This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

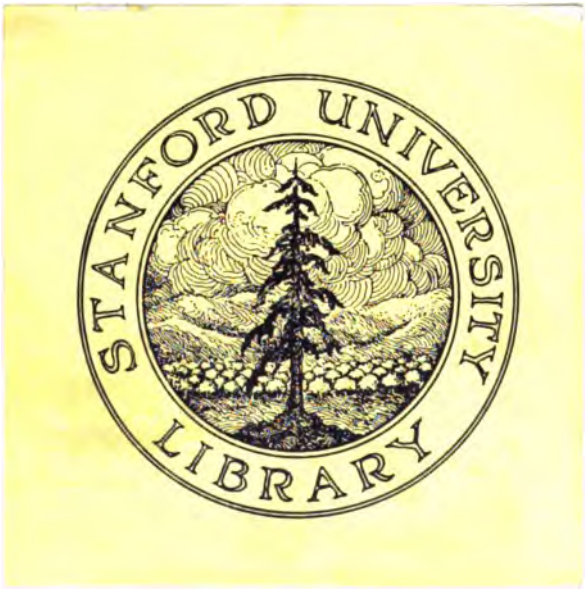
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

E
663
W5612

Copyright, 1899, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1901, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1903, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1906, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1908, by Albert Nelson Marquis.

106868

Digitized by Google

PREFACE

With the issuance of this, the fifth biennial edition of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, the publishers feel warranted in the belief that the publication has achieved a world-wide recognition as something fixed and requisite. It has settled into its place and appears to be generally accepted as, in one field, indispensable. This has been the end sought in the publication of the work from the beginning and its attainment is not only gratifying but, necessarily, an incentive toward maintaining and, if possible, excelling the standard already reached.

An especial source of regard and gratification are the hundreds of kindly letters, either of compliment or suggestion, which have been received not only from all parts of the United States but also from abroad, and the words of commendation which have appeared and are continually appearing in the public prints. The approval of the thousands to whom WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA has been of practical and personal value, added to that of the press, constitutes a verdict which is sufficient. The verdict has been one rendered by a jury than which none with swifter and keener perceptions could be found in all the world, and it has been promptly and generously rendered.

The information which WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA alone possesses makes the book a practical necessity for almost every intelligent person. Under many demanding circumstances it is the only resort; in newspaper offices it is as essential as a map or dictionary, and to writers it is, naturally, an aid and a companion. It is found in libraries, where all seek information, throughout the length and breadth of the land, and there occupies a place well to the front, where it is readily accessible. Inquiry was recently made at one of the principal libraries of the United States as to what book is most frequently called for. "That's the book," was the reply of the librarian, pointing to a well thumbed copy of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, on a shelf near the front railing. "We keep it there so as to save time. The person who wants the book can reach it for himself." The work has come into such general demand as a book of reference that in many of the greater libraries dozens of copies have become necessary, several requiring at least forty to fifty copies each of each edition. In educational institutions it has its recognized place, as a matter of course. The faculties of schools and colleges have awakened to an appreciation of its value as a means of inspiring pupils to higher ambitions and attainments. Business houses have learned to appreciate the novel merits of the work and it has a value especially its own to all interested in men and women and affairs of the day.

It is pleasant and perhaps not out of place to allude in this connection to a fact which is most gratifying. So general has become reliance upon the accuracy of statements appearing in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA that not infrequently it is accepted as the authority by which may be determined mooted questions as to details in the careers of noted men, such as the facts regarding age or birthplace,

Digitized by Google

or data of the sort. A somewhat striking illustration of this was afforded during the presidential campaign of 1904 when a discussion arose between certain newspapers as to the age of Judge Alton B. Parker, the Democratic candidate. The authority accepted was WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, and Judge Parker was appealed to for confirmation as to its accuracy, a confirmation freely given. Always data may be relied upon which are gained, as in this publication, directly from the fountain-heads.

The value of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, as recognized from the beginning, depends upon discrimination in the selection of names. The measure of exclusiveness heretofore observed in their insertion must be maintained absolutely, otherwise the book would lose its special quality. It must be exactly what it professes to be, else the salt will have lost its savor. Not always is this essential comprehended by persons who think their names should appear in the book. Human nature has, in some instances, been manifested in a striking way by direct applications for places in the volume. "What are the requirements for the insertion of my name?" or "What will it cost me?" have been the burden of many of these communications. Some have the mistaken idea that an order for a copy of the book accompanying personal data is all that is required, while others, now familiar with the program of the publishers of certain so-called biographical dictionaries, imagine that the payment of a certain set price per line will secure the end desired. Others, local celebrities, in all earnestness think themselves entitled to admission, as do their admiring friends. In answer to all such inquiries it may be stated that fitness alone is the test for admission. Every name must measure up to the prescribed standard. Wealth, ancestry and social position are not essential factors for securing admission to WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA. Names may and do appear of those who are broadly prominent in some special field but who are little known in their own communities. The local celebrity is well known personally; the man of great achievement may be scarcely known at all in the particular locality in which he lives. The national character is frequently he whose work is better known than himself, and it is pertinent personal information concerning such an individual that it is the mission of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA to gather and disseminate. The man or woman whose achievements are widely known in any worthy line of effort is the one who meets the qualifications for appearance in its pages. Not a line of paid matter has ever been admitted to any but the regular advertising pages at the end of the volume. Not a single sketch has been paid for—and none can be paid for. Not even a subscription for a copy of the book is obligatory, though the publishers are frank in the admission that they have entertained the hope that every name might represent the sale of at least one copy of each edition. Of a different turn of mind, however, seems to be the man who bought a copy of the first edition, issued more than eight years ago, and who writes as follows: "I purchased a copy of your valuable book several years ago and have found it exceedingly useful. It answers my purpose so well I shall not require a copy of your new edition."

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA has passed through four revisions and enlargements since the edition referred to by our correspondent was issued, the number of names has been more than doubled, over 2,000 deaths have been recorded, and

Digitized by Google

probably not one of the original sketches has been retained without material changes.

Holding a still different view is one who says: "I find WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA indispensable in my work and resort to it almost daily for some important item of information. I do not see how I could get along without it. I do not, however, feel the need of subscribing for a new edition, as I can borrow it from my nearest neighbor." The special personal advantages attaching to the inclusion of a name in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA are generally recognized and appreciated and are so apparent that they need not be enumerated. This has been attested by thousands of appreciative letters. Probably one of the unusual ways in which the book is used is related by a distinguished traveler, who says he carries the book with him in his travels and has frequently consulted it to great advantage when about to meet persons known to him only by reputation. An eminent scholar writes: "I feel deeply grateful to WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA on account of favors which I received from total strangers during a recent trip through Europe. The acquaintances made were among the pleasantest experiences of the year and were due entirely to the sketch which appears in the book issued by you."

It is recognized that benefit pertains to the insertion of a name, not merely in a social but in a general and business way. Socially, WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA is not necessarily a "Burke's Peerage" nor a "Debrett's Book," for this is a democratic country, but the accompaniment of addresses enables all to place themselves in communication with any notable, for business or other purposes. To this benefit, such as its degree may be, those appearing in the book are certainly entitled by their achievements.

That this is notably the age of extraordinary young men is made clear by a perusal of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA. As pertinent illustrations may be cited the brief but brilliant records already made by such men as Governor James H. Higgins of Rhode Island, who is now just past 32, but when elected for his first term was only 29; of William James Bryan of Florida, who was recently appointed to the United States Senate, and is 31 years of age. The "baby" member of Congress, born in 1880, is Harry B. Wolf of the 3d Maryland district, and Mayor Sherburne M. Becker of Milwaukee, 32 years old, is the chief executive of that city of nearly 300,000 people. In the book appear also the names of at least 13 others, men and women, born since 1880. To refer to the other extreme in age it may be mentioned that, since the death of the patriarch, Charles Haynes Haswell, May 12, 1907, at the advanced age of 98, examination has not been made regarding his successor to that title, but there are several who are more than 95 years of age.

And the elder are very much alive. The continuation in these pages of the story of their achievements makes the fact most tellingly apparent.

The convenient size of the volume has been steadfastly maintained from the beginning, when there were only 827 pages, though the present edition contains 2,400 pages. This has been accomplished by the use of a thinner though not less clean-colored and substantial sheet of paper and by mechanical adjustments necessary to retain the character of the book as a handy volume.

Digitized by Google

The first edition (1899-1900) contained 8,602 names; the second (1901-1902), 11,551 names; the third (1903-1905), 14,443 names; the fourth (1906-1907), 16,216 names. In the present edition the total number of names is 16,395, an increase since the appearance of the first issue of 7,793. Of the 16,216 names appearing in the fourth edition, 1,868 are omitted from the present edition. Of these, 756 are known to have died and their names are included in the cross references. Among the other 1,112 who have been dropped are some who were included because they then belonged to the arbitrary classification designated elsewhere. Being no longer in this classification they are omitted. In a number of instances names of persons have been omitted regretfully because most careful inquiry has failed to secure the data now required concerning them. The number of new names added to the present volume is 2,057.

Beginning with the first volume of this work, suggestions for possible improvement have been invited and responded to, with good results. Thousands of advisory letters have been received and the thoughtful promptings given have been acted upon, when not interfering with the general aim of the work or of such a character as to render its size unhandy. So, in the future, they will be looked for and will receive no less consideration.

Among the many suggestions that of indices in various forms has been presented. The practical utility of such additions has been apparent to the publishers for some time and it is believed that the "Geographical Index" incorporated in the present volume will prove a valuable addition.

This index comprises 136 pages (2135 to 2271 inclusive). Each name has been listed at least once and in instances where the business address and the residence are in different communities, twice, when it is so given in the sketch. There are thus 2,023 duplicate names in the index, which explains the difference between the number of names in the index and the number of sketches. The names for each state, city and postoffice have been so grouped that it may be readily ascertained who is and who is not "who" in any community.

It is inevitable that a work of this character should invite criticism, which, it may be added, is always welcome. Sometimes it is more than vigorous. At a recent teachers' institute, held in a southern state, a clergyman of some prominence, addressing the gathering, declared of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, "It is a vicious book, because it seeks to establish a man's worth in the world by the position he occupies." It was while discussing the value of education that the speaker made this reference, and while the degree of justice attaching to the developments of this particular "brain storm" may easily be left to popular judgment, the reference in such connection affords here occasion for allusion to the fact that WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA has a rank among educational forces in this country recognized by many of the highest authorities. Its statistics given in previous volumes are admittedly original and in fields before unworked.

Statistical tables which have appeared in various editions of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, compiled from data found in the book itself, have attracted wide comment and furnished a basis for articles of general interest by experts in sociology. The most complete tabulated presentation of these statistics appeared in the edition for 1903-1905, comprising statements in regard to education, birth and

residence, age and marriage. A general resumé of the tabulated statistics of the first three volumes was given in Vol. 4 (1906-1907), which illustrated in a striking way the usefulness of the book in the study of a number of interesting problems. One of the questions often discussed as a result of these statistics is the value of education in the attainment of success in life. Taking it for granted that WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA contains the names of the leaders in various important lines of activity, the statistical tables present a conclusive argument in favor of higher education. The tables show that 69.76 per cent of the persons listed in the edition for 1903-1905 (who furnished the necessary data) had the advantage of college training. Of this number, 56.03 per cent were college or university graduates and 14.61 per cent had attended universities and colleges but were not graduated. It will be seen that more than half of the names represent college graduates. As these figures indicate results varying less than one per cent from those of detailed information secured by careful examination of earlier volumes, it has not been considered essential to go over the same ground in the two subsequent issues. This is an argument, in a nutshell, in favor of higher education; and the continued growth of schools for advanced instruction is evidence that the practical value of education in shaping one's career is deeply recognized by the American people.

It is interesting to note, aside from figures relating to persons having advantage of collegiate training, that 12.29 per cent were educated in academies, seminaries and other secondary schools, 1.50 per cent finished their education in normal schools, 3.48 per cent graduated from public high schools, 9.76 per cent had common school education, 3.92 per cent were privately educated and 0.21 per cent were self taught. The statistics show that a very large majority of those attaining the highest grades of scholarship were products, originally, of the public and high schools which an advanced civilization has placed within reach of every boy or girl in the land.

Any person desiring to go further into this subject will find the present volume an inviting field for independent research.

Statistics as to the age of those appearing in the 1903-1905 volume show that the average age of the women was 50.57 years and of the men 53.38 years. Considering the fact that many of the new names are those of young men and women—born since 1860—a deduction from the present volume would probably show that the average age has been somewhat reduced.

An article based on statistics of marriage also appears in the 1903-1905 edition. It is shown that 91.81 per cent of the men and 62.90 per cent of the women were married. Otherwise stated, 88.92 per cent of the entire number of both sexes were married and 11.08 per cent unmarried. The average age at marriage for men was 28.70 years and for women 25 years. About one out of thirty of the men are bachelors and one out of three of the women are spinsters.

For the information of those who are not familiar with the rule governing the selection of names in this volume, it may be stated that seeming incongruities may in a measure be accounted for by the arbitrary admission of a certain class of names; and it should also be explained that although many are admitted because

Digitized by Google

of positions temporarily occupied, a great majority in the arbitrary class would be admitted without hesitation even if they did not belong to that class, because of a personal record not at all dependent upon present official place.

It should be borne in mind, as well, that the names in this volume are either of Americans themselves or of those so closely identified with American affairs as to be subjects here of inquiry or discussion. Thus, foreign ambassadors and ministers accredited to the United States and some of those who, by frequent visits, or otherwise, have become subjects of interest in this country are properly included. The arbitrary list contains the names of all members of Congress; all governors of States, Territories, and island possessions of the United States now in office; all United States judges; all judges of State and Territorial Courts of highest appellate jurisdiction; members of the Cabinet; Federal Department heads; all officers of the Army above the rank of Colonel, and of the Navy above the rank of Captain; all American ambassadors and ministers plenipotentiary; heads of all the larger universities and colleges; members of the National Academy of Sciences and of the National Academy of Design; heads of the leading national societies devoted to educational and scientific aims; bishops and chief ecclesiastics of all the larger religious denominations in the United States; and others who are in like manner chosen because of their official relations and affiliations.

Notwithstanding the steady improvement shown in each successive edition of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA and the fact that defects have been remedied, imperfections eliminated and new features from time to time introduced, adding greatly to the usefulness and value of the book, it is realized that the book has not yet reached perfection. Necessarily, the volume will expand with future editions.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA has the responsibility of standing alone in its field. To improve it constantly, to meet each new requirement, is the intention of its publishers.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

ABBREVIATIONS XVII
BIRTH AND RESIDENCE STATISTICS XXI
KEY TO PUBLISHERS XXIII
ADDENDA XXVIII
BIOGRAPHIES ..... 1 to 2132
GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX 2135

EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS.

Schools, Colleges and Universities.

Abbot Academy 2313
Abbott School, The 2361
Adrian College 2326
Agnes Scott College for Women 2291
Aiken (Catharine) School 2283
Akeley Hall 2325
Allen School, The 2308
Allen (Misses) School for Girls 2319
American Conservatory 2296
Amherst College 2306
Armour Institute of Technology 2293
Baldwin School for Girls 2367
Baltimore Medical College, The 2380
Bangs and Whiton (The Misses) School 2350
Barnes School of Anatomy 2380
Bartholomew-Clifton School for Girls 2363
Bates College 2302
Belmont College 2376
Bennett School for Girls, The 2350
Berkshire School 2312
Betts Academy 2282
Bingham School, The 2363
Black Hall School 2286
Blair Academy 2337
Boston University 2317
Bradford Academy 2316
Brantwood Hall 2359
Bristol School 2290
Brown Preparatory School 2373
Buffalo Seminary 2347
Buford College 2376
Bush Temple Conservatory 2297
Camp Wildwood 2321
Campbell School, The 2288
Catharine Aiken School, The 2283
Catonovia Seminary 2357
Centenary Collegiate Institute 2338
Central School of Piano Tuning 2299
Centralizing School of Music, The 2291
Chamberlayne's (Miss) School 2323
Chattanooga College of Law 2374
Cheshire School 2284
Chestnut Hill Academy 2369
Chevy Chase Seminary 2290
Chicago School of Physical Education and Expression, The 2294
Church's (Miss) School 2346
Clark College 2312
Clark University 2312
Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, The 2381
Colby Academy, The 2334
Colgate College 2348
College and Academy of the Immaculate Conception 2298
College of the Holy Cross 2319
College of Musical Art 2298
College of Music of Cincinnati 2365
College School, The 2297
Columbia School of Music 2295
Combs Broad Street Conservatory 2372
Commonwealth Av. School, The 2322
Concord School 2321
Connecticut Literary Institution 2280
Converse College 2374
Cornell University 2341
Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art, The 2292
Curtis School for Young Boys, The 2282
Cushing Academy 2328
Dartmouth College 2332
Dean Academy 2317
De Lancey School for Girls 2355
Detroit Conservatory of Music 2326
Drew Seminary for Young Women 2340
Dwight School 2348
Earlham College 2301

Digitized by Google

Eastman Schools 2361
Elms, The 2322
Emma Willard School for Girls....2360
Evanston Academy 2296
Evanston Classical School....2296
Faelten Pianoforte School....2315
Fairmount School for Girls....2375
Fessenden School, The....2314
Forest Park University....2330
Foster School for Boys....2286
Gardner School, The....2362
George Washington University, The....2289
Glendale College for Women....2364
Goddard Seminary 2375
Grafton Hall 2378
Graham's (Misses) Boarding and Day School 2353
Gregg School 2293
Gunnery School, The....2281
Gunston Hall 2290
H. Thane Miller School....2363
Hall's (Miss) School....2304
Harstrom School 2285
Hartford Theological Seminary....2277
Harvard Dental School....2307
Harvard Medical School....2381
Harvard University 2306-2307
Heathcote Hall 2354
Higgins Classical Institute....2302
Highland Military Academy....2313
Hobart College 2361
Holderness School for Boys....2334
Hoosac School 2353
Hope College 2327
Horace Mann Schools....2360
Hosmer Hall 2330
Hotchkiss School, The....2278
Howe School 2300
Hughey School of Music....2330
Hume School 2352
Indiana Dental College....2381
Irving School, The....2359
Kent Place School, The....2338
Kenwood Institute, The....2296
Kimball Union Academy....2333
Kingsley School 2337
Knox's (Miss) School for Girls....2352
Kroeger School of Music, The....2330
Kyle Institute 2355
Laurel School 2364
Laurens School, The....2311
Lawrence Academy 2324
Lawrence Scientific School....2307
Lawrenceville School....2336
Linden Hall Seminary....2373
Lindenwood College 2329
Livingston Park Seminary....2348
Livingston School for Children....2358
Lockwood Collegiate School for Girls....2358
Loring School 2296
Loucks' (Mrs.) Resident and Day School 2354
MacDuffie School The....2322
Mackenzie School 2351
Maclean-Ogden System 2292
Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Woman's College 2300
Manhattan College 2339
Mann, Horace, Schools....2360
Maryland College for Young Women....2304
Masters (Misses) School....2356
Medical School of Harvard University....2381
Miami Military Institute....2363
Miami University 2365
Michigan Conservatory of Music....2327
Michigan Military Academy....2325
Michigan State Normal College and Conservatory of Music....2326
Middlesex School....2331
Miller, H. Thane, School....2363
Miss Bangs and Miss Whiton's School for Girls....2350
Miss Chamberlayne's School for Girls....2323
Miss Church's School....2346
Miss Hall's School....2304
Miss Knox's School for Girls....2352
Miss Pettingill's School of Pianoforte....2329
Miss Porter's School....2286
Miss Robinson's School for Girls....2315
Miss Sayward's School....2366
Miss Townsend's School....2338
Miss Wheeler's School....2367
Misses Allen School for Girls, The....2319
Misses Graham's Boarding and Day School 2353
Misses Masters School, The....2356
Misses Rayson's School for Girls....2355
Misses Tewksbury's School....2359
Mitchell Military Boy's School, The....2287
Mohegan Lake School....2349
Montclair Academy 2340
Moravian Seminary 2372
Morristown School 2339
Moulton College 2377
Mount Ida School....2308
Mount Pleasant Academy....2345
Mrs. Helen M. Scoville's School for Girls 2351
Mrs. Loucks' Resident and Day School....2354
Muhlenberg College 2367
National Art and Crafts Institute....2291
National Cathedral School....2290
New Brunswick Theological Seminary....2338
New England Conservatory of Music....2318
New Hampton Literary Institution....2323
New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics 2280
New York Military Academy....2344
New York University....2343
Nichols Academy 2323
Normal and Collegiate Institute, The....2363
Norwich University 2378
Ogontz School 2373
Ohio Military Institute....2366
Ossining School 2346
Oxford College for Women, The....2365
Palmer Institute 2360
Park Avenue Institute....2283
Pawling School 2356
Peekskill Academy 2357
Pennsylvania Military College....2370
Perkiomen Seminary 2372
Pettingill's (Miss) School of Pianoforte....2329
Phillips Academy (Andover)....2320
Phillips Exeter Academy, The....2331
Pinkerton Academy 2333
Pomfret School 2285
Porter's (Miss) School....2286
Posse Gymnasium 2317
Potter College for Young Ladies....2300
Princeton University 2335
Quincy Mansion School....2314
Rayson's (Misses) School for Girls....2355
Reed School, The....2327
Repton School 2359
Ridge School 2287
Ridgefield School 2285
Ripon College 2379
Robinson Seminary 2331
Robinson's (Miss) School for Girls....2315
Rockford College for Women....2294
Rockland Military Academy....2335

Digitized by Google

Rock River Military Academy.....2297
Rosemary Hall 2281
Rumsey Hall 2287
Rye Seminary 2353
St. Agnes School.....2358
St. Andrew's School.....2318
St. John's Military Academy.....2378
St. John's School.....2347
St. Luke's School for Boys.....2366
St. Mary's College and Academy.....2325
St. Mary's School.....2349
St. Paul's School.....2355
Salisbury School 2284
Sanford School 2283
Sayward's (Miss) School.....2366
School of Expression.....2319
Scott (Agnes) College for Women.....2291
Scoville's (Mrs. Helen M.) School for Girls 2351
Semple School, The.....2339
Sheffield Scientific School.....2280
Sherman Hall 2324
Sherwood Music School.....2296
Smith Academy 2329
Spry, Walter, Piano School.....2295
Taconic School, The.....2284
Teachers College, Columbia University.2360
Temple University 2368
Tennessee College 2374
Tennessee Military Institute.....2377
Tewksbury's (Misses) School.....2359
The Elms 2322
Tilton Seminary 2331
Todd Seminary for Boys.....2299
Townsend's (Miss) School.....2338
Trinity College 2279
Tufts College Medical School.....2380
University of Louisville.....2301
University of Notre Dame (Indiana)...2299
University of Virginia.....2375
University of Wisconsin.....2379
University School 2364
Vassar College 2362
Velkin School, The.....2342
Vermont Academy 2377
Waban School 2322
Wabash College 2299
Walnut Hill School for Girls.....2310
Walter Spry Piano School.....2295
Ward Seminary 2376
Washington University 2328
Washington & Jefferson College.....2371
Wells College 2340
Westbrook Seminary 2304
Western University of Pennsylvania....2373
Weston School, The.....2311
Westover School 2287
Wheaton Seminary 2324
Wheeler's (Miss) School.....2367
Whittier School, The.....2320
Willard (Emma) School for Girls.....2360
Williams College 2310
William Smith College.....2361
Wilson School for Boys.....2355
Woman's College of Baltimore.....2303
Worcester Academy 2315
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....2316
Yale University 2288
Yeates School.....2370

Military Schools.

Bingham School.....2363
Highland Military Academy.....2313
Miami Military Institute.....2363
Michigan Military Academy.....2325
Mitchell Military Boy's School.....2287
Mohegan Lake School.....2349
Montclair Academy 2340
Mount Pleasant Academy.....2340
New York Military Academy.....2344
Norwich University 2378
Ohio Military Institute.....2366
Peekskill Academy.....2357
Pennsylvania Military College.....2370
Rockland Military Academy.....2335
Rock River Military Academy.....2297
St. John's Military Academy.....2378
St. John's School.....2347
Tennessee Military Institute.....2377

Schools of Anatomy.

Barnes School of Anatomy.....2380

Schools of Business and Shorthand.

Eastman Schools 2361
Gregg School 2393

Schools of Dentistry.

Indiana Dental School.....2381
Harvard Dental School.....2307

Schools of Expression.

School of Expression.....2319

Schools of Gymnastics.

New Haven School of Gymnastics.....2280
Posse Gymnasium 2317

Schools of Law.

Chattanooga College of Law.....2374

Schools of Medicine.

Baltimore Medical School.....2380
Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons 2381
Medical School of Harvard University..2307
Tufts College Medical School.....2380

Schools of Music and Voice Culture.

American Conservatory 2295
Bush Temple Conservatory.....2297
Centralizing School of Music.....2291
College of Musical Art.....2298
College of Music of Cincinnati.....2365
Columbia School of Music.....2295
Combs Broad Street Conservatory.....2370
Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art 2292
Detroit Conservatory of Music.....2326
Faelton Pianoforte School.....2315
Hughey School of Music.....2330
Kroeger School of Music.....2330
Maclean-Ogden System.....2292
Michigan Conservatory 2327
Michigan State Normal College and Conservatory of Music.....2326
New England Conservatory of Music...2318
Pettingill's (Miss) School of Pianoforte.2329
Sherwood Music School.....2295
Walter Spry Piano School.....2295

Schools of Physical Education.

Chicago School of Physical Education and Expression.....2294

Schools of Piano Tuning.

Central School of Piano Tuning.....2299

Schools of Science.

Lawrence Scientific School.....2307
Sheffield Scientific School.....2280

Schools of Technology.

Armour Institute 2283
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....2316

Schools of Theology.

Hartford Theological Seminary.....2277
New Brunswick Theological Seminary..2338

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS ANNOUNCEMENTS

Banks—
National City Bank....2396
National Park Bank....2399
Books—
Laird & Lee....2394
Marquis, A. N. & Co....2395
Southwestern Company....2386
Tabard Inn Library....2385
Genealogists—
Claypool, Edward A....2385
Lyceum Bureaus—
Central Lyceum Bureau of Chicago....2386
Magazines—
Atlantic Monthly....2393
Pianos—
Chickering & Sons....2309
Emerson Piano Co....2399
Mason & Hamlin Co....2400
Steinway & Sons....2397
Railways—
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry....2398
Sanitariums and Health Resorts—
Barnes, Dr., Sanitarium....2392
Bethesda Sanitarium....2390
Cincinnati Sanitarium....2390
Fletcher's, Dr. W. B., Sanatorium....2389
Glen Springs....2387
Maplewood....2394
Milwaukee Sanitarium....2390
Missouri Baptist Sanitarium....2391
Neuronhurst....2389
New England Sanitarium....2392
Newton Sanatorium....2391
Norways....2389
Pennoyer Sanitarium....2392
Plainfield Sanitarium....2389
Richard Gundry Home....2391
Sahler, Dr. C. O., Sanitarium....2388
Sterne's, Dr., Sanatorium....2389
Waldheim Park....2391
Teachers' Agencies—
Albany Teachers' Agency....2384
Bardeen, C. W....2384
Bridge Teachers' Agency....2384
Eastern Teachers' Agency....2384
Educators' Exchange....2385
Fisk Teachers' Agencies....2384
Pratt Teachers' Agency....2384
Yates-Fisher Teachers' Agency....2384
Tours—
Collver Tours Co....2385
Cook, Thos. & Son....2386

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS

A.A.A.S...... American Association for the Advancement of Science.
A.B.C.F.M...American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational).
A.B. (also **B.A.**) Bachelor of Arts.
Acad...... Academy, academic.
a.d.c...... Aide-de-camp.
adj...... adjutant; adjunct.
A.F. of L......American Federation of Labor.
Agr...... Agriculture.
Agr'l.....Agricultural.
agt...... agent.
Ala...... Alabama.
A.L.A......American Library Association.
Am...... American.
A.M. (also **M.A.**) Master of Arts.
A.M.E...... African Methodist Episcopal.
A.N.A......Associate National Academician.
Anat...... Anatomical.
ann...... annual.
Anthrop.... Anthropological.
Antiq...... Antiquarian.
appmt. ..... appointment.
apptd......appointed.
a.-q.-m......assistant quartermaster.
Archæol.... Archæological.
Ariz...... Arizona.
Ark. .....Arkansas.
arty. (or **art.**)..artillery.
Assn...... Association.
assoc...... associate.
asst...... assistant.
Astron......Astronomical.
Astrophys...Astrophysical.
atty...... attorney.
Aug...... August.
Av...... Avenue.
b......born.
B.A. (also **A.B.**) Bachelor of Arts.
B.Agr...... Bachelor of Agriculture.
Bapt...... Baptist.
Bd...... Board.
B.D. ..... Bachelor of Divinity.
Bibliog......Bibliographical.
Bibl...... Biblical.
Biog......Biographical.
Biol...... Biological.
B.L. (also **LL.B.**) Bachelor of Laws.
Bldg...... Building.
B.L.S...... Bachelor of Library Science.
Bot...... Botanical.
Boul. .....Boulevard.
B.Pd. or **Pd.B.** Bachelor of Pedagogy.
brig......brigadier.
Brit...... British, Britannica.
Brit. Assn. Adv. Science.....
British Association for the Advancement of Science.
B.S. (also **S.B.** or **Sc.B.**). Bachelor of Science.
bull...... Bulletin.
bus......business.
brt...... brevet.
brtd......brevetted.
Calif...... California.
Can...... Canada.
capt......captain.
cav......cavalry.
C.E...... Civil Engineer.
Ch...... Church.
Chem...... Chemical.
chirurg......chirurgical.
Chmn...... Chairman.
civ......civil.
Clin......clinical.
Co...... Company; county.
col......colonel.
Coll...... College.
Colo...... Colorado.
com...... committee.
comd......commanded.
comdg......commanding.
comdr......commander.
comm'd.....commissioned.
Comm'n.....Commission.
Comm'r..... Commissioner.
Conf......conference.
Confed...... Confederate.
Cong'l.....Congregational.
Cong'list... Congregationalist.
Conn...... Connecticut.
const'l.....constitutional.
constr'n.... construction.
contb'r.....contributor.
conv...... convention.
Corp'n..... corporation.
corr......correspondent, corresponding.
cos......companies.
C.S.A. (or **C. S. army**)...Confederate States Army.
C.S.N. (or **C. S. Navy**)....Confederate States Navy.
Ct...... Court.
cyclo......cyclopedia.
D.Agr...... Doctor of Agriculture.
D.A.R...... Daughters of the American Revolution.
d. (or dau.)...daughter.
D.C...... District of Columbia.
D.C.L......Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D......Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.S......Doctor of Dental Surgery.
Dec...... December.
deg......degree.
Del...... Delaware; delegate.
Dem......Democratic.
dept......department.
dir......director.
dist......district.
div......division.
D. Litt. (also **L.H.D.**) Doctor of Literature.
D.V.S......Doctor of Veterinary Surgery.
E...... East.
Econ......Economic.
E.D...... Doctor of Engineering.
ed......educated.
edit...... edition.
ed'n.....education.
edn'l.....educational.
E.E...... Electrical Engineer.

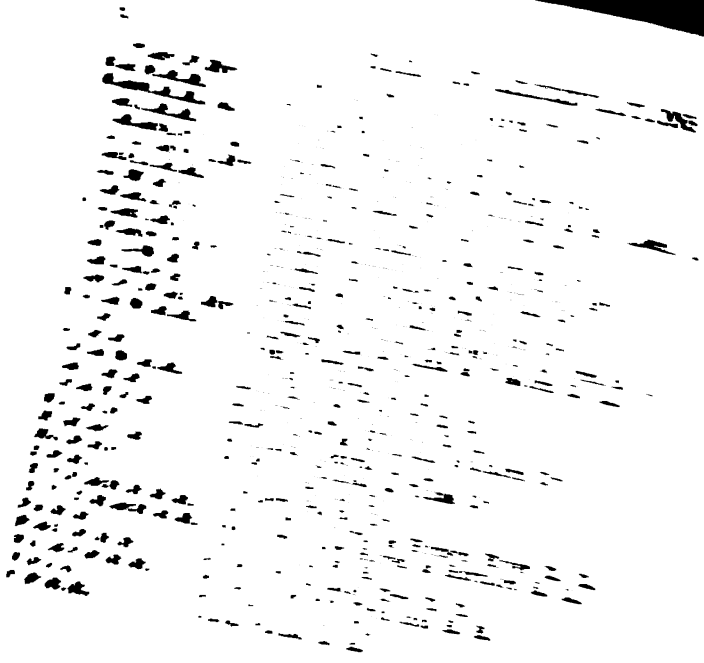
Digitized by Google

E.E. & M.P...Envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary.
Egyptol.....Egyptological.
elec..... electrical.
electrochem...electrochemical.
electrophys... electrophysical.
Ency.....Encyclopædia.
Eng..... England.
eng'r..... engineer.
eng'ring....engineering.
Entomol.... Entomological.
Ethnol..... Ethnological.
Evang.....Evangelical,
Exam.....examination.
Exb'n or Exhb'n Exhibition.
exec. com...executive committee.
expd'n.....expedition.
Exp'n.....Exposition.
Expt.....Experiment.
Feb.....February.
Fla..... Florida.
frt..... freight.
Ft.....Fort.
Ga..... Georgia.
G.A.R..... Grand Army of the Republic.
g.d.....grand daughter.
gen.....general.
Geneal..... Genealogical.
Geod..... Geodetic.
Geog..... Geographical, geographic.
Geol.....Geological.
Gov.....Governor.
Gov't.....Government.
grad..... graduated, graduate.
g.s.....grand son.
Gynecol....Gynecological.
H.I.....Hawaiian Islands.
H.Ty. or **H.T.** Hawaiian Territory.
Hist..... Historical.
Homœ..... Homœopathic.
hon.....honorary, honorable.
Ho. of Rep..House of Representatives.
Hort.....Horticultural.
Hosp.....Hospital.
Hydrog.....Hydrographic.
Ia..... Iowa.
Ida..... Idaho.
Ill..... Illinois.
Illus.....Illustrated.
Ind..... Indiana.
Ind. Ty..... Indian Territory.
inf.....infantry.
Ins.....Insurance.
Insp.....Inspector.
Inst..... Institute.
Internat.... International.
Inst'n.....Institution.
Instr.....instructor.
Instr'n..... instruction.
intro.....introduction.
Jan.....January.
Jour.....Journal (in name of paper.)
J.D.....Doctor of Jurisprudence.
Jud.....Judicial.
J.U.D.....*Juris Utriusque Doctor.* Doctor of Both (Canon and Civil) Laws.
Kan.....Kansas.
Ky.....Kentucky.
lang. and lit...language and literature.
La..... Louisiana.
Laryngol...Laryngological.
L.H.D..... Doctor of Literature (also D. Litt.)
lit.....literary.
Litt. B..... Bachelor of Letters.
Litt. D..... Doctor of Letters.
LL. B.....Bachelor of Laws (also B. L.)
LL. D.....Doctor of Laws.
lt.....lieutenant.
lt.-gov.....lieutenant-governor.
Luth.....Lutheran.
m..... married.
M.A. or A.M. Master of Arts.
M. Agr..... Master of Agriculture.
Mag..... M. gazine.
maj.....major.
Mass..... Massachusetts.
Math..... Mathematical.
M.B.....Bachelor of Medicine.
mcht.....merchant.
M.D.....Doctor of Medicine.
Md.....Maryland.
Me.....Maine.
M.E.....Master of Engineering, Methodist Episcopal.
Mech.....Mechanical.
M.E. Ch.....Methodist Episcopal Church.
Med.....Medical.
mem.....member.
Met.....Metropolitan.
Meteorol....Meteorological.
Metrol.....Metrological.
Metall..... Metallurgical.
mfg.....Manufacturing.
mfr.....Manufacturer.
mgr.....manager.
Mich..... Michigan.
Micros.....Microscopical.
Mil.....Military.
Minn..... Minnesota.
Miss..... Mississippi.
M.L.....Master of Laws.
Mlle.....Mademoiselle (Miss).
Mme.....Madame.
mng..... managing.
Mo.....Missouri.
Mont..... Montana.
M.S..... Master of Science.
Mt.....Mount.
Mus. B..... Bachelor of Music.
Mus. D. or **Mus. Doc.** Doctor of Music.
Mus.....Museum, musical.
Mut.....Mutual.
N..... North.
N.A..... National Academician.
Nat..... National.
N.B..... New Brunswick.
N.C.....North Carolina.
N.Dak. or **N.D.** North Dakota.
N.E..... Northeast, also New England.
N.E.A..... National Educational Association.
Neb.....Nebraska.
Nev.....Nevada.
N.G..... National Guard.
N.G.S.N.Y....National Guard State of New York.
N.H.....New Hampshire
N.J.....New Jersey.
N. Mex..... New Mexico.
Nov.....November.
nr.....near.
N.S..... Nova Scotia.
N.T..... New Testament.
Numis..... Numismatic.
N.W..... Northwest.
N.Y..... New York (state).

Digitized by Google

O.....Ohio.
obstet.....obstetrical.
Oct.....October.
Okla.....Oklahoma.
Ont.....Ontario.
Ophthal.....Ophthalmological.
Ore.....Oregon.
Ornithol.....Ornithological.
org'n.....organization.
O.S.B.....Order of Saint Benedict.
O.T.....Old Testament.
Otol.....Otological.
Pa.....Pennsylvania.
pass.....passenger.
path.....pathological.
Pd.B.....Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Pd.D.....Doctor of Pedagogy.
P.E.....Protestant Episcopal.
pharm.....Pharmaceutical.
Ph. B.....Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph. D.....Doctor of Philosophy.
Phila.....Philadelphia.
Philol.....Philological.
Philos.....Philosophical.
Ph. M.....Master of Pharmacy.
photog.....photographic.
Phys. & Surg...Physicians and Surgeons.
physiol.....Physiological.
P.I.....Philippine Islands.
Pl.....Place.
p-m.....paymaster.
polit.....political.
Poly.....Polytechnic.
Pomol.....Pomological.
P.Q.....Province of Quebec.
prep.....preparatory.
pres.....president.
Presb. (or Presby'n) Presbyterian.
presid'l.....presidential.
prin.....principal.
proc.....proceedings.
prod.....produced (for production of play).
Prof.....Professor.
prop'r.....proprietor.
pros. att'y..prosecuting attorney.
pro tem.....pro tempore (for the time being).
Psychol.....Psychological.
pub.....public, publisher, publishing.
Publ.....publication.
pvt.....private.
q.m.....quartermaster.
Quar.....Quarterly.
Que.....Quebec (province).
q. v.....*quod vide* (which see).
R.C.....Roman Catholic.
Rd.....Road.
R.E.....Reformed Episcopal.
rec.....recording.
regt.....regiment.
Rep.....Republican.
Rev.....Review (in title of periodical), Reverend.
Rhinol.....Rhinological.
R.I.....Rhode Island.
R.P.....Reformed Presbyterian.
R.P.D.....*Rerum Politicarum Doctor* (Doctor of Political Science).
R.R.....Railroad.
Ry.....Railway.
s.....son.
S.....South.
S.A.....South America.
S.A.R.....Sons of the Am. Revolution.
S.B. (also B.S. or Sc.B.).Bachelor of Science
S.C.....South Carolina.
S.C.A.P.A...Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising (English).
Sc. D.....Doctor of Science.
sch.....school.
S.Dak or S.D. South Dakota.
S.E.....South-East.
Sec.....Secretary.
sect.....section.
Sem.....Seminary.
Sept.....September.
Sergt.....Sergeant.
S.J.....Society of Jesus (Jesuit).
Soc.....Society.
Sociol.....Sociological.
sp'l.....special.
Sq.....Square.
S.R.....Sons of the Revolution.
S.S.....Sunday School.
St.....Saint; Street.
Sta.....Station.
Statis. or statist. Statistical.
S.T.B.....Bachelor of Sacred Theology.
S.T.D.....Doctor of Sacred Theology.
S.T.L.....Licentiate in Theology.
Sup.....Supreme.
supt.....superintendent.
Surg.....Surgical.
S.W.....South-West.
tech.....technical.
technol.....technological.
Tenn.....Tennessee.
Tex.....Texas.
T.H.....Territory of Hawaii.
Theol.....Theological.
Topog.....Topographical.
Tp.....Township.
trans.....transactions.
transl.....translations.
treas.....treasurer.
Ty. (or Ter.)..Territory.
U.B.....United Brethren in Christ.
U.C.V.....United Confederate Veterans.
Univ.....University.
U.P.....United Presbyterian.
U.S.....United States.
U.S.A.....United States Army.
U.S.C.T.....U. S. Colored Troops.
U.S.N.....United States Navy.
U.S.V.....United States Volunteers.
Va.....Virginia.
Vet. .....Veteran.
Vol.....Volunteer; Volume.
v.-p.....vice-president.
vs.....versus (against).
Vt.....Vermont.
W.....West.
Wash.....Washington (State).
W.C.T.U.....Woman's Christian Temperance Union.
wh.....wholesale.
W.I.....West Indies.
Wis.....Wisconsin.
W. Va.....West Virginia.
Wyo.....Wyoming.
Y.M.C.A.....Young Men's Christian Assn.
yrs.....years.
Zoöl.....Zoölogical.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

BIRTH AND RESIDENCE STATISTICS

following table shows the birthplace and present residence of the 16,395 ! women biographically mentioned in this volume:

	Birth-place.	Present location.
.....	151	121
.....	...	12
.....	...	34
.....	27	57
.....	129	544
.....	2	162
.....	510	382
.....	68	39
of Columbia..	130	1128
.....	27	63
.....	150	133
Territory....	26	31
.....	2	31
.....	649	1045
.....	456	245
Territory.....	6	see Okla.
.....	214	169
.....	89	144
.....	290	163
.....	99	108
.....	491	142
.....	316	285
setts	1650	1605
.....	307	261
.....	76	233
ppi	99	61
.....	270	335
.....	1	42
.....	19	119
.....	6	22
ampshire.....	290	122
Jersey.....	412	423
Mexico.....	3	29
York.....	2827	4122
Carolina.....	200	131
Dakota.....	...	32
.....	1118	593
.....	...	56
.....	22	62
ylvania.....	1427	1186
ine Islands.....	1	36
Rico.....	4	16
Island.....	162	151
Carolina.....	172	84
Dakota.....	2	48
ee	190	190
.....	53	146
.....	21	52
ot	328	80
ia	429	200
ington	2	91
Virginia.....	64	65
sin	285	220
ing	...	30
.....	2	2
ia	1	1
tine Republic....	2	3
alia	7	2
ria-Hungary	49	4
.....	2	...
amas	2	...
ium	10	3
ada	3	1
ania	5	...
via	1	1
ari	7	7
mah	4	...
ada	287	29

	Birth-place.	Present location.
Cape of Good Hope....	1	2
Ceylon	2	...
Chili	...	3
China	11	26
Colombia	4	1
Costa Rica	...	3
Cuba	5	21
Curaçao	1	...
Crete	1	...
Danish West Indies..	1	...
Denmark	16	3
Dominican Republic..	1	1
Ecuador	1	2
Egypt	1	5
England	356	89
Finland	1	...
France	64	74
Germany	329	34
Gibraltar	2	...
Greece	2	2
Guatemala	...	2
Gulana	1	1
Haiti	2	2
Honduras	1	1
India	18	9
Ireland	165	3
Italy	29	34
Jamaica	...	1
Japan	7	15
Kongo Free State.....	...	2
Korea	...	2
Labrador	1	...
Liberia	...	3
Madeira	...	1
Mexico	4	13
Morocco	...	2
Netherlands	21	2
Newfoundland	4	...
New Zealand.....	...	2
Nicaragua	1	1
Norway	22	2
Panama	1	14
Persia	3	3
Peru	1	2
Poland	9	...
Portugal	...	2
Roumania	2	1
Russia	31	5
Salvador	...	1
Scotland	126	4
Siam	3	4
Society Islands.....	...	1
Spain	3	2
Straits Settlements...	...	3
Sweden	34	3
Switzerland	26	9
Syria	10	7
Transvaal	1	1
Turkey	13	15
Uruguay	2	2
Venezuela	...	1
Wales	18	1
West Indies (British)..	9	...
Born at Sea.....	4	...
Not Given.....	416	13
Total	16,395	16,395

Digitized by Google

In the foregoing table are listed the 52 states and territories, including Alask Hawaii, Indian Territory (now part of Oklahoma) and Porto Rico, the Distri of Columbia, the Philippine Islands, and 76 foreign countries as locations of bir or residence of persons whose names appear in the present volume.

Of the total number of 16,395 names listed, 14,222 or 86.07 per cent, a natives of the United States, 1,753 or 13.03 are of foreign birth, 4 were born sea and 416 do not report as to place of birth. For the sake of comparison it m be stated that of persons whose names appear in the 1906-1907 edition, 89.10 p cent were native and 10.90 per cent were foreign born.

New York state contributes 2,827 natives and stands at the head of the li followed by Massachusetts with 1,650, Pennsylvania with 1,427, Ohio with 1,11 Next follows Illinois with 649, Connecticut with 510 and Maine with 491. Oth states contributing more than 200 to the list are Indiana, Virginia, New Jerse Vermont, Maryland, Michigan, Kentucky, New Hampshire, Wisconsin, Missouri, a Iowa, in the order named. New York state also leads in number of residents, bei credited with 4,122, followed by Massachusetts with 1,605, Pennsylvania with 1,18 District of Columbia with 1,228, Illinois 1,045, and other states contributing more tha 200 to the list are Ohio, California, New Jersey, Connecticut, Missouri, Marylan Michigan, Indiana, Minnesota, Wisconsin and Virginia in the order named. The lar figures for the District of Columbia are due to concentration of government of cials and employes at the National Capital and the fact that most of the army a navy officers are addressed there; senators and congressmen are accredited their home states.

In regard to present residence, 15,873 live in the United States, its territori or possessions, 496 reside abroad and the present address of 13 is not known. C those of foreign birth, England is credited with 356, Germany 329, Canada 28 Ireland 165 and Scotland 126. There are 89 whose present residence is in En land, 74 in France, 34 in Germany and in Italy, 29 in Canada, 26 in China and 21 i Cuba. Panama, which, in the 1906-7 edition, was credited with 6 persons, has in the present volume, owing to increased activity on the great canal now course of construction.

The comparison of figures indicates clearly that the trend of activity decidedly westward; that is, the majority of the eastern states whose roster c natives is large, have a smaller number of residents, and most of the wester states whose natives are few have a larger number of residents. This is strikingl illustrated by the State of Colorado, which has only 2 native sons in the li against 162 residents, and Montana, which has 1 native in the list and 42 resident The most evenly balanced of the states as between their birth and resident lists i Tennessee, which has 190 in each column. Indiana has 48 more natives in th present edition than in the preceding one, a larger gain than any other state.

Digitized by Google

KEY TO PUBLISHERS

A feature of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, which was introduced in the 1901-2 edition and has been continued and elaborated in the succeeding editions, is the Key Symbol appended to the title of each book of all authors who have furnished the required information. This key symbol is intended to indicate the name of the publisher. Thus, under the name of "Churchill, Winston," will be found in the list of his books: "The Crisis, 1901 M1." This indicates that the book was published in 1901 by The Macmillan Co., of New York. The Key is the list which follows, the name of The Macmillan Co. being found under the letter "M" and No. 1 under that letter.

A

1 American Book Co., New York.
2 D. Appleton & Co., New York.
3 Arena Publishing Co., Boston.
4 American Unitarian Association, Boston.
5 Allyn & Bacon, Boston.
6 American Economic Association; The Macmillan Co., Agts., New York.
7 Published by Author.
8 The Abbey Press, New York.
9 Henry Altemus Co., Philadelphia.
10 American Bible Society, New York.
11 Art Lithograph Co.
12 Arnold & Co., Philadelphia.
13 Allen, Lane & Scott, Philadelphia.
14 American Tract Society, New York.
15 American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Boston.
16 John B. Alden, New York.
17 Abbatt, William, New York.
18 Advance Pub. Co., Chicago.
19 Alliance Pub. Co., New York.
20 Am. Acad. Polit. & Social Science, Phila.
21 W. H. Anderson Co., Cincinnati.
22 Am. Museum of Natural History, New York.
23 A. C. Armstrong & Son, New York.
24 American News Co., New York.
25 Proceedings, A. A. A. S.
26 Am. Statistical Assn.
27 Joseph Armstrong, Boston.
28 Armour Institute, Chicago.
29 Am. Sunday School Union.
30 Am. Library Assn., Boston.

American Baptist Publ. Society, see B4.

B

1 Baker & Taylor Co., New York.
2 Henry Carey Baird & Co., Philadelphia.
3 Banner of Light Publishing Co., Boston.
4 American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia.
5 A. S. Barnes & Co., New York.
6 Bobbs-Merrill Co., formerly Bowen-Merrill Co., Indianapolis.
7 The Burrows Bros. Co., Cleveland.
8 P. Blakiston's Son & Co., Philadelphia.
9 Baker, Voorhis & Co., New York.
10 Banks Bros. & Co., Albany, N. Y.
11 Richard G. Badger & Co., Boston.
12 Botanical Supply Co., Cambridge, Mass.
13 The Beacon Press, Boston.
14 Drexel Biddle, Philadelphia.
15 Bancroft-Whitney Co., San Francisco.
16 Bigham & Smith, formerly Barbee & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (Agts. Pub. House of M. E. Church, South).
17 L. A. Bradley & Co., Boston.
18 The Brandur Co., New York.
19 Benzinger Bros., New York, Chicago, Cincinnati.
20 W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia.
21 C. W. Bardeen, Syracuse, N. Y.
22 Boston Music Co., Boston.
23 Biglow & Main Co., New York.
24 Wm. Ballantyne & Sons, Washington, D. C.
25 E. H. Butler & Co., Philadelphia.
26 Robert Bonner's Sons, New York.
27 Brentano's, New York.
28 Breitkopf & Hartel (music), New York.
29 Alfred Bartlett, Boston.
30 Frank M. Barton, Cleveland.
31 Butler, Sheldon & Co., Philadelphia.
32 Boericke & Tafel, Phila. (med.).
33 Bonnell, Silver & Co.
34 Matthew Bender, Albany, N. Y.
35 Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, Mass.
36 Geo. Brumder, Milwaukee.
37 Sol Bloom (music), New York.
38 George Barrie & Son, Phila.
39 C. C. Birchard & Co., Boston.
40 Berlin Publisher.
41 Baptist Book Concern, Louisville.
42 F. M. Buckles & Co., New York.
43 A. L. Burt Co., New York.
44 S. Brainard Sons Co., New York (music).
45 Boston Book Co.
46 Blue Sky Press (Langworthy, Stevens & Co.), Chicago.
47 Boericke & Runyon (medical), New York.
48 John Byrne & Co., Washington.
49 R. L. Bryan Co., Columbia, S. C.
50 Bloch Pub. Co., New York.
51 E. H. Bacon Co., Phila.
52 Banks Law Pub. Co., New York.
53 Edmund D. Brooks, Minneapolis.
54 Consolidated Retail Booksellers (Booklovers Press), New York.
55 Baltimore Book Co.
56 James H. Barry Co., San Francisco.
57 Brethren Pub. House, Elgin, Ill.

C

1 Cassell & Co., New York.
2 The Century Co., New York.
3 The Robert Clarke Co., Cincinnati.
4 Henry T. Coates & Co. (formerly Porter & Coates), Philadelphia.
5 Copeland & Day (see Small, Maynard & Co.), Boston.
6 Congregational S. S. & Pub. Society, Boston.
7 Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., New York.
8 The Calvert Co., Seattle, Wash.
9 David C. Cook Publishing Co., Chicago.
10 Published in Canada.
11 Central School Supply House, Chicago.
12 S. E. Cassino & Co., Boston (out of business).
13 Catholic World Pub. Co., New York.
14 The Clarendon Press.
15 Callaghan & Co., Chicago.

Digitized by Google

16 Century Publishing & Engraving Co., Chicago.
17 The John Church Co., Cincinnati.
18 George Q. Cannon & Son, Salt Lake City.
19 Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn.
20 Coin Publishing Co. (out of business).
21 Confederate Pub. Co., Atlanta, Ga.
22 Central Law Journal Co., St. Louis.
23 Columbia University Press, N. Y.
24 G. W. Carleton & Co., New York.
25 Chemical Pub. Co., Easton, Pa.
26 Christian Literature Co., New York.
27 Otis Clapp & Son, Boston.
28 Christian Publishing Co., St. Louis.
29 W. B. Clive & Co., London and N. York.
30 Crane & Co., Topeka, Kan.
31 E. H. Colgrove & Co., Chicago.
32 Chautauqua Press, Cleveland, O.
33 C. M. Clark Publishing Co., Boston.
34 W. B. Clarke & Co., Boston.
35 H. M. Caldwell Co., Boston.
36 W. B. Conkey Co., Chicago.
37 Chicago Medical Book Co.
38 Cushing & Co., Baltimore.
39 George F. Cram, Chicago and New York.
40 Columbian Pub. Co., Chicago.
41 P. F. Collier & Son, New York.
42 A. H. Clark & Co., Cleveland.
43 C. N. Caspar Co., Milwaukee.
44 Curtis & Cameron, Boston.
45 Contemporary Publishing Co., New York.
46 M. Curlander, Baltimore.
47 Croscup & Sterling Co., New York.
48 Civic Publishing Co., New York.
49 Christian Witness Co., Chicago.
50 Curtis Pub. Co., Philadelphia.
51 Cameron, Blake & Co., New York.
52 Concordia Publishing House (Evangelical Lutheran), St. Louis.
53 Carnegie Institution, Washington.
54 Chapples Pub. Co., Boston.
55 Christian Century Co., Chicago.

D

1 G. W. Dillingham Co., New York.
2 Oliver Ditson Co., Boston.
3 Dodd, Mead & Co., New York.
4 E. P. Dutton & Co., New York.
5 Doubleday & McClure Co. (see Doubleday, Page & Co., successors).
6 Doubleday, Page & Co.
7 Deseret News, Salt Lake City.
8 DeWolfe & Fiske Co., Boston.
9 F. A. Davis Co., Philadelphia.
10 Doxey's, San Francisco.
11 R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., Chicago.
12 Donohue, Henneberry & Co. (now M. A. Donohue & Co.), Chicago.
13 T. C. Davis & Sons, Philadelphia.
14 Damrell & Upham, Boston.
15 Dodge Publishing Co., New York.
16 Edwin W. Dayton, New York.
17 Wm. J. C. Dulaney Co., Baltimore.
18 George S. Davis, Detroit.
19 Dickerman Pub. Co. (formerly Dickerman & Son).
20 James T. Dougherty, New York.
21 L. S. Dickey Co., Chicago.
22 Duffield & Co., New York, N. Y.

E

1 George H. Ellis, Boston.
2 Estes & Lauriat (see Dana Estes & Co.).
3 Dana Estes & Co., Boston.
4 Edwards & Docker, Philadelphia.
5 Examiner Co., New York.
6 Electrical Technical Book Co.
7 Eldredge & Bro., Philadelphia.
8 Educational Publishing Co., Boston.
9 United Society of Christian Endeavor, Chicago and Boston.
10 Episcopal Pub'n Society, New York.
11 Elder & Shepard, San Francisco.
12 Excelsior Publishing Co., New York.
13 Eng'ring & Mining Journal, New York.
14 Editor Publishing Co., Cincinnati.
15 Eng'ring News Pub. Co., New York.
16 Electrical World and Eng'r, New York.
17 G. P. Engelhart & Co., Chicago.
18 Edinburgh Publication.
19 Peter Eckler, New York.
20 A. W. Elson & Co., Boston.
21 James H. Earle, Boston.
22 Engineering Magazine Press, New York.
23 Everett Press, Boston.
Eaton and Mains; see Methodist Book Concern, M4.
24 Paul Elder & Co., San Francisco, Cal.

F

1 Flood & Vincent, Meadville, Pa.
2 Fords, Howard & Hulbert, New York.
3 Funk & Wagnalls Co., New York.
4 R. F. Fenno & Co., New York.
5 Foreign Publisher.
6 T. H. Flood & Co. (law), Chicago.
7 Franklin Publishing Co., Atlanta, Ga.
8 Farmer Co., Philadelphia.
9 Forbes & Co., Boston.
10 Fowler & Wells Co., New York.
11 Ferris & Leach, Phila.
12 A. Flanagan, Chicago.
13 Federal Book Co., New York.
14 Forest & Stream Pub. Co., New York.
15 M. Firestack (med.), New York.
16 J. Fischer & Bro. (music), New York.
17 Fox, Duffield & Co., New York (now Duffield & Co.), which also see.

G

1 Ginn & Co., Boston.
2 Globe School Book Co., New York and Chicago.
3 F. H. Gilson Co., Stanhope St., Boston.
4 Goodyear Book Co., Minneapolis.
5 Tracy Gibbs & Co., Madison, Wis.
6 S. C. Griggs & Co. (out of business).
7 Andrew J. Graham & Co., New York.
8 Golden Rule Publishing Co., Boston.
9 W. J. Gallery & Co. (formerly Gallery & McCann), Baltimore.
10 Gross & Delbridge (med.), Chicago.
11 Charles E. Goodspeed, Boston.
12 Edwin S. Gorham, New York.
13 Grafton Press, New York.
14 Gebbie & Co., Phila.
15 Published in Germany.
16 Grolier Club publications.

H

1 Harper & Bros., New York.
2 D. C. Heath & Co., Boston.
3 J. A. Hill & Co. (out of business).
4 Henry Holt & Co., New York.
5 Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston.
6 E. R. Herrick & Co.
7 Harvard Co-operative Society.
8 Wm. Heinemann, London.
9 Hinds & Noble (now Hinds, Noble & Eldredge), Philadelphia, Pa.

10 Harvard Law Review Pub. Assn., Cambridge, Mass.
11 G. B. Hind & Co., New York.
12 Helman-Taylor Co., Cleveland, O.
13 Hemersley & Co., Philadelphia.
14 Hatch Music Co.
15 Hudson-Kimberly Publishing Co., Kansas City, Mo.
16 Hawaiian Gazette Co., Honolulu, H. I.
17 Geo. M. Hill Co., Chicago.
18 R. Herndon & Co., Boston (out of business).
19 Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.
20 B. Herder, St. Louis.
21 Historical Publishing Co., Phila.
22 Home Pub. Co., New York.
23 Pub. at Halle, Germany.
24 Halsey Bros. Co. (homœ. med.), Chicago.
25 Am. Hebrew Publication Soc., Phila.
26 A. J. Holman & Co., Phila.
27 Harvard Observatory.
28 Hall & Locke Co., Boston.
29 Hardy, Pratt & Co., Boston.
30 Hartford Seminary Press, Hartford, Conn.

I

1 International Book Co., San Francisco.
2 In course of Publication.
3 International Scientific Society.
4 Interstate Pub. Co. (out of business).
5 Independence Publishing Co., 14 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.
6 International News Co., New York.
7 Insurance Press, New York.
8 Indo-American Book Co., Chicago.
9 Published in Italy.
10 International Journal of Surgery Co.
11 International Correspondence Schools, Scranton, Pa.
12 Industrial Publication Co.

J

1 Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore.
2 Orange Judd Co., New York.
3 T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., Philadelphia.
4 George W. Jones, Ithaca, N. Y.
5 George W. Jacobs & Co., Philadelphia.
6 The W. J. Johnston Pub. Co., New York.
7 Judd & Detweiler, Washington, D. C.
8 B. F. Johnson Pub. Co., Richmond, Va.
9 Jewish Pub. Soc. of America, Phila.
10 Wm. R. Jenkins Co., New York.
11 Jennings & Graham, same as M25 (Western Methodist Book Concern), Chicago, Ill., and Cincinnati, O.

K

1 Chas. H. Kerr & Co., Chicago.
2 Joseph Knight Co. (out of business).
3 R. L. Kellogg & Co., New York.
4 Kay & Brother, Philadelphia.
5 Wilbur B. Ketcham, New York.
6 Knight & Miller, Boston.
7 Keefe, Davidson Co., St. Paul.
8 Ferd. P. Kaiser Publishing Co., St. Louis.
9 W. T. Keener & Co., Chicago.
10 King-Richardson Co., Springfield, Mass.
11 Mitchell Kennerley, New York.

L

1 Laird & Lee, Chicago.
2 Lamson, Wolffe & Co. (now out of business).
3 Lee & Shepard, Boston (now Lothrop, Lee & Shepard).
4 Longmans, Green & Co., New York and London.
5 J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia.
6 Little, Brown & Co., Boston.
7 Lovell, Coryell & Co. (out of business).
8 Louisville Courier-Journal Co., Louisville.
9 Lothrop Publishing Co., Boston (now Lothrop, Lee & Shepard).
10 A. Lovell & Co., New York.
11 Local Publisher.
12 Lea Brothers & Co. (now Lea & Febiger). Philadelphia.
13 Lutheran Publ. Society, Philadelphia.
14 Lutheran Book Concern, Columbus, O.
15 Lemcke & Buchner, New York.
16 Leach, Shewell & Co. (now Thomas R. Shewell & Co., and Sibley & Ducker, Boston, New York, Chicago).
17 Austin C. Leeds, Philadelphia.
18 Luckhardt & Belder, New York.
John W. Lovell & Co. (see U. S. Book Co.)
19 Angus Sinclair Co., New York.
20 Life Publishing Co., New York.
21 James B. Lyon, Albany, N. Y.
22 John Lane, New York.
23 Lentilhon & Co., New York.
24 Lutheran Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill.
25 W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., Washington.
26 London publisher.
27 Lewis, Scribner & Co., New York.
28 Lawyers Coöperative Pub. Co., Rochester.
29 Wm. S. Lord, Evanston, Ill.
30 Leipzig publisher.
31 Lawyers' Book Co., Boston.
32 Luth. Gen. Council Pub. House, Phila.
33 Louis Lange Pub. Co., St. Louis.
34 Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., Boston.
35 J. W. Luce & Co., Boston.
Langworthy, Stevens & Co. (Blue Sky Press, B46).
John W. Lovell (see U. S. Book Co., U9).
Lucas-Lincoln Co. (see Publishers' Clearing Co., P22).

M

1 The Macmillan Co., New York.
2 A. N. Marquis & Co., Chicago.
3 G. & C. Merriam & Co., Springfield, Mass.
4 Methodist Book Concern, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati.
5 A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago.
6 John P. Morton & Co., Louisville.
7 David McKay, Philadelphia.
8 Metaphysical Publishing Co., New York.
9 J. H. Miller, Lincoln, Neb.
10 Metropolitan Publishing Co. (out of business).
11 Maynard, Merrill & Co., New York.
12 Southern Methodist Publishing House, Nashville.
13 Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, N. Y.
14 Thos. B. Mosher, Portland, Me.
15 Metaphysical Publishing Co., New York.
16 McClure, Phillips & Co., New York.
17 John Murphy Co., Baltimore.
18 McGill & Wallace, Washington.
19 George Munro's Sons, New York.
20 N. Murray, Baltimore.
21 D. Miller, Reading, Pa.
22 Monarch Book Co., Chicago.
23 Mid-Continent Publishing Co., Chicago.
24 William H. Maule, Philadelphia.
25 Western Methodist Book Concern, Chicago and Cincinnati (see also Methodist Book Concern).
26 Frank M. Morris, Chicago.

Digitized by Google

27 Meyer Bros. & Co., New York.
28 Merrill & Baker, New York.
29 E. B. Myers & Co., Chicago.
30 Joseph J. McVey, Phila.
31 Publications, Modern Language Assn.
32 Munich publisher.
33 Marion Press, Jamaica, Queens Boro, New York.
34 Mason Pub. & Printing Co., Syracuse, N. Y.
35 J. B. Millet Co., Boston.
36 R. L. Myers & Co., Harrisburg, Pa.
37 Mutual Book Co., Boston.
38 McGraw Pub. Co., New York (see also Elec. World and Eng., E16).
39 John D. Morris & Co., Philadelphia.
40 Moulton Pub. Co. (formerly Charles Wells Moulton), Buffalo, N. Y.
41 S. H. Morse & Co., New York.
Merrymount Press (see D. B. Updike, U 36).
42 Moffat, Yard & Co., New York.

N

1 F. Tennyson Neely & Co., New York.
2 Nature Publishing Co., Indianapolis.
3 The Neale Publishing Co., Washington.
4 Novello, Ewer & Co., New York.
5 New Church (Swedenborgian) Bd. of Publication, New York.
6 New Church Union (Swedenborgian), Boston.
7 New Amsterdam Book Co., New York.
8 Natural Science Assn., New York.
9 Thos. Nelson & Sons, New York.
10 National Pub. Co., Phila.
11 Noyes, Platt & Co., Boston.
12 New England Pub. Co., Boston.

O

1 Out of Print.
2 Oxford Press, New York.
3 Open Court Publishing Co., Chicago.
4 J. S. Ogilvie & Co., New York.
5 Outing Publishing Co., New York.
6 Ogden Bros., Knoxville, Tenn.
7 Outlook Co., New York.
8 F. A. Owen Pub. Co., Dansville, N. Y.

P

1 Preston & Rounds, Providence.
2 G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York.
3 L. C. Page & Co., Boston.
4 J. E. Potter & Co. (out of business).
5 Penn Publishing Co., Philadelphia.
6 Presbyterian Board of Publication, Philadelphia.
7 L. Prang & Co. (The Prang Educational Co.), Boston.
8 Pilgrim Press, Congregational House, Boston.
9 Presbyterian Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va.
10 Patterson Press, New York.
11 Theodore Presser, Philadelphia.
12 James Pott & Co., New York.
13 Pacific Press.
14 Henry B. Parsons, Albany.
15 Phila. Medical Publishing Co.
16 Pemberton Publishing Co., Boston.
17 Pearson Publishing Co.
18 Phila. Acad. of Natural Sciences.
19 Paris publisher.
20 P. Paul & Co., Buffalo.
21 Pond & Co. (music), Boston.
22 Publishers' Clearing Co. (formerly Lucas-Lincoln Co.), Washington.

Q

1 Quail & Warner, New York.

R

1 Rand, McNally & Co., Chicago.
2 A. D. F. Randolph Co., New York.
3 Fleming H. Revell Co., New York and Chicago.
4 Geo. H. Richmond & Co., New York.
5 Roberts Brothers (sold to Little, Brown & Co., Boston).
6 Richmond & Backus Co., Detroit, Mich.
7 R. H. Russell, New York.
8 Rhodes & McClure Pub. Co., Chicago.
9 Richardson, Smith & Co., New York.
10 A. M. Robertson, San Francisco.
11 Roycroft Printing Shop, East Aurora, N. Y.
12 George B. Reed, Boston.
13 Reformed Ch. in America, Bd. Publication, New York.
14 Riggs Publishing Co., New York.
15 Reformed Ch. in the United States, Bd. Publication, Phila.
16 Geo. Routledge & Son, New York.
17 Reformed Episcopal Publication Soc., Phila.
18 Rowfant Club, Cleveland.
19 L. A. Rhodes & Co., Milwaukee.
20 Wm. M. Reedy, St. Louis.
21 Robinson-Lall Co., Boston.
22 Richards Pub. Co., Boston.
23 Rudder Pub. Co., New York.
24 Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.

S

1 Herbert S. Stone & Co. (succeeded by Duffield & Co., New York).
2 Scott, Foresman & Co., Chicago.
3 Charles Scribner's Sons, New York.
4 N. J. Stone & Co., San Francisco.
5 Sheldon & Co.
6 Silver, Burdett & Co., New York and Boston.
7 Stone & Kimball, see D[22].
8 Frederick A. Stokes Co., New York.
9 Small, Maynard & Co., Boston.
10 Schulte Publishing Co. (out of business).
11 Swan Sonnenschein, London.
12 Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., Boston.
13 G. Schirmer, New York.
14 Sowry & Sage, Newark, N. J.
15 W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia.
16 Spon & Chamberlain, New York.
17 Sunshine Publishing Co., Philadelphia.
18 Sibley & Ducker, Boston, Chicago.
19 Sanders Publishing Co., Chicago.
20 Charles W. Sever & Co., Cambridge, Mass.
21 A. P. Schmidt, Boston.
22 The Saalfield Pub. Co. (formerly The Werner Co.), Akron, Ohio.
23 Star Publishing Co., Chicago.
24 D. & J. Sadlier Co., New York.
25 E. Scott Co. (out of business).
26 H. B. Stevens Co., Boston.
27 Stockham Publishing Co., Chicago.
28 Street & Smith, New York.
29 Chas. H. Sergel Co., Chicago.
30 State publication.
31 G. E. Stechert, New York.
32 Smithsonian Institution.
33 Christopher Sower Co., Phila.
34 A. H. Smythe Co., Columbus, O.
35 E. Steiger & Co., New York.
36 Spectator Co., New York.
37 Snow & Farnham, Providence.
38 Scudder Bros. Co., Cincinnati.

Digitized by Google

S Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati.
S John Scott & Co., N. Bend, O.
S Sunset Pub. Co., San Francisco.
S Published in Scotland (outside Edinburgh).
S Sunday School Times Co., Philadelphia.
S Smart Set Pub. Co., New York.
S C. Soerchinger (music), New York.
S Scott-Thaw Co., New York.
S Edw. Shuberth (music), New York.
Angus Sinclair Co., see L19.

T

T Ticknor & Co. (out of business).
T Townsend Publishing Co., Philadelphia.
T J. W. Taylor Co. (out of business).
T Town Topics Pub. Co., New York.
T C. W. Thompson, Boston.
T Truth Seeker Co., New York.
T R. R. Trent & Co., New York.
T J. F. Taylor Co., New York.
T N. D. Thompson Co., St. Louis.
T Herbert B. Turner & Co., Boston.
T F. H. Thomas Law Book Co., St. Louis.
T Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven, Conn.
T Tennant & Ward, New York.
T Technical Pub. Co., Ithaca, N. Y.
T C. F. Taylor Co., Philadelphia.
T Edward Thompson Co., Northport, N. Y.

U

U University Association (out of business).
U University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia.
U United States Bureau of Education.
U Unity Publishing Co., Chicago.
U University Publishing Co., New York.
U Publications U. S. Geological Survey, Washington.
U Union Press, Philadelphia.
U Publications U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Washington.
U United States Book Co. (successors John W. Lovell Co.), New York.
U United Service Publishing Co. (out of business).
U United Brethren Publishing House, Dayton, Ohio.
U United States State Dept. Publication.
U United Presbyterian Board of Publication, Pittsburg.
U University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
U University Press, Cambridge, Mass.
U Unitarian Sunday School Society.
U U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor.
U Universalist Publishing House, Boston.
U U. S. Census Publication.
U U. S. Treasury Dept. Publication.
U U. S. War Dept. Publication.
U U. S. Navy Dept. Publication.
U U. S. Interior Dept. Publication.
U U. S. Congressional Publication.
U U. S. Weather Bureau.
U U. S. Bureau of Ethnology.
U U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.
U Union Book Co., Chicago.
U U. S. Nat. Museum.
U U. S. Fish Comm'n.
U U. S. Senate Document.
U U. S. Naval Observatory.
U University Publication.
U U. S. Hydrographic Office.
U U. S. Bureau of Am. Republics.
U D. B. Updike (Merrymount Press), Boston.

V

V D. Van Nostrand Co., New York.
V Vir Publishing Co., Philadelphia.
V New Voice, Chicago.
V Volta Bureau, Washington.
V Frank Vierth, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
V W. R. Vansant & Co., Chicago.

W

W John D. Wattles & Co., Philadelphia.
W W. A. Wilde & Co., Boston.
W Thomas Whittaker, New York.
W Worthington & Co. (out of business).
W Braddlee Whidden, Boston (sold to Knight & Millet Co.).
W Way & Williams (out of business).
W Whitaker & Ray, San Francisco, Calif.
W Washington-U. S. Gov't Publication.
W John Wiley & Sons, New York.
W C. L. Webster & Co. (out of business).
W Wm. Wood & Co., New York.
W George Wahr, Ann Arbor, Mich.
W David Williams Co., New York.
W Willey & Danforth, Vermilion, S. D.
W West Publishing Co., St. Paul, Minn.
W Wright & Co., New York.
W Wood-Allen Publishing Co., Ann Arbor, Mich.
W Edgar S. Werner (now E. S. Werner Pub. & Supply Co.), New York.
W M. Witmark & Sons, New York.
W The Werner Co. (see Saalfield Pub. Co., Akron, Ohio).
W Werner School Book Co., Chicago.
W Western Publishing House, Chicago.
W Wellington Publishing Co., Chicago.
W The John C. Winston Co., Philadelphia.
W White-Smith Music Co., Boston.
W B. F. Wood Music Co., Boston.
W A. Wessels Co. (formerly M. F. Mansfield and A. Wessels), New York.
W James H. West Co., Boston.
W Whitney-Warren Pub. Co. (music), Detroit.
W Williamson Law Book Co., Rochester.
W Western Literary Press, Cincinnati.
W Paul Wenzel, 31 E. 12th St., New York.
W Wynkoop, Hallenbeck, Crawford Co., New York.
W World Railway Publishing Co., Chicago.
W Godfrey A. S. Wieners, New York.
W H. W. Wilson Co., Minneapolis.
W Westminster Press; see Presby'n Bd. of Publication.
W Winona Pub. Co., Chicago.
W Clarence E. Wolcott, Syracuse, N. Y.
W Westminster Press; see Presby'n Bd. of Publication, P6.
W Whittet & Shepperson, Richmond, Va.; see Presby'n Committee of Publication, P9.
W Western Methodist Book Concern (see M25; also J11).

X

X Privately published.

Y

Y E. & J. B. Young & Co., New York.
Y Young Churchman Co., Milwaukee.
Y Y. M. C. A., Internat. Com. of Pub.
Y Wm. H. Young & Co., New York.

Z

Z P. W. Ziegler & Co., Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA

Received too late for insertion in the regular order in the body of the book.

ABEL, Frederic Lawrence, mus. dir.; *b.* Huron Co., O., Aug. 29, 1857; *s.* Frederic and Nancy (O'Cleary) A.; pub. sch. ed'n; instructed in music by father and at Dr. Hoch Conservatory of Music, Frankfort-on-Main, Germany; *m.* Detroit, Feb., 1895, Mary Leggett. Clk. and shipping clk. to 1875; instr. Detroit Conservatory of Music, 1881-1900; one of organizers, 1900, dir., sec. and treas. Mich. Conservatory of Music. Enlisted in Co. A, 1st Battalion, M. N. G.; served as 1st lt. and adj. 31st Mich Inf., Spanish-Am. war, now maj. and adj-gen. 1st Brigade. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Knight Templar, Shriner. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Soc. Foreign Wars. *Residence:* 1477 Grand River Av. *Office:* 113 Washington Av., Detroit.

BARTLETT, George A., congressman; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 30, 1869; removed with family to Nev. in infancy; pub. sch. ed'n; LL. B., Georgetown Univ., Washington, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since engaged in practice in Nev.; dist. att'y Eureka Co., Nev., 2 years.; mem. 60th Congress, from Nev. at-large, 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Tonopah, Nev.

BENNETT, Claude Nathaniel, founder and mgr. Congressional Information Bureau; *b.* Thomson, Ga., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* Nathaniel J. and Eugenia (Pearce) B.; grad. Emory Coll., 1888; unmarried. Washington corr., gov't official, 1888-97; established Congressional Information Bureau, 1897, only one of its kind, that prepares for Congressmen any desired data and conducts nat. and internat. business in Congressional and departmental advices and miscellaneous research. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., S. A. R. *Clubs:* (charter mem.) University, Phi Delta Theta (Washington); Reform (New York). *Residence:* 1814 K St. *Office:* Bond Bldg., Washington.

BLACKALL, Christopher Rubey, editor; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1830; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah B.; ed. pub. schs.; M. D., Hygieo Therapeutic Med. Coll., New York, 1856, and Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1865; (D. D., Carson and Newman Coll., 1890, Temple Coll., 1906); *m.* 1st, 1852, Eliza Davis; 2d, 1873, Mrs. Emily Lucas Bryant; 3d, 1900, Mrs. Eugenie Hitchcock McLure. Asst. surgeon 33d Wis. Vols., early part Civil War. Abandoned medicine, 1864. Gen. supt. and editor, Chicago Sunday Sch. Union., 1864-5; sec. and mgr. northwestern dist. Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc., 1865-79; connected with New York and Phila. branch houses, 1869-80; editor of periodicals, since 1880, Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc., Phila. Ordained to Christian ministry, 1880. Dir. Pa. State Sabbath Sch. Assn.; mem. exec. com. Phila. S. S. Assn.; pres. Pa. Bapt. Council Brotherhood Andrew and Philip. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Our Sunday School Work and How to Do it, 1877 B4; Story of Six Decades, 1885 O1; Balshazzar (cantata), 1890 D2; Stories About Jesus, 1897 B4. *Residence:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* 1630 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

BOYD, John Frank, congressman; *b.* Connellsville, Pa., Aug. 8, 1853; *s.* John and Rebecca B.; lived on farm in Henry Co., Ill, 1857-75; ed. Abington (Ill.) Coll., 2 yrs.; studied law, and admitted to bar; *m.* 1881, Mabel Ayres, of Galva, Ill. Co. att'y, Antelope Co., Neb., 1888-96; judge 9th jud. dist., 1900-7; mem. 60th Congress, 3d Neb. dist., 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* Neligh, Neb.

BOYNTON, George Rufus, painter; *b.* Pleasant Grove, Wis., Oct. 16, 1861; *s.* David and Julia (Hancock) B.; ed. high sch. and normal coll. in Minn.; began drawing while at sch.; went to New York, 1875; student Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League (Elliot silver medal, 1876), and under Walter Shirlaw, C. Y. Turner and J. G. Brown, New York; *m.* New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., July 8, 1906, Mary Ellicott Junius. Has painted portraits of Gen. F. D. Grant, Gen. A. S. Webb, Gen. C. S. Roe, Commodore F. G. Bourne, Commodore W. S. Alley, Gen. Stewart L. Woodford, Gen. James Grant Wilson, and many others. *Residence:* New Brighton, S. I., N. Y. *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

BRYAN, William James, U. S. senator; *b.* Ft. Mason, Orange Co., Fla., Oct. 10, 1876; *s.* John Milton and Louisa Margaret B.; A. B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1896; B. L., Washington and Lee Univ., 1899; *m.* Lexington, Va., Sept., 1903, Janet Allan. Admitted to bar, 1899, and has since practiced at Jacksonville, Fla.; now mem. firm Bryan & Bryan. Co. solicitor Criminal Ct. of Record, Duval Co., Fla., 1902-7; del.-at-large Nat. Dem. Conv., 1904; apptd. U. S. Senator, Dec. 26, 1907, to fill unexpired term of S. R. Mallory, deceased; term expires 1909; Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

BUFORD, Elizabeth Burgess, educator; *b.* Cornersville, Tenn., Apr., 1860; *d.* J. J. H. and Elizabeth R. (Chambliss) B.; A. B., The Athenaeum, Columbia, Tenn.; studied voice, piano, art and language at Columbia Univ.; *m.* Clarksville, Tenn., 1882, Elbridge Gerry Buford. Identified for a number of yrs. with prominent ed'l institutions of the South. Founder and regent Buford Coll., Nashville, Tenn. Protestant. Mem. Confederate Veterans' Assn. *Club:* Shakespeare (dir.) *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

CARLIN, Charles Creighton, congressman; *b.* Alexandria, Va., Apr. 8, 1866; *s.*

Digitized by Google

William H. and Frances E. C.; grad. Nat. Law Univ., Washington, 1891; *m.* Oct., 1891, Lillian Broders, of Alexandria, Va. Postmaster of Alexandria during Cleveland's 2d term; presd'l elector, 1904; elected to 60th Congress, 1907-9, 8th Va. dist. to fill term of J. F. Rixey, deceased; Democrat. *Address:* Alexandria, Va.

COOK, George Washington, congressman; *b.* Bedford, Ind., Nov. 10, 1851; *s.* Lt. Samuel and Agnes (Dodson) C.; ran away from home and enlisted as drummer boy at 12 serving in Ind. regts. in Army of the Cumberland; chief regimental clerk 145th Ind. vols. at 14 (youngest in the army filling that position); acad. ed'n after Civil War; married. Began in ry. service at Chicago, 1872-80; gen. agt. Monon System, 1880-7; later div. supt. D. & R. G. Ry. and joint agt. D. & R. G. and Denver & S. Park rys. at Leadville, Colo.; engaged in mining, since 1889. Mayor of Leadville, Colo., 2 terms, 1885-7, and renominated by acclamation, but declined; mem. 60th Congress from Colo. at-large, 1907-9; Republican. Dept. comdr. G. A. R. for Colo. and Wyo., 1891-2; sr.-vice-comdr.-in-chief G. A. R., 1905-6; pres. Soldiers and Sailors' Home, 1892; organizer and head of celebrated Cook Drum Corps, of Denver; mem. Loyal Legion. *Address:* Denver.

DAVENPORT, James Sandford, congressman; *b.* on farm, nr. Gaylesville, Ala., Sept. 21, 1864; family removed to Conway, Ark., 1880; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Greenbrier, Ark.; read law with Col. G. W. Bruce, Conway, Ark., and admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* 1st, 1892, Gulielma Ross (died 1898); 2d, June 15, 1907, Byrd Ironside (both citizens by blood of Cherokee Nation). Removed to Muskogee, Ind. Ty., 1890, to Vinita, 1893; mem. lower house of Cherokee legislature, 2 terms, 1897-1901 (speaker 1900-1); an att'y for Cherokee Nation, 1899-1907; mayor of Vinita, 2 terms, 1903-5; mem. 60th Congress, 3d Okla. dist., 1907-9, Democrat. *Address:* Vinita, Okla.

DEFEBAUGH, James Elliott, editor; *b.* Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa., Mar. 28, 1854; *s.* James Elliott and Elizabeth Ann (Kinney) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* 1883, Annie E. Carhart, of Chicago. Learned printer's trade, and followed it until 1881; sec. Burlington (Ia.) Y. M. C. A., 1881-2; represented the Shoe and Leather Reporter of New York, and other eastern papers, at Chicago, 2 yrs.; acting sec. of the Lumberman's Exchange and Lumber Manufacturers' Assn. of the Northwest, 1885, and was corr. of several eastern trade jours.; established The Timberman, 1886; assumed editorial and business management of The Young Men's Era, internat. official organ of the Y. M. C. A., 1893-6, in connection with his other interests; consolidated the Timberman and Northwestern Lumberman, Jan. 1, 1899, and has since been its editor and publisher. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Midlothian, Press, Union League, Hamilton, Ill. Athletic. *Office:* 315 Dearborn St. *Residence:* 5344 Ellis Av., Chicago.

DE VOE, Walter, author; *b.* nr. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1874; ed. at Cedar Rapids; unmarried. Teacher and lecturer on new psychology. *Author:* Healing Currents from the Battery of Life, 1904 A7; Mystic Words of Mighty Power, 1905 A7; Sacred Science of Regeneration, 1906 A7. Frequent contbr. to New Thought, Nautilus, Unity. *Address:* 5226 Greenwood Av., Chicago.

DOUGLAS, Robert Dick, lawyer, editor; *b.* Greensboro, N. C., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* Judge Robert M. and Jessie M. (Dick) D.; A. B., Georgetown Univ., D. C., 1896; studied law with Judge Robert P. Dick; admitted to bar, 1897. State dir. N. C. Ry., 1900; apptd. att'y-gen., N. C., to fill unexpired term, 1900; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1904; postmaster at Greensboro, since 1906; editor-in-chief Daily Industrial News (only Rep. daily in S. Atlantic States), since 1905; att'y and dir. Greensboro Loan & Trust Co. *Address:* Greensboro, N. C.

FALL, Frank Andrews, author; *b.* Flint, Mich., Aug. 24, 1878; *s.* Delos and Ida Andrews F.; grad. Albion Coll., 1899; M. A., Columbia, 1901; mem. Co. L, 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., 1898; *m.* Albion, Mich., June, 1906, Nella B. Ramsdell. Sec. to the pres. of Bellevue and Allied hosps., New York, 1902-5; bursar, New York Univ., since 1905. *Club:* Quill. *Author:* Messages to Men, 1901; Steering Gear, 1902; Quill Points, 1903; Life-lines for Men, 1904; Blazed Trails, 1905; Developing a Positive, 1907. *Residence:* 116 E. 18th St. *Office:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York.

FAVROT, George Kent, congressman; *b.* Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 26, 1868; grad. La. State Univ., 1888; LL. B., Tulane, 1890; married. Dist. att'y, 22d jud. dist. of La., 1892-6, 1900-4; dist. judge, 1904-7; del. at-large La. Const'l Conv., 1898; mem. 60th Congress, 6th La. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

FAY, Waldo Burnett, teacher; *b.* Southborough, Mass., Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Sylvester C. and Eliza Belle (Burnett) F.; ed. Fay and Peter's High schs., Southborough, and Noble's Sch., Boston; *m.* Framingham, Mass., Nov., 1885, Mary Elizabeth Winchester. In mercantile life, Boston and New York, 1877-85; began teaching, 1885; headmaster of Fay School, Southborough, since 1896. V.-p. Peoples' Nat. Bank (Marlborough, Mass.); trustee Marlborough Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (Boston and Marlborough); Grafton Country, Framingham Country. *Address:* Southborough, Mass.

FERRIS, Scott, congressman; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Nov. 7, 1877; son of Scott and Annie M. F.; grad. Newton Co. (Mo.) High Sch., 1897, Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1901; has practiced law at Lawton, Okla., since 1901; *m.* 1906, Grace Hubbert, of Neosho, Mo. Mem. Okla. legislature, 1904; mem. 60th Congress, 5th Okla. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Lawton, Okla.

FULTON, Elmer Lincoln, congressman; *b.* Magnolia, Ia., Apr. 22, 1863; family removed to Pawnee City, Neb., 1870; ed. pub. schs. at Pawnee City and partial course Tabor (Ia.) Coll.; studied law, and admitted to bar; married. Removed to Okla., 1900; mem. 60th Congress, 2d Okla. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

GOETZE, Frederick Arthur, educator; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 17, 1870; *s.* Frederick A. and Sarah C. (Gee) G.; e

Hoboken (N. J.) Acad., 1877-82, Stevens Prep. Sch., 1882-5, Cooper Union, New York, 1885-7, Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1893-5 (hon. M. Sc., Columbia, 1905); *b.* Feb. 11, 1896, May L. Martin. Asst. supt. and supt. of bldgs. and grounds, Columbia Univ., 1895-1907; dean schs. of Mines, Eng'ring and Chemistry, Columbia, and consulting eng'r, Columbia Univ., since 1907. Pres. Bay Head (N. J.) Artesian Water Co.; treas. Columbia Students' Pub. Co.; etc. Republican. Presby'n. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, N. Y. Elec. Soc., A. A. A. S., Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, N. E. A., Soc. Promotion Industrial Ed'n. *Clubs:* Engineers', Columbia Univ., Phi Delta Theta, Englewood Golf. *Residence:* 411 W. 117th St., New York.

GUERRY, William Alexander, P. E. coadjutor bishop; *b.* Clarendon Co., S. C.; *s.* Rev. Le Grand F. and Margaret Serena (Brailsford) G.; A. M., Univ. of the South, 1884, B. D., 1891. Ordered deacon, 1889; ordained priest, 1890, P. E. Ch.; pastorates, Florence, Marion and Darlington, S. C., 1888-93; chaplain and prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, Univ. of the South, 1893-1907; consecrated coadjutor bishop of S. C., 1907. *Address:* Columbia, S. C.

GULLIVER, Julia Henrietta, educator; *b.* Norwich, Conn., July 30, 1856; *d.* John Putnam and Frances Woodbury (Curtis) G.; A. B., Smith Coll., 1879, Ph. D., 1888; student Leipzig, Germany, 1892-3; unmarried. Head dept. of philosophy and Bibl. literature, Rockford (Ill.) Sem., 1890-2; head dept. philosophy and Bibl. literature, 1893, pres. since 1902, Rockford (Ill.) Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Religious Ed'n Assn. *Translated:* (with E. B. Titchener) Wundt's Facts of the Moral Life, 1897. Contb'r on psychology and kindred subjects to various periodicals. *Address:* Rockford, Ill.

HACKETT, Richard Nathaniel, congressman; *b.* Wilkesboro, N. C., Dec. 4, 1866; grad. Univ. of N. C., 1887; read law with Col. George N. Folk, and admitted to bar, 1888; *m.* Jan. 31, 1907, Lois, *d.* Judge B. F. Long, of Statesville, N. C. Was chmn. Wilkes Co. Dem. Exec. Com.; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 15 yrs., now mem. central advisory com. of same; mayor Wilkesboro 2 terms; Dem. nominee for N. C. Ho. of Rep., 1896; asst. to sec. of state of N. C., 1901-6; mem. Congress, 8th N. C. dist., 1907-9. Mason. *Address:* Wilkesboro, N. C.

HAMILL, James A., congressman; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 30, 1877; B. A., St. Peter's Coll., N. J., 1897, M. A., 1898; B. L., New York Law Sch., 1899; admitted to N. J. bar, 1900. Mem. N. J. Assembly, 4 terms, 1902-6; mem. 60th Congress, 10th N. J. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Jersey City, N. J.

HELM, Harvey, congressman; *b.* Danville, Ky.; A. B., Central Univ. of Ky.; admitted to bar, 1900; unmarried. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1893-4; co att'y Lincoln Co., Ky., 1897-1904; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1900; mem. 60th Congress, 8th Ky. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Stanford, Ky.

HINSDALE, Wilbert B., physician; *b.* Wadsworth, O., May 25, 1851; *s.* Albert and Clarinda (Eyles) H.; B. S., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1875, M. S., 1878; M. D., Cleveland Homoeo. Med. Coll., 1887; (A. M., Hiram, 1897); *m.* Nov. 25, 1875, Estella Stone. Prof. internal and clin. medicine, Homoeo. dept. Univ. of Mich., since 1895; dean Homoeo. med. dept. same, since 1895; med. dir. of coll. hosp. Health officer, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1900-4; mem. b'd ed'n, since 1907. Hon. trustee Hiram Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. Homoeopathy, A. A. A. S., etc. Contb'r to med. jours.; editor Univ. Homoeopathic Observer. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

JOHNSON, George K., life underwriter; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1848; *s.* George K. and Elizabeth R. (Shotwell) J.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; *m.* Camden, N. J., Oct. 1, 1873, Sarah K. Cooper. Partner Belknap, Johnson & Powell, New York and Phila., 1880; retired from mercantile bus., 1897; mem. b'd of trustees Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1889, elected v.-p. and in charge of underwriting branch, 1897, and is now pres. of the co.; pres. Phila. & Langhorne Trolley Co., Bustleton & Simerton Turnpike Co., Byberry & Bustleton Turnpike Co.; dir. Langhorne Electric Light & Power Co., and executor, trustee and att'y for many estates, etc. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Union League, City Party, Bucks County. *Residence:* Langhorne, Pa. *Office:* 921 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

KERLEY, Charles Gilmore, physician; *b.* Red Hook, N. Y., June 23, 1863; *s.* James R. and Eliza Kittle (Pitcher) K.; ed. Seymour Smith Inst., N. Y.; M. D., med. dept. N. Y. Univ., 1888; *m.* Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1896, Beth McClannin. Prof. diseases of children, N. Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch., since 1903. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1907-8), Am. Med. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* St. Nicholas, Hosp. Graduates'. *Author:* Short Talks with Young Mothers, 1902 P2; Treatment of diseases of Children, 1907 S15. *Address:* 132 W. 81st St., New York.

LINCOLN, Waldo, retired; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1849; *s.* Daniel Waldo and Frances Fiske (Merrick) L.; A. B., Harvard, 1870; student Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Worcester, 1873, Fanny Chandler. Engaged in mfg. chemicals and paint, 1873-93; engaged in geneal. and hist. researches, since 1893; dir. Providence & Worcester R. R. Co.; treas. and trustee Worcester Poly. Inst., 1883-93. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. (pres. 1907-8), Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., N. E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern (Boston); Worcester (local). *Author:* Genealogy of the Waldo Family, 1902; contb'r hist. and biog. articles to soc. publs. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

LUCAS, Anthony Francis, mining eng'r; *b.* Trieste, Austria, Sept. 9, 1855; *s.* Capt. Francis Stephen and Johana (Giovanizio) L.; ed. Poly. Acad., Gratz, Austria, 1874-7; post-grad. course in mining eng'ring; *m.* Sept. 22, 1887, Carolina Weed Fitzgerald. Has discovered several beds of crystal rock-salt, and most prolific petroleum wells in Tex., La. and Mex.; etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, A. A. A. S., Franklin Inst., etc. *Clubs:* Engineeres' (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Has written monographs on econ. geology, etc. *Address:* 1406 16th St., N. W., Washington.

MEEKER, George Herbert, chemist; *b.* Phillipsburg, N. J., Aug. 13, 1871; *s.* George

Edward and Hannah M. (Kelly) M.; B. S. (chemistry), Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1893, M. S., 1895, Ph. D., 1897; Phar. D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1907, D. D. S., 1907; (LL. D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1906); *m.* Easton, Pa., 1900, Annie U. Hunt. Chemist for various cos., 1893-5; prof. physics, chemistry, metallurgy or toxicology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., since 1897; established, 1907, and since dean, dept. pharm. chemistry, same; toxicologist and expert chem. witness in many famous cases. Franklin Inst. medallist; investor of mech., elec. and chem. devices. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc., Am. and Pa. Pharm. assns., A. A. A. S., Franklin Inst., Delta Upsilon, etc. Mason. *Residence:* Media, Pa.

MORRIS, Edward, packer; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 1, 1866; *s.* late Nelson and Sarah (Vogel) M.; pub. sch. ed'n. Engaged in business, since 1880; pres. and treas. Morris & Co., Fairbank Canning Co.; v.-p. Consumers Cotton Oil Co.; dir. Nat. Packing Co., First Nat. Bank, Nat. Live Stock Bank, A. M. Rothschild & Co., Union Rendering Co., and officer or dir. in numerous other corp'ns. Mem. Chicago B'd of Trade. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Standard. *Residence:* 4455 Grand Boul. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago.

MUNGER, Thomas Charles, jurist; *b.* Fletcher, O., July 7, 1861; *s.* S. C. and Mary M. M.; ed. Iowa Coll., Grinnell, 1881-2; attended Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1883-4; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Cedar Falls, Ia., June 5, 1888, Carrie A. Case. Mem. Neb. legislature, 1895-7; co. att'y, Lancaster Co., 1897-1901; judge U. S. Dist. Ct., dist. of Neb., since Mar. 1, 1907; Republican. *Address:* Lincoln, Neb.

PADDOCK, Robert Lewis, P. E. bishop; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Bishop John Adams and Frances Chester (Fanning) P.; prep. ed'n St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; A. B., Trinity Coll., 1894, A. M., 1897; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1897 (D. D.); unmarried. In charge of mission, Southington, Conn., 1897; gen. sec. Ch. Student's Missionary Soc. and asst. in St. Paul's Ch., Cleveland, 1897-8; vicar Pro-Cathedral, New York, 1898-1902; rector Ch. of the Holy Apostles, New York 1902-Jan. 1908; consecrated bishop of eastern Ore., Dec., 1907. *Address:* Baker City, Ore.

PITCHER, Herbert Frank, physician; *b.* Stoddard, N. H., Sept. 10, 1853; *s.* Frederick and Clarissa P.; acad. ed'n in N. H.; M. D., Univ. of Vt., 1879; *m.* Stoddard, N. H., 1880, Nettie M. Sheldon. Mem. Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Am., Mass., Calif., N. H. Med. assns., N. E. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. Republican. Cong'list. Mason. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

POSEY, William Campbell, physician; *b.* Phila., July 5, 1866; *s.* David Roet and Emily Jewell (Campbell) P.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1886, med. dept., 1889; unmarried. Specialist in diseases of the eye. Mem. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Coll. of Physicians of Phila. *Clubs:* University, Union League. Extensive writer on ophthalmol. subjects. *Author:* Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, Nose, Throat and Ear (with Dr. Jonathan Wright), 1903 L12. Edited 6th Am. edit. Nettleship's Diseases of the Eye, 1900 L12; The Eye and the Nervous System (with Dr. William G. Spiller), 1906 L6. *Address:* 1835 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

POTTS, Templin Morris, naval officer; *b.* Washington, Nov. 1, 1855; *s.* John and Louisa (Rose) P.; ed. Emerson Inst., Washington, and pvt. sch.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Berlin, Germany, May 10, 1902, Marie Alden-Brown. Entered U. S. N., June 8, 1872; promoted through the various grades to comdr., Nov. 8, 1904. Served on board U. S. S. Massachusetts during Spanish-Am. War; naval attaché at Berlin, Rome and Vienna, 1902-4; gov. of Guam, P. I., under comm'n of Pres. Roosevelt, since Mar., 1905. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); New York Yacht. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

SHEPPARD, William B., jurist; *b.* Liberty Co., Fla., Oct. 4, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Cynthia (McAliley) S.; ed. pvt. sch. and Univ. of N. C.; studied law Univ. of N. C.; *m.* May 10, 1891, Mary Gibson. Collector of customs at Apalachicola, Fla., 1889-94, 1897-1901; mayor of Apalachicola, 1894; U. S. dist. att'y, northern dist. of Fla., 1903-7; judge U. S. Dist. Ct., northern dist. of Fla., since Sept. 5, 1907; Republican. *Club:* Country. *Address:* Pensacola, Fla.

NECROLOGY

Following is a list of deaths received during course of publication.

ABBOT, Charles Wheaton, naval officer; page 2; died Dec. 26, 1907.

ALDEN, William Livingston, author; page 20; died Jan. 14, 1908.

ANDREWS, Edward Gayer, M. E. bishop; page 40; died Dec. 31, 1907.

BAKER, Lawrence Simons, soldier; page 77; died 1907.

BANNING, Ephraim, lawyer; page 87; died Dec. 2, 1907.

BISHOP, Charles Alvord, jurist; page 157; died Aug. 26, 1907.

BOURNE, Edward Gaylord, educator; page 190; died Feb. 24, 1908.

BRADLEY, Lydia Moss, philanthropist; page 202; died Jan. 16, 1908.

BRADWELL, James B., jurist; page 203; died Nov. 29, 1907.

BUIST, George Lamb, lawyer; page 254; died May 31, 1907.

CASSODAY, John B., jurist; page 315; died Dec. 30, 1907.

CHAMPNEY, Benjamin, artist; page 327; died Dec. 14, 1907.

Digitized by Google

CHASE, George Lewis, underwriter; page 333; died Jan. 7, 1908.

CHIVERS, Elijah Eynon, clergyman; page 342; died Dec. 2, 1907.

COLEMAN, Leighton, P. E. bishop; page 381; died Dec. 14, 1907.

COURTIS, Frank, naval officer; page 415; died Jan. 19, 1908.

COWLEY, Charles, lawyer; page 418; died Feb. 5, 1908.

CUCKSON, John, clergyman; page 438; died 1907.

DAVENPORT, George Edward, botanist; page 462; died 1907.

DAVIS, John Chandler Bancroft, reporter U. S. Supreme Court; page 469; died Dec. 27, 1907.

DAVIS, William Thomas, lawyer; page 472; died Dec. 3, 1907.

EDWARDS, Alanson W., journalist, consul; page 564; died Feb. 8, 1908.

FERGUSON, Arthur Walsh, exec. sec. Philippine Islands; page 613; died Jan. 29, 1908.

FESSENDEN, Samuel, lawyer; page 617; died Jan. 7, 1908.

HAMILTON, Alexander, soldier; page 802; died Dec. 10, 1907.

HAMM, Margherita Arlina, author; page 806; died Dec. 16, 1907.

HASKELL, Harriet Newell, educator; page 839; died May 6, 1907.

HEATH, Daniel Collamore, publisher; page 855; died Jan. 29, 1908.

HEGER, Anthony, army officer; page 857; died Jan. 24, 1908.

JACKSON, Elihu Emory, gov. of Md.; page 974; died Dec. 27, 1907.

JESUP, Morris Ketchum, banker; page died Jan. 22, 1908.

JOHNSON, David, artist; page 997; died 2, 1908.

KARSTEN, Gustaf E., educator; page died Jan., 1908.

KNIGHT, Stephen Albert, mfr.; page died 1907.

LATIMER, Asbury Churchwell, U. S. tor; page 1104; died Feb. 20, 1908.

LAWLER, Thomas G., comdr.-in-chief R.; page 1106; died Feb. 3, 1908.

LOOMIS, Henry P., physician; page died Dec. 22, 1907.

MACDOWELL, Edward Alexander, comp pianist; page 1203; died Jan. 23, 1908.

MAGILL, Edward Hicks, educator; 1234; died Dec. 5, 1907.

MELLON, Thomas, banker; page 1280; Feb. 3, 1908.

MIXER, Albert Harrison, educator; page died Feb. 7, 1908.

NOYES, Crosby Stuart, journalist; page died Feb. 21, 1908.

O'NEIL, Frank R., journalist; page died 1908.

RANDALL, James Ryder, journalist; 1544; died Jan. 14, 1908.

SATTERLEE, Henry Yates, P. E. bish page 1656; died Feb. 22, 1908.

SAXTON, Rufus, army officer; page 169 died Feb. 23, 1908.

SHIPMAN, William Rollins, educator; pa 1720; died Jan. 15, 1908.

SMITH, Charles Emory, postmaster-gen. U. S.; page 1744; died Jan. 19, 1908.

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence, poet, criti page 1797; died Jan. 18, 1908.

Pa

Index to names by state and postoffice address.....213

Educational Announcements.....227

Business Announcements.....238

Digitized by Google

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA.

A

[illegible]ON, Eugene Murray; see Murray-[illegible]on, Eugene.

[illegible]RSNELL, Jacob Ralph, editor, au-[illegible]r; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1852; *s.* Rudolph [illegible] Rosalia A.; grad. Coll. City of New [illegible]rk, A. B., B. S., 1872, Columbia Law [illegible]ool, LL. B., 1874; *m.* Jersey City, N. J., [illegible]e 30, 1892, Cornelia L. Eaton. Practices [illegible]w, New York; now editor New York Fam-[illegible]y Story Paper, and Golden Hours. Mem. [illegible]fico-Legal Soc., New York, Manhattan [illegible]gle Tax Club. *Clubs:* Press and Thir-[illegible]. *Author:* Flirtation, 1884; Monte Cristo [illegible]d His Wife, 1885 M19; Ma, 1888; The [illegible]ctor's Secret, 1892 O4; and serials pub-[illegible]hed under nom de plume "Ralph Royal." [illegible]. My Father's Will, 1881; A Model [illegible]r, 1882; All on Account of a Bracelet, [illegible]; Haydee, Countess of Monte Cristo, [illegible]; Ma, 1902; 'Mid The Cannon's Roar, 1905. [illegible]e numerous translations of novels of [illegible]phonse Daudet, Octave Feuillet, Henri [illegible]ville, Boisgobey, and short stories from [illegible]rench and German for mags. *Residence:* [illegible]ney Island. *Office:* 24 Vandewater St., [illegible]ew York.

[illegible]ATT, Agnes Dean, artist; *b.* New [illegible]York, June 23, 1847; *d.* William D. and Agnes [illegible]A. (Dean) A.; showed talent as child; en-[illegible]ered Cooper Union art school 1873; studied [illegible]at Nat. Acad. Design, and under R. Swain [illegible]Gifford and James D. Smillie. Paints land-[illegible]capes, coast scenes, flowers; oil and water [illegible]colors; also wax modeling, plants and flow-[illegible]ers; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. since 1880. *Address:* Westchester, New York City.

[illegible]RATT, William, author, editor; *b.* [illegible]New York, Nov. 16, 1851; *s.* William D. and [illegible]Agnes A.; ed. private schools New York [illegible]and Westchester; unmarried. Formerly ed-[illegible]itor Inter-State, New York, and asst. editor [illegible]New York News Letter. Since 1899 publish-[illegible]er and author. Former sec. Quill Club. [illegible]*Author:* The Crisis of the Revolution, 1899 [illegible]M1; Battle of Pell's Point, 1901 A17. *Editor:* [illegible]General Heath's Memoirs, 1901 A17; Sar-[illegible]gent's Life of Major John André, 1902 A17. [illegible]Winfield's Block-House by Bull's Ferry; [illegible]Colman's Arnold Expedition to Quebec. [illegible]Editor and publisher of The Magazine of [illegible]History with Notes and Queries. *Resi-*[illegible]*dence:* Westchester, New York. *Office:* 141 [illegible]E. 25th St., New York.

ABBE, Cleveland, meteorologist; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1838; *s.* George Waldo A., merchant and philanthropist; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1857 (A. M., 1860; Ph. D., 1891; LL. D., Univ. of Mich., 1888; Univ. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1896; S. B., Harvard, 1900); Tutor Trinity Ch. Grammar School, New York, 1857-8. Studied astronomy with Brunnow, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1858-9; under B. A. Gould at Cambridge, Mass., 1860-4. Asst. prof. Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1859; tutor Univ. of Mich., 1859-60; *m.* Cincinnati, May 10, 1870, Frances Martha, *d.* David Neal. Aide in U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1860-4; studied at Nicholas Central Observatory, Poulkova, near St. Petersburg, Russia, 1864-6; aide U. S. Naval Observatory, 1867-8; director Cincinnati Observatory, 1868-73. Inaugurated daily weather report for Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce, the success of which led U. S. Gov't to take up similar work. Meteorologist U. S. Signal Service, 1871-91; since 1891 meteorologist U. S. Weather Bureau. Now also editor "Monthly Weather Review." Prof. meteorology, Columbian Univ. since 1886. Lecturer on meteorology, Johns Hopkins Univ. since 1896. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences and many other scientific socs., domestic and foreign. *Author:* Report on the Total Solar Eclipse of July 29, 1878, 1881; Meteorological Apparatus and Methods, 1887; Preliminary Studies in Storm and Weather Prediction, 1889; The Mechanics of the Earth's Atmosphere, 1891; The Altitude of the Aurora, 1896; Physical Basis of Long Range Forecasting, 1902. *Address:* 2017 I St., N. W., Washington.

ABBE, Cleveland, Jr., geologist; *b.* Washington, Mar. 25, 1872; *s.* Dr. Cleveland and Frances Martha (Neal) A.; A. B., 1894, A. M., 1896, Harvard; scholarship, 1896-7, fellow in geology, 1897-8, Ph. D., 1898, Johns Hopkins; post-grad. student, geography, Imperial Univ., Vienna, 1901-3; *m.* Apr. 12, 1903, Frieda Dauer, Brunswick, Germany. Instr. physiography, Corcoran Scientific Sch., Columbian, 1894-7; asst. Md. Geol. Survey, 1896-8; prof. geology and biology, Western Md. Coll., 1898-9; acting prof. natural sciences, Winthrop Normal and Industrial Coll., S. C., 1899-1901; aid U. S. Geol. Survey, 1903-6; research observer, U. S. Weather Bureau since 1906. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Gesellschaft für Erdkunde (Berlin). Various papers, procs., reports, etc., on geol. and other subjects. *Address:* U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington.

ABBE, Robert, surgeon; *b.* New York, 1851; *s.* George Waldo A.; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1870; Coll. of Phys. & Surg., 1874; *m.* New York, Nov. 14, 1891, Mrs. Cath-

erine Amory Palmer. Instr. English, drawing and geometry, Coll. City of New York, 1870-2; attending surgeon out-patient dept., New York Hosp., 1877-84; prof. didactic surgery, Women's Med. Coll., 2 yrs.; surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp. since 1884; New York Cancer Hosp. since 1893; attending surgeon New York Babies' Hosp., 1892-7; prof. surgery New York Post-Graduate Med. School, 1889-97; lecturer on surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), since 1898; consulting surgeon Roosevelt, Woman's and Babies hosps., and Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Address:* 11 W. 50th St., New York.

ABBEY, Edwin Austin, artist; *b.* Phila., April 1, 1852; ed. Phila. Acad. of Fine Arts; (A. M. Yale Univ.; LL. D. Univ. of Pa.); engaged by Harper & Bros., 1871; went to England for them 1878; *m.* 1890, Mary Gertrude, *d.* Frederick Mead of New York. Exhibited his first picture, A May Day Morning, at Royal Acad. 1890; other notable pictures are: Fiammetta's Song, Richard III and Lady Anne, Hamlet, O Mistress Mine, Who is Sylvia? 1899; The Trial of Queen Katherine, The Penance of Eleanor, Duchess of Gloucester, 1900. Commissioned, 1901, by King Edward VII of England to paint scene of his coronation. Painted: Crusaders Sighting Jerusalem, Royal Acad., 1901; Columbus in the New World, 1906; Reredos for American Church in Paris, 1907. Has published illustrated edition of Herrick's Poems, She Stoops to Conquer, Old Songs, Quiet Life (with Alfred Parsons, English artist), Comedies of Shakespeare. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Royal Acad. of Eng., Royal Bavarian Acad., Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Mural Painters, New York; Asso. Royal Water Color Soc., London, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; hon. Asso. Académie des Beaux Arts, Paris; fellow Soc. of Antiquaries; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Soc. Artists, Madrid; asso. Royal Inst. British Architects; Chevalier Légion d' Honneur, France. *Club:* Athenæum, Reform, Arts, Artists Cricket (pres.), Beefsteak (London); Century (New York). *Address:* Morgan Hall, Fairford, Gloucestershire, Eng., and Chelsea Lodge, Tite St., London, S. W.

ABBEY, Henry, author; *b.* Rondout, N. Y., July 11, 1842; closed academical ed. under John N. Pomeroy, writer on internat. law. Edited Orange, N. J., Spectator, 1863, and contributed frequently to New York Leader by invitation of its editor, Henry Clapp, jr.; *m.* Dec. 26, 1865, Mary Louise Du Bois of Kingston, N. Y., died Nov. 3, 1889. Contributor to The Galaxy and other mags. *Author:* May Dreams, 1862; Ralph and Other Poems, 1866; Stories in Verse, 1869 R2; Ballads of Good Deeds, 1872 A2; Ballads of Good Deeds and Other Poems, 1876; Poems, 1879 A2; The City of Success and Other Poems, 1883 A2. Collected works: The Poems of Henry Abbey, author's edit., 1885 A7, 3d edit. enlarged, 1895, complete edition, 1904 A2; Phaethon, 1901 L11. Mem. N. Y. Shakespeare Soc. and Authors Club. *Address:* Rondout, N. Y.

ABBOT; see also Abbott; also Abbatt.

ABBOT, Alice Balch, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 11, 1867; *d.* Abiel and Alice (Balch) A.; ed. private schools and Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1889. Contb'r of short stories to St. Nicholas since 1893. *Author:* A Frigate's Namesake, 1901 C2. *Address:* E. Orange, N. J.

ABBOT, Charles Greeley, astrophysicist; *b.* Wilton, N. H., May 31, 1872; *s.* Harris and Caroline Ann (Greeley) A.; grad. Wilton High Sch., 1888, Phillips (Andover) Acad., 1889-90, Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1894, post-grad. course, same, S. M. (physics) 1895; *m.* Washington, Oct. 13, 1897, Lillian E. Moore. Asst. Smithsonian Astrophys. Observatory, June-Dec., 1895; aid acting in charge same, 1896-1906, acting dir. July-Mar., 1907; dir. same since Mar., 1907. Engaged continuously in original researches on the solar radiation; first completed and published (with S. P. Langley), mapping of the infra-red solar spectrum, as described in Volume 1, Annals, Astrophys. Observatory. Conducted expeditions to observe total solar eclipses of May 28, 1900, and May 18, 1901; now engaged in studies of total amount and variability of solar radiation, its absorption in the solar and terrestrial gaseous envelopes, and the effects of its variability on climate. Author of numerous articles on apparatus, methods and results of solar research. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc., Washington Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. of Sciences. *Residence:* 36 Q St., N. E. *Office:* Smithsonian Inst'n, Washington.

ABBOT, Charles Wheaton, naval officer; *b.* in R. I., Nov. 18, 1829. Apptd. purser U. S. N., Sept. 2, 1856; promoted pay insp., Mar. 3, 1871; pay dir., July 3, 1871; retired, Nov. 18, 1891; advanced to rank of rear admiral, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. *Home:* 195 Miller St., Warren R. I.

ABBOT, Edwin Hale, lawyer, ry. official; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Jan. 26, 1834; *s.* Joseph Hale and Frances Ellingwood (Larcom) A.; preparatory education Boston Latin School, 1846-51; graduated Harvard, 1855, Harvard Law School, 1863 (LL. B.); *m.* Sept. 19, 1866, Martha T. Abbot, Portland, Me. Practiced law Boston, 1862-76, then opened office also in Milwaukee. Managed many corporation cases through Northwest and at Washington; became trustee many railway mortgages. General solicitor and director Wisconsin Central Railroad, 1873-8, v.-p. and trustee, 1878. Took possession as active trustee and operated for bondholders 1878-89 Wis. Cent. R. R., constructing Wis. Cent. Associated lines and effecting entrance into Chicago and erecting Grand Central Sta. and terminals, with Charles L. Colby; was pres. and treas., 1890, Wis. Central R. R., Chicago, Wis. & Minn. R. R. and Milwaukee & Lake Winnebago R. R., until July, 1899, when he retired from business. Was dir. in Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., Northern Pacific R. R., etc., 1887-93; was law editor Boston Daily Advertiser 1862-70. Author of Wis. Central plan, 1879, of corporate organisation, by which control of corporation was vested

in bond-holders through reservation to them of voting-power on stock, being the first and original scheme, out of which many other forms of voting-trusts have since grown. Contributor to N. Am. Rev., New Jerusalem Mag., Am. Law Rev., Harvard Graduates' Mag., etc. University lecturer, Harvard Coll., Univ. of Chicago, Univ. of Calif., etc. Active in life ins. reforms, 1905-6; chmn. Mass. policy holders com., etc. *Residence:* 1 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

ABBOT, Francis Ellingwood, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ABBOT, Frederic Vaughan, army officer; b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 4, 1858; s. Henry Larcom and Mary Susan (Everett) A.; grad. Flushing (L. I.) Inst., 1873; studied Cambridge High Sch., 1873-5; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1879; m. Charleston, S. C., Oct. 15, 1886, Sara Julie Dehon. Second lt. eng'r corps, June 13, 1879; 1st lt., June 17, 1891; capt., July 22, 1898; maj., July 5, 1903; lt. col., Sept. 9, 1906. With eng'r battalion, Willetts Point, N. Y., 1879-82; asst. to Maj. Ernst, 1882-4, and engaged on survey of boundary line bet. Md. and Va., 1883-4; asst. to Col. Gilmore, 1884-8; in charge of various works of river and harbor improvements in S. C., defense works at Forts Moultrie, Sumter and Johnson, and Castle Pinckney, etc., 1888-97; also light-house eng'r, 6th dist., 1895-7; in charge river and harbor works, Wis. and Minn., 1897-1900; asst. to chief of eng'rs U. S. A., since Aug. 12, 1900; sp'l inspector of fortifications, P. I., Oct.-Dec., 1907. *Residence:* 2012 Kalorama Av., Washington.

ABBOT, Henry Larcom, soldier, eng'r; b. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 13, 1831; ed. Boston Latin School, 1846-50; grad. West Point, 1854 (LL. D., Harvard). Served in corps of eng'rs U. S. A., in all grades to col., inclusive; retired 1895. Wounded at Bull Run, 1861; comd. siege art. of armies operating against Richmond, 1864-5; bvtd. maj.-gen. vols. and brig.-gen. U. S. A. Designed system of submarine mine defense adopted by U. S., also system of mortar batteries. Chmn. group of mil. judges at Centennial Exp'n, 1876, and of higher jury Atlanta Exp'n, 1895; pres. bd. consulting eng'rs of ship canal projected from Pittsburg to Lake Erie, 1895; designed new harbor at Manitowoc, Wis., 1896; mem. Tech. Com. and consulting eng'r New Panama Canal Co., 1897-1904. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Author:* Siege Artillery in the Campaign Against Richmond; Experiments to Develop a System of Submarine Mines, and (with Gen. Humphreys) Physics and Hydraulics of the Mississippi; Problems of the Panama Canal; also various articles on professional subjects in Johnson's Encyclopædia, Encyclopædia Britannica, The Forum, Atlantic Monthly and Eng'ring Mag. Mem. bd. consulting eng'rs to advise as to plan of Panama Canal. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOT, Katherine Gilbert, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ABBOT, Willis John, editor, author; b. New Haven, Conn., March 16, 1863; s. Waldo and Julia (Holmes) A., g. s. John S. C. Abbott, historian; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1884; m. 1st, 1887, Marie A. Mack (died 1903); 2d, 1905, Elsie V. Maples, Detroit. Mng. editor Chicago Times, 1892-3; writing editor New York Journal, 1896-8, New York American since 1905; chmn. Henry George campaign com., New York, 1898; mgr. Dem. Nat. Press Bureau, presidential campaign, 1900; editor and part owner The Pilgrim, Battle Creek, Mich., 1900-3; editorial writer several western newspapers. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors. *Clubs:* Authors, Lotos (New York), Chicago Athletic. *Author:* Blue Jackets of '76; Blue Jackets of 1812; Blue Jackets of 1861; Battle Fields and Camp Fires; Battle Fields of 1861; Battle Fields and Victory; Carter Henry Harrison: A Memoir; Blue Jackets of 1898; American Ships and Sailors:—all D3. Contb'r Review of Reviews, Forum, Outlook and Booklover's Mag. *Residence:* The Rochambeau. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington.

ABBOTT; see also Abbot; also Abbatt.

ABBOTT, Alexander Crever, M. D., prof. hygiene and dir. Laboratory of Hygiene, Univ. of Pa.; Chief of Bureau of Health and pres. Bd. of Health, Phila.; b. Baltimore, Feb. 26, 1860; s. Alexander and Elizabeth (Beatty) A.; ed. public schools and Baltimore City Coll.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Md., 1884, later graduate student Johns Hopkins and at univs. of Munich and Berlin; m. Aug. 30, 1892, Georgina Picton, d. Hon. Justice Osler of Court of Appeals of Ontario. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Public Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A. A. A. S., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, etc. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Principles of Bacteriology, 1892, 1905 L12; The Hygiene of Transmissible Diseases, 1899, 1902 S15. *Residence:* 4229 Baltimore Av. *Office:* 610 City Hall, Philadelphia.

ABBOTT, Arthur Vaughan, civ. eng'r; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ABBOTT, Charles Conrad, author, naturalist; b. Trenton, N. J., June 4, 1843; s. Timothy and Susan (Conrad) A.; academical ed'n; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1865; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Julia Boggs Olden, Princeton, N. J. Made large collection of archaeol. specimens, now in Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass., where he was asst., 1876-89. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History; fellow Royal Soc. Antiquaries of the North, Copenhagen, N. Y. Acad. Sciences, Linnean Soc., New York. Has written much on archaeol. and biol. subjects; demonstrated existence of man in Delaware River Valley during glacial and subsequent prehistoric periods. *Author:* The Stone Age in New Jersey, 1876 W8; Primitive Industry, 1881 O1; A Naturalist's Rambles About Home, 1884 D22; Upland and Meadow, 1886 H1; Wasteland Wanderings, 1887 H2; Days Out of Doors, 1889 A2; Outings at Odd Times, 1890 A2; Recent Rambles, 1892 L5; Travels In a Treetop, 1894 L5; The Birds About Us, 1894 L5; Ne[illegible]

of the Night, 1886 C2; A Colonial Wooing (novel), 1886 L6; Birdland Echoes, 1886 L6; When the Century Was New (novel), 1887 L6; The Hermit of Nottingham (novel), 1887 L6; The Freedom of the Fields, 1888 L6; Clear Skies and Cloudy, 1889 L6; In Nature's Realm, 1889 L11; Archæological Explorations in the Valley of the Delaware, 1894 G7; Rambles of an Idler, 1896 J5; Archæologia Nova Cæsarea, 1907 X1. Made 2d large archæol. collection of Del. Valley for Princeton, 1906-7. *Address:* Three Beeches, Trenton, N. J.

ABBOTT, Edward, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Farmington, Me., July 15, 1841; 4th *s.* Jacob and Harriet (Vaughan) A.; bro. Rev. Lyman Abbott; grad. N. Y. Univ., 1859 (D. D., 1890); studied theology Andover Theol. Sem.; 4 yrs. pastor Pilgrim Cong'l Ch., Cambridge. An editor The Congregationalist, 1869-78; editor Literary World, 1877-84, and 1895-1902. Ordained P. E. minister, 1879; rector St. James' Ch., Cambridge, 1879-1906; elected missionary bishop of Japan, 1889, declined. *Author:* The Baby's Things, a Story in Verse, 1871 R2; Conversations of Jesus, 1875 C6; A Paragraph History of the United States, 1876 B5; A Paragraph History of the American Revolution, 1876 B5; Revolutionary Times, 1876 B5; Long Look Series (juvenile), 1877-80; History of Cambridge (in Drake's History of Middlesex County, Vol. 1), 1880 E2; Memoir of Jacob Abbott (memorial edition of The Young Christian), 1882 H1; Phillips Brooks, 1900 L11. Has also published sundry occasional sermons and frequent contributions to mags. and weeklies. *Address:* 11 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOTT, Eleanor Hallowell, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 22, 1872; *d.* Rev. Edward and Clara (Davis) A.; ed. pvt. schs.; sp'l student Radcliffe Coll. Instr. English, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass. Contb'r short stories and verse to Harper's, McClure's, Everybody's, Collier's, etc. Author of The Sick-a-Bed Lady (winner of $1,000 Collier prize, Oct., 1905); and The Very Tired Girl (same, June, 1907). Represented in Howell's Selections of the Best Short Stories, H1. *Address:* 11 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOTT, Frank Danford, musical editor; *b.* Bethel, Vt., Jan. 29, 1853; *s.* Luther Burnett and Marian Elizabeth (Soper) A.; *m.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1878, Eva, *d.* John Schugart. Ed. common schools, Owatonna, Minn.; grad. music and literature, Episcopal Coll., Faribault, Minn.; began business as traveler for Geo. Woods & Co., Cambridgeport, Mass.; corr. various musical journals, articles attracting widespread attention; founded The Presto (musical journal), 1884, and during the World's Columbian Exp'n published daily edition paper on the grounds of the exp'n. Author numerous musical papers and monographs. Official author of Awards Souvenir of Musical Instruments of the World's Columbian Exp'n. Hon. mem. various local and European musical and literary assns. *Office:* 324 Dearborn St., Chicago.

ABBOTT, Frank Frost, prof. Latin, Univ. Chicago, since 1891; *b.* Redding, Conn., March 27, 1860; *s.* Thaddeus Marvin A grad. Yale, 1882 (Ph. D., 1891); *m.* 1888, Ja Harrison, New Haven, Conn.; Clark s Larned scholarships, Yale, 1883-4; instr. La in, Yale, 1885-91; prof. Latin Am. Sch Classical Studies, Rome, 1901-2. *Edit* Selected Letters of Cicero. *Author:* Repe tion in Latin, 1889 U14; A History and D scription of Roman Political Institution 1901 G1; The Toledo Manuscript of the Ge mania of Tacitus, 1904 U14; A Short Histo of Rome, 1906 S2; Handbook for the Stu of Roman History, 1906 S2. *Address:* Uni of Chicago, Chicago.

ABBOTT, Fred Hull, lawyer; see Who's W in America, 1906-7.

ABBOTT, Frederick Wallace, physician; *b.* Dover, N. H., Mar. 5, 1851; *s.* Sylvester and Elizabeth Graves (Wentworth) A ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Dover, N. H and Berwick, and S. Berwick, Me., 186 78; A. B., Univ. of America, 1883; attende Med. Sch. of Me. (med. dept. Bowdo Coll.), 1884-5; Eclectic Med. Coll. of Me M. D., 1886; A. M., Taylor Univ., 189 Ph. D., Nat. Normal Univ., 1901; Ll. D Potomac Univ., 1905; *m.* Boston, Sept. 1886, Sylvina Apphia Emery. Practiced Taunton, Mass., since 1886; medico-legal expert. Lecturer on physiology and hygiene in Merrimack Co. Acad., 1892; asso. edito Mass. Med. Jour., since 1894, Am. Me Jour., since 1906. Pres. Mass. Eclectic Me Soc., 1894, N. E. Eclectic Med. Assn., 19 Am. Eclectic Materia Medica Assn., 1905-6 v.-p. Boston Dist. Eclectic Med. Soc., 189 7, Am. Anti-Tuberculosis League, 190 hon. mem. Eclectic Med. Socs. Vt., Me Conn., N. J.; mem. Nat. Eclectic Me Assn., Mass. and Tenn. Surg. and Gynec Socs. Examiner Boston Mut. Life Ins. Co mem. and examiner, many secret fraternities. Democrat; trustee Potomac Uni *Author:* Limitation of the Family, 1891 A The Education of Youth upon Matters Se nual, 1895 A7. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

ABBOTT, George Birch, jurist; *b.* Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 27, 1850; *s.* Benjami Franklin and Diancy (Pickering) A.; A. B Williams Coll., 1872, A. M., 1875; Ll B., Columbia Law Sch., 1874; (LL. D., Williams, 1907); *m.* Brooklyn, Nov. 20, 187 Eva Topping Reeve. Admitted to bar, 187 pub. administrator, 1881-9, surrogate, 188 1901, Kings Co., N. Y.; justice Sup. Ct N. Y., since Jan. 1, 1907, term expires, De 31, 1920. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, L. Hist. Soc., N. E. Soc. of Brooklyn, Brooklyn Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Hamilton *Address:* 96 Joralemon St., Brooklyn.

ABBOTT, Howard Strickland, lawyer *b.* Farmington, Minn., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Rev Abiel Howard and Mary Ellen (Strickland A.; B. L., Univ. of Minn., 1885; *m.* Racine Wis., June 29, 1898, Mary L. Johnson Asst. gen. solicitor Minneapolis & St. Louis and "Soo" Ry. cos., 1887-90; sec. Wis Minn. & Pacific Ry. Co., 1888-90; atty. A T. & S. F. Ry., 1890-7; sp'l master in chancery, U. P. Ry. receiverships, 1897-1900 master in chancery, U. S. Circuit Ct Minn., since 1898; lecturer on pub. and pv corp'ns and civil law, Univ. of Minn., sinc 1897. Dir. Minneapolis Trust Co. Mem

Am. Bar Assn., Minn. State Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian; trustee diocese of Minn. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette, Minnekahda. *Author:* Cases Municipal Corporations, 1899 W15; Cases Private Corporations, 1899 W15; Notes, Authorities and Deductions on Corporations, 1902 C22; Municipal Corporations, 1906 (3 vols.) K7; A Summary of the Law of Public Corporations, 1907 K7. *Residence:* 900 6th St., S. E. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Minneapolis.

ABBOTT, Ira Amson, lawyer; *b.* Barnard, Vt., July 20, 1845; *s.* Daniel and Deborah (De Wolfe) A.; A. B., Dartmouth, 1870; *m.* Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 30, 1879, Emma Nichols (died 1884). Served as pvt. 9th Vt. Vols., 1864-5. Began practice of law at Haverhill, 1872; city solicitor, 1873-5; mem. law firm of Abbott & Pearl, 1877-98; judge Mass. Central Dist. Ct. of Northern Essex, 1898-1904; asso. justice Sup. Ct. of N. Mex., since 1904. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, G. A. R. *Address:* Albuquerque, N. Mex.

ABBOTT, Jo, lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Decatur, Ala., Jan. 15, 1840; *s.* William and Mary A.; *m.* Dec. 15, 1868, Rowena W. Scurgia. Served in C. S. army as 1st lt. 12th Tex. cav.; admitted to Tex. bar; mem. Tex. legislature, 1869-71; judge 28th jud. dist. Tex., 1879-84; mem. Congress, 1887-97; Mason. Knight-Templar. *Address:* Hillsboro, Texas.

ABBOTT, Lyman, clergyman, author, editor The Outlook; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1835; *s.* Jacob and Harriet (Vaughan) A.; grad. Univ. of New York, 1853 (D. D. Univ. of New York, D. D. Harvard, LL. D. Western Reserve Univ.); *m.* Oct. 14, 1857, Abby F. d. Hannibal Hamlin (she died 1907). Practiced law and still member New York state bar; ordained Cong'l minister, 1860; pastor Terre Haute, Ind., 1860-5; New England Ch., New York, 1865-9; sec. Am. Union Comm'n (Freedman's), 1865-8; resigned pastorate, 1869, to devote himself to literature. Edited "Literary Record" of Harper's Magazine; asso. editor The Christian Union with Henry Ward Beecher, whom he succeeded as pastor of Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, May, 1888; resigned, Nov. 1898. *Author:* Jesus of Nazareth, 01; Old Testament Shadows of New Testament Truth, 01; A Layman's Story, 01; How to Study the Bible, 01; Illustrated Commentary on the New Testament, 1875 B5; Dictionary of Religious Knowledge (with late T. J. Conant), 1876 H1; A Study in Human Nature, 1885 M4; In Aid of Faith, 1891 D4; Life of Christ, 1894; Evolution of Christianity, 1896 H5; The Theology of An Evolutionist, 1897 H5; Christianity and Social Problems, 1897 H5; Life and Letters of Paul, 1898 H5; The Life that Really Is, 1899; Problems of Life, 1900 D3; Life and Literature of the Ancient Hebrews, 1900 H5; The Rights of Man, 1901 H5; Henry Ward Beecher, 1903 H5; The Other Room, 1904 M1; The Great Companion, 1904, 1905 M1; Christian Ministry, 1905 H5; Personality of God, 1905 C7; Industrial Problems, 1905 J5. *Address:* The Outlook, 287 4th Av., New York.

ABBOTT, Mary Perkins, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ABBOTT, Nathan, law teacher; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., July 11, 1854; *s.* Abiel and Sarah S. A.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1873; Yale, 1877; Boston Univ. Law School, 1893; *m.* Apr. 23, 1881, Frances Field. Tappan prof. law, Univ. of Mich., 1891; prof. law, Northwestern Univ. law school, 1892-4; prof. law, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1895-1907, Columbia since 1907. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

AB OTT, Russell Bigelow, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ABBOTT, Samuel Appleton Brown, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Mar. 6, 1846; *s.* Josiah G. and Caroline (Livermore) A.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Harvard Univ., A. B., 1866, A. M., 1867; *m.* Rome, Italy, Mar. 16, 1898, Maria Dexter. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1868; since then engaged in practice in Boston. Police comm'r, Boston, 1887-9; chm'n trustees Pub. Library, Boston, 1889-92. Dir. Am. Acad., Rome, Italy; mem. Loyal Legion, Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston); University (New York). *Residence:* Villa Lontana, Via Cassia, Rome, Italy. *Office:* 23 Court St., Boston.

ABBOTT, Samuel Warren, physician; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ABBOTT, Wilbur Cortez, educator; *b.* Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 28, 1868; grad. Indianapolis High School, 1886; Wabash Coll. A. B., 1892, A. M., 1904; grad. student Cornell, 1892-5; Oxford Univ., 1895-7, (B. Litt.); also studied on continent. Fellow, 1892-3, instr., 1893-5, Cornell Univ.; Pres. White traveling fellow from Cornell, 1895-6; instr. history, University of Mich., 1897-9; asst. prof. history, Dartmouth Coll., 1899-1902; prof. European history, Univ. of Kan. since 1902. Contributor to Am. and English hist. reviews, The Nation, etc.; author depts. Foreign Universities, Education, etc., New Internat. Encyclopædia. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

ABBOTT, William L., eng'r; *b.* Whiteside, Ill., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* A. M. and Sarah (Sperry) A.; grad. Univ. of Ill., 1884; *m.* Chicago, 1888, Carrie Entwhistle. Machinist and draftsman in Chicago, 1884-7; pres. Nat. Electric Constr'n Co., 1887-94; chief eng'r power house, 1894-9, chief operating eng'r, since 1899, Chicago Edison Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Western Soc. Eng'rs (pres.) Trustee Univ. of Ill. (pres. bd. since 1907). Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Engineers'. *Residence:* 3213 Beacon St. *Office:* 139 E. Adams St., Chicago.

ABEL, John J., prof. pharmacology, also in charge dept. of physiol. chemistry, Johns Hopkins Univ. Med. School; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 19, 1857; *s.* George M. A.; grad. Cleveland High School, 1876; Univ. of Mich., Ph. B., 1883; Univ. of Strassburg, Germany, M. D., 1888; *m.* 1883, Mary W. Hinman. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Ass'n of Am. Physicians, Am. Chem. Soc., etc. Asso. editor Journal of Biol. Chemistry, and of Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et de Thérapie. Author of special

Digitized by Google

researches on animal tissues and fluids. *Address:* Station L, Baltimore.

ABERCROMBIE, Daniel Webster, prin. Worcester Academy since 1882; *b.* Bolling Green, Macon Co., Ala., Nov. 25, 1853; *s.* Milo Bolling and Sarah Carroll (Greenleaf) A.; prep. ed'n Cambridge, Mass. Latin School, 1868-72; grad. Harvard Univ. 1876; studied Harvard Law School, 1876-7 (Hon. A. M. Brown, 1883, LL. D., Colby, 1898); *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 23, 1878, Emily Foote Brainerd. Has been teaching since 1877; has made various trips abroad for study and travel; hon. representative U. S. Bureau of Ed'n, to examine edn'l system of Germany, especially in schools of secondary grade. Mem. Harvard Teachers' Ass'n, Headmasters' Ass'n, Mass. School Masters' Club. Trustee Worcester Acad., Newton Theol. Inst'n and Brown Univ. Has written various mag. articles on edn'l matters. Hon. mem. Harvard A chapter Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 81 Providence St., Worcester, Mass.

ABERCROMBIE, John William, educator; *b.* Kelly's Creek, Ala., May 17, 1866; *s.* Henry M. and Sarah A. (Kendrick) A.; A. B., Oxford Coll., Ala., 1886; LL. B., Univ. of Ala., 1888 (LL. D., 1904, and Univ. S. C., 1905); *m.* Edwardsville, Ala., Jan. 8, 1891, Rosa Merrill. Pres. Ashland Coll., Ala., 1886-7; prin. Cleburne Inst., Ala., 1888-9; pres. Bowdon Coll., Ga., 1890-1; supt. city schs., Anniston, Ala., 1891-7; pres. Southern Female Sem. (now Anniston Coll., for Young Ladies), 1897-8; State supt. ed'n, Ala., 1898-1902; pres. Univ. of Ala., since 1902. Mem. Ala. state senate, 1896-7, 1898-9, and chmn. com. on ed'n; Democrat. Mem. bd. dirs. 1900-4, v.-p. dept. Superintendence, 1903-4, N. E. A.; 1st v.-p., 1904-5, pres., 1905-6, Southern Edn'l Assn.; mem. State Textbook Comm'n of Ala. since 1903; chmn. com. on legislation, Ala. Edn'l Assn., 1902-3, 1906-7; mem. exec. com. Nat. Assn. State Univs., 1906-7; mem. Ala. Edn'l Com. since 1905. Author of Biennial Report Dept. of Education, State of Alabama, 1899-1900; also several addresses and pamphlets on edn'l subjects. *Address:* University, Ala.

ABERNETHY, Alonso, educator; *b.* Sandusky Co., O., April 14, 1836; removed to Illyria, Ia., 1854; prep. ed'n Burlington Acad.; grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1866. Served in Civil war, 1861-5, private to col. 9th Iowa vols., participated in 40 battles; twice wounded; mem. Iowa Ho. of Reps., 1866; prin. Des Moines Bapt. Coll., 1870-1, since then on bd. trustees same; supt. public instruction, Iowa, 1871-6; pres. Univ. of Chicago, 1876; prin. Cedar Valley Sem., 1881-1902; mem. bd. regents, Iowa State Univ., 1890-1907. *Author:* History of Iowa Baptist Schools, 1907. *Address:* Osage, Ia.

ABERNETHY, Arthur Talmage, author, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ABERNETHY, William Ellis, lecturer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

ABERT, Silvanus Thayer, civil engr.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ABERT, William Stone, lawyer; *b.* Washington, July 27, 1845; *s.* Lt. Col. James W. (U. S. A.) and Jane Lenthall (Stone) A.; grad. Princeton, 1865 (A. M.); Cincinnati Law Sch., LL. B., 1868; *m.* Oct. 5, 1875 Nannie S. Hamilton, at Louisville, Ky. Practiced at Cincinnati, 1868-77; since then before U. S. Supreme Court and local courts of D. C. Compiler "Laws of the District of Columbia" by appmt. of Supreme Court of D. C. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Columbia Hist. Soc., S. R., Soc. War of 1812, Ohio Soc. of N. Y. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Aztec. *Residence:* 1528 18th St. N. W. *Office:* 408 5th St., N. W., Washington.

ABHEDANANDA, Swami, spiritual teacher, lecturer, author; *b.* Calcutta, India, Nov. 21, 1866; disciple of Sri Râmakrishna Paramahansa; ed. Calcutta Univ.; unmarried. Mem. of Sanyâsins (said to be most ancient order of monks in the world); came to U. S., 1897, and organized the Vedanta Soc. of New York, of which has since been head; leading exponent of Monistic Vedanta in America; lecturer on Hindu philosophy before edn'l inst'ns, socs., etc. *Author:* Reincarnation, 1899; Spiritual Unfoldment 1901; Philosophy of Work, 1902; How to be a Yogi, 1902; Divine Heritage of Man, 1903; Self Knowledge (Atma Jnana), 1905; India and Her People, 1906 (all published by Vedanta Soc., New York); also 15 single lectures (pamphlets), 1899-1904. *Address:* 13 W. 80th St., New York.

ABRAHAM, Abraham, dry goods mcht. *b.* New York, Mar. 9, 1843; *s.* Judah A.; ed. pub. schs. Began life as apprentice in dry goods house, Newark, N. J., at age of 14; later with his father in wholesale dry goods store. In 1865 formed partnership with Joseph Wechsler as Wechsler & Abraham in small dry goods store in Brooklyn; business was greatly enlarged, firm changed to Abraham & Straus, now conducting the largest business in Brooklyn. Pres. Temple Israel and Jewish Hosp.; v.-p. Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn; dir. Brooklyn Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Kings Co. Trust Co.; mem. Chamber of Commerce, New York; trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund; dir. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn Acad. Music. *Clubs:* Union League, Brooklyn (Brooklyn); Harmonie (New York). *Address:* Brooklyn.

ABRAHAMSON, Laurentius G., clergyman; *b.* Medaker, Sweden, Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* A. G. and Britta Maria A.; grad. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1880 (D. D., Augustana Coll.; A. M., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan.); *m.* Aug. 24, 1881, Florinda Morris, Chandler's Valley, Pa. In Lutheran ministry since 1880; asso. editor Augustana, official paper of Synod, 1885-96. Pres. Ill. Luth. Conf. 6 yrs.; mem. bd. dirs. Augustana Coll.; pres. bd. dirs. Augustana Hosp., Chicago; mem. bd. missions of Augustana Synod, and of Ill. Conf.; representative at Internat. Luth. World's Congress, Lund, Sweden, 1901. Knight Royal Order Polar Star, Sweden, from King Oscar II. Republican. *Author:* Jubel Album, 1893. *Address:* 2823 Princeton Av., Chicago.

ABRAMS, Albert, M. D.; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 8, 1863; *s.* Marcus and Rachel A.; grad. Portland Univ., A. M., 1892; Univ. of Heidelberg, M. D., 1882; post grad.

Digitized by Google

courses London, Berlin, Vienna and Paris. Fellow Royal Micros. Soc.; pres. Alumni Assn. Cooper Med. Coll., 1883; San Francisco Medico Chirurg. Soc., 1893; v.-p. Calif. State Med. Soc., 1894; prof. pathology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1883-8; pres. Emanuel Polyclinic; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Jeanne Roth. *Author:* Synopsis of Morbid Renal Secretions, 1892 B15; Manual of Clinical Diagnosis, 1894; Consumption—Its Causes and Prevention, 1895 D10; Transactions of Antiseptic Club, 1896; Scattered Leaves of a Physician's Diary, 1900; Diseases of Heart, 1901; Nervous Breakdown, 1901; Hygiene in a System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 1901 M; The Blues, 1904 T7; Diseases of the Lungs, 1905; Self-Poisoning. *Address:* San Francisco.

ACHESON, Edward Goodrich, electrician, inventor; *b.* Washington, Pa., Mar. 9, 1856; *s.* William and Sarah D. (Ruplé) A.; ed. public schools and, 1871-2, Bellefonte (Pa.) Acad.; *m.* 1884, Margaret Maher, Brooklyn. Asst. to Thomas A. Edison, 1880-1. Inventor of carborundum, siloxicon, Egyptianized clay, and a method of making graphite. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Soc. of Arts, London, Am. Electrochem. Soc., A. A. A. S.; Chamber of Commerce State of N. Y. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo); Niagara (Niagara Falls, N. Y.). *Residence:* Niagara Falls, Ont. *Office:* Niagara Falls, N. Y.

ACHESON, Ernest Francis, congressman, editor; *b.* Washington, Pa., Sept. 19, 1855; *s.* Alexander Wilson and Jane (Wishart) A.; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1875; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Washington, Pa., Nov. 22, 1882, Jane B. Stewart. Owner of Washington (Pa.) Observer since 1883; elected pres. Pa. Editorial Assn., Jan., 1893; recording sec. Nat. Editorial Assn., June, 1893; 10 yrs. mem. Rep. State Com.; del. to Nat. Rep. Convs., 1884, 1896; mem. Congress, 1895-1909, 24th Pa. dist. *Address:* Washington, Pa.

ACHESON, Marcus W., jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ACKER, George N., physician; grad. med. dept. Columbian Univ., 1874; clinical prof. of medicine and diseases of children, Columbian Univ.; mem. Med. Ass'n, D. C.; Med. Soc. of D. C.; Gyn. and Obst. Soc. of D. C.; Am. Med. Ass'n; Am. Pediatric Soc.; Am. Micros. Soc.; Washington Acad. Sciences; Anthropol. Soc. *Address:* 913 16th St., Washington.

ACKERMAN, Carl Frederick, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ACKERT, Charles H., r'y official; *b.* in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1856; common sch. ed'n. Began r'y service as a telegraph operator, 1872, filling various positions until becoming gen. mg'r Iowa Central R'y, 1888-93; gen. mg'r Elgin, Joliet & Eastern R'y, 1893-9; pres. and gen. mg'r same road, and of Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern R'y, 1899-1901; gen. mg'r, Mobile & Ohio R. R., Mar., 1901-Mar., 1902; gen. mgr., Mar., 1902-Apr., 1905, 4th v.-p. Southern Ry. since Apr., 1905. *Address:* care Southern Railway Co., Washington.

ADAIR, George William, army officer; *b.* Macomb Co., Mich., Dec. 15, 1848; *s.* Edmund Phelps and Adelia (Ferris) A.; M. D., Univ. of Mich., 1870; *m.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 23, 1877, Margaret Fitzpatrick. Apptd. first lt. asst. surgeon U. S. A., Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Sept. 11, 1891; lt. col. deputy surgeon-gen., Jan. 1, 1902; col. asst. surgeon-gen. and chief surgeon, Dept. of Dak., since Apr. 6, 1905. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Mil. Service Assn. *Address:* Army Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

ADAIR, John A. M., congressman; *b.* on farm nr. Portland, Ind., Dec. 22, 1863; *s.* James G. and Sarah (Hudson) A.; grad. Portland (Ind.) High Sch.; *m.* Oct. 21, 1891, Grace R. Johnson. City clerk, Portland, 1888-90; co. clerk, Jay Co., Ind., 1891-5; ex-mem. Ind. legislature; mem. Congress, 8th Ind. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. Admitted to bar, 1895, practicing, 1895-1904; pres. First Nat. Bank, Portland, since 1904. Methodist. *Address:* Portland, Ind.

ADAM, James Noble, mayor of Buffalo; *b.* Peebles, Scotland, Mar. 1, 1842; *s.* Thomas and Isabella (Borthwick) A.; ed. parochial schs., Scotland; apprenticed to business, Edinburgh, 1854-64; engaged in business there, 1865-72; *m.* Edinburgh, Jan. 9, 1872, Margaret L. Paterson (now deceased). Came to U. S., 1872; engaged in business, New Haven, Conn., 1874-81, Buffalo since 1881. Has been alderman and councilman of Buffalo, now mayor of Buffalo; Democrat; Presby'n. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn. *Residence:* 60 Oakland Pl. *Office:* City Hall, Buffalo.

ADAMS; see also Addams.

ADAMS, Alva, ex-gov. Colo.; mcht.; *b.* Iowa Co., Wis., May 14, 1850; ed. common schools; went to Colo. and became hardware mcht.; mem. 1st Colo. legislature, 1876; gov. Colo., 1887-9, 1897-9; candidate for gov., 1904, and was declared elected and was seated for short time during 1905, finally giving up governorship to James H. Peabody who served one day and resigned in favor of the lt. gov. Democrat. *Address:* Pueblo, Colo.

ADAMS, Andy, author; *b.* Whitley Co., Ind., May 3, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Elliott) A.; ed. at cross-roads country sch. in Indiana; unmarried. Reared on farm in Ind.; went to Texas when a youth and followed occupation of a cowboy for 10 yrs.; removed to Colo. during Cripple Creek excitement; took up mining and later literature. *Author:* The Log of a Cowboy, 1903 H5; A Texas Matchmaker, 1904 H5; The Outlet, 1905 H5; Cattle Brands, 1906 H5; Reed Anthony, Cowman, 1907 H5. *Address:* Columbia, Nev.

ADAMS, Arthur Lincoln, civ. eng'r; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Sept. 15, 1864; *s.* Jacob Clendenin and Nancy (Hamilton) A.; ed. dist. sch., McCoy's Sta., Decatur Co., Ind., until 1880; grad. Greensburg (Ind.) High Sch., 1882; student Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1882-3, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1883-4, Kansas State Univ., B. S., C. E., 1886; *m.* Topeka, Kan., Dec. 18, 1889, Mary Gemmell. In employ Burlington & Mo. River R. R. in Neb., as eng'r, 1886-7, of Ore. Pacific R. R., and Ore. & Wash. Ty. R. R., 1887-9; in pvt. practice with hdqrs. at Pendleton, Ore., 1889-96, during which

time prepared plans for city water-works at Dayton, Waitsburg and Colfax, Wash., LaGrand and Astoria, Ore., etc.; practiced as water-works expert, San Francisco, 1896-7; mgr. West Los Angeles Water Co. and West Side Water Co., also practicing as consulting hydraulic engr., Los Angeles, Calif., 1897-1900; mgr. Contra Costa Water Co., supplying Oakland, Alameda, Berkeley and other Calif. towns, 1901-2; in pvt. practice as consulting hydraulic eng'r, San Francisco since 1902. Contb'r of papers to tech. jours. and trans. Dir. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (Thomas Fitch Rowland prize, 1897); mem. Franklin Inst., Tech. Soc. of Pacific Coast, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Presby'n; dir. Oakland Y. M. C. A. Republican. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Residence:* 646 Oakland Av. *Office:* 1014 Broadway, Oakland, Calif.

ADAMS, Bristow, editor, illustrator; *b.* Washington, Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* Capt. C. C. and Ada G. (Harrison) A.; ed. pub. schs., Phila. and Washington; grad. Stanford Uniy., Calif.; *m.* Apr. 23, 1902, Luella Farmer. Co-founder Pathfinder, 1892, asso. editor, 1892-6; artist, Bering Sea Fur Seal Comm'n, 1897-8, illustrating 4 vols. Gov't reports of fur seal investigations from life sketches made on Pribylof Islands. At Stanford founded Chaparral, first permanent college comic in West; asso. editor, Forestry and Irrigation, 1902-4; co-founder, 1903, mng. editor, 1903-5, Washington Life; editor American Spectator, 1905-6; now in charge of distribution of publications, U. S. Forest Service. Illustrator for Country Life in America, Everybody's, World's Work, Overland, Pacific Monthly. Contb'r to mags. Mem. Nat. Soc. of Fine Arts. *Club:* Unitarian. *Residence:* 2307 S. Dakota Av. *Address:* Forest Service, Washington.

ADAMS, Brooks, author; *b.* Quincy, Mass., June 24, 1848; *s.* Late Charles Francis Adams, statesman; ed. at a variety of schools, at home, in Washington and abroad, following his father's changes of residence; grad. Harvard, 1870; studied in Harvard Law School 1 yr.; went as sec. to his father to Geneva, where latter was arbitrator upon the Alabama claims under "Treaty of Washington." Admitted to bar; practiced law until 1881; *m.* 1889, Evelyn, *d.* Admiral Charles Henry Davis. Resumed law practice; lecturer Boston Univ. Sch. of Law. *Author:* The Emancipation of Massachusetts; The Law of Civilization and Decay, S11; America's Economic Supremacy; The New Empire, 1902 M1; Centralization and the Law, 1906. *Residence:* Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 23 Court St., Boston.

ADAMS, Charles Darwin, prof. Greek, Dartmouth Coll., since 1893; *b.* Keene, N. H., Oct. 21, 1856; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1877; studied Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-81, Ph. D., Kiel, 1891; instr. Greek, Cushing Acad., 1881-4; prof. Greek, Drury Coll., 1884-93. Editor Lyrics, Selected Speeches, 1906. Pres. Classical Assn. of New England, 1906-7. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

ADAMS, Charles Follen, author; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., April 21, 1842; ed. common school. Was in 13th Mass. inf. in Civil War, wounded and taken prisoner at Gettysburg. In 1872 began contributing to periodicals humorous poems in German dialect. *Author:* Leedle Yawcob Strauss, and Other Poems, L3; Dialect Ballads, H1; also booklets—Dot Long-Handled Dipper, Vas Marriage a Failure? and Der Oak und Der Vine, T10. *Address:* 59 Waverly St., Roxbury, Boston.

ADAMS, Charles Francis, hist. writer; *b.* Boston, May 27, 1835; *s.* diplomat of same name; grad. Harvard, 1856 (LL. D., 1895); *m.* Nov. 8, 1865, Mary Ogden. Admitted to bar, 1858; served in Union army through Civil War; bvt. brig.-gen., U. S. A., May, 1865. Became identified with ry. interests; apptd. mem. bd. of ry. comm'rs of Mass., 1869; pres. Union Pacific Ry., 1884; pres. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1895. *Author:* Chapters on Erie and Other Essays; Railroads, their Origin and Problems; Notes on Railway Accidents; Massachusetts, Its Historians and Its History; Three Episodes of Massachusetts History; Life of Charles Francis Adams; Richard Henry Dana, a Biography; A College Fetich; Lee at Appomattox and other Papers; Three Phi Beta Kappa Addresses, etc. *Residence:* S. Lincoln, Mass. *Office:* 23 Court St., Boston.

ADAMS, Charles Josiah, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

ADAMS, Charles Kendall, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ADAMS, Comfort Avery, educator, elec. eng'r; *b.* Cleveland, Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Comfort Avery and Katherine Emily (Peticolas) A.; S. B., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1890, E. E., 1905; student mathematics and physics, Grad. Sch. of Arts and Sciences, Harvard, 1891-3; *m.* Greenfield, Mass., June 21, 1894, Elizabeth Challis Parsons. Asst. in physics, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1886-90; designing eng'r, 1890-1; instr., 1891-6, asst. prof., 1896-1906, prof. elec. eng'ring. since 1906, Harvard; consulting elec. eng'r for Stone & Webster, Boston, 1902-6, Am. Tool & Machine Co., Boston, since Jan., 1905; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards (dept. of electricity), St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs (chmn. Boston branch, 1905-6), A. A. A. S., Electro-Chem. Soc., Illuminating Eng'ring Soc., Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Economic Club (Boston), etc. *Author:* Dynamo Design Schedules, H19; also articles on kindred subjects. *Club:* Harvard Union. *Residence:* 13 Farrar St., Boston.

ADAMS, Cyrus Cornelius, editor, author; *b.* Naperville, Ill., Jan. 7, 1849; *s.* Cyrus and Cornelia (Stevens) A.; grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1876; *m.* Aug. 17, 1877, Mrs. Blanche C. Dodge. Lecturer on geog. topics; first pres., dept. of geography, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences; made its geog. collection, 1889-90, comprising 2,500 items illustrating appliances for geog. ed'n, used in 10 countries. Journalist, Chicago and New York, 1874-1903; geog. writer on New York Sun since 1884; on staff Am. Geog. Soc. since 1904. *Author:* Commercial Geography for High Schools, 1901 A2; Elementary Commercial Geography, 1902 A2. Wrote: David Livingstone, African Development (in Vol. XIV, Beacon Lights of

Digitized by Google

History), 1902. Contb'r to mags. on geog. topics. Pres. Assn. Am. Geographers, 1906. *Residence:* 416 W. 118th St. *Office:* 15 W. 81st St., New York.

ADAMS, Edward Dean, financier; *b.* Boston, April 9, 1846; M. S., Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt., 1864 (LL. D.); traveled 3 yrs. in Europe; bookkeeper and cashier, 1866-70, mem., 1870-8, of banking firm of Richardson, Hill & Co., Boston; 1878-93, of Winslow, Lanier & Co., New York. Identified with organization of numerous ry. companies and reorganizations, among others, in 1886 of West Shore R. R., in 1887 of Central R. R. of N. J., in 1890 of Am. Cotton Oil Co., of which latter company he was chmn. bd. of directors and pres. of its most important allied organizations; in 1899-1900 pres. Cataract Construction Co. and its allied co.'s, at Niagara Falls; reorganized Northern Pacific system, 1896, and became chmn. bd. of dirs.; since 1893 representative of Deutsche Bank, Berlin; dir. in large corporations; trustee of Met. Museum of Art; mem. of many artistic, scientific and social organizations. *Residence:* 455 Madison Av. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

ADAMS, Edward Le Grand, Am. consul-gen.; *b.* Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1851; *s.* Benjamin T. and Janet (Gibson) A.; ed. Clarence Acad., State Normal Sch., Brockport, N. Y., Univ. of Rochester; *m.* Elmira, N. Y., 1879, Kate L., *d.* Dwight Atwater. On editorial staff Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, 1873-80; oil producer, Bradford, Pa., 1880-3; editor Elmira Daily Advertiser, 1883-98; deputy collector U. S. Internal Revenue, 28th N. Y. dist., 1890-4; N. Y. State Tax Comm'r, 1895-8; asst. lit. bureau, Republican Nat. Hdqrs., New York, campaigns of 1896, 1900; U. S. sec. of legation and consul-gen. at Stockholm, Sweden, since June, 1902; chargé d'affaires, *ad interim*, at Am. legation, Stockholm, Dec., 1902 to Mar., 1903. *Home:* Elmira, N. Y. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Stockholm, Sweden.

ADAMS, Elbridge L., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADAMS, Elmer Bragg, jurist; *b.* Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 27, 1842; *s.* Jarvis and Eunice (Mitchell) A.; grad. Yale, 1865; (LL. D., Univ. of Mo., 1898); *m.* Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 10, 1870, Emma Richmond. Went to Georgia under auspices American Union Comm'n and inaugurated system of free schools for white children at Atlanta and Milledgeville; returned to Vt., 1866; studied law there and at Harvard Law School; admitted Vt. bar, 1868; settled in practice, 1868, St. Louis, Mo.; judge circuit court, St. Louis, 1879-85, declined re-election and resumed practice; judge U. S. Dist. Court, eastern dist., Mo., 1885-1895; judge U. S. Circuit Court, 8th jud. circuit since 1905. Is sp'l lecturer on successions and wills, Univ. of Mo. Mem. New England Soc., S. R. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Commercial, St. Louis, Country. *Residence:* 25 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* Custom House, St. Louis.

ADAMS, Ephraim Douglass, educator; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Dec. 18, 1865; *s.* Ephraim and Elizabeth (Douglass) A.; ed. pub. schs., Waterloo, Ia., Ia. Coll., Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1887, Ph. D., 1890; *m.* Ann Arbor, Mich., June 8, 1893, May Stevens Breakey. Prin. high sch., McGregor, Ia., 1887-8; sp'l agt. in charge street r'ys, 11th Census, at Washington, 1890-1; asst. prof. history and sociology, 1891-4, asso. prof., 1894-9, and prof., 1899-1902, European history, Univ. of Kan.; asso. prof. history, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1902-6, prof. since 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Writer of various hist. monographs, also reviews to Dial, etc. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

ADAMS, Francis Alexandre, journalist, author; *b.* New York, May 11, 1874; *s.* John Quincy A.; grad. New York public schools, 1891; Coll. City of New York, 1896; New York Univ., 1898; unmarried. *Editor:* Gotham Monthly Mag., 1890; Adams' Mag., 1891-5; Printer's Ink, 1896. United States volunteer Spanish Am. War, 1898; Democrat. Now associate editor N. Y. Commercial. *Author:* Who Rules America? Truths About Trusts, 1900 15; The Philippine Question, 1900 15; The Transgressors (political novel), 1900 15. *Residence:* 153 W. 117th St. *Office:* 8 Spruce St., New York.

ADAMS, Frank Yale, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ADAMS, Franklin George, lawyer, librarian; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ADAMS, Frederick Upham, author, inventor; *b.* Boston, Dec. 10, 1859; *s.* John Spencer and Fannie Emeline (Smith) A.; grad. Elgin (Ill.) High School 1876; *m.* Sept. 24, 1884, Alice Mary Whitaker, Elgin, Ill. Mech. eng'r by private instruction and practice 1882-90. Invented electric lamp post (now standard in U. S.) 1886, electric light towers 1887; chief smoke insp., Chicago, 1894-7; constructed experimental passenger train for Baltimore & Ohio Ry., which broke speed records, 1900. Literary Sec. Dem. Nat. Com. 1896; founder and editor The New Time, social reform mag. 1896-8. *Author:* Atmospheric Resistance and Its Relation to the Speed of Railway Trains, 1893 R1; President John Smith, 1896 K1; The Kidnapped Millionaires, 1901 L9; John Burt, 1903 B14; How Cities are Governed in Great Britain, 1904 A7; John Henry Smith, 1905 D6; The Bottom of the Well, 1905 D1; The Revolt, 1907 12. *Address:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

ADAMS, George Bethune, jurist; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADAMS, George Burton, educator and author; *b.* Fairfield, Vt., June 3, 1851; *s.* Rev. Calvin Carlton and Emeline (Nelson) A.; ed. Beloit Coll., Yale and Univ. of Leipsig (B. D., Ph. D., Litt. D.); *m.* 1878, Ida Clance. Prof. history, Drury Coll., 1877-88, Yale since 1888. Editor Am. Hist. Rev. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (v.-p.; mem. exec. council, 1891-7, 1898-1901), Am. Antiq. Soc., etc. *Editor:* Duruy's Middle Ages, H4; Bémont and Monod's Medieval Europe, H4; Select Documents of English Constitutional History, M1. *Author:* Civilization During the Middle Ages, S3; The Growth of the French Nation, M1; European History, M1; Vol. II in Hunt and Poole's Political History of

England, L4; also many articles and addresses. *Address:* 57 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

ADAMS, George Everett, lawyer; *b.* Keene, N. H., June, 1840; removed to Chicago, 1863; grad. Harvard, 1860; also grad. Dane Law School, Harvard; admitted to bar, 1865; began practice in Chicago, 1867; mem. Ill. senate, 1881; resigned, 1883; mem. congress, 1883-91; Rep.; *m.* 1871, Adele Foster. *Residence:* 530 Belden Av. *Office:* 611 The Temple, Chicago.

ADAMS, George Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Campton, N. H., May 18, 1851; *s.* Isaac L. and Louisa C. (Blair) A.; prep. ed'n Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.; A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1873; *m.* Meredith, N. H., June 14, 1877, Sarah Katherine Smith. Began practice at Plymouth, N. H., 1876; mem. firm of Burleigh & Adams, since July, 1879; pres. Pemigwassett Nat. Bank; trustee Plymouth Guaranty Savings Bank; dir. Pemigwassett Valley R. R., White Mountain Telephone Co., Plymouth Electric Light Co. Mem. N. H. Const'l Conv., 1876; N. H. Ho. of Reps., 1883, 1884, senate, 1899, 1900, 1905, 1906; judge advocate gen., staff of Gov. J. B. Smith, 1893, 1894; ins. comm'r, N. H., since 1905. Republican. Mem. N. H. Bar Assn. *Club:* Wonalancet (Concord, N. H.) *Address:* Plymouth, N. H.

ADAMS, George Irving, geologist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADAMS, George Moulton, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADAMS, Henry, author; *b.* Boston, Feb. 16, 1838; 3d *s.* late Charles Francis Adams; grad. Harvard, 1858; private sec. to his father, who was Am. Minister at London, 1861-8; asst. prof. history Harvard, 1870-7; editor North American Review, 1870-6. *Author:* Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law; Historical Essays; Life of Albert Gallatin; John Randolph; Documents Relating to New England Federalism; History of United States (9 vols.); etc. *Address:* 1603 H St. N. W., Washington.

ADAMS, Henry Carter, prof. political economy and finance Univ. of Mich., since 1887; *b.* Davenport, Ia., 1851; *s.* Ephraim and Elizabeth S. A. (Douglass) A.; grad. Iowa Coll., 1874 (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1878; LL. D., Iowa Coll., 1898); lecturer in Cornell and Univ. of Mich., 1880-7, also in Johns Hopkins, 1880-2; director div. transportation, 11th census; statistician, Interstate Commerce Comm'n since 1887; in charge div. statistics and accounts of Interstate Commerce Comm'n since Aug., 1906; pres. Am. Econ. Ass'n, 1895-7; *m.* 1890, Bertha H. Wright, of Port Huron, Mich. *Author:* Outline of Lectures on Political Economy, 1881, 1886 X1; State in Relation to Industrial Action, 1887 A6; Taxation in the United States, 1787 to 1816, 1884 T1; Public Debts, 1887 A2; The Science of Finance, 1888 H4; Statistics of Railways, 1888-1906 W8; Economics and Jurisprudence, 1897 A6. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich., and 1417 Mass. Av., Washington.

ADAMS, Henry Cullen, congressman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADAMS, Henry Heberling, army officer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADAMS, Henry Herschel, iron mfr.; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADAMS, Henry Martyn, army officer; *b.* in Mass., May 8, 1844. Grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1866. Appid. 2d lt. U. S. Eng'rs., June 18, 1866; 1st lt., July 10, 1866; capt., Sept. 2, 1874; maj., Jan. 10, 1887; lt. col., May 2, 1901; col. asst. chief eng'rs, U. S. A., June 26, 1905. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

ADAMS, Herbert, sculptor; *b.* at Concord, Vt., 1858; *s.* Samuel M. and Nancy (Powers) A.; ed. common schools, Fitchburg, Mass., Institute Technology, Worcester, Mass.; Mass. Normal Art School and Paris; pupil of Mercié; *m.* Auburndale, Mass., 1889, Adeline Valentine Pond; mem. Nat. Acad. Design; Soc. Am. Artists; Nat. Sculpture Soc.; Architectural League, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century Ass'n, Players, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 131 W. 11th St., New York.

ADAMS, Herbert Baxter, educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ADAMS, James Alonzo, clergyman, journalist; *b.* in Ashland Co., O.; *s.* John and Sarah Deardorff (Funk) A.; grad. Knox Coll., 1867 (A. M., D. D. same); grad. Union Theol. Sem., B. D., 1870; *m.* Kewanee, Ill., Dec. 24, 1873, Emma A. Maunder. Mem. Co. D, 69th Ill. vols., 1862; pastor Cong'l Ch., Marshfield, Mo., 1870-1; head of Straight Univ., New Orleans, 1875-7; editor Dallas Daily Commercial, Dallas, Tex., 1877-80; pastor Plymouth Cong'l Ch., St. Louis, 1880-6; Millard Av. Cong'l Ch., Chicago, 1887-8, Warren Av. Cong'l Ch., Chicago, 1889-95; editorial writer on The Advance, 1887-1903, editor-in-chief since 1903; author of the "Grapho" articles. Del. from Cong'l chs. of Ill. to Internat. Cong'l Council, London, 1891, and to several nat. councils. *Author:* Colonel Hungerford's Daughter (fiction), 1896 A18; Life of Queen Victoria, 1901 A18; also tracts on Christian Science and Divisive Theology. *Residence:* 3267 Vernon Av. *Office:* 225 Dearborn St., Chicago.

ADAMS, James Barton, poet, paragrapher; *b.* Jefferson Co., O., Apr. 17, 1843; *s.* John B. and Sarah A.; ed. Richmond, O., and Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; enlisted May, 1861, 6th Iowa inf.; served until close of war; served in Indian wars, 1873-7, in Western Neb., Kan. and Wyo., as scout and officer of Indians enlisted as scouts; *m.* Colorado Springs, Colo., June 28, 1898, Lydia Louise Troub. Republican. *Author:* Breezy Western Verse, Denver, 1898. His poems printed in Denver Post, especially those treating of frontier life and customs in western dialect and cowboy vernacular, are widely reproduced by the press. He has also contributed short western stories and poems to various publs. Editor Nat. Elks' Jour. *Residence:* 1250 University Av. (Myrtle Hill). *Office:* 322 Railway Exchange Bldg., Denver.

ADAMS, James Forster Alleyne, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADAMS, James Meade, journalist, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADAMS, Jedidiah Howe, physician, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADAMS, Jewett W., ex-gov., stockraiser; b. S. Hero Island, Grand Isle Co., Vt., Aug. 6, 1835; s. William and Nancy A.; ed. dist. school; m. Corsicana, Tex., 1878, Emma Lee. At 16 went to Calif. via Panama; engaged in mining and other pursuits, 1852-7; conducted gen. store at Bear Valley, Mariposa Co., 1857-60; paymaster Fremont estate, 1860-4; removed to Carson City, Nev., 1864, and engaged in stockraising; lt. gov., 1874-82; gov. Nev., 1882-6; supt. U. S. Mint at Carson City, 1894-8; Democrat. *Address:* Carson City, Nev.

ADAMS, John Coleman, Universalist clergyman; b. Malden, Mass., Oct. 25, 1849; grad. Tufts Coll., 1870 (B. D.; A. M., for work done; D. D.) Pastorates: Newton, Lynn, Chicago, Brooklyn; mem. Authors' Club, trustee Tufts Coll., Universalist gen. convention. *Author:* The Leisure of God; Christian Types of Heroism; The Fatherhood of God; Nature Studies in Berkshire; Life of William Hamilton Gibson, 1901 P2; An Honorable Youth; Short Studies in the Larger Faith. *Address:* 83 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

ADAMS, John Gregory Bishop, comdr. G. A. R.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ADAMS, John Quincy; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADAMS, John William, veterinary surgeon; b. Middleton, Carroll Co., Miss., Nov. 8, 1862; s. Rev. John Charles and Helen Marr (Doty) A.; grad. Univ. of Minn., 1887; taught Shattuck Mil. School, Faribault, Minn.; grad. veterinary dept. Univ. of Pa., V. M. D. 1892; m. Dec. 28, 1893, Mary, d. Dr. O. B. Adams of Warsaw, N. Y. Veterinary practitioner since 1892; asst. prof. 1893-6, prof. since 1896 veterinary surgery and obstetrics, Univ. of Pa. Veterinarian Pa. State Bd. Health since 1896; consulting veterinarian Phila. Dept. Public Safety. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Pa. Vet. Med. Ass'n, Keystone Vet. Med. Ass'n, Republican, Episcopalian. *Author:* Text-Book on Horse-Shoeing, 1898 L5; Diseases of the Horse's Foot, 1903; Horse-Shoeing, 1902 (Pa. State Bd. Agr.); A Movable School of Horse-shoeing, 1907 U8. *Residence:* 1102 S. 40th St., Philadelphia.

ADAMS, Julius Walker, civil eng'r; died 1899, see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ADAMS, Mary Mathews, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ADAMS, Maude, actress; b. (Kiskadden) Salt Lake City, Nov. 11, 1872; her mother stage-name "Adams") was leading woman of stock co. there. Appeared on stage in child's parts; went to school; joined E. H. Sothern Co., New York, at 16; ingenue role in the "Midnight Bell;" afterward in Charles Frohman's stock company; later supported John Drew, 5 yrs.; starred as Lady Babbie, in "Little Minister," 1897-8; as Juliet, in "Romeo and Juliet," 1900; in "L'Aiglon," 1900-1; in "Quality Street," 1902; in "The Pretty Sister of Don José," 1903; in "The Little Minister," and "Hop o' My Thumb," 1905; "Peter Pan," 1906-7. *Summer home:* Ronkonkoma, L. I., N. Y.

ADAMS, Milton Butler, army officer; b. Beaver Falls, Pa., Apr. 11, 1845; s. Samuel Plummer and Ellen (Barker) A.; ed. Calvin Moore's Sem. (Quaker), Salem, O., 1858-61; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1865; m. Cleveland, O., 1878, Anna Lewis. Commd. 1st lt. eng'rs, June 23, 1865; capt., Jan. 6, 1870; maj., July 13, 1888; lt. col., July 5, 1898; col., Apr. 23, 1904. Episcopalian. *Home:* Salem, O. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

ADAMS, Milward, theatre mgr.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADAMS, Oscar Fay, author, lecturer upon literature and architecture; b. Worcester, Mass.; ed. in public and private schools, Leicester Acad., Mass.; grad. N. J. State Normal School. Unmarried. *Author:* Hand-Book of English Authors, 01; Hand-Book of American Authors, H5; Through the Year with the Poets (12 vols. edited), L9; Post-Laureate Idyls, L9; Chapters from Jane Austen (edited); Morris's "Atalanta's Race," with Notes (edited); Dear Old Story Tellers, L9; The Poet's Year (edited), L3; The Story of Jane Austen's Life, L3; The Presumption of Sex, L3; Dictionary of American Authors (5th edition, enlarged), 1905; The Archbishop's Unguarded Moment, and Other Stories, P3; Some Famous American Schools, E3; Sicut Patribus and Other Verse, XL. Am. editor of The Henry Irving Shakespeare. *Clubs:* Boston Authors (sec. since 1892), New Hampshire. *Address:* The Hermitage, Willow St., Boston.

ADAMS, Robert, Jr., congressman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADAMS, Robert Newton, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

ADAMS, Samuel, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADAMS, Samuel Barnard, lawyer; b. Savannah, Ga., Sept. 8, 1853; s. William D. and Laleah (Pratt) A.; grad. Univ. of Ga., 1872; m. Savannah, Dec. 19, 1877, Annie Wynn. Admitted to Ga. bar, Mar. 21, 1873; is city attorney, Savannah, Ga.; filled, by exec. apptmt. an *ad interim* term on Supreme bench of Ga. Trustee Univ. of Ga.; mem. Bd. Ed'n Chatham Co.; one of mgrs. Union Soc. (Bethesda Orphanage). Pres. Ga. State Bar Assn., 1907-8; pres. of Savannah Port Soc. *Address:* Savannah, Ga.

ADAMS, Samuel Hopkins, author; b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1871; s. Myron and Hester Rose (Hopkins) A.; ed. Rochester pub. schs., Rochester (N. Y.) Free Acad., Hamilton Coll., A. B., 1891; m. Charleston, W. Va., Oct. 19, 1898, Elizabeth R. Noyes. Reporter and sp'l writer New York Sun, 1891-1900; mn'g editor McClure's Syndicate, 1900-1; advertising m'gr McClure, Phillips & Co., publishers, 1901-2; mem. staff McClure's Mag., 1903-5. Contb'r articles and stories to McClure's, Scribner's, Collier's Weekly, American, Harper's Weekly and other mags. Democrat. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Players' (New York), Owasco Country (Cayuga Co., N. Y.) *Author:* The Great American Fraud, 1906; The Mystery (with Stewart Edward White), 1905 M16. *Address:* Auburn, N. Y.

ADAMS, Samuel Shugert, M. D.; b. Washington, July 12, 1853; grad. W. Va.

Univ. 1875 (A. M., 1878); M. D., Georgetown Univ., 1879. Prof. theory and practice of medicine and diseases of children, Georgetown Univ.; attending physician Children's Hosp., Washington Hosp. for Foundlings, Georgetown Univ. Hosp. Sec. Am. Pediatric Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. *Address:* 1 Dupont Circle, N. W., Washington.

ADAMS, Suzanne, operatic singer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., 1873; *d.* John Gedney A.; musical ed'n, Paris; operatic debut as Juliet in Romeo and Juliet, in Paris, 1894, with the Maurice Grau Opera Co.; at Covent Garden, London, 1898 and 1901; Auditorium, Chicago, Nov., 1898; has appeared in leading operatic roles; is engaged for Am. season 1902; sang at State concerts, Buckingham Palace and Windsor Castle and was presented by Queen Victoria with valuable brooches and bracelets as souvenirs; *m.* Oct. 1898, Leo. Stern, violoncellist. Has sung at Covent Garden Opera and with the Maurice Grau Opera Co. for 5 successive seasons; is engaged at Covent Garden for the season of 1904; will then star in concert tour in America for rest of season. *Address:* Covent Garden Opera, London.

ADAMS, Thomas Sewall, educator, author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* John Wesley and Ruth (Haslup) A.; ed. pub. schs. and Baltimore City Coll. (grad. 1893), Johns Hopkins Univ., A. B., 1896, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* Baltimore, Sept. 11, 1902, Elizabeth Matthews. Clerk census office, Washington, 1899-1900; asst. to treas. of Porto Rico, 1900-1; asso. prof. polit. economy, Univ. of Wis. since Sept., 1901. Expert accountant, Wis. State Tax Comm'n, since June, 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Polit. Economy Assn., Am. Econ. and University clubs (Madison). Republican. *Author:* Taxation in Maryland, 1900 J1; Labor Problems (with H. L. Sumner), 1905 M1; Mortgage Taxation in Wisconsin and Neighboring States, 1907. Translator of Levasseur's American Workman, 1900 J1. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

ADAMS, Washington Irving Lincoln, author; *b.* New York, Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Washington Irving and Marion L. (Briggs) A.; grad. Montclair High School; *m.* Montclair, N. J., November 21, 1889, Grace Wilson. Editor The Photographic Times over 10 years; pres. The Scovill & Adams Co., 1896-9; pres. Styles & Cash since 1904; president Montclair Trust Company. Editor of the American Annual of Photography several years. Life mem. Am. Inst. and hon. mem. several photo. socs. and camera clubs. Mem. Aldine Assn. (dir.), S. A. R., Huguenot Soc., Soc. of Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots of America. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* The Amateur Photographer, 1893 B1; Sunlight and Shadow, 1898 B1; In Nature's Image, 1898 B1; Woodland and Meadow, 1901 B1; Personalia, 1902 X1; Poems, 1902 X1. *Residences:* Montclair, N. J.; Littleton, N. H. *Office:* 135 W. 14th St., New York.

ADAMS, William A., physician; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ADAMS, William Forbes, P. E. bishop; *b.* Ireland, Jan. 2, 1833; came to U. S., 1841; academic ed'n (D. C. L., Univ. of South); deacon, 1859; priest, 1860; rector St. Paul's Ch., Woodville, Miss.; St. Peter's, New Orleans, 1866; St. Paul's, New Orleans, 1867-75; consecrated bishop of N. Mex. and Ariz., 1875; resigned because of failing health; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., 1876-87; bishop of Easton since 1887. *Address:* Easton, Md.

ADAMS, William Henry, jurist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ADAMSON, Alfred, naval officer; *b.* Brownsville, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1836. Apptd. 3d asst. eng'r, U. S. N., May 13, 1861; promoted 2d asst. eng'r, Dec. 17, 1862; 1st asst. eng'r, Jan. 1, 1865; chief eng'r, May 19, 1879; retired, Sept. 19, 1898; advanced to rank of rear admiral, retired, June 29, 1906, in recognition of service during Civil War. *Home:* 1617 Poplar St., Philadelphia.

ADAMSON, Penrhyn Stanley ("Penrhyn Stanlaw"), illustrator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADAMSON, William Charles, congressman 4th Ga. dist., 1897-1909; *b.* Bowdon, Ga., Aug. 13, 1854; grad. Bowdon Coll., 1874 (A. M.); studied law; admitted to bar, Oct., 1876; has since practiced law at Carrollton, Ga.; judge city court, Carrollton, 1885-9; atty. for city several yrs.; presidential elector, 1892; Democrat; *m.* Jan. 29, 1885, Minna Reese, Carrollton, Ga. Mem. Gen. Conf. Meth. Prot. Ch. 1880, 1900, 1904; del. to Ecumenical Council of Methodism, London, 1901. *Home:* Carrollton, Ga.

ADDAMS, Jane (Miss), head resident of Hull House; *b.* Cedarville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1860; *d.* Hon. John H. A.; grad. Rockford Coll., 1881; spent 2 yrs. in Europe, 1883-5; studied in Phila., 1888; in 1889 opened, with Miss Ellen Gates Starr, Social Settlement of Hull House; has been insp. of streets and alleys in neighborhood of Hull House; writer and lecturer on social and political reform. *Author:* Democracy and Social Ethics, 1902 M1; Newer Ideals of Peace, 1907 M1. *Address:* 335 S. Halsted St., Chicago.

ADDICKS, George B., clergyman, educator; *b.* Hampton, Ill., Sept. 9, 1854; *s.* Gerhard and Mary Dorothy (Franke) A.; early ed'n country schs. Rock Island and Henry cos., Ill., 1860-70; grad. Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., A. B., 1875, A. M., 1880; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1876-7; (D. D., German Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1899); *m.* Garner, Ia., June 26, 1884, Mary W. Wellemeyer. Taught prep. dept. Central Wesleyan Coll., 1875-6; ordained to ministry, M. E. Ch., 1878; preached Geneseo, Ill., 1877-8; taught German lang. and lit., Iowa Wesleyan Univ., and German Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1878-85; pastor Pekin, Ill., 1885-90; taught practical theology and philosophy, Central Wesleyan Coll., 1890-5; since 1895 pres. and prof. philosophy, same coll. Del. Gen. Conf., M. E. Ch., 1900, 1904; served on Univ. Senate, M. E. Ch., 1896-1904. Republican. *Address:* Warrenton, Mo.

ADDICKS, John Edward, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Nov. 21, 1841; became interested in building of gas plants and later in gas cos.; organized, 1884, and became pres. Bay State Gas Co., Boston; bought majority interest

and became pres., 1892, Brooklyn (N. Y.) Gas Co.; also at head of other cos. in Brooklyn and in Wilmington, Del.; received largest vote for U. S. senator from Del. in legislature, 1899, but failed of election; also candidate for U. S. senator, 1901 and 1903. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

ADDISON, Daniel Dulany, clergyman, author; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., March 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas Grafton and Marie E. A.; grad. Union Coll., 1883 (D. D. 1901); grad. Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Feb. 20, 1889, Julia de Wolf Gibbs. Asst. Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1886-9; rector St. Peter's Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1889-95; All Saints' Ch., Brookline, Mass., since 1895; pres. Beverly Hosp., 1892-95; trustee Public Library, Brookline; examining chaplain to Bishop of Mass.; registrar of the diocese of Massachusetts; trustee College of Monrovia, Liberia; pres. Brookline Ed'n Soc.; dir. The Church Temperance Soc. Mem. exec. com. Archdeaconry of Boston, Boston Clericus; v.-p. trustees Donation for Ed'n in Liberia; knighted by govt. of Liberia, 1904. *Club:* Boston Authors,' Twenty, Round Table. *Author:* Lucy Larcom, Life, Letters and Diary, 1894 H5; Phillips Brooks, 1904 L11; Life and Times of Edward Bass, First Bishop of Massachusetts, 1897 H5; All Saints' Church, Brookline, 1896 U15; The Clergy in American Life and Letters, 1900 M1; The Episcopalians, 1904 B1. *Address:* All Saints' Church, Brookline, Mass.

ADDISON, Julia de Wolf, author, art designer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 24, 1866; *d.* Franklin and Ann de Wolf (Lovett) Gibbs; childhood spent in England, where was taught by pvt. governess; returned to Boston, 1878, attended pvt. schs.; art student in England, Italy and Boston; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Feb. 20, 1889, Rev. Daniel Dulany Addison. Designer of ecclesiastical ornament, metal work, mosaic, embroideries, etc. Illuminator on vellum, heraldic work and other decorative material. Dir. Brookline Sch. Museum. Mem. Boston Art Students' Ass'n (now The Copley Soc.), Actors' Church Alliance; incorporator Soc. Arts and Crafts. *Author:* Florestane the Troubadour, 1903 D3; Art of the Pitti Palace, 1903 P3; Classic Myths in Art, 1904 P3; Art of the National Gallery, 1905 P3. Also plays: A False Note; Blighted Buds. Also music of songs: Wouldn't You Like to Know? P21; What Is That to You? P21. Music: Amateur Photographer, 1885; First Toboggan, 1886; Cascarle, 1887; Palinode, 1886; The Night Hath a Thousand Eyes, 1888; Art of the Dresden Gallery, 1906; and several Easter and Christmas carols:—all D2. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

ADE, George, author; *b.* Kentland, Ind., Feb. 9, 1866; grad. Purdue Univ., 1887; in newspaper work in Lafayette, Ind., 1887-90; on Chicago Record 1890-1900. *Author:* Artie; Pink Marsh; Doc Horne; Fables in Slang; More Fables, etc. (all S1); The Girl Proposition, 1902; People You Knew, 1903; Breaking Into Society, 1903; True Bills, 1904; In Pastures New, 1906 M16; The Slim Princess, 1907; Old Stories Done Over, 1907. *Plays:* The Sultan of Sulu, 1902; Peggy from Paris, 1903; The County Chairman, 1903; The Sho-Gun, 1904; The College Widow, 1904; The Bad Samaritan, 1905; Just Out of College, 1905; Marse Covington, 1906; Mrs. Peckham's Carouse, 1906. *Address:* Hazelden Farm, Brook, Ind.

ADEE, Alvey Augustus, second asst. sec. of State of the U. S. since Aug. 3, 1886; *b.* Astoria, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1842; *s.* Augustus A. A., fleet surgeon U. S. N.; private ed'n (hon. M. A., Yale); apptd. sec. of legation, Madrid, Sept. 9, 1870; chargé d'affaires at different times. Transferred from Madrid and apptd. clerk "Class IV," July 9, 1877; chief of Diplomatic Bureau, June 11, 1878; third asst. sec. of State, July 18, 1882; second asst. sec. of State, Aug. 3, 1886. Was present at signing of Peace Protocols between U. S. and Spain. Apptd. sec. of State *ad interim* to fill vacancy, Sept. 17 to Sept. 29, 1898; acting sec. of State during a critical period of the Chinese troubles in Aug. and Sept., 1900. *Residence:* 1019 15th St. N. W. *Official Address:* Dept. of State, Washington.

"ADELER, Max"; see Clark, Charles Heber.

ADELSBERGER, Louis, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ADLER, Cyrus, archæologist; *b.* Van Buren, Ark., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Sulzberger) A.; A. B., Univ. of Pa., 1883, A. M., 1886; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; unmarried. Consecutively fellow, instr. and asso. Semitic languages, Johns Hopkins, 1884-93; librarian Smithsonian Inst'n, 1892-1905, asst. sec. same, since 1905; curator of historic archæology and historic religions, U. S. Nat. Mus. Sp'l comm'r of World's Columbian Exp'n to Turkey, Egypt, Tunis, Algiers, Morocco, 1890-2; U. S. del. to Conf. on an Internat. Catalogue of Scientific Literature, 1898 (now mem. exec. com.) Pres. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc.; pres. bd. dirs. Jewish Theol. Sem. of America. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University (Baltimore); University (Phila.); Nat. Arts (New York). Has written many articles on Semitic philology, Assyriology, Oriental archæology, comparative religion, bibliography, Am. Jewish history, etc. One of editors of the Jewish Ency.; editor of the so-called Jefferson Bible, and Am. Jewish Year Book. *Author:* Told in the Coffee House: a Book of Turkish Tales (with Allan Ramsay), 1898 M1. *Address:* 1627 R St., Washington.

ADLER, Dankmar, architect; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ADLER, Felix, lecturer; *b.* Alzey, Germany, Aug. 13, 1851; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Henrietta F. A.; A. B., Columbia, 1870; studied at Berlin and Univ. of Heidelberg, Ph. D., 1873; *m.* Brooklyn, May 24, 1880, Helen Goldmark. Prof. Hebrew and Oriental literature, Cornell, 1874-6; established, 1876, New York Soc. for Ethical Culture, to which he gives regular Sunday discourses; prof. polit. and social ethics, Columbia, since 1902. Mem. editorial bd. Internat. Jour. of Ethics. *Author:* Creed and Deed, 1877 P2; The Ethics of the Political Situation, 1884; The Moral Instruction of Children, 1892 A2; Life and Destiny; Marriage and Divorce, 1905 M16;

Digitized by Google

Religion of Duty, 1905 M16; Essentials of Spirituality, 1905. *Address:* 152 W. 77th St., New York.

ADLER, Isaac, physician; *b.* Alzey, Germany, April 6, 1849; *s.* Rabbi Samuel and Henrietta (Frankforter) A.; came to U. S. with family, 1857; grad. Columbia, 1868; med. student Univs. of Heidelberg, Vienna, Prague, Berlin (M. D., Heidelberg, 1871); *m.* 1874, Frida, *d.* Morris Grumhaber. Prof. clinical pathology New York Polyclinic Med. School, 1892, consulting physician to Montefiore Home, 1898; visiting physician and pathologist to German Hosp. Contb'r to med. press. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians. *Address:* 22 E. 62d St., New York.

ADNEY, Edwin Tappan, artist, author; *b.* Athens, O., July 13, 1868; *s.* Col. and Prof. W. H. G. and Ruth Shaw A.; ed. Univ. of N. C.; studied 3 yrs. at Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Sept. 12, 1899, Minnie Bell, *d.* Francis Peabody Sharp, New Brunswick. Artist and sp'l corr. Harper's Weekly and London Chronicle at Klondike, 1897-8; sp'l corr. Collier's Weekly at Cape Nome, 1900; painter and writer on outdoor subjects; lecturer Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, New York, 1902-4. Mem. Ohio Soc. *Clubs:* Arctic, Explorers. *Author:* The Klondike Stampede, 1899 Hi. *Address:* Ohio Society, or Waldorf-Astoria, New York.

ADRIANCE, John Sabin, chemist; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1861; *s.* John and Lucy Whitman (Sabin) A.; ed. M. W. Lyon's Collegiate Inst.; Greylock Inst., S. Williamstown, Mass., Williams Coll., A. B., 1882, A. M., Ph. D.; unmarried. Professionally engaged as chemist from graduation; chemist for Wacker Gordon Laboratory, New York; prof. chemistry and toxicology, New York Homœ. Med. Coll. Fellow London Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, S. R. Congregationalist. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Chemical Calculations (4 edits.), 1886-1904 W9. *Residence:* 105 E. 38th St., New York.

AFRICA, John Simpson, banker; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

AGAR, John Girand, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, June 3, 1856; grad. Georgetown, D. C., Univ., 1876 (M. A., 1888; Ph. D., 1889); studied 2 yrs. in Roman Catholic Univ., Kensington, London; grad. Columbia Law School, 1880; asst. U. S. atty. Southern dist. N. Y., 1881-2; chm'n campaign com. People's Municipal League, 1891; lt.-comdr. and paymaster and judge advocate on staff of capt. naval militia, N. Y., 1897-8; mem. bd. of ed'n, New York city, 1896-8; *m.* Feb. 18, 1892, Agnes Louise Macdonough. V.-p. Nat. Civic Federation, 1905. *Residence:* Fair Oaks, Premium Point, New Rochelle, N. Y. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York.

AGASSIZ, Alexander (Emmanuel Rodolphe), naturalist; *b.* Neuchatel, Switzerland, Dec. 17, 1835; *s.* late Prof. Jean Louis Rodolphe and Cecile (Braun) A.; came to U. S., 1849; A. B., Harvard, 1855; B. S., Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1857; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 13, 1860, Anna Russell. Asst. on U. S. Coast Survey in Calif., 1859; asst. in zoölogy, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1860-5; developed and was supt., 1865-9, Calumet & Hecla copper mines, Lake Superior; dir. Anderson Sch. of Natural History on Penikese Island, 1874; mem. expd'n to S. America, 1875, where inspected copper mines of Peru and Chili and made surveys of Lake Titicaca; curator Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, 1874-85, dir. same, since 1902; has made gifts to the museum aggregating over $1,000,000; also valuable W. Indian, Central, S. America and Pacific zoöl. collection, 1898. Assisted Sir Charles Wyville Thomson in classifying the collections of the expd'n of the Challenger in her voyage of 68,900 miles of deep-sea exploration, 1872-6; spent winters 1876-81 in deep-sea dredging in W. Indies on board U. S. Coast Survey steamer Blake; in charge of expd'n to the Sandwich Islands, the West Indies, the Fiji Islands, the Great Basin Reef of Australia; in charge of expd'n of U. S. S. Albatross to the Panamic regions and Galapagos, to the central Pacific and to the eastern Pacific. Was overseer of Harvard and fellow same until 1885. Apptd. by Emperor William of Germany, mem. Order of Merit, 1902; Officer Legion of Honor of France, 1896; foreign mem. Acad. Science, Paris, London, Vienna, Munich, Rome, Stockholm, Copenhagen; pres. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (pres. 1898), A. A. A. S., etc. *Author:* Seaside Studies in Natural History (with Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot Agassiz), 1865; Marine Animals of Massachusetts Bay, 1871; Explorations of Lake Titicaca; Three Cruises of the Blake; Revision of the Echini; Coral Reefs of Florida, Bahamas, Bermudas, W. Indies, of the Pacific, of the Maldives; Panamic Deep Sea Echini; Hawaiian Echini, Embryological Memoirs on Fishes, Worms, Echinoderms, etc. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

AGASSIZ, Elizabeth Cabot, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

AGNEW, Benjamin Lashells, Presb. clergyman; *b.* Apollo, Armstrong Co., Pa., Oct. 2, 1833; *s.* Smith and Maria Mayes A.; grad. Washington Coll., 1854, Western Theol. Sem., 1857 (D. D., LL. D., Washington and Jefferson Coll.); *m.* New Castle, Pa., 1857, Anna Cochran. Licensed by the Presbytery of Allegheny, April 8, 1856; ordained and installed pastor of the Presby'n Ch. at Johnstown, Feb. 18, 1858; chaplain 76th regt. Pa. vols., 1861-2; resigned charge at Johnstown, 1867; pastor Westminster Ch., Phila., 1868-70; North Ch., Phila., 1870-82; E. Liberty Ch., Pittsburg, Pa., 1882-4; Bethlehem Ch., Phila., 1884-96. Stated clerk of the Presbytery of Phila. Central, 1871-80. Mem. bd. of domestic missions; director and trustee Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Pa. Female Coll.; v.-p. Bd. of Pub.; pres. bd. of ed'n; moderator Synod of Phila.; vice-moderator General Assembly; cor. sec. Presby'n bd. of relief since Jan. 1, 1897; trustee Gen. Assembly; editor Assembly Herald. *Residence* 1814 N. Seventh St. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia.

AGNEW, Daniel, jurist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

AGNUS, Felix, editor and publisher Baltimore American; *b.* Lyons, France, July 4,

Digitized by Google

1920; ed. Coll. Jolie Clair, nr. Paris; 1852-6; traveled around the world. Came to U. S., 1860; enlisted, 1861, in Duryea's 5th N. Y. Zouaves; saved the life of Gen. Judson Kilpatrick at Big Bethel; promoted 2d lt.; aided in raising 165th N. Y. vols., becoming capt.; took part in siege of Port Hudson, La., 1862; promoted maj.; served in Tex., becoming lt.-col. Later served in 19th corps, under Sheridan, and in Dept. of the South; bvt. brig.-gen. vols., March 13, 1865; mustered out Aug. 22, 1865. Soon after became business mgr., and later editor and publisher, Baltimore American. Prominent in Republican politics. *Address:* Baltimore.

AHRENS, Mary A., lawyer; *b.* Staffordshire, England, Dec. 29, 1836; *d.* William H. Jones; came to U. S. and settled in Ill., 1854; studied at Galesburg Acad.; *m.* 1st, 1857; then studied medicine and earned her diploma; *m.* 2d, 1886, Louis Ahrens, artist; grad. Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1889. Opened the first relief sta. for starving men, 1893-4, and was instrumental in feeding and lodging thousands of homeless people. Promotor and founder of the Mary A. Ahrens Mission, a home for destitute women; v.-p. Protective Agency for Women and Children; a suffrage advocate for years; chmn. Woman's School Suffrage Ass'n of Cook Co., which secured for women the right to vote in school elections in Ill.; v.-p. Ill. Women's Press Ass'n. *Residence:* 36 Aldine Sq., Chicago.

AIKEN, E. Clarence, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

AIKEN, Frank Eugene, actor, manager; *b.* Boston, Aug. 31, 1840; *s.* Lemuel Gilman and Susan (Wyatt) A.; ed. Mayhew (pub.) Sch., Boston. Began theatrical career in George H. Wyatt's (an uncle's) stock co.; later leading man at Barnum's Mus., New York; with E. L. Davenport's Co., Boston, 3 seasons; leading man, Boston Theatre, 1 season; Mrs. John Drew's Arch St. Theatre, Phila., 1 season; Wood's Mus., Chicago, 1864; mgr. Wood's Mus., Aiken's Mus., Dearborn Theatre, Hooley's Theatre, Chicago, 1868-71; owner and mgr. Aiken's Theatre, Chicago, 1871-3; starred in own co., 1873-88; under T. Henry French as "The Earl" in Little Lord Fauntleroy, 2 seasons; with Frank Mayo in Pudd'nhead Wilson, 2 seasons; 3 seasons as "Lord Rintoul" in The Little Minister; was prominent mem. Mrs. George H. Gilbert's co. at time of her death in Chicago, 1904; lifelong friend of Edwin Booth and often appeared with him in Shakespearean and romantic plays; now under engagement to Charles Frohman in support of John Drew. *Address:* The Players, Gramercy Park, New York.

AIKEN, William Martin, architect; *b.* Charleston, S. C., April 1, 1855; *s.* Joseph Daniel and Ellen Daniel (Martin) A.; attended Univ. of the South, 1872-4; taught in same, 1874; taught in high school, Charleston, 1874-6; sp'l course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1877-9; student in office of H. H. Richardson, 1880-83 and W. R. Emerson, 1883-5, Boston; in office James W. McLaughlin, Cincinnati, 1885-6; practiced architecture, Cincinnati, 1886-95; taught in Cincinnati Art Acad., 1894-5; supervising architect U. S. Treasury Dept., 1895-7, and designed Gov't exp'n bldgs., Atlanta 1895, Nashville 1897, and Omaha 1898, also mint bldgs. at Phila. and Denver, and numerous postoffices and custom-house bldgs.; in practice, New York, with Bruce Price, 1897-1901; taught in Columbia, 1899; consulting architect for Borough of Manhattan, 1901-3. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Architectural League, Washington Sketch Club (hon.), N. Y. Southern Soc., Ohio Soc., Century Club. Collaborator with Russell Sturgis: Dictionary of Architecture. *Residence:* 499 Fifth Av. *Office:* 33 Union Sq., New York.

AIKEN, Wyatt, congressman, farmer; *b.* Abbeville Co., S. C., Dec. 14, 1863; *s.* Congressman D. Wyatt and Virginia Carolina A.; ed. Cokesbury, S. C., and Washington, D. C.; *m.* Apr. 27, 1892, Mary Barnwell, Abbeville, S. C. Served in war with Spain as vol. in Abbeville vols., 1st S. C. regt., U. S. V.; apptd. batalion adjt. by gov., and served as regimental q. m.; official court stenographer, Abbeville, S. C., 1884-1903; mem. Congress, 3d S. C. dist., 1903-9; Democrat. Has been farmer from boyhood. *Address:* Abbeville, S. C.

AIKENS, Andrew Jackson, journalist; *b.* Barnard, Vt., Oct. 31, 1830; *s.* Warren and Lydia A.; *m.* 1st, 1854, Amanda L. Barnes (died 1893); 2d, 1895, Katherine V. Crehore. Became, 1854, city editor Evening Wisconsin, Milwaukee, of which he is now one of propr's and since 1857 gen. mgr.; in 1864 firm of Cramer, Aikens & Cramer began printing "patent insides" for country newspapers, being the pioneers in that business. *Address:* Milwaukee, Wis.

AIKINS, Herbert Austin, educator; *b.* Toronto, Ont., March 1, 1867; *s.* W. T. A. (M. D., LL. D.); grad. Univ. Toronto, 1887 (Ph. D., Yale, 1891); instr. Univ. Southern Calif., 1888; lecturer on history of philosophy, Yale, 1890-1; prof. logic and philosophy, Trinity Coll., N. C., 1891-3; hon. fellow Clark Univ., 1892-3; prof. philosophy, Coll. for Women Western Reserve Univ. since 1893; married. Mem. Am. Psychol. Ass'n, Am. Philos. Ass'n. *Editor:* Philosophy of Hume, 1893 H4. *Author:* Principles of Logic, 1903 H4; and papers on psychol. and philos. subjects. *Translator:* Forel's Hygiene of Nerves and Mind, 1907 P2. *Address:* 2038 Cornell Rd., Cleveland.

AIKMAN, Walter Monteith, artist; *b.* New York, 1857; studied engraving under Frank French and J. G. Smithwick; drawing and painting under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris; unmarried. Medal for engraving, Paris Exp'n, 1889, and World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; exhibited at Paris, 1900; silver medal for original engraving on wood, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901. Mem. Handicrafters' Club, Brooklyn. *Address:* 133 Macon St., Brooklyn.

AIKMAN, William, Presbyterian clergyman; *b.* New York, Aug. 12, 1824; grad. New York Univ., 1846 (D. D., 1869); *m.* 1849, Anna M. Burns, of New York. Pastor Presby'n chs., Newark, N. J., Wilmington, Del., New York, Detroit, Atlantic City, N. J. Mod-

Digitized by Google

erator Synod Pa., Washington, D. C., 1863. *Author:* Our Country Strong in Her Isolation; Seductive Power of the Romish Ritual; Future of the Colored Race in America; Government and Administration; Moral Power of the Sea; Life at Home; Talks on Married Life and Things Adjacent; Heavenly Recognitions; etc.; also numerous review articles. *Address:* Atlantic City, N. J.

AILES, Milton Everett, vice-pres. Riggs National Bank, Washington; *b.* Shelby Co., O., Aug. 19, 1867; grad. high sch., Sidney, O., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington (LL. M.); admitted to D. C. bar, 1890; *m.* Washington, Nov. 25, 1891, Mary E. Gowans. Apptd. minor position Treas. Dept., 1887; served through the various grades of the classified service; apptd. sec. to the Secretary of the Treasury, Dec. 1, 1897; apptd. asst. sec. of the Treasury, Mar. 4, 1901, resigned Apr. 15, 1903. Contb'r to mags.; writer on financial topics. *Residence:* 1307 Clifton St. *Office:* Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington.

AILSHIE, James Franklin, jurist; *b.* in Green Co., Tenn., June 19, 1868; *s.* George W. and Martha (Knight) A.; reared on farm; ed. pub. schs., Mosheim (Tenn.) Coll. and Carson Coll., Mossy Creek, Tenn., until 19 yrs. old, when went west and taught in pub. schs.; then took law course and collegiate course, Willamette Univ., Salem, Ore., LL. B., 1891, Ph. B., 1891; *m.* June 19, 1894, Lucie Bundren. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1891, and Ida. Sup. Court, 1892; in practice in Idaho until Jan., 1903; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ida. since Jan., 1903 (chief justice, 1907-9); Republican. Presby'n. *Residence:* Grangeville, Ida. *Office:* Boise City, Ida.

AINSLIE, George, retired lawyer; *b.* Boonville, Mo., Oct. 30, 1838; *s.* John A.; one year at St. Louis Univ.; *m.* March 27, 1866, Sallie Owens. Admitted to Mo. bar, April, and went to Colo. (then known as "Pike's Peak"), 1860. Practiced law at Gregory Diggings, 1860-2; with a company of 16 men went to head-waters of Salmon River, in what is now Ida., prospecting for gold, 1862. Since then he has mined, and practiced law in Ida. Mem. Territorial legislative council, 1865-6; editor "Idaho World," 1869-73; dist. atty. 2d dist. Ida., 1875-9; delegate to Congress, 1879-83; mem. State Constitutional Conv. of Ida., 1889; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1890-1; Ida. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; well known advocate of free silver. Pres. Boise Rapid Transit Co., 1890-1904. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

AINSWORTH, Fred Crayton, army officer; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 11, 1852; M. D., Univ. City of New York, 1874; apptd. from Vt., asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Feb. 27, 1891; col. and chief of Record and Pension Office, May 27, 1892; brig. gen., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. gen. and mil. sec. U. S. A., Apr. 23, 1904; maj. gen. adj. gen., U. S. A., Mar. 2, 1907. Devised and introduced many improvements in the business methods of the War Dept. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

AISHTON, Richard Henry, ry. official; *b.* Evanston, Ill., June 2, 1860; *s.* R. H. and E. A.; ed. Evanston pub. schs.; *m.* Ta Ia., Oct. 11, 1881, Rosa B. Whitbeck. tered ry. service, 1878, as axman eng'r co C. & N.-W. Ry.; various duties of same until 1895; asst. supt., 1895-7; div. su 1897-9; gen. supt., 1899-1902; asst. gen. m 1902-6; gen. mgr. lines E. of Mo. River si 1906. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Union League (C cago); Athletic (Milwaukee); Evans (Evanston). *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Of* 215 Jackson Boul., Chicago.

AITKEN, David D., congressman; see Wh Who in America, 1906-7.

AITKEN, Peter, wood engraver; *b.* D das, Canada, June 16, 1858; *s.* William A.; Brooklyn, Sept., 1885, Florence H. Corkb Came to the U. S., 1879; studied engrav under Timothy Cole several yrs.; visi Europe, 1887 and 1891, and studied in Pa 1895. Awarded medal World's Columb Expn., 1893; exhibited Paris Expn., 19 V.-p. and chm'n exec. com. Radical I mocracy; del. at large to City Com. Citizens' Union of New York; mem. ex com. Citizens' Union, Brooklyn; mem. (pres.) Brooklyn Single Tax League. *A dress:* 121 Pulaski St., Brooklyn.

AITKEN, Robert Grant, astronomer; Jackson, Calif., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* Robert a Wilhelmina (Depinau) A.; grad. Willia Coll., 1887, A. M., 1892; Sc. D., Universi of the Pacific, 1903; *m.* June 19, 18 Oakland, Calif., Jessie L. Thomas. Ins mathematics, Livermore Coll., Calif., 18 91; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Uni of the Pacific, 1891-5; since 1895 astronom at Lick Observatory. Mem. Phi Beta Ka pa; Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of Ame ica; Astron. Soc. Pacific, A. A. A. S. E itor Publications Astron. Soc. Pacific sin 1897; contb'r to Am. and German astro jours. Has discovered 1,500 double sta since 1899; awarded half of Lalande prize b Acad. of Sciences of France, 1906, for doub star discoveries. *Address:* Mt. Hamilto Calif.

AITKEN, Robert Ingersoll, sculptor; San Francisco, May 8, 1878; *s.* Charles E and Katherine (Higgins) A.; grad. gramma sch. and 1 yr. high sch. before enterin Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, 1896; studie drawing under Arthur T. Mathews an modeling under Douglas Tilden; at end o 1 yr. was given Phelan medal for model ing and received hon. mention in drawing Unmarried. Among important works ar busts of Mme. Modjeska, Douglas Tilden Dr. J. L. York; monuments to William Mc Kinley, at St. Helena, Calif, 1902, Berkeley Calif., 1902; busts of Charles J. Dickman Charles Rollo Peters, 1902; McKinley Mon ument, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco 1903; Bret Harte Monument, San Francis co, 1904; Hall McAllister Monument, San Francisco, 1904; monument to Am. Navy San Francisco, etc. Prof. sculpture, Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art (Univ. of Calif.), 1901 Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., San Francisc Art Assn. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Press (San Francisco), Nile (Oakland, Calif.) *Studio* 54 Rue Labrouste, Paris, France. *Address* Bohemian Club, San Francisco.

AITON, George Briggs, educator; *b.* on farm in Nicollet Co., Minn., June 15, 1856;

Digitized by Google

... John F. and Mary (Briggs) A.; grad. St. Peter (Minn.) High Sch., 1875; Univ. of Minn., A. B., 1881, A. M., 1887; student Univ. of Leipzig, 1884-5; *m.* Rochester, Minn., Mabel Niles. Taught dist. schs., 1874-6; supt. schs., Zumbrota, Minn., 1881-2; Owatonna, Minn., 1882-4; Austin, Minn., 1885-6; prin. East Side High Sch., 1886-93; State insp. high schs. of Minn. since 1893. Mem. N. E. A. (pres. Dept. Secondary Ed'n, 1897); pres. North Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1901. Republican. *Club:* Six O'Clock. *Editor:* Carlyle's Burns, S2; Macaulay's Addison, Milton and Johnson, A2; Scott's Marmion, M1; Scott's Lady of the Lake, A5; Dickens' Cricket on the Hearth, R1. *Compiler:* The Descriptive Speller, G1; Alton's Encyclopedia. *Address:* 1601 University Av., S. E., Minneapolis.

AKED, Charles Frederic, clergyman; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* Charles and Ann A.; ed. Midland Bapt. Coll., and Univ. Coll., Nottingham (D. D., Temple Coll., Phila., 1901, Brown, 1907); *m.* Ilkeston, Eng., 1886, Annie Hithersay. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastorates: Syston, Leicestershire, 1886-8; St. Helens and Earlestown, 1888-90; Pembroke Chapel, Liverpool, 1890-1907; 5th Av. Bapt. Ch., New York, since Apr., 1907; made annual lecture and preaching trips to U. S., 1893-1907. V.-p. United Kingdom Alliance; one of the founders Passive Resistance League (England). *Author:* The Courage of The Coward, 1905; A Ministry of Reconciliation, 1907; Mercies New Every Morning, 1907; Christocentric, 1907—all R3; also many social, religious, and pamphlets in Eng. *Address:* 2 W. 86th St., New York.

AKELEY, Healy Cady, lumber merchant; *b.* Stowe, Vt., March 16, 1836; ed. dist. schools; became farmer and surveyor and later lawyer. Enlisted, 1863, as pvt. 2d Mich. Cav., mustered out, 1865, as adj. of regt. Mfr. lumber, Grand Haven, Mich., 1872-87; mayor Grand Haven 2 terms; collector customs, dist. of Mich., 1866-81; in Minneapolis since 1887; now pres. H. C. Akeley Lumber Co., Minneapolis. *Address:* Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis.

AKERS, Elizabeth, author; *b.* (Chase), Strong, Me., Oct. 9, 1832. Began to write at 15 under pen-name "Florence Percy"; became contb'r to Atlantic Monthly, 1858; wrote her famous poem, "Rock Me to Sleep, Mother," 1859. Was for several years literary editor Portland (Me.) Advertiser; frequent contributor to periodical literature; m. Paul Akers, the sculptor (died, 1861); m. 1865, E. M. Allen of New York. *Author:* Forest Buds from the Woods of Maine, 1866 01; Poems by Elizabeth Akers, 1866-8-9; Queen Catharine's Rose, 1885 01; The Silver Bridge, 1885 H5; The Triangular Society (prose), 1887; Two Saints, 1888 X1; The High-Top Sweeting, 1891 S3; The Proud Lady of Stavoren, 1897 X1; The Ballad of the Bronx, 1901 X1; The Sunset Song, 1903 L1. *Address:* Tuckahoe, N. Y.

AKHARAJ VARADHARA, Phya, ("Phya" means Marquis), diplomat; *b.* Bangkok, Siam, 1861; *s.* Phya and Lady Dhamma Jaranya—father was chamberlain to H. M. the King of Siam; collegiate ed'n in Siam and at Oxford Univ., Eng.; married. E. E. and M. P. of Siam to the U. S. since Oct., 1901. Decorated with Order of the Crown of Siam. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Address:* Siamese Legation, Washington.

AKINS, Thomas J., asst. treas. of U. S.; *b.* in Cedar Co., Mo., Aug. 14, 1852; *s.* John and Mary J. A.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in Mo.; *m.* Humansville, Mo., Nov. 23, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth Green. Taught in pub. schs. until 1872; since 1872 engaged in merchandising and banking in Humansville, Mo. Elected chmn. Mo. State Rep. Com., 1898, 1900, 1902; since June, 1904, mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from Mo.; asst. treas. of U. S. at St. Louis since Dec., 1904. *Residence:* 4116 Westminster Pl. *Office:* 216 Custom House, St. Louis.

ALBANI, Madame, prima donna; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

ALBAUGH, John W., actor, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 30, 1837; *s.* John W. and Elizabeth (Peters) A.; first stage appearance at Baltimore Museum, Feb. 1, 1855 (Joseph Jefferson being stage mgr.) as Brutus in "Brutus, or the Fall of Tarquin;" afterward in many companies as walking gentleman, heavy man, leading support and star; *m.* 1866, Mary Mitchell, sister of Maggie Mitchell, the actress; co-mgr. Olympic, St. Louis, 1868-9; mgr. Trimble Opera House, Albany, N. Y., 1870; partner of Ben De Bar in St. Charles Theatre, New Orleans, 1870-1; mgr. Leland Opera House, Albany, 1873-81; mgr. and sole lessee Holliday St. Theatre, 1878-90, and sole prop. New Lyceum, Baltimore; built and was half owner, and mgr. for 3 yrs. Lafayette Sq. Opera House, Washington, 1895-8; lessee and mgr. Albaugh's Grand Opera House, Washington, 1884-94; lessee and mgr. National Theatre, Washington, 1879-84. Retired. Last appearance on the stage as Shylock, Lyceum Theatre, Baltimore, Dec., 1899. *Residence:* Long Branch, N. J.

ALBEE, Ernest, educator; *b.* Langdon, N. H., Aug. 8, 1865; *s.* Solon and Ellen Lucilia (Eames) A.; A. B., Univ. of Vt., 1887; studied at Clark and Cornell (Ph. D., 1894). Fellow psychology, Clark, 1891; fellow philosophy, 1892, instr., 1892-1902, asst. prof., 1902-7, prof. philosophy, since 1907, Cornell. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, City (New York); Town and Gown (Ithaca). Editor The Philos. Rev. *Author:* A History of English Utilitarianism, 1902 S11 M1; also articles on philos. subjects. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

ALBEE, Helen Rickey, author, rugmaker; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 15, 1864; *d.* James and Rosaltha J. (Jones) Rickey; grad. Dayton High School; later studied in New York as designer; *m.* Minneapolis, Feb. 15, 1894, John Albee. Established, 1897, Abnákee Rug Industry; 1st rural industry in America to develop rug making as a handicraft; has since been prominently identified with the Arts and Crafts movement. *Author:* Mountain Playmates, 1900 H5; Abnákee Rugs, a Manual on Rug Making, 1901 X1. Contb'r to various mags. on topics relating to handicrafts. *Residence:* Pequaket, N. H.

Digitized by Google

ALBEE, John, author; *b.* at Bellingham Mass., April 3, 1833; ed. at Andover and Cambridge; lived for many yrs. at New Castle, N. H.; now of Chocorua, N. H. *Author:* Literary Art, 1881; Poems, 1883; History of New Castle, N. H., 1884; Prose Idylls, 1892; Biography of Henry Dexter, sculptor, 1898; Remembrances of Emerson, 1900. *Address:* Chocorua, N. H.

ALBERS, Henri, baritone; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

ALBERT, Aristides Elphonso Peter, clergyman; *b.* St. Charles Parish, La., Dec. 10, 1853; *s.* Pierre and Elizabeth A.; grad. Straight Univ., New Orleans, A. B., B. D., 1881; New Orleans Univ., M. D., 1892 (D. D., Straight Univ., 1885, Rust Univ., Miss., 1885); *m.* 1st, Oct. 21, 1874, Octavia V. Rogers (died Aug. 19, 1889); 2d, Nov. 21, 1890, Alice R. Anderson. Reared in M. E. Sunday schools; converted and admitted to ch. 1866; licensed to preach, 1868; ordained and admitted in La. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1878. Pastor Houma, La., 1878-9; Union Chapel, New Orleans, 1880-1; Shreveport, La., 1886-7; Wesley Ch., New Orleans, 1900-2; supernumerary, 1903. Practicing physician, 1903-5. Presiding elder La Teche dist., 1882-5; New Orleans North dist., 1893-5. Pres. Gilbert Coll., Baldwin, La., 1896-1900. Trustee New Orleans Univ., 1880-1900 (pres. bd., 1887-92); asst. editor, 1881-4, editor, 1887-92, Southwestern Christian Advocate. Mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900; mem. Ecumenical Meth. Confs., Washington, 1891, London, 1901. Liberian Knight (Africa), 1886. *Author:* (With first wife) The House of Bondage, 1890 M4. One of editors of United Editors' Ency. *Residence:* 1002 Burdette St., New Orleans.

ALBERT, Charles Stanley, clergyman, editor; *b.* Hanover, Pa., Aug. 17, 1847; *s.* John Jacob and Juliana (Diehl) A.; A. B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1867, A. M., 1870 (D. D., 1887); grad. Mt. Airy Theol. Sem., 1870; *m.* Lancaster, Pa., July 2, 1872, Mary W. Baker. Ordained Lutheran Ch., 1870; asst. pastor, Lancaster, Pa., 1870-2, Carlisle, Pa., 1872-81, St. Mark's English Luth., Baltimore, 1881-93; pres. Bd. Home Missions, Gen. Synod, 1881-97; pres. Gen. Synod Luth. Ch. in America, 1893-5. Editor Augsburg Quarterlies, Luth. Young People; lit. editor Luth. Publ. Soc. (Gen. Synod); editor Augsburg Teacher, since 1894 L13; author number of booklets. *Residence:* 831 N. 63d St. *Office:* 1424 Arch St., Philadelphia.

ALBERT, Charles Sumner, Washington corr. New York World; *b.* Union Co., Ind., July 16, 1858; academic ed'n, Dublin, Ind.; *m.* May 22, 1895, Miss Fletcher, Washington. Formerly mgr. Press News Assn., Washington, also traveling corr. and night editor United Press; 16 yrs. in Washington newspaper work. *Residence:* 2548 University Pl. *Office:* 21 Wyatt Bldg., Washington.

ALBERT, Henry, pathologist, bacteriologist; *b.* Wolcott, Scott Co., Ia., Oct. 11, 1878; *s.* Fred and Catharina (Stiefel) A.; grad. Univ. of Iowa, B. S., 1900, M. D., 1902, M. S., 1902; student K. K. Univ. of Austria at Vienna, 1902. Instructor, 1902-3, prof. since 1903, pathology and bacteriology, Coll. of Medicine, Univ. of Ia. Dir. Ia. State Bd. of Health Bacteriol. Laboratory since 1904. Cont'br to med. jours. Mem. Sigma Xi, Johnson Co. Med. Soc., Iowa Union Med. Soc., Iowa State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; hon. mem. Iowa Assn. Local Health Officers, Iowa Veterinary Assn. Lutheran. Republican; *m.* Edith Whitela. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

ALBERTSON, Charles Carroll, clergyman, author; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* Benjamin and Martha (Bowman) A.; ed. for law; studied theology in Garrett Bibl. Inst., Northwestern Univ. (D. D., Allegheny Coll., 1899); *m.* Buffalo, 1899, Florence Edith Romer. Pastor Goshen, Ind., 1888-92, Jamestown, N. Y., 1892-5, Buffalo, 1895-9, Phila., 1899-1904, Central Presby'n Ch., Rochester, N. Y., since 1904. Founder and pres. Book Lovers' Guild (Phila.) Lecturer. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Victoria Inst. (London), Archæol. Sect. Univ. of Pa., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Alpha. *Clubs:* Union League, Publishers' of America (Phila.); Genesee Valley, Oak Hill Country (Rochester). *Editor:* Gems of Truth and Beauty; Pearls from Many Seas; Light on the Hills, 1904 L5. *Author:* Safe Counsel and Sweet Comfort, 1891; The Gospel According to Christ, 1898; Many Voices, 1904; Death and Afterwards, 1907; also numerous poems and essays. Contbr. Saturday Evening Post "Sermonettes" in Phila. Public Ledger. *Address:* 353 Oxford St., Rochester, N. Y.

ALBERTSON, Ralph, social worker; b. Jamesport, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1866; *s.* Richard and Sarepta Y. (Aldrich) A.; ed. Greenport (N. Y.) Acad., 1880-4, Oberlin Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1888-91, and by pvt. study; *m.* 1st, Greenport, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1886, Irene Mulford; 2d, Inez, Ky., May, 8, 1904; Miss Hazel Hammond. Ordained to Cong'l ministry 1890; pastor Penfield, O., 1889-91, Springfield O., 1891-5; took a leading part in organization and management of the Christian Commonwealth, Andrews, N. C., and Commonwealth, Ga., 1895-1900. *Editor:* Social Gospel, 1899-1900, The Am. Co-operater, Lewiston, Me., 1902-4; now on staff of The Arena. Now connected in social and civic work with City Service House, Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House, Boston Equal Suffrage Assn. for Good Gov't; sec. Nat. Public Ownership League, Nat. Federation for People's Rule, Co-operative Assn. of America, Nat. Civic City League, also edn'l dir. in Filene's store, Boston. *Club:* Economic (Boston). *Residence:* 64 Greenwood Av., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* Park Sq., Boston.

ALBERY, Faxon Franklin Duane, lawyer; *b.* Franklin Co., O., Dec. 3, 1848; Herman B. and Julia F. (Smith) A.; grad. Columbus High Sch., 1866; studied law and philosophy, Berlin and Leipzig, 1871-3; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Columbus, O., Nov. 16, 1876, Mina Senter. Sp'l asst. postoffice dept., 1876-7. Sec. Rep. State Exec. Com. 1891; mem. comm'n to codify ins. laws, 1892; prof. law, Ohio State Univ., 1896-1900, master comm'r in chancery, since 1898. Mem. Omar Kayyam Club of America. *Author:* Sketches of German Student Life, 1898; Tam Htab, a Persian Tale, 1904; Om

Digitized by Google

von Berlin, 1904; Michael Ryan, Capitalist, 1905-1934; Little Miss Pataskala, 1905. *Residence:* 37 Lexington Av. *Office:* 119½ S. High St., Columbus, O.

ALBING, Otto Frederick, journalist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ALBRIGHT, Edwin, jurist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ALBRIGHT, Evelyn May, teacher and author; *b.* Sidney, O., May 1, 1880; *d.* Rev. Louis Miller and Eliza Downing A.; A. B., 1898, A. M., 1900, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; post-grad. work, Univ. of Chicago. Instr. English, Parkersburg (W. Va.) High Sch., 1898-1, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., since 1899. *Author:* The Short Story: Its Principles and Structure, 1907 M1. *Home:* Delaware, O.

ALBRIGHT, Jacob Dissinger, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ALBRIGHT, John Joseph, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Buchanan, Va., Jan. 18, 1848; *s.* Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Sellers) A.; grad. Williston Sem., East Hampton, Mass., 1864; Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y., degree Mining Eng'r, 1868; *m.* 1st, Dec. 4, 1872, Harriet Langdon; 2d, Mar. 23, 1897, Susan Fuller. In wholesale coal business, Pa., till 1873, Washington, D. C., till 1883; resident of Buffalo since 1883. Now pres. Ontario Power Co.; v.-p. Marine Nat. Bank; dir. Lackawanna Steel Co. One of incorporators and dir. Am. Acad. in Rome. *Address:* 730 Ferry St., Buffalo.

ALBRO, Addis, clergyman, educator, lecturer; *b.* Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1855; *s.* William Bliss and Ann Elizabeth (Wood) A.; ed. Ft. Edward, N. Y., Collegiate Inst.; grad. Lawrence Univ., B. S., 1880; grad. Albany Law School (Union Univ.), 1886 (D. D., Grant Memorial Univ.); *m.* Schoharie, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1878, Mary Alice Scribner. Coll. pres. and prof., 1879-86; pastor 1st M. E. Ch., Moline, Ill.; and 1st M. E. Ch., Utica N. Y., 1887-93; field sec. N. Y. State Sabbath Assn., 1894-8; gen sec. Am. Reform Assn. since 1898. Chaplain Senate N. Y., 1893, Mich. Mil. Acad., 1901-3; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1880, Dem. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S. A. R., etc., Knight Templar. *Club:* Michigan. *Author:* History of Our Country's Flag; Genealogy of the Albro Family. Editor Reform Magazine. *Address:* Tombstone, Ariz.

ALDEN, Carlos Coolidge, lawyer, author; *b.* Wilmington, Ill., June 4, 1866; *s.* Edward A. and Adelaide (Cousens) A.; ed. Bangor, Me.; grad. New York Univ. Law Sch., LL. B., 1892, LL. M., 1893, J. D. (hon.), 1904; *m.* 1898, Suzanne Wiesmer, Cadilla, N. Y. Admitted to bar, 1893; asso. prof., 1896-8, prof. law, 1898-1904, New York Univ.; dean Buffalo Law School since 1904. *Author:* Abbott's Forms of Pleading (2 vols.), 1898, 1900, B9; Handbook of Code of Civil Procedure, 1901 B9; Abbott's Practice and Forms (2 vols.), 2d edit., 1907 B9. *Residence:* 27 Ashland Av. *Office:* 983 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N. Y.

ALDEN, Charles Henry, army officer; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ALDEN, Cynthia May Westover, journalist; *b.* Afton, Ia., May 31, 1862, *d.* Oliver S. and Lucinda (Lewis) Westover; grad. Colo. State Univ. and Denver Business Coll.; taught geology, bookkeeping, vocal music; was for several yrs. soprano soloist in ch. choirs in New York; U. S. insp. of customs at New York, 1887; made many important seizures; 2 yrs. sec. to comm'r of st. cleaning; for a time was engaged in the N. Y. State Museum of Natural History, resigned to engage in journalism; edited Woman's dept. New York Recorder; 8 yrs. editor Woman's dept. New York Tribune; is now on editorial staff of The Ladies' Home Journal. Founder and pres.-gen. of Internat. Sunshine Soc. *Author:* Manhattan, Historic and Artistic; Bushy—Child Life in the Far West; Women's Ways of Earning Money. *Residence:* Bensonhurst, Brooklyn. *Business Address:* 96 5th Av., New York.

ALDEN, Henry Mills, editor Harper's Magazine since 1869; *b.* Mt. Tabor, nr. Danby, Vt., Nov. 11, 1836; attended schools at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; grad. Williams Coll., 1857, Andover Theol. Sem., 1860, but never took orders; (L. H. D., 1890, LL. D., 1907, Williams); *m.* 1st, 1861, Susan Frye Foster, N. Andover, Mass.; 2d, 1900, Mrs. Ada Foster Murray, Norfolk, Va. Lecturer, 1863-4, before Lowell Inst., Boston, subject, "Structure of Paganism"; mng. editor Harper's Weekly, 1863-9. *Author:* God in His World; A Study of Death; Harper's Pictorial History of the Great Rebellion (with A. H. Guernsey), etc. *Residence:* Metuchen, N. J. *Office:* Harper & Bros., New York.

ALDEN, Isabella Macdonald ("Pansy"), author; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1841; *d.* Isaac and Myra Spafford Macdonald; ed. Seneca Collegiate Inst., Ovid, N. Y., and Young Ladies' Inst., Auburn, N. Y.; *m.* 1866, Rev. G. R. Alden, D. D. Author of about seventy-five Sunday-school books, and of a number of volumes of fiction for older readers, all L9; also "The Prince of Peace," a life of Christ. Her works have been translated into Swedish, French, Japanese, Armenian, etc. Edited the juvenile periodical "Pansy," 1873-96; many yrs. contb'r to "Herald and Presbyter," Cincinnati; "Christian Endeavor World," Boston. *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

ALDEN, Raymond Macdonald, educator, author; *b.* New Hartford, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1873; *s.* Rev. Dr. Gustavus R. and Isabella (Macdonald) A. ("Pansy"); student Rollins Coll., Fla.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1894, Ph. D., 1898; Harvard, A. M., 1896; *m.* May 24, 1904, Barbara G. Hitt. Instr. in English, Columbian, 1894-5; asst. in English, Harvard, 1896-7; senior fellow in English, Univ. of Pa., 1898-9; instr., 1899-1901, asst. prof. English literature and rhetoric, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sierra Club. *Club:* University (San Francisco). *Author:* American Literature Papers, 1896 L9; Greek Literature Papers, 1896 L9; Roman Literature Papers, 1896 L9; Rise of Formal Satire in England, 1899 U2; The Art of Debate, 1900 H4; Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar (edited), 1902 S12; On Seeing an Elizabethan Play, 1903 E11; English Verse, 1903 H4; Consolatio: an Ode, 1903 E11; Scott's Lady of the Lake (edited), 1904 A1; Knights of the Silver Shield, 1905 B6;

Digitized by Google

Representative Plays of Francis Beaumont (edited), 12 H2. Contb'r to edn'l journs. and of short stories to Collier's Weekly and other periodicals (won third prize of $1,000 in Collier's short story contest, 1906). *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

ALDEN, William Livingston, author; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 9, 1837; grad. Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1858; *m.* 1865, Agnes M. McClure; admitted to N. Y. bar, 1860; practiced until 1865; leader-writer on New York World, Times, Graphic, etc., until 1885; U. S. consul-gen. at Rome, 1885-9; leader-writer on Paris Herald, 1890-3; since then resident in London. Received decoration of Knight of the Crown of Italy, 1890. *Author:* Canoe and Flying Proa; Domestic Explosives; Shooting Stars; Life of Columbus; Adventures of Jimmie Brown; Loss of the Swansea; The Moral Pirates; Cruise of the Ghost; Cruise of the Canoe Club; New Robinson Crusoe; Trying to Find Europe; A Lost Soul; Told by the Colonel; Among the Freaks; The Mystery of Elias G. Roebuck; His Daughter; Van Wagener's Ways; Drewitt's Dream, 1902 A2; Cat Tales, 1905; etc. *Address:* 61 Cloudesdale Rd., London, S. W., Eng.

ALDERMAN, Edward Sinclair, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

ALDERMAN, Edwin Anderson, pres. Univ. of Va. since June 14, 1904; *b.* Wilmington, N. C., May 15, 1861; *s.* James and Susan J. A.; grad. Univ. of N. C. (Ph. B.), 1882; (D. C. L., Univ. of the South; LL. D., Tulane, 1898, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Columbia, 1904, Yale, 1905, Univ. of N. C., 1906); *m.* 1st, 1886, Emma Graves (died, 1896); 2d, 1904, Bessie Green Hearn. Superintendent Goldsboro city schools, 1884-7; assistant State supt. N. C., 1889-92; prof. English, State Normal Coll., 1892; prof. pedagogy, Univ. of N. C., 1892-6; pres. same 1896-9; pres. Tulane Univ., 1899-1904. Mem. Gen. Ed'n B'd; mem. and dist. dir. Southern Ed'n B'd; well known as speaker and lecturer. *Author:* Life of William Hooper, signer of the Declaration; School History of North Carolina; Life of J. L. M. Curry. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

ALDERSON, Victor Clifton, educator; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., June 4, 1862; *s.* Andrew P. A.; grad. Harvard, 1885; D. Sc., Beloit, 1903; was fellow Geol. Soc. of America; dean and acting pres., 1900-1, dean, 1901-3, Armour Inst. of Technology, Chicago; pres. Colorado School of Mines since July, 1903. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Wars; historian and dep. gov. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. Writer on scientific and math. subjects and tech. ed'n. *Address:* Golden, Colo.

ALDIS, Owen Franklin, lawyer; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., June 6, 1853; *s.* Judge A. O. and Mary (Taylor) A.; grad. Yale, 1874; in law, Columbian Law School; *m.* Chicago, 1878, Leila Houghteling (now deceased). Practiced law 1877-90 when retired from active practice and became trustee of various estates; has held no public office; Republican. Dir. World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; trustee Field Columbian Mus.; mem. various archæol. assns., etc. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Chicago, Literary, Caxton, University (Chicago), etc. *Residence:* 7[illegible] Bellevue Pl. *Office:* Monadnock Bldg., Chicago.

ALDRICH, Auretta Roys, author; *b.* Fletcher, Vt., 1829; *d.* Benedict and Melissa Roys; ed. in Mass.; also studied in Germany, 1879-80; *m.* 1850, Andrew J. Aldrich Woonsocket, R. I. *Author:* Kindergarten Hand Book, 1877 B35; Children, Their Models and Critics, H1; Life and How to Live It, 1900 B14. Directed translation of Berthe Meyer's Education of the Child; contributed to Henry Barnard's Child Papers; also to various mags. and papers. Edited "Mother Queries" dept., Childhood. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

ALDRICH, Charles, founder, in 1892, and curator Historical Dept. of Iowa; *b.* Elkington, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1828; *s.* Stephen and Eliza (Nichols) A.; ed. pub. schls. and Jamestown, N. Y., Acad. (A. M., Iowa Coll., 1869); *m.* 1st, Matilda Olivia Williams (died Sept. 18, 1892); 2d, Nov. 12, 1898 Thirza Louise Briggs, Webster City, Ia. Founded "The Freeman," newspaper, Webster City, Ia., June 29, 1857; chief clerk Ia. Ho. of Reps., 1860, 1862, 1866, 1870; mem. of house, 1882; 1st lt. and adj. 32d Ia. Vol. Inf., 1862-4; mem. U. S. Geol. Survey, 1875 in Rocky Mountains; traveled in Europe 1883-4, 1885-6 and 1889. Mem. Iowa State Hist. Soc., Loyal Legion, G. A. R.; one of founders Am. Ornithologists' Union. Author first Iowa legislation protecting the birds 1870. *Home:* Boone, Ia. *Office:* Des Moines, Iowa.

ALDRICH, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* La Grange Co., Ind., Aug. 28, 1850; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1875 (A. M., Univ. of Mich. 1893); admitted to Ind. bar, 1876; practiced Fort Wayne, 1876-86; since then in Chicago solicitor-gen. U. S., 1892-3; Republican; *m.* Oct. 13, 1875, Helen Roberts, Steuben Co., Ind. *Residence:* 1632 Irving Park Boul. *Office:* Home Insurance Bldg., Chicago.

ALDRICH, Charles John, physician; *b.* Spencer, O., Oct. 13, 1861; *s.* Charles Wesley and Mary (Reed) A.; ed. pub. schs. and Baldwin Univ.: M. D., Western Reserve Med. Coll., 1882; attended lectures and hosps., London, Berlin, Paris, 1896, 1906; *m.* May 27, 1883; Jessie E. Critchfield Hutchinson. Elected to staff Cleveland Gen. Hosp. and lecturer on nervous diseases Univ. of Wooster, 1890; consulting and visiting neurologist to Cleveland City Hosp. since 1893; consulting neurologist and psychiatrist to St. Luke's Hosp., 1907; prof. neurology, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. 1905; prof. mental and nervous diseases same, since 1906. Pres. Cuyahoga Co. Med. Soc., 1901, Medico-Legal Soc., Cleveland 1902, Cleveland Acad. Medicine, 1905; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Ohio State Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Colonial. Contb'r to periodicals. *Residence:* Lakewood, O. *Office:* 1002 Rose Bldg. Cleveland.

ALDRICH, Edgar, U. S. judge dist. [illegible] N. H., since 1891; *b.* Pittsburg, N. H., 184[illegible] attended Colebrook Acad. (A. M., 189[illegible] LL. D., 1901, Dartmouth); grad. Univ. [illegible] Mich., LL. B., 1868; *m.* Oct. 7, 1872, Louis[illegible]

Digitized by Google

M. Remick; admitted to N. H. bar, Aug., 1868; practiced at Colebrook, N. H., 1868-81; Littleton, N. H., 1881-91; solicitor Coos Co., N. H., 1872-4 and 1876-9; mem. and speaker N. H. legislature, 1885; mem. N. H. Constitutional Conv., 1902. *Address:* Littleton, N. H.

ALDRICH, John Merton, zoölogist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ALDRICH, Leander Jefferson, educator; *b.* Conklinville, N. Y., May 21, 1851; *s.* Hadson A.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1880; A. M., 1883; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1885 (D. D., Elon Coll., N. C.); has taught since 1873; *m.* Oct. 23, 1889, Clara E. Preslar. Pastor Cong'l ch., Dover, O., 1883-6; prof. Union Christian Coll., 1886-2, pres. same 1886-1904; pres. Phillips Acad., New Rockford, N. D., since Apr., 1904. Pres. Indian Coll. Assn., 1902; sec. ed'n Am. Christian Conv., 1898-1902. *Address:* New Rockford, N. Dak.

ALDRICH, Mary Jane, temperance worker; *b.* Sidney Plains, N. Y., March 19, 1833; *d.* Milton and Delia (Hull) Johnston; *m.* John Aldrich, 1855; lived in Neb., 1855-66; then Cedar Rapids, Ia.; moved to Mo., 1894. Began temperance work with the Crusade movement; became Nat. v.-p. and State pres. W. C. T. U.; joined Non-Partisan W. C. T. U., 1890, becoming sec. of its evangelistic work. *Address:* Springfield, Mo.

ALDRICH, Morton Arnold, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ALDRICH, Nelson Wilmarth, U. S. senator from R. I. Dec. 6, 1881-1905; *b.* Foster, R. I., Nov. 6, 1841; academic ed'n; is engaged in mercantile pursuits. Pres. Providence common council, 1871-3; mem. R. I. legislature, 1875-6, and its speaker, 1876; U. S. Congress, elected for terms 1879-83, but resigned to take seat in Senate; Republican. Chairman Committee on Finance, and Rep. leader in Senate; Republican. *Home:* Providence, R. I.

ALDRICH, Orlando W., lawyer; *b.* Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., March 30, 1840; *s.* Sidney and Lydia A. (York) A.; grad. Ill. Wesleyan Univ. (Ph. D., D. C. L. same; LL. B., LL. D., Albert Univ., Belleville, Ont.); studied law; admitted to bar, 1870; *m.* Mt. Vernon, O., July 25, 1878, Sarah A. Coulter. In mil. service 14th N. Y. vol. inf., 1860-3; prof. law, Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1876-81; prof. law, Ohio State Univ., 1891-6; pres. Ohio Soc. Sons Am. Revolution, 1894-5; pres. Ohio Soc. War of 1812 since 1894; Judge Advocate Ohio G. A. R., May, 1894; pres. Worthington, Clintonville & Columbus St. Ry. Co., 1895-6; Republican. Counsellor Am. Inst. of Civics; elected mem. Soc. of Arts, London, Eng., 1902; mem. Union Vet. Legion. *Editor:* 1st Am. edition Anson on Contracts, 1879-85. Supplemental vol. Ohio Statutes, Cowdens, 1884. Wrote: Article on Elections, 1st edition Am. and English Encyclopedia of Law; articles in Ohio Law Journal, National Law Magazine, Phila. Editor Weekly Jurist, Bloomington, Ill., 1877-81. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Office:* Wesley Blk., Columbus, O.

ALDRICH, Perley Dunn, vocal teacher; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Nov. 6, 1863; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Auretta (Roys) A.; ed. New England Conservatory of Music; studied with W. H. Daniell, Stephen A. Emery, John L. Hodsdon, William Shakespeare, Trabadello, and sp'l student Sbriglia; *m.* Adams, N. Y., 1886, Jennie Lamson. Teacher music, Troy Conf. Acad., 1884; prof. music, Univ. of Kan., 1885-8, Tremont Sch. of Music, Boston, 1889, Utica (N. Y.) Conservatory, 1890-3, Rochester, N. Y., 1893-1905. Was asst. to Mons. Sbriglia, summer sch., Paris, 1904-5. Is also song recitalist. *Author:* Vocal Economy, 1895; La Belle Dame (male voices), 1896; Book of Songs, 1896; The Sleeping Wood-Nymph, cantata, 1896; anthems, songs, etc. *Residence:* 2039 Wallace St. *Office:* 1716 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

ALDRICH, Richard, journalist; *b.* Providence, R. I., July 31, 1863; *s.* Elisha S. and Anna E. (Gladding) A.; grad. Providence High School, 1881, Harvard Coll., 1885; studied music under Prof. J. K. Paine in regular Harvard course, later in Germany; *m.* Oct. 3, 1906, Margaret Livingston Chanler. Reporter, music and dramatic critic and editorial writer, Providence Journal, 1885-9; private sec. U. S. Senator Dixon, 1889-91; on staff, New York Tribune, 1891-1902; music critic New York Times, since Oct., 1902. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Author:* A Guide to Parsifal, 1904 D2; A Guide to the Nibelungen Ring, 1905 D2. *Translator:* Lilli Lehmann's "How to Sing," 1902 M1. *Residence:* 317 W. 74th St., New York.

ALDRICH, Samuel Nelson, pres. State Nat. Bank of Boston since Dec. 15, 1890; *b.* Upton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1839; *s.* Sylvanus Bucklin and Lucy Jane (Stoddard) A.; ed. Worcester Acad., Brown Univ., and Harvard Law School; *m.* Upton, Mass., Sept., 1865, Mary J., *d.* J. T. Macfarland. Admitted to bar 1863, practiced Marlborough, Mass., 1863-74, after that in Boston retaining residence in Marlborough; was 9 yrs. mem. Marlborough School Com.; 4 yrs. mem. bd. of selectmen; was pres. old Framingham & Lowell R. R., later pres. Mass. Central R. R. and Central Mass. R. R. Mem. Mass. State senate, 1879, 1880, Ho. of Reps., 1883; Dem. candidate for Congress old 7th dist., Mass., 1880; asst. treas. U. S. in Boston, March, 1887, to Jan. 15, 1891. *Residence:* 228 Newbury St. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ALDRICH, Truman Heminway, mining eng'r; *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1848; ed. in public schools, the Mil. Acad., West Chester, Pa., and Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., graduating M. E., 1869; practiced, N. Y. and N. J., 1869-71; in banking business, Selma, Ala., 1871-3; since then in coal mining. Republican candidate for Congress (indorsed by People's party), 1894; his opponent was seated; after a successful contest he was seated near the close of the 1st session 54th Congress. Now engaged in mining and geol. work. *Residence:* 1739 P St., N. W., Washington. *Office:* Birmingham, Ala.

ALDRICH, William Farrington, civil engineer; *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., March 11, 1853; *s.* Wm. F. and Louisa M. A.; ed. public schools; grad. Warren's Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, taking course in civil eng'ring; removed to Ala., 1874; engaged in mining and mfg. and built up town of Aldrich; was postmaster same; delegate Rep. Nat. cbnvs., 1896, 1900, 1904; mem. Rep. Congressional Com., Ala., 6 yrs., Ala. State executive com. Mem. 54th, 55th and 56th congresses, 4th Ala. dist; seated only after contest after each election. Republican. *Address:* Aldrich, Ala.

ALDRICH, William Sleeper, educator; *b.* Phila., March 3, 1863; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1883; Stevens Inst. Technology, mech. eng'r, 1884; *m.* Phila., July 1, 1886, Mary Lavinia Purdy. Since graduation engaged in eng'ring practice and teaching, 3 yrs. in electrical eng'ring dept., Johns Hopkins Univ.; prof. mech. eng'ring, W. Va. Univ.; 6 and one-half yrs.; prof. elec. eng'ring, Univ. of Ill., 1899-1901; dir. Thomas S. Clarkson Memorial School of Technology since Sept. 1, 1901. Volunteered for service in Spanish-Am. war; apptd. passed asst. eng'r (with relative rank of lt. U. S. N.), attached to the U. S. S. Vulcan, with Admiral Sampson's fleet in Cuban waters, May 12 to Oct. 18, 1898. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n; fellow A. A. A. S. Has contributed valuable papers to eng'ring and scientific societies and the tech. press. *Author:* Notes on Building Construction and Architecture, X1; also, with Wm. H. Browne, Jr., of Manual for Electrical Engineering Laboratory, X1. *Address:* Potsdam, N. Y.

ALDRIDGE, George Washington, mfr.; *b.* Michigan City, Ind., Dec. 28, 1856; ed. Rochester public schools and Carey Mil. Inst.; *m.* Mary Mack. As chmn. of exec. bd. had charge of fire and street depts. of Rochester, 1884-94; elected mayor of Rochester, 1894; resigned as mayor to become State supt. public works; apptd. by Gov. Morton; reapptd. by Gov. Black. During 2d term had charge of construction, and brought to completion, new N. Y. State capitol; has been mem. Rep. State Com. 12 yrs.; 32d degree Mason. *Address:* Rochester, N. Y.

ALERDING, Herman Joseph, R. C. bishop of Fort Wayne, Ind.; consecrated in Cathedral at Fort Wayne, Nov. 30, 1900; *b.* Newport, Ky., April 13, 1845; *s.* B. Herman and Theresa (Schrameier) A.; ed. Vincennes, Ind.; St. Thomas, Ky., and St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. Ordained priest, Sept. 22, 1868, at St. Meinrad. *Author:* History of the Catholic Church in the Diocese of Vincennes, Ind., 1883 01; Plymouth Rock and Maryland, 1886 A7. *Address:* Fort Wayne, Ind.

ALESHIRE, James Buchanan, army officer; *b.* Gallipolis, O., Oct. 31, 1856; *s.* Reuben and Margaret (Shepard) A.; ed. Galia Acad., Gallipolis, O.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1880; *m.* Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 3, 1886, Harriet L. Dana. Comm'd 2d lt. U. S. Cav., June 1, 1880; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1890; capt. asst. q.-m., Apr. 25, 1895; maj. chief q.-m. vols., May 12, 1898; lt. col. q.-m., Nov. 26, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Apr. 17, 1899; apptd. maj. q.-m. vols., Apr. 1, 1899; maj. q.-m. U. S. A., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 1, 1901; apptd. q.-m. gen., U. S. A., with rank of brig. gen., July 1, 1907. Served in operations against hostile Apache Indians, Oct., 1881-Apr., 1882; Sioux campaign, S. D., Nov., 1890-Feb., 1891; in Cuba, Jan.-July, 1899, and Nov., 1899-Aug., 1900; China Relief Expd'n Sept. 1, 1900-Feb., 1901; Philippines, Feb., 1901-Sept., 1903. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University (Manila); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 1719 18th St., N. W., Washington.

ALEXANDER, Charles Beatty, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Henry M. and Susan Mary (Brown) A.; grad. Princeton, A. B., 1870, A. M. in course, 1873; Columbia Univ. Law Sch., LL. B., 1872; (hon. LL. D., Princeton, 1895, Washington & Jefferson Coll., 1902); *m.* San Francisco, Apr. 26, 1887, Harriet, *d.* Charles Crocker of Calif. Admitted to bar, June, 1872; mem. law firm Alexander & Green; counsel Equitable Life Assurance Soc. Dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S., Equitable Trust Co., Hocking Valley R. R., Mt. Morris Bank. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, N. Y. Bar Assn. Presby'n. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, University, Metropolitan, Riding, New York Yacht, Columbia Yacht, Tuxedo, Princeton, Army and Navy. *Residence:* Tuxedo, N. Y., and 4 W. 58th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

ALEXANDER, Charles McCallon, evangelist; *b.* nr. Maryville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1867; *s.* John D. and Martha (McCallon) A.; M. A., Maryville Coll., Tenn.; student Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; *m.* July 14, 1904, Helen, *d.* Richard Cadbury, of Birmingham, Eng. Engaged in evangelistic work, singing, organizing and conducting large chorus choirs 8 yrs.; made an evangelistic tour of the world with Rev. R. A. Torrey, 1902-6; made the "Glory Song" famous throughout the world at this time; 2d tour of the world with his wife, 1906-7; conducted largest evangelistic choir ever organized 4,000 members and conducted same 2 months daily in Royal Albert Hall, London; owner of many famous gospel hymns. *Author:* Alexander's Revival Songs in Australia, 1902; Alexander's Revival Hymns, England, 1903; Revival Hymns, America, 1905; Song in the Service of Christ, 1906; Soul Winning Around the World, 1907. *Residence:* "Tennessee," Moor Green Lane, Birmingham, Eng. *Address:* 158 5th Av., New York.

ALEXANDER, Charles Tripler, army officer; *b.* in Ind. Ty., May 3, 1833. Apptd from Ark., asst. surgeon U. S. A., Oct. 1, 1856; capt. asst. surgeon, Oct. 1, 1861; maj. surgeon, Feb. 9, 1863; lt. col. surgeon, July 26, 1886; col. chief med. purveyor, Sept. 11, 1891; retired by operation of law, May 3, 1897; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war; col., Feb. 27, 1890, for gallant services in action at Clearwater, Ida., July 11 and 12, 1877. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

Digitized by Google

ALEXANDER, De Alva Stanwood, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Me., July 11, 1846; served as private in Union army, 1862-5; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1870; practiced law at Indianapolis, Ind., until 1881; 5th auditor U. S. Treasury, 1881-5; served 1 term as dept. comdr., G. A. R., dept. of the Potomac; practiced law in Buffalo, N. Y., since 1885; U. S. atty. Northern Dist. of N. Y., 1889-93; mem. congress, 1897-1903, 33d N. Y. dist. and 1903-9, 36th dist.; Republican. *Author:* Political History of the State of New York (2 vols.), 1906 H4. *Address:* Buffalo, N. Y.

ALEXANDER, Eben, educator, diplomat; b. Knoxville, Tenn., March 9, 1851; *s.* Judge Ebenezer and Margaret White (McClung) A.; grad. Yale, 1873 (LL. D., Univ. of N. C., 1898); *m.* Oct. 15, 1874, Marion Howard-Smith. Instr. and prof. ancient languages, Univ. of Tenn., 1873-96; chmn. of faculty, 1885-6; pres. State Teachers' Ass'n Tenn., 1886; prof. of Greek, Univ. of N. C., 1886-93, and since 1897; dean same since 1900. U. S. minister to Greece, Roumania, and Servia, 1894-7. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N. C.

ALEXANDER, Edward Porter, eng'r; b. Washington, Ga., May 26, 1835; *s.* Adam Leopold and Sarah Gilbert A.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1857; *m.* 1860, Bettie Mason, King George Co., Va. Apptd. 2d lt. U. S. eng'r corps; resigned, 1861; entered C. S. A. and served through war; was brig. gen. and chief of art'y, Longstreet's Corps, at Appomattox, 1865; prof. mathematics and eng'ring, Univ. of S. C., 1866-70; gen. mgr. and pres. of various railroads (including Louisville & Nashville, Central of Ga., Ga. R. R. & Bank Co.), 1871-93; capitol comm'r, State of Ga., 1893-4; mem. bds. on navigation of Columbia River, Ore., and on ship canal between Chesapeake and Delaware bays, 1893-4; gov't director Union Pacific R. R. Co., 1895-7; arbitrator boundary survey between Costa Rica and Nicaragua. Is rice planter on Sooth Island, Georgetown, S. C. *Author:* Railway Practice; Military Memoirs of a Confederate. *Address:* Savannah, Ga.

ALEXANDER, Francesca, artist, author; b. Boston; *d.* Francis Alexander, artist; resided in Italy, since 1830. *Author:* Story of Ida (edited by Ruskin), 1883 W9; Roadside Songs of Tuscany, 1884 W9; Christy Folk in the Apennine, 1888 W9; Tuscan Songs, 1897 E2; The Hidden Servants and Other Very Old Stories, 1900 L6. *Address:* Piazza Santa Maria Novella, Florence, Italy.

ALEXANDER, George, clergyman; *b.* West Charlton, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1843; *s.* Alexander F. and Margaret (Bunyan) A.; grad. Union Coll., 1866 (D. D., 1884); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1870. Pastor East Av. Presby'n Ch., Schenectady, N. Y., 1870-83; University Pl. Ch., New York, since 1884. Trustee Union Coll.; pres. bd. trustees Sao Paulo Coll., Brazil; pres. New York Coll. Dentistry; v.-p. Council of New York Univ.; director Princeton Theol. Sem.; pres. Presby'n Bd. Foreign Missions; prof. rhetoric and logic, Union Coll., 1877-83. *Residence:* 67 University Pl., New York.

ALEXANDER, Grace, author; *b.* at Indianapolis, Ind., June 14, 1872; *d.* George W. and Caroline (Nichols) A.; pub. sch. ed'n. Music critic and editorial writer Indianapolis News, 1891-1903; reader for Bobbs-Merrill Co., since 1905. *Author:* Judith, 1906 B6. *Residence:* 807 N. Pa. St., Indianapolis.

ALEXANDER, Gross, M. E. clergyman, theologian, author; *b.* Scottsville, Ky., June 1, 1852; *s.* Dr. Charles Holliday and Eliza A. (Drane) A.; grad. Univ. of Louisville, 1871; tutor in same, 1871-3; prof. Latin and Greek Warren Coll., Ky., 1873-5; B. D., Drew Theol. Sem., N. J., 1877 (S. T. D., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1890); *m.* 1st, Louisville, Ky., Aug. 12, 1875, Helen M. Watts; 2d, Chicago, Nov. 30, 1887, Arabel Wilbur. Pastor in Ulster Co., N. Y., 1875-6; pastor at New Brighton, Staten Island, 1877; joined Louisville conf. M. E. Ch. S., 1877; was pastor in Ky., 1877-84; student of Dr. J. A. Broadus, 1877-80; traveled in Europe, 1880; mem. and one of secs. of gen. conf., Memphis, 1894, Baltimore, 1898, Dallas, 1902, Birmingham, 1906; prof. N. T. Greek and exegesis in theol. dept. Vanderbilt Univ., 1885-1902; presiding elder, Louisville, 1902-6. Editor Meth. Review and book editor, M. E. Ch., S., since 1906. *Editor:* Homilies of Chrysostom on Galatians and Ephesians, 1889 S3. *Author:* Life of S. P. Holcombe, 1888 L8; History of Methodist Episcopal Church, South (Am. Church History Series), 1894 S3; The Beginnings of Methodism in the South, 1897 B16; The Son of Man—Studies in His Life and Teaching, 1899 B16; also various essays and articles on theol. subjects. *Residence:* 1698 Willow Av., Louisville, Ky. *Address:* Meth. Pub. House, Nashville, Tenn.

ALEXANDER, Hartley Burr, editor; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 9, 1873; *s.* George S. and Abby G. (Smith) A.; grad. Univ. of Neb., A. B., 1897; graduate reader in English, 1898, Harrison fellow in philosophy, Univ. of Pa., 1898-1900; Univ. fellow in philosophy, Columbia Univ., 1900-1, Ph. D., Columbia, 1901; unmarried. Office editor and contributor to New International Encyclopædia. *Author:* The Problem of Metaphysics, 1902 M1; Pilgrim Aidea (anonymous), 1903 E2; Poetry and the Individual, 1906 P2. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Address:* Care G. & C. Merriam, Springfield, Mass.

ALEXANDER, Henry Martyn, lawyer; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ALEXANDER, James F., physician; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ALEXANDER, James Waddell, ex-pres. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S.; *b.* Princeton, N. J., July 19, 1839; *s.* Rev. Dr. James W. A., pastor 5th Av. Ch.; grad. Princeton Univ., 1860 (A. M.); *m.* Nov. 24, 1864, Elizabeth, N. J., Elizabeth Beasley, *d.* Chancellor Benjamin Williamson of N. J.; admitted to New York bar, 1862; practiced law until 1866; trustee Princeton Univ.; pres. Univ. Club, 8 yrs.; pres. Princeton Club, 6 yrs. *Residence:* 4 E. 64th St., New York.

ALEXANDER, John Brevard, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ALEXANDER, John Romich, missionary; *b.* Wooster, O., May 23, 1849; *s.* Samuel K. and Leah (Romich) A.; grad. Ohio Central Coll., 1871, Xenia Theol. Sem., 1874;

(M. A. Wooster Univ., 1878; D. D., Monmouth Coll., 1895); *m.* Cairo, Egypt, Nov. 25, 1876, Carrie A. Elder of Galion, O. Ordained to U. P. ministry, 1874; began missionary work in Egypt, 1875; asst. prin., 1875-1887, pres. since Mar. 8, 1887, Assiût Coll.; dir. Protestant edn'l work in Egypt, 1880-1903; chmn. coms. in Presbytery of Egypt and Synod of the Nile. Author of many articles on mission and college work in Egypt. *Address:* Assiût College, American Mission, Assiût, Egypt.

ALEXANDER, John White, artist; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Oct. 7, 1856; *s.* John and Fanny (Smith) A.; art ed'n Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Munich; *m.* Nov. 2, 1887, Elizabeth Alexander. Received gold medal (Temple) Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, 1897; gold medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; gold medal, La. Purchase Expn., St. Louis, 1904; Lippincott Prize and Gold Medal of Honor, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts; Carnegie Prize, Soc. of Am. Artists; first prize, Corcoran Gallery, Washington. Mem. City Improvement Com., New York. Chevalier Légion d' Honneur, 1901. Academician Nat. Acad., 1902; mem. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; hon. mem. Internat. Soc. London and Vienna Soc. of Painters, Secession Soc., Munich; mem. Soc. of Am. Artists, Société Nouvelle, Paris, Société des Artistes Français; Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Nat. Inst. Art, Architectural League. Represented in Luxembourg, Paris and many Am. and European collections. *Residence:* 116 East 65th St. *Studio:* 123 E. 63d St., New York.

ALEXANDER, Joshua W., congressman; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 22, 1852; *s.* Thomas W. and Jane (Robinson) A.; grad. Christian Univ., Canton, Mo., A. M., 1872; studied law privately, and admitted to bar, 1875; *m.* Gallatin, Mo., Feb. 3, 1876, Roe Ann Richardson. Pub. administrator, Daviess Co., Mo., 1876-82; mem. Mo. Ho. of Reps., 1883-7 (speaker 1887); pres. and sec. b'd ed'n, Gallatin, Mo., 1882-1903; judge 7th jud. circuit Mo., 1901-7; mem. Congress, 3d Mo. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Gallatin, Mo.

ALEXANDER, Robert C., editor; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ALEXANDER, Suydenham B., congressman; *b.* Mecklinburg Co., N. C., Dec. 8, 1840; A. B., Univ. of N. C., 1860; enlisted pvt. 1st N. C. Vol. Inf., C. S. A., 1861; capt. Co. K, 42d N. C. Inf., June, 1862; insp.-gen. on staff Maj. Gen. R. F. Hoke, 1864; engaged in farming after war. Master State Grange and ex-officio mem. State B'd Agr., N. C., 1877; mem. N. C. State senate, 1878-90; mem. Congress, 8th N. C. dist., 1891-5; Democrat. Trustee N. C. Agr'l and Mech. Coll. *Address:* Charlotte, N. C.

ALEXANDER, William, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ALEXANDER, William DeWitt, surveyor, author; *b.* Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, April 2, 1833; *s.* Rev. William Patterson and Mary Ann (McKinney) A. (both Americans); grad. Yale, 1855 (A. M.), LL. D., 1903; *m.* Lahaina, H. I., July, 1860, Abigail C. Baldwin. Went to Harrisburg, Pa., 1849; tutor Beloit Coll., 1856; taught in acad., Vincennes, Ind., 1857; returned to wait, 1858; prof. Greek, Oahu Coll.; same, 1864-71; mem. privy council, 1884 of ed'n, 1887-1905; comm'r Internat. M ian Conf., Washington, 1884, and again m'r from provisional gov't to Washin 1893; surveyor-gen. Hawaiian Islands Mar., 1872; asst. U. S. Coast and Geod. vey, 1901-7; comm'r of pub. inst'rn, H 1887-1905; now pres. Honolulu Library and comm'r of Gov't Archives; Republ Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Astron. So the Pacific; pres. Hawaiian Hist. mem. Honolulu Social Science Assn.; tee Oahu Coll.; mem. Hawaiian Bd. sions. *Author:* A Brief History of Hawaiian People, 1891 A1; History of Later Years of the Hawaiian Monarchy, of the Revolution of 1893, 1896 H13; Hawaiian Grammar, H13; Introductio L. Andrews' Hawaiian Dictionary, Cont to reviews, etc., on Hawaiian subjects. *dress:* 1508 Punahou St., Honolulu, H. I

ALEXANDER, William Leidy, officer: *b.* in Iowa, Sept. 9, 1842. Apptd lt. 30th Ia. Vol. Inf., Sept. 22, 1862; c Oct. 1, 1863; hon. mustered out, July 27, apptd. capt. commissary of subsistence S. A., Oct. 4, 1889; maj., June 10, 1896 col. commissary of subsistence, vols., 22, 1898; lt. col. deputy commissary- Dec. 13, 1900; col. asst. commissary- July 27, 1903; brig. gen. and retired at request, Jan. 19, 1905. *Address:* War D Washington.

ALEY, Robert Judson, educator; *b.* City, Ind., May 11, 1863; *s.* Jesse J. Paulina (Moyer) A.; ed. pub. schs. C Co., Ind., Valparaiso Coll., 1879-82, teachers' course; Ind. Univ., A. B., 188 M., 1890; Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 18 Univ. of Pa., Ph. D., 1897; *m.* Spencer, Aug. 28, 1884, Nellie Archer. Taught c try schs., 1877-81, Coal City graded 1881-2; prin. Spencer (Ind.) High Sch., 5, 1886-7; instr. mathematics, Ind. U 1887-8; prof. mathematics, Vincennes U 1888-91, Ind. Univ. since 1891; acting prof. mathematics, Leland Stanford Univ., 1894-5. Lecturer before teachers' stitutes. Frequent contb'r to edn'l pul for years was math. editor Inland Educ and Educator-Journal; since Aug. 1, editor-in-chief and pres. Educator-Jou Fellow A. A. A. S., Ind. Acad. Scie mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Edinburgh Math. Soc., Deutsche Ma matiker Vereinigung, English Math. 32° Mason. Democrat. *Author:* The Ge etry of the Triangle, 1897 U2; Graphs, H2; Revision of Cook & Cropsey A metics (with O. L. Kelso), 1904 S6; The sentials of Algebra (with D. A. Rothro 1904 S6; Supplementary Problems in Alg (with D. A. Rothrock), S6. *Address:* Blo ington, Ind.

ALFORD, William Hays, lawyer; Bowie Co., Tex., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* Benja Michael and Josephine M. A.; chmn. D State Com. Calif., 1896; mem. Calif. legi ture, 1893; Dem. nominee for Congress, dist., Calif., 1894; candidate U. S. sen 1899; distinguished as a jury lawyer. married. Mem. Bd. of Equalization

Jan. 5, 1902. *Address:* Olympic Club, San Francisco.

ALFRIEND, Edward Morrisson, dramatist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

ALGER, George William, lawyer; *b.* Burlington, Vt.; *s.* Charles J. and Harriot S. (Murdoch) A.; A. B., Univ. of Vt., 1892; LL. B., New York Univ. Law Sch., 1895; m. Boston, 1903, Grace E. Drew. Practiced in New York, since 1895; mem. firm of Alger & Simpson; drafted present N. Y. employers' liability act and many amendments to labor and child labor laws. Mem. N. Y. State Bar Assn., N. Y. Law Inst., Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* City, Phi Delta Phi (pres.), Social Reform (ex-pres.) *Author:* Alger vs. Slater (ry. employers' liability act), 1903, 1907, L11; Moral Overstrain, 1906 H5; contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 118 E. 31st St. *Office:* 71 Nassau St., New York.

ALGER, Horatio, Jr., author; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ALGER, John Lincoln, educator; *b.* Eaton, Que., Nov. 20, 1864; *s.* Nathan Willis and Mary (Key) A.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1886, A. M., 1895; *m.* North Haven, Conn., June 30, 1896, Edith Goodyear. Teacher high schs., Rutland, Vt., and Providence, R. I., 1890-2; instr. mathematics, Brown Univ., 1892-5; supt. schs., Bennington, Vt., 1895-1900; prin. Johnson (Vt.) State Normal Sch., 1900-4, Vt. Acad., since 1904. Mem. State Normal Sch. Comm'n, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Saxtons River, Vt.

ALGER, Russell Alexander, U. S. senator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ALGER, William Rounseville, clergyman; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ALLAN, William Temple, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

ALLARDICE, Robert Edgar, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ALLEE, James Frank, U. S. senator, jeweler; *b.* Dover, Del., 1857; ed. local schools; learned trade of jeweler and watchmaker from his father, whom he succeeded in business, which he now conducts; *m.* Camden, Del., Jan. 18, 1882, Lizzie Stevens. Elected to State senate of Del., 1898 and 1902, as "Union" Republican; chmn. "Union" Republican Com.; elected U. S. senator from Del., Mar. 2, 1903, to fill vacancy; term expired Mar. 4, 1907; Republican. *Address:* Dover, Del.

ALLEN, Addison, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

ALLEN, Alfred, author, playwright; *b.* Alfred, N. Y., April 8, 1866; *s.* Rev. Dr. J. A., pres. Alfred Univ.; grad. Alfred Univ. (A. B. and A. M.); also studied at Harvard, Johns Hopkins and Columbia univs.; sp'l studies Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New England Conservatory of Music; unmarried. Prof. at Alfred Univ.; teacher in Baltimore, 4 yrs.; geologist State Survey of N. Y., owner of mines in Ga. and Fla., 5 yrs.; editor and publisher of "Florida," 2 yrs.; editor, 2 yrs., "Dramatic Studies"; prof. de Mille and Alberti schools, and Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts. Pres. N. Y. Johns Hopkins Alumni, 3 yrs. *Author:* (Novels): The Heart of Don Vega; Judge Lynch. *Plays:* Chivalry (Town Topics $1,000 prize play), 1901; The Cup of Victory, (with Richard Hovey); Cheerful Karl, (with Theodore Burt Sayre); Playthings (with E. V. Sheridan); Jack the Giant Killer; A Burglar Honeymoon; Playmates; Head of the House. Has contributed short stories to Cosmopolitan, Criterion, Southern, Harper's and other mags. Now on staff New York Dramatic Mirror. *Address:* 316 W. 57th St., New York.

ALLEN, Alexander Viets Griswold, prof. ch. history, Episcopal Theol. School, since 1867; *b.* Otis, Mass., May 4, 1841; *s.* Rev. Ethan and Lydia Child (Burr) A.; grad. Kenyon, 1862; Andover Theol. Sem., 1865; (D. D., Harvard, 1886, Yale, 1901); *m.* 1st, 1872, Elizabeth Kent Stone (died, 1892); 2d, 1907, Paulina Cony Smith. Ordained priest in P. E. Ch., 1865. *Author:* Continuity of Christian Thought, 1884 H5; Life of Jonathan Edwards, 1889 H5; Religious Progress, 1893 H5; Christian Institutions, 1897 S3; Life and Letters of Phillips Brooks, 1900 D4; Freedom in the Church, 1907 M1; contb'r theol. and blog. articles to reviews and mags. *Address:* 2 Phillips Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

ALLEN, Amos L., congressman; *b.* Waterborough, Me., March 17, 1837; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1860; studied law Columbian Law School; admitted to bar York Co., Me., 1866; clerk U. S. Treasury Dept., 3 yrs.; clerk of courts, York Co., Me., 1870-83; clerk judiciary com., U. S. Ho. of Reps., 1883-4; sp'l examiner pension bureau, 1884-5; mem. legislature, 1886-7; delegate at large, and mem. com. on resolutions, Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; private sec. Speaker Thomas B. Reed, 1893-6; mem. Congress, 1899-1909, 1st Me. dist.; Republican. *Home:* Alfred, Me.

ALLEN, Andrew Aniel, ry. official; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., 1856; common sch. ed'n. Entered ry. service, 1869, as telegraph messenger C., B. & Q. R. R.; later asst. operator, operator and clerk until 1873; ticket agt. and operator, asst. train dispatcher and train dispatcher, Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw Ry., 1873-80; city ticket agt. at Chicago and train master, Peoria, Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Ry., 1880-2; on Wis. Central Ry. as div. supt., supt., gen. supt., asst. to gen. mgr., and asst. gen. mgr., 1882-9; gen. mgr. Chicago & Northern Pacific and Chicago & Calumet Terminal R. R.'s, 1889-92; supt. construction Everett & Monte Cristo R. R., 1892-3; since 1893 with Mo., Kan. & Tex. Ry. Co. as gen. supt., asst. gen. mgr. and v.-p. and gen. mgr. *Address:* St. Louis.

ALLEN, Andrew Hussey, chief Bureau Rolls and Library, Dept. of State of U. S. since 1892; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1855; *s.* Julian and Mary Abby (Hussey) A.; grad. Harvard, 1878; lawyer by profession, but never practiced; disbursing agt. court of comm'rs of Alabama Claims, 1883-5; mem. U. S. Bd. on Geographic Names since Sept. 4, 1890; mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; inaugurated Sept., 1893, and edited, to its conclusion, 1905, Bulletin of Rolls and Library of Dept. of State, as a medium for publication of

catalogues, indexes and important papers of the Nat. Archives. Unmarried. *Author:* Official Relations of the United States with the Hawaiian Islands, from the First Appointment of a Consular Office there by the United States Government, 1893 W8; The Historical Archives of the Department of State, 1895 W8; Method of Recognition of Foreign Governments and Foreign States by the Government of the United States, 1897 W8. *Editor:* Volumes I-V, Documentary History of the Constitution of the United States, 1894-1905. *Residence:* 1500 Vt. Av., Washington.

ALLEN, Anne Story, author; *b.* Manchester-by-the Sea, Mass. Contb'r of short stories to Harper's, Everybody's, Munsey's, Reader, Cosmopolitan, Delineator, Ainslee's, etc. *Author:* Merry Hearts, 1903 H4. *Address:* Hatfield House, 103 E. 29th St., New York.

ALLEN, Calvin Francis (C. Frank Allen), eng'r, educator; *b.* Roxbury (Boston), Mass., July 10, 1851; *s.* Calvin and Ann Priscilla (Watson) A.; ed. pub. schs., Roxbury, Roxbury Lat. Sch., grad. 1868, Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1872; *m.* Indianapolis, June 21, 1888, Caroline Elizabeth Hadley. Asst. eng'r water-works or sewers, Providence, Newton, Mass., and Boston, 1872-8; asst. eng'r A., T. & S. F. R. R. 1878-85 (except 1 yr. chief eng'r waterworks at Las Vegas, N. Mex.). Asst. prof. 1887, later asso. prof. and now prof. railroad eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology. Admitted to N. Mex. bar, 1885, Mass. bar, 1901; city atty., Socorro, N. Mex., 1886. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Mass. Highway Assn. (ex-pres.), New England R. R. Club (ex-pres.), Am. R'y Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn., Am. Statist. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n (ex-sec., ex-pres.), Technology Club (ex-sec.), Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Technology (ex-sec.), etc. Has been mem. Publication Com., Technology Review; also of Jour. of Mass. Highway Assn. Class sec. class of 1872 Mass. Inst. Technology since 1871; sch. com., Sharon, Mass., 1892-5 (chm'n, 1893-5). Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* Railroad Curves and Earthworks, 1889 S16; Tables for Earthwork Computation, 1893 O1; Field and Office Tables, 1903 S16. *Address:* W. Roxbury, Mass.

ALLEN, Charles, justice supreme judicial court of Mass., 1882-1898; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., April 17, 1827; grad. Harvard Univ., 1847 (LL. D., 1892). Practiced law in Greenfield till 1862, after that in Boston. Reporter Decisions, Supreme Jud. Court, Mass., 1861-7; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1867-72; chmn. of Comm'n to Revise Statutes of Mass., 1881. *Author:* Allen's Mass. Reports (14 vols.), 1861-9; Telegraph Cases, 1873; Notes on the Bacon-Shakespeare Question, 1900 H5. *Club:* Union. *Address:* The Charlesgate, Boston.

ALLEN, Charles Claflin, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, July 25, 1855; *s.* John Arthur and Jane Elizabeth (White) A.; ed. Washington Univ., St. Louis, Princeton, A. B., 1875, A. M., 1878, St. Louis Law Sch., LL. B., 1877; *m.* St. Louis, Mar. 27, 1890, Carrie Louise Richards. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1877; mem. Missouri Ho. Reps., 1881-2; asso. city counselor, St. Louis, 1895-1901; lecturer med. jurisprudence, St. Louis Med. Coll. One of organizers Civ. Service Reform Assn., Mo. (ex-pres.); author of corrupt practices act of Mo. and active in promoting passage of Australian ballot law; one of organizers Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 190[illegible] (Gov't del. and mem. com. on plan and scope); del. to city and State convs. Mem Am. Bar Assn. (mem. exec. com., 1895-1900), Mo. Bar Assn. (sec., 1890), Bar Assn. St. Louis (pres., 1895), Legion of Honor St. Louis Artists' Guild. Judge of the Circuit Court, 8th jud. circuit, Mo., 1907-13 *Clubs:* Princeton, St. Louis, Normandie Golf Presby'n. Republican. Contb'r to law jours. *Residence:* 3737 Westminster Pl., St Louis.

ALLEN, Charles Dexter, editor "In Lantern-Land" since Dec., 1898; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., May, 1865; ed. in common and high schools, Hartford, Conn. *Author* American Book Plates, 1894 M1; A Classified List of Early American Book Plates 1894; Ex Libris, Essays of a Collector, 189[illegible] L2. Wrote articles on book plates in 189[illegible] edit. Appleton's Cyclopedia and New International Ency. 1902. Mem. Authors' Club, N Y., Dofob, Chicago, etc., Ex-Libris Soc. London; mem. Internat. Jury Awards, book binding, etc., St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* 24 Park Pl., New York.

ALLEN, Charles Herbert, banker; [illegible] Lowell, Mass., April 15, 1848; grad. Amherst, 1869 (A. M.), LL. D., 1900; lumber mcht. at Lowell. Served in both branches Mass. legislature; mem. Congress, 1885-9 Rep. candidate for gov. Mass., 1891; asst sec. U. S. Navy, 1898-1900; gov. Porto Rico 1900-1902. Pres. Appleton Nat. Bank; v.-p Morton Trust Co., Washington Life. Ins Co.; mem. exec. com. Am. Surety Co *Clubs:* Yorick, Vesper Country (Lowell Mass.); University, Metropolitan (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* 38 Nassau St., New York.

ALLEN, Charles Julius, army officer *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1840; *s.* Charles H. and Melissa M. (Kissam) A.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1864; *m.* Rock Island, Ill., Jan 20, 1869, Elizabeth Wallbridge, Cleveland Comm'd 1st lt. eng'rs, June 13, 1864; capt Mar. 7, 1867; maj., Jan. 10, 1883; lt. col Feb. 5, 1897; brig. gen., Jan. 22, 1904; re tired at own request after 40 yrs'. service Jan. 23, 1904. Bvtd. capt., Aug. 24, 186[illegible] for sieges of Fts. Gaines and Morgan, Ala maj., Mar. 26, 1865, for campaign against Mobile. Served in Div. of West Miss. an Dept. of La. during Civil War; in charge of defences of Natchez; acting chief eng 16th Army Corps at siege of Spanish Fo Ala., etc.; chief eng'r Army of Observation on Rio Grande, Tex., June-Aug., 1865; en gaged on fortifications, inprovement of rivers and harbors, etc., after Civil War in charge defences of Washington during Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Address:* War Dept., Washington

ALLEN, Charles Warrenne, physician; d ceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906.

Digitized by Google

ALLEN, Dudley Peter, prof. theory and practice of surgery and clinical surgery, Med. Coll., Western Reserve Univ.; *b.* Kinsman, O., March 25, 1853; grad. Oberlin, 1875 (A. M., 1879); grad. med. dept. Harvard, 1880; *m.* Aug. 4, 1892, Elizabeth S. Severance. Visiting surgeon, Lakeside Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Charity and City hosps., Cleveland; mem. Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1906-7). *Residence:* 8811 Euclid Av. *Office:* 1110 Euclid Av., Cleveland.

ALLEN, Edmund Thompson, lawyer; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 10, 1836; *s.* Edmund and Sarah Russell (Freeman) A.; ed. Friends Acad., New Bedford, Mass., Williston Sem., E. Hampton, Mass.; grad. Yale, 1857; *m.* Boston, Jan. 13, 1863 (now widower). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1859; practiced at New Bedford, Mass., 1859-63; shorthand writer in mil. courts, St. Louis 1863-6; now mem. law firm E. T. & C. B. Allen. Mem. Mo. Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn., New England Soc.; del.-at-large Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Republican. *Residence:* 2805 Russell Av. *Office:* Wainwright Bldg., St. Louis.

ALLEN, Edward Archibald, prof. English language and literature, Univ. of Mo., since 1885; *b.* Suffolk, Va., Oct. 3, 1843; ed. Dr. Gessner Harrison's Classical School, Randolph-Macon Coll., and Univ. of Va. (hon. Litt. D. Washington and Lee Univ.); *m.* Liberty, Va., 1872, Priscilla Armistead Saunders. Prof. English and modern languages Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1881-5; contributor to leading edn'l and literary journals. Mem. Sons of the Revolution, Modern Language Ass'n America, Grammatical Soc. of England. *Author:* A School Grammar of the English Language, 1900 H2. Asso. editor: The World's Best Orations (10 vols.), 1899 K8; The World's Best Essays (10 vols.), 1900 K8. *Address:* 900 Conley Av., Columbia, Mo.

ALLEN, Edward P., R. C. bishop; *b.* Lowell, Mass., March 17, 1853; *s.* John and Mary (Egan) A.; grad. Mount St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., June 26, 1878, followed by 4 yrs.' course in theology. Ordained priest Dec. 17, 1881. Remained at Mount St. Mary's as prof. until spring of 1882; then became asst. at the Cathedral at Boston, and later at Framingham, Mass.; pres. Mount St. Mary's Coll. from 1884 until consecrated, May 16, 1897, 5th bishop of Mobile, Ala. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

ALLEN, Edwin West, asst. director, Office of Expt. Stas., U. S. Dept. of Agr. since Nov., 1893; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Oct. 28, 1864; grad. Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1885 (B. S., Boston Univ.; Ph. D., Univ. of Göttingen); *m.* Apr. 2, 1892, Estelle Standish Perkins, Amherst, Mass. Entered service of U. S. Dept. of Agr., Aug. 11, 1890; asso. editor to 1895 and since then editor Experiment Station Record. Author of various papers on agr'l chemistry and on history and work of agr'l expt. stas.; contb'r to The Internat. Yearbook; asso. editor for agr. and agr'l chemistry in New Internat. Ency. Member A. A. A. S., Am. Chem. Soc. and other scientific bodies. *Address:* 1725 Riggs Pl., Washington.

ALLEN, Elisabeth Akers; see Elizabeth Akers.

ALLEN, Ethan, lawyer; *b.* in Monmouth Co., N. J., May 12, 1832; *s.* Samuel Fleming and Phoeby Goble A.; grad. Brown Univ., 1860 (M. A.); *m.* Aug. 20, 1861, Eliza Clagett, Washington (died, Feb. 8, 1899). Practiced law, New York, 1870-90; never lost a case. Recruited brigade for Civil war, but did not enter service; deputy U. S. atty. Southern dist. N. Y., 1861-69; chmn. Nat. Com. of Liberal Reps. to make Horace Greeley pres.; pres. Cuban League U. S.; retired from business, 1890. *Author:* Washington, or the Revolution (history Am. Revolution in dramatic form, blank verse; also in prose). *Residence:* Bretton Hall, cor. Broadway and 86th. *Office:* 95 William St., New York.

ALLEN, Eugene Thomas, chemist; *b.* Athol, Massachusetts, Apr. 2, 1864; *s.* Frederic and Harriet A. (Thomas) A.; grad. Amherst, 1887; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; student Harvard, 1893-5; *m.* Aug. 26, 1896, Harriet E. Doughty, Arlington, Mass. Acting prof. chemistry, Univ. of Colo., 1892-3; prof. chemistry, School of Mines of Univ. of Mo., 1895-1901; chem. geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1901-7; chemist, Carnegie Geophysical Laboratory since 1907. Contb'r to chem. jours. Researches chiefly in inorganic and mineral chemistry. *Residence:* 1348 Euclid St. *Office:* Carnegie Geophysical Laboratory, Washington.

ALLEN, F. Sturges, lexicographer, law writer; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 1, 1861; *s.* Alfred Burr and Caroline (Sturges) A.; ed. Norwalk Center Sch. and Bridgeport (Conn.) High Sch., grad., 1880; A. B., Yale, 1884; LL. B., Yale Law Sch., 1890-2; *m.* N. Adams, Mass., Apr. 9, 1895, Annie M. White. Worked as an editor Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1884-90; admitted to bar, Conn. and New York, 1892; practiced law until 1903; since then devoted to editorial work and writing. Edited or abridged various smaller Webster's dictionaries, 1892-8; chief editor (under Dr. W. T. Harris) of supplement of Webster's Internat. Dictionary (published 1900); contb'r and editor law articles of Johnson's Universal Ency.; contb'r of law dept. of Appleton's Universal Ency. Supplement; editor law dept. New Internat. Ency.; contb'r of dept. of Pronunciation in same, etc. *Author:* The Principles of Spelling Reform, 1907. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Modern Language Assn. America, Bar Assn. of City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Yale (New York). Unitarian. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

ALLEN, Fred Hovey, author, Congregational clergyman; *b.* Lyme, N. H., Oct. 1, 1845; *s.* Philander and Rhoda (Lord) A.; one of founders and edited Lawrence, Mass., Eagle; editor and prop'r Suffolk Co. Journal, Boston; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem.; studied Boston Univ., Berlin, Vienna, Paris; (LL. D.); *m.* Auburn, Me., 1881, M. Cora Bumpus. Filled pastorates E. St. Ch., Boston; Olivet Ch., Boston; Abington, Mass.; 1st Ch., Rockland, Mass.; lecturer on art topics. Mem. Boston Art Club, Soc. of Am. Authors, Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. Am. Sculpture and Fellowcraft; corr. mem. Brooklyn

Inst. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Glimpses of Parisian Art, 1882; Masterpieces of Modern German Art, 1884 E2; Modern German Masters, 1885 E2; Recent German Art, 1885 E2; Great Cathedrals of the World, 1886; Famous Paintings, 1887; Grand Modern Paintings, 1888; Bowdoin Art Collection, 1887; Popular History of the Reformation, 1887 E2. *Editor:* Life of Columbus, 1881 L9; Life of Cortez, 1881 L9; Life of Pizarro, 1881 L9; American Scenery, 1882 E2; European Scenery, 1882 E2; Mountain Lake and River, 1883 E2; Heart of Europe, 1884 E2. *Address:* 2191 Broadway, New York.

ALLEN, Frederick Innes, U. S. Comm'r Patents, 1901—May, 1907; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1859; *s.* William A.; ed. Auburn High School and Phillips Acad., Andover; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1879; class prize for mineralogy; *m.* Auburn, N. Y., June 3, 1884, Cornelia Margaret, *d.* Gen. William H. Seward. Studied law, admitted to bar, 1882; has since practiced patent law at Auburn. Lecturer on Patent Law Columbian Univ. Represented U. S. at Congress Internat. Ass'n for Protection of Industrial Property, Berlin, and Berne, Switzerland, 1904. *Home:* Auburn, N. Y.

ALLEN, Gardner Weld, physician; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 19, 1856; *s.* Joseph Henry and Anna Minot (Weld) A.; A. B., Harvard, 1877; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; unmarried. Practiced in Boston since 1884; passed ass't surgeon, U. S. N., temporary service, 1898. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., etc. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Puritan, City. *Author:* Our Navy and the Barbary Corsairs, 1905 H5. *Address:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

ALLEN, Glover Morrill, naturalist; *b.* Walpole, N. H., Feb. 8, 1879; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Glover and Harriet Ann (Schouler) A.; ed. Newton grammar and high schs., Harvard Coll., A. B., 1901, A. M., 1903, Ph. D., 1904; unmarried. Editor Am. Naturalist, 1905-6. Sec. Boston Soc. Natural History since May 1, 1901; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Nuttall Ornith. Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, Biol. Soc., Washington, Appalachian Mountain Club, Nat. Geog. Soc.; asso. mem. Harvard Natural History Soc.; mem. Travelers' Club, Naturalists' Club, Harvard. *Author:* The Birds of Massachusetts (with R. H. Howe, Jr.), 1901 X1; also various papers on birds, mammals, experimental studies on heredity, etc. *Residence:* 16 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 234 Berkeley St., Boston.

ALLEN, Grant, author; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ALLEN, Henry Crosby, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ALLEN, Henry D., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ALLEN, Henry Tureman, army officer; *b.* Sharpsburg, Ky., Apr. 13, 1859; *s.* Sanford and Susan (Shumate) A.; prep. ed'n in Ky. and at Peekskill Mil. Acad., and Georgetown Coll., Ky. (A. M., Georgetown); grad. West Point, 1882; *m.* Chicago, July 12, 1887, Dora Johnston. Engaged in exploration of Alaska, 1885-6; instr. Mil. Acad., 1888-90; mil. attaché Russia, 1890-5, Germany, 1897-8; served in Santiago campaign as maj. and adj.-gen.; in Philippines campaign as lt. col. 43d regt.; gov. Island of Leyte, Apr. to July, 1901; started organization of Philippines constabulary July, 1901, as its chief; brig.-gen. and chief of constabulary by act of Congress Jan., 1903; now maj. 8th U. S. Cav. Medalist Imperial Prussian Geog. Soc.; mem Am. Geog. Soc., etc.; mem. various revolutionary and war assns. *Clubs:* University Army and Navy (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington). *Author* Reconnaissance of Copper, Tannana and Koyukuk Rivers, 1886 U31; Military System of Sweden, 1895 U21. *Address:* Ft. Yellowstone, Wyo.

ALLEN, Horace Newton, diplomatist author; *b.* Delaware, O., Apr. 23, 1858; Horace and Jane M. (Riley) A.; grad Ohio Wesleyan Univ. and Miami Med. Coll. *m.* Frances A. Messenger (also graduat O. W. U.). Was med. missionary Presby Ch. in China; went to Korea 1884; save life of a Prince and others in a revolution became med. officer to Korean Court; too first Korean legation to Washington, 188 returned as sec. U. S. legation, 1890; pr moted minister resident and consul-gen 1897, E. E. and M. P., 1901-June 10, 190 Hon. comm'r and took Korean Gov't ex hibit and a comm'n to World's Columbia Exp'n, 1893; sp'l envoy to Korean corona tion, 1902; thrice decorated by Korean Em peror. Lectured twice before the U. Naval War Coll., Newport, R. I., 1906; al before various clubs and socs. *Clubs:* Toled Country (Toledo). *Author:* Korean Tale 1889 P2; Chronological Index of Foreign R lations of Korea from Beginning of Chri tian Era to 20th Century, 1900 (Seou Supplement to same, 1903; Korea: Fact a Fancy, 1904 (Seoul). *Address:* Toledo Clu Toledo, O.

ALLEN, James, army officer; *b.* Laport Ind., Feb. 13, 1849; *s.* Mark and Matil A.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1872. Comm 2d lt. 3d U. S. Cav., June 14, 1872; 1st July 24, 1879; capt., Oct. 29, 1888; capt. s nal corps, Dec. 19, 1890; lt. col. chief sign officer vols., May 20, 1898; maj. U. S. July 8, 1898; col. chief signal officer vol July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from v service, May 12, 1899; lt. col. U. S. A., D 1, 1899; brig. gen. vols., June 20, 1901; h discharged from vol. service, June 30, 19 col. U. S. A., July 6, 1904; brig. gen. ch signal officer, U. S. A., Feb. 10, 1906. Serv in Cuba, P. R., P. I. and Alaska. *Clu* Metropolitan, New York Athletic (N York); Metropolitan, Army and Na (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Wa ington.

ALLEN, James Lane, author; *b.* Lexington, Ky., 1849; *s.* Richard and Hel (Foster) A.; A. B., A. M., Transylva Univ.; taught in pub. and pvt. schs. Ky. Univ.; later prof. Latin and hi English, Bethany, W. Va. Coll.; not m ried. Since 1886 given entire attention literature. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Fl and Violin, 1891 M1; The Blue Grass gion and Other Sketches of Kentucky,

Digitized by Google

M1; John Gray: a Novel, 1893 L5; The Kentucky Cardinal, 1895 M1; Aftermath, 1896 M1; A Summer in Arcady, 1896 M1; The Choir Invisible, 1897 M1 (dramatized 1899); The Reign of Law; The Mettle of the Pasture. *Address:* 66 5th Av., New York.

ALLEN, James Lane, lawyer, author; *b.* Lexington, Ky., March 3, 1849; grad. Bethany Coll., W. Va., 1867 (M. A., 1880)[?]; taught high school; admitted to bar; practiced at Omaha, Neb., 1870-2; in Chicago since 1872; director Chicago public library; *m.* Josephine E. Fenkell, Waukegan, Ill., 1870. Has written numerous mag. papers and sketches, including: Exodus of the Children of Ham; Aunt Viney's Story; The Horse-Shoe Bend. *Author:* Allen's Handbook of the Nebraska Code. *Office:* 409 Ashland Blk., Chicago.

ALLEN, Joel Asaph, curator, mammalogy and ornithology, Am. Mus. Natural History, since 1885; *b.* Springfield, Mass., July 19, 1838; studied at Wilbraham Acad.; then studied zoology under Agassiz, Lawrence Scientific Schl., Harvard (Ph. D., Ind. Univ.); *m.* 1st, Oct. 6, 1874, Mary Manning Cleveland (died April 17, 1879); 2d, April 27, 1886, Susan A. Taft. Was with several expeditions, later asst. in ornithology, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard, until 1885. Was first pres. Am. Ornithologists Union, 1883-90; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1878, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; foreign mem. Zool. Soc., London, British Ornithologists' Union; awarded Walker Grand Prize, 1903. *Author:* History of North American Pinnipeds, U6; Monographs of North American Rodentia (with Elliott Coues, U6); Mammals of Patagonia, etc. *Editor:* Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club, 1876-83; The Auk (ornithological quarterly), 1884-1907; Bulletin and Memoirs, Am. Museum Natural History, 1889-1907. Has written hundreds of contributions (monographs, articles, reviews) on researches in mammalogy and ornithology. *Residence:* 202 W. 103d St. *Office:* Am Mus. of Natural History, New York.

ALLEN, John Alpheus, chemist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ALLEN, John Beard, U. S. senator; died 1896; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ALLEN, John Johnson, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1842; *s.* Joseph Dana and Eliza R. (Johnson) A.; grad. Univ. of Vt. (A. B., 1862; A. M., 1865); Columbia Law School (LL. B., 1866); admitted to bar, 1866; m. Newark, N. J., June 30, 1870, Louise A. Shaler. Acting provost marshal, 1865; asst. U. S. dist. atty., 1866-73; mem. assembly, 1874; U. S. chief supervisor of elections, 1874-93; U. S. comm'r, since 1874; master in chancery, U. S. courts, since 1874; counsel to various corporations. *Residence:* Hotel St. George, Brooklyn. *Summer Residence:* Burlington, Vt. *Office:* 189 Montague St., Brooklyn.

ALLEN, John Kermott, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ALLEN, John Mills, lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* in Tishomingo Co., Miss., July 8, 1846; *s.* David M. and Sallie Ann (Spencer) A.; ed. in country schs., attended law sch. of Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn.; grad. Univ. of Miss., LL. B., 1870; *m.* Tupelo, Miss., Dec. 24, 1872, Georgia Taylor. Served as pvt. C. S. A., 4 yrs.; practicing law at Tupelo, Miss., since 1870; pros. atty. 1st Miss. dist., 1876-80; mem. Congress, 1st Miss. dist., 1885-1901, retired; mem. Nat. Comm'n La. Purchase Exp'n. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank, People's Bank and Trust Co., Tupelo Cotton Mills, Tupelo Fertilizer Factory. Democrat. *Address:* Tupelo, Miss.

ALLEN, John Robert, prof. mental and moral philosophy Southwestern Univ. since 1892; *b.* Iredell Co., N. C.; *s.* Dr. A. C. and Adeline A.; childhood spent in Chickasaw Co., Miss.; grad. Southern Univ., Greensboro, Ala., 1873 (D. D., 1891). M. E. South clergyman in North Miss. Conf., 1873-5; after that in Tex., as pastor and presiding elder; had charge of Ladies' Annex, Southwestern Univ., 1892-1900, and since 1904; *m.* Oct. 3, 1878, Mollie Crutchfield. *Author:* Man, Money and the Bible, M12; Form Book for Methodist Church Courts (later edition named The Itinerant's Guide), M12. *Address:* Georgetown, Tex.

ALLEN, John Stevenson, clergyman; *b.* Mercer, Pa., Oct. 20, 1857; *s.* Cochran and Elizabeth (Wilson) A.; grad. Westminster Coll., Pa., 1882; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1885 (D. D.); *m.* June 6, 1888, Edith Hedden, Orange, N. J. Pastor Presby'n Ch., Westchester, N. Y., 1885-8, Patterson, N. Y., 1888-92, New York Av. Reformed Ch., Newark, 1892-1906, Marble Collegiate Ch., New York, since July 1, 1906. *Address:* 1 West 29th St., New York.

ALLEN, Leon Menard, ry. official; *b.* Davenport, Ia., July 4, 1863; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Christina (Hannah) A.; grad. Davenport High Sch., 1880, followed by several months at Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Davenport, Ia., June 26, 1888, Katherine Augusta Ballord. News editor Davenport Gazette, 1880-1; held various positions on C., R. I. & P. Ry., at Davenport, Ia., 1881-98; in passenger dept., since 1898; gen. pass. agt. all Rock Island Lines (excepting Choctaw dist.), since May 20, 1903. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Residence:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 727 La Salle Station, Chicago.

ALLEN, Louis J., naval officer; died, 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ALLEN, Lyman Whitney, Presbyterian clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 19, 1854; *s.* George Otis and Julia Olds (Whitney) A.; grad. Washington Univ., St. Louis (A. M.); studied theol. Princeton Theol. Sem.; post-graduate studies Princeton Univ. (D. D., Univ. of Wooster); in ministry since 1880; *m.* 1st, Sept. 5, 1880, Myra, *d.* Archibald S. Irwin, St. Louis (she died Mar. 29, 1900); 2d, Sept. 5, 1904, Mrs. Phebe L. Le Massena of Glen Ridge, N. J. Now pastor South Park Presby'n Ch., Newark, N. J.; chaplain N. J. Soc. D. A. R.; dir. Bd. of Home Missions, Presb'y Ch., New York. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, N. J. Soc. S. A. R. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Author:* Abraham Lincoln—The Star of Sangamon (the New York Herald's $1,000 prize poem), 1895 P2. Has written many poems and articles, notably, The Coming of His Feet, San

Gabriel (poems). *Address:* 41 Spruce St., Newark, N. J.

ALLEN, Philip Loring, journalist; *b.* Madison, Wis., May 25, 1878; *s.* William Francis and Margaret (Andrews) A.; ed. Wis. Acad., Madison, and Univ. of Wis., B. L., 1899; *m.* Reedsburg, Wis., Oct. 10, 1906, Ferne Ryan. Reporter and exchange editor New York Evening Post, 1899-1903; in Washington bureau of same and Boston Transcript, 1903-4; editorial writer New York Evening Post from 1904; sec. and treas. N. Y. Evening Post Co. from 1906. *Club:* City. *Author:* America's Awakening, 1906 R3; contb'r short stories, etc., to mags. *Address:* 20-24 Vesey St., New York.

ALLEN, Robert McDowell, lawyer; *b.* Edinburg, Grundy Co., Mo., Oct. 29, 1878; *s.* Rev. Nelson McDowell and Caroline Josephine (Pelly) A.; A. B., Ky. State Coll., 1900; unmarried. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1901; head div. state food insp'n of Ky. State Expt. Sta., since 1900. Sec. Assn. of State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts., 1902-7; sec. Internat. Pure Food Congress, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904; sec. Permanent Comm'n on future Internat. Conf. concerning adulteration and misbranding of foods; mem. governing b'd Peoples Lobby. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Has written various published addresses on Food Control Laws, Food Inspection, etc., and Govt. reports on food control work. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

ALLEN, Stephen Haley, lawyer; *b.* Sinclairville, N. Y., March 19, 1847; *s.* Caleb Johnson and Emily (Haley) A.; ed. at home; studied law; admitted to bar, Buffalo, N. Y., May 5, 1869; *m.* Dec. 24, 1872, Lucina A. Smith. Located in Pleasanton, Kan., Feb. 1, 1870, and began practice; co. atty. Linn Co., 1874; judge 6th jud. dist., 1890-2; asso. justice Supreme Court Kan. (by combined vote of Populists and Democrats), 1892-9; now practicing law. Address as pres. Kan. State Bar Ass'n. on The Federal Judiciary, published 1899. *Author:* Governments and Laws. *Residence:* 1310 W. 6th St. *Office:* 501 Jackson St., Topeka, Kan.

ALLEN, Thomas, landscape and animal painter; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1849; ed. common schools and Washington Univ., St. Louis; grad. Royal Acad., Düsseldorf, Germany, 1877; studied 3 yrs. in France; 1st exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1877; at salons in Paris, 1882, 1887 and 1889. Became mem. Soc. Am. Artists, 1880; asso. Nat. Acad., 1884; resided in Boston since 1883; *m.* 1st, 1880, Eleanor G., *d.* Prof. J. D. Whitney, Cambridge; 2d, 1884, Alice, *d.* Hon. A. A. Ranney, Boston; pres. Paint and Clay Club and Boston Soc. Water Color Painters; v.-p. Copley Society of Boston; chmn. council, Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Boston Mus. Fine Arts. Awarded medals, Boston and Buffalo; judge awards, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; chmn. Internat. Jury of Awards, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. Department Jury Fine Arts, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Art (Boston); Country (Brookline); Oakley (Watertown). *Summer address:* Princeton, Mass. *Address:* 12 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

ALLEN, Thomas Grant, M. D.; *b.* Leeds Co., Ont., Oct. 14, 1863; grad. Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., 1888 (gold medalist, first-class honorman chemistry; M. A., 1889); M. D., Northwestern Univ., Chicago, 1898; *m.* July 10, 1890, Nettie Mabel Fralick, Toronto, Ont. Demonstrator and instr. Queen's Univ., 1888-9; science master in Seaforth and Ingersoll, Ont., 1890-3; prof. chemistry Armour Inst. of Technology, 1894-8; Univ. Extension lecturer on chemistry, Univ. of Chicago, 1895-8. Instr. clinical medicine, Northwestern Univ.; prof. children's diseases, Post-Graduate Med. Sch.; clinical prof. pediatries, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago. *Address:* 5661 Washington Av., Chicago.

ALLEN, Timothy Field, physician; died, 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ALLEN, Viola, actress; *b.* in the South; *d.* C. Leslie A., character actor, of old Boston family, and Sarah (Lyon) A., Englishwoman of good descent; went to Boston when 3 yrs. old; ed. in Boston, and at Wykham Hall, Toronto, and boarding school in New York. Made début, Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, in Esmeralda, at age of 15; after few months joined John McCullough Company, playing Virginia, Desdemona, Cordelia, etc. Subsequently played leading classical, Shakespearean and comedy rôles with Lawrence Barrett, Tommaso Salvini, Joseph Jefferson and William J. Florence. Leading lady at Boston Museum for a season; also at Empire Theatre in 1893, and 4 yrs. following, creating and playing rôles in "Liberty Hall," "Sowing the Wind," "The Masqueraders," "Under the Red Robe," etc. Starred, 1898, as Gloria Quayle in "The Christian," by Hall Caine, and in 1900, produced "In the Palace of the King," by F. Marion Crawford and Lorimer Stoddard; and in 1902 as Roma in Hall Caine's "The Eternal City." In 1903, under management of her brother began series of Shakespearean revivals, producing first "Twelfth Night" in which she played "Viola" with success; during the season of 1904-5 appeared as Hermione and Perdita in "A Winter's Tale"; 1906-7 a repertoire including "Cymbeline," "Twelfth Night," "As You Like It" and "The School for Scandal." *Address:* Care C. W. Allen, New York Theater Bldg., 1520 Broadway, New York.

ALLEN, Walter, journalist, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ALLEN, William Frederick, metrologist, editor; *b.* Bordentown, N. J., Oct. 9, 1846; *s.* Col. Joseph Warner and Sarah (Burns) A.; ed. Protestant Episcopal Acad., Phila.; civ. eng'r from practice in the field and private study; (M. S., Princeton); *m.* Salem, N. J., Apr. 20, 1871, Caroline Perry Yorke. Mgr. Nat. Ry. Publication Co.; editor Official Ry. Guide since 1873; sec. and treas. Am. Ry. Assn. since 1875; took the leading part in proposing and securing the adoption of the present system of Standard Time, 1883; U. S. del. to Internat. Meridian Conf., 1884, Internat. Ry. Congress, Paris, 1900; del. Am. Ry. Assn. to Internat. Ry. Congresses London, 1895, Paris, 1900, Washington, 1905;

hon. mem. K. K. Geog. Soc. of Vienna; mem. Council Am. Metrol. Soc.; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., N. J. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A. A. A. S., Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Navy League, Am. Statist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Loyal Legion, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Ry. Guild, etc. Chevalier Order of Leopold. Clubs: Lawyers, Engineers, Transportation, Underwriters, Railroad (New York), Union League (Chicago), S. Orange Field. Contb'r to various mags. and encyclopedias on subject of rys. and standard time. *Residence:* S. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 24 Park Pl., New York.

ALLEY, William Harvey, social worker; b. LeRoy, Minn., Feb. 9, 1874; s. John D. and Joanna A.; ed. Carleton Acad., Northfield, Minn., Univ. of Chicago, A. B., 1897; Univ. of Leipzig, Univ. of Berlin, Univ. of Pa., Ph. D., 1900; m. 1903, Isabel Dangaix. Since 1901, gen. agt. of N. Y. Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor; sec. com. on physical welfare of sch. children. Was first editor N. J. Review of Charities and Corrections; contb'r to econ. and sociol. mags. and revs. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc.; mem. charity council, Sch. of Philanthropy, New York; instr. correspondence dept. Univ. of Chicago. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Economic. *Author:* Efficient Democracy; Health and Efficiency: The Right to Health. *Residence:* 41 E. 19th St. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York.

ALLEN, William Joshua, jurist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ALLEN, William Vincent, ex-U. S. senator, lawyer; b. Midway, Madison Co., O., Jan. 28, 1847; removed with family to Iowa, 1857; ed. in common schools and Upper Iowa Univ.; private 32d Iowa inf. in Civil war; admitted to bar May 31, 1869; practiced law in Iowa until 1884; after that in Neb., until elected judge dist. court, 9th jud. dist. Neb., in 1891; U. S. senator from Neb., 1893-9. Again in U. S. senate by apptmt. Dec. 18, 1899, to March 27, 1901; dist. judge by apptmt. March 9 to Dec. 13, 1899; re-elected dist. judge Nov., 1899, but did not take bar because of apptmt. to Senate. Permanent pres. Populist State Conv., 1892, 1894 and 1900, and of Populist Nat. Conv., 1896, and now mem. of Exec. Com. of Populist Nat. Com. *Address:* Madison, Neb.

ALLEN, Willis Boyd, author; b. Kittery Point, Me., July 9, 1855; son of Stillman Boyd and Harriet (Seaward) A.; A. B., Harvard, 1878; LL. B., Boston Univ., 1881; unmarried. Practiced law several years in firm Allen, Long & Savage, Boston. *Club:* University. *Author:* Pine Cones, 1885 L9; Over Rags, 1886 L9; Christmas at Surf Point, 1886 P8; Northern Cross, 1887 L9; Mountaineer Series (5 vols.), 1887 P8; Kelp, 1888 L9; Cloud and Cliff, 1889 L9; The Red Mountain of Alaska, 1889 E2; Forest Home (5 vols.), 1889 P8; The Lion City of Asia, 1890 L9; In the Morning (verse), 1890; John Brownlow's Folks, 1891 L9; The Boyhood of John Kent, 1891 P8; Gulf and Glacier, 1892 L9; Lost on Umbagog, 1893 L9; Snowed In, 1894 P8; The Mammoth Hunters, 1895 L9; Son of Liberty, 1896 P8; Called to the Front, 1897 P8; Great Island, 1897 L9; Around the Yule Log, 1898 P8; Cleared for Action, 1898 D4; Navy Blue, 1898 D4; Pineboro Quartette, 1898 E3; The Head of the Pasht, 1900 D4; Play Away, 1902 E3; Under the Pine Tree Flag, 1902 P8; Sword and Ploughshare, 1904 P8; The North Pacific, 1905 D4; Gold Hunter of Alaska (2d edit.), 1906 E3. *Residence:* 477 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 87 Court St., Boston.

ALLERTON, Samuel Waters, capitalist, mcht.; b. Amenia Union, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 26, 1828; reared on farm; ed. common schools; dealer in live stock in N. Y., 1852-6; since then in Chicago. Has extensive interests in the stock yards at Chicago, Omaha, St. Louis, Pittsburg, Phila., Jersey City and Baltimore; also owns 40,000 acres of stock farms in Ill., Ohio and Iowa; pres. Allerton-Clarke Co., Arcade File Works; dir. Chicago City Ry. Co., First Nat. Bank, etc. Dir. World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; candidate for mayor of Chicago, 1893; Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Calumet, Washington Park, Marquette, Chicago Golf. *Residence:* 1936 Prairie Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

ALLIN, Arthur, psychologist, educator; died 1903. See Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ALLIN, Roger, gov. N. Dak.; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ALLING, Arthur Nathaniel, physician; b. New Haven, Conn., July 1, 1862; s. George and Mary (Alverson) A.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., Yale Coll., A. B., 1886, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1886-7, Coll. Phys. and Surg., M. D., 1891; m. Providence, R. I., Oct. 27, 1887, Francella Walker. Practicing medicine in New Haven Conn., since 1893; practice limited to diseases of eye and ear. Was asst. surg. 5 yrs. in New York Ophthalmic and Aural Hosp.; has pursued sp'l studies abroad. Prof. ophthalmology, Yale Univ.; chief of eye clinic, New Haven Dispensary; ophthalmic surgeon New Haven Hosp. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., New York Ophthal. Soc.; fellow New York Acad. Medicine, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye, L12. *Address:* 199 York St., New Haven, Conn.

ALLING, Asa Alling, lawyer; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ALLING, John Wesley, lawyer; b. Orange, Conn., Oct. 24, 1841; s. Charles Wyllys and Lucy (Booth) A.; ed. in dist. and high schs., Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1857-8, Yale, A. B., 1862, A. M., 1864; m. 1st, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1867, Constance Adelaide Parker (died Jan. 11, 1903); 2d, Jan. 25, 1906, Margaret Thompson. Studied law, and admitted to bar, 1864; pres. att'y City of New Haven, 1871-3; now mem. law firm Alling, Webb & Morehouse. For many years past gen. counsel Gas and Elec. Assn. of Conn., composed of nearly all gas and elec. co's in Conn., and of the Southern N. E. Telephone Co. (also dir.); dir. and gen. counsel Merchants' Nat. Bank of New Haven, United Illuminating Co.; pres. Security Ins. Co. since Oct. 10, 1906. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Ansantawae, Quinnipiack, Graduates, New Haven

Country. *Residence:* 30 Mansfield St. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

ALLINSON, Francis Greenleaf, prof. classical philology Brown Univ. since 1898; *b.* Burlington, N. J., 1856; *s.* William J. and Rebecca W. A.; grad. Haverford Coll., 1876 (A. M. by exam., 1879); Harvard Univ. (A. B., 1877); hon. A. M., Williams Coll., 1895; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, by exam., 1880; fellow Johns Hopkins Univ., 1877-80; *m.* 1st, Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1885, Mary Irwin Carey; 2d, Aug. 22, 1905, Annie Crosby Emery. Asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Haverford Coll., 1880-2; head master classics, Univ. School, Baltimore, 1882-91; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Williams Coll., 1892-5; asso. prof. Greek, Brown Univ., 1895-8. *Author:* Greek Prose Composition, 1895 A5; has written contributions to Am. Jour. of Philology, vols. 1 to 27; trans. and proc. of Am. Philol. Ass'n, vol. 27; transl. from Bacchylides, Century Mag., April, 1898; Lucianea, Harvard Studies in Class. Philology, 1901. Contb'r to Studies in Honor of Basil L. Gildersleeve, 1902 J1; Lucian (selections), 1905 G1. *Address:* 163 George St., Providence, R. I.

ALLIS, Edward Phelps, Jr., scientist; *b.* Milwaukee, Sept. 14, 1851; *s.* Edward Phelps and Margaret Maria (Watson) A.; C. E., Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N. Y., 1867; studied Antioch (O.) Coll., 1867-8, Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, 1868-71; (LL. D., Univ. of Wis., 1903); *m.* Paris, France, 1896, Mme. d'Harminon (died, 1905). Mem. firm Edward P. Allis & Co., Milwaukee, 1871-89, v.-p. since 1889; established the Lake (now Allis Research) Laboratory, 1887; removed it to Menton, France, 1890, and since conducted sp'l research in vertebrate morphology. Editor, with Dr. C. O. Whitman, Jour. of Morphology, from 1887 till its suspension. Fellow Zoöl. Soc., Linnean Soc., Soc. of Arts, Royal Micros. Soc., Royal Meterol. Soc., London, A. A. A. S., New York Acad. Sciences, Anat. Soc. Great Britain and Ireland; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Natural History; Prix Lallemand, Paris (with title Laureat de l'Institut); Palmes Academiques, Paris (with title officier d'Academie); Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France. Author of numerous monographs, bulls., etc., on zoöl. and kindred subjects. *Residence:* Palais de Carnoles, Menton, France. *Address:* Milwaukee, Wis.

ALLISON, James, clerk of the courts of Cincinnati; long in plumbers' supplies business; pres. of Centennial Exp'n Ohio Valley, 1888; chief dept. manufacturers, World's Columbian Exp'n; ex-supt. House of Refuge. *Residence:* Hyde Park. *Office:* Court House, Cincinnati.

ALLISON, William Boyd, U. S. senator; *b.* Perry, O., Mar. 2, 1829; *s.* John and Mary A.; lived on farm in boyhood; ed. Allegheny Coll., Pa., and Western Reserve Coll., O.; admitted to bar, 1850; *m.* Ashland, O., Feb., 1854, Anna Carter, of Wooster, O. Practiced in Ohio, 1850-7; removed to Dubuque, Ia., 1857; del. Rep. State Conv., 1859, Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1860; mem. gov.'s staff and raised troops for Civil War, 1861; mem. Congress, 1863-71; U. S. senator, Ia., 1873-1909. Declined Sec. of Treasuryship tendered by Pres. Garfield, 1881, Pres. Harrison, 1889, and Pres. McKinley, 1897; chmn. Am. dels. Internat. Monetary Conf., Brussels, 1892; candidate for presd'l nomination, Nat. Rep. Conv., 1888, 1896. *Address:* Dubuque, Ia.

ALLMOND, Marcus Blakey, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ALLPORT, Frank, M. D., eye and ear surgeon; *b.* Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1856; ed. at Chicago Univ. and Racine Coll.; grad. Chicago Med. Coll., 1876; studied medicine at Heidelberg, Germany, 2 yrs.; *m.* Oct. 26, 1880, Kate A. Ellwood, Sycamore, Ill. Practiced gen. medicine, Sycamore, Ill., for 6 yrs.; eye and ear surgery in Minneapolis, 10 yrs.; since then in Chicago. When in Minneapolis was prof. clinical ophthalmology and otology, Minn. State Univ., and eye and ear surgeon to many hosps., insts., rys., etc. Now prof. clinical ophthalmology and otology, Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch.; eye and ear surgeon St. Luke's and Wesley hosps.; consulting eye and ear surgeon, Chicago Bd. of Ed'n, etc. *Residence:* 2108 Prairie Av. *Office:* Chicago Savings Bank Bldg., Chicago.

ALLWARDT, Henry Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Mecklenburg Schwerin, Germany, Mar. 2, 1840; *s.* John and Elisabeth (Weisshahn) A.; ed. pub. schs. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; Practical Theol. Sem. of Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo. and Other States, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1859-60, Concordia Coll., St. Louis, grad., 1862, Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1862-5; (D. D., Capital Univ., Columbus, O., 1900); *m.* St. Louis, Nov. 11, 1866, Katharine Kalbfleisch. Pastor in Luth. Ch. from Aug. 5, 1865; mem. Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and Other States, 1865-81; withdrew on account of "Presdestination" controversy; since then mem. Evang. Luth. Joint Synod of Ohio and Adjacent States. Was pastor Germania, Marquette Co., Wis., 1865-74; since then of Lebanon, Wis. Pres. bd. trustees Practical Theol. Luther Sem., St. Paul, Minn. Democrat. *Author:* (with H. Ernst, D. D.) A Testimony Against the False Doctrine of Presdestination Recently Introduced by the Missouri Synod, 1883. Contb'r to theol. publs. *Address:* Watertown, Wis.

ALMY, Frederic, lawyer, and sec. Charity Organization Soc. of Buffalo since 1894; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 28, 1858; s. Charles Almy; grad. Harvard, 1880 (A. M., 1883); Harvard Law School, 1882-4; resided of Buffalo since 1884; admitted to bar, 1885; sec. Buffalo Civil Service Reform Ass'n since 1886; mgr. Buffalo Fresh Air Mission, 1889-1904; mgr. N. Y. State House of Refuge for Women, Albion, 1900-4; trustee George Junior Republic; poet opening day Pan-Am Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; one of organizers Municipal League, 1905, and mem. exec. com. *Clubs:* Buffalo Harvard (pres. 1905-7); Saturn (dean 1904). Joint author of libretti of comic operas, "Trilby" and "Orpheus and Eurydice"; and of "The Niagara Book," 1893 D6. *Residence:* 427 Delaware Av. *Office:* 19 Tupper St., Buffalo, N. Y.

ALSCHULER, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 20, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Caroline A.; family moved to Aurora, Ill., 1861; ed. Au-

rom High School; unmarried. Was clerk in gen. store 2 yrs.; studied law in office in Aurora; admitted to Ill. bar, 1881; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1892—defeated; mem. State Comm'n of Claims, 1893-6; mem. legislature, 1896-1900; Dem. candidate for gov. Ill., 1900, defeated. Mem. Chicago law firm Kraus, Aischuler & Holden since Feb., 1901. Democrat. *Residence:* Aurora, Ill. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Chicago.

ALTE, Visconde de, E. E. and M. P. from Portugal to U. S. since 1902. *Address:* 1340 N St., Washington.

ALTGELD, John Peter, gov. Ill.; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ALTHAUS, Edward, educator; *b.* Germany, May 3, 1849; ed. Gymnasium, Hanover, Germany; grad. Mil. Acad. (Kriegs-Akademie), Berlin, 1869; 2d. lt. in the Franco-German war, 1870; *m.* New York, Apr. 2, 1873, Elizabeth Schildwächter. Prof. German in Everson and Halsey's and Drisler's Collegiate Schs., 1878-97, Morris High School, New York, since 1897. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. *Author:* The Grammar School Word Book and Etymology, 1882 O1; Synopsis of German Grammar, 1899 L4. Asso. editor Adler's German and English Dictionary, 1901 A2. *Address:* Bedford Park, New York.

ALTON, Charles De Lancey, M. D.; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., May 9, 1845; *s.* Conde R. and Caroline Esther (Turner) A.; ed. Woodstock (Vt.), Conn., 1863; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1865; civil eng'r, 1867-74; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Medical Coll. (M. D.), 1875; interne Charity Hosp., Jersey City, N. J., 1875-6; *m.* Ill., Sept. 3, 1878, Jane Gray Skinner (died April 24, 1882); 2d, June 25, 1885, Minnie Marr Clarke. Medical referee for U. S. of the Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. since 1901. Treas. 10 yrs. Hartford Med. Soc.; mem. Conn. State Med. Soc.; Am. Med. Assn.; Am. Climatol. Assn.; Assn. of Life Ins. Med. Directors, etc. Has written: The Therapeutic Value of Mountain Forests, 1897; State Sanatoria for Tuberculosis Patients, 1900; Prophylaxis in Tuberculosis, 1904. *Address:* 86 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

ALTSHELER, Joseph Alexander, journalist, author; *b.* Three Springs, Ky., April 2, 1863; ed. there and at Liberty Coll., Glasgow, Ky., and Vanderbilt Univ.; since leaving coll. on Louisville Courier-Journal and New York World; *m.* May 30, 1888, Sara Bates. *Clubs:* Authors. *Author:* The Sun of Saratoga; In Hostile Red; A Soldier of Manhattan; The Last Rebel; A Herald of the West; My Captive; In Circling Camps; The Wilderness Road; Before the Dawn; Culture of The Times; The Candidate, 1905 2d. *Residence:* 220 Manhattan Av. *Office:* The World, New York.

ALTZ, Richard Henry, jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ALVORD, Henry Elijah, agriculturalist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ALVORD, John Watson, hydraulic and sanitary eng'r; *b.* Newton Center, Mass., Jan. 5, 1861; *s.* Rev. John Watson and Myrtilla Mead (Peck) A.; ed. Howard Univ. Prep. Sch., 1873-4, J. W. Hunt's Normal Sch., Washington, 1874-7; *m.* Chicago, Sept. 4, 1889, Helen C. Cornell. Asst. eng'r const'rn Hyde Park and Lake View pumping sta. of Chicago Water Works, 1880-4; city eng'r Lake View (Chicago), 1884-8; town eng'r Cicero, Ill., 1889-90; chief eng'r surveys World's Columbian Exp'n, 1890-3, also Hygeia Water Co., 1891-2; since 1894, has been consulting eng'r to over 100 municipalities on sewerage works, water supply, and sewage disposal, 25 cos. on water power, mem. 20 appraisal b'ds, etc., throughout central West; consulting eng'r Ill. & Mich. Canal, 1897-1901, City of Columbus, O., 1898, Dubuque Water Co., 1897, Gen. Electric Co., Des Moines, Ia., 1904, U. S. Steel Corp'n, Gary, Ind., 1907, City of Grand Rapids, Mich., and Des Moines (Ia.) Water Co., 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Western Soc. Eng'rs, Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Water-Works Assn., N. E. Water-Works Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* City, Engineers. Contb'r to eng'ring jours. and procs. on sewage disposal, water works and other eng'ring subjects. *Residence:* 5447 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 1207 Hartford Bldg., Chicago.

AMATEIS, Louis, sculptor; *b.* Turin, Italy, Dec. 13, 1855; *s.* Paul and Carolina A.; grad. Inst. of Tech., Turin, 1880; studied in Paris, 1878, Milan, 1881; came to U. S., 1883; *m.* New York, Feb. 24, 1889, Dora Ballin. Head of dept. of fine arts, Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1892-9. Executed busts from life of Pres. Arthur, James G. Blaine, Gen. Hancock, Gen. Logan, Sec. Bayard, Andrew Carnegie, etc.; designed monument to heroes of war of 1836, Galveston, Tex.; Baldwin Memorial Monument, Milford, Conn.; pair of hist. bronze doors, Capitol, Washington, statues, mausoleums, etc. Exhibited at Acad. of Design (New York), Art Soc. (Phila.), Buffalo Exp'n, 1901 (group El Caney), St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, etc. Hon. mention, Nat. Exhb'n, Turin, 1880. Mem. Nat. Art Soc. *Address:* 1719 19th St., Washington.

AMBAUEN, Andrew Joseph, Ph. D., R. C. priest, author; *b.* Beckenried, Canton of Unterwalden, Switzerland, March 7, 1847; early education there, later in Jesuit College, Feldkirch, Austrian Tyrol, and colleges at Brieg and Einsideln; theological studies at seminary of Mentz, Hesse Darmstadt, and in 1872 at Archiepiscopal Provincial Seminary, Milwaukee; ordained, 1872; served in various mission stations until 1886; since then pastor of St. Joseph's, Dodgeville, Wis. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Western Assn. Writers. *Author:* The Devout Companion; Forget-Me-Nots; The People's Friend; Floral Apostles, or, What the Flowers Say to Thinking Man. Also, in German: The Friend of Youth; Roses of Heaven; Guide to Our Celestial Home. *Address:* Dodgeville, Wis.

AMBLER, Benjamin Mason, lawyer; *b.* Winchester, Va., Jan. 14, 1850; *s.* Rev. John (P. E. Ch.) and Anna (Mason) A.; grad. Univ. of Va., in several schools, 1871; studied law under Judge Richard Parker of Winchester, Va.; *m.* Nov. 17, 1875, Nannie, *d.* C. S. Baker, Winchester, Va. Admitted

Digitized by Google

to bar, 1874; settled at Parkersburg; formed partnership with W. W. Van Winkle, 1875, as Van Winkle & Ambler; city atty., 1879-81; admitted to Supreme Court, U. S., 1882. Pres. W. Va. Bar Assn., 1888-9. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. of Civics. Democrat. *Address:* Parkersburg, W. Va.

AMBLER, Sara Ellmaker, author; *b.* nr. Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 26, 1866; *d.* Alfred and Mary Alice (Walker) Ellmaker; ed. pub. and normal schs.; *m.* Gap, Pa., May 2, 1894, Evan L. Ambler. Presby'n. *Author:* The Dear Old Home, 1906 L6. *Address:* Chrisiana, Pa.

AMBROSE, Paul, organist, composer; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* R. S. (Canadian composer) and Elizabeth A.; ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst.; studied piano with R. S. Ambrose and A. R. Parsons, counterpoint with B. O. Klein, orchestration with Dudley Buck; married. Organist Madison Av. M. E. Ch., 1886-90; organist and choirmaster St. James Ch. since 1890. Teaches piano and organ at Am. Inst. of Applied Music, New York; is prof. music, N. J. State schs.; formerly for long period actively engaged as soloist and accompanist, but abandoned that work because of press of other duties. Sec. to Music Com. and Librarian Manuscript Soc. of New York; v.-p. Synthetic Guild of New York. Composer of numerous sacred and secular songs, vocal duets, part songs, piano solos, etc. *Residence:* Trenton, N. J. *Office:* 212 W. 59th St., New York.

AMBRUSTER, Watson, journalist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

AMEN, Harlan Page, prin. Phillips Exeter Acad. since 1895; *b.* Sinking Spring, Highland Co., O., April 14, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Sarah J. (Barber) A.; ed. common and high schools, Ohio; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1872-5; grad. Harvard, 1879; hon. A. M., Williams Coll., 1886. Instr. classics, mathematics and English, 1879-82; instr. Latin and Greek and joint prin. and propr., 1882-95, Riverview Acad., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; prin. since 1895, and, 1895-9, also prof. Latin, Phillips Exeter Acad. Hon. mem. Am. Whig Soc., Princeton Univ., 1888; exec. com., 1896-1906; New England Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., 1896, exec. com., 1902-6, v.-p. 1904, Head-Master's Assn. and of various edn'l organizations; mem. Am. Archaeol. Inst., Am. Philol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn.; pres., 1900, Harvard Teachers' Assn.; pres., 1900, N. H. Assn. Acad. Teachers; hon. mem. N. H. Soc., Cincinnati, 1905. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

AMEND, Bernhard Gottwald, chemist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

AMEND, Edward B., jurist; *b.* New York. Justice Sup. Ct. of N. Y., 1903-16. Democrat. *Residence:* 38 W. 74th St., New York.

AMES, Adelbert, soldier, ex-gov. of Miss.; *b.* Rockland, Me., Oct. 31, 1835; grad. West Point, 1861; assigned to 5th U. S. art., promoted through grades to brig.-gen. vols. and bvt. maj.-gen. vols.; mustered out of vols., April, 1866; commissioned, July, 1866, lt.-col. 24th U. S. inf.; apptd. provisional gov. Miss., July 15, 1868, under reconstruction acts; elected U. S. senator, 1870; elected gov. Miss., 1873, resigning 1876, when removed to New York, later to Lowell, Mass.; apptd. brig.-gen. U. S. vols., June 20, 1898, serving during war with Spain; to Blanche, *d.* late Gen. B. F. Butler, June 21, 1870. *Residence:* Lowell, Mass.

AMES, Axel, physician, author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 16, 1845; *s.* Axel and Louise (Lufkin) A.; ed. pub. schs., Chelsea; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Harvard Univ. Med. School, 1871; *m.* Oct. 10, 1876, Sarah Dering Thomas, *d.* Elijah Ames. Served 1st lt., 2d La. eng'rs U. S. A. Civil war; established practice, 1871, as physician. Is also well-known sanitary engineer and expert; mem. and sec. 2d Mass. Metropolitan Drainage Comm'n; mem. Mass. Ho. Reps., 1879; actg. asst. surgeon U. S. A. Spanish war, 1898-9; maj. and brig. surgeon U. S. vols., 1899; dir. of vaccination Porto Rico, 1899; comm'r U. S. Dept. Labor to Porto Rico, 1900; comm'r from Porto Rico to Washington (Federalist), 1901. Del. several Internat. med. and sanitary congresses, London, The Hague, Copenhagen, etc. Republican. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. (v.-p. and councillor), hon. mem. State Med. socs., Calif. and Mich. Mem. Am. Public Health Assn. (sec. 7 yrs.), Pilgrim Soc., New England Hist. Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Soc., G. A. R. (surgeon-gen., 1882-3), Loyal Legion, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U. S., etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Harvard Union. *Author:* Sea in Industry, 1874 01; The May-Flower and Her Log, 1901 H5; Elementary Hygiene for the Tropics, 1902 H2; The Family of John Phillips Sen., X1. Contb'r to med. and lit. mags. and journs. *Address:* Wakefield, Mass.

AMES, Butler, congressman; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 22, 1871; *s.* Maj. Gen. Adelbert and Blanche (Butler) A., *g. s.* Gen. B. F. Butler; grad. West Point, 1894; B. S., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1896. Engaged in mfg. since 1896; mech. and elec. eng'r. With adj. 6th Mass. vols., promoted col. after skirmish of Guanica and Yauca road, Porto Rico; mem. Congress, 5th Mass. dist., 1903-9; Republican. Unmarried. *Address:* Lowell, Mass.

AMES, Charles Bismark, lawyer; *b.* Macon, Miss., Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* Charles Bingle and Sarah Jane (Longstreet) A.; ed. pub. schs., Macon, Miss., A. and M. Coll., Starkville, Miss., Emory and Henry Coll., grad. B. S., 1890, Vanderbilt Univ., Univ. Miss., grad. LL. B., 1892; *m.* Macon, Miss., Feb. 6, 1894, Elizabeth P. Allen. Admitted to bar, 1892, and began practice at Macon, Miss., 1893; removed to Oklahoma City, O. T., 1899; mem. firm Flynn & Ames since 1903; atty. in Okla. for St. Louis & San Francisco R. R. Co.; pres. Union Trust Co., Okla. Gas & Electric Co.; dir. Am. Nat. Bank, Okla. Natural Gas Co., Muscogee Gas and Electric Co. Mem. Okla. Bar Assn. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Methodist. Democrat. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

AMES, Charles Gordon, Unit'n clergyman; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 3, 182

adopted *s.* Thomas and Lucy A., Canterbury, N. H.; ed. pub. schs. and, 1847-9, Geauga Sem., Ohio (D. D., Bates Coll., 1896); *m.* ist, March 28, 1850, Dover, N. H., Sarah J. Daniels; 2d, June 25, 1863, Cincinnati, Fanny Baker. Ordained, 1849, as Free Bap.; passed in 1859 to the Unitarians; has preached in Minneapolis; Bloomington, Ill.; Albany, N. Y.; in Calif. 7 yrs.; more recently in Phila. and Boston, succeeding late Dr. James Freeman Clarke as pastor of Ch. of the Disciples, Jan. 1, 1889. Has lectured extensively. *Editor:* Minnesota Republican, 1855-7; Christian Register, Boston, 1877-80. *Author:* George Eliot's Two Marriages, 1886; As Natural as Life, 1894; Sermons of Sunrise, 1901; Poems, 1898 X1; Five Points of Faith, 1903; Living Largely, 1904; also sermons serially, Et. *Residence:* 12 Chestnut St., Boston.

AMES, Charles Wilberforce, publisher; *b.* Minneapolis, June 30, 1855; *s.* Charles Gordon and Sarah Jane (Daniels) A.; B. Litt., Cornell, 1878; *m.* Phila., June 25, 1883, Mary Lesley. Learned printer's trade in office of San Jose (Calif.) Mercury, 1869-71; engaged in ry. eng'ring and on Pa. State Geol. Survey, 1872-9; assisted his father, editing Christian Register, Boston, 1879-80; sec., v.-p. and since 1899, gen. mgr. West Pub. Co.; dir. Am. Law Book Co. (New York); pres. St. Paul Inst. of Science and Letters; dir 1st Nat. Bank, Northwestern Trust Co., Winter & Ames Co. (Minneapolis), Amherst H. Wilder Charity Corp'n, Am. Unitarian Assn. (Boston); St. Paul Pub. Library. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Informal (sec.), Manesota, Town and Country, White Bear Yacht; Century (New York). *Residence:* 501 Grand Av. *Office:* 44 W. 3d St., St. Paul.

AMES, Eleanor Kirk, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

AMES, Herman Vandenburg, educator; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., August 7, 1865; *s.* Rev. Marcus A.; grad. Amherst, 1888 (A. M., 1890; Ph. D., 1891, Harvard); post-grad. student Columbia, 1888-9; Harvard, 1889-91; Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1894-5; taught history, Univ. of Mich., 1891-4; Ohio State Univ., 1896-7. Unmarried. Instr. Am. constitutional history, 1897-1903, asst. prof. Am. history, Univ. of Pa., since 1903, Columbia Summer session, 1906, 1907. Chmn. Archives Comm'n Am. Hist. Assn. since 1902; sec. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. Middle States and Md., 1900-3, mem. exec. comm., 1903-1905. *Editor:* State Documents on Federal Relations, The States and the United States. *Author:* The Proposed Amendments to the Constitution of the United States (awarded, 1897, prize of Am. Hist. Assn.); Outline of Lectures on American Political and Institutional History during the Colonial and Revolutionary Periods, 1902 U2; also several hist. monographs and contributions. *Address:* Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia.

AMES, James Barr, dean Harvard Law School since 1895; *b.* Boston, June 22, 1846; grad. Harvard, 1868 (A. M., 1871); Harvard Law School, 1872 (LL. D., Univ. City of New York, Univ. of Wis., 1898, Univ. of Pa., 1900, Northwestern, 1902, Williams, Harvard, 1904); *m.* June 29, 1880, Sarah Russell, Boston. Taught in pvt. sch., Boston, 1868-9; tutor in French and German, Harvard, 1871-2, instr. in history, 1872-3, asso. prof. of law, 1873-7, prof. law since 1877, Harvard. Compiled collections of cases on torts, pleading, bills and notes, partnership, trusts, suretyship, admiralty and equity jurisdiction; author of numerous articles in Harvard Law Rev. and other law reviews. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

AMES, John Griffith, P. E. clergyman, supt. documents, U. S. Dept. of the Interior since 1874; *b.* E. Dorset, Vt., Dec. 11, 1834; *s.* Benjamin and Lydia (Griffith) A.; grad. Williams, 1858; Theol. Sem., Ohio, 1863. Ordered deacon, P. E. Ch., 1863; ordained priest, 1864; rector Ch. of the Redeemer, Morristown, N. J., 1864-6; Christ Ch., Springfield, O., 1867-70; head of House of Evangelists, New York, 1870-3; *m.* Oct. 4, 1864, Elizabeth, *d.* Hon. Columbus Delano, Mt. Vernon, O. *Author:* Report on Mission Indians of California, 1873; Comprehensive Index to Publications of U. S. Gov't, 1889-93, and 1881-93; also newspaper articles, reports regarding publications of the U. S. Gov't, check-lists of public documents, etc.; compiled Official Register of the U. S., 1875-1893. *Address:* 1122 Vt. Av., Washington.

AMES, Joseph Sweetman, prof. physics and director Physical Laboratory Johns Hopkins; *b.* Manchester, Vt., July 3, 1864; *s.* Dr. George Lapham and Elizabeth (Bacon) A.; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1886 (Ph. D., 1890); *m.* Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1899, Mary B. Harrison. Hon. mem. Royal Inst'n Great Britain, French Physical Soc. *Author:* Theory of Physics, 1897; Manual of Experiments in Physics, 1898; Elements of Physics, 1900; Free Expansion of Gases, 1898; Prismatic and Diffraction Spectra, 1898; Induction of Electric Currents, 2 vols., 1900; —all A1; Text Book of General Physics, 1904. *Editor-in-Chief:* Scientific Memoir Series, A1. Asst. editor Astrophysical Journal; asso. editor Am. Journal of Science. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

AMES, Lucia True; see Lucia Ames Mead.

AMES, Robert Parker Marr, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

AMIDON, Charles Fremont, U. S. judge, dist. of N. Dak., since Aug. 31, 1896; *b.* Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1856; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1882; went to Fargo, Dak., 1882; studied law; admitted to bar, 1886; mem., 1893, comm'n to revise code and statutes of N. Dak. *Address:* Fargo, N. Dak.

AMMIDOWN, Edward Holmes, mcht.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

AMORY, Robert, M. D.; *b.* Boston, May 3, 1842; grad. Harvard, 1863 (A. M.); M. D., med. dept., 1866; and established practice at Brookline, Mass.; apptd., 1869, lecturer at Harvard on physiol. action of drugs; afterward prof. physiology, med. school, Bowdoin Coll. Author of volume on Poisons in Wharton & Stille's Med. Jurisprudence, and of works on physiology and therapeutics. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Address:* 279 Beacon St., Boston.

Digitized by Google

AMOS, William Frederick, M. D.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 3, 1869; grad. Willamette Univ., Portland, Ore., 1890; Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, New York, 1892; ex-demonstrator anatomy and lecturer materia medica, Willamette Univ.; has held numerous hospital apptmts.; surgeon for Preferred, Standard, Fidelity & Casualty, Md. Casualty, Travelers' Protective Assn., etc.; mem. staff North Pacific Sanitarium; sec. Portland Med. Soc., 1894-5; sec. Pacific Coast Assn. of Med. Examiners; councilor Ore. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1895-1901); *m.* July 11, 1903, Lillian Catherine Mock, of Portland, Ore. Author of monographs on Anæsthesia; Urinalysis in Surgery; Treatment of Gonorrhœa in Women; State Restriction of Dangerous Communicable Diseases, etc. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

AMSBARY, Wallace Bruce, lyceum entertainer; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* William Wallace and Harriet (Harlow) A.; ed. Pekin High Sch. until 1886; *m.* Pasadena, Calif., May 18, 1903, Bertha Louise Morgan. Entered career on stage, 1886-97; supported Marie Wainwright 4 yrs., Thomas Q. Seabrooke 2 seasons, Nat. Goodwin 1 season; platform or lyceum entertainer since 1897. Episcopalian. Mem. Chicago Press Club. *Author:* The Ballads of Bourbonnais, 1904 B6. *Residence:* 5050 Washington Av. *Office:* 55 Auditorium Bldg., Chicago.

ANDEREGG, Frederick, mathematician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ANDERS, James Meschter, physician; *b.* Fairview Village, Montgomery Co., Pa., July 22, 1854; *s.* Samuel Drescher and Christina (Meschter) A.; ed. pub. schs., and in academic dept. of a theol. sem. at Wadsworth, O.; scientific course at Univ. of Pa., 3 sessions, receiving Ph. D.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1877; *m.* Phila., Apr. 30, 1902, Margaret Wunderlich. Practicing medicine at Phila., since 1877. Visiting physician P. E. Hosp., 1878-92; elected, 1889, mem. visiting med. staff, Phila. Hosp.; prof. medicine and clinical medicine, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., since 1893; physician to Medico-Chirurg. Hosp.; consulting physician to the Jewish Hosp., Phila., and to the Asylum for the Insane, Norristown, Pa. Life mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Am. Climatol. Assn., Coll. Phys. and Surg. of Phila., Pathol. Soc. of Phila., Pa. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Medical. *Author:* House Plants as Sanitary Agents, 1877 L5; Principles and Practice of Medicine (8 edits.), 1897-1907 S15. *Address:* 1605 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

ANDERS, Thomas Jefferson, judge Supreme Court of Wash., 1889-1905; *b.* Bloomville, O., April 4, 1838; attended Univ. of Mich.; grad. law dept., 1861; afterward taught school in Wis.; went to Mont. Ty., 1864; located in Walla Walla, Wash. Ty., Nov., 1871, practicing law there until elected, 1889, judge Supreme Court, at first State election; re-elected 1898; Republican; *m.* Dec. 10, 1873, Viola Hull, Walla Walla, Wash. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

ANDERSON, Abraham Archibald, art ist; *b.* N. J., 1847; *s.* William and Sara Louise (Ryerson) A.; early ed'n Columbi Coll. Grammar Sch. and high sch. course completing gen. studies in Europe unde pvt. tutors; studied painting under Cabane Bonnat, Cormon, Godin and Collin; *m* 1887, Elizabeth Milbank. Exhibited Par Salon, Universal Exp'n, Paris, 1899, etc pictures: (portraits) Gen. O. O. Howard Gov. Morgan, H. B. Claflin, Thomas A Edison, Bishop Cleveland Coxe, Elihu Roo Charles Stewart Smith, John Wanamaker etc., also Morning After the Ball, The Co valescent, Neither Do I Condemn Thee, et Organizer, many yrs. pres. and now ho pres. Am. Art Assn., Paris; v.-p. Portra Soc. America. Built the Bryant Par Studio Bldg.; sp'l supt. Teton and Yellow stone Forest Preserves, Wyo. Mem. Leagu of Am. Sportsmen (v. -p.), N. Y. Soc. Pr tection of Game, Nat. Geog. Soc., N. Y Acad. Science, N. Y. Zoöl. Gardens. *Club* Union League, Automobile, Lambs, Fai field County Golf, Lakewood Country, Ri ing. *Address:* Bryant Park Studio Bldg New York.

ANDERSON, Albert Barnes, jurist; nr. Zionsville, Boone Co., Ind., Feb. 1857; *s.* Philander and Emma A. (Duza A.; grad. Wabash Coll., 1879, (A. M.); stu led law in Indianapolis and Crawfordsvill Ind.; *m.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 14, 188 Rose Campbell. Admitted to bar, 1881, pra ticed in Crawfordsville; elected 1886 a 1888 pros. atty., Montgomery Co., Ind.; R publican; judge U. S. Dist. Court, dist. Ind. since Dec. 18, 1902. *Residence:* 1325 Penn St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Indianapoli Ind.

ANDERSON, Alexander Pierce, botan cal and chemical research; *b.* Red Win Minn., Nov. 22, 1862; *s.* John and Britta (Gustafson) A. (both natives of Sweden early education country schools, Minn grad. Univ. of Minn., B. S., 1894, M. S 1896; Ph. D., Univ. of Munich, 1897; Highlands, N. C., Aug. 11, 1898, Lydia John son. Taught country schools and at san time farmed, previous to entering Univ. Minn., 1890. Botanist Clemson Coll., S. C 1896-9; asst. prof. botany, Univ. Minn., 189 1900; curator herbarium Columbia Univ 1901. Inventor of new processes of treatin cereal grains and starch materials. Contb to Am. and foreign biol. jours. *Address* 5463 Washington Av., Chicago.

ANDERSON, Asher, clergyman, edito *b.* Flatlands, L. I., N. Y., July 23 1846; John William and Eliza Ann (Duryea) A A. B., Rutgers Coll., 1870, A. M., 1873; D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1873; D., Iowa Coll., 1904, Rutgers, 1904); Freehold, N. J., Oct. 2, 1873, Mary E. Dorrance. Ordained clergyman, Reform Ch. in America, 1873; pastor Flatbush, Y., 1873-5, Fishkill, N. Y., 1875-80, Passai N. J., 1880-5; mem. b'd pub. sch. examin ers, Passaic, 1882-5. Became Cong'l clergy man, 1885; pastor Bristol, Conn., 1885-9 Meriden, Conn., 1890-1901; mem. Meriden b ed'n, 1892-8; registrar Central Conf., Conn 1892-1901; chaplain 2d Regt. Conn. N. G 1895-9; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem. sinc 1896; moderator Conn., State Assn., 189

corporate (hon.) mem. A. B. C. F. M.; sec. Nat. Council Cong'l Chs. in U. S., since Oct. 16, 1901. Mem. Chi Phi. *Club:* Boston Congl. Republican. Mason. Editor Cong'l Year Book since 1901; Minutes of Nat. Council 1901, 1904, 1907. Author of pamphlets, etc. *Residence:* 47A Dana St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

ANDERSON, Charles Palmerston, P. E. bishop; *b.* at Kemptville, Canada; *s.* Henry and Maria R. A.; ed. Trinity Coll. School, Port Hope, Ont., and Trinity Univ., Toronto (D. D. same); *m.* Belleville, Ont., Sept., 1859, Janet Glass. Ordained, 1858; in charge Beachburg, Canada, 1858-91; Grace Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1891-1900. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Christian Ministry, 1902 Y2. *Residence:* 1612 Prairie Av. *Office:* 500 Masonic Temple, Chicago.

ANDERSON, Edward Lowell, lawyer, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 4, 1842; *s.* Larz and Catharine (Longworth) A.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad. to 1861; left school to enter army; grad. law school, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1866; *m.* Cincinnati, Dec. 5, 1865, Mary Fore. Served 1st lt. and capt. 52d Ohio vol. inf. 1862-5, capt. on staff Gen. William T. Sherman; was in battles of Perryville, Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Kenesaw Mountain, Jonesboro' (wounded), and other engagements; mustered out at close of war; admitted to bar, 1866. Mem. G. A. R., Loyal Legion. *Author:* Northern Sounds, 1874 O1; Soldier and Pioneer, 1879 O1; Six Weeks in Norway, 1877 C3; Modern Horsemanship, 1884 F5; Curb, Snaffle and Spur, 1884 L6; Riding and Driving (with Price Collier), 1905 M1. *Residence:* Grandin Rd. *Office:* 309 E. 4th St., Cincinnati.

ANDERSON, Edwin Hatfield, librarian; b. Zionsville, Ind., Sept. 27, 1861; *s.* Philander and Emma A. (Duzan) A.; A. B., Ind. A. M., 1887, Wabash Coll.; spent a yr. at New York State Library Sch., Albany, N. Y., m. Glencoe, Ill., Dec. 22, 1891, Frances R. Plummer. Cataloguer Newberry Library, Chicago, 1 yr.; librarian Carnegie Free Library, Braddock, Pa., 1892-5; organized, 1895, librarian, 1895-1904, Carnegie Library, Pittsburg; engaged in zinc and coal mining in Mo., 1905; dir. N. Y. State Library and Library Sch., since Jan., 1906. Pres. Keystone State Library Assn., 1901-2; trustee Pa. Public Records Comm'n and State Archives Comm'n, 1903-4. *Residence:* 24 Pine Av. *Office:* N. Y. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

ANDERSON, Elbert Ellery; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ANDERSON, Frederick Lincoln, clergyman, theologian; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 14, 1853; *s.* Galusha and Mary E. (Roberts) A.; grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1882, A. M., 1885; grad. Baptist Union Theol. Sem., 1888; D. D., Brown Univ., 1904; in 1904 and 1905 spent 9 months studying in German universities; *m.* 1st, Chicago, 1884, Gertrude B. Fuller; 2d, St. Louis, 1897, Lydia W. Wolfe. Asst. prof. Latin, Univ. of Chicago, 1882-5; instr. Latin, Chautauqua Corr. Univ., 1885-6; pastor 2d Bapt. Ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1886-1900; prof. N. T. interpretation, Newton Theol. Inst'n since 1900. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

ANDERSON, Galusha, théologian and educator; *b.* Clarendon, N. Y., March 7, 1832; grad. Rochester Univ., 1854 (S. T. D., 1866; LL. D., 1884; also LL. D., Madison University—now Colgate University—1884); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1856. Bap. minister, Janesville, Wis., 1856-8; St. Louis, 1858-66; *m.* April 23, 1861, Mary E. Roberts. Prof. Newton Theol. Sem., 1866-73; pastor, Brooklyn, 1873-6; pastor 2d Bap. Ch., Chicago, 1876-8; pres. old Univ. of Chicago, 1878-85; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Salem, Mass., 1885-7; pres. Denison Univ., Ohio, 1887-90. Prof. in Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1890-2; prof. practical theology, Divinity School, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-1904, retired prof. since 1904. *Author:* Ancient Sermons for Modern Times, translated from Asterius, 1904. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass.

ANDERSON, George Everett, consul; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Orson B. and Harriet V. (Smith) A.; ed. Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1888-91; LL. B., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., Bloomington, 1895; *m.* Springfield, Ill., Oct. 31, 1895, Mary A. Kumler. Consul-gen. at Hangchow, China, 1904-5; consul at Amoy, 1905-6; consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, since Feb. 13, 1906. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Amoy (China), City (Rio de Janeiro). *Author:* American Trade in China, 1905 X1. *Home:* Springfield, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consul-gen., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

ANDERSON, George Lucius, army officer; *b.* Delafield, Wis., Apr. 9, 1849; *s.* Archibald A. and Clarissa E. (Clarke) A.; grad. Lawrence Univ., 1870, A. M., 1873; West Point, 1874; U. S. Arty. School, 1876, Naval War Coll., 1897; unmarried. Apptd. 2d lt., June 17, 1874; 1st lt., Nov. 11, 1881, 4th Arty.; capt. 7th Arty, Mar. 8, 1898; maj. U. S. Arty. corps, July 30, 1902; lt. col., Oct. 1, 1906. Assistant prof. mathematics West Point, 1885-9; instr. electricity and submarine mines, U. S. Art'y School, Ft. Monroe, 1889-95; was mil. attaché to U. S. Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1897. Hon. mem. Franklin Inst., Phila.; hon. mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Handbook for U. S. Electricians in the Management and Care of the Machinery of Sea Coast Fortifications, 1902 U2l V1; Instructions in Electricity for Non-Commissioned Officers, 1894 U2l. Contb'r to Jour. Mil. Service Inst'n. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

ANDERSON, John, publisher; *b.* Voss, Norway, 1836; brought by parents to Chicago, 1844; attended public school 1 yr.; father died, and at 12 he had the support of a mother and baby sister placed upon him; became apple peddler, worked in butcher shop, carried newspapers; learned typesetting; became printer on Chicago Tribune; established "Skandinaven," a Norwegian newspaper, 1866; lost all in great fire, 1871; borrowed money and re-established paper; now the leading Norwegian paper of U. S., daily, Sunday and semi-weekly; also conducts large job printing office, bindery and book publishing dept.; married. The completion of a third of a century by the Skandinaven was celebrated May 2, 1899, by a banquet at Chicago, attended by the representative Norwegians of the U. S. *Residence:* 646

Digitized by Google

Cleveland Av. *Office:* 185 N. Peoria St., Chicago.

ANDERSON, John Crawford, jurist; *b.* in Greene Co., Ala., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Dr. John Crawford and Elisabeth (McAlpine) A.; ed. pub. schs. Greene Co., Ala., and Univ. of Ala., LL. B., 1883; *m.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1897, Mary Bird Martin. Engaged in practice of law at Demopolis and Linden, Ala., 1885-95; judge 1st jud. circuit, Ala., 1895-1904; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1904-10. *Residence:* Demopolis, Ala. *Office:* Montgomery, Ala.

ANDERSON, John Jacob, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ANDERSON, Joseph, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* in Ross-shire, Scotland, Dec. 16, 1836; *s.* William and Mary (Rose) A.; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1854; Union Theol. Sem., 1857 (D. D., Yale, 1878); *m.* Jan. 24, 1859, Anna Sands Gildersleeve, New York. Came to America 1842; in Conn. since 1858; pastor 1st Ch. Stamford 1858-61, 1st Ch. Norwalk, 1861-4, 1st Ch., Waterbury, 1865-1905, now pastor emeritus. Moderator Gen. Assn. of Conn., 1877, 1890, Conn. Gen. Conf. (Cong'l chs.) 1878; mem. Yale Corp'n, since 1884; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; del. Internat. Cong'l Council, London, 1891; warden borough of Woodmont, since 1904; visited Egypt and Palestine, 1907. Pres. Conn. Bible Soc., 1884-1904; dir. Missionary Soc. of Conn., 1885-1906; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Mattatuck Hist. Soc. (v.-p.). Made sp'l study of languages and antiquities of Am. Indians. Editor and largely author of "The Town and City of Waterbury" (3 vols.), 1896 L11; and author of numerous published addresses and poems and of books and pamphlets on local history, etc. *Address:* Woodmont, Conn.

ANDERSON, Karl, illustrator, painter; *b.* Oxford, O., Jan. 13, 1874; *s.* I. M. and Emma (Smith) A.; ed. pub. schs., Art. Inst. of Chicago, and in Paris art schs.; pupil of Mucha, Paris; *m.* Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1904, Helen Edgerton Buell. Painted in Holland; exhibited pictures in Paris Salon, St. Louis Exp'n, Nat. Acad. Design and Soc. Am. Painters exb'ns. Illustrator for Scribner's Mag., Collier's Weekly, Saturday Evening Post and other periodicals; has illustrated many books; has also painted numerous portraits. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Residence:* Weehawken, N. J. *Studio:* Van Dyck Studios, New York.

ANDERSON, Larz, diplomat; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ANDERSON, Mary, see Navarro, Mary Anderson de.

ANDERSON, Melville Best, prof. literature, Stanford Univ., since 1891; *s.* Rev. Edward C. A.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., March 28, 1851; studied Cornell Univ., 1870-2; Univ. of Göttingen, 1875-6, and at Paris, 1876-7; was consecutively prof. at Butler Univ., Knox Coll., Purdue Univ., State Univ., Iowa, to 1891; *m.* 1875, Charlena Van Vleck, Appleton, Wis. Translator and editor: Paul and Virginia (with introductory essay), Hugo's William Shakespeare, Boissier's Mme. de Sévigné, Caro's George Sand, Simon's Victor Cousin, Sorel's Montesquieu, Say's Turgot, Rémusat's Thiers:—all M Joutel's Journal of La Salle's Last Voyag 1896, Tonty's Relation, 1898, Nicholas de L Salle's Narrative, 1898, Relation of th Discoveries and Voyages of Cavelier de L Salle, 1901 (all publs. Caxton Club, Chi cago); engaged for 7 yrs. upon a translatio in triple rime of the Inferno of Dant *Editor:* Bacon's Essays (with intro. an notes), 1890 M5. *Author:* Representativ Poets of the Nineteenth Century, 1896 D1 contb'r to lit. periodicals. *Address:* Men Park, Calif.

ANDERSON, Rasmus Bjorn, author; Albion, Dane Co., Wis., of Norwegian pa entage, Jan. 12, 1846; grad. Luther Coll Decorah, Ia., 1866; Univ. of Wis., 1869 (LI D., 1888); prof. Greek and modern lan guages, Albion (Wis.) Acad., 1866; instr languages, 1869-75; prof. Scandinavian lan guages and literature, 1875-83; U. S. minis ter to Denmark, 1885-9; *m.* July 21, 1868, t Bertha Karina Olson. Editor and publishe Amerika since Oct., 1898. *Author:* Nors Mythology; Viking Tales of the North America Not Discovered by Columbus; Th Younger Edda; First Chapter of Norwe gian Immigration 1821-1840; also man translations of Norse books, and author sev eral works in Norwegian. *Editor:* Noven Library (16 vols.), 1905-6; also Scandinavia articles in The United Editors' Ency. an Dictionary and in Ency. Americana. *Ad dress:* Madison, Wis.

ANDERSON, Thomas H., jurist; *b.* Be mont County, O., June 6, 1848; *s.* John an Amelia (Dallas) A.; ed. pub. schs. and M Union Coll., Ohio; *m.* Addison, Pa., Oct 1879, Laura B. Augustine. After leavin college taught in schools of Belmont an Guernsey co's, Ohio; became prin. Can bridge High School until admitted to ba 1871; practised Cambridge, O., 1871-8 U. S. Minister to Bolivia, 1889-190 Author of volume on Bolivia, publishe by the Bureau of American Republics, an of numerous valuable reports to the U. S Gov't on our trade relations with the Span ish-American republics. Practiced at Wash ington after 1893; was U. S. dist. atty. Washington, Sept., 1899, until apptd. Apr 1901, to his present position as asso. jus tice Supreme Court of D. C. *Address:* 153 New Hampshire Av., Washington.

ANDERSON, Thomas McArthur, arm officer; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Jan. 21, 1836; William Marshall and Elizabeth (McArthu A.; grad. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., 18 (LL. D.); LL. B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 185 admitted to Ohio bar, 1858, Ky. bar, 185 practiced law, 1858-61; *m.* Richmond, Va 1869, Elizabeth Van Winkle. Pvt. Co. 6th Ohio Inf., Apr. 20, 1861; discharged, Ma 15, 1861; 2d lt. 2d U. S. Cav., May 7, 186 capt. 12th Inf., May 14, 1861; transferred 21st Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; maj., Mar. 26, 186 assigned to 10th Inf., June 24, 1869; lt. co 9th Inf., Mar. 20, 1879; col. 14th Inf., Sep 6, 1886; brig.-gen. U. S. V., May 4, 1898; ma gen. U. S. V., Aug. 13, 1898; hon. discharge from vols., June 12, 1899; brig. gen. U. S A., Mar. 31, 1899; retired by operation law, Jan. 21, 1900. Bvtd. maj., Aug. 1, 186

Digitized by Google

fer Battle of Wilderness; lt. col., Aug. 1, 1864, for battle of Spottsylvania. Comd. 1st expd'n to P. I.; occupied Cavite, June 30, 1898; comd. land forces taking Manila, Aug. 13, 1898; comd. 1st div. 8th Army Corps in battles of Santana, San Pedro, Passe and Guadalupe, Feb. 5-Mar. 17, 1899; commandant Dept. of the Lakes, May, 1899-Jan., 1900, Ohio Soldiers' Home, 1901-2. Now engaged in farming. Mem. Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., S. A. R., Loyal Legion, Foreign Wars, Oregon Hist. Soc. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Columbus (Columbus, O.); Mil. Service (Phila.); Arlington, Commercial (Portland). *Author:* Conspiracies Preceding the Rebellion. *Residence:* Vancouver, Wash. *Office:* Lumber Exchange, Portland, Ore.

ANDERSON, Warren Edward, M. D.; b. Marianna, Fla., Feb. 16, 1857; ed. Marianna Acad. and Knox Hill Coll.; grad. Med. Coll. of Ala., 1882; *m.* Oct. 24, 1889, Catherine Hargis; served at Jacksonville in yellow fever epidemic; writer on nat. quarantine and other med. subjects; mem. Am. Med. Assn., etc. *Address:* Pensacola, Fla.

ANDERSON, William A., lawyer; *b.* Buckingham Co., Va.; *s.* Judge Francis T. and Mary Ann (Alexander) A.; ed. Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee Univ.); LL. B., Univ. of Va., 1866; *m.* Aug. 9, 1875, Maza Blair. Orderly sergt. of Mil. Co. formed chiefly of students of Washington Coll.; assigned 4th Va. Inf., Stonewall Brigade, 1861; wounded, battle Manassas. Admitted to bar, 1866. Mem. Va. senate, 1869-73; mem. House of Delegates, 1883-4, 1887-9; U. S. Comm'r. Paris Exp'n, 1878; atty.-gen. Va., 1886-1902. Trustee Washington and Lee Univ., since 1885, Va. Female Inst., since 1897; mem. Va. Bar Assn. (pres., 1899), Va. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond). *Residence:* Lexington, Va. *Office:* Richmond, Va.

ANDERSON, William Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Morgantown, Va. (now W. Va.), Apr. 22, 1860; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Coombs) A.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1884, Drew Theol. Sem., B. D., 1887; post-grad. work in philosophy, New York Univ., 1886-8; D. D., Wesleyan Univ. (Conn.), 1902; *m.* Cincinnati, June 9, 1887, Jennie Lulah Ketcham. Entered ministry M. E. Ch., 1887; pastor Mott Av., New York, 1887-9, Kingston, N. Y., 1890-4, Washington Sq., New York, 1895-8, Ossining, N. Y., 1899-1904; recording sec. Bd. Ed'n M. E. Ch., 1898-1904; corr. sec. Bd. Ed'n, Freedmen's Aid and Sunday Schs. of the M. E. Ch. since 1904; mem. bd. mgrs. Missionary Soc. M. E. Ch. since 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Has written extensively for religious press, including The Outlook. Editor The Christian Student. *Author:* The Compulsion of Love, 1904. *Residence:* Ossining, N. Y. *Offices:* 150 5th Av., New York, and 28 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.

ANDERSON, Winslow, M. D., surgeon; collegiate ed'n (A. M.); (M. R. C. P., London, 1891; M. R. C. S., England, 1891; L. S. A., England, 1891); grad. med. dept., Univ. of Calif., 1884; Royal Coll. Phys., and Royal Coll. Surgeons, London, England; licentiate Soc. Apothecaries, London, 1891; *m.* March, 1890, B. Lillian Collins. Surgeon-in-chief St. Winifred's Hosp., San Francisco; ex-sec. Calif. State Sanitary Assn.; mem. Calif. State Bd. of Health, 1893-7, 1900-4; pres. and prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery, Coll. of Phys. and Surgs., San Francisco; editor Pacific Medical Journal; surgeon-gen. Nat. Guard, Calif., 1904; surgeon-in-chief Sierra R. R.; gynecologist and abdominal surgeon, City and County Hosp. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Western Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., A. A. A. S., Am. Therapeutic Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. Mem. med. staff 29th Triennial Conclave of Knights Templar, 1904; mem. mineral water com. for Calif. at St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Author:* Mineral Springs and Health Resorts of California; article on diseases of the lungs for Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine; notes of travel and articles in Pacific Med. Jour. *Address:* 1914 Pacific Av., San Francisco.

ANDRADE, Cipriano, naval officer; *b.* Tampico, Mex., Sept. 1, 1840; *s.* Cipriano and Elizabeth (Edwards) A.; ed. pub. and private schs., Phila., to 1857; studied eng'ring at Franklin Inst., in connection with practical course at Southwark Foundry, Phila., 1858-61; *m.* Brooklyn, June 1, 1870, Annie A. Berry. Apptd. 3rd asst. eng'r, July 1, 1861; 2nd asst. eng'r, Dec. 18, 1862; 1st asst. eng'r, Jan. 30, 1865; title changed to passed asst. eng'r, Feb. 24, 1874; chief eng'r, Sept. 11, 1881; with relative rank of comdr., Sept. 12, 1894; relative rank of capt., Feb. 7, 1898; capt. navy on active list, Mar. 3, 1899; rear admiral, retired, July 1, 1901, under naval personnel act. Took part in various engagements in Civil war, and afterward in active service as eng'r officer of navy; active service during Spanish war on shore and afloat. Companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion, mem. Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, charter mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, companion Soc. Am. Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars; on Army and Navy Roll, Union League of Phila.; mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* 328 W. 84th St., New York.

ANDREEN, Gustav Albert, educator; *b.* Porter, Indiana, Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Reverend Andrew and Hilda (Esping) A.; grad. Augustana Coll., 1881; (Ph. D., Yale, 1898); studied law 1½ yrs. in Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Aug. 7, 1890, Mary Strand, Junction City, Kan. Instr. Augustana Coll., 1882-4; prof. languages, Bethany Coll., Kan., 1886-93; instr. German, Yale, 1894-1900; spent 2 yrs. in European univs.; prof. Scandinavian languages and letters, Yale, 1900-1; pres. Augustana Coll. since 1901. *Author:* Det Svenska Spraket I Amerika, 1900 F5; Studies in the German Idyl, 1902 L24. *Residence:* 731 35th St., Rock Island, Ill.

ANDREWS, Addison Fletcher, musician, musical mgr.; *b.* Cavendish, Vt., April 2, 1857; *s.* Rufus F. and Mary Cornelia (Fletcher) A.; removed to New York in boyhood; grad. Dartmouth, 1878; studied law; also studied violin with Godone and vocal art with Tamaro; was mem. Dartmouth Coll. Glee Club while at college, and traveled with it through New England; engaged in newspaper work on Tribune, Telegram,

Commercial Advertiser, Graphic and other New York journals; later in musical journalism; was asst. mgr. Carnegie Hall and the Symphony Orchestra, 1 yr.; since then in business as musical mgr.; founded Manuscript Soc. of New York. Composer songs, quartets, anthems, piano pieces, "Dartmouth Songs" (16 compositions for male voices), Tiny Tunes for Tiny People (30 songs for children), etc. *Residence:* 256 W. 57th St. *Office:* 41 W. 24th St., New York.

ANDREWS, Alexander Boyd, railroad official; *b.* Franklin Co., N. C., July 23, 1841; *s.* William J. A. Entered C. S. army as 2nd lt. Co. E, 1st N. C. cav., June, 1861; wounded at Jack's Shop, Va., Sept., 1863; *m.* Sept. 1, 1869, Julia M., *d.* Col. Wm. Johnston, Charlotte, N. C.; supt. Raleigh and Gaston Ry. Co., 1867-75; supt. N. C. Ry. Co., 1875-88; 3rd v.-p. Richmond & Danville Ry. Co., 1888-90; 2nd v.-p. same, 1890-4; 2nd v.-p. Southern Ry. Co., 1894-5; 1st v.-p. same since 1896; 5th v.-p. Nat. World's Fair Comm'n, 1890, and mem. of com. on awards; trustee Univ. of N. C. since 1885; director Citizens' Nat. Bank, Raleigh, N. C., since 1871, and v.-p. same since 1890; pres. various railroad cos. owned and operated by Southern Ry. Co.; dir. Sloss-Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., Southern Brewery Co., since 1895. Dir. N. C. Confederate Soldiers' Home since its organization in 1891. *Residence:* 407 N. Blount St. *Office:* 16 W. Martin St., Raleigh, N. C.

ANDREWS, Annulet (Mrs. J. Kingsley Ohl), poet, writer; *b.* Washington, Ga., Dec. 29, 1866; *d.* Dr. Henry F. and Elizabeth Koran (Morgan) A.; *m.* 1889, J. Kingsley Ohl. Contributed poems to leading mags and papers; syndicate and sp'l corr. New York, Washington, San Francisco, London and Paris. *Author:* The Wife of Narcissus; Narcissus, the Near Poet (serial Sat. Evening Post). *Residence:* Manila, P. I.

ANDREWS, Avery De Lano, lawyer; b. Massena, N. Y., April 4, 1864; *s.* Hannibal and Harriet (De Lano) A.; grad. Williston Sem., 1881; U. S. Mil. Acad., 1886, and commissioned 2nd lt., 5th art.; *m.* Governor's Island, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1888, Mary C., *d.* Lt.-Gen. John M. Schofield; admitted to bar, 1891; resigned from regular army, Nov., 1893, and has since practiced law in New York; eng'r officer on staff of Gen. Louis Fitzgerald, comdg. 1st brigade N. G. N. Y., Nov., 1893, to Jan., 1898; maj. comdg. squadron "A," N. G. N. Y., to Jan., 1899; apptd. lt.-col. U. S. V., May 9, 1898; adj--gen. N. Y. and chief-of-staff to Gov. Roosevelt, with rank of brig.-gen., Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1899; police comm'r, New York, 1895-8; now v.-p. General Asphalt Co. Mem. Bar Assn., Soc. Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* University, Century, Church (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Residence:* Overbrook, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia.

ANDREWS, Charles, jurist; *b.* Whitestown, N. Y., May 27, 1827; academic ed'n at Cazenovia Sem. (LL. D., Hamilton, Columbia, Yale); admitted to bar, Jan., 1849; dist. atty. Onondaga Co., 1853-6; mayor Syracuse, 1861, 1862, 1868; mem. at large, constitutional conv., New York, 1867. Elected asso. judge New York Court of Appeals, May, 1870; apptd. chief judge, 1881; re elected asso. judge, 1884; elected chief judg 1893; nominated by both parties, 1884 an 1893; retired by age limit, Dec. 31, 1897; m May 17, 1855, Marcia A. Skankland. *Addres* Syracuse, N. Y.

ANDREWS, Charles Bartlett, educator; die 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ANDREWS, Charles McLean, educato *b.* Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* Re W. W. and Elizabeth Byrne (Williams) A A. B., 1884, Trinity Coll., Conn., A. M., 189 Ph. D. Johns Hopkins, 1889; (L. H. D.); m 1895, Evangeline Holcombe Walker. Pre history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-1907, John Hopkins Univ., since 1907. Mem. Am. His Assn., Pa. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Conn Hist. Soc. *Author:* The River Towns Connecticut, 1889 J1; The Old English Man or, 1892 J1; The Historical Development Modern Europe, 2 vols., 1896, 1898 P2; Con temporary Europe, Asia and Africa, 1871-190 1902 L12; A History of England (text book 1903 A5; Colonial Self-Government, 1652-16 (Vol. V of The American Nation, A Hi tory), 1904 H1; also articles in reviews an hist. jours. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ Baltimore.

ANDREWS, Charlton, author; see Who Who in America, 1906-7.

ANDREWS, Christopher Columbu soldier, diplomat; *b.* Hillsborough, N. H Oct. 27, 1829; attended Francestown Acad and Harvard Law School; admitted to Mas bar, 1850; went to Kan., 1854; later to S Cloud, Minn.; State senator, 1859; on Doug las electoral ticket, 1860; served in Unio army, 1861-5; private to brig.-gen. and bv maj.-gen., retiring to St. Cloud; U. S. min ister to Sweden and Norway, 1869-77; con sul-gen., Rio de Janeiro, 1882-5; now forest ry commissioner of Minnesota. *Author:* His tory of Campaign of Mobile; Brazil, It Conditions and Prospects; Administrativ Reform, etc. Furnished report on forestr of Sweden to U. S. Dept. of State, 1872; 1 of his ann. reports on forestry have bee published. *Address:* 833 Goodrich Av., S Paul, Minn.

ANDREWS, Clement Walker, librarian John Crerar Library since 1895; *b.* Salem Mass., Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Judit (Walker) A.; grad. Harvard, 1879 (A. M 1880); instr. chemistry, 1883-95, and librar an, 1888-95, Mass. Inst. Technology. Un married. Mem. Am. Library Assn., etc hon. mem. Cobden Club. *Clubs:* Onwent sia, Union, University, Chicago Literary *Residence:* Union Club. *Address:* The John Crerar Library, Chicago.

ANDREWS, Edmund, surgeon; died 1904; se Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ANDREWS, Edward Gayer, M. E. bish op since May 24, 1872; *b.* New Hartford, N Y., Aug. 7, 1825; *s.* George and Polly A. grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1847 (D. D. Genesee Coll.; LL. D., Allegheny Coll., an Wesleyan Univ.). Began M. E. ministry 1848; pastor in Central N. Y., 6 yrs.; teach er and prin. Cazenovia Sem., 1854-64; pas tor in Stamford, Conn., and Brooklyn, N Y., 1864-72. Visited missions in Europe an

Digitized by Google

India, 1876-7; in Mexico, 1881; in Japan, Korea and China, 1889-90. Resided in New York since 1888. Was delegate to the English and Irish Methodist Churches, 1894. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York.

ANDREWS, Edward Wyllys, surgeon; b. Chicago, Mar. 25, 1856; *s.* Dr. Edmund and Sarah E. (Taylor) A.; ed. Babcock's and Palmer's pvt. acads.; A. B., Northwestern Univ., 1878, A. M., 1881; M. D., Chicago Med. Col., 1881, Univ. of Vienna, Austria, 1884-5; m. Bloomington, Ill., 1890, Alice Scranton, *g. d.* Hon. David Davis, judge and V.-P. of U. S., and U. S. senator. Engaged in practice as surgeon in Chicago since 1881; prof. surgery, Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch. since 1883; surgeon to Mercy Hosp. since 1881, Michael Reese Hosp., 1891, Wesley Hosp., 1900; consulting surgeon Provident Hosp., 1904. Capt.-surgeon I. N. G., 1884; U. S. surgeon, Bureau of Pensions, since 1889. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Cook Co. Med. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres.), Loyal Legion. *Club:* University. *Author:* Surgery of the Stomach; New Methods of Herniotomy; Rectal and Anal Surgery; etc. *Residence:* 2535 Prairie Av. *Office:* 100 State St., Chicago.

ANDREWS, Eliphalet Fraser, portrait painter; *b.* Steubenville, O., June 11, 1855; *s.* Alexander Hull and Eliza Ann (Fraser) A.; grad. Marietta Coll., O., 1853; studied art in Europe, under Ludwig Knaus and at Düsseldorf Acad.; *m.* 1st, 1857, Emma Stewart (died 1889); 2d, Sept. 25, 1895, Marietta Minnigerode. Went to Washington, 1877, under the patronage of late W. W. Corcoran, founded the Corcoran Sch. of Art, 1877, and was dir., 1877-1902. Represented by portraits in the White House of Martha Washington, Jefferson, Buchanan, Jackson, Taylor, Johnson and Garfield; also in various pub. and pvt. collections U. S. and abroad. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Address:* Theological Seminary P. O., Va.

ANDREWS, Elisha Benjamin, chancellor Univ. of Neb. since July, 1900; *b.* Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 10, 1844; *s.* Erastus A.; prepared for college; served private to 2d lt. Union army in Civil war; wounded at Petersburg, Aug. 24, 1864, losing an eye; grad. Brown Univ., 1870; Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1874 (LL. D., Univ. of Neb., Brown, and University of Chicago; D. D., Colby Univ.); *m.* Nov. 25, 1870, Ella Anna Allen. Pres. Conn. Literary Inst., Suffield, Conn., 1874-7; pastor 1st Bap. Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1874-6; pres. Denison Univ., Granville, O., 1879-82; prof. homiletics, Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1882; prof. history and political economy, Brown Univ., 1882-8; prof. political economy and finance, Cornell, 1888-9; pres. Brown Univ., 1889-98. Supt. schools, Chicago, 1898-1900. Mem. internat. monetary conf., Brussels, 1892, Loyal Legion. *Author:* Institutes of Constitutional History, English and American, 1884 01; Institutes of General History, 1885, 1895 $6; Institutes of Economics, 1889, 1900 $6; An Honest Dollar, 1894 01; Wealth and Moral Law, 1894 01; History of the United States, 1894, 1902 $3; History of the Last Quarter Century in the United States, 1896 $3; History of United States in Our Own Times, 1904. *Address:* 1910 Q St., Lincoln, Neb.

ANDREWS, Eliza Frances, author; *b.* Washington, Ga., Aug. 10, 1840; *d.* Judge Garnett and Annulet (Ball) A.; grad. La Grange Coll., Ga., 1857; (A. M., Wesleyan Coll., Macon); prof. latter, 1885-97; botanist. Lecturer. Socialist. *Author:* A Family Secret, 1876; A Mere Adventure, 1878; Prince Hal, or the Romance of a Rich Young Man, 1882:—all L5; Botany All the Year Round, 1903 A1. Also serials: How He Was Tempted (Detroit Free Press); The Story of An Ugly Girl; The Mistake of His Life (Chautauquan). Contb'r to mags. and periodicals on various subjects, including short stories, criticisms, humorous sketches and poems. *Address:* 310 Mildred St., Montgomery, Ala.

ANDREWS, Ethan Allen, asso. prof. Johns Hopkins since 1892; *b.* New York, Sept. 10, 1859; *s.* Horace and Julia Russell (Johnson) A.; *g.s.* Prof. Ethan Allen Andrews, lexicographer and editor Latin authors; prep. ed'n Tarrytown (N. Y.) Inst.; grad. Yale (Ph. B.), 1881; grad. student Yale and Polytechnicum, Hanover, Germany; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1884-6; Ph. D., 1887; *m.* Phila., March 17, 1894, Sara Gwendolen Foulke. Asso. editor Am. Naturalist since 1892; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; Soc. Am. Zoölogists. Has written biol. papers in various journals. *Address:* 821 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

ANDREWS, Garnett, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ANDREWS, George, army officer; *b.* in R. I., Aug. 26, 1850; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1876. Apptd. 2d lt. 25th U. S. Inf., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1883; capt., Sept. 16, 1892; maj. asst. adj. gen., Feb. 26, 1898; lt. col., Feb. 2, 1901; col. asst. adj. gen. and asst. mil. sec. U. S. A., Aug. 7, 1903. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

ANDREWS, George Leonard, soldier; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ANDREWS, George Lippitt, soldier; *b.* Providence, R. I., Apr. 22, 1828; *s.* George and Cornelia Augusta (Lippitt) A.; ed. in grammar schs., Providence, R. I.; *m.* 1st, Alice Beverly Potter; 2d, Portland, Me., May 13, 1874, Emily Kemble (Oliver) Brown. In business life June, 1841, in Providence, R. I., afterward in New York, and in St. Louis, 1858. Entered R. I. Militia, 1844, maj., 1848, col., 1853; resigned 1856; 2d lt. 2d Co., Nat. Guard of Mo., 1859, elected capt., 1861; commission refused by Gov. of Mo. for loyalty to U. S. Gov't. Lt.-col. 1st Mo. Vol. Inf., Apr. 24, 1861, also 1st. Mo. Light Art'y, Sept. 1, 1861; mustered out, Sept. 5, 1861; maj. 17th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1864; lt.-col. 13th U. S. Inf., Oct. 14, 1864; supt. Indian Affairs for Ariz., July, 1869-71; col. 25th U. S. Inf., Jan. 1, 1871; retired for age, Apr. 22, 1892; apptd. brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Served at beginning of Civ. War through campaign under Gen. Nathan Lyon, 1861; wounded and horse killed under him at battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861, while comdg. brigade and regt.; with Army of Potomac and engaged in its operations,

1862-3; organized and recruited 17th and 19th Inf., U. S. A., 1863-6; in Indian Country west of the Mississippi for 25 yrs. Bvtd. lt. col., Aug. 30, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services at 2d Bull Run; col., May 3, 1863, for same at Chancellorsville. Mem. S. A. R., Soc. Am. Wars, Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan. Dir. Washington Sanitary Improvement Co. *Address:* 2400 Columbia Rd., Washington.

ANDREWS, George Pierce, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ANDREWS, George Whitefield, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ANDREWS, Gwendolen Foulke, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ANDREWS, Hiram Bertrand, civil eng'r; *b.* Stetson, Me., Oct. 7, 1867; *s.* Eben and Francena L. (Hurd) A.; ed. pub. schs. Stetson, Me., and Wayland, Mass.; grad. Univ. of Me., 1888; *m.* Somerville, Mass., May 30, 1890, Anna May Bailey. Asst. in office of Edw. A. Buss, mill eng'r, Boston, 1888-90; with West End St. Ry., Boston, and Boston Elevated Ry., 1890-1904, last 8 yrs. as asst. eng'r surface lines; eng'r for Simpson Bros. Corp'n since Dec., 1904, contractors for reinforced concrete constr'n. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. Republican. *Author:* Handbook for Street Railway Engineers, 1902 W9. *Residence:* Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 166 Devonshire St., Boston.

ANDREWS, Horace E., capitalist; *b.* 1864; *s.* Samuel A.; grad. Yale Univ. Pres. Cleveland Electric Ry. Co., Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry. Co., Rochester & Eastern Rapid Ry. Co.; dir. Lake Shore Electric Ry. Co., Electric Depot Co., Nat. City Bank, First Nat. Bank; also pres. Am. Ry. Ins. Co., Traction Mut. Ins. Co., Elec. Ins. Co., Associated Ry. Cos. Ins. Co. *Residence:* 3226 Euclid Av. *Office:* 620 Electric Bldg., Cleveland.

ANDREWS, James DeWitt, lawyer, legal author; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Feb. 22, 1856; *s.* Robert C. and Rhoda Clark (Kingsbury) A.; grad. Sterling High Sch., 1876, Albany Law Sch. (law dept. Union Univ.), LL. B., 1879, LL. M., Chicago Law Sch., 1897 (hon. LL. D., Ruskin Univ., 1904); *m.* Sterling, Ill., June 9, 1880, Minnie Alice Barrett. Admitted to bar, N. Y. and Ill., 1879; practiced law, Whiteside Co., Ill., 1879-91, Chicago, 1891-1903, New York since 1903. City att'y, Sterling, Ill., 1880. Became law critic, Callaghan & Co., law publishers, Chicago, 1891; prof. law, Northwestern Univ., 1895; prof. jurisprudence (post-grad.), Chicago Law Sch., 1897. Chmn. com. on classifications of law, Am. Bar Assn. since 1901; chmn. com. on legal ed'n, Ill. State Bar Assn., 1901, 1902. U. S. del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. and managing editor Codex Publishing Co. Presbyterian. Republican. *Author:* Andrews' Stephen's Pleading (2 edits.), 1894, 1902; Wilson's Works (edited), 1896; Illinois Supreme Court Manual, 1898; Cooley's Blackstone (4th edit.), 1899; Andrews' American Law, 2 edits., 1900, 1907;—all C15. *Residence:* 415 W. 118th St. *Office:* 220 Broadway, New York.

ANDREWS, John Newman, soldier; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ANDREWS, Launcelot Winchester, educator see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ANDREWS, Martin Register, educator *b.* Meigs, O., Apr. 6, 1842; *s.* Seth and Elvira Thorla A.; grad. McConnellsville High School, 1859; Marietta Coll., 1869, A. M. 1872; studied law; *m.* 1st, Aug. 12, 1869 Amanda Laughlin; 2nd, Sept. 1, 1891, Susan K. Hook. Private 62nd Ohio vol. inf., 1861 in signal corps, U. S. A., 1863; 2d lt. and adjt. 43rd Batallion, O. V. I.; supt. Steubenville pub. schs, 1870-9; prin. Marietta Acad., 1879-94; prof. history and polit. science, Marietta Coll., since 1896. *Author:* History of Washington Co., Ohio; History of the Northwest Territory, and "Muskingum." Was asso. editor Ohio Edn'l Monthly, 1894. Editor and publisher Ohio Teacher, 1899-1903. *Address:* Marietta, O.

ANDREWS, Mary Raymond Shipman, author; *m.* New York, Dec. 31, 1884, Judge William S. Andrews. *Author:* Vive L' Empereur, S3; A Kidnapped Colony, H1; Bob and the Guides, 1906 S3; A Good Samaritan, 1906 M16; The Perfect Tribute, 1906 S3; The Militants, 1907 S3; also short stories in mags. *Address:* 404 Oak St., Syracuse, N. Y.

ANDREWS, Newton Lloyd, educator; *b.* Fabius, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1841; grad. Colgate Univ., 1862; (A. M., 1864); theol. dept., 1864; (Ph. D., Hamilton Coll., 1878; LL. D., Chicago Univ., 1883); *m.* 1st, Sept. 6, 1865, Cynthia S. Burchard, Hamilton, N. Y. (died, 1886); 2d, Dec. 27, 1888, Charlotte P. Harbach, Newton Centre, Mass. Prin. prep. dept., Colgate Univ., 1864-9; prof. Greek, Colgate Univ., 1868; dean coll. faculty, 1880-95; acting pres., 1890-5; since 1895 prof. Greek, and lecturer on history of art. *Address:* Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N. Y.

ANDREWS, Robert Day, architect; *b.* Hartford, Conn., March 5, 1857; *s.* Samuel J. and Catharine A. (Day) A.; grad. Hartford High School, 1874; sp'l course architecture Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1875-6; traveled abroad as student, 1884; *m.* Newport, R. I., Apr. 20, 1887, Elizabeth Seaman. Firm name, Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. Architects. Hon. M. A., Colo. Coll., 1901. *Club:* Tavern (Boston), Century (New York). Occasional contb'r to professional jours. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

ANDREWS, Samuel James, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ANDREWS, Sidney Francis, lawyer; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Mar. 2, 1857; *s.* James and Maria (Carson) A.; B. S., Western Univ. of Pa., 1878; post-grad. course, Cornell, 1878-9, Carlsruhe, Germany, 1879-80; studied law, St. Louis, 1880-2; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Bolivar, Tenn., 1887, Mary W. Fentress. Was local atty., St. Louis, dist. atty., 1892, asst. gen. solicitor, and now gen. atty., I. C. R. R. Co. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago Bar assns. Republican. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Homewood. *Residence:* 120 Lincoln Park Boul. *Office:* Ill. Central Station, Chicago.

ANDREWS, William Given, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Kent, Conn., Oct 8, 1835; *s.* Rev. William Watson and Mary Anne (Given) A.; grad. Marietta (O.) Coll., 1856 (A. M., 1858; D. D., 1885); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1859-61; *m.* Washington, Dec. 11, 1895, Caroline Caldwell, *d.* late Rear Admiral T. A. Jenkins, U. S. N. Teacher (Peekskill, N. Y., Fairfield, and Hamden, Conn.), 1856-9; tutor Marietta Coll., 1861-2; officiated Princeton and Rocky Hill, N. J., 1862-6; teacher and clerical asst., Hamden, Conn., 1866-7; abroad 1867; rector Ch. of Ascension, New Haven, Conn., 1868-79; officiated Trinity Ch., Princeton, N. J., 1880; rector Christ Ch., Guilford, Conn., 1881-1906; rector emeritus since 1906; instr. doctrinal theology, Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1899. Sec. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., 1873-80; now life mem. same; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars; pres. trustees The Henry Whitfield House, Guilford (State Hist. Museum), 1900-7. Has published several addresses and articles, chiefly on Am. church history. *Address:* Guilford, Conn.

ANDREWS, William H., del. to Congress; *b.* Youngsville, Pa., Jan. 14, 1842; pub. sch. ed'n. Chmn. Rep. State Com., Pa., 1889-90; mem. Pa. senate, 1895-8, Ho. of Reps., 1899-90, 1901-2; removed to N. Mex., 1902; mem. Territorial Council N. Mex., 1903-4; del. to Congress, 1905-9; Republican. *Address:* Albuquerque, N. Mex.

ANDREWS, William Loring, merchant, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 9, 1837; *s.* Loring and Caroline C. (Delemater) A.; ed. in private schools; (hon. M. A., Yale, 1893); *m.* Oct. 17, 1860, Jane Elizabeth Crane. Trustee Bank for Savings; director Continental Ins. Co.; trustee and hon. librarian Metropolitan Museum of Art; mem. council of New York Univ.; hon. mem. 11th Army Corps Assn.; mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Met. Mus. of Art, St. Nicholas Soc., Chamber of Commerce; founder and pres. Soc. of Iconophiles. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, Grolier (3d pres.); Saville (London). *Author:* New Amsterdam, New Orange, New York, 1898 D3; Fragments of American History, 1898 A7; Old Book Sellers of New York, D3; Prospectus of Colleges in Cambridge, D3; Sexto Decimos et Infra, 1899 O1; A Trio of French Engravers, 1899 D3; Portraiture of the American Revolutionary War; James Lyne's Survey, 1900 D3; Gossip About Book Collecting, 1900 D3; Paul Revere and His Engraving, S3; Iconography of Battery and Castle Garden, S3; Bibliography in the United States, 1902 D3; Treatyse of Fysshynge Wyth an Angle (black letter), 1903 S3; New York as Washington Knew It After the Revolution, 1906 S3; An English Bibliopole, Sportsman and Binder of Angling Books, 1907 D3. *Address:* West Islip L. I., N. Y., and 16 E. 38th St., New York.

ANDREWS, William Page, author; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1848; *s.* Samuel Page and Rebecca Bacon (Scudder) A.; ed. pub. schs. of Salem and pvt. tutor; defective eyesight precluded univ. ed'n, and health has obliged a residence in Italy during greater part of last 10 yrs.; *m.* Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 8, 1889, Edith H. Weston. Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* Jones Very, a Memoir, 1884 H5; Charles T. Brooks, a Memoir, 1888. Contb'r to Atlantic Monthly, Forum, Nation, Boston Transcript, Christian Register, etc. *Address:* 393 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

ANDREWS, William Shankland, jurist; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1858; *s.* Charles and Marcia (Shankland) A.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1880; *m.* New York, Dec. 31, 1884, Mary Raymond Shipman. After leaving Harvard studied law; admitted to bar and practiced at Syracuse; justice Supreme Court, N. Y., 1900-14; Republican. *Residence:* 404 Oak St., Syracuse, N. Y.

ANDRUS, John E., manfg. chemist, philanthropist; *b.* Pleasantville, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1841; *s.* Rev. Loyal B. and Ann Palmer A.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1862; *m.* Yonkers, N. Y., June 23, 1869, Julia M. Dyckman. Elected mayor of Yonkers, N. Y., 1903. Pres. Palisade Mfg. Co. and treas. Arlington Chemical Co.; trustee N. Y. Life Ins. Co., etc. Pres. N. Y. Pharmacal Assn. Mem. Congress, 19th N. Y. dist., 1905-9. *Address:* Yonkers, N. Y.

ANDRUSS, E(lias) Van Arsdale, army officer; *b.* Newark, N. J., Dec. 18, 1839; *s.* Isaac Mix and Lydia I. A.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1864, Art'y Sch., 1876; *m.* Buffalo, 1868, Elizabeth Kinne. Acting midshipman, U. S. N., 1854-6; comm'd 2d lt. 1st Art'y, June 13, 1864; 1st lt., May 10, 1865; capt., Jan. 2, 1881; maj. 4th Art'y, Feb. 10, 1898; lt. col., Jan. 25, 1901; col. art'y corps, Sept. 23, 1901; retired at own request after 40 yrs'. service, Apr. 1, 1902; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1865, for capture of Petersburg, Va.; capt., Apr. 9, 1865, for campaign ending with surrender of Confederate Army of Northern Va. Comd. defenses of the Delaware during Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* 268 80th St., Brooklyn.

ANGELL, Frank, prof. psychology, Leland Stanford, Jr., Univ. since 1892; grad. Univ. of Vt., B. S., 1878 (L. H. D., 1892; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1891); teacher Washington, D. C., High School, 1880-7; asst. prof. psychology, Cornell, 1891-2. *Address:* Stanford University, California.

ANGELL, George Thorndike, founder and pres. since 1889 Am. Humane Ed'n Soc.; *b.* Southbridge, Mass., June 5, 1823; grad. Dartmouth, 1846; studied at Harvard Law School; admitted to bar, 1851; one of founders, 1868, and ever since pres. Mass. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; editor of "Our Dumb Animals," which he founded, 1868; promoted organizations for protection of animals in England, Chicago, and various States; has caused to be established over 70,000 "Bands of Mercy," and printed many millions of pages of humane literature in a single year; active also in movements for prevention of crime; for preventing sale of adulterated foods, etc.; director Am. Social Science Assn.; *m.* 1872, Mrs. Eliza A. Martin (*b.* Mattoon) of Northfield, Mass. *Address:* 19 Milk St., Boston.

ANGELL, Henry Clay, M. D.; *b.* Providence, Jan. 27, 1829; grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1[illegible]; [illegible] 3 yrs. in

Vienna Univ., Austria, and has since practiced in Boston; for 20 yrs. prof. of ophthalmology, Boston Univ.; later pres. Philharmonic Soc., Boston. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye; also other tech. books, and papers on literary and art subjects. *Address:* 16 Beacon St., Boston.

ANGELL, James Burrill, educator, diplomatist; *b.* Scituate, R. I., Jan. 7, 1829; *s.* Andrew Aldrich and Amey (Aldrich) A.; A. B., 1849, A. M., 1853, Brown (LL. D., Brown, 1868, Columbia, 1887, Rutgers, 1896, Princeton, 1896, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Univ. of Wis., Univ. of Vt., 1904, Harvard, 1905); asst. librarian, Brown, 1849-50; studied in Europe, 1850-3; *m.* Nov. 26, 1855, Sarah S., *d.* Dr. Alexis Caswell, pres. Brown Univ. Prof. modern languages and literature, Brown, 1853-60; editor Providence Journal, 1860-6; pres. Univ. of Vt., 1866-71; pres. Univ. of Mich. since 1871; U. S. minister to China, 1880-1, acting as comm'r in negotiating important treaties; mem. Anglo-Am. Internat. Comm'n on Canadian Fisheries, 1887; chmn. Canadian-Am. Comm'n on Deep Waterways from Lakes to Sea, 1896; apptd. minister to Turkey, 1897, but resigned, Aug., 1898. Regent Smithsonian Inst'n. *Author:* Progress in International Law, 1875; The Higher Education, 1897; also numerous addresses and articles in leading reviews. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

ANGELL, James Rowland, psychologist, educator; *b.* Burlington, Vt., May 8, 1869; *s.* Dr. James Burrill and Sarah Swope (Caswell) A.; grad. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1886, Univ. of Mich., 1890; post-grad. studies, Univ. of Mich., 1891 (A. M.), Harvard, 1892, univs. of Berlin and Halle, 1893; traveled and studied at Vienna, Paris, Leipzig, etc.; *m.* Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 18, 1894, Marion Isabel Watrous. Instr. philosophy, Univ. of Minn., 1893; asst. prof. psychology and dir. psychol. laboratory, 1894-1901, asso. prof., 1901-5, prof. and head of dept., since 1905, Univ. of Chicago. Ex-pres. Univ. of Chicago Settlement; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (mem. council 1902-6, pres. 1906), Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Quadrangle (ex-pres.) *Author:* Psychology, 3d edit., 1907 H4. *Residence:* 5551 Lexington Av., Chicago.

ANGELL-DRAKE, Emma F., see Emma F. Angell Drake.

ANGELLOTTI, Frank M., jurist; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif. since 1902; Republican. *Residence:* San Rafael, Calif. *Office:* 825 Market St., San Francisco.

ANGLIN, Margaret Mary, actress; *b.* Ottawa, Can., Apr. 3, 1876; *d.* Timothy Warren and Ellen (McTavish) A.; ed. Loretto Abbey, Toronto, and Convent of the Sacred Heart, Montreal; grad. Empire Sch. of Dramatic Acting, New York, 1894. Made professional début in "Shenandoah," New York, Sept., 1894; leading lady with James O'Neil, playing in "The Courier of Lyons," "Virginius," "Hamlet," "Monte Cristo," 1896-7; leading woman with E. H. Sothern, 1897-8, Richard Mansfield, 1898-9, and in Empire Theatre Stock Co.; starred in "Zira," 1905-6; co-star with Henry Miller, in "The Great Divide," 1906-7. Roman Catholic. *Address:* Lyric Theatre, New York.

ANKENY, Levi, U. S. senator, banker; nr. St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 1, 1844; crossplains to Ore. with parents, 1850; ed. pu schs., Portland, Ore.; *m.* Oct. 2, 1867, Jenie, *d.* late U. S. Senator James W. Nesmith, of Ore. After leaving school engag with his father in transportation busine to and from the mines; was agt. for Well Fargo Co., and later in mercantile busine at Lewiston, Ida.; was first mayor of Lewiston; later moved to Walla Walla, Wash and engaged in banking business, bei pres. of 7 banks in Wash. and Ore.; w once mem. Walla Walla common counc Chmn. Wash. delegation to Rep. Nat. Con 1900; apptd. mem. Pan-Am. Comm'n f Wash. and became its chmn.; candida for U. S. Senate, 1895 and 1899, defeated; U. S. senator from Wash., 1903-9; del. Re Nat. Conv., 1904; mem. Rep. Nat. Cor since 1904. *Address:* Walla Walla, Wash

ANSBERRY, Timothy Thomas, congressman; *b.* Defiance, O., Dec. 24, 1871; Edward and Elizabeth (Fitzpatrick) A.; e Defiance (O.) pub. schs.; LL. B., law dep Univ. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1893; admitte to Ohio bar, 1893; *m.* Cleveland, Dec. 26, 189 Nellie Ketteuring. Justice of the peace, D fiance, O., 1893-5; pros. atty., Defiance Co 1895-7, 1899-1900; Dem. candidate for Con gress, 1904; mem. Congress, 5th Ohio dist 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Defiance, O.

ANSEL, Martin Frederick, gov. S. C *b.* Charleston, S. C., Dec. 12, 1850; *s.* John and Frederika (Bowers) A.; common sc ed'n, Walhalla, S. C.; studied law und Maj. James H. Whitner, and admitted bar, 1870; *m.* 1st, Feb., 1878, Ophelia Speight (died Dec. 25, 1895); 2d, Picken S. C., Aug. 23, 1898, Mrs. Addie R. Harri Mem. S. C. Ho. of Reps., 1882-8; solicitor 8 jud. dist., S. C., 1888-1901; candidate f gov., 1902; gov. S. C. for term 1907-9; Dem ocrat. *Address:* Columbia, S. C.

ANSON, Mae Harris, journalist; *b.* Nile Mich., May 24, 1865; *d.* Austin M. and Ann (Harris) A.; grad. Bennet Sem., Minneapolis; grad. New England Conservatory Music, Boston. New York and Washingto corr. Minneapolis Journal, 1890-7; since Ap 19, 1897, editor The Journal Jr. (supp Minneapolis Journal). Contbr. to Washin ton Post, New York Herald, Buffalo E press, Frank Leslie's Mag., Northweste Miller, and other mags. *Address:* 127 14th St., Minneapolis.

ANSPACHER, Louis Kaufman, dram atist, lecturer; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 1, 1878; Leopold Henry and Rosa (Kaufman) A.; B., Coll. City of New York, 1897; A. M Columbia, 1899; LL. B., Columbia Law Sch 1902; Post-Grad. Sch. of Philosophy, 189 1904, preparatory to Ph. D.; *m.* New York 1905, Kathryn Kidder. Held vestry pulp Temple Emanuel, New York, 1903-5, and le tured there on Ethics, 1906-7; lectureship League for Political Ed'n, New York Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, 190 Republican. *Author* (dramas): Tristam a Isolde; The Embarrassment of Riches; A na and the Arch Duke John; also occasion poems in mags. *Address:* 142 E. 18th S New York.

Digitized by Google

ANTHONY, Alfred Williams, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 12, 1860; *s.* Lewis W. and Brittania F. A.; grad. Brown Univ., 1883, A. M., 1886; divinity course in Cobb Divinity School, 1883-5, and Berlin Univ., Germany, 1888-90 (D. D., Bates Coll., 1902); *m.* 1st, Sept. 15, 1885, Harriet W. Angell, Providence (died Sept. 12, 1899); 2nd, Feb. 26, 1903, Gertrude B. Libbey, Lewiston, Me. Entered Free Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Essex St. Free Bapt. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1885-8; since 1890 prof. New Testament exegesis, Cobb Divinity School. Trustee (and sec. bd.) Me. Industrial School for Girls, Hallowell, Me.; mem. bd. corporators Morning Star Publishing House, Boston. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Soc., Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Council 70 Am. Inst. Sacred Literature, Maine Acad. Medicine and Science. *Author:* An Introduction to the Life of Jesus, 1898 S6; The Method of Jesus, 1899 S6; The Sunday School—Its Progress in Method and Scope, 1899; The Higher Criticism in the New Testament, 1901. *Editor:* Preachers and Preaching, 1900 S6; New Wine Skins, 1901. Contb'r to religious press. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

ANTHONY, Andrew Varick Stout, artist, engraver; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ANTHONY, Brayman William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1854; *s.* George W. and Mary Lucinda (Locke) A.; grad. Adrian (Mich.) Coll., Ph. B., 1880 (D. D., Kansas City Univ., 1901); *m.* Red Creek, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1879, Frances De Lameter. In ministry of Meth. Protestant Ch. since Sept. 1, 1877; pastor N. Wolcott charge, 1880-2; S. Valley, 1882-5, Paine's Hollow, 1885-8, Paris, Ill., 1888-90, Springdale, Pa., 1890-3, Castle Shannon, Pa., 1893-1904; pres. Adrian (Mich.) Coll. since Mar. 31, 1904. Recording sec. Bd. of Ministerial Ed'n of M. P. Ch., 1896-1900; mem. Bd. Home Missions, M. P. Ch., since 1900; mem. Tri-Ch. Council, Chicago, 1907. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Adrian, Mich.

ANTHONY, Daniel Read, editor; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ANTHONY, Daniel Read, Jr., newspaper man, congressman; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 22, 1870; *s.* Daniel Read and Anne (Osborne) A.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1887; (LL. D., Univ. of Mich., 1891); *m.* Leavenworth, Kan., 1897, Elizabeth Havens. Editor and mgr. Leavenworth Times; dir. Leavenworth Nat. Bank. Was postmaster Leavenworth; mayor, 1902-5; mem. Congress, 1st Kan. dist., 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* Leavenworth, Kan.

ANTHONY, Gardner Chace, dean engineering dept., Tufts Coll., since 1888; *b.* Providence, R. I., April 24, 1856; *s.* David Chace and Sarah (Carpenter) A.; ed. English and Classical School, Providence, R. I.; civil course in eng'ring, Brown Univ. and Tufts, 1875-8 (hon. A. M., Sc. D., Tufts); *m.* Boston, June 25, 1879, Susan Pearson. Practiced eng'ring, 1878-85, since then teaching; director mech. dept., R. I. School of Design, 1886; founded R. I. Tech. Drawing School, 1887; dean Bromfield-Pearson School and eng'ring dept. Tufts Coll., and prof. drawing Tufts Coll., 1893-8. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n. *Author:* Elements of Mechanical Drawing, 1893; Machine Drawing, 1893; Essentials of Gearing, 1897 H2. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

ANTHONY, Susan Brownell, reformer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ANTHONY, William Arnold, prof. physics, electrical expert; *b.* Coventry, R. I., Nov. 17, 1835; *s.* William H. and Hannah W. (Arnold) A.; grad. Yale Scientific School (Ph. B.); *m.* 1861, Eliza Matilda Girven. Taught science at Providence Conference Sem., 1859-60; Delaware Literary Inst., Franklin, N. Y., 1862-7; prof. physics and chemistry, Antioch Coll., 1867-9; prof. physics Iowa Agr'l Coll., 1869-72, Cornell Univ., 1872-87; consulting electrician to Mather Electric Co., Manchester, Conn., 1887-93. Since 1893 consulting electrician, New York, and prof. physics, Cooper Union Schools of Science. *Author:* (with Prof. Cyrus Fogg Brackett of Princeton) Manual of Physics; Lecture Notes on the Theory of Electrical Measurements, 1893 W9; also contb'r to scientific periodicals. Mem. and past pres. Am. Inst. Electrical Eng'rs; mem. Am. Social Science Assn, Franklin Inst. Phila., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, New York Bot. Soc. *Residence:* 1427 Madison Av., New York. *Office:* Cooper Union, New York.

ANTIN, Mary, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ANTISDALE, Louis M., journalist; *b.* in Marion, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Philander and Elizabeth H. (Lyke) A.; ed. Marion Collegiate Inst., 1881-5, Palmyra Classical Union Sch., 1886-7, Univ. of Rochester, 1889-93, A. B., 1893; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1895, Margaret McIntyre. Reporter Rochester Herald, 1891-3; deputy collector internal revenue, 1893-4; bus. mgr., 1894-7, editor-in-chief since 1898, Rochester Herald. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Rochester, Genesee Valley. Democrat. *Residence:* 180 Dartmouth St. *Office:* 30 Exchange St., Rochester, N. Y.

ANTRIM, Minna Thomas, author; *b.* Phila., Oct. 13, 1861; *d.* William Preston and Lauretta Robbins Thomas; ed. St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J.; *m.* Phila., 1878, W. H. Antrim. *Author:* Naked Truths and Veiled Allusions, 1901 A9; A Book of Toasts, 1902 A9; Don'ts for Girls, 1902 A9; Don'ts for Boys, 1903 A9; Wisdom of the Foolish, 1903; Mazes, Phases and Crazes of Love, 1904; The Mimic's Calendar; At the Sign of the Golden Calf, 1905 A9; Sweethearts and Beaux, 1905 A9. Lit. editor The Club Fellow. Contb'r to Smart Set, Town Topics, Lippincott's, The Sunday Magazines. *Address:* 815 S. St. Bernard St., Philadelphia.

AOKI, Viscount Siuzo, diplomatist; *b.* Choshu, Japan, Jan. 16, 1844; *s.* Miura and Miura (Sakka) A.; studied in Berlin Univ., Germany, 1869-73; *m.* Berlin, Apr. 20, 1879, Baroness von Rahde. Sec. Japanese legation

Digitized by Google

at Berlin, 1873-4; Japanese minister to Germany, 1874-5 and 1892-6; minister to Great Britain, 1894; v.-minister for foreign affairs, Japan, 1886-9, minister for foreign affairs, 1889-91, 1898-1900; privy councillor, 1900-6; ambassador to U. S., since May 3 (apptd. Jan.), 1906. Decorated with first-class Order of the Rising Sun. *Residence:* 1321 K St., N. W. *Office:* 1310 N St., N. W., Washington.

APGAR, Austin Craig, educator; *b.* Peapack, Somerset Co., N. J., Aug. 4, 1838; *s.* David and Hannah (Whitehead) A.; grad. N. J. State Normal School, 1862; *m.* Mendham, N. J., Dec. 27, 1866, Maria Elizabeth Whitlock. Teacher since 1862; now at State Normal School. Student at Penikese School, under Louis Agassiz, 1873, under Alexander Agassiz, 1874. Mem. Trenton Natural History Soc.; N. J. Council of Ed'n. *Author:* Geographical Hand Book, 1865 01; Geographical Drawing Book, 1866 B31; Plant Analysis, 1874 A1; Molluska of the Atlantic Coast, 1891 X1; Pocket Key of Trees, 1891 X1; Trees of the Northern United States, 1892 A1; Pocket Key of Birds, 1893 X1; Birds of the United States, 1898 A1. *Address:* 511 E. State St., Trenton, N. J.

APLIN, Henry Harrison, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

APPEL, Theodore, clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

APPLEBY, Thomas Henry Montague Villiers, priest, archdeacon; *b.* Regent's Park, Eng., Oct. 28, 1843; *s.* Thomas and Lady L. M. (Villiers) A.; ed. N. London Collegiate Sch., King's Coll., London, Exeter Coll. Oxon scholar to St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury, Eng.; also of hosps. at London; A. M., Canterbury, 1866; (M. D., State Med. B'd of Univ. of Minn., 1877; D. D., Seabury Divinity Sch., Minn., 1900; LL. D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1901). Ordained deacon, London, 1865, priest, 1866; rector Clarksburg, Ont., 1866-76, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 1876-81, St. Vincent, Minn., 1881-8. Adopted, 1877, into the Ojibway Tribe of Indians by the name of Shu-na-we-whahdoon ("silver tongue"); probate and co. judge, Minn., 1884-8; apptd. first archdeacon of Minn., 1888; was 1st gen. archdeacon in Am. ch.; archdeacon of N. D., 1898, of Duluth, 1899. Deputy to Gen. Conv., 1892, 1898; gen. supt. Indian missions, 1900. *Address:* 1616 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.

APPLEBY, William Remsen, metallurgist, educator; *b.* Hoboken, N. J., Feb. 11, 1865. A. B., Williams, 1886, A. M., 1893; grad. Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1887. Asst. analytical and pharm. chemist, N. Y. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888-9; prof. mining and metallurgy, 1890-1, prof. metallurgy and dean Sch. of Mines, since 1891, Univ. of Minn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy (London), etc. *Address:* 911 5th St., S. E., Minneapolis.

APPLETON, Daniel, v.-p. D. Appleton & Co., publishers, and active mem. firm and co. since 1879; *g.s.* Daniel Appleton, founder; *b.* New York, Feb. 24, 1852; ed. New York and Carlsruhe, Germany; clerk, 1871-9; long mem. 7th N. Y. regt.; promoted from capt. to col., July 18, 1889. *Residence:* Hotel Astor. *Office:* 436 5th Av., New York.

APPLETON, Francis Henry, agricu turist; *b.* Boston, June 17, 1847; A. B., Ha vard, 1869. Curator Bussey Inst., 1873- elected sec. Mass. State B'd Agr., 1887, b declined; mem. Mass. legislature, 1891-2; r porter on agr. for Mass. comm'rs, Vien Exp'n, 1873; trustee Peabody Inst., Mas Agr'l Coll. Mem. Mass. State Bd. Agr mem. b'd of control Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1892; apptd. insp. rif practice Mass. N. G. with rank of brig. ge 1896. Mem. Essex Co. Agr'l Soc. (ex-pres. Mass. Hort. Soc. (ex-v.-p.), Bay State Agr Soc. (ex-sec.), N. E. Agr'l Soc. (ex-pres. pres. gen. S. A. R., 1905-6. *Address:* 2 Marlboro St., Boston.

APPLETON, John Howard, prof. chen istry, Brown Univ., since 1868; *b.* Portlan Me., Feb. 3, 1844; grad. Brown, 1863 (A. M Sc. D.); instr. chemistry, Brown, 1863- past pres. Providence Art Club; v.-p. Ar Chem. Soc.; mem. U. S. Mint Comm'n, 189 *Author:* The Young Chemist; Qualitati Chemical Analysis; Quantitative Chemic Analysis; Chemistry of the Non-Metal The Metals of the Chemist; The Carbo Compounds, etc. *Address:* Providence, R.

APPLETON, William Henry, publisher; die 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-190

APPLETON, William Hyde, prof. Gree and early English, Swarthmore Coll., sinc 1872; *b.* Portland, Me., June 10, 1842; Elisha Williams and Martha Wylly (Hyd A.; grad. Harvard, 1864; Harvard La School, 1869; hon. Ph. D., Swarthmore Coll *m.* Sandy Spring, Md., July 12, 1900, Esth Townsend Moore. Mem. Am. Philos. So *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Autho* Greek Poets in English Verse, H5. *Addres* Swarthmore, Pa.

APPLETON, William Worthen, pul lisher; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 29, 1845; *s.* Wi liam H. A.; fitted for Harvard but did n enter owing to ill health; traveled ar studied abroad; *m.* 1881, Anna D. Sargen of Boston. Became mem. firm D. Appleto & Co., 1868; now chmn. bd. dirs. same; h had sp'l charge editorial dept. many year Like his father, he took an active part securing internat. copyright and aid largely in securing passage of Copyrig Act of 1891. Pres. Am. Publishers' Cop right League, trustee and chmn. com. circulation New York Public Librar *Residence:* 26 E. 80th St. *Office:* 436 5th Av New York.

APTHORP, William Foster, dramatic, mus cal critic; see Who's Who in America, 1906-

ARBEELY, Abraham Joseph, M. D D.D.S., author; *b.* Damascus, Syria, 1852; Joseph A. Arbeely, prof. in Damascus, Be root and Lebanon colls.; grad. Med. Co Protestant Univ., Beirut, July 17, 1873, a Imperial Med. Coll., Constantinople, No 7, 1874; *m.* 1885, Anna Mary La Fetra, Wa ren Co., O. Served Ottoman gov't on comm of inquiry into causes and character of t Asiatic cholera, and his formula for t treatment was adopted throughout the Turk ish empire. A founder and pres. Syria Greek Orthodox Ch. and Benevolent Soc.; founder and publisher of "Kawkab Ame

Digitized by Google

lan" ("Star of America," daily Arabic newspaper), published in New York. *Author:* Al-Bakoorat Al-Gharbeyat, a Self-Teaching Manual of the Arabic and English Languages, 1896; Supplemental Key to Learn Arabic Language, 1895; Arabic-English and English-Arabic Pocket Dictionaries; From the Crescent to the Cross; also articles in med. and other jours. *Address:* 48th St. Am. University Park, Washington.

ARBUCKLE, John, business man; ed. Allegheny, Pa.; in 1871, with brother Charles (now deceased), established New York firm of Arbuckle Bros., which introduced on a large scale the roasting of coffees for sale in packages, becoming largest in country in that line; now head of firm. Director Importers & Traders' Bank, Lawyers' Title Ins. & Trust Co., Mortgage-Bond Co. of N. Y.; trustee Kings Co. Trust Co.; pres. Royal Horse Assn., owning ranches in Wyo., etc. *Residence:* 315 Clinton Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 71 Water St., New York.

ARCHBALD, Robert Wodrow, jurist; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., Sept. 10, 1848; *s.* James and Augusta F. A.; A. B., Yale, 1871; studied law at Scranton in office of Hand & Post; *m.* Oxford, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1875, Elizabeth B. Cannon. Practiced law in Scranton; elected Jan. 5, 1885, additional law judge 45th jud. dist. of Pa. and became pres. judge same, Aug. 1, 1888; reëlected Nov., 1894, for 2d term of 10 yrs., but resigned Apr. 1, 1901, to accept appmt. by President McKinley as U. S. dist. judge of the newly created Middle dist. of Pa., which he now holds; Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon Fraternity and Scroll and Key Soc. (Yale); St. Andrew's Soc. of Philadelphia. *Residence:* 236 Monroe Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Scranton, Pa.

ARCHBOLD, John Dustin, oil merchant; capitalist; *b.* Leesburg, O., July 26, 1848; went to Pa. oil regions, 1864; spent 11 yrs. in petroleum industry; has long been pres. Acme Oil Co.; officer or dir. in various enterprises; connected with Standard Oil Co. since 1875 as dir. (now v.-p.) Pres. bd. trustees Syracuse Univ.; dir. St. Christopher's Home and Orphanage. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet and Tennis, Athletic, Ardsley. Mem. Am. Fine Arts Soc., Ohio and Am. Geog. socs., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

ARCHER, Belle, actress; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ARCHER, Frederic, mus. dir., organist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ARCHIBALD, Andrew Webster, Cong'l clergyman, author; *b.* New Kingston, N. Y., April 10, 1851; *s.* Robert and Betsy (Hamilton) A.; grad. Union Coll., 1872, at head of class, with literary and oratorical honors (D. D., 1891); (elected to membership in Phi Beta Kappa); taught in Acad. Pulaski, N. Y., 1872-3; grad. Yale Divinity School, 1876; *m.* May 18, 1876, Julia Agnes Warren, New Haven, Conn. Pastorates in Iowa, at Nevinville and Fontanelle (yoked), Stuart, Ottumwa and Davenport, 1876-87 and 1888-92; at Andover Theol. Sem., 1887-8; pastor, 1892-7, Hyde Park, Mass.; 1897-1905, of Porter Cong'l Ch., Brockton, Mass. Trustee Iowa Coll., 1889-99; pres. Iowa State Home Missionary Soc.; moderator Boston Cong'l Ministers' meeting; dir. Mass. Christian Endeavor Union. *Author:* The Bible Verified (4 editions, besides translations into Spanish and Japanese), 1890 P6; The Trend of the Centuries, 1901 P8, etc. *Address:* Brockton, Mass.

ARCHIBALD, Mrs. Geo., see Palmer, Anna Campbell.

ARCHIBALD, James F. J., war corr.; *b.* New York, Sept. 22, 1871; *s.* Dr. F. A. and Martha Washington (Jewell) A.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1888; served in Chinese-Japanese war; with Gen. Miles through labor riots, in the Sioux campaign, and the last Apache campaign; vol. aide-de-camp 5th army corps through Spanish war; served in Santiago campaign; was on first scouting expedition that landed in Cuba about a month before the Santiago expedition; first man wounded in war with Spain; was in Chippewa campaign on Leach Lake; with army of occupation of Cuba with staff of Gen. Ludlow; with British forces in Soudan, 1899; with Boer Army in the South African War; with Castro's army during Barcelona campaign in Venezuela and later followed events of allied forces against Venezuela; with Philippine constabulary against Ladrones; with Russian Army from beginning Russo-Japanese War representing Collier's Weekly. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. of London, etc. *Author:* Blue Shirt and Khaki, S6; Tales from the Trenches. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington.

ARDEN, Edwin Hunter Pendleton, actor, playwright; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 13, 1864; common school ed'n; went west, 1881; successively mine helper, cowboy, railroad brakeman, clerk, political clerk, reporter, theatrical mgr. Went on stage, Chicago, 1882, with Thomas W. Keene's co.; since then with various companies; 9 yrs. a star, under own management, in Eagle's Nest, Barred Out, and Raglan's Way, of which he was either part or sole author. In 1889, produced his own play, "Zorah"; star and co-author of dramatization of Marah Ellis Ryan's book, "Told in the Hills." *Residence:* W. New Brighton, S. I., N. Y. *Address:* 130 W. 44th St., New York.

ARENS, Franz Xavier, composer, conductor and voice specialist; *b.* Neef, Rhenish Prussia, Oct. 28, 1856; emigrated to U. S., 1866; grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Dresden, 1885; conductor, Cleveland, O., Philharmonic Orchestra, 1885-8; American Composers' Concerts in Europe, 1890-2; American Composers' Concert at Vienna Internat. Musical and Theatrical Exb'n; Indianapolis May music festivals, 1892-6; pres. Metropolitan School of Music and prin. vocal dept. until 1897, when he removed to New York; 1898, conductor of New York Manuscript Soc. concerts; since 1900 founder and conductor New York People's Symphony Concerts. *Address:* 305 5th Av., New York.

ARENTS, Albert, mining eng'r, metallurgist; *b.* Clausthal, Germany, March 14, 1840; grad. School of Mines, Clausthal, 1858; stud-

Digitized by Google

led at Univ. of Berlin, Germany, for 2 yrs.; came to U. S., 1865, under engagement to treat lead ores in Hampden Co., Mass.; since 1866 has practiced in West; introduced the rectangular large-sized lead-furnaces with boshes at Eureka, Nev., which are the type now used by lead-smelters of U. S.; invented and patented modern "leadwell" or "siphon-tap" for lead blast furnaces; mem. Am. Soc. Mining Eng'rs. A widower. *Address:* 561 Railroad Av., Alameda, Calif.

ARKELL, William J., publisher; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ARMISTEAD, Henry Beauford, ex-sec. of state of Ark.; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

ARMOUR, Herman Ossian, packer, mcht.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

ARMOUR, J(onathan) Ogden, capitalist, packer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 11, 1863; *s.* late Philip Danforth and Malvina Belle A.; entered Yale, but did not complete course, yielding to request of father that he should return to Chicago and relieve him of some of his business cares; *m.* New York, Lolita Sheldon. Now pres. corp'n of Armour & Co., packers, Ft. Worth Stock Yards Co.; dir. Armour Car Lines, Armour Grain Co., C., M. & St. P. Ry. Co., Continental Nat. Bank, Hammond Packing Co., Hutchinson Packing Co., Nat. Packing Co., Northwestern Nat. Ins. Co., Omaha Packing Co.; Am. trustee Prussian Nat. Ins. Co. of Stettin, Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Calumet. *Author:* The Packers and the People, 1906 A9. *Residence:* 3724 Michigan Av. *Office:* Home Insurance Bldg., Chicago.

ARMOUR, Philip Danforth, mcht.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ARMSBY, Henry Prentiss, agricultural chemist; *b.* Northbridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1853; grad. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1871; (Ph. D., Yale, 1879; LL. D., Univ. of Wis., 1904); *m.* Oct. 15, 1878, Lucy A. Harding. Instr. chemistry, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1871-2; teacher Fitchburg, Mass., High Sch., 1874-5; asst. in chemistry, Rutgers Coll., 1876-7; chemist to Conn. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1877-81; v.-p. Storrs Agr'l Sch., 1881-3; prof. agr'l chemistry, Univ. of Wis., 1883-7; dir. Pa. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1887-1907; dir. Inst. of Animal Nutrition, Pa. State Coll., since 1907. Chmn. Exp'n Com. on Expt. Sta. Exhibit, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, Paris Exp'n, 1900; mem. Com. on Dairy Tests, same; pres. Ass'n Am. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1898-9. *Author:* Manual of Cattle Feeding, 1880 W9; Principles of Animal Nutrition, 1903 W9. *Address:* State Coll., Centre Co., Pa.

ARMSTRONG, D(avid) Maitland, decorative artist; *b.* Newburg, N. Y., 1836; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1858; practiced law a few yrs.; studied art in Paris and Rome; was 4 yrs. U. S. consul-gen. for Italy; direct. Am. Art Dept., Paris Exp'n, 1878; received decoration of Legion of Honor. A. N. A.; mem. Architectural League, etc.; mgr. N. Y. Inst'n for the Blind; trustee Soc. Library; life fellow Met. Mus. of Art. *Club:* Century. *Residence:* 58 W. 10th St. *Office:* 61 Washington Sq., S., New York.

ARMSTRONG, Elisa; see Elisa Armstrong Bengough.

ARMSTRONG, Frank C., mem. Comm'r to treat with the Five Tribes in the Indian Territory; *b.* Choctaw Agency, Ind. Ter., 1835; *s.* Frank W. and Anne M. (Millard) A.; ed. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass.; went to Tex., 1854, and made a trip across State from Corpus Christi to El Paso with his stepfather, Gen. Persifer F. Smith, U. S. A.; for bravery in an encounter with Indians on this trip was apptd., June, 1855, lt. 2d U. S. dragoons, serving in Tex., Kan. and Neb. until 1857, then went to Utah with Gen. Albert Sydney Johnston; resigned comm'n, 1861, and joined C. S. army; apptd. adj.-gen. under Gen. McCulloch in Ark., and after McCulloch's death, apptd. maj., and soon after elected col. 3d La. inf. Under orders from Gen. Bragg organized cav. command and engaged in Miss. and Ala.; attacked and captured Federal camp, Courtland, Ala., and afterward was successful in actions at Bolivar and ar. Denmark; apptd. brig.-gen.; assigned to brigade under Van Dorn, and later under Forrest; comd. brigade during campaign in Tenn., and on retreat to Chattanooga, took important part at Chickamauga, comd. cav. div. Moved with Longstreet to E. Tenn., under Gen. Jos. Wheeler, then moved to Ga. and served until after fall of Atlanta; later in Tenn. and Miss.; surrendered to Gen. Canby. Last battle was at Selma, Ala., under Gen. Forrest. After war engaged in Overland mail service in Tex.; U. S. Indian insp. 1885-9; asst. comm'r Indian Affairs, 1893-5; now interested in mining, etc., in Mexico. *Address:* 1912 Sunderland Pl., Washington.

ARMSTRONG, George Dodd, author; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ARMSTRONG, Leroy, journalist, author; *b.* Plymouth, Ind., May 13, 1854; *s.* Augustus G. and Ara (Strong) A.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law at Ind. State Univ.; *m.* Dec. 1, 1876, Kewanna, Ind., Lucinda Lear. Began newspaper career at 17; long connected with daily papers of Chicago; now mng. editor Salt Lake City Republican. Contb'r short stories to leading mags. *Author:* An Indiana Man, 1891 S10; Washington Brown, Farmer, 1893 K1; The Outlaws, 1902 A2. *Residence:* 728 E. 2d South St. *Office:* 208 S. W. Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

ARMSTRONG, Moses Kimball, banker, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ARMSTRONG, Mrs., prima donna; see Melba, Mme. Nellie.

ARMSTRONG, Philander Banister, insurance; *b.* Brookville, Ind., Feb. 3, 1847; *s.* William G. and Hannah A.; *m.* Cincinnati, Mar. 5, 1872, Josephine E. Nietert; reared on farm; employe and agt. ins. cos., 1868-75; founder and pres., 1875-80, Phoenix Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; moved to New York, 1880; organized and was pres. for yrs. of Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; acquired controlling interest in and became pres., 1888, Fire Ass'n of New York; organized, 1889, and became pres. of Armstrong Fire Ins. Co.; organized, 1893, and was first pres. Am. Union Life Ins. Co.; v.-p. Real Estate Owners' Fire Ins.

Digitized by Google

Co. of New York. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Union League (Brooklyn). *Residence:* 1134 Pacific St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 103 William St., New York.

ARMSTRONG, Regina (Mrs. Niehaus), art critic and mag. writer; *b.* in Va.; private ed'n; *m.* New York, 1900, Charles Henry Niehaus, sculptor. Has contributed poems, stories and critiques to leading New York mags. since 1896, also to The Studio, London. Mem. Nat. Arts Club, Municipal Art Soc., Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. *Address:* Quaker Ridge Rd., New Rochelle, N. Y.

ARMSTRONG, Robert Allen, educator; *b.* Frenchtown, Va. (now W. Va.), Sept. 23, 1860; *s.* Jared Morgan and Eliza (Bennett) A.; A. B., W. Va. Univ., 1886, A. M., 1889; studied Univ. of Chicago, 1898, Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1900, Harvard, 1902-3, A. M., 1903; *m.* Grafton, W. Va., Dec. 28, 1900, Carrie Louise Dent (died 1903). Admitted to W. Va. bar, 1890; prin. W. Liberty State Normal Sch., 1886-93; prof. English, 1893-1901, v.-p., 1897-9, prof. English lang. and lit., since 1901, head of English dept., since 1903, W. Va. Univ. Inst. instr. in W. Va., Md., Pa., Ohio, Ind., since 1886; mem. W. Va. State B'd Sch. Examiners, since 1899. Dem. nominee for state supt. pub. schs., W. Va., 1900; del. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1900, 1904. Mem. N. E. A., W. Va. Educ'l Assn. (pres.), Kappa Alpha. Editor W. Va. Sch. Jour., since 1904. *Author:* Geography of West Virginia—Supplement to The Natural Geography, 1899 A1; Life Out of Death, 1906 L11; The Law of Service, 1907 L11; Historical and Literary Outlines of the Bible, 1907 L11; Dramatic Interpretation of Shakespeare's Tragedies, 1907 L11. Contb'r educ'l journ. *Address:* Morgantown, W. Va.

ARMSTRONG, Robert Burns, asst. sec. U. S. Treasury; *b.* nr. Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 19, 1873; *s.* Dr. Robert B. and Sarah E. (Hardy) A.; early ed'n Polk City, Ia., schools; grad. Iowa State Agr'l Coll., 1892; hon. Ph. M., 1903; *m.* Des Moines, Dec. 30, 1896, Blanche Arline Hogin. Learned printer's trade; later editor on Des Moines papers; polit. editor Chicago Record, 1896-8, in charge eastern editorial work, same, at New York, 1898-1901; went abroad with family; had charge Western office New York Herald, 1901-2; private sec. to Secretary Shaw, April, 1902; asst. Sec. of the Treasury, Feb., 1903-Mar., 1905. Pres. Casualty Co. of America, 1905-7; dir. Carnegie Trust Co., Irving Exchange Nat. Bank. *Address:* 113 Broadway, New York.

ARMSTRONG, Samuel Treat, physician; b. St Louis, Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* David Hartley and Laura Armstrong (Milligan) A.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and tutor St. Louis, and St Louis Univ., Ph. B., 1879, Ph. D., 1886; St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington Univ.), M. D., 1879; *m.* New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1882, Alice Cobin. Was apptd. asst. surgeon U. S. Marine Hosp. Service, Feb., 1881; passed asst. surgeon, Mar., 1884; resigned July, 1886; maj. and brigade surgeon, U. S. V., May, 1898, resigned, June, 1901. Companion Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Order Spanish-Am. War; foreign mem. British Med. Assn., membre étrangere de la Société Française d'Hygiene; mem. A. A. A. S., N. Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Mus. Natural History, N. Y. Bot. Soc., N. Y. Hist. Soc., Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (New York). Contb'r of med. monographs to various publs. *Address:* 144 E. 37th St., New York.

ARMSTRONG, Sydney, actress; *b.* (Wells) Memphis, Tenn.; moved to New York and later went West; debut with a traveling co. in Illinois; appeared with stock co., Front St. Theatre, Baltimore, and played Arte O'Neill in "The Shaughraun." Interpreted dual role in "Hoodman Blind," and later took leading female roles in "The Still Alarm" and "The Burglar;" then became leading woman of Charles Frohman's Empire Stock Co., and created the prin. rôles in "Men and Women," "The Lost Paradise" and "The Girl I Left Behind Me"; retired from the stage, 1897; *m.* Apr. 19, 1897, W. G. Smyth. *Address:* 240 W. 49th St., New York.

ARMSTRONG, William, music critic, lecturer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ARMSTRONG, William Jackson, lecturer, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ARMSTRONG-HOPKINS, George Franklin, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ARMSTRONG-HOPKINS, Saleni, physician, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ARNDT, Walter Tallmadge, journalist; *b.* Depere, Wis., Oct. 11, 1873; *s.* Edward Wilcox and Mary Ellen (Delany) A.; ed. Milwaukee High Sch., Beloit (Wis.) Coll. Acad., Univ. of Wis., 1892-5, Harvard, 1895-9, A. B., 1897, A. M., 1899; last 2 yrs. in Harvard Grad. Sch. in grad. work in history; *m.* Washington, June 9, 1904, Ethel, *d.* Hon. James Quay Howard. On staff New York Sun, 1899-1901; asst. editor Internat. Yearbook, 1901-3 D3; on editorial staff of New Internat. Ency., 1902-4 D3, to which contb'td over 1,000 articles on Am. history and biography; asst. editor Historians History of the World, 1904-5; dramatic editor Current Literature, 1905; on staff Ency. Britannica, since 1905, New York Evening Post, since 1906. Contb'r book revs., stores and articles to various mags. and jours. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Club:* Harvard. *Residence:* 417 W. 114th St. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York.

ARNEILL, James Rae, physician; *b.* Depere, Wis., Mar. 6, 1869; *s.* John and Elizabeth A.; ed. Lawrence Univ., Wis.; grad. Univ. of Mich., M. D., 1894; *m.* 1900, Sara Hyatt Taylor. Practicing physician in Denver since 1903. Was instr. in clinical medicine, Univ. of Mich., 1897-1903; prof. medicine, Univ. of Colo., since 1904. *Author:* Clinical Diagnosis and Uranalysis, 1905 L12. Contb'r various articles in Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences. *Residence:* 1439 Williams St. *Office:* 430 Majestic Bldg., Denver.

ARNETT, Benjamin William, A. M. E. bishop; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ARNOLD, Abraham Kerns, soldier; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

Digitized by Google

ARNOLD, Augusta Foote, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ARNOLD, Bion Joseph, elec. eng'r, inventor; *b.* Casnovia, nr. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 14, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Geraldine (Reynolds) A.; ed. Neb. pub. schs., 1872-9, Univ. of Neb., 1879-80; grad. Hillsdale Coll., B. S., 1884, M. S., 1887, hon. M. Ph., 1889; post-grad. course Cornell, 1888-9; E. E., Univ. of Neb., 1897 (hon. diploma, Hillsdale, 1903); *m.* Reading, Mich., Jan. 14, 1886, Carrie Estelle Berry. Chief designer Iowa Iron Wks., Dubuque; later consulting eng'r for Chicago office Gen. Electric Co.; since 1893 independent consulting eng'r. Designer and bldr. Intramural Ry., World's Columbian Exp'n; consulting elec. eng'r Chicago & Milwaukee Elec. Ry., Chicago Bd. of Trade, C., B. & Q. R. R., Grand Trunk Ry. on electrification of St. Clair Tunnel since 1905; consulting eng'r Wis. State Ry. Comm'n, 1905-7; devised plan for electrically operating trains of N. Y. Central R. R. in and out of New York, and mem. Electric Traction Comm'rs engaged in carrying on the work; mem. electric traction com. Erie R. R., 1900-4; consulting eng'r for City of Chicago to revise street ry. systems of city, 1902; chief eng'r rebuilding Chicago traction system at cost of $40,000,000, 1907, and chmn. b'd supervising eng'rs same. Pres. The Arnold Co. Inventor of combined direct-connected machines, a magnetic clutch, storage battery improvements, and new systems and devices for elec. rys. Pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, 1903-4 (del. Internat. Elec. Congress, Paris, 1900); trustee Western Soc. Eng'rs; mem. A. A. A. S. (pres. 1906-7), Am. Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n; 1st v.-p. and chmn. exec. com. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904. *Residence:* 4713 Kimbark Av., Chicago. *Offices:* 314 Madison Av., New York, and 181 La Salle St., Chicago.

ARNOLD, Birch; see Alice Elinor Bartlett.

ARNOLD, Conway Hillyer, naval officer; *b.* New York, Nov. 14, 1848; *s.* Henry Nathan Tewkesbury and Cornelia Van Vleck (Sleight) A.; ed. pvt. schs.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* New York, Nov. 17, 1870, Fanny, *d.* William W. Wood, eng'r-in-chief U. S. N. Comm'd ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., 1871; lt. comdr., 1892; comdr., 1898; capt., Sept. 17, 1902. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, New York Yacht. *Home:* New York. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

ARNOLD, Edmund Samuel Foster, M. D.; *b.* Bermondsey, London, England, Jan. 30, 1820; ed. private school and at Moravian Inst., Neuwied, on the Rhine; med. ed'n as house pupil, Guy's Hosp., London, 1835-44, and Univ. of Bonn; licensed med. practitioner at Apothecaries' Hall, London, 1842; mem. Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1844; M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1848; practiced in New York, 1848-54, and at Yonkers, 1854-1872; retired from practice, 1872; treas. Internat. Med. Congress, Washington, 1887; living at Newport, R. I., until 1898, when he removed to Fla.; consulting phys. and surgeon of Newport Hosp., R. I.; wrote many papers published in med. journals, and was connected with various med. socs.; *m.* 1856, Eliza, *d.* James R. Whiting, judge Supreme Court of N. Y. (died, 1897). *Address:* Mandarin, Fla. (Oct.-May); Pine Hill, Ulster Co., N. Y. (May-Oct.)

ARNOLD, Eliza Almy Peckham, artist, author; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900

ARNOLD, Ernst Hermann, physician; b. Erfurt, Germany, Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* Johann Bruno and Ernestine (Orzakowsky) A.; ed. Realgymnasium, Halle, to 1883, grad. Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, Milwaukee, Wis., 1888; M. D., Yale Univ., 1894; univs. of Halle and Leipzig, 1895, physical science courses; *m.* Trenton, N. J., Mar., 1888, Marie Nagel. Orthopædic surgeon, New Haven Dispensary; instr. orthopædic surgery, Yale Univ., dir. New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics. Pres. Anderson Gymnasium Co.; asso. editor Mind and Body. Mem. New Haven City, New Haven Co., Conn. State, and Am. Med. socs., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S., National council Am. Physical Ed'n Assn., New York Acad. of Medicine; pres. physical training dept., N. E. A. *Author:* Elementary Apparatus Work, 1896; Manual of School Gymnastics, 1898; Gymnastic Tactics, 1899; Gymnastic Games, 1900:—all A. *Residence:* 46 York Sq. *Office:* 307 York St., New Haven, Conn.

ARNOLD, Howard Payson, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Oct. 12, 1831; *s.* Samuel S. and Sarah Louisa (Payson) A.; grad. Harvard, 1852; *m.* Dec. 23, 1869, Mrs. Carolin M. Crowninshield (widow of Edward A. Crowninshield). Admitted to Suffolk bar, Mass., 1856; traveled several yrs. in foreign countries and was corr. and lecturer. Delivered 12 lectures at Lowell Inst., Boston, 1868, on the Great Exp'n of 1867. Moved from Boston to Calif., 1900. *Author:* European Mosaic, 1864 L6; The Great Exhibition, 1868 H5; Gleanings from Pontresina, 1880 H5; Memoir of Dr. John C. Warren, 1882; Memoir of Dr. J. Mason Warren, 1890; Historic Side-Lights, 1899 H1; The Boston Medal, 1901. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

ARNOLD, James Newell, author, publisher; *b.* Cranston, R. I., Aug. 3, 1844; common school ed'n, supplemented by private study; genealogist and historian. *Author:* The Narragansett Historical Register (8 vols.); Rhode Island Vital Records (17 vols.), the largest geneal. compilation ever made by one man in America; now adding other vols. of latter and preparing a Digest of Probate of Rhode Island. Unmarried. *Address:* Box 114, Providence, R. I.

ARNOLD, John Himes, librarian; b. Portsmouth, R. I., Apr. 4, 1839; *s.* Edmund and Sally Jenks (Greene) A.; ed. Portsmouth (R. I.) pub. schs., State Normal schs. at Providence and Bristol, R. I., Lyons' Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R. I. (A. M., Harvard, 1902); *m.* Portsmouth, R. I., Oct. 30, 1860, Lois Anthony. Was teacher in various pub. schs., R. I., 8 yrs., and afterward associated with Joshua Kendall in conducting pvt. sch. for boys at Cambridge, Mass.; librarian Harvard Law Sch. since 1872. Mem. Mass. Reform Club, Free Trade League. *Residence*

19 Frisbie Pl. *Office:* Austin Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

ARNOLD, Maurice, composer (real name, M. Arnold-Strothotte); *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 13, 1865; *s.* Dr. A. Strothotte; his mother gave him his first instruction; studied Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, also in Cologne and Berlin, under Bruch, Wuellner and Jensen; his best known work, American Plantation Dances, produced in 1894 at Madison Sq. Garden, under auspices of Dr. Anton Dvorak: incited Dvorak's interest in negro music and was apptd. teacher of theory at Nat. Conservatory of Music. *Composer:* American Plantation Dances; Dramatic Overture; Wild Chase (performed in St. Louis); The Merry Benedicts (opera perf. Brooklyn, 1886); Violin Sonata in E. min.; Songs: Say Not I'm Forsaken, Lady of My Heart; Piano: Souvenir de Seville, Bolero, Little Turtle-Dove, Tête-a-tête, etc.; Duets for Violin, Viola; Valses for String Quartet. Visited Europe, 1902; mus. dir. Princess Theatre, London; tour in Germany, and his orchestral works were performed in Dresden, Berlin, Cologne, etc. Musical dir. Progressive Stage Soc., N. Y., 1905. *Address:* 19 E. 17th St., New York.

ARNOLD, Newton Darling, mfr.; *b.* Millville, Mass., Dec. 8, 1843; *s.* William Bufum and Matilda Webb (Darling) A.; *m.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 21, 1866, Caroline Louise Gee. Treas. and gen. mgr. Rumford Chem. Works; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Providence Gas Co. Republican. Mason, grand treas.-gen. Supreme Council of Sovereign Grand Inspectors-Gen. of 33d and Last Degree Masons. *Club:* Hope. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

ARNOLD, Richard, violinist; *b.* Eilenburg, Prussia, Jan. 10, 1845; *s.* Frank and Fredericke (Schirmer) A.; ed. pub. schools, Buffalo, Memphis, Tenn., and Columbus, O., 1852-7; began study of music when but 4 yrs. old; played in public before he was 7, leader of theatre orchestra at Columbus, O., at age of 11; studied at Leipzig Conservatory, 1864-7, grad. at head of class; *m.* Leipzig, Saxony, 1867, Marie Heynau. Mem. Theodore Thomas' orchestra (one of 1st violins), 1869-76; leader and solo violinist New York Philharmonic Club, 1878-91; elected mem. 1877, a dir. 1880, concert-meister, 1885, v.-p. 1896, New York Philharmonic Soc.; instr. of violin; soloist. Mem. German Liederkranz. *Club:* Lotos. *Address:* 208 E. 61st St., New York.

ARNOLD, Sarah Louise, educator; *b.* N. Abington, Mass., Feb. 15, 1859; grad. State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass., 1878 (A. M. Tufts 1902); taught in Mass., Pa., Vt., N. H.; prin. training school, Saratoga, N. Y., 2 yrs.; supervisor schools, Minneapolis, 7 yrs.; supervisor of schools, Boston, 1895-1902; dean Simmons Coll. since 1902. *Author:* Waymarks for Teachers, 1894 S6; Stepping Stones to Literature, 1897 S6; Reading: How to Teach It, 1899 S6; The Mother Tongue, 1900 G1. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* Simmons Coll., Boston.

ARNOLD, William R., educator; *b.* Beirût, Syria, of German parents, Nov. 14, 1872; prep. and coll. ed'n Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O.; instr. German same, 1891-2; A. B., 1892; prize scholar Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1892-5, grad. 1895; univ. fellow Semitic langs. and lits., Columbia Univ., 1895-6, Ph. D., 1896; studied Halle and Oxford, 1899; *m.* New York, Dec. 22, 1898, Ada Hinde Hart. Curator dept. antiquities, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1896-8; lecturer on Old Testament, Andover Theol. Sem., 1902-3; Hitchcock prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., same since 1903. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft. Contb'r to tech. jours. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

ARNOLDSON, Sigrid, prima donna; see Who's Who in America, 1901-02.

ARNOUX, William Henry, jurist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ARNSTEIN, Albert, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ARONSON, Maurice, pianist, writer, critic; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ARONSON, Rudolph, theatrical mgr., musical composer; was mgr. Bijou Theatre, New York; projector and builder Metropolitan Concert Hall (site of present Broadway Theatre); also projector and builder Casino (with first roof garden in America). Composer of more than 150 pieces for orchestra, including the famous Sweet Sixteen waltz; in 1894 presented, in behalf of American musicians, to Johann Strauss, Vienna, a silver and gold wreath in honor of his golden jubilee celebration. *Residence:* 227 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 31 W. 31st St., New York.

ARRASMITH, John W., farmer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-02.

ARREL, George F., lawyer; *b.* Poland, O., Oct. 1, 1840; *s.* David and Martha (Moore) A.; grad. Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1865; *m.* Brier Hill, O., Oct. 18, 1876, Grace Tod. Admitted to bar, 1867. City solicitor, Youngstown, 1870-8; judge Common Pleas, O., 1880-7; now mem. law firm Arrel, Wilson & Harrington. Dir. Mahoning Nat. Bank. *Address:* Youngstown, O.

ARTER, Frank A.; *b.* Hanoverton, Columbiana Co., O., Mar. 8, 1841; *s.* David and Charlotte (Laffer) A.; ed. Union Sch., Hanoverton and Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., A. B., 1864, A. M., 1867; *m.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1868, Eliza, *d.* Bishop Calvin Kingsley. Engaged in oil business from 1866; now retired. Dir. First Nat. Bank, Nat. Adding Machine Co. Trustee Allegheny Coll. and Mt. Union Coll.; pres. Cleveland Sunday Union; del. to Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1888, 1896, 1904. Has given largely to edn'l and benevolent objects. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Colonial, Wickliffe-on-Lake. *Residence:* 8522 Euclid Av., Cleveland.

ARTHUR, Alfred, musician; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 8, 1844; grad. Boston Music School, 1868; student of Julius Eichberg, at the Boston Conservatory of Music; while in Boston sang tenor in a choir of Ch. of the Advent; settled in Cleveland, O., 1871, and taught and directed musical socs.; founded Cleveland Vocal Soc., 1873; founded Bach

Choir of Woodland Presby'n Ch., 1878; Sacred Music Soc. of the Pilgrim Cong'l Ch. Now dir. Cleveland School of Music. *Composer:* (operas) The Water Carrier, 1876; The Roundheads and Cavaliers, 1878; Adaline, 1879; (songs) Memory's Dream, 1868; Tell It, Silver Throat, 1880; Song of the Opal, 1881. *Author:* Progressive Vocal Studies, 1887; Seventy-nine Studies for Alto or Bass, 1889; Seventy Lessons in Voice Training, 1889; Vocal Technique, Studies in Articulation, 1896; Exercises in Vocal Technique, 1901. *Address:* 3101 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

ARTHUR, Joseph Charles, botanist; *b.* Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1850; *s.* Charles and Ann (Allen) A.; grad. Iowa State Coll., 1872, M. S.; (D. Sc., Cornell); student Johns Hopkins, Harvard, and Bonn; *m.* Lafayette, Ind., June 12, 1901, Emily Stiles Potter. Was instr. at Univs. of Minn. and Wis.; then 4 yrs. botanist to exp. sta., Geneva, N. Y.; since then prof. vegetable physiology and pathology, Purdue Univ., and botanist to Ind. Expt. Sta. *Author:* Handbook of Plant Dissection (with C. R. Barnes and J. M. Coulter), 1886 H4; Living Plants and Their Properties (with D. T. MacDougal), 1898 B1; Uredinales in N. Am. Flora, 1907. *Address:* Lafayette, Ind.

ARTHUR, Julia, actress; *b.* in Hamilton, Ont., May 3, 1869, of Irish and Welsh parentage; real name, Ida Lewis, stage name being taken from her mother's maiden name of Arthur. At 11 played in amateur dramatic club, taking part of Gandora in The Honeymoon and of Portia in The Merchant of Venice; 3 yrs. later made professional début as the Prince of Wales in Daniel Bandmann's presentation of Richard III; remained 3 seasons with that co.; studied violin music and dramatic art in England: first New York success at Union Sq. Theatre in The Black Masque; later in A. M. Palmer's co. in several rôles, notably in Mercedes, 1893; London début, Feb. 1, 1895, in Henry Irving's co., playing rôles next to Miss Terry; especially successful as Rosamond in A'Becket, with Irving and Terry in U. S., 1896; since then starring in U. S.; *m.* Nov. 28, 1898, Benjamin P. Cheney, Jr. *Address:* 41 Spring St., Hamilton, Ont.

ARTHUR, Peter M., labor leader; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ASAKAWA, Kan-Ichi, educator, author; *b.* Nihonmatsu, Japan, Dec. 20, 1873; ed. Fukushima Middle Sch., 1888-92, Waseda Univ., Tokio, Japan, 1892-5, Dartmouth Coll., B. Litt., 1899, Yale Univ., Ph. D., 1902. Lecturer on history and civilization of East Asia at Dartmouth Coll., 1902-7; instr. history of Japanese civilization, Yale, since Sept., 1907. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Japanese Hist. Assn. (Shigakkwai). *Author:* The Early Institutional Life of Japan, 1903 S3; The Russo-Japanese Conflict—Its Causes and Issues, 1904 H5. Contr'r of concluding chapters to new edit. of "Japan," edited by Capt. F. Brinkley, 1904 M35; editor of "Japan" in the History of Nations series, 1907 M39; also articles to Japanese and Am. periodicals. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

ASDALE, William James, physician surgeon; grad. Rush Med. Coll., Chic 1866; sec. Western Pa. Med. Coll.; prof. eases of women, same; mem. Am. Assn., Am. Assn. of Obstetricians Gynecologists, A. A. A. S.; hon. m Calif. State Med. Soc.; mem. Pa. State Allegheny Co. Med. Socs. *Address:* Ellsworth Av., Pittsburg, Pa.

ASHBRIDGE, Samuel H., mayor of Ph died 1906; see Who's Who in Ame 1906-7.

ASHBROOK, William Albert, gressman; *b.* Johnstown, O., July 1, 186 William and Lucy (Pratt) A.; pub. ed'n; *m.* Mr. Johnstown, O., Dec. 24, 1889, Je B. Willison. Publisher and editor Jol town Independent, since 1885; cashier C zens' Bank, Johnstown, O., Croton Bank, Alexandria (O.) Bank; sec. Jol town Bldg. & Loan Assn. Co., since 1 Postmaster, Johnstown, O., 1889-93; m 77th General Assembly, Ohio, 1905-6; m Congress, 17th Ohio dist., 1907-9; Democ Methodist. 32° Mason. Sec. Nat. Edito Assn. U. S., since 1902. *Address:* Johnsto Ohio.

ASHBY, Thomas Almond, M. D.; Front Royal, Warren Co., Va., Nov. 18, 18 *s.* Thomas N. and Elizabeth (Almond) took an elective course in Washington C (now Washington & Lee Univ., Va.), 1867- M. D., med. dept., Univ. of Md., 1873; 1877, Mary Cunningham, Covington, Located in Baltimore; held numerous ho and coll. apptmts.; was a founder, 1877, s later editor and prop'r until 1888, Md. M Jour.; a founder, 1882, and late prof. stetrics Woman's Med. Coll., Baltimo prof. diseases of women, Baltimore M Coll., 1889-97; same chair Univ. of M since 1897; mem. Am. Med. Assn., A Gynecol. Soc., Med. and Chirurg. Facu of Md.; hon. mem. Med. Soc. D. C. *Cl* University. *Author:* Diseases of Wome 1903 L11. *Address:* 1125 Madison Av., Ba timore.

ASHE, Samuel A'Court, lawyer, edito *b.* nr. Wilmington, N. C., Sept. 13, 1840; William Shepperd and Sarah Ann (Gree A.; ed. Rugby Acad., Washington, 1852- Oxford (Md.) Mil. Acad., 1854-5, Nav Acad., 1855-8, during which was acting mi shipman; *m.* Raleigh, N. C., Aug. 10, 187 Hannah Emerson Willard. Capt. and ass adj.-gen. Pender's Brigade, 1862; ordnan officer Battery Wagner, 1863; ass't to comd officer, Fayetteville arsenal, 1863-5, C. S. Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced, 1867-7 mem. N. C. assembly, 1870-2; chmn. Den State Com., 1877-80; editor Raleigh New and Observer, 1879-94; postmaster Raleigh 1885-9; pres. Willard Mfg. Co., 1896-1906; v. p. Raleigh Hosiery Co., 1900-7. *Author:* Bio graphical History of North Carolina (6 vols published), 12; History of North Carolina 12. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

ASHHURST, John, Jr., surgeon; died 1900 see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ASHHURST, Richard Lewis, lawyer; Naples, Italy, Feb. 5, 1838; *s.* John and Har riet (Eyre) A., both of Phila.; grad. Univ of Pa., 1858 (A. M., 1859); grad. law dept.

Digitized by Google

same, 1859; admitted to bar June, 1859; *m.* May 30, 1861, Sarah, *d.* Prof. John F. Frazer. Mustered into Union army, 1st lt. and adj. 150th Pa. Vols., Aug. 11, 1862; honorably discharged for wounds received at Gettysburg, Sept. 5, 1863; bvtd. capt. for services at Chancellorsville; bvtd. maj. U. S. Vols., for distinguished gallantry at Gettysburg. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc.; vice dean Shakespeare Soc.; vice-chancellor Phila. Law Assn. Postmaster, Phila., since Feb., 1906; Republican. *Residence:* 321 S. 11th St. *Office:* 225 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.

ASHLEY, Barnas Freeman, clergyman, author; *b.* Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Nov. 27, 1833; *s.* Rev. William Washington and Hannah Kempton A.; ed. public schools, Barrington, N. S.; classical and theol. course under private tutors in Boston; 3 yrs'. med. course, Ohio Med. Coll., Cleveland, O.; *m.* Nov. 26, 1857, Caroline L. Goodspeed, Osterville, Mass. In active pastorate 43 yrs., of Bapt. chs., and later of Reformed (Dutch) Ch., New York. Began to write poems and sketches at 16; lately writer of short stories for McClure syndicate, and books for boys. *Author:* Tan-Pile Jim, 1895 L1; Dick and Jack's, 1897 L1; Adventures on Sable Island, 1898 L1; Air Castle Don; etc. *Address:* Ravenna, O.

ASHLEY, Clarence Degrand, lawyer; *b.* Boston, July 4, 1851; *s.* Ossian Doolittle and Harriet A. (Nash) A.; grad. Yale, 1873, Columbia Law School, 1880; student Berlin Univ., 1875-7; (LL. M., New York Univ., 1895; LL. D., Miami Univ., 1898; J. D., New York Univ., 1903). Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1880; *m.* Aug. 12, 1880, Isabella Heyward Ripley. Organized and was prof. in Metropolis Law School, N. Y.; later prof. law, Univ. Law School, of which he became vice-dean, and is now dean; 1899, apptd. non-resident lecturer in law, Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. New York City Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Century, University and Yale. *Author:* Cases on Contract, 1899; and numerous articles on legal topics. *Residence:* 41 W. 45th St. *Office:* 11 William St., New York.

ASHLEY, George Hall, geologist; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1866; grad. Cornell (M. E.), 1890, A. M., 1892; (Ph. D., 1894, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.); *m.* July 11, 1895, Mary E. Martin, Buffalo, N. Y. Paleontologist, Rochester, N. Y., 1889-91; asst. geologist Geol. Survey of Ark., 1891-3; teaching in Calif., 1894-6; asst. State geologist of Ind., 1896-1900; prof. biology and geology and curator of museum, Coll. of Charleston, 1900-3; professor of pharmacognosy, Med. Coll. State of S. C., 1901-1903; asst. geologist, 1901-4, geologist since 1904, U. S. Geol. Survey. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A. A. A. S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs, etc. Has published several geol. reports, etc., and contb'ns to lit. and tech. periodicals. *Address:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

ASHLEY, John Pritchard, clergyman; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ASHLEY, Ossian Doolittle, ry. official; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ASHLEY, Roscoe Lewis, educator, author; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., June 22, 1872; *s.* Roscoe B. and Anna (Hall) A.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1894, A. M., 1898; scholar in economics at Columbia, 1897; unmarried. Head of dept. of history and instr. in Am. history and gov't, Pasadena (Calif.) High Sch. since 1898. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* The American Federal State, 1902 M1; American Government, 1903 M1; Government and the Citizen, 1904 M1; American History, 1907 M1; also numerous articles on Am. history and gov't. *Address:* 620 Prospect Sq., Pasadena, Calif.

ASHMEAD, William Harris, asst. curator, div. insects, U. S. Nat. Museum since July, 1897; *b.* Phila., Sept. 19, 1855; *s.* Capt. Albert S. and Elizabeth (Graham) A.; ed. private and pub. schs. (A. M., Fla. Agr'l Coll., 1901; D. Sc., Western Univ. of Pa., 1901); *m.* Phila., 1878, Harriet, *d.* Thomas O. Holmes. Was in publishing house J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia; went to Jacksonville, Fla., 1876, and with brother established as publisher of agr'l books, an agr'l weekly, and started a daily. Edited scientific dept. of weekly, devoting himself chiefly to investigation of injurious insects; sp'l field entomologist U. S. Dept. Agr., 1887; entomologist State Agr'l Coll., Lake City, Fla., 1888; asst. entomologist and investigator U. S. Dept. Agr.; 1889, sp'l studies in Berlin winter, 1889-90; returned to Dept. Agr. Fellow A. A. A. S.; corr. mem. Am. Entom. Soc., Phila.; v.-p. Washington Biol. Soc.; pres. Cambridge Entom. Soc., 1894; pres. Washington Entom. Soc., 1894-5; v.-p. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1898, 1903-1904; hon. mem. Entom. Soc., Ontario, 1904; v.-p. Assn. Economic Entomologists, 1902. *Author:* Orange Insects (treatise on beneficial and injurious insects in Fla.), 1880 A7. Wrote: Monograph of the North American Proctotryphidae; also 250 contributions to entom. mags., jours. and soc. proc. *Residence:* 1807 Belmont Av. *Office:* U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington.

"ASHMONT," see Perry, J. Frank.

ASHMORE, Otis, educator, astronomer; *b.* Lincoln Co., Ga., March 6, 1853; hon. A. M. Univ. of Ga.; taught in several schools in Ga., 1876-87. Went to Savannah, Ga., 1887; taught science in the high school till 1896, when he was elected supt. of public schools of that city, which position he now holds; *m.* 1884, Editha G. Collins. Has made astron. calculations for Grier's Almanac since 1882, and contributed many articles to public press on scientific subjects. *Author:* Manual of Pronunciation. *Address:* Savannah, Ga.

ASHMORE, Sidney Gillespie, educator; *b.* London, England, April 15, 1852; *s.* late Sidney and Maria Elsworth (Phelps) A.; A. B., Columbia, 1872, A. M., same, 1875, L. H. D., Hobart Coll., 1884; *m.* Troy, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1895, Fanny Hart Vail. Instr. Latin and Greek, Lehigh Univ., 1873-6; instr. in Latin, Columbia, 1876-81; prof. Latin, Union Univ. since 1881. Mem. Archaeol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Ass'n, Managing Com. Am. School of Classical Studies

Rome, Classical Ass'n of Great Britain, New York Latin Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. *Author:* Terence (Adelphœ), 1893, revised 1896, Macmillan's Classical Series; Cæsar (Helvetian War), and Cæsar (Invasion of Britain), both in Macmillan's Elementary Series, M1; Brief Survey of the Life and Writings of Quintus Horatius Flaccus, 1901 G13; The Classics and Modern Training, 1905 P2; also articles on lit. and edn'l subjects. *Address:* Schenectady, N. Y.

ASHMUN, George Coates, M. D., prof. hygiene and preventive medicine-registrar and bursar faculty, Med. Coll. Western Reserve Univ.; *b.* Tallmadge, O., Jan. 31, 1841; **ed.** Tallmadge Acad.; grad. Med. Coll., Western Reserve Univ., 1873; *m.* 1st, May 20, 1880, Laura J. Post; 2d, Nov. 27, 1888, Alice Ford. Served in Civil war, Aug. 26, 1861, to Sept. 1f, 1862, and Nov. 23, 1863, to Sept. 9, 1865; U. S. examiner for pensions, Cleveland, O., 1873-86; health officer, Cleveland, 1881-91; lecturer on hygiene, Case School of Applied Science. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R., city council. *Address:* 794 Republic St., Cleveland, O.

ASHTON, Joseph Hubley, lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ASHTON, William, civ. eng'r; *b.* Salem, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1860; *s.* Michael Kerr and Jeannette (McNab) A.; ed. pub. schs. and Washington Acad., Salem, N. Y.; *m.* Howells, N. Y., Oct., 1893, Ella E. Thompson. Chainman to asst. eng'r on different rys., 1881-7; div. eng'r, U. P. R. R., Denver, 1887-1900; resident eng'r, 1900-4, chief eng'r, since May 1, 1904, Ore. Short Line R. R., with jurisdiction over U. P. lines west of Green River, Wyo., and S. P. lines east of Sparks, Nev.; consulting eng'r Utah Light & Ry. Co., since Mar. 1, 1907. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Ry. Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

ASHTON, William Easterly, M. D.; *b.* Phila., June 5, 1859; *s.* Samuel Keen and Caroline M. (Smiley) A.; grad. Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1881, Jefferson Med. Coll., M. D., 1884; (LL. D., Ursinus, 1904); *m.* Phila., Oct. 5, 1891, Alice Elizabeth Rosengarten. Mem. faculty of hosp. and Jefferson Med. Coll., 1884-92; gynecologist to hosp. and prof. gynecology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., since 1892. *Author:* The Practice of Gynecology, 1905 S15. *Address:* 2011 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

ASPINWALL, Joseph, justice Supreme Court of N. Y., 2d dist., Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1920; Republican. *Address:* Court House, Brooklyn.

ASTON, Ralph, naval officer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ASTOR, John Jacob, lt.-col. U. S. V.; *b.* Rhinebeck, N. Y., July 13, 1864; *s.* William, *g. s.* William B., *g. g. s.* John Jacob Astor; B. S., Harvard, 1888; traveled abroad, 1888-91; since then mgr. family estates; built 1897, Astoria Hotel, New York, adjoining Waldorf Hotel, which was built by Wm. Waldorf Astor, his cousin, the two now forming one building under name of Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, one of the largest and probably most costly hotels in the world. Was col., staff of Gov. Levi P. Morton, and May, 1898, commissioned lt.-col. U. S. vols.; presented to the Govt. a mountain batt for use in war against Spain, said to over $100,000. After asstg. Maj.-Gen. Br ridge, Insp.-Gen. U. S. A., in inspec of camp and troops at Chickamauga P Ga., assigned to duty on staff of Maj.-G Shafter and served in Cuba in operati ending in surrender of Santiago. Has vented a bicycle brake, a pneumatic r improver, and an improved turbine engi *Author:* A Journey In Other Worlds: Owns a country place (Ferncliff) at Rhi beck-on-Hudson, N. Y. *Address:* 23 W. 2 St., New York. *Town House:* 840 5th A New York.

ASTOR, William Waldorf, capitali author; *b.* New York, Mar. 31, 1848; *s.* Jo Jacob and Charlotte Augusta (Gibbes) great *g. s.* John Jacob, founder of the As fortune. Ed. by private tutors, finishing Europe; entered office of the Astor Esta 1871; succeeded his father, 1890, as head the Astor family, with personal fortune e timated at about $100,000,000; *m.* June 6, 18 Mary Dahlgren, *d.* James W. Paul, Phi Mem. New York legislature, 1878-81; U. Minister to Italy, 1882-5; removed to En land, 1890; became owner Pall Mall Gazet and Pall Mall Mag. *Author:* Valentino, Story of Rome; Sforza, an Historical R mance of the 16th Century in Italy; et *Address:* Hever Castle, Kent, Eng.

ASWELL, James Benjamin, educatio ist; *b.* Jackson Parish, La., Dec. 23, 1869; B. W. and Elizabeth (Lyles) A.; ed. Pe body Normal Coll., Nashville; grad. Uni of Nashville, 1892, A. M., 1896; (LL. D., Uni of Ark., 1907); *m.* Shreveport, La., Mar. 1901, Ella Foster. Prin. sch., Nashville, La 1886-8; prin. Calhoun (La.) High Sch., 189 6; prof. English, Industrial Inst., Ruston La., 1896-7; training teacher, State Norma Sch., Natchitoches, La., and State Inst. con ductor, 1897-1900; pres. La. Industrial Inst. 1900-4; State supt. pub. ed'n, since 1904; sec La. State Bd. Ed'n. Pres. La. State Chau tauqua Co. Mem. N. E. A. Democrat. Bap tist. Has written 40 edn'l pamphlets, $3 *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

ATHERTON, George W., educator; died 1906 see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin, au thor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif.; *o. d.*, Thom as L. Horn and Gertrude Franklin; *g. g niece* Benjamin Franklin. Ed. St. Mary' Hall, Benicia, Calif.; Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky.; *m.* George H. Bowen Atherton, Menlo Park, Calif. (now deceased). Has lived abroad much of time. *Author:* The Doomswoman, 1892; A Whirl Asunder, 1895; Patience Sparhawk and Her Times, 1897; His Fortunate Grace, 1897; American Wives and English Husbands, 1898; The Californians, 1898; A Daughter of the Vine, 1899; The Valiant Runaways, 1899; Senator North, 1900; The Aristocrats, 1901; The Conqueror, 1902; The Splendid Idle Forties (being revised and enlarged edit. of Before the Gringo Came, 1892), 1902; A Few of Hamilton's Letters, 1903:—all M1: Rulers of Kings, 1904; The Bell in the Fog, 1905; The Traveling Thirds, 1905; Rezanov, 1906. *Address:* Care The Macmillan Co., New York.

ATHERTON, Percy Lee, composer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1871; *s.* William and Mary Edwards (Dwight) A.; ed. Prince Sch., Boston, 1882-4, Boston Latin Sch., 1884-7; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1889; Harvard Coll., A. B., 1893; student Royal High Sch. of Music, Munich, Bavaria, 1893-5; unmarried. Studied complete course in theory of music, Harvard Coll., grad, with honors, 1893; studied with Rheinberger, 1893-5, with O. B. Boise in Berlin, 1896; studied with Sgambati in Rome, winter of 1900, and later studied orchestration with Widor in Paris. Composed comic opera, The Heir Apparent (text by Alfred Raymond), 1888-90 (frequently performed in concert version); composed in Munich Suite for violin and pianoforte; composed, 1897-1900, Oriental opera-comique, The Maharaja (text by Alfred Raymond), performed in concert version, 1901, and the Intermezzo, twice played by Boston Symphony Orchestra ("Popular Concerts"); has recently published Set of 6 Songs, B28; Set of 4 Songs, B25; Set of 4 Songs, B22; Set of 2 Gill Songs, B22; Romanza and Rondo Scherzando, for violin and pianoforte, B22. In MS. Sonata for violin and pianoforte, numerous pieces for pianoforte, Suite for flute and pianoforte, Cycle of Seven Flower Songs, Song Cycle of Child-Life, and about 40 additional songs for solo voice. Congregationalist. Independent in politics. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard Musical Assn., Harvard Music Club (Cambridge), Longwood Cricket. *Address:* 144 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

ATKINS, Gaius Glenn, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ind., Oct. 4, 1868; *s.* Thomas Benjamin and Caroline (Morris) A.; A. B., Ind. State Univ., 1888; LL. B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1891; studied Yale Divinity Sch.; D. D., Univ. of Vt., 1904, Dartmouth, 1906); m. Bellbrook, O., Aug. 25, 1892, Adaline Haynes. Head dept. history, Mt. Hermon Fitting Sch., 1892-5; ordained Cong'l clergyman, 1895; pastor Greenfield, Mass., 1895-1900, Burlington, Vt., 1900-6, 1st Cong'l Ch., Detroit, since 1906. College preacher at Dartmouth, Amherst, Williams, Wellesley and Yale, since 1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Detroit, Detroit Golf. *Residence:* 25 Forest Av., W., Detroit.

ATKINS, James, bishop M. E. Ch., S.; b. Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 18, 1850; *s.* James and Mary F. A.; ed. Riceville Acad., Tenn., 1863-68, Emory and Henry Coll., 1866-72 (A. M., same, D. D., Trinity Coll., Durham, N. C.); entered ministry in the Holston Conf. M. E. Ch., South, 1872; *m.* Mossy Creek, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1876, Ella M. Branner. Pastor, 1872-9; pres. Asheville Female Coll., 1879-80, and 1833-6, Emory and Henry Coll., 1880-82; Sunday sch. editor, M. E. Ch., S., 1886-1906; elected bishop, May, 1906. *Address:* Wynnerville, N. C.

ATKINS, John De Witt Clinton, farmer; b. Henry Co., Tenn., June 4, 1825; *s.* John and Sarah (Manley) A.; A. B. (with first honors of class), E. Tenn. Univ., 1846; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1847, Elizabeth Bacon Porter (died 1887); 2d, Paris, Tenn., June 24, 1890, Mrs. Flora Crawford. Mem. Ho. of Reps., Tenn., 1849-51; elected to state senate, 1855; pres. Dem. State Conv., 1856; mem. Congress, 9th Tenn. dist., 1858-9; del.-at-large Charleston (S. C.) Conv., 1860, withdrawing from the conv. with Tenn. delegation; candidate for presd'l elector, Breckenridge and Lane ticket, 1860; elected to Confederate Provisional Congress, Aug., 1861, to Confederate permanent Congress, Nov., 1861, and re-elected, 1863; served on coms. on post-office and post roads, mil. affairs and foreign affairs; lt. col. 5th Tenn. Regt. C. S. A.; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1884; presd'l elector, 1884; comm'r Indian Affairs, 1885-8; candidate for U. S. senate, 1888. *Address:* Paris, Tenn.

ATKINS, Smith Dykins, editor, soldier; *b.* Horse Heads, N. Y., June 9, 1836; *s.* Adna Stanley and Sarah (Dykins) A.; ed. common schools and Rock River Sem., Mt. Morris, Ill.; admitted to bar, 1854; elected Nov., 1860, pros. atty. 14th jud. dist. Ill.; *m.* Chapel Hill, N. C., Aug. 27, 1865, Eleanor Hope Swain. Enlisted pvt. Apr. 17, 1861, and became capt. Co. A, 11th Ill. vols.; promoted maj. Feb. 15, 1862; detailed adj.-gen. 4th div., Army of the Tenn.; elected col. 92nd Ill. vols.; comd. 2d brigade, Kilpatrick's cav., apptd. bvt. brig.-gen. at Savannah, Ga., Jan., 1865, and assigned to duty under bvt. comm'n by President Lincoln. Editor Freeport Daily Journal; postmaster Freeport; Republican. Mem. Ill. Commandery Loyal Legion. *Address:* Freeport, Ill.

ATKINSON, Edward, economist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ATKINSON, Fred Washington, educator; *b.* Reading, Mass., May 23, 1865; *s.* George W. and Eliza A.; ed. Reading High Sch., 1879-82; Bridgewater, Mass., State Normal Sch., 1882-6; grad. Harvard, B. A., 1890; studied at Berlin, Halle, Leipzig, Jena, Sorbonne univs., 1891-4; (Ph. D., Leipzig, 1893); *m.* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1890, Winnifred G. Whitford. Head of science dept. of high sch., Westfield, Mass., 1890-1; prin. high sch., Springfield, Mass., 1894-1900; gen. supt. ed'n, Philippine Islands, 1900-3; supt. schs., Newton, Mass., 1903-4; pres. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, since July 1, 1904. *Author:* The Philippine Islands, 1905; contb'r to mags. and edn'l jours. *Address:* Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn.

ATKINSON, George Francis, prof. botany, Cornell Univ.; *b.* Raisinville, Monroe Co., Mich., Jan. 26, 1854; studied Olivet Coll., Mich., 1878-83; grad. Cornell Univ. (Ph. B.), 1885; *m.* 1888, Lizzie S., *d.* W. C. Kerr. State geologist of N. C.; asst. prof., 1885-6, and asso. prof. entomology and gen. zoölogy, Univ. of N. C., 1886-8; prof. botany and zoölogy Univ. of S. C., and botanist of expt. sta., 1888-9; prof. biology, Ala. Polytechnic Inst. and Agr'l and Mech. Coll. of Ala., and biologist of expt. sta., 1889-92; 1892-3, asst. prof. cryptogamic botany, Cornell Univ.; asso. prof. same, 1893-6; since 1896, prof. of botany and head of dept. botany, same; botanist at expt. sta., 1902-1907. Fellow A. A. A. S., (v.-p. 1896-8); mem. Soc. for Plant Physiology and Morphology, Bot. Soc. Am. (sec. 1898, pres. 1907-9), Am. Mycol. Soc. Asso. editor The Botanical Gazette, 1897. *Author:* Biology of Ferns; Elementary Botany; Lessons in Botany; First Studies on Plant Life; Studies of American Fungi;

Mushrooms, Edible, Poisonous, Etc.; College Text-Book of Botany (enlargement of Elementary Botany), 1905 H4; and many papers in Am. and foreign bot. jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

ATKINSON, George Wesley, ex-gov. W. Va.; *b.* Charleston, W. Va., June 29, 1845; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1870; post graduate studies gaining degree Ph. D., Mt. Union Coll., O.; grad. Howard Univ. law dept., LL. B.; (LL. D., Univ. of Nashville, U. S. Grant Univ. and Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; D. C. L., Univ. of W. Va.); admitted to bar, 1875; twice married. Has been mem. W. Va. legislature, Charleston bd. ed'n; co. supt. public schools; postmaster Charleston, 6 years; U. S. internal revenue agt., 4 yrs.; U. S. marshal, W. Va., 4 yrs.; mem. Congress, 1889-91; gov. W. Va., 1897-1901; U. S. atty. Southern Dist. W. Va., 1901-5; judge U. S. Court of Claims since Apr. 15, 1905; Republican. Knight Templar; grand sec. Grand Lodge of Freemasons, W. Va., 1885-1905; Grand Master of Freemasons, W. Va., 1876-7. *Author:* History of Kanawha; West Virginia Pulpit; A B C of the Tariff; Don't, or Negative Chips from Blocks of Living Truths; Revenue Digest; Prominent Men of West Virginia; After the Moonshiners; Psychology Simplified; also vol. of poems. *Residence:* 1600 13th St., N. W. *Office:* U. S. Court of Claims, Washington.

ATKINSON, Henry Morrell, financier; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 13, 1862; ed. Harvard, class of 1884; *m.* Apr., 1888, May, *d.* Col. Richard Peters, of Atlanta. Went to Atlanta, 1886; was in cotton business 3 yrs.; established, 1889, Title Guarantee & Trust Co., of which he is now pres.; also chmn. bd. dirs. Ga. Ry. & Electric Co.; is interested in rys. and is pres. and dir. in many other corp'ns. *Address:* Electric and Gas Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ATKINSON, Isaac Edmondson, physician; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ATKINSON, Louis E., lawyer; *b.* Juniata Co., Pa., Apr. 16, 1841; *s.* Adam Holliday and Mary Martha (Evans) A.; ed. Airy View and Milnwood acads., med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1858-9; M. D., Univ. of City of New York, 1861; *m.* Phila., Apr. 4, 1878, Margaret E. Mathers. Entered med. dept. U. S. A., Sept. 5, 1861; served asst. surgeon, 1st Pa. Reserve Cav., and surgeon, 188th Pa. Inf.; disabled; mustered out, 1865; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1870. Mem. Congress, 18th Pa. dist., 1883-93; judge 41st dist. Pa., Dec., 1901-Jan., 1902; Republican. Pres. Juniata Nat. Bank; 1st v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank, New Bloomfield. Presbyterian. *Club:* Tuscarora. *Address:* Mifflintown, Pa.

ATKINSON, Spencer R., jurist; formerly chmn. ry. comm'n of Ga.; asso. justice Supreme Court Ga., 1902-1904; married; Democrat. *Address:* 618 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

ATKINSON, William Biddle (Bittle), physician; *b.* Haverford Township, Delaware Co., Pa., June 21, 1832; grad. Phila. Central High School, 1850 (A. M., 1855); Jefferson Med. Coll., 1853. Has been editor of several med. jours.; lecturer on diseases of Children, Jefferson Med Coll.; prof. sanitary science and pediatrics, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila.; permanent sec. Am. B Ass'n, 1864-99; permanent sec. Med. S State of Pa., 1862-97; has been pres. Ph Co. Med. Soc.; member several lear socs.; married. *Author:* Hints in the Obs ric Procedure, 1879; Therapeutics of Gy cology and Obstetrics, 1881; Physicians Surgeons of the United States, 1879, all also many monographs on medical subje *Address:* 864 East Chelten Av., Germ town, Philadelphia.

ATKINSON, William Elrie, lawyer, p Ouachita Bapt. Coll.; *b.* Shelby Co., A July 24, 1852; removed to Ark., 1857; stud law, Washington and Lee Univ.; practi at Little Rock; atty.-gen. Ark., 1888- prominent in Missionary Bapt. Ch.; one founders of Ouachita Baptist Coll. *Addr* Little Rock, Ark.

ATKINSON, William Walker, journ ist, author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 5, 1862; William C. and Emma L. (Mittnacht) ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Delanco, N. J., Oct. 1889, Margaret Foster Black. In commerc life, 1882-94; admitted to Pa. bar, 1894, Ill. bar, 1903; asso. editor "Suggestion Chicago, 1900; editor "New Thought," C cago, 1901-5. *Author:* Thought Force, 19 Law of the New Thought, 1902; Nuggets New Thought, 1902; Memory Culture, 19 Dynamic Thought, 1906; Thought Vibratio 1906; Self Healing, 1907; Mental Magic, 19 Mental Fascination, 1907. Also, written u der the pseudonym "Yogi Ramacharaka" Yogi Philosophy, Vol. I, 1903, Vol. II, 190 Science of Breath, 1903; Hatha Yoga, 190 Raja Yoga, 1905; Gnani Yogi, 1906; Psych Healing, 1906; The Bhagavad Gita (compil tion), 1907; Spirit of The Upanishads (co pilation), 1907; Mystic Christianity, 190 *Residence:* Palmyra, N. J. *Office:* 620 Drex Bldg., Philadelphia.

ATKINSON, William Yates, gov. Ga.; die 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-190

ATKINSON, Wilmer, journalist; *b.* Wa wick Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., June 13, 184 *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Quinby) A.; gra Freeland Sem., Montgomery Co., Pa.; Nov. 28, 1866, Anna Allen, Phila. Wit Howard M. Jenkins started the first dail paper in the State of Delaware (Wilming ton Daily Commercial); published it fo 10 yrs.; started, 1877, Farm Journal, Phila. which he still conducts; is also farmer *Residence:* 4104 Locust St. *Office:* 1024 Rac St., Philadelphia.

ATTERBURY, Anson Phelps, clergy man; *b.* New York, June 18, 1854; attende Phillips Acad. and Yale; grad. Union Theol Sem., 1879 (Ph. D., N. Y. Univ.; D. D. Hamilton Coll.); *m.* June 11, 1891, Catharin G. Van Rensselaer; pastor Park Presby'n Ch., New York. *Author:* Islam in Africa *Translator:* Sombart's Socialism. *Address:* 14 W. 86th St., New York.

ATTERBURY, William Wallace, r'y official; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Jan. 31, 1863; grad. Yale Univ. Entered r'y service, 1880, as apprentice in Altoona shops, Pa. R. R.; became road foreman on various divs., same road, 1889-92; asst. eng'r of motive power Pa. Lines (Northwest System), 1892-3; master mechanic Pa. Co., Ft. Wayne,

Ind., 1883-6; supt. motive power, Pa. R. R. div., at Altoona, Pa., 1896-1903; gen. mgr. Pa. R. R. since 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Address:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia.

ATWATER, Francis, publisher, capitalist; b. Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 3, 1858; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Fenn) A.; ed. Plymouth pub. sch.; *m.* 1879, Helena J. Sellew. Learned printers' trade, was foreman composing room, Meriden Recorder, at 16; founder and publisher Windermere Weekly Forum, Wallingford, Conn., 1879-80; asst. foreman, Hartford Courant, 1880; later mgr. Red Bluff (Calif.) Sentinel; founder and publisher Meriden Sunday News; founded Meriden Daily Journal, 1886, and ever since pres. Journal Publishing Co. Founded, 1896, Havana Journal (now Havana Post), first all-American journal in Cuba; bought and sold the New Britain Daily News; bought and sold Waterbury Daily Republican. Ex-pres. Meriden Bd. Trade, ex-pres. Meriden, Southington & Compounce Tramway; ex-mem. exec. com. Am. Nat. Red Cross. *Author:* Histories of Plymouth and Kent, Conn., 1896 A7; Atwater History and Genealogy, 1901 A7. Elected State senator, 13th Conn. dist., 1906. *Address:* Meriden, Conn.

ATWATER, John Wilbur, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-02.

ATWATER, Richard Mead, chemist; *b.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 10, 1844; *s.* Stephen and Mary W. (Weaver) A.; prep. ed'n Friends' School; grad. Brown Univ. 1865, A. M. 1868; sp'l studies in chemistry; *m.* Providence, Sept. 29, 1867, Abby Sophia Greene. Supt. schools, Millville, N. J., 1864-5; afterward identified with chem. and mfg. interests, especially in connection with coke and glass interests. Judge glass exhibits World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; in mercantile business in Paris, 1900-1906. Independent in politics. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Ohio Soc. Mining Eng'rs (hon.), Engring Soc. of Western Pa.; hon. v.-p. Internat. Chemists Assn., Berlin, 1903; dir. Am. Chamber of Commerce of Paris, 1905; trustee Brown Univ. since 1879. *Club:* University (New York). Contb'r to tech. jours. of papers on glass and coke making. *Address:* Chadds Ford, Pa.

ATWATER, Wilbur Olin, educator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ATWELL, William Hawley, lawyer; *b.* Sparta, Wis., June 9, 1869; *s.* Capt. Benjamin D. and D. E. Emma (Greene) A.; ed. in Dallas Co., Tex., schools; grad. Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex., A. B., B. S., 1889; grad. in law State Univ. of Tex. 1891 (LL. D.); *m.* Georgetown, Tex., Dec. 7, 1892, Susie Snyder. Admitted to bar, 1891; speaker and writer; Republican. U. S. atty. for northern dist. of Tex., apptd. 1898, reapptd. 1902, 1906. *Address:* 510 Ross Av., Dallas, Tex.

ATWILL, Edward Robert, P. E. bishop of West Mo., consecrated Oct. 14, 1890; *b.* Red Hook, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1840; *s.* Robert R. and Margaret A.; grad. Columbia, New York, 1862; (D. D., Univ. of Vt.); grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1864. Rector St. Paul's, Burlington, Vt., 1867-80; Trinity, Toledo, O., 1881-90; *m.* Mary Whiting. *Address:* 1709 Linwood Av., Kansas City, Mo.

ATWOOD, Charles Edwin, M. D.; *b.* Shoreham, Vt., July 21, 1861; grad. Cornell, 1880, followed by a year there in natural history and preparatory med. course; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1883. Entered civil service of the State of N. Y., Jan., 1885, after competitive exam., as asst. physician Hudson River State Hosp., Poughkeepsie; transferred to Utica State Hosp., 1887; was also asso. editor Am. Journal of Insanity for 4½ yrs.; *m.* Feb. 5, 1896, Helen Pearce Jarvis, New York. On med. staff N. Y. Hosp., Bloomingdale, and clin. asst. in nervous diseases, med. dept. Columbia, 1892-1905; asst. in neurology, Columbia. Collaborator Jour. Nervous and Mental diseases; editor, nervous dep't, Review of Reviews. Mem. Am. Psychol. Ass'n, Am. Med. Ass'n, N. Y. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Neurol. Soc., N. Y. State Med. Ass'n, etc. Has served as med. expert in courts, etc. *Address:* 3 E. 52d St., New York.

ATWOOD, Edwin Byron, soldier; *b.* in Portage, Co., O., Sept. 18, 1842; *s.* Edwin and Eliza (Byron) A.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and acads. of Northern Ohio, Farmington Sem., Trumbull Co., O., and Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; *m.* St. Louis, Nov. 23, 1878, Henrietta M. King. In 41st Ohio Inf. as sergt. maj., Sept. 19, 1861, 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1862, 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1862, capt., May 1, 1864; bvt. maj. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for "valuable and conspicuous service during war"; mustered out Nov. 27, 1865; apptd. 2d lt. 16th U. S. Inf., May 11, 1866; transferred to 2d Inf., Apr. 17, 1869, to 6th Inf., Dec. 31, 1870; 1st lt., Mar. 1, 1872; capt. and asst. q. m., Apr. 24, 1875; maj. q. m., July 10, 1890; lt.-col. deputy q. m. gen., Feb. 11, 1897; col. asst. q. m. gen., Nov. 1, 1900. Bvtd. 1st lt. Mar. 2, 1867, for "gallant and meritorious services" in battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.; capt., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at Chickamauga, and maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at Mission Ridge. Brig.-gen. U. S. A., Aug. 2, 1903, and retired Aug. 3, 1903, at own request after more than 40 yrs. service, being at that date senior col. in q. m. dept. U. S. A., and serving as chief q. m., Div. of the Philippines, at Manila. *Address:* Union League Club, Chicago.

ATWOOD, George Edward, educator, author; *b.* Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1852; *s.* Rufus and Electa T. (Mann) A.; grad. State Normal Coll., Albany, N. Y., 1874; *m.* Albany, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1877, Mary M. Sanford. Sch. prin. N. Cohocton, N. Y., 2 yrs.; E. Bloomfield, N. Y., 6 yrs.; Newton, N. J., 6 yrs.; Irvington, N. Y., 2 yrs.; Tarrytown, N. Y., 7 yrs.; Newburgh, N. Y., since 1897. *Author:* Complete Graded Arithmetic, 1893 H2; Standard School Algebra, 1896 S6; Exercises in Algebra, 1896 S6; Grammar School Algebra, 1901 S6; Arithmetic by Grades in Six Books, 1901 H2. *Address:* Newburgh, N. Y.

ATWOOD, Isaac Morgan, gen. supt. of Universalist Ch. in U. S. and Canada since Oct., 1898; *b.* Pembroke, N. Y., March 24, 1838; *s.* O. I. and Nancy (Shearer) A.; ed. Royalton Acad. and Lockport High School;

prepared for sophomore entrance at Yale; (M. A., St. Lawrence Univ., 1871; D. D., Tufts Coll., 1879; LL. D., Buchtel Coll., 1905); *m.* Clarendon, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1861, Almira Church. Ordained, 1861; served in various Universalist pastorates; edited Christian Leader, 1867-72; pres. Canton Theol. Sem., 1879-99; now asso. editor Universalist Leader, Boston; sec. Universalist Gen. Conv. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Reform, Universalist (New York). *Author:* Have We Outgrown Christianity? 1870; Latest Word of Universalism, 1879; Walks About Zion, 1880; Episcopacy, 1885; Revelation, 1893; Balance Sheet of Biblical Criticism, 1896:—all U18; A System of Christian Doctrines. *Address:* 189 Harvard St., Rochester, N. Y.

ATWOOD, John Harrison, lawyer *b.* Phillipston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1860; *s.* Andrew and Mary Emma (Holden) A.; ed. pub. schs. Athol and Ayer, Mass.; grad. Ayer High Sch.; unmatriculated student at Harvard Univ., 1880-1; grad. Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1884; *m.* Arlington, Mass., Feb. 23, 1883, Nellie F. Wyman. Removed from Ayer, Mass., to Leavenworth, Kan., 1884; co. atty., Leavenworth Co., Kan., 1886-92; candidate for Congress on Dem. ticket, 1st congressional dist., 1892; defeated. Del. at large, Dem. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Kan. since 1904. Now mem. law firms of Atwood & Hooper and Atwood, Littlefield & Hooper; v.-p. Mfrs. Nat. Bank; gen. atty. for Kansas City-Leavenworth R. R. Co.; atty. for Kan. for C. G. W. R. R. Co. and C., B. & Q. R. R. Co.; sp'l counsel Iola (Kan.) Portland Cement Co., and Lanyon Zinc Co. of St. Louis. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City Athletic, Harvard (Kansas City). *Address:* Leavenworth, Kan.

ATWOOD, Lemuel True, journalist; *b.* Abington, Mass., Sept. 17, 1852; *s.* Albert A.; ed. public schools Mass., Ky., Ill. and Ohio, 1858-65; grad. law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1876; *m.* Sept. 10, 1877, Kate Kenton. Practiced law 6 yrs.; reporter and city editor Cincinnati Post, 1882-9; editor same, 1889-95; editorial supt. Scripps-McRae League, consisting of Cincinnati Post, Covington, Ky., Post, Cleveland Press, St. Louis Chronicle, and Kansas City World, from 1895 to 1902; since then treas. of those papers and The Des Moines Daily News, Los Angeles Record and Tacoma Times. *Residence:* 1551 St. Leger Pl., Walnut Hills. *Office:* United Bank Bldg., Cincinnati.

ATWOOD, Oscar, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

AUCHINCLOSS, William Stuart, civil eng'r; *b.* New York, March 19, 1842; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. (C. E.), 1862; in construction dept. A. & G. W. Ry., and Jersey City Locomotive W'ks, 1863-9; U. S. comm'r to Paris Exp'n, 1867; mfr. rolling stock and ship-builder, 1871-9; commission merchant, 1879-95; invented averaging instrument for rapid calculation of accounts. *Author:* Link and Valve Motions, V1; Ninety Days in the Tropics; The Book of Daniel Unlocked. *Address:* Atlantic Highland, New Jersey.

AUDSLEY, George Ashdown, architec author; *b.* Elgin, Scotland, Sept. 6, 183 came to U. S., 1892; (LL. D.). Since 18 architect in New York; in conjunction wi his brother, William James Audsley, bui Layton Art Gallery, Milwaukee, Bowlin Green offices, New York, etc. *Author:* (wit William J. Audsley): Illuminated Sermo on the Mount; Illuminated Prisoner of Chi lon; Guide to Illuminating and Missal Pain ing; Handbook of Christian Symbolism; Co tage, Lodge and Villa Architecture; Poly chromatic Decoration Applied to Buildings the Gothic Styles; Outlines of Ornament all Styles; Taste *versus* Fashionable Color Popular Dictionary of Architecture and th Allied Arts (unfinished). *Author:* Keram Art of Japan; Ornamental Arts of Japa The Art of Chromolithography; The Pra tical Decorator; The Art of Organ-Buildin 1905 D3; also several lesser publication *Residence:* Lowerre, N. Y. *Office:* 41 Unio Square, New York.

AUER, Harry Anton, lawyer, author; Washington, May 10, 1878; *s.* P. A. an Emma L. (Patterson) A.; ed. Washingto pub. schs.; grad. Sch. of Law, Columbia (now George Washington) Univ., LL. B 1898, Sch. of Comparative Jurisprudenc and Diplomacy, same, LL. M., 1899; unma ried. Admitted to bar, 1899, and since en gaged in corp'n practice. Chief dir. of fin review, office Sec. of Treas., during issu of U. S. Gov't bonds for war loan, 189 Republican. *Author:* The North Country 1906 C3; contb'r short stories to mag *Residence:* 11637 Euclid Av. *Office:* 926 Ro Bldg., Cleveland.

AUERBACH, Joseph S., lawyer; gra Univ. of New York; mem. of the law firm Davies, Stone & Auerbach; dir. Alban Trust Co., Audit Co. of New Yor Knickerbocker Trust Co., City & Suburba Homes Co., Lawyers' Mortgage Co. Men Assn. Bar City of New York, Univ. of N Y. Alumni Assn., Met. Mus. of Art. *Club* Union, University, Delta Phi, Raoquet an Tennis, Riding, Fencers', Democratic, Man hattan, etc. *Address:* 11 W. 10th St. *Offic* 34 Nassau St., New York.

AUGUR, Jacob Arnold, soldier; *b.* F Niagara, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1849; *s.* Ge Christopher C. and Jane Elizabeth (Arnold A.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1869; *m.* George town, D. C., Nov. 14, 1872, Katherine Dodge. Comm'd 2d lt., 5th Cav., June 1 1869; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1871; capt., June 1 1879; maj. 4th Cav., June 2, 1897; lt.-col Feb. 2, 1901; col., 10th Cav., June 9, 190 employed chiefly on frontier service unt 1885; served with Republican River Expd'n 1869, and engaged in affair on Prairie Do Creek, and in Ute Expd'n during fall an winter of 1879; was instr. at U. S. Mi Acad., 1883-7; on frontier duty Ind. Ty. an Tex., 1887-97; instr. Inf. and Cav. Sch 1897-9, 1901-2; in Philippines, 1899-1901; o duty in Neb., 1902-7, in Philippines, sinc Apr. 2, 1907. *Club:* Aztec. *Address:* Wa Dept., Washington.

AULD, John Maxwell, physician; see Who Who in America, 1903-5.

AUMAN, William, army officer; *b.* Ber Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1828; *s.* Henry an

Catharine (Breyman) A.; ed. pub. schs., Pottsville, Pa., to 1852; Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1865; *m.* Pottsville, Sept. 27, 1866, Emma Eliza Rosengarten. Served as prt. Washington arty. of Pottsville 25th Pa. vols., (1st troops to arrive for defense of Nat. Capitol) Apr. 15 to July 29, 1861; corporal to capt. Co. G, 48th Pa. vols., Sept. 9, 1861, to July 17, 1865; bvtd. capt. Apr. 2, 1865, for gallantry at Ft. Mahone (seriously wounded in face). Commissioned 2d lt. 13th inf., May 11, 1866; 1st lt. Oct. 5, 1867; capt. Mar. 26, 1879; maj. Apr. 26, 1898; lt.-col. 21st inf. Sept. 7, 1900; col. 29th inf. Oct. 16, 1901; brig.-gen. U. S. A. Apr. 16, 1902, retired at own request May 10, 1902. Was in campaigns against Crow Indians in Mont., 1868 (severely wounded in foot); Ute Indians, Southern Utah, 1872; Sioux Indians, Red Cloud, Neb., 1874; comd. 13th inf. July 1-24, 1898, in Santiago campaign; comd. sta. of Santa Cruz, Laguna, P. I., 1901; obtained surrender of Col. Julio Herrera and his command; pres. exam. bds. and bds. of survey, Northern Luzon, 1901-2. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R., First Defenders of Nat. Capitol (1861 medal of honor), Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* Saturn, Liberal, Park. *Address:* 115 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo.

AURINGER, Obediah Cyrus, clergyman, author; *b.* Glens Falls, N. Y., June 4, 1849; *s.* Francis Strong and Eliza (Denio) A.; studied in public schools; ed'n completed by private tutors in literature and science; in U. S. Marine Corps, 1871, and passed 4 yrs. on flagship Worcester, in tropics; engaged in agr. until 1889; ordained Presby'n minister, 1890; pastor Northwood, N. Y., 1889-92; 3d Presby'n Ch., Troy, 1892-1904; 1st Presby'n Ch., Forestport, N. Y., since Oct. 1, 1904; *m.* 1876, Mrs. Eva Hendryx, Glens Falls, N. Y. *Club:* Authors. *Author:* (poems) Scythe and Sword, 1887 L9; The Heart of the Golden Rose, 1890 L9; Book of the Hills, 1896 L11; The Christ, 1900 P2; William McKinley (memorial poem), 1906; also other poems, and articles on prehistoric anthropology. *Address:* Forestport, N. Y.

AUSTEN, Peter Townsend, chemist; *b.* Clifton, S. I., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1852; *s.* John H. and Elizabeth (Townsend) A.; Ph. B., Columbia School of Mines, 1872; studied chemistry, Univ. of Berlin, 3 yrs.; (Ph. D., Univ. of Zürich). Instr. chemistry, Dartmouth, 1876; prof. chemistry, Rutgers Coll. and N. J. Scientific Sch., 1877-87; continued with the coll. as univ. extension lecturer; prof. chemistry, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1893-8; has been chemist to Richmond Co. (N. Y.), New Brunswick (N. J.), Newark (N. J.) bds. of health, N. J. State B'd Agr., etc.; also State chemist, N. J.; chem. expert to many corp'ns, and is often called into court; has patented numerous important mfg. processes. Mem. Am. and foreign chem. socs. *Author:* Kurtze Einleitung zu den Nitro-Verbindungen, 1876 L30; Notes for Chemical Students, 1897 W9; also many articles on chem. subjects. Translated and revised Pinner's Organic Chemistry, 1893 W9. *Residence:* 204 W. 86th St. *Office:* 89 Pine St., New York.

AUSTIN, George Curtis, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

AUSTIN, Henry, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1858; practices law in Boston. Has been a comm'r of insolvency for 6 yrs., and is an asso. justice of the municipal court of Boston (West Roxbury Dist.). *Author:* The Law Concerning Farms; American Farm and Game Laws; American Fish and Game Laws; Liquor Law in New England. *Address:* 84 State St., Boston.

AUSTIN, Howard, editor; *b.* Phila., Oct. 9, 1851; *s.* Collins and Anna E. A.; ed. public schools, Phila., supplemented by private study; *m.* Phila., June 29, 1882, Ida R. Gillespie. Contb'r to mags. and periodicals from early '70s; commercial editor, 1877-1901, asso. mng. editor, 1901-2, mng. editor, 1902-4; resumed commercial editorship, 1904, Phila. Record. Sec. Phila. Produce Exchange since 1878. *Residence:* 2003 N. Park Av. *Office:* 917 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

AUSTIN, John Osborne, author; *b.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 28, 1849; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson (Osborne) A.; grad. at Union Hall School, Providence (of which his father was prin.), 1866; *m.* Providence, June 24, 1878, Helen Augusta, *d.* William and Emma Louise (Parker) Whitaker. Traveled extensively, including South African diamond fields (1873), Europe several times. In wool business until 1883; since then devoted to geneal. and lit. work. Life mem. R. I. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, 1887 A7; Ancestry of Thirty-three Rhode Islanders, 1889 O1; The Ancestral Dictionary, 1891 O1; One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families, 1893 O1; The Roger Williams Calendar, 1897 O1; The Journal of William Jefferay, Gentleman, 1899 O1; More Seven Club Tales, 1900 O1; Philip and Philippa, 1901 O1; A Week's Wooing, 1902 A8. *Address:* 113 George St., Providence, R. I.

AUSTIN, Louis Winslow, physicist; *b.* Orwell, Vt., Oct. 30, 1867; *s.* Prof. L. A. and Mary Louise (Taft) A.; ed. pub. schs. Middlebury, Vt., Middlebury Coll., A. B., 1889; student Strassburg Univ., 1889-90, 1891-3, Ph. D., 1893; fellow Clark Univ., 1890-1; *m.* La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 16, 1898, Laura A. Osborne. Instr. and asst. prof. Univ. of Wis., 1893-1901; in German gov't service (Phys. Tech. Reichsanstalt), 1902-4; Bureau of Standards, Washington, 1904. Mem. Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft, Am. Phys. Soc. *Author:* Physical Measurement (with Prof. C. B. Thwing), 1896 A5. Contb'r German, English and Am. scientific jours. *Residence:* The Cordova. *Office:* Bureau of Standards, Washington.

AUSTIN, Martha W. (Miss), author; *b.* New Orleans; *d.* Maj. John E. and Shaulline Yerger (Creath) A.; ed. Newcomb Coll., New Orleans; took sp'l course in psychology at Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass. *Author:* Veronica, 1903 D6; Tristram and Isoult, 1905 B11. *Address:* The Picayune, New Orleans.

AUSTIN, Mary Hunter, author; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1868; *d.* George and Savilla (Graham) Hunter; grad. Blackburn Univ., 1888; *m.* Bakersfield, Calif., May 19, 1891, Stafford W. Austin. Contb'r short stories and verse for Youth's Companion, Atlantic Monthly, St. Nicholas, etc. *Author:*

The Land of Little Rain, 1903 H5; The Basket Woman, 1904; Isidro, 1905 H5; The Flock, 1906 H5. *Address:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

AUSTIN, Oscar Phelps, statistician; *b.* in Ill.; *m.* Anna M. Richardson. Has been a writer during entire business life; reporter, editor, Washington corr. for metropolitan dailies; active in politics; edited documents for Rep. Nat. Com., 1892, 1896. Prof. commerce and statistics, George Washington Univ.; Chief Bureau of Statistics, Dept. Commerce and Labor, since May, 1898. Mem. Internat. Colonial Institute, Internat. Union for Study of Jurisprudence and Political Economy, A. A. A. S., Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. (sec.); incorporator and hon. mem. Am. Chamber of Commerce in Paris; mem. La. Comm'n Centrale de Statistique of Belgium. *Author:* Uncle Sam's Secrets; Uncle Sam's Soldiers; Uncle Sam's Children; etc. (series hist. and statis. novels for youth); Steps in Our Territorial Expansion; Colonial Systems of the World; Colonial Administration; Commercial China; Commercial Japan; Commercial Philippines; Commercial India; Commercial Africa; Commercial South and Central America; Commercial Orient; Submarine Telegraphs of the World; Great Canals of the World; etc. *Residence:* 1620 Mass. Av. *Office:* Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington.

AUSTIN, Richard Wilson, consul, lawyer; *b.* Decatur, Ala., Aug. 26, 1857; *s.* John Hall and Mary E. (Parker) A.; A. B., Univ. of Tenn., 1877; LL. B., Columbian Law Sch., Washington, 1881; *m.* Chattanooga, Tenn., May 2, 1882, Margaret Morrison. Practiced in Knoxville, Tenn.; was mgr. Knoxville Daily Chronicle; U. S. marshal 8 yrs.; Am. consul at Glasgow, since June 22, 1906; Republican. *Club:* New (Glasgow). *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Glasgow, Scotland.

AVARY, Myrta Lockett, editor, author, poet; *b.* Halifax, Va.; *d.* Harwood Alexander and Augusta (Harper) Lockett; *m.* Dr. James Corbin Avary; for some time resident New York, serving on editorial staff of high-class mags.; contributor to secular and religious press and the syndicates; specialist in sociologic articles and stories of tenement life; identified with Fresh Air and settlement work and various met. charities; engaged in sociol. and hist. work in the South. *Author:* A Virginia Girl in the Civil War, 1903 A2; Dixie After the War, 1906 D6. *Editor:* A Diary From Dixie, A2. *Address:* Alto, Banks Co., Ga.

AVELLANUS, Arcadius, writer Latin books; *b.* Esztergom, Hungary, Feb. 6, 1851; made all studies in Latin and completed ed'n in an alumnium in Hungary; learned Latin colloquially as a child (Litt. D., Ph. D.). Since 1894 editor and publisher Præco Latinus (or Latin Herald), only Latin periodical on this continent, for propagation of Latin language as a spoken tongue. *Author:* Palæstra, a Primer for Spoken Latin, 1893; Arena Palæstarum, 1893; Robinson Crusœus, 1897; Medulla, 1898; new Latin version of Thomas à Kempis, 1900; The Colloquia of Maturinus Corderius, the Teacher of John Calvin, 1904. *Address:* 704 S. Washin Sq., Philadelphia.

AVERILL, John H., r'y official; see W Who in America, 1901-2.

AVERY, Alphonso Calhoun, lawyer; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

AVERY, Catherine Hitchcock Tild editor; *b.* Dundee, Mich., Dec. 13, 1844; g State Normal School, Framingham, M. 1867; *m.* July 2, 1870, Elroy M. Avery. prin. high school, Battle Creek, Mich.; str. high and normal schools, Cleveland, now editor Am. Monthly Mag., official o D. A. R. Elected, 1895, member Clevel City School Board (first woman chosen to elective office in Ohio); elec 1900, mem. (first woman) Cleveland Bd. School Examiners; elected, 1900 (c woman), City Library Bd. *Address:* Woodhill Rd., S. E., Cleveland.

AVERY, Elroy McKendree, author Erie, Monroe Co., Mich., July 14, 1844 Caspar Hugh and Dorothy (Putnam) grad. Univ. of Mich., Ph. B., 1871; (Ph. Ph. D., Hillsdale Coll., LL. D.). Served Civil war; mustered out at close as ser maj. 11th Mich. vol. cav.; *m.* July 2, 1 Catherine Hitchcock Tilden. Prin. h school, Battle Creek, Mich., and high normal schools, Cleveland, O. Mem. Cle land City Council, 1891-2; of Ohio Sen 1893-7; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. of m hist. and economic socs. *Author:* Elem tary Physics, 1876 B7; Elements of N ural Philosophy, 1878 S5; Physical Te nics, 1879 S5; Teachers' Hand Book of N ural Philosophy, 1879 S5; Elements Chemistry, 1881 S5; Teachers' Hand Bo of Chemistry, 1882 S5; Complete Chemist 1883 S5; First Principles of Natural P losophy, 1884 A1; Words Correctly Spok 1887 B7; Columbus and the Columbia B gade, 1892 B7; School Physics, 1895 A1; E mentary Physics, 1897 A1; First Lessons Physical Science, 1897 A1; School Chem try, 1904 A1; The Town Meeting, 1904 W History of the United States and Its Peop 15 vols. *Address:* 2831 Woodhill Rd., S. Cleveland.

AVERY, Isaac Wheeler, lawyer, journalis died 1897; see Who's Who in America, 189 1900.

AVERY, John, physician, surgeon; Watertown, N. Y., 1824; *s.* John A.; e Grass Lake Acad., Mich.; grad. Clevela Med. Coll., 1849; *m.* Romeo, Mich., 185 Jane H. Ewell. Mem. Mich. legislatur 1869-72; mem. and pres. Mich. State Bd. Health, 1880-92; served 3 yrs. in Civil wa surgeon 21st Mich. inf.; mem. Congres 1893-7; mem. local and nat. med. socs.; Re *Address:* Greenville, Mich.

AVERY, Rachel Foster, reformer; Pittsburg, Dec. 30, 1858; *d.* J. Heron Foste ed. Phila. and Europe; studied polit. econ omy at Univ. of Zurich; *m.* Nov. 1888, Cyru Miller Avery. Active from girlhood in wom an suffrage movement; had charge of nu merous convs. and the Neb. campaign; wa corr. sec. Nat. Suffrage Assn. over 20 yrs *Address:* 4069 Powelton Av., Philadelphia.

AVERY, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Tunkhannock, Pa., Sept. 22, 1839; *s.* Abel Marcy and Euphemia Pell A.; ed. Wyo. Sem., Kingston, Pa., *m.* New York, July 4, 1874, Virginia C. Ruley. Admitted to bar, 1870; served capt. to bvt. maj.-gen. Civil war, 1861-5; lost right leg at battle of Lookout Mountain; retd. col. U. S. A.; pres. Union Loan and Investment Co., Niagara Tin Smelting Co., Argenteau Kennels; v.-p. Burlington and S. E. Ry. Co., Della Realty Co. Mem. G. A. R., Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Residence:* 98 2d Pl. *Office:* 26 Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

AVERY, Samuel, educator; *b.* Lamoille, Ill., Apr. 19, 1865; grad. Doane Coll., 1887; Univ. of Neb., B. Sc., 1892; Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1896; *m.* Aug. 4, 1897, May B. Bennett. Assistant prof. chemistry Univ. of Neb., 1894-9; prof. chemistry and chemist Agr'l Expt Sta., Univ. of Ida., 1899-1901; prof. analytical and organic chemistry Univ. of Neb., 1901; prof. agr'l chemistry and chemist Univ. of Neb. Expt. Sta., 1902-5; head prof. chemistry, Univ. of Neb. since 1905. Author of sta. bulls., aromatic glutaric acids, constitution of paris green, etc. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc., Berlin. Joint author of Nicholson & **Avery's Exercises in Chemistry, H4.** *Residence:* 2745 Q St., Lincoln, Neb.

AVERY, Samuel Putnam, mcht.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

AVERY, Susan Look, writer, reformer; b. Cooxway, Mass., Oct. 27, 1817; *d.* Samuel and Polly (Loomis) Look; ed. Utica, N. Y.; *m.* 1844, Benjamin F. Avery (died 1885). Has written and spoken much in cause of woman suffrage, temperance, single tax, Henryism and other reforms. Founder of Louisville (Ky.) Woman's Club, and Susan Look Avery Club, of Wyoming, N. Y. *Address:* Louisville, Ky.

AVES, Henry Damerel, P. E. bishop; b. in Huron Co., O., July 10, 1853; *s.* Frederick William and Frances Elizabeth (Damerell) A.; grad. pub. sch. Monroeville, O., 1871; Kenyon Coll., Ph. B., 1878 (D. D., 1901); studied law, Cincinnati Law Sch., 1878-9; entered, 1880, Theol. Sem., Bexley Hall, Gambier, O.; B. D., 1883; *m.* Kenton, O., Sept. 11, 1883, Mary Gertrude Smith. Rector St. Paul's Ch., Mt. Vernon, O., 1883-4; St. John's Ch., Cleveland, O., 1884-92, Christ Ch., Houston, Tex., 1892-1904; consecrated bishop of Mexico, Dec. 14, 1904. Was pvt., 1889-90, chaplain, 1891-2, 1st City Troop, O. N. G., Cleveland. *Address:* Monterey, N. L., Mexico.

AVEY, Stockton, educator; *b.* Rome, Ga., June 6, 1867; *s.* Rev. Samuel Edward and Margaret (Hoyt) A.; ed. Savannah, Ga., High School, Fort Mill (S. C.) Mil. Acad.; Wesleyan Univ. (Conn.), 1890, A. M., and post-grad. work Johns Hopkins; unmarried. Instr. and asst. prof. English, Univ. of Vt., 1892-4; staff lecturer Am. Soc. for University Extension, 1894-6; asst. prof. and prof. English, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1896-9; asst. prof. English literature, Princeton, 1899-1904, prof. same since 1904. Contr. to various jours. and mags. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

AXTELL, Denatur, ry. official, civ. eng'r; *b.* Elyria, O., Feb. 8, 1848; *s.* Almon and Sophronia (Boynton) A.; ed. Ill. Coll.; *m.* Little Rock, Ark., May, *d.* Dr. Wm. A. Cantrell. Civ. eng'r St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry., 1868-80; v.-p. and receiver Richmond & Alleghany R. R., 1880-9; v.-p. Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. since 1889; pres. Va. Hot Springs Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Va. Hist. Soc., Gen. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Residence:* 926 W. Franklin St. *Office:* Gen. Office C. & O. Ry., Richmond, Va.

AXTELL, Edwin Rodarmel, physician; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

AYCOCK, Charles B., gov. N. C.; *b.* Fremont, N. C., Nov. 1, 1859; A. B., Univ. of N. C.; studied law, and admitted to bar. Was co. supt. schs., Wayne Co., N. C.; U. S. dist. atty., dist. of N. C., 1893-8; gov. N. C., 1901-5; presd'l elector-at-large from N. C., 1902; Democrat. Trustee Univ. of N. C. *Address:* Goldsboro, N. C.

AYER, Benjamin F., lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

AYER, Clarence Walter, librarian; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., May 20, 1862; *s.* Walter and Abby West (Stevens) A.; A. B., 1885, A. M., 1888, Harvard; *m.* Brockton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1902, Grace Stanwood Blackwell. Instr. in languages, Dummer Acad., S. Byfield, Mass., 1885-6; pvt. tutor, Cambridge and elsewhere, 1887-92; acting prof. English, Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1892-3; instr. English, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve Univ., 1893-5, Volkmann Sch., Boston, 1895-6; asst. Harvard Coll. Library, 1896-9; librarian, Pub. Library, Brockton, Mass., 1899-1904, Pub. Library, Cambridge, Mass., since 1904. Mem. Mass. Library Club (v.-p., 1900-1), A. L. A., New England Hist. Geneal. Soc., Harvard Musical Assn. Universalist. Republican. *Residence:* 6 Cleveland St. *Office:* Public Library, Cambridge, Mass.

AYER, Edward Everett, capitalist; *b.* Harvard, Ill., Nov. 16, 1841; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Mary Titcomb A.; *m.* Sept. 7, 1865, Emma Augusta Burbank. Was pres. Field Columbian Mus., 1893-8; dir. Field Columbian Mus., Newberry Library, Art Inst.; owns one of finest pvt. libraries in the U. S., and an especially noteworthy collection of Americana. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; dir. Chicago Hist. Soc. Has extensive lumber interests in the S. and S. W.; pres. and dir. Tex. Tie & Lumber Preserving Co., Tonty Lumber Co.; dir. Ayer & Lord Tie Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, Caxton, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle, Riverside. *Residence:* 1 Banks St. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., Chicago.

AYER, F(rancis) Wayland, advertising agent; *b.* Lee, Mass., Feb. 4, 1848; *s.* late Nathan W. and Joanna B. A.; ed. schs. of Western N. Y.; *m.* Phila., May 5, 1875, Rhandena Gilman. Began advertising business at Phila., 1869, with his father under firm name of N. W. Ayer & Son; pres. Merchants' National Bank, Keystone Type Foundry; mem. firm Ayer & McKinney; dir. Camden Horse Ry., Camden & Suburban Ry., Keystone Type Foundry, Religious Press Assn. *Residence:* Camden, N. J. *Office:* 300 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

AYER, Frederick Fanning, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Sept. 12, 1851; *s.* James Cook Ayer and Josephine Mellen (Southwick) A.; not married. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1875; since his father's death, 1878, has managed the great properties of the Ayer estate; presented Ayer Memorial Library costing $40,000, to town of Ayer, Mass. Pres. Lowell & Andover R. R.; dir. J. C. Ayer Co., New York Tribune Ass'n, The Tremont & Suffolk Mills, Keweenaw Assn., Ltd. *Address:* 35 Wall St., New York.

AYER, Harriet Hubbard, journalist, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

AYER, Joseph Cullen, Jr., P. E. clergyman; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Joseph Cullen and Caroline Eliza (Roberts) A.; ed. univs. of Harvard, Berlin, Halle and Leipzig; grad. Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass., 1887, Ph. D., Leipzig, 1893; *m.* Groveland, Mass., Jan. 11, 1894, Cora Julia Whittaker. Fellow, by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; lecturer on Canon Law, Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass., 1901; prof. ecclesiastical history, Divinity Sch. of P. E. Ch., Phila. since 1905. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Die Ethik Joseph Butlers. *Editor:* The World's Orators (G. C. Lee, editor-in-chief), vol. 2, vol. 3 (collaboration) and vol. 4, 1900 P2; The Rise and Development of Christian Architecture, 1902 Y2. Also articles in reviews on canon law, music and painting. *Residence:* 1125 S. 48th St., Philadelphia.

AYER, Mary Allette, compiler, editor; *b.* Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 11, 1859; *d.* Albert Williams and Lydia A. (Hoyt) A.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. *Compiler and editor:* Daily Cheer Year Book, 1903 L9; Joys of Friendship, 1905 L9; Heart Melodies, 1907 L9. *Address:* Haverhill, Miss.

AYERS; see also Ayres.

AYERS, Howard, pres. Univ. Cincinnati July 1, 1899-1904; *b.* Olympia, Wash., May 21, 1861; grad. Harvard, S. B., 1883; grad. Univ. of Frieberg, Germany, Ph. D., 1885; studied Univs. of Strasburg and Heidelberg (LL. D. Univ. of Mo., 1899). Director Lake Laboratory, 1889-93; mem. staff of instruction Marine Biol. Laboratory, Wood's Holl, Mass., since 1889; instr. in zoölogy, Harvard, and Radcliffe Coll.; prof. biology, Univ. of Mo., 1894-9. Pres. Scientific Ass'n, Univ. of Mo., 1894-9; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Morphol. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. of Sciences; mem. N. E. A. *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Mens'. *Author:* The Vertebrate Ear; and other works and papers on morphology of animals; also on education. *Residence:* 907 Lexington Av. *Office:* 15 W. 2d St., Cincinnati.

AYERS, Rufus Adolphus, lawyer; *b.* in Bedford Co., Va., May 20, 1849; *s.* Maston Jackson and Susan Lewis (Wingfield) A.; ed. Goodson Acad., Bristol, Va., between ages of 8 and 12; schs. then closed by the war and later ed'n was self-acquired by personal study; joined C. S. A., Apr., 1864, and served with independent detached command in E. Tenn., Western N. C., and S. W. Va. until war closed, 1865; *m.* Estillville, Va., June 8, 1870, Victoria Louisa Morison. Engaged in farming, 1 6; in mercantile bus., 1866-71; admitted bar, 1872, and engaged in practice since. Atty. for the Commonwealth, S Co., Va., 1875-9; reading clerk House Delegates, Va., 1875-9; supervisor of cen for 5th dist. of Va., 1880; atty. and Va. Coal & Iron Co. since 1886, and p chased for it large areas of coal land Wise Co., Va.; organized, 1877, S. Atlan & Ohio R. R., from Bristol, Va., to W Co. coal fields, and remained with it u completion; atty.-gen. of Va., 1885-90; ceived public thanks by joint resolution gen. assembly of Va. for maintaining i munity of State from suit in U. S. Co and being imprisoned by order of Fede Court for violating its injunction, fr which was discharged on habeas corpus U. S. Supreme Court in opinion fully vi dicating his course. Served as mem. De Exec. Com. of Va.; del. and one of v.-p Nat. Dem. Conv., 1884; del. to Cons Conv., 1901-2. Pres. Interstate Finance Trust Co., Wise Co. Bank, Seaboard Co Co., Tazewell Coal Land Corp'n; dir. 1 Nat. Bank of Gate City, Va. Democra *Address:* Big Stone Gap, Wise Co., Va.

AYLESWORTH, Barton Orville, educato see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

AYLSWORTH, Nicholas John, clergyma see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

AYLSWORTH, William Prince, edu cator; *b.* Cuba, Ill., Dec. 12, 1844; *s.* Joh and Ann Frances (Freeman) A.; ed. Uni of Chicago, and Bethany Coll.; grad. fro latter, 1869, A. M., 1883; (LL. D., Cotne Univ.); *m.* Dec. 5, 1871, Mary Doan Stuzaker. Taught in common schs.; pri schs., Waukegan, Ill., 1866-7; after gradua tion entered Christian (Disciples) ministry and was pastor of chs. in Angola, F Wayne and Greensburg, Ind., and Colum bus, O. Taught in Fairfield Coll.; pres Cotner Univ. since 1896. *Address:* Lincoln Neb.

AYME, Louis Henry, journalist, consul *b.* New York, May 29, 1855; *s.* Henry (sur geon U. S. A.) and Elizabeth Geraldin (Fitzgerald) A.; grad. Columbia Coll., 1874 2 terms at Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York *m.* Feb. 19, 1890, Mary Stuart, Chicago. Sci entific asst. U. S. Transit of Venus Expd'n New Zealand Sta., 1874; U. S. consul, Meri da, Yucatan, Mex., 1880-4; sp'l ethnologist Smithsonian Inst'n in Oaxaca, Mex., 1884-6 staff Chicago Inter Ocean, 1886-91; foreign press editor, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1891-3; Chicago Tribune, 1893-7, including secret war correspondence from Cuba, 1896; consul at Guadeloupe, Jan. 6, 1898, to June, 1903; consul at Para, Brazil, 1903-6; consul-gen., Lisbon, Portugal, since May 24, 1906. Was 2d lt. D Co., 9th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., 1879; campaign speaker (Rep.), New York, 1888, Chicago, 1892, Minn., 1896. In Martinique disaster, was first on spot, May 11, 1902; sp'l representative of U. S. Gov't and sp'l corr. Associated Press; full story cabled 48 hours ahead of all newspapers; remained 1 month there. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Archæol Inst. of America, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phila. Hist. and Numismatic Soc., Mo. Hist. and Numismatic Soc.,

Sons of Veterans, Loyal Legion. *Author:* Notes on Mitla, 1882 01. Contb'r to Am. Notes and Queries since 1882 (now asso. editor); asso. editor Elliott's Mag., Chicago, 1895; scientific and archæol. articles in many mags. *Home:* Chicago. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Lisbon, Portugal.

AYRES; see also Ayers.

AYRES, Brown, educator; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., May 25, 1856; *s.* Samuel W. and Elizabeth (Cook) A.; early ed'n pvt. schs. Memphis and New Orleans; eng'ring course Washington and Lee Univ.; grad. Stevens Inst. Technology, B. Sc., 1878; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; (Ph. D., Stevens, 1888; LL. D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1904, S. C. Coll., 1905, Tulane, 1905, Univ. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Lexington, Va., July 5, 1881, Katie A. Anderson. Prof. physics, 1880-1904, dean Coll. Technology, 1894-1900, vice-chmn. faculty, 1900-4, dean academic coll., 1901-4, acting pres. 1904, Tulane Univ. of La.; pres. Univ. of Tenn. since 1904. Fellow A. A. A. S. (sec. physics sect., 1892); mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Phys. Soc., Assn. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n; mem. elec. jury, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, Atlanta Exp'n, 1895, Nashville Exp'n, 1897. *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

AYRES, Franklin Herman, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

AYRES, George Frederick, educator; b. Hannibal, Mo., May 17, 1865; *s.* Eugene Walter and Kate James (Hays) A.; B. A., Westminster Coll., 1887, also M. A., Ph. D.; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891; awarded Bernadine Orme Smith fellowship, and studied at Leipzig 1 yr.; *m.* Washington, 1893, Charlia L. Heron. Formerly prof. Latin and Greek, old Washington Coll., Penn.; ex-prin. Kansas City Ladies' Coll.; former pastor Poplar Bluff, Mo.; pres. Lindenwood Female Coll., St. Charles, Mo., since 1902. Del. Presby'n Gen. Assembly, 1902; chmn. com. on ed'n St. Louis Presby'y. Mem. N. E. A., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Presby'n. Republican. *Author:* Present Day Attitudes Toward the Bible, 1900 X1; A Cursory Investigation into the Respective Functions of Religion and Ethics in Education, 1904 X1. *Address:* St. Charles, Mo.

AYRES, Joseph Gerrish, naval officer; Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 3, 1839; *s.* Charles H. and Almira S. (Gerrish) A.; ed. Univ. of Vt. and Columbia Univ.; *m.* Sitka, Alaska, July 11, 1884, Olinda A. Austin. Served in 15th N. H. Vols. as 2d and 1st lt. Oct. 1, 1862-Aug. 13, 1863; apptd. acting asst. surgeon U. S. N., Dec. 17, 1864; hon. discharged, Sept. 24, 1866; apptd. asst. surgeon, U. S. N., Oct. 8, 1866; promoted passed asst. surgeon, Oct. 12, 1869; surgeon, Jan. 1878, med. insp., Feb. 25, 1895; med. dir., Mar. 12, 1898; retired with rank of rear-admiral, Nov. 3, 1901, for services during Civil War. Served on various vessels during Civil War; fleet surgeon Asiatic Sta., 1900-1. *Home:* Port Jervis, N. Y.

AYRES, Milan Church, editor The Boston Daily Advertiser, 1890-1903; *b.* at Lewiston, Ill., May 17, 1850; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Lucy (Trowbridge) A.; preparatory ed'n, Independence, Ill., 1854-64, State Agr'l Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1864-6; grad. Yale Coll., dept Theology, 1879; grad. Nat. School Elocution and Oratory, Phila., Oct. 1876; took post-graduate course Yale Coll., dept. Theology, 1880-1; *m.* Wetmore, Kan., Dec. 24, 1871, Georgiana Gall. Teacher Wetmore Inst., Kan., 1867-8; home missionary preacher in Kan., 1872-6; pastor Cong'l Ch., Southington, Conn., 1880-4; journalist and stenographic law reporter, Boston, 1884-90; Republican. Occasional public lecturer on edn'l, lit. and hist. topics; one of Old South hist. lecturers for 1901. Mem. New England Shorthand Reporters Assn. *Club:* Twentieth Century (a founder). *Author:* Phillips Brooks in Boston (with intro. by Pres. Tucker of Dartmouth Coll.), 1893 E1. Also reviews, biog. articles, etc., in mags. and journals. *Address:* Newton Highlands, Mass.

AYRES, Philip Wheelock, forester; *b.* Winterset, Ia., May 26, 1861; *s.* Elias J. A.; early ed'n public schools, Villa Ridge, Ill.; grad. Cornell, 1884; (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1888); *m.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1899, Alice Stanley Taylor. Tutor Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; fellow same, 1887-8; in charity organization work since 1888; gen. sec. Associated Charities, Cincinnati, 1889-95; studied penal and charitable inst'ns, in Europe, 1895; gen. sec. Bureau of Associated Charities, Chicago, 1895-7; asst. sec. Charity Organization Soc., New York, 1897-1900; supt. of the Summer School in Philanthropic Work, New York Charity Organization Soc., 1898-1905; forester of the Soc. for the Protection of N. H. Forests, and of Dartmouth Coll., since 1900. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters. Has written articles on charity and on forestry in The Outlook, Charities Rev., Proc. Nat. Conf. Charities, etc. *Residence:* Franconia, N. H. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

AYRES, Samuel Gardiner, librarian Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N. J., since 1888; *b.* Peru, N. Y., April 25, 1865; *s.* Rev. D. C. and Katharine C. (Moore) A.; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High School, 1885; Drew Theol. Sem., 1888; (D. B., 1891); *m.* April 25, 1889, Ollie Reynolds, Keeseville, N. Y. Mem. Am. Library Assn. since 1892, N. J. Library Assn. (pres. 1902). Mem. Troy Conf. M. E. Church. *Author:* Drew Theol. Sem. Record, 1895; Fifty Literary Evenings, 1897 (2d series 1904), M4; History of the English Bible, Studied by the Library Method (with C. F. Sitterly, Ph. D.), 1897; Index to the Expositor's Bible, 1905; Alumni Record of Drew Theological Seminary, 1867-1905, 1906; Jesus Christ Our Lord, An English Bibliography of Christology, 1907. Assisted in revision McClintock & Strong's Ency.; contb'r articles, Hymnology and many biog. articles to New Internat. Ency., 1903-5; contb'r to religious periodicals. *Address:* Madison, N. J.

AYRES, Samuel Loring Percival, naval officer; *b.* Stamford, Conn., July 29, 1835; *s.* Dr. Chauncey and Deborah Ann (Percival) A.; high sch. ed'n; *m.* Aug. 14, 1867, Almira J. Stonaker. Apptd. 3d asst. eng'r, U. S. N., July 21, 1858; promoted 2d asst. eng'r, Jan. 17, 1861; 1st asst. eng'r, Apr. 21, 1863; chief eng'r, Mar. 21, 1870; retired, July 29, 1897; advanced to rank of rear admiral, June 29, 1906, for services

during Civil War. Served on various vessels during Civil War; fleet eng'r Asiatic Sta., 1887-9; mem. bd. at Columbian Iron Works and Cramp's Ship Yard, 1889; mem. Naval Examining B'd, Phila., 1882-5, 1890-1, 1895-7; in charge steam eng'ring, Navy Yard, New York, 1891-5. *Home:* 1420 Master St., Philadelphia.

AYRES, Stephen Cooper, oculist, aurist; *b.* Troy, O., June, 1840; *s.* Dr. H. P. and Eliza K. (Rowan) A.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Ft. Wayne, Miami Univ., Oxford, O., A. B., 1861, later A. M.; A. M., Univ. of Wooster; grad. Med. Coll. of Ohio, M. D., 1864; *m.* Cincinnati, Oct. 28, 1873, Louise McLean. Served as pvt. Co. B, 20th O. Vol. Inf., Apr., 1861; med. cadet, 1863; actg. asst. surgeon, U. S. A., 1864; asst. surgeon, U. S. V., 1865; bvt. capt., 1865. Since war in practice of medicine; now in sp'l practice as oculist and aurist. Mem. Acad. of Medicine of Cincinnati, Ohio State Med. Soc., Am. Ophthol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Internat. Congress of Ophthalmology, Loyal Legion. Republican. *Residence:* 2912 Vernon Pl., Mt. Auburn. *Office:* 4 W. 7th St., Cincinnati.

B

BABB, Clement Edwin, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BABB, Cyrus Cates, civ. eng'r; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1867; *s.* Cyrus K. B.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1890; hydrographer U. S. Geol. Survey, 1890-1902, eng'r same, 1902-6; eng'r U. S. Reclamation service since 1906. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University. Contb'r various articles in scientific jours. *Residence:* Lutherville, Md. *Office:* U. S. Reclamation Service, Washington.

BABB, James Elisha, lawyer; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Milton and Elizabeth (Littler) B.; grad. Ill. Coll. B. S., 1882; law dept. Northwestern Univ., 1884; *m.* Homer, Ill., Nov. 5, 1888, Daisy Tinkham. Practiced law Chicago, 1884-92; Lewiston, Ida., since 1892. Chm'n Rep. State Conv., Ida., 1896. Mem. (pres. 1901) Idaho State Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Political Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Pres. Idaho Supreme Court Bldg. and Library Com., 1903. *Address:* Lewiston, Ida.

BABB, Washington Irving, lawyer; *b.* Des Moines Co., Ia., Oct. 2, 1844; *s.* Miles and Mary B.; grad. Iowa Wesleyan Univ., 1866 (A. M., 1869, LL. D., 1898); *m.* Oct. 9, 1873, Alice Bird. Admitted to bar, 1868; mem. Iowa legislature 1884; dist. judge 2d jud. dist. Iowa, 1891-5; Democratic candidate for gov. Iowa, 1895; received Dem. vote Iowa legislature Jan., 1896, for U. S. senator; chm'n Sound Money Dem. Conv. in Iowa, 1896; one of regents, State Univ. of Iowa since 1898. *Residence:* Aurora, Ill. *Office:* 1329 Manhattan Bldg., Chicago.

BABBITT, Edwin Dwight, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BABBITT, Eugene Howard, educator; *b.* Bridgewater, Conn., May 8, 1859; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Cole) B.; ed. pub. schs. to 1877, Newtown (Conn.) Acad., grad. Conn. Sta Normal Sch., 1880, Phillips (Andove Acad., 1883, Harvard, A. B., 1886; at univ of Berlin, Paris, Copenhagen, 1886-7, 188 90; *m.* Concord, Mass., Sept. 16, 1891, Ma Brigham King. Taught in dist. schs. fro 1877; prin. Greenwoods pub. sch., Ne Hartford, Conn., 1880-1; instr. Harvar 1885-9, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1887-8, C lumbia Univ., 1891-1900; prof. Univ. of t South, 1900-3; instr. Rutgers Coll., 190 5. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Dialec Soc. (sec. and editor Dialect Notes, 189 9). *Author:* College Words and Phrase 1900 (Am. Dialect Soc.); also many edi and philol. monographs. *Address:* Ne Preston, Conn.

BABBITT, Frank Cole, prof. Gree Trinity Coll., since 1899; *b.* Bridgewate Conn., June 4, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Sar (Cole) B.; ed. common schools and Philli Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Harvar 1890; (A. M., 1892, Ph. D., 1895); *m.* Newto Mass., June 28, 1900, Ethel Hall. Taught common schools, Conn., 1885-7; priva school, Boston, 1890-5; fellow Am. Scho of Classical Studies, Athens, 1895-6; inst Greek, Harvard, 1896-8; Trinity Coll., Har ford, 1898-9; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Ar Archaeol. Inst., Am. Philol. Ass'n. *Autho* Greek Grammar, 1902 Al; and other pape in Am. Journal of Archaeology, and Ha vard Studies in Classical Philology. *Addres* 65 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

BABBITT, Juliette M.; *b.* Hancock Co Ill.; *d.* Joseph and Susanne Younger; e in Iowa; *m.* Magnolia, Ia., Dec. 19, 186 Charles Henry Babbitt. Writer of sho stories, mag. articles, Washington goss for Western papers, syndicate matte Washington representative of New Yo Mirror, 1879-91; New York Home Journa sp'l articles and letters, 1888-1900; Wasl ington corr. "Boston Ideas;" librari 1898-1900, v.-p. 1900-1901, pres. 1901-1902, hi torian and chm'n bd. directors 1902-190 League of Am. Pen Women. *Address:* 9 Mass. Av., N. W., Washington.

BABBITT, Lawrence Sprague, soldier; die 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BABBOTT, Frank Lusk, retired mfr *b.* Waterville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1854; *s.* Mi ler and Mary Elizabeth (Crandall) B.; e Waterville Union Sch., Amherst Coll., A B., 1878 (A. M., 1903), Columbia Univ LL. B., 1880; *m.* Brooklyn, Feb. 18, 188 Lydia Richardson Pratt (now deceased Dir. and officer Chelsea Jute Mills, 188 1901, when retired from business; truste L. I. Loan & Trust Co., Brooklyn Saving Bank; dir. Union Typewriter Co., Unite Shoe Machinery Co. Mem. Brooklyn B Ed'n, 1895-1902; v.-p. N. Y. Bd. Ed'n, 190 4; trustee Packer Collegiate Inst.; hon. v. p. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc.; trus tee Young Women's Christian Assn. Brooklyn, Brooklyn Pub. Library, Brookly Acad. of Music; mem. bd. home mission of Presby'n Ch. Mem. Gen. Com. Citizen Union of New York, Phi Beta Kappa. In dependent Republican. *Clubs:* Century University, Grolier, City, Alpha Delta Ph Montauk, Nassau Country, Hamilto Adirondack League. *Author:* Classic En

gush Odes, 1902; John Donne's Poems, 1905. *Residence:* Glen Cove, L. I. and 149 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York.

BABCOCK, Bernie, author; *b.* Unionville, O., Apr. 28, 1868; *d.* H. N. and Lottie B. Smade; removed to Ark. when 10 yrs. old; ed. Russellville, Ark., public school and Little Rock Univ.; *m.* Russellville, Ark., Apr., 1886, William F. Babcock, (now deceased). Contb'r short stories and poetry to mags.; was on staff Ark. Democrat; now owner and editor the Sketch Book (quarterly). *Author:* The Daughter of a Republican, 1900 V3; The Martyr, 1900 V3; Justice to the Woman, 1901 M5; At the Mercy of the State, 1901 V3; An Uncrowned Queen, 1902 B3; By Way of the Master Passion, 1903. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

BABCOCK, Charles, P. E. clergyman, emeritus prof. architecture, Cornell; *b.* Ballston Spa, N. Y.; *s.* Rev. Deodatus and Mary (Hine) B.; grad. Union Coll., N. Y., 1857; (A. M., 1860); mem. firm of Richard Upjohn & Co., architects, New York, 1853-8; ordered deacon, 1860; ordained priest, 1864; rector Greenwood Iron Works, N. Y., 1863-7; St. Paul's, Ithaca, N. Y., 1874-92; prof. architecture, Cornell, since 1871—now emeritus; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. Brit. Architects. *Address:* Sage Av., Ithaca, N. Y.

BABCOCK, Earle Jay, educator; *b.* St. Charles, Minn., June 11, 1865; *s.* David L. and Lavinia P. (Campbell) B.; attended Carleton Coll.; grad. (B. S.) Univ. of Minn., 1891; took sp'l studies after graduation; State Geologist N. Dak. from organization of the Survey until July 1, 1902; has worked extensively on various geol. surveys and industrial and mining problems; prof. chemistry, metallurgy and mining and State Sch. of Mines, State Univ. of N. Dak.; author of geol. reports and sp'l scientific articles. *Address:* Grand Forks, N. Dak.

BABCOCK, James Woods, physician, specialist; *b.* Chester, S. C., Aug. 11, 1856; Sidney E. and Margaret (Woods) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Chester, S. C., Phillips Exeter Acad., grad. 1878, Harvard, A. B., 1882, Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1886 (LL. D., S. C. Coll., 1905); *m.* Lincolnton, N. C., Aug. 17, 1892, Katharine Guion. Asst. physician McLean Hosp., Somerville, Mass., 1886-91; physician and supt. State Hosp. for Insane, Columbia, S. C., since 1891. Mem. Columbia Bd. of Health, 1898-1901; chmn. Columbia Sewerage Comm'n, 1901-3, Columbia comm'n on water and water works, 1903; mem. comm'n to erect monument to Gen. Thomas Sumter of the Am. Revolution. Mem. Columbia Med. Soc., S. C. Med. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., S. C. Hist. Soc. Dir. Nat. Loan and Exchange Bank of Columbia. Democrat. Has published monographs on Insanity, Tuberculosis Among the Insane, and History of S. C. Hosp. for the Insane. *Address:* Columbia, S. C.

BABCOCK, John Breckinridge, army officer; *b.* in La., Feb. 7, 1843. Enlisted as pvt. Co. G. 37th N. G. S. N. Y., May 29, 1861; discharged, Sept. 2, 1862; 2d lt. 174th N. Y. Inf., Nov. 13, 1862; 1st lt., Dec. 1, 1863; transferred to 162d N. Y. Inf., Feb. 9, 1864; 1st. lt. adj., June 26, 1864; capt., Dec. 9, 1864; maj., Jan. 1, 1865; resigned, July 23, 1865; apptd. from Conn., 2d lt. 5th U. S. Cav., Jan. 22, 1867; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1868; capt., May 9, 1877; maj. asst. adj. gen., Feb. 2, 1893; lt. col. asst. adj. gen., Jan. 25, 1897; brig. gen. vols., June 3, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Nov. 30, 1898; col. asst. adj. gen. U. S. A., Feb. 21, 1901; brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1903; retired at own request, over 30 yrs. service, Aug. 8, 1903. Bvtd. 1st lt., capt. and maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for battles of Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill and Cane River Crossing, La.; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1890, for action against Indians at Tonta Creek, Ariz., June 16, 1873, and at Four Peaks, Ariz., Jan. 16, 1874; awarded medal of honor, Mar. 2, 1899, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Spring Creek, Neb., May 16, 1869. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BABCOCK, Joseph Weeks, congressman, mfr.; *b.* Swanton, Vt., March 6, 1850; removed to Iowa, 1855; ed. at Mt. Vernon and Cedar Falls, Ia.; removed to Necedah, Wis., 1881; *m.* 1867, Mary A. Finch, Lyons, Ia. Elected to Wis. assembly, 1888 and 1890; mem. Congress, 3d Wis. dist., 1893-1907; chmn. Com. on D. C.; mem. Com. Ways and Means; chmn. Nat. Rep. Congressional Com., campaigns of 1894, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1904. *Home:* Necedah, Wis.

BABCOCK, Kendric Charles, educator; *b.* South Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1864; grad. Univ. of Minn., 1889; A. M., Harvard, 1895, Ph. D., 1896; unmarried. Taught country schools, N. Y., 1881-5; instr. history and old English, Univ. of Minn., 1890-4; asst. prof. Am. history and polit. science, Univ. of Calif., 1896-1903; pres. and prof. history, Univ. of Ariz. since 1903. Pres. Delta Tau Delta fraternity, 1893-9; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Am. Wars, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Rise of American Nationality, 1906 H1; contb'r to mags. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

BABCOCK, Robert Hall, physician; *b.* Watertown, N. Y., July 26, 1851; *s.* Robert Stanton and Emily M. (Hall) B.; ed. Inst. for Blind, Phila., 1864-7, prep. dept. Olivet Coll., Mich., 1867-9, Western Reserve Coll., 1869-73 (A. B., A. M., 1897), Univ. of Mich. (lit. dept.), 1873-4 (med. dept.), 1874-6; grad. Chicago Med. Coll., M. D., 1878, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, M. D., 1879; continued med. studies Berlin, Munich, Wurzburg, 1880-3; *m.* Montclair, N. J., June 12, 1879, Lizzie C. Weston. In practice, Chicago, since 1883; prof. clin. medicine and physical diagnosis, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1887-92; prof. clin. medicine and diseases of chest, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1891-1905; attending physician, 1891-1907, consulting physician, since 1907, Cook Co. Hosp.; consulting physician to Mary Thompson, Marion Sims and St. Anthony de Padua hosps., Chicago. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Internat. Inst. for Tuberculosis, Am. Congress of Phy-

sicians and Surgeons; corr. mem. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. of Edinburgh; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Author:* Diseases of the Heart and Arterial System, 1903 A2; Diseases of the Lungs, 1907 A2. *Residence:* 37 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 92 State St., Chicago.

BABCOCK, Samuel Denison, capitalist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BABCOCK, Stephen Moulton, chemist to Wis. Agr'l Expt. Sta., since 1888; *b.* Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1843; *s.* Peleg B. B.; ed. Babcock Hill School, 1850-7, Clinton Liberal Inst., 1858-60; grad. Tufts Coll., 1866, studied chemistry, Cornell, 1872-5 (Ph. D., Göttingen Univ., Germany, 1879; LL. D., Tufts, 1901); *m.* Winfield, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1896, May Crandall. Instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1875-6; chemist to N. Y. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1882-8; prof. agr'l chemistry, Univ. of Wis., since 1888. Contb'r to reports. *Address:* 432 Lake St., Madison, Wis.

BABCOCK, Washington Irving, eng'r, naval architect; *b.* Stonington, Conn., Sept. 21, 1858; *s.* Capt. David S. and Charlotte A. (Noyes) B.; ed. public schs. Brooklyn; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., B. S., 1876; Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y., C. E., 1878; *m.* New Orleans, Jan. 1, 1890, Grace W., *d.* Hon. H. P. Kernochan, of Louisiana. Member Society of Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, U. S. Naval Inst., Inst'n Naval Architects, London. Was at Roach's Ship Yard, Chester, Pa., 1878-85; Providence and Stonington Steamship Co., New York, 1885-7; supt. Union Dry Dock Co., Buffalo, N. Y., 1887-9, mgr. and pres. Chicago Ship Bldg. Co., Chicago, 1889-1900. Has published numerous tech. papers in procs. of socs. *Residence:* 32 W. 40th St. *Office:* 17 State St., New York.

BABCOCK, William Henry, lawyer, author; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 1, 1849; grad. Columbian Univ. Law School, 1869; *m.* 1st, June, 1874, Anne Johns Earle; 2d, Aug. 18, 1897, Mrs. Gertrude Lee Mahood, Richmond, Va. Lawyer and editor, Kansas City, 1869-70; editor St. Paul, Minn., 1872; asst. examiner in patent office, 1873-5; since then in patent practice. *Author:* Lord Stirling's Stand and Other Poems; Lays from Over Sea; Cypress Beach; The Brides of the Tiger; An Invention of the Enemy; Clan of the Chariots; Two Lost Centuries of Britain; The Tower of Wye, 1901 C4; Kent Fort Manor, 1902 C4. *Home:* "Rock Haven," on Ridge Road, nr. Georgetown, D. C. *Office:* 604 F St., N. W., Washington.

BABCOCK, Winnifred Eaton ("Onoto Watanna"), author; *b.* Nagasaki, Japan, 1879; *d.* Edward and Grace (Trepesis) Eaton; ed. public schools Montreal and Toronto, Can., and course in English, Columbia; *m.* New York, July 16, 1901, B. W. Babcock. Writer since 1894, short stories for leading mags. *Author:* The Old Jinriksha, 1895 X1; Miss Nume of Japan, 1899 R1; A Japanese Nightingale, 1901 H1 (also dramatized for production, 1903, in U. S. by Klaw & Erlanger, in England by Marie Tempest); Wooing of Wistaria, 1902; Heart of Hyacinth; Daughters of Kings; The Love of Azalea; A Japanese Blossom, 1906 H1; The Diary of Delia, 1907 D6. *Address:* Mamaroneck, N. Y.

BABIN, Hosea John, naval officer; *b.* Can., Dec. 15, 1842. Apptd. acting as surgeon U. S. N., from Mass., Feb. 10, 18[illegible] asst. surgeon, Mar. 13, 1865; passed as[illegible] surgeon, June 23, 1869; surgeon, Mar. [illegible] 1876; med. insp., June 22, 1894; med. di[illegible] May 7, 1898; retired, Dec. 15, 1904; advanc[illegible] to rank of rear admiral for services duri[illegible] Civil War. Mem. Bd. of Inspection a[illegible] Survey, Jan. 23-June 22, 1894; pres. Me[illegible] Examining B'd at New York, Oct. [illegible] 1897-May 7, 1898; in charge Naval Hos[illegible] New York, 1900-4. *Address:* Care C. [illegible] Betts, 126 Broadway, Brooklyn.

BACHE, Dallas, surgeon U. S. A.; died 190[illegible] see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BACHE, René, writer; *b.* Phila., Mar. 1[illegible] 1861; *s.* Richard Meade and Elizabe[illegible] (Tyndale) B.; grad. Hopkins Gramm[illegible] Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1877; studied [illegible] Yale and Harvard; *m.* Chicago, Beatri[illegible] Biddle. Engaged in journalism and liter[illegible] ture, as writer and contb'r to many pu[illegible] lications, since 1889. *Address:* 1823 Q St[illegible] Washington.

BACHELDER; see also Batchelder.

BACHELDER, Nahum Josiah, gov[illegible] farmer; *b.* Andover, N. H., Sept. 3, 1854; [illegible] William Adams and Adeline E. B.; ed[illegible] Taunton Hill School, Andover, Frankli[illegible] (N. H.) Acad. and New Hampton (N. H.[illegible] Lit. Inst'n; (hon. A. M., Dartmouth Coll[illegible] 1887); *m.* June 30, 1887, Mary A. Putney[illegible] Gov. N. H., 1903-5. Master Nat. Grange[illegible] since 1905. Republican. *Clubs:* Wonolancet[illegible] University (Concord), Derryfield (Man[illegible] chester). *Residence:* E. Andover, N. H[illegible] *Office:* Concord, N. H.

BACHELLER; see also Batcheller, als[illegible] Batchelor.

BACHELLER, Irving, author; *b.* Pier[illegible] pont, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* Sanford Pau[illegible] and Achsah Ann (Buckland) B.; ed. Can[illegible] ton, N. Y., Acad.; grad. St. Lawrenc[illegible] Univ., B. S., 1882, M. S., 1892, A. M., 1901[illegible] *m.* Brooklyn, Dec. 13, 1883, Anna Detma[illegible] Schultz. Actively connected with press o[illegible] New York for years; until recently one o[illegible] the editors of the New York World. Mem[illegible] Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee St. Lawrenc[illegible] Univ. *Author:* The Master of Silence, 18[illegible] W10; The Still House of O'Darrow, 18[illegible] C1; Eben Holden, 1900 L9; D'ri and I, 19[illegible] L9; Darrel of the Blessed Isles, 1903 L9; Vergilius, 1904; Silas Strong, 1906 H1. *Residence:* Sound Beach, Conn.

BACHER, Otto Henry, artist; *b.* Cleveland, O., March, 31, 1856; *s.* Henry and Charlotte B.; pupil of Duveneck, Carolus-Duran, Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* Cleveland, O., 1888, Mary Holland. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Painters, Etchers, London; A. N. A., 1906. Silver medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

BACKUS, Truman Jay, pres. Packer Collegiate Inst.; *b.* Milan, N. Y., Feb. 1[illegible] 1842; *s.* Rev. Jay S. B. (D. D.); grad. Uni[illegible] of Rochester, 1864 (A. M., 1867; LL. D.[illegible] 1883); *m.* 1st, Jan. 9, 1866, Sarah C. Glass[illegible]

Digitized by Google

...d. July 16, 1883, Helen C. Hiscock, Syracuse. Was Brooklyn civil service comm'r under Mayors Schieren and Wurster; pres. bd. of mgrs. of State care of the insane. Pres. Headmasters' Assn. *Clubs:* Century, City (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Author:* Great English Writers; Outlines of English Literature; Reviser of Shaw's "History of English Literature." *Residence:* 57 Livingston St. *Office:* Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn.

BACKUS, Wilson Marvin, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BACON, Albert Williamson, naval officer; *b.* Phila., Jan. 5, 1841; *s.* James Ware and Alice Ann (Riggs) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. at Frankfort, Ky., and Phila.; a. Washington, Jan. 23, 1873, Kate S. Slaughton. Apptd. captain's clerk, U. S. N., 1861; acting asst. p.-m., 1863; asst. p.-m., 1865; p.-m., 1874; pay insp., 1898; pay dir., 1900; retired with rank of rear admiral, Jan. 5, 1903. Attached to Admiral Farragut's fleet during Civil War; afterwards on N. Atlantic sta.; in charge U. S. N. depots at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil and Nice, France; on duty Navy Dept., and Mare Island Navy Yard. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Country (v.-p.). *Address:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

BACON, Alexander Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Jackson, Mich., Nov. 20, 1853; *s.* John Archer and Harriet (Smith) B.; ed. high sch., Jackson, Mich.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1876; m. Denver, Sept. 1, 1886, Harriet Whitesey Schroter. Was apptd. lt. 1st Art'y U. S. A.; retired from army; read law, admitted to bar, 1879, practice has extended to many States, to London, Tokyo and Central America; contb'r to mags. Lecturer on mil., polit., Masonic, religious reform and hist. subjects. Was capt., maj. and lt.-col. 23d regt., N. G. S. N. Y., and col. 2d Provisional regt., N. G. S. N. Y. Officer various corp'ns. Baptist. Democrat. Mem. N. Y. State Assembly, 1887. Treas. Int. Sabbath Union. *Clubs:* Grata, Quill, Writers Night. *Residence:* 101 Rugby Rd., Brooklyn. *Office:* 37 Liberty St., New York.

BACON, Alice Mabel, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 26, 1858; ed. pvt. schs.; Harvard exams., 1881; taught at Hampton Inst., 1883-8, and 1889, at Tokyo, Japan, 1898-9 and 1900-2; founded Dixie Hosp. for training colored nurses, 1890. *Author:* Japanese Girls and Women, 1891 H5; Japanese Interior, 1895 H5; In the Land of the Gods, 1896 H5; also editor Human Bullets, a Soldier's Story of Port Arthur, 1907 H5. Lecturer on Japanese history, character and domestic life. *Address:* 4 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

BACON, Augustus Octavius, U. S. senator from Ga., 1895-1913; *b.* Bryan Co., Ga., Oct. 20, 1839; grad. Univ. of Ga., 1859; law dept. same, 1860; *m.* Virginia Lamar. Served as regim'tl adjt. and staff capt. in C. S. A.; in law practice in Macon since 1866; mem. several state Dem. convs. (pres. 1880); del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1884; several times candidate for Dem. nomination for gov. Ga. presidential elector, 1868; mem. 1870-82, 1892 and 1893; speaker, 1873-4 and 1877-81, Ga. Ho. of Reps.; Democrat. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

BACON, Benjamin Wisner, prof. New Testament criticism and exegesis, Yale, since 1896; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1860; grad. Yale, 1881 (B. D., 1884; A. M., 1891; D. D., Western Reserve, 1892; Litt. D., Syracuse, 1894; LL. D., Illinois Coll., 1904); *m.* May 27, 1884, Eliza Buckingham Aiken, Norwich, Conn. Pastorates: First Ch., (Cong'l), Old Lyme, Conn., 1884-9; Cong'l Ch., Oswego, N. Y., 1889-96. *Author:* The Genesis of Genesis, 1891; Triple Tradition of the Exodus, 1894; Introduction to the New Testament, 1900 M1; The Sermon on the Mount, 1902 M1; The Story of St. Paul, 1904 H5. *Translator:* Wildeboer's Kanon des Ouden Verbonds; also contb'r to Haupt's Sacred Literature of the Old Testament, and to various periodicals and scientific reviews. *Address:* 244 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

BACON, Edgar Mayhew, author; *b.* June 5, 1855, Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas, where his father, John R. B., was then U. S. consul; ed. private schools, Tarrytown, N. Y.; worked in bookstore, Albany, N. Y.; later adopted art as a profession; later, editorial writer on New York weeklies. Revisited West Indies in 1888-9, and again in 1890 to study conditions of life there; *m.* Nov., 1903, Anna H. Beard, Lakewood, N. J. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. *Club:* Quill. *Author:* The New Jamaica, 1891 O1; The Pocket Piece, 1892 O1 (collection of short stories); Chronicles of Tarrytown and Sleepy Hollow, P2; The Hudson River—From Ocean to Source, 1902 P2; Narragansett Bay, 1904 P2; Nation Builders, 1906; Henry Hudson, His Times and His Voyages, 1907; also hist. chapters in Winston's Story of America and other works, and several pamphlets; contb'r to mags. *Address:* Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.

BACON, Edward Payson, mcht.; *b.* in Schuyler Co., N. Y., May 16, 1834; *s.* Joseph Franklin and Matilda (Cowles) B.; ed. pub. sch., Geneva, N. Y.; *m.* Pelham Manor, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1895, Ella Dey Baird. Began business life in ry. service., 1851-65; since 1865 grain comm'n merchant at Milwaukee; mem. firm E. P. Bacon & Co. Was made chmn. exec. com. of Interstate Commerce Law Conv., St. Louis, Nov. 20, 1900, and reapptd. 1904. Mem. Milwaukee Chamber of Commerce (pres., 1891-3), Chicago Bd. of Trade, Minneapolis Chamber of Commerce, St. Louis Merchants' Exchange, Nat. Business League. Was prin. advocate of nat. legislation for regulation of r'y rates in behalf of associated commercial organizations of U. S., 1900-6. *Residence:* 544 Marshall St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Milwaukee.

BACON, Edward Rathbone, lawyer; *b.* New York, Nov. 22, 1846; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; admitted to bar, Buffalo, 1869; 18 yrs. asso. counsel for various ry. cos.; dir. B. & O. R. R. Co., Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., B. & O. Southwestern R. R. Co.; v.-p. B. & O. Southwestern Ry. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union, Racquet and Tennis, Manhattan, Lawyers', City Midday, Assn.

Bar City of New York, Down Town Assn.; etc. *Residence:* 247 5th Av. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York.

BACON, Edwin Munroe, journalist, author; *b.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 20, 1844; academical ed'n (A. M., Dartmouth, 1879). At age of 19 became reporter on Boston Advertiser; then editor Illustrated Chicago News; then, 1868-72, on New York Times; 1872-3, on staff of Boston Advertiser again; editor-in-chief Boston Globe, 1873-8; managing editor Advertiser, 1878-84; and editor-in-chief, 1884-6; 1886-91, editor-in-chief Boston Post; editor Time and the Hour, 1897-1900. Author and editor of various historical works relating to Boston and New England, including Boston Illustrated; Bacon's Dictionary of Boston; Boston of To-day; Walks and Rides in the Country Round About Boston; Historic Pilgrimages in New England; Literary Pilgrimages in New England; Boston: A Guide Book; The Connecticut River and the Valley of the Connecticut. *Address:* 16 Pinckney St., Boston.

BACON, Henry, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BACON, John Harwood, author; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 6, 1875; *s.* H. E. and Jennie (George) B.; grad. La Crosse (Wis.) High Sch., 1893, Univ. of Wis., 1897; unmarried. Was pvt. Co. M, 3d Wis. Regt., during Spanish-Am. War, serving through Porto Rican campaign. Vice-consul-gen. of U. S. at Hong Kong, China, 1901-3. Mem. Wis. Soc. S. A. R., Wis. Alpha of Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Milwaukee Press. *Author:* The Pursuit of Phyllis, 1904 H4. Contb'r short stories to mags. *Residence:* 304 W. 56th St. *Office:* 868 Carnegie Hall, New York.

BACON, John Mosby, army officer; *b.* in Ky., Apr. 17, 1844. Enlisted 2d lt. 11th Ky. Cav., Sept. 22, 1862; hon. mustered out, Nov. 4, 1862; 2d lt. 4th Ky. Cav., Nov. 5, 1862; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1863; capt., Mar. 14, 1863; maj., Nov. 20, 1864; hon. mustered out, Aug. 21, 1865; apptd. from Ky., capt. 9th U. S. Cav., July 28, 1866; grad. Art'y Sch., 1872; maj. 7th Cav., Apr. 14, 1884; lt. col. 1st Cav., Apr. 7, 1893; col. 8th Cav., June 29, 1897; brig. gen. vols., May 4, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Feb. 24, 1899; retired at own request, over 30 yrs. service, May 8, 1899. Bvtd. maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for siege of Resaca, Ga.; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1890, for actions against Indians on the Rio Pecos, Tex., June 7, 1867, and nr. headwaters of Salt Fork of Brazos River, Tex., Oct. 23, 29, 1869. Col. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Sherman, 1871-84. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BACON, John Watson, eng'r, banker; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BACON, Josephine Dodge Daskam, author; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1876; *d.* H. Sawyer and Anne (Loring) Daskam; prep. ed'n Stamford High Sch., 1890-4; grad. Smith Coll., 1898; *m.* July, 1903, Selden Bacon. *Author:* Smith College Stories, 1900 S3; Sister's Vocation and Other Girls' Stories, 1900 S3; The Imp and the Angel, 1901 S3; Fables for the Fair, 1901 S3; The Madness of Philip, 1902 M16; Whom the Gods Destroyed, 1902 S3; Middle Age Love Stories, 1903 S3; Poems, 1903 S3 Memoirs of a Baby, 1904 H1. Compiled Best Nonsense Verse, 1901 L29. Contb'r of poems and stories to Atlantic, Scribner and other mags. *Address:* Chappaqua, N. Y.

BACON, Leonard Woolsey, Cong'l clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America 1906-7.

BACON, Mary Schell Hoke ("Dolores Marbourg"), author; *b.* Atchison, Kan., Nov. 20, 1870; *d.* Jacob Schell and Amma (Carter) Hoke; ed. under direction of maternal grandmother; studied music in New York and afterward in France; *m.* New York, Oct. 1, 1898, Charles E. Bacon. Became mem. Frank Mayo's theatrical company, 1886; left stage, 1887; sp'l corr. New York World in Europe, 1889; contb'r short stories to Harper's, Munsey's, Criterion, etc. Returned, on professional missions, to France, 1891-2, and 1897-8; sp'l writer for Sunday Times, New York, 1901-2. *Author:* I'll Ne'er Consent, 1888 O1; Juggernaut (in collaboration with George Cary Eggleston), 1891 L9; The Soul of a Woman, 1897 O1; The Diary of a Musician, 1904 H4; A King's Divinity; Crumbs and his Times; Old New England Churches; Songs Every Child Should Know; Hymns Every Child Should Know; Operas Every Child Should Know, 1906. Plays (produced): Juggernaut; The End of the Century; Dead Heroes and Live Ones. *Address:* Care Henry Holt & Co., New York.

BACON, Robert, asst. sec. of State since Oct. 1, 1905; grad. Harvard Univ. Formerly mem. firm of J. P. Morgan & Co., bankers. Mem. bd. overseers Harvard; mem. central com. Am. Nat. Red Cross. *Residence:* 1333 16th St. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington.

BACON, Selden, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 28, 1861; *s.* Rev. Dr. Leonard W. and Susan B.; grad. Carleton Coll., Minn., 1882 (A. M., 1885); studied at Yale, 1878-80; grad. law dept., Univ. of Wis., 1884; *m.* 1st, Oct. 24, 1894, Sarah Blair Fairchild; 2d, July, 1903, Josephine Dodge Daskam. Practiced law Minneapolis, 1884-94; in New York since 1894; prof. civil procedure, Univ. of Minn. Law School, 1889-94. *Author:* Equity Pleading and Procedure, 1892. *Residence:* Chappaqua, N. Y. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York.

BADÉ, William Frederic, educator, archaeologist; *b.* Carver, Minn., Jan. 22, 1871; *s.* William Bruns and Anna (Voigt) B.; ed. high sch. to 1886, pvt. tutor, Latin and German, 1886-8, Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., A. B., 1888-92 (valedictorian, *magna cum laude*); Moravian Theol. Sem., B. D., 1894, with honors, Yale Divinity Sch., and Graduate Sch. of Yale Univ., B. D., 1895, Ph. D., 1898; *m.* Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 25, 1906, Evelyn Marianne Ratcliff. Asso. prof Greek and German, Moravian Coll., 1896-8; prof. Hebrew and O. T. literature same until 1902; prof. O. T. literature and Semitic languages, Pacific Theol. Sem. (affiliated with Univ. of Calif.) since 1902. Took course in mineralogy and lithology, Lehigh Univ., 1901-2; studies in Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1905-6; dean, Federate

Summer Sch. of Theology, Berkeley, Calif., 1907. Editor The Moravian (official organ of the Moravian denomination in America, 1899-1900); mem. Pa. Chautauqua (Mt. Gretna) Faculty, in charge of bot. dept., 1900-2; dir. Fountain Hill (S. Bethlehem, Pa.), and Reading (Pa.) Teachers' Nature Study Clubs; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. for Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Pearson Club, Sullivant Moss Chapter, Nat. Forestry Assn., Cooper Ornith. Club. *Clubs:* Sierra (d. r.), Berkeley, Outlook, Sequoia, University. Contb'r and writer of articles and papers on archaeol. and O. T. themes and also on subjects connected with mountaineering and nature-study; lit. editor Sierra Club Bull. Congregationalist. *Address:* Berkeley, Cal.

BADGER, Dewitt Clinton, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BADGER, Oscar Charles, commodore U. S. N., died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BADGLEY, Sidney Rose, architect; *b.* Brantown, Ont., Can., May 28, 1850; *s.* William Edwin and Nancy (Rose) B.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; studied architecture under R. C. Windeyer, Toronto, Can.; *m.* Jan. 1872, Alma A. Clark (died 1874); 2d, St. Catharines, Ont., Sept. 21, 1876, Charlotte J. Gilleland. Came to U. S., 1887; specialist in ch. architecture; has built churches and other bldgs. in various parts of U. S. and Can.; v.-p. Equity Savings & Loan Co. Republican. Methodist. *Residence:* Springbank, Wickliffe, O. *Office:* 615 Euclid Av., Cleveland.

BAEHR, Max J., consul; *b.* Zweibruecken, Bavaria, Aug. 2, 1858; *s.* Blasius and Josephine (Forstmair) B.; ed. parochial and high schs., Zweibruecken, Bavaria; came to U. S., 1878; *m.* Omaha, Feb. 17, 1885, Marie A. Zeminek. Rep. candidate for city council, Omaha, 1888, for Neb. legislature, 1889; deputy co. clerk, Howard Co., Neb., 1894-5; clerk dist. court, 1895-8; Am. consul at Kehl, Germany, 1898-9; apptd. consul at Santos, Oct. 26, 1899, but did not serve; consul at Magdeburg, Germany, 1900-2 Cienfuegos, Cuba, since June 6, 1902; tendered app'mt as consul-gen. at Callao, Peru, 1906, but declined. Republican. Catholic. Mason. *Home:* St. Paul, Neb. *Address:* Cienfuegos, Cuba.

BAENSCH, Emil, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BAER, George F., ry. official, lawyer; *b.* Somerset Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1842; ed. Somerset Inst., Somerset Acad., and Franklin and Marshall Coll. At 13 entered office of Somerset Democrat; worked at printing trade over 2 yrs., and with his brother became owner of that paper in 1861. His brother went to the war and he conducted the paper, also studied law, principally at night. Raised vol. co. Aug., 1862; elected capt., 52nd Army of Potomac at 2d Bull Run and took part in all engagements up to and including Chancellorsville, when he was detailed as adj.-gen. 2d brigade; resumed legal studies and was admitted to bar, 1864. Removed to Reading, 1868, gained large practice at Berks Co. bar; counsel for Phila. & Reading, 1870, and later a dir., but resigned because unable to agree with Pres. McLeod's policy. For years confidential legal adviser in Pa. of J. Pierpont Morgan; took prominent part in reorganization of Phila. & Reading R. R., 1893; elected, April, 1901, pres. Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., and Central R. R. Co. of N. J.; took leading part for ry. anthracite operators in negotiations and proceedings connected with the anthracite coal strike situation, 1902. *Residence:* Reading, Pa. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Phila.

BAER, John Willis, educator, *b.* on farm nr. Rochester, Minn., Mar. 2, 1861; *s.* Anthony and Lucy (May) B.; ed. at Cleveland, O.; (LL. D., Univ. of Wooster, O.); *m.* Rochester, Minn., July 22, 1884, Lora B. VanDusen. Engaged in journalism, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1879-81; employed in milling business, Minneapolis, 1881. Elected sec. Nat. Young Peoples' Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1890 and became connected with 1st Presby'n Ch., Boston; asst. sec. B'd of Home Missions, Presby'n Ch. in U. S. A., 1900-5; pres. Occidental Coll. since 1906. *Address:* Los Angeles, Calif.

BAER, Libbie C., writer; *b.* Bethel, Clermont Co., O., Nov. 18, 1846; *d.* Rev. G. P. and Sarah B. Riley; grad. Clermont Acad., 1865; *m.* Nov. 17, 1867, Capt. John M. Baer, at Bethel, O. Writer of verse and short articles on current events; past dept. pres. and past. nat. senior v.-p. Woman's Relief Corps. Among her notable poems are "Long Ago," "A Summer Idyll" and "In the Land of Fancy." Writer of sp'l recitations for elocutionists, etc. *Author:* In the Land of Fancy and Other Poems, 1902 N1. *Address:* Appleton, Wis.

BAER, William Jacob, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 29, 1860; *s.* Henry and Barbara B.; *m.* New York, 1885, Laura Schwenk. Pupil of Munich Royal Acad., 1880-4, receiving 4 medals and one of his works being purchased by the Directors for the Acad. Awarded 1st medal for miniatures and ideal paintings, New York, 1897; 1st class medals Paris Exposition, 1900, Pan-American Exposition, 1901, Charleston Exposition, 1902, for miniatures and ideal works. Painted pictures in genre and portraits in oil and taught, 1885-92; then confined himself to miniature painting, of which art he is a pioneer of the modern school. Among his better known works in miniature are: "Aurora," "The Golden Hour," "Summer," "Daphne," "Nymph," and "In Arcadia," "Madonna with the Auburn Hair." Pres. Am. Society Miniature Painters. "Hors Concours," La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904, mem. internat. jury of awards. *Residence:* East Orange, N. J. *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

BAEZ, Cecilio, diplomatist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BAGBY, Albert Morris, author, musician; *b.* Rushville, Ill., April 29, 1859; studied music many yrs. in Berlin and in Weimar, Germany, under Franz Liszt; originator of the "musical mornings" (for subscribers only), of which he has given over 100, and at which the greatest artists of the day

have appeared. *Clubs:* Calumet, Nat. Arts. *Author:* Miss Traümerei, a musical novel; Mammy Rosie, 1905; mag. articles. *Address:* 18 W. 34th St., New York.

BAGBY, John Hampden Chamberlayne, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BAGG, Lyman Hotchkiss, author, journalist; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1846; *s.* Richard and Susan (Atwater) B.; grad. Yale, 1869; ed. Yale Lit. Mag., 1868-9; ed. College Courant, New Haven, 1870-1; wrote weekly "College Chronicle" New York World, 1876-82; managed Harvard-Yale boat race, New London, 1878-83; librarian Univ. Club Mar. 20, 1889, to Apr. 30, 1900. Not married. *Author:* Four Years at Yale, by a Graduate of '69, 1871 O1; Ten Thousand Miles on a Bicycle, by Karl Kron, 1887 A7. Wrote: History of Yale Boating, in Kingsley's History of Yale, 1879 H4. Has resided on Washington Square, New York, since 1876. *Summer Residence:* 1106 Riverdale St., West Springfield, Mass. *Address:* 107 Waverly Pl., New York.

BAGG, Rufus Mather, Jr., educator; *b.* W. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1869; *s.* R. Mather B.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1891, B. A.; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* W. Springfield, Mass., April, 1896, Grace Raybold. Principal high school, Lubec, Me., 1891-2; instructor geology and mineralogy, Worcester summer school for boys, 1891-2; asst. geology Johns Hopkins, 1895-7; asst. N. Y. State Museum, winter of 1897; instr. in science Colorado Springs High School; lecturer on geology, Chautauqua of Mt. Lake Park, Md., Aug., 1900; prof. geology Colo. Coll., 1898-1901; sub-master Brockton High School since 1901. Fellow A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Geol. Soc. of Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc.; hon. mineralogist to Paris Exp'n, 1900. Prof. mineralogy and petrography, N. Mex. School of Mines, since 1903. Author of tech. articles and papers. *Address:* 1048 Riverdale St., W. Springfield, Mass.

BAILEY; see also Bailie; also Baily.

BAILEY, Albert Edward, educator; *b.* N. Scituate, Mass., Mar. 11, 1871; *s.* Charles E. and Eudora (Turner) B.; grad. Scituate High Sch., 1887, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., valedictorian, 1890, Harvard, A. B., *magna cum laude,* 1894; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 23, 1896, Marion Breed Hall. Instr. classics, 1894-6, master in English, 1896-1900, Worcester Acad.; owner and head master Allen Sch. since 1900. Also specially interested in pedagog. side of Sunday sch. work; prepared Bible sch. curriculum published in Bibl. World, Chicago, May, 1900; has since revised it and is now engaged on ethical and scriptural courses under it. Edited a series of outline maps for use in hist. Bible sch. courses. Makes occasional addresses on lit., pedagog. and bibl. subjects. Baptist. Mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* W. Newton, Mass.

BAILEY, Alice Ward, author; *b.* Amherst, Mass., April 30, 1857; *d.* Horace and Mary R. Ward; grad. Smith Coll., 1883; *m.* 1884, Dr. A. G. Bailey. *Author:* Flower Fancies (verse), 1889 P7, O1; Mark Heffron (novel), 1896 H1; Outside of Things, Book (verse), 1899 D4; The Sage Brush son (novel), 1906 L6; Roberta and Brothers (juvenile), 1906 L6; contb'r to per's Mag., Scribner's, Century, Atlant other periodicals. *Address:* Amherst,

BAILEY, Benjamin Franklin, h physician; *b.* Littleton, N. H., June 22, 18 William and Mariette (Barnes) B.; ed. ens High School, Claremont, N. H.; Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1881 Wareham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1882, Minn Bryant. Pres. Neb. State Homœ. Med. 1888; at age of 27, pres. Neb. State B Health, 1898; pres. Am. Inst. Homœop elected June, 1898 (first pres. elected west of Missouri River); now pres. State Bd. of Health and Dr. Benjami Bailey Sanatorium Co.; Republican. *Au* Present Status of Pædology (with Dr. son Clakey), 1896. Published addre Homœpathy, a Reply to an Attack the Same by Dr. William E. Quine of cago, delivered at Hahnemann Med. C Chicago, Nov. 9, 1899; Homœopathy in Public Service, delivered at 50th anni sary N. Y. State Homœopathic Soc., Br lyn, Oct., 1900. *Address:* Lincoln, Neb.

BAILEY, Caroline Sherwin, author Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1877; Charles and Emma (Blanchard) B.; g Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1896. Contb'r mags. *Author:* Daily Program of Gift Occupation Work, 1904 B35; The Peter N ell Mother Goose, 1905 H4; For the C dren's Hour, 1906 B35; The Jungle Prin 1906 A1; Firelight Stories, 1907 B35. *Addr* 246 E. 34th St., New York.

BAILEY, Charles Olin, lawyer; *b.* Fr port, Ill., July 2, 1860; *s.* Joseph M. (chief justice Supreme Court, Ill.) and A O. B.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1880; stud law in Law Dept. Chicago & Northwest Ry. Co., Chicago; *m.* Chicago, Mar. 28, 1 Mary Emma Swan. Admitted to bar, 18 practiced in Iowa and Ill. and later in Dak.; mayor Eagle Grove, Ia., 1884; di att'y Minnehaha Co., S. Dak., 1889-90; De ocrat. Mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1884-5; chmn. Minnehaha Co., S. Dak., De Co. Central Com., 1894-1904. *Clubs:* Iroqu (Chicago), Dakotah (Sioux Falls). *Addre* Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

BAILEY, Clarence Mitchell, army o ficer; *b.* New York, Nov. 26, 1841; ed. p and pub. schs. in Ind. and Pa.; marrie Apptd. from Ind., 2d lt. 6th U. S. Inf., Au 5, 1861; 1st lt., July 14, 1863; capt., July 1 1866; assigned to 8th Inf., Dec. 15, 1870; m 15th Inf., July 10, 1891; lt. col. 18th In Apr. 25, 1895; col. 16th Inf., Nov. 1, 1898; r tired for disability in line of duty, May 1899; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retire by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Mem. Loyal Legio G. A. R. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clu* Union League. *Residence:* 1095 N. Clark St Chicago.

BAILEY, Edgar Henry Summerfield chemist, educator; *b.* Middlefield, Conn Sept. 17, 1848; *s.* Russell E. and Hanna (Miller) B.; grad. Yale, Ph. B., 1873 (Ph D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1883); student Strasbur 1881, Leipzig, 1895; *m.* 1876, Aravesta Trum

banner. Instr. Yale, 1873-4; Lehigh Univ., 1874-83; prof. chemistry since 1883 and dir. chem. laboratory Univ. of Kan. Chemist State Bd. Agr. and State Bd. of Health; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; pres. Kansas City sect. Am. Chem. Soc., 1901-4. *Author:* (with H. P. Cady) Laboratory Guide to Study of Qualitative Analysis, 88; Mineral Waters (Vol. VII, Geol. Survey, Kan.); Sanitary and Applied Chemistry, 91; contb'r to scientific and chem. jours. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

BAILEY, Eli Stillman, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BAILEY, Elijah Prentiss, editor Utica (N. Y.) Observer; *b.* Manlius, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1824; *s.* Wesley Bailey, editor of the Liberty Press (prominent anti-slavery paper); educated common and Latin grammar schools, Utica, N. Y.; (LL. D., St. John's Coll., Fordham; A. M., Colgate Univ.); *m.* Mt. Sept. 25, 1857, Julia S. Wetherby (died, July 9, 1880); 2d, June 24, 1868, Hannah Chapman. City editor Observer, 1853; one of propers. and managing editor, 1867; editor-in-chief since 1883. Pres. State Associated Press of N. Y. 12 yrs.; comm'r on Northern Pacific R. R., 1896; twice apptd. postmaster Utica by Pres. Cleveland, serving 8 yrs.; pres. N. Y. State Civil Service Comm'n, 1902-4. sch. comm'r, Utica, 6 yrs.; pres. Oneida Hist. Soc. *Residence:* 336 Genesee St. *Office:* Observer, Utica, N. Y.

BAILEY, Florence Merriam (Mrs.), author; *b.* Locust Grove, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1863; Hon. Clinton L. Merriam; ed. at Smith Coll. class '86; *m.* Vernon Bailey. *Author:* Birds Through an Opera Glass, 1889; My Summer in a Mormon Village, 1895; A-Birding on a Bronco, 1896; Birds of Village and Field, 1898; Handbook of Birds of Western United States, 1902:—all H5. Mem. Am. Ornithologists Union, Biol. Soc., Washington. *Address:* 1834 Kalorama Rd., Washington.

BAILEY, Frederick Randolph, physician; *b.* Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 26, 1871; *s.* George W. and Emma M. (Blackman) B.; Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N. J., 1888, Princeton Univ., A. B., 1892, A. M., 1895; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.), M. D., 1895; m. Brooklyn, Dec. 17, 1896, Minnie Josephine Wooden. Engaged in practice at Elizabeth, N. J., since 1896; adj. prof. histology and embryology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.); pathologist and bacteriologist and mem. visiting staff Elizabeth Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, New York Pathol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, N. J. State Med. Assn., Med. Soc. of Union Co., N. J., Clinic Soc. of Elizabeth Gen. Hosp. and Dispensary. Presbyterian. Republican. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Princeton (Union Co., N. J.), Elizabeth Town and Country. *Author:* Text Book of Physiology, 1904 W11. *Address:* Elizabeth, N. J.

BAILEY, George Wicks, jurist; *b.* St. Louis, Mar. 8, 1856; *s.* Isaiah L. and Sarah Jane (Wicks) B.; ed. country schs., Ill.; *m.* Grand Lake, Colo., Apr. 17, 1883, Belle Jarman. Admitted to bar, 1885; city atty., Ft. Collins, Colo., 8 yrs.; co. atty., Larimer Co., Colo., 5 yrs.; judge co. ct., Larimer Co., Colo., 4 yrs.; deputy dist. atty., Larimer Co., 7 years; asso. justice Sup. Ct., Colo., since 1905; Republican. 32° Mason. *Club:* Denver. *Residence:* 2219 E. Colfax Av., Denver.

BAILEY, Henry Turner, art teacher, author; *b.* Scituate, Mass., Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Charles Edward and Eudora (Turner) B.; grad. Scituate High School, valedictorian, 1882; grad. State Normal Art School, Boston, 1887; *m.* Scituate, Mass., Sept. 5, 1889, Josephine Litchfield. Teacher of drawing, night schools, Boston, 1884-5; supervisor of drawing, city of Lowell, 1886-7; agt. State Bd. Ed'n, Mass., for the Promotion of Industrial Drawing, 1887-1903, on leave of absence for study abroad, 1898; official representative for U. S. to Internat. Congress of Public Art Brussels, 1898. Mem. several art and edn'l socs., Soc. Am. Authors. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). Editor of The School Arts Book. *Author:* A First Year in Drawing, 1894; The Blackboard in Sunday School, 1899 W2; School Sanitation and Decoration (with Prof. Severance Burrage), 1899 H2; The Great Painters' Gospel, 1900 W2; The City of Refuge, 1902; Official Reports to Board of Education, S30; Sketch of the History of Public Art Instruction in Mass., 1900 S30. Contb'r to various jours. *Residence:* North Scituate, Mass.

BAILEY, James Anthony, showman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BAILEY, John M., jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BAILEY, John Mosher, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BAILEY, Joseph Weldon, U. S. senator, 1901-13; *b.* Copiah Co., Miss., Oct. 6, 1863; admitted to bar, 1883; presidential elector, 1884; removed to Tex., 1885, and began practice of law at Gainesville; presidential elector at large, 1888; mem. Congress 1891-1901; Democrat; caucus nominee of his party for speaker and minority mem. Com. on Rules, 55th Congress. *Home:* Gainesville, Tex.

BAILEY, Liberty Hyde, dir. College of Agr., Cornell, since 1903; *b.* S. Haven, Mich., March 15, 1858; grad. Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1882 (M. S.); *m.* 1883, Annette Smith. Reared on farm; has given particular attention to bot. and hort. subjects, and to economics of agr. and agr'l ed'n; asst. to Asa Gray, Harvard, 1882-3; prof. horticulture and landscape gardening Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1883-8; prof. horticulture, Cornell, 1888-1903. *Author:* Survival of the Unlike; Evolution of Our Native Fruits; Lessons with Plants; Botany, an Elementary Text for Schools; Principles of Fruit-Growing; Principles of Vegetable-Gardening; Plant-Breeding; Garden-Making; Horticulturist's Rule-Book; Principles of Agriculture; Nursery-Book; Forcing-Book; Pruning-Book; Practical Garden-Book; Cyclopedia of American Horticulture, 4 vols.; The Nature-Study Idea; Outlook to Nature; etc. *Editor:* Rural Science series; Garden-Craft series; Cyclopedia of Agriculture (4 vols.); contb'r to tech. jours. and popular mags. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

BAILEY, Loring Woart, educator, geologist; *b.* West Point, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1839; *s.* late Prof. Jacob Whitman Bailey; grad. Harvard, 1859; since 1861 prof. chemistry and natural history Univ. of New Brunswick; *m.* Aug. 19, 1863; Laurestine M. d'Avray, Fredericton, N. B. *Author:* Mines and Minerals of New Brunswick; Geology of Southern New Brunswick; Elementary Natural History. Patron Boston Soc. Natural History; fellow Royal Soc. Canada; mem. Natural History Socs. of Montreal, Quebec, St. John; Nova Scotia Inst. Science, New England Bot. Club. *Address:* Fredericton, N. B.

BAILEY, Mark, Jr., educator, author; *b.* Petaluma, Calif., Aug. 19, 1867; *s.* Mark B., Sr., Ph. D., formerly prof. mathematics Univ. of Ore.; ed. in academic and collegiate depts. Univ. of Ore. (A. B., 1888); grad. Harvard, A. B., 1890, A. M., 1891; *m.* Seattle, Wash., Nov. 26, 1891, Edith Howe, Medford, Mass. Sp'l study of Latin, Greek, Hebrew and Sanskrit; prof. ancient languages, Univ. of Wash., Seattle, Wash., 1891-8, Whitworth Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1899-1905; student Univ. of Chicago, 1905-6; prof. of Latin, Kalamazoo Coll., since Aug., 1906. Assistant editor of United Editors' Ency. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn.; pres. Washington State Bapt. Young People's Union, 1901-5. *Author:* The Latin Verb (on the Synthetic System) and Its Uses, C8; Latin Prepositions—the Principles of Their Use; Beginners' Book in Latin Inflections and Syntax, 1903 A7. *Address:* 830 W. Kalamazoo Av., Kalamazoo, Mich.

BAILEY, Morton S., jurist; *b.* Wellsboro, Pa., July 3, 1855; *s.* John W. and Margaret (Lewis) B.; A. B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1880; *m.* Denver, Colo., Sept. 1, 1888, Lutie Wilkin. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1882; practiced at Fairplay, Colo., 1882-92; judge dist. ct., 11th jud. dist. of Colo., since 1892; candidate for gov., 1896. Democrat. *Address:* Canon City, Colo.

BAILEY, Pearce, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BAILEY, Solon Irving, asso. prof. astronomy, Harvard Univ.; *b.* Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 29, 1854; *s.* Israel C. and Jane (Sutherland) B.; ed. Tilton Acad., 1876-7; grad. Boston Univ., 1881; A. M., same, 1884; A. M. Harvard, 1887; *m.* Ruth Poulter, Concord, N. H., 1883. In 1889 sent to Peru, S. A., to investigate conditions there in order to determine best location for a Southern sta. for Harvard Coll. observatory; examined west coast from equator to Southern Chili. Result, the selection of Arequipa, Peru, where Southern observatory of Harvard now is. Has had charge of work there for 11 yrs.; established, 1893, a meteorol. sta. on summit of El Misti, at 19,000 feet elevation, where observations have since been carried on; by far the highest scientific sta. in world. Various other meteorol. stas. have been placed in Peru. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S., Geog. Soc. of Lima. Has written many papers in Annals of Harvard Coll. Observatory. *Address:* Harvard Univ. Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

BAILEY, Steele, physician; *b.* Shelby C Ky., June 26, 1845; *s.* W. C. and Desdemo (O'Connor) B.; M. D., Jefferson Med. Col Phila., 1866; work in Univ. City of Ne York; engaged in gen. practice; *m.* Nov. 1878, Ella Hart, Columbus, Ga. Democr Pres. Ky. State Med. Assn. (sec. ma yrs., chmn. com. on scientific work); se Lincoln Co. (Ky.) Med. Soc. (ex-pres.); se bd. pension surgeons for past 10 yrs.; se Central Ky. Med. Assn. since 1885. *Addres* Stanford, Ky.

BAILEY, Thomas Pearce, educator; Georgetown, S. C., Aug. 18, 1867; *s.* Thom Pearce (M. D.) and Maria Laval (Wi liams) B.; prep. ed'n Winyah Indigo Aca (150 yrs. old), Georgetown, S. C.; awarde Hutchinson Scholarship, S. C. Coll., 188 A. B., 1887; A. M., Univ. of S. C., 188 Ph. D., 1891; fellow psychology, Cla Univ., 1892-3; *m.* Marion, S. C., Aug. 1, 189 Minneola Davis. Prin. graded sch., Georg town, S. C., 1887-8; tutor English and hi tory, 1888-9, sec., 1889-91, adj. prof. biolog 1891-2, Univ. of S. C.; prin. graded schs Marion, S. C., 1893-4; asst. prof. ed'n, 189 8, asso. prof. ed'n, 1898-1900, Univ. of Calif asst. prof. ed'n, Univ. of Chicago, 1900-; prof. psychology and applied psychology 1902-5, prof. psychology and ed'n and dea dept. of ed'n, Univ. of Miss., since 190 Protestant Episcopalian. Independent Demo crat. *Author:* Love and Law, 1899 W Contb'r to Proc. N. E. A. and to edu'l an psychol. jours. Sp'l student of developmen of character in the individual and the rac now making study of the Negro Problem i all its aspects. *Residence:* University, Miss

BAILEY, Vernon, chief field naturali U. S. Biol. Survey; *b.* Manchester, Mich June 21, 1863; common school ed'n; studie at Univ. of Mich. and Columbian Univ.; m Florence Augusta Merriam. *Author:* Spe mophiles of the Mississippi Valley; Pocke Gophers of Mississippi Valley; Revision o Voles of the Genera Evotomys and Micro tus; Mammals of District of Columbia, etc *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington

BAILEY, William Henry, Sr., lawye author; *b.* Pasquotank Co., N. C., Jan. 2 1831; ed. Caldwell Inst. (LL. D., Rutherfor Coll., N. C.); *m.* Oct. 20, Hillsborough, N. C. Annie Chamberlayne Howerton., Admitte to bar Supreme Court, N. C., Jan., 1853 elected co. atty. Caswell Co., N. C., 1858 repeatedly afterward for other counties elected atty.-gen. by legislature of N. C. 1856; mem. N. C. legislature, 1882; appt C. S. receiver, 1863; code comm'r N. C., 187 taught law school many yrs.; has lived i Texas since 1891. *Author:* The Effect o Civil War Upon the Rights of Persons an Property; Onus Probandi, B10; Conflict o Judicial Decisions; The Detective Faculty C3; also many legal, historical and literary articles. Edited 5th N. C. Digest of th Decisions of the Supreme Court. *Address* 3130 Bagby St., Houston, Tex.

BAILEY, William Whitman, prof. bot any Brown Univ. since 1877; *b.* West Point N. Y., Feb. 22, 1843; *s.* Prof. Jacob Whi man and Maria (Slaughter) B.; gra Brown, 1864 (B. Ph.; A. M.); LL. D., Unf

of New Brunswick. 1900; took special course in botany, Harvard; *m.* March 14, 1901, Eliza R. Simmons, Providence, R. I. Served in Civil war as private, 10th R. I. vols.; was botanist, 1867-8, of U. S. Geol. Survey of 40th parallel; mem. and sec., 1868, Bd. of Visitors to U. S. Mil. Acad.; director Providence Athenæum, 1900; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, pres. R. I. Alpha, 1903-5; Psi Upsilon, Sigma Xi, (pres. Brown chapter), New England Bot. Club, R. I. Hort. Soc. (pres. 1902, life mem. 1907), Boston and Newport socs. of natural history, Internat. Soc. Botanists, G. A. R., S. R., Soc. Am. Wars; del. from Brown Univ. to U. S. Mil. Acad., Centennial, 1902. Prof. botany, 1877-88, prof. emeritus since 1906, Brown Univ.; trustee, beneficiary of Carnegie Foundation, etc. *Author:* Botanical Collector's Hand Book, 1881; Among Rhode Island Wild Flowers, 1885 Pl; New England Wild Flowers, 1887 Pl; Botanical Note-Book; Botanizing, 1890 Pl; and many articles in journals and mags. *Residence:* 6 Cushing St., Providence, R. I.

BAILEY, Willis J., gov. Kan., 1903-5; *b.* Carroll Co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1854; ed. Mt. Carroll (Ill.) High School, and Univ. of Ill.; removed to Nemaha Co., Kan., 1879, and engaged in farming and stock raising; *m.* Sept. 9, 1885, Mrs. Ida B. Weed. Mem. Kan. State bd. agr., 1895-9, Kan. legislature, 1898; defeated for same, 1899; pres. Rep. State League, 1903; mem. Congress, at large, Kan., 1903-1905; Republican. 2d v.-p. and mgr. Exchange Nat. Bank, Atchison, Kan., since Mar. 1, 1907. *Address:* Atchison, Kan.

BAILHACHE, Preston Heath, senior surgeon U. S. Public Health and Marine Hosp service; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 21, 1861; *s.* Judge John B., editor; ed. Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill.; St. Xavier Univ., St. Louis, and Pa. Med. Coll., Phila.; *m.* Mary L. Goodwin, Hartford, Conn. Asst. surg. Grey Yates, Springfield, Ill., April 17, 1861; asst. surg. 19th Ill. vol. Inf. July, 1861; 14th Ill. cav., Feb. 14, 1863, serving through war; captured on Stoneman's raid, July 31, 1864; exchanged Sept. 3, 1864; practiced medicine in Ill. and later was asso. editor Quincy (Ill.) Whig, until apptd. to Marine Hosp. service, 1873. Assisted in revising regulations of the service, 1873. Mem. Nat. Bd. Health, 1879-85, and selected Nat. Quarantine stations for it, 1880; mem. Am. Med Assn., Am. Public Health Assn., Richmond Co. N. Y. Med. Soc.; Loyal Legion, Asst. Mil. Surgeons; hon. mem. State Bd. Health, Calif., Marine Soc., New York. Apptd by President del. of U. S. Internat. Sanitary Conf., Paris, 1894. Contb'r to supplement 9th edit. Ency. Britannica; also to govt publs. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Staten Island. *Address:* U. S. Marine Hospital Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.

BAILLIE, Virginia, pianist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BAILLIE, William M., writer, mfr.; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* James and Hannah (Maxwell) B.; ed. at Belfast nat. schs. and Belfast Sch. of Science and Technology. Mfr willow and wicker goods in Manchester, Eng., 1887-91, at Boston, since 1893; treas. and mgr. Baillie Basket Co. Associated with William Morris in the Socialist League, and as contb'r to the Commonweal (London), and other papers, 1887-91; contb'r to Liberty (New York), since 1891 and to other reform jours. and mags.; occasional lecturer upon economic and kindred subjects. *Clubs:* Boston City, Economic. *Author:* Josiah Warren, The First American Anarchist, 1906 S9. *Residence:* 305 Columbus Av. *Office:* 82 Sudbury St., Boston.

BAILIE, William Lamdin, lt. U. S. N., retired; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 15, 1843; *s.* William and Mary B. B.; ed. public schools Baltimore followed by private tutorage and sp'l studies mech. eng'ring; *m.* Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1887, Harriet K. McCowen. Entered eng'r corps U. S. N. Jan., 1863; served through Civil War and was in active service until retired from injuries in line of duty, June, 1885. In scientific work U. S. Fish Comm'n 1882-5; received gold medal and diploma of honor for work in deep-sea research from International Fisheries Comm'n, London. Director depts. Mechanic Arts, Science and Technology, Drexel Inst., Phila., from Sept., 1892. For service in U. S. N. during Civil War, advanced to the grade of chief eng'r retired, June 29, 1906, by act of Congress. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Residence:* The Bartram. *Office:* Drexel Institute, Philadelphia.

BAILY, Elisha Ingram, army officer; *b.* in Pa., Nov. 14, 1824. Apptd. from Pa., asst. surgeon, Feb. 16, 1847; capt. asst. surgeon, Feb. 16, 1852; maj. surgeon, May 15, 1861; lt. col. surgeon, June 26, 1876; col. surgeon, Jan. 30, 1883; retired by operation of law, Nov. 14, 1888; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865, for services during the war. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BAILY, Joshua L., mcht.; *b.* Phila., June 27, 1826; *s.* Joshua and Elizabeth (Lloyd) B.; entered dry goods store at 16; now senior mem. Joshua L. Baily & Co., Phila. and New York; *m.* 1856, Theodate Lang. Pres. Phila. Soc. for Employment and Instr'n of the Poor, Phila. Fountain Soc.; original mem. Com. of 100, 1879; mem. Nat. Relief Comm'n during Spanish-Am. War; v.-p. Am. Tract Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Pa. Prison Soc.; v.-p. Am. Peace Soc., Nat. Temperance Soc., Phila. Law and Order Soc. *Clubs:* Merion, City, Contemporary. *Residence:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* 32 S. 15th St., Philadelphia.

BAIN, Charles Wesley, educator; *b.* in Portsmouth, Va., June 24, 1864; *s.* George M. and Willie Frances (Cherry) B.; ed. Portsmouth Mil. Acad., pvt. and prep. sch., Norfolk and McCabe's Univ. Sch., Petersburg, Va., Univ. of Va. and Univ. of the South, M. A., 1895; *m.* Petersburg, Va., Dec. 28, 1891, Isabel Plummer. Teacher Savannah (Ga.) Acad., 1885-7, pvt. sch., Savannah, 1887-9; joint-headmaster, Rugby Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1890-1; first classical master, McCabe's Univ. Sch., Petersburg, Va., 1889-90, 1891-5; headmaster Sewanee (Tenn.) Grammar Sch., 1895-8; prof. ancient languages, S. C. Coll., since 1898. *Author:* Bain's First Latin Book (Gildersleeve-Lodge Series), 1898 U5. *Editor:* Homer's

Odyssey, Book VI, 1895, Book VII, 1898 G1; Select Poems of Ovid, 1902 M1. Contb'r to Sewanee Review. *Address:* Columbia, S. C.

BAIN, George Grantham, journalist; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 7, 1865; *s.* George and Clara (Mather) B.; grad. St. Louis Univ., 1883, A. M., 1890; unmarried. Republican. Contb'r short stories to Century, Cosmopolitan, Sphere, Strand, New England, Harpers' Weekly and others mags., and Washington and New York letters to leading dailies. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York.

BAIN, George Washington, lecturer; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Sept. 24, 1840; *s.* George W. and Jane (West) B.; ed. Hutchison School, Bourbon Co., Ky., 1848-58; *m.* Aug. 30, 1860, Anna M. Johnson, Bourbon Co., Ky. Elected grand counselor Good Templars of Ky., 1870; grand chief templar, same, 1875-80. Editor Riverside Weekly, 1873-7. Was Dem. until 1876; since then Prohibitionist. Has lectured in lyceum courses all over U. S. *Residence:* Lexington, Ky.

BAIN, Harry Foster, geologist; *b.* Seymour, Ind., Nov. 2, 1872; grad. Moore's Hill Coll., 1890 (Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1897); graduate student Johns Hopkins, 1891-3; *m.* Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 1, 1902, Mary Wright. Assistant Iowa geol. survey, 1893-5; asst. State geologist, Iowa, 1895-1900; mgr. mines, Idaho Springs and Cripple Creek, Colo., 1901-3; geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey since 1903; lecturer on economic geology, Univ. of Ia., 1897, Univ. of Chicago, 1903-4; dir. Ill. Geol. Survey since Sept., 1905. Mem. North of England Inst. Mining and Mech. Eng'rs since 1900, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; fellow Geol. Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Engineers, Quadrangle (Chicago), University (Evanston, Ill.) Contb'r to geol. reports and jours. *Address:* State Geol. Survey, Urbana, Ill.

BAIN, Robert Edward Mather, passenger agt., photographer; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 9, 1858; *s.* George and Clara (Mather) B.; ed. Washington Univ.; *m.* Nov. 3, 1880, Mary Valle; mem. Mo. legislature, 1881-3; well known amateur photographer; traveled through lower Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, Greece and Italy for the purpose of illustrating "Earthly Footsteps of the Man of Gallilee" and the "Self-Interpreting Bible." Also illustrated "A Romance of Palestine" and "Child's Bible." Pres. 10 yrs. St. Louis Photographic Club. Gen. passenger mgr. for Southwest, Internat. Mercantile Marine Co. since Feb., 1903; dir. Goddard, Bennett Shoe Co., St. Louis. *Residence:* 3819 Flad Av. *Office:* Century Bldg., St. Louis.

BAINES-MILLER, Minnie Willis, author; *b.* Lebanon, N. H., 1845; *d.* Horace F. and Minerva J. Willis; ed. common schools, Springfield, O.; first sketch published in Waverly Mag. when only 14 yrs. old; *m.* 1st, 1863, Evan Franklin Baines, Springfield, O.; 2d, 1892, Leroy Edgar Miller, same city; writer of books, short and serial stories, poems, etc., for various papers and mags.; has lectured on temperance. *Author:* The Silent Land, 1890 M25; His Cousin, the Doctor, 1891 M25; The Pilgrim's Vision, 1891 M25; Mrs. Cherry's Sister, 1900 M25; etc. *Address:* Springfield, O.

BAIRD, Absalom, soldier; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BAIRD, George Washington, naval officer; *b.* Washington, Apr. 22, 1843; *s.* Matthew and Ophelia (Cawthorn) B.; ed. in pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Washington, 1873, Miss L. J. Prather. Apptd. 3d asst. eng'r U. S. N., Sept. 19, 1862; promoted through grades and retired with rank of rear admiral, Apr. 22, 1905. Pres. Bd. of Ed'n, Washington. Protestant. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs (past pres.), Washington Soc. Eng'rs, Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Washington Acad. Sciences. 32° Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* 1505 R. I. Av., N. W., Washington.

BAIRD, George William, army officer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BAIRD, Henry Carey, political economist; *b.* U. S. Arsenal, Bridesburg, Pa., Sept. 10, 1825; *s.* Capt. Thomas J. Baird (3d U. S. Art'y) and his wife, a *d.* of Mathew Carey; academic ed'n; *m.* 1850, Elizabeth Davis Penington (died, 1901). Has written on economic quesions; protectionist, greenbacker and silver man; was nominated by Greenbackers for State treas. of Pa.; declined; was Greenback candidate for mayor, Phila.; publisher and book-seller; first publisher in U. S. to make a specialty of industrial literature (1850); believed to be oldest living publisher of books in U. S. now in business. Wrote articles "Bank," "Money" and "Political Economy" in Appleton's Am. Cyclopedia; an elaborate article "Money" Atlantic Monthly, Mar., 1876, and numerous econ. tracts; appeared as econ. expert before Com. on Ways and Means, and U. S. Monetary Comm'n on Silver, 1876, and Com. on Banking and Currency, 1878; his testimony in each case officially printed; hon. mem. Mfrs. Club, Phila. *Address:* 810 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

BAIRD, Henry Martyn, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BAIRD, Julian William, chemist; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 14, 1859; ed. public schools, Jackson, Mich.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1882 (M. A., 1883; Ph. C., 1883); M. D., Harvard Univ. Med. School, 1890; asst. chem. laboratory, dept. pharmacy, Univ. of Mich., 1882-3; instr. in chemistry in charge of qualitative analysis and assaying, 1883-6, Lehigh Univ.; since 1886 prof. analytical and organic chemistry and since 1897 dean, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Boston. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (England), Mass. State Pharm. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Science. *Address:* 102 St. Botolph St., Boston.

BAKER, A. George, physician; *b.* Pittsburg; *s.* Dr. Jacob and Mary Catherine (Platt) Baker; grad. Western Univ. of Pa. (A. M., 1869); Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, 1872; Jefferson Med. Coll., 1887; ordained deacon P. E. Ch., 1878; priest, 1879; pastor in Phila.; later rector St. James Ch., Perkiomen, Pa.; retired from ministry, 1887; has since practiced medicine; mem. State and Co. med. socs.; physician-in-chief Chinese Med. Dispensary, Phila.,

Digitized by Google

since 1897. *Author:* History of the Germans in America, 1891; History of the Knights of St. John of Malta; German-American Christianity and the Protestant Episcopal Church; Flora of Arabia and the Arabian Prophet, 1894 Z1; The Phoenedenope and Its Practical Application (medical), 1898. *Address:* 404 Susquehanna Av., Philadelphia.

BAKER, Albert C., lawyer; *b.* Girard, Ala., Feb. 15, 1845; *s.* Benjamin H. and Eliza B.; ed. E. Ala. Male Coll.; studied and practiced law; *m.* Feb. 2, 1881, Mary Alexander. Removed to Ariz., 1879; has been city atty., Phœnix; dist. atty., Maricopia Co.; asst. U. S. atty., Ariz.; mem. and chmn. judiciary com. 11th legislature of Ariz.; mem. bd. curators, territorial library; mem. bd. directors, Territorial Normal School; chief justice of Ariz., 1893-7; Democrat. *Address:* Phœnix, Ariz.

BAKER, Albert Rufus, M. D.; *b.* Salem, Pa., March 24, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Sabina (Pershing) B.; *m.* 1885, Emily L. Shackleton, Pittsburg, Pa.; grad. Western Reserve Univ., med. dept., Cleveland, O., 1879; studied in dispensaries and hosps. of New York; practiced 2 yrs. at Duke Centre, Pa.; post-graduate work London, Berlin, Vienna and Paris, 1881-3. Located in Cleveland, 1884, limiting practice to the eye, ear, nose and throat; prof. ophthalmology, otology and laryngology, Cleveland Coll. Phys. & Surg. since 1888; chmn. faculty, 1898-1902; editor Cleveland Med. Gazette, 1895-96; chmn. sect. Ophthalmology Am. Med. Assn., 1893-4; pres. Am. Med. Coll. Assn., 1900-01; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Century, Colonial. Country. *Author:* Coughs, Cold and Catarrh, 1904 C42; frequent contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 636 Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BAKER, Arthur Latham, educator, mathematician; *b.* Cincinnati, May 7, 1853; *s.* John G. and Mary A. B.; ed. Morrisania, 1863-9, College Temple, Newnan, Ga., 1868-9; grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1873 (Ph. D., Lafayette Coll.); studied Univ. of Göttingen, 1886; *m.* 1878, Elizabeth Coit, *d.* Rev. Aaron H. Hand. Palisades, N. Y. Adjunct prof. civ. eng'ring, Lafayette Coll., 1873-80; att'y at law, Scranton, Pa., 1880-9; prin. high school, Scranton, Pa., 1882; editor Common Pleas Reporter and Weekly Digest, Scranton, 1885-7; prof. of mathematics Stevens School, Hoboken, N. J., 1889-91, Univ. of Rochester, 1891-1901, Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, since 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Math. Soc., Rensselaer Soc. of Eng'rs; sometime fellow A. A. A. S., Rochester Acad. Science (sec. 1892-9). *Author:* Annual Digest Pennsylvania Supreme Court Decisions, 1886-7 K4; Graphic Algebra, 1892 G1; Elliptic Functions, 1890 W9; Solid Geometry, 1893 G1; Conic Sections, 1893 G1; The Art of Geometry, 1905; also manuals for class use on Projective Geometry, Quarternions, Complex Functions, X1. Contb'r to math. and pedagog. jours. *Address:* Manual Training High School, Brooklyn.

BAKER, Asher Carter, officer U. S. N.; b. N. J.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1871. After graduation served on various ships, including battleship Massachusetts; served 3 yrs. on deep sea investigations for U. S. Fish Comm'n; comm'r to Mexico for World's Columbian Exp'n and later supt. marine div., Transportation Dept., same; connected with Transportation Exhibits Dept. of U. S. Comm'n to Paris Exp'n, 1900; mem. several sections Internat. Jury of Awards, same; decorated with Order of Legion of Honor; asst. chief Dept. Transportation, La. Purchase Exp'n. Capt. U. S. N. and retired, June 30, 1905. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

BAKER, Benjamin W., pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll., 1898-1906; *b.* Hutton Tp., Coles Co., Ill., Nov. 25, 1841; lived and worked on farm until 1861; served through war, 1861-5, in 25th Ill. vol. inf.; took part in many battles and was wounded several times; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1870; taught there 4 yrs. while studying in Ill. Wesleyan Univ. (A. M., Ph. D., Ill. Wesleyan Univ.; D. D., Chaddock Coll.); *m.* Dec. 14, 1871, Miss M. F. Henry. Joined Central Ill. Conf., M. E. Ch., 1874; pastor in Denver, Colo., 1881-3; presiding elder, 1885-9; financial sec. Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1889-93; pres. Chaddock Coll., 1893-8; pastor 1st M. E. Ch., De Funiak Springs, Fla., since 1906. *Address:* De Funiak Springs, Fla.

BAKER, Bernard N., capitalist; *b.* Baltimore, May 11, 1854; *s.* Charles J. B.; ed. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale. Pres. Baltimore Trust and Guarantee Co.; dir. in numerous other commercial enterprises; trustee Johns Hopkins Univ. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (v.-p.), Union (New York), Maryland, University (Baltimore), City (London). *Residences:* Catonsville, Md., and 1206 N. Charles St., Baltimore. *Office:* Baltimore Trust & Guarantee Co., Baltimore.

BAKER, Bertha Kunz (Mrs.), lecturer, dramatic reader; *b.* Erie, Pa.; *d.* Jacob and Caroline (Weiss) Kunz; grad. Erie High Sch., 1880, followed by pvt. study and foreign travel; *m.* Erie, Pa., Oct. 5, 1892, Dr. L. B. Baker. Taught languages and literature, Erie High Sch., 1883-92. Since 1890 engaged as lecturer and dramatic reader, at Chautauqua Assembly and in colls., univs. and lyceum courses throughout U. S.; especially interpretive recitals of masterpieces of classic and modern literature. *Author:* Art in Education of the Emotions; Practical Problems in Literary Interpretation; Studies in Emotional Expression. *Residence:* Hamilton Park, New Brighton, New York.

BAKER, Charles Hinckley, civ. eng'r; b. Chicago, Nov. 30, 1864; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Cornell, C. E., 1886; *m.* June 13, 1888, Gladys France. Resident eng'r C., B. & Q. Ry., C., R. I. & P. Ry., and C. & N.-W. Ry., 1884-7; resident eng'r Seattle, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry., 1887-90; civil eng'r and contractor, 1890-5; built 3d St. and Suburban Ry., Seattle; receiver Merchants' Nat. Bank, Seattle, since 1895; promoted, organized and completed Snoqualmie Falls Power Co., transmitting, electrically, 19,000 h.-p. 30 miles to Seattle and 44 miles to Tacoma, 1898. Pres. Seattle Cataract Co., 1899, Tacoma Cataract Co., 1899, Am. Pub. Utilities Co.; v.-p. Ala. Interstate Power Co.; Am.

(miniatures), Archè Salon, Chicago, 1897; exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; bronze medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1904; silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1905; purchase prize, Municipal Art League, Chicago, for permanent collection of Art Inst., Chicago, 1905. *Home:* 50 Holyoke Av., E., Cleveland. *Address:* 43 Av. Victor Hugo, Paris, France.

BAKER, Moses Nelson, asso. editor Engineering News; *b.* Enosburgh, Vt., Jan. 26, 1864; *s.* Benjamin N. and Sarah M. (Wright) B.; Ph. B., Univ. of Vt., 1886; *m.* Aug. 22, 1889, Ella S. Babbit, Burlington, Vt. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. and New England Water-Works Assns. *Editor:* Manual of American Water-Works, 1888, 1889-90 (O1), 1891, 1897 E15; Municipal Year Book, 1902 E15. *Author:* Sewage Purification in America, 1893; Sewage Disposal in United States (joint author), 1894 V1; Sewerage and Sewage Purification, 1896 V1; Potable Water 1899 V1; Municipal Monopolies (joint author), 1899 C7; Municipal Engineering and Sanitation, 1901 M1; Municipal Engineering Topics in International Year Book, 1898, 1899 D3; same in revision, International Cyclopædia, D3; British Sewage Works, 1904 E15; Notes on British Refuse Destructors, 1905 E15. Has written numerous articles and procs. of socs. Mem. Bd. of Health, Montclair, N. J., since 1894, pres. since 1904. *Residence:* Upper Montclair, N. J. *Office:* 220 Broadway, New York.

BAKER, Newton Diehl, lawyer; *b.* Martinsburg, W. Va., Dec. 3, 1871; *s.* Dr. N. D. and Mary A. B.; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1892, law dept. Washington and Lee Univ., 1894; *m.* July 5, 1903, Elizabeth Wells Leopold, Pottstown, Pa. Admitted to W. Va. bar, 1894; private sec. to Postmaster Gen. William L. Wilson, 1896-6; practised law in Martinsburg, 1896-8; since then in Cleveland, O.; 1st asst. dir. of law 1902, dir. of law, 1903; elected city solicitor, April 6, 1903, 1905; Democrat. Contb'r to legal jours. *Residence:* 1840 E. 24th St. *Office:* City Hall, Cleveland.

BAKER, Page M., mgr. and editor-in-chief Times-Democrat, New Orleans. *Residence:* 3307 Prytania St. *Office:* 320 Camp St., New Orleans.

BAKER, Purley A., temperance worker; *b.* Jackson Co., O., Apr. 10, 1858; *s.* Albert and Marinda B.; ed. common and normal schs.; *m.* Washington C. H., O., Aug. 27, 1884, Lillie I. Greene. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1884; pastor Jasper, O., 1883-4, Racine, O., 1884-8, Gallipolis, O., 1888-93, Columbus, O., 1893-5; in charge of Cleveland dist., Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1896; state supt., 1897-1903; nat. supt. Anti-Saloon League of America, since 1903. *Residence:* 219 15th Av. *Office:* 610 New Hayden Bldg., Columbus, O.

BAKER, Ray Stannard, author; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Apr. 17, 1870; *s.* Joseph Stannard and Alice (Potter) B.; grad. Mich. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1889; took partial law course and studies in literature at Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Jan. 2, 1896, Jessie I., *d.* Prof. W. J. Beal, Ph. D. Has traveled extensively. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* City, Players. Contb'r many articles and stories to Am. and English mags. Was asso. editor McClure's Mag., now of Am. Mag. *Author:* Boys' Book of Inventions, 1899 M16; Our New Prosperity, 1900 D6; Seen in Germany, 1901 M16; Second Boys' Book of Inventions, 1903 M16. *Address:* Phillips Pub. Co., 341 5th Av., New York.

BAKER, Robert, congressman, single-tax advocate; *b.* Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., common sch. ed'n; *m.* Oct., 1887, Gertrude A. Zoller. Always independently active in politics; sec. Albany Single Tax Club, 1887; later sec. and afterward pres. Brooklyn Single Tax League; sec. Brooklyn Ballot Reform League; 6 yrs. Nat. Committeeman from N. Y. and sec. Single Tax League of U. S.; candidate for Assembly, 1894; active as speaker in campaign for Bryan, 1896, in Henry George's second campaign for mayor, 1897; Citizen's Union nominee for sheriff, 1901; organized Radical Democracy of Brooklyn, 1902; mem. Congress, 6th N. Y. dist., 1903-5; candidate for Congress, 1904, 1906; Democrat; sec. Dept. Docks and Ferries, New York, since 1906. *Address:* 544 Carlton Av., Brooklyn.

BAKER, Sarah Schoonmaker, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BAKER, Tarkington, editor; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., Aug. 6, 1878; *s.* Orlan F. and Mary Josephine (Tarkington) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and De Pauw Univ.; *m.* Indianapolis, Oct. 21, 1901, Myla Jo Closser. Served in Philippines, 1st Regt. Colo. Inf., U. S. V., 1898-9. Mng. editor and editor Indianapolis Sentinel, 1900-6; dramatic and lit. editor Indianapolis News, since 1906; staff contb'r to various periodicals; authority on landscape gardening and architecture. *Author:* The Yard, 1907 B6. *Residence:* 3428 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis.

BAKER, Thomas Stockham, educator; *b.* Aberdeen, Harford Co., Md., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* John H. and Cornelia E. (Stockham) B.; ed. Baltimore pub. schs. and Baltimore City Coll.; grad. Johns Hopkins, A. B., 1891; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1891, Univ. of Leipzig, 1892; fellow in German, 1893-4, Ph. D., 1895, asso. in German, 1895-1900, lecturer on modern German literature since 1900, Johns Hopkins Univ.; unmarried. Prof. German, Jacob Tome Inst., since Sept., 1900. Mem. editorial staff (mus. critic) Baltimore Sun, 1895-1905. Examiner in German, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., since 1903. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. *Club:* University (Baltimore). *Author:* Lenau and Young Germany in America, 1897 U2. Editor Hauptmann's Sunken Bell, 1898 H4. Contb'r lit. essays in Americana Germanica, Modern Language Notes, The Critic, Harper's Weekly, etc. *Address:* Port Deposit, Md.

BAKER, William B., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BAKER, William Henry, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BAKER, William Taylor, mcht.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BAKEWELL, Charles Montague, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 24, 1867; *s.* Thomas

and Josephine Alden (Maitland) B.; grad. Univ. of Calif., 1889 (Ph. D., Harvard, 1894); m. Wilkesbarre, Pa., Dec. 21, 1899, Madeline Palmer. Traveling fellow Harvard, and student of Berlin, Strassburg and Paris Univs., 1894-6; instr. philosophy, Harvard, 1896-7; Univ. of Calif., 1897-8; asso. prof. philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900, Univ. of Calif., 1900-3, prof. same 1903-5; prof. philosophy, Yale, since 1905. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A. A. A. S., Am. Social Science Assn. Author of various essays in ethical and philos. criticism; literary executor of late Thomas Davidson, and editor of his "The Education of the Wage Earners," and "The Philosophy of Goethe's Faust." *Address:* 305 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

BAKEWELL, Paul, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 21, 1858; *s.* Robert Armytage and Nancy (de Laureal) B.; ed. St. Louis Univ. (LL. D., 1904), and grad. law sch. Washington Univ., LL. B., 1879; *m.* St. Louis, Apr. 30, 1884, Eugenia Stella McNair. Admitted to bar at St. Louis, 1879, and since engaged in practice as specialist in patent, trade-mark and copyright law; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Clubs: St. Louis, Noonday (St. Louis); Lawyers (New York). *Residence:* Kirkwood, Mo. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis.

BALBACH, Edward, metallurgist; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BALCH, Edwin Swift, lawyer, author; s. Thomas and Emily (Swift) B.; grad. Harvard, 1878. Studied law in office of William Henry Rawle; admitted to Phila. bar, 1882. Corr. mem. Soc. Antonio Alzate, Mexico, Wyo. Hist. Geol. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc., etc. *Author:* Mountain Exploration, 1893; Glaciêres or Freezing Caverns, 1900 A13; Antarctica, 1902 A13. Comparative Art, 1906 A13; also numerous papers on mountains, caves, prehistoric man, etc., in Appalachia, Journal Franklin Inst., Scientific American, etc. *Address:* 1412 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

BALCH, Emily Greene, educator; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan., 1867; *d.* Francis V. and Ellen M. (Noyes) B.; ed. pvt. schs. in Jamaica Plain and Boston; grad. Bryn Mawr, 1889; studied political economy in Paris, 1890-1, with private direction from Prof. Emile Levasseur; studied in Univ. of Chicago, 1895, and in Berlin, 1895-6. Seminary work with Profs. Schmoller and Wagner; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statist. Assn.; connected with Denison House (coll. settlement, Boston) during its first winter (1892-3); mem. of municipal bd. trustees for children (in charge of pauper and neglected children, truants and juvenile offenders), June, 1897, to Oct., 1898 (resigned); was instr. economics, Wellesley Coll.; now asso. prof. economics and sociology same. Wrote monograph, "Public Assistance of the Poor in France," 1893 A6. *College Address:* Wellesley, Mass. *Home:* Prince St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

BALCH, George Beall, naval officer; *b.* in Tenn., Jan. 3, 1821. Appid. from Ala., midshipman U. S. N., 1837; passed midshipman, June 29, 1843; lt., Aug. 16, 1850; comdr., July 16, 1862; capt., July 25, 1866; commodore, Aug. 13, 1872; rear-admiral, June 5, 1878. Served on b'd Cyane, 1838-41, Grampus, 1841, Falmouth, 1842; on duty Naval Sch., 1842; sp'l duty, 1845-6; served in Mexican War, 1846-7, participating in attack on Alvarado and in joint bombardment of Vera Cruz, at surrender of that city; on b'd Princeton, 1847-9; on duty Naval Observatory, 1849-50, also 1851; on b'd Plymouth, 1851-5, Michigan, 1855; on duty Navy Yard, Washington, 1855-7; on b'd Plymouth, 1857, Jamestown, 1857-8, St. Mary's, 1858-60; on duty Naval Acad., 1860-1; on b'd Sabine, 1861-2; comd. Pocahontas, 1862, Pawnee, 1862-5, S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1862; engaged with battery at Stono, S. C., Aug., 1862; engagements in Stono River, S. C., July, 1864, bombardment of battery Pringle on James Island, S. C.; on duty Navy Yard, Washington, 1865-8, 1871-2; comd. Albany, flagship, N. Atlantic Squadron, 1868-70; gov. Naval Asylum, 1873-6; mem. Light-House Bd., 1876-7; mem. Exam. B'd, 1878; supt. Naval Acad., 1879-81; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Sta., 1881-2; retired Jan. 3, 1883. *Residence:* 323 E. North Av., Baltimore.

BALCH, Thomas Willing, lawyer, author; *s.* Thomas and Emily (Swift) B.; grad. Harvard, 1890; law dept., Univ. of Pa., 1895; mem. Phila. bar. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Some Facts About Alsace and Lorraine, 1895; The Brooke Family of Whitchurch, Hampshire, England, 1899 X1; The Alabama Arbitration, 1900; Emêric Crucé, 1900; The Alasko-Canadian Frontier, 1902 A13; The Alaska Frontier, 1903 A13; English Ancestors of the Shippen Family and Edward Shippen of Philadelphia, 1905 X1; The Swift Family of Philadelphia, 1900 A13; France in North Africa, 1906 A13; Balch Genealogica, 1907 A13. Mem. council of Hist. Soc. of Pa.; corr. mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass. *Address:* 1412 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

BALDRIGE, Howard Hammond, lawyer; *b.* Holidaysburg, Pa., June 26, 1864; *s.* Howard Malcolm and Laura B.; grad. Bucknell Univ., 1884 (A. M.); took law course Univ. of Pa.; also studied with Benjamin Harris Brewster, atty. gen. U. S.; *m.* Peoria, Ill., Sept. 26, 1889, Letitia B. Coffey. Admitted to bar, 1887; established practice in Omaha. Asst. U. S. atty. for Neb., 1889-94; dist. atty. Douglas Co., Neb., 1894-8; mem. Neb. State senate since 1900; Republican. *Club:* Omaha. *Residence:* 124 S. 39th St. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha.

BALDWIN, Abel Seymour, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BALDWIN, Archibald Stuart, civ. eng'r; *b.* Winchester, Va., Sept. 28, 1861; *s.* Robert Frederick and Caroline (Barton) B.; ed. Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va., and Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad.; *m.* Staunton, Va., Dec. 19, 1883, Mattie Frazier. Rodman on Richmond & Allegheny R. R. (now C. & O. Ry.), 1879; asst. eng'r and eng'r, Iron & Steel Works Assn. of Va., 1880-3; draftsman and asst. eng'r, Phila. extension, B. & O. R. R.,

1883-5; prin. asst. eng'r, Mo. River Bridge, Kansas City for C., M. & St. P. Ry., 1885-6; resident eng'r Louisville, St. Louis & Tex. R. R., 1886-7; asst. eng'r and roadmaster, L. & N. R. R., 1887-1901; prin. asst. eng'r, 1901-3, eng'r of constr'n, 1903-5, chief eng'r in charge constr'n and maintenance of way, since Mar. 20, 1905, I. C. R. R. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Ry. Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn., Engineers' Club. *Residence:* 99 E. 49th St. *Office:* Illinois Central Station, Chicago.

BALDWIN, Benjamin James, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BALDWIN, Charles Sears, asst. prof. rhetoric, Yale; *b.* New York, March 21, 1867; *s.* John S. and Martha J. (Church) B.; common school ed'n in N. J.; grad. Columbia Coll., 1888; fellow same, 1888-91, studying in English philology; A. M., 1889; Ph. D., 1894; *m.* Sept. 20, 1894, Agnes Irwin (died Jan. 14, 1897); *m.* June 4, 1902, Gratia Eaton Whithed. *Author:* The Inflections and Syntax of the Morte d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malory, 1894 G1; Specimens of Prose Description, 1895 H4; an edition of DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1896 L4; The Expository Paragraph and Sentence, 1897 L4; A College Manual of Rhetoric, 1902 L4 (4th edit., revised, 1905); American Short Stories, 1904 L4; How to Write, A Handbook Based on the English Bible, 1905 M1; an edit. of Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, 1905 L4; an edit. of De Quincey's Joan of Arc and English Mail Coach, 1906 L4; essays and reviews. *Address:* 57 Wall St., New Haven, Conn.

BALDWIN, Clarke Edward, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BALDWIN, Daniel Pratt, capitalist; *b.* Madison Co., N. Y., March 22, 1837; *g.s.* Daniel Pratt and nephew, U. S. Senator Daniel D. Pratt; preparatory ed'n Cazenovia Sem., N. Y.; grad. Colgate Univ., 1856; grad. Columbia Coll. Law School, 1860; (LL. D., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1872; Madison Univ., N. Y., 1872, Hamilton Coll., N. Y., 1901; Litt. D., Wabash, 1903; L. H. D., Syracuse, 1907); unmarried. Judge circuit court, Ind., 1870; atty.-gen. Ind., 1880; took trip around the world, 1899; pres. Hamilton Coll. Alumni, Chicago, 1900. Republican. For many yrs. trustee, elected, 1903, lecturer upon literature, Wabash Coll. Wrote: A Lawyer's Readings in the Evidences of Christianity, 1875; How States Grow, 1880; Manners, 1880; Personality, 1883; The Wastes of Life, 1885; Christ's Credentials, 1892; Orators and Oratory, 1903. Trustee Colgate Univ., 1900-5. Founded and endowed the Baldwin prize in oratory, Cazenovia Sem., N. Y., and Wabash Coll., Ind., The Baldwin Greek prize, Colgate Univ., N. Y., and Baldwin entrance prize, Hamilton Coll., N. Y. *Address:* Logansport, Ind.

BALDWIN, Elbert Francis, editor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 10, 1857; *s.* Elbert Irving and Jeannette (Sterling) B.; grad. Williams Coll., 1884, A. M., 1887; post-grad. studies, Univ. of Berlin; *m.* Nov. 23, 1892, Mary. *d.* U. S. Senator Washburn, Minneapolis. On editorial staff The Independent, 1890; New York Mail and Express, 1892; The Outlook since 1893. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Century, City, Arts. *Residence:* Lakewood, N. J. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York.

BALDWIN, Evelyn Briggs, arctic explorer; *b.* Springfield, Mo., July 22, 1862; Elias Briggs B. (capt. Co. C, 36th Ill. vol and afterward lt.-col. 8th Mo. cav. vol U. S. A.); ed. DuPage Co., Ill.; lived with parents in Iowa, 1865-8, on farm, Labette Co., Kan., 1869-80; grad. Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill.; taught dist. school unmarried. Pedestrian and cyclist in Europe, 1885-6; prin. high school and supt. city schools, Kan., 1887-91; observer U. S. Weather Bureau, 1892-1900; inspector-at-large, signal corps, U. S. A. Accompanist Peary, North Greenland exped'n., 1893-4, meteorologist; made voyage to Andree base loon sta., Spitzbergen, 1897, hoping to join Andree in case services could be utilized but arrived a few days too late. In 1898 accompanied Wellman polar exped'n to Franz-Josef Land as meteorologist and in command; built and named Fort McKinley; discovered and explored Graham Bell Land, 1899. *Club:* N. Y. Yacht. Contb'r to gov't meteorol. publs.; lecturer. Organized and comdg. Baldwin-Ziegler polar exped'n, 1901-2; established 4 depots of supplies from south to north coast of Franz Josef Land as basis for proposed dash to the North Pole and 3 "safety stas." on northeast coast of Greenland for use on return march from North Pole. *Author:* Search for the North Pole; also wrote Weather Bureau publs.; Meteorol. Report Franz-Josef Land, 1898-9; Auroral Observations, Franz-Josef Land, 1898-99; Meteorol. Reports, N. Greenland expd'n, 1893-4; Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., L. I. Hist. Soc., etc. 32° Mason, Shriner, Knight Templar. *Address:* 37 W. 44th St., New York.

BALDWIN, Foy Spencer, educator; Charlotte, Mich., July 6, 1870; *s.* Rev. William Wallace and Caroline (Thompson) B.; grad. Boston Univ., 1888 (Ph. D.; Dr. Pol. Science, Univ. Munich); *m.* March 1896, Cordelia Schultz Losey, Elmira, N. Y. asst. editor Vt. Watchman, Montpelier, 1888; master St. Luke's School, Phila., 1890-1; studied economics in Germany, 1892-3; instr. economics, Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad. 1894; prof. economics, Boston Univ. since 1895; also instr. in Simmons Coll. Editorial writer Boston Transcript. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston City, University. *Author:* History of Mining Legislation in England. *Residence:* West Newton, Mass. *Address:* Somerset St., Boston.

BALDWIN, Frank Dwight, army officer; *b.* Manchester, Mich., June 26, 1842; *s.* Francis Leonard and Betsy Ann (Richards) B.; ed. pub. schs., Constantine, Mich. and Hillsdale Coll.; *m.* Jan. 10, 1867, Alice Blackwood, Northville, Mich. Served in Civil War as 2d lt. Mich. horse-guard Sept. 19 to Nov. 22, 1861; 1st lt. 19th Mich. inf. Aug. 12, 1862, capt. Jan. 23, 1864, mustered out of vols. June 10, 1865. In regular army as 2d and 1st lt. 19th inf. Feb. 2, 1866, transferred to 37th inf. Sept. 21, 1866

Digitized by Google

...5th inf. May 19, 1869; capt. Mar. 20, 1879; ... Apr 26, 1898; transferred to 3rd inf. ... 1899; lt.-col. 4th inf. Dec. 18, 1899; transferred to 1st inf. July 23, 1901; col. ...th inf. July 26, 1901; brig.-gen. U. S. A. ... 1902. Bvtd. capt. Feb. 27, 1890, for gallantry in action against Indians in ... and maj. for gallantry and successful attack on Sitting Bull's camp of Indians on Red Water River, Mont.; medal of honor for distinguished bravery in battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864, while serving as capt. 19th Mich. inf.; medal of honor for distinguished gallantry in action against Indians in Texas, Nov. 8, ... Comd. first body of civilized troops ... ever successfully reached the south ... of Lake Lanao (Island of Mindanao), ... after desperate encounter with Moros ... battle of Bayan, May 2, 1902, completely ... them, Americans losing 51 killed ... wounded out of 471, and the Moros lost ... over 300, less than 30 escaping. Retired June 26, 1906. *Address:* Care Adj.-... U. S. A., Washington.

BALDWIN, George Colfax, clergyman; died ... see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BALDWIN, Henry, custodian Am. history; ... 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-...

BALDWIN, James, author; *b.* in Hamilton ... Ind., Dec. 15, 1841; received some instruction in dist. schools, but was for the ... part self-educated; (Ph. D., De Pauw ..., 1885). Teacher in dist. public schools ... co., 1865-8; supt. city graded ... Huntington and other cities in Ind., ... filled important position in edn'l ... of Harper & Bros., 1887-90; asst. ... Harper's periodicals, 1890-3; editor ... school books for Am. Book Co., 1894-... : The Story of Siegfried, 1882 ... Story of Roland, 1883 S3; The Book ... 1884 M5; A Story of the Golden Age, ... Harper's Readers (5 vols.), 1887-... Harper's School Speakers (3 vols.), ... Six Centuries of English Poetry, ... The Book of Elegies, 1892 S6; The ... Allegories, 1893 S6; Choice Eng... Lyrics, 1893 S6; Fairy Stories and Fa... 1895 A1; Fifty Famous Stories Retold, ... Old Greek Stories, 1895 A1; Old Sto... from the East, 1895 A1; Guide to Sys... Readings in the Encyclopædia ... 1895 W20; Four Great Amer... 1896 A1; The Horse Fair, 1895 C2; ...'s Readers (8 vols.), 1897 A1; The ... of the Old Northwest, 1901 A1; ... Conquest of the Old Northwest, 1901 ... Barnes' Elementary History of the ... States, 1903 A1; Hero Tales Told in ... 1904 S3; Abraham Lincoln, a True ... 1904 A1; The Fairy Reader, 1905 A1; ... More Famous Stories, 1905 A1; ... Golden Fleece, 1906 A1; An American ... of Golden Deeds, 1907 A1; contb'r to ... periodicals and leading mags. *Address:* ... Washington Sq., New York.

BALDWIN, James Fairchild, surgeon; ...ysville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1850; *s.* Cy... H. and Mary P. (Fairchild) B.; grad. ... Coll., 1870, A. M., 1876; grad. Jef... Med Coll., Phila., 1874 (1st prize ... 1874); *m.* 1st, Wellington, O., 1874, Fidelia Finch; 2d, Columbus, O., 1889, Ida Strickler. Prof. physiology and anatomy, Columbus Med. Coll., 1875-82; prof. surg. gynecology and chancellor, Ohio Med. Univ., 1892-9; surgeon and chief of staff Grant Hosp., 1900; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Ohio State Med. Soc., Am. Assn. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. *Author:* Operative Gynecology, 1898. Contb'r on surgery and gynecology to med. journals. *Residence:* 405 E. Town St. *Office:* Grant Hosp., Columbus, O.

BALDWIN, James Mark, psychologist; *b.* Columbia, S. C., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Hon. Cyrus H. B., U. S. Sub-Treas.; grad. Princeton, 1884, A. M., 1887; Ph. D., 1889; Sc. D., Oxford Univ., England, 1900 (first hon. degree in science ever given by Oxford); LL. D., Glasgow Univ., 1901, S. C. Coll., 1905; studied Leipzig, Berlin and Tübingen; *m.* Nov., 1888, Helen Hayes, *d.* Prin. W. Henry Green, D. D., LL. D., Princeton Theol. Sem. Instr. French and German, Princeton, 1886; prof. philosophy, Lake Forest Univ., Ill., 1887-9; same, Toronto (Can.) Univ., 1889-93; prof. psychology, Princeton, 1893-1903; prof. philosophy and psychology, Johns Hopkins, since 1903. Was vice-president International Congress of Psychology, London, 1892; hon. pres. Internat. Congress of Criminal Anthropology, Geneva, 1896; judge of award, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1897-8; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; Am. Soc. of Naturalists; awarded gold medal Royal Acad. of Denmark, 1897; elected mem. Institut Internat. de Sociologie, 1898; pres. Southern Soc. of Philosophy and Psychology, 1904. *Author:* German Psychology of To-day (transl.), 1886 S3; Hand-Book of Psychology, 1890 H4; Elements of Psychology, 1893 H4; Mental Development in the Child and the Race, 1896 M1; Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development, 1898 M1; Story of the Mind, 1898 A2; Fragments in Philosophy and Science, 1902 S3; Development and Evolution, 1902 M1; Genetic Logic (vol 1), 1906 M1. Editor-in-chief, Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-6 M1. His various books have been translated into French, German, Italian and Spanish. *Editor:* Psychological Review; Princeton Contributions to Psychology; Library of Historical Psychology, S3; editor for Philosophy, Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia. *Residence:* 118 W. Franklin St., Baltimore.

BALDWIN, Le Roy Wilbur, banker; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Oct. 31, 1865; *s.* Warner H. and Mary Olive (Hatch) B.; ed. pvt. and high schs. Rutland, Vt.; *m.* New York, Oct. 10, 1890, Ettie Lucile Field. Began business career, 1880; pres. Empire Trust Co. since 1897; dir. Fla. Palmetto Co., Hall Signal Co., Manhattan Introduction Co., Am. Mutoscope and Biograph Co., Monmouth County Horse Show Assn., Rutland and Woodstock R. R., Rutland Ry., Light & Power Co., Hamilton Bank, Brunswick Dock & City Improvement Co., Chelsea Exchange Bank. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lawyers, Turf and Field. *Residence:* 8 E. 70th St. *Offices:* 42 Broadway and 60 Murray St., New York.

Digitized by Google

BALDWIN, Neilson Abeel, physician; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BALDWIN, Simeon Eben, jurist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1840; *s.* Roger Sherman and Emily (Perkins) B.; A. B., 1861, A. M., 1864, Yale; studied law at Yale and Harvard law schs. (LL. D., Harvard, 1891); admitted to bar, 1863. Mem. faculty, Yale Law Sch. since 1869; now prof. const'l and pvt. internat. law, same; mem. comm'n to revise gen. statutes, Conn., 1873; mem. comm'n and drew report for better system of taxation, 1885; asso. justice, 1893-1906, chief justice since 1906, Sup. Court of Errors, Conn. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1890, Am. Social Science Assn., 1897, New Haven Colony Hist. Assn., 1884-96, Internat. Law Assn., 1899-1901, Am. Hist. Assn., 1905, Assn. Am. Law Schs. and of Conn. Soc. of Archæol. Inst. of America. *Author:* Baldwin's Connecticut Digest; Baldwin's Cases on Railroad Law, 1896 W15; Modern Political Institutions, 1898 L6; (co-author) Two Centuries' Growth of American Law, 1901 S3; American Railroad Law, 1904 L6; American Judiciary, 1905 C2. *Address:* 44 Wall St., New Haven, Conn.

BALDWIN, Theodore Anderson, army officer; *b.* in N. J., Dec. 31, 1839. Served pvt. and q.-m. sergt. 19th Inf., May 3, 1862-May 3, 1865; 2d and 1st lt. 19th Inf., Feb. 9, 1865; capt., July 23, 1867; assigned to 10th Cav., Dec., 15, 1870; maj. 7th Cav., Oct. 5, 1887; lt. col. 10th Cav., Dec. 11, 1896; brig. gen. vols., Oct. 6, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Jan. 31, 1899; col. 7th Cav., May 6, 1899; brig. gen., Apr. 19, 1903; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Apr. 20, 1903. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BALDWIN, William Alpheus, educator; *b.* Volney, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Reuben C. and Josephine R. B.; grad. Oswego (N. Y.) Normal Sch., 1884; student Cornell Univ.; A. B., Harvard, 1897; studied Univ. of Chicago; *m.* Springfield, Mass., 1893, Jennie M. Skinner. Prin. Hyannis (Mass.) Normal Sch. since Sept., 1897. *Address:* Hyannis, Mass.

BALDWIN, William Henry, Jr., ry. official; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

BALDWIN, William James (St. John), mech. eng'r; *b.* June 14, 1844, on shipboard; birth recorded at Waterford, Ireland; *s.* Capt. John and Joanna Cathrine, San Giovanni) B.; ed. Boston, and Charlottetown, P. E. I.; 2 yrs. sp'l training in naval architecture; studied drawing, eng'ring and physics; married. Began in mech. eng'ring, 1862; sp'l work in naval construction during Civil war. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Architects. *Club:* Union League. Asso. editor Eng'ring Record, 1881-90. *Author:* Steam Heating for Buildings, 1881 W9; Hot Water Heating and Fitting, 1887; Baldwin on Heating, 1890 W9; Data for Heating and Ventilation, 1897 A7; An Outline of Ventilating and Warming, 1899 A7; The Ventilation of the School Room, 1901 A7. Lecturer and prof. eng'ring, Brooklyn Poly. Inst. *Residence:* 151 Halsey St., Brooklyn. *Office:* Park Row, New York.

BALDWIN, William Wright, ry official; s Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BALDY, John Montgomery, physicia *b.* Danville, Pa., June 16, 1860; grad. Uni of Pa., 1884; prof. gynecology Phila. Pol clinic; surgeon to Gynecian Hosp.; consul ing surgeon to Frederick Douglas and Jev ish hosps. of Phila. *Author:* American Te Book of Gynecology, D15. *Address:* 2219 I Lancey St., Philadelphia.

BALL, A(lonzo) Brayton, physician; New York, Feb. 10, 1840; *s.* Alonzo S. ar Eliza W. B.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1860, Col Phys. & Surg., New York, M. D., 1863; New York, Mar. 15, 1866, Helen S. Ston Mem. house staff New York Hosp., 1863- lecturer Coll. Phys. & Surg., 1870-6; visi ing physician Bellevue Hosp., 1885-8; a tending physician St. Luke's Hosp., 188 97, New York Hosp. since 1888; consultin physician St. Luke's and General Memori hosps.; prof. clinical medicine, Columb Univ. Hon. mem. Assn. of Am. Phys cians; mem. N. Y. Acad. Medicine, Count Med. Soc., Med. and Surg. Soc. *Address:* 42 W. 36th St., New York.

BALL, Caroline Peddle, sculptor; *b.* i Terre Haute, Ind., Nov., 1869; *d.* Charl Rugan and Mary E. P. Pupil of Augustu St. Gaudens and Kenyon Cox, New Yor Honorable mention Paris Exp'n, 1900; sculp tor of figure of Victory in quadriga on th U. S. bldg., at Paris Exp'n; *m.* Oct., 190 Bertrand E. Ball. *Address:* Westfield, N.

BALL, Elmer Darwin, entomologist, e ucator; *b.* Athens, Vt., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* L roy A. and Mary A. (Mansfield) B.; gra Iowa State Coll., 1895, M. Sc., 1898; fello in zoölogy and entomology, Ohio Sta Univ., 1900-1, 1906-7, Ph. D., 1907; *m.* F Collins, Colo., June 14, 1899, Mildred Norvell. Asst. in zoölogy and entomolog Iowa State Coll., 1895-7; asso. prof. sam Colo. Agr'l Coll., 1898-1902; prof. zoölogy an entomology, Utah Agr'l Coll., 1902-7; di Utah Expt. Sta. since July 1, 1907. Mem Iowa Acad. Sciences, Davenport Acad. Sc ences, Biol. Soc., Washington, Entomo Soc., Washington, Am. Assn. Economic En tomologists, Sigma Xi (honor fraternity) fellow A. A. A. S. Asst. editor (Jassidæ Biologia Centrali Americanæ. Writer on th genus Clastoptera and revisions of the Ce copidæ and Tettigoniidæ of N. America i bulls. of Iowa Acad. Sciences; also contb'n to Davenport Acad. Sciences, etc., on N Am. Jassoidea, the genera Pediopsis an Idiocerus, etc. *Address:* Logan, Utah.

BALL, George Harvey, clergyman, educa tor; died 1907; see Who's Who in America 1906-7.

BALL, James Moores, physician, oculist *b.* W. Union, Ia., Sept. 4, 1862; *s.* Dr James Moores, Sr., and Martha (Glover B.; ed. pub. schs. and grad. med. dept Iowa State Univ., M. D., 1884; several post grad. courses in New York and Europe; m York, Pa., Oct. 16, 1890, Naomi Marshall In practice of medicine since 1890, practic confined to ophthalmology. Prof. disease of the eye, St. Louis Coll. Phys. and Surg.

Digitized by Google

oculist Jefferson Hosp. Mem. numerous med. socs. Episcopalian. Independent in politics. *Author:* Ball's Modern Ophthalmology, 1904 D9. *Residence:* 4374 Washington Boul. *Office:* 4500 Olive St., St. Louis.

BALL, Lewis Heisler, U. S. senator from Del., 1913-5, physician; *b.* nr. Stanton, Del., Sept. 11, 1851; *s.* John and Sarah (Baldwin) B.; early ed'n Milltown and at Rugby Acad., Wilmington, Del.; grad. Del. Coll., Newark, Del., and med. dept., Univ. of Pa.; m. Katherine Springer Justis. State treas., 1899-1901; congressman from Del., 1901-3; elected Feb., 1903, U. S. senator for short term; Republican. *Residence:* Faulkland, Del. *Office:* Marshallton, Del.

BALL, Michael Valentine, physician; *b.* Warren, Pa., Feb. 14, 1868, of German parentage; academic ed'n; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1889; studied with Virchow and Koch in Berlin, 1889-90; unmarried. Resident at German Hosp., Phila., 1890-1; physician to State Penitentiary, Phila., 1892-5; teacher histology, Niagara Univ., Buffalo, 1891; teacher bacteriology, Polyclinic, Phila., 1896; since 1898 practicing as specialist in the eye and ear at Warren; pres. bd. of health; consulting oculist, State Hosp., N. Warren. Mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Med. Assn. *Author:* Essentials of Bacteriology, 1891, 1900 $15 (first book on bacteriology published in America by Am. author). *Address:* Warren. Pa.

BALL, Otho Fisher, physician, editor; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., June 20, 1875; *s.* Dr. James Madres and Martha G. (Glover) B.; ed. Waterloo, Ia., 1880-92, and sp'l science course, Univ. of Wis., 1892-4; grad. St. Louis Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1897, and Post-Grad. Med. School, New York, 1898; *m.* St. Louis, Feb. 19, 1901, Leonora M., *d.* Col. J. C. Carque, U. S. A. Began practice at St. Louis, 1897. Editor Interstate Med. Jour. since 1899. Sec. and treas. Am. Assn. Med. Editors, 1901-2; v.-p. same, 1902-3; mem. Am. Med. Assn. *Clubs:* Mercantile, University. *Residence:* 3737 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Linnean Bldg., St. Louis.

BALL, Thomas, sculptor; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., June 3, 1819; ed. Mayhew School, Boston (hon. A. M., Dartmouth, 1860); *m.* Oct. 19, 1854, Ellen Louisa Wild. Practiced painting, 1840-52; adopted sculpture, 1851; designed and made equestrian statue of Washington in Boston; statue of Daniel Webster, Central Park, New York; and many other public statues; devoted yrs. 1881-4 to monument of Washington for Methuen, Mass. Resided in Florence, Italy, 1865-97. Hon. fellow Nat. Sculptors' Soc., 1894; mem. Soc. of Am. Authors since 1899, Handel and Haydn Soc., 1841, Harvard Musical Soc., 1850; amateur musician and original "Elijah" in America, 1848. *Author:* My Three Score Years and Ten, an Autobiography; and numerous lyrics and minor poems. Resumed his palette, 1905, to complete a picture, "Christ in the House of Martha and Mary," begun and half finished, 1851, and left untouched during his career as sculptor. *Residence:* Montclair, N. J. *Studio:* 207 E. 17th St., New York.

BALL, Thomas Henry, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BALLAGH, James Curtis, educator, author; *b.* Brownsburg, Va.; *s.* Rev. James H. and Margaret Tate (Kinnear) B.; ed. common and private schs.; Washington and Lee Univ., Univ. of Va. (grad., 1888 in several schs.), grad. Johns Hopkins, A. B., *extra ordinem* 1894, Ph. D. (History, Economics, Jurisprudence), 1895, C. Morton Stewart prize 1897, John Marshall prize, 1902; (LL. D., Univ. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Baltimore, July 6, 1897, Josephine Jackson. Traveled in U. S., the Far East and Europe 1888 and 1892; asst. prof. biology, Tulane Univ., 1891; asst., instr., and asso. in history, 1895-1905, asso. prof. Am. history since 1905, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* White Servitude in the Colony of Virginia, 1895 J1; A History of Slavery in Virginia, 1902 J1; also numerous articles principally on slavery and Am. history to various revs. *Residence:* Roland Park, Md.

BALLANTINE, William Gay, educator; *b.* Washington, Dec. 7, 1848; *s.* Rev. Elisha B.; grad. Marietta Coll., 1868 (D. D., 1885; LL. D., Western Reserve Univ., 1891); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1872; *m.* Aug. 17, 1875, Emma Frances Atwood, Waupun, Wis. Studied Leipzig, 1872-3; mem. Am. Palestine Exploring Expd'n., 1873; prof. chemistry and natural science, Ripon Coll., 1874-6; asst. prof. Greek, Univ. of Ind., 1876-8; prof. Greek and Hebrew, 1878-81; prof. Old Testament language and literature, Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881-91; pres. Oberlin Coll., 1891-6; resigned and went abroad for study in Greece; prof. in International Y. M. C. A. Training Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1897; an editor of the Bibliotheca Sacra, 1884-91. *Author:* Inductive Logic, 1896 G1. *Address:* 321 St. James Av., Springfield, Mass.

BALLARD, Addison, prof. logic N. Y. Univ., Nov. 13, 1893-1904; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1822; *s.* John and Pamelia (Bennett) B.; grad. Williams, 1842 (D. D.); entered Cong'l ministry; has been tutor and prof. rhetoric Williams; prof. natural philosophy and astronomy, Marietta Coll., O.; prof. Latin and mathematics, Ohio Univ.; prof. Christian Greek and Latin, and of moral philosophy, Lafayette; pastor First Cong'l Ch., Williamstown, Mass., 1857-65; First Cong'l Ch., Detroit, 1866-72. Married. *Author:* Arrows, or Teaching a Fine Art, B21; From Talk to Text, 1904 L4; Through the Sieve, 1906-7; also various published discourses. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

BALLARD, Harlan Hoge, librarian; *b.* Athens, O., May 26, 1853; *s.* Rev. Addison and Julia Perkins (Pratt) B.; grad. Williams, 1874; *m.* Aug. 20, 1879, Lucy Bishop Pike, *g.d.* Judge Henry Walker Bishop, Lenox, Mass. Prin. Lenox (Mass.) High School, 1874-80; prin. Lenox Acad., 1880-6. Organized, 1875, and trustee Agassiz Assn. for Study of Nature, which has had over 1,000 branches; librarian Berkshire Athenæum since 1888. Mem. Am. Library Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S.; sec. Berkshire Hist. and Scientific Soc. *Author:* Three Kingdoms, 1882 A7; World of Matter, 1892

Digitized by Google

H2; Open Sesame, 1896 P3; Re-open Sesame, 1897 P3; Virgil's Æneid, B'ks 1-6, tr. into English Hexameters, 1902 H5. Joint author: American Plant Book, 1879; Barnes Readers, 1883 A1; One Thousand Blunders in English, 1884 L3. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

BALLENGER, William Lincoln, physician; *b.* Economy, Ind., Apr. 26, 1861; *s.* William and Lydia Ann (Starbuck) B.; ed. pub. schs. and 2 yrs. high sch., Economy, Ind., attended Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1881; grad. Bellvue Hosp. Med. Coll., M. D., 1886; *m.* Richmond, Ind., July 15, 1886, Ada Poarch. Teacher in pub. schs., Ind., 1881-3; in gen. practice of medicine, Richmond, Ind., 1886-93; gen. practice at Evanston, Ill., 1893-5; since 18.5 practice limited to otology and laryngology; instr., 1895, lecturer, 1898, asst. prof., 1901, asso. prof. 1902, prof. otology and laryngology since 1903, Coll. Phys. & Surg. Instr. Chicago Polyclinic, 1891; prof. otology, Chicago Eye and Ear Coll. Sec. 1899-1902, pres. 1902-4, and since then councillor Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; councillor since 1903, v.-p. 1903-4, Chicago Méd. Soc. Mem. Internat. Otol. Congress, and many Am. socs. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Evanston, Winnetka, Ill. Athletic. *Author:* Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat (text book), 1900 L12; Otology and Laryngology, 12 L12. Contb'r scientific and clinical articles to med. jours. *Residence:* Lakeside (Winnetka), Ill. *Office:* 103 State St., Chicago.

BALLIET, Thomas M., educator; *b.* Mar. 1, 1852; *s.* Nathan and Sarah B.; ed. Franklin and Marshall Coll. and Yale; *m.* Boston, Aug. 2, 1898, Elizabeth Stearns. Was supt. pub. schs., Springfield, Mass.; now dean Sch. of Pedagogy, New York Univ. Asso. editor Pedagogical Seminary. Has written several monographs. *Address:* N. Y. Univ., Washington Sq., New York.

BALLIN, Hugo, artist; *b.* New York, 1879; *s.* Julius and Tillie Rothschild B.; art ed'n Art Students' League, New York, and in Rome and Florence, Italy; unmarried. Awarded scholarship Art Students' League; Shaw Prize Fund, 1905; Thomas B. Clarke prize, 1906; Architectural League medal, 1906; Hallgarten prize, 1907; work reproduced in Critic, Century, Kunst und Kunstlerwerke (Vienna), Internat. Studio, etc. A. N. A., 1905; mem. Architectural League, Soc. Mural Decorators, Nat. Club (Rome). *Residence:* 73 E. 91st St. *Studio:* 146 W. 55th St., New York.

BALLINGER, Richard Achilles, lawyer; *b.* Boonesboro, Ia., July 9, 1858; *s.* Richard H. and Mary E. B.; preparatory ed'n Univ. of Kan. and Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan.; grad. Williams Coll., Mass., 1884; *m.* Oct. 26, 1886, Julia A. Bradley. Studied law, admitted to bar; practices in State of Washington; U. S. court comm'r, 1890-2; later judge superior court, Jefferson Co., Wash. Now mem. law firm Ballinger, Ronald & Battle; mayor of Seattle, 1904-6; comm'r Gen. Land Office since Mar. 4, 1907. *Clubs:* University, Rainier, Loyal Legion. *Author:* Ballinger on Community Property, 1895 B15; Ballinger's Annotated Codes and Statutes of Washington, 1897 B15 *Home:* Seattle, Wash. *Address:* Gen. Land Office, Washington, D. C.

BALLOU, William Hosea, author; Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 18 *s.* Ransome R. and Mary A. B.; ed. Mex (N. Y.) Acad., Northwestern Univ., 1877- Univ. of Pa., 1896; no degrees; sp'l stud in natural science; unmarried. Recor U. S. Lake Survey, 1875-7; U. S. scient survey of Niagara Falls, 1876; conduc crusade against cruelty to animals at s and other like crusades, 1892-5. V.-p. A Humane Assn., 1892-5; sec. Westches Free Hosp., 1892-5; pres. Pocantico Wa Works Co., 1893-6; v.-p. New York a Westchester Water Co., 1891-8, and dir. o er corporations; editor New York I patch (weekly), 1895-8; sec. Greater N York Publishing Co., 1895-6; Republic Comm'r U. S. Dept. Agr., Davenport, I Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Mus. Natu History and Popular Science Monthly 7th Internat. Geol. Congress, St. Petersbu 1897. Was asst. eng'r U. S. Yellowsto River Survey, 1878; science news edit Am. Naturalist, 1886. *Author:* (novels) Ride on a Cyclone, 1889 S28; The Bachel Girl, 1890 S28; The Upper Ten, 1891 S An Automatic Wife, 1891; Spectacular R mances, 1892. Contb'r to mags., Am. a foreign illustrated weeklies, etc. *Addre* Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York.

BAMFORD, Mary Ellen, author; Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., Calif.; *d.* I William and Cornelia (Rand) B.; ed. Oa land, Calif., public schools; grad. Oakla High School. *Author:* My Land and Wat Friends, 1886 L8; The Look About Clu 1887 L8; Thoughts of My Dumb Neighbo 1887 M4; Father Lambert's Family, 1888 M The Second Year of the Look About Clu 1889 L8; Up and Down the Brooks, 1889 H A Piece of Kitty Hunter's Life, 1890 M Eleanor and I, 1891 C6; Janet and H Father, 1891 C6; Number One or Numb Two, 1891 M4; Talks by Queer Folks, 18 L8; Three Roman Girls, 1893 B4; Marie Story, C6; Miss Millie's Trying, 1893 M In Editha's Days, 1894 B4; Jessie's Thr Resolutions, 1894 B4; Out of the Triang (first published as $250 prize serial), 18 C9; Her Twenty Heathen, 1898 C6; Ti, Story of San Francisco's Chinatown, 18 C9; The Denby Children at the Fair, 19 C9; also articles in Overland Monthly ar Wide Awake, and stories in Youth's Com panion. *Address:* 621 E. 15th St., Oa Oakland, Calif.

BANCROFT, Alberta, see Reid, Alber Bancroft.

BANCROFT, Cecil Franklin Patch, educato died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 190 1902.

BANCROFT, Edgar Addison, lawyer; Galesburg, Illinois, November 20, 185 *s.* Addison N. and Catherine (Blair) B grad. Knox Coll., 1878; Columbia Coll. La School, 1880; *m.* April 18, 1896, Margare Healy, Brooklyn. In gen. practice, Gales burg, 1884-92; Rep. presidential elector, 188 solicitor for Ill. of Atchison, Topeka Santa Fe R. R. Co., 1892-5; v.-p. and ge solicitor, Chicago & Western Ind. R. R. Co

Digitized by Google

and The Belt Ry. Co., 1895-1904; now mem. law firm Scott, Bancroft & Stephens. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-president), Hamilton, Literary, Merchants (ex-president), City. *Author:* The Chicago Strike of 1894-95, X1; The Moral Sentiment of the People, the Foundation of National Greatness, 1896 X1. *Residence:* 64 Cedar St. *Office:* 134 LaSalle st., Chicago.

BANCROFT, Frederic, historian; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 30, 1860; grad. Amherst, 1882 (Ph. D., Columbia, 1855; LL. D., Knox Coll., 1901); studied law and polit. science at Columbia; history, political economy and diplomacy at Gottingen, Berlin; Freiburg (Baden) and in École des Science Politiques, Paris; lectured on political history of Civil war and reconstruction, Amherst, 1886; 1888-92, chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library, Dept. of State, has also lectured on diplomatic and political history at Columbia, Johns Hopkins and Chicago univs., and has contributed to most of the leading reviews and mags. Delegate Paris Congress of Historians, 1900. Gave course of lectures at Lowell Inst., Boston, 1902-3, on "Life in the South, 1860-65." *Author:* Life of William H. Seward, H1; The Negro in Politics, X1; A History of the Confederacy. *Address:* 1700 H St., Washington.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe, historian; *b.* Granville, O., May 5, 1832; *m.* 1876, Matilda Griffing, New Haven, Conn. Entered bookstore of his brother-in-law, Geo. H. Derby, Buffalo, N. Y., 1848, and in 1852 went to California to establish a branch in San Francisco; collected as materials for Pacific coast history a library of 60,000 vols., which passed to the Univ. of Calif., 1905. *Author:* West American Historical Series; Literary Industries; Resources of Mexico; The Book of the Fair; The Book of Wealth; The New Pacific; Native Cities and San Francisco, etc. *Address:* San Francisco.

BANCROFT, Milton H., artist, portrait painter, *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* William H. and Martha (Varney) B.; prep. ed. Newton pub. schs.; student Mass. State Normal Art Sch., 1883-6; prof. in art studies, Swarthmore Coll., Pa., 1886-8; later continued studies irregularly in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; supt. schs. and instr. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1892-4; studied in Switzerland, Delachuse and Julien acads., Paris, 1894-9; *m.* 1834, Margaret Corliss Pope. Exhibited in Société des Artists Français and in all large exh'ns of New York, Phila. and Boston. Mem. Salmagundi Club (New York), Phila. Sketch Club. *Address:* 145 W. 55th St., New York.

BANCROFT, Wilder Dwight, chemist, educator; *b.* Middletown, R. I., Oct. 1, 1867; s. John Chandler and Louisa Mills (Denny) B.; grad. Harvard, 1888; post grad. studies Harvard, 1888-9, Strassburg, 1889-90, Leipzig, 1890-2 (Ph. D., 1892), Berlin and Amherst, 1892-3; *m.* June 19, 1895, Katharine Meech Bott, Middlebury, Vt. Asst. prof. physical chemistry, Cornell Univ., 1895-1903; prof. same since 1903; editor Journal of Physical Chemistry since 1896. Fellow Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Franklin Inst., Deutsche Bunsen Gesellschaft. *Author:* The Phase Rule, 1897 Ll1; also numerous articles in scientific jours. *Address:* 7 East Av., Ithaca, N. Y.

BANCROFT, William Amos, pres. Boston Elevated Ry. Co. since Oct., 1899 (connected with co., 1895-90, also since March, 1896); *b.* Groton, Mass., April 26, 1855; *s.* Charles B.; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1867-72; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1873-4; grad. Harvard, 1878; studied Harvard Law School, 1879-81; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1881; *m.* Boston, 1878, Mary Shaw. Mem. Cambridge common council, 1882; Mass. legislature, 1883-5; aldermian, Cambridge, 1891-2; mayor of Cambridge, 1893-6; overseer, Harvard, 1893-9; reelected, 1899, for 6 yrs.; Mass. vol. militia since 1875; private to maj.-gen.; apptd. brig.-gen. U. S. vols., war with Spain. Dir. U. S. Trust Co., Puritan Trust Co., Chelsea Trust Co.; trustee Norwich Univ., Vt., Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H. Presided Mass. State Rep. Conv., 1893, 120th anniversary Phillips Exeter Acad., 1903; chief marshall Harvard Alumni, 1903; grand marshal, Veteran's Column, Hooker Monument Parade, 1903. Pres. Mayor's Club of Mass., Cambridge Club, New England Alumni, Phillips Exeter Acad.; mem. Cincinnati, Order of Foreign Wars, Order of Spanish War, etc. *Clubs:* Union, Commercial, Exchange, Art, Colonial (Cambridge), Middlesex. *Residence:* 12 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

BANCROFT, William H., ry. official; *b.* Newburg, O., Oct. 20, 1840; *s.* Samuel O. and Mary B.; ed. pub. schs., Chagrin Falls, O.; *m.* June, 1861, Port Jervis, N. Y., Mary I. Baird. Entered ry. service Apr., 1856, as telegraph operator and ticket clerk, Mich. Southern Ry.; div. operator, clerk and dispatcher Erie R. R., 1861-9; dispatcher, supt's clerk and train dispatcher Kan. Pacific R. R., 1869-72; asst. supt. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé, 1872-5; supt. St. Louis, Lawrence & Western, 1875-6; chief dispatcher Mo., Kan. & Texas R. R., 1878; supt. various divs. Denver & Rio Grande R. R., 1878-86; receiver Denver & Rio GrandeWestern, 1884-6, gen. supt. same, 1886-90; gen. supt. Mountain Div. Union Pacific, 1890-7; since Mar., 1897, v.-p. and gen. mgr. Oregon Short Line R. R.; gen. mgr. Union Pacific R. R., Jan. 15-April 1, 1904; acting gen. mgr., Southern Pacific Co., Nov. 15, 1904-Feb. 11, 1905; 1st v.-p. San Pedro, Los Angeles & Salt Lake R. R., since May 1, 1905. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial. *Residence:* 1207 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BANDELIER, Adolph Francis Alphonse, archæologist; *b.* Berne, Switzerland, Aug. 6, 1840; came to U. S. in youth; traveled under auspices of Archæol. Inst. of America among native races of New Mexico, Ariz., Mexico and Central America, 1880-5; went to Peru and Boliva, 1892, on scientific expd'n for Henry Villard, and has ever since pursued exhaustive archæol., ethnol. and hist. researches in those countries (for last 12 yrs. for Am. Museum Natural History, for which he has gathered its extensive collection of Peruvian and Bolivian antiquities). *Author:* The Art of

Digitized by Google

War and Mode of Warfare, 1877; Tenure of Land and Inheritances of the Ancient Mexicans, 1878; On the Social Organization and Mode of Government of the Ancient Mexicans; Historical Introduction to Studies Among the Sedentary Indians of New Mexico; A Report on the Ruins of the Pueblo of Pecos, 1881; Final Report of Investigations Among the Indians of the Southwestern U. S., 1880-85, part 1, 1890, part 2, 1892; The Delight Makers (novel of Pueblo Indian life), D3; The Gilded Man, A2; An Outline of the Documentary History of the Zuñi Tribe, 1892 H5. Resided in Santa Fé, N. M., 1885-92; in charge documentary studies for Hemenway Archaeol. Expd'n, 1886-9. Lecturer Columbia Univ. on Spanish-Am. Literature in its connection with Ethnology and Archaeology since July, 1904. *Address:* 432 W. 160th St., New York.

BANDMANN, Daniel Edward, actor; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7

BANGS, Isaac Sparrow, soldier; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BANGS, J. Edward, teacher; *b.* Ill., 1857; *s.* Samuel L. and Margaret (Howard) B. (New England ancestry from 1623); ed. Ill. pub. schs., coll. and normal training; holds Ill. life teacher's certificate on exam.; *m.* 1894, Margaret R. Maloney. In sch. work in Ill. as prin. or supt. since 1879; inst. instr. since 1884; published The Student, 1894-1902; asst. state supt. pub. instr'n since 1902. Active member N. E. A. Lt. col. 3d regt. Ill. brigade, Uniform Rank, Knights of Pythias, 1893-1904. Republican. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

BANGS, John Kendrick, author; *b.* Yonkers, N. Y., May 27, 1862; *s.* Francis N. B.; Ph. B., Columbia, 1883; studied law 1883-4; asso. editor Life, 1884-8; editor Drawer, 1888-99, and Literary Notes, July, 1898-Dec., 1899, Harper's Mag.; editor of Literature, 1898-9, Harper's Weekly, 1898-1900, Metropolitan Mag., Dec., 1902 to June, 1903, Puck, 1904-5. Democratic candidate for mayor Yonkers, 1894, defeated; v.-p. Yonkers Board of Ed'n, 1897; pres. Halsted School, Yonkers, 1896-1904. *Author:* Roger Camerden, 1886 O1; Katharine, 1887 X1; The Lorgnette, 1887 O1; Mephistopheles, 1888 X1; New Waggings of Old Tales, 1888 H5; Tiddledywinks Tales, 1890 R7; The Tiddledywinks Poetry Book, 1890 R7; In Camp with a Tin Soldier, 1891 R7; Half Hours with Jimmieboy, 1892 R7; Coffee and Repartee, 1893, 1899 H1; The Water Ghost, 1893 H1; Three Weeks in Politics, 1894 H1; The Idiot, 1895, 1899 H1; Mr. Bonaparte, of Corsica, 1895 H1; A House Boat on the Styx, 1895 H1; The Bicyclers and Other Farces, 1896 H1; A Rebellious Heroine, 1896 H1; The Pursuit of the House Boat, 1897 H1; Paste Jewels, 1897 H1; A Prophecy and a Plea, 1897 X1; The Mantel Piece Minstrels, 1897 R7; Ghosts I Have Met, 1898 H1; Peeps at People, 1898 H1; The Dreamers, 1898 H1; The Enchanted Type Writer, 1899 H1; Cobwebs from a Library Corner, 1899 H1; The Booming of Acre Hill, 1900 H1; Toppleton's Client, 1891 F5; The Idiot at Home, 1900 H1; Mr. Munchausen, 1901 N11; Olympian Nights, 1902 H1; Uncle Sam, Trustee, 1902 R14; Bikey, the Skicycle, 1902 R14; Over Plum Pudding, 1902 H1; Emblemland, R7; Mollie and the Unwise Man, 1902 Proposal Under Difficulties (farce), 1905 Worsted Man (musical play), 1905 H1; Raffles, 1905 H1; R. Holmes & Co., 1906 Alice in Municipaland, 1907; also sto contributed to syndicates and mags. Lady Teazle, a musical comedy versio The School for Scandal, and The Man F Now, a musical fantasy. *Residence:* Og quit, Me.

BANGS, Lemuel Bolton, physician, geon; *b.* New York, Aug. 9, 1842; grad. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1872; form prof. genito-urinary diseases, New Y Post-Grad. Med. School and Hosp.; sulting surg., St. Luke's Hosp., Belle the City, and St. Vincent's hosps., and E. Hosp., Brooklyn; recently prof. gen urinary surgery, Univ. and Bellevue H Med. Sch.; pres. Am. Assn. of Genito-U ary Surgs., 1895; mem. Am. Med. As etc. *Clubs:* University, Century, Q *Editor:* American Text Book of Gen Urinary Diseases, etc., S15. *Residence:* 3 51st St. *Office:* 20 E. 46th St., New York.

BANGS, Outram, zoölogist; *b.* Waterto Mass., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* Edward and A Outram (Hodgkinson) B.; ed. Noble's S Boston, and Lawrence Scientific Sch., H vard. Is curator of mammals, Mus. of C parative Zoölogy, Harvard. Mem. A. A. S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Boston S Natural History, Biol. Soc. of Washing Extensive contb'r of papers on birds mammals in The Auk, and proc. of vari zoöl. and biol. socs. *Club:* Somerset. *R dence:* 555 Huntington Av. *Office:* 20 P berton Sq., Boston.

BANKHEAD, John Hollis, U. S. se tor; *b.* Moscow (now Sulligent), Marion (now Lamar), Ala., Sept. 13, 1842; *s.* Jam Greer and Susan (Hollis) B., of Union Fairfield dists. (respectively), S. C.; common schs.; entered C. S. Army as 16th regt., Ala. vols.; promoted to capt., served 4 yrs., being wounded 3 times; m Gen. Assembly of Ala., 1865-7, and 1880 of the State senate, 1876-7; grand mas Ala. Grand Lodge Masons, 1880-1; ward Ala. Penitentiary, 1881-5; is a Method and Democrat; in Congress has been c spicuous as a leader in the work of Coms. on Public Bldgs., and on Rivers Harbors; *m.* Nov. 13, 1866, Montgome Ala., Tallulah J., *d.* James Brockman Greenville Dist., S. C. Mem. Congre 1887-1907, 6th Ala. dist.; elected alternate S. senator, Aug., 1906; apptd., June 17, 19 and elected, July, 1907, U. S. senator succeed late Senator John T. Morgan; ptd. mem. Inland Waterways Comm Mar., 1907. *Address:* Fayette, Ala.

BANKS, Charles Eugene, author; Clinton Co., Ia., April 3, 1852; *s.* Seth and Sarah M. (Hubbell) B.; ed. pub. sc Clinton Co., and afterward Lyons, Ia.; private instruction; consecutively farm boy, merchant's clerk, newspaper report editor and prop'r The American Comm cial Traveler, Chicago, 1885-7, later Weekly Outlook, literary paper, Davenp Ia.; *m.* Chicago, April 3, 1893, Mrs. Ca

Digitized by Google

Wyatt Lounsberry; Republican. *Author:* Quiet Music (poems), 1892 S10, O1; Where Brooks Go Softly (poems), 1896 K1, O1; In Hampton Roads: Novel of the Civil War, 1899 R1; Sword and Cross (poems), 1900 R1; A Child of the Sun (novel), 1900 S1; Theodore Roosevelt, A Typical American, 1902; The Life of DeWitt Talmage, 1902; An American Woman, 1905 (dramatized); John Lorn, Promoter (novel), 1907 M22. Contb'r poems and short stories to syndicates and mags. In 1903 gave series of lit. readings through U. S. under direction Central Lyceum Bureau; lit. editor of Hearst's Sunday Examiner and American, 3 yrs. Removed to Wash., 1907. *Address:* Montera, Wash.

BANKS, Edgar James, lecturer, author; Sunderland, Mass., May 23, 1866; *s.* John Randolph and Julia Maria (Dunklee) B.; grad. Greenfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; student Amherst, 1886-7; A. B., Harvard, 1892; A. M., 1895; post-grad. studies Univ. of Breslau, Germany, 1896-7, Ph. D., 1897; m. Woodbury, Vt., July 16, 1893, Emma L. Ashford. Am. consul Bagdad, Turkey, 1897-1900; organized, 1899, expd'n to excavate Babylonian city of Ur, but Sultan refused permission after 2 yrs. waiting; acting prof. Oriental history, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1902-3; pvt. sec. to Am. minister to Turkey, 1903; excavated Babylonian ruin, Isana, 1903, for Univ. of Chicago, discovering several thousand inscribed objects from 4500 B. C. to 2300 B. C. and the white statue of King David, a pre-Babylonian king of 4500 B. C. (oldest statue in the world); also much earlier ruins; field dir. of Babylonian expd'n and instr. Turkish and Semitic languages, Univ. of Chicago, 1903-4; lecturing upon Babylonia, Arabia, Turkey, etc., since 1906. *Author:* Babylonische Hymnen der Berliner Sammlung, 1897 L30; Truth in Fact and Fancy, 1899 K5; also several hundred articles on archæol. and other subjects. *Residence:* S. Woodbury, Vt. *Address:* 64 Convent Av., New York.

BANKS, Elizabeth (Miss), journalist, author; spent childhood in Wis.; grad. Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee. Began career in St. Paul, first as stenographer, then as society reporter on Globe and Evening News, 1889; ne was sec. to Am. minister to Peru; society editor Morning Herald, Baltimore, 1891-3; went to London, '93, and sprang into prominence by her "An American Girl's Reply to Kipling" in The Times; same year went out as housemaid and published experiences entitled "In Cap and Apron," afterward became English flower-girl, crossing sweeper, factory girl, dressmaker's apprentice, etc., publishing experiences in English periodicals; first woman who interviewed Li Hung Chang. Contb'r Temple Bar, Cassell's Fortnightly Review, Nineteenth Century, N. Am. Rev., etc. *Author:* Campaigns of Curiosity, 1894 L26; The Autobiography of a Newspaper Girl, 1902 D3. *Address:* Box 29 Madison Sq. P. O., New York.

BANKS, Louis Albert, clergyman; *b.* Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 12, 1855; *s.* Lebbius Irwin and Mary (Hurlburt) B.; ed. Philomath Coll. and Boston Univ. (D. D., Mt. Union Coll., O.); *m.* Jan. 1, 1884, Jessie F. A. Ainsworth, Boise City, Idaho. Entered M. E. ministry; Prohibition candidate for gov. Mass., 1893. Now pastor Trinity M. E. Ch., Denver. Member Society American Authors. *Author:* The People's Christ, 1891 L3; The White Slaves, 1892 L3; The Revival Quiver, 1893 L3; Anecdotes and Morals, 1894 F3; Common Folks' Religion, 1894 L3; Honeycomb of Life, 1895 M4; Heavenly Trade Winds, 1895 M4; The Christ Dream, 1896 M4; Christ and His Friends, 1896 F3; Paul and His Friends, F3; The Saloon-Keeper's Ledger, 1896 F3; The Fisherman and His Friends, 1897 F3; Seven Times Around Jericho, 1897 F3; Hero Tales from Sacred Story, 1897 F3; Live Boys in Oregon, 1897 L3; The Christ Brotherhood, 1897 M4; Heroic Personalities, 1898 M4; The Unexpected Christ, 1898 K5; Immortal Hymns and Their Story, 1898 B7; Sermon Stories for Boys and Girls, 1898 F3; The Christian Gentleman, 1898 F3; John and His Friends, 1899 F3; My Young Man, 1899 F3; Immortal Songs of Camp and Field, 1899 B7; The Great Sinners of the Bible, 1899 M4; A Year's Prayer Meeting Talks, 1899 F3; Chats with Young Christians, 1900 B30; A Manly Boy, 1900 C10; David and His Friends, 1900 F3; The Lord's Arrows, 1900 M4; Twentieth Century Knighthood, 1900 F3; Fresh Bait for Fishers of Men, 1900 B30; Poetry and Morals, 1900 F3; Hidden Wells of Comfort, 1901; The Great Saints of the Bible, 1901 M4; Unused Rainbows, 1901 R3; The Motherhood of God, 1901 M25; The King's Stewards, 1902 A14; Hall of Fame, 1902; Life of Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage, D. D., 1902 M4; Youth of Famous Americans, 1902 M4; Windows for Sermons, 1902 F3; The Healing of Souls, 1902 M4; The Great Portraits of the Bible, 1903 M4; Soul-Winning Stories, 1903 A14; Thirty-one Revival Sermons, 1904 R3; The Religious Life of Famous Americans, 1904 A14; The Great Promises of the Bible, 1905 M4; Capital Stories of Famous Americans, 1905; Spurgeon's Illustrative Anecdotes, 1906 F3. *Address:* 1830 Sherman Av., Denver, Colo.

BANKS, Nancy Huston, Mrs. *Author:* Oldfield, 1902 M1; Little Hills, 1905 M1. *Address:* 109 W. 45th St., New York.

BANKS, Nathan, entomologist; *b.* Roslyn, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* D. G. and Maria (Hawxhurst) B.; grad. Cornell, 1889, M. S., 1890; *m.* Sea Cliff, N. Y., June 2, 1897, Mary A. Lu Gar. Asst. entomologist U. S. Dept. Agr. since 1900. Has largest collection of Arachnida in U. S. Mem. New York Entomol. Soc.; Entomol. Soc. Washington; Assn. Economic Entomologists; Sigma Xi; Asso. Acad. Nat. Sciences, Phila. Is Prohibitionist. Wrote: Treatise on the Acarina, 1904 U29; Catalogue of the Acarina, 1907 U29; contb'r many scientific and tech. papers to leading scientific jours. *Residence:* East Falls Church, Va. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

BANNING, Ephraim, lawyer; *b.* McDonough Co., Ill., July 21, 1849; *s.* Ephraim and Louisa Caroline (Walker) B.; ed. public schools and acad.; *m.* 1st, Oct. 22, 1878, Lucretia T. Lindsley (died Feb. 5, 1887); 2d, Sept. 8, 1889, Emilie B. Jenne. Admitted to bar, 1872; Rep. presidential elector, 1896;

moved to St. Louis, 1885; *m.* 1886, Minnie G. Hamilton, Hartford, Conn. Gives exclusive attention to otology, aural surgery and diseases of the ear; has devised improved instrumental devices for aural surgery and has written many monographs on otol. subjects; mem. many med. socs. and A. A. A. S.; aural surgeon to numerous inst'ns. *Address:* 3894 Washington Boul., St. Louis.

BARCLAY, Shepard, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 3, 1847; ed. St. Louis Univ., Univ. of Va., Univ. of Berlin; practiced law St. Louis, 1872-82; circuit judge, St. Louis, 1882-8; elected justice Supreme Court, Mo., 1888; chosen chief justice, 1897; resigned, 1898, and resumed practice; apptd. judge St. Louis Court of Appeals, 1901; returned to practice, 1903. *Residence:* 3844 Delmar Boul. *Office:* 214 N. 6th St., St. Louis.

BARCLAY, William Franklin, M. D.; *b.* nr. Jacksonville, Indiana Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1842; *s.* John Agnew and Margaret (Medlar) B.; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll.; Long Island Coll., Hosp. Coll., N. Y., 1866; *m.* Annie Negley Wills, Pittsburg, Pa.; Democrat; Presby'n. Contributor of various articles for med., literary and scientific publications, notably, The Science of Generation and Its Phenomena; Gold in Therapy; The Music of the Soul of Man. *Address:* 1620 5th Av., Pittsburg, Pa.

BARD, Cephas L., physician; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BARD, Thomas Robert, U. S. senator from Calif., 1900-5; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Dec. 8, 1841; *s.* Robert M. and Elizabeth S. (Little) B.; grad. Chambersburg Acad. at 18, at head of class; studied law, Chambersburg, Pa., 1859; *m.* San Francisco, Apr. 17, 1876, Mary B. Gerberding. Became transportation agent, Cumberland Valley R. R. at Hagerstown, Md., 1861; strong Union man; sent by Col. Thomas A. Scott, 1865, to look after latter's large landed interests in Southern Calif., where has since resided. Largely interested in lands and in development of oil industry; a man of means; Presby'n. Elected U. S. senator, Feb. 8, 1900, by unanimous vote of Rep. members; Republican. *Address:* Hueneme, Ventura Co., Calif.

BARDEEN, Charles Russell, educator; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 8, 1871; *s.* Charles William and Ellen Palmer (Dickerman) B.; ed. pub. schs., Syracuse, N. Y., 1879-88, Teichmann Sch., Leipzig, Germany, 1888-9, Harvard Coll., A. B., 1893; Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., M. D., 1897; unmarried. Asst. anatomy, 1897-9, asso., 1899-1901, asso. prof., 1901-4, Johns Hopkins Univ.; prof. anatomy, Univ. of Wis., since 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists (mem. exec. com.), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Wis. Acad. Sciences, A. A. A. S. Contb'r to scientific jours. on topics in human and comparative mammalian embryology, experimental morphology and physical anthropology. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

BARDEEN, Charles Waldo, jurist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BARDEEN, Charles William, editor and publisher School Bulletin since 1874: *b.* Groton, Mass., Aug. 28, 184[illegible] hom-as and Mary Ann (Farnsworth) B.; gra Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1865; Yal 1869; *m.* New Haven, Conn., 1868, Ell Palmer Dickerman. Served in 1st Mas vols., July, 1862, to May 25, 1864. Prin. Hig School, Meriden, Conn., 1868; Westo (Conn.) Boarding School, 1869; vice-pri Conn. State Normal School, 1870; sup schools, Whitehall, N. Y., 1872. In charg edn'l publs., Internat. Congress, 1893; di Nat. Edn'l Assn., 1891-5; pres. Edn'l Pre Assn. of America, 1900-1906, Yale Clu Syracuse, since 1902; fellow Am. Geog. Soc mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Social Scien Assn. *Author:* Manual of School Law, 187 Roderick Hume, 1875; The Song Budge 1878; Some Facts About Our Public Scho System, 1878; Educational Journalism, 188 Verbal Pitfalls, Outlines of Sentence Mal ing, 1884; Teaching as a Business for Me 1885; A System of Rhetoric, 1884 A1; Th Teacher's Commercial Value, 1885; Short Course in Rhetoric, 1885 A1; Dime Questio Books of Temperance, Physiology, Bool keeping, Letter Writing, 1884, 1888; Organ zation and System vs. Originality, 189 Effect of the College Preparatory Hig School upon Attendance and Scholarship i the Lower Grades, 1890; The Tax Payer an the Township System, 1891; The Teacher s He Should Be, 1891; The Song Centur 1888; The Song Patriot, 1892; The Little Ol Man, or The School for Illiberal Mother 1893; History of Educational Journalism i New York, 1893; The Song Budget Serie Combined, 1894; Geography of the Empir State, 1895; Fitting Teachers to Places, 189 Teaching as a Business, 1897; Author' Birthday Exercises, 1897-99. Some Prob lems of City School Management, 1899; Edu cational Journalism—An Inventory, 189 Continuous Contracts for Teachers, 190 Dictionary of Educational Biography, 190 A Manual of Civics, 1902; Fifty-five Year Old and Other Stories, 1904; The Woma Trustee, 1905; The Cloak Room Thief, 190 Educational Journalism for the Past Fift Years, 1906:—all B21, except when othe wise indicated. Contb'r to mags., etc., o edn'l and literary subjects. Pres. Syracus Typothetæ since 1906. *Residence:* 1109 E Genesee St. *Office:* 313-317 E. Washingto St., Syracuse, N. Y.

BARGER, Samuel F., lawyer, capitalist *b.* New York, Oct. 19, 1832. Dir. N. Y Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., Chicag & North-Western Ry. Co., Lake Shore Mich. Southern Ry. Co., Mich. Central R R. Co., N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co., Detroi & Chicago R. R. Co., Canada Southern Ry Co., West Shore R. R., and other corp'ns *Residence:* 192 Madison Av., New York.

BARHAM, John A., congressman; see Who' Who in America, 1906-7.

BARKER, Albert Smith, naval officer *b.* Hanson, Mass., Mar. 31, 1843; *s.* Josia and Eliza (Cushing) B.; Naval Acad. fron Mass., 1859-62; *m.* 1894, Mrs. Ellen Blackma Maxwell. Promoted ensign, Nov. 25, 1862 lt., Feb. 22, 1864; lt. comdr., July 25, 1866 comdr., Mar. 28, 1877; capt., May 5, 1892 rear admiral, Oct. 10, 1899. Served Mis sissippi, West Gulf Blockading Squadron 1861-3; participated in bombardment an

passage of Fts. Jackson and St. Philip, Chalmette batteries and capture of New Orleans, 1862; in attack on Port Hudson, Mar. 14, 1863, where the Mississippi was destroyed; joined the Monongahela; took part in the siege of Port Hudson; on b'd Niagara, 1863-4, Pacific Squadron, 1864-7, Guerriere, 1867-9, Terror, 1869-70, Wachusett, 1871-2; torpedo duty, 1873-4; Naval Acad., 1874-6; comd. Palos, 1876-7; light-house insp. 8th dist., 1878-81, 2d dist., 1886-9; comd. iron clad Montauk, 1882, Enterprise, 1882-4; Bureau of Navigation, 1890-1; comd. Philadelphia, 1892-4; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1895-7; comd. Oregon, 1897; mem. of Bd of Strategy at beginning of Spanish War, 1898; comd. Newark, May-Aug., 1898; comd. Oregon and also sp'l service squadron to the Pacific, Aug., 1898-May, 1899; relieved Admiral Dewey of command of Asiatic Fleet, May, 1899, temporarily; commandant Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1899-1900, Navy Yard, New York, 1900-3; comdr.-in-chief, N. Atlantic Fleet, 1903-5; retired, Mar. 21, 1905. Was first one in the United States to fire high explosives in shells. Home: 1716 N St., N. W., Washington.

BARKER, Ellen Blackmar ("Ellen Blackmar Maxwell"), author; *b.* W. Springfield, Pa.; *d.* John Simmons and Rebecca M. Blackmar; ed. Edinboro, Pa.; *m.* 1879, Rev. Allen J. Maxwell (died Lucknow, India, 1896); 2d, 1894, Capt. Albert S. Barker, U. S. N. *Author:* The Bishop's Conversion, M4; Three Old Maids in Hawaii, M4; The Way of Fire, D2. *Address:* 1716 N St., N. W., Washington.

BARKER, George, jurist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BARKER, George Frederick, prof. physics Univ. of Pa., 1872-1900, now emeritus prof.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., July 14, 1835; *s.* George and Lydia Prince (Pollard) B.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale (Ph. B.), 1858; M. D., Albany, 1863; (hon. Sc. D., Univ. of Pa., 1898; LL. D., Allegheny Coll., 1898; LL. D., McGill Univ., Montreal, 1900); *m.* Aug., 1861, Mary M. Treadway, New Haven, Conn. Was asst. chemistry and later prof. physiol. chemistry and toxicology, Yale; taught in other colls.; U. S. comm'r Paris Electrical Exb'n, 1881; delegate to elec. congress and v.-p. jury of award; received decoration comdr. Legion of Honor of France; U. S. Comm'r Elec. Exb'n, Phila., 1884; on jury of awards World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Expert in poisons, criminal cases; expert in Edison, Berliner and other patent suits. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. A. A. A. S., 1879; Am. Chem. Soc., 1881; hon. mem. Royal Inst'n of Gt. Britain, 1899; v.-p. Am. Philos. Soc. since 1899; mem. many Am. and foreign scientific socs. *Clubs:* Century (New York), University (Washington). For several yrs. was editor The Am. Jour. of Science. *Author:* Textbook of Elementary Chemistry; Physics, H4; etc. *Address:* 3909 Locust St., Philadelphia.

BARKER, Helen Morton, treas. Nat. W. C. T. U. since 1893; *b.* Richville, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1824; **grad. Gouverneur (N. Y.) Wesleyan Sem.**; *m.* 1853, Rev. M. Barker; pres. W. C. T. U. of Dak., 8 yrs.; asst. to Mrs. Potter Palmer and mem. Bd. of Lady Managers World's Columbian Exp'n; also supt. industrial dept. same. *Office:* Rest Cottage, Evanston, Ill.

BARKER, Howard Hines, physician; *b.* Washington, Sept. 13, 1848; *s.* James William and Sarah Ann Rozelle (Hines) B.; ed. Union Acad., Everett Inst., and Columbian Coll., Washington; grad. med. dept. Georgetown Univ., 1870 (LL. D., Nat. Univ., 1890); *m.* Sept. 12, 1872, Fannie Rozelle Wilson, Washington. Began practice 1870; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, med. dept. Nat. Univ., since 1884; demonstrator of anatomy, 1871-3, lecturer on same, 1874-5, Georgetown Univ. Mem. Med. Soc., D. C.; pres. and ex-v.-p. Med. Assn. of D. C.; charter mem. Washington Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc., Clinico-Pathol. Soc., and Therapeutic Soc. of D. C. (ex-pres.); mem. from organization and now pres. Am. Therapeutic Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn.; resident physician Columbian Hosp. for Women, 1871; in charge diseases of women and children, Central Dispensary and Emergency Hosp., 1872-7; formerly consulting physician Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hosp.; also one of surgeons, Sibly Memorial Hosp.; med. examiner Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. of Newark, N. J. *Address:* 1116 H St. N. W., Washington.

BARKER, James Madison, jurist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BARKER, John Marshall, clergyman, educator; *b.* Fredericktown, O., Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* Joseph N. and Nancy J. (Benedict) B.; A. B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1874, A. M., 1877; B. D., Sch. Theology, 1877, Ph. D., Sch. of All Science, 1891, Boston Univ.; *m.* Wooster, O., July 3, 1877, Alice L. Bixler. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1876; pastor Charlestown, Mass., 1876-7, Cambridge, Mass., 1877-8; missionary in Pachuca, Mex., 1878-85; pastor Ellington, N. Y., 1885-7, Fredonia, N. Y., 1887-9; prof. economics, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1889-99; prof. sociology, Boston Univ., since 1899. *Club:* Winship (Boston). Republican. *Author:* The Uses of Wealth, 1893 M4; Colleges In America, 1895; History of Ohio Methodism, 1898 M4; The Saloon Problem and Social Reform, 1905 E23. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass.

BARKER, Lewellys Franklin, educator; *b.* Norwich, Ont., Can., Sept. 16, 1867; *s.* James F. and Sarah Jane (Taylor) B.; ed. Ontario public schools and Pickering Coll., 1881-4; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Toronto (M. B.), 1890; *m.* Oct., 1903, Lilian H. Halsey, New York. House officer Toronto Gen. Hosp., 1890-1; asst. physician, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1891-2; fellow pathology, 1892-4; asso. anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1894-7; student Univ. of Leipzig, 1895; asst. resident pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1894-9; asso. prof. anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1897-9; Johns Hopkins Med. Comm'r to Philippines, 1899; asso. prof. pathology, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1899-1900; prof. and head dept. anatomy, Rush Med. Coll., Univ. of Chicago, 1900-5; grad. work univs. of Munich and Berlin, 1904; prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins Univ. and chief physician Johns Hopkins Hosp. since 1905. Mem. sp'l comm'n apptd. by

Secretary Treasury to determine existence or non-existence of plague in San Francisco, 1901. *Author:* The Nervous System and Its Constituent Neurones, 1899 A2; Translation of Werner Spalteholz's Hand Atlas of Human Anatomy, 1900 S31; Laboratory Manual of Human Anatomy, 1904 L5; also numerous med. papers and addresses. *Address:* 6 E. Franklin St., Baltimore.

BARKER, Theodore Gaillard, lawyer, *b.* Charleston, S. C., Aug. 24, 1832; *s.* Samuel Gaillard and Ellen (Milliken) B.; grad. S. C. Coll., 1849; studied law and taught classes at private school, Charleston, S. C., 1849-53; *m.* Flat Rock, N. C., Oct. 12, 1875, Louisa Preston, *d.* Hon. Mitchell King, Charleston. Admitted to bar Dec., 1853, practicing ever since except during Civil war; served in operations in Charleston Harbor. Castle Pinckney, Morris Island and Sullivan's Island as adj. Pettigrew's regt. of Rifles, S. C. vols., Dec., 1860, to May, 1861, including siege of Fort Sumter, April, 1861; adj. Hampton Legion, May, 1861, to 1862, including battle of Bull Run, July, 1861; adj.-gen. and capt. Gen. Wade Hampton's cav. brigade, 1862, afterward in Va., as asst. adj. and insp.-gen., Gen. Hampton's cav. div., rank of maj. to close of war, April, 1865, in Army of Northern Va. Mem. S. C. legislature, 1866; representative of Charleston Co. and city in the S. C. Constitutional Conv., Columbia, 1895; delegate from State at large to Nat. Dem. Conv., 1888, since 1874 engaged extensively in rice planting operations on Cooper River and on Edisto or Pon Pon rivers in S. C. *Address:* Charleston, S. C.

BARKER, Wharton, presidential nominee 1900, of anti-fusion Populists; *b.* Phila., May 1, 1846; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1866 (A. M., 1869). Comd., 1863, a co. of colored soldiers, and helped to enlist and organize 3d U. S. colored troops; became mem. of banking firm of Barker Bros. & Co.; apptd., 1878, financial agt. in U. S. of Russian Govt., and intrusted with the building of 4 cruisers for its navy; made Knight of St. Stanislaus by Alexander II. of Russia, 1879; was called to Russia to advise on development of coal mines north of the Azof; obtained, 1887, valuable railroad, telegraph and telephone concessions from China. Founded Investment Co. of Phila., and The Finance Co. of Pa. Founded Penn Monthly, 1869, and merged it, 1880, into The American, a weekly which he still owns and edits. Prominent Republican until 1896; since then Populist. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. and Acad. Natural Sciences. Trustee Univ. of Pa. *Address:* 608 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

BARKER, William Morris, P. E. bishop; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BARKLEY, Henry L., bishop U. B. Ch.; *b.* Adams Co., Ind., Mar. 19, 1858; *s.* Samuel T. and Elizabeth (Snyder) B.; ed. normal and high schs., Ohio; *m.* Pioneer, O., Sept. 11, 1878, Ida B. Masters. Ordained clergyman, U. B. Ch., Nov. 18, 1877; pastor, 1877-90; presiding elder, Willamette dist., 1890-5; consecrated bishop, May, 1896. Mem. Ore. legislature, 1895-7. *Address:* 661 Union Av., Portland, Ore.

BARLOW, John Whitney, soldier; Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., June 26, 183 *s.* Nehemiah and Orinda (Steel) B.; ear ed'n in pub. schs. and an acad. of Wis grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1861; *m.* 1st, De 26, 1861, Hessie McNaughton Birnie, Wash ington; 2d, Sept. 17, 1902, Alice Stant Turner, New London, Conn. Apptd. 2d l 2d U. S. Art'y, May 6, 1861; 1st lt., M 15, 1861; transferred to topog. eng'rs, Ju 24, 1862, to eng'rs, Mar. 3, 1863; capt., Ju 3, 1863; maj., Apr. 23, 1869; lt. col., Mar. 1 1884; col., May 10, 1896; brig. gen. and chi of eng'rs, U. S. A., May 2, 1901; retir May 3, 1901, at own request, after 40 yr service. Bv'td for gallant and meritorio services: capt., May 27, 1862, battle Hanover C. H., Va.; maj., July 22, 186 Atlanta campaign; lt. col., Mar. 13, 186 battles before Nashville, Tenn. Was wit light battery at first Bull Run; with hor battery M, in Peninsular campaign; Yorktown, Williamsburg, Hanover C. H (where recommended for medal of hon for holding in check, with one gun, a di of the enemy); in 7 days' battles befo Richmond, notably Malvern Hill; after wards with eng'r battalion, Army of th Potomac, building bridges, making road building block houses and erecting de fensive works; in Ga. campaign, July 1 Aug. 27, chief eng'r 17th Army Corps; i charge defenses of Nashville, Nov., 186 to Oct., 1865, etc. After war superintend ing eng'r in bldg. of Ft. Clinch, Fla., an Ft. Montgomery, N. Y.; harbor improve ments on Lake Champlain, and later a Chicago, New London, Conn., Milwaukee Wis., Chattanooga, Nashville; includin original explorations at headwaters of Yel lowstone and Mississippi rivers, now Yel lowstone Nat. Park; afterward in othe important river and harbor work. Senio comm'r of U. S. in marking boundary be tween U. S. and Mexico, 1892-6; div. eng' S. W. Div., for works of fortification an river improvement, and afterward of N W. Div.; mem. of bd. for fortifications, U S.; mem. and pres. of bds. of eng'rs in con nection with various surveys and eng'ring operations. Mem. Assn. Graduates U. S Mil. Acad., Mil. Service Inst'n of U. S. Companion Loyal Legion; mem. Soc. Army of Potomac, Soc. of the Cumberland, Soc. of the Tennessee. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Nat. Arts, Army and Navy. *Address:* New London, Conn.

BARLOW, T. Noble, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BARNABEE, Henry Clay, operatic comedian; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 14, 1833; *s.* Willis B.; public school ed'n; clerk in dry goods house there until 1854, after that in wholesale house in Boston. Appeared, beginning April 30, 1854, in entertainments of Mercantile Library Ass'n, where he developed talents as comedian, vocalist and mimic; sang in ch. choirs in Boston, Jamaica Plain, and Roxbury, and for 19 yrs. mem. Ch. of the Unity Quartet, Boston; became popular with lyceum audiences through New England; gave up mercantile pursuits, 1865, and devoted himself entirely to public life; made success as singer and

monologue artist, with occasional appearances at benefits on regular stage. Organized Barnabee Operetta Co., and in 1870, the Barnabee Concert Co.; afterward for several yrs. appeared in lyceum courses in his monologue, "Patchwork: or an Evening with Barnabee"; joined Boston Ideal Opera Co., Apr., 1879, appearing as Sir Joseph Porter, in Pinafore, followed by leading roles in other operas. In 1887, with Tom Karl and W. H. Macdonald, organized The Bostonians, in which he has created leading opera roles, notably the Sheriff of Nottingham in Robin Hood; first appeared in vaudeville, Brooklyn, Sept. 12, 1904; *m.* Ida Clara, *d.* Maj. Daniel George, of Warner, N. H. Mem. Ancient and Hon. Art. Co., Boston. *Address:* Lambs Club, New York.

BARNARD, Charles, writer, dramatist; *b.* Boston, Feb. 13, 1838; *s.* late Rev. Charles F. B.; *m.* 1881, Mary E. Knight, New York. Has filled several editorial positions. *Author:* Knights of To-day; Coöperation as a Business; The Tone Masters; The Soprano; My Ten-Rod Farm; Tools and Machines, 1903 St. Light (with the late Prof. Meyer); The Poor in the Book, R3; also The County Fair and other plays, contb'r to Century Dictionary and to leading mags. upon edn'l and scientific subjects; contributing editor Woman's Home Companion. *Address:* Darien, Conn.

BARNARD, Charles Inman, Paris corr. The New York Tribune, since 1897; *b.* Boston, March 15, 1850; *s.* George Middleton and Susan (Tilden) B.; ed. Boston Latin public school, 1862-6; Boston Inst. Technology, 1869-71; grad. Harvard Law School, 1874; *m.* Ghezireh Palace, Cairo, Egypt, July 29, 1879, Anna Santrûchek (died Nov. 20, 1906). Mil. sec. Gen. Stone Pasha, chief of staff to Khedive of Egypt, 1875-9; tutor to Prince Mahmoud Helmy Pasha, son of Ismail Pasha, Khedive of Egypt; chief of Soudan bureau of Gen. Charles E. Gordon, Gov.-Gen. Soudan; mem. Superior Council Public Instruction of Egyptian Govt.; employed on various missions to Constantinople, Khartoum and Massawa in Abyssinia; war corr. New York Herald and London, in Egypt, 1882-3; corr. New York Herald with special missions in Paris, London, Berlin, Vienna, St. Petersburg, Constantinople, Brussels, The Hague, Copenhagen, etc. while in employment of Egyptian Govt., 1879-82, occasional corr. the London Times, the New York Herald, the Evening Post and Nation, and London Globe). Knight French Order Legion of Honor; comdr. Imperial Turkish Order of the Osmanieh, 3d officer Imperial Turkish Order Medjedieh, 1882, conferred by the Khedive Tewfik for services rendered to Egyptian Govt.; Egyptian war medal, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, 1882. *Address:* 8 Rue Théodule-Ribot, Paris, France.

BARNARD, Edward Chester, topographer U. S. Geol. Survey since 1884; *b.* New York, Nov. 13, 1863; *s.* Owen Howard and Anna E. B.; grad. School of Mines, Columbia Coll. (E. M.), 1884. Mapped sections of Va., Ky., Tenn. and N. Y. in the East and Cal., Calif. and Wash. in the West; had charge of party sent to Alaska by U. S. Geol. Survey to make map of Forty-Mile dist., 1898, and Nome dist., 1900; chief topographer U. S. and Canada Boundary Survey, 1903-4-5, locating U. S. and Canada boundary line along 49th parallel west of summit of Rocky Mountains. *m.* 1904. *Address:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

BARNARD, Edward Emerson, astronomer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1857; grad. Vanderbilt Univ., 1887 (Sc. D., same, 1893; A. M., Univ. of Pacific, San Jose, Calif., 1889); astronomer Lick Observatory, Calif., 1887-95. His prin. discoveries are the 5th satellite of Jupiter (1892), and 16 comets; has also made many other discoveries and done much work in celestial photography, making photographs of the Milky Way, the comets, nebulae, etc.; prof. practical astronomy, Univ. of Chicago, and astronomer, Yerkes Observatory. Received Lalande gold medal, French Acad. Sciences, 1892; Arago gold medal, same, 1893; gold medal Royal Astron. Soc. of Gt. Britain, 1897; Janssen gold medal, French Acad. Sciences, 1900; Janssen prize, French Astron. Soc., 1906. Elected foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc., 1898; mem. many Am. and foreign socs.; contb'r to many astron. jours. *Address:* Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.

BARNARD, George Grey, sculptor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BARNARD, Job, jurist; *b.* Porter Co., Ind., June 8, 1844; *s.* William and Sally (Williams) B.; ed. pub. sch. and Valparaiso, Ind., Male and Female Coll.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1867. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, as private, Co. K, 73d Ind. vol. inf., and served through Civil war, being mustered out July 1, 1865, as 1st sergt. Engaged in law practice until apptd., Oct. 1, 1899, asso. justice Supreme Court, D. C.; *m.* Berrien Springs, Mich., Sept. 25, 1867, Florence A. Putnam. *Residence:* 1306 Rhode Island Av. N. W., Washington.

BARNARD, Joseph Folger, jurist; died, 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

"BARNAVAL, Louis" see de Kay, Chas.

BARNES, Amos, hotel prop.; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BARNES, Annie Maria (Miss), editor, author; *b.* Columbia, S. C., 1857; *d.* James Daniel and Henrietta Jackson (Neville) B.; ed. Atlanta, Ga., pub. schs. Editor Little Worker, juvenile organ Woman's Bd. For. Missions, M. E. Ch. S. (B16). Mem. M. E. Ch., S. *Author:* Some Lowly Lives, 1887 B16; Life of David Livingston, 1890 B16; Children of the Kalahari, 1890 P6; Scenes in Pioneer Methodism, 1891 B16; Ninito, 1892 P9; House of Grass, 1892 B16; Gospel Among the Slaves, 1893 B16; How Achonhoah Found the Light, 1894 P9; Matouchon, 1895 A29; Tatong, 1895 P9; Isilda, 1896, P9; The Outstretched Hand, 1897 P9; Carmio, 1897 B4; Little Burden Sharers, 1898 P9; Chonita, 1898 C9; Marti, 1899 C9; The Ferry Maid, 1899 P5; The King's Gift, 1900 P9; The Red Miriok, 1902 B4; Little Lady of the Fort, 1903 P5; Little Betty Blew, 1903 L3; Mistress Moppet, 1904 P5; Lass of Dorchester, 1904 L3; The Laurel Token, 1904 L3; An

Digitized by Google

American Girl in Korea, 1905. *Address:* Summerville, S. C.

BARNES, Benjamin F., postmaster of Washington, D. C.; *b.* Yarmouth, N. S., Dec. 3, 1868; *s.* Benjamin H. and Orena (Higgins) B.; ed. pub. schs. of N. J., law dept. Georgetown (D. C.) Univ., LL. B., 1895; *m.* Washington, Oct. 18, 1892, Emily Frech. Apptd. clerk in P. O. dept. under competitive exam., Oct., 1887; pvt. sec. to 1st asst. p. m. gen., Sept., 1889; later pvt. sec. to chief P. O. insp., and to 4th asst. p. m. gen.; sec. to Hon. James S. Clarkson several yrs.; apptd. stenographer at White House, Jan., 1898; exec. clerk, July 1, 1898; apptd. by President McKinley asst. sec. to the President, May 1, 1900; reapptd. by President Roosevelt, Apr. 22, 1902; postmaster, Washington since June 23, 1906. *Residence:* 48 R St., N. E. *Office:* Post Office, Washington.

BARNES, Cassius McDonald, ex-gov. Okla. Ty.; *b.* New York, Aug. 25, 1845; ed. common schools in Mich. and Albion Wesleyan Sem.; *m.* Mary E. Bartlett. Telegraph operator at Leavenworth, Kan., at 15; at 16 enlisted in Union army; was successively private sec. to Gen. Lyon; in mil. telegraph and eng'r corps; chief deputy U. S. marshal, Western dist. Ark., at Ft. Smith; U. S. land office, Guthrie, Okla., 1889. Admitted to bar, 1893; mem. 3d and 4th legislatures, Okla., and speaker in former; gov., 1897-1901; mayor of Guthrie, 1903-5, 1907-9. Pres. Logan Co. Bank; Republican. *Address:* Guthrie, Okla.

BARNES, Catherine Weed; see Catherine Weed Barnes Ward.

BARNES, Charles Albert, lawyer; *b.* Alton, Ill., July 4, 1855; *s.* William and Eunice A. (Hubbard) B.; grad. Ill. Coll., M. A., 1876, law dept. Univ. of Mich., LL. B., 1878; *m.* St. Louis, Feb. 19, 1889, Madge M. Martin. Admitted to bar, 1878; mem. Ill. Nat. Guard, 1870-8; city atty., Jacksonville, Ill., 1882; state's atty., Morgan Co., Ill., 1884-92; co. judge, Morgan Co. since 1897. Grand Chancellor K. P., Ill., 1892-3, supreme vice-chancellor, 1904, supreme chancellor, 1906. Trustee Ill. Coll., Jacksonville Female Acad. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Presbyterian. Democrat. *Address:* Jacksonville, Ill.

BARNES, Charles Reid, prof. of plant physiology, Univ. of Chicago, since July, 1898; *b.* Madison, Ind., Sept. 7, 1858; grad. Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1877, (A. M., 1880; Ph. D., 1886); graduate study at Harvard, 1877, 1878, 1885-6, 1892; *m.* Dec. 25, 1882, Mary King Ward, Lafayette, Ind. Prof. natural history, Purdue Univ. (Lafayette, Ind.), 1880-6; prof. botany, Univ. of Wis., 1886-98; co-editor Botanical Gazette since 1883. *Author:* (with J. C. Arthur and J. M. Coulter) Plant Dissection, 1886 H4; Keys to the Genera and Species of North American Mosses, 1896 (Univ. of Wis.); Plant Life, 1898 H4; Outlines of Plant Life, 1900 H4; and numerous bot. papers. Sec. Bot. Soc. of Am., 1892-8 (pres. 1903); gen. sec. A. A. A. S., 1896 (v.-p. 1899). *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

BARNES, Clifford Webster, pres. a prof. sociology, Ill. Coll., 1900-5; *b.* C ry, Pa., 1864; *s.* Joseph and Anna (Webst B.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1889; B. D., *ibid*, 18 fellow Univ. of Chicago, 1892-3; M. same, 1893; *m.* Lake Forest, Ill., 1898, Al Reid. Resident worker Hull House cial Settlement, Chicago, 1893-4; pastor Chicago, 1894-7; student at Oxford, Engla 1898; director of Student Christian Mo ment, Paris, France, 1898-9; acting pr Am. Art Ass'n, Paris, France, 1898-9; ins sociology and director Univ. Settlem Work, Univ. of Chicago, 1899-1900; Presl terian. Gen. sec. Religious Ed'n Assn. America, 1905-6; sp'l comm'r to Europe investigate moral and religious training schs., 1906-7; hon. sec. and chmn. ex com. Internat. Com. on Moral Traini since 1907; chmn. legislative publicity co State of Ill., since 1906. *Clubs:* Chicago, U ion League, University, City (Chicag Onwentsia (Lake Forest, Ill.), Yale (N York). *Residence:* Lake Forest, Ill.

BARNES, Earl, lecturer; see Who's Who America, 1906-7.

BARNES, Frances Julia (Mrs.), refor er; *b.* Skaneateles, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1846; C. W. and Letitia (Willets) Allis; ed. Pac er Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Brookly Sept. 21, 1871, Willis A. Barnes, lawy Resided in N. Y. until 1874, when moved Chicago, where became interested in te perance cause and for 5 yrs. worked wi Frances E. Willard, corr. sec. W. C. U., and with Chicago W. C. T. U.; return to New York, 1879, and in 1880 apptd. su Nat. W. C. T. U. Fraternal del. to Britt Woman's Temperance Assn., London, 18 became World's supt. Y. W. C. T. U., 18 now hon. sec. same. Pres. Loyal Legi Temperance Soc. of New York, 1882. E tablished and edited the "Y" Almanac W. C. T. U.), 1885, and published eve year since. *Address:* 446 Central Park W New York.

BARNES, Francis George, clergyma educator; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 31, 1866; Peter Stephen and Sarah Annie (Spence B.; came to America, 1872; ed. Wesley Col Winnipeg, 1888; Hamline Univ. Prep. Aca 1891-3; A. B., Hamline Univ., 1897; studi grad. dept., Harvard, 1904-5 and 1907, A. M 1907; (D. D., Upper Ia. Univ., 1901). Fro tier missionary in Canadian dists., 1885- ordained to M. E. ministry, 1888; pastor Inkster, N. Dak., 1889-91; prin. Epwor (Ia.) Sem., 1897-1901; pres. Onarga (Il Sem., 1901-5; pres. Ill. Wesleyan Univ., sin 1905. Explored ruins of Cliff Dwellers, Ari 1902; studied Shaliko ceremonies of Zu Indians in N. Mex., 1906. Mem. Nat. Geo Soc., Soc. Edn'l Research. *Address:* 1312 Main St., Bloomington, Ill.

BARNES, Henry Burr, publisher; *b.* N York, Dec. 14, 1845; *s.* Alfred S. and Ha riet Elizabeth (Burr) B.; prep. ed'n Pol technic Inst., Brooklyn, and Williste Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; grad. Yale, M. (class historian), 1866; *m.* H. Elizabet *d.* Courtlandt P. Dixon, Brooklyn, N. Entered publishing house A. S. Barnes Co., 1866; became partner, 1868; now senio partner. Editor Internat. Review, 1878-8

Digitized by Google

Ar. Am. Book Co., 1891; v.-p. Central Real Estate Assn., 1895; pres. Barnes Real Estate Assn., 1905; founder Barnes Carriage Co., 1906. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, University, etc. Republican. *Residence:* 11 W. 69th St. *Office:* 11 E. 24th St., New York.

BARNES, James, author; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 19, 1866; ed. at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; grad. Princeton Coll., 1891; (hon. A. M., 1894). Employed on Scribner's Mag., and afterward asst. editor Harper's Weekly. *Author:* Naval Actions of 1812, H1; For King or Country, H1; A Loyal Traitor, H1; Yankee Ships and Yankee Sailors, M1; Midshipman Farragut, A2; Commodore Bainbridge, A2; The Hero of Erie, 1898 A2; A Princetonian, P2; Ships and Sailors, 1898 S8; David G. Farragut, 1899 S9; Drake and His Yeomen, 1899 M1; The Great War Trek, 1901 A2; With the Flag in the Channel, 1902 A2; The Giant of Three Wars, 1903 A2; The Unpardonable War, 1904 M1; The Son of Light Horse Harry, 1904 H1; The Blockaders, 1905 H1; Outside the Law, 1906 A2; ex. Lit. editor D. Appleton & Co. since 1901. *Residence:* 10 E. 79th St. *Office:* 436 4th Av., New York.

BARNES, John Beaumont, jurist; *b.* E. Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 26, 1846; s. A. J. S. and Susan M. (Jeffords) B.; ed. in common schs. and at Grand River Inst., Austinburg, O.; *m.* Ponca, Neb., Nov. 3, 1874, Ida Frances Hannant. Served pvt. Battery E, 1st Ohio Vol. Light Art'y, dur. Civ. War. Admitted to bar, 1872; dist. atty., 6th jud. dist., Neb., 1875-9; apptd. 1879, and elected for full 4-yr. term in fall of 1879, judge 6th jud. dist. Neb.; comm'r Supreme Court, Neb., 1902-4; justice Supreme Court, Neb., since Jan. 1, 1904. Republican. *Address:* Norfolk, Neb.

BARNES, Lemuel Call, Bapt. clergyman; b. Kirtland, O., Nov. 6, 1854; s. Lemuel Hanson and Rachel (Call) B.; grad. Kalamazoo Coll., 1875 (D. D., 1896); grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1878 (D. D., Bucknell Univ., 1896); *m.* Weldon Creek, Mich., Jan. 1, 1883, Mary Emelia Clark. In Bapt. ministry from 1878; minister 1st Bapt. Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1878-82; 4th Av. Bapt. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1882-7; 1st Bapt. Ch., Newton, Mass., 1887-93; 4th Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1893-1902; since 1902 1st Bapt. Ch., Worcester, Mass. Elected for. sec. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1891; since 1879 mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union. Pres. Federation of Churches, Pittsburgh, 1901-2; mem. A. A. A. S.; dept. sec. Religious Ed'n Assn.; dir. Northern Bapt. Ed'n Soc.; drafted const'n of Gen. Conv. of Baptists of N. America, organized St. Louis, May 1907. *Author:* Two Thousand Years of Missions Before Carey, 1901; also monographs and rev. articles. Trustee Newton Theol. Inst'n. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

BARNES, Oliver Weldon, civil engineer; b. Berlin, Hartford Co., Conn., May 15, 1823; s. Henry and Marilla (Weldon) B.; grad. high sch., Burlington, N. J., and priv. sch. in engineering, Phila.; also studied in Europe, 1845; apptd. asst. eng'r in first corps assembled at Pittsburg on Pa. R. R., May 1, 1847; prin. asst. eng'r, 1848; made final location of line of the Pa. R. R. from the Allegheny Mountains to Pittsburg, and constructed Western div. between same points, 1848-53; chief eng'r of Pittsburg & Connellsville R. R. Co., 1853-7; built Western Div. Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R., Plymouth to Chicago, 1858; commenced construction St. Paul & Pacific R. R. at St. Paul, 1861; built branch lines Pa. R. R., 1862; chief eng'r Dutchess & Columbia R. R., 1866-70, of Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 1866-70; chief eng'r various lines, 1871-81; chief eng'r South Pa. R. R., 1881; chief eng'r New York & Long Island R. R., 1887; 1892, chief eng'r and pres. of the New York Connecting R. R. Co., now building from the New York & Harlem R. R. across East River to Brooklyn; *m.* Elizabeth Denny, *d.* Maj. Ed. Harding, U. S. A.; Republican. *Residence:* 94th St. and Central Park, W. *Office:* 55 Broadway, New York.

BARNES, Stephen Goodyear, clergyman; *b.* Perth Amboy, N. J., Apr. 2, 1853; *s.* Joshua Edward and Elizabeth (Woodbridge) B.; A. B., 1873, Ph. D., 1878, Litt. D., 1890, Lafayette Coll., Pa.; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1878-9; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892; (D. D., Iowa Coll., 1896); *m.* Grinnell, Ia., June 14, 1881, Hannah W. Magoun. Prof. English literature, Iowa Coll., 1873-91; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1881; pastor Longmeadow, Mass., 1891-1900; coll. pastor and dean theol. dept., Fisk Univ., Tenn., 1900-2; pastor S. Cong'l Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., since 1902; lecturer on theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902. Writer of various articles for religious periodicals. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

BARNES, Thurlow Weed, author, business man; *b.* Albany, N. Y., June 28, 1853; *s.* William and Emily P. (Weed) B., *g.s.* Thurlow Weed; traveled in Europe, 1871-2; grad. Harvard, 1876; made tours around the world, 1884-5, 1892-3, 1905-6; chmn. Albany gen. com.; mem. State com.; pres. several New York corporations. Negotiated the "Hankow-Canton Contract" with the Chinese Govt., 1898; since then other concessions; now interested chiefly in railways, mining, etc. *Author:* Life of Thurlow Weed, 1884; also of many articles in periodicals, etc. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, New York.

BARNES, William, lawyer; *b.* Pompey, N. Y., May 26, 1824; ed. public school and Manlius Acad.; studied law in various offices; admitted to N. Y. bar, 1846, at Utica; *m.* 1st, July 10, 1849, Emily P., *d.* Thurlow Weed (died, Feb., 1889); 2nd, June 1, 1891, Mrs. Lizzie Balmer Williams, of San Francisco. Was long special counsel bank department, State of N. Y.; one of organizers Saratoga Springs Conv., held Aug., 1854 (probably 1st state conv. ever held by Rep. party); organized New State Kan. Com., 1856, and 2 Nat. Kan. convs., at Cleveland and Buffalo; first supt. of ins. of N. Y., 1860-70; apptd. by Pres. Grant, 1872, U. S. del. to Internat. Statist. Congress at St. Petersburg, Russia; was presented by the Czar, Alexander II, with a diamond ring with the imperial monogram as a souvenir of services at this Congress, and was apptd. mem. of Permanent Comm'n; hon. fellow Royal Statist. Soc., London; 1st pres. Soc. of Med-

ical Jurisprudence, New York; special counsel for city of New York in Astor and other cases against city for vacation of assessments, 1874; specialist in ins. law; superintended compilation sixteen vols. of ins. statistics and edited 1st N. Y. State life ins. valuation tables and condensed ins. reps. Mem. Albany Inst., Law Inst., Am. Geog. Soc., State Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc. *Address:* O'Conor-Barnes, Homestead On-the-Cliff, Nantucket Island, Mass.

BARNES, William, Jr., publisher Albany Jour., surveyor customs, Port of Albany (apptd. 1899); *b.* Albany, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1866; *s.* William B. and Emily W. B. (*d.* Thurlow Weed); grad. Harvard, 1888; *m.* June, 1888, Grace Davis, of Cincinnati. Mem. Rep. State Com. since 1892; (apptd. chmn. exec. com. same, 1898). *Address:* Albany, N. Y.

BARNES, William H., jurist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BARNES, William Henry, ry. official; *b.* Phila., July 12, 1829; *s.* Henry and Marilla (Weldon) B.; private sch. ed'n; *m.* Allegheny City, Pa., Oct. 27, 1857, Eva Hampton. Served on surveys and construction, Western Div. Pa. R. R., 1848-56; asst. eng'r Memphis & Charleston R. R. in Tenn., 1856-7; asst. supt., sec. and comptroller, Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry., 1856-63; in service Union R. R. and Transportation Co. and Empire Transportation Co., 1863-71; dir. and treas. Pa. Co., 1871-83; receiver 1884-92, pres. since 1892, Allegheny Valley Ry.; also, since Jan. 14, 1901, pres. Western N. Y. & Pa. Ry.; dir. Pa. R. R., Pa. Co., Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. and allied corp'ns. *Residence:* 1727 Spruce St. *Office:* 256 Broad St., Philadelphia.

BARNETT, Evelyn Scott Snead, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky.; *d.* Charles Scott and Martha Snead; grad. Louisville High Sch.; has taken sp'l courses at Chautauqua, Cambridge and New York; *m.* Louisville, June 8, 1886, Ira Sayre Barnett. *Clubs:* Authors', Woman's. Mem. D. A. R. Literary editor, Louisville Courier-Journal. *Author:* Mrs. Delire's Euchre Party, 1895 L11; Jerry's Reward, 1903 P3. Contb'r of short stories to Century, Youth's Companion, etc. *Address:* Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartments, Louisville, Ky.

BARNETT, James, soldier, merchant; *b.* Cherry Valley, N. Y., June 21, 1821; *s.* Melancthon and Mary B.; public school ed'n, Cleveland, O.; *m.* Granville, Ill., June 12, 1845, Maria H., *d.* Dr. Samuel Underhill. Joined co. of arty., 1840; afterward known as Cleveland Light Arty.; col. same, 1859; one of first to answer call for troops; served in most important engagements of Army of the Ohio; mustered out Oct. 20, 1864; again volunteered, before battle of Nashville, aide to Gen. Thomas; commissioned brig.-gen. As boy became hardware clerk; later with George Worthington, resumed business with latter firm after war; its head since 1871; now pres. The George Worthington Co.; pres. 1st Nat. Bank; dir. in other cos. Is mem. and was active in organization G. A. R., mem. Congress, 1883-5; Republican; mem. Loyal Legion. *Address* Cleveland, O.

BARNETTE, William Jay, officer U. S N.; *b.* Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb 2, 1847; *s.* Dr. Milton and Caroline (Shepherd) B.; ed. Morrisville (N. Y.) pub. sch. 1852-9, Oneida (N. Y.) Sem., 1859-62; grad U. S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* San Francisco Nov. 29, 1877, Evelyn G. Hutchins. Serve midshipman Asiatic Fleet, 1868; promote ensign, 1869, master, 1870, lt., 1872, l comdr., Apr. 6, 1894, comdr., Mar. 3, 189 capt., Oct. 11, 1903. Comd. Dorothea, Jun 1898, Saratoga, 1898-1901; mem. Gen. Bd (Navy), 1902-4; mem. Joint Bd. (Army an Navy), July 21, 1903, to June 14, 190 comd'g U. S. Battleship Kentucky, Jun 1904-Jan., 1906; mem. Gen. B'd and Joint B' since Jan., 1906. Republican. *Club:* Unive sity (New York), Rittenhouse, Universit (Phila.), Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* Care Navy Dept., Washington.

BARNEY, Charles Tracy, banker; died 190 see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BARNEY, Samuel S., jurist; *b.* Hartfor Wis., Jan. 31, 1846; ed. Lombard Univ Galesburg, Ill.; taught high school, Har ford, Wis., 4 yrs.; admitted to bar, 187 practiced at West Bend, Wis.; *m.* May 1 1876, Miss McHenry, West Bend, Wis. Sup schools, Washington Co., 1876-80; Rep. ca didate for Congress, 1884; del. Nat. Re Conv., 1884; mem. Congress, 1895-1903, 5 Wis. dist.; now asso. justice U. S. Court Claims. *Address:* The Champlain, Wash ington.

BARNHORN, Clement J., artist; pupil Marcié, Puech, Bouguereau, Ferrier, a Académie Julien, Paris; hon. mentio Paris Salon, 1895. Exhibited at Paris Exp 1900. Mem. Cincinnati Art Club. *Addres* Art Museum, Cincinnati, O.

BARNITZ, Albert, army officer; *b.* Eve ett, Pa., March 10, 1835; *s.* Dr. Martin Eic elburger and Martha (McClintie) B.; e pub. schs. and Kenyon Coll.; admitted Ohio bar; *m.* Cleveland, Feb. 11, 1867, Je nie Platt. Sergt. Co. G, 2d Ohio Cav., Au 22, 1861; 2d lt., June 1, 1862; 1st lt., Feb. 1863; capt., Feb. 26, 1863; maj., Mar. 20, 186 hon. mustered out, Sept. 11, 1865; capt. 7 Cav., U. S. A., July 28, 1866; retired, De 15, 1870; bvtd. maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for galla and meritorious services at Ashland St Va., lt. col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at Sa or's Creek, Va.; col., Nov. 27, 1868, for di tinguished gallantry in battle of Washi I. T. (severely wounded). Mem. Mil. Ord Loyal Legion. Author of vol. of Poem 1857; also poems and prose articles, whi appear in various collections. *Addres* 10620 Cedar Av., Cleveland.

BARNS, William Eddy, editor; see Who Who in America, 1901-2.

BARNUM, Charlotte Cynthia (Mis computer; *b.* Phillipston, Mass., May 1860; *d.* Rev. Samuel Weed and Charlo (Betts) B.; grad. Vassar, 1881; Ph. D., mathematics, Yale, 1895. Teacher, Sta ford, Conn., 1881-2; New Haven, Conn., 18 1885-6; Smith Coll., 1889-90; Carleton Col 1895-6. Asst. editor Webster's Interna Dictionary, 1886-90 and 1897. Comput

Digitized by Google

Yale Observatory, 1883-5; Dana's Mineralogy, 1885; Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1885; Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1900-1; U. S. Naval Observatory, 1901; since 1901, the Coast and Geodetic Survey. Was refused, in 1882, the privilege of attending lectures at Johns Hopkins, admitted in 1890 as a "regular hearer," and studied there 2 yrs.; graduate student, Yale, 1892-5. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Address:* Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington.

BARNUM, Henry Samuel, missionary, editor; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Aug. 13, 1837; *s.* Samuel and Harriet (Curtis) B.; grad. Yale, 1862 (D. D., 1898); Auburn Theol. Sem., 1867; *m.* 1st, Guilford, Conn., May 22, 1867, Lucretia L. Parker (died Dec. 31, 1867); 2nd, Mar. 10, 1869, Helen Randle, Norwalk, Conn. Missionary Am. Bd. Commrs For. Missions (Cong'l) since 1867; since 1881 has edited a weekly paper, in Armenian and Turkish; also Commentaries on portions of the Bible, in the Armenian language. *Address:* Bible House, Constantinople, Turkey.

BARNUM, Herman Norton, missionary; b. Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1826; *s.* Daniel T. and Mary Ann (Tomlinson) B.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1852, Andover Theol. Sem., 1855 (D. D., Amherst and Middlebury, 1873); *m.* Constantinople, July 6, 1860, Mary Goodell. Ordained in Presby'n ministry, 1855; missionary at large, Vt., 1855-6; engaged in foreign travel, 1857-8; joined Turkish mission of A. B. C. F. M., 1858, with which has since been connected; has taught at Harpoot Theol. Sem. and Euphrates Coll., and engaged in gen. missionary work. Republican. *Address:* Harpoot, Turkey.

BARNWELL, Charles Heyward, prof. English, Univ. of Ala. since 1899; *b.* Midway, S. C., Nov. 15, 1868; *s.* Charles Heyward and Charlotte (Thomson) B.; ed. Columbia, S. C., 1876-82, Sewanee, Tenn., 1882-4; grad. S. C. Coll., 1887; A. M., 1888; Harvard Univ., A. M., 1893; Ph. D., 1898; *m.* Athens, Ga., Sept. 6, 1893; Lucile G. Pou. Adjunct prof. modern languages, Agr'l and Mech. Coll. of Ala., 1889-92; Shattuck scholar, Harvard Univ. 1892-4, 1897-8; prof. English, Hollins Inst., Va., 1894-7; instr. English, Western Reserve Univ., 1898-9. *Address:* University, Ala.

BARNWELL, Robert Woodward, P. E. bishop; died 1902; see Who's Who in America 1901-2.

BARR, Albert J., newspaper manager; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 12, 1851; *s.* James P.; ed. common schs., Pittsburgh, 1860-8, Western Univ. of Pa., 1868-71; *m.* Lancaster, Pa., July 28, 1884, Mary A. McDevitt. Prominent in Dem. politics and newspaper circles; pres. and gen. mgr. Post Pub. Co. 1884-5, and Sun Pub. Co. *Residence:* Bidwell St. *Office:* The Post, Pittsburgh.

BARR, Amelia Edith, author; *b.* (Huddersfield) Ulverston, Lancashire, England, March 29, 1831; ed. Glasgow (Scotland) High School; *m.* 1850, Robert Barr; went to Tex., 1854, husband and three sons died of yellow fever at Galveston, 1867; with three daughters removed to New York, 1869; wrote for Christian Union and other periodicals. *Author:* Jan Vedder's Wife; A Border Shepherdess; Feet of Clay; Bernicia; Remember the Alamo; She Loved a Sailor; The Lone House; A Sister to Esau; Prisoners of Conscience; The Tion of Whelp; The Black Shilling; The Belle of Bowling Green, and other novels, 30 in all. *Address:* Cherry Croft, Cornwall Heights, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

BARR, Frank, ry. official; *b.* Nashua, N. H.; *s.* John N. and Mary A. (French) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Nov. 11, 1875, Alace J. Cooper. In various positions on Worcester & Nashua R. R., 1869-92; supt. Worcester, Nashua & Portland div., 1893-6, asst. gen. mgr., 1896-1903, 3d v.-p. and gen. mgr., since 1903, B. & M. R. R. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* B. & M. R. R., Boston.

BARR, Granville Walter (Walter Barr), author, physician; *b.* Medway, Clark Co., O., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* Dr. Jacob Cullen and Kate (Doll) B.; ed. high school, Mt. Carmel, Ill., 1875-77; Asbury (now DePauw) Univ., 1877-80; medicine at Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882-3; Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1883-4; M. D., latter, 1884; *m.* Lawrence Co., Ill., 1884, Annabelle Applegate. In newspaper work, Ind., 1877-80; surgeon Ill. div. Sons of Veterans, 1890; prof. materia medica, therapeutics, etc., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Keokuk, Ia., 1890-8. Edited dept. materia medica and therapeutics, Ia. State Med. Jour., 1893-4; mn'g editor, 1898-1900, city editor, 1900-2, Keokuk Gate City; editor and prop'r Keokuk Standard since 1902; lecturer on popular science, etc.; sec. bd. of ed'n, Keokuk, Ia., since 1898; Republican. Wrote: A Comparison of Antipyrine and Antifebrin, Therapeutic Gazette, June, 1887, *et seq.*, many articles on drug dynamics in prominent med. journals, 1887-96; monograph on Idiosyncrasy and Drugs, 1895; Report on Pharmacy and Therapeutics to Iowa State Med. Soc., 1898; Short Stories: In the Third House, 1899; The Verdict of the Rutherford Case, 1899; The Woman Who Hesitated, 1899; Larry McNoogan's Cow, 1900; In the Last Ditch, 1900; The Victory of the Valiant, 1904; The Mettle of Mr. Matthews, 1906; and others; also a novel, Shacklett, 1901 A2. Monograph on the Mississippi River, 1899. *Address:* Keokuk, Ia.

BARR, James M., ry. official; *b.* Ohio, Oct. 11, 1855; ed. in pub. schs. Began ry. service, 1871, as messenger boy in office of a div. supt. Pa. R. R.; 1878-88, stenographer and chief clerk gen. mgr's office, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. and in other positions on C., B. & Q. system to supt. Chicago, Burlington & Northern R. R.; div. supt. Union Pacific Ry., 1888-90; Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry., 1890 4; div. supt. 1894-5, gen. supt., 1895-6, Great Northern Ry.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Norfolk & Western Ry., 1896-9; 3rd v.-p. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry. system, July, 1899-May 1, 1901; 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr. Seaboard Air Line Ry. to Dec. 28, 1904, pres. and gen. mgr. same, 1904-6. *Residence:* Norfolk, Va.

BARR, John Henry, mech. eng'r, educator; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., June 19, 1861; *s.* John Henry and Eliza T. B.; ed. pub. schs., Mankato, Minn.; grad. Univ. of

Digitized by Google

Minn., B. M. E., 1883, M. S., 1888; M. M. E., Cornell, 1889. Engaged in mech. dept. Calumet & Hecla Copper Mining Co., 1883-6; instr., asst. prof. and prof. mech. eng'ring, Univ. of Minn., 1885-91; asst. prof. and asso. prof., 1889-98, prof. machine design since 1898, Sibley Coll., Cornell; factory mgr. Smith-Premier Typewriter Co., Syracuse, N. Y., Feb., 1903 (2d v.-p.) Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, A. A. A. S. Mem. N. Y. State Voting Machine Comm'n, Syracuse Lighting Comm'n. *Author:* Kinematics of Machinery, 1899 W9; Notes on Machine Designs, X1; also tech. reports and papers. *Residence:* 813 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.

BARR, John W., retired lawyer; *b.* Versailles, Ky., Dec. 17, 1826; *s.* William and Ann (Watson) B.; ed. private schools; grad. law dept., Transylvania Univ., 1847; practiced in Versailles and later in Louisville; organized and was several yrs. pres. bd. of sinking fund of Louisville; U. S. dist. judge for Ky., 1880-99. *Address:* 833 2d St., Louisville, Ky.

BARR, Robert, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BARR, Samuel Davis, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BARR, Thomas Francis, brig.-gen. U. S. A.; *b.* W. Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Nov. 18, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Jean B.; ed. Lowell, Mass.; studied law, admitted to Mass. bar, Oct., 1859; *m.* Lyme, N. H., Sept. 9, 1863, Julia Maria Minot Chase. Entered U. S. civil service in Washington; June, 1861; resigned Oct., 1864; practiced law in D. C.; apptd. maj. and judge advocate vols., Feb. 26, 1865; transferred to regular army Feb. 25, 1867; promoted lt.-col. and deputy judge advocate-gen. July 5, 1884; promoted col. and asst. judge adv.-gen. Aug. 3, 1895; apptd. judge adv.-gen. May 21, 1901, with rank of brig.-gen.; retired from active service, May 22, 1901. Comm'r U. S. Mil. prison, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1873-94; mil. sec. to Secs. of War, Ramsey, Lincoln, Endicott and Proctor; judge advocate in many important court-martial cases, notably those of Gen. Innis N. Palmer; Maj. Marcus A. Reno, Maj. Charles B. Throckmorton, and Capt. Oberlin M. Carter. *Residence:* Lyme, N. H.

BARR, Thomas T., banker; *b.* New Castle, Del., March 26, 1833; *s.* Kenzie and Caroline B.; ed. Friends' Sch.; *m.* May 25, 1855, Cordelia S. Mustin. Pres. Nassau Nat. Bank, Brooklyn; 2d v.-p. Commonwealth Ins. Co. of New York; v.-p. Corn Exchange Bank; dir. Home Life Ins. Co.; trustee Brooklyn Trust Co., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Down Town Assn. *Residence:* 40 S. Oxford St. *Office:* 26 Court St., Brooklyn.

BARRETT, Charles Raymond, author; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BARRETT, Don Carlos, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BARRETT, George Carter, jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BARRETT, Harrison D., president Nat. Spiritual Assn., since 1893; *b.* Canaan, Me., April 26, 1863; *s.* Levi P. and Lucetta (Merrow) B.; attended Bloomfield Aca Lewiston (Me) High School; grad. Mes ville Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Oct. 13, 18 Marguerite Coffyn. Taught common sch. terms; prin. public sch., Spartansburg, P 3 yrs.; 7 summers, chmn. Cassadaga Spir ualist Camp Ass'n. *Author:* Cassadaga, History and Teaching; Life of Cora L. Richmond. Lectured throughout U. Editor Banner of Light, 1897-1904. *Hon* Canaan, Me. *Address:* 600 Pa. Av. S. Washington.

BARRETT, Jay Amos, hist. writer; see Wh Who in America, 1906-7.

BARRETT, John, diplomat; *b.* Grafto Vt., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* Charles and Caroli (Sanford) B.; grad. Worcester (Mas Acad., 1884; attended Vanderbilt Uni Nashville, Tenn.; grad. Dartmouth Col 1889. Taught Hopkins Acad., Oaklan Calif.; asst. editor Statistican, San Fra cisco; on editorial staff newspapers S Francisco, Tacoma, Seattle; asso. edit Telegram, Portland, Ore., 1891-4; Americ minister to Siam, 1894-8, settling by art tration claims involving $3,000,000; unde took sp'l diplomatic and commercial inve tigations Japan, Siam, Korea, Siberia a India; war correspondent in Philippine 1898-9; Am. plenipotentiary to Interna Conf. Am. Republics, Mexico, 1901-2; comm gen. of Foreign Affairs for St. Louis Exp 1902-3; Am. minister to Argentina, 1903-4, Panama, 1904-5, to Colombia, 1905-6; dir. I ternat. Bureau of Am. Republics, since De 19, 1906. Elected hon. mem. Am. Asiat Assn. for services in development Am. co mercial interests in Asia. Interested in se eral business corpn's. Contb'r articles f mags. and revs. on Asiatic and Latin-A subjects. *Author:* Admiral George Dewe 1899 H1; preparing other books on Asia a South America. *Clubs:* University, Lot (New York), University (San Francisc University (Washington). *Legal residenc* Portland, Ore. *Address:* International B reau of American Republics, Washington.

BARRETT, John P., electrician; *b.* A burn, N. Y., 1837; came to Chicago, 18 with parents; attended public schools; w sailor 11 yrs.; returned to Chicago; o tained position in fire dept.; 1862-76, ass and, 1876-94, supt., fire alarm telegra dept., Chicago; invented fire alarm signal originated the police patrol system; w first to conceive the idea of laying electr wires underground; chief electricity de World's Columbian Exp'n. *Residence:* 4 Michigan Av., Chicago.

BARRETT, Joseph Hartwell, jou nalist; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., Apr. 15, 1824; *s.* E ward and Abi (Bassett) B.; grad. Middl bury Coll., 1845; admitted to Vt. bar, 18 (LL. D., Howard); *m.* Chester, Vt., Mar. 1853, Harriet Whiting Lowell. Served terms Vt. legislature before moving to C cinnati, O.; polit. editor Cincinnati D Gazette, 1857-61; del. to Rep. Nat. co Chicago, 1860, and mem. of platform c for Ohio; comm'r of pensions, U. S., A 1861, to May 1, 1868; editor at Cincin 1868-79; Republican. Corr. mem. New E land Historic Geneal. Soc.; hon. mem. W

Hist. Soc.; mem. Literary Club (Cincinnati). *Author:* Life of Abraham Lincoln, 1900, 1904, 1905; Abraham Lincoln and His Presidency, 1904 C3. Contb'r to various revs. *Address:* Loveland, O.

BARRETT, Otis Warren, agriculturist; b. Clarendon, Vt., April 18, 1872; *s.* James and Alice W. (Kelley) B.; ed. Vt. Acad. and Burr and Burton Sem.; entered Vt. Univ., 1892; certificate of proficiency in modern languages, same, June, 1896; *m.* Albany, N. Y., April 27, 1898, Bessie Lou Simms, Ph. B. In Jamaica, 1894, in employ of West India Improvement Co.; traveled in Mexico, 1897; lived in Mexico, May, 1898, to Oct., 1900; apptd., Oct., 1898, traveling agt. of the comm'n for the Mexican exhibit of Paris Exp'n of 1900; hon. curator entom. collections of the Museo de la Comision Geografico-Exploradora at Tacubaya, Federal Dist., Mexico, July, 1898, to Oct., 1900; entomologist and botanist to P. R. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1901-3; plant introducer, Office Seed and Plant Introduction and Distribution, U. S. Dept. Agr., since July, 1905; specially comm'd by Agr'l Soc. of Trinidad and Tobago, B. W. I., to report upon Cacao diseases in Trinidad, June-Dec., 1907. Mem. Vt. Bot. Club, Washington Bot. Soc., Entomol Soc. of Washington. Collected economic plants in Venezuela and British W. I., for P. R. Expt. Sta., 1903. *Author:* The Changa, or Mole Cricket in Porto Rico, 1902 U8; The Yautias, or Taniers, of Porto Rico, 1905 U5; also numerous scientific articles in entom. and bot. mags. and other publs. of Mexico, W. I., and U. S. *Home:* N. Clarendon, Vt. *Address:* U. S. Dept. Agr., Washington.

BARRETT, Reginald, organist, composer; b. London, Eng., Jan 12, 1861; *s.* Richard and Rachel (Squire) B.; ed. C. P. Mason's Grammar Sch., Denmark Hill, London; Woodside Sch., Weston-super-Mare; Carter's Mount Sch., Scarborough, Eng., and Darmstadt, Germany; mus. ed'n at Darmstadt and at Guildhall Sch. of Music, London; m. Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., Sept. 1888, Lucy E. Wilkes. Came to U. S. 1890, settled in Kansas City, Mo.; organist and choirmaster, St. Mary's P. E. Ch.; same position, St. Thomas P. E. Ch., Manhattan, N. Y., 1898-1901, later St. James Meth. Ch., New York; also teacher of organ and voice. Mem. MS. Soc. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Clef, Salmagundi. *Composer:* Communion Service in E-Flat; Anthems—"Crossing the Bar" and "Come Let Us Sing;" organ—Christmas Offertory, Marche Fantastique, Berceuse in F and many transcriptions; piano—"The Cornstone Suite"; songs—"The Light Beyond," "The Holy Gates" (first prize The Manuscript competition, 1898), "Round the Year," "The Song of the Jester," also 124 preludes and interludes for organ, romance and scherzo for piano and violin, 4 part songs for female voices; awarded composition prize, Nat. Eisteddfod, Scranton, 1905. *Residence:* Flushing, L. I. *Studio:* 6 E. 17th St., New York.

BARRETT, Richard Cornelius, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BARRETT, Stephen Melvil, educator, author; b. Nebraska City, Neb., Mar. 3, 1865; *s.* Robert Wright and Julia (Perry) B.; B. S., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1885; *m.* Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1889, Dolly Cassell. Began teaching school in Jackson Co., Mo., 1884; supt. of schs., Jackson Co., 1895-9; supt. city schs., Rich Hill, Mo., 1900-4, Lawton, Okla., 1904-7, Norman, Okla., since 1907. Editor Oklahoma School Herald. Mem. N. E. A. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Geronimo's Story of His Life, 1906 L11; also student vanishing types of Indians, lecturer and contb'r mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Norman, Okla.

BARRETT, WILLIAM E., journalist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BARRETT, Wilson, actor; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BARRIGER, John Walker, army officer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BARRINGER, Paul Brandon, M. D., educator; *b.* Concord, N. C., Feb. 13, 1857; *s.* Gen. Rufus B.; attended Univ. of Va.; M. D., Univ. of Va., 1877; Univ. of N. Y., 1878 (LL. D.); *m.* Dec. 27, 1882, Nannie I. Hannah. Since 1888 prof. physiology and materia medica, and 1896-1903, chmn. of faculty, Univ. of Va. Has written: The American Negro, His Past and Future, and other articles on the race problem; Pres. Med. Soc. of Va., 1907-8. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

BARRON, Elwyn Alfred, author, playwright, essayist; *b.* Lima, N. Y., March 6, 1856; *s.* Alfred Lovejoy and Ellen Elizabeth B.; attended Robert Coll., Tenn., 1868-72; *m.* Sept. 9, 1884, Hannah Lee Bird. Began journalistic career in Chicago; for 18 yrs. dramatic critic and editorial writer on Chicago Inter-Ocean; resided in London and Paris, 1896-1907. *Author:* The Viking (blank verse drama), 1888 M5; Manders (novel), 1899 P3; In Old New York (novel), 1900 P3; Marcel Levignet, 1906 S1. *Plays:* A Moral Crime (with Morgan Bates), prod. 1885; Lady Ashley, prod. 1886; When Bess Was Queen, prod. 1894; Out of the Storm, prod. 1894; Romola, prod. 1896; Punchinello, prod. by E. S. Willard, Boston, 1900; A Prince of the People, prod. in Eng. 1906. *Address:* 107 Waverly Pl., New York.

BARRON, Ernest R., inventor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BARRON, Joseph Day, editorial writer; *b.* Upson Co., Ga., March 19, 1833; *s.* Hiram and Phereby (Poole) B.; ed. common schools, Russell and Randolph counties, Ala.; trained as a mechanic; *m.* Randolph Co., Ala., April 13, 1854, Rebecca Wood. Served in C. S. army; represented Clay Co., Ala., in lower house of gen. assembly, 1874-5, 1875-6; apptd. sec. State of Ala., July 1, 1889, to fill vacancy; elected same, 1890 and 1892; pres. Farmers' Mutual Ins. Assn. of Ala., 5 yrs.; became connected with Montgomery Advertiser as exchange editor and editorial writer, 1897; Democrat (of old school). Has written many stories, poems and essays for papers and mags. *Residence:* 9 N. Jackson St. *Office:* The Daily Advertiser, Montgomery, Ala.

BARRON, Leonard, horticulturist; *b.* Chiswick, Eng., Sept. 29, 1868; *s.* Archibald Farquharson and Eleanor (Ayres) B.; ed.

Belmont House, Chiswick, Eng., Gunnersbury Coll., 1880-4, Birkbeck Inst., sp'l courses in botany, vegetable physiology and morphology, chemistry and biology, 1884-92; came to U. S., 1894; *m.* Bayonne, N. J., June 3, 1896, Effie Maude, *g. d.* Admiral Charles Jepp Robinson, R. N. Asst. editor Gardeners' Chronicle, London, 1885-93; editor Am. Gardening, New York, 1894-1901; mng. editor Garden Mag., since 1905. Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Inst., Royal Hort. Soc., Hort. Soc. of N. Y. (sec.), Soc. Hort. Science. *Author:* Lawns and How to Make Them, 1906, D6; (chief author) Roses and How to Grow Them, 1905 D6. *Editor:* The Water Garden, 01; The Garden Library, D6. Contb'r to hort. jours. and mags. *Residence:* 633 Tinton Av. *Office:* 133 E. 16th St., New York.

BARROW, David Crenshaw, educator; *b.* Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Oct. 18, 1852; *s.* David Crenshaw and Sarah Eliza (Pope) B.; B. Sc., Univ. of Ga., 1874, C. E., 1874; *m.* Athens, Ga., Feb. 5, 1879, Fannie Ingle Childs. Mem. city council, Athens, Ga., 1887-8 and 1896-1901; chancellor Univ. of Ga. since June, 1906. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

BARROW, Elizabeth N., author; *b.* Skaneateles, N. Y., Oct., 1869; *d.* George and Caroline M. (Tyler) B.; grad. Skaneateles (N. Y.) High Sch., 1885. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Contb'r to mags. since 1895. *Author:* The King's Rivals, 1898 L4; The Fortune of War, 1900 H4. *Address:* Skaneateles, N. Y.

BARROW, Pope, U. S. senator; *b.* Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Aug. 1, 1839; A. B., Univ. of Ga., 1859, LL. B., 1860; admitted to bar, 1860. Served as a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Howell Cobb, C. S. A.; mem. Ga. Const'l Conv., 1877; mem. Ga. legislature, 1880-1; U. S. senator to fill vacancy, Nov. 15, 1882-Mar. 3, 1883; judge Superior Ct., Ga., 1900-7. *Address:* Savannah, Ga.

BARROWS, Charles Clifford, M. D.; clinical prof. Cornell Univ. Med. Coll.; *b.* Jackson, Miss., June 5, 1857; grad. Univ. of Va., 1879; (M. D.), Univ. of N. Y., 1880; *m.* May 19, 1886, Hettie Curtis. House physician Bellevue Hosp., 1880-1; asst. surgeon U. S. A., 1882-7, serving in Indian campaigns under Gen. Crook; since 1887 in practice in New York; specialty gynecology and obstetrics; mem. various med. socs. *Address:* 8 W. 36th St., New York.

BARROWS, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1863; *s.* Charles and Lydia (Smith) B.; A. B., Harvard, 1876; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1878; *m.* Springfield, Sept. 19, 1889, Jeanie Elizabeth Rayner. Practiced in Springfield, since 1879. Pres. Internat. Y. M. C. A. Training Sch., Springfield, 1894-8. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Personality of Jesus, 1906 H5. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BARROWS, John Henry, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BARROWS, (Katharine) Isabel (Hayes) Chapin, editor; *b.* at Irasburg, Vt., Apr. 17, 1845; *d.* Dr. Henry and Anna (Gibb) Hayes; grad. Adams Acad., Derry, N. H., 1862; grad. med. coll. in N. Y.; studied 2 yrs. in univs. of Leipzig and Vienna; *m.* 1st, 1863, William Wilberforce Chapin, missionary to India (died 1865) 2d, N. Y., June 28, 1867, Rev. Samuel Jun Barrows. Practiced some time as oculist learned stenography and was first woma stenographer ever employed by the Dept of State, Washington, For 20 yrs. edito Proceedings Nat. Conf. Charities and Cor rection; 16 yrs. asst. editor Christian Reg ister; phonographic sec. Nat. Prison Assn. and 17 yrs. sec. and editor Lake Mohoni Conf., etc. Mem. Ordre des Chevaliers Me lusine. Editorial contributor to Independ ent, Outlook, New York Evening Post, et *Author:* The Shaybacks in Camp (with S. J Barrows), 1887 H5. *Residence:* 135 E. 15t St., New York.

BARROWS, Morton, lawyer; *b.* Reading Mass., June 14, 1856; *s.* Rev. William (D D.) and Elizabeth (Adams) B.; prep. ed Phillips Acad., Andover; grad. Harvard 1880; studied law in office Harrison, Hine & Miller, 1881-2; grad. Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Nov. 11, 1885, Ada C. Noble St. Paul. Admitted to bar, Boston, 1883 removed to St. Paul, Oct., 1883; lecture law of torts and mem. faculty, St. Paul Coll. of Law. *Author:* Barrows on Negligence, W15. *Residence:* 912 Lincoln Av *Office:* Globe Bldg., St. Paul.

BARROWS, Samuel June, ex-congressman, clergyman; *b.* New York, May 26, 1845 grad. Harvard Div. School (B. D.), 1875 (D D., Howard Univ., Washington, 1897); *m* June 28, 1867, Isabel Chapin Hayes. Before graduation had been stenographer and journalist; pastor First Ch. (Unitarian) Dorchester, Boston, 1876-80; editor Christian Register, 1881-97; mem. Congress, 10th dist. Mass., 1897-9; Republican. Represented U. S. on Internat. Prison Comm'n, 1896 corr. sec. Prison Assn. of New York, 1900 *Author:* Shaybacks in Camp; Isles and Shrines of Greece; A Baptist Meeting House; The Doom of the Majority of Mankind; Crimes and Misdemeanors in the U. S.; etc. Pres. Internat. Prison Congress 1905. *Address:* 135 E. 15th St., New York.

BARRY, Etheldred Breese, artist, author; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 26, 1870 Illustrator children's books and designer The Church Kalendar; published yearly by Taber Prang Co. since 1889. *Author:* Little Tong's Mission, 1899 E3; The Countess of the Tenements, 1900 E3; Miss De Peyster's Boy, 1902 C7; Little Dick's Christmas, 1903 E3; What Paul Did, 1904 E3. Contb'r children's stories to various mags. *Address:* Arlington Heights, Mass.

BARRY, Frederick, educator, composer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb., 1876; *s.* Eugene and Lucy A. (Wyman) B.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1897; sp'l studies in chemistry and in music under Dr. J. K. Paine, Harvard; unmarried. Teacher of chemistry and mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad. and Detroit Univ Sch., 1899-1903. *Composer:* The Alcayd (comic opera), first prod. Chicago, 1906 Songs: Four Songs for Low Voice, 1898 B22 Spring Song, 1900 B22. *Club:* University (Detroit). *Address:* Ayer, Mass.

BARRY, John Daniel, author, playwright, lecturer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 31, 1866 grad. Harvard, 1888. In lit. and journalistic work in New York, since 1890; former

Digitized by Google

dramatic critic of Harper's Weekly and later of Collier's. Instr. in diction and interpretation, Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts; lecturer on lit. and social subjects, New York B'd of Ed'n. *Author:* The Princess Margarethe; The Intriguers; Mademoiselle Blanche: A Daughter of Thespis; The Leading Woman; The Congressman's Wife; Our Best Society; The Four Goldies. Contb'r short stories and essays to mags. *Address:* City Club, 55 W. 44th St., New York.

BARRY, Joseph Gayle Hurd, theologian; *b.* Middle Haddam, Conn., Apr. 19, 1854; *s.* Nathan Fry and Caroline Lockwood (Hurd) B.; ed. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1880-4; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, 1886; (D. D., Nashotah House, 1895); unmarried. Ordered deacon, 1886, ordained priest, 1887, P. E. Ch.; asst. rector St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1886-8; rector Calvary Ch., Batavia, Ill., 1888-91; instr. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1891-1901; canon St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1898-6; dean Nashotah House, since Aug. 1, 1906. *Address:* Nashotah, Wis.

BARRY, Richard, journalist; *b.* in Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 10, 1881; *s.* George A. and Harriet (Hayes) B.; ed. grammar sch. and 2 yrs. high sch., Eau Claire; unmarried. Engaged in newspaper work with Milwaukee Sentinel, Buffalo Enquirer, Los Angeles Times and San Francisco Bulletin since 1896; war corr. in Russo-Japanese War, for Collier's Weekly, Century Magazine and Westminster Gazette; traveling corr. McClure's Mag., 1906-7. *Author:* Assassination of President McKinley, 1901; Sandy From the Sierras, 1904; Port Arthur and Monster Heroism, 1905; The Events Man, 1907. *Home:* Monrovia, Calif. *Address:* 33 E. 17th St., New York.

BARRY, Thomas Henry, army officer; b. New York, Oct. 12, 1855; *s.* David and Margaret (Dimond) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Coll. City of New York; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1877; *m.* Washington, D. C., Jan. 2, 1894, Ellen Bestor. Served 2d lt. 7th Cav., June 14, 1877, to Aug. 31, 1880; 2d lt. 4th Inf., Aug. 31 to March 10, 1882; 1st lt. 5th Cav., March 11, 1882, to Feb. 24, 1891; capt. 4th Cav., Feb. 25, 1891, to Jan. 29, 1897; maj. and asst. adj.-gen., Jan. 29, 1897, lt.-col. and asst. adj.-gen. U. S. V., June 22, 1898; lt.-col. and asst. adj.-gen. U. S. A., Jan. 10, 1900; brig.-gen. U. S. V., June 18, 1900, to June 30, 1901, [illegible] with China relief expd'n and in Philippines till July 18, 1901; col. and a. a. g. U. S. A., July 15, 1902; adj.-gen. 8th army corps and dept. of Pacific in Philippines, Aug., 1898, to Feb., 1900; chief of staff, dept. of the Philippines, Nov. 14, 1900, to July 18, 1901; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Aug. 1, 1903; comdg. army of Cuban pacification, 1906. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BARRYMORE, Ethel (Miss), actress; *b.* Phila., Aug. 15, 1879; *d.* late Maurice and Georgiana (Drew) B.; niece of John Drew; ed. Convent of Notre Dame, Phila. Made debut in John Drew's Co., 1895; played Camilla in "Secret Service," London; later appeared in leading rôles with Henry Irving; first starred in "Captain Jinks," 1900; starred in "Cousin Kate"; in "Sunday," 1902; "A Doll's House," 1905; "Alice Sit-by-the-Fire," 1906. *Address:* Empire Theatre, New York.

BARRYMORE, Maurice (Herbert Blythe), actor; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BARSE, George R., Jr., artist; *b.* Detroit, 1861; *s.* George R. B.; ed. common schools Kansas City, Mo.; studied art at École des Beaux Arts and Académie Julien, Paris, 1879-85; pupil of A. Cabanel, Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* Rome, Italy, 1891, Rosa Ferrara. Awarded 1st prize Nat. Acad. Design, 1895; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1898; painted 8 panels for govt. in Library of Congress, 1896; is figure painter, and character of work tends to the decorative; mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists; Architectural League of New York. *Address:* Katonah, N. Y.

BARSTOW, Frank Quarles, capitalist; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 24, 1847; *s.* William A. and Maria (Quarles) B.; ed. Madison, Wis. Dir. Standard Oil Co., Ry. Steel Spring Co., Thompson-Starrett Co., Hegeman Co., Corn Products Refining Co., N. Y. Glucose Co., People's Bank, Savings Investment & Trust Co., Union Tank Line. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

BARSTOW, John L., ex-gov. Vt.; *b.* Shelburne, Vt., Feb. 21, 1832; *s.* Heman and Laura (Lyon) B.; ed. Shelburne, Vt.; *m.* Laura Maeck, 1856. Served in Union army, 1861-4, rising to rank of maj.; was made brig.-gen. State troops at time of St. Albans raid. Mem. State legislature, 1864-5; State senator, 1866-8; U. S. pension agt., Burlington, Vt., 1870-8; lt.-gov., 1880-2; gov., 1882-4. *Address:* Shelburne, Vt.

BARSTOW, William Slocum, elec. eng'r; grad. Columbia, 1887; went to Edison Machine Works, later with Brooklyn Edison Co., and became its gen. mgr.; v.-p. Kings Co. Refrigerating Co. Has invented several elec. devices. Past v.-p. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs (mem. council until 1906); past pres. New York Elec. Soc.; mem. Electro-Chem. Soc. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Engineers, Lawyers', Columbia University. *Address:* 50 Pine St., New York.

BARTCH, George W., jurist; *b.* Dushore, Pa., Mar. 15, 1849; *s.* John G. and Mary Magdalene B.; grad. Bloomsburg State Normal Sch. (M. S.); *m.* 1871, Amanda Alice Guild. Several terms supt. pub. schs., Shenandoah, Pa.; began law practice in Pa., 1884; removed to Colo., 1886, and practiced law; to Salt Lake City, 1888; probate judge, Salt Lake Co., 1889-93; asso. justice Sup. Court, Utah Ty., 1893-5; State Sup. Court, 1895-1906, chief justice, 1899-1900, 1905-6; resigned as chief justice, Oct. 1, 1906, to practice law; firm Bartch & Bagley; Republican. *Residence:* 357 South 1st West St. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Salt Lake City.

BARTHOLDT, Richard, congressman, editor St. Louis Tribune; *b.* Germany, Nov. 2, 1855; came to U. S. in boyhood; classical ed'n; learned printing trade; since then in journalism. Was mem. bd. public schools, St. Louis, and its pres., 1891; mem. Congress, 10th Mo. dist., 1893-1909; Republican. Pres. Interparliamentary Union for Promo-

tion of Internat. Arbitration. *Home:* St. Louis.

BARTHOLOMEW, Charles L. ("Bart."), cartoonist; *b.* Chariton, Ia., Feb. 10, 1869; *s.* Col. O. A. and Mary (Smith) B.; grad. Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa, 1888 (B. Sc. in eng'ring course); *m.* Monticello, Ia., June 17, 1890, Ella L. Henderson. Began newspaper work in Minneapolis, 1888; reporter, editor, cartoonist; now on staff Minneapolis Journal; Republican. *Illustrator:* Child's Book, illus. by Bart.; Bandit Mouse, 1901; Pirate Frog, 1902; Puggery Wee, 1903 R1; Bart's Cartoons (10 vols.), 1894-1905 (Journal Co.). Cartoons have been extensively used in mags. and reviews in America and Europe. *Address:* 623 E. 13th St., Minneapolis.

BARTHOLOMEW, Edward F., educator; *b.* Sunbury, Pa., Mar. 24, 1846; *s.* William and Susanna Elizabeth (Wolf) B.; ed. Freeburg Acad., Pa., Missionary Inst., Selinsgrove, Pa., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, A. B., 1871 (A. M.); student Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1894-5; D. D., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1887; Ph. D., Augustana Coll., 1896; *m.* Sunbury, Pa., July 11, 1872, Catherine L. Fasold. Ordained to ministry, 1875; prin. Kahoka High Sch., Mo., 1872-3; prof. natural sciences, Carthage Coll., 1874-83; prof. English literature, Mt. Morris Coll., Ill., 1883-4; pres. Carthage Coll., Ill., 1884-7; prof. English literature and philosophy, Augustana Coll. since 1887. Editor The Musical Profession, 1905. Served congregations at various times. Contb'r to mags. on lit., philos. and mus. subjects. Pres. Internat. Soc. Pianoforte Teachers and Players from 1901. Lutheran. Republican. *Author:* Outlines of English Literature, 1897 L24; The Relation of Psychology to Music, 1899 L11; Christ the Discoverer of the Individual, X1; Head, Heart and Hand, 1903 X1; The Economy of Power, 1904 X1; Rational Musical Pedagogy, 1905 X1. *Address:* Rock Island, Ill.

BARTHOLOMEW, George Kellam, educator; *b.* July 4, 1835, Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt.; *s.* Noah and Mary (Freeman) B.; grad. Dartmouth, 1858, A. M., 1861, Ph. D., 1888; prin. classical dept. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, O., 1860-1875; founder and prin. Bartholomew English and Classical Sch., Cincinnati, 1875-1900; pres. Bartholomew-Clifton Sch. for Girls, Evanswood, Clifton, Cincinnati, 1900-5, retired; *m.* 1st, Eliza J. Briggs, Aug. 9, 1860; 2d, Helen J. Hoyt, *d.* Rev. Benj. R. Hoyt of N. H., May 23, 1864. Author of Latin Grammar and Graded Lessons in Latin; editor Cæsar's Gallic War. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Cincinnati Lit. Club, Archæol. and Hist. Soc. of Ohio, Am. Philol. Soc., Ohio Soc. Colonial Wars, New England Soc., Cincinnati. *Address:* Clifton, Cincinnati.

BARTHOLOMEW, Joseph Milton, jurist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BARTHOLOW, Roberts, physician; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BARTINE, Horace F., congressman, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BARTLEMAN, Richard M., consul gen. at-large. Sec. of legation at Caracas, 189[illegible] 5; consul at Antigua, 1895-6, at Malaga, 189[illegible] 8 and 1899-1900, at Geneva, May 8-Dec. 3 1900, at Cadiz, 1901-3, at Seville, 1904-6; con sul gen.-at-large, since May 14, 1906. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington.

BARTLETT, Adolphus Clay, hardwar mcht.; *b.* Stratford, N. Y., June 22, 1844; Aaron and Delia (Dibell) B.; ed. villag schools, Dansville Acad., N. Y.; Clinto Liberal Inst., Clinton, N. Y.; *m.* 1st., Aug 27, 1867, Mary H. Pitkin (died Dec. 19, 1890) 2d, Toledo, O., June 15, 1893, Abbey L., d Bailey H. Hitchcock. Went to Chicago a 19, entered employ Tuttle, Hibbard & Co. 3 yrs. later was given interest in profits o business; 3 yrs. later a gen. partner; Jan 1, 1882, when business was incorporated a Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co., mad sec.; now pres. Has been mem. bd. ed'n. Chicago; trustee Beloit Coll., Univ. of Chi cago; pres. Home for the Friendless; v.-p Old People's Home; dir. Art Inst., Relie and Aid Soc., First Nat. Bank, Northern Trust Co.; was dir. Chicago & Alton R R. Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Commercial, Caxton, Chicago Lit erary, Onwentsia, Midlothian, Quadrangle Twentieth Century, Homewood. *Residence* 2720 Prairie Av., Chicago.

BARTLETT, Albert Le Roy, educator author; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1852; s Thomas and Patience (Hawkins) B.; grad Dartmouth Coll., 1872, A. M., 1875; unmar ried. Master Sherborn (Mass.) Acad., 1872 Bradford, Mass., 1875-82; sub-master, Ha verhill, Mass., High Sch., 1882-8; supt. pub lic instruction, Haverhill, Mass., 1888-97 Lecturer on English Language and Litera ture in N. H. Summer Normal Sch., 1895 7; Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Summer Nor mal Sch., 1900-1; Va. Summer Normal Sch. 1901. *Author:* History of Haverhill Acad emy and High School, 1890 01; First Step in English, 1900 S6; Essentials of Languag and Grammar, 1900 S6; A Golden Way, 190 A8; The Construction of English, 1903; Th Elements of English Grammar, 1907 S6; con tb'r to mags. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

BARTLETT, Alice Elinor ("Birch Ar nold"), author; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Sept. 1848; *d.* J. B. and Sophronia E. (Braley Bowen; attended Univ. of Wis.; *m.* 1876, J M. D. Bartlett, Quincy, Ill. Was connecte with Chicago Herald 6 yrs.; 3 yrs. on Chi cago Chronicle; on Detroit Journal 3 yrs. now engaged in gen. lit. work; ex-pres. De troit Press Club. *Author:* Until the Day break, 1877 C4; A New Aristocracy; Th Spirit of the Inland Seas, 1901; The Mys tery of the Monogram, 1904; Birch Leaves 1905; and other books, besides much vers and prose in newspaper and periodica press. Is best known by her pen-name *Address:* 325 Trumbull Av., Detroit.

BARTLETT, Caroline Julia (Rev.); s Crane, Caroline Bartlett.

BARTLETT, Charles Lafayette, con gressman; *b.* Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga Jan. 31, 1853; removed to Macon, Ga., 187 grad. Univ. of Ga., 1870; law dept., Univ. Va., 1872; solicitor-gen. (pros. atty.) Mac

jud. circuit, 1877-81; mem. house rep., 1882-5; Ga. senate, 1888-9; judge Superior Court, Macon circuit, 1893-4, resigned; mem. Congress, 1895-1909, 6th Ga. dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

BARTLETT, Charles W., lawyer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 12, 1845; *s.* Joseph C. and Katherine A. B.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1869; Albany Law School, 1871; *m.* 1st, Franklin, N. H., Mary L. Morrison (now deceased); 2nd, Acushnet, Aug., 1897, Annie M. White. *Residence:* 39 Melville Av. *Office:* 244 Washington St., Boston.

BARTLETT, Edmund Morgan, lawyer; Brecksville, O., Apr. 8, 1849; *s.* Edmund and Catherine Amelia (Righter) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and high sch., Monroe, Wis.; studied law, grad. Albany (N. Y.) Law Sch., 1874; admitted to Wis., N. Y. and federal bars; *m.* Albany, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, Lida L. Filkins. Practiced law, N. Y., 1874-5; removed to Omaha, 1878, and since in practice there; has been mem. Neb. legislature, asst. U. S. atty., judge 4th jud. dist., Neb. Pres. Commercial Law League of America; mem. exec. council Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. G. A. R. *Clubs:* Field, Fontenelle, Elks. Congregationalist. Republican. *Residence:* 720 N. 23d St. *Office:* U. S. Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

BARTLETT, Edward Theodore, asso. judge N. Y. Court of Appeals, 1894-1907, 1908-22; *b.* Skaneateles, N. Y.; classical ed'n; admitted to bar, 1862. Candidate for justice Supreme Court, N. Y., 1891; Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar of the City of New York, Sons Am. Revolution, New York Law Inst. and New England Soc. *Residence:* Union League Club, New York.

BARTLETT, Edwin Julius, prof. chemistry Dartmouth Coll., since 1893; *b.* Hudson, O., Feb. 16, 1851; *s.* Samuel Colcord B.; grad. Dartmouth, 1872 (A. M.); Rush Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* July 8, 1879, Caroline E. Rice, Milwaukee, Wis. Toxicol. expert; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. American Chemical Soc., New York Medico-Legal Soc.; hon. mem. N. H. Med. Soc. Has published many papers on chem subjects. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

BARTLETT, Frank Leslie, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Hanover, Me., Mar. 2, 1852; *s.* Cyrus and Caroline (Smith) B.; ed. Gould's Acad., Me., 1866-70; sp'l course Univ. of Mich., 1872-3; in medicine, Dartmouth, 1873; sp'l studies Westbrook Coll., Me., and abroad, 1879; *m.* Bangor, Me., 1878, Harriet W. Baldwin. State chemist and assayer, Me., 1874-86; prof. science, Westbrook Coll., 1874-8; mining, treating ores and investing since 1879; has received more than 40 patents for handling, smelting and treating ores. Pres. Good Roads Assn., Colo. Automobile of Colo. (pres.) *Author:* Minerals of New England, 1877 01; Mines of Maine, 1879 01. Contb'r to scientific mags. *Address:* 944 Sherman Av., Denver.

BARTLETT, Frank W., naval officer; *b.* Boston, 1856; *s.* James W. and Achsah B.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1878; *m.* Detroit, Jan. 3, 1883, Hattie Owen. Apptd. asst. eng'r, June 20, 1880; passed asst. eng'r, June 19, 1890; chief eng'r, Sept. 19, 1898; rank changed to lt. Mar. 3, 1899; promoted lt.-comdr. Apr. 14, 1901, comdr., May 6, 1906; served on "Indiana," 1901-2, "Maine," 1902-3, "Chicago," as fleet eng'r, 1904-6. *Author:* Mechanical Drawing, 1901 W9; also author of prize article, Jour. Am. Soc. of Naval Eng'rs for 1902, subject, "Repair Ships." *Home:* Detroit, Mich. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

BARTLETT, Franklin, lawyer, writer; *b.* Worcester Co., Mass., Sept. 10, 1847; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1865; A. B., Harvard, 1869, Ph. D., 1878; LL. B., Columbia Law Sch., 1873; admitted to bar upon exam., 1870; studied Exeter Coll., Oxford Univ., Eng., 1870-1. Mem. const'l comm'n, N. Y., 1890; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., Chicago, 1892; mem. Congress, 1893-7. *Address:* 11 Pine St., New York.

BARTLETT, Frederic Clay, artist; *b.* Chicago, June 1, 1873; *s.* Adolphus Clay and Mary (Pitkin) B.; ed. Harvard Sch., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., Royal Acad. Art, Munich, Germany, and studied art in Paris under Collin, Aman-Jean, Whistler, etc.; *m.*, White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1898, Dora Tripp. Professionally engaged as artist in mural decorations; has done work in Univ. of Chicago, 2d Presby'n Ch., Chicago, etc. Silver medal La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* 2901 Prairie Av., Chicago.

BARTLETT, Frederick Orin, journalist; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., July 2, 1876; *s.* Daniel C. and Katherine Page (Wilder) B.; ed. pub. schs., Haverhill, Mass.; under pvt. tutor abroad, 1888-90, Proctor Acad., Andover, N. H., 1891-6, Harvard, 1896-8; unmarried. In newspaper work on Boston Record, 1900-2, Boston Herald, 1902-6. *Author:* Mistress Dorothy, 1901 D4; Joan of the Alley, 1905 H5; also short stories. *Residence:* 8 Felton Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

BARTLETT, George, mem. 60th Congress, Nev., at-large, 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Tonopah, Nev.

BARTLETT, Homer Lyman, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BARTLETT, Homer Newton, musical composer, organist and teacher; *b.* Olive, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1845; *s.* Henry B. and Hannah C. (Hall) B.; pupil of Mills, Guyon, Braun, Jacobsen; dir. and ex-pres. Manuscript Soc.; organist Madison Av. Bapt. Ch.; private teacher. His compositions and arrangements for voice, violin, piano and orchestra number more than 200: Grande Polka de Concert; O, God, Be Merciful (sacred song); The Last Chieftain (cantata); Khomsin (dramatic); Autumn Violets (cantata); Crucifixus (women's voices); Four Concert Pieces for Organ; Toccata (organ); La Valliere (opera in 3 acts); Suite for Organ; Concerto for Violin and Orchestra; Suite for Orchestra. *Address:* 272 Manhattan Av., New York.

BARTLETT, John, publisher, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BARTLETT, John Russell, rear-admiral U. S. N.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

Digitized by Google

BARTLETT, Paul Wayland, sculptor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., 1865; *s.* T. H. B.; ed. public schools New Haven and Boston; began sculpture while a boy and under the care of Mr. Frémiet; exhibited in Salon at age of 14 (a bust of his grandmother), and 1880 entered École des Beaux Arts, where he was a pupil of Cavelier. In 1887 received recompense at the Salon for the group, The Bear Tamer (now in Metropolitan Museum of New York); was hors concours, Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1889, and member Internat. Jury of Awards; also hors concours, and represented U. S. on Internat. Jury of Awards for Sculpture, Exp'n Universelle, Paris, 1900; Chevalier Legion of Honor of France, 1895. Principal works: Equestrian statue of Gen. McClellan, Phila.; statue of Gen. Joseph Warren, Boston; equestrian statue of Lafayette in the Sq. of the Louvre, Paris, (gift to France from the school children of the U. S.); statues of Columbus and Michelangelo, in in Congressional Library, Washington; a door for the tomb of Senator W. A. Clark, in Woodlawn Cemetery. He is also represented in the Boston Museum, Phila. Acad. of Design, Chicago Art Inst., Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, and Museum of Decorative Art, Paris. *Address:* 229 E. 20th St., New York.

BARTLETT, Willard, lawyer, judge; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1846; *s.* William O. and Agnes E. H. (Willard) B.; grad. Columbia Coll., 1869, University Law Sch., 1868 (LL. D., Hamilton Coll., 1894, N. Y. Univ., 1904, Columbia, 1904); *m.* Oct. 26, 1870, Mary Fairbanks Buffum. Practiced law in association with Elihu Root, 1869-83; justice Supreme Court New York, 2nd jud. dept., since 1884; present term expires 1911. Justice gen. term New York City, 1887-89; justice Appellate div. Supreme Court, Brooklyn, since 1896; asso. justice Court of Appeals, Albany, since Jan. 1, 1906; Democrat. Prof. med. jurisprudence, L. I. Coll. Hosp. since 1598. Mem. S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York), Brooklyn, Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Residence:* 21 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn.

BARTLETT, William Henry, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BARTLEY, Elias Hudson, chemist, physician; *b.* Bartley, N. J., Dec. 6, 1849; reared on a farm in Ill., attending school winters; grad. Cornell, B. S., 1873. Taught sciences, Princeton High School, 1873-4; instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1874-5; prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1875-8; studied Jefferson Med. Coll. and L. I. Coll. Hosp., M. D., 1879; instr. chemistry, 1880-6, prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1886-1901, prof. of chemistry, toxicology and pediatrics since 1901, L. I. Coll. Hosp.; chief chemist, Health Dept., Brooklyn, 1882-8; mem. Kings Co. Bd. of Pharmacy, 1892-8; dean and prof. of organic chemistry, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1892-1902; physician, Sheltering Arms Nursery; pediatrist, Bushwick Hosp. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Med. Soc. of Kings Co. *Author:* Textbook of Medical and [illegible] Chemistry (6th edit.), 1905 B8; Manual of Clinic Chemistry (3d edit.), 1907 B8; also ar cles in various jours. and handbooks. *A dress:* 65 S. Portland Av., Brooklyn.

BARTOL, Cyrus Augustus, clergyman; di 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-19

BARTON, Clara, founder and organi Nat. Red Cross in U. S., pres. 1881-1904; Oxford, Mass., 1821; *d.* Capt. Stephen a Sally (Stone) B.; grad. Clinton Liber Inst., N. Y. Taught sch. 10 yrs.; organi system of pub. schs., Bordenstown, N. During Civ. War did relief work on batt fields and organized search for missi men (for the carrying on of which wo Congress voted $15,000); laid out groun national cemetery, Andersonville, 1865; a sociated with Internat. Red Cross of G neva and worked through entire Franc Prussian war, 1870; distributed relief Strassburg, Belfort, Montpelier, Paris, 187 secured adoption of treaty of Geneva, by S., 1882; 1st pres. Am. Red Cross; appt to represent U. S. in internat. conf ences, Geneva, 1884; Carlsruhe, 1887; Rom 1892; Vienna, 1897; St. Petersburg, 1903; i augurated Am. amendment of Red Cros to provide relief for great calamities; di tributed relief, Johnstown flood, 1889; Ru sian famine, 1892; Sea Islands, S. C., 18 Armenian massacre, 1896; at request President McKinley carried relief to Cub 1898; did personal field work, Spanish-A War; conducted Red Cross relief at Galve ton, Tex., after great disaster, Aug., 19 resigned presidency Red Cross, 1904; pre Nat. First Aid Assn. since 1905, hdqrs. Beacon St., Boston. Holds decorations diplomas of honor from Germany (Ir Cross), Baden, Austria, Servia, Turkey, A menia, Switzerland, Spain, Russia, Belgiu *Author:* History of Red Cross, 1882 (pu by Government); America's Relief Exped tion to Asia Minor (Armenia), 1896; Histo of the Red Cross in Peace and War, 19 (published by Internat. Soc., New York Story of Red Cross, 1904 (Appleton & C New York); The Relief of Galveston, Te 1900. *Address:* Glen Echo, Md.

BARTON, Edmund Mills, librarian A Antiquarian Soc. since 1883; *b.* Worceste Mass., Sept. 27, 1838; ed. public and priva schools; *m.* Sept. 6, 1870, Abigail Twycro Blake. Mercantile training in Boston, S Louis and New York, 1857-60; relief agt. U S. Sanitary Comm'n for 5th corps, Arm of the Potomac, 1863-5; asst. librarian A Antiquarian Soc., 1866-83. *Address:* Wo cester, Mass.

BARTON, Enos M., mfr.; *b.* Lorraine, Y., Dec. 2, 1842; *s.* Sidney W. and Fann (Bliss) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; a Univ. of Rochester; *m.* 1st, Rochester, Oc 28, 1869, Katharine S. Richardson (di 1898); 2d, Oct. 6, 1899, Mary C. Rust. L cated in Chicago, 1869; became sec. Wes ern Elec. Co., 1872, later v.-p., and pre since 1887; dir. Merchants' Loan and Tru Co.; trustee Univ. of Chicago. Asso. mem Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Chicag Union League, Commercial, Quadrangl Hinsdale. *Residence:* 4920 Greenwood A *Office:* 259 S. Clinton St., Chicago.

BARTON, George Aaron, educator; *b.* E. Farnham, Quebec, Can., Nov. 12, 1859; s. Daniel and Mary S. (Bull) B.; grad. Haverford Coll., 1882, A. M., 1885; grad. student Harvard, 1888-91 (A. M., 1890, Ph. D., 1891); *m.* Boston, 1884, Caroline Brewer Danforth. Ins. broker Boston, 1883; teacher higher mathematics and classics Friends' School, Providence, 1884-9; prof. Biblical literature and Semitic languages, Bryn Mawr Coll. since 1891; lecturer on Bible languages, Haverford Coll., 1891-5. Acknowledged minister Society of Friends (orthodox) since Aug., 1879. Dir. Am. School Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, 1901-4. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Archæology and Victoria Inst. (London), Orients-Gesellschaft, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft (Berlin). Contb'r to Ency. Biblica and Jewish Ency. and numerous philol. and religious revs. *Author:* A Sketch of Semitic Origins, Social and Religious, 1902 M1; Roots of Christian Teaching as Found in the Old Testament, 1902 W24; A Year's Wandering in Bible Lands, 1905 F11; The Haverford Library Collection of Cuneiform Tablets, or Documents from the Temple Archives of Telloh, 1905 W24. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

BARTON, George Hunt, geologist; *b.* Sudbury, Mass., July 8, 1852; lived on a farm there until 21 yrs. old; studied at Warren Scientific Acad., Woburn, Mass., 1874-6; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1880 (S. B.); m. Sept. 18, 1884, Eva May Beede, Stow, Mass. Asst. in drawing Mass. Inst. Technology, 1880-1; asst. on Hawaiian gov't survey, Honolulu, 1881-3; asst. in geology, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1883-4; asst. prof. geology there till 1904, same Boston Univ. till 1904; now curator Teachers' Sch. of Science; was asst. geologist U. S. Geol. Survey; traveled extensively; was mem. 6th Peary Exp'n to Greenland, 1896; has written many geol. papers; mem. Boston Soc. of Natural History, Nat. Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. of America, Boston Scientific Soc., Arctic Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., Appalachian Mountain Club (ex-pres.), Alpine Club of America. *Author:* Outline of Elementary Lithology, 1900 X1; Outline of Dynamical and Structural Geology. *Address:* 16 Lexington Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BARTON, James Levi, foreign sec. Am. Bd. Comm'rs For. Missions, since 1894; *b.* Chittenden Co., Vt., Sept. 23, 1855; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1881, (A. M., D. D.); Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Flora E. Holmes, West Winfield, N. Y. Missionary Am. Bd. F. M., Turkey, 1885-92; prof. Mission Theol. Sem., Harpoot, 1888-92; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, 1893; chmn. deputation to Japan, 1895, to Ceylon and India 1901. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

BARTON, James M., surgeon; *b.* Phila., Oct. 16, 1846; *s.* James M. and Esther (Rathbun) B.; grad. Phila. High Sch., 1865, Jefferson Med. Coll., M. D., 1868; unmarried. Resident physician Episcopal Hosp., Phila., 1868-9; asst. to Prof. S. D. Gross, 1869-79; surgeon to Charity Hosp., 1869-79; lecturer operative surgery, Phila. Sch. of Anatomy, 1877-82; surgeon to German Hosp., 1879-86; surgeon and prof. clin. surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879-1900; surgeon to Phila. Hosp., 1890-1900. Senior fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine. Club: Union League. In charge of surg. dept. Phila. Med. Times, 1884-9; asso. editor Sajous Annual of Universal Medical Sciences, 1889-92; author numerous surg. papers and transl. in various med. jours. *Address:* Atlantic City, N. J.

BARTON, Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Winchester, Va., Apr. 24, 1844; *s.* David W. and Fanny L. B.; ed. Winchester Acad. and Va. Mil. Inst.; *m.* Baltimore, Dec. 28, 1869, Agnes P. Kirkland. Entered C. S. A., July, 1861, serving until surrender at Appomatox, Apr. 9, 1865; was. adj. Stonewall brigade; wounded 3 times. Admitted to bar, 1866; Dem. elector, 1896, resigned after adoption of Dem. platform and nomination of W. J. Bryan; voted for McKinley twice; ex-pres. Baltimore Bar Assn. Mem. law firm Barton, Wilmer, Ambler & Stewart. *Club:* University. *Residence:* Roslyn, Md. *Office:* 207 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

BARTON, Robert McKinney, jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BARTON, Samuel Marx, educator; *b.* nr. Winchester, Va., May 9, 1859; *s.* Joseph M. and Mary (Neill) B.; ed. Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va., and Univ. of Va., A. B., 1883, Ph. D., 1885; fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1883-4; *m.* Winchester, Va., Dec. 28, 1897, Mary Millicent Tidball. Taught pub. sch., Frederick Co., Va., 1876-7, Ellerslie Sch. (pvt.), Albemarle Co., Va., 1881-2; prof. mathematics, Emory and Henry Coll., 1885-93; prof. mathematics and civ. eng'ring, Va. Agr'l and Mech. Coll., 1894-5; prof. mathematics and acting prof. civ. eng'ring, Univ. of the South, since 1895. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engineering Education, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Elementary Treatise on the Theory of Equations, 1889 H2; The Elements of Plane Surveying (including leveling), 1904 H2. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

BARTON, Stephen Emory, fire underwriter, Red Cross official; *b.* Oxford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1848; *s.* Capt. David and Julia (Porter) B.; ed. pub. schs., Oxford, Mass., until 1863; *m.* June 28, 1870, Hastings, N. S., Joyce Willmot. Entered army in U. S. mil. telegraph service, Dept. of South, and Army of the Potomac until close of Civil war; served 4 yrs. on Atlantic cables, 1867-71; since 1870 gen. agt. fire ins. One of incorporators and since 1881 2d v.-p. Am. Nat. Red Cross; chmn. Central Cuban Relief Com., under apptmt. of President McKinley, Jan., 1898, to July 15, 1899. Contb'r on Red Cross, ins., and other topics, to various jours. *Residence:* Young's Hotel, Boston. *Offices:* 40 Kilby St., Boston; 58 William St., New York.

BARTON, William Eleazar, Congrega'l clergyman; *b.* Sublette, Ill., June 28, 1861; *s.* Dr. Jacob B. and Helen M. B.; grad. Berea Coll., Ky., 1885; grad. Oberlin Theol.

Sem. (B. D.), 1890; (A. M., 1890; D. D., 1895); *m.* Johnsonville, O., July 23, 1885, Esther Treat Bushnell. Ordained Berea, Ky., June 6, 1885; pastor Robbins, Tenn., 1885-7; Litchfield, O., 1887-90; Wellington, O., 1890-3; Shawmut Cong'l Ch., Boston, 1893-9; since Mar. 1, 1899, First Cong'l Ch., Oak Park, Ill. Asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra; writer of theology, history and fiction; made tour of Orient, 1902. Corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; v.-p. Cong'l S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1899-1905; v.-p. Am. Peace Soc.; dir. Cong'l Edn'l Soc.; dir. Ill. Home Missionary Soc., 1900-6 (pres. 1906); formerly dir. of Mass. Home Missionary Soc.; dir. Chicago Theol. Sem.; trustee Berea Coll.; lecturer on applied practical theology, Chicago Theol. Sem.; del. Triennial Nat. Cong'l Council, 1895, 1898, 1904, Internat. Decennial Council, 1899, Tri-Church Union, 1906-7. Mem. S. A. R., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research. *Clubs:* Congregational (pres., 1897), Monday (Boston); Congregational (pres. 1907-8), Westward Ho Golf, Apollos (Chicago). On staff Youth's Companion since 1900. *Author:* The Wind-Up of the Big Meetin' on No Bus'ness, 1887 O1; Life in the Hills of Kentucky, 1889; The Early Ecclesiastical History of the Western Reserve, 1890; History of the First Congregational Church of Wellington, Ohio, 1891; A Hero in Homespun, 1897 A2; Sim Galloway's Daughter-in-Law, 1897 P8; The Truth About the Trouble at Roundstone, 1897 P8; The Story of a Pumpkin Pie, 1898 P8; The Psalms and Their Story, 1898 P8; Old Plantation Hymns, 1899 L2; When Boston Braved the King, 1899 W2; The Improvement of Perfection, 1900; The Prairie Schooner, 1900 W2; Pine Knot, 1900 A2; Lieut. William Barton and His Descendants, 1900 X1; What Has Brought Us Out of Egypt, 1900 X1; Faith as Related to Health, 1901 P3; Consolation, 1901 P3; I Go A-Fishing, 1901 R3; The First Church of Oak Park, 1901 X1; The Continuous Creation, 1902 X1; The Fine Art of Forgetting, 1902 X1; An Elementary Catechism, 1902 P8; The Old World in the New Century, 1902 P8; The Gospel of the Autumn Leaf, 1903 R3; Jesus of Nazareth, His Life and the Scenes of His Ministry, 1904 P8; The Sweetest Story Ever Told, 1907; Four Weeks of Family Worship, 1906; (with Sydney Strong and Theo. G. Soares): His Last Week; His Life; His Friends; His Great Apostle, 1906-7; (alone): The Samaritan Pentateuch, 1906; The History and Religion of the Samaritans, 1906; The Messianic Hope of the Samaritans, 1907; also chapter on The Opening of the Great West" in "Stepping Stones of American History," W2. Regular contb'r to ann. vol. of Monday Club, Sermons, since 1900 P8. *Address:* Oak Park, Ill.

BARUCH, Simon, physician; *b.* Schwersenz, Germany, July 29, 1840; *s.* Bernard and Teresa (Green) B.; ed. Royal Gymnasium, Posen, Germany; grad. Med. Coll. of Va., 1862; *m.* New York, Nov. 27, 1867, Isabel Wolfe, of Winnsboro, S. C. Surgeon in the field in Gen. R. E. Lee's army, C. S. A., 1862-5; captured in charge of wounded on battlefields of South Mountain, Md.; and Gettysburg, Pa. Practiced medicine Camden, S. C., 1865-81; since then in New York specialist as consulting physician in chronic diseases. Diagnosed first recorded case of perforating appendicitis successfully operated on, reported by Dr. Sands, in New York Med. Jour., 1889; distinguished as advocate of a more methodical use of physiol remedies, such as diet, rest, exercise and baths, in connection with restricted medication; also as a persistent advocate of bathing in health and in disease; introduced free municipal cleansing baths; is prof. hydrotherapy, med. dept. Columbia Univ. Mem. N. Y. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Co. Med. Assn.; was pres. S. C. Med. Assn., 1874; chmn. S. C. State Bd. Health, 1880. *Author:* Uses of Water in Modern Medicine, 1892; The Principles and Practice of Hydrotherapy, W11; both books also translated and published in Germany. Extensive contb'r to med. jours. and transactions. *Residence:* Long Branch, N. J. *Office:* Hotel Majestic, New York.

BARUS, Annie Howes, writer; *b.* S. Yarmouth, Cape Cod, Mass.; *d.* Osborne and Abby Crowell Howes; grad. Vassar, 1874; *m.* 1887, Prof. Carl Barus. Pres. Asso. Alumnae of Vassar, 1890-1; pres. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae, 1892-4; sec.-treas. same, 1895-8. Contributor to newspapers, mag's, etc., especially on health of college women and child study. *Address:* 30 Elmgrove Av., Providence, R. I.

BARUS, Carl, physicist; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 19, 1856; *s.* Prof. Carl Barus, musician; attended Columbia, 1874-6; Univ. of Wurzburg, Germany, 1876-80 (Ph. D., 1879); *m.* Jan., 1887, Annie G. Howes. Physicist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1880-92; prof. meteorology, U. S. Weather Bureau, 1892-3; physicist Smithsonian Inst'n, 1893-5; prof. physics, Brown Univ. since 1895; dean graduate dept., Brown Univ., since 1903. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences of Mass., A. A. A. S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences of U. S., v.-p. and chmn. sect. of physics, 1897; corr. mem. British Assn. Adv. Science.; hon. mem. Royal Inst'n of Great Britain, Am. Physical Soc. (pres., 1904), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Speaker for Am. Physics, World's Congress, St. Louis, 1904; awarded the Rumford Medal of American Academy of Sciences for his various researches in heat. Member advisory committee Carnegie Inst'n, 1902. Original contributions to science number about 240 titles. *Author:* The Electrical and Magnetic Properties of the Non-Carburets, 1885 U5; Subsidence of Fine Solid Particles in Liquids, 1886, U5; Physical Properties of the Iron Carburets, 1886, U5; The Measurement of High Temperatures, 1889, U5; Viscosity of Solids, 1891, U5; Die Physikalische Behandlung Hoher Temperaturen, 1892, F5; Compressibility of Liquids, 1892, U5; Mechanism of Solid Viscosity, 1892, U5; Volume Thermodynamics of Liquids, 1892, U5; High Temperature Work in Igneous Fusion, 1893, U5; Condensation of Atmospheric Moisture, 1895 U8; Experiments with Ionized Air, 1901 S32; The Structure of the Nucleus, 1902 S32; Nucleation of the Atmosphere, 1905 S32; Nucleation of the Uncontaminated Air, 1906; Condensation Induced by Nuclei and by

laws, 1907. *Edited:* The Laws of Gases, 1899 HI. *Residence:* 30 Elmgrove Av., Providence.

BASCOM, Florence, geologist; *b.* Williamstown, Mass.; *d.* John and Emma (Curtiss) B.; ed. public schools, Williamstown, Mass., and Madison, Wis.; studied Univ. of Wis.; grad., A. B., B. L., 1882; B. S., 1884; studied geology at Univ. of Wis. and Johns Hopkins (A. M., Univ. of Wis.; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins). Asst. geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey; prof. geology, Bryn Mawr Coll. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A. A. A. S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phila. Acad. of Science, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc., Washington. Author of Bulletin U. S. Geological Survey No. 136, Geology Crystalline Rocks of Cecil County, Md.; Water Bulletin, U. S. Geol. Survey No. 120; and numerous papers in tech. journals. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

BASCOM, John, educator; *b.* Genoa, N. Y., May 1, 1827; *s.* Rev. John and Laura (Woodbridge) B.; grad. Williams Coll., 1849 (LL. D., Amherst; D. D., Iowa Coll.; LL. D., Williams; LL. D., University of Wisconsin, 1905); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1855; m. Jan. 8, 1856, Emma Curtiss, Sheffield, Mass. Prof. rhetoric, Williams Coll., 1855-74; pres. Univ. of Wis., 1874-87; lecturer on sociology, Williams, 1887-91, 1901-3, prof. polit. science, 1891-1901. *Author:* Political Economy, 1859; Æsthetics, 1862 P2; Philosophy of Rhetoric, 1865 P2; Principles of Psychology, 1869 P2; Science, Philosophy and Religion, 1871 P2; Philosophy of English Literature, 1874 P2; Philosophy of Religions, 1876 P2; Growth and Grades of Intelligence, 1878 P2; Ethics, 1879 P2; Natural Theology, 1880 P2; Science of Mind, 1881 P2; Words of Christ, 1883 P2; Problems in Philosophy (a recast of Principles of Psychology), 1885 P2; Sociology, 1887 P2; The New Theology, 1891 P2; Historical Interpretation of Philosophy, 1893 P2; Social Theory, 1895 C7; Evolution and Religion, 1897 P2; Growth of Nationality in U. S., 1898 P2; God and His Goodness, 1901 P2. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

BASH, Bertha Runkle, author; see Runkle, Bertha.

BASHFORD, Herbert, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BASHFORD, James Whitford, bishop Methodist Episcopal Ch. since 1904; *b.* Fayette, Wis., May 27, 1849; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Mary Ann (McKee) B.; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1872, A. M., 1876; Theol. Sch., Boston Univ., (S. T. B.), 1876; School of Oratory (1879) and School of All Sciences (Ph. D., 1881), Boston Univ.; (D. D., Northwestern Univ., 1890; LL. D., Wesleyan Univ., 1903); m. 1878, Jane M., *d.* Hon. W. W. Field. Tutor Greek, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1874; pastor M. E. chs., Boston, Auburndale, Mass.; Portland, Me.; Buffalo, N. Y., 1883-89; pres. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1889-1904. *Author:* Science of Religion; The Awakening of China; China and Methodism, 1907 J11; God's Missionary Plan for the World, 1907 M4. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

BASHORE, Harvey Brown, M. D.; *b.* W. Fairview, Pa., July 31, 1864; grad. Yale, 1885; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1889; since then in practice of medicine; mag. contributor on scientific and sanitary subjects. *Author:* Outlines of Rural Hygiene; Sanitation of a Country House, 1905 W9; Outlines of Practical Sanitation, 1906 W9. *Address:* W. Fairview, Pa.

BASKERVILLE, Charles, chemist; *b.* Noxubee Co., Miss., June 18, 1870; *s.* Charles and Augusta Louisa (Johnston) B.; studied Univ. of Miss., 1886-7; grad. Univ. of Va., 1890; studied Vanderbilt Univ., 1890; Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1893; (Ph. D., Univ. of N. C.); m. Mary Boylan Snow. Instr., 1891-4; asst. prof. chemistry, 1894-1900; prof. chemistry and director chem. laboratory, Univ. of N. C., 1900-4; prof. chemistry and dir., Coll. City of New York, since 1904. Chmn. Sect. C, A. A. A. S., 1902-3; mem. Council Am. Chem. Soc.; mem. German Chem. Soc.; fellow London Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Washington, N. C. and N. Y. Acads. Sciences, Franklin Inst. *Author:* School Chemistry, 1898 J8; Key to School Chemistry, 1898 J8; Radium and Its Applications in Medicine; also numerous scientific, edn'l and technol. articles; discoverer of the chemical elements, coralinium and berzelium. *Address:* Coll. City of N. Y., New York.

BASKETT, James Newton, author, zoölogist; *b.* in Kentucky, Nov. 1, 1849; grad. (B. Ph.), Mo. State Univ., 1872 (A. M., 1893); m. Feb. 17, 1874, Jeannie Gordon Morrison, Troy, Mo. Has resided chiefly in Mo., except 3 yrs. in Colo., to recover health; student of comparative vertebrate anatomy, with ornithology as a specialty; presented paper at World's Congress of Ornithologists (Chicago, 1893) on Some Hints at the Kinship of Birds as Shown by their Eggs. *Author:* The Story of the Birds, 1896 A2; The Story of the Fishes, 1899 A2; The Story of the Amphibians and Reptiles, 1902 A2; also novels—At You-All's House, M1; As the Light Led, 1900 M1; Sweet Brier and Thistledown, 1902 W2; and papers on the early Spanish Exp'n in the South and Southwest, Tex. Hist. Soc., 1907. *Address:* Mexico, Mo.

BASKETTE, Gideon Hicks, editor Nashville Banner since 1884; *b.* Rutherford Co., Tenn., March 11, 1845; academic ed'n at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; left coll. 1861, to enter C. S. A.; served through Civil war; m. Sept. 24, 1867, Anna E. McFadden. Identified with Tenn. journalism since 1876; contributor of poems and short stories to periodicals. Pres. Carnegie Pub. Library, Nashville. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

BASKIN, Robert N., jurist; formerly asso. justice Supreme Court Utah; chief justice 1903; Democrat. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

BASS, Edgar Wales, army officer; *b.* Prairie du Chien, Wis., Oct. 30, 1843; *s.* Jacob Wales and Martha D. B.; grad. West Point, 1868; studied Post. Grad. Sch. for Mil. Eng'rs, Willets Point, N. Y.; m. New York, June 26, 1879, Adèle Smith. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862, 8th Minn. vols.; became q. m.-sergt. Dec., 1862; served against Sioux Indians to June 1, 1864; discharged June 30, 1864, to enter mil. acad.; bvt. 2d lt.

Digitized by Google

Sem. (B. D.), 1890; (A. M., 1890; D. D.. m. Johnsonville, O., July 23, 1885, Treat Bushnell. Ordained Berea, K., 6, 1885; pastor Robbins, Tenn. Litchfield, O., 1887-90; Wellington. 3; Shawmut Cong'l Ch., Bost... since Mar. 1, 1899, First Cong... Park, Ill. Asso. editor Biblio... writer of theology, history... made tour of Orient, 1902. C... A. B. C. F. M.; v.-p. Cong'l... Soc., 1899-1905; v.-p. Am. ... Cong'l Edn'l Soc.; dir. Ill. ... Soc., 1900-6 (pres. 1906); ... Mass. Home Missionary ... Theol. Sem.; trustee ... Chicago, on applied practical ... istry) B.; Theol. Sem.; del. ... Harvard, Council, 1895, 1898, ... admitted to Council, 1899, Tri... 1896, in Egypt Mem. S. A. R., Ch... insurrection; 1896, *Clubs:* Congregati... of massacre; 1897, (Boston); Cong... Greek War; 1898, Westward Ho ... 1900, Philippine insur- staff Youth's C... insurrection in China, The Wind-U... to relief of Pekin; 1903, No Bus'ne... to Macedonia; 1904, Hills of ... 6 months in the field Ecclesiastic... Fellow Royal Geog. Reserve, ... Explorers' Club, gational ... University (Chicago). A Hero ... Lincoln Park Boul. *Office:* 189 way's ... Chicago. About ... The ... Psalm ... tat... B... Meredith, educator; *b.* Nash- ... Oct. 23, 1845; *s.* John M. and ... (Grundy) B.; grad. Bethany Coll., ... law dept. Cumberland Univ., ... law student, Univ. of Va.; *m.* Nash- ... Dec., 1874, Mary Wharton Ber- ... and treas. Univ. of Nashville since ... Tenn. Hist. Soc. 12 yrs.; comm'r ... (incl. 6 yrs., pres. bd. 4 yrs.; co- ... Am. Hist. Mag., Nashville, 2 yrs. ... of various hist. monographs. *Ad-* ... Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

BASSETT, Adelaide Florence, author; ... *d.* Emanuel Sam- ... ed. at ... Mass.; *m.* 1891, Orville ... and Daisy Series ... Dick Travers Abroad (4 ... Hive Hall, 1898; L3; Father ... 1901; R5; besides mag. ... Hammonton, N. J.

BASSETT, Austin Bradley, clergyman, ... M. E., Jan. 23, 1859; *s.* ... and Lydia Frances (Brad- ... Coll., 1881; studied ... Chicago Theol. ... of Berlin, 1897; (D. ... Conn., July ... Latin and ... and Saratoga ... N. Y., 1881-2; prof. ... Mass. Agr'l Coll., ... Chemistry, 1887; ... Mass., 1887-91. Ware, ... Supply Park Ch., ... experiential the- ... Sem., since ... Hartford ... Nat. Cong'l ... University, Golf, ... Hartford, Conn.

BASSETT, ... civ. eng'r; see ... America.

BASSETT, Ebenezer Don Carlos, ... lomatist; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 16, ... grad. Conn. State Normal School, ... studied at Yale Coll.; was teacher in ... Haven and Phila. for 16 yrs.; U. S. minis- ter to Hayti, 1869-77, and 1879-88; was Hay- tian consul and consul-gen. in New York. *Office:* 31 Broadway, New York.

BASSETT, Edward Murray, congress- man; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 7, 1863; *s.* Charles R. and Elvira (Rogers) B.; grad. Amherst, 1884, Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1886; ... Bath, N. Y., May 14, 1890, Annie R. Pres- ton. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1886; prac- ticed in Buffalo, 1886-92; returned to Brook- lyn; practices in New York, firm of Bassett, Thompson & Gilpatric. Mem. Dem. Centr... Com., Brooklyn, 1895-7; mem. Brooklyn B... Ed'n, 1899-1901; chmn. Sch. Bd. 35th dist. 1901-3; mem. Congress, 5th N. Y. dist., 19... 5; mem. Pub. Utilities Comm'n, N. Y., ... 1907; Democrat. Writer on bankrupt... eminent domain, etc. *Residence:* 1716 N... kirk Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 277 Broadw... New York.

BASSETT, John Spencer, educator; ... Tarboro, N. C., Sept. 10, 1867; *s.* R... Baxter and Mary (Wilson) B.; grad. Tr... ity Coll., N. C., 1888 (Ph. D., Johns H... kins, 1894); *m.* Aug. 10, 1892, Jessie L... lin, Durham, N. C. Prof. history, ... Coll., N. C., 1893-1906, Smith Coll., M... since 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. ... *thor:* Constitutional Beginnings of N. ... Slavery and Servitude in Colony ... N. C.; Anti-Slavery Leaders of N. ... Slavery in the State of N. C.; The Wa... the Regulation; The Federalist Sys... 1905 H1. *Editor:* Writings of "Colonel ... liam Byrd, of Westover in Virginia, Es... 1901 D6. Editor South Atlantic Qu... 1902-5. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

BASSETT, Thomas J., educator; ... man; *b.* Yates Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, ... Ira N. and Betsy (Babcock) B.; grad. ... Asbury (now DePauw) Univ., A. B., ... A. M., 1878; Ph. D., Syracuse Univ., ... D. D., Cornell Coll., 1903; *m.* Sept. ... Anna E. Ridpath. *M.* E. clergyman, ... Ind. Asbury Univ., 1875-1881; pres. ... nings Sem., Aurora, Ill., 1881-4; ... Pauw Univ. Acad., 1884-97; pastor ... Paul's Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1897-9; ... town, Ind., 1899-1902; pres. Upl... Univ., 1902-5; pastor M. E. Ch., ... Ind., 1905-7, West Side M. E. Ch., ... Ind., since 1907. Summer of 190... Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, Greece ... of several Am. periodicals. ... fayette, Ind.

BATCHELDER; see also Bachelder.

BATCHELDER, Charles Fo... nithologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., ... 1856; grad. Harvard Univ., A. B., ... E., 1882. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' ... (pres.), A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. ... Acad. Sciences. *Address:* 7 Kir... Cambridge, Mass.

BATCHELDER, Richard Napoleon, ... died 1901; see Who's Who in Amer... 1900.

BATCHELLER; see also Bachelor, Batcheldor.

Digitized by Google

BATCHELLER, George Clinton, mfr.; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1834; *s.* Moses Leland and Sarah Ann (Phillips) B., both of extended Colonial ancestry; early ed'n Grafton Grammar School; grad. Barre, Vt., Acad., 1855; *m.* Boston, Dec. 26, 1859, Sarah Adaline Cummings. In dry goods house Turner, Wilson & Co., Boston, 1856-7; then mem. firm Nicholls & Batcheller, mfrs. crinolines, corsets and other articles of feminine attire; withdrew, 1865, and founded firm of Langdon, Batcheller & Co., in same line; now George C. Batcheller & Co.; established factory at Bridgeport, Conn., now employing about 1,000 persons. Pres. Crown Perfumery Co. (London, Paris and New York); Crown Corset Co. (New York); Conn. Clasp Co. (Bridgeport, Conn.); B. Duplex (New York, Paris); dir. Provident Savings Life Assurance Society, Merchants' Trust Company. Has large library, containing many first editions, and valuable art collections, which includes portraits of George and Martha Washington, painted by Sharpless at Mt. Vernon, 1796. Mem. Chamber of Commerce; dir. New England Soc.; charter mem. Patriots and Founders of America; mem. S. A. R.; Am. Inst. of Civics. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Merchants, Republican. Author of Batcheller Batchelder Genealogy, 1898. *Residence:* 2 W. 72d St. *Office:* 702 Broadway, New York.

BATCHELLER, George Sherman, judge International Tribunal (mixed courts) of Egypt; b. Batchellerville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 2, 1837; *s.* Sherman Batcheller; fitted for coll. Ft. Edward Inst.; grad. law dept., Harvard, 1857; admitted to bar, 1858; practiced at Saratoga Springs; *m.* Catherine Phelps, *d.* Gen. James M. Cook, of Saratoga. Elected to N. Y. legislature at 21 yrs. of age, 1858. Entered army as capt. 44th regt., N. Y. vols., 1862; taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry, 1862; exchanged, and was in Va. campaigns; later at Hilton Head, and in siege of Charleston; deputy provost marshal-gen., Dept. of South, 1863; col. vols.; Jan. 1, 1865, and insp.-gen. N. and Nat. Guard of State of N. Y. Specially designated by gov't to accompany body of Pres. Lincoln through State of N. Resumed practice at Saratoga; mem. N. Y. legislature, 1873-4 (chmn. ways and means and mem. judiciary com.); apptd. 1875, by Pres. Grant, judge Internat. Tribunal of Egypt; chosen by colleagues of all the powers presiding justice; resigned, 1885; elected N. Y. Legislature, 1886, 1888-9; 1st asst. sec. Treasury U. S., 1889-91; U. S. minister to Portugal, Nov., 1891; diplomatic representative in Europe, headquarters, Paris, 1893-5; mgr. of governmental affairs of various Am. cos., 1895-6; apptd. by Pres. McKinley to preside over deliberations (in French language) Universal Postal Congress, Washington, 1897; at request of Egyptian gov't again apptd. to Internat. Tribunal, Nov., 1898; promoted by President Roosevelt to Supreme Court of Appeal, May, 1902; companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion; grand officer (with insignia) Imperial Order of the Medjidieh; grand cordon (with cross and insignia, Order Crown of Italy (King Humbert, 1897). *Address:* Alexandria, Egypt.

BATCHELLER, Tryphosa Bates, singer, author; *b.* N. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 14, 18—; *d.* Hon. Theodore Cornelius and Emma Frances (Duncan) Bates; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors Radcliffe Coll., class '99; studied 3 yrs. with Mme. Marchesi, Paris, with Bimboni, Florence, Giraudet, Lang, Henschel, etc.; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Francis Batcheller. Presented at the Court of England, 1904; was given a sp'l musicale by President and Mrs. Roosevelt, at the White House, 1904; has sung before members of the royal family in England, where conducted large charity concert for the League of Mercy, of which is a lady-v.-p.; sung by invitation, at the Figaro Five O'clock concerts, Paris; presented at the court of Italy, 1906; received by H. M. Queen Elena in private audience, who presented her with an autographed photograph, and accepted the dedication of her book, "Glimpses of Italian Court Life"; invited to sing before H. M. Queen Margherita, who presented her with a diamond pendant in recognition of her voice, an autographed photograph; received in sp'l audience by Pope Pius X. Mem. incorporated Soc. of Authors, Soc. of Psychical Research, Alliance-Franco-Britannique (London), Industrie Femminili (Rome), Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, Alliance Française, Arcolo Italiano, Salon Français, McDowell Musical Club, D. A. R. (Boston), etc. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London); Boston Authors. *Author:* Glimpses of Italian Court Life (dedicated by permission to H. M. Queen Elena, of Italy), 1906 D6. *Residence:* N. Brookfield, Mass.

BATCHELOR, George, editor The Christian Register, since 1897; *b.* Southbury, Conn., July 3, 1836; *s.* Matthew and Mary (Axford) B.; grad. Divinity School, Meadville, Pa.; Harvard Coll., 1866 (A. M.); *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1866, Priscilla C., *d.* O. Stearns, D. D. Asst. supt. Sanitary Comm'n, Dept. of W. Va., 1864-5; ordained to Unitarian ministry, 1866; parishes in Salem, Mass., 1866-82; Chicago, 1882-5; Lowell, Mass., 1889-93; sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1893-7; sec. Nat. Conf., 1870-80; chmn. council, 1893-4, 1901-5. *Author:* Social Equilibrium, 1887 Eli. Has written sermons and articles, published in Monthly Religious Mag., Unitarian Review, The Forum, and The New World; stories in Dr. Hale's Old and New, The Independent, The Christian Union. *Residence:* 11 Traill St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 272 Congress St., Boston.

BATE, William Brimage, U. S. senator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BATES, Alexander Berry, rear admiral, U. S. N.; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1842; *s.* John A. and Anna M. (Berry) B.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, and Milton Acad., Md.; *m.* Binghamton, N. Y., Fannie J. Everts. Entered naval service as 3d asst. eng'r, Jan. 16, 1863; served in navy through to end of Civ. War on N. Atlantic Squadron, minor engagements in James River, and Albemarle Sound, N. C., with Confederate ram Albemarle; after end of war sent to European Sta. and with Admiral Farragut's fleet until end of 1868; afterward served principal-

ly on N. Atlantic and Pacific stas.; in Spanish War with Flying Squadron, and Admiral Sampson's fleet before Santiago, and engagement on July 3, 1898, with Spanish fleet, as chief eng'r of U. S. battleship Texas; advanced 3 numbers in grade of chief eng'r for action at Santiago; transferred from eng'r corps to the line, with rank of comdr. and promoted to capt.; also received advancement of 3 numbers in grade of comdr. for service at Santiago, Cuba; retired on own request, July, 1903, with rank of rear-admiral. *Address:* Binghamton, N. Y.

BATES, Alfred Elliott, paymaster-gen. U. S. A.; *b.* Monroe, Mich., July 15, 1840; *s.* Alfred G. and B. Ann B.; early ad'n public schools, Monroe, Mich.; Canandaigua, N. Y., Acad., 1853-4, 1856-7; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.; *m.* New York, Dec. 1, 1875, Caroline McOorkle. Served 2d U. S. cav., June, 1865, to March, 1875; scouting and frontier work, Dept. Mo. and The Platte, ranging through the northern border, Tex. to Mont.; instr. cav., West Point, Sept., 1869, to June, 1873; paymaster, Dept. Tex., 5 yrs.; Dak., 2 yrs.; Washington, 4 yrs.; Dak., 4 yrs.; New York, 4 yrs.; San Francisco, 4 yrs.; mil. attache Court of St. James, 1897-9; at Washington as acting paymaster-gen., May, 1899; made paymaster-gen., with rank of brig.-gen., July 12, 1899; maj.-gen. U. S. A., Jan. 12, 1904; retired Jan. 14, 1904. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington.

BATES, Arlo, author, prof. English literature, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1893; *b.* East Machias, Me., Dec. 16, 1850; *s.* Dr. Niran and Susan (Thaxter) B.; grad. Bowdoin, 1876; *m.* 1882, Harriet L. Vose (died 1886). Editor Boston Sunday Courier, 1880-93. Mem. American Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Patty's Perversities, 1881 H5; Mr. Jacobs, O1; The Pagans, 1884 H5; A Wheel of Fire, 1885 S3; Berries of the Brier, O1; Sonnets in Shadow, O1; A Lad's Love, 1887 H5; The Philistines, 1889 H5; Albrecht, O1; The Poet and His Self, O1; A Book o' Nine Tales, O1; Told in the Gate, O1; In the Bundle of Time, O1; The Torch Bearers, O1; Talks on Writing English, 1897 H5; Talks on the Study of Literature, 1898 H5; The Puritans, 1899 H5; Under the Beech Tree, 1899 H5; Love in a Cloud, 1900 H5; Talks on Writing English (2nd series), 1901 H5; The Diary of a Saint, 1902 H5; Talks on Teaching Literature, 1906 H5. *Club:* Tavern. *Address:* 4 Otis Pl., Boston.

BATES, Arthur Laban, congressman; *b.* Meadville, Pa., June 6, 1859; *s.* Samuel P. B., LL. D. (military historian of Pa.), and S. Josephine B.; grad. Allegheny Coll. (youngest in class), valedictorian, 1880; A. M., 1883; studied Oxford (England) Univ., 1884; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1882; elected city solicitor, Meadville, Pa., 1889, 1890, 1892, 1894, serving 4 full terms; mem. S. A. R. Mem. Congress, 1901-3, 26th Pa. dist., and 1903-9, 25th Pa. dist. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

BATES, Blanche (Mrs. Milton F. Davis), actress; *b.* Portland, Ore., 1873; *d.* F. M. [illegible]; removed to San Francisco with parents, 1876; ed. San Francisco pub. schs.; *m.* Lt. Milton F. Davis, U. S. A. First appearance on stage, Stockwell's Theatre, San Francisco, 1894; starred as Mrs. Hillary, in "The Senator," 1895; played leading parts in various comedies, 1896-8; appeared in Shakespearian rôles in Augustin Daly's Co. 1898; later starred in "The Great Ruby," "The Muskateers," "Madame Butterfly" created title rôle of Cigarette, in "Under Two Flags," Princess Yo-San, in "The Darling of the Gods," The Girl, in "The Girl of the Golden West." *Address:* Care Belasco Theatre, New York.

BATES, Charles Austin, writer on business; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., April 18 1866; *s.* Charles A. and Margaret Holmes B.; ed. Indianapolis, Ind.; *m.* Chicago, Sept 11, 1890, Belle Brandenburg. Wrote: Good Advertising, 1896 X1; Short Talks on Advertising, 1899 X1; also 20 books, each on advertising a separate branch of business 1897-9 X1; The Art and Literature of Business, 6 vols., 1902. Contb'r to various publications. *Residence:* 109 Riverside Drive *Office:* 320 5th Av., New York.

BATES, Charlotte Fiske (Mme. Rogé) poet, educator; *b.* New York, Nov. 30 1838; *d.* Hervey and Eliza (Endicott) B.; ed Cambridge, Mass., where for many yrs. she had private pupils; *m.* June, 1891, M Adolphe Rogé (died 1896). *Author:* Rish and Other Poems, 1879, O1. *Editor:* Longfellow Birthday Book, 1881, H5; Seven Voices of Sympathy, 1881, H5; Cambridge Book of Poetry and Song, 1882, C7; aide Mr. Longfellow in compiling Poems of Places. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Mme Rogé, 304 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

BATES, George Williams, lawyer; *b* Detroit, Nov. 4, 1848; *s.* Samuel Gershon and Rebecca (Williams) B.; B. A., M. A Univ. of Mich., 1870; *m.* Detroit, Apr. 26 1887, Jennie Marie Fowler. Admitted to bar, 1874, and since has practiced in Detroit. Mem. Am. Inst. Archæology; Detroit Archæol. Soc. (pres.), Am. and Mich. State and Detroit Bar assns., Mich. Soc. S. A. R. N. E. Soc., Detroit; historian gen. Nat. Soc S. A. R., 1901-5; comm'r on Uniform State Law from Mich.; mem. Nat. Conf. of Comm'rs on Uniform State Law. Has written various papers. *Clubs:* University, Detroit *Residence:* 53 Bagg St. *Office:* 32-33 Buhl Bldg., Detroit.

BATES, Henry Clay, judge of Court of First Instance, Philippine Islands, appt'd Feb., 1901; *b.* Derby, Vt., Jan. 29, 1843; ed Derby Acad.; *m.* Charleston, Vt., 1866, Laura E. Jenness. Enlisted, 1864, in 19th Mass heavy arty., which afterward became Co C, 4th regt., Mass. heavy arty.; admitted to Vt. bar; practiced at St. Johnsbury; held many town and county offices; delegate at large Nat. Rep. Conv., 1900; v.-p. from Vt Pan-Am. Expn.; lt. gov. Vt., 1890-1900 *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Address:* Iloilo P. I.

BATES, Herbert, teacher, author; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., June 29, 1868; *s.* Joseph C and Harriet A. (Pearson) B.; grad. Harvard, 1890; *m.* July 9, 1894, Eda Tibbles Lincoln, Neb. Engaged in teaching; now

in Manual Training High Sch. Brooklyn. *Author:* Songs of Exile (verse), 1896 S9. *Editor* (School edition): Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1895 L4; Lowell's Vision of Sir Launfal, 1900 M1; Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies, 1900 M1. Contb'r of verse to mags. *Address:* 8123 3rd Av., Brooklyn.

BATES, John Coalter, army officer; *b.* in Missouri, August 26, 1842; *s.* Edward and Julia Davenport (Coalter) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and Washington Univ., St. Louis (LL. D., 1904); unmarried. Apptd. from Mo., 1st lt. 11th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861; capt., May 1, 1863; transferred to 20th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; maj. 5th Inf., May 6, 1882; transferred to 20th Inf., May 24, 1882; lt. col. 13th Inf., Oct. 19, 1886; transferred to 20th Inf., Dec. 10, 1890; col. 2d Inf., Apr. 25, 1892; brig. gen., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; maj. gen. U. S. V., July 8, 1898; hon. discharged, Apr. 13, 1899; brig. gen. U. S. V., Apr. 13, 1899; maj. gen., Jan. 2, 1900; hon. discharged, Feb. 23, 1901; brig. gen. U. S. A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. gen., July 15, 1902; lt. gen. and chief of staff of the army, Feb. 1, 1906; retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Apr. 14, 1906. Bvtd. maj., Aug. 1, 1864, for faithful and meritorious services in the field; lt. col., Apr. 9, 1865, for operations resulting in fall of Richmond. Served in Civil War 2 yrs. with regt. and 2 yrs. as a.-d.-c. to comdg. gen. Army of the Potomac; in Spanish-Am. War comd. Bates Independent Brigade and later 3d Div., 5th Army Corps, comd. dists. of Mindanao and Jolo and 1st Div., 8th Corps, and Dept. of Southern Luzon, P. I., 1899-1901. *Home:* St. Louis.

BATES, John Lewis, gov., lawyer; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* Rev. Lewis Benton and Louisa D. (Field) B.; ed. pub. schs. New Bedford, Taunton and Chelsea, and Boston Latin Sch.; grad. Boston Univ., 1882, law dept. same 1885; (LL. D., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1903); *m.* July 12, 1887, Clara Elizabeth, *d.* Samuel C. Smith, Jamestown, N. Y. Taught pvt. sch., Jamestown, N. Y., 1882-3; admitted to bar, Boston, 1885; mem. law firm Bates, Nay & Abbott, since 1906. Mem. Boston common council, 1891-2; mem. Mass. Ho. Reps., 1894-9 (speaker, 1897-9); lt.-gov. Mass., 1900-1-2; gov. Mass., 1903-4; Republican. 33-deg. Mason. Dir. U. S. Trust Co., Columbia Trust Co., Faneuil Hall Nat. Bank, Chelsea Trust Co.; trustee Enterprise Co-operative Bank, Wesley Savings Bank. Pres. b'd trustees Boston Univ. *Clubs:* University, City. *Residence:* E. Boston, Mass. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston.

BATES, Katharine Lee, author, educator; *b.* Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 12, 1859; *d.* Rev. William and Cornelia Frances (Lee) B.; grad. Wellesley Coll., 1880. Taught mathematics, classics and English, Natick High School; later taught Latin in Dana Hall; 1885-8 instr. English literature; 1888-91 asso. prof., and in 1891 prof. in charge, Wellesley Coll.; mem. Boston Authors' Club and Society of American Authors. *Author:* College Beautiful and Other Poems, 1887 X1; Rose and Thorn (prize story), 1889 C6; Sunshine and Other Verses for Children, 1890 X1; Hermit Island (story), 1891 L9; English Religious Drama (lectures), 1893 M1; American Literature, 1898 M1; Spanish Highways and By-ways, 1900 M1; also Booklets for children and much magazine work. *Editor:* The Wedding-Day Book, 1881 L9; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1889 L16; Ballad Book, 1890 L16; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, 1894 L16; Shakespeare's Midsummer Night's Dream, 1895 L16; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1896 L16. Mabie's Norse Stories, 1901 R1; Keats' The Eve of St. Agnes and Other Poems, 1902 S6; English History Told by English Poets (with Katharine Coman), 1902 M1; Lenox Edition of Hawthorne's Romances, 1902 C7; Ruskin's King of the Golden River, 1903 R1; Early Poems of Alice and Phoebe Cary, 1906 C7; Tennyson's Princess, 1904 A1; Selections from Tennyson's Idylls of the King, 1905. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

BATES, Lindon Wallace, civ. eng'r; *b.* Marshfield, Vt., Nov. 29, 1858; *s.* William W. and Mary C. B.; ed. Chicago High Sch. and Yale; studied eng'ring; *m.* Josephine White. Asst. eng'r Northern Pacific and Oregon Pacific R. Rs.; contractor eng'r or mgr. various ry., dock and terminal contracts in Ore., Wash., Mont., Kan., Mo., Ill., La., Calif., etc., for all the transcontinental rys. or their subsidiary cos., on Chicago Drainage Canal, etc. Built by contract mammoth dredge "Beta," for U. S. gov't, earning bonus of $86,200 on test of capacity. Retained 1896-1902 by Belgian gov't to prepare reports and projects for improvement of port of Antwerp; on Suez Canal on the enlargement, etc., of the canal; by Russian gov't on the rivers Volga, Dnieper and Bug, Azov Sea ports and channels, the Canal Marie, Black Sea ports, etc.; by the Queensland gov't designed 8 harbors and regulation of Brisbane, Mary, Fitzroy, Norman and Albert rivers, also for gov't of South Australia the harbors of Port Adelaide and other ports, Murray River entrance and Southwestern R'y System, the Calcutta port comm'rs on the River Hugli, etc. Built large hydraulic dredge for Russian gov't, earning bonus of $75,000 on capacity test; the sea-going dredges "Hercules," "Samson" and "Archer" for Queensland, and the "Lindon Bates" for Calcutta. In collaboration with leading eng'rs designated by gov'ts of Russia, Germany, Austria and Belgium prepared scheme for improvement of port of Shanghai, etc. Mem. Western Soc. Eng'rs, Chicago; life asso. Inst. Naval Architects and of Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs of Great Britain; mem. Genie Civil, Civil Engineers of Belgium. Received, 1900, Grand Prix and decoration from French gov't for "distinguished services to science." Contracting eng'r Galveston grade raising works, New York Barge Canal; designed the "Three Lake" Panama Canal. *Clubs:* Whitehall, Primrose (London); Automobile Club of France, Yale, Republican, Lawyers', Union League (New York). *Residence:* 14 E. 60th St. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

BATES, Lindon Wallace, Jr., eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BATES, Margaret Holmes, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

Digitized by Google

BATES, Orie, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BATES, Samuel Penniman, author; died; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BATES, William Oscar, editor; *b.* Harrisburg, Ind., Sept. 19, 1852; *s.* John and Angeline W. (Thomas) B.; grad. Cornell Univ., 1875; *m.* New York, Oct. 23, 1893, Clara A. Nixon. Successively connected with Indianapolis Journal, Cincinnati News-Journal, St. Paul Pioneer Press, New York World and New York Commercial Advertiser. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars and Shakespeare Soc. of N. Y. Author of Our Foreign Correspondent; a 4-act comedy produced in St. Paul, 1888; Uncle Rodney: a 1-act comedy produced at Empire Theatre, N. Y., 1896; Recitations and How to Recite. *Club:* Players'. *Address:* 91A Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.

BATES, William Wallace, retired shipbuilder; *b.* Nova Scotia, Feb. 15, 1827; *s.* Stephen and Elizabeth B.; ed. in common schs., Calais, Me., beyond that self-educated; also self-educated in naval architecture; *m.* 1856, Marie Cole, Saratoga, N. Y. Began in shipwright trade, 1839; built first clipper schooner ("Challenge") on the great lakes, 1851; editor Nautical Mag. and Naval Jour., New York, 1854-8; capt. in Union army, 1861-3; in shipbuilding and dry-dock business Chicago, 1866-81; dry-dock building, Portland, Ore., 1881-3; mgr. Inland Lloyds, Buffalo, 1885-8; U. S. comm'r navigation, Washington, 1889-92; Republican. *Author:* Rules for Shipbuilding, 1876, 1894; American Marine, 1892 H5; American Navigation, 1902 H5. Has issued numerous pamphlets and written many newspaper articles on the shipping question. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Shipping Soc. America (pres.), G. A. R. *Address:* 38 W. 2d Av., Denver, Colo.

BATHON, Wingrove, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BATSON, David William, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BATTELS, Sarah M. E., philanthropist; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BATTEN, Loring Woart, clergyman; *b.* Gloucester Co., N. J., Nov. 17, 1859; *s.* Thomas G. and Emeline (Zane) B.; ed. pub. schs., Harvard, A. B., 1885, Phila. Divinity Sch., B. D., 1887, Univ. of Pa., Ph. D., 1893; (S. T. D., Hobart Coll., 1903); *m.* Woodbury, N. J., 1886, Clara Ware. Ordered deacon, 1886, ordained priest, 1887, P. E. Ch.; instr. and prof. O. T., Phila. Divinity Sch., 1888-99; rector St. Mark's Ch., New York, since 1899; also lecturer in the O. T., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York. Overseer Phila. Divinity Sch.; trustee St. Luke's Home for Aged Women; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Oriental clubs of New York and Phila. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, The Club, The Clericus. *Author:* Old Testament From the Modern Point of View, 1899 G12; The Hebrew Prophet, 1905. Author of articles in Hastings' Bible Dictionary, and many articles in Semitic and Oriental journs. and periodicals. *Residence:* 181 E. 10th St. *Office:* 11th St., New York.

BATTEN, Samuel Zane, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Swedesboro, N. J., Aug. 10, 1859; *s.* George and Sarah P. B.; grad. Bucknell Univ., 1885, A. M., 1888, Crozer Theol. Sem. (D. D., 1905); *m.* Oct. 6, 1886, Winifred Merriman. Ordained to Bapt. ministry Aug. 31, 1886. Was editor of coll. paper, The University Mirror, and some time asso. editor The National Baptist; chm. of Christian Citizenship Com., New York City Christian Endeavor Union, 1894-5; pres. Pa. State Bapt. Young Peoples' Union, 1893-4; one of founders of the Brotherhood of the Kingdom, and editorial sec. of Brotherhood. Pastorates: Brookville, Pa.; Phila., New York, Morristown, N. J.; now pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Lincoln, Neb. *Author:* (Booklet) Prophets True and False, 1897; The New Citizenship ($600 prize book Am. Sunday School Union), 1898. Wrote: Appealing to Conscience, 1892; A Way Out of Church Disunion, 1898; The Church as the Maker of Conscience, 1902 U14; frequent contb'r to various mags. and papers. Pres. Neb Anti-Saloon League, Neb. Bapt. Ed'n Soc. Editor The Nebraska Issue. *Address:* 1332 K St., Lincoln, Neb.

BATTERSHALL, Fletcher Williams, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BATTERSHALL, Walton Wesley, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1840; *s.* Ludlow A. and Eustatia (Ward) B.; grad. Yale, 1864; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1868 (D. D.); *m.* Oct. 13, 1864, Anne Davidson Williams, Newark, N. J.; rector chs. at Ravenswood, L. I., 1868; Rochester, N. Y., 1869-74; St. Peter's, Albany, N. Y., since 1874; archdeacon of Albany; del. Gen. Conv. Contb'r to North Am. Review. *Author:* Interpretations of Life and Religion, 1897 B5; Albany, in Historic Towns of Middle States, 1899 P2; Introduction to History of St. Peter's Church, Albany, 1900 L11. *Address:* Albany, N. Y.

BATTERSON, Hermon Griswold, P. E. clergyman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BATTERSON, James Goodwin, ins. pres.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

BATTLE, Archibald John, educator, clergyman; *b.* Powelton, Hancock Co., Ga., Sept. 10, 1826; *s.* Dr. Cullen and Jane Andrews (Lamon) B.; ed. Eufaula (Ala.) Acad., Mercer Univ., 1842, and Univ. of Ala., A. B., 1846, A. M., 1849; (D. D., Howard Coll., Ala., 1872, Columbian Univ., 1872, Univ. of Ga., 1873; LL. D., Miss. Coll., 1883); *m.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Dec. 7, 1846, Mary Elizabeth Guild (died 1897). Tutor ancient languages, Univ. of Ala., 1848; prof. science and ancient languages, E. Ala. Female Inst., Tuskegee, Ala., 1852; pastor Tuscaloosa (Ala.) Bapt. Ch., 1856-7; elected prof. Greek lang. and lit., Univ. of Ala., 1857; pres. Ala. Central Female Coll., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1860; pres. E. Ala. Female Coll., 1863-5, Judson Female Coll., Marion, Ala., 1865-72, Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga., 1872-89, Shorter Coll. for Young Ladies, 1891-8; founder and pres. Anniston (Ala.) Coll. for Young Ladies, 1898-1902; retired, 1902, and removed to Macon, Ga. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1846. Founder Lanier

Digitized by Google

Circle, Rome, Ga. (pres. 1891-8); charter mem. The Atheneum, Macon, Ga. (pres. 8 yrs.). Baptist. Democrat. *Author:* The Human Will, 1876 01. *Address:* Macon, Ga.

BATTLE, Burrill Bunn, jurist; *b.* Hinds Co., Miss., July 24, 1838; *s.* Joseph J. and Nancy Stricklin B.; emigrated with parents to Lafayette County, Ark., 1844; grad. Ark. Univ., Fayetteville, 1856; law dept. Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., 1858; *m.* (1) Mrs. Josephine A. Witherspoon (d. 1889). Practiced law, Lewisville, Ark., 1858-61; in C. S. art'y, 1861-5, participating in battles of Shiloh, Perryville, Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, etc. Practiced law at Lewisville again, 1865-9; at Washington, Ark., 1869-79; at Little Rock, 1879-86. mem. Ark. legislature, 1871; asso. justice Supreme Court Ark. since 1885—present term expires 1911. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

BATTLE, Cullen Andrews, lawyer, soldier, journalist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BATTLE, George Gordon, lawyer; *b.* Oct 25, 1868; *s.* Turner Westray and Ella (Bassett Daniel) B.; ed. Hanover Co., Univ. of N. C., and Univ. of Va.; *m.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 12, 1898, Martha, *d.* George W. Bagby. Admitted to bar, has been asst. dist. atty., New York city; mem. law firm of Battle & Marshall. Mem. Bar Assn., Southern Soc., N. C. Soc. of N. Y. *Clubs:* Seneca, Calumet, Manhattan. *Residence:* 110 E. 16th St. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York.

BATTLE, Herbert Bemerton, chemist, b. Chapel Hill, N. C., May 29, 1862; *s.* Kemp Plummer and Martha Ann (Bell) B.; grad. Raleigh (N. C.) High Sch., 1877, Univ. of N. C., B. Sc., 1881, Ph. D., 1907; *m.* Morganton, N. C., Nov. 25, 1885, Alice M. Wilson. Asst. chemist, N. C. Agric. Expt. Sta., 1881-7; state chemist and in charge N. C. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1887-1903; chemist N. C. State B'd Health, 1887-97, Geol. Survey, 1888-97; prof. chemistry, Trinity Med. Sch., 1886-97; organizer and 1897-1901, Southern Chem. Co., Winston, N. C.; associated with Southern Cotton Oil Co., Savannah, Ga., and Montgomery, Ala., 1902-6; pres. The Battle Laboratories, Inc., since 1906. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin A. A. A. S. *Author:* (with F. W. Owen) Chemical Conversion Tables, 1885. *Residence:* 304 Adams Av. *Office:* 105½ Chapel Hill, N. C.

BATTLE, Kemp Plummer, prof. history Univ. of N. C. since 1891; *b.* Franklin Co., N. C., Dec. 19, 1831; grad. Univ. of N. C., 1849 (A. M., LL. D.); *m.* Nov. 28, 1855, Mary Augusta Battle. Mem. Secession Conv. of N. C.; State treas., 1866-8; pres. Univ. of N. C., 1876-91; resigned to take history chair. *Author:* History of the Supreme Court of North Carolina; History of Raleigh, N. C.; Trials and Judicial Proceedings of the New Testament; Life of Jethro Sumner; Old Schools and Colleges of N. C.; Otway Burns—Privateer and Legislator; Annotator of Sprunt Monographs. History of the University of North Carolina, 1776-1868 (8 vols.), 12. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N. C.

BATTLE, Richard Henry, lawyer; *b.* in Louisburg, N. C., Dec. 3, 1835; *s.* William Horn (LL. D.) and Lucy Martin (Plummer) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and Univ. of N. C., A. B., 1854, A. M., 1856, LL. B., 1858 (LL. D., 1895); *m.* Wadesboro, N. C., Nov. 28, 1860, Annie Ruffin Ashe (died 1883). Engaged in practice of law, Dec., 1858; was clerk and master in equity, 1861-2; entered C. S. A. as 1st lt.; apptd. capt. q. m., but resigned, for ill health, before getting comm'n; successively pvt. sec. to Gov. Z. B. Vance of N. C., and State auditor, 1862-5. Since war in practice of law at Raleigh, N. C.; apptd. judge superior courts of N. C., 1868, but declined. Mem. Hist. Soc. of N. C. Episcopalian; del. and mem. Com. on Canons in all gen. convs. P. E. Ch., 1889-1904. Democrat; for many yrs. mem. State Dem. Com. of N. C. (chmn., 1884-8). Pres. and atty. N. C. Home Ins. Co.; dir. and atty. Citizens' Nat. Bank of Raleigh, Raleigh Cotton Mill, Neuse River Mills; pres. trustees of Rex Hosp., Raleigh Cemetery Assn., Rainey Library; trustee, sec. and treas. Univ. of N. C.; trustee and atty. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

BAUER, George Neander, educator; *b.* Jordan, Minn., Jan. 8, 1872; B. S., Univ. of Minn., 1894; M. S., Univ. of Ia., 1898; fellow in Columbia, 1899-1900, Ph. D., 1900; *m.* June 18, 1907, Bertha M. Blum. Instr. in mathematics, Univ. of Ia., 1895-8; instr., 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-7, prof. mathematics, since 1907, Univ. of Minn. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Mathematico di Palermo. *Author:* The Paralla of U Cass. and the Positions of Fifty-six Neighboring Stars, 1900; The Simpler Elements of Analytical Geometry, 1904; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1906 H2. *Residence:* 4903 41st Av., S., Minneapolis.

BAUER, L(ouis) A(gricola), magnetician; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 26, 1865; *s.* Ludwig and Wilhelmina B.; grad. Univ. of Cincinnati (C. E.), 1888 (M. S., 1894); sp'l courses Univ. of Berlin, 1892-5 (Ph. D.); asst. civil eng'r C., N. O. & T. P. R. R., 1886-7; *m.* Washington, Apr. 15, 1891, Adelia Frances Doolittle. Astron. and magnetic computer, U. S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1887-92; docent in math. physics, Univ. of Chicago, 1895-6; instr. in geophysics, 1896-7, asst. prof. mathematics and math. physics, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1897-9; insp. magnetic work and chief Terrestrial Magnetism Div., U. S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1899-1906; dir. dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Inst'n since 1906; chief Div. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Md. Geol. Survey, since 1896; astronomer and magnetician, western boundary survey of Maryland; lecturer in Terrestrial Magnetism, Johns Hopkins, since 1899; editor Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity. Hon. mem. Sociedad Cientifica Antonio Alzate, Mexico; mem. permanent com. on Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity of Internat. Meteorol. Conf.; corr. mem. Göttingen Royal Acad. Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; etc. Frequent contb'r to scientific press on terrestrial magnetism. *Residence:* The Ontario. *Address:* Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Washington.

Digitized by Google

BAUGHMAN, L. Victor, capitalist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BAUM, L(yman) Frank, author, playwright; *b.* Chittenango, N. Y., May 15, 1856; *s.* Benjamin Ward and Cynthia (Stanton) B.; academic ed'n, Syracuse, N. Y.; *m.* Fayetteville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1882, Maud, *d.* Matilda Joslyn Gage. Began newspaper work in 1880; edited Dakota Pioneer, Aberdeen, S. Dak., 1888-90; The Show Window, Chicago, 1897-1902. *Clubs:* Press, Chicago Athletic, Colonial, The Players'. *Author:* Mother Goose in Prose, 1897, 1902 B6; By the Candelabra's Glare (poems), 1898 O1; Father Goose—His Book, 1899 B6; The Wonderful Wizard of Oz, 1900 B6; A New Wonderland, 1900 R7; The Songs of Father Goose, 1900 B6; The Army Alphabet, 1900 B6; The Navy Alphabet, 1900 B6; American Fairy Tales, 1901 B6; Dot and Tot of Merryland, 1901 B6; The Art of Decorating (technical), 1900; The Master Key, 1901 B6; The Life and Adventures of Santa Claus, 1902 B6; Enchanted Isle of Yew, 1903 B6; The Magical Monarch of Mo, 1903 B6; The Marvelous Land of Oz, 1904; The Woggle-Bug Book, 1905; Queen Zixi of Ix, 1905 C2; Animal Fairy Tales, 1905 C2; John Dough and the Cherub, 1906; Ozma of Oz, 1907; Dorothy and the Wizard, 1907. Plays: The Maid of Arran, prod. New York, 1881; Matches, prod. New York, 1882; Kilmorne, prod. Syracuse, 1884; The Queen of Killarney, prod. Rochester, 1885; The Wizard of Oz (musical extravaganza), prod. Chicago, 1902; The Woggle-Bug (musical extravaganza), prod. Chicago, 1905. Has for 15 yrs. written children's and other stories for Youth's Companion, Harper's, St. Nicholas and other periodicals. *Residence:* (Oct. to June) 5243 Michigan Av., Chicago; (June to Oct.) Macatawa, Mich.

BAUMGARDT, B. R., pres. Southern California Academy Sciences; *b.* Liverpool, England, May 19, 1862; *s.* Theodore and Mary (Lathangue) B.; ed. Strengnäs, Sweden; grad. Strengnäs Coll., Sweden, sp'l studies in astronomy and mathematics; *m.* San Francisco, July 20, 1885, Mary Louise Steinhauer. Sec. Ore. Acad. Sciences, 1892; chmn. astron. sect., Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences, since 1896. Mem. A. A. A. S.; lecturer on mathematics, astronomy and philosophy since 1892; has traveled in Europe, W. Indies, Australia and South Sea Islands; has private observatory with 4¼ inch refracting telescope. Wrote: Tidal Evolution, a concise statement of the effect of tidal friction on the rotation of the earth; also contb'r to daily press. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 626 W. 30th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BAUMGARTEN, Gustav, M. D.; *b.* Clausthal (in the Hartz), Germany, June 1, 1837; *s.* Dr. F. Ernst B.; in America since Jan. 1, 1850; ed. at Clausthal and Northeim (Hanover, Germany) till 1849; St. Louis, 1850-4; grad. St. Louis Med. Coll., 1856; studied in univs. Goettingen, Berlin, Prag and Vienna. In practice since 1859; asst. and passed asst. surgeon, U. S. N., 1861-5; *m.* Aminda Hillegeist, 1865. Mem. Acad. of Science of St. Louis, since 1856; Assn. Am. Phys. since 1886 (pres., 1899). Editor St. Louis Med. and Surg. Journal, 1868-71; prof. physiology, St. Louis Med. Coll., 1873-87; sp'l pathology and therapeutics and of practice of medicine since 1887 in school (now med. dept., Washington Un Wrote articles on "Diffuse Affections o Kidney," "Pulse," and "Sphygmograph, Wood's Reference Handbook of the ical Sciences; numerous med. pa *Residence:* 4171 Washington Av. *Office:* H boldt Bldg., St. Louis.

BAUR, Clara (Miss), directress (and fo er, 1867) Cincinnati Conservatory of M *b.* Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany Rev. G. and Frederika B.; musical Stuttgart Conservatory, and in Paris der Prof. Feisst. *Address:* Oak St., H land and Burnet Avs., Cincinnati.

BAUSCH, Edward, mfr.; *b.* Rochester Y., Sept. 26, 1854; *s.* Jacob J. and Bar B.; grad. high sch., Rochester and Co Univ.; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 31, Matilda G. Morell. Mem. firm Bausc Lomb, mfrs. of scientific and optical a ratus. Has invented several scientific vices. Mem. Royal Acad. Science; fe A. A. A. S., Am. Micros. Soc. V.-p. Bank of Rochester, Fidelity Trust Co.; tee Monroe Co. Savings Bank; dir. Roch Ry. & Light Co., Taylor Bros. Co., U Standard Voting Machine Co. *Au* Manipulation of the Microscope. *Add* 281 East Av., Rochester, N. Y.

BAUSLIN, David H., George D. Ha prof. practical theology, Wittenberg Th Sem., since 1896; *b.* Winchester, Va., 21, 1853; *s.* Michael and Martha (Bauslin grad. Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., (D. D., 1891); grad. Wittenberg Theol. S 1878; ordained to Luth. ministry; *m.* pecanoe City, O., June 5, 1879, Eliza Clark. Pastor successively at Tippec City, O.; Bucyrus, O.; 3d Luth. Ch., Spr field, O., and Trinity Ch., Canton, O., til 1896. *Author:* Is the Ministry an Att tive Vocation? 1901 L13. Wrote: Sourc Authority in Religion; Evangelical Ag ticism; Specious Theological Phraseol Preaching for a Theological Crisis, al Luth. Quarterly. Editor The Luth World since 1901. Pres. Gen. Synod Ev Luth. Ch. in U. S., 1905-7. *Address:* Spr field, O.

BAUSMAN, Benjamin, minister Refor Ch. in U. S.; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Jan. 1824; *s.* John and Elizabeth B.; g Marshall Coll., 1851; Theol. Sem., Mer burg, Pa., 1852; (A. M., D. D., Franklin Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa.); *m.* Apr 1875, Amelia Bingaman. Ordained to mi try, 1853; pastor Reformed Ch., Lewist Pa., 1853; editor Reformed Messe Chambersburg, Pa., 1858; pastor Refor Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., 1861, First formed Ch., Reading, Pa., 1863; founde Paul's Reformed Ch., Reading, 1873; pastor ever since; delegate German Ev Ch. Diet, Lübeck, Germany, 1856; co of Alliance of Reformed Chs., Belfast, land, 1884; pres. gen. synod Ref. Ch., B more, 1884. *Author:* Sinai and Zion, (8 editions), German translation, 1875 Wayside Gleanings in Europe, 1878 Bible Characters, 1893 M11; Precept

Practice, 1901. Edited The Guardian, 1867-82; founded, 1867, and since then editor Reformirte Hausfreund; edited Harbaugh's Harfe, volume of poems in the Pennsylvania German dialect, 1870 M21. A contributor to the Reformed Church Messenger many yrs. Wrote: Catechetics and Catechetical Instruction, paper read at the Tercentenary Conv. on the adoption of the Heidelberg Catechism, Phila., 1863, pub. in Studien und Kritiken, Germany. *Address:* 222 N. 6th St., Reading, Pa.

BAXENDALE, Esther Minerva, lecturer; b. Brockton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1846; d. Weston and Esther (Hayward) Simmons; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1864; m. Brockton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1871, Thomas A. Baxendale. Taught grammar schs., Mass., 7 yrs.; post-grad. course in psychology and metaphysics, Harvard, 1894; received Chautauqua Club diploma for 4 yr. reading course, 1896. Extensive traveler and lecturer. Pres. Brockton Humane Soc. *Author:* Yours With All My Heart, 1904 P3. *Address:* Brockton, Mass.

BAXTER, Edmund D., lawyer; special counsel for numerous rys. and steamship cos. in matters relating to interstate commerce; senior mem. firm Baxters, attys. and solicitors; was prof. law and lecturer on interstate commerce law, Vanderbilt Univ. Del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Address:* Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

BAXTER, George Strong, R. R. contractor; b. New York, Nov. 21, 1845; grad. Williams, 1865 (eng'r mines, Columbia, '66); m. March 5, 1873, Emmelin Carnes Wells, N. Y. Engaged as eng'r mines, railroads, etc., 1869-79; cashier, asst. treas. and treas. Northern Pacific R. R., 1879-95; since 1895 in lumber business and R. R. contracting. *Residence:* 333 W. 86th St. *Office:* 5 William St., New York.

BAXTER, Irving Franklin, lawyer; b. Liverpool, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1862; s. George and Amie C. (Sitts) B.; grad. Liverpool (N. Y.) Acad., 1879, Syracuse High Sch., 1883; m. Liverpool, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1888, Mary C. Gleason. Admitted to bar and removed to Omaha, 1887; now of firm law firm Baxter & Van Dusen; atty. Omaha Bd. Ed'n, 1892-3; co. judge, Douglas Co., Neb., 1893-9; judge 4th jud. dist. Neb., 1899-1904; U. S. atty. for Neb., 1904 and 1905; assisted in investigation of "beef trust," also prosecuted land frauds, and land fencing cases for gov't. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Omaha, Commercial. Republican. *Residence:* The Madison. *Office:* N. Y. Life Bldg., Omaha.

BAXTER, James Phinney, author; b. Gorham, Me., March 23, 1831; academic ed'n (A. M., Litt. D., Bowdoin); has been 6 times mayor of Portland, Me.; pres. Me. Hist. Soc., Portland Public Library, Merchants' Nat. Bank, Portland Publishing Co. and New England Hist. Geneal. Soc.; v.-p. Portland Trust Co., etc. *Author:* The Trelawney Papers, 1884; George Cleeve and His Times, 1885; The British Invasion from the North, 1887, M13; Sir Ferdinando Gorges and His Province of Maine, 1890; The Pioneers of New France in New England, 1894, M13; The Voyages of Jacques Cartier, 1906 D3; also numerous monographs and papers on early Am. history. Edited Vols. 3, 4, 5, 6 and 9, Documentary History of Maine; etc. *Address:* Portland, Me.

BAXTER, Jere, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BAXTER, Martha Wheeler, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BAXTER, Sylvester, author, journalist; b. W. Yarmouth, Mass., Feb. 6, 1850; s. Sylvester and Rosella (Ford) B.; academic ed'n Leipzig and Berlin, 1875-7; m., Sept. 24, 1893, Lucia Allen Millet, E. Bridgewater, Mass. Engaged on reporting and editorial staffs Boston Advertiser and Herald; editor Mexican Financier, and Outing Magazine; sp'l corr. Boston Herald and New York Sun in Mexico; of Outlook at Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janiero, and in Argentina and Uruguay, 1906. First suggested the organization of Greater Boston, and of Boston Met. park system; was sec. of preliminary Met. Park Comm'n for Greater Boston; chm'n Malden park comm'n. *Author:* Cruise of a Land Yacht, L6; Berlin; A Study in Municipal Government, 1890; The Boston Park Guide, S9; The Old New World, statement of the Hemenway Southwestern Archaeol. Expd'n, 1888; Greater Boston, monograph, 1891; Spanish Colonial Architecture in Mexico, 1902 M35; The Quest of the Holy Grail, 1904 C44; Old Marblehead, 1906; also short stories, poems and criticisms in various mags. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 126 State St., Boston.

BAYLES, George James, educator, author; b. Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1869; s. Dr. George and Catherine S. (Johnson) B.; grad. Columbia, 1891, A. M., 1892; Ph. D., 1895; grad. Columbia Law Sch., 1893; unmarried. Prize lecturer, Columbia, 1897, for 3 yrs.; reapptd, 1900, for 3 yrs.; sp'l studies in civ. church law. Republican. Mem. N. Y. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, American Historical Association. Trust officer Lincoln Trust Company since 1905. *Author:* Civil Church Law, New Jersey, 1898, New York, 1898, Massachusetts, 1899; Civil Church Law Cases, 1900; Woman and the Law, 1901 C2. Contb'r to Annals Am. Hist. Assn. on Am. Ecclesiology. *Residence:* Orange, N. J.

BAYLES, James Copper, engineer; b. New York, July 3, 1845; s. James and Julia Halsey (Day) B.; tech. ed'n (M. E., Ph. D.); lt. U. S. art'y, 1862-4; editor N. Y. Citizen, 1865-7; Commercial Bulletin, 1868-9; Iron Age, 1870-89; Metal Worker, 1874. Has made a close study and much original research in electro metallurgy, microscopic analysis of metals, sanitation and mech. hygiene, and has written much. Pres. health dept., N. Y., 1888. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York.

BAYLEY, William Shirley, prof. geology Colby Coll.; b. Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1861; s. Robert P. and Emma (Downing) B.;

grad. Johns Hopkins, 1883; Ph. D., 1886; *m.* March 15, 1894, Lucie Jacobs, Belair, Md. Since 1887 asst. geologist U. S. Geol. Survey; since 1886 asso. editor American Naturalist; reviewer on Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, etc., Berlin; has contributed frequent articles to scientific journals; author of geol. reports. Business editor of Economic Geology; asst. prof. geology, Univ. of Ill. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BAYLIES, Edwin, law author; *b.* Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1840; *s.* Daniel and Sally B.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1862; Hamilton Coll. Law Sch., 1870, LL. D., 1901; *m.* May 2, 1871, Agnes E. Nutter, Marcy, N. Y. Has served as trustee and pres. village of Johnstown, postmaster city of Johnstown; mem. bd. ed'n and now pres. Johnstown Public Library, and city atty. *Author:* Questions and Answers for Law Students, 1873 B10; Sureties and Guarantors, 1881 B9; Trial Practice (2 edits.), 1884-9 W30; New Trials and Appeals (2 edits.), 1886 90 W30; Code Pleading and Forms, 1890 W30; Supplement to Wait's Actions and Defenses, 1887 B10. *Editor:* Revised Edit. Edwards on Bailments, B10; Am. edit. Addison on Torts, B10, 5th edit., 1882, and 7th edit., 1903; Wait's Law and Practice, B34. *Address:* Johnstown, N. Y.

BAYLIS, Robert Nelson, mech. and elec. eng'r; *b.* Englewood, N. J., Mar. 16, 1867; *s.* Robert and Martha N. (Smith) B.; prep. ed'n private schs.; grad. Stevens Inst., M. E., 1887. After leaving coll. served apprenticeship in Southwark Foundry and Machine Co. until Jan., 1890, when he entered service of C. & C. Elec. Motor Co. as draftsman and eng'r, finally becoming chief eng'r and factory mgr.; studied the eng'ring work at World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; with Walker Co. as chief elec. eng'r, 1893-7; designed improvements in ry. generators; pres. the Baylis Co., eng'rs and mfrs., since 1897. Pres. common council, Englewood, N. J., since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs (mem. bd. examiners). *Residence:* Englewood, N. J. *Office:* 140 Washington St., New York.

BAYLISS, Alfred, teacher; *b.* Gloucestershire, Eng., 1847; *s.* John and Frances (Blake) B.; corp. 11th Mich. cav., 1863-5; grad. Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1870; *m.* June, 1871, Clara M. Kern. In pub. sch. work since 1870; State supt. public instruction of Ill., 1898-1907; prin. Western Ill. State Normal Sch., since 1906. *Address:* Macomb, Ill.

BAYLISS, Clara Kern, journalist, author; *b.* nr. Kalamazoo, Mich., March 5, 1848; *d.* Manasseh and Caroline Kern; grad. Hillsdale Coll., 1871 (M. S.); also took correspondence course, Univ. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* June, 1871, to Alfred Bayliss, educator. *Author:* In Brook and Bayou, 1897 A2; Lolami, the Little Cliff Dweller, 1901 L11; Lolami in Tusayan, 1903 L11; The Evolution of a Boy, 1905 L11; Two Little Algonkin Lads, 1905 E8; also stories and edn'l articles in Chicago press and elsewhere. *Address:* Macomb, Ill.

BAYLISS, Major William, architect; *b.* Pictou, N. S., Nov. 8, 1848; *s.* John and Lilla (McKenzie) B.; ed. pub. schs., Pictou, N. S.; studied architectural drawing night schs.; *m.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 1872, Marion Frances, *d.* William A. Ray, Washington. Supt. of hosp. constr'n, off of surgeon-gen. U. S. A., since 1882; vented combination steam and hot wa heating system, 1893. Sovereign Gra Comdr., Sup. Council of Sovereign Gra Inspectors-Gen., 33d and last degree of A. S. R. Freemasonry for U. S. of Ameri since 1896. *Address:* War Dept., Washingt

BAYLOR, Frances Courtenay (M George S. Barnum), author; *b.* Fayettevi Ark., Jan. 20, 1848; *d.* James and Sop Elizabeth (Neville) Courtenay. Pare were Virginians and her mother was vis ing the Washingtons at Fayetteville wh she was born; ed. at home; has traveled tensively; *m.* 1896, George Sherman Bu num. *Author:* On Both Sides, 1886; T Shocking Example and Other Sketches, Behind the Blue Ridge, L5; Claudia Hyd 1894 H5; Juan and Juanita, 1897 H5; T Ladder of Fortune, 1899 H6; A Georgi Bungalow, H5; Nina Barrow, C2; Feath lings of Ferneyhaugh. *Address:* Springfie Av., Westmount, Montreal, Can.; (summe Mulberry Hill, nr. Lexington, Va.

BAYLOR, James Bowen, geodesist, c eng'r; *b.* Mirador, Albemarle Co., Va.; M 30, 1849; *s.* Dr. John Roy and Anne (Bowe B.; ed. pvt. univ. sch. in Va.; hon. gra Va. Mil. Sch., 1865, Univ. of Va., B. S C. E., 1872; (LL. D., Baylor Univ., 1903 *m.* Staunton Hill, Va., Jan. 5, 1881, Ell C. Bruce (now deceased). Apptd. aid in S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1874, aft competitive exam.; made magnetic surv of N. C.; field officer U. S. Coast and Ge detic Survey since 1874; has determined t elements of earth's magnetism from Ca ada to Mexico in almost every State, a has done geodetic, astron. and hydrograp ic work for survey in various sections U. S.; oyster surveys in La.; "Baylor su vey" of oyster grounds of Va., 1889-9 comm'r of U. S. Supreme Court for bou dary of Va. and Tenn., 1900-2. Served wi corps of cadets, Va. Mil. Inst., in Ci War, 1864-5. Boundary eng'r for Va. (V and Md.); eng'r on Pa.-N. Y. boundary a on U. S. and Can. Boundary Surve Contb'r various reports of U. S. Coast a Geod. Survey. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Na Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc., Washington. *Club* Cosmos, Army and Navy. *Residence:* Ne market, Milford P. O., Va. *Office:* U. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington.

BAYNE, Howard R., lawyer; *b.* Wi chester, Va., May 11, 1851; *s.* Charles a Mary Ellen (Ashby) B.; grad. Richmo Coll., M. A., 1872; grad. in law, B. L.; Rich mond Coll., 1879; admitted Va. bar, Richmon July, 1879, N. Y. bar, 1883; *m.* Richmon Va., April 27, 1886, Lizzie S., *d.* Samu Preston Moore, surgeon-gen. C. S. army Democrat. Mem. New York City Bar Assn S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Va. Hist. Soc trustee Staten Island Acad., Richmond C Country Club; pres. S. I. Assn. of Arts an Sciences; trustee N. Y. Southern Soc.; mem council of the Virginians. Mem. N. Y State Probation Comm'n, 1905; chm Richmond Co. com. State Charities an

Digitized by Google

...Editor. **Converse's Indexes** (Va. ... W. Va. law), 1881 RS O1; joint ...r Travels of Ego and Alter, 1879 ...O1, also monographs and editorial arti... for R. R. Gazette, etc. *Residence:* New ...chton, S. I. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New ...rk.

BAYNE, Samuel Gamble, banker, au... b. Ulster, Ireland, Nov. 11, 1844; *s.* ... and Margaret B.; ed. Royal Acad...ical Schl. and Queens Coll., Belfast, Ire...d, to Oct., 1874, Emily Kelsey, N. Y. ...ted business in office of Sir James Ham...n, Belfast; later linen mfr. in Belfast ...l March, 1869; came to U. S.; went to ...regions, 1870; drilled many wells there; ...t around the world, 1874-5; started in ...king business in Bradford, Pa., organiz...g First Nat. Bank and becoming its 1st ...; afterwards organized nat. banks in ...., Kan., Miss., Minn. and Ohio; organ...d Seaboard Nat. Bank, 1883, now its pres.; ...Produce Exchange Deposit Vaults, ...Atlas Improvement Co.; pres. River...e Drive Property Assn. *Club:* New York ...tic. *Author:* Pith of Astronomy, 1896 ...On an Irish Jaunting Car Through ...ngal and Connemara, 1902 H1. *Resi...:* Riverside Drive and 108th St., and ...e Plains, N. Y. *Office:* 18 Broadway, ...w York.

BAYNES, Ernest Harold, writer and lec...r on natural history; *b.* Calcutta, In...a, May 1, 1868; *s.* John and Helen Au...sta (Nowill) B.; ed. pvt. schs. in Eng...d, Westchester Co., N. Y., and ...w York city, and 4 yrs. in Coll. City ...f New York; *m.* Boston, Apr. 21, 1901, ...e Burt O'Connell. Left coll., 1891, to ...me reporter on New York Times; ...r, to father (inventor of photographic ...), 1893-1900; writing and lecturing ...natural history since 1900; organized, ...s syndicate of newspapers, each one of ...h has printed an article of his, once ...week, ever since; also series Wild Life in ...Blue Mountain Forest, Boston Tran...pt, 1904, and many other contb'ns to ...s, newspapers, etc. In Spanish-Am. ...r service, June-Oct., 1898, in Co. K, 3d ...s. Vols. Hon. mem. Hobby Post, G. A. ...Stamford, Conn. Mem. Nuttall Ornith. ...Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Bison ...ciety, Harvard Travellers Club. ...Meriden, N. H.

BAYNES, John, inventor; died 1903; see ...Who in America, 1903-5.

BEACH, Charles Fisk, clergyman, ed... and author; *b.* Hunter (now Jewett) ...Y., Sept. 5, 1827; *s.* Fisk and Panthea ...B.; ed. at Del. Literary Inst. and ...Acad.; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem. ...M., Knox Coll., 1859); *m.* 1st, Hun... N. Y., June 2, 1851, Harriette Adelia ...wood; 2nd, Sept. 16, 1890, Ophelia L. ...Windham, O.; 3rd, Helene Louise ...of Attica, N. Y., June 24, 1898. Licensed ...reach by Presbytery of Ithaca, June 7, ...ordained by Presbytery of Otsego, Jan. ...; active pastorate of Presby'n Ch., ...; editor and publisher National Pres... and Expositor of Internat. Sunday ...Lessons, 1873-95; admitted to bar ...1896. *Author:* The Muzzled Ox, 1866 P6; The Christian Worker, 1869 L5; Commentaries on The Law of Trusts and Trustees, 1897 C23; Monopolies and Industrial Trusts, 1898 C22; also a number of sermons and tracts. *Address:* Audubon, N. J.

BEACH, Charles Fisk, Jr., lawyer; *b.* in Ky., Feb. 4, 1854; *s.* Rev. Charles Fisk B.; ed. Yerkes' Grammar Sch., Paris, Ky., A. B., A. M., Centre Coll., Ky.; LL. B., Columbia, 1881; and Univ. of Paris. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced in New York, 1881-95; has practiced law in Paris and London (as an Am. counsel), 1896-1902, St. Paul, 1902-3, Paris, since 1903. Editor Ry. and Corp'n Law Jour., New York, 1888-92; lecturer, St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1902-3; lecturer on Anglo-Am. law, Univ. of Paris, since 1904. *Author:* The Law of Receivers, 1887; Wills, 1888 B15; Railways, 1890 B15; Private Corporations, 1891 F6; Modern Equity Jurisprudence, 1892 B9; Public Corporations, 1893 B6; Modern Equity Practice, 1894; Injunctions, 1895; Insurance, 1895 B6; Contracts, 1897 B6; Contributory Negligence, 1899 B9. *Address:* 81 Boul. Haussmann, Paris.

BEACH, Daniel, lawyer, ry. official; *b.* Tyrone, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1830; *s.* Obadiah and Mary (Lang) B.; grad. Alfred Univ., 1856; A. M., 1885, Ph. D., 1886, LL. D., 1902 (Hamilton Coll., LL. D., 1888); *m.* Watkins, N. Y., June 4, 1862, Angelica Church Magee; v.-p. and gen. counsel Fall Brook Ry., Fall Brook Coal Co. and other corp'ns since 1884. Elected regent Univ. State of N. Y., 1885; Republican. *Residence:* Watkins, N. Y. *Office:* Corning, N. Y.

BEACH, David Nelson, clergyman, educator; *b.* S. Orange, N. J., Nov. 30, 1848; grad. Yale, A. B., 1872; B. D., 1876 (D. D., Western Reserve, 1896); *m.* 1st, Dec. 31, 1878, Lilian Tappan (died June 30, 1902); 2d, Dec. 18, 1903, Dora Freeman. Cong'l pastor Westerly, R. I., 1876-9; Wakefield, Mass., 1879-84; Cambridge, Mass., 1884-96; Minneapolis, 1896-8; Denver, Colo., 1899-1902; president and professor homiletics, Bangor Theological Seminary from 1903. Prominent in permanently ridding Cambridge, Massachusetts, from the saloon; in local option and good civics work in Mass. and elsewhere; agitator for grafting modified Norwegian liquor system on Mass. local option laws; also for ch. unity and a better theology. *Author:* Plain Words on Our Lord's Work, 1886 O1; The Newer Religious Thinking, 1893 O1; How We Rose (a Resurrection parable), 1895 O1; The Intent of Jesus, 1896 O1; Statement of Belief, 1897 O1; The Annie Laurie Mine, 1903 P8; Meanings of the Battle of Bennington, 1903 X1; etc. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

BEACH, Frederick Converse, editor; *b.* New York, Mar. 27, 1848; *s.* Alfred Ely and Harriet E. B.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1868; *m.* Stratford, Conn., 1875, Margaret A. Gilbert. In 1864, as pastime, began practice of photography; suggested, 1866, to U. S. comm'r of patents, utility and practicability of photo-lithographing U. S. patents, a plan later adopted; patent solicitor at Washington, 1868-9; asst. supt. of construction of Beach pneumatic tunnel under Broadway,

New York, 1869; afterward mfr. of elec. instruments; in 1877 entered office of Scientific American, assisting his father, and after latter's death became one of editors. Made many experiments in photography and wrote much on photog. topics. Founded, 1884, Soc. Amateur Photographers of New York (now Camera Club); one of organizers Am. Lantern Slide Interchange; one of founders of mag., Am. Amateur Photographer; editor-in-chief Ency. Americana since 1902. *Residence:* Stratford, Conn. *Office:* 361 Broadway, New York.

BEACH, Mrs. H. H. A. (Amy Marcy Cheney Beach); *b.* Henniker, N. H., Sept. 5, 1867; *d.* Charles Abbott and Clara Imogene (Marcy) Cheney; early ed'n under her mother; piano and harmony under Junius W. Hill, Ernest Perabo and Carl Baermann; studied fugue, form, counterpoint and instrumentation alone with text books; played in concerts and recitals from 1883; since 1885, work has been in playing and composition; *m.* 1885, Dr. H. H. A. Beach of Boston. *Published Compositions:* Mass in E flat (sung by Boston Handel and Haydn Soc., 1892); The Rose of Avontown, cantata for female voices; Gaelic Symphony; Festival Jubilate, for mixed voices; The Minstrel and the King, ballad for male voices; Sylvania, wedding cantata for mixed voices; Help Us, O God, motet for mixed voices, unaccompanied; Concerto for piano and orchestra (played by Boston Symphony Orchestra); Aria, Jephthah's Daughter; Cantata, The Sea-Fairies; also many songs, etc. Hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc., in recognition of music written to Browning's poetry. *Address:* 28 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

BEACH, Harlan Page, clergyman, author; *b.* S. Orange, N. J., April 4, 1854; grad. Yale, 1878; Andover Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* June 29, 1883, Lucy L. Ward. Taught at Phillips Andover Acad., 1878-80; missionary in China, 1883-90; taught and was in charge of School for Christian Workers, Springfield, Mass., 1892-95; prof. theory and practice of missions, Yale Divinity Sch., since 1895; field dir. Yale Foreign Missionary Soc. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* The Cross in the Land of the Trident, 1895 R3; Knights of the Labarum, 1896; Dawn on the Hills of T'ang, 1898; Geography and Atlas of Protestant Missions (2 vols.), 1901, 1903; India and Christian Opportunity, 1904; (last 4 publs. Student Vol. Movement). *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

BEACH, Henry Harris Aubrey, M. D.; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Dec. 18, 1843; *s.* Elijah and Lucy S. (Riley) B.; removed to Cambridge, Mass., in childhood; ed. public schools; enlisted in U. S. A., 1864, assigned to hospital service with rank of sergt. of ordnance; served till 1866; apptd. surgical house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp.; grad. Med. School, Harvard, 1868; *m.* 1st, 1871, Alice C. Mandell, New Bedford, Mass. (died 1880); 2d, 1885, Amy Marcy Cheney. Has practiced in Boston since 1868; served as asst. demonstrator and demonstrator anatomy Harvard Med. School, 15 yrs.; later instr. and now lecturer in surgery, Harvard; now consulting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Asst. e itor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 2 y Pres. Boylston Med. Soc., Harvard Uni 1873-4; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Soc Science Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston S Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. S ences, A. A. A. S., Biol. Soc., Washingt Contb'r many articles and papers to m jours. and trans. of med. socs. *Address:* Commonwealth Av., Boston.

BEACH, John Newton, mcht.; *b.* Lo N. Y., Aug. 1, 1837; ed. Ovid Acad. a Hamilton Coll. (M. A., 1893); *m.* June 1870, Mary Linnette Nelson, Cold Spring, Y. In retail dry goods, Watkins, N. until 1867; since then in wholesale d goods, New York; v.-p. and dir. Tefft-W ler Co. of New York; trustee Equitable L Assurance Soc. of U. S., Atlantic Mut. I Co. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. Trust Hamilton Coll., Adelphi Coll.; mgr. A Sunday School Union, Phila. *Club:* Uni League. Wrote dry goods chapter in D pew's 100 Years of American Commer *Residence:* 178 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn. *Offi* 320-330 Broadway, New York.

BEACH, Miles, jurist; died 1902; see Wh Who in America, 1901-2.

BEACH, Rex Ellingwood, author, pla wright; *b.* Atwood, Mich., Sept. 1, 1877; Henry Walter and Eva Eunice (Canfiel B.; ed. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fl 1891-6, Chicago Coll. of Law, 1896-7, Ke Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1899-1900; *m.* 19 Edith Crater. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic (se 1905), Press (Chicago), Players, Lam (New York). *Author:* Pardners, 1905 M The Spoilers, 1906 H1. Contb'r to M Clure's, Leslie's, Ainslie's, Metropolita Lippincott's, Red Book, Saturday Eveni Post, New York World, Pearson's. *Addre* 125 Michigan Av., Chicago.

BEACH, Seth Curtis, clergyman, autho *b.* Marion, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1837; *s.* Luth Markham and Angelina Elizabeth (Curt B.; ed. Antioch Coll., Ohio, 1859-62, Uni Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., A. B., 1863, Ha vard Divinity Sch., 1863-6; (D. D., Unio 1903); *m.* Boston, Nov. 17, 1869, Frances H Judd. Ordained Unitarian clergyman, 18 pastor Augusta, Me., 1867-9, Dedham, Mas 1875-88, Bangor, Me., 1891-1901, Wayla Mass., since 1901. Supt. Unitarian missio ary work, 1888-90. Dir. Am. Unitari Assn., 1887-90; pres. Unitarian Minister Union, 1907. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Auth* Daughters of the Puritans, 1895 A4. *Addre* Wayland, Mass.

BEACH, Spencer Ambrose, horticult ist, educator; *b.* Sumner Hill, Cayuga C N. Y., 1860; *s.* Isaac Ambrose (M. D.) Maria North (Wood) B.; ed. pub. schs., N. Y., Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., I State Coll., B. S. Agr., 1887, M. S., 1 *m.* Aurora, Neb., 1890, Norma Hal Prof. horticulture and botany, Texas A and Mech. Coll., 1890-1; horticulturist, S Expt. Sta., Geneva, N. Y., 1891-1905; p horticulture, Iowa State Coll., since 1905. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Pom Soc., Soc. for Hort. Science; corr. m Royal Horticultural Soc., London. publican. Has written various expt. bulls. and contb'ns to hort. publs. *Aut*

The Apples of New York (2 vols.), 1905. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

BEACH, William Harrison, educator, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BEADLE, William Henry (Harrison), educator; *b.* at Howard, Parke Co., Ind., Jan. 1, 1838; *s.* James Ward and Elizabeth (Enright) B.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1861, A. M., 1864, LL. B. 1867 (LL. D. 1902); enlisted Union army, July, 1861; made 1st lt., then Capt. Co. A, 21st Ind. inf., lt.-col. 1st Mich. Sharpshooters, bvt. col. and bvt. brig.-gen. U. S. vols, March 13, 1865; *m.* Albion, Mich., May 18, 1863, Ellen S. Chapman (now deceased). Practiced law; U. S. surveyor-gen. Dak. Ty., 1869-73; sec. comm'n to codify laws of Dak. Ty., 1876; mem. legislature same, 1877-8 (chmn. judiciary com.); private sec. Gov. Wm. A. Howard, 1878-9; supt. public instr'n, Dak. Ty., 1879-85, and founder of its school system; created sentiment and movement to save school and endowment lands of S. Dak.; author article in Constitution on ed'n and school lands which fixed their minimum price at $10 per acre; planned up-building of State Normal School; pres. Madison State Normal Sch., 1889-1905, emeritus prof. history since 1905. Republican, was early anti-slavery worker. *Author:* Geography, History and Resources of Dakota Territory, 1868. Wrote: History of the School System of Dakota Territory in report of 1885; Memoirs, in Vol. III, State Hist. Assn., 1907. Joint author: The National System of Teaching Geography, 1899. *Address:* Madison, S. Dak.

BEAL; see also Beale, also Beall.

BEAL, Foster Ellenborough Lascelles, naturalist; *b.* S. Groton (now Ayer), Mass., Jan. 9, 1840; *s.* Jacob Foster B.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1871; asst. prof. mathematics, U. S. Naval Acad., 1874-7, prof. civil eng'ring, 1876-82; acting prof. geology, 1879-82, prof. geology, 1883, Iowa Agr'l Coll.; asst. biologist Biol. Survey, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1891-1901; Economic ornithologist in same since 1902; writer on economic ornithology. *Residence:* Berwyn, Md. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

BEAL, James Hartley, pharm. chemist; author; *b.* New Phila., O., Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* James and Mary B.; grad. Scio. Coll., 1884; LL. B., Cincinnati Law School, 1886 (Sc. D., Mt. Union Coll., 1895; Ph. G., Ohio Med. Univ., 1894); *m.* Sept. 29, 1886, Fannie Snyder Young. Director Era course in pharmacy, New York; dean dept. pharmacy, and prof. chemistry and pharmacy since 1887; acting pres. Scio Coll., 1902-4; elected to legislature, 1901. Mem. bd. trustees U. S. Pharmacopœial Conv.; pres. Am. Pharmaceutical Assn., 1904-5, Ohio State Pharm. Assn., 1898; chmn. com. on uniformity of legislation, methods of analysis and marking of food products, Nat. Pure Food and Drug Congress, 1898; pres. Am. Conf. Pharmaceutical Faculties, 1907-8. *Author:* Notes on Equation Writing and Chemical and Pharmaceutical Arithmetic (2d edn., 1901); Pharmaceutical Interrogations in Dental Metallurgy, 1900; contb'r to pharm. jours. *Address:* Scio, O.

BEAL, Mary Barnes (Mrs.), author; *b.* Bath, N. Y., July 22, 1844; *d.* Washington and Louisa (Birdsall) Barnes; ed. common schs., Elmira (N. Y.) Female Coll., and (grad.) Lyons (N. Y.) Musical Acad.; *m.* Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1877, F. E. L. Beal. Episcopalian. *Author:* Boys of Clovernook, 1896 L9; A Misunderstood Hero, 1905 P8. *Address:* Branchville, Md.

BEAL, Walter Henry, chemist, agricultural writer and editor; *b.* nr. Old Church, Va., Dec. 9, 1867; *s.* of John and Charlotte C. Beal; grad. Va. Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg, Va., A. B., M. E., 1886; sp'l attention to chemistry; unmarried; asst. chemist Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Amherst, Jan., 1887-91; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S. Editor and contributor to popular bulls. of U. S. Dept. Agr., entitled Experiment Station Work; editor dept. of meteorology, fertilizers and soils, Experiment Station Record; writer of numerous papers and articles in dept. publications; chief editorial div., Office of Expt. Sta. *Residence:* 1725 Riggs Pl. *Office:* U. S. Dept. Agr., Washington.

BEAL, William James, prof. botany Mich. Ag'l Coll., since 1870; *b.* Adrian, Mich., March 11, 1833; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1859 (Ph. D., 1880); Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, B. S., 1865 (M. S., Univ. of Chicago, 1875; D. Sc., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1905); taught in various instns., 1859-70. Fellow A. A. A. S. (pres. nat. history sect., 1883); first pres. Assn. of Botanists of U. S. Expt. Stas., 1888; first pres. Soc. of Promotion of Agr'l Science, 1880-2; sec. Am. Pomol. Soc., 1881-5; first pres. Mich. State Acad. Science, 1894; mem. Bot. Soc. Am., etc. *Author:* Grasses of North America (2 vols.), H4; The New Botany; Seed Dispersal, G1, etc. *Address:* Agr'l Coll. P. O., Mich.

BEALE; see also Beal, also Beall.

BEALE, Charles Willing, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BEALE, Joseph G., congressman; *b.* Allegheny Co., Pa., Mar. 26, 1839; *s.* Washington and Rosanna (McCune) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Iron City Commercial Coll., Pittsburg; studied law, Pittsburg; served in Co. C, 9th Pa. Reserves, 1861-4; wounded at Charles City Cross Rds. in front of Richmond, taken prisoner and confined 3 months in Libby Prison; *m.* Allegheny Co., Pa., Nov. 10, 1864, Maggie J. Harrison. Pres. Leechburg Coal & Coke Co., Leechburg Banking Co., Leechburg Ferry Co., Pittsburg & New Orleans Coal Co., Clinton & Frankfort R. R. Co.; treas. Valley Coal Co.; owner Beale Coal Co. Mem. Congress, 27th Pa. dist., 1907-9; Republican. Presby'n. Mason. *Address:* Leechburg, Pa.

BEALE, Joseph Henry, Jr., lawyer, educator; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1861; *s.* Joseph H. and Frances E. (Messinger) B.; grad. Harvard, 1882, A. M., 1887, LL. B., 1887; LL. D., Univ. of Wis., Univ. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 23, 1891, Elizabeth C. Day. Was a teacher at St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1 yr.; practised

Digitized by Google

law, Boston, 1888-92; teacher of law, Harvard Law Sch. since 1890, asst. prof., 1892, prof. law from 1897; prof. law and dean of law sch., Univ. of Chicago, 1902-1904. Mem. Mass. State Comm'n for Simplifying Criminal Pleadings, 1900. *Author:* Cases on Criminal Law, 1894 H10; Cases on Damages, 1895 L6; Cases on Carriers, 1898 H10; Criminal Pleadings and Practice, 1899 L6; Cases on the Conflict of Laws, 1902 H10; Cases on Public Service Corporations, 1902 H10; Foreign Corporations, 1904; Innkeepers, 1906; Railroad Rate Regulation (with Bruce Wyman), 1906; also various legal articles and monographs. *Address:* 29 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

BEALE, Maria Taylor, author, illustrator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BEALE, Truxtun, mgr. of estate in Calif.; *b.* San Francisco, March 6, 1856; *s.* Edward F. Beale; grad. Penn. Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa., 1874; Columbia Law School, New York, 1878; *m.* 1st, Harriet, *d.* late James G. Blaine (divorced); 2d, New York, Apr. 23, 1903, Marie Oge of San Rafael, Calif., grand niece late Chief Justice Chase. Apptd. by Pres. Harrison, minister to Persia, later apptd. minister to Greece; later traveled in Siberia and Central Asia and Chinese Turkestan. Mem. Asiatic Soc. Has written articles on internat. questions in N. Am. Review, Forum and Cosmopolitan. *Address:* 28 Jackson Pl., Washington.

BEALE, William Gerrish, lawyer; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Sept. 10, 1854; *s.* William and Lucinda (Bacon) B.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1877; read law in office of Williams and Thompson, Chicago; *m.* Nov. 2, 1904, Elizabeth Caruthers, Chicago. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1881; has since practiced in Chicago; of firm of Isham, Lincoln & Beale. Pres. Bd. of Ed'n, Chicago, 1891-2; corp'n counsel, Chicago, 1895-7; one of 3 trustees holding majority of stock of Chicago Tribune under will of Joseph Medill, deceased. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union (Chicago), Union, University (New York). *Residence:* 23 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 115 Adams St., Chicago.

BEALL; see also Beal, also Beale.

BEALL, Elias James, physician, surgeon; *b.* Macon, Ga., Feb. 5, 1835; *s.* Dr. Jere. B.; ed. high schools, Hamilton, Ga., Collingsworth, Ga.; grad. Univ. of La. (now Tulane) with med., *ad eundum* and hon. degrees; Mo. Med. (now Washington Univ.); studied New York Polyclinic; New York Coll., Phys. and Surg., New York; hosps. of London, Paris and Berlin; *m.* Fannie Van Zandt, whose father was minister from Republic of Texas to U. S., and negotiated treaty of annexation. Was surgeon 15th Tex. cav., chief surgeon Walker's div., med. insp. Trans-Miss. Dept., on staff Lt.-Gen. Holmes, C. S. A., in Civil war. Emeritus prof. principles and practice surgery and clinical surgery, and pres. faculty med. dept. Fort Worth Univ. Has written communications on med. and surg. subjects to various med. journals; letters from Europe to Daniels' Med. Jour. *Residence:* Cor. 5th and Lamar Sts. *Office:* Hoxie Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex.

BEALL, Jack, congressman, lawyer; Ellis Co., Tex., Oct. 25, 1866; *s.* Richard Adelaide (Pierce) B.; grad. Univ. of Te LL. B., 1890; *m.* 1898, Patricia Martin. mitted to Texas bar, 1890; has since engaged in practice; mem. Texas Ho. R 3 yrs. and Texas senate, 4 yrs.; mem. gress, 5th Texas dist., 1903-9; Demo *Address:* Waxahachie, Tex.

BEALL, Mary Stevens, sec. Colu Hist. Soc., Washington, since 1895; *b.* Ph *d.* James and Georgiana Gill (Haines) S ens; grad. Girls' High and Normal Sch Phila.; *m.* Alexander E. Beall, Washing *Author:* The Military and Private Sec ries of George Washington, published in 1, Records of the Columbia Hist. Soc.; short stories and hist. sketches in va mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 1643 consin Av., N. W., Washington.

BEAMAN, Charles Cotesworth, lawyer; 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-

BEAMAN, George William, naval ficer; *b.* Rutland, Vt., May 7, 1837; *s.* Ge Hudson and Eleanor Kettelle (Gookin) ed. Rutland High Sch., Troy Conf. Ac *m.* Louisville, Ky., May 2, 1866, Reb Swift Goldsmith. Enlisted as pvt. 3d R Mo. U. S. Reserve Corps, May, 1861; war corr. Mo. Democrat, Aug., 1861-M 1862; was with Grant in battles Ft. H and Donelson; apptd. acting asst. p.-m. S. N., Mar., 1862; asst. p.-m., June, promoted p.-m., 1866; pay insp., 1890; dir., Apr., 1899; retired with rank of admiral, May 7, 1899. Served in S. Atls and Gulf Blockading Squadrons, and Miss. River during Civil War; was in ous engagements; subsequently served various stas. and as gen. storekeeper Boston and Mare Island navy yards. C St. Botolph (Boston); Oakley Country (W ertown); Army and Navy (New Y *Residence:* 58 Lake View Av., Cambri Mass.

BEAMAN, William Major, topogra eng'r U. S. Geol. Survey; *b.* Annapolis, Feb. 20, 1867; *s.* George W. B., pay dire U. S. N.; lived various places in boyh including 18 months at Honolulu, H. I.; various public schools, Trinity Mil. I Tivoli, N. Y., Rugby Acad., Phila., Del cy School, Phila., Chauncy Hall Sch Boston; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, ton; sp'l studies in civil and topogra eng'ring; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., April 1895, Mary S. Parker. Engaged in eng work in 1889 as topographer in U. S. Survey; has had charge of topographic work at various times in Me., Conn., N Ga., N. Y., Tenn., Ala., Colo., Tex., and Md.; insp. topography, U. S. Geol. vey since 1907. Mem. Nat. Geog. Geol. Soc. of Washington, Am. Fore Assn. Author of numerous published t graphic maps of U. S. Geol. Survey. *dence:* The Cordova, Washington.

BEAN, Barton A., asst. curator fis U. S. Nat. Museum since Jan. 4, 1881 Bainbridge, Pa., May 21, 1860; *s.* George ed. in acad., Smyrna, Del., and Nor School, Millersville, Pa.; sp'l studies ichthyology; *m.* Lida Berry Skeen, Col

...ia, Pa. Writer on Fishes of Indian River, Fla., and Fishes of D. C., Bahama Is.; also various papers on fishes in proceedings U. S. Nat. Museum and bulls. of Fish Comm'n; also in Shooting and Fishing, and Forest and Stream. *Address:* 312 Eggs Pl., N. E., Washington.

BEAN, Holly Marshall, shipbuilder; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BEAN, Robert Sharp, justice Supreme Court, Ore., since 1890; *b.* Yamhill Co., Ore., Nov. 28, 1854; grad. Christian Coll., Ore., 1873; State Univ. of Ore., 1878; admitted to bar, 1878; circuit judge, 2d jud. dist., Ore., 1887-90. *Address:* Salem, Ore.

BEAN, Tarleton Hoffman, director New York Aquarium, 1895-1898; *b.* Bainbridge, Pa., Oct. 8, 1846; *s.* George and Mary (Smith) B.; grad. State Normal School, Millersville, Pa., 1866; Columbian Univ., Washington, 1876 (M. S., Ind. Univ., 1883); *m.* ... I, 1878, Laurette H. Van Hook, Washington. Editor Proc. and Bulls. U. S. Nat. Museum, 1878-86; editor Report and Bulletin U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1889-92; asst. in charge div. of fish culture, U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1892-5; curator Dept. of Fishes, U. S. Nat. Museum, 1880-95; acting Curator of Fishes, Am. Museum Nat. Hist., New York, 1897; rep. U. S. Fish Comm'n at World's Columbia Exp'n, 1893, and Atlanta Exp'n, 1895; director Forestry and Fisheries U. S., at Paris Exp'n, 1900; chief Depts. Fish and Game, and Forestry, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1902-5; state fish culturist, N. Y., since 1906. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Fisheries Soc., Danish Fisheries Soc., Biol. Soc., Washington. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Arctic (New York). Chevalier Legion of Honor, France; Knight Imperial Royal Order of Red Eagle (Germany); Order of the Rising Sun (Japan). *Author:* The Fisheries of Pennsylvania, 1893 S30; The Fishes of New York, 1903 S30; The Salmon and Salmon Fisheries; Oceanic Ichthyology (with late Geo. Brown Goode), 1896 W8; The Fishes of Long Island, 1902 S30; The Wild World (part author), 1902 L27; The Names, Fresh-Water and Marine (part author), 1905. The Fishes of Bermuda, 1906. *Address:* 1 Madison Av., New York, and Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

BEARCE, Ralph King, educator; *b.* Turner, Me., Apr. 29, 1875; *s.* Mellen Addison and Olive (Smith) B.; A. B., Colby ..., 1895, A. M., 1902; *m.* July 9, 1902, Elva Mary Bradford. Taught dist. schs., Me., 1890-1, 1894; sub-master Rockland (Me.) High Sch., 1895-9; instr. Powder Point Sch., Duxbury, Mass., 1900-1; instr., 1901-4, prin., since July 1, 1904, Conn. Lit. Inst. *Address:* Suffield, Conn.

BEARD, Adelia Belle (Miss), artist, author; *b.* Painesville, O.; *d.* late James H. (painter) and Mary Caroline (Carter) B.; ed. pub. schs.; childhood spent in Covington, Ky.; later went to New York; studied drawing at Cooper Union and Art Students' League, portrait painting with Wyatt Eaton and William Chase. Taught classes in drawing and painting; first painting exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design; illustrator books and mags. Charter mem. Good Citizen League of Flushing, N. Y. *Author and illustrator* (with sister, Lina Beard): American Girls' Handy Book, 1887 S3; What a Girl Can Make and Do, 1902 S3; Handicraft and Recreation for Girls, 1904 S3; Things Worth Doing, 1906 S3. *Address:* Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

BEARD, Augustus Field, clergyman; *b.* Norwalk, Conn.; *s.* Algernon Edwin and Mary E. (Mallory) B.; grad. Yale, A. M., 1857 (D. D., Syracuse Univ.); *m.* 1st, Eliza Payson Goddard, Portland, Me.; 2d, Annie Deming Barker, Calais, Me. Pastorates: Central Ch., Bath, Me., 1862-9; Plymouth Ch., Syracuse, N. Y., 1869-83; Am. Ch., Paris, 1883-6, and foreign sec. Am. and Foreign Christian Union; sec. Am. Missionary Assn. since 1886 and editor Am. Missionary Mag. Written upon religious conditions in France and ed'n of neglected races. Trustee Fisk Univ. (Tenn.), Talladega Coll. (Ala.), Tougaloo Univ. (Miss.), Straight Univ. (La.) *Home:* Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* Congregational Rooms, 4th Av. and 22d St., New York.

BEARD, Charles Austin, educator; *b.* in Ind., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* William and Mary (Payne) B.; grad. De Pauw Univ., 1898; studied Oxford Univ., 1898-9, Cornell, 1899-1900, Columbia, 1902-4, Ph. D., 1904; *m.* Indianapolis, 1900, Mary Ritter. Prof. history and politics, Columbia, since 1904. *Residence:* 430 W. 18th St., New York.

BEARD, Cyrus, jurist; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., Aug. 13, 1850; *s.* Thomas and Mary (McKinly) B.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Iowa, LL. B., 1874; *m.* 1st, Chicago, Sept. 25, 1875, Nora E. Wilson (died June 28, 1893); 2d, Des Moines, Ia., July 22, 1896, Frances B. Birkhead. Began practice of law at Washington, Ia., 1874; removed to Harlan, Ia., 1878, and to Evanston, Wyo., 1890, practicing there, 1890-1904; assc. justice Supreme Court, Wyo., since 1904. Republican. Past Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery, K. T. of Wyo. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

BEARD, Daniel Carter, artist, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 21, 1850; ed. dist. sch., Cincinnati, and Worrall's Acad., Covington, Ky. Worked at surveying and civil eng'ring; traveled for a map firm 5 years over U. S.; went to New York, 1878; studied at Art Students' League and became v.-p. of same. Has done illustrating work for Harper's, The Century, Scribner's, Life and other publications; illustrated Mark Twain's Yankee at King Arthur's Court, etc.; originator and teacher of the pioneer class illustration and teacher of animal drawing at Woman's School of Applied Design, supposed to be the first organized class in animal drawing in the world. Formerly editor of Recreation. Mem. of several zoöl. socs.; pres. Flushing Single-Tax Club; mem. Flushing Bd. of Ed'n; *m.*, 1895. *Author:* Moonlight: Six Feet of Romance; Out Door Handy Book; American Boys' Handy Book; Jack of All Trades; Field and Forest Handy Book, 1906 S3; Dan Beard's Animal Book. *Studio:* Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

BEARD, James Carter, illustrator; *b.* Cincinnati, June 6, 1837; eldest son of late James Henry (painter) and Mary (Caroline) B.; *m.* Terre Haute, Ind., Martha J. Bray.

Passed at the bar but immediately after winning his first case adopted profession of artist; does much work as illustrator for high-class books and periodicals, making a specialty of pictures of animals. *Author:* Curious Homes and Their Tenants, 1897 A2. *Address:* 144 Decatur St., Brooklyn.

BEARD, James Thom, mining eng'r; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* Ira and Isabella O. B.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, June 1874; grad. Columbia Sch. of Mines, C. E., E. M., 1877; *m.* Omaha, May 9, 1887, Amelia E. Lawson. Asst. eng'r Brooklyn bridge, 1877-9; resident div. eng'r Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 1880-3; U. S. deputy surveyor, Colo., 1883 5; mining eng'r Ottumwa Fuel Co., 1885-91; propr. Iowa Coal Exchange, 1891-6; prin. Sch. of Mines, Internat. Correspondence Sch. Asso. editor Mines and Minerals since 1896. Republican. Mem. North of England Inst. Mining and Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Scranton Eng'rs Club; sec. Iowa State Mine Examining Bd., 1888-94. Prof. chemistry, Sch. of Lackawanna Coll. Dept. *Author:* The Ventilation of Mines, 1894 W9; Design of Centrifugal Ventilators, 1899 L11; Mine Gases and Explosions, 1907 W9. Contb'r to mining jours. Inventor Beard-Mackie Sight Indicator for testing gas. *Address:* 640 Clay Av., Scranton, Pa.

BEARD, Lina, writer, illustrator; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* late James H. (N. A., artist) and Mary Caroline (Carter) B.; ed. Mrs. Collins' private sch., Covington, Ky.; Wesleyan Acad., Cincinnati, and Dr. Charles West's Brooklyn Heights Sem.; came to New York and studied drawing at Cooper Union and the Art Students' League. *Joint Author:* American Girl's Handy Book, S3; What a Girl Can Make and Do, 1902 S3; Handicraft and Recreation for Girls, 1904 S3; Things Worth Doing, 1906 S3. *Address:* Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

BEARD, Oliver Thomas, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BEARD, Thomas Francis (Frank Beard), artist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BEARD, W. D., chief justice Supreme Court of Tenn. since 1903; formerly asso. justice; Democrat. Del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* Memphis, Tenn.

BEARD, William Holbrook, artist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BEARD, Wolcott Le Cléar, eng'r, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BEARDSHEAR, William Miller, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

BEARDSLEE, Clark Smith, clergyman, educator; *b.* Coventry, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1850; *s.* Samuel Augustus and Lois Diana (Smith) B.; ed. Oxford (N. Y.) Acad., 1870-2, Amherst Coll., A. B., 1876, A. M., 1878; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879; *m.* Torrington, Conn., Dec. 13, 1882, Emma Gilette Alvord. Instr. Hebrew, Hartford Sem., 1879-81; pastor Cong'l chs., Le Mars, Ia., 1883-5, Prescott, Ariz., 1885-6, W. Springfield, Mass., 1886-8. Asso. prof. systematic theology, 1888-90, prof. Biblical dogmatics a ethics since 1890, Hartford Theol. Se Republican. *Author:* Christ's Estimate Himself, 1899 H30; Teacher-Training w the Master Teacher, 1903 S43; Jesus King of Truth, 1904. *Residence:* Winds Conn. *Office:* Hosmer Hall, Hartford, Co

BEARDSLEE, Lester Anthony, rear admi U. S. N.; died 1903; see Who's Who America, 1903-5.

BEARDSLEY, Arthur, emeritus prof. eng'ring, Swarthmore Coll.; *b.* Esopus, Y., Nov. 1, 1843; *s.* Jonathan and La Hull (Coutant) B.; studied at Bowdo grad. (C. E.) Rensselaer Polytechnic In Troy, N. Y., 1867 (Ph. D., Swarthmo 1889); *m.* June 29, 1870, Emma Lynn. A civ. eng'r Hoosac Tunnel, 1867-8; civ. en and architect, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1868 instr. 1869-70, and prof. 1870-2, civ. eng'r and industrial mechanics, Univ. of Min prof. applied mathematics, physics and en ring, Swarthmore, 1872-98; resigned, 1 and made prof. emeritus. Mem. Am. S Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; low A. A. A. S.; mem. and an editor Jo nal of the Franklin Inst., etc. *Addr* Swarthmore, Pa.

BEARDSLEY, Henry Mahan, lawyer Knox Co., O., Oct. 20, 1858; *s.* George Fi and Martha (Mahan) B.; grad. Univ. of I B. L., 1879, M. L., 1880 (A. M., 1905); mitted to Ill. bar and began practice Champaign, 1882; *m.* Monticello, Ill., A 24, 1883, Marietta Davis. Went to Kan City, Mo., 1886, where has since practic sr. mem. law firm Beardsley, Gregory Kirshner; mem. upper house Kansas C common council, 1898-1902, pres. up house and B'd of Pub. Works, 1904-6, m or, 1906-8; Republican. Pres. Kansas C Bar Assn., Y. M. C. A., Law Library As Congregationalist. *Residence:* 3621 Wal St. *Office:* City Hall, Kansas City, Mo.

BEATES, Henry, Jr., M. D.; *b.* Phil Dec. 20, 1857; grad. West Phila. Acad., 1 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1879; *m.* Sept. 3, 1 Agnes T. Barrington. Pres. State Bd. M Examiners, Pa.; Mem. Geog. Soc. of Phi Acad. Natural Sciences, Coll. of Physicia Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ge Soc., A. A. A. S., Archæol. Inst. Ameri 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Conte porary. *Address:* 200 S. 16th St., Philadelph

BEATLEY, Clara Bancroft, teacher, l turer; *b* Shirley, Mass., Jan. 12, 1858; *d.* mund Dana and Mary Park (Morse) B croft; grad. Ayer (Mass.) High Sch. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch.; Boston, Dec. 27, 1887, James A. Beatl Teacher pub. schs., 1878-87; prin. Disci Sch., Ch. of the Disciples, Boston, si 1893; dir. Children's Mission, Boston Eq Suffrage Assn. Unitarian. Mem. Bos Browning Soc. Lecturer and writer edn'l and religious subjects. *Author:* J Beyond Joy, 1902 W28. *Compiler:* Apples Gold, 1903 A4; Forget Me Not, 1906 *Address:* 11 Wabon St., Roxbury, Mass.

BEATON, David, Cong'l clergyman; Arbuthnot, Scotland, 1848; ed. Aberdeen Univ. of Edinburgh (M. A.); ordained ministry, 1877; pres. Redfield Coll., S. Da

Digitized by Google

...-91; pastor Lincoln Park Cong'l Ch., Chicago, 1891-1907; lecturer in gen. literature, Univ. of Chicago, since 1907. Pres. Poly. Soc., Chicago, since 1903. *Author:* Cyrus the Magician, 1898 P8; Selfhood and Service, 1898 R3; A Scientific System of Religious Education. *Address:* 1238 N. Clark St., Chicago.

BEATTIE, Francis Robert, clergyman, theologian; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BEATTIE, James A., educator; *b.* Ohio, May 11, 1845; *s.* John and Isabel B.; prep. ed'n Savannah, O., Acad.; grad. Bethany Coll., W. Va., 1873 (A. M., Bethany; A. M., Hiram Coll.; LL. D., Cotner Univ., Lincoln, Neb.); is regular minister Christian (Disciples) Ch.; *m.* Aug. 26, 1873, Maggie D. Benson. Taught in country schools and Savannah Acad.; supt. city schools, Ashland, O., teacher and later pres. Bedford Coll., Ind., 1876-81; teacher and later pres. Oskaloosa Coll., Ia., 1881-9; teacher Cotner Univ., Lincoln, Neb., 1889-96; pres. State Normal Sch., Neb., 1896-1900, Eastern State Normal Sch. (Ore.), 1900-2, Hiram Coll., 1902-4; vice-chancellor, Cotner Univ., since 1904. *Address:* 1452 2d St., Lincoln, Neb.

BEATTY, James H., U. S. dist. Judge Dist. of Ida., since March 7, 1891; *b.* Lancaster, O.; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; 1st Lt. 4th Iowa battery, 1873-5; practiced law, Lexington, Mo., Sept., 1865-72; was register in bankruptcy there; practiced Salt Lake City, 1872-82; was asst. U. S. atty. there; practiced Hailey, Ida., 1882-9; mem. Territorial legislature and constitutional conv., Ida.; chief justice Ida., 1889-91; removed to Boise City, 1890. *Address:* Boise City, Ida.

BEATTY, John, banker, soldier; *b.* Sandusky, O., Dec. 16, 1828; Rep. presidential elector 1860, 13th Ohio dist.; raised co. for Union army April, 1861; commissioned lt. col. 3d Ohio vol. inf.; was with McClellan in W. Va. campaign; commissioned col., spring of 1862; accompanied O. M. Mitchel in dash through Tenn. to Northern Ala.; acted provost marshal Huntsville, Ala.; returned with Buell's army to Louisville in pursuit of Bragg; fought his regt. in battle of Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862; comd. brigade at Stone River; brig.-gen. Nov. 29, 1862, in Tullahoma campaign 1863; in battles of Chickamauga, Chattanooga, and march to Knoxville for the relief of Burnside. Mem. Congress, 8th Ohio dist., 1867-73. Rep. presidential elector at large, Ohio, 1884, later mem. Ohio Bd. State Charities; mem. pres. Ohio, Chickamauga and Chattanooga Nat. Mil. Park Comm'n. *Author:* The Citizen Soldier, 1876; Belle o' Becket's Lane, 1882; High Tariff or Low Tariff, Which? 1894; Answer to "Coin's Financial School," 1896; The Acolhuans, 1902; Mi Lana: A Romance of the War, 1904. *Residence:* 49 Lexington Av., Columbus, O.

BEATTY, John W., director of fine arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 4, 1851; *s.* Richard B.; ed. Pittsburgh and Pittsburgh, 1882, Cora B. Hamnett. Student of Munich Acad. Fine Arts (A. M., Western Univ. of Pa., 1900); mem. jury on painting for Pa. and N. Y., World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; mem. Nat. Advisory Bd., Paris Exp'n, 1900, Fine Arts Com., Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1900, Nat. Advisory Com., La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Pittsburgh Art Soc., Pittsburgh Artists' Assn., Nat. Arts Club, Soc. for Encouragement of Arts, Mfrs. and Commerce, London; hon. mem. Pittsburgh Photographers' Soc. Executed etching, "Return to Labor," published by Frederick Keppel, New York and Paris. *Residence:* Richland Lane. *Office:* Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh.

BEATTY, William Henry, jurist; *b.* Lucas Co., O., Feb. 18, 1838; *s.* Henry Oscar and Margaret Boone (Runyan) B.; ed. in pub. schs. of Ky. and Calif., 1843-56; Univ. of Va., 1856-8; *m.* Hamilton, Nev., June 17, 1874, Elizabeth M. Love. Went from Calif. to Nev., 1863; dist. judge in Nev., 1864-74; asso. justice Supreme Court Nev., 1875-8; chief justice Nev., 1879-80; afterward practiced law in Sacramento, Calif., chief justice Calif. since 1889, present term expires Jan. 1915. Mem. Bar Assn. San Francisco. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union (San Francisco); Sutter (Sacramento). *Residence:* 2409 Octavia St. *Office:* Century Bldg., San Francisco.

BEATY, AMOS L., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BEAUCHAMP, James K., jurist; *b.* Viola, Kent Co., Del., Apr. 22, 1859; *s.* James H. and Louvisa (Lank) B.; ed. pub. schs., Canterbury, Del., and acad., Felton, Del.; studied law with firm of Huston & Brownlee, Brookfield, Mo.; *m.* Salina, Kan., July 11, 1880, Tirzah F. Huxtable. Admitted to bar June, 1879; practiced in Mo., 1879-85; Kan., 1885-93, (was city atty. Pratt, Kan., 1886, co. atty. Seward Co., Kan., 1889 93, resigned); moved to Okla., 1893; probate judge, Garfield Co., Okla., 1899-1902, resigned; asso. justice Supreme Court Okla. Ty., 1902-6; Republican; mem. law firm Beauchamp & Denton, since 1906. *Address:* Enid, Okla.

BEAUCHAMP, William Martin, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Coldenham, N. Y., March 25, 1830; *s.* William and Mary B.; ed. Skaneateles Acad. to 1847 (S. T. D., Hobart Coll., N. Y.); *m.* Ravenna, O., Nov. 26, 1857, Sarah Carter. Deacon, 1862; priest, 1863; rector Calvary Ch., Northville, N. Y., 1863-5; rector Grace Ch., Baldwinsville, N. Y., 1865-1900; examining chaplain, diocese of Central N. Y., 1884-1907; archæologist of N. Y. State Mus.; mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., A. A. A. S.; pres. Syracuse Clericus, 1905-7; etc. *Author:* Iroquois Trail, 1892 L11; Indian Names of New York, 1893 L11; Shells of Onondaga County, N. Y., 1896 L11; History of the New York Iroquois, now Commonly Called the Six Nations, 1905 S30 (New York); also 11 archæol. bulletins. *Address:* 121 Mark Av., Syracuse, N. Y.

BEAUMONT, Henry Francis, editor; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* Henry Francis and Mary Fuller (Plummer) B.; grad. Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville, 1893; *m.* Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 4, 1903, Adah Pearl Terry. Associated with late

Rufus McClain Fields in publication Sunday Times, Society Chat and Southern Life, Nashville, 1896. Served First Tenn. Inf. in P. I. In 1898 founded Manila American, first newspaper published in English in P. I. Fellow Nat. Hist. Soc., Tenn. Hist. Soc. Pres. and gen. mgr. Beaumont Advertising Agency, Nashville, since 1905; pres. Beaumont Press Bureau; pres. Southern Poultry Mag.; v.-p. Beaumont Printery; editor Nat. Guardsman. *Author:* Forgotten Pages in Tennessee History, 1897 A7; The Lost Regiment, 1902 L11; The Last Letter, 1904 L11; Rulers of Alien People, 1904 L11. *Residence:* 802 Beaumont Pl. *Address:* First Nat. Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

BEAUPRÉ, Arthur M., diplomat, lawyer; *b.* Oswego, Ill., July 29, 1853; *m.* Dekalb, Ill., Oct. 20, 1880, Mary F., *d.* Hon. C. W. Marsh. Went to Aurora, Ill., at 21; admitted to Ill. bar; co. clerk Kane Co., Ill., 1886-94; apptd. consul-gen. and sec. legation, Guatemala, Oct., 1897; transferred to Colombia in same capacity, Oct., 1899; apptd. U. S. minister to Colombia, Feb., 1903; served there during pendency of Panama Canal Treaty in Colombian Congress; E. E. and M. P. to Argentine Republic, 1904-7, apptd. E. E. and M. P. to the Netherlands, 1907. *Home:* Aurora, Ill. *Address:* The Hague, Holland.

BEAUX, Cecilia, artist; *b.* Phila.; *d.* John Adolphe and Cecilia Kent (Leavitt) B.; pupil of Wm. Sartain, the Julien School, and the Lazar School, Paris; awarded the Mary Smith Prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 4 times; Phila. Art Club gold medal; the Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. of Design; bronze and gold medals Carnegie Inst.; gold medal of honor, and the Temple gold medal of Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; also gold medal at Paris Exp'n, 1900. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1890; mem. Nat. Acad. Design, 1902, Soc. Am. Artists; asso. Sociétaire des Beaux-Arts. *Address:* (May-Dec.) Gloucester, Mass.

BEAVEN, Thomas Daniel, R. C. bishop of Springfield since 1892; *b.* Springfield, Mass., 1849; grad. Jesuit Coll. of Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1870 (D. D., Georgetown 1889). Prof. Coll. of Loyola, Baltimore, 1870-2; went to Coll. of Montreal, 1872, to complete ecclesiastical studies; ordained priest, 1873; asst. pastor, 1875-9, pastor, 1879-89, St. Mary's Ch., Spencer, Mass.; pastor Ch. of the Holy Rosary, Holyoke, 1889-92. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BEAVER, James Addams, soldier, gov., jurist; *b.* Millerstown, Pa., Oct. 21, 1837; *s.* Jacob and Ann E. (Addams) B.; grad. Jefferson Coll., Canonsburg, Pa., 1856 (LL. D., Dickinson, Pa., and Hanover, Ind., 1889). Studied law, and admitted to bar, 1858; practiced Bellefonte, Pa., 1859-61; served 2d lt. 2d Pa. Inf., Apr. 21, 1861; lt. col. 45th Pa. Inf., Oct. 21, 1861; col. 148th Pa. Inf., Sept. 8, 1862; bvtd. brig. gen. U. S. V. for highly meritorious and distinguished conduct throughout the campaign, particularly for valuable services at Cold Harbor while comdg. a brigade; hon. discharged, Dec. 22, 1864; shot through body, Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; shot in side, Petersburg, Va., June, 1864; lost a leg at Ream's Station, Aug. 24, 1[illegible] *m.* Dec. 26, 1865, Mary A. McAllister, Bellefonte, Pa. Resumed law practice at Bellefonte; was maj.-gen. Pa. Nat. Guard u[illegible] 1887; defeated for gov. by Robert E. Pattison, 1882; gov. Pa., 1887-91; pres. bd. trustees Pa. State Coll.; del. to Nat. Rep. Con[illegible] 1880; vice-moderator Presby'n Gen. Assembly, 1888 and 1895; mem. President's commission for investigation of War Dept., 1898; judge Superior Court of Pa., 1896-1906, 1906-[illegible] *Address:* Bellefonte, Pa.

BECK, Carl, surgeon; *b.* Neckargemuend, Germany, April 4, 1856; *s.* Wilhelm and Sophia (Hoehler) B.; ed. Gymnasium at Heidelberg, 1869-74; studied at Univ. of Heidelberg and Berlin; grad. Univ. of Jena, M. D., 1879; *m.* 1881, Hedwig, *d.* Chief Justice Heinrich F. von Loeser. Came to U. S. 1882; pres. St. Mark's Hosp. New York, surgeon to St. Mark's since 1886 and German Poliklinik since 1883; prof. surgery N. Y. Post Graduate Med. Sch., since 1[illegible] pres. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Union of Old German Students in America; pres. Am. Therapeutic Soc. *Author:* Manual of Surgical Asepsis, 1896; Text Book on Fractures, 1900 S15; Die Röntgenstrahlen im Dienste der Chirurgie, 1902 M32; Röntgen Ray Diagnosis and Therapy, 1904 A2; Röntgenchirurgie, Berlin, 1905; Amerikanische Streiflichter, 1905; Feuchtfroehliches und Feuchtunfroehliches, 1906; Der Schwedenkonrad (novel), 1906; Surgical Diseases of the Chest, 1907 B8. *Address:* 37 E. 31st St., New York.

BECK, Carol H., artist; *b.* Phila.; *d.* James Nathan and Margaretta C. (Darling) B.; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and schs. Dresden, Paris and Madrid. Received Mary Smith prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1899; represented by portraits at Univ. Pa., Masonic Temple, Odd Fellows' Temple, Mus. Fund Soc., Penn Charter Sch., Wo[illegible] an's Med. Coll., Phila., Pa. Soc. of N. Y., Wesleyan Coll., Swarthmore Coll.; capitol, Harrisburg and Trenton. Mem. bd. mgrs. of Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Plastic Club, Phila. Arranged and edited catalogue W. P. Wilstach Collection, Memorial Hall, Fairmount Park, Phila. *Address:* 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

BECK, James M., lawyer; *b.* Phila., Jan. 9, 1861; *s.* James Nathan and Margretta (Darling) B.; grad. Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1880, LL. D., 1902; Mühlenberg Coll., 1902; studied law in office Albert Outerbridge; *m.* 1890, Lilla, *d.* James Mitchell, Philadelphia. Admitted to bar, 1[illegible] U. S. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1896-1[illegible] assistant attorney-general of United States, 1900-1903; resigned April 30, 1903; Republican. Has argued many important cases in U. S. Supreme Court, including the Nearly case, and the Lottery cases, argued Northern Securities merger case before Circuit judges. Has delivered public orations on many notable occasions. Spoke for American bar at dinner given in the Temple, London, by the bench and bar of England. As master apptd. by U. S. Court sold, Apr., 1902, the Philadelphia Record for $3,000,000—highest price ever brought at an Am. newspaper at public sale. In 1[illegible]

...quated purchase of Phila. Ledger and ...merging of it with Phila. Times; entered ... firm Shearman & Sterling, New York, ... and removed to that city; also mem. ... firm of Beck & Robinson, Phila. ...citor Fairmount Park Art Assn.; trus... Moravian Coll.; mem. Pa. Soc. S. R., ... Assn. of Phila. *Clubs:* Art, Franklin ... (Phila.), Lotos, Metropolitan (New ...). *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York.

BECK, Johann H., violinist, composer; ...Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1856; *s.* Charles ... Rebecca B.; ed. Cleveland public and ... schools; grad. Leipzig Conservatorium ... Music, 1882; sp'l studies on string instru... and all branches of musical composi... ex-mem. examining bd. of Am. Com... and violin examiner of Am. Coll. ... Musicians; dir. Detroit Symphony Or... 1895; dir. Cleveland Symphony Or... since 1900. Composer: Overture to ..., performed by Boston Symphony ...estra, 1886; "Skirnismal," performed ... Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, 1887; "Sex... performed at Indianapolis, Ind., 1888; ...orah Serenade," performed at Phila.; ... "Scherzo in A major," performed at ... by Thomas Orchestra, 1890, "The ... of Joy" performed Cleveland Sym... Orchestra, 1900; "Meeresaherd" ... and orchestra, "Liebesiied," for ... *Residence:* 2724 Detroit Av. *Office:* ... Bangor, Cleveland.

BECK, Otto Walter, mural painter; *b.* ..., O., Mar. 11, 1864; *s.* Charles and ... (Schnicke) B.; studied art Royal ... Fine Arts, Munich, Bavaria; *m.* New ..., Sept. 3, 1895, Caroline Peabody Per... Teacher Cincinnati Acad. Fine Arts, ...rwood Pottery, Cincinnati, Pratt Inst., ...klyn; lecturer pictorial composition be... photographers' assns. and women's ... Winner of nat. competition in de... for mural decoration of Vestibule of ... Hall, Cincinnati, 1897. Mem. Archi...ral League. *Author:* Art Principles ...rait Photography, 1907 B1. *Resi...* 69 Washington Av., New York. ... Pratt Inst., Brooklyn.

BECK, William Henry, army officer; *b.* ... June 24, 1842; *s.* John Rogers and ... Owen (Ward) B.; ed. grammar and ... schs., Phila. Corporal Co. B, 10th ... Inf., Apr. 16-July 29, 1861; q.-m. ... 9th Ill. Cav., Sept. 21, 1861-Oct. 31, ... 1st lt. 6th Ill. Cav., Nov. 1, 1862; re... Feb 28, 1863; apptd. from Ill. 2d ... U. S. Cav., June 18, 1867; 1st lt., ... 1867, capt., Dec. 23, 1887; col. 49th ... Vol. Inf., vols., Sept. 9, 1899; maj. ... Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. discharged ... vol. service, June 30, 1901; transferred ... Cav. Feb. 25, 1903; lt. col. 3d Cav., ... 1903; brig. gen. U. S. A., Apr. 7, ... retired at own request, Apr. 8, 1905. ... War Dept., Washington.

BECKER, George Ferdinand, geolo... ... New York, Jan. 5, 1847; *s.* Alexander ... and Sarah Cary (Tuckerman) B.; ... Harvard, B. A., 1868; Ph. D. Heidel... 1869; passed final exam. Royal Sch. of ... Berlin, 1871; *m.* Washington, Feb. ... Florence Serpell Deakins. Instr. ... and metallurgy, Univ. of Calif., 1875-9; U. S. Geologist-in-Charge, 1879-92 and since 1894; sp'l agt. 10th census, 1879-83. Examined gold and diamond mines of S. Africa, 1896. Detailed to serve as geologist with army in P. I., 1898-9; now charge div. chem. and physical research, U. S. Geol. Survey; geophysicist, Carnegie Inst'u; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. Mem. com. Nat. Acad. apptd. Jan., 1903, to prepare report at Pres. Roosevelt's request, on desirability of instituting scientific explorations of the P. I. and on the scope proper to such an undertaking; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, American Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Atomic Weight Determinations, 1880 S32; Geology of the Comstock Lode, 1882 U6; Statistics and Technology of the Precious Metals (with S. F. Emmons), 1885 U6; Geology of Quicksilver Deposits of the Pacific Slope, 1888 U6; Gold Fields of Southern Appalachians, 1895 U6; Gold Fields of Alaska, 1898 U6; Gold Fields of South Africa, 1897 U6; Geology of the Philippine Islands, 1901 U6; Experiments on Slaty Cleavage, 1904 U6, and many minor memoirs. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Residence:* 1700 R. I. Av. *Office:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

BECKER, Sherburn Merrill, mayor; *b.* Milwaukee, Nov. 13, 1876; *s.* Washington B.; ed. pub. schs., Milwaukee, and Belmont Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Milwaukee, 1899, Irene Booth Smith. Supervisor, 1st ward, Milwaukee, 1902-4, alderman, 1904-6; mayor, Milwaukee, Apr., 1906-Apr., 1908; Republican. Pres. Hansen-Schmidt Tobacco Co., etc. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, Country, Fox Point Golf, Automobile, Milwaukee Yacht, etc. *Residence:* 87 Prospect Av. *Address:* City Hall, Milwaukee.

BECKER, Thomas Albert, R. C. bishop; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BECKER, Tracy Chatfield, lawyer; *b.* Cohoes, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1855; *s.* Storm A. and Eliza M. (Cannon) B.; grad. Union Coll., 1874; Albany Law Sch., 1876; LL. B., Union Coll.; *m.* Cohoes, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1876, Minnie A. LeRoy. Admitted to bar, 1876; began practice at Buffalo, 1877; asst. dist. atty., Erie Co., N. Y., 1881-5; mem. constitutional conv., 1894; pres. N. Y. Bar Assn., 1894; prof. criminal law and med. jurisprudence, Univ. of Buffalo. Mem. Holland Soc., New York; S. A. R. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country, Ellicott, etc. Republican. *Author:* Witthaus and Becker's Medical Jurisprudence, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, 1896, 1907. *Residence:* 163 Highland Av. *Office:* 403 Main St., Buffalo.

BECKHAM, John Crepps Wickliffe, gov. Ky.; *b.* "Wickland," Bardstown, Ky.; *s.* late William N. and Julia (Wickliffe) B.; ed. common schools, Bardstown, Ky., and 1884-6, Central Univ. Richmond, Kentucky; was page Kentucky Ho. of Reps., 1881-82. prin. Bardstown High School, 1888-91. Began practice of law, 1893; elected to Ky. legislature, 1893-6-7; elected speaker session 1898; nominated for lt.-gov., 1899, declared by legislature elected; became gov. upon death of Goebel, Feb. 3, 1900; nominated by Dem. Conv., July 20, 1900, and elected for term ending 1903, re-elected,

1904, term expires 1907; *m.* Owensboro, Ky., Nov. 21, 1900, Jean Raphael Fuqua. Nominated in state primary, Nov., 1906, as Dem. candidate for U. S. senator, to be voted for in Gen. Assembly, Jan., 1908. Presby'n. *Address:* Frankfort, Ky.

BECKINGTON, Alice (Miss), miniature painter; *b.* St. Louis, July 30, 1868; *d.* Chas. and Adeline (Cheney) B.; studied Art Students' League, N. Y., Academie Julian, Paris, and with Charles Lazar, Paris. One of founders of Am. Soc. of Miniature Painters. Has exhibited at Paris Salons and Paris Exp'n, 1900, Soc. of Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design; hon. mention, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; bronze medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. *Residence:* Scituate, Mass. *Studio:* 157 Carnegie Hall, New York.

BECKWITH, Charles Minnigrode, P. E. bishop; *b.* Prince George Co., Va., June 3, 1851; *s.* Dr. Thomas Stanley and Agnes (Ruffin) B.; grad. Univ. of Ga., 1873; studied Berkeley Divinity sch.; (D. D., Univ. of the South); *m.* Galveston, Tex., May 11, 1897, Mary Belle Cameron. Master of Grammar Schs., Univ. of the South, 1873-9; ordained deacon and priest, 1881; was rector of Trinity Ch., Galveston; consecrated, 1902, bishop of Ala. *Author:* The Trinity Course of Church Instruction, 1898; The Teacher's Companion to the Trinity Course, 1901; Rightly Instructed in God's Holy Word. *Address:* Anniston, Ala.

BECKWITH, Clarence Augustine, theologian; *b.* Charlemont, Mass., July 21, 1849; *s.* Justin Williams and Sarah (Upton) B.; A. B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1874, A. M., 1877; studied Yale Divinity Sch., 1874-6, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem. (grad.), 1877, Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1897-8; (S. T. D., Olivet, 1892); *m.* Boston, Sept. 25, 1878, V. Eugenie Loba. Ordained Cong'l clergyman, 1877; pastor Brewer, Me., 1877-82, W. Roxbury (Boston), 1882-92; prof. christian theology, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1892-1905; prof. systematic theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., since 1905. Corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; mem. Soc. Bibl. Research. Editor dept. theology and philosophy, in the new Schaff-Herzog Ency. *Author:* Realities of Christian Theology, 1906 H6. *Address:* 81 Ashland Boul., Chicago.

BECKWITH, Isbon Thaddeus, clergyman, educator; *b.* Old Lyme, Conn., 1843; *s.* William and Caroline (Champion) B.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1868, Ph. D., 1872; student Univ. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1872-4; (D. D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1898); unmarried. Instr. Greek, Univ. of Tenn., 1868-70, Yale Univ., 1870-2 and 1874-9; ordained to ministry, P. E. Ch., 1875; prof. Greek, Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1879-98; prof. interpretation of the N. T., Gen. Theol. Sem., P. E. Ch., 1898-1906. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Soc., The Biblical and Exegetical Soc. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BECKWITH, James Carroll, painter; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 23, 1852; studied painting in Chicago, where his father was a mcht.; then in Paris, 1873-8, under Carolus Duran and Yvon; *m.* June 1, 1887, Bertha Hall, New York. Located in New York, 1878; specialist portraits and genre pictures; mem. Nat. Acad. since 1894; recei awards in Paris Salon and at Exp'n U verselle, 1889 and 1900. *Address:* 58 W. St., New York.

BECKWITH, Paul Edmond, author, thropologist; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 22, 1848 Frederick W. and Tullia Chouteau (Pa B.; ed. in U. S. and Europe. Officer P tifical Zouaves, corps of Pius IX, 1867-8; S. Indian Agent, 1875-6; mem. scien staff since 1886, now asst. curator Dept. thropology, U. S. Nat. Mus. Fellow A. A. S.; mem. Am. Anthropological S Antiquarian and Numismatic Soc., M treal, Am. Soc. Naturalists; charter m D. C. Soc. S. A. R. An authority on co medals and arms. *Author:* The Beckwit The Creoles of St. Louis; Military Ann of St. Louis, 1764-1865; Amer. Indian Pe Medals. *Address:* U. S. Nat. Mus., Wa ington.

BEDDALL, Edward Fitch, insurance; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BEDE, J. Adam, congressman, journal *b.* on farm, Lorain Co., O., 1856; ed. C pub. schs.; learned printers' trade, tau sch.; did work as reporter on newspap West and South. Originally Republican, supported Cleveland in 1888 and 1892; ap U. S. marshal for dist. of Minn., but signed within a yr.; returned to Republi party on financial issue, 1896; campaig in several States 1896, 1898, 1900. Mem. C gress, 8th Minn. dist., 1903-9; Republic *Address:* Pine City, Minn.

BEDELL, Frederick, educator; *b.* Bro lyn, Apr. 12, 1868; grad. Yale, 1890; entific course, Cornell, 1890-2 (M. S. Ph. D.); *m.* July 1, 1896, Mary L. Cre of Cleveland. Especially well known his investigations in alternating curr of electricity; author of several works electricity; asst. prof., 1893-1904, p physics, 1904-6, prof. applied electri since 1906, Cornell. Gen. sec. A. A. A. 1899; mem. jury of awards (electrici La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904; a editor The Physical Review. *Addr* Ithaca, N. Y.

BEDFORD, Edward Thomas, capi ist; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1849; *s.* Freder Thomas and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Pa B.; ed. pub. schs. Brooklyn, and Ma grove Acad., Westport, Conn.; *m.* Bro ville, N. Y., Dec., 1871, Mary Ann Din Pres. and dir. N. Y. Glucose Co., Bedf Petroleum Co. of Paris, France, Colo Oil Co. of N. J., Self-Winding Clock v.-p. State Safe Deposit Vaults; tru Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; dir. mem. exec. com. Standard Oil Co.; Nat. Bank of N. America, Thompson-S rett Co., Wall St. Exchange Building As Mfrs. Trust Co. *Clubs:* Riding and D ing (v.-p.), Parkway Driving (Brookl Bridgeport Yacht, Black Rock Harbor, kanum Golf (Conn.). *Residence:* Chi Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 26 Broadway, N York.

BEEBE, C(harles) William, ornith gist; *b.* Brooklyn, July 29, 1877; *s.* Cha and Henrietta Marie (Younglove) B.; B. Columbia, 1898, post-grad. course, 189 *m.* Clarkton, Va., Aug. 6, 1902, Mary B

... Curator of ornithology, New York ... Soc., since 1899. Fellow New York ... of Sciences, A. A. A. S.; mem. New ... Zool. Soc. (life), Linnean Soc., Am. ...thologists' Union *Author:* (with Mrs. ...) Two Bird-Lovers in Mexico, 1905 ... The Bird, 1906 H4; The Log of the ..., 1906 H4; also many scientific papers ... monographs relating to birds. *Resi-...:* University Heights. *Office:* New York ... Park, New York.

BEEBE, Katherine (Miss), kindergart-... author; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 3, 1860; *d.* ... H. and Katherine B.; ed. pvt. schs. ...ago and Highland Park, Ill., and High-... Hall (Sem.); grad. Chicago Froebel ...ning School for Kindergartners, 1885; ...rried. Engaged in kindergarten work ... 1894. *Author:* The First School Year, ... W11; Home-Occupations for Little Chil-..., 1896 S22; First Year Nature Reader ... Nellie F. Kingsley), 1896 W21; School-... Plays, 1898; The Story of Longfellow, ... F12; The Story of George Rogers Clark, ... Roger and Rose, 1903; A Kindergarten ...gram, 1904; Kindergarten Activities, ... The Home Kindergarten, 1905 S22. ...ress: 1404 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill.

BEEBE, William, mathematician; educa-... b. Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 4, 1851; *s.* ... Schuyler and Lucy (Robbins) B.; ... Yale, 1873, A. M., 1899; *m.* June 22, ... Elizabeth Febiger, Wilmington, Del. ... mathematics and instr. astronomy, ... Univ. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Address:* ... Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

BEECHER, Charles, Cong'l clergyman; ... 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-...

BEECHER, Charles Emerson, educator; died ... see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BEECHER, Thomas Kinnicut, clergyman; ... 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-...

BEECHER, Willis Judson, prof. He-...w language and literature Auburn, N. ... Sem. since 1871; *b.* Hampden, O., April ... 1838; *s.* Rev. John W. and Achsa (Jud-...) B.; prep. ed'n Augusta and Vernon ...dia, N. Y., 1852-4; grad. Hamilton Coll., ... A. M., 1861; Theol. Sem., Auburn, N. ... 1864 (D. D., Hamilton, 1875; D. D., ...rmouth, 1896); ordained to Presby'n min-...try 1864; *m.* Ovid, N. Y., June 14, 1865, ...na Maria Bolter. Teacher Whitestown, N. ... Sem., 1858-61; pastor Presby'n Ch., ... N. Y., 1864-5; prof. moral science and ...ne lettres, Knox Coll., Ill., 1865-9; pas-... First Ch. of Christ, Galesburg, Ill., ...-71. Pres. Soc. Bibl. Literature and ...egesis, 1904. *Author:* Farmer Thompkins ...d His Bibles, 1874 P6; The Stone Lectures ... Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902; The Proph-...s and the Promise, 1905 C7; The Teaching ... Jesus Concerning the Future Life, 1906 ...4. Chronology in the Old Testament, ... 1910; also several small volumes of local ...terest, and some hundreds of ar-...les in newspapers, mags., reviews, etc. ...dress: 183 Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.

BEECHER, Joshua William, geologist, edu-... see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BEEKMAN, Henry Rutgers, jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BEEKS, Gertrude Breckinridge, sociologist; *b.* Greenville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1867; *d.* James Crisfield and Sarah Jane (Breckinridge) B.; ed. pub. schs. Ft. Wayne, Ind., and Chicago. Asst. sec. Civic Federation of Chicago, pres. Nat. Assn. of Women Stenographers, and pres. Nat. Assn. of Business Women, 1894-1901; head of sociol. dept. McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., Chicago, 1901-3; sec. welfare dept. Nat. Civic Federation, since 1908; investigator industrial enterprises, lecturer, etc. *Residence:* Hotel Martha Washington. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York.

BEER, William, librarian Howard Memorial and New Orleans Public libraries, New Orleans; *b.* Plymouth, England, 1849; *s.* Gabriel and Harriet B.; grad. School of Physical Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, 1879; studied medicine in Paris, 1872-8; in business, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1879-84; mining eng'r in U. S., 1886-90; librarian Topeka, Kan., Public Library, 1890; librarian Howard Memorial Library, 1891-7, jointly with New Orleans Public Library, 1897-1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., La. Hist. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Library Assn., etc. Not married. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York) Round Table (New Orleans). *Residence:* 1003 Camp St., New Orleans.

BEERS, Henry Augustin, prof. English literature Yale since 1880; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., July 2, 1847; *s.* George Webster and Elizabeth Victoria (Clerc) B.; grad. Yale, 1869; *m.* July 7, 1873, Mary Heaton, Covington, Ky. *Author:* A Century of American Literature, 1878 H4; Odds and Ends (verse), 1878 O1; Nathaniel Parker Willis, 1885 H5; Prose Writings of N. P. Willis, 1885 S3; The Thankless Muse (verse), 1885 H5; From Chaucer to Tennyson, 1890 F1; Initial Studies in American Letters, 1891 F1; Selections from the Prose Writings of S. T. Coleridge, 1893 H4; A Suburban Pastoral and Other Tales, 1894 H4; The Ways of Yale, 1895 H4; A History of English Romanticism in the Eighteenth Century, 1899 H4; A History of English Romanticism in the Nineteenth Century, 1901 H4; Points at Issue, 1904 M1. Contb'r to leading mags. *Address:* 65 York Sq., New Haven, Conn.

BEHREND, Bernard Arthur, elec. eng'r; *b.* Pomerania, Germany, May 9, 1875; *s.* Privy Counselor M. Behrend; ed. private tutor, univ. and Poly. Inst. Berlin (grad. C. E.), 1894; unmarried. Now chief eng'r Bullock Elec. Mfg. Co., Cincinnati. Non-resident lecturer to McGill Coll., Montreal, Univ. of Wis., Leland Stanford Univ., etc. Mem. Institutes of Civ. Eng'rs, Germany, and of Elec. Eng'rs, Germany, Switzerland and U. S. Fellow A. A. A. S. Chief elec. eng'r Allis-Chalmers Co.; consulting eng'r, Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd., Montreal. Mem. com. of organization Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904; inventor of numerous elec. devices; gold medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904; designer of some of the largest elec. machines which received grand prize, St. Louis, 1904. *Author:* The Induction Motor—Its Theory

and Design, 1 ... Tuberculosis (4 vols.) in German, 19 ... Congresses of 1889 and Engineering to ... Medico Legal Studies Contb'r of abou ... Court of the States Am. and Europ ... America; Spiritism, on theory of al ... etc. *Residence.* and generators. ... 39 Broadway, New York). *Residence:* ... Bullock Electric ...

BEHRENDS, Adolp ... Milwaukee, Wis., clergyman; died 19 ... Italy; made America, 1899-1900. ... the Count in ... S.; played in ... opera; later ... starring as ... of Mr. ... *Address:* 1476

BEHRMAN, Martin ... October 14, 1864; *s.* ... B.; pub. sch. ed'n, N ... Orleans, 1887, Julia ... mopolitan Bottling C ... mem. sch. bd., assess ... cil, New Orleans; pres. ... sessors; mem. La. Co ... state auditor, 1904-5; m ... 1906-8; Democrat. *Clubs.* ... Men's Gymnastic. *Residen* ... *Office:* City Hall, New Orle ...

BEIDLER, Jacob Atlee, co ... Who's Who in America, ...

BELASCO, David, dramat ... San Francisco; ed. Lincoln ... *Author* (Plays): Zaza; The H ... land; The Wife; The Charit ... Chumley; May Blossom; Men ... La Belle Russe; The Girl I Left ... Valerie; Hearts of Oak; The Da ... Gods; Du Barry; Sweet Kitt ... Adrea. Mgr. of David Warfiel ... Bates and Frances Starr. *Res* ... W. 70th St. *Office:* Belasco Th ... St., New York.

BELDEN, Charles Dwight, p ... *b.* Boonton, N. J., Feb. 16, 1845; *s.* R ... ry and Caroline (Wilcox) B.; ed. ... Coll., 1861-2; Coll. Phys. and Surg ... York, 1865-6, New York Homœ. Med ... (grad.), 1867-8; began practice, 1868. I ... York banking firms of W. E. Connor ... 1875-7, William Belden & Co., 1877-80, ... Bennett & Co., 1880-2; mem. Mass. leg ... ture, 1882, 1883; Republican. Served in ... war, 1862-5; dept. comd'r G. A. R., A ... 1894. Prominent Mason; Grand High Pri ... Royal Arch, Grand Commd'r K. T., Ill., I ... tentate Mystic Shrine, Ariz. Discoverer ... therapeutic use of venom of Gila monste ... for paralysis, locomotor ataxia and kindre ... disorders. *Author:* Orations and Addresses, 1902 X1; also various Masonic reports and revs. *Address:* Kiowa, I. T.

BELDEN, Henry Marvin, educator; *b.* Wilton, Conn., Oct. 3, 1865; *s.* Samuel Burr and Georgiana (Tibbits) B.; A. B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1888; studied Univ. of Strassburg, 1894-5; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Columbia, Mo., June 8, 1899, Ethel A. Allen. Instr. English, Lehigh Univ., 1890-1, Univ. of Neb., 1893-4; asst. prof., 1895-1906, prof. English lang. and lit., since 1906, Univ. of Mo. V.-p. Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; sec. Mo. Folk-Lore Soc.; mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Concordance Soc. Contb'r to philol. Jours. *Author:* In, On, To, For, Fore and AEt in Anglo-Saxon Prose (Johns Hopkins dissertation), 1897. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

Porac, P. I.; apptd. brig.-gen. vols., 5, 1899; comd. 4th brigade 2d Div. Army Corps, and 3d dist. dept. N. L to July, 1900; provost marshal gen. of Manila, P. I., to Feb., 1901; apptd. b gen. U. S. A., Feb., 1901; comd. 1st dept. N. Luzon to Nov., 1901, and brigade dept. of S. Luzon to Dec., returned to U. S., 1903; commandant of and Cav. Sch., Signal Sch. and Staff to Apr., 1906; chief of staff, U. S. A. Apr., 1906; maj. gen., Jan. 3, 1907. *Add* War Dept., Washington.

BELL, James Montgomery, brig.- United States Army; *b.* Williamsburg, Oct. 1, 1837; *s.* William B.; grad. tenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1862 M.); *m.* Pittsburg, March 2, 1872, M'Hones. Entered Union army 1st lt., Ohio inf., June 10-Sept. 25, 1862; capt. dependent troop, Pa. cav., June 30 to 9, 1863; capt. 13th Pa. cav., Oct. 8, 18 July 14, 1865; 2d lt. 7th U. S. cav., July 1st lt., April 2, 1867, capt., June maj., 1st U. S. cav., May 25, 18 col. 8th U. S. cav., Jan. 10, 1900; col. cav., March 24, 1901; col. 27th U. S. inf., July 5, 1899; brig.-gen. U. S. vols. 1; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Sept. 17, 1901, Oct. 1, 1901. Bvtd. first lieutenant ... for gallant and meritorious ... of the Wilderness, Va.; ... at Ream's Station, Va., and ... against Indians, Canon ... Sept. 30, 1877. Served on ... Indian Ty., Colo., ... Mont., and Wyo., 18 ... and Ariz., 18 ... Served ... in the ... ril, 19 ... and ... 1876-

BE ... Sa ... W ... cis ... unn ... prac ... then ... instr. ... Put to ... awyer; ... 1851; ed.

Digitized by Google

[illegible] schools; admitted to Tenn. bar, 1874; [illegible] to Colo., 1874; practiced law at Sa[illegible], 1874-6; at Lake City, 1876-85; since [illegible] at Montrose; atty. Saguache Co., [illegible]; judge 7th jud. dist. Colo., 1888-92; [illegible] Congress from 2d Colo. dist., 1893-[illegible] as fusion nominee of Populists and [illegible]; also mem. U. S. Industrial [illegible]. *Home:* Montrose, Colo.

[illegible], Laura Joyce, comic opera singer; [illegible]: see Who's Who in America, [illegible]

[illegible], Lillian, author; *b.* Chicago, 1867; [illegible] Wm. W. Bell, 13th Ill. cav., and [illegible] Caroline (Brown) B.; early ed'n by [illegible]; childhood passed in Atlanta, [illegible], began story-writing at 8; contb'r [illegible]; has given over 500 author's read[illegible] principal cities of U. S.; in 1897 [illegible] author's readings with James Whit[illegible] and John Fox, jr.; selected on [illegible] of distinguished appearance for life [illegible] for exhibition by Oliver Den[illegible]; lived in Europe for 4 yrs. and [illegible]; *m.* May 9, 1900, Ar[illegible] Bogue of New York; retains [illegible] for literary purposes. *Author:* [illegible] An Old Maid, 1893; A Little [illegible], 1895; The Under [illegible]; From a Girl's Point of [illegible] of Stepfatherhood, [illegible] 1900; The Expatriates, [illegible] American Girl, 1901; [illegible] and the American [illegible] Abroad With the [illegible] Loring, 1902 P3; [illegible], 1903 P3; A [illegible] With the [illegible], 1906 P3; [illegible] and Other [illegible] Tarrytown, [illegible]

[illegible] *b.* [illegible] (bvt. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Con- [illegible] St. [illegible] Republican. [illegible] Mathematical [illegible] Electric Railway [illegible] 1892 O1; Power Distribution for Electric Railroads, 1896 M33; Electric Power Transmission, 1897 M38; The Art of Illumination, 1902; Boston Electrical Handbook (as chmn. Publ'n Com.), 1904, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. Also many scientific and tech. papers in tech. jours. and trans. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston.

"BELL, Lura"; see Williamson, Julia May.

BELL, Mary Adelaide Fuller (Mrs.), author; *b.* Bellefontaine, O., Jan. 1, 1863; *d.* Dr. Seth W. and Frances M. (Hull) Fuller; grad. Bellefontaine High Sch., 1880; attended Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1881-3; *m.* Bellefontaine, O., Dec. 16, 1885, Fernando T. Bell. Presby'n. *Author:* Victor in Buzzland, 1896 F12; Clare's Problem, 1898 B4; The King's Rubies, 1901 C4; Leaves from Nature's Year Book, 1907. *Address:* 15[illegible] Galena St., Aurora, Ill.

BELL, Nicholas Montgomery, mcht.; *b.* in Lincoln Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1846; *s.* William A. and Caroline Page (Harvey) B.; ed. in schs., Lincoln Co., Mo.; *m.* St. Louis, Sept. 26, 1888, Maggie, *d.* Christian Peper. Went to St. Louis, 1861, to Salem, Ore., 1864, and was in gen. merchandise business there until 1868, when returned to St. Louis and has been engaged in tobacco business since 1869. Mem. 26th and 27th Gen. Assemblies, Mo.; del. Nat. Dem. Convs., 1868, 1876, 1880, 1884, 1892, 1896. Apptd. by President Cleveland supt. of foreign mails, Mar., 1885, resigned 1889; was author of and negotiated first parcels post treaties of United States with foreign countries; author of and negotiated general postal treaties between United States, Mexico and Canada; apptd. by Gov. Stone first State excise comm'r, 1893, resigned, 1897; dir. La. Purchase Exp'n Co.; mem. Internat. Superior Jury of Awards in same. 33° Mason; mem. Royal Order of Scotland, Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R., S. A. R. *Club:* Mercantile. *Residence:* 4442 W. Pine Boul., St. Louis.

BELL, Roscoe Rutherford, veterinarian, editor; *b.* Augusta Co., Va., Sept. 16, 1858; *s.* William H. and Eveline (Shields) B.; ed. Norwood Coll., Va.; grad. Am. Veterinary Coll., New York, D. V. S., 1887; *m.* Brooklyn, Nov. 29, 1888, Rebecca Moss. Veterinary insp. U. S. Dept. Agr., 1888-91; [illegible]rof. materia medica and therapeutics, New [illegible]rk-Am. Veterinary Coll., since 1888, [illegible]tor Am. Veterinary Review, since 1895, [illegible] Am. Veterinary Med. Assn. (pres. [illegible]), N. Y. State Veterinary Med. Soc. [illegible] 1899-1900), Veterinary Med. Assn. [illegible]rk City (pres.), etc. *Author:* The [illegible]rian's Call Book, 1893 J10. *Address:* [illegible] St., Brooklyn.

[illegible]eodore Arlington, congress[illegible]er; *b.* Vallejo, Calif., July 25, 1872; [illegible]rles Edward and Catherine Jane [illegible]s) B.; ed. dist. schs., Napa Co., Calif.; *m.* Napa, Calif., Apr. 23, 1899, Annie M. Muller. Admitted to bar July 25, 1893; in practice since at Napa, Calif. Mem. Congress, 2d Calif. dist., 1903-5; Dem. nominee for gov. Calif., 1906. *Address:* Napa, Calif.

BELL, Thomas Montgomery, congressman; *b.* Cleveland, Ga., Mar. 17, 1861; *s.* W. B. and Kate (McAfee) B.; ed. common

Google

and Design, 1900 E16, in French, 1902 P19, in German, 1903 B40; The Debt of Electrical Engineering to C. E. L. Brown, 1901 E16. Contb'r of about 20 monographs to leading Am. and European jours. and transactions on theory of alternating currents, motors and generators. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Residence:* Norwood, O. *Office:* The Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati.

BEHRENDS, Adolphus Julius Frederick, clergyman; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BEHRMAN, Martin, mayor; *b.* New York, October 14, 1864; *s.* Henry and Frederica B.; pub. sch. ed'n, New Orleans; *m.* New Orleans, 1887, Julia Collins. Pres. Cosmopolitan Bottling Co., Ltd. Has been mem. sch. bd., assessor, clerk city council, New Orleans; pres. La. State B'd Assessors; mem. La. Const'l Conv., 1898; state auditor, 1904-5; mayor New Orleans, 1906-8; Democrat. *Clubs:* Choctaw, Young Men's Gymnastic. *Residence:* 228 Pelican Av. *Office:* City Hall, New Orleans.

BEIDLER, Jacob Atlee, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BELASCO, David, dramatic author; *b.* San Francisco; ed. Lincoln Coll., Calif. *Author* (Plays): Zaza; The Heart of Maryland; The Wife; The Charity Ball; Lord Chumley; May Blossom; Men and Women; La Belle Russe; The Girl I Left Behind Me; Valerie; Hearts of Oak; The Darling of the Gods; Du Barry; Sweet Kitty Bellairs; Adrea. Mgr. of David Warfield, Blanche Bates and Frances Starr. *Residence:* 217 W. 70th St. *Office:* Belasco Theatre, 42d St., New York.

BELDEN, Charles Dwight, physician; *b.* Boonton, N. J., Feb. 16, 1845; *s.* Rev. Henry and Caroline (Wilcox) B.; ed. Williams Coll., 1861-2; Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1865-6, New York Homœ. Med. Coll. (grad.), 1867-8; began practice, 1868. In New York banking firms of W. E. Connor & Co., 1875-7, William Belden & Co., 1877-80, G. A. Bennett & Co., 1880-2; mem. Mass. legislature, 1882, 1883; Republican. Served in Civil war, 1862-5; dept. comd'r G. A. R., Ariz., 1894. Prominent Mason; Grand High Priest Royal Arch, Grand Commd'r K. T., Ill., Potentate Mystic Shrine, Ariz. Discoverer of therapeutic use of venom of Gila monster for paralysis, locomotor ataxia and kindred disorders. *Author:* Orations and Addresses, 1902 X1; also various Masonic reports and revs. *Address:* Kiowa, I. T.

BELDEN, Henry Marvin, educator; *b.* Wilton, Conn., Oct. 3, 1865; *s.* Samuel Burr and Georgiana (Tibbits) B.; A. B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1888; studied Univ. of Strassburg, 1894-5; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Columbia, Mo., June 8, 1899, Ethel A. Allen. Instr. English, Lehigh Univ., 1890-1, Univ. of Neb., 1893-4; asst. prof., 1895-1906, prof. English lang. and lit., since 1906, Univ. of Mo. V.-p. Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; sec. Mo. Folk-Lore Soc.; mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Concordance Soc. Contb'r to philol. jours. *Author:* In, On, To, For, Fore and AEt in Anglo-Saxon Prose (Johns Hopkins dissertation), 1897. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

BELDEN, James Jerome, congressma banker; died 1904; see Who's Who America, 1903-5.

BELDEN, Jessie Van Zile, author; Troy, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1857; *d.* Oscar E. a Sarah (Perry) Van Zile; ed. Troy Fem Sem. and (grad.) St. Agnes Sch., Alban N. Y.; *m.* Troy, Oct. 24, 1878, James Me Belden, Syracuse. Mem. Colonial Dames State of N. Y.; N. Y. State Regent, D. R., 1898-9; Mary Washington Memor Assn., Emma Willard Assn. Apptd. by G Roosevelt, reapptd. by Gov. Odell mem. I Mgrs. State Reformatory, Hudson, N. *Author:* Fate at the Door, 1895 L5; Concer ing the Ancestors and Descendants of Ro al Denison Belden, 1898 X1; The Kin Ward, 1898 N1; Antonia, P3. Contb'r of sh stories to various mags. Mem. Lyce Club, London, Sorosis, New York. *Addre* 618 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.

BELDING, Milo Merrick, silk mfr.; Ashfield, Mass., April 3, 1833; reared farm; ed. Shelburne Falls Acad.; beg to sell sewing silk in small way at 17; a erward in other business until, 1863, he tablished, with brothers, a silk house Chicago, and, 1864, one in New Yo from this grew the silk mfg. enterprise Belding Bros. & Co., of which he is pres now the largest in the world; also a direc in many corporations, etc. Mem. N. Club, Chamber of Commerce, Soc. Found and Patriots America, S. R., Am. Ge Soc. *Residence:* 10 W. 72d St. *Office:* Broadway, New York.

BELFIELD, William T., physician; St. Louis, 1856; *s.* William and Sele (Marshall) B.; grad. Chicago pub. and hi schs., Univ. of Mich.; grad. Rush M Coll., Chicago, M. D., 1878; post-grad. w in Univ. of Vienna; unmarried. Lectu of Cartwright Fund, New York, 1888; as prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll.; pr genito-urinary and venereal diseases, C cago Polyclinic. Mem. Chicago Med. S (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary S geons (ex-pres.), French Urological Ass pres. Chicago Urological Soc.; v.-p. A Urological Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Athle Chicago Literary. Contb'r to med. jou *Residence:* Hotel Brevoort. *Office:* 100 St St., Chicago.

BELFORD, James B., jurist; *b.* Lew town, Pa., Sept. 28, 1837; *s.* Samuel Eliza B.; ed. Dickinson Coll., Pa.; *m.* 1 Frances McEwen. Studied law, and admit to the bar, 1858; judge Sup. Ct., Co 1870-5; mem. Congress, 1877-87; Republic *Address:* Denver.

BELKNAP, C. H., apptd. justice Supre Court, Nev., 1872, elected, 1880; remai on bench until 1905. *Address:* Carson C Nev.

BELKNAP, Edwin Star, playwright; San Francisco; *s.* David Price and Augu Walton (Yates) B.; ed. pub. sch., San Fr cisco; grad. New York Univ. Law Sch., 1 unmarried. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1 practiced until 1888; actor, 1888-91; s then playwright and public reader; since instr. in pantomime. *Author* (pantomim Put to the Test; The Enchanted Fount

Love and Witchcraft; In Old New Amsterdam; The Traitor Mandolin (all prod. Empire Theater, New York—music by Harvey Worthington Loomis). *Co-Author* (plays produced): The Better Part; The Three Miss Biddles; The Glove and the Lion; (sole author) "Philopena." Translated a symbolic play, The Tragedy of Death, from the French of René Peter, prod. Empire Theatre, New York. Sp'l instr. in tech. branches of dramatic art, Am. Acad. of Dramatic Art, New York, and Sch. of English Speech and Expression, Boston. *Address:* 421 W. 57th St., New York.

BELKNAP, George Eugene, rear-admiral U. S. N.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BELKNAP, Morris Burke, mcht.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 7, 1856; *s.* William Burke and Mary (Richardson) B.; Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1877; *m.* 1st, Louisville, Ky., June 14, 1883, Lily, *d.* Gen. S. B. Buckner, C. S. A.; 2d, July 16, 1900, Marion S. Dumont of Plainfield, N. J. Served pvt. to lt. col. Ky. N. G., 1879-98; lt. col. and col. 1st Ky. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Rep. candidate for gov. Ky., 1902. V.-p. Belknap Hardware & Mf'g Co.; pres. Louisville B'd of Trade; U. S. del. Congrès Internat. of Chambers of Commerce, Liege, 1905; pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of Ky. Republican. Presby'n. Pendennis. *Residence:* 1420 4th Av. and 2d and Washington Sts., Louisville, Ky.

BELL, Agrippa Nelson, physician, sanitarian; *b.* Northampton Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1809. *s.* George and Elizabeth (Scott) B.; ed Northampton Co. until 1825, Newtown, (Pa.) Acad., 1838-40; studied Tremont Med. Sch., Boston, Harvard Med. Sch., and Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., grad. 1842; (hon.) A. M., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1860; *m.* Nov. 2, 1842, Julia Ann Hamlin. Asst. surg. Mar. 3, 1847, to May, 1855, passed asst. surg. to Nov., 1855, U. S. N., resigned. Discovered, 1848, and was first to use steam as disinfectant in yellow fever, nr. Vera Cruz. Located in Brooklyn, 1855, active in quarantine reform movement; mem. Quarantine Convs., N. Y., 1858, 1859, 1860; chmn. Com. on External Hygiene of latter, which reported system of quarantine regulations upon which all subsequent regulations have been founded; supt. floating hosp. for yellow fever, New York lower bay, 1861-2; drew substance N. Y. Quarantine Law, passed 1863; superseding comm'r quarantine, N. Y., 1870-3; Nat. quarantine Nat. Bd. Health, 1879; had charge of yellow fever extermination, New Orleans, 1879. Founder, editor and pub. The Sanitarian, 1873-1904, 52 vols. Mem. N. Y. State Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Congress on Tuberculosis (pres. 1900-1), hon. pres., 1903, hon. mem. Conn. State Med. Soc.; corr. mem. Epidemiological Soc., London; hon. mem. Société Français d' Hygiene, Paris, etc. Author: Knowlege of Living Things, 1861; Records of Daily Practice—Sciatic Visiting List, 1860; The Climatology and Mineral Waters of the United States, 1871. Also many papers Am. Pub. Health Assn., and in med. jours. and procs. *Address:* 327 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

BELL, Alexander Graham, scientist, inventor; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, March 3, 1847; *s.* Alexander Melville Bell; ed. at Edinburgh and in London Univ.; (LL. D., Ph. D., M. D., receiving many degrees from Am. and European universities; Sc. D., Oxford University, 1907); went to Canada, 1870, and to Boston, 1871, becoming prof. of vocal physiology Boston Univ.; *m.* 1877, Mabel Gardiner, *d.* G. G. Hubbard. Invented telephone, for which patent was granted Feb. 14, 1876; also invented photophone, induction balance and telephone probe for painless detection of bullets in the human body, for which he was awarded hon. M. D. by Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, at its 300th anniversary; with C. A. Bell and Sumner Taintor invented the graphophone, 1883. Ex-pres. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, Nat. Geog. Soc.; regent Smithsonian Inst'n. Awarded, 1880, by the French Gov't, the Volta prix; medal London Soc. of Fine Arts, 1902. Officer French Legion of Honor; founder of Volta Bureau. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences and other scientific organizations. Author of many scientific and edn'l monographs, including Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race. *Address:* 1331 Conn. Av., Washington.

BELL, Alexander Melville, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BELL, Charles James, farmer, gov.; *b.* Walden, Vt., Mar. 16, 1845; *s.* James Dean and Caroline (Warner) B.; ed. dist. sch. until 1862; *m.* Cabot, Vt., 1870, M. Louise Perry. Entered Union Army, 1862, pvt. 15th Vt. Inf., later corporal Co. C, 1st Vt. Cav. Mem. Vt. Ho. Reps., 1882, Senate, 1894; r. r. comm'r, 1895-6, Bd. of Agr., 1897-1904; sec. of Bd. Agr., 6 yrs.; cattle comm'r, 1898-1902; gov. Vt., 1904-6. Master State Grange since 1894; on exec. com. Nat. Grange. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* E. Hardwich, Vt.

BELL, Clark, lawyer; *b.* Whitesville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1832; ed. Franklin Acad. (LL. D., Taylor Univ., Ind.; Rutherford Coll., N. C.); admitted to bar, Rochester, N. Y., 1853; practiced Hammondsport, N. Y., 1853-61 (was postmaster there); practiced Bath, N. Y., 1861-4; was asst. dist. atty. Steuben Co., N. Y.; since 1864 has practiced in New York; atty. Union Pacific Ry., 1864; drew the act which passed Congress to aid its construction; atty. for Pacific Mail Steamship Co. and other corporations. Married. Pres. Medico Legal Soc. (now in 16th term as pres.); founder Am. Congress on Tuberculosis; hon. mem. Medico Legal Soc. of France, Belgian Soc. Mental Medicine, Netherland Soc. Psychiatry, Portuguese Neurol. Soc., Medico Legal Socs. of Mass., R. I., Chicago, Phila. and Denver; corr. mem. Italian Soc. of Frenlatry, Russian Soc. Psychiatry, Belgian Anthropol. Soc., Société Medico Psychologique, Paris, etc. Del. U. S. Gov't to Internat. Med. Congress, Paris, 1900, Lisbon, 1906; hon. pres. Am. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis. *Clubs:* Union League, Press, 13, Saturday Night (ex-pres.) Editor and publisher of Medico-Legal Journal since 1883; also Medico-Legal Papers (3 vols.). Bulletin of

Digitized by Google

Am. Congress on Tuberculosis (4 vols.) and of Medico-Legal Congresses of 1889 and 1895. *Author:* Bell's Medico Legal Studies (11 vols.); The Supreme Court of the States and Provinces of North America; Spiritism, Telepathy and Hypnotism, etc. *Residence:* 171 W. 75th St. *Office:* 39 Broadway, New York.

BELL, Digby, actor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., 1849; musical ed'n at Naples, Italy; made debut on island of Malta as the Count in Sonnambula; returned to U. S.; played in leading baritone roles of comic opera; later at head of his own co.; now starring as "Mr. Pipp" in "The Education of Mr. Pipp;" *m.* 1882, Laura Joyce. *Address:* 1476 Lexington Av., New York.

BELL, Edward A., artist; *b.* New York, Dec. 18, 1861; studied art Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Art Students' League, 1879; studied, 1881-3, under Von Loefftz at Munich; his pictures are usually symbolic or decorative in theme and carried out by the youthful female figure. Silver medal Royal Acad., Munich; bronze medal, Paris Exp'n, 1889; 2d Halgarten prize, New York Acad. Design, 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Exp'n, 1901, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. Asso. Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Soc. Am. Artists; *m.* Peconic, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1903, Julia Fitz Overton. *Address:* 226 W. 59th St., New York.

BELL, George, soldier; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BELL, Hill McClelland, pres. of Drake Univ.; *b.* Licking Co., O., June 19, 1860; *s.* James H. and Elmy A. B.; grad. Drake Univ., A. B., 1890; studied at Univ. of Neb., 1896-7; (A. M., Drake Univ., 1899; LL. D., Simpson Coll., 1905); *m.* Kellogg, Ia., Sept. 2, 1886, Edith Luella Orebaugh. Taught sch. 29 yrs., 10 yrs. in pub. schs. and 19 yrs. in colls. Author of a number of sch. textbooks and outlines. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching; mem. com. of selection of Rhodes scholar in Iowa, etc. *Address:* 1091 26th St., Des Moines, Ia.

BELL, Hillary, dramatic and mus. critic; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BELL, Hiram Parks, congressman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BELL, J(ames) Franklin, army officer; *b.* at Shelbyville, Ky., Jan. 9, 1856; *s.* John Wilson and Sarah Margaret Venable (Allen) B.; common sch. ed'n, Shelbyville, Ky.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1878; *m.* Sarah Buford, Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 5, 1881. Served on plains in 7th U. S. Cav., 1878-94; captured band of half-breed Cree Indians, near Ft. Buford, S. D., 1883; in Sioux campaign, Pine Ridge, S. D., 1891; adj. of regt. and sec. Cav. and Light Atr'y Sch., 1891-4; aid to Gen. J. W. Forsyth, Calif., Ariz. and State of Washington. Served in Spanish-Am. campaign in Philippine Islands, and in Philippine insurrection; promoted capt. U. S. A., Mar., 1899; apptd. col. of vols., July 5, 1899; organized 36th Inf. U. S. Vols. in Islands, July, 1899; comd. regt. to Dec., 1899; awarded medal of honor for gallantry in action, near Porac, P. I.; apptd. brig.-gen. vols., D[ec.] 5, 1899; comd. 4th brigade 2d Div. [1st] Army Corps, and 3d dist. dept. N. Lu[zon] to July, 1900; provost marshal gen. C[om.] of Manila, P. I., to Feb., 1901; apptd. bri[g.] gen. U. S. A., Feb., 1901; comd. 1st di[v.] dept. N. Luzon to Nov., 1901, and brigade dept. of S. Luzon to Dec., 19[01] returned to U. S., 1903; commandant of I[nf.] and Cav. Sch., Signal Sch. and Staff C[oll.] to Apr., 1906; chief of staff, U. S. A. sin[ce] Apr., 1906; maj. gen., Jan. 3, 1907. *Addr[ess:]* War Dept., Washington.

BELL, James Montgomery, brig.-g[en.] United States Army; *b.* Williamsburg, P[a.] Oct. 1, 1837; *s.* William B.; grad. W[ash.] tenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1862 ([A.] M.); *m.* Pittsburg, March 2, 1872, Em[ma] M'Hones. Entered Union army 1st lt., 8th Ohio inf., June 10-Sept. 25, 1862; capt. [in] dependent troop, Pa. cav., June 30 to Au[g.] 9, 1863; capt. 13th Pa. cav., Oct. 8, 1863, [to] July 14, 1865; 2d lt. 7th U. S. cav., July [26,] 1866, 1st lt., April 2, 1867, capt., June [15,] 1876, maj., 1st U. S. cav., May 25, 1896; l[t.] col. 8th U. S. cav., Jan. 10, 1900; col. 8th cav., March 24, 1901; col. 27th U. S. v[ol.] inf., July 5, 1899; brig.-gen. U. S. vols., 19[00-] 1; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Sept. 17, 1901, retir[ed] Oct. 1, 1901. Bvtd. first lieutenant and ca[p-] tain for gallant and meritorious servi[ce] Battle of the Wilderness, Va.; major f[or] same at Ream's Station, Va., and lieu[t.] col. for same against Indians, Canon Cree[k] Mont., Sept. 30, 1877. Served on frontier [in] Kan., Tex., Indian Ty., Colo., Neb., N. a[nd] S. Dak., Mont., and Wyo., 1866-91; Te[x.] New Mex., and Ariz., 1894-6; Okla. a[nd] Kan., 1896-8. Served through Civil war, C[ol-] ban war, and in the Philippine Islands, O[ct.] 26, 1899, to April, 1901. Took part in Che[y-] enne, Arapahoe, and Kiowa war of 1867-[8,] Sioux wars of 1876-81; Nez Percés war [of] 1877. Served as guard to eng'rs and co[n-] struction parties on Kan. Pacific, Uni[on] Pacific, Northern Pacific and Great Nort[h-] ern Trans-Continental R. Rs., 1867-87; [12] times wounded. Comd. Bell's Expeditiona[ry] brigade to the Camarines provinces, Sout[h-] ern Luzon, Feb., 1900; comdg. 3d dis[t.] Dept. Southern Luzon, March, 1900. [In] March, 1901; mil. gov. 3d dist., Dept. Sout[h-] ern Luzon, April, 1900, to March, 1901, co[m-] posed of Ambos Camarines, Albay and So[r-] sogon Provinces, and the Island of Cata[n-] duanes. *Address:* Care War Dept., Wash[-] ington.

BELL, James S., merchant miller; *b.* a[t] Phila., June 30, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Eliz[a-] beth (Faust) B.; ed. pub. sch. and Cen[-] tral High Sch., Phila.; *m.* Phila., Jan. [6,] 1873, Sallie Montgomery Ford. Clerk [in] Phila., 1863-8; partner Samuel Bell & Son[s] 1868-88; Washburn, Martin & Co., 1888-[9;] pres. Washburn-Crosby Co., flour millers [in] Minneapolis, since Sept., 1889; pres. Roya[l] Milling Co.; v.-p. Barnum Grain Co., St[.] Anthony & Dakota Elevator Co., St. An[-] thony Elevator Co.; dir. Northwestern Na[t.] Bank. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Unio[n] League (Phila.); Minneapolis (Minneapolis) *Residence:* 2215 Park Av. *Office:* Washburn Crosby Co., Minneapolis.

BELL, John C., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Grundy Co., Tenn., Dec. 11, 1851; ed. pri[v.]

vate schools; admitted to Tenn. bar, 1874; moved to Colo., 1874; practiced law at Saguache, 1874-6; at Lake City, 1876-85; since then at Montrose; atty. Saguache Co., 1874-6; judge 7th jud. dist. Colo., 1888-92; mem. Congress from 2d Colo. dist., 1893-5 as fusion nominee of Populists and Democrats; also mem. U. S. Industrial Comm. *Home:* Montrose, Colo.

BELL, Laura Joyce, comic opera singer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BELL, Lillian, author; *b.* Chicago, 1867; d. Maj. Wm. W. Bell, 13th Ill. cav., and Nancy Caroline (Brown) B.; early ed'n by governess; childhood passed in Atlanta, Ga.; began story-writing at 8; contb'r to mags.; has given over 500 author's readings in principal cities of U. S.; in 1897 gave author's readings with James Whitcomb Riley and John Fox, jr.; selected on account of distinguished appearance for life size portrait for exhibition by Oliver Dennett Grover; lived in Europe for 4 yrs. and traveled extensively; *m.* May 9, 1900, Archer Hoyt Bogue of New York; retains maiden name for literary purposes. *Author:* Love Affairs of An Old Maid, 1893; A Little Sister to the Wilderness, 1895; The Under Side of Things, 1896; From a Girl's Point of View, 1897; The Instinct of Stepfatherhood, 1899; As Seen By Me, 1900; The Expatriates, 1901; Sir John and the American Girl, 1901; The Dowager Countess and the American Girl, 1903;—all H1. Also: Abroad With the Jimmies, 1902 P3; Hope Loring, 1902 P3; The Interference of Patricia, 1903 P3; A Book of Girls, 1903 P3; At Home With the Gardines, 1904 P3; Carolina Lee, 1906 P3; Why Men Remain Bachelors, and Other Luxuries, 1906 L22. *Address:* Tarrytown, N. Y.

BELL, Louis, consulting elec. eng'r; *b.* Chester, N. H., Dec. 5, 1864; *s.* Louis (bvt. brig.-gen. U. S. A.) and Mary Anne Persis Boston) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1881, Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1884; grad. student, 1884, fellow in physics, 1885-8, Ph. D., 1888, Johns Hopkins. Prof. applied electricity, Purdue Univ., 1888-9, and organized elec. course there; editor Elec. World, New York, 1890-2; then with Gen. Elec. Co. as chief eng'r newly organized for power transmission dept. Designed and installed first polyphase plants used in this country, both for power and lighting and for ry service. Since 1895, consulting eng'r in gen. practice, engaged mainly on work in connection with elec. power transmission; was chm'n Incandescent Lamp Comm'n of Nat. Electric Light Assn. for abt. 6 yrs., has taken out 25 patents, mainly relating to power transmission apparatus. Lecturer on power transmission, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1895-96. Was tech. officer Vol. Elec. Corps, 1898. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Illuminating Engring Soc. (v.-p.), Internat. Elec. Congress (sec. Power Transmission Sect.), St. Louis, 1904; *etc.* Unitarian. Republican. Author: University, Economic, Mathematical and Physical. *Author:* The Electric Railway (with O. T. Crosby), 1892 01; Power Distribution for Electric Railroads, 1896 M33; Electric Power Transmission, 1897 M38; The Art of Illumination, 1902; Boston Electrical Handbook (as chmn. Publ'n Com.), 1904, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. Also many scientific and tech. papers in tech. jours. and trans. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston.

"BELL, Lura"; see Williamson, Julia May.

BELL, Mary Adelaide Fuller (Mrs.), author; *b.* Bellefontaine, O., Jan. 1, 1863; *d.* Dr. Seth W. and Frances M. (Hull) Fuller; grad. Bellefontaine High Sch., 1880; attended Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1881-3; *m.* Bellefontaine, O., Dec. 16, 1885, Fernando T. Bell. Presby'n. *Author:* Victor in Buzzland, 1896 F12; Clare's Problem, 1898 B4; The King's Rubies, 1901 C4; Leaves from Nature's Year Book, 1907. *Address:* 156 Galena St., Aurora, Ill.

BELL, Nicholas Montgomery, mcht.; *b.* in Lincoln Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1846; *s.* William A. and Caroline Page (Harvey) B.; ed. in schs., Lincoln Co., Mo.; *m.* St. Louis, Sept. 26, 1888, Maggie, *d.* Christian Peper. Went to St. Louis, 1861, to Salem, Ore., 1864, and was in gen. merchandise business there until 1868, when returned to St. Louis and has been engaged in tobacco business since 1869. Mem. 26th and 27th Gen. Assemblies, Mo.; del. Nat. Dem. Convs., 1868, 1876, 1880, 1884, 1892, 1896. Apptd. by President Cleveland supt. of foreign mails, Mar., 1885, resigned 1889; was author of and negotiated first parcels post treaties of United States with foreign countries; author of and negotiated general postal treaties between United States, Mexico and Canada; apptd. by Gov. Stone first State excise comm'r, 1893, resigned, 1897; dir. La. Purchase Exp'n Co.; mem. Internat. Superior Jury of Awards in same. 33° Mason; mem. Royal Order of Scotland, Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R., S. A. R. *Club:* Mercantile. *Residence:* 4442 W. Pine Boul., St. Louis.

BELL, Roscoe Rutherford, veterinarian, editor; *b.* Augusta Co., Va., Sept. 16, 1858; *s.* William H. and Eveline (Shields) B.; ed. Norwood Coll., Va.; grad. Am. Veterinary Coll., New York, D. V. S., 1887; *m.* Brooklyn, Nov. 29, 1888, Rebecca Moss. Veterinary insp. U. S. Dept. Agr., 1888-91; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, New York-Am. Veterinary Coll., since 1888. Editor Am. Veterinary Review, since 1895. Mem. Am. Veterinary Med. Assn. (pres. 1903-4), N. Y. State Veterinary Med. Soc. (pres. 1899-1900), Veterinary Med. Assn. New York City (pres.), etc. *Author:* The Veterinarian's Call Book, 1893 J10. *Address:* 710 E. 2d St., Brooklyn.

BELL, Theodore Arlington, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Vallejo, Calif., July 25, 1872; *s.* Charles Edward and Catherine Jane (Mills) B.; ed. dist. schs., Napa Co., Calif.; *m.* Napa, Calif., Apr. 23, 1899, Annie M. Muller. Admitted to bar July 25, 1893; in practice since at Napa, Calif. Mem. Congress, 2d Calif. dist., 1903-5; Dem. nominee for gov., Calif., 1906. *Address:* Napa, Calif.

BELL, Thomas Montgomery, congressman; *b.* Cleveland, Ga., Mar. 17, 1861; *s.* W. B. and Kate (McAfee) B.; ed. common

ter, B4. Has contributed stories and articles to Independent, Outlook, Examiner, etc. *Address:* 3461 Brookline Av., Clifton, Cincinnati.

BENEDICT, Asa Gardiner, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BENEDICT, Elias Cornelius, banker; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BENEDICT, Francis Gano, chemist, educator; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* Washington Gano and Harriet Emily (Barrett) B.; grad. Harvard, 1893, A. M., 1894; Heidelberg Univ., Ph. D., 1895; *m.* July 28, 1897, Cornelia Golay, Brewer, Me. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1892-4; instr. and asso. prof. chemistry, Wesleyan Univ., 1896-1905, prof., 1905-7; chemist Storrs Exp't Sta., 1896-1900; physiol. chemist of nutrition investigations of U. S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1907; dir. nutrition laboratory of Carnegie Inst'n, Washington. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine. *Author:* Elementary Organic Analysis, 1900 C25; Chemical Lecture Experiments, 1901 M1; extensive contb'r of chem. papers, principally on organic and physiol. chemistry, to tech. jours., and procs. *Address:* Nutrition Laboratory, Vila St., Boston.

BENEDICT, Frank Lee, author; *b.* Alexander, N. Y., July 6, 1834; ed. in U. S. and Europe, principally by private tutors. *Author:* My Daughter Elinor; Miss Van Kortland; John Worthington's Name; Miss Dorothy's Charge; Mr. Vaughan's Heir; St. Simon's Niece; 'Twixt Hammer and Anvil; Her Friend Laurence; Madame; The Price She Paid; A Late Remorse; also The Shadow-Worshiper and Other Poems, and many short stories. *Address:* St. Albans, W. Va.

BENEDICT, George Grenville, journalist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BENEDICT, George Wyllys, educator; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Jan. 12, 1872; *s.* George Grenville and Katharine Almira (Pease) B.; A. B., Univ. Vt., 1893; studied Univ. of Freiburg, Germany, 1895-6, Harvard, 1896-9, A. M., 1897, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 27, 1899, Jane Lois Simpson. Instr. in English, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1893-5, Brown Univ., 1899-1901; asst. prof., 1901-6, asso. prof. English, since 1906, Brown Univ. Mem. Sigma Phi (Alpha of Vt.), Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Metacomet Golf. *Address:* 16 John St., Providence, R. I.

BENEDICT, James Everard, naturalist; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 5, 1854; *s.* James Benedict; grad. Union Coll., 1880 (A. M., Ph. D., same); *m.* Washington, Nov. 23, 1883, Elizabeth M. Junken. Resident naturalist U. S. Fish Comm'n, str. Albatross, 1883-6, during its stay on the Atlantic, and subsequently asst. curator div. of marine invertebrates, U. S. Nat. Museum. Contributed many papers on natural hist. subjects to publ. Fish Comm'n, U. S. Nat. Museum, Biol. Soc., Washington and Phila. Acad. *Residence:* Woodside, Montgomery Co., Md. *Office:* U. S. Nat. Museum, Washington.

BENEDICT, Robert Dewey, lawyer Burlington, Vt., Oct. 3, 1828; *s.* George W lys and Eliza (Dewey) B.; grad. Univ. Vt., 1848 (B. A., A. M.; LL. D.); stuc law in office of Erastus C. Benedict; *m.* nooski Falls, Vt., Mar. 2, 1854, Frances Weaver. Admitted to bar, 1851; establis practice in New York; Republican. Long Island Hist. Soc., trustee Adelphi C Brooklyn, trustee Central Cong'l Ch.; p Brooklyn Soc. of Vermonters, mem. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign W 1st v.-p. Order Settlers and Defenders America. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Congregatio (Brooklyn). *Author:* Reports of Cases gued and Determined in the District Co of the United States Within the Second cuit (10 vols.), 1869-1882 B9; also many p lished addresses. *Editor:* Benedict's Adm alty (3d edition), 1900 B10. *Residence:* Adelphi St., Brooklyn.

BENEDICT, Wayland Richards prof. philosophy Univ. of Cincinnati s 1875; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1848; *s.* W. and Laura J. B.; prep. ed'n Collegi Inst., Rochester, N. Y.; grad. Univ. Rochester, A. M., in course 1865; gr Theol. Sem., Rochester, N. Y.; *m.* Anne Kendrick. Prof. Latin and German, Ro ester High School, 1865-6; in charge Springside Acad., Pittsfield, Mass., 186 exec. officer Univ. of Cincinnati, 187 dean same, 1890-1, emeritus prof. phil ophy, for life, since 1907. *Author:* Nerv System and Consciousness, 1884 A2; Psyc logical Table, 1889, 1900 L11; Bible Lectur Univ. of Cincinnati, L11; World Views Their Ethical Implications, 1903 L11; ligion as an Idea, 1903; Greek Thou Movements and their Ethical Implicati 1905; etc. *Address:* Univ. of Cincinn Cincinnati.

BENGOUGH, Elisa Armstrong, auth *b.* Frederick Co., Md.; *d.* William J. Ada Mossie Armstrong; ed. at private sch *m.* May, 1901, William Bengough, New Yo *Author:* The Teacup Club, 1897 S1; The Young Man and the Angel Child, 1900 D The Talk of the Town, 1902 A2. Mem. N Arts Club. *Address:* Kiamesha Lake, N.

BENHAM, Andrew Ellicott Kennedy, na officer; died 1905; see Who's Who in Am ica, 1903-5.

BENJAMIN, Anna Northend, writer, lect er; died 1902; see Who's Who in Ameri 1901-2.

BENJAMIN, Charles Henry, prof. me eng'ring Case School of Applied Scie since 1889; *b.* Patten, Me., Aug. 29, 1856; Samuel E. and Ellen M. B.; ed. Pat Acad., 1868-74; grad. mech. eng'r, Univ. Me.; *m.* Oakland, Me., Aug. 17, 1879, C L. Benson. Instr. and prof. mech. eng'r Univ. of Me., 1880-6; mech. eng'r for Kay Machine Co., Boston, 1886-9; superv ing eng'r, Cleveland, O., 1900-02; pr Cleveland Eng'ring Co. Mem. Am. S Mech. Eng'rs, Civil Eng'rs Club of Cle land. *Author:* Notes on Heat and Stea 1894, 3d edit., 1905; Modern American chine Tools, 1906 L26; Machine Desi 1906; also monographs in Trans. Am. S Mech. Eng'rs; contb'r to Cassier's and

Digitized by Google

chinery. *Address:* 2093 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland.

BENJAMIN, Dowling, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BENJAMIN, Marcus, editor U. S. Nat. Museum since April 1, 1896; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 17, 1857; *s.* Edmund Burke and Sarah (Mitchell) B.; moved to New York, 1867; grad. chem. course, School of Mines, Columbia Coll., 1878 (A. M., Lafayette Coll., 1881; Ph. D., Univ. of Nashville, 1889, Sc., D. Western University of Pa., 1905); *m.* June 16, 1892, Carolyn Gilbert. Editor, 1882, The American Pharmacist and later of its successor, The Weekly Drug News; chemist U. S. Appraiser's Store, New York, 1883-5; sanitary eng'r, New York Bd. of Health, 1885; lecturer of chemistry, New York Women's Med. Coll., 1884-6. Wrote article Mineral Paints, in Mineral Resources of U. S., U. contributor to Appleton's Annual Cyclopædia, 1883-1902; on editorial staff Appleton's Cyclopedia of Am. Biography; editor of various Appleton guides and hand-books, etc.; also of Standard Dictionary; Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia; Encyclopedic Dictionary; Am. Educator; International Year Book, International Cyclopædia, etc. Translator Berthelet's Explosive Materials 1883. Contb'r to prin. mags. Mem. Jury Awards, World's Columbian, Tenn. Centennial, Trans-Mississippi, Pan-American, Charleston and La. Purchase expn's; sec. bur. on Tech. Chemistry, Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. U. S. Army Comm'n, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1906. Life fellow London Chem. Soc., and A. A. A. S. (v.-p., 1899, local sec. ann. meeting, 1885); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Chem. Industry; pres. Soc. War 1812, Washington; Am. Soc. Colonial Wars, Washington; sec. S. R., Washington. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* 1703 N St., N. W., Washington.

BENJAMIN, Park, patent lawyer, author; New York, May 11, 1849; *s.* poet of same name; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867; resigned from navy, 1869; grad. Albany Law School, 1870 (Ph. D., Union Coll., 1877); *m.* 1881, Ida E. Crane. Asso. ed. Scientific American, 1872-8; since then scientific expert and counsel in patent matters and editor-in-chief Appleton's Cyclo. of Applied Mechs. and of Modern Mechanism; asso. mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs; foreign mem. British Chartered Inst. of Pat. Agts. *Author:* Shakings or Etchings from U. S. Naval Acad., 1867; Vittles and Recipes, 1875; The End of the World, 1881 S3; The Age of Electricity, 1885; The Voltaic Cell, 1892; The History of (Intellectual Rise in) Electricity, 1895; The United States Naval Acad. (history of), 1900; also many essays on scientific and naval subjects in the Forum, Independent and other periodicals. *Residence:* 270 W. 73d St. *Office:* 203 Broadway, New York.

BENJAMIN, Raphael, rabbi; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BENJAMIN, Reuben M., jurist; *b.* Chatham Centre, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 29, 1825; s. Darius and Martha (Rogers) B.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1853; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1854-5 (A. M., Amherst, 1856; LL. D., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1880); *m.* Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1856, Laura Woodin. Prin. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass., 1853-4; tutor Amherst Coll., 1855-6; admitted to bar, 1856, settling in Bloomington, Ill. Mem. Ill. Constitutional Conv., 1869-70; drafted Art. 2, Bill of Rights, prohibiting irrevocable grant of sp'l privileges or immunities and led debate which resulted in Art. II, Sect. 12, giving legislature power to establish reasonable maximum freight and passenger rates on Ill. rys.; judge McLean Co., Ill., 1873-86; Republican. Dean, 1874, and now prof. real property and constitutional law, law dépt., Ill. Wesleyan Univ. *Author:* Principles of Contract, 1889, 1907 B6; Principles of Sales, 1896, 1901 B6. *Address:* Bloomington, Ill.

BENJAMIN, Samuel Greenè Wheeler, author, artist; *b.* Argos, Greece, Feb. 13, 1837; *s.* Nathan B. (Am. missionary) and Mary Gladding (Wheeler) B. (poetical writer), and *g. g. s.* Capt. Nathan Benjamin and Capt. Charles Seymour, who served in Am. Revolution; studied at home, and at English Coll., Smyrna, Turkey; grad. Williams, 1859; *m.* 1st, Oct. 20, 1863, Clara Stowell (died Oct. 29, 1880); 2d, Nov. 16, 1882, Fannie Nichols Weed (author, Sunny Side of Shadow). Assistant librarian N. Y. State Library, 1861-4; sent 2 cos. of cav. to war; served in hosps.; read law; studied art; at sea several years mastering seamanship; first U. S. minister to Persia, 1883-5; president Rep. Club, Richmond Co., N. Y., 1892. Art editor, Am. dept., Magazine of Art, also New York Mail; contributor to magazines. Also marine painter and illustrator, etc. Sent Crimean War marine drawings to London Illustrated News, 1854; opened studio in Boston as artist in oil and water colors, 1870; hon. mention, 1881, for painting; hon. mention for exhibit of Persian products in State Dept. Group, New Orleans Exp'n. V.-p. Soc. Am. Authors; mem. S. R., Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Art Club, Am. Free Art League, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. *Author:* Constantinople, Isle of Pearls and Other Poems, 1861; Ode on the Death of Abraham Lincoln, 1865; The Turk and the Greek, 1867; Tom Roper, A Yarn for Boys, 1868; The Choice of Paris, A Romance of the Troad, 1870; Advice of Father to Son (transl. from Latin poem), 1871 M13; Contemporary Art in Europe, 1877 H1; What Is Art? 1877; The Atlantic Islands, 1878 H1; Art in America, 1879 H1; Our American Artists (for youth), 1879 L9; Our American Artists, 2d series, 1880 L9; The Multitudinous Seas, 1879 A2; The World's Paradises, 1879 A2; Troy, Its Legend, Literature and Topography, 1881 S3; A Group of Etchers, 1883 D3; Cruise of the Alice May, 1884 A2; Persia and the Persians, 1886 H5; The Story of Persia, 1887 P2; Sea Spray, 1888. *Address:* 2015 19th St., N. W., Washington; (summer) Charlotte, Vt.

BENNESON, Cora Agnes (Miss), lawyer; *b.* Quincy, Ill.; *d.* Robert S. and Electa Ann (Park) B.; grad. Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1878, LL. B., 1880, A. M., 1883; took 2 yrs. trip around the world, 1883-5; lectured on travels, 1885-6. Edited law reports for West Pub. Co., St. Paul, 1886; fellow in history,

Digitized by Google

Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-8. Admitted to bar, Mich. and Ill., 1880, Mass., 1894; appt'd sp'l comm'r by Gov. Greenhalge, 1895, and by Gov. Douglas, 1905. Fellow A. A. A. S., 1899; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Contb'r to jours. on topics of law, ed'n, polit. and social science, etc. Trustee Edward Everett Estate. *Address:* 4 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.

BENNET, Robert Ames, author; *b.* Denver, Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* Hiram P. and Clara (Ames) B.; ed. Denver pub. schs. until 1889, studied law in father's office, 1889-90 and 1891-2, and at Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1890-1; *m.* Denver, June 14, 1893, Susie A. Housley. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1892; practiced law at Denver until April, 1896; at Port Arthur, Texas, 1897, 1900, surveying, 1897-8; city sec. (clerk) city assessor and collector of Port Arthur, Tex., 1898-1900; returned to Denver, Jan. 1, 1900; surveyor under city eng'r, 1900-1; surveyor for Bd. of Public Works, Denver, 1901-6. Socialist. *Author:* Thyra, 1901 H4; For the White Christ, 1905 M5. *Address:* 5084 Tennyson St., Denver.

BENNET, William S., congressman; *b.* Port Jervis, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* James and Alice Leonora (Stiles) B.; ed. Port Jervis Acad. and Albany Law Sch., LL. B., 1892; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Port Jervis, N. Y., June 30, 1896, Gertrude Witschief. Official reporter, b'd supervisors, Orange Co., N. Y., 1892-3; mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1901-2; justice municipal ct., New York, 1903; mem. Congress, 17th N. Y. dist., 1905-9; Republican; mem. U. S. Immigration Comm'n. Mem. law firm Bennet & Cooley. Presby'n. *Club:* Republican. *Residence:* 103d St. and Broadway. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York.

BENNETT, Alfred Allen, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BENNETT, Charles Edwin, prof. Latin, Cornell Univ., since 1892; *b.* Providence, R. I., April 6, 1858; *s.* James L. and Lucia E. B.; grad. Brown Univ., 1878; graduate study in classical philology, Harvard, 1881-2; in Germany, 1882-4; taught school, Milton, Fla., 1878-9; Sing-Sing, N. Y., 1879-81; prin prep. dept. Univ. of Neb., 1884-9; prof. Latin, Univ. of Wis., 1889-91; prof. classical philology, Brown Univ., 1891-2; *m.* Lincoln, Neb., June 29, 1886, Margaret Gale Hitchcock. *Author:* Xenophon, Hellenica, books v-viii, 1892 G1; Tacitus, Dialogus de Oratoribus, 1894 G1; A Latin Grammar, 1895 A5; Appendix to Bennett's Latin Grammar, 1895 A5; A Latin Composition, 1896 A5; Cicero, de Senectute, 1897 S12; Cicero, de Amicitia, 1897 S12; The Foundations of Latin, 1898 A5; Critique of Some Recent Subjunctive Theories (vol. ix. in Cornell Studies in Classical Philology), 1898 M1; The Quantitative Reading of Latin Poetry, 1899 A5; The Teaching of Greek and Latin in Secondary Schools (joint author), 1900 L4; Sounds and Inflections of the Cyprian Dialect, Univ. of Neb. studies, vol. I, No. 2; Latin Lessons, 1901 A5; The Characters of Theophrastus—transl. with intro. (joint author), 1902 L4; Cæsar's Gallic War, Books I-IV, 1903 A5; Cicero, Selected Orations, 1904 A5; Virgil Æneid, Books I-VI, 1905 A5; Preparatory Latin Writer, 1905 A5; The Latin Language, 190 A5; also numerous articles in philol. period icals. *Editor:* Cornell Studies in Classic Philology, M1. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

BENNETT, Charles Goodwin, sec. U S. Senate since Jan. 29, 1900; *b.* Dec. 1 1863; has always resided in the old Benne homestead in Brooklyn; is lawyer (LL. B. dir. People's Bank of Brooklyn; candida for 53d Congress; mem. Congress, 1895- 5th N. Y. dist., serving on com.' of Inte state and Foreign Commerce; again cand date for 56th Congress, defeated; Republ can. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Cha (Washington); Union League (Brooklyn *Address:* U. S. Senate, Washington.

BENNETT, Charles Washington, lawye died 1906; see Who's Who in Americ 1906-7.

BENNETT, Emerson, author; died 1905; se Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BENNETT, Frank Marion, naval office *b.* Marcellus, Mich., May 7, 1857; *s.* Willia P. and Lovisa (Brokaw) B.; grad. U. Naval Acad., 1879; *m.* Washington, Jun 1893, Mary Henderson Eastman. Promote asst. eng'r June 10, 1881; passed asst. eng Apr. 24, 1892; rank changed to lt., Mar. 1899; lt.-comdr., Dec. 28, 1901; comdr., Nov 2, 1906; at present comdg. U. S. S. Glacie *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Arm and Navy (Washington). Contb'r to nav and eng'ring jours. *Author:* The Stea Navy of the United States, 1897; The Moni tor and the Navy Under Steam, 1900 H *Residence:* Cassopolis, Mich. *Address:* Nav Dept., Washington.

BENNETT, Granville G., lawyer; *b.* But ler Co., O., Oct. 9, 1833; ed. Howe's Acad Mt. Pleasant and Wash. Coll., Ia.; studie law, and admitted to bar, 1859; served a commissioned officer in U. S. V., 1861- Mem. Ia. Ho. of Reps., 1866-8; state sena tor, 1868-72; justice Sup. Ct., of Dak 1875-8; del. to 46th Congress from Dak del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1900; now serving 4t term as judge co. ct., Lawrence Co., S. Da Republican. *Address:* Deadwood, S. Dak.

BENNETT, Henry Holcomb, mag. writ er; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Dec. 5, 1863; *s.* Joh H. and Eliza B.; ed. public schools Chill cothe and Kenyon Coll., O.; unmarrie Lived number of yrs. in West; writer chie ly army stories and ornith. articles, with hi own illustrations. Is water colorist in land scape, birds and animals and book illustra tor. Wrote series of sketches and article on National Guard, 1898-9; stories of arm life, 1898, 1900, 1901. *Author:* The Anim Paint Book, 1906 S22. *Address:* Chillicoth Ohio.

BENNETT, Ida D. (Miss), author; *b.* Cold water, Mich., Jan. 3, 1860; *d.* William an Elizabeth (Davis) B.; ed. Coldwater Hig Sch., 1872-5; Rockford Coll., 1875-7; Ar Inst., Chicago, 1881-6. Since 1892 in li work; contb'r The Pilgrim, Country Lif in America, Town and Country, Brow Book, etc. *Author:* The Flower Garde 1903 M16. *Address:* Coldwater, Mich.

BENNETT, James Gordon, propr. Ne York Herald; *b.* New York, May 10, 1841; journalist of same name; ed. by privat

Digitized by Google

runners; inherited The Herald and a large fortune, 1872; for a time issued a London edition and still publishes a Paris edition of The Herald; inaugurated publication in England of storm warnings transmitted from U. S.; sent Henry M. Stanley to Africa to find Livingstone, 1874-7; fitted out Jeannette polar expdn., 1879; established, 1883 (with John W. Mackay) the Commercial (Mackay-Bennett) Cable Co.; is a prominent yachtsman; lives most of his time in Paris, but keeps active management of The Herald by cable. *Residence:* 120 Champs Elysees, Paris, France.

BENNETT, James O'Donnell, journalist; *b.* Jackson, Mich., May 1, 1870; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary (O'Donnell) B.; ed Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Erie, Pa., June 5, 1901, Susan North Hayward. Newspaper writer since 1890, chiefly on Chicago press; connected with the exec. staff of Miss Julia Marlowe, 1900-1; corr. Chicago Journal in Spanish-Am. War; now dramatic editor Chicago Record-Herald. Protestant Episcopalian. Republican. *Residence:* 308 N. State St. *Office:* Record-Herald, Chicago.

BENNETT, John, author, illustrator; *b.* Chillicothe, O.; May 17, 1865; *s.* John Henry and Eliza (McClintock) B.; ed. Chillicothe public schools and New York Art Students' League; *m.* Apr. 2, 1902, Susan Adger Smythe, Charleston, S. C. *Author:* Master Skylark, 1897 C2; The Story of Barnaby Lee, 1900 C2; The Treasure of Peyre Gaillard, 1906 C2. Illustrator: Miscellany and Silhouette Tales, C2. Lecturer: Plantation Folk-Music; Primitive African Communal Balladry in America; The Growth of Music Illustrated by Southern Negro Songs. *Address:* Charleston, S. C.

BENNETT, Johnstone, actress, died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BENNETT, Joseph Bentley, congressman, lawyer; *b.* in Greenup Co., Ky., Apr. 21, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Ann (Snodgrass) B.; ed. Greenup (Ky.) Acad.; *m.* Greenup, Ky., Aug. 30, 1883, Annie Louise Mytinger. Taught sch.; studied law; admitted to bar at 19; began practice, 1880; began mercantile bus., 1885, and after that practiced occasionally; twice Rep candidate for co. atty.; elected 3 times as co. judge of Greenup Co., Ky.; candidate for judge of 19th Ky. jud. dist.; mem. Congress, 9th Ky. dist., 1905-9; Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Knight Templar, Shriner. *Address:* Greenup, Ky.

BENNETT, Samuel Crocker, lawyer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., April 19, 1858; *s.* Edmund H. and Sally (Crocker) B.; grad. Harvard, 1879; Boston Univ. Law School, 1882; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 9, 1885, Amy R. Thomas. Prof. Boston Univ. law school, 1882; Dean same, 1898-1902. One of editors: Federal Decisions, Smith's Leading Cases, Benjamin on Sales, Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure. *Residence:* Weston, Mass. *Office:* 40 Tremont St., Boston.

BENNETT, William Zebina, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BENNY, Allan, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BENOLIEL, Sol D., electro-chemist; *b.* New York, June 1, 1874; *s.* David J. and Pauline (Wasserman) B.; grad. Coll. City of New York (B. S.), 1893; Sch. of Mines, Columbia Univ., E. E., 1896; Sch. of Pure Science, same (A. M.), 1896; took special courses in electro-chemistry; *m.* New York, June 1, 1897, Therese Lindeman. Teacher in Adelphi Coll., 1897-1901; lectured under auspices of New York and Brooklyn Bd. Ed'n, 1898-1901; 1901-1906, electro-chemist and gen. mgr. Roberts Chem. Co., Niagara Falls; has perfected new process for production of caustic potash and chemically pure hydrochloric acid by means of elec. current; gen. mgr. Internat. Chem. Co. of Camden, N. J., since Nov., 1906. Mem. Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. Writer on liquid air, photo therapy and electro-chemistry. *Residence:* 4443 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. *Office:* Penn and Delaware Av., Camden, N. J.

BENSON, Alfred W., U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 15, 1843; acad. ed'n Jamestown and Randolph, N. Y.; served pvt. to maj. 154th N. Y. Vols., 1862-5; wounded at Chancellorsville; studied law pvtly., and admitted to bar; removed to Ottawa, Kan., 1869; was mem. Kan. senate; judge dist. court; mem. Kan. Ho. of Reps. to 1906; apptd. U. S. senator, June 11, 1906, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of J. R. Burton; term expired 1907; Republican. *Address:* Ottawa, Kan.

BENSON, Blackwood Ketcham, author; *b.* Edgefield Dist., S. C., May 12, 1845. Entered 1st S. C. regt. inf., and served in ranks until surrendered at Appomattox. Has taught school, served pub. houses as gen. Southern agt. for introduction of sch. books, and has compiled sch. books. *Author:* Who Goes There? The Story of a Spy in the Civil War, 1900 M1; A Friend With the Countersign, 1901 M1; Bayard's Courier, 1902 M1; Old Squire, 1903 M1. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

BENSON, Eugene, painter; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BENSON, Frank Weston, artist, painter; *b.* Salem, Mass., March 24, 1862; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth (Poole) B.; tech. ed'n in School Drawing and Painting, Museum Fine Arts, Boston, 1880-3; Julian Acad., Paris, 1883-5; instr. drawing and painting Museum Fine Arts, Boston, since 1889; *m.* Salem, Mass., Oct., 1888, Ellen Perry Peirson. Received medal, Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, 1899; 2 prizes Boston Art Club; 2 prizes Jordan Gallery, Boston; prize Cleveland Art Assn.; Shaw Fund Prize, Soc. Am. Artists, New York; Clark Prize, Hallgarten Prize; Nat. Acad., Design, Ellsworth Prize, Chicago, and silver medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; gold medal Carnegie Inst., 1903; Lippincott Prize, Phila., 1904; 2 gold medals, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1906; silver medal, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1907. *Residence:* Salem, Mass. *Studio:* 12 St. Botolph St., Boston.

BENT, Samuel Arthur, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, July 1, 1841; *s.* Samuel W. and

Digitized by Google

Mary N. (Barrett) B.; prep. ed'n Phillips Andover Acad.; grad. Yale, 1861, A. M., 1864; grad. Harvard Law School, 1865; *m.* Boston, Aug. 30, 1890, Mary E. Thompson. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1865; was Am. editor Swiss (Geneva) Times, Galignani's (Paris) Messenger, 1872-4; supt. schools, Nashua, N. H., Clinton, Mass., 1878-86; sec. treas. Bostonian Soc., 1890-9; has served on Boston sch. com. *Author:* Familiar Short Sayings of Great Men, 1882 H5; Hints on Language, 1883 L3; Notes to the Golden Legend, 1886 H5. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

BENTLEY, Charles Eugene, clergyman; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BENTLEY, Edwin, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BENTLEY, Walter E., clergyman; *b.* in England, 1864; came to U. S. and entered bus.; later became an actor, appearing chiefly in Shakespearean and other classic rôles. Studied theology and ordained in P. E. Ch., 1891; rector diocese of central N. Y. several yrs.; became vicar St. Mark's Ch., New York, 1897; later served with Rev. R. Heber Newton; then rector Ch. of the Holy Sepulchre, New York; now rector Ch. of Ascension, Brooklyn. Founder and gen. sec. Actors' Ch. Alliance of America. *Address:* Kent St., Brooklyn.

BENTLEY, Wilson Alwyn, meteorologist; *b.* Jericho, Vt., Feb. 9, 1865; *s.* Thomas Edwin and Fanny Eliza (Colton) B.; ed. pub. sch. Jericho; unmarried. Taught music, 1885-6; since 1882 a student of snow crystals and other meteorol. studies; has made 1,200 micro-photographs of snow crystals, 210 photographs frost crystals and 30 of ice crystals; made studies of clouds, rain-drops, dew, etc., and secured 344 samples of raindrop impressions in flour. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., A. A. A. S. Has written various monographs relating to these studies, published by U. S. Weather Bureau, 1902, 1904, 1905; also monograph, Studies of Frost and Ice Crystals, 1907 U25, and articles "Snow" and "Frost" in Ency. Americana, contb'ns to mags. and lectures on similar themes. Republican. Has made 1,500 photomicrographs of snow crystals, 350 photographs hoar frost and window frost, 200 photographs ice and ice crystals. *Address:* Jericho, Vt.

BENTON, Angelo Ames, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Canea, Crete, 1837; *s.* Rev. George and Caroline B.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., (A. M., S. T. D., same); grad Gen. Theol. Sem., New York; ordained to ministry, 1860; *m.* Fayetteville, N. C., 1863, Elizabeth H. Hall. Prof. Latin and Greek, Del. Coll., Newark, Del., 1883-7; prof. dogmatic theology, Univ. of the South, 1887-94. *Author:* The Church Cyclopædia, 1884 H13; Virgil, Bingham series, 1887 B17; The Tome of St. Leo, 1890 X1. *Address:* Crafton, Pa.

BENTON, Charles William, prof. modern languages Univ. of Minn., since 1880; *b.* Tolland, Conn., 1852; *s.* William Austin B.; prep. edn. Nat. Coll., Beyrout, Syria, 1864-9; grad. Yale, 1874 (A. M., same; Litt. D., Western Univ. of Pa.); *m.* Fergus Falls, Minn., May 29, 1899, Elma C. Hixson. Lived in Beyrout, Syria, from age of 2 to age of 17; linguist; speaks 6 and reads s writes 15 languages. Editor Easy Fre Plays: For School Use, 1900. Wrote Gol Ages of Literature: Dante, 1899; contribu to Minnesota Mag.; etc. *Address:* 516 Av., S. E., Minneapolis.

BENTON, Frank, apiculturist; *b.* Co water, Mich., July 5, 1852; *s.* Corydon Phi mon and Phoebe Ann (Baldwin) B.; gr Mich. Agr'l Coll. (B. S.), 1879, (M. S., 188 attended lectures univs. of Munich a Athens, 1883-5; *m.* Angelica, N. Y., Dec. 1879, Harriet M. Wheeler. Asst. entomo gist, 1891-1901, apicul. investigator, sin Aug. 1, 1901, U. S. Dept. Agr. Corr. s Entom. Soc. Washington, 1894-1905; me A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Assn. Eco omic Entomologists, Nat. Bee-Keepe Assn.; hon. mem. many Am. and forei apiarian socs. Spent 11 yrs. (1880-91) i vestigating honey-bees of Europe, Afri and Asia; comm'd by U. S. Dept. Agr. make similar investigations in the Ca casus, Persia, India and P. I., 1905-6; fi Am. importer of Oriental races of bee inventor of transport cage for sendi queen-bees long distances by mail, artifici queen-cells for use in breeding queen-bee also numerous other apiarian appliance lecturer on apiarian topics. *Author:* T Honey Bee, 1896 U8; Bee-Keeping, 1897 U also articles and translations on apiari subjects, sketches of travel, etc. *Residenc* 925 N St., N. W. *Office:* Dept. of Agr Washington.

BENTON, George Alden, jurist; *b.* Tc land, Conn., May 7, 1848; *s.* A. L. a Louise (Alden) B.; ed. Ellington High Sch Monson Acad., and Williams Coll., 2 yrs A. B., Cornell, 1871; LL. B., Columb Law Sch., 1874; *m.* July 8, 1892, Catharii Westerdeck. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 18 and practiced at Rochester; dist. atty., 188 92, surrogate, 1895-1906, co. judge, 190 Monroe Co., N. Y.; justice Sup. Ct., N. Y 7th dist. for term 1907-18; Republica *Clubs:* Cornell, Masonic. *Residence:* Spence port, N. Y. *Office:* Court House, Rocheste N. Y.

BENTON, Guy Potter, educator; coll. pre ident; *b.* Kenton, Ohio, May 26, 1865; Daniel Webster and Harriet (Wharton) B ed. Ohio Normal Univ., Ohio Wesleya Univ., Baker Univ. and Univ. of Wooste (A. M., D. D., LL. D.); *m.* Arcadia, Kan Sept. 4, 1889, Dolla Konantz. Supt. schs. F Scott, Kan., 1890-5; asst. State supt. publi instruction, Kan., 1895-6; prof. history an sociology, Baker Univ., 1896-9; mem. Stat Bd. Ed'n, 1899; pres. Upper Iowa Univ 1899-1902; pres. Miami Univ. since 1902 pres. Southeastern Kan. Teachers' Assn. 1892; sec. Ohio Conf. Coll. Deans and Presi dents, 1903-5; pres. Ohio Coll. Assn., 1904 chmn. com. from Ohio Coll. Assn. on A Edn'l Policy for Ohio, 1904-5; pres. Edn' Soc. of Cincinnati Conf. M. E. Ch., 1904-5 pres. Ohio Conf. of Coll. Presidents an Deans, 1906. Lyceum lecturer. Republican M. E. clergyman. *Address:* Oxford, O.

BENTON, Joel, author; *b.* Amenia, N. Y. May 29, 1832; ed. Amenia Sem. Prin. of classical and grammar school at 18; editor Amenia Times at 19; supervisor of his town

Digitized by Google

and active politically. *Author:* Emerson as a Poet, 1892, 1899 L11; The Truth About Protection, 1892 W10; Greeley on Lincoln, 1893 B1; In the Poe Circle, 1899 L11; also much work as poet and critic, for periodicals. Occasional lecturer for lyceums and on public occasions. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

BENTON, Josiah Henry, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Addison, Vt., Aug. 4, 1843; *s.* Josiah Henry and Martha Ellen (Danforth) B.; ed. pub. schs., Bradford, Vt., Acad. and New London, N. H., Lit. and Scientific Inst.; grad. Albany Law School, 1866 (A. M., Dartmouth Coll., 1869); *m.* 1st, Bradford, Vt., May 19, 1866, Josephine E. Aldrich; 2d, Concord, N. H., Sept. 31, 1875, Mary Elizabeth Abbott. Pvt. Co. H, 12th Vt. vols., Aug. 15, 1862, to July, 1863. Admitted to bar May 1, 1866; practiced law, Lancaster, N. H., 1867-73; asst. clerk and clerk N. H. Ho. Reps. 1868, 1870-2; practiced law, Boston, since 1873. Lecturer on corp'ns and railroads, Boston Univ. Law School, 1894-1906. Atty. Northern R. R. since 1879; trustee Boston Public Library since 1894. Republican. Mem. New England Hist. Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., Vt. Association, Kinsley Post G. A. R. *Club:* Algonquin. Author of monographs, addresses, etc., on legal, economic and legislative subjects; also Samuel Slade Benton, His Ancestors and Descendants, 1901 X1; A Notable Libel Suit, 1904 G11; Early Census Making in Massachusetts, 1905 G11. *Residence:* 265 Newbury St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

BENTON, Mæcenas E., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Abion Co., Tenn., Jan. 29, 1849; reared in Dyer Co., Tenn.; ed. in acads. in Tenn. and in St. Louis Univ.; grad. law dept. Cumberland Univ., Tenn., 1870; since 1870 has practiced law at Neosho, Mo.; delegate to all but 3 of the Mo. State Dem. convs. from 1872; pres. of those of 1890 and 1896; pros. atty. Newton Co., Mo., 1878-82; circ. atty., 1885-9; original offensive partisan charged with pernicious activity in politics; has been mem. Dem. State com. of Mo., delegate to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. Congress, 1897-1905, 15th Mo. dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Neosho, Mo.

BENTON, Stephen Olin, clergyman; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Apr. 30, 1849; *s.* Rev. Josiah T. and Maria E. (Granniss) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Greenwich Acad., E. Greenwich, R. I., to 1867; impaired health interrupted edn'l plans after completing preparation for coll. and subsequent ed'n has been self-acquired; hon. alumnus Wesleyan Univ., A. M., 1885, D. D., 1896; *m.* Stafford Springs, Conn., June 22, 1869, Ellen M. Taft. Entered M. E. ministry in Providence (now New England Southern) Conf., 1871. Served various chs. as pastor, including some of the most important in the conf.; presiding elder Providence dist., 1890-5; New Bedford dist., 1901-2; since Aug. 12, 1902, recording sec. Bd. Foreign Missions; sec. New England Southern Conf., 1894-1903; mem. gen. conf. M. E. Ch., 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900, 1904 (asst. sec., 1892, 1896, 1900, 1904); sec. Gen. Book Com. M. E. Ch., 1896-1900; identified with numerous local Meth. movements in New England and N. Y. *Residence:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York.

BENYAURD, William H. H., soldier; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BENZINGER, Frederic, N. Y. corr. Chicago Record-Herald; *b.* Susquehanna, Pa., April 10, 1858; entered printing office at 15; established Hornellsville (N. Y.) Daily News (now Daily Times) at 19; subsequently published newspapers at Cedar Rapids and Des Moines, Ia., and Omaha and Lincoln, Neb.; since 1892 has been on staff of Omaha Bee, Chicago Inter Ocean and Chicago Times-Herald; transferred from financial editorship latter paper to Washington at outbreak of Spanish-Am. war; Paris corr. 1899-1900, N. Y. corr. since 1902. *Address:* Herald Bldg., New York.

BERENSON, Bernhard, writer of history and criticism of Italian paintings; *b.* Wilna, Russia, June 26, 1865; *s.* Albert B.; ed. Boston Grammar and Latin School; grad. Harvard, 1887; *m.* Florence, Italy, Dec. 29, 1900, Mary W. Costelloe. *Author:* Venetian Painters of Renaissance, 1894, P2; Lorenzo Lotto, an essay in constructive art criticism, 1895 P2, 1901 M1; Florentine Painters of Renaissance, 1896 P2; Central Italian Painters of Renaissance, 1897 P2; The Study and Criticism of Italian Art, 1901 M1; second series, same, 1902 M1; The Drawings of the Florentine Painters, 1903 D4; The North Italian Painters of the Renaissance, 1907 P2. Contb'r to New York Nation, Gazette des Beaux Arts, and other English, French, Italian and German reviews of art and archæology. *Address:* Settignano, Florence, Italy.

BERG; see also Bergh.

BERG, Ernst Julius, elec. eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BERG, Walter Gilman, civ. eng'r; *b.* N. Y., Jan. 12, 1858; *s.* Albert W. and Helen M. (Morse) B.; ed. private tutors N. Y. and pub. schs. Stuttgart, Germany; grad. civ. eng'ring Royal Polytechnic Inst., Stuttgart, 1878 (gold medal for prize treatise on "Spherical Conic Sections"); *m.* in Va., Feb. 28, 1893, Ruby, *d.* Samuel and Alice (Moncure) Burke. Engaged since 1878 bridge eng'r, and eng'r in charge Richmond & Allegheny R. R., prin. asst. eng'r, E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. R. R., asst. eng'r, prin. asst. eng'r, eng'r maintenance of way and now chief eng'r Lehigh Valley R. R. Past pres. Am. Assn. Ry Supts. Bridges and Bldgs.; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Ry. Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn. (v.-p.), Am. Roadmasters' Assn., Eastern Maintenance of Way Assn., Founders and Patriots of America, etc. *Author:* Buildings and Structures of American Railroads, 1892 W9; American Railway Bridges and Buildings, 1898; Strength of Timber, 1899; American Railway Shop Systems, 1904. Extensive contb'r to tech. press. *Residence:* 261 W. 52nd St. *Office:* Lehigh Valley R. R., New York.

BERGEN, Fanny Dickerson, educator; *b.* Mansfield, O., Feb. 4, 1846; *d.* Thomas and Rachel E. Dickerson; grad. Antioch Co-

1875. Taught there and later in Chicago. Dramatized Longfellow's Miles Standish; *m.* June 28, 1876, to Joseph Y. Bergen. *Author:* (With her husband) The Development Theory; Glimpses at the Plant World. *Editor:* Current Superstitions (vol. IV, Memoirs of Am. Folk-Lore Soc.); Animal and Plant Lore (vol. VII, same). Frequent contb'r to Journal of American Folk Lore; also articles on folk-lore topics in Popular Science Monthly and Atlantic Monthly. *Address:* N. Cambridge, Mass.

BERGEN, Joseph Young, educator; *b.* Red Beach, Me., Feb. 22, 1851; *s.* Joseph Y. and Mary L. B.; grad. Antioch Coll., 1872; *m.* June 28, 1876, Fanny Dickerson. On Ohio geol. survey; teacher of physics, Boston Latin School, 1887; master in Boston English High School. *Author:* (With his wife) The Development Theory; The Study of Evolution Simplified for General Readers; joint author (with Prof. E. H. Hall); Hall & Bergen's Physics; Elements of Botany; Foundations of Botany; Principles of Botany and Laboratory and Field Manual of Botany (with Dr. Bradley Moore Davis), 1906 G1; articles in Bot. Gazette, etc. *Address:* N. Cambridge, Mass.

BERGEN, Van Brunt, civil engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 29, 1841; *s.* Teunis G. and Elizabeth (Van Brunt) B.; ed. Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst. and Rensselaer Poly. Inst. (C. E., 1863); *m.* Aug. 3, 1871, Elizabeth Vanderveer, Somerville, N. J. Employed on Brooklyn Water Works and in dept. city works, Brooklyn, 1864-96, being chief eng'r the last 2 yrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Social Science Assn., Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, Bay Ridge, etc. *Address:* 77th St. and Shore Road, Brooklyn.

BERGENGREN, Anna Farquhar, journalist, author; *b.* Brookville, Ind., Dec. 23, 1865; *d.* John Hansen and Frances Mary Farquhar; ed. Indianapolis, Boston and Europe. Left home, Indianapolis, at age of 21 to study for professional musical stage. Cultivated voice for grand opera; sang in ch. and taught singing at the same time. Lost remarkable voice through overwork. Began to write for Boston Transcript, Detroit Free Press and Springfield Republican during musical career. While studying vocal music in London and Paris was employed as foreign corr. to Boston Transcript; later asst. editor Nat. Mag. until 1902; *m.* Boston, Jan. 26, 1900, Ralph Bergengren. *Author:* The Professor's Daughter, 1899 D6; Her Boston Experiences, 1899 P3; The Devil's Plough, 1901 P3; Her Washington Experiences, 1902 P3; An Evans of Suffolk, 1904 P3. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* L. C. Page & Co., Boston.

BERGENGREN, Ralph Wilhelm, journalist; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Frederick William Alexis and Caroline Frances (Boynton) B.; grad. Lynn High Sch., 1889, Harvard, 1893; *m.* Boston, Jan. 26, 1900, Anna Farquhar. Cartoonist Boston Sunday Globe, 1897-9; dramatic critic, 1899-1900, editorial writer since 1900, Boston Budget; asst. editor, Publicity Bureau, since 1902; art critic Boston Advertiser, 1904-1907. *Author:* In Case of Need, 1900 S9. Contb'r to leading mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 126 State St., Boston.

BERGER, Victor L., editor; *b.* Niede Rehbuch, Austro-Hungary, Feb. 28, 1860; ed Gymnasium and univs. of Budapest an Vienna, but before he was ready to gradu ate financial reverses caused the family t emigrate to U. S.; worked at various trade including that of metal polisher; later teacher in the public schools. Prominen as a pioneer organizer of socialists; was delegate to People's Party conv., St. Louis 1896, and tried to organize the Debs senti ment in that conv.; a leader in organiza tion of the Social Democracy and the Soc Dem. party of America., and mem. Nat Exec. Bd. of latter party since its begin ning; *m.* Dec. 4, 1897, Meta Schlichting Editor Milwaukee Daily Vorwaerts, sinc 1892, of Wahrheit (German) and of Socia Democratic Herald (English). Wrote nu merous pamphlets and essays on socia questions. Social Dem. candidate for mayor Milwaukee, and Congress, 1904; received votes for U. S. senator, 1904. *Residence* 1218 2nd St. *Office:* 344 6th St., Milwaukee

BERGEY, David Hendricks, med. au thor; *b.* Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 27, 1860 *s.* G. R. and Susan (Hendricks) B.; grad med. dept., Univ. of Pa., B. S., 1884; Ill Wesleyan Univ., A. M., 1894; *m.* Montgom ery Co., Pa., June 5, 1884, Annie S. Hall man. First asst. Laboratory of Hygiene Univ. of Pa., 1896-1903; asst. prof. bacter iology since 1903; mem. Pa. State Med. Soc. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Bacteriologists A. A. A. S., Nat. Edn'l Assn., Am. Soc of Naturalists, Pa. German Soc. *Author* Handbook of Practical Hygiene, 1899 C25 The Principles of Hygiene, 1901 S15; Chap ter on Domestic Hygiene in Pyle's Persona Hygiene, 1904 S15. *Residence:* 3965 Brown St., Philadelphia.

BERGH; see also Berg.

BERGH, Lillie d'Angelo, voice teacher; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BERGH, Louis De Coppet, architect civ. eng'r; *b.* New York, Dec. 20, 1856; *s.* Albert W. and Helen M.(Morse) Berg; early ed'n New York pub. sch.; studied 8 yrs. in Europe at Mil. Gymnasium, Ostrowo, Prussia; Moravian Inst., Lausanne, Switzerland; Royal Real-Schule and later in Royal Poly., Stuttgart. Was expert architectural and sanitary adviser to Mayor Strong's com.; has been architect for numerous pub. and pvt. bldgs. New York and elsewhere. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (del. nat. convs., etc.); mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; past pres. dept. architecture Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn Chapter Am. Inst. Architects (founder); asso. Soc. Founders and Patriots of America; vet. 13th Regt. Heavy Arty., N. G. N. Y.; Mason, etc. *Author* Safe Building (2 vols.), M1. *Home:* Newport, R. I. *Office:* 189 Broadway, New York.

BERGIN, Alfred, clergyman; *b.* in Västra Bitterna, Västergötland, Sweden, Apr. 24, 1866; *s.* Johannes and Maja Stina (Anderson) B.; ed. rural sch. in Sweden, came to U. S., 1883; attended pub. sch., Carver, Minn., 1883-4, Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St.

Peter, Minn., A. B., 1892, Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., B. D., 1894, Univ. of Minn., A. M., 1899, Ph. D., 1904; *m.* Scandia, Minn., June 13, 1894, Anna Hult. Editor of Gustaviana at St. Peter, Minn., 1891-2. Ordained as minister in Swedish Lutheran Augustana Synod, St. Peter, Minn., 1894; pastor, Sanborn, N. Dak., 1894-5, Warren, Minn., 1895-7, Cambridge, Minn., 1897-1904, Bethany Ch., Lindsborg, Kan., since Nov. 24, 1904. Mem. mission b'd of Kan. Conf. since 1906; v.-p. Kan. Conf. of Augustana Synod since 1907; trustee Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1899-1905, Bethany Coll. since 1905. Editor of Lindsborgs-Posten, The Literary Helper and Dagsmasvännen; contb'r to newspapers. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Swedish-Am. Hist. Soc., etc. Republican. *Author:* Några ord i vigtiga frågor, 1898 L24; Minneskrift fran Fyrtioårsfesten i Cambridge, Minn., 1904 L24; The Laws of the Westgoths, from the MSS. of Aeskil, circa A. D., 1905 L24. *Address:* Lindsborg, Kan.

BERKLEY, Henry J., physician; *b.* Baltimore, July 17, 1860; *s.* Edris and Virginia (Enders) B.; grad. Univ. of Md., M. D., 1881; post-grad. study Univ. of Vienna; *m.* Baltimore, July 13, 1886, Ella Linthicum. Practicing physician in Baltimore since 1888; prof. psychiatry, Johns Hopkins. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Club:* Johns Hopkins. *Author:* Treatise on Mental Diseases, 1902 L2. Also many pamphlets on med. subjects. *Address:* 1305 Park Av., Baltimore.

BERLIN, Alfred Franklin, archæologist; *b.* Cherryville, Pa., Jan. 12, 1848; ed. common schools; academical ed'n at Easton, Pa.; *m.* June 6, 1871, Mary Ella Reed, Reading, Pa. Devotes himself to archæol. research. Corr. mem. Anthropol. Soc., Washington; corr. mem. Univ. Archæol. Assn., Univ. of Pa.; hon. mem. Royal Italian Diantic Soc., Rome, Italy; charter mem. Lehigh Co. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Wyo. Hist. and Geol. Soc. Author of numerous archæological papers. Author of Sect. VI, The East Alleghany Section in Prehistoric Implements. *Address:* Allentown, Pa.

BERLINER, Emile, inventor; *b.* Hanover, Germany, May 20, 1851; *s.* Samuel and Sally (Fridman) B.; grad. Samson Sch., Wolfenbuttel, 1865; came to U. S., 1870; *m.* Oct. 26, 1881, Cora Adler, Washington. Invented loose contact telephone transmitter or microphone, 1877; discovered that a loose contact will act as a telephone receiver (Apr., 1877), and was first to use an induction coil in connection with transmitter (patented Jan., 1878); patentee of other valuable inventions in telephony; invented, 1887, the Gramophone, the first talking machine which utilizes a groove of even depth and varying direction and in which the record groove not only vibrates but also propels the stylus across the record (known also as the Victor Talking Machine), for which he was awarded John Scott Medal by Franklin Inst., Phila. Planned and was Gen. Washington Milk Conf., 1907. *Address:* 2 Columbia Rd., Washington.

BERMANN, Isidor Samuel Leopold, physician; *b.* Darmstadt, Germany, Jan. 7, 1845; *s.* Leopold and Sara (Bast) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Darmstadt and Frankfort; came to U. S., 1863; served in U. S. V., 1865-7; returned to Germany and studied at Univ. of Marburg, 1872-5; grad. Univ. of Würzburg, M. D., 1878; came to U. S., 2d time, 1879 and practiced at Baltimore, 1879-84, Washington, since 1884; allopath; *m.* Washington, May 21, 1903, Mary Lillian Hunt. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Med. Assn., Med. Soc. of Washington. *Clubs:* University, Chess. Frequent contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* The Plaza, Washington.

BERNADOU, John Baptiste, naval officer; *b.* Phila., Nov. 14, 1858; *s.* George W. and Helen (Hay) B.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. by the President, at large, 1876, grad. 1882. Promoted to midshipman, June 22, 1882; ensign, jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1883; ensign, June 26, 1884; lt., jr. grade, July 1, 1892; lt., June 21, 1896; lt. comdr., Feb. 9, 1902; comdr., Dec. 11, 1906. Served in Bureau of Navigation, 1882; sp'l duty Smithsonian Inst'n, 1882-3; sp'l duty in Korea, under Smithsonian Inst'n, 1883-4; served in Ossipee, 1885, Alert, 1885-6, Monocacy, 1886, Palos, 1886-7, Marion, 1887, Bureau of Navigation, 1888-91, Newark, 1891-3, Bennington, 1893, Chicago, 1894; torpedo sta., 1894-7; Columbian Iron Works duty connection with building torpedo boat Winslow, 1897; comd. Winslow during Spanish War, 1898; was advanced ten numbers in rank for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle during Spanish War; served in Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1898-9, Indiana, 1899-1900, Kentucky, 1900, Dixie, 1900-2; office of naval intelligence, 1902-4; exec. officer Kearsarge, 1904-6; Naval War Coll., 1906; naval attaché, Am. Embassy, Rome and Vienna, since Dec., 1906. *Author:* A Trip Through Northern Korea in 1883-4; Pyro-Collodion Smokeless Powder; Smokeless Powder, Nitro-Cellulose, and Theory of the Cellulose Molecule, 1901 W9. Translated (from the Russian, by Vice Admiral Makaroff) Questions in Naval Tactics, 1898 U22. Contb'r to naval and scientific mags. *Home:* Winslow, N. J. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

BERNARD, Augusta Blanche, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BERNARD, Victor Ferdinand, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BERNARDY, Amy Allemand, author; *b.* Florence, Italy, Jan. 16, 1880; *d.* Hon. S. and Rosine (Allemand) B.; ed. univs. of Florence and Rome, Italy (Litt. D., 1901, Dr. of Palæography and Diplomatics, 1902, Univ. of Florence). Prof. Italian, Smith Coll., since 1903. Contb'r various newspapers and mags., U. S. and Italy and to encys. Identified with emigration and immigration study movement in Italy and U. S. Translator: (Into Italian) Carnegie's Gospel of Wealth, 1903; Empire of Business, 1903; author of several books in Italian. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

BERNAYS, Augustus Charles, physician; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BERNHARDT, Sarah, actress, mgr.; *b.* Paris, Oct. 22, 1845; ed. Grandchamp Catholic Convent, nr. Paris; received prize of

the Conservatory of Paris, 1862; widow of M. Jacques Damala. Entered the Comédie Française; left it and went to the Odéon, but returned to Comédie Française, 1872-80; made numerous tours of America and Europe, then returned to Paris to the Théâtre de la Porte St. Martin until becoming, 1893-8, mgr. Théâtre de la Renaissance; established, 1898, and ever since mgr., Théâtre Sarah Bernhardt. Has created and appeared in many leading tragic roles. Also sculptor of many busts, groups, marbles, bronzes (silver medal Paris Exp'n, 1900), and painter of tableaux, some of which were awarded prizes at Paris Salon. Writer of several books and plays. *Residence:* 56 Boulevard Pereire. *Office:* Théâtre Sarah Bernhardt, Paris.

BERNHARDT, Wilhelm, educator, author; *b.* Halle a. S., Thuringia; grad. Univ. of Leipzig, 1875, Ph. D., 1877; unmarried. Soldier in Franco-German war, 1870 1; came to U. S., 1881; prof. of German, Latin and Greek in Summer Sch. of Languages, Burlington, Vt., Amherst, Mass., and Oswego, N. Y.; dir. of German in high schs., Washington, 1882-96. *Author:* German Grammar and Reader (2 vols.), 1884-6 A1; History of German Literature, 1892 A1; German Composition, 1898 G1; *Editor:* (with notes, etc.)—Baumbach's Novels (6 vols.), 1888-1900 H2; Goethe's Meisterwerke, 1891 H2; Schiller's Thirty Years' War, 1894 A1; Short Stories by Wildenbruch, Krane, Sudermann, Frommel, etc. (8 vols.), 1892-1900 H2; Paul Heyse's L'Aliabbiata, 1892 H2; Seidel's Leberecht Huhnchen, 1894 A1; Emil Frommel's Eingeschneit, 1899 H2; Paul Heyse's Hochzeit auf Capri, 1901 H2; von Liliencron's Anno 1870, 1903; Baumbach's Das Habichtsfräulein, 1904 H2; Storm's Immensee, 1902, and Pole Poppenspäler, 1904 H2; Lohmeyer's Der Geissbub von Engelberg, 1906 H2. *Address:* 813 Mt. Vernon Pl., Washington.

BERNSTEIN, Herman, author; *b.* Scherwindt, Germany, Sept. 10, 1876; went with parents to Russia when 9 yrs. old; ed. Mohilev on the Dnieper, Russia, 1886-93; came to U. S., 1893. Contb'r to periodicals. *Author:* The Flight of Time (poems), 1899 O1; In the Gates of Israel (stories of the Jews), 1902 T7; Contrite Hearts (novel), 1905 W27. *Translator:* Gorky's Foma Gordeyev, 1901 O4; Anton Chekhov's stories and plays, New York Evening Post; The Man Who Was Afraid (Foma Gordeyev), L26; Twenty-six and One, 1901 T8; The Snow Storm (a 4-act Drama, adapted from the Polish). *Residence:* 1530 Brook Av. *Office:* care The Am. Hebrew, 489 5th Av., New York.

BERNSTROM, Victor, engraver; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BERRI, William, mcht., banker; *b.* in Brooklyn, Sept. 12, 1848. Sole owner of William Berri's Sons, carpet merchants; prin. owner of the Brooklyn Daily Standard-Union and several trade journals; v.-p. and trustee Hamilton Trust Co.; dir. Nat. City Bank, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Kings Co. Electric Light & Power Co., Review Pub. Co. Inventor of type casting machines and other mech. devices. Was pres. bd. trustees Brooklyn Bridge; v.-p. N. Comm'n to La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Lou 1904. Mem. Chamber Commerce. *Clu* Lotos, Press, Sphinx (New York), Oxfo Brooklyn, Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Residen* 467 Clinton Av. *Office:* 526 Fulton S Brooklyn.

BERRY, Albert Seaton, congressman, la yer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BERRY, George Ricker, educator; W. Sumner, Me., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* Willia Drake and Joanna Floyd (Lawrence) I grad. Hebron (Me.) Acad., 1880, Col Univ., Me., A. B., 1885 (D. D., 1904), Ne ton Theol. Inst'n, Mass., 1889; grad. st dent in Semitics, 1892-5, fellow in Semitic 1893-4, Ph. D., 1895, Univ. of Chicago; Liberty, Me., Aug. 16, 1893, Carrie Loe Clough. Asst. in Semitic languages, Uni of Chicago, 1895-6; instr. Semitic la guages, Hamilton Theol. Sem. (Colga Univ.), 1896-8; prof. Semitic language Colgate Univ., since 1898. Mem. Soc. Bit Literature and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn Religious Ed'n Assn., Am. Oriental So Nat. Geog. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Ba tist. Republican. *Author:* The Letters the Rm. 2 Collection in the British M seum, 1896 U14; New Old Testament, 18 H9; New Lexicon of the New Testamen 1897 H9; The Book of Proverbs (in An Commentary on the Old Testament), 19 B4. *Address:* Hamilton, N. Y.

BERRY, James Henderson, U. S. sen tor from Ark., 1885-1907; *b.* Jackson Co Ala., May 15, 1841; removed to Ark., 184 ed. private school; studied law; admitted bar, 1866; entered C. S. army, 1861; 2d l 16th Ark. inf.; lost a leg at Corinth, Mis Oct. 4, 1862; mem. Ark. legislature 1866, 18 and (Speaker) 1874; judge circuit cour 1878; gov., 1882; elected to U. S. Senat 1885, to fill unexpired term of 4 yrs. of M Garland; re-elected, 1889, 1895 and 1901; d feated, 1907. Democrat. *Address:* Bento ville, Ark.

BERRY, John B., chief eng'r C., R. & P. Ry. and St. Louis, Kansas City & Col R. R.; formerly chief eng'r Union Pacif R. R.; mem. b'd consulting eng'rs Panam Canal. *Address:* 803 LaSalle Station, Ch cago.

BERRY, Joseph F., clergyman; *b.* Al mer, Can., May 13, 1856; *s.* Francis an Ann L. B.; ed. Milton Acad., Ont.; D. D Lawrence Univ.; LL. D., Upper Iow Univ.; *m.* 1876, Olive Johnson. Entered M E. ministry, 1874; asso. editor Mich. Chri tian Advocate, 1884-1890; editor Epwort Herald, 1890-1904. Elected bishop of M. E Ch., May 18, 1904. *Residence:* 455 Frankli St., Buffalo, N. Y.

BERRY, Robert Mallory, naval office *b.* Henry Co., Ky., Jan. 28, 1846; *s.* Edmon T. and S. F. B.; apntd. to U. S. Nav Acad. from Ky., 1862, grad. 1866; *m.* Detroi 1895, Mary A. Brady. Promoted ensig Mar. 12, 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lt Mar. 21, 1870; lt. comdr., Feb. 4, 189 comdr., Feb. 2, 1896; capt., Feb. 11, 190 rear admiral, June 29, 1906. On b'd th Macedonian, in summer of 1864, in pursu of the Confederate steamers Florida an

Digitized by Google

Tallahassee; served in the Sabine and Gettysburg, 1886, Guerriere and Huron, 1867-; Kansas, 1869, Cyane and Pensacola, 1869-, Tigress, 1873, Dictator, 1874, Franklin, 74-7; torpedo duty, 1877; exec. officer Saratoga, 1878-80; Navy Yard, Washington, 1881; cmd. Mary and Helen in search of the Jeannette, 1881-2; exec. officer St. Mary's 82-4 Atlanta, 1886-8; torpedo duty and at Naval War Coll., 1889; light-house insp., 2d dist., 1889-92; comd. Michigan, 1893-4; Navy Yard, New York, 1895-6; comd. Cas-, 1896-9; Naval Home, Phila., 1899-1901; -. Naval Examining B'd, Washington, cmd. Dixie, 1901-2; Navy Yard, Nor-, 1902; comd. Kentucky, 1903-4; com-dant Naval Sta., Charleston, and 6th val dist., 1904-5; commandant, Navy Yard, Pensacola and 8th naval dist., 1905-6; com-dant, Navy Yard, Norfolk, and 5th val dist., 1906-7. *Home:* Pendleton, Ky. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

BERRY, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman, edu-; b. Camden, Me., Nov. 24, 1851; s. holas and Hope Strong (Clark) B.; ed. Wesleyan Sem., and Wesleyan Univ. ; (D. D., Grant Univ., 1906, Wesle-, 1907); m. Solon, Me., July 16, 1878, S. French. Ordained to M. E. min-, 1884; pastor Saco, Me., 1881-3, Wood-, 1884-6, Lewiston, 1886-8, Farmington, , Waterville, 1892-6, Portland, 1897-9; Christian Civic League, 1899-1902; pres. Wesleyan Sem. and Woman's Coll., 1902. Mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1896, 1904; mem. Me. State Teachers' Republican. *Address:* Kent's Hill, Me.

BERRY, William Franklin, ry. official; Biddeford, Me., Feb. 2, 1844; s. William Olivia G. B.; grad. Biddeford High , 1862; m. Biddeford, 1867, Belinda Tar-. Began ry. service Mar., 1864, freight d ticket clerk, becoming sta. agt., 1866, gen. freight agt., 1873, gen. freight , 1874, gen. traffic mgr., May, 1892, 2d nce Dec. 1, 1895, Boston & Me. sys-/enture service with what is now Boston Me. R. R.). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston Ath-, Pine Tree State (Boston), Calumet Winchester). *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. Boston & Maine R. R., Boston.

BERRY, William H., consulting eng'r; Edwardsville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1852; s. B. D. Mary F. B.; removed to Buffalo when yrs. old; learned machinists' trade and ght course in Mechanics' Inst., Buf-; m. Phila., Oct. 1, 1879, Sue Schofield. and mgr. Berry Eng'ring Co. Mayor, Pa., 1905-6; elected State treas., Nov 7, 1905. Democrat. Methodist; preacher. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

BERRYMAN, Clifford Kennedy, car-; b. Versailles, Ky., Apr. 2, 1869; s. T and Sallie C. B.; early ed'n coun-; grad. Prof. Henry's School for , Versailles, 1886; self taught in draw-. m. Washington, July 5, 1893, Kate G. Draftsman in U. S. Patent Office, artist, 1891-6, cartoonist, 1896-1907, Washington Post; cartoonist, Washington Star, since Feb. 1, 1907; originator "Teddy Bear." *Author:* Berryman's Car-, 1900 LII. Post cartoons have been copied in many leading newspapers and mags. *Address:* 1754 Euclid St., N. W., Washington.

BERTRAM, Helen (Lulu May Burt), operatic singer; b. Tuscola, Ill.; studied at Coll. Music, Cincinnati; sang at Indianapolis as Yum Yum in Mikado and in Erminie. Took stage name of Helen Bertram and appeared in New York as Josephine in Pinafore; soon after joined Emma Abbott's co., playing "Filina" in Mignon, 1883; later appeared in light operas and with McCaull Opera Co.; was prima donna with the Bostonians, and with Carl Rosa Opera Co. at Covent Garden Theater, London; later appeared in The Tar and the Tartar, Foxy Quiller, Peggy from Paris, A War Time Wedding, LaBasoche, Clover, The Black Hussar, Amorita, Miss Helyett, The Prince of Pilsen, The Serenade, Robin Hood, Prince Annanias; created part of "Jack Horner" in the Gingerbread Man, 1905-6; *m.* 1st, Signor Tommasi (divorced); 2d, 1893, E. J. Henley (died); 3d, E. J. Morgan (died 1906).

BERWALD, William (Henry), music teacher, composer; *b.* Schwerin, Mecklenburg, N. Germany, Dec., 1864; *s.* Wilhelm and Emilie Berwald; grad. public schools; studied music at Munich and Stuttgart under Prof. Joseph Rheinberger and Dr. Faisst; conductor orchestra and chorus 2 yrs. in Russia; came to U. S., Sept., 1892; entered Syracuse Univ. as instr. piano and theory of music; made full prof. June, 1893. Composer of many pieces of various kinds (degree Master of Music, 1903). *Address:* 102 Ostrom Av., Syracuse, N. Y.

BERWIND, Edward Julius, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 17, 1848. Pres. and dir. Berwind-White Coal Mining Co., Wilmore Coal Co., Ocean Coal Co., Havana Coal Co., Internat. Coal Co.; trustee Morton Trust Co.; dir. Alexandria Coal Co., A., T. & S. F. R. R., Fifth Av. Trust Co., Santa Fé Pacific R. R., Va. Iron, Coal & Coke Co., Colo. Southern R. R., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Girard Trust Co., Phila. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union, University, N. Y. Yacht, Racquet and Tennis, Riding (New York), Phila. Club (Phila), Union (Boston), Metropolitan (Washington). Mem. U. S. Naval Acad. Alumni Assn., Metropolitan Mus. of Art, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History. *Residence:* 2 E. 64th St. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York.

BESSEY, Charles Edwin, prof. botany, Univ. of Neb., since 1884; *b.* on farm, Milton, Wayne Co., O., May 21, 1845; *s.* Adnah and Margaret (Ellenberger) B.; grad. (B. Sc.), Mich. Agri. Coll., 1869; (M. Sc., 1872; Ph. D., Univ. of Iowa, 1879; LL. D., Iowa Coll., 1898); studied with Dr. Asa Gray at Harvard, 1872-3 and 1875-6; *m.* Dec. 25, 1873, Lucy Athearn, West Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Prof. botany, Iowa Agrl. Coll., 1870-84 (acting pres., 1882); acting chancellor Univ. of Neb., 1888-91 and 1899-1900; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Bot. Soc. of America, Torrey Bot. Club, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, National Educational Association, Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agr'l Science, Wild-Flower Preservation Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Neb.

Digitized by Google

Teachers' Assn., Neb. Art Assn., Neb. Hort. Soc., Neb. Park and Forest Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Congregationalist. Bot. editor American Naturalist (Philadelphia), 1880-97; of Science (New York), since 1897; of Johnson's Cyclopedia since 1893. *Author:* Geography of Iowa, 1876; Botany for High Schools and Colleges, 1880, H4; The Essentials of Botany, 1884, H4; Elementary Botanical Exercises, 1892, M9; Elementary Botany, 1904; Plant Migration Studies, 1905 U33; also many scientific papers and reviews. Edited McNab's Morphology, Physiology and Classification of Plants, H4. *Address:* 1507 R St., Lincoln, Nebr.

BEST, George Newton, physician, botanist; *b.* Round Valley, N. J., October 16, 1846; *s.* Cornelius and Elsie (Alpough) B.; attended Lafayette Coll. (Class '73); grad. Univ. of Pa. med. dept., 1875; *m.* 1877, Hannah W. Wilson. Ex-pres. Lehigh Valley Med. Ass'n; permanent del. Med. Soc. N. J.; mem. Torrey Bot. Club, A. A. A. S. Author of numerous papers and addresses; specialty mosses; bryological contributions including: Revision of the N. Am. Thuidiums, 1896; Revision of the Claopodiums, 1897; Revision of the N. Am. Pseudoleskeas, 1900; Revision of the N. Am. Hetherocladiums, 1901; Revision of the N. Am. Leskeas, 1903. *Address:* Rosemont, N. J.

BETHEA, Solomon Hicks, jurist; *b.* Lee Co., Ill.; *s.* William W. and Emily (Green) B.; ed. country dist. sch., and Dixon (Ill.) Sem. and lit. dept. Univ. of Mich.; studied law in offices, and admitted to bar. Practiced law, Dixon, Ill., 1877-98. Mem. Ill. legislature, 1882-3; mayor Dixon, Ill., 2 terms; U. S. dist. att'y, northern dist., Ill., 1899-1905; judge U. S. Dist. Court, northern dist., Ill., since Mar., 1905. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Chicago.

BETHUNE, Louise, architect; *b.* Waterloo, N. Y., 1856; *d.* Prof. Dalson W. and Emma M. (Williams) Blanchard; grad. Buffalo High School, 1874; studied architecture and was a draughtsman, 1876-81; opened independent office, 1881, becoming the first woman architect in the U. S.; soon after married Robert A. Bethune, architect, with whom she has since practiced. Only woman fellow Am. Inst. of Architects. *Address:* 215 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.

BETTMANN, Bernhard, U. S. collector of internal revenue, Cincinnati; *b.* Weidnitz, Bavaria, Aug. 2, 1834; ed. there; came to Cincinnati, 1850; *m.* Oct. 26, 1859, Matilda Wald. Pres. bd. of gov'rs of Hebrew Union Coll. since 1875; pres. United Jewish Charities; pres. Golden Jubilee Saengerfest, 1899, of German Day Assn.; etc. *Residence:* Hotel Alms. *Office:* 511 Mercantile Library Bldg., Cincinnati.

BETTS, B. Frank, M. D.; *b.* Warminster, Pa., Dec., 1845; ed. in private schools; grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll. of Phila., 1868; spl. study in Europe, 1868-70; since then in practice in Phila.; *m.* Nov. 17, 1871, Lucy C. Corse, Baltimore. Prof. physiology and microscopic anatomy, Hahnemann Coll., 1873; organized dept. gynecology, 1876, remaining prof. till 1893; lecturer on hygiene 3 yrs., and diseases of children 5 y Consulting gynecologist to the Hahnem Med. Coll. Hosp. and the Woman's Hom pathic Hosp.; mem. Am. Inst. of Hom pathy, Homeopathic Med. Soc. of Pa., A Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. cial Science Assn. Consulting physici Children's Homeopathic Hosp. *Address:* 1 Girard Av., Philadelphia.

BETTS, Craven Langstroth, author; St. John, New Brunswick, April 23, 18 *s.* Hiram and Sarah Ann (Purdy) B.; scended from Old Colonial New Engla stock and of United Empire Loyalists; there; removed to New York, 1879; went to business life and pursued literary s dies; *m.* Feb. 10, 1905, Elisabeth Cushi Colby. *Author:* Songs from Berang (translation of 61 chansons), S8; The P fume Holder, A Persian Love Story, Tales of a Garrison Town (with Arth Wentworth Eaton); a Garland of Sonne Freeswick's Experiment (a novel), 19 also many poems in mags., etc. Me Municipal Art Soc. *Club:* Salmagun *Residence:* 14 Timpson Pl. *Address:* Salm gundi Club, 14 W. 12th St., New York.

BETTS, Frederick A., ins. comm'r; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BETTS, Frederic H., lawyer; died 19 see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BETTS, James A., jurist; *b.* Broadalbi Fulton Co., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1853; *s.* Isai and Margaret A. (Hoes) B.; ed. pub. sch Fulton Co., and State Normal Sch., A bany, N. Y., grad., 1875; *m.* Kingston, Y., Oct. 16, 1884, Frances M. Hill. Taug Whitesides Corner's Dist. Sch., Sarato Co., N. Y., 1871-3; prin. Pub. Sch. No. Kingston, N. Y., 1875-7; law student a law clerk, 1877-80. Admitted to N. Y. b 1880; practiced at Kingston, N. Y.; s N. Y. State Civil Service Comm'n, 1883 mem. Kingston, N. Y., Bd. of Ed'n, 1885 (pres., 1888-90); clerk Ulster Co. bd. supervisors, 1890-1; surrogate of Ulster C 1892-8; elected, 1898, justice Supreme Cou 3rd jud. dist. of N. Y., for term expiri Dec. 31, 1912. Mem. Founders and Patric of America. Pres. Kingston Savings Ban v.-p. The City of Kingston Hosp.; trust Wiltwyck Rural Cemetery; dir. Pine H Water Co.; trustee Old Senate-House Ass trustee Kingston Baptist Ch. Democr *Address:* Kingston, N. Y.

BETTS, Louis, artist; see Who's Who America, 1901-2.

BETTS, William James, educator; Stamford, Conn., May 19, 1847; *s.* James a Amelia d'Autremont (Lockwood) B.; pre ed'n, Betts Acad., Stamford; A. B., Ya 1870, A. M., 1873; *m.* New Haven, Con 1876, Anna Woods Parish. Prin. Be Acad., since Sept., 1870. Republican. Co g'list. *Clubs:* Yale, Alpha Delta Phi (N York); Stamford Yacht. *Address:* Stamfor Conn.

BEUTENMULLER, William, curat dept. entomology, Am. Museum Natur History since 1889; *b.* Hoboken, N. J., Mar 31, 1864; ed. pub., pvt. schs. and busine coll., New York. *Author:* Butterflie Moths, Gall-insects; also numerous articl

on entomology in scientific mags. Editor Journal N. Y. Entom. Soc., Vols. I-XI. *Address:* Am. Museum Natural History, New York.

BEVAN, Arthur Dean, physician; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Ramsey B.; ed. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1873-9; M. D., Rush Med. College, 1882; *m.* Akron, O., Feb., 1896, Anna L. Barber. U. S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1883-7; prof. anatomy, Oregon State Univ., 1886-7; prof. anatomy, 1887-9, asso. prof. surgery, 1889-1902, prof. surgery, since 1902, Rush Med. Coll. Professorial lecturer on surgery, Univ. of Chicago; surgeon Presbyterian Hosp.; pres. Presbyterian Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1898-9), etc. Clubs: Chicago Athletic, University, Glen View, Chicago Golf. *Residence:* 2917 Michigan Av. *Office:* 100 State St., Chicago.

BEVERIDGE, Albert J., U. S. senator from Ind., 1899-1911; *b.* on a farm on border of Adams and Highland counties, O., Oct. 6, 1862; family moved to Ill. after war; from age of 12 led a life of privations; newsboy at 12, railroad laborer at 14, logger and teamster at 15, then attended high sch.; grad. De Pauw Univ., Ind., 1885; *m.* 1st, Nov. 24, 1887, Katherine Langsdale, Greencastle, Ind. (died June 18, 1900); 2d, Berlin, Germany, Aug. 7, 1907, Katherine Eddy, of Chicago. Read law in office of Senator McDonald, became managing clerk; admitted to bar and was associated with McDonald & Butler until he began practice for himself, identified with many important cases; well known as orator and Republican campaign speaker. *Author:* The Russian Advance, 1903; The Young Man and the World, 1904; contb'r to mags. *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind.

BEVERIDGE, John Lourie, ex-gov. Ill.; b. Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., July 6, 1824; *s.* George and Ann (Hoy) B.; went with father's family to DeKalb Co., Ill., 1842, ed. in N. Y. and in 1843-5 Rock River Sem., Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., Ill.; *m.* Chicago, Jan. 29, 1848, Helen M. Judson. In autumn of 1845 went south; taught school in Tenn. Read law and licensed there. In 1851 returned to Ill.; located at Sycamore; in 1854 removed to Evanston, Ill., and opened office in Chicago; removed to Calif., 1896; enlisted Aug., 1861; served as maj. 8th Ill. cav. in army of Potomac; was in battles of Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg and Gettysburg; in winter of 1863-4 recruited and organized 17th Ill. cav.; commissioned col. and served in dept. of Mo.; bvtd. brig.-gen., mustered out Feb. 6, 1866; elected sheriff Cook Co., Ill., 1866; state senator, 1870; congressman-at-large to succeed Gen. John A. Logan, who had been elected to U. S. senate, in 1871; in Nov., 1872, elected lt. gov., Ill., on Rep. ticket with Gen. Richard J. Oglesby as gov.; upon Gov. Oglesby's election to the U. S. senate, Jan., 1873, succeeded to the gubernatorial chair and served full term, 4 yrs., save 10 days. Apptd. Dec., 1888, asst. treas. of U. S. at Chicago; resigned Sept., 1894. *Address:* Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

BEVERIDGE, Kühne, sculptor; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Oct. 31, 1877; *d.* Philo J. and Ella B.; *g. d.* ex-Gov. John L. Beveridge; *m.* 1st, Oct. 25, 1893, Charles Coghlan (now deceased); 2d, London, Aug. 25, 1903, William B. Branson, of Johannesburg, Transvaal. Pupil of William Rudolph O'Donovan, N. Y., and Rodin, Paris. Exhibited at Nat. Acad., New York; Royal Acad., London; Salon Champs de Mars, Paris; Paris Exp'n, 1900. Honorable mention, Paris, 1900. *Address:* 89 Park St., Mayfair, London, Eng.

BEYER, Frederick Charles, journalist; *b.* Wayland, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1858; *s.* Charles Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Crawford) B.; ed. Cohocton, N. Y., 1864-72, Medina, N. Y., 1872-4; *m.* Aug. 27, 1879, Youngstown, O., Ida M. McGuigan. Began to learn printer's trade, Medina, N. Y., 1874; 2 yrs. later foreman Wayland (N. Y.) Press office; worked as printer until 1880; then on staff Cleveland Leader, telegraph editor, reporter, night and asso. editor till 1892, mng. editor, 1892-1904; mng. editor Cleveland News and Herald, 1904-5; city editor Cleveland News, since 1905. *Address:* 6808 Hough Av., N. E., Cleveland.

BEYER, George Eugene, prof. biology, Tulane Univ.; *b.* Dresden, Saxony, Germany, Sept. 9, 1861; *s.* Otto and Henrietta von Reitzenstein B.; ed. in Dresden, 1867-70; then Realschule I. Ordnung, Plauen (Vogtland), Saxony and Dresden, until April, 1879; sp'l studies in biology, bionomics, etc., in Dresden and Berlin under Dr. Alfred Brehm (author of Brehm's Thierleben), Dr. Otto Staudinger (entomologist), Dr. Engelhart, botanist, etc.; left Germany in 1880; traveled as naturalist in Central and South America, 1881-3; settled in New Orleans at the end of 1883; curator vertebrata Tulane Museum, 1893; instr. natural history, 1895; asst. prof., 1896; prof., 1899; *m.* Mildred, *d.* Maj. William M. Robinson, New Orleans. Fellow A. A. A. S.; asso. Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union; pres. La. Naturalists' Soc., La. Hist. Soc.; v.-p. La. Audubon Soc.; hon. mem. La. State Med. Soc., Orleans Parish Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. U. S. Yellow Fever Inst.; mem. U. S. Yellow Fever Comm'n to Vera Cruz; sp'l insp. Biol. Survey U. S. Dept. Agr. Has written various monographs on biology and other subjects; also part author of Bionomics Experimental Investigation of B. Sanarelli in Connection with the Mosquitoes of New Orleans, 1902; etc. *Residence:* 4422 Coliseum St., New Orleans.

BEYER, Gustav, retired furrier, entomologist; *b.* Baerenstein, Saxony, July 5, 1840; ed. Wolkenstein, Saxony; came to U. S., 1861; built up large fur business from which he has recently retired; also an entomologist and has one of the largest known private collections of American beetles. *Address:* 511 E. 117th St., New York.

BEYER, Henry Gustav, med. insp. U. S. N.; *b.* in Saxony, Oct. 28, 1850; *s.* Carl and Wilhelmine (Scheibe) B.; ed. pub. schs., Hohenstein Ernstthal, till 1864; pvt. instr'n (classical) till 1866, pharmacy till 1869, with practical chemistry and botany, medicine,

New York, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., M. D., 1876, M. R. C. S., London, 1881, Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; *m.* Portland, Me., May 6, 1880, Harriet W. Wescott (died, Jan. 4, 1891). Apptd. from N. Y., asst. surgeon, U. S. N., May 19, 1876; passed asst. surgeon, Apr. 30, 1880, surgeon, May 19, 1893, med. insp., 1905. Served at Naval Hosp., Brooklyn, 1876-7; on monitor Passaic, July-Aug., 1877; training ship, Portsmouth, 1877-9, U. S. R. S. Colorado, New York, 1879-80; sp'l duty, Washington, 1881-82, C. S. S. Blake, 1882-4, Smithsonian Inst'n, 1884-7, flagship Trenton, 1887-8, Portsmouth, 1889, Yantic, 1889-91, Naval Acad., 1891-6, Raleigh, June-Dec., 1896, Newark, 1896-7, U. S. S. Amphitrite, 1897-9, and during Spanish-Am. war, Wabash, Boston, 1899-1901, U. S. S. Prairie, 1901-3. Extensive contb'r to med. jours. and periodicals, and Proc. U. S. Naval Inst. Mem. bd. on barracks, visiting England and Germany (sp'l comm'n), 1903-4. Prof. hygiene, Naval Med. Sch., Washington, from 1904; lecturer on naval hygiene, War Coll., Newport, R. I. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Nat. Soc. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; companion Order Foreign Wars. Lutheran. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University (Washington), St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Portland, Me. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

BEYER, Samuel Walker, prof. geology and mining eng'ring, Iowa State Coll.; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., May 15, 1865; grad. Iowa State Coll., 1889; (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1895); *m.* June 22, 1893, Jennie Morrison, Hedrick, Ia. Is a mem. of Iowa geol. survey; asst. geologist U. S. Geol. Survey. Fellow A. A. A. S., Iowa Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Geol. Soc. Washington, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Iowa Eng'ring Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Club:* Grant (Des Moines, Ia.). *Author:* The Sioux Quartzite and Certain Associated Rocks; Geology of Boone, Marshall, Story and Hardin Counties, Iowa; Clays and Clay Industries of Iowa; etc. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

BÉZIAT de BORDES, André, educator; *b.* Balansun, Basses-Pyrenées, France, Dec. 30, 1870; *s.* Jacques Béziat and Laetitia Marcillac (de Bordes) B.; ed. Collège de Revel and Lycée de Montauban, France, and Univ. of Chicago, Ph. D., 1899; post-grad. work in Paris at Sorbonne, 1901-2, in École des Hautes Études and École des Chartes; *m.* Kate Mills Bradley. Served in French army (art'y), 1888-91, and became "Maréchal des Logis." Prof. French lang. and lit., Peninsular Coll., Barcelona, Spain, 1891-2; asst., 1895-6, and prof. modern languages, 1896-9, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga.; prof. Romance langs. and lits., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1899-1900; lecturer in Romance langs. and lits., Columbia Univ., 1900-1; instr. in French, Univ. of Mich., 1902-3; prof. Romance langs., W. Va. Univ., 1903-6; asst. prof. Romance langs., Univ. of Mich., since 1906. Hon. fellow Univ. of Chicago, 1898-9. Del. Alliance Française, lecturer for Alliance Française, 1905-6; mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, School of Félibres, Assn. Phonétique Internationale. Mem. Reformed Ch of France. *Author:* Elements of French 1899 $2. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BICKFORD, Faith (Miss), author; *b* Cambridge, Mass., July 15, 1882; *d.* Rev Thomas and Anna Maria (Searl) B.; ed't chiefly private. *Author:* Daddy Joe's Fid dle, 1903 E3; Gloria, 1904 E3. *Address* E. Brewster, Mass.

BICKFORD, Walter Mansur, lawyer; *b* Newburg, Me., Feb. 25, 1852; ed. Centra Inst., Pittsfield, Me.; admitted to Pa. bar 1878; *m.* Oct. 16, 1878, Emma S. Woodford Jamestown, N. Y.; removed to Mont.; mem last Territorial council, State capital com m'n, Constitutional Conv.; comm'r World Columbian Exp'n; defeated for suprem judge 1st State election; Democrat. *Residence* Missoula, Mont. *Office:* Butte, Mont.

BICKHAM, Warren Stone, surgeon; *b* Shreveport, La., Aug. 23, 1861; *s.* Dr Charles Jasper and Annie Augusta (Gray B.; ed. Univ. of the South, 1873-8, Yale 1881, Univ. of La. (academic dept.), 1880-2 med. dept. Tulane Univ. of La., 1883-6 Phar. M. and M. D.; med. dept. Columbi Univ., M. D., 1887; student New York Poly clinic, 1887, Royal Coll. Surgeons of Eng and Royal Coll. of Physicians of London 1899; *m.* London, 1895, Flora Sabina Bran don. Served as interne and later visiting surgeon, Charity Hosp., New Orleans; dem onstrator operative surgery, Tulane Univ. New Orleans; instr. in surgery, New Yor Polyclinic; visiting surgeon Northwestern Dispensary, New York; now surgeon Man hattan State Hosp., New York; instr. sur gery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. an Hosp.; asst. instr. operative surgery, med dept. Columbia Univ. (Coll. Phys. an Surg.), New York. Fellow N. Y. Acad Medicine; mem. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., N. Y Co. Med. Assn., State Med. Assn. N. Y. Am. Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of Greate City of New York, Coll. Phys. and Surg Alumni Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Athletic. *Author:* Text book of Operative Surgery, 1903 $15. *Address* 448 Madison Av., New York.

BICKMORE, Albert Smith, educator; St. George, Me., Mar. 1, 1839; *s.* John an Jane (Seavey) B.; grad. Dartmouth, 186 studied with Prof. Louis Agassiz, 1860-1 B. S., Harvard, 1864; Ph. D., Hamilton 1869, and Dartmouth Coll.; (LL. D., Col gate, 1905); *m.* New York, Dec. 16, 187 Charlotte A. Bruce. When studying unde Prof. Agassiz became his asst., and went to Bermuda collecting for Cambridge Mus served in 44th Mass. Vols., in N. C., Oct 22, 1862-June, 1863; traveled in E. Indian Arch ipelago, China, and Japan, returning vi Siberia, Moscow, St. Petersburg, Berlin an London, 1865-8. Prof. natural history, Madi son (now Colgate) Univ., 1869; supt. Am Mus. Natural History, 1869-84; prof. i charge dept. pub. Instr'n, same, since 18 (now emeritus); traveled, 1895-1904, gather ing data and illustrations for lectures o natural history, geography and history under auspices of state sup't of pub. instr't has delivered 418 lectures upon 218 differ ent subjects. Has published travels in th

Digitized by Google

East Indian Archipelago, in New York, London and Jena; etc. Life fellow, Royal Geog. Soc., London; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., N. Y. Acad. Sciences, A. A. A. S. Trustee Am. Mus. Natural History, Colgate Univ., Vassar Coll. *Address:* 180 W. 80th St., New York.

BICKNELL, Frank Martin, author; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Jan. 24, 1854; grad. English High School, Boston, 1872. Went into a corporation office on leaving school; then into a business counting-room. Gave up business, 1888, and visited Europe; has since given entire attention to literature, writing stories for St. Nicholas, Harper's Young People, Youth's Companion, Outing, New York Evening Post, etc. *Author:* The City of Stories, 1897 E2; The Apprentice Boy, 1897 E2; The Bicycle Highwayman, 1900 E2; The Double Prince, 1901 E3; Amy Dora's Amusing Day, 1904 A9; Blitzen the Conjurer, 1906 A9. *Residence:* Malden, Mass.

BICKNELL, George Augustus, officer U. S. N.; *b.* Batsto, N. J., May 15, 1846; s. George A. and Elizabeth Haskins (Richards) B.; early ed'n, pvt. schs.; apptd. acting midshipman from Ind., Dec. 2, 1861; served as 1st lt. U. S. V. I. during Morgan raid in Ind. until regt. was mustered out; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1866; Naval Torpedo Sch., 1874 and 1896, U. S. Naval War Coll., 1896 and 1900; *m.* New Albany, Ind., May 22, 1878, Annie Sloan. Served on Iroquois, Asiatic fleet, 1867-70; was at opening of ports of Kobé and Osaka, Japan, to trade, 1868; in landing party repelling attack of Prince Hizen and later 2d in command of marines protecting Yokohama until order was restored. Promoted ensign, Apr., 1868, master, Mar., 1869, lt., Mar. 21, 1874, lt.-comdr., May, 1886, comdr., Jan. 6, 1898, capt., May 12, 1901; served on numerous vessels and stas.; navigator of Marion, 1899-2, cruised from Montevideo to Heard's Island, about 7,000 miles; rescued 30 survivors of shipwrecked bark Trinity. Comd. U. S. S. Niagara in Spanish-Am. War, comd monitors Amphitrite, Terror and most other vessels of Sampson's Squadron, while on way to bombardment of San Juan, and in other service in Porto Rican and Cuban waters until Sept., 1898; comd. Monocacy at Shanghai, China, Dec., 1899, cruised with Hon. E. H. Conger, Am. minister, and suite to Han Kow and river ports, visiting 2 viceroys of river provinces, etc.; commandant Naval Sta., Key West, Fla., 1902-04; comdg. battleship Texas, flagship U. S. Coast Squadron, since Oct. 17, 1904-June 25, 1906; commandant Pensacola Navy Yard, July 1, 1906-Feb. 13, 1907, commandant Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., since Feb. 13, 1907; promoted rear admiral, Feb. 8, 1907. Life mem. U. S. Naval Inst. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* New Albany, Ind. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

BICKNELL, Thomas Williams, teacher, author, publisher; *b.* Barrington, R. I., Sept. 6, 1834; grad. Brown, 1860 (A. M. thon. A. M., Amherst, 1880; LL. D., Drury Coll. and Straight Univ., 1882); *m.* Sept., 1869, Amelia D. Blanding (died Aug., 1880) Teacher and prin. schools, 1860-9; comm'r of ed'n, R. I., 1869-75; founder new Normal Sch., R. I., 1871; founder, editor and publisher N. E. Jour. of Ed'n, Education, and Primary Teacher, 1875-87; founder, N. E. Bureau of Ed'n, 1876; mem. R. I. legislature, 1880, Mass. legislature, 1888-90; founder and pres. Am. Inst. for Business, Commerce and Finance. Pres. R. I. Inst. of Instr'n, 1867; founder (1880) and pres. (1880-4) Nat. Council of Ed'n; pres. Am. Inst. of Instr'n, 1878, N. E. A., 1884, International Sunday School Assn., 1884; founder and sec. Municipal League, Providence; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., R. I., Hist. Soc., S. A. R., Founders and Patriots of America, etc. Republican. *Author:* Biography of William L. Noyes, 1867 L11; Reports as School Commissioner, 1869-75; Annals of Barrington, R. I., 1870 X1; The Bicknells (4 vols.), 1880-8 X1; John Myles and Toleration, 1888 X1; The History of Barrington, R. I., 1898 X1; Barrington in the Revolution, 1898 X1; hist. addresses; founder and editor of The Leader, edn'l mag. *Residence:* 254 Pleasant St. *Office:* 290 Westminster St., Providence.

BICKSLER, W. Scott, lawyer; *b.* Salem, Ia., Mar. 4, 1861; *s.* John and Sarah Ann (Buffington) B.; ed. Whittier Coll., Salem, Ia., State Univ. of Iowa, LL. B.; *m.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., June 9, 1885, Nettie Hampton. Admitted to bar, 1883; now mem. law firm Bicksler, Bennett & Nye; counsel for Am. Surety Co., Armour & Co., etc., in Colo. Del. at large Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Denver Athletic, Denver Country. Republican. *Residence:* 1440 Vine St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver.

BIDDLE, A(nthony) J(oseph) Drexel, author, explorer, lecturer; *b.* W. Phila., Oct. 1, 1874; eldest *s.* Edward and Emily (Drexel) B.; ed. pvt. sch., Phila., and Heidelberg; lived in Madeira Islands, studying conditions there and collecting material for his work on those islands, returning to U. S., 1891; reporter Phila. Public Ledger, 1891-3; editor Phila. Sunday Graphic, 1895-6; head of publishing and printing house of Drexel Biddle, 1897-1903, and publisher "People," Phila. soc. weekly; *m.* Pittsburg, June 11, 1895, Cordelia Rundell Bradley. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* A Dual Role and Other Stories, 1894; All Around Athletics, 1894; An Allegory and Three Essays, 1894; The Froggy Fairy Book, 1896; The Second Froggy Fairy Book, 1897; Shantytown Sketches, 1898; Word for Word and Letter for Letter, 1898; The Flowers of Life, 1898; A Biographical Romance, 1898; The Madeira Islands (2 vols.), 1896, 1900; The Land of the Wine (2 vols.), 1901. *Residence:* 2104 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

BIDDLE, Craig, pres. judge court of common pleas No. 1, Phila. since 1875; *b.* Phila., Jan. 10, 1823; *s.* Nicholas B., 1786-1844; grad. Princeton, 1841 (A. M., LL. D.); admitted to bar, 1844; maj. on staff of Gen. Robert Patterson, 1861, and served in Shenandoah Valley; then on staff of Gov. Andrew G. Curtin, organizing new regts.; served as private on invasion of Pa. by Confederates, 1863; pres. the Rittenhouse Club since 1891; hon. v.-p. Princeton Club. *Address:* 2033 Pine St., Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

BIDDLE, Henry Chalmers, chemist, educator; *b.* Kirkwood, Ill., Oct. 4, 1869; *s.* Jonathan (M. D.) and Mary Jane (Bruce) B.; grad. Monmouth Coll., A. B., 1891, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, B. D., 1896; fellow in chemistry, 1897-9, Ph. D., *magna cum laude*, 1900, Univ. of Chicago; *m.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 29, 1896, Margaret McCready Wishart. Instr., 1891-2, prof. chemistry and physics, 1892-3, Monmouth Coll.; prof. chemistry, Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1899-1900; asst. in gen. chemistry, Univ. of Chicago, 1900-1; instr. in chemistry, 1901-6, asst. prof. since 1906, Univ. of Calif. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Presby'n. Contb'r on edn'l topics to several papers and on chem. topics to Am. Chem. Jour., Liebig's Annalen, etc. *Author:* The Vegetable Alkaloids (transl. and revision of Les Alcaloides Vegetaux, by Prof. Amé Pictet), 1904 W9. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

BIDDLE, Horace P., lawyer; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BIDDLE, James, soldier; *b.* Phila., Dec. 11, 1832; *s.* Edward R. and Eliza Terry (Davis) B.; ed. Univ. of New York; *m.* Ellen F. McGowan, Elizabeth, N. J. Entered army May 2, 1861, as 1st lt. 10th N. Y. vols.; capt. U. S. A., Aug. 5, 1861; col. 6th Ind. cav., 1862; comd. brigade and dir. Army of the Ohio; bvtd. maj. U. S. A., col. U. S. A. and brig.-gen. U. S. V. for gallant and meritorious services during war; retired as col. U. S. A.; later advanced to rank of brig. gen. U. S. A. retired. Mem. Loyal Legion, S. A. R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Address:* Berkeley Springs, W. Va.

BIDDLE, James Stokes, ry. pres.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BIDDLE, John, army officer, eng'r; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 2, 1859; *s.* William S. and Susan D. (Ogden) B.; grad. West Point, 1881; unmarried. Comm'd 2d lt. eng'rs, June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1883; capt., Oct. 11, 1892; lt. col. chief eng'r, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; maj., Apr. 30, 1901; lt. col., June 9, 1907. In charge river and harbor work, Nashville, Tenn., 1891-8; lt. col. and chief eng'r U. S. vols. during war with Spain; served in expd'n to Porto Rico; in Cuba 1898-9, in Philippines 1899-1901; comm'r D. C. since Nov., 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Eng'r Assn. of the South, Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. War 1812, Soc. Foreign Wars, Soc. of the Caraboo. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Residence:* 1517 L St., Washington.

BIDDLE, William Baxter, ry. official; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Nov. 12, 1856; *s.* Charles H. and Alice (Coffman) B.; grad. high sch., Beloit, Wis.; *m.* Beloit, Wis., Nov. 22, 1880, Ella H. Frost. Entered service of A., T. & S. F. R. R., as freight brakeman, 1877, sta. agt., 1879-80, div. freight and pass. agt., 1880-6, asst. gen. freight agt., 1886-89, asst. freight traffic mgr., 1889-93, freight traffic mgr., 1893-1905 same road; 3d v.-p. C., R. I. & P. Ry., S. L. & S. F. R. R. and C. & E. I. R. R., since Mar. 1, 1905. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Midday, Chicago Athletic, Kenwood, Midlothian, Country. *Residence:* 4135 Drexel Blvd. *Office:* La Salle Station, Chicago.

BIDWELL, Edwin Curtis, physician; di 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BIDWELL, George Rogers, collector port New York; see Who's Who in Americ 1906-7.

BIEDERBICK, Henry, in U. S. Custo Service since 1887; *b.* Waldbeck, Germa Jan. 25, 1859; *s.* Chr. Fr. and Frederi (Pohlmann) B.; grad. Gymnasium, Corba in Waldeck and studied chemistry a pharmacy; *m.* Brooklyn, May 20, 1886, A gusta Lehmann. Immigrated to U. S., 18 served on Lady Franklin Bay (Greely a tic expdn.), 1881-4, as hosp. steward a asst. to naturalist. Fellow Nat. Geog. So mem. Arctic Club; hon. mem. Polar R search Club, Phila., and other Geog. clu and socs. Wrote: "The Musk Ox" in T Big Game of North America, 1890 R "Polar Hospitals" in The White Wor 1902 L27. *Residence:* 132 Ogden Av., Jers City, N. J. *Business Address:* U. S. Custo House, New York.

BIEDERMANN, August Julius, musicia composer; see Who's Who in Americ 1906-7.

BIEN, Julius, artist, lithographer; Hesse-Cassel, Germany, Sept., 1826; *m.* Mi A. M. Brown, Phila. Came to U. S., 18 began business on small scale (1850) wi one lithographic hand-press; filled in spa time painting portraits and banners; b came specialist in scientific and artis lithography; illus., 1852, American Loc motives and Railroads (by Colburn & Ho ly); later illus. Coast Survey Reports, P cific Ry. surveys; Hayden's and Powell expd'ns; Atlas of the Records of Rebellio Statistical Atlas of U. S. Censuses, a many other Gov't and State reports. No head of Julius Bien & Co., lithographer pres., 1889-95, Nat. Lithographers' Assn mem. many scientific socs. Received me als and diplomas Centennial Exp'n, Phil 1876; Paris, 1878; Chicago, 1893; Paris, go and silver medal, 1898. *Residence:* 12 W 90th St. *Office:* 140 6th Av., New York.

BIEN, Morris, civ. eng'r, lawyer; *b.* Ne York, Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* Joseph and There (Leipold) B.; ed. San Francisco pub. schs Univ. of Calif., Coll. of Civ. Eng'ring, P B., 1879; George Washington (then Colun bian) Univ., LL. B., 1895, Nat. Univ., LL M., 1896; *m.* Hillsboro, O., Mar. 25, 188 Lilla Virginia Hart. In U. S. Geol. Su vey in topog. field work and map-drawin topographer, 1882-93, in charge of work various parts of the country, including al irrigation investigations in Rocky Mountai States; in Gen. Land Office, Washingto 1893-1902, in charge of rights of way upo public lands of U. S. for irrigation, ry. an other purposes; in reclamation service, U S. Geol. Survey, in charge of land an legal matters; now supervising eng'r of th branch; has served as acting chief eng of the reclamation service; while in Ge Land Office prepared several importan Acts of Congress; since 1893 has examine and reported upon all right of way and ir rigation legislation considered by the Dep

Digitized by Google

of Interior; prepared reports on right of way and irrigation in Ann. Reports Comm'r Gen. Land Office, 1893-1902, and on irrigation matters in Ann. Reports and other pubs. Reclamation Service since 1902. In 1904 prepared draft of a State Irrigation Code which was enacted without material change in 1905 by legislatures of N. Dak., S. Dak. and Okla., and in part in Ore., Wash., Ida., Utah, Mont. and other States and Territories. Mem. Town Council, Takoma Park, Md., 1895-6. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 1130 Lamont St., N. W. *Address:* U. S. Reclamation Service, Washington.

BIERBOWER, Austin, lawyer, author; Shelly's Island, Pa.; *s.* Casper and Lydia S.; grad. Dickinson Coll.; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1872 (A. M., Dickinson; LL. D., Iowa Wesleyan Univ., 1902); unmarried. For several years after graduation was prof. Latin and Greek, Iowa Wesleyan Univ.; admitted to bar, 1874; has practiced for over 25 yrs. in Chicago. Has been European corr. Chicago Tribune and Cincinnati Times-Star; editorial writer Chicago Daily News. *Author:* Principles of a System of Philosophy, M4; The Morals of Christ, 1885 D; The Socialism of Christ, 1890 S29; The Hymns and Their Reasons, 1896 H9; From Monkey to Man, 1894; How to Succeed, 1900 F; On the Training of Lovers, 1900 P3; Thoughts for the Rich, 1905 F10; also various articles in mags. and quarterlies. *Residence:* 1641 Michigan Av. *Office:* 87 Washington St., Chicago.

BIERBOWER, Elsie Janis, actress; see Janis, Elsie.

BIERCE, Ambrose, author, journalist; *b.* Ohio, 1842; served as line officer during Civil war; bv'td maj. for distinguished services; went to Calif., 1866; went to London, 1872, contributing to Fun fables, purporting to be translations from Zambri, the Parse (published in vol. Cobwebs from an Empty Skull, 1874); returned to Calif., and contributed to Overland Monthly, edited Argonaut and Wasp; for many yrs. contributed Prattle columns in San Francisco Examiner. *Author:* Cobwebs from an Empty Skull, 1874 O1; The Monk and the Hangman's Daughter (with Dr. A. Danziger), 1892, new edit., 1907 N3; Black Beetles in Amber, 1892 O1; Can Such Things Be? 1893 C1, 1903 N3; In the Midst of Life (former title, Tales of Soldiers and Civilians), 1898 P2; Fantastic Fables, 1899 P2; Shapes of Clay, 1903; The Cynic's Word Book, 1906 J4. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington.

BIGELOW, Andrew Gregg Curtain, jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BIERSTADT, Albert, painter; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BIGELOW; see also Biglow.

BIGELOW, Edith Evelyn, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 23, 1861; *d.* Edward S. Jaffray prt. ed'n, New York; *m.* New York, Apr. 14, 1884, Poultney Bigelow (divorced July, 1902). *Author:* Diplomatic Disenchantments. Hi. Has written short stories in mags. as well as two novelettes: Beautiful Mrs. Thorndyke, The Duke and the Commoner; short stories in the Century, Woman's Home Companion, St. Nicholas, The Smart Set; also London Letter in Harper's Bazar for some time. In Dec., 1900, gained $1,000 prize in Smart Set, novel competition, for novel the Middle Course; While Charlie Was Away, 1901 H8. *Address:* 12 Manchester St., London, W., Eng.

BIGELOW, Edward Fuller, nature lecturer, writer of outdoor and scientific literature; *b.* Colchester, Conn., Jan. 14, 1860; *s.* William S. and Mary J. B.; prep. ed'n Bacon Acad., Colchester; sp'l student Biol. Laboratory, Yale Univ., 1896-7; student Biol. Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., 1899; Nature Study School, Coll. of Agr., Kingston, R. I., 1899; Nature Study Class, Marine Biol. Laboratory, Woods Holl, Mass., 1900-1; also studied at Nature Study School, Cornell Univ. (A. M., Ph. D., Taylor Univ.); *m.* Portland, Conn., July 2, 1882, Mary Augusta Pelton. Editor "Nature and Science" dept., St. Nicholas Mag., 8 yrs.; past 25 yrs., has taken yearly, about 4,500 boys and girls on natural history excursions; for 3 yrs. editor of Popular Science, New York; formerly for 8 yrs. editor The Observer, naturalist mag.; 10 yrs. prin. pub. sch.; 8 yrs. editor dailies; 2 yrs. pres. Conn. Editorial Assn.; nature lecturer for New York Bd. of Ed'n and several pvt. and normal schs. in N. Y. and elsewhere; nature lecturer Martha's Vineyard Inst. for Teachers; has lectured on Nature Study at Cornell Univ., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory; dir. Conn. Summer Sch. of Nature Study and Natural Sciences, Conn. Coll. Agr., 1902, and Conn. Chautauqua Assembly Assn., 1903-4; dir. depts. biol. sciences, Castle Boarding Sch. for Young Ladies, Tarrytown, N. Y., since 1900, and at Mackenzie Sch. for Boys, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; instr. in nature pedagogy at co. teachers' insts., Pa. and W. Va.; instr. nature study in univ. summer schs., Ohio, Mich., N. C., Ala., Ind., etc.; two lecture tours of Calif., 1905. Mem. A. A. A. S., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, N. Y. Micros. Soc., Audubon Soc. of Conn.; elected pres. Agassiz Assn., 1907; inventor chem. tablets for artificial nutriment of plants, 1901, Edn'l Beehive, 1905. *Author:* (and designer) Bigelow's Descriptive Plant Analysis, W22; How Nature Study Should Be Taught, H9; Walking, A Fine Art, C12; The Spirit of Nature Study, 1907 B5. *Editor:* Our School Out of Doors. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

BIGELOW, Frank Hagar, meteorologist, clergyman; *b.* Concord, Mass., Aug. 28, 1851; *s.* Francis Edwin and Ann (Hagar) B.; grad. Harvard, 1873 (A. M., 1880); Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge (B. D., 1880); L. H. D., Columbian Univ., 1899; *m.* Oct. 6, 1881, Mary E. Spalding. Astronomer at Cordoba Obs., Argentine Republic, 1873-6 and 1881-3; took part in Dr. B. A. Gould's exploration of the Southern Heavens; prof. mathematics, Racine Coll., 1884-9; asst. Nautical Almanac Office, 1889-91, and mem. U. S. Eclipse Expdn. to W. Africa, 1889, Newberry, S. C., 1900, Spain, 1905; prof. meteorology, U. S. Weather Bureau, since 1891; prof. solar physics, Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., since 1894; rector, Natick, Mass.,

1880-1; chaplain, Racine, Wis., 1885-9; asst. minister St. John's Ch., Washington, since 1891. Mem. Internat. Cloud Comm'n since 1898, Internat. Comm'n on Solar Physics and Meteorology since 1904; mem. Washington Philos. Soc. (pres. 1898), Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. for Philos. Inquiry, Nat. Geog. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Philos. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc., Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft, S. A. R. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of articles and monographs on meteorology, solar physics, etc. *Residence:* 1625 Mass. Av. *Office:* U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington.

BIGELOW, Herbert Seely, Independent Cong'l clergyman; *b.* Elkhart, Ind., Jan. 4, 1870; *s.* Alpheus A. and Emma M. B.; ed. public schools, Elkhart, Ind.; Oberlin preparatory dept.; grad. Western Reserve Univ.; studied Lane Theol. Sem.; *m.* Columbus, O., Sept. 10, 1894, Margaret N. Doane. Now pastor Vine St. Cong'l Ch. Prominent in social reform movements; contributor to liberal press; lecturer. Dem. candidate for Sec. of State, Ohio, 1902; sec. Ohio Direct Legislation League. *Address:* 3600 Wilson Av., Cincinnati.

BIGELOW, John, author; *b.* Malden, Ulster Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1817; grad. Union Coll., 1835; (LL. D., Union and Racine Coll., 1886; Univ. City of New York, 1889); admitted to bar; insp. Sing Sing prison, 1845-6; one of the editors New York Evening Post, 1849-61; consul at Paris, France, 1861-4; U. S. minister to France, 1864-7; chmn. of Gov. Tilden's canal investigating com., 1875; sec. of State, N. Y., 1875-7. Executor and trustee of late Samuel J. Tilden; pres. bd. of trustees New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden foundations; trustee Metropolitan Museum of Art; pres. Tilden Trust; pres. Century Assn.; hon. corr. mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Jamaica in 1850 or the Effects of Sixteen Years of Freedom on a Slave Colony, 1852 O1; France and Hereditary Monarchy, 1871 O1; Some Recollections of Edouard Laboulaye, X1 O1; Wit and Wisdom of the Haytians, 1875 X1; Molinos the Quietist, 1882 S3; Writings and Speeches of Samuel J. Tilden (2 vols.), 1885 H1; The Life of Benjamin Franklin, 1st edit., 1868, 5th edit., 1905; The Complete Works of Benjamin Franklin; France and the Confederate Navy, 1888 H1; The Bible That Was Dead and Is Alive Again, 1893 X1; Life of William Cullen Bryant, 1893 H5; Life of Samuel J. Tilden, 1895 H1; The Mystery of Sleep, 1897 H1; The Supreme Court of the United States and the Electoral Commission, 1903; The Proprium, Or What of Man is Not His Own, 1867; Gladstone Morley and the Confederate Loan of 1863, 1905 X1; The Useful Life, a Crown to the Simple Life, 1906; What Shall We Do for Our Ex-Presidents and What Shall They do for Us, 1906; Peace Given as the World Giveth, or the Portsmouth Treaty and Its First Year's Fruits. *Address:* 21 Gramercy Park, New York.

BIGELOW, John, Jr., soldier, educator; *b.* New York, May 12, 1854; *s.* John B.; ed. in Paris, Bonn, Berlin, Freiberg and Providence, R. I.; grad. West Point, 1877; married, 1883. Since 1887 officer in t U. S. cav.; adjt.-gen. Dist. of Columi militia, 1887-9; prof. mil. science, Ma Inst. Technology, 1894-8; went to front war against Spain; wounded in attack San Juan, July 1, 1898; promoted maj., 19 retired from active service Sept. 15, 19 Prof. French, Mass. Inst. Technology, sin Nov. 8, 1904; on duty with organized mili of Mass., since Feb. 10, 1906. Mem. M Hist. Soc. of Mass., Mil. Service Inst'n U. S., U. S. Cav. Assn., Technology Clu Boston. *Author:* Mars-la-Tour and Grav lotte, U21; Principles of Strategy, L5; Rei iniscences of the Santiago Campaign, I *Residence:* 62 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

BIGELOW, Marshall Train, printer; di 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BIGELOW, Maurice Alpheus, biologi educator; *b.* Milford Center, O., Dec. 1872; *s.* Alpheus Russell and Hatt (Parthemore) B.; grad. B. S., Ohio We leyan Univ., 1894, M. S., Northweste Univ., 1896, Ph. D. Harvard, 1901; *m.* Ch cago, 1900, Anna Neiglick. Instr. biolog Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1894-5; fellow a asst. zoölogy, 1895-6, instr. zoölogy, 1896- Northwestern Univ.; instr. in biology, 18 1903, adj. prof., 1903-7, prof. same, sin 1907, Teachers Coll., Columbia. Fellow A. A. S., New York Acad. Science; mei Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalist Republican. *Author:* The Early Develo ment of Lepas, 1902 H19; The Teaching Zoölogy in the Secondary School, 1904 I Mng. editor The Nature-Study Revie *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

BIGELOW, Melville Madison, lawy author, dean Boston Univ. Law Sch.; Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 2, 1846; gra Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1866, LL. B., 186 Harvard, A. M., Ph. D., 1879; LL. I Northwestern Univ., 1896. *Author:* The La of Estoppel, 1872-90 L6; Leading Cases the Law of Torts, 1875 L6; The Law Torts, 1878-1901 L6, 8th edit., 1907; Placi Anglo-Normannica, 1879 F5; History English Procedure, 1880 M1; The Law Fraud on its Civil Side, 1888-90 L6; T Law of Bills, Notes and Cheques, 1893-19 L6; The Law of Wills, 1898 L6. *Joint autho* Centralization and the Law, 1906 L6. *A dress:* Boston Univ. Law Sch., Boston.

BIGELOW, Poultney, author; *b.* Ne York, Sept. 10, 1855; *s.* John B., U. S. mi ister to France and author; grad. Aca Norwich, Conn., also schools and tutors France and Germany; grad. Yale, 1879; C lumbia Law School, 1882; admitted to N. bar, 1882, but after a few yrs. gave up l practice for journalism. Went around t world in sailing ship, 1875-6; visited shor New Guinea; wrecked on Japan coas traveled in China, on the south and ea coast of Africa, West Indies, Demerar and the Philippines; has taken canoe voy age on the prin. waters of Europe; w the first to take a canoe through the Ir Gates of the Danube. Has 3 times circun navigated the world and studied tropic colonization in nearly every colony of t world, including Australia, S. Africa, t Pacific Islands and Panama. Has lectur at principal universities on modern hi tory and colonial administration; lectur

...n Nat. Expansion, law dept., Boston ...ty, 1905; was corr. for London Times ...during Spanish-Am. War. Hon. mem. Royal United Service Inst'n, London, Royal Arty. Inst'n, Woolwich, West Point Army Mess, Ethnological Soc., London; life mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., N. Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Authors, Century (hon.), New York Canoe (New York); Authors, Royal Corinthian Yacht (hon.), Cobden (London); Imperial Yacht (Kiel). *Author:* The German Emperor and His Neighbors; Paddles and Politics Down the Danube; The Borderland of Czar and Kaiser; History of the German Struggle for Liberty, 4 vols.; White Man's Africa; Children of the Nations. Most of these have been translated into German or French. *Address:* Malden-on-Hudson, N. Y.

BIGELOW, Robert Payne, instr. biology since 1893 and librarian since 1895, Mass. Inst. Technology; *b.* Baldwinsville, N. Y., July 16, 1863; *s.* Otis B.; grad. Harvard (S. B. 1887; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1891-3 (Ph. D., 1892). Editor American Naturalist, 1897-1900, and editor Technology Quarterly since 1898. Author number of papers on zoöl. subjects; contb'r series of biol. articles to Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1902-4 Wil. Not married. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston.

BIGELOW, Willard Dell, chemist, U. S. Dept. Agr. since July 1, 1891; *b.* Gardner, Kansas, May 31, 1866; *s.* William I. and Cecile Lytle B.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1889; College Park, Md., April 9, 1896, Nancy H. Newbit. Asst. prof. chemistry, Ore. State Coll., 1889-90; instr. chemistry, Washington High Schools, 1890-91; prof. chemistry, Nat. Univ., Washington, 1893-8; now asst. chief of chemistry and chief of Div. of Foods, U. S. Dept. Agr. Author of several bulls. on the composition and adulteration of food. Address: Dept. of Agr., Washington.

BIGGS, Benjamin T., gov. Del.; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BIGGS, Hermann Michael, physician; *b.* Williamsburg, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1859; grad. Cornell, 1882, and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1883; *m.* Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1886, Frances M. Richardson. Chief med. officer and pathologist and dir. bacteriol. laboratories, N. Y. city health dept., 1892; prof. in Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. since 1887; attending physician Bellevue, St. Vincent's, Willard Parker and Riverside hospls.; contb'r to med. periodicals. Address: 113 W. 57th St., New York.

BIGLER, William H., physician; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BIGLOW, Lucius Horatio, retired merchant; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BIGNELL, Effie Molt, author; *b.* Burlington, Vt., 1856; *d.* Theodore F. and Harriet (Wells) Molt; ed. French sch., Burlington, and Convent of Hochelaga nr. Montreal; *m.* Norwich, Conn., 1876, William J. Bignell, F. A. Am. Ornithol. Union. *Author:* Rest a While, 1892 O1; Mr. Chupes and Miss Jenny, 1901 B1; My Woodland Intimates, 1902 B1; A Quintette of Graycoats, 1904 B1. *Address:* New Brunswick, N. J.

BIKLÉ, Philip Melanchthon, Pearson prof. Latin since 1881, dean since 1889, Pa. Coll.; *b.* Smithsburg, Md., Dec. 1, 1844; *s.* Christian I. and Barbara B.; ed. Smithsburg, Md., and, 1860-1, N. C. Coll., Mt. Pleasant, N. C.; grad. Pa. Coll, 1866 (Ph. D. Roanoke Coll., Va., 1884); *m.* 1st, Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 28, 1869, Anna M. Wattles; 2d, Mifflinburg, Pa., Jan. 2, 1877, Emma J. Wolf. Prof. Latin and Greek, N. C. Coll., 1869-70; v.-prin. Md. Coll., Lutherville, 1870-3; Ockershausen prof. physics and astronomy, Pa. Coll., 1874-81; pres. Md. Luth. synod, 1888-9; editor Gettysburg Coll. Monthly, 1877-94, Lutheran Quarterly, 1880-1907; mem. Am. Philol. Soc. Luth. clergyman. *Author:* Faraday, the Scientist and Christian, 1877; Our Present Knowledge of the Sun, 1878; Educating Young Men for the Ministry, 1885; Jesus, the Son of God, 1889; Melanchthon's Apology of the Augsburg Confession (Transl. from Latin), 1900 L13. *Address:* Gettysburg, Pa.

BILGRAM, Hugo, machinist; *b.* Memmingen, Bavaria, Germany, Jan. 13, 1847; *s.* G. David and Rosina (Wiedemann) B.; grad. Poly. Sch., Augsburg, Bavaria, 1865; came to U. S., 1869; *m.* Phila., Dec. 8, 1872, Mary Fischer. Worked as machinist, instrument maker, draughtsman, until 1879; entered machinery business, 1879, producing sp'l machinery. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Technischer Verein, etc. *Author:* Slide Valve Gears, 1877 O1; Involuntary Idleness, 1890 L5. *Residence:* 751 N. 40th St. *Office:* 1235 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia.

BILL, Ledyard, author, publisher; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BILLINGS, Charles Ethan, machinist, mfr.; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 5, 1835; *s.* Ethan Ferdinand and Clarissa (Marsh) B.; ed. pub. sch., Windsor, Vt.; *m.* 1st, Frances M. Heywood; 2d, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1874, Evalina Case Holt. Organized, 1869, and pres. The Billings & Spencer Co.; pres. Nat. Machine Co., C. E. Billings Mfg. Co. Alderman, councilman and pres. bd. fire comm'rs, Hartford, Conn., 12 yrs. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (ex-pres.). Republican. *Clubs:* Home Market (Boston), Hartford (Hartford). *Address:* 86 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.

BILLINGS, Cornelius K. G., gas co. official, capitalist; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1862; *s.* Albert M. and Augusta S. (Farnsworth) B.; removed to Chicago with parents, 1864; ed. pub. sch., Chicago, to 1873; grad. Racine Coll., 1879; *m.* 1885, Blanche, *d.* Andrew MacLeish, Chicago. Entered, 1879, office of People's Gas Light and Coke Co., of which his father was pres., and after various promotions succeeded his father as pres., 1887. Dir. Home Nat. Bank and Home Savings Bank; was dir. World's Columbian Exp'n. Was West Park comm'r, Chicago, 1889. Republican. *Clubs:* Illinois, Chicago, Union League, Washington Park (Chicago). *Address:* 921 Madison Av., New York.

BILLINGS, Edward Everett, author; *b.* New York, 1855; *s.* Amos and America (Sprague) B.; ed. in Va.; *m.* 1878, Mary Foster, of Whitehall, N. Y. Civ. eng'r by pro-

fession; engaged in mining and stockraising for past 20 yrs. Contb'r to mags. since 1886. *Author:* Marking the Boundary, S22; A Redman of Quality, S22. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

BILLINGS, Frank, physician; *b.* Highland, Iowa Co., Wis., 1854; *s.* Henry M. and Ann Bray B.; grad. Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch., 1881 (M. S., Northwestern Univ., 1890); interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1881-2; studied in Vienna, 1885-6; *m.* Washington, May 26, 1887, Dane Ford Brawley. Prof. medicine, Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch., 1891-8; prof. medicine, since 1898, dean of faculty, since 1900, Rush Med. Coll., Univ. of Chicago; physician at Presby'n and St. Luke's hosps.; consulting physician to Cook Co., Children's Memorial, Michael Reese and Provident hosps. Mem. Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1890), Chicago Neurol. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. (pres. 1902-4), Assn. Am. Physicians (pres., 1905-6), Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres. 1907-8); pres. Ill. State B'd Charities. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Athletic, Quadrangle, Chicago Literary. *Residence:* 35 22d St. *Address:* 100 State St., Chicago.

BILLINGS, Frank Seaver, pathologist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 15, 1845; *s.* George and Lucy E. B.; ed. in boarding schs. in Mass.; studied (and grad.) veterinary sch. and med. dept. Univ. of Berlin, 1875-80 (Doctor Veterinary Medicine); hon. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1888; *m.* Boston, Nov. 6, 1873, Harriet M. Roulstone. Brought up in Am. mcht. service, then went to stock farming; studied medicine in Europe, 1875-85. Did not practice medicine but became known as pathologist and bacteriologist. Pathologist to N. Y. Polyclinic Sch. of Medicine; founded Pathol. Inst., Univ. of Neb., 1886; took Newark, N. J., boys over to Pasteur to be inoculated for rabies, 1885. Independent in politics. Retired as invalid, 1893. *Author:* Relation of Animal Diseases to Public Health, 1884 A2; many reports on infectious diseases for Univ. of Neb., 1886-92; How Shall the Rich Escape? (socialistic study), 1894 A3. Contb'r on pathol. and bacteriol. subjects in med. jours. *Address:* Sharon, Mass.

BILLINGS, George Herrick, engineer, metallurgist; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1845; *s.* Warren and Mary Frances (Caswell) B.; ed. at Pittsburgh and Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Hallowell, Me., April 24, 1879, Harriet Ann Goodwin. Was employed in steel mills as roll turner, heater, roller and later as chemist, mech. eng'r and gen. mgr.; mfr. cold drawn steel since 1889. Mem. Am. Inst. Mech. Eng'rs. Inventor of machines for drawing iron and steel bars for shafting and finishing rods. Contributor to current periodicals, papers upon chemistry, metallurgy, the manufacture of iron and steel, etc. *Residence:* 293 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 393 Dorchester Av., Boston.

BILLINGS, John Shaw, surgeon, librarian; *b.* Switzerland Co., Ind., April 12, 1839; grad. Miami Univ., 1857 (A. M., 1860); M. D., Ohio Med. Coll.; LL. D., Edinburgh, 1884; Harvard, 1886; Buda-Pesth, 1896; LL. D., Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902; M. D., Munich, 1889, Dublin, 1892; D. C. L., Oxford, 1889. Demonstrator anat my, Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1860-1; served army as asst. surgeon and surgeon, reac ing rank of lt.-col. and deputy surgeo gen., June 16, 1864; in hosp. service early war; later med. insp. Army of Potoma after war in various branches of servic taking charge of surgeon-gen's librar Charge of vital and social statistics, 1 census, his reports filling 6 vols.; retir from active service, at his own reque 1895. Prof. of hygiene, Univ. of Pa., 1893- since 1896 dir. New York Public Librar Astor, Lenox and Tilden foundations; chm b'd Carnegie Inst'n, Washington. Mer many Am. and foreign scientific socs.; e tensive writer on med. and sanitary su jects. *Author:* Principles of Ventilation a Heating; Index Catalogue of the Library the Surgeon-General's Office, U. S. Arn (16 vols.); National Medical Dictionary vols.); and many other works. *Address:* 4 Lafayette St., New York.

BILLINGS, Luther Guiteau, pay d U. S. N., retired, March, 1898; *b.* New Yor 1836; *s.* Hon. Andrew and Abbie (Sheldo B.; apptd. acting asst. paymaster, Oct. 1862, on U. S. S. Water Witch; took a tive part in engagement, June 4, 1864, wh Water Witch was boarded by Confederate several of whom, including their comd officer, he killed in hand to hand conflic but was wounded and captured, taken hosp. and later to prison; escaped fro moving train, but was recaptured by a of bloodhounds; imprisoned in Charlest and later in Libby prison; exchanged la in 1864; promoted 15 numbers in his gra for "eminent and conspicuous conduct battle"; afterward served on various sta was on the Wateree when it was carri about one mile inland during earthquak Aug. 14, 1868; commissioned paymaster, S. N., May 4, 1866; gen. insp. pay corp Sept., 1897, until retired with relative ra of capt. *Address:* Chappaqua, N. Y.

BILLINGSLEY, William Newton, educato see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BILLUPS, Richard Alphonso, lawye *b.* Jefferson, Carroll Co., Miss., Apr. 1878; *s.* William and Irene (Kimbrough B.; ed. pub. schs., grad. law dept. Cum berland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., LL. B 1899 (represented univ. in Interstate Or torical Contest); *m.* Duck Hill, Miss., Ma 30, 1902, Beatrice Tyler. Located in pra tice of law, Mountain View, Okla., Aug 1899; elected probate judge, 1899, re-electe 1901; now serving 3d term, because su cessor died before qualifying for offic Democrat; sec. Territorial Dem. Com., 19 chmn. Co. Com., 1904, mem. Dem. Na Com. from Okla. since June, 1904. Pre City Nat. Bank, Cordell, Okla.; v.-p. Co dell Milling Co. Baptist. Dem. nomin for State senate, Okla., 1907. *Address:* Co dell, Okla.

BINGHAM, Amelia, actress; *b.* Hicksvil O.; *d.* John B. and Marie (Hoffman) Sm ley; ed. pub. schs. and Ohio Wesley Univ.; *m.* Lloyd M. Bingham. First a peared in New York, in "The Power Gold" at People's Theatre; played in vario

melodramas in other New York theatres; with Augustus Pitou, 1 yr., Charles Frohman, 5 yrs.; was leading lady in "His Excellency, the Governor," Empire Theatre, New York; organized, 1901, The Amelia Bingham Co. and has since prod. her own plays, "The Climbers," "A Modern Magdalen," "The Frisky Mrs. Johnson," etc. Methodist. *Clubs:* Am. Playgoers (pres.), Twelfth Night (v.-p.), Woman's League. *Address:* 40 E. 31st St., New York.

BINGHAM, David Judson, army officer; b. Massena, N. Y., May 16, 1831; s. Alfred Sidney and Mary (Purcell) B.; ed. McGregor's Acad., Wadsworth, O., McJunkin's Acad., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1854, Art'y Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1859; m. Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 20, 1856, Marguerite Gonzalez. Apptd. 2d lt. 2d Art'y, July 1, 1854; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1856; capt. asst. q.-m., May 13, 1861; lt. col. q.-m. vols., Jan. 1, 1863-Aug. 1, 1864; col. q.-m. vols., Aug. 2, 1864-Jan. 1, 1867; maj. q.-m. U. S. A., July 28, 1866; lt. col. deputy q.-m.-gen., Mar. 3, 1883; col. asst. q.-m.-gen., July 2, 1883; retired by operation of law, May 16, 1895; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904; bvtd. maj., lt. col. and col., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war; bvtd. brig.-gen., Apr. 9, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services in the field during the war. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BINGHAM, Edward Franklin, chief justice Supreme Court of D. C., 1887-1904; b. W. Concord, Vt., Aug. 13, 1828; ed. in Vt. and at Marietta Coll., O.; m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1850, Susannah F. Gunning (died Aug. 2, 1885); 2d, Aug. 8, 1888, Melinda Caperton Patten. Admitted to practice by Ohio Supreme Court, May, 1850; practiced law at Marthur, O., 1850-61; at Columbus, O., 1861-73; pros. atty., Vinton Co., O., 1850-5; solicitor city of Columbus, O., 1867-71; mem. Ohio legislature, 1856-7; judge common pleas and dist. courts, 5th jud. dist., Ohio, 1873-5; defeated as Dem. candidate for supreme bench of Ohio, 1881. *Address:* The Grafton, Washington.

BINGHAM, George Hutchins, jurist; b. Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 19, 1864; s. George Barre and Eliza I. (Woods) B.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1883, Dartmouth Coll., 1887, Harvard Law Sch., 1891; m. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 29, 1891, Cordelia P. Hinckley. Admitted to N. H. bar, July, 1891; apptd., 1902, asso. justice Supreme Court, N. H. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

BINGHAM, Henry Harrison, congressman, 1879-1909, 1st Pa. dist.; b. Phila., Dec. 1, 1841; grad. Jefferson Coll., 1862; studied law; entered Union army as lt., 140th Pa. vols.; thrice wounded; mustered out, July, 1865, as bvt. brig.-gen. vols.; postmaster, Phila., 1867-72; clerk courts of oyer and terminer and quarter sessions of the peace of Phila., 1872-8; Republican. *Home:* 315 S. 23d St., Philadelphia.

BINGHAM, Hiram, Cong'l missionary; b. Honolulu, H. I., Aug. 16, 1831; s. Hiram and Sybil Moseley B. (pioneer missionaries to Hawaii, 1820); prep. ed'n Williston Sem., E. Hampton, Mass.; grad. Yale, 1853; studied divinity at Andover Theol. Sem., 1854-5; (D. D., Yale, 1893; Western Reserve, 1893; Oahu Coll., 1897); m. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1856, M. Clarissa Brewster. Prin. Northampton High School, 1853-4; in service Am. Bd. Comm'rs for Foreign Missions since 1856; sailed as missionary from Boston, 1856; began pioneer work in Gilbert Islands, Nov., 1857; reduced language to writing; published first portion of Gilbertese Scriptures, 1860; in command missionary brig, Morning Star, 1866-8; corr. sec. Bd. of Hawaiian Evang. Assn., 1877-80; Hawaiian govt. protector of South Sea Immigrants, 1880-2; completed translation of Gilbertese Bible, April 11, 1890; now engaged in preparing a Gilbertese Commentary on the New Testament. *Author:* Gilbertese Grammar in English (in manuscript), 1861; Story of the Morning Star, 1866 A15; Gilbertese Bible, 1893 A10; Gilbertese Bible Dictionary, Honolulu, 1895; Gilbertese Hymn and Tune Book, 1897 B23; Gilbertese Commentary on Matthew, 1904; Gilbertese Commentary on the Four Gospels, 1905 A14; Gilbertese Commentary on Acts (in manuscript), 1906; Gilbertese-English Dictionary (in manuscript), 1907. *Address:* 1439 Alexander St., Honolulu, H. T.

BINGHAM, Joel Foote, clergyman, author; b. Andover, Conn., Oct. 11, 1827; s. Cyrus and Abigail (Foote) B.; grad. Yale, B. A. (valedictorian), 1852, M. A., 1855; student Union Theol. Sem., New York; (D. D., Western Reserve Univ., 1867; Litt. D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1898); m. July 14, 1857, Susan Grew. Head master, Classical Sch., Bible House, New York, 1852-8; pastor Cong'l chs., Cleveland, 1860-1, Buffalo, 1861-7, Augusta, Me., 1867-71; ordained priest P. E. Ch., 1871; rector New Haven, 1871, Portsmouth, N. H., 1872-5, Waterbury, Conn., 1875-9; in lit. work, 1879-88; rector New London, Conn., 1888-90; retired to engage in lit. work, 1890; was 10 yrs. lecturer on Italian literature, Trinity Coll. *Author:* Our Father's House, 1865 L11; History of Sunday Schools, 1867 L11; Christian Marriage Ceremony, 1871 R2; Francesca da Rimini (transl. in verse), 6 edits, 1897, 1904 L26; Twin Sisters of Martigny, 1899 L3; Christian Marriage, 1900 D4; Gemme della Letteratura Italiana (in Italian), 1903 L26; Sacred Hymns and Napoleonic Ode of Alexander Manzoni (transl. in rhyme), 1904 L26. Also patriotic discourses, sermons, poems, letters of travel and other contb'ns to mags., etc. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BINGHAM, Robert, educator; b. Hillsboro, N. C., Sept. 5, 1838; s. William James and Eliza A. (Norwood) B.; prep. ed'n Bingham Sch., 1849-53; A. B., Univ. of N. C., 1857, A. M., 1860 (LL. D., 1890); married. Served as capt. Co. G, 44th Regt., N. C. troops, Army of Northern Va., C. S. A.; surrendered with Gen. Lee, 1865; col. N. C. N. G.; superintendent The Bingham School (founded 1793 by his grandfather), since 1873. Dir. Am. Nat. Bank, Wachovia Loan & Trust Co. Life mem. N. E. A.; pres. N. C. Hist. and Lit. Soc. Mason, Grand Master, N. C., 1883-5. Author of various articles, etc. *Address:* Asheville, N. C.

BINGHAM, Theodore Alfred, army officer; b. Andover, Tolland Co., Conn., May 14, 1858; s. Joel F. and Susan (Grew) B.;

grad. West Point, 1879 (A. M., Yale, 1896); *m.* St. Louis, Dec. 15, 1881, Lucile Rutherfurd. Promoted 2d lt. June 13, 1879; 1st lt. June 17, 1881; capt. July 2, 1889; maj. July 5, 1898, corps of eng'rs. Served in various duties as eng'r officer, 1879-90; mil. attaché, U. S. legation, Berlin, 1890-2; Rome, 1892-4. In charge Pub. Bldgs. and Grounds, Washington, with rank of col., Mar. 9, 1897, to May 1, 1903; in charge of eng'ring dist., Lake Ontario and Lake Erie, lighthouse eng'r 10th lighthouse dist., 1903-4; brig.-gen. U. S. A., July 11, 1904; retired July 12, 1904. Police comm'r, New York, since Jan. 1, 1906. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Chester Yacht (Chester, N. S.). *Address:* 300 Mulberry St., New York.

BINGHAM, William Theodore, Washington corr. New York Sun; *b.* Binghamton, N. Y., 1861; *s.* William E. B.; high school ed'n; private sec. Vice-Pres. Levi P. Morton, 1893; held championship Am. Whist League, 1892-3; actively engaged in journalism for a number of yrs. *Residence:* 927 Faragut Sq. *Office:* 1417 G St. N. W., Washington.

BINKLEY, Christian Kreider, author, educator; *b.* Millersville, Pa., Aug. 6, 1870; *s.* P. F. and Catherine (Kreider) B.; grad. Millersville State Normal Sch., 1892, Stanford Univ., 1899; *m.* 1894, Mary Engle Barr, Lititz, Pa. Teacher English lit., Cogswell Poly. Coll., San Francisco, since 1900. *Author:* Sonnets and Songs for a House of Days, 1902 R10; Nature-Lure, 1903 A16. *Address:* Mountain View, Calif.

BINNEY, Charles Chauncey, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Oct. 20, 1855; *s.* Horace (Jr.) and Eliza Frances (Johnson) B.; grad. Harvard, 1878; studied law in office William Henry Rawle, Phila., and at Law Sch., Univ. of Pa.; admitted to bar, July 2, 1881; *m.* Englewood, N. J., June 24, 1885, Sarah Cooke Dawes (died Dec. 28, 1900); 2d, Nov. 29, 1904, Isabelle Nichols, Providence, R. I. Practiced law, Phila., 1881-93; asst. atty. Dept. Justice of U. S., 1893-7; sp'l atty., same dept., since Sept., 1897; resumed law practice in Phila., Nov., 1901; Cleveland Democrat. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Am. Forestry Assn., Pa. Forestry Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Civil Service Reform Assn. of Pa., Soc. of Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, City (Phila.), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Restrictions Upon Local and Special Legislation in State Constitutions, 1894 K4; Life of Horace Binney, 1903 L5; contb'r to legal periodicals. *Residence:* St. Martin's, Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 703 North American Bldg., Philadelphia.

BINNIE, John Fairbairn, surgeon; *b.* Stirling, Scotland, Apr. 22, 1863; *s.* Rev. William (D. D.) and Janet (Fairbairn) B.; ed. Univ. of Aberdeen, A. M., 1882, M. B., C. M., 1886; studied in London, Glasgow, Göttingen and Berlin, 1886-9; unmarried. Since 1889 engaged in practice as surgeon in Kansas City; prof. surgery, Univ. of Kan. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Kansas City Country. *Author:* Manual of Operative Surgery, 1905 B8. *Residence:* 3601 Main St. *Office:* Argyle Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BINNS, Charles Fergus, director N. ... State School of Clay Working and Ceram... ics, since June, 1900; *b.* Worcester, En... land, Oct. 4, 1857; *s.* Richard William ... F. S. A., director Royal Porcelain Work... Worcester, England; ed. Worcester Cath... dral, King's School, 1868-72; grad. King... Scholar, 1870; studied analytical chemistr... Birmingham, England; decorative art, Wo... cester, England, 1870-2: *m.* Lambeg, Ir... land, June 7, 1882, Mary Howard Ferra... Entered Royal Porcelain Works, Worceste... England, 1872; superintended successive... chem. laboratory, dept. of painting, Londo... depot of sales, dept. of clay working a... pottery. Left England, 1897; prin. Tec... School of Science and Art, Trenton, N. J... 1897-1900; v.-p. 1900, pres. 1901, Am. Ce... amic Soc. *Author:* Ceramic Technolog... 1896; The Story of the Potter, 1897. *Addres...* Alfred, N. Y.

BIRCH, Reginald Bathurst, artist; ... London, England, May 2, 1856; ed. Roy... Acad., Munich; connected for many yr... with St. Nicholas, Harper's, Century, Le... lie's, etc.; illustrator of Little Lord Fau... tleroy and many other juvenile and serio... works of fiction. *Address:* Care Room 11... No. 1, Broadway, New York. *Residenc...* Paris, France.

BIRD; see also Byrd.

BIRD, Abraham Calvin, ry. official; ... Pittsfield, Ill., Mar. 4, 1843; served throug... Civil war in 22nd Ill. Inf. and 4... U. S. Cavalry; connected with St. Loui... Alton & Terre Haute Ry., Dec., 1865, ... April 8, 1872; chief clerk in gen. freig... office St. L., K. C. & N. Ry., 1872 to Jul... 1874; gen. freight agt. same, July, 1874, ... Nov., 1879; gen. freight agt. Wabash, St. ... & P. Ry., Nov., 1879, to Jan. 1, 1880; the... supt. freight traffic same road to Dec. 3... 1882; gen. freight agt. 1882-9, freight traff... mgr. 1889-95, gen. traffic mgr. 1895-1901, 3... v.-p. 1901-3, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Pau... since Mar., 1903, traffic dir. Gould Ry. sy... tem. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* West... ern Union Bldg., Chicago.

BIRD, Anna Pennock, psychologist; ... Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa.; *d.* Hadle... and Lydia (Phillips) Pennock; ed. Mt. Hol... ly public schools, Kennett Square, Pa... Maplewood Inst. and Millersville (Pa.) Stat... Normal; was public school teacher; the... studied kindergarten in Phila. Opened kin... dergarten, Lancaster City, Pa., April 1... 1883, connected with it a school to retai... the pupils up to the high school grades... also conducted teachers' training classe... in connection. Removed to Toledo, 18... and soon after began teaching classes... private pupils, and lecturing on practica... psychology; *m.* 1903, Charles L. Bird, To... ledo, O. *Author:* Creative Force in Vege... table, Animal and Human World: Insid... Our Own Doors; A Key to Success; Th... Thought Circle; Thoughts and Words. *Ad...* *dress:* Toledo, O.

BIRD, Arthur, composer; *b.* Cambridg... Mass., July 23, 1856; *s.* Horace and Eliza... beth (Homer) B.; grad. Belmont High Sch... studied music, Berlin, under Haupt, Loesch... horn and Urban; *m.* Feb. 29, 1888, Wilhel... mine Waldmann, Peterboro, Eng. Spent

Digitized by Google

...in Weimar with Listz; conducted Milwaukee Musical Festival, 1886; now in Berlin. Composer of many piano, harmonium, organ works, symphony, carnival, three suites for orchestra, Ballet Rübezahl, opera Daphne. Won Paderewski prize for chamber music, decimet for wind instruments, 1902. *Address:* Colonie Dahlem, Berlin, Germany.

BIRD, Charles, army officer; *b.* Wilmington, Del., June 17, 1838; *s.* James S. and Elizabeth (Kettle) B.; grad. Lawrenceville (N. J.) schs.; *m.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. ..., 1865, May C. Bowman. Enlisted 1st lt. 1st Del. Inf., May 20, 1861; hon. mustered ... Aug. 16, 1861; 2d lt. 2d Del. Inf., Apr. 11, 1862; 1st lt., Oct. 1, 1862; capt., Mar. 15, 1863; hon. mustered out, June 30, 1864; lt. col., 9th Del. Inf., Sept. 3, 1864; hon. mustered out, Dec. 23, 1864; lt. col. 1st U. S. Vet. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864; col., May 30, 1865; hon. mustered out, Jan. 19, 1866; apptd. ...m Del., 2d lt., 14th Inf, U. S. A., May 11, ...; transferred to 23d Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; ...t. L., May 23, 1867; capt., asst. q.-m., Mar. ..., 1882; maj. q.-m., Jan. 14, 1895; lt. col. ... q.-m. vols., May 9, 1898; resigned from ... service, July 14, 1898; col. q.-m. vols., ...ly 19, 1898; hon. discharged, May 13, 1899; ...g. gen. vols., Jan. 3, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 20, 1901; col. ...ty q.-m.-gen., Feb. 2, 1901; brig. gen., ...r. 16, 1902; retired by operation of law, ...ne 17, 1902. Bvtd. 1st lt. and capt., Mar. ..., 1865, for battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; ..., Mar. 2, 1867, for battle of Spottsylvania, Va.; lt. col., Mar. 2, 1867, for Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1864. *Home:* 2019 N St., N. W., Washington.

BIRD, Frederic Mayer, clergyman, editor; *b.* Phila., June 28, 1838; *s.* Robert Montgomery and Mary E. (Mayer) B.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1857; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1860; *m.* April 26, 1877, Frances P. Sawhill. Rector Spotswood, N. J., 1870-4; chaplain and prof. psychology, Christian evidences and rhetoric, Lehigh Univ., 1881-6; army chaplain there, 1896-8. Editor Lippincott's Mag., 1893-8. *Author:* The Story of the Christianity, 1893. Editor of several collections of hymns and writer on hymnology; contributor to sundry cyclopedias and periodicals; asso. editor of Chandler's Encyclopedia, 1898. *Address:* S. Bethlehem, Pa.

BIRD, Winfield Austin Scott, lawyer; Addison Tp., Pa., Aug. 31, 1855; *s.* Archibald and Elizabeth A. (Heilman) B.; ed. normal sch., Meyersdale, Pa.; taught sch. 5 yrs. and studied law; admitted to bar, 1880; to Hiawatha, Kan., March 21, 1883, Mary Judge. City atty., Topeka, Kan., 1887-9 and 1895-1901; judge advocate gen. Kan. N. G., 1895-8; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1904-8. Gen. atty. and dir. Falls City, Sycamore Springs, Sahetta & Southwestern Ry. Co.; firm law firm Bird & Page. Great Incohee Improved Order of Red Men; 32° Mason, etc. Republican. *Residence:* 718 Topéka Av. *Office:* 601 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

BIRDSALL, Benjamin P., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Weyauwega, Wis., Oct. 26, 1858; ed. pub. schs. of Iowa, and Iowa State Univ.; m. 1st, Bertha H. Schultz (died 1886); 2d, 1892, Belle Johnston, of Clarion, Ia. Admitted to bar, 1878; dist. judge, 11th Iowa dist., 1893-1900; mem. Congress, 3rd Iowa dist., 1903-9; Republican. *Address:* Clarion, Ia.

BIRDSALL, William W., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BIRDSEYE, Clarence Frank, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, June 6, 1854; *s.* Lucien and Catherine (Baker) B.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1874; Columbia Law School, 1877; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Tolland, Conn., March 27, 1878, Ada J. Underwood. *Author:* Birdseye's Revised Statutes, Codes and General Laws of the State of New York, 1889, 1896, 1897, 1901 B9; Chronological Table of the Statutes of the State of New York, 1888, 1894 B9; Greater New York Charter, 1897 B9; Analytical Index of New York Code of Civil Procedure, 1899 B9; Birdseye's Abbott's Clerks' and Conveyancers' Assistant, 1899 B9; Individual Training in Our Colleges, 1907 M1. Much interested in edn'l matters, especially in the restoration of individualism in coll. ed'n and improvement of coll. home life, and the Greek-letter fraternities in connection therewith. *Residence:* 50 Morningside Av., W. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York.

BIRGE, Edward Asahel, naturalist; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1851; *s.* Edward White and Ann (Stevens) B.; grad. Williams Coll., 1873 (Ph. D., Harvard, 1878; Sc. D., Western Univ. of Pa., 1897; LL. D., Williams Coll., 1903); *m.* July 15, 1880, Anna W. Grant, Troy, N. Y. Instr. natural history, 1875, prof. zoölogy, 1879, dean College of Letters and Science, 1891, acting pres., 1900-3, Univ. of Wis. Dir. geol. and natural history survey, Wis., since 1897; sec. comm'rs of fisheries, Wis., since 1895; mem. B'd Forestry Comm'rs, Wis., since 1905. Pres. Am. Micros. Soc., 1903; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres., 1890-1), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc.; senator Phi Beta Kappa, 1904-10. Dir. Madison Free Library since 1890 (pres. since 1893). Has written many articles and papers on zoölogy. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

BIRGHAM, George H., asso. justice Supreme Court of N. H. *Address:* Capitol, Concord, N. H.

BIRKHIMER, William Edward, army officer; *b.* Somerset, O., Mar. 1, 1848; *s.* Nathan and Temperance (Hood) B.; ed. Denmark (Iowa) Academy, and grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1870; LL. B., Univ. of Oregon, 1889; *m.* Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1876, Geraldine, *d.* late R. V. W. Howard, U. S. A. Served as pvt. Co. M, 4th Ia. Vol. Cav., Mar. 21, 1864-Aug. 8, 1865; comm'd 2d lt. 3d U. S. Art'y, June 15, 1870; hon. grad. Art'y Sch., 1873; 1st lt., Apr. 10, 1879; capt., Feb. 10, 1898; col. 28th U. S. Vol. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. mustered out vol. service, May 1, 1901; maj. art'y corps, U. S. A., Aug. 1, 1901; lt. col., May 20, 1905; brig. gen., Feb. 15, 1906; retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Feb. 16, 1906. Asst. prof. natural and experimental philosophy, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1874-6; judge advocate dept. of the Columbia, 1886-90; asso. justice Sup. Ct. (The Audiencia), Manila, 1899. Awarded medal of honor for most distinguished gallantry at San Miguel de Mayumo, Luzon,

Digitized by Google

May 13, 1899. *Author:* Law of Appointment and Promotion in the Army of the United States, 1880 01; Historical Sketch of the Organization, Administration, Material and Tactics of the Artillery, United States Army, 1884 01; Military Government and Martial Law, 2d edit., 1904 H15 L26. *Home:* 1427 20th St., Washington.

BIRKINBINE, John, consulting engineer; *b.* Pa., 1844; attended Polytechnic Coll. of Pa. Served in U. S. A. in Civil War; became asst. to his father as eng'r of Phila. water supply; has designed and constructed important water supplies, water power and blast furnace plants; examined and reported upon many mines and industries, in U. S., Can. and Mexico; sp'l agt. 11th and 12th censuses; expert on iron and manganese ores for U. S. Geol. Survey for 17 yrs.; chmn. Water Supply Comm'n, Pa., since 1905. Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, 1891-3, Eng'rs Club, Phila., 1893, The Franklin Inst., 1897-1907, Pa. Forestry Assn. since 1897; hon. mem. Canadian Mining Inst.; trustee Pa. Mil. Acad. Editor for 9 yrs. Journal of Iron Workers; now editor Forest Leaves; has written many tech. papers for various publications. *Residence:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Office:* Odd Fellows' Temple, Philadel.

BIRKMIRE, William Harvey, engineer and architect; *b.* Falls of Schuylkill, Phila., June 25, 1860; *s.* John Harvey and Mary A. B.; ed. public and private schools; grad. Phila. Acad. of Music; studied architecture 4 yrs. with Samuel Sloan; *m.* New York, July 12, 1888, Louisa A. Meny of Phila. Removed to New York, 1885, to take charge construction dept. Jackson Architectural Iron Works, and, 1892, of J. B. & J. M. Cornell Iron Works; made practical steel details for large bldgs. and the Astor hotels. Was architect and eng'r on Central Bank Bldg., Silk Exchange Bldg., Lord's Court Bldg., etc., in New York. *Author:* Construction of High Office Buildings, 1898; Skeleton Construction in Buildings, 1893; Architectural Iron and Steel, 1891; The Planning and Construction of American Theatres, 1896; Compound Riveted Girders, 1893. *Address:* University Heights, New York.

BIRNEY, Arthur Alexis, lawyer; *b.* in Paris, France, May 28, 1852; *s.* William and Catherine (Hoffman) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Cleveland, O. and law dept. Univ. of Mich., LL. B., 1873; *m.* Baltimore, Nov. 3, 1875, Helen Conway. Began law practice as jr. member Birney & Birney, Washington, 1873; apptd. asst. U. S. atty., 1875; resigned, 1877, to become asst. corp'n atty.; U. S. atty. for D. C., 1893-7; prosecuted many notable cases, among them case against Elverton R. Chapman for refusing to testify before Senate Com. investigating speculations by senators in sugar stocks, and Henry W. Howgate for embezzling several hundred thousand dollars while disbursing officer signal corps of army; after leaving office atty. for memorialists in investigating election of Senator Clark of Mont.; mem. firm Birney & Woodard. Prof. law dept. Howard Univ. since 1878. Episcopalian. Republican. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 1516 22d St. *Office:* 602 11th St., Washington.

BIRNEY, William, lawyer; died 1907; s Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BIRNEY, William Verplanck, artis genre painter and painter of portraits; Cincinnati, 1858; *s.* Gen. William B., now Washington; *g.s.* of James G. Birney, t abolitionist (Free-Soil candidate for Pres dent of the United States, 1840, 1844); stu ied in Boston under Walter Smith at Ma Normal Art School; in Phila., under Thor as Eakins, at Pa. Acad., and at Roy Acad., Munich, under Julius Benzur a Wilhelm Lindenschmidt. Established New York, 1884; instr. Cooper Inst. 3 yr exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1889, World's C lumbian Exp'n, 1893; bronze medal, Buffa Exp'n, 1901; constant exhibitor at standa exhb'ns throughout U. S.; del to Fine Ar Federation; asso. Nat. Acad.; bronze med La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904; mer N. Y. Water Color Club, Salmagundi Clu and Artists' Fund; life mem. Lotos Clu *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

BIRNIE, Rogers, army officer; *b.* Gl Burn farm, Carroll Co., Md., April 5, 185 *s.* Rogers and Amelia Knode (Harry) B ed. private school, 1857-63, U. S. Mil. Acad 1863-72; grad. No. 1 in class and commi sioned 2d lt. 13th U. S. inf. June 14, 187 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1874; regimental q.m., Feb 1874; served at Camp Douglas, Utah, 1872- in eng'r service with U. S. Geog. Surve W. of 100th meridian, 1874-9; *m.* Springfiel Mass., Dec. 30, 1879, Helen Gunn. First l ordinance dept. by transfer, June 13, 187 capt., June 14, 1886; maj., Feb. 7, 1901; l col., June 25, 1906; lt.-col. and chief ord nance officer U. S. V., July 18, 1898, t Apr. 10, 1899, in Spanish War, servin in 7th Army Corps and in Havan In ordnance service, has been inspecto West Point foundry, Cold Spring, N Y.; asst. Springfield armory, Mass.; mem and pres. ordnance bd., U. S. A.; mem. bd of eng'rs, U. S. A.; attended maneuvers o 9th Corps d'Armée in France, 1880. Mem Philos. Soc. of Washington, Washingto Acad. Sciences; Chevalier Legion d'Hon neur, France. Has written many article on ordnance. *Address:* New York Arsena Governor's Island, N. Y.

BISBEE, Horatio, lawyer, ex-congress man; *b.* Canton, Me., May 1, 1839; *s.* Horati and Sarah (White) B.; grad. Tufts Coll Mass., 1863, A. M., 1872; *m.* June 11, 189 Lottie R. Beasley. Served in Union arm as pvt., capt., lt.-col., and col. 5th Mass and 9th Me., vols. in Civil war; since wa has practiced law at Jacksonville, Fla.; U S. atty. Northern dist. Fla., 1869-73; mem Congress, 1877-85; Republican. Mem. Unio League (Rockford, Ill.), Loyal Legion (Ne York Commandery). *Club:* Seminole. *Ad dress:* Jacksonville, Fla.

BISBEE, Joseph Bartlett, educator; *b* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1853; *s.* Otis and Frances C. (Bartlett) B.; ed. by hi father, who was head-master Riverview Acad. until entered Amherst Coll., 187 A. M., 1884; *m.* 1st, Oct. 26, 1880, Sarah M Pangburn (died Mar., 1884); 2d, Pough keepsie, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1885, Winifred Dana Wheeler. Associated with Otis Bis bee and Harlan P. Amen, Aug. 1, 188

Digitized by Google

with Harlan P. Amen, Aug. 1, 1885, and since July 1, 1895, alone as head-master Riverview Acad. Presby'n. Pres. Local Civic League, New England Soc.; mem. exec. council Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

BISBEE, Marvin Davis, educator, librarian; *b.* Chester, Vt., June 21, 1845; *s.* Abner and Cynthia (Ralph) B.; prep. ed'n, Kimball Union Acad.; A. B., Dartmouth, 1871; Andover Theol. Sem., 1871-3; B. D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1874; *m.* Springfield, Vt., Aug. 27, 1873, Susan Augusta Silsby. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1874; pastor Fairville (now Penacook), N. H., 1874-7, Cambridge, Mass., 1877-81; asso. editor Boston Cong'list, 1881-6; prof. divinity and librarian, 1886-93, prof. bibliography and librarian, since 1893, Dartmouth. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Library Assn., Am. Bibliog. Assn., N. H. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

BISBEE, William H., brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired; *b.* R. I., Jan., 1840. Entered U. S. A., Sept. 2, 1861; apptd. 2d lt. 18th inf. June 9, 1862; 1st lt. Dec. 31, 1862. Served in campaigns and many battles under Gens. Thomas, Buell, Halleck, Rosecrans, Sherman. Wounded at Hoover's Gap, Tenn., June 26, 1863, at siege of Atlanta, Aug., 1864. Long service on western frontier; built Ft. Phil. Kearny, Dak., 1866, participating in frequent engagements with Sioux Indians; promoted capt. Dec. 21, 1866; adj.-gen. U. S. troops in Chicago riots, 1877; engaged in suppressing Coeur d'Alene miners' outbreaks, 1892; promoted maj. May 18, 1893; comd. U. S. troops, Ogden, Utah, and Pocatello, Ida., in Debs riots and Commonwealers' outbreaks, 1893-94; comd. battalion at Jackson's Hole in Bannock Indian disturbances, 1895; promoted lt.-col. 1st inf. May 4, 1897, comd. regt. through Santiago campaign; with Capron's battery at battles of El Caney and San Juan, Cuba; reorganized regt. after war; returned to Cuba; had charge of payment of $3,000,000 appropriation to Cuban army; promoted col. 13th inf. June 16, 1899; served in Philippines, 1899-1901; comd. sub-dist. embracing 19 native towns in provinces of Pangasinan and Nueva Ecija, Luzon, under trying conditions of guerilla warfare; promoted brig.-gen., U. S. A., Oct. 2, 1901; comdg. all troops north of Manila on Island of Luzon; retired Oct., 1902. Mem. Loyal Legion, S. A. R., Army of the Cumberland, Soc. Santiago de Cuba. *Address:* Care Adj.-Gen., U. S. Army, Washington.

BISBING, Henry Singlewood, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BISCHOFF, Henry, Jr., jurist; *b.* New York, Aug. 16, 1852; *s.* Henry and Amalie B.; ed. public schools, New York and Bloomfield (N. J.) Acad.; grad. Columbia Coll. Law School, 1871; *m.* New York, Oct. 2, 1873, Annie Louise Moshier (died Feb., 1897); 2nd, April, 1902, Elizabeth, widow of Gilman Collamore. Admitted to bar, 1873; atty. for the collection of arrears of personal taxes, 1889-90; judge Court of Common Pleas, N. Y., 1890-5; justice Supreme Court N. Y. since 1896; Democrat. Sr. mem. firm Henry Bischoff & Co., bankers, N. Y. Mem. N. Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Liederkranz, Arion and Beethoven Socs. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Democratic, Lotos. *Residence:* The Madrid, 180 W. 59th St. *Office:* County Court House, New York.

BISHOP, Charles Alvord, jurist; *b.* Waukesha Co., Wis., May 22, 1854; *s.* Mathew Patrick and Roxana (Alvord) B.; ed. pub. schs., La Grange and Palmyra, Wis.; studied law privately; *m.* 1st, Palmyra, Wis., Nov. 2, 1873, Della M. Dow; 2nd, Des Moines, Ia., June 24, 1902, Alice S. Lyman. Admitted to bar, Waupaca, Wis., 1875; located La Porte City, Black Hawk Co., Ia., 1876; mem. legislature from Black Hawk Co., 1882; moved to Des Moines, 1886; dist. judge 9th dist. Iowa, 1889-90, and 1895-1902; apptd. to fill vacancy, 1902, and elected Nov., 1902, as Supreme judge; was chief justice Supreme Court, Iowa; now justice same; Republican. *Clubs:* Grant, Pairie. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

BISHOP, Emily M., lecturer; *b.* Forestville, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1858; *d.* Asa L. and Ann E. (De Witt) Mulkin; high sch. ed'n; *m.* Silver Creek, N. Y., Coleman E. Bishop. Lecturer, reader and teacher at Chautauqua Inst'n, Chautauqua Lake, N. Y., since 1889; dir. health culture dept. and co-prin. Sch. of Expression; has lectured on literature, physical culture and given pub. readings at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, Drexel Inst., Phila., Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N. Y., and in prin. cities of U. S. and Can. *Author:* Health and Self Expression 1891 01; Interpretative Forms of Literature, 1903 A7; Seventy Years Young, 1907 L11. *Residence:* 509 W. 112th St., New York.

BISHOP, Heber Reginald, mcht., banker; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

BISHOP, Irving Prescott, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BISHOP, John Remsen, educator, author; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., Sept. 17, 1860; ed. St. Paul's Sch, Concord, N. H.; German gymnasium, Yale and Harvard; grad. Harvard, 1882; (Ph. D., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1904); *m.* July 9, 1885, Anna Bartram Newbold, Trenton, N. J. Teacher Greek and English, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1882-3; prin. Princeton, N. J., Preparatory School, 1884-7; instr. Greek and Latin, Hughes High School, Cincinnati, 1888-95; prin. Walnut Hills High School, Cincinnati, 1895-1904; Eastern High School, Detroit, since 1904. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn. *Author:* Virgil's Georgics Edited for Sight Reading; also papers and articles on pedagogical subjects. Now editing Cicero's Orations; promoter of local and nat. edn'l organizations. *Residence:* 15 Van Dyke Pl., Detroit.

BISHOP, Joseph Bucklin, journalist; *b.* E. Providence, R. I., Sept. 5, 1847; *s.* James Madison and Elzada (Balcom) B.; grad. Brown Univ., A. B., 1870; *m.* Providence, Dec. 14, 1872, Harriet Hartwell. On editorial staff N. Y. Tribune, 1870-83; editorial writer N. Y. Evening Post, 1883-1900; chief editorial staff The Globe, 1900-5; sec. Isthmian Canal Comm'n, since Sept. 1, 1905. *Clubs:* University (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Cheap Money

Experiments, 1892 C2; Our Political Drama, 1904 S46; Issues of a New Epoch, 1904 S46. *Address:* Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama.

BISHOP, Judson Wade, soldier, capitalist; *b.* Evansville, N. Y., June 24, 1831; ed. Fredonia and Union Acad., Belleville, N. Y.; was clerk and bookkeeper; studied civil eng'ring; became (1853) asst. eng'r Grand Trunk R'y; later eng'r in Minn.; then surveyor, Chatfield, Minn.; publisher Chatfield Democrat, 1859-61; served capt., 2d Minn. regt., 1861, to bvt. brig.-gen. vols., 1865, in West; after war built and operated railroads in Minn.; now retired. *Address:* 193 Mackubin St., St. Paul, Minn.

BISHOP, Louis Faugères, M. D.; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., March 14, 1864; grad. Rutgers Coll., 1885 (A. M., 1889); grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1889; resident physician St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1889-92; prof. diseases of the heart and circulation, Fordham Univ.; physician to Lincoln Hosp. Sec. New York Acad. of Medicine, 1895-1903; mem. Am. Med. Ass'n. *Author:* Theory and Treatment of Rheumatism; Diagnosis and Treatment of Gout; Important Points in the Treatment of Heart Disease; Blood Pressure, 1904 T7; etc. *Address:* 54 W. 55th St., New York.

BISHOP, Roswell P., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Sidney, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1843; worked on farm until Aug. 3, 1861; served as private Co. C, 43d N. Y. vol. inf., April 28, 1862; lost right arm at Lee's Mills, Va.; discharged in field nr. Fredericksburg, Va.; later ed. at Unadilla Acad., Cooperstown Acad., and Walton Acad., N. Y.; taught school several yrs.; studied Univ. of Mich., Sept., 1868, to Dec., 1872; admitted to Mich. bar, May, 1875; since then in practice at Ludington; elected pros. att'y, Mason Co., 1876, 1878, 1884; mem. Mich. legislature, 1882 and 1892; mem. Congress, 1895-1907, 9th Mich. dist. Republican. *Home:* Ludington, Mich.

BISHOP, Sereno Edwards, clergyman; *b.* Kaawaloa, H. I., Feb. 7, 1827; *s.* Rev. Artemas (missionary) and Elizabeth (Edwards) B.; grad. Amherst Coll., A. B., 1846 (D. D., 1896), Auburn Theol. Sem., 1851; *m.* Albany, N. Y., May 31, 1852, Cornelia A. Sessions. Ordained to Presby'n ministry June 2, 1852; chaplain Am. Seaman's Friends Soc. at Lahaina, Island of Maui, 1853-62; missionary A. B. C. F. M., Hana, Maui, 1862-5; principal Lahainaluna Sem., 1865-77; editor The Friend, Honolulu, H. I., 1887-1902. In Sept., 1883, discovered Corona caused by Krakatoa Eruption, and since known in Europe as "Cercle de Bishop," or Bishop's Ring; received 3d Warner prize ($50), 1884, for essay on Cause of Red Glows (Krakatoa). Contb'r on volcanic action to scientific jours. *Address:* Honolulu, H. T.

BISHOP, Seth Scott, physician; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 7, 1852; *s.* Lyman and Maria Probart B.; grad. Pooler Inst., Fond du Lac, Wis.; studied at Beloit Coll., Wis., Univ. of New York, and grad. Northwestern Univ., 1876; (B. S., M. D., LL. D.); learned printers' trade; *m.* 1885, Jessie A. Button. Prof. otology, rhinology and laryngology, Chicago Post-Graduate Medical School a Hospital; professor diseases of the no throat and ear, Ill. Med. Coll.; surgeon Ill. Hosp. and the Post-Graduate Hos consulting surgeon to Mary Thomps Hosp., Ill. Masonic Orphans' Home of C. cago, and Silver Cross Hosp., Joliet; me Internat. Med. Congress, Pan-Am. M Congress, Am. Med. Assn., State Med. S of Ill., Wis. and Minn., etc. *Author:* D eases of the Nose, Throat and Ear, a Their Accessory Cavities, D9; The Ear a Its Diseases, D9; also numerous mon graphs. Editor Illinois Medical Bulleti and one of the editors of the Laryngoscop has written extensively for jours. a books. *Residence:* 719 W. Adams St. *Offi* 103 State St., Chicago.

BISHOP, William Darius, ry. official; di 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BISHOP, William Henry, author, co sul; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1847; Elias and Catherine (Kelly) B.; ed. pre dept. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mas Hartford High Sch., St. John's Coll., For ham, N. Y., 1863-4; Yale, A. B., 1867; New York, July 29, 1886, Mary Dearbo Jackson. After leaving coll. studied arch tecture and was for short time in office supervising architect of the treasur Washington; then editor and prop'r M waukee Commercial Times till 1877. Fir short story, "One of the Thirty Pieces Atlantic Monthly, 1876, and contb'r to mag since; instr. modern languages, Yale, 189 1902; resigned and went to live abroad, 190 U. S. consul at Genoa, Italy, Feb., 19 transferred to Palermo, Italy, Jan. 1, 19 Republican. Agnostic. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Author:* Detmold, 1879 H5; The Hou of a Merchant Prince, 1882 H5; Choy Sus and Other Stories, 1884 H5; Old Mexi and Her Lost Provinces (8 vols.), 1884 H Fish and Men in the Maine Islands, 18 H1; The Golden Justice, 1887 H5; A Hou Hunter in Europe, 1893 H1; The Brow Stone Boy and Other Queer People (rei sued as Queer People), 1902 S28; Sergeai Von (issued anonymously), 1889 C1; Th Yellow Snake (reissued as Tons of Trea ure), 1902 S28; A Pound of Cure, 1894 S Writing to Rosina, 1894 C2; The Faien Violin (transl. from French of Champ fleury), 1893 A2. *Address:* Am. Consulat Palermo, Italy; or New Haven, Conn.

BISLAND, Elizabeth, author; see Mr Elizabeth Wetmore.

BISPHAM, David S., opera singer; Phila., Jan. 5, 1857; *s.* William D. an Jane Scull Bispham; educated Haverfo Coll., Pa.; *m.* 1886, Caroline, *d.* late Ge Charles S. Russell, U. S. A. Made deb as the Duc de Longueville in The Basoch Royal English Opera, Nov., 1891; since th with the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, an Met. Opera Co., New York, singing pri rôles in German, French and Italian. *Club* Bath (London); Century, Players (N York); University (Phila.) *Address:* 44 44th St., New York.

BISPHAM, George Tucker, lawyer, at the died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-

BISSELL, George Edwin, sculptor; New Preston, Litchfield Co., Conn., Fe

K. 1829; *s.* Hiram B., who was engaged in marble quarrying and the monumental business; ed. Northville, Conn., Acad., and the "Gunnery," Washington, Conn.; taught school; clerked in store at Waterbury, Conn.; served private, 1862-3, in 23d Conn. vols., 19th corps, dept. of the Gulf; acting asst. paymaster, U. S. N., 1863-5; attached to U. S. S. "Mary Sanford." S. Atlantic squadron. In marble business with father and brother at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1866; began career as sculptor there; studied art, Paris, Rome and Florence, 1875-6; had studio in Paris at different times, for about 6 yrs., between 1884-96; *m.* 1865, Mary E. Welch, Waterbury, Conn. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., 1893; Architectural League, 1899; Municipal Art Soc., 1899. Public monuments and statues: Soldiers' and Sailors' monument and statue Col. Chatfield, Waterbury, Conn.; portrait statue Gen. Horatio Gates on Saratoga Battle Monument; Chancellor John Watts and Col. Abraham de Peyster, New York; Abraham Lincoln, Edinburgh, Scotland; relief, Burns and Highland Mary, Ayr, Scotland; Chancellor James Kent, Congressional Library, Washington; President Arthur, New York; Lycurgus, Appellate Court, New York; group "The Navy," Columbia Navy Arch, New York; statue "Hospitality," Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, N. Y.; bronze statues, Admiral Farragut and Gen. Sherman, groups, Science and Music, St. Louis Exp'n; statue of Lincoln, Clermont, N. Y. Hon. mention, Paris Exp'n, 1900; silver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; Elton Memorial Vase, Waterbury, Conn., 1905; Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1907. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Arts Club. *Residence:* Mt Vernon, N. Y.

RUSSELL, George Welton, educator; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 14, 1866; *s.* G. E. B.; ed. public schools, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1877-83; Cornell, 1884-8; studied mech. engring; teacher since 1888; *m.* Ithaca, N. Y., June 25, 1889, Fannie Hubbard Speed. Prof. mech. eng'ring, 1892-1907, vice dean of engring, 1904-7. Ia. State Coll.; dean of engring, Mich. Agr'l Coll., since 1907. Mem. Sigma Xi, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Ia. Eng'ring Soc., Ia. Elec. Assn.; Assoc. A. A. A. S. *Address:* Mich. Agricultural College, Mich.

RUSSELL, Herbert Porter, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RUSSELL, Hezekiah, chief engineer Boston & Me. R. R.; *b.* E. Windsor, Conn.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1861; asst. eng'r on U. P. R. R. during construction; also on Puno & Cuzco R. R., Peru, S. A.; Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry.; Eastern R. R. R. *Address:* West Medford, Mass.

RUSSELL, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1846; *s.* William Henry Augustus and Martha Cotton (Moulton) B.; M. A. Hobart Coll., N. Y.; admitted to Vt. bar, 1869; *m.* Geneva, N. Y., June 30, 1869, Annie Haverhill. Has practiced in Detroit since 1870. Mem. Mich. Fish Comm'n, 1883-9; dir. Detroit Mfg. Co. (treas.), Edison Illuminating Co. (Detroit), Peninsular Elec. Light Co. Vice-pres. Am Fisheries Soc. (pres.), Mich. Forestry Assn. (pres.), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Sigma Phi. *Club:* Prismatic. *Residence:* 649 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Bank Chambers, Detroit.

BISSELL, John William, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BISSELL, Mary Taylor, physician; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* E. E. L. and Mary J. (Perkins) Taylor; A. B., Vassar, 1875; M. D., Woman's Med. Coll. of N. Y. Infirmary, 1881; *m.* 1876, Willard Parker Bissell (died 1878). Mem. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., Woman's Med. Soc., Women's Univ. Club. *Author:* Household Hygiene, 1890; Physical Development and Exercise for Women, 1892 D3; A Manual of Hygiene, 1894 B1; various articles on physiology and hygiene in Popular Science Monthly and other mags. *Address:* Women's University Club, 17 Madison Sq., N., New York.

BISSELL, Wilson Shannon, postmaster-gen. U. S.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BITTER, Karl Theodore Francis, sculptor; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Dec. 6, 1867; ed. in gymnasium there; studied art in Vienna Acad. Fine Arts; came to U. S. 1889; was employed in architectural sculpture; won prize in competition for Astor memorial gates, Trinity Ch., New York; executed sculpture on Administration and Manufactures Bldgs., World's Columbian Exp'n; residences of C. P. Huntington and Cornelius Vanderbilt, etc.; silver medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900. Dir. sculpture Pan.-Am. Exp'n, 1901; gold medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, Phila., 1902, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; chief of dept. of sculpture, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; mem. Nat. Acad. Design, 1902; Soc. Am. Artists; Century Club. *Address:* Weehawken, N. J.

BITTING, William Coleman, clergyman; *b.* in Hanover Co., Va., Feb. 5, 1857; *s.* Charles Carroll (D. D.) and Caroline (Shadinger) B.; ed. Classical and Commercial Sch., Lynchburg, Va., 1869-70, Richmond (Va.) Coll., M. A., 1877; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1880 (D. D., Howard Coll., Ala., and Richmond Coll., Va.); *m.* Baltimore, Nov. 17, 1886, Anna Mary Biedler. Served as supply Lee St. Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, 1880-1; pastor Luray, Va., 1881-3; pastor Mt. Morris Bapt. Ch., New York, 1884-1905, Second Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, since Nov. 1, 1905. *Author:* Earthly Blooms from Heavenly Stems, 1900; Foundation Truths. Contb'r to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Second Baptist Church, St. Louis.

BITTINGER, Jacob E., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BITTINGER, John Lawrence, consul-gen. U. S. at Montreal, July 27, 1897-1903; *b.* nr. Chambersburg, Pa., Nov. 28, 1833; common school ed'n in Ashland Co., O.; *m.* June 10, 1862, Annie M. Smith, Freeport, Ill. Moved to Green Co., Wis.; worked on farm 3 yrs.; office of Freeport (Ill.) Jour., 1852-5; foreman on several papers in St. Louis, 1855-60; represented St. Louis Typographical Union in nat. conv., 1858, Chicago, and 1859, Boston; removed to St. Joseph, 1860; postmaster, 1861-5; maj. and a. d. c.

on staff Gen. Willard P. Hall, 1861-2; served 7 terms in gen. assembly of Mo.; delegate to Nat. Rep. Convs., 1872, 1896; managing editor St. Joseph Herald 27 yrs.; Kansas City Jour., 5 yrs. *Home:* St. Joseph, Mo.

BITTINGER, Lucy Forney, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BIXBY, Augustus Rufus, bus. man; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BIXBY, James Thompson, clergyman, author; *b.* Barre, Mass., July 30, 1843; *s.* Clark Smith and Elizabeth (Clark) B.; grad. Harvard, 1864; A. M., Ph. D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1885; *m.* 1st, Boston, Sept. 1, 1870, Emma A. J. Gibson (died 1902); 2d, Feb. 24, 1906, Clara Webster Parker. Unitarian minister since 1870; pastorates: Watertown, Mass., Belfast, Me., Yonkers, N. Y.; prof. religious philosophy, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1879; lecturer on philosophy of religion, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1876, 1883. *Clubs:* Authors, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Similarities of Physical and Religious Knowledge, 1876 O1; Crisis in Morals, 1891 O1; Religion and Science as Allies, 1895 A4; The Ethics of Evolution, 1900 S9; The New World and the New Thought, 1902 W3. *Address:* Yonkers, N. Y.

BIXBY, Tams, journalist, gov't official; *b.* Staunton, Va., Dec. 12, 1855; *s.* Bradford W. and Susan (Clarke) B.; ed. pub. schs., Red Wing, Minn.; *m.* Apr. 27, 1886, Clara Mues. Editor and prop'r Red Wing (daily) Republican; stockholder and officer in numerous Minn. corp'ns. Long active in politics, first as chmn Co. Rep. com., later sec. State Rep. League, sec. and chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Minn. Sec. R. R. and Warehouse Comm'n of Minn., 1888-9; private sec. to Govs. Wm. R. Merriam, 1889-92, Knute Nelson, 1892-6, David M. Clough, 1896-7; chmn. Comm'n to Five Civilized Tribes, Ind. Ty., 1897-1905, comm'r, 1905-7. Now gen. mgr. Pioneer Press Co., St. Paul; pres. Muskogee (Okla.) Daily Phoenix Co. *Club:* Minnesota. *Address:* The Pioneer Press, St. Paul.

BIXBY, William Herbert, lt.-col. of eng'rs, U. S. A.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 27, 1849; *s.* Clark Smith and Elizabeth (Clark) B.; studied in Mass. Inst. Technology; grad. West Point, 1873; French Govt. School of Bridges and Highways, 1881; *m.* Dec. 27, 1893, Lidey H. Rogers Jones, Phila. Asst. prof. eng'ring, West Point, 1875-9; lecturer on coast defenses, U. S. Naval War Coll., 1887; sent by U. S. Govt. to attend French Army manœuvers, 1880, to examine and report upon iron fortifications in Europe, 1881-2, and to inspect buildings Charleston, S. C., earthquake, 1887; in charge, at different times, of U. S. river and harbor improvements in N. C., S. C., Va., Conn., R. I., Mass., the Ohio River basin, upper Miss. basin, lakes Erie, Huron, Mich. and Superior, and N. W. div.; also of lighthouse constr'n in N. J., Pa., Del., Md., Va. and of the Ohio and tributaries, 1884-1905. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Chicago.

BIXBY, William K., mfr.; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* Alonzo Foster and Emma Louisa (Keeney) B.; **grad.** Ad[ri]an High Sch.; *m.* San Antonio, **Tex.,** J[an.] 13, 1881, Lillian Tuttle. Dir. **Am.** Ca[r] Foundry Co., Mo. P. Ry. Co., St. **L. & S** Ry., St. Louis Union Trust Co., **Nat.** B[k] of Commerce, People's State Bank (Detr[oit] pres. Syndicate Trust Co., **Essex** Inv[est]ment Co.; dir. Electric Properties Co. ([New] York), Union Sand & Material Co., Da[y] Investment Co., Cleve Realty Co., **Inters** Car Transfer Co., St. Louis Refriger[ator] Car Co., Temple Realty Co., **Empor**[ium] Realty Co. V.-p. Washington Univ.; p[res.] Mus. Fine Arts; dir. Manual Training S[ch.] Pub. Library. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc. (pre[s.] St. Louis Acad. Sciences, Bibliophile [Soc.] (Boston), St. Louis Archæol. Soc. (pre[s.] Burns Club (pres.). Congregationa[l] *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Country [Club] Louis), Midday, Grolier (New York), C[hi]ton, Dofob (Chicago). *Residence:* Kir[k]wood Highway and Linden Av. *Office:* Cent[ral] Bldg., St. Louis.

BJERREGAARD, Carl Henry Andre[as] librarian; *b.* Fredericia, Denmark, May [5,] 1845; studied Fredericia Coll.; **grad.** Cop[en]hagen Univ., 1863; grad. as officer from [the] Acad. of Denmark, 1866; *m.* 1868, Mat[ilda] J. Thompson. Served as lt. 5 yrs.; p[rof.] botany Fredericia Coll., 2 yrs.; resigned to join Danish legation to Court of Rus[sia;] served 2 yrs.; came to U. S. for politi[cal] reasons, 1873; librarian since 1879 As[tor] Library, now Astor branch N. Y. Pu[blic] Library—Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foun[da]tions. *Author:* Mysticism and Nature W[or]ship (2 vols.); Being, and the Philosophi[cal] History of the Subject; Sufi Interpretat[ion] of Omar Khayyám and Fitzgerald, 1902 [;] History and Doctrine of Mysticism, 16 v[ol]s. Also a collaborator on the Standard D[ic]tionary, The Jewish Ency.; Internatio[nal] Ency. and Encyclopedia Americana; an [au]thority on orientalia and mysticism. H[as] written many articles and lectured in p[ub]cities. *Address:* N. Y. Public Library, [Astor] tor Branch, New York.

BLACK, Alexander, author, artist; [b.] New York, Feb. 7, 1859; mem. Authors C[lub] since 1888; *m.* Oct. 4, 1881, Elizabeth Heln[e] *Author:* Story of Ohio, 1888 L9; Photograp[hs] Indoors and Out, 1894 H5; Miss Jerry, [1]83; A Capital Courtship, 1897 S3; M[ore] America, 1898 S3; Modern Daughters, [1]S3; The Girl and the Guardsman, 1900 [;] Richard Gordon, 1902 L9. *Editor:* Ostr[om]der's History of the City of Brooklyn [and] Kings County. Inventor of the "pic[ture] plays," 1893. Literary editor, Broo[klyn] Times, 1885-95. *Residence:* 25 Vernon [Av.,] Brooklyn.

BLACK, Alfred Lawrence, lawyer; [b.] Springfield Tp., Burlington Co., N. J., [Dec.] 16, 1858; *s.* Alfred Lawrence and Marg[aret] Hendrickson (Bunting) B.; ed. pvt. [sch.,] Egypt, N. J., and Princeton Univ., A. [B.,] 1878, A. M., 1881; studied law in offic[e] James Wilson, Trenton, N. J.; *m.* Tren[ton,] N. J., May 7, 1883, Ada Frances Abb[ott.] Admitted to bar, N. J., Nov. 2, 1881, co[un]sellor, Nov., 1884, Wash., 1889, Calif., [1]U. S. Supreme Court, 1893. Practiced [at] Camden, N. J., 1881-9, Whatcom, Wa[sh.,] 1889-96, San Francisco, 1896-1902; now[at]

Bellingham, Wash., firm Black, Kindall & Kenyon. Pres. Bellingham Bay Land Co., Fairhaven Land Co. Mayor of Whatcom, 1901; mayor of Bellingham, 1903-4, 1906-8. Republican. Mem. and official Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress; was pres. Whatcom Bd. Trade several yrs.; v.-p. Wash. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Club: Kulshan (pres.) *Address:* Bellingham, Wash.

BLACK, Carl E., physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BLACK, Charles Clarke, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Holly, N. J., July 29, 1858; *s.* John, Jr., and Mary Anna (Clarke) B.; ed. Princeton Coll.; studied law Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Flushing, L. I., Feb. 12, 1891, Alice Greenleaf Hasen. Admitted to N. J. bar June term, 1881; has practiced at Jersey City since; mem. State Bd. of Taxation and Equalization, since 1901, N. J. Tax Comm'rs, 1896, 1904; Dem. candidate for Gov. of N. J., 1904. *Author:* Proof and Pleadings in Accident Cases, 1898; New Jersey Law of Taxation, 1893-1906; Law and Practice in Accident Cases, 1900 Ll1. *Residence:* 80 Gifford Av. *Office:* 15 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N. J.

BLACK, Chauncey Forward, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BLACK, Ebenezer Charlton, educator; the Manse, Liddesdale, Scotland, June 18, 1851; *s.* Rev. John and Mary (Beattie) B.; ed. Edinburgh Univ., 1875-83; Queen's Coll., London, 1882-4; Liddelbank, Liddesdale, 1884-97; hon. LL. D., Glasgow Univ., 1902; m. Edinburgh, Scotland, July 26, 1898, Agnes Kerr. Lecturer English literature, Harvard, 1891-3; prin. lang. and lit. dept., New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1893-1900; prof. English literature, Boston Univ., since 1900; hon. Phi Beta Kappa, 1905. Author: Twentieth Century. *Author:* Early Songs and Lyrics, 1898 FS. Contb'r to Edinburgh Review, Internat. Quarterly, etc. Editor New Hudson Shakespeare, Merchant of Venice, As You Like It, Julius Cæsar, Macbeth, Henry V, King Lear, Hamlet, Tempest, Midsummer Night's Dream, G1. *Residence:* 50 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

BLACK, Frank Swett, ex-gov. N. Y.; *b.* Lexington, Me., March 8, 1853; grad. Dartmouth, 1875 (LL. D., 1898); was editor Johnstown, N. Y. Jour.; later reporter Troy, N. Y., Whig; clerk in registry dept., then postoffice; admitted to bar, 1879; mem. Congress, 1895-7; gov. N. Y., 1897-9; Republican. *Address:* Troy, N. Y.

BLACK, Greene V., dentist; *b.* Scott Co., Ky., Aug. 3, 1836; grad. Mo. Dental Coll., St. Louis, 1877 (D. D. S.); (M. D., Chicago Med. Coll., Sc. D., Ill. Coll.; LL. D., Northwestern Univ.); dean and prof. operative dentistry, pathology and bacteriology, Northwestern University Dental School, Chicago. Author: Formation of Poisons by Micro-Organisms, Periosteum and Peridental Membrane, Anatomy of the Human Teeth; many scientific papers and journal articles. *Address:* 31 Lake St., Chicago.

BLACK, Harry St. Francis, builder; *b.* Cobourg, Ont., Aug. 25, 1863; *s.* Capt. Thomas B. (British army); ed. at Coburg; *m.* Allon Mae, *d.* George A. Fuller. Started business life in a gen. store; joined surveying party in Northwest and on Pacific Coast; traveler for wholesale woolen house of Chicago on Pacific Coast, 1882-92; in banking business in Wash. and later mcht. with stores at Menominee, Mich., and Tekoa, Wash.; joined George A. Fuller Co., bldg. contractors, 1896, becoming v.-p., and on its consolidation in U. S. Realty and Improvement Co. (capital $66,000,000) became chmn. bd. dirs.; also v.-p. and dir. Broad-Exchange Co.; pres. and dir. George A. Fuller Co.; dir. N. Am. Trust Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Lawyers, Larchmont Yacht (N. Y.); Chicago (Chicago). *Residence:* 667 Madison Av. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York.

BLACK, Henry Campbell, lawyer, author; *b.* Ossining, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1860; *s.* Rev. John Henry and Caroline (Campbell) B.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1880, A. M., 1887; unmarried. Educated for the bar in Lycoming Co., Pa. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Williamsport, Pa., and St. Paul, Minn.; removed, 1888, to Washington, and has since followed legal literature as a profession. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Constitutional Prohibitions, 1887 L6; Law of Tax Titles, 1888, 1893 W15; Dictionary of Law, 1891 W15; Law of Judgments, 1891, 1902 W15; Law of Intoxicating Liquors, 1892 W15; American Constitutional Law, 1895, 1897 W15; Construction and Interpretation of Laws, 1896; Handbook of Bankruptcy Law, 1898, W15; Law of Mortgages in Illinois, 1903 C15. *Editor:* Pomeroy on Water Rights, 1893 W15; Dillon on Removal of Causes, 1898 W15. Extensive contributor to legal periodicals and cyclopedias. Mem. Am. Inst. of Civics. Pres. Booklovers' Corp'n; dir. and gen. counsel in several corp'ns. *Address:* 2516 14th St., Washington.

BLACK, Hugh, theologian; *b.* Rothesay, Berkshire, Scotland, Mar. 26, 1869; ed. Rothesay Acad., Glasgow Univ., 1883-7, M. A., 1887, Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, 1887-91; *m.* Paisley, Scotland, June 28, 1898, Edith Margaret Kerr. Ordained 1891; minister Sherwood Ch., Paisley, Scotland, 1891-6, St. George's United Free Ch., Edinburgh, 1896-1906; came to U. S., 1906; prof. practical theology, Union Theol. Sem., New York, since Sept., 1906. Del. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. *Author:* The Dream of Youth, 1894 R3; Friendship, 1898 R3; Culture and Restraint, 1900 R3; Work, 1902 R3; The Practice of Self-Culture, 1904 M1; Listening to God (Edinburgh Sermons), 1906 R3; Christ's Service of Love, 1907 R3. *Residence:* Upper Montclair, N. J. *Office:* 700 Park Av., New York.

BLACK, James William, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BLACK, John Charles, lawyer; *b.* Lexington, Miss., Jan. 27, 1839; ed. in common schools, Danville, Ill., and at Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind. (M. A., Wabash; LL. D., Knox Coll.); *m.* Sept. 28, 1867, Adaline L. Griggs, Urbana, Ill. Served in Civil war, April 14, 1861, to Aug. 15, 1865; private to

col. and bvt. brig.-gen. U. S. vols.; comm'r pensions, U. S., 1885-9; mem. Congress at large from Ill., 1893-5; U. S. atty., northern dist., 1895-9; past comdr. Mil. Order Loyal Legion of Ill.; comdr.-in-chief, G. A. R., 1903-4. Pres. U. S. Civil Service Comm'n since Jan., 1904. *Residence:* 1717 S. 5th St., N. W., Washington.

BLACK, John Janvier, physician; *b.* Delaware City, Del., Nov. 6, 1837; *s.* Dr. Charles Henry and Ann (Janvier) B.; grad. Princeton, 1858 (hon. A. M., 1907); M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1862; *m.* Elkton, Md., Jan., 1872, Jeanie S. Groome. Asst. surgeon, U. S. A., 1862-4. Mem. Coll. of Physicians, Phila.; del. State Med. Soc., Newcastle Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Presby'n. *Author:* Cultivation of the Peach, Pear and Quince, 1886; Forty Years in the Medical Profession, 1900 L5; Eating to Live, L5; also many med. papers. *Address:* Newcastle, Del.

BLACK, Margaret Horton Potter, author; see Potter, Margaret Horton.

BLACK, Samuel Luccock, mayor; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BLACK, William Henry, educator; *b.* Centreville, Ind., Mar. 19, 1854; *s.* Rev. Felix G. and Lydia K. B.; grad. Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1876; Western Theol. Sem., 1878; spent 1 yr. in post-graduate study (A. M., 1879; D. D., Cumberland Univ., 1888; LL. D., Westminster Coll., 1903); was pastor at Pittsburgh and St. Louis; moderator Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presby'n Ch., 1888, at Waco, Tex.; chm'n Cumberland Presby'n Com. on Fraternity and Union. Pres. Mo. Valley Coll.; pres. Mo. State Teachers' Assn., 1900; mem. Nat. Council Ed'n. *Author:* Sermons for the Sabbath School, 1886; God Our Father, 1889 C19; Womanhood, 1890 C19; Outline Life of Paul, 1894, 1904 A7; The Life and Times of Moses, 1901 A7; The Hebrew Monarchy—A Harmony, 1902 A7; The Life of Jesus; Bipaschal, 1906. *Address:* Marshall, Mo.

BLACK, William J., ry. official; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 3, 1864. Entered ry. service, 1879, as office boy; served in various positions until 1887; chief clerk passenger dept., Oct., 1887-Jan. 1, 1892, asst. gen. pass agt., Jan. 1, 1892-Feb. 1, 1897, gen passenger agt., 1897-1905, passenger traffic mgr. entire system. A., T. & S. F. System, since Oct. 10, 1905. *Address:* Ry. Exchange, Chicago.

BLACK, William Murray, army officer; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 8, 1855; *s.* James and Eliza (Murray) B.; educated Franklin and Marshall College, Pennsylvania, 1870-3; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1877; *m.* 1st, 1877, Daisy Peyton, *d.* Capt. George H. Derby, U. S. A. ("John Phoenix"); 2d, 1891, Gertrude Totten, *d.* Comdr. William M. Gamble, U. S. N. Commissioned through all grades to lt. col. corps eng'rs, U. S. A.; aptd. lt. col. and chief eng'r U. S. V., May 25, 1898. Honorably discharged from vol. service June 13, 1899; long engaged on works of river and harbor improvement; later asst. instr. practical mil. eng'ring, U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, and instr. civil eng'ring, U. S. Eng'r School, Willets Point, N. Y.; asst. in charge works of fortification, office chief eng'rs, Washington, 1895-7; comm'r District of Columbia, 18 chief eng'r in campaign in Puerto R 1898; chief eng'r Dept. of Havana, staff Ludlow, Jan. 2, 1899, to April 30, 1900; eng'r Div. of Cuba, Jan., 1900, to Apr., staff of Gen. Leonard Wood; charge of e work, Havana, and supervision of wor Cuba; comdg. Eng'r Sch. Application, Army, and 3d battalion eng'rs, 1901-3, post of Washington Barracks, D. 1901-3; observing work of new Pan Canal Co. under orders of Isthmian C Comm'n, Apr., 1903-July, 1904; in ch river and harbor improvements and fo fications, Me., 1904-6; adviser, dept. works, Provisional Gov't of Cuba, since 1906. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars U Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Author:* Improven of Harbors; South Atlantic Coast (prize say, Trans. Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs, 18 Public Works of U. S.; contb'r to peri cals. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BLACK, Winifred ("Annie Lauri journalist; *b.* Chilton, Wis., Oct. 14, 18 Gen. B. J. Sweet; ed. common schools L bard, Ill., Sacred Heart Convent, Chica Lake Forest Sem., Ill., Miss Burnha Prep. School, Northampton, Mass.; *m.* Orlow Black, June, 1892; second, Cha A. Bonfils, Feb. 7, 1901. Entered jo nalism, 1890; has been reporter, telegr editor, Sunday editor, asst. city itor, sp'l writer; investigated leper set ment, Molokai, Hawaii, 1892; raised fu for founding several charities; investig public hosps., San Francisco, inaugu ing many reforms; helped found Jun Republic for Boys, New York; conduc Calif. Children's Excursion to Wor Fair; had for 6 yrs. charge of large ch ties of San Francisco Examiner and N York Jour.; managed hosps. and relief w for Galveston flood victims. *Author:* Little Boy Who Lived on the Hill, I *Residence:* 1153 Ogden St. *Office:* Den Post, Denver, Colo.

BLACKALL, Clarence Howard, arc tect; *b.* New York, Feb. 8, 1857; *s.* C. R. (D. D.); grad. Univ. of Ill., 1877 (A. M studied at École des Beaux Arts, Pa 1878-80; *m.* Boston, Dec. 5, 1883, Emma M ray. 1st holder Rotch Traveling Scholarsh Boston, 1884-6; sec. of same since 1891; sec. Architectural League of New Yo 1880-1; 1st pres. Boston Architectural Cl 1889-93; sec. Boston Soc. Architects, 1 Cambridge Municipal Art Soc., 1905; arc tect of Tremont Temple, Boston, 1893, lonial Theater, Boston, 1900, Woman's C House, Boston, 1900. Fellow Am. I Architects; v.-p. Architectural League America, 1902; mem. Boston Soc. Archit Library Hall Assn., Cambridge. *Clubs:* ton Architectural, Mass. Reform, Econ (Boston). Editorial writer The Brick B er, Boston, since Jan., 1895; contb'r to Architect and Building News since 1878, to Architectural Review. Mem. Boston Cambridge Bldg. Law comm'ns. *Aut* Builders' Hardware, 1890 01. *Residence* Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office* Beacon St., Boston.

BLACKBURN, Edmond Spencer, gressman; *b.* Watauga Co., N. C., Sept.

[illegible]; acad. ed'n; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Dec. 18, 1902, Louise Le Vann, *d.* Col. M. M. Parker, Washington. Reading clerk N. C. state senate, 1894-5; mem. N. C. legislature, 1896-7, speaker (*pro tem.*); asst. U. S. atty., western dist., N. C., 1898-1901; del.-at-large Nat. Rep. Conv., 1900; mem. Congress, 8th N. C. dist., 1901-3, 1905-7. Trustee Univ. of N. C. *Address:* Wilkesboro, N. C.

BLACKBURN, George Andrew, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Green Co., Tenn., Oct. 16, 1851; *s.* John Nelson and Eliza Jane (Armbruster) B.; grad. Southwestern Presby'n Univ., 1883, Columbia Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* 1886, Annie Williams, *d.* Dr. J. L. Girardeau. Pastor Arsenal Hill Presby'n Ch., Columbia, S. C., since 1887; was a representative of the Charleston presbytery in the Sabbath case before Southern Gen. Assembly, 1894. Edited Girardeau's Discussions of Philosophical Questions, 1900 P6; Discussions of Theological Questions, 1905 P9; Sermons, 1907. *Address:* Columbia, S. C.

BLACKBURN, Joseph Clay Styles, lawyer, U. S. senator; *b.* Woodford Co., Ky., Oct. 1, 1838; *s.* Edward M. and Lavinia S. B.; A. B., 1857, Centre Coll., Danville, Ky. (LL. D.); *m.* Danville, Feb. 10, 1858, Therese Graham. Studied law with George S. Kincaid, Lexington, Ky., and admitted to bar, 1858; practiced in Chicago until Civil War broke out; served in C. S. A.; after war practiced law in Ky.; mem. Ky. legislature, 1871-5; mem. Congress, 1875-85; U. S. senator, 1885-97, 1901-7; mem. Isthmian Canal Comm'n, since Apr. 1, 1907; Democrat; del. National Democratic Conv., 1896, 1900, 1904; a leader in the free-coinage movement; chmn. Dem. caucus, U. S. Senate, 1905, 1907. Pres. Interstate Club. *Address:* Versailles, Ky.

BLACKBURN, Joseph E., State official; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BLACKBURN, William Jasper, journalist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BLACKBURN, William Maxwell, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BLACKBURN, William Wallace, mfr.; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BLACKFORD, Eugene Gilbert, ichthyologist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BLACKFORD, Launcelot Minor, prin. Episcopal High School for Boys, Virginia, since Sept., 1870; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Feb. 23, 1837; *s.* William M. B.; early ed'n Lynchburg, Va.; grad. Univ. Va., M. A., 1859; (LL. D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1904); *m.* Aug. 5, 1884, Eliza Chew Ambler, of Va. Was mem. Rockbridge Art'y, clerk of Mil. Court, Longstreet's corps, and adj. 56th Va. Inf. in Gen. Lee's army; asso. prin. Norwood Sch., Nelson Co., Va., 1865-70. Cleveland Democrat. *Address:* Alexandria, Va.

BLACKMAN, William Fremont, educator; *b.* North Pitcher, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1855; grad. Oberlin, 1877; studied in Berlin Univ. (B. D., Yale, 1880, Ph. D., Cornell, 1893); *m.* July 1, 1884, Lucy Worthington, Washington. Prof. sociology, Yale. Editor The Yale Review, 1893-1901; pres. Rollins Coll. since 1901. *Author:* The Making of Hawaii—a Study in Social Evolution. *Address:* Winter Park, Fla.

BLACKMAN, William Waldo, physician; *b.* Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 25, 1856; *s.* William Wise and Sarah Angeline (Waldo) B.; ed. Waterville Union Sch. and Acad.; grad. New York Homœ. Med. Coll., M. D., 1877; *m.* Phila., Sept. 14, 1887, Lora C. Jackson. Began professional career as resident physician Brooklyn Maternity, 2 yrs.; in practice as homœ. physician, Brooklyn since 1877. Asst. prof. anatomy, 1883-8, prof. anatomy, 1888-96, New York Homœ. Med. Coll.; attending physician Brooklyn Homœ. Hosp., 1888-94; now surgeon Cumberland St. Hosp., Brooklyn and Jamaica (L. I.) Hosp.; consulting surgeon Prospect Heights Hosp., Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn Nursery. Mem. New York Acad. Pathol. Science, N. Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Kings Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1907), L. I. Hist. Soc.; pres. Alumni Assn. of New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1904-5; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Alumnus trustee New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp. since 1905. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, Brooklyn Medical, Meissen. *Address:* 519 Clinton Av., Brooklyn.

BLACKMAR, Frank Wilson, educator, author; *b.* W. Springfield, Pa., Nov. 3, 1854; A. B., 1881, Univ. of the Pacific, A. M., 1884; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; prof. mathematics, Univ. of the Pacific, 1882-6; graduate student, Johns Hopkins, 1886-9; fellow in history and politics, 1888-9, prof. history and sociology, 1889-99, prof. sociology and economics since 1899, dean Graduate Sch. since 1896, Univ. of Kan. Pres. Kan. Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1900-2; mem. Kan. Hist. Soc., Am. Econ. Ass'n, Am. Geog. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Anthropol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Charities. *Author:* Federal and State Aid to Higher Education in the United States, 1890 U3; Spanish Colonization, 1890 J1; Spanish Institutions in the Southwest, 1891 J1; The Study of History and Sociology, 1890 L11; The Story of Human Progress, 1896 C30; Economics, 1907 M1; History of Higher Education in Kansas, 1900 U3; Charles Robinson, The Free State Governor of Kansas, 1900 C30; Life of Charles Robinson, The First Governor of Kansas, 1902 C30; the Elements of Sociology, M1; Economics for High Schools, 1907 M1; contb'r to reviews and mags. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

BLACKMORE, Henry Spencer, chemist, patent att'y; *b.* Yonkers, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Isaac and Hannah M. (Dean) B.; grad. grammar sch., Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1884, New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888; (Ph. G., F. C. S.); *m.* New York, June 2, 1904, Isabelle Rostosky. V.-p. Black-Ford Utility Oil Co.; consulting chemist Am. Automatic Disinfectant Co. and Mexican Nat. Leather Co.; inventor of processes for reducing aluminium and other metals, electric smelting, making alkali from feldspar, making caustic soda from common salt, making sulphuric acid, purifying water gas from poisonous carbonic oxide, making gas purifying agents, making formic aldehy-

disinfecting apparatus and disinfectants, a system of electric lighting, generating electricity from fuel, recording wireless telegrams, making cyanides, ammonia, alcohol, ketones, lithium salts, etc., having taken out more than 100 patents. Fellow Chem. Soc. of Great Britain, Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry of Great Britain, Am. Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Pharm. Assn., Internat. Chem. Congress, Franklin Inst. of Phila.; mem. U. S. Navy League; chemist to 71st Regt. N. G. N. Y., and mem. Vet. Assn. same; Mason, Past Comdr. Bethlehem Commandery No. 53 K. T., life mem. Consistory of New York, 32° Scottish Rite Masons, and Mecca Temple A. A. O. N. M. S.; mem. Alumni Assn. Coll. of Pharmacy, Columbia Univ. Mem. Dutch Reformed Church, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. *Residence:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. *Offices:* 612 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C., and Niagara Falls, N. Y.

BLACKSTONE, Timothy B., ry. pres.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BLACKWELL, Alice Stone (Miss), journalist; *b.* Orange, N. J., Sept. 14, 1857; *d.* Henry B. and Lucy Stone B.; prep. ed'n Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; grad. Boston Univ., 1881, and began to help father and mother on Woman's Journal, Boston, which they edited; since mother's death, 1893, has edited it with father. Also, 1888-1905, sole editor of paper called The Woman's Column. Extensive writer on woman suffrage. Has taken deep interest in the Armenians and received Order of Melusine from Prince Guy de Lusignan. Recording sec. Nat. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. exec. com. New England Woman Suffrage Assn. *Author:* Armenian Poems, 1896 L6; The Yellow Ribbon Speaker (joint author), 1890 L3; Songs of Russia, 1906 A7. *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 3 Park St., Boston.

BLACKWELL, Antoinette Louisa Brown, Unitarian minister; *b.* Henrietta, N. Y., May 20, 1825; *d.* Joseph and Abby (Morse) Brown; grad. Oberlin, O., 1847 (A. M.); Theol. School Oberlin, 1850; began platform speaking, 1846; preaching, 1848; settled as Orthodox Cong'l pastor, 1852; ordained, 1853; later became Unitarian; *m.* Samuel C. Blackwell, 1856; prominent in woman suffrage and other movements. *Author:* Studies in General Science, 1869 P2; The Island Neighbors, 1871 H1; The Sexes Throughout Nature, 1875 P2; The Physical Basis of Immortality, 1876 P2; The Philosophy of Individuality, 1893 P2; Sea Drift or Tribute to the Ocean, 1903. *Address:* Elizabeth, N. J.

BLACKWELL, Elizabeth, M. D.; *b.* Bristol, England, Feb. 3, 1821; emigrated to U. S., 1832; ed. in private schools in Bristol and New York; taught school in Ky., and the Carolinas; sought admission to several med. colls., but was refused until she entered the med. school at Geneva, N. Y., 1847; later studied in La Maternité and Hotel Dieu, Paris, and St. Bartholomew's, London. Established practice in New York, 1851; founded a hosp., and, in 1867, in conjunction with her sister, Dr. Emily Blackwell, organized Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary; lectured in England, 1858-9; registered as a physician England, 1859, and since 1869 has practic in London and Hastings; founded N Health Soc. of London; aided in foundi London School of Medicine for Wome *Author:* Physical Education of Girls; R ligion of Health; Counsel to Parents Moral Education; Pioneer Work in Openi the Medical Profession to Women; The H man Element in Sex; Decay of Municip Representative Institutions. *Address:* Ro House, Exmouth Place, Hastings, Englan

BLACKWELL, Emily, formerly dean W man's Med. Coll., New York Infirmary; Bristol, England, 1826; grad. Western R serve Univ., Med. Dept., Cleveland, C 1854. One of the founders (1853), wi Elizabeth Blackwell, M. D., and since th connected with New York Infirmary f Women and Children, 1st woman's hos in the country. *Address:* Montclair, N.

BLACKWELL, Robert Emory, v.-p. a acting pres. Randolph-Macon Coll., 1900- pres. since June 1902; *b.* Warrenton, Va Nov. 14, 1864; *s.* Rev. Dr. John D. and Jul A. (Butts) B.; prep. ed'n Bethel Acad., Va 1865-8; grad. Randolph-Macon Coll., 187 studied at Univ. of Leipzig, German 1875-6; *m.* Ashland, Va., Aug. 28, 187 Theela Epia Duncan. Prof. in Randolp Macon Coll. since 1876. Mem. Mode Language Ass'n of America. *Author:* (wi J. A. Harrison) Easy Lessons in Frenc (with W. W. Smith) Parallel Syntax Char Wrote: Were the Ancients Acquainte with America? Southern Methodist Rev Nashville, 1894; article on Matthew A nold's Letters, same, 1896. *Address:* Ra dolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.

BLACKWOOD, Alexander Leslie, phy sician, surgeon; *b.* Huntingdon Co., Quebe Can., July 28, 1862; *s.* John and Ann (Steel B.; ed. Huntingdon (Can.) Acad. and McG Univ., Montreal; grad. Hahnemann Me Coll., Chicago, M. D., 1888, New York Pos Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1889, Johns Hop kins Med. Sch., 1902; *m.* Hammond, Ind Aug. 16, 1891, Helen A. Winslow (died Fe 11, 1903). Sr. prof. materia medica and pro clin. medicine, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Ch cago. Mem. Chicago B'd Ed'n. *Autho* Diseases of the Heart, 1901; Diseases of th Lungs, 1902; A Manual of Materia Medic Therapeutics and Pharmacology, 1906; Pa creas and Ductless Glands, 1907;—all B *Residence:* 9128 Erie Av. *Office:* 31 Washin ton St., Chicago.

BLAIKIE, William, lawyer, author, ath lete; died, 1904; see Who's Who in Ame ica, 1903-5.

BLAIR, Andrew Alexander, analytic chemist; *b.* Ky., Sept. 20, 1848; *s.* Gen Francis P. B.; *m.* Oct. 24, 1872, Anna Biddle, Phila. Grad. U. S. Naval Acad 1866; apptd. ensign, U. S. N., 1868; w chief chemist to U. S. comm'n apptd. test iron, steel and other metals, Wate town arsenal, 1875-8; chief chemist, U. Geol. Survey and 10th Census, Newpor R. I., 1879-81; since then in gen. practic mem. Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Author:* T Chemical Analysis of Iron; Assaying, cyclopedia Britannica; also numerous

pers on chemistry and metallurgy. *Residence:* [illegible] DeLancey Pl. *Office:* 406 Locust St., Philadelphia.

BLAIR, Apolline Madison (Alexander); *b.* Washington, May 7, 1860; *d.* Charles M. Alexander (Col. U. S. V. Civil war, postmaster Washington 1869-73); *m.* Feb. 21, 1883, James Lawrence Blair. Founder and pres. Morning Choral Club (75 women), People's Music Class (over 800 women members), Kirkwood Choral Club (50 women members) and Men's Musical Class (150 members). Apptd. Nov., 1901, pres. bd. lady mgrs., La. Purchase Exp'n Co. Nationally distinguished for address, 1901, vigorously protesting against prevalence of "ragtime" music and advocating a higher musical standard. *Address:* 2122 Leroy Pl., Washington.

BLAIR, C. Ledyard, capitalist; *b.* Belvidere, N. J., July 16, 1867; *s.* DeWitt C. and Mary Anna B.; grad. Princeton, 1890; *m.* Orange, N. J., Oct. 1, 1891, Florence Osborne Jennings. Pres. Sussex Realty Co.; dir. Belvidere Nat. Bank, Commercial Trust Co. of N. J., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Lackawanna Steel Co., Securities Co., U. S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Sussex R. R., St. Louis & Hannibal Ry., Kewaunee, Green Bay & Western R. R., Toledo & Ohio Central Ry. Co. and many other corps. *Residence:* Peapack, N. J. *Office:* 71 Broad St., New York.

BLAIR, Charles A., jurist; *b.* Jackson, Mich., April 10, 1854; *s.* Austin (gov. Mich., 1869-5) and Sarah Louise (Horton) B.; grad. Jackson High Sch., 1872, Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1876; *m.* Jackson, Mich., Oct. 1, 1879, Effie Caroline North. Admitted to bar, 1878; city atty. of Jackson, 1882; pros. atty., Jackson Co., Mich., 1895-6; mem. sch. bd., City of Jackson, 1902-4; atty.-gen. of Mich., 1903-4; asso. justice Supreme Court of Mich., since 1904. *Residence:* 606 Townsend St. *Office:* 403 Hollister Bldg., Lansing, Mich.

BLAIR, Eliza Nelson, lecturer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BLAIR, Emma Helen, editor, librarian; b. Menasha, Wis.; *d.* William Ellsworth and Mary Bartlett B.; grad. Ripon Coll.; A. M., 1896; 2 yrs. post-grad. work Univ. of Wis., in economics and history, 1892-4. Library asst. State Hist. Library of Wis., 1893-1904; chief editor since 1893. Mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Library Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Modern Language Assn. America. Editor of The Philippine Islands 1493-1898, 1903-7 C42. Asst. editor The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents, 1896-1902 B7. Contb'r miscellaneous editorial matter in hist. works, mag. articles, etc. *Address:* State Hist. Library, Madison, Wis.

BLAIR, Eugenie, actress; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BLAIR, Francis Grant, educator; *b.* Nashville, Ill., Oct. 30, 1864; *s.* William and Mary J. (Crane) B.; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1892, Swarthmore Coll., Pa., 1897; fellow Columbia, 1899; *m.* Leroy, Ill., 1898, Lillie Cayton. Taught country schs., 1884-6; city schs., Malden, Ill., 1886-9, Leroy, Ill., 1892-5, Franklin Sch., Buffalo, N. Y., 1897-9; supt. training dept., Eastern Ill. Normal Sch., 1899-1906; state supt. pub. instr'n, Ill., since 1906. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n, Ill. State Teachers' Assn., Ill. Sch. Masters' Club. Author various monographs on pedagogy. *Address:* 629 S. 2d St., Springfield, Ill.

BLAIR, Henry Patterson, lawyer; *b.* Plymouth, Grafton Co., N. H., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Henry William and Eliza Ann (Nelson) B.; ed. Washington pub. schs., 1877-9, Rittenhouse Acad., 1879-84, Phillips Exeter Acad., N. H., 1884-5; grad. Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1889, law dept. Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., LL. B., 1892; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1892; now sr. mem. firm Blair & Thom. Prof. law, George Washington Univ. since 1901; 1st asst. corp'n counsel, Washington, since 1905. Mem. Bar Assn. of D. C.; del. Universal Congress Lawers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Club:* University. Republican *Residence:* 213 E. Capitol St. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington.

BLAIR, Henry William, lawyer, ex-U. S. senator; *b.* Campton, N. H., Dec. 6, 1834; *s.* William Henry and Lois (Baker) B.; academic education in N. H. (A. M., Dartmouth); admitted to N. H. bar, 1859; *m.* Dec. 20, 1859, Eliza Nelson. Served during Civil war, captain to lt.-col. 15th N. H. vols.; twice wounded; mem. N. H. legislature, 1866; senate, 1867-8; mem. Congress from N. H., 1875-9 and 1893-5; U. S. senator, 1879-91; prominent in work and speeches upon financial, tariff, commercial and edn'l questions, notably in combating "greenback" theories in 1876-78; author Blair bill to extend federal aid to ed'n in the States, which 3 times passed senate; apptd. and confirmed U. S. minister to China, but resigned when Chinese Govt. objected to him because of his opposition to Chinese immigration; Republican. Besides the ed'n bill, was author of the bills establishing U. S. Labor Dept.; the Sunday Rest bill; School and Temperance Constitutional amendments; amendment providing for instr'n in non-sectarian Christian morality in schs., and guaranty of Rep. form of gov't by guaranty of common sch. ed'n to the States, when not maintained otherwise; amendment conferring suffrage, and representation by voting membership in Senate and Ho. of Rep., and in the electoral coll., to D. C.; also originator of the bills under which about half of the soldiers' pensions are paid; practicing law since leaving Congress. *Author:* The Temperance Movement—or the Conflict of Man with Alcohol; The Future of the Temperance Reform (pamphlet), 1895 A7. *Residence:* Manchester, N. H. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington.

BLAIR, James A., banker. Mem. firm Blair & Co., bankers; dir. Central of Ga. Ry. Co., Cleveland, Lorain & Wheeling Ry. Co., Houston, East & West Texas Ry. Co., St. L. & S. F. R. R. Co., Seaboard Air Line Ry., Met. St. Ry. Co. (Kansas City), Underground Electric Rys. Co. (London), First Nat. Bank, The Securities Co., Corn Products Co., Pressed Steel Car Co.; trustee N. Y. Life Ins. Co., Continental Trust

Co., N. Y. Security & Trust Co. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York.

BLAIR, James Lawrence, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BLAIR, John Insley, capitalist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BLAIR, William Allen, educator, banker; *b.* High Point, N. C.; *s.* S. I. and Abigail Hunt B. (Pa. Quaker family); grad. Haverford Coll., Pa.; Harvard, 1882; post-graduate course Johns Hopkins (A. M., LL. D.); *m.* Nov. 20, 1895, Mary E., *d.* John W. Fries. Entered on edn'l work, 1882, as State supt. of Normal School; lectured on pedagogy, Swarthmore Coll., 1886; State comm'r to Paris Exp'n, 1889; made investigations into European school systems; editor and owner The Schoolteacher (ed'nl mag.) for several yrs. Pres. 1890-6, v.-p. since 1896, Peoples' Nat. Bank of Winston. Pres. State Bd. Public Charities since 1886; v.-p. St. Ry. and Electric Light Co.; v.-p. Sound Money League for N. C., since 1896; pres. N. C. Bankers' Assn., 1898; mem. Southern Hist. Soc., Southern Literary Soc.; exec. com. Conf. for Ed'n in the South; dir. various financial and industrial cos.; pres. Pilot Bank & Trust Co. Pres. Wachovia Hist. Soc.; mem. U. S. Assay Comm'n; treas. Conf. for Ed'n in the South. *Clubs:* Reform (New York); Twin City (local). *Author:* Banks of Issue, 1898; Currency Legislation, 1899; History of Banking in N. C. (in J. J. Knox's History of Banking), 1899; Historic Banks and Bankers of N. C., 1901; also sundry lectures, addresses, poems, etc. *Address:* Winston-Salem, N. C.

BLAISDELL, Albert Franklin, physician, author; *b.* S. Hampton, N. H., Aug. 31, 1847; *s.* John Harper and Lydia (Tuxbury) B.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1869 (A. M.), Harvard Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Chatham, Mass., Dec. 17, 1879, Mary Atwood Emery. Physician and surgeon, Providence, R. I., 1879-93; retired from practice. *Author:* (sch. books) First Steps With American and British Authors, 1879 A1; Our Bodies and How We Live, 1884 G1; How to Keep Well, 1885 G1; Child's Book of Health, 1886 G1; Readings from the Waverly Novels, 1888 L3; Stories of the Civil War, 1890 L3; Stories from English History, 1897 G1; Practical Physiology, 1897 G1; The Story of American History, 1900 G1; Life and Health, 1902 G1; Hero Stories from American History, 1902 G1; Short Stories from American History, 1905 G1; How to Keep Well, 1905 G1; Simple Stories from English History, 1907 G1. *Address:* Winchester, Mass.

BLAISDELL, Anthony Houghtaling, civ. eng'r; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BLAISDELL, Etta Austin, author; see see McDonald, Etta Austin Blaisdell.

BLAISDELL, Mary Francis, teacher, author; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Apr. 20, 1874; *d.* Clark and Clara M. B.; grad. Cambridge Training Sch., 1895. Taught in Brockton, Mass., 1896-1901; prin. Cummings Sch., Medford, since 1901. *Co-author* (with sister, Etta Austin Blaisdell McDonald): Child Life, 1899; Child Life in Tale and Fable, 1899; Child Life in Many Lands, 1900; Child Life in Literature, 1900; The Child Life Prim 1901; The Blaisdell Spellers, 1901; The Ch Life Fifth Reader, 1902:—all M1; Boy Bl and His Friends, 1907 L6. *Address:* W Medford, Mass.

BLAKE, Clarence John, M. D.; *b.* Bo ton, Feb. 23, 1843; grad. Harvard M School, 1865; studied abroad; established Boston, 1869; aural surgeon Mass. Charita Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1871; 1871 inst now prof. otology, Harvard Med. Scho pres. Am. Otological Soc., 1876-7; ed:t Am. Journal of Otology, 1879-82. *Addre* 226 Marlborough St., Boston.

BLAKE, Francis, inventor Blake tra mitter; *b.* Needham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1850, Francis and Caroline (Trumbull) B.; pub. schs. and Brookline, Mass., High Sc (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1902); *m.* June 1873, Elizabeth L., *d.* Charles T. Hubba of Weston. Served on U. S. Coast Surv 13 yrs., resigned; during last 2 or 3 yrs. w engaged in field work and its reduction determine differences of longitude betwe observatories at Greenwich, Paris, Ca bridge and Washington; devoted leisure experimental physics, and in 1878 invent "Blake Transmitter," which has played i portant part in development of telepho throughout the world; has since patent many other elec. devices. Dir. Am. Te phone & Telegraph Co.; fellow A. A. A. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Archæol. Inst. Americ Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Forestry Ass National Geog. Soc.; member of corpor tion Mass. Inst. Technology; Boston Sc Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Antiquarian Soc.; trust Mass. Gen. Hosp., and Boston Museum Fine Arts; chmn. Selectmen of Weston; e *Address:* Keewaydin, Weston (Auburnda P. O.), Mass.

BLAKE, James Henry, naturalist, arti lecturer; *b.* Boston, July 8, 1845; *s.* Jam Henry B.; studied Lawrence Scienti School, 4 yrs.; *m.* July 20, 1871, Lucinda Critchett. Asst. with Prof. Louis Agassiz time of his death, and asst. at Museum Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, 187 was with Prof. Agassiz on Hassler Exp 1872; asst. paleontologist, U. S. Geol. S vey, for several yrs.; 5 seasons with S. Fish Comm'n. Pres. Cambridge Circle; mem. Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist since 1870. Best known as soöl. artist public lecturer. *Address:* 18 Prentiss Cambridge, Mass.

BLAKE, James Vila, clergyman; Brooklyn, Jan. 21, 1842; *s.* Hamlin and H abeth (Dexter) B.; prep. ed'n Brooklyn P Inst.; grad. Harvard, 1862; *m.* Haverh Mass., 1869, Abbie Frances Hovey. Ordai to Unitarian ministry, Haverhill, Mass., J 1867; for 1 yr. was asst. sec. to Gov. And of Mass. *Churches:* First Parish, Haver Mass., 28th Cong'l Soc., Boston, 2d Co Ch., Quincy, Ill., 3d Unitarian Ch., Chica The Ch. of All Souls, Evanston, Ill., s 1892. *Author:* Manual Training in Educat 1886 K1; Essays, 1887 K1; Poems, 1887 Legends from Story-Land, K1; A Grat Spirit, and Other Sermons, 1890 K1; Ha ness from Thoughts, and Other Serm 1891 K1; Natural Religion in Sermons,

Digitized by Google

K1; St. Solifer and Other Worthies and Unworthies, K1; More than Kin, 1893 K1; An Anchor of the Soul, 1894 K1; Sonnets, 1902 W28; Songs, 1902 W28; Discoveries, 1904, Church Worship in Readings, Songs and Prayers; Unity Services and Songs, U16; Unity Festivals, U16. Compiler (with Rev. W. C. Gannett and Rev. F. L. Hosmer) Unity Hymns and Chorals, 1907 W28. *Address:* 21 Lafin St., Chicago.

BLAKE, Jean Bapst, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Dr. John George and Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) B.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston Coll.; A. B., Harvard, 1887, A. M. 1890; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; *m.* Boston, Oct. 25, 1899, Anne Hastings. Instr. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1906; asst. surgeon Boston City Hosp., since 1896; visiting surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp., since 1905; St. L. I. Hosp., since 1905; consulting surgeon Boston Insane Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., A. A. A. S.; mem. Med. Improvement Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn., Boston Obstet. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Tavern, Bowdoin, Doctors, Boston Athletic, Catholic. *Author:* (with H. L. Burrell) Case Teaching in Surgery, 1904 B8. *Address:* 178 Beacon St., Boston.

BLAKE, John Walter, banker; *b.* Lexington, Tex., Aug. 6, 1858; *s.* Gen. T. W. B.; entered Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S. C., 1875; grad. Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex., 1876; *m.* Calvert, Tex., Nov. 19, 1879, Ella Yelverton. Dem. Co. Chmn. Limestone Co., Tex., 6 yrs.; mayor Mexia, Tex., 2 yrs.; Chmn. State Dem. Exec. Com., Tex., 1894-8; permanent chmn. State Dem. Conv., 1898; delegate at large from Tex. to Nat. Dem. Conv., 1896, 1900; prominently mentioned and solicited to become candidate for U. S. senator and gov., 1898. Mem. Bank of Prendergast, Smith & Co., Mexia, Tex., and mgr. same, 1885-99; moved to Sherman, Tex., and organized Grayson Nat. Bank, June, 1899; moved to Dallas, Tex., 1902, and organized Texas Nat. Bank, Jan., 1904, now v.-p. and cashier; pres. Metropolitan Street Ry. Co.; dir. North Texas Traction Co. *Address:* 767 Bryan St., Dallas, Tex.

BLAKE, Joseph Augustus, physician; b. San Francisco, Aug. 31, 1864; *s.* William Phipps and Charlotte Haven Lord (Hayes) B.; prep. ed'n Hopkins Grammar School; grad. Yale, B. A., 1885; Ph. B., 1886; Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., 1889; m. Saugatuck, Conn., Dec. 17, 1890, Catherine Ketchum. Formerly asst. demonstrator of anatomy, Columbia Univ., and attending surgeon St. Luke's and Harlem hosps.; now prof. surgery, Columbia; attending surgeon Roosevelt Hosp. Writer of several monogr. and surg. contributions. Fellow N. Y. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Acad. of Science; mem. Co. Med. Soc., New York Surgical Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Surgical Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Soc. of Clinical Surgery. *Clubs:* University, Union, Yale. *Address:* 601 Madison Av., New York.

BLAKE, Lillie Devereux, lecturer, author; b. Raleigh, N. C., Aug. 12, 1835; *d.* George Pollock and Sarah Elizabeth (Johnson) Devereux; ed. at Miss Apthorp's School, New Haven; afterward took Yale course with tutors at home; *m.* 1st, 1855, Frank G. Q. Umsted (died, 1859); 2d, 1866, Grenfill Blake (died, 1896). Active in woman suffrage movement since 1869; for 11 yrs. pres. N. Y. State Woman Suffrage Assn.; founded, 1900, and ever since pres. Nat. Legislative League; has worked for legislation in favor of women, securing statutes enabling women to obtain sch. suffrage, making mother and father joint guardians of the children, obtaining seats for saleswomen, etc.; also securing apptmt. of women as census enumerators and police matrons; granting them pensions as war nurses, making them eligible to civ. service positions, etc. *Author:* Southwold, 1859; Rockford, 1862; Fettered for Life, 1872; Woman's Place To-day, 1883; A Daring Experiment, 1898. *Address:* 100 Lexington Av., New York.

BLAKE, Mary Elizabeth, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BLAKE, Mary Katharine Evans, author; *b* Rockport, Ind., Aug. 31, 1859; *d.* Joseph Smith and Mary Catherine (Cotton) Evans; ed. Rockport Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Rockport, Ind., William McKendree Blake. *Author:* Hearts' Haven, 1905 B6. *Address:* 200 Ridgewood Av., Minneapolis.

BLAKE, William Phipps, mineralogist; *b.* New York, June 1, 1826, in direct descent from William Blake of Dorchester, Mass., 1630; grad. Yale Scientific School, Ph. B., 1852 (A. M., Dartmouth; Sc. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1906); geologist and mineralogist for U. S. Pacific R. R. Expdn., 1853; *m.* South Berwick, Me., Dec. 25, 1855, Charlotte Haven Lord Hayes. Edited Mining Mag., 1859-60; has since been engaged in mining, eng'ring and explorations; mining eng'r in service of Japanese Govt., 1862; explored the Stickeen River, Alaska, 1863, and made report to Sec. of State Seward; prof. mineralogy and geology, Coll. of Calif., 1864; geologist and mineralogist, U. S. Comm'n to Santo Domingo, 1871; exec. comm'r Centennial Exp'n, 1876; prof. geology and dir. Sch. of Mines, Univ. of Ariz., 1894-1905, emeritus since 1905; also territorial geologist. Identified with the great internat. expns. since 1853. Fellow Geol. Soc. of London; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; pres. Cosmos Club, of Tucson. *Author:* Geological Reconnaissance, California, 1855; Silver Ores and Silver Mines; Tombstone and its Mines; Ceramic Art and Glass; Life of Capt. Jonathan Mix and many papers and reports on tech. subjects. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz., and New Haven, Conn. (June to Sept.)

BLAKENEY, Albert Alexander, cotton mfr., ex-congressman; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 28, 1850; *s.* John D. and Sarah B.; ed. Baltimore pub. schs.; unmarried. Elected co. comm'r for Baltimore Co., 1895, for 6 yrs. term; elected pres. of bd. on day of inauguration; resigned after serving 4 yrs.; mem. Congress, 1901-3, 2d Md. dist. Republican. Pres. Washington Sav. Bank, Mullin Hotel Co., v.-p. Tanners Creek Improvement Co., dir. Southern Trust Co., Tygert's River Lumber Co. and Savage Mfg.

Digitized by Google

Co. *Clubs:* Journalists, Country, Merchants, Union League (Baltimore). *Address:* Savage, Howard Co., Md.

BLAKESLEE, Albert Francis, botanist; *b.* Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1874; *s.* Rev. Francis Durbin and Augusta M. (Hubbard) B.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1896; A. M., Harvard, 1900, Ph. D., 1904; unmarried. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1899-1900; instr. botany, Radcliffe Coll., 1900-2; teaching fellow Harvard, 1901-3; asst. in botany, Summer Sch. of Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., 1901-2; collector in Venezuela for the Cryptogamic Herbarium of Harvard, summer of 1903; investigator in Europe for Carnegie Inst'n, 1904-6; instr. botany, Harvard, 1906-7; dir. Summer Sch. (1907) and prof. botany, since Sept., 1907, Conn. Agr'l Coll. Investigator of sex in plant life; contb'r to scientific jours. Mem. A. A. A. S., Bot. Soc. of America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, N. E. Bot. Club, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Sexual Reproduction in the Mucorineæ, 1904. *Address:* Storrs, Conn.

BLAKESLEE, Erastus, soldier, minister, author, editor; *b.* Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Conn., Sept. 2, 1838; *s.* Joel and Sarah Maria (Mansfield) B.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1859, Yale, 1863, B. A., 1864, M. A., 1866, Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 30, 1865, Mary Goodrich North. Enlisted Co. A, 1st Conn. Cav., Oct. 9, 1861, comm'd 2d lt., Oct. 18, 1861; promoted 1st lt. and adj. Nov. 26, 1861, capt., Co. A, Feb. 28, 1862, maj., July 14, 1863 (for gallantry near Harper's Ferry, Va.), lt.-col., May 23, 1864, col., May 27, 1864; mustered out, Oct. 26, 1864; comm'd bvt. brig.-gen. U. S. V. (for gallant conduct at Ashland, Va., June 1, 1864), Mar. 13, 1865. Engaged in business 1865-1875. Student at Andover Theol. Sem., 1876-9; pastor 2d Cong'l Ch., Greenfield, Mass., 1880-3, 2d Cong'l Ch., Fair Haven, Conn., 1883-7; elected pres. Atlanta Univ., Ga., 1887, but declined; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Spencer, Mass., 1887-92; organized in Conn. 1st State Christian Endeavor Union, and was its pres. until left state. Began preparation of graded Sunday Sch. Lessons, 1888; removed to Boston, 1892, and has since devoted whole time to writing, editing and publishing Bible Study Union Lessons, in 7 grades. Pres. Bible Study Publishing Co. Asso. Victoria Inst., London; mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Mass. Commandery and commander in chief, Loyal Legion. Cong'list. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Congregational, 20th Century. *Author:* Brief History 1st Connecticut Cavalry Vols., 1889; also author or editor of over 100 vols. of the Bible Study Union Lessons. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 250 Devonshire St., Boston.

BLAKESLEE, Francis Durbin, pres. Cazenovia Sem., since July 1, 1900; *b.* Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1846; *s.* Rev. George H. and Hester A. (Cargill) B.; ed. in public schools and Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; grad. Syracuse Univ., 1872 (A. M., 1875; D. D., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1889; Litt. D., Iowa Wesleyan Univ., 1905); *m.* Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1869, Augusta M. Hubbard. Teacher public schools Northern Pa., 1863; q.-m.'s clerk, 50th N. eng'rs, Rapahannock Sta., Va., win 1863-4; clerk in q.m. gen.'s office, Washi ton, Feb. 1864-July, 1865; pastor M. E. C Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan.-Au 1868; prin. Whitney's Point, N. Y., Un School, 1869-70; pastor M. E. Ch., E. Gro land, N. Y., 1871-3; prin. East Greenw Acad., R. I., 1873-84; traveled in Euro 1884-5; pastor Thames St. M. E. Ch., Ne port, R. I., 1886-7; prin. East Greenw Acad., R. I., 1887-99; pres. Iowa Wesley Univ., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1899-1900. *Addr* Cazenovia, N. Y.

BLAKESLEE, Fred Gilbert, author: Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1868; *s.* Ca Henry E. and Helen E. (Butler) B.; p sch. ed'n; unmarried. With the Ætna I Co. since 1884. Served in Spanish-Am. W as acting gunner's mate on the Minneso sergt.-maj., 1899, and swordmaster, 1894. Inf., Conn. N. G.; capt. Camp 6, Sons Vets., 1893; mil. instr. West Middle (Con dist. schs. since 1904. *Author:* Sword Pl for Actors, 1905; also of fencing, the swo and mil. insignia of rank in Ency. Ame cana, and mag. articles. *Address:* 291 Sa geant St., Harford, Conn.

BLAKESLEE, George Hubbard, ed cator; *b.* Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1871; Rev. Francis Durbin and Augusta M. (Hu bard) B.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., Con 1893, A. M., 1897; student, Johns Hopki 1893-4; Parker fellow, 1901-2, Ph. D., 19 Harvard; student univs. of Berlin, Leipz and Oxford, 1901-3; unmarried. Instr. h tory, 1903-4, asst. prof., same, since 19 Clark Coll. Traveled through interior Ru sia, 1906, through Russia, China, P. I. a H. I., 1907-8; wrote newspaper and mag. a ticles and lectured on conditions the Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hi Assn. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Addre* 940 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

BLANCHAN, Neltje, see Doubleday, Nel DeGraff.

BLANCHARD, Amy Ella, author; *b.* Ba timore; *d.* Daniel Harris and Sarah (Re nolds) B.; ed. there; taught school; stu ied art; since 1881 writer of short stori and numerous books, principally for you people. *Author:* Holly Berries (with I Waugh), 1881 D4; Wee Babies, 1882 D4; I Own Dolly, D4; Twenty Little Maide 1893 L5; Two Girls, 1894 L5; Girls Togeth 1895 L5; Betty of Wye, 1896 L5; Taking Stand, 1896 J5; Three Pretty Maids, 18 L5; A Dear Little Girl, 1897 J5; An Ind pendent Daughter, 1898, L5; Thy Frie Dorothy, 1898 J5; Kittyboys' Christma 1898 J5; A Girl of '76, 1898 W2; Miss Va ity, 1899 L5; A Sweet Little Maid, 1899 J A Revolutionary Maid, 1899 W2; Her Ve Best, 1900 L5; Dimple Dallas, 1900 J5; Daughter of Freedom, 1900 W2; A Heroi of 1812, 1901 W2; Because of Conscienc 1901 L5; Mistress May, 1901 J5; Little Mi Oddity, 1902 J5; A Loyal Lass, 1902 W A Gentle Pioneer, 1903 W2; Two Marylan Girls, 1903 J5; A Little Tombby, 1903 J Bonny Lesley of the Border, 1904 W Janet's College Career, 1904 J5; Little Si ter Anne, 1904 J5; A Frontier Knight, 19 W2; Little Grandmother Jo, 1905 J5; Th

Digitized by Google

Four Corners, 1906 J5; Little Miss Mouse, 1906 J5; Three Little Cousins, 1907 J5; The Four Corners in California, 1907 J5. *Address:* 629 Chester Av., Philadelphia.

BLANCHARD, Charles A., pres. Wheaton Coll. since 1882; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 8, 1848; *s.* Pres. Jonathan B.; ed. common schs. Galesburg and Wheaton, Ill.; grad. Wheaton Coll., 1870, student Chicago Theol. Sem., 1875 (D. D., Monmouth Coll.); *m.* in. Oct. 16, 1873, Ella Milligan (died Oct. 3, 1884); 2d, June 30, 1886, Jeannie Carothers (died Feb. 9, 1894); 3d, Feb. 18, 1896, Dr. Frances Carothers, Des Moines, Ia. Agt. and lecturer Nat. Christian Assn., 1903-3; prin. prep. dept., Wheaton Coll., 1874; prof. English literature and language, 1874-82; prof. mental and moral sciences since 1882. Pres. Sabbath Ass'n of Ill.; pres. coll. sect. State Teachers' Ass'n, 1894; pres. Nat. Christian Assn., 1903, 1904. *Author:* Educational Papers, 1883; Modern Secret Societies, 1903. *Address:* Wheaton, Ill.

BLANCHARD, George Roberts, ry. comm'r; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BLANCHARD, James Armstrong, jurist; *b.* Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1846; *s.* Philip and Catharine (Drummond) B.; ed. Ripon Coll., grad. Columbia Coll. Law Sch. (LL. D., 1902); v.-p. Rep. League of U. S., 1888-9, for N. Y. State (chmn. sub-exec. com., 1890-4); pres. Rep. Club, 1892, represented 21st assembly dist. in exec. com. of the Rep. co. com.; was a mem. of com. of 70 that reorganized the Republican party in New York Co., and a mem. com. of 70, in 1894; comm'r of Grand Boulevard and Concourse, 1895-1900; judge Court of Gen. Sessions, 1899; justice Supreme Court, N. Y. since 1900; present term expires Dec. 31, 1913. *Residence:* 11 E. 92d St. *Office:* Court House, New York.

BLANCHARD, Newton Crain, gov. of Louisiana since 1904, term expires 1908; *b.* Bayou Pierre Parish, La., Jan. 29, 1849; *s.* Carey H. and Frances Amelia (Crain) B.; boyhood passed on cotton plantation; ed. in private schools, at La. State Univ. and Univ. of La. (now Tulane Univ.); grad. law dept., 1870; *m.* Dec. 16, 1873, Mary Barret, Shreveport, La. Practiced law at Shreveport, La.; mem. constitutional conv., 1879; on staff of gov. La., with rank of col.; mem. Congress, 1880-93; U. S. senator, 1893-7; Democrat. Is mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for La.; asso. justice Supreme Court, La., 1897-1904; resigned. *Residence:* Shreveport, La. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

BLANCHARD, Rufus, cartographer, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BLANCHET, John Baptiste, clergyman; b. St. Anne, Ill.; *s.* Alexis and Mary Leocadie (Oulette) B.; early ed'n Kankakee High Sch.; grad. Hobart Coll. (with honors), A. B., 1882, A. M., 1885; attended lectures Harvard Univ. and Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1885; D. D., St. Mark's Coll., Md., 1897; *m.* Geneva, N. Y., June 2, 1884, Mary Lucretia Cross (now deceased). Deacon, May 29, 1885, priest, Nov. 18, 1885, P. E. Ch.; curate SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago; since then rector various chs. in diocese of N. Y.; sec. to archdeaconry of Richmond; hymn writer, etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* For His Sake; The Crucifixion; Good Friday Three-Hour Service; Life and Poems of William Cullen Bryant; The Sacred Wreath; French Drills; Church and Pastoral Card-Record. *Address:* Mariner's Harbor, S. I., N. Y.

BLAND, Richard Parks, congressman; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BLAND, William Thomas, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-3.

BLANEY, Henry R., artist; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1855; self-taught. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900; hon. mention for etchings, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901. Lived for 8 yrs. in Algeria, Holy Land and W. Indies; specialty oriental and tropical subjects in water colors, etching and pen and ink. *Residence:* Salem, Mass. *Studio:* 129 Dartmouth St., Boston.

BLANTON, Joseph Philip, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BLANTON, Lindsay Hughes, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cumberland Co., Va., Jan. 29, 1832; *s.* Joseph and Susan (Walker) B.; ed. Hampden-Sidney Coll. (D. D., LL. D.); Union and Danville Theol. sems.; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Irvine, Danville, Ky.; 2d, Mrs. Myra Bracken, Lebanon, Ky. Pastor of Versailles, Salem, Va., and Paris, Ky., Presby'n chs.; chaplain C. S. A.; trustee Confederate Home, Central Univ. Stated clerk Synod of Ky., 1874-1907; chancellor Central Univ., Richmond, Ky., 1880-1901; added $300,000 to endowment and equipment—increased attendance from 120 to 978; v.-p. new Consolidated Central Univ., Danville, Ky., since 1901. *Address:* Danville, Ky.

BLASHFIELD, Albert Dodd, artist, illustrator; *b.* New York, July 31, 1860; ed. Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Inst. and Alexander Mil. Inst.; studied art at Art Students' League, New York. His specialty is illustration of periodicals. *Residence and Studio:* 67 Willow St., Brooklyn.

BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland, artist; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1848; ed. Boston Latin School; studied Paris, 1867, under Leon Bonnat, also receiving advice from Gérome and Chapu; exhibited at Paris Salon, yearly, 1874-9, 1881, 1891, 1892; also several yrs. at Royal Acad., London; returned to U. S. 1881; has exhibited genre pictures, portraits and decorations; *m.* Evangeline Wilbour. Among his paintings are Christmas Bells and Angel with the Flaming Sword. Decorated one of domes of Mfrs. Bldg., World's Columbian Exp'n; Collis P. Huntington's drawing room; great Central Dome, Library of Congress; decorative panel Bank of Pittsburgh, Lawyers' Club, New York; Astoria' ball-room ceiling; library of town house of G. W. C. Drexel, Phila.; supper-room, New York house of W. K. Vanderbilt; a decoration for the high Appellate Court of New York; ceiling

and 3 lunettes in bd. room, Prudential Life Ins. Co., Newark, N. J.; decorated room in house of Adolf Lewisohn, New York; court-room in Court House, Baltimore; 2 lunettes in senate chamber state capitol, Minn., large panel, state capitol, Iowa; decoration of entire chancel, Ch. of the Saviour, Phila.; decoration of 4 main pendentives dome of new Court House, Newark; etc. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, since 1888; mem. Mural Painters, Architectural League, etc.; has been pres. Soc. of Am. Artists. Has lectured on art at Columbia, Harvard, Yale, etc. *Author:* (with Mrs. Blashfield) Italian Cities, 1900 S3. Co-editor (with Mrs. Blashfield and A. A. Hopkins): Vasari's Lives of the Painters, 1897 S3. *Residence:* 48 Central Park, S. *Studio:* Carnegie Bldg., New York.

BLATCHFORD, Eliphalet Wickes, retired mfr.; *b.* Stillwater, N. Y., May 31, 1826; *s.* Dr. John and Frances (Wickes) B.; grad. Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1845 (LL. D.); *m.* Oct. 7, 1858, Mary Emily Williams, Chicago. Engaged in business at St. Louis, 1850; came to Chicago, 1854; mem. and treas. Northwestern branch U. S. sanitary comm'n, 1861-5; long dir. and over 30 yrs. pres. bd. of trustees, Chicago Theol. Sem.; one of the two original executors and trustees of Walter L. Newberry's estate, charged with duty of creating the Newberry Library, of which he is pres.; a trustee of the John Crerar Library; pres. bd. of trustees, Chicago Manual Training School, from its foundation till its absorption by the Univ. of Chicago, and connected with many other edn'l and religious organizations; corporate mem. (v.-p. 1885-93) Am. Bd. of Comm'rs for Foreign Missions (Cong'l). *Clubs:* University, Literary. *Residence:* 375 La Salle Av. *Office:* 70 N. Clinton St., Chicago.

BLATCHLEY, Willis Stanley, naturalist and geologist; *b.* N. Madison, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Hiram S. and Sarah J. B.; ed. Bainbridge, Ind.; grad. Ind. State Univ., 1887, A. M., 1891; *m.* Clara A. Fordice, May 2, 1882, Russellville, Ind. Asst. Ark. Geol. Survey, 1889-90; mem. Scovell's scientific expd'n to Old Mexico, 1891; asst. on U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1893; State geologist of Ind., since 1894. Republican. *Author:* Gleanings from Nature, 1899 N2; A Nature Wooing, 1902 N2; Boulder Reveries, 1906 N2; editor and part author vols. xx-xxxi, Annual Reports Dept. Geology and Natural Resources of Ind.; contb'r to proc. of socs. and periodicals. *Residence:* 1530 Park Av. *Office:* 89 State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

BLAUVELT, Charles F., artist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BLAUVELT, Lillian Evans, prima donna soprano; *b.* Brooklyn, March 16, 1873; *d.* Peter and Elizabeth B.; ed. pub. schs.; began mus. ed'n at 5, violin study at 7; played violin in public 7 yrs., while attending sch.; at 15 began vocal ed'n at Nat. Conservatory of Music, New York; studied under M. Jacques Bouhy in New York and Paris. Sang in concerts in France and Belgium, later in Moscow, with Philharmonic ...e debut in opera at Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, in Mirelle; returned ... U. S., singing in concerts, oratorios and r... citals under Seidl, Thomas, Damrosch, etc.; sang before Queen Margherita in Italy, 189... before Queen Victoria, June, 1899; sang ... Handel Festival, Crystal Palace, Londo... June, 1900; annual tours in Europe a... America since 1898; received decoration ... Order of St. Cecilia at Rome, Apr. 7, 19... (only woman ever so honored); *m.* Feb 1899, William F. Pendleton, of New Yor... In 1903 appeared at Royal Covent Garde... London, rôles Marguerite, Faust, Micael... in Carmen; Juliette, Romeo and Juliett... Zerline, Don Giovanni. *Address:* 632 Ker... more Pl., Brooklyn.

BLAYNEY, John McClusky, clergyma... *b.* Ohio Co., Va., Feb. 21, 1841; *s.* Charl... and Nancy (Faris) B.; A. B., Washingt... Coll., Pa., 1860, A. M., 1863; grad. Weste... Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1863; (D. D. Union Coll., 1874); *m.* Frankfort, Ky., No... 3, 1870, Lucy W. Lindsey. Ordained ... Presby'n ministry, 1864; pastor Ontario, O... 1862-3, Charleston, W. Va., 1863-6, Fran... fort, Ky., 1867-8, 1st Presby'n Ch., Alban... N. Y., 1868-79, Frankfort, Ky., 1884-190... Trustee (chmn. exec. com.) Central Univ... Ky.; pres. bd. dirs. Presby'n Theol. Sem... of Ky. *Address:* Danville, Ky.

BLECKLEY, Logan E., jurist; died 1907; s... Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BLEECKER, John Van Benthuyse... naval officer; *b.* Glen Cove, N. Y., Aug. 1... 1847; *s.* John V. B. (paymaster U. S. N... and S. Rosalie (Lynch) B.; grad. U. ... Naval Acad., 1867; promoted ensign, 186... master, 1870, lt., 1871, lt.-comdr., June 3... 1891, comdr., Dec. 8, 1897, capt., June ... 1902; rear admiral and retired, June 2... 1905. Served 19 yrs. on sea duty at variou... stas.; shore service at torpedo sta., 1873-... Navy Yard, Washington, 1877-8; Nav... Acad., 1878-81, insp. of steel, new cruiser... 1887-8, torpedo sta., 1889-90, Navy Yar... Boston, 1893-6, Naval War Coll., 1894; com... U. S. S. Bancroft, 1898, Isla de Luzon, 189... Marietta, 1901; Naval War Coll., Nav... Yard, Puget Sound, until retired. *Addres...* Navy Dept., Washington.

BLENK, James Hubert, R. C. arc... bishop; *b.* Neustadt, Bavaria, Aug. 6, 185... *s.* James and Catherine (Wiedemann) B... ed. St. James Coll., Baltimore; Jefferso... Coll. Convent, La.; entered Soc. of Mar... 1874; theol. course at Marist Houses of St... dies in France and Ireland; course at Cath... olic Univ., Dublin. Ordained priest, 188... prof., 1885-90, pres., 1890-6, Jefferson Col... Convent, La.; rector Holy Name of Ma... Ch., Algiers, La., 1897-8; auditor Apostol... Delegation to Cuba and Porto Rico, 189... consecrated bishop of Porto Rico, July ... 1899; archbishop of New Orleans, since Ju... 2, 1906; received pallium, Apr. 24, 190... *Address:* 1205 Esplanade Av., New Orlean...

BLENNER, Carle Joan, portrait an... genre painter; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. ... 1864; ed. Marburg, Germany, and speci... course, Yale; grad. Yale Art School; 6 yr... at Julian's Acad., Paris. Exhibited: Par... Salon, 1887-8-9-91; World's Columbia... Exp'n, 1893; medal at Boston, 1891; Hal... garten Prize, 1899, Nat. Acad. of Desig...

...presented at current expns. in New York ... 1900; bronze medal St. Louis Exp'n, ... bot. Bachelor of Fine Arts, Yale, 1904. ... Players and Salmagundi clubs. ...ress: New Haven, Conn. *Address:* 58 ...5th St, New York.

...ING-EYSTER, Nellie, see Eyster, ...ellie Blessing.

EYSTER, Alden J., editor and publisher ...ee Daily Times; *b.* Knox, Me., Dec. 27, ...s. of Alden and Abbie L. B.; grad. Me. ...elegan Sem. and Coll., 1868 (A. M., Bow... 1872); m. March 12, 1869, Rose A. Hun..., Farmington, Me. Was lessee and prin. ...Abbot Family School, 1869-73; admitted to ...e bar, 1873; practiced law at Portland, ...e., 1874-9; mgr. Kansas City Jour., 1880-...; half-owner, editor and mgr. Minneapolis ...Tribune and Minneapolis Jour., 1884-8; sold ...his interest; re-purchased Tribune in sum... of 1889; fire destroyed Tribune Bldg., ...Nov. 1889, with net loss of $100,000 to own...rs of paper. Built new Tribune Bldg., 1890, ...at cost of $100,000, but lost all in the panic ...of 1893-5; began life again in 1896 with Seat...le Times. Was col. on staff of Govs. Nel...son and Clough of Minn. *Address:* Cor. 2d ...Av. and Union St., Seattle, Wash.

EYTER, Herman, managing editor Mil...waukee Evening Wisconsin since 1883; *b.* ...Milwaukee, March 8, 1850; common school ...educ. m. March 8, 1881, Isora J. Morehouse, ...Waukesha, Wis. Entered employ Evening ...Wisconsin as errand boy, 1864; became prac...tical printer, in charge of composing room ...several yrs. *Address:* Evening Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wis.

EYTINGSDERFER, Robert, ry. official; see ...Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EYSS Aaron Thomas, gov. of Mich.; died ... see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

...SS, Charles Benis, educator; see Who's ...Who in America, 1901-2.

BLISS, Cornelius Newton, Sec. of the ...Interior, merchant; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Jan. ... 1833; *s.* Asahel and Irene Borden (Lu... B.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Bos..., Mar. 20, 1859, Elizabeth M. Plumer. Engaged in his stepfather's counting-room, ...New Orleans, 1 yr.; clerk in comm'n house, ...same; mem. 1866, J. S. & E. Wright & Co., ...Boston; later moved to New York to take ...charge there, firm finally becoming Bliss, ...Fabyan & Co., dry goods comm'n mchts., ...1881. Was mem. Pan-Am. Conf.; was ...pres. protective Tariff League; chmn. N. Y. ...State Com., 1887-8; treas. Rep. Nat. ...Com., 1892-1904; declined to be a candidate ...for gov. N. Y., 1895, 1901; Sec. of the Inter..., in cabinet of President McKinley, 1897-...resigned, Feb., 1899. Trustee Am. Surety ...Co., Central Trust Co.; dir. Home Ins. Co., ...Nat. Bank, Am. Cotton Co. Ex-pres. ...New York Hosp., N. E. Soc.; v.-p. Cham...ber of Commerce; mem. exec. com. Nat. ...Civic Federation. *Clubs:* Union League ...(pres. 1902-4), Century, Metropolitan, Lotos, Lawyers, Republican (New York), Metro...politan (Washington). *Residence:* 29 E. 37th ...St. *Office:* 117 Duane St., New York.

BLISS, Daniel, missionary; *b.* Georgia, Vt., ...Jan. 17, 1823; grad. Amherst, 1852, (D. D., ...1870, Andover Theol. Sem., 1855; *m.* Nov. 23, 1855, Abby M. Wood, Amherst, Mass. Ordained Cong'l minister, Oct. 17, 1855; missionary of Am. Bd. in Syria, 1855-62; pres. of Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, 1866-1902; resigned Jan., 1902, and made pres. emeritus. *Author:* Mental Philosophy; Natural Philosophy, both in Arabic. *Address:* Beirut, Syria.

BLISS, Don Alfonso, lawyer; *b.* Artesia, Miss., Dec. 14, 1854; prep. edn. Carroll Acad. nr. Winona, Miss.; grad. King Coll., Bristol, Tenn.; attended 1 session law dept., Univ. of Tex.; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Collin Co., Tex., April, 1874, M. M. Hampton. Teacher 10 yrs., part of time in charge high school, Van Alstyne, Tex.; judge 15th jud. dist., Tex., over 7 yrs.; Democrat. *Address:* Gallagher Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

BLISS, Edwin Munsell, author, editor; *b.* Erzroom, Turkey, Sept. 12, 1848; *s.* Rev. Isaac G. B., D. D., agt. Am. Bible Soc. for The Levant at Constantinople; ed. high school, Springfield, Mass., 1866-7. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1862-3; Amherst Coll., 1867-71; grad. Amherst Coll., 1871; studied Yale Divinity School, 1871-2 and 1875-7 (D. D., Amherst Coll., 1896, for sp'l work on Encyclopædia of Missions); *m.* 1st, Urumia, Persia, June 5, 1885, Marie Louise Henderson of New York (died, Dec. 12, 1897); 2d, Brockton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1900, E. Theodora Crosby. Apptd. asst. agt. Am. Bible Soc. for The Levant, headquarters at Constantinople, 1872; traveled extensively in Turkey and Persia; returned to U. S., 1888; edited Encyclopedia of Missions, 1889-91; asso. editor The Independent, 1891-1901; also editorial writer Harper's Weekly and N. Y. Times, 1901-1902, field sec. Am. Tract Soc. for New England; chmn. Com. on Publication and the Press, Ecumenical Conf. on Foreign Missions, New York, Apr. 21-May 1, 1900; gen. sec. Foreign Missions Industrial Assn., 1905. Connected with Bureau of the Census, Washington, census of Religious Bodies. Congregationalist. *Author:* Encyclopædia of Missions, 1891 F3; Turk in Armenia, Crete and Greece, 1896 O1; Concise History of Missions, 1897 R3. *Address:* 1405 Girard St., N. W., Washington.

BLISS, Eliakim Raymond, lawyer; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., Sept. 3, 1846; *s.* Rev. George Ripley (D. D.) and Mary A. (Raymond) B.; ed. Univ. of Lewisburg, Pa., and old Univ. of Chicago; grad. law dept. Columbian Univ., 1873; *m.* Chicago, 1882, Margaret Holmes. Has lived in Chicago since 1863; admitted to bar, 1873, but did not begin practice until 1876; co. atty. Cook Co., Ill., 1882-4 and 1886-9; has been identified with much important litigation; in 1889, as co. atty., established validity of law permitting annexation of Hyde Park, Lake View and other suburbs. 33° Mason; was one of the three Masons apptd. to carry out plan of erecting Masonic Temple in Chicago; recently identified with negotiations relating to Chicago's traction problem. Republican. Mem. Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Hyde Park, Hamilton, South Shore Country. *Residence:* 5801 Washington Av. *Office:* 59 Clark St., Chicago.

Digitized by Google

BLISS, Eliphalet Williams, mfr.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BLISS, Eugene Frederick, teacher, author; b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., July 31, 1836; *s.* Cyrus and Susan (Fisher) B.; ed. public school, Worcester, Mass.; grad. Harvard, 1858; (A. M., 1866); teacher, 1863-79; unmarried. Mem. Hist. and Philos. Soc. of Ohio, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc. Translator and editor Diary of David Zeisburger, 1885; In memory of Elizabeth Haven Appleton, 1891; contributor and editor Tales for a Stormy Night, 1891 C3. *Residence:* 450 E. 5th St., Cincinnati.

BLISS, Frederick Jones, archæologist, explorer; *b.* Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Jan. 22, 1859; *s.* Daniel Bliss; grad. Amherst, 1880 (A. M.; hon. Ph. D.); 3 yrs. prin. prep. dept. Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887, but was never ordained to ministry; pursued independent researches in Syria until apptd., 1890, explorer to the Palestine Exploration Fund (London), which office he held 10 yrs. Excavated, 1891-3, the Mound Tell-el-Hesy (Lachish); 1894-7, excavated at Jerusalem, finding buried city wall with towers, streets, drains, stairways, pools, chs., etc; excavated, 1898-1900, four Palestinian sites, collecting material for history of pre-Christian pottery, etc. Unmarried. *Author:* A Mound of Many Cities; Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894-7; (with R. A. S. Macalister) Excavations in Palestine, 1898-1900; The Development of Palestine Exploration, 1906 S3. Lecturing in U. S., 1906-7. *Home:* Beirut, Syria. *Address:* 700 Park Av., New York.

BLISS, Howard Sweetser, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Dec. 6, 1860; *s.* Daniel and Abby (Wood) B.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1882; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1884-7; Oxford Univ. and Mansfield Coll., Oxford, 1887-8; Göttingen and Berlin univs., 1888-9; (D. D., New York Univ. and Amherst Coll., 1902); *m.* Nov. 7, 1889, Amy Blatchford, Chicago. Taught in Washburn Coll., Kan., 1882-4; fellow Union Theol. Sem., 1887-9; asst. pastor Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, 1889-94; pastor Christian Union Cong'l Ch., Upper Montclair, N. J., 1894-1902; pres. Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, in succession to his father, Nov., 1902; Congregationalist. *Address:* Beirut, Syria, Turkey.

BLISS, Tasker Howard, army officer; *b.* Lewisburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1853; *s.* George Ripley (D. D., LL. D.) and Mary A. B.; ed. Lewisburg Acad., 1867-9, entered Univ. at Lewisburg (now Bucknell Univ.) 1869, and finished sophomore yr.; grad. West Point, 1875, U. S. Arty. Sch., 1884; *m.* May 24, 1882, Eleanora E. Anderson, Rosemont, Pa. Served 1st U. S. arty., 1875-92; adj. Arty. Sch., 1884-5; rector of bd. apptd. by the President, 1884, to report on mil. value of Interior Waterways of the U. S.; prof. mil. science U. S. Naval War Coll., 1885-8; a.-d.-c. to Lt.-Gen. Schofield comdg. U. S. A., and insp. rifle practice, 1888-95; transferred to subsistence dept. 1892; on sp'l duty with Sec. of War, 1895-7; apptd. July, 1897, mil. attaché at U. S. legation, Madrid, on staff Minister Stewart L. Woodford; left Madrid April 21, 1898, date of declaration of war bet. Spain and U. S. Served through Porto Rican campaign, chief of staff to Maj.-Gen. James H. son, comdg. 1st div. 1st Army Corps; se Oct. and Nov., 1898, in Cuba as mem. officers to select camp sites for U. troops; collector customs, port of Hav and chief Cuban Customs Service, Dec. to May 20, 1902. Apptd. brig.-gen. U. S. Apr. 26, 1901; brig.-gen. U. S. A. July 1902; apptd. July 21, 1902, mem. Army Coll. Bd.; apptd. Nov. 13, 1903, sp'l er to Cuba to negotiate treaty of recipro bet. Cuba and the U. S.; commandant A War Coll., 1903; comdg. Dept. of Minda P. I., 1907. *Address:* Manila, P. I.

BLISS, William, ry. official; see Who's in America, 1906-7.

BLISS, William Dwight Porter, c gyman, lecturer, author; *b.* Constantino Turkey, 1856; early ed'n in Robert C Constantinople, and Phillips Acad., Ma grad. Amherst, 1878; Hartford Theol. S 1882; *m.* 1884, in London, Mary Pangal Constantinople. Cong'l clergyman, Den Colo., and S. Natick, Mass. Became Epi palian, 1885; deacon, 1886; priest, 1887; tor Lee, Mass., 1885; Grace Ch., S. Bos 1887-90; Linden, Mass., 1890; Ch. of the C penter, 1890-4; rector Ch. of Our Savior, Gabriel, Calif., 1893; Amityville, L. I., 1 6. Nominee of Labor Party for lt. g Mass., 1887; organized 1st Christian Socia Soc. in U. S., 1889; lecturer for Chris Social Union, 1894. Pres. Nat. Social form Union, 1899; sec. Garden Cities A of America, 1907. Edited The Dawn, 1889 The American Fabian, 1895-6. *Author:* Ha Book of Socialism, 1895 S3. *Editor:* cyclopædia of Social Reform, 1898, 1907 *Residence:* 609 W. 158th St. *Office:* 6068 M ropolitan Bldg., New York.

BLISS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Cu hoga Falls, O., Oct. 27, 1844; *s.* Philen and Martha W. B.; *m.* 1st, St. Louis, A 6, 1874, Annie Louise Woods; 2d, New Yo Apr. 14, 1894, Mrs. Anna Blakesley Barn Asst. and later U. S. dist. atty. at Louis, 1872-87; later v.-p. and gen. solici St. Paul & Duluth R. R. Co. and la asso. counsel Northern Pacific R. R. C now practicing New York. Mem. Met. M Art, Am. Geog. Soc., Assn. Bar City New York, Municipal Art Soc., Bibliopl Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washingto Mt. Desert Reading Room (Bar Harbo St. Botolph (Boston), Players', Un League, Metropolitan, Down Town, B nard, Grolier (New York). *Residence:* 6 65th St. *Office:* 62 Cedar St., New York.

BLISS, William Root, author; died 1906; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BLISS, Zenas Randall, soldier; died 19 see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BLOCK, Louis James, educator, auth *b.* in Austria, 1851; *s.* L. and Fanny (G torf) B.; A. B., A. M., Washington Un (Ph. D., 1891). Prin. John Marshall Hi Sch., Chicago, since 1895. Mem. N. E. N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Sc *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, 20th Century, Pre Lectured on Platonism at Concord Sch. Philosophy, 1878, philosophy of literatu Glenmore, Adirondacks, N. Y., 1885. *Auth*

Digitized by Google

Dramatic Sketches and Poems, 1891 L8; The New World and Other Verse, 1895 P2; Caprices, 1898 P2; Many Moods and Many Kinds, 1905 L22 and L26. Contb'r to periodicals. *Address:* 595 Washington Boul., Chicago.

BLOCK, Rudolph ("Bruno Lessing"), journalist; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1870; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* Emma Hanauer. Began newspaper career, 1888; 6 yrs. reporter New York Sun, afterward with World, and since 1896 with New York Journal, editor Comic Supplement of the Sunday newspapers, 7 yrs. *Author:* Children of Men, 1903 M16. *Address:* Care New York American and Journal, New York.

BLODGET, Lorin, statistician; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BLODGETT, Benjamin Colman, musician; b. Boston, Mar. 12, 1838; *s.* Henry and Louise (Allen) B.; ed. Boston pub. schs. and at Leipsig Univ., and Conservatory—grad. 1861; (Mus. Doc., Oxford, 1877); *m.* Dec. 5, 1882, Alethea E. Pulsifer, Newton, dau. Prof. music, Smith Coll., 1878-1903; prof. music, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., since 1903. Hon. fellow London Soc. Letters and Arts, 1890; mem. Wagner Musik-Verein, Bayreuth, 1883. *Composer:* The Prodigal Son (cantata for soloists, chorus and orchestra); also much other music, published and in MS. for piano, choirs, and choral societies, unpublished symphonic cantata "Job;" etc. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

BLODGETT, Henry Williams, jurist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BLODGETT, Isaac N., jurist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BLODGETT, John Taggard, jurist; *b.* Belmont, Mass., May 16, 1859; *s.* William Allen and Anna Maria (Taggard) B.; grad. Brown Univ., 1880, A. M., 1883; *m.* 1st, Mar. 7, 1882, Amelia Wilson Torrey, Providence (wife deceased); 2d Richmond, Va., Aug. 20, 1894, Amy de Lacy Bemiss. Admitted R. I. bar, 1882, U. S. Circuit Court, 1885, U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 1896. U. S. dist. dist. of R. I., 1890; U. S. chief supervisor elections, dist. R. I., 1892; mem. Providence bd. canvassers and registration, Providence, 1895-1900; mem. gen. assembly, R. I., 1898-1900; chmn. comm'n to readjust town lines, Providence, 1900; Republican. Served asso. justice Supreme Court, R. I., 1899-1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, R. I. Soc., S. A. R. Pres. R. I. comm'n to Jamestown Exp'n, 1907. *Clubs:* University, Turk's Head. *Residence:* 145 Loyd Av. *Office:* Arcade Court Bldg., Providence.

BLODGETT, Mabel Louise Fuller, [illegible] Bangor, Me., Apr. 8, 1869; *d.* Ransom Barritt and Louisa S. (White) Fuller; [illegible] Elmhurst Acad., Providence, R. I.; *m.* [illegible] Nov. 17, 1891, Edward Everett Blodgett, M. D. A. R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Author:* The Aspen Shade, 1889; Fairy Land, 1889; Fairy Tales, 1895; At Queen's Mercy, 1897:—all O1; The Giant's Ivy 1901 L8. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

BLODGETT, Rufus, ex-U. S. senator; *b.* Worcester, N. H., Oct. 9, 1824; common school edn.; learned trade of machinist; engaged in R. R. business in N. J., 1866; supt. N. J. Southern R. R., 1874-84; since 1884 supt. New York and Long Branch R. R.; organized and is pres. Citizen's Bank of Long Branch; elected mayor Long Branch 5 consecutive terms; mem. N. J. legislature, 1878-80; delegate Dem. Nat. Conv., 1880 and 1896; U. S. senator, 1887-93; Democrat. *Address:* Long Branch, N. J.

BLODGETT, Wells H., lawyer; *b.* Downer's Grove, Ill., Jan. 29, 1839; *s.* Israel P. and Avis B.; ed. Ill. Inst. (now Wheaton Coll.); *m.* Waukegan, Ill., July, 1865, Emma Dickson. Served through Civil war; received medal of honor from Congress for gallant and meritorious service in 1862, and mustered out July, 1865, as col. 48th Mo. vols. Admitted to bar, 1861; asst. atty., 1873-4, gen. atty., 1874-9, St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R.; gen. solicitor, Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Ry., 1879-84; gen. counsel for receivers, Wabash lines, 1884-9; gen. solicitor, Wabash R. R., 1889-1900, and v.-p. and gen. counsel, 1900-1907. *Residence:* 4449 Pine St., St. Louis.

BLOEDE, Gertrude ("Stuart Sterne"), author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BLOOD, Henry Ames, poet; died; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BLOODGOOD, Clare Sutton, actress; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BLOODGOOD, Delavan, med. dir. U. S. N.; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

BLOODGOOD, Joseph Colt, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 1, 1867; *s.* Francis and Josephine (Colt) B.; ed. pub. schs. Milwaukee, pvt. tutor, Univ. of Wis., B. S., 1888, Univ. of Pa, M. D., 1891. Resident physician Children's Hosp., Phila., 1891-2; asst. resident surgeon Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, June-Nov., 1892; attended foreign clinics and hosps., 1892-3; resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1893-7; engaged as specialist in surgical practice, Baltimore. Asso. in surgery, Johns Hopkins Univ. and Hosp., 1897-1903; now asso. prof. surgery, Johns Hopkins Univ.; asso. surgeon Johns Hopkins Hosp. and Union Protestant Hosp., Baltimore, and consulting surgeon Emergency Hosp., Annapolis, Md. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Soc. Clinical Surgery, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Reform League of Baltimore. Episcopalian. Independent. Editor English translation of Dr. H. Helferich's Atlas and Epitome of Traumatic Fracture and Dislocations. Contb'r chapters on surgery in Progressive Medicine and Internat. Clinics, and numerous articles in med. journs. *Address:* 923 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

BLOOMFIELD, Fannie, see Zeisler, Fannie Bloomfield.

BLOOMFIELD, Maurice, prof. Sanskrit and comparative philology Johns Hopkins; *b.* Bielitz, Austria, Feb. 23, 1855; studied Chicago Univ.; grad. Furman Univ., S. C. (A. M.), 1877; (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; LL. D., Princeton, 1896); *m.* Rose Zeisler. Edited for 1st time from original Sanskrit MSS. the Sutra of Kauçika; trans-

lated the Atharva-Veda in the Sacred Books of the East (edited by Max Müller); author of The Atharva-Veda and the Gopatha-Brahmana (Strassburg, 1899); edited, with Prof. Richard Garbe, of Univ. of Tübingen, the Kashmirian Paippalada-Veda, 1901. Contr'r to numerous learned jours. and reviews on subjects connected with history, religion, mythology and literature of Ancient India; on Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and comparative grammar; on ethnology and science of religions. *Author:* Cerberus, the Dog of Hades, 1905; A Concordance of the Vedas, 1907. Mem. German Oriental Soc., Am. Oriental Soc. (v.-p.), Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Royal Bohemian Soc., Prague. Lectures on the Religion. *Address:* 861 Park Av., Baltimore.

BLOOMINGDALE, Charles, Jr., journalist, author; *b.* Phila., Mar. 16, 1868; *s.* Charles and Caroline Cadette (Elfelt) B.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Phila., 1898, Katherine Fleck. Has been printer, advertiser, and since 1892 newspaper man. Wrote daily articles for Phila. Press from Atlantic City for 4 yrs. under pen-name "Karl," also edited dept. same entitled "Up the Street and Down Again." Has written a large number of bits of *vers de société* for Puck, Judge, Saturday Evening Post, and many other papers under pen-name "Karl;" owned and edited for some years "Footlights" and "Stageland." *Clubs:* Pen and Pencil, Press. *Author:* Mr., Miss and Mrs., 1899 L5; A Failure, 1904 L5. *Residence:* 5221 Pine St. *Office:* Welsbach Co., Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia.

BLOOMINGDALE, Emanuel Watson, mcht.; *b.* Rome, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1852; *s.* Benjamin and Hannah (Weil) B.; ed. in N. Y. city schs.; grad. LL. B., Columbia; *m.* New York, Jan. 3, 1887, Adèle Bernheimer. Practiced law until 1883; large department store, 1883-1905, retired; has acted as receiver of many corp'ns and firms; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of the U. S. (mem. ins. com.), Phenix Nat. Bank. Mem. Hudson Ter-Centenary Com.; mem. Com. of Seventy, 1894; treas. Election Laws Improvement Assn.; Rep. presidential elector, 1900; trustee Nat. McKinley Memorial Assn., 1901; mgr. Soc. Reformation Juvenile Delinquents; hon. pres. Retail Dry Goods Assn.; mem. Columbia Coll. Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* Lotos, Republican (v.-p.), etc. *Residence:* 42 W. 69th St. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York.

BLOOR, A. J., consulting architect for arbitration in disputed building cases. Author of numerous monographs on professional and other topics, and translator from many languages. Was asst. sec. U. S. Sanitary Comm'n during Civil War. A founder and life mem. Met. Mus. of Art, and of Willard Architectural Comm'n attached thereto; fellow and ex-sec. Am. Inst. Architects (also ex-sec. New York Chapter); life mem. Am. Numis. Soc., etc. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York.

BLOSSOM, Henry Martyn, Jr., author; *b.* St. Louis, May 10, 1866; ed. Stoddard School, St. Louis; afterward engaged in insurance business; unmarried. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players (New York); St. Louis (St. Louis). *Author:* The Documents in dence, L7; Checkers—A Hard Luck Si; The Brother of Chuck McGann *Plays:* Checkers (prod. by Kirke La S The Yankee Consul (prod. by H. W. age); M'lle Modiste, a comic opera (pr Charles Dillingham); The Red Mill, a cal comedy (prod. by Charles Dilling Miss Philura (prod. by Charles Frohm *Residence:* 23 W. 30th St. *Address:* Club, New York.

BLOUNT, Henry Fitch, retired m Ontario Co., N. Y., May 1, 1829; Walter and Rebecca (Ripley) B.; grad a Red School-House; went west at active business life, chiefly mfg. for 3 spent several yrs. abroad with his f returned, 1888; since then in Washi *m.* 1st, September 19, 1854, Martha Beard (who died June 16, 1862) August 2, 1864, Lucia Augusta K Kalamazoo, Mich. V.-p. and trustee Reform Sch.; v.-p. and mem. exec. Am. Security and Trust Co.; v.-p. bd. tees Emergency Hosp.; mem. Cosmos S. A. R., Archæol. Inst. of Am Philos. Soc., Geol. Soc., A. A. A. S. mem. Nat. Econ. Assn., Hist. So Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc. (bd. of m Republican; Unitarian. *Residence:* The Washington.

BLOUNT, William Alexander, lawyer Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BLOXHAM, William D., ex-gov. Fl Leon Co., Fla., July 9, 1835; grad. W and Mary Coll., Va., June, 1855; *m.* 28, 1856, Mary C. Davis, Lynchburg Mem. Fla. legislature, 1860; captai Confederate Army in 1863; Presid elector, 1868; lt.-gov., 1870; mem. State exec. com., 1876; sec. of State, 1877-81; Fla., 1881-5 apptd. minister to Bolivia, but declined; U. S. surveyor-gen., 1885-9; comptroller, 1890-6; elected, 189 2d term as governor, 1897-1901. Dem *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

BLUE, Rupert, physician, sanitarian Richmond Co., N. C., May 30, 1867; *s.* G. and Annie M. (Evans) B.; ed. Un Va., 1889-90; M. D., Univ. of Md., 1892 terne, 1892, asst. surgeon, 1893, past surgeon since 1897, U. S. Pub. Healt Marine Hosp. Service. Served at Cinci Galveston, Charleston, S. C., San Fran Portland, Ore., Milwaukee, Genoa, New York, Norfolk and New Orleans in charge of operations in eradication bonic plague in San Francisco, served through the epidemic of yellow in New Orleans, 1905; dir. sanitati Jamestown Exp'n until Sept., 1907, took charge of operations against epidemic of bubonic plague in San cisco. *Address:* Bureau of Public and Marine Hospital Service, Wash

BLUE, Victor, naval officer; *b.* Rich Co., N. C., Dec. 6, 1865; *s.* John G. a nie M. (Evans) B.; apptd. to U. S. Acad. from S. C., 1883, grad. 1887; 17, 1899, Eleanor Foote Stuart, Morri N. J. Promoted asst. eng'r, July 1 transferred to the line as ensign, D 1892; lt. jr. grade, Dec. 5, 1897; lt., 1899; lt. comdr., June 28, 1905. Ser

Digitized by Google

Quinebaug, 1887-9, Pensacola, 1889-91; duty Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1891-2; served in Charleston, 1892, Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1892-3, Alliance, 1893-4, Charleston, 1894, Thetis, 1894-5, Bennington, 1895-6, Naval Acad., 1896-8, Suwanee during Spanish War, 1898; was advanced 5 numbers in rank for extraordinary heroism during Spanish War. comd. Alvarado, 1898-9, Massachusetts, 1899-1900; staff squadron comdr. Asiatic Sta., 1900-1; insp. of equipment, Cramp's shipyard, 1901-2; aide to Rear Admiral Cooper, June-Dec., 1903; aide to squadron comdr. Asiatic Fleet, 1903-4; aide to comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, Mar.-June, 1904; served in Bennington, 1904-5; Bureau of Ordnance, 1905; insp. of ordnance, Newport News, Va., 1905-7. *Home:* Marion, S. C. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

BLUM, Robert Frederick, painter; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BLUMENBERG, Marc A., musical critic; b. Baltimore, May 21, 1851; ed Loyola Coll., Baltimore; editor Musical Courier (weekly musical jour. devoted to classical music), since 1880; pres. Blumenberg Press Corporation. Expert in acoustics and musical instruments. *Residence:* 194 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 1135 Broadway, New York.

BLUMENFELD, Ralph D., newspaper man; b. Watertown, Wis., Apr. 7, 1864; s. David and N. B.; ed. pub. schs., Watertown, Wis.; m. Hampstead, Eng., Jan. 12, 1892, Deisie Blumfeld. Reporter Chicago Record-Herald, 1894; editor Music and Drama, Chicago, 1895; corr. United Press, New York, 1896-7, London, 1897; editor New York Evening Telegram, 1899-90; London corr., 1890-2, mgr. supt., 1892-4, New York Herald; mng. dir. Empire Typesetting Machine Co. (Eng.), 1894-1900; news editor London Daily Mail, 1900-2; editor-in-chief London Daily Express, since 1904. *Clubs:* Savage, Whitefriars'. *Author:* The Pick-Axe Club, 1895; R. H. B. in England, 1896. *Residence:* 111 Albert Bridge Rd., S. W., London, and Great Easton, Essex, Eng. *Office:* 8 Shoe Lane, London, E. C., Eng.

BLUMENSCHEIN, William Leonard, musician; b. Brensbach, Germany, Dec. 16, 1846; s. George and Catharine B.; ed. Pittsburgh schs.; studied music at Conservatory, Leipzig, Germany, 1869-72. Teacher piano and singing, Pittsburgh, 1872-6; dir. Portsmouth (O.) Harmonic Soc. and Ironton Choral Union, 1876-8, of Philharmonic Soc., Dayton, O., since 1878; organist and choirmaster 3d St. Presby'n Ch., Dayton, O., since 1878; has also been dir. Lyra Soc. (male chorus and orchestra), Indianapolis, Orpheus Chorus, Springfield, O., Ohio Saengerfests at Dayton and Springfield, and of Cincinnati May Festival Chorus, 1891-6. Composer 45 pieces for piano, 19 songs, 58 anthems and sacred songs and 8 secular pieces for male voices. *Address:* Dayton, O.

BLUMER, George, physician; b. Darlington, Co. Durham, Eng., Mar. 16, 1872; s. John George and Julia Edith (Walford) B.; ed. grammar sch., Eng., 1880-6; came to U. S., 1886; ed. pub. sch., Calif., 1886-7; M. D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1891; interne City and Co. Hosp., San Francisco, 1892-3; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins Hosp., Feb.-June, 1893; m. San Diego, Calif., Aug. 20, 1906, Ann Evans. Asst. on surg. staff, 1893-4, med. staff, 1894-5, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; asst. pathology, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1895-6; post-grad. student Univ. of Munich, summer, 1897; dir. Bender Hygienic Laboratory, Albany, N. Y., 1896-1903; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Albany Med. Coll., 1900-2; asso. prof. pathology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1904-5; asst. in medicine, Univ. of Calif., 1905-6; prof. theory and practice of medicine, Yale, since Aug., 1906. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Med. Assn., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists. *Club:* Graduates. *Address:* 304 York St., New Haven, Conn.

BLUMER, George Alder, M. D., medical supt. of Butler Hospital, Providence, R. I., since Sept., 1899; b. Sunderland, England, May 25, 1857; s. Dr. Luke B.; ed. at Newcastle-on-Tyne, England; at Moravian School, Neuwied-on-Rhine, Germany; Lycée Corneille de Rouen, France; Univ. of Durham, England, and Univ. of Edinburgh, Scotland; grad. med. dept., Univ. of Pa., 1879 (Licentiate Royal Coll. Surgeons and Royal Coll. Physicians, Edinburgh, 1884; Litt. D., Brown Univ., 1905); m. June 23, 1886, Helen Antoinette, d. late Hon. J. Thomas Spriggs. Resident physician German Hosp., Phila., 1879-80; asst. physician (1880-6), and supt. N. Y. State Lunatic Asylum, now Utica State Hosp., 1886-99; co-editor Am. Journal of Insanity; sec. of sect. of Psychol. Medicine, Internat. Med. Congress, Washington, 1887; pres. sect. on Insanity, World's Congress of Charities, Chicago, 1903; late adjunct prof. of insanity, Albany Med. Coll. Hon. mem British Medico-psychol. Soc.; Soc. Mental Medicine of Belgium, Medico-psychol. Soc. of Paris; pres. Am. Medico-psychol. Assn., 1903; pres. Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, 1904. *Address:* Butler Hospital, Providence.

BLUNT, John Ellsworth, civ. eng'r; b. Brainard, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1833; s. of Ainsworth E. and Harriet (Ellsworth) B.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; m. Oct. 11, 1856, Augusta E. Wood. Eng'r on various rys., Ga. and Ala., until 1862; constructing eng'r Chicago & Galena Union R. R., 1862-4; div. eng'r, 1864-1888, chief eng'r, Nov. 1, 1888-Dec. 3, 1899, consulting eng'r, since Dec. 3, 1899, C. & N.-W. Ry. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 215 Jackson Boul., Chicago.

BLUNT, Matthew M., army officer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BLUNT, Stanhope English, army officer; b. Boston, Sept. 29, 1850; s. Charles E. and Penolope Bethune (English) B.; grad. Oswego (N. Y.) High Sch., 1868, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1872; m. Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1873, Fanny Smyth. Apptd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., June 14, 1872; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1874; transferred to ordnance dept., Nov. 1, 1874; capt., Apr. 24, 1880; maj., July 7, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 1, 1903; col., June 25, 1906. Served in Utah, Wyo. and Colo. with 13th Inf., 1872-4; lt. col. and col. a.-d.-c. to Gen. P. H. Sheridan, 1885-8; insp. small arms practice, 1885-9; instr. mathematics

Digitized by Google

and in science of ordnance and gunnery, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1876-80; comdg. Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1897-1907, Springfield Armory, Mass., since Aug., 1907. Mem. A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Foreign Wars, War of 1812, S. R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Commercial (Davenport, Ia.); Troy (Troy, N. Y.); University (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); Nayasset (Springfield, Mass.) Contb'r to Johnson's Ency., Farrow's Mil. Ency., etc. *Author:* Rifle and Carbine Firing, 1885 S3; Firing Regulations for Small Arms, 1889 S3. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BLYNN, Lloyd Ross, journalist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 7, 1875; *s.* Harry and Ida (Ross) B.; ed. Swarthmore Coll., 1888-91; Ph. B., Univ. of Pa., 1893; read law 2 yrs.; *m.* New York, Jan. 27, 1903, Lucy Miller. On staff Phila. N. American, 1901-2; asso. editor The Ladies' Home Jour., 1902-6, Phila. Evening Bulletin, since 1906. Seaman Pa. Naval Battalion, 1895; capt. and q.-m. 13th Regt. Art'y N. G. S. N. Y., 1900-1. Contb'r stories, etc., to newspapers and mags. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Pen and Pencil, Orpheus, Germantown Cricket, Puritan. *Residence:* Three Tuns, Pa. *Office:* The Evening Bulletin, Philadelphia.

BLYTHE, Joseph William, lawyer; *b.* Cranbury, N. J., Jan. 16, 1850; *s.* Joseph William and Ellen Henrietta (Green) B.; ed. Lawrenceville, N. J., High Sch., 1864-7, Princeton Coll. (hon. A. B., A. M.), Hanover (Ind.) Coll. (hon. LL. D.; also LL. D., Bethany Coll., Kan.); *m.* Burlington, Ia., Oct. 15, 1877, Margaret E. Gear. Admitted to bar, 1876, and engaged in practice in Iowa; now gen. counsel C., B. & Q. Ry. Co. Republican. *Address:* Burlington, Iowa.

BLYTHE, Samuel George, writer; *b.* Geneseo, N. Y., May 19, 1868; ed. Geneseo State Normal Sch.; *m.* Sept. 19, 1888, Carolyn Hamilton Oakes, Rochester, N. Y. Mng. editor, Buffalo Express, 1893-6; editor-in-chief, Buffalo Courier and Enquirer, 1897-8; in charge lit. bureau, Rep. State Com., campaign of 1898; mng. editor Cosmopolitan Mag., 1899; chief Washington corr., New York World, 1900-7; chmn. standing com. of correspondents, 1906-7. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1907), Columbia Golf, Amen Corner. *Residence:* 1509 13th St., N. W. *Office:* Home Life Bldg., Washington.

BOARDMAN, Albert B., lawyer; *b.* New York, Feb. 26, 1853; *s.* Norman and Annie Y. (Williams) B.; A. B., Yale, 1873; LL. B., Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Gertrude Bonner. Admitted to bar, 1875, and has since practised at New York; now mem. law firm O'Brien, Boardman, Platt & Dunning; solicitor for Pa. R. R. Co.; counsel B. & O. R. R. Co., Rapid Transit Comm'n, Trust Co. of America, U. S. Express Co., Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md., S. I. Rapid Transit R. R. Co., Rapid Transit Ferry Co.; v.-p. and counsel Thompson-Starrett Co.; v.-p. Central Hudson Steamboat Co.; dir. Standard Cordage Co. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Down Town, etc. *Residence:* 40 W. 53d St. *Office:* 35 Wall St., New York.

BOARDMAN, George Dana, clergyman; di 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BOARDMAN, George Nye, clergym educator; *b.* Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 23, 18 *s.* Deacon Samuel W. and Ann (Gilbe B.; grad. Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1847 (A. 1850); Andover Theol. Sem., 1852; (D. Univ. Vt., 1867; LL. D., Lafayette Co 1889); *m.* 1854, Anne A. Walker, Pittsfo Vt. Tutor Middlebury Coll., 1847-9; pr rhetoric, English literature and psycholo 1853-9; pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Bingha ton, 1859-71; prof. systematic theolo Chicago Theol. Sem. (Cong'l), 1871-93; pr emeritus since 1893. Declined presiden Univ. of Vt., 1867, and Middlebury Col 1880. *Author:* Lectures on Natural The ogy; The Will and Virtue (published for students); Congregationalism; A History New England Theology; etc. *Address:* W. 55th St., New York. *Summer Residen* Pittsford, Vt.

BOARDMAN, Harry L., educator; see Who Who in America, 1901-2.

BOARDMAN, Samuel Lane, author, jou nalist; *b.* Bloomfield (now a part of Skow hegan), Me., Mar. 30, 1836; *s.* Charl Franklin and Philena (Russell) B.; (ho M. S., Univ. of Me., 1899); *m.* 1st, June 1 1860, Ann Bates (died Apr. 30, 1894); 2d, Ap 19, 1900, Alma Staples. Asst. editor Countr Gentleman, Albany, N. Y., 1859; edit Maine Farmer, Augusta, 1861-78, America Cultivator, Boston, 1878-9; editor and pu The Home Farm, Augusta, 1880-8; edit Kennebec Journal, 1889-92, Bangor Dai Commercial, since 1895. Mem. Me. State B of Agr., 1872-4, sec. same, and trustee State Coll., 1874-9; mem. b'd of mgrs. M Exp't Sta., 1885-7. Sec. Me. State Agr'l Soc 1865-74, Me. State Pomol. Soc., 1895- *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, The De Burian (pres.), Book Club (editor of its 3 vols. publs.) *Author:* Agricultural Bibliograph of Maine; Handbook of the Turf; Memo of Peter Edes, Pioneer Printer of Maine The Naturalist of the St. Croix; Year Boo of The De Burians. Edited 7 vols. on th agr. and pomology of Me. *Address:* Bango Me.

BOARDMAN, Samuel Ward, Presby' clergyman, educator; *b.* Pittsford, Vt., Aug 31, 1830; *s.* Deacon Samuel W. and An (Gilbert) B.; grad. Middlebury Coll., Vt 1851, (A. M., 1854; LL. D., 1890); Andove Theol. Sem., 1855; (A. M., Dartmouth 1859; D. D., Hamilton Coll., 1870); *m.* 1s Sept. 10, 1859, Jane Elizabeth Haskel Waldoboro, Me. (died Oct. 29, 1859); 2d Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* Rev. David Green sec. A. B. C. F. M. Pastor, Norwich, Vt 1857-9; prof. rhetoric, English literatur and psychology, Middlebury Coll., 1859-61 pastor 2d Presby'n Ch., Auburn, N. Y. 1862-77; Cong'l Ch., Sterling, Ill., 1879-82 Presby'n Ch., Stanhope, N. J., 1883-9; pres 1889-1901, prof. emeritus mental and mora science since 1901, Maryville (Tenn.) Coll. v.-p. Evang. Union, N. J.; trustee Danvill Theol. Sem., Ky.; moderator synods o Onondaga and Tenn. Mem. Phi Beta Kap pa (Middlebury). Has written on Theistic Realism, Arbitration, Recollections of Great Americans, etc. *Address:* Bloomfield, N. J

Digitized by Google

BOARDMAN, William Henry, publisher; editor; b. Dixon, Ill., Aug. 3, 1846; s. [illegible] S. and Mary L. (Dixon) B.; ed. Dixon, [illegible] until 1864; A. B., 1868, C. E., 1869, Univ. of Mich.; m. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 5, 1874, Henrietta Frances Hall. In U. S. Coast Survey, 1869-70; editor Dixon Telegraph, 1869-70; asst. editor Railroad Gazette, 1870; pres. Railroad Gazette since 1886, editor and pres. since [illegible]; editor of Ry. Gazette, London (Eng.), and dir. of Transport, Ltd., London. *Clubs:* Century, Adirondack League (pres. 1898-[illegible]), Lawyers, St. Andrews Golf, Westchester Golf (hon.) *Author:* Lovers of the Poor, 1901 M16; also stories of life in woods, fish culture in mags. *Residence:* 40 E. 39th St. *Office:* 83 Fulton St., New York.

BOARMAN, Aleck, U. S. judge, Western Dist. of La. since 1881; b. Yazoo City, Miss., Dec. 18, 1839; attended schools at Shreveport, La., and Ky. Mil. Coll.; m. Frances Capen, St. Louis. Served from Manassas to Appomattox in C. S. A. in Va. as maj. and staff in the field; mem. Congress, La., 1873; judge on the bench of La., 4 yrs. *Residence:* Shreveport, La.

BOAS, Emil Leopold, gen. mgr. Hamburg-Am. Line; b. Goerlitz, Germany, Nov. 4, 1854; s. Louis and Minna B.; ed. Royal Frederick William Gymnasium, Breslau, and Sophia Gymnasium, Berlin, grad., 1872; m. N. Y., Mar. 20, 1888, Harriet B. Sternberg. Came to U. S., 1873; since 1892 gen. mgr. Hamburg-Am. Line; mem. com. of arrangement Prince Henry of Prussia, N. Y., 1902. Decorations: by Emperor of Germany—Knight Royal Prussian Order of the Crown, also Order of the Red Eagle; by King of Italy—chevalier Order St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; by King of Sweden and Norway—knight, 1st class, Order of St. Olaf; by Sultan of Turkey—comdr. Order of Osmanieh, also comdr. Order of Medjidieh; by King of Greece—officer Order of the Redeemer; by president of Venezuela—comdr. Order of Bolivar; by the Emperor of Austria—officer of the order of Francis Joseph. Mem. N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, Maritime Assn., Produce Exchange, German Society Charity Organization Soc.; dir. N. Y. Federation, etc.; pres. Atlas Steamship Co. Treas. Greater New York Canal Assn., Columbia Soc. of America; Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., N. Y. Acad. Sci., Am. Statist. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A. I. E. E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., N. Y. Zoöl. Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. *Clubs:* N. Y. Athletic, Lotos, Fairfield County, Deutscher Verein, Unitarian, Liederkranz. *Author:* Seemacht (Sea Power), 1911. *Country residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Residence:* 128 W. 74th St. *Office:* 37 Broadway, New York.

BOAS, Franz, anthropologist; b. Minden, Westphalia, July 9, 1858; attended univs. of Heidelberg, Bonn and Kiel, 1877-87 (Ph. D., Kiel, 1881); explored Baffin Land, 1883-4; Royal Ethnographical Mus., Berlin, 1885; assistant of geography, Univ. of Berlin, 1886; investigations in British Columbia for Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, 1888-96, and after 1897 for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York; in Wash. and Ore. for Smithsonian Inst'n; directed operations and publications, Jesup North Pacific expd'n; asst. editor Science, 1886-8; docent of anthropology, Clark Univ., 1888-92; chief asst. dept. of anthropology, World's Columbian Expn.; lecturer, 1895, prof., 1898, anthropology, Columbia Univ.; asst. curator, 1896, curator, 1901, dept. anthropology, Am. Mus. Natural History; hon. philologist, Bureau of Am. Ethnology, 1903. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. 1895, 1907), N. Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Anthrop. Soc. (pres. 1907); corr. mem. Anthropol socs. of Berlin, Moscow, Paris, Rome, Stockholm, Vienna, Washington, of Anthropol. Inst. Great Britain and Ireland, and of Am. Antiq. and Numis. Soc. *Author:* Baffin Land, 1885; The Central Eskimo (6th Ann. Report), U26; Chinook Texts, 1894 U26; Indianische Sagen von der Nordwestküste Amerikas (Berlin), 1895; Social Organization and Secret Societies of the Kwakiutl Indians, 1898 S32; Kathlamet Texts, 1900 U26; The Eskimo of Baffin Land and Hudson Bay, 1901 A22; Kwakiutl Texts, 1901-6 A22; Tsimshian Texts, 1902 U26; The Growth of Children, 1896, 1904 U3; also reports to U. S. Nat. Mus., Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, Am. Mus. Natural History. *Residence:* Grantwood, Bergen Co., N. J. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

BOATWRIGHT, Frederic William, pres. Richmond Coll. since 1895; b. White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., Jan. 28, 1868; s. Rev. R. B. B.; grad.. Richmond Coll., 1888 (M. A.; LL. D.). Studied in Halle, Leipzig and Paris, 1889-90, 1892; prof. modern languages, Richmond Coll., since 1890; m. Dec., 1890, Nellie Moore Thomas. *Author:* Syllabi French and German Literatures. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

BOCHER, Maxime, educator; b. Boston, Aug. 28, 1867; s. Ferdinand and Caroline (Little) B.; grad. Harvard, 1888, studied mathematics, Göttingen, 1888-91 (Ph. D.); m. July, 1891, Marie Niemann, Göttingen. Asst. prof. mathematics, Harvard Univ., 1894-1904, prof. same since 1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. One of editors Annals of Mathematics, 1896-1900 and 1901-7; one of editors Trans. Am. Math. Soc., since 1907. *Author:* Uber die Reihenentwicklungen der Potentialtheorie, 1894 L30. Contb'r to math. jours.; collaborator Encyclopäle der mathematischen Wissenschaften. *Residence:* 48 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

BOCKMAN, Marcus Olaus, pres. and prof. theology., Sem. of United Norwegian Luth. Ch. since 1893; b. Langesund, Norway, Jan. 9, 1849; s. Frederik and Nicoline (Bodom) B.; grad. Christiania Univ., Norway, 1867 (passed examen philosophicum, 1868); theol. dept., 1875; (D. D., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1900); m., 1st, 1875, Leonharda Holby (died 1888); 2d, 1896, Inga Holby. Ordained, Christiania, 1875; Lutheran pastor Goodhue Co., Minn., 1875-86; prof. theology, Luthersk Presteskole, Northfield, Minn., 1886-90; at Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, 1890-3; one of editors Lutherske Vidnesbyrd, church

Digitized by Google

paper of anti-Missourian Brotherhood. *Address:* St. Anthony Park, Minn.

BOCOCK, Willis Henry, educator; *b.* Halifax C. H., Va., Jan. 4, 1865; *s.* Rev. John Holmes (D. D.) and Sarah Margaret (Kemper) B.; grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1884, A. B., B. Litt.; Univ. of Va., 1885 (Latin and Greek); hon. A. M., Davidson Coll., N. C., 1889; student Univ. of Berlin, 1892-3; *m.* Hampden-Sidney, Va., July 25, 1889, Bessie Perry Friend. Prof. Greek, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1886-9; prof. ancient languages, 1889-94, prof. Greek since 1894, Univ. of Ga. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Contb'r to various periodicals. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

BÖDECKER, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm, dentist, author; *b.* Celle, Hanover, July 6, 1846; *s.* Heinrich and Doris (Lohman) B.; ed. local schools; also Egidian school, Hanover, 1859-61; apprentice to jeweler and dentist in Celle, 1861-6; *m.* nr. Bremen, Germany, 1874, Wilhelmina, *d.* Ernst Himbeck. Went to England, 1866, spent some time in London; asst. to dentist, Newark, Notts, 1866-9; studying medicine same time. Came to U. S., 1869; grad. Coll. of Dentistry, New York (1st faculty prize), 1871; took extra course physics and chemistry, Cooper Inst.; asst. prof. chemistry, Coll. of Dentistry, 1871-3. Practiced dentistry in New York; passed with honors exam. held at Albany for degree of M. D. S., 1877, and in July, 1877, entered pathol. laboratory of Dr. Carl Heitzman. Elected mem. New York Odontol. Soc.; apptd. one of 4 dentists from State Soc. of N. Y. to be represented in the album, "The Public Service of the State of N. Y."; 2 yrs. lecturer in dental history New York Coll. of Dentistry: 4 yrs. prof. dental embryology Univ. of Buffalo; retired with title of emeritus prof.; now practicing in Berlin. Chmn. of Dental Clinic of Internat. Med. Congress, Washington, 1887, also chmn. of Clinic of Internat. Dental Congress, Chicago, 1893, also chmn. of Clinic 1st Dist. Dental Soc., 9 yrs.; hon. mem. Central Dental Soc. of Northern N. J., State Dental Soc. of N. J., Calif. State Odontol. Soc., Am. Dental Soc. of Europe, Central Verein Deutscher Zahnarzte and Svenska Tandlakare Sallskapet of Stockholm; mem. advisory bd. Foreign Relations Com. of Nat. Assn. of Dental Faculties, U. S. A. *Author:* The Anatomy and Pathology of the Teeth, 1894. *Address:* Unter den Linden, 54, 55, Berlin W., Germany.

BODINE, James Morrison, physician, educator; *b.* Fairfield, Ky., Oct. 2, 1831; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Ky., and Hanover Coll., Ind.; grad. Ky. Sch. of Medicine, M. D., 1854 (LL. D.); *m.* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 25, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Crow. Practiced in Austin, Tex., Leavenworth, Kan., Louisville, Ky.; demonstrator of anatomy, Ky. Sch. of Medicine, 1856-7; prof. anatomy, same, 1864-6; prof. anatomy, 1866-1907, dean, 1867-1907, pres. of faculty since 1907, Univ. of Louisville. Mem. Louisville Coll. Phys. and Surg., Louisville Acad. Medicine, Ky. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Jefferson Co. Med. Soc.; pres. Am. Med. Coll. Assn., Southern Med. Coll. Assn., Assn. of Am. Med. Colls. *Residence:* Galt House. *Office* 4th Av., Louisville, Ky.

BODY, Charles William Edm prof. Old Testament literature and pretation, Gen. Theol. Sem., New since Oct., 1894; *b.* Clapham, England, 4, 1851; *s.* Rev. E. E. B.; ed. St. J Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1871-6; grad. of Cambridge, Eng., 1875, (M. A., D. C. L., Trinity Univ., Toronto D., Hobart Coll.; D. D., Bishop's Lennoxville, P. Q., Can.); *m.* Cheste Cambridgeshire, Eng., 1881, Frances Perry. Tyrrwhit Hebrew scholar of of Cambridge, 1878; fellow St. John's Cambridge, 1877-81; provost and vice-cellor, Trinity Univ., Toronto, Can., 94; P. E. clergyman; mem. Am. T Philos. and Oriental socs. *Author:* The manent Value of Genesis (Paddock tures for 1894), 1894 L4. *Address:* 4 sea Sq., New York.

BOEHME, Ernest Adolph, clergy editor; *b.* Zittau, Saxony, May 11, 18 Paul Julius and Antonia Theresa (H B.; ed. Gymnasium, Zittau, to 1864; di at German Luth. Theol. Sem., Colu O.; *m.* June 20, 1871, Mary B. Emmell of Columbus, O. Ordained to Evang. ministry, July 31, 1868. German sec., 96, 1st v.-p. since 1896, Evang. Luth. Synod of Ohio and other states. Re prof. Capital Univ., 1882-5; since 187 cept 4 yrs.) mem. bd. trustees Ge Luth. Sem. (pres. bd. since 1894), a Capital Univ. Editor Kinderfreude day-school paper), 1886-98, Kirchenze (German organ of Joint Synod of 1898-1904; pastor Martin Luther Youngstown. *Address:* Youngstown, O

BOEHMER, Max, mining enginee Lüneburg, Germany, Feb. 27, 184 Louis B. (privy councilor); ed. Poly nic Inst., Hanover, Germany, 1867-9; U. S. eng'r on improvements of Miss Mo. rivers, 1872-9; consulting mining Leadville, Colo., 1879-98; now in De makes specialty of exam. of mines in ern States. Mem. Am. Inst. M. E., Soc. C. E. *Residence:* 1072 Pa. Av. 46 Jacobson Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BOEYNAEMS, Libert Hubert Louis, R. C. bishop; *b.* Antwerp, Bel Aug. 18, 1857; *s.* John and Leopoldina Opstal) B.; ed. Jesuit Coll., Antwerp, at Mechlin, and Sem. of Missions, Lo Belgium; ordained R. C. priest, Sep 1881. Went to Honolulu, H. I., 18 charge of missions on Island of Kau I., 1882-95, at Wailuku, Maui, 1895-1902 vicar of mission of H. I., 1902-3; apptd. op of Zeugma and vicar apostolic of Apr. 6, 1903, consecrated, San Fran July 25, 1903. *Address:* 1183 Fort St., lulu, H. Ty.

BOGART, Ernest Ludlow, educator; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOGART, John, consulting enginee Albany, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1836; *s.* John and Eliza (Hermans) B.; grad. R Coll., 1853 (M. A.); *m.* Nov. 2, 1870, Cherington Jefferis, West Chester, P eng'r corps N. Y. Cent. R. R., State

Digitized by Google

of N. Y., Public Works, New York; U. S. eng'r Ft. Monroe, Va., and other points during war, 1861-6; chief eng'r park comm'n, Brooklyn; since 1877 engaged on many important works for gov't and pvt. corpns., including pub. and municipal works at New Orleans, Chicago, Nashville, Baltimore, Keene, Rochester, etc.; chief eng'r dept. public parks, N. Y.; 4 yrs. State eng'r N. Y.; eng'r State Bd. of Health, N. Y.; constructing eng'r Washington Bridge. Harbors of Venezuela; editor Transactions Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; eng'r hydraulic and electric development of power at Niagara Falls, Sault Ste. Marie, Massena, St. Lawrence River, Cascade, Brit. Columbia, Atlanta, Ga., Chattanooga, Tenn., Verde, Ariz.; consulting eng'r several yrs., Rapid Transit Comm'n, New York, Essex Comm'n, N. J.; advisory and expert eng'r in many cases; mem. various bds.; del. of U. S. Gov't at Internat. Congress of Navigation, Düsseldorf, Germany, 1902, Milan, Italy, 1905; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, English Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs. Lt.-col. and chief eng'r Nat. Guard, N. Y. *Author:* Engineering Feats, S3; Papers and Discussions. *Residence:* 30 W. 59th St. *Office:* 3 Exchange Pl., New York, and 29 Great George St., London, Eng.

BOGERT, Edward Strong, naval officer; *b.* Geneva, N. Y., May 7, 1836; *s.* Stephen Van Renselaer and Amanda (Strong) B.; ed. Dwight's High School, Brooklyn; *m.* Brooklyn, June 6, 1866, Helen Hart. Apptd. asst. surgeon U. S. N., June 10, 1861; promoted passed asst. surgeon, June 22, 1864; surgeon, Apr. 6, 1868; med. insp., Sept. 10, 1882; med. dir., Nov 28, 1889; retired, May 7, 1898; advanced to rank of rear admiral, June 29, 1906, in recognition of services during Civil War. Served on various vessels and at various stas. during Civil War; fleet surgeon, Aug. 1, 1884-Sept. 9, 1886; pres. Naval Examining B'd, New York, Oct. 1-Nov. 5, 1889; in charge Naval Hosp., New York, 1892-5. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

BOGERT, George H., artist; *b.* New York, 1864. *s.* Henry and Helen Anderson (Evans) B.; first studied art under Thomas Eakins; went to France, 1884, and studied under Raphael Collins, Aimé Morot and Puvis de Chavannes. Webb prize, 1898; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1899; bronze medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; hon. mention, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1892; A. N. A.; mem. Soc. of Landscape Painters, New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Address:* 204 W. 13th St., New York.

BOGERT, Marston Taylor, educator; *b.* Flushing, N. Y., April 18, 1868; *s.* Henry A. and Mary L. (Lawrence) B.; prep. ed'n Flushing Inst.; grad. Columbia, 1890; took Columbia Univ. School of Mines course of chemistry, 1890-4; *m.* Flushing, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1892, Charlotte E. Hoogland. Adjunct prof. organic chemistry, Columbia Univ., 1901-4, prof. same since 1904. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. (mem. gen. com. 1900), Chem. Soc., London; v.-p. Soc. Chem. Industry (Eng.), 1902-4; one of founders (sec. 1898-1902) Chemists' Club of N. Y.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Société Chimique de Paris, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, etc.; mem. bd. supervisors, Rutgers Theol. Sem. Contb'r to Sch. of Mines Quarterly and Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* 422 W. 154th St., New York.

BOGGS, Carroll Curtis, associate justice Supreme Court, Ill., since 1897; *b.* Fairfield, Ill., Oct. 19, 1844; *s.* Richard L. and Sarah A. (Wright) B.; ed. Univ. of Mich.; admitted to Ill. bar; State's att'y, Wayne Co., 1873-7; co. judge, 1877-85; circuit judge, 1885-97, including 6 yrs. on appellate bench, 1891-7, under assignment from Supreme Court; chief justice Supreme Court, June, 1900-June, 1901; Dem. nominee in Ill. legislature for U. S. senator, 1907. *Address:* Fairfield, Ill.

BOGGS, Frank M., artist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BOGGS, Sara E., author, translator; *b.* Lewistown, Pa., Nov. 27, 1843; *d.* George and Magdalene Siegrist; ed. Lewistown pub. sch. and acad.; *m.* Sewickley, Pa., Mar. 6, 1865, Leander R. Boggs (died April, 1904). *Translations:* Told by the Deaths Head (Jokai), 1902 S22; The Nameless Castle (Jokai), 1898 D6; India and Ceylon (Ernest Haeckel), 1883 U9; Invisible Hands (Zobeltitz), 1894; Little Countess (E. Vely), 1891; The Mistress of Ibichstein (Henkel), 1884 H4; The Hungarian Girl (Mariam Tenger), 1892; etc. *Author:* Sandpeep, 1906 L6. *Address:* Seal Harbor, Me.

BOGGS, William Ellison, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BOGGS, William Robertson, soldier, educator, architect; *b.* Augusta, Ga., March 18, 1829; *s.* Archibald and Mary Ann (Robertson) B.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y., 1853; *m.* Dec. 19, 1855, Mary Sophia, *d.* Col. John Symington, U. S. A. Mentioned in general orders by Lt.-Gen. Scott during winter of 1859-60; resigned from U. S. A., 1861; served in C. S. A. from organization until disbanded in 1865; attained the rank of brig.-gen.; served as chief of staff Trans-Mississippi dept., Jan., 1863, until close of war; since 1865 has followed occupations of architect, civ. engr. and was for 5 yrs. prof. mechanics, Va. Mech. Coll. *Address:* Winston, N. C.

BOGLE, Thomas Ashford, lawyer, educator; *b.* in Guernsey Co., O., May 14, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Margaret (Gist) B.; ed. dist. and high schs., State Normal Sch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1875, Univ. of Mich., law dept., LL. B., 1888; *m.* Osawatomie, Kan., Aug. 27, 1878, Alice Burgard. Was teacher of dist. schs., prin. city schs.; co. supt. pub. instr'n, Marion Co., Kan.; admitted to bar, 1879, and engaged in practice at Marion, Kan.; co. atty., Marion Co., Kan.; removed to Mich. and since practicing at Ann Arbor; city atty., Ann Arbor; prof. law, Univ. of Mich., since 1894; judge of practice court, Univ. of Mich. Presby'n. Democrat, has been Dem. nominee for judge Supreme Court of Mich. Editor 4th edit. Pomeroy's Code Remedies, L6. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BOGUE, Lilian Bell; see Lilian Bell.

BOHM, Max, painter; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 21, 1868; *s.* H. E. B.; *m.* London, 1898, Zella Newcomb. Pupil of Jean-Paul Lau-

Digitized by Google

rens, Lefebvre and Benjamin Constant, Paris. First went to Europe, 1887; first picture exposed in Paris Salon, 1889. Awarded many academic prizes and gold medal, Paris Salon, 1898; silver medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Exp'n, 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Cleveland Art Club; charter mem. Paris Am. Art Assn. *Address:* Chelsea Arts Club, Bolton Lodge, 143 Church St., London, Eng.

BOICE, James Young, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOIES, Henry Martyn, inventor; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BOIES, Horace, lawyer, ex-gov.; *b.* Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1827; attended dist. school; went to Wis. Ty., 1844, landing at Racine, after voyage around the lakes, with 75 cents in his pocket; worked on farm 6 yrs., attending school winters during the last 4 yrs. of these; studied law in Erie Co., N. Y.; admitted to bar, 1849; practiced at and nr. Buffalo, 1849-67; elected to Gen. Assembly, N. Y., 1858, as Whig; became Republican; moved, 1867, to Waterloo, Ia., and began practice there; left Republican party because of opposition to its tariff and prohibition policy; has since acted with Democratic party; gov. Iowa, 2 terms, 1890-4; only Democratic gov. of Iowa since Republican party was organized; defeated for 3d term in election of 1893; stood 2d in balloting for President by Nat. Dem. Conv., 1896; Dem. candidate for Congress, 3d Iowa dist., 1902, defeated. *Address:* Waterloo, Ia.

BOILEAU, Philip, artist; *b.* Quebec, Can., June, 1863; *s.* Baron Charles and Susan Taylor (Benton) B.; ed. in Eng.; studied art in Italy. Began painting 1900; specialty is "Am. girl" portraits. *Address:* 305 5th Av., New York.

BOISE, Otis Bardwell, music teacher and composer; *b.* Oberlin, O., Aug. 13, 1844; *s.* Dr. Otis and Elvira B.; ed. Cleveland public schools; studied music in Leipzig; *m.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 12, 1869, Annie V. Stockly. Settled in New York as teacher of composition, New York Conservatory, and organist of John Hall's Ch. In Europe composing, 1876-7, and had the benefit of Liszt's advice and criticism; resumed teaching in New York, 1878-81; in business in New York, 1881-8; since then in professional work in Berlin. *Author:* Harmony Made Practical, 1900 $13; Music and Its Masters, 1901 L5. Has also written numerous articles and contributions on musical subjects. *Address:* Peabody Inst., Baltimore.

BOISOT, Louis, lawyer; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., May 23, 1856; *s.* Louis and Albertina B.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1877, Columbia Coll., LL. B., 1879; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Adrian, Mich., May 13, 1887, Mary Spencer. *Author:* By-Laws of Private Corporations, 1892, 1902; Treatise on the Law of Mechanics' Liens, 1897 W15. Contb'r to legal periodicals. Trust officer of First Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago, since 1904. *Residence:* La Grange, Ill. *Office:* First Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago.

BOK, Edward William, editor The Ladies' Home Journal since 1888; v.-p. The Curtis Pub. Co.; *b.* Helder, Holland, Oct. 1863; came to U. S. at age of 6; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs.; stenographer with Western Union Telegraph Co.; Henry Holt & Co 1884-5; Scribner's, 1885-8; *m.* Oct. 22, 189 Mary Louise Curtis. (LL. D., conferred b Pope Pius, 1907). *Author:* The Young Ma in Business; Successward. *Home:* "Swas tika," Merion, Pa. *Address:* The Ladie Home Journal, Philadelphia.

BOLAND, Mary A.; see Mary Boland P quignot.

BOLCE, Harold, journalist; *b.* nr. Ha wards, Calif., Feb. 7, 1868; sp'l studer Oakland High Sch., Univ. of Calif.; *m.* Sa Francisco, 1895, Irma Beth Cline. On ed torial staff various Western papers; wit various New York newspapers, 1898-9 Washington corr. Phila. Saturday Evenin Post, 1900-3; comm'd by Booklovers' Ma to travel in Orient and prepare series articles entitled The Two Pacifics, 1904; re quested by U. S. Gov't to undertake sp investigation of problems in Pacific trad 1904; mgr. press clipping bureau, U. S Treasury. *Address:* Care Secretary of th Treasury, Washington.

BOLDT, George C., hotel prop'r. Pre Waldorf-Astoria Hotel Co., Waldorf-Astori Segar Co., Waldorf Importation Co.; dir Commonwealth Trust Co., Lincoln Trus Co., Trust Co. of America, United Agenc Co.; prop'r Bellevue Stratford Hotel Phila. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Fin Arts Soc. *Clubs:* Suburban Riding an Driving, etc. *Address:* The Waldorf-Astoria New York.

BOLDT, Hermann J., physician; *b.* ni Berlin, Germany, June 24, 1856; *s.* Herman and Amalie (Kruger) B.; came to U. S. i childhood; ed. public grammar and high schs.; studied and practiced pharmacy grad. Med. Sch., Univ. of N. Y., 1879; *m* 1891, Hedwig Kruger, of Berlin, Germany In practice since 1879; since 1891 has con fined practice to gynecology. Well known for investigations into physiol. action o cocaine and gynecol. pathology. Invento of various gynecol. instruments and a operating table for abdominal surger which received medal at Paris Exp'n, 1900 and also a modern examining table for of fice work; prof. gynecology, N. Y. Post Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; gynecologist German Poliklinik, St. Mark's, Sydenham and Post-Grad. hosps.; consulting gynecolo gist, Beth Israel Hosp., St. Vincent's Hosp Mem. Am. Gynecol., Internat. Gynecol. Brit. Gynecol., N. Y. Obstet. (ex-pres.) an Pathol. socs., and N. Y. Acad. Medicin (ex-chmn. gynecol. sect.); ex-pres. Germa Med. Soc. of N. Y. *Address:* 39 E. 61st St. New York.

BOLDUAN, Charles Frederick, physician, bacteriologist; *b.* Bielefeld, Germany May 7, 1873; *s.* William and Juliane (Dreibholz) B.; Ph. G., Coll. of Pharmacy, New York, 1893; M. D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Columbia, 1901; student Univ. of Berlin 1903; *m.* New York, Sept. 15, 1906, Adele Jönason. Bacteriologist Research Laboratory, Dept. of Health, New York, 1904 prof. bacteriology and hygiene, Fordham Univ., since 1905. Mem. New York Path.

Digitized by Google

Soc., Kings Co. Med. Soc., N. Y. State Med. Asso. Republican. *Author:* Immune Sera, 1907. *Translator:* Suppression of Tuberculosis, etc., 1905; Serum Diagnosis, 1906. Collected Studies on Immunity, 1906:—all W9; also scientific papers in med. jours. *Home:* 601 W. 135th St., New York.

BOLLER, Alfred Pancoast, civil engineer, b. Phila., Feb. 23, 1840; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1858 (A. M.); Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. (C. E.), 1861; was eng'r with R. R. and other corporations, 1862-85; has for yrs. been contractor for bridge construction; was engr double-track bridge over Hudson at Albany; that over Thames river, New London, Conn.; the Central bridge and viaduct over Harlem river, N. Y.; the 4-track, Duluth-Superior bridge; etc.; consulting eng'r bd. of parks, and dept. of public works, N. Y.; extension of Wabash lines into Pittsburgh. *Author:* Treatise on the Construction of Iron Highway Bridges, etc. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 1 Nassau St., New York.

BOLLES, Albert Sidney, author; b. Montville, Conn., March 8, 1846; admitted to Connecticut bar and engaged in practice; elected judge of the probate court for dist. of Norwich, Conn., 1870; editor Norwich Morning Bulletin, and later editor Bankers' Magazine; was prof. mercantile law and banking, Wharton School of Finance and Economy, Univ. of Pa., 4½ yrs.; chief Bureau Industrial Statistics, Pa., 8 yrs.; was lecturer, Univ. of Pa., now at Haverford Coll. *Author:* Financial History of the United States; Practical Banking; Bank Reform; Bank Collections; The Judicial Interpretation of the National Bank Act; Industrial History of the United States; The Conflict Between Labor and Capital; The History of Pennsylvania; Money, Banking and Finance. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Haverford, Pa.

BOLLES, Edwin Cortlandt, microscopist, clergyman; b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1858; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1855; ordained theology and became Universalist clergyman (Ph. D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1868; S. T. D., Tufts, 1881; LL. D., Trinity, 1901); made a specialty of microscopy, and, 1874, was prof. of microscopy, St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y.; lectured on same subject for yrs. at Tufts Coll.; pastor Portland, Me., 1861, Salem, Mass., 1871, New York, 1887; Dickson prof. of English and Am. history, Tufts Coll. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

BOLLEY, Henry Luke, plant pathologist; Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., Feb. 1, 1864; s. John B. and Mary (Broad) B.; grad. rural schs. of Ind. and Mich., Purdue Univ., B. S., 1888, M. S., 1889; m. Janesville, Wis., 1896, Frances B. Sheldon. Instr. and asst. in biology, Purdue Univ., 1889; asst. botanist, Ind. Agr'l Exp't Sta., 1889-90; prof. botany and zoölogy, N. Dak. Agr'l Coll., and botanist and plant pathologist of Gov't Exp't Sta. for N. Dak., since 1894; prof. in charge State Sub-exp't Sta. at Bottineau, N. Dak., 1905. Specially known for experimental researches in plant diseases; discoverer of parasitic nature of potato scab, and accepted method of prevention, also of present methods of prevention of diseases of cereal grains by the use of formaldehyde as a disinfectant upon seed grain, which first applied, 1892-3, for prevention of oat smut. Contrib'r to bot. jours. and author of numerous exp't sta. bulls. Fellow Am. Assn. for Promotion Agr'l Science, A. A. A. S.; mem. Central Assn. Botanists. 32° Mason. *Residence:* Fargo, N. Dak. *Office:* Agr'l Coll., N. Dak.

BOLSTER, William Wheeler, lawyer; b. Rumford, Me., July 6, 1823; s. Alvan and Cynthia (Wheeler) B.; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1847; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1848, Martha Hall Adams (died August 20, 1866); 2d, Aug. 17, 1868, Florence Josephine Reed, Mexico, Me. (died November 21, 1894). Practiced law in Maine since 1847; co. atty., 1864-70; State senator, 1869, 1870; pres. senate, 1870; State bank examiner, 1873-9; mem. exec. council, 1883-5; div. advocate, 6th div. Me. militia, 1864; trustee State Reform School, 1885-93; mayor Auburn, 1893-4; Republican. Is pres. Little Androscoggin Water Power Co.; owner cotton mill of 23,000 spindles, etc. *Author:* Tax Collector and Form Book; Digest of the Law of Tax Titles; Tax Collector and Town Officer; etc. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

BOLTON, Benjamin Meade, physician, bacteriologist; b. Richmond, Va., Apr. 7, 1857; s. James (M. D.) and Anna Maria (Harrison) B.; ed. primary sch., Richmond, Va., Charlottesville (Va.) Inst., 1871-5, Univ. of Va., 1875-9, M. D., 1879; S. C. Coll., 1882-3, Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1883-4, Univ. of Göttingen, 1884-6, Univ. of Berlin, 1886; m. 1st, Brunswick, Ger., 1886, Johanna Heriette Louise Liebau; 2d, Columbia, Mo., 1898, Laetitia Todd. Asst., 1886-8, asso., 1892-5, Johns Hopkins Univ.; prof. S. C. Coll., 1888-9; dir. bacteriol. dept., Hoagland Laboratory, 1889-92; dir. of laboratory, Bd. of Health, Phila.; prof. Univ. of Mo., 1896-7; now expert in experimental therapeutics, Bureau of Animal Industry, Washington; actively engaged in researches in bacteriology and experimental medicine since 1883. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians. Extensive contb'r of articles on bacteriology in med. mags. *Residence:* 2462 Wis. Av. *Office:* Bureau of Animal Industry, Washington.

BOLTON, Charles Edward, lecturer; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BOLTON, Charles Knowles, librarian of Boston Athenæum Library since 1898; b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 14, 1867; s. Charles Edward and Sarah (Knowles) B.; grad. Harvard, 1890; m. 1897, Ethel, d. Edward Stanwood. Asst. Harvard Library, 1890-3; librarian, Brookline, 1894-8; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Me. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Saskia, the Wife of Rembrandt, 1893 C7; On the Wooing of Martha Pitkin, 1894 C5; The Love Story of Ursula Wolcott, 1895 L2; Brookline, History of a Favored Town, 1897; The Private Soldier Under Washington, 1902 S3; Circulating Libraries in Boston, 1765-1865, 1907 X1; and articles on library administration. *Editor:* Letters of Hugh, Earl Percy, from Boston and New York, 1774-1776, 1902 G11; The Athenæum Centenary, 1907. *Residence:*

Brookline and Shirley, Mass. *Office:* 10½ Beacon St., Boston.

BOLTON, Frederick Elmer, educator; *b.* Tomah, Monroe Co., Wis., May 9, 1866; *s.* Edwin Latham and Rosaline (Cady) B.; ed. dist. schs., Tomah High Sch.; grad. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1890, Univ. of Wis., B. S., 1893, M. S., 1896; student Leipzig Univ., 1896-7, Clark Univ., hon. fellow, 1897-8, Ph. D., 1898; *m.* Fairchild, Wis., Aug. 23, 1893, Olive A. Foster. Teacher dist. schs., Wis., 1885-7; prin. Tunnel City (Wis.) graded sch., 1887-8, Fairchild (Wis.) High Sch., 1890-1; prin. schs., Kaukauna, Wis., 1893-5; prof. psychology and ed'n, State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1898-1900; asst. prof. ed'n, 1900-1, and since 1901 prof. and head dept. of ed'n and dir. summer session, State Univ. of Iowa. Lecturer summer session, 1899, Univ. of Wis. Mem. N. E. A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n, Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Ed'n (sec.), Am. Soc. Edn'l Research; pres. Iowa Child Study Soc.; chmn. exec. com. Iowa State Teachers' Assn.; treas. Iowa Anthropol. Soc.; mem. Western Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Secondary School System of Germany, 1900 A2. Contb'r to edn'l publs. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

BOLTON, Henry Carrington, chemist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BOLTON, Herbert Eugene, educator; *b.* Wilton, Wis., July 20, 1870; *s.* Edwin Latham and Rosaline (Cady) B.; B. L., 1895, post-grad. in history, 1896-7, Univ. of Wis.; Harrison fellow in history, 1897-9, Ph. D., 1899, Univ. of Pa.; *m.* Tunnel City, Wis., Gertrude Janes. Prin. schs., Fairchild, Wis., 1891-3, Kaukauna, Wis., 1895-6; prof. history and economics, Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1899-1901; instr. history, 1901-5, adj. prof. same, since 1905, Univ. of Tex.; investigator Mexican archives, summers 1902-6; sp'l investigator history native tribes, Tex., for U. S. Bureau Ethnology, since 1906; on comm'n for Carnegie Inst'n to prepare report on U. S. history materials in Mexican archives, 1907-8. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (asso. mem. Pub. Archives Comm'n), Southwest Soc. Archæol. Inst. of America; fellow and mgr. Tex. State Hist. Assn., since 1901 (asso. editor quarterly, since 1904). Collaborator (with Blair and Robertson) The Philippine Islands, 1903-8 C42; editor (with E. C. Barker) With the Makers of Texas, 1904 A1. Contb'r of Tex. articles to Handbook of American Indians, 1907 U26; author of important monograph contb'ns to history Spanish southwest. *Address:* Calle Venecia, 23, City of Mexico, Mex.

BOLTON, J. Gray, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Co. Derry, Ireland, March 17, 1849; *s.* Samuel and Mary Gray B.; grad. Lafayette Coll. (M. A., D. D.); theol. ed'n, Union Theol. Sem., New York; *m.* S. Josephine Townsend, Jan. 11, 1883, Phila. For 32 yrs. pastor Hope Presby'n Ch., Phila. (only charge); has received nearly 1,600 communicants and erected ch. properties costing $125,000, closing each yr. without debt. Made opening prayer at Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; acting Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Pa., F. & A. M. Life mem. Pa. and by'n Hist. socs. Twice moderator Presbytery of Phila.; represented Presbytery ... times in Gen. Assembly. Twice apptd. ... defend action of synod of Pa. in appe... cases to the Gen. Assembly. Contb'r ... The Presbyterian, Presbyterian Journal a... Brotherhood Star. *Address:* 2109 Pine S... Philadelphia.

BOLTON, Sarah Knowles, author; ... Farmington, Conn., Sept. 15, 1841; *d.* Jol... Segar and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Knowle... 2 yrs. in Europe studying literary and edu... matters, and what employers are doing ... help their workmen; *m.* Oct. 16, 18... Charles E. Bolton (died October 23, 190... Was for 3 yrs. asso. editor The Congreg... tionalist; also asst. corr. sec. N. W. C. ... U. and v.-p. Am. Humane Ed'n So... *Author:* Orleau Lamar and Other Poem... 1864 A2; The Present Problem (a short no... el), 1872 P2; How Success Is Won, 1884 L... Poor Boys Who Became Famous, 1885 C... Girls Who Became Famous, 1886 C7; Soci... Studies in England, 1886 L9; Stories fro... Life (fiction), 1886 C7; Famous Americ... Authors, 1887 C7; From Heart and Natu... poems (with her son Charles K. Bolton... 1887 C7; Some Successful Women, 1888 L... Famous American Statesmen, 1888 C7; F... mous Men of Science, 1889 C7; Famous En... lish Authors, 1890 C7; Famous European A... tists, 1890 C7; Famous English Statesme... 1891 C7; Famous Types of Womanhood, 18... C7; Famous Voyagers and Explorers, 18... C7; Famous Leaders Among Men, 1894 C... Famous Leaders Among Women, 1895 C... The Inevitable and Other Poems, 1895 C... Famous Givers and Their Gifts, 1896 C... A Country Idyl and Other Stories (fiction... 1898 C7; Every Day Living, 1900 P3; O... Devoted Friend, the Dog, 1901 P3; Eur... pean Artists, 1902 C7; Emerson, 1904 C... Raphael, 1904 C7; prepared for publicatio... Travels in Europe and America, by C. ... Bolton (half completed at his death ... 1901), 1903 C7, and The Harris-Ingram E... periment, 1905 B7; Famous American A... thors, 1905 C7; Memorial Sketch of Charl... E. Bolton, 1907 U15. *Address:* Cleveland, ...

BOLTON, William Jordan, soldier; di... 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOLTWOOD, Bertram Borden, chemist; s... Who's who in America, 1906-7.

BOLZA, Oskar, mathematician, educato... *b.* Bergzabern, Germany, May 12, 1857; pre... ed'n in gymnasiums at Frankenthal, Stut... gart, and grad. Freiburg in Baden; studi... at univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Strassbur... Göttingen (Ph. D.); prof. mathematic... Univ. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Math. Soc... Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung. Co... tb'r to math. jours. and procs. of variou... articles on hyperelliptic functions, theo... of substitution-groups and calculus of v... riations. *Residence:* 5810 Woodlawn Av., Ch... cago.

BOMPIANI, Sophia Van Matre, author; s... Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BONACUM, Thomas, first R. C. bishop ... Lincoln; consecrated Nov. 30, 1887; *b.* Cou... ty Tipperary, Ireland, Jan. 29, 1847; can... to U. S. in infancy; grad. Coll. at Ca... Girardeau, Mo.; studied Univ. Würzbur... Bavaria. Ordained priest in 1870; served ...

missionary priest; then, 1881-7, pastor of Ch. of the Holy Name, St. Louis; was theologian to the Third Plenary Council of the U. S., Baltimore, 1884. *Address:* Lincoln, Neb.

BONAPARTE, Charles Joseph, Atty. Gen. U. S. since Dec. 17, 1906; *b.* Baltimore, June 9, 1851; *g. s.* Jerome B., King of Westphalia; A. B., 1871, Harvard; LL. B., 1874, Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1874; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Ellen Channing Day, Newport, R. I. Prominent in reform movements; mem. Bd. Indian Comm'rs, 1902-4; Sec. of the Navy, U. S., July 1, 1905-Dec. 17, 1906; Rep. presid'l elector, Md., 1904; chmn. council, Nat. Civ. Service Reform League; pres. Nat. Municipal League; mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; overseer Harvard, 1891-1903; trustee Catholic Univ. of America since 1904; awarded Lætare medal by Univ. of Notre Dame, 1903. Republican. Home: Mt. Vista, Md., and 601 Park Av., Baltimore. *Office:* Dept. of Justice, Washington.

BONWRIGHT, Daniel, educator; *b.* Youngstown, Pa., 1831; *s.* Daniel B.; prep. at Blairsville Academy, Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, grad. Yale, A. B., 1850; (A. M., same, 1853; LL. D., Lawrence Univ., 1873); *m.* Evanston, Ill., 1890, Alice D. Cumings. Tutor Yale Coll., 1854-6; studied law at Berlin, Bonn, Göttingen, 1856-8; visited and traveled in Europe, 1869-70; prof. of Latin language and literature, Northwestern Univ. since 1858; dean of faculty of liberal arts, same, 1899-1902; acting pres. of the univ., 1900-02. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

BOND, Charles S., physician; *b.* in Wayne Co., Ind., June 8, 1856; *s.* Simon and Susan (Harris) B.; ed. pub. sch. Webster, Ind., Earlham Coll. to beginning of new yr., Antioch Coll., 2 yrs.; engaged in teaching some yrs.; studied Ohio Med. Coll., Cincinnati; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, M. D., 1883, Earlham Coll., B. S., M. S., 1887; *m.* Dublin, Ind., Sept. 18, 1883, Julia M. Boyd. Mem. Ind. Acad. Sciences, Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Ind. State Med. Soc. (pres.), Am. Med. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Soc. (v.-p.), Assn. Am. Physicians; mem. Congress Tuberculosis, London, 1901. Was coroner Wayne Co., Ind., 1884-8; health officer, Richmond, Ind., since 1906; teacher photomicrography and bacteriology, Ind. Med. Coll.; lecturer in Cincinnati Sch. of Medicine, Cincinnati. Republican. *Clubs:* Tuesday, Tourists, Camera. Home: 112 N. 10th St., Richmond, Ind.

BOND, Edward Austin, civ. eng'r; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Apr. 22, 1849; *s.* Hollis and Emily (Faxon) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Mich., and Ann Arbor coll., Utica, N. Y.; *m.* 1st, Clayton, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1873, Gertrude Hollenbeck M., Clayton, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1904, Ida E. Ellis. Began in corps of eng'rs and constr'n of Del., Lackawanna & Western R. R., between Utica and Binghamton, N. Y., 1868-70; resident eng'r Utica & Black River R. R., assisting in constr'n of road, 1870-1; chief eng'r Clayton & Theresa R. R., 1871-3, Utica & Black River R. R., 1873-5; chief eng'r and gen. supt. in location and constr'n of Carthage & Adirondack R. R. Mem. firm of Hines & Bond, consulting and advisory eng'rs in promotion and constr'n of waterworks throughout U. S. and Canada; elected, 1898, and twice re-elected State eng'r and surveyor of N. Y.; apptd, by Gov. Roosevelt mem. advisory bd. of eng'rs, and during 1900 had full charge of surveys, plans and estimates for a barge canal across State, for which legislature appropriated $101,000,000, and which was ratified by people at polls. Resigned as State eng'r and surveyor, May 1, 1904, to accept position as chmn. Advisory Bd. of Consulting Eng'rs for constr'n of Barge Canal, in which has since been engaged. Pres. Barrie (Ont.) Water Works Co., Chatham (Ont.) Water Works Co., Napenee (Ont.) Water Works Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. advisory bd. eng'rs, Trans-Alaska-Siberian R. R. Mem. Lincoln League, Watertown, N. Y. Republican. *Clubs:* Republican (New York), Ft. Orange (Albany). *Residence:* 25 Lancaster St. *Office:* State Hall, Albany, N. Y.

BOND, Elizabeth Powell, educator; *b.* Clinton, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1841; *d.* Townsend and Catharine Macy Powell; ed. State Normal School (now Coll.), Albany, N. Y.; director physical culture, Vassar Coll., 1865-70; mem. faculty Swarthmore Coll. since 1886, dean of women, 1890-1906, dean emeritus since 1906; *m.* May 23, 1872, Henry Herrick Bond (died 1881). *Author:* Words by the Way, 1895 01; 2d series, 1901 A7. *Address:* Rutherford, N. J.

BOND, Frank Stuart, ry. official; *b.* Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 1, 1830; *s.* Rev. Alvan and Sarah (Richardson) B.; ed. Norwich Acad. and Hopkinton High Sch.; not married. Entered ry. service, 1849, clerk N. & W. R. R. Co.; sec. C., H. & D. Ry. Co., 1850-6; v.-p. M., K. & T. R. R., 1868-73, Texas & Pacific R. R., 1873-81; pres. Phila. & Reading Rd., 1882-3; pres. 5 asso. rys., 1884-6; v.-p. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 1886-1900; dir. New Orleans & Northwestern R. R., Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pac. R. R. Mem. Loyal Legion, S. A. R., Army of Cumberland, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Acad. Design, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union, Union League, Century, Jekyl Island. *Residence:* New London, Conn.

BOND, Hugh Lennox, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1858; *s.* Hugh Lennox and Annie Griffith (Penniman) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1876, grad. Harvard, 1880; *m.* Jessie Van Rensselaer Beale, Hudson, N. Y. Admitted to bar, 1882, and entered law dept. B. & O. R. R. Co. as asst. in office of gen. counsel; became gen. att'y, 1895, 2d v.-p. and gen. att'y, 1903, 2d v.-p. and gen. counsel, since June, 1907. *Address:* Baltimore.

BOND, Lester Legrand, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BONDURANT, Alexander Lee, educator; *b.* Buckingham Co., Va., June 22, 1865; *s.* Alexander J. and Emily (Morrison) B.; grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1884, A. M., 1892; instr. Latin and Greek, Round Rock Inst., Texas, 1885-7; grad. student (Latin and Greek), Univ. of Texas, 1886-7, Univ. of

Va., 1887-9; Harvard, 1892-3, A. M., 1893; held Carey scholarship, Univ. of Va.; twice apptd. Morgan fellow, Harvard; student Munich and Berlin; *m.* June 11, 1907, Gabrielle McPheeters Means. Asst. prof. 1889, asso. prof. 1890-4, prof. Latin and Greek, 1894-5, prof. Latin, since 1895, Univ. of Miss. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Miss. Hist. Soc. Contb'r of articles in lit. criticism and on classics to Nation, Dial. *Address:* University, Miss.

BONE, Scott Cardelle, journalist; *b.* Shelby Co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1860; ed. in common and high schs. Connected with Indianapolis newspapers, 1881-8; then with the Washington (D. C.) Post, first as news editor and then as mng. editor, for 17 yrs.; now editor and prin. owner of The Washington Herald (daily and Sunday), founded Oct. 8, 1906. *Residence:* 1537 P St., N. W., Washington.

BONEBRAKE, Peter O., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

"BONEHILL, Capt. Ralph"; author; see Stratemeyer, Edward.

BONER, John Henry, editor; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BONGGREN, Olof Jakob, journalist; *b.* Bergane, parish of Håbol, Dalsland, Sweden, Oct. 7, 1854; *s.* Olof O. and Maria B. B.; grad. Coll. of Venersborg, 1874; (L. H. D., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1900); *m.* 1st, in Sweden, Sept. 24, 1877, Johanna Sporre (died Oct. 8, 1903); 2d, Apr. 29, 1905, Olga Amalia Lundin (died Oct. 1, 1906). Came to U. S., 1882; had been connected with leading newspapers in Sweden; editor-in-chief, Svenska Amerikanaren, Swedish newspaper, since May 3, 1883. *Author:* Bibeln mot Bibeln, 1879; Läsarelif, 1879; Förstlingar (poems), 1882; Det hemlighetsfullas verld (theosophical), 1892; Sånger och Sagor (poems), 1902. *Translator:* Helvetet och Spöken (from Robt. Ingersoll), 1878; Cæsar's Kolonn (from Ignatius Donnelly), 1891. *Residence:* 192 Johnston Av. *Office:* 35 S. Clark St., Chicago.

BONNELL, Henry H., author; *b.* Phila., July 14, 1859; *s.* George Bringhurst and Elizabeth (Dobleman) B.; A. B., Univ. of Pa., 1880; *m.* Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1901, Ethel Hill Chase (died 1904). Dir. Soc. for Organizing Charity, Starr Center (neighborhood house), Phila. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University, City, Franklin Inn, Phila. Cricket, Deal Golf. *Author:* Charlotte Bronté, George Eliot, Jane Austen, Studies in Their Works, 1902 L4; Gloria (25 hymns, music by Sydney Thomson), 1903 N4. *Residence:* St. Martin's Lane, Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 1505 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia.

BONNER, Geraldine ("Hard Pan"), author; *b.* Staten Island, N. Y., 1870; *d.* John and Mary (Sewell) B.; ed. by father; unmarried. Went West in 1880; lived in mining camps in Colo. 2 yrs.; went to Calif. and settled in San Francisco. Began writing there for San Francisco Argonaut, 1887; dramatic critic, same, 4 yrs.; also foreign corr. same. *Author:* Hard Pan, 1900 C2; Tomorrow's Tangle, 1902; The Pioneer, 1905 B6; The Castlecourt Diamond Case, 1906 Rich Men's Children, 1906 B6; also sh stories for Harper's Magazine and Weel Collier's Weekly, Lippincott's; etc. *dress:* Care The Argonaut, San Francisc

BONNER, Hugh, ex-chief New York F Dept.; mem. of the fire dept., 1860-99; be as lad with Lady Washington Engine C No. 40; foreman of that co., 1861-5. Wi paid dept. was organized, 1865, he beca foreman attached to Engine No. 20, operated 1st self-propelling fire engine chem. engine used by the dept.; chief battalion, 2d dist., 1873-83; 2d asst. ch 1883-4; 1st asst. chief, 1884-9; chief, 18 99; retired May 1, 1899. *Address:* 686 W End Av., New York.

BONNER, Robert, publisher; died 1899; Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BONNEY, Charles Carroll, lawyer; died 19 see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BONSAL, Stephen, journalist, author, Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1865; *s.* Stephen Frances (Leigh) B.; ed. at St. Paul's Sc Concord, N. H.; also studied Heidelbe Bonn and Vienna, Germany; *m.* Mar., 19 Henrietta Fairfax Morris. Sp'l corr. Y. Herald in Bulgarian-Servian war, 18 Macedonian uprising, 1890; Chino-Japan war, 1895; Cuban insurrection, 1897; Spa ish-Am. war, 1898; China relief expd 1900; also Samar, Batangas and Mindan P. I., 1901; in Venezuela during Matas r olution and blockade by the powers, 19 upon outbreak of Russo-Japanese War, 19 traveled for New York Herald 6 months the Balkans, Albania, Macedonia, Mo tenegro, etc. In U. S. diplomatic service sec. of legation and charge d'affaires Peking, Madrid, Tokio and Korea, 1891 *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker (N. Y Metropolitan (Washington). Frequent co tb'r sketches and short stories to ma *Author:* Morocco as It is, 1892; The R Condition of Cuba, 1897 H1; The Fight Santiago, 1899 D6; The Golden Horse Sh 1900 M1. *Residence:* Bedford, Westches Co., N. Y. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., N York.

BONSALL, Amos, farmer; *b.* Delaware C Pa., Jan. 20, 1830; *s.* Benjamin and An (Heacock) B.; ed. Bolmar Acad., W Chester, Pa., and, 1847-8, med. dept. Univ. Pa.; (A. M., Lafayette, 1860). In May, 18 accompanied Dr. Kane as master's ma U. S. N., to Arctic regions, in a search Sir John Franklin, returning Oct., 1855; Anna W. Wagner, Easton, Pa. Has been yrs. on bd. of mgrs. Pa. Training School Feeble-Minded Children, Elwyn, Delawa Co., Pa., and 22 yrs. a mgr. of Phila. Hou of Refuge, now at Glen Mills, Delaware C *Residence:* 3731 Walnut St. *Office:* 906 W nut St., Philadelphia.

BONSALL, William Hartshorn, soldi died 1905; see Who's Who in Americ 1906-7.

BONTECOU, Daniel, civ. en'r; see Who Who in America, 1906-7.

BONTECOU, Reed Brockway, physicia died 1907; see Who's Who in Americ 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

BONWILL, William Gibson Arlington, surgeon, dentist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BOSTWICK, Robert W., lawyer, congressman; b. New York, Sept. 8, 1863; s. Robert and Susan B.; ed. pub. schs., New York; grad Coll. City of New York, A. B., 1882, A. M., 1885; grad. Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1885; admitted to N. Y. bar, 1885; m. Jan. 20, 1886, M. Alida Riblet, New York. Removed to Denver, 1888; mem. Colo. legislature, 1893-4; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1900, 1902; gross frauds being discovered, the election was contested, and on Feb. 16, 1904, was unanimously awarded the seat; reelected to 59th and 60th Congresses, 3d Colo. dist., 1905-9; Republican. *Residence:* 1654 Gaylor St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver.

BODY, David Augustus, mayor of Brooklyn; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOOHER, Charles F., congressman; b. Groveland, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1848; s. Henry and Catharine B.; ed. dist. schs.; studied law, admitted to bar, 1871, and since engaged in practice at Savannah, Mo.; m. Rochester, Mo., Jan. 11, 1877, Sallie D. Banks. Mem. Congress, 4th Mo. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Savannah, Mo.

BOOK, George Milton, naval officer; b. New Castle, Pa., May 25, 1845; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Pa., 1861, grad. 1865. Promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt. comdr., May 24, 1891; comdr., Dec. 16, 1891; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; retired for incapacity resulting from as incident of service, with rank of rear admiral, Mar. 8, 1900. In active service during the Civil War; in summer of 1864, on board the Marblehead, in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served Dakotah, 1865, Rhode Island, 1866, Mackinaw, 1866-7, Portsmouth, 1867-8, receiving-ship at Norfolk, 1868-9, Kenosha, Philadelphia, and Benicia, 1869, Tuscarora, 1870; retired, 1871, but restored to active list, 1875; served Ossipee, 1874-5; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1875-6, Adams, 1876-9; iron clad Montauk, 1879-81; exec. of Enterprise, 1882, Palos, 1882-4; comd. Yantic, 1884-5; receiving-ship Vermont, 1886-7; comd. Pinta, 1889; Navy Yard, New York, 1893-4; comd. Alert, 1893; torpedo sta., Newport, 1894; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1895-6; comd. Marion, 1897; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1897; comd. Mohican, 1898, Adams, 1898-9. *Home:* Newcastle, Pa.

BOOKER, William David, physician; Prince Edward Co., Va.; ed. pvt. sch., Prince Edward Co., Va., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1880-2; grad. Univ. of Va., M. D., 1887. Was pvt. 3d Va. Cav., C. S. A., 1863-5; clinical prof. pediatries, Johns Hopkins Univ. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres., 1904), Am. Med. Assn., Johns Hopkins Club. Author med. articles on diseases of children. *Address:* 208 W. Monument St., Baltimore.

BOOKSTAVER, Henry Weller, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOOKWALTER, Charles A., mayor; b. Wabash Co., Ind., Dec. 7, 1860; s Josiah and Elizabeth (Riley) B.; pub. sch. ed'n; m. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 29, 1884, Maud Eleanor Bennett. Pres. Gem Garment Co.; dir. Marion Motor Car Co. Supt. state printing, Ind., 1887-1901; mayor Indianapolis, 1901-3, 1905-9; Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia, Country, German House, Mannerchor. *Residence:* 3210 N. Ill. St. *Office:* City Hall, Indianapolis.

BOOKWALTER, John W., mfr.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOOKWALTER, Lewis, pres. Otterbein Univ., Westerville, O., since 1904; b. Hallsville, Ross Co., O., Sept. 18, 1846; s. Rev. Isaac L. and Phœbe (Johnston) B.; grad. Western Coll., Ia., 1872, Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1887; (A. M., 1875; D. D., 1890; LL. D., 1906); s. 1871, Miss E. M. Gultner. Licensed in Ch. U. B. in Christ, 1872; prof. ancient languages, Western Coll., 1873-9; Westfield Coll., Ill., 1879-81; missionary, Knoxville, Tenn., 1881-3; pres. Westfield Coll., Ill., 1883-5; pastor Oak St. U. B. Ch., Dayton, O., 1886-8; First U. B. Ch., Dayton, 1888-94; pres. Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1894-1904. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1895; also sec. comm'n created by that conf. to amend ch. constitution; mem. Gen. Conf., 1901; corr. sec. bd. ed'n, U. B. Ch., 1885-94. *Author:* Do We Need a Revival? (a tract), 1887 U11; Consecration Chapter in Christian Doctrine, 1889 U11; The Family, or the Home and Training of Children, 1894 U11; Repentance, 1902 U11. *Address:* Westerville, O.

BOOLE, Ella Alexander (Mrs.), missionary sec.; b. Van Wert, O., July 26, 1858; d. Col. Isaac N. and Rebecca (Alban) Alexander; grad. Van Wert High Sch., 1874, Univ. of Wooster, A. B., 1878, A. M., 1881, Ph. D., 1895; m. July 3, 1883, Rev. William H. Boole (died Feb. 24, 1896). Was corr. sec., 1886-93, v.-p., 1893-7, pres., 1897-1903, W. C. T. U. of N. Y.; sec. young woman's branch, Nat. W. C. T. U., 1896-8; chmn. Woman's Anti-Vice Com., New York, 1902; corr. sec. Woman's B'd of Home Missions, Presby'n Ch. in U. S. A. since Oct., 1903. Presby'n. *Club:* Woman's Press. *Residence:* 1429 Avenue H, Brooklyn. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

BOOMER, George Ellsworth, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BOONE, Charles Theodore, lawyer, author; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOONE, Henry Burnham, author; b. Fall River, Mass., May 8, 1872; s. John H. and Charlotte M. M. (Wrightington) B.; ed. B. M. C. Durfee Sch., Fall River, Mass., Williams Coll., A. B., 1893, Univ. of Va. Law Sch., 1895; m. Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 25, 1896, Francesca Brown. Has practiced law, but since 1899 devoted entirely to lit. work. *Author:* Eastover Court House, 1900 H1; Redfields Succession (with Kenneth Brown), 1902 H1; The Career Triumphant, 1902 A2. *Address:* "West Cairns," Charlottesville, Va.

BOONE, John Lee, lawyer; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOONE, Richard Gause, editor of Education, Boston, educator, author; b. Spiceland, Ind., Sept. 9, 1849; s. Driver and Eliza-

beth B.; grad. Spiceland Acad., 1871; (A. M., De Pauw Univ., 1883; Ph. D., Univ. of Ohio, 1889); *m.* Danville, Ind., July 24, 1874, Mary E. Stanley. Engaged in teaching; supt. schools, Frankfort, Ind., 1876; prof. pedagogy, Ind. Univ., 1886-93; pres. Mich. Normal Coll., 1893-99; supt. pub. schs., Cincinnati, 1899-1903. *Author:* Education in the United States, 1888 A2; History of Education in Indiana, 1890 A2; Science of Education, 1904 S2. Editor of Education, Boston, since 1901. *Address:* Long Beach, Calif. and Yonkers, N. Y.

BOORAEM, John Van Vorst, consulting eng'r; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 30, 1838; *s.* Henry Augustus and Cornelia (Van Vorst) B.; studied mathematics and languages, Hamburg, Germany, 1854-6; grad. Polytechnic School, Carlsruhe, Baden, 1859 (M. E.); *m.* Nov. 7, 1867, Elizabeth Wreaks. Followed general machinery and marine eng'ring, 1860-72; designing, building and running sugar refineries since 1872; consulting eng'r, Am. Sugar Refining Co., 1882-98, v.-p. Am. Enamel Brick and Tile Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* 204 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn.

BOORAEM, Robert Elmer, mining engineer; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., March 28, 1856; early ed'n Germany and New York; grad. Columbia Univ. School of Mines, 1878; mining eng'r in practical field work in Colo. and Mont., 1879-91; consulting eng'r for western mining cos., New York, since 1891; specialty, precious metal mining. Unmarried. *Address:* 19 W. 31st St., New York.

BOOTH, Agnes, actress; *b.* (Marion Agnes Land Rookes) Sydney, Australia, Oct. 4, 1846; *d.* Capt. Land and Sara Rookes; made début as a dancer when a child, and later was with cos. playing in Calif. First appearance in New York, 1865; soon after became leading lady with Edwin Forrest; has taken leading rôles in drama with numerous cos.; *m.* at 16, Harry Perry, Am. actor (died 1863); 2d, 1867, Junius Booth (died 1883); 3d, 1885, John B. Shoeffel. *Address:* Manchester-by-the Sea, Mass.

BOOTH, Ballington, gen.-in-chief and pres. Vols. of America; *b.* Brighouse, Eng., July 28, 1859; *s.* Rev. William and Catherine B. Comd. Salvation Army, Australia, 1885-7; U. S., 1887-96; founded, 1896, The Vols. of America (incorporated Nov. 6, 1896), a religious philanthropic organization. Ordained presbyter, Chicago, Aug., 1896; *m.* April, 1887, Maud Charlesworth, who is also active in Vols. of America. Writer, public speaker, philanthropist. *Address:* 38 Cooper Sq., New York.

BOOTH, Fenton Whitlock, jurist; *b.* Marshall, Ill., May 12, 1869; *s.* Lyman and Fayette A. (Whitlock) B.; grad. Marshall High Sch., 1887; student De Pauw Univ., 3 yrs.; LL. B., law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Lincoln, Ill., Dec. 17, 1893, Mabel Dunn. Admitted to bar, 1892 and practiced at Marshall, Ill., 1892-1905; mem. 40th Gen. Assembly, Ill.; candidate for judge Circuit Ct., 1897; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1904; asso. justice U. S. Ct. of Claims, since Mar. 17, 1905. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Residence:* 2115 Bancroft Pl., N. W., Washington.

BOOTH, Henry Matthias, educator; died see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BOOTH, Maud Ballington (née Charworth), wife of Ballington Booth, gen. chief, Vols. of America. *Author:* Bran 1897 R2; Look Up and Hope, R2; Sl Time Stories, 1899 P2; Lights of Childl 1901 P2; After Prison—What?; The C of Septic Soul Treatment; Wanted—A septic Christians; Twilight Fairy T 1906 P2. *Residence:* Montclair, N. J. *dress:* 38 Cooper Sq., New York.

BOOTH, Robert Russell, clergyman; 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-

BOOTH-TUCKER, Emma Moss, Salva Army officer; died 1903; see Who's Wh America, 1903-5.

BOOTH TUCKER, Frederick St. George Lautour, comm'r Salvation Army; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOPE, Henry P., mfr.; *b.* Lancaster, Sept. 19, 1858; *s.* Philip and Eliza A. ed. pub. schs., Lancaster, O., and pri tutors; *m.* April 15, 1880, Katherine S cer, Columbus, O. Reported Ohio Leg tive sessions, 1878-9; sales agt. Chicag Pittsburgh; asst. gen. sales agt. Carn Steel Co., 1900; 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr sales since 1901. Col. 3d Pa. regt., B Brigade. *Office:* 417 Carnegie Bldg., P burgh.

BORAH, William Edgar, lawyer Fairfield, Ill., June 29, 1865; *s.* William and Eliza B.; ed. pub. schs., Fairf Southern Ill. Acad., Enfield, Ill., Univ Kan.; *m.* Boise, Ida., Apr. 21, 1895, Mi McConnell. Admitted to bar, Sept., established practice at Boise, Ida. Re lican. Received 22 votes (necessary choice 26) for U. S. senator from Id Jan. 14, 1903; elected U. S. senator, 15, 1907, for term, 1907-13. *Address:* B Ida.

BORCH, Gaston, composer; *b.* in Gu P. d. C., France, Mar. 8, 1871; *s.* Chr pher and Emma Hennequin B.; ed. in s in Sweden; first took up study of musi amateur; studied 3 years under J. Mass and later under Joh. Svendsen in cond ing and score reading. Has led the sterdam Symphony Orchestra, Bru Opera Orchestra, 1898, Société Symphoni Lille, France; Crystal Palace Orche London, Harmonie Royale, Antwerp, C erbehaus Orchestra, Dresden, and was ular conductor of the Kristiania Phil monic Soc., and of the Musikforeninge Bergen, Norway, as well as many otl Engaged with Theodore Thomas Orch as cellist, 1899; now at first stand Pittsburgh Orchestra. Composer of m songs, cantatas, anthems, etc., of piece great number for piano, organ, violin, c and orchestra, and of Silvio, a music dr in one act, and of Ostenfor Sol, a f opera, both performed in Europe; ductor of different European orches 1906-7, as guest-conductor; is recognize Europe as an authority on Wagner and Russian School; 1st performances in rope and America of Genevieve de P 1906; composed 3d Symphony for orches conducted the Grieg Jubilee Concert,

Digitized by Google

York, Apr. 21, 1907; published 18 songs, 1904-7. *Address:* Care G. Schirmer, 35 Union Sq., New York.

BORDEN, George Pennington, army officer; b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Apr. 24, 1844; James W. and Emeline (Griswold) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Fairfield Acad., N. Y., to 1862; m. New York, May 25, 1869, Miss Elizabeth Reynold. Enlisted as pvt. Co. I, 21st N. Y. Vol. Inf., July 23, 1862; discharged, Oct. 12, 1863; cadet U. S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 16, 1863-Jan. 23, 1864; apptd. from Ind. at lt. 5th U. S. Inf., Oct. 1, 1866; 1st lt., Sept. 4, 1878; capt., Feb. 20, 1891; maj. 2d Inf., Sept. 8, 1899; transferred to 2d Inf., Nov. 3, 1899; lt. col. 2d Inf., Nov. 3, 1902; transferred to 5th Inf., Dec. 24, 1902; col. 24th Inf., Apr. 14, 1905; brig.-gen. and retired, Jan. 1, 1907. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Army of the Potomac, Soc. of Indian Wars. *Club:* Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* 330 W. 95th St., New York.

BORDEN, William Cline, maj. and surgeon U. S. A.; b. Watertown, N. Y., May 1, 1854; s. Daniel J. and Mary L. (Cline) B.; ed. Adams (N. Y.) Collegiate Inst.; grad. med. dept. Columbian Univ., Washington, D. C., 1878; m. Fulton, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1883, Jennie L. Adams. Apptd. 1st lt., asst. surgeon U. S. A., 1883; capt., 1888; maj. and brigade surgeon U. S. V., 1898; maj. and surgeon U. S. A., 1901; during Spanish-Am. war comd. U. S. A. Gen. Hosp., Key West, Fla.; afterward transferred to command Army Gen. Hosp., Washington. Prof. mil. surgery, Army Med. Sch.; prof. surgery, Washington Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; prof. surg. pathology and mil. surgery, med. dept., Georgetown Univ., Washington. Fellow Royal Microscs. Soc. London; hon. mem. Med. and Surg. Soc. D. C.; mem. Med. Soc. D. C.; Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U. S.; New York Soc., Sons Am. Revolution. *Author:* Use of the Roentgen Ray by the Medical Department of the United States in the War with Spain, 1900 (published by joint resolution of Congress, 1900 WS; also various med. monographs and articles. *Address:* Care Surgeon General, U. S. A., Washington.

BORDERS, Joseph H., real estate operator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BORDEWICH, Henry, consul-gen.; b. Bergen, Norway, Jan. 19, 1844; s. John P. and Lenaharde (Linkhausen) B.; ed. high sch. and commercial coll., Bergen, Norway; came to U. S., 1864; m. Chicago, 1869, Bergithe Severinson. Served in Miss. squadron U. S. N. during latter part of Civil War; co. auditor Yellow Medicine Co., Minn., 1874-88; postmaster Granite Falls, Minn., 1889-93; candidate for state treas., 1894; consul, 1897-1900, consul-gen., since 1900, at Christiania, Norway; Republican; Mason. *Home:* Granite Falls, Minn. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Christiania, Norway.

BORING, Vincent, congressman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BORGLUM, John Gutzon de la Mothe ("Gutzon Borglum"), sculptor, painter; b. Idaho, Mar. 25, 1867; s. Dr. James de la Mothe and Ida (Michelson) B.; ed. pub. sch. Fremont and Omaha, Neb., and St. Mary's Coll., Kan.; studied art in San Francisco; went to Paris, 1890, worked and studied in Académie Julian and École des Beaux Arts. Exhibited as painter and sculptor in Paris Salon; in Spain, 1892; in Calif., 1893-4; returned east, and in 1896 went to London, remaining until 1901; settled in New York since 1902. Exhibited in London and Paris, 1896-1901; held successful "one-man" exhb'n in London; received gold medal sculpture at La. Purchase Exp'n; sculptor for work on Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York. Work includes, in painting, figures and animals, portraits and mural painting; in sculpture figures and horses and groups in bronze; executed the gargoyles on the Princeton Dormitory, class of '79 (about 60 devices); two bronze groups in Met. Mus. of Art. Mem. Royal Soc. British Artists, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris. Catholic. *Clubs:* Players, City. *Address:* 166 E. 38th St., New York.

BORGLUM, Solon Hannibal, sculptor; b. Ogden, Utah, Dec. 22, 1868; s. Dr. James de la Mothe and Ida (Michelson) B.; m. Paris, Dec. 10, 1898, Emma Vignal. Pupil Cincinnati Art School and under Louis Rebisso and Frémiet, Paris. Has made special study of Western life, living among cowboys and Indians; special prize and home scholarship, Cincinnati Art School, 1897; honorable mention, Paris Salon, 1899; silver medal, Exp'n Universelle, Paris, 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Exp'n, 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Summer Residence:* Rocky Ranch, Norwalk, Conn. *Studio:* 30 E. 14th St., New York.

BORING, William Aleiphron, architect; b. Carlinville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1859; s. John Melvin and Mary Adeline (Bailey) B.; ed. Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill., Univ. of Ill., 1881-3, Columbia Univ., 1886-7, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; m. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 23, 1894, Florence Kimball. Practised as architect in Los Angeles, Calif., 1883-6; built Univ. of Southern Calif., hotels and schools; in practice in New York since 1890; mem. firm of Boring & Tilton; architect of U. S. Immigrant Sta., Ellis Island, New York Harbor; town hall, E. Orange, N. J.; high schs. at Stamford, Conn., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; schs. at Newtown, Queens and Creedmoor, N. Y., Madison, Glen Ridge and E. Orange, N. J., Morristown (N. J.) Sch. for Boys; St. Austin's Sch. for Boys, Salisbury, Conn., Jacob Tome Inst. (10 bldgs.), Port Deposit, Md.; Hotel Colorado, Glenwood Springs, Colo. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (2d v.-p.); mem. and v.-p. New York Chapter, same; mem. Architectural League of New York; charter mem. and first pres. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects; charter mem. Am. Acad. in Rome. Awarded gold medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Residence:* 172 E. 71st St. *Office:* 32 Broadway, New York.

BORLAND, Wilfred P., editor; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BORNE, John Emile, capitalist, banker. Pres. Borne, Scrymser & Co., Colonial

Digitized by Google

Safe Deposit Co., Colonial Trust Co.; v.-p. and chmn. bd. of dirs. Rogers Locomotive Works; dir. Detroit Southern R. R., Nat. Park Bank, Plaza Bank, Mutual Bank, Mt. Morris Bank, Mt. Vernon Trust Co., Home Life Ins. Co., Nassau Electric R. R. Co., Internat. Steam Pump Co., Citizens' Water Supply Co. of L. I., Griswold Worsted Co., Phila., Lanyon Zinc Co. *Residence:* 205 W. 57th St. *Office:* 220 Broadway, New York.

BOROWSKI, Félix, dir. dept. of composition and lecturer upon musical history, Chicago Musical Coll.; *b.* Burton, England, of Slavonic parentage, March 10, 1872; studied music 1st under private masters; grad. Conservatoire, Cologne, Germany, in violin, pianoforte and composition. Lived in London until 1897; *m.* Oct. 9, 1897, Edith Frances Grant, Aberdeen, Scotland. Composer of works for orchestra: Marche triomphale, 2 suites, L 26; Symphonic poem, "Eugene Onegin" (MS.). Chamber music; Piano; Sonate-russe, L 26; Preludes, L26; Concerto with orchestra (MS.); also many smaller works. Violin: 1iere Mazur, Schoumka Ukrainienne, Aria, L26; 2ieme Mazur, Adoration, P11, and others. Organ: Suite, L26; 2 Sonatas, F5. Voice: Songs, L26, P11. Also critic and writer on musical subjects; musical critic of Chicago Evening Post since 1906. *Address:* 202 Michigan Boul., Chicago.

BOSHER, Lewis Crenshaw, physician, surgeon; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 17, 1860; *s.* Robert H. and Elizabeth (Eubank) B.; ed. Richmond Coll.; M. D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1883; post-grad. studies, New York; unmarried. Prof. surgery, Med Coll. of Va., since 1896; surgeon Memorial Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Am. Assn. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Med. Soc. of Va. *Club:* Westmoreland. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* 422 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

BOSKOWITZ, George W., eclectic physician; *b.* New York, 1856; *s.* Herman B. (M. D.); ed. Brooklyn public schools, Polytechnic Inst., Cooper Union and private tutors (A. M., Waynesburg, 1892); grad. Eclectic Med. Coll., New York, 1877; *m.* New York, April 10, 1891, Lena Toms. Has practiced in New York since 1877. Mem. and past pres. Eclectic Med. Soc. (Co., State and Nat.); dean and prof. surgery Eclectic Med. Coll. Editor Eclectic Review (med. monthly); for 5 yrs. editor Transactions Eclectic Med. Soc., State of N. Y.; active in fraternal work (Masons, Odd Fellows), grand representative near Grand Lodge of Masons, State of N. Y.; Independent in politics. *Address:* 140 W. 71st St., New York.

BOSS, Lewis, astronomer, director Dudley Observatory since 1876; *b.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 26, 1846; *s.* Samuel P. and Lucinda B.; ed. pub. schs., Lapham Inst., North Scituate, R. I.; New Hampton, N. H.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., A. M., 1877, LL. D., 1902; *m.* Washington, Dec. 30, 1871, Helen M. Hutchinson. Astronomer Northern Boundary Comm'n, 1872-6; supt. Weights and Measures, State N. Y., since 1883; chief of U. S. Govt. Transit of Venus Expd'n to Chili, 1882; observation of total eclipse (Govt. Expd'n), Colo., 1878, editor and mgr. Albany Express, 1885; occupied reconstruction and enlargement of em ment, Dudley Observatory, 1893; R lican. For. asso. Royal Astron. Soc., mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1889; Astr mische Gesellschaft, Leipzig; corr. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; gold medal Astron. Soc., London, 1905. *Author:* Dec tions of Fixed Stars, 1878 U12 O1; Cata of 8,241 Stars, Leipzig, 1890 (Astronom Gesellschaft). Monographs: The Solar tion, and related papers, 1888; Prize on the Physical Nature of Comets, Division Correction of the Olcott Mer Circle, 1896; 179 Southern Stars, 1898; Motion and Related Researches, 1901; tions and Motions of 627 Standard S 1903, etc. Dir. dept. of meridian astron Carnegie Inst'n, 1906. *Address:* Dudley servatory, Albany, N. Y.

BOSSIDY, John Collins, M. D.; *b.* terey, Mass., June 17, 1860; grad. Lee School, class 1877, and Holy Cross 1881; M. D., Georgetown Univ., 1885; in the Interior Dept., 1882, and succes ly, law examiner, legal reviewer and examiner, U. S. pension office until chief of pension office, St. Paul, 188 detailed to duty on Sioux Indian Co with Maj.-Gen. Crook and Gov. Foster, resigned, 1891, and spent following yea London eye hosps.; located in Boston, now U. S. expert examining surgeon; thalmic surgeon to St. Elizabeth's H and ophthal. surgeon, Boston City H *Address:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

BOSTON, Joseph H., artist; *b.* Bridge Conn.; asso. Nat. Acad. Design since mem. Soc. Am. Artists. *Clubs:* Salmag Brooklyn Art. *Address:* 206 Montague Brooklyn.

BOSTON, L. Napoleon, physician; Town Hill, Pa., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* Alfred and Bethiah (Bacon) B.; ed. Huntin Mills Acad., until 16 yrs. old. high Minneapolis, Atchison Commercial C 1889; taught sch. and attended coll., jointly, to 1892; grad. with highest hon Phila. Sch. Anatomy, 1895; Medico-Chir Coll., Phila., M. D., 1896; A. M., Urs Coll., Pa., 1902; *m.* 1905, Caroline Cran of Westerly, R. I. Bacteriologist to P Hosp., 1898-1904, to Ayer Clinical Lab tory, Pa. Hosp., 1901; instr. in obstet Medico-Chirurg. College, 1897-9; instru medicine, same, 1899-1901; dir. clin. lab tories, 1901-5, asso. in medicine, 1904, prof. medicine, 1905, Medico-Chirurg. C physician to Phila. Hosp. (Blockley). dir. Clin. Laboratories of Research, Hosp. for Diseases of the Stomach, Ph 1906. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Med. A Phila. Pathol. Soc., Phila. Co. Med Soc. War 1812. Methodist. Republi *Author:* Text Book of Clinical Diagnosi Laboratory Methods, 1904 $15; also 42 pers read before various Am. scientific s published in various med. jours. of Ame and England. *Address:* 1531 S. Broad Philadelphia.

BOSTWICK, Arthur Elmore, chief culation dept., N. Y. Pub. Library Feb. 1, 1901; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Marc 1860; *s.* Dr. David Elmore and Adel

Digitized by Google

McKinley) B.; grad. Yale, 1881 (Ph. D., ...; graduate fellow, physical science, 1881-...; substitute instr. and proctor, 1883-4; *m.* ... 1885, Lucy Sawyer. Teacher high ... Montclair, N. J., 1884-6; staff Appleton's Cyclopedia of Am. Biography, 1886-...; library work, 1888-90; asst. editor The ..., 1890-2; asso. editor Standard Dictionary and office expert in physics, 1892-4; ... science dept. Literary Digest since ..., chief librarian New York Free Circulating Library, 1896-9; librarian Brooklyn Public Library, 1899-1901. Pres. N. Y. Library Club, 1897-9; L. I. Library Club, 1900-...; N. Y. State Library Assn., 1902-3; v.-p. ... Library Assn., 1899-1901; mem. Am. ... Assn. (chmn. com. on Library ... 1901, on book-buying since ...; mem. advisory com. Pub. Ed'n ..., New York, since 1896; dir. People's ... Extension Soc. since 1898; mem. ... Councils, N. Y. State Univ., 1904-8, ... Club; fellow Am. Library Inst., ... Int. Copyright Conf., 1905-6. *Author:* ... Folks' Cyclopedia of Games and ... (with J. D. Champlin), 1890 H4. ... many sketches in Cyclopedia Am. ... ography, A2; Standard Dictionary, F3; ... various articles Appleton's Annual ..., including yearly review of progress ... physics; contb'r to current literature on ... general science, literature and library ... economy. *Residence:* Montclair, N. J. *Office:* ... W. 23d St., New York.

BOSTWICK, Charles Francis, lawyer; ... Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1866; ... Charles Coffin and Mary Frances (Good-...); ed. pub. sch. No. 35, New York, ... Coll., Ph. B., Columbia Law ..., LL. B., *cum laude*, 1886, New York ..., LL. M.; *m.* New York, Jan. 20, ... Laura, *d.* Col. Charles B. Bostwick. ... admitted to N. Y. bar, 1887, and since then ... engaged in practice; mem. law firm Quigg, ... Everett & Coleman since 1904. Prof. law, ... New York Univ., 1893-1900. Republican; ... candidate for State senate, 17th dist., ... elected to assembly from 19th dist., ... re-elected, 1903; introduced $101,000,... barge canal bill, known as Bostwick-... bill. Pres. West Side Rep. Club, ... Mem. New York City Bar Assn., ... Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. Was ... M co., 7th regt., N. G. S. N. Y., 13 ... now mem. exempt members 7th Regt. ... Phi Delta Phi of N. Y. (formerly edi-...-chief of its paper, The Brief). Episc... Author of numerous legal pamph... and Bostwick's Lawyers Manual, 1907. ... 271 W. 70th St. *Office:* 32 Liberty ... New York.

BOUGHTH, Benjamin Miller, jurist; died ... see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BOURNWORTH, Edward Increase, theolo... b. Dundee, Ill., Jan. 10, 1861; *s.* ... and Sarah (Hunt) B.; grad. Elgin ... Acad., 1877; student Oberlin Coll., ... grad. Yale, 1883, Oberlin Theol. ... 1886 (A. M., 1893, D. D., 1901, Oberlin ... student Univ. of Leipzig, 1890-1, ... Greece, winter 1891-2; *m.* Elgin, ... Oct. 1, 1891, Bertha McClure. Cong'l ... pastor Mt. Vernon, O., 1886-7; ... English Bible, 1887-90; prof. New ... Semitic lang. and lit. since 1892, dean since 1903, Oberlin Theol. Sem. *Author:* Studies in the Acts and Epistles, 1898 Y3; Studies in the Teaching of Jesus and His Apostles, 1901 Y3; Studies in the Life of Jesus Christ, 1904 Y3. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

BOSWORTH, Francke Huntington, physician; *b.* Marietta, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1843; *s.* Daniel P. and Deborah (Wells) B.; grad. Yale, 1862, A. M., 1868; grad. Bellevue Hospital Medical Coll., 1868; *m.* Sept. 10, 1871, Marietta, O., Mary Hildreth Putnam. Prof. diseases of the throat Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; consulting phys. Presby'n and St. Vincent's Hosps. Hon. fellow British Laryngol. Assn.; cor. mem. French Soc. Laryngologie et Otologie, and Laryngologische Gesellschaft, Berlin; fellow and expres. Am. Laryngol. Assn., Climatol. Assn.; mem. N. Y. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Players, National Arts, Barnard. *Author:* Hand-book of Diseases of the Throat and Nose, 1879 W11; Treatise on Diseases of the Nose and Throat (2 vols.), 1893 W11; Text Book of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1896 W11. Also many minor contributions to med. literature. *Address:* 41 Park Av., New York.

BOTKIN, Alexander Campbell, lawyer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOTKIN, Jeremiah Dunham, Meth. clergyman; *b.* Logan Co., Ill., April 24, 1849; *s.* Richard and Nancy B.; ed. in county schools and 1 yr. at De Pauw Univ.; in Methodist ministry since 1870; presiding elder 6 yrs.; delegate to Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1888; Ecumenical Conf., Washington, 1891; was long a Republican, became Prohibition candidate for gov. Kan., 1888; early espoused the Populist cause; defeated for Congress from 3rd Kan. dist., 1894; elected, 1896, as Congressman-at-large; renominated by acclamation, 1898, 1900 and 1902. Populist; returned to pastorate. *Address:* Winfield, Kan.

BOTSFORD, George Willis, educator; *b.* West Union, Ia., 1862; grad. Univ. of Neb., 1884 (A. M., 1889; Ph. D., Cornell, 1891); *m.* 1891, Lillie M. Shaw. Instr. history, Greece and Rome, Harvard, 1895-1902; prof. same Columbia since 1902. *Author:* The Development of the Athenian Constitution; A History of Greece for High Schools and Academies; A History of Rome for High Schools and Academies; An Ancient History, The Story of Rome:—all M1. Contb'r book reviews, etc., for various publications. *Residence:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

BOTTOME, Margaret, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOUDEMAN, Dallas, lawyer; see Who's who in America, 1906-7.

BOUDINOT, Jane J. (Miss), author; *b.* Newark, N. J.; *d.* Judge Elias E. and Jane Mary (Kip) B.; pvt. sch. ed'n. Mem. Hist. Soc. of N. J.; Rocky Hill Assn., Princeton, N. J.; Colonial Dames of America (bd. of mgrs. standing com. on publ., 2d v.-p.); mem. Huguenot Soc. *Author:* Life and Letters of Elias Boudinot (commissary-gen. of prisoners under Washington; pres. Continental Congress), 2 vols., 1896 H5. Contb'r to Mag. of History, newspapers, etc. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* 136 E. 16th St., New York.

Digitized by Google

BOUGHTON, George Henry, artist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BOUGHTON, Willis, educator; *b.* Victor, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* Myron and Jane M. Farnam B.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1881; "higher diploma," Teachers' College, Columbia Univ., 1902 (A. M., Dickinson Coll., 1891; Ph. D., Ohio Univ., 1900); *m.* 1884, Martha E. Arnold. Editor Ann Arbor Courier, 1881-2; in business Ann Arbor, 1882-6; teacher, Cincinnati, 1889; prof. history and English, Ohio Univ., 1890-1; prof. rhetoric and English literature, same, 1892-9; Phila. sec. Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching and lecturer on English, Univ. of Pa., 1891-2; asst. dept. English 1899, chmn. dept. 1900-1903, Erasmus Hall High Sch., Brooklyn. *Author:* Mythology in Art, 1890; History of Ancient Peoples, 1896 P2; (joint author) Allen's History of Civilization, 1898. Joint editor Journal of Pedagogy, 1890-2; Chronicles of Erasmus Hall Academy, 1906 X1; contb'r to various mags. *Editor:* Irving's Life of Goldsmith, 1903 H5; Tennyson's Idylls, 1904 G1. Lecturer Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., 1904-7, on English literature, Adelphi Coll., 1906-7, on English poetry and poets in Public Lecture system of New York B'd of Ed'n, 1903-7. *Address:* 227 E. 17th St., Brooklyn.

BOUQUILLON, Thomas, R. C. clergyman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BOURGADE, Peter, R. C. archbishop of Santa Fe, N. Mex., since Jan. 7, 1899; *b.* France, 1845; ed. Coll. of Billom and Grand Sem. of Mont-Ferrand Puy-de-Dome; went to Ariz. as missionary, 1869; ordained, Santa Fé, Nov. 30, 1869, and began work at Yuma, 1870; consecrated, May 1, 1885, at Santa Fé, Vicar Apostolic of Arizona, with titular rank of Bishop of Taumaco, and resided at Tucson until promoted archbishop. *Address:* Santa Fe, N. Mex.

BOURLAND, Albert Pike, prof. English literature, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, since 1890; *b.* nr. Falcon, Ark., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Bayless W. B.; ed. Falcon Acad.; Arkadelphia (Ark.) High Sch.; Southwestern Univ., Tenn. (A. M.); Vanderbilt, Munich, Columbia univs.; *m.* 1886, Noble Jarman (died, 1890). Scholarship in modern languages, Vanderbilt University, 1882; professor English and modern languages, Southwestern University, 1883; prof. English language and literature, Monteagle Summer Schools, 1887-91; mgr. Monteagle Assembly, 1892-8; supt. same, 1899. Wrote: The Teaching of English, series in Southwestern Jour. of Ed'n; The School and Industrial Progress. *Address:* Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn.

BOURN, Augustus Osborn, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 1, 1834; *s.* George O. and Huldah B. (Eddy) B.; ed. Brown Univ., A. M., 1855; *m.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 24, 1863, Elizabeth R., *d.* David C. and Mary (Wentworth) Morrill. Engaged as mfr. rubber goods in Providence; founded, 1867, and became pres. Nat. Rubber Co., of Bristol, R. I.; removed to Bristol, 1873; State senator, 1876-83, and 1886-8; gov. R. I., 1883-5; served in State militia, private to lt.-col.; was consul-gen. to Italy, 1889-93. Ex-pres. New England Rubber Club (Boston); mem. University Club (Providence). Author Bourn Amendment to Constitution of R. I. extending to foreign born citizens same rights of voting as enjoyed by native born. *Residence:* Bristol, R. I. *Office:* Residence, R. I.

BOURNE, Edward Gaylord, prof. history, Yale, since 1896; *b.* Strykersville, N. Y., June 24, 1860; grad. Yale, 1883 (Ph. D., 1892); *m.* July 17, 1895, Annie Nettleton Bourne, Stockbridge, Mass. Instr. history and lecturer on polit. science, Yale, 1887-8; instr. history, Adelbert Coll., 1888-90; prof. history same, 1890-5; chmn. Hist. Com., Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc. *Author:* The History of the Surplus Revenue of 1837, 1885 P2; Essays in Historical criticism, 1901 S3; Historical Introduction to the Philippine Islands, 1903 C42; Spain in America, 1904 H1. *Editor:* Wolley's Two Years' Journal in New York, 1902; Napoleon's Napoleon I, 1903 H4; Rose's Spanish Colonial System, 1904 H4; Chase Papers, 1903; editor and translator The Narrative of De Soto, 1904 B5; Voyages of Champlain, 1905 B5; Narrative of Columbus and Cabot, 1906 S3. Co-editor Yale Review. *Address:* 73 Mansfield, New Haven, Conn.

BOURNE, Frederick Gilbert, capitalist. Pres. Singer Mfg. Co.; dir. Astor Trust Co., Commercial Trust Co. of Phila., Knickerbocker Trust Co., Knickerbocker Safe Deposit Co., Liberty Nat. Bank, Long Island & Long Branch R. R. Co., Manhattan Trust Co., Bourne & Co., Ltd., of N. J., City & Suburban Homes Co., Babcock & Wilcox Co., Babcock & Wilcox Co., Ltd., London, Portland Cement Co., Aeolian Co., Aeolian-Weber Piano & Pianola Co. Mem. Metropolitan Museum of Art, New England Soc. of N. Y., N. Y. Yacht (Commodore), Atlantic Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Penataquit-Corinthian Yacht, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, N. Y. Athletic, South Side Sportsmen's, Lake Golf, Westbrook Golf, Robins Island. *Residence:* Oakdale, L. I. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York.

BOURNE, Henry Eldridge, prof. history, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve Univ., since 1892; *b.* E. Hamburg, N. Y., April 13, 1862; grad. Yale, 1883; Yale Divinity School, 1887; held Hooker fellowship, Yale, 1887-8. Asso. editor The Congregationalist, Boston, 1888-9; teacher history and psychology, Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1889-92; registrar Coll. for Women, Western Reserve Univ., 1893-1901; has written critical articles for The National, American Historical Review, The Dial. *Author:* The Teaching of History and Civics, 1902 L4; Mediæval and Modern History, 1905 L4. *Editor:* Lecky's French Revolution, 1904 A2. *Residence:* 2180 Cornell Rd., Cleveland.

BOURNE, Jonathan, Jr., U. S. senator; New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1855; *s.* Jonathan B.; ed. Harvard class of 1877; left college to go to sea; was shipwrecked off Formosa, picked up and taken to Portland, Ore., where has since resided; studied law

admitted to bar; later became interested in ...ing. Elected U. S. senator from Ore., ... *Residence:* 331 7th St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Portland, Ore.

...SCAREN, Louis Frederic Gustave, civ. ..., died 1904; see Who's Who in America, ...

...OCTELL, Henry Sherman, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Boston, March 14, 1856; ... Northwestern Univ., 1874; Harvard, ... (A. M., 1877) LL. D., Northwestern ..., 1904; admitted to Ill. bar, 1879, and ... Court of U. S., 1885; mem. Ill. ...islature, 1884; elected to Congress, Nov., ... to fill unexpired term of Edward Dean ..., deceased; re-elected, 1898-1903, 6th ... dist., and 1903-9, 9th dist.; Republican. ... Northwestern Univ. *Clubs:* Chicago, ... League, University, Germania. *Address:* 205 La Salle St., Chicago.

...TELLE, Charles Addison, congressman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-...

...TON, Charles Leonard, mathematician, b. St. Louis, Apr. 25, 1869; *s.* William ... Mary R. (Conklin) B.; grad. Washington Univ., M. Sc., 1891, A. M., Harvard, ... Ph. D., Leipzig, 1898; unmarried. ... Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1891-4, Washington Univ., 1893-4; student Harvard Graduate Sch., 1894-6, Leipzig Univ., 1896-8; ... mathematics Harvard, 1898-1904; asst. ... same since 1904. One of editors Bull. ... Math. Soc., 1900-2; asso. editor ... Am. Math. Soc. since 1902. Mem. ... Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker ...einigung; fellow A. A. A. S. Contb'r ... math. journs. *Residence:* 507 Craigie Hall, ...bridge, Mass.

...TON, Emily St. John (Miss), journalist; *b.* New Canaan, Conn.; *d.* Daniel ... and Almina (St. John) B.; ed. pvt. ... pub. schs.; grad. Sandusky (O.) High ..., 1857. Was high sch. teacher in Milan ... Tiffin, O.; teacher English literature, ...eral High Sch., Chicago, 2 yrs.; later ... sch. in Toledo; lit. and household ... Toledo Blade since 1879. Mem. Ohio ...spaper Women's Assn. Ohio Woman's ... Club; Educational Club, Writer's ... and Sorosis, Toledo. *Author:* Health ... Beauty, 1883 O1; Social Etiquette, 1884 ... Life's Gateways, 1897 A7. *Residence:* ... Glenwood Av. *Office:* The Blade, To...o, O.

...TON, Rosa, educator; *b.* Sabetha, Kan., ... 19, 1860; *d.* E. F. and Fannie (Waldo) ... studied in country sch. and State Nor... Sch., Peru, Neb.; grad. Univ. of Neb., ... B. 1891 (A. M. 1893). Adj. prof. chem... 1895, dir. Sch. of Domestic Science, ... asso. prof. home economics, since ... Univ. of Neb. Has furnished contribu...ns to tech. journs. *Address:* 1045 C St., ...ln, Neb.

...TWELL, George Sewall, Sec. of the ...sury; died 1905; see Who's Who in ...erica, 1903-5.

...YARD, Freeman Daily, clergyman; ...or; *b.* Alpha, Ind., Jan. 9, 1851; *s.* James ... Sarah (Young) B.; A. B., De Pauw, ... A. M., 1879, D. D., De Pauw, 1890; ... D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1891); *m.* Jefferson-ville, Ind., June 28, 1875, Sarah North. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1875; prof. mathematics, Univ. of Southern Calif., 1880-5; presiding elder, San Francisco dist., 1887-92; sec. of movement for the exemption of chs. in Calif. from taxation, 1899-1900; del. Gen. Conf., 1900, 1904, 1908. Editor Calif. Christian Advocate, since 1900. *Address:* 2490 Shattuck Av., Berkeley, Calif.

BOVARD, George Finley, educator, clergyman; *b.* Alpha, Ind., Aug. 8, 1856; *s.* James and Sarah (Young) B.; student 3 yrs. in De Pauw Univ.; grad. Univ. of Southern Calif., A. B., 1884, later A. M.; (D. D., Willamette Univ.); *m.* Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 1, 1884, Emma J. Bradley. Pastor M. E. Ch., 1884-7; presiding elder, 1887-1890, 1897-1903; supt. Ariz. missions, 1890-7; pres. Univ. of Southern Calif. since 1903; pres. bd., trustees same since 1900; del. Gen. Conf., 1900, 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. of Christian Philosophy; Internat. Geog. Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America. Republican. *Residence:* 801 W. 35th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOUVÉ, Pauline Carrington, author; *b.* at Little Rock, Ark.; *d.* Gen. Albert Rust, C. S. A., and Anne Cabell (both parents Virginians); reared at Luray, Va.; ed. under private governesses and tutors in Va.; *m.* Boston, July 14, 1898, Thomas Tracy Bouvé. Was corr. Baltimore American. Went to Boston, 1894; since then in newspaper work there. Sp'l writer to Boston Transcript and Boston Globe; contributor to New England Mag., Donahoe's, Youth's Companion, Churchman, Criterion, etc. *Author:* The Legend of the Luray Caverns, a poem, Phila., 1887 O1; Their Shadows Before (novel), 1900 S9. Translator: La Toison D'Or (The Golden Fleece), from French of Amedée Achard, 1900 P3. Serials: "Ole Miss," Sunday Mercury, Phila., 1890; Stories of American Heroes for Boys and Girls, Brown Book, 1902; Miracle Stories of Science, 1903 C9; Brunetière versus Realism, 1904; Pilate's Wife, Congregationalist, 1907. Wrote History of Pottery, Porcelain and Glass, in History of Am. Manufactures; also short stories, sketches, etc. *Address:* 5 Park Vale, Brookline, Mass.

BOUVET, Jeanne Marie, educator; *b.* Belley, France, May 2, 1864; *d.* Joanes M. and Adelphine B.; ed. in France by pvt. tutors, specializing in languages; spent early childhood in Southern France (left country in consequence of war of 1871); student St. Mary's Sch. (Episcopal), Knoxville, Ill., 1883; unmarried. After few years teaching, came to Chicago, 1890; now teacher Wendell Phillips High Sch. *Author:* Topical Outlines in French Art, Literature and History, 1899 X1; Daily Thoughts from French Authors, 1900 J10; Exercises in French Syntax and Composition, 1901 H2. *Address:* 271 Oakwood Boul., Chicago.

BOUVET, Marie Marguerite, author; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 14, 1865; *d.* Jean François and Adelphine (Bertrand) B.; grad. St. Mary Coll., Knoxville, Ill., 1885; extensive traveler. *Author:* Sweet William, 1890; Little Marjorie's Love Story, 1891; Prince Tip-Top, 1892; My Lady, 1894; A Child of Tuscany, 1895; Pierette, 1896; A Little House

in Pimlico, 1898; Tales of an Old Château, 1900; Bernardo and Laurette, 1902; The Fortunes of Clothilde, 1903:—all M5. *Address:* Reading, Pa.

BOVEE, Christian Nestell, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BOVÉE, J(ohn) Wesley, physician; gynecologist, Columbia Hosp. for Women, Providence and George Washington Univ. Hosp.; prof. gynecology, Med. Dept., George Washington Univ.; mem. trustees Reform School for Girls, D. C.; consulting physician, St. Ann's Infant Asylum. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; hon. mem. Med. Soc. Va., Tri-State Med. Soc. of Western Md., Western Pa., and W. Va.; ex-pres. Med. and Surg. Soc., D. C., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Association, Washington Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. sect. diseases of women), Am. Urological Assn., Med. Soc. D. C., Med. Assn. D. C., Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Anthrop. Soc. *Address:* The Rochambeau, Washington.

BOWDEN, George Edwin, congressman; *b.* Williamsburg, Va., July 6, 1852; ed. pvt. schs.; studied law, and admitted to bar, but never practiced. Collector customs port of Norfolk, Va., 1879-85; mem. 50th and 51st Congresses, 1887-91; now clerk U. S. courts, eastern dist., Va.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

BOWDITCH, Charles Pickering, trustee, archæol. student; *b.* Boston, Sept. 30, 1842; *s.* Jonathan Ingersoll and Lucy Orne (Nichols) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and Harvard, A. B., 1863, A. M.; *m.* Lenox, Mass., June 7, 1866, Cornelia L. Rockwell. Director Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Massachusetts Mills in Ga., Pepperell Mfg. Co., Saco Water Power Co., Salmon Falls Mfg. Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Served 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt. 53d Mass Vol. Inf., May, 1863, to Feb., 1864; capt. 5th Mass. Vol. Cav., Feb.-Aug., 1864. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Faculty of Peabody Museum of Archæology and Ethnology (Harvard Univ.), Travelers' Club, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Dept. of Archæology of Univ. of Pa., Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., New England Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (treas.); v.-p. Archæol. Inst. America, Boston Soc. Natural Hist.; mem. Internat. Soc. Amercanists, Société des Américanistes de Paris, Am. Geog. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Economic Club of Boston, Unitarian Club, Eliot Club. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Harvard Union, Union, Country (Boston), Harvard (New York). Author of many pamphlets on Central Am. archæology, and on History of the Trustees of the Charity of Edward Hopkins. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

BOWDITCH, Henry Pickering, physiologist; *b.* Boston, April 4, 1840; grad. Harvard, 1861; Harvard Med. School, 1863 (D. Sc., Cambridge, Eng., 1898; LL. D., Edinburgh, 1898, Toronto, 1903, Univ. of Pa., 1904); *m.* 1871, Selma Knauth, Leipzig. Lt., capt. and maj. U. S. Vol. Cav., 1861-5; studied physiology in France and Germany, 1868-71; asst. prof., 1871-6, and 1876-1906, prof. physiology, Harvard Med. Sch.; trustee Boston Public Library, 1895-1902. Has published many papers on physiol. jects. *Home:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *O* Harvard Med. School, Boston.

BOWDOIN, George Sullivan, banke New York. Mem. firm of J. P. Morgu Co.; treas. and dir. Met. Opera and Estate Co.; trustee Bank for Savings, York Life Ins. & Trust Co.; dir. N. Y. H. R. R. R. Co., Cataract Construction Commercial Union Assurance Co. (I don), Guaranty Trust Co., Niagara Dev ment Co., Niagara Junction Ry. Co., mem. Am. Fine Arts Soc., New Eng Soc., S. A. R., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. of Natural History, etc. *Clubs:* Metropol City, Union League, Knickerbocker, F ers, N. Y. Yacht, Tuxedo, Century. *dence:* 39 Park Av. *Office:* 23 Wall New York.

BOWDOIN, William Goodrich. ed *b.* S. Hadley Falls, Mass., Sept. 4, 186 Henry A. and Marion G. (Waters) B. pub. schs. of Mass., N. Y. and N. J. Long Island Hist. Soc., Brooklyn Inst. and Sciences, Allied Arts Assn., Nat. Club. On editorial staff Woman's H Companion, 1900-3; an asso. editor The dependent, in charge of art dept. since 30, 1903. *Author:* A Step Across the to Cuba, 1899; The Rise of the Book P 1901 W27; James MacNeill Whistler, Man and His Work, 1901; The Little and Her Doll, 1905 X1; Jack and Jill, cording to the Modern School of Fic 1906 X1; The Bunch of Violets, 1907 wrote chapter on Book-plates and F Book-binding, in Appleton's Annual Cy pedia. *Residence:* 200 S. Oxford St., Br lyn. *Office:* 130 Fulton St., New York.

BOWEN, Benjamin Lester, educato Chill, N. Y., July 5, 1860; *s.* Benja Franklin and Mary Frances (Bangs) grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem. (Lima, Y.), 1877, Univ. of Rochester, 1881; g student same, 1881-2; student Paris, B Rome, Madrid, 1885, and 1886-7; Ph. Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Columbus, June 21, 1894, Grace Bowen King. F French and Latin, Bowdoin Coll., 18 prof. French lang. and lit., 1889-90, an Romance langs. since 1890, Ohio State U Mem. Modern Language Assn. of Amer Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Beta Kappa, S. A. R. Congregationa *Author:* Introduction to Modern Fr Lyrics, 1891 H2; First Italian Readi 1897 H2; Chateaubriand's Atala and R 1901 S2; First Scientific French Reader, H2; French in Ohio High Schools and leges (brochure), L11, and articles revs. in Modern Language Notes. *Add* Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

BOWEN, Clarence Winthrop, publ er; *b.* Brooklyn, May 22, 1852; grad. 1873 (Ph. D., 1882); became connected The Independent, and on death of Henr Bowen, his father, succeeded as its publ er; was sec. com. of arrangements for tennial of Washington's inauguration, *Author:* Boundary Disputes of Connecti Woodstock: an Historical Sketch; Memo of Centennial of Washington's Inaugurat *Residence:* 5 E. 63d St. *Office:* 130 Fu St., New York.

Digitized by Google

BOWEN, Edwin Winfield, educator, author; b. nr. Prince Frederick, Md., Oct. 2, 1856; s. Cephas Henry and Sarah Jane (Simmons) B.; A. B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1884, A. M., 1887; prin. Middleburg (Va.) Classical Sch., 1887-8; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1889-92, Ph. D., 1892; asst. prof. English, Univ. of Mo., 1892-3; student Univ. of Leipzig, 1893-4; prof. Latin, Randolph-Macon Coll., since 1894; unmarried. Book reviewer New York Times, Saturday Review, 1903-04; contb'r to Ency. Americana and to Am. and foreign periodicals. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Language Assn. of America. *Author:* Historical Study of the E-Vowel in English, 1897 A7; A History of the O-Vowel in English, 1898 H2; Cicero de Amicitia and De Senectute, 1907 U5 I2; Makers of American Literature, 1907 N3. *Address:* Ashland, Va.

BOWEN, Herbert Wolcott, E. E. & M. P. b. Venezuela, June, 1901-1905; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1856; studied at Brooklyn Polytechnic and in Europe; mem. class 1878, Yale Univ. M. A., 1903); Columbia Law School, LL. B. *cum laude*, 1881; practiced law, New York; apptd. consul, 1890, and consul-gen., at Barcelona; later, was U. S. minister and consul-gen. to Persia. *Author:* Verses; Among Ground;. In Divers Tones; De Profundis Humano; International Law. *Address:* Woodstock, Conn.

BOWEN, John Wesley Edward, theologian; b. New Orleans, Dec. 3, 1855; *s.* Edward and Rose B.; grad. Univ. of New Orleans, 1873, A. M., 1886; grad., B. D., Boston Univ., 1888, Ph. D., 1887; D. D., Gammon Theological Seminary; *m.* Baltimore, September 14, 1886, Ariel S. Hedges. Prof. ancient languages, Central Tennessee Coll., Nashville, 1878-82; pastor, Boston, 1882-5; pastor, Newark, N. J., 1885-8; pastor, Baltimore and Washington, 1888-92; prof. church history and systematic theology, Morgan Coll., Baltimore, 1888-92; prof. Howard Univ., Washington, 1891-2; asst. and examiner Am. Inst. of Sacred Literature, 1888-93; prof. hist. theology since 1892 and now pres. Gammon Theol. Sem. Field sec. missionary soc., 1892-3; librarian and sec. Stewart Missionary Foundation for Africa; mem. Gen. Conf., 1896, 1900, 1904, voted for bishop in each; sec. standing com. on the episcopacy in gen. conf., 1900-4; asst. bd. of control of Epworth League of the church, 1892-1900; on staff United Ediof Ency. and Dictionary. Mem. The Academy, Philos. and Lit. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. Editor The Voice, Atlanta, Ga.; The Voice (largest periodical published by the race); also The Stewart Missionary Mag. Author: National Sermons, Africa and the American Negro, F7; University Addresses; Lectures in Philosophy and Theology; The United Negro, 1902; The Religious History of the Negro; The Educational History of the Negro; also many monographs and articles on religious, edn'l and ethnol. subjects. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

BOWEN, Marcellus, clergyman; b. Marion, O.; *s.* Ozias and Lydia (Baker) B.; grad. Yale, 1866, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1872; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1871, Flora Pierpoint Stearns. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1872; pastor Presby'n ch., Springfield, N. J., 1872-4; missionary A. B. C. F. M., at Smyrna, Turkey, 1874-84; prin. pvt. sch. for boys, Hartford, Conn., 1885-8; agt. Am. Bible Soc. at Constantinople since 1888. D. D., University of Wooster, 1904. *Address:* Bible House, Constantinople, Turkey.

BOWEN, Robert Adger, author, editor; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Dec. 30, 1868; *s.* Orsamus Allan and Clarissa Walton (Adger) B.; ed. Coll. of Charleston, 1884, Washington and Lee Univ., 1888, Cornell, 1893. Reader for Macmillan Co., 1894-7; contb'r to Warner Library of the World's Best Literature, and others publs., 1897-1902; with D. Appleton & Co., since 1902, now lit. editor; contb'r to mags. *Address:* D. Appleton & Co., New York.

BOWEN, Thomas M., lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOWEN, Wilbur Pardon, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOWERMAN, George Franklin, librarian; *b.* Farmington, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1868; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1892, N. Y. State Library Sch., Albany, B. L. S., 1895; *m.* 1901, Sarah N. Graham, Albany, N. Y. Reference librarian, Reynolds Library, Rochester, 1895-6; in reference dept. N. Y. State Library, 1897-8; on editorial staff New York Tribune, 1898-1900; on editorial staff New Internat. Ency., 1900-1; librarian Wilmington (Del.) Inst. Free Library, 1901-4; librarian, Public Library, D. C., since 1904. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Lit. Soc. of Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Library Assn. (treas. 1906-7), D. C. Library Assn. (pres. 1906-7); pres. Library dept. Religious Ed'n Assn., 1905; mem. Del. State Library Comm'n, 1901-4. Compiled Selected Bibliography of the Religious Denominations of the United States, 1896. Contb'r to Library Jour., Public Libraries, and to newspapers. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Public Library, Washington.

BOWERS, Alphonso Benjamin, inventor and civ. mech. hydraulic eng'r; *b.* W. Baldwin, Me., Sept. 25, 1830; *s.* Wilder and Sarah Hay (Thompson) B.; descended from George B., Scituate, Mass., 1637, and through mother from James T., Charleston, Mass., 1630; ed. Brighton Acad., Me. Wesleyan Sem., Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch. and by pvt. study. Built first dam at 16; went to Calif. on account of health, 1853; engaged in mining, teaching, writing and lecturing; invented, 1853, method of cheap transportation of earth by stream of water on down grade in open flume; method of building dams from dredges, 1863, through flexibly connected floating pipe; method of bldg. levees by depositing this earth in layers between parallel winrows of tule, straw, grass or brush, laying new winrows nearer together for successive layers until proper height is attained; hydraulic dredging, transportation, filling, and hydraulic dredge, and made model and drawings, 1863-4 (above named system now employed in leading countries of the world). Studied law, became his own att'y in patent cases and

obtained nearly 400 claims, engaging in more than 50 suits against infringers of his patents; put in water works at Livermore, Calif., 1874-6; built first hydraulic dredge, 1878; made hydrographic, geol. tidal survey and report, Nassau harbor, 1904, with plans for its improvement; pres. and v.-p. several large dredging cos. on Atlantic and Pacific coasts and interested in coal mining, water works, electric light plants, gold and silver mines, Wyo., Pacific coast and Mex. Del. Rep. State Convs., 1861, 1863; offered nomination surveyor gen. (declined); chief clk. office surveyor gen., 1863, deputy surveyor gen., 1864; in charge of sales of state lands, 1863-7; del. Internat. Congress of Commerce and Navigation, Brussels, 1898 (permanent mem.) and entertained by Leopold II. One of founders Tech. Soc. of Pacific Coast, and of Calif. Assn. Civ. Eng'rs. 33° Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Jefferson Square. *Address:* Cosmos Club, San Francisco.

BOWERS, Eaton Jackson, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Canton, Miss., June 17, 1865; *s.* Eaton Jackson and Sallie Lee (Dinkins) B.; ed. Canton, Miss., 1871-9, Miss. Mil. Inst., Pass Christian, 1879-81; self-taught in law; *m.* Sept. 3, 1888, Lula G. Posey. Admitted to bar, Apr. 13, 1883; Presidential elector, 1888, 1892; State senator, 1896-1900; mem. Miss. Ho. Reps., 1900-2 (chmn. judiciary com.); mem. Congress, 6th Miss. dist., 1903-9; Democrat. *Address:* Bay St. Louis, Miss.

BOWERS, Edgar, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BOWERS, Edward Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1857; *s.* Caleb Bailey and Fanny M. (Cutler) B.; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1875, Yale, A. B., 1879, Yale Law Sch., LL. B., 1881; unmarried. Practiced law in Dakota, 1882-6, engaging also in banking and farming; city judge, Groton, Dak., 1884-5; apptd. U. S. insp. public land service in law matters pertaining to pub. lands, 1886-9; practiced law in Washington, 1889-93; asst. comm'r Gen. Land Office, 1893-5; asst. comptroller U. S. Treasury, 1895-8; since then practicing law at New Haven, Conn. Trustee and formerly v.-p. for 4 yrs. New Haven Trust Co. Lecturer on forest law and administration, Yale Forest Sch., since 1901. Independent in politics. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (dir. since 1889, twice sec.), S. A. R., Am. Geog. Soc. Writer on forestry and legal topics. *Clubs:* Graduates, New Haven Country, (New Haven), University (New York), Metropolitan, Cosmos, Alibi (Washington). *Residence:* 209 Crown St. *Office:* 410 Exchange Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

BOWERS, George Meade, U. S. Commr. Fish and Fisheries since Feb. 14, 1898; *b.* Gerrardstown, W. Va., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* John S. and Mary E. (Stump) B.; ed. high school, Martinsburg, W. Va., and under private tutor 2 yrs.; *m.* Hagerstown, Md., Nov. 18, 1884, Bessie C. Gray. Mem. W. Va. legislature, 1887; supervisor U. S. census for W. Va., 1890; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892; mem. and treas. Bd. of World's Fair Comm'rs for W. Va.; pres. Am. Fisheries Soc., 1902-3. *Residence:* Martinsburg, W. Va. *Address:* Cor. 6th a Sts. S. W., Washington.

BOWERS, Henry Francis, founder P. A.;" *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 12, 1837; e home; removed to Iowa; deputy cler courts, 1863; deputy recorder, 1869; cc recorder, 1870-4; admitted to bar, Oct., practices in U. S. courts. Sp'l a. d. c., rank of lt.-col., staff of Gov. John H. 1878-82. Founded, 1887, the Am. Prote Assn. (commonly called A. P. A.); wa supreme pres. 6 yrs. and was re-el 1898; *m.* Eliza H., *d.* Hon. Thomas S. son, justice Sup. Court of Ia. Has lec in most of the larger Am. cities. *Add* Clinton, Ia.

BOWERS, Herbert Edmund, cle man; *b.* Southampton, Eng., May 2, 18 John and Elisabeth (Savage) B.; B. 1887, M. A., 1889, Hertford Coll., Ox Eng.; (LL. D., Chaddock Coll., Quincy, 1897; D. D., Rutherford Coll., N. C., 1 came to America, 1889; *m.* Toronto, July 15, 1892, Emilie Blundell-Blake. T St. John's Coll., Qu'Appelle, Can., ordained to P. E. ministry, 1893; rector Paul's, Vancouver, B. C., 1895-96; gen. sionary, diocese of Spokane, Wash., 7; rector, Marshall, Tex., 1901-6, Grace Galveston, Tex., since 1906. Deputy to Conv., P. E. Ch., 1904. Republican. *Add* Galveston, Tex.

BOWERS, Lloyd W., lawyer; *b.* Spr field, Mass., Mar. 9, 1859; *s.* Samuel D. Martha W. (Dowd) B.; grad. Yale, Columbia Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Sept. 7, Louise B. Wilson, Winona, Minn. (died 17, 1897). Admitted to bar, June, 1882; s June, 1893, gen. counsel Chicago & No Western Ry. *Clubs:* Chicago, Univer Chicago Athletic. *Residence:* 20 Ritchie Chicago.

BOWERS, Robert Hood, composer Chambersburg, Pa., May 24, 1877; *s.* Ol Cromwell and Ellen Graham (Heyser) A. B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., A. M., 1899; studied music with master Baltimore, Phila. and Chicago; *m.* York, Sept. 16, 1905, Virginia Belvin. gold medal Chicago Auditorium Conse tory, 1902. *Composer:* Rubes and Ro 1903; The Paraders, 1903; The Maid and Mummy, 1904; The Vanderbilt Cup, 1 The Hoyden, 1907; also other musical c edies, light operas, etc. Produced The Hussars, Chicago, 1905; The Hurdy Gu Girl, Boston, 1907. *Clubs:* Lambs, Ba *Residence:* 137 W. 79th St., New York.

BOWERSOCK, Justin De Witt, gressman; *b.* Columbiana Co., O., S 19, 1842; ed. common schools; *m.* Sept 1866, Mary C. Gower, Iowa City, Ia. tled Lawrence, Kan., 1877; built dam ac Kansas River and began mfg.; organ Douglass Co. Bank, 1878 (now Lawre Nat. Bank); twice mayor Lawrence; le lature, 1887; State senate, 1895; mem. C gress, 2d Kan. dist., 1899-1907; candidate U. S. senator, 1903; Republican. For ye pres. Lawrence Commercial Club. N pres. Lawrence Nat. Bank; Bowersock M ing Co.; Griffin Ice Co.; Kansas Wa Power Co.; Lawrence Iron Works; La

Digitized by Google

...ence Paper Mfg. Co. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

BOWIE, Sydney Johnston, lawyer; *b.* Talladega, Ala., July 26, 1865; *s.* Andrew W and Nannie M. B.; ed. pvt. schs., Talladega and law dept. Univ. of Ala.; *m.* Ocala, Fla., Apr. 29, 1891, Annie F. Etheridge. Admitted to bar and practiced at Talladega and Anniston, Ala.; chmn. Dem. Co. Exec. Com. of Talladega Co. 4 yrs.; mem. State Dem. Exec. Com. Ala., 6 yrs; mem. Congress, 4th Ala. dist., 1901-7; declined renomination; removed to Birmingham and now mem. law firm Cabaniss & Bowie. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

BOWKER, Richard Rogers, editor Publishers' Weekly, The Library Journal, The American Catalog, etc.; *b.* Salem, Mass., ...grad. Coll. City of New York, 1868. Active in independent politics; originated Independent Republican movement, 1879, and original mugwump; later affiliated with Nat. (gold-standard) Dem. party. Resided in London, 1880-2, as representative of Harper & Bros.; first v.-p. New York Edison Co., 1890-9; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 1, 1902, Alice Mitchell. V.-p. Am. Copyright League; ex-chmn. council City Club, ex-mem. Council Am. Library Assn., Univ. Settlement Soc. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Authors, City, Grolier, Hamilton, Nat. Arts. *Author:* Work and Wealth; Economics for the People, H1; Copyright—Its Law and Its Literature; Primer for Political Education; Civil Service Examination; Electoral Reform; The Arts of Life, H5; Of Business, H5; of Politics, H5; Of Education, H5; Of Religion, H5. *Editor:* The Economic Fact-Book; The Library List; The Readers' Guide in Economic, Social and Political Science (with George Iles); The Annual Literary Index; Great American Industries, series in Harper's Magazine; The Campaign Text-Book, National Democratic Party, 1896. *Residence:* 274 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn and "Glendale," Stockbridge, Mass. *Office:* 298 Broadway, New York.

BOWLES, Francis Tiffany, chief constructor U. S. N. with rank of rear admiral [illegible]; *b.* Springfield, Mass., October [illegible]; *s.* Benjamin F. and Mary E. (Bailey); grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1879 (post-graduate degree of Naval Architect from Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, England); *m.* Nov. 17, 1886, Adelaide Hay Savage, Boston. Associated with building of the new navy from its beginning; in the naval advisory board of 1882; 14 yrs. head of construction and repair in navy-yards at Norfolk, Va., and New York; active in introduction of civil service reform in employment of labor in navy yards. Pres. Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass. Mem. Inst'n Naval Architects, London; pres. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, New York. *Clubs:* University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Residence:* 148 Marlborough Rd., Boston. *Office:* Quincy, Mass.

BOWLES, Pinckney Downie, lawyer; *b.* Edgefield, S. C., July 7, 1835; *s.* Isaac and Emily Holloway B.; ed. in academic and law depts. Univ. of Va.; studied in law office of Judge Samuel McGowan, Abbeville C. H., S. C.; *m.* Sparta, Ala., Feb. 24, 1863, Alice Irene Stearns. Located in Sparta (then C. H.), Conecuh Co., Ala., April 15, 1859; elected lt. Conecuh Guard, part of Ala. vol. corps, July 4, 1860; elected capt. April 1, 1861; re-elected capt. at York Town, Va., May 1, 1862; promoted maj. Aug. 22, 1862; lt.-col. Sept. 30, 1862; col. Oct. 3, 1863; brig.-gen. April 2, 1865. Opened law office, Evergreen, Ala., 1866; state's pros. att'y, 10 yrs.; apptd. postmaster, Evergreen, Ala., spring of 1887; was probate judge, July 1, 1887, to Nov. 3, 1898. Democrat. *Address:* Evergreen, Conecuh Co., Ala.

BOWLES, Samuel, editor and publisher Springfield (Mass.) Republican; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1851; studied in public and private schools at home and 2 yrs. in Europe; took 2 yrs'. sp'l course Yale (A. M., Amherst). Asst. in editorial dept., Republican, 1873-5; business mgr., 1875-8; publisher and editor-in-chief since 1878; *m.* June 12, 1884, at Concord, Mass., Elizabeth, *d.* Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

BOWMAN, Alpheus Henry, soldier; *b.* Loudon Co., Va., Feb. 28, 1842; *s.* Henry A. and Martha K. (Polk) B.; ed. Newark, Del., Acad., Del. Coll., and Chester (Pa.) Mil. Acad., 1855-61; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1898, Lillie J. Bartlett. Entered mil. service in Pa. Vols., Dec. 3, 1861; apptd. capt. 9th Inf., 1866; maj. 2d Inf., lt.-col. 5th Inf., col. 25th Inf., and brig. gen. U. S. A., retiring Aug. 13, 1903, after more than 40 years' service. Served in command of co. of Pa. Vols. in Army of the Potomac in Civil War, and from 1866 in regular army, serving in Indian wars, Spanish War, and in the Philippine Islands. Mem. Loyal Legion, S. A. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Service Inst'n of U. S., Nat. Geog. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* 1905 Kalorama Rd., Washington.

BOWMAN, Edward Morris, musician; *b.* Barnard, Vt., July 18, 1848; *s.* Joseph and Asenath (Burroughs) B.; grad. St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., 1865; studied music from childhood; later pupil Dr. William Mason, New York, and Franz Bendel, Berlin, in piano; in organ of John P. Morgan, New York, Eduard Rohde and August Haupt, Berlin, Edouard Batiste and Alexandre Guilmant, Paris, and Sir Frederick Bridge, London; theory of music with Carl Friedrich Weitzmann, Berlin, Sir G. A. Macfarren and Dr. E. H. Turpin, London, and John P. Morgan, New York; *m.* St. Louis, June 23, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Jones. Organist Old Trinity Ch., New York, 1866-7; teacher and conductor St. Louis, 1867-87; organist and dir. music Union M. E. Ch., St. Louis, 1867-9, 2d Presby'n Ch., 1870-2, 1874-6, 2d Bapt. Ch., 1877-87, St. Louis, Peddie Memorial Ch., Newark, N. J., 1887-94; prof. and dir. of music, Vassar Coll., 1891-5; founder, and dir. of The Temple Choir and Temple Orchestra, 200 members, Bapt. Temple, Brooklyn, 1895-1906; founder, and dir. since May, 1906, Calvary Bapt. Choir, New York. Asso. Royal Coll. Organists, London; founder and fellow (pres. 8 terms) Am. Coll. Musicians; co-founder Am. Guild Organists; mem. exec. bd. Brooklyn Y. M. C. A., exec. bd. dept. music, Brook-

lyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; pres. (5 terms) Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. Pres. Virgil Practice Clavier Mfg. Co., New York. *Author:* Bowman's Weitzmann's Manual of Musical Theory, 1876. Contb'r to mus. jours. *Residence:* 281 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn. *Summer:* Squirrel Island, Coast of Maine. *Studio:* Steinway Hall, New York.

BOWMAN, Roland Claude, cartoonist; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOWMAN, Thomas, M. E. bishop; *b.* Berwick, Pa., July 15, 1817; *s.* John and Sarah (Brittain) B.; grad. Dickinson Coll., 1837 (LL. D.; D. D., Ohio Wesleyan Univ.); entered Meth. ministry in Baltimore conf., 1839; taught in grammar school of Dickinson Coll., 1840-3; organized Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1848, and was its pres. 10 yrs.; 1858-72, pres. Asbury (now De Pauw) Univ., Greencastle, Ind., and meantime, 1864-5, chaplain U. S. Senate. Elected bishop, May, 1872. Has visited all the conferences in U. S., Europe, India, China, Japan, Mexico. *Address:* Orange, N. J.

BOWNE, Borden Parker, educator; *b.* Leonardville, N. J., Jan. 14, 1847; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Parker) B.; A. B., 1871, A. M., 1876, Univ. City of New York; studied univs. of Halle, Paris and Göttingen, 1873-5; (LL. D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1881). Asst. prof. modern languages, Univ. City of New York, 1875-6; on staff New York Independent, 1875-6; prof. philosophy and dean Graduate Sch. Arts and Sciences, Boston Univ., since 1876. *Author:* The Philosophy of Herbert Spencer, 1874 M25; Studies in Theism, 1879 M25; Metaphysics, 1882 A1; Introduction to Psychological Theory, 1887 A1; Philosophy of Theism, 1888 A1; The Principles of Ethics, 1892 A1; Theory of Thought and Knowledge, A1; The Christian Revelation, 1898 M25; The Christian Life, 1899 M25; The Atonement, 1900 M25; The Immanence of God, 1905 H5; Personalism, 1907. Contb'r philos. and theol. articles to revs. and newspapers. *Address:* 380 Longwood Av., Boston.

BOWSER, Edward Albert, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOYCE, James, clergyman, educator; *b.* in Gaston Co., N. C., Jan. 25, 1860; *s.* Rev. E. E. (D. D.) and Rachel Elizabeth (McElwee) B.; ed. Elk Shoals (N. C.) Acad., Bethel (S. C.) Acad., Erskine Coll., Due West, S. C., A. B., 1878, Erskine Theol. Sem., Due West, S. C., 1881; *m.* Millersburg, Ky., Oct. 17, 1883, Jennie Isabella Thompson. Taught at Woodward, S. C., 1879; clergyman Associate Reformed Presby'n Ch. since 1881; pastor Louisville, Ky., 1882-97, Huntersville, N. C., 1897-9; pres. Due West Female Coll. since 1899. Pres. Louisville Ministerial Assn., 1894; pres. Ky. Sunday Sch. Assn., 1895; prin. clerk Associate Reformed Presby'n Synod of the South since 1890. Asso. editor Associate Reformed Presbyterian, 1890; asst. clerk First Presbytery since 1897. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Due West, S. C.

BOYCE, William H., asso. justice Supreme Court, Del., since 1897; *b.* Sussex Co., Del., Nov. 28, 1855; *s.* James H. and Sarah J. (Otwell) B.; studied law; practiced in [illegible], Del.; has been pres. bd. of ed'n and of town comm'rs there; rec of deeds, Sussex Co., 1881-6; sec. of S Del., 1897; resigned to accept judge chmn. Dem. Co. Com. several yrs., re ing, 1897; delegate to Dem. Nat. C Chicago, 1896; Democrat; *m.* Oct. 1882, Emma E. Valliant, Talbot Co., Prin. Laurel (Del.) pub. schs., 1875-80, ford (Md.) high schs., 1880-1. *Add* Georgetown, Del.

BOYD, A. Hunter, jurist; *b.* Winche Va., July 15, 1849; attended Washingtor Lee Univ. and Univ. of Va.; grad. W ington and Lee Univ. Law School, 1871; *m.* Dec. 17, 1874, Bessie M. Thru Cumberland, Md. Began practice at C berland, Md., Aug., 1871; States atty., 80; apptd., May 1, 1893, by Gov. Brown, elected Nov., 1893, for term of 15 yrs., judge, 4th jud. circuit of Md., and officio asso. judge, court of appeals of *Address:* Cumberland, Md.

BOYD, Colin Macnicol, fire underwr capitalist; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 1835; *s.* John and Katherine Cam (Macnicol) B.; came to U. S. in childh attended pub. schs.; resident of Calif. 1850; *m.* San Luis Obispo, Calif., Feb 1895, Sara S. Megilligan. In mining ca prospecting, mining, merchandising hauling supplies by pack train from cities to camps, 1850-61; for many yrs. Francisco agt. Conn. Fire Ins. Co., but retired from business. Has been m of San Francisco, city and co. auditor, 3d dist. court 12 yrs.; mem. bd. supervi (chmn. com. on finance and audit, 4 y fire comm'r 5 yrs., mem. bd. freehol and for past 16 yrs. trustee San Franc Pub. Library. Episcopalian. Democ *Club:* Pacific Union. *Address:* Occide Hotel. *Office:* 216 Sansome St., San F cisco.

BOYD, David Ross, pres. Univ. of C since Sept., 1892; *b.* Coshocton, O., Jul 1853; *s.* James and Mary B.; grad. Woo Univ. of Ohio, 1878 (A. M., Ph. D., sa *m.* Keene, O., Sept. 6, 1882, Jennie Tho son. Prin. high schools, Bellevue, 1878-9; Van Wert, O., 1879-80; supt. sch Van Wert, 1880-8; Arkansas City, K 1888-92. Dir. Nat. Edn'l Assn., 1890- pres. Okla. Ty. Bd. of Ed'n, ex officio. *dress:* Norman, Okla.

BOYD, Ellen Wright, educator; see W who in America, 1906-7.

BOYD, George Washington, ry. of *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 1, 1848; *s.* D Milton and Elizabeth Ann (Brown) B. Northwestern Univ., Indianapolis; *m.* Indianapolis, Dec. 5, 1877, Lydia P Tousey; 2d, Washington, Jan. 29, Miranda C. Noyes. Began ry. servi clerk, 1863; held various positions P R., 1872-82; asst. gen. pass. agt., 1882 gen. pass. agt., since June 1, 1903, P R. Mason. Decorated with Order Crown, 2d class, by Emperor of Ger 1904. *Clubs:* Union League. *Residenc* S. 22d St. *Office:* Broad St. Sta., Phi phia.

BOYD, J. F., mem. 60th Congress, 3d dist., 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* N Neb.

Digitized by Google

BOYD, James, soldier, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BOYD, James E., gov. Neb.; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BOYD, James E., jurist; *b.* Alamance Co., N. C., Feb. 14, 1845; *s.* A. H. and Margaret B.; ed. Graham Acad. and Davidson Coll., N. C.; served as pvt. 13th N. C. Inf. and 1st N. C. Cav., C. S. A., in Civil War; admitted to N. C. bar, 1868; *m.* Sept. 12, 1871, Sallie Hott. Mem. N. C. legislature, 1874-5; del. State Constl'l Conv., 1875; U. S. dist. atty, western dist., N. C., 1880-5; asst. atty gen. U. S., 1897-1900; judge U. S. Dist. Ct., western dist. N. C., since July 1, 1900. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. N. C. Bar Assn., etc. *Address:* Greensboro, N. C.

BOYD, James P., lawyer, editor, author; b. Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1836; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1859; admitted to bar, 1863; managing editor Phila. Press, 1868-72; editor People's Journal, 1872-85. *Author:* Latona, 1872; Envious Merchant, 1874; Building and Ruling the Republic, 1884; History of the Crusades, 1890; Lives of Grant, Sherman, Sheridan, Blaine, Harrison, McKinley, Emperor William I; Men and Issues of 1896, 1900; Bible Dictionary, 1896; International Edition of Bible, 1898; Paris Exposition, 1900. *Editor:* Triumphs and Women of the Nineteenth Century, 1900; Mediology, 1901; Manual of the Nation, 1903; associate editor of the World's Drama, and Analytic Reference History, 1904. *Residence:* 236 Ontario St. *Office:* 1336 Cherry St., Philadelphia.

BOYD, Thomas Duckett, pres. La. State Univ. and Agr'l and Mech. Coll. since 1896; b. Wytheville, Va., Jan. 20, 1854; *s.* Thomas H. and Minerva A. (French) B.; grad. La. State Univ., A. M., 1872 (LL. D., Tulane Univ., 1897), at La. State Univ., 1873, as adjunct prof. mathematics; later commandant of cadets, and then prof. history and English literature until 1888; pres. State Normal School, Natchitoches, 1888-96; *m.* Baton Rouge, La., 1882, Annie F. Fuqua. Pres. La. Edn'l Assn. (ex-pres.), La. Chautauqua (a founder, ex-pres.), etc. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

BOYDEN, Albert Gardner, educator; *b.* Walpole, Mass., Feb. 5, 1827; *s.* Phineas and Harriet (Carroll) B.; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1849; studied under pvt. tutors several yrs.; (A. M., Amherst, 1851); *m.* 1st, Nov. 18, 1851, Adelia Whitten Clarke (died 1895); 2d, Exeter, N. H., Aug. 24, 1898, Clara Adelia Howes (died 1906). Asst. teacher Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1850-3; prin. English High Sch. for Boys, Salem, Mass., 1854, sub-master Chapman Grammar Sch., Boston, 1854-7; 1st asst., 1857-60, prin., 1860-8; prin. emeritus, since Aug., 1906, Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch. Ex-pres. Plymouth Co. Teachers' Assn., Mass. Teachers' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club; N. E. Normal Council, Old Colony Whist Club; ex-v.-p. Am. Inst. Instr'n; ex-mem. Nat. Council of Ed'n, etc. *Address:* Bridgewater, Mass.

BOYÉ, Martin H. (baptized Hans Martin Boyé), chemist and geologist; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Dec. 6, 1812; ed. Borgerdyskolen, Copenhagen; grad. Univ. of Copenhagen, 1832; Polytechnic School, Copenhagen, 1835; Univ. of Pa., med. dept., 1844; sp'l studies in analytical chemistry and physics (hon. A. M., Univ. of Pa., 1844). Came to U. S., 1836; assisted Dr. Robert Hare in chem. investigations, 1837-8; asst. geologist and chemist first geol. survey of Pa., 1838-43; jointly discovered new compound, chloride of platinum with binoxide of nitrogen, 1839; jointly discovered perchloric ether, the most explosive of all substances, 1841; conducted laboratory for analysis and instruction in analytical and practical chemistry, 1842-5; discovered, and with others applied the first process of refining cotton seed oil, 1845; specimens exhibited at Centennial Exp'n, Phila., 1876, received 1st premium; prof. chemistry and natural philosophy, Central High School, Phila., 1845-59; delivered many lectures; retired since 1859. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Institute, a founder and mem. A. A. A. S. *Author:* Pneumatics, or the Physics of Gases, 1856; Chemistry, or the Physics of Atoms, 1857. Wrote also, Explosive Power Perchloric Ether Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., vol. ii, p. 203; Perchloric Ether, Transactions, Am. Philos. Soc., vol. viii, art vi.; "Analysis" in Booth's Chemical Encyclopædia; Analysis of the Bittern of a Saline on the Kiskeminetas; of Magnetic Iron Pyrites Containing Nickel; of Schuylkill, Croton and Rock Creek Waters, etc., in Silliman's and Franklin Inst. Journals, 1842-5. *Address:* Coopersburg, Pa.

BOYER, Charles Clinton, educator; *b.* Lewiston, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Aug. 6, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Magdalena (Gunsette) B.; ed. Lewiston Valley pub. sch., to 1877, Kutztown State Normal Sch., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., A. M., 1885; course theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., and ordained, 1888; grad. Wooster Univ., Ph. D., *cum laude*, 1894, psychology, Harvard Univ., under Dr. Münsterberg; *m.* Mt. Carmel, Pa., Aug. 7, 1890, Margie Wright. Taught pub. schs., Paterson, Pa., 1877-8, Lewiston Valley, Pa., 2 yrs., Orwigsburg High Sch., Pa., 2 yrs., Lynnville Acad., Pa., 1 yr.; prof. Latin and Greek, 1887-9, psychology, 1889-91, prof. pedagogy since 1898, vice-prin. since 1900, Kutztown State Normal Sch.; pastor Boyertown, Pa., 1891-3. Lutheran. Republican. *Author:* Concrete Psychology, 01; Principles and Methods of Teaching, 1899 L5; Waymarks of General History, 1902 L5. *Address:* Kutztown, Pa.

BOYER, Emanuel Roth, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BOYLE, John J., sculptor; *b.* New York, 1851; *s.* Samuel and Catharine (McAuley) B.; ed. public schools, Phila.; studied at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila., and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* 1882, Elizabeth Carroll. Mem. and one of exec. council Nat. Sculpture Soc. Has received honors from the Paris Salon, the École des Beaux Arts, Paris, World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, and Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buf-

falo, 1901. Mem. Architectural League, New York; mem. Fine Arts Comm'n for Greater New York under Mayor McClellan. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Address:* 251 W. 51st St., New York.

BOYLE, Thomas Newton, clergyman; *b.* Blairville, Pa., Apr. 26, 1839; *s.* Thomas and Maria B.; ed. schs. of Indiana Co., Pa., to 1853, Bellefonte, Pa., Acad., 1856-7; (D. D., Mt. Union Coll., 1884; LL. D., Western Univ. of Pa., 1894); *m.* W. Alexander, Pa., Mar. 11, 1863, Sarah E. Weatherwax. Ordained to M. E. ministry 1859; capt. Co. H., 140th regt. Pa. vols., in Civil war; del. to Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch. 4 times; presiding elder 17 yrs.; chaplain-in-chief, G. A. R., 1901; grand prelate, Grand Commandery Knights Templar of Pa. since 1895; trustee Mt. Union Coll., Allegheny Coll., Am. Univ., Beaver Coll., mem. bd. of mngrs. Dixmont and West Penn. hosps., Pittsburg. *Address:* Crafton, Pa.

BOYLE, Virginia Frazer, author; *b.* nr. Chattanooga, Tenn.; *d.* Charles Wesley, prominent lawyer and ex-Confederate officer, and Letitia S. (Austin) Frazer; grad. Higbee Sch., Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Thomas R. Boyle, lawyer, Memphis, Tenn. Mem. Colonial Dames, D. A. R. *Author:* The Other Side (poem), 1893 A7; Brokenburne, 1897 O1; Devil Tales, 1900 H1; Serena (novel), 1905 B5; Love Songs and Bugle Calls, 1906 B5; also wrote Prize Centennial Ode, Tennessee, 1896; series of negro folklore tales in Harper's Mag., 1900; short stories and poems in various mags. *Address:* 1045 Union Av., Memphis, Tenn.

BOYLE, Wilbur Fisk, lawyer; *b.* in Brooke Co., W. Va., Aug. 20, 1840; *s.* Rev. Dr. Joseph and Emeline (Gist) B.; ed. Masonic Coll., Lexington, Mo., 1852-4, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1854-6, Asbury Univ., Greencastle, Ind., 1856-8; *m.* Oct. 6, 1864, Fannie L. Brother. Mem. law firm of Boyle & Priest; dir. Miss. Valley Trust Co., etc. Mem. Am., Mo. State, St. Louis Bar assns., St. Louis Acad. Science, Mo. Hist. Soc.; gov't del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* St. Louis Country (pres.), St. Louis, Noonday. *Residence:* 5035 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 300 National Bank of Commerce Bldg., St. Louis.

BOYNTON, Charles Augustus, supt. of Southern div. Associated Press; *b.* W. Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1836; *s.* Rev. Charles B. and Maria (Van Buskirk) B.; removed to Cincinnati in boyhood; ed. pub. schs., Woodward Coll., Cincinnati, and Knox Coll., Ill.; *m.* Oct. 25, 1866, Maretta Hudson. First newspaper work was for The Christian Nation, edited by his father; entered service of Western Associated Press, 1870, as New York agent; apptd. supt. Southern div. Associated Press, 1894. Charter mem. Gridiron Club; mem. Loyal Legion, S. A. R. *Residence:* 1357 Girard St. *Office:* Evening Star Bldg., Washington.

BOYNTON, Charles Hudson, journalist; *b.* Cincinnati, May 19, 1868; *s.* Charles A. and Maretta (Hudson) B.; ed. Adelphi Acad. and Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, Washington (D. C.) High Sch., Lehigh Univ., B. S., 1889; *m.* 1st, 1897, Florence Gaines (died 1900); 2d, 1901, Marie Dmitrenko. At univ. edited Lehigh Burr, and also wrote for local pa at Bethlehem, Pa.; in 1889 entered W ington Bureau Cincinnati Commercial zette, of which his uncle, Gen. H. V. B ton, was head; later reporter Washin Post and Washington Star, and corr. se outside newspapers and news agen Joined Associated Press Washington reau, 1893, having charge of the Ca force, later becoming night mgr. and a ward day mgr.; Paris corr., 1899-1901; called to New York as supt. Eastern July 1, 1901; gen. supt. Associated P 1904-7; mgr. for Eugene Meyer, Jr. & bankers and brokers, since Jan., *Residence:* Pelham, N. Y. *Office:* 7 Wall New York.

BOYNTON, Frank David, supt. sch Ithaca, since June, 1900; *b.* Potsdam, N April 29, 1863; *s.* Franklin and J (Hayes) B.; grad. Potsdam State No Sch., 1887, Middlebury Coll., A. B., 1891 M., Hamilton Coll., 1893; D. Pd., Syra Univ., 1903; *m.* 1st, June 23, 1887, Flor White; 2d, Nov. 29, 1906, Jane E. Willi Prin. Union Sch. and Acad. Webster, N 1891-3, Ithaca, N. Y., High Sch., 1893- dir. Ithaca Conservatory of Music. C com. from assn. of acad. prins. havin charge revision of the regents' acad syllabus for 1900; re-elected by accl tion for 1905 revision; chmn. com. a by Univ. State of N. Y. to arrange cou of study for academic schs. of state. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nat. Herbart Am. Social Science Assn., N. Y. State C cil of Supts. (life), N. Y. State Teac Assn. (pres. 1904). Mem. State Exam. Editor N. Y. State Teacher, Vols. 1, Contb'r to edn'l mags. *Author:* Plane Solid Geometry, 1900 L11; Syllabus of Ci 1901 G1; Manual of Civics, 1902 G1; Sc Civics, and Civics of N. Y. State, 1904. *dress:* Ithaca, N. Y.

BOYNTON, George Mills, clergyman Brooklyn, May 13, 1837; *s.* John and Lo (Boutelle) B.; grad. Yale, 1858, U Theol. Sem., 1863 (D. D., Middlebury C Vt.); *m.* June 1, 1864, Julia Holmes, Br lyn. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, pastor Presby'n Ch., Riverdale, N. Cong'l chs., Guilford, Conn., Newark, N and Boston; sec. Cong'l Sunday Sch. Publ. Soc. since 1888. *Clubs:* Congregati (pres., 1888), 20th Century. *Author:* The grim Church Register of Boston, 1891; Model Sunday School, 1892 P8; The grim Pastors' Manual, 1894 P8; The gregational Way, 1904. *Address:* Congr tional House, Boston.

BOYNTON, Henry Van Ness, soldier, j nalist; died 1905; see Who's Who in A ica, 1903-5.

BOYNTON, Henry Walcott, educa author; *b.* Guilford, Conn., Apr. 22, 186 George Mills and Julia (Holmes) B.; p ed'n Roxbury Latin Sch., 1881-7; grad. herst, 1891, A. M., 1893; head dept. of lish lit., Phillips Acad., Andover, M 1892-1901; since then devoted to authors Regular reviewer for Atlantic Monthly, contb'r of essays and criticism to other p odicals. *Author:* Life of Washington Irv 1901 H5; The Golfer's Rubaiyat, 1901

[illegible] Harte, 1905 M16; (with T. W. Higginson) A Reader's History of American Literature, 1903 H5; Journalism and Literature, 1904 H5. Edited Texts with introduction and notes: Selections from Carlyle, 1895 A5; Tennyson's The Princess, 1896 S18; Milton's Paradise Lost, 1897 A5; Goldsmith's The Vicar of Wakefield, 1899 M1; Pope's The Rape of the Lock, etc., 1901 H5; Mrs. Whiting's Jackanapes, etc., 1902 H5; Miss Mulock's The Prince and the Peasant, 1902 H5; Pope's Complete Poetical Works (Cambridge edition), 1902 H5; Tennyson's Idyls of the King, 1903 A5; also a play: Shakespeare, prod. by Sothern and Marlowe, 1904. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

BOYNTON, James Stoddard, gov. Ga.; died [illegible] see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BOYNTON, Nathan Smith, founder Order of Knights of the Maccabees; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., June 22, 1837; *s.* Granville P. and Frances B.; ed. dist. schools and Washington, Ill., high school; *m.* Cincinnati, Feb. 19, 1859, Annie Fields. In mercantile business, Port Huron, Mich., 1856; later in Cincinnati, New Orleans, St. Louis. Served private to maj. 8th Mich. cav., 1862-5; when cut off retreat of Gen. John Morgan, whom he finally captured. Elected to Mich. legislature, 1868; mayor Port Huron, 1874-5, [illegible] 2 terms, 1894-8. Was owner and editor Port Huron Press. Since 1881 has devoted his attention to Order of Knights of the Maccabees, of which he was Supreme and Great Record Keeper. Past Supreme Commander, Supreme Advisor and is now Great Commander of Modern Maccabees. Pres. Nat. Fraternal Congress, 1898. *Author:* Boynton's Parliamentary Rules; The History of the Maccabees; The Dependency Plan; Fraternal Codperation. *Address:* Port Huron, Mich.

BOYNTON, Nehemiah, clergyman; *b.* Medford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1856; *s.* Eleazar and Mary (Chadbourne) B.; grad. Medford High Sch., 1872, Phillips Acad., Andover, 1875, Amherst Coll., 1879, Andover Theol. Sem., 1882 (D. D. Amherst); *m.* July 5, 1882, Mary Ella Wilcox, Boston. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1882. *Clubs:* Monday, Twentieth Century, Winthrop (Boston). *Author:* Real Preaching, 1897 PS. *Address:* Clinton Av. Cong'l Ch., Brooklyn.

BOYTON, Paul, nautical adventurer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BRACE, Benjamin", author; see McCutcheon, Benjamin Frederick.

BRACE, DeWitt Bristol, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BRACE, Theodore, judge Supreme Court Mo., 1887-1907; *b.* Md., June 10, 1835; *m.* Rosina C. Penn. Academic ed'n; admitted to bar, April 14, 1856; was col. 3d Mo. cav., 2d dist. Mo. guard, 1861-2. State senator, 1874-5; judge probate court, 1878-9; judge circuit court, 1880-6; past grand master of Masons of Mo.; chief justice Supreme Court, 1886-6 and 1905-6. *Address:* Paris, Mo.

BRACKEN, Henry Martyn, M. D.; *b.* [illegible] Feb. 27, 1854; *s.* Dr. William C. and Maria Alvord B.; classical ed'n Eldersridge Acad; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), New York, 1877; licentiate Royal Coll. Surg., Edinburgh, 1879; *m.* Feb. 13, 1884, Emily M. L. Robinson, Rockaway, N. J. Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Univ. of Minn., since 1888; sec. and exec. officer Minn. State Bd. of Health since Jan., 1897. *Author:* Infection and Disinfection, 3d edit., 1905. *Residence:* 1010 4th St., S. E., Minneapolis. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., St. Paul.

BRACKETT, Anna Callender, teacher, author; *b.* Boston, May 21, 1836; *d.* Samuel E. and Caroline S. B.; ed. public and private schools, Boston; grad. State Normal School, Framingham, Mass., 1856; teacher graded school, E. Brookfield, Mass., and Framingham Normal School, 3 yrs.; v.-prin. Girls' High and Normal School, Charleston, S. C., 2 yrs.; asst, high school, Cambridge, Mass., 1 yr.; prin. Normal School, St. Louis, 9 yrs. (1st woman prin. of any normal school); prin. girls' private school, New York City, 20 yrs. *Author:* Education of American Girls, 1874 P2; Poetry for Home and School (collection), 1876 P2; Philosophy of Education, translated from German, 1886 A2; Technique of Rest, 1892 H1; Woman and the Higher Education, 1893 H1. Has written edn'l articles, poems sketches and stories in many mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 65 W. 51st St., New York.

BRACKETT, Cyrus Fogg, educator; *b.* Parsonfield, Me., June 25, 1833; *s.* John and Jemime (Lord) B.; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1859, M. D., 1863 (LL. D., 1892; LL. D., Lafayette Coll., 1883); *m.* Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1864, Alice A. Briggs. Instr., 1863, prof. chemistry, 1864-73, Bowdoin Coll.; prof. physics, Princeton, since 1873. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

BRACKETT, Frank Parkhurst, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BRACKETT, Gustavus Benson, pomologist; *b.* Unity, Me., Mar. 24, 1827; *s.* Reuben and Elizabeth S. B.; ed. in public schools, Cincinnati, 1838-41; acad. at Denmark, Ia., 1841-7; *m.* Nov. 14, 1849, Anna Houston. Served 3 yrs. in Civil war as capt. eng'rs; after war lt.-col. Iowa Militia; comm'r in charge Iowa exhibits, Centennial Exp'n, Phila., 1876; U. S. comm'r to Paris Exp'n, 1878; delegate at large from Iowa, Nat. Cotton Exp'n, New Orleans, 1885; represented pomol. div. Dept. of Agr. at World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; was on jury of awards, Hort. Dept.; practical nurseryman and horticulturalist; was 2 yrs. sec. and 4 yrs. pres. Iowa State Hort. Soc.; hort. expert of U. S. Comm'n to Paris Exp'n, 1900; also mem. jury, class 45, group viii.; 2 yrs. sec. Am. Pomol. Soc. Now chief of div. of pomology, U. S. Dept. of Agr. *Home:* Denmark, Ia. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

BRACKETT, John Quincy Adams, lawyer, ex-gov. Mass.; *b.* Bradford, N. H., June 8, 1812; *s.* Ambrose S. and Nancy (Brown) B.; grad. Harvard (class orator), 1865; Harvard Law School, 1868; since then practiced in Boston; *m.* June 20, 1878, Angie M. Peck of Arlington. Pres. Mercantile Library Assn., Boston, 1871, and 1882; judge advocate 1st brigade, Mass. militia, 1874-6; mem. Boston common council, 1873-7;

pres. same, 1876-7; mem. Mass. Ho. Reps., 1877-82, and 1884-7; speaker, 1885-7; lt.-gov., 1887-90; gov. Mass., 1890-1; delegate-at-large from Mass. and mem. com. on resolutions, Rep. Nat. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892; presidential elector-at-large, 1896 and 1900; chmn. Mass. electoral college, 1896; Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Boston, Middlesex (pres. 1893-1901), Massachusetts, Republican (Boston), Arlington Boat, Arlington Golf, Unitarian (Arlington). *Residence:* Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston.

BRACKETT, Richard Newman, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BRACKETT, Walter M., painter; *b.* Unity, Me., June 14, 1823; self-taught; began painting in 1843, and attained considerable celebrity as a portrait painter, but later took to the painting of game fish, especially of salmon and trout; one of founders and ex-pres. Boston Art Club; for 50 yrs. exhibitor in Boston, New York, Phila., Vienna, London, etc.; medals from Universal Exp'n, Vienna, Centennial Exp'n, Phila.; medal and diploma, Fishery Exp'n, London, etc.; works hung in Crystal Palace, London, Queen's Corridor, Buckingham Palace, War Dept., Washington, and in collections of Lord Dufferin, Sir Richard Potter, Liverpool Art Assn., etc. *Address:* 154 Boylston St., Boston.

BRACQ, Jean Charlemagne, prof. Romance languages, Vassar, since 1891; *b.* Cambrai, France, May 3, 1853; common school ed'n, Rheims, France; studied Burlington, Vt.; grad. McGill Univ., Montreal, 1881; studied Newton Theol. Sem., 1881-3; studied and traveled abroad, 1883-5; Litt. D., Colgate Univ., 1904; *m.* 1881, Emma M. Woods, Chester, Vt. Sec. Am. McAll Assn., 1885-91. Editor Huguenot Quarterly, 1896-1903; decorated by the French Gov't Officier d'instruction publique, 1903; del. Internat. Peace Congress, Rouen, 1903, Nat. Peace Congress, Nimes, 1904. Read paper, French Rights in Newfoundland, before the Acad of Moral and Polit. Sciences, Paris, which was used as an hist. basis for the settlement of the Newfoundland question. Has written on French Protestantism; the Anglo-French relations; the colonial expansion of France; took prominent part in defending the French Government at the time of the separation of church and state; delivered course lectures, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1898, on Contemporary French Literature. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

BRADBURY, Albert Williams, lawyer; *b.* Calais, Me., 1840; grad. Bowdoin, 1860; served 1st lt. to maj. and bvt. lt.-col. 1st Me. mounted art., 1861; served in dept. Gulf in 19th army corps, of which he became chief of art., Sept., 1864; chief of art., Army of the Shenandoah, under Sheridan, Dec., 1864; took part in many battles until mustered out, July 24, 1865. Admitted to bar, 1867; since then has practiced in Portland; has been city solicitor of Portland and, 1894-8, U. S. dist. atty. for Me.; Democrat. *Address:* Portland, Me.

BRADBURY, Joseph P., jurist; judge court of common pleas, Ohio, 1875-85, resigned; asso. justice Supreme Court, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1889—Feb. 8, 1893, and Feb. 9, 1894—Feb. 8, 1899; chief justice, Feb. 9, Feb. 8, 1894, and Feb. 9, 1899—Jan. 10, Republican. *Address:* Pomeroy, O.

BRADBURY, William Frothingl head master Cambridge Latin School 1886; *b.* Westminster, Mass., May 17, grad. Amherst, 1856 (A. M., 1859; L. H 1900); *m.* Aug. 27, 1857, Margaret J Templeton, Mass. Teacher, 1856-81, and master, 1881-86, Cambridge High Sc Has published 24 math. text-books, arit tic, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, arithms, and other works, and patente vices for teaching the metric system. Handel and Haydn Soc. since 1899. *Ad* Cambridge, Mass.

BRADEN, James Andrew, autho Greensburg, O., July 10, 1872; *s.* Jame Miriam Cory B.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Ca O., Aug. 1, 1894, Rosalie M. Flohr. nalist since 1890; has written on many jects pertaining to the rubber indu Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Manfg. Adverti Club. Now advertising mgr. The Dia Rubber Co. *Author:* Far Past the For 1902 S22; Connecticut Boys in the We Reserve, 1903 S22; Captives Three, 1904 The Trail of the Seneca, 1907 S22. *Ad* Akron, O.

BRADEN, John, educator; died 1900; Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BRADFORD, Amory Howe, clergy editor; *b.* Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y., 14, 1846; *s.* Rev. B. F. and Mary A. (H B.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1867 (D. D.); dover Theol. Sem., 1870; post-graduate dent Oxford Univ., England; *m.* Sept 1870, Julia S. Stevens. Pastor 1st C Ch., Montclair, N. J.; asso. editor Outlook, New York; 1st sec. and 2d Am. Inst. Christian Philosophy; lect Andover Theol. Sem.; mem., 1896, dep tion sent by A. B. C. F. M. to inspect sions in Japan; moderator Nat. Co Cong'l Chs., 1901. *Clubs:* Montclair, look (Montclair); Congregational (York. *Author:* Spirit and Life, 1888 Old Wine, New Bottles, 1892 F2; The grim in Old England, 1893 F2; Heredity Christian Problems, 1895 M1; The Gro Revelation, 1897 M1; The Sistine Mado 1897 F2; The Holy Family, 1899 F2; Art of Living Alone, 1899 D3; The Re to Christ, 1900 D3; The Age of Faith, H5; Spiritual Lessons from the Brown 1900 C7; Messages of the Masters, 1902 The Ascent of the Soul, 1902 O7; the In Light, C7. Pres. Am. Missionary A 1904. *Address:* Montclair, N. J.

BRADFORD, Charles, author; *b.* Del Feb., 1862; *s.* Charles William and M (Barker) B.; ed. pub. sch. Detroit; *m.* York, Nov. 28, 1889, Mary Georgina J son. Served from printer's devil to e editor, 1873-83; after that printer and e in Detroit, Chicago and New York; e of Outing, 1890, Angler's Journal, Ga land, etc., 1891-8; newspaper reporte New York 12 yrs. and at same time w Rod and Gun column New York Her now editor The Angler's Guide, Richm Hill, L. I. (Nassau Press). *Author:* Brook Trout and the Determined Ang 1900 P2; The Wild-Fowlers, 1902 P2;

Digitized by Google

Angler's Secret, 1904 P2. *Address:* Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.

BRADFORD, Edward Anthony, journalist; *b.* New York, Nov. 5, 1851; *s.* George Partridge and Angelina Statira (Oakes) B.; grad. Williston Sem., valedictorian, 1869; Yale, 1873; student Harvard Law Sch., 1873-4; LL. B., Univ. of New York, 1876; admitted to N. Y. bar, 1876, but never practiced; *m.* Brooklyn, Dec. 29, 1890, Susan Pratt Packer. On staff New York Times since Sept., 1874, now editorial writer, financial and economic topics; regular corr. London Standard, 1881-1907; occasional contb'r to other publns.; founder and editor Yale Record (undergraduate publication still surviving). *Residence:* 175 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. *Office:* The Times, New York.

BRADFORD, Edward G., U. S. dist. judge, dist. of Del., since May 11, 1897; *b.* Wilmington, Del., March 12, 1848; *s.* Hon. Edward G. and Mary Alicia (Heyward) B.; ed. Del. Military Acad.; grad. Yale, 1868; *m.* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 18, 1872, Eleuthera du Pont; admitted to bar, May 9, 1870. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

BRADFORD, Edward Hickling, physician; *b.* Boston, 1848; *s.* Charles F. and Ellen E. B.; grad. Harvard, 1869; Harvard Med. Sch., 1872; *m.* June 20, 1900, Edith Blake. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. *Author:* Treatise on Orthopedic Surgery, W11. Contb'r to current med. jours. *Residence:* 220 Beacon St. *Office:* 132 Newbury St., Boston.

BRADFORD, Gamaliel, retired banker; b. Boston, Jan. 15, 1831; *s.* Gamaliel B., and 8th of that name, 8th generation from William Bradford, gov. Plymouth Colony; grad. Harvard, 1849; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 31, 1861, Clara Kinsman (died 1866). Was in banking firm Blake Bros. & Co., Boston, 1858-63; since then at leisure. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Mass.; Soc. of the Cincinnati; 1st gov. Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants; independent in politics. *Author:* Lesson of Popular Government, 2 vols., 1898 M1. Has written numerous contributions and monographs. *Address:* 502 Beacon St., Boston.

BRADFORD, Gamaliel, Jr., author; *b.* Boston, Oct. 9, 1863; *s.* Gamaliel and Clara Swanwick (Kinsman) B.; ed. Mass. public schs. until 1878, then abroad for a year, privately tutored until 1882, entered Harvard Coll., 1882, but obliged to leave school immediately on account of ill health; of Wellesley Hills, Mass., Oct. 30, 1886, Sara Hubbard Ford. With exception of a little tutoring and lecturing has confined attention to literature since 1886. Democrat. *Author:* Types of American Character (essays), 1895 M1; A Pageant of Life, 1905 B11; The Private Tutor, 1904 H5; Between Two Masters, 1906 H5. *Address:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

BRADFORD, Royal Bird, naval officer; b. Turner, Me., July 22, 1844; *s.* Phillips and Mary Brett (Bird) B.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1865 (No. 3 in class of 54); *m.* 1875, Harriet S. Engs. Promoted ensign, Dec. 4, 1868; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., Nov. 30, 1878; comdr., Mar. 26, 1889; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear admiral, Nov. 23, 1904; apptd. Sept. 7, 1897, reapptd. Dec. 18, 1901, chief Bureau of Equipment, Navy Dept. (rank of rear-admiral), resigned Oct. 20, 1903. Has served on ships of navy: John Adams, Macedonia, Marion, America, Marblehead, Winnipec, Swatara, Rhode Island, Iroquois, Delaware, Wabash, Franklin, Alliance and Trenton; comd. Bennington, Montgomery and battleship Illinois; comd. Atlantic training squadron flagship Minneapolis; commanded 3d squadron of North Atlantic fleets. Principal shore duties: Instr. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R. I.; preparation new Naval Regulations; organization Naval Dept. Electricity; mem. Gen. Bd. on War Plans; mem. Naval Constr'n B'd; naval attaché Paris Peace Comm'n, 1898; mem. many tech. bds.; retired July 22, 1906. *Residence:* 1522 P St., N. W., Washington.

BRADLEY, Andrew Coyle, jurist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BRADLEY, Dan Freeman, educator, clergyman; *b.* Bangkok, Siam, Mar. 17, 1857; *s.* Dan Beach and Sarah (Blachly) B.; (mother among 1st women graduates of Oberlin to take A. B. degree); grad. Oberlin, 1882; theol. sch., same, 1885 (D. D., Yankton Coll., S. D., 1892, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1903). Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1885; acting pres. Yankton Coll., 1889-92; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1892-1902; pres. Iowa Coll., 1902-5; pastor Pilgrim Cong'l Ch., Cleveland, since 1906. *Clubs:* Colonial (Grand Rapids), Philosophical (Cleveland). *Address:* 2905 W. 14th St., Cleveland.

BRADLEY, Denis M., R. C. bishop; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BRADLEY, George Beckwith, lawyer; *b.* Town of Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1825; *s.* Orlo F. and Julia A. (Carter) B.; ed. country schs. and acad. at Ithaca, N. Y.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1848, at Oswego, N. Y.; practiced at Corning, N. Y.; *m.* Woodhull, N. Y., July 11, 1850, Hannah E. Lattimer. Mem. N. Y. Constitutional Conv., 1872-3; State senator, 1874-7; justice Supreme Court, N. Y., 1884-97; during that time judge Court Appeals, 2d div., about 4 yrs.; now retired. *Address:* Corning, N. Y.

BRADLEY, Henry Stiles, clergyman; *b.* in Jackson Co., Ga., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* Henry Stiles and Susan Celina (Jackson) B.; grad. Emory Coll., Ga., A. B., 1890; D. D., Univ. of Ga., 1904; post-grad. courses in biology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., 1896, and Marine Biol. Laboratories, Woods Holl, Mass., 1897; *m.* Barnesville, Ga., Nov. 1, 1893, Mary Emma Stafford. Mem. N. Ga. Ann. Conf. M. E. Ch., S., since 1891; adj. prof. natural sciences, 1890-5, prof. biology and geology, 1896-1901, v.-p., 1899-1901, Emory Coll.; resigned coll. positions, Dec., 1901; pastor Trinity M. E. Ch., S., Atlanta, Ga., 1901-5, St. John's M. E. Ch., S., St. Louis, since 1905. *Author:* Christianity as Taught by Christ, 1905 R3. *Address:* 5068 Washington Av., St. Louis.

BRADLEY, John Edwin, educator; *b.* Lee, Mass.; *s.* Stephen and Hannah (Austin) B.; grad. Williams College, 1865 (A.

M., 1868; LL. D., 1893; Ph. D., Univ. of N. Y., 1879); *m.* 1870, Martha J. Gould, Albany, N. Y. Prin high school, Pittsfield, Mass., 1865-8; same, Albany, N. Y., 1868-86; commr. State of N. Y. to Paris Exp'n, 1878; supt. city schools, Minneapolis, 1886-92; pres. Ill. Coll., 1892-1900; mem. Nat. Council of Ed'n since 1889. Corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; mem. Nat. Cong'l Council, Chicago, 1886, Des Moines, Ia., 1904, Internat. Cong'l Council, Boston, 1899; v.-p. Ecumenical Internat. Council, New York, 1900. *Author.* Science and Industry; School Incentives; Healthfulness of Intellectual Pursuits; Unconscious Education; Work and Play; Talks with Students. *Address:* Randolph, Mass.

BRADLEY, Kenneth McPherson, musical educator; *b.* Campbellsville, Ky., Sept. 27, 1872; *s.* J. S. and Anna D. (McPherson) B.; ed. by pvt. tutors until 13 yrs. old, Add Ran. Coll., Texas, 3 yrs., Univ. of Wooster, O., 1 yr., Univ. of Ky., 2 yrs., Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1 yr., Cincinnati Conservatory, 2 yrs., by pvt. teacher, Paris, France, 1 yr.; unmarried. After finishing sch., organized sch. of music at Waxahachie, Tex., removed it 3 yrs. later to Fort Worth, Tex., where conducted it 4 yrs.; dir. Bush Temple Conservatory of Music, Chicago, since 1902. Lecturer, pianist, theorist and instr.; has lectured before many musical clubs and colleges. *Author:* Harmony and Analysis. *Address:* 415 La Salle Av., Chicago.

BRADLEY, Luther Prentice, army officer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 8, 1822; ed. common schs. Lt. col. 51st Ill. Inf., Nov. 6, 1861; col., Oct. 5, 1862; brig. gen., July 20, 1864; resigned, June 30, 1865; apptd. from Ill., lt. col. 27th Inf., July 28, 1866; transferred to 9th Inf., Mar. 15, 1869; col. 3d Inf., Mar. 20, 1879; transferred to 13th Inf., June 14, 1879; retired by operation of law, Dec. 8, 1886; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. col. Mar. 2, 1867, for battle of Chickamauga; brig. gen., Mar. 2, 1867, for battle of Resaca, Ga. *Home:* Tacoma, Wash.

BRADLEY, Lydia Moss; *b.* Switzerland Co., Ind., July 31, 1816; *d.* Capt. Zealy Moss (of the Revolutionary army) and Jeannette (Glasscock) Moss; ed. in schs. of Switzerland Co., Ind.; *m.* Tobias S. Bradley, May 11, 1837 (now deceased). Has given to Peoria Bradley Park, Bradley Home for Aged Women, and founded Bradley Poly. Inst., giving $250,000 for buildings and grounds and equipment, and $2,000,000 endowment. Mem. D. A. R., and has received gold spoon in recognition of being an actual "daughter of the Revolution." *Address:* 122 Moss Av., Peoria, Ill.

BRADLEY, Milton, mfr.; *b.* Vienna, Me., Nov. 8, 1836; *s.* Lewis B.; ed. grammar and high schools, Lowell, Mass., and Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, Mass., 1854-5; sp'l studies in eng'ring. Began active life as civil and mech. eng'r. Became interested in lithography and through that in the publishing of home amusements. Organized the Milton Bradley Co. at Springfield, Mass., for the mfr. and publication of Home Amusements and Kindergarten and School Material and Sup in 1863. In 1868 published Paradise of C hood, by Prof. Edward Wiebe, the Springfield, first authentic presentatio the subject of kindergarten instructio U. S.; soon after undertook preparatio the line of material necessary for the troduction of kindergartens in this cou Necessity for a newer and closer classi tion and improvement of colors in kin garten material became apparent, and this has developed what is known as Bradley system of color instruction, b on spectrum standard colors with a c plete and definite color nomenclature. an early day he published Work and P children's mag.; now publisher The Kin garten Rev. *Author and Publisher:* C in the School Room, a manual for teach 1890; Color in the Kindergarten, 1892; mentary Color, 1895; Water Colors in Schoolroom, 1900. *Address:* Springfi Mass.

BRADLEY, Thomas J., congressman, l yer; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1

BRADLEY, Thomas W., congressman, tired mfr.; *b.* Apr. 6, 1844; entered U army as pvt., passing through interm ate grades to capt. 124th N. Y. vols.; a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. Mott, 3d div., 2d a corps; seriously wounded at Gettysb again wounded at the Wilderness and fore Petersburg; awarded congressional dal of honor for gallantry at Chancell ville; bvtd. maj. U. S. V. for meritori service in the campaign terminating at pomattox. Mem. N. Y. assembly, 1876; asst. insp.-gen. Nat. Guard; del. Nat. R convs. 1892, 1896, 1900; mem. N. Y. mo ments comm'n for battlefields of Gettysb and Chattanooga; mem. Congress, 20th Y. dist., 1903-9; Republican. *Address:* W den, N. Y.

BRADLEY, Walter Hensill, educator; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BRADLEY, Will, artist, author. *Addr* Concord, Mass.

BRADLEY, William Aspenwall, thor, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 1878; *s.* W. E. C. and A. M. (Aspenwall) grad. Columbia Univ., 1899, A. M. 1900; 1903, Grace Goodrich, Cincinnati. Editor publisher East and West, mag. (with G. Hellman), 1899-1900; gen. editor and advisor, McClure, Phillips & Co., and dir. since Aug., 1900. Editor several v of belles lettres; contb'r to mags. in pr and verse. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Columbia Univ. *Editor:* Contemporary of Letters Series, M16. *Author:* Willi Cullen Bryant, in English Men of Lett Series, 1905. *Residence:* 88 Washington *Office:* 44 E. 23d St., New York.

BRADLEY, William Harrison, cons Am. Consul at Nice, 1889-93, at Tunsi 1897-1903, at Manchester, 1903-5, consul ge same, 1905-6, consul, same, June 22, 19 *Address:* Am. Consulate, Manchester, E

BRADLEY, William O'Connell, g Ky., 1895-9; *b.* Garrard, Ky., March 18, 18 admitted to bar, 1865, by sp'l act of legis ture, being under 21 years of age; in 1 elected prosecuting atty., in 1872 preside

Digitized by Google

tial elector and candidate for Congress, and again candidate for Congress, 1876, Dem. ticket; defeated; delegate at large Dem. Nat. convs., 1880, 84, 88, 92, 1900, 04. In 1888 received 106 votes for vice president; 4 times nominated for U. S. senator; mem. Nat. Rep. Com., 12 yrs.; unsuccessful candidate gov., 1887; apptd. minister Korea, but declined; first and only Rep. gov. of Ky., 1895; endorsed for President by Ky. Rep. Conv., 1896. *Address:* Louisville, Ky.

BRADSHAW, William Richard, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BRADWELL, James B., jurist; *b.* Loughborough, Eng., Apr. 16, 1828; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Gutteridge) B.; came with parents to U. S., settling in Utica, N. Y., when 15 months old; removed to Jacksonville, Ill., 1833; and later to Wheeling, Cook Co., Ill.; reared on farm; ed. in log sch. houses, at Wilson's Acad., Chicago, and at Knox Coll.; *m.* 1852, Myra Colby, afterward editor of the Chicago Legal News (died Feb., 1894). Admitted to bar, 1852; elected, 1861, and re-elected, 1865, judge of the Cook Co. Court; elected to Ill. legislature, 1873. Has been pres. Chicago Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. Prominently identified with the movement for equal rights to women; introduced and secured passage of the bill making women eligible to all sch. offices. Has been close student of photography; invented a process for making half-tones and produced the first half-tone cut ever made in Chicago. Ex-pres. Chicago Rifle Club. Pres. and dir. the Soldiers' Home in Chicago; sec. and dir. The Chicago Legal News Co. Was chmn. com. World's Congress Auxiliary on Congress of Photographers; del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Republican. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Union League (charter mem. and chmn. first bd. of dirs.), Press (ex-pres.). *Office:* 112 Clark St. *Residence:* 1428 Michigan Av., Chicago.

BRADY, Anthony Nicholas, capitalist; b. Lille, France, Aug. 22, 1843; came to U. S. with parents when a child; did not attend school after age of 13; opened a tea store in Albany, 1864, and others successively till he monopolized tea trade in Albany and Troy; became owner of large granite quarries; purchased, with others, gas plants of Albany, Troy and Chicago, and street car lines of Albany and Troy; rebuilt "Huckleberry" ry. system in New York; planned consolidation of New York surface lines, and promoted similar combinations in Washington, Philadelphia and other cities. Pres. New York Edison Co., United Electric Light & Power Co., Municipal Gas Co. (Albany); v.-p. Peoples' Gas Light & Coke Co., Chicago; dir. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Equitable Gas Light Co., and about 40 other corp'ns. *Residence:* Albany, N. Y. *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York.

BRADY, Cyrus Townsend, P. E. clergyman, author; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 20, 1861; *s.* Jasper Ewing and Harriet Cora (Townsend) B.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1883 (Lit. D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1902); *m.* 1st, Clarissa Sidney Guthrie (died 1890); 2d, Mary Barrett. R. R. service with the Mo. Pac. and Union Pac. roads for several yrs.; studied theology under Bishop Worthington, Neb.; ordained deacon, 1889; priest, 1890. Was rector P. E. chs. in Mo. and Colo. and archdeacon of Kan. until 1895, and archdeacon of Pa. till 1899; rector of St. Paul's Ch., Overbrook, Phila., 1899-1902, in lit. work, 1902-5; rector Trinity Ch., Toledo, since 1905; chaplain 1st Pa. vol. inf. Spanish-Am. war. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S. A. R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. *Clubs:* Authors, Nat. Arts (New York), Toledo (Toledo). *Author:* For Love of Country, 1898 S3; For the Freedom of the Sea, 1899 S3; The Grip of Honor, 1899 S3; Stephen Decatur, 1900 S9; Recollections of a Missionary in the Great West, 1900 S3; American Fights and Fighters, 1900 M16; Commodore Paul Jones, 1900 A2; Reuben James, 1900 A2; When Blades Are Out and Love's Afield, 1901 L5; Under Tops'ls and Tents, 1901 S3; Colonial Fights and Fighters, 1901 M16; Hohenzollern, 1902 C2; Woven With the Ship, 1902 L5; In the Wasp's Nest, 1902 S3; Border Fights and Fighters, 1902 M16; The Southerners, 1903 S3; The Bishop, 1903 H1; Sir Henry Morgan, Buccaneer, 1903 D1; The Doctor of Philosophy, 1903 S3; In the War with Mexico, 1903 S3; The Corner in Coffee, 1904 D1; The Records, 1904 D1; A Little Traitor to the South, 1904 M1; A Midshipman in the Pacific, 1904 S3; Indian Fights and Fighters, 1904 M16, vol. 2, 1907 M16; The Conquest of the South West, 1905 A2; The Two Captains, 1905 M1; Three Daughters of the Confederacy, 1905 D1; My Lady's Slipper, 1905 D3; The Patriots, 1906 D3; The True Andrew Jackson, 1906 L5; Richard the Brazen, 1906 M42; Gethsemane and After, 1907 M42; The Blue Ocean's Daughter, 1907 M42. *Address:* 2256 Collingwood Av., Toledo, O.

BRADY, John, R. C. bishop; *b.* County Cavan, Ireland, 1842; studied at All Hallows Coll., Ireland; ordained priest, 1864; asst. pastor Newburyport, Mass., 1864-8; since 1868 pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Amesbury. To relieve Archbishop Williams of many episcopal labors was apptd., 1891, auxiliary bishop of Boston and consecrated titular bishop of Alabanda, but continuing also his parochial work. *Address:* 55 Broadway, S. Boston, Mass.

BRADY, John Green, gov. Alaska; *b.* New York, 1849; early ed'n from Judge John Green, Tipton, Ind., to whom he was sent by the Children's Aid Soc. of New York, 1859; later worked his way through Yale and Union Theol. Sem., where he graduated. Engaged, 1700 acres of land in Texas where he proposed to establish an industrial reform colony for New York slum boys, but on account of the lack of funds it was abandoned; went to Alaska as missionary, 1878, with Dr. Sheldon Jackson; later became mgr. Sitka Trading Co. Apptd. gov. Alaska, June 16, 1897; reapptd. June 6, 1900, and Jan. 14, 1905; term expires 1909. Republican. *Address:* Sitka, Alaska.

BRADY, John J., jurist; *b.* New York, Aug. 30, 1853; A. B., Fordham Univ., 1872 (LL. D., 1906); admitted to bar, 1876. Justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., 1st dist., 1907-26; Demo-

crat. Roman Catholic. *Residence:* 2395 Valentine Av., New York.

BRADY, Thomas Jefferson, soldier; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BRADY, William A., theatrical mgr.; *b.* San Francisco, June 19, 1863; *s.* Terence A. and Catherine B.; pub. sch. ed'n, New York; *m.* 1st, Marie Rene (now deceased); 2d, Jan. 8, 1899, Grace George. Began stage career, San Francisco, 1882; has produced a number of popular plays, since 1888; lessee Manhattan Theatre, New York, since 1896; also mgr. for Grace George, Wilton Lackaye, Robert Mantell, and others. *Residence:* 65 Central Park, W. *Office:* Manhattan Theatre, New York.

BRAGDON, Charles Cushman, educator; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1847; *s.* Charles P. and Sarah (Cushman) B.; ed. Springfield (Mass.) pub. sch.; prepared for coll. at Evanston, Ill.; grad. Northwestern Univ., A. B., 1865, A. M., 1868 (LL. D., 1900); student Univ. of Tübingen, Germany, 1872-3; *m.* Williamsport, Pa., June 30, 1869, Kate E. Ransom. Taught in Elgin (Ill.) Acad., 1862-3; served in Co. F, 134th Ill. Inf. Vols., as pvt. and co. clerk; taught in Dickinson Sem., 1865-7; asst. editor Little Corporal, Chicago, 1867-8; prof. Latin and Greek, Wesleyan Coll. for Women, Cincinnati, 1868-72, Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill., 1873-4; prin. Lasell Sem. for Young Women, Auburndale, Mass., since 1874 (1st sch. in U. S. to teach domestic science on scientific basis). Methodist Episcopalian; dir. Wesleyan Assn., Boston; trustee Boston Univ.; v.-p. New England Deaconess Assn. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Address:* Auburndale, Mass.

BRAGG, Edward Stuyvesant, ex-congressman; *b.* Unadilla, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1827; studied at Geneva Coll.; admitted to N. Y. bar, 1848, soon after moving to Fond du Lac, Wis.; admitted to Wis. bar, 1850; to Ill. bar, 1869; to Supreme Court, U. S., 1877; dist. atty., Fond du Lac Co., 1854-6; mem. Charleston Conv., 1860; entered Union army as capt., May 5, 1861; through hard fighting won his way to brig.-gen.; mustered out, Oct. 8, 1865; mem. Union Conv. at Phila., 1866; State senator, 1867-9; mem. Congress, 1877-83, 1885-7; U. S. minister to Mexico, 1888-9; consul-gen. at Havana, May 19-Sept. 15, 1902, at Hong Kong, China, 1902-6. Mem. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1861, 1872, 1884, 1892, 1896; seconded nomination of Cleveland, 1884, using the famous phrase: "We love him for the enemies he has made." Prominent gold Dem. in 1896, and in 1900 suported McKinley on that issue. LL. D., Hobart Coll., 1898, Appleton Univ., 1902. *Address:* Fond du Lac, Wis.

BRAID, Andrew, Asst. in Charge U. S. Coast and Geod. Survey Office since 1899; *b.* Kirkcaldy, Scotland, Dec. 20, 1846; brought to U. S., 1847; grad. Phila. High School, 1865 (A. M.); since 1869 in coast survey service, 15 yrs. in field work, 4 yrs. in charge instrument div., 6 yrs. exec. officer, asst. in charge of office, 6 months; in charge of office of standard weights and measures, 1895-9. Has edited the publications of the survey. *Residence:* The Columbia. *Office:* Coast and Geodetic Survey Bldg., Washington.

BRAIN, Belle M., author; *b.* Springfi O., Aug. 4, 1859; *d.* William Grey and M (Dyer) B.; grad. Springfield High Sch 1878; supervisor of drawing, Springf public schools, 1878-95; prominent in e and religious socs.; contributor to pa and mags. *Author:* Fuel for Mission Fires, 1895 E9; Weapons for Tempera Warfare, 1897 E9; The Morning Watch, E9; Quaint Thoughts of an Old-Time A Chaplain, 1898 E9; The Transformation Hawaii, 1898 R3; Fifty Missionary P grammes, 1901 E9; Missionary Readings Missionary Programmes, 1901 R3; F Missionary Stories, 1903 R3; Holding Ropes, 1904 F3; Redemption of the Red M 1904; All About Japan, 1905 R3. *Addr* 150 W. Pleasant St., Springfield, O.

BRAINARD, David Legge, army offic *b.* Norway, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1856; *s.* Alan and Maria C. (Legge) B.; ed. State Norr Sch., Cortland, N. Y.; unmarried. P corporal and sergt. Troop L, 2d Cav., Se 18, 1876-July 31, 1884; sergt. Signal Cor Aug. 1, 1884-Oct. 21, 1886; 2d lt. 2d Ca Oct. 22, 1886; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1893; ca commissary subsistence, Oct. 14, 1896; col. chief commissary subsistence vo May 9, 1898; col., Nov. 8, 1898-Mar. 2, 18 hon. discharged from vols., Mar. 7, 18 maj. commissary subsistence vols., Ap 17, 1899-February 12, 1900; maj. co missary subsistence U. S. A., Febru 12, 1900; lt. col. deputy commissary ge Aug. 28, 1905. Participated in Sioux, N Perce and Bannock campaigns, 1877 wounded in face and right hand; detail for duty with Howgate Arctic Explori Expd'n, 1880; with Lady Franklin Bay A tic Expd'n, under Lt. Greely, 1881-4; as ciated with late Lt. Lockwood in expl ing interior of Grinnell Land and the nor west coast of Greenland; on May 13, 18 reached the then highest point North e attained, viz. 83° 24′ 30″; was one of 7 s vivers rescued by Lt. Comdr. W. S. Schl June, 1884; comm'd 2d lt. 2d Cav. "for d tinguished and meritorious services in co nection with the Arctic Expd'n, 1881-4 Awarded the Back Grant of Royal Geo Soc., 1885, for sp'l services in connecti with his work of exploration in Aretic gions. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. N Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Arctic, Explorers', N York, New York Athletic, Army and Na (New York); Army and Navy (Washin ton). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BRAINE, Robert D., author, musician; s Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BRAINERD, Cephas, lawyer; *b.* Hadda Conn., Sept. 8, 1831; *s.* Cephas and Cynth (Spencer) B.; ed. Brainerd Acad.; farm until 1849; studied law; admitted to N. bar, 1855; *m.* Jan. 12, 1859, Eveline, *d.* D Ira Hutchinson, Cromwell, Conn. Mana ing clk., then partner, with Truman Smi and Ebenezer Seeley until 1860; since th in practice alone. Mem. Internat. La Assn. Active in legal, polit. and pris reforms. Republican. Dir. New York Y. C. A. since 1857; mem. exec. com. sin 1866, and 1868-93 chmn. Internat. Com. M. C. A.; chmn. com. on political reform Union League Club, since 1896; chmn. com

amendment of the law, Bar Assn. New York, since 1888. *Residence:* 30 W. 46th St. *Office:* 32 William St., New York.

BRAINERD, Eleanor Hoyt (Mrs.), journalist, author; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., 1868; *d.* Walter and Louisa Hoyt; early ed'n in pub. schs. of Iowa City; grad. Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll. (A. M.); *m.* June, 1904, Charles Chisholm Brainerd, New York. Taught in Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., and in Gardner Sch. for Girls, 5th Av., New York. Since 1898 on staff New York Sun. *Author:* The Misdemeanors of Nancy, 1902 D6; Nancy's Country Christmas and Other Stories, 1904; Concerning Belinda, 1905; In Vanity Fair, 1906; Bettina, 1907; contb'r fiction to mags. *Address:* 36 W. 12th St., New York.

BRAINERD, Ezra, pres. Middlebury Coll. since 1895; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844; s. Lawrence Robbins B.; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1864; tutor there, 1864-6; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1868, (LL. D., 1888, Ripon Coll., Wis., and Univ. of Vt.; D. D., Harvard, 1900). Prof. rhetoric and English literature, 1868-80; prof. physics and applied mathematics, 1880-5, Middlebury Coll.; has made important contb'ns to the botany and geology of Vt.; one of 3 comm'rs appt. 1887, to revise school laws of Vt. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

BRAISLIN, Edward, clergyman; *b.* Burlington, N. J., Nov. 20, 1846; *s.* Patrick and Tamar B.; ed. Burlington, N. J.; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Upland, Pa., 1873 (D. D., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1887); *m.* Brooklyn, Margaret M. Kenyon. Ordained to Bapt. ministry 1874; pastor Mt. Holly, N. J., 1874-81; Newton Center, Mass., 1881-6; Washington Av. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1886-91, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1897-1905. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

BRALEY, Henry King, jurist; *b.* Rochester, Mass., Mar. 17, 1850; *s.* Samuel Tripp and Mary A. (King) B.; ed. pub. schs., Rochester (Mass.) Acad., Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; hon. A. M., Dartmouth, 1901; m. Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 26, 1875, Christine Ward Leach. Engaged in practice of law at Fall River, Mass., 1873-91; city solicitor, 1874, mayor, 1882-3, Fall River; bar examiner Bristol Co., by appmt. of Supreme Jud. Court, 1890-91; asso. justice Superior Court of Mass. until 1902; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Court of Mass. since 1902. Trustee Fall River Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Unitarian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, University (Boston); Quequechan (Fall River). *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

BRANCH, Anna Hempstead, author; *b.* New London, Conn.; *d.* John L. and Mary (Bolles) B.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1887; Smith Coll., 1897; Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, New York, 1900. Won the first of the Century prizes awarded to coll. graduates for the best poem with "The Road Between Heaven and Hell" (Century Mag., Dec., 1898). Contb'r verse and prose to leading mags. *Author:* The Heart of the Road, 1901 H5; The Shoes That Danced, 1905 B. *Address:* New London, Conn.

BRANCH, James R., banker; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Dec. 14, 1863; *s.* James R. and Martha Louise (Patteson) B.; removed to Richmond, 1864; ed. in schs. of Gen. Robert Ransom, John P. McGuire, Pampatike Acad., Richmond Coll.; *m.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, 1885, Mary Lilian Hubball. With Merchants' Nat. Bank, Richmond, 1881-5; in stock raising and other business until 1890, when returned to Merchants' Nat. Bank, becoming its sp'l corr. and chief of collection dept.; apptd., 1895, nat. bank examiner for Va., W. Va., N. C., and Tenn.; sec. Am. Bankers' Assn. since 1895; mem. Richmond city council, 1895. Pres. and dir. Wellsburg & Buffalo Valley Co., Pearl Square Auger Mfg. Co. Served pvt. to lt.-col. in Va. Vols.; maj. 7th U. S. Vol. Inf. in Spanish War (7th Immunes). Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. Southern Soc., Virginians. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Residence:* 65 Central Park, W. *Office:* Hanover Bank Bldg., New York.

BRANCH, Mary Lydia Bolles, author; *b.* New London, Conn., June 13, 1840; *d.* John Rogers and Mary (Hempstead) Bolles; ed. common and high schools and school of Lincoln F. Emerson, Boston; *m.* 1870, John L. Branch, lawyer. Has lived in Painesville, O., New York, Brooklyn and New London; best known as writer of stories for children. Mem. Froebel Soc. of Brooklyn, Soc. Mayflower Descendants in Conn., D. A. R. *Club:* Saturday (New London). *Author:* The Kanter Girls, 1893 S3; The Old Hempstead House, the Home of Eight Generations, 1896 A7; A Visit to Newfoundland, 1901 A7; The Manner of Life of Nancy Hempstead, 1902 A7. *Address:* Hempstead House, New London, Conn.

BRANDEGEE, Frank Bosworth, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* New London, Conn., July 8, 1864; *s.* Augustus and Nancy Christina (Bosworth) B.; grad. Yale, 1885; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1888; speaker Conn. Ho. of Reps., 1899; mem. Congress, 3d Conn. dist., 1903-5; re-elected to 59th Congress, 1904; elected U. S. senator, Conn., May 5, 1905, to succeed late O. H. Platt. Republican. *Clubs:* University (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Hartford (Hartford), Union League (New Haven), Thames (New London). *Address:* New London, Conn.

BRANDEIS, Frederick, musician; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1856; *s.* Adolph and Fredericka (Dembitz) B.; ed. Louisville pub. and high schs.; Annen Realschule, Dresden, 1873-5; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1877 (hon. A. M., Harvard); *m.* Mar. 23, 1891, Alice Goldmark, New York. Admitted to bar Nov., 1878; has practiced in Boston since July, 1879, of firm Warren & Brandeis, 1879-97; since 1897 of Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter. Contb'r to legal revs. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Clubs:* Union, Exchange (Boston), Harvard, City (New York), Dedham (Mass.), Polo Club. Author of articles on pub. franchises, in Mass., life ins., wage-earners' life ins. (saving bank ins.), etc. *Residence:* 6 Otis Pl. *Office:* 161 Devonshire St., Boston.

BRANDT, Carl Ludwig, painter; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BRANDT, Hermann Carl George, prof. German, Hamilton Coll., since 1883; *b.* Vil-

sen, Germany, Dec. 15, 1850; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1872 (A. M., 1875; Ph. D., 1893); instr. Hamilton, 1874-6; asso. prof. German, Johns Hopkins, 1876-82; *m.* 1875, Margaret S., *d.* late Prof. Marcus Catlin. Mem. Modern Language Assn, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Folklore Soc. *Author:* German Grammar for Schools and Colleges, 1884 A5; German Reader, 1892 A5; Lessing's Nathan der Weise (edited), 1895 H4; German Science Reader, 1897 H4; German-English and English-German Dictionary, 1907 H4. *Address:* Clinton, N. Y.

BRANN, Henry Arthanasius, clergyman, author; *b.* Parkstown, Co. Meath, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1837; *s.* James and Margaret (McGrath) B.; came to U. S., 1849; classical ed'n St. Mary's Coll., Wilmington, Del., and St. Francis Xavier's, New York; studied for priesthood at St. Sulpice, Paris, and Am. Coll., Rome; ordained priest, 1862. V.-p. Seton Hall Coll., 1862-4; dir. Sem., Wheeling, W. Va., 1868-72; rector, 1872, St. Elizabeth's Ch., New York; archdiocesan censor of books. Contb'r to Catholic mags. *Author:* Curious Questions, 1867; Truth and Error, 1871; Essay on the Popes, 1875; The Age of Unreason, 1881; Immortality of the Soul, 1882; Life of Archbishop Hughes, D3. *Address:* 141 E. 43d St., New York.

BRANNAN, John Winters, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 14, 1853; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Doddridge) B.; grad. Harvard, 1874, Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1878; *m.* New York, Nov. 9, 1882, Eunice Dana. Physician Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1877-8; studied Paris, Vienna, Strasburg, 1879; practised Boston, Colorado Springs, and since 1884 New York; consulting physician, Bellevue Hosp.; attending physician, hosps. of Health Dept. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., N. Y. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., Path. Soc., Harvard Med. Soc., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Practitioners' Soc., Med. and Surgical Soc., Neurol. Soc., Bellevue Hosp. Alumni Soc. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Century, Aztec. *Address:* 11 W. 12th St., New York.

BRANNAN, Joseph Doddridge, educator; *b.* Circleville, O., Jan. 6, 1848; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Doddridge) B.; A. B., Harvard, 1869, A. M., and LL. B., 1872; studied Univ. of Munich, Germany, 1869-70; admitted to Ohio bar, 1873; *m.* Boston, Sept. 18, 1875, Julia Gardiner Gorham. Tutor in German, Harvard, 1871-2, Roman law, 1872-3; practiced at Cincinnati, 1873-98; mem. State B'd of Examiners for admission to bar; trustee Cincinnati Hosp., 1885-93; prof. law, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1896-8, Harvard Law Sch., since 1898. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); Oakley Co. (Watertown, Mass.) *Residence:* 3 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

BRANNER, John Casper, v.-p. since 1899, prof. geology since 1892, Leland Stanford, Jr., Univ.; *b.* New Market, Tenn., July 4, 1850; grad. Cornell, B. S., 1874 (Ph. D., Univ. of Ind., 1885; LL. D., Univ. of Ark., 1897); *m.* June 22, 1883, Susan Kennedy. Geologist Imperial Geol. Comm'n, Brazil, 1875-7; asst. eng'r and interpreter S. Cyriaco Mining Co., Minas Geraes, Brazil, 1878-9; special botanist in S. America, 18 agt. United States Dept. Agr. in Br 1882-3; topog. geologist, geol. survey of 1883-5; prof. geology, Univ. of Ind., 18 State geologist of Ark., 1887-93; some acting pres. Stanford Univ., 1898-9; Branner-Agassiz expdn. to Brazil, 1899; Iowa Geol. Soc. of Am. (pres., 1904), Soc. of London; Société Géologique France; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, various scientific socs. in N. and S. Am ca and Europe. Asso. editor Journal of ology. Author of publs. on Brazil, geo and physical geography. *Address:* Stan University, Calif.

BRANNON, Henry, judge Supreme C W. Va., 1888-1913; *b.* Winchester, Va., 26, 1837; *s.* Robert B.; grad. Univ of 1857; *m.* 1858, Hetta J. Arnold. Reare farm; practiced law in W. Va., 185 pros. att'y, Louis Co., 1860-4; mem. W. legislature, 1870-1; elected circuit ju 1880. *Author:* Treatise on Rights and P leges Under 14th Amendment to U. S. stitution. *Address:* Weston, W. Va.

BRANNON, William W., lawyer; see W Who in America, 1906-7.

BRANNT, William Theodore, ed author; *b.* Germany, May 14, 1844; ed Germany; came to U. S., 1860; served Civil war in 107th Pa. vols.; *m.* Mar. 9, Nina, *d.* Juan Lopez. *Author:* The Th and Practice of the Preparation of Malt the Fabrication of Beer, 1882; Pract Treatise on the Raw Materials and Fabr tion of Glue, Gelatine, Gelatine Veneers Foils, Isinglass, Cements, Pastes, Mu ages, etc., 1884; Raw Materials and tillation and Rectification of Alcohol the Preparation of Alcoholic Liquors, dials and Bitters, 1885; The Techno-Ch ical Receipt Book, 1886; Manufacture Soap and Candles, 1889; Assayer's Man 1889; Metal-Workers' Handbook of Rec and Processes, 1890; Manufacture of 1892; Painter, Gilder and Varnisher's C panion, 1893; Practical Scourer and ment Dyer, 1893; Varnishes, Lacqu Printing Inks and Sealing Waxes, 1893; troleum, 1895; Animal and Vegetable and Oils, 1896; Metallic Alloys, 1896; M ufacture of Vinegar, 1900; India Rub Gutta Percha and Balata, 1900; Elec deposition of Metals, 1905; Tool Steel, Distillation and Rectification of Alco 1903:—all B2. *Residence:* Sharon Hill, *Office:* 810 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

BRANSON, Eugene Cunningham, cator; *b.* Morehead City, N. C., Aug. 6, *s.* Rev. L. and Edith (Cunningham) B.; private sch. and Scott & Atkinson's Acad., Raleigh, N. C.; Trinity Coll., N. A. M.; Peabody Normal Coll., Nashv A. M.; *m.* West Point, Ga., Sept. 27, Lottie Lanier. Was prin. high sch., eigh, N. C.; supt. pub. schs., Wilson, C., and Athens, Ga.; prof. pedagogy, Normal and Industrial Sch.; now p State Normal School of Georgia. *Aut* Methods of Teaching Arithmetic, 1896 Methods of Teaching Reading and Spell 1896 H2; Revised Page's Theory and Pr tice of Teaching, 1899 A1. *Editor:* Ga. J

Digitized by Google

...n Arnold's Waymarks for Teachers, 1900
...Ga. Edition Shaw's School Hygiene, 1901
...Branson's Common School Spellers, 1900
...Johnson's Readers, J8. *Address:* Ath-
..., Ga.

...ATTLEY, William Gordon, con-
...ician, lawyer; *b.* Blackshear, Pierce
... Ga., Sept. 18, 1860; removed to Bruns-
...ick, 1869; ed. common schools and (2 yrs.)
...iv of Ga.; admitted to bar Oct., 1881;
... Ga. legislature, 1884-5; Ga. senate,
...-7; solicitor-gen. (pros. att'y), Bruns-
...ick circuit, 1888-96; mem. Congress from
... Ga. dist., 1897-1909. Democrat. *Home:*
...swick, Ga.

...ATTLY, Theodore, chief justice Su-
...me Court, Mont., since 1898; term ex-
...es, 1910; *b.* nr. Lebanon, Wilson Co.,
..., Feb. 12, 1851; grad. South West Pres-
...ry Univ., Clarksville, Tenn., 1874, law
..., Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn.,
...; m. Tuscola, Ill., June 9, 1891, Lois
... Went to Mont., Sept. 5, 1887; admitted
... bar, July, 1888; taught languages, Coll. of
...: until 1889; dist. judge 3d dist., Mont.,
...-4; Republican. *Address:* Helena, Mont.
...ATTLY, William Theophilus, jurist; see
...s Who in America, 1906-7.

...ASHEAR, John A., mfr. astron. and
...ical instruments; *b.* Brownsville, Pa.,
..., s. B. B. and Julia B.; public school
...n (Sc. D., Western Univ. of Pa.; LL. D.,
...shington and Jefferson Coll., Univ. of
...ster); m. Pittsburgh, Sept. 25, 1862,
...ie Stewart. Learned machinist trade;
...0 began construction of astron. instru-
...nts; formerly acting dir. Allegheny Obs.;
...erly acting chancellor Western Univ. of
... Fellow A. A. A. S., Royal Astron. Soc.
... Great Britain; past-pres. Western Pa.
...'s Soc. and Pittsburgh Acad. Arts and
...ences; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs,
...sh Astron. Assn., Société Astronomique
... France, Société Belge d' Astronomie, Am.
...ian Soc., Astrophys. Soc. America, Nat.
...ce Soc.; hon. mem. Royal Astron. Soc.,
...ania. *Address:* 1954 Perryville Av., Al-
...ghany, Pa.

...ASTOW, Lewis Orsmond, theologian;
... Brewer, Me., Mar. 23, 1834; *s.* Deodat and
...na (Blake) B.; grad. Bowdoin Coll.,
... studied divinity, Bangor Theol. Sem.;
... A., Yale; D. D., Bowdoin, 1880); or-
...ned to ministry, Cong'l Ch., 1861; chap-
...n 12th Regt. Vt. Vol. Inf.; *m.* May 15,
...; Martha Brewster Ladd. Pastor St.
...nsbury, Vt., 1861-73, Burlington, Vt.,
...4; prof. practical theology, Yale Div-
...ty Sch., since 1885. *Author:* Represen-
...ive Modern Preachers, 1904; The Modern
...ulpit, 1906 M1; also various published ser-
...ons, mag. and newspaper articles, etc.
...dress: 146 Cottage St., New Haven, Conn.

...RATTON, John Walter, song composer;
... Wilmington, Del., Jan. 21, 1867; *s.* John
... and Emma B.; ed. common schs., Wil-
...ington, Phila. Coll. of Music; unmarried.
...or Lambs, Greenroom. Composer of
...er 200 songs, including: The Sunshine of
...radise Alley, I Love You in the Same Old
...y, Henrietta! Have You Met her?, Isa-
...la, In a Cosy Corner. *Residence:* 103 W.
...th St. *Office:* Knickerbocker Theatre Bldg.,
...w York.

BRATTON, Theodore DuBose, P. E. bishop; *b.* Winnsboro, S. C., Nov. 11, 1862; *s.* John and Elizabeth Porcher (DuBose) B.; ed. by aunt in childhood, then at Sewanee (Tenn.) Grammar Sch., and at Univ. of the South, academic and theol. courses, grad. B. D., 1887, (D. D., 1902); *m.* Tallahassee, Fla., July 17, 1888, Lucy Beverly Randolph (died Jan., 1905). Ordered deacon, 1887, ordained priest, 1888; rector Ch. of the Advent, Spartanburg, S. C., 1888-99; St. Mary's Sch. for Young Women, 1899-1903; consecrated bishop of Miss., Sept. 29, 1903. Democrat. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

BRAWLEY, William H., U. S. judge for dist. of S. C. since Feb., 1894; *b.* Chester, S. C., May 13, 1841; grad. S. C. Coll., 1860, LL. D., 1905; practiced law in Charleston, S. C.; solicitor 6th circuit, S. C., 1868-74; mem. S. C. legislature, 1880-90; mem. Congress, Mar., 1891-Feb., 1894. *Clubs:* University (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* Charleston, S. C.

BRAXTON, Allen Caperton, lawyer; *b.* Union, Monroe Co., W. Va., Feb. 6, 1862; *s.* Dr. Tomlin and Mary (Caperton) B.; ed. Pampatike Acad., King William Co., Va.; read law in office and took private course; admitted to bar, 1883; unmarried. Was Commonwealth's attorney and city attorney, Staunton, Va., 1885-9; mem. Va. Const'l Conv. and chmn. com. on corp'ns, same, June, 1901, to June, 1902; also mem. coms. on judiciary and on final revision. Author Va. Corp'n Comm'n, the most advanced of governmental agencies for regulation of rys., and author of the only history yet published of the enactment of the Fifteenth Amendment; del.-at-large, Va., Nat. Dem. Conv., St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Pres. Va. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Business Men's (pres.), Westmoreland, Deep Ruu Hunt. Occasional contb'r to law jours. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

BRAY, Frank Chapin, editor; *b.* Salineville, O., May 7, 1866; *s.* Rev. J. M. and Wilhelmina (Chapin) B.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1890; *m.* Washington, Pa., June 18, 1901, Gertrude McMillan. Apprenticed to printer's trade, 1878; worked at the case and reporting to get through coll.; proofreader Hartford (Conn.) Courant, 1890; city editor, Middletown (Conn.) Herald, 1891; managing editor Erie (Pa.) Morning Dispatch, 1892-4; editor "Topics of the Day" dept. of the Literary Digest, New York, 1894-9, editing also in 1898-9 the Phi Kappa Psi Shield, and depts. in Werner's Mag., New York, and The Chautauquan; editor The Chautauquan, 1899; since June, 1902, editor-in-chief, 1906, editor-mgr. pubs. Chautauqua Press (Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle Books, The Chautauquan Mag., Chautauqua Special Courses for Home Study), etc. *Author:* Reading Journey Through Chautauqua, 1905 A7. *Residence:* 1425 Broadway. *Offices:* 23 Union Sq., New York; and Chautauqua, N. Y.

BRAY, John P., diplomat; *b.* Henderson, Sibley Co., Minn., Feb. 14, 1859; grad. commercial dept. St. Cloud (Minn.) Coll.; went to Grand Forks, Dak., Mar., 1876; widower. Was in mercantile business, Grand Forks; made 1st co. auditor Grand Forks

Digitized by Google

Co., on organization of co., serving 6 yrs.; 1st State auditor N. Dak., 1889, re-elected 1891; postmaster Grand Forks, 1892, but removed for "offensive partisanship" by President Cleveland, 1893; was chmn. comm'n apptd. by N. Dak. legislature to divide public assets between N. Dak. and S. Dak.; since June 30, 1897, consul-gen. of U. S. at Melbourne. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Melbourne, Australia.

BRAYTON, Alembert Winthrop, M. D., naturalist; *b.* Avon, N. Y., March 3, 1848; lived on Ill. farm in boyhood; *s.* Elijah F. and Helen P. B.; grad. Chicago Normal School, 1869; attended Cornell, 1871-2; grad. Butler Univ., 1878; Ind. Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* 1874, Jessie May Dewey. Was on editorial staff Indianapolis Journal, 1880-6. *Author:* Birds of Indiana; Mammals of Ohio; Fishes of the Southern Allegheny Region, with 20 Species New to Science (with David Starr Jordan). Editor Ind. Med. Jour., 1892-1907; prof. clinical medicine, syphilology and dermatology, Ind. Med. Coll. Chmn. sect. on cutaneous medicine and surgery, Am. Med. Assn., 1898; pres. Ind. State Med. Soc., 1902. *Address:* Indianapolis.

BRAYTON, Charles Ray, lawyer; *b.* Warwick, R. I., Aug. 16, 1840; *s.* William Daniel and Anna Maud (Clarke) B.; ed. Brown Univ., 1859-61; enlisted as 1st lt., 3d R. I. Vols., subsequently heavy art'y, Aug. 27, 1861; capt., Nov. 28, 1862; lt. col., Nov. 17, 1863; col., Apr. 1, 1864; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Oct. 5, 1864; bvtd. brig. gen. U. S. V., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war; apptd. capt. 17th U. S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; resigned, July 6, 1867; *m.* Mar. 13, 1865, Antoinette Percival Belden. Studied law, and admitted to bar, 1891; postmaster, Providence, 1874-80; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., since 1904. *Residence:* Warwick, R. I. *Office:* 1036 Banigan Bldg., Providence, R. I.

BRAZIER, Marion Howard, journalist, lecturer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1850; *d.* William Henry and Sarah Jane (Sargent) B.; ed. Boston pub. and pvt. schs. Society editor Boston Post, 1890-8; publisher and editor The Patriotic Review, 1898-1904; sp'l corr. Army and Navy Journal, 1899-1902; society editor Boston Journal, 1903. Lecturer; contb'r to mags. and newspapers. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Lyceum Club (London), Woman's Charity Club, N. E. Woman's Press Ass'n, D. A. R., etc.; founder, Professional Women's Club, 1907; founder of 2 D. A. R. chapters; placed 1st memorial to Paul Jones, E. Boston, 1904. *Residence:* Hotel Oxford, Boston.

BREARLEY, William Henry, author, journalist; *b.* Plymouth, Mich., July 18, 1846; *s.* Joseph B.; ed. Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich.; *m.* Aug. 27, 1868, Lina De Land, Saginaw, Mich. Served in Civil War, 17th Mich. vol. inf., 1862-5. Advertising mgr. Detroit Tribune, 1870-3; same, Detroit News, 1873-87; prop'r Detroit Journal, 1887-92; corr. sec. New York City Baptist Mission Soc., Apr. 15, 1899, to 1901. Founded Detroit Museum of Art, 1883; Detroit Chamber Commerce, 1892. *Author:* Recollections of the East Tennessee Campaign; Wanted, A Copyist; Leading Events of the American Revolution; King Washington (with Jaide Skeel of Newburgh, N. Y.) *Re*... 86 Cedar Av., Bronx Borough, New ...

BREASTED, James Henry, educa... Rockford, Ill., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Charl... Harriet N. (Garrison) B.; grad. Nort... ern Coll., 1888; studied Chicago Theol... (particularly Hebrew), 1888-90; (A... Yale, 1891; A. M., Ph. D., Berlin, Ge... 1894; B. D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 18... Berlin, Germany, Oct. 22, 1894, ... Hart. Exploring and collecting o... for Univ. of Chicago, 1894-5; Thom... turer, Richmond Coll., Va., 1897; ... (1900) on a year's mission to the m... of Europe by comm'n of the Royal ... of Germany (Berlin, Leipzig, Munich, ... tingen), to copy and arrange the Egy... inscriptions in those museums for ... Egyptian dictionary, for the compilatio... which the acads. were commissioned ... endowed by the German Emperor. ... prof. Egyptology and Semitic langu... 1894-1902, asso. prof. same, 1902-5, ... Egyptology and Oriental history, Uni... Chicago, since 1905. Dir. Haskell Ori... Museum since 1902; asso. editor Am. ... Semitic Languages, The Biblical W... *Author:* An English Edition of Erm... Egyptian Grammar (Aegyptische Gram... tik), 1898 F5; De Hymnis in Solem ... Rege Amenophide IV Conceptis, 1894 F... New Chapter in the Life of Thutmose ... 1900 F5; Ancient Records of Egypt (5 v... 1905 U14; A History of Egypt, 1905 S... Tour of Egypt, 1905; The Battle of Kad... 1905 U14; also numerous articles in B... cal World; Zeitschrift für Aegypti... Sprache, Proc. Soc. Biblical Archæol... London; Am. Jour. of Semitic Langu... Elected hon. mem. Royal Acad. Science... Berlin, 1907. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, ... cago.

BREAUX, Joseph A., jurist; *b.* in ... 1838; ed. in country schools in Iber... parish, La.; at coll., Georgetown, Ky., ... Univ. of La.; admitted to bar, 1859; se... in C. S. A., 1861-5; practiced law in ... 1865-90; asso. justice Supreme Court, ... 1890-1904; chief justice since 1904. *Add*... 1728 Canal St., New Orleans.

BREAZEALE, Phanor, congressman; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BRECK, Samuel, army officer; *b.* Mil... borough, Mass., Feb. 25, 1834; grad. U... Mil. Acad., 1855; *m.* 1857, Caroline J. ... rett (died Dec. 6, 1900). Bvtd. ... comm'd 2d lt. 1st Art'y, July 1, 1855; ... lt., Apr. 11, 1861; capt. asst. adj. gen., ... 29, 1861; maj. asst. a.-d.-c. vols., May ... July 17, 1862; maj. asst. adj. gen., Jul... 1862; lt. col., Feb. 28, 1887; col. asst. ... gen., Aug. 31, 1893; brig. gen. adj. ge... S. A., Sept. 11, 1897; retired by oper... of law, Feb. 25, 1898. Bvtd. lt. col., ... 24, 1864, for services during the war; ... and brig. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for ser... in adj. gen. dept. during the war. ... N. E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geog. ... *Author:* Genealogy of the Breck Fa... 1887 A7; Magoun Memorial, 1891 A7. ... *dence:* 1651 Beacon St., Brookline, Ma...

BRECKENRIDGE, Hugh Henry, ar... *b.* Leesburg, Va., 1870; *s.* A. P. B.; *m.* ...

Digitized by Google

...ss Grace Holme, at Phila. Pupil Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts and awarded the Euro... scholarship for study abroad in 1892; ...died in Paris with Bouguereau, Ferrier ...d Doucet. Has been instr. and sec. of ...faculty, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts since 1894. ...warded 1st Toppan prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1891; medal Atlanta Exp'n, 1895; hon. ...ention, Paris Exp'n, 1900; medal, Pan-Am. ...Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; Corcoran Prize, Wash...ington, 1903; gold medal, Art Club of Phila., ...1907. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. ...Louis Exp'n, 1904; mem. Phila. Water ...Color Club, New York Water Color Club, ...Pa. Acad. Fellowship. Represented in col...lections in New York, Phila., St. Louis, ...Pittsburg, Chicago, etc. *Residence:* Ft. ...Washington, Pa. *Address:* Pa. Acad. of ...Fine Arts, Philadelphia.

BRECKENRIDGE, Lester Paige, prof. ...mech. eng'ring, Univ. of Ill., since 1893; *b.* ...Meriden, Conn., May 17, 1858; *s.* Moses P. ...B.; grad. Westfield, Mass., High School, ...1876; Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1881; ...m. Memphis, Tenn., 1883, May Brown. Mem. ...Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promo...tion of Eng'ring Ed'n, Western Soc. of ...Eng'rs, various railway clubs. Instr. mech. ...eng'ring, Lehigh Univ., 1882-91, except 2 ...yrs engaged in eng'ring work; prof. mech. ...eng'ring Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1891-3; prof. ...mech. eng'ring, Univ. of Ill. since 1893; dir. ...eng'ring. Expt. Sta., Univ. of Ill., since ...95. eng'r in charge of boiler div. U. S. ...Geol Survey Fuel Testing Plant, St. Louis, ...since 1904. *Residence:* 1005 W. Green St., ...Urbana, Ill.

BRECKENRIDGE, Ralph W., lawyer; *b.* ...Oriskie, O., Mar. 14, 1860; *s.* Charles F. ...and Mary Jane (Foster) B.; ed. pub. schs., ...Univ. of Burlington, Vt., Sept. 19, 1888, Har...riet A. Allen. Admitted to bar, 1881; now ...in law firm Greene, Breckenridge & ...Bottern. Mem. S. A. R., Am. Bar Assn. ...(com. exec. com. and chmn. ins. com.), ...Neb. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1905). Has de...livered numerous addresses and lectures. ...Res. Omaha, Field, Happy Hollow, Dome ...and Methodist. Republican. *Residence:* ...3 S. 30th Av. *Office:* N. Y. Life Bldg., ...Omaha.

BRECKINRIDGE, Clifton Rhodes, dip...lomatist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Nov. 22, 1846; ...s. Gen. John Cabell B. (v.-p. of U. S.); ed. ...Washington Coll., Va.; served pvt. C. ...S. A. and as midshipman in C. S. N.; *m.* ...Nov. 21, 1876, Catherine B. Carson, La. ...Moved to Ark., 1870, and engaged in cotton ...planting; mem. Congress, 1883-94; resigned ...from 53d Congress to become U. S. minister ...to Russia, 1894-7; was on Ways and Means ...com. during greater part of congressional ...service. Democrat. Pres. Ark. Valley Trust ...Co. *Address:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

BRECKINRIDGE, Joseph Cabell, soldier; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 14, 1842; *s.* Rev. ...Lunt Jefferson B.; attended Centre Coll., Ky., and Univ. of Va.; *m.* July 20, 1868, ...Louise Ludlow Dudley, Lexington, Ky. En...tered army, 1861, Gen. Nelson's and Gen. ...Thomas' staffs; commanded light battery F, ...2 brig., at Atlanta; given apptmt. regular ...army for gallantry at Mill Springs, Ky.; ...had every grade; maj., 1881; brig.-gen., ...1889; insp.-gen. U. S. A., 1899-1904; maj.-gen. vols., 1898, in Santiago campaign; horse shot under him July 2, 1898; comd. separate army of 44,000 men at Chickamauga, Ga., Aug., 1898; apptd. maj.-gen. U. S. A., Feb. 18, 1903; retired 1904. Pres.-Gen. Nat. Soc. S. A. R., 1900-1; v.-p. Soc. Army of the Cumberland, and Soc. of Army of the Tennessee; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion; vice comdr.-gen. Soc. of Am. Wars; mem. Mil. Order of Foreign Wars of the U. S.; Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War and Soc. of the Army of the Santiago de Cuba. Traveled throughout Europe and southeastern and western Asia and all over U. S. Del. of Gen. Assembly Presby'n Ch. in America to Pan Presby'n Alliance Conf., Liverpool, 1904. *Residence:* The Portner, *Office:* War Dept., Washington.

BRECKINRIDGE, William Campbell Preston, congressman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BRECKONS, Robert W., lawyer; *b.* at Kewanee, Ill., Dec. 16, 1866; *s.* Edward R. and Mary (Allison) B.; ed. pub. schs., Pa., 1872-9, 1885-6; grad. law dept. Georgetown Univ., 1890; *m.* Cheyenne, Wyo., Aug. 5, 1893, Frances E. Harrison. Admitted to bar, 1890; co. atty., Laramie Co., Wyo., 1896-8; mem. Wyo. legislature, 1900; U. S. atty. dist. Hawaii since Jan. 18, 1902. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Bar Assn., Hawaii. Republican. *Residence:* 1836 Punahou St. *Office:* Judiciary Bldg., Honolulu, H. T.

BREED, David Riddle, clergyman, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, June 10, 1848; *s.* George and Rhoda Ogden (Edwards) B.; prep. ed'n Western Univ. of Pa.; grad. A. B., 1867, Hamilton Coll., taking more coll. honors than any student who had preceded him (1st math., 2d classical, 1st in English composition, 1st elocution, 2d in oratory, 1st in extemporaneous debate, and rhetorical honor oration on graduation, 1867); grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1870 (D. D., Hamilton, 1882); *m.* Grand Rapids, Mich., June 16, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Kendall. Pastor House of Hope Presby'n Ch., St. Paul, 1870; organized Ch. of the Covenant, Chicago, and became its pastor, 1885; pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Pittsburgh, 1894; prof. practical theology, Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., since Sept., 1898. Mem. Victoria Inst., London, Acad. Science and Art, Pittsburgh, Mins. Hist. Soc., Presby'n Bd. Missions for Freedmen. *Author:* Abraham, the Typical Life of Faith, 1886, 1905 W37; History of the Preparation of the World for Christ (4 edits.), 1891 R3; Heresy and Heresy, 1891 O1; The History and Use of Hymns and Hymn Tunes, 1903 R3; also many tracts and pamphlets of which one, More Light, has been many times translated and given world-wide circulation. *Address:* 123 Dithridge St., Pittsburgh.

BREEN, Aloysius Andrew, educator; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 1, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Tehan) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Chicago, 1886-90, St. Louis Univ., 1894-97 and 1900-3. Became mem. Soc. of Jesus, 1890; ordained priest, 1903; prof. English, commercial dept., 1899-90, asst. prefect discipline junior div., 1897-1900, asst. treas., 1904, treas.,

1906-7, pres., since Feb. 10, 1907, St. Mary's Coll. *Address:* St. Mary's, Kan.

BREEN, William P., lawyer; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 13, 1859; *s.* James and Margaret (Dunne) B.; ed. parochial sch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1865-71; grad. Univ. of Notre Dame, A. B., 1877, A. M., 1879, LL. D., 1902; *m.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 28, 1884, Odelia Phillips. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1879, and since in practice at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; mem. firm Breen & Morris since 1893. Pres. People's Trust & Savings Co. Mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn., 1903-6; pres. Ind. State Bar Assn., 1903-4; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Roman Catholic. Democrat. *Club:* Catholic (New York). *Address:* Ft. Wayne, Ind.

BREHM, Marie Caroline (Miss), W. C. T. U. lecturer; *b.* Sandusky, O., June 30, 1859; *d.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Rhode) B.; ed. Sandusky pub. sch., 1866-77; illness prevented coll. course and she studied at home with her father: German, French and civics; removed from Sandusky to Olney, Ill., 1881. Lecturer W. C. T. U. since 1891; platform lecturer on temperance, woman suffrage; was asso. supt. franchise dept. Nat. W. C. T. U.; pres. Ill. W. C. T. U., 1902-6; elected mem. General Assembly's permanent com. on temperance of Presby'n Ch. in U. S. A., June 14, 1906. Presby'n. Candidate on Prohibition ticket, 1902, 1904, for trustee, Univ. of Ill. *Residence:* 6341 Eggleston Av. *Office:* 1114 The Temple, Chicago.

BREIDENBAUGH, Edward Swoyer, chemist; *b.* Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1849; *s.* Rev. E. B.; grad. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1868; studied chemistry, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1871-3 (Sc. D., 1883); *m.* Nov. 20, 1873, Ida Kitzmiller, Phila. Instr. analytical chemistry, Sheffield School, 1872-3; prof. chemistry and mineralogy, Pa. Coll., since 1874; has been mineralogist to State Bd. of Agr.; practices as chemist. *Author:* Pennsylvania College Book; Lecture Notes on Inorganic Chemistry; Mineralogy on the Farm; Directory in Elementary Chemistry; Course in Qualitative Analysis; Syllabus of Lecture on Geology; various papers on scientific subjects in mags. *Address:* Gettysburg, Pa.

BREIDENTHAL, John W., banker; *b.* Sibley Co., Minn., June 22, 1857; *s.* Matthew and Henrietta E. B.; ed. Terre Haute, Ind., common school; *m.* Chetopa, Kan., 1882, Julia Slaughter. Candidate for lt.-gov. of Kan., 1884 on Greenback ticket; assisted in forming the Union Labor party at Cincinnati, 1887; voted for in Kan. legislature for U. S. senator, 1891 and 1897; State bank comm'r Kan., 1893-1901; Democratic, Free Silver and Populist candidate for gov. Kan., 1900; chmn. Peoples' Party State Com. of Kan., 6 yrs.; conducted 2 successful campaigns. V.-p. and mgr. The Banking Trust Co. of Kan. Author of Kan. banking and trust co. laws. Pres. Mercantile Club. *Residence:* 634 Everett Av. *Office:* 651 Minnesota Av., Kansas City, Kan.

BRELSFORD, Charles Henry, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BRENEMAN, Abram Adam, chemist; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., April 28, 1847; *s.* Dr. Abraham and Anna B.; grad. Pa. State Coll., B. S., 1866; instr., 1867-8, prof. chemistry 1869-72, Pa. State Coll.; asst. prof., 1875-9 prof., 1879-82, industrial chemistry, Cornel Univ.; since 1882 analyst, chem. expert writer and lecturer. Inventor Breneman process of rendering iron non-corrodible Editor Journal, 1884-93, v.-p. 1890-2, Am Chem. Soc. (v.-p., 1906-7 and chmn. N. Y sect.); chmn. internat. jury on minera waters, Chicago Exp'n, 1893, St. Lou Exp'n, 1904; mem. Municipal Explosive Comm'n, 1906-7; unmarried. *Author:* (wit Prof. G. C. Caldwell) A Manual of Introduc tory Laboratory Practice, 1875 V1; Repor on the Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen 1890; also many scientific papers. *Address* 97 Water St., New York.

BRENNAN, Alfred Laurens, artist; *b* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 14, 1853; *s.* Joseph Fletcher and Evangeline (Williamson) B. ed. pvt. sch. and St. Dunstan's Coll., Princ Edward's Island, 1861-5, pvt. tutors, 1865-71 student McMicken Sch. of Design, Cincin nati, 1872-4, receiving gold medal; *m.* New York, Feb. 14, 1883, Lucy Lee. Pen-nam "Dirk Laurens." *Address:* 112 Winthrop Rd. Brookline, Mass.

BRENNAN, Thomas Francis, R. C bishop; *b.* Tipperary, Ireland, 1853; came t U. S. in childhood, settling in Pa.; grad Allegheny Coll.; studied classics at Rouen France, and theology at Innsbruck, Ger many, (D. D., Rome, 1880). Engaged in mis sion work in Pa., building 3 chs.; repre sented diocese of Erie at jubilee of Pop Leo XIII., was made domestic prelate o Pope's household with title monsignore consecrated bishop of Dallas, Tex., April 5 1891; resigned 2 yrs. later; Vicar Apostoli of Labrador, 1893-4; auxiliary bishop i Newfoundland, 1894-5; then returned t Rome at Pope's request. *Address:* Via de Seminario No. 112, Rome, Italy.

BRENNER, John L., congressman; se Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BRENNER, Victor David, medalist sculptor; *b.* Shavly, Russia, June 12, 1871 *s.* George and Sarah B.; arrived New York May 17, 1890; started business as die cutter 1893; went to Paris, 1898, and became pupi Louis Oscar Roty; exhibited Paris Exp'n and Salon, 1900, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904, receiving awards from each. Has works in Paris Mint, Munich Glyptothek, Vienna Numismatic Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, New York, and Numismatic Soc., New York, Luxembourg Mus., Mus. Fine Arts, Boston. Mem. Am. Numismatic and Archæol. Soc., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League and Arts Club, New York. *Residence:* 107 2d Av. *Office:* 624 Madison Av., New York.

BRENT, Charles Henry, P. E. bishop; *b.* Newcastle, Ont., Apr. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. Canon Henry and Sophia Frances (Cummings) B.; grad. Univ. Trinity Coll., Toronto (with classical honors), 1884, A. M., 1889, D. D., 1901; unmarried. Ordained deacon, 1886, priest, 1887; asst. minister St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo, 1887; St. John Evangelist, Boston, 1888-91; asso. rector St. Stephen's, Boston, 1891-1901; elected by Gen. Conv.,

Digitized by Google

1901, consecrated, Dec., 1901, bishop of the P. I. On editorial staff The Churchman, New York, 1879-1900; mem. Philippine Opium Comm'n, 1903-4; William Belden Noble lecturer, Harvard, 1907. *Author:* With God in the World, 1899 L4; The Consolations of The Cross, 1902 L4; The Splendor of the Human Body, 1904 L4; Adventure for God (Paddock lectures delivered at Gen. Theol. Sem.), 1904 L4; Liberty and Other Sermons, 1906 L4; With God in Prayer, 1907 J5. *Address:* 253 Calle .Nozaleda, Manila, P. I.

BRENT, Frank Pierce, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BRENT, Joseph Lancaster, lawyer, soldier; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BRENTANO, Theodore, jurist; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 29, 1854; *s.* Lorenzo and Caroline B.; ed. pub. schs. and in Germany and Switzerland; grad. Law Sch. of Nat. Univ. (LL. M.); *m.* Chicago, May 17, 1887, Minnie Claussenius. Home has been in Chicago since 1859; admitted to bar by Supreme Court D. C., 1882, practiced in Chicago; atty. in office of corp'n counsel, 1887; asst. city atty. Chicago, 1888; in private practice, 1889-90; elected, 1890, judge Superior Court, Cook Co., to fill unexpired term; re-elected, 1891, 1897, 1903; present term expires, 1909; Republican. *Address:* 57 Gordon Terrace, Chicago.

BRESLIN, James H., capitalist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BRETT, George Platt, publisher; *b.* in London, Eng., 1858; *s.* George E. and Elizabeth (Platt) B.; ed. in schs. in London, and at Coll. City of New York; *m.* New York, 1901, Marie Louise Tostevin. Of The Macmillan Co., publishers, since 1879, now pres. of co.; dir. Am. Publishers' Assn. Occasional contb'r to mags., chiefly on professional topics. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, A. A. A. S., Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Archæology, etc. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Grolier, New York Athletic, Nat. Arts. *Residence:* 267 West End Av. *Office:* 64 and 66 5th Av., New York.

BRETT, William Howard, librarian, Cleveland, O., Public Library since 1884; b. Braceville, O., 1846; *s.* Morgan Lewis and Jane (Brokaw) B.; ed. common schools, Warren, O., with partial courses at Western Reserve Coll., and Univ. of Mich.; (A. M., Hiram Coll.); *m.* 1879, Alice L. Allen, Cleveland. Pres. Ohio Library Assn., 1895-6; pres. Am Library Assn., 1897; chmn. Trans-Mississippi Library Congress, 1898; dean Western Reserve Library Sch. since 1903. *Editor:* Cumulative Index, 1896-7. *Club:* Rowfant. *Residence:* 2250 W. 49th St. *Office:* Public Library, Cleveland, O.

BRETT, William Pierce, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BREUER, Henry Joseph, artist; *b.* Phila., Aug. 16, 1860; *s.* Henry Joseph B.; ed Detroit pub. schs.; studied art in Paris and Eng.; *m.* San Francisco, July 4, 1891, Frances A. Palmer. Rookwood Pottery decorator, Cincinnati, 1880-2; lithographic designer, 1882-4, mural decorator, 1884-8, New York; illustrator San Francisco Chronicle, 1890-2; art editor California Mag., 1892-3; landscape painter, since 1893. Comm'd to paint pictures of the Arroyo Seco of the San Gabriel Valley for St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Am. Art Assn. (Paris), San Francisco Art Assn. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

BREVOORT, James Renwick, artist; *b.* Westchester Co., N. Y., July 20, 1832; studied in this country and Europe; spent several yrs. sketching scenes in England, Holland and Italy; became asso., 1861 and academician, 1863, Nat. Acad.; prof. of perspective, Nat. Acad. Design, 1872-5. Specialty as painter is landscape work; principal works: A Scene in Holland, Lake Como, Storm on an English Moor, May Morning at Lake Como, A New England Scene, Morning in Early Winter, Wild November Comes at Last, Windy Evening on the Moor, Windy Day on a Moor, etc. *Address:* Yonkers, N. Y.

BREWER, Abraham T., lawyer; *b.* in Monroe Co., O., Sept. 20, 1841; *s.* Abraham and Mary (Mitchell) B.; ed. Indiana Co., Pa., and Harlem Springs Coll., 1865-6; grad. Ohio State Law Coll. (LL. D., Harlem Springs); *m.* Nov. 21, 1900, Clara Genella, *d.* Rev. John H. and Laura L. Tagg. Served over 3 yrs. in 61st Pa. vols. in Civil war; seriously wounded at battle of Fair Oaks, and lay 2 days on battlefield without attention. Admitted to bar, 1869. *Author:* Ohio Corporations, 5th edition, 1903 C3; How to Make the Sunday School Go, 1892 M4; True War Stories, 1907 12; etc. *Residence:* 5704 Hawthorne Av. *Office:* 1005 Williamson Bldg., Cleveland.

BREWER, Daniel Chauncey, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 14, 1861; *s.* Daniel Chauncey and Mary Ada (Turpin) B.; prep. ed'n Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; grad. Williams, 1886; Boston Univ. Law School, 1888; (post grad. Princeton, 1887); *m.* Chicago, Oct. 18, 1888, Genevieve, *d.* Rev. John L. Withrow, D. D. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1888. Is trustee, dir, or officer in public service, religious (and edn'l) corp'ns; chmn. State bd., Y. M. C. A., Mass. and R. I. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth Country, Longwood Tennis, Alston. *Author:* Madeleine (poems), 1888. Writer on Internat. Law in various revs. *Residence:* 41 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 113 Devonshire St., Boston.

BREWER, David Josiah, jurist; *b.* in Smyrna, Asia Minor, June 20, 1837; *s.* Rev. Josiah and Emilia (Field) B.; nephew late Justice Stephen J. Field; grad. Yale, 1856, Albany Law Sch., 1858; (LL. D., Univ. of Ia., 1884, Washburn Coll., 1888, Yale, 1891, Univ. of Wis., 1900, Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1901, Univ. of Vt., 1904, Bowdoin Coll., 1905); *m.* 1st, Oct. 3, 1861, Louisa R. Landon, of Burlington, Vt. (died Apr. 3, 1898); 2d, Burlington, Vt., June 5, 1901, Emma Miner Mott, of Washington. Began practice, Leavenworth, Kan., 1859; U. S. comm'r, 1861-2; judge probate and criminal courts, Leavenworth Co., 1863-4; judge dist. court, 1865-9; co. atty., 1869-70; justice Sup. Court, Kan., 1870-84, judge U. S. Circuit Ct., 1884-9; asso. justice U. S. Supreme Court since Dec. 18, 1889. Apptd. by Pres. Cleveland, 1896.

Digitized by Google

mem. Venezuelan Boundary Comm'n; mem. British-Venezuelan Arbitration Tribunal, 1899. Pres. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. *Author:* The Pew to the Pulpit, 1897 R3; The Twentieth Century from Another View Point, 1899 R3; American Citizenship, 1902 S3; The United States a Christian Nation, 1905. *Address:* 1923 16th St., N. W., Washington.

BREWER, George Emerson, surgeon; *b.* Westfield, N. Y., July 28, 1861; *s.* Francis B. and Susan H. B.; A. B., 1881, A. M., 1884, Hamilton Coll.; M. D., °1885, Harvard Med. Sch.; *m.* Chester, Pa., June 29, 1893, Effie Leighton Brown. Consulting surgeon to New York City Hosp.; surgeon to Roosevelt Hosp.; prof. clin. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Assn. Genito-urinary Surgeons, N. Y. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Surg. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard. *Address:* 61 W. 48th St., New York.

BREWER, John Hyatt, organist, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1856; *s.* William and Annie E. B.; for 7 yrs. was boy soprano in P. E. Chs. New York and Brooklyn; vocal pupil of Walter, Cutler and Wilder; learned pianoforte and harmony of Rafael Navarro, organ of Diller, Whiteley, Caulfield; organ, harmony, composition, 10 yrs. under Dudley Buck. Organist City Park Chapel, 1871-3, Ch. of the Messiah, 1873-7, Clinton Av. Cong'l Ch., 1877-81, Lafayette Av. Presby'n Ch. since 1881. Active mem. N. Y. State Music Teachers' Assn., N. Y. Manuscript Soc., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (sec. music dept.); charter mem. and accompanist Brooklyn Apollo Club (elected conductor, 1903); co-founder, fellow and warden, 1905-8 (exec.), Am. Guild Organists; *m.* June 27, 1888, Emma A. Thayer. Has conducted Brooklyn Hill, Orpheus, Damrosch and Boylston Glee Clubs, Cecelia Ladies' Vocal Soc., and Hoadley Amateur Orchestra; instr. voice, pianoforte, organ and theory; prof. music, Adelphi Coll., 1899-1906; conductor Flatbush Glee Club since 1905. Compositions, over 100, including about 30 sacred and secular songs, duets, quartets, anthems, glees, choruses; pieces for pianoforte, organ and strings; duos for organ and pianoforte (S13, D2, S21); also a suite (MS) for orchestra. Cantatas: The Holy Night; The Birth of Love; Hesperus; Sea and the Moon; Herald of Spring; Twilight Pictures, etc. *Address:* 88 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn.

BREWER, Leigh Richmond, P. E. bishop of Mont. since 1880; *b.* Berkshire, Vt., Jan. 20, 1839; grad. Hobart Coll., 1863; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1866 (A. M., S. T. D., Hobart Coll.); ordered deacon, 1866; ordained priest, 1867; *m.* 1866, Henrietta W. Foote. Was rector Grace Ch., Carthage, N. Y., 1866-72; Trinity Ch., Watertown, N. Y., 1872 80. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

BREWER, Mark Spencer, U. S. civil service comm'r; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BREWER, William A., Jr., ins.; *b.* in Boston, Oct. 9, 1835; *s.* William A. and Marcy S. B.; grad. Harvard, S. B., 1854; *m.* New York, Aug. 13, 1863, Bella Calvert Fi er. Engaged as civ. eng'r on ry. constr tion 2 yrs.; entered actuarial dept. Mut Life Ins. Co., 1857; actuary and sec. Wa ington Life Ins. Co., 1860-9, v.-p. 1869 and pres., June 30, 1879, to Dec. 30, 1 when he resigned. Pres. village S. Oran N. J., 2 terms; mem. Essex Co. Park Co m'n, mem. New England Soc. of Ora (pres. 2 terms), Chamber Commerce, M Mus. Art, N. Y. Zoöl. Soc., Down To Assn., etc. *Address:* S. Orange, N. J.

BREWER, William Henry, prof. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, since 1 *b.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1828; Henry B.; grad. Yale (now Sheffield) S entific School, 1852; studied at Heidelbe Munich and Paris; *m.* 1st, Aug. 15, 1858, gelina Jameson (died June 5, 1860); 2d, Se 1, 1868, Georgiana Robinson (died Jan. 1889). Prof. chemistry and geology, Wa ington Coll., Pa., 1858-60; 1st asst. on g survey of Calif., 1860-4; prof. chemist Univ. of Calif., 1863-4. Mem. Nat. Ac Sciences since 1880; pres. Conn. bd. health since 1892; pres. Arctic Club America. Has served important gov't co m'ns, such as topog. survey of Conn., cereal production in U. S. (10th censu U. S. Forestry Comm., 1896; Scientific S vey of the Philippine Islands, 1903; e *Author:* Botany of California; etc. *Addre* 418 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

BREWER, Willis, congressman, planter; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BREWSTER, Chauncey Bunce, P. bishop of Conn. since Feb. 7, 1899; *b.* Wi ham, Conn., Sept. 5, 1848; *s.* Rev. Jose and Sarah Jane (Bunce) B.; grad. Ya 1868; (D. D., Trinity, 1897; Yale, 1898; W leyan, 1903). Ordered deacon, 1872; ordain priest, 1873; rector Christ Ch., Rye, N. 1873-81; Christ Ch., Detroit, 1881-5; Gr Ch., Baltimore, 1885-8; Grace Ch., Brookl 1888-97; bishop coadjutor of Conn., 1897 *Author:* Key of Life: Good Friday A dresses, 1894 W3; Aspects of Revelation, 1 L4; The Catholic Ideal of the Church, 1 W3. *Address:* 98 Woodland St., Hartfo Conn.

BREWSTER, Edward Lester, bank broker; *b.* Brockport, N. Y., 1842; *s.* Fre erick W. and Jeannette (Downs) B.; Brockport Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Mary, *d.* H ram Niles, Buffalo, N. Y. Left school at became clerk in dry goods store, Brockpo 1 yr.; then in ins. office, Buffalo, attendi night course in commercial coll.; located Chicago, 1860; employe banking house, 18 8; wholesale grocer, 1868-72; banker a broker, 1872, Wrenn & Brewster; 1876-19 head of firm of Edward L. Brewster & Co sp'l partner Russell, Brewster & Co. sin 1904. *Address:* 135 Adams St., Chicago.

BREWSTER, Eugene Valentine, la yer; *b.* Bay Shore, N. Y., Sept. 7, 18 descendant in direct line from Willia Brewster, of Mayflower; engaged in la practice in Brooklyn. Prominent as Dem cratic campaign speaker and writer; pre Municipal Union, Brooklyn, 1897; mgr. Bry an Dollar Dinner, New York, April 15, 189 lecturer; contb'r to mags. Pres. Allied Ar

Digitized by Google

...ied. Married. Legal editor of daily col... in Brooklyn Eagle, 1 yr.; pres. Brook... Grand Opera Co.; business dir. Oxford ...glish Opera Co. *Residence:* 83 Midwood St. *Office:* 26 Court St., Brooklyn.

BREWSTER, George Thomas, sculptor; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1862; *s.* Al... and Mary S. (Cushman) B.; ed. pub. ...s Stoughton, Mass., Mass. State Normal Art Sch., 3½ yrs.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 yrs.; *m.* New York, Aug. 17, 1885, Adèle Lena Marguerite De Courtney. Engaged professionally as sculptor since 1884. Founder modeling class, Art Students' League, New York, 1886; instr. R. I. State Sch. of Design, 1883-4, Cooper Union, New York, since 1900. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, Municipal Art Soc., Arts and Crafts Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Arts, Aquehonga Athletic. *Residence:* Tottenville, S. I., N. Y. *Studio:* 121 E. 17th St., New York.

BREWSTER, Henry Colvin, ex-congressman, banker; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., 1845; ...Oct. 5, 1876, Alice Chapin, Rochester, N. Y.; became a bank clerk, 1863, and a bank officer, 1868; pres. Traders' Nat. Bank, Rochester, N. Y.; pres. of Genesee Valley Trust Co., Rochester, N. Y.; ex-pres., Rochester Chamber of Commerce, Rochester Clearing House Assn., N. Y. State Bankers' Assn.; v.-p., 1897, National League of Rep. Clubs; mem. Congress, 31st N. Y. dist., 1895-99. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Genesee Valley (Rochester). *Address:* 353 East Av., Rochester, N. Y.

BREWSTER, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Sarah (Bunce) B.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch. and New Haven pub. schs.; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1877; Yale Law Sch., LL. B., 1879; *m.* Detroit, June 28, 1888, Frances Stanton. Practiced law Detroit, 1883-97; mem. Detroit B'd Ed'n, 1893-96; prof. conveyancing, law dept., Univ. of Mich., since 1897. Editor Mich. Law Rev. since 1903. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mich. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Cosmopolitan. Democrat. *Author:* The Conveyance of Estates in Fee by Deed, 1904 B6. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BREWSTER, William, ornithologist; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., July 5, 1851; grad. Cambridge High School, 1869; (hon. A. B., Amherst, 1880; hon. A. M., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Feb. 9, 1878, Caroline F., *d.* John Kettell, Boston. Asst. in charge of collection birds and mammals, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1876-7; in charge dept. of mammals and birds, Cambridge Museum Comparative Zoology, 1885-1900, asst. in charge of birds since 1900; most of his time devoted to managing private museum of ornithology at his place in Cambridge. Is one of 3 trustees of an estate in Boston, and one of 11 trustees of the Brewster Free Acad. (endowed by his father) at Wolfeboro, N. H.; ex-pres. Am. Ornithologists' Union; pres. Nuttall Ornithol. Club; Mass. Audubon Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S., and mem. various other scientific soc. in this country and Europe. *Address:* 58 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

BREWSTER, William Tenney, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* John Leander and Adaline Augusta (Tenney) B.; A. B., Harvard, 1892, A. M., 1893; *m.* London, Eng., July 18, 1905, Anna Richards. Asst. in English, Harvard, and instr. in English, Radcliffe Coll., 1893-4; tutor in rhetoric, 1894-1900, instr., 1900-2, adj. prof. English, 1902-6, prof., since 1906, Columbia. *Club:* Century. *Editor:* Specimens of Narration, 1895 H4; Studies in Structure and Style, 1896 M1; Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1897 L4; Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1901 G2; (in collaboration): Modern English Prose, 1904 M1; Representative Essays on the Theory of Style, 1905 M1; Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, 1906 G1; Blackmore's Lorna Doone, 1906 G1; Specimens of Modern English Literary Criticism, 1907 M1. *Residence:* 628 W. 114th St., New York.

BREYFOGEL, S. C., bishop of Evangelical Assn.; *b.* Reading, Pa., July 20, 1851; *s.* Seneca and Sarah (Ely) B.; ed. Reading High Sch., Union Sem., Pa., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., Ph. B. (D. D., Otterbein Univ., 1901); *m.* Reading, Pa., May 8, 1877, Kate Boas. Ordained in ministry of Evangelical Assn., 1873; elected presiding elder, 1886; bishop since 1891. Has preached in official episcopal tours throughout U. S., Canada, and Europe, and made tours of inspection of missionary fields of ch. in China and Japan; speaks frequently at summer assemblies, Ocean Grove Sch. of Theology, Winona Assembly; tent evangelist, etc. Republican. *Author:* Evangelical Landmarks; Digest of Laws of the Evangelical Association. *Address:* Reading, Pa.

BRICHER, Alfred Thompson, artist; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 10, 1837; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Muir) B.; ed. at Newburyport Acad., Mass.; *m.* 1st, 1868, Susie A. Wilder; 2d, 1881, Alice L. Robinson. Is self-taught in art; marine artist, making a specialty of coast and shore views in water and oil colors; asso. Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Home:* New Dorp, S. I. *Studio:* 32 Union Sq., E., New York.

BRICK, Abraham Lincoln, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Warren Tp., St. Joseph's Co., Ind., May 27, 1860; ed. common schools, South Bend, Ind., and Cornell, Yale and Univ. of Mich., where he grad. 1883; mem. faculty law dept., Univ. of Notre Dame, Ind. (LL. B., M. L.); practiced law South Bend since 1883; pros. att'y St. Joseph's and La Porte Cos., Ind., 1886; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1890; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; mem. Congress, 13th Ind. dist., 1899-1909. *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

BRICKELL, Robert Coman, jurist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BRICKELL, William David, proprietor Columbus Dispatch; *b.* Steubenville, O., Nov. 19, 1852; ed. at Western Univ. of Pa., Pittsburg; *m.* July 25, 1888, Cora Ross. Learned printer's trade as apprentice on Pittsburg Post; bought Columbus Dispatch, 1876. *Address:* Columbus, O.

BRIDGE, Norman, M. D.; *b.* Windsor, Vt., Dec. 30, 1844; ed. public schools Ill. and high school at Sycamore, Ill.; grad. Chi-

cago Med. Coll. (med. dept. N. W. Univ.) 1868 (also M. D., Rush Med. Coll., 1878; A. M., Lake Forest Univ., 1889); *m.* 1874, Mae Manford. Teacher in various chairs since 1873, now emeritus prof. medicine Rush Med. Coll. (Univ. of Chicago); member, 1881-4, and twice pres. Chicago bd. of ed'n; Republican mem. bd. election comm'rs, Chicago, 1886-90. Member Assn. Am. Physicians, Chicago Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters of Wis. *Author:* The Penalties of Taste, and Other Essays, 1898 S1; The Rewards of Taste and Other Essays, 1902 S1; Lectures on Tuberculosis, 1903 S15; also 44 papers on med. and cognate subjects in med. journals and books. *Residence:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Los Angeles, Calif.

BRIDGES, Fidelia (Miss), artist; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 19, 1835; removed to Brooklyn, 1854, and to Phila., 1859, where she studied art under Wm. T. Richards; asso. Nat. Acad. Design, since 1869, and Am. Water Color Soc., 1870; has painted and exhibited many noteworthy landscapes; earlier work principally in oil, later work mostly in water colors. *Address:* Canaan, Conn.

BRIDGES, Robert ("Droch"), asst. editor Scribner's Mag. since 1887; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., July 13, 1858; grad. Princeton, 1879 (A. M., 1882); reporter Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, 1880; asst. news editor, New York Evening Post, 1881-7; literary critic of Life, 1883-1900. Not married. *Author:* Overheard in Arcady, 1894 S3; Suppressed Chapters, 1895 S3; Bramble Brae (collected poems), 1902 S3. Edited, with introduction, The Roosevelt Book, 1904 S3. *Clubs:* University, Century, Princeton, Aldine Assn. *Residence:* 19 W. 31st St. *Office:* 153 5th Av., New York.

BRIDGES, Thomas Henry, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BRIDGMAN, Frederic Arthur, artist; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Nov. 10, 1847; apprentice in engraving dept. Am. Bank Note Co., New York, 1864-5; meanwhile studied in Brooklyn Art School and Nat. Acad. Design; pupil under J. L. Gérôme and at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1866-71; since then has studio in Paris, occasionally visiting New York; painter of figure and of oriental and archæol. pictures; 1st and 2d class medals, Paris and Continental Exhibits, *hors concours;* Knight Legion of Honor, 1878; officer order of St. Michael of Bavaria. *Author:* Winters in Algeria, H1; also, in French: Anarchy in Art; The Idol and the Ideal. Composer of orchestral music. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, and Parisian Soc. Am. Artists. *Address:* 146 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris.

BRIDGMAN, George H., pres. Hamline Univ., Minn., since 1883; *b.* Ontario, Canada, Aug. 2, 1841; grad. Victoria Univ., Canada, 1864; (A. M., 1867; D. D., 1878; LL. D., 1900, Syracuse Univ.); *m.* June, 1873, Mary B. Elliott, Brantford, Ont.; clergyman M. E. Ch.; prin. Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y., 1873-83. *Address:* 1495 Hewitt Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BRIDGMAN, George Herbert, diplomat; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BRIDGMAN, Herbert Lawrence, jo nalist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., May 30, 1844 Richard Baxter B.; grad. Amherst C 1866; A. M., (in course), 1869 (hon. A. 1904); journalist since 1864; *m.* New Yo Sept. 7, 1887, Helen Bartlett. Mem. Royal, Nat. and Phila. Geog. socs.; Peary Arctic Club; a founder Am. Alp Club; mem. exec. council Psi Upsilon F ternity since 1887; historian Peary Auxil Expd'n, 1894; asst. Prof. Libbey in scal Mesa Encantada, N. M., 1897; in comm Peary auxiliary expd'ns, S. S. Diana, and S. S. Erik, 1901; del. of U. S., Nat. Ge Soc., Peary Arctic, Explorers and Ar clubs, to Internat. Congress for Study Polar Regions, Brussels, Belgium, Se 1906. *Author:* The Sudan—Africa from to Center, 1905. *Residence:* 604 Carlton *Office:* 296 Washington St., Brooklyn.

BRIDGMAN, Howard Allen, journal clergyman; *b.* Northampton, Mass., A 20, 1860; *s.* Sidney E. and Harriet (Phel B.; grad. high sch., Northampton, 1878, A herst Coll., A. B., 1883; student Hartf Theol. Sem., 1884-5, Yale Divinity Sc B. D., 1887; *m.* Witherbee, N. Y., July 1898, Helen North Bryant. Prin. high sc Granby, Mass., 1883-4; asso. editor, 188 m'ng editor since 1889, Congregational Ordained to Cong'l ministry, Nov. 19, 18 Dir. South End House Social Settleme trustee Talladega Coll., Ala. Republic *Clubs:* 20th Century, Monday. *Author:* St Christward, 1903 P8; contb'r to various re etc. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Beacon St., Boston.

BRIDGMAN, Lewis Jesse, illustrator, thor; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 17, 1857; William Hall and Martha Hannah (Ne B.; grad. Harvard, 1881; *m.* 1st, Lucy St wood Blanchard, N. Andover, Mass., N 8, 1883 (died Jan. 26, 1892); 2nd, Plymou Mass., June 7, 1893, Annie Page Campb Pres. First Nationalist Club of Boston, 18 3; del. to Nat. Conv. People's Party, Om ha, 1892; now Republican. Mem. sch. of Salem, 1901-7. *Author and Illustrator:* C Business, 1893 L9; Mother Wild Goose, 1 C35; Guess, 1901 C35; Gulliver's Bird Bo 1902 P3; Guess Again, 1902 C35; Bridgma Kewts, 1902 C35; Lawsonized Lyrics, 1 C35; Seem-So's, 1906 C35; The Santa Cla Club, 1907 C35; contb'r to juvenile mag and illustrator of books for publishers. A *dress:* 42 Summit Av., Salem, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Raymond Landon, jou nalist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Sept. 26, 1848; Richard Baxter and Mary (Nutting) grad. Amherst Coll., 1871; graduate cou Yale, 2 yrs.; *m.* Amherst, Mass., Jan. 6, 18 Mary A. M. Williams. Newspaper co since 1871. Mem. Psi Upsilon., Mass. C Service Reform Assn.; Am. Free Tra League; American Anti-Imperialist Leagu etc. Contb'r to mags.; lecturer. *Auth* Ten Years of Massachusetts, 1888 H2; P ennial Elections, 1896 H2; The Master Id 1899 P8; Loyal Traitors, 1903 W28; Wor Organization, 1905 G1. *Residence:* Auburn dale, Mass.

BRIER, Warren Judson, educator; Baraboo, Wis., Nov. 23, 1850; *s.* Burge Buell and Rachel (Clark) B.; attended Bar

boo high sch. and Collegiate Inst.; studied Univ. of Wis., 1874-5; *m.* 1st, 1872, Pamelia R Crawford (died 1884); 2d, 1886, Marion L. Boyce. Prin. Plymouth high sch., 1875-86; city supt. Baraboo, 1886-9; pres. Wis. Teachers Assn., 1895; inst. conductor, State Normal Sch., 1889-98; pres. same since 1898. Author: (dramas)—A Soldier of Fortune; Jedediah Judkins. Contb'r to edn'l periodicals, and lectures on edn'l and lit. subjects. *Address:* River Falls, Wis.

BRIESEN, Arthur von, lawyer; *b.* Borkenfort, Germany, July 11, 1843; *s.* Richard and Adeline (Bandtke) von B.; ed. Prussian Gymnasium, Hohenstein, 1852-4, Brumsberg, 1855-6, by pvt. tutor, 1856-8; came to New York, 1858; grad. law sch., N. Y. Univ., 1868; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 22, 1873, Anna Goepel. On staff Scientific American, 1868-72; admitted to bar, 1868; now. mem. firm Briesen & Knauth. Sergt. Co. B, 1st N. Y. Vol. Eng'rs, 1861-4; with 10th Army Corps in S. C. and Ga., at battles Hilton-Head, Ft. Pulaski, Secessionville, Pocotaligo, etc. Mem. Com. of 70, 1894; pres. Citizens' Union, 1896, German-Am. McKinley and Roosevelt League, 1900; chmn. N. Y. Roosevelt League, 1904, Ellis Island investigating com., 1903; mentioned in President's annual message to Congress, 1903. Pres. Legal Aid Soc. since 1890; dir. Stapleton Nat. Bank. Mem. N. Y. Chamber Commerce, Am. Inst. (life), Nat. Geog. Soc., Bar Assn., etc.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Decorated with Cross Legion of Honor by French Gov't, 1905. *Clubs:* City, Lotos, German, Unitarian, Channing. *Residence:* 1 E. 6th St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York.

BRIGGS, Asa Gilbert, lawyer; *b.* Arcadia, Wis., Dec. 20, 1862; *s.* Isaac A. and Elizabeth B.; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1885, law dept. same, 1887; *m.* St. Paul, Oct. 21, 1891, Jessica Pierce. In gen. practice of law, 1887-91; since June 15, 1901, gen. atty. for Chicago Great Western Ry. Co.; Republican. Kappa Phi Delta Theta, Minn. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Commercial. *Address:* St. Paul.

BRIGGS, Charles Augustus, clergyman, theologian; *b.* New York, Jan. 15, 1841; *s.* Charles and Sarah Mead (Berrian) B.; graduated Univ. of Va., 1857-60, Union Theol. Sem., 1861-3, Univ. of Berlin, 1866-9 (D. D., Edinburgh, Princeton, Glasgow, Williams; Litt. D., Oxford); *m.* New York, Oct. 19, 1865, Julia Valentine. Pastor Presby'n Ch., Roselle, N. J., 1870-4; prof. Hebrew, 1874-91, Biblical theology, 1891-1904, Theological Encyclopedia and Symbolics since 1904, Union Theol. Sem. Editor Presby'n Review, 1880-3. Was tried for heresy and acquitted by Presbytery of New York, 1892, but suspended by Gen. Assembly, 1893; ordained P. E. clergyman, 1899. Mem. Am. and German Oriental socs., Oxford Historical Soc., Soc. Biblical Literature and Exegesis. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Biblical Study; American Presbyterianism; Messianic Prophecy; Whither? A Theological Question for the Times. The Authority of Holy Scripture; The Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch; The Bible, the Church and the Reason; The Messiah of the Apostles; The Messiah of the Gospels: The Case of Dr. Briggs. 3 parts; General Introduction to the Study of Holy Scripture; The Incarnation of the Lord; New Light on the Life of Jesus; Ethical Teachings of Jesus; Commentary on the Psalms:—all S3; New Hebrew Lexicon (with F. Brown and S. R. Driver), H5; The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch (joint author), 1906 L4. *Editor:* International Theological Library, S3; International Critical Commentary, S3. *Address:* 700 Park Av., New York.

BRIGGS, Charles S., physician; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., March 29, 1851; *s.* Dr. William T. and Ann E. B.; grad. Univ. of Nashville, 1873; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Nashville, 1875; *m.* Louisville, Ky., April 26, 1876, Carrie S. Carter. *Residence:* 405 7th Av., N. *Office:* 428½ Union St., Nashville, Tenn.

BRIGGS, Frank O., U. S. senator; *b.* Concord, N. H., Aug. 12, 1851; *s.* James F. and Roseanna (Smith) B.; acad. ed'n, N. H., 1866-8; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1872; *m.* Trenton, N. J., Sept. 23, 1874, Emily A. Allison. Second lt. 2d U. S. Inf., 1872-7; resigned from army, Dec. 16, 1877. Began service with John A. Roebling's Sons Co., 1877, asst. treas., since 1883; mem. Trenton (N. J.) Sch. B'd, 1884-92; mayor Trenton, 1899-1902; mem. State B'd Ed'n, 1901-2; state treas. N. J., 1902-7; elected U. S. senator, Feb. 5, 1907, for term 1907-13; chmn. Rep. State Com., since 1904. Sec. N. J. Wire Cloth Co. and official of other Roebling allied cos.; 1st v.-p. Norfolk & Portsmouth Traction Co.; dir. Broad St. Nat. Bank, Trenton Savings Fund Soc., Met. Surety Co. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers, Grolier (New York; Dofobs (Chicago); Lotus (Trenton); United Service (Phila.); Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). *Address:* 198 W. State St., Trenton, N. J.

BRIGGS, Le Baron Russell, educator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 11, 1855; grad. Harvard, 1875 (A. M., 1882; hon. LL. D., Harvard, 1900, Western Reserve, 1906); *m.* Sept. 5, 1883, Mary Frances De Quedville. Asst. prof. English, 1885-90, prof. English since 1890, dean of Coll., 1891-1902, dean faculty of Arts and Sciences since 1902, Boylston prof. rhetoric and oratory since 1904, Harvard; pres. Radcliffe Coll. since 1903. *Residence:* 140 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

BRIGGS, Lyman J., physicist; *b.* Assyria, Barry Co., Mich., May 7, 1874; *s.* Chauncey L. and Isabella (McKelvey) B.; grad. Mich. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1893; M. S., Univ. of Mich., 1895; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; pursued grad. studies in physics, phys. chemistry, mathematics and mechanics; *m.* Dec. 23, 1896, Claremont, Calif., Katherine E. Cook. In charge of Physical Laboratory Div. (now Bureau) of Soils, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1896-1905; physicist in charge of Physical Laboratory, Bureau of Plant Industry since 1905. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. of Washington; fellow A. A. A. S. Contb'r to gov't and tech. publs. *Residence:* 3451 Mt. Pleasant St., Washington.

BRIGGS, Roswell Emmons, civ. eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BRIGGS, Warren Richard, architect; *b.* Malden, Mass., June 6, 1850; *s.* Evans H.

and Mary Georgianna B.; educated private schs. in vicinity of Boston; tech. ed'n École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 7, 1882, Eliza H. Beach. Engaged in architectural practice since 1869. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (pres. Conn., chapter), Architectural League of New York, Société Anciens Élèves du Jules Andrè; Republican. *Clubs:* Seaside, Seaside Outing, Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport); Metabetchouan Fishing and Game (Canada). *Author:* Modern American School Buildings, W9. Contb'r to tech. jours. *Residence:* Stratford, Conn. *Office.* Bridgeport, Conn.

BRIGHAM, Albert Perry, geologist; *b.* Perry, N. Y., June 12, 1855; *s.* Horace A. B.; studied at Perry Acad.; grad. Colgate Univ., 1879; (A. M., Harvard, 1892); *m.* June 27, 1882, Flora Winegar, Amsterdam, N. Y. Prof. geology, Colgate Univ.; fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. of other learned socs.; contributor to numerous scientific and edn'l journals; asso. editor Bulletin Am. Geog. Soc. Sec. and treas Assn. of Am. Geographers; pres. N. Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., 1905. *Author:* A Text-Book of Geology, A2; Introduction to Physical Geography (with G. K. Gilbert), 1902 A2; Geographic Influences in American History, 1903 G1; Students' Laboratory Manual of Physical Geography, 1904 A2; From Trail to Railway through the Appalachians, 1907 G1. *Address:* Hamilton, N. Y.

BRIGHAM, Arthur Amber, agriculturalist; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1856; *s.* John W. and Mary R. Putnam B.; grad. Marlboro High Sch., 1874, Mass. Agr'l Coll., B. Sc., valedictorian, 1878, Göttingen, Ph. D., 1896; *m.* Marlboro, Mass., 1882, Charlotte W. Brigham. Engaged in agr., Marlboro, Mass., 1878-88; prof. agr., Imperial Coll. of Agr., Japan, 1889-93, R. I. Coll. Agr., 1896-1901; dir. and agriculturalist, R. I. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1898-1901; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Cornell Incubator Mfg. Co., Ithaca, N. Y., 1901-2; dir. Columbia Sch. of Poultry Culture, 1903-4; prin. Sch. of Agr., Brookings, S. Dak., since 1907. Mem. Ho. Reps., Mass. Legislature, 1888; trustee Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1885-8; master Mass. Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, 1888. Extensive contb'r to agr'l press. *Address:* Brookings, S. Dak.

BRIGHAM, Clarence Saunders, librarian, author; *b.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* John Olin and Alice (Saunders) B.; grad. Brown Univ., 1899; unmarried. Asst. Brown Univ. library, 1899-1900; librarian R. I. Hist. Soc. since 1900. *Author:* Memorial of Amos Perry, 1900; History of Rhode Island, 1902 M34; Bibliography of R. I. History, 1902 M34; Seventeenth Century Placenames of Providence, 1903; Report on the Archives of Rhode Island, 1904 S32; The Narragansett Indians, 1905 X1. *Editor:* Records of the Town of Portsmouth, 1901 S30; The Harris Papers, 1902; Major Butler's Fourth Paper, 1903 X1; Roger Williams' Fourth Paper, 1903. Occasional contb'r to hist. and geneal. mags. *Address:* 68 Waterman St., Providence.

BRIGHAM, Herbert Olin, librarian; *b.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 15, 1875; *s.* John Olin and Alice (Saunders) B.; ed. pvt. sch. and Brown Univ.; unmarried. Asst. librarian, Brown Univ., 1898-1903; state brarian of R. I., since 1903. Mem. Am. E Assn., Am. Library Assn., Nat. Assn. State Libraries. Congregationalist. *A dence:* 95 Westminster St. *Office:* S House, Providence, R. I.

BRIGHAM, Johnson (Wolcott Johns author, librarian; *b.* Cherry Valley, Y., Mar. 11, 1846; *s.* Phineas and E (Johnson) B.; ed. pub. schools, Elm (N. Y.) High School, Hamilton Coll., C nell Univ., class 1870; *m.* Ottum Ia., Dec. 20, 1892, Lucy Hitchc Walker. Editor and half owner Ce Rapids (Ia.) Daily Republican, 1882-93; itor and publisher Midland Monthly M 1894-9; contb'r to mags. and revs.; has b designated by State Hist. Soc. to w Life of James Harlan. Pres. Iowa St Rep. League, 1892; U. S. consul to Aix-Chapelle, Germany, 1898; State librarian Iowa since 1898; pres. Iowa Library Comm since 1900. Dir. Marquardt Savings Ba Farm Property Mut. Ins. Assn., Mut. Wi storm Ins. Assn., Des Moines. Pres. Io Library Assn., 1903, Nat. Assn. State braries, 1904; mem. council Am. Libra Assn., 1902-7; mem. Iowa State Hist. So State Anthropol. Soc. Unitarian. Repu lican. *Author:* An Old Man's Idyl, 1905 *Clubs:* Grant, Prairie, Bankers. *Residen* 511 Franklin Av. *Office:* Iowa State Libra Des Moines, Ia.

BRIGHAM, Joseph Henry, asst. sec. of ag U. S.; died 1904; see Who's Who in Ameri 1903-5.

BRIGHAM, Sarah J., author, illustrat *b.* Manchester, N. Y., March 5, 1835; *d.* Jo and Betsey (Jones) Lathbury; *m.* J. Brigham, 1854; for many yrs. contributor juvenile publications; as artist has illus. color. *Author:* Under Blue Skies (co book), 1886 O1; Leopold and His Wheel, 1 A14; In Daisy Time, 1896 A14; The Pleas Land of Play, 1898 E2; also a series of st books for children; etc. *Address:* 17 We ster Pl., E. Orange, N. J.

BRIGHAM, William Tufts, dir. Bish Museum of Ethnology, Honolulu; *b.* Bost May 24, 1841; grad. Harvard, 1862 (A. M hon. Sc. D., Columbia University, 190 explored botany of Hawaiian Islands, 1864 admitted to Mass. bar, 1867; instr. botan Harvard, 1868-9; while on Boston school b inaugurated system of art instruction public schools, also the Sargent method anthropometry now in gen. use in coll etc. In 1888 removed to Honolulu and h since had charge of the museum of Polyn sian ethnology and natural history, found by C. R. Bishop. *Author:* Cast Catalogue Antique Sculpture, L3; Guatemala, the La of the Quetzal, S3; Volcanic Manifestatio in New England; Hawaiian Feather-wor Index to the Islands of the Pacific Ocea Stone Implements of Ancient Hawaiian Mats and Baskets of Hawaiians. *Addres* Honolulu, H. I.

BRIGHT, Alfred Harris, lawyer; see Who Who in America, 1906-7.

BRIGHT, James Wilson, educator, ph lologist; A. B., Lafayette Coll., 1877, A. M 1880; fellow, 1880-2, Ph. D., 1882, Johns Ho

Digitized by Google

kins. Caroline Donovan prof. English literature, Johns Hopkins since 1905; asso. editor Modern Language Notes; hon. sec. for America (South and West) of Early English Text Soc. and of Chaucer Soc.; mem. advisory bd. Modern Philology; sec., 1893-1901, pres., 1902-3, mem. editorial com., 1904, Modern Lang. Assn. of America; mem. Simplified Spelling Board, 1907. Editor-in-chief Albion series of Anglo-Saxon and Middle English Poetry. *Author and Editor:* Anglo-Saxon Reader, and Outlines of Anglo-Saxon Grammar, 1891 H4; Gospel of St. Luke in Anglo-Saxon, 1893 O2; Gospel of St. Matthew in West-Saxon, 1904 H2; Gospel of St. John in West-Saxon, 1904 H2; Gospel of St. Mark in West-Saxon, 1905 H2; Gospel of St. Luke in West-Saxon, 1906 H2. *Address:* 246 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore.

BRIGHT, Marshal Huntington, journalist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BRIGHTLY, Frank Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Feb. 26, 1845; *s.* Frederick Charles B., law, author, 1812-88; admitted to Phila. bar, Feb. 11, 1865; grad. law dept., Univ. of Pa., 1866; *m.* Oct. 28, 1880, Mary Howard. *Author:* Digest of the Laws and Ordinances of the City of Philadelphia (2 vols.), K4; Digest of the Laws of Pennsylvania from 1700 to 1894 (2 vols., with 2 supplements), K4; Digest of Decisions of State of New York from 1794 to 1899 (5 vols.) B10; Digest of Pennsylvania Decisions, 1754 to 1898 (5 vols.), K4; Digest of Pennsylvania Laws, 1893 to 1903. *Residence:* 48 W. Harvey St., Germantown. *Office:* 134 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.

BRILL, George Reiter, author, illustrator; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 27, 1867; *s.* William H. and Elizabeth S. (Holstein) B.; ed. pub. schs., Allegheny, Binghamton High Sch.; studied art at Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* at Phila., 1899. Mem. Art Club of Phila., Phila. Sketch Club, Fellowship of the Acad. Fine Arts. *Author:* Andy and the Ignoramus, 1902 B14; Bobby Bumpkin, 1903 B14. *Residence:* 6371 Sherwood Rd., Overbrook, Pa. *Studio:* 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

BRILL, Hascal R., jurist; *b.* P. Q., Can., Aug. 10, 1846; *s.* Thomas R. and Sarah (Sager) B.; ed. pub. schs., Can. and Minn., Hamline Univ. and Univ. of Mich. (LL. D., Hamline); studied law in St. Paul; *m.* Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1873, Cora A. Gray. Admitted to bar, 1870; judge probate court, Ramsey Co., Minn., 1873-4; judge common pleas court, Ramsey Co., 1875-6; judge dist. court, 2d jud. dist., Minn., since 1876 (present term expires 1913); Republican. *Residence:* 471 Laurel Av., St. Paul.

BRILL, William H., journalist; *b.* Litchfield, Minn., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* William S. and Annie (Sheldon) B.; grad. Univ. of Minn.; attended Coll. of Law, Univ. of Minn.; unmarried. Abandoned law for journalism; joined St. Paul Pioneer Press; covered campaign against Chippewa Indians, 1898, including, battle of Leech Lake (Minn.) last clash between U. S. troops and Indians; city editor St. Paul Daily News, 1900-2; on staff Newspaper Enterprise Assn., Cleveland, O., 1902-4, with 6 months' sp'l assignment in Alaska. In 1904 went to Japan for Reuter's Telegram Co., London, and The Associated Press of America; served 14 months with 2d Imperial Japanese Army in the field; also contbr. articles and photographs to Leslie's Weekly; mil. editor Ridgeway's Weekly, Washington, 1906; has traveled extensively in the East, Europe, etc.; contb'r articles on travel and war and of stories to newspapers and mags. *Residence:* 2365 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn. *Office:* The Associated Press, New York.

BRINCKERHOFF, Henry Morton, elec. eng'r; *b.* Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1868; *s.* Peter Remsen and Helen (Morton) B.; grad. Stevens Inst. of Technology, 1890; *m.* Chicago, Jan. 20, 1903, Florence L. Fay. Began elec. work in employ Thomson-Houston Co. on construction work on West End Street Ry., Boston; asst. eng'r in power house of Utica Belt Line Street Ry., 1891-2; foreman in charge car equipment, Gen. Elec. Co., in Boston and on Coney Island and Brooklyn Ry.; asst. elec. eng'r Intramural Ry., World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893, first 3d-rail elevated road of U. S.; became, Aug. 1, 1894, elec. eng'r Met. West Side Elevated Ry., Chicago, for which he equipped first large elevated road for city transportation with electricity; asst. gen. mgr. and gen. mgr. same co., 1898-1906; elec. asso. of William Barclay Parsons since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Elec. Eng'rs, Western Soc. Eng'rs. *Residence:* 3 W. 8th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York.

BRINE, Mary Dow (Mrs.), author; *b.* New York; *d.* William Northam and Caroline A. (Dow) Northam. *Author:* Bessie and Bee, M4; Bessie the Cash-Girl, M4; Grandma's Attic Treasures, D4; Grandma's Memories, D4; Jack, A14; Little Lad Jamie, D4; Margaret Arnold's Christmas, D4; Merrie Little Visit with Auntie, A14; Mother and Baby, R7; Mother's Song; Aunt Patience; Sunshine, E9; Sunny Hours, A14; What Robbie was Good For, A14; Daisy Dearie, D4; Mother's Little Man, D4; Grandmother and Christmas Eve, D4; contb'r, in prose and verse, to various papers and periodicals. *Address:* 150 W. 47th St., New York.

BRINKERHOFF, Roeliff, banker, philthropist; *b.* Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 28, 1828, of Holland ancestry; ed. common schools and Auburn and Homer acads; taught in common schools at 16 and 17, went South at 18 and was for 3 yrs. tutor in Hermitage, home of Gen. Jackson; returned North at 21; studied law with kinsman, Judge Jacob Brinkerhoff, Mansfield, O.; began practice, 1852; editor and prop'r Mansfield Herald, 1855-9; *m.* Mary, *g. d.* Gen Robert Bentley, of Ohio. Entered army 1st lt. and q. m. 64th O. vol. inf.; served 5 yrs. and attained rank of col. in q. m's dept. and was bvtd. brig.-gen. for meritorious service. Resumed law practice until 1873, when became cashier Mansfield Savings Bank, of which he is now pres.; since 1878 mem. State Bd. of Charities, and for several yrs. past its chmn. Was pres. Nat. Conf. of Charities and Correction, 1880; v.-p. Internat. Prison Congress, Paris, France, 1895, and pres. Am. delegation; for 10 yrs., from 1884, v.-p. Am. Nat. Prison Congress, with Gen. R. B. Hayes as pres., becoming pres. at latter's death. In 1875 organized Ohio

Digitized by Google

Archæol. and Hist. Soc., became its first pres. and has been connected with it officially ever since; 1893, he succeeded Gen. Hayes as pres. and still holds position. *Author:* The Volunteer Quartermaster; Recollections of a Lifetime, 1900 C3. *Address:* Mansfield, Ohio.

BRINLEY, Charles A., chemist, metallurgist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BRINSMADE, John Chapin, educator; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1852; *s.* William Bartlett and Charlotte Blake (Chapin) B.; A. B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Oct. 4, 1876, Mary Gold Gunn. Teacher Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn., 1874-81, prin. since 1881. Mem. Conn. legislature, 1893, Conn. Const'l Conv., 1902. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S. A. R., Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Litchfield Co. University Club. *Address:* Washington, Conn.

BRINTON, Christian, author, editor; *b.* Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1870; *s.* Joseph Hill B.; grad. Haverford Coll., 1892, M. A., 1906; studied also at Univ. of Heidelberg and Univ. of Paris; pupil of Felix Galipaux, Vaudeville Theatre, Paris. Actor in Paris, London and New York. Asso. editor The Critic, 1900-3; art dir. Everybody's Mag., 1903-4. *Clubs:* Players (New York); University (Phila.) Contb'r of numerous papers on art and literature to Century, Harper's, Scribner's and other mags. *Residence:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

BRINTON, Daniel Garrison, educator; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BRINTON, Davis, lawyer, author; see Gordon-Davis, Alfred Burwell.

BRINTON, John Hill, surgeon; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BRISBANE, Arthur, newspaper editor; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1864; *s.* Albert and Sarah (White) B.; ed. Am. pub. schs., and 5 yrs. in France and Germany; unmarried. Began newspaper work, Dec. 12, 1883, as reporter on New York Sun, later London corr. Sun, and editor Evening Sun; 7 yrs. on New York World as mn'g editor of different editions; since 1897 editor New York Evening Journal. *Residence:* Hempstead, L. I., N. Y. *Office:* N. Y. Evening Journal, New York.

BRISBINE, Annie M'Iver, musical editor; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BRISCOE, John Parran, jurist; *b.* Calvert Co., Md., Aug. 24, 1853 *s.* James T. and Annie M. (Parran) B.; grad. St. John's Coll., Annapolis; studied law; *m.* Woodville, Md., 1879, Kate M. Bowen. Admitted to bar, 1875, in Baltimore; practiced from May, 1875, at Prince Frederick, Md.; State's atty., Calvert Co., Md., 1879-90; apptd. Feb. 24, 1890, chief judge 7th jud. circuit of Md., and judge Court of Appeals, and elected Nov., 1891, for term expiring Nov. 3, 1906; apptd. Nov. 3, 1906, by gov., to succeed self until Nov. 3, 1907; Democrat. Pres. Md. State Bar Assn., 1906-6; mem. local council of State, Am. Bar Assn. *Residence:* Prince Frederick, Md. *Official Address:* Annapolis, Md.

BRISCOE, Margaret Sutton, see Hopkins, Margaret Sutton Briscoe.

BRISTOL, Augusta Cooper, author, lecturer; *b.* Croydon, N. H., April 17, 1835; *d.* Otis and Hannah Cooper; ed. Kimball Union Acad.; became teacher, 1850; wrote verses; *m.* 1866, Louis Bristol (died, 1882); writer and lecturer on moral and social subjects; went, 1880, to study equitable assn. of labor and capital at Guise, France, residing in The Social Palace there 3 months; State lecturer Patrons of Husbandry of N. J., 1881-4; teacher of French since 1899. *Author:* Poems, 1868; The Relation of the Maternal Function to the Woman Intellect, 1876; The Philosophy of Art, 1880; The Present Phase of Woman's Advancement, 1880; Science as the Basis of Morality, 1880 (French edit., 1882); The Web of Life (poems), 1895; A Spray of Cosmos, 1904 B11. *Address:* Vineland, N. J.

BRISTOL, Charles Lawrence, prof. of biology N. Y. Univ.; *s.* Lawrence W. and Caroline (Hawkins) B.; grad., B. S., 1883, and M. S., from same, 1888; fellow Clark Univ., 1891; fellow Univ. of Chicago, 1892-3; grad., Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1895. Was called to chair of biology, New York Univ., 1894. Has directed zoöl. expd'ns to Bermuda and made successful expt's in transporting tropical marine animals alive to New York Aquarium. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Naturalists' Soc., Morphologists Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc. *Wrote:* The Metamerism of Nephelis, Jour. Morphology, 1899; Treasures of the New York Aquarium, Century Mag., 1899; also various contributions to zoölogy. *Address:* New York Univ., New York.

BRISTOL, Frank Milton, M. E. clergyman; *b.* Orleans Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1851; early ed'n in public schools, Kankakee, Rockford and Galena, Ill.; grad. Northwestern Univ., Ph. B., 1877 (A. M.; D. D.); *m.* 1878, Nellie Frisbie, Morgan Park, Ill. Pastor leading chs. in Chicago, including Trinity, Grace, Wabash Av., and 1st Ch., Evanston, Ill.; now pastor Metropolitan M. E. Ch., Washington, of which President McKinley was an attendant; 5 times mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch. *Author:* Providential Epochs; The Ministry of Art; Shakespeare and America; etc. *Address:* 330 C St., N. W., Washington.

BRISTOL, George Prentiss, prof. Greek Cornell Univ., since 1898; *b.* Clinton, N. Y., June 21, 1856; *s.* Henry Platt B.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1876 (A. M., 1883); studied Johns Hopkins and Heidelberg Univs., Germany; *m.* Lucia Raymond Bristol, July 16, 1880. Democrat. Teacher of classics in Delaware Lit. Inst., 1877-9; asst. prof. Greek and German, Hamilton Coll., 1882-3; asst. prof. Greek, same, 1883-8; asst. prof., 1888-90, asso. prof., 1890-8, prof. Greek since 1898, Cornell; registrar, same, 1891-5; dir. Summer session, same, since 1906. Editor Cornell Studies in Classical Philology since 1891. *Author:* Selected Orations of Lysias, 1892 A5; The Teaching of Greek in Secondary Schools, 1900 L4. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

BRISTOL, John Bunyan, landscape painter; *b.* Hillsdale, N. Y., March 14, 1826; early efforts in art were under great difficulties and without instruction or aid; be-

Digitized by Google

gan as a painter of figures and portraits, later becoming a landscape painter; medal Centennial Exp'n, Phila., 1876; hon. mention Paris Exp'n, 1878; mem. Nat. Acad. since 1875, and a regular exhibitor in its annual exh'ns. *Address:* 120 E. 23d St., New York.

BRISTOL, John Isaac Devoe, life ins. expert; *b.* Springwells, Mich., March 16, 1845; at 17 invented an improvement on self-rakers; other patents followed; later was a lecturer; since 1868, in ins.; represented Conn. Mutual Life in Detroit and later in western States; afterward with Northwestern Mutual in west, and since 1883 has represented latter in New York. *Residence:* 45 W. 74th St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., New York.

BRISTOW, Algernon Thomas, physician; *b.* Richmond, Eng., Nov. 29, 1851; *s.* Isaac and Charlotte (Andrews) B.; grad. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1869, Yale, 1873; med. dept., Columbia, 1876; *m.* June 17, 1891, Emeline Ashmead, Haverford, Pa. Surgeon Long Island Coll., Kings Co., and St. John's hosps; consulting surgeon to Bushwick Central and Long Island State hosps.; clinical prof. surgery, L. I. Coll. Hosp. Pres. Med. Soc. State N. Y., pres. Brooklyn Med. Soc.; fellow N. Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Brooklyn Surg. and Pathol. socs. *Clubs:* Hamilton, University. Wrote chapter on post-mortem examinations in Hamilton's Legal Medicine; chapter on bacteriology Fowler's Surgery. Contb'r to current med. literature. *Address:* 234 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

BRISTOW, George F., musician; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BRISTOW, Joseph Little, 4th asst. postmaster-gen., Apr. 1, 1897-Jan. 20, 1905; *b.* in Wolfe Co., Ky., July 22, 1861; *s.* William and Savannah B.; grad. Baker Univ., Kan., 1886; *m.* in Fleming Co., Ky., Nov. 11, 1879, Margaret A. Hendrix. Clerk dist. court Douglass Co., Kan., 1886-90; owned and edited Salina (Kan.) Daily Republican, 1890-5; bought Ottawa (Kan.) Herald, 1895; private sec. to Gov. Morrill (Kan.), 1895-7; sec. Rep. State com. of Kan., July, 1894-8; had charge of investigation of Cuban postal frauds and reorganization of Cuban postal service, 1900; Republican. Again bought Salina Daily Republican-Journal, Feb. 1, 1903. Apptd. by President special Panama R. R. Comm'r, 1905; now editor Salina Daily and Semi-weekly Journals. *Address:* Salina, Kan.

BRITTEN, Flora Phelps Harley, lecturer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 2, 1864; ed. Manistee High Sch., and Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Manistee, Mich., Apr. 29, 1886, Rev. Fred E. Britten. Preached in Neb. and Mich.; taught in pub. schs. and in Central Univ. of Iowa; office mgr. of State Prohibition Party of Mich., 1898-1901; nat. prohibition lecturer of Nat. Prohibition Party, 1906; W. C. T. U. worker, since 1893; gen. sec. Gospel Prohibition Assn., Boston, 1903-5; state supt. Christian Citizenship of the Mass. W. C. T. U., since 1903; pres. Boston W. C. T. U., since 1904. *Residence:* 86 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 927 Old South Bldg., Boston.

BRITTEN, Fred Ernest, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Livingston Co., Mich., Apr. 4, 1860; *s.* Augustus Wadsworth and Samantha (Potter) B.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Manistee, Mich., Apr. 29, 1886, Flora P. Harley. Began preaching at 20; ordained to Bapt. ministry, Oct., 1884; pastor Bapt. ch., Faribault, Minn., 1884-6; prof. psychology and ethics and pastor coll. ch., Central Univ. of Iowa, 1886-9; pastor and missionary in Neb., 1889-93; pastor Bapt. ch., Albion, Mich., 1893-8. Nat. lecturer Prohibition party; mem. Nat. Prohib. Com. from Mich., 1896-1904; chm'n State Prohib. Com. of Mich., 1898-1902; lecturer at Chautauquas, etc. Prohibition candidate for mayor of Detroit, 1902. Founder and preacher of Gospel Prohibition Assn., Boston, 1903. Pres. Boston Development Co. since 1905. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston.

BRITTON, Alexander Thompson, lawyer; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BRITTON, Elizabeth Gertrude, bryologist; *b.* New York, Jan. 9, 1858; *d.* James and Sophie A. (Compton) Knight; girlhood spent in Cuba; ed. in New York; grad. Normal Coll., 1875; taught in training dept., 1875-82; asst. botany, 1882-5; *m.* Aug. 27, 1885, N. L. Britton; edited Bull. of Torrey Bot. Club, 1885-8; studied mosses since 1880; has devoted prin. part of time since 1888 to the collections at Columbia Coll.; instr. post-graduate work; hon. curator moss collections, New York Botanical Garden. Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, A. A. A. S., Bot. Soc. America, Sullivant Moss Chapter, Woman's Municipal League. Contb'r to bot. journals on mosses and ferns. *Residence:* 2965 Decatur Av., Bedford Pk. *Office:* New York Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York.

BRITTON, Frank H., ry. official; *b.* Ovid, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1850; *s.* Robert and Mary C. B.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Ravenna, O., 1873, Ida Freeman. Entered ry. service, Aug., 1868, beginning as telegraph operator, Mich. Southern and Northern Ind. R. R., 1868-9, Chicago & North Western Ry., 1869-71; served asst. and chief train dispatcher and master trains various divs. Louisville & Nashville R. R., 1871-82; supt. transportation Chesapeake, Ohio & Southwestern Ry., Louisville, 1882-3; supt. transportation, 1883-6, supt., 1886-92, Chicago div. Baltimore & Ohio R. R.; gen. supt. Minn. and Wis. Ry., 1893-4; div. supt., 1894-8, asst. gen. supt., 1898-9, Great Northern Ry; gen. supt., 1899-1900, v.-p. and gen. mgr. since Mar. 12, 1900, St. Louis Southwestern Ry., and pres. St. Louis Southwestern Ry. of Texas. *Address:* Equitable Bldg., St. Louis.

BRITTON, Nathaniel Lord, dir. New York Bot. Garden; *b.* New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1859; worked on Vanderbilt farm in boyhood; ed. Staten Isl. Acad.; grad. Columbia School of Mines, 1879; asst. geology, Columbia, 1879-83; then prof. botany until 1896; served on geol. survey of N. J. for 5 yrs.; *m.* Aug. 27, 1885, Elizabeth G. Knight, bryologist. *Author:* The Flora of New Jersey; Illustrated Flora of Northern United States and Canada; Manual of the Flora of the Northern States and Canada;

Digitized by Google

numerous bot. papers. Pres. Bot. Soc. of North America, 1896-8, N. Y. Acad. Sciences, 1905-7. Editor Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 1888-98; dir.-in-chief New York Bot. Garden, 1896. *Residence:* 2965 Decatur Av. *Office:* Bronx Park, New York.

BROADHEAD, Garland Carr, geologist; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Oct. 30, 1827; attended Univ. of Mo., 1850-1 (M. S., 1873); Western Mil. Inst., Ky., 1851-2; *m.* 1st, Dec., 1864; Marion Wallace Wright (died Nov. 24, 1883); 2d, June, 1890, Victoria Regina Royall, Columbia, Mo. Civ. eng'r Pacific R. R. of Mo., 1852-7; asst. geologist of Mo., 1857-61 and 1871-3; State geologist of Mo., 1873-5; U. S. deputy collector internal revenue, Mo., 1862-4; asst. eng'r Mo. Pacific R. R., 1864-6; U. S. assessor 5th dist., Mo., 1866; asst. geologist of Ill., 1868; mem. bd. of jurors, Centennial Exp'n, Phila., 1876; on surveys and construction of railways in Kan., 1879-80; sp'l agt. 10th census, on quarry industry, for Mo. and Kan.; mem. Mo. River Comm'n, 1884-1902; prof. geol. Univ. of Mo., 1887-97; mem. Am. Geog. Society, Geol. Soc. of America, etc.; author of several geol. reports of Mo. and Ill., and other geol. publications. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

BROADHURST, George H., dramatist. Author of the plays: What Happened to Jones; Why Smith Left Home; The Wrong Mr. Wright; A Fool and His Money; The Crown Prince; The Duke of Duluth (musical comedy); The Man of the Hour; The Mills of the Gods. Co-author of musical comedy: Nancy Brown; comedy, That American, etc. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players, Green-room. *Address:* The Lambs, New York.

BROCK, Robert Alonzo, antiquarian, genealogist, historian; *b.* Richmond, Va., Mar. 9, 1839; *s.* Robert King and Elizabeth Mildred (Ragland) B.; academic ed'n; corr. sec. Va., Hist. Soc., 1875-93; edited its 11 vols. of Collections; sec. Southern Hist. Soc. since 1887, editor of 20 vols. of its papers; asso. editor Richmond Standard, 1879-83; mem. of nearly 70 learned socs. in U. S., Canada and Europe. Author of numerous papers, geneal., hist., statist., etc.; registrar and historian, since inception, 1890, and now sec. Va. Soc. S. A. R. *Address:* 517 W. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

BROCK, Sidney G., journalist, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., April 10, 1837; *s.* E. A. and M. M. B.; grad. Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1859 (A. M., 1862; Ph. D., 1888); located as lawyer at Macon, Mo.; mayor, 1886-8; chief, bureau of statistics, U. S. Treasury Dept., 1889-93. *Author:* The Hawaiian Islands, their History, Products and Commerce; History of the Navigation, Commerce, Tonnage, etc., of the Great Lakes; History of the Pacific States and Alaska—Acquisition, Wealth, Products, Commerce, etc.; Advance of the United States for a Hundred Years, from 1790 to 1890. *Address:* Macon, Mo.

BROCKWAY, Albert Leverett, architect; *b.* Utica, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1864; *s.* Leverett E. and Clara (Kingsley) B.; grad. scientific course, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1883, followed by 2 yrs. course in architecture, École des Beaux-Arts; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1893, Frances Hart Dunn. Prof. architecture, Syracuse Univ., 1893-5, completely remodeling course after methods of the École des Beaux-Arts. Mem. Beaux-Arts Soc. Architects, fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. N. Y. chapter same; mem. Architectural League. Contb'r to Architectural Review, Boston. *Residence:* Aurelius, N. Y. *Office:* Syracuse Savings Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N. Y.

BROCKWAY, Fred John, physician; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BROCKWAY, Howard, composer, pianist; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1870; *s.* Leverett E. and Clara (Kingsley) B.; ed. Brooklyn Polytechnic; left to study music, 1888; musical studies in Brooklyn with H. v. C. Kortheuer and 5 yrs. in Berlin, Germany, with O. B. Boise (composition), H. Barth (piano); *m.* 1st, Lakewood, N. J., Feb., 1896, Anabel Boise; 2d, Washington, April 17, 1906, Katharine Engs, *d.* Rear-admiral R. B. Bradford, U. S. N. Gave concert with Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra of his own works in Berlin, Feb., 1895; Boston Symphony Orchestra produced his "Sylvan Suite," April, 1901, and his symphony, 1907. Mem. faculty Peabody Inst., Baltimore, since 1903. Composer: Symphony for grand orchestra, large orchestral works, chamber music, piano composition, choral music, songs for voice and piano:—all S13. *Address:* Peabody Inst., Baltimore.

BROCKWAY, Zebulon Reed, penologist; *b.* Lyme, Conn., Apr. 28, 1827; ed. Haddam, Conn.; *m.* Wethersfield, Conn., Apr. 13, 1858, Jane Woodhouse. Clerk Conn. State Prison, 1848; deputy supt. Albany Penitentiary, 1851, supt. Monroe Co. Penitentiary, 1854; Detroit House of Correction, 1861; N. Y. State Reformatory, Elmira, 1876-1900; retired. Sp'l U. S. Comm'r to establish a U. S. Mil. Prison, 1873. Non-resident sp'l lecturer on penology, Cornell Univ., 1901. Charter mem. Nat. Prison Assn. U. S. A. (pres. 1898); mem. Soc. Gen. of Prisons of France. Mem. Elmira Acad. Science. Extensive contb'r to Proc. Nat. Prison Assn. on penology. Mayor Elmira, 1906-7. *Address:* Elmira, N. Y.

BRODERICK, Bonaventure Finnbarr, titular R. C. bishop; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* John Harris and Margaret (Healy) B.; A. B., St. Charles Coll., Md., 1891; Ph. D., Univ. of the Propaganda (Urban Coll.), Rome, Italy, 1893 (D. D., 1897); grad. N. Am. Coll., Rome, 1897; post-grad. course in history and archæol. under Prof. Marucchi and other masters, 1897-8. Ordained R. C. priest, 1896; prof. history, English grammar and Italian literature, Diocesan Sem., Hartford, Conn., 1898-1900; acting pastor Branford, Conn., 1898, Westport, Conn., 1900; apptd. Am. sec. to Mons. Sbaretti, Havana, Cuba, 1900, and carried on negotiations between ch. and state to successful settlement, 1905; created pvt. chamberlain by Pope Leo XIII, 1901; apptd. Am. sec. to Apostolic del. to P. I., 1901, resigned upon appointment of Taft commn., 1902; represented R. C. Ch. at inauguration of Cuban Republic, May 20, 1902; apptd. titular bishop of Juliopolis, Sept. and consecrated.

Digitized by Google

Oct. 28, 1903; auxiliary bishop of Havana, 1903-Mar. 1, 1905. Apptd. gen. comm'r of the Pope for collection of Peter's Pence, 1904. Mem. The Arcadia (Rome), Collegium Cultorum Martyrum, Rome. *Residence:* Staatsburg-on-Hudson, N. Y. *Office:* Washington, D. C.

BRODERICK, Case, congressman, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BRODHEAD, J. Davis, congressman; *b.* Easton, Pa., Jan. 12, 1859; *s.* late Richard (U. S. senator, Pa.) and Mary (Bradford) B.; ed. Georgetown Coll., D. C., and Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N. J.; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* New York, Oct. 18, 1883, Cecile Harvier. Dist. att'y, Northampton Co., Pa., 1889-92; del. Nat. Dem. Convs., 1892, 1904; mem. Congress, 26th Pa. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Country, Pomfret (Easton, Pa.); Northampton (S. Bethlehem). *Address:* S. Bethlehem, Pa.

BRODIE, Alexander Oswald, gov., soldier, eng'r; *b.* Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Brown) B.; ed. pub. schs., private tutor, 1862-3, St. Lawrence Univ., 1865; grad. West Point, 1865; *m.* Morristown, N. J., Dec. 15, 1892, Louise Hanlon. Apptd. 2d lt. 1st cav. June 15, 1870, 1st lt. May 25, 1875, resigned Sept. 30, 1877; service in Ariz., Wash., and Calif.; served against Apaches in Ariz. and Nez Percé campaign in Idaho. In cattle trade, Kan., 1878-82; mining in Dak. and Ariz., 1882-7; chief eng'r Water Storage Comm'n, Walnut Grove, Ariz., 1887-90; civ. and mining eng'r, Prescott, Ariz., 1893-4; co. recorder, Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1893-4; chief eng'r and supt. Walnut Grove Water Storage Co. since 1889. Became maj. 1st U. S. vol. cav. (Rough Riders) May 4, 1898, organized Arizona quota, served in Tampa and Cuba; in command left flank action at Las Guasimas, June 24, 1898, wounded. In hosp. and on sick leave until Aug. 23, 1898; promoted to lt. col.; mustered out with regt. Sept. 15, 1898. Rep. candidate for del. in Congress from Ariz., 1898; gov. Ariz. apptd. July 1, 1902. V.-p. Assn. Civ. Eng'rs Ariz.; v.-p. Hist. Soc. Ariz. Pioneers; mem. Tech. Soc. Pacific Coast. Apptd. major, Record and Pension office U. S. A., Jan. 26, 1905; lt. col., June 10, 1905. *Address:* Military Secretary U. S. A., Washington.

BROMBERG, Frederick George, lawyer; *b.* New York, June 19, 1837; *s.* Frederick and Lisette C. D. (Beetz) B.; grad. Harvard, 1858; studied chemistry Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1861-3; unmarried. Tutor mathematics, Harvard, 1863-5; city treas. Mobile, Ala., 1867-9; postmaster, same, 1869-71; State senator, Ala., 1868-72; mem. Congress, 1st Ala. dist., 1873-5, as Liberal Republican. Was author of resolution of inquiry which closed the Freedman's Savings & Trust Co. and of first Nat. Quarantine bill; with Philetus A. Sawyer and Edwin O. Stanard drafted the bill authorizing Capt. Eads to jetty the mouth of the Mississippi River; originated idea of the Uniform Negotiable Instruments Law, 1886. Pres. Mobile Bar Assn., 1900-2, Ala. Harvard Assn., Ala. State Bar Assn., 1906; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; asso. Am. Branch Soc. Psychic Research; Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

BROMWELL, Charles S., mil. eng'r, U. S. A.; *b.* Newport, Ky., May 1, 1869; *s.* Hon. J. H. and Elizabeth (Summers) B.; ed. pub. schs. and high schs., Cincinnati; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., June 12, 1890, U. S. Eng'r School of Application, Willets Point, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1893; *m.* Washington, June 11, 1896, Letitia G. Scott. Apptd. additional 2d lt. eng'rs, June 12, 1890, 2d lt., May 18, 1893, 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1895, capt., Feb. 2, 1901. Served in various grades in eng'r corps, U. S. A., and in charge of various eng'ring public works throughout country; now supt. pub. bldgs. and grounds, Washington, and mil. aid to the President, with temporary rank of col. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Residence:* 1608 N. H. Av. *Office:* Lemon Bldg., Washington.

BROMWELL, Jacob Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Cincinnati, May 11, 1847; ed. in public schools; taught in Cincinnati high schools; 17 yrs.; grad. Cincinnati Law Coll., 1870; asst. co. solicitor Hamilton Co. 4 yrs.; mem. Congress, 1894-1903, 2d Ohio dist.; judge Common Pleas Court, O., 1907-13. Republican. *Home:* Wyoming (postoffice), Cincinnati.

BRONDEL, John B., R. C. bishop; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BRONSON, Samuel L., jurist; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., 1834; *s.* Dr. Henry B.; moved to New Haven, Jan., 1845; grad. Yale, 1855; studied law; admitted to Conn. bar, 1857; practiced Seymour, Conn., 1857-60; mem. Conn. legislature from Seymour, 1859; retired to New Haven, 1860; recorder city court, New Haven, 1866-9; mem. Conn. legislature from New Haven, 1869, 1876 and 1877; 1st judge New Haven Co. court of common pleas, 1 yr; refused re-election because of illness; spent 2 yrs. in Europe; returned to practice in New Haven; corporation counsel, 1873-8; retired and managed his father's large interests until latter's death, 1893, when he succeeded to family estates. Democratic nominee for gov., Conn., 1900. *Address:* 58 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.

BRONSON, Thomas Bertrand, educator; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Dec. 7, 1857; *s.* Bushnell Knapp and Martha Amelia (Stowe) B.; grad. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1875, Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1881, A. M., 1886; studied at Univ. of Berlin, and in Paris and Rome, 1883, 1886, 1887, 1892, 1900; *m.* Pontiac, Mich., 1886, Isabel Harris. Engaged in teaching since 1876; now head Mod. Language Dept., Lawrenceville Sch., N. J. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. Was mem. Modern Languages Conf. (Washington 1892), apptd. by "Com. of 10"; mem. New York Conf. Uniform Entrance Requirements for Coll., 1896; asso. examiner in German for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1901-2-3. *Author:* Colloquial German, 1891, and Key, 1891 H4; Everyday French, 1894, Key, 1894 H4; German Prose and Poetry, 1895 H4; Stories by Grimm, Andersen and Hauff, 1895 H4; Hauff's Karawane, 1895 H4; Coppée's On Rend L' Argent (with intro. and notes),

1896 H4; **Hugo's Scènes de Voyages** (with intro. and notes), 1899 H4; Freytag's Die Journalisten (with intro. and notes), 1901 A2; Hugo's Sur les Bords du Rhin (with intro. and notes), 1902 H4. Contb'r to ed'nl jours. *Address:* Lawrenceville, N. J.

BRONSON, Walter Cochrane, educator; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., 1862; *s.* Rev. Benj. F. and Annie (Chaplin) B.; graduate Brown Univ., 1887, A. M., Cornell Univ., 1890; Litt. D., Colby Coll., 1904; prof. English, De Pauw Univ., 1890-2; asso. prof. English literature, 1892-5, prof. since 1895, Brown Univ. *Editor:* Poems of William Collins, 1898 G1; **English Essays,** 1905 H4. *Author:* Short History of American Literature, 1900 H2. *Residence:* 232 Brown St., Providence, R. I.

BRONSON-HOWARD, George (Fitzalan), writer; *b.* "The Relay," Howard Co., Md., Jan. 7, 1884; *s.* William Warrington F. B. and Anne (Spese) Howard; pvt. ed'n, Baltimore and London. In U. S. Gov't employ, 1898-1900, and for brief periods in employ Philippine Civil Gov't and in Imperial Chinese service at Canton, China. Corr. P. I. and war corr. London Daily Chronicle during earlier part of Russo-Japanese War; on staffs Baltimore American, Brooklyn Citizen, New York City News Assn., New York Herald, San Francisco Chronicle, 1900-5; on staff Sunset Mag., Popular Mag., Smith's Mag., 1905. *Clubs:* Baltimore Athletic, Charcoal, Paint and Powder, Journalists', Baltimore Country. *Author:* Norroy, Diplomatic Agent, 1907 S22; Scars on the Southern Seas, 1907; The Door of the Double Dragon (play), 1907. Contb'r of more than 50 short stories to mags., since 1903. *Residence:* Baltimore Country Club, Baltimore. *Address:* Smith Pub. Co., 7th Av. and 15th St., New York.

BROOKE, Ben C., physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BROOKE, Francis Key, P. E. bishop of Okla. and Ind. T'y; consecrated 1893; *b.* Gambier, O., Nov. 2, 1852; grad. Kenyon Coll., 1874 (S. T. D., Kan. Theol. School, 1892). Ordered deacon, 1875; ordained priest, 1877. Rectorships: Grace Ch., College Hill, O.; Christ Ch., Portsmouth, O.; St. James, Piqua, O.; Grace Ch., Sandusky, O.; St. Peter's, St. Louis, 1886-8; Trinity, Atchison, Kan., 1888-93; *m.* 1881, Mildred R. Baldwin. *Address:* Guthrie, Okla.

BROOKE, John Mercer, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BROOKE, John Rutter, army officer; *b.* Montgomery Co., Pa., July 21, 1838; *s.* William and Martha (Rutter) B.; ed. Freeland Sem. (now Ursinus Coll.), Pa., and Bolmars Sch., W. Chester, Pa.; *m.* 1st, Dec. 24, 1863, Louisa Roberts (died Oct. 22, 1867); 2d, Concord, N. H., Sept. 19, 1877, Mary L. Stearns. Capt. 4th Pa. Inf., Apr. 20, 1861; hon. mustered out, July 26, 1861; col. 53d Pa. Inf., Nov. 7, 1861; brig. gen., May 12, 1864; resigned, Feb. 1, 1866; lt. col. 37th U. S. Inf., July 28, 1866; transferred to 3d Inf., Mar. 15, 1869; col. 13th Inf., Mar. 20, 1879; transferred to 3d Inf., June 14, 1879; brig. gen., Apr. 6, 1888; maj. gen., May 22, 1897; retired by operation of law, July 21, 1902; bvtd. maj. gen. vols., Aug. 1, 1864, for battles of Tolopotomy and Cold Harbor; col., Mar. 2, 1867, for Gettysburg; brig. gen., Mar. 2, 1867, for Spottsylvania. Was head of mil. comm'n and gov.-gen. P. R.; gov.-gen. of Cuba and comdg. Div. of Cuba; later comdg. Dept. of the East. *Residence:* Rosemont, Pa.

BROOKE, St. George Tucker, educator, lawyer; *b.* at Univ. of Va. (where his maternal grandfather, Judge Henry St. George Tucker, was prof. law), July 22, 1844; *s.* Henry Lawrence and Virginia (Tucker) B., of Richmond, Va.; ed. Richmond, Winchester and Ashland, Va.; studied law Univ. of Va., 1867-9; (A. M., LL. D.); *m.* Aug. 15, 1882, Mary Harrison Brown, Charles Town, W. Va. Midshipman C. S. N., 1861-2; served in attack on Drury's Bluff, May, 1862; appointment as midshipman withdrawn because of his failure to pass physical exam.; volunteered at once as pvt. C. S. A. and served until end of war; was at Gettysburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania and other battles; badly wounded and maimed for life at Haw's Shop, May 28, 1864; taught school 1866-7; practiced law Craig Co., Va., 1869-70, Charles Town, W. Va., 1870-8; apptd. to 1st professorship of law in newly established Coll. of Law of W. Va. Univ., 1878, and still continues there as prof. common and statute law. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., W. Va. Bar Assn., etc. Democrat. *Author:* Common Law Practice and Pleading, 1896; also many mag. articles. *Address:* Morgantown, W. Va.

BROOKE, Thomas Preston, conductor, composer; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., June 7, 1859; ed. public schools of Dubuque, Ia.; musical ed'n Boston. Has composed the music of two comic operas, numerous concert pieces and over one hundred two-steps and military marches. Conductor Chicago Marine Band since 1893. *Address:* 260 Wabash Av., Chicago.

BROOKE, William Ellsworth, educator; *b.* Minier, Ill., Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* John P. and Rebecca A. (Reynolds) B.; B. C. E., Univ. of Neb., 1892, A. M., 1896; *m.* Omaha, Neb., Aug. 22, 1898, Helen Frances Langer. Fellow and asst. in mathematics, Univ. of Neb., 1894-7; prof. mathematics, Omaha High Sch., 1897-1901; inst'r mathematics, 1901-5, asst. prof. same, 1905-7, prof. same, since 1907, Univ. of Minn. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Mathematico di Palermo, Soc. Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n. *Author* (with Geo. N. Bauer): Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1907 H2. *Address:* 405 Oak St., S. E., Minneapolis.

BROOKE RAWLE, William, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Aug. 29, 1843; *s.* C. Wallace and Elizabeth Tilghman (Rawle) B.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1863; *m.* Feb. 7, 1872, Elizabeth Norris, *d.* Henry Pepper, Phila. Served in Civil war, lt. and capt. 3d Pa. cav.; bvtd. maj. and lt.-col.; v.-p. Hist. Soc. Pa.; agt. Penn estates in Pa.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., etc., Phila. *Author:* The Right Flank at Gettysburg; With Gregg in the Gettysburg Campaign; Gregg's Cavalry Fight at Gettysburg. *Residence:* 230 S. 22d St. *Office:* 211 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.

BROOKER, Charles Frederick, Conn. mem. Nat. Rep. Com., 1900-4; *b.* Litchfield,

Conn., March 4, 1847; *s.* Martin Cook and Sarah Maria (Seymour) B.; ed. Litchfield and Torrington, Conn.; *m.* London, England, Oct. 30, 1894, Julia E. Clarke Farrel. Engaged as mfr., 1864; now in mfg., banking and ry. business. Mem. Conn. State legislature, 1875; senate, 1893; Conn. mem. World's Columbian Comm'n, 1893; delegate-at-large from Conn., Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, 1904; mem. Nat. Rep. Com., 1900, 1904 (mem. exec. com.); N. Y. Chamber of Commerce. V.-p. bd. N. Y., New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. *Clubs:* Union League, N. Y. Yacht. *Address:* Ansonia, Conn.

BROOKINGS, Robert Somers, mcht.; *b.* Cecil Co., Md., Jan. 22, 1850; *s.* Richard and Mary Carter B.; ed. West Nottingham Acad., Cecil Co., Md.; unmarried; LL. D., Univ. of Mo., 1902; hon. A. M., Yale Univ., 1899, in acknowledgment of services rendered higher ed'n as pres. bd. trustees Washington Univ., St. Louis, in which capacity succeeded in interesting many citizens to contribute funds necessary to practically refound the univ., involving a new site of more than 100 acres, new bldgs. of the highest class and equipment, increased endowment, etc. *Residence:* 5125 Lindell Av. *Office:* S. W. Cor. 7th and Spruce Sts., St. Louis.

BROOKS, Alfred Hulse, geologist; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., July 18, 1871; *s.* Maj. T. B. B.; studied in Germany, 1890-91; grad. Harvard, 1894; post-graduate study in Paris. Upon graduation became asst. geologist on U. S. Geol. Survey, working in various States and 1898-1903, engaged in geological and exploratory work in Alaska; apptd. 1902, geologist in charge div. Alaskan mineral resources; *m.* Feb. 23, 1903, Mabel W. Baker. Wrote, The Geography and Geology of Alaska, and other papers on Alaska; also reports of U. S. Geol. Survey, and to tech. jours. *Residence:* 3100 Newark St. *Address:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

BROOKS, Alfred Mansfield, educator, author; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., July 19, 1870; *s.* George Byron and Abby (Mansfield) B.; A. B., Harvard, 1894, A. M., 1896; studied Mass. Inst. Technology, Sch. of Architecture; unmarried. Prof. art, Ind. Univ., since 1898. Club: Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Newell Fortune, 1906 L22; contb'r articles on architecture, painting, etc., to various mags. *Residence:* Bloomington, Ind. *Address:* Gloucester, Mass.

BROOKS, Amy (Miss), author, artist, illustrator; *b.* Chelsea, Mass.; *d.* Alfred H. and Hannah B.; ed. pub. schs. Hyde Park, Mass.; grad. Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston. First picture exhibited, 1895; entered lit. field, 1900. *Author:* Randy's Summer, 1900; Randy's Winter, 1901; A Jolly Cat Tale, 1901; Randy and Her Friends, 1902; Dorothy Dainty, 1902; Randy and Prue, 1903; Dorothy's Playmate, 1903; Randy's Good Times, 1904; Dorothy Dainty at School, 1904; Randy's Luck, 1905; Dorothy Dainty at the Shore, 1905; Randy's Loyalty, 1906; Dorothy Dainty in the City, 1906; Randy's Prince, 1907; Dorothy Dainty at Home, 1907:—all L3. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

BROOKS, Bryant Butler, gov., live stock grower; *b.* Bernardston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1861; *s.* Silas Newton and Malissa Minerva (Burrows) B.; ed. Powers Inst., Bernardston, Mass., and Chicago pub. and high schs.; *m.* Alexandria, Neb., Mar. 10, 1886, Mary Naomi Willard. Since 1882 successfully engaged as a grower of all kinds of live stock in Wyo.; pres. The B. B. Brooks Co., the Brooks-Hudson Co., Coal Creek Coal Co.; dir. Casper Nat. Bank. Republican. Mem. Wyo. legislature, 1892; del. to Nat. Rep. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; presidential elector on McKinley ticket, 1900; gov. Wyo., since Jan., 1905, present term expires, 1911. 33° Mason. *Residence:* Casper, Wyo. *Official address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

BROOKS, Christopher Parkinson, prof. of textile mfg.; *b.* Blackburn, England, April 17, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Frances (Parkinson) B.; ed. Queen Elizabeth Sch., Blackburn; *m.* Blackburn, Eng., Sept., 1888, Emma Higson. Organized textile dept. Blackburn, science and technical schools, 1884; supt. and managing director English cotton mills, 1886-95; examiner in cotton mfg. all English Tech. Schools, 1890-5; organized and was dir. Lowell (Mass.) Textile School, 1896-8; organized, 1898, and until 1904 was managing dir. New Bedford (Mass.) Textile School; prin. Textile dept., Internat. Correspondence Sch.; established Am. Correspondence Sch. of Textiles, 1898; lectured in course of municipal lectures, City of Boston, 1899; mem. Soc. of Arts, London; honor medallist City and Guilds of London Inst., London; mem. and dir. Nat. Assn. of Cotton Mfrs., International Congress of Tech. Ed'n and of Internat. Organizing Com. as U. S. representative. *Author:* Cotton Manufacturing, 1888 S16; Weaving Calculations, 1889 S16; Cotton, Its Uses, Varieties, Fibre Structure and Cultivation, 1898 S16; Instruction Papers of the American Correspondence School of Textiles, 1898-1901; Textile text-books of Internat. Correspondence Schools, 1902-1905; and several smaller publs. Has written many tech. articles on textiles. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Wamsutta, New Bedford Yacht (New Bedford), Scranton (Scranton, Pa.), Quequechan (Fall River, Mass.) *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

BROOKS, Edward, educator, author; *b.* Stony Point, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1831; removed to Sullivan Co., 1846; ed. 1 yr. at Normal Inst., Liberty, N. Y.; studied and taught in Univ. of Northern Pa., 1851-4; prof. mathematics in academy, Monticello, N. Y., 1854-5; (A. M., Union, N. Y.; Ph. D., Lafayette, and Washington and Jefferson); *m.* 1855, H. Marie Dean. Prof. mathematics, 1855-66, prin., 1866-83, State Normal School, Millersville, Pa.; supt. pub. schs., Phila., 1891-1906; reorganized Girls' High Sch. and Girls' Normal Sch., 1903; established Commercial High Sch. for Girls, 1896, and dept. of commerce in boys' high sch., 1898; reorganized instr'n in elementary schs., 1892-7; introduced observance of Flag Day, 1893; organized Dept. of Compulsory Education, 1897; reorganized Dept. Superintendence under new State law, 1906. Pres. Pa. State Teachers' Assn., 1868; pres. Normal Sch. Sect. of N. E. A., 1876; pres. Dept. Superintendence of N. E. A., 1894. *Author:* The Philosophy

ern Ry., 1891-8. Mem. lower house, Iowa legislature, 1876-8; presid'l elector, 1876; Republican. *Address:* Redlands, Calif.

BROOKS, William Penn, agriculturist, educator; *b.* S. Scituate, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851; ed. pub. schs., Assinippi Inst., Hanover Acad.; taught dist. sch., Hanover, 1870-1, grammar sch., E. Abington, 1871-2; grad. Mass. Agr'l Coll., B. Sc. (valedictorian), 1875; grad. student same (chemistry and botany), 1876; Ph. D., Halle, 1897; *m.* Revere, Mass., Mar. 29, 1882, Eva Bancroft Hall. Prof. agr., Imperial Coll. Agr., Japan, 1877-88, prof. botany, same, 1880-8, pres. *ad interim*, same, 1880-3 and 1886-7; prof. agr. and agriculturalist, Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Mass. Agr'l Coll., since Jan. 1, 1889; pres. *ad interim* Mass. Agr'l Coll., Jan.-Apr., 1903, and Jan., 1905-July, 1906; dir. Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta. since Jan., 1906. Decorated 4th Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1888. Mem. A. A. A. S., Assn. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas.; hon. mem. Edn'l Soc. of Hokkaide, Japan. Contb'r to 2d, 3d and 4th and editor 5th and 6th ann. reports, Imperial Coll. Agr. of Japan; contb'r to trans. Mass. Hort. Soc., and to agr'l reports of U. S. and Mass. *Author:* Agriculture (3 vols.), 1901; General Agriculture, Dairying and Poultry Farming, K9. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

BROOKS, William Robert, astronomer; *b.* Maidstone, Kent, England, June 11, 1844; early ed'n in England and Darien, N. Y.; academic ed'n Marion, N. Y. (hon. A. M., Hobart; hon. D. Sc., Hamilton Coll.); *m.* Oct. 15, 1868, Mary E. Smith, Edwardsburg, Mich. Founded Red House Observatory, Phelps, N. Y., 1874, where he discovered 11 comets; moved to Geneva, N. Y., 1888; since then in charge Smith Observatory there; has discovered 14 additional comets, making 25 in all, more than any other living astronomer (many of these discoveries made with telescope of his own construction); writer and lecturer on astronomy. Prof. astronomy Hobart Coll. Early worker in photography and later in its application to astronomy. Winner of over $1,000 in Warner gold prizes for astron. discoveries; 8 medals from Astron. Soc. Pacific; Lalande medal, Paris Acad. Sciences; sp'l gold medal for list and photographs of cometary discoveries, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; sp'l gold medal and diploma, Astron. Soc. of Mexico, for discoveries of 25 comets. Fellow A. A. A. S., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Brit. Astron. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Geneva, N. Y.

BROOME, Isaac, sculptor, author; *b.* Valcartier, Lower Canada, May 16, 1838; *s.* Isaac and Annie B.; ed. Phila. until 1850; art at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and pvt. tutors; *m.* Feb. 9, 1856, Victoria Myers, Washington. Worked on Crawford statues for pediment of U. S. Capitol, 1855-6; executed statue for W. W. Corcoran's Mausoleum at Georgetown, D. C., 1857; established studio at Rome, Italy, 1858; executed many works in sculpture; mfd. art tiles extensively; now living in Southern climate for health; devoted to ideal sculpture. Elected academician Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1860; dir. life and antique dept., 1860-3. Medals for ceramic arts Centennial Exp'n, 1876, Paris Exp'n, 1878; sp'l comm'r on ceramics, Paris Exp'n, 1878 by United States Government and State of N. J.; dir. many schs. for teaching fine and industrial arts and the sciences. Active in edn'l, polit. and industrial reforms; lectured extensively on these subjects; was mem. Ruskin Industrial Coöperative Assn. Chautauqua lecturer on ceramic arts, etc. *Author:* The Brother, 1890; Last Days of the Ruskin Coöperative Association, 1902 K1. Extensive contb'r to mags. and newspapers. Invented the Perfected Rotary Press, 1906-7. *Address:* Jonesboro, Ga.

BROOMELL, I. Norman, dentist; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1858; *s.* Isaac and Rachel B.; ed. Friend's Central School, Phila. (A. M.); grad. Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, D. D. S.; *m.* Lidia T. Seabury. Prof. dental anatomy, dental histology and prosthetic dentistry, Pa. Coll. of Dental Surgery since 1898; now dean dental dept. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila.; Republican. Pres. Pa. State Dental Soc., Acad. of Stomatology; mem. Am. Dental Assn., N. Y. State Dental Soc. *Author:* Anatomy and Histology of the Mouth and Teeth, 1898 B8; contb'r on dental subjects. *Residence:* 302 N. 40th St. *Office:* Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.

BROPHY, Truman William, dentist; *b.* Cook Co., Ill., April 12, 1848; ed. in public schools Kane Co., Ill., and Elgin (Ill.) Acad.; grad. Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, D. D. S.; grad. Rush Med. Coll., M. D.; (hon. LL. D., Lake Forest Univ.); *m.* 1873, Emma Jean (died, 1899). Pres. and prof. oral surgery, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery; asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll. (Med. Dept. Univ. of Chicago); dental and oral surgeon to Presby'n Hosp.; consulting oral surgeon to Provident Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Nat. Dental Assn. Pres. U. S. 14th Internat. Med. Congress, Internat. Comm'n of Ed'n; chmn. sec. ed'n, nomenclature, literature and history at 4th Internat. Dental Congress, etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Illinois, Chicago Athletic. *Residence:* 176 Ashland Blvd. *Office:* 6 Madison St., Chicago.

BROSIUS, Marriott, congressman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BROSS, Ernest, journalist; *b.* Newaygo, Mich., Sept. 1, 1860; *s.* Harmon B.; grad. Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1881 (A. M.); in journalism, Omaha, Neb., 1882-6; Portland, Ore., 1887-1904; editor Indianapolis Star since 1904. *Address:* The Star, Indianapolis.

BROTHERTON, Alice Williams, author, mag. writer, lecturer on Shakespeare and English literature; *b.* Cambridge, Ind.; *d.* Alfred Baldwin and Ruth Hoge (Johnson) Williams; *m.* Oct. 18, 1876, William Ernest Brotherton, of Cincinnati. *Author:* Beyond the Veil, 1886 K1; The Sailing of King Olaf, 1887 K1; What the Wind Told the Treetops, 1888 P2. *Address:* 1015 Locust St., Cincinnati.

BROUGH, William, mcht. and mfr.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BROUN, William Le Roy, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BROUNOFF, Platon, musician, composer; *b.* Elizabethgrad, S. Russia, May, 1863; *s.* Gregory and Pauline B.; at age of 15 en-

Digitized by Google

tered musical inst. Warsaw; received scholarship Imperial Conservatory, St. Petersburg; graduate under Anton Rubinstein, and Rimsky-Korsakoff. Came to U. S. July, 1891; went first to La Porte, Ind., and to New Haven, where he gave his first concerts; soon after settled in New York; since then conductor, teacher, pianist, singer and lecturer. Brought out his cantata, Angel; The Russian Village and other comps.; his overture, "Russia," at a public concert of the New York Manuscript Soc. in Chickering Hall, Dec. 15, 1897, and in Carnegie Hall, May 20, 1896. This work was performed 6 yrs. before, conducted by Rubinstein before the Czar of Russia. The only representative of Russian modern school of composers in America. Lecturer on Russian Life and Music. Composed "Songs of Freedom" (21 Revolutionary songs); "The Torch of Liberty;" Russian Marseillaise; founder of Liberal Art Soc. *Author:* Our Idols and Ideals. *Residence:* 251 E. Broadway. *Office:* 32 E. 23d St., New York.

BROUSSARD, Robert F., congressman; lawyer; *b.* on Marie Louise plantation, nr. New Iberia, La., Aug. 17, 1864; ed. at private schools and 3 yrs. at Georgetown Univ., D. C.; apptd. insp. of customs, port of New Orleans, Dec. 27, 1885; later asst. weigher and expert statis. there until 1889; grad., 1889, Law School of Tulane Univ.; since then lawyer at New Iberia; prominent in agitation which destroyed the La. State Lottery Co.; elected by anti-lottery Democrats as dist. att'y, 19th jud. dist., in which he served 2 terms, 1892-7. Mem. Congress, 1897-1903, 3d La. dist.; Democrat. *Address:* New Iberia, La.

BROWARD, Napoleon Bonaparte, gov.; *b.* on farm in Duval Co., Fla., Apr. 19, 1857; *s.* Napoleon Bonaparte and Mary Dorcas (Parsons) B.; lost both parents when 12 yrs. old; attended country sch.; m. 1st, New Berlin, Fla., Jan. 10, 1883, Caroline Georgia Kemps (died Oct. 30, 1883); 2d, Jacksonville, Fla., May 5, 1887, Annie I. Douglass. At 14 worked in a log camp for an uncle; later farm hand, steamboat roustabout, cod fisherman on Grand Banks, and seaman on sailing vessels and fishing boats, steamboat hand, and 1 yr. bar pilot on St. Johns' Bar, Fla., then joint owner of steamboat plying between Mayport and Palatka, Fla., until 1887; then prop'r of a wood yard in Jacksonville, Fla. Apptd. 1887, reapptd., 1889, and afterwards elected and reelected sheriff of Duval Co., Fla., until 1900; mem. Fla. Legislature from Duval Co., 1900; mem. State Bd. of Health, 1900-4; elected 1904, gov. Fla. for term expiring Jan., 1909. Was engaged in phosphate mining, 1900-2; again in steamboat business, 1905, as owner of the steam-tug, which in 1906-8 comd. on 8 trips conveying war material to the Cubans; since 1902 in towing and wrecking business at Jacksonville, Key West and Tampa. Democrat. *Home:* Jacksonville, Fla. *Office:* Tallahassee, Fla.

BROWER, Daniel Roberts, M. D.; *b.* Phila., 1839; grad. Polytechnic Coll., Phila. (E. S.), 1860; M. D., Univ. of Georgetown, 1864; (A. M., Wabash Coll.; LL. D., Georgetown, Kenyon Coll. and St. Ignatius Coll., Ill.); asst. surgeon, U. S. V., 1864; now prof. nervous and mental diseases, Rush Med. Coll.; also prof. nervous diseases, Post-Graduate Sch., Chicago; author of numerous monographs and text book on insanity. *Address:* 597 Jackson Boul., Chicago.

BROWER, Jacob Vradenberg, archæologist, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BROWN; see also Browne.

BROWN, Abbie Farwell (Miss), author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Benjamin F. and Clara (Neal) B.; **ed.** Girls. Latin Sch. and Radcliffe Coll.; traveled abroad, 1899, 1906. Acted as editor and written for mags. and papers in prose and verse, chiefly juvenile in character. One of editors Young Folks' Library, 1902. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* The Book of Saints and Friendly Beasts, 1900 H5; The Lonesomest Doll, 1901 H5; In the Days of Giants, 1902 H5; A Pocketful of Posies (verse), 1902 H5; The Curious Book of Birds, 1903 H5; The Flower Princess, 1904 H5; The Star Jewels, and Other Wonders, 1905 H5; The Story of St. Christopher, 1905 X1; Brothers and Sisters, 1906 H5; Friends and Cousins, 1907 H5; all juveniles. *Editor:* Library for Young People, 1903 C41. *Address:* 41 W. Cedar St., Boston.

BROWN, Abram English, author; *b.* Bedford, Mass., Jan. 21, 1849; *s.* Moses Fitch and Elizabeth (Smith) B.; ed. Cambridge and private study; *m.* Shrewsbury, Mass., 1877, Sarah J. Flint. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Reps., 1902-1903. *Author:* Beneath Old Roof Trees, 1896; Beside Old Hearthstones, 1897; History of Bedford, 1892; Bedford Old Families, 1893; Glimpses of New England, 1894 L3; Flag of the Minute Men, 1894; John Hancock, His Book, 1898; Faneuil Hall and Market, or, Peter Faneuil and His Gift, 1900:—all L3. *Address:* Bedford, Mass.

BROWN, Addison, jurist; *b.* W. Newbury, Mass., Feb. 21, 1830; *s.* Addison and Catharine Babson (Griffin) B.; grad. Harvard, 1852; Harvard Law Sch., 1854; (LL. D., Harvard, 1902); *m.* 1st, Mary C. Barrett (died, 1887); 2d, 1893, Helen C. Gaskin. Admitted to bar at Brooklyn, 1855; practiced law, New York, 1855-81; U. S. judge Southern dist. N. Y., 1881-1901 (resigned). Also botanist; pres. Torrey Bot. Club, 1890-1900; one of originators and a scientific dir. New York Bot. Garden, whose charter he prepared (1891). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century Association. *Author:* (with Prof. N. L. Britton) Britton & Brown's Illustrated Flora of the Northern United States and Canada (3 vols.), 1896 8 S3; also over 1,800 legal opinions (largely in cases of shipping, admiralty, extradition and bankruptcy) in Federal Reporter, vols. 9-115, and Index Digest to his decisions, 1902 A7. *Address:* 45 W. 89th St., New York.

BROWN, Agnes, artist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass.; widow of J. Appleton Brown; paints landscapes, flowers and animals in oils; also successful specialist in pictures of cats. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

BROWN, Alanson David, mfr.; *b.* Granville, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1847; *s.* David and Malinda O. B.; ed. dist. sch., and 3 months at Lansley's Commercial Coll., Rutland, Vt.,

1864; *m.* Waltham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1877, Ella G. Bliss. Went to St. Louis, 1872; with James M. Hamilton, established firm of Hamilton & Brown; firm became Hamilton, Brown & Co., 1875, incorporated as Hamilton, Brown Shoe Co., 1883, of which is pres.; also pres. Pitchfork Land & Cattle Co.; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co.; pres. Mo. Bapt. Sanitarium. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Glen Echo Country. *Residence:* 4616 Lindell Boul., St. Louis.

BROWN, Albert Frederic, architect; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BROWN, Alexander, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BROWN, Alexander, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 25, 1858; grad. Princeton, 1878. While at Princeton won 1st prize in the gymnasium; also the hurdle race, breaking the Princeton record. Entered business with his father, George S. Brown, 1880, and on latter's death, 1890, became head of banking-house of Alexander Brown & Sons, founded by his great-grandfather in 1800. Pres., v.-p. and dir. various R. R. and industrial corporations, banks, etc. *Office:* Cor. Baltimore and Calvert Sts., Baltimore.

BROWN, Alexander E., mfr.; *b.* Cleveland, May 14, 1852; *s.* Fayette and Cornelia (Curtis) B.; ed. pub. and high schs., Cleveland; sp'l course civ. eng'ring Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1872; U. S. geol. survey, 1 yr.; *m.* 1877, Carrie M., *d.* Gen. James Barnett, Cleveland. V.-p. and gen. mgr. Brown Hoisting Machine Co.; has secured several hundred patents on hoisting machinery. Sec. and treas. the Elwell Parker Electric Co. of America. Mem. Am. socs. Mech. Eng'rs, Mining Eng'rs; pres. Civil Eng'rs Club, Cleveland; mem. Engineers Club, New York. *Clubs:* Union, Country. *Residence:* 2626 Euclid Av., Cleveland.

BROWN, Alice, author; *b.* Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 5, 1857; grad. Robinson Sem., Exeter, N. H., 1876. *Author:* Fools of Nature; Meadow-Grass (New England stories); By Oak and Thorn (English travels); Life of Mercy Otis Warren; The Road to Castaly (poems); The Day of His Youth (a story); Robert Louis Stevenson: a Study (with Louise Imogen Guiney); Tiverton Tales (stories); King's End, 1901 H5; Margaret Warrener, 1901 H5; The Mannerings; High Noon; Paradise; The Country Road, 1906 H5; The Court of Love, 1906 H5. *Address:* Boston.

BROWN, Alice Van Vechten, prof. art, Wellesley, since 1897; *b.* Hanover, N. H., June 7, 1862; *d.* Prof. Samuel Gilman and Sarah (Van Vechten) B.; ed. private tutors and schools, Clinton and Utica, N. Y.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, 1881-5; later with various artists, and traveled abroad. Dir. Norwich (Conn.) Art School, 1894-7; asst. dir. same, 1892-3. Mem. Nat. Arts Club, Am. Fine Arts Soc., Art Students' League, Archæol. Inst. of America, etc. *Address:* Wellesley Coll., Wellesley, Mass.

BROWN, Amos Peaslee, educator; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Dec. 3, 1864; *s.* Amos P. and Frances (Brown) B.; grad. Univ. of Pa., B. S., 1886 (M. E., 1887; Ph. D., 1892). Asst. geol. survey of Pa., 1887-9; instr. mining and metallurgy Univ. of Pa., 1889-91; prof. geology and mineralogy since 1892. Not married. Author of various papers on geol. and mineral. subjects. Editor Erni's Mineralogy Simplified, 1901; also 3d Am. Edition of Kerl's Assayers' Manual, 1901. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engr's; Franklin Inst.; Acad. Natural Sciences; Am. Philos. Soc.; etc. *Address:* 20 E. Penn St., Germantown, Philadelphia.

BROWN, Anna Robertson, see Lindsay, Anna Robertson Brown.

BROWN, Archer, mfr.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BROWN, Arthur, U. S. senator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BROWN, Arthur Erwin, sec. Zoöl. Soc. of Phila.; v.-p. and curator Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila.; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 14, 1850; ed. chiefly in Europe; (Sc. D., Univ. of Pa., 1907). Mem. bd. mgrs. Wistar Inst. of Anatomy. Mem. Zoöl. Soc. of Phila., Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. N. Y. Zoöl. Soc.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. of London; fellow A. A. A. S. Has written various zoöl. and biol. papers in jours. and soc. proc. *Residence:* 1208 Locust St., Philadelphia.

BROWN, Arthur Judson, clergyman, author; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1856; *s.* Edwin T. and Elizabeth R. B.; graduated from Wabash College (Ind.), A. B., 1880, A. M., 1884; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., 1883; (D. D., Lake Forest Univ., 1891); *m.* Fond du Lac, Wis., July 10, 1883, Jennie E. Thomas. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1883; pastor Presby'n Ch., Ripon, Wis., 1883-4, 1st Presby'n Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1884-8, 1st Presby'n Ch., Portland, Ore., 1888-95; sec. Presby'n Bd. Foreign Missions, New York, since 1895. Traveled around world, 1901-2. *Author:* The New Era in the Philippines (3 edits.), 1903-4 R3; New Forces in Old China (2 edits.), 1904 R3; The Foreign Missionary, 1907. Contb'r to Century Mag., Am. Monthly Review of Reviews, Missionary Review of the World, The Outlook, etc. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York.

BROWN, Arthur Lewis, U. S. judge, dist. of R. I., since Oct. 24, 1896; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 28, 1854; grad. Brown Univ., 1876 (A. M.); Boston Univ. Law School, 1878 (LL. B.). Practiced law in Providence until apptd judge. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

BROWN, Calvin Luther, judge Supreme Court, Minn., since Nov. 20, 1899; *b.* Goshen, N. H., April 26, 1854; *s.* John H. B.; *m.* Willmar, Minn., Sept. 1, 1879, Annette Marlow. Practiced law at Morris, Minn., until elected judge. *Residence:* Morris, Minn. *Office:* St. Paul, Minn.

BROWN, Calvin S., educator; *b.* Obion Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1868; ed. Palestine High School, and Vanderbilt Univ., B. S., 1888; M. S., 1891; D. Sc., 1892; studied at univs. of Paris and Leipzig; Ph. D., Univ. of Colo., 1899; studied in Spain, Italy and Greece, 1903-4; *m.* 1905, Maud Morrow. Instr. English lang. and lit., Vanderbilt Univ. for

Digitized by Google

several yrs.; was instr. English and comparative literature, Univ. of Colo.; acting instr. German and English, Rutgers Coll.; acting prof. modern languages, Univ. of Miss.; acting asst. prof. Romance languages, Univ. of Mo., 1904-5; prof. Romance languages, Univ. of Miss. since 1905. *Editor:* Tennyson's Enoch Arden and the two Locksley Hall poems, 1897 H2; The Later English Drama, 1898 B5. *Address:* University, Miss.

BROWN, Charles Carroll, consulting civ. eng'r, editor; *b.* Austinburg, O., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* George P. and Mary L. (Seymour) B.; grad. Indianapolis high sch., 1873; studied eng'ring Cornell, 1874-5; Univ. of Mich., 1877-9; C. E. 1879; *m.* Sept. 10, 1878, Cora Stanton, Dublin, Ind. Prof. civ. eng'ring, Rose Polytechnic Inst., 1883-6, Union Coll., 1886-93; consulting eng'r N. Y. State board health, 1888-93; city eng'r, Indianapolis, 1894-5; Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements (past pres.), Ind. Eng'ring Soc. (sec.), Am. Water-works Assn., Indianapolis Technical Club (past pres.), Nat. Assn. of Cement Users, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Indianapolis Civic Improvement Assn. (pres.); chmn. Bridge and Stream Improvement Comm'n, Indianapolis Commercial Club. Editor Municipal Engineering since 1900. *Author:* Report on Croton Water Shed of the City of New York, 1889, N. Y. State Bd. Health; Directory of American Cement Industries, 1901, 1902, 1904, 1906; Handbook for Cement Users, 1901, 1902, 1905. Contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Residence:* 2247 N. Penn St. *Office:* Commercial Club Bldg., Indianapolis.

BROWN, Charles H., jurist; *b.* W. Winfield, N. Y., July 20, 1858; *s.* Hiram C. and Alice A. (Stuart) B.; ed. W. Winfield Acad. and Hungerford Collegiate Inst., Adams, N. Y.; read law Little Falls, N. Y.; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Adams, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1881, Alice C. Smith. Dist. att'y, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1890-7; U. S. dist. att'y, western dist., N. Y., 1898-1906; justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., 8th dist., for term 1907-20; Republican. *Address:* Belmont, N. Y.

BROWN, Charles I., educator, clergyman; *b.* Woodbury, Pa., Dec. 11, 1861; *s.* Abram S. and Mary (Keifer) B.; ed. pub. schs; grad. Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; post-grad. work Findlay (O.) Coll., A. M.; (D. D., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa.); *m.* Woodbury, Pa., Oct. 17, 1888, Susie Hoffman. Early life spent on farm; entered ministry (Ch. of God) in Pa., 1888; served as member of important bds. and comms. of ch.; asst. editor Church Advocate, 1889-4; filled several pastorates Pa., 16 yrs.; del. to Gen. Eldership Ch. of God, 1898, 1896, 1899, 1902; trustee, 1896-1904, pres. bd. trustees several yrs., and since June, 1904, pres. Findlay Coll. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Findlay, O.

BROWN, Charles Irwin, civ. eng'r; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BROWN, Charles Reynolds, clergyman, pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Oakland, Calif.; *b.* Bethany, W. Va., Oct. 1, 1862; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sarah J. B.; ed. Washington, Ia., Acad., 1876-80; Univ. of Iowa, 1880-6, A. B., 1883, A. M.; grad. Boston Univ. School of Theology, S. T. B., 1889; ordained; *m.* Sept. 23, 1896, Alice Tufts of Boston. Made trip through Egypt and Palestine for professional study, 1897; apptd. 1899, sp'l lecturer on ethics, Stanford Univ., Calif.; Lyman Beecher lecturer at Yale, 1905-6. *Author:* Two Parables, 1898 B3; The Main Points, 1899 W7; The Social Message of the Modern Pulpit, 1906 S3; also pamphlets The Outlook for Permanent and Universal Peace; The Twelve Men and the Other Seventy. *Address:* Oakland, Calif.

BROWN, Charles Rufus, prof. Hebrew, etc., Newton Theol. Instn., since 1886; *b.* E. Kingston, N. H., Feb. 22, 1849; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1869; Harvard, 1877; Union Theol. Sem., 1879; Newton Theol. Instn., 1879; studied Univ. Berlin, 1879-80; Leipzig, 1880-1; (Ph. D., Colby Univ., 1887; D. D., Colgate Univ., 1892); *m.* Nov. 27, 1884, Clarissa Locke Dodge, Hampton Falls, N. H. Remained in navy until 1875; ensign, 1870-1; master, 1871-5. Ordained Bapt. minister, Dec. 30, 1881; pastor Franklin Falls, 1881-3; asso. prof. Biblical Interpretation, Newton Theol. Instn., 1883-6; supplied 1st Bapt. Ch., Salem, Mass., 1885; acting pastor, Main St. Bapt. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1886-7; acting prof. Hebrew and O. T. exegesis, Sch. of Theology of Boston Univ., 1905-6. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis. *Author:* An Aramaic Method, 1884, 1893 S3; The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah (new translation), 1906; Commentary on Jeremiah, 1907; contb'r to reviews. *Address:* 73 Parker St., Newton Centre, Mass.

BROWN, Charles Sumner, prof. mech. eng'ring, Vanderbilt Univ., since 1896; *b.* East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 23, 1860; *s.* Henry B. and Adeline Strong (Gates) B.; ed. Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1883; M. E., Yale, 1888; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Clara Gold, *d.* William A. Foskett. Practicing mech. eng'r, 1883-8; prof. steam eng'ring Rose Polytechnic Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1888-96; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A. A. A. S., Am. Soc. for promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

BROWN, Charles Walter, author; *b.* St. Louis, June 23, 1866; *s.* Prof. Isaac Hinton and Esther L. B.; grad. Edwardsville (Ill.) High Sch., 1883; studied Univ. of Mo., 1885-7 (hon. A. M., McKendree Coll., Ill., 1902); *m.* Sept. 14, 1904, Mary Nelson, *d.* Congressman C. C. Matson, of Ind. Engaged in lit. work since 1887; sp'l writer on St. Louis Republic, 1889-98; lecturer on hist. and edn'l subjects. *Author:* Nathan Hale, 1898 O4; John Paul Jones, 1901 D12; Ethan Allen, 1902 D12; Lafayette, 1903 D12; Pulaski, 1903 D12; Kosciusko, 1903 D12. Joint author: Common School Elocution, 1893 F10; Rational Elocution, 1896 F12; Common School Question Book, F12; Washington, 1902 D12; Lincoln, 1902 D12; Sherman, 1902 D12; Grant, D12; Standard Elocution, 1907 L1; has written, edited or compiled more than thirty other books. *Permanent Address:* Press Club, Chicago.

BROWN, Corinne Stubbs, social reformer; *b.* (Stubbs) Chicago, 1849; grad. Chicago High School; teacher and prin. in Chicago public schools until she married Frank E.

Brown. A student of social problems. Became a single-taxer, and later socialist; prominent mem. Woman's Federal Labor Union; later, pres. Ill. Woman's Alliance to obtain enactment and enforcement of factory ordinances and of the compulsory ed'n laws; chmn. Industrial Com., Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1898; mem. exec. bd. Social Dem. Party, Jan., 1901; leader of Economic study for Social Economic Club, Chicago. *Address:* La Grange, Ill.

BROWN, Curtis, journalist; *b.* Lisle, N. Y., 1866; *s.* Lewis H. and Ellen (Curtis) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., 1890, Caroline Louise Lord. In editorial work, Buffalo Express, 1884-94; Sunday editor New York Press, 1894-8; since 1898 London corr. and prop'r Internat. Publishing Bureau, London representative of New York Press, Pittsburgh Gazette, Phila. Bulletin, Buffalo Express, Kansas City Star, Los Angeles Times, Atlanta Constitution, Chicago Tribune. Editorial representative in Europe of The Forum, The Independent and Success. Contributes weekly London letters to many papers, and frequent articles to mags. *Clubs:* Savage, National Liberal. *Address:* 5 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, Eng.

BROWN, Daniel Russell, ex-gov. R. I.; *b.* Bolton, Conn., March 28, 1848; *s.* Arba Harrison and Harriet M. (Dart) B.; academical ed'n; engaged in business, Rockville and Hartford, Conn.; settled in Providence and became mem. firm Butler, Brown & Co., 1870 (now Brown Bros. Co.); *m.* Providence, Oct. 14, 1874, Isabel Barrows; mem. common council, 1880-4; presidential elector, 1888; gov. R. I., 1893-5; Republican. *Address:* Providence.

BROWN, Edith (Miss), art teacher, illustrator; *b.* Wolfville, Nova Scotia, 1874; *d.* John Lothrop and Elizabeth (Whidden) B.; ed. Acadia Sem. to 1890; grad. Boston Mus. of Fine Arts Sch., 1895. Teacher of clay modeling and drawing in Miss Pierce's pvt. sch., Brookline; Mass., Miss Hazard's pvt. sch., Boston, and N. Bennet St. Industrial Sch., Boston. First illustrating done for The Churchman about 1899. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston. *Illustrator:* Folk-lore Stories and Proverbs (Miss S. E. Wiltse), 1900 G1; Wonderfolk in Wonderland (Edith Guerrier), 1903 S9; Stella's Adventures In Starland (Elbridge H. Sabin), 1907; The Cheerful Cricket (Jeanette Marks), 1907. *Address:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

BROWN, Edward Miles, educator; *b.* Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., July 21, 1854; *s.* E. Lakin and Mary Ann (Miles) B.; ed. Cedar Park Sem., Schoolcraft (Mich.) High Sch., Univ. of Mich., Ph. B., 1880; univs. of Strassburg, Berlin, Halle, Göttingen, 1886-9, A. M., Ph. D., Göttingen, 1890; *m.* Apr. 25, 1883, Mary Adkins, of Milford, Del. Taught sch., 1874-5, 1875-6; prin. high sch., Laporte, Ind., 1880-2, 1884-6; studied law, 1882; in partnership with brother, A. M. Brown, in farming at Schoolcraft, Mich., 1883-4. Act'g asst. prof. English, Cornell Univ., 1889-90; prof. modern languages, 1890-2, and of English lang. and lit. since 1892, Univ. of Cincinnati. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., German Shakespeare Soc. Author of work in German and English on the Rushworth Gloss to the Gospel of Matthew (Göttingen, 1891-2); since 1900, gen. editor Sect. 1 (Anglo-Saxon Texts) of Belles-Lettres Series, H2. *Residence:* Mt. Auburn, O. *Office:* Univ. of Cincinnati, Cincinnati.

BROWN, Edward Osgood, jurist, lawyer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 5, 1847; *s.* Edward and Eliza (Dalton) B.; grad. Brown Univ., 1867; law studies in office of Ives & Lincoln, Salem, Mass., and at Dane Law Sch., Harvard; *m.* Chicago, June 25, 1884, Helen Gertrude Eagle. Admitted to bar, 1870; asst. clerk Supreme Court, R. I., 1870-1; began practice in firm of Peckham & Brown, Chicago, 1872; candidate for judge Superior Court, 1893; counsel for Lincoln Pk. Comm'rs, 1894-7. Radical Democrat; nationally active in Single Tax movement; elected June, 1903, judge Circuit Court for term, 1903-9; apptd. by Supreme Court of Ill., 1904, justice of Appellate Court, 1st dist. *Clubs:* Iroquois, Chicago Literary (Chicago); Reform (New York). Has written several legal papers and pamphlets relating to littoral rights on Lake Michigan; many papers and pamphlets on the Single Tax and other econ., polit. and hist. subjects. *Residence:* 400 N. State St. *Office:* 1st National Bank Bldg., Chicago.

BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth, educator; *b.* at Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., August 28, 1861; *s.* Russell McCrary and Electa (Sherman) B.; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1881; University of Michigan, 1889. Studied in German univs., 1889-90; Ph. D., Univ. Halle-Wittenberg, Prussia; *m.* June 29, 1889, Fanny F. Eddy, Detroit, Mich. Prin. pub. schs., Belvidere, Ill., 1881-4; asst. State sec. Y. M. C. A., Ill., 1884-7; prin. high sch., Jackson, Mich., 1890-1; acting asst. prof. science and art of teaching, Univ. of Mich., 1891-2; asso. prof., Univ. of Calif., 1892-3, prof. same, 1893-1906, hon. prof. same since 1906; U. S. comm'r of ed'n since July 1, 1906. Mem. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904, Nat. Council of Ed'n (pres. 1905); fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. sect. ed'n, 1907). *Author:* The Making of Our Middle Schools, 1903 L4; Origin of American State Universities, 1905 U33 (Calif.) Wrote: Notes on Children's Drawings, Univ. of Calif. Studies, 1897; Secondary Education (No. 4 in series of monographs on ed'n in the U. S., prepared for Paris Exp'n), 1900, and various addresses and articles in reviews. *Address:* Bureau of Education, Washington.

BROWN, Elon Rouse, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BROWN, Emma Elizabeth ("B. E. E."), author, artist; *b.* Concord, N. H., Oct. 18, 1847; *d.* John Frost and Elizabeth (Evans) B.; ed. Concord schools, with home instruction; writer and illustrator. Author of Lives of Washington, Grant, Garfield, Oliver Wendell Holmes, James Russell Lowell, and others, biog. series (5 vols.); Spare Moment Series (6 vols.); From Night to Light; The Child Toilers of the Boston Streets; Huldah (verse); and many Sunday School and other books; mag. contributor. *Residence:* 32 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass. *Studio:* 14 Copley Hall, Boston.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, Ernest William, educator; *b.* Hull, Eng., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* William B.; ed. Christ's Coll., Cambridge, Eng. (M. A., Sc. D.); fellow Christ's Coll., 1889-95. Prof. mathematics, Haverford Coll., 1891-1907, Yale since 1907. Fellow Royal Soc. Eng., Royal Astron. Soc. (gold medal, 1907); London Math. Society, Am. Philos. Society, Am. Math. Soc. (v.-p.) *Author:* Treatise on the Lunar Theory, 1896 L26; A New Theory of the Moon's Motion, 1897-1905 L26; also many papers on lunar theory and on celestial and general mechanics. Formerly editor of Transactions Am. Math. Soc. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

BROWN, Fayette, iron mfr.; *b.* N. Bloomfield, O., Dec. 17, 1823; *s.* Ephraim and Mary Buckingham (Huntington) B.; ed. village sch. and irregular course at Gambier, O., and Jefferson Coll., Pa.; *m.* July 15, 1847, Cornelia C. Curtis, Pittsburgh. Clerk in dry goods store of his brother at Pittsburgh at 18, and until 1845; mem. of firm, 1845-51; banker in Cleveland as mem. firm of Mygatt & Brown, 1851-7, alone, 1857-61; paymaster, U. S. A., 1861-2; gen. agt. and mgr. Jackson Iron Co., 1862-87; now pres. Brown Hoisting Machinery Co.; ex-pres. C. G. Kuhlman Car Co.; chmn. Stewart Iron Co., Ltd.; pres. Nat. Chem. Co.; mem. H. H. Brown & Co. (iron ore). *Clubs:* Union, Golf, Country, Castalia, Winos Shooting, Point Mouillie Shooting, Huron Mountain Shooting and Fishing, Munising Trout. *Residence:* 574 Euclid Av. *Office:* Perry-Payne Bldg., Cleveland.

BROWN, Fletcher, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BROWN, Foster Vincent, jurist; *b.* White Co., Tenn., Dec. 24, 1854; grad. Burritt Co., Tenn., 1871; LL. B., Cumberland Univ., 1873; admitted to bar, 1873. Att'y gen. 4th jud. dist., Tenn., 1886-94; several yrs. judge U. S. Dist. Court, dist. of Tenn.; retired; mem. 54th Congress, 2d Tenn., 1895-7; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1884. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

BROWN, Francis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hanover, N. H., Dec. 26, 1849; *s.* Rev. Dr. Samuel Gilman B.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1870, A. M., 1873, D. D., 1884, LL. D., 1901; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1877; student Univ. of Berlin, 1877-9 (Ph. D., Hamilton, 1884; D. D., Yale, 1894, Glasgow, 1901; D. Litt., Oxford, 1901); *m.* Aug. 7, 1879, Louise Reiss of Berlin, Germany. Instr. bibl. philology, Union Theol. Sem., 1879-81, asso. prof. same, 1881-90, prof. Hebrew and cognate languages, same, since 1890; dir Am. Sch. for Oriental Study and Research in Palestine (Jerusalem), 1907-08. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Oxford Soc. for Hist. Theology. *Author:* Assyriology—Its Use and Abuse, 1885 S3; The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles (with Prof. R. D. Hitchcock), 1885 S3; A Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament (with Profs. S. R. Driver and C. A. Briggs), 1891-1906 H5; The Christian Point of View (with Profs. G. W. Knox and A. C. McGiffert), 1902 S3; also various pamphlets and articles. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York.

BROWN, Francis Henry, physician; *b.* Boston, Aug. 8, 1835; *s.* Francis and Caroline Matilda (Kuhn) B.; grad. Harvard, 1857, A. M., M. D., 1861; *m.* 1st, 1861, Louisa Beckford Eaton, Salem, Mass; 2d, 1871, Mary Sherwood Wood, Auburn, N. Y. Founder, sec., surgeon, The Children's Hosp., Boston; passed asst. surgeon, U. S. Marine Hosp. Service; house physician, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Aural surgeon Boston City Hosp.; actg. asst. surgeon, U. S. A., 1862-4; surgeon Boston Dispensary, 1866-72; asst. chemistry Harvard Coll., 1857-9; surgeon St. Joseph's Home, 1869-70; physician St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1880-2. Pres. Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc.; mem. Obstet. Soc. of Boston; sec. Class 1857, Harvard Coll.; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Library Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Med. Benevolent Soc., Boston Med. Assn., S. A. R. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Unitarian, Boston City. Editor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour. *Author:* Harvard University in the War of 1861-1865, 1886; The Second Church in Boston, 1900. *Residence:* Hotel Buckminster. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

BROWN, Frank, farmer, ex-gov.; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BROWN, George, naval officer; *b.* Rushville, Ind., June 19, 1835; *s.* William J. and Susan (Tompkins) B.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Ind., 1849; *m.* Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 4, 1871, Kate Morris. Promoted passed midshipman, June 12, 1855; master, Sept. 16, 1855; lt., June 2, 1856; lt. comdr., July 16, 1862; comdr., July 25, 1866; capt., Apr. 25, 1877; commodore, Sept. 4, 1887; rear-admiral, Sept. 27, 1893. Served on Cumberland, St. Lawrence, Falmouth, Supply, Pawnee and Powhatan; during Civil War was in engagement at Vicksburg; comdr. iron-clad Indianola at passage at Vicksburg and Warrenton; fought that vessel against Confederate rams W. H. Webb and Queen of the West, and cotton-clad steamers Doctor Batey and Grand Era at Upper Palyra Island, Feb. 24, 1863; Indianola sunk by these vessels; severely wounded and was taken prisoner and exchanged at Richmond a few months later; comd. gunboat Itaska, battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864; comd. Arizona and Cincinnati, Pocahontas and Hornet, 1864-5; participated in operations in Mobile Bay, Mar. 23-Apr. 14, 1864; was agt. of Japanese Gov't in command of Japanese iron-clad Stonewall, 1867-9; comd. Michigan, 1870-2; Boston Navy Yard, 1873-6; lighthouse insp., 1876-8, 1881-4; comd. Alaska, 1878-81; commandant, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1886-9, 1893-7; commdr.-in-chief naval force on Asiatic Sta., 1889-1892; retired, June 19, 1897; performed sp'l duty on western coast during Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* 860 M. D. Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.

BROWN, George Francis, capitalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BROWN, George H., Jr., jurist; *b.* in Washington, N. C., May 3, 1850; *s.* Sylvester T. and Elizabeth (Bonner) B.; ed. Horner Acad., Oxford, N. C.; *m.* Washington, N. C., Dec. 17, 1874, Laura Ellison. Engaged in practice of law at Washington, N. C., 1872-89; judge Superior Court, N. C., 1889-1904; asso. justice Supreme Court of N. C. since Jan. 1, 1905. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Residence:* Washington, N. C. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, George Newland, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BROWN, George Pliny, educator, publisher; *b.* Lenox, Ashtabula Co., O., Nov. 10, 1836; *s.* William Pliny and Rachel Howard (Piper) B.; grad. Grand River Inst., Austinburg, O.; *m.* Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1855, Mary Louise Seymour. Supt. schs., Richmond, Ind., 1860-71; prin. high sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1871-4; supt. pub. schs., Indianapolis, 1874-9; pres. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1879-86; editor and publisher Public School Jour., 1887, changed name to Sch. and Home Education, 1895 (still editor); organized, 1889, and ever since pres. Pub. Sch. Publishing Co. Life mem. N. E. A.; mem. Nat. Council of Ed'n from its organization; mem. A. A. A. S., Social Science Assn., Religious Edu'l Assn. *Author:* Elements of English Grammar, 1889 A1; Story of Our English Grandfathers, 1902; The King and His Wonderful Castle, 1903; also popular leaflets on the evolution of religion, philosophy and science, 1906. *Address:* Bloomington, Ill.

BROWN, George W., lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BROWN, Glenn, architect; *b.* Fauquier Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1854; *s.* Bedford B.; *g.s.* Bedford Brown, U. S. Senator from N. C.; attended Washington & Lee Univ.; sp'l architectural course Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Feb. 1, 1876, Mary Ella Chapman, Staunton, Va.; since 1878 has practiced as architect in Washington, Va. and Md.; fellow and dir. Am. Inst. Architects; sec. and treas. Am. Inst. Architects; corr. mem. Société Centrale des Architectes Français, Paris, France; corr. mem. Soc. of Architects, Antwerp, Belgium; sec. Public Art League of U. S.; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. British Architects; hon. corr. mem. Societa degli Ingegneri e degli Architetti Italiani, Rome; life mem. Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. exec. com. Internat. Congress of Architects, Madrid, London and Vienna. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Water Closets—a Historical, Mechanical and Sanitary Treatise, 1884 O1; Healthy Foundations for Houses, 1885 V1; Trap Syphonage, 1886 O1; History of the United States Capitol, 1900; Papers on Improvement of Washington City, 1901 W8. *Editor:* European and Japanese Gardens, 1902 C4. Editor Proc. Am. Inst. Architects, 1899-1905. Contb'r to tech. jours. *Residence:* 1925 I St. *Office:* 806 17th St., N. W., Washington.

BROWN, Grace Mann, author, editor; *b.* Pippin, Wis., Apr. 16, 1859; *d.* Maj. J. C. and Mary (Stem) B.; ed. Eden Hall (convent), Torresdale, Pa.; *m.* Denver, Oct. 20, 1878, J. L. Brown. Student and teacher of occult philosophy; editor of Essene, 1900-4, Fulfillment (metaphysical), 1904-7. Pres. Order of the Essenes; v.-p. Worlds New Thought Federation. *Author:* Studies in Spiritual Harmony, 1903; Food Studies, 1904; Seven Steps, 1906; Life Lessons, 1906; Soul Songs, 1907 A7. *Address:* 1821 15th St., Denver.

BROWN, Harry Fletcher, general superintendent International Smokeless Powder & Chemical Co.; *b.* July 10, 1867; early ed'n in public schools; Harvard, A. B., 1890; A. M., 1892; apptd. chemist at U. S. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R. I., Feb. 1, 1893-1900; *m.* Oct. 26, 1897, Florence M. Hammett, Newport, R. I. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; formerly chief chemist engaged in the investigation and development of smokeless powder in the Navy Dept.; dir. chemist, E. I. du Pont Co., Wilmington, Del. Author of numerous confidential investigations and reports. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

BROWN, Helen Dawes, author, lecturer; *b.* Concord, Mass., 1857; *d.* William Dawes and Martha (Swan) B.; grad. Vassar Coll., 1878 (A. M.); unmarried. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. *Clubs:* Barnard, Meridian, Women's University (New York); Osteora (Tannersville, N. Y.). *Author:* Two College Girls, 1886 H5; The Petrie Estate, 1893 H5; Little Miss Phœbe Gay, 1895 H5; A Civilian Attaché, 1899 S3; Her Sixteenth Year, 1901 H5; A Book of Little Boys, 1904 H5; Mr. Tuckerman's Nieces, 1907 H5. *Address:* 17 E. 26th St., New York.

BROWN, Henry B., educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 6, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Rachel (Mills) B.; grad. Nat. Normal Univ., Lebanon O., 1871; *m.* Valparaiso, Ind., Feb. 16, 1886, Neva Axe. Prof. mathematics, Northwestern Normal Sch., Republic, O., 1871-3; founded, Sept., 1873, and pres., Northern Ind. Normal Sch., changed, 1901, to Valparaiso Coll., and, 1904, to Valparaiso Univ. *Address:* Valparaiso, Ind.

BROWN, Henry Bascom, machinery mfr.; *b.* Middleborough, Mass., July 5, 1833; ed. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., and Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.; engaged in journalism, beginning 1857 on Middlesex Republican, Middletown, Conn.; later in St. Louis; local editor, 1861-2, Hartford Evening Press; asst. editor New Haven Daily Palladium, 1862-3; acting asst. paymaster U. S. N., 1863-5; honorably discharged Oct., 1865; on editorial staff Boston Journal short time; since then mfr. Sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1869; helped organize Prohibition party in Conn., 1871; chmn. Prohibition State Central Com., 6 yrs. following; editor and prop'r State Temperance Journal, 1871-4; mem. since 1866 and later 6 yrs. grand treas. Order of Good Templars; candidate for state senate, 1888; ordained minister Advent denomination and one of the editors The Herald of Life, of Springfield, Mass.; chmn. Prohibition State Central Com., 1896-1903; Prohibition candidate for congressman-at-large, 1904; editor and publisher The Christian Inquirer. *Address:* East Hampton, Conn.

BROWN, Henry Billings, asso. justice U. S. Supreme Court, 1891-May, 1906; *b.* S. Lee, Mass., March 2, 1836; grad Yale, 1856; studied law in private office; attended lectures at Yale and Harvard law schools; (LL. D., Univ. of Mich., 1887; Yale, 1891); *m.* 1st, July 13, 1864, Caroline Pitts (died July 11, 1901); 2d, June 25, 1904, Josephine E. Tyler. Deputy U. S. marshal, 1861-3; asst. U. S. atty. for Eastern dist. Mich., 1863-8; then for a few months, to fill a vacancy, judge State Circuit Court of Wayne Co.; practiced law in Detroit until 1875; U. S. judge for Eastern dist. of Mich., 1875-90; resigned from U. S. Supreme Court bench, May 28, 1906. Compiler of Brown's Admir-

alty Reports. *Address:* 1720 16th St., Washington.

BROWN, Henry Harrison, editor; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., June 26, 1840; *s.* Pemberton and Paulina (Whitmore) B.; ed. pub. sch. until 16, Nichols Acad., Dudley, Mass., and, 1855-6, at Unitarian Divinity Sch., Meadville, Pa.; *m.* Chicago, Sept., 1873, Fannie M. Hancox; now widower. Teacher, 1857-70, except 3 yrs. in war as pvt. 18th Conn. Vols., 1st lt. 29th Conn. Vols. (colored), Jan. 1, 1863; promoted to capt. 1st U. S. C. T., Mar., 1864; mustered out Sept. 29, 1865; preached for Unitarian Soc., Petersham, Mass., 1887-8, Salem, Ore., 1890-2; lecturer on spiritualistic, reform atory and econ. topics, 1870-85; lecturer and soul-culture teacher, 1893-1900; editor, lecturer, etc., since 1900. *Pres.* "Now" Folk, publishers, San Francisco, and editor "Now" (New-Thought mag.); also author of various pamphlets on Suggestion and the New Thought. Pres. The World New Thought Federation, 1905. Established a co-operating community at Glenwood, Calif., 1906. *Author:* Concentration; etc. *Address:* Glenwood, Calif.

BROWN, Hiram Chellis, author; *b.* Andover, N. H., June 29, 1844; *s.* Simeon R. and Louisa J. (Judkins) B.; ed. com. sch. and acad.; *m.* Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 26, 1867, Jennie L. Worthen. *Author:* The Historical Bases of Religions, Primitive, Babylonian and Jewish, 1906 T10. *Address:* Tilton, N. H.

BROWN, Howard Nicholson, clergyman; *b.* Columbia, N. Y., May 11, 1849; *s.* Rev. M. C. and Sarah A. (Nicholson) B.; *m.* 1872, Inez A. Wicks, Trenton, N. Y. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1872; minister 1st parish, Brookline, Mass., 1873-95; King's Chapel, Boston, since 1895. *Author:* Sunday Stories; Life of Jesus for Young People; Sermons in King's Chapel. *Address:* 295 Beacon St., Boston.

BROWN, J(acob) Hay, asso. justice Supreme Court of Pa.; Republican. Del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., etc. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

BROWN, James F., lawyer; *b.* Kanawha Co., Va. (now W. Va.), Mar. 7, 1852; *s.* Judge James H. and Louisa M. (Beuhring) B.; grad. W. Va. Univ., 1873 (A. M.); studied law with his father; *m.* Sept. 13, 1877, Jennie M. Woodbridge, Marietta, O. Admitted to W. Va. bar, July 1, 1875; in active practice ever since; now senior mem. Brown, Jackson & Knight. Mem. legislature, 1883-4; mem. bd. regents State Univ., 1890-1901; v.-p. Kanawha Valley Bank; trustee City Hosp., Masonic Temple, etc.; Democrat. Active in movements for development of resources of Kanawha Valley; has oil, gas, mining and lumber interests. *Address:* Charleston, W. Va.

BROWN, James W., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BROWN, J(ohn) Appleton, artist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BROWN, John Crosby, banker; *b.* New York, May 22, 1838; *s.* James and Eliza Maria (Coe) B.; grad. Columbia Coll., 1859; *m.* New York, Nov. 9, 1864, Mary E. Adams. Became connected with banking house of Brown Bros. & Co.; now head of the firm. Has been mem. Bd. of Ed'n; trustee of Columbia Coll., Metropolitan Museum of Art; pres. and trustee Union Theol. Sem., and a dir. Presby'n Hosp. Pres. Newburg, Dutchess & Conn. R. R. Co.; dir. Clove Branch R. R. Co., Bank of New York, U. S. Trust Co., and Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co.; trustee Bank for Savings. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, State of N. Y., and treas. of its charity funds. *Clubs:* Century, University, Metropolitan, City, Down Town, Midday, Essex County Country. *Residence:* 36 E. 37th St. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York.

BROWN, John George, painter; *b.* Durham, England, Nov. 11, 1881; ed. common schools, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, then studied art in England, Scotland and U. S.; *m.* 1st, 1856, Mary Owen; 2d, 1871, Emma A. Owen (her sister). Came to America Nov., 1853; began to paint in Brooklyn, 1856; asso., 1862, and full mem. since 1863, Nat. Acad. Design; specially known as a painter of New York street boys. Among his famous pictures are: A Merry Air with a Sad Heart; A Thrilling Moment; The Stump Speech; Training the Dog; Heels Over Head; The Passing Show; To Decide the Question; 3 for 5 Cents; Be Mine; etc. Pres. Am. Water Color Soc., 1887-1904; pres. Artists' Fund Soc.; chmn. Art Schools Nat. Acad. Design; v.-p. Nat. Acad. Design, 1899-1904. Was on jury of awards, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Received honorable mention in Paris, 1889; medals from Boston and Calif., and popular prize in Tenn.; silver medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901. Founder of new site for Acad. of Design at 110th St., New York. *Residence:* 250 W. 42d St. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

BROWN, John Hamilton, gun inventor; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BROWN, John Howard, editor, author; *b.* Rhinebeck, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1840; *s.* William Howard and Elizabeth (Conklin) B.; ed. Rhinebeck Acad., Ft. Edward Inst. and Eastman Coll.; taught sch.; was clerk and student in law office, New York; news corr., Washington, 1864-7; removed South, edited a newspaper and engaged in real estate business, Augusta, Ga.; *m.* 1872, Jeannie Hamilton, *d.* J. C. Derby, New York publisher. Removed to New York, 1872; engaged in editing and publishing subscription books. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors; Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Science; Am. Social Science Assn. Planned and passed through the press, Around the World with General Grant (2 vols.), 1879-80. *Editor:* (6 vols.) Nat. Cyclopedia Am. Biography, 1890-5; Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of the United States (7 vols.), 1897-1903 (names changed by publishers to Notable Americans, 10 vols.), 1903, and to American Biographical Dictionary, 1906; Lamb's Series of Industrial Histories of the United States, Lamb's Cotton Industries of the United States, 2 vols., 1907-8. *Author:* American Naval Heroes, 1899. *Residence:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 220 Devonshire St., Boston.

BROWN, John Marshall, soldier; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

BROWN, John P., arboriculturist; *b.* Rising Sun, Ind., Jan. 19, 1842; *s.* Capt. Elbridge G. and Adaline (Style) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Hanover Coll., Ind.; studied civ. eng'r-ing; *m.* Baldwin, Kan., 1868, Mary E. Stephens. Served 10th Ind. regt. Apr. 1861-3; later Miss. River service on U. S. steamers. Organized and now sec. and treas. Internat. Soc. Arboriculture; originated system of tree planting by rys. for future timber and tie supply. Republican. Editor Arboriculture; contb'r on forestry to newspapers and mags. *Author:* Practical Arboriculture, 1906. *Address:* Connersville, Ind.

BROWN, John Young, lawyer, gov.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BROWN, Joseph Gill, banker; *b.* Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 5, 1854; *s.* Henry J. and Lydia (Lane) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Raleigh and Wake Co., N. C., Trinity Coll, 1871-2, half through sophomore yr.; *m.* Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 10, 1881, Alice Burkhead. Pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank, Raleigh, N. C., since 1894. Pres. N. C. State Bankers' Assn., 1899-1900; 3 terms on exec. council, 1898-1901 and 1902-4, and one as v.-p. for N. C. Am. Bankers' Assn. Mem. M. E. Ch. S.; mem. Gen. Confs., 1898, 1902; mem. Epworth Bd. M. E. Ch. S., del. to Missionary Ecumenical Conf., New York, 1900, and to Ecumenical Methodist Conv., London, 1902. Democrat. Treas. City of Raleigh since 1885; pres. bd. charities, City of Raleigh, 1905; pres. Raleigh Chamber of Commerce, Raleigh Clearing House Assn. *Residence:* 105 S. Dawson St. *Office:* 239 Fayetteville, St., Raleigh, N. C.

BROWN, Julius L., lawyer; *b.* Canton, Cherokee Co., Ga., May 31, 1848; *s.* late ex-Gov. Joseph E. B.; in C. S. A., 1864-5; ed. Univ. of Ga.; admitted to bar, 1869; grad. Harvard Law School, June, 1870; asst. U. S. atty., 1870-2; gen. counsel for original lessee of W. & A. R. R. for 20 yrs.; was for several yrs. pres. Ga. Mining, Mfg. and Investment Co.; now master of chancery, U. S. Circuit Court; is 32-degree Mason; and past grand comdr., Grand Commandery of Ga., Knights Templar; past Grand Master R. & S. M. Grand Council of Ga.; past v.-p. Grand High Priesthood of Ga. *Residence:* 187 Washington St. *Office:* Joseph E. Brown Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BROWN, Justus Morris, army officer; *b.* in Ohio, Dec. 8, 1840; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1862. Apptd. from Ohio, asst. surgeon U. S. A., July 11, 1862; capt. asst. surgeon, July 28, 1866; maj. surgeon, Apr. 13, 1881; lt. col. deputy surgeon gen., Nov. 15, 1895; col. asst. surgeon gen., Feb. 2, 1901; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Feb. 13, 1903; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. capt. and maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BROWN, Kate Louise (Miss), teacher, author; *b.* Adams, Mass., May 9, 1857; *d.* Edgar M. and Mary T. B.; ed. Reading high sch., Bridgewater, Mass., Normal Sch., Kindergarten Training Class of Miss Anne Page. Teacher in Reading, Wakefield and Milton, Mass., until 1896; since then in Boston. Contb'r to mags. and juvenile publ'ns; has written many children's songs, music for kindergarten marching plays, etc. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Little People, 1886 L9; Interstate Second Reader, 1889; Stories in Song (with Elizabeth U. Emerson), 1890 D2; The Plant Baby and Its Friends, 1897 S6; Alice and Tom, 1899 H2; Second and Third Readers, Heath Series. *Address:* 163 Mass. Av., Boston.

BROWN, Katharine Holland (Miss), author; *b.* Alton, Ill.; *d.* Horace Safford and Elizabeth (Holland) B.; ed. Washington, and at Univ. of Mich.; some post-grad. research work in Am. history. *Club:* Women's Univ. *Author:* Diane, a Romance of the Icarian Community, 1904 D6; Dawn, 1907 C7; The Juliana Stories (serially in Ladies' Home Journal), 1905-6; and short stories in various mags. *Address:* Quincy, Ill.

BROWN, Kenneth, author; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 9, 1868; *s.* Franklin B. and Caroline Frothingham (Morrill) B.; ed. in kindergarten in Munich, Germany, pvt. schs. Chicago, pub. sch. Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Real Gymnasium, Wiesbaden, and pvt. tutors in Paris and Germany; 5 yrs. at Harvard, chiefly in English and athletics (no degree); short time at Univ. of Va.; *m.* New York, Apr. 21, 1904, M. Demetra Vaka (a Greek). In newspaper work on Boston Journal for few months, 1891, later on New York Herald and Baltimore News, then farming in Va. till 1896; reporter on Chicago Inter Ocean, 1896-8, editorial writer New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1900; since then in Va., writing in collaboration with brother-in-law, H. B. Boone, and alone. Contb'r short stories to mags. Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* Eastover Court House (with H. B. Boone), 1901 H1; The Redfields Succession (with same), 1903 H1; Sirocco, 1906; The First Secretary (with Mrs. Kenneth Brown), 1907. *Residence:* "West Cairns," Charlottesville, Va.

BROWN, Levant Frederick; *b.* Wheatland, Mich., Oct. 8, 1849; *s.* John and Mary A. B.; ed. pub. and high sch., Hudson, Mich.; graduate law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1871; *m.* Lynchburg, Virginia, Feb. 26, 1884, Laura Wilson Lee. In railroad business since Nov. 30, 1881. Contb'r to mags. of articles on angling. *Author:* Prince Harold, 1901 P3. *Residence:* 44 W. 128th St. *Address:* 40 Exchange Pl., New York.

BROWN, Lillie West; see Lillie West Brown Buck.

BROWN, Lucy Hall (Mrs.), physician; *d.* Don C. and Mary Lock (Bell) Hall; ed. Milton (Wis.) Coll. and Dearborn Sem., Chicago; grad. M. D., Univ. of Mich., 1878; post-grad. work in hosps. of New York, and clinics in London (first woman entered to clinics of St. Thomas Hosp., London); was med. interne at Royal Lying-in and Gynecol. Hosp. of Prof. Fred Winckel, Dresden; *m.* Dec., 1891, R. G. Brown, elec. eng'r, of New York. On return to U. S. from Dresden apptd. by Gov. Talbot physician to Mass. Reformatory for Women, and later supt. same. Prof. physiology and hygiene and resident physician, Vassar Coll., 1884-7. After that in practice in Brooklyn. Mem. Council Nat. Red Cross Soc. and del. Internat. confs. Red Cross at Carlsruhe, 1887, Vienna, 1897. First v.-p. Alumni Assn. of

Dept. Medicine and Surgery, Univ. of Mich.; fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Kings Co. (N. Y.) Med. Soc. (del. to Internat. Congress of Medicine, and Internat. Congress of Electro-therapeutics, Paris, 1900); mem. Brooklyn Pathol. Soc., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn.; v.-p. Am. Social Science Assn.; former treas. New York Medico-Legal Soc.; inventor numerous elec. devices. Was del. of U. S. Gov't to Internat. Congress Hygiene, Internat. Congress Secondary Ed'n, and Internat. Congress of Psychology. *Office:* 513 Collins Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BROWN, Marshall, jurist, author; *b.* Brownsdale, Pa., Feb. 12, 1852; *s.* A. M. and Lucette B.; ed. pub. schs. and Western Univ., Pittsburgh; *m.* Pittsburgh, Oct. 19, 1882, Annie W. Ardary. Admitted to bar and began law practice, June, 1874; apptd. by gov. to fill vacancy Sept. 25, 1900, and elected Nov., 1901, for term expiring Jan., 1912, judge court of common pleas No. 1, of Allegheny Co., Pa.; Republican. *Author:* Wit and Humor, 1879 S6; Wit and Wisdom of Proverbial Philosophy, 1883 O1; Bulls and Blunders, 1893 O1; Wit and Humor of Familiar Sayings, 1895 O1; Wit and Humor of the Bench and Bar, 1899 F6; also verse in various publs. *Address:* Pittsburgh.

BROWN, Marshall Stewart, educator; b. Keene, N. H., Nov. 6, 1870; grad. Brown, 1892 (A. M., 1893); student Heidelberg Univ., Germany, 1894-5; *m.* June 12, 1900, Margaret, *d.* Prof. Henry M. Baird, New York Univ. Instr. Univ. of Mich., 1893-4; prof. history and polit. science New York Univ. Mem. Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Anacksassin Club. *Author:* Epoch Making Papers in United States History, 1903 M1; History of the Zeta Psi Fraternity, 1899 X1. *Address:* 25 Fairview St., Yonkers, N. Y.

BROWN, Martha McClellan, educator, lecturer, reformer; *b.* Baltimore, April 16, 1823; *d.* David and Jane Manypenny (Haight) McClellan; moved to Ohio, 1840; *m.* Nov. 16, 1858, Rev. W. K. Brown, M. E. clergyman; grad. Pittsburg Female Coll., 1862; (hon. Ph. D., LL. D.); officer Grand Lodge, Ohio Good Templars, 1866; vice-templar, 1867; counselor, 1871; chief templar Ohio, 1872-4; delegate to Internat. Lodge, London, 1873; supreme vice-templar, 1874; organized, 1867, and conducted lecture system; lectured abroad, 1873, 1881, 1891; originated Temperance Cadet movement, 1870; started movement for Bible temperance lessons in Internat. Lesson Leaves, 1875; author of Temperance Questions in M. E. Discipline for quarterly conf., 1880; an organizer Prohibition party, 1869, securing woman's suffrage plank; organizer and lecturer Nat. Prohibition Alliance, 1877-82; called Nat. Conf. Prohibition and Woman Suffrage Workers, New York, October, 1881, and Chicago, 1882, leading both to unite the two principles; served on State and nat. coms.; sec. State and Nat Comm. Prohibition party till removal of suffrage plank, 1896; organized first Woman's Temperance assn., Columbus, Feb. 24, 1874; founded Nat. W. C. T. U., Chautauqua, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1874; called temperance women in Nat. conv., at Cleveland, Nov., 1874; prepared plan of work adopted by conv., also address to women of world, both copyrighted as author. Newspaper editor, Alliance, O., 1868-78; v.-p. and prof. Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll. (of which her husband became pres.), 1882-92; started Fresh Air Movement, Cincinnati, 1888. Contb'r current articles to dailies and monthlies. *Address:* San Rafael, Cincinnati.

BROWN, Moses True, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BROWN, Norris, U. S. senator; *b.* Maquoketa, Ia., May 2, 1863; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Eliza Ann (Phelps) B.; B. A., State Univ. of Ia., 1883, M. A., 1885; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Perry, Ia., Nov. 28, 1886, Lula K. Beeler. Co. att'y, Buffalo Co., Neb., 1892-6; deputy att'y gen., 1900-4, att'y gen., Neb., 1904-6; U. S. senator, Neb., 1907-13; Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. *Club:* Omaha (Omaha). *Address:* Kearney, Neb.

BROWN, Olympia (Brown-Willis), Universalist minister; *b.* Prairie Ronde, Mich., Jan. 5, 1835; *d.* Asa B. and Lephia O. Brown; ed. Cedar Park Sem., Schoolcraft, Mich., Mt. Holyoke Female Sem. (now coll.), Antioch Coll., A. B., 1860, A. M., 1867, Theol. Sch. of St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., 1863; ordained to ministry, June, 1863; *m.* Apr., 1873, John Henry Willis (died, 1893). Preacher and lecturer since 1860; first 10 yrs. of ministry lost not one Sunday. At husband's death took charge of his business, and was bus. mgr. of Racine Daily Times, a large job printing office and Utley's Dollar Weekly, and sec. and treas. Times Publishing Co. of Racine, 1893-1900, preaching most of time on Sundays. Pres. Wis. Woman's Suffrage Assn.; v.-p. Federal Suffrage Assn.; author of various tracts and articles; made 300 or more speeches in suffrage campaign of 1867 in Kan., and has lectured extensively all over country. *Address:* Racine, Wis.

BROWN, Orvon Graff, educator; *b.* Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 1, 1863; *s.* Rev. W. K. B. (former pres. Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll.); ed. Mt. Union Coll., Univ. of Cincinnati and Denver Univ.; *m.* Apr. 5, 1887, Lulu Reed. Prof. science, Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., 1882-5; organized, and procured charter for Twin Valley Coll., of which he was pres. from its organization, 1886; pres. Miami Mil. Inst. since 1894. *Address:* Germantown, O.

BROWN, Philip King, physician; *b.* in Napa, Calif., June 24, 1869; *s.* Henry Adams and Charlotte Amanda (Blake) B.; ed. grammar and high schs., San Francisco, 1875-85, Belmont Sch., 1885-6; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1890, Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1893; Univ. of Berlin, 1895-6, Göttingen, 1896; *m.* San Francisco, Mar. 7, 1900, Helen Adelaide Hilliyer. Practicing medicine in San Francisco since 1893; asst. in nervous diseases, Post-Grad. Dept., Univ. of Calif., 1894, asso. prof. clinical medicine, same dept., 1896-8; instr. animal pathology, veterinary dept., Univ. of Calif., 1896-9; visiting physician, 1896-7, now consulting physician, Mt. Zion Hosp., San Francisco; consulting pathologist, Calif. Eye and Ear Hosp., since July, 1896, French Hosp., 1896-1901; asso. in medi-

history, 1901-2. *Author:* Official Guide to Harvard Univ., 1899; A History of Alabama, 1900; Andrew Jackson, 1900 H5; Stephen Arnold Douglas, 1902 H5; The Lower South in American History, 1902 M1; Golf, 1902 H5; A Gentleman of the South, 1903 M1; The Foe of Compromise, and Other Essays, 1903 M1; Life of Oliver Ellsworth, 1905 M1; contb'r to Atlantic Monthly, Am. Hist. Review, N. Am. Review, Youth's Companion, etc. *Address:* Colonial Club, Cambridge, Mass.

BROWN, William Henry, civ. eng'r; *b.* Little Britain Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 29, 1836; *s.* Levi K. and Hannah C. (Moore) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.* Pittsburg, Oct. 15, 1863, Sarah A. Rimmel. Asst. eng'r survey dept., Phila., 1858; eng'r constr'n U. S. mil. rys., 1861-3; asst. eng'r, 1863-4, prin. asst. eng'r, Jan. 1-Oct. 1, 1864, Pan Handle R. R.; asst. eng'r Pittsburgh div., 1864-5, eng'r Oil Creek R. R., Mar. 17-July 1, 1865, prin. asst. eng'r Phila. & Erie div., 1865-7; eng'r same, 1867-9, eng'r in charge constr'n Altoona shops, 1869-70, resident eng'r middle div., 1870-1, chief eng'r and supt. Lewiston div., 1871-2, supt. Bedford div., 1872-4, eng'r maintenance of way, 1874-81, chief eng'r July 1, 1881-Feb. 28, 1906, Pa. R. R.; during service made 133 changes and revisions of line, built 14 elevated rys. through cities, 41 tunnels, 163 stone bridges, including Rockville stone bridge (largest in world of stone), Broad St. Sta., Phila., etc.; retired. Republican. Presby'n. Mem. Pa. Hist. Soc., S. R. *Address:* Aldine Hotel, Philadelphia.

BROWN, William Horace, author; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Aug. 7, 1855; *s.* Josiah and Elizabeth (Thompson) B.; acad. ed'n, Waukon, Ia.; *m.* San Francisco, June 6, 1893, Belle Henderson. Sec. Civic Federation of Chicago, since 1900. *Author:* The Slaves of Folly, 1889 R1; A Southern Heritage, 1902 O1; The Glory-Seekers, 1906 M5; contb'r on civic and sociol. subjects. *Residence:* 1886 Diversey Boul. *Office:* 520 The Temple, Chicago.

BROWN, William Lee, journalist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BROWN, William Montgomery, P. E. bishop of Ark. since Sept. 5, 1900; *b.* nr. Orrville, Wayne Co., O., Nov. 6, 1855; academic studies at Cleveland, O.; high school, Seabury Hall, Faribault, Minn., and Gambier, O.; ordered deacon, June 17, 1883; ordained priest, May 22, 1884 (D. D.); *m.* April 9, 1885, Ella Scranton Bradford, Cleveland, O. In charge of Grace Ch., Galion, O.; also established and built up numerous missions; became, 1891, gen. missionary and archdeacon of diocese of Ohio; consecrated bishop, June 24, 1898; bishop co-adjutor of Ark., 1898-1900. *Author:* The Church for Americans. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

BROWN, William Perry, author; *b.* in Ind. Ty., 1847; *s.* Philip Perry and Sarah J. B.; ed. Madison (now Colgate) Univ.; *m.* Sept. 3, 1838, Emma E. Hays. Engaged in newspaper work, 1884-6; contb'r serials, short stories, poems, etc., to numerous mags. and periodicals, since 1886. *Author:* A Sea Island Romance, 1888 A16; Roraima, 1896 L26; Ralph Granger's Fortunes, 1902 S22; Sea Island Boys, 1903 S22; Vance Sevier, 1903 S22; Florida Lads, 1903 S22. *Address:* Glenville, W. Va.

BROWN, William Thurston, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BROWN, William Wallace, auditor for U. S. Navy Dept. since Aug. 10, 1899; *b.* Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 22, 1836; grad. Alfred Coll., N. Y., 1861 (LL. D., 1886). Served as private Civ. War, in 23d N. Y. vols. and later in 1st Pa. Rifles. Admitted to Pa. bar after war, and was elected, 1867, dist. atty. McKean Co., Pa.; recorder of deeds and supt. common schs. same co. Mem. Pa. legislature, 1872-6; mem. Congress, 1883-7; was auditor for War Dept. 2 yrs. Republican. *Residence:* The Dewey. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington.

BROWNE, Aldis Birdsey, lawyer; *b.* at Washington, Dec. 11, 1857; *s.* Jerome and Mary Elizabeth (Padgett) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Washington; LL. B., Law Sch. Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1879; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Washington, Dec. 1, 1880, Mary Barry Delahay. Began practice with firm of Britton & Gray, 1879, now sr. mem. same; trustee Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, Am. Univ.; mem. Washington Nat. Monument Soc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Republican (New York); Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase (Washington). Republican. Methodist. *Residence:* 1528 P St., N. W. *Office:* 1419 F St., N. W., Washington.

BROWNE, Bennet Bernard, M. D.; *b.* Wheatlands, Queen Anne Co., Md., June 16, 1842; *s.* Charles Cochrane and Mary Elizabeth (Willson) B.; grad. Loyola Coll., Baltimore; M. D., Univ. of Md., 1867; *m.* Oct. 15, 1872, Jennie R. Nicholson, Baltimore. After yrs. of practice in Bay View asylum became specialist in gynecology; prof. gynecology Woman's Med. Coll. of Baltimore since 1882, and in the Polyclinic and Post-Graduate Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Md. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (historian, 1893-1907). S. R. *Club:* University. *Address:* 510 Park Av., Baltimore.

BROWNE, Causten, lawyer, author; *b.* Washington, Oct. 9, 1828; ed. Columbian Univ., Washington; M. A., Trinity Coll., 1856; practices law in Boston. *Author:* Treatise on the Construction of the Statue of Frauds. *Residence:* 434 Marlborough St. *Office:* 31 State St., Boston.

BROWNE, Charles Francis, artist; *b.* Natick, Mass., May 21, 1859; *s.* George Warren and Emeline (Wetherbee) B., of old New England stock; studied at Boston Art Museum, 1882-4; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1885-7, and at École des Beaux Arts under Gérôme and other masters, 1887-90. Instr. and lecturer on history of art, Chicago Art Inst. Edited "Brush and Pencil," Feb., 1897-Sept., 1900. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1889 and 1900; World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, and the important current exhibitions. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. of Artists, The "Little Room," City Club. *Studio:* 1020 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.

BROWNE, Francis Fisher, editor The Dial since 1880; *b.* South Halifax, Vt., Dec.

Digitized by Google

1, 1842; learned the printers' trade and attended high school at Chicopee, Mass., leaving school for service in 46th Mass. vols., 1862-3; studied law Rochester, N. Y., and Univ. of Mich., 1866-7; *m.* 1867, Susan Seaman Brooks, Rochester, N. Y. Editor Lakeside monthly, Chicago, 1869-74; literary editor of The Alliance, 1878-9. *Author:* Every-day Life of Abraham Lincoln, 1886; Volunteer Grain (poems), 1896 S1; etc. Editor Golden Poems by British and American Authors, 1883 M5; The Golden Treasury of Poetry and Prose, 1884; Bugle Echoes, a collection of poems of the Civil war, Northern and Southern, 1886 S8; also the "Laurel Crowned" series of standard poetry, 1890-92 M5. Wrote: Altgeld of Illinois, and the Presidential Campaign of 1896, Nat. Review, London, Dec., 1896. Chmn. Com. on Congress of Authors at World's Congress Auxiliary of Columbian Exp'n, 1893. One of founders (1874), and now hon. mem. Chicago Literary Club; hon. mem. Caxton Club (Chicago), Twilight Club (Pasadena, Calif.) *Residence:* (summer) 6116 Lexington Av., Chicago; (winter) Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.

BROWNE, George Waldo ("Victor St. Clair"), author; *b.* Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 8, 1851; *s.* John C. and Martha L. B.; ed. Deerfield High School; *m.* Townsend, Mass., Jan. 8, 1891, Nellie M. Barber. Was editor of the American Young Folks 6 yrs.; also lecturer and pub. speaker. *Author:* A Daughter of Maryland, 1895 S28; The Woodranger, 1899 P3; The Young Gunbearer, 1900 P3; The Hero of the Hills, 1901 P3; Two American Boys in Hawaii, 1899 E3; Paradise of the Pacific, 1900 E3; Pearl of the Orient, 1900 E3; The Far East and the New America, 1900-1 E3; Records of Tyng Township, 1901 X1; Life of Hon. Samuel Blodget, 1901 X1; Japan—the Place and the People, 1904 E2; Norman Howard Bartlett, 1904 X1; The St. Lawrence River—Historical, Legendary, Picturesque, 1905 P2; With Rogers' Rangers (in Woodranger series), 1905 P3. Also under pseudonym, "Victor St. Clair," For Home and Honor, 1902 S28; From Switch to Lever, 1902 S28; Zip; the Acrobat, 1902 S28; Cast Away in the Jungle, 1902 S28; Post-Boy of the Kanawha, 1902 S28; The Boy Magician, 828; Comrades Under Castro, 1903 S28; Blue Water Rovers; Forge and Furnace, 1903 S22; Break o' Day Boys, 1903 S22; With Axe and Flintlock, 1907. Contb'r of serials and short stories to juvenile and lit. mags. Compiled and edited Early Records of Manchester, N. H. (4 vols.), 1905-7 X1; editor Granite State Mag. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

BROWNE, Jefferson Beale, lawyer; *b.* Key West, Fla., June 6, 1857; *s.* Joseph Beverly and Mary Nieves (Ximenez) B.; ed. pub. schs., Key West, until 1871, Brookville Acad., Md., 1871-3, pvt. tutor, 1873-4, Kemmore High Sch., Va., 1874-5; grad. law dept., Univ. of Iowa, LL. B., 1890; *m.* Nevada, Mo., June 19, 1889, Frances Williams Atkinson. Captain's clerk on U. S. S. Marion, 1876; admitted to bar, 1880; city atty., Key West, Fla., 1880-5; del. at large from Fla. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888; postmaster, Key West, 1886-90; collector customs, Key West, 1893-7; mem. Fla. Senate, 1891-5; pres. Fla. Senate and ex-officio lt.-gov. of Fla., 1891-3; chmn. Fla. R. R. Comm'n, 1903-8. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Fla., since 1904. Was receiver Key West Elec. Light and Street Car Co., 1898. Episcopalian. *Address:* Key West, Fla.

BROWNE, Nina Elisa, librarian; *b.* Erving, Mass., Oct. 6, 1860; *d.* Charles Theodore and Nancy Smith (Chapman) B.; A. B., Smith Coll., 1882, A. M., 1885, post-grad. course, 1882-3; grad. Columbia Coll. Library Sch., 1889; B. L. S., Univ. State of N. Y., 1891. Asst. Columbia Coll. Library, 1888-9, N. Y. State Library, 1889-92; librarian, Library Bureau, Boston, 1893-6; asst. sec., 1896-1900, sec. since 1901, publishing b'd Am. Library Assn.; registrar Am. Library Assn., since 1889; mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. *Clubs:* 20th Century, College. *Compiler:* Bibliography of Hawthorne, 1905 H5. *Editor:* Catalog of Officers, Graduates and Nongraduates of Smith Coll., 1875-1905, 1906; (joint editor), A. L. A. Index to Portraits, 1906. *Address:* 34 Newbury St., Boston.

BROWNE, Robert H., physician, author; *b.* New York, Aug., 1835; *s.* Nimmo and Agnes (Steven) B.; ed. schs. and acad. to 1852; grad. Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1868; also read law with Davis, Gridley & Lincoln, Bloomington, Ill.; *m.* Isabel Graham, Champaign, Ill. Asst. surgeon 25th Ill. vols., 1861; acting asst. surgeon U. S. A. and surgeon 2d Tenn. to close of war; after war practiced medicine at Kirksville, Mo., until 1894; since then at Wichita, Kan.; State senator, Mo., 1870-4; in public life in Mo. to 1892; was abolitionist with Lovejoy; afterward liberal Republican and Independent. Active in G. A. R.; post comdr. Kirksville, Mo.; dept. insp. Mo., 1887-9. *Author:* Abraham Lincoln and the Men of His Time, 1901 M25. *Address:* Wichita, Kan.

BROWNE, William Hand, M. D., prof. English literature, Johns Hopkins Univ.; *b.* in Md., Dec. 31, 1828; *s.* William and Patience (Hand) B. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., S. A. R. *Author:* Maryland, the History of a Palatinate; George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert, Barons Baltimore; (with Col. R. M. Johnston) Life of Alexander H. Stephens. *Compiler:* The Clarendon Dictionary of the English Language; Selections from the Early Scottish Poets. *Translator:* Von Falke's Greece and Rome, and various works from the French and German. *Editor:* Southern Review, 1867-8; Southern Magazine, 1870-5; Archives of Maryland, Md., Hist. Mag. and other works. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

BROWNE, William Hardcastle, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BROWNELL, Clarence Ludlow, journalist; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1864; *s.* Stephen Church and Martha Nevins (Hyde) B.; prep. ed'n Mil. Acad., Stamford, Conn.; sp'l course in English, Harvard, 1885-6; studied at Stevens Inst. of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.; mem. Delta Tau Delta fraternity; unmarried. Instr. in English in govt. and private schools, 5 yrs., in Japan. In newspaper work on Post Intelligencer, Seattle, Wash., and The Press, New York; contb'r of articles on Japanese topics to

Digitized by Google

Am. and English mags. and newspapers; Internat. Publishing Bureau, London, 1900-2; sp'l work on Japanese history and Buddhism, British Mus., 1903; contb'r to San Francisco Chronicle and San Francisco Call, 1905-6; asso. editor "East and West," San Francisco, 1906; on staff The Clarion, 1907. Mem. Japan Soc. of London; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Soc. of Arts. *Clubs:* Primrose (London). *Author:* Tales from Tokio, 1900 Q1; Hon-gwan-ji at Home and Abroad, 1902 (Japan Soc.); The Heart of Japan, 1902 L26; Japanese Wrestling, 1903 C1; Japanese Archery, 1903 C1; Japanese Swordsmen, 1903 G1; Europe and America in Japan; Japan in California. *Address:* Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

BROWNELL, George Francis, ry. official, lawyer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., June 5, 1861; *s.* Samuel Clark and Catherine (Fox) B.; ed. Medina (N. Y.) High Sch., Lockport (N. Y.) Union Sch., Albany Law Sch., LL. B., 1882, Univ. of Mich., LL. B., 1883; *m.* Buffalo, June 7, 1897, Anne K. Abbott. Began study of law in office of Childs & Pitts, Medina, N. Y., and later in office of Thomas M. Cooley, judge Supreme Court Mich. and dean of law sch., Univ. of Mich.; admitted to practice, 1882; mem. law firm of Moot, Sprague, Brownell & Marcy since June 1, 1897. Became gen. solicitor Erie R. R. Co., with offices in New York City; since Jan. 1, 1904, 1st v.-p. and gen. solicitor same co., and of the Chicago & Erie R. R. Co. and various other corp'ns comprised in and controlled by Erie System. *Residence:* 312 W. 89th St. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York.

BROWNELL, George Griffin, prof. Romance languages, Univ. of Ala., since 1898; *b.* Fairfield, N. Y., July 2, 1869; *s.* W. A. and Helen B.; grad. Syracuse Univ., A. B., 1893, A. M., 1896; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1893-4; Johns Hopkins, Romance dept., 1894-8, Ph. D., 1904; Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Syracuse, June 8, 1893, Jennie A. Jones. Spent 4 yrs. traveling and residing in West and North Africa, Canary Islands, Southern Europe and Mexico. Mem. Modern Language Assn. Edited: El Capitán Veneno (Spanish text for coll. use), 1901 A1; El Pájaro Verde, 1901 G1. Contb'r to Modern Language Notes and periodical literature. *Address:* University, Ala.

BROWNELL, Walter A., educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BROWNELL, William Crary, editor, author; *b.* New York, Aug. 30, 1851; grad Amherst Coll., 1871 (L. H. D., 1896); *m.* Newport, R. I., Jan. 3, 1878, Virginia S. Swinburne. Now, as for past 19 yrs., a literary adviser of Charles Scribner's Sons. *Author:* French Traits—An Essay in Comparative Criticism, 1889; French Art, Classic and Contemporary Painting and Sculpture, 1892 S3; Victorian Prose Masters—Thackeray, Carlyle, George Eliot, Matthew Arnold, Ruskin, George Meredith, 1901 S3. Occasional contb'r since 1875 to Galaxy, Scribner's, Century, Art Journal, Mag. of Art, and The Nation (being, 1879-81, on The Nation staff), on lit. and art topics. *Residence:* 58 W. 59th St. *Office:* 153-7 5th Av., New York.

BROWNING, Eliza Gordon (Miss), librarian Indianapolis Pub. Library; *b.* Fortville, Ind., Sept. 25, 1856; *d.* Woodville and Mary Anne (Brown) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in Indianapolis. Librarian Indianapolis Pub. Library since Apr., 1892. Mem. (expres.) Ind. Library Assn.; (v.-p.) Ind. Union of Lit. Clubs; mem. Fortnightly Lit. Club of Indianapolis, Am. Library Assn.; State historian D. A. R.; only woman mem. Ind. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. Joint editor (with H. McI. Foster), Lineage Book of National Society Daughters of the American Revolution in Indiana. *Residence:* 124 W. 12th St. *Office:* Public Library, Indianapolis.

BROWNING, John Hull, retired mcht.; *b.* Orange, N. J., Dec. 25, 1841; ed. Coll. City of New York; lived in N. Y. until 1872, since then in N. J.; was in wholesale clothing business in New York about 20 yrs. as mem. W. C. Browning & Co.; pres. Northern R. R. of N. J. 23 yrs.; pres., since 1884, Richmond Co. Gas Light Co.; candidate for presidential elector, 1892; elected presidential elector for N. J., 1896, 1904. Republican. *Residence:* Tenafly, N. J. *Office:* 193 Chambers St., New York.

BROWNING, Philip Embury, educator, chemist; *b.* Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* William Garretson and Susanna Rebecca (Webb) B.; attended Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, Grammar Sch., No. 64, Fordham, New York; prep. ed'n, Poughkeepsie and Rhinebeck, N. Y.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, 1885, Yale Coll., A. B., 1889, and Ph. D. after graduate work, 1892; student under Prof. Gerhard Krüss, Munich, 1893-4; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 12, 1899, Elizabeth Sophia Bradley. Asst. in chemistry, 1889-93, instr. in chemistry, 1894-8, asst. prof. chemistry since Sept., 1898, Yale Univ. Mem. New Haven city council, 1900-2, New Haven bd. park comm'rs, 1901-2. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. German and Am. Chem. socs.; pres. Yale chapter Soc. of the Sigma Xi, 1903-4. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduates. *Author:* Notes on Qualitative Analysis (with Prof. F. A. Gooch), 1898 X1; An Introduction to the Rarer Elements, 1903 W9; Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with Prof. F. A. Gooch), 1906 W9; also papers on analyt. subjects to tech. jours. *Residence:* 23 Edgehill Rd. *Office:* Kent Chemical Laboratory, New Haven, Conn.

BROWNING, William, physician, neurologist; *b.* in New London Co., Conn., July 7, 1855; *s.* William T. and Nancy Crary (Avery) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Conn., Norwich Free Acad., 1872-3; Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1876; diploma in anatomy, Univ. of Pa., 1878; univs. of Leipzig and Würzburg, Germany, 1878-81, M. D., Leipzig, 1881; unmarried. Science instr. Media Acad., 1876-7; in practice of medicine in Brooklyn since 1883; interne and house officer German Hosp., New York, 1881-2; attending or consulting neurologist to Kings Co., L. I. State, Brooklyn, L. I. Coll., Norwegian, German, St. John's, Jewish, Eastern Dist., Bushwick, St. Christopher's and St. Catherine's hosps.; physician to Central Dispensary, 1883-4; neurologist to L. I. Coll. Dispensary, 1884-93. On editorial staff, Annals of Surgery, 1885-91; lecturer

Digitized by Google

on normal neurology, L. I. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., 1887-1901; librarian of Med. Soc., 1891-1900; co-editor Brooklyn Med. Journal, 1891-1900; examiner in lunacy since 1893. Prof. diseases of the mind and nervous system, L. I. Coll. Hosp., since 1901. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Assn. Med. Librarians, Verein Deutscher Aerzte von Brooklyn, Associated Phys.cians of L. I. (ex-pres.), and various other alumni and med. socs.; Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, L. I. Hist. Soc., Brooklyn League, A. A. A. S., Yale Alumni Assn. of L. I.; ex-pres. Brooklyn Soc. for Neurology and of Med. Soc. of Co. of Kings. *Club:* Union League (Brooklyn). *Author:* The Veins of the Brain and Its Envelopes, 1884; The Epileptic Interval, 1888; Circulation in the Central Nervous System, 1897 L5. Editor of the jour. Neurographs. Extensive contb'r to med. literature. *Address:* 54 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn.

BROWNLEE, James Leaman, eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BROWNLOW, Walter Preston, congressman, editor; *b.* Abingdon, Va.; went to school 3 yrs., but because of father's death has earned his support since 10 yrs. old; was a tinner's apprentice; later locomotive eng'r; reporter on Knoxville Whig and Chronicle, 1876; later same year bought and has since edited the Herald and Tribune, Republican paper, of Jonesboro, Tenn.; mem. Nat. Rep. convs., 1880, 1884, 1888, 1900, 1904; mem. Rep. State Com., 1882-90; postmaster, Jonesboro, Mar. to Dec., 1881; resigning upon election as doorkeeper 47th Congress; mem. Congress, 1897-1909, 1st Tenn. dist.; mem. bd. of managers Nat. Soldiers' Homes, 1902-8; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1884-1907. *Home:* Jonesboro, Tenn.

BROWNSCOMBE, Jennie Augusta, artist; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Dec. 10, 1850; *d.* William and Elvira (Kennedy) B.; ed. public school there; pupil in art at Nat. Acad. and Art Students' League, New York, and of Henry Mosler, Paris. Painter of figures, genre and ideal subjects in oil and water colors, many of which have been reproduced in etchings, engravings and photogravures. First exhibited at Nat. Acad., 1876; exhibits also at Water Color Soc., Royal Acad., London, 1900, and elsewhere. *Permanent Residence:* Honesdale, Pa. *Winter Address:* 36 5th Av., New York.

BROWNSON, Henry Francis, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BROWNSON, Mary Wilson, educator; *b.* Washington, Pa.; *d.* Rev. James Irwin and Eleanor McCullough (Acheson) B.; A. B., Pa. Coll. for Women, 1904; A. M., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1905. Prof. mathematics, 1885-9, prof. English Bible, since 1888, and prof. modern European History, since 1904, Pa. Coll. for Women. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Presb'n. *Author:* Old Testament Story (4 vols.), 1904 W2; His Sister, 1904 W37. *Residence:* Washington, Pa.

BROWNSON, Truman Gaylord, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BROWNSON, Willard Herbert, rear admiral U. S. N.; *b.* Lyons, N. Y., July 9, 1845; *s.* Morton and Harriet (Taft) B.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1865; *m.* July 10, 1872, Isabella King Roberts. Served in flagship N. Atlantic squadron, 1865-8, Pacific sta., 1868-71, Naval Acad., 1872-5; coast survey, Str. Blake, deep sea investigation, 1882-4; insp. hydrography, 1885-9; comdg. Petrel, 1889-91, Dolphin, 1892, Detroit, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, during revolution, 1893-4; commandant cadets Naval Acad., 1894; bd. of inspection and survey, 1896-8; comdg. Yankee during war with Spain; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; comdg. Alabama, 1900-2; supt. U. S. Naval Acad., Nov. 6, 1902-June 1, 1906; rear admiral, May 6, 1905; comd. 4th div. Atlantic fleet, July 8-Aug. 15, 1906; comd. sp'l service squadron, Aug. 15-Oct. 15, 1906; comd'r-in-chief Asiatic fleet, Oct. 15, 1906-Apr. 1, 1907; chief Bureau of Navigation, since May 20, 1907; retired July 8, 1907, but kept on active duty by order of President. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

BROYDÉ, Isaac, Arabist, editor; *b.* Zeiba, Russia, Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* Solomon B.; grad. École des Hautes Etudes, Paris, France; studied Oriental languages at École des Langues Orientales, Paris; Ph. D., Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Paris, France, 1898, Sophia Tomine. *Author:* Réflexions sur l'âme, Paris, 1896; Torot ha-Nefesh, Hebrew translation from the Arabic work Ma'ani al-Nafs of Bahya ben Joseph ibu Pekuda (10th Century), Paris, 1897. Collaborator on The Jewish Encyclopedia, F3. Contributor to Revue des Etudes Juives, 1898; Jewish Quar. Rev., 1899, etc. *Residence:* 502 E. 118th St., New York.

BRUBACK, Theodore, ry. pres.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BRUBAKER, Albert P., professor of physiology and hygiene Jefferson Medical Coll., since 1904; *b.* Somerset, Pa., Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Henry B.; ed. Somerset, Pa.; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1874 (A. M., Franklin Marshall Coll.); *m.* Phila., Sept. 27, 1885, Edith B. Needles. Demonstrator physiology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; prof. physiology, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, since 1885; lecturer on anatomy and physiology, Drexel Inst., since 1893; adj. prof. physiology and hygiene, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1896-1904. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Coll. Physicians, Phila. *Author:* Compend of Physiology, 1900; Text Book of Human Physiology, 1904. Has written papers on electro-physiology and other tech. subjects in Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences and other jours. *Address:* 105 N. 34th St., Philadelphia.

BRUCE, Alexander Campbell, architect; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., March 16, 1835; learned bldg. trade with father, Nashville, Tenn.; studied architecture with H. M. Akeroid, distinguished English architect; practiced at Knoxville, Tenn., 1869-79; since then at Atlanta; architect of many court houses and all kinds of public and private bldgs. in South. *Residence:* 327 N. Boulevard. *Office:* English-Am. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BRUCE, Andrew Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Nunda Drug, Madras Presidency, India, Apr. 15, 1866; *s.* Edward Archibald and [illegible]

Young (McMaster) B.; ed. Holmesdale House, Sussex, Eng., 1874-9, Bath Coll., Bath, Eng., 1879-81; grad. Univ. of Wis., A. B., 1890, Coll. of Law, Univ. of Wis., LL. B., 1892; *m.* River Forest, Ill., June 29, 1899, Elizabeth Bacon Pickett. Admitted to bar, 1892; sec. to justices of Supreme Court, Wis., 1890-2; chief clerk law dept., Wis. Central Ry. Co., 1892-3; atty. for State Bd. Factory Inspectors, Ill., 1893-5; practiced law, Chicago, 1893-8; took a leading part in enactment and enforcement of the child labor and "sweat shop" laws of Ill. and Wis. Asst. prof. law, Univ. of Wis., 1898-1902; prof. law since 1902, dean Coll. of Law since 1904, Univ. of N. Dak.; pres. State Bd. Bar Examiners, N. Dak. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. gen. council), N. Dak Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N. Dak. State Hist. Soc., Wis. State Hist. Soc.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Congregationalist. Republican. Frequent contb'r to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Grand Forks, N. D.

BRUCE, Dwight Hall, postmaster Syracuse, N. Y.; *b.* Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., June 21, 1834; *s.* Gen. Benjamin Franklin B.; ed. Lenox public schools and Jordan Acad.; *m.* Lenox, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1859, Emilie Northrup. Postmaster Syracuse, N. Y., 1872-7, and since Sept. 1, 1897; Republican. 16 yrs. a journalist; prepared Memorial History of Syracuse, Onondaga County's Centennial, 2 vols.; The Empire State in Three Centuries; liberal mag. and hist. writer, etc. *Residence:* 720 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.

BRUCE, Horatio Washington, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BRUCE, John, jurist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BRUCE, John Eldridge, lawyer; *b.* at Cleveland, Oct. 1, 1856; *s.* Eli and Caroline (Eldridge) B.; ed. dist. sch., Aurora, O., Western Reserve Acad. and Coll. (now univ.), A. B., 1876, A. M., 1884; *m.* Hudson, O., Dec. 12, 1883, Alice Straight Knowlton. Admitted to bar, Apr., 1879; mem. Ohio Ho. Reps., 1884-5; asst. U. S. atty., Southern dist., Ohio, 1885-9, 1893-7; Democrat. Dir. The J. A. Fay & Egan Co. and other bus. corp'ns; sec. and treas. The Nat. Comm'n. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Duckworth, Business Men's, University, Pen and Pencil. *Residence:* College Hill, O. *Office:* Masonic Temple, Cincinnati.

BRUCE, Matthew Linn, jurist; *b.* at Mercersburg, Pa., October 1, 1860; *s.* Rev. James (D. D.) and Mary (Linn) B.; grad. Andes (N. Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1880, Rutgers Coll., A. B., 1884, A. M., 1887; *m.* Andes, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1894, Mrs. Lillian B. (Ballantine) Knapp. Admitted to bar, Sept., 1889, and engaged in practice in New York. Pres. Rep. Co. Com., N. Y. Co., 1903; lt.-gov. N. Y., 1904-6; justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., 1906-7; defeated for election, Nov., 1907; Republican. Presby'n. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Club:* Republican. *Residence:* 523 W. 150th St. *Office:* 13 Wall St., New York.

BRUCE, Philip Alexander, author; *b.* Staunton Hill, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 7, 1856; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Seddon) B.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1876; LL. B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Oct. 19, 1896, Bett. T. Taylor, Norfolk, Va. Late corr. sec. Va. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Plantation Negro as a Freeman, 1888 P2; Economic History of Virginia in the 17th Century, 1896 M1; Short History of the United States, 1903 A1; Rise of the New South; Social Life of Virginia in Seventeenth Century; Life of General Robert E. Lee; also articles in revs. on hist. subjects. *Address:* Clarkton, Halifax Co., Va.

BRUCE, Roscoe Conkling, educationist; *b.* Washington, Apr. 21, 1879; *s.* Blanch Kelso and Josephine (Bealle) B.; A. B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Washington, June 3, 1903, Clara Washington Burrill. Dir. academic dept., Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Inst., 1902-6; supervising prin. 10th div. of pub. schs., Washington, 1906-7, asst. supt. pub. instr'n, since Sept., 1907. Has written and lectured extensively in behalf of negro ed'n. Trustee Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Inst. Republican. Mem. Am. Negro Acad., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. *Clubs:* Mu-so-lit, Education. *Address:* 1216 Girard St., N. W., Washington.

BRUCE, Saunders Dewees, editor; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BRUCE, Wallace, author; *b.* Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1844; *s.* Alfred and Mary Ann (MacAlpine) B.; grad. Hudson River Inst., 1863, Yale, 1867; *m.* Schodack Depot, N. Y., June 29, 1870, Annie Becker. Engaged in lit. work since 1868; U. S. consul at Edinburgh, Scotland, 1889-93; poet and orator at numerous centennial and memorial occasions in U. S., Scotland and England; delivered Burns anniversary addresses at Ayr, Edinburgh and Kilmarnock, Scotland, and at Boston, Hartford, and Chicago; address on Washington Irving at (Shakespeare) Stratford Grammar Sch., etc. Hon. pres. Shakespeare Soc. of Edinburgh, Scotland. Pres. of the Florida Chautauqua at De Funiak Springs, Fla. Mem. Reformed Ch. Republican. *Club:* Authors. *Author:* The Land of Burns, 1878; The Yosemite, 1879; The Hudson, 1882; From the Hudson to the Yosemite, 1884; Old Homestead Poems, 1887; The Hudson Panorama, 1888; In Clover and Heather, 1889; Here's a Hand, 1893; Wayside Poems, 1894; Scottish Poems, 1907; Leaves of Gold, 1907; Wanderers, 1907; Centennial edit. of The Hudson, 1907. *Address:* 267 Stuyvesant Av., Brooklyn.

BRUCE, William George, publisher; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 17, 1856; *s.* Augustus F. and Appolonia (Becker) B.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. instr'n; *m.* Milwaukee, May 4, 1880, Monica Moehring. Clerk Milwaukee Daily News, 1874; cashier, 1880; asst. bus. mgr., 1885, Milwaukee Sentinel; founded, 1891, and ever since publisher Am. Sch. Bd. Journal. Mem. Milwaukee sch. bd., 1889-94; managed conv. N. E. A., Milwaukee, July, 1897; mgr. Milwaukee edn'l exhibits at Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893, as chmn. sch. bd. com.; mgr. Wis. edn'l exhibits at St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, as chmn. Wis. Edn'l Com. Chmn. Dem. City and Co. Com., Milwaukee, 1896-1906; tax comm'r, Milwaukee, 1904-6; sec. Merchants' and Mfrs. Assn., since 1906.

Digitized by Google

Mem. N. E. A. *Clubs:* Athletic, Old Settlers, Jefferson (pres. 1892-5). *Author:* School Architecture, 1904 L11; Bruce's Manual on School Administration, 1904 A7. *Residence:* 47 Hanover St. *Office:* 210 Montgomery Bldg., Milwaukee.

BRUCKER, Joseph, journalist; *b.* Ischl, Austria, Oct. 30, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Antonia (Oxlberger) B.; grad. sch. at Linz, Austria, 1867, later at acad. at Antwerp, Belgium and Univ. of Vienna; immigrated from Austria, 1871; *m.* Milwaukee, Sept. 13, 1873, Rosa Morawetz. Publisher and polit. writer and speaker; mng. editor Illinois Staats Zeitung, Chicago, 1894-1901; then editor Columbia, Berlin; now gen. mgr. Shoshois Mountain Spring Co., New York. Mem. for state-at-large, Ill. Rep. State Com. Comm'r to Germany for La. Purchase Exp'n; mng. dir. German-Am. clubs at Berlin to cultivate and further good relations between the two countries. *Address:* 509 W. 41st St., New York.

BRUDNO, Ezra Selig, lawyer, author; *b.* in Lithuania, May 28, 1877; *s.* Isaac and Hannah (Model) B.; ed. in pvt. sch. and under sp'l tutor until age of 14; grad. Cleveland High Sch.; attended Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve Univ.), 1896-7; then at Yale, 1898-1900, reading law and at same time pursuing academic studies; finished law studies at Western Reserve Univ., 1900; unmarried. Began practice of law in Cleveland, 1901. Republican. Contb'r of lit. articles to The Bookman, The World's Work, The Arena, etc. *Author:* The Fugitive, 1904 D6; The Little Conscript, 1905 D6. *Residence:* 366 Case Av. *Office:* Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland.

BRUERE, Henry, dir. Bureau of Municipal Research, New York; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Jan. 15, 1882; *s.* John E. (M. D.) and Cornelia (Schoenich) B.; student Cornell Univ.; Ph. B., Univ. of Chicago, 1901; Harvard Law Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Joliet, Ill., Aug. 4, 1904, Jane Munroe. Investigation of trade and industrial schs. for Internat. Harvester Co., Chicago, 1903-5; dir. McCormick Harvester Works Club (for workingmen), 1905; investigation of pub. baths of New York for Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1905; sec. Bureau of City Betterment, New York, and dir. Bureau of Municipal Research, New York, since 1906. *Clubs:* City (Chicago), Nat. Arts (New York). *Residence:* 128 W. 11th St. *Office:* 32 E. 23d St., New York.

BRUFF, Lawrence L., army officer; grad. West Point, 1876; 2d lt. 3d arty., June 15, 1876; 1st lt. ordnance, Oct. 30, 1879; capt. ordnance, June 15, 1890; instr. ordnance and gunnery, West Point, Aug. 18, 1891-1900; now asst. Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y. *Author:* Exterior Ballistics, Niven's Method, 1885; Notes on Machine and Rapid Fire Guns, Small-Arms and Ballistic Machines, 1892; Gunpowder and Interior Ballistics, 1892; Exterior Ballistics, Gun Construction, U. S. Sea Coast Guns, 1892; Ordnance and Gunnery, 1896 W9. These are all text books, used at West Point. *Address:* Ordnance Dept., U. S. A., Washington.

BRUMBAUGH, Martin Grove, educator; *b.* Huntingdon Co., Pa., Apr. 14 1862; ed. public schools, State Normal School, Millersville, Pa., and Juniata Coll. (B. E., M. E., B. S., M. S.); Harvard Coll. and Univ. of Pa. (A. M., Ph. D., LL. D.). Taught in public schs., in the Normal School, in Juniata Coll. (becoming pres.) and prof. pedagogy, Univ. of Pa.; supt. pub. schs., Phila., since 1906; was co. supt. pub. schs., 1884-90; State conductor of teachers' insts. in La., 5 yrs.; lecturer on edn'l topics. First comm'r of ed'n, Porto Rico, 1899-1902 (resigned); established pub. sch. system, founded Normal Sch. and free pub. library; was mem. Superior Bd. Health, P. R. Mem. N. E. A., Pa. Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc., etc. *Author:* History of the Brethren; Juniata Bible Lectures; Standard Readers (5 vols.), C33; also (with J. S. Walton), Stories of Pennsylvania, C33, and Liberty Bell Leaflets, C33; The Making of a Teacher, 1905. Editor Lippincott Educational Series. *Address:* 3324 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

BRUMBY, Thomas Mason, lt. U. S. N.; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BRUMM, Charles N., lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., June 9, 1838; *s.* George R. and Salome (Gernholt) B.; common school ed'n; 1 yr. at Pa. Coll., Gettysburg; served apprenticeship as watchmaker; studied law; *m.* Jeansville, Pa., Apr. 7, 1862, Virginia James. Served 3 mos. pvt. and lt., and 3 yrs. as 1st lt. 76th Pa. vols., and assistant q. m. and a. d. c. on staff of Gens. Barton and Pennypacker; admitted to bar, 1871; has since practiced law. Elected to Congress, 1878, but counted out; declined appmt. as deputy atty.-gen. from Pres. Hayes; mem. Congress, 1881-9, and 1895-9, and re-elected, 1906, for unexpired term of George R. Patterson, deceased, and full term, 1907-9, 12th Pa. dist.; Republican. Has tried 41 murder cases for defendants—but one client was executed; atty. for Miners of Dist. No. 9, United Mine Workers of America, before Strike Comm'n apptd. by President Roosevelt. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R. *Address:* Minersville, Pa.

BRUN, Constantin, E. E. & M. P. from Denmark to U. S.; *s.* Gen. C. A. A. J. F. and Ella Amalie (Bluhme) B.; chamberlain to H. M. the King of Denmark; comdr. of the Royal Order of Danebrog; doctor in laws; lt. in the Danish cav.; was sec. of legation in Berlin, 1887-91; in Paris, 1891-5. *Address:* 1521 20th St. N. W., Washington.

BRUNCKEN, Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Feldhausen, Oldenburg, Germany, Feb. 16, 1865; *s.* W. D. and Anna (Schaer) B.; ed. gymnasium, Eisenach, Germany; studied law in office, Milwaukee; *m.* Milwaukee, Dec. 28, 1892, Erna Nohl. Came to U. S. with parents when 16; learned printing trade; worked as newspaper man Chicago and Milwaukee; admitted to Wis. bar, 1893; asst. city atty., Milwaukee, 1894-8; State Forestry Comm'r., 1897-9; practiced law, Milwaukee, until 1902; made campaign speeches through Western States for Rep. Nat. Com., 1900. Asst. forester, Biltmore estate, 1902-4; legislative reference librarian, Calif., since Dec. 15, 1904. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., American Library Assn., Calif. State Library Assn. *Author:* North American Forests and Forestry, 1900 P2; German Political Exiles in

U. S., 1903; Wisconsin's Deutsch-Amerikaner (jointly with W. Hense-Jensen), 1903. Contb'r to tech. periodicals. *Address:* State Library, Sacramento, Calif.

BRUNDAGE, Albert Harrison, physician, toxicologist; *b.* Candor, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* Amos H. (M. D.) and Sarah M. (Dimmick) B.; prep. ed'n pub. schs.; M. D., N. Y. Univ. Med. Coll., 1885; Ph. G., Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1892; Phar. D., Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1897; A. M., Univ. of Nashville, 1898; M. S., R. I. Coll Pharmacy and Allied Sciences, 1905; *m.* Sept. 26, 1888, S. A. Holt, Amherst, Mass. Prof. toxicology and physiology, Marquette Univ.; prof. toxicology and physiology, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1898-1903, and R. I. Coll. Pharmacy and Allied Sciences, 1903-7. Official comm'r representing Brooklyn at Tenn. Centennial, 1897; pres. N. Y. State Bd. Pharmacy, 1903, and bd. examiner in toxicology and posology, 1901-4; chmn. State com. on poisons; toxicologist to Bushwick Hosp., 1904-7. Founder and ex-pres. Brooklyn Med. Soc. (hon. mem.); ex-v.-p. N. Y. State Pharm. Assn.; ex-pres. Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy; lecturer New York Bd. Ed'n. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., A. A. A. S., Am. Geog. Soc., etc; hon. life mem. N. Y. State Pharm. Assn. *Author:* A Manual of Toxicology, 5th edit., 1907 L11; A Concise Presentation of the Principal Facts Relating to Poisons, with Detailed Directions for the Treatment of Poisoning, etc., F5; Practical Points in Physiology, 2 edits., 1904; also articles on pharm. and med. subjects in tech. and other jours. *Residence:* 2404 State St., Milwaukee.

BRUNDIDGE, Stephen, Jr., congressman, lawyer; *b.* White Co., Ark., Jan. 1, 1857; ed. private schools; studied law Searcy, Ark.; admitted to bar, 1878; in practice ever since; pros. atty. 1st jud. dist., Ark., 1886-90; mem. Dem. State Central Com. of Ark. since 1890; mem. Congress, 6th Ark. dist., 1897-1903, and 1903-9, 2d dist. Democrat. *Home:* Searcy, Ark.

BRUNER, Lawrence, educator; *b.* Catasaqua, Lehigh Co., Pa., 1856; grad. Univ. of Neb. (B. S.); asst. U. S. Entom. comm'n, 1880; later field agt. U. S. Dept. Agr., div. entomology, Univ. of Neb., 1888; Argentina, S. A., 1897-8; State entomologist, Neb.; now prof. entomology, Univ. of Neb. *Author:* Introduction to Study of Entomology; Destructive Locust of Argentina; also numerous monographs, reports and papers on insects and birds. Joint author: New Elementary Agriculture. *Residence:* 2314 S. 17th St., Lincoln, Neb.

BRUNNER, Arnold William, architect; *b.* New York, Sept. 25, 1857; *s.* William and Isabella (Solomon) B.; ed. New York and Manchester, Eng., common schs. and Coll. City of New York; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1879; married. Architect of Temple Beth El, Mt. Sinai Hosp., etc., New York; U. S. postoffice, custom house and court house, Cleveland. Appt'd. by gov. Ohio mem. comm'n for erection of public and municipal bldgs., Cleveland; comm'n Bd. Ed'n, New York. Mem. Architectural League (one of founders, pres., 1908-4), Am. Inst. Architects, New York Chapter of Architects (v.-p. 1900-1). *Clubs:* Century, Players (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Union (Cleveland). *Author:* Cottages, 1884; Interior Decoration, 1891. Contb'r to Sturgis' Ency. of Architecture. *Residence:* 1748 Broadway. *Office:* 33 Union Sq. W., New York.

BRUNNER, David B., educator, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BRUNNER, John Hamilton, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BRUNS, Henry Dickson, physician, oculist; *b.* Charleston, S. C., 1859; *s.* Dr. John Dickson and Sarah Dickson B.; ed. private schools, New Orleans, 1870-6; Univ. of Va., 1876-8; med. dept. of Univ. of La., resident student Charity Hosp., New Orleans; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., in 1881, with Lea prize, $100, for thesis. Mem. La. State Med. Soc., Parish Med. Soc., New Orleans; late pathologist to Charity Hosp., and visiting oculist to same; now surgeon in charge of eye dept., of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., New Orleans, and prof. diseases of eye, New Orleans Polyclinic; late editor New Orleans Med. and Surg. Journal; v.-p. Nat. Municipal League, mem. exec. com. in two great reform political movements in New Orleans and chmn. of parish com. in campaign against La. State Lottery; pres. La. Ballot Reform League; mem. La. Constitutional Conv., 1898; Democrat. Translated "Mind Your Eyes," from French of late Franciscque Sarcey (with author's permission), New Orleans, 1886. Has written many papers in med. journals, especially on eye diseases. *Residence:* 2308 Prytania St. *Office:* 211 Camp St., New Orleans.

BRUNTON, David William, mining engineer; *b.* Ayr, Canada, June 11, 1849; ed. Toronto; course mining eng'ring Univ. of Mich.; in Colo. since 1875; now mine mgr and pres. Taylor & Brunton Sampling Works Co. of Aspen, Colo.; v.-p., 1897, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; life mem. Inst. of Civ. Eng'rs; and Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Colo. Scientific Soc.; etc. *Address:* 865 Grant Av., Denver, Colo.

BRUSH, Charles Francis, scientist, inventor; *b.* Euclid, O., March 17, 1849; grad. Univ. of Mich., M. E., 1869, M. S., 1899, (Ph. D., 1880, LL. D., 1900, Western Reserve Univ.; LL. D., Kenyon, 1903); *m.* 1875, Mary E. Morris. Inventor of modern arc electric lighting and earliest pioneer in this field; founder Brush Electric Co.; pres. and dir. many large corporations. Fellow A. A. A. S.; life mem. British Assn. Decorated by French Govt., 1881, for achievements in elec. science; recipient of the Rumford medal, 1899. Mem. many eng'ring and scientific socs. *Address:* 481 The Arcade, Cleveland, O.

BRUSH, Edward N., physician-in-chief and med. supt. since 1891, Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hosp.; *b.* Glenwood, Erie Co., N. Y., April 23, 1852; ed. Buffalo; M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 1874; *m.* Sept. 18, 1875, Delia A. Hawley. Practiced medicine and surgery, Buffalo, 1874-8; editor Buffalo Med. Jour., 1874-9; asst. physician, N. Y. State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, 1878-84; asst. physician, Pa. Hosp. for Insane, Phila.,

91; asso. editor Am. Journal of Insanity, 1873-84, and since July, 1897; extensive writer on insanity and other med. and surg. subjects. Prof. psychiatry Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Soc.; hon. mem. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Great Britain and Ireland, Société Medicine Mentale, Belgium; foreign asso. mem. Société Medico-Psychologique, Paris. *Club:* University. *Address:* Station A, Baltimore.

BRUSH, George de Forest, artist; *b.* Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1855; *s.* Alfred Clark B.; ed. École des Beaux Arts and under Gérôme, Paris. Awarded 1st Hallgarten prize, 1888; medal World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1897; gold medal Paris Exp'n, 1900, where his pictures, "The Artist," and "Mother and Child," were exhibited; gold medal Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, 1902; Soc. Am. Artists, Artists' Fund Soc. *Address:* 6 Via Michelle de Lando, Florence, Italy.

BRUSH, George Jarvis, mineralogist; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 15, 1831; private school ed'n; studied chemistry and mineralogy at New Haven; in Oct., 1850, went to Louisville as asst. to Prof. Silliman in univ. there; received after exam., newly created degree of Ph. B., Yale, 1852 (LL. D., Harvard, 1880); *m.* Harriet Silliman Trumbull. Asst. in chemistry, Univ. of Va., 1852-3; studied in Europe, 1853-6; prof. metallurgy, 1855-64, Yale (now Sheffield) Scientific School; prof. mineralogy same since 1864; dir. Sheffield Scientific School, 1872-98, mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1868; foreign mem. Geol. Soc. of London; pres. A. A. A. S., 1880; mem. of many other scientific socs. at home and abroad. Has written extensively on mineral topics. *Address:* 14 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

BRUSHINGHAM, John Patrick, M. E. clergyman; *b.* Hornellsville, N. Y.; *s.* Thomas and Mary B.; prep. ed'n Olean, N. Y.; grad. Northwestern Univ., 1881; theol. ed'n Garrett Biblical Inst. (A. M., D. D., Northwestern); *m.* Olean, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1882, Lilla Norton. Ordained to ministry Oct. 1, 1882; has since filled pastorates in Rock River Conf.; now pastor 1st M. E. Ch., Chicago. Was del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1901; pres. Chicago Meth. Social Union; pres. Chicago Meth. Preachers' Meeting; organizer Municipal Voters' League of Chicago. *Club:* Union League. Contb'r to Ecumenical Conf. procs. and religious publs. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 108 E. Washington St., Chicago.

BRUSIE, Charles Frederick, educator; Peoria, Ill., June 22, 1864; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Shaw) B.; prep. ed'n Dunlap, Ill., Acad.; grad. Williams Coll., 1887, A. M., 1893 (for work on text books); *m.* Aug. 12, 1891, Maud Sterling, Gambier, O. Prin. Princeville Acad., 1888-90; instr. German, Kenyon Acad., 1890-2; McIlvaine prof. English, Kenyon Coll., 1892-4; prin. Mt. Pleasant Acad., Ossining, N. Y., since 1894. Dir. Ossining Nat. Bank, Ossining Printing and Publishing Co. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Language Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Met. Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Grolier, Graduates' (New York). *Edited:* Geschichten aus der Tonne, 1893 G1; Das Madchen von Treppi und Marion, 1893 H4. *Address:* Ossining, N. Y.

BRUSKE, August F., pres. Alma Coll. since 1891; *b.* Rachen, Prussia, March 27, 1847; grad. Adrian Coll., Mich., 1869; attended Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N. J. (D. D., Lake Forest Univ., 1891). Pastor Cong'l Ch., Charlotte, Mich., 1872-8; First Presby'n Ch., Saginaw, Mich., 1878-91. *Address:* Alma, Mich.

BRYAN, Charles Page, E. E. & M. P. to Portugal since 1903; *b.* Chicago, 1856; *s.* Thomas Barbour B.; ed. Univ. of Va.; grad. Columbian Law Coll.; admitted to bar, 1878; lived in Colo., 1879-83; mem. lower house Colo. legislature; since 1883 resident of Elmhurst, Ill.; made 2 tours of Europe for the World's Columbian Exp'n; mem. Ill. legislature 4 terms; col. on mil. staffs of Govs. Eaton of Colo., and Fifer, Oglesby and Altgeld of Ill.; U. S. minister to China, 1897-8; Brasil, 1898-1902; Switzerland, Sept., 1902-Jan., 1903; Portugal since Jan., 1903. *Address:* U. S. Legation, Lisbon, Portugal.

BRYAN, Ella Howard (Miss), author; *b.* Savannah, Ga.; *d.* Maj. Henry and J. W. (Howard) B.; ed. at home; engaged in teaching until 1901; since then, literary work. *Author:* Behind the Veil, 1901 L6. Contb'r of verse and stories to various mags. Pen-name "Clinton Dangerfield." *Address:* Dillon, Ga.

BRYAN, Elmer Burritt, educator; *b.* in Van Wert, O., Apr. 23, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (Bealer) B.; ed. high sch., Kokomo, Ind.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1889, A. B., Ind. Univ., 1893; grad. student Harvard and Clark univs., 1898-1900; .... Terre Haute, Ind., June 28, 1899, Margaret L. Scott. Teacher in pub. common and high schs. in Ind., part of each yr., 1882-92; prin. Kokomo High Sch., 1893-4; teacher Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 1894-6; prof. social and edn'l science, Butler Coll., 1896-7; asst. prof. pedagogy, 1897-9, asso. prof. pedagogy, 1899-1901, Indiana Univ.; prin. Insular Normal Sch., Philippine Islands, 1901-2, gen. supt. ed'n, P. I., Jan. 1 to Aug. 13, 1903; prof. edn'l and social psychology, Ind. Univ., 1903-5; pres. Franklin Coll. since July 1, 1905. Gold medal and diploma from La. Purchase Exp'n for Philippine edn'l exhibit. Mem. N. E. A. Baptist. *Author:* The Basis of Practical Teaching; contb'r to edn'l publs. *Address:* Franklin, Ind.

BRYAN, Enoch Albert, educator; *b.* at Bloomington, Ind., 1855; *s.* Rev. John and Eliza Jane (Phillips) B.; grad. Ind. Univ., 1878, Harvard, A. M., 1893; (LL. D., Monmouth, Ill., Coll., 1900); *m.* Grayville, Ill., 1881, Hattie E. Williams. Supt. pub. schs., Grayville, Ill., 1878-82; pres. Vincennes (Ind.) Univ., 1882-93; pres. Washington Agr'l Coll. and Sch. of Science since 1893. *Author:* The Mark in Europe and America. *Address:* Pullman, Wash.

BRYAN, Frederick Carlos, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, July 16, 1858; *s.* Judge Constant

and Susan Louise (Barnum) B.; B. A., Western Reserve Coll., 1878; LL. B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1881; (LL. M., Columbian Univ., 1903; D. C. L., George Washington Univ., 1905); *m.* Akron, O., June 18, 1898, Blanche Conger. Began practice at Akron, O., 1881; mem. law firm of Dick, Doyle & Bryan, 1898-1907; practiced in Washington, since 1898. Sec. Ohio Bar Assn., 1891-5; instr. in law, Buchtel Coll., O., 1894-6. Major 8th Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; judge advocate and lt. col. Ohio N. G., since 1903. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 1821 Adams Mill Rd. *Office:* 701 Colorado Bldg., Washington.

BRYAN, Henry Ravenscroft, jurist; *b.* New Bern, N. C., Mar. 8, 1836; *s.* John H. and Mary Williams (Shepard) B.; A. B., Univ. of N. C., 1856, A. M., 1859; studied law, and admitted to N. C. bar, 1857; *m.* New Bern, N. C., Nov. 24, 1859, Mary B. Norcott. Was mayor New Bern, N. C.; presd'l elector; judge Superior Ct., N. C., 1890-1907; "States rights" Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* New Bern, N. C.

BRYAN, Joseph Hammond, physician; *b.* Washington, July 4, 1856; *s.* Joseph Brooke and Louisa Stearns (Hammond) B.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Va., 1877; med. dept. Univ. of New York, 1878; asst. surg. U. S. N., 1880-5. Has practiced in Washington since 1887; unmarried. Mem. Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc., Washington, Am. Laryngol. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1644 Conn. Av., Washington.

BRYAN, Joseph Roberts, physician; *b.* Beverly, N. J., Nov. 7, 1864; *s.* Dr. John Wolfe and Maria Adele (Laguerenne) B.; ed. public schools and Central High School, Phila.; grad. med. dept., Univ. of Pa., 1889; *m.* Phila, April 20, 1891, Isabella McKinstry. Mem. Pathol. Soc., Co. Med. Soc., Pediatric Soc., all of Phila. *Address:* 4200 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

BRYAN, Lewis Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Brazoria Co., Tex., Oct. 2, 1858; *s.* Moses Austin and Cora (Lewis) B.; grad. Baylor Univ., 1877; law dept. same, 1880; *m.* Brenham, Tex., Oct. 15, 1891, Martha J. Shepard. Admitted to bar, Apr. 9, 1880; elected pres. Texas Bar Assn., July 3, 1902. *Residence:* 2204 Louisiana St. *Office:* Commercial Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

BRYAN, Mary Edwards (Mrs.), editor; *b.* Fonda, Jefferson Co., Ga., 1844; *d.* Maj. John D. and Louisa Critchfield (Houghton) Edwards; ed. Fletcher Inst., Thomasville, Ga.; *m.* at 15 yrs. of age, at Thomasville, Ga., I. E. Bryan. After marriage studied privately and received A. M. degree from College Temple, Newman, Ga. Edited Lit. Crusader, Atlanta, 1862, and Natchitoches (La.) Tri-Weekly. Asso. editor The Sunny South, 1874-84, then editor New York Bazaar (mag.) and afterward of The Half Hour Mag., New York; returned about 1895 to The Sunny South; now on staff of Uncle Remus' Mag. into which the Sunny South has been merged. Mem. Sorosis Club (New York), New York Woman's Press Club (hon. v.-p.), Woman's Press Club of Ga. Woman's Press Club of Tenn., Mary E. Bryan Club, Clarkston, Ga. *Author:* Manch; Wild Work; Kildee; Nan Haggard; The Bayou Bride; Uncle Ned's White Child; Stormy Wedding; Ruth—an Outcast; My Sin; The Girl He Bought; His Legal Wife; A Fair Judas:—all now M19. *Residence:* Clarkston, Ga. *Office:* The Constitution, Atlanta, Ga.

BRYAN, Thomas Barbour, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BRYAN, William Alanson, ornithologist; *b.* on farm nr. New Sharon, Ia., Dec. 23, 1875; *s.* William A. and Catherine M. (Pearson) B.; grad. New Sharon High Sch., 1892, Iowa State Coll., B. S., 1896; *m.* June 20, 1900, Ruth M., *d.* Howard M. and Julia Goss, of Windom, Minn. Asst. dept. zoölogy in charge Iowa State Coll. Museum, 1893; on expd'n to Big Stone Lake, 1894; sp'l lecturer on mus. methods, Univ. of Minn., Univ. of Ind., Univ. of Chicago, Purdue Univ., Iowa Coll., and Drake Univ., 1895-7; asst. curator in charge dept. ornithology, Field Columbian Mus., 1898-9; apptd. representative U. S. Dept. Agr. to investigate fauna of H. I., 1899; traveled extensively in Europe and America, studying mus. administration, 1900; since 1900 curator Bishop Museum of Ethnology and Natural History, Honolulu. Presented pvt. collection, 10,000 natural history specimens, to New Sharon (Ia.) High Sch., 1903; hon. curator Pacific ornithology, Minn. Acad. Natural Sciences, 1904. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, A. A. A. S., Cooper Ornith. Club; corr. sec. Hawaiian Hist. Soc.; trustee Honolulu Pub. Library; mem. 4th Internat. Ornith. Congress. *Author:* Key to Birds of Hawaiian Group (illustrated 4to), 1901; Monograph of Marcus Island, and various scientific papers. *Address:* Honolulu, H. T.

BRYAN, William Jennings, editor; *b.* Salem, Ill., Mar. 19, 1860; *s.* Silas Lillard and Mariah Elizabeth (Jennings) B.; A. B., 1881, A. M., 1884, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville (highest honors and valedictorian); LL. B., 1883, Union Coll. of Law, Chicago; *m.* Oct. 1, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Baird, Perry, Ill. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1883; practiced at Jacksonville, Ill., 1883-7; then at Lincoln, Neb.; mem. Congress, 1st Neb. dist., 1891-5; received Dem. vote for U. S. senator in Neb. legislature, 1893; nominated in Dem. conv. for U. S. senator, 1894, but was defeated in legislature by John M. Thurston; editor Omaha World-Herald, 1894-6; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1896; wrote the "silver plank" in its platform, made a notable speech, and was nominated for President of U. S.; traveled over 18,000 miles during campaign, speaking at almost every stopping place; received 176 electoral votes against 271 for William McKinley. In 1897-8 lectured on bimetallism; May, 1898, raised the 3d Regt. Neb. Vol. Inf. for Spanish-Am. War, becoming its col. Again nominated for President, 1900 by Dem., Populist, and Silver Rep. convs.; "imperialism" was declared by the platform to be the paramount issue; he made an active canvass, but was again defeated, receiving in electoral college 155 votes against 292 for William McKinley. After the election established weekly political mag., The Commoner, at Lincoln. Made tour of the World, 1906, and con-

tributed to newspapers. *Author:* The First Battle, 1897; Under Other Flags, 1904; The Old World and Its Ways, 1907; also many articles in mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Lincoln, Neb.

BRYAN, William Lowe, educator; *b.* nr. Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 11, 1860; *s.* Rev. John and Eliza J. (Philips) B.; grad. Ind. Univ., 1884; A. M., 1886; Ph. D., Clark Univ., 1892; LL. D., Ill. Coll., 1904; Clark Univ. (fellow), 1891-2; student univs. Berlin, 1886-7, Paris and Würzburg, 1900-1; *m.* Indianapolis, July 13, 1889, Charlotte A. Lowe. Instr. Greek, 1885-7, prof. philosophy, 1887-1902, v.-p. 1893-1902, pres. since 1902, Univ. of Ind. Pres. Am. Psychological Assn., 1903; fellow A. A. A. S., etc. *Author:* (with his wife) Plato the Teacher, Selections from Plato; edited with notes and introduction, 1897 S3; The Republic of Plato, with Studies for Teachers, 1898 S3. Contributions: Development of Voluntary Motor Ability, Am. Jour. Psychology, Nov., 1892; Studies on the Physiology and Psychology of Telegraphic Language (with Noble Harter), Psychol. Review, Jan., 1897; Studies on the Telegraphic Language: The Acquisition of a Hierarchy of Habits, Ibid, July, 1899; Methods and Results of Child Study, Johnson's Ency. *Address:* 812 College Ave., Bloomington, Ind.

BRYAN, William Shepard, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1859; *s.* William Shepard and Elizabeth Edmondson (Hayward) B.; ed. Bethel Mil. Acad., 1876-9, Univ. of Va., 1879-80; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1882; unmarried. Counsel B'd Supervisors of Elections, Baltimore, 1890-2; city att'y and city counsellor, 1892; city solicitor, 1897-5; att'y gen., Md., since Dec., 1903; Democrat. Mem. Md. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of Baltimore. *Clubs:* Maryland, University, Baltimore Country, Democratic. *Residence:* Mt. Royal Apartment House. *Office:* Maryland Tel. Bldg., Baltimore.

BRYAN, William Smith, editor, author; b. St. Charles Co., Mo., Jan. 8, 1846; *s.* Elijah and Lydia A. (McClenny) B.; ed. at home; grad. Stewart's Commercial Coll., St. Louis; m. Franklin Co., Mo., Nov. 25, 1875, Nannie Mildred North. Founder, 1865, and editor till 1872, St. Charles (Mo.) News; editor of a lit. paper, St. Joseph, Mo., 1872-3; editor Montgomery (Mo.) Standard, 1873-5, and Miss. Valley Democrat, St. Louis, 1898. Offered Dem. nomination for lt. gov. of Mo., 1900, but declined. Founded, 1880, at St. Louis, and later at Phila., conducting it till 1895, Historical Pub. Co.; inaugurated use of colored illustrations in books, 1887; asst. editor United Editors' Ency., 1906; compiled 19 vol. series scientific books, 1906; contb'r to mags. *Author:* Pioneer Families of Missouri, 1875 A7; Footprints of the World's History, 1893 H21; America's War for Humanity, 1898 T9; Our Islands and Their People, 1900 T9; also 10 vols. of 12 vol. serial history of U. S.; 2 vol. history of the discovery and exploration Miss. Valley; now writing History of the Thirteen Colonies from earliest settlement to the Revolution, 3 vols. *Residence:* 2528 Broadway, New York. *Office:* 17 Battery Park Pl., New York.

BRYANT, Anna Burnham, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BRYANT, David E., U. S. dist. judge, eastern dist. Texas, since May 28, 1890; *b.* La Rue Co., Ky., Oct. 19, 1849; moved with parents to Grayson Co., Tex., Jan., 1853; grad. Trinity Coll., N. C., June, 1871; admitted to bar, Grayson Co., Tex., Oct., 1873; practiced until 1890. *Address:* Sherman, Tex.

BRYANT, Edwin Eustace, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BRYANT, Henry Grier, traveler, explorer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 7, 1859; *s.* Walter and Ellen A. (Henderson) B.; prepared at Phillips Exeter Acad., N. H., 1876-9; grad. Princeton, 1883; A. M., 1886; grad. law, Univ. of Pa., 1886. Explored Grand Falls of Labrador, 1891; 2d in command Peary Relief Expd'n, 1892; comdr. Peary Auxiliary Expd'n, 1894; comdr. Mt. St. Elias (Alaska) Expd'n, 1897; pres. Geog. Soc. of Phila., 1897-1900, 1904-6; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. of London; corr. mem. Geog. and Anthrop. socs., Stockholm and Geneva; hon. v.-p. Internat. Geog. Congress, Berlin, 1899, Washington, 1904; sec. Am. Alpine Club, 1903-7; Officier d'Académie (French). Contb'r to mags. and procs. of various socs.; also papers before geog. congresses. *Residence:* 2013 Walnut St. *Office:* 806 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia.

BRYANT, John H., capitalist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BRYANT, John Howard, poet, farmer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BRYANT, Joseph Decatur, surgeon; prep. ed'n Norwich (N. Y.) Acad.; M. D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1868. Sanitary insp., New York City Health Dept., 1873-9; asst. prof. anatomy, 1871, demonstrator anatomy, 1875-7, prof. anatomy, since 1878, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; prof. clin. surgery and asso. prof. orthopædic surgery, since 1883. Comm'r New York City Health Dept., 1887; comm'r N. Y. State B'd Health, 1887-93; surgeon 71st Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., 1873-82; surgeon gen. N. G. S. N. Y., 1882; visiting physician, Charity Hosp., 1881-2; visiting surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., since 1882; consulting surgeon, New York City Insane Asylum, since 1882; visiting surgeon, St. Vincent's Hosp., since 1887; consulting surgeon, Northwestern Dispensary, 1885, Gouverneur Hosp., since 1889; Pres. Am. Med. Assn., 1907-8; fellow Am. Surg. Assn., N. Y. Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), etc. Author of med. monographs and books on surgery. *Address:* 32 W. 48th St., New York.

BRYANT, Lorinda Munson, author; *b.* Granville, O., Mar. 21, 1855; *d.* Marvin M. and Emma (Culbertson) Munson; grad. Granville (O.) Female Coll., 1875, B. S., 1892; student Chicago Coll. Pharmacy, 1887, Denison Univ., 1886-9, Cornell Univ., 1889-90; *m.* Granville, O., Sept. 21, 1875, Charles W. Bryant. First woman registered pharmacist in Ohio, 1887; instr. sciences, Ogontz Sch., Pa., 1890-9; prin. Montrose Sch., S. Orange, N. J., 1899-1905. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Pictures and their Painters, 1907 L22. *Address:* Deposit, N. Y.

BRYANT, Sara Cone, lecturer, author; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Jan. 4, 1873; *d.* Dexter and Dorcas Anne (Hancock) B.; A. B., Boston Univ., 1895; diplomas from Frau Doktor Hempel Normal Sem., Berlin, and Am. Home Sch. of Berlin, 1896. Engaged in journalism and writing short stories for mags., 1897-1900; teacher of English and lecturer on poetry, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-6; lecturer on story telling in Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten, Boston, 1907; also has lectured on same subject in prin. cities of U. S. *Author:* How to Tell Stories to Children, 1905 H5; Stories to Tell to Children, 1907 H5. *Residence:* Hopkinton, Mass.

BRYANT, William Cullen, journalist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BRYANT, William McKendree, instr. psychology, ethics and history, St. Louis Normal and High Sch.; *b.* Lake Co., Ind., Mar. 31, 1843; *s.* Eliphalet W. and Esther Eliza B.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1868 (A. M., Ohio Wesleyan; LL. D., Mo. Univ.); *m.* 1867, Sarah Augusta Shade, Columbus, O. Private 3d Iowa inf., April, 1861, to Sept., 1862; then adjt. 34th Iowa vols. until Nov., 1864 (sp'l hon. mention in official history; asst. adj.-gen. brigade during last months of service). Supt. schools, New Lisbon, O., 1868-9; Burlington, Ia., 1870-2; since 1873 teacher St. Louis city schools; lecturer St. Louis Kindergarten Normal. *Translator:* Hegel's Philosophy of Art, with Introduction giving outline of entire Aesthetik, 1879 O1. *Author:* Philosophy of Landscape Painting, X1; The World-Energy and Its Self-Conservation, 1890 S2; A Syllabus of Psychology, 1892 S2; A Syllabus of Ethics, 1893 S2; Hegel's Educational Ideas, 1896 A1; Life, Death and Immortality, 1898 B1; also numerous monographs and mag. articles on psychol., ethical and pedagogical subjects. *Address:* Webster Groves, St. Louis.

BRYCE, James, diplomatist; *b.* Belfast, May 10, 1838; *s.* James (LL. D.) and Margaret (Young) B.; ed. high sch. and Univ. of Glasgow; scholar Trinity Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1857-62 (B. A., 1862; D. C. L., 1870; LL. D., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1883, Univ. of Glasgow, 1886, Univ. of Mich., 1887, St. Andrews Univ., 1902, Harvard and univs. of Chicago, Ill., and St. Louis, 1907; Dr. Polit. Science, Royal Hungarian Univ., Buda Pesth, 1896; D. C. L., Trinity Univ., Toronto, 1897; Litt. D., Victoria Univ., 1897, Cambridge Univ., Eng., 1898); hon. fellow Trinity and Oriel Colls., Oxford, Eng., since 1890; *m.* Hyde, Eng., July 23, 1889, Elizabeth Marion, *d.* Thomas Ashton, of Manchester, Eng. Called to the bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1867, and practiced until 1882; Regius prof. civ. law, Univ. of Oxford, Eng., 1870-93; mem. Parliament for Tower Hamlets, 1880, Aberdeen, 1885-1907; apptd. under sec. of state for foreign affairs, 1886; chancellor Duchy of Lancaster (with seat in Cabinet), 1892; mem. Senate, London Univ., 1893; pres. B'd of Trade, 1894; chmn. Royal Comm'n on secondary ed'n, 1894; Chief Sec. for Ireland, 1905-7; ambassador extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of Great Britain to U. S., since Feb., 1907. Fellow Royal Soc., since 1904; foreign mem. Inst. of France, Royal Acads. of Turin, Brussels and Naples; corr. mem. Societa Romana di Storia Patria; foreign mem. Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Rome, etc.; pres. Alpine Club, 1899-1901. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Nat. Liberal. *Author:* The Flora of the Island of Arran, 1859; The Holy Roman Empire, 1862; The Trade Marks Registration Act, with an Introduction and Notes on Trade Mark Law, 1877; Transcaucasia and Ararat, 1877; The American Commonwealth, 1888 M1; Impressions of South Africa, 1897 L26; Studies in History and Jurisprudence, 1901 L26; Studies in Contemporary Biography, 1903 L26. *Home:* Hindleap, Sussex, Eng. *Address:* British Embassy, Washington.

BRYCE, Lloyd, author, editor; *b.* Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1851; *s.* Maj. J. S. B.; childhood passed at Georgetown, D. C.; ed. at Jesuit Coll. there and in New York; entered Christ Ch., Oxford, England, 1869; grad. B. A. and M. A.; studied law in Columbia Coll. Law School; apptd. by Gov. Hill paymaster gen. of N. Y.; mem. Congress, 1887-9, directing his efforts there to harbor improvement, copyright matters, etc. Democrat. Allen Thorndyke Rice, his friend, died in 1889, leaving him a controlling interest in the N. Am. Review. He purchased the other interests and conducted the Review until 1896, when he retired. *Author:* Paradise; A Dream of Conquest; The Romance of An Alter Ego; Friends in Exile; Lady Blanche's Salon; The Literary Duet; After Christianity, What?; also essays, etc. *Address:* 12 N. Washington Sq., New York.

BRYSON, John Paul, physician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BUBB, John Wilson, army officer; *b.* Danville, Pa., Apr. 26, 1843; *s.* Frederick and Sarah J. (Wilson) B.; ed. pub. schs., Danville, Pa.; *m.* Nov. 19, 1867, Frances Helena Steele, of Washington. Served pvt., sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. E, 1st Battalion, 12th Inf., Sept. 13, 1861-Apr. 24, 1866; apptd. from army 2d and 1st lt. 12th Inf., Feb. 5, 1866; transferred to 30th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866, to 4th Inf., Mar. 23, 1869; capt., Mar. 16, 1879; maj., Apr. 26, 1898; lt. col. 12th Inf., Oct. 20, 1899; col. 24th Inf., July 1, 1901; transferred to 12th Inf., Aug. 13, 1901; brig. gen., Apr. 3, 1906; retired Apr. 26, 1907, after over 45 yrs.' service. Participated in many battles and campaigns in Civil War, 1862-4; prisoner in Libby, Bell's Island and Salisbury, Aug. 19, 1864-Apr., 1865; chief commissary, Gen. Crook's campaign, against Sioux Indians, May-Oct., 1876; served in P. I., 1899-1902, 1904-6, participating in various engagements; recommended for bvt. of col. in regular service for action nr. Dasmarinas, June 19, 1899; comd. Dept. of Visayas, Oct. 29-Dec. 23, 1905, Dept. of Dak., May 21, 1906-Apr. 26, 1907. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BUCHANAN, Andrew Hays, prof. mathematics and civ. eng'ring, Cumberland Univ. since 1869; *b.* in Washington Co., Ark., June 28, 1828; *s.* Isaac and Naomi B.; grad. Cumberland Univ., 1853 (A. M.); sp'l studies civ. eng'ring and mathematics; hon. LL

Digitized by Google

D., Lincoln (Ill.) Univ.; *m.* Spring Hill, Tenn., July 10, 1855, Malinda Anna Alexander. Taught civ. eng'ring, 1854-61; mil. topog. eng'r, 1861-5, in C. S. A. under Gens. Bragg and Joseph E. Johnston; taught high school Washington Co., Ark., 1866-9; was employed during every 4 months' vacation, 1876-96, by supt. of U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey in the triangulation of Tenn., having entire charge of that work; established state line between Va. and Tenn., 1902-3; Democrat. Cumberland Presb'n, layman. *Author:* Advanced Text-Book on "Plane and Spherical Trigonometry." *Address:* Lebanon, Tenn.

BUCHANAN, James Anderson, army officer; *b.* Washington Co., Md., Dec. 11, 1842; *s.* Dr. James A. and Eleanora Elder (Miller) B.; *m.* Washington, 1885, Helen Warren Myers. Apptd. from Md. 2d lt. 14th U. S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1872; capt., June 10, 1890; transferred to 11th Inf., July 21, 1893; maj. 15th Inf., May 4, 1899; lt. col. Porto Rico Regt. Vol. Inf., Feb. 19, 1900; transferred to 12th U. S. Inf., Feb. 28, 1901; hon. mustered out of vol. service, June 30, 1901; lt. col. Porto Rico Provisional Regt. of Inf., July 1, 1901; transferred to 28th U. S. Inf., July 15, 1901; lt. col. 5th U. S. Inf., Apr. 14, 1902; col. Porto Rico Regt., July 21, 1902; transferred to 2d U. S. Inf., Dec. 24, 1902, to 11th Inf., Apr. 6, 1903; col. 24th U. S. Inf., Aug. 14, 1903; brig. gen., Apr. 14, 1905; retired, at own request over 30 yrs.' service, May 31, 1906. Served as principal western posts for more than 30 yrs., in Porto Rico, 1898-1902, and later in P. I.. *Clubs:* New York (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 1717 Stoneleigh Ct., Washington.

BUCHANAN, James Isaac, banker; *b.* at Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 3, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Agnes (Jarvie) B.; ed. in schs. of Hamilton and Tassie's Collegiate Inst., Galt, Ont.; *m.* Eliza Macfarlane, Pittsburgh. Trustee estate of J. J. Vandergrift, deceased, founder of town of Vandergrift, Pa.; pres. Pittsburgh Trust Co., Pittsburgh Terminal Warehouse and Transfer Co.; sec. and treas. Keystone Commercial Co.; dir. Keystone Nat Bank of Pittsburgh, Natural Gas Co. of W. Va. Presby'n; ex-pres. Presby'n Union of Pittsburgh and Allegheny. Chmn. orchestra com., Pittsburgh Art Soc.; mem. Bot. Soc. of Western Pa., Pittsburgh Acad. of Science and Art, A. A. A. S. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Country, Oakmont Country, Thousand Islands Yacht. *Residence:* 6108 Walnut St. *Office:* 323 4th Av., Pittsburgh.

BUCHANAN, John Alexander, asso. justice Supreme Court of Appeals, Va.; *b.* Smyth Co., Va., Oct. 7, 1843; served private Stonewall brigade, C. S. A.; taken prisoner at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863; remained in prison until Feb., 1865; mem. Va. Ho. of Delegates, 1885-7; mem. Congress, 9th Va. Dist., 1889-93; Democrat. Practiced law at Abingdon, Va., until elected judge. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

BUCHANAN, John Lee, pres. Univ. of Ark., 1894-1902; *b.* Smyth Co., Va., June 19, 1841; lived on farm in boyhood; grad. Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1856 (A. M., 1859; LL. D., 1878); prof. ancient languages same, 1856-78; prof. Latin, Vanderbilt Univ., 1878. Later pres. Emory and Henry Coll.; then pres. Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; State supt. public instr., Va., 1886-90; prof. Latin, Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1890-4. *Address:* Fayetteville, Ark.

BUCHANAN, John P., farmer, ex-gov.; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BUCHANAN, Joseph Ray, editor; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Dec. 6, 1851; ed. public schools, Mo. and Ill.; *m.* Dec. 16, 1879, Lucy A. Clise. Learned printer's trade; went to Denver, 1873; engaged in publishing business; editor and mgr. Denver papers; active in labor and reform movements; went to Chicago, 1887; New York, 1888; engaged in editorial work on Am. Press Assn. Assisted in organizing People's Party at Omaha, 1892; elected mem. Nat. Com. for N. J., 1892, 1896 and 1900; twice candidate for Congress, 6th N. J. dist. Mem. staff New York Journal since Aug., 1904. *Residence:* Montclair, N. J. *Office:* Evening Journal, New York.

BUCHANAN, Joseph Rodes, physician, author; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BUCHANAN, Roberdeau, astronomer; *b.* Phila., Nov. 22, 1839; *s.* McKean (pay dir. U. S. N.) and F. Selina (Roberdeau) B.; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1861; *m.* Washington, 1888, Lyla M. Peters. Mathematician Nautical Almanac office, U. S. Naval Observatory; has made calculations for Nautical Almanac since 1879. *Author:* Genealogy of the Roberdeau Family, 1876; Genealogy of the Descendants of Dr. William Shippen, the Elder, 1877; Genealogy of the McKean Family, 1890; Life of Governor Thomas McKean of Pennsylvania, 1890; Observations on the Declaration of Independence, 1890; Treatise on the Projection of the Sphere, 1890; The Mathematical Theory of Eclipses, L5. Mem. A. A. A. S. *Residence:* 2015 Q St., Washington.

BUCHANAN, Thompson, journalist, author; *b.* New York, June 21, 1877; *s.* Rev. Anselan and Willia (Thompson) B.; ed. pub. schs., Jamestown, Dak., and Knoxville, Tenn., 1882-9, Louisville (Ky.) Male High Sch., 1890-4, Univ. of the South, 1895-7; unmarried. In newspaper work Louisville Commercial, 1897-1900, Courier Journal, 1900-2, Louisville Herald (dramatic critic), 1902-3, New York Evening Journal since 1904. Was pvt. Co. C, 1st Ky. Vol. Inf., 1898, serving through Porto Rico campaign with regt.; lt. Ky. State Guard, 1900. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pen (New York), Tavern (Louisville). *Author:* The Castle Comedy, 1904 H1; Judith Triumphant, 1905 H1. *Plays:* The Castle Comedy; Nancy Don't Care; The Intruder. *Address:* 60 Washington Sq., New York.

BUCHANAN, William Insco, director-gen. Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, N. Y., 1901; *b.* nr. Covington, Miami Co., O., Sept. 10, 1853; lived on farm and ed. country schools; engrossing clerk Ind. Ho. of Reps., 1874-5, removed to Piqua, O., 1876; Sioux City, Ia., 1882; one of organizers and mgrs. of first four corn palaces at Sioux City; ap-

Dem. mem. from Iowa of World's Columbian Comm'n; apptd., 1890, as chief dept. agr., and 1891, in charge live stock and forestry depts. of World's Fair; *m.* Dayton, O., 1878, Lulu, *d.* J. Insco Williams, artist. E. E. and M. P. to Argentine Republic, 1894-1900; designated by Chilean and Argentine gov'ts, with approval of Congress of each country as deciding arbitrator in sp'l boundary comm'n to fix the boundary in the Puna de Atacama; as such arbitrator fixed boundary line between Chile and Argentine Republic between latitudes 23° and 26° 52′ 45″ North. Dir.-gen. Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; U. S. del. 2d Pan-Am. Conf., Mex, 1902; was 1st U. S. minister to Republic of Panama. *Residence:* Buffalo.

BUCHHOLZ, Heinrich Ewald, author; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 19, 1879; *s.* late Heinrich and Emily (Wattenscheidt) B.; pub. sch. and pvt. instr'n; *m.* Baltimore, June 6, 1905, Nellie Gascoyne. Mgr. Internat. Lit. Syndicate, 1899-1903; editor Baltimore Co. Record, 1903-5; financial editor Baltimore Evening Herald, 1905-6; sp'l contb'r Baltimore Sun, since 1906. Contb'r of hist., polit. and lit. articles to newspapers and periodicals; mng. editor Men of Mark in Maryland, 1906. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Civil War, 1905 B38; Governors of Maryland, 1906; Reconstruction, 1906 B38; The Crown of the Chesapeake, 1907; The County Seats of Maryland, 12. *Residence:* 2741 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

BUCHNER, Edward Franklin, educator; *b.* Paxton, Ford Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Christian Jacob and Louise Caroline (Lohmann) B.; ed. pub. schs. and grad. high sch., Gibson City, Ill., 1883, Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., A. B., 1889; post-grad. student, same, 1889-90, and in dept. of philosophy, Yale, 1890-3, Ph. D., 1893; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., June 1, 1898, Hannah Louise Cable. Instr. in Western Coll., 1889-90; lecturer, 1892-4, instr., 1894-7, philosophy and pedagogy, Yale; prof. analytical psychology, New York Univ., 1896-1901; lecturer on psychology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1898-1900; docent in philosophy, Clark Univ., 1901-3; prof. philosophy and education, Univ. of Ala., since Jan., 1903. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n, Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Ed'n (mem. exec. com.); fellow New York Acad. Sciences, A. A. A. S.; sec. Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology; mem. editorial bd. of The Psychological Bulletin. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Study of Kant's Psychology, with Reference to the Critical Philosophy, 1897 M1. Translated and edited The Educational Theory of Immanuel Kant, 1904 L5. Wrote "Johann Gottlieb Fichte" in Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, 1897. Contb'r to tech. and edn'l jours. on topics of philosophy, psychology and education. *Address:* University, Ala.

BUCHTEL, Henry Augustus, chancellor Univ. of Denver since Jan. 1, 1900; *b.* nr. Akron, O., Sept. 30, 1847; *s.* Dr. Jonathan B. B.; prep. ed'n private schools South Bend, Ind.; grad. Asbury (now De Pauw) Univ., 1872 (A. M., Asbury, 1875; D. D., 1884; LL. D., 1900, De Pauw); *m.* Greencastle, Ind., Feb. 4, 1873, Mary N. Stevenson. Missionary in Bulgaria, 1873; pastor M. E. chs. Zionsville, Ind.; Greencastle, Ind.; Knightstown, Ind.; Grace Ch., Richmond, Ind.; Trinity Ch., La Fayette, Ind.; Evans Chapel and Trinity Ch., Denver, Colo.; Central Av. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.; 1st Ch., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Calvary Ch., E. Orange, N. J. Gov. of Colo., 1907-9. *Address:* State House, Denver.

BUCK, Albert Henry, physician; *b.* New York, Oct. 20, 1842; *s.* Dr. Gurdon and Henrietta E. (Wolff) B.; grad. Yale, 1864; M. D., Coll. Phys. & Surgs., New York, 1867; *m.* Laura S., *d.* Rev. John S. C. Abbott, New Haven, Conn. *Editor:* Hygiene and Public Health, W11; Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1887 and 1901 W11. *Author:* Diseases of the Ear, W11; Vest-pocket Medical Dictionary, W11. *Residence:* The Wyoming, cor. 55th St. and 7th Av., New York.

BUCK, Alfred Eliab, diplomat; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BUCK, Carl Darling, prof. Sanskrit and comparative philology, Univ. of Chicago since, 1892; *b.* Bucksport, Me., Oct. 2, 1866 *s.* Edward B.; grad. Yale, 1886 (Ph. D. 1889); Larned scholar and De Forest scholar, Yale, 1886-7; sp'l fellow, Yale, 1887-8 Soldiers' Memorial fellow, Yale, 1888-9 mem. Am. School of Classical Studies Athens, 1887-9; student in Leipzig, 1889-92 *m.* Bucksport, Me., Sept. 10, 1889, Clarinda Darling Swazey. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Soc. *Author:* Vocalismus der oskischen Sprache, Leipzig, 1892 Hale-Buck Latin Grammar (with W. G. Hale), 1903 G1; Grammar of Oscan and Umbrian, 1904 G1; Sketch of the Linguistic Conditions in Chicago, 1903 U14; contb'r to philol. jours. *Residence:* 5733 Lexington Av. Chicago.

BUCK, Charles W., lawyer; *b.* Vicksburg Miss., Mar. 17, 1849; *s.* John W. and Mary (Bell) B.; grad. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. 1870; law dept. Ky. Univ., 1871; *m.* in Louisville, Ky., Mar. 17, 1875, Elizabeth Crow Bullitt. Admitted to bar, 1871, St. Louis; practiced in Miss., 1871-4; active there in politics as Dem. in overthrowing carpetbag rule; practiced law in Louisville 1874-9, Woodford County, Ky., 1879-83 magistrate on Woodford Co. (Ky.) bench 1880-4; E. E. and M. P. of U. S. to Peru 1885-9; Dem. until 1896, then Gold Dem and since independent; supported Rep ticket and stumped Ky. in State and Nat campaigns, 1900, 1904. *Author:* Under the Sun, 1902 L11. Occasional contb'r to press and mags. *Residence:* 34 St. James Court *Office:* Kentucky Title Bldg., Louisville.

BUCK, Daniel, jurist; died 1905; see Who Who in America, 1903-5.

BUCK, Dudley, organist, composer; Hartford, Conn., March 10, 1839; studied Trinity Coll., then Leipzig Conservatory Music, and at Dresden and Paris; for several yrs. organist, Music Hall, Boston; organist Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, dir. and organist Apollo Club, 25 yrs.; retired, 1903. Composer of orchestral, or

and vocal music. *Address:* care G. Schirmer, New York.

BUCK, George Machan, lawyer, writer; b. Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1843; s. Minerva and Hannah M. (Pierce) B.; ed. common schools; studied law Battle Creek and Kalamazoo; admitted to bar, 1865; m. Kalamazoo, Mich., April 14, 1869, Annie Bradford. In Union army, 1862-5; circuit court comm'r, Kalamazoo Co., 1866, 1868, 1870; pros. atty., Kalamazoo Co., 1871-2-3-4; judge probate, Kalamazoo Co., 1876-84; judge 9th jud. circuit, Mich., 1887-99; Republican. Mem. bd. ed'n, Kalamazoo City, 1882-5; trustee Albion Coll., 1894-1900. Contributor to various legal publications. *Author:* Through Stress and Storm, 1900 A8. *Residence:* Kalamazoo, Mich. *Office:* 216 A St. S. E., Washington.

BUCK, Gertrude, educator, author; b. Kalamazoo, Mich., July 14, 1871; d. George M. and Anne Bradford B.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1894 (M. S., 1895, Ph. D., 1898); fellow in English, Univ. of Chicago, 1895; asst. in English, Univ. of Mich., 1896-7; teacher English, Indianapolis, Ind., High Sch., 1897; instr. English, 1897-1901, asso. prof. English since 1901, Vassar Coll. *Author:* (with Miss H. M. Scott) Organic Education, 1899 H2; A Course in Argumentative Writing, 1899 H4; A Course in Expository Writing (with Elisabeth Woodbridge), 1899 H4; The Metaphor: A Study in the Psychology of Rhetoric, 1899; A Brief English Grammar (with Prof. F. N. Scott), 1905 S2; Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies, in Longman's English Classics series, 1906 L4; A Course in Narrative Writing (with Elisabeth Woodbridge Morris), 1906 H4; contb'r on edn'l and rhetorical subjects in edn'l jours. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, D. A. R. *Club:* Women's Univ. (New York). *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

BUCK, Harold Winthrop, elec. eng'r; b. New York, May 7, 1873; s. Albert H. (M. D.) and Laura Abbot B.; grad. Yale, 1894, Columbia (School of Mines), E. M., 1895; m. Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1902, Charlotte R. Porter. Entered the Schenectady works of Gen. Elec. Co., 1895, as student and later as asst. eng'r; took out several patents for mech. and elec. devices, including (with two associates) a process for making corundum in an elec. furnace; since Sept., 1900, asst. eng'r Niagara Falls Power Co. and its allied corp'ns. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Address:* 49 Wall St., New York.

BUCK, Jirah Dewey, M. D., ex-pres. Theosophical Soc. in America; b. Fredonia, N. Y., 1826; ed. at Belvidere, Ill.; grad. Cleveland Homœopathic Coll., 1864; m. 1865, Melissa M. Clough, Fredonia, N. Y. Was prof. physiology, Cleveland Homœ. Coll.; settled in practice, Cincinnati; prof. therapeutics and clin. Pulte Med. Coll. Ex-pres. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy; ex-pres. Ohio State Homœ. Med. Soc. *Author:* The Nature and Aims of Theosophy, 1887 C3; A Study of Man and the Way to Health, 1888 C3; Mystic Masonry, 1888 C3; Browning's Paracelsus and other essays, 1897 C3; Why I Am a Theosophist, 1900 A7. *Residence:* 628 Oaks, Walnut Hills. *Office:* Traction Bldg., Cincinnati.

BUCK, Leffert Lefferts, civil and consulting eng'r; b. Canton, N. Y., 1837; grad. St. Lawrence Univ., B. S., 1863 (M. S.); Rensselaer Poly. Inst., C. E., 1868; served in Union army, 60th N. Y. vols., 1861-5; chief eng'r, New East River bridge; designer and eng'r of 2 steel arch bridges at Niagara Falls; Driving Park Av. steel arch bridge, over Genesee River, Rochester, N. Y.; Platt St. bridge, Rochester; Columbia River bridge for Northern Pacific R. R., Pasco, Wash.; Verugas bridge, Peru, S. A., etc.; m. Paducah, Ky., June 4, 1902, Mira Rebecca Gould. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Mil. Service Inst'n, Loyal Legion, Burns Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers, Century. *Residence:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. *Office:* Park Row Bldg., New York.

BUCK, Lillie West Brown ("Amy Leslie"), dramatic critic; b. W. Burlington, Ia., Oct. 11, 1860; d. Albert Waring and Kate (Webb) West (father Ind. journalist); grad. St. Mary's Acad., Notre Dame, Ind. (with honors), 1876; m. 1st, Harry Brown (died 1890); 2d, 1901, Franklyn Howard Buck, of Texas. As "Lillie West" was opera bouffe prima donna; original Fiametta in La Mascotte, and other soprano rôles in Audran's, Offenbach's and Planquette's operas. Since 1889, under pennname, dramatic critic on staff Chicago Daily News. *Author:* Amy Leslie at the Fair; Some Players; Plays and Players:—all S1. *Residence:* 265 Crescent Av., Norwood Park. *Office:* Chicago Daily News, Chicago.

BUCKALEW, Charles R., U. S. senator, Pa.; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BUCKBEE, Anna, educator; b. Walton, N. Y., June 29, 1855; d. John and Hannah (Beers) B.; ed. Delaware Acad., Walton; grad. State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1877. Supt. schs., Potter Co., Pa., 1881-7; prin. Teachers' Training Sch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1889-92; traveled and taught in Cuba, 1892-3; teacher, State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1893-5; teacher pedagogy and U. S. history, State Normal Sch., California, Pa., since 1895. Taught in summer schs., Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Wooster (O.) univs., and Grove City Coll., Pa., 1896-1907; has lectured at teachers' insts. and convs. in Pa., Mass., N. J., W. Va., and Ind.; del. to Internat. Child Study Congress, Liege, Belgium, 1905. *Author:* The Fourth School Year, 1904 F12. Contb'r to edn'l jours. *Residence:* Lawrenceville, Pa.

BUCKHAM, James, author; b. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 25, 1858; s. M. H. (pres. Univ. of Vt.) and Elizabeth (Wright) B.; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1881, A. M., 1884; sp'l courses, English, Johns Hopkins, 1888, religious journalism, Andover Theol. Sem., 1891-2; m. Hyde Park, Vt., Aug. 28, 1895, Mary Brigham. In lit. work since 1882. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* The Heart of Life (poems), 1897 S9; Where Town and Country Meet, 1903 M25; A Wayside Altar (poems), 1905 M25; Afield with the Seasons, 1907 C7; The Heritage of Life, 1907 M25; contb'r to mags. *Address:* Melrose, Mass.

BUCKHAM, John Wright, clergyman; b. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 5, 1864; s. Matthew

Univ. of Ill.; *m.* 1st, 1871, Eliza Brawner, Warsaw, Ill. (died Oct. 19, 1897); 2d, Minneapolis, June 5, 1901, Annie E. Hill. Clerked in country store; school teacher, 1867; edited country paper in Kan., 1870-1; reporter on daily papers, Kansas City and St. Louis, 1873-8; wrote 1st book 1879; traveled through Siberia, 1882, visiting convict camps. *Author:* Heroes of the Plains, 1881; Metropolitan Life Unveiled, 1881; Exile Life in Siberia, 1882; Lives of Blaine and Logan, 1884; The World's Wonders, 1884; Sea and Land, 1885; The Beautiful Story, 1887; Story of the Wild West, 1888; Heroes of the Dark Continent, 1889; Unknown Seas and Savage Lands, 1891; The Living World, 1891; The Story of Man, 1891; Columbus and Columbia, 1893; The Magic City, 1893; Buel's Manual of Self Help, 1894; America's Wonderlands, 1894; Beautiful Paris, 1895; Roses and Thorns of Paris and London, 1897; The Great Operas (10 sections), 1899; Great Achievements of the Century, 1900; Hero Tales, 1900; McKinley and His Times, 1900; Library of American History, 1901; collaborated with Hon. James G. Blaine, Prof. John Clark Redpath, and Rev. T. De Witt Talmage, Louisiana and the Fair (10 vols.), 1904:—all H21. Mng. editor and collaborator with Prof. Rasmus B. Anderson of Norroena, embracing the best Scandinavian literature and a history of Norse discoveries and settlements in America A. D. 1000, 15 vols., 1906. *Address:* 1919 S. Grand Av., St. Louis.

BUELL, Augustus C., author, civ. eng'r; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BUELL, Caroline Brown, writer, lecturer; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1843; *d.* Rev. Thomas Gibson Brown of New England Conf. M. E. Ch.; of Mayflower stock on mother's side; ed. public and private schools; *m.* East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 25, 1862, Lt. F. W. H. Buell (died in war). Mem. quorum pub. com. "Our Union," 1876-83; corr. sec. Conn. W. C. T. U., 1875-86 (pres. 1904); assistant recording secretary, 1878-80, sec. Nat. W. C. T. U., 1880-93; originated the plan of the Loyal Temperance Legion (children's soc. of W. C. T. U.). Has written extensively for temperance publications and other papers; as sec., systematized the work of the Nat. W. C. T. U. Mem. Woman's Relief Corps, Nat. Suffrage Assn., Nat. Purity League. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Century Study. *Address:* East Hampton, Conn.

BUELL, Charles Edward, electro-mech. eng'r; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BUELL, Marcus Darius, theologian; *b.* at Wayland, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1851; *s.* Rev. E. G. and Maria (Brownson) B.; grad. Rochester (N. Y.) Free Acad., 1868; grad. New York Univ., 1872; fellow same, 1872-3 (A. M., D. D.); grad. Boston Univ. School of Theology, S. T. B., 1875; studied at Cambridge (Eng.), Berlin and Heidelberg univs.; *m.* Wellington, O., Dec. 31, 1875, Edith V. Houghton. Entered ministry of M. E. Ch., 1875; pastor chs. in Portchester, N. Y., Brooklyn, and Hartford, Conn., 1875-84; asst. dean, 1885-9, dean, 1889-1904, prof. N. T. Greek and exegesis, since 1884, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Club. *Author:* Studies in the Greek Text of the Gospel of Mark, 1890; many articles in periodical press on travel, edn'l and religious subjects. *Address:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

BUFFINGTON, Adelbert Rinaldo, soldier; *b.* Wheeling, Va., Nov. 22, 1837; grad. West Point, May, 1861; bvt. 2d lt. ordnance. Has continued in Ordnance Dept.; promoted regularly to col., Feb. 28, 1889; brig.-gen. and chief of ordnance, U. S. A., Apr. 5, 1899; retired, Nov. 22, 1901. In command Nat. Armory, 1881-92; Rock Island Arsenal, 1892-7; has perfected inventions in ordnance and improved methods of mfg. small arms; *m.* May 14, 1873, Eliza Allston White, Charleston, S. C. *Address:* Madison, N. J.

BUFFINGTON, Eugene Jackson, capitalist; *b.* Guyandotte, W. Va., Mar. 14, 1863; *s.* James H. and Columbia (Nicholas) B.; ed. Covington, Ky., 1870-9, Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, 1879-80; Vanderbilt Univ., 1881-3; *m.* Catlettsburg, Ky., Nov. 27, 1888, Drucilla Nichols Moore. Treas. Am. Wire and Nail Co., Anderson, Ind., 1884-8; sec. and treas. Am. Steel and Wire Co., 1888-9; pres. Ill. Steel Co. since Jan. 1, 1899. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Merchants. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Rookery Bldg., Chicago.

BUFFINGTON, Joseph, jurist; *b.* Kittanning, Pa., Sept. 5, 1855; *s.* Ephraim and Margaret Chambers (Orr) B.; B. A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1875; studied law and admitted to bar, Sept. 5, 1878; practiced at Kittanning, Pa., 1878-92; *m.* Emmitsburg, Md., Jan. 29, 1885, Mary Alice Simonton. Judge U. S. Dist. Ct., western dist., Pa., 1892-1906; judge U. S. Circuit Ct., 3d circuit, since Sept. 21, 1906; Republican. *Residence:* 5324 Ellsworth Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Pittsburgh.

BUFFUM, Burt C., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BUGBEE, Lester Gladstone, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BUGG, Lelia Hardin, author; *b.* Ironton, Mo.; of Southern ancestry, of Revolutionary stock; grad. Ursuline Acad., Arcadia, Mo.; studied under private masters for literature, history and music; sp'l course in philosophy and modern languages, Trinity Coll., Washington; took tour of Europe, 1897; unmarried. *Author:* The Correct Thing for Catholics, 1893 B19; A Lady, 1894 B19; Correct English, 1895 B19; Orchids: A Novel, 1896 B19; The Prodigal's Daughter, 1898 B19; The People of Our Parish, 1899. *Address:* Wichita, Kan.

BUIST, George Lamb, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Sept. 4, 1838; *s.* George and Mary Edwards (Jones) B.; ed. Charleston schools and Charleston Coll.; admitted to bar, 1860; *m.* 1862, Martha Allston White of Charleston. Entered C. S. A., 1861, as lt. Palmetto Guard, participated in bombardment of Ft. Sumter and had command of one of iron guns in iron battery on Morris Island. Served through entire war, becoming maj. of arty. Has practiced in Charleston since 1865, senior of firm of Buist and Buist. Mem. Ho. Reps., S. C., 1877-80, senate, 1882-98. Trustee Charleston Coll., comm'r public schools of Charleston; took

prominent position in favor of enlarged ed'n facilities for S. C. while in senate. Democrat. *Address:* 30 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.

BUIST, John Somers, M. D.; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Nov. 26, 1839; grad. Charleston Coll., 1858 (A. M.); grad. Med. Coll., State of S. C., 1861; is prof. surgery in latter; ex-pres. Med. Soc. of S. C.; ex-mem. bd. of health, Charleston; has written many scientific and med. articles; comm'r of Roper Hosp. *Address:* Charleston, S. C.

BULKELEY, Morgan Gardiner, U. S. senator; *b.* E. Haddam, Conn., Dec. 26, 1838; s. Elphalet Adams B. (1st pres. Aetna Life Ins. Co.); family removed to Hartford, Conn., 1846; ed. high sch., Hartford; (A. M., Yale, 1890); was mcht. in Brooklyn; served in 13th N. Y. Regt. during Civil War; returned to Hartford, 1872; *m.* San Francisco, Feb. 11, 1885, Fannie B. Houghton. Organized and was 1st pres. U. S. Bank of Hartford; pres. Aetna Life Ins. Co., since 1879. Councilman, 1875, alderman, 1876, mayor, 1880-8, of Hartford; elected gov. Conn., 1888, for term 1889-91 and as no candidate for election in 1890 received const'l majority of votes cast, he retained office as gov. for term 1891-3; candidate for U. S. senator, 1891; elected U. S. senator, 1905 for term 1905-11; Republican. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

BULKLEY, L. Duncan, M. D.; *b.* New York, Jan. 12, 1845; *s.* Henry D. and Juliana (Barnes) B.; ed. Yale Univ., 1866, Coll. of Phys. & Surgs., New York, 1869; studied dermatology abroad; *m.* Bergen Point, N. J., May 28, 1872, Katherine La Rue Mellick. Attending phys. New York Skin and Cancer Hosp.; consulting phys., New York Hosp.; dermatologist Randall's Island Hosp., Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, and Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. Frequent contributor to med. journals. *Author:* Manual of Diseases of the Skin, 1896 P2; Eczema and Its Management, 1901 P2; Acne and Its Treatment, 1895 P2; Syphilis in the Innocent, 1904. *Address:* 531 Madison Av., New York.

BULL, Charles Livingston, artist. Illustrator of many mag. articles. Illustrated books: Kindred of The Wild, 1902 P3; Earth's Enigmas: Watchers of the Trails; Call of the Wild, etc. *Address:* Oradell, N. J.

BULL, Charles Stedman, physician; *s.* Henry King and Eliza A. (Ludlow) B.; grad. Columbia Univ., 1864, A. M., 1867; Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1868; *m.* Waterbury, Conn., June 10, 1882, Mary E. Kingsbury. Prof. Cornell Univ. Med. Coll. Surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; consulting ophthal. surgeon St. Luke's, Presby'n and St. Mary's Hosps. Pres. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. State Med. Assn., N. Y. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Ophthal. Soc., Practitioners' Soc., S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Address:* 47 W. 36th St., New York.

BULL, Frank Kellogg, mfr.; *b.* Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis., May 7, 1857; s. Stephen and Ellen (Kellogg) B.; grad. Racine Coll., 1878; *m.* 1880, H. Belle Jones. Entered service of J. I. Case & Co. (of which his father was one of the founders), 1878, in repair dept., to learn business; became sec. 1881, treas. 1896, pres. 1897, J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., now most extensive mfrs. of threshing machinery in the world. Pres. Belle City Mfg. Co. (farm implements); dir. Camden (S. C.) Water, Light & Power Co., etc. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Milwaukee (Milwaukee); Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Racine (Racine). *Address:* Racine, Wis.

BULL, Melville, congressman, farmer; *b.* Newport, R. I., 1854; prepared at Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; grad. Harvard, 1877; since then engaged in farming; mem. State legislature, 1883-5; State senator, 1886-92; lt.-gov., 1892-4; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1885-95; delegate to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; one of bd. of mgrs., R. I. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts since 1888; mem. Congress, 1st R. I. Dist., 1895-1903; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1902, defeated. *Address;* Middletown, R. I.

BULL, Sara Chapman; *b.* Oxford, N. Y., 1850; *d.* Joseph G. and Amelia (Chapman) Thorp; *m.* 1870, Ole Bull, the famous violinist (died Aug. 17, 1880). *Clubs:* Barnard (New York), Sesame (London). *Author:* Ole Bull—A Memoir, 1882 H5. *Address:* 168 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

BULL, Storm, eng'r; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BULL, William Lanman, capitalist; *b.* New York, Aug. 23, 1844; ed. Univ. City of New York; chmn. of bd. and dir. Wis. Central Ry.; dir. Northern Pacific Ry., B. & O. Southwestern Ry., Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis Ry., N. Y., Susquehanna & Western Ry., Ore. R. R. and Navigation Co.; pres. and dir. Alaska Ry. & Transportation Co., St. Joseph & Grand Island Ry.; v.-p. and dir. Mt. Pleasant Gold Mines Co., Tomboy Gold Mines Co., Havana St. Ry. Co.; trustee Met. Trust Co.; mem. firm Edward Sweet & Co., brokers; pres. N. Y. Stock Exchange, 1888-90; mem. New England, Am. Fine Arts, Mayflower, Dunlap socs., S. A. R., Met. Mus. of Art, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Grolier, University, Union, Players', Century. *Residence:* 805 5th Av. *Office:* 38 Broad St., New York.

BULL, William Tillinghast, physician; *b.* Newport, R. I., May 18, 1849; *s.* Henry B.; A. B., Harvard, 1869, A. M.; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1872; studied with Dr. Sands and at Bellevue Hosp., and in Europe, 2 yrs.; practicing in New York since 1875. In charge New York Dispensary, 1875-7, Chambers St. Hosp., 1877-88; visiting surgeon New York Hosp. since 1883, St. Luke's Hosp., 1880-3 (consulting surgeon since 1883); consulting surgeon Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, N. Y., State Emigrants' Hosp.; demonstrator anatomy, 1879-80, prof. practice of surgery, since 1889, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia). Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* University, Grolier, Racquet and Tennis. *Address:* 35 W. 35th St., New York.

BULLARD, Frederic Field, composer, organist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BULLARD, Robert Lee, army officer; *b.* Youngsboro, Ala., Jan. 15, 1861; *s.* Daniel

and Susan (Mizell) B.; ed. Agr'l and Mech. Coll. of Ala.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1885; m. Rose D. Brabson. Apptd. 2d lt. 10th U. S. Inf., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 6th Inf., Apr. 2, 1892; transferred to 10th Inf., Sept. 28, 1892; capt. commissary of subsistence, June 22, 1898; col. 3d Ala. Inf., Aug. 6, 1898; hon. mustered out vol. service, Mar. 20, 1899; col. 39th U. S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; maj. commissary of subsistence, U. S. A., Apr. 1, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 6, 1901; transferred to 28th U. S. Inf., June 27, 1902; lt. col. 8th Inf., Oct. 31, 1906. Served in Cuba with regt. during Spanish-Am. War, and in P. I. during period of insurrection; on duty as sp'l aide and investigator for the U. S. provisional gov. of Cuba, 1907. Author of numerous articles in leading mags. and mil. jours. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BULLIS, John Lapham, army officer; *b.* in N. Y., Apr. 17, 1841; *s.* Abrah R. and Lydia P. B.; ed. at Macedon Center and Lima, N. Y.; *m.* 1st, Alice Rodriguez; 2d, Josephine Withers. Enlisted as corporal Co. H, 126th N. Y. Vol. Inf., Aug. 8, 1862; discharged, Aug. 17, 1864; capt. 118th U. S. C. T., Aug. 18, 1864; hon. mustered out, Feb. 6, 1866; apptd. from Ark., 2d lt. 41st U. S. Inf., Sept. 3, 1867; transferred to 24th Inf., Nov. 11, 1869; 1st lt., June 20, 1873; capt., Apr. 29, 1886; maj. p.-m., Jan. 29, 1897; brig. gen. U. S. A., Apr. 13, 1905; retired at own request, after 40 yrs.' service, Apr. 14, 1906. Bvtd. capt., Feb. 27, 1890, for gallant services in action against Indians at Remolina, Mex., May 18, 1873, and on Pecos river, Tex., Apr. 26, 1875; maj., Feb. 27, 1890, for same in action against Indians near Saragossa, Mex., July 30, 1876, and action against Indians in the Burro Mountains, Mex., May 3, 1881. *Home:* 416 S. Laredo St., San Antonio, Tex.

BULLITT, John C., lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BULLITT, Thomas W., lawyer; *b.* Oxmoor, Jefferson Co., Ky., May 17, 1838; *s.* William Christian and Mildred Anr. (Fry) B.; grad. Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., A. B., 1858 (A. M.), Univ. of Pa. Law Sch., LL. B., 1861; *m.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 21, 1871, Annie P. Logan. Lt. Co. C, 2d Ky. Cav., Gen. Morgan's Div., C. S. A.; captured by Federal troops, July, 1863; confined in Columbus (O.) Penitentiary, Aug., 1863, to Mar., 1864; in Fort Delaware, Mar., 1864, to Mar., 1865; paroled in Mar., 1865, for exchange and sent through to Richmond, but Gen. Lee surrendered before actually exchanged. Admitted to bar in Phila., 1861; settled in Louisville, Ky., 1865, practicing law continuously since; mem. firm Bullitt & Bullitt since 1900. Presby'n. Democrat until 1896; since then independent. *Clubs:* Country, Golf, Tavern (Louisville), University, Reform (New York). *Residence:* 1115 4th Av. *Office:* 5th and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.

BULLOCK, Charles Jesse, prof. economics, Harvard Univ., author; *b.* Boston, May 21, 1869; grad. Boston Univ., 1889 (Ph. D., Univ. of Wis., 1895); *m.* June 22, 1895, Helena M. Smith, Washington. *Author:* The Finances of the United States, 1775-89, 18 Introduction to the Study of Economic 1900 S6; Essays on the Monetary History the United States, 1900 M1; Finances Massachusetts, 1780-1905, 1907 M1. *Edite* A Discourse Concerning the Currencies the British Plantations in North Americ by William Douglass, 1897 M1; Select Readings in Public Finance, 1906 G1. *A dress:* Cambridge, Mass.

BULLOCK, Thomas Seaman, railroad buil er; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BUMP, Charles Weathers, journalist; Baltimore, Dec. 13, 1872; *s.* Orlando Fran lin B. (legal author); grad. Johns Hopkir 1892; grad. studies, 1892-4; *m.* 1898, M. Te esa Milholland. Reporter, 1890-5, drama critic and editor, 1895-1901, Baltimore Su resided in London, 1901, engaged in c onial history research; news editor Bal more Evening News since 1901. Mem. A Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., etc. *Auth* Down the Historic Susquehanna, 18 Churches and Religious Institutions Maryland, 1893; Columbus (with H. B. A ams and Henry Wood), 1892 J1; Lond Plays of 1901, 1901 X1; The Voyage of t Ark and the Dove; His Baltimore M donna, (vol. of short stories), 1906; T Mermaid of Druid Lake (short storie 1906; also contb'r mag. and sp'l articles Md. history. *Address:* Baltimore New Baltimore.

BUMPUS, Hermon Carey, educator; Buckfield, Me., May 5, 1862; *s.* Laurin and Abbie Aun (Eaton) B.; grad. Brov Univ., 1884; Ph. D., Clark Univ., 1891; 1886, L. Ella Nightingale. Prof. biolog Olivet Coll., 1886-9; fellow Clark Univ., 18 90; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1890-1, asso. pr zoölogy, 1891-2, prof. comparative anatom 1892-1901, Brown Univ.; asst. dir. Mari Biol. Laboratory, 1892-5; 1898-1901, d Biol. Laboratory of U. S. Fish Comm Wood's Holl; asst. to pres. and curator dept. invertebrates; 1901-2, dir. since Ja 1, 1902, Am. Mus. Natural History, N York. Mem. b'd of fellows Brown Uni since 1905; mem. faculty of pure scienc Columbia, since 1905; pres. Am. Assn. Museums, since 1906. *Author:* A Labor tory Course in Invertebrate Zoölogy, 1 H4; also numerous monographs and articl on biol. subjects. *Residence:* New Rochel N. Y. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natur History, New York.

BUMSTEAD, Henry Andrews, physicist; s Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BUMSTEAD, Horace, pres. Atlanta Univ *b.* Boston, Sept. 29, 1841; *s.* Josiah Freem and Lucy Douglas (Willis) B.; grad. Ya 1863; Andover Theol. Sem., 1870 (D. Univ. of City of New York, 1881); *m.* Ja 9, 1872, Anna M., *d.* Albert G. Holt, portr painter. After graduation from Yale tended a mil. school and was commission maj. 43d U. S. colored troops; served siege of Richmond and Petersburg and la in Tex. After leaving Andover, studied Europe, principally at Univ. of Tübing Ordained, 1872; pastor 2d Cong'l Ch., Mi neapolis, 1872-5; prof. natural science, 18 83, pres. since 1888, Atlanta Universi

Digitized by Google

an inst'n for colored students. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* Atlanta Univ., Atlanta, Ga.

BUNCE, Francis Marvin, rear-admiral U. S. N.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BUNCE, J. Oscar, architect, sculptor; *b.* New York, July, 1867; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students League; engaged in architectural work. Among his works in sculpture are portrait busts of late Edward Moran, the marine painter, and late Dr. Charles Lotin Hildreth, poet and editor. Identified with restoration of Paterson, N. J., after great fire of 1902, erecting many pub. and pvt. bldgs. *Residence:* Ridgewood, N. J. *Studio:* St. James Bldg., 1133 Broadway, New York.

BUNCE, W(illiam) Gedney, artist; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1840; *s.* James M. and Elizabeth (Chester) B.; pupil of Cooper Union and William Hart, New York, and Achenbach; also studied Munich, Düsseldorf, Brussels and later opened studio at Paris; now in New York. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1876, 1888, Soc. Am. Artists, 1878; bronze medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; medal St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Asso. Nat. Acad. Design, 1902. *Address:* 21 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

BUNDY, William Edgar, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BUNN, Charles Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Galesville, Wis., May 21, 1855; *s.* Hon. Romanzo and Sarah (Purdy) B.; ed. Sparta (Wis.) pub. schs. and Univ. of Wis., B. S., 1874; *m.* La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 9, 1877, Mary Anderson. Began practice of law at La Crosse, Wis., 1876; removed to St. Paul, 1885, where has since practiced law; since Sept. 1, 1896, gen. counsel Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Republican. *Clubs:* University (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Residence:* 549 Portland Av. *Office:* Northern Pacific Ry. Bldg., St. Paul.

BUNN, Henry Gaston, chief justice Ark. 1893-1904; *b.* Nash Co., N. C., June 12, 1838; *m.*, 1st, Sept. 6, 1865, Louisa E. Holmes, Princeton, Ark.; 2d, June 3, 1869, Arralee Connolly, Camden, Ark. Was student Davidson Coll., N. C., but before graduating joined C. S. A.; served 1861-5; 3d lt., adj., lt. col. and col. under Gens. Ben McCulloch, Van Dorn in Ark. and Mo., and Beauregard, Bragg, E. Kirby Smith and J. E. Johnston; after war practiced law in Camden, Ark.; State senator from Ouachita and Nevada counties, 1873-4; mem. Constitutional Conv., 1874. *Address:* Eldorado, Ark.

BUNN, Romanzo, U. S. dist. judge, western dist. Wis., Oct. 20, 1877-1905; *b.* S. Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1829; removed to Western, N. Y., 1832; to Wis., 1854; ed. Springville Acad., N. Y.; admitted to bar, 1853; practiced Ellicottville, N. Y., 1853-4; dist. atty. Trempealeau and Monroe counties, Wis.; mem. legislature, 1860; circuit judge, 6th circuit, Wis., 1869-77. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

"BUNNY,"—see Carl Emil Schultze.

BUNTING, Martha, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BUNTS, Frank Emory, surgeon; *b.* at Youngstown, O., June 3, 1861; *s.* William C. and Clara E. (Barnhisel) B.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1881; served U. S. N., 1881-3; M. D., Western Reserve Med. Coll., 1886; *m.* Cleveland, Oct. 29, 1888, Harriet E. Taylor. Prof. surgery, Western Reserve Med. Coll., since 1893. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Societé Internat. de Chirurgie, Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn., Acad. Medicine, Cleveland, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Euclid (Cleveland); Army and Navy (Washington). *Residence:* 1821 E. 63d St., N. E. *Office:* 1021 Prospect Av., S. E., Cleveland.

BURBAGE, William Henry, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BURBANK, Elbridge Ayer, artist; *b.* Harvard, Ill., 1858; pupil Acad. Design, Chicago; later studied under Paul Navin and Frederick Fehr, Munich. Awards: Yerkes 1st prize, Chicago, 1893; medal and honorable mention, Atlanta Exp'n, 1895. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. *Address:* Care W. Scott Thurston, 210 Wabash Av., Chicago.

BURBANK, James Brattle, soldier; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1838; *s.* David and Julia (Brattle) B.; ed. Hartford Pub. High Sch.; grad. Art'y Sch., U. S. A., Ft. Monroe, Va.; *m.* Ft. Hamilton, New York Harbor, July 17, 1876, Alice Gooderich White. Was asst. q.-m.-gen., State of Conn., 1861; adj. 20th Conn. Vol. Inf., 1862; joined 3d U. S. Art'y, May, 1864; 2d lt. 3d U. S. Art'y, Mar. 12, 1865; 1st lt., July 28, 1866; prof. mil. science, Cornell Univ., 1877-83; capt., Nov. 3, 1882; maj. 5th U. S. Art'y, Mar. 8, 1898, lt.-col., Feb. 2, 1901, col., Apr. 1, 1902, U. S. Art'y Corps; retired Sept. 11, 1902; advanced to grade of brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. 1st lt., Mar. 13, 1865; bvtd. maj. for gallant conduct at battle of Gettysburg. Mem. Soc. Army of Potomac, S. A. R., Soc. Foreign Wars, Soc. Spanish War, Loyal Legion. *Club:* Manhattan. *Residence:* Everett House, Union Sq. *Address:* Manhattan Club, New York.

BURBANK, Luther, naturalist, originator of new fruits and flowers; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1849; *s.* Samuel Walton and Olive (Ross) B.; boyhood on farm; ed. Lancaster Acad.; unmarried. Always devoted to study of nature, especially plant life. Moved to Santa Rosa, Calif., 1875; conducts Burbank's Exp't Farms. Originator of the Burbank potato; Gold, Wickson, Apple, October Purple, Chalco, America and Climax plums; Giant, Splendor, Sugar and Stoneless prunes; a new fruit, the Plumcot; Peachblow, Burbank and Santa Rosa roses; gigantic forms of amaryllis, tigridias, the Shasta Daisy, Giant and Fragrance callas; and various new apples, peaches, nuts, berries and other valuable trees, fruits, flowers, grasses, grains and vegetables. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; hon. mem. Calif. State Bd. Trade, Calif. State Floral Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Am. Breeders' Assn., Pacific Coast Nurseryman's Assn., Calif. Promotion Com., Sigma Xi, Woodmen of America, Bohemian Club, University Club, etc. Sp'l lecturer on evolution, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. *Address:* Santa Rosa, Calif.

Digitized by Google

BURCH, Edward Parris, elec. eng'r; *b.* Menomonie, Wis., 1870; grad. Menomonie High Sch., 1887; Univ. of Minn. as elec. eng'r, 1891; *m.* Minneapolis, 1896, Harriet Jackson. In service of Twin City Rapid Transit Co., 1892-9, as elec. eng'r, having charge of their entire work including the installing of the 10,000-horsepower plant for utilizing the water power of St. Anthony's Falls for operating the elec. st. rys. of Minneapolis and St. Paul; since 1900 consulting eng'r, specializing in water power and elec. power work. Lecturer on electric rys. at Univ. of Minn., 1902-5. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Northwest Ry. Club, Eng'rs Club (Minneapolis). Contb'r tech. papers to jours. *Address:* 1210 Guaranty Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

BURCH, Rousseau Angelus, jurist; *b.* Williamsport, Ind., Aug. 4, 1862; *s.* Isaac A. and Mary M. (Schoonover) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Kan. and Univ. of Mich., LL. B., 1885; *m.* Salina, Kan., Sept. 25, 1889, Clara Louisa Teague. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1885; justice of Supreme Court of Kan. since 1902. Republican. Unitarian. *Residence:* 827 Tyler St. *Office:* State House, Topeka, Kan.

BURCHARD, Horatio Chapin, lawyer; *b.* Marshall, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1825; *s.* Horatio and Frances (Chapin) B.; ed. Beloit, Wis.; grad. Hamilton Coll., N. Y., 1850, law course same, 1852; *m.* West Point, Ill., May, 1860, Jane Lawver. Admitted to bar, 1852; mem. Ill. legislature, 1863-5; mem. Congress, 6th Ill. dist., 1869-79; dir. of the mint, 1879-85; mem. State Revenue Comm'n, 1886; in charge awards in mines and metallurgy, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; census supervisor, 1900. *Author:* Production of the Precious Metals in the United States, 1881 U20. *Address:* Freeport, Ill.

BURCKHALTER; see also Burkhalter.

BURCKHALTER, Charles, astronomer in charge Chabot Observatory, Oakland, Calif., since 1885; *b.* Ohio, Jan. 5, 1849; grad. Ottumwa High Sch., 1866; *m.* Sept. 23, 1878, Mary Catherine Nash. Has been on two home and two foreign eclipse expeditions (from Lick Observatory to Japan, 1896; from Chabot Observatory to India, 1898; Calif. 1889, and Ga., 1900). Only writings, contributions to astron. mags. on astronomy and eclipse reports. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. British Astron. Assn.; past pres. and sec. Astron. Soc. of The Pacific; mem. Calif. Acad. of Sciences.; etc. Mem. State Earthquake Investigation Comm'n, 1906. *Residence:* 1224 Linden St., Oakland, Calif.

BURDEN, James Abercrombe, mfr., inventor; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BURDETT, Everett Watson, lawyer; *b.* Olive Branch, Miss., Apr. 5, 1854; *s.* Augustus P. and Mariam (Newman) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and Washington Univ., St. Louis; LL. B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1877; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Maud Warner, of Boston. Asst. U. S. att'y, dist of Mass., 2 yrs.; now mem. law firm Burdett, Wardell & Snow; upon consolidation of the principal st. rys. of eastern Mass., outside of Boston, with a mileage of more than 9[illegible] miles, became trustee and counsel for th holding co.; counsel for associated electri lighting cos. of Mass., since 1889; counse and dir. Edison Electric Illuminating Co of Boston; counsel and trustee Mass. Elec tric cos. Author numerous addresses pamphlets, etc., on pub.-service corp'n municipal ownership and operation of pub lic utilities, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Algon quin, Curtis. *Residence:* 119 Bay State Rd *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

BURDETT, George Albert, organist composer; *b.* Boston, June 17, 1856; *s.* Ho ratio S. and Melvina M. B.; grad. Harvard *summa cum laude*, 1881; made 3 visits to Ger many for study; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Jun 8, 1887, Ellen S. Strong. Composer of many anthems and other works. Frequent contb' to mus. periodicals. Founding mem. Am Guild of Organists (dean New England chapter). *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass *Address:* 153 Tremont St., Boston.

BURDETT, Samuel Swinfin, lawyer; *b* Leicestershire, Eng., Feb. 21, 1836; *s.* Rev Cheney and Elizabeth (Swinfin) B.; ed dist. schs., Lorain, Co., O., 1848-53; Oberlin Coll., 1853-6; was not grad.; studied law under Hon. Edward Graham, DeWitt, Ia. *m.* DeWitt, Ia., 1864, Nancy Eliza Graham Admitted to Iowa bar, Mar., 1859; apptd supt. schs., Clinton Co., Ia., 1860; in Civil war as lt. and capt. Co. B, 1st Iowa cav., 1861-3; Lincoln presd'l elector, 2d Iowa dist., 1864; circuit atty., Mo., 1866-7; mem Congress, 6th Mo. dist., 1869-73; comm'r gen. land office, 1874-5; comdr. in chief G. A. R., 1885-6. In practice at Washington since 1875. *Residence:* Glencarlyn, Va. *Office:* Ouray Bldg., Washington.

BURDETTE, Clara B., clubwoman, writer; *b.* E. Bloomfield, N. Y., July 22, 1855; *d.* Albert H. and Laura Coville Bradley; ed. Syracuse pub. schs., and, 1872-6, Syracuse Univ.; *m.* 1st, July 24, 1878, N. Millman Wheeler (died Dec. 6, 1886); 2d, June 4, 1890, Presley C. Baker (died Sept. 5, 1893); 3d, Mar. 25, 1899, Robert Jones Burdette. Has been active in woman's club organization and federation; 1st pres. Calif. Federation of Woman's Clubs; 1st v.-p. Gen. Federation of Woman's Clubs, 1902-4; trustee of Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif. Active in philanthropic work; builder and donor of Pasadena Maternity Hosp. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Nat. Geog. Soc. Contb'r to daily press and mags.; lectures on social and edn'l questions. V.-p. and chmn. finance com. Auditorium Co., Los Angeles. *Address:* 891 Orange Grove Boul., Pasadena, Calif.

BURDETTE, Robert Jones, humorist, lecturer; *b.* Greensboro, Pa., July 30, 1844; *s.* Frederick E. and Sophia Eberhardt (Jones) B.; removed in boyhood to Peoria, Ill.; ed. in pub. schs.; pvt. 47th Ill. Vols., 1862-5; was on several newspapers at Peoria, Ill.; later asso. editor Burlington (Ia.) Hawkeye, where he made reputation as humorist; later on Brooklyn Eagle; began to lecture, 1876; *m.* Mar. 25, 1899, Clara Bradley Baker. Licensed minister Bapt Ch., 1887, ordained, 1903; pastor Temple

Digitized by Google

Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles, since July, 1903. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Social Science Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* University. City comm'r, Pasadena, Calif. *Author:* Hawkeyetems, 1877; The Rise and Fall of the Moustache; Hawkeyes, 1879; Life of William Penn (in Lives of American Worthies), 1882; Innach Garden, 1896; Sons of Asaph; Chimes from a Jester's Bells, B6; Smiles Yoked with Sighs, 1900 B6; etc. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

BURDGE, Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Feb. 22, 1835; *s.* Ira and Harriet (Kane) B.; ed. Brown Univ., 1856 (A. M., 1898); grad. Albany Law Sch., 1859; *m.* Manasquan, N. J., Sept. 10, 1891, Ella Jackson. Practiced law in New York, 1867-87, when he retired. Writer of 4 pamphlets relating to Simon Boerum, John Haring and Henry Wisner, members of the Continental Congress, a life of John Brougham, the actor, and other contb'ns to Am. biography. *Address:* 325 W. 57th St., New York.

BURDICK, Francis Marion, Dwight prof. law, Columbia Univ., since 1891; *b.* De Ruyter, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1845; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1869; Hamilton Coll. Law School, 1872 (LL. D., Hamilton Coll., 1895); *m.* June 4, 1875, Sarah Underhill Kellogg; practiced law, Utica, N. Y., 1872-83; prof. law and history, Hamilton Coll., 1882-7; prof. law, Cornell Univ. School of Law, 1887-91. Mayor of Utica, 1882-3; U. S. Assay Comm'r, 1889; pres. Patria Club, New York, 1899; pres. Riverside and Morningside Heights Assn., 1900-7. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York. *Clubs:* Barnard, Century, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Tilden. *Author:* The Essentials of Business Law, 1902 A2; Cases on Torts (3d edit.), 1905 B10; Cases on Sales (2d edit.), 1901 L6; Law of Sales (2d edit.), 1901 L6; Law of Partnership (2d edit.), 1906 L6; Cases on Partnership, 1898 L6. Editor dept. of law, Johnson's Universal Cyclo., A2; The Law of Torts, 1905 B10. *Residence:* 633 W. 115th St., New York.

BURDICK, Joel Wakeman, ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BURFORD, John Henry, chief justice Supreme Court, Okla. Ty., since 1898; *b.* Parke Co., Ind., Feb. 29, 1852; *s.* James B.; attended Waveland Coll. Inst., 1870-2; grad. Ind. State Univ. Law School, 1874 (LL. D.); *m.* Feb. 14, 1876, Mary A. Cheek, Indianapolis, Ind. Pros. att'y 22d circuit, Ind., 1880; apptd. register U. S. Land Office, Oklahoma City, 1890; asso. justice Supreme Court, 1892. Republican. Editor Okla. Ty. Supreme Court Reports. *Address:* Guthrie, Okla.

BURGE, J. H. Hobart, physician; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BURGES, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Seguin, Tex., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Bettie (Rust) B.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Tex., B. L., 1889; unmarried. Admitted to Texas bar, June 19, 1889; city atty., El Paso, Tex., 1893-5; now mem. firm Turney & Burges. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. sec. council for Texas), Tex. Bar Assn. (dir.); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Club:* Toltec. Democrat. *Address:* El Paso, Tex.

BURGESS, Albert Franklin, entomologist; *b.* Rockland, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Emory and Mary (Lewis) B.; grad. Rockland High Sch., 1891, Mass. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1895, M. S., in course, 1897; *m.* Castalia, O., June 20, 1904, Mary E. Dwight. Asst. entomologist, Mass. State Bd. Agr., 1895-9; asst. in entomology, Univ. of Ill., 1899-1900; asst. inspector, 1900-2, chief inspector of nurseries and orchards, 1902-7, Ohio Dept. Agr. Has published 5 ann. reports and 9 bulls. on nursery and orchard inspection, and many scientific articles on entom. subjects. Mem. A. A. A. S., Assn. Econ. Entomologists (sec. 1903, 1st v.-p. 1904, sec. 1906-7), Am. Assn. of Hort. Inspectors (pres.), Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. *Residence:* Reading, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

BURGESS, Alexander, P. E. bishop; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BURGESS, Charles Frederick, chem. eng'r; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 5, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Anna A. (Heckman) B.; B. S., 1895, E. E., 1897, Univ. of Wis.; *m.* Madison, Wis., June 25, 1903, Ida M. Jackson. Instr. and asst. prof. elec. eng'ring, 1895-1900, prof. applied electro-chemistry and prof. chem. eng'ring, since 1900, Univ. of Wis., which dept. he organized; developer of various electrolytic processes; investigator of electrolytic iron and iron alloys for Carnegie Inst'n, since 1904. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; consulting eng'r. Mem. Am. Electro-Chem. Soc. (pres.), Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Gas Inst., etc. *Club:* University. Contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

BURGESS, Edward Sandford, prof. natural science, Normal Coll., New York, since 1895; *b.* Little Valley, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1855; grad. Fredonia Normal School, 1875; Hamilton Coll., 1879 (A. M., 1882); fellow Johns Hopkins, 1880-1; Ph. D., Columbia Univ., 1899; Sc. D., Hamilton, 1904; *m.* 1884, Irene S. Hamilton, Fredonia, N. Y. Taught botany in Washington, 1881-95; Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1880-95; Johns Hopkins Univ., 1885; v.-p. Torrey Bot. Club; mem. Century Assn. *Author:* The Chautauqua Flora, 1877 O1; Botanical Genera, Tribes and Families in Century Dictionary, M to Z, 1891 C2; The Asters of the Northern United States (in Britton & Brown's Illustrated Flora—with Dr. N. L. Britton), 1898 S3; The Asters of the Southern United States (in Small's Southeastern Flora), 1903; History of Pre-Clusian Botany, 1902; Species and Variations of Biotian Asters, 1906. *Address:* 11 W. 88th St., New York.

BURGESS, (Frank) Gelett, writer, illustrator; *b.* Boston, Jan. 30, 1866; *s.* Thomas H. and Caroline (Brooks) B.; ed. public schools, Boston; grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, B. S., 1887; unmarried. Draughtsman with Southern Pacific Ry., 1887-90; instr. topog. drawing, Univ. of Calif., 1891-4; designer, 1894-5, and asso. editor The Wave; editor Lark, (San Francisco), 1895-7; writer for various mags. in New York, 1897-8; removed to London, 1898, to San Francisco, 1900, to Boston, 1904; asso. editor "Ridgways," 1906. *Author:* Vivette,

1897 S9; The Lively City o' Ligg, 1898 S8; Goops and How to Be Them, 1900 S8; A Gage of Youth, 1901 S9; Burgess Nonsense Book, 1901 S8; Romance of the Commonplace, 1902 E11; More Goops, 1903 S8; The Picaroons (with Will Irwin), 1903 P17; The Reign of Queen Isyl (with Will Irwin), 1903 M16; The Rubaiyat of Omar Cayenne, 1904 S8; A Little Sister of Destiny, 1906 H5; Are You a Bromide? 1907; The White Cat, 1907 B6; The Heart Line, 1907 B6; The Romantic Mood, 1907 E24; also short stories and articles for various English and Am. mags. *Address:* 1285 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

BURGESS, Frederick, P. E. bishop of Long Island; *b.* Providence, Oct. 6, 1853; *s.* Frederick and Julia Ann B.; grad. Brown Univ., 1873 (D. D., 1898); studied Gen. Theol. Sem., 1874-5; in Oxford, Eng., 1876; *m.* Sept. 13, 1881, Caroline Gamble Bartow (now deceased). Rector Grace Ch., Amherst, Mass., 1878-83; Christ Ch., Pomfret, Conn., 1883-9; Grace Ch., St. Asaph, Bala, Pa., 1889-96; Christ Ch., Detroit, 1896-8; Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1898-1902. Consecrated bishop Jan. 15, 1902. *Residence:* Garden City, L. I., N. Y. *Office:* 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

BURGESS, Gaven D., jurist; *b.* Ky., Nov. 5, 1835; *s.* Henry D. and Evaline D. B.; ed. in schs. of Fleming Co., Ky.; *m.* Cordelia Trimble, Fleming Co., Ky. Elected judge, 11th (now 12th) jud. circuit, Mo., 1874; re-elected 1880 and 1886; elected to Supreme bench Mo., 1892 and 1902; chief justice Supreme Court, 1901-3; Democrat. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

BURGESS, George Farmer, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Wharton Co., Tex., Sept. 21, 1861; *s.* C. H. A. B., M. D.; ed. in Texas schs.; *m.* Houston, Tex., Dec. 28, 1888, Marie Louise Sims. Admitted to bar, Dec., 1882; practices at Gonzales, Tex.; co. atty. Gonzales Co., 1886-9; presidential elector, 1892; mem. Congress, 1901-3, 10th Texas dist. and 1903-9, 9th dist. *Address:* Gonzales, Tex.

BURGESS, George Kimball, physicist; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1874; *s.* Charles A. and Addie L. (Kimball) B.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, in physics course, S. B., 1896; Docteur de l'Université de Paris, 1901; *m.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1901, Suzanne Babut, Paris. Has taught physics at Mass. Inst. of Technology, Univ. of Mich., and Univ. of Calif.; now asso. physicist, Nat. Bureau of Standards, Washington, engaged in pyrometric researches. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington (sec.), Washington Acad. Sciences, French Physical Soc., Sigma Psi; fellow, A. A. A. S. *Club:* Cosmos. Translator: Le Châtelier's High Temperature Measurements (with additions), 1901, 1904 W9; Duhem's Thermodynamics and Chemistry, 1903 W9. *Author:* Recherches sur la constante de Gravitation, 1901 F5; Experimental Physics—Freshman course, 1902, Univ. of Calif. Contb'r to physical jours. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington.

BURGESS, John William, educator; *b.* Conersville, Giles Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1844; attended Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn.; grad. Amherst, 1867 (Ph. D.; LL. D.); *m.* Sept. 2, 1885, Ruth Payne Jewett, Montpelier, Vt. Admitted to bar, Springfield, Mass., 1869; prof. English literature and political economy, Knox Coll., 1869-71; studied history, public law and political science, Göttingen, Leipsig, Berlin, 1871-3; prof. history and polit. science, Amherst, 1873-6; prof. polit. science and const'l law since 1876, dean faculty of polit. science since 1890, Columbia Univ.; Roosevelt prof. Am. history and inst'ns, Friedrich Wilhelms Univ., Berlin, 1906-7. *Author:* Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law (2 vols.), G1; The Middle Period, S3; The Civil War and the Constitution (2 vols.), S3; Reconstruction and the Constitution, 1902 S3. Contb'r to reviews on hist., polit. and legal topics. *Address:* 323 W. 57th St., New York.

BURGESS, Theodore Chalon, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BURK, Frederic Lister, educator; *b.* Blenheim, Can., Sept. 1, 1862; *s.* Erastus and Matilda (Turner) B.; grad. Univ. of Calif., B. L., 1883, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., A. M., 1892, Ph. D., Clark Univ., 1898; *m.* Oakland, Calif., Sept. 30, 1898, Caroline Frear. In journalism, San Francisco, 1883-9. Teacher in pub. and pvt. schs., Calif., 1889-91; supt. schs., Santa Rosa, Calif., 1892-6, Santa Barbara, Calif., 1898-9; pres. State Normal Sch., San Francisco, since 1899. Pres. Calif. State Teachers' Assn., 1899; chmn. Calif. Council of Ed'n, 1902-1904. *Author:* A Study of the Kindergarten Problem, 1899 W7. Contb'r to mags. on edn'l, pedagog. and psychol. subjects. *Residence:* Ross, Marin Co., Calif.

BURK, Henry, congressman; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BURK, Jesse Young, clergyman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BURKE, Andrew H., governor; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BURKE, Charles H., congressman-at-large, S. Dak., 1899-1907; *b.* Genesee Co., N. Y., April 1, 1861; acad. ed'n; *m.* Jan. 14, 1886, Caroline Schlosser; removed to Dakota, 1882; admitted to the bar, 1886; mem. legislature, 1894-6; Republican. *Home:* Pierre, S. Dak.

BURKE, Daniel W., army officer; *b.* in Conn.; married. Served pvt., corporal and 1st sergt. Cos. E and B, 2d Inf., June 10, 1858, to Nov. 8, 1862; 2d lt. 2d Inf., July 18, 1862; 1st lt., July 2, 1863; bvtd. capt., July 2, 1863, and maj., Jan. 22, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863, and lt. col. for gallant and meritorius services during the War; awarded medal of honor, Apr. 21, 1892, for distinguished gallantry in action at Shepardstown, W. Va., Sept. 20, 1862, voluntarily attempting to spike a gun in the face of the enemy; capt., 45th Inf., Jan. 22, 1867; transferred to 14th Inf., July 22, 1869; maj., 23d Inf., Aug. 13, 1894; lt.-col., 11th Inf., Dec. 2, 1897; col., 17th Inf., Sept. 8, 1899; brig.-gen., Oct. 20, 1899; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Oct. 21, 1899. *Address:* 651 Hoyt St., Portland, Ore.

BURKE, James Francis, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Petroleum Center, Pa., Oct. 21,

1867; *s.* Richard J. and Anna (Arnold) B.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; grad. law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Detroit, Apr. 15, 1896, Josephine B. Scott. Practicing law, Pittsburgh, since 1893. Founded, June, 1892, and was 1st pres. Am. Rep. Coll. League; sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1892; mem. Congress, 31st Pa. dist., 1905-9. Catholic. Mem. Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce and Pittsburgh Bd. of Trade. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Country, Gentleman's Driving, Pittsburgh Coaching, Pittsburgh Automobile, Traffic, Americus, Tariff, Colonial. *Residence:* 939 Sheridan Av. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh.

BURKE, John, gov. N. Dak.; *b.* Keokuk Co., Ia., Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Ryan) B.; ed. pub. schs., Keokuk Co., Ia., 1864-78; LL. B., law dept. Ia. State Univ., 1886; practiced, Des Moines, Ia., 1886-8; removed to N. Dak., 1888; *m.* Rolla, N. Dak., Aug. 22, 1891, Mary Kane. Co. judge Rolette Co., N. Dak., 1889-91, 1896-8; mem. N. Dak. Ho. of Rep., 1891-3, senate, 1893-5; gov. N. Dak. for term, 1907-9; Democrat. Catholic. Mem. law firm Burke & Middaugh, Devils Lake, N. Dak. Mem. State Bar Assn. of N. Dak. *Address:* Bismarck, N. Dak.

BURKE, John Edmund, R. C. clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BURKE, Maurice Francis, R. C. bishop; *b.* Ireland, May 5, 1845; *s.* Francis Noonan and Joanna (Casey) B.; ed. at old St. Mary's of the Lake, Chicago, and Notre Dame, Ind.; for 9 yrs. student at Am. Coll., Rome, Italy; ordained priest there, May 22, 1875; was priest, Joliet, Ill.; consecrated bishop of Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to see of St. Joseph, Mo., July 25, 1893; besides English, speaks fluently Italian, Latin, French, German and Spanish; also has a knowledge of Greek and Hebrew. *Address:* St. Joseph, Mo.

BURKE, Milo Darwin, civil engineer; *b.* Ashland Co., O., Aug. 23, 1841; *s.* Sirenoe and Tirza B.; ed. common school and Oberlin Coll.; did not graduate; *m.* Dec. 25, 1866, Ellen S. Bachtell. Left coll., 1863, and served asst. topog. eng'r at Gen. George H. Thomas' headquarters, Sept., 1864, to Dec., 1865; has gen. practice in eng'ring work; constructed 4 inclined planes for passenger traffic (3 at Cincinnati and 1 at Hamilton, Ont.), and numerous steam, st. and electric roads, as well as municipal work, and developed mineral properties. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. of Civ. Eng'rs, Franklin Inst. of Pa. (non-resident), A. A. A. S. *Author:* Brick for Street Pavements, 1893 C3; also numerous tech. papers in current publications. *Residence:* Kennedy, O. *Office:* 18 E. 4th St., Cincinnati.

BURKE, N. Charles, asso. judge Md. Court of Appeals, 1905-20; Democrat. *Address:* Towson, Md.

BURKE, Robert Emmet, congressman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BURKE, Stevenson, ry. pres., lawyer, jurist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

BURKE, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Clinton Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1849; *s.* James and B. D. B.; grad. Acad., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1870; studied Univ. of Mich., 1 yr. (LL. D., Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash.); *m.* Seattle, Wash., Oct. 6, 1879, Caroline E. McGilvra. Admitted to bar, 1873; judge probate court, King Co., Wash., 4 yrs.; apptd. by President Cleveland, Dec., 1888, chief justice Supreme Court, Wash. Ty.; resigned April, 1889, and resumed practice; Republican. *Residence:* 1004 Boylston Av. *Office:* 408 Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

BURKE, Thomas Martin Aloysius, R. C. bishop; *b.* Ireland, Jan. 10, 1840; *s.* Dr. Ulic B.; came in childhood to Utica, N. Y.; studied in St. Michael's Coll., Toronto; grad. classics at St. Charles' Coll., Md., 1861; taught in coll.; studied theology in St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore; grad. A. M. and B. T., 1864. Ordained priest, June 30, 1864; asst. St. John's, Albany, 1864-5; asst. and rector 1865-74, pastor 1874-94, St. Joseph's, Albany; vicar-gen. diocese of Albany, 1887, administrator, *sede vacante*, upon death of Bishop McNeirney; preconized May 18, 1894, consecrated July 1, 1894, bishop of Albany. Created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, 1890; Knight of the Grand Cross, 1894. *Address:* 225 Madison Av., Albany, N. Y.

BURKE, Timothy Farrar, lawyer; *b.* New York, Feb. 27, 1855; *s.* William C. and Sarah E. (Farrar) B.; ed. pub. schs., Mass. and Conn.; grad. Columbia Law Sch., 1878; *m.* New York, 1879, Blanche Harvey. Established practice, 1878; moved to Wyo.; mem. Wyo. legislature, 1892; U. S. atty. dist. of Wyo. since Sept. 22, 1898. Republican. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

BURKET, Harlan F., lawyer; *b.* Findlay, O., May 15, 1860; *s.* Jacob F. and Pamy D. (Walters) B.; ed. pub. schs., Findlay, O.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1882 (Ph. B., 1890; A. M., 1891); *m.* Findlay, O., Jan. 16, 1895, Augusta Dukes. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since practicing at Findlay, O.; now mem. law firm Burket & Burket; now pres. Am. Nat. Bank of Findlay; pros. atty., Hancock Co., O., 1891-4. V.-p. Ohio Rep. League, 1889-91; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn., Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Old North West Geneal. Soc., S. A. R.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Lutheran. Republican. *Address:* Findlay, O.

BURKET, Jacob F., jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BURKETT, Charles William, educator; *b.* Thornville, O., Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* Joseph W. and Anna (Clinginger) B.; grad. Univ. of Ohio, B. Sc. 1895, M. Sc. 1898 (Ph. D., Lima Coll., 1900); *m.* Columbus, O., Dec. 27, 1900, Laura Anna Weisman. Asst. agr. Univ. of Ohio, 1895-8; prof. agr. N. H. Coll. Agr. and agriculturist N. H. Expt. Sta., 1898-1901; prof. agr. N. C. Coll. Agr. and agriculturist N. C. Expt. Sta., 1901-6; dir. Kan. Agr'l Expt. Sta., since 1906. Editor 1894-6, mng. editor 1896-8, The Agricultural Student; editor Agr'l Education, mag., since 1898; agr'l editor Ohio State Jour., 1895-8; farmers' inst. lecturer; agr'l editor The Progressive Farmer since Jan. 1, 1904; editor Country Life Education Series, Gl. *Author:* History of Ohio Agriculture, 1900 L11; Feeding Farm Animals, 1902 L11; Ag-

and mental diseases. *Author:* Primer of Psychology and Mental Diseases, 1898 D9. *Address:* Flint, Mich.

BURR, Edward, army officer; *b.* Boonville, Mo., May 19, 1859; *s.* William E. and Harriette Holly (Brand) B.; ed. Washington Univ., 1874-8; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1882; *m.* Portland, Ore., June 24, 1886, Katherine Green. Comm'd 2d lt. eng'rs, June 13, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883; capt., Sept. 18, 1894; lt. col. 2d U. S. eng'rs, June 7, 1898; hon. mustered out of vol. service, May 16, 1899; maj., Jan. 29, 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BURR, Enoch Fitch, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BURR, George Hutchinson, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BURR, George Lincoln, educator, librarian; *b.* Orampl, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1857; grad. Cornell, 1881; student Leipzig, Sorbonne and École des Chartes, Paris and Zurich, 1884-6, 1887-8; (LL. D., Univ. of Wis., 1904; Litt. D., Western Reserve, 1905). Librarian The President White Library since 1878; mem. Cornell faculty since 1888; now prof. mediæval history; hist. expert Venezuelan Boundary Comm'n. Writer on history of superstition and persecution. *Author:* The Literature of Witchcraft; The Fate of Dietrich Flade. *Editor:* American Historical Review; Century Historical Series. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

BURR, Joseph Arthur, jurist; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 11, 1850; *s.* Joseph Arthur and Harriet (Nash) B.; ed. Wilton (Conn.) Acad., Yale, A. B., 1871, Columbia Law Sch., LL.B., 1873; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1874, Ella A. Dawson. Admitted to N. Y. bar, May, 1874. Corp'n counsel of City of Brooklyn from Jan. 1, 1896, until Brooklyn was consolidated with New York; justice Supreme Court, N. Y., since Dec. 17, 1904. Mem. Brooklyn Inst., New England Soc. of Brooklyn, Brooklyn League, Law Library of Brooklyn, Brooklyn Bar Assn., Yale Alumni Assn., S. R. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Crescent Athletic, Brooklyn (Brooklyn); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Residence:* 169 Columbia Heights. *Office:* County Court House, Brooklyn.

BURR, William Henry, stenographer, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BURR, William Hubert, prof. civ. engineering, Columbia, since 1893; *b.* Watertown, Conn., July 14, 1851; grad. (C. E.), Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., 1872; *m.* 1st, 1876, Caroline Kent Seelye (died 1894); 2d, 1900, Gertrude Gold Shipman. Began practice as civ. eng'r, 1872; prof. rational and tech. mechanics, Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., 1876-84; asst. to chief eng'r, and later gen. mgr., Phoenix Bridge Co., 1884-91; prof. eng'ring, Harvard, 1892-3. Consulting eng'r to dept. public works, 1893-5, parks, 1895-7, of docks, 1895-7, and now dept. of bridges, and Aqueduct Comm'rs, New York. Apptd. by Pres. Cleveland, 1894, on bd. of eng'rs to investigate feasibility of proposed bridge across North river, and in 1896 on bd. to locate deep water ha... ern Calif. Apptd., 1... mem. Isthmian Can... and report upon mo... cable route for an in... the Central America... and chmn. Comm'n... Supply of City of Ne... by Pres. Roosevelt, ... Comm'n, mem. b'd ... 1905; consulting eng'... ply, New York. A... nat. competition, 190... rial bridge across Pe... Mem. Am. Soc. Civ... Eng'rs of Great Brita... dral of St. John the... Stresses in Bridge a... W9; Elasticity and ... terials of Engineeri... and Modern Enginee... Canal, 1902 W9; The ... fluence Lines for Brid... tation (with M. S. F... of papers to eng'rin... W. 74th St., New Yo...

BURRAGE, Albert ... Ashburnham, Mass., ... and Aurelia (Chambe... vard, 1883; admitted ... ton, Nov. 10, 1885, Al... Was counsel Brooklin... later as pres. Boston ... Dorchester and Bay ... bined their affairs and... resigned, 1898, and be... copper cos. Mem. Bo... 1892, Boston Transit C... sel Boston Gas cos., ... Algonquin, Union, Co... 314 Commonwealth A... Boston.

BURRAGE, Henry ... Nat. Home for Disal... Fitchburg, Mass., Jar... B.; grad. Brown Uni... Newton Theol. Inst'n, ... Halle, Germany, 186... Mass. vols., 1862-5, ... 1st lt., capt. and bvt. ... adj.-gen. on staff, 1st ... army corps. Bapt. c... Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. ... Mil. Order Loyal Le... of the S. A. R., Me. ... Mem. Bd. of Fellows, ... Newton Theol. Inst'n ... vocate, Portland, Me... Brown University in ... The Act of Baptism ... Christian Church, 18... Anabaptists of Switz... Relation of Waymou... Coast of Maine, 1605, ... Writers and Their Hy... the Baptists in New B... of the Baptists in Ma... and Lincoln, 1906; Earl... Voyages, 1906; also p... mags. *Address:* Togu...

BURRELL, David Ja... man; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, ... David B.; grad. Yale ... Sem., 1870 (D. D., Pa...

Digitized by Google

pastor St. Paul's
1881–3, De Kalb Av.
transferred to Italy
residing elder Milan
1888, and to Rome,
yrs. in charge of
built several chs.,
house, organized a
ies' coll. and other
M. E. Ch. by Gen.
air., May 20, 1904,
1904. Author of
language. Repub-
Cavalliere di SS.
ing of Italy, 1903.
ertel Strasse, Zu-

officer; *b.* New
av. Arthur (D. D.)
ips) B.; ed. pvt.
Coll., and Hobart
1884, Ida Thomas.
aymaster, July 14,
all grades to pay
, 1899; served on
4, Muscoota, 1865-
I. S. S. Brooklyn,
0–3; shore duty
1874-80; U. S. S.
1883–6; served in
as on U. S. flag
Francisco, Pacific

paymaster; then
t, and afterward
7–9, as fleet pay-
W. T. Sampson,
ruction of Span-
erward in navy
New York until
to rank of rear
a. Kappa Alpha,
c., St. Nicholas
olas, New York
politan (Wash-
a.); University,
Buffalo, N. Y.

educator, eng'r;
1857; *s.* Alfred
; grad. Bowdoin
ring course at
George L. Vose
t, Boston, June
1896); 2d, July
htsman and to-
Geod. Survey,
nd asso. prof.,
since 1896 and
Technology;
Bowdoin Coll.
Survey Com-
ientific expd'n
896; in charge
on, Ga., May,
Pres. of Assn.
and Vicinity,
and Sciences,
oc. Civ. Eng'rs,
of America,
s: Technology,
eports of ex-
nd reports of
02 in Technol-
Magnetic Ob-
U27. *Address*:

Digitized by Google

...sol, resident of Portland, Me.; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem., and Wesleyan Univ.; *m.* ...rtland, Oct. 4, 1880, Frances E. Norcross. Began mfr. of wire screens in 1873; now pres. E. T. Burrowes Co., Portland (largest wire screen factory in world); also pres. of Curtain Supply Co., Chicago, mfrs. ry. car curtains, which he invented; has taken out many patents; trustee Boston Univ. *Address:* Portland, Me.

BURROWES, Katharine (Miss), music-educator and composer; *b.* Kingston, Ont.; *d.* Edwin Annesley and Florinda Anne (Radcliffe) B.; ed. by pvt. teachers at home and in Europe; settled in Detroit; specialized in piano under Prof. J. C. Batchelder, Detroit, and Prof. Karl Klindworth, Berlin. Mem. faculty Detroit Conservatory of Music several yrs.; organized Burrowes Piano Sch., 1895-1903. Invented several appliances to aid in teaching of beginners. *Author:* Burrowes Course of Music Study for Beginners (kindergarten), 1895 (2 U. S. patents and 26 copyrights); Manual for Teachers, 1901; Kindergarten Class Songs, 1901; Modern Music Methods (read before Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.), 1902; The Note Gatherers, 1903; Short Pieces for Small Hands, 1904; Forty Reading Studies, 1904; Playtime Pieces, 1904; Musical Puzzle Stories, 1905; The Doves and the Squirrels, 1905; Some of the Knowledge Which a Music Teacher of Children Should Possess, 1906; contb'r to mus. mags. *Address:* Detroit.

BURROWES, Peter Edward, editor; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, 1844; had few edn'l advantages in youth; spent 18 mos. on N. Coast of Africa; became worker in the London City Mission; came to U. S., 1885, as literary asso. of Frank Smith in reorganization of the Salvation Army; after some years in that work left it to devote himself as lecturer, essayist and poet to Socialist propaganda. *Author:* The Crime of Ruby Rochford; Revolutionary Essays, 1903. *Residence:* Elmwood Farm, Metuchen, N. J. *Office:* 11 Cooper Sq., New York.

BURROWS; see also Burrowes, also Burroughs.

BURROWS, Charles William, publisher, bookseller; *b.* Hollis, York Co., Me., Dec. 21, 1849; *s.* Joseph W. and Mary Elizabeth (Atkinson) B.; ed. common and high schs. of Saco, Me.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1870; served as 2d lt. 3d regt. Light Art'y 2 yrs.; resigned comm'n, Oct., 1872; *m.* Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 28, 1884, Lottie Thomas Mott. Started, Nov., 1873, firm of Burrows Bros. (now The Burrows Bros. Co.), publishers and booksellers, Cleveland, of which is now pres.; also pres. The Burrows Publishing Co. In 1896 induced Dr. Elroy M. Avery to devote rest of his life to great labor of preparing his History of the United States and Its People (12 vols.). Bf. Republican. Mem. Assn. of Graduates of U. S. Mil. Acad., Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Union, Euclid. *Residence:* 1881 E. 82d St., N. E. *Office:* New England Bldg., Cleveland.

BURROWS, Julius C., U. S. senator; *b.* at Northeast, Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 9, 1837; *s.* William and Maria B.; ac... ...ived law practice; (LL. Coll.); officer in the Union Army, 1862-4; twice married; *m.* 2d, Richland, Mich., Dec. 25, 1867, Frances S. Peck. Pros. att'y Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 1865-7; was apptd., 1867, supervisor internal revenue for Mich. and Wis., declined; tendered office of solicitor of the Treasury and declined; mem. Congress, 1873-5, 1879-83, 1885-95; twice elected speaker pro-tem.; U. S. senator, 1895-9, unexpired term of Francis B. Stockbridge, deceased; re-elected for terms 1899-1905, 1905-11; Republican. *Address:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

BURT, Andrew Sheridan, army officer; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 21, 1839. Enlisted as sergt. Co. A, 6th Ohio Inf., Apr. 20, 1861; discharged, July 15, 1861; apptd. from Ohio, 1st lt. 18th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861; capt. asst. a.-d.-c., vols., Apr. 3, 1862-May 30, 1863; capt., U. S. A., May 30, 1863; transferred to 27th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866, to 9th Inf., June 14, 1869; maj. 8th Inf., Jan. 26, 1883; lt. col. 7th Inf., Jan. 1, 1888; col. 25th Inf., July 4, 1892; brig. gen. vols., May 4, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Dec. 31, 1898; brig. gen. U. S. A., Apr. 1, 1902; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Apr. 15, 1902. Bvtd. capt., June 19, 1862, for battle of Mill Spring, Ky.; maj., Sept. 1, 1864, for Atlanta campaign and battle of Jonesboro, Ga. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R., Soc. War 1812, G. A. R. *Author:* May Cody, or Lost and Won (W. F. Cody's most successful play). *Address:* Columbian Bldg., Washington.

BURT, Edward Angus, botanist, educator; *b.* Athens, Pa., Apr. 9, 1859; *s.* Howard Fuller and Miranda (Forsyth) B.; grad. N. Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1881, Harvard, A. B., 1893, A. M., 1894, Ph. D., 1895; *m.* Laurens, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1884, Clara M. Briggs. Teacher Albany Boy's Acad., 1880-5; prof. natural science State Normal Sch., Albany, N. Y., 1885-91; prof. botany Middlebury Coll. since 1895. Mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Soc. for Plant Morphology and Physiology, Bot. Soc. of America, A. A. A. S. Writer of various important papers on mycol. subjects. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

BURT, Horace Greeley, ry. official, eng'r; *b.* Jan., 1849; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1873. Began ry. service, 1868; resident eng'r, Mar., 1873, to Feb., 1881, div. supt., Feb., 1881, to Aug., 1887, chief eng'r, Aug., 1887, to Nov., 1888, C. & N.-W. Ry. Co.; gen. mgr. Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley and Sioux R. R. cos., Nov., 1888, to July, 1896; gen. mgr. Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry., July to Oct., 1896; 3d v.-p. C. & N.-W. Ry. Co., 1896-7; pres. Union Pacific R. R., Jan. 1, 1898-Jan., 1904; now consulting eng'r. *Address:* Oak Park, Ill.

BURT, Lulu May; see Bertram, Helen.

BURT, Mary Elizabeth (Miss), educator, author; *b.* Lake Geneva, Wis.; finished ed'n at Oberlin Coll.; teacher Chicago schools 10 yrs.; Cook Co. Normal School, Chicago, 3 yrs.; mem. Chicago bd. ed'n, 3 yrs. (was chmn. com. on drawing); of late yrs. in editorial work; gen. editor since 1893 The Scribner School Reading Series, 83. Mem. Ill. Woman's Press Assn.; teacher John A. Browning Sch., New York, 1893-1903. Has written for many papers and mags.; edited school dept. Home, School and Nation (with

Bishop Fallows), 1891-2; has addressed many edn'l assns. and organizations in U. S. and abroad. *Editor:* School edition of John Burroughs' Birds and Bees, 1888 H5; Seed Thoughts from Robert Browning, 1888 K1; Little Nature Studies for Little People, from Essays of John Burroughs, 1894 G1; The Child Life Chart, 1894 G1; Poems that Every Child Should Know, 1904 D6; *Author:* Browning's Women, 1889 K1; Literary Landmarks, 1889 H5; The World's Literature, 1891; German Iliad (Siegfried), 1892; Stories from Plato and Other Classic Writers, 1893 G1; The Literary Primer (with Mildred Howells), 1901 S3. *Joint Editor* (for school reading): Fanciful Tales, 1893; Odysseus, 1894; Eugene Field Book, 1895; Cable Story Book, 1896; Herakles, 1897; Howells Story Book, 1898; The Boy General, 1901; Don Quixote, 1902; The Lanier Book, 1904:—all S3. Co-editor, with Edwin Markham, The Burt-Markham Primer, 1907 G1. *Address:* Parkside Cottage, Lake Geneva, Wis.

BURT, Silas Wright, civ. service reformer; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1830; *s.* Thomas M. and Lydia (Butts) B.; ed. Albany and Kinderhook acads.; grad. Union Coll., A. B., C. E., 1849; *m.* Logansport, Ind., Sept. 25, 1855, Jeanette S. Ferrell. Civ. eng'r, 1849-54; in Pike's Peak region, 1860; col. and asst. insp.-gen. N. Y. State, 1861-8; engaged in raising, organizing and equipping vols. for Civil war, and subsequently in same for Nat. Guard S. N. Y., and adjustment of war claims. Sp'l deputy naval officer port of New York, 1869-78; naval officer, 1878-83; chief examiner State Civ. Service, 1883-5; naval officer port of New York, 1885-9; civ. service comm'r State of N. Y., 1895-1900 (pres. 1900). Made 1st civ. service exam. in U. S. service, Mar. 1, 1871; chmn. supervisory Civ. Service Bd., New York, 1872-5. One of founders Civ. Service Reform Assn. of New York, 1880 (pres. 1907), and Nat. Civ. Service Reform League, 1881; continuously officer in each to date. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. *Residence:* 181 W. 75th St. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York.

BURT, Stephen Smith, physician; *b.* Oneida, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1850; *s.* Oliver T. and Rebecca (Johnston) B.; ed. Eagleswood Mil. Acad., N. J., 1864-5, Edwards Place Sch., Stockbridge, Mass., 1865-7; student Cornell Univ., 1869-70; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg., M. D., 1875 (hon. A. M., Yale, 1890); unmarried. Prof. medicine and physical diagnosis, New York Post-Grad. Med. School; attending physician to New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; prof. thoracic diseases, Univ. of Vt., 1884-5. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine, Hosp. Graduates' Club, Kappa Alpha Soc., S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Founders and Patriots. *Author:* Exploration of the Chest in Health and Disease, 1889 A2; also numerous med. pamphlets and papers. *Address:* 207 W. 44th St., New York.

BURT, William, bishop, M. E. Ch.; *b.* Padstow, Cornwall, Eng., Oct. 23, 1852; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Hellyar) B.; grad. acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1875, Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1879 (D. D., 1902); grad. Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N. J., 1881 (D. D., Grant Univ., 1888); *m.* Lynn, Mass., Apr. 14, 1881, Helen B. Graves. Entered New York East Conf., 1881; pastor St. Paul's M. E. Ch., Brooklyn, 1881-3, De Kalb Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1883-6; transferred to Italy Conf., 1886, and made presiding elder Milan Dist.; moved to Florence, 1888, and to Rome, 1890, remaining there 14 yrs. in charge of chs. and schs. of Italy; built several chs., founded a publishing house, organized a boys' coll., a young ladies' coll. and other schs.; elected bishop of M. E. Ch. by Gen. Conf. at Los Angeles, Calif., May 20, 1904, and consecrated May 26, 1904. Author of several books in Italian language. Republican. Received order of Cavaliere di SS. Maurize Lazzaro from King of Italy, 1903. *Address:* 22 Englisch Viertel Strasse, Zurich, Switzerland.

BURTIS, Arthur, naval officer; *b.* New York, June 29, 1841; *s.* Rev. Arthur (D. D.) and Grace Ewing (Phillips) B.; ed. pvt. schs. in Buffalo, Union Coll., and Hobart Coll. (A. M.); *m.* Phila., 1884, Ida Thomas. Entered U. S. N., asst. paymaster, July 14, 1862; promoted through all grades to pay dir. with rank of captain, 1899; served on U. S. S. Connecticut, 1862-4, Muscoota, 1865-6, N. Atlantic Squadron; U. S. S. Brooklyn, European Squadron, 1870-3; shore duty League Island and Phila., 1874-80; U. S. S. Constellation and Galena, 1883-6; served in Navy Yard, New York; was on U. S. flag ships Charleston and San Francisco, Pacific Squadron, 1889-92, as fleet paymaster; then in Navy Yard, New York, and afterward on flagship, New York, 1897-9, as fleet paymaster under Rear Admiral W. T. Sampson, off Santiago, Cuba, at destruction of Spanish fleet, July 3, 1898; afterward in navy pay offices in Boston and New York until 1903; retired and promoted to rank of rear admiral, Nov. 21, 1902. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Loyal Legion, Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* Union, St. Nicholas, New York Yacht (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Philadelphia (Phila.); University, Buffalo (Buffalo). *Residence:* Buffalo, N. Y.

BURTON, Alfred Edgar, educator, eng'r; *b.* Portland, Me., March 24, 1857; *s.* Alfred Merrill and Martha J. L. B.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., S. B., 1878; took eng'ring course at Bowdoin Coll. under Prof. George L. Vose (C. E. Bowdoin, 1881); *m.* 1st, Boston, June 16, 1884, Gertrude Hitz (died 1896); 2d, July 19, 1906, Lena Yates. Draughtsman and topographer U. S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1879-82; instr., 1882-4, asst. and asso. prof., 1884-96, prof. topog. eng'ring since 1896 and dean since 1902, Mass. Inst. Technology; mem. of board of overseers of Bowdoin Coll. since 1905; mem. Mass. Topog. Survey Comm'n, 1895-1900; in charge scientific expd'n to Umanak, N. Greenland, 1896; in charge eclipse expd'n to Washington, Ga., May, 1900, to Sumatra, May, 1901. Pres. of Assn. of Bowdoin Alumni of Boston and Vicinity, 1901-4; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Technology, Harvard Travelers. Edited reports of expd'n to Greenland, 1896-7, and reports of Eclipse expd'ns of 1900 and 1902 in Technology Quarterly; Pendulum and Magnetic Observations in Greenland, 1897 U27. *Address:* Newtonville, Mass.

Digitized by Google

BURTON, Charles Germman, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, April 4, 1846; *s.* Leonard and Laura B.; ed. pub. schs., Warren, O.; enlisted as pvt. Co. C, 19th Ohio Inf., Sept. 7, 1861; hon. discharged, Oct. 29, 1862; corporal Co. A, 171st Ohio N. G. in 100 days' campaign, 1864; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1867; *m.* 1st, 1870, Elsie W. Meyers (died Oct. 19, 1870); 2d, Jan. 1, 1874, Alice A. Rogers. Located at Nevada, Mo., 1871; circuit att'y, 1872; judge 25th jud. circuit, Mo., 1881-7; mem. 54th Congress, 15th Mo. dist., 1895-7; del. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1884, 1906; collector of internal revenue for 6th (western) dist. of Mo., since Feb. 19, 1907. Comdr.-in-chief G. A. R., 1907-8. *Residence:* Nevada, Mo. *Office:* Gov't Bldg., Kansas City.

BURTON, Charles Pierce, writer; *b.* Anderson, Ind., Mar. 7, 1862; *s.* Pierce and Ellen Gertrude (Lapham) B.; ed. pub. schs., Adams, Mass., and Aurora, Ill.; grad. E. Aurora High Sch., 1880; *m.* Aurora, Ill., May 25, 1887, Cora L. Vreeland. City editor, 1882-1900, owner, 1900-3, Aurora Daily Express; in charge Ill. state printing, 1901-3; writer of business literature, Chicago, since 1903. *Club:* Press. *Author:* The Bashful Man and Others, 1902 B46; The Boys of Bob's Hill, 1905 H4. *Residence:* Aurora, Ill. *Office:* 77 Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

BURTON, Clarence Monroe, lawyer; *b.* Calif., Nov. 18, 1853; *s.* Charles S. B.; grad. Univ. of Mich. (B. S.), 1873; LL. B., 1874; (hon. A. M., University of Michigan, 1905); *m.* 1st, Dec. 25, 1872, Harriet J. Nye (died, Feb. 8, 1896); 2d, Dec. 27, 1897, Lina Grant (died, Oct. 4, 1898); 3d, June 20, 1900, Anna M. Knox. Admitted to bar at 21; devoted spare time to study of history of Detroit and the Northwest, and the collection of one of the largest libraries of Americana in the West, including about 20,000 vols., 30,000 pamphlets and 100,000 unpublished documents, copies of archives in France, Canada and U. S. Prop'r Wayne Co. Abstract of Land Titles. Pres. Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc. since 1901. *Author:* Sketch of the Life of Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, founder of Detroit; Cadillac's Village, or Detroit, 1701-1711; In the Footsteps of Cadillac: A Chapter in the History of Cleveland; etc.; revised Landmarks of Detroit; etc. *Residence:* 27 Brainard St. *Office:* Home Bank Bldg., Detroit.

BURTON, Ernest De Witt, head prof. New Testament interpretation, Univ. of Chicago, since 1892; *b.* Granville, O., Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Nathan Smith and Sarah J. (Fairfield) B.; grad. Denison Univ., 1876 (D. D., 1897); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1882; Univ. of Leipzig, 1887; Univ. of Berlin, 1894; *m.* Dec. 28, 1883, Frances Mary Townson. Taught in acad. and public school, 1879-82; instr. New Testament Greek, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1882-3; asso. prof., 1883-6, and prof., 1886-92, New Testament interpretation, Newton Theol. Inst'n. *Author:* Syntax of the Moods and Tenses in New Testament Greek, 1893 U14; Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study (with W. A. Stevens), 1894 S6, revised edit., 1904 S3; Records and Letters of the Apostolic Age, 1895 S3; Handbook of the Life of Paul, 1899 U14; Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ (with Shailer Mathews), 1901 U14; Principles and Ideals of the Sunday School (with Shailer Mathews), 1903 U14; Short Introduction to the Gospels, 1904 U14; Studies in the Gospel of Mark, 1904 U14; Principles of Literary Criticism and their Application to the Synoptic Problem, 1904 U14. Asso. editor Biblical World, 1892-1906, editor-in-chief since 1906; asso. editor Am. Jour. of Theology since 1897. *Residence:* 5525 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

BURTON, Frederick Russell, author, composer; *b.* Jonesville, Mich., Feb. 23, 1861; grad. (with highest honors in music and other honors), Harvard, 1882; resident Yonkers since 1895; engaged in music and lit. composition; organized Yonkers Choral Soc. *Author:* Shifting Sands, 1898 S28; Her Wedding Interlude, 1902 S28; The Song and the Singer, S28; also musical essays, short stories, etc. *Composer:* Hiawatha, 1898; The Legend of Sleepy Hollow, 1900, dramatic cantatas; Inauguration Ode (composed for 2d inauguration President McKinley), 1901 L18; Songs of the Ojibway Indians, 1903; An Indian Campfire, 1907; songs, anthems, etc. *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y. *Office:* Sun Bldg., New York.

BURTON, George Dexter, inventor; *b.* Temple, N. H., Oct. 26, 1855; *s.* Dexter L. and Emily F. B.; ed. Appleton Acad. and Comer's Commercial Coll., Boston; *m.* Newton, Mass., Jan., 1894, Frances C. Jones. Is inventor of the Burton stock car, and especially well known for his inventions of a liquid process of heating and welding metals by an electric current; pres. Am. Electric Forge Co. Inventor the process of unhairing and tanning animal skins and hides by electricity; also process of electric smelting. Pres. Reno, Nev., Reduction Works. Has lectured on Heating and Working Metals by Electricity before Harvard Lecture Club of Jefferson Physical Laboratory of Harvard Coll.; before Soc. of Arts of Mass. Inst. Technology; Franklin Inst., Phila.; etc. Inventor of the underground electric trolly system for surface rys. *Residence:* New Ipswich, N. H. *Office:* 185 Summer St., Boston.

BURTON, George Hall, army officer; *b.* Millsboro, Del., Jan. 12, 1843; *s.* Benjamin and Catherine R. (Green) B.; grad. West Point, 1865; *m.* Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 24, 1870, Minnie Larrabee. Promoted 2d lt. and 1st lt. 12th inf., June 23, 1865; transferred to 21st inf., Sept. 21, 1868; capt., Aug. 16, 1871; maj. staff insp.-gen., Mar. 27, 1885; lt.-col., Aug. 31, 1888; col., Jan. 2, 1895; brig. gen. insp.-gen. U. S. A., Apr. 12, 1903; retired, at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Sept. 30, 1906. Bvtd. maj., Feb. 27, 1890, for gallant services in action against Indians in the Lava Beds, Calif., Jan. 27, 1873, and at the Clearwater, Ida., July 11 and 12, 1877. Served in Modoc Indian War, in northern Calif. and Ore.; Nez Perce War in Idaho, and across the Continent to the Mo. River; Bannock War in Ore.; served on frontier and in the Indian country, 1869-78 and 1880-4. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy. *Residence:* The Highlands, Washington.

BURTON, Harry Edwin, educator; *b.* Boston, May 29, 1868; *s.* Edwin Scott and

Digitized by Google

Sarah Jane (Sedgberg) B.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Harvard Coll., A. B., 1890, A. M., 1893, Ph. D., 1895, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1895-6, 1897-8; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1895, May Grace Harvey, Classical teacher, Peekskill (N. Y.) Mil. Acad., 1890-2; instr. in Latin, 1896-7, asst. prof., 1898-1903, prof. Latin since 1903, Dartmouth Coll. Instr. in Graduate Sch., Harvard Coll. (on leave of absence from Dartmouth Coll.), 1903. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn. Editorial contb'r Am. Jour. Archæology. Congregationalist. Republican. *Editor:* Selections from Livy, 1905 A1. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

BURTON, Henry Fairfield, prof. Latin since 1882; acting pres., 1898-1900, Univ. of Rochester; *b.* Elyria, O., July 17, 1851; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1872 (A. M., 1875); *m.* 1st, June 28, 1883, Anna Cushing McKay; 2d, June 14, 1898, Marian Williams Perrin; instr. Latin and Greek, Denison Univ., 1872-4; instr. Latin, Univ. of Mich., 1874-5; studied philology, Univ. of Leipzig, 1875-7; asst. prof. Latin, Univ. of Rochester, 1877-82. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America. *Residence:* 70 Dartmouth St., Rochester, N. Y.

BURTON, Hiram Rodney, physician, congressman; *b.* Lewes, Del., Nov. 13, 1842; *s.* Joshua S. and Ruth Hunn (Rodney) B.; ed. pub. sch. and St. Peter's Acad., Lewes, Del.; med. dept. Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1868; *m.* Georgetown, Del., June 19, 1877, Margaret Virginia Rawlins. Taught in pub. schs. of Sussex Co., Del., 2 yrs.; practiced medicine at Frankford, Sussex Co., Del., 1868-72; since 1872 at Lewes, Del.; now of med. firm, Burton & Messick. Mem. bd. med. examiners, State of Del., 1895-9. Deputy collector of customs, Lewes, Del., 1876-88; acting asst. surgeon, U. S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1890-4. Del. to Rep. Nat. conv., 1896, 1900; Rep. candidate for State senator, 5th dist., Sussex Co., 1898; mem. Congress-at-large, Del., 1905-9. Mem. Del. State Med. Soc. (twice pres.), Am. Med. Assn., Soc. of Colonial Wars, Protestant Episcopalian. Dir. Lewes Nat. Bank, Md., Delaware & Virginia R. R. Trustee State Hosp. for the Insane; mem. bd. mgrs. Farmers' Mut. Ins. Co. of Del. *Address:* Lewes, Del.

BURTON, James, photographic illustrator; *b.* London, England, Jan. 1, 1871; common school ed'n; *m.* Oct. 21, 1897, Miss E. H. F. McMillan; came to U. S., 1894; illustrator for New York Herald, Harper's, Leslie's and other New York and London papers; represented Harper's Weekly as photographer in Spanish-Am. war, 1898, Santiago campaign; also Paris Exp'n, 1900; Mt. Pelee eruption for Collier's Weekly, 1902. *Residence:* Lynbrook, L. I. *Office:* 635 6th Av., New York.

BURTON, Joseph Ralph, U. S. senator; *b.* nr. Mitchell, Ind., Nov. 16, 1851; *s.* Allen C. and Elizabeth (Holmes) B.; lived on farm during boyhood; ed. Franklin Coll., Ind., 3 yrs., DePauw Univ., 1 yr., left in senior yr.; *m.* Princeton, Ind., 1875, Mrs. Carrie (Mitchell) Webster. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. Kan. legislature 3 terms; mem. World's Columbian Comm'n from Kan.; has spoken in every political campaign since 1876, and has campaigned from Me. to Colo.; U. S. senator, Kan., 1901-7; Republican. *Address:* Abilene, Kan.

BURTON, Lewis William, P. E. bishop, Lexington, Ky., since Jan. 30, 1896; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 9, 1852; *s.* Rev. Lewis and Jane (Wallace) B.; grad. Kenyon Coll., with 1st honors, 1873; Phila. Divinity School, 1877; (A. M. and D. D., Kenyon; D. D., Univ of the South); *m.* Jan. 15, 1883, Miss Georgie Hendree Ball, Atlanta, Ga. Ordered deacon, 1877; ordained priest, 1878. Consecutively asst. and rector All Saints' and of St. Mark's, Cleveland, O.; rector St. John's, Richmond, Va., and St. Andrew's, Louisville, Ky. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

BURTON, Richard, educator, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 14, 1859; *s.* Rev. N. J. and Rachel (Chase) B.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn. (A. B.); Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; *m.* in London, Oct. 7, 1889. Taught Old English, Johns Hopkins, 1888; mng. editor N. Y. Churchman, 1888-9; traveled in Europe, 1889-90; literary editor Hartford Courant, 1890-7; asso. editor Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, 1897-9. Prof. English literature, Univ. of Minn., 1898-1902; editor Lothrop Publishing Co., 1902-4; professorial lecturer on English literature, Univ. of Chicago, 1902-6; prof. English literature, Univ. of Minn., since 1906. *Author:* Dumb in June (poems), 1896; Memorial Day (poems), 1897; Literary Likings (essays), 1898; Lyrics of Brotherhood (poems), 1899; Song of the Unsuccessful (poem), 1900; Life of Whittier (in Beacon Biographies Series), 1900; Forces in Fiction (essays), 1902; Message and Melody—A Book of Verse, 1903; Literary Leaders of America, 1904; Rahab—A poetic drama, 1906 H4. *Residence:* 2109 Blaisdell Av., Minneapolis.

BURTON, Theodore Elijah, congressman; *b.* Jefferson, O., Dec. 20, 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Elizabeth (Grant) B.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1872; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1875; since then in practice at Cleveland; mem. Congress, 1889-91, and 1895-1909, 21st Ohio dist.; chmn. Inland Water Ways Comm'n; Rep. nominee for mayor of Cleveland, 1907; Republican. Pres. Grant Family Assn. of the U. S. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant (Cleveland), Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* Financial Crises and Periods of Industrial and Commercial Depression, 1902 A2; Life of John Sherman, 1906 H5. *Address:* 709 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland.

BURTON-OPITZ, Russell, physiologist; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* Charles and Anna B.; M. D., Rush Med. Coll. (Univ. of Chicago), 1895; S. B., Univ. of Chicago, 1897, post-grad. work same, 1897-8, S. M., 1902, Ph. D., 1905; post-grad. student Univ. of Vienna, 1898. Asst. physiology, Univ. of Breslau, 1898-1901; investigator Marine Biol. Sta., Naples, 1901; asst. physiology, Harvard, 1901-2; asst., 1902-3, instr., 1903-4, adj. prof. physiology since 1904, Columbia Univ. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Experimental Medicine and Biology, Soc. Am. Naturalists, Deutsche Physiol. Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Contb'r to Am. and foreign physiol. and

Digitized by Google

med. journs. Sub-editor Biochemisches and Biophysikalisches Centralblatt. *Residence:* Palisade, N. Y. *Address:* 437 W. 59th St., New York.

BURWELL, Armistead, jurist; *b.* Hillsboro, N. C., Oct. 22, 1839; *s.* Rev. Robert and Margaret Anna (Robertson) B.; grad. Davidson Coll., 1859; studied law at Charlotte, N. C.; admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Charlotte, N. C., Dec. 14, 1869, Ella M. Jenkins. Served capt. C. S. A. during Civil War; mem. N. C. senate, 1881; justice Sup. Ct., N. C., 1892-5; now mem. law firm Burwell & Cansler. *Address:* Charlotte, N. C.

BURWELL, Benjamin Franklin, asso. justice Supreme Court, Okla., since 1898; *b.* Armstrong Co., Pa., April 15, 1866; *s.* Joseph Yarenton and Maxia (Lanham) B.; ed. public and normal schools, W. Va.; studied law in W. Va., and Kan.; *m.* Hope, Kan., Dec. 25, 1888, Agnes Jane Carnahan. Admitted to Kan. bar at Salina, Sept., 1890; located at Gypsum City, Kan., and practiced, 1890-1; was city clerk there. Went to Oklahoma City, 1891; practiced law until apptd. judge; defeated as candidate for probate judge, Oklahoma Co., 1892; Republican. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

BURWELL, William Turnbull, naval officer; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., July 19, 1846; *s.* Armistead B. and Priscilla Withers (Manlove) B.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1866; *m.* Miss Bradford, Norfolk, Va. Promoted ensign, Apr., 1868, master, Mar. 26, 1869, lt., Mar. 21, 1870, lt. comdr., Sept., 1885, comdr., July 3, 1894, capt., Nov. 29, 1900, rear admiral, June 6, 1906; served in various stas. and commands; comd. Wheeling, May 31, 1898, to May, 1900, Puget Sound Naval Sta., 1900-2; comdg. Oregon, 1902-4, Independence, Nov., 1904; commandant Navy Yard, Puget Sound, 1905. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

BUSBEE, Charles Manly, lawyer; *b.* Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 23, 1845; *s.* Perrin and Anne (Taylor) B.; prep. ed'n Raleigh; at Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1862-3, to end of sophomore yr.; left to enter army Northern Va.; studied law, Univ. of N. C., 1866-7; *m.* 1st, Oxford, N. C., July 30, 1868, Lydia L. Littlejohn; 2d, Washington, Jan. 21, 1891, Florence B. Cooper. Served in civil war as sergt.-maj. 5th N. C. inf., army Northern Va.; captured battle Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864; in prison Fort Delaware, Morris Island (under fire), and Fort Pulaski. Admitted to N. C. bar, 1867; State senator, 1875-6; mem. Ho. Reps., 1885-6. Democrat. Pres. State Bar Assn., 1901; grand sire Independent Order Odd Fellows, 1890-2. *Residence:* 104 W. Hargett St. *Office:* 303 Fayetteville St., Raleigh, N. C.

BUSBEE, Fabius Haywood, lawyer; *b.* Raleigh, N. C., Mar. 4, 1848; *s.* Perrin and Anne (Taylor) B.; ed. Lovejoy's Acad., Raleigh, N. C., 1859-63; grad. Univ. of N. C., A. B., 1868, later A. M. (A. M., Princeton Univ., Trinity Coll., 1871); *m.* 1st, Morganton, N. C., Nov., 1870, Annie McKesson; 2d, Scotland Neck, N. C., June 5, 1877, Sallie H. Smith. Admitted to bar, 1869; pr. mem. law firm F. H. Busbee & Son. Col. 71st N. C. troops, 1865; presd'l elector, 1876, at large, 1880; U. S. dist. atty., 1885-9; del. to Nat. Dem. convs. Trustee Univ. of N. C. over 25 yrs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N. C. Bar Assn., etc.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Grand Master, Masons, N. C., 1894-6; mem. S. R; (v.-p.), several lit. and hist. socs. *Club:* Capital (pres.) *Author:* Busbee's Criminal Digest. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

BUSBEY, Hamilton, editor, author; *b.* in Clark Co., O., 1840; *s.* Thomas Carlton and Ann B.; *m.* Lexington, Ky., Dec. 20, 1871, Emily, *d.* of Gov. James F. Robinson. On staff Louisville Journal, 1863-5; one of founders, 1865, Turf, Field and Farm, New York, editor, 1865-1903. First advocate of Nat. Trotting Assn., the New York speedway, and of field trials and bench shows in America; officiated as judge in nearly all prin. trotting tracks and horse shows in U. S.; awarded medal as internat. juror of awards, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Trustee Am. Vet. Coll., 1882-96; v.-p. N. Y. State Agr'l Soc., 1892-1900. *Author:* The Trotting and Pacing Horse in America, 1904 M1; History of the Horse in America, 1906; Recollections of Men and Horses, 1907 D3. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 121 W. 71st St., New York.

BUSBEY, L. White, newspaper man; *b.* at Vienna, O., Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* Thomas Carlton B.; common school ed'n; *m.* 1896, Katharine Graves, Brooklyn. Engaged in teaching several yrs.; began newspaper work with Chicago Inter Ocean, 1879, with which paper he was connected as sp'l corr. and Washington corr. until 1905; sec. to the Speaker, Ho. of Rep., Washington, since 1904. Author of Rep. side of "The Battle of 1900," a general discussion of the political issues before the country; Willis J. Abbott, author of Dem. side of controversy. *Residence:* 2336 Mass. Av., Washington.

BUSCH; see also Bush.

BUSCH, Adolphus, brewer; *b.* Mayence-on-the-Rhine, Germany, July 10, 1842; *s.* Ulrich and Barbara (Pfeifer) B.; ed. gymnasium at Mayence, Acad. at Darmstadt, and high schs. at Brussels; *m.* St. Louis, Mar. 7, 1861, Lilly Anheuser. Came to U. S., 1857; served 4 months in Union Army, 1861, under Gen. Lyon; became associated with E. Anheuser in brewing business, and in 1865 became partner in E. Anheuser Brewing Co., which later became the Anheuser-Busch Brewing Assn., of which is pres.; pres. South Side Bank, Mfrs. Ry. Co., Am. Diesel Engine Co., N. Y., Grand Pacific Hotel Co., Geyser Ice Co., Waco, Tex.; dir. St. Louis Union Trust Co., Third National Bank, Kinloch Telephone Co., N. Am. Co., Am. Car & Foundry Co., U. S. Independent Telephone Co., Mo. Safe Deposit Co., Am. Bottle Co. Decorated by Emperor of Germany. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, University, Mercantile (St. Louis), Engineers, Midday (New York). *Residence:* Busch Pl. *Office:* Anheuser-Busch Brewing Assn., St. Louis.

BUSCH, Carl, composer, conductor; *b.* Bjerre, Jutland, Denmark, March 29, 1862; *s.* George Ludvig B.; ed. Univ. of Copenhagen; studied music at Conservatory, Copenhagen, later at Conservatory, Brussels, and under Godard, Paris; *m.* Fayette, Mo., Dec. 27,

1898, Sallie Smith. Directed orchestral concerts of his own compositions in Leipzig and Dresden, 1898; conductor Oratorio Society, 1,500 voices, Philharmonic Orchestra, 75 pieces; conductor of First May Festival, Convention Hall, Kansas City, May 15-16, 1901; chorus of 3,000, orchestra of 100, with celebrated soloist from the East. Compositions: Orchestral Prologue to Tennyson, B25; The Passing of Arthur, B28; Elegy for stringed orchestra, variations of Old Folks at Home, B28; cantata: The League of the Alps, D2; a number of songs and male choruses, D2; cantata: The Lady of Shalott, W25; cantata: The Voice of Spring, L18; cantata: King Olaf's War Horns, L18. *Address:* 313 Pepper Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BUSCK, August, entomologist; *b.* Randers, Denmark, Feb. 18, 1870; *s.* Carl and Katty B.; grad. Ordrup Coll., Denmark, 1889; studied natural sciences, Royal Univ., Copenhagen, B. P., A. M.; *m.* New York, Aug. 21, 1896, Ville Christensen. Since 1896 entomologist U. S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Washington Entom. Soc., Washington Biol. Soc., Stockholm (Sweden) Entom. Soc., Copenhagen (Denmark) Entom. Soc. Contb'r to various journs. of tech. papers on Am. Microlepidoptera. *Residence:* Hyattsville, Md. *Office:* U. S. National Museum, Washington.

BUSEY, Samuel Clagett, physician; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BUSEY, Samuel Thompson, banker, ex-congressman; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 16, 1835; *s.* Matthew Wales and Elizabeth (Bush) B.; ed. Urbana public schools; *m.* Delphi, Ind., Dec. 25, 1877, Mary E. Bowen. Was sergt. and 1st lt. Urbana Zouaves, 1861-2; town collector, Urbana, Ill., 1862; commissioned 2d lt. in recruiting service by Gov. Yates, June, 1862; helped organize 76th Ill. vol. inf.; became capt. Co. B; lt.-col. and col., 1863. Led regt. in assault on Fort Blakeley, Ala., Apr. 9, 1865, first to carry works; engaged (single handed) a gun squad inside the works, killing the gunner and wounding two others, thus preventing the firing of the flanking gun and saving the lives of fifty or more of his own men, for which he was bvtd. brig.-gen. on request of Maj.-Gen. C. C. Andrews and Gen. U. S. Grant, and called by his comrades "The Hero of Fort Blakeley." Mayor and pres. bd. ed'n, Urbana, 1880-9; organized and conducted Busey's Bank, 1867-88; mem. Congress, 1891-3; Gold Democrat. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

BUSH; see also Busch.

BUSH, Charles G., cartoonist; *b.* Boston, Sept., 1842; spent first few yrs. of his life in China where his father was 1st Am. consul apptd. to Hong Kong; ed. Boston Latin Sch., and partly at U. S. Naval Acad. After few yrs. work for Harper & Bros., studied in Paris; was cartoonist for N. Y. Herald several yrs.; now for N. Y. World. *Address:* The World, New York.

BUSH, Katharine Jeannette (Miss), zoölogist; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Dec. 30, 1855; d. William Henry and Eliza Ann (Clark) B.; ed. New Haven pvt. and pub. schs. and New Haven High Sch.; studied many yrs. under Prof. A. E. Verrill; Ph. D., Yale, 1901. Asst. zoöl. dept. Yale Univ. Museum, since 1879; on U. S. Fish Comm'n several yrs.; assisted in revision of Webster's Dictionary resulting in Webster's International Dictionary, edit. of 1890. Mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Am. Morphol. Soc.; asso. mem. Conn. branch of Collegiate Alumnæ. *Author:* The Tubicolous Annelids of the Tribes Sabellides and Serpulides—Harriman Alaska Expedition, Vol. XII, 1905 D6; also many papers and memoirs on mollusca and annelida, in scientific journals. *Residence:* 133 Howe St. *Office:* Yale Univ. Museum, New Haven, Conn.

BUSH, Thomas Greene; *b.* Pickensville, Ala., 1847. In 1861, at age of 13, organized 2 mil. cos., one of which was accepted temporarily by gov. of Ala.; cadet, Univ. of Alabama, 1861-4; resigned and entered C. S. A. as adjt., 62d Ala. Regt.; was captured by federal troops, 1865; prisoner at Ship Island and New Orleans until surrender of Gen. Dick Taylor, when he was exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss. Grad. Univ. of Miss., 1867, since then in business pursuits; mem. Ala. legislature, 1886; since 1896 pres. Mobile & Birmingham Ry. Co.; is pres. Shelby Iron Co., of Shelby, Ala. Mem. Monetary Comm'n created by Indianapolis Monetary Conf., 1897; trustee The Foundation for the Promotion of Industrial Peace. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

BUSH-BROWN, Henry Kirke, sculptor; *b.* Ogdensburg, N. Y., April 21, 1857; ed. Siglar's School, Newburgh, N. Y.; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design, pupil of Henry Kirke Brown; studied art in Paris and Italy, 1886-9; *m.* Margaret W. Lesley of Phila., April 7, 1886. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc.; Architectural League; Nat. Arts Club; Soc. for Preserving Scenic and Historic Places; Sons Am. Revolution; Mayflower Soc. Prominent works: Equestrian statues Gen. G. G. Meade, Gen. John F. Reynolds, and President Lincoln Memorial, Gettysburg, Pa.; statues Justinian, Appellate Court, N. Y., Commodore Hull, Naval Arch; Indian Buffalo Hunt, Chicago World's Fair; group representing Truth, for Pan-Am. Expn., 1901; memorial tablet Relief, Union League, Phila.; decorative figures, Hall of Records, New York; equestrian statue Gen. Anthony Wayne for Valley Forge, Pa. Contb'r to press on municipal art topics. *Address:* Newburgh, N. Y.

BUSHNELL, Asa Smith, gov. Ohio; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

BUSHNELL, Madeline Vaughn (Abbott), editor; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BUSIEL, Charles Albert, gov. N. H.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BUSSE, Fred A., mayor; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 3, 1866; *s.* Capt. Gustave and Caroline Gross B.; ed. pub. schs. of Chicago; unmarried. Town clerk N. Chicago 1 term, then 4 yrs. in the sheriff's office, and after that chief clerk in the North Town collector's office. Mem. 39th and 40th Gen. Assemblies, Ill., 1894-8; state senator, 1898-1902; state treas., Ill., 1902-6; postmaster of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1906-Apr. 11, 1907; mayor, 1907-11. Mem. Rep. State Com., Cook Co. Rep. Central Com. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Mar-

quette, Chicago Athletic, Press (life), Germania Männerchor. *Residence:* 391 Sedgwick St. *Office:* City Hall, Chicago.

BUSSEY, Cyrus, lawyer; *b.* Hubbard, O., Oct. 5, 1833; *s.* Rev. Amos B.; *m.* May 15, 1855, Ellen Kiser, Rockford, Ind. Engaged in mercantile pursuits; mem. Iowa State senate, as Democrat; delegate, 1860, Baltimore conv. that nominated Stephen A. Douglas for president; raised 3d Iowa vol. cav. regt., Aug., 1861, becoming its col., later brig.-gen. and bvt. maj.-gen.; comd. a brigade battle Pea Ridge, March 7, 1862; comd. 2d cav. div., Army of the Tenn., chief of cav., Grant's army, seige of Vicksburg; led advance Sherman's army against Gen. Johnston's army to Jackson, Miss.; defeated Jackson at Canton, July 18, 1863; comd. 1st div. 7th Army Corps, at Little Rock, and the last yr. of war comd. 3d div. 7th Army Corps, Western Ark. and Ind. Ty.; after war commn. mcht. in St. Louis and New Orleans; pres. New Orleans Chamber of Commerce 6 yrs.; moved to New York, 1881; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1868, 1880; has participated in every nat. campaign since 1860. Asst. Sec. of Interior, U. S., 1889-93; since then in law practice. *Residence:* 1204 N St., N. W. *Address:* 1416 F St., N. W., Washington.

BUSWELL, Henry Foster, lawyer; *b.* at Bradford, N. H., Mar. 1, 1842; *s.* of Martin R. and Phebe W. (Upton) B.; A. B., Harvard, 1866; student Harvard Law Sch., 1869-70; unmarried. Asst. prof. ethics and internat. law, U. S. Naval Acad., 1868-9; began practice, 1872; sp'l justice dist. ct. of Southern Norfolk, Mass., since 1891. Mem. Bar Assn. of Norfolk Co., Pi Eta. Republican. *Club:* Wampatuck. *Author:* Pleading and Practice in Personal Actions in Courts of Massachusetts, 1875; Law Insanity, 1885; Limitations and Adverse Possession, 1889; Civil Liability for Personal Injuries, 1893:—all L6; also editor 8th and 9th edits. Taylor's Landlord and Tenants, etc. *Residence:* Canton, Mass. *Office:* 518 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

BUTLER, Alford Augustus, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 23, 1845; *s.* Alford and Caroline Ilsley (Partridge) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Portland, Me.; Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., M. A., and theol. graduate, same, 1873; (D. D., Seabury Divinity Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1902); unmarried. Ordered deacon, 1873, ordained priest, 1874, in P. E. Ch.; asst. Grace Cathedral, Davenport, Ia., 1873; rector Grace Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1873-7, Trinity Ch., Bay City, Mich., 1877-84, Ch. of the Epiphany, New York, 1884-91, Christ Ch., Red Wing, Minn., 1891-4; warden and prof. homiletics, liturgics and religious pedagogy, Seabury Divinity Sch., 1894-1905. While in New York assisted Bishop Satterlee in organizing the Parochial Mission Soc. of the U. S., and became sec. of its exec. com. Assisted Dr. Wm. R. Huntington in starting first Deaconess Sch. in Episcopal Ch. and for 1 yr. was in its faculty. Was associated with Bishop Greer in the 42d St. Rescue Mission, out of which has grown St. Bartholomew's House. Has traveled in Europe and the East and lectured frequently on Egypt and Palestine; and before religious bodies on child nature and Sunday Sch. work. Mem. Joint Comm'n on Sunday schs., of Gen. Conv. P. E. Ch. *Author:* How to Study the Life of Christ, 1902 W3; How Shall We Worship God? 1904 W3; The Churchman's Manual of S. S. Methods, 1906 Y2. *Address:* Faribault, Minn.

BUTLER, Amos William, sec. Ind. bd. of State charities since 1897; *b.* Brookville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1860; grad. Ind. Univ.; (A. M.) zoölogist and anthropologist; a founder Ind. Acad. of Science; sec. until 1893; v.-p., 1894; pres., 1895; fellow A. A. A. S.; sec. Sect. Anthropology, 1886; Sect. Biology, 1889; of council, 1891; and gen. sec., 1891; ornithologist Ind. dept. Geology and Natural Resources, 1896-7; founder Brookville Soc. of Natural History; v.-p. A. A. A. S. for Sect. Anthropology, 1900. Lecturer on economics, Purdue Univ., since 1905; sec. Nat. Prison Assn., since 1905; pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1906-7. *Author:* Birds of Indiana; also about 70 papers on natural history and sociol. subjects. *Residence:* 52 Downey Av. *Office:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

BUTLER, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* New York, June 18, 1859; *s.* William Allen and Mary (Marshall) B.; ed. local school at Yonkers, N. Y., and Princeton, class 1881; *m.* Marcia, *d.* Ethan Flagg, Yonkers, N. Y., Nov., 1882. Practiced law 20 yrs. in New York; legal expert Anglo-American Canadian Comm'n, 1898; since Dec., 1902, reporter U. S. Supreme Court. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. New York Bar Assn., N. Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn. (English); and corr. sec. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Attached to the Am. delegation to The Hague Peace Conf., 1907. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Yacht (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Cuba Must be Free, 1898; The Voice of the Nation, 1898; Our Relations with Spain, 1898; Our Treaty with Spain, 1899; Freedom of Private Property on the Sea, 1899; Treaty Making Power of The United States (2 vols.), 1902 B10. Edited many vols. U. S. Reports. *Residence:* 1535 I St. *Office:* Supreme Court of U. S., Washington.

BUTLER, Edward Burgess, mcht.; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Dec. 16, 1853; *s.* Manly Orville and Elizabeth (Howe) B.; ed. Boston public schools; employed in wholesale dry goods house, Boston, 1870-6. With brother, George H., founded, 1877, house of Butler Brothers, at Boston; now at New York, Chicago and St. Louis; *m.* Norwalk, Conn., 1880, Jane, *d.* William Henry and Esther (Platt) Holly. Was chmn. ways and means com., and chmn. of dept. admissions and collections, World's Columbian Exp'n. Pres. for yrs. Ill. Manual Training Sch. Farm, Glenwood, Ill.; trustee Hull House Social Settlement; Chicago Orphan Asylum; Erring Woman's Refuge; 1st State Pawners' Soc.; Rockford Coll.; Bureau of Associated Charities; dir. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank. *Residence:* 3408 Michigan Av., Chicago.

BUTLER, Edward Hubert, editor and propr. Buffalo News; *b.* Le Roy, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1850; ed. public and private schools; ea-

Digitized by Google

tablished the Buffalo Sunday News in 1873, and on Oct. 11, 1880, started the Evening News, of which he is sole propr.; Rep. presidential elector at large, N. Y., 1896 and 1900; pres. State Editorial Assn., 1891; pres. Rep. State Editorial Assn., 1898; mem. Grade Crossings Comm'n; trustee Grosvenor Library; director several banks; late dir. Associated Press; late v.-p. United Press. *Residence:* 522 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N. Y.

BUTLER, Ellis Parker, author; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Dec. 5, 1869; ed. high sch.; *m.* 1889, Ida Anna Zipser. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Players, Dutch Treat. *Author:* French Decorative Styles; "Pigs is Pigs," 1906 M16; The Incubator Baby, 1906 F3; Perkins of Portland, 1906 T10; Great American Pie Co., 1907; Confessions of a Daddy, 1907; also humorous articles to mags. *Address:* Flushing, N. Y.

BUTLER, Fred Mason, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BUTLER, George Bernard, artist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BUTLER, George Frank, physician; *b.* Moravia, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1857; *s.* Isaac and Asenath (Chase) B.; grad. Baldwin's Acad., Groton, N. Y., 1874; began practice of pharmacy when 17 yrs. of age, 1874-80, Pittsfield, Mass.; in sheep business, southwestern Kan., 1880-5; grad. Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1889; *m.* 1883, Nannie Blanche Porter. Formerly prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Coll. Phys. & Surg., Chicago, and Northwestern Univ. Women's Med. Sch.; prof. medicine, Dearborn Med. Coll.; prof. internal medicine, Chicago Clinical Sch.; med. supt. Alma Springs Sanitarium, Alma, Mich.; prof. therapeutics and clinical medicine, Harvey Med. Sch.; prof. and head of the dept. therapeutics, and prof. of clin. medicine, Chicago Coll. of Medicine and Surgery (med. dept., Valparaiso Univ.); lecturer on med. pharmacy, Rush Med. Coll.; attending physician Cook Co. Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Mich. State Med. Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Chicago Pathol. Soc., Physicians and Therapeutic clubs; fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Press, 101. *Author:* Text-book of Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacology, 1896 S15; Love and its Affinities, 1899; Materia Medica and Therapeutics (Practical Medicine series of Year Books), 1892; The Isle of Content, 1902. *Residence:* Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 103 State St., Chicago.

BUTLER, Glentworth Reeve, physician; b. Phila., Dec. 31, 1855; *s.* Rev. J. Glentworth and Evelina (Reeve) B.; ed. Prof. Davidson's pvt. sch., Brooklyn, Hamilton Coll., A. B., 1877, A. M., 1880 (hon. Sc. D., 1900); grad. L. I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, M. D., 1880; *m.* Brooklyn, Jan., 1884, Antoinette Willson. In practice of medicine in Brooklyn since 1880; house officer, L. I. Coll. Hosp., 1880-1; asst. physician St. Mary's Gen. Hosp., 1882-91, M. E. Hosp., 1885-91; chief 2d Med. Div., M. E. Hosp., 1891-1906, physician-in-chief since 1906; attending physician, Brooklyn Hosp., since 1892. Was lecturer on emergencies and home nursing, Pratt Inst.; U. S. pension examining surgeon, 1889-93. Life fellow Soc. of Science, Letters and Art, London; fellow Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, New York Acad. Medicine; permanent mem. Med. Soc. State of N. Y.; mem. Kings Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1907). Trustee, Packer Inst. since 1905; dir. Williamsburgh Hosp. since 1905. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Barnard, University, Hamilton. *Author:* Emergency Notes, 1889 F3; Diagnostics of Internal Medicine, 1901 A2. Contb'r to Buck's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903 W11, Ency. Americana, 1904. *Address:* 229 Gates Av., Brooklyn.

BUTLER, Howard Crosby, author, educator; *b.* Croton Falls, Westchester Co., N. Y., Mar. 7, 1872; *s.* Edward Marchant and Helen Belden (Crosby) B.; grad. Princeton, 1892 (A. M.); post-grad. studies in Columbia School of Architecture, Am. Schools of Classical Studies, Rome, Athens; univ. fellow in archæology, Princeton, 1893, 1897; fellow Am. School Classical Studies, Rome, 1897-8; unmarried. Organized and conducted archæol. expd'ns in Syria, 1899-1900, 1904-5; prof. history of architecture, Princeton. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Oriental Soc. *Clubs:* University, Players, Princeton (New York). *Author:* Scotland's Ruined Abbeys, 1900 M1; The Story of Athens, 1902 C2; Architecture, Part II of Publications of American Archæological Expedition to Syria, 1903 C2; Ancient Architecture in Syria, Div. II of Publications of Princeton Expedition to Syria, I2; also papers in archæol. jours. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

BUTLER, Howard Russell, artist, lawyer; *b.* New York, March 3, 1856; *s.* William Allen and Mary (Marshall B.; grad. Princeton, 1876; LL. B., Columbia, 1881; *m.* 1890, Virginia Hays. Practiced law in New York; also painter in oil; received honorable mention, Paris Salon, 1866; medals Paris Exp'n, 1889, Atlanta, 1895, Phila. Temple, 1888; organized, 1889, pres., 1889-1906, Am. Fine Arts Soc.; pres. Carnegie Music Hall, 1896-1905. Nat. Academician, since 1902; mem. New York Water Color Club, Architectural League, Municipal Art Soc., Fine Arts Federation. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, University. *Address:* E. 66th St. Studio Bldg., Lexington Av., New York.

BUTLER, Hugh, lawyer; *b.* Lanarkshire, Scotland, May 31, 1840; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and acads. in Scotland, 1846-53, St. Lawrence Acad., Ky., 1854-6, Fulton Sem., Lewistown, Ill., 1857-9; admitted to Ill. bar, 1862; *m.* New York, Feb., 1872, Annie Duke Thatcher. Removed to Central City, Colo., 1863, Denver, 1874; pros. att'y Gilpin Co., Colo., 1864-7; mem. Colo. legislature, 1867-71, 1874-5; mayor Central City, 1872-3; chm'n Dem. State Central Com., 1876-7. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic, Denver Country. *Residence:* 1415 Glenarm St. *Office:* Colo. Bldg., Denver.

BUTLER, James Davie, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BUTLER, J(ames) Glentworth, clergyman, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 3, 1821; *s.* Silas and Phoebe (Waldron) B.; grad. Yale Theol. Sem., 1850; (S. T. D., Hamilton Coll., 1864); *m.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 27, 1853, Eveline E. Reeve. Ordained Presby'n minister, 1852; pastor Walnut St. Presby'n Ch.,

Digitized by Google

hila., 1852-68; sec., treas. and editor American and Foreign Christian Union, 1868-71. *uthor:* Bible Work (comprehensive commentary), 11 vols., 1874-94; Topical Analysis of the Bible, 1896; Vital Truths Respecting God and Man, 1904. *Address:* Boonton, N. J.

TLER, James Joseph, lawyer, congressman; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 29, 1862; *s.* dward and Ellen (O'Neill) B.; attended . Louis public schools and St. Xavier's atholic School; grad. St. Louis Univ.; udied law; admitted to bar June 2, 1884; . Aug. 11, 1896, Rose Mary Lancaster, St. ouis. Has been a mem. St. Louis bd. of l'n (one term); city att'y, 2 terms, 1886-; mem. Congress from 12th Mo. dist., 1901-

Democrat. Was twice elected to 57th ongress and twice unseated by party vote; ie second unseating bringing about the ngest and bitterest filibuster in the history ! the Ho. of Reps. Was re-elected to 58th ongress and seated. Pres. The Empire ircuit Co. of Cincinnati, Nat. Copper Min-g Co. of St. Louis; v.-p. Ajax Copper ining Co., of St. Louis. *Residence:* 3711 W. ine Blvd. *Office:* Temple Bldg., St. Louis.

TLER, John Gazzam, brig. gen. U. . A., retired; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 23, 42; *s.* John Bartlet and Catherine Selina Gazzam) B.; ed. Western Univ. of Pa. and . S. Mil. Acad., grad., 1863; *m.* Phila., Jan. , 1866, Eliza Miller Warnick. Apptd. 2d . U. S. Art'y, June 11, 1863; served with attery M, 4th U. S. Art'y in Army of the umberland, Tenn. campaign. Bvtd. for allant and meritorious services in battle ! Chickamauga; transferred to ordnance orps, Jan., 1864; served on various sp'l uties and at arsenals and stas. during yrs.; promoted 1st lt., Mar. 7, 1867, capt., ne 23, 1874, maj., Sept. 15, 1890, lt.-col., eb. 2, 1901, col., Aug. 16, 1903, brig-gen. . S. A., Jan. 21, 1904, and retired Jan. 22, 04. Mem. G. A. R., Loyal Legion, Nat. eog. Soc., S. A. R. Episcopalian. *Address:* 30 Calvert St., Washington.

TLER, John George, Luth. clergyan; *b.* Cumberland, Md., Jan. 28, 1826; ed. lleghenv Acad., Cumberland, Md.; attend-l Pa. Coll. and Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, a. (D. D., Pa. Coll., 1868); pastor St. aul's English Luth. Ch., 1849-73; Luther l. Memorial Ch. since 1873—both at Washgton; one of 1st hosp. chaplains apptd. Pres. Lincoln; served through Civil war and around Washington; chaplain U.

Ho. of Reps., 1869-75; U. S. Sene from 1866 for several yrs.; for out 30 yrs. prof. homiletics and ch. hisry, Howard Univ.; many yrs. Washingn corr. Lutheran's Observer and Lutheran vangelist; editor of latter. *Address:* 1107 th St., Washington.

TLER, John Vernon, musician; *b.* irmingham, Eng., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas id Hephzibah (Vernon) B.; studied voice ilture and organ with prominent Boston id London teachers; *m.* June 22, 1905, Ruth elson, Worcester, Mass. Organist and oirmaster Pilgrim Cong'l Ch., Worcester, ass., since 1890; mus. dir. and conductor, 'orcester Oratorio Soc.; founder and conctor series of free oratorio concerts, given in Worcester, at which has been given the first performance in New England of several important mus. works; v.-p. Worcester Co. Music Festival Assn.; dir. music Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester. *Address:* 4 Charlotte St., Worcester, Mass.

BUTLER, Marion, lawyer, editor, (U. S. senator, 1896-1901); *b.* Sampson Co., N. C., May 20, 1863; grad. Univ. of N. C., 1885; began to study law, but his father dying, returned home to run the farm and supervise the ed'n of younger brothers and sisters. Taught at a neighboring acad. 3 yrs.; in 1888 joined the Farmers' Alliance and bought the Clinton Caucasian, and established The Raleigh Caucasian; *m.* Aug. 21, 1893, Florence Faison. State senator, 1890; pres. State Farmers' Alliance, 1891; v.-p., 1893, and pres., 1894, Nat. Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union. Left Dem. Party, 1892, because of nomination of Cleveland; worked to organize Populist Party. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Univ. of N. C., 1891-9; elected U. S. senate in 1896 for long term ending 1901; is the author of the present free rural delivery system; chm'n Nat. Exec. Com. People's Party, 1896-1904. Re-entered law sch., 1899; admitted to N. C. bar, Sept., 1899; to U. S. Supreme Court bar, 1902; has law offices in Raleigh and Washington. *Home:* Raleigh, N. C.

BUTLER, Matthew Calbraith, lawyer, ex-U. S. senator; *b.* nr. Greenville, S. C., Mar. 8, 1836; *s.* Dr. William and Jane T. (Perry) B.; ed. S. C. Coll., 1853-6, leaving in jr. yr.; *m.* Edgewood, S. C., Feb. 21, 1858, Maria Simkins Pickens. Admitted to S. C. bar, 1856; practiced at Edgefield Court House; elected to legislature, 1859; served in C. S. A., capt. to maj.-gen., losing right leg at battle of Brandy Sta., June 9, 1863; elected to S. C. legislature, 1866; U. S. senator from S. C., 1877-89; Democrat; apptd. maj.-gen. U. S. vols. for service in Spanish-Am. war, May 28, 1898; after war sent on com. with Admiral Sampson and General Wade, U. S. A., to assist Spanish gov. in evacuating Island of Cuba to be turned over to Cuban gov't; resigned comm'n; was urged by President McKinley to accept retirement as army officer, but declined. Pres. Mexican Mining and Exploration Co. Mem. Confederate Vet. Assn. of S. C. and the Southern States, U. S. Aztec Soc. *Clubs.* Army and Navy, Metropolitan. *Address:* 1231 F St., Washington.

BUTLER, Nathaniel Butler, educator; *b.* Eastport, Me., May 22, 1858; *s.* Nathaniel and Jennette (Loring) B.; A. B., Colby Univ., 1873, A. M., 1876 (D. D., 1895, LL. D., 1903); *m.* 1st, 1881, Florence Reeves Sheppard, Chicago (died June 21, 1902); 2d, Dec. 12, 1903, Lillian M. Googins, Chicago. Asso. prin. Ferry Hall Female Coll., Lake Forest, Ill., 1873-6, Highland Hall Coll. for Women, Highland Park, Ill., 1876-9, prin. same 1880-4; master Yale Sch. for Boys, Chicago, 1879-80; ordained to ministry, 1884; prof. rhetoric and English literature, old Univ. of Chicago, 1884-6; prof. Latin, 1886-9, prof. English language and literature, 1889-92, Univ. of Ill.; acting dir. Univ. Extension Div., 1893-4, Univ. Extension asso. prof. English literature and dir. Univ. Extension

Digitized by Google

Dir., 1894-5, Univ. of Chicago; pres. Colby Coll., 1895-1901; prof. ed'n, since 1901, dean Coll. of Ed'n, since 1905, Univ. of Chicago. Del. Univ. of Chicago to World's Congress on Univ. Extension, London, 1894. *Author:* Bellum Helveticum (Latin textbook 5th edit.), 1900 S2. Wrote: Article on University Extension, Universal Ency., 1901; Former and Present Conditions in Education, 1901; Syllabi of Lecture-Studies on American and English Literature, U14; monograph on the Study of Latin, Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1888; On the Psychology of Conversion, Baptist Congress, Chicago, 1897; philos. and edn'l articles and revs. *Address:* 5601 Madison Av., Chicago.

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray, educator; b. Elizabeth, N. J., April 2, 1862; s. Henry L. and Mary J. (Murray) B.; grad. Columbia 1882, A. M. 1883, Ph. D. 1884; Univ. fellow in philosophy, 1882-5; student at Berlin and Paris, 1884-5; (LL. D., Syracuse, 1896, Tulane, 1901, Johns Hopkins, Princeton, Univ. of Pa., and Yale, 1902, Univ. of Chicago, 1903, St. Andrew's, Manchester, 1905, Cambridge, 1907; Litt. D., Univ. of Oxford, 1905; Officier de Legion d'Honneur, 1906); m., 1st, 1887, Susanna Edwards Schuyler (died Jan. 10, 1903); 2d, Mar. 5, 1907, Kate La Montague. Since 1885 in Columbia Univ.; asst. philosophy, 1885-6, tutor, 1886-9, adj. prof., 1889-90, dean faculty of philosophy, 1890, prof. philosophy and ed'n, and pres. since Jan., 1902; also pres. Barnard Coll., Teachers Coll., and Coll. of Pharmacy; was first pres. New York Coll. for Training of Teachers (now Teachers College), 1886-91; mem. N. J. State B'd of Ed'n, 1887-95; sp'l comm'r from N. J. to Paris Exp'n, 1889; pres. Paterson, N. J., B'd of Ed'n, 1892-3; chm'n administrative bd. Internat. Congress of Arts and Science, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904; trustee, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, N. E. A. (pres., 1905); gov. Soc. of the Lying-in Hosp.; dir. New York Bot. Garden; trustee Columbia Univ. Press, Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. (life), N. Y. Hist. Soc. (life), Coll. Entrance Exam. B'd (chm'n), Germanistic Soc. (pres.), Univ. Settlement Soc. (pres.), Nat. Red Cross (life), Am. Copyright League, Nat. Council of Ed'n. *Clubs:* Century, City, Church, Metropolitan, University, Barnard, Columbia Univ., Garden City Golf, Ardsley. Editor of the Educational Review; of the Great Educators Series, $3; of the Teachers' Professional Library, M1; of the Columbia University Contributions to Philosophy and Education, 1894-1902, and co-editor Internationale Pedagogische Bibliothek. *Author:* The Meaning of Education; etc. Editor of monographs on Education in the U. S., submitted as part of the edn'l exhibit to the Paris Exp'n, 1900, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Residence:* 119 E. 30th St., New York.

BUTLER, Pierce, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BUTLER, Richard, mfr.; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BUTLER, Robert Gordon, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BUTLER, Scot, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BUTLER, Thomas S., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Uwchlan Tp., Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1855; ed. at various schools and Normal School, West Chester; studied law; admitted to bar of Chester Co. Was judge 15th jud. dist., Pa., several yrs.; mem. Congress, 6th Pa. dist., 1897-1903 and 1903-9, 7th dist. Republican. *Address:* West Chester, Pa.

BUTLER, William, U. S. dist. judge eastern dist. Pa., Feb. 19, 1879-1899; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1822; attended school until 15 yrs. old; worked on W. Chester Village Record 4 yrs.; bought interest in and became asso. editor Norristown, Pa., Herald and Free Press; studied law; admitted to bar, Dec., 1845; returned to West Chester; dist. atty., 1856; pres. judge, 15th jud. dist., Pa., 1861-79. *Address:* West Chester, Pa.

BUTLER, William Allen, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BUTLER, William Allen, Jr., lawyer; *b.* New York, July 14, 1853; *s.* late William Allen (lawyer, author) and Mary R. (Marshall) B.; A. B., Princeton, 1876; Columbia Law Sch., 1878; *m.* Yonkers, N. Y., 1884, Louise T. Collins. Admitted to bar, 1878; now mem. law firm of Butler, Notman & Mynderse. Dir. Employers' Liability Assurance Corp'n, Hanover Fire Ins. Co., Franklin Trust Co., Brunswick Site Co., Church Extension Com. Presbytery of New York (treas.). Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Bar Assn. State of N. Y., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Fine Arts Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Lawyers (pres.), Shinnecock Hills Golf, Meadow. *Residence:* 30 E. 72d St. *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York.

BUTTERFIELD, Consul Willshire, author; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BUTTERFIELD, Daniel, soldier, banker; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

BUTTERFIELD, Kenyon Leech, educator; *b.* Lapeer, Mich., June 11, 1868; *s.* Ira H. and Olive F. (Davison) B.; ed. Lapeer High Sch., Port Huron (Mich.) High Sch., Mich. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1891; grad. student, Univ. of Mich., 1900-3, A. M., 1902; *m.* Lapeer, Mich., Nov. 28, 1895, Harriet E. Millard. Asst. sec. Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1891-2; editor Mich. Grange Visitor, 1892-6; editor Grange dept., Mich. Farmer, 1896-1903; supt. Mich. Farmers' Insts., 1895-9; college field agt., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1896-9; instr. rural sociology, Univ. of Mich., 1902-3; pres. and prof. polit. economy and rural sociology, R. I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1903-6; pres. Mass. Agr'l Coll. since July 1, 1906; collaborator in charge of agr. div. Dept. of Economics and Sociology, Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, since Jan. 1, 1904. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., N. E. A., Am. Soc. for Promoting Industrial Ed'n, Am. Civic Assn., Religious Ed'n Assn. Hon. mem. University clubs, Providence and Boston. Edited 4 vols. Bull. Mich. Farmers' Institutes; contb'r to mags., agr'l jours. and

numerous papers before various societies. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah, editor, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

BUTTRICK, Wallace, exec. sec. Gen. Ed'n Bd.; *b.* Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1853; *s.* Charles H. and Polly Dodge (Warren) B.; ed. Ogdensburg Acad., 1868-9, Potsdam Normal Sch., 1871-2, pvt. tuition, 1876-80; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1883 (D. D., Rochester Univ., 1898); *m.* Saginaw, Mich., Dec., 1875, Isabella Allen. In ry. mail service, 1875-80. Pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1883-9; 1st Bapt. Ch., St. Paul, 1889-92; Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Albany, N. Y., 1892-1902; sec. Gen. Ed'n Bd. since Apr. 1, 1902; dir. Gen. Ed'n and Southern Ed'n bds.; trustee Am. Bapt. Ed'n Soc.; gen. agt. John F. Slater Fund since 1903. *Residence:* Englewood, N. J. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York.

BUTTS, Annice Esther Bradford, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

BUTTS, Arthur Clarkson, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BUTTS, Edmund Luther, army officer; *b.* Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 15, 1868; *s.* Edmund Gregory and Mary (White) B.; grad. West Point, 1890; *m.* New York, Dec. 6, 1899, Lillian Stafford Hatié. Promoted 2d lt. 21st Inf., June 14, 1890; 1st lt., June 27, 1897; transferred to 5th inf., July 21, 1897; capt. asst. adj.-gen. vols., May 12 to Nov. 15, 1898; capt. 18th U. S. Inf., Jan. 18, 1900; now capt. 3d Inf. Sp'l instr. physical training throughout army, 1893-6; illustrated physical training of soldiers, musical drill, etc., at 1st mil. tournament, Madison Sq. Garden, New York. *Author:* Manual of Physical Training for the United States Army, 1897 A2. Contb'r to mags. on athletics. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BUTTS, Edward, civ. eng'r; *b.* Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1853; *s.* Anson and Anna (Stadler) B.; self-ed.; *m.* Oct. 28, 1883, Hannah Knight, Kansas City. Learned surveying in boyhood, his father being civ. eng'r; asst. eng'r 2 terms, city eng'r, 2 terms, Kansas City; chief eng'r Met. St. Ry. Co. 8 yrs., surveying and ry. eng'ring for past 35 yrs. *Author:* Civil Engineers' Field Book, 1885 W9; also contb'r to press on eng'ring subjects. *Residence:* 1800 E. 16th St. *Office:* 1500 Grand St., Kansas City.

BUTTZ, Henry Anson, educator, clergyman; *b.* Middle Smithfield, Pa., April 18, 1835; grad. Princeton; Theol. Sem. of Reformed Ch., New Brunswick, N. J. (A. M., D. D., Princeton and Wesleyan univs.; LL. D., Dickinson); *m.* April 11, 1860, Emily Hoagland, Townsbury, N. J. Entered M. E. ministry, 1858; adj. prof. and prof. Drew Theol. Sem., 1868-80, pres. since 1880. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Exegetical Soc. *Author:* Epistle to the Romans in Greek with textual and grammatical references, M4; The New Life Dawning; also articles in criticism in Meth. Review, etc. *Address:* Madison, N. J.

BUXTON, Edwin O., clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Mt. Vernon, O., Jan. 14, 1851; *s.* Francis A. and Rosana M. (Pearson) B.; ed. country dist. sch. to 17th yr.; became sch. teacher at 17; studied Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O.; grad. Baldwin Univ.; in divinity Boston Univ., 1879 (Ph. D., Boston Univ., Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; D. D., Baldwin Univ.); *m.* nr. Cincinnati, Dec. 30, 1879, Belle Radcliffe. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1879; has served some of the most prominent chs. in Ohio Methodism; Franklin Av., Cleveland, 5 yrs., Avondale, Cincinnati, 5 yrs., Trinity Ch., Youngstown, 7 yrs. Pres. Baldwin Univ., 1902-4; pastor 1st Ch., Canton, O. (late President McKinley's church) since 1906. *Address:* Canton, O.

BUXTON, L. Haynes, physician; *b.* Londonderry, Vt., July 15, 1859; *s.* Stephen A. B.; ed. at Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; M. D., Univ. of Vt., 1884, and Univ. of Vienna, Austria, 1907; (LL. D.); *m.* Dec. 25, 1882, Ella G. Hooey, Plattsburgh, N. Y. Ex-mem. city council, Guthrie, Okla. Ty.; co. physician, 1895-8; prof. ophthalmology and pres. bd. trustees med. dept., Epworth Univ.; supt. pub. health, Okla. Ty., 1897-1901. Sec. Okla. Territorial Med. Soc., 1895-7; pres. Okla. Territorial Sunday Sch. Assn., 1896-8; mem. S. R. of Mo. Republican. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

BUXTON, W. Albert, educator, clergyman; *b.* Londonderry, Vt., June 16, 1861; *s.* Stephen and Laura Haynes B.; grad. valedictorian Leland and Gray Sem., 1878; Brown Univ., A. B. and A. M., 1882; Harvard Univ., 4 yrs. post-graduate (A. M., Ph. D.; LL. D., Milligan Coll., 1905); studied in Germany; 3 yrs. Boston Coll. of Phys. & Surgeons; *m.* St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 12, 1897, Maude Damuth (died, Oct. 10, 1905). Pastor of Christian (Disciples) chs., Hutchinson, Kan., Fairbury, Neb., Norfolk, Va.; pres. Northwestern Christian Coll.; pres. and chancellor Tex. Christian Univ.; pres. Nebraska Christian Ministerial Assn.; v.-p. Va. Christian Ministerial Assn.; dir. Nat. Missionary Soc.—both home and foreign; Dem. candidate for state supt. ed'n, S. Dak.; author of Spanish Grammar and El Psychology; regular contb'r to ch. periodicals. Pres. Dexter (Mo.) Christian Coll., 1903-6; dean Bible Coll., Christian Univ., Canton, Mo., 1906-8. *Address:* 466 S. 5th E. St., Salt Lake City.

BYARS, William Vincent, journalist; *b.* Covington, Tenn., June 21, 1857; *s.* James and Mary (Vincent) B.; ed. by his father (prin. Tipton Male High Sch., Covington), gaining classical and scientific education (A. M., McKendree Coll.); *m.* Brownsville, Tenn., June 15, 1880, Loula Clement, *d.* Rev. Charles Francis Collins. Asso. editor Weekly Record, Covington, Tenn., 1877-8; on city staff St. Louis Daily Times, 1879, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1880; city and editorial staff, Mo. Republican and its successor, St. Louis Republic, 1881-93 (except 1 yr. on editorial staff St. Louis Chronicle); editorial staff Morning World and contb'r to Evening World, New York, 1893-7; editorial and local contb'r to Harper's Weekly, 1897-8; contb'r to various jours. *Author:* Tannhauser—a Mystery; The Tempting of

the King, etc. *Residence:* Kirkwood, Mo. *Office:* Temple Bldg., St. Louis.

BYERLY, William Elwood, mathematician; *b.* Phila., Dec. 13, 1849; *s.* Elwood B.; grad. Harvard, 1871; *m.* May 28, 1885, Alice Worcester Parsons. Asst. prof. mathematics, Cornell, 1873-6; Harvard, 1876-81, becoming prof. latter year. *Author:* Elements of Differential Calculus, 1879; Elements of Integral Calculus, 1881; An Elementary Treatise on Fourier's Series and Spherical, Cylindrical and Ellipsoidal Harmonics, 1893; Problems in Differential Calculus, 1895 (all GI). *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

BYERS, Samuel Hawkins Marshall, author; *b.* Pulaski, Pa., July 23, 1838; went to Oskaloosa, Ia., in childhood; studied law, 1860; served 4 yrs. in Union army; captured in battle of Chattanooga, escaped after many months' imprisonment; later on Sherman's staff; was adjt. 5th Ia. inf., and bvt. maj. Wrote the song of Sherman's March to the Sea, which gave the campaign that name. *Author:* Iowa in War Times; Switzerland and the Swiss; The Happy Isles (poems); The March to the Sea Epic (poem); Twenty Years in Europe; or, Recollections of a Consul General; The Diary of a Soldier in Grant's Army; The Honeymoon and Other Poems. Was for years a contb'r to the best mags. Was 20 yrs. in consular service; consul at Zürich and consul-gen. to Italy and Switzerland. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

BYERS, William Newton, journalist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BYFORD, Henry Turman, surgeon; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 12, 1853; *s.* Dr. William H. B.; grad. Berlin (Germany) High School, 1868, and Williston Sem., 1870; Chicago Med. Coll. (Northwestern Univ.), 1873; *m.* 1882, Lucy Richard Larned. Engaged in practice in Chicago; specialist in gynecology; prof. gynecology, Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Chicago (Univ. of Ill.); surgeon to Woman's Hosp., Chicago; was pres. of Chicago Gynecol. Soc. and hon. pres. Internat. Congress Gynecology. *Author:* Manual of Gynecology; Diseases of Women (with late Dr. William Heath Byford). Joint author: American Text Book of Gynecology; Keating and Coe's Clinical Gynecology; Kelly and Noble's Operative Gynecology; also over a hundred papers on gynecol. subjects. *Residence:* 4636 Drexel Blvd. *Office:* 100 State St., Chicago.

BYINGTON, Ezra Hoyt, clergyman, author; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

BYNUM, William Dallas, lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* Newberry, Ind., June 26, 1846; *s.* Daniel A. B.; studied law; admitted to bar; became city att'y, Washington, Ind., mayor same, 1875-9; presidential elector on Tilden ticket, 1876; moved to Indianapolis; mem. Ind. legislature, 1883 (speaker, 1883); mem. Congress, 1885-95. Active in organizing Nat. (gold-standard) Dem. party, 1896, and was chmn. of its nat. com., 1896-8; mem. comm'n to revise laws of U. S. by President McKinley, 1900-6. *Address:* 1921 Ashland Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

BYNUM, William Preston, Jr., lawyer, jurist; *b.* McDowell Co., N. C., Aug. 1, 1861; grad. Trinity Coll., N. C., 1883; *m.* March 9, 1892, Mary F. Walker. Practiced law until elected judge; declined nomination for judge Superior Court, 1890, to become candidate for State senator; presidential elector, Republican ticket, 1892; elected solicitor, 5th dist.,1894; resigned and was apptd. judge Superior Ct., N. C., 1898; apptd. sp'l U. S. att'y, Jan., 1899; resigned, 1903. *Address:* Greensboro, N. C.

BYRD; see also Bird.

BYRD, Adam Monroe, congressman; *b.* Sumter Co., Ala., July 6, 1859; removed to Miss. when 8 yrs. old; ed. common schs. and Cooper Inst., Daleville, Miss.; grad. law dept., Columbian Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., 1884. Supt. ed'n, Neshoba Co., Miss., 1887-9; elected Miss. senate, 1889, 1890, 1892, legislature, 1895; apptd. pros. atty., 10th jud. dist., Miss., 1896; judge 6th chancery dist., Miss., 1897, reapptd., 1901; mem. Congress, 5th Miss. dist., 1903-9. Democrat. *Home:* Philadelphia, Miss.

BYRD, Anderson Floyd, lawyer; *b.* in Wolfe Co., Ky., 5 miles from Campton, Jan. 22, 1864; *s.* Anderson Campbell and Lucinda (Stamper) B.; ed. in common schs. of Wolfe Co. until 14 yrs. old; taught in common schs., 1878-87; attended 5 months select sch., Campton, 1882; grad. Louisville Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Campton, Ky., Mar. 3, 1887, Emma Elkins. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1887; co. supt. schs., Wolfe Co., Ky., 1893-7; practiced law and also engaged in farming, cattle raising, mfg., etc. Commonwealth's atty., 23d jud. dist., Ky., 1897-1903; and was identified with prosecution of prominent officials and citizens of Breathitt Co., charged with participation in assassinations; removed 1903, from Campton to Winchester, Ky., where is sr. mem. law firm of Byrd & Jouett. Sec. and treas. Wolfe Co. Oil & Gas Co. Democrat. Mem. M. E. Ch. South. *Address:* Winchester, Ky.

BYRNE, Austin Thomas, civ. eng'r; *b.* Belfast, Me., Sept. 8, 1859; *s.* Michael J. and Ellen (Cashin) B.; *m.* Northport, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1890, Rebina Jardin. Engaged as civ. eng'r since 1876. *Author:* Highway Construction, 1892 W9; Inspection of Materials and Workmanship Employed in Construction, 1898 W9. *Address:* Baldwin, N. Y.

BYRNE, Bernard Albert, army officer; *b.* Newport Barracks, Ky., Oct. 19, 1853; *s.* Maj. B. M. and Louisa (Albert) B.; ed. Columbian (now George Washington) Univ.; *m.* New Orleans, Feb. 11, 1892, Bertha, *d.* Col. Albert Barnitz, of Cleveland. Apptd. from D. C., 2d lt. 6th Inf., Oct. 15, 1875; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1882; capt., Nov. 9, 1894; lt. col. 40th U. S. V. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 24, 1901; maj. 13th Inf., Feb. 28, 1901; lt. col. 28th Inf., June 15, 1906; retired at own request, over 30 yrs.' service, July 13, 1906. Awarded medal of honor, July 1, 1902, for gallantry at Bobong Negros, P. I., July 19, 1899. Mem. S. R., Soc. of Santiago. *Home:* Mountain View, Calif.

BYRNE, Charles Alfred, dramatist, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BYRNE, Charles Christopher, army officer; *b.* Pikesville, Baltimore Co., Md., May 7, 1837; *s.* Charles (M. D.) and Emeline (Cole) B.; ed. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Md., M. D., 1859; *m.* Milwaukee, Oct. 4, 1876, Henrietta P. Colt. Entered U. S. A. as asst. surgeon, June 23, 1860; attained rank of asst. surgeon gen.; retired by operation of law, May 7, 1901, with rank of col.; apptd. brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc'; Companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

BYRNE, John, ry. official; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BYRNE, Thomas Sebastian, R. C. bishop of Nashville since May 10, 1894; *b.* Hamilton, O., July 29, 1841; *s.* Eugene and Mary Anne (Reynolds) B.; attended schools there; went to work at 11; became expert machinist; entered Prep. Sem. of St. Thomas, Bardstown, Ky.; afterward at St. Mary's of the West; grad., 1865; 3 yrs. at Am. Coll., Rome; ordained priest, May 22, 1869, at Cincinnati; devoted himself to literature and teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Sem.; later had charge of the Cathedral at Cincinnati; when the sem. reopened he became its rector until May 10, 1894; created D. D. by Leo XIII, 1887. Translator: (with Very Rev. Dr. Pabisch) Dr. Alzoy's Church History (3 vols.), 1874-8 C3; Jesus Living in the Priest (from Italian), 1901 B19; Abridgement of Christian Doctrine prescribed by Pope Pius X, 1905. Wrote: Man from a Catholic Point of View (read at Parliament of Religions, 1903), and other pamphlets, chiefly religious. *Address:* 607 Capitol Sq., Nashville, Tenn.

BYRNE, William, R. C. clergyman; *b.* Ireland, 1836; vicar-gen. archdiocese of Boston; pastor, St. Cecelia Ch. *Author:* Catholic Doctrine; Devout Manual. *Address:* 1 St. Cecelia St., Boston.

BYRNES; see also Burns.

BYRNES, Eugene Alexander, electrochemist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

BYRNES, Timothy Edward, ry. official; *b.* Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 22, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Hanora (Clifford) B.; B. S., Univ. of Minn., 1879; full law course Columbia Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Minneapolis, May 15, 1883, Clara Mar Goodrich. Practiced law, Minneapolis, 1881-92; sp'l counsel G. N. Ry., Soo Line and N. P. Ry., 1892-8; sp'l asst. to pres. N. P. Ry., 1898-1904; asst. to pres., 1904-6, v.-p., since Nov., 1906, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; v.-p. N. E. Navigation Co., Consolidated Ry. Co., Webster & Dudley St. Ry. Co.; dir. Old Colony R. R. Co., Worcester & Webster St. Ry. Co. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican (New York); New Algonquin, Commercial (Boston); Union League, Graduates, Quinnipiack, Country (New Haven); Hartford (Hartford); Tatnuck (Worcester). *Address:* South Station, Boston.

BYRON, Arthur William, actor; *b.* Brooklyn, April 3, 1872; *s.* of Oliver and Kate (Crehan) B.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L. I., N. Y.; *m.* June, 1898, Lillian Hall. Made his début as actor Nov. 24, 1889; has played as leading man of John Drew's Co., Mary Mannering Co., Amelia Bingham Co., Sol. Smith Russell Co., Maxine Elliott and Maud Adams, and in The Lion and the Mouse, The Struggle Everlasting. *Clubs:* Athletic, Players, Lambs'. *Residence:* Monmouth Beach, N. J.

BYRUM, Enoch Edwin, clergyman, author; *b.* Randolph Co., Ind., Oct. 13, 1861; *s.* Eli and Lucinda B.; ed. common sch.; grad. Northern Ind. Normal Sch. in elocution and oratory, 1886; Otterbein Univ., in Sunday Sch. work, 1887; ordained clergyman "Ch. of God", 1892. *Editor:* Gospel Trumpet and The Shining Light since 1890; pres. and editor-in-chief, since 1899, Gospel Trumpet Company, which also publishes his books. *Author:* The Boys' Companion, 1890; Divine Healing of Soul and Body, 1892; The Secret of Salvation, 1896; The Prayer of Faith, 1899; The Great Physician, 1900; Behind the Prison Bars, 1901; What Shall I Do to Be Saved? 1903; Ordinances of the Bible, 1904; Travels and Experiences in Other Lands, 1905; How We Got Our Bible, 1905. Toured the world, 1904, and made a specialty of examining the ancient manuscripts of the Bible. *Address:* Anderson, Ind.

C

CABANISS, Henry Harrison, newspaper publisher; *b.* Forsyth, Ga., June 21, 1848; *s.* Judge Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Chipman) C.; grad. Univ. of Ga., 1869. Asst. sec. Ga. senate 18 yrs.; pres. Nat. Union, 1899-1900; pres. Ga. Press Assn., Southern Press Assn.; v.-p. Associated Press, N. Am. Newspaper Pub. Assn.; pres. Carnegie Library, Atlanta, 1901-2. Publisher Atlanta Journal, 1887-1903, Augusta Chronicle, 1903-5; now state mgr. Citizens' Life Ins. Co. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

CABANISS, Thomas Banks, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CABELL, Benjamin E., mayor of Dallas; term expired Apr. 4, 1904; dir. Tex. State Fair; pres. and treas. of Placios Rice and Irrigation Co.; also interested in farming and stock raising in Dallas Co. Democrat. *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

CABELL, Benjamin Francis, pres. Potter Coll., since 1889; *b.* Campbellsville, Ky., June 6, 1850; *s.* Thomas Jefferson C.; ed. Bedford, Ind., 1866-1870; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Delaware O.; *m.* Campbellsville, Ky., June 15, 1876, Ellen Douglas Patterson. Prof. in Warren Coll. (now Ogden Coll.), Bowling Green, Ky., 1875; elected pres. Cedar Bluff Coll., Warren Co., Ky., 1877; Methodist. *Address:* Bowling Green, Ky.

CABELL, George Craighead, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CABELL, James Alston, lawyer, author; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *s.* Henry Coalter and Jane (Alston) C.; grad. Richmond Coll. and Univ. of Va.; *m.* New York, June 12, 1895 Ethel Hoyt Scott; prof. chemistry, Central Univ. of Ky., 1876-8; admitted to bar, Oct. 1879; elected to Richmond (Va.) city council, 1884; Va. legislature, 1893-7; pres. Richmond Athletic Club, 1881-7; mem. Am. Ba

Assn.; chmn. Va. Comm'n on Uniformity of Legislation in the U. S., 1893-1902; took prominent part in framing Negotiable Instruments Act; chmn. com. on uniform ins. legislation. Revised the Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati, and was 1st pres. of temporary organization, 1889-96; pres. Va. Soc. S. R., 1896-1901; comdr. Va. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars since 1899; mem. exec. bd. Va. Hist. Soc., 1889-93; mem. Am. Hist Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars; also literary, hist. and scientific socs. Chmn. jurisprudence com. Grand Lodge of Va. and editor of Va. Masonic Jour. Has written numerous scientific, hist. and biog. papers. *Address:* 410 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

ABELL, James Branch, journalist, author, genealogist; *b.* Richmond, Va., April 14, 1879; *s.* Robert Gamble and Anne Branch C. A. B., William and Mary, 1898. On staff New York Herald, 1899-1900, Richmond (Va.) News, 1901; gave up journalism for mag. writing, 1901; has since contributed some 40 short stories and novelettes to Harper's, Smart Set, Ainslee's, Appleton's, Collier's, etc., and has also written numerous geneal. and hist. papers. *Author:* The Eagle's Shadow, 1904 D6; The Line of Love, 1905 H1; Branchiana, a Record of the Branch Family in Virginia, 1906 X1; Gallantry, 1907 H1. *Residence:* 1509 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

ABELL, William Lewis, lawyer; *b.* Danville, Va., Jan. 1, 1827; grad. West Point, 1850; lt. 7th U. S. inf., 1850-8; capt. q. m. dept., 1858; served on Gen. Harney's staff on Utah expdn., 1858; ordered to rebuild old Ft. Kearney on the Platte River, Neb., Jan., 1859; stationed at Ft. Arbuckle, in Indian Ty., 1860; 1860-1 engaged in building Fort Cobb, in Indian country occupied by the Comanches, Kiowas, and other wild tribes; resigned March, 1861; in C. S. A., April, 1861, to Oct., 1864, becoming brig.-gen.; captured on a raid into Kansas; prisoner of war until April 28, 1865. After war practiced law at Fort Smith, Ark., 1865-72; came Dec., 1872, in Dallas, Tex.; 4 times mayor of city; U. S. marshal northern dist. Tex., 1885-9. Is lt.-gen. comdg. Trans-Miss. Dept., United Confederate Vets. *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

ABLE, Benjamin Taylor, mfr.; *b.* in Georgetown, Ky., 1853; *s.* Philander L. and Mary (Taylor) C.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1874. Mem. Congress, 1891-3, declined renomination; mem. Nat. Dem. Com., 1892-6; chairman western branch, same, 1892; in 1896 was one of organizers of Nat. (Gold) Dem. party; del. at large to Nat. (Gold) Dem. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896. Returned to regular ranks 1898, becoming mem. Ill. Dem. State Com.; chm'n exec. com. of Dem. Congressional Com., 1902; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1884, del.-at-large, 1892, 1900, 1904. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic (Chicago), University, Grolier, Manhattan (New York), Rittenhouse (Phila.), Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* Rock Island, Ill.

ABLE, George Washington, author; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 12, 1844; *s.* George W. and Rebecca (Boardman) C.; ed. public schools Univ. A. M., D. L., Yale, Washington and Lee, Bowdoin). Served 4th Miss. Cav., C. S. A., 1863-5; clerk in cotton factor's office; for a time reporter on New Orleans Picayune, 1865-79; wrote stories for Scribner's Monthly; since 1879 devoted to literature; *m.* 1st, New Orleans, Dec. 7, 1869, Louise S. Bartlett (died Feb., 1904); 2d, Nov. 24, 1906, Eva C. Stevenson, of Lexington, Ky. Founded, 1887, the Home-Culture Clubs—a system of small clubs designed to promote more cordial relations between divergent ranks of society. *Author:* Old Creole Days, 1879, 1880, 1895; The Grandissimes, 1880, 1895; Madame Delphine, 1881; The Creoles of Louisiana, 1884; Dr. Sevier, 1885, 1894; The Silent South, 1885; Bonaventure, 1888; Strange True Stories of Louisiana, 1889; The Negro Question, 1890; John March, Southerner, 1894; Strong Hearts; The Cavalier; Bylow Hill:—all S3; The Grandissimes (new edition), 1907 S3. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

CABLE, Ransom R., chmn. of bd., The Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry., since 1898; *b.* Athens Co., O., 1834, and in early life moved to Rock Island, Ill., where for many years he was engaged in coal mining; became interested in ry. business, becoming pres. of Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 1870; elected dir. C., R. I. & P. Ry. Co., 1877; asst. to pres., 1879; v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1880; pres., 1883. Was also for several yrs. pres. of M. & St. L.; now also chmn. of bd. of Burlington, Cedar Rapids & North Ry. Co., and pres. Rock Island & Peoria Ry. Co. *Residence:* Rock Island, Ill.

CABOT, Arthur Tracy, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Jan. 5, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) C.; A. B., Harvard, 1872, A. M., 1878, M. D., 1876; post-grad. studies Vienna and Berlin, 1876-7. Surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Children's Hosp., and New England Hosp. for Women and Children. Fellow Harvard Univ.; trustee Boston Mus. Fine Arts; fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Mass. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Tavern. *Address:* 1 and 3 Marlborough St., Boston.

CABOT, Carolyn Sturgis; *b.* Concord, Mass., Apr. 13, 1846; *d.* William Ellery II and Ellen K. (Fuller) Channing; ed. pvt. sch.; *m.* Boston, Sept. 20, 1865, Follen Cabot (died 1905). Mem. Boston Browning Soc., Boston Authors' Club, etc. *Author:* Six Stories in the Child's Hour, 1898 W2; Sketches of Nantucket, Mass., 1899; Football Grandma, 1905 S9. *Address:* 6 Brimmer St., Boston.

CABOT, Ella Lyman, educator; *b.* Boston; *d.* Arthur Theodore and Ella (Lowell) Lyman; sp'l student Radcliffe Coll., 1889-91, 1897-1900; pvt. instr'n, logic and metaphysics, 1900-4; *m.* Waltham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1894, Dr. Richard C. Cabot. Teacher ethics in various Boston pvt. schs., since 1889. Mem. State Bd. Ed'n, since 1905; pres. Civil Service Reform Auxiliary; mem. Council Radcliffe Coll.; pres. Radcliffe Auxiliary. Mem. N. E. A., Mass. Woman's Ed'n Assn., Mass. Civic League. *Club:* College. *Author:* Everyday Ethics, 1906 H4; Report State

Board of Education, 1907 S80. *Address:* 190 Marlborough St., Boston.

CABOT, Richard Clarke, physician; *b.* Brookline, Mass., May 21, 1868; *s.* James Elliot and Elizabeth (Dwight) C.; ed. Noble's Sch., Boston, Harvard, A. B., 1889, M. D., 1892; *m.* Waltham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1894, Ella Lyman. Began practice of medicine in Boston, 1893; made asst., 1899, instr. in medicine, 1903, Harvard Med. Sch.; lecturer in philosophy, Prof. Josiah Royce's Harvard Sem. course in logic, 1903-4. Visiting Physician to Channing House, 1895-8; physician to out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1898; consulting physician to Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary since 1900, to New England Hosp. since 1902, to Westboro Sch. for Boys, and Lancaster Sch. for Girls. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. Med. Sect., 1905), Mass. Med. Soc., 1894, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, 1899; counsellor Harvard Med. Alumni. Dir. Boston Children's Aid Soc. since 1895, and of Pub. Sch. Assn. since 1896; has done much speaking and campaign work in school campaign for 7 yrs. Unitarian. Republican. *Club:* Economic. *Author:* Clinical Examination of the Blood, 5 edits., 1896-1904 W11; Serum Diagnosis of Disease, 1899 W11; Physical Diagnosis, 2 edits., 1901-3 W11; Case Teaching in Medicine, 1906 H2. *Address:* 190 Marlborough St., Boston.

CADMAN, Samuel Parkes, clergyman; *b.* Shropshire, Eng., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Betsey (Parkes) C.; grad. Richmond Coll. (London Univ.) in theology and classics, 1889 (D. D., Wesleyan Univ., Univ. of Syracuse); *m.* Buxton, Eng., Oct., 1888, Esther Lillian Wooding. Apptd. pastor Met. Temple, 1895; pastor Central Cong'l Ch., Brooklyn, since Dec. 18, 1900. Trustee Washington Univ., Wichita Coll., Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Union League, University. *Address:* 2 Spencer Pl., Brooklyn.

CADWALADER, Charles Evert, physician; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CADWALADER, John, lawyer; *b.* Phila., June 27, 1843; *s.* Judge John C.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1862 (A. M.). Active in political affairs; dir. of public schools; collector Port of Phila., 1885-9; Democrat. Pres. Gen. Soc. of War of 1812; pres. Pa. Inst'n for the Blind; pres. University Club; pres. New York & Baltimore Transportation Line; pres. Baltimore & Phila. Steamboat Co.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; mem. Bd. of Council, Acad. Nat. Sciences; jury comm'r U. S. Circuit Court. *Address:* 1519 Locust St., Philadelphia.

CADWALADER, John Lambert, lawyer; *b.* Trenton, N. J., Nov. 17, 1836; grad. Princeton, 1856; Harvard Law School, 1863; (LL. D., Princton, 1897); in practice in New York for many years under name Strong & Cadwalader; asst. sec. of state, U. S., under Hamilton Fish, 1874-6. Trustee N. Y. Pub. Library, Met. Mus. of Art, N. Y. Zoöl. Soc., Carnegie Inst'n, Washington; mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, S. R., Am. Fine Arts Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers, Century, Union, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, University, Princeton, N. Y. Yacht. *Residence:* 3 E. 56th St. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York.

CADWALADER, Richard McCall, lawyer; *b.* Trenton, N. J., Sept. 17, 1839; *s.* Thomas and Maria (Gouverneur) C.; grad. Princeton, 1860; Harvard Law School, 1863; admitted to bar, 1864, and has since practiced in Phila. Mem. S. R. (treas. Gen. Soc., pres. Pa. Soc.); deputy gov. Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars; auditor Hist. Soc. Pa.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Netherland Soc. *Club:* Philadelphia (pres.) *Author:* Law of Ground Rents; Fort Washington and the Encampment at White Marsh (address to and published by Pa. Soc. S. R.), 1901. *Residence:* 1614 Locust St. *Office:* 123 S. 12th St., Philadelphia.

CADWALLADER, Isaac Henry, physician; *b.* Waynesville, O., Aug. 29, 1850; *s.* John Thomas and Rachel (Farquhar) C.; ed. Lincoln (Ill.) Univ., finishing jr. course 1869; M. D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1875; *m.* St. Louis, 1896, Ella C. Brown. Began practice, St. Louis, 1875; lectured on materia medica and therapeutics, Woman's Med. Coll., 3 yrs.; on staff since 1891, physician in charge, since 1900, Mo. Bapt. Sanitarium. Mem. Am. and Mo. State Med. assns., St. Louis Med. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic, St. Louis Amateur Athletic Assn., Ohio Soc. *Address:* 919 N. Taylor Av., St. Louis.

CADWALLADER, Starr, head worker Goodrich Social Settlement, 1896-1903; *b.* Howard, N. Y., June 11, 1869; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1893 (A. M., 1896); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; ordained by Presbytery of Utica, Oct., 1896; *m.* July, 1896, Harriet E. Gomph, Utica, N. Y. Was engaged in Y. M. C. A. work, 1887, 1888 and 1890; teacher in private schs., 1892-5; sch. dir. of Cleveland, 1902-5; sec. b'd trustees Cleveland Sch. of Art; pres. Social Service Club; treas. Cleveland Home Gardening Assn.; mem. exec. com. Cleveland Associated Charities; trustee Goodrich Social Settlement; mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, University Club, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Occasional contb'r to mags. *Address:* 194 E. 116th St., Cleveland.

CADY, J. Cleveland, architect; *b.* Providence, R. I.; *s.* of Josiah and Lydia C.; ed. Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn., Plainfield (Conn.) Acad., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., A. M., 1880, LL. D., 1905; *m.* 1881, Emma M. Bulkeley. Engaged in practice of architecture since 1870; now sr. mem. firm of Cady & See. First important bldg. was that of Brooklyn (N. Y.) Art Assn., after that buildings for Yale Univ., for which the firm has continued to plan and construct several large dormatories, library bldg.; Lamson and Fairweather halls; the Law Sch.; buildings for the Scientific Sch., etc.; were also architects for Met. Opera House, Mus. Natural History; the latest bldgs. for New York Hosp. and Presby'n Hosp., New York; bldgs. for Williams and Trinity colls. and Wesleyan Univ., as well as many chs. and bldgs. in various parts of U. S. Contb'r to mags. on ch. architecture, etc. Pres. New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., Nat. Federation of Churches; gov. Presby'n Hosp., New York; dir. New

Digitized by Google

York City Mission. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League, Religious Ed'n Assn. Presby'n. Independent in politics. Clubs: Century, Quill, Aldine. *Residence:* 225 W. 89th St. and Alpine, N. J. *Office:* 6 W. 22d St., New York.

CADY, Jonathan Rider, lawyer; *b.* Rayville, Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 31, 1851; *s.* Perkins Fitch and Ann Marsy (Rider) C.; ed. common sch., Friends' School (now Moses Brown School), Providence, R. I., grad. 1869; grad. Albany Law Sch., 1872; *m.* Hudson, N. Y., May 18, 1874, Sarah Coan Burger. Admitted to bar, 1872, and since identified with much important litigation in State and Federal courts; co. judge Columbia Co., 1889-95. Del. at large to N. Y. State Const'l Conv., 1894; chmn. com. on canals, mem. judiciary com. Mem. N. Y. State Hist. Assn., Columbia Co. Assn. of New York City. *Club:* Transportation. *Residence:* Worth House, Hudson, N. Y. *Office:* Hudson, N. Y., and 41 Park Row, New York.

CADY, (Walter) Harrison, illustrator; Gardner, Mass., June 17, 1877; *s.* Edwin Harrison and Eleanora (Fuller) C.; ed. pub. and high schs.; unmarried. Mem. art staff Brooklyn Eagle, 1900-4; has drawn many pictures since 1895, for Life, Puck and Judge, also for the Century, St. Nicholas, Ladies' Home Jour., etc.; made illustrations in color for books by Frances Hodgson Burnett, Robert Chambers, etc. *Address:* The Imperial, cor. Bedford Av. and Pacific St., Brooklyn.

CAFFERY, Donelson, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CAFFEY, Francis Gordon, lawyer; *b.* Gordonsville, Lowndes Co., Ala., Oct. 28, 1868; *s.* Hugh William and Alabama (Gordon) C.; grad. Howard Coll. (Marion, Ala.), 1887, Harvard, 1891, A. M., 1892; student Harvard Law Sch., 1892-4. Admitted to bar, 1894; practiced at Montgomery, Ala., until 1898; since 1902 in New York. Lt. col. 3rd Ala. vol. inf. in Spanish-Am. war. Unmarried. *Residence:* 157 W. 47th St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

CAFFYN, Charles Henry, art critic; *b.* Strangbourne, Kent, Eng., June 4, 1854; *s.* Rev. Charles Smart C. (rector of Broadway, Worcestershire) and Harriet C.; grad. Oxford Univ., 1876; engaged in scholastic work and 6 yrs. in theatrical work; *m.* 1888, Caroline Scurfield. Came to U. S., 1892; engaged in decoration dept., World's Columbian Expn.; in New York since 1897; was with Harper & Bros. as art critic Harper's Weekly, and one of art critics New York Evening Post; art critic New York Sun, 1898-4; late Am. editor The Studio; lecturer Univ. Extension Assn., Pa. Acad. and Yale, and writer on art in various mags. *Author:* Photography as a Fine Art, 1901 D6; American Masters of Painting, 1902 D6; American Masters of Sculpture; How to Study Pictures, C2; The Story of American Painting, 06; Old Spanish Masters, engraved by Timothy Cole, C2. *Residence:* 17 W. 8th St., New York.

CAHAN, Abraham, journalist, author; *b.* Vilna, Russia, July 7, 1860; grad. Teachers' Inst., Vilna; *m.* 1887, Anna Braunstein. Came to U. S., 1882; edited weekly newspaper and monthly mag. in Yiddish; contributor to leading periodicals since 1887. *Author:* Yekl, A Tale of the New York Ghetto, A2; The Imported Bridegroom and Other Stories, H5; White Terror and the Red, 1905 B5; The Chasm; Raphael Naarizoch (in Yiddish), 1907. *Address:* 175 E. Broadway, New York.

CAHILL, Marie (Mrs. D. V. Arthur), actress; *b.* Brooklyn; *m.* Daniel V. Arthur. First appearance, in "Kathleen Mavoureen," Brooklyn; later appeared in "A Tin Soldier," and other musical comedies; starred, 1902-3, and in "Molly Moonshine," 1904; created title rôle of Mary Montgomery, in "Marrying Mary," 1906-7. *Address:* Care of D. V. Arthur, 1402 Broadway, New York.

CAHILL, Thaddeus, inventor; *b.* in Ia., 1867; grad. Oberlin (O.) High Sch., 1884; studied Oberlin Acad., 1884-5, and in laboratories; LL. B., Columbian (now George Washington) Law Sch., 1892, LL. M., 1893 (D. C. L., 1900); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1894, but never practiced. Invented the elec. typewriter; invented process of producing music electrically, known as telharmony, by dynamos and without any reed, pipe or string, by means of alternators or dynamos transmitting musical elec. vibrations from a central sta. to receiving telephones on premises of subscribers; removed laboratory from Washington to Holyoke, Mass., 1902. *Address:* Water Power Bldg., Holyoke, Mass.

CAILLÉ, Augustus, physician; *b.* Madison, Ind., Apr. 1, 1854; *s.* William and Ernestine (Hof) C.; Huguenot descent; grad. New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1873, Univ. of Würzburg, Germany, M. D., 1877, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.), 1881; *m.* New York, 1879, Emily Guth. In practice of medicine in New York since 1873. Was del. to Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin. Prof. children's diseases, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; visiting physician Post-Grad. and German hosps.; consulting physician Isabella Home and Hosp. Ex-pres. Am. Pediatric Soc.; fellow New York Acad. of Medicine (has been mem. council and exec. librarian). *Author:* Diagnosis and Treatment of Disease, 1905 A2. Contb'r to med. jours., etc. *Address:* 753 Madison Av., New York.

CAIN, James William, educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1, 1860; *s.* P. J. and Mary (Kelley) C.; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1880, Yale, A. B., 1884, A. M., 1893; LL. D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1903; *m.* New Haven, Dec. 25, 1890, Rose Cecilia Mallahan. Began teaching in evening schs. of New Haven, 1880; prin. of an evening sch., 1881-4; prin. Lewiston (Pa.) Acad., 1884-6; prof. 1886-1903, v.-p., 1892-1903, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; pres. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., since June, 1903. Pres. bd. sch. trustees, Annapolis, Md., 1897-1901. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. Yale Alumni Assn. of Md. *Address:* Chestertown, Md.

CAIN, William, prof. mathematics, Univ. of N. C., since 1889; *b.* Hillsboro, N. C., May 14, 1847; *s.* William and S. J. (Bailey)

Digitized by Google

C.; grad. N. C. Mil. and Polytechnic Inst., 1865 (A. M.); was civ. eng'r 8 yrs.; prof. mathematics and civ. eng'ring at Carolina Mil. Inst., 5 yrs.; at S. C. Mil. Acad., Charleston, 7 yrs. Unmarried. *Author:* Theory of Voussoir Arches, Solid and Braced Elastic Arches, Steel-Concrete Arches and Vaulted Structures, Bridges, Retaining Walls, Symbolic Algebra (all in Van Nostrand's Science Series), V1; A Brief Course in the Calculus, 1905 V1. Contb'r to scientific jours. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

CAINE, John T., ex-congressman; *b.* Isle of Man, Jan. 8, 1829; *s.* Thomas and Elinor C.; ed. in grammar schools in Isle of Man; immigrated to U. S., 1846; lived in New York and St. Louis; settled in Utah, 1852; engaged in various pursuits; sec. legislative council of Territory of Utah, 1856-60; delegate to constitutional convs., Utah, 1872, 1882, 1887; mem. territorial council, 1874-82; regent Deseret Univ., 1876-83; recorder Salt Lake City, 1876-82; delegate in Congress, 1882-93; State senator, Utah, 1897; Democrat. Dir. Zion's Savings Bank and Trust Co. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

CAIRNS, Anna Sneed, educator; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Mar. 19, 1841; *d.* Rev. Samuel K. and Rachel O (Crosby) Sneed; ed. pvt. sch., New Albany, Williams Coll., Keokuk, Ia., and grad. Monticello Sem., 1858; studied Latin, Greek and Hebrew with her father and Bishop Dunlop; *m.* 1881, John G. Cairns (died 1895). Founder, 1861, and since pres. Forest Park Univ. (for young ladies), St. Louis. Legislative and legal supt. Mo. W. C. T. U.; only woman in Mo. who carried on a prohibition campaign, 7 yrs., resulting in the Mo. Ho. of Rep. voting to submit a const'l amendment to the people prohibiting mfr., sale and importation of alcoholic and fermented liquors. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., D. A. R. *Address:* Forest Park University, St. Louis.

CAIRNS, William B, educator; *b.* Ellsworth, Wis., June 4, 1867; *s.* George W. and Abbie S. (Leavitt) C.; A. B., Univ. of Wis., 1890 (Ph. D., 1897); *m.* Ellsworth, Wis., June 21, 1893, Dora E. Bateman. Instr. rhetoric, 1893-7, instr. English, 1897-1900, asst. prof. same, 1900-1, asst. prof. Am. literature, since 1901, Univ. of Wis. Has edited school text books. *Author:* On the Development of American Literature, 1815-33, 1897 U33; Forms of Discourse, 1896 G1; Introduction to Rhetoric, 1900 G1. *Address:* 2010 Madison St., Madison, Wis.

CAJORI, Florian, prof. of mathematics, Colo. Coll., since 1898; *b.* St. Aignan, nr. Thusis, Switzerland, Feb. 28, 1859; *s.* George C.; came to U. S., 1875; grad. Univ. of Wis., M. S.; studied mathematics and physics, Johns Hopkins (Ph. D., Tulane Univ.); *m.* St. Louis, Sept. 3, 1890, Elizabeth G. Edwards. Asst. prof. mathematics, Tulane Univ., 1885-7; prof. applied mathematics, Tulane Univ., 1887-8; prof. of physics, Colo. Coll., 1889-98; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Author:* The Teaching and History of Mathematics in the United States, 1890 W8; A History of Mathematics, 1894; A History of Elementary Mathematics, 1896; A History of Physics, 1899 M1; Introduction to the Modern Theory of Equations, 1904; contb'r to math. jours. Am. Collaborator of Vol. IV, of Cantor's Geschichte der Mathematik. *Address:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

CALDER, Alexander Stirling, artist; *b.* Phila., 1870; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Chapu and Falguiere, Paris, France. Awarded gold medal Phila. Art Club, 1893; statue in Smithsonian grounds, Washington. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Public Art League of U. S., Art Club of Phila.; fellow Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Fairmount Park Art Assn., Phila.; A. N. A., 1906. Curator of sculpture, Pa. Mus., 1905. Hon. mention Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; sp'l Walter Lippincott prize, 100th Anniversary Exhb'n, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1905. Represented in permanent collection Pa. Acad., and in Fairmount Park and Franklin Inn Club, Phila. *Address:* 337 S. Broad St., Philadelphia.

CALDER, William M., congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 3, 1869; ed. pub. schs. Brooklyn, and Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* 1893, Catherine E. Harloe, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Engaged as builder, having erected nearly 1,000 houses at Brooklyn; building com'r, Brooklyn, 1902-3; mem. Congress, 6th N. Y. dist., 1905-9; Republican. *Address:* Brooklyn.

CALDERHEAD, William A., congressman; *b.* Perry Co., O., Sept. 26, 1844; served in Ohio vols., 1862-5; settled in Kan., 1872; taught school; admitted to bar; co. att'y 1889-91; mem. Congress, 1895-1909, 5th Kan. dist.; Republican. *Home:* Marysville, Kan.

CALDERON, Ignacio, diplomat; *b.* La Paz, Bolivia, July 31, 1848; *s.* Florencio and Antonia de C.; grad. Univ. of La Paz, in which, at 19, became teacher of history for 1 yr.; sec. of Bolivian legation at Rome 1868-70; then became supervisor of pub. instr'n in Bolivia, and afterward 1st sec. of Bolivian legation at Lima, Peru; resigned to come to U. S., 1876; *m.* Phila., 1877, Arcadia C. Yarnall Cropper of Va. Traveled through U. S., and for a time acted as consul-gen. of Bolivia at New York; returned to Bolivia, 1886, to manage affairs of large importing and exporting co.; selected 1889, as pres. Banco Hipotecario, a large financial inst'n of La Paz; sec. of the treas. of Bolivia, 1900, by appmt. of President Pando; E. E. and M. P. of Bolivia to U. S. since Mar., 1904. *Address:* Bolivian Legation, Washington.

CALDERON, Manual Alvarez, diplomat; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CALDERWOOD, Willis Greenleaf, se Prohibition Nat. Com.; *b.* on farm, Dodge Co., Wis., July 25, 1866; *s.* John and Emil B. (Greenleaf) C.; grad. Wesleyan Met. Sem., Minn., 1886; teacher pub. and pv schs., 1887-93; *m.* Wastoja, Minn., June 1892, Alice M. Cox. Sec. Minn. Prohibitio Com. since 1898; pres. Minn. Civic Refor Assn. *Author:* Manual of Politics, 1896 C *Residence:* 986 15th Av., S. E. *Office:* Syk Blk., Minneapolis.

CALDWELL; see also Cauldwell.

CALDWELL, Alexander, banker, ex- S. senator; *b.* Drake's Ferry, Huntingt

Digitized by Google

Co., Pa., March 1, 1830; common school ed'n; m. Pace A. Heise. Private in his father's (Capt. James Caldwell's) co. in Mexican war, father being killed in battle, City of Mexico, Sept. 13, 1847. Officer Columbia (Pa.) Bank, 1853-61; engaged, 1861-5, transporting mil. supplies to frontier posts and bldg. r. r's in Kan.; elected U. S. senator, 1871; resigned, 1873; Republican; pres. Kansas Mfg. Co., mnfrs. wagons and farm implements, 1877-97; since 1897 pres. 1st. Nat. Bank of Leavenworth. *Address:* Leavenworth, Kan.

CALDWELL, Ben Franklin, congressman; b. Greene Co., Ill., Aug. 2, 1848; s. John and Mary J. C.; common sch. ed'n; m. May 27, 1873, Julia F. Cloyd. Mem. Ill. legislature 4 yrs.; Ill. senate, 4 yrs.; pres. Caldwell State Bank, Chatham; has lived on a farm in Sangamon Co. since 1853. Mem. Congress, 1899-1903, 17th Ill. dist. and 1903-5, 1907-9, 21st dist.; Democrat. *Residence:* Chatham, Ill. *Office:* Springfield, Ill.

CALDWELL, Burns Durbin, ry. official; b. Placerville, California, April 27, 1858; s. J. M. and Jennie C.; ed. high schools, Chambersburg, Pa.; entered ry. service, 1875, as clerk in auditor's office, Vandalia Line, at Terre Haute, Ind.; chief clerk gen. passenger and ticket office, Vandalia Line, St. Louis, 1881-6; same, Mo. Pacific and St. Louis, Iron Mountain and Southern roads, 1886-8; asst. gen. passenger and ticket agt., same, 1888-92; chmn. Western Passenger Assn., Chicago, 1892 9; traffic mgr. Del., Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co., 1899-1901, v.-p. traffic dept. same, since Feb., 1901. *Office:* 26 Exchange Pl., New York.

CALDWELL, Eugene Wilson, physician; b. at Savannah, Mo., 1870; s. W. W. and Camilla (Kellogg) C.; ed. Savannah (Mo.) High Sch., Univ. of Kan., B. S., 1892; Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1905, and student Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1898-9; unmarried. Engaged in experiments in wireless telephony (with L. I. Blake) for U. S. Light House Establishment, 1893-5; asst. testing dept. New York Telephone Co., 1895-7; since 1897 has devoted nearly all time to experimental work with Röntgen rays and to their practical application in diagnosis. Mem. New York Elec. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Röntgen Soc., London, Am. Röntgen Ray Soc., N. Y. Co. and State med. socs., Am. Med. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Club:* New York. Author (with Dr. W. A. Pusey) The Röntgen Rays in Therapeutics and Diagnosis, 1903 (5th Contb'n on original work (chiefly telephony and Röntgen rays) in Elec. Review and New York Med. Jour. Inventor Caldwell Liquid Interrupter, sp'l forms of Röntgen ray tubes for therapeutic uses, and many other appliances used with Röntgen rays. *Residence:* 36 W. 35th St. *Office:* Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York.

CALDWELL, George Chapman, educator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CALDWELL, Henry Clay, jurist; b. in Marshall Co., W. Va., Sept. 4, 1832; moved with family to Iowa, 1837; ed. in common schools; admitted to bar, 1852; pros. att'y, Van Buren Co., Ia., 1856-8; mem. Iowa legislature, 1859-61, chmn. judiciary com.; enlisted 3d Iowa vol. cav., 1861 and became maj., lt.-col. and col.; resigned comm'n on appmt., 1864, U. S. judge for Eastern dist. Ark. by Pres. Lincoln; apptd. judge 8th U. S. circuit court, 1890, by Pres. Harrison; resigned June, 1903. *Address:* 2195 W. 24th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CALDWELL, Howard Walter, prof. American history and politics, Univ. of Neb.; b. Bryan, O., Aug. 26, 1858; s. Walter Earl and Emily (McGowan) C.; came to Neb., 1874; grad. Univ. of Neb., June, 1880 (A. M., 1894); prin. Lincoln high school, 1881-2; student Johns Hopkins, 1882-3; traveled in Europe, 1892; m. Lisbeth Barnes, June 25, 1890, Baltimore. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Am. Economic Soc., Am. Statist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn.; sec. Neb. State Hist. Soc. *Author:* History of the United States, 1815-1861, 1896 U1; Studies in History, 1897 M9; A Survey of American History, 1898 M9; Some Great American Legislators, 1899 M9; Life of Henry Clay, 1899 U1; Expansion of the United States, 1900 M9. Wrote series of articles on Method of Teaching of History, in the North Western Monthly, 1896-1900; Education in Nebraska, 1902 U3; Civil Government of Nebraska, 1902 A1; various articles on English History for Internat. Ency., 1901-3; articles in Ency. Americana on Am. history, 1903-4. *Address:* 511 N. 16th St., Lincoln, Neb.

CALDWELL, John Curtis, consul, soldier; b. Lowell, Vt., Apr. 17, 1833; s. George M. and Betsey (Curtis) C.; A. B., Amherst, 1855; m. E. Machias, Me., May 15, 1857, Martha Helen Foster. Prin. Washington Acad., E. Machias, 1855-61; col. 11th Me. Inf., Nov. 12, 1861; brig.-gen. vols., Apr. 28, 1862; bvtd. maj. gen. vols., Aug. 19, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services; hon. mustered out, Jan. 15, 1866; pres. Mil. Comm'n, Washington, 1864-5. Admitted to Me. bar, 1866; state senator and adj.-gen., 1867-9. Removed to Kan., 1883; chmn. State Bd. Pardons, 1885-93 and 1895-7; consul at Valparaiso, Chile, 1869-70; charge d'affaires *ad interim* to Chile, Aug.-Dec., 1870; minister resident, 1874-6, charge d'affaires, 1876-81, Uruguay and Paraguay; consul at San José since July 2, 1897. *Address:* Am. Consul, San José, Costa Rica.

CALDWELL, John Williamson, prof. chemistry and geology Tulane Univ. of La. since 1886; b. Charleston, S. C., Jan. 31, 1842; s. John W. and Martha Catherine (Coates) C.; grad. Coll. of Charleston, A. B., 1861 (A. M., 1868); grad. Va. State Med. Coll., Richmond, 1864; m. Columbia, S. C., Sept. 20, 1865, Mary Palmer. Served in C. S. A. as pvt. in art'y; also, 1864-5, as asst. surgeon, Gen. Lee's army; practiced medicine, New Orleans, 1865-74; Stewart prof. of natural sciences, Stewart Coll. (afterward Southwestern Presby'n Univ.), Clarksville, Tenn., 1874-84; curator Tulane Univ. Mus., 1885; wrote essays on Childhood and Nature (pamphlet); Analogy Between Certain Chemical and Crystallographic Laws, papers New Orleans Acad. Sciences; Certain Points of the Modern Chemical Theory, same. *Address:* 1718 Palmer Av., New Orleans.

Digitized by Google

CALDWELL, Joseph Pearson, editor Charlotte Daily Observer; *b.* Statesville, N. C., June 16, 1853; ed. common schools there; *m.*, June 14, 1877, Maggie Spratt, Charlotte, N. C. (died, Nov. 2, 1893). Editor Statesville Landmark (weekly) for 14 yrs. and Mayor Statesville 4 yrs.; has been dir. (24 yrs. chmn. bd.) State Hosp. for Insane, Morganton, N. C.; chm'n N. C. delegation, Nat. Dem. Conv., 1892. *Address:* Charlotte, N. C.

CALDWELL, Joshua William, lawyer; *b.* Athens, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1856; *s.* Alfred C.; grad. Univ. of Tenn., 1875 (A. M., 1895); *m.* Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 20, 1883, Kate Moore Barnard. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1877; trustee State Univ. and State Deaf and Dumb School; lecturer on Tenn. laws and constitutional history of Tenn., Univ. of Tenn.; hon. mem. Tenn. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc.; pres. Alumni Assn., Univ. of Tenn., since 1894, Irving Club, Knoxville, since 1886. *Author:* Constitutional History of Tennessee, 1895, 2d edit., 1907 C3; Bench and Bar of Tennessee, 1898 O6. *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

CALDWELL, Lisle Bones, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CALDWELL, Otis William, botanist; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* T. R. and Belle C.; grad. Franklin Coll., Ind., 1894; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago; *m.* Aug. 25, 1897, Cora Burke, Portland, Ind. Prof. botany, Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1899-1907, Univ. of Chicago since 1907. Fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* Laboratory and Field Manual of Botany, 1901 A2; Plant Morphology, 1903 H4. Contb'r to science journs. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

CALDWELL, Samuel Cushman, journalist; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., April 10, 1836; *s.* Prof. Merritt, of Dickinson Coll., and Rosamond (Cushman) C.; prep. ed'n Wesleyan Sem. and Hebron Acad., Me., 1852-3; grad. Dickinson Coll., 1858; studied law, admitted to bar in Portland, Me., 1861; in New York, 1863 (D. C. L., Dickinson Coll., 1899); *m.* Mar. 20, 1883, Charrie Forshee of Monroe, N. Y. Asst. editor The Methodist, New York, 1866-9; on editorial staff New York World, 1869-72; on editorial staff New York Tribune since Sept. 1, 1872; agr'l editor New York Tribune Farmer since Nov., 1902, when it was established. Was 1st pres. village, Pelham, N. Y. (twice re-elected); Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* Pelham, N. Y. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York.

CALDWELL, William, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CALE, Thomas, del. in Congress; *b.* Underhill, Vt., Sept. 17, 1848; *s.* Patrick and Catherine (Shanley) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Underhill Acad.; *m.* Fond du Lac, Wis., 1872, Maggie Rooney. Was town clerk, Eden, Wis., mem. co. b'd, sheriff Fond du Lac Co.; went to Dawson, Y. T., Can., 1897, to Fairbanks, Alaska, 1903. Interested in mines. Del. Congress from Alaska, 1907-9. Mem. Arctic Brotherhood. Republican. Catholic. *Address:* Fairbanks, Alaska.

CALHOON, Solomon Saladin, jurist; *b.* near Brandenburg, Ky., Jan. 2, 1838; *s.* George and Louisiana (Brandenburg) C.; ed. in schs. of Canton, Miss., 1845-54, and 1 months in Cumberland Univ., Lebanon Tenn., 1854-5; *m.* Dec. 21, 1865, Margaret Mc Willie, Kirkwood, Miss. Read law whil teaching country sch., 1856; admitted t bar, 1857; private sec. to Gov. McWillie o Miss., 1857. Edited Yazoo Democrat an practiced law Yazoo City, 1858; sec. Miss State senate, 1858; edited States' Right Dem ocrat and practiced law, Helena, Ark., 1859 practiced Canton, Miss., 1860-1. Enliste C. S. A., Mar. 26, 1861, and was lt. col. a surrender at Greensboro, N. C., June, 1865 was in all great battles in the west, be ginning at Shiloh; 3 times wounded. Prac ticed law, Canton, Miss., after war; dis atty., 5 counties, 1865-9; circuit judge, 1878 82; resigned and re-entered practice at Jack son, Miss. Pres. const'l conv. of Miss., 189 judge Supreme Court, Miss. since Apr. 1900. *Residence:* Jackson, Miss.

CALHOUN, Abner Wellborn, physician *b.* Newnan, Ga., April 16, 1845; ed. commo schools, Newnan; in C. S. A., 1861-5; the studied medicine; spent 3 yrs. in Vienn and Berlin studying diseases of eye, ea and throat; on return from Europe elected prof. of ophthalmology and oto-laryngology Atlanta Med. Coll.; LL. D. from Univ. Ga.; was elected pres. Med. Assn. of Ga chmn. sect. of ophthalmology, Am. Me Assn.; pres. southern section, Am. Laryn golog., Rhinol. and Otolog. Soc.; 1st v.-p Am. Med. Assn., 1900-01; *m.* Louise Phinizy Athens, Ga., Sept., 1877. Pres. Atlanta Col Phys. and Surg. (consolidation of Atlant Med. Coll. and Southern Med. Coll.), sinc 1900; oculist and aurist to Grady, Wesleya Memorial and St. Joseph's hosps. *Address* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CALHOUN, John Caldwell, financier; nr. Demopolis, Ala., July 9, 1843; *s.* Andrew Pickens and Margaret Maria (Green) C *g. s.* John Caldwell Calhoun, v.-p. of U S., 1825-9 and senator from S. C.; ed. Tha lan Acad. nr. Pendleton, S. C.; entered C. Coll. class of '63, but left to enter C. A. at battle of Ft. Sumter; served in ca through war, becoming capt.; *m.* Dec. 1870, Linnie Adams, grandniece Richard J Johnson (v.-p. U. S., 1837-41). Planter aft war in Ala., Miss. and Ark.; del.-at-lar from Ark. to Cotton Exp'n, Louisville, 188 New Orleans, 1884; v.-p. conv. in Wash ington, 1884, which memorialized Congre with reference to improvement of Miss. Ri er; sp'l ambassador to France of S. A. P 1897; was v.-p. and chmn. finance com Central R. R. and Banking Co. of Ga. Pre Baltimore Coal Mining & Railroad Co., et Mem. N. Y. Southern Soc., S. A. R., Met. Mu of Art, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Geneal. a Biog. Soc. (life), S. C. Hist. Soc., etc. *Club* Manhattan, Lawyers, Tilden; Gate City (A lanta). *Residence:* 617 West End Av. *Offi* 27 William St., New York.

CALHOUN, Johnston C., educator; see Who Who in America, 1901-2.

CALHOUN, Patrick, lawyer; *b.* Fort H Pendleton Dist., S. C., Mar. 21, 1856; *s.* A drew Pickens and Margaret (Green) C.; g. John C. Calhoun, v.-p. of U. S.; moved Dalton, Ga., 1871; ed. in pvt. schs.; Charleston, S. C., Nov. 4, 1885, Sarah W

liams. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1875, Mo. bar, 1876; practiced at Atlanta, Ga., 1878-94; prominent in consolidation of ry. and traction interests, notably the Central R. R. of Ga., Richmond & Danville, and Richmond & West Point Terminal Ry. and Warehouse Co., for all of which was counsel, 1889-92; since then has devoted attention chiefly to consolidation and development of st. rys., taking active part in the consolidation of st. ry. systems in Pittsburgh, St. Louis, Baltimore and San Francisco. Dir. Phila. Co., United Rys. of Pittsburgh; pres. United Railroads of San Francisco, United Rys. Investment Co. of San Francisco, Houston Oil Co. of Tex., Calhoun Falls Investment Co., and Calhoun Mills; owner of Euclid Heights, Cleveland, O. (dir. Euclid Heights Realty Co.), and largely interested in real estate in S. C., Ga. and Texas. *Residences:* Charleston, S. C., Euclid Heights, Cleveland, O., and 9 E. 88th St., New York. *Address:* 30 Broad St., New York.

CALHOUN, William James, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1848; academic ed'n, Union Sem., Poland, O.; *m.* Dec. 26, 1875, Alice D. Harmon, Danville, Ill. (died, Aug. 17, 1896). Admitted to bar, Jan., 1875; practiced at Danville; was a mem. Interstate Commerce Com'n, Mar. 8, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1900; now mem. firm Calhoun, Lyford & Sheean. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Onwentsia Country. *Residence:* 397 Erie St. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago.

CALIFF, Joseph Mark, army officer; *b.* E. Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 31, 1843; *s.* Hosea and Mary (Pierce) C.; ed. pub. schs and acads.; *m.* Louisville, Ky., 1902, Katharine Wendell Hardy. Comm'd 2d lt., U. S. C. T., Oct. 8, 1863; 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1865; bvt. capt., Mar. 13, 1865; hon. mustered out, Oct. 13, 1866; apptd. 2d lt. 3d U. S. Art'y, Aug. 17, 1867; honor grad. Art'y Sch., 1871; 1st lt., May 11, 1875; capt., Oct. 29, 1896; maj. art'y corps, July 1, 1901; lt. col., May 20, 1904; brig. gen., Mar. 24, 1906; retired, Mar. 28, 1906. Served during Civil War in Va., and Dept. of the South; comd. battery of field art'y in Cuba and P. R. during Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Author:* History of the 7th Regt., U. S. C. T., 1878 01; Notes on Military Science, LII. *Home:* Towanda, Pa.

CALLICA, Isaac Henry, artist; *b.* Auburn, Ind., Mar. 24, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Caroline (Seidel); ed. pub. schs., New York; art studies at Munich, pupil of William Lindenschmidt, 1879-83; *m.* Oak Knoll, Danvers, Mass., Phoebe J. Woodman. Has been represented by pictures in numerous exhb'ns. *Residence:* Salem, Mass. *Studio:* 20 St. Botolph St., Boston.

CALKINS, Franklin Welles, author; *b.* Iowa Co., Wis., June 5, 1857; *s.* John Franklin and Abigail (Welles) C.; ed. dist. sch., acads. and coll.; self-educated in languages and literature; read law 3 yrs.; unmarried. Moved to extreme Northwest frontier, 1865; early explorer Black Hills country; visited many Indian tribes; became familiar with a number of Indian tongues and with animal and bird life of plains and mountains. Contrib. to Youth's Companion, 25 yrs., also to Associated Sunday Mags., Boston Transcript and many other periodicals. *Author:* Frontier Sketches, 1893 D12; Indian Tales, 1893 D12; Hunting Stories, 1893 D12; The Cougar-Tamer, 1899 S1; My Host, the Enemy, 1901 R3; Two Wilderness Voyagers, 1902 R3; The Wooing of Tokala, 1907 R3; Aaron Harpe, 12. *Address:* Fleming H. Revell Co., 158 5th Av., New York.

CALKINS, Gary Nathan, educator; *b.* Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 18, 1869; *s.* John W. C.; S. B., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1890; (Ph. D., Columbia, 1897); *m.* June 28, 1894, Anne Marshall, *d.* Chauncey Smith, Cambridge, Mass. Asst. sec. Am. Statis. Assn.; lecturer in biology, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1890-3, 1899-1900; asst. biologist, Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1890-3; biologist New York State Cancer Laboratory; prof. invertebrate zoölogy, 1902-6, prof. protozoölogy, since 1906, Columbia. Fellow A. A. A. S., N. Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Morphol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn. (asst. sec.), Soc. Exper. Biology and Medicine (treas.) *Author:* The Protozoa (vol. vi, Columbia Univ. Biol. Series), 1901 M1; also numerous scientific papers. *Address:* 1 W. 81st St., New York.

CALKINS, Mary Whiton (Miss), educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 30, 1863; *d.* Wolcott (D. D.) and Charlotte (Whiton) C.; grad. Smith Coll., 1885, A. M., 1887; student Clark Univ., 1890-1, Harvard, 1893-5 (has passed Ph. D., exam. of Harvard Philosophy Dept., but Harvard does not give degrees to women). At Wellesley Coll. since 1891 as first instr., now prof. philosophy and psychology. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Introduction to Psychology, 1901 M1; Der doppelte Standpunkt in der Psychologie, 1905 L30; The Persistent Problems of Philosophy, 1907 M1; also numerous monographs and papers on psychol. and philos. subjects. *Residence:* Newton, Mass.

CALL, Annie Payson (Miss), author, teacher of nerve training; *b.* at Arlington, Mass., May 17, 1853; *d.* Henry E. and Emily (Payson) C. *Author:* Power Through Repose, L6; As a Matter of Course, L6; The Freedom of Life, 1905 L6; Every Day Living, 1907. *Residence:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 16 Arlington St., Boston.

CALL, Edward Payson, publisher the New York Evening Post since June 1, 1897, N. Y. Mail and Express since Oct., 1902, N. Y. Commercial since June 10, 1904; was 7 yrs. private sec. to late R. M. Pulsifer, publisher Boston Herald, later advertising mgr. Royal Baking Powder Co., 1887-93; advertising mgr. Phila. Press, 1893-7. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, New England Soc., Publishers' Assn. *Clubs:* Press, Hardware, Horseshoe Harbor, Apawamis, City. *Residence:* Larchmont, N. Y. *Office:* 8 Spruce St., New York.

CALL, Richard Ellsworth, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CALL, Wilkinson, lawyer, ex-U. S. senator; *b.* Russelville, Ky., Jan. 9, 1834; went to Fla. in boyhood; adj.-gen. C. S. A. in Civil war; presidential elector, State-at-large, 1872 and 1876; mem. Nat. Dem. exec. com., 1876; delegate to Nat. conv., 1876; chosen U. S. senator by Fla. legislature of

1865, but was not permitted to take his seat; U. S. senator 3 terms, 1879-97. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

CALLAHAN, Henry White, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CALLAHAN, James Morton, educator, author; *b.* Bedford, Ind., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* Martin I. and Sophia Oregon (Tannehill) C.; preparatory training in normal and commercial schs.; grad. Univ. of Ind., 1894; (A. M., 1895); grad. student, Univ. of Chicago, 1894; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1897 (asst. 1895-6; and fellow, 1896-7) history, jurisprudence and politics; *m.* Vinita, I. Ty., Sept. 4, 1907, Maud Louise Fulcher. Teacher Normal Sch., Mitchell, Ind., 1890-2; supt. schs., Mitchell, 1893; acting prof. Am. history and const'l law, Hamilton Coll., 1897-8; since 1898 engaged in hist. research at Washington, and, 1898-1902, lecturer on Am. diplomatic history (and hist. archives), Johns Hopkins; dir. bureau of hist. research, 1900-2; prof. and head of dept. history and polit. science, W. Va. Univ., since 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., etc.; del. Internat. Deep-Waterways Assn., 1895. *Author:* Neutrality of the American Lakes, 1898 J1; Cuba and International Relations, 1899 J1; American Relations in the Pacific and the Far East, 1901 J1; Confederate Diplomacy, 1901 J1; The American Expansion Policy, 1903; Introduction to American Foreign Policy, Vol. I: The Monroe Doctrine and Inter-American Relations; The United States and Canada; A Study in International History; various hist. monographs and revs., and a series of sketches of great leaders and heroes. Editor of W. Va. Univ. Studies in Am. History. *Address:* Morgantown, W. Va.

CALLAHAN, James Yancy, farmer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CALLAWAY; see also Calloway.

CALLAWAY, Morgan, Jr., prof. English, Univ. of Tex., since 1898; *b.* Cuthbert, Ga., Ga., A. B., 1881, A. M., 1884; Ph. D., Johns Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* Rev. Morgan C., D. D. (prof. English, Emory Coll.); grad. Emory Coll., Hopkins, 1889; unmarried. Adjunct prof. English, Emory Coll., 1881-3; prof. English, Southwestern Univ., Tex., 1884-86, 1889-90; grad. student, Johns Hopkins, 1886-9, univ. scholar, 1887, fellow in English, 1888; asst. prof. English, Univ. of Tex., 1890-1, adj. prof. same, 1891-3, asso. prof., same, 1893-8, prof. same since 1898; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Absolute Participle in Anglo-Saxon, Baltimore, 1889; The Appositive Participle in Anglo-Saxon, Modern Language Assn., Baltimore, 1901. Editor: (with introduction, notes and a bibliography) The Select Poems of Sidney Lanier, 1895 S3. Contb'r to revs., etc. Asst. lit. editor of Library of Southern Literature. *Address:* 1104 Guadalupe St., Austin, Tex.

CALLAWAY, Samuel Rodger, ry. pres.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CALLEN, J. Spencer, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CALLENDER, Edward Belcher, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Feb. 23, 1851; *s.* Henry and Adeline Jones (Stoddard) C.; grad. Harvard, 1872; studied law. Admitted to bar, 1875; mem. Mass. legislature, 1879-97-98-1901-2-3; unmarried; Republican. *Author:* Thaddeus Stevens—Commoner, 1882 O1; The Leg Pullers, or Politics as She is Applied, 1894 P16; The Gigantic Meddler, 1901 P16; Fugitive Poems, 1906; contb'r to Am. Law Review. *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 43 Tremont St., Boston.

CALLENDER, Guy Stevens, educator; *b.* Hartsgrove, O., Nov. 9, 1865; *s.* Robert Foster and Lois (Winslow) C.; prep. ed'n New Lyme Inst., S. New Lyme, O.; A. B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; A. B., Harvard, 1893, A. M., 1894, Ph. D., 1897; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1904, Harriet Rice. Prof. economics, Yale, since Sept., 1907. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

CALLER, Mary Alice, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CALLERY, James Dawson, st. ry. pres., mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 11, 1857; *s.* James C.; *m.* Marcella Hawley (died Jan. 6, 1899). Began business life in his father's leather mfg. business; became identified with street ry. interests in Pittsburgh and Allegheny; now v.-p. Phila. Co. and of its subsidiary co's, the United Traction Co. and Southern Traction Co. Pres. Allegheny Light Co., Pittsburg Railway and subsidiary cos., and James Callery Co., tanners; v.-p. Consolidated Gas Co.; dir. Colonial Trust Co. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union. *Address:* Pittsburgh.

CALLEY, Walter, clergyman; *b.* Dover, Del., Aug. 19, 1858; *s.* Manlove H. and Elizabeth Brown (England) C.; ed. pub. schs., Wilmington, Del., Belford Lit. Inst., pvt. tutors; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Upland, Pa., 1880; (D. D., Denison Univ., 1902); *m.* Feb. 3, 1898, Irene Hopkins. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor: Bethlehem Pa., 1880-2, Lehigh Av. Bapt. Ch., Phila., 1882-91, Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891-3, Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Boston (noted institutional ch.), 1893-1902, Upland Bapt. Ch. (at seat of Crozer Theol. Sem., since Feb. 1, 1905. Gen. sec. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, 1902-5. Sp. student of penology and sociology; 5 yrs. mem. Bd. State Visitors for Prisons of Pa. One of founders Prospect Union, inst'n for ed'n of workingmen, in connection with Harvard Univ. Was mng. editor of Service (organ B. Y. P. U.) while gen. sec. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Boston). Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Religious Ed'n Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Upland, Pa.

CALLOWAY; see also Callaway.

CALLOWAY, Thomas Clanton, composer; *b.* Troy, Ala., Mar. 1, 1878; *s.* Robert and Martha Ann C.; unmarried; mus. ed. New England Conservatory of Music. Composer and teacher of music since 1898. *Composer:* (songs) There Are No Eyes Like Thine; Down in the Jeweled Deep; The Green Kentucky Pastures; Loves Dreamin Song; Eventide; Whar de Watermilyun Grow; On the Sands When Starlight Shone; The White Rose; The Pink Carnation; Where the Shady River Deepens; All The Works Shall Praise Thee; Elder Bloom; The Tale of the Humming Bird. Instrumental: Storm on the Ocean; Gaiety Gallop; Love's Vision Waltzes; The Debutante Two-Step; Daughters of the Confederacy

March; Montgomery Advertiser March; An Idyl; A Summer Dream; An Autumn Dream; A Winter Dream; An Evening Reverie; At Twilight; Moonbeams; Grande Gallop Brilliante. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

CALTHROP, Samuel Robert, clergyman; *b.* Swineshead Abbey, Lincolnshire, England, Oct. 9, 1829; ed. St. Paul's School, London, and Cambridge Univ.; removed to U. S., 1853; ordained Unitarian minister, 1860. *Author:* Essay on Religion and Science; The Rights of the Body; One Lord and His Name One; Gold and Silver as Money; The Transvaal, Venezuela and Armenia; The Wars of 1898. Wrote: The Primitive Gospel and Its Life of Jesus, and The Great Synthesis; Experimental Theology and Experimental Religion; God in His World. *Address:* 1821 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.

CALVÉ, Emma, operatic singer; *b.* France, 1868; convent ed'n; made her début 1882, at Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels (Massenet's "Herodiade"); Covent Garden, London (Mascagni's "Cavalleria Rusticana"), 1892; New York, 1894. *Address:* Château Cabrières, Cevennes, France.

CALVERLEY, Charles, sculptor; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1833; ed. there; moved to New York, 1868; became asso., 1872, and full mem., 1875, Nat. Acad. Design. Has executed many groups and figures; specially noted for portrait busts, in bronze, of Horace Greeley, John Brown, Peter Cooper, Elias Howe, etc. *Address:* Caldwell, N. J.

CALVERT, John Betts, clergyman, editor; *b.* Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1852; *s.* James Alexander and Olive Adaline (Betts) C.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1878, A. M., 1879, grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1879 (D. D., Shurtleff Coll., 1894); *m.* New York, Dec. 10, 1885, Mary Down Mairs. Prin. high sch., McLean, N. Y., 1871-2; took Freshman math. prize and Junior Greek prize, Univ. of Rochester; licensed to preach, Mar. 20, 1875; ordained to Bapt. ministry Oct. 19, 1880; corr. sec., 1879-84, pres. since 1886, Bapt. Miss'y Conv. of N. Y.; asst. pastor Calvary Bapt. Ch., New York, 1881-7. Bought Bapt. Weekly, New York, Feb., 1888, changed name to The Christian Inquirer, was pres. of publishing co. and one of editors of Inquirer 7 yrs.; paper consolidated with the Examiner, Mar., 1895; now stockholder and one of editors The Examiner. Trustee Univ. of Rochester and Cook Acad. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon and Phi Beta Kappa; pres. N. Y. Alumni Assn., Univ. of Rochester, 1898-1900, Bapt. Social Union, New York, 1904-5. Compiled, with Edwin A. Bedell, The Church Hymnary, for Bapt. chs. *Residence:* Irvington, N. Y. *Office:* 28 Park Row, New York.

CALVERT, Philip Powell, entomologist, educator; *b.* Phila., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* Graham and Mary S. (Powell) C.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1888; studied Univ. of Pa., 1888-9, 1891-2; philos. depts. Univ. of Pa., 1892-5 (Ph. D., 1896); Berlin, 1895-6, Jena, 1896; *m.* 1901, Amelia C. Smith. Instr. zoology, Univ. of Pa. since 1897. Asso. editor Entomological News since 1893. Mem. Council, Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila. since 1897; pres. Am. Entom. Soc. (Phila.) since 1899. Known as a student of the Odonata (Dragonflies). Contb'r of the sect. Odonata in Biologia Centrali-Americana (edited by F. D. Godman, F. R. S.), 1901-7 L26; also catalogues and numerous articles on the Odonata of various regions. *Address:* Biological Hall, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia.

CALVIN, Samuel, geologist; *b.* Wigtonshire, Scotland, Feb. 2, 1840; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth C.; came to U. S. at 11; attended Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., but did not graduate on account of enlistment in Union Army, 1864; (hon. A. M., Ph. D., LL. D.); *m.* Hopkinton, Ia., Sept. 5, 1865, M. Louise Jackson. Prof. geology, Univ. of Ia., since 1874; State geologist of Ia., 1892-1901, and since 1906. Fellow A. A. A. S. (ex-v.-p. and chmn. geol. sect., 1894), Geol. Soc. America. Survey under his directorship published 14 vols. of reports. One of editors Am. Geologist since 1888. Author of many papers and mag. articles relating to geology, etc. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

CALVO, Joaquin Bernardo, diplomat; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CAMDEN, Johnson Newlon, capitalist; *b.* Lewis Co., Va., March 6, 1828; 2 yrs. at West Point; practiced law and was pros. att'y, 1851-6, and with Exchange Bank of Va., Weston, 1854-7, holding both positions at same time; identified with 1st petroleum operations of W. Va.; organized Camden Consolidated Oil Co., afterward merged in Standard Oil Co.; was dir. Standard Oil Co.; pres. Monongahela River R. R. and W. Va. and Pittsburg R. R.; pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Parkersburgh since 1862. Was defeated for gov., W. Va., 1872; U. S. senator from W. Va., 1881-7, 1893-5; Democrat. *Address:* Parkersburgh, W. Va.

CAMERON, Arnold Guyot, prof. French, Princeton, 1897-1905; *b.* Princeton, N. J., March 4, 1864; *s.* Henry Clay and Mina C.; grad. Princeton, 1886 (A. M., 1888; Ph. D., 1891); abroad, 1887-8; prof. French and German languages and their literatures, Miami Univ., 1888-91; asst. prof. French (in charge of dept.), Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1891-7; prof. French, John C. Green School of Science, Princeton, 1897-1900; Woodhull prof. French, Princeton, 1900-1905; *m.* June 21, 1899, Anne Wood Finley. Lecturer on literary topics and public addresses. Contb'r Modern Language Notes, Edn'l Review, Independent, etc. Editor of text books: Daudet, Mérimée, Loti, Coppée and Maupassant; The Goncourts, Tales of France, Zola, Richepin (most of these the authorized Am. editions). *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

CAMERON, Beatrice, see Mansfield, Beatrice Cameron.

CAMERON, Edgar Spier, artist painter; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., May 26, 1862; *s.* John Rush and Emily (Spier) C.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago Acad. Design, Art Students League, New York, Académie Julien and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Chicago, 1890, Marie Gelon. Art critic Chicago Tribune, 1891-1900; exhibitor Paris Salon; hon. mention Yerkes Prize Competition, 1892; worked on decoration for World's Columbian Exp'n; mem. Internat. Jury, Paris Exp'n, 1900; silver medal, Paris, 1900. One of founders Municipal Art League, Chicago; mem. Soc. Ama-

Digitized by Google

Bd., 1901-1905. Student of early history of the Northwest and the work of pioneer explorers and missionaries and contb'r to various hist. publs. Life mem. and curator Wis. State Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Minn. State Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Milwaukee Archæol. Soc. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Parkman (one of founders), Milwaukee Press, Milwaukee Athletic. *Author:* Wisconsin in Three Centuries (4 vols.). *Residence:* 560 Prospect Av. *Office:* Milwaukee Journal, Milwaukee.

CAMPBELL, Henry Donald, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CAMPBELL, James Daniels, lawyer; *b.* Bridgewater, Beaver Co., Pa., Jan. 14, 1839; *s.* Matthew Fairman and Margaret Ann (Daniels) C.; ed. pub. schs., Huntingdon, Pa., and local acad. at Shirleysburg, Pa.; *m.* Huntingdon, Pa., Sept. 17, 1863, Ada Katherine Campbell. Admitted to bar, Nov., 1859, practiced at Huntingdon, until Apr., 1861, when enlisted in local mil. co., of which was elected 2d lt.; co. assigned to 5th Pa. Vols., 90-day regt.; mustered out at end of term; recruited Co. D, 49th Pa. Vols., of which became capt., Aug. 10, 1861; present and engaged at siege of Yorktown, at Williamsburg, in battles and movements of Army of Potomac under McClellan on the Chickahominy, Golding's Farm, Antietam, Fredericksburg; hon. discharge, Jan. 13, 1863, to accept semi-mil. appmt. under Conscription Act, which held until 1864; resumed practice of law; dist. atty., Huntingdon Co., and co. solicitor until Mar., 1866; practiced at Davenport, Ia., 1866-80, was asst. city solicitor and city solicitor, Davenport, gen. atty. Davenport & St. Paul R. R. Co., gen. counsel Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R.; counsel for bondholders in foreclosure and reorganization Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R. Co.; removed to New York, 1880, as counsel for Austin Corbin and associates in superintending legal work of reorganizing and consolidating rys. on Long Island; later chief counsel of financiers in acquiring control and reorganizing finances of Central R. R. Co. of N. J.; sp'l counsel to pres. and management, 1887-90, and since Oct., 1890, gen. solicitor and head legal dept., Philadelphia & Reading System. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Union League, Republican (New York); Lawyers (Phila.); Huntingdon Valley Country. *Residence:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia.

CAMPBELL, James E., lawyer, ex-gov. Ohio; *b.* Middletown, O., July 7, 1843; academic ed'n; admitted to bar; served in U. S. N. during Civil war, then began law practice at Hamilton, O.; became pros. att'y there; mem. Congress, 1883-9; gov., Ohio, 1890-2; Democrat. *Address:* Hamilton, O.

CAMPBELL, James M., Cong'l clergyman; *b.* in Scotland, May 5, 1840; ed. in schools of Dumbartonshire, Scotland, and at Glasgow and Edinburgh univs. (D. D.). Came to U. S., 1874. Contb'r to religious newspapers and mags. *Author:* Unto the Uttermost, 1889 F2; The Indwelling Christ, 1895 R3; After Pentecost, What? 1897 R3, The Teachings of the Books, 1899 R3; Clerical Types, 1900 F3; Bible Questions, 1900 F3; Typical Elders and Deacons, 1903 F3; Paul the Mystic, 1907 L26; The Heart of the Gospel, 1907 R3. *Address:* Sierra Madre, Calif.

CAMPBELL, James R., brig.-gen. U. S. V., apptd. Jan., 1901; *b.* Crook Tp., Hamilton Co., Ill., May 4, 1853; *s.* John C.; ed. Univ. of Notre Dame, Ind.; *m.* McLeansboro, Ill., Dec. 18, 1889, Kittie B. Benson. Taught sch.; read law; admitted to bar, Ill., 1877; published Democratic paper, 1879-99; mem. Ill. Assembly 4 yrs.; senate 8 yrs. Elected to Congress, Nov., 1896; resigned, 1898, to become col. 9th Ill. vols. in war with Spain; mustered out May, 1899; apptd. lt.-col. 30th regt., U. S. V.; promoted brig.-gen.; Republican. Pres. First National Bank of McLeansboro, McLeansboro Coöperative Milling Co. *Address:* McLeansboro, Ill.

CAMPBELL, John, asso. justice Supreme Court, Colo.; *b.* in Monroe Co., Ind., Sept. 18, 1853; grad. Iowa State Univ., 1877 (LL. B., 1879; A. M., later); *m.* June 28, 1881, Harriet J. Parker, Iowa City, Ia.; practiced law 9 yrs. at Colorado Springs, Colo.; dist. judge there 6 yrs.; mem. gen. assembly, Colo., 1885; senate, 1887; city atty., Colorado Springs, 3 yrs.; co. atty., 1 yr.; now dean of Law Sch. Univ. of Colo. and a trustee Colo. Coll. Justice Supreme Court, Colo., since 1895; present term expires, 1913. *Clubs:* El Paso (Colo. Springs); University, Denver Country (Denver). *Address:* 1401 Gilpin St., Denver.

CAMPBELL, John, army officer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CAMPBELL, John Bradford, organist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CAMPBELL, John Henry, jurist; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Sept. 19, 1868; *s.* William J. and Milla (Campbell) C.; ed. pub. schs., Ill.; LL. B., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ. Law Sch., 1891, LL. M., 1892; *m.* Washington, Apr. 15, 1890, Estelle Freet. Employe U. S. Treas. Dept., 1888-94, Dept. of Justice, 1894-1901, as att'y in charge of pardons; removed to Ariz., 1901; asst. U. S. att'y, Ariz., 1902-5; asso. justice Sup. Ct., Ariz., since Mar. 17, 1905; Republican. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

CAMPBELL, John Lorne, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Dominionville, Ont., Canada, Jan. 14, 1849; *s.* Peter and Flora (McLean) C.; grad. Woodstock (Ont.) Coll., 1868; Bapt. Theol. Sem., same, 1868; grad. (B. A.), Toronto Univ., 1883 (D. D., Central Univ. of Iowa, 1893; B. A., *ad eundum,* McMaster Univ., Toronto, 1899); *m.* Aug. 27, 1868, Maggie C. McIntyre, Dominionville, Ont. Ordained, Chatham, Ont., Aug. 14, 1868, to Bapt. ministry; in addition to pastorate also sec. Bapt. For. Missionary Soc. of Ontario and Quebec, 1873-9; took large party of tourists through Egypt, Palestine, Asia Minor, Constantinople, Greece, Italy, etc., 1898; preached in London, Eng., summer, 1899, 1901 and 1902; pastor Lexington Av. Bapt. Ch., New York, 1889-1904. First Bapt. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since 1904. Republican. *Author:* Heavenly Recognition and Other Sermons, 1895; Sanctification, 1903. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CAMPBELL, John Lyle, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CAMPBELL, John Pendleton, prof. biology, Univ. of Ga., since June, 1888; *b.* Cumberland, **Md.,** Nov. 20, 1863; *s.* John B. H. and Ellen W. (Magruder) C.; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1885 (Ph. D., 1888); *m.* Winchester, Va., Feb. 9, 1892, Martha F. Hunter. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Physiol. Soc. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

CAMPBELL, John Preston, lawyer, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CAMPBELL, John TenBrook, surveyor, civ. eng'r; *b.* nr. Montezuma, Ind., May 21, 1833; *s.* Joseph and Rachel (TenBrook) C.; ed. dist. schools; learned carpenter trade; one term Western Manual Labor Acad.; *m.* Dec. 15, 1854, Venice, O., Annie Butterfield. Worked at carpentry summers, taught school winters; in army, 1861, capt. Co. H, 21st Ind. vols.; right leg permanently crippled at battle Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862; resigned, Oct. 29, 1862; treas. Parke Co., Ind., two terms; asst. assessor internal revenue, 1870; Republican; later Greenbacker; returned to Republican party, 1890, but voted for Bryan, 1896; defeated for State senate as Greenbacker, 1870; journal clerk, Ind. State senate, 1878; 1st asst., Ind. bureau of statistics, 1878-83; co. surveyor 10 yrs. Invented improvements in eng'ring instruments and several machines; 1st to discover and publish peculiar slope of hills in glacial drift area; also other topog. and archæol. discoveries in Wabash region; calculated height of atmosphere by appearance of stars at evening: added formula for finding height and speed of clouds, formula for obtaining cube root by comparing cube with 2 or more smaller cubes of known roots; inventor of the game "Wabash;" and compound checkers; introduced straw as remedy for sandy roads; active in "good roads" movement. Wrote: National Finances; Labor Reform, and other monographs. *Address:* Soldiers' Home, La Fayette, Ind.

CAMPBELL, Josiah A. P., jurist; *b.* S. C., March 2, 1830; ed. Camden Acad. and Davidson Coll., N. C.; (LL. D., Univ. of Miss.); *m.* May 23, 1850, Eugenia E. Nash. Admitted to bar at 18 yrs.; opened office at Kosciusko, Miss; mem. legislature at 21; speaker State Ho. Reps., 1859; one of 7 Miss. delegates to conv. which organized Confederate States; served in C. S. A., capt., lt.-col. of inf. and col. of cav., 1862-5; after war practiced law; circuit judge 2 terms; judge Supreme Court, 1876-94 (chief justice 6 yrs.); retired; on Miss. Code Commission, 1870; prepared Miss. code, 1880, still almost wholly in force; now practices before Supreme Court. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

CAMPBELL, Marius Robison, geologist; b. Garden Grove, Ia., Sept. 30, 1858; *s.* Alvah W. and Eliza (Davis) C.; ed. in common schools; taught country schools; attended Ohio State Univ., 1885-6; was not grad.; *m.* Nov. 5, 1890, Margaret Stevenson, Middletown, N. Y. Civ. engr. on R. R. construction, 1886-8; since 1889 geologist in U. S. Geol. Survey. Fellow Geol. Soc. Am.; mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Geol. Soc. Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of numerous papers on geology and physiography in official reports of the survey. In charge of all coal and oil surveys, giving sp'l attention to the coal fields of the Rocky Mountains and Pacific coast. *Address:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

CAMPBELL, Phillip Pitt, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* Daniel A. and Mary (McRae) C.; grad. Baker Univ., A. B., 1888, A. M., 1891; *m.* Walnut, Kan., Nov. 23, 1892, Helen E. Goff. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1890; mem. Congress, 3d Kan. dist., 1903-9; Republican. *Address:* Pittsburg, Kan.

CAMPBELL, Prince Lucian, educator; *b.* Newmarket, Mo., Oct. 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas Franklin and Jane Eliza C.; ed. pub. sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1869-75; grad. Christian Coll., Monmouth, Ore., 1879, Harvard, A. B., 1886; *m.* Forest Grove, Ore., Sept. 12, 1887, Eugenia J. Zieber (died Feb., 1891). Prin. State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1890-1902; mem. State Text-Book Comm'n, 1901; pres. Univ. of Ore. since 1902. *Address:* Eugene, Ore.

CAMPBELL, Robert Donald, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CAMPBELL, Ross Turner, clergyman, educator; *b.* Clifton, O., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* William A. and Mary A. (Turner) C.; grad. Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., A. B., 1886, A. M., 1903, D. D., 1904; grad. Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Oakmont, Pa., July 21, 1892, Margaret Swartwood. Pastor United Presby'n Ch., Hanover, Ill., 1892-4; prin. Pawnee Acad., Pawnee City, Neb., 1894-1904; pres. Amity Coll. since 1904. United Presby'n. Prohibitionist. *Address:* College Springs, Ia.

CAMPBELL, Roy Davies, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CAMPBELL, Thomas Joseph, educator; *b.* New York, April 29, 1848; educated St. Francis Xavier Coll.; entered Soc. of Jesus; became prof. of belles lettres and rhetoric at St. John's, Fordham, and St. Francis Xavier colls.; ordained priest in Belgium, 1880; provincial New York, Md. Province, S. J., May, 1889; was pres. St. John's Coll., Fordham, N. Y., 1885-9, and 1896-9. Asso. editor Messenger of the Sacred Heart, since 1900. *Address:* 29 W 16th St., New York.

CAMPBELL, Thomas Mitchell, gov. Tex.; *b.* Rusk, Tex., Apr. 22, 1856; *s.* Thomas D. and Racheal (Moore) C.; ed. pub. schs.; attended Trinity Univ., Tehuacana, Tex., 1873-4; read law at Longview, Tex., and admitted to bar, 1878. Master in chancery, 1889-91; receiver, 1891-2, gen.-mgr., 1892-7, I. & G. N. R. R. Gov. Tex. for term 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

CAMPBELL, Thomas W., Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Three Rivers, P. Q., Canada, Sept. 24, 1851; *s.* Rev. Thomas C. (Wesleyan Methodist) and Harriet C. (Burrell) C.; grad. Victoria Univ., 1879; ordained to Methodist ministry, 1879; *m.* Sarah A., *d.* Rev. H. Cheesborough, supt. Wesleyan mission, Bahamas, later of Toronto, Canada. Asso. editor Christian Guardian, Toronto, Ont., 1878-80; served in Methodist and afterward

James and Lydia Robertson (Primrose) C.; ed. grammar and high schs., Salisbury, Md., Randolph-Macon Coll., A. B., 1884, Princeton Univ., A. M., 1889, Princeton Theol. Sem., B. D., 1888; *m.* in Louisa Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1888, Lura Virginia Bennett. Entered ministry in Va. Conf. M. E. Ch. S., Portsmouth, Va., Nov. 13, 1888; ordained an elder, 1892; stationed Charlotte circuit, 1888-9, Newport News, 1889-91, Farmville, 1891-4; since 1894 prin. Blackstone Female Inst. Editor Farmville Methodist, later Southern Methodist Recorder, 1893-1904; editor Baltimore and Richmond Christian Advocate, and pres. Advocate Publishing Co., since Jan. 1, 1904. Mem. Nat. exec. com. Am. Anti-Saloon League since 1902; pres. Va. State Anti-Saloon League since Jan. 15, 1904. Sec. ed'n, Va. Conf., since 1896. Pres. Soc. Alumni, Randolph-Macon Coll., since June, 1903. Has written numerous edn'l and anti-saloon tracts. Independent Democrat. *Residence:* Blackstone, Va. *Office:* Richmond, Va.

CANNON, James Graham, banker; v.-p. 4th Nat. Bank, dir. 5th Av. Bank, Trow Directory, Printing and Bookbinding Co., Associates Land Co., D. Appleton & Co., H. W. Johns-Manville Co., Scarsdale Co., Bankers' Trust Co.; pres. and dir. Scarsdale Estates, Woodlawn Cemetery; trustee Franklin Savings Bank. Treas. Chamber of Commerce, bd. trustees Internat. Com. Y. M. C. A.; pres. and trustee Hahnemann Hosp. *Author:* Clearing Houses—Their History, Methods and Administration. *Residence:* Scarsdale, N. Y. *Office:* 14 Nassau St., New York.

CANNON, Joseph G., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Guilford, N. C., May 7, 1836; admitted to Ill. bar; State's atty., Vermillion Co., Ill., 1861-8; mem. Congress, 1873-91, and again 1893-1903, 12th Ill. dist., and 1903-9, 18th dist.; Republican; chmn. Com. on Appropriations, 51st, 55th, 56th and 57th Congresses; speaker U. S. Ho. of Reps., 58th, 59th, 60th Congresses, 1903-9. *Address:* Danville, Ill. *Washington Address:* 1014 Vt. Av.

CANNON, Le Grand Bouton, retired banker; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CANTOR, Jacob Aaron, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1854; *s.* Henry and Hannah C.; ed. public and high schs., New York; studied law in offices and Univ. Law Sch., LL. B., 1875; *m.* Chicago, Sept. 25, 1897, Lydia Greenebaum. Admitted to bar, 1876; since then in continuous practice of law, New York; elected mem. N. Y. assembly, 21st dist., 1884-6; state senator, 1887-98; chosen unanimously as Dem. leader in State senate, 1888, and continued as such until retirement; was pres. of senate and acting lt. gov., 1893-4, and chmn. com. on finance; pres. Borough of Manhattan (on reform ticket), 1902-4; received votes for gov. in Dem. State Conv., Saratoga, 1902; chmn. com. of highways and parks of New York Improvement Comm'n since Jan. 1, 1904. *Clubs:* Lawyers, N. Y. Press, Lotos, Manhattan, Harmonie, Freundschaft, Liederkranz, Nat. Dem. *Residence:* 9 W. 70th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York.

CANTRILL, James E., justice Ky. Court of Appeals; Democrat. *Address:* Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.

CANTY, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* London, England, April 25, 1854; *s.* Jeremiah and Anna C.; attended schools in Mich., Wis. and Iowa until 9 yrs. of age, and 2 or 3 months in the winters from 11 to 14 yrs. of age; unmarried. Taught school from age of 16 to 23; practiced law Minneapolis, 1881-90; elected as a Democrat judge dist. court in a circuit or dist. 10,000 Republican. Served 3 yrs.; elected judge Supreme Court of Minn., 1890, served 6 yrs., failed of re-election in 1900 by 1,800 votes; state overwhelmingly Republican; Democrat. Offered position of judge Supreme Court of Philippine Islands, 1901, by President McKinley, but declined. *Residence:* West Hotel. *Office:* 416 Guaranty Loan Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

CAPEN, Elmer Hewitt, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CAPEN, Oliver Bronson, author; *b.* Binghamton, N. Y., June 28, 1878; *s.* Rev. James Winchell and Leonora Sophia (Colt) C.; A. B., Hobart Coll., 1902; A. M., Columbia, 1903; unmarried. Reporter Binghamton Republican, 1900-1; on staff Country Life in America, 1903-4, circulation mgr. same, 1906-7; circulation dept. Crowell Pub. Co., since Apr., 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Columbia University. *Author:* Country Homes of Famous Americans, 1906. D6. *Address:* Columbia University Club, New York.

CAPEN, Samuel Billings, merchant; *b.* Boston, Dec. 12, 1842; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1858; *m.* Dec. 8, 1869, Helen Maria Warren. Entered carpet store of Wentworth & Bright; became partner, 1864, the firm finally becoming Torrey, Bright & Capen. Pres. Boston Muncipal League, 1894-9; pres. Cong'l Sunday Sch. and Pub'l Soc., 1882-99; pres. A. B. C. F. M. Mem. (pres., 1882) Cong'l Club; active in Boston Indian Citizenship Com., Boston Chamber of Commerce; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1889-92 (pres., 1892); trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor and Wellesley Coll. and chmn. com. of arrangements for Second Internat. Cong'l Council, Boston, 1899; gov.-gen. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, 1904. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 350 Washington St., Boston.

CAPERS, Ellison, P. E. bishop of S. C. since 1893; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Oct. 14, 1837; *s.* William and Susan C.; grad. S. C. Mil. Acad., Nov. 18, 1857; asst. prof. same, 1858-60; *m.* Feb. 24, 1859, Charlotte Rebecca Palmer. Served maj., lt.-col., col. and brig.-gen. in C. S. A., 1861-5; severely wounded at Jackson, Miss., May 14, 1863; at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864; sec. state S. C., 1867-8. Entered P. E. ministry, 1867; rector Christ Ch., Greenville, S. C., for 20 yrs.; St. Paul's, Selma, Ala., 1 yr.; Trinity, Columbia, S. C., 6 yrs. *Address:* Columbia, S. C.

CAPERS, John G., lawyer; *b.* Anderson, S. C., Apr. 17, 1866; *s.* Ellison (now P. E. bishop of S. C.) and Charlotte Rebecca (Palmer) C.; ed. S. C. Mil. Acad., Charleston, 1881-5; grad. in law at Columbia, S. C., 1887; *m.* June 18, 1895, Lilla Trenholm, Charleston, S. C. Admitted to S. C. bar, 1887; Democrat until 1896, when, upon nomination of Bryan, he became a supporter of

Digitized by Google

McKinley, and joined Rep. party; campaigned for McKinley and Roosevelt in 1900; asst. U. S. atty., Dept. of Justice and U. S. Court of Claims, 1894-1901; U. S. dist. atty. for S. C., 1901-6; U. S. internal revenue comm'r, June-Dec. 1, 1907. Del.-at-large Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1904; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1904. *Address:* 344 D St., N. W., Washington.

CAPP, William Musser, physician; *b.* Phila., Jan. 22, 1842; *s.* John Charles and Sarah (Singer) C.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila.; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1865; *m.* Phila., Nov. 29, 1868, Ida Estelle Stitt. *Clubs:* Medical, Union League. *Author:* The Daughter—Her Health, Education and Wedlock, 1890 D9; Temptations, Habits, Character, 1894 D9. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* Devon, Pa.

CAPPS, Edward, educator; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 21, 1866; *s.* Stephen Reid and Rhoda S. C.; grad. Ill. Coll., 1887; grad. student, Yale, 1888-91 (Ph. D., same, 1891); *m.* July 20, 1892, Grace Alexander, Jacksonville, Ill. Tutor in Latin, Yale, 1890-92; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Univ. of Chicago, 1892-1907; prof. classics, Princeton, since 1907. Editor-in-chief Univ. of Chicago Diennial Publications (29 vols.); mng. editor Classical Philology, 1906-7. Pres. Classical Assn. of the Middle West and South, 1907-8. *Author:* From Homer to Theocritus, 1902 S3; The Greek Stage, According to the Extant Dramas; The Chorus in the Later Greek Drama; The Introduction of Comedy Into the City Dionysia; Chronological Studies in the Greek Tragic and Comic Poets; and sundry other articles in classical philology. *Residence:* Princeton, N. J.

CAPPS, Washington Lee, naval officer; Portsmouth, Va., Jan. 31, 1864; apptd. cadet eng'r in the navy, Oct. 1, 1880; promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; apptd. asst. naval constr., June 6, 1888; promoted naval constr., Jan. 28, 1895; served on the Tennessee, 1904-5; sp'l course of instr'n at Univ. of Glasgow, 1886-9; Navy Dept., and Cramp's shipyard, 1889; Navy Yard, New York, 1889-92; Bureau of Constr'n and Repair, 1892-5; superintending constr. for the navy at Union Iron Works, 1896-8; Bureau of Constr'n and Repair, 1898-9; Asiatic Sta., 1899; mem. B'd of Inspection and Survey, Washington, 1899-1901; Navy Yard, New York, 1901-3; chief constructor of the navy, and chief of Bureau of Constr'n and Repair, with rank of rear admiral, 1903-7. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

CAPRON, Adin Ballou, congressman, miller; *b.* Mendon, Mass., Jan. 9, 1841; ed. Woonsocket High School, and Westbrook Sem., nr. Portland, Me.; enlisted sergt., 2d R. I. inf., May, 1861, and became lt.; served in signal corps, U. S. A., Dec., 1861, to close of war, becoming capt. and bvt.-maj.; representative to General Assembly R. I., 1887-92 (speaker, 1891-2); Republican candidate for Congress, 1892; mem. Congress 2d R. I. dist., 1897-1909; Republican. *Address:* Smithfield, R. I.

CARBO, Luis Felipe, diplomat; *b.* Guayaquil, Ecuador, Aug. 16, 1858; *s.* José Maria and Estébana (Amador) C.; ed. St. Vincent Christian Brothers Sch.; A. B., 1875; Ph. D., 1879; *m.* Guayaquil, Oct. 6, 1879, Matilde Noboa. Alderman, 1877-9, collector customs, 1879-82, Guayaquil; minister foreign affairs, 1882; engaged in journalism; minister to Mex., 1895; minister of foreign affairs and acting pres. of Ecuador, 1895-6; E. E. and M. P. to the U. S., 1896-1903; sp'l minister to Colombia, 1899; mem. Ecuadorian senate, minister of interior and pub. instr'n; minister to Belgium, 1905-6; E. E. and M. P. to U. S., since May 26, 1906; now also minister of justice and foreign affairs of Ecuador. Del. 5th Universal Postal Congress, Washington; del. Pan-Am. Conf., Mex.; comm'r Buffalo Exp'n. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc. Hon. mem. Metropolitan Club (Washington) and Lawyers Club (New York). *Author:* El Ecuador en Chicago (awarded medal at Buffalo Exp'n), 1893 X1; Amor de Patria (poems), 1901 X1. *Address:* 1302 Connecticut Av., Washington.

CARBONE, Agostino, vocal teacher, late vocal artist, Metropolitan Grand Opera, New York; *b.* Genoa, Italy, May 19, 1856; ed. Conservatory of Music, Genoa; engaged at grand opera houses Paris, London, St. Petersburg, Lisbon, etc. Came to U. S., first time, season 1881-2, engaged with Strakosh's Italian opera co.; was also mem. of Gerster's and Campanini's operatic concert cos.; later with Abbey and Grau grand opera cos. during seasons of 1887-8, 1890-1, 1891-2, 1894-5, 1895-6, 1898-9. In Italy he was selected by the foremost operatic composers to create leading rôles in many operas; distinguished in New York as singer and now as vocal teacher. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York.

CARD, Benjamin Cozzens, army officer; *b.* in R. I., Feb. 15, 1825. Apptd. from Kan., 1st lt. 12th U. S. Inf. and capt. asst. q.-m., Sept. 27, 1861; col. q.-m. vols., Aug. 2, 1864-Jan. 1, 1867; maj. q.-m., June 6, 1872; lt. col. deputy q.-m.-gen., Aug. 31, 1883; retired by operation of law, Feb. 15, 1883; advanced to rank of col., retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. maj., lt. col. and col., Mar. 13, 1865, for services during the war; brig. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for service in q.-m. dept. during the war. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

CARDWELL, Richard Henry, judge Supreme Court, Va., 1894-1911; *b.* Madison, N. C., Aug. 1, 1846; ed. common schools; *m.* Feb. 9, 1865, Kate Howard, Richmond, Va. Entered C. S. A., 1863, serving until close of war; since 1869 resident of Hanover Co., Va.; practiced law there; mem. Va. legislature, 1881-94; presidential elector, 1884; speaker house of delegates, 1887-94; mem. comm'n with gov. and 5 others, chosen in 1889, who effected settlement of the public debt of Va., ratified by legislature, 1892; chm'n (and prepared report) of joint com. that effected settlement of controversy between Va. and Md. in 1894, growing out of dispute over boundary line between the two States. *Residence:* Hanover C. H., Va. *Official Address:* Richmond Va.

CAREW, James, actor; *b.* Goshen, Ind., Feb. 5, 1878; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Chicago, Chicago Conservatory of Music and Columbia Univ., New York; cashier for A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago, several yrs.; *m.* Pittsburgh, Mar. 22, 1907,

Ellen Terry. Began professional career, Chicago, 1898; leading man with Amelia Bingham, 1901-2, Maxine Elliott, 1904-5, and others; leading man with Ellen Terry, since 1906, playing in Captain Brassbounds' Conversion and The Good Hope. *Home:* 6247 Wabash Av., Chicago. *Address:* 42 St. James Pl., S. W., London.

CAREY; see also Cary.

CAREY, Asa Bacon, brig.-gen. U. S. A.; *b.* Windham Co., Conn., July 12, 1835; *s.* James B. C.; ed. Plainfield Acad., U. S. Mil. Acad., 1854-8; grad. 1858; *m.* Washington, July 29, 1867, Laura M., *d.* Hon. S. B. Colby of Vt. Commissioned 2d lt. 7th U. S. inf., Oct., 1858; 1st lt. 13th U. S. inf., May, 1861; capt., Oct., 1861; maj. and paymaster, U. S. A., Oct., 1867; lt.-col. and deputy paymaster-gen., col. and asst. paymaster-gen., U. S. A., June, 1898; brig.-gen. and paymaster-gen., U. S. A., Jan., 1899; retired from active service by operation of law, July 12, 1899; bvtd. maj. and lt.-col., for gallant and meritorious services in Civil and Indian wars. *Author:* Legislative History of Pay Department U. S. Army. *Address:* Vineyard Haven, Mass.

"CAREY, Charles," see Waddel, Charles Carey.

CAREY, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 27, 1857; *s.* Samuel Doak and Martha Louisa (Fenton) C.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati, Farmers' Coll., College Hill, Ohio, Denison Univ., Granville, O., Ph. B., 1881, Law Sch. of Cincinnati Coll., LL. B., 1883; *m.* Portland, Ore., Sept. 24, 1883, Mary N. Bidwell. Engaged in practice of law continuously at Portland, Ore., since 1883, except 1888-9 in Detroit, Mich.; municipal judge, Portland, Ore., 1892-5. Pres. Am. Trust and Investment Co. since 1902; v.-p. Union Meat Co., Western Electric Co. One of founders and dir. Multnomah Law Library; one of founders and formerly sec. Oregon Bar Assn.; v.-p. Am. Bar Assn., 1894-1907; pres. State League Rep. Clubs, 1895-6, Garfield Rep. Club, 1894-8; mem. many State, congressional and co. convs. and of Nat. Conv., 1904; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1904; chmn. Rep. congressional com., 1894-8. Mem. S. A. R., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Inst. of Civics, Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Arlington, Commercial. 32° Mason. *Author:* Index-Digest of the Oregon and Washington Reports, 1888 B15; History of Pacific Northwest, 1889 L11. *Address:* 410 Chamber of Commerce, Portland, Ore.

CAREY, James F., shoemaker, socialist leader; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 19, 1867; ed. Haverhill public schools; learned shoemaking trade; joined Internat. Boot and Shoemakers' Union; chmn. conv. Boston, 1895, which amalgamated 3 nat. organizations of shoemakers into one union; one of 3 leaders in unemployed agitation on Boston Common, 1894; apptd. by gov. a comm'r of the unemployed, but was not confirmed; 1st socialist elected to political office in New England; pres. Haverhill common council; mem. Mass. ho. reps.; elected 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, last 4 elections over combination of Dem. and Rep. parties; now organizer Socialist Party. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

CAREY, Joseph Maull, stockman; *b.* Milton, Del., Jan. 19, 1848; *s.* Robert Hood and Susan (Davis) C.; took a partial course at Union Coll.; grad. law dept., Univ. of Pa., 1867; *m.* 1877, Louisa David. U. S. dist att'y for Wyo., 1869-72; justice Supreme Court, Wyo., 1872-6; mayor of Cheyenne, terms, 1880-4. Became largely interested in real estate and cattle raising and pres. of the 3 leading cattle cos. of Wyo. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1876-96; mem. Congress 1885-90; U. S. senator, 1890-5; Republican. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

CARHART, Daniel, dean collegiate and eng'ring depts., Western Univ. of Pa.; *b.* Clinton, N. J., Jan. 28, 1839; studied at Troy, N. Y., Polytechnic Inst. and Polytechnic Coll., of Pa., Phila.; Grad. C. E., same 1859 (M. C. E., same; Sc. D. Western Univ. of Pa.); *m.* April 27, 1867, Josephine R. Stone of N. J. Practiced as civ. eng'r, 1859-68; prof. civ. eng'ring, Polytechnic Coll. of Pa. 1868-78; called to Western Univ. of Pa., 1878 to found dept. of eng'ring. *Author:* Plane Surveying (text-book), 1888; Field Book for Civil Engineers, 1893, revised 1903; one of authors and contb'rs to Century Cyclo. 1904. *Residence:* Wilkinsburg, Pa.

CARHART, Henry Smith, prof. physics Univ. of Mich., since 1886; *b.* Coeyman, N. Y., March 27, 1841; *s.* Daniel S. and Margaret C.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1869 (LL. D., 1893); later studied at Yale, Harvard and Berlin; *m.* 187 Ellen M. Soule. Has taught since 186 prof. physics and chemistry, Northwestern Univ., 1872-86; pres. bd. of judges, dept. electricity, World's Columbian Exp'n, 189 mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Paris Exp of Electricity, 1881; mem. Jury of Awar Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; fellow A. A. A. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs; foreign me (London) Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs; mem. A Physical Soc.; pres. Am. Electrochem. So 1904-5; v.-p. St. Louis Internat. Elec. Co gress, and one of official dels. for the U. 1904; accompanied the Brit. Assn. Adv. S ence to S. Africa as a guest, 1905; mem. p liminary Conf. on elec. units and standar Berlin, 1905, and U. S. del., to the offic Congress on same subject, London, 19 *Author:* Primary Batteries, 1891; Eleme of Physics (with H. N. Chute), 1892; U versity Physics, 1894-6; Electrical Measu ments (with G. W. Patterson), 1895; H School Physics, 1902 (with H. N. Chute) all A5. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

CARHART, Winfield Scott, mining eng'r; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CARL, Katharine Augusta, artist, a or; *b.* New Orleans; *d.* Francis Augu and Mary (Bredon) C.; grad. State Fe Coll., Memphis, 1882; studied art under gereau and Gustave Courtois, Paris. P ed portrait of Empress Dowager of Ch also "At the Mirror," "Cupid and Psyc "Iris," etc. Mem. Société Nationale Beaux Arts, Paris, Internat. Soc. We Painters, London. Mem. Internat. Jur Fine Arts, Internat. Jury of Applied St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Orders of Do Dragon, and Manchu Flaming Pearl, C etc. *Author:* (and illustrator) With

Empress Dowager of China, 1905 C2 L26. *Address:* 51 Washington Sq., New York.

CARL, William C., concert organist; *b.* Bloomfield, N. J., March 2, 1865; ed. at Bloomfield, N. J.; music pupil of Samuel P. Warren (organ and theory), New York; Mme. Madeline Schiller (piano), New York, and M. Alexandre Guilmant (organ and theory), Paris, France; unmarried; Republican. For 5 seasons dir. Baton Club, 2 seasons dir. Gamut Club; director, and several seasons chmn. Membership Com., Manuscript Soc., New York; founder and since organization chmn. Membership Com. Am. Guild Organists. Is organist and mus. dir. Old First Presby'n Ch., dir. Guilmant Organ Sch., New York. Has made extensive organ tours in Europe and America (including 3 to Pacific Coast, and 1 to the Klondike, first concert organist to play as far north), and has given over 100 organ concerts in 1st Presby'n Ch., New York; appeared as soloist with Theodore Thomas, Emil Paur, Walter Damrosch and Duss orchestras, Worcester Festival, etc.; displayed the great organ at St. Louis Exp'n for the jury of awards, besides a series of concerts. *Author:* Several Songs and Organ Arrangements, 1892 M10; Masterpieces for the Organ, 1898 S13; Thirty Postludes for the organ, 1900 D7. *Address:* 34 W. 12th St., New York.

CARLAND, John Emmett, U. S. dist. judge, dist. S. Dak., since Aug. 31, 1896; *b.* Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1853; *s.* Capt. John C., U. S. A.; ed. Corunna, Mich.; *m.* Bismarck, Dak. Ty., Sept. 29, 1884, Albertine Knaack. Admitted to bar, 1875; apptd. U. S. att'y for Dak. Ty., May 23, 1885; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court, Dak. Ty., March, 1888; mem. Constitutional Conv., N. Dak., 1889; chmn. jud. dept. *Address:* Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

CARLE, Frank Austin, journalist; *b.* at Spencerport, N. Y., July 21, 1851; *s.* John and Catherine Melissa (Spencer) C.; ed. Univ. of Wis., 1869-71, Univ. of Mich., 1872-4, B. S., 1874; *m.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 15, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Bardeen (now deceased). In newspaper work since 1876; mng. editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1880-8; in Washington, 1888-9; mng. editor Portland (Ore.) Oregonian, 1889-97; in charge editorial page New York Commercial-Advertiser, 1897-1900; in Europe, 1900-1; in charge editorial page Minneapolis Tribune since 1901. Republican. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Minneapolis (Minneapolis). *Residence:* 18 N. 13th St. *Office:* The Tribune, Minneapolis.

CARLE, Richard, actor, playwright; *b.* Somerville, Mass., July 7, 1871; high sch. ed'n, Somerville, Mass. Began stage career, Bijou Theatre, New York, Sept. 20, 1891; playing in "The Spring Chicken," 1905-7. *Club:* Lambs. *Author:* (plays) "Mam'selle Awkins"; "The Storks"; "The Tenderfoot"; "The Mayor of Tokio," and adapter of "The Spring Chicken." *Residence:* 46 W. 96th St., New York.

CARLETON, Bukk G., surgeon; *b.* Whitefield, N. H., Nov. 11, 1856; *s.* Ebenezer and Lucia M. C.; ed. pub. schs., Littleton (N. H.) High Sch., 1870-3; M. D., N. Y. Homœ. Med. Coll., 1876; med. dept. Univ. of the City of New York, 1876-7; (hon. A. M., Rutgers, 1907); *m.* 1st, Nov. 19, 1879, Sarah E. Robinson (died 1901); 2d, Mar. 23, 1903, Clarice E. Griffith. Mem. house staff, 1876-77, pathologist, 1877-81, visiting physician, 1881-95, genito-urinary surgeon, since 1895, Homœ. and Metropolitan hosps., Dept. Pub. Charities, New York; demonstrator anatomy, 1879-80, adj. prof. anatomy, 1880-82, New York Homœ. Med. Coll.; consulting genito-urinary surgeon Hahnemann Hosp., since 1897; prof. genito-urinary surgery, New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., since 1902; visiting genito-urinary surgeon Flower Hosp., since 1902 (pres. med. b'd 1906-7); consulting genito-urinary surgeon Grace Hosp., New Haven, Conn., since 1906. Mem. N. Y. State Homœ. Soc. (pres. 1904), Inter-State Med. Soc., Nat. Soc. Electro-Therapeutics, Acad. Path. Science, N. Y. Materia Medica Soc., Am. Inst. *Clubs:* Union League, Clinical, Meissen, Unanimous, Helmeth. *Author:* Genito-Urinary and Venereal Diseases, 1895; Medical and Surgical Diseases of the Kidneys and Ureters, 1898; Sexual Disorders of Men, 2d edit., 1899; Uropoietic Diseases, 3d. edit., 1902; Classified Index of Homœopathic Materia Medica for Urogenitol Diseases, 1903:—all B47; Urological and Venereal Diseases, 1905 B32. *Address:* 75 W. 50th St., New York.

CARLETON, Clifford, illustrator; *b.* in Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1867; ed. Providence, R. I.; studied Art Students' League, New York; married. Instr. art sketching, Art Students' League for 10 yrs. *Address:* 6 W. 103d St., New York.

CARLETON, Henry Guy, playwright; *b.* Ft. Union, N. Mex., June 21, 1856; *s.* Gen. James Henry (U. S. A.) and Sophia Garland (Wolfe) C.; ed. Santa Clara Coll., Calif., 1865-70; unmarried. Apptd. 2d lt. 8th U. S. Cav., Oct. 21, 1873, served in Miles' campaign against Kiowas and Arapahoes, Texas, 1874-5; resigned, Aug. 1, 1876; asso. editor New Orleans Times, 1876-9; sp'l writer Chicago Tribune, 1880-1, New York Times, 1882-3; lit. editor Life, 1883-5; sp'l writer New York World, 1886-9; dramatic author since 1881. In elec. work, 1899-1903; took out 34 patents on elec. devices. Was adj. La. Field Art'y, 1877; adj. 1st La. Inf., 1877-80. Mem. Com. of 200, New York Centennial of Washington Inaugural, 1889; mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Va. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht (New York), Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.). *Plays* (produced): Mennon (tragedy, blank verse), 1881; Victor Durand, 1885; The Pembertons, 1889; The Lion's Mouth, 1890; Ye Earlie Trouble, 1891; Princess of Erie, 1892; A Gilded Fool, 1892; The Butterflies, 1894; That Imprudent Young Couple, 1896; Ambition, 1896; Colinette, 1898; Jack's Honeymoon, 1903. Also adaptations: Never Again; Ladies First; Girl from Maxim's, etc. *Club:* New York Yacht. *Residence:* Atlantic City, N. J.

CARLETON, Mark Alfred, cerealist, U. S. Dept. Agr.; *b.* Jerusalem, O., Mar. 7, 1866; *s.* Lewis D. and Lydia Jane (Mann) C.; ed. dist. sch., Cloud Co., Kan., city sch., Jewell City, Kan., Kan. Agr'l Coll., B. Sc., 1887, M. Sc., 1893; *m.* Perkins, Okla., Dec.

29, 1897, Amanda Elizabeth Faught. Cerealist U. S. Dept. Agr. since 1894; agr'l explorer for U. S. Gov't in Russia and Siberia, 1898-9; has charge of cereal investigations of U. S. Dept. Agr.; has introduced several new grain crops from foreign countries, including especially the durum wheat industry now valued at $40,000,000 annually; in charge U. S. grain exhibit and mem. jury of awards, Paris Exp'n, 1900; chmn. group 84, jury of awards, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Botanical Society of America, Biological Society Washington, Botanical Soc. Washington, Am. Mycol. Soc., Am. Breeders' Assn., Kansas Acad. Science; decorated with order Merite Agricole by French Gov't. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* Studies in the Biology of the Uredineæ; Cereal Rusts of the United States; Basis for the Improvement of American Wheats; Emmer; Macaroni Wheats; Improvements in Wheat Culture; Successful Wheat Growing in Semi-Arid Districts; Investigations of Rusts; Russian Cereals Adapted for Cultivation in the United States; The Commercial Status of Durum Wheat. *Office:* Dept. Agr., Washington.

CARLETON, Will, author, lecturer; *b.* Hudson, Mich., Oct. 21, 1845; grad. Hillsdale Coll., B. S., June, 1869 (A. M.; Litt. D.) After graduation did newspaper work in Hillsdale, Detroit and Chicago; became known as a poet, and has lectured and given author's readings through the U. S., Great Britain and continental Europe; now editor of Every Where, Brooklyn, an illus. mag. *Author:* Farm Ballads; Farm Legends; Farm Festivals; City Ballads; City Legends; City Festivals; Rhymes of Our Planet; The Old Infant, and Similar Stories; Young Folks' Centennial Rhymes; Songs of Two Centuries (poems), 1902 H1; Poems for Young Americans, 1906 H1; In Old School Days, 1907; Drifted In, 1907. Mem. Authors Club, Brooklyn University Club, etc. *Address:* 444 Greene Av., Brooklyn.

CARLIN, William Passmore, soldier; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CARLISLE, Charles Arthur, mfr.; *b.* Chillicothe, O., May 3, 1864; *s.* Meade Woodson Clay and Emma V. (Barr) C.; ed. Chillicothe, O., pub. schs. and by his mother; in ry. service, 1886-91; *m.* S. Bend, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891, Anne, *d.* late Clement Studebaker (founder Studebaker Bros. Mfg. Co.) Pres. Am. Trust Co. (S. Bend, Ind.); dir. Studebaker Bros. Mfg. Co., Colfax Mfg. Co. Col. on staffs Govs. Mount and Durbin, Ind., 1897-1905. V.-p. Nat. Assn. of Mfrs.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Civics, Scottish Patriotic Assn. (life), Associated Charities (S. Bend); trustee Y. M. C. A. *Clubs:* Sphinx Club (New York); Indiana, Country (local); Columbia (Indianapolis); Chicago Athletic (Chicago). Republican. Methodist. 32° Mason. *Address:* South Bend, Ind.

CARLISLE, James Henry, pres. Wofford Coll., 1875-1902; *b.* Winnsboro, S. C., May 4, 1825; grad. S. C. Coll., 1844; (A. M., LL. D., Southwestern Univ., Texas); *m.* 1848 Margaret Jane Bryce. Prof. mathematics, Wofford Coll., since 1854; pres. emeritus since 1902. Editor of Lives of Ascham and Arnold and The Young Astronomer. *Address.* Spartanburg, S. C.

CARLISLE, John Griffin, lawyer; *b.* Campbell Co., Ky., Sept. 5, 1835; common school ed'n; admitted to Ky. bar, 1858; *m.* Mary Jane Goodson. Several terms in Ky. legislature; State senator, 1866-71; delegate at large, Nat. Dem. Conv., 1868; lt.-gov. Ky., 1871-5; mem. Congress, 1877-89 (speaker, 1883-9); noted low tariff advocate; U. S. senator from Ky., 1890-3; Sec. of Treasury, U. S., 1893-7; Democrat; affiliated with Nat. (gold standard) Democrats, 1896; since 1897 in law practice, New York. V.-p. Anti-Imperialist League (Boston). *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lawyers; hon. mem. Cobden (England). *Residence:* 2 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York.

CARLL, John Franklin, geologist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CARLSEN, Emil, painter; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Oct. 19, 1853; *s.* I. A. S. and Dorothea (Raa) C.; ed. Copenhagen, Denmark. Received Inness prize at Salmagundi Club, Shaw Purchase prize of Soc. of Am. Artists, and gold medal of the La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. N. A., 1906. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Bohemian (San Francisco); Salmagundi (New York). *Address:* 43 E. 59th St., New York.

CARLTON, Albert E., banker, miner; *b.* Warren, Ill., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* H. M. C.; grad. Beloit Coll. Moved to Colo., 1889; engaged in coal business at Cripple Creek, 1891; later interested in banking and mining; now pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Cripple Creek; pres. Colo. Trading and Transfer Co., Doctor Jack Pott Consolidated, Gold Sovereign, and Blanche Gold Mining Co.'s, Rio Grande Sampling and Ore Co., etc.; dir. Colo. Title and Trust Co. of Colorado Springs, First Nat. Bank of Victor, Colo., etc. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver); El Paso (Colorado Springs); Cripple Creek (Cripple Creek). *Address:* Cripple Creek, Colo.

CARLTON, Caleb Henry, army officer; *b.* Cleveland, Sept. 1, 1836; *s.* C. C. and Jane (Stow) C.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1859; *m.* Harrisburg, Pa., Mar. 3, 1863, Sara Pollock. Bvt. 2d lt. 7th Inf., July 1, 1859; comm'd 2d lt. 4th Inf., Oct. 12, 1859; 1st lt., May 14, 1861; capt., June 30, 1862; col. 89th Ohio Inf., July 7, 1863; hon. mustered out of vol. service, June 23, 1865; assigned to 10th Cav., Dec. 15, 1870; maj. 3d Cav., May 17, 1876; lt. col. 7th Cav., Apr. 11, 1889; col. 8th Cav., Jan. 30, 1892; brig.-gen., June 28, 1897; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, June 30, 1897. Bvtd. maj., July 4, 1862, for Peninsular campaign; lt. col., Sept. 20, 1863, for battle of Chickamauga, Ga. *Home:* Rye, N. Y.

CARMACK, Edward Ward, U. S. senator Tennessee, 1901-1907; *b.* near Castilian Springs, Sumner Co., Tenn., Nov. 5, 1858. academic ed'n; studied law; practiced at Columbia, Tenn.; mem. legislature, 1884; on editorial staff, Nashville American, 1886-8; founded Nashville Democrat, 1888; and when it was merged into the American became editor-in-chief of latter; in 1892 became editor Memphis Commercial; *m.* Apr., 1890,

Elizabeth Cobey Dunnington, Columbia, Tenn. Del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1896; mem. Congress, 1897-1901, 10th Tenn.-dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Memphis, Tenn.

CARMALT, William Henry, physician; b. Friendsville, Pa., Aug. 3, 1836; s. Caleb and Sarah (Price) C.; ed. boarding schs. in Pa., N. J. and Va.; (hon. A. M., Yale, 1881); grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1861; m. Stratford, Conn., Dec. 8, 1863, Laura Woolsey Johnson. Established practice, 1861, in New York; studied in Germany, 1869-74, and moved to New Haven, 1876; prof. surgery, Yale Univ.; attending surgeon, New Haven Hosp.; chief surg. clinic, New Haven Dispensary. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Opthalmol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc.; sec. Congress of Am. Physicians and Surgeons. *Clubs:* Century, Graduates' Club Assn. (New Haven). *Address:* 87 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

CARMAN, Albert Pruden, educator; b. Woodbury, N. J., 1861; s. Rev. T. C. and Phebe C. (Pruden) C.; grad. Princeton, 1883, A. M., 1885, D. Sc., 1886; m. Oak Park, Ill., June 21, 1900, Maude W. Straight. Fellow and tutor physics and mathematics, Princeton, 1883-7; student Berlin, 1887-9; prof. physics and elec. eng'ring, Purdue Univ., 1889-92; prof. theoretical physics, Stanford Univ., 1892-6; prof. physics, Univ. of Ill., since 1896. Mem. Am. Physical Soc. Contbr to tech. jours. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

CARMAN, Ezra Ayers; b. Metuchen, New Jersey, Feb. 27, 1834; s. M. F. and Ann Maria (Ayers) C.; early ed'n in Middlesex Co., N. J.; grad. Western Mil. Inst., Ky., 1855; asst. prof. mathematics Univ. of Nashville, Tenn., 1855-6 (A. M., Univ. of Nashville, 1858); m. Jeffersonville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1859, Ada Salmon. Civil pursuits, 1856-60; lt.-col. 7th N. J. inf., Sept. 5, 1861; col. 13th N. J. inf., July 8, 1862, and brt. brig.-gen., U. S. V., March 13, 1865; served in Army of the Potomac, Sept., 1861-Sept., 1862, in Army of the Cumberland, Sept., 1863, to end of war, June 8, 1865. Comptroller Jersey City, 1871-5; chief clerk U. S. Dept. of Agr., July, 1877, to April, 1885; mem. Antietam Battlefield Bd., Oct., 1894, to July, 1898; chmn. Chickamauga and Chattanooga Park Comm'n since June 8, 1905. Republican. Contb'r of about 220 war articles in Ency. Americana. *Address:* 1351 Q St. N. W., Washington.

CARMAN, George Noble, dir. Lewis Inst. since 1895; b. Walworth, N. Y., July 18, 1864; s. John and Electa (Camburn) C.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1881; m. Toronto, Can., July 25, 1883, Ada J. MacVicar. Prin. Ypsilanti, Mich., High Sch., 1880-2; supt. schs., Iowa City, Mich., 1882-5; prin. Brooklyn Grammar School No. 15, 1885-9; St. Paul, Minn., High Sch., 1889-93; dean Morgan Park Acad. of Univ. of Chicago, 1893-5. Sec. comm'n on accredited schs. of N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. 1895-7. Clubs: Chicago Literary, Union League, Illinois. *Residence:* Kenilworth, Ill.

CARMAN, (William) Bliss, journalist and poet; b. Fredericton, N. B. April 15, 1861; grad. Univ. of N. B., 1881; post-graduate study Univ. of Edinburgh, 1882-3, Harvard, 1886-9; studied law; practiced civ. eng'ring; taught school; office editor New York Independent, 1890-2; unmarried. *Author:* Low Tide on Grand Pré, 1893 S9; A Sea-mark, 1895 S9; Behind the Arras, 1895 S9; Ballads of Lost Haven, 1897 S9; By the Aurelian Wall, 1897 S9; Songs from Vagabondia (with Richard Hovey), 1894 S9; More Songs from Vagabondia, with same, 1896 S9; Last Songs of Vagabondia, with same, 1900 S9; St. Kavin, a Ballad, 1894 X1; At Michaelmas, 1896 X1; The Girl in the Poster, 1897 X1; The Green Book of the Bards, 1898 X1; The Vengeance of Noel Brassard, 1899 X1; Ode on the Coronation of King Edward, 1902 P3; From the Book of Myths, 1902 P3; Pipes of Pan, No. 1, 1902 P3; Pipes of Pan, No. 2, 1903 P3; Pipes of Pan, Nos. 3, 4 and 5, 1904-5, P3; Poems, Collected Edition (2 vols.), 1905 X1; Kinship of Nature, 1903 P3; Friendship of Art, 1904 P3; From the Book of Valentines, 1905 P3. *Address:* Care L. C. Page & Co., Boston.

CARMICHAEL, Henry, chemist; b. Brooklyn, 1846; s. Daniel and Eliza C.; grad. Amherst, 1867, A. M.; Ph. D., Göttingen, 1871; m. Annie Darling Cole (writer, composer). Prof. chemistry, Iowa Coll., 1871, Bowdoin Coll., 1872-86; lecturer Me. Med. School, 1872-86; State assayer of Me., 1872-86; lecturer Mass. Inst. Technology, 1899-1901. Moved to Boston, 1886; inventor of processes for manufacture of fiberware, of soda and bleach by electrolysis, and many others; expert in patent causes; assayer, metallurgist and inventor metall. processes. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 15 Exchange St., Boston.

CARMICHAEL, John Hugh, lawyer; b. Cairo, Ill., Feb. 2, 1868; s. Isaac Hugh and Minerva (Beck) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Paris Acad., Logan Co., Ark., 1877-90; taught sch., 1890-2; grad. law dept. Univ. of Ark., LL. B., 1894; m. Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 10, 1903, Amelia Parker. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1893; acting dean, 1898-1900, dean since June, 1900, law dept. Univ. of Ark.; candidate for chief justice Supreme Court, Ark.; apptd. sp'l counsel for State in suit against car cos.; mem. State Dem. Central Com., 1900-2. Dir. and atty. Southern Trust Co. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Methodist. Democrat. Compiled (with W. F. Coleman), Supplemental Digest of City Ordinances of Little Rock, Ark., 1893. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

CARNAHAN, James Richards, lawyer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CARNEGIE, Andrew, capitalist, mfr., philanthropist; b. Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland, Nov. 25, 1837; came with family to U. S., 1848, settling in Pittsburgh; first work was as weaver's asst. in cotton factory, Allegheny, Pa.; became telegraph messenger boy in Pittsburgh office of Ohio Telegraph Co., 1851; learned telegraphy, entered employ Pa. R. R. and became telegraph operator, advancing by promotions until he became supt. Pittsburgh div. Pa. system; joined Mr. Woodruff, inventor of the sleeping car, in organizing Woodruff Sleeping Car Co., gaining through it nucleus of his fortune; careful investments in oil lands increased

his means; during Civil war served as supt. mil. rys. and gov't telegraph lines in the East. After war developed iron works of various kinds and established, at Pittsburgh, Keystone Bridge Works and Union Iron Works. Introduced into this country Bessemer process of making steel, 1868; was principal owner a few years later of Homestead and Edgar Thomson Steel Works, and other large plants as head of firms of Carnegie, Phipps & Co. and Carnegie Bros. & Co.; interests were consolidated, 1899, in the Carnegie Steel Co., which in 1901 was merged in the United States Steel Corp'n, when he retired from business; *m.* 1887, Louise Whitfield, New York. Has given libraries to many towns and cities in the U. S. and Great Britain, and large sums in other benefactions, including $10,000,000 to Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, $5,200,000 to New York for the establishment of branch libraries; $10,000,000 to Carnegie Inst'n, Washington; $10,000,000 to Scotch universities; $5,000,000 to fund for benefit of employes of Carnegie Steel Co.; $1,000,000 to St. Louis Public Library; $5,000,000 to the "Hero Fund"; $2,500,000 to the Dumfermline endowment; $1,750,000 for the Peace Temple at The Hague; $1,500,000 to Allied Engineers' Soc.; total benefactions exceed $150,000,000 including over $40,000,000 for nearly 1,500 municipal library bldgs. in more than 1,000 centers; also $750,000 for bldg. for Bureau of Am. Republics, 1906; $6,000,000 to Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, 1907, and $10,000,000 for coll. professors' pension fund in U. S., Canada and Newfoundland. *Author:* An American Four-in-Hand in Britain, 1883 S3; Round the World, 1884 S3; Triumphant Democracy, 1886 S3; The Gospel of Wealth, 1900 C2; The Empire of Business, 1902 D6 (since translated into 8 different languages); The Life of James Watt, 1906. (Lord rector of St. Andrew's Univ., 1903, LL. D., 1905). Hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects; mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., etc. Comdr. Legion of Honor, France, 1907. *Address:* 2 E. 91st St., New York.

CARNEGIE, T. Morris, pres. Scott Engine & Construction Co.; v.-p. Cockburn Barrow & Machine Co.; sec. Carnegie Hall; dir. Home Trust Co. (Hoboken). Treas. and dir. The Carnegie Foundation. *Address:* 542 5th Av., New York.

CARNEY, James Loring, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CARPENTER, Alva Edwin, clergyman; *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 21, 1855; *s.* Alva and Mary E. (Allen) C.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1879; B. D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1882; *m.* East Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 13, 1883, Anna M. Greene (died Aug. 10, 1906). Ordered deacon, P. E. Ch., 1882; ordained priest, 1883; pastor Apponang, R. I., 1882-3, Middlebury, Vt., 1883-9, Warren, R. I., 1889-1902, Manton, R. I., since 1902. Mem. pub. sch. coms., Middlebury, Vt., 1886-9, Warren, R. I. (supt. pub. schs., 1893-1902), 1890-1902, Johnston, R. I., 1903-6; asso. editor Convocation Messenger, Providence, R. I., 1893-1901; hon. mem. R. I. Soc. of Cincinnati. *Address:* Manton, R. I.

CARPENTER, B. Platt, lawyer, ex-gov.; *b.* Stanford, N. Y., May 14, 1837; *s.* Morgan and Maria (Bockee) C.; **grad. Union Coll** 1857; *m.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1860, Esthe *d.* Stephen Thorne. Admitted to ba 1858; dist. atty. Dutchess Co., same yr assessor internal revenue, 12th N. Y. dist 1864; mem. N. Y. State Const'l Conv., 186 8; temporary chmn. N. Y. State Rep. Conv 1872; State senator, 1875; del. Rep. Na convs., 1868, 1872, 1884; judge Dutchess Co N. Y., 1876-83; chmn. Rep. State Com., Y., 1881; nominee for lt.-gov. 1882, but d feated; gov. Mont. Ty., 1884-5; mem. Sta Const'l Conv. Mont., 1889; apptd. one code comm'rs for State; continues law pra tice. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

CARPENTER, Benjamin, mcht.; *b.* Ch cago, Sept. 16, 1865; *s.* George B. and Eliz beth Curtis (Green) C.; grad. Harvar 1888; *m.* Chicago, Sept. 18, 1893, Hel Graham Fairbank. In business since 188 mng. partner Geo. B. Carpenter & Co., rai road, mill and vessel supplies; pres. A niston (Ala.) Cordage Co.; dir. Elk Rapi (Mich.) Iron Co.; Corn Exchange Nat. Ban (Chicago). Independent Republican. *Club* Chicago, University, Commercial, Chica Yacht (Chicago); Harvard (New York *Residence:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 206 S. Wat St., Chicago.

CARPENTER, Edmund James, autho *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 16, 1845; *s.* Re George M. and Sarah L. (Walcott) C.; gra Brown Univ., Ph. B., 1866 (Litt. D., 1905 *m.* Nov. 12, 1873, Lydia Etta Snow. E gaged in mercantile pursuits until 187 entered journalism, 1878, editorially co nected with newspapers in Providence, I., New Haven, Conn., and Boston; edito ial writer and literary editor Boston Dai Advertiser, 1884-96; meanwhile producti mag. articles, monographs, etc., on his and other topics since 1896. *Author:* Woman of Shawmut: A Romance of Mass chusetts Bay Colony, 1640, 1892 L6; Ameri in Hawaii: A History of U. S. Influence the Hawaiian Islands, 1898 S9; The Ame can Advance, 1903 L22; Long Ago in Greec 1906 L6; did essential work in collaborati with author on "Letters and Memoirs Chancellor Kent," by William Kent, 18 L6; frequent contb'r to mags. *Residenc* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 156A Tremont S Boston.

CARPENTER, Edward Childs, edito author; *b.* Phila., Dec. 13, 1871; *m.* Phil June 1, 1907, Helen Alden Knipe, illustrato Financial editor Phila. Inquirer. *Cl* Franklin Inn. *Author:* The Chasm, 1903 A Captain Courtesy, 1906 J5; The Code Victor Jallot, 1907 J5; also writer of play The Dragon-Fly (with John Luther Long prod. Phila., 1905; Captain Courtes dramatization, Los Angeles, 1906; Remem brance, Chicago, 1906. *Address:* 1522 Locu St., Philadelphia.

CARPENTER, Ellen Maria, artist; see Who Who in America, 1906-7.

CARPENTER, Francis Bicknell, artist; di 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CARPENTER, Frank George, journa ist; *b.* Mansfield, O., May 8, 1855; *s.* Geor F. and Jennette L. C.; grad. Wooster Uni 1877; *m.* Mansfield, O., Jan. 10, 1883, Joan

D. Conduct. Began newspaper work as legislative corr. Cleveland Leader, at Columbus, 1879; spent 1881 in European and Egyptian travel; Washington corr. Cleveland Leader, 1882; corr. Am. Press Assn., 1884; also 1887, corr. New York World; trip around the world for newspaper syndicate and Cosmopolitan Mag., 1888-9; newspaper tour to Mexico, 1891; to Russia, Germany and England, 1892; to China, Japan and Korea, 1894; spent 1898 in S. America, 25,000 miles of travel; spent 1900 in Philippines, China, Java, Australia and New Zealand; made newspaper tour, 1902, to investigate Am. "commercial invasion" in England, France, Germany, Russia, Holland, Belgium, Norway, Sweden, Denmark to Panama, Cuba and Can., 1905; part of 1906 and 1907 in Africa. *Author:* Carpenter's Geographical Readers—Asia, 1897, North America, 1898, South America, 1899 A1; Europe, 1901 A1; Australia, Our Colonies and Other Islands of the Seas, 1904; Africa, 1905; Through Asia with the Children, 1898 A1; Through North America with the Children, 1898 A1; South America—Social, Industrial and Political, 1900 S22; Foods, or How the World is Fed, 1907; also very many articles in leading Am. journs. and mags. *Address:* 1718 Vermont Av., Washington.

CARPENTER, Frank Oliver, teacher, lawyer; *b.* Milford, Mass., March 22, 1858; *s.* Hiram C.; grad. high school, 1874; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1876; Harvard Coll., 1880; *m.* Corunna, Mich., April 2, 1889, Flora Edith White. Teacher of commerce, law, and economics, English High Sch., Boston; studied law, admitted to Suffolk bar, Mass., 1887, experienced mountain climber; mem. and was councilor, 1887-9, Appalachian Mountain Club; student of geology and botany; mem. Mass. Hort. Soc., Universal Brotherhood. Boston City Club, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Guide Book to the Franconia Notch and Pemigewasset Valley, N. H.; Foods and their Uses, 1907 S3. Contb'r to Appalachia, Business Educator and other edu'l journs. Lecturer on goods, textiles, etc. *Residence:* 16 Gainsboro St., Boston.

CARPENTER, Franklin Reuben, geologist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CARPENTER, Frederic Ives, educator; b. Monroe, Wis., Nov. 29, 1861; *s.* W. O. and Lucetta (Spencer) C.; ed. Chicago pub. and high schs.; grad. Harvard, 1885, Univ. of Chicago, Ph. D., 1895; *m.* Chicago, 1888, Emma, *d.* C. W. Cook. Since 1895 has taught in Univ. of Chicago. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, American Historical Assn., Bibliog. Soc. of America. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Literary, Harvard, Homewood Country, Lake Zurich Golf. *Author:* Metaphor and Simile in the Minor Elizabethan Drama, 1895 U14. *Editor:* English Lyric Poetry 1500-1700, 1897 F5; Leonard Cox, The Arte or Crafte of Rhethoryke, 1899 (reprint of the first English Rhetoric), 1899 U14; Selections from the Poetry of Lord Byron, 1900 H4; Ben Jonson's The Case is Altered, 1902 U14; Lewis Wager's Life and Repentance of Marie Magdalene 1567, 1902 U14; co-editor Modern Philology (quarterly). Contb'r to philol. and lit. journs. *Residence:* Barrington, Ill.

CARPENTER, George Rice, prof. rhetoric Columbia, since 1893; *b.* on coast of Labrador, Oct. 25, 1863; grad. Harvard, 1886; studied in Berlin, Paris, 1886-8; instr. Harvard, 1888-90; prof. English, Mass. Institute of Technology, 1890-3; (D. C. L., Univ. of the South, 1907); *m.* 1890, Mary Seymour. *Author:* Elements of Rhetoric, 1899 M1; Life of Longfellow, 1901 S9; Life of Whittier, 1903 H5; Teaching of English, 1903 L4. *Editor:* Latham's Letters of Dante, 1891 H5; American Prose, 1898 M1; also of Longmans' English Classics, and other text-books in English. *Residence:* 207 W. 56th St., New York.

CARPENTER, Gilbert Saltonstall, soldier; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CARPENTER, Julia Wiltberger (Miss), physician; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* Isaac B. (M. D.) and Susan (Ellmaker) C.; grad. Woman's Med. Coll., Phila.; and was interne in Woman's Hosp., Phila.; spent 2 yrs. at McMicken Univ. of Cincinnati, studying practical chemistry, and 2 yrs. in hosps. of Vienna and Paris. Began practice, Cincinnati, Nov., 1878. Was twice v.-p. Cincinnati Acad. Medicine; ex-prof. physiology, Laura Memorial Woman's Med. Coll.; on staff Presby'n Hosp.; mem. Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati Obstet. Soc. (pres. 1902), Ohio State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* 2628 Park Av., Cincinnati.

CARPENTER, Kate E. (Mrs.), author; *b.* Tarrytown, N. Y.; *d.* Dr. Edward C. and Mary E. Rushmore; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; widow. *Author:* The Story of Joan of Arc for Boys and Girls, 1902 L3; The Story of Frederick the Great, for Boys and Girls. *Address:* 202 W. 74th St., New York.

CARPENTER, Louis George, irrigation eng'r and investigator State Agr'l Coll., Colo.; *b.* Orion, Mich., March 28, 1861; *s.* Charles K. and Jennette (Coryell) C.; ed. dist. schools; taught in same while attending coll.; grad. Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1879; took post-graduate work in eng'ring, Univ. of Mich., winters, 1881-2, 1883-4; studied Johns Hopkins, 1885-6, 1887-8; *m.* Lansing, Mich., Feb. 17, 1887, Mrs. Mary J. C. Merrell. Became (temporary) instr. French Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1880; instr. mathematics and eng'ring same, 1881; later asst. prof. until 1888; prof. eng'ring and physics, Colo. Agr'l Coll.; irrigation eng'r, Colo. Expt. Sta.; offered presidency same, 1891, and again, 1899, declined; dir. Expt. Sta., since 1899. Irrigation Expert U. S. Dept. of Agr. Organized 1st systematic instruction in irrigation eng'ring and investigation in that line, 1888; sp'l agt. U. S. Artesian Wells Investigation, 1890; expert in important irrigation litigation, U. S. vs. Rio Grande dam; state eng'r, Colo., 1903-5; consulting eng'r and irrigation expert for state in suit of state of Kan. against Colo.; consulting eng'r many important dams, irrigation and hydraulic enterprises, etc. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. and officer Am. Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n; pres. Am. Soc. Irrigation Eng'rs.; v.-p. Am. Assn. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1900; mem. Am. Soc. Promotion Agr'l Science, Am. Soc. Testing Materials; etc.; decorated by French Government as Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, 1895, for researches important to agr.; gold

Digitized by Google

medal, Paris Exp'n, for researches in irrigation, etc. On editorial staff Standard Dictionary. Edited as pres. (with the sec.) Annual Rep. of Am. Soc. of Irrigation Eng'rs. Has written various reports, papers on irrigation, etc. *Club:* University. *Address:* Fort Collins, Colo.

CARPENTER, Louis Henry, army officer; *b.* Glassboro, N. J., Feb. 11, 1839; *s.* Edward and Anna Maria (Howey) C.; A. B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1856; student Univ. of Pa., class 1859; unmarried. Pvt., corporal and sergt. cos. C and L, 6th U. S. Cav., Nov. 1, 1861-Sept. 20, 1862; 2d lt. 6th Cav., July 17, 1862; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1864; lt. col. 5th U. S. colored cav., Oct. 1, 1864; col., Nov. 2, 1865; hon. mustered out, Mar. 16, 1866; capt. 10th U. S. Cav., July 28, 1866; maj. 5th Cav., Feb. 17, 1883; lt. col. 2d Cav., July 28, 1892; transferred to 5th Cav., Aug. 28, 1892, to 7th Cav., Sept. 22, 1894; col. 5th Cav., June 2, 1897; brig-gen. U. S. V., May 4, 1898; hon. discharged, June 12, 1899; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Oct. 18, 1899; retired at own request, over 30 yrs.' service, Oct. 19, 1899. Bvtd. 1st lt., July 3, 1863, for Gettysburg; capt., Sept. 19, 1864, for Winchester, Va.; maj. and lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; col., Oct. 18, 1868, for Beaver Creek, Kan., Oct. 18, 1868; col. vols., Sept. 28, 1865, for meritorious services during the war; awarded medal of honor, Mar. 26, 1898, for distinguished conduct during Indian campaign in Kan. and Colo., Sept. and Oct., 1868, and in forced march, Sept. 23-25, 1868, to the relief of Forsyth's scouts. Served in Army of Potomac in Civil War participating in many battles, and as a.-d.-c. to Gen. Sheridan; served on Indian frontier, 1866-79; comd. Ft. Robinson, Neb., 1883-5, Ft. Myer, Washington, 1887-91; dir. Cav. Sch. of Application, Ft. Riley, Kan., 1892; pres. b'd to revise cav. tactics, 1896; comd. Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1897-8; comd. 1st Div., 3d Corps and 3d Div., 4th Corps in Spanish-Am. War; mil. gov. Province of Puerto Principe, 1898-9. Mem. Loyal Legion, S. R., Soc. Foreign Wars, Soc. Army of the Potomac, Soc. Cav. Corps, Hist. Soc., Pa., Pa. Acad. Natural Sciences. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Rittenhouse, Union League (Phila.) *Residence:* 2318 DeLancey Pl., Philadelphia.

CARPENTER, Myron Jay, ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CARPENTER, Rolla Clinton, educator; consulting eng'r; *b.* Orion, Mich., June 26, 1852; *s.* Charles K. and Jennette (Coryell) C.; studied Mich. Agr'l Coll. (M. S.); grad. Univ. Mich., C. E., 1875; student Cornell (Master Mech. Eng'ring, 1888); *m.* Greenville, Mich., 1876, Marion Dewey. Prof. Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1878-90; prof. experimental eng'ring, Cornell since 1890. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Eng'rs (pres. 1898). Consulting eng'r for Helderburg Cement Co., Cayuga Lake Cement Co., Quaker Portland Cement Co., Great Northern, Cement Co., Belleville Portland Cement Co., Calif. Portland Cement Co., Ontario Power Co., etc. Has constructed numerous power stas. for elec. rys. and has had active charge many eng'ring constructions. Patent expert in several important cases. Judge of machinery and transports tion, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893, Pan-Am Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901. Dir. Ithaca St. R; *Author:* Experimental Engineering (6 edits. 1890, 1902 W9; Heating and Ventilating Engineering (5 edits.), 1898, 1902 W9. Numerous papers in Trans. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'r Trans. Heating and Ventilating Eng'r *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

CARPENTER, William Henry, educator; *b.* Utica, N. Y., July 15, 1853; ed. Utic Acad., and Cornell, Leipzig and Freiburg Baden (Ph. D., 1881); A. B., Hamilton Coll 1881; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1881-3; *m.* Jul 2, 1884, Anna Morgan Douglass, Utica, Y. Instr. rhetoric and lecturer on Nort European literature, Cornell, 1883; inst German and Scandinavian languages, 1883- asst. prof. same, 1889-90, adj. prof. German languages and literatures, 1890-5, prof. Ge manic philology, 1895-1902, Villard pro Germanic philology, Columbia, since 190 V.-p. Germanic Mus. Assn., Cambridg Germanistic Soc. America; trustee and se Columbia Univ. Press. *Author:* Grundri der Neuisländischen Grammatik, 1881 L3 Nikolasdrapa Halls Prest, an Iceland poem from A. D., 1400 (doctor's dissert tion), 1881 H23; contb'r to Johnson's Un versal Cyclo., Internat. Cyclo., Centu Cyclo. of Names, Library of World's Be Literature; also articles in various mag and revs. *Address:* 253 W. 100th St., Ne York.

CARPENTER, William L., jurist; *b.* O ion, Mich., Nov. 9, 1854; *s.* Charles and Jennette (Coryell) C.; grad. Mic Agr'l Coll., 1875; grad. law dept., Univ. Mich., 1878; *m.* Detroit, Oct. 15, 1885, Eliz beth C. Ferguson. Admitted to bar, Mar 27, 1878; practiced in Detroit; judge Way Circuit Court, Mich., 1894-1902; since Ja 1903, justice Supreme Court, Mich. Pre Detroit Coll. of Law since July, 1902. *A dress:* Lansing, Mich.

CARR, Camillo Cassatti Cadmus, arm officer; *b.* Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co Va., Mar. 3, 1842; *s.* Dr. Wattson and Mar (Graham) C.; prep. ed'n Wheeling, V and Chicago; entered Chicago Univ., 18 left in senior yr. before graduation to e ter army (hon. A. M., Chicago Univ., 1873 *m.* Washington, Nov., 1878, Mrs. Marie Camp (now deceased). Served pvt. to reg mental sergt.-maj. 1st U. S. cav. from Au 15, 1862, until commissioned 2d lt. 1st ca Oct. 31, 1863; promoted 1st lt. June 1864; capt. Apr. 8, 1869; maj. 8th cav. Fe 7, 1891; lt.-col. 5th cav. Oct. 16, 1898; c 4th Cav., Jan. 23, 1900; brig.-gen., Aug. 1903. Bvts. 1st lt. (Todd's Tavern), May 1864; capt. (Winchester, Va.), Sept. 19, 186 maj. (Nez Percé campaign, Idaho), Aug. 1877. Wounded Todd's Tavern, Va., and battle of Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. E gaged in Apache campaigns, Ariz., 1866- 1871-3, and 1881-2; Nez Percé campaig 1877; Bannock campaign, 1878, etc.; over yrs. campaigning in Indian country; as instr. and instr. cav. in U. S. Inf. a Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1885-9 insp.-gen. Dept. Columbia, 1894-5; comma in western part of Porto Rico, 1898-9; com regiment in Philippines, 1900-1; Sept.

Digitized by Google

1901, comdg. post and commandant Sch. of Application for Cav. and Field Arty. at Ft. Riley, Kan.; comd. Dept. of Mo., Jan. 15-Feb. 24, 1904, Dept. of Dak., 1904-6; retired by operation of law, Mar. 2, 1906. Mem. Military Order Loyal Legion (past-comdr., Kansas Commandery), Soc. Army of Potomac, Soc. War of 1812, Cav. Soc. of U. S., G. A. R., etc. *Translator:* Cavalry Outpost Duties (from French of Gen. F. de Brack), 1893 W9. Contb'r to mil. jours. *Address:* 1338 Washington Boul., Chicago.

CARR, Clark E., retired lawyer; *b.* Boston Corners, Erie Co., N. Y., May 20, 1836; s. Clark M. and Delia Ann (Torrey) C.; ed. Springfield, Erie Co., N. Y., and Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; law student in law office and grad. Albany, N. Y., Law School; *m.* Mt. Carroll, Ill., Dec. 31, 1873, Grace Mills. Col. on staff Gov. Yates (Ill.) during Civil war; 24 yrs. postmaster Galesburg, Ill.; U. S. minister to Denmark, 1889-93. Del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1864, and from Ill. at large, 1884. Was Comm'r of Ill. for Soldiers' Nat. Cemetery at Gettysburg; mem. Conf. U. S. Consul-Generals, Paris, 1889; inaugurated Am. Indian Corn Kitchen, Paris Exp'n, 1900; pres. Ill. Comm'n Omaha Exp'n; trustee and mem. exec. bd. Knox Coll.; pres. Galesburg Public Library. Has spoken for Rep. party in nearly every Northern State in every polit. campaign since 1856. *Author:* The Illini, 1904 M5; Lincoln at Gettysburg, 1906 M5; also mag. articles, published speeches, etc. *Address:* Galesburg, Ill.

CARR, Elias, gov. N. C.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CARR, Eugene Asa, brig.-gen. and bvt. maj.-gen., U. S. A., retired 1893; *b.* Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., March 20, 1830; *s.* Clark Murwin and Delia Ann (Torrey) C.; grad. West Point, 1850; 2d lt. mounted riflemen, 1850-5; 1st lt. and capt., 1st cav., 1855-61; col. 3d Ill. vol. cav., 1861-2; brig.-gen. vols., 1862-6; maj. and lt.-col., 5th U. S. cav. and col. 6th U. S. cav., 1862-92; then brig.-gen. until retired; *m.* 1865, Mary P. Maguire. Served on frontier from Missouri river to Pacific and from Mont. to Tex.; was wounded in Texas, 1854, and was in 13 Indian fights; served through Rebellion, and was at the battles of Wilson Creek, Mo., Pea Ridge, Ark. (wounded there 3 times, and awarded Congressional medal of honor), battles of Clarendon, Poison Spring and Jenkins Ferry, Ark., Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, seige and capture of Vicksburg, seige and capture of Mobile. Received resolutions of thanks from legislatures of Neb., Colo. and N. Mex. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

CARR, Gene, caricaturist, illustrator; *b.* New York, Jan. 7, 1881; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Cox) C.; ed. Pub. Sch. No. 1, New York; never studied art; *m.* Aug. 22, 1906, Helen Stilwell, artist and writer. Employed on New York Recorder, 1894, later on New York Herald, Phila. Times, New York Journal and New York World since 1903. Creator of comic series, Lady Bountiful, Phyllis, Romeo, All the Comforts of Home, and the Prodigal Son. *Address:* New York World, New York.

CARR, George H., lawyer; *b.* Whitehall, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1852; *s.* William H. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) C.; ed. Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill., Beloit (Wis.) Coll. and State Univ. of Iowa; *m.* Detroit, June 15, 1876, Emma E. Parker. Admitted to bar, 1877; now mem. firm Carr, Hewitt, Parker & Wright; judge Dist. Court, 4th jud. dist., Iowa, 1887-94; mem. Iowa legislature two terms. Del.-at-large Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Republican. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

CARR, Henry James, librarian; *b.* Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 16, 1849; *s.* Col. James Webster and Jane D. (Goodhue) C.; ed. grammar and high schs., Manchester, N. H., and Grand Rapids, Mich.; accountant and cashier in commercial and ry. offices, 1867-86; for added culture read law with partial course at Univ. of Mich.; admitted to Mich. bar, 1879, but did not enter into regular practice; *m.* May 13, 1886, D. Edith Wallbridge, Springfield, Ill.; librarian Public Library, Grand Rapids, 1886-90; engaged, 1890-1, in organizing Free Public Library at St. Joseph, Mo.; librarian Scranton Public Library since 1891. Mem. Am. Library Assn. since 1878 (treas., 1886-93, recorder, 1894-5, v.-p. 1896, sec., 1898-1900, pres. 1900-1); mem. Pa. Library Club since 1892 (past v.-p. and pres.). Has contributed to tech. periodicals, including sundry articles on commercial accounting and papers on library topics in Proc. Am. Library Assn. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

CARR, Julian Shakespeare, retired mfr.; *b.* Chapel Hill, N. C., Oct. 12, 1845; *s.* John Wesley and Eliza P. C.; grad. Univ. of N. C.; served in Barringer's brigade, Hampton's Corps, C. S. A., Army of Northern Va. Engaged in business; was pres. Blackwell's Durham Tobacco Co.; now pres. Golden Belt Mfg. Co., 1st Nat. Bank, Durham; owns Durham Hosiery Mill; chmn. School Com., Durham; trustee Univ. of N. C., Greensboro Female Coll. (pres. bd.); dir. Oxford Orphan Asylum; trustee Am. Univ., Washington, D. C.; maj.-gen. comdg. N. C. Div. United Confederate Veterans; v.-p. Interstate Telephone and Telegraph Co., Durham & Charlotte R. R. Co.; dir. State Univ. R. R. Defrayed living expenses of families unable to care for themselves of 2 cos. of Durham vols. in Spanish-Am. war. Delegate Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, and Robert Raikes Sunday School Centennial; delegate at large 4 times to Nat. Dem. Convs.; received 13 votes for v.-p. of U. S. Nat. Conv., 1900; canvassed N. C., 1900 as candidate for U. S. senator. *Address:* Durham, N. C.

CARR, Lewis E., lawyer; resident counsel Delaware & Hudson Co. Mem. N. Y. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* Albany, N. Y.

CARR, Lucien; *b.* Lincoln Co., Mo., 1829; collegiate ed'n (A. M.); asst. curator Peabody Museum of Am. Archæology, 1876-94. *Author:* The Mounds of the Mississippi Valley Historically Considered; Missouri (a brief history); Prehistoric Remains of Kentucky (with Prof. N. S. Shaler); and other publications. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Reserve Univ., but did not graduate. Editor Cheyenne, Wyo., Leader for 8 yrs. preceding 1895; went through celebrated Wyo. Rustler war, taking side of the small ranchmen. Managing editor Denver Post for 6 yrs. and gen. mgr. Denver Times; statistician for Colo. Fuel and Iron Co.; now editor and mgr. The Evening Telegram. *Address:* 570 Hawthorne Terrace, Portland, Ore.

CARROLL, John Joseph, R. C. priest; *b.* Enniscrone, Co. Sligo, Ireland, June 24, 1856; *s.* Francis C. and Mary (Howley) C.; came to U. S. in infancy; took 6 yrs'. course in St. Michael's Coll., Toronto, Ont.; studied at St. Joseph's Provincial Theol. Sem., Troy, N. Y.; grad. 1879; asst. Cathedral of Holy Name, Chicago, 1880; soon after rector St. Thomas Ch., Chicago; distinguished as a Gaelic writer and scholar. Elected at conv. 1898 chmn. Gaelic History, at conv. 1901, Nat. Librarian Gaelic League of America. *Author:* Notes and Observations on the Aryan Race and Tongue, 1894; Prechristian Occupation of Ireland by the Gaelic Aryans (2 vols.); Tale of the Wanderings of the Red Lance (in Gaelic and English). *Address:* 5478 Kimbark Av., Chicago.

CARROLL, John Lee, lawyer; *b.* Homewood, nr. Baltimore, Sept. 30, 1830; great *g.s.* Charles C. of Carrollton; ed. Roman Catholic Coll., Georgetown, D. C., Emmittsburg, Md., St. Mary's, and Harvard Law School; admitted to bar, 1851; State senator, 1867 and 1871; gov., Md., 1876-80; Democrat. Is now gen. pres. Soc. of the Sons of the Revolution; *m.* 1st, Anita Phelps (died 1873); 2d, Mary Carter, *d.* late Judge Lucas P. Thompson, of Staunton, Va. *Address:* Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md.

CARROLL, John P., R. C. bishop; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 22, 1864; *s.* Martin and Catherine (O'Farrell) C.; ed. St. Raphael's Parochial Sch., Dubuque, until 1877, St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, until 1883, Grand Sem., Montreal, Can., until 1889, when grad. D. D. Ordained priest, July 7, 1889; apptd. prof. mental philosophy, Sept. 12, 1889, and pres., Sept. 12, 1894, St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque; apptd. Sept. 12, 1904, bishop of Helena, Mont. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

CARROLL, Mitchell, prof. classical philology, George Washington Univ.; *b.* Wake Forest, N. C., June 2, 1870; *s.* Rev. Dr. John L. C.; grad. Richmond, Va., Coll., 1888 (M. A., same, 1888; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1893); student univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1893-4; *m.* Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1897, Carolyn Moncure Benedict. Prof. Greek, Richmond Coll., 1895-7; mem. Am. School Classical Studies, Athens, 1897-8; reader in classical archæology, Johns Hopkins, 1898-9. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; asso. sec. Archæol. Inst. America. *Author:* Aristotle's Poetics, c. xxv, in the Light of the Homeric Scholia, 1895 M17; Greek Women, 1907 B38; Early Christian Women (joint author), 1907 B38. Asso. editor The World's Orators, and collaborator The Orators of Ancient Greece, and The Orators of the Early and Mediæval Church, 1900-1 P2; editor The Attica of Pausanias, with Introduction, Notes and Excursuses (College Series of Greek Authors), 1907 G1; contb'r to philol. and archæol. jours. *Address:* Cleveland Park, Washington.

CARROLL, Thomas F., lawyer; *b.* nr Rochester, Nov. 23, 1854; *s.* James and Mar (Kennedy) C.; ed. pub. schs., studied law in office Hon. D. Darwin Hughes; *m.* 1st Ella M. Remington; 2d, Grand Rapids Mich., Aug. 19, 1889, Julia Agnes Mead Admitted to bar, 1879; now senior law firm Carroll, Kirwin & Hollway; v.-p. and gen counsel Grand Rapids, Grand Haven & Muskegon Ry. Co.; dir. and counsel 5th Nat Bank; dir. Grand Rapids Ry. Co.; pres and gen. counsel Grand Rapids, Belding & Ionia Ry. Co.; dir. Grand Rapids Bd. o Trade. Postmaster, Grand Rapids, 1894-8 1st Dem. elector-at-large, Mich., 1904; mem B'd of Estimates, Grand Rapids. *Clubs:* Pen insular, Kent Country. *Residence:* 24 S Lafayette St. *Office:* Houseman Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

CARRUTH, Frances Weston, author see Prindle, Frances Carruth.

CARRUTH, (Fred) Hayden, journalist author; *b.* nr. Lake City, Minn., Oct. 31 1862; *s.* Oliver P. and Mary (Veeder) C.; ed local schools and Univ. of Minn.; in newspaper work in Minneapolis; later conducted the Estelline Bell in Dak.; editorial writer on New York Tribune, 1888-92; July, 1900, to Jan., 1902, editor of the Editor's Drawer dept. of Harper's Mag.; on editorial staff Woman's Home Companion since May, 1905 *m.* 1884, Ettie L. Gorton. Contb'r to Century Mag., Harper's Mag., Youth's Companion Saturday Evening Post, Collier's Weekly etc. *Author:* The Adventures of Jones, 188 H1; The Voyage of the Rattletrap, 1897 H1 Mr. Milo Bush and Other Worthies, Thei Recollections, 1899 H1. *Residence:* Tarrytown, N. Y. *Office:* 11 E. 24th St., New York

CARRUTH, William Herbert, prof. German lang. and lit. and v.-p., Univ. of Kan., since 1887; *b.* Osawattomie, Kan April 5, 1859; *s.* James H. and Jane (Grant C.; grad. Univ. of Kan., 1880; A. M., same 1883; A. M., Harvard, 1889; Ph. D., same 1893; *m.* Lawrence, Kan., June 10, 1888 Frances Schlegel. Asst. modern languages Univ. of Kan., 1880-2; prof. modern languages, Univ. of Kan., 1882-7. Mem. Am Modern Language Assn., Am. Dialect Soc Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* (with introduction and notes)—Schiller's Wallenstein, 1894 H4 Scheffel's Ekkehard, 1895 H4; Schiller's Wilhelm Tell, 1898 M1; Auswahl aus Luther Deutschen Schriften, 1899 G1; Schiller's Die Braut von Messina, 1901 S6; Carruth's Otis Elementary German Grammar, 1904 H4 Carruth's German Reader, 1904 G1; also edited Kansas in Literature (2 vols.), 1900 C3 Translated: Cornill's History of the People of Israel, 1898 O3; Gunkel's Legends of Genesis, 03. Contb'r to philol. publs. and lit. mags., reviews to Dial; also "Each in His Own Tongue," and other poems in Scribner's, Cosmopolitan, Independent, New England Mag., etc. *Address:* Lawrence Kan.

CARRYL, Charles Edward, broker, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 30, 1841; was office and dir. in various r. rs., 1863-72; mem. New York Stock Exchange. *Author:* Davy and the Goblin, 1884 H5; The Admiral's Caro

Digitized by Google

van, 1891 C2; The River Syndicate and Other Stories, 1899 H1. *Address:* Union Club, New York. *Office:* 50 Exchange Pl., New York.

CARRYL, Guy Wetmore, author; died, 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CARSE, Matilda B., pres. Chicago Central W. C. T. U. since 1878; has lived almost continually in Chicago since 1853; *m.* Thomas Carse, r. r. mgr. (died, 1879). Founder of Bethesda Day Nursery and Talcott Day Nursery of Chicago W. C. T. U.; founded the Woman's Temperance Publishing Assn. and pres. 18 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Lady Mgrs., World's Columbian Exp'n; first woman mem. Bd. of Ed'n, Cook Co., Ill. Founder Woman's Temple in Chicago, and for yrs. has devoted her energies toward freeing it from debt and making it a memorial to Frances E. Willard. *Residence:* 1920 Magnolia Av. *Office:* 1117 The Temple, Chicago.

CARSON, Hampton Lawrence, lawyer, author; *b.* Phila., Feb. 21, 1852; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1871, A. M., 1874, LL. B., 1874; (LL. D., Lafayette, 1898, Western Univ. of Pa., 1904, Univ. of Pa., 1906); admitted to bar, Apr., 1874; *m.* Apr. 14, 1880, Anna Lea Baker. Has made many addresses on legal, hist., const'l and polit. subjects; Republican; sec. Constitutional Centennial Comm'n, 1887. Prof. law, Univ. of Pa.; atty.-gen. Pa. since Jan., 1903. *Author:* Law of Criminal Conspiracies as Found in American Cases; History of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Promulgation of the Constitution of the United States (2 vols.); History of the Supreme Court of the United States; also many papers in law jours. *Residence:* 1823 Spruce St. *Office:* 1336 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

CARSON, Howard Adams, civ. eng'r; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1842; *s.* Daniel B. and Mary (Pope) C.; B. S., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1863; (A. M., Harvard, 1906); *m.* 1869, Nancy Wilmarth. Asst. eng'r Providence Water Wks., 1871; in charge sewer construction, Providence, 1873; prin. supt. construction Boston main drainage, 1878; designed, 1887, and later was chief eng'r, N. Met. and Charles River Valley sewerage systems for Mass., a combined system for about 20 cities and towns, with numerous siphons under tidal estuaries and an outlet, 1,900 feet, into sea from Deer Island; chief eng'r Boston Transit Comm'r, since 1894, bldg. the Boston subway, the E. Boston tunnel and the Washington St. tunnel; has been consulting eng'r in various parts of the country. Author of annual reports as chief eng'r Met. Sewerage, 1890-4, and as chief eng'r Boston Transit Comm'n, 1894-1904, and other eng'ring reports. Trustee Mass. Inst. Technology; mem. Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs (London), Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (ex-pres.); ex-pres. Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Technology. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston.

CARSON, James Carlton, physician; *b.* Seneca, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1847; *s.* Robert and Rebecca (Rippey) C.; prep. ed'n Canandaigua (N. Y.) Acad., Univ. of Mich.; M. D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1870; *m.* Geneva, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1874, Jane M. Smith. Asst. physician, Willard (N. Y.) State Hosp., 1870-83; supt. New York Inst'n for Deaf and Dumb, 1883-4; supt. Syracuse State Inst'n for Feeble Minded Children, since 1884. Trustee Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse, St. John's Sch., Manlius, N. Y. Mem. Assn. of Med. Officers of Am. Inst'ns for Feeble Minded, Onondaga Co. Med. Soc., Syracuse Acad. Medicine, Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Citizens. *Address:* Syracuse, N. Y.

CARSON, John Fleming, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Jan. 28, 1860; *s.* William and Margaret (Fleming) C.; ed. Phila. pub. schs., W. Phila. Acad., Univ. of Pa., 1881, Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1885 (D. D., Ursinus Coll., 1893); *m.* Phila., Feb. 9, 1886, Bessie McKnight. Ordained to ministry, May 20, 1885; for 7 yrs. minister 1st Ref. Presby'n Ch., Brooklyn (now Central Presby'n Ch.); chaplain 47th regt. N. G. S. N. Y. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Brooklyn Clerical Union. Presbyterian. *Club:* Union League (Brooklyn). *Author:* Married Life in Sacred Story, 1897; The Bible and Infidelity, 1899. *Address:* 243 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn.

CARSON, John Miller, Washington corr. since 1873; *b.* Phila., June 18, 1838; *s.* Thomas and Jane C.; ed. Phila.; *m.* Nov. 28, 1861, Annie L. Miller. Entered printing office at 17 yrs. of age; 5 yrs. compositor, then became reporter on morning newspapers. Served, May 5, 1861, to June 14, 1864, as lt. and capt. 26th Pa. vol. inf. Resumed newspaper work, Phila., until 1873, when he went to Washington to become night editor of National Republican. In 1874 became asst. corr. New York Times, and in 1877 chief of Times Bureau; resigned 1882; chief Washington Bureau of Phila. Public Ledger, 1882-1902; chief consolidated bureaus of Phila. Ledger and New York Times, 1902-5; chief Bureau of Manufacturers, Dept. Commerce and Labor, since June 1, 1905. As clerk Ways and Means Com. Ho. Reps. assisted in forming tariff act of 1883 and "McKinley Bill" of 1890. One of founders of, first pres. and gave name to Gridiron Club, again pres., 1905; mem. Loyal Legion. *Residence:* 1332 Vt. Av. *Office:* Census Bldg., Washington.

CARSON, Norman Bruce, surgeon; *b.* Somerset, Pa., Nov. 9, 1844; *s.* James O'Hara and Barbara (Bruce) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and Washington Univ.; M. D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1868; studied Univ. of Vienna, 1869-70; *m.* St. Louis, Apr. 23, 1888, Susan Ross Glasgow. In practice St. Louis, since 1871; surgeon and pres. med. staff St. Louis Mullanphy Hosp.; surgeon St. Louis Skin and Cancer Hosp.; prof. clin. surgery, med. dept. Washington Univ., since 1898. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Genito-Urinary Assn., Mo. State Med. Assn., St. Louis Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), St. Louis Surg. Soc. (pres.), St. Louis Med. Library Assn. (pres.) Contb'r to American Practice of Surgery, also frequent contb'r to med. jours. *Residence:* 4379 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis.

CARSON, William Henry, lawyer, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 13, 1859; *s.* Lawrence and Catherine C.; ed. schs. of E. Bridgewater, Mass., and private tutors;

grad. law dept. Boston Univ., 1893; *m.* Brocton, Mass., July 13, 1888, Mary M. E. Carrol. *Author:* Hester Blair, 1902 C33; The Fool, 1902 D1; Tito, 1903 C33. *Address:* Care C. M. Clark Pub. Co., Boston.

CARSON, William Waller, prof. civil eng'ring, Univ. of Tenn., since 1885; *b.* Adams Co., Miss., June 2, 1845; *s.* Dr. James Green and Catherine (Waller) C.; grad. Washington Coll. (now Washington & Lee Univ.) as civ. eng'r, 1868; mining eng'r, 1869. Pvt. (finally sergt.-maj.) 4th La. Cav., C. S. A., 1863-5; student Washington Coll., 1866-9; instr. eng'ring, Washington Coll., 1868-9; prof. mathematics, Davidson Coll., 1877-83; *m.* Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1880, Rachel Finnie. Has been eng'r on various railroads, and on city, river and other public works; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; Eng'ring Assn. of the South; Fred Ault Camp (No. 5) Confederate Veterans, Soc. Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n. Has written sundry articles on country highways, the calculus, and the control of the Mississippi River. *Residence:* 1705 Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

CARSTENSEN, John, ry. official; *b.* New York, Aug. 14, 1854; *s.* George John Bernard and Mary Ann (Sempill) C.; ed. Cayuga Lake Acad., Aurora, N. Y., 1865-8, Alexander Mil. Inst., White Plains, N. Y., 1868-70, Rural High Sch., Clinton, N. Y., 1870-1; *m.* New York, Aug. 1, 1877, Adele Thacher Robin. In service N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co., since 1871, from office boy to asst. treas., 1883-9, comptroller, 1889-1903, v.-p. in charge accounting dept., since Feb. 1, 1903; v.-p. C., C., C. & St. L. Ry. Co., L. E. & W. R. R. Co., L. S. & M. S. Ry. Co., M. C. R. R. Co., P. & L. E. R. R. Co., West Shore R. R. Co. and officer or dir. in 51 other ry. cos., subsidiary to the N. Y. Central lines. *Clubs:* Union League, Larchmont Yacht. *Residence:* Buckingham Hotel, New York, and Scarsdale, Westchester Co., N. Y. *Office:* Grand Central Sta., New York.

CARTER, Bernard, lawyer; *b.* Prince George's Co., Md., July 20, 1834; *s.* Charles H. and Rosalie Eugenia (Calvert) C.; grad. St. James Coll., Washington Co., Md., 1852, A. M., 1855; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1855; LL. D., Trinity Coll., 1894; *m.* Apr., 1858, Mary B., *d.* David Ridgely, White Marsh, Baltimore Co., Md. Began practice in Baltimore, 1855; mem. first branch, city council, Baltimore, 1869-70; mem. Md. Const'l Conv., 1867 (chmn. coms. on revision and compilation); became prof. Md. Univ. Law Sch., 1878; city solicitor, Baltimore, 1883-9. Provost Univ. of Md. since 1895. Prominent as corporation lawyer, being one of counsel of Pa. R. R. Co. and all affiliated roads. Political orator; Democrat. *Residence:* 1212 Eutaw Pl. *Office:* Central Savings Bank Bldg., Baltimore.

CARTER, Charles Daugherty, congressman; *b.* nr. Boggy Depot, an old fort in Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., Aug. 16, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Wisnor and Serena Josephine (Guy) C.; ed. in dist. sch. and Chickasaw Manual Labor Acad., Tishomingo, Ind. Ty.; *m.* Ardmore, Ind. Ty., Dec. 29, 1891, Gertrude Wilson (died, Jan., Worked on ranch and clerk in store until 1892; auditor pub. accounts, Chickasaw Nation, 1892-4; supt. schs. and Ind. Ty., 1894-6; mem. Chickasaw council, 1897; mining trustee Ind. Ty., 1900-03; mem. Carter & Cannon, fire ins., since 1905; sec. 1st Dem. Exec. Com., proposed State of Okla., June-Dec., 1906; elected to 60th Congress Sept. 17, 1907, for term 1907-9. Dir. City Nat. Bank, Ardmore. Methodist. Mason; mem. B. P. O. E. (pres. Ardmore Elks' Assn.) *Clubs:* Chickasaw Lake Country, Ardmore Rod and Gun. *Address:* Ardmore, Okla.

CARTER, Edward Carlos, civ. eng'r; *b.* Waverly, Ill., Jan. 11, 1854; *s.* George and Louisa J. (Smith) C.; C. E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1876; *m.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 16, 1880, Fannie G. Fairbank. Rodman, draftsman and mech. eng'r, 1870-7; asst. eng'r on Kansas City extension, C. & A. R. R., 1877-8; on Miss. River observations, 1878; asst. eng'r constr'n, Indianapolis, Decatur & Springfield Ry., 1879-80; resident eng'r, 1880-4, asst. to chief eng'r, 1884-5, Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Ry.; asst. and contracting eng'r, Detroit Bridge & Iron Works, 1885-7; prin. asst. eng'r, 1887-99, chief eng'r, since Dec. 30, 1899, C. & N.-W. Ry. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Western Soc. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Evanston (Evanston, Ill.); Union League. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 215 Jackson Boul., Chicago.

CARTER, Francis Beauregard, justice Supreme Court of Florida, 1897-1905; *b.* Neel's Landing, Jackson Co., Fla., Aug. 12, 1861; *s.* Francis M. G. and Sarah Y. C.; ed. in common schools of Jackson Co., Fla.; lived on farm, 1876-80; read law; admitted to bar, Aug., 1882; *m.* April, 1885, Margaret H. Dickson of Marianna, Jackson Co., Fla. Practiced law in Jackson and adjoining counties until 1897; judge 1st jud. circuit, Fla., May 25, 1905-Feb. 15, 1907, resigned; now mem. law firm of Blount & Blount & Carter; Democrat. *Address:* Pensacola, Fla.

CARTER, Franklin, educator; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 30, 1837; *s.* Preserve W. and Ruth (Holmes) C.; grad. Williams, 1862 (Ph. D., 1877; LL. D., Union, 1881, Yale, 1901, Williams, 1904, S. C. Coll., 1906); *m.* Feb. 24, 1863, Sarah Leavenworth Kingsbury, Waterbury, Conn. Prof. Latin, Williams, 1865-72; prof. German, Yale, 1872-81; pres. Williams Coll., 1881 to 1901; resigned; now lecturer on Theism; mem. Mass. State Bd. Ed'n, 1896-1900. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Soc., Mass. Colonial Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M. Pres. Clarke Sch. for Deaf. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Life of Mark Hopkins; also edition of Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris; also many mag. and newspaper articles. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

CARTER, George Robert, gov. Territory of Hawaii since Nov. 23, 1903; *b.* Honolulu, H. I., Dec. 28, 1866; *s.* H. A. P. and S. A. (Judd) C.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1885, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, in civ. eng'ring course, 1888; *m.* Rochester, Apr. 19, 1892, Helen Strong. Mem. Yale football teams of 1885-7, Yale crews of 1887-8. Mem.

Hawaiian senate, 1901-3; visited Washington, 1903, at President's request; Republican; sec. H. T., Feb. 22-Nov. 23, 1903. *Address:* Honolulu, H. I.

CARTER, Hill, lawyer; mem. law firm of Leake & Carter. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

CARTER, James, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* New York, Oct. 1, 1853; *s.* Walter (of Robert Carter & Bros., publishers) and Eliza Ann (Thomson) C.; grad. Columbia, 1882; Union Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* New York, Sept. 30, 1885, Emma Amelia Smaller. Ordained, Sept. 15, 1885; stated supply, 1885-6, pastor, 1886-9, 1st Ch., Mendham, N. J.; pastor Ch. of the Covenant, Williamsport, Pa., 1889-1905, prof. ch. history and sociology, Lincoln Univ. since 1905. Mem. of synodical com. on home missions and sustentation, 1896-7; mem. Delta Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Palestine Exploration Fund, Egypt Research Fund, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Songs of Work and Worship, 1899 B5; Walter Carter, Autobiography and Reminiscence, 1901 B1. *Address:* Lincoln Univ., Chester Co., Pa.

CARTER, James Coolidge, lawyer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CARTER, James Madison Gore, M. D.; *b.* Johnson Co., Ill., April 15, 1843; *s.* Rev. William B. and Mary A. (Deans) C.; ed. Southern Ill. Acad., Salem, 1857-9; State Normal Univ., at Normal, 1865-72; grad. St. John's Coll., 1874; M. D., Northwestern Univ. Med. School, 1880; (A. M., Ph. D., McKendree Coll., Sc. D., Lake Forest Univ.); *m.* 1st, 1873, Eunice R. Northrop of Fairfield, Vt. (died, 1887); 2d, 1890, Mrs. Emogene P. Earle of Chicago. Served in Co. K, 60th Ill. vols., 1861-5; was at Island No. 10, Corinth, Nashville, Murfreesboro, Chattanooga to Atlanta, with Sherman to the sea, through Carolinas to Rockingham, N. C., where was captured and taken to Libby Prison. Taught school while getting ed'n at Shawneetown, Ill., Hyde Park, Chicago, etc.. Mem. G. A. R., Knight Templar, Odd Fellow; emeritus prof. Clinical medicine, Univ. of Ill. (Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Chicago). Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc. (former pres.), Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Outlines of Medical Botany of the United States, 1888 O1; Catarrhal Diseases of the Respiratory Organs, 1895 C31; Diseases of the Stomach, 1902; also various med. monographs and papers. *Address:* 150 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

CARTER, Joseph Newton, jurist; *b.* Hardin Co., Ky., Mar. 12, 1843; *s.* William P. and Martha Mays C.; ed. in Ky. until 14, then in Tuscola, Ill.; grad. Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1866, law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1868; *m.* Springfield, Ill., Dec. 3, 1879, Ellen D. Barrell. Practiced law, Quincy, Ill., 1869-94; mem. legislature, 1879 and 1881; judge Supreme Court, Ill., 1894-1903, chief justice, 1898; resumed practice, 1903. *Address:* Quincy, Ill.

CARTER, Mary Elizabeth, author; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1836; *d.* Charles and Elizabeth Van Albaide (Anderson) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and grad. Woman's Law Class of New York Univ.; unmarried. Engaged in lit. work since 1885. Mem. Soc. for Polit. Study, Woman's Suffrage League, Woman's Municipal League of New York, Alumnæ of Woman's Law Class, Circle of Divine Ministry. *Author:* Millionaire Households —Their Domestic Economy, 1903 A2; House and Home, 1904 B5. *Address:* 1230 Amsterdam Av., New York.

CARTER, Oberlin Montgomery, ex-army officer; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CARTER, Orrin N., jurist; *b.* Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1854; *s.* Benajah and Isabel (Cole) C.; ed. Wheaton (Ill.) Coll.; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Morris, Ill., Aug. 1, 1881, Nettie J. Steven. Co. supt. schs., Grundy Co., Ill., 1882-4; state's att'y, Grundy Co., 1884-8; removed to Chicago, 1889; att'y for Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1892-4; co. judge, Cook Co., 1894-1906; justice Sup. Ct., Ill., since June 18, 1906; Republican. Congregationalist. Chmn. Charter Conv., Chicago, 1906-6; mem. Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Law Inst.; ex-pres. Congregational Club. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Law. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Court House, Chicago.

CARTER, Robert Inglee, journalist; *b.* Petersham, Mass., Sept. 10, 1868; *s.* William and Jane Loring (Coolidge) C.; boyhood in Europe; grad. Harvard, 1892; made trip to Iceland; 9 tours in Europe; accomplished linguist; *m.* 1891, Mary Elizabeth Peckham of Central Valley, Orange Co., N. Y. With Cincinnati Times-Star from Sept., 1892, to Nov., 1900, as musical and dramatic critic; asso. and mng. editor, 1898; editor Baltimore Herald, Nov., 1900 to Jan., 1903, since then on editorial staff New York Herald; editor-in-charge European edition N. Y. Herald, Paris, France, during 1904. *Address:* Care C. P. Huntington, 242 E. 33d St., New York.

CARTER, Thomas Coke, U. B. Bishop; *b.* Carroll Co., Tenn., Jan. 1, 1851; *s.* Reuben Ellis and Sarrah (Herron) C.; A. B., De Pauw Univ., 1875, A. M., 1878; (D. D., Univ. of Athens, O.; LL. D., Southern Normal Univ., Huntington, Tenn., 1905); *m.* Alamo, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1875, Maggie Brown. Ordained to ministry U. B. Ch., 1869; pastor, 1875-80; editor the Advocate, 1883-92; missionary in China, 1880-81; supt. of work of the ch. in the south, 1894-1905; bishop, since May, 1905. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

CARTER, Thomas Henry, U. S. senator, Mont., 1895-1901, 1905-11; *b.* Scioto Co., O., Oct. 30, 1854; common school ed'n; engaged in farming, railroading and school teaching for several yrs.; studied law; admitted to bar; removed, 1882, from Burlington, Ia., to Helena, Mont.; delegate to Congress, 1889-91; upon admission of State was elected its 1st representative in Congress; comm'r U. S. General Land Office, March, 1891, to July, 1892; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1892-6; apptd. U. S. comm'r to St. Louis Exp'n, March 6, 1900, and elected pres. same. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

Digitized by Google

CARTER, Walter Steuben, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CARTER, William Harding, army officer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1851; *s.* Samuel Jefferson and Anne (Vaulx) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Nashville and Ky. Mil. Inst., Frankfort; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1873; *m.* San Francisco, Oct. 27, 1880, Ida Dawley. Apptd. 2d lt. 8th Inf., June 13, 1873; transferred to 6th Cav., Nov. 28, 1874; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1879; capt., Nov. 20, 1889; maj. asst. adj. gen., Jan. 29, 1897; lt. col., May 18, 1898; col., Apr. 15, 1902; brig. gen., July 15, 1902. Awarded medal of honor for distinguished bravery in action against Apache Indians at Cibicu Creek, Ariz., Aug. 30, 1881. Student of army organization and administration; chiefly responsible for tech. details of mil. legislation of present army organization. Contb'r to M. A. Rev., Scribner's, Harper's, etc., and professional articles to cyclos. *Author:* Horses, Saddles and Bridles, 3d edit., 1906; From Yorktown to Santiago with the Sixth Cavalry, 1900; Old Army Sketches, 1906. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

CARTER, William Henrie, clergyman; *b.* Utica, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1829; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Whaley) C.; A. B., New York Univ., 1850; (LL. D., Univ. of Vincennes, 1868; D. D., Univ. of Ind., 1869; Ph. D., New York Univ., 1872); *m.* Brooklyn, Aug. 16, 1853, Harriet A. Hyde. Ordained to P. E. ministry, 1853; pastor, Hamburg, N. J., 1853-9, Vincennes, Ind., 1859-69, Bloomfield, N. J., 1869-74, Passaic, N. J., 1874-7, Tallahassee, Fla., since 1879. Prin. Orange Co. Inst., N. Y., 1855-56; was prof. mathematics, Vincennes Univ., and Univ. of Fla.; chaplain 60th Ind. Vols., Civil War, Fla. Ho. of Reps., 1 session, Fla. State Hosp. for Insane, since 1881; deputy to Gen. Conv. P. E. Ch., 8 sessions. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

CARTWRIGHT, James Henry, jurist, *b.* Maquoketa, Ia., Dec. 1, 1842; *s.* Barton Hall C.; ed. at Rock River Sem., Mt. Morris, Ill.; capt. 140th Ill. Inf., Civil War; took law course at Univ. of Mich.; grad. law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1867; established practice at Oregon, Ill.; circuit judge, 1888-95; justice Sup. Court, Ill., since 1895, present term expires, 1915; Republican. *Address:* Oregon, Ill.

CARTY, John J., chief eng'r N. Y. Telephone Co. and The N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Address:* 15 Dey St., New York.

CARUS, Emma, actress; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Mar. 18, 1879; *d.* Carl and Henrietta (Rohland) C.; came to America, 1883; ed. pvt. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* New York, June 25, 1904, Harry James Everall. On the stage since 15 yrs. old; 1st important appearance as Lady Muriel, in "The Giddy Throng," New York Theatre, 1900; remained with that theatre till 1903, creating parts in musical comedies; played leading parts in "The Defender," "The Wild Rose," "The Darling of the Gods," "The Medal and the Maid," "Woodland," etc. and as Mary, in "Forty-five Minutes From Broadway." *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

CARUS, Paul, editor of The Open Court and The Monist (Chicago); *b.* Ilsenburg, Germany, July 18, 1852; ed. in Gymnasium at Stettin, Univ. of Strassburg, and grad. Univ. of Tübingen (Ph. D.), 1876; *m.* March 29, 1888, Mary Hegeler. *Author:* The Ethical Problem; Fundamental Problems; The Soul of Man; Primer of Philosophy; Truth in Fiction; Monism and Meliorism; The Religion of Science; The Philosophy of the Tool; Our Need of Philosophy; Science, a Religious Revelation; The Gospel of Buddha; Karma; Nirvana; Lao-tze's Tao Teh King; Homilies of Science; The Idea of God; Buddhism and Its Christian Critics; The History of the Devil; Whence and Whither; Eros and Psyche; Goethe and Schiller's Xenions; The Crown of Thorns; The Chief's Daughter; Godward; Sacred Tunes for the Consecration of Life; Kant's Prolegomena; The Canon of Reason and Virtue; Kant and Spencer; The Nature of the State; Chinese Philosophy; The Age of Christ; The Surd of Metaphysics; History of the Cross; Greek Mythology; Our Children; Chinese Thought; Chinese Life and Customs; The Rise of Man; The Story of Samson. *Home:* La Salle, Ill. *Business Address:* 1322 Wabash Av., Chicago.

CARVALHO, David Nunes, expert in handwriting and inks; *b.* Phila., Sept. 29, 1848; *s.* S. N. (artist) and Sarah (Solis) C.; grad. New York Free Acad., now New York Coll.; sp'l studies in organic chemistry, photography, light and color; *m.* May 22, 1876, Annie Abrams, New Orleans. Handwriting expert since 1876; in 1880 separated white light into complementary parts in order to absorb the actinic ray on the sensitive plate—patented this photographic process (the present ortho chromatic processes are based on this principle); official grand jury handwriting expert, New York, 1881-1907; 1st to make photographs on celluloid, 1883; 1st to restore in open court fraudulently bleached out handwriting, 1884; city librarian in charge of archives, 1885, thus enabled to study ancient writing and ink; pres. N. Y. State Reformatory for Women, 1892-9; testified in famous cases where handwriting was in dispute from Atlantic to Pacific, covering a period of over 33 yrs., in over 1,000 cases; Democrat. *Author:* "Forty Centuries of Ink," also extensive contributor to mags. and collector of Incunabula. *Residence:* 125 W. 93d St. *Office:* 265 Broadway, New York.

CARVALHO, Solomon Solis, newspaper man; *b.* Baltimore, 1856; *s.* Solomon N. (artist) and Sarah (Solis) C.; A. B., College City of New York, 1877; *m.* New York, May 1895, Helen Cusack. On staff New York Sun, 1878-87, New York World, 1887-90; gen. mgr. of all of W. R. Hearst's newspapers, the San Francisco Examiner, Los Angeles Examiner, Chicago American, New York American, New York Journal, Boston American, since 1896. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Met. Mus. Art. Owns most representative collection of Chinese blue-and-white porcelains in U. S. *Residence:* 65 West End Av. *Office:* 238 William St., New York, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

CARVER, Thomas Nixon, professor economics, Harvard Univ., since 1902; *b.* Kirkville, Iowa, March 25, 1865; *s.* John H. and Margaret J. (Bartow) C.; studied in Iowa Wesleyan Univ., 1882-6; grad. Univ. of Southern Calif., 1891 (Ph. D., Cornell, 1894); fellow in political economy and finance, Cornell, 1893-4; graduate student Johns Hopkins, 1891-2, 1892-3; *m.* San Diego, Calif., 1888, Flora F. Kirkendall. Mem. of the council of the Am. Economic Assn.; prof. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1894-1900; asst. prof. economics, Harvard, 1900-2. *Author:* The Distribution of Wealth, 1904; Sociology and Social Progress, 1905 G1; also articles on economic subjects in various reviews. *Address:* 16 Kirkland Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

CARY; see also Carey.

CARY, Annie Louise (Mrs. Charles M. Raymond), retired prima donna; *b.* Wayne, Me., Oct. 22, 1842; grad. Gorham, Me., Female Sem., 1862; studied under Lyman W. Wheeler, Boston, and Giovanni Corsi, Milan; début in Italian opera, Copenhagen; afterward, under Strakosch and Mapleson, sang principal contralto and mezzo-soprano rôles of grand opera, Europe and America; m. 1882, Charles Monson Raymond, banker, of New York, retired from professional life. *Residence:* 20 Fifth Av., New York.

CARY, Charles, physician; *b.* Buffalo, 1852; *s.* Walter and Julia (Love) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and med. dept. Univ. of Buffalo, grad. M. D., 1875; student in France 1 yr., and Belgium 18 months, and spent a yr. in travel in Europe; *m.* Buffalo, 1879, Evelyn Rumsey. Since 1879 in practice of medicine at Buffalo; prof. anatomy 12 yrs., prof. materia medica and therapeutics 6 yrs., prof. clinical medicine 5 yrs., Univ. of Buffalo. Mem. Med. Club, Erie County Med. Soc., State Med. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians. Republican. Pres. Buffalo Cremation Co., Ltd. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Country, Park. *Address:* 340 Delaware Av., Buffalo.

CARY, Charles Preston, educator; *b.* Marshall, O., Jan. 28, 1856; *s.* William Henry and Eve C.; ed. country schs.; Ohio Central Normal, 1876-8; grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* May 30, 1882, Myra T. Pugsley. Was co. supt. Brown Co., Kan.; supt. schs. Fairbury, Neb.; prin. training dept. State Normal, Milwaukee; supt. Sch. for Deaf, Delavan, Wis.; now State supt. public instruction, Wis.; Republican. Mem. Nat. Ed'l Assn., Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n. *Clubs:* 6 O'clock (Madison), Educators (Milwaukee). *Address:* Madison, Wis.

CARY, Edward, editorial writer New York Times since 1871; *b.* Albany, N. Y., June 5, 1840; grad. Union Coll., 1863; editor Brooklyn Union, 1863-70. *Author:* Life of George William Curtis (Am. Men Letters Series). *Residence:* 204 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn. *Office:* The Times, New York.

CARY, Elisabeth Luther, author; *b.* Brooklyn, 1867; *d.* Edward C.; ed. by private instruction; studied art for 10 yrs. under Eleanor C. Bannister and Charles Melville Dewey. Translator: Recollections of Middle Life, from French of Francisque Sarcey, 1893 S3; Russian Portraits, translated from the French of Vte E. Melchior Vogué, 1895 P2; The Land of the Tawny Beasts, Translation, 1895 S8. *Author:* Alfred Tennyson, His Homes, His Friends and His Work, 1898 P2; Robert Browning, Poet and Man, 1899 P2; The Rossettis, Dante Gabriel and Christina, 1900 P2; William Morris, 1902 P2; Poems of Dante Gabriel Rossetti (edited), 1903 P2; Ralph Waldo Emerson, Poet and Thinker, 1904 P2; Books and My Food (with Annie M. Jones), 1904. Editor and owner of The Scrip. *Address:* 204 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn.

CARY, George Lovell, theologian; *b.* Medway, Mass., May 10, 1830; grad. Harvard, 1852, A. M., 1857, hon. Alumnus Divinity Sch. (L. H. D., Allegheny Coll.); *m.* Mar. 12, 1854, Mary Isabella Harding. Prof. in Antioch Coll., O., 1856-62; prof. New Testament literature, 1862-1902, also several yrs. pres. Meadville Theol. Sch. and pres. Meadville Library, Art and Hist. Assn. *Author:* Introduction to the Greek of the New Testament, 1878; The Synoptic Gospels, with a Chapter on the Text Criticism of the New Testament (Vol. 1, Internat. Handbooks to the New Testament), 1900 P2; The Metric of Hymnody, 1907. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

CARY, Henry Nathaniel, journalist; *b.* Racine, Wis., Feb. 11, 1858; *s.* Lucius C. and Emilie (Kenea) C.; pub. sch. ed'n, Lacygne, Kan.; *m.* Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 9, 1885, Susie L. Wustenfeldt. Learned printers' trade on Lacygne Jour., 1872-6; removed to Milwaukee, Wis., 1876; reporter, 1880-2, mng. editor, 1882-3, Milwaukee Sentinel; mng. editor Chicago Times, 1889-92; gen. western mgr. New York Associated Press, 1892; mng. editor New York Times, 1893-6; mng. editor St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1897; in Cuba in charge of field staff New York World, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; publisher The Verdict, New York, 1899-1900; mng. editor New York Morning Telegraph, 1903, later pub. same; gen. mgr. Detroit Free Press, since Jan. 1, 1907. Democrat. *Clubs:* Detroit; Lotos, Pen (New York); Athletic Assn. (Chicago). *Address:* 113 Chene St., Detroit.

CARY, William Joseph, congressman; *b.* Milwaukee, Mar. 22, 1865; ed. pub. schs. and St. John's Acad., Milwaukee; *m.* Milwaukee, 1888, Alma Clark. Telegrapher since 1879; mem. Congress, 4th Wis. dist., 1907-9; Republican. *Residence:* 666 Wentworth Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

CASAMAJOR, George Holberton, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CASANOWICZ, Immanuel Moses, archæologist; *b.* Zholudok, Russia, July 25, 1853; studied at the Evangelische Predigerschule, and Univ. of Basle, Switzerland, 1876-83; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1892. Instr. Latin and Greek, Evangelische Predigerschule, Basle, Switzerland, 1880-1; instr. Hebrew and ch. history, German Theol. Sch. of Newark, Bloomfield, N. J., 1883-6; in Oriental dept., since 1892, now asst. curator div. historic archæology, U. S. Nat. Mus. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Philos. and Anthrop. socs. of Washington. *Author:* Paronomasia in the Old Testament, 1894; also

bulletins, U29, and articles in anthrop. and other periodicals. *Address:* 1607 S St., N. W., Washington.

CASE, Charles Clinton, music author and teacher; *b.* Linesville, Pa., June 6, 1843; *s.* Orsemus and Nancy A. (Fitch) C.; ed. Gustavus (Ohio) Acad.; mus. ed'n in normal music schs. in Chicago, Ashland, O., S. Bend, Ind., and Binghamton, N. Y.; *m.* Gustavus, O., Apr. 23, 1866, Annie Williams. Associated in making of church and glee music books with George F. Root, James McGranahan, C. C. Williams, James R. Murray and W. F. Sherwin. Chorus conductor in Chautauqua assembly work, evangelistic work, etc., and was part of 10 yrs. with late D. L. Moody. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author and compiler:* The Choice, 1875; The Harvest of Song, 1878; Church Anthems, 1880; Prince of Songs, 1882; Case's Chorus Collection, 1883; Arena of Song, 1885; Our Song World, 1887; Pure Delight, 1888; Wondrous Love, 1889; Pyramid of Song, 1889; Uplifting Songs, 1895; The Baton, and How to Use It, 1900; Choice Songs, 1903:—all C17. *Address:* Gustavus, O.

CASE, Dwight Samuel, supt. The William L. Gilbert Home, since 1889; *b.* Hartland, Conn., Feb. 23, 1843; *s.* Horace and Louisa (Blakeslee) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Litchfield Co., Conn., and Hartford, and Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., *m.* Barkhamsted, Conn., 1864, Ellen Maria Sheldon. Farmer and storekeeper in Litchfield Co., Conn., 1864-78; town clerk, 1870-1; postmaster, 1875-7; mem. Conn. legislature, 1872. *Address:* Winsted, Conn.

CASE, Frances Powell, author; *b.* Newburgh-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.; *d.* Robert Ludlow and Marian (Gibson) C.; ed. at home; unmarried. Episcopalian. Writes under pen-name "Frances Powell." *Author:* The House on the Hudson, 1903 S3; The By-Ways of Braithe, 1904 S3; The Prisoner of Ornith Farm, 1906 S3. *Address:* Wainscott, L. I., N. Y.

CASE, Mary Emily, teacher; *b.* New York, Sept. 23, 1857; *d.* Albert and Jane (Huntington) C.; A. B., Oberlin, 1879, A. M., 1890. Prof. Latin, Wells Coll., since 1883. Wrote: Did the Romans Degenerate, Internat. Jour. of Ethics, 1892. *Author:* The Love of the World, 1892 C2. *Address:* Aurora, N. Y.

CASE, Theodore Spencer, physician; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CASE, William Scoville, jurist; *b.* Tariffville, Conn., June 27, 1863; *s.* William C. and Margaret (Turnbull) C.; grad. Yale, 1885; *m.* Apr. 8, 1891, Elizabeth Nichols, Salem, Mass. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1887; clerk of bills, Conn. legislature, 1887-9; law clerk U. S. Patent Office, 1891-3; judge court of common pleas, Conn., 1897-1901; judge Conn. Superior Court since Oct. 1, 1901; Republican. *Author:* Forward House, 1895 S3. Wrote History of Granby, in Memorial History of Hartford County, 1884. *Residence:* Highland St. *Office:* County Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

CASEY, Daniel Vincent, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CASEY, Edward Pearce, architect; *b.* Me., June 18, 1864; *s.* Thomas Lincoln (brig.-gen. corps of eng'rs, U. S. A.) and Emma (Weir) C.; prep. ed'n Emerson Inst., Washington; grad. C. E. School of Mines, Columbia Coll., 1886, architect, 1888; subsequently student 3 yrs. at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; unmarried. Architect for completion of Congressional Library Bldg., Washington, 1892-7, when bldg. was finished. One of the 6 equal prize winners on New York City Hall competition (in which were 134 competitors), 1893; joined with Prof. Burr of Columbia Coll. in competing for design for new memorial Bridge across Potomac River at Washington, winning 1st prize, 1900. In association with H. M. Shrady, sculptor, won 1st prize in competition for Grant monument, in Washington, 1902; architect of the Memorial Continental Hall and Conn. Av. Viaduct, Washington. Mem. N. Y. Chapter Am. Inst. of Architects, Beaux-Arts Soc., Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Soc., S. R. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Residence:* 55 W. 33d St. *Office:* 1 Nassau St., New York.

CASEY, Lyman R., farmer; *b.* York, N. Y., 1837; *s.* Lyman and Annie M. C.; *m* Buffalo, N. Y., 1861, Harriet M. Platt. Was many yrs. mcht. and mfr. at Detroit, Mich.; spent yrs. 1872-9 in travel at home and abroad; removed to N. Dak., 1882; since then engaged in management of Carrington & Casey Land Co., cultivating thousands of acres; was comm'r on organization of Foster Co., N. Dak.; U. S. senator from N. Dak., 1889-93. Was many yrs. trustee, N. Dak. Agr'l Coll. *Address:* Jamestown, N. Dak.

CASEY, Silas, naval officer; *b.* E. Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 11, 1841; *s.* Gen. Silas and Abbie (Pearce) C.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from N. Y., 1856, grad. 1860; *m.* Oct., 1865, Sophie Gray Heberton, Phila. Promoted midshipman, June 15, 1860; master, Aug. 31, 1861; lt., July 16, 1862; lt. comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., June 14, 1874; capt., Feb. 12, 1889; commodore, May 11, 1898; rear admiral, Mar. 3, 1899. Served on the Niagara, 1860-2; engagements with batteries at Pensacola, Fla., Oct., 1861; served on Wissahicken, S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1862-3; engagements with Ft. McAllister, 1862; Quaker City, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863-5; first attack on Charleston under Admiral Dupont; attack on Fort Fisher, Dec., 1864; Winooski, Atlantic Squadron, 1865-7; Naval Acad., 1867-9; Colorado, 1870-3; ordnance duty at Phila., 1873-4; Navy Yard, Phila., 1874-5; comd. Portsmouth, 1875-6; light-house insp., 1876-9, 1884-5, 1887-9; comd. Wyoming, 1880-1; Navy Yard, Washington, 1882-4; comd. receiving-ship Dale, 1885-7; duty connected with the Newark, 1890, and comd. Newark, 1891-3; comd. receiving-ship Vermont, 1894-7, New York, Mar.-Dec., 1897; commandant, Navy Yard, League Island, 1897-1901; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Fleet, 1901-3; retired, Sept. 11, 1903. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

CASEY, Thomas Lincoln, army officer; *b.* West Point, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1857; *s.* late Thomas Lincoln (brig. gen. eng'rs) and Emma (Weir) C.; ed. pvt. schs., Washington and Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, class of 1877; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.*

Digitized by Google

Phila., June 1, 1898, **Laura Welsh.** Apptd. 2d lt. corps of eng'rs, June 13, 1879; 1st lt., June 17, 1881; capt., July 23, 1888; maj., July 5, 1898; lt. col., Sept. 26, 1906. In charge of defense of Hampton Roads, Va., during Spanish-Am. War, and at many stations in charge of works of river and harbor improvement; mem. Transit of Venus Exp'n, Cape of Good Hope, 1882; Greer Co. Comm'n, Tex., 1886; Miss. River Comm'n, 1893-6; in charge of U. S. eng'r exhibit, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; mem. and eng'r sec. Light-House B'd, since 1906. Mem. N. Y. Acad. Sciences, Phila. Acad. Natural Science, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Clubs:* University (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). Has written numerous reports on hydraulic eng'ring and fortifications and papers on entomology, palæontology, etc. *Residence:* 1419 K St., N. W., Washington.

CASKODEN, Edwin; see Major, Charles.

CASLER, John Overton, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CASPARI, Charles, Jr., educator, author; b. Baltimore, May 31, 1850; *s.* Charles C.; prep. ed'n Sch. of Arts and Sciences, Univ. of Md.; Ph. G., Md. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1869; (Phar. D., Univ. of Md., 1905). Dean and prof. pharmacy, Md. Coll. of Pharmacy, Univ. of Md. Gen. sec. Am. Pharm. Assn. since 1894. *Author:* Treatise on Pharmacy, 1895, 3d edit., 1906 L12. Pharm. editor Nat. Standard Dispensatory, 1905 L12. *Residence:* 1139 Harlem Av., Baltimore.

CASSATT, Alexander Johnston, pres. Pa. R. R. Co.; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CASSATT, Mary (Miss), artist; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa.; sister A. J. Cassatt, pres. Penn. R. R. Went to Europe to study art, 1875; lived in Spain some time, studying Velasquez' work, then went to Paris and was influenced by Manet and Degas. Exhibited in the Impressionist exp'ns, Paris, never at the Salon. Returned to America 1898 for a few months and exhibited portraits and paintings at Durand-Ruel's. *Address:* 10 Rue de Marignan, Paris, France.

CASSEL, Henry Burd, congressman, editor; *b.* Marietta, Pa., Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* Abram Neff and Mary J. C.; ed. pub. schs. and Columbia Classical Inst.; became interested in his father's lumber business as A. N. Cassel & Son; now sole prop'r. Trans. Pa. Construction Co., Pa. Electric Co., pres. and gen. mgr. Lancaster & Marietta Turnpike Road Co. Mem. Congress, 9th Pa. dist., 1901-3, from 9th Pa. dist., 1903-4; Republican. *Clubs:* Elks, Young Republican (Lancaster, Pa.); Boies Penrose, Union Republican (Phila.) *Address:* Marietta, Pa.

CASSINGHAM, John W., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CASTINO, Samuel Edson, publisher; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 4, 1856; *s.* John Trask and Harriet Lucretia (Phelps) C.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1872, Peabody Acad. Science, Salem, 1875, Agassiz Sch. Zoölogy, Penikeese Island, 1875; *m.* Peabody, Mass., Jan. 31, 1877, Melvina King Osborn. Began to publish books, 1877; has issued from 250 to 300 vols. principally standard and illustrated books and works on natural history, first Am. edits. of Goethe's and Schiller's works, etc.; compiled and published 19 edits. Naturalists' Directory, 1877-1905; now principally occupied with publishing Little Folks (1st number Nov., 1897) and juvenile books. Mem. Periodical Publishers' Assn. of America. Congregationalist. Independent Republican. *Residence:* Peabody, Mass. *Office:* Salem, Mass.

CASSODAY, John B., justice since 1880, chief justice since July 4, 1895, Supreme Court of Wis.; *b.* Herkimer Co., N. Y., July 7, 1830; moved to Tioga Co., Pa., when 3 years old; worked for board while securing occasional few months' attendance in dist. school; worked in summer and taught in winter to secure means to attend Wellsboro Acad. one term, Knoxville Acad. 2 terms, and Alfred Acad. (grad.); sp'l studies in Univ. of Mich. and Albany Law School; (LL. D., Beloit Coll., 1881, Univ. of Wis., 1905). Practiced law, Janesville, Wis., 1857-80; mem. Wis. legislature, 1865, and speaker, 1877; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1864, 1880; prof. const'l law, Univ. of Wis. *Author:* Cassoday on Wills; also addresses on Lord Chief Justice Mansfield; Chief Justice John Marshall Contrasted with Lord High Chancellor Eldon; Our Magna Charta and Some Steps Leading to Its Establishment; Our State and National Indebtedness to the English and American Bars. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

CASSON, Herbert Newton, editor; *b.* Ontario, Can., 1869; *s.* Rev. Wesley and Elizabeth (Jackson) C.; grad. Victoria Coll.; became Meth. minister; had ch. at Owen Sound, Ontario; became a Socialist; in 1893 gave up ministry; went to Boston and with Morrison I. Swift organized the unemployed, and at head of 10,000 men marched to State House demanding relief. Founded 1st labor ch. in America, at Lynn, Mass., 1894; editor The Coming Nation, Ruskin, Tenn., 1898; moved to New York, 1899, and on editorial staff New York World till 1904; asso. editor Boyce's Weekly; on staff Munsey's Mag., 1905-6; doing independent work for a number of mags., and lecturing since 1906; *m.* Rev. Lydia Kingsmill Commander, a social reform lecturer. Pres. Brooklyn Philos. Assn. *Author:* The Red Light, 1897 A7; Crime of Credulity, 1901 E19; Organized Self-Help, 1902 E19; The Romance of Steel, 1907 B5; also many Socialist tracts. *Residence:* 111 W. 115th St., New York.

CASTEGNIER, Georges, educator; *b.* Paris, 1851; *s.* Amand and Hermance (Cuvilier) C.; ed. Lepine prep. sch., Chaptal Coll., Paris, to 1867; grad. Sorbonne, bachelor sciences and letters, 1869; *m.* New York, 1874, Marie Büchler. Served with distinction during Franco-German war, 1870; has taught languages and lit. in England and America; formerly at Brooks Sem., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Peebles & Thompson Sch. and Reynolds Sch.; for 20 yrs. past at A. H. Cutler Sch. and for 9 yrs. at L. Veltin Sch., New York. Ex-director and lecturer Alliance Française (New York Branch); lecturer for New York bd. of ed'n (free lectures to the people). *Author:* Handbook

of Greek and Roman History, 1896 A1; Le Duc de Reichstadt, 1899 J10; An Elementary French Grammar. Arranged for class use, annotated in English and supplied with vocabularies a number of French Texts, A1 and J10. *Address:* 14 Morningside Av., New York.

CASTLE, Frederick Albert, physician; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CASTLE, Henry Anson, auditor for U. S. P. O. Dept., May, 1897-1904; *b.* nr. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 22, 1841; *s.* Timothy Hunt and Julia A. (Boyd) C.; grad. McKendree Coll., Ill., 1862 (A. M.); *m.* Apr., 1865, Margaret Jaquess. Served in Civil war as sergt.-maj., 73d Ill. inf., and capt., 137th Ill. inf.; after war practiced law in Quincy until 1866; removed to St. Paul, Minn., 1866; editor and publisher of St. Paul Daily Dispatch, 1876-85; adj. gen. Minn., 1875-6; postmaster, St. Paul, 1892-6; dept. comdr. G. A. R. and Loyal Legion; pres. St. Paul Chamber of Commerce, 1893. *Author:* The Army Mule and Other War Sketches, 1897 B6. Writer for mags., etc., on postal subjects. *Residence:* 589 Summit Av., St. Paul.

CASTLE, Nicholas, U. B. bishop emeritus; *b.* Bristol, Ind., Oct. 4, 1837; *s.* W. H. and Harriet (Van Brunt) C.; ed. in frontier sch. house and by pvt. effort; *m.* Bristol, Ind., 1861, Miss C. A. Hummer. Entered ministry U. B. Ch., 1857; was traveling pastor and presiding elder in Ind. and Mich.; elected bishop, 1877; emeritus since 1905. *Author:* The Witness of the Holy Spirit. *Address:* Philomath, Ore.

CASTLE, William, vocal dir. Chicago Musical Coll. since 1891; *b.* Eng., Dec. 22, 1836; ed. in Phila.; *m.* 1863, Hetty M. Warren. Studied music in New York, London and Milan, Italy; leading tenor of English opera for 30 years; made début as singer in concert in New York, 1861; in opera, New York, 1864; sang in Europe, 1872-4; retired from stage, 1891; original in America of "Paul," in Victor Massé's opera of Paul and Virginia; "Romeo" in Gounod's Romeo and Juliet; and many other well known works. *Address:* 202 Mich. Av., Chicago.

CASTLE, William Ernest, educator; *b.* Alexandria, O., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* William Augustus and Sarah (Fassett) C.; ed. dist. sch., Granville (O.) Acad., Denison Univ., A. B., 1889, Harvard, 1892-5, A. B., 1893, A. M., 1894, Ph. D., 1895; *m.* Wellsville, Kan., Aug. 18, 1896, Clara Sears Bosworth. Taught Latin, Ottawa (Kan.) Univ., 1889-92; instr. vertebrate anatomy, Univ. of Wis., 1895-6; instr. in biology, Knox Coll., 1896-7, instr. zoölogy, 1897-1903; asst. prof. zoölogy, Harvard Univ., since 1903. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, A. A. A. S.; sec. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1905; pres. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Eastern Branch, 1905-6. Independent Republican. Contb'r of scientific papers on embryology, animal morphology and especially on heredity in "Contributions from the Zoölogical Laboratory of Harvard College." *Residence:* 10 Ash St. Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

CASTLEMAN, John Breckinridge, retired; *b.* Fayette Co., Ky., June 30, 1841; *s.* [illegible] and Virginia (Harrison) C.; ed. Transylvania Univ., from which, at 19, entered C. S. A. at outbreak of war; trooper Morgan's cavalry, 1861-Oct., 1864, and maj. of Morgan's old regt.; comd. exp'dn to release Confederate prisoners confined in Ill. and Ind., when he was captured and placed in solitary confinement 9 months, being released on parole, July, 1865, to leave the U. S. never to return; parole revoked by Pres. Johnson; studied in Europe; grad. law dept. Univ. of Louisville, 1868; *m.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 24, 1868, Alice Jarbee. Mgr. Royal Ins. Co. of Liverpool, 1869-1902. Adj.-gen. Ky. under Gov. Knott; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1890-2; del. Nat. Dem. convs., 1888, 1892; comdg. officer Louisville Legion since 1878; pres. Louisville bd. park comm'rs since 1891; enlisted the 1st regt. Ky. Vol. Inf., 1898, for service Spanish-Am. War, which participated in Porto Rico campaign; apptd. brig.-gen. U. S. V.; declined comm'n of brig.-gen. U. S. A. tendered by Pres. McKinley; comd. Ky. militia during troubles following assassination of Gov. Goebel. *Address:* Louisville, Ky.

CASTLEMAN, Virginia Carter (Miss), author; *b.* Gaston, N. C., Aug. 26, 1864; *d.* Rev. Robert A. and Mary (Lee) C.; grad. Herndon Sem., Va. (pvt. sch. founded by the mother), 1882, Edgeworth Sch., Baltimore, 1884, Drexel Inst. Library Sch., 1899; organizer Herndon Library, 1899-1900; now in charge musical dept. Herndon Sem. *Author:* A Child of the Covenant, 1893 Y2; Roger of Fairfield, 1906 N3; also serials. *Address:* Herndon, Va.

"CASTLEMON, Harry," see Fosdick, Charles Austin.

CASWELL, Lucien B., lawyer; *b.* Swanton, Vt., Nov. 27, 1827; ed. Beloit Coll. (A. M.); admitted to Wis. bar, 1851; dist. atty., 1855-6; mem. bd. of enrollment (1st dist. Wis.), 1863-5; mem. State legislature, 1863, 1872, 1874; mem. of Rep. Nat. Conv., 1868; mem. Congress, 1875-83, 1885-91; Republican. *m.* Miss Anna Rogers, March 10, 1898. *Address:* Fort Atkinson, Wis.

CASWELL, Thomas Hubbard, lawyer; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CASWELL, Thomas Thompson, naval officer; *b.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 4, 1840; *s.* Alexis and Esther Lois (Thompson) C.; A. M., Brown Univ., 1861; widower. Apptd. from R. I. asst. p.-m. U. S. N., Sept. 9, 1861; p.-m., 1863; pay insp., 1881; pay dir., 1892; retired with rank of rear admiral, June, 1899. Mem. Loyal Legion, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Home:* Annapolis, Md.

CATCHINGS, Thomas Clendinen, lawyer; *b.* Hinds Co., Miss., Jan. 11, 1847; ed. Univ. of Miss. and Oakland Coll., Miss., 1859-61; served through war, 1861-5, in C. S. A.; admitted to bar, May, 1866; has since practiced law in Vicksburg; State senator, 1875-7; atty.-gen. of Miss., 1877-85; mem. Congress 1885-1901, 3d Miss. dist. Democrat. *Address:* Vicksburg, Miss.

CATHCART, Charles Sanderson, chemist; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 2, 1868; B. Sc., Rutgers, 1886, M. Sc., 1889. Assistant chemist to Austen & Wilber, chemists, 1889; asst. chemist N. J. Agr'l Coll. Exp't Sta

1888-93; chief chemist Lister's Agr'l Chem. Works, Newark, N. J., 1893-1907; chief chemist N. J. Agr'l Expt. Sta., since 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* New Brunswick, N. J.

CATHCART, Wallace Hugh, bookseller; b. Elyria, O., April 2, 1865; grad. Denison Univ., 1890; *m.* Aug. 8, 1893, Florence L. Holmes, Cleveland, O. Sec. Western Reserve Hist. Soc.; mem. Bibliog. Soc. of London; Am. Library Assn.; Ex-Libris Soc., of London, Am. Hist. Assn. Compiler Bibliography of Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1905. Of firm of Burrows Bros. Co., booksellers and stationers. *Residence:* 2190 E. 85th St. *Office:* 113 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

CATHCART, William, Bapt. clergyman; b. Londonderry, Ireland, Nov. 8, 1825; ed. Univ. of Glasgow, and Horton, now Rawdon Coll., Yorkshire, England (D. D., Univ. of Lewisburg, 1873); came to U. S., 1851, becoming minister in Phila. Pres. Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Baptists and the American Revolution; The Papal System; Baptist Encyclopædia, etc. *Address:* Hoyt, Pa.

CATHCART, William Ledyard, engineer; b. Mystic, Conn., Aug. 12, 1855; *s.* Rev. Dr. William and Eliza (Caldwell) C.; ed. Univ. of Pa., 1871-3; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1875; cadet eng'r, U. S. N., 1875, asst. eng'r, 1877, passed asst. eng'r, 1884; resigned, Jan. 23, 1891, to enter pvt. business, after service in N. and S. Atlantic, S. Pacific and Asiatic squadrons. Treas. of mfg. co., 1891-; Prof. marine eng'ring, Webb Acad. of Naval Architecture, New York, 1897-9; adj. prof. mech. eng'ring, Columbia, 1899-1903; chief eng'r, U. S. N., and ordered to sp'l duty, Bureau Steam Eng'ring, Navy Dept., during Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Franklin Inst., Burns Society (New York). *Author:* Machine Design—Fastenings, 1903 M1. *Address:* Gwynedd, Pa.

CATHELL, Daniel Webster, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CATHELL, William T., physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CATHER, Willa Sibert, author; *b.* Winchester, Va., Dec. 7, 1875; *d.* Charles F. and Mary Virginia (Boak) C.; B. A., Univ. of Neb., 1895. On staff Pittsburgh Daily Leader 1897-1901; asso. editor McClure's Mag., 1906-1906. *Author:* April Twilight, 1903 M16; The Troll Garden, 1905 M16; also mag. writer. *Residence:* 60 S. Washington Sq. *Office:* McClure's Mag., New York.

CATHERWOOD, Mary Hartwell, author; died Dec., see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CATLIN, Charles Albert, chemist; *b.* Burlington, Vt., May 10, 1849; *s.* Henry Wadhams and Mary (Mayo) C.; ed. Mt. Pleasant Acad., Sing Sing, N. Y., and Burlington, Vt., High School; grad. Univ. of Vt., B. S., Ph. B.; *m.* Burlington, Vt., June 20, 1877, Frances L. Herrick. Inventor and patentee of chem. processes and applications, many of which relate to manufacture of phosphates for dietetic purposes. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry; Am. Chem. Soc., and other scientific socs. *Author:* Baking Powders; a treatise on their character, method for the determination of the values, etc., with sp'l reference to recent improvements in phosphate powders, 1899 L11. Has written several papers, contributions, etc., to various scientific socs. and journals, notably: Commercial Valuation of Cream of Tartar Substitutes, Jour. of Analytical Chemistry, vol. iv; Improved Apparatus for the Volumetric Determination of Carbon Dioxide; Journal Am. Chem. Soc., 1893. Trustee Univ. of Vt., R. I. Hosp. *Residence:* 133 Hope St. *Office:* Rumford Chemical Works, Providence, R. I.

CATLIN, Henry Guy, mining eng'r; *b.* Burlington, Vt., July 21, 1843; *s.* Henry Wadhams and Mary (Mayo) C.; ed. Univ. of Vt., left in senior yr. to enter army and was not graduated; sp'l studies eng'ring; *m.* 1st, Browneville, Pa., July 17, 1866, Mary C. Clarke; 2d, New York, Jan. 7, 1895, Josephine Robbins. Served during Civil war in 12th Vt. vols.; engaged in mining since 1870; Republican. *Author:* Yellow Pine Basin, 1897 S9. Has written sketches and stories of Western life; Youth's Companion, Philadelphia Saturday Evening Post, Ainslie's Mag., etc. *Residence:* N. Long Branch, N. J. *Office:* 29 Broadway, New York.

CATLIN, Isaac S., lawyer, soldier; *b.* Owego, N. Y., July 8, 1835; *s.* Nathaniel and Jane (Brodhead) C.; ed. Owego; *m.* Oct., 1862, Virginia H. S. Bacon, Brooklyn. Raised 1st co. of vols. for the Civil war on the day of Mr. Lincoln's call for 75,000 troops; became col. 109th N. Y. vols., bvt. maj.-gen. and col. U. S. A.; retired May 10, 1870. Asst. U. S. dist. atty., 1871; elected dist. atty., Kings Co., 1877; re-elected, 1880; nominated for mayor of Brooklyn, 1885; nominated for Congress, but declined nomination, 1893; offered, but declined, nomination for lt.-gov., 1896; originally Republican, then Cleveland Democrat; supported war policy of Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt. Saw hard service in Civil war, fought through the Wilderness; lost right leg at Petersburg; medal of honor for bravery. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R. Now retired from business. *Address:* 26 Court St., Brooklyn; (summer) "Meadowfield," Apalachin, N. Y.

CATLIN, Louise Ensign, author; *b.* (Ensign) Lockport, N. Y., May 9, 1861; grad. Smith Coll., 1881 (A. M., 1885); *m.* 1882, Frederick Ward Catlin, late U. S. consul, Munich. *Author:* Marjory and Her Neighbors, L9; My Little Lady-in-Waiting, 1905 L3; also many juvenile serials and short stories. *Residence:* 285 Henry St., Brooklyn.

CATLIN, Robert Mayo, mining eng'r; *b.* Burlington, Vt., June 8, 1853; *s.* Henry W. and Mary C. (Mayo) C.; grad. Univ. of Vt., B. S., 1872, C. E., 1873, E. M., 1902; *m.* San Francisco, June 15, 1882, Ann E. Robertson. Engaged as mining eng'r, 1875; elected co. surveyor, Elko Co., Nev., 1876; supt. Navajo Mining Co., Tuscarora, Nev., 1880; supt. Victorine Gold Mining Co., 1882; supt. Navajo, Belle Isle, N. Belle Isle, N. Commonwealth and Del Monte mines (Tuscarora), and 1893 of Commonwealth and Nevada Queen mines (Tuscarora). Gen. mgr.

(under John Hays Hammond) of 8 deep level mines, Johannesburg, Transvaal, since 1895; acting consulting engineer of the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. Was pres. Mine Mgrs. Assn. of the Witwatersrand, 1903-4; pres. Mech. Eng'rs Assn. of the Witwatersrand, 1903-4; now mem. advisory council of both assns.; life mem. advisory council Mine Mgrs. Assn.; mem. advisory bd. S. African Assn. Eng'rs; life mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; mem. Inst'n Mining and Metallurgy (London). Gen. supt. N. J. Zinc Co., since 1906. *Address:* Franklin Furnace, N. J.

CATON, Arthur J., lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CATOR, George, retired mcht.; *b.* Baltimore, May 10, 1856; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sallie (McNamara) C.; ed. pvt. schs., 1865-72; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1901, (Ph. D., 1902); attended lectures Johns Hopkins, 1896-1902. Entered business 1872; became mem. of firm Armstrong, Cator & Co., jobbers of millinery and notions, 1878; retired from business 1892. Dir. in several corp'ns. Pres. Am. Bonding Co. Gov. Maryland Club. *Residence:* 803 St. Paul St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Baltimore.

CATT, Carrie Chapman, pres. International Woman Suffrage Alliance; *b.* Ripon, Wisconsin; *d.* Lucius and Maria (Clinton) Lane; ed. State Industrial Coll. of Iowa; took sp'l course in law; was prin. high school and gen. supt. of schools, Mason City, Ia.; *m.* 1st, 1884, Leo Chapman (died 1886); 2d, 1890, George W. Catt (died 1905). State lecturer and organizer Iowa Woman Suffrage Assn., 1890-2; since then in service of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. and Internat. Alliance. Has lectured in nearly every State; worked for suffrage in successful campaigns in Colo. and Ida.; aided in movement which secured clause in La. constitution giving tax-paying women right to vote on all questions submitted to the taxpayers, etc. *Residence:* 2 W. 86th St. *Office:* 2407 Park Row Bldg., New York.

CATT, George William, eng'r; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CATTELL, Edward James ("Francis H. Hardy"), author; *b.* Phila., Dec. 8, 1856; *s.* Elijah G. and Catharine (Hardy) C.; ed. pvt. schs., U. S., Eng., and Germany. Traveled extensively in Europe and East; during 10 yrs. residence abroad, contb'r on econ., geog. and polit. topics to English mags. and jours. (under pen-name). Editor Foreign Commercial Guide of Phila. Commercial Mus. Now corr. sec. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn. *Author:* (novels) The Mills of God, 1897 L26; To the Healing of the Sea, B14. Also monographs on The World's Manufacture of Cotton, 1900; Paper and Pulp Trade of the World, Philadelphia—Port and Trade Center, 1904; Philadelphia from the Green Town to the Great City, 1905; Around the World Papers, Vol. 1, all published by Phila. Commercial Mus. *Residence:* 3605 Chestnut St. *Office:* Atlantic Deep Waterways Assn. The Bourse, Philadelphia.

CATTELL, Henry Ware, med. editor, pathologist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 7, 1862; *s.* Rev. William C. (D. D., LL.D., pres. Lafayette Coll., 1862-83) and Elisabe (McKeen) C.; ed. Stem's pvt. sch., Easto Pa., until 1877, Hill Sch., Pottstown, P 1877-8; pvt. tutition under Prof. D. B. Kin Easton, Pa., 1878-9, Lafayette Coll., 18 83, A. B., A. M., Univ. of Leipzig, 1883 med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1884-7, M. D., Uni of Leipzig, 1886-90, Freiburg, Baden, 18 unmarried. Demonstrator of morbid a atomy, Univ. of Pa., 1892-7; dir. Ayer Che Laboratory, Pa. Hosp., 1899-1901; patholog at different times to Blockley, Presby West Phila. Hosp. for Women and ot Phila. hosps. Mem. Coll. Physicians Phila., Med. Jurisprudence Soc. Presby Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Phi County. *Author:* Notes on the Demonst tions in Morbid Anatomy, 1899-01; Po Mortem Pathology, 1903, 1905, 1906 *Translator:* Ziegler's Special Pathologi Anatomy, 1896-7 M1. *Editor:* Internatio Medical Mag., 1894-7, International Clini 1900-3, Medical Notes and Queries fr Jan. 1, 1906; Lippincott's Med. Dictiona Writes on instruments of precision in pr tice of medicine. Has appeared as exp in many murder trials. *Residence:* 220 39th St. *Office:* 3709 Spruce St., Philadelpl

CATTELL, James McKeen, prof. of p chology, Columbia, since 1891; *b.* Easton, P May 25, 1860; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1880, M., 1883; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1886; student G tingen, Leipzig, Paris, Geneva, 1880-2; low Johns Hopkins, 1882-3; student and a Univ. of Leipzig, 1883-6; lecturer Univ. Cambridge, 1888; prof. psychology, U of Pa., 1888-91. Member (pres. 1896) Psychol. Assn.; fellow (v.-p., 1898), A. A. S., Nat. Acad. of Sciences; fellow (p 1902), New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Philos. Soc., London Aristotelian Soc., Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. of Natural (pres., 1902). Editor of Science, The P ular Science Monthly, and Library of P osophy, Psychology and Scientific Meth *Editor:* American Men of Science, *Residence:* Garrison-on-Hudson, N. Y.

CAUFFMAN, Frank Guernsey, m cian, vocalist, composer; *b.* Phila., M 8, 1850; *s.* Theophilus F. and Henrietta C.; ed. Phila.; *m.* Phila., 1879, Sara By Hart. Had charge of chorus at openin Centennial Exb'n, Phila., 1876 (Theo Thomas, conductor); mem. Strakosch ian Opera Co., 1877-81, and other opera mem. New York and Phila. Manus Music socs. *Residence:* Roxborough, P

CAULDWELL; see also Caldwell.

CAULDWELL, Frederic Wadsworth, nalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906

CAULDWELL, Leslie Giffen, artis New York, Oct. 18, 1861; *s.* William Eliza Ellen C.; writer on the Mercury, father's paper. Studied art, Julien A Paris, 1884; pupil of Boulanger, Lefel Carolus-Duran; had pictures admitte Paris Salon, 1886 and 1888; also Paris E 1889, Salon, Champs de Mars, 1890-1-2-3 also to Soc. British Artists and Royal A London, and at Liverpool and Berlin, Nat. Acad. Design and Soc. Am. Ar New York; has since exhibited his p ings in various Am. cities and at W Fair. In 1896 took up decorating and

nishing of interiors as a profession; commenced in Paris, 1897-8 in "The Hotel Ritz," followed in 1899 with the "Carlton Hotel," London; received gold medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900, for artistic interior work at the British Pavilion and Waring & Gillow's exhibit in British sect. Mgr. New York branch of E. Alavoine & Co. of Paris, interior decorators, since Jan. 1, 1907. Mem. Architectural League and Fencers Club, New York, 1899. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

CAULFIELD, Henry Stewart, congressman; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* John and Virilda (Milburn) C.; ed. pub. schs. and St. Charles Coll.; LL. B., law dept. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1895; admitted to Mo. bar and has since practiced at St. Louis; att'y for Lincoln Trust Co., 1897-1904; mem. Congress, 11th Mo. dist., 1907-9; Republican. Mem. Bar Assn., Law Library Assn. *Club:* Mercantile. *Residence:* 5111 Minerva Av. *Office:* Lincoln Trust Bldg., St. Louis.

CAVANA, Martin, physician, surgeon; *b.* Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1849; *s.* M. P. and Mary (Hughes) C.; ed. dist. schs., Whitestown (N. Y.) Acad., Univ. of Mich., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., M. D., 1872, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York; *m.* Holland Patent, N. Y., June 5, 1872, Sarah J. Robinson. Engaged in practice of medicine since 1872; now mgr. Oneida Pvt. Hosp., Sanitarium and Training Sch. for Nurses, Sylvan Beach, N. Y. Inventor Cavana operating vaginal speculum. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. Y., State Med. Soc.; permanent mem. Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons; ex-pres. N. Y. and New England Assn. of Ry. Surgeons, Medico-Legal Soc. of N. Y. Pres. corporation council of Sylvan Beach, N. Y.; 1st lt. 35th Separate Co. of Inf., N. G. S. N. Y.; capt. Oneida Battery, Light Art'y; pres. Civ. Service Comm'n, City of Oneida. Baptist. Republican; mem. and ex-chmn. Madison Co. Rep. Com. *Residence:* Oneida, N. Y. *Office:* Sylvan Beach, N. Y.

CAVANAUGH, John William, R. C. clergyman, educator; *b.* Leetonia, O., May 22, 1870; *s.* Patrick and Elizabeth (O'Connor) C.; A. B., Univ. of Notre Dame, 1890; studied theology same; ordained priest, Apr. 29, 1893. Asso. editor Ave Maria Mag., 1894-1905; superior of Holy Cross Sem., 1898-1905; prof. English literature, 1902-4, pres. since June, 1905, Univ. of Notre Dame. Mem. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Ind. *Author:* Priests of Holy Cross, 1904 L11; also several brochures and many mag. articles. *Address:* Notre Dame, Ind.

CAVE, Reuben Lindsay, clergyman, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CAVERNO, Charles, clergyman, author; b. Strafford, N. H., Aug. 19, 1832; *s.* Jeremiah and Dorothy Kingman (Balch) C.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1854, A. M., 1857 (LL. D., Univ. of Colo., 1891); studied law, Albany, 1855-6; Chicago Theol. Sem., 1856-8; *m.* 1st, Bellona, Yates Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1859, Abbie H. Smith; 2d, Lombard, Ill., Sept. 11, 1888, Anna C. Matson. Practiced law, Milwaukee, 1857-63; Cong'l clergyman since 1864. Mem. Wis. legislature, 1861; Cong'l Nat. Councils, 1895, 1898. Mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences. Contb'r to scientific and theol. jours. *Author:* Divorce, 1889; Narrow Ax in Biblical Criticism, 1897 K1; Chalk Lines Over Morals, 1898 K1; The Ten Words, 1899 P8; Theism et als., 1902 A8. *Address:* Lombard, Ill.

CAWEIN, Madison Julius, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., March 23, 1865; *s.* William and Christiana C.; grad. high school, 1886; since then has confined his attention to the writing of verse. *Author:* Blooms of the Berry, 1887 M6; The Triumph of Music, 1888 M6; Accolon of Gaul, 1889 M6; Lyrics and Idyls, 1890 M6; Days and Dreams, 1891 P2; Moods and Memories, 1892 P2; Red Leaves and Roses, 1893 P2; Poems of Nature and Love, 1893 P2; Intimations of the Beautiful, 1894 P2; The White Snake (transl. from the German), 1895 M6; Undertones, 1896 C5; The Garden of Dreams, 1896 M6; Shapes and Shadows, 1898 R7; Idyllic Monologues, 1898 M6; Myth and Romance, 1899 P2; One Day and Another (a lyrical eclogue) 1901 B11; Weeds by the Wall, 1901 M6; A Voice on the Wind, 1902 M6; Kentucky Poems (with introduction by Edmund Gosse), 1902 L26; The Vale of Tempe (poems), 1905 D4; Nature-Notes and Impressions (prose and verse), 1906; Complete Poetical Works (5 vols.), 1907. *Address:* 18 St. James Ct., Louisville, Ky.

CAWLEY, Edgar Moore, pianist; *b.* Pyrmont, O., Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* John W. and Mary E. C.; ed. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music and at Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Leipzig, 1896, Sara Scorgie. Instr. piano, Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1890-7; dir. Indianapolis Conservatory of Music, since 1897. *Club:* Maenerchor. *Residence:* 74 The Blacherne, Indianapolis.

CAYVAN, Georgia, actress; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CAZIARC, Louis Vasmer, army officer; *b.* Boston, July 4, 1844; *s.* Etienne and Maria Louisa Susette (de Rochemont) C.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; (M. A., Bowdoin Coll., 1879); *m.* San Francisco, 1873, Esther Alexander Ritchie. Served as sergt. and 1st sergt., Co. I, 38th Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug. 16, 1862-Apr. 19, 1864; 1st lt. 89th U. S. C. T., Apr. 24, 1864; lt. 81st U. S. C. T., Aug. 30, 1864; 1st lt. 73d U. S. C. T., Oct. 12, 1864; 1st lt. 81st U. S. C. T., Aug. 23, 1865; apptd. 2d lt. 11th U. S. Inf., July 20, 1866; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Sept. 9, 1866; 1st lt. 11th U. S. Inf., Nov. 23, 1868; assigned to 2d Art'y, Jan. 1, 1871; capt., May 22, 1891; maj. asst. adj. gen. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; maj. art'y corps, Feb. 2, 1901; asst. adj. gen., Feb. 28, 1901; lt. col. art'y corps, Oct. 15, 1902; col., Jan. 23, 1904; brig. gen. and retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Oct. 1, 1906. Bvtd. capt. vols., Mar. 26, 1865, for campaign against city of Mobile, Ala. Was mil. prof. and acting prof. internat. and const'l law, Bowdoin Coll.; exec. officer signal and weather bureau, 1881-4; adj. Art'y Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1887-91; served in Cuba on staffs of Gens. Bates, Wilson, Ludlow and Wood, 1898-1901. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), United Service (New York). *Home:* 416 Marlborough St., Boston.

CESNOLA, Louis Palma di, dir. Met. Mus. of Art; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

Digitized by Google

CHACE, Jonathan, mfr.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., July 22, 1829; *s.* Harvey and Hannah (Wood) C.; ed. Friends Sch., Providence; *m.* Fallsington, Pa., Oct. 12, 1854, Jane C. Moon. Mem. R. I. State senate, 1876-8; mem. 47th and 48th Congresses; elected, 1885, U. S. senator to fill vacancy, and served 1887-9; re-elected for 6 yrs. term, but only served the short session and resigned. Trustee Brown Univ. *Address:* Valley Falls, R. I.

CHADBOURN, Erlon R., ("Tom Tangler"), newspaper sp'l editor; *b.* Auburn, Me., Mar. 25, 1855; common sch. ed'n, supplemented by lectures at Mass. Inst. Technology; learned printer's trade; *m.* June, 1887, Lillie G. Walker, Woburn, Mass. Editor young people's depts. in Portland (Me.) Argus (since 1873), Chicago Inter Ocean (since 1880), Charleston News and Courier, Rochester Herald, Buffalo Express, Portland (Ore.) Telegram, Hartford Times, Spokane Spokesman-Review, Boston Congregationalist, New York Christian Advocate, and other leading jours. Has prepared a weekly letter of Scientific Miscellany since 1879, which has been extensively used in papers in the United States, Canada, Great Britain, Australia, Hong Kong, and in other parts of the world. Has made a hobby of collecting minerals, having had exhibits at Poland Spring and elsewhere. *Address:* Melrose, Mass.

CHADBOURN, William Hobbs, Jr., civ. eng'r; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1865; *s.* William H. and Adelaide S. (Peters) C.; B. S., Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston, 1886; *m.* Boston, June 19, 1888, Jane E. Cheney. Chief eng'r branch Atlantic Coast Line R. R., 1886-8, Wilmington Seacoast R. R., 1888-9; served in eng'r corps, U. S. A. (lt. 3d regt. eng'rs, 1898), 1890-1906; chief eng'r C. G. W. Ry., since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Address:* 647 Lincoln Av., St. Paul.

CHADDOCK, Charles Gilbert, physician; *b.* Jonesville, Mich., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Gilbert and Anna (Sinclair) C.; grad. Jonesville High Sch., 1878; in lit. course, 1879-80; grad. med. dept., 1885, Univ. of Mich.; post-grad. studies, Univ. of Munich, and hosps. of Paris; *m.* Dec. 18, 1890, Adelaide Gowans Macpherson, Buffalo. Asst. med. supt. Northern Mich. Asylum, 1889-92; resided in Germany, 1888-9; in France, 1896-1900; prof. nervous diseases since 1892; now prof. diseases of the nervous system in med. dept. of St. Louis University, St. Louis. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Mo. State Med. Assn., St. Louis Med. Soc.; hon. fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine. *Translator* (from German): Psychopathia Sexualis (Krafft-Ebing), 1892 D9; Hypnotism (Krafft-Ebing), 1889 P2; Suggestive Therapeutics (von Schrenck-Notzing), 1895 D9; Insanity (Krafft-Ebing), 1904 D9. *Author:* Outline of Psychiatry. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 212 Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis.

CHADWICK, Charles Wesley, wood engraver; *b.* Red-Hook-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., 1861; *s.* Rev. T. W. and Mary P. C.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1884; *m.* New York, Oct. 30, 1902, Agnes F. Hardy. Studied wood engraving under Frederick Juengling, William Miller and Frank French. Work has appeared mostly in Century Mag., now engraving on half-tone plates for same. Exhibited Paris Exp'n, 1900; bronze medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Has lectured on wood engraving. *Address:* 137 E. 150th St., New York.

CHADWICK, French Ensor, naval officer; *b.* Morgantown, W. Va., Feb. 29, 1844; *s.* Daniel Clark and Margaret Eliza (Evans) C.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from W. Va., 1861, grad. 1864; *m.* Nov. 20, 1878, Cornelia J. Miller, of Utica, N. Y. Promoted to ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; master, Dec. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt. comdr., Mar. 26, 1869; comdr., Dec. 12, 1884; capt., Nov. 7, 1897; rear-admiral, Oct. 11, 1903. Summer of 1864, was attached to the Marblehead in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served Susquehanna, 1865-6, Juniata, 1866-7, Sabine, 1867-8, Tuscarora, 1868-70, Guerriere, 1870-2; Naval Acad., 1872-5; Powhatan, 1875-8; Navy Yard, New York, 1879-80; sp'l duty 3d light-house dist., 1880-2; naval attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1882-9; comd. Yorktown, 1889-91; chief intelligence office, 1892-3; chief Bureau of Equipment, 1893-7; comd. New York, and chief of staff of Admiral Sampson, during war with Spain, participated in the most important engagements in the Atlantic during the war, and was advanced 5 numbers in rank for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle during that war; pres. Naval War Coll., Newport, 1900-3; duty in connection with Naval War Coll., 1903-4; comdr.-in-chief S. Atlantic Squadron, 1904; retired, Feb. 28, 1906. *Author:* Temperament, Disease and Health, 1892 P2; An Unsolved Problem, 1896 P2; Causes of the Civil War (American Nation Series, Vol. XIX), 1906. *Residence:* Newport, R. I.

CHADWICK, George Whitefield, organist, composer, conductor; *b.* Lowell Mass., Nov. 13, 1854; studied in Germany 1877-80; (A. M., Yale, 1897; LL. D., Tufts 1905). Composed 5 overtures (Rip Van Winkle, Thalia, Melpomene, Adonais, Euterpe); 3 symphonies, Opera Judith, various choral works, and smaller orchestral works —songs, string quartettes, etc.; ode for dedication of World's Columbian Exp'n. Dir. New England Conservatory of Music. *Address:* 360 Marlborough St., Boston.

CHADWICK, James Read, physician; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CHADWICK, John White, clergyman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CHAFFEE, Adna Romanza, army officer; *b.* Orwell, O., Apr. 14, 1842; ed. pub. schs. of Ohio; *m.* Junction City, Kan., May 31, 1875, Annie Frances Rockwell. Pvt. sergt. and 1st sergt. Troop K, 6th Cav., July 22, 1861-May 12, 1863; 2d lt. 6th Cav., Mar. 13, 1863; 1st lt., Feb. 22, 1865; capt., Oct. 12, 1867; maj. 9th Cav., July 7, 1[illegible] lt. col. 3d Cav., June 1, 1897; brig.-gen. U. S. V., May 4, 1898; maj.-gen., July 8, 1[illegible] hon. discharged, Apr. 13, 1899; brig.-gen. U. S. V., Apr. 13, 1899; maj.-gen., July 19, 1[illegible] col. 8th U. S. Cav., May 8, 1899; maj.-gen. Feb. 4, 1901; lt. gen., Jan. 9, 1904; retired

own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Feb. 1, 1898. Bvtd. 1st lt., July 3, 1863, for Gettysburg; capt., Mar. 31, 1865, for Dinwiddie C. H., Va.; maj., Mar. 7, 1868, for engagement with Indians, Paint Creek, Tex., Mar. 7, 1868; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1890, for Red River, Tex., Aug. 30, 1874, and against Indians at Big Dry Wash., Ariz., July 17, 1882. Served in Army of Potomac during Civil War; mostly on the plains, 1865-98; in Spanish-Am. War comd. 3d Brigade, 2d Div., 5th Army Corps, June-Aug., 1898; comd. 2d Div., 5th Corps, Aug.-Sept., 1st Div., 4th Corps, Nov.-Dec., 1898; chief of staff, Div. of Cuba, Dec. 25, 1898-May, 1900; comd. China relief expd'n, June 24, 1900-May 21, 1901; comd. Div. of the Philippines, July 4, 1901-Oct. 1, 1902; comd. Dept. of the East, 1902-3; asst. to chief of staff, 1903-4; chief of staff, U. S. A., Jan. 9, 1904-Feb. 1, 1906. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba, Mil. Order of the Drago, Order of the Caraboo, Soc. Army of the Philippines. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* 987 Magnolia Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

CHAFFEE, Arthur Billings, educator; b. Philadelphia, June 19, 1852; s. James and Harriet S. (Billings) C.; moved to Saratoga Springs, 1866; grad. Princeton, 1876, A. M., 1880 (D. D., Franklin, Ind., Coll.); Rochester Theol. Sem., 1876-9; student Harvard, 1888; student in sociology, Univ. of Chicago, 1895; m. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1879, Laura Putnam. Prof. Latin, 1879-88, chemistry and physics, 1888-9, Franklin Coll., Ind.; pastor Seymour and South Bend, Ind., 1889-96; pres. Central Univ. of Ia., 1896-9; pastor Mason City, Ia., 1899-1900; prof. philosophy and history, Des Moines Coll., 1900-1901; pres. Bishop Coll. since 1901. *Address:* Marshall, Texas.

CHAFFIN, Lucien Gates, organist, editor; b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1846; ed. pub. schs., Providence, R. I., and Brown Univ., A. B., 1867; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1878, Gertrude Sidway (now deceased). Began musical ed'n in early life and has continued as organist, composer and musical editor. Headmaster St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., and Heathcote Sch., Buffalo, N. Y., and prof. Latin, Hobart Coll. several yrs. Many yrs. concert organist; exhibitor of great organs at Centennial Exp'n, Phila., 1876; organist at cathedrals in Boston, Buffalo and other large cities; dir. People's Symphony Concerts, and pres. People's Symphony Auxiliary Club, New York; mus. editor Buffalo Express, 1879-83, Commercial Advertiser, 1884-90. Contb'r various journ. and periodicals. Sec. MS. Soc., New York, 1895-1903. Lecturer on Music, Normal Coll., New York. Episcopalian. *Club:* Brown University (New York). *Address:* 231 W. 55th St., New York.

CHAFIN, Eugene W., temperance advocate; b. E. Troy, Wis., Nov. 1, 1852; s. Samuel E. and Betsey (Pollard) C.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Wis.; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Carrie A. Hankins, Waukesha, Wis. Practice law, Waukesha, 1876-1900; active as speaker and organizer in temperance and Prohibition movements; was supt. Washingtonian Home, Chicago, 1901-4; Grand Chief Templar of Wis. Good Templars, 1886-90; Prohibition candidate for Congress, Wis., 1882, Chicago, 1902; for atty-gen. Wis., 1886, 1900; for gov. Wis., 1898, and for atty-gen., Ill., 1904. Grand Chief Templar, Ill. Good Templars, 1904-5. *Author:* Voters' Handbook, 1876 A7; Lives of the Presidents, 1896 A7; Presidential-Cabinet History Cards, 1907. *Address:* 326 Eastwood Av., Chicago.

CHAILLÉ, Stanford Emerson, physician; b. Natchez, Miss., July 9, 1830; s. William H. and Mary (Stanford) C.; grad. Harvard, 1851; med. dept., Tulane Univ., 1853; studied 3 yrs. in Europe; was med. insp. C. S. A. of Tenn.; has held several chairs in and since June 1, 1885, dean med. dept., Tulane Univ. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., S. A. R., Am. Public Health Assn., La. State Med. Soc.; hon. mem. Coll. Physicians, Phila., Md. Med.-Chirurg. Faculty, Orleans Parish Med. Soc., etc. *Author:* Origin and Progress of Medical Jurisprudence; etc. *Address:* Medical Dept., Tulane Univ., New Orleans.

CHAILLÉ-LONG, Charles, soldier, diplomat; b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md., July 2, 1842; s. Littleton Long of Chaillé and Anne Mitchell (Costen) Long; ed. Washington Acad., 1860; grad. Columbia Law Sch., 1880; m. July 16, 1890, Marie Amélie Hammond, Crown Point, N. Y. Entered Union vol. army Oct., 1862; promoted capt. 11th Md. Vols., served to 1865; apptd. lt.-col. Egyptian army, 1869; promoted col. and bey, Nov. 16, 1874; retired Aug. 31, 1877; chief 1st, 2d and 3d sects. gen. staff, Egyptian army, 1869-73; chief staff to Gen. Gordon, gov.-gen. Egyptian Soudan, 1874-7; executed treaty with King M'Tesa, annexing Uganda to Egypt, 1874; discovered Lake Ibrahim, solving problem of Nile source, Aug., 1874; wounded at M'Rooli, Aug. 17, 1874. Cited in general orders No. 18, decorated Cross Medjidieh, for expd'ns Niam-Niam and East Coast Africa. Acting consul of U. S. at Alexandria, when titular agents had abandoned consulate, June-Aug., 1882, making consulate refuge for all nationalities after bombardment; decorated Cross Osmanieh; sec. legation and consul-gen. U. S. to Corea, 1887-9; sec. Universal Postal Congress, Washington, May, 1897; sec., Aug., 1897, and chargé d' affaires, Oct., 1897, to Sept., 1898, U. S. Sp'l Comm'n to Paris Exp'n, 1900. Chevalier Légion d' Honneur of France; hon. mem. Institut Égyptien; mem. Md. Hist. Soc.; geog. socs. of Cairo, Paris, Rouen, Bordeaux, Societa Africana d' Italia; registrar in France of S. A. R. Gen. assembly of Md. conferred by unanimous vote resolutions of thanks and gold medal for "services to science and valiant conduct in Central Africa and Egypt," Mar. 3, 1904. *Author:* Central Africa —Naked Truths of Naked People, 1876 H1; L'Afrique Centrale, 1877 F5; The Three Prophets, 1883 A2; Les Sources du Nil, 1891 F5; L'Égypte et ses Provinces Perdues, 1892 F5; La Corée on Chosen La Terre du Calme Matinal, 1894; Les Combattants Français, 1878-83, Am. edit., 1906. Contb'r to French and Am. reviews and mags. on Egyptian and African subjects. *Residence:*

Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Hist. Soc., Baltimore.

CHAINEY, George, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CHALMERS, William James, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, July 10, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Janet (Teffer) C.; ed. pub. and high schs., Chicago; *m.* Oct., 1878, Joan, *d.* late Allan Pinkerton. Became v.-p. and treas. Fraser & Chalmers, 1889, pres., 1891; v.-p. Allis-Chalmers Co., since 1900; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, Federal Trust Co., Fraser & Chalmers, Ltd. (London), etc. Republican. Has been mem. Chicago Bd. of Ed'n; dir. World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago Athenæum, Commercial Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Illinois (ex-pres.), (Chicago), Engineers' (New York). *Residence:* 23 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago.

CHAMBERLAIN; see also Chamberlin.

CHAMBERLAIN, Abiram, gov., banker; *b.* Colebrook, Conn., Dec. 7, 1837; *s.* Abiram and Sophronia Ruth (Burt) C.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass. (LL. D., Wesleyan Univ., 1903); *m.* Nov. 21, 1872, Charlotte E. Roberts, Brewster, N. Y. Banker since 1863; pres. Home Nat. Bank of Meriden, Conn., Winthrop Hotel Co.; v.-p. Meriden Savings Bank; dir. Meriden & Waterbury R. R. Co., Meriden Cutlery Co., etc. Served in Meriden city council; mem. Conn. legislature, 1877; State comptroller, 1901-2; gov. Conn., 1903-5. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford); Union League (New Haven); Home (Meriden). *Address:* Meriden, Conn.

CHAMBERLAIN, Alexander Francis, anthropologist; *b.* Kenninghall, England, Jan. 12, 1865; *s.* George and Mary (Anderton) C.; ed. in Ontario and N. Y.; grad. Toronto (Can.) Univ., 1886, A. M., 1889; Ph. D., Clark Univ., 1892; *m.* Worcester, Mass., 1898, Isabel Cushman. Now assistant prof. anthropology, Clark Univ.; mem. Am. Antiquarian and other learned socs. (sec. anthropol. sect., A. A. A. S., 1894; sec. anthropol. sect., British Assn., 1897); corr. mem. Institut de Coimbra, Portugal; hon. mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Made sp'l investigations of the Kootenay (British Columbia) Indians under auspices British Assn., 1891. Editor Jour. Am. Folk-Lore since 1900; dept. editor Am. Anthropologist. Alderman-at-large, Worcester, 1905. *Author:* Child and Childhood in Folk Thought, 1896 M1; The Child—A Study in the Evolution of Man, 1900 F5; Poems, 1904 B11; also many essays and papers on anthropol. and pedagog. subjects, linguistics, folk-lore and psychology; sonnets, short poems, hymns; etc. Contb'r to New Internat. Ency., Ency. Americana, Handbook of Am. Indians N. of Mex. (Bureau of Ethnology), etc. *Address:* 19 Baker St., Worcester, Mass.

CHAMBERLAIN, Charles Joseph, educator; *b.* Sullivan, O., Feb. 23, 1863; *s.* Edsell W. and Mary (Spencer) C.; grad. Oberlin, 1888, A. M., 1894; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Oberlin, O., 1888, Mary E. Life. Teaching since 1888; now dept. botany, Univ. of Chicago. Mem. Bot. Soc. of America, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Die Deutsche Bot. Gesellschaft, A. A. A. S. *Author:* Methods in Plant Histology 1901 U14; The Morphology of Gymnosperms (with Prof. John M. Coulter), 1901 A2; The Morphology of Angiosperms (with John M. Coulter), 1903 A2. Contb'r to Bot. Gazette since 1895. *Editor:* American Cytology, in Botanisches Centralblatt. *Residence:* 614 Greenwood Av., Chicago.

CHAMBERLAIN, Daniel Henry, gov. S. C. died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHAMBERLAIN, Eugene Tyler, U. S. Comm'r of Navigation since Dec., 1893; b. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1856; *s.* Gen. Francis and Celia Deborah (Tyler) C.; grad. Harvard, 1878; engaged in newspaper work 1882-93; as asso. editor Albany Journal, political corr. at Albany for Boston, New York, Phila. and Washington papers, and editor Albany Argus; occasional contributor to mags.; author of reports on navigation and shipping legislation. *Home:* Albany, N. Y. *Official Address:* Washington.

CHAMBERLAIN, Frank, retired; *b.* Romulus, (now Varick), Seneca Co., N. Y., Dec., 1826; *s.* Jacob P. and Catherine (Kinney) C.; prep. ed'n in public schools and acad., Seneca Falls, N. Y.; was 2 yrs. in Geneva (now Hobart) Coll., then entered Yale, but was unable to complete course on graduation because of failing eyesight; studied law under Gov. William H. Seward, but did not enter profession; engaged in grain and milling business, Seneca Falls until 1852; since then at Albany, 1st in comm'n grain and flour business, later in elevator and milling business; *m.* 1850, Celia D. Tyler (died, 1894). Served in Civil War as lt.-col 10th N. Y. N. G., which entered U. S. service in 1862; apptd. and confirmed by Gov. Fenton and senate as commissary gen. with rank of brig.-gen. Was one of charter mems. 1st Nat. Bank; was pres. Capital City Ins. Co., Bd. of Trade of Albany, Young Men's Assn. of Albany, Exchange Albany Gas Light Co. Past comdr. George S. Dawson Post, G. A. R.; mem. Loyal Legion; Alpha Delta Phi; high in masonry; past grand comdr. Knights Templar of N. Y. *Address:* 9 S. Hank St., Albany, N. Y.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Earle, lawyer, gov.; *b.* nr. Natchez, Miss., Jan. 1854; *s.* Charles Thomson and Pamelia (Archer) C.; grad. Washington and Lee Univ., A. B., B. L., 1876; *m.* May 21, 18[illegible] Sarah Newman Welch, Natchez, Miss. Went to Ore., Dec., 1876; elected to legislature 1880; dist. atty., 3d jud. dist., 1884-6; appointed atty.-gen. Ore., May 21, 1891; elected in same position June, 1892, and served until Jan., 1895; elected dist. atty., 4th jud. dist. June, 1900, for 4-yr. term; elected gov. Ore. for terms, 1903-7, 1907-11; Democrat. *Residence:* 681 Tillamook St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Portland, Ore.

CHAMBERLAIN, Henry, mcht., farmer; d. 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHAMBERLAIN, Henry Richardson, London corr. New York Sun since 18[illegible] mgr. Laffan News Bureau; *b.* Ill., Aug. 1859; *s.* Thomas C., of Boston; ed. pub. schools; *m.* 1888, Abbie L. Sanger, Bost[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Journalist, Boston and New York, 1877-92; mng. editor New York Press, 1888, Boston Journal, 1891. *Author:* Six Thousand Tons of Gold. *Address:* 5 Nevern Sq., London, S. W., England.

CHAMBERLAIN, Isaac Dearborn, labor leader; *b.* Fredericktown, O., Oct. 20, 1840; *s.* Uriah T. C., anti-slavery leader and one of founders Oberlin Coll.; academic ed'n; *m.* Oct. 31, 1872, Lida Bennet, Kellogsville, O. Served in Civil war, 18th Pa. cav., Kilpatrick's div., Army Potomac; 1 yr. in Custer's command; army corr. Erie Gazette, Cleveland Leader and other papers; teacher graded and high schs.; many yrs. editor and publisher at Pueblo, Colo. Past Gen. Master Workman; elected Nov. 1902, gen. sec. Knights of Labor and editor K. of L. Journal. Mem. G. A. R. *Address:* 43 B St. N. W., Washington.

CHAMBERLAIN, Jacob, missionary Reformed (Dutch) Ch.; *b.* Sharon, Conn., Apr. 12, 1825; *s.* Jacob and Anna (Nutting) C.; grad. Western Reserve Coll., O., 1856; Theol. Sem. in New Brunswick, N. J., 1859; Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, and Western Reserve Med. Coll., Cleveland (D. D., LL. D.); *m.* Hudson, O., Sept. 7, 1859, Charlotte Birge. In Dec., 1859, went as med. and evangelistic missionary to the Arcot Mission, Southern India; has resided in Madras Presidency ever since, except during 4 vacations in America. Stationed 1st at Palamaner, then at Mandanapalle, 1863-1901; since 1901 engaged in lit. work in Telugu and Tamil languages. Chmn. com. for bringing out new version of Bible in Telugu language, 1873-94; translator, Liturgy of Ref. Ch. into Telugu; also author in Telugu of hymn book and Oriental Illustrated Bible Dictionary. *Author:* In the Tiger Jungle, 1896 R3; The Cobra's Den, 1900 R3; The Bible Tested in India; The Religions of the Orient; The Opportunity of the Ages; The Kingdom in India: Whose? 1907 R3, etc. *Address:* Coonoor, Madras Presidency, India.

CHAMBERLAIN, John Loomis, army officer; *b.* New York, Jan. 20, 1858; *s.* Jabez Lewis and Charity Hart C.; prep. ed'n, Geneseo State Normal Sch., 1872-6; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1880; *m.* Narraganset Pier, R. I., Sept. 9, 1896, Carolyn Marrow. Comm'd 2d lt. 1st U. S. Art'y, June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1887; grad. Art'y Sch., 1890; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; capt. U. S. A., Mar. 2, 1899; hon. discharged vol. service, Apr. 12, 1899; maj. insp. gen., U. S. A., Nov. 10, 1900; lt. col., insp. gen., Mar. 1, 1901; col. insp. gen., Nov. 21, 1904. Instr. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1884-8; in campaign against Sioux Indians, 1890-1; chief ordnance officer dept. of Mo., 1891-3; instr. mil. science and tactics, Peekskill Mil. Acad., 1895-6; mil. attaché, Vienna, 1897-8; with U. S. siege train and 7th Army Corps, U. S. V., 1898-9; insp. gen. Calif. and in P. I., 1902-8, and in campaign against Moros, Apr., 1903; insp. gen. Pacific Div., Dec., 1906-June 30, 1907, Dept. of the East, since Aug. 12, 1907. Mem. Mil. Service Inst'n. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Livonia, N. Y. *Address:* Governor's Island, New York.

CHAMBERLAIN, Joshua Lawrence, educator, soldier; *b.* Brewer, Me., Sept. 8, 1828; *s.* Joshua and Sarah Dupee (Brastow) C.; grad. Bowdoin, 1852 (A. M., 1855; LL. D., 1869), and Bangor Theol. Sem., 1855; also LL. D., Pa. Coll., 1866; *m.* Dec. 7, 1855, Frances Caroline Adams, Boston. Entered United States Army, 1862, lt.-col. 20th Me. inf.; col., 1863; promoted brig.-gen. on battlefield, Petersburg, Va., 1864, by Gen. Grant; bvt. maj.-gen., 1865, for conspicuous gallantry in action; medal of honor, Gettysburg; comdr. parade, surrender of Lee; thrice wounded, once almost mortally; comd. 1st div., 5th corps, Army of Potomac, Gov., Me., 1866-71; maj.-gen., Me., charged with protection of peace and order in absence of civil gov't, 1879-80. Prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1856, modern languages of Europe, polit. economy, mental and moral philosophy, const'l and internat. law, pres., 1871-83, Bowdoin Coll. U. S. Comm'r of Ed'n to Paris Exp'n, 1900. Writer and lecturer; orator at founding Loyal Legion and Soc. Army of the Potomac (since pres. both socs., also of G. A. R. of Me.); mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Philos. Soc. Great Britain, Egypt Exploration Soc., Huguenot Soc. America, American Red Cross. *Author:* Maine, Her Place in History; De Monts and Acadia; Sovereignty and Sacrifice; The Two Souls; American Ideals; The New Nation; Ethics and Politics of the Spanish War; Society and Societies; Property, Its Office and Sanction; Ruling Powers in History; also article "Maine" in Ency. Brit. Now surveyor customs, port of Portland. *Home:* Brunswick, Me. *Office:* Custom House, Portland, Me.

CHAMBERLAIN, Leander Trowbridge, clergyman; *b.* W. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1837; *s.* Eli and Achsah (Forbes) C.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1859; Yale, 1863; acting asst. paymaster and later naval storekeeper and judge advocate, in S. Pacific squadron, U. S. N., 1863-7; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869 (D. D., Univ. of Vt., 1879); *m.* 1890, Frances, *d.* Isaac Lea, LL. D., of Phila. (died 1894). Pastor New England Cong'l Ch., Chicago, 1869-76, Broadway Cong'l Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1876-83; Classon Av. Presby'n Ch., Brooklyn, 1883-90; resigned. Supt. relief, North Div., Chicago, after great fire of 1871, relieving over 30,000 sufferers. First representative sec. in U. S. of McAll Mission of France; aided in organizing Am. McAll Assn.; delegate Sunday Sch. Centennial, London, 1880; a founder Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; delegate Pan-Presby'n Council, London, 1888; delegate World's Conference of Evangelical Alliances, Florence, Italy, 1891; pres. U. S. Evang. Alliance; sec.-treas. Am. and For. Christian Union; v.-chmn. Nat. Com. Arbitration bet. U. S. and Great Britain; custodian and patron nat. collection of gems in Nat. Mus., Washington; curator eocene mollusca, and patron Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; hon. asso. Smithsonian Inst'n; mem. Am. Civil Service Reform Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., New York Hist. Soc., New York Acad. Sciences. Torrey Bot. Club, Phi Beta Kappa.

Clubs: Sigma Chi, Authors, Century, Quill, Yale. *Author:* A Short History of the English Bible, A Citizen's Manual; The State, Its Origin, Nature and Functions; The Colonial Policy of the United States; Patriotism and the Moral Law; The Evolutionary Philosophy; Government Not Founded in Force; The Suffrage and Majority Rule; The True Doctrine of Prayer, 1906 Bl. *Address:* The Chelsea, 222 W. 23d St., New York.

CHAMBERLAIN, Mary Crowinshield Endicott; *b.* Salem, Mass.; *d.* Hon. William C. Endicott (Sec. of War U. S., 1885-9) and Ellen (Peabody) Endicott; *m.* Nov. 15, 1888, Rt.-Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M. P. for W. Birmingham, Sec. of State for the Colonies in Lord Salisbury's and Mr. Balfour's cabinets. *Address:* Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham, England, and 40 Prince's Gardens, London, S. W., England.

CHAMBERLAIN, Mellen, jurist, librarian; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CHAMBERLAIN, Montagne, ornithologist; *b.* St. John, N. B., April 5, 1844; *s.* Samuel M. and Catherine W. (Stevens) C.; ed. pvt. schs., St. John, until 1858; unmarried. Bookkeeper 18 yrs., and partner, 1885-7, firm of J. & W. F. Harrison, wholesale grocers, St. John; asst. sec., 1889-93, sec., 1893-1900, Lawrence Scientific Sch. For 10 yrs. was active mem. of Canadian army; retired with rank of capt. Mem. Natural History Soc. of N. B., Boston Natural History Soc., Am. Ornithol. Union, Nuttall Ornithol. Club, Victorian Club (Boston), Boston Folk Lore Soc., and Indian Industries League. *Author:* Canadian Birds, 1870 01; Systematic Table of Canadian Birds, 1887 01; Nuttall's Ornithology, revised and extended, 1891 and 1896, L6; Birds of Greenland, 1892 L6; Some Canadian Birds, 1895 L10; The Church Army, 1897 H7; Maliseet Vocabulary, 1899 H7; The Penobscot Indians, 1899; also various bulls., etc. *Address:* Felton Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

CHAMBERLAIN, Paul Mellen, consulting eng'r; *b.* Three Oaks, Mich., Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Henry C.; B. S., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1888, Sibley Coll., Cornell, M. E., 1890; *m.* April 23, 1891, Olivia Langdon Woodward. Asst. eng'r Frick Co., Waynesboro, 1890-2; mech. eng'r Hercules Iron Works, Aurora, Ill., 1892-3; asst. prof. mech. eng'ring, Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1893-6; asst. prof. drawing and design, 1896-9, prof. mech. eng'ring, 1899-1906, Lewis Inst., Chicago, Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Tau Beta Pi, A. A. A. S. Inventor of the curved glass blue print machine, and of metal dynamograph, both as described in transactions of the Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, to which he has furnished other tech. papers. Historian, Ill. Chapter Soc. Colonial Wars, since 1902. *Author:* Notes on Mechanical Drawing Introductory to Machine Design, 1904, 1905, 1906 M5. *Residence:* 1917 Diversey Boul. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago.

CHAMBERLAIN, Samuel Selwyn, journalist; *b.* Walworth, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1851; *s.* Ivory C. and Mary (Ingalls) C.; ed. N. Y. Univ. class of 1871; *m.* Sept. 15, 1873, Mary T. Munson. On editorial staff Newark Advertiser, 1873-4, New York Herald, 1875-9, New York World, 1879-80, New York Evening Telegram, 1881-3; founded, 1884, and edited, Le Matin, Paris, 1884-6; editor San Francisco Examiner, 1889-95; editor-in-chief New York American, 1905-7, and supervising editor of all of W. R. Hearst's newspapers until 1907; editor Cosmopolitan Mag., since 1907. *Residence:* 301 W. 91st St. *Office:* Cosmopolitan Magazine, New York.

CHAMBERLAIN, William Isaac, educator; *b.* Madras, India, Oct. 10, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Charlotte (Birge) C.; grad. Rutgers Coll., N. J., 1882, Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N. J., 1886; post-grad. course Columbia Univ., Ph. D., 1899; *m.* New Brunswick, N. J., June, 1891, Mary Eleanor Anable. Evangelistic and edn'l missionary in Arcot Mission (Madanapalle, Chittoor Vellore), India, 1887-1905; established, 189[illegible] and pres. until 1905, Voorhees Coll., Vellore, India; prof. logic and mental philosophy, Rutgers Coll. from 1906. *Author:* Education in India from B. C. to 1900 (Columbia Univ Contributions to Philosophy and Education) *Address:* New Brunswick, N. J.

CHAMBERLAYNE, Catharine Jane educator; *b.* Toledo, Can.; *d.* Ashley Taylor and Cynthia Sheffield (Thompson) C.; A. B., Elmira Coll. for Women, 1865; studied literature and French, in Paris. Lady prin Lasell Sem., 9 yrs., Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., 6 yrs., Wilbraham Acad., 7 yrs. founded, 1892, and since prin., Miss Chamberlayne's School for Girls. *Address:* The Fenway, Boston.

CHAMBERLIN; see also Chamberlain.

CHAMBERLIN, Frederick, author, lawyer; *b.* N. Abington, Mass., May 21, 1870 grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1891; LL. B. Harvard Law Sch., 1894; studied polit. economy and history at College de France, Paris, 1894-5; *m.* N. Abington, June 22, 1894 Frances M. Harvey, of Charlestown, Mass Practiced since 1895; confidential advisor t H. M. Liliuokalani, ex-queen of Hawaii since 1897. Mem. bd. of dirs. Lincoln Memorial Univ., Grace Nettleton Home (Cumberland Gap, Tenn.) Polit. campaign speaker; Republican. *Clubs:* Press, Authors City. *Author:* The Blow from Behind, 190 L3; In the Shoe String Country, 1906 C3 Around the World in Ninety Days, 1906 C3 *Residence:* 20 S. Munroe Terrace, Pope's Hill *Office:* 35 Court St., Boston.

CHAMBERLIN, Henry Barrett, editor The Voter, journalist; *b.* Washington, Mar 10, 1867; ed. common schools of Mansfield O., and Chicago; studied at Union Coll of Law, Northwestern Univ.; was no grad. Editor and publisher The Guardsman, mil. newspaper, 1886-92; reportorial work on Herald, Tribune, Inter Ocean Times, Record, all of Chicago; night mg City Press Assn., 1891; with Laffan Bureau and New York Sun, 1894; in charge variou dept's Omaha World-Herald, 1895-6. charge dispatch-boat Hercules of the Chicago Record during Spanish-Am. war, 189 was between the fire of the fleets off Santiago, July 3, only newspaper boat the during battle; cruised 35,000 miles, covering news and stories throughout Cuba, Puerto Rico and West Indies; city editor Chicago Record, 1898-1901. Capt. 1st Inf., Ill. Na

Guard; *m.* Aug. 17, 1903, Irene Celene Byrne. Asst. sec. Municipal Voters' League, 1901-4; now sec. state legislation com., city council of Chicago; asst. sec. Chicago Charter Conv. Writer of Stories of the Streets and of the Town in Chicago Record-Herald. *Clubs:* Press, Iroquois, City. *Residence:* 5227 Calumet Av. *Office:* 312 Record-Herald Bldg., Chicago.

CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Edgar, editor, author; *b.* Newbury, Vt., Aug. 6, 1851; *s.* Abner and Mary (Haseltine) C.; ed. in Wis.; newspaper editor until 1890 on Chicago Times, Newport (R. I.) Daily News, Fall River (Mass.) Daily Herald, Boston Record, Advertiser and Transcript; then asst. editor Youth's Companion until 1901; now literary editor of New York Evening Mail; essayist, mag. writer; war corr. of New York Evening Post, 1898, in Cuba. *Author:* The Listener in the Town; The Listener in the Country; Life of John Brown (in Beacon Biographies):—all S9. *Residence:* 27 W. 98th St. *Office:* Evening Mail, New York.

CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Hanson, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHAMBERLIN, McKendree Hypes, educator; *b.* Lebanon, Ill., Nov. 17, 1838; A. B., 1859, A. M., 1861, McKendree Coll.; LL. B., 1861, Harvard; (LL. D., U. S. Grant Univ., Chattanooga, 1896, Univ. of Ill., 1906); *m.* June 8, 1869, Helen L. Dana. Practiced law, Kansas City, Mo., and Beardstown, Ill.; candidate for Congress, Springfield, Ill., dist., 1872; sec. Ill. State R. R. Comm'n, 1871-73; pres. McKendree Coll. since 1894. Lay del. to Gen. Conf. of M. E. Ch., Cleveland, 1896, Chicago, 1900; delegate to Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901. Mem. Rhodes Scholarship Comm'n, Ill.; trustee State Hist. Library. Author numerous pamphlets and addresses on edn'l and other subjects. *Address:* Lebanon, Ill.

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Chrowder, geologist; *b.* Mattoon, Ill., Sept. 25, 1843; grad. Beloit Coll., 1866 (A. M., 1869); grad., science, Univ. of Mich., 1868-9; (Ph. D., univs. of Mich. and Wis., 1882; LL. D., Univ. of Mich., Beloit Coll. and Columbian, 1887, Univ. of Wis., 1904; Sc. D., Univ. of Ill., 1905); *m.* 1867, Alma Isabel Wilson. Prof. natural science, State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1869-73; prof. geology, Beloit, 1873-82; pres. Univ. of Wis., 1887-92; head dept. of geology and dir. Walker Mus., Univ. of Chicago, since 1892. Asst. State geologist, Wis., 1873-6, chief geologist, Wis., 1879-82; studied glaciers of Switzerland, 1870; U. S. geologist in charge of glacial div. since 1882; geologist Peary Relief Expd., 1894; consulting geologist, Wis. Geol. Survey; comm'r Ill. Geol. Survey. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1902; pres. A. A. A. S., 1904. *Author:* Geology of Wisconsin; General Treatise on Geology (with R. D. Salisbury); etc. Editor of The Journal of Geology. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

CHAMBERLIN, Walter Howard, asst. U. S. Commissioner Patents, 1900 to 1901; b. Detroit, Feb. 9, 1866; *s.* Lewis H. C.; ed. at Detroit; learned mechanics practically in machine shop of Detroit Stove Works, Detroit; *m.* Detroit, June 4, 1889, Ida May Church. Began study of law in 1888 in offices of Wells W. Leggett; became his partner, 1889; admitted to bar at Detroit, Jan., 1890; removed to Chicago, Jan., 1891; asst. U. S. comm'r patents, Mar. 22, 1900, to Mar. 31, 1901; now engaged in practice of patent law; Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Union League, Chicago Athletic, Birchwood Country (pres.) *Residence:* 1127 Sherwin Av. *Office:* 1545 Marquette Bldg., Chicago.

CHAMBERS, Henry Edward, teacher, author; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 28, 1860; *s.* Joseph A. and Maria (Charles) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; post-grad. Tulane Univ., 1890-2; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; *m.* Jackson, Miss., Dec. 27, 1883, Ellen White Taylor. Taught in rural schs., La., 1877-81; prin. Mineral Springs (Ark.) High Sch., 1881-2; pres. Monticello Male and Female Coll., 1882-3; prin. Monticello High Sch., 1883-4; supt. schs., Beaumont, Tex., 1884-5; prin. McDonough Sch., New Orleans, 1885-7; prof. science, New Orleans Boys' High Sch., 1887-90; asst. prof. science, Tulane Univ., 1890-3; prin. Monroe (La.) High Sch., 1894-6; prof. English, 1896-1901, prof. English and elocution, since 1902, New Orleans Boys' High Sch. Editor Progressive Teacher, 1885-9; founder and editor, 1893-4, La. Sch. Review. Organized, 1893, first supt., dir. 10 yrs., v.-p., 1897, pres., 1902, La. State Chautauqua; pres. dept. secondary ed'n N. E. A., 1890, and of various teachers' assns.; La. state teachers' inst. conductor, 1901-2. *Club:* New Orleans Chess. Contb'r of short stories to Youth's Companion and other publications. *Author:* Twenty Lessons in Bookkeeping, 1885 U5; A Primary Speller, 1888 U6; A School History of the United States, 1887 A1; A Higher History of the United States, 1889 A1; Search Questions in American History, 1890 U5; Constitutional History of Hawaii, 1896 J1; West Florida (Historical Cartography), 1898 J1; An Introduction to Louisiana History, 1896 L11. *Address:* 1505 Arabella St., New Orleans, La.

CHAMBERS, Isaiah Mench, clergyman; *b.* Mifflinburgh, Pa., May 22, 1865; *s.* William W. and Elva Caroline (Mench) C.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1889, A. M., 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York; *m.* June 1, 1892, Anna W. Weaver, Easton, Pa. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1892; while at coll. took charge of small chapel at E. Stroudsburgh, Pa., and remained a supply 3½ yrs. and built $10,000 ch. and a large congregation before graduation; pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Merchantville since 1902; mem. Presby'n Ministers' Assn. of Phila. *Author:* At the Beautiful Gate (poems), 1895 A9; Reuben, the Builder, 1900; Harold Payson, 1901 N1; The Modern Devil, 1903 A9; On the Sunny Side, 1903 A9; Somebody Forgets, 1903 A9; The Burden Lifters, 1905. Inaugurated, 1907, "The Syndicate of Love," an organization now reaching into 25 States for the distribution through personal letters the "hope-word" for the sorrowful and discouraged. *Address:* Merchantville, N. J.

CHAMBERS, James, clergyman; *b.* Holbrook, Ont., Can., Mar. 1, 1851; *s.* Robert and Katharine Lucas (Nesbitt) C.; B. A., Princeton, 1872, M. A., 1875; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1875; (D. D., 1890); *m.* Sher-

burne, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1877, Jessie Irene Buell. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1875; pastor Sherburne, N. Y., 1875-1882, Calvary Presby'n Ch., New York, 1882-1900; delivered sermon in 1894 that started campaign against Tammany; 3 times moderator Presbytery of New York; mem. 5 Gen. Assemblies, Presby'n Ch.; editor Church Work, 12 yrs.; writer of religious, critical and reform articles. Connected with Nat. Bank of Norwich, N. Y., since 1900. Life mem. A. B. C. F. M., Am. Home Missionary Soc., Am. Tract Soc., Am. Bible Soc. *Clubs:* Presby'n Union (New York), Norwich. *Address:* Norwich, N. Y.

CHAMBERS, Julius, journalist, author; *b.* Bellefontaine, O., Nov. 21, 1850; *s.* Joseph and Sarabella C.; studied in Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; grad. Cornell Univ., 1870; studied at Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1878-9, and read law with U. S. Atty.-Gen. Brewster. Joined New York Tribune, 1870; personally equipped expd'n to headwaters of Miss. River and discovered Elk Lake, Minn., June 4, 1872, since officially conceded source of Miss. River; on staff New York Herald in various capacities and in all parts of the world, 1873-89, editor Herald, 1886-9; 1st editor Paris Herald; mng. editor New York World, 1889-91. Devoted to travel and lit. work, since 1891; spent winter, 1900-1, in Egypt; sp'l corr. at various times in Madrid, Havana, Paris, London and Washington. Non-resident lecturer on journalism, Cornell Univ., 1903-4. *Author:* A Mad World; On a Margin; Lovers Four and Maidens Five; Missing, a Romance of the Sargasso Sea; The Rascal Club; A Happy Month in Jamaica; The Destiny of Doris; Seeing New York; The Mirage; The Mississippi. *Edited:* Michael Strogoff, by Verne, and The Human Comedy, by Balzac. Has published 200 short stories and had 2 plays produced in New York. *Address:* Lotos Club, New York City.

CHAMBERS, Robert Craig, capitalist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CHAMBERS, Robert William, author, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, May 26, 1865; *s.* William P. and Caroline (Boughton) C.; ed. Julian's Acad., Paris, 1886-93; *m.* July 12, 1898, Elsa Vaughn Moler. First exhibited in Salon, 1889; illus. for Life, Truth, Vogue, etc. *Author:* In the Quarter, 1893; The King in Yellow, 1893; The Red Republic, 1894; A King and a Few Dukes, 1894; The Maker of Moons, 1895; With the Band, 1895; The Mystery of Choice, 1896; Lorraine, 1896; Ashes of Empire, 1897; The Haunts of Men, 1898; The Cambric Mask, 1899; Outsiders, 1899; The Conspirators, 1900; Cardigan, 1901; The Maid-at-Arms, 1902; Outdoor-Land, 1902; The Maids of Paradise, 1903; Orchard-Land, 1903; Forest-Land, 1905 A2; Iole, 1905 A2; The Fighting Chance, 1906 A2; Mountain Land, 1906 A2; Tracer of Lost Persons, 1906 A2; The Tree of Heaven, 1907 A2. Also "The Witch of Ellangowan," a drama played at Daly's Theatre and written for Miss Ada Rehan, and many mag. stories. *Address:* Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York.

CHAMBERS, Walter Boughton, architect; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1866; *s.* William P. and Caroline (Boughton) C.; grad. Yale, 1887; entered École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1889; pupil of Blondel. Mem. N. Y. chapter, Am. Inst. of Architects and Soc. Beaux Arts Architects. *Residence:* 7 W. 43d St. *Office:* 35 Wall St., New York.

CHAMBERS, William Lea, lawyer, gov't official; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Mar. 4, 1852; *s.* William Henry and Anne (Flewellen) C.; ed. Emory Coll.; taught sch. 2 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Oct. 27, 1873, Laura Ligon, *d.* Justice David Clopton of Sup. Court, Ala. Am. mem. Comm'n under Berlin treaty of 1890 between England, Germany and U. S.; chief justice Internat. Court, Samoa, 1897; mem. Spanish Treaty Claims Comm'n since 1901. Was pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Montgomery, Ala., in 1883, when moved to Northern Ala., being pres. of the co. which founded Sheffield, Ala., now second city of South in iron production. Mem. Ala. Hist. Soc., Chi Phi, Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Home:* Sheffield, Ala. *Office:* 1415 H St., N. W., Washington.

CHAMBLISS, Charles Edward, educator; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1871; B. S., Univ. of Tenn., 1892, M. S., 1894; *m.* Knoxville, Tenn., June 11, 1896, Lucy Page Smith. Instr. zoölogy and entomology, Univ. of Tenn., and entomologist Tenn. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1894; state entomologist of Tenn., 1900-1; asso. prof. zoölogy and entomology, Clemson Coll., and entomologist S. C. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1901-7; state entomologist of S. C., since 1907. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Entomol. Soc. of America, Assn. Economic Entomologists, Washington Entomol. Soc. *Address:* Columbia, S. C.

CHAMPLIN, Edwin Ross ("Clarence Fairfield"), editor, poet; *b.* E. Westerly, R. I., May 4, 1854; *s.* Samuel Anthony and Mary Bliven (Ross) C.; ed. Westerly pub. schs.; *m.* Apr. 25, 1877, Georgie A. Butler, of Portland, Me. At 16 was a "Young Contributor" to Our Young Folks, Boston; edited and published young people's monthlies at Westerly, R. I., 1870-4; night editor Norwich, Conn., Morning Bulletin, 1872; asst. editor Danbury (Conn.) News, 1874; mem. staff New York Daily Tribune, 1877; asst. editor Attleboro (Mass.) Chronicle 1878; reporter Providence Daily Journal in Westerly, 1879-84; conducted "Table Talk" dept. of Literary World, Boston, 1885-6; privately engaged in lit. work, 1884-8; since 1888 on staff of Fall River (Mass.) Daily Evening News; also, since 1901, lit. editor Gloucester (Mass.) Daily Times. *Author* (verse): Heart's Own, 1886; Lovers' Lyrics and Other Songs, 1888; On the White Birch Road, 1891; At the Sign of the Song, 1907. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

CHAMPLIN, John Denison, author; b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 29, 1834; *s.* John D. and Sylvia (Bostwick) C.; grad. Yale, 1858 (A. M., 1866); admitted to bar, 1859; practiced short time; later newspaper writer and editor. Since 1869 devoted to literature. *m.* in Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 8, 1873, Franka E. Colvocoresses. Member Authors, Century and other clubs. *Author:* Young Folks' Cyclopædia of Common Things, 1879 H4; Young Folks' Catechism of Common Things, 1880 H4; Young Folks' Cyclopædia of Persons and Places, 1880, 1899 H4; Young Folks' Astronomy, 1881 H4; Your

Folks' History of War for the Union, 1881 H4; The Chronicle of the Coach, 1886 S3; Young Folks' Cyclopædia of Games and Sports (with Arthur E. Bostwick), 1890 H4; Young Folks' Cyclopædia of Literature and Art, 1901 H4; Young Folks' Cyclopædia of Natural History, 1905 H4. *Editor:* Fox's Mission to Russia, 1873 A2; Cyclopædia of Painters and Paintings (4 vols.), 1886-8 S3; Cyclopædia of Music and Musicians (3 vols.), 1888-90 S3; Liber Scriptorum, 1893. Asso. editor The American Cyclopædia (16 vols.), 1873-7 A2; The Standard Dictionary, 1892-4 F2. *Address:* 201 W. 78th St., New York.

CHAMPLIN, John Wayne, lawyer; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CHAMPNEY, Benjamin, artist; *b.* New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 20, 1817; *s.* Benjamin and Rebecca (Brooks) C.; academical ed'n; a. 1st, July, 1853, Mary C. Brooks; 2d, Woburn, Mass., June 26, 1879, Mrs. Margaret Stevenson. Went to Boston, 1834; began study of art, 1837; studied painting in Paris, 1841-8; exhibited several pictures in Paris Salon. Is landscape and flower painter, occupied with White Mountain scenery and the wild flowers of New England. Owns summer cottage and spends summers at North Conway, N. H. Mem. Social Science Assn., New York. *Club.* Boston Art (pres. 1857); only surviving charter mem., save one. *Author:* Sixty Years' Memories of Art and Artists, 1900. *Address:* Woburn, Mass.

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth Williams, author; *b.* (Williams) Springfield, O., Feb. 6, 1850; grad. Vassar, 1869; *m.* J. Wells Champney, 1873 (died May 1, 1903). Traveled in Europe; wrote many papers for Harper's and Century. *Author:* The Witch Winnie Books; The Bubbling Teapot; Howling Wolf and His Trick Pony; All Around a Palette; Bourbon Lilies; Rosemary and Rue; In the Sky Garden; also the eleven vol. series of Vassar Girls Abroad; also 4 vols. Dames and Daughters of Colonial Days (Patience, 1899, Anneke, 1900, Yvonne, 1901, and Margarita, 1902), D3; Romance of the Feudal Chateaux, 1900 P2; Romance of the Renaissance Chateaux, 1901 P2; Romance of the Bourbon Chateaux, 1903 P2; Romance of the French Abbeys, 1905; Romance of Italian Villas, 1906. *Address:* Deerfield, Mass.

CHAMPNEY, James Wells, artist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CHAMPNEY, Marie, artist; see Marie Champney Humphreys.

CHANCE, Henry Martyn, mining eng'r, geologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 18, 1856; grad. Univ. of Pa. (civ. and mining eng'ring), 1874; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1881; *m.* Lillie E. Mickley, April 20, 1882. Asst. geologist, Pa. geol. survey, 1874-84; geologist in charge exploration coal fields in N. Co., 1884; mgr. iron mines in Pa., 1885-6; asst. mgr. tunnel work, 1886-7; since 1887 in gen. consulting practice as mining expert. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; Am. Philos. Soc.; Eng'rs Club of Phila.; etc. Author of several geol. reports, tech. papers, etc. *Residence:* 4429 Chestnut St. *Office:* 887 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia.

CHANCE, Jesse Clifton, soldier; *b.* Alliance, O., Jan. 26, 1843; *s.* Henry and Charlotte Temple (Trego) C.; ed. pub. schs., Alliance, O.; *m.* 1st, Apr. 8, 1867, Elizabeth Hafford Roberts; 2d, Ft. Wingate, N. Mex., Sept. 1, 1887, Jean Sleeth McWatty. Enlisted pvt. Co. E, 25th Ohio Vol. Inf., Aug. 9, 1862; mustered out of vol. service as 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1866; apptd. 2d lt. 13th U. S. Inf., Jan. 22, 1867, and after serving through every grade was retired from active service Aug. 15, 1903, with rank of brig.-gen. U. S. A., after more than 40 yrs. service. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R., Nat. Geog. Soc. Methodist. Republican. *Address:* Fremont, Ohio.

CHANCELLOR, Charles Williams, M. D.; *b.* Spotsylvania Co., Va., Feb. 19, 1831; ed. Georgetown Coll., Washington, 1848; Univ. of Va., 1851-2; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1853; *m.* Feb. 28, 1867, Martha A. Butler, Tenn. Med. dir., Gen. Pickett's div., C. S. A., 1863-5; prof. surgery and dean Washington Univ., 1868-75; sec. State Bd. of Health, Md., 1875; pres. Md. State Insane Asylum, 1880; U. S. consul, Havre, France, 1893-7. Hon. fellow Royal Soc. Arts, Sciences and Literature, London. *Author:* Treatise on Mineral Waters; Sewage Disposal; The Climate of the Eastern Shore of Maryland, etc. *Address:* Washington.

CHANCELLOR, Eustathius, physician; *b.* Chancellorsville, Va., Aug. 29, 1854; *s.* Dr. James Edgar and Josephine D. (Anderson) C.; ed. Univ. of Va.; grad. med. dept. same, 1876; clinical studies Univ. of Pa., 1876; M. D., Univ. of Md., 1877 (A. M., St. Louis Univ.); unmarried. Practiced at Charlottesville with his father, 1879-80; since then in St. Louis; one of founders (1885), and prof. cutaneous and venereal diseases (1885-90), Beaumont Hosp. Med. Coll.; has been supreme med. dir. Legion of Honor; also supervising med. examiner for Mo. Royal Arcanum, etc.; med. dir., 1891-6, State Nat. Guard with rank of lt.-col.; sp'l examiner and referee for accident and life ins. co.'s; life mem. and late sec. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of the U. S.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Congress Tuberculosis, Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Medico-Legal Soc., N. Y., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Ill. Nat. Guard, Mo. Alumni Assn. Univ. of Va., Va. Soc., St. Louis. *Clubs:* United Service (New York); Missouri Athletic (St. Louis). Contb'r numerous pamphlets to med. and surg. literature. *Address:* 316 N. 6th St., St. Louis,

CHANCELLOR, William Estabrook, educator; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 25, 1867; *s.* David W. and Harriet (Estabrook) C.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) High Sch., 1885, Amherst Coll., A. B., 1889, A. M., 1895; Long Island Med. Coll., 1892; Harvard Law Sch., 1895; studied in Europe 1 yr., 1893; *m.* Brooklyn, Dec. 14, 1892, Louise Beecher. Head history dept. Erasmus Hall High Sch., New York, 1895-6; lecturer sociology, economics and history, Brooklyn Inst., 1895-6; supt. schs., Bloomfield, N. J., 1897-1904, Paterson, N. J., 1904-6, D. C. since 1906. Lecturer on sch. administration, Univ. of Chicago; on education and history, George Washington Univ. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am.

Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A. A. A. S., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., N. E. A., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Schoolmasters, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Mathematical Series (10 vols.), 1902 G2; American History, 1903 S6; Graded City Spellers (10 vols.), 1903 M1; Evening School Text Books (4 vols.), 1904 A1; The United States—A History (with F. W. Hewes; to be in 10 vols.), Vol. I, 1904, Vol. II, 1905 P2; Our Schools, Their Administration and Supervision, 1904 H2; Washington Word List, 1906 M1; A Theory of Education, 1907 H5; also series of 27 Essays in Nineteenth Century History (pamphlets), 1899 K3. *Residence:* Fairmont St. *Office:* Franklin Bldg., Washington.

CHANDLER; see also Chanler.

CHANDLER, Albert Brown, pres. Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., since 1886; *b.* W. Randolph, Vt., Aug. 20, 1840; academic ed'n; learned telegraphy; *m.* W. Randolph, Vt., Oct. 11, 1864, Marilla Eunice Stedman. Mgr. Western Union Telegraph, Bellaire, O., 1858-9; in service Cleveland & Pittsburg Ry., 1859-63; in U. S. mil. telegraph service, 1863-6; chief clerk in office of gen. supt. Eastern div., Western Union Telegraph, and later also supt. 6th dist., 1866-75; asst. gen. mgr., sec.-treas., v.-p. and pres., Atlantic & Pacific Telegraph Co., 1875-82; pres. Fuller Electric Co., 1881-4; counsel for Postal Telegraph & Cable Co., 1884; receiver of same, 1885-6, becoming pres. on reorganization; v.-p. Commercial Cable Co.; dir. Otis Elevator Co., Nat. Surety Co., Brooklyn Dist. Telegraph Co.; chmn. bd. of dirs. Postal Tele. and Cable Co., 1902-3; officer in several auxiliary cos. and v.-p. and gen. mgr., New York Quotation Co., since 1890. *Residence:* 389 Clinton Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York.

CHANDLER, Charles Frederick, prof. chemistry, Columbia Univ., since 1864; prof. organic chemistry and pres. New York Coll. of Pharmacy; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 6, 1836; studied Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard; Univ. of Göttingen and Berlin (A. M., Ph. D., Univ. of Göttingen, 1856); M. D., Univ. of New York, 1873; LL. D., Union Coll., 1873; D. Sc., Oxford Univ., 1900. Pres. Centennial of Chemistry, 1874; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1881-9; pres. Brit. Soc. of Chem. Industry, 1899; pres. Chemists' Club, 1899-1900. Chemist and pres. Health Dept., New York, 1867-84; chem. editor Johnson's Encyclopædia. With his brother, Prof. W. H. Chandler, of Lehigh Univ., editor American Chemist, 1870-77. Author of many chem. papers. *Address:* 51 E. 54th St., New York.

CHANDLER, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 25, 1840; *s.* James and Nancy (White) C.; grad. Dartmouth, 1868 (A. M.); *m.* 1868, Eliza Francena Dwinnell (died, 1894). Taught in various acads.; prof. Antioch Coll., O., 1871-81; prof. chemistry and physics, Ripon Coll., 1881-3; prof. mathematics, 1883-1906, prof. emeritus since 1906, Ripon Coll. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (v.-p.) *Address:* Ripon, Wis.

CHANDLER, Elwyn Francis, educator; *b.* Yellow Springs, O., Aug. 29, 1872; s Charles H. and Eliza F. (Dwinnell) C.; ed prep. and collegiate depts., Ripon (Wis. Coll., A. B., 1894, A. M., 1897; grad. student 1897-8, fellow, 1898-9, Univ. of Wis.; m Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 7, 1900, Anna L McCumber. Teacher in various acads. an high schs., 1894-7; city eng'r, Ripon, Wis. 1895; instr. mathematics, 1899-1902, asst prof., 1902-4, prof. mathematics, since 190 Univ. of N. Dak. Asst. eng'r U. S. Geol Survey since 1903, and as such now hy drographer for N. Dak. and Minn. Firs State Eng'r, N. Dak., 1904-5. Congregation alist. *Address:* University, N. Dak.

CHANDLER, Francis Ward, prof. archi tecture, Mass. Inst. Technology since 188 *b.* Boston, Sept. 30, 1844; *s.* Samuel War C.; grad. Lancaster Acad., Mass., 186 served, 1862-3, as private 53rd Mass. vols studied architecture; *m.* Alice Daland, Bos ton, Oct. 12, 1882. With Messrs. Ware Van Brunt, architects, Boston, 1864-7; stu dent in Paris, 1867-9; asst. in architectur dept., Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1869-7 asst. architect Treasury Dept., Washingto 1871-4; in partnership with E. C. Cabo Boston, 1874-88. Hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects: mem. Bd. Art Comm'rs City Boston since 1898; advisory architect mayor of Boston since 1896. *Author:* Co struction Details, prepared for the use the students of Mass. Inst. of Technolog 1892; Notes on Limes, Cements, Mortars a Concretes, 1892. *Editor:* Municipal Arch tecture in Boston, 1898. Wrote: A Fe Hints About Drainage, 1888; The Study Architecture, 1892, both articles in Tec nology Quarterly. *Address:* 195 Marlborou St., Boston.

CHANDLER, Frank Wadleigh, educ tor; *b.* Brooklyn, June 16, 1873; *s.* Frank Hi ton and Narcissa (Davis) C.; A. B., Broo lyn Poly. Inst., 1894; studied literature a philosophy, Columbia, 1895-9, literature, O ford, London and Paris; (A. M., 1896, Ph. D 1899, Columbia). Traveled and studied Europe, 1894-6-8-1902; *m.* Nov. 26, 1901, Ade Walton. Instr., 1899, asst. prof. literatu and history, 1900-1, prof. same, 1901-7, pr English, since 1907, Brooklyn Poly. Ins lecturer comparative literature, Columb 1901-4. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America. *Author:* Romances of Rogue an Episode in the History of the Nov 1899 M1; The Literature of Roguery (in t Types of Literature Series), 1907 H5; c casional contributor to The Nation a other periodicals. *Address:* 22 Orange S Brooklyn.

CHANDLER, Izora, artist, author; d 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7

CHANDLER, John Gorham, army o cer; *b.* Lexington, Mass., Dec. 31, 1830; Daniel and Susannah C.; grad. U. S. M Acad., 1853; *m.* Oct. 9, 1890, Mrs. Lou Carnegie Maurice. Bvt. 2d lt. 3d Art July 1, 1853; comm'd 2d lt., Dec. 24, 18 1st lt., May 31, 1856; regt'l adjt., Dec. 1857-May 17, 1861; capt. asst. q.-m., M 17, 1861; lt. col. q.-m. vols., Jan. 1, 18 Aug. 1, 1865; maj. q.-m., Jan. 18, 1867; col. deputy q.-m.-gen., Mar. 4, 1879;

Digitized by Google

asst. q.-m.-gen., Dec. 11, 1862; retired by operation of law, Dec. 31, 1894; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. maj., lt. col. and col., Mar. 13, 1865, for services during war. *Home:* 130 S. Grand Av., Los Angeles.

CHANDLER, Julian Alvin Carroll, editor; *b.* Guineys', Caroline Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1872; *s.* Joseph A. (M. D.) and Emuella Josephine (White) C.; ed. pvt. schs., 1880-5, Bowling Green (Va.) pub. sch., 1885-9, William and Mary Coll., A. B., 1891, A. M., 1892; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, in history and English, 1896, LL. D., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1904; *m.* Churchland, Va., July 10, 1897, Lenare Burten Duke. Instr. history and English, William and Mary Coll., 1891-2; prin. pub. schs., Houston, Va., 1892-3; instr. Morgan Coll., Baltimore, 1894-6; dean faculty, 1896-9, acting pres., 1899-1900, Woman's Coll., Richmond; acting prof. history and literature, Richmond Coll., 1897-1900; prof. English, same, 1900-4, dean Richmond Acad., 1902-4; editor for Silver, Burdett & Co., publishers, since 1904. Lecturer in Va. Summer Sch. of Methods. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, N. E. A., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Author:* Representation in Virginia, 1896 J1; History of Suffrage in Virginia, 1899 J1; Geography of Virginia (joint author), 1902 M1; Makers of Virginia History, 1904 S6; Makers of American History (joint author), 1904 S6. Dir. history and ed'n, Jamestown Exp'n, 1907. *Residence:* 404 W. 115th St. *Office:* 85 5th Av., New York.

CHANDLER, Katherine, author; *b.* San Francisco; *d.* William Sylvester and Catherine A. (Comerford) C.; A. B., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Habits of California Plants, 1903 H5; In the Reign of the Coyote; Folk Lore from the Pacific, 1905 G1; The Bird Woman of the Lewis and Clark Expedition, 1905 S8. *Residence:* 113 Duncan St., San Francisco.

CHANDLER, Seth Carlo, astronomer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 17, 1846; *s.* Seth and Mary (Cheever) C.; ed. Boston English High School (LL. D., De Pauw Univ., Ind.); *m.* Boston, Oct. 20, 1870, Carrie M. Herman. Editor Astronomical Jour. since 1896. Received the Watson gold medal and the gold medal of the Royal Astron. Soc. of England. Fellow A. A. A. S., 1882; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc., London. *Address:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

CHANDLER, William Eaton, lawyer; *b.* Concord, N. H., Dec. 28, 1835; *s.* Nathan S. and Mary A. C.; academic ed'n Thetford, Vt. and Pembroke, N. H.; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1854; admitted to bar, 1855. Became reporter of decisions Sup. Court, N. H., 1859; mem. N. H. legislature, 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1881 (speaker, 1863-4); apptd. solicitor and judge-advocate-gen., Navy Dept., Mar. 9, 1865; 1st Asst. Sec. of Treas., June 17, 1865-Nov. 30, 1867; del.-at-large Nat. Rep. Conv., 1868, 1880; sec. Nat. Rep. Com. during Grant's administration; mem. N. H. Const'l Conv., 1876, 1902; apptd. Solicitor-Gen. U. S., Mar. 23, 1881, but rejected by Senate; Sec. of the Navy, Apr. 12, 1882-Mar. 7, 1885; organized Greely relief expd'n, 1884; U. S. senator, 1887-1901; pres. Spanish Treaty Claims Comm'n, 1901-7, resigned. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

CHANDLER, William Henry, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHANDLER, William Jessup, M. D.; *b.* Montrose, Pa., July 11, 1842; *g. s.* Hon. William Jessup, LL. D.; grad. Yale, 1864; Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1868; *m.* March 12, 1873, Jennie Milligan (died, Jan. 1, 1897). House physician Bellevue Hosp., 1869; established practice at S. Orange, N. J.; attending surgeon and pres. med. bd. Orange Memorial Hosp. (an incorporator), and to St. Barnabas Hosp., Newark. Sec. Med. Soc. of N. J.; mem. N. Y. Acad. Medicine; deacon 15 yrs.; mem. bd. trustees 20 yrs., and organist 20 yrs., 1st Presby'n Ch., S. Orange. Pres. Soc. of Alumni, Bellevue Hosp., 1905. *Address:* S. Orange, N. J.

CHANEY, John C., lawyer; *b.* in Columbiana Co., O., Feb. 1, 1854; *s.* James and Nancy (Crawford) C.; grad. Ascension Sem., Sullivan, Ind., 1874, Univ. of Cincinnati, law dept., LL. B., 1882; *m.* Sullivan Ind., Dec. 25, 1876. Engaged in practice of law at Sullivan, Ind., since 1883. Chmn. Co. Rep. Com., 1884-5; mem. Ind. Rep. State Central Com., 1884-5; elector on Harrison pres'l ticket, 1888; asst. to U. S. atty.-gen., 1889-93; candidate for Congress, 2d Ind. dist., 1902, 1904; mem. Congress, 2d Ind. dist., 1905-9; Republican, Presby'n. *Address:* Sullivan, Ind.

CHANEY, Lucian West, Jr., prof. biology, Carleton Coll., since 1883; *b.* Heuvelton, N. Y., June 26, 1857; *s.* Rev. L. W. and Happy T. (Kinney) C.; grad. Carleton Coll., A. B., 1878 (B. S., 1879, M. S., 1882); *m.* June 20, 1882, Mary E. Hill, Red Wing, Minn. Studied in Woods Holl laboratory; in 1895, 1903, 1905, explored in Rocky Mountains, Mont.; visited several glaciers for 1st time; one bears name of Chaney Glacier. Fellow A. A. A. S., Minn. Bot. Soc.; mem. Minn. Acad. Science; del. from Minn. Geog. Soc. to 8th International Geographic Congress. Contb'r to periodicals. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

CHANLER; see also Chandler.

CHANLER, Amélie Rives, see Troubetzkoy, Amélie.

CHANLER, Lewis Stuyvesant, lt. gov. N. Y.; *b.* Newport, R. I., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* John Winthrop and Margaret Astor (Ward) C.; ed. by pvt. tutors and at Cambridge, Eng.; LL. B., Columbia Law Sch., 1891; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* 1890, Alice Chamberlain. Practicing law, New York, since 1891; lt. gov., N. Y., 1906-8. Mem. N. Y. Canal B'd; mem. b'd mgrs. Hudson River State Hosp. and House of Refuge, Randall's Island. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, etc. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lawyers', Knickerbocker, St. Nicholas, Racquet and Tennis, Rockaway Hunt, Church. *Residence:* 14 E. 75th St. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York.

CHANLER, William Astor, ex-congressman, 14th N. Y. dist., 1899-1901; *b.* Newport, R. I., 1867; after completing ed'n trav-

Digitized by Google

eled abroad; later became interested in political affairs; elected to legislature on Tammany ticket from 5th Assembly dist., New York, 1897; *m.* 1903, Minnie Ashley, actress. Went to the front in Spanish War; took part in the battle and siege of Santiago; received sp'l commendation from Gen. Shafter. *Author:* Through Jungle and Desert; Travels in Eastern Africa. *Address:* Barrytown, N. Y.

CHANNING, Edward, historian; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., June 15, 1856; *s.* William Ellery and Ellen (Fuller) C.; grad. Harvard, 1878 (A. M., Ph. D., 1880); *m.* West Newton, Mass., July 22, 1886, Alice Thacher. Instr., 1883, asst. prof., 1887, and now prof. history, Harvard. *Author:* Town and Country Government in the English Colonies of North America, 1884; The Narragansett Planters, a Study of Causes, 1886; The Navigation Laws, 1890; English History for American Readers (with Thomas Wentworth Higginson), 1893; The United States of America, 1765-1865 (in Cambridge [Eng.] History Series), 1898 M1; Guide to the Study of American History (with Albert Bushnell Hart), 1896; Narrative and Critical History of America (with late Justin Winsor), 1886-8; The Planting of a Nation in the New World, 1905; etc. *Address:* 74 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

CHANNING, Walter, physician; *b.* Concord, Mass., April 14, 1849; *s.* William Ellery and Ellen (Fuller) C.; ed. Chauncey Hall School and, 1867-8, Mass. Inst. Technology; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1872; (LL. D., Tufts, 1900); *m.* June 25, 1878, Anna K. Morse. Hon. fellow Clark Univ., 1890-2; asst. physician, N. Y. State Asylum for Insane Criminals, 1875-7; 1st asst. physician State Insane Hosp., Danvers, Mass., 1878-9; supt. pvt. hosp. for mental diseases since 1879. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Frequent contributor to mags. and reviews on Insanity and cognate themes. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

CHANNING, William Ellery, poet, essayist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CHANNING-STETSON, Grace Ellery, author; *b.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 27, 1862; *d.* William F., M. D., and Mary Jane (Tarr) Channing; *g. d.* Rev. William Ellery Channing, D. D.; *m.* at Providence, R. I., 1894, Charles Walter Stetson. Took residence in Calif. in 1885; spent many yrs. in Italy, especially studying the Italian poor and writing of them. *Author:* Dr. Channing's Note Book, H5; The Sister of a Saint, S7; Sea Drift, S9; The Fortune of a Day, S1; also short stories, poems and miscellaneous articles in Harper's, Century, Scribner's and The Atlantic Monthly. *Address:* 3 Via di Porta Pinciana, Rome, Italy.

CHANUTE, Octave, eng'r; *b.* at Paris, France, Feb. 18, 1832; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (De Bonnaire) C.; came to U. S., 1838; ed. pvt. schs., New York; (Dr. Eng'ring, Univ. of Ill., 1905); *m.* Peoria, Ill., Mar. 12, 1857, Annie James. Civ. eng'r on various rys., 1849-63; chief eng'r C. & A. R. R., 1863-7, Sundry Kan. R. R., 1867-73, Erie R. R., 1873-83; pres. Chicago Tie Preserving Co. since 1893. Hon. mem. Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs (Great Britain), Canadian Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (v.-p. 1880-1, pres. 1891-2), Western Soc. Eng'rs (pres. 1901); fellow A. A. A. S. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* The Kansas City Bridge (with George Morison), 1870 V1; Progress in Flying Machines, 1894; also numerous papers and articles on eng'ring subjects. *Residence:* 61 Cedar St., Chicago.

CHAPEAU, Ellen (Chazal), author, dramatist; *b.* Charleston, S. C., July 6, 1844; *d.* Pierre Augustus and Ellen Austin Chazal; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, New York; *m.* Thomas T. Chapeau. Contributor short stories to mags. under pen name "Esperance." *Author:* Under the Darkness of the Night, 1901 N3. *Plays:* Madame la Marquise; Katherine Walton. *Address:* 8 E. Henry St., Savannah, Ga.

CHAPELLE, Placide Louis, R. C. archbishop; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CHAPIN, Alfred Clark, lawyer; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., March 8, 1848; grad. Williams, 1869; Harvard Law School, 1871; admitted to N. Y. bar, 1872; has since practiced law, New York. Mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1882-3 (speaker, 1883); state comptroller, 1884-7; mayor of Brooklyn, 1888-91; mem. Congress, 2d N. Y. dist., 1891-2; Democrat; *m.* Feb., 1884, Grace Stebbins. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, New York Yacht. *Residence:* 24 E. 56th St. *Country House:* Pointe á-Pic, P. Q., Can. *Office:* 192 Broadway, New York.

CHAPIN, Anna Alice (Miss), author; *b.* New York, Dec. 16, 1880; *d.* F. W. (M. D.) and Anna J. (Hoppin) C.; ed. under pvt. instruction; studied music under Harry Rowe Shelley, New York. *Author:* The Story of the Rhinegold, 1897 H1; Wonder Tales from Wagner, 1898 H1; Wotan, Siegfried and Brünnhilde, 1898 H1; Masters of Music, 1901 D3; Discords, 1905; The Heart of Music, 1906 D3. Contb'r to musical jours. *Address:* Wickford, R. I.

CHAPIN, Augusta J., Universalist minister; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

CHAPIN, Charles Frederic, editor Waterbury American since 1878; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., Aug. 3, 1852; *s.* Enoch Cooley and Harriet J. (Abbe) C.; ed. S. Hadley Falls, Mass., 1856-67; Lowville, N. Y., Acad., 1867-70; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1873; Yale Univ., 1877; *m.* S. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 12, 1877, Katharine Mattison *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

CHAPIN, Charles Value, health officer *b.* Providence, R. I., Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Joshua B. and Louise (Value) C.; grad. Brown Univ., 1876, and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. *m.* Anna Augusta Balch of Providence, May 6, 1886. House physician Bellevue Hosp. 1879-80; supt. of health, Providence, since 1884; prof. physiology, Brown Univ., 1886-96; registrar of births, marriages and deaths Providence, since 1889. *Author:* Municipal Sanitation, 1901 L11. *Residence:* 84 Keene St *Office:* City Hall, Providence.

CHAPIN, Henry Barton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1827; *s.*

Digitized by Google

Hon. Moses and Lucy Terry (Barton) C.; prepared for coll. at Rochester Collegiate Inst.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1847; studied theology, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1851-2, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1852-4 (A. M., Yale, 1850; Ph. D., 1868, D. D., 1891, Princeton); m. New York, Feb. 22, 1854, Harriet A. Smith. Pvt. tutor, Gloucester Co., Va., 1847-8; teacher in classical sch., New York, 1848-51; licensed to preach, Oct. 11, 1853, and ordained by Presbytery of New York, Oct. 2, 1854. City missionary, New York, 1854-6; pastor 2d Presby'n Ch., Steubenville, O., 1856-8, 3d Presby'n Ch., Trenton, N. J., 1858-66; asso. prin. Edgehill Sch., Princeton, N. J., 1866-7; prin. Chapin Collegiate Sch., New York, 1867-1903, prin. emeritus since 1903. Recording sec. U. S. Evang. Alliance since 1871; chaplain Soc. Cincinnati in R. I. since 1884; chaplain-gen. Soc. of the Cincinnati, 1905; chaplain Presby'n Home for Aged Women, New York, since 1900. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati, S. R., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale, Princeton. Presby'n. Republican. *Address:* 780 Park Av., New York.

CHAPIN, Henry Dwight, physician; *b.* Steubenville, O., Feb. 4, 1857; *s.* Henry Barton (D. D., Ph. D.) and Harriet Ann C.; prep. ed'n Chapin Collegiate Sch., New York; grad. Princeton, 1877 (A. M., 1885); grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1881; m. June 1, 1907, Alice Delafield. Has been prof. at Woman's Med. Coll. and Univ. of Vt.; now prof. diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; organizer and first chmn. Milk Comm'n of Med. Soc. Co. of N. Y. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., N. Y. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R. (N. Y.) *Club:* Century. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Infant Feeding, 1902 W11; Vital Questions, 1905 C7; also sociol. and med. articles in various mags. *Address:* 51 W. 51st St., New York.

CHAPIN, John Bassett, physician; *b.* New York, Dec. 4, 1829; *s.* William and Elizabeth H. (Bassett) C.; grad. Williams Coll., 1850, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1853; (LL. D., Jefferson and Williams); *m.* Phila., Mar. 18, 1858, Harriet E. Preston. Resident physician N. Y. Hosp. State Lunatic Asylum, 1854, Brigham Hall, Canandaigua, 1860-9; med. supt. State Hosp., Willard, N. Y., 1869-84; physician-in-chief Pa. Hosp. for Insane, Phila., since 1884. In a public communication, 1862, recommended changes in asylum construction which would provide for segregation of insane in detached blocks, according to classes and conditions; views were adopted in Willard Hosp. Hon. mem. Psychol. Assn. Great Britain, Soc. Mental Medicine Belgium; expres. Am. Psychol. Assn., Coll. of Physicians, Phila. *Author:* Compendium of Insanity for Physicians and Students, 1899; also contributions on care and treatment of the insane, hosp. plans, etc. *Address:* 4401 Market St., Philadelphia.

CHAPIN, Joseph Hawley, mag. art editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Charles Albert and Cornelia Hooker (Newell) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; married. With Phoenix Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, 1885-91, Hartford Times, 1891-3, McClure's Mag., 1893-7 (art editor 1894-7); art editor Scribner's Mag., since Mar. 1, 1897. *Club:* Players. *Residence:* Flushing, L. I. *Office:* 153 5th Av., New York.

CHAPLIN, Winfield Scott, educator; *b.* Glenburn, Me., Aug. 22, 1847; *s.* Col. Daniel (1st Me. heavy arty., killed 1864) and Susan D. (Gibbs) C.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1870 (hon. A. M., Union Coll.; LL. D., Harvard); *m.* New Windsor, N. Y., 1873, Harriet B. Caldwell. Second lt. 5th U. S. arty., 1870-2; civil eng'r on ry., 1872-3; prof. Me. State Coll., 1873-6; Imperial Univ. of Japan, 1877-82; Union Coll., 1883-6; Harvard Univ. and dean Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1886-91; chancellor Washington Univ., 1891-1907. *Address:* Washington Univ., St. Louis.

CHAPMAN, Carlton T., artist; *b.* New London, O.; pupil Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York, and of Acad. Julian, Paris. Mem. Soc. Am. Artists and Am. Water Color Soc.; silver medal, Boston, 1892; medal of World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, Atlanta Exp'n, 1895, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901, Charleston Exp'n, 1902; war corr. and artist Harper's Weekly, 1898. Asso. Nat. Acad. Design. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Clubs:* Century, Players', Lotos, New York Athletic. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

CHAPMAN, Charles Hiram, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CHAPMAN, Edward Mortimer, clergyman; *b.* Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 27, 1862; *s.* Robert and Maria G. (Shepard) C.; grad. Yale, 1884; Yale Divinity School, 1890; *m.* June 28, 1894, Isabel Northrop, Essex, Conn. Pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Rochester, N. H., 1890-2; junior pastor, Central Cong'l Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1893-1900; pastor North Cong'l Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1900-5, Old Lyme, Conn., since 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Univ. (Boston), Graduates (New Haven). Occasionally contributes hist. and theol. papers to mags. *Author:* The Dynamic of Christianity, 1904 H5. *Address:* Saybrook, Conn.

CHAPMAN, Elverton R., banker and broker; *b.* N. Y., Aug. 5, 1848; *s.* Rev. Carlos R. and Susan M. (Beardsley) C.; ed. Fredonia (N. Y.) Acad., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., grad. 1864; grad. law dept. Columbia Univ., 1871; widower. Served in Civ. War, 1862, as mem. Co. G, 86th Ohio Inf.; mem. 77th regt., N. G. S. N. Y., 1864; chief stamp div., Internal Revenue Dept., Washington, 1875-9; in contracting business, 1879-84; since 1884 banker and broker; mem. New York Stock Exchange since 1887. Treas. and dir. Brooklyn Union Gas Co.; dir. Flatbush Gas Co., Newton Gas Co., Jamaica Gas Light Co., Woodhaven Gas Co., Richmond Hill Gas Co.; dir. Gordon Coal & Coke Co., Empire Steel & Iron Co., Alleghany Ore & Iron Co., Bristol Gas and Electric Co., Black Mountain Coal Land Co., Coal Creek Mining & Mfg. Co., Elliott-Chapman Coal & Coke Co. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Automobile, New York Athletic (New York), International (Vichy). *Residence:* N. Hempstead, L. I. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York.

Digitized by Google

CHAPMAN, Ervin S, clergyman; *b.* Defiance Co., O., June 23, 1838; *s.* George W. and Narcissa (Hopkins) C.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tuition; (A. M., Westfield Coll., Ill., 1872; D. D., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1882; LL. D., Otterbein Univ., O., 1898); *m.* Brunersburg, O., Oct. 2, 1860, Adelia Haymaker. Com. clerk U. S. Ho. of Reps., 1864-9. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1870; pastor in Ohio, Wyo., Calif., 1870-98; supt. Calif. Anti-Saloon League, since 1898 and editor The Searchlight, its official organ. Author of booklet "A Stainless Flag," and originator of "Stainless Flag" movement. *Residence:* 837 Grand View St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Los Angeles.

CHAPMAN, Frank Michler, ornithologist; *b.* Englewood, N. J., June 12, 1864; academic ed'n; *m.* 1898, Fannie Bates Embury. Asso. curator ornithology and mammalogy, Am. Mus. Natural History since 1887. Pres. Linnaean Soc., New York, elected 1897; fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union since 1888 (v.-p. 1906). *Author:* Handbook of Birds of Eastern North America, 1895 A2; Bird-Life, a Guide to the Study of Our Common Birds, 1897 A2; Bird Studies with a Camera, 1900 A2; A Color Key to North American Birds, 1903 D6; The Economic Value of Birds to the State, 1903 (N. Y.) S30; The Warblers of North America, A2; also numerous papers on birds and mammals. Editor Bird-Lore; asso. editor The Auk. *Residence:* Englewood, N. J. *Office:* Am. Mus. Natural History, New York.

CHAPMAN, Henry, Cadwalader, physician; *b.* Phila., Aug. 17, 1845; *s.* George William and Emily (Markoe) C.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1864 (A. M.), med. dept. same, M. D., 1867; M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1878; studied 3 yrs. in Europe; *m.* Phila., Dec. 2, 1876, Hannah Neylee Megargee. Resident physician Pa. Hosp. and lecturer on anatomy and physiology, Univ. of Pa., 1870; prof. institutes of medicine and med. jurisprudence, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1880; coroner's physician, Phila., 1876-81. Mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences since 1868, curator same since 1875; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila., 1880; mem. Franklin Inst.; prosector Zoöl. Soc., Phila. *Author:* Evolution of Life; History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood; Treatise upon Human Physiology, L12; Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 1903 S15. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 2047 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

CHAPMAN, Horace L., banker; *b.* in Allegany Co., N. Y., July 10, 1837; *s.* Samuel, Jr., and Betsey E. (Leete) C.; ed. common sch. in native co.; *m.* Port Allegany, Pa., Sept. 24, 1868, Frances Benton. Studied law in office of Oscar F. Moore; admitted to bar, 1865, but never practiced. In 1863 bought interest in pvt. banking firm which became Kinney & Chapman; in 1865 removed to Jackson, O., and established banking house which became, 1870, 1st. Nat. Bank, of which has since been pres. Has been engaged in iron and coal business of Jackson Co. for 25 yrs.; pres. Chapman Coal Co.; dir. Globe Iron Co., Jackson, O., and Chapman Mining Co., Moxohala, O. Was 1st lt. of Portsmouth (O.) City Troop, 1861-5. Democrat; nominee for gov. Ohio, 1897; del. to Nat. Conv. at Kansas City, 1900. *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Country. *Residence:* Columbus, O. *Office:* Jackson, O.

CHAPMAN, J. Wilbur, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Richmond, Ind., June 17, 1859; *s.* A. H. and Lorinda C.; ed. Richmond, Ind., and Oberlin, O.; grad. Lake Forest (Ill.) Univ., 1879; Lane Theol. Sem., 1882 (D. D., Wooster Univ., O.; LL. D., Harriman Univ., Tenn.); *m.* 1882, Irene E. Steddom (deceased); 2d, Albany, N. Y., 1888, Agnes Pruyn Strain. First pastoral work done in Reformed Ch., Albany, N. Y.; pastor Bethany Presby'n Ch., Phila., 1890-3; evangelist, laboring in all parts of the country; pastor 4th Presby'n Ch., New York, until Jan. 1, 1903, when he became exec. sec. Gen. Assembly's Com. on Evangelistic Work for the Presby'n Ch. *Author:* Received Ye the Holy Ghost, R3; And Peter, R3; Kadesh Barnea, R3; The Lost Crown, R3; The Secret of a Happy Day, G8; The Surrendered Life, G8; Spiritual Life in the Sunday School, G8; From Life to Life, G8; Present Day Parables, L11; Life of D. L. Moody, W24; Present Day Evangelism, 1903 B1. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, and Winona Lake, Ind.

CHAPMAN, James Russell, civ. eng'r; *b.* Boston, Oct. 31, 1851; *s.* Ozias Goodwin and Elisabeth (Russell) G.; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1873; *m.* Salem, Mass., Nov. 19, 1879, Antoinette Hagar. Eng'r various ry. cos., 1873-1901; chief eng'r Underground Electric Rys. Co. of London, since 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Address:* Hamilton House, Victoria Embankment, London, Eng.

CHAPMAN, John Jay, lawyer; *b.* New York, 1862; *s.* Henry G. C.; grad. Harvard, 1884; admitted to N. Y. bar and has ever since practiced; *m.* 1st, 1889, Minna Timmins, Boston; 2d, 1898, Elizabeth Chanler, New York. *Author:* Emerson and Other Essays, 1898 S3; Causes and Consequences, 1898 S3; Practical Agitation, 1900 S3. *Residence:* 325 W. 82d St. *Office:* 56 Wall St., New York.

CHAPMAN, Pleasant Thomas, congressman; *b.* on farm in Johnson Co., Ill., Oct. 8, 1854; A. B., McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1876; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1878. Co. supt. schs., Johnson Co., Ill., 1877-82; co. judge, 1882-90; mem. Ill. state senate, 1890-1902; mem. Congress, 24th Ill. dist., 1905-9; Republican. *Address:* Vienna, Ill.

CHAPPLE, Joseph Mitchell, editor; *b.* La Porte City, Ia., July 18, 1867; ed. Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia.; *m.* Nov. 23, 1886, Annie F. Ryder, Grand Rapids, N. Dak. Engaged in newspaper work in Dakota, Ashland, Wis., and Chicago till 1897, when he took charge of The Bostonian, afterwards changed to The National Magazine, of which has since been editor and publisher. *Author:* (novels) The Minor Chord, 1895; Boss Bart, Politician, 1896; Mark Hanna, 1903; Heart Throbs, 1906; The Panama Canal, 1907. *Address:* 944 Dorchester Av., Boston.

CHARLES, Frances (Miss), author; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 10, 1872; *d.* Henry A. and Martha G. C.; ed. San Francisco grammar and high schs. Employed in Souther

Digitized by Google

Pacific R. R. office, San Francisco, for 4 yrs. At age of 16 wrote her 1st book. *Author.* Siftings from Poverty Flat, 1899 O1; In the Country God Forgot, 1902 L6; The Siege of Youth, 1903 L6; The Awakening of the Duchess, 1903 L6; Pardner of Blossom Range, 1906 L6. *Address:* 370 26th Av., San Francisco.

CHARLTON, James, chmn. Transcontinental Passenger Assn., since Jan., 1900; *b.* Northumberland, Eng.; entered ry. service, April, 1847, and served from junior clerk to chief clerk and cashier, Newcastle & Carlisle Ry.; then with Great Western Ry. of Can.; asst. to chief clerk, 1857, auditor and gen. passenger ag't, until March, 1870; gen. passenger and ticket ag't N. Mo. R. R., 1870-1; gen. passenger and ticket ag't, Chicago & Alton R. R., July 13, 1871, to Jan., 1900. Distinguished as introducer of improvements in passenger train service. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago.

CHARLTON, Walter Glasco, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., June 5, 1851; *s.* Robert Milledge and Margaret (Shick) C.; ed. schs. in Savannah to 1866, Rockby Acad., Hancock Co., Ga., 1866-7; Pen Lucy Sch., Baltimore Co., Md., 1867-9; Univ. of Va., 1869-72; *m.* Waverly, Md., Feb. 11, 1874, Mary Walton Johnston. Asst. solicitor-gen. Eastern jud. circuit of Ga., 1873-7; solicitor-gen. same, 1881-5; alderman of Savannah 3 terms; chmn. Dem. party, Chatham Co., Ga., 3 terms; temporary chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1903; pres. Congressional Conv. 1st dist., 1906. Pres. Ga. Soc. S. R., Ga. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Ogiethorpe Monument Assn. of Ga. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Ogiethorpe, Savannah Yacht. *Residence:* 302 Huntingdon St., E. *Office:* Sorrel Bldg., Savannah, Ga.

CHASE; see also Chace.

CHASE, Arthur H., librarian; *b.* Concord, N. H., Feb. 16, 1864; *s.* William M. and Ellen S. (Abbott) C.; grad. Concord High Sch., 1882, Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1886 (later A. M.), attended Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1888; *m.* Boston, Sept. 17, 1888, Alice M. Fisk. Admitted to N. H. bar, 1890; state librarian, N. H., since Jan. 1, 1895. Mem. Bar Assn. State N. H.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

CHASE, Charles Parker, banker; *b.* W. Newbury, Mass., May 6, 1845; *s.* Samuel Sewall and Eunice Noyes (Colby) C.; A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1869, A. M., 1872; *m.* Hanover, N. H., July 30, 1874, Fanny Huntington. Prof. Latin, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1872-3; tutor Greek, 1870-2, instr. polit. economy, 1894-92, treas. since 1890, Dartmouth Coll. Pres. Dartmouth Nat. Bank (cashier, 1878-95); v.-p. Dartmouth Savings Bank. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University (Boston). *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

CHASE, Emory Albert, jurist; *b.* Hensonville, Greene Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1854; *s.* Albert and Laura O. (Woodworth) C.; ed. village sch., and, 1873-4, Fort Edward Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Prattsville, N. Y., June 30, 1885, Mary E. Churchill. Practiced law in Catskill; supervisor town of Catskill, 1890; mem., 1892-96, and pres., 1891-6, bd. ed'n, Catskill. Elected, 1896, justice Supreme Court N. Y., 3d jud. dist., for term ending Dec. 31, 1910; designated by gov., Jan. 8, 1906, and since serving as asso. justice appellate div. Supreme Court, 3d dept.; Republican. Is 1st v.-p. Catskill Savings Bank; dir. Tanners' Nat. Bank of Catskill. *Address:* Catskill, N. Y.

CHASE, Frederick Augustus, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CHASE, Frederick Lincoln, astronomer; *b.* Boulder, Colo., June 28, 1865; *s.* George Franklin and Augusta Ann (Staples) C.; grad. Univ. of Colo., A. B., 1886; studied mathematics and astronomy at Yale, 1888-91; Ph. D., 1891. Unmarried. Assistant Yale Observatory, 1890; assistant astronomer since 1891; instructor Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, since 1894. President Yale Chapter Sigma Xi, 1899-1900; mem. Astro-Physical Soc., fellow A. A. A. S. Editor Connecticut Almanac for 1893. Wrote: Heliometer Triangulation of the Victoria Comparison Stars (Annals of the Cape Observatory, 1897); Triangulation of the Principal Stars of the Cluster in Coma Berenices (trans. Yale Univ. Observatory, Vol. 1, Part V, 1896); Parallax Investigations on 163 Stars mainly of Large Proper Motion (Trans. Yale Univ. Observatory, Vol. II, Part 1, 1906); and miscellaneous papers in Astron. Journal. *Address:* Yale Observatory, New Haven, Conn.

CHASE, George, dean of New York Law School since 1891; *b.* Portland, Me., Dec. 29, 1849; *s.* David T. and Martha E. C.; grad. Yale (valedictorian), 1870; (LL. B., Columbia Coll. Law School, 1873); admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Boston, Nov. 25, 1884, Eva R. Hawley. Prof. law, Columbia, 1873-91. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, N. Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of N. Y. City, Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Univ., Lawyers', Yale. *Author:* Chase's editions Blackstone's Commentaries for American Students, Stephens' Digest of the Law of Evidence, and New York Code of Civil Procedure; Chase's Cases on Torts. Editor Johnson's Ready Legal Adviser; asst. editor Johnson's Universal Ency. *Residence:* 309 W. 74th St. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., New York.

CHASE, George Colby, educator; *b.* Unity, Me., Mar. 15, 1844; *s.* Joseph and Jane (Dyer) C.; grad. Bates Coll., 1868; student Cobb Divinity School, 1870-1; grad. student, Harvard, 1871-2 (D. D., Colby Univ., 1895; LL. D., Colo. Univ., 1895; Univ. of New Brunswick, 1900; Bowdoin Coll., 1902); *m.* June 12, 1872, Emma Francette Millett, Norway, Me. Teacher Greek and Latin New Hampton Lit. Inst'n, 1868-70; prof. rhetoric and English literature, 1872-94, pres. and prof. psychology and logic since 1894, Bates Coll. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, A. A. A. S., etc. *Clubs:* University (Boston), University (Providence), State of Maine Club (New York). Writer and lecturer upon edn'l subjects. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

CHASE, George Lewis, underwriter; Millbury, Worcester Co., Mass.,

Digitized by Google

1828; *s.* Paul Cushing and Sarah Pierce C.; grad. Millbury Acad., 1847; *m.* Millbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1858, Calista M. Taft. In ins. business since 1847; now pres. Hartford Fire Ins. Co.; v.-p. Society for Saving; trustee Conn. Trust Co.; dir. American Nat. Bank. *Club:* Republican. *Residence:* 914 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

CHASE, Harold Taylor, newspaper man; *b.* Wilkes Barré, Pa., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* Edward Henry and Elizabeth (Taylor) C.; A. B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Jan. 15, 1890, Annie Thompson, Topeka, Kan. Began newspaper work on Wilkes Barré Record, 1886; editor Topeka Daily Capital, since 1895. *Residence:* 1101 Polk St. *Office:* The Daily Capital, Topeka, Kan.

CHASE, Isaac McKim, mech. eng'r; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CHASE, Jessie Anderson, author; *b.* Cincinnati, May 6, 1865; *d.* Rev. James M. and Elizabeth (Robbins) Anderson; grad. Smith Coll., 1886; *m.* Duluth, Minn., Sept. 15, 1897, Robert S. Chase. *Author:* Sixty Composition Topics, 1894 S6; A Study of English Words, 1897 A1; Three Freshmen, 1898 M5; Mayken, 1902 M5. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

CHASE, John Calvin, mayor of Haverhill, Mass.; *b.* Gilmonton, N. H., May 27, 1870; *s.* Levi M. and Lynthia E. Chase; ed. common schools of Milton Mills and Barnstead, N. H.; shoemaker since 1882; unmarried. Joined trade union movement at 16, became a Socialist at 21, elected in 1898, mayor of Haverhill on Socialist ticket; re-elected 1899. First Socialist mayor elected in America; chmn. Nat. Conv. Social Dem. Party at Indianapolis, March 8, 1900; now State sec. Socialist Party, New York. *Address:* 239 E. 86th St., New York.

CHASE, John F., lecturer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CHASE, Lewis Nathaniel, educator; *b.* Sidney, Me., June 27, 1873; *s.* Ethan Allen and Augusta (Field) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Rochester, N. Y., Univ. of Rochester, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., Columbia (A. B., 1895, A. M., 1898, Ph. D., 1903), Harvard, Grenoble, France, libraries of Berlin and British Mus., London; *m.* Pearl Rowell Mikesell, New York. Actor with Creston Clarke Co. in Shakespearian and other legitimate rôles, 1895-6; asst. comparative literature, 1900-1, Columbia University; lecturer on lit. subjects, 1902-3; instr. in English, 1903-4, asst. prof., 1904-7, Ind. Univ.; prof. English, Univ. of Louisville since 1907. *Author:* The English Heroic Play (critical), 1903 M1; editor Emerson's Compensation; contb'r to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Univ. of Louisville, Louisville, Ky.

CHASE, Robert Howland, physician, alienist; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 30, 1845; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Howland) C.; grad. Friends Acad., Union Springs, N. Y., 1863; student Haverford Coll., 3 yrs. (A. M., 1885); M. D., med. dept., Univ. of Pa., 1869; *m.* 1st, Phila., Oct. 10, 1871, Amanda Howe Adams; 2d, Phila., Apr. 21, 1897, Jane Sovereign Rumsey. Asst. physician Gov't Hosp. for Insane, Washington, 1872-80; med. supt., male dept. State Hosp. of Insane, Norristown, Pa., 1880-93; med. supt. Friends Asylum for Insane, since 1893. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Pa. State Med. Soc., Coll. Physicians Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Phila. Medico-Legal Soc., Phila. Med. Club; v.-p. sect. of psychol. medicine, Internat. Med. Congress, Washington. *Author:* General Paresis, 1902 B8. *Address:* Frankford, Philadelphia.

CHASE, Solon, farmer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHASE, William Martin, judge Supreme Court N. H., since April 1, 1891; *b.* Canaan, N. H., Dec. 28, 1837; *s.* Horace and Abigail (Martin) C.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1858 (LL. D.); *m.* March 18, 1863, Ellen S. Abbott, Concord, N. H. Admitted to N. H. bar in Merrimack Co., Aug., 1862; practiced law at Concord until apptd. judge; clerk N. H. senate, June session, 1871; chmn. comm'n to codify and revise the public laws of the State, upon whose report the Public Statutes were adopted at Jan. session, 1891; trustee of Dartmouth Coll. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

CHASE, William Merritt, artist; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Nov. 1, 1849; early study under B. F. Hayes in Indianapolis, J. O. Eaton, New York, A. Wagner and Piloty, Munich. Established studio in New York, received medal Phila., 1876; honorable mention, Paris, 1881; honors, Munich, 1883; silver medal, Paris Salon, 1889; 1st prize Cleveland Art Assn., 1894; Shaw prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1895; gold medal of honor, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, 1895; gold medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900. Specialties, portraits and figure pieces. N. A., 1890. *Residence:* 234 E. 15th St. *Office:* 303 5th Av., New York.

CHASSAIGNAC, Charles Louis, physician; *b.* New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1862; grad. New Orleans Central High School, and med. dept. Univ. of La.; *m.* 1st, 1899, Jennie Morris of New Orleans; 2d, 1906, Mathilde Labry. Dean and prof. genito-urinary diseases, New Orleans Polyclinic (post-grad. dept. Tulane Med. Coll.); editor New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour.; one of founders and pres. New Orleans Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses; visiting surgeon Charity Hosp.; etc. Was pres. Orleans Parish Med. Soc. for 3 yrs.; ex-pres. La. State Med. Soc. Now limits his practice to genito-urinary and rectal diseases. *Author:* Yellow Fever (translation from Touatre), 1898 L11. *Residence:* 1331 1st St. *Office:* 211 Camp St., New Orleans.

CHATARD, Francis Silas Marean, R. C. bishop; *b.* Baltimore, 1834; grad. Mount St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.; grad. (M. D.) Univ. of Md. Decided to enter ch.; became student at St. Urban Coll., Rome, and earned D. D. degree, 1863; became vice-rector and then rector Am. Coll., Rome; apptd. and consecrated, 1878, bishop of diocese of Vincennes; established episcopal residence at Indianapolis. *Author:* Christian Truths; etc. *Address:* 1437 S. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

CHATARD, Thomas Marean, mining [illegible]; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 15, 1848; *s.* Ferdi-

nand R. and Eliza M. C.; grad. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., A. B., 1867; Harvard Univ., S. B., 1871; Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1876; *m.* Baltimore, Feb. 12, 1889, Eleanor A. Williams. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs and other socs. Contb'r scientific articles to various jours. *Address:* 1716 R. I. Av., Washington.

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart Chatfield, author; *b.* Chicago, March 24, 1865; *s.* Henry Hobart and Adelaide (Chatfield) Taylor; grad. Cornell, 1886; *m.* June 19, 1890, Rose, *d.* ex-Senator Charles B. Farwell, of Ill. Editor America, 1888-90; consul of Spain at Chicago, 1892-4; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor and Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; Chevalier of the Order of Isabella, the Catholic, Spain; Chevalier of the Order of St. James (for artistic, literary and scientific merit), Portugal; Officier of the Order of the Bust of the Liberator, Venezuela. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Eng.; mem. N. H. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Ill. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Union (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Chicago, University (Chicago). *Author:* With Edge Tools, 1891 M5; An American Peeress, 1893 M5; Two Women and a Fool, 1895 S1; The Land of the Castanet, 1896 S1; The Vice of Fools, 1898 S1; The Idle Born, 1900 S1; The Crimson Wing, 1902 S1; Molière, a Biography, 1906 D22; contb'r to N. Am. Review, The Bookman, Cosmopolitan, Harper's Weekly and other mags. *Residence:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 100 Washington St., Chicago.

CHATTERTON, Fenimore, lawyer, ex-gov.; *b.* Oswego, N. Y., July 21, 1860; *s.* German H. and Ama (Mazusan) C.; ed. Franklin pub. sch., Washington, D. C., and prep. dept. Columbian Coll., Washington; law dept. Univ. of Mich., LL. B., 1892; *m.* Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 15, 1900, Stella Wayland. Was co. judge and co. treas., Carbon Co., Wyo., 1888-90; State senator, 1890-94; pros. atty., 1894-8; sec. of State, 1898-1903; gov. Wyo., 1903-4. Republican. Was post trader, Ft. Steele, Wyo., 1883-8; mem. firm Hugus & Chatterton, bankers and gen. merchandise, Ft. Steele, and Saratoga, Wyo., 1883-88; admitted to bar, 1891. Has been engaged in many mining and irrigation corp'ns and ry. projects; built Saratoga and Encampment Ry.; now building 500 miles of canals and 7 large storage reservoirs for the irrigation of 350,000 acres of land, Fremont Co., Wyo.; pres. Wyoming State Ry.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Rawlins, Wyo., and in several mining cos. Episcopalian. 32° Mason, Grand Master (Wyo.), 1895-6, Grand Comdr. . . T., 1902-8. *Address:* Riverton, Wyo.

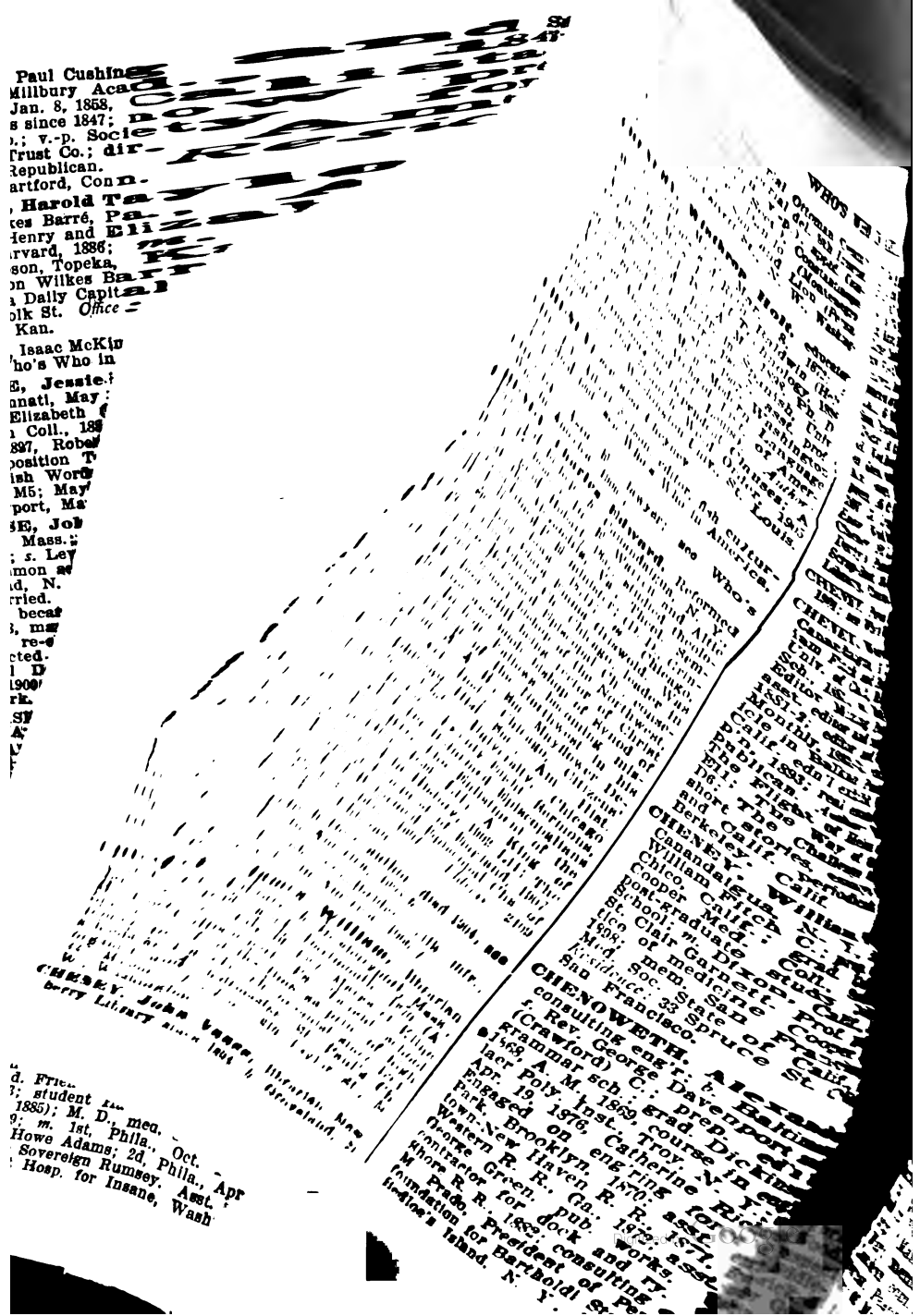
CHAUVENET, Regis, mining eng'r; *b.* Phila., Oct. 7, 1842; *s.* William and Catharine (Hemple) C.; grad. Washington Univ., A. B., 1862, A. M. 1864, LL. D. 1900; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, B. S., 1867; *m.* Denver, Dec., 1887, Virginia Melloo. Established as analytical chemist, St. Louis; chemist to Mo. Geol. Survey and city gas insp., St. Louis, 1872-5; pres. and prof. chemistry and metallurgy Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1883-1902; resigned to devote attention to practice as mining eng'r. *Residence:* 1756 Grant Av. *Office:* 937 Equitable Bldg., Denver.

CHAUVENET, William Marc, analytical chemist, mining eng'r; *b.* in Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., March 4, 1855; *s.* William C.; grad. Washington Univ., 1879. Expert sp'l agt. U. S. Geol. Survey, div. mining geology, 10th census, 1879-83; chemist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1881-2, making reports on iron ores of Ala., Tenn., Ky., and Mo., 10th census; asst. U. S. Geol. Survey, Lake Superior div., 1882-5. Unmarried. Mem. American Institute of Mining Engineers; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* Notes on Minnesota Geology on Northern Boundary; reports on Mexico, Venezuela, Calif., Mo. Juror for Bulgaria, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Residence:* Univ. Club. *Office:* 620 Chestnut St., St. Louis.

CHEEVER, David Williams, surgeon, physician; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 30, 1831; *s.* Charles Augustus and Adeline (Haven) C.; A. B., Harvard, 1852, M. D., 1858 (LL. D., 1893); *m.* Boston, Oct. 9, 1860, Annie C. Nichols. Senior surgeon, Boston City Hosp., since 1864; prof. surgery, 1882-92, emeritus prof., since 1893, Harvard. Senior fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Athletic. *Author:* Medical and Surgical Reports of City Hospital (5 vols.); Lectures on Surgery; also many articles in professional jours. *Address:* 557 Boylston St., Boston.

CHEEVER, Harriet A., author; *b.* Boston; married. Has contb'r numerous short stories, etc. to mags. and editorials to religious press. *Author:* Little Miss Boston, 1890; Jacky Lee, 1894; St. Rockwell's Little Brother, 1894; Little Jolliby's Christmas, 1895; The Fairies of Fern Dingle, 1896; A Rescued Madonna, 1896; Links of Gold, 1897; Little Mr. Van Vere of China, 1898 E3; The Strange Adventures of Billy Trill, 1898 E3; Ted's Little Dear, 1900 E3; A Little American Girl in India, 1900 L6; Madam Angora, 1901 E3; Dr. Robin, 1902 E3; Maid Sally, 1902 E3; Elm Cove, 1902 A14; Gipsy Jane, 1903 E3; Lord Dolphin, 1903 E3; Mother Bunny, 1903 E3; Lou, 1904 E3; Lady Spider, 1904 E3; The Rock Frog, 1904 E3; Tommy Joyce and Tommy Joy, 1905 E3; Josie Bean: Flat Street, 1906 E3. *Address:* Newton, Mass.

CHEKIB BEY, E. E. and M. P. from Turkey to U. S., apptd. 1900; *b.* Constantinople; *s.* Mustapha Sureya Pacha (vizir of the Empire) and Nesrin Hanim; studied Turkish, Arabian, Persian, French languages, math. science, polit. economy, finance, sciences and law, at home under pvt. tutors; *m.* Firdews Hanim. Entered Imperial Ottoman Gov't service as mem. of secretaryship, Council of State; mem. Foreign Corr. Bureau; acting gov. Vilayet of Siwas; received rank of Saliseh, Sanich, etc.; imperial comm'r to Montenegro; dir. Bureau of Cipher, 3 yrs.; 1st sec. to a sp'l Extraordinary Embassy to London; decorated 3d class of Osmanieh and promoted chief Bureau of Legal Counsellors of the Sublime Porte; Turco-Bulgarian Comm'r to revise organic laws of Eastern Roumelia; decorated 2d class Medjidieh; promoted to civil rank of Oula, 1st class, receiving Grand Cordon



..t, New York,
. charge Cro-
esigned, 1895,
ork for U. S.
ctor for drain-
agie Av., New
undation work;
l. of street and
N. J., for plan
ter water in city
h steel-concrete
n work. Award-
y of Phila., 1889,
elec. conductors
ward Langstreth
n Inst. of Phila.
Manhattan Island,
oric Indians from
ion of implements
History, New York.
Sciences, New York
Soc. Colonial Wars,
1812. Served in 7th
, 1st lt. Vet. Art'y
Continental Guard.
erat. *Residence:* 66
ork. *Office:* 16 Court

roline Van Dusen,
Legal Jour., New York;
Ky., Dec. 29, 1846; *d.*
Huntington Van Dusen;
M.; *m.* Col. Bernard
Va. He died while U. S.
China, and she settled
ulate, receiving recogni-
d Chinese govts, as vice-
lish literature Smith Coll.,
n English literature and
ded three chapters in Soc.
the Revolution and D. A.
n regent 8 yrs.; State His-
D. A. R. two years.
s of the Saints, 1880 H5;
China, 1882; School His-
ter, 1899 L11; Colonel John
Undistinguished Citizen, 1900
to various mags., reviews, etc.
rcester, Mass.

H, Catherine Richard-
hropical worker; *b.* New York;
Fernando Wood (mayor, con-
c.); ed. private French School;
k, April 19, 1876, Alexander
henoweth. Traveled in Europe,
Holland, studying its history
; foundress Soc. of Daughters of
mes (descendants of old N. Y.
to preserve history, etc., of
ed in New York. Collected funds
ship "Maine," for wounded in
War; mem. Red Cross Soc.,
London com.; mem. D. A. R.
nternat. Peace Conf., New York.
ress: 66 Madison Av., New York.

, Liang-Cheng, diplomat; see
o in America, 1906-7.

, George Kruck, field natur-
Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 22, 1865; *s.*
sh parents; ed. Knoxville, Ia.,
Agr'l Coll., 1880-4; *m.* Stella M.
Knoxville, Ia., Dec. 1, 1895. Asst.
st U. S. Nat. Museum, 1888, ac-
position in Am. Museum, New York, a few months later; apptd. taxidermist and curator of birds, mammals and reptiles, Nat. Museum, Costa Rica, 1889; asst. curator ornithology, in charge of dept., Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, 1894-7; conducted explorations in Valley of the Orinoco for Lord Rothschild, 1897-9; ornithol. explorations, for Tring Mus., in French Guiana, 1902-3; explorations in Trinidad and Valley of Orinoco, for Brooklyn Inst. Mus., 1905 and 1907; curator ornithology and mammalogy, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences since 1899. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Has written on Central American Birds with descriptions of new species, etc., in The Auk and Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1890-6. Contribution, The Ornithology of Santo Domingo, Publications Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, 1896. *Residence:* Newfane, Vt. *Address:* Museum, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn.

CHERRY, Henry Hardin, educator; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 16, 1864; *s.* George W. and Frances Martha (Stahl) C.; ed. pub. schs. and grad. Southern Normal Sch. and Bowling Green Business Univ., 1889; *m.* Crab Orchard, Ky., Apr., 1896, Bessie Fayne. Took charge, 1892, of Southern Normal Sch. and Bowling Green Business Univ., then pvt. inst'n enrolling only 78 students in 1 yr.; has given entire time to it since then; now known as Western Ky. State Normal Sch. of which is now pres. Also dir. Students' Home Co.; pres. Continental Employment Bureau and Teachers' Agency. Methodist. Democrat. *Address:* Bowling Green, Ky.

CHERRY, William Stamps, explorer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHESEBROUGH, Robert Augustus, inventor and mfr.; *b.* London, England, Jan. 9, 1837; *s.* American parents; brought up and ed. in New York; began mfr. of petroleum products, 1858; discovered and patented, 1870, the substance now known as vaseline; now pres. Chesebrough Mfg. Co. Defeated as Rep. candidate for Congress from his dist., 1894. *Residence:* 56 E. 49th St. *Office:* 17 State St., New York.

CHESHIRE, Fleming Duncan, consul; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 4, 1849; ed. in pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. In mercantile life, China, 1869-77. Acting interpreter to consulate at Foochow, 1877-8; apptd. vice consul at Foochow, Aug. 7, 1878; in charge consulate, Foochow, 1878-9, Canton, 1879-80; interpreter to consul-gen., Shanghai, 1880-2, in charge consulate, 1882-4; interpreter to legation at Peking, 1884-1900, Chinese sec. to legation, 1900-1; Chinese sec. to sp'l plenipotentiary of the U. S., Apr.-Sept., 1901; consul gen. at Mukden, 1904-6; consul-gen.at-large, since July 1, 1906. Methodist. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

CHESHIRE, Joseph Blount, P. E. bishop of N. C. since 1893; *b.* Tarboro, N. C., March 27, 1850; *s.* Rev. Joseph Blount and Elizabeth Toole (Parker) C.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1869 (A. M., 1872; D. D., Univ. of N. C., 1890, and Univ. of the South, 1894). Practiced law, 1872-8; ordained deacon, April 21, 1878; priest, May 30, 1880;

the Osmanieh. Imperial Ottoman Comm'r, St. Louis Exp'n; Imperial del. 8th Internat. Geog. Congress (hon. v.-p.); apptd. Councilor of State (Civil Sect.), Constantinople; comdr. Order of Danilo (Montenegro); Grand Cordon of Sun and Lion (Persia). *Address:* 1810 Calvert St., N. W., Washington.

CHENERY, Winthrop Holt, educator; *b.* Belmont, Mass., Mar. 8, 1873; *s.* Winthrop Louis and Ruth Baldwin (Holt) C.; S. B., Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1896; A. B., Harvard, 1897, A. M., 1898, Ph. D., 1904; unmarried. Instr. in Spanish, Univ. of Mich., 1901-4; instr., 1905-7, asst. prof. Spanish and Italian, since 1907, Washington Univ., St. Louis. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Archæol. Inst. of America. *Club:* Harvard (St. Louis). *Author:* Object Pronouns in Dependent Clauses; A Study in Old Spanish Word Order, 1905 L11. *Address:* Washington Univ., St. Louis.

CHENEY; see also Cheyney.

CHENEY, Albert Nelson, editor, fish culturist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CHENEY, Azro E., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHENEY, Charles Edward, Reformed Episcopal bishop; *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1836; *s.* Dr. E. Warren and Altie W. C.; grad. Hobart, 1857; studied theology at the Alexandria, Va., Theol. Seminary; ordained P. E. minister; (D. D., Grinnell College, Iowa, 1871); *m.* Chicago, Apr. 25, 1860, Clara Emma Griswold. Was P. E. rector Christ Ch., Chicago; leader in organizing Reformed Episcopal Ch.; consecrated missionary bishop of the Northwest, Dec. 14, 1873, still being rector of Christ Ch.; in 1878 was made bishop of Synod of Chicago, Bishop Fallows becoming missionary bishop of the Northwest in his place. Mem. S. A. R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Art Inst., Chicago, Citizens' League, Chicago Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Association. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Literary. *Author:* Twenty-Eight Sermons, 1880 O1; What Do Reformed Episcopalians Believe? 1888 R17; The Enlistment of the Christian Soldier, 1893 L11; A King of France Unnamed in History, 1902 L11; The Second Norman Conquest of England, 1907. Pres. Synod of Reformed Episcopal Chs. of Central States, 1905, 1907. *Address:* 2409 Michigan Av., Chicago.

CHENEY, Ednah Dow, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CHENEY, Frank Woodbridge, silk mfr.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHENEY, James William, librarian War Dept. Library; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 22, 1849; grad. Dartmouth, 1870 (A. M., 1875); *m.* July 19, 1887, Margaret Kline Staver, Williamsport, Pa. Taught school 1870-87, most of the time as prin. of high schools and acads.; ch. organist since 1864; organist and choirmaster, St. Paul's Ch. 22° Mason. *Residence:* 816 Taylor St., N. W., Washington.

CHENEY, John Vance, librarian Newberry Library since 1894; *b.* Groveland, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1848; studied at various schools in Vt.; grad. Temple Hill Acad., Geneseo, N. Y., at 17; asst. prin. there 2 yrs. later; *m.* 1st, 1876, Abbey Perkins (now divorced); 2d, Manitou, Colo., July 11, 1903, Mrs. Sara Barker Chamberlain, of Chicago. Studied law 1871-4 at Woodstock, Vt., and 1874-5, at Haverhill, Mass.; admitted to bar in Mass.; practiced law a year in New York; went to Calif., 1876; librarian Free Public Library, San Francisco, 1887-94. *Author:* The Old Doctor, 1881 O1; Thistle-Drift, poems, 1887 O1; Wood Blooms, poems, 1888 O1; The Golden Guess, essays, 1892 L3; That Dome in Air, essays, 1895 O1; Queen Helen, poem, 1895 O1; Out of the Silence, poems, 1897 O1; Lyrics, 1901 O1; Poems, 1905. *Editor:* Wood Notes Wild, by Simeon Pease Cheney, 1892 L3; Caxton Club's edition of Derby's Phœnixiana, 1897; Caxton Club Scrap-Book, 1904. *Address:* The Newberry Library, Chicago.

CHENEY, Person Colby, gov. N. H.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CHENEY, Warren, journalist, author; *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1858; *s.* William Fitch and Frances Elizabeth C.; grad. Univ. of Calif., Ph. B., 1878, Hastings Law Sch., 1881; *m.* May, 1883, May L. Shepard. Editor Mining Press, San Francisco, 1879; asst. editor and part owner The Californian, 1881-2; editor and owner The Overland Monthly, 1882-3; corr. San Francisco Chronicle in Balkan Peninsula, 1883-4; in charge Calif. edn't exhibit, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; real estate dealer since 1894. Republican. *Author:* Yosemite in Color, 1887; The Flight of Helen and Other Poems, 1891 E11; The Way of the North (novel), 1905 D6; The Challenge (novel), 1906 B6; also short stories, essays and revs. in Eastern and Calif. periodicals, 1881-1907. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

CHENEY, William Fitch, physician; *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1866; *s.* Dr. William Fitch C.; prep. ed'n public schools, Chico, Calif.; grad. Univ. of Calif., 1885; Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1889; post-graduate study Johns Hopkins Med. School; *m.* Dixon, Calif., July 7, 1892, Mary St. Clair Garnett. Prof. principles and practice of medicine Cooper Med. Coll. since 1898; mem. San Francisco Co. Med. Soc. Med. Soc. State of Calif., Am. Med. Assn. *Residence:* 33 Spruce St. *Office:* Shreve Bldg., San Francisco.

CHENOWETH, Alexander Crawford, consulting eng'r; *b.* Baltimore, June 5, 1849; *s.* Rev. George Davenport and Frances Ann (Crawford) C.; prep. ed'n Carlisle, Pa., grammar sch.; grad. Dickinson Coll., A. B., 1868, A. M., 1869, course in eng'ring, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y.; *m.* New York, Apr. 19, 1876, Catherine Richardson Wood. Engaged on eng'ring force of Prospect Park, Brooklyn, 1870; asst. eng'r Middletown-New Haven R. R., 1871, Brunswick & Western R. R., Ga., 1872; asst. under Gen. George Green, pub. works, Washington; contractor for dock and ry. work, West Shore R. R., 1882; consulting eng't to Gen. M. Prado, President of Peru; prepared foundation for Bartholdi Statue of Liberty, Bedloe's Island, N. Y., 1884; apptd. asst.

eng'r Croton Aqueduct Comm'n, New York, Feb. 16, 1885, resident eng'r in charge Croton Aqueduct, July 26, 1889; resigned, 1895, to enter into construction work for U. S. Gov't at Sandy Hook. Contractor for drainage work, D. C., 1896, built Nagle Av., New York, 1898; specialist in foundation work; awarded one of prizes by bd. of street and water comm'rs of Newark, N. J., for plan to reclaim certain lands under water in city limits. Inventor Chenoweth steel-concrete pile for pier and foundation work. Awarded John Scott medal by City of Phila., 1889, for improvement in placing elec. conductors in subways; awarded Edward Langstreth silver medal by Franklin Inst. of Phila. Discovered at Inwood, on Manhattan Island, a village site of prehistoric Indians from which excavated collection of implements now in Mus. of Natural History, New York. Mem. New York Acad. Sciences, New York Chamber of Commerce, Soc. Colonial Wars, S. A. R., Soc. War of 1812. Served in 7th regt., N. G. S. N. Y., 1st lt. Vet. Art'y corps and Washington Continental Guard. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Residence:* 66 Madison Av., New York. *Office:* 16 Court St., Brooklyn.

CHENOWETH, Caroline Van Dusen, asso. editor Medico-Legal Jour., New York; *b.* nr. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1846; *d.* Charles and Mary Huntington Van Dusen; collegiate ed'n, A. M.; *m.* Col. Bernard Peel Chenoweth of Va. He died while U. S. consul at Canton, China, and she settled affairs of the consulate, receiving recognition from U. S. and Chinese govts. as vice-consul. Prof. English literature Smith Coll., 1883-4; lecturer on English literature and history; has founded three chapters in Soc. of Daughters of the Revolution and D. A. R., and has been regent 8 yrs.; State Historian, Mass. D. A. R. two years. *Author:* Stories of the Saints, 1880 H5; Child Life in China, 1882; School History of Worcester, 1899 L11; Colonel John Hazeltine, an Undistinguished Citizen, 1900 L11. Contb'r to various mags., reviews, etc. *Residence:* Worcester, Mass.

CHENOWETH, Catherine Richardson, philanthropical worker; *b.* New York; *d.* late Hon. Fernando Wood (mayor, congressman, etc.); ed. private French School; *m.* New York, April 19, 1876, Alexander Crawford Chenoweth. Traveled in Europe, especially Holland, studying its history and people; foundress Soc. of Daughters of Holland Dames (descendants of old N. Y. families), to preserve history, etc., of Dutch period in New York. Collected funds for hosp. ship "Maine," for wounded in S. African War; mem. Red Cross Soc., apptd. by London com.; mem. D. A. R. Del. to Internat. Peace Conf., New York, 1907. *Address:* 66 Madison Av., New York.

CHENTUNG, Liang-Cheng, diplomat; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHERRIE, George Kruck, field naturalist; *b.* Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 22, 1865; *s.* Scotch-Irish parents; ed. Knoxville, Ia., and State Agr'l Coll., 1880-4; *m.* Stella M. Brsere, Knoxville, Ia., Dec. 1, 1895. Asst. taxidermist U. S. Nat. Museum, 1888, accepting position in Am. Museum, New York, a few months later; apptd. taxidermist and curator of birds, mammals and reptiles, Nat. Museum, Costa Rica, 1889; asst. curator ornithology, in charge of dept., Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, 1894-7; conducted explorations in Valley of the Orinoco for Lord Rothschild, 1897-9; ornithol. explorations, for Tring Mus., in French Guiana, 1902-3; explorations in Trinidad and Valley of Orinoco, for Brooklyn Inst. Mus., 1905 and 1907; curator ornithology and mammalogy, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences since 1899. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Has written on Central American Birds with descriptions of new species, etc., in The Auk and Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1890-6. Contrfbution, The Ornithology of Santo Domingo, Publications Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, 1896. *Residence:* Newfane, Vt. *Address:* Museum, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn.

CHERRY, Henry Hardin, educator; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 16, 1864; *s.* George W. and Frances Martha (Stahl) C.; ed. pub. schs. and grad. Southern Normal Sch. and Bowling Green Business Univ., 1889; *m.* Crab Orchard, Ky., Apr., 1896, Bessie Fayne. Took charge, 1892, of Southern Normal Sch. and Bowling Green Business Univ., then pvt. inst'n enrolling only 78 students in 1 yr.; has given entire time to it since then; now known as Western Ky. State Normal Sch. of which is now pres. Also dir. Students' Home Co.; pres. Continental Employment Bureau and Teachers' Agency. Methodist. Democrat. *Address:* Bowling Green, Ky.

CHERRY, William Stamps, explorer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHESEBROUGH, Robert Augustus, inventor and mfr.; *b.* London, England, Jan. 9, 1837; *s.* American parents; brought up and ed. in New York; began mfr. of petroleum products, 1858; discovered and patented, 1870, the substance now known as vaseline; now pres. Chesebrough Mfg. Co. Defeated as Rep. candidate for Congress from his dist., 1894. *Residence:* 56 E. 49th St. *Office:* 17 State St., New York.

CHESHIRE, Fleming Duncan, consul; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 4, 1849; ed. in pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. In mercantile life, China, 1869-77. Acting interpreter to consulate at Foochow, 1877-8; apptd. vice consul at Foochow, Aug. 7, 1878; in charge consulate, Foochow, 1878-9; Canton, 1879-80; interpreter to consul-gen., Shanghai, 1880-2, in charge consulate, 1882-4; interpreter to legation at Peking, 1884-1900, Chinese sec. to legation, 1900-1; Chinese sec. to sp'l plenipotentiary of the U. S., Apr.-Sept., 1901; consul gen. at Mukden, 1904-6; consul-gen.at-large, since July 1, 1906. Methodist. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

CHESHIRE, Joseph Blount, P. E. bishop of N. C. since 1893; *b.* Tarboro, N. C., March 27, 1850; *s.* Rev. Joseph Blount and Elizabeth Toole (Parker) C.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1869 (A. M., 1872; D. D., Univ. of N. C., 1890, and Univ. of the South, 1894). Practiced law, 1872-8; ordained deacon, April 21, 1878; priest, May 30, 1880;

Digitized by Google

[illegible] bishop coadjutor of N. C., Oct. [illegible] and bishop, Dec. 13. Author of various addresses and papers on local and [illegible] history. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

[illegible], **Cummings C.**, elec. eng'r; *b.* [illegible] Pa., Oct. 28, 1863; *s.* John C. [illegible] McFall C.; grad. Pa. State Coll. [illegible] 1885; taught mathematics and [illegible] Doylestown Sem. and Pa. State [illegible] to E. Orange, N. J., 1891, [illegible] Carter. Joined William Stanley's [illegible] here, Great Barrington, Mass., [illegible] C. E. Elec. Lighting Co., New- [illegible] one of incorporators, 1890, and [illegible] engr Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., [illegible] Pioneer in many elec. im- [illegible] and out first polyphase power [illegible] plant to be put into success- [illegible] in America; also pioneer in [illegible] current generators for [illegible] and many other develop- [illegible] eng'r Northern Elec. [illegible] many elec. light and pow- [illegible] and chief eng'r Stanley [illegible] 1894; now 1st v.-p. and [illegible] G. I. Electric Mfg. Co.; [illegible] General Electric Co. Mem. [illegible] Soc. of Arts, Lon- [illegible] Brookline, Mass.

CHE [illegible] Wayne King, botanist, chem- Epis [illegible] Cal., June 28, 1867; *s.* Feb. [illegible] Lucian S. C.; grad. Univ. W. C [illegible] student Univ. of Chi- gy a [illegible] Univ.; *m.* Berkeley, inary; [illegible] Olive Branch Spohr. nell C [illegible] poisonous plant Apr. 25, [illegible] of Plant Industry, U. P. E. r [illegible] chemistry and organizi [illegible] chemist, Mont. crated m [illegible] Poisonous Plant Dec. 14, [illegible] of Agr., 1904-6; Ch.; in 18 [illegible] U. S. Dept. Chicago, [illegible] Am. Chem. sionary bis [illegible] Sciences, A. A. place. Mem [illegible] Poisonous Plants scendants, [illegible] Preliminary League, Chi [illegible] to Stock, Association [illegible] of Montana Literary. *Auth* [illegible] Plants Used 1880 01; What [illegible] County, Call- Believe? 1888 Ri [illegible], Mont. Christian Soldier, [illegible] France Unnamed [illegible] Waddell, author; Second Norman Co [illegible] married. Pres. Synod of Rof [illegible] of N. C.; Central States, 190[illegible] Sch., Fay- Michigan Av [illegible] months [illegible] admitted

CHENEY, Ednah Dow, [illegible] law in Who's Who in America [illegible] Woman,

CHENEY, Frank Wood [illegible] and Other see Who's Who in Amer [illegible] Doug-

CHENEY, James Wi [illegible] The War Dept. Library, *b.* New [illegible] The Jan. 22, 1849; grad. Darth [illegible] Colonel's M., 1875); *m.* July 19, 1887, [illegible] Av., Staver, Williamsport, Pa. [illegible] 1870-87, most of the time as [illegible] schools and acads.; ch. organ. [illegible] organist and choirmaster, St. [illegible] 32° Mason. *Residence:* 816 Ta[illegible] N. W., Washington. [illegible]

CHENEY, John Vance, libra[illegible] berry Library since 1894; [illegible] yrs. old; was clerk in comm'n house in New York and in country store in Westford; telegraph operator on Albany & Susquehanna R. R. 2 yrs. at E. Worcester; editor newspaper in Otsego Co., and clerk in ins. office in Boston; studied law, Boston; entered, 1869, and grad., 1871, Columbia Coll. Law Sch.; *m.* Oct. 5, 1871, Lina, *d.* Ezra R. Thurber, E. Worcester, N. Y. Admitted to bar, New York, May, 1871; partner with Andrew S. Draper (now comm'r of ed'n, N. Y.) at Albany, 1871-87; practiced alone, 1887-95. Mem. Bd. Public Instruction, 1881-4 (pres. 1884); asst. U. S. atty. Northern dist. N. Y., 1882-5; asst. corp'n counsel, City of Albany, 1894-5; mem. comm'n to prepare uniform charter for cities of the second class, 1895; elected, Nov., 1895, justice Supreme Court N. Y., 3d jud. dist., for term expiring Dec. 31, 1909 (now serving in appellate div., 3d dept. of N. Y.). Republican. Is trustee Albany Med. Coll., Albany Female Acad., Albany Exchange Savings Bank; gov. Union Univ. Sp'l lecturer on Federal judicial system, Albany Law Sch. of Union Univ. *Residence:* 139 Lake Av. *Office:* County Bldg., Albany, N. Y.

CHESTER, Colby Mitchell, naval officer; *b.* New London, Conn., Feb. 29, 1844; *s.* Melville and Frances E. (Harris) C.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Conn., 1859, grad. 1863; *m.* Nov. 25, 1873, Melancia Antoinette Tremaine. Promoted ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, 1866; lt., Feb. 21, 1867; lt. comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., Oct. 15, 1881; capt., June 12, 1896; rear admiral, Aug. 10, 1903. Served on Richmond, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-5; participated battle of Mobile Bay, and capture of Fort Morgan, Aug., 1864; capture of Mobile, Apr., 1865; served on Powhatan, S. Pacific Squadron, 1865-7, Contoocook, 1868; exec. officer Gettysburg, 1868-9; Alaska, 1869-73; torpedo duty, 1873-4; Naval Acad., 1874-7; exec. officer Constellation during practice cruise of 1875; coast survey, 1877-80; hydrographic insp. coast survey, 1880-5; comd. Galena, 1885-8; mem. comm'n to select site for navy yard on Pacific Coast, 1888-90; Bureau of Navigation, 1890-1; commandant cadets U. S. Naval Acad., 1891-4; Navy Yard, New York, 1894-5; comd. Richmond, 1896, Newark, 1896-7, Minneapolis, May-July, 1897; comdr.-in-chief S. Atlantic Squadron, 1897-8; Cincinnati, 1898-9; gen. insp. Kentucky, 1899-1900; comd. Kentucky, 1900-1; Naval War Coll., 1901-2; supt. Naval Observatory, 1902-6; comd. sp'l service squadron to witness total eclipse of sun, 1905; retired, Feb. 28, 1906; sp'l duty in Bureau of Equipment, since 1906. *Home:* 1736 K St., Washington.

"CHESTER, Eliza," see Paine, Harriet Eliza.

CHESTER, Frank Dyer, diplomat; *b.* Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* Charles Edward and Miranda (Burgess) C.; grad., with Franklin medal, 1886, English High Sch., Boston, Harvard, A. B., 1891, A. M., 1892, Ph. D., 1894 (sp'l studies in Arabic language and literature); instr. Semitic languages, 1893-5; studied as Rogers fellow of Harvard Univ. in Damascus, Syria, 1895-6, and in Budapest, Hungary, 1896-

Digitized by Google

7; unmarried. Consul from March, 1897, to May, 1904, and since then consul-gen. of U. S. at Budapest, Hungary. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc.; mem. Internat. Conf. of Orientalists, Geneva, Switzerland, 1892, Paris, 1894. Contb'r to Proc. Am. Oriental Soc., etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Residence:* Hotel Bristol, Boston. *Office:* Am. Consulate, Budapest, Hungary.

CHESTER, Frederick Dixon, bacteriologist; *b.* San Domingo, Hayti, Oct. 8, 1861; grad. Cornell, 1882 (M. S., 1885); *m.* June, 1883, Emma L. Sherwood, Ithaca. Fellow A. A. A. S.; Am. Geol. Soc.; Soc. for the Promotion of Agr'l Science; Am. Bacteriol. Soc. Prof. Geology and Botany, Del. Coll., 1882-9; now mycologist and bacteriologist Del. Agr'l Expt. Sta., and bacteriologist in charge of the State bacteriol. and pathol. laboratory. *Author:* Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, 1901 M1; also monographs on the geology of Del. and Eastern Md.; also papers and reports on mycology and bacteriology. *Address:* Newark, Del.

CHESTERMAN, William Dallas, editor; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CHETLAIN, Arthur Henry, judge Superior Court of Cook Co., Ill., since Dec. 1, 1894; *b.* Galena, Ill., April 12, 1849; *s.* Bvt.-Maj.-Gen. Augustus L. C.; ed. country school nr. Galena, 1856-64; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1870; took course in natural sciences, Université Libre, Brussels, Belgium; B. S., 1870; admitted to bar, Rockford, Ill., June, 1873; *m.* Lottie Lillieberg. First asst. corporation counsel, City of Chicago, 1891-3; defeated for judge Superior Court, Cook Co., 1892; elected, 1893, reëlected, 1898 and 1904. Republican. *Residence:* 3789 Sheridan Rd., Chicago.

CHETLAIN, Augustus Louis, soldier, banker, author; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 26, 1824; ed. common schools; became mcht. at Galena, Ill.; entered war, 1861, as capt.; served with distinction in Army of Tenn., becoming brig.-gen. and bvt. maj.-gen.; mustered out Feb. 5, 1866; assessor internal revenue, Utah, 1867-9; U. S. consul-gen., Brussels, 1869-72; mem. bd. of ed'n, Chicago, 1876-7; organized Home Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1872, and was its pres.; organized Industrial Bank of Chicago, 1891, and elected its pres. Now retired. *Author:* The Red River (Selkirk) Colony in 1821 (pamphlet), X1; Recollections of Seventy Years, 1898 L11. *Address:* 3789 Sheridan Rd., Chicago.

CHETWOOD, Charles Howard, physician, surgeon; *b.* Elizabeth, N. J., Oct., 1863; *s.* Bradbury C. and Eleanor (Keyes) C.; ed. pvt. schs., New York, and 1 yr. at Princeton Coll.; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1887; *m.* 1891, Jeannette Campbell Meeke, Phila. Was interne Bellevue Hosp., 1887-9; prof. (genito-urinary) surgery, New York Polyclinic and Hosp., 1897; visiting surgeon Bellevue Hosp., 1899, St. John's Hosp., L. I. City, 1903. Mem. Am. and N. Y. State Med. assns.; fellow New York Acad Medicine; sec. faculty, N. Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., Nov., 1903; chmn. com. on public health and med. charities, N. Y. State Med. Assn., 1904-5. Apptd. mem. Pub. Hospitals Comm'n, New York, 1906. *Clubs:* Princeton, Metropolitan, Opera, Rockaway Hunting. *Author:* Compend of Genito-Urinary Diseases, 1892 L12; Venereal Diseases (Keyes & Chetwood), 1900 W11. Contb'r to med. jours. on his specialty. *Residence:* 120 E. 34th St. *Office:* 109 E. 34th St., New York.

CHETWOOD, John, lawyer; *b.* Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 28, 1859; *s.* Rev. Hobart and Annie P. (Parks) C.; ed. St. James Sch., nr. Hagerstown, Md., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., Princeton, A. M., 1882, Columbia Law Sch., LL. B., 1884; unmarried. Practicing law in San Francisco since 1885. Principal cases have been 10 yrs. litigation involved in John Chetwood vs. California Nat. Bank; counsel for property owners to establish legality of bonds for pub. improvements in San Francisco, in case of Fritz vs. City and County of San Francisco, and in litigation of validity of public irrigation bonds of Calif. Episcopalian. Independent in politics. Mem. Good Gov't Club; dir. Associated Charities of San Francisco. *Club:* University. *Author:* Immigration Fallacies, 1895 O1; Our Search for the Missing Millions, 1904 L11; also pamphlet, Manila or Monroe Doctrine, 1899. *Address:* 3644 24th St., San Francisco.

CHEW, Samuel Claggett, physician; *b.* Baltimore, July 26, 1837; *s.* Dr. Samuel and Henrietta (Scott) C.; ed. Prof. Topping's pvt. sch., Baltimore, and Princeton Univ., grad., 1856, Univ. of Md. Med. Coll., M. D., 1858; *m.* Baltimore, June, 1884, Agnes R. Marshall. In practice of medicine in Baltimore since 1858; prof. medicine, Univ. of Md., since 1864. Pres. trustees Peabody Inst., Baltimore. Episcopalian. Author of various professional essays and addresses. *Address:* 215 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore.

CHEYNEY; see also Cheney.

CHEYNEY, Edward Potts, educator, author; *b.* Wallingford, Pa., Jan. 17, 1861; *s.* Waldron J. and Fannie P. C.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1883; post-graduate course 1 yr., same (A. M.). Traveled, 1884, 1894 and 1904-5, visiting German univs. and studying in British Mus.; prof. European history, Univ. of Pa. *Author:* Social Changes in England in the 16th Century, 1896 G1; Social and Industrial History of England, 1901 M1; Short History of England, 1904 G1; European Background of American History, H1; also monographs and review articles on hist. and economic subjects. *Residence:* 259 S. 44th St., Philadelphia.

CHEYNEY, (James) Barton, journalist; *b.* Phila., Apr., 1860; ed. pub. schs. and State Normal School, West Chester; engaged in journalism; late editorial work has been on econ. subjects; signature to articles is Barton Cheyney; formerly asso. editor Ladies' Home Journal. *Residence:* 1822 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia.

CHICKERING, Charles A., congressman; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CHICKERING, John White, educator; *b.* Bolton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1831; *s.* Rev. John W. and Frances E. (Knowlton) C.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1852; Bangor Theol. Sem., 1860; *m.* 1856, Luciana Jameson. Taught in various acads.; became Cong'l minister and

settled at Springfield, Vt., 1860; sec. Vt. Bible Soc., 1863; minister at Exeter, N. H., 1865; since 1870 prof. natural science, Gallaudet Coll., Washington; is lecturer and contb'r to newspapers and scientific jours. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences; etc. *Address:* The Portner, Washington.

CHILBERG, John Edward, banker; *b.* Wapello Co., Ia., Jan. 19, 1867; *s.* Nelson and Matilda C. C.; ed. Territorial Univ. of Wash.; *m.* Seattle, Wash., 1889, Anna Mary Rinehart. Engaged in bus., Seattle, 1888-99; operated mail route between Juneau and Dutch Harbor, Alaska, winter of 1900, and later became interested in mining co.'s, banks, etc. Pres. Alaska Yukon Pacific Exp'n, Miners and Merchants Bank, of Alaska, Seattle Fire & Marine Ins. Co., New Washington Hotel, Scandinavian-Am. Bank of Tacoma, Century Co., Seattle Shipyards Co.; v.-p. Scandinavian-Am. Bank of Seattle; sec. and trustee Pioneer Mining Co. *Clubs:* Rainier, Commercial, Alaska, Seattle Athletic, Swedish. *Residence:* 803 9th Av., Seattle, Wash.

CHILCOTT, Ellery Channing, agriculturist; *b.* E. Hamburgh, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Philenda Freeman C.; ed. common schools and Friends' Inst. there; (M. S., S. Dak. Agr'l Coll.); *m.* Jan. 2, 1884, Alice Bushley, Lake View, Mich. U. S. deputy surveyor, 1882-92; owned and managed stock ranch, Campbell Co., S. Dak., 1883-92; State senator, 1892; elected to chair of agr., S. Dak. Agr'l Coll., and as agriculturist to U. S. Expt. Sta., 1893-1905, prof. geology and agronomy and v.-dir., 1897-1905; mem. State B'd Agr., S. Dak., 1901-2; in charge dry land agr. investigations, Bureau of Plant Industry, Dept. Agr. since 1905. Collaborator U. S. Dept. Agr. Cereal Investigations, 1902. Mem. A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc.; life mem. State Hist. Soc., Geol. Soc., Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* 3445 Mt. Pleasant St. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

CHILD, Clarence Griffin, educator; *b.* Newport, R. I., Mar. 22, 1864; *s.* Rev. William Spencer (S. T. D.) and Jessie Isabella (Davis) C.; ed. pvt. schs., Trinity Coll., Hartford, A. B., 1886, A. M., 1891, Univ. of Munich, 1891-2, Johns Hopkins, 1892-5, Ph. D., 1895, L. H. D., Trinity, 1902; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., June 20, 1899. Coll. prep. teaching, 1881-90; instr. English and mathematics, Trinity Coll., 1890-1; asst. editor, New Worcester's Dictionary, 1895-1903 L5; instr. English, 1896-1901, asst. prof., 1901-6, prof. same, since 1906, dean Graduate Sch. since 1904, Univ. of Pa. Non-resident lecturer in Anglo-Saxon, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-1; lecturer Univ. Extension Soc. since 1895. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. *Author:* John Lyly and Euphuism, 1894 M2; Palatal Diphthongization of Stem Vowels in the Old English Dialects, 1903 U2. *Editor:* Malory's Merlin and Sir Balin, 1894 H5. *Translator:* Beowulf, 1904 H5. Contb'r tech articles, stories, etc., to periodicals. *Address:* [illegible] St., Philadelphia.

CHILD, Edwin Burrage, artist, illustrator; *b.* Gouverneur, N. Y., May 29, 1868; *s.* Rev. Jonathan Bush and Sarah Jane (Burnham) C.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1890; studied art at Art Students' League, New York, 1891, and pupil of John LaFarge; *m.* Dorset, Vt., Sept. 18, 1894, Anna G. Sykes. For several yrs. asst. of John LaFarge in glass work and mural painting; exhibited regularly in Soc. Am. Artists and Nat. Acad. Design, and other important annual exh'ns; represented both by paintings and illustrations at La. Purchase Exp'n. Illustrator of many important articles in Scribner's and other periodicals and contb'r to mags. Librarian The Players, 1893-1903. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, University Glee, Illustrators'. *Studio:* Flushing, N. Y.

CHILD, Frank Samuel, clergyman, author; *b.* Exeter, N. Y., March 20, 1854; *s.* H. H. and Betsey (Brand) C.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1875 (D. D., 1896); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1878; (L. H. D., Alfred Univ., 1903); *m.* Oct. 21, 1880, Lizzie J., *d.* Gen. John Lilly, of Lafayette, Ind. Lecturer on literary and hist. subjects; contb'r to the press; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; trustee F. A. Palmer Fund, same. *Author:* An Old New England Town, 1895 S3; The Colonial Parson of New England, 1896 B1; A Colonial Witch, 1897 B1; A Puritan Wooing, 1897 B1; The House with Sixty Closets, 1899 L3; An Unknown Patriot, 1899 H5; The Little Dreamer's Adventure, 1900 L3; Friend or Foe, 1900 H5. *Address:* Fairfield, Conn.

CHILD, Richard Washburn, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1881; *s.* Horace Walter and Susan Sawyer (Messinger), C.; A. B., Harvard, 1903; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1906; admitted to bar, 1906; *m.* New York, 1904, Mary Elizabeth Scott. Contb'r to mags.; winner $1,000 Collier prize story; sp'l work on Boston Transcript. *Clubs:* Hasty Pudding, O. K. Club, Signet, Papyrus (Boston). *Address:* 365 W. 23d St., New York.

CHILDRESS, John Whitsitt, judge circuit court, Nashville, Tenn.; *b.* nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 20, 1845; entered Univ. of Nashville, Aug., 1861, but left to join C. S. A., Oct., 1861, serving until 1865; *m.* Dec. 13, 1870, Mary Adair Lyon, Columbus, Miss. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1870; has been chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDS, Edward Powell, educator; *b.* Jonesville, Mich., Apr. 15, 1870; *s.* Edwin William and Helen (Force) C.; student Univ. of Mich., 1890-1; B. S., Denison Univ., Ohio, 1894; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1894; *m.* Huron, O., June, 1895, Sada Hart. Prof. mathematics, Fargo Coll., N. D., 1891-3; instr. mathematics, 1893-4, acting prof. physics and chemistry, 1894-5, Denison Univ.; instr. science, Pueblo (Colo.) High Sch., 1895-8; prof. physics and mathematics, 1898-1901, dean, 1899-1901, acting pres., 1900-1, Univ. of N. Mex.; prin. high sch., Newark, O., 1901-7; pres. Normal and Collegiate Inst., Asheville, N. C., since 1907. Mem. N. E. A., etc. Presby'n. Mason. *Address:* Asheville, N. C.

CHILDS, Eleanor Stuart Patterson, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

CHILDS, George Theodore, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CHILDS, Henry A., jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHILDS, John Lewis, seedsman, florist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHILDS, Thomas Spencer, P. E. clergyman, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass.; *s.* Joshua and Susan (King) C.; grad. Univ. of New York, 1847 (A. M.; D. D., 1862), Princeton Theol. Sem., 1850; *m.* 1st, Mary E. Porter, Hartford, Conn.; 2d, Jane Lawrence Perkins, Boston. Pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1851-66, 1st Presby'n Ch., Norwalk, Conn., 1866-70; prof. bibl. and ecclesiastical history, Hartford, Theol. Sem., 1871-9; prof. mental and moral science, Univ. of Wooster, 1880-2; pastor Washington, 1882-90; comm'r to negotiate with Ute Indians, 1888. Became P. E. clergyman, 1890; first archdeacon of Washington, 1894-1901; since 1901 rector Ch. of Chevy Chase, Washington. Mem. (chaplain since 1892) S. A. R.; charter mem. N. Y. Univ. Chapter (1858) Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Justification, 1861 P6; Hints to Christians, 1862 P6; The Heritage of Peace, 1868 P6; The Hartford Ordination and Chapter of Hartford Seminary; Is Expiation a Fiction? 1878 R3; Christ His Own Witness, 1880 P6; Claims of the Ministry on Young Men (prize essay), 1885 A14; Address Before the Women's Synodical Home Missionary Synod of Baltimore, 1886 M18; Difficulties of the Bible as Tested by Laws of Evidence, 1888 R2; Address Before Convocation of Washington, D. C., 1890 M18; The Voice of God to the Nation, 1901 L11; Christian Unity and Church Unity, 1902; The Lost Faith, P6; Mormonism and the Labor Question, 1904. Also numerous mag. contributions, sermons, addresses. *Address:* Chevy Chase, Md.

CHILTON, Horace, lawyer; *b.* Smith Co., Tex., Dec. 29, 1853; *m.* Feb. 20, 1877, Mary W. Grinnan, Tyler, Tex. Was asst. att'y-gen., Texas, under appmt. of Gov. O. M. Roberts; apptd. U. S. senator by Gov. Hogg, April, 1891, for unexpired term of John H. Reagan, resigned; failed of election when legislature convened, 1892, but was elected as successor to Richard Coke, term 1895-1901; Democrat. *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

CHILTON, Robert S., Jr., consul; *b.* at Washington, June 19, 1861; *s.* Robert S. and Mary Virginia (Brent) C.; ed. pub. schs., Niagara Falls, Ont. and pvt. instr'n; *m.* San Francisco, Oct. 9, 1898, Mary E. Dooly. Clerk Dept. State, 1877-89; pvt. sec. to V.-P. Levi P. Morton, 1889-93; chief clerk Dept. State, 1893; chief of Consular Bureau, Dept. State, 1895-1902; made tour of inspection of Am. consulates throughout the World, 1897-8; consul at Toronto, Can., since 1905; mem. Consular Reorganization Bd. 1906. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Toronto, Toronto Golf. *Home:* Washington. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Toronto, Can.

CHINN, Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Bell Grove, Ky., Nov., 1843; *s.* Franklin and Ann (Bell) C.; ed. pvt. schs., Ky.; served in Co. C, 2d Ky. Cav., C. S. A. under Gen. John H. Morgan, 1861-5; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Franklin Co., Ky., Nov. 25, 1875, Elizabeth Hunt. Sr. mem. law firm Chinn & Edelen, since 1906; dir. Capital Trust Co. *Club:* Commercial. Presby'n. *Address:* Frankfort, Ky.

CHIPMAN, Charles Phillips, author; *b.* N. Kingston, R. I., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* William Pendleton and Lillie (Phillips) C.; grad. Colby Coll., *summa cum laude*, 1906. Now with Allyn & Bacon, publishers. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* An Aerial Runaway, 1901 L9; The Last Cruise of the Electra, 1902 S22; Through the Unknown Isle, 1903 S22; Two Boys and a Dog, 1903 S22. *Residence:* Talcottville, Conn.

CHISHOLM, Hugh J., capitalist, paper mfr.; *b.* Niagara-on-the-Lake, Can., May 2, 1847; was train newsboy on Grand Trunk Ry. at 13; studied in evening classes at a business coll. in Toronto, gradually secured control of news routes on trains of Grand Trunk Ry. east to Portland, Me., taking his brothers into partnership and steadily added to this business. Sold out Canadian business and purchased his brothers' interests in New England; located in Portland and added publishing to his interests; *m.* 1872, Henrietta Mason, Portland, Me. Became interested in wood-pulp business late in '70s; began mfr. of indurated fibre ware; organized Somerset Fibre Co.; mfg. wood-pulp at Fairfield; established, 1881, Umbagog pulp mill at Livermore Falls on Androscoggin river, and later organized the Otis Falls Pulp Co.; developed water power at Rumford Falls, organizing Rumford Falls Power Co.; became largely interested in mfg. enterprises there and established there a community of model homes for mill operatives, known as Strathglass Park; organized and is pres. Portland and Rumford Falls Ry., Rumford Falls and Rangeley Lakes R. R.; with William A. Russell and others organized Internat. Paper Co., and on death of Mr. Russell became its pres. and Nov., 1907, chmn. b'd dirs.; also pres. or dir. various other corp'ns. *Residence:* 813 5th Av. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York.

CHISHOLM, Julian J., physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHISHOLM, William, capitalist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHISHOLM, William, Sr., inventor, mfr.; *b.* Scotland, Aug. 12, 1825; was a sailor, then, 1847-52, builder at Montreal; removed 1852, to Cleveland, O.; became mgr. Cleveland Rolling Mills, then mfr. of spikes, bolts, etc.; discovered practical method for manufacture of screws from Bessemer steel; organized Union Steel Co.; invented new method for mfg. steel shovels and spades; also invented new method of steam hoisting and pumping engines, conveyors for coal and ore, etc. *Address:* 962 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

CHITTENDEN, Frank Hurlbut, asst. entomologist, U. S. Dept. of Agr., since April 25, 1891; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* S. King and Harriet M. C.; ed. Cleveland, O., and Cornell Univ., Licentiate, 1881; (honorary Sc. D., Western

Univ. of Pa., 1904); unmarried. Mem. Entomol. and other scientific socs.; editor Entomological Americana, organ of Brooklyn Entomol. Soc., 1890. Author of bulls. and other papers on econ. and tech. entomology published by the U. S. Dept. Agr. Contb'r to entomol. mags. and other jours and to works of reference. *Residence:* 1323 Vt. Av., N. W., Washington.

CHITTENDEN, Hiram Martin, maj. eng'rs U. S. A.; lt.-col. U. S. vols.; *b.* Western N. Y., Oct. 25, 1858; grad. West Point, 1884; assigned to corps of eng'rs. Has had charge Govt. works in Yellowstone Nat. Park and on Missouri, Ohio and other Western rivers; also of reservoir surveys in arid regions; chief eng'r 4th army corps in Spanish-Am. war, 1898. Mem. Federal comm'n on Yosemite Nat. Park, 1904; comm'n of eng'rs on Sacramento flood control; *m.* Dec. 30, 1884, Nettie M. Parker, Arcade, N. Y. *Author:* Yellowstone National Park, Historical and Descriptive, 1895 C3; Reservoirs in the Arid Regions, 1897 W8; Reservoir System of the Great Lakes, 1898 (Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs); The American Fur Trade of the Far West, 1901; History of Steamboat Navigation on the Missouri River; Life of Father DeSmet. *Address:* Care Chief of Eng'rs, U. S. A., Washington.

CHITTENDEN, Jonathan Brace, lawyer, mathematician; *b.* Milford, Conn., May 13, 1864; *s.* Richard H. and Lucy (Brace) C.; prep. ed'n Brooklyn Poly.; grad. Harvard, 1889, A. M., 1890; Kirkland Fellow, 1891; Parker Fellow, 1892; Worcester Poly. Inst., M. E., C. E., 1888; A. M., Ph. D., Königsberg, Prussia, 1892; *m.* New York, July 11, 1900, Evelyn Louise Betts. Instr. mathematics, Princeton, 1892-4, Columbia, 1894-9; prof. mathematics, Brooklyn Poly. Inst. since 1899; was prof. mathematics, Cooper Inst., New York. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1901; as lawyer acts as expert in eng'ring law. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A. A. A. S. *Author:* Functions of Lamé, 1893 L30; also articles on mathematics, potential function, quaternions, trigonometry, squaring of the circle, etc., Ency. Americana, auspices Scientific American, 1904; writer on math. subjects, now engaged on works on the calculus, and theory of binary forms. *Residence:* 162 Montague St., Brooklyn.

CHITTENDEN, Russell Henry, director Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, since 1898; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 18, 1856; grad. Yale, Ph. B., 1875 (Ph. D., 1880; LL. D., Univ. of Toronto, 1903; Sc. D., Univ. of Pa., 1904); studied at Heidelberg Univ., 1878-9; *m.* 1877, Gertrude L. Baldwin. Prof. physiol. chemistry, Yale, since 1882; lecturer physiol. chemistry, Columbia, 1898-1903. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1890; pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1893; pres. Am. Physiol. Soc., 1895-1904, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, 1907; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Digestive Proteolysis; Studies in Physiological Chemistry, 4 vols.; Physiological Economy in Nutrition, 1905 V1; The Nutrition of Man, 1907; also many papers on physiol. subjects in Am. and foreign jours. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Physiology, and of the Jour. of Biol. Chemistry. *Address:* 83 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

CHITTENDEN, William Lawrence, ranchman, author; *b.* Montclair, N. J., Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* Henry A. and Henrietta (Gano) C.; ed. Montclair, N. J., and St. Louis, Mo. In 1887 began ranching with his uncle, S. B. Chittenden, of Brooklyn, nr. Anson, Jones Co., Tex. Now has ranch of about 10,000 acres, with large herds. Has contributed verse to various periodicals under pen-name of "Larry Chittenden." Known as "poet ranchman." *Author:* Ranch Verses, 1893 P2; two other volumes in preparation. *Address:* Chittenden's Ranch, Anson, Tex.

CHIVERS, Elijah Eynon, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Maesteg, Glamorganshire, South Wales, Oct. 8, 1850; *s.* John M. and Ann C.; ed. Swansea, S. Wales; grad. Haverfordwest, S. Wales; D. D., Hamilton Theol. Sem., Colgate Univ.; *m.* Waterford, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1871, Jane E. Shires. Pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Waterford, N. Y., 1870-2; Prospect Av. Bapt. Ch., Buffalo, 1872-94; dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1894-7; gen. sec. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, and editor of Bapt. Union, 1897-1901; pastor 6th Av. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1901-3; field sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since Jan. 1, 1903. *Address:* 312 4th Av., New York.

CHOATE, Charles Francis, pres. Old Colony R. R. Co., 1878-Apr. 1, 1907; pres. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. since Jan. 28, 1901; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 16, 1828; *s.* Dr. George C.; ed. Salem Latin School, 1841-5; grad. Harvard, 1849 (A. M., Harvard and Dartmouth); grad. Harvard Law School; *m.* at Utica, Elizabeth W. Carlile of Providence, R. I. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1854; in active practice in Boston until 1878; pres. Commercial Club of Boston, 1898-1900. Pres. Essex Co., Lawrence, Mass. *Residence:* (winter) 205 Beacon St.; Southborough, Mass., in summer. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

CHOATE, Isaac Bassett, author; *b.* S. Otisfield, Me., July 12, 1833; *s.* Ebenezer, Jr. and Eliza (Barker) C.; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1862, A. M., 1865 (Litt. D., 1907); *m.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 25, 1866, Sophia P. Thompson. *Author:* With Birds and Flowers, 1895 O1; Wells of English, 1892 O1; Obeyd, the Camel Driver, 1899 O1; Appollo's Guest, 1907 A7. *Address:* 99 Pinckney St., Boston.

CHOATE, Joseph Hodges, diplomatist *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 24, 1832; *s.* George and Margaret Manning (Hodges) C.; A. B. 1852, A. M., 1860, Harvard; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1854; (LL. D., Amherst, 1887 Harvard, 1888, Cambridge, 1900, Edinburgh 1900, Yale, 1901, St. Andrew's, 1902, Williams 1905; D. C. L., Oxford, 1902). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1855, N. Y., 1856; settled in New York, 1856; *m.* Oct. 16, 1861, Caroline Dutcher Sterling. Identified with many famous cases; one of the com. of 70 which broke up the Tweed ring, 1871; secured reinstatement Gen. Fitz John Porter to his army rank etc.; pres. of N. Y. Const'l Conv., 1894 candidate for U. S. senator, 1897; U. S. ambassador to Great Britain, 1899-1905 elected Bencher of the Inner Temple, England, Apr. 19, 1905; U. S. del. to Interna

Peace Conf. at The Hague, 1907. Has been pres. Union League and Harvard clubs, New England Soc. (New York), New York City and Am. Bar assns., Harvard Law Sch. Assn.; trustee Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History since foundation of each; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., etc.; gov. N. Y. Hosp. since 1877 (chmn. com. of elections). Noted as a public and after-dinner speaker. *Author:* Addresses on Abraham Lincoln, Admiral Farragut, Rufus Choate, etc., 1901 C7. *Residence:* 8 E. 63d St. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York.

CHOATE, Washington, clergyman; *b.* Essex, Mass., Jan. 17, 1846; *s.* David and Elizabeth (Wade) C.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1864-6, Amherst Coll., 1866-70, A. B.; (D. D., 1893); Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1873-5; *m.* Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1875, Grace R. Whiton. Pastor Franklin St. Cong'l Ch., Manchester, N. H., 1875-6, Presby'n Ch., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1880-5, 2d Cong'l Ch., Greenwich, Conn., 1888-91; corr. sec. Cong'l Home Missionary Soc. since July 1, 1891. Independent in politics. *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York.

CHOATE, William Gardner, lawyer; b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 30, 1830; *s.* George and Margaret Manning (Hodges) C.; grad. Harvard, 1852 (A. M., 1860), Dane Law School, 1854; admitted to Mass. bar, 1855; went to New York, 1856; *m.* June 29, 1870, Mary Lyman Atwater, Judge U. S. Dist. Ct., southern dist., N. Y., 1878-81. Pres. Harvard Club, 1872-4. *Residence:* 40 Central Park, S. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York.

CHOPIN, Kate, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CHOUTEAU, Pierre, eng'r; *b.* St. Louis, July 30, 1849; *s.* Charles P. and Julia Augusta (Gratiot) C.; ed. tech. schs., St. Louis and Royal School of Arts, Mines and Manufacturers, Liege, Belgium; *m.* St. Louis, Nov. 27, 1882, Lucille M. Chauvin. Has devoted leisure to invention of various devices and appliances now in gen. use; has also done much in collection and preservation of ancient documents, papers and books illustrating early conditions and history of St. Louis; originated project for commemoration of centennial anniversary of purchase of La. Ty., being chmn. of several preliminary coms. which originated the La. Purchase Exp'n, of which he served as 8th v.-p. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Science, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Florrisant Valley. *Residence:* 4304A Maryland Av. *Office:* 516 Security Bldg., St. Louis.

CHRISTENSEN, Niels Anton, mech. eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHRISTIAN, George Llewellyn, lawyer; *b.* Charles City Co., Va., Apr. 13, 1841; *s.* Edmund Thomas and Tabitha Rebecca C.; ed. Taylorsville and Northwood Acad.; student law, Univ. of Va., 1864-5; *m.* 1st, Richmond, Va., Apr. 21, 1869, Ida Morris; 2d, Richmond, Nov. 23, 1881, Emma Christian. In C. S. A., 1861 to May 12, 1864, when he was severely wounded at the "bloody angle," Spottsylvania Court House. Admitted to bar, 1867; judge of hustings court of Richmond, 1872-88; pres. Richmond Bar Assn.; pres. city council, Richmond; pres. Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Bank of Va., Va. State Ins. Co., Richmond. Chmn. history com., Grand Camp Confed. Vets. of Va.; mem. history com., United Confed Vets. Democrat. Editor Va. Law Journal. Has published, as chmn. history com., Grand Camp, etc., several pamphlet reports on the causes and history of the Civil war. *Residence:* 515 W. Grace St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Richmond, Va.

CHRISTIE, Alexander, R. C. archbishop; D. D.; *b.* Vt.; ordained priest at Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can., Dec. 22, 1877, for archdiocese of St. Paul; pastor Waseca, Minn., 13 yrs., Ascension Parish, Minneapolis, 4 yrs., St. Stephen's, Minneapolis, 4 yrs.; consecrated bishop of Vancouver Island, B. C., June 29, 1898; promoted to archiepiscopal see of Oregon City, Ore., Apr. 11, 1899. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

CHRISTIE, Charles Johnson, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CHRISTIE, Francis Albert, prof. Ch. History, Meadville Theol. School since Sept., 1893; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 3, 1858; *s.* William and Elisabeth Neil C.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1881; studied philology Johns Hopkins, 1884-6; theology univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Marburg, 1889-93. Teacher Roxbury Latin School, 1881-4; classical master, Lawrenceville Sch., 1887-9; instr. Harvard Divinity Sch., 1891-2; Unitarian layman; contb'r to theol. and hist. periodicals. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

CHRISTIE, James, mech. eng'r; *b.* nr. Ottawa, Can., Aug. 28, 1840; *s.* Thomas A. and Elizabeth (Holmes) C.; ed. pub. schs., Ottawa; *m.* Phila., 1866, Miss M. J. Maxwell. Served U. S. A., 1863. Machinist's apprentice, Detroit and Phila.; bridge builder, 1872-6; mem. town council and mayor, Phillipsburg, N. J., 1874; chief mech. eng'r Pencoyd Iron Works since 1876 and Am. Bridge Co., 1899-1905. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (Norman medal, 1884), Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Franklin Inst., Engineers' Club (Philadelphia), G. A. R.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Address:* Wissahickon, Philadelphia.

CHRISTIE, Thomas Davidson, missionary; *b.* Sion Mills, Ireland, Jan. 21, 1843; *s.* James and Eliza (Reid) C.; A. B., Beloit Coll., 1871, A. M., 1874; B. D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; (D. D., New York Univ., 1893; LL. D., Univ. of Aberdeen, Scotland, 1904); *m.* Lee Center, Ill., Mar. 14, 1872, Carmelite Brewer. Enlisted, 1861, pvt. 1st battery Minn., Light Art'y, 17th Corps, Army of Tenn.; mustered out, 1865, as 1st sergt. Taught in Univ. of Wis., 1871-2, Beloit Coll., 1872-4; prof. ch. history and N. T. Greek, Marash (Turkey) Theol. Sem., 1877-93; pres. St. Paul's Collegiate Inst., Tarsus, Asia Minor, since 1893. Mem. G. A. R. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Care British P. O., Constantinople, Turkey.

CHRISTIE, William Wallace, mech. eng'r; *b.* Paterson, N. J., 1866; *s.* James C. and Louisa (Jones) C.; grad. high school, Paterson, N. J., 1882, sp'l student, Cornell, 1889-91; sp'l musical ed'n (organ);

m. New York, March 14, 1895, Carrie E. Ker. In practice as mech. eng'r since 1882; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; Republican. *Author:* Chimney Formulæ and Tables, 1897 X1; Chimney Design and Theory, 1899 V1; Furnace Draft, 1901 X1; Boiler Waters; Scale, Corrosion, Foaming, 1906 V1; Furnace Draft, Its Production and Mechanical Methods, 1905 V1. Contb'r to periodicals. *Address:* 203 Summer St., Paterson, N. J.

CHRISTISON, J(ohn) Sanderson, physician; *b.* Brechin, Forfarshire, Scotland, Mar. 13, 1856; *s.* Rev. Robert and Martha (Sanderson) C.; ed. schs. at Glasgow, Wigan, Upholland, Edinburgh and London; came to U. S. with parents, 1875; M. D., Univ. of City of New York, 1877; unmarried. Was asst. physician New York City Lunatic Asylum, acting surgeon to Workhouse (prison) Blackwell's Island; asst. physician New York City Insane Asylum; acting physician Bellevue Hosp., outdoor dept.; later asst. physician Wis. State Hosp. for Insane; since then in private practice, with sp'l attention to nervous and mental diseases. Sec. The Criminological Soc. of Chicago. *Author:* Crime and Criminals (2 edits.), 1898, 1901; Brain in Relation to Mind, 1899; Farmer Kilroy, 1902; The Tragedy of Chicago—A study in Hypnotism, 1906; contb'r to The N. Am. Rev., Law Times (London), Am. Medicine and other med. and lay jours. *Address:* 100 State St., Chicago.

CHRISTY, Howard Chandler, illustrator, writer; *b.* Morgan Co., O., Jan. 10, 1873; *s.* F. M. C.; ed. Duncan's Falls, O.; went East in 1893; since then on New York illus. periodicals; went to Cuba with 2d U. S. regulars and "Rough Riders"; saw the fighting before Santiago; his letters and illustrations published in Scribner's Mag., Harper's Mag., Collier's Weekly and by R. H. Russell, publisher. Has charge of illustrating class at Cooper Inst. *Residence:* The Warwick Arms, 101 W. 80th St. *Address:* The Players, New York.

CHRISTY, Samuel Benedict, prof. mining and metallurgy, Univ. of Calif. since 1885; *b.* San Francisco, Aug. 8, 1853; *s.* James C.; grad. Univ. of Calif., Ph. B., 1874; Sc. D., Columbia, 1902; studied mining and metallurgy Univ. of Calif., 1874-9; *m.* Feb. 22, 1881, Sarah Adele Field. Grad. student and instr. analytical chemistry, 1874-9, instr. mining and metallurgy, 1879-85, Univ. of Calif. Life mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences; corr. sec., 1881-6; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs since 1883 (v.-p., 1891-3); mem. Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n (v.-p. 1893-6); mem. Calif. Mines Assn. Patented, 1900, improved process for recovering gold and silver from dilute cyanide solutions. Has written reports on Monte Diablo Coals, 1875, Mines and Works at Almaden, Spain, 1877; Imperial Quicksilver Works, Idria, Austria, 1884; New Almaden Mine, 1889; Chlorination at Alaska Treadwell Mine, 1891; Expert Testimony on the Metallurgy of Quicksilver and Lead, U. S. Circuit Court, 1880-7; also papers to Proc. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, etc., on mining and metall. subjects. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

CHUBB, Percival, educator; *b.* Devonport, Eng., 1860; ed. Stationers' Sch., London; tech. ed'n for English Civ. Service 10 yrs. in Local Gov't Bd., London; *m.* Decatur, Ill., 1891, Louise Walston. Lecturer on lit., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; instr. pedagogy, Pratt Inst.; head English dept., Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn; prin. high sch. dept. of Ethical Culture Sch., New York; now dir. English and festivals there. Asso. leader Soc. for Ethical Culture, New York; lectures on English, Univ. of N. Y. Sch. of Pedagogy. *Club:* City. *Editor:* Emerson's Selected Writings, 1888 L10; Montaigne's Essays, 1891 L10; Pope's Homer's Iliad (with W. H. Maxwell), 1898 L4; Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1899 M1; Browning's Poems. *Author:* The Teaching of English, 1902 M1. *Residence:* 558 W. 161st St. *Office:* 33 Central Park, W., New York.

CHURCH, Alonzo Webster, lawyer, librarian: see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHURCH, Archibald, M. D.; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., 1861; *s.* George W. and Susan (Pearse) C.; *m.* March 28, 1894, Margaret Finch, Maysville, Ky.; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Chicago, 1884; prof. nervous and mental diseases and med. jurisprudence, Northwestern Univ. Med. School; neurologist to St. Luke's, Wesley, Mercy and Michael Reese hosps. Editor Chicago Med. Recorder. *Author:* Text-Book on Nervous and Mental Diseases, S15; also numerous contributions to med. literature. *Residence:* 4858 Madison Av. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago.

CHURCH, Augustus B., clergyman, educator; *b.* N. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1858; *s.* Austin William and Catherine (Conklin) C.; grad. Clinton Liberal Inst., 1882; A. B., Lawrence Univ., 1886; theol. course St. Lawrence Theol. Sch., 1887-8; (hon. A. M., Buchtel Coll., 1899; D. D., Lawrence, 1901; LL. D., Tufts, 1905); *m.* Canton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1889, Anne Atwood. Ordained to Universalist ministry, Jan., 1889; pastor 1st Universalist chs., S. Berwick, Me., 1888-90, N. Adams, Mass., 1890-7, Akron, O., 1897-1901; acting pres., 1901, pres. since 1902, Buchtel Coll. Was town supt. schs., S. Berwick, Me., 1890; mem. sch. bd., N. Adams, Mass., 1896-7. Mem. Religious Ed'n Assn., Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections. Republican. *Address:* Akron, O.

CHURCH, Edward Bentley, P. E. clergyman, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CHURCH, Francis Pharcellus, editor; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHURCH, Frederick Edwin, artist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CHURCH, Frederick Stuart, artist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 1, 1842; *s.* Thomas B. and Mary Elizabeth (Stuart) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; in employ Am. Express Co., Chicago, 1855-61; served as pvt. Union Army more than 3 yrs.; unmarried. Studied Chicago Acad. Design and late Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York. Painter of figures and animals; has exhibited at various exhb'ns U. S. and Europe. N. A., 1885; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York.

Digitized by Google

CHURCH, George Dudley, educator; *b.* Providence, R. I., May 12, 1878; *s.* George E. and Abbie Green (Dudley) C.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1899; *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1894, Helen Louise Bigelow. Taught in Abbott Sch. and 2 yrs. in Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; reorganized and incorporated, 1902, the Abbott Sch. (Little Blue), of which is head master. Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* "Fewacres," Farmington, Me.

CHURCH, Irving Porter, prof. applied mechanics and hydraulics, Coll. of Civ. Eng'ring, Cornell, since 1892; *b.* Ansonia, Conn., July 22, 1851; *s.* Dr. Samuel P. C.; grad. Cornell, 1873 (C. E.); asst. and asso. prof. civ. eng'ring, Cornell, 1876-92; *m.* Elizabeth P. Holley, Niagara Falls, N. Y. *Author:* Statics and Dynamics for Engineering Students, 1886 W9; Mechanics of Materials, 1887 W9; Hydraulics and Pneumatics, 1889 W9 (these three afterward published as Mechanics of Engineering, 1890 W9); Notes and Examples in Mechanics, 1892 W9; Diagrams of Mean Velocity of Water in Open Channels, 1902 W9; Hydraulic Motors, 1905 W9. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

CHURCH, John Adams, mining eng'r; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., April 5, 1843; grad. Columbia School of Mines, 1867 (E. M.; Ph. D., 1880); studied 3 yrs. in Europe; was acting prof. mineralogy and metallurgy, Columbia School of Mines; editor Eng'ring and Mining Jour., 1872-4; on U. S. Geog. and Geol. Survey, and examined Comstock lode; prof. mining and metallurgy, State Univ. of Ohio, 1878-81; became supt. Tombstone, Ariz., Mill & Mining Co.; 4 yrs. in service of Viceroy Li Hung Chang, opening silver mines in Mongolia and introducing Am. methods and machinery; now practicing as mining eng'r. *Author:* Notes on a Metallurgical Journey in Europe; The Comstock Lode; Report on Artesian Wells in Arizona; etc. *Address:* 15 William St., New York.

CHURCH, Melville, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1856; *s.* Truman Kilborn and Julia Maria C.; grad. St. John's Acad., Alexandria, Va., 1871; LL. B., 1879, LL. M., 1880, L. P. M., 1895, Columbian. Admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Sarah H. Durant. Lecturer on patent law, George Washington Univ. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* 1608 20th St., N. W. *Office:* 603 McGill Bldg., Washington.

CHURCH, Samuel Harden, ry. official, author; *b.* Caldwell Co., Mo., Jan. 24, 1858; *s.* William and Emily (Scott) C.; family resident of Pittsburgh since 1822; ed. common and prep. schools (Litt. D., Western Univ. of Pa.; A. M., Bethany; A. M., Yale); m. March 15, 1898, Bertha Jean Reinhart, Pittsburgh. Was col. on staff Gov. Hoadly of Ohio and presented with sword by gov. and staff for conduct in handling troops for suppression of riots in Cincinnati, 1884; Republican speaker in Pa., Ohio and Ind. campaigns, 1896, 1900, 1904; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Was supt. transportation, then became secretary, Pa. lines west of Pittsburgh; historian; sec. and trustee Carnegie Inst.; v.-p. Union Steel Casting Co. *Author:* Oliver Cromwell, a History, 1894 P2; John Marmaduke, 1897 P2; Pittsburgh (in Historic Towns), 1899 P2; Beowulf (poem), 1901 S8; Corporate History of the Pennsylvania Railroad Lines West of Pittsburgh, 10 vols., 1898-1901; Penruddock of the White Lambs, S8; The Brayton Episode (play); The Maid and the Parliament (play). Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Union Station, Pittsburgh.

CHURCH, William Conant, editor, author; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1836; ed. Boston Latin School; *m.* April 2, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Metcalf. With father (Rev. Pharcellus C.) engaged, in 1855, in editing and publishing New York Chronicle; became publisher New York Sun, 1860; Washington corr., New York Times, 1861-3, until apptd. capt., U. S. vols., Oct. 4, 1862; received bvts. of maj. and lt.-col.; established, 1863, with brother, Francis P. C., the Army and Navy Journal; also established, 1866, the Galaxy mag. With G. W. Wingate established Nat. Rifle Assn. and was its 1st pres., and is now hon. dir. for life; one of founders and a fellow in perpetuity, Met. Mus. of Art; life mem. and dir. N. Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Author:* Life of John Ericsson, S3; Life of Ulysses S. Grant, P2; etc. *Address:* 51 Irving Pl., New York.

CHURCHILL, Alfred Vance, artist, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CHURCHILL, Charles Samuel, civ. eng'r; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Sept. 22, 1856; *s.* Samuel W. and Ellen (Hubbard) C.; grad. high sch., New Haven, Conn., 1875, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, C. E., 1878; *m.* Pottsville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1885, Anna D. Green. Engaged on ry. surveys and constr'n, Conn. and Pa., 1879-81; div. eng'r constr'n, Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R. R., 1881-4; prin. asst. eng'r constr'n, Schuylkill Valley div. Pa. R. R., 1884-7; eng'r maintenance of way, Shenandoah Valley R. R., 1887-8; eng'r in charge Ohio extension, May-Oct., 1888, eng'r maintenance of way, 1888-1903, chief eng'r, since Jan. 1, 1903, Norfolk & Western Ry. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am., and Internat. Socs. of Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Engineers' Club (Phila.), Richmond (Va.) R. R. Club. *Clubs:* Shenandoah, Country. Contb'r tech. articles to Proc. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, etc. *Address:* Roanoke, Va.

CHURCHILL, George Bosworth, educator; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 24, 1866; *s.* Ezra and Myra Jane (Bosworth) C.; grad. grammar schs., 1879, high sch. classical course, 1883, coll. prep. course, 1885, Worcester, Mass., Amherst Coll., A. B., 1889, A. M., 1892; Univ. of Pa., post-grad. work in English, 1892-4, univs. of Strassburg, 1894-5, Berlin, 1895-7, Ph. D., 1897; *m.* Mercer, Me., Aug. 24, 1893, Belle E. Whittier. Teacher Worcester, Mass., High Sch., 1889-92, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1892-4; asso. editor Cosmopolitan Mag., 1897-8; asso. prof. English and pub. speaking, 1898-1903, asso. prof. English literature, 1903-5, prof. same, since 1905, Amherst Coll. Since 1898 has lectured much before learned and lit. assns., especially on the drama. Am. editorial representative Jahrbuch der Deutsch-

Digitized by Google

en Shakespeare Gesellschaft. Mem. Berliner Gesellschaft für das Studien der neueren Sprachen und Litteraturen, Modern Language Assn. of America, Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft, Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Richard III Up to Shakespeare, 1900 B40; Descriptive Catalogue of the Latin University Plays of England in the time of Elizabeth (with Prof. Wolfgang Keller), 1898 G15. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

CHURCHILL, John Charles, congressman, jurist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CHURCHILL, John Wesley, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CHURCHILL, Joseph Richmond, lawyer, botanist; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., July 29, 1846; *s.* Asaph and Mary (Brewer) C.; grad. Harvard, 1867, Harvard Law Sch., 1869; *m.* Dorchester, Feb. 21, 1871, Mary Cushing. Admitted to bar, 1869; justice municipal court Dorchester dist. of Boston since 1870. Student and writer on bot. subjects; contb'r to Rhodora; prepared "List of Plants Growing Naturally in Milton, Mass.," for History of Town of Milton, published by town. Mem. New England Bot. Club (v.-p.); Boston Bar Assn. *Residence:* Dorchester. *Office:* 16 State St., Boston.

CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph, see Mrs. George Cornwallis West.

CHURCHILL, Lida A., author, journalist; *b.* Harrison, Me.; *d.* Josiah and Catherine (Hilton) C.; orphaned in childhood; self-educated; unmarried. Learned stenography and telegraphy; was telegraph operator at Northbridge, Mass., when first book was published; began journalism, Boston, 1890; wrote for Boston Globe, Herald, Transcript, New York Independent, Observer, Collier's, Delineator, Cosmopolitan, etc. Asst. editor Success, 1897-1902, when retired to devote attention to gen. lit. work. *Author:* My Girls, L9; Interweaving; The Magic Seven, 1901 L9; The Magnet, 1903 A19; A Grain of Madness, 1903. *Address:* 210 W. 4th St., New York.

CHURCHILL, Thomas J., planter; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CHURCHILL, Winston, author; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 10, 1871; *s.* Edward Spaulding and Emma Bell (Blaine) C.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1894; *m.* Oct. 22, 1895, Mabel H. Hall. Mem. N. H. legislature, 1903 and 1905. *Author:* The Celebrity, 1898 M1; Richard Carvel, 1899 M1; The Crisis, 1901 M1; Mr. Keegan's Elopement, 1903 M1; The Crossing, 1904 M1; Coniston, 1906 M1; The Title Mart—a comedy, 1906 M1; contb'r naval and other stories to mags. *Residence:* Cornish, N. H.; post office, Windsor, Vt.

CHUTE, Horatio Nelson, instr. physics, Ann Arbor High School; *b.* Gravesend, Ontario, Can., Dec. 26, 1847; *s.* Walter and Catherine C.; ed. Woodstock Coll., Ont., Can., 1860-3, and Univ. of Mich., 1870-2 (B. S., 1872; M. S., 1875); *m.* Lambeth, Ont., Aug. 21, 1872, M. Lucretia Clappison. Prin. Aylmer public schools, Ont., 1866-9; asst. prof. Latin, Woodstock Coll., Ont., 1869-70; engaged in astron. work under Dr. J. C. Watson, 1872-3; apptd. instr. mathematics and physical science, Ann Arbor High School, June, 1873; now instr. physics, same school. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Mich. Schoolmaster Club. *Author:* Series of Registers (school and class), together with a system of school reports, 1877 R6; An Arithmetical Cabinet, 1879 R6 O1; Practical Physics, 1889 H2; Physical Laboratory Manual, 1894 H2; Elements of Physics (with Dr. H. S. Carhart), 1892-7 A5; Laboratory Note-Book, 1898 L11; High School Physics (with Dr. H. S. Carhart), 1901 A5. *Address:* 221 N. Ingalls St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CILLEY, Greenleaf, naval officer; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CILLEY, Jonathan Longfellow, physician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

CILLEY, Jonathan Prince, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Dec. 29, 1835; grad. Bowdoin, 1858; *m.* 1st, Caroline A. Lazell, Brooklyn; 2d, Abby (Butler) Burpee, Rockland, Me. Practiced law, Thomaston, until 1861; in war, 1861-5; capt. to lt.-col. 1st Me. cav. and bvt. brig.-gen., serving continuously, except some months in 1862-3, when wounded and prisoner; since war has practiced at Rockland; has been mem. Me. legislature, adj.-gen. of the State, U. S. Court comm'r, and held local offices. Editor Maine Bugle, 1894. *Author:* Cilley Genealogy, 1879 X1; The Mount Desert Widow, 1896 X1. *Address:* Rockland, Me.

CIMIOTTI, Gustave, Jr., artist; *b.* New York, Nov. 10, 1875; *s.* Gustave and Louise (Wenzlik) C.; grad. Verona (N. J.) pub. sch.; studied at Art Students' League, 1895-9, and with H. S. Mowbray, J. C. Beckwith, Kenyon Cox, New York, Julian Acad. and Délécluse Acad., 1900, and with Benjamin Constant, Paris; unmarried. Exhibited at Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, Corcoran Gallery, etc. *Residence:* 881 West End Av. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

CIST, Henry Martyn, soldier, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CLABAUGH, Harry M., chief justice Supreme Court of D. C. since 1904. Gov't del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Residence:* 1842 Mintwood Pl., Washington.

CLAFLIN, John, dry goods mcht.; *b.* Brooklyn, July 24, 1850; *s.* Horace B. and Agnes (Sanger) C.; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1869; *m.* Monterey, Calif., June 27, 1890, Elizabeth Stewart Dunn. Traveled in Europe and the East, July, 1869, to July, 1870; crossed the South Am. continent from Pacific coast at 10 S. latitude to Atlantic coast at Equator, 1877; entered dry goods business with father's firm, H. B. Claflin & Co., Oct., 1870; mem. of the firm, Jan., 1873. Organized the H. B. Claflin Co. to take on the business of H. B. Claflin & Co., June, 1890; since then its pres.; trustee N. Y. Life Ins. Co., since 1907. Independent Republican. *Residence:* 15 N. Washington Sq. *Office:* 224 Church St., New York.

CLAFLIN, W(alter) Harold, teacher; *b.* Newton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1880; *s.* Charles

Digitized by Google

Henry and Emma Florence C.; A. B., 1902, A. M., 1904, Harvard; unmarried. Taught in Quincy, Mass., 1905-6. *Editor:* History of Holland and Belgium, 1907; co-editor History of Turkey, 1907. *Author:* Modern Persia, 1907:—all M39. *Address:* Newtonville, Mass.

CLAFLIN, William, mcht., gov.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CLAGETT, John Rozier, soldier; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CLAGHORN, Kate Holladay, author; b. Aurora, Ill.; daughter of Charles and Martha (Holladay) C.; removed to New York in infancy, and has since resided there; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892 (Ph. D., Yale, 1896); sometime sec.-treas. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ (resigned, Nov., 1900); contributor to Atlantic Monthly, Yale Review, Educational Review, The World's Work, The Outlook, etc. Engaged in research work for U. S. Industrial Com'n, 1900-1, U. S. Census Office, 1902; asst. registrar of records, 1902-6, registrar of records since Feb. 1, 1906, Tenement House Dept., City of New York. Treas. Equality League of Self Supporting Women; mem. advisory council Soc. for Protection of Italian Immigrants; mem. Am. Economic Assn. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Author:* College Training for Women, 1897 C7. *Residence:* 81 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. *Office:* 44 E. 23d St., New York.

CLAIBORNE, John Herbert, physician; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLAIBORNE, John Herbert, Jr., oculist, aurist; b. Louisburg, N. C., June 29, 1861; s. John Herbert and Sara Joseph (Alston) C.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1883; studied medicine in Univ. of Halle, Saxony, and Berlin, with clinics in London and Paris; M. D., 1885; m. New Orleans, Apr. 16, 1901, Marie Louise Claiborne. Line capt. 12th N. Y. vols., Spanish-Am. war; Democrat. Mem. Acad. of Medicine, N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., N. Y. Co. Med. Assn., State Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Ophthal. and Otol. Assn., Med. Soc. Va.; Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Southern Soc. *Clubs:* University, Union, Fencers. *Author:* Theory and Practice of the Ophthalmoscope; The Functional Examination of the Eye; Four Months Experience at Camp Thomas, W11; also monographs on subjects relative to diseases of the eye. *Residence:* 50 W. 9th St. *Office:* 34 W. 36th St., New York.

CLAPHAM, Thomas, yacht designer; b. New York, July 30, 1838; s. Samuel and Emma A. (Griffith) C.; ed. common schools and acad., Jamaica, L. I.; m. Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1866, Georgia M. Durand. Until 1879, designed yachts and cruised and raced in them as amateur; after that designed and built yachts as a regular profession; in 1890 originated and introduced the method of shaping yachts for speed known as the "Bouncer" method, since adopted by designers of all fast racing yachts, such as Columbia, Shamrock, etc.; from 1879-98 has taken out 5 patents on improvements on yachts. Contributor on yachts and yacht designing to many mags. and newspapers in past 20 yrs.; article on Sharpies, Tribune Book of Open Air Sports, 1887. *Address:* Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.

CLAPP, Cornelia Maria (Miss), educator; b. Montague, Mass., Mar. 17, 1849; d. Richard and Eunice Amelia (Slate) C.; grad., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1871, Ph. B., at Syracuse Univ., 1889, Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1896 (studied, 1893-6, in zoology); studied at Penikese, 1874, and at Wood's Holl Marine Biol. Laboratory, 1888-1902, during summer sessions carried on investigations. Now prof. zoology, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Morphol. Soc. Contb'r in biology and morphology to tech jours. *Address:* S. Hadley, Mass.

CLAPP, Eleanor Bassett (Miss), editor, author; b. Pawtucket, R. I.; d. William H. and Emma B. (Ormsbee) C.; ed. pvt. schs. in R. I. Editor McCall's Mag. since 1896; contb'r many unsigned articles and stories for mags. and newspapers. *Author:* The Courtesies, 1904 B5. *Residence:* 142 W. 82d St. *Office:* 236 W. 37th St., New York.

CLAPP, Elmer Frederick, M. D., surgeon; b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., April 10, 1843; s. William and Harriett (Anderson) C.; ed. in Ill. public schools and Normal (Ill.) Univ.; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1870; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Carolina M. Ringer Barrett (died, April 23, 1892). In Union army, 1861-5; prof. anatomy med. Dept. Iowa State Univ., 1871-88; pres. Mercy Hosp., 1872-88; now v.-p. State Med. Assn., Iowa; surgeon Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific, and Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern Rys. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

CLAPP, Henry Austin, dramatic critic; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CLAPP, Herbert Codman, physician; b. Boston, Jan. 31, 1846; s. John C. and Lucy B. (Blake) C.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1863, Harvard, 1867, A. M., 1870, Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; m. Jan. 31, 1878, Mary O. Richardson, Brooklyn. Homeopathic physician, specialist in diseases of the chest. Instr. in auscultation and percussion, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1877-85, since 1885 prof. diseases of chest in same. Consulting physician in diseases of the chest to Mass. Homeo. Hosp., Boston; since 1898 visiting physician to Mass. State Sanatorium for Incipient Consumptives, Rutland, Mass., consulting physician of Cullis Consumptives' Home, Dorchester, Mass. Treas., 1877-97, pres., 1898-9, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. *Author:* Auscultation and Percussion (13 edits.), 1878-1902 H5; Is Consumption Contagious? 1880 C27. Wrote sections on Physical Diagnosis, Phthisis Pulmonalis, and Tuberculosis in Arndt's System of Medicine, 1885 B32. Charter mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. *Address:* 334 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

CLAPP, Jacob Crawford, prof. ancient languages since 1860 and pres. since 1862 Catawba Coll.; b. Allemance, N. C., Sept. 5, 1832; s. Joshua and Delilah (Huffman) C.; ed. in prep. dept. Catawba Coll.; grad. Amherst, 1857 (D. D., Ursinus Coll., Pa.); m. July 4, 1860, Emma Lewis, Boltonis, Miss. Taught at Allemance, N. C., 1858, and nr. Bolton's, Miss., 1859; ordained

Digitized by Google

CLARK, G. Hardy, physician; *b.* Utica, Ill., May 13, 1860; *s.* John L. and Julia (Hardy) C.; student Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1875-7; M. D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; student Univ. of Vienna, Austria, 1894-5; *m.* Humboldt, Ia., June 28, 1886, Margaret Vanpel, M. D. Resident physician Hahnemann Hosp., Chicago, 1882-3; practiced at Humboldt, Ia., 1883-1900, Waterloo, Ia., since 1900; prof. materia medica, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1896-8; attending physician Presby'n Hosp., Waterloo, since 1900. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Ia. State Med. Assn., etc.; del. Internat. Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, 1893. *Author:* The A B C Manual of Materia Medica, 1901 B32. *Address:* Waterloo, Ia.

CLARK, Gaylord Parsons, physician; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLARK, George, jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLARK, George Crawford, banker; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 3, 1845; ed. Coll. City of New York. Mem. firm of Clark, Dodge & Co. of New York Stock Exchange. Dir. Northern Securities Co., Fort Wayne Gas Co., LaFayette Gas Co., Logansport and Wabash Valley Gas Co., Ohio and Ind. Gas Co., Lincoln Trust Co., City Investing Co., Norfolk & Southern Ry. Co., Granby Consolidated Mining, Smelting & Power Co.; trustee Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co., Seamen's Bank for Savings. Treas. and dir. Brearley Sch. (Ltd.), and Gen. Memorial Hosp. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, New England Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Racquet and Tennis, University, Down Town, Riding, New York Yacht. *Residence:* 1027 5th Av. *Office:* 51 Wall St., New York.

CLARK, George Harlow, naturalist, explorer; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* Theodore E. and Ellen A. C.; grad. Brookline, Mass., High School, 1887; *m.* March 21, 1900, Estelle May Baker, San Francisco. With Lookout Mountain Exploring Expdn., 1890-1; naturalist Peary Polar Expdn., 1893-4; companion of Lt. R. E. Peary throughout journey over the Greenland Ice Cap, 1894, and during sledge journeys over frozen sea, 1893-4; leader of several minor expdns. in Arctics; comdr. N. Alaskan Expdn., 1898-99-1900; associated in expdn. to interior of Labrador, 1902. Charter mem. Polar Research Club; mem. Geog. and Arctic Club of America; Folk Lore, Antiquarian, Anthrop. and Natural History socs.; Sons of Veterans, etc. Contb'r to scientific jours. and mags. *Address:* Winthrop, Mass.

CLARK, George Thomas, librarian; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 7, 1862; *s.* Robert and Augusta (Caryl) C.; ed. country schs., 1870-4, pub. schs. of San Francisco, 1875-6, Berkeley, Calif., 1878-9; Univ. of Calif., B. S., 1886; *m.* San Francisco, June 8, 1892, Annie Douglas. Asst. librarian, Univ. of Calif., 1886-7; deputy State librarian, 1887-90, classifier, 1890-4, Calif. State Library; librarian, San Francisco Pub. Library, 1894-1907, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., since Aug. 1, 1907. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Library assn. of Calif.; mem. S. A. R. Unitarian. Joint compiler: Index to Laws of California 1850-93. *Residence:* Menlo Park, Calif. *Office:* Stanford University, Calif.

CLARK, George Whitefield, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* S. Orange, N. J., Feb. 15, 1831; *s.* John B. and Rebecca (Ball) C., and related to Abraham Clark, the "signer"; grad. Amherst, 1853; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1855; (D. D., Rochester Univ., 1872); *m.* Susan C. Fish, Halifax, Vt. Pastor of Bapt. chs. for 21 yrs.; since 1880 connected with Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc.; now its financial agt. and missionary; for 30 yrs. devoted to exegetical studies. *Author:* Harmony of the Gospels; Harmony of the Acts; (8 vols. of) Commentaries on Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, Acts, Romans and Corinthians; Galatians to Philemon; Hebrews to 2 Peter (with Rev. O. P. Eaches), 1906; 1 John to Revelation (with same), 1907:—all B4; books have been revised and published as Clark's People's Commentary; also Brief Notes on the Gospels. *Address:* Hightstown, N. J.

CLARK, Hamilton Burdick, press assn. official; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1869; *s.* Charles Neukerck and Frances (Burdick) C.; ed. St. John's Mil. Acad., Manlius, N. Y., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester; *m.* Toronto, Can., June, 1900, Sarah Gray. Was mgr. San Francisco News; later circulation mgr. Seattle Star; gen. mgr. Pubs. Press Assn., Scripps-McRae Press Assn.; Scripps News Assn.; trustee Seattle Star, Pueblo Sun; dir. San Francisco News; chmn. b'd dirs. United Press Assns. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Residence:* Chula Vista, San Diego Co., Calif. *Office:* Park Row Bldg., New York.

CLARK, Hannah Belle, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLARK, Harry Willard, chemist; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Sept. 15, 1863; ed. Cornell Univ. and Mass. Inst. of Technology; *m.* N. Andover, Mass., July 21, 1891, Gertrude Fuller. In charge of Lawrence Expt. Sta., since 1895, and of State House laboratories since 1896, and chief chemist Mass. State Bd. of Health; consulting expert in regard to purification of water and disposal and purification of sewage for many cities, bds. and corp'ns. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Public Health Assn. (chmn. laboratory sect., 1905-6), Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, New England Water Works Assn., etc. Author of numerous papers on sanitary, chem. and bacterial subjects, reports upon methods for the purification of sewage and water, etc. *Residence:* N. Andover, Mass. *Office:* 502 State House, Boston.

CLARK, Horace Spencer, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLARK, Hubert Lyman, educator; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* William Smith (pres. Mass. Agr'l Coll.) and Harriet Kapuolani Richards (Williston) C.; grad. Amherst High Sch., 1888, Amherst Coll., A. B., 1892; grad. student, 1894-6, fellow, 1896-7, Ph. D., 1897, Johns Hopkins Univ.; *m.* Baltimore, Apr. 4, 1899, Fannie Lee Snell. Prof. biology, Olivet Coll., Mich., 1899-1905; asst. in charge of lower invertebrates, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, since Nov., 1905. Has carried on scientific investiga-

tions in Jamaica (3 visits) and Bermuda, and published many papers dealing with birds, snakes, echinoderms and flowers. One of prin. contb'rs to New Internat. Ency., 1900-3 D3, furnishing the articles dealing with mammals, birds and all invertebrates except insects. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

CLARK, Imogen, author; *b.* New York; *d.* George H. and Phillie B. C.; ed. Mme. da Silva's French and English School. *Author:* The Victory of Ezry Gardner, 1897 C7; Will Shakespeare's Little Lad, 1897 S3; The Heresy of Parson Medlicott, 1900 C7; God's Puppets, 1901 S2; Santa Claus' Sweetheart, 1906 D4. *Address:* 302 W. 88th St., New York.

CLARK, J. Scott, prof. English language, Northwestern Univ., since 1892; *b.* Copenhagen, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1854; *s.* Hon. Nathan C.; grad. Syracuse Univ., 1877 (A. M., 1880); *m.* Jan. 5, 1885, Carrie L. Johnson, Memphis, Tenn. Prin. Evanston High School, 1879-82; prof. rhetoric and English criticism, Syracuse Univ., 1882-92. Mem. Am. Modern Language Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* A Practical Rhetoric, 1886 H4; A Briefer Practical Rhetoric, 1888 H4; English Literature by an Inductive Method, 1891 X1; A Chart of English and American Literature, 1891 X1; The Art of Reading Aloud, 1892 H4; A Study of English Prose Writers, 1898 S3; A Study of English and American Poets, 1900 S3; Macaulay's Life of Johnson (Van Dyke series), 1905 A1. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill.

CLARK, James G., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLARK, John Bates, educator; *b.* Providence, Jan. 26, 1847; *s.* John Hezekiah and Charlotte (Huntington) C.; ed. pub. schs., Brown Univ., 2 yrs.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1872; sp'l studies economics and history, 2 yrs., Univ. of Heidelberg, half-yr. Univ. of Zurich (Ph. D., LL. D., Amherst, LL. D., Princeton); *m.* Minneapolis, Oct., 1875, Myra A. Smith. Was prof. polit. economy, Carleton Coll., Smith Coll., Amherst Coll.; lecturer, Johns Hopkins; prof. polit. economy, Columbia since July 1, 1895. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 2 yrs.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mohonk Conf. on Arbitration, Civic Federation, bd. trustees Smith Coll., bd. editors Polit. Science Quarterly. *Clubs.* Century, Barnard, Congregational (pres.), Economic (dir.) *Author:* The Philosophy of Wealth, 1885 G1; The Distribution of Wealth, 1899 M1; The Control of Trusts, 1901 M1; The Problem of Monopoly, 1904 M1; Essentials of Economic Theory, 1907 M1; also monographs—Wages, A6; Capital and Its Earnings, A6; and numerous articles in econ. revs. and jours. *Address:* 615 W. 113th St., New York.

CLARK, John Bullock, congressman, soldier; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

CLARK, John Emory, mathematician; *b.* Northampton, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1832; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1856 (A. M., 1859, same, Yale, 1873); *m.* Aug. 20, 1856, Caroline C. Doty. Ann Arbor, Mich. Prof. mathematics, Mich. State Normal School, 1856-7; asst. prof. mathematics, Univ. of Mich., 1857-9; studied at Univs. of Heidelberg, Munich and Berlin, 1859-60; U. S. deputy surveyor in Dakota, 1861-2, and in Colo., 1869; capt. and maj. 5th Mich. cav., 1862-5; bvt. lt.-col. U. S. vols., March, 1865; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Antioch Coll., 1866-72; asst. astronomer, Northern Boundary Comm'n, 1872; prof. mathematics, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1873-1901; prof. emeritus since 1901. *Address:* Longmeadow, Mass.

CLARK, John Goodrich, physician; *b.* Wayne Co., Ind., June 4, 1867; *s.* Thomas E. and Nancy (Goodrich) C.; ed. pub. schs., Earlham Coll. and Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1891; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins and Univs. of Leipzig and Prague. Former asso. in gynecology, Johns Hopkins; now prof. gynecology, Univ. of Pa. Mem. Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Medical Assn. Married. *Clubs:* Medical, Racquet, University, Merion Cricket. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 2017 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

CLARK, John Howe, naval officer; *b.* Greenland, N. H., Apr. 16, 1837; *s.* Samuel Wallace and Rebecca E. (Howe) C.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1857; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1861; unmarried. Entered U. S. N. as asst. surgeon, Oct. 19, 1861; promoted surgeon, May 14, 1867; med. inspector, Jan. 8, 1885; med. dir., Mar. 4, 1893; retired with rank of rear admiral, Apr. 16, 1899. *Address:* Amherst, N. H.

CLARK, John Jesse, text-book writer; *b.* Corning, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* George M. and Minerva (Mallory) C.; ed. pub. schs., Corning, N. Y., and Lehigh Univ., grad. M. E., 1888; *m.* Carbondale, Pa., Aug. 29, 1901, Mary Ferris Waterfield. Mgr. Textbook Dept., Internat. Textbook Co. since Nov. 1, 1902; also dean of faculty, Internat. Correspondence Sch. Mem. Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, A. A. A. S.; 32° Mason and Shriner. Republican. Author of textbooks on Mechanical Drawing, Mechanics, Heat, Strength of Materials, Hydromechanics, Pneumatics, all 1903, Mine Ventilation, 1905; and editor and part or joint author of many other text-books. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

CLARK, John Spencer, publisher, author; *b.* Victor, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1835; *s.* George W. and Abigail C.; ed. common schools of N. Y. State; *m.* Boston, 1859, Mary Hammatt Cotting. In publishing business in Boston since 1855. Treas. Am. Statist. Assn.; fellow Royal Statist. Assn., London; mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, A. A. A. S., Nat. Edn'l Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Arts Club. *Asso. Author:* Prang's Shorter Course in Form Study and Drawings, B7; Prang's Complete Course in Form Study and Drawing, P7; The Prang Course in Art Instruction for Graded Schools, P7; The Prang Course in Art Instruction for Ungraded Schools, P7; The Prang Elementary Course in Art Instruction, P7. Monographs: Creative Power in Art; Creative Power in Industry; The Study of Type Forms. Various Pamphlets on Art Ed'n. Has retired from business. *Residence:* 21 Kinross Road, Brookline, Mass.

CLARK, Joseph Bourne, sec. Cong'l Home Missionary Soc. (Nat.) since 1882; *b.* Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1836; *s.* Rev. Dr. Joseph S. and Harriet Bates (Bourne) C.; ed. Munson Acad., Mass., 1850-1; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1851-4; grad. Amherst Coll., 1858; Andover Theol. Sem., 1861 (D. D., Amherst, 1884); ordained Cong'l minister, 1861; *m.* Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 23, 1878, Clara N. Herendeen. Pastor 1st Ch., Yarmouth, 1861-8; Central Cong'l Ch., Newtonville, Mass., 1868-72; Central Cong'l Ch., Jamaica Plain, Boston, 1872-9. Sec. Mass. Home Missionary Soc., 1879-82. *Author:* Leavening the Nation, 1903 B1. *Residence:* 271 McDonough St., Brooklyn. *Office:* United Charities Bldg., New York.

CLARK, Josephine Adelaide (Miss), librarian; *b.* Weston, Mass., Mar. 9, 1856; *d.* John Richardson and Caroline (Derby) C.; grad. Smith Coll., 1880; student N. Y. State Library Sch., 1888-9; teacher Prospect Hill Sch., Greenfield, Mass., 1880-3; asso. prin. pvt. sch., Rutland, Vt., 1884-8; asst. in library, Gray Herbarium, Harvard, 1890-1; bot. bibliographer and asst. librarian, 1891-1900, chief librarian since 1901 U. S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Collegiate Alumnæ Assn. *Residence:* 1316 S St., N. W., Washington.

CLARK, Kate Upson, author; *b.* Camden, Ala., Feb. 22, 1851; *d.* Edwin and Priscilla (Maxwell) Upson; grad. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1869, Westfield (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1872; *m.* Milwaukee, Jan. 1, 1874, Edward Perkins Clark, journalist (died Feb. 16, 1903). Taught in Cleveland (O.) Central High Sch., 1872-3. *Clubs:* Wheaton (pres. since 1886), Meridian (New York). Trustee of Wheaton Sem., since 1907. *Editor:* Good Cheer, 1882-7; "Helping Hand" dept., Phila. Press, 1883-6; Romance, 1892-5. Contb'r to Harper's publications, Wide Awake, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Atlantic Monthly, etc.; also to religious weeklies; Editorial writer on Brooklyn Eagle, 1907. *Author:* That Mary Ann, 1892 O1; Bringing Up Boys, 1900 C7; White Butterflies, 1900 T8; How Dexter Paid His Way, 1901 C7; Move Upward, 1902 C7; On the Witch Brook Road, 1902 T8; The Dole Twins, 1906 P3; The Adventures of Spotty, 1907 C35; Donald's Good Hen, 1907 C35; Art and Citizenship, 1904 M4. *Address:* 545A Quincy St., Brooklyn.

CLARK, Lester Williams, jurist; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 22, 1854; *s.* Lester Manzer and Maria Isabella (Williams) C.; B. A., Harvard, 1875; LL. B., Columbia Law Sch., 1878; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Oct. 20, 1883, Irene M. de Ma Carty. Justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., for term 1907-20; Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Harvard, Hamilton (Brooklyn); Staten Island, Richmond Co. Country. *Address:* New Brighton, N. Y.

CLARK, Lewis Whitehouse, jurist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CLARK, Robert Bruce, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CLARK, Rufus Wheelwright, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., May 29, 1844; *s.* Rev. Rufus Wheelwright C. (D. D.) and Eliza Walton C.; grad. Williams, 1865 (A. M., 1868; D. D., 1890); Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1868; *m.* April 9, 1874, Lucy G., *d.* Gov. William Dennison of Ohio. Deacon, 1867; priest, 1868; rector St. John's, Portsmouth, N. H., 1868-71; Trinity Ch., Columbus, O., 1871-7; St. Paul's Detroit, 1877-1906. Mem. New England Soc. of Mich. (pres.), Soc. of Colonial Wars. Chaplain-gen. S. A. R.; pres. Mich. State Soc. S. A. R. *Author:* The Church in Thy House; Addresses, Religious and Patriotic. *Address:* 720 Jefferson Av., Detroit.

CLARK, Samuel M., congressman, editor; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CLARK, Solomon Henry, prof. public speaking, Univ. of Chicago, reader and lecturer; ed. Coll. City of New York, Queen's Coll., Kingston, Can.; Univ. of Chicago; *m.* Toronto, Can., Aug. 18, 1889, Anna Maude Fralick. *Author:* Mental Technique, O1; How to Read Aloud, O1; Principles of Vocal Expression and Literary Interpretation (with W. B. Chamberlain), 1895 S2; How to Teach Reading in the Public Schools, 1898 S2; Practical Public Speaking (with F. M. Blanchard), 1899 S3; Handbook of Best Readings, 1902 S3. *Residence:* 5761 Washington Av., Chicago.

CLARK, Theodore Minot, architect; *b.* Boston, Aug. 20, 1845; grad. Harvard, 1866; *m.* Nov. 11, 1879, Jeannette French. Prof. bldg. and architecture, in charge dept. of architecture, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1881-8. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Soc. of Arts, London; mem. Internat. Inst. of Public Art, Brussels. *Author:* Rural School Architecture, 1880 U3; Building Superintendence (15 edits.), 1884-1903 M1; Architect, Owner and Builder Before the Law, 1894 M1; En Voyage, J10; The Care of a House, 1903 M1; many tech. articles in jours. and encys. *Address:* 15 Beacon St., Boston.

CLARK, Thomas Arkle, educator; *b.* Minonk, Ill., May 11, 1862; *s.* William G. and Dorothy (Metcalf) C.; B. L., Univ. of Ill., 1890; grad. student, Univ. of Chicago, 1894, Harvard, 1898-9; *m.* Henry, Ill., Aug. 24, 1896, Alice V. Broaddus. Instr. English and Latin, Univ. of Ill. Acad., 1891-3; instr. English, 1893-5, asst. prof. rhetoric, 1895-9, prof. rhetoric, 1899, acting dean, Coll. Literature and Arts, 1900-1, dean undergraduates, 1901, dir. summer session, 1903, Univ. of Ill. Mem. Modern Language Assn.; sec. N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. *Author:* English Compositions in State Course of Study; English Composition in the Grades; Great American Authors; Great English Authors. Contb'r to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

CLARK, Thomas F., capitalist; *b.* Norfolk, Eng., July 9, 1845; *s.* Robert and Susan C.; ed. chiefly by pvt. teachers, on account of delicate health; *m.* New York, July 8, 1879, Mrs. Fanny Foster, nèe Phelps. V.-p. and dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., Southern & Atlantic Telegraph Co., Am. Telegraph & Cable Co., Am. Union Telegraph Co., Gold & Stock Telegraph Co., Internat. Ocean Telegraph Co., N. Y. Mu-

tual Telegraph Co.; dir. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. of N. J., Marine & Inland Telegraph Co., N. Y. Telephone Co., Stock Quotation Telegraph Co., etc. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York Bot. Garden, Nat. Geog. Soc., Dunlap Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Players, N. Y. Athletic, Ardsley. *Residence:* Madison, N. J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York.

CLARK, Thomas March, P. E. bishop; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CLARK, Victor Selden, educator, journalist; *b.* Portageville, N. Y., June 12, 1868; *s.* Maj. Selden N. (died 1900, Washington corr. New York Tribune) and Helen E. (Davis) C.; ed. N. Y. and Minneapolis; grad. Univ. of Minn., Litt. B., 1890; hon. fellow, Chicago Univ., 1892-3; student at Göttingen and Berne univs.; fellow Columbia Univ., 1897-8 (Ph. D., Columbia, 1900); unmarried. High school prin. and supt. in Minn., 1893-7; supt. public instruction and pres. Insular Bd. of Ed'n of Puerto Rico under mil. govt.; since 1902 engaged in investigating foreign and insular labor conditions for U. S. Gov't. Republican. Collaborator in charge div. of manufactures, economic history, Carnegie Inst'n. *Editor:* The Colloquies of Erasmus (Latin), 1895 G1; Eutropius' Historia Romana (Latin), 1897 L16. *Author:* Teachers' Manual, 1900 S6; Studies in the Latin of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance, 1900; Education in Puerto Rico, W8; Labor Conditions in Cuba, 1902 U17; Labor Conditions in Hawaii, 1903, 1905 U17; Labor Conditions in New Zealand, 1904 U17; Labor Conditions in Australia, 1905 U17; Labor Conditions in the Philippines, 1906 U17; Labor Conditions in Java, 1906 U17; The Labor Movement in Australasia, 1906 H4. *Address:* Carnegie Inst'n, Washington.

CLARK, Walter, landscape artist; *b.* Brooklyn, March 9, 1848; *s.* Daniel Candee and Helen Maria (Ballard) C.; *m.* June 15, 1876, Jennie W. Clark. Began study of art, 1875; pupil Nat. Acad. of Design, Prof. Wilmarth and Art Students League. Entered studio of J. S. Hartley and followed sculpture 5 yrs.; began landscape work, 1881, and received much instruction from the late George Inness. Exhibited at World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; Paris Exp'n, 1900; Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, N. Y., 1901, (silver medal for picture "In Early Leaf"); awarded Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design for picture "Gloucester Harbor;" silver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. A. N. A.; mem. Soc. Landscape Painters, New York, Water Color Club, Artists' Fund Soc. *Club:* Century. *Residence:* New Rochelle, N. Y.

CLARK, Walter, jurist; *b.* Halifax Co., N. C., Aug. 19, 1846; *s.* David and Anna M. (Thorne) C.; grad. Univ. of N. C., June 2, 1864 (A. M., LL. D.); *m.* Jan. 28, 1874, Susan W., *d.* Gov. and U. S. Senator and Sec. of Navy W. A. Graham of N. C. Lt.-col. C. S. A., 1864, at 17 yrs. of age, being the youngest officer of this rank in either army; admitted to bar, 1868; judge Superior Court, N. C., 1885-9; judge Supreme Court, 1889-1903; chief justice since Jan. 1, 1903. *Author:* Annotated Code of Civil Procedure, 4th edition, 1907. Translated from Original French, Constant's Memoirs of Napoleon (3 vols.), 1895 M3. Compiled and edited North Carolina State Records (16 vols.), 1894-1907; Histories of North Carolina Regiments, 1861-5 (5 vols.); and issued reprints of 68 vols. N. C. Supreme Court Reports with annotations, etc.; contb'r to mags. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

CLARK, Walter Appleton, artist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLARK, William Andrews, U. S. senator; *b.* nr. Connellsville, Pa., Jan. 8, 1839; ed. Laurel Hill Acad. and other acads.; studied law Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Univ.; did not enter legal profession; taught school, Mo., 1859-60; went to Colo., 1862; to Mont., 1863; since then mcht., banker, mine-owner, mfr., having large interests; owns st. rys. of Butte, the Miner newspaper; etc.; pres. United Verde Copper Co., of Ariz.; *m.* 1st, March, 1869, Kate L. Stauffer (died, 1893); 2d, May 25, 1901, Anna E. La Chapelle. State orator, representing Mont. at Centennial Expn., 1876; grand master Masons, Mont., 1877; maj. Butte battalion, leading it in Nez Percé campaign, 1878; pres. Constitutional convs., 1884 and 1889; comm'r from Mont. to New Orleans Expn., 1884; Dem. candidate for delegate in Congress, 1888 (defeated); nominated by Democrats for U. S. senator, 1890, and claimed election, but was denied seat; candidate for U. S. Senate, 1898, and elected. A contest ensued at Washington, but before investigation concluded he resigned; elected by legislature for term, 1901-7, U. S. Senate. *Home:* Butte, Mont. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York.

CLARK, William Anthony, univ. settlement director; *b.* Mineral Point, Wis., July 13, 1867; grad. Harvard, 1893; *m.* Boston, 1894, Frances Marie Freese (died 1895). Was dir. in charge Lincoln House (social and edn'l settlement), Boston, until Jan., 1902, when he moved to New York to establish Gordon House. Was editor Lincoln House Review. Wrote two chapters in City Wilderness, 1899 H5; "Boys Clubs" in Social Substitutes for the Saloon, 1901 H5; A System of Play-Work, 1901; also pamphlets and articles on social and edn'l work. Asst. sec. City Club, New York, 1905; sec. to comm'r of health, New York, 1906. *Address:* 353 W. 17th St., New York.

CLARK, William Braddock, underwriter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1841; *s.* A. N. (formerly prop'r Hartford Courant) and Emily I. (Braddock) C.; ed. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Caroline H. Robbins (now deceased). In fire ins. from boyhood; now pres. Ætna Ins. Co.; dir. City Bank, Travelers' Ins. Co., 1st Nat. Bank, Soc. for Savings, Mechanics' Savings Bank, Fidelity Co., Holland Trust Co. (N. Y.). Republican; ex-alderman and water comm'r. Mem. New England Soc., New York. *Club:* Republican. *Residence:* 268 Farmington Av., Hartford Conn.

CLARK, William Bullock, prof. geology and dir. geol. laboratory Johns Hopkins since 1894; State geologist of Md. since 1896; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 15, 1860; grad. Amherst, 1884; Ph. D., Univ. of Munich, Germany, 1887; continued studies in Ber-

Digitized by Google

lin and London; *m.* Oct. 12, 1892, Ellen C. Strong of Boston. Became connected with Johns Hopkins, 1887, as instr.; associate prof., 1892-4. Mem. staff U. S. Geol. Survey since 1888; dir. Md. Weather Service since 1891. Comm'r for State of Md. on Resurvey Mason and Dixon Line since 1900; exec. officer Md. State Forestry Comm'n, since 1906. Asso. editor Jour. of Geology; mem. numerous Am. and European scientific socs.; pres. Children's Aid Soc. of Baltimore since 1901; foreign corr. Geol. Soc., London. *Author:* The Eocene Deposits of the United States; The Mesozoic Echinodermata of the United States, and other papers in U. S. Geol. Survey pubs.; also several vols. of the Maryland Geol. Survey and articles in scientific jours. *Address:* 8 E. Read St., Baltimore.

CLARK, William Francis, R. C. priest, educator; *b.* Huntington, L. I., Aug. 11, 1856; ed. St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, Woodstock Coll., Md., and at Louvain, Belgium. Prof. Latin and Greek, Georgetown Coll., 1882-7; pvt. sec. to provincial of New York and Md. province, 1893-6; pres. St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1896-1900; v.-p. St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1900-2; prof. Latin and Greek, St. Andrew-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1902-5; prefect of studies, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, since 1905. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

CLARK, William Thomas, soldier, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLARK, William W., jurist; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Feb. 14, 1858; *s.* De Marcus and Mary Ella (Walker) C.; grad. Whitestown Sem., 1874; A. B., Hamilton Coll., 1878; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Forestport, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1879, Hattie M. Hill. Began practice at Wayland, N. Y., 1879; dist. att'y Steuben Co., 1893-1902; judge Steuben Co. Ct., 1902-6; asso. justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., 7th dist., 1907-20; Republican. Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Wayland. *Residence:* Wayland, N. Y.

CLARKE; see also Clark.

CLARKE, Adelaide Prince (Mrs. Creston Clarke), see Prince, Adelaide.

CLARKE, Albert, lawyer, economist, sec. Home Market Club, Boston, since July, 1889; *b.* Granville, Vt., Oct. 13, 1840; *s.* Jedediah and Mary (Woodbury) C.; grad. Barre, Vt., Acad., 1859 (hon. A. M., Dartmouth Coll., 1888); studied and practiced law, Montpelier, Vt., 1859-65; *m.* Rochester, Vt., Jan. 21, 1864, Josephine Briggs. Enlisted 13th Vt. vol. inf., Aug., 1862; thrice promoted; comd. co. Gettysburg and captured cannon and prisoners. Mem. Vt. senate, 1874; Mass. Ho. Reps., 1896-7-8, chmn. Com. Ways and Means; delegate Nat. Rep. Conv., 1892; col. on Gov. Dillingham's staff, Vt., 1865; judge advocate gen., G. A. R., 1897. Pres. Vt. & Can. R. R., 1885-6; mem. U. S. Industrial Comm'n, 1899-1900, chmn. 1901-2. Editor and most of time propr. St. Albans (Vt.) Messenger, 1868-80; on staff Boston Daily Advertiser, 1883-5; editor and mgr. Rutland (Vt.) Herald, 1886-9; editor Home Market Bulletin (now Protectionist Mag.) since 1879; pres. Vt. Assn. of Boston, 1905. Author many addresses and pamphlets, etc. *Residence:* 879 Beacon St. *Office:* 77 Summer St., Boston.

CLARKE, Albert Edson, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLARKE, Augustus Peck, physician; *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 24, 1833; grad. Brown (A. M., 1861); grad. Harvard Med. School, 1862; surgeon U. S. A., 1861-5; prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery, Coll. Phys. & Surg., Boston, 1893-1901, dean same 1894-1901; sec. Cambridge Soc. for Med. Improvement, 1870-5; v.-p. Am. Med. Assn., 1895-6; pres. Gynecol. Soc., Boston, 1891-2; v.-p. Pan-Am. Med. Congresses, Washington, 1893, and Mexico, 1896; mem. 9th Internat. Congress, Washington, 1887, 10th, Berlin, 1890, 11th, Rome, 1894, 12th, Moscow, Russia, 1897 (hon. pres. sect. obstetrics and gynecology in latter), 13th, Paris, 1900, 14th, Madrid, 1903. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Boston Med. Library Assn., New England Historic-General. Soc., S. A. R., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Contb'r to med. literature. *Residence:* 825 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

CLARKE, Benjamin Franklin, prof. mech. eng'ring, Brown Univ.; *b.* Newport, Me., July 14, 1831; grad. Brown Univ., 1863 (A. M., 1866; Sc. D., 1897); *m.* Aug. 2, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Reynolds, Providence, R. I. Long connected with faculty of Brown Univ.; acting pres., 1896-7, 1898-9, prof. emeritus since 1905. *Residence:* 89 Brown St., Providence, R. I.

CLARKE, Sir Caspar Purdon, Kt., dir. Met. Mus. of Art; *b.* London, Eng., 1846; *s.* Edward Marmaduke C.; ed. in England and France; *m.* 1866, Frances Susannah, *d.* Charles Collins. Was keeper art collections and asst. dir., and afterward dir. of Art Mus., S. Kensington, London, until July, 1905; dir. Met. Mus. of Art, New York, since Sept. 1, 1905. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France, 1878; Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire, 1883; created knight, 1902; Comdr. Victorian Order, 1905. *Address:* Met. Museum of Art, New York.

CLARKE, Charles Cameron, ry. official; *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1823; ed. Geneva Coll. Entered ry. service May 19, 1854; was auditor 1854-6, treas. 1856-71, Hudson River R. R.; treas. 1871-83, 1st v.-p. 1883-1900 New York Central & Hudson River R. R.; now v.-p. and dir. N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co., N. Y. & Putnam R. R. Co., Clearfield Bituminous Coal Corp'n, Niagara Falls Branch R. R. Co., Spuyten Duyvil & Port Morris R. R. Co.; dir. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co., W. Shore & Ont. Terminal Co., W. Shore R. R. Co., Niagara River Bridge Co., Carthage & Adirondack Ry. Co., Carthage, Watertown & Sackett's Harbor R. R. Co., Chester Creek R. R. Co., Dunkirk, Allegheny Valley & Pittsburg R. R. Co., Gouverneur & Oswegatchie R. R. Co., Hudson River Bridge Co., Jersey City & Bayonne R. R. Co., Lincoln National Bank, Midland & Canada R. R. Co., Mohawk & Malone R. R. Co., Morris Run Coal Mining Co., New Jersey Junction R. R. Co., N. J. Shore Line R. R. Co., Niagara-Grand Island

Bridge Co., Syracuse, Geneva & Corning Ry. Co., Terminal Ry. of Buffalo, Tivoli Hollow R. R. Co., Tonawanda Island Bridge Co., Western Transit Co., W. Shore and Internat. Bridge Co., etc. Mem. Met. Mus of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Linnæan Soc. *Address:* Ossining, N. Y.

CLARKE, Charles S., ry. official; *b.* Frederick, Md., July 16, 1863; *s.* James C. and Susannah (Schaeffer) C.; ed. Soule Univ., New Orleans; unmarried. Held various positions on I. C. R. R., 1879-90; div. supt., 1890-9, gen. supt., 1899-1902, gen. mgr., 1902-4, Mobile & Ohio R. R.; v.-p. Mo. Pacific Ry., since Sept. 30, 1904; pres. Am. Refrigerator Transit Co. Mem. Am. Ry. Assn., Am. Ry. Guild. *Clubs:* Noonday, Mercantile, St. Louis. *Residence:* Jefferson Hotel. *Office:* Mo. Pacific Bldg., St. Louis.

CLARKE, Creston, actor; *b.* Phila., Aug. 29, 1865; *s.* John Sleeper C., and nephew late Edwin Booth, actor; attended Coll. of St. Croix, Paris, France; grad. Hampstead Collegiate School, London, 1886; *m.* April 17, 1895, at New York, Adelaide Prince, actress. Began professional career in London, 1882; 1st appearance on Am. stage at Wallack's, New York; has attained success in tragic rôles. *Author:* The Last of His Race (drama). Part author of The Ragged Cavalier (comedy drama). *Address:* The Players, Gramercy Park, New York.

CLARKE, Dumont, banker, capitalist; *b.* Newport, R. I., Oct. 1, 1840; ed. pvt. acad., Newport. Pres. Am. Exch. Nat. Bank; mem. bd. mgrs. Adams Express Co.; trustee Caledonian Ins. Co., Mut. Life Ins. Co., The Mackay Cos., Press Pub. Co.; dir. Del. & Hudson Co., Norfolk & Southern Ry. Co., L. I. R. R. Co., L. I. Consolidated Electric Cos., Algoma Central & Hudson Bay Ry. Co., Home Ins. Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co., N. Y., Brooklyn & Manhattan Beach Ry. Co., Washington Life Ins. Co., Lawyers' Title Ins. Co., U. S. Mortgage & Trust Co., U. S. Safe Deposit Co., Orange Nat. Bank, Commercial Cable Co., Am. Beet Sugar Co., Am. Felt Co., Audit Co. of New York, Federal Sugar Refining Co., Lake Superior Corp'n, N. Y. Clearing House Bldg. Co., Swift & Co., Vacuum Cleaner Co. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Columbia Yacht. *Residence:* Dumont, N. J. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York.

CLARKE, Edith Emily, librarian Univ. of Vt. since Sept. 1, 1898; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1859; *d.* Rev. Joseph Morison C. (B. D.) and Emily (Balis) C.; Ph. B., Syracuse Univ., 1881; taught in various schools, 1881-7; grad. N. Y. State Library school, 1889. Chief cataloguer, Columbia Univ. Library, 1889-90; head cataloguer, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-4; arranger of library of Woman's Bldg., World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; chief of cataloguing, Library of Public Documents, Washington, 1894-5; compiler of bound Catalogues of Public Documents of the U. S., 1893-5, 1895-6; of monthly catalogues, 1896-8, and of Contributions to Bibliography of Higher Education of Women, supplement, 1905; also author of articles in periodicals. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

CLARKE, Eliot Channing, eng'r; *b.* Boston, May 6, 1845; *s.* Rev. Dr. James Freeman and Anna (Huidekoper) C.; grad. Harvard, 1867; studied civ. eng'ring 1 yr. Mass. Inst. Technol.; *m.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1878, Alice de Vermandois Sohier (died Nov. 16, 1901). Practiced as civ. eng'r in different parts of U. S., in connection with building rys., bridges, tunnels, waterworks, and sewerage systems, 1868-86; treas. of cotton mill, 1886-1904. Fellow (treasurer 13 years) Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. corp'n Mass. Inst. Technology; mem. Mass. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Country, Essex Co., Commercial, Technology (Boston); Reform (New York); Literary (Chicago). *Author:* Main Drainage Works of the City of Boston, 1885 (city publ.); Report of a Commission Appointed to Consider a General System of Drainage for the Valleys of Mystic, Blackstone and Charles Rivers, 1886 (State publ.). Contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Residence:* 15 Brimmer St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

CLARKE, Frank G., congressman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CLARKE, Frank Wigglesworth, chemist; *b.* Boston, March. 19, 1847; *s.* Henry Ward and Abby Mason (Fisher) C.; graduate Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1867; (D. Sc., Columbian, 1891, Victoria, Manchester, 1903; LL. D., Aberdeen, 1906); *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1874, Mary P. Olmsted. Instr. Cornell, 1869; prof. chemistry, Howard Univ., Washington, 1873-4; prof. chemistry and physics, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1874-83; chief chemist U. S. Geol. Survey and hon. curator minerals U. S. Nat. Museum, since 1883. Mem. Washington Acad. of Sciences; fellow A. A. A. S.; corr. mem. British Assn., Edinburgh Geol. Soc., etc. Past pres. Am. Chem. Soc.; chm'n Internat. Com. on Atomic Weights; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Wilde medallist, Manchester (Eng.) Lit. and Philos. Soc., 1903; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Paris Exp'n, 1900. Hon. mem. Manchester (Eng.) Literary and Philos. Soc., and The Chemical Soc. (London); mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Weights, Measures and Money of All Nations; Elements of Chemistry; Constants of Nature; Report on the Teaching of Chemistry and Physics in the United States, 1881 U3; Elementary Chemistry (with L. M. Dennis), 1902 A1; Laboratory Manual (with same), 1902 A1; also bulletins U. S. Geol. Survey and over 100 papers on chemistry and mineralogy. *Residence:* 1612 Riggs Pl. *Office:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

CLARKE, Helen Archibald, editor, author, composer; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Dr. Hugh A., prof. of music Univ. of Pa., and J. M. (Searle) C.; ed. under governesses at private school; grad. musical dept. Univ. of Pa., 1884; mem. while in Phila. of New Century Club, Contemporary Club, Music Manuscript Soc., v.-p. Browning Soc., now mem. The Boston Authors' Club, Boston Twentieth Century Club, Walt Whitman Fellowship Internat.; honorary mem. Boston Browning Soc. First compositions published abt. 1880; first contributed lit. articles to

mags., 1887; in 1889, founded with Charlotte Porter, Poet-Lore, Boston, since editor; delivered lectures on mythology in Phila., 1890, 1897, 1898; frequently gives addresses on various literary topics in Phila. and Boston. *Editor:* (with Charlotte Porter): Robert Browning's Poems, 1896 C7; The Ring and the Book, by Robert Browning, 1897 C7; Translations from the French in Clever Tales, 1897 C5; Robert Browning's Complete Poetical Works, 1898 C7; Mrs. Browning's Complete Poetical Works, 1900 C7; The First Folio Edition of Shakespeare (40 vols.), 1903 C7; A Little Book of Poets' Parleys, 1903 C7. *Author* (with Charlotte Porter): Browning Study Programmes, 1900 C7; Shakespeare Studies—Macbeth, 1902 A1; Browning's Italy, 1907 B1. Composer of Piano Music, Pt1, and songs. Writer of articles, essays and reviews on poetry and especially on Shakespeare and Browning. One of founders and sec. Am. Music Soc. *Residence:* Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 194 Boylston St., Boston.

CLARKE, Herbert Lincoln, musician; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Sept. 12, 1867; *s.* William Horatio and Eliza Tufts (Richardson) C.; **ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis, Ind., Somerville, Mass., and Toronto, Ont.** Was cornet soloist with Queen's Own Rifle Regt. Band of Canada, then with Gillmore's Band until death of P. S. Gilmore, later in F. N. Innes' Band, Victor Herbert's 22d Regt. Band and 7th Regt. Band, New York, and more recently with John P. Sousa for 3 European tours; now cornet soloist and asst. conductor Sousa's Band. Has played at the great exp'ns of the world at Paris, Glasgow, Chicago, San Francisco, Buffalo, Pittsburgh, St. Louis, etc. Composer of many sheet music, compositions. *Home:* Reading, Mass. *Address:* Care of Sousa's Band, Astor Court Bldg., New York.

CLARKE, Hopewell, mining; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Mar. 10, 1854; *s.* Hopewell and Mary A. (Strebeigh) C.; ed. pub. schs., Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, and sp'l study in civ. and mining eng'ring; *m.* Nisbet, Pa., Nov. 18, 1884, Rosetta Cline. Entered eng'ring dept. Pa. R. R., 1871; eng'r for various rys. in Minn., 1880-3; surveyor, land examiner and chief clerk N. P. R. R., 1883-8; land comm'r St. Paul & Duluth R. R., 1888-99; has since been engaged in the development of mines, especially on the Mesabi Iron Range with which and the settlement of northern Minn., he was early identified. During controversy over the source of Miss. River made survey of its headwaters; report pub. in Science, 1886. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. Mason. Shriner. *Clubs:* Commercial, Minnesota, Town and Country. *Address:* 775 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

CLARKE, Hugh Archibald prof. music Univ. of Pa. since 1875; *b.* Canada, Aug. 15, 1839; **ed. Knox Coll. (Mus. Doc., Univ. of Pa., 1886); *m.* 1859, Jane M. Searle, Toronto, Can.;** resided in Phila. since 1860. *Author:* The Scratch Club, 1888 A7; Music and the Comrade Arts, 1900 S6; Highways and Byways of Music, 1901 S6. *Address:* The Sherwood, 38th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.

CLARKE, James P., U. S. senator; *b.* Yazoo City, Miss., Aug. 18, 1854; *s.* Walter and Ellen (White) C.; ed. public schools, later in acads. Miss.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Va., 1878; began law practice, 1879, Helena, Ark.; *m.* Helena, Nov. 10, 1883, Sallie, *d.* Francis Marion and Nannie B. Moore. Elected state legislature, 1886; remained through session of 1887; elected State senate, 1888-92 (pres., 1891, and ex-officio lt.-gov.); att'y-gen. Ark., 1893-4; declined 2d term; elected gov. Sept., 1894; served 2 yrs., from Jan., 1895; declined re-election; moved to Little Rock, Ark., and resumed law practice; U. S. senator, 1903-9; now Ark. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

CLARKE, John Mason, geologist; *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., April 15, 1857; *s.* Noah T. and Laura (Merrill) C.; ed. Amherst and Univ. of Göttingen; (Ph. D., Marburg; LL. D., Amherst); prof. geology and mineralogy, 1881-4, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass.; lecturer geology, 1885-6, Mass. State Agr'l Coll., Amherst; asst. paleontologist, State of N. Y., 1886; prof. geology, Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., and asst. State geologist, N. Y., 1894; State paleontologist, N. Y. (paleontology and stratigraphic geology), 1898; dir. Science and N. Y. State Mus.; State geologist and paleontologist, 1904; author of numerous geol. and paleon. books and papers. *Address:* Albany, N. Y.

CLARKE, John Proctor, justice Supreme Court of N. Y. since Dec. 22, 1900; *b.* Florence, Italy (of Am. parents), April 23, 1856; *s.* Isaac Edwards and Mary (Proctor) C.; grad. Yale, 1878; studied law in office, Northampton, Mass.; admitted to Mass. bar Oct., 1880; *m.* Shrewsbury, N. J., June 25, 1884, Sarah M. Parker. Apptd. asst. U. S. att'y, southern dist. N. Y., July 1, 1881; resigned May 1, 1886; mem. law firm Hascall, Clarke & Van der Poel to March 1, 1895; asst. corporation counsel New York in Mayor Strong's administration until Jan. 1, 1898; apptd. judge Supreme Court, N. Y., 1900; elected, 1901; term expires Dec. 31, 1915; assigned to appellate Div. 1st Dept., Oct., 1905; accompanied Gov. Roosevelt on western trip, 1900. Mem. Bar Assn. New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Larchmont Yacht, University, Manhattan, Yale, West Side Republican. *Residence:* 1 W. 81st St. *Office:* Appellate Div., Court House, New York.

CLARKE, John Sleeper, actor; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CLARKE, John Vaughan, banker; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 15, 1863; *s.* John V. and Elizabeth (Bertrand) C.; ed. pub. schs., St. Ignatius and Barnes acads. until 18; *m.* Columbus, O., 1889, Bertha English. Entered Hibernian Bank, 1882, of which his father (who died 1892) was pres.; succeeded his father as pres., 1892. *Residence:* 47 Astor St. *Office:* Monroe and Clark Sts., Chicago.

CLARKE, Joseph Ignatius Constantine, editor, playwright; *b.* Kingstown, Ireland, July 31, 1846; came to U. S., 1868; *m.* 1873, Mary Agnes Cahill. On editorial staff New York Herald, 1870-83; mng. editor New York Journal, 1883-95; editor Criterion, 1898-1900; Sunday editor New York Herald,

Digitized by Google

1903-6; chief of publicity dept. Standard Oil Co., since April, 1906. Pres. Tuinucu Sugar Co., Cuban-Am. Sugar & Land Co. Pres. Nat. Art Theater Soc.; 1st v.-p. Am. Dramatists Club. *Plays:* Heartsease; (in collaboration) For Bonnie Prince Charlie; The First Violin; Her Majesty; Lady Godiva; Great Plumed Arrow; The Prince of India. *Author:* Robert Emmet, a Tragedy, 1888 P2; Malmorda, a Metrical Romance, 1898 P2. *Residence:* 159 W. 95th St. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

CLARKE, Lorenzo Mason, clergyman; *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 1859; *s.* Dr. Noah T. and Laura Mason (Merrill) C.; A. B., Amherst Coll., 1880; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1885; (D. D., Amherst, 1900); *m.* Grand Rapids, Mich., 1885, Maude Fowler. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1885; pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Wolcott, N. Y., 1885-9, Park Central Presby'n Ch., Syracuse, N. Y., 1889-97, 1st Presby'n Ch., Brooklyn, since 1897. Pres. Council of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 128 Henry St., Brooklyn.

CLARKE, Rebecca Sophia ("Sophie May"), author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLARKE, Richard Henry, lawyer, author; *b.* Washington, July 3, 1827, lineal descendant of Robert Clarke, one of the founders of Md., 1634; grad. Georgetown Univ. (A. M., LL. D.; also LL. D., St. Johns Coll., Fordham); *m.* 1858, Ada Semmes, near relative of Admiral Raphael Semmes of C. S. N. Admitted to bar, 1848, at Washington; practiced there until 1864; since then in New York; was associated with Charles O'Conor in some important cases. Formerly pres. New York Catholic Protectory; mem. Sons Am. Revolution; connected with philanthropic socs. *Editor:* History of the Bench and Bar of New York. *Author:* Illustrated History of the Catholic Church in the United States; Lives of the American Catholic Bishops; Old and New Lights on Columbus; Life of Pope Leo XIII. Contb'r on public and hist. subjects to mags. and revs. *Address:* 51 Chambers St., New York.

CLARKE, Robert, publisher; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CLARKE, Samuel Fessenden, educator; *b.* Geneva, Ill., June 4, 1851; *s.* Samuel Nye and Polly Hooper (Patten) C.; prep. ed'n Antioch Coll., O. and Union Sch., Ann Arbor, Mich.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, 1878; (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; A. M., Williams, 1891); asst. to the U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1874-5; fellow in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1879-81; *m.* April 5, 1892, Elizabeth Crocker Lawrence, Newton, Mass. Lecturer, Smith Coll., 1882; prof. natural history, Williams Coll. since 1882. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

CLARKE, Sarah J., author; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 12, 1840; *d.* Asa and Sophia (Bates) C.; ed. Norridgewock, Me. *Author:* Little Miss Weezy, 1886 L3; Little Miss Weezy's Brother, 1888 L3; Little Miss Weezy's Sister, 1890 L3; Young Master Kirke, 1895 L3; The Merry Five, 1897 L2; Boys in Clover, 1898 D3; The Happy Six, 1899 L2; Boy Donald, 1900 L3; Boy Donald and His Chum, 1901 L3; Boy Donald and His Hero, 1902 L3; also writes stories for mags. *Address:* Norridgewock, Me.

CLARKE, Thomas Benedict, art collector; *b.* New York, Dec. 11, 1848; *s.* George W. and Mary J. C.; ed. Washington Collegiate Inst., New York; *m.* New York, Nov. 14, 1871, Fanny E. Morris. Founder of the composition prize at the Nat. Acad. Design; formed an Am. Art Collection which sold in 1899 at Chickering Hall, New York, for $235,000. Well known as an art collector and connoisseur. Mem. Century Assn., Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Fine Arts Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Yacht, The Brook, N. Y. Athletic, Manhattan, Century. *Residence:* 22 E. 35th St. *Office:* 12 E. 41st St., New York.

CLARKE, Thomas Shields, sculptor, painter; *b.* Apr. 25, 1860; *s.* Charles J. and Louisa (Semple) C.; grad. Princeton, 1882; studied painting and sculpture at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, and in Rome and Florence, for 11 yrs.; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, 1887, Adelaide Knox. Exhibited works and won many medals at London, Madrid, Berlin, Paris, World's Columbia Exp'n, and at exp'ns of San Francisco and Atlanta, Ga. Has executed many large works in bronze and marble for New York, San Francisco, Chicago and other cities. Pictures in museums of Boston and Phila. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Geog. Soc., Architectural League. *Clubs:* Princeton, Century, University. *Summer residence:* Lenox, Mass. *Address:* 50 Riverside Drive, New York.

CLARKE, William Fayal, editor; *b.* nr. Richmond, Va., May 12, 1855; *s.* Dr. Dougan and Sarah J. (Bates) C.; parents moved to Ind., 1856; ed. pvt. schs., Indianapolis, to 1866, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., to senior year; *m.* New York, May 28, 1903, Katharine Strickland, of Lakewood, Ont. On editorial staff St. Nicholas since 1873; succeeded Frank R. Stockton as asst. editor, 1878; asso. editor, 1893-1905 and editor-in-chief since the death of Mary Mapes Dodge, 1905. *Clubs:* Aldine, Barnard. *Residence:* 171 W. 71st St. *Office:* The Century Co., New York.

CLARKE, William Horatio, organist, mus. author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1840; *s.* Horatio and Elvira (Richards) C.; ed. Dedham, Mass., pub. and high schs.; *m.* Winchester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1861, Eliza T. Richardson. Was organist from 1856, Boston, Indianapolis, Toronto and Rochester; retired from professional life, 1892. Mem. Soc. of Arts Mass. Inst. Technology, 1879. *Author:* New Method for Reed Organs, 1869 D2; Harmonic Organ School, 1878 D2; Organ Collection, 1879 D2; Short Voluntaries, 1870 D2; Anthems and Responses, 1879 D2; Short Organ Gems, 1886 S2; The Organists' Retrospect, 1896 L11; Cheerful Philosophy for Thoughtful Invalids, 1896 L11; The Art of Transparent Water Coloring, 1902; Short Service Preludes, 1903 H14; Valuable Organ Information, 1904; Artistic Method for

Reed Organs, 1905. Contb'r on mus. and metaphysical subjects to mags. Editor Organ dept. The Musician, 1896-1906 D2. Now organ corr. and advisory expert in modern organ building. *Address:* Reading, Mass.

CLARKE, William Newton, prof. Christian theology Colgate Univ. since 1890; *b.* Cazenovia, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1841; grad. Colgate (then Madison) Univ., 1861; (D. D., same, 1878; Yale, 1900; Univ. of Chicago, 1901); Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1863; *m.* Sept. 1, 1869, Emily A. Smith, Waverly, Pa. Pastor Bapt. chs., Keene, N. H., 1863-9; Newton Centre, Mass., 1869-80; Montreal, Que., 1880-3; Hamilton, N. Y., 1887-90. Prof. Toronto Bapt. Coll., 1883-7. *Author:* Commentary on the Gospel of Mark, 1881 B4; Outline of Christian Theology, 1898 S3; What Shall We Think of Christianity? 1899 S3; Can I Believe in God the Father? 1899; A Study of Christian Missions, 1900 S3; The Use of the Scriptures in Theology, 1905 S3. *Address:* Hamilton, N. Y.

CLARKIN, Franklin, newspaper man; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Jan. 31, 1869; *s.* Mitchell and Elisabeth (Rafger) C.; ed. Franklin Acad., Richmond, Va., Coll., and desultory study in Europe; *m.* New York, 1896, Clara Hobart Cross. Asso. editor Providence Sunday Jour., 1891; war corr. New York Evening Post, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; Russo-Japanese War, 1904. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Assn., City Club (asst. sec.) *Office:* 55 W. 44th St., New York.

CLARKSON, James S., journalist, politician; *b.* Ind., 1842; removed to Iowa, 1856; ed. public schools; *m.* 1867, Anna Howell. Became school teacher, 1859; lived and worked on farm 10 yrs., where, 1856-62, he established and operated sta. and 28 mile section on "Underground Ry.," and helped over 500 runaway slaves from Mo., Ark. and Tex. into Canada; served on Daily State Register, Des Moines, as printer, foreman, and editor, and with his brother purchased it, 1870; sold his interest, 1891. Chmn. Iowa State Rep. Com., 1869, and several yrs. after; declined mission to Switzerland, 1869; postmaster Des Moines, 1871-7; 1st asst. P. M. Gen., 1889-90; resigned; mem. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1876 to 1896; mem. Nat. Rep. Com., 1880-96; com. chmn., 1890-2; declined mission to China, 1890; pres. Rep. League U. S., 1891-2; now pres. N. Y. & N. J. Bridge Co., New York. Surveyor of Customs, New York, since 1902. Organized and was pres. of the co's which built the C., B. & Q. (1874), and Wabash rys. into Des Moines and also of the Des Moines Northern and Des Moines N. W. rys., 1882-4. *Residence:* 210 W. 57th St. *Office:* Custom House, New York.

CLARKSON, Louise, see Whitelock, Louise Clarkson.

CLARKSON, Ralph, portrait painter; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1861; *s.* Joseph T. Clarkson; ed. Amesbury, Mass., high school; studied art, Boston Art Museum until 1884; Julien Acad. under Lefebvre and Boulanger, 1884-7. Exhibited in Salon of 1887. Returned to New York, where painted portraits. In 1893 again went abroad, spending part of the time in Italy; returned to America, 1895, and settled in Chicago, 1896; *m.* Fanny Rose Calhoun, Hartford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1890. Mem. New York Water Color Soc. Pres. Municipal Art Comm'n, Chicago, Chicago Soc. Artists, Municipal Art League, Art and Crafts Soc.; mem. Am. Art Jury, Paris Exp'n, 1900, Art Jury, St. Louis Exp'n and of Internat. Jury of Award. *Summer residence:* Oregon, Ill. *Studio:* 203 Michigan Av., Chicago.

CLARKSON, Richard Perkinhon, journalist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CLARKSON, Thaddeus Stevens, business man; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLARY, Albert G., commodore U. S. N.; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CLARY, Joseph Monroe, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLARY-SQUIRE, Mary Louise, singer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLAXTON, Kate (Mrs. Charles A. Stevenson), actress; *b.* New York, 1850; *d.* Spencer Wallace Cone; *g. d.* Rev. Spencer Houghton Cone; first professional engagement with Miss Lotta, Chicago, 1870; fall of same year joined Augustin Daly's 5th Ave. Theatre, New York; became mem. of A. M. Palmer's Union Square Theatre, spring of 1872, playing principally comedy roles. Created part of Louise in "The Two Orphans." First starring tour, 1876; *m.* March 3, 1878, Charles A. Stevenson. *Address:* Larchmont Manor, N. Y.

CLAY, Albert Tobias, clergyman, philologist, archæologist; *b.* Hanover, Pa., Dec. 4, 1866; *s.* John Martin and Mary Barbara C.; grad. Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1889; Lutheran Theol. Sem., 1892 (Ph. D., Univ. of Pa., 1894); *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Sommerville McCafferty. Luth. clergyman; instr. Hebrew, Univ. of Pa., 1892-5; first Assyrian fellow, Univ. of Pa., 1892-3; instr. Old Testament Theology, Chicago Luth. Sem. 1895-8; lecturer Hebrew, Assyrian and Semitic archæology, Univ. of Pa., 1899-1903; asst. prof. Semitic philology and archæology and asst. curator Babylonian antiquities Univ. of Pa. since 1903. *Author:* Business Documents of Murashu Sons, dated in the reign of Darius II, Archives from the Temple of Bel, time of Cassites; Documents from the Temple Archives of Nippur (2 vols.); Light on the Old Testament from Babel; also (with H. V. Hilprecht); Business Documents of Murashu Sons of Nippur, dated in the reign of Artaxerxes I. *Residence:* 415 S. 44th St., Philadelphia.

CLAY, Alexander Stephens, U. S. senator, 1897-1909, lawyer; *b.* farm Cobb Co., Ga., Sept. 25, 1853; grad. Hiawassee Coll., 1873; taught school 2 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1877; has ever since practiced law; mem. Marietta city council, 1880-1; gen. assembly, 1884 (speaker, 1886-7); mem. and pres. senate 1892-4; since 1894 chmn. State Dem. Com. *Home:* Marietta, Ga.

CLAY, Brutus Junius, diplomat; *b.* Madison Co., Ky., Feb. 20, 1847; *s.* Cassius Marcellus and Mary Jane (Warfield) C.; ed. in schs. of Jason Chenault and B. Sayre, Transylvania Univ., Univ. of Mich., B. S., C. E., 1868; *m.* 1st, Richmond, Ky.,

Digitized by Google

Feb. 20, 1872, Pattie Amelia Field; 2d, Nicholasville, Ky., Jan. 15, 1895, Lalla R. Fish Marsteller. Began business as wholesale and retail grocer, 1868, at Richmond, Ky., near which has always lived; after 1872 also conducted cotton plantation in Miss., and farms in Ky. and Ill.; also manufacturing lumber at Ford, Clark Co., Ky., quarrying and sawing freestone at Longford, Rockcastle Co., Ky., also boring for gas and oil and mining kaolin, potter's clay, sands, etc., at Waco, Ky.; was pres. Rockcastle Freestone Co., Waco Mining and Mfg. Co., Ford Lumber Co. Presby'n. Republican; tendered position of Am. minister to Argentina by President McKinley, 1897, but declined; U. S. comm'r, Paris Exp'n, 1900; Am. minister to Switzerland, apptd. by President Roosevelt, 1905. *Home:* Richmond, Ky. *Address:* Berne, Switzerland.

CLAY, Cassius Marcellus, soldier, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

CLAY, Cecil, soldier; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLAY, John Cecil, artist, illustrator; *b.* Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., W. Va., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* Gen. Cecil and Anna Wood (Kester) C.; ed. Friends Sch., Washington; studied drawing at Art Students' League, Washington, 1895-6, receiving scholarship to New York Art Students' League, for best work done in school; studied drawing, Art Students' League, New York, 1897-8; mem. Bd. of Control during latter year; *m.* Greenwich, Conn., June 22, 1904, Marie Deschapelles Bauduy. First professional work done for The Saturday Evening Post, Phila., 1899; since then work has appeared in all leading mags. Episcopalian. *Club:* The Players. Designed and arranged books of his drawings: In Love's Garden, 1904; The Portfolio of Celebrated Actresses, 1905; The Portfolio of Authors, 1906; The Lovers Mother Goose, 1907. *Residence:* Ronceverte, Mamaroneck, N. Y. *Studio:* 7 W. 30th St., New York.

CLAYBERG, John Bertrand, lawyer; *b.* Cuba, Ill., Oct. 8, 1853; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Baughman) C.; ed. Cuba, Ill.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1875; *m.* Lansing, Mich., Sept. 10, 1878, Katherine Edwards. Admitted to bar, 1875; employed by Judge Thomas M. Cooley in works on Taxation and Torts, 1874-6; moved to Mont., 1884; atty.-gen. Mont., 1889; non resident lecturer on mining law and irrigation, Univ. of Mich.; mining law, Columbia, also Sch. of Mines, Montana; chief comm'r of the Sup. Court of Mont., 1903-5. Contb'r to law jours. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

CLAY-CLOPTON, Virginia Carolina; *b.* Nash Co., N. C., 1825; *d.* Dr. Peyton Randolph and Anne (Arrington) Tunstall; ed. by pvt. tutor and grad. Tuscaloosa Acad., and Nashville, Tenn., 1841; *m.* 1st, Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 1, 1842, Clement Claiborne Clay (mem. U. S. and Confederate senates); 2d, Huntsville, Ala., 1887, late Judge David Clopton. Secured release of Senator Clay, who had been imprisoned at Ft. Monroe with Jefferson Davis, 1865. *Author:* Memories of Mrs. Clay of Alabama, or, A Belle of the Fifties. *Address:* "Wildewood," Madison Co., Ala.

CLAYPOLE, Agnes Mary, biologist; see Moody, Agnes Mary.

CLAYPOLE, Edith Jane, asst. in physiology Cornell Univ. Med. School, 1899-1901; *b.* Bristol, England, 1870; *d.* Dr. E. W. C.; grad. Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., Ph. B., 1892; M. S., Cornell, 1893; entered med. course Cornell, 1899; studied at Mass. Inst. Technology, 1893-4; held Wellesley Coll. table at Woods Holl Biol. Sta., summer of 1895-6; instr. zoology, Wellesley, 1894-9; acting head of dept., 1896-8. Instr. biology, Throop Poly. Inst., Calif., 1901-2; pathologist, Los Angeles, Calif., since 1902; M. D., Univ. of Southern Calif., 1904. Mem. Sigma Xi; fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Micros. Soc. Contb'r to periodicals. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

CLAYPOLE, Edward Fuller, geologist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CLAYTON, Bertram Tracy, civil eng'r; *b.* Clayton, Ala., Oct. 19, 1862; attended Univ. of Ala., 1880-2; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1886; *m.* June 12, 1887, Louise M. Brasher, Brooklyn. Apptd. 2d lt. U. S. inf., 1886; resigned, 1888, to go into business civ. eng'r, Brooklyn. Adj. 13th reg't N. Y. Nat. Guard, 1890; maj. and eng'r 2d brigade, 1894; organized troop C and elected capt., 1896, comdg. same during Spanish-Am. war; in action at Coama, Puerto Rico, Albonito Pass. Col. 14th regt., N. G. S. N. Y., 1899 to Apr. 16, 1901. Mem. Congress, 4th dist. N. Y., 1899-1901. Democrat. Capt. and q.-m. U. S. A. since Apr. 16, 1901. *Address:* Quartermaster Gen., U. S. A., Washington.

CLAYTON, Henry De Lamar, congressman, 3rd Ala. dist., 1897-1909; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala.; grad. Univ. of Ala., 1878; studied law and admitted to bar; has since practiced his profession at Clayton, Barbour Co., and subsequently at Eufaula, Ala.; elected presidential elector, 1888-92; mem. Nat. Dem. Com. since 1888; U. S. att'y for middle dist. of Ala., May, 1893, to Oct., 1896. *Home:* Eufaula, Ala.

CLAYTON, Henry Helm, meteorologist Blue Hill Meteorol. Observatory since Jan., 1894; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 12, 1861; ed. common schools, 1869-77; *m.* Sept. 21, 1892, Frances Fawn Coman, Athens, Ala. Assistant Astron. Observatory, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1884-5; asst. Harvard Astron. Observatory, 1885-6; observer, Blue Hill Meteorol. Observatory, 1886-91; local forecast official U. S. Weather Bureau, 1891-3. *Author:* Discussions of the Cloud Observations at Blue Hill; Exploration of the Air by Means of Kites; The Lawrence Tornado (all in Annals of the Harvard Coll. Astron. Observatory); The Eclipses Cyclone and the Diurnal Cyclones; A Study of Cyclonic and Anticyclonic Phenomena with Kites; The Annual and Diurnal Periods of Temperature, Humidity and Wind Velocity in the Free Air; has written 124 papers for Am. and European scientific jours. on meteorol. subjects. Was consulting expert in the Cloud Atlas prepared for the Hydrographic Office under Capt. Sigsbee, U. S. N. Invented an attachment for anemometers,

Blue Hill box kite, etc. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

CLAYTON, Powell, U. S. ambassador to Mexico, 1897 to 1905; *b.* Bethel, Pa., Aug. 7, 1833; academic ed'n; studied civ. eng'ring at Wilmington, Del.; went West 1855; city civil eng'r, Leavenworth, Kan., 1859; in Union army, 1861-5, capt. 1st Kan. inf. to brig.-gen. After war, planter in Ark.; gov. Ark., 1868-71; U. S. senator, 1871-7; pres. and gen. mgr. Eureka Springs Ry.; mem. of every Nat. Rep. Conv., 1872-96; mem. from Ark. of Nat. Rep. Com. *Address:* Eureka Springs, Ark.

CLAYTON, Victoria Virginia, author; *b.* nr. Charleston, S. C., June 10, 1832; *d.* John L. and Sarah Elizabeth (Bowler) Hunter; ed. Christ's Coll. nr. Macon, Ga.; *m.* Eufaula, Ala., Jan. 9, 1850, Mr. Clayton. *Author:* White and Black under the Old Regime, 1899 Y2. *Address:* Eufaula, Ala.

CLAYTON, William Henry Harrison, judge U. S. Dist. Court, Indian Ty. *Address:* S. McAlester, Oklahoma.

CLEARWATER, Alphonso Trumpbour, jurist; *b.* West Point, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1848; *s.* Isaac and Emily Baoudoin (Trumpbour) C.; ed. Anthon Grammar Sch., New York, Kingston Acad., (LL. D., Rutgers, 1903); *m.* 1875, Anna Houghtaling, *d.* Col. William D. Farrand, of San Francisco. Admitted to bar, Nov., 1871; dist. atty., Ulster Co., N. Y., 1877, reëlected 1880 and 1883; declined nomination for Congress, 1884 and 1886; co. judge, Ulster Co., 1889-98; apptd. justice Supreme Court to succeed Alton B. Parker, then elected chief judge of Court of Appeals. At request of David Dudley Field prepared many of the provisions of the Penal Code and Code of Criminal Procedure of New York; apptd., 1895, comm'r to supervise transl. from Dutch into English of the Dutch Records of Ulster Co. (1661-1684), and completed work 1898; many times del. to Nat., State, jud., congressional and senatorial convs. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, La. Purchase Exp'n. Trustee Rutgers Coll.; one of founders Holland Soc. (1st v.-p. for Ulster Co.), Huguenot Soc. of America (v.-p.); v.-p. Ulster Hist. Soc.; mem. St. Nicholas Soc. (New York), S. R., N. Y. State Bar Assn., N. Y. Hist. Soc., N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Huguenot socs. of London, S. C., New Paltz; Ex-Libris Soc., London, Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc., Am. Bar Assn.; v.-p. Old Senate House Assn., Kingston; mem. Hudson-Fulton Celebration Comm'n, 1906; trustee Kingston City Hosp.; hon. mem. St. Andrews Soc., Charleston, S. C. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Grolier (New York); Kingston (pres.), and Twaalfskill (pres.), both Kingston, N. Y. Author of numerous papers and addresses on hist., patriotic and biog. topics, criminology, etc. *Address:* Kingston, N. Y.

CLEARY, Peter Joseph Augustine, army officer; *b.* Malta, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1839; *s.* Patrick and Laura (Celli) C.; gen. ed'n at Queen's Univ., Ireland; M. D., Royal Coll. Surgeons, London, 1869; *m.* Athens, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1865, Sarah M., *d.* Judge Charles M. Keith. Apptd. from N. Y., asst. surgeon U. S. V., Oct. 4, 1862; surgeon U. S. V., Apr. 13, 1863; bvtd. lt. col., U. S. V., Aug. 9, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services; hon. mustered out, Aug. 10, 1865; asst. surgeon U. S. A., Oct. 9, 1867; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 26, 1867; maj. surgeon, Jan. 30, 1883; lt. col. deputy surgeon-gen., Nov. 15, 1897; col. asst. surgeon-gen., Feb. 4, 1901; brig.-gen., Aug. 6, 1903; retired at own request, after over 40 yrs.' service, Aug. 7, 1903. Served during Civil War chiefly with Army of the Cumberland, participating in Chickamauga campaign and siege of Chattanooga; in regular service on western frontier, western Tex., Ind. Ty., Colo., Ariz., N. Mex., etc.; chief surgeon Dept. of Tex., 1896-8, 1900-3, Dept. of the Gulf, 1898-1900. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

CLEAVELAND, Elisabeth Hannah Jocelyn, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Nathaniel (portrait painter) and Sarah Atwater (Plant) Jocelyn; ed. in boarding sch., New Haven, later pupil of E. A. Andrews of Latin Grammar fame; *m.* New Haven, Sept. 8, 1852, Rev. James Bradford Cleaveland (died May 21, 1889). Grad. Chautauqua class of 1886 (class poet); mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. For many years contb'r of poems to The Congregationalist, New York Observer, etc.; best known being "No Sects in Heaven," which has been printed in various editions separately, as well as in collection. *Author:* No Sects in Heaven and Other Poems, 1868 01; revised edition, 1900 L11; limited numbered edition, 1902 E11. *Address:* 350 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

CLEAVES, Henry Bradstreet, gov. Me.; *b.* Bridgton, Me., Feb. 6, 1840; *s.* Thomas and Sophia (Bradstreet) C.; ed. common schools and Bridgton Acad.; served in Union Army, 1862-5, private to 1st lt.; worked in sash factory at Bridgton, 1865-7; studied law; admitted to bar, Sept., 1868; practiced in Bath, 1868-9; since 1869 in Portland. Mem. Me. legislature, 1876-7; city solicitor, Portland, 1877-9; atty.-gen., Me. 1880-5; gov., 1893-7; Republican. *Address:* 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

CLEBORNE, Christopher James, naval officer; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec. 16, 1838; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1860. Apptd. from Pa., asst. surgeon U. S. N., May 9, 1861; promoted past asst. surgeon, Oct. 26, 1863; surgeon, Nov. 24, 1863; med. insp., Jan. 7, 1878; med. dir., Sept. 18, 1887; retired with rank of rear admiral, Nov. 10, 1899. During Civil War attached to various ships and participated in destruction of the Alvarado, Aug. 5, 1861, expd'n to Stono River; operations off Mobile, both attacks on Ft. Fisher, etc. Judge Advocate Naval Retiring B'd, 1865, 1867; served in European Squadron, 1872-4; Naval Sta., Portsmouth, N. H., 1878-8, 1881-4; fleet surgeon N. Atlantic Squadron, 1879-81; mem. Med. Examining B'd, 1881-7; dir. naval hosps., Norfolk, Va., 1888-91, Chelsea, Mass., 1891-4, Norfolk, Va., 1894-9, Phila., Jan.-Nov., 1899. Mem. Phil. Acad. Natural Sciences, Conchol. Soc. Phila., Hist. Soc., Pa., Hist. Soc., Va., etc.; del. Am. Med. Assn., 1876; v.-p. International Med. Congress, 1886. *Home:* Washington.

Digitized by Google

CLEEMANN, Richard Alsop, M. D.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 22, 1840; *s.* G. B. C. and Clara Maud Colquhoun C.; ed. private schools, Phila.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1859, A. M., 1862; grad. med. dept., same, 1862; unmarried. Resident phys. Hosp. of P. E. Ch., 1862; acting asst. surgeon, U. S. A., 1862-4; phys. St. Mary's Hosp., 1872-9; mem. bd. health, Phila., 1879-87; director Charities and Corrections, Phila., 1887-92; mem. (now pres.) *State* Quarantine Bd. of Pa., since 1893; mem. bd. mgrs. Pa. Inst'n for Instruction of Blind. Fellow Coll. of Phys., Phila.; mem. Philadelphia County Medical Soc., *Internat.* Med. Congress, London, 1881, Pathol. Soc. and Obstet. Soc., Phila., Am. Acad. Medicine, Pediatric Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. of Colonial Wars in Pa., Am. Acad. Polit and Social Science. Has written reports on meteorology and epidemics in Trans. Coll. *Physicians*, Phila. and other socs.; also articles in med. journals. *Address:* 2135 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

CLELAND, Alexander M., ry. official; *b.* Alliance, O., Nov. 22, 1862; *s.* John Scott and Agnes (McIntosh) C.; pub. sch. ed'n, Alliance and Cleveland, O.; *m.* Chicago, Feb. 16, 1887, Helen E. Goff. Entered ry. service with Pa. R. R., 1878-86; asst. city ticket agt. C., M. & St. P. Ry., Chicago, 1886-9; asst. city ticket agt., St. Paul, 1891-2, ticket and voucher clerk, 1892-6, chief clerk pass. dept., 1896-1901, asst. gen. pass. and ticket agt., 1901-4, gen. pass. agt., since Apr. 15, 1904, N. P. Ry. *Clubs:* Minnesota Transportation (pres.) *Residence:* 657 Grand Av. *Office:* N. P. Ry. Bldg., St. Paul.

CLELAND, Thomas Haun, clergyman; *b.* Woodford Co., Ky., Mar. 31, 1843; *s.* John W. and Emily M. (Taylor) C.; grad. Centre Coll., Ky., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1866 (D. D. Wooster Univ.); *m.* Danville, Kentucky, Louise Mitchell. Ordained Presby'n minister, 1866; pastor Council Bluffs, Ia., 1866-82, Keokuk, Ia., 1882-8, Springfield, Mo., 1888-93, 1st Presby'n Ch., Duluth, Minn., since 1893. One of founders Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., and Corning (Ia.) Acad.; 25 yrs. dir. McCormick Theol. Sem.; trustee Macalester Coll., St. Paul; charter mem. Bd. of Aid for Colls. and Acads. Presby'n Ch., Chicago. Moderator Presby'n Synod, Minnesota, 1902, 1904; pres. annual session of Presby'n Ministers' Fund, Phila., Jan. 23, 1905; dist. sec. for the N. W. of Am. Tract Soc., since Nov. 1, 1906. *Residence:* 3800 Lake Av. *Office:* 324 Dearborn St., Chicago.

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne ("Mark Twain"), author, lecturer; *b.* Florida, Mo., Nov. 30, 1835; *s.* John Marshall and Jane (Lampton) C.; ed. common schs., Hannibal, Mo.; (M. A., Yale; L. H. D., Yale, 1901; LL. D., Univ. of Mo., 1902; Litt. D., Oxford, Eng., 1907); apprenticed to printer at 12; short time was Mississippi pilot; became, 1861, pvt. sec. to his brother (apptd. territorial sec., Nev.); *m.* 1870, Olivia L. Langdon, Elmira, N. Y. City editor Va. City (Nev.) Enterprise, 1862; alternated between mining and newspaper work until, becoming noted as a humorist, he began lecturing and writing books; founded, 1884, publishing house of C. L. Webster & Co., failure of which involved him in heavy losses; has since paid its debts by proceeds of lectures and books; has traveled extensively. *Clubs:* Lotos. *Author:* The Jumping Frog, 1867; The Innocents Abroad, 1869; Autobiography and First Romance, 1871; The Gilded Age, 1873 (with late C. D. Warner); Roughing It, 1872; Sketches New and Old, 1875; Adventures of Tom Sawyer, 1876; Punch Brothers, Punch, 1878; A Tramp Abroad, 1880; The Prince and the Pauper, 1880; The Stolen White Elephant, 1882; Life on the Mississippi, 1883; The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, 1885; A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, 1889; The American Claimant, 1892; Merry Tales, 1892; The £1,000,000 Bank Note, 1893; Puddinhead Wilson, 1894; Tom Sawyer Abroad, 1894; Joan of Arc, 1896; Following the Equator, 1898; The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg, 1900; A Double-Barrelled Detective Story, 1902 H1; Articles on Christian Science, 1903 H1; A Dog's Tale, 1903; Eve's Diary, 1905 H1; A Horse's Tale, 1906; The $30,000 Bequest, 1906 H1; Christian Science, 1907; Autobiography of Mark Twain (appearing serially). *Address:* New York.

CLEMENS, William Montgomery, author, criminologist; *b.* Paris, O., Jan. 16, 1860; *s.* John and Sarah E. (Flickinger) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Akron, O., 1869-72, Buchtel Coll., 1872-4; *m.* Mar. 26, 1901, Edna Graves. Amateur editor The Sunny Side, Akron, O., 1874; reporter Akron Daily Argus, 1876-7, Pittsburg Leader, 1879, Dispatch, 1880; asso. editor Cleveland Ledger, 1881; city editor Cleveland Sunday Voice, 1882; editor and publisher Vanity Fair, Cleveland, 1884, San Diego (Calif.) Sunday News, 1888-9; on editorial staff San Francisco Chronicle, 1890-4; editor Literary Life, New York, 1897, Am. Press Assn., 1898. Was corr. United Press with James G. Blaine in campaign of 1884. Unitarian. Socialist. Republican. *Club:* Salmagundi. Revision editor Ridpath Library of Universal Literature, 1905. *Author:* Famous Funny Fellows, 1882 O1; Life of Mark Twain, 1891 O1; Depew Story Book, 1896 O1; Life of Theodore Roosevelt, 1898 S28; Life of Admiral Dewey, 1898 S28; Sixty and Six, 1897 N7; Hasty Pudding Poems, 1899 N7; A Ken of Kipling, 1899 N7; The Choate Story Book, 1902 C51; The Gilded Lady (novel), 1903 D1; The House of the Hundred Doors, 1906. Contb'r to over 50 mags. and periodicals, 7,000 articles in Ency. Americana, 1903-4; 1,000 articles in Britannica Am. Supplement, 1904; criminology, suicide, etc., to Collier's Annual, 1905. Expert in criminal investigation, 1907-8. *Residence:* Millington, N. J. *Office:* 41 W. 21st St., New York.

CLEMENT, Clara Erskine, see Waters, Clara Erskine Clement.

CLEMENT, Clay, actor, playwright; *b.* Green Tp., Woodford Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1863; *s.* Christian and Sarah (Young) Geiger; ed. El Paso, Ill.; grad. prep. dept. Univ. of Chicago, 1892, under grad. Univ. of Chicago, class of 1897; read law in Chicago with Judge W. L. Snell 1 yr.; actor since 1884; *m.* 1st, Batavia, Ill., July 4, 1888, Matti E. Marshall (died 1896); 2d, Chicago, Sept. 5, 1906, Kathleen Kerrigan, of Louisville.

Digitized by Google

Author: (plays) The New Dominion, 1894; A Southern Gentleman, 1897; Ping Pong, 1902. Dramatized, In Hampton Roads, 1904; Sam Houston (with John McGovern and Jesse Edson), 1906. Also writer of short stories, poems, 1-act plays, etc. *Address:* Press Club, Chicago.

CLEMENT, Edward Henry, editor-in-chief Boston Transcript, 1881-1906; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., April 19, 1843; *s.* Cyrus C.; ed. Tufts Coll., class, 1864 (A. M.; Litt. D., 1904); *m.* 1st, N. Y., 1869, Gertrude Pound; 2d, Boston, 1898, Josephine Hill Russell. Was editor Savannah Daily News, 1865-7; brief engagements on Boston papers; night editor and city editor N. Y. Tribune during John Russell Young's editorship; mng. editor Newark Daily Advertiser; propr. Elizabeth Daily Journal, 1871; asst. editor Transcript, 1875. One of founders of St. Botolph Club; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Contb'r of poems and fiction to mags. *Residence:* 22 Sutherland Rd. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston.

CLEMENT, Ernest Wilson, educator, author; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 21, 1860; *s.* Jesse and Lucetta Blood C.; removed to Chicago, 1868; ed. Chicago grammar and high schs., 1868-73, prep. dept. Univ. of Chicago, 1873-6, A. B. (valedictory, senior essay prize), 1880, A. M., 1883, Univ. of Chicago; *m.* Beaver Dam, Wis., 1887, Nellie Hall. Teacher Atlanta (Ga.) Bapt. Sem., 1881-2, Burlington (Ia.) Collegiate Inst., 1882-4, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1884-7, High Sch., Mito, Japan, 1887-91, Hyde Park High Sch. and Kenwood Inst., Chicago, 1891-4; prin. Duncan Acad., Tokyo, Japan, since 1894. Acting interpreter, U. S. legation, Tokyo, 1896-7, 1906-7; librarian Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1896-1900, rec. sec. since 1907; editor Japan Evangelist since 1899. Contb'r to Japan Mail, Japan Times and vernacular papers; Chicago corr. Japan Mail, 1891-5; Japan corr. Chicago Record and News, Standard, Baptist Union, Dial and World To-day. Contb'r to newspapers, mags. and revs., and of numerous papers before Asiatic Soc. of Japan. *Author:* A Handbook of Modern Japan, 1903 M5; Japanese Floral Calendar, 1904 O3; Christianity in Modern Japan, 1905 B4; Hildreth's Japan as It Was and Is (revised edit.), 1906 M5. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

CLEMENTS, Courtland Cushing, lawyer; *b.* Blooming Grove, Ind., Mar. 26, 1843; *s.* James Morris and Catherine (Ferris) C.; ed. pub. sch., New Castle, Ind., and U. S. Naval Acad.; *m.* New Castle, Ind., Aug. 26, 1868, Ella, *d.* Gen. Wm. Grose. Midshipman, U. S. N., 1860-3; act'g receiver, U. S. Land Office, Colo., 1864-8; register, U. S. Land Office, Utah, 1868-9; U. S. surveyor-gen., Utah, 1869-74. Admitted to bar, 1865; in practice at Washington since 1880; representing there the Denver, Northwestern & Pacific Ry. Co. and numerous corp'ns. Dir. and atty. El Cobre Mining Co. Republican. Methodist. *Residence:* 2438 Columbia Rd. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington.

CLEMENTS, Frederic Edward, botanist; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 16, 1874; grad. Univ. of Neb., 1894, M. A., 1896, Ph. D., 98; *m.* Lincoln, Neb., May 30, 1899, Edith Schwartz. Pres. The Bot. Seminar; sec. Bot. Survey of Neb.; asst. prof. botany, 1894-1906, prof. plant physiology, 1906-7, Univ. of Neb.; prof. botany, Univ. of Minn., since 1907. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Phytogeography of Nebraska, 1st, 1898, 2d edit., 1900; Histogenesis of Caryophyllales, Trans. Am. Micros. Soc., 1899; Laboratory Manual of High School Botany, 1900; Greek and Latin in Biological Nomenclature, 1902; Herbaria Formationum Coloradensium, 1902; Development and Structure of Vegetation, 1904; Research Methods in Ecology, 1905; Plant Physiology and Ecology, 1907 H4; also many scientific articles; contb'r Ency. Americana. *Address:* Univ. of Minn., Minneapolis.

CLEMENTS, Judson C., Interstate Commerce Comm'r since March, 1892; *b.* Walker Co., Ga., Feb. 12, 1846; ed. private school and acad. there; studied law at Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., 1868; *m.* Dec. 2, 1886, Lizzie E. Dulaney, Louisville, Ky. In C. S. A., private and 1st lt., Jan., 1864, to end of war; admitted to bar, 1869; practiced at La Fayette, Ga.; co. school comm'r, Walker Co., 1871; mem. Ga. legislature, 1872-6; State senator from 44th Ga. dist., 1877; mem. Congress, 7th Ga. dist., 1881-91. *Home:* Rome, Ga. *Address:* 2113 Bancroft Pl., Washington.

CLEMENTS, Newton N., congressman; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CLENDENIN, Frank Montrose, clergyman; *b.* Washington, Sept. 17, 1853; acad. ed'n at Columbian Univ.; grad. Princeton, 1879; (S. T. D., Nashotah, 1893); *m.* Gabrielle, *d.* late Horace Greeley; ordained deacon and priest, 1880; rector St. George, Belleville, Ill., 1880-3; Grace Ch., Cleveland, O., 1883-7; since 1887 rector St. Peter's Ch., West Chester, N. Y.; was a leader in the municipal battle of 5 yrs., resulting in annexing West Chester to New York City; opposed the ordination of Rev. Dr. Briggs and is one of the leading writers against the "higher critics." *Author:* Idols by the Sea, and Other Sermons, G12; The Name of the Church; reviews, pamphlets, etc. *Address:* The Rectory, West Chester, New York City.

CLENDENIN, Henry Wilson, newspaper man; *b.* Schellsburg, Pa., Aug. 1, 1837; *s.* Samuel Miller and Elizabeth (Henry) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors; *m.* Monmouth, Ill., Oct. 23, 1877, Mary E. Morey. Pvt. Co. I, 20th Pa. Vol. Inf. during Civil War. Began newspaper work on Burlington (Ia.) Hawkeye, 1856; afterwards with various papers; editor and part owner Keokuk (Ia.) Constitution, 1876-81; editor and part owner, since 1881, pres. corp'n, since 1887, Ill. State Register. Mem. Dem. State Com., 1884-8; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1896; postmaster Springfield, 1886-90. Mem. Ill. State Hist. Soc., The Jefferson Assn., Washington, G. A. R. *Address:* 1009 S. Second St., Springfield, Ill.

CLENDENIN, William Wallace, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLEPHANE, James Ogilvie, lawyer, financier; *b.* Washington, Feb. 21, 1842; *s.* James C., of Edinburgh, Scotland. In early

Digitized by Google

his became interested in the typewriter and other inventions, and expended much capital in their development; under his direction the first Sholes, or Remington, typewriter was built; suggested to Mr. Ottmar Mergenthaler the idea of a typesetting machine, and furnished the means whereby was evolved the present successful Linotype machine. Later was assisted by Whitelaw Reid, William C. Whitney and Ogden Mills: at his instance the Fowler and Hankle press was constructed, enabling press work to be done directly from linotype bars, making stereotyping unnecessary; organized the Am. Graphophone Co. to develop invention of the Graphophone of Profs. Graham Bell and Summer Tainter; also organizer Horton Basket Machine Co., and the Locke Steel Belt Co.; pres. Aurora Mining Co.; dir. Nat. Lithographic Co., C. & M. Envelope Co., Nat. Typographic Co. *Residence:* Englewood, N. J. *Office:* 45 Broadway, New York.

CLERGUE, Francis Hector, manufacturer; *b.* Bangor, Maine, May 28, 1856; *s.* Joseph H. and Frances (Lombard) C.; ed. Univ. of Me.; unmarried. Admitted to Me. bar, 1876, and later to practice before U. S. Supreme Court. In 1880 engaged in manufactures and hydraulic eng'ring; in 1894 began development of the hydraulic power of the falls of St. Mary at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. and Ont., and the construction of various factories and transportation lines to utilize the power thus created; these projects, now completed at a cost of $30,000,000 under his supervision as pres. and gen. mgr., employ 4,000 operatives and comprise blast furnaces, steel rail rolling mills, iron, copper and nickel mines, reduction and refining works, chem. works, pulp mills, steamship lines, the Algoma Central Ry. and the Manitoulin Ry. *Address:* Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.

CLEVELAND; see also Cleaveland.

CLEVELAND, Abner Coburn, cattleman, miner; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CLEVELAND, Clement, physician, surgeon; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 29, 1843; *s.* Anthony B. and Mary Woods (Manning) C.; A. B., Harvard, 1867, A. M., 1870; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; diploma City Hosp., 1872, Woman's Hosp., 1872; *m.* Boston Highlands, Mass., June 17, 1874, Annie Ward Davenport. Attending surgeon, City Hosp., 1873-80, Woman's Hosp., since 1882; consulting surgeon, Memorial Hosp., since 1882. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres., 1906-7), N. Y. Obstet. Soc. (pres. 1894-9), etc. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, University, New York Yacht. *Address:* 59 W. 38th St., New York.

CLEVELAND, Cynthia Eloise, author; *b.* Canton, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1846; *d.* Erin and Laura (Marsh) C.; ed. at Medina Acad., N. Y.; was the 1st woman admitted to practice law in Dakota (1883); pioneered temperance work for W. C. T. U. (1880-3), with the result that the Dakotas came into the Union with prohibition in their organic law; only woman ever apptd. to a gov't clerkship upon a civil service law exam. (1885); grad. law dept. Howard Univ., 1899; took post-graduate course, LL. M., 1900. *Author:* See-Saw (story of Washington political life), 1887; His Honor (story of regular army life), 1889; etc. Also known as political speaker—first as independent Republican, later as Democrat. *Address:* 3690 13th St. N. W., Washington.

CLEVELAND, Frances Folsom; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., July 21, 1864; *d.* Oscar and Emma C. (Harmon) Folsom; (her father, a lawyer and former partner of Grover Cleveland, died in 1875); grad. Wells Coll., Aurora, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1885; *m.* President Cleveland, in the White House, June 2, 1886. Trustee Wells Coll., 1887. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

CLEVELAND, Frederick Albert, educator; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Mar. 17, 1865; *s.* William A. and Mary T.; prep. ed'n Northwestern Univ. Acad., 1886-90; grad. De Pauw Univ., Ph. B.; studied law, 1889-91; practiced law, 1891-6; fellow polit. science, Univ. of Chicago, 1897-9; fellow economics, Univ. of Pa., 1899-1900, Ph. D., 1900; *m.* July 17, 1902, Jessica England Lindsay, Phila. Instr. in finance, Univ. of Pa., 1900-3; prof. finance, Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, New York Univ., since 1903; sec. com. on municipal accounts and statistics, Nat. Municipal League, since 1902; chmn. com. on municipal finance and statistics since 1903; mem. comm'n apptd. by Mayor McClellan to investigate the finances of New York, 1905; mem. com. on hosp. finances and needs, New York, 1906; com. on physical welfare of sch. children, 1906; trustee City Club, 1907, Bureau of Municipal Research, 1907. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Graduates (New York), Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Growth of Democracy in the United States, 1898; Funds and Their Uses, 1902 A2; edn'l edit. same, First Lessons in Finance, 1903 A2; The Bank and the Treasury, 1905 L4. Contb'r to econ. publs. *Residence:* 235 W. 102d St. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York.

CLEVELAND, Grover (Stephen Grover Cleveland), ex-President of the United States; *b.* Caldwell, Essex Co., N. J., Mar. 18, 1837; *s.* Rev. Richard Falley and Ann (Neal) C.; family removed to Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1841; attended village sch. and clerked in store; teacher in Inst. for Blind, New York, 1 yr.; (LL. D., Princeton, 1897); *m.* June 2, 1886, Frances Folsom. Went to Buffalo, 1855, became clerk in law offices of Rogers, Bowen & Rogers, 1855, and was admitted to bar, 1859; asst. dist. att'y Erie Co., 1863-6; sheriff Erie Co., 1870-3; established law practice; in 1881 was elected mayor of Buffalo. His veto of extravagant appropriations directed outside attention to him and led to his nomination and election as gov. the following year; in 1884 elected Pres. of U. S. as Democrat, over James G. Blaine, Republican, by majority of 37 electoral votes; in 1888 again Democratic nominee, but defeated by Benjamin Harrison; returned to law practice, locating in New York; in 1892 again elected Pres. as Democrat, defeating Pres. Harrison; in 1896 the Democratic party having declared for the free coinage of silver in the platform of its Nat. Conv., Mr. Cleveland withheld his sup-

port from the ticket and platform. He took up his residence, after his second retirement from the White House, at Princeton, N. J. Elected trustee, holding a majority of the stock of the Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S., June 10, 1905. Chmn. Assn. of Life Ins. Presidents since Jan., 1907. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (life), etc. Trustee Princeton Univ. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

CLEVELAND, Helen M., author; *b.* at Sheffield, Mass.; *d.* Frederick and Clara (Mansfield) C.; fitted for coll. by mother; completed a course in State Normal Sch., took sp'l course in Boston Univ., and in 1888 in Univ. of Mich., followed by original study in English literature and history in Europe; unmarried. Taught State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., later prin. Windsor (Conn.) High Sch., and afterward teacher of English and history in two female sems. Edited Young People's Mag., Boston, 1890-94; since then in lit. work. *Author:* 3 Readers, 1894 S12; Vivid Scenes in American History, 1899 S12; Letters from Queer and Other Folk, M1; Stories of Brave Old Times, 1904 L3. Also contb'r to Youth's Companion, etc., and has done much editorial work on plays. Now on staff of Modern Women and Teacher's Mag. *Address:* 6 Brimmer St., Boston.

CLEVELAND, Rose Elisabeth (Miss), author; *b.* Fayetteville, N. Y., 1846; *d.* Rev. Richard Falley and Ann (Neal) C. (sister of ex-Pres. Grover Cleveland); removed 1853, to Holland Patent, N. Y., where her father was Presby'n pastor (died, 1854); teacher several yrs.; was mistress of the White House from March, 1885, until her brother's marriage, June, 1886; lived in New York several yrs.; later in Europe. *Author:* George Eliot's Poetry and Other Studies; The Long Run (novel); numerous mag. articles. *Address:* Dark Harbor, Me.

CLEVELAND, Trendwell, Jr., editor; *b.* Plainfield, N. J., May 19, 1872; *s.* Treadwell and E. S. (McIntosh) C.; ed. Harvard, 1892-4; traveling abroad and teaching, 1894-5; Williams Coll., A. B., 1897; post-grad. work in philosophy, Columbia Univ., A. M., 1898; fellow in psychology, Clark Univ., 1900-1; *m.* Washington, Nov. 1, 1899, Margaret T. Boulger. Asst. Div. of Forestry (now Forest Service), U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1899-1900; editorial staff, New York Evening World, May, 1903, to June, 1905. Socialist. *Author:* A Night with Alessandro, 1904 H4. *Residence:* Hyattsville, Md. *Office:* Forest Service, Dept. Agr., Washington.

CLEVENGER, Shobal Vail, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CLEWELL, John Henry, educator; *b.* Winston-Salem, N. C., Sept. 19, 1855; *s.* John David and Dorothea (Shultz) C.; grad. Moravian Coll., A. B., 1875 (A. M.; Ph. D., 1900, Moravian Coll.); Moravian Theol. Sem., B. D., 1877; Union Theol. Sem., diploma; *m.* Bethlehem, Pa., June, 1882, Alice C. Wolle. Moravian clergyman. Pres. Salem Acad. and Coll. (founded 1802) since 1884. *Author:* History of Wachovia in North Carolina, 1902 D6. *Address:* Winston-Salem, N. C.

CLEWS, Henry, banker; *b.* Staffordshire, England; intended for ministry, but left school at 15 to enter mercantile life in New York, whither his father had taken him for a visit; junior clerkship Wilson G. Hunt & Co., woolen importers; mem. firm Stout, Clews & Mason, 1858; later Livermore, Clews & Co., at outbreak of Civil war invited by Sec. of Treas. to become agent to sell gov't bonds; firm of Henry Clews & Co. organized, 1877, its members pledging themselves never to take any speculative risk. Many yrs. trens. Am. Geog. Soc.; treas. of the Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; connected with many city instns. and financial corporations; *m.* Lucy Madison Worthington, Ky. (grand-niece Pres. Madison; *g. g. d.* Gen. Andrew Lewis, next in command to Washington in Revolutionary War). *Clubs:* Union League (one of founders and govs.), Union, Economic (dir.) Frequent contb'r to newspapers and mags. *Author:* Twenty-eight Years in Wall Street, 04; The Wall Street Point of View, 06. *Residence:* 630 5th Av. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York.

CLIFFORD, Charles Warren, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1844; *s.* John H. and Sarah Parker (Allen) C.; grad. Harvard, 1865, A. M., 1868; studied law with Judge Edmund H. Bennett, Taunton, 1865-7; Harvard Law Sch. and John C. Dodge, Boston, 1867-8; *m.* 1st, May 5, 1869, Frances L. Wood, New Bedford; 2d, Mar. 15, 1876, Wilhelmina H. Crapo, New Bedford. Admitted to bar, 1868; comm'r on revision of judiciary system of Mass., 1876; civil service comm'r of Mass., 1884-8; comm'r revision statutes of Mass., 1898-1901; ex.-U. S. comm'r; Republican. Took part in Internat. Arbitration at The Hague, June, 1902, between U. S. and Russia, as counsel for owners of "Cape Horn Pigeon." Pres. New Bedford Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colonial Soc. of Mass.; Republican Club of Mass.; Home Market Club. *Clubs:* Union, University (Boston), University (New York), Country (pres.), Wamsutta (New Bedford). Comm'r on revision of Building Laws, 1904; pres. St. Luke's Hosp., New Bedford. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

CLIFFORD, Harry Ellsworth, educator, elec. eng'r; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Raeburn Gilman and Helen Rebecca (Hodgdon) C.; grad. Lincoln Sch., Boston, 1879, English High Sch. (1st Franklin medal), 1882, Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1886; grad. student, Harvard Univ.; *m.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 24, 1896, Harriet Briggs Rogers. Asst. physics, 1886-8, instr. in theoretical physics, 1888-95; asst. Harvard Coll. Observatory, 1887; asst. prof. theoretical physics, 1895-1902, asso. prof. theoretical electricity, 1902-4, prof. theoretical electricity since 1904, Mass. Inst. Technology. Contb'r to tech. jours. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Nat. Electric Light Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S. Unitarian. Republican. *Club:* University (New York). *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass.

CLIFFORD, Walter, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 11, 1849; *s.* John H. and Sarah Parker (Allen) C.; grad. Harvard, 1871; Harvard Law Sch., 1875; *m.* June 5, 1878, Harriet P. Randall. Admitted to bar,

1874, Worcester, Mass.; mayor New Bedford, 1889, 1890; presd'l elector, 1892; Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union (Boston), Wamsutta (New Bedford). *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

CLINEDINST, Benjamin West, artist; *b.* Woodstock, Va., 1860; *s.* Barnet M. C.; ed. Va. Mil. Inst.; *m.* 1888, Emily Gertrude Waters; illustrator on mags. and books; painter of genre pictures and portraits; mem. Soc. Am. Artists; Nat. Acad. Design. Awarded Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1900; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., 1900. Medals: Buffalo Exp'n, 1901; Charleston Exp'n, 1902. Dir. Sch. of Illustration, Drexel Inst., Phila., also Sch. of Applied Design for Women, New York. *Address:* 1000 Madison Av., New York.

CLINTON, George Perkins, botanist; *b.* Polo, Ill., May 7, 1867; *s.* John Waterbury and Carrie Adelia (Perkins) C.; grad. Polo (Ill.) High Sch., 1886, Univ. of Ill., B. S., 1890, M. S., 1894; 2 yrs. grad. study at Harvard, S. M., 1901, Sc. D., 1902; *m.* Pekin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1892, Anna J. Lightbody. Asst. botanist Ill. Agr'l Expt. Sta., and asst. in botany, Univ. of Ill., 1890-1902; botanist Conn. Expt. Sta. since 1902; botanist Conn. State Bd. Agr. Mem. Conn. Bot. Soc., N. E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, A. A. A. S., Internat. Soc. Botanists. Presby'n. Republican. Wrote monograph on North American Ustilagineæ, published by Boston Natural History Soc.; also expt. sta. bulls. dealing with parasitic fungi; contb'r to bot. mags. *Residence:* Westville, Conn. *Office:* New Haven, Conn.

CLINTON, George Wylie, bishop A. M. E. Zion Ch.; *b.* Cedar Creek Tp., Lancaster Co., S. C., Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* Jonathan and Rachel C. (both slaves); grad. Brainerd Inst., Chester, S. C.; grad. junior classical course S. C. Univ., 1878; studied theology, Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N. C.; (A. M., Livingstone Coll., 1893, D. D., 1894, LL. D., 1906; LL. D., Wilberforce, 1893); *m.* Feb. 6, 1901, Marie Louise Clay. In ministry A. M. E. Zion Ch. since 1879; taught 12 yrs. Lancaster (S. C.) High Sch., and Union (S. C.) graded schs.; now pres. Atkinson Coll., Madisonville, Ky. Founded A. M. E. Zion Quarterly Rev., 1889, and edited it 2 yrs.; editor Star of Zion, 1892-6; elected bishop, 1896. Pres. Young People's Christian and Edn'l Congress; pres. gen. com. Ch. extension B'd, A. M. E. Zion Ch.; was 1st mgr. A. M. E. Pub. House; trustee Livingstone Coll. *Author:* The Negro in the Ecumenical Conference, 1901; The Three Alarm Cries, 1906; Tuskegee Lectures, 1907; Twenty-five Years an Itinerant, 1907; etc. *Address:* Charlotte, N. C.

CLINTON, Louis Adelbert, agriculturist, educator; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 13, 1868; *s.* Frederick Henry and Rhoby Ann (Allen) C.; grad. Grand Rapids High Sch., 1885, Mich. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1889, M. S., 1901; post-grad. work, Cornell Univ., 1901-2; *m.* Lansing, Mich., Sept. 16, 1892, Florence Ada Seage. Asst. to dir. Mich. Expt. Sta., 1890-3; asst. prof. agr., Clemson Coll., S. C., 1893-5; asst. agriculturist, Cornell Univ. Expt. Sta., 1895-1902; dir. Storrs Agr'l Expt. Sta., and prof. agronomy, Conn. Agr'l Coll., since 1902. Lecturer before farmers' insts. in Mich., N. Y., Pa., Del., Conn. Mem. Am. Assn. Adv. Agr'l Sciences, Am. Assn. Farmers' Inst. Workers. Author of various bulls. of Cornell Expt. Sta.; contb'r to agr'l press on farm topics. *Address:* Storrs, Conn.

CLOSSON, Henry Whitney, army officer; *b.* Whitingham, Vt., June 6, 1832; *s.* Henry and Emily (Whitney) C.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1854; *m.* 1st, Oct. 26, 1857, Olivia A. Burke; 2d, June 2, 1868, Julia W. Terry. Comm'd 2d lt. 1st Art'y, July 1, 1854; 1st lt., Oct. 1, 1856; capt. 1st Art'y, May 14, 1861; maj. 5th Art'y, Nov. 1, 1876; lt. col., Sept. 14, 1883; col. 4th Art'y, Apr. 25, 1888; retired by operation of law, June 6, 1896; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvt'd maj., July 8, 1863, for services at capture of Port Hudson, La.; lt. col., Aug. 23, 1864, for services at capture of Ft. Morgan, Ala. Served on frontier against Indians in Tex. and Fla., until 1861; in defense of Ft. Pickens, 1861-2; chief art'y, dist. of Pensacola, May-Dec., 1862; comdg., Baton Rouge, La., to Mar., 1863; on Teche campaign comdg. art'y of Gen. Grover's div., 19th Army Corps, Mar.-Aug., 1863; chief art'y, 19th Army Corps, Oct., 1863-July, 1864; chief art'y Mobile expd'n, engaged in sieges of Forts Gaines and Morgan; chief art'y and ordnance cav. corps, Middle Mil. Div., Nov.-Dec., 1864. *Home:* 1359 Columbia Rd., Washington.

CLOUD, Virginia Woodward (Miss), author; *b.* Baltimore; *d.* Daniel (now pres. Md. Savings Bank) and Maria Louisa (Woodward) C.; ed. Roland Acad., Baltimore. Writer by profession, since 1893, stories, poems, ballads and verse in mags. and newspapers; songs with music in St. Nicholas; also reviews and critical articles; lit. editor Baltimore News. *Author:* Down Durley Lane and Other Ballads, 1898 C2; A Reed by the River, 1902. *Address:* 2517 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

CLOUGH, David Marston, ex-gov. Minn.; *b.* Lyme, N. H., Dec. 27, 1846; family removed in 1855 to Waupaca, Wis., and in July, 1857, to Spencer Brook, Isanti Co., Minn.; ed. in country schools; *m.* 1868, Addie Barton; from boyhood worked in lumber business, and at 35 was at head of one of largest lumber firms of Minn. Mem., 1885, and later pres. city council, St. Paul; State senator, 1887-91; elected lt.-gov., 1892 and 1894; became gov. on election of Gov. Knute Nelson to U. S. senate, Jan. 31, 1895; elected gov., 1896, term expiring Jan., 1899. *Address:* Everett, Wash.

CLOUGH, George Albert, architect; *b.* Bluehill, Me., May 27, 1843; *s.* Asa and Louisa (Ray) C.; ed. Bluehill Acad.; studied architecture with Snell & Gregeson, Boston, 1863-9; *m.* 1876, Amelia M., *d.* Lyman Hinckly, Thetford, Vt. Opened office on his own account, 1869; first city architect of Boston, 1873-83; architect numerous sch., ch., municipal, hosp., ecclesiastical and other bldgs., Boston and elsewhere. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 46 Cornhill St., Boston.

CLOUGH, W. P., ry. official, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

CLOUGH-LEIGHTER, Henry, organist, composer; *b.* Washington, May 18, 1874; *s.* James Henry and Sarah K. C.; ed. privately and at Columbian Univ., 1887-9; left coll. before graduation to complete musical ed'n; later pupil of Trinity Univ., Toronto, Canada, in study for musical deg.; *m.* Providence, R. I., July 3, 1900, Charlotte Noble Grant. Organist St. Michael's and All Angels', Washington, at 15; simultaneously accepted post of organist and choir master Ch. of the Epiphany and the Jewish Synagogue, Washington, 1892; resigned Epiphany, 1899, and removed to Providence; organist and choirmaster Grace Ch. there, 1899-1900; instr. musical ethics and theory, Howe Sch. of Music, Boston, 1900-1901; since then on editorial staff Oliver Ditson Co., Boston. Composer of various church services, anthems, cantatas, oratorios, piano studies, theoretical and tech. exercises and over 100 modern art songs. *Residence:* 26 West St. *Office:* Oliver Ditson Co., Boston.

CLOUS, John Walter, army officer; *b.* Württemberg, Germany, June 9, 1837; *s.* John and Fredericka (Dieterie) C.; ed. in the higher schs. of Germany; began the study of civil law; came to the U. S., 1855; *m.* Dayton, O., Nov. 24, 1874, Caroline M. Strickle. Served as pvt. Co. K, 9th Inf., Feb. 2, 1857-Nov. 5, 1860; pvt. and corporal Co. K, and q.-m. sergt. 6th Inf., Feb. 9, 1860-Nov. 29, 1862; comm'd 2d lt. 6th Inf., Nov. 29, 1862; 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1865; regimental q.-m., Feb. 1, 1864-Apr. 1, 1865; regimental adj., Apr. 1, 1865-Mar. 28, 1867; capt. 38th Inf., Jan. 22, 1867; transferred to 24th Inf., Nov. 11, 1869; maj. and judge advocate, Apr. 1, 1886; lt. col. and deputy judge advocate-gen., Feb. 12, 1892; brig. gen. U. S. V., Sept. 21, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Mar. 24, 1899; col. and judge advocate, Feb. 2, 1901; brig. gen. and judge advocate-gen. U. S. A., May 22, 1901; retired at own request after over 40 yrs'. service, May 24, 1901. Twice bvtd. for gallant conduct at Gettysburg, Pa.; adj. gen. 2d Mil. Dist. during reconstruction, 1866-7; acting a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Sheridan during Indian campaign, 1868-9; finished law studies and admitted to bar U. S. Supreme Court; served on frontier and Indian campaigns, 1868-86; commended in War Dept. orders for gallant conduct in Indian engagement, 1872; asst. to judge advocate-gen., 1886-90; prof. law, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1890-5; on staff Maj. Gen. Merritt to 1898; on staff Maj. Gen. Miles while in the field during Spanish-Am. War; sec. and counsel of comm'n for evacuation of Cuba, Aug. 20, 1898-Jan. 10, 1899; on staff Maj. Gen. Brooke as judge advocate to May 21, 1901. Mem. Loyal Legion, Order Foreign Wars, Mil. Order Spanish War. *Clubs:* Century, Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). Author of lectures on mil. and martial law, etc., delivered at Union College, Butterfield lecture course. *Address:* Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York.

CLOVER, Richardson, naval officer; *b.* St. James' Coll., Hagerstown, Md., July 11, 1846; *s.* Rev. Lewis P. and Sarah Ann (Ackerman) C.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867; ensign, Dec. 18, 1868; master, Mar. 21, 1870; lt., Mar. 21, 1871; lt.-comdr., May 19, 1891; comdr., Sept. 14, 1897; capt., Apr. 11, 1902; *m.* May 19, 1886, Mary Eudora, *d.* late Gen. John F. Miller, senator from Calif. Served in various stas. and depts., notably in coast survey service; in charge survey of S. E. Alaska, 1885-6; hydrographer Bureau of Navigation, 1889-93; chief Office Naval Intelligence, 1897-8; mem. war and strategy bd., Mar. 15 to Apr. 25, 1898; comd. U. S. S. Bancroft, May 1, 1898, to end of Spanish war; returned to Naval Intelligence Office; naval attaché, London, 1900-3; comdg. U. S. S. Wisconsin, Asiatic Sta., 1904-5; now pres. B'd of Inspection and Survey. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Country, Chevy Chase (Washington), University, New York Yacht (New York). *Residence:* 1535 N. H. Av., Washington.

CLOVER, Samuel Travers, journalist; *b.* London, Aug. 13, 1859; academic ed'n; *m.* April 3, 1884, Mabel Hitt, Oregon, Ill. Began newspaper career, 1880, by making trip around the world; worked on newspapers in Dakota 5 yrs.; as staff corr. Chicago Herald reported Cheyenne Indian uprising, 1890, and Messiah outbreak among the Sioux, 1891; present at final "ghost dance" led by Sitting Bull, and is believed to be the last white man who saw that chief alive; only newspaper man with vigilantes through Johnson Co. war, Wyoming, 1892; etc. Became mn'g editor Chicago Evening Post, 1894; now editor and publisher Los Angeles Evening News. *Author:* Paul Travers' Adventures; Glimpses Across the Sea; Rose Reef to Buluwayo; On Special Assignment; also poems and stories of Western life. *Address:* Los Angeles, Calif.

CLOWRY, Robert C., capitalist; *b.* in Will Co., Ill., Sept. 8, 1838; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Omaha, Neb., Aug. 29, 1865, Caroline A. Estabrook (died Apr., 1896)). Bvt. lt.-col. U. S. V., 1863-6. Pres., gen. mgr. and dir. Western Union Telegraph Co.; pres. and dir. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. of N. Y., Am. Telegraph and Cable Co., Am. Union Telegraph Co., Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. of N. J., Gold & Stock Telegraph Co., Internat. Ocean Telegraph Co., N. Y. Mutual Telegraph Co., Pacific & Atlantic Telegraph Co., Southern & Atlantic Telegraph Co., Am. Speaking Telephone Co., Eastern Dist. Messenger Co.; dir. Bowling Green Trust Co., Great North Western Telegraph Co. of Canada, N. Y. Telephone Co. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos, Lawyers (New York), Chicago Commercial (Chicago). *Residence:* 301 W. 76th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York.

CLUNESS, William R., physician; A. M., M. D., F. R. C. P. S., Queen's Coll., Kingston, Ont. Ex-med. dir. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. of California. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Soc. for Med. Improvement, etc. *Residence:* Alameda, Calif. *Office:* McCloud Bldg., San Francisco.

CLUTE, Willard Nelson, publisher; *b.* Painted Post, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1869; *s.* George N. and Ruth (Wright) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Dec. 22, 1897, Carrollton, Miss., Ida Martin. Asst. curator, 1897, bot. dept., Columbia Univ.; curator N. Y. Bot. Garden, 1898-

Digitized by Google

3; former publisher of The Plant World; editor and publisher of The Fern Bulletin; editor and publisher The Am. Botanist; founder of the American Fern Society; founder and 1st sec. Binghamton Acad. Sciences. Instr. biology, Joliet (Ill.) High Sch., since 1903. *Author:* A Flora of the Upper Susquehanna Valley, 1898; Our Ferns in Their Haunts, 1901 88; The Fern Collector's Guide, 1902 88; The Fern Allies of North America, 1905 88. *Address:* Joliet, Ill.

CLUTZ, Jacob A., educator; *b.* Adams Co., Pa., Jan. 5, 1848; *s.* Henry and Hannah (Buffington) C.; grad. Pa. Coll., 1869, Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1872; (D. D., Pa. Coll., 1889). Pastor Luth. chs. at Newville, Pa., and Baltimore, 1869-83; sec. Luth. Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1877-83; gen. sec. Luth. (Gen. Synod) Bd. of Home Missions, 1883-9; was pres. Luth. Gen. Synod, Lebanon, Pa., 1891; pres. Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1889-1904; also prof. homiletics and Christian ethics, Western Theol. Sem., (Luth.), Atchison, 1894-1904; pastor St. James' Luth. Ch., Gettysburg, Pa., since 1904. Treas. Luth. B'd of Home Missions (Gen. Synod), since 1905. *Address:* Gettysburg, Pa.

CLYDE, John Cunningham, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* White Deer Valley, Lycoming Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1841; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1866 (A. M., 1869); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1869; (D. D., Maryville Coll., Tenn., 1885); served in 72d Ill. vols., 1861-3; deputy provost marshal, Columbus, Ky.; *m.* Martha Hallock Coffin, Oct. 26, 1869. Licensed, 1868; ordained, 1869, to Presby'n ministry; stated supply, Centreville, Ia., 1869-70; Shenandoah, Pa., 1870-2; pastor Frazer, Pa., 1872-9; Bloomsbury, N. J., since 1879. Mem. Victoria Inst. of Great Britain; Am. Inst. of Christian Philosophy; Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science. *Author:* History of the Irish Settlement of Pennsylvania; Reminiscences of the Irish Settlement; Life of Professor James H. Coffin; Life of Chaplain Rosbrugh; Guide to Non-Liturgical Prayer; Mohammedanism a Pseudo-Christianity; The Christian Temper and Scientific Thought; History of Bloomsbury Church; History of the Churches of Newton Presbytery. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

CLYMER, Meredith, physician; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COAKLEY, Cornelius Godfrey, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 14, 1862; *s.* George W. and Isabelle (Hoe) C.; grad. Coll. City of New York, A. B., 1884, A. M., 1887; grad. Univ. Med. Coll., (1st honor), 1887; *m.* Rochester, Sept. 10, 1890. Began practice, 1887; interne Bellevue Hosp. 2d Med. Div., 1887-8; specialist in diseases of the nose and throat; prof. laryngology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Colls. Fellow N. Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Laryngol. Soc.; mem. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc. *Author:* Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1899, 2d edition, 1901 L12. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 53 W. 56th St., New York.

COALE, Isaac, Jr., writer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COALE, Robert Dorsey, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1900-2.

COAN, Titus Munson, M. D., author; *s.* Titus and Fidelia (Church) Coan, the missionaries; *b.* in Hilo, Hawaiian Islands, Sept. 27, 1836; A. B., Williams, 1859 (A. M.); New York Coll. Phys. & Surg., 1861; after 2 yrs. as interne in Bellevue and in Army hosps, became asst. surgeon, 1863-5, U. S. N., in Admiral Farragut's squadron. Since then occupied with med. practice, literature, criticisms, poems and tech. papers for periodicals; edited Topics of the Time; in 1880 founded and is now dir. the New York Bureau of Revision. *Author:* Ounces of Prevention, 1888 H1; Hawaiian Ethnography; Polynesian Charm; etc. *Address:* 20 5th Av., New York.

COATES, Edward Hornor, pres. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts since 1890; *b.* Nov. 12, 1846; *s.* Joseph P. Hornor and Elisa (Henri) C.; grad. Haverford Coll., 1864; *m.* Jan. 7, 1879, Florence Earle. Chmn. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts com. on instruction, 1883-90; chmn. Muybridge Comm'n for Investigation of Animal Locomotion, Univ. of Pa., 1883. One of founders Contemporary Club, Phila., 1886; pres. Gilbert Stuart Memorial Assn., 1890, Transatlantic Soc. of America, 1900. Dir. Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives & Granting Annuities, Phila. Saving Fund Soc., Ins. Co. of N. America. *Club:* Rittenhouse. *Residence:* Willing Terrace, Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 517 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

COATES, Edwin Morton, soldier; *b.* at New York, Jan. 29, 1836; *s.* Charles and Catherine (Staley) C.; ed. Albany (N. Y.) Acad.; *m.* Denver, Oct., 1882, Isaelta Stewart, St. Louis. Mem. Chicago Zouaves, Col. E. E. Ellsworth, comdg., 1859-60; entered Union Army, Apr., 1861, as 1st lt. N. Y., Fire Zouaves; 2d. lt. 2d N. Y. Dragoons, June, 1861; transferred to 12th U. S. Inf., 1st lt., Oct., 1861; capt., Apr., 1865; maj. 19th U. S. Inf., July, 1890; lt. col. 16th U. S. Inf., Nov., 1894; col. 7th Inf., July, 1898; retired Jan., 1900; brig.-gen. U. S. A. retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Made the trip through U. S. with the Chicago Zouaves, under command of Col. Ellsworth; was with him at Alexandria, Va., May 24, 1861, when he was killed. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League. *Address:* Hamilton Court, Philadelphia.

COATES, Florence Earle, author; *b.* in Phila.; *d.* George H. and Ellen Frances (Von Leer) Earle; ed. private school in New England and at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Paris; studied also at Brussels; *m.* Jan. 7, 1879, Edward H. Coates. Pres. Browning Soc., Phila., 1895-1903; one of founders Centemporary Club, Phila., 1886; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Dames of America. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), Women's Lit. (Baltimore, hon. mem.), New Century (Phila., hon. mem.). *Author:* Poems, 1898 H5; Mine and Thine (poems), 1904 115. *Address:* Willing Terrace, Germantown, Philadelphia.

COATES, Foster, mng. editor New York American; formerly editor New York Evening World. *Address:* The American, New York.

COATES, Henry Troth, publisher; b. Phila., Sept. 29, 1843; *s.* George Morrison and Anna (Troth) C.; grad. Haverford

Coll., 1862 (A. M.); *m.* Phila., June 25, 1874, Estelle Barton Lloyd. Publisher since 1868. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; treas. Phila. Zoöl. Soc. *Club:* Union League. *Editor:* Comprehensive Speaker, 1871; Fireside Encyclopedia of Poetry, 1878 C4; Children's Book of Poetry, 1879 C4. *Author:* Short History of the American Trotting and Pacing Horse, 1901 C4. *Residence:* Langdale, Berwyn, Pa.

COBB, Amasa, lawyer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COBB, Andrew Jackson, jurist; *b.* at Athens, Ga., Apr. 12, 1857; *s.* Howell and Mary Ann (Lamar) C.; grad. Univ. of Ga. 1876, law dept. 1877; *m.* Mar. 3, 1880, Starkie Campbell, Griffin, Ga. (died Feb. 26, 1901); Prof. law Univ. of Ga., 1884-93; city atty., Athens, Ga., 1887-91; mem. 1886-9, pres. 1889, bd. of ed'n, Athens; trustee Univ. of Ga. 1891-3; dean Atlanta Law Sch. 1893-8; justice Sup. Court, Ga., since 1896, presiding justice since Oct., 1905, present term expires, Jan. 1, 1909; Democrat. Lecturer Y. M. C. A. Law Sch., Atlanta, 1905-6; trustee Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga., since 1907. Author of the Athens, Ga., Dispensary law, first legally established dispensary for sale of liquors in U. S. Mem. Ga. State Bar Assn., Kappa Alpha Fraternity, South. *Residence:* Athens, Ga. *Office:* Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

COBB, Carolus Melville, surgeon; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COBB, Collier, prof. geology Univ. of N. C. since 1892; *b.* Wayne Co., N. C., March 21, 1862; *s.* Needham B. C. (D. D.); studied at Wake Forest Coll. and Univ. of N. C.; grad. Harvard, 1889 (A. M., 1894); *m.* 1st, Jan. 27, 1891, Mary L. Battle (died Nov. 27, 1900); 2d, Apr. 6, 1904, Lucy P. Battle (died Apr. 27, 1905). Taught in pub. schs. of N. C.; lecturer in State normal schs.; asst. U. S. Geol. Survey, 1886-92; asst. Harvard, 1888-90; instr. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1890-2; officer Union Pacific Expd'n to fossil fields of Wyo., 1899. Taught geology, Summer Sch., Harvard, 1891, Knoxville, 1902, Biltmore Forest Sch., 1905-6-7, and at Univ. of N. C. Has traveled extensively and published articles in geology and geography; contb'r to newspapers and mags. Edited and published small illustrated paper, 1871-5; published map of N. C., 1879; assisted in editorial work on Colonial Records of N. C. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A. A. A. S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Assn. Am. Geographers; pres. N. C. Acad. Sciences, 1902-7; etc. Known as a student of moving sands and of soils. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N. C.

COBB, Cyrus, sculptor, painter; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COBB, Darius, artist; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 6, 1834 (twin bro. late Cyrus C.); *s.* Rev. Sylvanus C. (D.D.) and Eunice (Hale) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; served in 44th Mass. vols. through Civil war; *m.* Jan. 1, 1866, Laura M. Lillie. Painter of portraits and landscapes, and especially well-known for his large exhbn. paintings of scriptural and hist. scenes and groups. Has been art critic of the Boston Traveler; also lectured on art. *Address:* 47 Studio Bldg., Boston.

COBB, Frank Irving, journalist; *b.* in Shawnee Co., Kan., Aug. 6, 1869; *s.* Minor H. and Mathilde A. C.; grad. Mich. State Normal Sch., 1890; *m.* 1897, Della S. Bailey. Editorial writer, Detroit Evening News, 1896-1900, Detroit Free Press, 1900-1904, New York World since May, 1904. *Residence:* St. George, S. I., N. Y.

COBB, Henry Ives, architect; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 19, 1859; ed. at private and public schools and at Mass. Inst. of Technology; grad. Harvard, 1880; *m.* 1882, Emma M. Smith, New York. He entered an architect's office in Boston, and in 1881 came to Chicago; established practice, and was architect for Chicago Opera House, Newberry Library, Univ. of Chicago, Ch. of the Atonement, and many prominent residence, business and public bldgs. in Chicago and other cities; one of Nat. Bd. of Architects of World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; sp'l architect for U. S. Govt., 1893-1903; also large gen. practice throughout the country—including the Pa. State Capitol, U. S. Govt. bldgs. at Chicago, League Isl., Annapolis, etc., and the American Univ. at Washington, and many other prominent buildings. *Residence:* 128 W. 59th St. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York.

COBB, Henry Nitchie, clergyman; *b.* New York, 1834; *s.* Sanford and Sophia Lewis (Nitchie) C.; grad. Yale, 1855; partial course at Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1856-7; (D. D., Rutgers, 1878); *m.* Matilda E. Van Zandt, Tarrytown, N. Y. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1860; missionary to Persia, 1860-2, under A. B. C. F. M.; pastor Reformed Ch. in America, 1866-81; corr. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions, Reformed Ch. in America since 1882. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Far Hence—A Budget of Letters from Our Mission Fields in Asia, 1893; also numerous articles on mission topics, poems, etc. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 25 E. 22d St., New York.

COBB, Joseph Pettee, physician; *b.* Mass., June 12, 1857; grad. Harvard, 1879; M. D., Hahnemann, Chicago, 1883; *m.* Sept. 18, 1882, Edith H. Persens, Milwaukee. Senior prof. pædiatrics Hahnemann Coll.; clinical prof. diseases of children, Hahnemann Hosp.; ex-pres. Am. Inst. of Homeopathy, 1903. Pres. Chicago Soc. of the New Jerusalem Ch. *Residence:* 254 E. 47th St. *Office:* 42 E. Madison St., Chicago.

COBB, Levi Henry, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COBB, Robert, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COBB, Rufus Wills, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COBB, Sanford Hoadley, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* New York, Feb. 4, 1838; *s.* Sanford and Sophia (Nitchie) C.; grad. Yale, 1858; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1862; *m.* Nov. 9, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Capen, Dorchester, Mass. Ordained to ministry, 1864; pastor Reformed ch., Schoharie, N. Y., 1864-71; Saugerties, N. Y., 1871-83; Westminster Presby'n Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1885-94; Presby'n Ch., Greenwich, Conn., 1900-1. Engaged in teaching, 1858-9; made tour of

Digitized by Google

world, visiting mission fields, 1883-4. *Author:* The Story of the Palatines, 1897 P2; The Rise of Religious Liberty in America, 1902 M1. Contb'r to religious revs. *Address:* Cooperstown, N. Y.

COBB, Seth Wallace, retired mcht.; *b.* Southampton Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1838; *s.* Benjamin and Margaret (Wallace) C.; ed. pub. schs., Va.; *m.* St. Louis, Oct. 3, 1876, Zoe Desloge. Enlisted C. S. A., 1861, as orderly sergt. of art'y; served throughout Civil War in Army of Northern Va., reaching rank of bvt. maj.; for a time with Gov. Cameron of Va., edited the Petersburg Index; went to St. Louis, 1867; pres. Merchants' Exchange, 1886, and with others obtained charter for Merchants' Bridge and was pres. of the company that built it; mem. Congress, 1891-7; refused renomination and engaged in grain business until retired, 1902; 5th v.-p. and dir. La. Purchase Exp'n Co.; Cleveland Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., Va. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Country, Jefferson. *Address:* 4441 Westminster Pl., St. Louis.

COBB, William Henry, clergyman, librarian; *b.* Rochester, Mass., Apr. 2, 1846; *s.* Rev. Leander and Julia Ann (Scribner) C.; A. B., Amherst, 1867 (D. D., 1892); *m.* Phila., Oct. 30, 1872, Emily Wollaston Wiggins. Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1872; pastor Chiltonville, Plymouth, Mass., 1872-6; acting pastor Medfield, Mass., 1876-8; pastor Uxbridge, Mass., 1878-87; supt. schs., Uxbridge, 1886-7; librarian Cong'l Library and asst. treas. Am. Cong'l Assn., Boston, since Dec. 1, 1887; rec. sec. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, since 1890. One of 3 editors and publishers Jour. of Bibl. Literature, since June, 1889. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Harvard Biblical. *Author:* A Criticism of Systems of Hebrew Metre, 1905 C14; also many articles in Bibliotheca Sacra, 1873-92, and Jour. of Bibl. Literature since 1883. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

COBB, William Titcomb, gov. Me.; *b.* Rockland, Me., July 23, 1857; ed. Bowdoin Coll. (LL. D.); LL. B., Harvard Law Sch. Engaged in lime mfg. business; pres. Cobb-Wright Co. Gov. of Me., Jan., 1905-Jan., 1907; Republican. Trustee Bowdoin Coll. *Address:* Rockland, Me.

COBBEY, Joseph Elliott, lawyer; *b.* Clarksville, Mo., Nov. 5, 1853; *s.* J. E. and H. J. C.; ed. dist. schs., Iowa; grad. Iowa State Coll., 1876; law dept. Simpson Coll. (now Drake Univ.); *m.* Beatrice, Neb., July, 1879, Lottie W. Schell. Republican. *Author:* Law of Replevin, 1890 C15; Law of Chattel Mortgages, 1893 W15; Consolidated Statutes of Nebraska, 1891-3; Code of Nebraska, Annotated, 1901 A7; Annotated Statutes of Nebraska (2 vols.), 1903. *Address:* Beatrice, Neb.

COBURN, Camden M., M. E. clergyman; *b.* Uniontown, Pa., April 19, 1855; *s.* S. P. and Mary Ellen C.; grad. Allegheny Coll., 1878, A. M., 1878; grad. Theol. School, Boston Univ., S. T. B., 1883 (Ph. D., Grant Univ., D. D., Allegheny Coll.); *m.* Erie, Pa., Sept. 4, 1883, Ernestine Craft. Studied in England and Germany, 1889-90. In M. E. ministry since 1878. Has held pastorates in Erie, Detroit, Colo. and Rock River confs.; del. to Gen. Conf., 1896; mem. joint comm'n for the preparation of a common hymnal for the M. E. Ch. and M. E. Ch., S., 1900-4; etc. Prof. English Bible and philosophy of religion, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., since Sept., 1906. Mem. Bibl. Archæol. Soc., Victoria Inst., Am. Oriental Soc.; hon. sec. Egyptian Exploration Soc. *Author:* Ancient Egypt in the Light of Modern Discovery (quarto), 1892; Critical Commentary on the Books of Ezekial and Daniel (Whedon Series), 1901; The Stars and the Book, 1904; Bible Etchings of Immortality, 1905. Wrote: Series of articles on Egyptian Exploration in Homiletic Rev., New York, 1890-1, and continuous contributions each year since; also articles in Methodist Rev., New York, and contributions to various learned socs. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

COBLENTZ, Virgil, chemist; *b.* Springfield, O., March, 1862; *s.* J. P. C.; ed. Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, until 1880; grad. Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1882; (hon. Phar. M., same); studied natural sciences in Univs. Göttingen, Strassburg, Würzburg, Münich, (Ph. D., Berlin, 1891); *m.* Strassburg, Alsace, Germany, Anna Bauei. Prof. materia medica and toxicology, Cincinnati Coll. Pharmacy, 1884-7; prof. chemistry and physics, New York Coll. Pharmacy, since 1891; sub-chmn. com. for Revision of U. S. Pharmacopœia. Fellow London Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry of Great Britain (chmn. N. Y. sect., 1902-4, sec. since 1905); mem. German Chem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Ohio Pharm. Soc. (pres. 1885). *Author:* Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry (with S. P. Sadtler), 4th edit., L3; Handbook of Pharmacy, B8; The Newer Remedies, B8; Manual of Volumetric Analysis, B8; contb'r many articles to chem. jours, U. S. and abroad. *Residence:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. *Office:* 115 W. 68th St., New York.

COBURN, Foster Dwight, sec. of Kan. Dept. Agr.; *b.* in Jefferson Co., Wis., May 7, 1846; *s.* Ephraim W. and Mary Jane (Mulks) C.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Pomona, Kan., Sept., 1869, Lou Jenkins. Served in the Civ. War in the 135th and later in the 62d Ill. Inf.; since 1867 a resident of Kan.; was a farmer and stockman; sec. Kan. Dept. Agr., 1882, and since Jan., 1894. Was editor of the Kansas City Live-Stock Indicator nearly 6 yrs.; has been a regent of the State Agr'l Coll. 3 times and pres. and v.-p. of its bd. of regents. Has been the expert judge of live stock at the more important fairs and exp'ns; chief of dept. of live stock, La. Purchase Exp'n. *Author:* Swine Husbandry, J2; Alfalfa, J2; The Book of Alfalfa; also about 20 vols. on agr. published by State of Kan. Apptd. U. S. senator from Kan., June 4, 1906, but declined. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

COBURN, Frederick William, author; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Aug. 6, 1870; *s.* Frank and Susie (Johnson) C.; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., 1888, Harvard, A. B., 1891; student Art Students' League, Washington, 1892-4, Art Students' League, New York, 1894-9; *m.* New York, Sept. 17, 1896, Grace

Mollison Denton. Teacher classics and English, Friends' Sch., Washington, 1891-4, Ethical Culture Schs., New York, 1895-1900. Asst. editor School Journal, New York, 1900-1; free-lance writing, Boston, 1901-2; asst. editor The Publicity Bureau, Boston, and art writer, Boston Herald, 1903-1906. Contb'r to Nation, Outlook, Review of Reviews, World To-day, etc. Mem. bd. gov't, Copley Soc., Boston. Unitarian. *Author:* Plans for Rural Schoolhouses, 1901 K3; How to Decorate the Schoolroom, 1901 K3. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 126 State St., Boston.

COBURN, John, lawyer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 27, 1825; *s.* Henry P. C.; grad. Wabash Coll., 1846, A. M., 1852; LL. D., 1898; studied law at Indianapolis; *m.* Caroline A. Test, Indianapolis, Ind., March 9, 1853. Mem. Ind. legislature, 1850-1; judge Court of Common Pleas, 1859-61; col. 33d regt., Ind. vols., Sept. 16, 1861-Sept. 20, 1864; bvt. brig.-gen. for gallant and meritorious services; served in Army of the Cumberland; judge of circuit court, 1865-6; mem. Congress, 1867-75; mem. U. S. Hot Springs (Ark.) Comm'n, 1877-9; judge Supreme Court of Mont., 1884-6; Whig and Republican. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Ind., Hort. Soc. of Ind. Beta Theta Pi. Well-known as orator. Has taken part in political campaigns ever since 1850. *Office:* 531-533 Lemcke Bldg. *Residence:* 1518 Hendricks St., Indianapolis, Ind.

COCHRAN; see also Cockran.

COCHRAN, A. M. J., judge U. S. Dist. Court, Eastern Dist. of Ky. *Address:* Maysville, Ky.

COCHRAN, Alexander G., lawyer; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Mar. 20, 1846; *s.* John Turner and Anna (Richardson) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; studied law Columbia Law Sch., and admitted to bar, 1866; *m.* Allegheny City, June 1, 1869, Mary Virginia Andrews. Practiced at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1866-74; mem. 44th Congress, 2d Pa. dist., 1875-7; defeated for 45th Congress; Democrat; mem. sp'l com. to S. C. to investigate Tilden-Hayes election and sp'l com. to investigate whiskey frauds in St. Louis. Apptd. gen. solicitor M. P. Ry., 1888; v.-p. M. P. and Iron Mountain lines since Oct. 1, 1904; also was gen. solicitor Cotton Belt and Internat. Great Northern Ry. Judge advocate Mo. N. G. on staff of Brig. Gen. Clarke. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis Bar assns. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Athletic, St. Louis Country. *Residence:* 7 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* 705 Market St., St. Louis.

COCHRAN, Archelaus M., farmer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COCHRAN, Carlos Bingham, chemist; *b.* Albion, Mich., July 1, 1854; *s.* Isaac Cook and Julia A. (Bingham) C.; B. A., Univ. of Mich., 1877, M. A., 1888, Sc. D., 1907; *m.* Chester Co., Pa., July 16, 1885, Sarah B. Marshall. Microscopist and hygienist to Pa. State Bd. Agr., since 1884; chemist to Pa. dairy comm'r, 1885-95, to Phila. Milk Exchange, since 1890, to dairy and food div. Dept. Agr., since 1895; mem. West Chester B'd Health, since 1897; prof. natural sciences, 1879, prof. physical sciences, 1895-1903, prof. chemistry, since 1903, West Chester State Normal Sch. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Soc. Chem. Industry. *Clubs:* West Chester Country, Brandywine Boat and Canoe. Author of articles on foods and dairy subjects. *Address:* W. Chester, Pa.

COCHRAN, Charles Fremont, congresaman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-1907.

COCHRAN, David Henry, educator; *b.* Springville, N. Y., July 5, 1823; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Gallup) C.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1850 (A. M., Ph. D., LL. D.); commenced teaching at age of 15; worked his way through coll. by teaching and lecturing; *m.* 1851, Harriet Stryker Rawson. Prof. natural science, Clinton Liberal Inst., 1850-2; prin. Fredonia Acad., 1852-5; prof. chemistry and physics, N. Y. State Normal Coll., 1855 (pres., 1856-64); pres. 1864-1900, Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst. (granted power to confer B. S. and B. A. degrees, 1870; chartered as coll., 1890); resigned and now retired. Pres. Am. Soc. for Regulation of Vivisection; hon. mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Mfrs.' Assn. of Brooklyn, and life mem. L. I. Hist. Soc.; v.-p. Am. Humane Assn.; trustee Hamilton Coll. for 30 yrs. As pres. Brooklyn Y. M. C. A., organized evening schs. and successful course of scientific lectures. Has made many addresses, large numbers of which have been published. *Clubs:* Century, Hamilton (New York). *Address:* 301 Clermont Av., Brooklyn.

COCHRAN, George G., ry. official; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COCHRAN, Thomas Baumgardner, editor and part propr. Lancaster Examiner since 1889; *b.* York, Pa., Aug. 21, 1845; grad. Lancaster High School, 1861; learned printing; reporter for Legislative Record, Harrisburg, 1864-72; journal clerk Pa. senate, 1872-6; chief clerk senate, 1877-89; admitted to Lancaster bar, 1873; comm'n councilman, 1872; school dir., 1877-1899; long mem. Rep. Co. and State Coms., and the chmn. of former; *m.* April 8, 1875, Anna M. Pearsol. *Address:* 316 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa.

COCHRANE, Aaron Van Schaick, lawyer; *b.* Coxsackie, N. Y., March 14, 1858; reared on farm; grad. Yale, 1879; removed to Hudson, N. Y., and studied law; *m.* Oct. 13, 1882, Margaret M. Hawver. Admitted to bar, 1881; has ever since practiced in Hudson; police justice Hudson, 1887-8; dist. atty. Columbia Co., N. Y., 1889-92; mem. Congress, 19th N. Y. dist., 1897-1901; justice Supreme Court, N. Y., since 1901. *Address:* Hudson, N. Y.

COCHRANE, Charles Henry, author; *b.* Lacon, Ill., Sept. 3, 1856; *s.* John and Annie Deborah (Hamilton) C.; ed. in acad. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Southington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1877, Cora V. Miller (died 1889). Co-founder Salem (Mass.) Evening News, 1879; founder Marlborough (N. Y.) Record, 1885; one of editors Standard Dictionary, 1890-3; sec. New York Typothetæ, 1898-1903; founder and sec. New York Master Printers' Assn., 1903. Free Thinker. *Clubs:* Brooklyn

Digitized by Google

Chess. *Author:* Artistic Homes and How to Make Them, 1888 01; Wonders of Modern Mechanism, 1895 L5; Modern Industrial Progress, 1905 L5. Contb'r to mags. and encys. upon industrial, polit. and social subjects. *Address:* 303 Adelphi St., Brooklyn.

COCHRANE, Henry Clay, officer U. S. Marine Corps; *b.* Chester, Pa., Nov. 7, 1842; *s.* James L. and Sarah Jane (Gillespie) C.; ed. Upland Normal Sch. and Friends Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.* Pensacola, Fla., June 30, 1887, Elizabeth F. Lull. Apptd. in naval service, Sept. 7, 1861; served in Civil War, in r. r. strikes of 1877, Spanish-Am. War, Boxer campaign, China, 1900, and in Philippines; retired with rank of brig.-gen., Mar. 10, 1905. Was present at bombardment of Alexandria, Egypt, by the British, 1882, and at coronation of Czar, Alexander III, Moscow, 1883; maj. of marine battalion that held the heights at Guantanamo, Cuba, June, 1898; detailed as gov. of Manzanillo; comd. 1st brigade of marines in Philippines and acted as gov. Peninsula of Cavite, 1900-1. Decorated with Cross of Legion of Honor by Pres. Carnot of France for services at Universal Exp'n, 1889. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion (sr. v.-comdr.), Mil. Order Foreign Wars, G. A. R., Mil. Order of the Dragon, Army and Navy Union. Pres. B'd of Trade of Chester. *Home:* Chester, Pa.

COCHRANE, John McDowell, jurist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COCKCROFT, James, publisher, author; *b.* New York, Sept., 1842; *s.* James M. and Lucretia M. (Voorhies) C.; *m.* Alida T. Ketcham. Originator, 1887, Encyclopædic System of law books; pres. Edward Thompson Co. *Author:* American and English Encyclopædia of Law, 1887; Encyclopædia of Pleading and Practice, 1895; Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedence, 1895. *Address:* Northport, L. I., N. Y.

COCKE, Zitella (Miss), author, pianist; *b.* Perry County, Ala., 1848; *d.* Woodson St. George and Mary Elizabeth C.; ed. at home; studied music with foreign teachers. Teacher of piano and voice in Boston. *Author:* A Doric Reed, 89; The Grasshoppers Hop, 93; Cherokee Rose, and Other Poems, 1905 B11. *Address:* 78 Pinckney St., Boston.

COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Alison, naturalist; *b.* Norwood, England, Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Sydney John and Alice Elizabeth (Bennett) C.; ed. at private schools in England and Middlesex Hosp. Med. School; *m.* 1st, 1891, Annie S. Fenn (died, 1893); 2d, 1900, Wilmatte Porter. Resided in Colo., 1887-90, studying entomology, botany, etc.; curator public museum, Kingston, Jamaica, 1891-3; prof. entomology, N. Mex. Agr'l Coll., 1893-6, and 1898-1900; entomologist of N. Mex. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1893-1901; consulting entomologist Ariz. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1900; teacher of biology, N. Mex. Normal Univ., 1900-3; curator Colo. Coll. Mus., 1903-4; lecturer on biology, Colo. State Prep. Sch., since 1904; lecturer on entomology, 1904-6, prof. systematic zoölogy, since 1906, Univ. of Colo. Author of over 1,900 articles and notes in scientific publications, principally on mollusca, coccidæ, hymenoptera, palæontology and subjects connected with evolution; is a Socialist. Fellow A. A. A. S.; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Entomol. Soc. *Address:* Boulder, Colo.

COCKRAN; see also Cochran.

COCKRAN, W(illiam) Bourke, lawyer, orator; *b.* Co. Sligo, Ireland, Feb. 28, 1854; *s.* Martin and Harriet (Knight) C.; ed. in Ireland and France; came to U. S., 1871; taught in pvt. acad.; later prin. of a pub. sch. in Westchester Co., N. Y.; admitted to bar, 1876, soon becoming prominent in New York city politics; *m.* New York, Nov. 5, 1906, Anne, *d.* Gov. Henry Clay Ide. Del. Dem. State Conv., 1881. Made noteworthy speeches at Nat. Dem. Convs., 1884 and 1892, opposing nomination of Cleveland; mem. Congress, 1887-9, and 1891-5, as Democrat. In 1896 became advocate of the gold standard and campaigned for McKinley; on issue of anti-imperialism returned to Dem. party, 1900, and campaigned for Bryan. Was again elected to Congress, Feb. 23, 1904, at a sp'l election to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of George B. McClellan; reëlected, 1904, 1906, for terms 1905-9. *Residence:* 1333 16th St., Washington. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York.

COCKRELL, Francis Marion, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* Johnson Co., Mo., Oct. 1, 1834; *s.* Joseph and Nancy C.; grad. Chapel Hill Coll., Lafayette Co., Mo., 1853; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1855; practiced at Warrensburg; served in C. S. A., capt. to brig.-gen. Resumed practice after war; U. S. senator, 1875-1905; Democrat; chmn. Senate Com. on Engrossed Bills and mem. coms. on Appropriations, Mil. Affairs, Rules, etc., and Select Com. on Industrial Exp'ns; mem. Interstate Commerce Comm'n since Mar. 5, 1905. *Home:* Warrensburg, Mo.

COCKRELL, Robert Spratt, jurist; *b.* Livingston, Ala., Jan. 22, 1866; *s.* Augustus William and Susan (Spratt) C.; grad. Univ. of Va., B. A., 1887; M. A., 1888; B. L., 1891. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1891; justice Supreme Court, Fla. since Dec. 1, 1902; *m.* Oct. 28, 1903, Miss Courtney, *d.* late Gov. David S. Walker, of Tallahassee, Fla. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. *Residence:* Jacksonville, Fla. *Office:* Tallahassee, Fla.

COCKRUM, John Barrett, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COCKS, William Willets, congressman, farmer; *b.* Old Westbury, L. I., N. Y., July 24, 1861; *s.* Isaac H. and Mary Titus (Willets) C.; ed. pvt. sch., Old Westbury, and Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll.; *m.* New York, July 24, 1901, Caroline R. Hicks (died Dec. 27, 1901). Engaged in farming on Long Island from 1875. Republican; has served as comm'r of highways, State senator from 2d dist., N. Y., and mem. assembly; mem. Congress from 1st N. Y. dist., 1905-9. Mem. Society of Friends. *Clubs:* Fort Orange (Albany); Republican (New York). *Address:* Old Westbury, L. I., N. Y.

CODE, William Henry, eng'r; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 22, 1864; *s.* James and Elizabeth C.; ed. city schs. of Saginaw and Harrisville, Mich.; sp'l eng'ring courses at

Digitized by Google

Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Bay City, Mich., Sept. 14, 1893, Martha E. Devlin. On railroad work for Union Pacific, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1890-1; asst. State Eng'r, Wyo., 1891-2; chief eng'r consolidated Canal System, Salt River Valley, Ariz., 1892-1902; chief irrigation eng'r, Indian Bureau, Dept. of Interior, since 1902; sp'l agt. Dept. Agr. in Ariz. on irrigation investigations, writing several dept. bulls. on irrigation subjects, 1901-2. V.-p. Mesa City Bank, Mesa City, Ariz. Methodist. Republican. *Residence:* Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* Dept. Interior, Washington.

CODMAN, Julian, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CODMAN, Robert, P. E. bishop of Me. *Address:* 143 State St., Portland, Me.

CODY, Sherwin, author; *b.* Cody's Mills, Mich., 1868; *s.* Aldus and Eliza Ann (Patrick) C.; grad. Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1885, Amherst Coll., 1889; *m.* 1896, Marian T. Hurley, London. Engaged in lit. work since 1892. Authority on business English and letter writing; conducts "Old Greek Press" and "School of English," publishers. *Author:* The Art of Short Story Writing, 1894 01; How to Write Fiction, 1895 L26; In the Heart of the Hills (novel), 1896 M1; Four Famous Americans (2 vols.), 1899 W21; The Wor'd's Best Series (4 vols., compilations), 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905 M5; The Art of Writing and Speaking the English Language (4 vols.), 1903; The Best Tales of Poe, and the Best Poems and Essays of Poe, 1903 M5; Good English Form Book in Business Letter Writing, 1904; Story Writing and Journalism, 1905; Dictionary of Errors, 1905; How to Read and What to Read, 1905; The Cody System—Business Correspondence and Advertisement Writing for Business Men, 1904, 1906; Success in Letter Writing, 1906; The Nutshell Library (compilation), 12 vols., 1907; etc. *Residence:* Lake Bluff, Ill. *Office:* 1411 Security Bldg., Chicago.

CODY, William Frederick, scout, showman, soldier, ranchman; *b.* Scott Co., Ia., Feb. 26, 1846; father killed in the "Border war" in Kan.; pony express rider, 1860-1; Govt. scout and guide and mem. 7th Kan. cav., 1861-5; *m.* March 6, 1866, Louisa Frederici. Contracted to furnish Kan. Pacific Ry. with all the buffalo meat required to feed the laborers engaged in construction, and in 18 months (1867-8) killed 4,280 buffaloes, earning name of "Buffalo Bill," by which he is best known; Govt. scout and guide, 1868-72, serving in operations against Sioux and Cheyennes; mem. Neb. legislature, 1872; joined 5th cav. as scout, 1876. In battle of Indian Creek killed Yellow Hand, Cheyenne chief, in hand-to-hand fight; 1890-1, gen. N. G. Neb., Sioux outbreak; headquarters Pine Ridge Agency; Battle of Wounded Knee; has participated in more Indian battles than any other living man. Since 1883 at head of "Wild West Show." Judge-advocate general Wyoming National Guards; pres. Shoshone Irrigation Co. Co-author: The Great Salt Lake Trail. *Address:* Cody, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

COE, Edward Benton, senior minister Collegiate Ch., New York (Reformed Ch. in America) since Feb. 3, 1890; *b.* Milford, Conn., June 11, 1842; *s.* David Benton and Rebecca (Phoenix) C.; grad. Yale, 1862 (S. T. D., same, 1885; Rutgers Coll., D. D., 1881; LL. D., 1893); studied Union Theol. Sem., 1862-3, private tutor, 1863-4; studied in France and Germany, 1864-7; *m.* June 11, 1874, Mary Jenks, *d.* Rev. Richard S. and Mary (Elwell) Storrs. Street prof. modern languages, Yale, 1864-79; licensed by Manhattan Cong'l Assn., 1877; ordained by Classis of New York as one of ministers of the (Collegiate) Reformed Protestant Dutch Ch., Oct. 2, 1879; pastor ch. cor. 5th Av. and W. 48th St., till Jan., 1899; since then senior minister without charge of specific congregation. Trustee Rutgers Coll. since 1887, of Robert Coll., Constantinople, since 1894, of Leake & Watts Orphan House since 1896, and of Columbia Univ. since 1896; mgr. Presby'n Hosp. since 1896. Mem. S. A. R., St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Yale, Barnard. Pres. Gen. Synod, 1898. *Author:* Life Indeed, 1899 R2; also numerous sermons and addresses. *Residence:* 42 W. 52d St. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

COE, Frantz Hunt, surgeon; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COE, George Albert, John Evans prof. philosophy, Northwestern Univ., since 1893; *b.* Monroe Co., N. Y., March 26, 1862; *s.* Rev. George W. C. (M. E. Ch.); grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1884; S. T. B., Boston Univ., 1887 (A. M., Univ. of Rochester, 1888; Ph. D., Boston Univ., 1891); *m.* Alameda, Calif., Sept. 3, 1888, Sadie E. Knowland. Graduate student Boston Univ., 1887-8; prof. Univ. of Southern Calif., 1888-90; Jacob Sloeper traveling fellow, Boston Univ., 1890-1; graduate student, Univ. of Berlin, 1890-1; acting prof. philosophy, Northwestern Univ., 1891-3. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* The Spiritual Life—Studies in the Science of Religion, 1900 M4; The Religion of a Mature Mind, 1902 R3; Education in Religion and Morals, 1904 R3. Contb'r to philos. and theol. mags. *Address:* 620 Clark St., Evanston, Ill.

COE, Isabelle (Mrs. Frank McKee), actress; 1st prominent on the stage as Mrs. Brooklyn Bridge in "A Tin Soldier," then in "A Midnight Bell;" took title role in "Niobe" and later leading role in "A Milk White Flag;" since then has appeared in numerous farce comedies; *m.* Frank McKee, theatrical mgr.

COE, Robert, civ. eng'r; *b.* Oakfield, N. Y., July 14, 1868; *s.* Rev. James Roger and Mary (Cleveland) C.; ed. pvt. tutor; Catskill (N. Y.) grammar sch., 1 yr.; short period U. S. Naval Acad.; unmarried. On eng'ring force Norfolk & Western R. R., 1886-94; resident eng'r Choctaw, Okla. & Gulf R. R., 1894-5; field asst. and topographer, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1895-1907; asst. to sec. of Panama Canal Comm'n, since Sept. 15, 1907. Mem. Washington Soc. of Eng'rs, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama.

COE, Wesley Roswell, educator; *b.* at Middlefield, Conn., Nov. 11, 1869; *s.* Henry Seth and Hannah (Bailey) C.; grad. Conn. Agr'l Coll., 1898, Meriden (Conn.) High

Digitized by Google

Sch., 1889, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1892, Yale, Ph. D., 1895; student Univ. of Würzburg, Germany, 1895-6, Naples, 1896; m. July 25, 1905, Charlotte Eliza Bush. Asst. biology, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1892-5; instr., 1896-1902, asst. prof. comparative anatomy since 1902, Yale Univ. Mem. Harriman expd'n to Alaska, 1899; author numerous papers on biol. and anat. subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists. *Club:* Arctic. *Address:* 2 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

COFFEY, George Nelson, geologist and expert on soils; *b.* Patterson, N. C., Jan. 17, 1875; *s.* Elijah and Mary Ann (Nelson) C.; ed. pub. schs., Patterson Acad. and Univ. of N. C., Ph. B., 1900; (M. S., George Washington Univ., 1907); unmarried. Asst. in geol. laboratory, Univ. of N. C., 1899-1900; asst., 1900-4, in charge, 1904-5, soil survey, Bureau of Soils, U. S. Dept. Agriculture; in charge soil classification, same, since July, 1905. Delivered series of lectures on soils at Univ. of N. C., Feb., 1905, being detailed by Sec. of Agr. Has made soil maps and written reports upon numerous areas in N. C., Ohio, Kan., Ill., Pa. and Iowa. *Residence:* 1225 11th St., N. W. *Office:* Bureau of Soils, Washington.

COFFEY, James Vincent, judge Superior Court, San Francisco, 1882-1906; *b.* New York, Dec. 14, 1846; *s.* James C.; ed. in New York, 1852-4; Bridgeport, Conn., 1854-7; Nevada City, Calif., 1863; unmarried. Studied in law offices in New York, Virginia City, Nev., and San Francisco; admitted to bar, April, 1869; editor San Francisco Examiner for 6 yrs., while also practicing law; elected to State Assembly, 1875-8; chmn. San Francisco delegation each session; chmn. Dem. Co. conv., 1878, and its unanimous nominee for Constitutional Conv.; nominated for atty.-gen., Calif., 1879, but declined. After a yr.'s service, 1882-3, in gen. civil dept., was assigned to probate dept., in which he has since served. His decisions down to 1902 were published in 2 vols.; 4 more vols. now in preparation. Tried Blythe case 11 months continuously, gave another month to study of the evidence, and rendered decision July 31, 1900, comprising about 150,000 words; presiding judge Superior Court, 1887, 1907. Dem. nominee for State Supreme justice, 1890, and led ticket several thousands of votes; voted for in Calif. legislature, 1899, as Dem. choice for U. S. senator; declined nomination for Congress 4th Calif. dist., Sept., 1900; Democrat. Pres. State Hist. Soc., Calif., since 1893. (Ph. D., Santa Clara Coll., Calif.; LL. D., St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco). *Address:* 1601 Scott St., Hamilton Sq., San Francisco.

COFFIN, Charles Albert, financier, mfr.; b. Somerset Co., Me., Dec., 1844; *s.* Albert and Anstrus (Varney) C.; ed. pub. schs., Fairfield, Me.; grad. Bloomfield (Me.) Acad.; *m.* Sept., 1872, Caroline, *d.* Rev. E. Russell, D. D., Holbrook, Mass. Mfr. in Mass. prior to 1881, and with others purchased Thomson-Houston Elec. Co.; was active in direction of its affairs until 1892, when it was consolidated with the Edison General Electric Co., under the name of the General Electric Co., of which he has since been pres. Republican. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Met. Mus. of Art, New York. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Algonquin (Boston); Metropolitan, Union League, Nat. Arts, Lawyers, Midday, Westchester Country (New York), Pilgrim's (New York and London). *Address:* 145 W. 58th St. *Office:* 44 Broad St., New York.

COFFIN, Freeman C., civ. eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COFFIN, Lorenzo S., breeder fine stock, philanthropist; *b.* on farm, Alton, N. H., Apr. 9, 1823; *s.* Stephen and Deborah C.; had few sch. privileges in boyhood; studied prep. dept. Oberlin Coll., 18 months; *m.* 1st, 1848, Cynthia Curtis (now deceased); 2d, 1857, Mary C. Chase. Taught 1 yr. in Geauga Sem. (James A. Garfield and Lucretia Randolph, later Mrs. Garfield, were among his pupils); went to Iowa, locating claim of land nr. Ft. Dodge; served as pvt., orderly sergt., q.-m. sergt. and chaplain 32d Iowa inf. in Civil war; after war returned to farm and preached 16 yrs. Mem. State Bd. R. R. Comm'rs Iowa, 1883-8; author of State and Nat. legislation compelling adoption of safety appliances in coupling cars and running trains, with result of saving many lives; started 1893 White Button temperance movement among railroad men; pres. R. R. Temperance Assn.; help found, nr. Chicago, Home for Aged and Disabled R. R. Men, and is at its head; pres. State Anti-Saloon League of Iowa; established on his own farm "Hope Hall," a home for discharged convicts. *Address:* Ft. Dodge, Ia.

COFFIN, Owen Vincent, ins. pres.; *b.* Union Vale, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 20, 1836; academic ed'n; (LL. D., Wesleyan Univ., 1896). Was in New York, 1853-5, as salesman for mercantile house; 1855-61, mfrs. agt.; afterward as sp'l partner in business house; was mem. of New York Com., U. S. Christian Comm'n, and pres. Brooklyn Y. M. C. A.; has lived in Middletown, Conn., since 1864; was sec.-treas. and dir. Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings Bank, 1864-78; since 1884 pres. Middlesex Fire Assurance Co., and identified with numerous other corporations; mayor of Middletown, Conn., 1872-3; State senator, 1887-91; gov., Conn., 1895-7; Republican. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

COFFIN, Selden Jennings, prof. astronomy, La Fayette Coll., since 1873; *b.* Ogdensburg, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1838; *s.* late Prof. James Henry C.; grad. La Fayette, 1858; (Ph. D., Hanover Coll., Ind., 1876); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1864; *m.* 1st, Dec., 1875, Mary A. Angle (died, 1889); 2d, Emma F. Angle, Lewisburg, Pa. Tutor and adjunct prof. mathematics, La Fayette, 1864-73; ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1874. *Author:* Conic Sections, 1878 B1; Record of the Men of La Fayette, 1891 A7. Compiled his father's The Winds of the Globe, 1876 S32; revised Olmsted's Astronomy, 1882 B1; etc. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

COFFIN, William Anderson, painter, art critic; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 31, 1855; *s.* James Gardiner C.; grad. Yale, 1874; stud-

ied art in U. S., 1874-7; in Paris under Léon Bonnat, 1877-82; opened studio in New York, 1882. Painter of landscapes and figure pieces; has frequently exhibited at Paris Salon, Nat. Acad. and Soc. Am. Artists, New York. Awards: Halligarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1886; medal, Paris Exp'n, 1889; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1891; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1898; silver medal, Charleston Exp'n, 1902, St. Louis, 1904. A. N. A.; sec. Soc. Am. Artists, 1887-92; mem. Architectural League. Picture, "The Rain," in Metropolitan Museum, New York. Art critic New York Evening Post and The Nation, 1886-91; art critic The Sun, 1896-1900; regular contb'r on art subjects Century Mag. Dir. of Fine Arts, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, mem. advisory bd. Pub. Ed'n Soc., New 1901; mem. advisory bd. Pub. Ed'n Soc., New York. Unmarried. *Clubs:* Lotos, Fencers. *Address:* Jennerstown, Pa.

COGGESHALL, Henry James, lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COGGINS, Paschal Heston ("Sidney Marlow"), author, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Jan. 10, 1852; *s.* Paschal and Mary (Williamson) C.; resided in Calif., 1855-68; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1872; *m.* Sacramento, Calif., Oct. 9, 1876, Caroline Leonard. In law practice since 1873. Independent in politics. *Author:* (under pen-name) Harry Ambler, 1891 P5; Moncasket Mystery, 1893 P5; (under own name) Law (a handbook), 1895 P5. Contb'r to leading mags. and revs. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Writeabout, Unitarian. *Residence:* 5025 McKean Av., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 1218 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

COGHLAN, Charles Francis, actor; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1898-1900.

COGHLAN, Joseph Bullock, naval officer; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 9, 1844; *s.* Cornelius and Lavinia (Fouke) C.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Ill., 1860, graduated 1863. Promoted ensign, May 28, 1863; master, Nov. 10, 1865; lt., Nov. 10, 1866; lt. comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., Feb. 4, 1882; capt., Nov. 18, 1896; rear-admiral, Apr. 11, 1902. Served Sacramento sp'l service, 1863-5; Brooklyn, Brazilian Squadron, 1865-7; training-ship Portsmouth, 1868; Hydrographic Office, 1871-3; sick leave, 1873-4; comd. Saugus, 1875-6, Colorado, 1877, Monongahela, 1877-9, receiving-ship Independence, 1879-82, Adams, 1883-4; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1886-8; comd. Mohican, 1888-90; insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, League Island, 1891-4; light-house insp. 8th dist., 1894-7; comd. Richmond, Feb., Mar., 1897; comd. Raleigh, Asiatic Fleet, during war with Spain, 1898; participated in battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898; advanced 6 numbers in rank for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle of Manila Bay; commandant, Naval Sta., Puget Sound, 1899-1900; Naval War Coll., 1901; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, New York, 1901-2; 2d in command of N. Atlantic Fleet, 1902-4; commandant, Navy Yard, New York, 1904-7; retired, Dec. 9, 1906. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

COGHLAN, Rose, actress; *b.* Peterboro, Eng., 1853; played soubrette parts Theatre Royal, Cheltenham, Eng., later becoming leading lady; went to London and traveled through the provinces in burlesque and comedy. Came to U. S., 1872, with Lydia Thompson, soon after joining E. A. Sothern; returned to Eng. and supported Barry Sullivan; leading lady with Wallack, 1880-9. Has starred since then in various cos. in U. S. and England; naturalized Am. citizen, July, 1902, and engaged in stock raising in Mont. *Address:* Care Manhattan Theatre, New York.

COGSWELL, Frederick Hull, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COGSWELL, James Kelsey, naval officer; *b.* Milwaukee, Sept., 27, 1847; *s.* George and Celestia Anne Jeannette (Stone) C.; ed. Milwaukee Univ., St. Aloysius Acad. and pub. schs., 1855-60, Racine Coll. Grammar Sch., 1860-2, U. S. Naval Acad. at Newport, R. I., and Annapolis, Md., grad. 1868; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., July 16, 1884, Annie Miller Hatch. Midshipman, S. Pacific Sta., U. S. S. Powhatan, 1868; ensign U. S. S. Saginaw, 1870-1, wrecked on Ocean Island, Pacific Ocean; master on Saranac and flagship Pensacola, Pacific Sta.; promoted in turn to lt., lt. comdr.; served on Ticonderoga, Essex, Kearsarge, Tallapoosa, Marion on N. and S. Atlantic stas.; shore duty at Torpedo Sta., Newport, R. I., and at Hydrographic Office, Washington; Portsmouth (N. H.) Navy Yard, insp. ordnance S. Boston Iron Works, Navy Yard, Washington; U. S. battleship Oregon, 1897-8; promoted comdr., 1899; lighthouse insp., 1st dist.; comdr. Marietta and Isla de Luzon, Asiatic Sta., Philippine Islands; promoted capt., 1904; comd. U. S. S. Cleveland, N. Atlantic Sta., 1903-4; retired with rank of rear-admiral, 1904. Advanced 5 numbers for service as exec. officer on U. S. S. Oregon in Spanish War and battle of Santiago. Protestant Episcopalian. Independent Democrat. *Address:* Portsmouth, N. H.

COGSWELL, William Brown, v.-p. and mng. dir. Solvay Process Co.; *b.* Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1834; ed. Syracuse and Seneca Falls, N. Y.; attended Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, 1850-2 (C. E., 1884); apprentice, 1852-5, Lawrence (Mass.) Machine Shop; asst. supt. Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 1856-9; in U. S. N., 1861-5; erecting and operating blast furnaces at Franklin Iron Works, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1869-73; in charge mines La Motte Estate, Mo., 1874-9; established Solvay Process Co. (chem. works: soda products), 1881; *m.* Apr. 29, 1903. *Address:* Syracuse, N. Y.

COGSWELL, William Sterling, lawyer; *b.* Jamaica, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1840; *s.* William Johnson and Alma Canfield (Sterling) C.; ed. Union Hall Acad., Jamaica, N. Y., and Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., A. B., 1861, A. M., 1867; *m.* Jamaica, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1872, Henrietta Spader. Mustered as 1st lt. Co. I, 5th Conn. Vol. Inf., July 22, 1861; detailed to signal service, Aug., 1861; promoted capt., Nov., 1861, maj., Aug., 1863, lt.-col., Nov., 1864; not mustered as lt.-col. because regt. then had less than requisite number of men; bvtd. lt. col. U. S. V.; mustered out, Aug., 1865; served under Banks until Antietam, then in Army of Potomac until after Gettysburg; transferred to Army of Cumberland, 1863; with Thomas until after capture of Atlanta; went with

Sherman to the Sea and through the Carolinas to Raleigh. Engaged in law practice since 1866; in Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1899; since then in New York (Manhattan). Pres. Maple Grove Cemetery Assn.; comm'r of taxes of City of New York, 1902-4. Episcopalian. Republican. Trustee Trinity Coll., Brooklyn Law Library; mem. chapter of the Cathedral, diocese of L. I. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Church Club (diocese of L. I.), Jamaica Club. *Residence:* Jamaica, L. I. *Office:* 76 William St., New York.

COHAN, George M., comedian, playwright; *b.* Providence, R. I., July 4, 1878; *s.* Jeremiah J. and Helen F. C.; *m.* Ethel Levey, actress. First appearance, Haverstraw, N. Y., at 9 yrs. of age, in "Daniel Boone"; appeared in "Peck's Bad Boy," 1890; later in vaudeville, in The Four Cohans; starred in "Little Johnny Jones," 1904-6; "George Washington, Jr.," 1906-7. *Author:* (plays) "The Wise Guy"; "The Governor's Son" (1 act comedy); "Running for Office"; "Little Johnny Jones" (prod. 1904); "Forty-five Minutes from Broadway" (prod. 1905); "George Washington, Jr." (prod. 1906); "Popularity" (prod. 1906); "The Talk of New York;" also many popular songs. *Address:* New Amsterdam Theatre Bldg., New York.

COHEN; see also Cohn, Cohan, Cone.

COHEN, Abraham, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 11, 1870; B. A., Johns Hopkins, 1891, fellow in mathematics, 1893-4, Ph. D., 1894; student at Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-5. Instr. mathematics, 1905-8, asso. prof. same, since 1908, Johns Hopkins Univ. Co-editor Am. Jour. of Mathematics, since 1899. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Assn. of Teachers of Mathematics in Middle States and Md., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Elementary Treatise on Differential Equations, 1906 H2. *Address:* 734 Park Av., Baltimore.

COHEN, Alfred J., see Dale, Alan.

COHEN, David Solis, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Sept., 1852; *s.* Meyer David and Judith Da Silva (Solis) C.; ed. Phila.; *m.* 1892, Bertha Kahn, Portland, Ore. Was head of firm of Cohen, Davis & Co., wholesale importers and exporters, Portland, Ore., 1883-95; since 1895 engaged in practice of law at Portland; mem. law firm of Bernstein & Cohen. Comm'r charities and corrections, Ore., 1890-2; police comm'r, Portland, 1892-4, 1898-1902. Prominently identified with Ancient Order United Workmen as past grand master Ore., Wash. and British Columbia, and afterward of Ore. (when separated); 32° Mason; past deputy exalted ruler B. P. O. Elks. Pres. Portland Zionist Soc. Contb'r to editorial and lit. columns of religious, lit. and sociol. publs. in Phila., New York, Calif. and Ore. *Author:* Daisy Shortcut Papers; The Magic Kiss; The Wishing Chair; Prince Sweetpeas; Godlieb the Hunchback. *Plays:* Doves and Pigeons; Elaks (both written for and prod. by late Roland Reed in his early career). *Address:* Chamber of Commerce, Portland, Ore.

COHEN, Jacob (da Silva) Solis, physician; *b.* New York, Feb. 28, 1838; *s.* Myer David and Judith Simiah (da Silva Solis) C.; ed. Phila. Central High Sch.; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1860; *m.* Feb. 10, 1874, Miriam Bingswanger. Asst. surgeon 26th Pa. regt., 1861, later asst. surgeon U. S. N., with Dupont's expd'n to Port Royal and S. Atlantic blockading squadron until Jan., 1864; then acting asst. surgeon in army hosps., Phila., to end of war; since 1866 in practice at Phila., with sp'l attention to diseases of throat and chest; hon. prof. laryngology, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; emeritus prof. diseases of the throat, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine; consulting physician of Hosp. for Diseases of the Lungs, Am. Oncologic Hosp. Pres. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., 1887-8, Am. Laryngol. Assn., 1880-2; fellow Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* A Treatise on Inhalation; Diseases of the Throat; Croup in Its Relations to Tracheotomy; The Throat and the Voice. *Address:* 1824 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

COHEN, Katherine M., sculptor and painter; *b.* Phila., March 18, 1859; *d.* Henry and Matilda (Samuel) C., of England; ed. private school and Ogontz, Pa., until 16; then private lessons in literature, art, languages, etc. Studied at School of Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Students' Art League under St. Gaudens and 6 yrs. in Paris schools; unmarried. Hon. mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris, New Century Club, Phila. Engaged in sculpture since 1880; prin. works: Portraits and bas reliefs; decorative works: Romola, Lorna Doone, Rabbiben-Ezra, Priscilla, Maid Marion, The Israelite (life size statue), portrait of Gen. Beaver for Smith Memorial, Fairmount Park, Phila., paintings of figure and landscape, etc. *Address:* 32 Via dei Bardi, Florence, Italy.

COHEN, Mendes, civil eng'r; *b.* Baltimore, May 4, 1831; *s.* David I. C.; ed. private schools; studied eng'ring, 1847-51, in locomotive works Ross Winans, Baltimore; in eng'r corps and other service of Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 1851-5; asst. supt. Hudson River R. R., 1855-61; pres. and supt. Ohio & Miss. R. R. (of Ills.), 1861-63; then in spl. service of Phila. & Reading; comptroller and asst. to pres. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., 1868-71; pres. Pittsburg & Connellsville, 1872-5; afterward retired from active professional work; mem. bd. apptd. by Pres. Cleveland, 1894, to examine and report route for Chesapeake and Delaware Ship Canal; chmn. sewerage comm'n, Baltimore, 1893-1904. Pres. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, 1892-3; corr. sec. Md. Hist. Soc., 1884-1904, pres. since 1904; *m.* 1865. *Address:* 825 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

COHEN, Solomon Solis, physician; *b.* Phila., Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* Myer David and Judith Simiah (da Silva Solis) C.; grad. (A. B.) Central High School, 1872, A. M., 1877; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1883; *m.* 1884, Emily Grace, *d.* David Hays da Silva Solis. Prof. clinical medicine and therapeutics, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1887-1902; lecturer clinical medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1888-1902; prof. clinical medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll. since 1902; lecturer therapeutics, summer course, Dartmouth, 1890-2. Pres. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., 1898-9; physician to Phila. Gen-

eral, Jefferson, Rush and Jewish hosps. Trustee Gratz Coll., Phila., Jewish Publication Soc. of America. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila., Am. Acad. Medicine, A. A. A. S.; recorder Assn. Am. Physicians; mem. Am. Therapeutic Assn., Am. Med. Assn., and other med. socs.; hon. mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; del. to 3d Zionist Congress, Basle, 1899. *Author:* Therapeutics of Tuberculosis, 1891 L12; Essentials of Diagnosis, 1892-1900 S5; and other med. writings. *Editor:* System of Physiologic Therapeutics (11 vols.), 1901-5 B8; was editor of Philadelphia Polyclinic; editor dept. "Treatment," in American Medicine; was one of editors The Am. Hebrew. Has contributed poems and occasional essays to mags.; also translator of poems from the Hebrew. *Clubs:* Pegasus, Franklin Inn, Contemporary, Pharisees, City. *Address:* 1525 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

COHEN, William Nathan, lawyer; *b.* New York, May 7, 1857; *s.* of Nathan and Ernestine (Erdmann) C.; prep. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.; grad. Dartmouth, 1879 (A. M., 1884; LL. D., 1899); grad. in law, Columbia, 1881; unmarried. Engaged in practice in New York; justice Supreme Court, 1897-8; Republican; mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Assn. Bar City of New York, N. Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Lotos, Harmonie. *Residence:* 19 W. 31st St. *Office:* 22 William St., New York.

COHN; see also Cohen, Cohan, Cone.

COHN, Adolphe, prof. of Romance languages and literature, Columbia Univ., since 1891; *b.* Paris, France, May 29, 1851; *s.* Albert and Mathilde Lowengard C.; grad. Univ. of Paris, 1868, LL. B., 1873; archiviste Paléographe École Nationale des Chartes, Paris, 1874; *m.* 1st, Apr. 6, 1887, Marian Loys Wright (died Feb. 19, 1888); 2d, New York, June 4, 1904, Madeleine Merlin. Vol. in French Army during Franco-German War, July, 1870, to Feb., 1871; landed in New York, May 13, 1875; tutor in French, Columbia, 1882; instr. French, same, 1882-4; instr. French, Harvard, 1884-5; asst. prof. French, same, 1885-91. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Hist. Assn.; hon. pres. Alliance Française; Knight of the Crown of Italy; Chevalier Légion d' Honneur. *Author:* Voltaire's Prose (with Prof. B. D. Woodward), 1897 H2; Le Sage's Gil Blas (with R. Sanderson), 1889 H2. *Editor:* Silver Series of Modern Language Text-books, S6; (with Dr. C. H. Page) French Classics for English Readers, P2. Contb'r to Am. lit. mags. and Parisian jours. *Address:* 308 W. 94th St., New York.

COHN, Alfred I., pharm. chemist, author; *b.* New York, Nov. 1, 1860; *s.* Marx and Rose (Harris) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Coll. City of New York; grad. Coll. Pharmacy City of New York, 1881; *m.* New York, Sept. 8, 1887, Laura Lambert. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Verein Deutscher Chemiker. *Author:* Indicators and Test Papers, W9; Tests and Reagents, W9. Translated and enlarged Fresenius' Quantitative Analysis, W9; Lunge's Techno-Chemical Analysis, W9. Contb'r on pharmacy and pharm. chemistry to journ. *Residence:* 122 E. 74th St. *Office:* Care Merck & Co., 13 University Pl., New York.

COHN, Morris M., lawyer; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Mar. 14, 1852; *s.* Mathias A. and Therese (Koebner) C.; ed. grammar schs., Cincinnati, and pvt. instr'n in German and Hebrew and in law; *m.* Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 19, 1883, Addie M. Ottenheimer. Admitted to bar, Mar. 20, 1873; city atty., Little Rock, Ark., 2 yrs.; sch. dir. Little Rock, 3 yrs.; atty. and dir. Bank of Commerce. Prof. in law sch., State Univ. of Ark., for several yrs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem., com. on uniform State law, was mem. gen. council several yrs.), Ark. State Bar Assn. (exec. com., 1903-4), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Jewish Am. Hist. Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Dir. Little Rock Bd. Trade (ex-pres.); ex-v.-p. for Ark., Sound Money League. Democrat. *Author:* The Growth of Law, 1882 C15; Introduction to the Study of the Constitution (extra vol. XI of Hist. Series of Johns Hopkins Univ.), 1892; also articles in Am. Law Rev., Reform Advocate and Am. Israelite and other periodicals. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

COIT, James Milnor, master in natural sciences, St. Paul's School, Concord, since 1876; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 31, 1846; *s.* Joseph H. C. (D. D.); ed. at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; grad. Hobart Coll., 1865 (A. M., Ph. D., Dartmouth, 1881; Sc. D., Hobart, 1905); *m.* Cleveland, O., Oct., 1867, E. Josephine Wheeler. Was engaged, 1873-5, as mgr., Cleveland Tube Works; vice rector, St. Paul's Sch., 1904-6, acting rector since July, 1906. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. American Chemical Society, Am. Social Science Assn.; asso. mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; hon. mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R., N. H. Soc. of the Cincinnati, N. H. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Manual of Chemical Arithmetic with a Short System of Qualitative Analysis, 1886, 1895 H2; Treatise on the X-Rays and Their Relation to Medical and Surgical Sciences, 1897 L11; Liquid Air, 1899 L11. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

COIT, Joseph Howland, clergyman; died 1906. see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COIT, Joshua, clergyman; *b.* New London, Conn., Feb. 4, 1832; *s.* Robert and Charlotte (Coit) C.; A. B., Yale, 1853; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1856; student Univ. of Halle, 1857, Univ. of Berlin, 1858; *m.* Concord, N. H., Oct. 10, 1860, Mary L. Chandler. Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1860; pastor Brookfield, Mass., 1860-70; sec. Mass. Prison Comm'n, 1870-3; pastor Lawrence St. Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1873-83; sec., 1883-1905, treas. since 1905, Mass. Home Missionary Soc. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

COIT, Judson Boardman, prof. mathematics and astronomy Boston Univ. since 1884; *b.* Central Square, Oswego Co., N. Y., June 5, 1849; *s.* James J. and Miriam (Owen) C.; ed. Falley Sem., Fulton, N. Y., 1867-71; grad. Syracuse Univ., 1875, Ph. D., 1891; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1875, Ellen M. Alden. Prof. mathematics, Dickinson Sem.,

Williamsport, Pa., 1875-9; student asst. in observatory Ann Arbor, 1879-80; taught mathematics, Central High School, Cleveland, 1880-2; asst. prof. mathematics and astronomy, Boston Univ., 1882-4; studied and traveled in Europe, 1888-9. Has contributed various articles to astron. journals. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* Melrose Highlands, Mass.

COIT, Olin Burr, clergyman; *b.* Hoboken, N. J., Mar. 24, 1855; *s.* Rev. Charles S. (D. D.) and R. Malinda (Harrison) C.; grad. Wesleyan Univ. 1877, A. M., 1880; B. D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1881 (D. D., Syracuse Univ., 1896); *m.* Phila., Nov. 1 1882, Emma H. Stitzer. Prof. Latin, Miss. Univ., 1877-8; studied Leipzig, 1878-9; entered ministry M. E. Ch., 1881; presiding elder St. Lawrence dist. (N. Y.), 1900-6; now pastor 1st M. E. Ch., Carthage, N. Y. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Soc. Comparative Religions. *Address:* Carthage, N. Y.

COIT, Ruth, educator; *b.* Phila., June 9, 1868; *d.* Edward Woolsey and Caroline Mattocks (Moore) C.; ed. Mrs. Comegy's and Miss Bell's Sch., Chestnut Hill, Phila.; Miss Agnes Irwin's Sch., Phila.; sp'l instr'n under Dr. Joseph Howland Coit, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H. Taught at St. Louis, 1884-7, Cambridge, 1902-5; asst. to Arthur Gilman, 1902-7, head mistress, since 1907, The Gilman Sch., Cambridge, Mass. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. *Residence:* 21 Chauncey St., Cambridge, Mass.

COIT, Stanton, lecturer, author; *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 11, 1857; *s.* Harvey and Elizabeth Greer C.; ed. Amherst, Columbia and Berlin univs.; Ph. D.; *m.* 1898, Mrs. Wetzlar. Lecturer West London Ethical Soc.; first head worker New York Univ. Settlement. *Author:* (in German and Dutch) The Ethical Movement in Religion; (in English, German and Dutch) Neighborhood Guilds; also various pamphlets on ethical religion. Part compiler of Ethical Hymn Book; compiler Message of Man. *Address:* 30 Hyde Part Gate, S. W., London, Eng.

COKENOWER, James W., surgeon; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COLAHAN, John Barron, Jr., lawyer; b. Phila., May 18, 1848; *s.* John B. and Mary Dorothea (Zell) C.; ed. Saunders Inst.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., A. B., 1866; St. Joseph's Coll., law dept. Univ. of Pa.; m. Phila., Apr. 14, 1873, Mary Ophelia Cowton. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1869; dir. The Land Title & Trust Co. Pres. Pa. State Bar Assn. (twice v.-p., many yrs. chmn. exec. com.); v.-p. Am. Bar Assn.; chmn. bd. censors Law Assn., Phila.; pres. Belmont Cricket Club many yrs.; pres. Associated Cricket Clubs; treas. Phila. Fencing and Sparring Club; sec. Hamilton Club; pres. 30th Ward Rep. Club; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Catholic. Republican. *Residence:* 4004 Pine St. *Office:* Mutual Life Bldg., Philadelphia.

COLAW, John Marvin, educator; *b.* Crabbottom, nr. Monterey, Va., Mar. 16, 1860; *s.* Cornelius and Mary E. (Newman) C.; grad. Dickinson Coll., Pa. 1882 A. M., 1892; 1 yr. in law sch., Univ. of Va.; *m.* 1st, Oct. 21, 1886, Josie M. Judy (died Nov. 28, 1893); 2d, Monterey, Va., Sept. 4, 1895, Lizzie J. Gibson. Practiced law 8 yrs. and was commonwealth's atty. for Highland Co., Va.; except period of law practice has been in sch. work since 1886; prin. Monterey High Sch.; asso. editor Am. Math. Monthly, 8 yrs. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. Contb'r to math. jours. *Joint Author:* (Colaw & Ellwood's) Primary Arithmetic, 1900; Advanced Arithmetic, 1900; Teacher's Manual, 1901; School Algebra, 1903; Geometry; (Colaw & Duke's) Intermediate Arithmetic, 1906; Practical Arithmetic, 1906; Elementary Arithmetic, 1907:—all JS. *Address:* Monterey, Va.

COLBRON, Grace Isabel ("J. Marchand"), writer; *b.* New York; ed. pvt. schs., New York, Summit, N. J., and Berlin, Germany; unmarried. Lived in Germany for many yrs. as journalist, critic and translator and as theatrical agt., representing Elizabeth Marbury and Heinrich Conried; specialty book reviewing and critic of writings relating to German and Scandinavian life and literature; lecturer on single tax and anti-militarism. Mem. Soc. of Dramatic Authors, German Land Reform League, Berlin Groupe. *Club:* Women's Henry George League. *Author:* (with Clayton Hamilton) The Love that Blinds (play). *Translator:* The Reckoning (German play, "Liebelei," by Arthur Schnitzler); Comtesse Coquette (Italian play "Infidele," by Robert Braceo); also contb'r to The Public (Chicago), Single Tax Review, New York. *Address:* Hotel Portland, 122 W. 74th St., New York.

COLBY, Albert Ladd, steel metallurgist; *b.* New York, June 26, 1860; *s.* John Ladd (M. D.) and Mary Ann C.; ed. pub. schs. and Coll. City of New York; grad. Columbia Schools of Mines, Ph. B., 1881; *m.* Lewistown, Pa., June 20, 1894, Agnes Wilson Lee. Engaged in steel metallurgy since 1886; sec. Assn. Am. Steel Mfrs. since 1897; U. S. Juror Paris Exp'n. 1900; iron and steel comm'r, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, Soc. Chem. Industry, Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Am. Foundrymen's Assn., Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Author:* American Standard Specifications for Steel, 1902 C25; also several tech. papers. *Residence:* 447 Central Park W. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York.

COLBY, Frank Moore, editor and coll. prof.; *b.* Washington, Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Stoddard Benham and Ellen Cornelia (Hunt) C.; studied Columbian Univ., Washington; grad. Columbia Univ., New York, 1888, M. A., 1889; spl. studies political science, Columbia; *m.* Dec. 30, 1896, Harriet Wood Fowler, Amherst, Mass. Acting prof. history, Amherst coll., 1890-1; lecturer history, Columbia, 1891-5; instr. history and economics Barnard Coll., 1891-5; professor economics, New York Univ., 1895-1900; resigned to become editorial writer Commercial Advertiser, 1900-1902; independent in politics. On editorial staff Johnson's Cyclopædia, dept. of history and polit. science,

1893-5; editor Internat. Cyclopædia, 1898 edition; Internat. Year Book from 1898; Am. editor Nelson's Ency., 1905-6; editor New Internat. Ency., since 1900. *Author:* Outlines of General History; Imaginary Obligations. *Residence:* Orange, N. J. *Office:* 372 5th Av., New York.

COLBY, Franklin Green, mcht.; *b.* at Brooklyn, Aug. 10, 1858; *s.* Solomon B. and Margerette Coffin (Hill) C.; ed. common sch. and acad., Phillipsburg, N. J., to 1876; *m.* New York, Feb. 1, 1892, Josephine Wood. Engaged largely in foreign business as exporter and importer. Formerly engaged in mineral oil business, until Standard Oil Co., made profits impossible; head of a large Philippines co. developing its products; also head of New York and Liverpool corp'ns. Has lived off and on in Liverpool, Eng., 17 yrs. Mem. Art Club, New York, Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Residence:* 415 W. 23d St. *Office:* 15 William St., New York.

COLBY, Harrison Gray Otis, naval officer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 28, 1846; *s.* Harrison Gray Otis and Jane Standish (Parker) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Boston, and Friends Acad., New Bedford, Mass.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Boston, Apr. 20, 1881, Mary Catherine Thompson. Promoted through various grades to capt., June 18, 1902; served on U. S. S. Dakotah during Civil War; comdr. U. S. S. Hannibal during Spanish-Am. War; capt. of Olympia; comdr. European Squadron, 1904-5; in command cruiser div. N. Atlantic Fleet, winter, 1904-5; comdr. sp'l squadron to Havana, Mar., 1905. *Clubs:* Union, Algonquin (Boston). Country (Brookline, Mass.); Metropolitan (Washington); University (New York). *Home:* Boston. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

COLBY, Henry Francis, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Nov. 25, 1842; *s.* Gardner and Mary L. C.; grad. Brown Univ., 1862 (D. D.); *m.* May 5, 1870, Mary Lizzie Chamberlain, Boston. Pres. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1865-1868; pres. bd. of trustees, Denison Univ.; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Dayton, O., 1867 to 1903. Author of several biog. sketches and contb'r to denominational periodicals. *Address:* 340 W. 1st St., Dayton, O.

COLBY, J. Rose (Miss), teacher; *b.* Cherry Valley, O., 1856; *d.* Lewis and Celestia (Rice) C.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1878, A. M., Ph. D. Taught algebra, Ann Arbor High Sch., 1878-9; Latin and Greek, Flint (Mich.) High Sch., 1879-83; studied Harvard Annex, 1883-4, Univ. of Mich., 1884-6; taught literature, Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1886-92; since 1892, preceptress and prof. literature, Ill. State Normal Univ. Editor, with introduction and notes: Silas Marner, by George Eliot, 1900 A2. *Author:* Literature and Life in School, 1906 H5; also monograph: Some Ethical Aspects of Later Elizabethan Tragedy, and other articles on lit. subjects. *Address:* Normal, Ill.

COLBY, James Fairbanks, prof. of law; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1850; *s.* James K. and Sarah A. (Pierce) C.; A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1872; LL. B., Columbian Law Sch. (D. C.), 1875; grad. student Yale, 1875-7, A. M., 1877; (LL. D., Dartmouth, 1901); unmarried. Admitted to bar at New Haven, Conn., 1878, and practiced there until 1885. Instr. economics and history, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1879-81; lecturer on internat. law, Yale Law Sch., 1883-5; Parker prof. law, Dartmouth, since 1885. Clerk Com. Revision of Laws, Ho. of Rep., 43d Congress; sec. New Haven Civ. Service Reform Assn., 1881-5; mem. N. H. Forestry Comm'n, 1893-8; del. N. H. Const'l Conv., 1902. Mem. N. H. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Editor of Manual of N. H. Constitution, 1902, and author of legal and political essays. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

COLBY, Leonard Wright, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 5, 1848; *s.* Rowell and Abigail L. C.; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1871, 1872 (A. M., LL. B., C. E.); *m.* 1st, June 23, 1871, Clara D. Bewick; 2d, Marie C. Martinez. Practiced law in Neb.; assistant attorney-general, U. S., 1889-93; 2 terms State senator. Republican. Vet. Civil War; vet. Sioux Indian War, 1890-1; served lt., capt., col., brig.-gen. Neb. State troops; apptd brig.-gen. U. S. vols., 1898, in Spanish-Am. War; adj.-gen. Neb., 1901-3. Organized Cuban-Am. Vol. Legion, 1897. *Address:* Beatrice, Neb.

COLBY, William Irving, educator; *b.* Warner, N. H., Oct. 29, 1852; *s.* B. S. and Maria (Harriman) C.; ed. pub. schs., Warner, N. H.; grad. Chicago Coll. of Elocution; teacher of German since 1881. Widower. Extensive traveler. *Author:* Der Lehrer (German Reader and Conversation Book), 1888 A7; Practical Synopsis of German Grammar, 1893 A7; Der Leitstern, 1895 A7; Key to German Grammar, 1897; Literal Translation of Der Lehrer, 1903. *Address:* 182 St. Nicholas Av., New York.

COLCORD, Roswell Keyes, supt. U. S. Mint since Nov. 1, 1898; ex-gov.; *b.* Searsport, Me., April 25, 1839; *s.* James and Eliza C.; ed. in public schools. Has lived in Nev. 44 yrs., of which State he was gov., 1890-4. *Address:* Carson City, Nev.

COLE, Aaron Hodgman, educator, lecturer, biologist; *b.* Greenwich, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1856; *s.* Morgan C. (M. D.) and Lydia Ann (Hodgman) C.; A. B., 1884, A. M., 1888, Colgate Univ.; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1889, Univ. Chicago, 1893, 1896, 1898; *m.* Greenwich, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1885, Emma Sarah Mason. Instr. natural sciences, Peddie Inst., 1884-8; lecturer in zoölogy and geology, Colgate, 1888-92; instr. zoölogy, Cold Spring Harbor Biol. Laboratory, 1893; lecturer in biology, Univ. of Chicago, extension div., 1895-1906; instr. biology, Chicago Normal Sch., coll. dept., since 1906; instr. technique of biol. projection and anesthesia of animals, Univ. of Chicago, 1901. Popular lecturer on bacteriology since 1895; now delivering popular lectures on vital phenomena of lower animals and plants, using them exhibited by means of a projection microscope for illustrations. Inventor of scientific apparatus, eye-shields, and of methods of highly magnifying on screen images of microscopic animals and plants; also successful method of producing anæsthesia of animals used in the live state

for zoöl. laboratory studies, and when photographed. Mem. A. A. A. S., N. E. A., Nat. Geog. Soc. Has written various bulls., papers, monographs, etc.; demonstrated method of "teaching biology from living plants and animals with a projection microscope." 1905. *Residence:* 6022 Monroe Av., Chicago.

COLE, Alfred Dodge, educator; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Dec. 18, 1861; *s.* Israel D. and Alice (Ware) C.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1884, A. M., 1887; studied Johns Hopkins, 1884-5, Summer Sch., Harvard, 1888, Berlin, 1894-5, Summer Sch., Cornell, 1897, Univ. of Chicago, summers, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1904; *m.* Granville, O., June 18, 1889, Emily Downer. Instr., chemistry and physics, 1885-7, acting prof., 1887-8, prof. same, 1888-1901, Denison Univ.; prof. physics, Ohio State Univ., 1901-7; prof. physics, Vassar Coll., since 1907. Fellow A. A. A. S. Author various researches on elec. oscillations, electric waves, capillary electrometer, etc., in Wied. Annd. Physik, Physical Review, etc. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

COLE, Belle, concert singer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COLE, Charles Cleaves, lawyer, jurist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COLE, Charles Knox, physician; *b.* at Plainfield, Ill., Apr. 5, 1852; *s.* Charles Nelson and Lovisa Brainerd (Wood) C.; grad. Lincoln Univ., Ill., 1872; M. D., Miami Med. Coll., 1878; studied Berlin, Paris, Vienna, New York; (A. M., Taylor Univ., 1892); *m.* Jacksonville, Ill., June, 1881, Harriet Gillett. Went to Mont., 1880; mem. city council, Helena, 1883-4; pres. Mont. senate, 1889; pres. State B'd Med. Examiners, Mont., 1892; treas. U. S. B'd Pension Examiners, Helena, 1892; co. physician Lewis and Clarke Co., Mont., 1893; chief surgeon Mont. Central Ry., 1887; removed to New York. Pres. Am. Acad. Ry. Surgeons, 1894; sec. and treas. Am. Assn. State Examining and Licensing B'ds, 1892; fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; chmn. council Am. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, 1906; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Med. Assn. Mont. *Clubs:* Montana (Helena); Rocky Mountain, Republican (New York). Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 32 Rose St., New York.

COLE, Chester Cicero, chief justice Supreme Court of Iowa; *b.* Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., June 4, 1824; *s.* Samuel and Alice (Pullman) C.; grad. Oxford Acad., 1846; studied Harvard Law School, 1846-8; *m.* Oxford, N. Y., June 25, 1848, Amanda M. Bennett. Engaged in law practice Aug. 11, 1848; judge and chief justice Supreme Court Iowa, 1864-76; then resigned and returned to practice; prof. law, 42 yrs., dean, 1892-1907, Ia. Coll. of Law. Editor Western Jurist (legal monthly), 1866-81; edited annotated ed'n Iowa Reports (12 vols.) *Residence:* 2900 Cottage Grove Av., Des Moines, Iowa.

COLE, Cornelius, lawyer; *b.* Lodi, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1822; *s.* David and Rachel (Townsend) C.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., M. A., 1847; read law in offices of Seward, Blatchford & Morgan; admitted to bar, 1848; *m.* Jan. 6, 1853, Olive Colegrove. Mem. 1st Rep. Nat. Com., Calif.; mem. Congress during Civil war and reconstruction times; U. S. senator, 1866-73; chmn. com. on appropriations. Republican. Mem. Pioneer Soc. of Calif. *Residence:* Colegrove, Calif. *Office:* Los Angeles, Calif.

COLE, David, clergyman; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COLE, Frank Nelson, educator; *b.* Ashland, Mass., Sept. 20, 1861; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1882, Ph. D., 1886. Sec. Am. Math. Soc. and editor of its Bull. Lecturer mathematics, Harvard, 1885-7; instr. and asst. prof. mathematics, Univ. of Mich., 1888-95; prof. mathematics Columbia since 1895. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

COLE, George E., political reformer; *b.* Jackson, Mich., Mar. 2, 1845; *s.* Ichabod and Sarah H. C.; ed. pub. schs., Jackson; *m.* Chicago, June 20, 1878, Lois T. Milnes. served 2 yrs. as pvt. 10th Mich. vol. inf. during Civil war. In business as stationer and printer, Chicago, since Mar., 1878. Independent Republican. Organized, 1896, pres., 1896 9, Municipal Voters' League; pres. Citizens' Assn. 2 yrs.; now pres. Legislative Voters' League. *Residence:* Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 86 Dearborn St., Chicago.

COLE, GEORGE H., gov. Wash.; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COLE, George Watson, bibliographer; *b.* Warsen, Litchfield Co., Conn., Sept. 6, 1850; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; studied law; admitted to bar, 1876; practiced until 1885; grad. Library School, Columbia, 1888; *m.* 1st, Martha A. Thrall, Guilford, Conn.; 2d, Louise Elvira Warner, New Haven, Conn.; 3d, Mrs. Laura W. Roys, Lyons, N. Y. Cataloguer Public Library, Fitchburg, Mass., 1885-6; librarian Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1886-7; asst. in Newberry Library, Chicago, 1888-90; librarian Free Public Library, Jersey City, N. J., 1891-5; resigned to devote himself to bibliog. work. Life mem. (treas., 1893-6), Am. Library Assn.; has been pres. N. J. State Library Assn. and New York Library Club; mem. Bibliog. Soc., London; asso. mem. Institut Internat. de Bibliographie, Brussels; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; life mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; life mem. Bibliog. Soc. of America. Has published Catalogue of Americana in the library of E. Dwight Church of New York, 5 vols., 1907; Bermuda in Periodical Literature, a Bibliography, Boston, 1907; and articles in periodicals on bibliography, libraries and library economy. *Residence:* Riverside, Conn. *Office:* 372 5th Av., New York.

COLE, Lawrence Thomas, rector of Trinity Sch. since July, 1903; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., April 24, 1869; *s.* Nelson B. and Elizabeth H. C.; ed. public and high schools Ann Arbor, Mich.; grad. Univ. of Mich. (M. A.); grad. B. D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York; (Ph. D., Columbia; D. D., St. Stephen's Coll.); unmarried. Ordained to P. E. ministry; scholar Ch. Univ. Bd. of Regents, 1895-8; rector of St. John's Ch., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1898; archdeacon diocese of Michigan City, Ind., 1899; warden St. Stephen's Coll., 1899-1903. *Author:* The Basis of Early Christian Theism, Vol. II, No. 3,

Copyrighted 1908

of Columbia Univ. Contributions to Philosophy, Psychology and Education, 1898 M1. *Address:* 147 W. 91st St., New York.

COLE, Nelson, soldier; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

COLE, Ralph D., congressman, lawyer; *b.* at Vanlue, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1873; *s.* John W. and Sarah C.; ed. country sch., Findlay Coll., grad., 1896, also diploma from Ohio Normal Univ., Ada, O. Taught school; deputy clerk Hancock Co., O., 2 yrs.; admitted to Ohio bar, 1899, and engaged in practice at Findlay, O. Republican. Elected to Gen. Assembly of Ohio, 1898; reëlected 1900; mem. Congress, 8th Ohio dist., 1905-9. *Address:* Findlay, O.

COLE, Richard Beverly, physician; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COLE, Rossetter Gleason, composer, music teacher; *b.* in Mich., Feb. 5, 1866; *s.* Henry Walcott and Mary Charlotte (Gleason) C.; grad. Univ. of Mich., Ph. B., 1888; *m.* 1896, Fannie Louise Gwinner. Taught English, German and Latin in high sch. 2 years.; studied music in Berlin, 1890-2; by competitive exam. won scholarship in the Royal Meisterschule for Composition, under Max Bruch; dir sch. of music and prof. music Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1892-4; prof. music, Iowa Coll., 1894-1901; teacher of harmony and composition, Chicago, 1902-7; organist 5th Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Chicago, 1903-7; prof. music and dir. Sch. of Music, Univ. of Wis., since 1907. Mem. New York Manuscript Soc.; v.-p. for Iowa, 1897-1900, pres. 1902-3, Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. Editor of Good Music, 1903-7. *Composer:* The Passing of Summer (lyrical cantata), 1902 N4; Hiawatha's Wooing (for recitation and piano or orchestra), 1904 S21; King Robert of Sicily, S13; Ballade for 'cello and orchestra, 1907 S13; and 55 other published compositions for voice, piano, organ, chorus and orchestra. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

COLE, Samuel Valentine, clergyman, educator; *b.* Machiasport, Me., Dec. 29, 1851; *s.* Isaac T. and Catherine Sophia (Valentine) C.; grad. Bowdoin, 1874, A. M., 1877, D. D., 1898; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* E. Machias, Me., Apr. 11, 1880, Annie Maria Talbot. Tutor rhetoric and instr. Latin, Bowdoin, several yrs.; ordained and installed pastor Trinitarian Cong'l Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1889-97; since 1897 pres. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass. Corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; trustee Wheaton Sem. since 1894, Bowdoin Coll. since 1901. Mem. Phi. Beta Kappa, Boston Authors' Club, Browning Soc. Gave poem at Centennial celebration of Bowdoin Coll., 1902, bi-centenary celebration, Andover Theol. Sem., 1903. *Author:* In Scipio's Gardens, and Other Poems, 1901; The Life That Counts, 1905 C7. Contb'r to mags., reviews and religious press. *Address:* Norton, Mass.

COLE, Samuel Winkley, musician, author; *b.* Meriden, N. H., Dec. 24, 1848; *s.* Deacon Converse and Mary A. (Winkley) C.; took semi-classical course at Kimball Union Acad., 1867; studied music under various teachers and at New England Conservatory of Music. Began professional career at Portsmouth, N. H., 1877; organist Clarendon St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1882-94; teacher in (now supt. of) dept. of sight-singing, New England Conservatory of Music, since 1883; supervisor music, Brookline, Mass., since 1884, Dedham, Mass., 1886-1906; teacher pub. sch. music methods, Boston Univ. since 1886. Produced Haydn's Creation with Dedham High Sch., 1890; Handel's Messiah, 1891, this being probably 1st successful attempt in U. S. to do a complete oratorio with high sch. pupils; since inception, Feb., 1897, dir. People's Singing Class movement in Boston, and conductor People's Choral Union. *Author:* Child's First Studies in Music; New England Course in General Sight-Reading. Compiled New England Conservatory Course in Sight Singing (3 vols.) *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* New England Conservatory, Boston.

COLE, Theodore Lee, pres. Statute Law Book Co.; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1852; *s.* John Jay and Mary Pohlman (Lee) C.; ed. La Crosse schs. and Galesville Univ., 1866-7; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1871; *m.* Kate Dunn Dewey, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 20, 1885. Law bookseller since 1874. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Library Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Bibliog. Soc. of America, D. C. Library Assn. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Extensive writer of bibliographies and check lists of the statute laws of the various states, etc.; now compiling Historical Bibliography of the Statute Laws of the American Colonies, States and Territories. *Residence:* 1328 19th St., N. W. *Office:* 715 Colorado Bldg., Washington.

COLE, Thomas F., mining; *b.* Keeweenaw Co., Mich., 1862; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth A. (Jeffrey) C.; self ed. On account of death of father from accident in mine, he was obliged to go to work at 8 years of age to assist in support of family; *m.* June 3, 1890, Elcey Hoatson, of Calumet, Mich. Was one of factors in final settlement of Amalgamated-Heinze legal warfare in Mont., 1904; pres. Oliver Iron Mining Co., Minn. Iron Co., Chandler Iron Co., and largely identified with many other important mining enterprises. *Residence:* 1701 E. 1st St. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth.

COLE, Timothy, wood engraver; *b.* London, Eng., 1852; *s.* Skinner C.; emigrated to U. S., 1857; burned out by Chicago fire of 1871; returned to New York penniless; entered employment of Century Mag. (then Scribner's), 1875; *m.* Jersey City Heights, N. J., 1875, Annie Carter. Went to Europe to engrave the Old Masters, 1883; finished 1st Italian series, 1892, Dutch and Flemish series, 1896, English series, 1900, Spanish series, 1907, now engaged on French series. Received diploma, Chicago Exp'n, 1893; first class gold medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; Grand Prix, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904 (only grand prize given for wood engraving). Hon. mem. Soc. of Sculptors, Painters and Engravers, London; A. N. A. *Author:* Notes to Old Italian Masters, first published monthly in Century Mag., 1889-92; Monograph on the lives of Dutch Masters, with notes on their works, Century Mag., 1893-6; Notes to English Masters, 1897-1901:—all C2. *Address:* Century Co., 33 E. 17th St., New York.

Digitized by Google

COLE, William Morse, teacher, author. *b.* Boston, Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* Albert Birney and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) C.; grad. Harvard, 1890 (A. M.); *m.* Aug. 31, 1898, Fanny Dennett Rolfe, Concord, Mass. Instructor political economy, Harvard, 1890-2, and since 1900; sec. Mass. Comm'n on Unemployed, 1894-5; univ. extension lecturer, 1895-8; contributes to newspapers and mags. *Author:* An Old Man's Romance, under pseudonym of "Christopher Craigie," 1895 01. *Address:* Piermont, N. H.

COLEGROVE, Frederick Welton, educator; *b.* Clifton, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1855; *s.* Charles and Asenath (Allyn) C.; grad. Colgate Univ., 1882; student Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1882-4; (D. D., Univ. of Rochester, 1893; Ph. D., Clark Univ., 1898); *m.* Aug. 12, 1884, Mabel Eloise Dart. Prin. Marion (N. Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1884-9; prof. Latin, Colgate Univ., 1889-92; pres. Ottawa (Kan.) Univ., 1892-6; prof. philosophy, Univ. of Wash., 1899-1902. Mem. Com. for Promotion of Univ. of U. S. *Author:* Memory, An Inductive Study, 1900 H4. Contb'r to Am. Journal of Psychology. *Address:* Bailey Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

COLEMAN; see also Colman.

COLEMAN, Alice Blanchard (Mrs.); *b.* Boston, May 7, 1858; *d.* James W. and Ellen Maria (Blanchard) Merriam; grad. Everett Grammar Sch., Boston, 1873, Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1878; *m.* Boston, June 30, 1891, George W. Coleman. Pres. and chmn. dirs. Woman's Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Boston; trustee New England Bapt. Hosp., Boston, Spelman Sem., Atlanta, Ga. Mem. Twentieth Century Club and Woman's Baptist Social Union. *Residence:* 177 W. Brookline St. *Office:* 510 Tremont Temple, Boston.

COLEMAN, Charles Caryll, painter; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., 1840; *s.* John Hull and Charlotte Augusta C.; went to Europe, 1859, to study art, but returned and served 3 yrs. in Union army in Civil war; since 1866 resided in Europe, painting in London, Paris and Rome. Asso. Nat. Acad., New York, since 1881. *Residence:* Villa Narcissus, Island of Capri, Italy. *New York Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park.

COLEMAN, Charles Washington, asst., Library of Congress since 1899; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 22, 1862; *s.* Dr. Charles Washington and Cynthia Beverley (Tucker) C.; ed. Univ. of Va., 1882-5; took no regular dcg. course; studied law, Univ. of Va., 1884-5. Custodian Toner Collection, Library of Congress. Since 1881 contb'r to Mag. of Am. History, Harper's, Century, Atlantic and other leading periodicals and reviews, verse and prose papers, chiefly on hist. and literary subjects. Was poet, bi-centennial celebration, Coll. William & Mary, 1893; Phi Beta Kappa Soc., 1894; 288th anniversary of settlement of Jamestown, 1895; unveiling of monument at Cape Henry, 1896, commemorative of 1st landing there of English in 1607; librarian Coll. William & Mary, 1893-8. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa Soc.; charter mem. and 1st registrar Soc. Sons of Revolution in Va. Wrote: The Southern Campaign of 1781, Mag. of Am. History, 1881; The Recent Movement in Southern Literature, Harper's Mag., 1887; Hesperia, same, 1896. *Address:* 324 Indiana Av., Washington.

COLEMAN, Cynthia Beverley Tucker, charter mem. and chmn. for Va. of George Washington Memorial Assn.; *b.* Saline Co., Mo., Jan. 18, 1832; *d.* Judge Beverley Tucker (1784-1851) of Williamsburg, Va.; *m.* 1st, 1852, Henry Augustine Washington of Westmoreland Co., Va.; 2d, 1861, Charles Washington Coleman, M. D. (1826-94) of Williamsburg, Va. One of founders and incorporators and 1st v.-p. Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities; charter mem. Soc. Colonial Dames of America in State of Va.; mem. D. A. R., Daughters of the Confederacy. Writer of numerous hist. papers and addresses. *Address:* Williamsburg, Va.

COLEMAN, George Whitfield, clergyman; *b.* Perry, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1830; *s.* John and Julia C.; acad. ed'n Wyoming Acad., 1850 7; *m.* 2d, Nov. 25, 1898, Mrs. Laura J. Warren, Lockport, N. Y. Ordained to Free Meth. ministry, 1863; 3d gen. supt. (bishop) F. M. Ch., 1886-1903; now retired. *Address:* Gainesville, N. Y.

COLEMAN, James Melville, educator; *b.* Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1859; *s.* John and Mary J. C.; grad. Geneva Coll., Pa., 1887; at Reformed Presby'n Theol. Sem., 1887-90 (A. M., Univ. of Mich., 1892); *m.* 1892, E. M. McGarey. Prof. political philosophy, Geneva Coll., since 1892. *Author:* Social Ethics, 1903 B1. *Address:* Beaver Falls, Pa.

COLEMAN, Kathleen Blake, journalist; see Who's Who in America 1901-2.

COLEMAN, Leighton, P. E. bishop of Del. since Oct. 18, 1888; *b.* Phila., May 3, 1837; *s.* Rev. John C. (D. D.) and Louisa Margaretta (Thomas) C.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1861; (A. M., Trinity, 1865; LL. D., Hobart, 1888; S. T. D., Racine, 1875); *m.* 1861, Frances Elizabeth, *d.* Alexis Irenée du Pont. Deacon, 1860, priest, 1862; rector St. Luke's Ch.; Bustleton, Pa., 1861-3, St. John's, Wilmington, Del., 1863-6, St. Mark's, Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1866-74, Trinity Ch., Toledo, O., 1874-9; in England, 1879-87; rector Ch. of the Redeemer, Sayre, Pa., 1887-8. *Author:* History of the Lehigh Valley, 1873 L5; The Church in America, 1895 F5; History of the American Church, 1901 F5; etc. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

COLEMAN, Richard B., lawyer, mcht., stock raiser; *b.* Springfield, Mo., Aug. 8, 1846; *s.* Francis S. and Ann E. (Bedford) C.; ed. public schools, Johnson Co., Mo.; enlisted in Mo. State Guards, C. S. A., June 5, 1861; Co. F, 1st Mo. cav., C. S. A., June 5, 1862; surrendered June 7, 1865, Alexandria, La.; lived in Tex. after war; mayor Denton, Tex., 1874-8; mcht. since April, 1867; commenced law practice, 1890; *m.* Denton, Tex., Dec. 2, 1869, Eva Withers. Maj.-gen. Ind. Ty. div. U. C. V., since 1895; asst. adj. gen. to Gen. W. L. Cable, comdg. Trans-Miss. dept. U. C. V., since 1906; adj. gen. and chief of staff to Maj. Gen. D. M. Hailey, comdg. Ind. Ty. div. U. C. V., since 1907. Mem. City Council, McAlester, Ind. Ty., 1906-8. *Address:* McAlester, Okla.

Digitized by Google

COLEMAN, Thomas Davies, physician; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Jan. 13, 1865; *s.* Dr. John S. C.; grad. Ky. Univ., 1885, A. M., 1902; M. D., Univ. City of New York, 1890; post-grad. course, science, Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; *m.* June 18, 1890, Annie Lee Adams. Asst. physiology Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887-8; asst. physiology med. dept. Univ. City of New York, 1889-90; prof. physiology, 1893-5, prof. physiology and pathology, 1895-1901, prof. medicine since 1901, prof. principles and practice of medicine since 1903, med. dept. Univ. of Ga.; pres. Bd. of Health, Augusta, Ga., Jan., 1903, to May, 1904. Attending physician City and Lamar hosps. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn., Med. Assn. of Ga. Contb'r to Am. System of Medicine, Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, Modern Medicine (Osler), and numerous med. monographs. *Address:* 503 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.

COLEMAN, Thomas Wilkes, banker, planter; *b.* Eutaw, Ala., Mar. 31, 1834; *s.* James C. and Martha (Anderson) C.; grad. Princeton, 1853; admitted to bar, Supreme Court of Ala.; *m.* Sumter Co., Ala., Nov. 1, 1860. Was solicitor of State of Ala. about 15 yrs., later chancellor, then judge of Supreme Court Ala. for many yrs. Opposed secession though never doubting constitutional right of State to secede; was Confederate soldier; surrendered at Vicksburg, Miss.; subsequently wounded at battle of Missionary Ridge; del. Constitutional Convs., Ala., 1865, 1901 (only mem. who sat in both convs), chmn. in 1901 conv. of com. to frame article on suffrage and elections, principal author of suffrage article providing for qualified suffrage; the rules of the convention were suspended by a two-thirds vote, and a resolution complimenting and of thanks to him specially, for services in framing the new constitution, were adopted. Democrat. Pres. Merchants' and Farmers' Bank, Eutaw; chmn. exec. com. b'd trustees Univ. of Ala. Presby'n. *Address:* Eutaw, Ala.

COLEMAN, William Emmette, orientalist and clerk q. m.'s dept., U. S. A.; *b.* Shadwell, Albemarle Co., Va., June 19, 1843; ed. in Lancasterian School, Richmond, Va.; asst. librarian Richmond, Va., Library, 1854-7; actor of "old men" parts and stage mgr., 1862-7 and 1870-4; dramatized several novels for stage—notably East Lynne, 1864. Became Republican, 1859, 1st one in Richmond, Va.; mem. State Rep. convs., 1868, 1869 and 1870; mem. Rep. State Central Com. of Va., 1869-70; v.-p. Va. State Woman's Right Assn., 1870; clerk q. m.'s dept., U. S. A., since 1874; chief clerk, same, in San Francisco, 1883-91. Pres. Golden Gate Religious and Philos. Soc., San Francisco, for yrs.; mem. advisory councils Psychic Science Congress and World's Congress of Evolutionists, Chicago, 1893; mem. prin. oriental socs. in America and Europe. Lecturer and author, 1876-93, of 16 books on evolution, Darwinism, philology, spiritualism, theosophy, oriental subjects, etc; also (with others) of The Christ Question Settled, 1900 B3. *Residence:* Alameda, Calif. *Office:* Care Chief Quartermaster, U. S. A., San Francisco.

COLEMAN, William Macon, educator, author; *b.* Washington, Jan. 2, 1838; *s.* Col. Daniel and Maria Narcissa (Mahan) C.; grad. Univ. of N. C., A. B., 1858; read theology 3 yrs. at Princeton and Columbia, N. C.; went to Heidelberg and studied until outbreak of Civil War; served in C. S. A.; read law with Chief Justice Pearson of N. C.; admitted to N. C. bar, 1865; (A. M., Univ. of N. C., 1892; Ph. D., George Washington Univ., 1904); *m.* Sumter, S. C., July 8, 1872, Martha Victoria Hudson. Employed on Times and Tribune of Chicago, 1865-6, and edited the Workingman's Advocate; prepared part of address of 2d U. S. Labor Congress, 1866; in March, 1867, mem. of State Conv. which organized Rep. party in N. C.; was asst. editor Raleigh Daily Standard, Republican. Canvassed State for Rep. party; elected atty.-gen. N. C., 1868; apptd. U. S. consul to Stettin, 1869; after return engaged in journalism and lit. pursuits, and was admitted to bar in Supreme Court of U. S.; for over 15 yrs. engaged in teaching law to advanced students, and now prof. common law in Intercontinental Correspondence Univ., Washington; also doing lit., statis., research and compilation work; was also instr. philosophy, George Washington Univ. Ex-sec. Nat. Exec. Com., Independent Greenback Party; asst. editor Southern Mercury (Populist), Dallas, Tex. *Author:* The Beautiful (poem), 1858 O1; Criticism of Dr. Charles Hodges' Theology, O1; The Primitive Yankees in England and Holland, O1; The Wandering Jew in America, O1; Parentage of Abraham Lincoln, O1; An Epitome of Fearne on Remainders, J3. *Address:* 213 C St., N. W., Washington.

COLER, Bird Sim, ex-comptroller of New York; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Oct. 9, 1867; *s.* William N. C.; ed. Poly. Inst. and Andover Acad.; married. Entered his father's banking house as clerk and later became partner firm W. N. Coler & Co. Candidate for alderman at large, Brooklyn, 1892; Dem. candidate for gov. N. Y., 1902. Chmn. finance com. Dem. organization, Brooklyn; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1896. *Clubs:* Bushwick (Brooklyn), Merchants' (Baltimore), Democratic, Grolier, Lawyers', Manhattan, Lotos. *Author:* Municipal Government, as illustrated by the Charter, Finances and Public Charities of New York, 1900 A2; The Financial Effects of Consolidation, Municipal Government and Tunnels and Bridges. Pres. Jackson Consolidated Traction Co.; trustee Malden Lane Savings Bank; dir. Rio Grande, Sierra Madre & Pacific R. R., Greene Consolidated Gold Co., Greene Gold-Silver Co., Brooklyn Bank, Bonanza Belt Copper Co. *Residence:* 224 Hancock St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 59 Cedar St., New York.

COLES, David Smalley, physician; *b.* nr. Plainfield, N. J., Mar. 17, 1844; *s.* William and Catherine (Smalley) C.; grad. Princeton, 1871, A. M., 1874; divinity student Boston Univ. Theol. Sch., 1871-2; grad. Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1887. Homoe. physician, practicing since 1887; discoverer of a new treatment for cancer and other blood diseases. Mem. Am. Peace Soc. Methodist. *Address:* Wakefield, Mass.

COLES, Jonathan Ackerman, physician; *b.* Newark, N. J., May 6, 1843; *s.*

Dr. Abraham and Caroline E. (Ackerman) C.; grad. Columbia, 1864, A. M., 1867; (LL. D., Hope Coll., 1893); M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1868; studied in England and European univs. and hosps., 1877-8; pres. Union Co. (N. J.) Med. Soc., 1891; mem. Am. Med. Assn., life mem. and trustee N. J. Hist. Soc.; fellow N. Y. Met. Mus. Art. mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc.; etc. Individually and as executor of his father's estate, gave for Lincoln Park, Newark, life-size bronze historic Indian group by C. B. Ives; for Washington Park, Newark, colossal bronze bust of his father, by J. Q. A. Ward, mounted on pedestal constructed of stones brought from the Mount of Olives, Jerusalem, Nazareth and Bethlehem, and having for base a 7-ton bowlder from vicinity of Plymouth Rock; gave to people of N. J. the painting (now in State House, Trenton) of "Good Samaritan" (life-size figures), by Daniel Huntington and Paul Delaroche; to Admiral Dewey, as a souvenir of his victory in Manila Bay, he sent a Barye-allegorical bronze of an eagle and dead heron. To the univs. of Oxford and Cambridge, England, he has given replica life size bronze busts of George Washington and Benjamin Franklin, modeled from life by Jean Antoine Houdon; also, to the Met. Mus., N. Y., to Columbia, Yale, Harvard and other universities and institutions of learning throughout the U. S., many valuable works of art. His collection of pictures includes an original portrait of Benjamin West, painted by himself, an original painting by J. M. W. Turner, also the famous Paris Salon painting (7 ft. by 12 ft.), "Pharaoh Pursuing the Israelites Crossing the Red Sea," regarded the masterpiece of Frederic A. Bridgman. Has contributed and published articles on med. and other scientific subjects. *Residence:* Deerhurst, Scotch Plains, N. J. *Office:* 822 Market St., Newark, N. J., and 17 W. 39th St., New York.

COLEY, William Bradley, physician; *b.* Westport, Conn., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* Horace Bradley and Clarine Bradley (Wakeman) C.; grad., B. A., Yale, 1884; Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; New York Hosp., 1890; *m.* Newton, Mass., June 4, 1891, Alice Lancaster. In practice as physician since 1888; attending surgeon, Gen. Memorial Hosp.; asso. surgeon to Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; clinical lecturer in surgery Columbia Univ. Coll. Phys. & Surgs. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; mem. New York Surg. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Harvard Med. Soc. of New York, Pathol. Soc., N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., N. Y. State Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Harvard. *Author:* Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine—part on Cancer (vol. XVII), 1897 W11; Hernia (in Dennis' System of Surgery), 1896 L12; Hernia (in Warren and Gould's International Text Book of Surgery), 1898 S15; Hernia (in Keen's Surgery), 1907; contb'r of articles upon malignant tumors and abdominal surgery in various med. jours. *Address:* 5 Park Av., New York.

COLGATE, James Boorman, banker; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COLGROVE, Philip Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Winchester, Ind., Apr. 17, 1857; *s.* Charles H. and Catherine (Van Zile) C.; ed. schs. of Mich., studying law while at sch.; *m.* Hastings, Mich., Apr. 29, 1897, Carrie M. Goodyear. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1878; pros. atty., Barry Co., Mich., 1883-8; mem. Mich. senate 1 term; city atty., Hastings, Mich., several terms; presd'l elector, 1892; campaigned for Rep. Nat. Com., 1900 and for State Com. many years. Ex-pres. State League of Rep. Clubs; chancellor comdr. K. P., Mich., 1883, grand master-at-arms, Grand Lodge, 1886, grand chancellor, 1887, supreme representative, 1889, 1893, supreme vice-chancellor, 1894, supreme comdr. Supreme Lodge K. P. of the World, 1896. Mem. Mich. State Bar Assn. Has campaigned for Rep. Nat. Com. in Ohio, Ind. and Mich. for several yrs.; also for State Central Com. *Address:* Hastings, Mich.

COLIE, Edward Martin, lawyer; *b.* Milburn, N. J., Oct. 27, 1852; *s.* Daniel F. and Elizabeth S. (Dayton) C.; ed. pub. schs., E. Orange, N. J., and New York; grad. Coll. City of New York, B. A., 1873; *m.* E. Orange, N. J., Sept. 4, 1878, Caroline Matilda Runyon. Admitted to bar, 1876; now mem. law firm Colie & Duffield; v.-p. and dir. Orange (N. J.) Bureau Associated Charities. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Essex Co. (N. J.) Bar Assn. (pres.), A. A. A. S., Phi Beta Kappa; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark, N. J.), Essex Co. Country, Alphi Delta Phi (New York). *Author:* John Ruskin as an Ethical Teacher, 1894; Introduction to Maeterlinck's Buried Temple, 1903 D3. Contb'r to mags. Pres. Alumni Coll. City of New York. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N. J.

COLLAR, William Coe, head master Roxbury Latin School since 1867; *b.* Ashford, Conn.; grad. Amherst (A. M., L. H. D., Amherst; A. M., Harvard); mem. Boston Sch. Com. 3 yrs.; also mem. Harvard Sch. Exam. Bd. Author of a series of books on Latin and Greek languages, and many papers and addresses on teaching the ancient languages and on other subjects. *Address:* Roxbury, Mass.

COLLEDGE, William A., educator, clergyman; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Nov. 28, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Margaret J. (Whiteman) C.; grad. Established Ch. Normal Sch., Glasgow, Scotland, 1879-82; studied in London, Eng., 1883-6; D. D., Adrian Coll., Mich., 1892; *m.* Yorkville, Ill., May, 1902, Frances Marshall. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1887; in pastorate, 1887-1903; extension lecturer, English literature, Univ. of Chicago, 1902; editor Technical World, 1903; prof. English literature, Armour Inst., Chicago, 1904. Editor-in-chief New Standard Ency. (New York) and History of the World (Chicago), subscription publs. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Eng., 1894; trustee State Home for Juvenile Offenders, Geneva, Ill. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago.

COLLER, Julius A., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

COLLETT, John, geologist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

COLLIE, George Lucius, prof. geology, Beloit Coll., since Sept., 1892; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Aug. 11, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Ann Elizabeth (Foote) C.; grad. Delavan, Wis., High School, 1875, Beloit Acad., 1877, Beloit Coll., B. S., 1881 (Harvard Univ., A. M., 1891, Ph. D., 1893); *m.* Katharine E. Burrows, March 26, 1896; Republican. Asst. prin. and prin. Delavan High School, 1885-90; Morgan fellow, Harvard, 1891-2; asst. geol. Survey of Wis., 1898; mem. conf. in Geog. Com. of Ten, Nat. Edn'l Assn.; com. on physical geography Nat. Edn'l Assn., 1899; topographer for Union Pacific survey, 1899; now dean and acting pres. Beloit Coll. and curator Logan Mus. of Archæology. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America. *Author:* Supplement to Frye's Geography, 1896 G1; Use of Governmental Maps (with Davis and King), 1894 H4. Writer on geol. topics. *Address:* Beloit, Wis.

COLLIER, Peter Fenelon, publisher; *b.* Carlow, Ireland; ed. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Cincinnati; *m.* Katherine Louise Dunne. Founder and publisher of Collier's Weekly and head of P. F. Collier & Son, publishers. Mem. Ohio Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, U. S. Catholic Hist. Soc., N. Y. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Riding, Country, Catholic, Meadow Brook, Rockaway Hunting, City, Turf and Field, Brook. *Residence:* 29 5th Av. *Office:* 416 W. 13th St., New York.

COLLIER, Price, author; *b.* May 25, 1860; *s.* Robert Laird and Mary (Price) C.; early ed'n Geneva, Switzerland, Leipzig, Germany; grad. Harvard, 1882; Harvard Divinity School; *m.* New York, 1893, Katharine Delano; 9 yrs. Unitarian minister; 2 years European editor of Forum; served through Spanish-Am. war as naval officer and honorably discharged Sept., 1898. Now sec. Outing Pub. Co. *Author:* Essays, D4; Mr. Picket Pin and His Friends, D4; America and the Americans from a French Point of View, S3; A Parish of Two, 1903 L9; Vol. on Driving in Macmillan's Sportsman Library, 1905. Contb'r to English and Am. periodicals. *Residence:* Tuxedo Park, N. Y.

COLLIER, Robert Joseph, editor, publisher; *b.* New York, June 17, 1876; *s.* Peter Fenelon and Katherine Louise (Dunne) C.; A. B., Georgetown Univ., Washington, 1894; student Oxford Univ., Eng., 1 yr., Harvard, 1 yr.; *m.* Newport, R. I., July, 1902, Sara Steward Van Alen. Junior partner in firm P. F. Collier & Son, publishers of Collier's Weekly, of which he is editor. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Brook, Riding, New York Yacht, Harvard, City, Automobile of America, Catholic, Meadow Brook, Players, Press, Turf and Field, Republican. *Residence:* 20 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 416 W. 13th St., New York.

COLLIER, William, comedian; *b.* 1868; *m.* Louise Allen, actress. Appeared in many minor parts in various comedies until 1901; starred in "On the Quiet," New York, 1901-2, London, 1903-4; starring in "Caught in the Rain," 1906-7. *Address:* New York.

COLLIER, William Miller, lawyer; *b.* Lodi, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1867; *s.* Rev. Isaac H. and Frances (Miller) C.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1889, A. M., 1892; 1 yr. in Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1889-90; law student and clerk in New York and Brooklyn offices; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Sept. 13, 1893, Frances Beardsley Ross, of Auburn. Clerk Surrogate's Court, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1890-2; referee in bankruptcy, Northern dist. N. Y., 1898; pres. N. Y. State Civ. Service Comm'n, 1899-1903. Republican. Lecturer on law of bankruptcy, New York Law Sch., 1903-5; declined position of solicitor of internal revenue, 1903; apptd. by President Roosevelt, Mar., 1903, sp'l asst. atty.-gen. of U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor; apptd. solicitor same, 1904; E. E. & M. P. to Spain since Mar. 6, 1905. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi, N. Y. State Bar Assn., Nat. Geographic Soc. *Clubs:* University, Republican (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). Editor-in-chief Semi-Centennial catalogue Chi Psi Fraternity, 1892, and the Purple and Gold quarterly mag. of same, 1890-2. Editor American Bankruptcy Reports, vols. 1-12, 1899-1905. *Author:* Collier on Bankruptcy, 1898 L11; Collier's Annotated Rules in Bankruptcy, 1899 L11; Collier on Civil Service Law, 1901 L11; The Trusts, 1900 B1. *Home:* Auburn, N. Y. *Official address:* American Legation, Madrid, Spain.

COLLIN, Alonzo, educator; *b.* Hillsdale, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1837; *s.* Henry A. and Sarah A. C.; ed. there and at Amenia, N. Y.; grad. Wesleyan (Conn.), 1858 (Sc. D., Upper Iowa Univ., 1888), *m.* June 30, 1868, Chloe Matson, Waterloo, Ind. Prof. physics and chemistry, Cornell Coll., Iowa, 1860-81; prof. Univ. of Neb., 1881-2; prof. physics and chemistry again, 1882-99; prof. physics, 1899-1906, prof. emeritus since 1906, Cornell Coll. Fellow A. A. A. S., since 1891. *Address:* Mt. Vernon; Ia.

COLLIN, Charles Avery, lawyer; *b.* Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., May 18, 1846; grad. Yale, 1866 (A. M.); taught Norwich, Conn., Free Acad., 1866-70; *m.* May 23, 1871, at Norwich, Conn., Emily Lathrop Ripley. Admitted to N. Y. bar; practiced at Elmira, N. Y., 1870-87; sp'l counsel to Govs. Hill and Flower of N. Y., 1887-95; prof. law, Cornell Univ. Law School, N. Y., 1887-95; one of comm'rs of statutory revision, State of N. Y., 1889-95; mem. law firm Collin, Wells & Hughes since 1905. *Residence:* 2880 Broadway. *Office:* 5 Nassau St., New York.

COLLINGWOOD, Francis, civ. eng'r; *b.* Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1834; ed. in public schools and acad., Elmira, N. Y.; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. in eng'ring; *m.* New York, Eliza W. Bonnett. Asst eng'r 14 yrs. 1st East River Bridge; now scientific examiner of N. Y. civ. service, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst Mining Eng'rs, N. Y. Acad. of Sciences, N. Y. Micros. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem Inst. Civ. Eng'rs of Great Britain. *Address* Elizabeth, N. J.

COLLINGWOOD, Herbert Winslow, agr'l editor; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 21, 1857; *s.* Joseph W. and Rebecca W. (Richardson) C.; grad. Mich. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1883; *m.* Chicago, Apr. 5, 1888, Lulie D. Sul-

Digitized by Google

livan. Editor Southern Live Stock Jour., Starkville, Miss., 1883-5; editor Rural New Yorker. *Author:* Andersonville Violets, 1889 L3; The Business Hen, 1890; Chemicals and Clover, 1892; Fertilizer Farming; The Farmer's Garden. *Residence:* Woodcliff, N. J. *Office:* 409 Pearl St., New York.

COLLINS, Alfred Quinton, artist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COLLINS, A(rchie) Frederick, elec. eng'r; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Capt. Thomas Jefferson and Margaret Ann (Roller) C.; ed. pub. schs.; old Univ. of Chicago, 1886; *m.* Atchison, Kan., June 28, 1897, Evelyn Bandy. Invented the wireless telephone, 1899; pres. Seaboard Securities Co., Collins Marine Wireless Telephone Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, New York Elec. Soc., Tammany Hall. *Author:* Wireless Telegraphy, 1906 M38; Manual Wireless Telegraphy, 1906 W9; The Design and Construction of Induction Coils, 12; also many articles in New York Herald, encys. and scientific mags. *Residence:* 552 Lenox Av. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York.

COLLINS, Cornelius Vallance, criminologist; *b.* Greenwich, N. Y., June 20, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Vallance) C.; ed. pub. schs., Troy, N. Y.; *m.* Troy, 1879, Ida J. Salmson. Dry goods mcht., Troy, 1877-98; dir. Commercial Union Telephone Co., Security Trust Co. Was police comm'r, Troy, and sheriff Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; supt. N. Y. state prisons since 1898; Republican. *Address:* Troy, N. Y.

COLLINS, Frank Shipley, botanist; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1848; *s.* Joshua Cobb and Elizabeth Ann (Carter) C.; grad. Malden (Mass.) High Sch., 1863; *m.* Malden, Oct. 18, 1875, Anna Lendrum Holmes. In commercial pursuits since 1864; now with Boston Rubber Shoe Co., at Malden. Has been a student of botany many yrs.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Mass. Hort. Soc., New England Bot. Soc.; corr. mem. Torrey Bot. Club. *Author:* Flora of Middlesex County, 1888; Phyotheca Boreali Americana, 1894-1902 (subscription). Contb'r to bot. jours. *Residence:* Malden, Mass.

COLLINS, George L., physician; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 10, 1852; *s.* George L. and Laura S. (Capron) C.; Ph. B., Brown Univ., 1873; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879; studied Univ. of Leipzig; attended lectures, Paris, Vienna and Berlin; unmarried. Has been visiting physician and surgeon to various R. I. hosps. and charitable org'ns; consulting physician to Providence Lying-In Hosp., R. I. R. C. Orphan Asylum, R. I. State Sanatorium; consulting surgeon to R. I. and St. Joseph's hosps.; trustee Brown Univ., Providence Lying-In Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, R. I. Med. Soc. *Address:* 223 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

COLLINS, George Stuart, educator; *b.* New Rochelle, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* Rev. William Force and Susan (Stuart) C.; grad. Plainfield (N. J.) High Sch., 1881, Univ. of Leipzig, Ph. D., 1892; *m.* Washington, Dec. 24, 1893, Frances C. Wilson McFarland. Traveled in Europe, 1883, 1888-9. Contb'r, 1891-2, to "Mitteilungen," etc. (Beiblatt zu "Anglia"); collaborator, 1891-7, on "Muret-Sanders encyklopädisches Wörterbuch der Englischen und Deutschen Sprache." Prof. German lang. and lit., 1892-1905, and of Spanish, 1893-1905, prof. modern langs. and lits. since 1905, Brooklyn Poly. Inst. Contb'r to Modern Language Notes. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Germanic Mus. Assn. Patriarch of Am. Students' Club of Univ. of Leipzig, 1889-92. *Author:* Dryden's Dramatic Theory and Praxis (Ph. D. thesis), 1892 L30. *Editor:* Selections from the Works of Jean Paul Friedrich Richter, 1898 A1. *Residence:* Wyckoff, N. J. *Address:* Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn.

COLLINS, Gilbert, jurist; *b.* Stonington, Conn., Aug. 26, 1846; *s.* Daniel P. C.; privately ed.; studied law in office; (LL. D., Rutgers, 1899); *m.* June 2, 1870, Harriet Kingsbury Bush, Jersey City, N. J. Practiced law in Jersey City, Feb., 1869, to March, 1897, firm Dixon & Collins till April, 1875; Collins & Corbin, 1875-97; mayor Jersey City, 1884-6; elected on combined citizens' and Rep. ticket; justice Supreme Court, N. J., Mar. 8, 1897, to Jan. 17, 1903, when he resigned to resume law practice and firm of Collins & Corbin was reëstablished. Republican. *Residence:* 312 York St. Jersey City, N. J.

COLLINS, Howard Dennis, physician; *b.* New York, July 9, 1868; *s.* George and Anna (Taft) C.; grad. Yale, 1890, Coll. Phys. & Surgeons (Columbia), 1893; *m.* New York, June 20, 1895, Helen Gawtry. After graduation was interne at Roosevelt Hosp., New York; surgeon to City and J. Hood Wright Memorial hosps. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Union. *Author:* Text Book on Physiology, L12. Contb'r to Internat. Text-book of Surgery. *Address:* 50 W. 55th St., New York.

COLLINS, James Franklin, botanist; *b.* N. Anson, Me., Dec. 29, 1863; *s.* James H. and Josephine (Witherell) C.; ed. public schools N. Anson and Providence, R. I.; (hon. Ph. B., Brown Univ., 1896); unmarried. Moved to Providence, R. I., 1872; art metal worker, 1879-99; became interested in botany in 1883 (private study); apptd. curator Brown Univ. Herbarium, 1894, instr. in botany, 1899, asst. prof., 1905. Mem. New England Bot. Club, Josselyn Bot. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Ottawa (Can.) Field Naturalists' Club, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Sullivant Moss Chapter, Sigma Xi. Contb'r of numerous articles in bot. research to Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, Rhodora and Bryologist, since 1893; also several articles and all the illustrations in "Botanizing," 1899. *Address:* 468 Hope St., Providence, R. I.

COLLINS, Joseph, physician; *b.* Brookfield, Conn., Sept. 22, 1866; *s.* P. H. and M. F. C.; ed. pub. schs., Brookfield, Newtown Acad. and Univ. of Mich.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of New York, 1883; post-grad. studies, Frankfort; *m.* Feb., 1905, Maud Coote Davies of London. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., New York Neurol. Soc. Prof. neurology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. *Clubs:* Century, Manhattan, Charaka. *Author:* The Faculty

of Speech, 1900 M1; Disease of the Brain, 1899 W11; Diseases of the Nervous System, 1900 S15; Pathology of Nervous Diseases, 1901 S15; also monograph, The Sympathetic Nervous System. *Address:* 37 W. 54th St., New York.

COLLINS, Joseph Henry, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COLLINS, Joseph Victor, educator, author; *b.* Wooster, O., Dec. 26, 1858; *s.* Henry Franks and Lydia C. Beall (Wasson) C.; grad. Univ., of Wooster, Ph. B., 1879, Ph. D., 1886; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1880-3; *m.* Wooster, O., Dec. 30, 1886, Jeannette M. Gasche. Tutor in mathematics, Univ. of Wooster, 1879-80; prof. mathematics, Hastings Coll., Neb., 1883-8; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Miami Univ., 1888-93; teacher mathematics, State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., since 1894. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Internat. Quaternion Soc. Presby'n. Prohibitionist; candidate for State supt. pub. instr'n Wis., 1903. *Author:* Text-book of Algebra, 1893 S2. Also math. and prohibition pamphlets, and contb'r to edn'l and math. publs. *Address:* Stevens Point, Wis.

COLLINS, Joseph William, ichthyologist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COLLINS, Laura G., author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COLLINS, Loren Warren, jurist; *b.* Lowell, Mass., 1838; *s.* Charles P. and Abigail C. (Libby) C.; removed to Minn., 1854; served in Civil war in 7th Minn. regt., 1861-5; bvtd. capt.; admitted to bar; *m.* Berlin, Wis., Sept. 4, 1878, Ella M. Stewart (now deceased). Co. atty. Stearns Co., 10 yrs.; mem. Minn. legislature, 1881-3; judge 7th jud. dist., Minn., 1883-7; asso. justice Supreme Court, Minn., 1887-Apr. 1, 1904; resigned. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S. A. R., Loyal Legion, G. A. R. *Residence:* 1103 4th St., S. E. *Office:* Security Bank Bldg., Minneapolis.

COLLINS, Michael F., editor, propr. Troy Observer since 1879; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1854; ed. public schools and Christian Brothers' Acad.; *m.* Dec. 19, 1880, Caroline E. O'Sullivan. Printer by trade; mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1886-7; N. Y. senate, 1888-9, 1889-90 and 1894-5; Democrat. *Residence:* 193 2d St. *Office:* 285-287 River St., Troy, N. Y.

COLLINS, Patrick A., mayor of Boston; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COLLINS, Robert Moore, news corr.; *b.* Washington, Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Dr. William T. and Annie Askew Moore C.; prep. ed'n Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt.; grad. Middlebury Coll., B. S.; unmarried. Reporter Boston Advertiser, 1889; Daily Beacon, Akron, O., 1890; Congressional rep. Washington Post, 1890-3; Congressional corr. and New York editor Associated Press, 1893-7; London and Paris corr. Associated Press, 1897-8; eastern corr. Associated Press, China and Philippines, 1898-1900; eastern corr. Reuter Telegram Co., 1900-7; chief London Bureau, Associated Press, since Jan., 1907; was Associated Press corr. in Paris during Peace Comm'n, 1898; sent first news of General Lawton's Lake Cruz expd'n, P. I., and later, of General Lawton's death; sent first news of battle of Tien-Tsin, 1900; war corr. for Associated Press and Reuter's with First Japanese Army entire period, Japanese-Russian War. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Club:* Savage. *Address:* King's House, St. James Ct., London, Eng.

COLLINS, William Henry, astronomer; *b.* Peekskill, N. Y., 1859; *s.* William B. and Mary Griffin C.; grad. Haverford Coll., Pa., (B. S., 1881, A. M., 1892); *m.* May 22, 1894, Julia Cope, Phila. Dir. Haverford Coll. Astron. Observatory, 1892-1904; prefect Haverford Coll. since 1897. *Author:* Proceedings of Haverford College Observatory, 1892-1904. *Address:* Haverford, Pa.

COLLIS, Charles H. T., lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COLLITZ, Hermann, philologist, educator; *b.* Bleckede, Hanover, Feb. 4, 1855; *s.* Christian and Friedrike (Schäfer) C.; grad. Gymnasium Johanneum at Lüneburg, 1875; student philology, Göttingen, 1875-9, Berlin, 1879-82 (A. M., Ph. D., Göttingen, 1879); *m.* Surbiton, Eng., Aug. 13, 1904, Klara Hechtenberg, Ph. D. Asst. librarian, 1883-6, instr. Sanskrit and comparative philology, Univ. of Halle, 1885-6; asso. prof. German, 1886-97, prof. comparative philology and German, 1897-1907, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof. Germanic philology, Johns Hopkins, since 1907. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; v.-p. Germanic Mus. Assn. since 1902. *Author:* Sammlung der Griechischen Dialektinschriften, 1884-1907; also monographs, Die Verwantschaftsverhältnisse der Griechischen Dialekte, 1885; Die neueste Sprachforschung, 1886 (all Göttingen). *Editor:* Bauer's Waldeck Dialect Dictionary, Leipzig, 1902. Asso. editor Modern Language Notes; contb'r to philol. jours. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

COLLYER, Robert, Unitarian clergyman; *b.* Keighly, Yorkshire, Eng., Dec. 8, 1823; *s.* Samuel and Harriet (Norman) C.; learned blacksmith trade, which he followed after coming to U. S., 1850; *m.* Bradford, Yorkshire, April, 1850, Anne Armitage. Was Methodist local preacher, but became a Unitarian in 1859; became Unitarian missionary in Chicago; founded and was pastor Unity Ch. there, 1860-79; since then pastor Ch. of the Messiah, New York (now pastor emeritus). *Author:* Nature and Life, 1864 L3; The Life That Now Is, 1871 L3; The Simple Truth: a Home Book, 1878 L3; Talks to Young Men, 1888 L3; History of Ilkley in Yorkshire (with Horsefall Turner), 1883 F5; Things New and Old, 1893 D4. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 201 W. 55th St., New York.

COLMAN, Norman Jay, ex-cabinet officer; *b.* nr. Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 16, 1827; *s.* Hamilton and Nancy (Sprague) C.; ed. dist. sch. and sem.; removed to Ky., 1847; taught sch.; grad. Louisville Law Sch., 1851; *m.* Kate Wright (died Sept., 1897). Settled as lawyer, New Albany, Ind.; dist. atty. there, 1853; removed to St. Louis, 1852, and established Colman's Rural World and became agr'l leader in West; lt.-col. 85th enrolled Mo. militia in Civil war; mem. Mo. legislature, 1865; defeated for lt.-gov., 1868; lt.-gov., 1875-7. Was pres. State Hort. Soc. and

Digitized by Google

State Bd. Agr.; yrs. trustee Mo. State Univ.; pres. Mo. State Press Assn. 2 yrs.; U. S. comm'r agr., 1885-9; and when dept. was established as exec. dept. was apptd., Feb. 11, 1889, first sec. of agr. of U. S., serving until Mar. 4, 1889. Democrat. Decorated by French Republic with cross, medal and decoration as Officier du Mérite Agricole; (LL. D., Mo. State Univ., 1905; D. Agr., IH. State Univ., 1905). *Residence:* 5499 Delmar Boul. *Office:* 821 Holland Bldg., St. Louis.

COLMAN, Samuel, painter; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 4, 1832; *s.* Samuel and Pamela Atkins (Chandler) C.; studied art, New York, under Asher B. Durand, and, 1860-2, in Spain, France, Italy and London; returned to Europe again, 1871-6; opened studio New York, 1854; *m.* 1862, Anne L. Dunham. Asso. mem. Nat. Acad., 1860; full mem. since 1864; a founder and 1st pres., 1866-7, Am. Soc. Painters in Water Colors. Principal pictures: The Ships of the Western Plains (Union League Club); Moonrise in Venice, and The Spanish Peaks, Colorado (Met. Mus. of Art); Mosque of Side Bou Hac, Algeria (Astor Library), New York. *Address:* 267 Central Park W., New York.

COLSON, David Grant, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COLT, Le Baron Bradford, U. S. circuit judge, 1st jud. circuit, since July 6, 1884; *b.* Dedham, Mass., June 25, 1846; *s.* Christopher and Theodora G. (DeWolf) C.; grad. Yale, 1868; Columbia Law Sch., 1870; practiced law, Chicago, 1872-4; removed to Bristol, R. I., 1875; mem. R. I. legislature, 1879-81; U. S. dist. judge, R. I., 1881-4. *Address:* Bristol, R. I.

COLT, Samuel Pomeroy, lawyer; *b.* Paterson, N. J., Jan. 10, 1852; *s.* Christopher and Theodora (DeWolf) C.; early ed'n Hartford, Conn., Bristol, R. I., and Anthon's Grammar Sch., New York; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1873; Columbia Law Sch., 1876; admitted to bar, N. Y., 1876, R. I., 1877; a.-d.-c. staff Gov. Henry Lippitt, 1875-7; mem. gen. assembly, R. I., 1878-9; asst. atty.-gen. 1879-81; atty.-gen. 1882-3. Founded Indust. Trust Co., Providence, 1887; reorganized Nat. Rubber Co., Bristol, 1888, and became pres. of both; pres., dir. and mem. exec. com. U. S. Rubber Co. *Home:* Bristol, R. I. *Address:* 49 Westminster St., Providence.

COLTMAN, Robert, Jr., physician; *b.* at Washington, Aug. 19, 1862; *s.* Rev. Robert and Mary Jane (Clements) C.; grad. high sch., Washington, 1878; Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1881; *m.* Tyrone, Pa., Aug. 26, 1881, Alice W. Gallagher, of Phila. Began practice 1881; prof. anatomy, Tung Wen Coll., Peking, China, 1896; prof. surgery, Imperial Univ., Peking, 1898. Foreign corr. Chicago Record, to which sent out, during siege of Peking, first message that reached outside world (published Aug. 1, 1900). Republican. Hereditary mem. Soc. Cincinnati of Pa. *Author:* The Chinese, Medical, Political and Social, 1891 D9; Yellow Crime, or Beleaguered in Peking, 1901 D9. Now atty. of Standard Oil Co. at Tientsin branch. *Address* Tientsin, China.

COLTON, Arthur (Willis), author; *b.* Washington, Conn., May 22, 1868; prepared at The Gunnery, Washington, Conn., 1882-6; grad. Yale, 1890; held Foote scholarship, 1890-3 (Ph. D., Yale, 1893); instr. in English literature, Yale, 1893-5. *Author:* Bennie Ben Cree, 1900 D6; The Delectable Mountains, 1901 S3; The Debatable Land, 1901 H1; Tioba, 1903 H4; The Belted Seas, 1905 H4; The Cruise of the Violetta, 1906 H4; contb'r to Harper's, Scribner's, Century, Atlantic Monthly and other mags. Librarian of the University Club since 1906. *Address:* University Club, New York.

COLTON, Charles Henry, R. C. bishop; *b.* New York, Oct. 15, 1848; *s.* Patrick Smith and Teresa Augusta (Mullin) C.; grad. St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1872, St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N. Y., 1876; ordained priest, June 10, 1876. Asst., 1876-86, pastor, 1886-1908, St. Stephen's Ch., New York; chancellor archdiocese, N. Y., 1896-1903; consecrated bishop diocese of Buffalo, Aug. 25, 1903. *Author:* Seedlings, 1906 L11; My Trip to Rome, The Holy Land, 1906 L11. *Address:* Buffalo.

COLTON, Julia M., author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COLVIN, Addison Beecher, treas. State of N. Y.; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

COLVIN, Stephen Sheldon, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COLVIN, Verplanck, supt. N. Y. State Land Survey since 1883; Adirondack Survey since 1872; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1847; *s.* Andrew James and Margaret Crane (Alling) C.; ed. Albany Acad. and by private tutors; unmarried. Studied law under his father and practiced for short time; studied geology and topography, and began, 1865, exploration of Adirondacks wilderness, correcting many errors in existing maps. In 1872 induced N. Y. legislature to make 1st appropriation for the State Survey in Adirondack region; located latitudes and longitudes and determined heights of chief mountains of Northern N. Y.; discovered, 1872, Lake Tear-of-the Clouds, highest lake source of Hudson river. Pres. N. Y. Canadian Pacific Ry. Lectured on higher surveying and geodesy, Hamilton Coll., 1881; apptd by Gov. Cornell, 1882, delegate to 1st Am. Forestry Congress; Republican nominee, 1891, for State Eng'r and Surveyor; represented N. Y., 1893, in reception of Duke of Veragua and family (descendants of Columbus). Trustee Albany Inst. (expres.); life mem. Geog. Soc. and Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; life fellow A. A. A. S.; hon. mem. British A. A. S.; hon. mem. Club Alpine Français, Paris, Adirondack Club; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club, Boston; mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Rocky Mountain Club (Denver); asso. mem. G. A. R.; mem. S. R., etc. *Address:* 175 Western Av., Albany, N. Y.

COMAN, Charlotte B. (Mrs.), artist; *b.* Waterville, N. Y.; *d.* Chauncey Buell; studied in Paris with Harry Thompson and Emilie Vernier; remained in France and Holland 6 yrs.; widow. Paints landscapes; received medal at Midwinter Exp'n, Calif.; 2 prizes Woman's Art Club; 2d prize Washington Soc. Artists, 1906. *Address:* Vandyke Studios, 939 8th Av., New York.

COMAN, Henry B., justice Supreme Court of N. Y., 6th dist., Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1920; Republican. *Address:* Morrisville, N. Y.

COMAN, Katherine, Ph. B., educator; *b.* in Ohio, 1857; *d.* Levi P. and Martha (Seymour) C. Prof. history, 1887-1900; prof. economics since 1900, Wellesley Coll. *Author:* The Growth of the English Nation, 1895 C32; History of England, 1899 M1; History of England for Beginners, 1901 M1; English History As Told by English Poets, 1902 M1; Industrial History of the United States, 1905 M1. *Address:* Wellesley Mass.

COMBA, Richard, army officer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COMBS, Gilbert Raynolds, musician, piano teacher; *b.* Phila., Jan. 5, 1863; *s.* Robert Lorton and Mary Porter (Moorhead) C.; ed. Eastburn Acad., Phila.; ed. in piano, organ, string instruments and musical composition under best Am. and foreign masters; *m.* Phila., May 12, 1886, Rose Wrigley. Pianist, organist, player of string orchestral instruments; orchestral and chorus conductor; dir., prop'r and piano teacher Broad St. Conservatory of Music, which he founded 1885. One of founders and ex-pres. Sinfonia, Nat. musical fraternity; active mem. Nat., State and City Music Teachers' assns.; has composed much for orchestra, piano, voice and violin. *Clubs:* Crotchet, Faculty Club of Univ. of Pa. *Residence:* 1921 S. Broad St. *Office:* 1331 S. Broad St., Philadelphia.

COMBS, Leslie, diplomat; *b.* Little Compton, R. I., July 31, 1852; *s.* Gen. Leslie and Mary Elizabeth (Brownell) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Transylvania Univ. through sophomore yr.; *m.* Woodford Co., Ky., Oct. 18, 1876, Mary C., *d.* Daniel Swigert, Spring Station, Ky. Engaged since manhood in fine stock raising and tobacco planting; also rancher in Texas and Ind. Ty. several yrs.; pension agt. for Ky., 1898-1900; resigned, becoming chmn. Rep. Exec. Com., Ky., 1900; reapptd. pension agt. for Ky., 1900-2; E. E. and M. P. to Guatemala and Honduras, 1902-6, to Peru, since Dec. 19, 1906. Presented with a gold vase by Gov't of Guatemala as souvenir of the Peace Conf. of the Marblehead, 1906. *Home:* Lexington, Ky. *Address:* Am. Legation, Lima, Peru.

COMER, Braxton B., gov. Ala.; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala., Nov. 7, 1848; *s.* John Fletcher and Catherine (Drewery) C.; ed. Univ. of Ala., and Univ. of Ga.; *m.* Cuthbert, Ga. (at age of 24), Miss Eva Harris. Has lived at Birmingham since 1890. Pres. City Nat'l Bank and Central Cotton Mills. Gov. Ala., 1907-11; Democrat. *Official Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

COMFORT, Anna Manning, M. D.; *b.* (Manning) Trenton, N. J., Jan. 19, 1845; *d.* Alfred C. and Elizabeth (Price) Manning; ed. in Boston; grad. New York Med. Coll. for Women, 1865; *m.* Prof. George F. Comfort. First woman med. graduate to practice in Conn.; later specialist in gynecology, in practice in New York and Syracuse. *Author:* Woman's Education and Woman's Health, 1874 L11; also fugitive prose and poetry, etc. *Residence:* Empire House, Syracuse, New York.

COMFORT, George Fisk, educator, author; *b.* Berkshire, Tioga County, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1833; *s.* Rev. Silas C. (D. D.) and Electa (Smith) C.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1857 (L. H. D., Univ. of the State of N. Y., 1888; LL. D., Syracuse Univ., 1892); studied art, philosophy and history, Europe, 1860-5; studied and traveled in Europe, Orient, 1879, 1887, 1891; *m.* Jan. 19, 1871, Dr. Anna Manning. Prof. aesthetics and modern languages, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1865-8; lecturer Christian art and archæology, Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N. J., 1868-72; organized Am. Philol. Assn., 1869 (sec., 1869-1876); organized Central N. Y. Soc. Artists, 1901; a founder of Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 1869-72; became prof. æsthetics and modern languages, Syracuse Univ., 1872; organized Coll. of Fine Arts (in same Univ.) of which he was dean, 1873-1893; originated in this coll. degrees in fine arts (architecture, painting, sculpture and music); organized Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts, 1896, of which he is dir.; organized Central N. Y. Soc. Artists, 1901. Corr. mem. Archæol. insts. of Rome, Berlin, Paris; mem. Soc. Arts, London; hon. fellow for life, Met. Mus. of Art, Syracuse Mus. of Fine Arts; hon. mem. Am. Anthropol. Soc., Tex. Hist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Arts Club, Soc. Am. Authors, Am. Philol. Assn., Nat. Art Theatre Soc., Municipal Art Soc., New York, Syracuse Univ. Club, Onondaga Co. Hist. Soc., S. A. R., Alpha Delta Phi; charter mem. Am. Assn. of Museums; dir. Am. Free Art League; etc. *Author:* Art Museums in America; Modern Languages in Education; a series of German text books, and many contb'ns upon art and history to periodicals and cyclopædias; art editor of Northern Christian Advocate, 1872-93. *Address:* Empire House, Syracuse, N. Y.

COMMANDER, Lydia Kingsmill (Mrs. Herbert N. Casson), lecturer, author; *b.* Clinton, Ont., Can.; *d.* Charles Richard and Lydia (Kingsmill) C.; grad. Collegiate Inst., Stratford, Ont.; post-grad. work at Western Univ., London, Ont., and course at Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sem. under tutors; *m.* Ruskin, Tenn., 1899, Herbert N. Casson. Ordained and became pastor Free Cong'l Ch., Baraboo, Wis., 1897; went to Ruskin, Tenn., co-operative Colony, 1898, and became asso. editor Coming Nation (with Herbert N. Casson); mem. editorial staff New York Journal, 1899-1902; edited Bellamy Review and Fair Play, 1902 (social reform publs.); since in lit. work and lecturing; official lecturer New York City Humane Soc.; speaker at Internat. Congress of Women, Berlin, Germany, 1904. Mem. Lyceum Club (London), League for Polit. Ed'n, League of Self-Supporting Women, Equal Suffrage League (New York). *Club:* Women's Press. *Author:* Marred in the Making, 1903 E19; The American Idea, 1907 B5; also a number of pamphlets on social reform and the suffrage question. *Residence:* 111 W. 115th St. *Office:* 35 Fulton St., New York.

COMMONS, John Rogers, educator, economist; *b.* Darke Co., O., Oct. 13, 1862; grad. Oberlin, 1888, A. M., 1890; student Johns Hopkins, 1888-90; *m.* 1890, Ella B. Downey of Akron, O. (A. B., Oberlin, 1888). Prof. sociology Oberlin Coll. 1892, Ind. Univ. 1893-

5, Syracuse Univ. 1895-9. Expert agt. Industrial Comm'n, 1901; asst. sec. Nat. Civic Federation, 1902; prof. polit. economy, Univ. of Wis. since 1904. *Author:* The Distribution of Wealth; Social Reform and the Church; Proportional Representation, Regulation and Restriction of Output by Employers and Unions; Trade Unionism and Labor Problems; Races and Immigrants in America. Contb'r to reviews and periodicals. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

COMPHER, Wilber G., pres. West Lafayette Coll.; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COMPTON, Alfred George, educator; *b.* London, Eng., Feb. 1, 1835; *s.* William and Elizabeth G. C.; ed. New York City, 1843-9; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1853 (A. M.); *m.* Frances E. Feeks, New York, June 10, 1874. Teacher mathematics since 1853; prof. physics, Dec. 5, 1902, acting pres., 1902-Sept. 15, 1903, Coll. City of New York. Mem. Am. Inst. of Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. of Civ. Eng'rs, University Settlement Soc. *Clubs:* Century, City College. *Author:* A Manual of Logarithmetic Computation, 1881 W9; First Lessons in Wood-working, A1; First Lessons in Metal-working, 1890 W9; The Speed-lathe (Compton and De Groodt), 1898 W9; Some Common Errors of Speech, 1898 P2. *Address:* 40 W. 126th St., New York.

COMPTON, Charles Elmer, army officer; *b.* Mauricetown, N. J., Jan. 28, 1836. Served as 1st sergt. Co. A, and sergt. maj. 1st Ia. Inf., May 7-Aug. 21, 1861; comm'd capt. 11th Ia. Inf., Oct. 19, 1861; hon. mustered out of vol. service, May 4, 1863; maj. 47th U. S. C. T., May 5, 1863; lt. col. 53d U. S. C. T., Dec. 9, 1864; hon. mustered out, Mar. 8, 1866; maj. 40th Inf., July 28, 1866; assigned to 6th Cav., Dec. 15, 1870; lt. col. 5th Cav., Apr. 29, 1879; col. 4th Cav., Oct. 19, 1887; brig. gen. vols., May 4, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Dec. 6, 1898; retired for age, June 9, 1899; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. lt. col., Mar. 2, 1867, for campaign against Mobile, Ala.; col., Feb. 27, 1890, for action against Indians on Red River, Tex., Aug. 30, 1874. *Home:* 1416 21st St., Washington.

COMSTOCK, Anna Botsford, natural history artist and wood engraver; *b.* Otto, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1854; *d.* Marvin and Phebe (Irish) Botsford; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N. Y., 1873, Cornell, 1878; studied art at Cooper Union and under John P. Davis; *m.* 1878, Prof. John Henry Comstock of Cornell. Exhibited at World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, and Paris Exp'n, 1900; won bronze medal for wood engraving, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901. Asst prof. Cornell extension work in Nature Study, 1899; lecturer Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. extension work, 1899-1900. Mem. Soc. Am. Wood Engravers. *Author:* Problems of the Six-Footed, G1; How to Know the Butterflies (with her husband); How to Keep Bees; Confessions to a Heathen Idol, 1906 D6. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

COMSTOCK, Anthony, sec. and sp'l agt. New York Soc. for Suppression of Vice since March 2, 1872; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., March 7, 1844; *s.* Thomas A. and Polly A. (Lockwood) C.; ed. dist. school and Wyckoff's Acad., New Canaan, and 1860-1, High School, New Britain, Conn.; left school to earn living, 1861. His brother Samuel having been killed at Gettysburg, volunteered to fill his place in regt., enlisting in 17th Conn. vol. inf., Dec., 1863; mustered out July, 1865; served under Gen. Gilmore in 3d separate brigade, Dept. of South; *m.* Jan. 25, 1871, Margaret Hamilton. Apptd., March 3, 1873, and since then, postoffice insp. New York; was prominent in Y. M. C. A. As sec. and sp'l agt. New York Soc. for Suppression of Vice and P. O. insp. has brought about 3,003 criminals to justice and destroyed 100 tons of obscene literature and pictures, etc. Republican. Presby'n. *Author:* Frauds Exposed, 1880 A24; Gambling Outrages, 1887 A24; Morals vs. Art, 1888 O4; Traps for the Young, 1890 F3. *Residence:* Summit, N. J. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York.

COMSTOCK, Cyrus Ballou, brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired Feb. 3, 1895; *b.* West Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1831; *s.* Nathan C.; grad. West Point, 1855, in eng'rs; *m.* Feb. 3, 1869, Elizabeth Blair. Chief eng'r Army of the Potomac, 1862-3; senior eng'r at siege of Vicksburg; chief eng'r in assault and capture of Fort Fisher, N. C.; senior a. d. c. to Lt.-Gen. U. S. Grant, 1864-5. Became col. eng'rs and bvt. brig.-gen. U. S. A. Mem. and pres. Miss. River Comm'n; mem. permanent Bd. Eng'rs for Fortifications; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; etc. *Author:* Primary Triangulation of the U. S. Lake Survey. Edited Some Descendants of Samuel Comstock of Providence, R. I., 1905. *Address:* 124 E. 27th St. New York.

COMSTOCK, Frank Mason, educator; *b.* Le Roy, N. Y., May 20, 1855; *s.* Samuel Francis and Mary Mason (Turner) C.; ed. in Le Roy Academic Inst.; grad. Union Coll., A. B. and C. E., 1876; fellow Union Coll., 1876-7 (A. M., 1879; Ph. D., 1891); *m.* June 29, 1882, Louise Brown, Le Roy, N. Y. On New York Adirondack survey, 1876; prin. Le Roy Academic Inst., 1879-91; since 1891, professor natural history, in Case School of Applied Science. Published various articles in scientific periodicals. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Canadian Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Society, etc. *Address:* 2085 Cornell Rd., S. E., Cleveland, O.

COMSTOCK, George Cary, astronomer; *b.* Madison, Wis., Feb. 12, 1855; *s.* Charles Henry and Mercy (Bronson) C.; grad. Univ. of Mich., Ph. B., 1877; LL. B., Univ. of Wis., 1883; (LL. D., Univ. of Ill., 1907; Sc. D., Univ. of Mich., 1907); admitted to bar, but never practiced law; *m.* June 12, 1894, Esther Cecile Everett. Was recorder and asst. eng'r U. S. Lake Survey, 1874-8; asst. eng'r on improvement Miss. River; asst. astronomer Washburn Observatory; computer Nautical Almanac Office; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Ohio State Univ., 1885-7; prof. of astronomy, since 1887, dir. Washburn Observatory, since 1889, and dir. Graduate Sch., Univ. of Wis. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America (sec.), Astronomische Gesellschaft, Société Astronomique de France, Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico. *Author:* Method of Least Squares, 1890 G1; Text Book of Astronomy,

1900 A2; Field Astronomy for Engineers, 1902 W9; Publications of Washburn Observatory, Vols. 6 to 10, S30. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

COMSTOCK, Harriet Theresa, author; *b.* Nichols, N. Y., 1860; *d.* S. Alpheus and Jean A. (Downey) Smith; ed. pub. schs. and acad. Plainfield, N. J.; *m.* Brooklyn, 1885, Philip Comstock. Has been writing since 1895, short stories in mags. and books, principally for children. *Author:* Molly, the Drummer Boy, 1900 A9; Cedric, the Saxon, 1901 W3; A Boy of a Thousand Years Ago, 1902 L3; A Little Dusky Hero, 1902 C7; Tower or Throne, 1902 L6; When the British Came; Then Marched the Brave; The Queen's Hostage (novel), 1907 L6. *Address:* Flatbush, N. Y.

COMSTOCK, John Henry, prof. entomology Cornell since 1881; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Feb. 24, 1849; grad., B. S., Cornell, 1874; has ever since been instr. and prof. there, except 1879-81, when he was U. S. entomologist at Washington. *Author:* A Manual for the Study of Insects; Insect Life; Notes on Entomology; Report on Cotton Insects; Introduction to Entomology; How to Know the Butterflies (with his wife). Contb'r papers on entomology in various scientific jours.; *m.* Otto, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1878, Anna Botsford. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

COMSTOCK, Solomon G., real estate dealer, lawyer; *b.* Argyle, Me., May 9, 1842; *s.* James Madison and Louisa M. (Gilman) C.; ed. common schs., Hampden Acad., Me. Wesleyan Sem.; read law in Bangor, Me., and attended law sch., Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Fargo, N. Dak., May 27, 1874, Sarah Ball. Admitted to bar, 1871; co. atty. Clay Co., Minn., 1872-8; mem. Minn. Ho. Reps., 1875-82; State senator, 1882-8; mem. Congress, 5th Minn. dist., 1889-91; now mem. State Normal Sch. Bd. and regent Univ. of Minn. *Address:* Moorhead, Minn.

COMSTOCK, Theodore Bryant, mining eng'r, geologist; *b.* Cuyahoga Falls, O., July 27, 1849; *s.* Calvin J. and Amelia (Hanford) C.; grad. Pa. State Coll., B. Agr., 1868; Cornell, B. S., 1870 (Sc. D., 1886); *m.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 9, 1880, Blanche Huggins. Taught natural science at various institutions; acting prof. geology and paleontology (founded dept. of economic geology) Cornell, 1875-9; founded and directed Kirtland Summer School of Natural History, Cleveland, O., 1875; asst. Harvard Summer School of Geology, 1876; prof. mining eng'ring and physics, Univ. of Ill., 1885-9; asst. State geologist, Ark., 1887-8; asst. State geologist, Tex., 1889-91; founder and dir. Ariz. School of Mines, 1891-5; pres. Univ. of Ariz., 1893-5. 1st asst. and photographer, Morgan expd'n to Brazil, 1870; geologist Capt. W. A. Jones' N. W. Wyo. and Yellowstone Park expd'n, 1873, led expd'n to N. W. Ty., Can., 1877; has been mgr. and eng'r of Colo., Ariz. and Mexican mining cos.; pres. Am. Gold Exploration Co., Comstock Investment Co.; dir. Auditorium Co.; consulting eng'r some of the largest mining cos. in the world. *Author:* Outline of Geology, 1878; also various papers in trans. scientific and eng'ring socs. Editor of Bulletin Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences. V.-p. (presiding) Nat. Irrigation Congress, Los Angeles, Calif., 1893; mem. exec. com. Calif. Miners' Assn., 1901-6; original fellow Geol. Soc. America; original mem. Sigma Xi; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Inst'n of Mining Eng'rs, England; pres. Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences, 1902-4; chmn. exec. com. S. W. Soc. of Archæol. Inst. America, 1904-5; fellow A. A. A. S.; pres. Cornell Univ. Club of Southern Calif., 1907; councillor Am. Inst. Civics; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc.; dir. N. E. A. for Ariz., 1893-5; v.-p. Am. Assn. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1894; mem. exec. com. Trans-Mississippi Congress, 1892-4. *Residence:* 827 Beacon St. *Office:* 534 Stimson Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CONANT, Alban Jasper, artist, author; *b.* Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 24, 1821; grad. Gouverneur Wesleyan Sem., 1844 (A. M., Madison Univ., Hamilton, N. Y., and Univ. of Mo.); *m.* 1st, 1845, Sarah M. Howes, Chelsea, Vt. (died, 1867); 2d, 1869, Brianna C. Bryan, San Francisco. Was curator Univ. of Mo. 8 yrs.; chmn. comm'n under U. S. land grant; founded sch. of mines and metallurgy, supervisor 3 yrs.; apptd., 1880, Délégué Correspondant Institution Ethnographique, Paris. Painted portraits of Lincoln, Sherman, Anderson at Sumter, judges of Court of Appeals, and Supreme Court of U. S. and cabinet secretaries, 3 portraits of Henry Ward Beecher, Dr. James McCosh, Bishop H. C. Potter, Burial of De Soto, etc. *Author:* The Archæology of the Missouri Valley (republished in many European transls.); Footprints of Vanished Races in the Mississippi Valley; My Acquaintance with Abraham Lincoln, etc. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

CONANT, Charles Arthur, author, banker; *b.* Winchester, Mass., July 2, 1861; *s.* Charles E. and Marion (Wallace) C.; ed. grammar and high schs., supplemented by pvt. study. Dem. candidate for Congress, Harvard Univ. dist., 1894; Washington corr. N. Y. Jour. of Commerce, 1899-1901; del. Gold Dem. Conv., 1896; sp'l comm'r War Dept. in Philippines, 1901; mem. comm'n on Internat. Exchange of U. S., 1903; mem. sp'l com. of N. Y. Chamber of Commerce on currency reform, 1906; strong advocate gold standard and civ. service reform. Treas. Morton Trust Co., 1902-6. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Washington Econ. Soc., Chamber of Commerce (New York), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Asiatic Assn. *Clubs* Lawyers, Reform (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Unmarried. *Author:* A History of Modern Banks of Issue, 1896 P2; The United States in the Orient, 1900 H5; Alexander Hamilton, 1901 H5; Wall Street and the Country, 1904 P2; The Principles of Money and Banking (2 vols.), 1906 H1; contb'r on economics to jours. *Residence:* 14 E. 60th St. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York.

CONANT, Ernest Bancroft, lawyer; *b.* Enfield, N. H., May 21, 1870; *s.* Washington Irving and Fanny Ann (Skinner) C.; ed. pub. schs., Enfield, N. H.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N. H., 1891, Harvard, A. B., 1895, Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1898; *m.* June 26, 1906, Alice Widney, of Alpha, Ill. Admitted to Massachusetts bar, 1898, and practiced in Boston until 1903; lectured on legal subjects, evening sch. of Boston Y.

Digitized by Google

M. C. A., 1900-3; engaged in gen. practice, Chicago, and prof. torts, damages and evidence, Ill. Coll. of Law, Jan. 1-Aug., 1903; prof. law and dean, Washburn Coll. Sch. of Law, Topeka, Kan., since Aug., 1903; admitted to Kan. bar, 1904. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

CONANT, Grace Wilbur, composer; *b.* Boston; *d.* Farley Franklin and Emily Augusta (Wilbur) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and under Geo. W. Chadwick and other Boston masters and Ch. René, Paris. Composer of part-songs and songs for school and kindergarten; musical editor, Songs for Little People, 1905 P8; writer of short stories. *Composer:* Little Dog Barked at the Big Round Moon; Pussy Cat and the Mouse; O Little Town of Bethlehem. *Address:* The Ilkley, Boston.

CONANT, Helen Peters Stevens, author; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CONANT, Levi Leonard, mathematician; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Mar. 3, 1857; *s.* Levi and Annie W. (Mead) C.; prep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Andover; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1879, A. M., 1887; A. M., Ph. D., Syracuse, 1883; *m.* July 24, 1884, Southboro, Mass., Laura M. Chamberlain. In pub. sch. work, 1879-87; prof. mathematics, Dakota Sch. of Mines, 1887-90; post-grad. student mathematics, Clark Univ., 1890-1; since 1891 prof. mathematics, Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Bd. Ed'n, Worcester, Mass., 1900-6. Republican. *Author:* The Number Concept—Its Origin and Development, 1894 M1; Original Exercises in Plane and Solid Geometry, 1905 A1. Editor Journal of Worcester Poly. Inst., 1897-1905. Contb'r to edn'l and scientific jours. and procs. *Address:* 254 Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.

CONATY, Thomas James, R. C. bishop of Los Angeles; *b.* Ireland, Aug. 1, 1847; *s.* Patrick and Alice (Lynch) C.; early ed'n at Taunton, Mass., until 1863; Montreal Coll., 1863-7; grad. Coll. of the Holy Cross, 1869; Montreal Theol. School, 1872; ordained priest, Dec. 21, 1872 (D. D., Georgetown Univ., 1889; J. C. D. and D. D., Laval Univ., Quebec, 1896); pastor Ch. of the Sacred Heart, Worcester, Mass., 1880-97; pres. Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America, 1887-8; one of organizers Catholic Summer School, Plattsburgh, N. Y. (pres., 1893-7); selected by Am. Catholic bishops, trustees of univ., to succeed Bishop Keane as rector Catholic Univ., Washington, Oct. 22, 1896, and apptd. to position by Pope Leo XIII, Nov. 20, 1896, who also conferrred upon him, June 19, 1897, the title of Domestic Prelate and nominated him Titular Bishop of Samos, Oct. 5, 1901; consecrated by Cardinal Gibbons, Baltimore, Nov. 24, 1897; apptd. to see of Monterey and Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 27, 1903. Long identified with edn'l and social movements; founded, and edited 4 yrs., Catholic Sch. and Home Mag. *Author:* "Bible Studies," for use in colleges and schools, 1898. *Address:* Los Angeles, Calif.

CONDELL, Archelaus, artificial limb maker; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CONDICT, George Herbert, elec. eng'r.; *b.* Newark, N. J., Mar. 7, 1862; *s.* J. Elliot and Sarah J. C.; ed. schs. New York and Phila. and Univ. of Pa.; *m.* Phila., Jan. 10, 1888, Anna Neill. Entered employ Central Gas Light Co., San Francisco, 1882; built gas works in Calif. and Ore.; connected with Pacific Coast Elec. Construction Co., 1884; Pacific Coast agt. Van Depoele Elec. Co., 1885; visited Chicago and was asst. to Mr. Van Depoele in elec. ry. and lighting experiments; installed Van Depoele's exhb'n trolley line, New Orleans Exp'n, 1885; afterward in elec. construction in Calif.; invented improved controller, which has been important factor in elec. ry. development; was gen. mgr. Elec. Car Co. of America; developed improved storage batteries and in 1894 built at Merrill, Wis., 1st storage battery plant to be used as auxiliary to provide for fluctuations of ry. load; was connected with various elec. rys.; in 1897 became chief eng'r Electric Vehicle Co. and consulting eng'r other automobile cos.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Electro-Dynamic Co., 1903-6; now consulting elec. and mech. eng'r; mgr. Box Electric Drill Co. and sec. Internat. Lecture Inst. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, New York Elec. Soc., Franklin Inst., Engineers Club, Plainfield Country Club. *Residence:* Plainfield, N. J. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York.

CONDIT, Blackford, Presby'n minister; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CONE, Helen Gray, prof. English, New York City Normal Coll. since 1899; *b.* New York, March 8, 1859; *d.* John C. and Julia D. (Gray) C.; grad. New York City Normal Coll., 1876. Contributor to mags.; assisted Jeannette L. Gilder in editing Pen Portraits of Literary Women, 1887 C1. *Author:* Oberon and Puck, Verses Grave and Gay, 1885 H5; The Ride to the Lady, and Other Poems, 1891 H5; Baby Sweethearts, 1890 S8; also article, Woman in American Literature, in Woman's Work in America, 1891 H4. *Residence:* 583 E. 165th St., New York.

CONE, Orello, educator, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CONGDON, Ernest Arnold, author, educator, chemist; *b.* New York, Aug. 9, 1868; *s.* Henry Martyn and Charlotte (Greenleaf) C.; grad. Columbia, Ph. B., 1887; specialized in chemistry. Instr. Lehigh Univ., 1889-1892; prof. and dir. chemistry, Drexel Institute of Art, Science and Industry, Feb., 1892-1907; chemist, New York B'd of Health, since Nov., 1907. Fellow London Chem. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., MS. Soc. *Clubs:* Faculty of Univ. of Pa., University, Contemporary, Orpheus. *Author:* Brief Course in Qualitative Analysis, 1898 H4; Laboratory Instruction in General Chemistry, 1901 B8. *Address:* 194 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

CONGDON, Joseph William, mfr.; *b.* at New York, Nov. 26, 1844; *s.* George and Sarah A. (Wentz) C.; ed. New York City pub. schs. and Binghamton, N. Y., Acad.; *m.* Birmingham, Conn., Jan. 3, 1867, Kate De Forest Burlock. Since Feb. 1, 1886, engaged as mfr. silk products; now pres. Phœnix Silk Mfg. Co., Paterson, N. J.,

Adelaide Silk Mills, Allentown, Pa., Tilt Silk Mills, Pottsville, Pa. Was alderman, Paterson, N. J., 1879-83; served in N. G. S. N. Y., lt. and capt. 22d Regt., and col. 22d Regt. Veteran Corps, New York; formerly maj. comdg. Paterson (N. J.) Light Guard, lt.-col. comdg. 1st battalion Nat. Guard, N. J.; now brig. and insp.-gen. N. G. N. J. Formerly Grand Master of Masons, N. J., Grand Comdr. K. T. of N. J.; mem. Supreme Council, 33° Masons, Northern Jurisdiction, U. S. Pres. Silk Assn. of America. Mem. S. A. R., N. J. Hist. Soc., N. J. Rifle Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotos, New York Athletic, Republican, Army and Navy, Merchants' Central (New York), Hamilton, New Jersey Country (Paterson), Livingston (Allentown, Pa.) *Residence:* Paterson, N. J. *Office:* 106 Spring St., New York.

CONGER, Edwin Hurd, diplomatist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CONGER, Eugene Donald, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CONGER, John William, organizer and 1st pres. Ouachita Bapt. Coll.; *b.* Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1857; grad. Southwestern Bapt. Univ., 1878 (A. M.; LL. D., 1902); *m.* Oct. 9, 1884, Tennie C. Hamilton. Pres. Odd Fellows' Coll., 3 yrs.; 1st pres. Searcy Coll., Ark.; since then of Ouachita (now largest coll. in State); has been pres. State Teachers' Assn. *Address:* Arkadelphia, Ark.

CONKLIN, Abram, clergyman; *b.* Nyack, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1858; *s.* John N. and Elizabeth (Storms) C.; ed. Yonkers (N. Y.) Mil. Acad., 1875, St. Lawrence Univ., Div. Sch., 1876-9; ordained to Universalist ministry, 1879; *m.* Southold, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1883, Lucy A. Peck. Pastorates: Southold, N. Y.; Reading, Pa.; Brooklyn; Bath, Me.; and Fitchburg, Mass. Wrote series of articles on doctrinal subjects; frequent contb'r to religious jours. *Author:* What Are You Doing Here, 1900 W28. *Address:* Boston.

CONKLIN, Edwin Grant, zoölogist; prof. zoölogy, Univ. of Pa., since 1896; *b.* Nov. 24, 1863; grad., S. B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1885 (A. B., 1886; A. M., 1889); Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; married. Trustee Woods Holl Laboratory since 1897; prof. biology, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1891-4; prof. zoölogy, Northwestern Univ., 1894-6. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1899), Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Philos. Soc. (sec. since 1900), Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences (v.-p., since 1901). Asso. editor Journal Morphology, Biological Bulletin, Journal of Experimental Zoölogy; editor Contb'ns from Zoöl. Laboratory, Univ. of Pa. *Residence:* 4509 Regent St., Philadelphia.

CONKLIN, Jennie Maria Drinkwater, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CONKLIN, Julia Stout, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CONKLIN, Viola A., author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CONKLIN, William Augustus, formerly dir. zoöl. dept. Central Park; *b.* New York, March 17, 1837; ed. pub. schools; (D. V. S., Columbia Veterinary Coll.; Ph. D., Manhattan Coll.); connected with Central Park, New York, 1858-98; resigned to engage in business of the importation of foreign wild animals. Established Journal of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Archives and edited it for 15 yrs. Corr. mem. London Zoöl. and other foreign socs. *Residence:* 231 W. 21st St. *Office:* 160 Greenwich St., New York.

CONKLIN, William Judkins, M. D.; *b.* Sidney, O., Dec. 1, 1844; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Coll., 1866; Ohio Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1868; physician to Dayton Hosp. for Insane, 1869-71; prof. physiology Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1875-8, and prof. diseases of children same, 1878-86; pres. of Ohio State Med. Soc., 1890; pres. of Dayton Public Library Museum. Has written extensively for med. journals. *Address:* Dayton, Ohio.

CONKLING, Alfred Ronald, lawyer, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 28, 1850; *s.* Frederick A. and Eleonora R. C.; ed. Mt. Washington Collegiate Inst., New York; Yale Univ. Scientific School; grad., Yale, Ph. B., 1870; studied one semester at Berlin; Columbia, LL. B., 1879; admitted to New York bar, 1879; *m.* Ethel, *d.* Eastman Johnson, New York, April 9, 1896. Traveled over Europe and the East, 1872-4; U. S. geologist with U. S. Eng'r Corps, 1875-7; crossed the plains thrice; trip to Mexico, 1883; mem. N. Y. Bd. Aldermen, 1887-8; trip to Europe, 1893; climbed the high Alps, Mont Blanc, etc., and visited chief cities to study their form of government; traveled up the Nile, 1896. Mem. Assembly, N. Y. legislature, 1892-5; Republican; often delegate to city and state convs.; campaign speaker in French and German languages. Active in municipal politics; prominent mem. Citizens' Union party, Greater New York election, 1897. *Author:* Guide to Mexico, 1884 A2; Life and Letters of Roscoe Conkling, 1889 W10; City Government in the United States, 1894 A2, Handbook for Voters, 1894 A2. Contributor to Geol. Reports, U. S. Eng'r corps, Capt. G. M. Wheeler in charge, 1875-6-7. Numerous articles in New York Tribune, Evening Post and Herald, 1876-1907. *Residence:* 41 E. 60th St. *Office:* 76 William St., New York.

CONLEY, William Maxwell, lawyer, jurist; *b.* Maxwell Creek, Mariposa Co., Calif., July 17, 1866; ed. common schools; *m.* July 19, 1893, Emma Bedesen, Merced, Calif. Moved to Merced, 1873; taught school, 1885-9; chief deputy assessor, 1889-90; admitted to bar by Supreme Court, 1891; moved to Madera, 1892, and assisted in co. div. in legislature, 1892-3; elected judge Superior Court, 1893; re-elected, 1894-1900, 1906; candidate for asso. justice Sup. Court, 1898, for U. S. senator, 1899, for Congress, 6th Calif. dist., 1904. Democrat. *Address:* Madera, Calif.

CONN, Granville Priest, M. D., surgeon; *b.* Hillsborough, N. H., Jan. 25, 1832; was 2 yrs. at Norwich Univ. (A. M., 1881); grad. Dartmouth, M. D., 1856; *m.* May 25, 1859, Helen M. Sprague, E. Randolph, Vt. Practiced in Vt., 1856-62; asst. surgeon 12th Vt. vols., 1862-3; since 1863 in practice at Con-

cord; city phys., Concord, 1872-6; sec., since 1889 (except when v.-p., 1880, and pres., 1881), N. H. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., etc. Mem. U. S. Bd. Pension Examiners, 1872-85; mem. Bd. R. R. Comm'rs of N. H., 1877 and 1881. Mem. Medico Legal Soc. of New York, Internat. Assn. R. R. Surgeons, med. dir. dept N. H., G. A. R.; pres. State bd. of health; surgeon M. P. Gen. Hosp. Compiler and editor History of the New Hampshire Surgeons in the War of the Rebellion. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

CONN, Herbert William, biologist, educator; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 10, 1859; graduate Boston University (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins); *m.* Aug. 5, 1885, Julia M. Joel, Fitchburg, Mass. Dir. Cold Spring Harbor Biological Laboratory, 1889-97; prof. biology Wesleyan Univ., Pres. American Society Bacteriologists. *Author:* Evolution of To-day, 1886 P2; The Story of Germ Life, 1897 A2; The Story of the Living Machine, 1899 A2; The Method of Evolution, 1900 P2; Agricultural Bacteriology, B8; Bacteria in Milk and Its Products, B8; Nociones de Microbiologia, 1902 A2; An Elementary Physiology and Hygiene for use in Schools, 1903 S6; also over 100 scientific memoirs. Specialist on the bacteriology of dairy products. Dir. State Bacteriol. Laboratory of Conn. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

CONNAH, Douglas John, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CONNELL, James Mark, ry. official; *b.* Chicago, June 3, 1863; *s.* Richard and Margaret A. (Quinlan) C.; pub. and high sch. ed'n; *m.* Chicago, 1883, Frances A. Leckelt. Entered ry. service, C., B. & Q. Ry., 1879, A., T. & S. F. Ry., 1883; freight and pass. agt., Milwaukee, 1884-90, city pass. and ticket agt., Chicago, 1890-5, gen. agt. pass. dept., Chicago, 1895-1905, gen. pass. agt., since Oct. 10, 1905, A., T. & S. F. Ry. *Residence:* 1305 Topeka Av., Topeka, Kan.

CONNELL, William, congressman, coal operator; *b.* Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Sept. 10, 1827; self-ed.; taken in infancy by parents to what is now Hazleton, Pa.; worked in mines as driver boy; rose steadily; became mgr. of mines of Susquehanna & Wyoming Valley R. R. and Coal Co.; purchased the plant, 1870, and organized firm of William Connell & Co.; has other large industrial and commercial interests; pres. 3d Nat. Bank of Scranton; delegate to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896; mem. Pa. Rep. Com.; mem. Congress, 1897-1903, 11th Pa. dist.; Republican. *Home:* Scranton, Pa.

CONNELLEY, William Elsey, author; *b.* Johnson Co., Ky., March 15, 1855; *s.* Constantine and Rebecca J. (McCarty) C.; ed. in native county until 1872; principally self-ed.; taught in Johnson Co., Ky., schools, 1872-80; Wyandotte Co., Kan., schools, 1881-2; co. clerk Wyandotte Co., 1883-7; in wholesale lumber business, Springfield, Mo., 1888-92; connected with banking interests, Kansas City, Kan., 1892. Republican. Mem. Keb. Hist. Soc., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Mo. Hist. Soc. (life); director Kan. State Hist. Soc.; sec. Kan. Soc. S. A. R. *Author:* The Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory, 1899; James Henry Lane, the Grim Chieftain of Kansas, 1899 C30; Wyandot Folk-Lore, 1899 C30; Kansas Territorial Governors, 1900 C30; John Brown—the Story of the Last of the Puritans, 1900 C30; Life of John J. Ingalls, 1903 H15; The Heckewelder Narrative, 1907 B7; Doniphan's Expedition, 1907 A7. Contb'r to scientific jours. on folklore and ethnology of Wyandots, etc.; prepared only vocabulary ever written of Wyandot language, and made extensive investigations in language and history of Delawares, Shawnees and other tribes. Has large collection of MS. relating to N. Am. Indians and hist. subjects relating to Ky. and the West. Wrote call for the first meeting of oil men in Kan., Jan., 1905, which resulted in organization of Kan. Oil Producers' Assn. and began crusade against Standard Oil Co. *Address:* 816 Lincoln St., Topeka, Kan.

CONNELLY; see also Connelley, also Connolly, also Connoly.

CONNELLY, Celia Logan, author, playwright; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

CONNELLY, Emma M. (Miss), author; *b.* Louisville, Ky.; *d.* John Douthett and Mary Thatcher C.; ed. pvt. sems., Georgetown and Louisville, Ky. Began lit. work as lit. editor and paragraphist on Louisville Courier-Journal; since 1880 has lived chiefly in New York; contb'r serials and short articles to various periodicals. *Author:* Tilting at Windmills, 1888 L9; Story of Kentucky (Story of the States Series), 1891 L9; In China Land (pamphlet). *Address:* (summer) 360 Lenox Rd., Brooklyn; (winter) 41 E. 29th St., New York.

CONNELLY, James H., author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CONNER; see also Connor.

CONNER, Jacob Elon, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CONNER, James Perry, congressman, 10th Iowa dist., 1900-1909; *b.* Delaware Co., Ind., Jan. 27, 1851; *s.* William C.; ed. Upper Ia. Univ., Fayette, Ia.; grad. law dept., Iowa State Univ., 1873; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Denison, Ia., Oct. 12, 1875, Allie M. Cowdery. State's atty. 13th jud. dist. of Iowa 1881-5; judge 13th jud. dist., Iowa, 1885; later elected judge 16th jud. dist., Iowa; delegate to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; elected to Congress fall of 1900 for both long and short terms; Republican. *Home:* Denison, Ia.

CONNER, Phineas Sanborn, M. D.; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Aug. 23, 1839; grad. Dartmouth, 1859 (LL. D., 1884); Jefferson Med. Coll., March 8, 1861; asst. surgeon U. S. A., 1862-6, retiring as bvt. maj.; since then in practice in Cincinnati; *m.* Dec. 17, 1873, Julia E. Johnston, Cincinnati. Prof. surgery Med. Coll. of Ohio, and in Dartmouth Coll.; author numerous surgical papers; mem. President's comm'n to investigate War Dept., 1898. *Address:* 215 W. 9th St., Cincinnati, O.

CONNERS, William James, newspaper publisher, freight contractor; *b.* Buffalo, N.

Digitized by Google

Y., Jan. 3, 1857; common school ed'n until 13, when started to work on steamboat; freight contractor since 1885; in asphalt and stone paving business, 1888; brewer, 1890-2; also since 1893 as pres. Magnus Beck Brewing Co.; propr. Buffalo Enquirer since Dec., 1895; of Buffalo Courier since May, 1897; built yacht Enquirer, which has record for greatest speed on fresh water, tendered it to U. S. Govt., which accepted it, spring of 1898; now employs 6,000 men in his various enterprises. *Address:* 599 S. Park Av., Buffalo, N. Y.

CONNERY, Thomas Bernard Joseph, author; *b.* in Ireland, Oct. 13, 1835; grad. St. John's Coll., New York, 1853 (A. M.); grad. Columbia Coll. Law School. Engaged in journalism, filling nearly every position except that of financial editor of New York Herald, 1856-84; 14 yrs. its mgr.; editor New York Truth, 1885; sec. U. S. legation and chargé d'affaires to Mexico, 1866-8; editor Once a Week, 1893-5; editor Collier's Weekly, 1895. Mem. Bd. of Ed'n, New York, since 1902. *Author:* Don Tiburcio; Black Friday; That Noble Mexican; All the Dog's Fault; History of American Comic Journalism; My Trip to Mars; Violet Bland; Character Marks Autorial; Essays on Literary Women of England; Forgotten Incidents—Lincoln's Visit to West Point; mag. articles, etc. *Address:* 272 Manhattan Av., New York.

CONNESS, John, ex-U. S. senator; *b.* Ireland, Sept. 22, 1821; *s.* Walter and Mary (Williams) C.; came to U. S. at age of 13; ed. in New York; *m.* Greenfield, Mass., 1869, Mary Russell Davis. Learned trade of piano-maker; worked in New York; went to Calif., 1849; was miner and mcht.; mem. Calif. legislature, 1853-4 and 1860-1; candidate for lt.-gov., 1859; Union Dem. candidate for gov., 1861; U. S. senator from Calif. as Union Republican, 1863-9. Later removed to Mass., and engaged in farming pursuits. *Address:* Mattapan, Mass.

CONNOLLY; see also Connelly, also Connelley, also Connoly.

CONNOLLY, James Austin, lawyer; *b.* Newark, N. J., March 8, 1843; went to Ohio, 1860; academic ed'n; asst. clerk Ohio senate, 1858-9; admitted to Ohio bar 1861; removed to Ill. same year; in Union army, 1862-5, private to maj. and bvt. lt.-col.; mem., Ill. Ho. Reps., 1873-5; U. S. atty., Southern dist. Ill., 1876-85, and 1889-93; mem. Congress 17th Ill. dist., 1895-9; Republican. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

CONNOLLY, James Brendan Bennet, author; *b.* S. Boston, Mass.; *s.* John and Ann (O'Donnell) C.; ed. parochial and pub. schs. of Boston, and a few months in scientific sch. of Harvard Univ.; *m.* S. Boston, Sept. 28, 1904, Elizabeth Frances Hurley. Was clerk, insp., and surveyor with U. S. eng'r corps at Savannah, Ga., 1890-5; served with 9th Mass. Inf., U. S. V., 1898, and was at Battle of Santiago. Mem. Army of Santiago de Cuba. *Author:* Jeb Hutton, 1902 S3; Out of Gloucester, 1902 S3; The Seiners, 1904 S3; On Tybee Knoll, 1905 B5; The Deep Sea's Toll, 1905 S3; The Crested Seas, 1907 S3. *Address:* Dorchester, Boston.

CONNOLLY, Louise, educator; *b.* Washington, July 22, 1862; *d.* T. C. and Margaret W. C.; grad. Columbian (B. S., M. S.); studied also in Washington Normal Sch., Sch. of Pedagogy, New York Univ. and sp'l course Columbia Coll.; unmarried. Teacher in Washington primary and high schs. 15 yrs.; in editorial work Am. Book Co. 2 yrs., Univ. Pub. Co. 2 yrs.; inst. lecturer since 1897; supervisor schs., Newark, 1902-6; supervising prin. pub. schs., Summit, N. J., since Mar., 1906. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Rational Grammar, A1; Revised Harvey's English Series, A1. Has done much editorial work on geographies; occasional contb'r to edn'l jours. *Address:* Summit, N. J.

CONNOLLY, Michael William, editor of Elkdom, Memphis, Tenn.; *b.* L'Isle des Allumette, Canada, March 2, 1853; academic ed'n at Montreal; worked in Tex., 1874-87; in Memphis since 1888. Besides editorial work, contributes poems, essays and sketches to various mags.; well known as public speaker; was editor Memphis Commercial-Appeal, and News-Scimitar. *Address:* 3d and Madison Sts., Memphis, Tenn.

CONNOLY, Theodore, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 25, 1846; *s.* James and Helen C.; ed. New Orleans, New York and France; grad. Lycée Imperial de Tours, France, 1865; *m.* New York, Jan. 29, 1878, Alice I. Barrow. Admitted to bar, New York, Apr. 19, 1872; editor New York Law Journal, 1888-91; asst. corp'n counsel since 1891, first asst. since 1898, law dept., New York; candidate on lawyers' and Rep. tickets for justice Sup. Court, 1906. Mem. Assn. of the Bar, New York. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Democratic. *Author:* New York Citations, 1882, Supplement, 1887; Connoly's Surrogate Reports, 1890-2 B10; New York Criminal Reports, vols. 1-8, 1884-92. *Residence:* 30 E. 35th St. *Office:* Hall of Records, New York.

CONNOR; see also Conner.

CONNOR, George L., pass'r traffic mgr., New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., since 1893; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 23, 1846; entered transportation service Aug., 1868, as clerk in treasurer's office Narragansett Steamship Co.; auditor pass'r and frt. receipts, April, 1873-March, 1874; gen. pass'r agt. same co., March-June, 1874; gen. pass'r agt. Old Colony Steamboat Co. (Fall River Line), June, 1874-June, 1894; also gen. pass'r and ticket agt. Old Colony R. R., 1887-93. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

CONNOR, Henry Groves, jurist; *b.* Wilmington, N. C., July 3, 1852; *s.* David and Mary C. (Groves) C.; ed. in town schs., Wilson, N. C.; *m.* Wilson, N. C., Kate Whitfield. Admitted to N. C. bar; practiced at Wilson, N. C.; State senator, 1885; Superior Court judge, 1885-93; speaker Ho. of Reps., 1899; mem. legislature, 1901; asso. justice Supreme Court, N. C., since Jan. 1, 1903. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Residence:* Wilson, N. C. *Office:* Raleigh, N. C.

CONNOR, Leartus, M. D.; *b.* Coldenham, Orange Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1843; grad. Williams, 1865 (A. M., 1868); asst. prin. Mexico (N. Y.) Acad., 1865-7; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1870; *m.* Aug. 10, 1870,

Digitized by Google

Anna A. Dame, Exeter, N. H. Practiced Searsville, N. Y., 7 months; since then in Detroit; since 1878 exclusively devoted to ophthalmology and otology. Lecturer on chemistry, 1871-2; prof. physiology and clinical medicine, 1872-9, and prof. didactic and clinical ophthalmology, 1878-81, Detroit Med. Coll.; edited a med. journal, 1871-95, under several names, the last one being The American Lancet; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1888-9; v.-p. Am. Med Assn., 1882-3. Chmn. Sect. on Ophthalmology, same, 1890-91; trustee of its journal, 1883-9, 1892-4; pres. Am. Med. Editors Assn., 1884; sec. Am. Med. Coll. Assn., 1876-83; pres. Detroit Acad. Med., 1877-8, 1888-9; sec. Detroit Med. Coll., 1875-81; pres. Mich. State Med. Soc., 1901-2; chmn. council Mich. State Med. Soc., 1902-5; ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Children's Hosp., and Harper Hosp., 1890-1905. *Residence:* 103 Cass St. *Office:* 91 Lafayette Av., Detroit.

CONNOR, Selden, U. S. pension agt. since 1897; *b.* Fairfield, Me., Jan. 25, 1839; *s.* William and Mary C.; ed. St. Albans Acad., Hartland, Me.; Westbrook Sem., Westbrook, Me.; grad. Tufts Coll., 1859 (LL. D., 1877); *m.* Washington, Oct. 20, 1869, Henrietta W. B. Bailey. Private 1st Vt. vols., 1861; lt.-col. 7th Me. vols., 1861; col. 19th Me. vols., 1864; wounded in "The Wilderness," May, 1864; brig.-gen. vols., June, 1864. Assessor of Internal Revenue, 1869; gov. of Me. 3 terms, 1876-78; U. S. pension agt., 1882-6, and again since 1897; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Me. Hist. Soc., Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass. Senior vice comdr.-in-chief G. A. R., 1886; pres. Soc. of Army of Potomac, 1890; senior vice comdr.-in-chief mil. order of the Loyal Legion, 1896-9; Republican. Oration at dedication of Maine monuments at Gettysburg, Oct. 3, 1889, published by State in "Maine at Gettysburg." *Residence:* 16 Elm St., Augusta, Me.

CONNOR, Washington Everett, financier; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1849; ed. public school; 1 yr. in Free Acad. (now Coll. City of New York); clerk in banking house of H. C. Stimson & Co.; mem. New York Stock Exchange, Oct. 6, 1871; established as broker; formed partnership with late Jay Gould, 1881, firm being W. E. Connor & Co., and George J. Gould became a mem. on attaining his majority. Mr. Gould retired from Wall street, 1886, Mr. Connor following in 1887; now devotes his attention to the care of his properties and corporate interests. *Address:* 31 Nassau St., New York.

CONRAD, Arcturus Z., clergyman; *b.* Shiloh, Ind., Nov. 26, 1855; *s.* Jacob E. and Margaret E. (Slagle) C.; grad. Carleton Coll., Minn., 1882, Union Theol. Sem., 1885; (Ph. D., Univ. City of New York, 1890; D. D., Carleton, 1891); *m.* Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1885, Harriett N. Adams. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1885; pastor Ainslie St. Presby'n Ch., Brooklyn, 1885-90; 1st Cong'l Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1890-1902; declined call to London, Eng., 1905; pastor Park St. Cong'l Ch., Boston, since Nov., 1905. Dir. A. B. C. F. M., Cong'l Union, Boston, Boston City Missionary Soc. *Author:* Flashes From My Forge, 1900. *Address:* Hotel Westminster, Boston.

CONRAD, Frowenus, O. S. B., abbot of Conception Abbey; *b.* Auw, Aargau, Switzerland, Nov. 2, 1833; *s.* Johann and Gertrude (King) C.; entered Order of St. Benedict at Engelberg, Switzerland, 1853; ordained priest, 1856; sent to America, 1873; founded New Engelberg, a monastery of his order, at Conception, Mo., which was erected into an abbey, called Conception Abbey, 1881, Father Conrad becoming its 1st abbot. *Address:* Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo.

CONRAD, Stephen, author; see Stuntz, Stephen Conrad.

CONRIED, Heinrich, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Bielitz, Silesia, Austria, Sept. 13, 1855; *s.* Joseph and Bertha C.; grad. Oberealschule, Vienna; A. M., Univ. of Pa.; *m.* New York, 1888, Augusta Sperling. For yrs. engaged in management of theatrical and operatic cos.; now mgr. of Irving Place Theatre, and of Met. Opera House as successor to Maurice Grau. Received decoration, Order of Crown, from German Emperor; cross of knighthood of Franz Joseph Order, Austria; Order for Art and Science of Italy and Belgium; Order of Crown from King of Italy; Order of Knighthood from the Grand Duke of Meiningen. Hon. mem. bd. on Germanic langs. and lits. at Harvard and Vassar. *Clubs:* Progress, Harmonie. *Residence:* 65 W. 71st St. *Office:* Met. Opera House, New York.

CONSTANT, Samuel Victor, lawyer; *b.* New York, Sept. 9, 1857; grad. Columbia, 1880 (A. M., LL. B.); *m.* June 22, 1883, Florence E., *d.* Capt. James Price, R. N. R., Monmouth House, Waterloo, England. Admitted to practice, 1882; has traveled extensively; student of Oriental languages and archæologist; mem. numerous socs.; prominent as chmn. of com. in movement for relief of Armenian Christians. *Residence:* 420 W. 23d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

CONVERSE, Charles Crozat, lawyer, composer, writer; *b.* Warren, Mass., Oct. 7, 1832; *s.* Manning and Anne (Guthrie) C.; studied philology, law and music, Leipzig and Berlin, Germany; LL. B., Albany Law Sch., 1861; (hon. LL. D., Rutherford Coll., N. C.); *m.* Gainesville, Ala., Jan. 14, 1858, Lida Lewis. *Composer:* Im Fruehling (concert overture) and American Overture for full orchestra—played by Theodore Thomas' orchestra; also much symphonic, church and other music. Assisted in preparing Standard Dictionary (in vocabulary of which is his common gender pronoun). Contb'r to The Monist, Open Court, Homiletic Review, etc. *Address:* Highwood, N. J.

CONVERSE, Edmund Cogswell, steel m'fr, capitalist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 7, 1849; *s.* James C. and Sarah Ann (Peabody) C.; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; *m.* New York, Jan. 2, 1879, Jessie Macdonough Green. Dir. Nat. Tube Works Co., U. S. Steel Corp'n; trustee and chmn. Am. Bank Note Co.; pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, Bankers' Trust Co., Astor Trust Co., United Bank Note Corp'n; dir. Allis-Chalmers Co., Manning, Maxwell & Moore, Fidelity Fire Ins. Co., Fourth St. Nat. Bank, Phila., Phenix Ins. Co., Internat. Nickel Co., Nat. Supply Co., United Coal

Co., Pittsburgh Bank for Savings, Union Trust Co. (Pittsburgh), McKeesport Connecting R. R., Ill. Steel Co.; v.-p. and dir. N. Y. & Jersey R. R. Co. Mem. S. A. R., Met. Mus. Art, Soc. Colonial Wars, Pa. Soc., N. E. Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers, New York Athletic, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, City, Ardsley Golf, Fairfield Co. Golf. *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* Am. Bank Note Co., New York.

CONVERSE, Florence, author; *b.* New Orleans, April 30, 1871; *d.* George T. and Caroline (Edwards) C.; grad. Wellesley, B. S., 1893 (M. A., 1903); on staff Churchman since Jan., 1900. *Author:* Diana Victrix (novel), 1897 H5; The Burden of Christopher, 1900 H5; Long Will; also stories in mags. *Residence:* The Charlesgate, Boston.

CONVERSE, Francis Bartlett, clergyman, journalist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CONVERSE, Frederick Shepherd, composer; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* Edmund Winchester and Charlotte Augusta (Shepherd) C.; grad, Harvard, 1893; studied music at Kgl. Akademie der Tonkunst, Munich; *m.* Brookline, Mass., June 6, 1894, Emma Cecil Tudor. Instr., 1902-5, asst. prof. music, since 1905, Harvard. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern, Tennis and Racquet. *Composer:* Op. 1, Sonata in A; Op. 2, Suite for Piano; Op. 9, Festival of Pan; Op. 11, Night and Day; Op. 12, La Belle Dame Sans Merci; Op. 14, Three Love Songs; Op. 17, Two Songs for Soprano Voice; Op. 18, Quartet in A minor; Op. 20, Two Songs for Low Voice; Op. 20, No. 2, Silent Noon; Op. 22, Laudate Dominum; The Mystic Trumpeter (a fantasy for orchestra); etc. *Address:* Westwood, Mass.

CONVERSE, George Albert, naval officer; *b.* Norwich, Vt., May 13, 1844; *s.* Shubael and Luvia (Morrill) C.; ed. Norwich pub. schs., 1852-8, Norwich Univ., 1858-1861; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1865 (B. S., Norwich Univ.); *m.* Dec., 1871, Laura Shelby Blood, New York. Served on steam sloop Canandaigua, European squadron, 1865-7; promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12,1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt. comdr., July 12, 1878; comdr., Mar. 23, 1889; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, Nov. 8, 1904. In torpedo service, 1869-72; on Asiatic Sta., 1872-4; instr. Torpedo Sta., 1874-7; served in U. S. S. Marion, 1877-9, Lancaster, 1883-4; instr. Torpedo Sta., 1885-9; comdg. Enterprise, 1890-1; in Bureau of Ordnance, 1891-2; in charge Torpedo Sta., 1893-7; comd. U. S. S. Montgomery, cruiser, N. Atlantic squadron, 1897-9; in Bureau of Navigation, 1899-1901; comdg. battleship Illinois, 1901-3; chief of Bureau of Equipment, 1903-4; chief of Bureau of Ordnance, Mar. 15 to Aug. 1, 1904; chief of Bureau of Navigation since Aug. 1, 1904. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Norwich, Vt. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

CONVERSE, Harriet Maxwell, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CONVERSE, James B., Presby'n minister, author; *b.* Phila., April 8, 1844; *s.* Rev. Dr. A. C.; prep. ed'n high school, Phila.; grad. Princeton Univ., 1865 (A. M.), Union Theol. Sem., Va.; *m.* 1st, Paducah, Ky., June 30, 1874, Queen Campbell; 2d, Blountville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1881, E. A. Dulaney. Pastor, 1869-71; editor Christian Observer, 1872-9; evangelist, 1879-81; pastor, 1881-7; evangelist, 1888; editor Christian Patriot, 1890-5. *Author:* A Summer Vacation Abroad, 1878 O1; The Bible and Land, an argument in favor of single tax, 1889 A7; Uncle Sam's Bible, or Bible Teachings About Politics, 1899 S10; There Shall Be No Poor, 1906; has written hundreds of articles in scores of newspapers; also The American Bible (notes on Exodus), 1898. Now circulating petition to the chs. asking them to acknowledge the authority of Christ and the Bible in civil affairs. *Address:* Morristown, Tenn.

CONVERSE, John H., of Burnham, Williams & Co., proprs. Baldwin Locomotive Works, Phila.; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 2, 1840; *s.* Rev. John Kendrick and Sarah (Allen) C.; educated Univ. of Vt.; *m.* Bay Ridge, L. I., July 9, 1873, Elizabeth Perkins Thompson. Vice moderator gen. assembly, Presby'n Ch., U. S., 1900; leader of many benevolent and religious enterprises. Trustee Princeton Theol. Sem.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. since 1898. *Address:* 500 N. Broad St., Philadelphia.

CONWAY, Edwin Stapleton, mfr.; *b.* Province of Ont., Can., nr. Detroit, Mich., 1850; ed. common schs., and Wesleyan Sem., West Eau Claire, Wis. Connected with The W. W. Kimball Co., since 1871, sec. and gen. supt. since 1882. Grand Stre Sovereign Grand Lodge, I. O. O. F. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Oak Park, Marquette. *Residence:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 243 Wabash Av., Chicago.

CONWAY, Katherine Eleanor (Miss), journalist, author; *b.* Rochester; *d.* James and Sarah Agatha C.; ed. acads. of the Sacred Heart, Rochester and New York, and St. Mary's Acad., Buffalo. Entered on paid newspaper work in Buffalo, 1880; editorial asst., 1883, asso. editor, 1890-1905, mng. editor since Jan., 1905, of Pilot. Mem. Boston Authors, New England Women's Press Assn., John Boyle O'Reilly Reading Circle. *Author:* On the Sunrise Slope (poems), 1881; Watchwords from John Boyle O'Reilly, 1891; A Dream of Lilies (poems), 1893; A Lady and Her Letters, 1895; Making Friends and Keeping Them, 1895; Questions of Honor, 1896; Bettering Ourselves, 1899; New Footsteps in Well-Trodden Ways, 1899; The Way of the World and Other Ways, 1900; Lalor's Maples, 1901; The Christian Gentlewoman, 1904; In the Footprints of the Good Shepherd, 1907:—all L11; (with Clara Erskine Clement) Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints, 1902 H5. Contb'r to mags. and lit. jours. Awarded Lætare Medal by Univ. of Notre Dame, 1907. *Residence:* 1 Atherton Pl., Egleston Sq. *Office:* 657 Washington St., Boston.

CONWAY, Moncure Daniel, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CONWELL, Russell Herman, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Worthington, Mass., Feb. 15, 1842; *s.* Martin and Miranda C.; ed. Wilbraham Acad.; entered Yale, law dept., 1860; grad. Albany Univ., 1865; served, capt.

Digitized by Google

of inf., 1862-5, in Union army; promoted to lt.-col., 1865; practiced law in Minneapolis, 1865-7; immigration agt. State of Minn. to Germany, 1867-8; foreign corr. New York Tribune and Boston Traveler, 1868-70; practiced law in Boston, 1870-9; ordained to ministry, 1879; pastor Grace Bapt. Ch., Phila., 1881-91; founded Temple Coll., 1888 (and is its pres.); Samaritan Hosp., 1890; pastor The Bapt. Temple, Phila., since 1891; Lyceum lecturer. *Author:* Why the Chinese Emigrate; Woman and the Law; Joshua Gianavello; Life of Charles H. Spurgeon; Life of Bayard Taylor; Life of President Hayes; Life of President Garfield; Acres of Diamonds; Lives of the Presidents; The New Day. *Address:* 2020 N. Broad St., Philadelphia.

COOK; see also Cooke.

COOK, Albert John, naturalist; *b.* Owosso, Mich., Aug. 30, 1842; grad. Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1863; studied at Harvard. Became, 1867, instr. in mathematics; 1869-94, prof. of zoölogy and entomology, Mich. State Agr'l Coll.; since 1893 prof. zoölogy, Pomona Coll.; conductor Univ. Extension work in agr., Univ. of Calif., 1894; 1st to make kerosene emulsion (1877) and to demonstrate and advocate the use of the arsenites as a specific against the codling moth, in 1880. *Author:* Manual of the Apiary; Injurious Insects of Michigan; Silo and Silage; Maple Sugar and the Sugar Bush; Birds of Michigan. *Address:* Claremont, Calif.

COOK, Albert Stanburrough, educator; *b.* Montville, N. J., Mar. 6, 1853; *s.* Frederick Weissenfels and Sarah (Barmore) C.; grad. Rutgers Coll., 1872 (M. S., M. A., L. H. D., LL. D., Rutgers; M. A., Yale; Ph. D., Jena); student Göttingen and Leipzig, 1877-8, London and Jena, 1881-2; *m.* June 1, 1886, Emily Chamberlain, Berkeley, Calif. Tutor mathematics, Rutgers, 1872-3; teacher Freehold, N. J., Inst., 1873-7; asso. in English (organized the dept.), Johns Hopkins, 1879-81; prof. English, Univ. of Calif., 1882-9; prof. English lang. and lit., Yale, since 1889. Pres. State Teachers' Assn., Calif., 1887. Modern Language Assn. of America, 1897, The Concordance Soc., 1906; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Netherlandish Soc. of Letters (Leyden); sec. Nat. Conf. on entrance exams. in English, 1897-9; co-editor for English of Journal of English and Germanic Philology, 1897-1905. *Author and Editor:* Sievers' Old English Grammar, 1885 G1; Judith, an Old English Epic Fragment, 1888, 1904 H2; The Phonological Investigation of Old English, 1888 G1; Sidney's Defense of Poesy, 1890 G1; Shelley's Defense of Poetry, 1891 G1; Newman's Poetry with Reference to Aristotle's Poetics, 1891 G1; The Bible and English Prose Style, 1892 H2; The Art of Poetry, 1892 G1; Addison's Criticisms on Paradise Lost, 1892 G1; Leigh Hunt's What Is Poetry, 1893 G1; First Book in Old English, 1894 G1; Glossary of the Old Northumbrian Gospels, 1894 H2; Exercises in Old English, 1895 G1; Milton's Paradise Lost, Books I and II, 1896 S18; Burke's Conciliation with America, 1896 L4; Tennyson's The Princess, 1897 G1; The Province of English Philology, 1898 M31; The Artistic Ordering of Life, 1898 C7; Biblical Quotations in Old English Prose Writers, Part I, 1898 M1, Part II, 1903 S3; The Christ of Cynewulf, 1900 G1; Notes on the Ruthwell Cross, 1902 M31; Select Translations from Old English Poetry (with C. B. Tinker), 1902 G1; Bacon's Advancement of Learning, Book I, 1904 G1; Specimen Letters (with A. R. Benham), 1905 G1; Asser's Life of King Alfred, 1905 G1; The Dream of the Rood, 1905 C14; The Higher Study of English, 1906 H5; Yale Studies in English (since 1898), 31 vols., H4; etc.; also numerous contributions to periodicals. *Address:* 219 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

COOK, Charles Alston, jurist; *b.* Warrenton, N. C., Oct. 7, 1848; *s.* Rev. Charles Marshall and Havana Lenoir (Alston) C.; ed. Univ. of N. C., 1866-68; Princeton, 1868-70, A. B., 1870 (A. M., Princeton and Univ. of N. C.); studied law under Hon. William Eaton, Warrenton, N. C.; *m.* Oct. 11, 1871, Marina Williams Jones. Solicitor Warren Co. Court, 1878-80; Rep. nominee for atty-gen. N. C., 1884; State senator, 1886-8, 1894-6; U. S. atty., eastern dist. N. C., 1889-93; mem. Ho. Reps., N. C., 1896-8; trustee Univ. of N. C., 1889-1901; asso. justice Supreme Court, N. C., 1901-3. Republican. Has served capt. and col. State Guard of N. C.; col. on retired list. Removed to Ind. Ty. and now practicing law. *Address:* Muskogee, Okla.

COOK, Charles T., mcht.; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COOK, Francis Augustus, naval officer; *b.* Northampton, Mass., May 10, 1843; *s.* Gen. Benjamin E. and Elizabeth Christine (Griffin) C.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Mass., 1860, grad. 1863; *m.* Sept. 3, 1868, Carrie Earle, of San Francisco. Promoted ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, 1866; lt., Feb. 21, 1867; lt. comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., Oct. 12, 1880; capt., Feb. 28, 1896; rear-admiral, Mar. 21, 1903. Served Seminole, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-5; Vanderbilt, N. Pacific Squadron, 1865-7; N. Atlantic Squadron, 1867-8; Naval Acad., 1868-70; receiving-ship Independence, 1870-1; Saranac, 1871-2; Richmond, 1872-4; receiving-ship Sabine, 1874-6; Plymouth, 1876-9; Naval Acad., 1879-83; light-house insp. 11th dist., 1883-6; comd. Ranger, 1886-9; insp. of ordnance, Boston, 1890-2; equipment officer, Navy Yard, Boston, 1892-3; asst. Bureau of Navigation, 1893-6; comd. Brooklyn, 1896-9; advanced 5 numbers in rank for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle, while in command of Brooklyn, at battle of Santiago de Cuba with Admiral Cevera's Squadron, July 3, 1898; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring B'd, 1899-1903; retired, Sept. 5, 1903. Mem. Royal Legion. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

COOK, Frederick Albert, physician, explorer; *b.* Callicoon Depot, Sullivan Co., N. Y., June 10, 1865; *s.* Dr. Theodore Albert and Magdalene C. (the family name has been changed from Koch to Cook); ed. Brooklyn, 1878-85; Callicoon, N. Y., 1871-8; M. D., Univ. of New York, 1890; *m.* Brooklyn, June 10, 1902, Mary Fidell Hunt. Decorations: Order of Leopold, Belgium;

gold medal of Royal Soc., Belgium; silver medal, Royal Geog. Soc., Belgium; mem. Am., Nat. and Phila. Geog. socs., Kings Co. Med. Soc. Was surgeon of the Peary Arctic expd'n, 1891-2; surgeon of the Belgium Antarctic expd'n, 1897-9, led expd'ns to explore and climb Mt. McKinley, 1903-6. Pres. Explorers' Club, New York. *Author:* Through the First Antarctic Night, 1900 D5; To the Top of the Continent, 1907 D6; extensive contb'r to mags. on polar and particularly on Antarctic exploration. *Address:* 670 Bushwick Av., Brooklyn.

COOK, George Cram, author; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Oct. 7, 1873; *s.* Edward Everett and Ellen Katherine (Dodge) C.; prep. ed'n Kemper Hall, Davenport; Univ. of Iowa, 1889-92; Harvard, A. B., 1893; Heidelberg, 1894; Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1895; *m.* Chicago, May 19, 1902, Sara Herndon Swain. Taught Univ. of Iowa, 1895-9; Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1902-3. Mem. Whitney Club, Univ. of Iowa; Philol. Assn. of Pacific Coast; Deutscher Verein, Harvard Univ., Phi Kappa Psi, Service Men Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Contemporary (local); English (Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.); Press (Chicago). *Author:* In Hampton Roads (novel), 1899 R1; Company B of Davenport, 1899 X1; Roderick Taliaferro, a Story of Maximilian's Empire, 1903 M1; Evolution and the Superman, 1906 X1. *Address:* Buffalo, Iowa.

COOK, George Fox, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COOK, George W., mem. 60th Congress, Colo. at-large, 1907-9; Republican. Senior vice-comdr.-in-chief G. A. R., 1906-7. *Address:* Denver.

COOK, George Wythe, physician; *b.* Front Royal, Va., Oct. 28, 1846; *s.* Giles and Elizabeth (Lane) C.; ed. Front Royal Acad.; M. D., med. dept., Univ. of Md., 1869; (LL. D., Nat. Univ., 1890); *m.* Oct., 1877, Rebecca Lloyd. Was private in 7th Va. cav., Rosser's brigade, C. S. A.; was severely wounded in cav. engagement at Hawe's Shop, Hanover Co., Va., May 28, 1864. Is physician to Louise Home; visiting physician to Garfield Memorial Hosp. and pres. staff; prof. clinical medicine, George Washington Univ.; consulting physician Gov't Hosp. for the Insane, Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. Pres. Bd. of Med. Examiners of D. C., 1898; was acting asst. surgeon U. S. A., stationed in Washington, 1898. Pres. Med. Soc., D. C., 1894, Med. Assn., D. C., 1897, Washington Obstet. and Gynæcol. Soc., 1901-3; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; treas. U. S. Pharmacopœial Conv.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U. S., etc. *Club:* Cosmos. Contb'r Am. Jour. of Obstetrics. *Address:* 3 Thomas Circle, Washington.

COOK, Henry Clay, army officer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Sept. 29, 1837; *s.* Joseph S. and Minerva (Warren) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., July 12, 1877, Teresa Valdes Thom. Second lt. 2d R. I. Inf., June 5, 1861; mustered out, Aug. 7, 1861; apptd. 1st lt. 14th U. S. Inf., Aug. 5, 1861; capt., Sept. 24, 1864; transferred to 2d Inf., Apr. 17, 1869; maj. 13th Inf., Feb. 27, 1887; lt. col. 4th Inf., Jan. 2, 1892; col. 5th Inf., Apr. 17, 1897; retired for disability in line of duty, June 30, 1898; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. capt., Sept. 1, 1864, for Atlanta campaign and battle of Jonesboro, Ga. Served in Army of Potomac and participated in various battles and campaigns in middle Tenn., and later in Ga.; after war served at various points in south and on reconstruction duty until 1877; served in campaign against Nez Perce and Bannock Indians in Ida. and Mont., 1877-9; later on different frontier posts. *Home:* Fall River, Mass.

COOK, Joel, editor; *b.* Phila., March 20, 1842; grad. Central High School, Phila., B. A., 1859; *m.* Sept. 19, 1865, Mary J. Edmunds. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1863; adopted journalism as profession; war corr. with Army of Potomac, 1862-3; on editorial staff Public Ledger, 1865-1906, and its financial editor, 1883-1906; also since June, 1865, on staff of foreign corrs. London Times. Is pres. Phila. Bd. of Trade; mem. Bd. of Public Ed'n and chmn. of its com. on the Central High Sch.; pres. Bd. of Port Wardens; v.-p. and treas. The United Security Life Ins. and Trust Co. of Pa. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* A Holiday Tour in Europe; An Eastern Tour at Home; England, Picturesque and Descriptive; America, Picturesque and Descriptive; France, Switzerland and the Rhine; A Visit to the States; The Siege of Richmond; etc. Mem. 60th Congress, 1907-9. *Residence:* 849 N. Broad St. *Office:* 603-5 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

COOK, John, soldier; *b.* Belleville, Ill., June 12, 1826; *s.* Daniel P. (for whom Cook Co. was named) and Julia (Edwards) C.; mother *d.* of Gov. Ninian Edwards of Ill.; ed. Ill. Coll.; *m.* 1st, Springfield, Ill., Oct. 20, 1847, Susan A. Lamb; 2d, Ransom, Mich., Sept. 16, 1889, Mary E. Baker. Was in dry goods and later in real estate business, Springfield, Ill.; mayor, 1855; sheriff Sangamon Co., 1856; q.-m. gen. of Ill., prior to Civil war; comd. first regt. raised in Ill.; served through war, comd. 3d brigade, Gen. Charles F. Smith's Div., at Ft. Donelson; received the messanger bearing surrender of Ft. Donelson and transmitted it, through Gen. Smith, to Gen. Grant; promoted brig.-gen., Mar. 21, 1862; later bvtd. maj.-gen. Gov. Yates (war gov.) on behalf of people of the State presented him with beautiful sword in token of appreciation of services and conduct at Ft. Donelson. Mem. Ill. legislature, 1868; agt. for Brule Sioux Indians, 1879. *Address:* Ransom, Mich

COOK, John Williston, pres. Northern Ill. State Normal School, since July 1, 1899; *b.* in Oneida Co., N. Y., April 30, 1844; *s.* Harry Dewitt and Joanna (Hall) C.; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ. (A. M., Knox Coll.; LL. D., Blackburn Univ. and Univ. of Ill.); *m.* Aug. 26, 1867, Lydia Farnham Spofford. Prin. pub. schs., 1865-6; teacher Ill. State Normal Univ., 1866-90; pres. same 1890-99; pres. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1880, Normal Dept., N. E. A., 1895, Nat. Edn'l Assn., 1904; editor and publisher Ill. Schoolmaster, 1874-6 (with E. C. Hewett); same of Ill. School Jour., 1883-4 and 1884-6 (with R. R. Reeder). *Author:* (with Miss N. Cropsey) Normal Series of Arithmetics.

Digitized by Google

Lecturer on edn'l subjects since 1870 and contb'r to edn'l periodicals. *Address:* DeKalb, Ill.

COOK, Joseph, lecturer, author; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COOK, Orator Fuller, Jr., botanist; *b.* Clyde, N. Y., May 28, 1867; grad. Syracuse Univ., 1890; *m.* Oct. 11, 1892, Alice Carter, Huntington, N. Y. In charge dept. biology, Syracuse Univ., 1890-1; made (1891-7) extended visits to Liberia for exploration and investigation as agt. N. Y. State Colonization Soc.; prof. natural sciences in Liberia Coll.; secured extensive collection of plants and animals now under investigation in U. S. Nat. Mus.; custodian and asst. curator U. S. Nat. Mus.; sp'l agt. in charge plant importation, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1898-1900; in charge of investigation in tropical agriculture same since July 1, 1900, visiting Porto Rico, Guatemala, Mexico, Costa Rica, etc.; prof. botany, George Washington Univ., 1904. Author of various articles and reports on Liberia and African colonization, Porto Rico, tropical agr., botany, zoölogy, evolution, history of cultivated plants, etc. *Residence:* Lanham, Md.

COOK, Richard Briscoe, Bapt. clergyman, author; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 11, 1838; *s.* Columbus E. and Catherine (Graffiin) C.; grad. Columbian Univ., 1864 (A. M., D. D.); taught Greek same; ordained Bapt. ministry, Baltimore, 1864; *m.* 1866, Louisa Love Kerfoot, of Kerfoot, Va. Pastor Holmsburg Ch., Phila., 10 yrs.; 2d Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1875-93; New Castle, Del., 1893-9; Calvary Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1899-1901. Treasurer Earle Publishing Co.; v.-p. Am. Bapt. Historical Soc.; ex-pres. Phila. Ministers' Conf.; moderator Phila. Assn. of Bapt. Chs.; sec. Nat. Bapt. Bible Conv., Saratoga; mem. Edn'l Comm'n and of Bd. Ed'n Soc. when the present Chicago Univ. was started. *Author:* The Early and Later Delaware Baptists, 1880 B4; The Story of the Baptists, 1887 A7; The Story of Jesus, 1889 A7; Life and Work of Rev. C. H. Spurgeon, 1892 A7; The Grand Old Man, or the Life and Public Services of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1892 Z1; Life and Work of D. L. Moody, 1899 L11; also pamphlet on Baptist Leadership in Education, and hist. and biog. articles in encyclopædias. *Address:* P. O. Box 460, Wilmington, Del.

COOK, Richard Yerkes, banker; *b.* at Phila., 1845; *s.* Joel and Mary Paul (Yerkes) C.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors, A. B., A. M., Phila. Central High Sch.; *m.* Phila., 1868, Lavinia Borden. Importer of English, French and German goods, 1868-85; banker since 1885. Pres. Guarantee Trust and Safe Deposit Co.; v.-p. Pa. Warehousing Co.; dir. Tradesmen's Nat. Bank, Market St. Nat. Bank, Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co., Finance Co. of Pa., Real Estate Trust Co., A. Coburn & Co. (Inc.) With Geo. H. Earle, Jr., took charge of Phila. Record after failure and death of William Singerly and rehabilitated it as a valuable newspaper property, and by its sale at large price enabled Chestnut St. Nat. Bank to pay depositors in full. Mem. P. E. Ch. *Residence:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 316 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

COOK, Samuel A., mfr., farmer; *b.* Ontario, Canada, Jan. 28, 1849; removed with parents to Wis., 1855; common school ed'n; worked as farm boy, mill hand and clerk; engaged in mercantile business; *m.* 1876, Jennie Christie (died Sept. 19, 1895). Was mayor of Neenah, Wis., 1889; mem. legislature, 1890-91; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; mem. Congress, 6th Wis. dist., 1895-7; declined renomination; candidate for U. S. senator from Wis., 1898, receiving 2d highest number of votes (5 prominent candidates in the contest). Served in Civil War, Co. A, 2d Wis. Vol. Cav. Pres. S. A. Cook Mfg. Co.; pres. Alexandria Paper Co. Republican. *Address:* Neenah, Wis.

COOK, Virgil Y., soldier, mcht.; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COOK, Waldo Lincoln, journalist; *b.* Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* William N. and Rhoby (Sherburne) C.; grad. Tufts Coll., 1887; *m.* Newton Highlands, Mass., May 9, 1893, Elizabeth S. Friend, of Etna, Me. In newspaper work on Springfield Republican since Apr. 1888; editorial writer since 1896. Contb'r to various revs. and mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* 18 Dorchester St., Springfield, Mass.

COOK, Walter, architect; *b.* New York, 1846; grad. Harvard Coll., 1869; studied at Royal Polytechnic School, Munich; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, returning to U. S., 1877. Has since practiced architecture in New York; mem. New York Art Comm'n since Jan. 1, 1905; was mem. jury for New York Public Library and for competition for Univ. of Calif. A. N. A.; dir. Am. Inst. Architects; past pres. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects; past pres. N. Y. Chapter, Am. Inst. of Architects. *Residence:* 135 E. 37th St. *Office:* 3 W. 29th St., New York.

COOK, Walter Wheeler, prof. law; *b.* Columbus, O., June 4, 1873; *s.* E. H. and Clara Wing (Coburn) C.; ed. pub. schs. Columbus and Chicago, State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N. Y., Rutgers Coll. (prep. sch. and 1 yr. of coll.), Columbia Coll., A. B., 1894, Columbia Univ., 1894-5, Jena, Leipzig, Berlin, Germany, 1895-7, Columbia, 1897-1901, A. M., 1899, LL. M., 1901; *m.* Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1899, Helen Newman. Asst. in mathematics, Columbia Univ., 1894-5 and 1897-1900; John Tyndall fellow in physics, Columbia Univ., 1895-7. Instr. jurisprudence and pub. law, 1901-2, asst. prof. pub. law, 1902-3, prof. law, 1903-4, Univ. of Neb.; prof. equity and constitutional law, Univ. of Mo., 1904-6; prof. law, Univ. of Wis., since 1906. Del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., N. Y. Acad. Po'it. Science. Contb'r to legal periodicals. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

COOK, William Edwards, portrait painter; *b.* Independence, Ia., Aug. 31, 1881; *s.* Justin Edwards and Bessie Philena (Johnson) C.; ed. Chicago Art Inst., Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Julien Acad., Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens; unmarried. Painted portrait of Pius X and portraits of several high churchmen, 1907; painter of society portraits; also mural painter; has exhibited in Paris Salon, since 1904. *Address:* Independence, Ia.

Digitized by Google

COOK, William Henry, physician, editor; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

COOK, William Wallace, author; *b.* at Marshall, Mich., Apr. 11, 1867; *s.* Charles Ruggles and Jane Elizabeth (Bull) C.; ed. in schs. at Ottawa, Kan., Lafayette, Ind., and Cleveland, O.; *m.* Chicago, 1891, Anna Gertrude Slater. Court reporter and journalist until 1890; incidentally contb'r to Detroit Free Press, Puck, Truth and various mags.; now writing principally for the Munsey publs., New York. *Author:* His Friend the Enemy, 1903 D1; Wilby's Dan, 1904 D3. *Residence:* Marshall, Mich.

COOK, William Wilson, LL. D., lawyer; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., April 16, 1858; *s.* John Potter and Martha (Wolford) C.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1880, law dept., 1882. Located in New York, 1882; now gen. counsel for Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., Commercial Cable Co., Commercial Pacific Cable Co. and Federal Sugar Refining Co.; trustee The Mackay Cos. *Author:* Cook on Corporations (5 edits.); Cook on Stock and Stockholders. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York.

COOKE; see also Cook.

COOKE, Edmund Vance, author, lecturer; *b.* Canada, 1866; *s.* Edmund and Matilda (Vance) C.; ed. principally in Cleveland schs.; *m.* Chicago, 1897, Lilith Castleberry. Platform lecturer, with lecture-entertainments. Contb'r to leading mags. and weeklies of poems, stories and occasional articles. *Author:* A Patch of Pansies, 1894 P2; Rimes to Be Read, 1897 C36 (revised edit., D15); Impertinent Poems, 1903, 1907 D15; Chronicles of the Little Tot, 1905 D15; Told to the Little Tot, 1906 D15. *Address:* 30 Mayfield Rd., S. E., Cleveland.

COOKE, George Henry, naval officer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 12, 1836; *s.* Christopher and Dorothea C.; ed. Phila. pub. schs. and Phila. Med. Coll.; *m.* Baltimore, Oct. 16, 1873, Mrs. Sarah Lyon Atkinson. Apptd. from N. J., asst. surgeon U. S. N., Sept. 22, 1862; promoted past asst. surgeon, Jan. 20, 1866; surgeon, Feb. 20, 1870; med. insp., Sept. 15, 1888; med. dir., Sept. 29, 1895; retired Dec. 12, 1898; advanced to rank of rear admiral, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. *Home:* Ridley Park, Pa.

COOKE, George Willis, author and lecturer; *b.* Comstock, Mich., April 23, 1848; ed. Olivet Coll., Mich.; Jefferson Inst., Wis.; studied theology, Meadville Theol. School, Pa.; entered Unitarian ministry, 1872; has been settled in Grand Haven, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Dedham and Lexington, Mass., and Dublin, N. H. In Oct., 1899, retired from active ministry, removed to Wakefield, Mass., and devotes himself to literature and lecturing; *m.* Rochester, Wis., Sept. 4, 1872, Lucy Nash. *Author:* Ralph Waldo Emerson: His Life, Writings and Philosophy, 1881 H5; George Eliot, a Critical Study, 1883 H5; Poets and Problems, 1886 H5; The Clapboardtrees Parish, Dedham, Mass., 1887 E1; Guide Book to the Poetic and Dramatic Writings of Robert Browning, 1891 H5; The Spiritual Life, 1893 E1; Early Letters of George William Curtis to John S. Dwight, 1898 H1; Biography of John S. Dwight, 1898 S9; History of Unitarianism in America, 1902 A4. *Editor:* (with introduction and notes) Poetic and Dramatic Works of Robert Browning (Riverside Edit.), 1899 H5; reprint of The Dial, 1902 R13; An Historical and Biographical Introduction to The Dial, 1902 R13; Unitarianism in America; A History of Its Origin and Development, 1902 A4; The Poets of Transcendentalism, 1902 H5; A Bibliography of James Russell Lowell, 1907 H5; A Bibliography of Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1907 H5; a complete edition of the Works of Theodore Parker, 1907 A4. Editorial writer for The Christian Socialist, Chicago, since 1905. Lecturer at the Rand School of Social Science, New York. *Residence:* Wakefield, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston.

COOKE, Grace MacGowan, mag. writer; *b.* Grand Rapids, O., Sept. 11, 1863; *d.* John Encill and Maria (Johnston) MacGowan; ed. at home; *m.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1887, William Cooke. First pres. Tenn. Woman's Press Club. *Author:* Mistress Joy, A Tale of Natchez in 1798 (with A. B. McKinney), 1902 C2; Return, A Story of the Sea Islands (with Alice MacGowan), 1903 L9; Hulda, B6; A Gourd Fiddle, A9; The Grapple, 1905 P3; Their First Formal Call, 1906 H1; contb'r to mags. since 1883. *Address:* Care Collier's Weekly, New York.

COOKE, Helen Temple, educator; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Apr. 13, 1865; *d.* Edmund Foster and Mary Ann (Bardwell) C.; ed. Rutland pub. schs. Conducted a pvt. sch. in Rutland, 1882-94; sp'l student, Wellesley Coll., 1894-9; prin. Dana Hall Sch., since 1899. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

COOKE, Jay, banker; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COOKE, Joseph Brown, surgeon; *b.* at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1868; *s.* Joseph Gardner and Phebe Dana (Brown) C.; early ed'n in Saratoga, N. Y.; at Franklin Sch., Washington, 1880-2, Trinity Sch., Tivoli-on-Hudson, 1882-5, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1885-7, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.), M. D., 1890; *m.* London, Eng., May 31, 1898, Constance Rachel Cottin. Practicing medicine and surgery, New York, since 1890; visiting physician, Northwestern Dispensary, 1892-4, St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children, 1892-6; surgeon to the New York Maternity Hospital, 1900; obstetrician to New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp. since 1903; adj. prof. obstetrics, same; lecturer on obstetrics, New York City Training Sch. for Nurses. Fellow New York Obstet. Soc., fellow Med. Assn. of Greater New York; mem. Am., N. Y. State and N. Y. Co. Med. assns., Harlem Med. Assn., Medico-Surg. Soc., Manhattan Clinical Soc. and Valentine Mott Soc. *Author:* Manual of Obstetrical Technique, 1901 L5; A Nurse's Handbook of Obstetrics, 1903 L5; Text Book of Obstetrics, 1905 L5; The Mystery of Carney-Croft (fiction), 1906. Formerly asso. editor Medical Critic; also author of numerous obstet. monographs and addresses. *Residence:* 240 W. 138th St. *Office:* 616 Madison Av., New York.

COOKE, Lorenzo Wesley, army officer; *b.* Round Top, N. Y., June 8, 1847; *s.* Amos

B. and Lucy A. (Smith) C.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Chicago, Nov. 4, 1869, S. Emma Beatty. Served as pvt. and corporal, Co. H, 27th Wis. Vol. Inf., July 26-Dec. 11, 1862; pvt. Co. E, 1st battalion, 12th U. S. Inf., Dec. 11, 1862-Dec. 11, 1865; pvt. gen. service, Dec. 13-Oct. 1, 1866; apptd. from Wis., 2d lt. 3d U. S. Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1868; hon. mustered out, Jan. 1, 1871; 2d lt. 3d Inf., Oct. 13, 1871; 1st lt., May 31, 1882; capt., Nov. 29, 1892; maj. 26th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1904; brig. gen., Mar. 9, 1906; retired, Mar. 24, 1906, at own request, over 40 yrs'. service. *Home:* Lemon Grove, Calif.

COOKE, Lorrin Alanson, gov. Conn.; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COOKE, Richard Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* New York, Jan. 31, 1853; grad. E. Tenn. Wesleyan Univ., 1880; studied 1 yr. Univ. of Berlin (D. D., Univ. of Tenn.); m. Apr. 20, 1881, Eliza Gettys Fisher, Athens, Tenn. Entered M. E. ministry, 1873, ordained, 1876; prof. New Testament exegesis and hist. theology since 1889; vice chancellor, 1893; actg. pres., 1897, Grant Univ., editor Methodist Advocate Journal since 1891. Mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1896, 1900, 1904, Ecumenical Conf., Eng., 1901; comm'r on Federation of Episcopal Methodism, comm'r on Common Hymnal, on Constitution, on Revision of the Ritual of the M. E. Ch.; 3rd v.-p., gen. cabinet, Epworth League. Book editor M. E. Ch. since 1904. Contb'r to Methodist Rev. Fraternal del. from M. E. Ch. to the British and Irish Wesleyan Conf., Eng. and Ireland, 1906. *Author:* Doctrine of the Resurrection; 1884 M4; Reasons for Church Creed, 1888 M4; Christianity and Childhood, 1891 M25; The Historic Episcopate, 1896 M4; History of Ritual M. E. Church, 1900 M25; Christ and the Critics, 1898 M25; Digest of Judicial Decisions of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; The Incarnation and Recent Criticism. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, or 220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.

COOKINHAM, Henry J., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COOLBRITH, Ina Donna, librarian; *b.* in Ill., of New England parentage; went in early childhood across the great Overland trail to Calif.; ed. public schools of Los Angeles; for many yrs. librarian Oakland, Calif., Public Library; has been librarian, Mercantile Library, San Francisco; librarian Bohemian Club, San Francisco, 1899-1906. Author of A Perfect Day and Other Poems, and Songs from the Golden Gate. Unmarried. *Address:* 15 Lincoln St., San Francisco.

COOLEY, Alford Warriner, lawyer; *b.* Westchester, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1873; *s.* James Calvin and Agnes (Medlicott) C.; ed. pvt. schs. to 1887, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1887-91, Harvard, A. B., 1895, Columbia Univ. Law Sch., 1895-7; *m.* Dec. 1, 1904, Susan Dexter Dalton. Admitted to N. Y. bar, Jan., 1898; insp. common schs., New York, 1896-8; mem. N. Y. assembly, 1900-1; clerk surrogate's court, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1901-3; U. S. civil service comm'r, 1903-6; asst. att'y gen. U. S., since 1906. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Residence:* New York. *Office:* Dept. of Justice, Washington.

COOLEY, Charles Horton, educator; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 17, 1864; *s.* Thomas M. and Mary E. C.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1887, Ph. D., 1894; *m.* July 24, 1890, Elsie Jones, Ann Arbor, Mich. Prof. sociology, Univ. of Mich., since 1899. *Author:* Human Nature and the Social Order, 1902 S3. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

COOLEY, Edwin Gilbert, supt. schools, Chicago, since 1900; *b.* Strawberry Point, Ia., March 12, 1857; *s.* Gilbert C.; prep. ed'n Strawberry Point public school and State Univ. of Iowa; grad. Chicago Univ. (Ph. B.), 1895; life diploma as teacher in Iowa, 1889; *m.* Jan. 1, 1878, Lydia A. Stanley. Began teaching in Iowa, 1879; supt. schools, Cresco, Ia., 1885-91, Aurora, Ill., 1891-3; prin. high school, La Grange, Ill., 1893-1900; elected prin. Chicago Normal School, 1889, but before taking that position elected supt. Pres. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1904; pres. dept. superintendence, N. E. A., 1904; pres. N. E. A., 1907-8; (LL. D., Univ. of Ill., 1905); decorated by Austrian Gov't, Order Franz Josef, 1905. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, University, Press, City, Iroquois. *Residence:* La Grange, Ill. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Chicago.

COOLEY, LeRoy Clark, prof. physics, Vassar Coll., since 1874; *b.* Point Peninsula, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1833; *s.* James and Sally (Clark) C.; grad. N. Y. State Normal Coll., 1855; Union Coll., 1858 (M. A., 1861; Ph. D., 1870; Union Coll.); *m.* Argyle, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1859, M. Rossabella Flack. Prof. mathematics Fairfield Acad., 1858-9; prof. physical science, N. Y. State Normal Coll., 1860-74; prof. physics and chemistry, Vassar Coll., 1874-94; relinquished the chemistry, 1894, prof. emeritus, since 1907. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., N. Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., N. E. A. *Author:* A Text-Book of Physics, 1868 01; A Text-Book of Chemistry, 1869 01; Easy Experiments in Physical Science, 1870 A1; Natural Philosophy for High Schools, 1871 A1; Elements of Chemistry for High Schools, 1873 A1; The New Text-Book of Physics, 1880 A1; The New Text-Book of Chemistry, 1881 A1; The Beginner's Guide to Chemistry, 1886 A1; Laboratory Studies in Chemistry, 1894 A1; The Student's Manual of Physics, 1897 A1. Contb'r on edu'l and scientific subjects to various jours. and procs. *Residence:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

COOLEY, Lyman Edgar, civil eng'r; *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1850; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., C. E., 1874; *m.* Dec. 31, 1874, Lucena McMillan; taught in Canandaigua Acad., 1871-2; prof. Northwestern Univ., 1874-7; asso. editor Engineering News, 1876-8; asst. eng'r ry. bridge over Mo. river, Glasgow, Mo., 1878; asst. U. S. eng'r on Miss. and Mo. River improvements, 1878-84; editor Am. Engineer, 1884; pres. Western Soc. of Eng'rs, 1890 and 1891; promoter and consecutively asst. and chief eng'r and trustee, consulting eng'r Chicago sanitary dist. (drainage canal); mem. Internat. Deep Waterways Comm'n, 1895-6; consulting eng'r on contractors' and eng'rs'

Digitized by Google

trip to Nicaragua, 1897-8; advisory eng'r investigation of $9,000,000 expenditure Erie Canal, State of N. Y., 1898; made econ. investigation on deep waterway, lakes to Atlantic, 1899; consulting eng'r Union Water Co., Denver, 1899 (highest masonry dam in the world); mem. U. S. Postal Comm'n on pneumatic tubes for mail in cities, 1901; advising eng'r on water works appraisement, Omaha, 1904; eng'r water power project by damming Miss. River at Keokuk; and several other projects; consulting eng'r Rochester, N. Y., location of barge canal, and Grand Rapids, Mich., on flood problem, 1905; sec. Internal Improvement Comm'n of Ill., 1906-7. Lecturer on waterway topics, Ill., Wis., and Mich. univs. *Author:* The Lakes and Gulf Waterway; also other waterway literature. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 21 Quincy St., Chicago.

COOLEY, Mortimer Elwyn, educator; *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., March 28, 1855; *s.* Albert Blake and Achsah Griswold C.; ed. dist. school and Canandaigua Acad.; studied eng'ring at the U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, grad., 1878; (hon. degree of mech. eng'r, 1885, Univ. of Mich.; LL. D., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1907); *m.* Fairport, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1879, Carrie Elizabeth Moseley. Prof. mech. eng'ring since 1881, dean dept. eng'ring, since 1904, Univ. of Mich. In navy on cruise in Mediterranean, 1879, Atlantic Coast, 1880, Bureau Steam Eng'ring, 1881; chief eng'r U. S. N., 1892-9; Spanish-Am. War, attached to U. S. S. Yosemite; also, later, to League Island Navy Yard. Democrat. Chief eng'r officer Mich. State Naval Brigade, since 1895. Pres. common council, Ann Arbor, 1890-1. Appraised rolling stock and power plants Detroit st. rys., 1899; in charge appraisal of Mich. rys., telegraphs, telephones, etc., 1900-1; appraised mech. equipment, Newfoundland rys., 1902; in charge reappraisal of Mich. rys., 1903-4-5; appraised Mich. telephone properties, 1907; mem. traction valuation com., Chicago, 1906; chmn. Block Signal and Train Control B'd, Interstate Commerce Comm'n, 1907. Fellow A. A. A. S., v.-p. mech. sect. (D), 1898; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (v.-p. 1902-3), U. S. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, Mich. Eng'ring Soc. (pres., 1903), Detroit Eng'ring Soc. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

COOLEY, Robert Allen, educator; see Who's who in America, 1906-7.

COOLEY, Roger William, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Dec. 25, 1859; *s.* Judge Ezekiel E. and Jennie M. (Rhodes) C.; Litt. B., Univ. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Savannah, Ga., Mar. 17, 1887, Eliza W. Booth. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1884; sec. comm'n to revise laws of Dak., 1887; asso. editor Century Digest, 1896-1902; instr. in ins., St. Paul Coll. of Law, since 1906, and sp'l lecturer law schs. univs. of Minn., Mich., Chicago, etc. *Author:* Briefs on the Law of Insurance (5 vols.), 1905 W15. *Address:* 50 W. 3d St., St. Paul.

COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary, instr. history, Harvard, 1893-9, asst. prof. since Sept. 18, 1899; *b.* Boston, March 6, 1866; *s.* Joseph Randolph C.; ed. Boston schools; Adam's Acad., Quincy, Mass.; grad. Harvard Univ., 1887; studied Berlin Univ. 1 term; Ecoles des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and Freiburg, in Baden (Ph. D., 1892); unmarried. Acting sec. Am. legation, St. Petersburg, winter of 1890-1; private sec. to uncle, T. J. Coolidge, minister to France, spring of 1892; sec. Am. legation at Vienna, 1893; spends part of each yr. in travel. With Taft party to P. I., 1906-6; Harvard lecturer at the Sorbonne and other French univs., 1906-7. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Marseilles Geog. Soc. (hon.) Has contributed to Am. Hist. Review, The New York Nation, etc. *Address:* 130 Beacon St., Boston.

COOLIDGE, Charles Allerton, architect; *b.* Boston, Nov. 30, 1858; *s.* David Hill and Isabella (Shurtleff) C.; A. B., Harvard Univ., 1881 (hon. A. M., 1906); sp'l student in architecture, Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* St. Louis, Oct. 30, 1889, Julia Shepley. Entered office H. H. Richardson, architect, Boston, 1882; partner Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, since 1886; in charge Chicago office of firm, 1892-1900; built Stanford Univ., Calif.; Ames Bldg. and Southern Terminal Sta., and new Harvard Med. Sch. bldgs., Boston; Chicago Pub. Library, Chicago Art Inst., Law Sch. and Commons of Chicago Univ. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1900. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country (Boston), Chicago (Chicago), Century, University (New York). *Residence:* 82 Marlboro St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston.

COOLIDGE, Charles Austin, soldier; *b.* Boston, July 19, 1844; *s.* Charles Austin and Anna Maria (Rice) C.; ed. pub. schs., Concord, Mass., Norwich (Vt.) Univ.; grad. M. D., Wooster Med. Coll., Cleveland, O.; *m.* Tallahassee, Fla., Nov. 19, 1867, Sophie Wager Lowny, of Phila. Entered 16th U. S. Inf., Oct. 22, 1862; comm'd 2d lt., 7th Inf., May 14, 1864; promoted capt., Aug. 9, 1877; wounded battle of Big Hole, Mont., Aug. 9, 1877; promoted maj., 1898; lt. col. 9th Inf., May, 1899; served in Cuba, battle of Santiago, 1898; in Philippines, battles Sindalon and Angeles; in China in Relief Expd'n, 1900; at battle of Tientsin, Yangstum and taking of Pekin; comd'g U. S. forces in China for five days; promoted col. 7th Inf., 1901; served at Vancouver, Wash., and Presidio, Calif., until retired as brig.-gen., Aug. 9, 1903. Mem. San Francisco Philatelic Soc., Loyal Legion, Soc. Santiago, Mil. Order of Dragon. Episcopalian. Mem. Family Club. *Address:* Pasadena Apartments, Detroit.

COOLIDGE, Emelyn Lincoln, physician; *b.* Boston, Aug. 9, 1873; *d.* George A. and Harriet Abbott (Lincoln) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston, New York and Washington, Woman's Med. Coll., New York, and Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., M. D., 1900; unmarried. Engaged in practice as children's specialist since June, 1900; asst. supt. Babies' Hosp., New York, 1892-1900, acting supt., 1900-1, house physician, 1902, visiting physician out-patients dept. same since 1903; asst. physician, dept. of pediatrics, Soc. of the Lying-In Hosp., New York, and physician in charge of babies' clinic since 1903; has conducted The Baby's Page, Ladies' Home Jour., since 1902, and occasional cont'b'r to other papers. Mem. Cornell Alumnae and Woman's Med. Assn. Unitarian. *Author:*

Digitized by Google

How to Feed the Baby from Birth to Three, 1912 C50; The Mother's Manual, B5. *Address:* 7 W. 32d St., New York.

COOLIDGE, Louis Arthur, journalist; *b.* Natick, Mass., Oct. 8, 1861; *s.* William L. and Sarah I. C.; grad. Harvard, 1883; *m.* Jan. 2, 1890, Helen I. Pickerill. In journalism on Springfield Republican, 1883-8; private sec. Henry Cabot Lodge, 1888-91, Washington corr. Boston Journal and New York Commercial Advertiser; editor Congressional Directory; indexer Congressional Record; clerk com. on election of President, vice-president and representatives in Congress, 51st Congress; Republican. Dir. Literary Bureau, Rep. Nat. Com., 1904. *Clubs:* University, Republican (New York), Gridiron (president, 1904), Cosmos, University (Washington), Cumberland (Portland, Me.) *Author:* The Show at Washington, 1894 L11; Klondike and the Yukon Country, 1897 A9; author to mags. *Residence:* 2419 Mass. Av. *Office:* Home Life Bldg., Washington.

COOLIDGE, Mary Elizabeth Burroughs Roberts, writer, educator; *b.* Logansbury, Ind., Oct. 23, 1860; *d.* Prof. I. P. Roberts; grad. Cornell, Ph. B., 1880 (M. S., same, 1882; Ph. D., Stanford Univ., 1896); m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1890, Albert W. Smith; 2d, Berkeley, Calif., July 30, 1906, Dane Coolidge. On staff of the Rural New Yorker, 1891; teacher of history, Washington, D. C., High Sch., 1882-4; prin. and teacher history, Miss Nourse and Miss Roberts' pvt. sch., Cincinnati, O., 1884-6; instr. of history and economics, 1886-90, sec. bd. examiners, 1888-90, Wellesley Coll.; asst. and asso. prof. of sociology, Stanford Univ., 1896-1903; research asst. to Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, since 1904; head worker South Park Settlement, San Francisco, 1906-6. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction. Contb'r of sociol. and econ. articles to various mags. *Author:* History of Chinese Immigration. *Address:* 3001 Dwight Way, Berkeley, Calif.

COOLIDGE, Thomas Jefferson, mfr., diplomat; *b.* Boston, Aug. 26, 1831; ed. Harvard (LL. D., Harvard, 1902). Embarked in business in firm of Gardner & Coolidge, East India mchts.; largely interested in cotton mills; formerly pres. A., T. & S. F. R. R.; also Oregon R. R. & Navigation Co. Dir. Boston & Lowell R. R. Co.; pres. Amoskeag Mfg. Co. and officially connected with other large New England mills, banks, railroads and other enterprises; U. S. minister to France, 1892-3; mem. Joint High Comm'n to adjust disputes between U. S. and Canada. *Address:* 64 Ames Bldg., Boston.

COOLIDGE, Thomas Jefferson, Jr., banker; *b.* Boston, Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Hetty Sullivan (Appleton) C.; grad. Harvard, 1884; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 30, 1891, Clara Amory. Started Old Colony Trust Co., 1890, and has always been connected with it, first as pres. and now as chmn. bd. of dirs.; v.-p. and dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce; dir. and voting trustee Seaboard Air Line Ry.; dir. Am. Telegraph and Telephone Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Gen. Electric Co., Underground Electric Rys. Co. of London, Ltd. Democrat. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Knickerbocker (New York), Somerset (Boston). *Residence:* Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 37 Ames Bldg., Boston.

COOLIDGE, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Natick, Mass., Feb. 23, 1859; *s.* William L. and Sarah Isabella (Washburn) C.; ed. Natick pub. schs., Newton High Sch., Harvard, A. B., 1881, Harvard Law Sch., was not grad.; *m.* Bayonne, N. J., Oct. 3, 1887, May Humphreys. Admitted to bar, 1885; practicing ever since. Was asst. counsel Boston & Lowell R. R. Corp'n, and after its lease to Boston & Me. R. R., 1887, remained as atty. that corp'n; partner law firm Strout & Coolidge, 1889-98; since death of Mr. Strout, 1898, of firm of Coolidge & Hight. Counsel Boston & Me. R. R., United Shoe Mach'y Co.; counsel and dir. U. S. Mining Co., U. S. Smelting Co., Boston-Panama Co., U. S. Coal and Oil Co., Am. Zinc, Lead and Smelting Co., Boston & Cleveland Co.; trustee and counsel Boston Suburban Electric Cos., and others. Congregationalist. Republican. *Club:* University. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

COOM, Charles Sleeman, author; *b.* St. Austell, Eng., Jan. 8, 1853; *s.* Thomas Sleeman and Harriet Skewes (Bettie) C.; pub. sch. and pvt. ed'n; law student, bookkeeper and contb'r to newspapers in Eng., 1869-75; comm'r Superior Ct., New Haven Co., 1883-6; hat mfr. and inventor of machinery, Baltimore, Md. and Richmond, Va., 1888-1905. *Author:* The Baronet Rag-Picker, 1905 C33; Owl Tower, 1906 C33; Syndonia, 12. *Address:* Rockledge, Fox Chase P. O., Philadelphia.

COOMBS, Charles Whitney, composer, organist; *b.* Bucksport, Me., 1859; *s.* Luther Augustine and Caroline Whitney C.; ed. abroad. Organist Am. Ch., Dresden, Saxony, 1887 91; Ch. of Holy Communion, New York, since 1892. Unmarried. *Composer:* (cantatas), Vision of St. John; The First Christmas; The Ancient of Days; The Sorrows of Death; also many songs and anthems. *Address:* 49 W. 20th St., New York.

COOMBS, Frank L., lawyer; *b.* at Napa, Calif., Dec. 27, 1853; *s.* Nathan and Isabel (Gordon) C.; ed. Calif. public school and Boston High School; grad. Columbian Univ. (law school), 1876; *m.* Boston, Dec. 27, 1879, Belle M. Roper. Admitted to bar, 1876; dist. atty., Napa Co., Calif., 1879-84; mem. consecutive sessions of the State legislature, 1887-89-91; speaker of assembly, 1891; apptd. U. S. minister to Japan, 1892; mem. and speaker assembly, Calif., 1897; apptd. State librarian, 1899; U. S. dist. atty. for Northern Calif., 1898-1901; mem. Congress, 1901-3, 1st Calif. dist. Republican. *Address:* Napa, Calif.

COOMBS, William Jerome, mcht., banker; *b.* Jordan, Onondaga County, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1833; *s.* Charles and Mary (Wooleaver) C.; ed. Jordan Acad.; *m.* Josephine Adams, Brooklyn. Merchant, foreign business, 40 yrs.; pres. Mfrs.' Trust Co., Brooklyn, 1896-1903. Member Congress, 1891-5; Democrat. Apptd. by President Cleveland govt. dir. Union Pacific R. R. with sp'l comm'n to collect the debt of over $124,000,

Digitized by Google

600—which was collected upon plans devised by him and under his direction. Chmn. advisory bd. Title Guaranty & Trust Co., since 1903; pres. South Brooklyn Savings Inst'n since Nov., 1904; trustee Brooklyn Inst. since 1888. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Reform (New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Residence:* 68 S. Portland Av. *Office:* 160 Atlantic Av., Brooklyn.

COON, John Sayler, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COON, Stephen Mortimer, lawyer; *b.* Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y., Apr. 18, 1845; *s.* Stephen D. and Sarah (Haight) C.; ed. country dist. schs., Mexico (N. Y.) Acad., Falley Sem., Fulton, N. Y., Univ. of Rochester, A. B., 1870, A. M., 1873, Hamilton Coll. Law Sch., LL. B., 1873; *m.* Hastings, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1870, Mary F. Coit. Was teacher abt. 7 yrs. before and after graduation, in pub. schs., Cazenovia (N. Y.) Sem., and (prin.) Mexico (N. Y.) Acad. Since 1873 practicing law in N. Y. and U. S. courts. Asst. dist. atty., Oswego Co., N. Y., 1877-8; corp'n counsel and atty. for city of Oswego, 1879-82; sp'l U. S. dist. atty., Northern dist. N. Y., 1880; mem. N. Y. assembly, 1888-9; has been mem. local bd., Oswego State Normal Training Sch., since 1887; pres. State bd. of managers St. Lawrence State Hosp. for Insane, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; atty. 1st Nat. Bank of Oswego; trustee and atty. Oswego Co. Savings Bank; treas. and atty. Oswego Canal Co., Oswego Dock and Land Co.; pres. Oswego Traction Co. Mem. faculty and lecturer on internat. law, Law Coll. of Syracuse Univ.; trustee Cazenovia Sem. Mem. N. Y. State and Oswego Co. Bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Mem. M. E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf. 1896, 1900. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Syracuse); Fortnightly (Oswego). *Address:* Oswego, N. Y.

COONEY, James, congressman, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COONEY, Michael, soldier; *b.* Muroe, Co. Limerick, Ireland, May 1, 1837; *s.* Maurice and Anne (Ryan) C.; ed. pvt. and Nat. schs. in Ireland; *m.* New York, July 23, 1868, Catherine Connolly. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1856, pvt. in Troop A, 1st Cav., corporal, May 1, 1859, sergt., Mar. 10, 1860; discharged at end of enlistment, Dec. 4, 1861; reënlisted Dec. 18, 1861; served 1st sergt. and q.-m. sergt. to Dec. 30, 1864; capt. 5th U. S. C. Cav., Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out of service Mar. 16, 1866; 1st lt. U. S. Cav., July 28, 1866; capt., Jan. 1, 1868; maj., Dec. 10, 1888; lt. col., June 2, 1897; col., June 9, 1899; retired Sept. 12, 1899; brig.-gen., Apr. 23, 1904. Mem. Loyal Legion. Roman Catholic. *Address:* 1431 Clifton St., Washington.

COONLEY, Lydia Avery, see Ward, Lydia Avery Coonley.

COONS, Henry N., homœ. physician, surgeon; *b.* Jackson Tp., Boone Co., Ind., Sept. 18, 1853; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Beck) C.; grad. Wabash Coll., 1880; Pulte Med. Coll.; studied Cincinnati, 1881-2; grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1883; *m.* Waldron, Ind., Aug. 6, 1884, Jessie E. Grubb. Practices at Lebanon. Mem. Ind. Inst. Homœopathy; Am. Inst. Homœopathy; ex-pres. Ind. Inst. of Homœopathy. *Address:* Lebanon, Ind.

COOPER, Allen Foster, congressman, lawyer; *b.* on farm, Franklin Tp., Fayette Co., Pa., June 16, 1862; ed. pub. schs., State normal schs. at California and Lockhaven, Pa., and Mt. Union Coll.; grad. State Normal Sch. at California, Pa., 1882; taught school 6 yrs.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Mar. 26, 1890, Alice C. Lackey, Fayette Co., Pa. Admitted to bar, Dec. 4, 1888; later to dist., circuit and Supreme Courts of U. S.; mem. Congress, 23rd Pa. dist., 1903-9; Republican. *Address:* Uniontown, Pa.

COOPER, Charles Lawrence, soldier; *b.* New York, Mar. 6, 1845; *s.* James G. and Mary E. (Bradford) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of New York; *m.* Phila., Dec. 20, 1865, Flora Green. Enlisted May 27, 1862, in 71st N. Y. State Militia, and, with exception of brief period after Civ. War, has since been continuously in service, taking part in many campaigns against Indians on the plains and participating in Porto Rico campaign in war with Spain. Served, enlisted man and officer, in U. S. V., during Civ. War; apptd. 2d lt. in regular service, July 28, 1866; promoted successively, reaching rank of col. 5th U. S. Cav.; apptd. brig.-gen. U. S. A., Aug. 16, 1903; retired, Aug. 17, 1903. On duty with Nat. Guard of Colo., by order of the President, since June 30, 1904. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R., S. R., Soc. Foreign Wars. Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

COOPER, Colin Campbell, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COOPER, Edward, mcht.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COOPER, Ellwood, horticulturist; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., May 24, 1829; *s.* Morris and Phebe C.; ed. at Harmony, Pa.; *m.* Aug. 1853, Sarah P. Moore. Engaged in business for 10 yrs. at Port au Prince, Hayti; for yrs. in New York; went to Calif., 1870; and since then in fruit culture at Santa Barbara; 1st to manufacture olive oil in U. S.; invented machines for that industry also machines for hulling and pitting almonds and hulling and washing English walnuts; 3 yrs. prin. Santa Barbara Coll. pres. Calif. State Bd. of Horticulture, 1885-1903; horticultural comm'r, Calif., since 1903. *Author:* Treatise on Olive Culture Forest Culture and Eucalyptus Trees; also Statistics of Trade with Hayti; etc. *Address:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

COOPER, Emma Lampert, artist; Nunda, New York; *d.* Henry and Jeanett (Smith) Lampert; grad. Wells Coll., Aurora N. Y.; began study of art New York, Cooper Union, and Art Students' League, and with Miss Agnes D. Abbatt in water colors. Later went abroad several times for study in Paris and to sketch in Holland, Italy, etc.; Rochester, N. Y., June 9, 1897, Colin Campbell Cooper of Phila. Had charge of art dept. Foster School, Clifton Springs, 2 yrs. had charge of painting classes at Mechanics' Inst., Rochester, 1893-7. Lived abroad much of the time since 1898. Mem. Woman's Internat. Art Club, London, N. Y. Wat-

Color Club, Woman's Art Assn. of Canada; Phila. Water Color Club; Plastic Club, Phila.; mem. Nat. Arts Club, Woman's Art Club, New York; one of founders Eastern Assn. of Wells Coll. Awarded medal, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; bronze medal, Atlanta Exp'n, 1895; exhibited Paris Exp'n, 1900; two bronze medals, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; medal, Woman's Art Club Exhb'n, 1907. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

COOPER, Frederick Taber, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COOPER, Henry Allen, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Walworth Co., Wis.; grad Northwestern Univ., 1873; Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1875; admitted to bar; dist. att'y Racine Co., 1880-6; delegate to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1884; mem. bd. of ed'n, Racine, 1886-7; State senator, 1887-9; mem. Congress, 1899-1909, 1st Wis. dist.; Republican. *Home:* Racine, Wis.

COOPER, Henry Ernest, 1st sec. Territory of Hawaii; apptd. June 14, 1900; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Aug. 28, 1857; *s.* William Giles C.; ed. common schools of Boston; grad. Boston Univ. Law School, 1878; *m.* San Diego, Calif., Oct. 2, 1883, Mary E. Porter. Admitted to bar, Suffolk Co., Mass., 1878; located in Honolulu, 1890; chmn. com. of safety, Hawaiian Revolution, Jan. 14-17, 1893; on Jan. 17, 1893, read proclamation abrogating monarchical gov't in Hawaiian Islands and establishing provisional gov't; mem. Advisory Council, Provisional Gov't, Jan.-March, 1893; judge circuit court, 1st circuit, Hawaiian Islands, 1893-5; minister foreign affairs, Hawaiian Islands, 1895-9; acting pres. Republic of Hawaii, Jan. 9 to March, 1898; minister of Public Instruction, June, 1898, to March, 1899; att'y-gen. Hawaii, March, 1899, to June, 1900; minister of the interior ad interim, 4 terms; minister of finance ad interim, 3 terms; pres. bd. of health, March, 1899, to Jan. 5, 1900; retired; now practicing law; Republican. *Address:* Honolulu, H. T.

COOPER, Hermon Charles, chemist; *b.* Glen Ellyn, Ill., Nov. 22, 1875; *s.* Lawrence Charles and Emma Parthenia (Yalding) C.; ed. Glen Ellyn pub. schs., 1882-8, Austin (Ill.) graded and high schs., grad. 1892; Beloit Coll., Ph. B., 1896; Univ. of Göttingen, 1896-7; Heidelberg, 1897-1900, various colls. of Paris, 1899; independent research worker, Chicago Univ., 1899-1900; *m.* 1905, Agnes Kent Packard. Teacher chemistry, Lincoln (Neb.) High Sch., 1900-1; instr. chemistry, Syracuse Univ., 1901-2; research asso., physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1902-4; asst. prof. chemistry, 1904-6, asso. prof. since 1906, Syracuse Univ. Translator and Am. editor Holleman's Textbook of Inorganic Chemistry, 1902, 1905 W9. Also author research monographs on physical and organic chemistry; mem. Syracuse Chem. Soc. (sec.) *Address:* 211 Ackerman Av., Syracuse, N. Y.

COOPER, Jacob, educator, clergyman; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COOPER, James Wesley, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1842; grad. Yale, 1865 (A. M.); Andover Theol. Sem., 1868 (D. D., Olivet 1888); *m.* 1868, Nellie E. Hilliard, Manchester, Conn. During and following Civil war, asst. adj.-gen. Gov. William A. Buckingham's staff, Conn.; chaplain 1st regt., Conn., Nat. Guard, 1878-88. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1868, Rockport, Mass.; pastor 3 yrs.; Lockport, N. Y., 7 yrs; South Cong'l Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1878-1903. Since Feb., 1903, corr. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., New York; mem. corp'n Yale Univ. since 1885. Author of addresses, sermons and reports. *Address:* 287 4th Av., New York.

COOPER, Job Adams, banker; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

COOPER, Oscar Henry, pres. Simmons Coll.; *b.* Tex., Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* William Henry C., M. D.; ed. Marshall Univ., 1865-7; grad. Yale, 1872; studied in graduate dept. Yale and in Berlin (LL. D.); *m.* Mary Bryan Stewart, Marshall, Tex., Nov. 24, 1886. State supt. of ed'n, Tex., 1886-90; city supt. Galveston schools, 1890-6; President Baylor University, 1899-1902; member Am. Philol. Soc., Nat. Council of Ed'n, etc. *Author:* Reports of State Dept. of Ed'n, Tex., 1888-89-90-91; History of Our Country, G1. Monographs: Compulsory School Laws, Nat. Edn'l Assn., 1890; Universities and Schools, Dept. Supts., Phila., 1891; Ten Years' Progress in Education in Texas, Dallas, Tex., 1893; Contributions of Baptists to Cause of Education, Nat. Edn'l Assn., 1900. Fellow Tex. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Tex. Acad. Science; mem. exec. b'd of Conf. for Ed'n in Tex. *Address:* Abilene, Tex.

COOPER, Philip Henry, naval officer; *b.* Camden, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1844; *s.* Hiram H. and Delia A. (Murdock) C.; apptd. to the navy, Sept. 28, 1860; Naval Acad., 1860-3; ensign, May 28, 1863; served on steam-sloop Richmond, 1863-5; battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864; master, Nov., 1865; lt., Nov. 10, 1866; lt.-comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., Nov., 1879; capt., Apr. 11, 1894; rear admiral, Feb. 9, 1902. Supt. Naval Acad., 1894-8; comd. U. S. S. Chicago, Dec., 1898-Oct., 1899; comd. Iowa, June, 1900-Apr., 1901; supt. 2d naval dist., July, 1902-Jan., 1903; senior squadron comdr., Asiatic Sta., Mar., 1903; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, 1904; retired Aug. 5, 1904. *Address:* Morristown, N. J.

COOPER, Sam Bronson, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Caldwell Co., Ky., May 30, 1850; removed with parents to Texas same year and located in Woodville, Tyler Co.; his father died 1853; ed. common school, and became clerk in country store at 16; admitted to bar 1872; co. att'y Tyler Co., 1876-80; State senator, 1881-5 and 1 term pres. pro tem. of Texas senate; collector internal revenue, 1st dist. of Texas, 1885-7; mem. Congress, 1893-1905 and 1907-9, 2d Tex. dist.; Democrat; chmn. Tex. delegation Nat. Dem. Conv., 1900; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Tex., 1906. *Address:* Beaumont, Tex.

COOPER, Samuel Williams, lawyer, author; *b.* Phila., Mar. 5, 1860; *s.* Colin C. (M. D.) and Emily W. C.; studied at home with tutor; grad. law sch., Univ. of Pa., June, 1881; *m.* Dec. 28, 1893, Homie Weldon, Jacksonville, Fla. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1881;

Independent in politics. *Clubs:* Art, Lawyers (dir.), Clover, Penn. *Author:* Confessions of a Society Man, 1887 O1; Three Days, 1889 L5 O1; Think and Thank, 1890 J9. Contb'r to revs. and mags. *Residence:* 1508 Pine St. *Office:* 1200 Betz Bldg., Philadelphia.

COOPER, Theodore, consulting eng'r; *b.* Cooper's Plains, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1839; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Evans) C.; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., 1858; eng'r officer U. S. N., 1861-72; asst. prof. Naval Acad., 1865-8; with Capt. James B. Eads, 1872, in charge mfg. and construction St. Louis bridge; later resident eng'r in charge of its erection; eng'r and supt. after its completion; later, supt. Delaware Bridge Co.'s shops and asst. gen. mgr. and supt. Keystone Bridge Co.; asst. eng'r in charge construction of the 1st elevated railroads in New York. Since 1879 consulting eng'r in charge of many important bridges, aqueducts, buildings, railroad shops, etc.; was one of the 5 expert eng'rs selected by the President to determine the Hudson River bridge span; consulting eng'r for N. Y. Public Library and for the Quebec bridge (longest bridge span in the world, 1,800 ft.), now, 1903, under construction; authority on iron and steel construction; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs and other socs. Unmarried. Mem. bd. of experts on Manhattan Bridge plan, 1903. *Residence:* 353 W. 57th St. *Office:* 45 Broadway, New York.

COOPER, William Albert, photographer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COOPERRIDER, George T., clergyman, editor; *b.* Licking Co., O., Mar. 20, 1852; *s.* George and Margaret (Trout) C.; grad. Capital Univ., Columbus, O., 1875, A. M., 1878; Columbus Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Columbus, O., Mar. 26, 1878, Caroline N. Rosenfeld. Ordained Lutheran ministry July, 1877; in active pastorates, 1877-1901; asso. editor Lutheran Standard, 1898-1902; editor-in-chief same since Jan. 1, 1903. *Author:* Sin and Sanctification, 1885 L14; Be True, 1890 L14; The Means of Grace, 1895 L14; The Lamb of God, 1902 L14. *Address:* 1036 E. Main St., Columbus, O.

COOTER, James Thomas, pres. Washington Coll., Tenn., since 1891; *b.* Monticello, Mo., Dec. 2, 1858; *s.* Elbert Wesley and Julia (Hamilton) C.; grad. Wabash Coll., Ind., 1884 (A. M., 1888; D. D., Wabash Coll., 1903); studied theology at Princeton and McCormick Theol. sems.; licensed by presbytery of Neosho, 1887; ordained, 1888; preached 3 yrs. at Baxter Springs, Kan.; post-graduate course, 1890-1, at Princeton Sem. and Coll. *Address:* Washington Coll., Tenn.

COPE, Alexis, agent; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COPE, Gilbert, genealogist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COPE, Henry Frederick, clergyman, author; *b.* London, Eng., June 17, 1870; *s.* Albert and Elizabeth (Davies) C.; ed. elementary schs., London, Gov't Boys Sch., Enfield, S. Kensington, Dept. Sciences and Arts, London, and pvt. tutors; came to U. S., 1891; studied theology, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; *m.* Hornby, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1893, Elizabeth Erwin. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Bapt. chs., Rochester, N. Y., 1894-5, Plano, Ill., 1895-8, Dillon, Mont., 1898-1903; engaged in teaching and sp'l lit. work, Chicago, 1903-4; asst. sec., 1905-7, gen. sec., since Feb. 7, 1907, Religious Ed'n Assn. *Club:* Chicago Literary. On staff Chicago Sunday Tribune, World To-day, Sunday Sch. Times, Service. *Editor:* Adams' Primer on Teaching, 1905; The Aims of Religious Education, 1906; The Materials of Religious Education, 1907. *Author:* The Bonanza Bible Class, 1904 W37; Sunday School Management, 1905 L11; Hymns You Ought to Know, 1906 R3; The Modern Sunday School in Principle and Practice, 1907 R3. *Residence:* 5526 Cornell Av. *Office:* 153 La Salle St., Chicago.

COPELAND, Alfred Bryant, painter; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

COPELAND, Charles, artist; *b.* Thomaston, Me., 1858; *s.* George and Mary F. (Munroe) C.; ed. pub. sch., Thomaston, Me.; *m.* Thomaston, Me., 1886, Eda O. Mills. Engaged as illustrator and painter in water color. Mem. Boston Art Club (past v.-p.), Boston Soc. Water Color Painters (v.-p.). *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Studio:* 49 Studio Bldg., 110 Tremont St., Boston.

COPELAND, Charles Townsend, educator, author; *b.* Calais, Me., Apr. 27, 1860; *s.* H. C. and Sarah (Lowell) C.; grad. Harvard, 1882; 1 yr. Harvard Law Sch. Lecturer on English lit., Harvard, since 1893. Independent in politics. Contb'r to Atlantic Monthly on lit. topics. Unmarried. *Author:* Life of Edwin Booth (Beacon Biographies), 1901 S9; Freshman English and Theme Correcting in Harvard College (with H. M. Rideout), 1901 S6. *Editor:* Letters of Thomas Carlyle to his Youngest Sister (with introductory essay), 1899 H5; Tennyson's The Princess (with H. M. Rideout), 1899 S2. *Address:* 15 Hollis Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

COPELAND, Edward Bingham, botanist; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Sept. 30, 1873; A. B., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1895; student Leipzig, 1895-6; Ph. D., Univ. of Halle, 1896; studied Univ. of Wis., 1896-7, 1898, Univ. of Chicago, 1901-2. Asst. prof. botany, Univ. of Ind., 1897-8, State Normal Sch., Chico, Calif., 1899; asst. prof., 1899-1900, prof. botany, 1900-1, W. Va., Univ.; instr. botany, Stanford Univ., 1901-3; botanist, Philippine Gov't, since 1903. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Wis. Acad. of Sciences, etc. *Address:* Gov't Laboratories, Manila, P. I.

COPELAND, Royal Samuel, prof. ophthalmology and otology, Univ. of Mich. (Homeo. dept.) since 1895; *b.* Dexter, Mich., Nov. 7, 1868; *s.* Roscoe P. and Frances J. C.; grad. Univ. of Mich. (M. D.), 1889 (A. M., Lawrence Univ.); post-graduate work in medicine in Eng., France, Germany, Switzerland, Belgium. Was house surgeon Univ. Hosp. (Homeo.); asst. prof. ophthalmology and oto ogy, Univ. of Mich.; practiced eye and ear diseases, Bay City, 1890-5. Pres. Mich. Homeo. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Homeopathy; pres. Am. Ophthal. and

Otol. Assn., and other med. socs.; del. World's Homeo. Congress, London, 1896; treasurer to Nat. Bd. Control, Epworth League; del. to Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, England, Sept., 1900. Mayor of Ann Arbor. *Author:* Refraction (text-book). *Residence:* 522 Monroe St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

COPLIN, William M. L., physician; *b.* Clarksburg, W. Va., Nov. 1, 1864; *s.* Jacob and Martha C.; ed. State Normal, Lindsley Inst., Mount Union Coll., Jefferson Med. Coll., *m.* Phila., 1887, Isabella H. Moffat. Prof. pathology and bacteriology, Jefferson Med. Coll.; pathologist to Phila. Hosp.; dir. dept. of pub. health and charities, Phila. *Author:* Manual of Pathology (3d edit.), 1900 B8; Text-book of Practical Hygiene (2d edit.) *Residence:* 1529 S. Broad St., Philadelphia.

COPPÉE, Henry St. Leger, U. S. eng'r; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COPPIN, Levi J., clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COPPINGER, John Joseph, army officer; *b.* Co. of Cork, Ireland, Oct. 11, 1834; *s.* William J. and M. (O'Brien) C.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Washington, 1870, Alice, *d.* late James G. Blaine. Was lt. and capt. in Roman Army; chevalier for gallantry at La Roca, 1860; came to U. S., 1861; comm'd capt. 14th Inf., Sept. 30, 1861; col. 15th N. Y. Cav., Jan. 27, 1865; hon. mustered out vol. service, June 17, 1865; transferred to 2d Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; maj. 10th Inf., Mar. 20, 1879; lt. col. 18th Inf., Oct. 31, 1883; col. 23d Inf., Jan. 15, 1891; brig. gen., Apr. 25, 1895; maj. gen. vols., May 4, 1898; retired from U. S. A., by operation of law, Oct. 11, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Oct. 31, 1898. Bvtd. maj., June 12, 1864, for battle of Trevillian Sta., Va.; lt. col., Oct. 19, 1864, for battle of Cedar Creek, Va.; col., Dec. 1, 1868, for operations against Indians, 1866-8. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Home:* 820 18th St., N. W., Washington.

COQUILLETT, Daniel William, assistant entomologist U. S. Dept. Agr. since July 1, 1905; *b.* McHenry Co., Ill., Jan. 23, 1856; *s.* F. M. L. and Sarah A. C.; ed. dist. school; studied entomology and kindred sciences at home at odd moments, principally at night; *m.* Washington, Feb. 18, 1894, Anne Chew Dorsey. Taught dist. school, 1876; prepared, 1880, for Tenth Annual Rept., State Entomologist of Ill., a descriptive paper on the caterpillars of U. S., with analytical keys to groups and species (1st attempt of this kind ever made). Regular contributor on applied entomology Germantown Telegraph, 2 yrs.; asst. state entomologist of Ill., 1881, and wrote major portion Eleventh Annual Rept.; removed to Southern Calif., 1882; assisted Matthew Cooke on two works on Entomology, 1883; investigated, 1885, for U. S. Dept. Agr., outbreak of destructive grasshoppers in Central Calif. and perfected method for destroying them by use of poisoned mash; also investigated for same, 1886, cottony cushion scale insect, which was destroying citrus trees in Southern Calif.; investigation suspended Aug. 1, 1886, for want of funds; experimented on own account with poisonous gases for destroying these and other noxious insects on trees and plants, inaugurating the hydrocyanic gas treatment; since 1887 in employ U. S. Dept. Agr.; received, 1888, insects imported by dept. from Australia and established colonies of the lady-bird, which has freed the orchards of the cottony cushion scales; removed to Washington, 1893; apptd., 1896, honorary custodian diptera, U. S. Nat. Museum. Charter mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow A. A. A. S., 1902; pres. Washington Entom. Soc., 1903. Large contb'r to jours. and proc. of scientific socs. on dipterology. *Address:* U. S. National Museum, Washington.

CORBETT, Henry Winslow, banker; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CORBETT, Hunter, D. D., LL. D., Presby'n clergyman, missionary; moderator Presby'n Gen. Assembly, 1906. *Address:* Chefoo, China.

CORBETT, Lee Cleveland, horticulturist; *b.* Watkins, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1867; *s.* J. Wallace and Lucia M. C.; prep. ed'n Watkin's Acad.; grad. Cornell, B. S., 1890, M. S., 1896; sp'l studies in agr.; *m.* Beaver Dam, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1893, Evelyn L. Northrup. Asst. horticulturist, Cornell, 1891-3; prof. horticulture and forestry, S. Dak. Agr'l Coll., 1893-5, W. Va. Univ., 1895-1901; horticulturist, U. S. Dept. Agr. since 1901. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Assn. Promotion Agr'l Science, Washington Bot. Soc. Horticultural editor of revised edition Internat. Cyclopedia; contb'r to Cyclopedia of American Horticulture; author of Agr'l Expt. Sta. bulls. from Cornell Univ., S. Dak., W. Va. and U. S. Dept. Agr.; also articles in year-book of latter. *Residence:* Takoma Park, D. C.

CORBIN, Caroline Fairfield, author, journalist; *b.* Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 9, 1835; *d.* Jason Williams and Hannah Dana (Chandler) Fairfield; grad. Brooklyn Female Acad, 1852; in 1861, Calvin R. Corbin importer and grocer of Chicago. Writer for mags.; books mostly about social reform; one of original founders Assn. for Adv. of Women; pres. Ill. Assn., opposed to Extension of Suffrage to Women. *Author:* Our Bible Class and the Good that Came of It, 1860; Rebecca, or Woman's Secret, 1867-77, M5; His Marriage Vow, 1874 L3; Belle and the Boys, 1879 M5; Letters from a Chimney Corner, 1886 A7; A Woman's Philosophy of Love, 1892 L3. *Address:* 597 Dearborn Av., Chicago.

CORBIN, Henry Clark, army officer; *b.* Clermont Co., O., Sept. 15, 1842; *s.* Shadrach and Mary Anne C.; reared on farm; ed. common schools and 2 yrs. in private acad.; studied law, 1860-1; *m.* Washington, Nov. 6, 1901, Edith Agnes Patten. Entered U. S. V., 2d lt. 83d Ohio Inf., July 28, 1862; 2d lt. 79th Ohio Inf., Aug. 29, 1862; 1st lt., May 11, 1863; resigned, Nov. 13, 1863; maj. 14th U. S. C. T., Nov. 14, 1863; lt. col., Mar. 4, 1864; col., Sept. 23, 1865; bvtd. brig. gen. U. S. V., Mar. 13, 1865, for meritorious services; hon. mustered out, Mar. 26, 1866; bvtd. maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in action at Decatur, Ala.,

and lt. col., Mar. 2, 1867 for same at Nashville. Entered regular army as 2d lt. 17th U. S. Inf., May 11, 1866; capt. 38th Inf., July 28, 1866; transferred to 24th Inf., Nov. 11, 1869; maj. a.-a.-g., June 16, 1880; lt. col. a.-a.-g., June 7, 1889; col. a.-a.-g., May 26, 1896; brig. gen. adj. gen., Feb. 25, 1898; maj. gen. adj. gen., June 6, 1900; lt. gen. U. S. A., Apr. 15, 1906; retired, Sept. 15, 1906. Served 10 yrs. on plains in Kan., N. Mex., Ariz. and Tex.; in March, 1877, detailed for duty at Executive Mansion; sec. Sitting Bull Comm'n. With Pres. Garfield at the time he was shot and at his bedside at Elberon, where he died. In recognition of his services, and the part he took in war with Spain, Congress conferred upon him rank of maj.-gen. Comd. Atlantic Div., 1904; conducted army maneuvers, Manassas, Va., Sept., 1904; comd. Philippine Div., 1904, Northern Div., 1906. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Country (Washington); Army and Navy, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Chicago (Chicago). *Residence:* Washington, D. C.

CORBIN, John, novelist; *b.* Chicago, May 2, 1870; *s.* Calvin Rich and Caroline (Fairfield) C.; A. B., 1892, A. M., 1893, Harvard; a year's residence at Balliol Coll., Oxford; *m.* New York, 1899, Amy Foster. Asst. editor Harper's Mag., 1897-1900; dramatic critic Harper's Weekly, 1899-1900; on editorial staff Ency. Britannica, 1900-1902; dramatic critic New York Times, 1902, New York Sun, 1905-7; contb'r stories and articles on ed'n and the drama to mags. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. *Author:* The Elizabethan Hamlet, 1895 S3; Schoolboy Life in England—An American View, 1898 H1; An American at Oxford, 1902 H5; A New Portrait of Shakespeare, 1903 L22; The First Loves of Perilla, 1903; The Cave Man, 1907 A2. *Residence:* 131 E. 15th St., New York.

CORBIN, Joseph Carter, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CORCORAN, John William, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CORDELL, Wayne Wellington, temperance advocate; *b.* Scott Co., Tenn., June 30, 1864; *s.* Judge John M. and China (Whitecotton) C.; grad. Cumberland Acad., 1880; studied 3 yrs. Huntsville (Tenn.) Acad.; *m.* New River, Tenn., May 8, 1884, Fannie Buttram. In U. S. Gov't employ, since 1881; high chief ruler Independent Order of Rechabites, since 1905. Newspaper corr. under nomdeplume of "Blaine Newport." Republican. Baptist. *Residence:* 461 G St., N. W. *Office:* Pension Bureau, Washington.

COREA, Luis Felipe, diplomatist; *b.* at Granada, Nicaragua, Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* Simon and Ramona (Briceño) C.; ed. Nat. College, Granada, and grad. (LL. D.) Central Univ. of Guatemala. Prof. history, philosophy and mathematics there after graduation; prof. philosophy and history in various colls. in Guatemala; judge at Totonicapam and asso. judge, Quezaltenango, and at same time prof. internat. law, Western Univ. of Guatemala. Given title of doctor in laws and apptd. sec. legation, Republic of Central America, in Washington, 1896; apptd. chargé d'affaires same republic few months later; chargé d'affaires of Nicaragua, 1898; E. E. and M. P. of Nicaragua to U. S. since 1899; minister to Mex. since 1900, to Cuba since Mar., 1906. Del. to Phila. Commercial Congress; chmn. Nicaraguan Comm'n, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; del. 2d Internat. Am. Congress, Mexico City, 1901; del. 1st Pan-Am. Customs Congress, N. Y., 1902; hon. v.-p. Internat. Geographic Congress, 1904; del. to 3d Internat. Am. Congress, Rio de Janeiro, 1906. Order of Bust of Liberator Bolivar, and Medal of Public Instruction of Venezuela. Mem. Scientific Soc., Guatemala, Nat. Geog. Soc.; life mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Lawyers (New York), Metropolitan, Fencers (Washington). *Address:* 2003 O St., N. W., Washington.

COREY; see also Cory.

COREY, Charles Henry, clergyman; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

COREY, William Ellis, capitalist; *b.* Pa., 1866. At 16 entered chem. laboratory of Edgar Thomson Steel Works; studied bookkeeping and chemistry at home; supt. plate mill at 21; invented Carnegie reforged armor. Succeeded Charles M. Schwab, and has been pres. Carnegie Steel Co., Nat. Steel Co., and Am. Steel Hoop Co.; now pres. U. S. Steel Corp'n; dir. Am. Steel & Wire Co. of N. J., Carnegie Steel Co., Federal Steel Co., Ill. Steel Co., Nat. Tube Co., Shelby Steel Tube Co., U. S. Steel Products Export Co., Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry. Co., Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry. Co., Duluth & Iron Range R. R. Co. Twice married; *m.* 2d, New York, May 14, 1907, Mabelle Gilman. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, etc. *Address:* 71 Broadway, New York.

CORLETT, William Thomas, physician, author; *b.* Orange, O., Apr. 15, 1854; *s.* William and Ann (Avery) C.; ed. Chagrin Falls High Sch. and Oberlin Coll., 1870-3; taught sch. Bentleyville, O., winter of 1873-4; grad. med. dept. Wooster Univ., 1877; apptd. demonstrator anatomy at Wooster Univ., but resigned to study in Europe; surg. dresser and later clin. clerk London Hosp., London, 1879-81; spent winter of 1881 at Hôpital St. Louis, Paris; received diploma Royal Coll. of Physicians, London, July, 1881; *m.* Rheinpfalz, Germany, June 26, 1895, Amanda Marie Leisy. Prof. dermatology and genito-urinary diseases, Wooster Univ., 1883-5; since 1885 prof. dermatology and syphilography, Western Reserve Univ. Mem. 11th Internat. Med. Congress, Rome, 1894, Am. Public Health Assn., Mexico City, 1893, Internat. Congress Dermatology, London, 1896. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres., 1905), Dermatol. Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland, Am. Med. Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, etc.; Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Union, University. *Author:* Treatise on the Acute Infectious Exanthemata, 1901 D9 Wrote: The Scaly Diseases of the Skin (vol III, Morrow's System of Dermatology, etc.) 1894 A2; The Vegetable Parasitic Diseases of the Skin (in Bangs and Hardaway's Am Text-Book of Genito-Urinary Diseases etc.), 1898 S15; also articles on dermatology in leading Am. and foreign jours. *Address:* 1935 Euclid Av., Cleveland.

Digitized by Google

CORLISS, Augustus Whittemore, soldier; *b.* N. Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 25, 1837; *s.* Robert Elwell and Asenath (Field) C.; grad. N. Yarmouth (Me.) Acad., 1851; widower. Served in Civ. War from 1862 as lt. col. 2d R. I. Cav.; after war was 2d lt. and later 1st lt., 15th U. S. Inf.; capt. 8th U. S. Inf.; maj. 7th U. S. Inf., 1897; lt. col. 2d U S. Inf., 1898; col. 2d U. S. Inf., 1901; brig.-gen. U. S. A. retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, U. S. A. R., Soc. War 1812, Loyal Legion. Soc. Foreign Wars, Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba. Republican. *Residence:* 344 W. 25th Av., Denver.

CORLISS, Guy Carleton Haynes, jurist; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 4, 1858; *s.* Cyrus K. and Clarinda M. C.; grad. high sch., 1873; practiced Grand Forks, N. Dak., 1886-9; chief justice Supreme Court N. Dak., 1889-98; elected, 1899, 1st dean N. Dak. Law Sch., Univ. of N. Dak. Contb'r to legal jours. *Address:* Grand Forks, N. Dak.

CORLISS, John Blaisdell, lawyer; *b.* Richfort, Vt., 1851; grad. Vt. Methodist Univ., 1871; Columbian Law School, Washington, 1875; same year established law practice at Detroit; city att'y, 1882-6; prepared the 1st complete charter for Detroit, which was passed by Mich. legislature and is still in force. Mem. Congress, 1st Mich. dist., 1895-1903; Republican; chmn. Com. on Election of President, Vice-President and Representatives, and mem. Com. on Interstate and Foreign Commerce. *Home:* Detroit.

CORN, Samuel Thompson, justice Supreme Court, Wyo., 1897-1904; *b.* Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1840; *s.* Ellis C.; grad. Princeton, 1860; *m.* 1876, Emma Blackburn, Carlinville, Ill. Practiced law at Carlinville, Ill., until 1886; justice Supreme Court Wyo., 1886-90, 1897-1903, chief justice, 1903-4; practiced law at Evanston, Wyo., 1890-6. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

CORNELIUS, Mary Ann, author; *b.* Pontiac, Mich., Sept. 25, 1827; *d.* Lewis Whiting and Elvira (Bagley) Mann.; ed. at Pontiac, Mich.; *m.* Pontiac, Mich., 1850, Samuel Cornelius, D. D. (now deceased). Has been extensively engaged in philanthropic work; has given a free reading room and free circulating library. *Author:* Little Wolf, 1890 O1; Uncle Nathan's Farm, 1897 L1; The White Flame, 1900 S27; Why? or, A Kansas Girl's Query, 1905. *Address:* 2915 S. 12th St., Tacoma, Wash.

CORNELL, Alonzo B., gov. of N. Y.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CORNELL, (Sarah) Hughes, physician, author; *b.* Fairhaven, Ill.; *d.* James Andersen and Annie Elizabeth (Haines) Hughes; ed. by pvt. tutor; M. D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1892. Practiced medicine, 1892-6; contb'r to The Argonaut, Youth's Companion, McClure syndicate, New York Evening Post, etc. *Clubs:* Woman's (San José); Sequoia (San Francisco). *Author:* Kenelm's Desire, 1906 L6. *Address:* Sequoia Club, 1565 Bush St., San Francisco.

CORNING, Charles Robert, judge of probate; *b.* Concord, N. H., Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* Robert Nesmith C.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Harvard Law School; A. M., Dartmouth, 1885; unmarried. Mem. Ho. of Reps., N. H., 1878-83; State senator, N. H., 1889; asst. att'y Dept. of Justice, Washington, 1889-93; mayor of Concord, 1903-9, pres. B'd of Ed'n, 1900-8, trustee State Normal Sch. Republican. Corr. sec. N. H. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Wonalansett. *Author:* Aalesund to Tetuan, 1888 D8. Contb'r on hist. subjects in various mags. Monographs: Samuel Livermore; John Fenton; Eleazar Wheelock Ripley; John Langdon; Bench and Bar of New Hampshire; Hannah Dustan (1885-95); Amos Tuck, 1901 X1; an editor and contb'r to History of Concord, N. H. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

CORNING, James Leonard, physician; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1855; *s.* Rev. James Leonard C.; ed. Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Univ. of Heidelberg; grad. Univ. of Würzburg, Germany, medicine (neurologist); (M. D., Würzburg, hon. A. M., Williams Coll., LL. D.); *m.* Morristown, N. J., May 12, 1883, Julia Crane. Specially distinguished as neurologist; discoverer spinal anæsthesia, 1885; first to demonstrate that the action of certain medicinal substances, notably stimulants and sedatives, may be increased and prolonged while subject remains in compressed air; also first to inject liquid paraffin into the tissues and solidify it *in loco.* Mem. New York Neurol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N. Y., Med. Soc. of the Co. of New York, Med. Soc. of the Greater City of New York, etc. *Author:* Carotid Compression, 1882 R2; Brain Rest, 1883 F2; Brain Exhaustion, A2; Local Anæsthesia, 1886 A2; Hysteria and Epilepsy, 1888 O1; A Treatise on Headache and Neuralgia, 1888; Pain in its Neuro-Pathological and Neuro-Therapeutic Relations, 1894 L5. Also (under pen-name Roland Champion): The Princess Ahmedee (romance), 1900. Consultant in nervous and mental diseases to various hosps. Extensive contb'r to med. press on neurol. subjects. *Address:* 53 W. 38th St., New York.

CORNISH, Leslie Colby, jurist; *b.* Winslow, Me., Oct. 8, 1854; *s.* Colby Coombs and Pauline Bailey (Simpson) C.; prep. ed'n Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; grad. Colby Univ., A. B., 1875; studied law, Harvard Law Sch., 1879-80 (LL. D., Colby, 1904); *m.* Boston, Oct. 10, 1883, Fannie Woodman Holmes. Admitted to bar, 1880; mem. Me. legislature, 1878; mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, Me., 5 yrs. (now chmn.); asso. justice Sup. Jud. Court, Me., since Mar. 21, 1907. Pres. Augusta Savings Bank since 1905 (trustee since 1892). Trustee Lithgow Library since 1883 (pres. bd. since 1904), Colby Coll., since 1891, Coburn Classical Inst. since 1901; dir. Am. Unitarian Assn., Boston. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. (sec.-treas. since 1891); pres. Me. Soc. S. A. R., 1901-2; mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

CORNISH, William D., ry. official; pres. Southern Pacific R. R., U. P. Land Co.; v.-p. U. P. R. R. Co., Ore. Short Line R. R. Co., Ore. R. R. & Navigation Co., Leavenworth, Kan. & Western Ry., Portland & Asiatic Steamship Co., S. P. Co.; dir. San

Pedro, Los Angeles & Salt Lake R. R., Wells, Fargo & Co., Spokane Union Depot Co., N. P. Terminal Co. of Ore. *Club:* Lawyers. *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York.

CORNMAN, Oliver Perry, author; *b.* Phila., Aug. 26, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Jane (Fife) C.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila.; Ph. D., Univ. of Pa., 1899; not married. Supervisor North West Sch., Phila.; dist. supt. Phila. pub. schs., since Jan., 1906; lecturer child psychology, Univ. of Pa., since 1897. Mem. A. A. A. S. *Author:* (with Dr. Oscar Gerson) Brief Topical Survey of U. S. History, 1902 H2; Physiology Primer, 1902 E7; (alone) Spelling in the Elementary School, 1902 G1. *Residence:* 422 Church Lane, Philadelphia.

CORNWALL, Henry Bedinger, chemist; *b.* Southport, Conn., July 29, 1844; grad. Columbia Coll., 1864, and Columbia School of Mines, M. E., 1867; asst. school of mines, 1865-73, except 2 yrs. study at mining school, Freiberg, Saxony; since 1873 prof. applied chemistry and mineralogy, Princeton. *Author:* A Manual of Blow-Pipe Analysis; etc. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

CORNWALLIS, Kinahan, lawyer, editor; *b.* London, England, Dec. 24, 1839; *s.* William B. Kinahan C. (barrister-at-law); collegiate ed'n; *m.*, 1st, Annie Louise Tisdale, New York; 2d, Elizabeth Chapman, Hartford, Conn. (both deceased). Entered British colonial civil service; 2 yrs. in Melbourne, Australia; located in New York, 1860, as one of editors of The Herald; as Herald corr., accompanied Prince of Wales on Am. tour; admitted to N. Y. bar, 1863; financial editor and gen. editorial writer New York Herald, 1860-9; editor and prop. The Knickerbocker Mag., afterward of The Albion; since 1886 editor and prop. Wall Street Daily Investigator, now Wall Street Daily Investor. *Author:* Howard Plunkett (novel), 1857; An Australian Poem, 1857; The New El Dorado, or British Columbia (travels), 1857; Two Journeys to Japan (2 vols.), 1858; A Panorama of the New World (2 vols.), 1858; Wreck and Ruin, or Modern Society (novel), 1858; My Life and Adventures (story), 2 vols., 1859; The Crossticks, a Medley Performance (novelette), 1859; all published in London. Also: Royalty in the New World, 1860; Pilgrims of Fashion (novel), 1861 H1; Adrift With a Vengeance, 1865 C24; A Marvelous Coincidence (novel), 1891 D1; The Gold Room and the New York Stock Exchange and Clearing House; The History of Constructive Contempt of Court; International Law. Historical poems: The Song of America and Columbus, 1892; The Conquest of Mexico and Peru, 1893; The War for the Union, or the Duel Between North and South, 1893. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., St. George's Soc. of New York; asso. mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Residence:* 16 E. 22d St. *Office:* 95 Nassau St., New York.

CORNWALLIS-WEST, Mrs. George; see West, Mrs. George Cornwallis-

CORNWELL, William Caryl, banker; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CORREGAN, Charles Hunter, printer; *b.* Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1860; *s.* William H. and Susannah (Gilmore) C.; g ad. Oswego High Sch., 1879; studied law, 1879-81; *m.* Onondaga Valley, N. Y., May 2, 1890, Margaret Watson. Reporter Oswego Times, 1881-4; foreman Auburn Dispatch, 1887-8, Syracuse Standard, 1889-92; mgr. New York Labor News Co., 1902-4; foreman New York Daily People, 1904; now with Syracuse Herald. Pres. Central Trades and Labor Assembly of Syracuse, 1892; v.-p. State Federation of Labor of N. Y., 1893; candidate of Socialist Labor Party for Gov. of N. Y., 1900; for President of the U. S., 1904. Episcopalian. *Residence:* 809 Temple St., Syracuse, N. Y.

CORRIGAN, Michael Augustine, R. C. archbishop; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CORRIGAN, Severinus John, astronomer, physicist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

CORROTHERS, James David, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CORSON, Caroline Rollin, author; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CORSON, Dighton, judge of the Supreme Court, S. D.; *b.* Somerset Co., Me.; acad. ed'n, Waterville, Me.; read law and was admitted to practice in Bangor, Me.; practiced law in Wis.; dist. atty. for Milwaukee Co. 2 yrs.; was mem. Wis. legislature; removed to Nevada and was dist. atty., Storey Co., Nev., 5 yrs.; removed to Dakota, 1877, and practiced law at Deadwood until 1889; mem. const'l convs., 1885, 1889; judge Supreme Court, S. Dak., since 1889; present term expires Jan. 1, 1913. *Legal Residence:* Deadwood, S. Dak. *Address:* Pierre, S. Dak.

CORSON, Eugene R., physician; *b.* Washington, July 20, 1855; *s.* Prof. Hiram and Caroline (Rollin) C.; author; grad. Cornell, B. S., 1875; Southern Med. Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1894; *m.* New Orleans, La., 1894, Cora Wirt Baker. Mem. Asso. Am. Anatomists, Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Med. Assn. of Ga., etc. *Author:* The Vital Equation of the Colored Race and Its Future in the United States; also numerous med. and anatomical papers—notably several articles on the X-Ray. *Address:* 11 Jones St. E., Savannah, Ga.

CORSON, Hiram, prof. English literature, Cornell, 1870-1903, prof. emeritus since 1903; *b.* Phila., Nov. 6, 1828; connected with library, Smithsonian Inst'n, 1849-56; lecturer on English literature, Phila., 1859-65; prof. Girard Coll., 1865-6, St. John's, 1866-70; (A. M., LL. D., Litt. D.); *m.* Boston, Sept. 13, 1854, Caroline Rollin (died May 21, 1901). *Author:* Chaucer's Legende of Goode Women, with introduction and notes, 1868; An Elocutionary Manual, 1864; Address on Occasion of Induction as Professor of Moral Science, History and Rhetoric in Girard Coll., Mar. 29, 1865; The Satires of Juvenal, with a literal translation, 1868; Hand-book of Anglo Saxon and Early English, 1871 H4; Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on the English Language and Literature, 1873, 1876; Jottings on the Text of Hamlet, 1874; The University of the Future, 1875; The Claims of Literary Culture, 1875; The Idea of Personality and of Art as an Agency of Per-

Digitized by Google

sonality, as embodied in Browning's Poetry, 1882; The Two Voices and a Dream of Fair Women, by Lord Tennyson, with biography and gen. introduction and notes, 1882; An Introduction to the Study of Robert Browning's Poetry, 1886 H2; An Introduction to the Study of Shakespeare, 1889 H2; A Primer of English Verse, chiefly in its æsthetic and organic character, 1892 G1; The Aims of Literary Study, 1895 M1; The Voice and Spiritual Education, 1896 M1; Selections from Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, with introduction, notes and glossary, 1896 M1; An Introduction to the Prose and Poetical Works of John Milton, 1899 M1. *Editor:* Mrs. C. R. Corson's translation of Pierre Janet's The Mental State of Hystericals, 1901 P2. Contb'r to mags. and revs. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

CORTELYOU, George Bruce, Sec. of the Treasury, U. S.; *b.* New York, July 26, 1862; grad. Hempstead (L. I.) Inst., 1879, State Normal School, Westfield, Mass., 1882; LL. B., Georgetown Univ., 1895, LL. M., Columbian, 1896; (LL. D., Georgetown, 1902); *m.* 1888, *d.* Dr. Hinds, pres. Hempstead Inst. General law and verbatim reporter, New York, 1883-5; prin. of prep. schools, New York, 1885-9. Entered pub. service, 1889, and has been private sec. to various officials, including postoffice insp., New York, surveyor of port of New York, 4th asst. postmaster-gen. Stenographer to the President, Nov., 1895; exec. clerk, Feb., 1896; asst. sec. to President McKinley, July 1, 1898, sec., Apr. 13, 1900, reapptd., Mar. 15, 1901, and reapptd. by President Roosevelt, Sept. 16, 1901; was 1st Sec. of Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Feb. 16, 1903-June 22, 1904; Postmaster Gen. of U. S., Mar. 7, 1905-Mar. 4, 1907; Sec. of the Treasury, U. S., since Mar. 4, 1907; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., June 23, 1904-Jan. 7, 1907. *Home:* Hempstead, N. Y. *Residence:* 2111 Bancroft Pl. *Office:* Treasury Dept., Washington.

CORTES, Don Enrique, E. E. and M. P from Colomb'a to U. S. *Address:* 1312 21st St., Washington.

CORTHELL, Elmer Lawrence, civil eng'r; *b.* South Abington (now Whitman), Mass., Sept. 30, 1840; *s.* James Lawrence C.; ed. Brown Univ., 1859-61, 1865-7, grad. 1867, A. M., 1868, Sc. D., 1894; *m.* 1st, 1867, Emily T. Davis, Providence, R. I. (died 1884); 2nd, 1900, Marie Küchler (*b.* Switzerland). Served pvt. to capt. of battery 1st R. I. Light Art'y, 1861-5; began civil eng'ring Providence, R. I., 1867; served on ry. surveys and construction, Ill. and Mo.; chief eng'r bridges over Mississippi River, Hannibal, Mo., and Louisiana, Mo.; also levees on Miss.; resident eng'r in construction Mississippi jetties with James B. Eads; chief eng'r Atlantic & Pacific Ship Ry., to build ship ry. over Isthmus of Tehuantepec, Mex., with Capt. Eads; chief eng'r construction New York, West Shore and Buffalo Ry.; consulting eng'r bldg. rys. into Chicago; asso. chief eng'r several large bridges over Missouri, Ohio and other rivers; chief eng'r Merchants Bridge, St. Louis, Brazos River jetties, Texas, Tampico Harbor Works, Mexico; consulting eng'r Nat. Public Works Argentine Govt., 1900-1902. Chm'n Com. Internat. Eng'ring Congress, Chicago, 1893; U. S. del. and v.-p. Internat. Navigation Congress, Brussel, 1898; del. Argentine Gov't to Internat. Navigation Congress, Düsseldorf, 1902; U. S. Govt. mem. Permanent Com. same. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (pres. 1888), Western Soc. Eng'rs (pres. 1889), Canadian Soc. Civil Eng'rs, Inst'n Civil Eng'rs Great Britain, French Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (also corr. mem.); Nat. Geog. Soc., and many other Am. and foreign eng'ring socs.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; G. A. R., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, S. A. R., New England Soc., Soc. Army of the Potomac, etc. *Author:* History of the Mississippi Jetties, 1880 W9; Report on Brussels Navigation Congress, 1898 U12; Maritime Commerce, Past, Present and Future, 1898 A25; Some Ports of the World, (Paris Navigation Congress) 1901; articles Jetties, Levees, Ship Canals, Ship Railways, etc., Johnson's Cyclopedia; etc. Mem. advisory bd. of consulting eng'rs to build 1,000-ton barge canals, N. Y. State, to cost over $100,000,000; chief eng'r Port of Para, Brazil, and Rio Grande do Sul. *Address:* 1 Nassau St., New York.

CORTHELL, Nellis E., lawyer; *b.* Franklinville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Lathrop V. and Phoebe (Morris) C.; grad. Ten Broeck Free Acad., Franklinville, 1879; moved to Wyo., 1880; studied law in office Stephen W. Downey, Laramie; *m.* Laramie, Wyo., June 30, 1885, Eleanor M. Quackenbush. Admitted to Wyo. bar, 1883. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Club:* Reform (New York). *Address:* Laramie, Wyo.

CORTISSOZ, Ellen Mackay Hutchinson, author, journalist; *b.* New York; *m.* Royal Cortissoz, literary and art editor New York Tribune. *Author:* Songs and Lyrics. Editor (with E. C. Stedman): The Library of American Literature (11 vols.) *Address:* 31 W. 10th St., New York.

CORTISSOZ, Royal, journalist; *b.* New York; *m.* Ellen Mackay Hutchinson. Literary editor and art editor New York Tribune; contb'r mags.; lecturer on art. *Author:* Augustus St. Gaudens, 1907 H5. *Editor:* Don Quixote; The Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini. *Club:* Players. *Residence:* 31 W. 10th St. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York.

CORWIN, Arthur M., physician; *b.* Honolulu, H. I., 1864; *s.* Eli (D. D.) and Henrietta S. (Howell) C.; grad. Princeton Univ., 1887 (A. M.); Rush Med. Coll., 1890; followed by 3 months' post grad. study in Berlin; *m.* Chicago, 1893, Fannie L. Hastings. Practice limited to diseases of the chest, throat and nose; was 10 yrs. demonstrator physical diagnosis, Rush Med. Coll. and attending Central Free Dispensary, dept. chest, nose and throat; since 1902 prof. diseases throat and nose Chicago Clinical Sch. and prof. physical diagnosis Coll. Phys. and Surg. (med. dept. Univ. of Ill.), Chicago; attending physician Cook Co. Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Climatol. and Laryngol. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Physicians' Club, etc. *Author:* Essentials of Physical Diagnosis, 1899 S15. *Residence:* 1670 W. Monroe St. *Office:* 34 Washington St., Chicago.

Digitized by Google

CORWIN, Charles Edward, clergyman; *b.* Millstone, N. J., Sept. 7, 1868; *s.* Edward T. and Mary Esther (Kipp) C.; grad. Rutgers Coll., A. B., 1892; New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1895 (B. D., Rutgers); *m.* June 15, 1898, Ellen Gibb Kingsley, Gloversville, N. Y. Ordained to ministry Ref. Ch. in America, June 15, 1895. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Onesimus, Christ's Freedman, 1900 R3; King Solomon's Riddle (serial), 1903. Contb'r to religious revs. and jours. *Address:* New Brunswick, N. J.

CORWIN, Edward Tanjore, clergyman; *b.* New York, July 12, 1834; *s.* Edward Caldwell and Mary Ann (Shuart) C.; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1853, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1856; resident graduate same, 1856-7 (D. D., Rutgers, 1872); *m.* July 26, 1861, Mary Esther Kipp, Geneva, N. Y. Pastor Ref. Ch. in America, Paramus, N. J., 1857-63, Millstone, N. J., 1863-88; rector, Hertzog Hall, New Brunswick, N. J., 1888-95; pastor Greendale, N. Y., 1895-7; agt. of Gen. Synod to make researches in Holland concerning history of colonial chs. of N. Y. and N. J., 1897-8; edited documents obtained in Holland, for State of N. Y., 1898-1905. Pres. Gen. Synod, 1891. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History from its founding, 1888 (merged, 1897, in Am. Hist. Assn.) *Author:* Manual of Reformed Church in America (4 editions), 1859-1902 R13; The History of the Reformed Church in America, (vol. VIII Am. Church History Series), 1895; Ecclesiastical Records of New York, 6 vols., 1901-5 (State doc.); also local histories of churches at Paramus, 1858, Millstone, 1866, and The Corwin Genealogy, 1872:—all X1; and Ecclesiastical History of Columbia Co., N. Y., 1900. *Editor:* (with others) The Centennial Discourses, 1876 R13; The Centennial of the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J., 1885; Digest of Synodical Legislation of Reformed Church in America, 1906. *Address:* New Brunswick, N. J.

CORY; see also Corey.

CORY, Charles Barney, ornithologist and vertebrate zoölogist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 31, 1857; *s.* Barney C.; is capitalist and dir. in various corporations; prof. and hon. curator dept. ornithology Field Columbian Museum, Chicago; president of American Ornithol. Union; F. L. S., F. Z. S., etc. *Author:* A Naturalist in the Magdalen Islands; Birds of the Bahama Islands; The Beautiful and Curious Birds of the World; Birds of Haiti and San Domingo; Catalogue of West Indian Birds; Hunting and Fishing in Florida; The Birds of Eastern North America, How to Know the Shore Birds of North America; How to Know the Ducks, Geese and Swans of North America; The Birds of the West Indies; Key to the Water Birds of Florida; Hunting and Fishing in Florida; Key to the Birds of Eastern North America. Also (fiction): Montezuma's Castle and Other Weird Tales; Dr. Wandermann. *Address:* 160 Boylston St., Boston.

CORY, Clarence Linus, educator; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Carrie (Stoney) C.; grad. Purdue Univ., 1889; Cornell, 1891; sp'l studies in eng'ring, Cornell, degree of mech. eng'r; *m.* Dec. 25, 1905, Mayme Pritchard, Harlan, Iowa. Prof. elec. eng'ring, Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1891-2; elected asst. prof. elec. eng'r, Univ. of Ill., 1892; prof. elec. eng'ring since 1892 and now dean Coll. Mechanics, Univ. of Calif. In practice as consulting elec. and mech. engineer, San Francisco, since Jan. 1, 1899. Mem. British Instn. Elec. Eng'rs, Pacific Coast Elec. Transmission Assn., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Tech. Soc. of Pacific Coast. Contb'r to leading elec. jours. on tech. subjects. *Residence:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., San Francisco.

CORY, Harry Thomas, eng'r, r'y official; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., May 27, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Carrie (Stoney) C.; academic ed'n, 1882-4, and eng'ring, 1884-9, Purdue Univ., receiving B. S. in elec. eng'ring, 1887, and in civ. eng'ring, 1889; master civ. eng'ring, 1893, and master mech. eng'ring (in elec. eng'ring), 1896, Cornell; unmarried. Asst. eng'r A. & M. Ry., 1888; asst. city eng'r, Lafayette, Ind., 1889; deputy co. eng'r Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 1890-2; prof. civ. eng'ring, Univ. of Mo., 1893; in Europe, 1898; prof. civ. and sanitary eng'ring, Univ. of Mo., 1898; dean eng'ring dept. and prof. civ. eng'ring, Univ. of Cincinnati, Sept. 1900-1903; on leave of absence from Univ. of Cincinnati, 1901-3, with Mex. Central, Texas & Pacific and Southern Pacific railroads. Asst. to gen. mgr. Southern Pacific Co., July, 1904-May, 1905; in personal charge of diverting Colo. River from running to Salton Sea, 1906-7; asst. to pres. associated Harriman lines in Ariz. and Mex., since May, 1905; gen. mgr. and chief eng'r of the Calif. Development Co. and La Sociedad de Riego y Terrenos de la Baja California since Apr., 1906. *Author:* (with T. Cory) Manual of U. S. System of Land Surveying, 1888 A7; also atlasses of Boone (1888), Clay (1890) and Tippecanoe (1892) counties, Ind., R1; also tech. reports, scientific papers and mag. articles. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz., and Calexico, Calif.

COSBY, Frank Carvill, naval officer; died 1905; **see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.**

COSBY, George Blake, receiver public moneys of Calif.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 19, 1830; *s.* Fortunatus and Ellen (Blake) C.; ed. private schools; clerk in comm'n house; entered West Point, Sept. 1, 1843; bvt. lt. mounted rifles, July 1, 1852; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1853; 2d lt. cav., March 3, 1855; 1st lt., May 1, 1856; capt., May 9, 1861. Entered C. S. A. as capt. cav.; was chief of staff to Gens. Magruder and Buckner; promoted brig.-gen., Jan. 20, 1863; comd. cav. brigade under Gen. Earl Van Dorn. After war went to Calif., where was adj.-gen. 5 yrs, and held various other govt. and state offices. *Address:* 200 O St., Sacramento, Calif.

COSGRAVE, John O'Hara, editor; *b.* at Melbourne, Australia, July 11, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Kirby) C.; ed. at Auckland, New Zealand, in Ch. of England Grammar Sch., and Auckland Coll. and Grammar Sch.; *m.* 1906, Marguerite Rielle Scott, Montreal. Served apprenticeship in journalism on San Francisco Alta Californian, 1886; reporter San Francisco Call, 1887-90; editor and publisher The Wave, San Francisco,

Digitized by Google

1898-1900; mng. editor Everybody's Mag., under Doubleday, Page & Co., Dec., 1900, and editor same, since 1903, for Ridgway Co. *Clubs:* Players, Atlantic Yacht (New York), St. Botolph (Boston). *Residence:* 51 E. 20th St. *Office:* 11 E. 17 St., New York.

COSGROVE, Henry, R. C. bishop; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COSTE, Paul F., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COSTELLO, Frederick H., author, commercial agt.; b. Bangor, Me., Sept. 24, 1851; ed. common schools and private tutors; local agt. for R. G. Dun & Co.'s Mercantile Agency since Jan., 1883. *Author:* The Two on Galley Island, 1883; Master Ardick, Buccaneer, 1896 A2; Under the Rattlesnake Flag, 1896 E2; On Fighting Decks in 1812, 1899 E2; A Tar of the Old School, 1900 E3; Nelson's Yankee Boy, 1904 H4. *Residence:* 15 Poplar St. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Bangor, Me.

COTTER, John W., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COTTER, Joseph B., R. C. bishop; .. Liverpool, England, 1844; came to U. S., 1850; ed. in St. Paul, Minn., and St. Vincent, Pa.; theol. studies at St. John's Univ., Collegeville, Minn.; ordained priest, 1871; pastor St. Thomas Ch., Winona, Minn., 1871-89; consecrated 1st bishop, see of Winona, 1889; was 3 terms pres. Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America; prominent advocate of total abstinence. *Address:* Winona, Minn.

COTTON, Alfred Cleveland, physician; b. Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill., May 18, 1847; s. Porter and Elvira (Cleveland) C.; ed. Griggsville High Sch. and by pvt. tutor, normal high sch. and grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1869; grad. Rush Med. Coll., 1873; (A. M., Ill. Coll., 1887); m. Chicago, May 2, 1893, Nettie U. McDonald. Was drummer and pvt. Co. F, 137th Ill. Vol. Inf. in Civil War, later engaged in teaching; since 1873 engaged in practice of medicine in Chicago; practice now limited to diseases of children and consultations. Prof. diseases of children, Rush Med. Coll.; attending physician to children, Presby'n Hosp.; consultant to Central Free Dispensary and Jackson Park Sanitarium; formerly city physician in charge of isolation hosp. and bridewell; formerly physician in charge of infectious diseases wards of Cook Co. Hosp.; for several yrs. mem. Cook Co. Hosp. staff. Lecturer Ill. Training Sch. and Presby'n Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses. Ex-pres. Chicago Pediatric Soc., Chicago Examiners' Assn., bd. of dirs. Chicago Physicians' Club. Hon. mem. Société d' Hygiene of Paris, France; mem. Am. Pediatric Soc.; fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine; mem. 12th Internat. Med. Congress, etc. Med. referee for The Prudential Ins. Co. of America. Surgeon to art'y battalion, I. N. G. Commd'r Am. Post, 708, G. A. R.; twice elected coroner of Du Page Co., Ill. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Menoken, Physicians'. *Address:* 1435 Jackson Boul., Chicago.

COTTON, Charles Stanhope, naval officer; b. Milwaukee, Feb. 15, 1843; s. Lester Holt and Mary Ann C.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Wis., 1858; ordered into active service, May, 1861; m. Aug. 30, 1865, Miss R. C. Robertson, of Detroit. Promoted ensign, Nov. 11, 1863; lt., Feb. 22, 1864; lt. comdr., July 25, 1886; comdr., Apr. 25, 1877; capt., May 28, 1892; rear admiral, Feb. 27, 1900. Served on St. Lawrence, 1861; on Minnesota, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1861-2; participated in action between Merrimac and Monitor and the fleet in Hampton Roads, Mar., 1862; on Iroquois, 1862; Oneida, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; in battle of Mobile Bay, and at surrender of Ft. Morgan, 1864; Shenandoah, Asiatic Sta., 1865-8; duty at Naval Acad., 1868-70; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1870; navigator Tennessee, 1871; exec. officer Ticonderoga, 1871-4; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1874-6; Navy Yard, New York, 1876-80; comd. Monocacy, 1880-3; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1884-7; light-house insp. 15th dist., 1887-90; comd. Mohican, 1891-2, receiving-ship Independence, 1892-4; comd. Philadelphia, 1894-7; comd. Harvard during Spanish War, 1898; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1898-9; comd. receiving-ship Independence, 1899-1900; mem. Naval Retiring B'd, 1900; commandant Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1900-3; comdr.-in-chief European Squadron, 1903-4; retired, Feb. 16, 1904. *Home:* Washington.

COTTON, Elizabeth Jane, teacher, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COTTON, Fassett Allen, educationist; b. Nineveh, Ind., May, 1862; s. Marion Irwin and Rachel Amanda (Wright) C.; A. B., Butler Univ., Indianapolis, 1902; Ph. B., Univ. of Chicago, 1903; m. 1st, Greensboro, Ind., Nov. 5, 1885, Florence N. Wright; 2d, Oct. 14, 1903, Lena L. Dobson. State supt. of pub. instr'n, Ind., since Mar. 15, 1903. *Clubs:* Marion, Republican, Columbia, Commercial. *Residence:* 406 N. Del. St. *Office:* 27 State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

COTTON, Joseph Bell, lawyer; b. Albion, Ind., Jan. 6, 1865; s. John C.; B. S., Mich. Agr'l and Mech. Coll., 1886; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1888; m. Duluth, Jan. 4, 1900, Louise Hubbell. Located at Duluth, 1888; for many years was the legal representative of the John D. Rockefeller mining and transportation interests in the northwest; gen. solicitor Duluth & Iron Range R. R. Co., since 1901, Missabe & Northern Ry. Co., Oliver Iron Mining Co., Minn. Iron Co. (subsidiary cos. of U. S. Steel Corp'n); 2d v.-p. and gen. solicitor N. Butte Mining Co. Mem. Minn. legislature, 1893. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Commercial, Boat, Northland Country (Duluth); Commercial (West Superior, Wis.); Minnesota (St. Paul); Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Minnesota Soc. (New York). *Residence:* 1617 E. 1st St. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth.

COTTON, William Wick, lawyer; b. Lyons, Ia., Dec. 13, 1859; s. Aylett R. and Laura W. C.; ed. Phila. pub. schs.; grad. Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1878; grad. Columbia Law Sch., 1882; m. Aug. 29, 1888, Fannie C. Collingwood, Pittsburgh. Apptd. asst. to gen. solicitor, Union Pacific R. R. Co., Omaha, 1883; removed to Portland, Ore., Oct., 1889, as gen. atty

Pacific div. Union Pacific, when road passed into hands of Ore. R. R. & Navigation Co., became gen. atty. latter co. Apptd. by Ore. legislature, 1901, with U. S. Dist. Judge Charles B. Bellinger, to prepare MSS. for new edition of laws and codes of Ore. *Joint Author:* Bellinger & Cotton's Annotated Laws of Oregon, 1902 B15. *Residence:* 213 W. Park St. *Office:* Worcester Bldg., Portland, Ore.

COUDEN, Albert Reynolds, naval officer; *b.* Michigan City, Ind., Oct. 30, 1846; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Utah, 1863, grad. 1867. Promoted ensign, Dec. 18, 1868; master, Mar. 21, 1870; lt., Mar. 21, 1871; lt.-comdr., Mar. 31, 1889; comdr., Mar. 14, 1897; capt., Jan. 15, 1902; rear admiral, July 12, 1907. Summer of 1864 was in active service on board Marion in pursuit of Confederate steamer Florida; served on Minnesota, 1867-8, Franklin, 1868, Kenosha, 1868-70, Plymouth, 1870, Guard, 1870-1, Wyoming, 1871-4, Cononicus, 1874-5; Torpedo Sta., Newport, 1875-8; Asiatic Sta., 1878-81; Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1882-8; exec. officer Atlanta, 1888-91; Bureau of Ordnance, 1891-4; comd. Pinta, 1894-6; charge naval proving ground, Indian Head, 1896-1900; comd. Wheeling, 1900-1, Mohican, 1901-2; commandant Naval Sta., Cavite, 1902-4; gen. insp. of ordnance for navy, 1904-6; comd. Louisiana, 1906-7; mem. b'd on Crozier and Brown systems wire wound guns, 1907. *Address.* Navy Dept., Washington.

COUDEN, Henry Noble, chaplain U. S. Ho. of Reps.; *b.* Marshall Co., Ind., Nov. 21, 1842; *s.* Joseph G. and Eliza (Chase) C.; grad. State School for the Blind, Columbus, O.; Divinity School, St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y. (D. D.); ordained Universalist clergyman, Nov., 1878; *m.* Harriet Dunbar, Jan. 26, 1886. Served in Union army, April, 1861, to July, 1863; honorably discharged by reason of wound in battle which destroyed sight of both eyes. Chaplain Ho. of Reps., since 1895. *Address:* 1310 Columbia Rd., Washington.

COUDERT, Amalia Küssner, miniature painter; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., March 26, 1873; *d.* Lorenz Küssner; ed. mainly by private governess and tutor; studied, 1883-90, St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.; *m.* New York, July 3, 1900, Charles du Pont Coudert. Began artistic career in New York, 1892; went to London, 1896, and painted the King (then the Prince of Wales), and most of the highest aristocracy of England; in 1899 was summoned to Russia to paint the Emperor and Empress and the Grand Duchesses Vladimir and Ellen; in autumn of 1899 went to S. Africa to paint Hon. Cecil Rhodes. *Address:* 53 W. 48th St., New York.

COUDERT, Frederic René, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COUDERT, Frederic René, lawyer; *s.* late Frederick René C.; mem. law firm Coudert Bros. Trustee Equitable Trust Co., Chesebrough Mfg. Co.; dir. Pacific Fire Ins. Co., Paseo Improvement Co., Federation of French Alliances in the U. S. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, etc.; gov't del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs* Century, Manhattan, University, Lawyers, Fencers, Seawanhaka. *Residence:* 124 E. 56th St. *Address:* 71 Broadway, New York.

COUDREY, Harry Marcy, congressman; *b.* Brunswick, Mo., Feb. 28, 1867; *s.* John N. and Lucy H. C.; ed. pub. schs. and manual training sch., St. Louis. Engaged in gen. ins. business, since 1886, now mem. firm Harry M. Coudrey & Co.; treas. Universal Adding Machine Co.; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Dels., 1887-9; elected mem. 59th Congress, 1905, but was not seated until near close of 1st session; re-elected 60th Congress, 12th Mo. dist., 1907-9; Republican. Presby'n. Mem. St. Louis Merchants' Exchange, Business Men's League, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Jockey, Mercantile, Glen Echo, St. Louis Field, Noonday, Athletic. *Office:* Century Bldg., St. Louis.

COUES, Elliott, naturalist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

COUES, Samuel Franklin, naval officer; *b.* in N. H., Sept. 17, 1825. Apptd. asst. surgeon U. S. N., Feb. 25, 1851; promoted surgeon, Apr. 26, 1861; med. dir., Aug. 15, 1876; retired, June 29, 1906, with rank of rear admiral for services during Civil War. Pres. Naval Examining Bd., Phila., 1884-7; in charge Naval Hosp., Chelsea, Mass., Mar.-Sept., 1887. *Home:* 10 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.

COULTER, John Merle, head prof. botany, Univ. of Chicago, since 1896; *b.* Ningpo, China, Nov. 20, 1851; grad. Hanover Coll., Ind., 1870 (Ph. D., Univ. of Ind.). Botanist U. S. Geol. Survey in Rocky Mountains, 1872-3; prof. natural sciences, Hanover Coll., 1874-9; prof. biology, Wabash Coll., 1879-91; pres. Univ. of Ind., 1891-3; pres. Lake Forest Univ., 1893-6. *Author:* Manual of Rocky Mountain Botany, A1; Manual of Texan Botany; Plant Relations, A2; Plant Structures, A2; Plant Studies, A2; Morphology of Gymnosperms; Morphology of Angiosperms; etc. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

COULTER, Stanley, prof. biology and dir. biol. laboratory, Purdue Univ., since 1887; *b.* Ningpo, China, June 2, 1855; *s.* of Stanley and Caroline (Crowe) C.; grad. Hanover Coll. (A. M., Ph. D.); *m.* Logansport, Ind., June 21, 1877, Lucy E. Post. Fellow A. A. A. S.; Ind. Acad. Science; Western Soc. Naturalists. *Author:* Forest Trees of Indiana, pamphlet, 1892, State Hort. Soc.; Flora of Indiana (500 pp.), 1899, State Geol. Rep't; 11 pamphlets upon nature study; 45 pamphlets of scientific studies and reports (560 pp.); also 70 other titles; book reviews; biographical sketches, etc. Wrote: Histology of Foliage Leaf of Taxodium Distichum, Bot. Gazette, 1889; Germination of Native Compositæ, Proc. Ind. Acad Science, 1896. *Address:* LaFayette, Ind.

COUNCILL, William Hooper, pres. Agr'l and Mech. Coll., Normal, Ala.; *b.* a slave, Fayetteville, N. C., July 12, 1848; *s.* William and Mary Jane C.; ed. 3 yrs. in school, Stevenson, Ala., 1865-7; engaged in teaching 1867 (Ph. D., Morris Brown Coll.); *m.* Sept. 5, 1885, Maria H. Weeden. Studied

law and admitted to the Supreme Court of Ala., 1883, but has continued teaching; chief enrolling clerk, Ala. Ho. Reps., 1872-4; receiver-gen. land office, Northern Dist., Ala., 1875; organized 1875, and ever since pres., Agr'l and Mech. Coll. at Normal. Founder, and editor 1877-84, Huntsville Herald; associated with Bishop Turner in his work for redemption of Africa. Contb'r to Arena, Forum and other leading mags. Mem. A. M. E. Ch. *Address:* Normal, Ala.

COUNCILMAN, William Thomas, physician, educator; *b.* Pikesville, Md., Jan. 1, 1854; *s.* Dr. John T. and Christiana Drummond (Mitchell) C.; ed. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Md. (hon. A. M., Harvard, Johns Hopkins); m. Boston, 1894, Isabella Coolidge. Prof. pathology, Harvard Univ. Med. Sch. since 1882. Mem. National Academy of Sciences, Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, etc.; fellow Phila. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Country (Brookline). Has written monographs on dysentery, cerebro-spinal meningitis, diphtheria, smallpox, and other papers. *Residence:* 78 Bay State Rd., Boston.

COUNSELMAN, Charles, mcht.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COUNTERMINE, John Donnan, clergyman, author; *b.* Schenectady, N. Y.; *s.* James and Sarah (Morrison) C.; A. B., Union Coll., N. Y., 1873; B. D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1876; sp'l course philosophy, science, literature, Omaha Univ., 1889 (D. D., 1892); *m.* May 17, 1876, Josefa Xavier. Ordained Presby'n ministry, 1876; has been pastor at Esperance, N. Y., Medina, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., York, Neb., Beatrice, Neb., Topeka, Kan., and Phila. Ex-trustee Hastings, York and Emporia colls.; dir. Omaha Theol. Sem., 1891-1907. *Author:* Religious Belief of Shakespeare, 1906 R3; Daybreak Everywhere, 1907 W37; contb'r to newspapers, mags. and religious press. *Address:* 5127 Baltimore Av., Philadelphia.

COUNTRYMAN, Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Fort Plain, N. Y., May 2, 1833; *s.* Solomon and Catherine (Diefendorf) C.; ed. com. sch.; studied law in office at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; *m.* Cherry Valley, Jan. 1, 1858, Mary Ann Thompson (now deceased). Admitted to bar, July, 1854; dist. atty. Otsego Co., Jan. 1, 1860, to Dec. 31, 1862; register in bankruptcy, 19th congressional dist., N. Y., 1867-73; justice N. Y. Supreme Court, 1874; mem. N. Y. Const'l Conv., 1894, from Albany Co. Independent in politics and religion. *Clubs:* Fort Orange (Albany), Reform (New York). *Residence:* 202 State St. *Office:* 13 N. Pearl St., Albany, N. Y.

COUPER, William, sculptor; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Sept. 20, 1853; *s.* John S. and Euphasia M. (Cowling) C.; ed. at Norfolk; began art studies in Cooper Inst., New York; in 1874 entered Royal Acad., Munich, Bavaria, for study of drawing and anatomy. Went to Florence, 1875; entered studio of Thomas Ball, whose only *d.* (Eliza Chickering) he married in 1878; on jury for acceptance of works of art sent from Italy to Chicago Exp'n, 1893. After 22 yrs. in Italy settled permanently in New York, Aug., 1897. Gives his attention principally to ideal works, portrait statues, busts and bas-reliefs. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League. *Residence:* Montclair, N. J. *Address:* 207 E. 17th St., New York.

COURTENAY, William Ashmead, mfr.; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Feb. 4, 1831; *s.* Edward Smith and Elizabeth (Wade) C.; had few edn'l facilities in boyhood; with brother conducted bookselling and publishing business in Charleston, 1850-60; *m.* 1854, Miss Julia Anna Francis, Charleston, S. C. Officer C. S. A., 1861-5; in shipping and commission business, Charleston, 20 yrs.; comd'r Washington Light Inf. and instrumental in erecting monuments to Col. William Washington of the Revolution, 1858, to Gen. Daniel Morgan, 1881, and the Heroes of Cowpens, to the 114 dead of the Washington Light Inf. in the war between the States, and to Gen. R. S. Ripley, C. S. A.; mayor of Charleston, 1879-87; declined 3d re-election; reorganized city gov't, paved 15 miles of streets, reduced city debt, and raised city securities from 50 to 99 cents on dollar. Elected trustee Peabody Edn'l Fund, 1887; founded large cotton mfg. interest and mill, city of Newry, in Oconee Co., S. C., 1893. *Address:* Columbia, S. C.

COURTIS; see also Curtis.

COURTIS, Frank, naval officer; *b.* Cincinnati, June 18, 1844; *s.* James F. and Jane (Cook) C.; ed. schs. of Cincinnati, 1850-9, acad., Oakland, Calif., 1859-62; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1866, as midshipman; *m.* Washington, Apr. 17, 1883, Maude Carleton. Promoted ensign Mar. 12, 1868, master Mar. 12, 1869, lt. Mar. 21, 1870, lt.-commd'r Mar. 2, 1885, commd'r July 10, 1894, capt. July 23, 1900; rear-admiral, and retired for physical disability, Sept. 27, 1901. Served on various duties and stas.; com'd U. S. S. Essex, 1898-1900; at War Coll., 1900, until placed on sick leave. *Club:* New York Yacht. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

COURTIS, William Munroe, mining engineer, metallurgist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 7, 1842; *s.* William and Mehitable (Appleton) C.; grad. Harvard, 1864 (A. M., 1867); studied civ. eng'ring, Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1 yr.; 3 yrs. at Royal School of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony; *m.* April 2, 1873, Lizzie Easton Folger. Became supt. and gen. mgr. of many mines and smelting works in Mich., Colo., Calif., N. Mex., etc., and consulting eng'r to extensive operators; was chief eng'r on survey of Santo Domingo, etc.; patented improved mill apparatus for saving waste in tailings. Member S. A. R. of Mich.; mem. Internat. Geol. Soc., A. A. A. S., Detroit Eng'ring Club, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Detroit, Harvard Union. Contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Residence:* 449 4th Av. *Office:* 621 Hammond Bldg., Detroit.

COURTLEIGH, William Louis, actor; *b.* Guelph, Ont., June 28, 1869; *s.* Stephen and Elizabeth (Phelan) C.; grad. pub. schl., St. Louis, 1885; *m.* Mar. 17, 1890, Helen Cross, Cleveland. Began career as actor Sept. 1, 1888. Mem. Actors Order of Friendship; pres. Actors Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Greenroom. *Residence:* 304 2d Av., New York.

Digitized by Google

COURTNEY, Frederick, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Plymouth, Eng., Jan. 5, 1837; *s.* Rev. Septimus and Elizabeth (Wilshin) C.; ed. Christ's Hosp., London, 1845-51, King's Coll., London, 1862-4, T. A. (theol. asso.) 1864; (D. D., Racine Coll., Univ. of King's Coll. [Windsor, N. S.]; D. C. L., Trinity Univ.; *m.* Wetheral, Cumberland, Eng., July 11, 1865, Caroline Louisa Nairn. Ordained deacon, 1864, priest, 1865; curate of Hadlow, Kent, Eng., 1864-5; incumbent Charles' Chapel, Plymouth, Eng., 1865-70, St. Jude's Ch., Glasgow, 1870-6; came to U. S., 1876; asst. minister St. Thomas' Ch., New York, 1876-80; rector St. James', Chicago, 1880-2, St. Paul's, Boston, 1882-8; bishop of Nova Scotia, 1888-1904; rector St. James', New York, since 1904. Chmn. Ch. Temperance Soc., since 1906. *Residence:* 119 E. 79th St., New York.

COURTNEY, Walter, chief surgeon Northern Pacific Ry. (Eastern div.), since 1888; *b.* Moore, Lambton Co., Ont., Canada, Sept. 18, 1855; ed. at local public schools, Strathroy Collegiate Inst. and Univ. of Mich. (M. D.); in practice of medicine and surgery since 1883; *m.* 1885, St. Clair, Mich., Hildegarde von Jasmund; ex-pres. Minn. State Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn.; Internat. Assn. Ry. Surgeons; Minn. Acad. of Medicine; Minn. State Med. Soc.; hon. mem. N. Dak. State Med. Soc.; pres. Upper Mississippi Med. Soc. *Address:* Brainerd, Minn.

COUSE, Eanger Irving, artist; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 3, 1866; *m.* Paris, France, 1889, Virginia Walker. Pupil Nat. Acad. Design, N. Y., and Bouguereau, Fleury and École des Beaux Arts, Paris. *Awards:* Shaw prize for black and white at Salmagundi Club, 1899; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1900; Proctor prize, Salmagundi Club, 1900; first Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1902; honorable mention, Paris Exp'n, 1900, and Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo. His best known pictures are "The Forest Camp," "An Indian Camp," "The War Pony" (Indian subjects), and "Adoration of the Shepherds" (in Grace M. E. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa.) Bronze medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. A. N. A., 1902; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Artists' Fund Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi. *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

COUSINS, Robert G., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Cedar Co., Ia., 1859; grad. Cornell Coll., Ia., 1881; admitted to bar, 1882; has practiced law ever since. Mem. Iowa legislature, 1886-7; pros. atty., 1888-90; mem. Congress, 1893-1909, 5th Ia. dist.; prominent as a congressional orator; Republican; chmn. Com. on Foreign Affairs, 59th Congress. *Address:* Tipton, Iowa.

COUZINS, Phoebe, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

COVERLEY, Robert, composer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COVERT, John Cutler, journalist, consul; *b.* Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1839; *s.* Jacob and Phebean (Cutler) C.; ed. in printing office; became good tech. printer; speaks French, German, Italian, Spanish; *m.* Cleveland, 1870, Minnie Dutcher. Began newspaper work on Cleveland Leader, of which he became editor; mem. Ohio legislature 2 terms; since July, 1897, U. S. consul at Lyons, France; Republican. Pres. Cleveland Art Assn., past pres. Cleveland Bibliophile Rowfant Club; mem. several lit. clubs in Lyons. Has delivered lectures in leading Am. cities on his pedestrian tour through France during the Second Empire. Wrote treatise on the silver question, 1896, which was distributed by Nat. Rep. Com. Lectured in France; decorated by French Minister of Pub. Instr'n, Officer of French Acad., 1904. *Residence:* 72 Rue Vendome. *Office:* 18 Place Tolosan, Lyons, France.

COVILLE, Frederick Vernon, botanist U. S. Dept. of Agr., since 1893; *b.* Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y., March 23, 1867; *s.* Joseph Addison and Lydia (More) C.; grad. Cornell, 1887; *m.* Oct. 4, 1890, Elizabeth Harwood Boynton. Instr. botany, Cornell, 1887-8; asst. botanist, 1888-93, U. S. Dept. Agr.; curator U. S. Nat. Herbarium since 1893. *Author:* Botany of the Death Valley Exp'n; and many bot. papers; also Our Public Grazing Lands, Forum, 1898; also official reports on the economic condition of the public grazing lands. Secured foundation of the Desert Bot. Laboratory by Carnegie Inst'n. Fellow (v.-p. botany, 1902) A. A. A. S.; pres. Biol. Soc., Washington, 1899-1900, Bot. Soc. of America, 1903-4. *Residence:* 1836 V St. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

COWAN; see also Cowen.

COWAN, Frank, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COWAN, John Franklin, editor, author; *b.* Griffinshire, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1854; *s.* John and Mary Catharine (Strong) C.; ed. Adrian (Mich.) Coll. (D. D., 1881) and Adrian Theol. Sem.; *m.* Grafton, W. Va., Apr. 26, 1882, Rebecca C. McClaskey. Ordained Methodist Protestant ministry, 1877; pastor Morgantown, Grafton and Fairmont, W. Va., 1881-4; editor S. S. periodicals M. P. Ch., 1884-98; asso. ed. Christian Endeavor World, since 1898. V.-p. World's Christian Endeavor Union; trustee United Soc. of Christian Endeavor. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* The Jo-Boat Boys, 1891 C7; The Pony Expressman, 1891 P8; The Mother of the King's Children, 1892 C7; Endeavor Doin's Down to the Corners, 1893 L9; New Life in the Old Prayer Meeting, 1906 R3; also editor for 10 years of M. P. Year Book; founder Friendly Classes, etc. *Residence:* Allston, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Temple, Boston.

COWARD, Edward Fales, broker, playwright; *b.* New York, Sept. 6, 1862; *s.* Edward and Ellen S. (Fales) C.; ed. Lyons Collegiate Inst., New York.; grad. Columbia Coll. Law School, 1883; *m.* Phila., Dec. 4, 1890, Mabel Ridgway. Best known as amateur actor; for 30 yrs. played continuously a total of 135 rôles; 2 yrs. dramatic editor and critic New York Evening Sun; 6½ years same position on the New York World. Special writer for The Theatre. *Author:* Hearts Are Trumps, 3-act comedy, prod. by Strollers; adapter of The Belle's Stratagem (version formerly acted

Digitized by Google

by Julia Marlowe); part author musical comedy, The Lady From Chicago, prod. by Strollers; also (with J. Cheever Goodwin and Jas. T. Waldron), Around New York in 80 Minutes, a musical comedy, prod. Koster & Bial's, New York, 1900; also several other acted plays and sketches. *Office:* 29 Wall St., New York.

COWELL, Alfred Lucius, journalist; *b.* Woodland, Calif., Mar. 17, 1870; *s.* A. H. and Emeline C.; grad. San Joaquin Valley Coll., 1892; B. D., Union Biblical Sem., Dayton, O., 1895; *m.* June 23, 1896, Alice K. Gingrich. Pres. San Joaquin Valley Coll., 1896-7; prin. Lodi (Calif.) High Sch., 1897-8; prin. Siskiyou Co. High Sch., 1898-9; reporter Stockton Mail, 1899-1900; asst. editor Stockton Mail, 1900-1902; editor since February, 1902. *Residence:* 619 E. Miner Av. *Office:* Mail Bldg., Stockton, Calif.

COWELL, Hervey Sumner, educator; *b.* W. Lebanon, Me., Oct. 10, 1855; *s.* Rev. David Barker and Christiana (Coffin) C.; grad. W. Lebanon Acad., 1871, Bates Coll., 1875, A. M., 1878. Prin. Clinton Grove Sem., Weare, N. H., 1875-6, Francestown, N. H., Acad., 1876-83, Arms Academy, Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1883-7, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., since 1887. Lectures on educ'l subjects before teachers' insts., and on lit. topics before clubs and socs. *Address:* Ashburnham, Mass.

COWEN; see also Cowan.

COWEN, Benjamin Rush, clerk U. S. Courts, Southern dist. Ohio, since 1884; *b.* Moorfield, O., Aug. 15, 1831; *s.* Benjamin Sprague and Anne Wood C.; ed. St. Clairsville, O.; studied medicine; *m.* St. Clairsville, O., Sept. 19, 1854, Ellen Thoburn. Engaged in journalism, 1848; chief clerk Ho. of Reps., Ohio, 1860-1; private, 1st lt., capt., bvt. lt.-col., col. and brig.-gen. vols, U. S. A.; sec. of State, Ohio, 1863; adjt. gen, Ohio, 1864-8; asst. sec. of Interior, U. S., 1871-7; Republican; mem. M. E. Ch. Del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1868, 1876, Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1881. Mem. Soc. Am. Wars, Soc. Colonial Wars, Sons Revolution (pres. Ohio Chapter), Soc. War 1812, Loyal Legion (past comdr.), G. A. R., Union Vet. Legion, Hist. and Philos. Soc., Ohio; exPres. Cincinnati Literary Club; 32° Mason. Mem. Ohio Centennial Comm'n, 1903; Hamilton Co. Memorial Bd., Nat. Geographic Soc. *Author:* Our Beacon Light, 1884 01; Our Civilization the Product of Christianity, 1888 M25; Do Missions Pay?, 1891 M25. *Address:* 2406 Highland Av., Cincinnati.

COWEN, Benjamin Sprague, journalist; b. Bellaire, O., Dec. 25, 1861; *s.* Benjamin Rush and Ellen (Thoburn) C.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1884; *m.* Hanover, O., Nov. 26, 1888, Laura Shipman McGaw. Corr. Ohio State Jour., 1882-4; Associated Press agt. Detroit, 1884-7; editor Xenia, O., Torchlight, 1887-8; corr. Associated Press, St. Paul, for Northwestern States, 1888-1905; editor Associated Press, New York, 1903-4; corr. Associated Press, Cincinnati, for Ohio, Ind., Ky. and W. Va. since 1904. Republican. Methodist. Mem. S. A. R., New England Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. of Colonial Wars. Co-auth'r of sketches and verse to mags. *Residence:* The St. Leger, Walnut Hills. *Office:* 144 Ingalls Bldg., Cincinnati.

COWEN, John King, lawyer, ry. official; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COWHERD, William Strother, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Jackson Co., Mo., Sept. 1, 1860; *s.* Charles J. C.; reared at Lee's Summit, Mo.; attended public schools; grad. Univ. of Mo., 1881; grad. law dept. same, 1882; in practice of law at Kansas City ever since; asst. pros. atty., Jackson Co., 1885-9; 1st asst. city counselor, Kansas City, 1890-2; mayor Kansas City, 1892-4; mem. Congress, 5th Mo. dist., 1897-1905; Democrat. *Home:* Kansas City, Mo.

COWIN, John C., lawyer. *Address:* 409 Ware Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

COWLES, Augustus Woodruff, educator; *b.* Reading, N. Y., July 12, 1819; grad. Union, 1841; (D. D., Ingham Univ. and Union; LL. D., Hamilton); studied theology, New York; stated supply and pastor Presby'n Ch., Brockport, N. Y., 1846-56; pres. Elmira Coll., 1856-89, acting pres., 1896-7; now pres. emeritus, and prof. Christian evidences and art criticism. *Address:* Elmira, N. Y.

COWLES, Edward, physician; *b.* at Ryegate, Vt., July 20, 1837; *s.* George and Mary (Bradley) C.; A. B., 1859, A. M., 1861, M. D., 1863, Dartmouth; M. D., 1863, Columbia; fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; (LL. D., Dartmouth, 1890); *m.* Hanover, N. H., Dec. 25, 1865, Harriet M. Wainwright. Asst. physician Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn., 1863; capt. and asst. surgeon U. S. A., 1863-72; resident physician and supt., Boston City Hosp., 1872-9; med. supt., McLean Hosp. (for treatment of insane), 1879-1903; prof. mental diseases, Dartmouth Med. Sch., since 1885; clin. instr. mental diseases, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1889; trustee, since 1890, non-resident lecturer mental diseases, since 1904, Clark Univ. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurolog. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1895), Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. (hon.); foreign asso. Paris Soc. Med. Psychol.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, Nat. Geog. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Loyal Legion. Republican. Congregationalist. *Residence:* The Brunswick, Boston. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston, and Hanover, N. H.

COWLES, Eugene, operatic singer; *b.* Stanstead, Que., Canada; *s.* Dr. C. W. C.; went to Chicago in 'teens; was clerk in 1st Nat. Bank; sang in ch. choirs, quartets, etc.; Nov., 1888, joined the Bostonians, at Ford's Theatre, Baltimore, making début as Squire Bantam in Dorothy; was for 10 yrs. mem. of that organization, singing premier basso rôles, his most noted part being Will Scarlett in Robin Hood; became leading man in Alice Nielsen Opera Co., Sept., 1898, playing The Fortune Teller. Later appeared in London in opera; has sung in concerts and various operas. Composed several songs; *m.* May 23, 1898, Louise Cleary. *Address:* Derby Line, Vt.

COWLES, Genevieve Almeda, illustrator, artist; *b.* Farmington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1871; *d.* James L. and Martha L. C.; ed. chiefly by private instructors and Miss Sarah Porter's school, Farmington; studied drawing in Europe, 1880-3; Yale Art School, 1886-8; Cowles Art School, Boston, 1892-3; unmarried. First illustrative work for McClure's Mag., 1894, The Divided House; most notable works in illustration, Old Fashioned Gardens, Scribner's Mag., 1894-5; etc. Has designed and executed stained glass windows in various chs. since 1900; also specializes in mural decorations (frescoes). *Residence:* Farmington, Conn. *Studio:* 228 W. 4th St., New York.

COWLES, James Lewis, writer on economics; *b.* Farmington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1843; *s.* James and Jane L. C.; prep. ed'n Mil. School, New Haven, Conn., 1859-62; grad. Yale, 1866; studied law, Yale Law School, 1886-8; admitted to Conn. bar, 1888; never practiced law; has devoted attention to the solution of the railroad problem and to the study of the postal service; *m.* Allington Plantation, Burke Co., Ga., June 2, 1870, Martha L. Gwaltney (died June 10, 1893). Mem. Cobden Club of England; associated with various reform clubs; sec. Conn. Reform Club, 1888; now sec. Postal Progress League, Boston. *Author:* A General Freight and Passenger Post (3 editions), 1896-8 P2. Contributor to Railway Rev., Chicago; The Boston Transcript; The Coming Age, The Arena, The Outlook, Eng'ring Mag., etc., on the tariff, the post-office, municipal gov't, public ownership, public works, etc. *Address:* 361 Broadway, New York.

COWLES, Maude Alice, artist; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COWLES, William Sheffield, naval officer; *b.* Farmington, Conn., Aug. 1, 1846; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth Sheffield C.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867. Promoted ensign, 1869; master, 1870; lt., 1871; lt.-comdr., 1892; comdr., June 5, 1899; capt., Nov. 2, 1902. Served on Mediterranean, Pacific, North Atlantic and Asiatic stations; served on Isthmus of Panama, guarding property of Am. citizens, 1884; naval aide to Sec. of the Navy, in charge Naval Militia, 1891-2; naval attaché, U. S. Embassy, London, 1893-7; comd. the "Fern," Apr., 1897, to Apr., 1898, and the "Topeka," Apr., 1898, to 1899; asst. to Bureau of Navigation, Sept. 30, 1899, and naval aide to the President; comdg. "Missouri," 1903-5; chief Bureau of Equipment, with rank of rear admiral, since Feb., 1906. *Residence:* 1733 N St., N. W., Washington.

COWLEY, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Gloucestershire, Eng., Jan. 9, 1832; *s.* Aaron and Hannah (Price) C.; ed. by pvt. tutors at Lowell, Mass.; (hon. LL. D., Norwich Univ., 1885); admitted to bar, 1856. Capt. Wamesit Rifles, 1861; paymaster U. S. steamer Lehigh, 1864; judge advocate South Atlantic blockading squadron, 1864-5; with fleet brigade in battles of Honey Hill and Gregory's Landing, S. C.; entered Charleston with Admiral Dahlgren, Feb. 18, 1865; with Dahlgren when his flagship was sunk by Confederate torpedo at Winyah Bay, S. C., Mar. 1, 1865; resumed law practice in Lowell and Boston, 1865; as counsel for the Knights of St. Crispin obtained an act incorporating their Grand Lodge, being the first trade union ever incorporated, 1870. Agitated for, 1869-74, and obtained enactment of the 10-hour law in Mass. Edited, 1877, Dahlgren's Maritime International Law, the first text-book on that subject used in the Naval War Coll., Newport, R. I. Pres. N. Middlesex Bar Assn.; mem. New England Hist.-Genealogical Soc., Lowell Hist. Soc., Assn. Veteran Dept. of South, and S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron; Nat. Assn. Naval Veterans, Soc. 10th Army Corps, G. A. R. Unmarried. *Author:* History of Lowell, 1868 L3; Famous Divorces of All Ages, 1878 L3; Historical Sketch of Middlesex County, 1878 L11; Leaves from a Lawyer's Life Afloat and Ashore, 1879 L3; Our Divorce Courts, 1879 L11; Reminiscences of James C. Ayer and the Town of Ayer, 1879 L11; Memoir of Josiah Gardner Abbott, L6; Siege of Charleston and Savannah, 1903. *Address:* 2 Middle St., Lowell, Mass.

COWPERTHWAITE, Allen Corson, physician; *b.* Cape May, N. J., May 2, 1848; *s.* Joseph C. and Deborah C.; ed. Toulon Ill., Sem.; grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll. Phila., 1869; Ph. D., Central Univ. of Iowa, 1876; LL. D., Shurtleff Coll., 1888; *m.* Oskaloosa, Ia., June 2, 1870, Ida E. Erving. Practiced Galva, Ill., 1869-73, Nebraska City, Neb., 1873-7; dean and prof. materia medica, Homœ. Med. Dept., State Univ. of Iowa, 1877-92; also, 1884-5, dean Homœ. Med. Coll. Univ. of Mich.; since 1892 practicing in Chicago; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1892-1901, president since 1901 Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll.; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Hahnemann Med. Coll. consulting physician to Cook Co., Chicago Union, Chicago Homœ. and Hahnemann hosps. Ex-pres. State Homœ. Med. socs. of Iowa, Ill. and Neb.; ex-pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; fellow Soc. Science, Letters and Arts, London. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Insanity in Its Medico-Legal Relations, 1876; Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1881 G10; Text Book of Gynecology, 1888 G10; Text Book of the Practice of Medicine, 1901 H24; also numerous monographs and of articles in med. jours. *Residence:* 6 Washington Boul. *Office:* 31 Washington St., Chicago.

COX; see also Coxe.

COX, Abraham Beekman, div. eng'r; d. 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COX, Albert Scott, artist, illustrator; Randolph, Me., Nov. 7, 1863; *s.* Gershom Lander and Elizabeth A. (Scott) C.; ed. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me.; studied acads., Paris; unmarried. Painter of figures and landscapes; has done much illustrating and caricatures; contb'r to mags. and lecturer on various subjects. *Address:* 55 59th St., New York.

COX, Charles Finney, ry. pres.; *b.* Richmond Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1846; ed. Oberlin Coll., Ohio. Treas. Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co., Mich. Central Ry. Co., Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co., N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis R. Co., Lake Erie & Western Ry. Co., Toron

Hamilton & Buffalo Ry. Co.; pres. Am. Safe Deposit Co., Canada & Mich. Bridge & Tunnel Co., Canada Southern Ry. Co., Mich. Midland & Canada R. R. Co., Leamington & St. Clair Ry. Co., Niagara Grand Island Bridge Co., Niagara River Bridge Co., Sarnia, Chatham & Erie Ry. Co., Toledo, Canada Southern & Detroit Ry. Co.; officer or dir. in numerous other ry. and commercial enterprises. Mem. Council N. Y. Acad. Sciences; one of the scientific directors N. Y. Bot. Garden, Am. Fine Arts Soc.; pres. Scientific Alliance of New York, etc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; trustee Oberlin Coll. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, University, Nat. Arts. *Author:* Protoplasm and Life, 1889. *Residence:* 54 E. 67th St. *Office:* Grand Central Sta., New York.

COX, Frank, justice Supreme Court of Appeals, W. Va., since 1904; Republican. *Address:* Morgantown, W. Va.

COX, Frank P., elec. eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COX, Henry Joseph, meteorologist; *b.* Newton, Mass., Apr. 5, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Hannah M. (Perkins) C.; graduate Harvard, 1884 (A. M., Norwich Univ.); *m.* Sept. 8, 1887, Mary, *d.* C. C. Cavanagh, Somerville, Mass. Prof. Norwich Univ., 1886-8; in weather service since Aug. 1, 1884; promoted steadily until became, March 1, 1899, prof. meteorology, in charge North Central Forecast District. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Chicago Acad. Sciences, Geographic Soc., Chicago (pres.) *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic, Union League, Press, Chicago Yacht, Columbia Yacht. *Residence:* University Club. *Office:* Weather Bureau, Federal Bldg., Chicago.

COX, Jacob Dolson, soldier, gov. Ohio; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

COX, James Monroe, educator, clergyman; *b.* Fredonia, Ala., Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* John Wesley and Martha Cox; ed. pub. schs., Atlanta, Ga., 1873-6, Clark Univ., Atlanta, 1877-84, A. B., 1884; grad. Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, 1886, D. D., 1898; *m.* Macon, Ga., Sept. 20, 1887, Hattie W. Robinson. Mem. Little Rock Conf. M. E. Ch., and pres. Philander Smith Coll., Little Rock, Ark., since 1896. Has represented Little Rock Conf. in 3 gen. confs. M. E. Ch.; now mem. Univ. Senate, M. E. Ch. Republican. Sec. bd. dirs. Capital City Savings Bank, Little Rock. *Address:* 922 W. 11th St., Little Rock, Ark.

COX, John I., gov. of Tenn., 1905-7. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

COX, Kenyon, painter; *b.* Warren, O., Oct. 27, 1856; *s.* late Gen. Jacob Dolson C. and Helen, *d.* C. G. Finney, pres. Oberlin Coll.; studied in Cincinnati and Phila.; in Paris under Carolus Duran and Gérôme, 1877-82; returned to New York; *m.* June 30, 1892, Louise Howland King. Mem. National Acad. Design, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. Pictures are principally portraits and figure pieces; painted 2 decorations in Library of Congress, 1 in Walker Art Gallery, Bowdoin Coll., 1 in Minn. State Capitol, 1 in Citizens Bldg., Cleveland, 8 in Iowa State Capitol, 1 in Essex Co. Court House, Newark, and frieze in court room, Appellate Court, New York, and other decorative pictures. Has contb'd to leading mags. on art subjects; part author Modern French Masters, edited by J. C. Van Dyke, 1896 C2, and of The 19th Century, 1901 P2. *Author:* Mixed Beasts, 1904; Old Masters and New, 1905; Painters and Sculptors, 1907 D22. *Residence:* 75 W. 55th St. *Studio:* 145 W. 55th St., New York.

COX, Louise Howland King, painter; *b.* San Francisco, June 23, 1865; pupil Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League and Kenyon Cox; *m.* June 30, 1892, Kenyon Cox. Awards: 3d Halligarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1896; bronze medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; silver medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. A. N. A., 1902. *Address:* 75 W. 55th St., New York.

COX, Millard F., lawyer, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COX, Nicholas Nichols, lawyer; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Jan. 6, 1837; removed to Texas in boyhood; reared in Seguin, Tex.; ed. in common schools; grad. Lebanon, Tenn., Law School, 1858; admitted to bar; *m.* Jan. 6, 1859, May Sleyden. Col. in C. S. A.; since war lawyer at Franklin, Tenn. Was elector on Breckinridge-Lane ticket, 1860, and on Greeley ticket, 1872, but Mr. Greeley dying he cast his vote for Thomas A. Hendricks, of Ind., for pres.; congressman, 7th Tenn. dist., 1891-1901; Democrat. *Address:* Franklin, Tenn.

COX, Palmer, artist; *b.* Granby, Quebec, Canada, April 28, 1840; *s.* Michael and Sarah (Miller) C.; grad. Granby Acad.; lived in San Francisco, 1863-75, contributing to Golden Era and Alta California; since 1875 has lived in New York. His specialty is original humorous pictures illustrating his own books. Unmarried. *Author:* Squibs of California, or Every-Day Life Illustrated, 1875 (same rewritten as Comic Yarns, 1889); Hans von Pelter's Trip to Gotham, 1876; How Columbus Found America, 1877; That Stanley, 1878; The Brownies, Their Book, 1887 C2; Queer People, 1888; Queer People with Wings and Stings, 1888; Queer People with Paws and Claws, 1888; Another Brownie Book, 1890 C2; The Brownies at Home, 1893 C2; The Brownies Around the World, 1894 C2; The Brownies Through the Union, 1895 C2; The Brownies Abroad, 1899 C2; The Brownies in Fairyland (cantata in 2 acts), 1895; Palmer Cox's Brownies, spectacular play in 3 acts, 1895; The Brownies in the Philippines, 1904; The Palmer Cox Brownie Primer, 1906 C2; Brownie Clown in Brownie Town, 1907. *Home:* Granby, P. Q., Can. *Address:* 134 W. 23d St., New York.

COX, Walter Smith, jurist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

COX, William Van Zandt, banker; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COX, William E., congressman; *b.* Dubois Co., Ind., Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* James and Nancy J. (Conley) C.; ed. Tenn. Univ., Lebanon, and Univ. of Mich.; admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* Hillhouse, Ind., Apr., 1900, Della B. Horbison. Pros. atty., Ind., 1892-8; mem. Congress, 3d Ind. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Jasper, Ind.

Digitized by Google

COX, William Ruffin, cotton planter; *b.* in Halifax Co., N. C., Mar. 11, 1832; *s.* Hon. Thomas and Olivia (Norfleet) C.; grad. Franklin Coll., Tenn., 1851, A. M., 1853, Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1853; admitted to bar, 1853; practiced, Nashville, 1853-7; *m.* 1st, 1857, a *d.* James S. Battle (she died 1880); 2d, Fannie A., *d.* Rt. Rev. T. B. Lyman, Raleigh, N. C.; 3d, June, 1905, Mrs. Kate C. Claiborne. Comm'd maj. 2d N. C. Inf. C. S. A., 1861; promoted lt. col., col. and brig.-gen. C. S. A.; was wounded 11 times. Pres. Chatham Coal Field R. R., 1866; solicitor, 4th jud. dist., 1868-74; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 5 yrs.; del.-at-large Nat. Dem. Conv., 1876; judge 6th jud. dist., N. C., 1877-80; mem. Congress, 1881-7; sec. U. S. Senate, 1893-9; Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masonry in N. C., 4 yrs.; has been pres. N. C. Agr'l Soc. Chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com. Trustee Univ. of the South, 1883. *Address:* Penelo, N. C.

COX, William Wesley, miner; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COXE; see also Cox.

COXE, Alfred Conkling, jurist; *b.* Auburn, N. Y.; *s.* Rev. Samuel Hanson and Eliza (Conkling) C.; *g. s.* Judge Alfred Conkling, nephew Senator Roscoe Conkling and Bishop Arthur Cleveland Coxe; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1868; (LL. D., Columbia, 1904); admitted to N. Y. bar, 1868; practiced Utica, N. Y., 1868-82; *m.* 1878, Maryette, *d.* Judge Charles H. Doolittle, Utica, N. Y. Apptd. mgr. Utica State Hosp., 1880; U. S. dist. judge Northern Dist., N. Y., 1882-1902; circuit judge 2d jud. circuit, since June, 1902. Lecturer on law of shipping and admiralty, Cornell. *Address:* Utica, N. Y.

COXE, Frank Morrell, soldier; *b.* Phila., 1844; *s.* Charles W. and Sarah H. C.; ed. pub. schs., Phila. Served pvt. to capt. and bvt.-col., U. S. V., during Civil war; transferred to regular army, 1866, as capt. inf.; maj. staff, 1875; lt.-col., 1896; col., 1899; brig.-gen., 1904; principally on line and staff duty on plains and frontier for past 40 yrs. *Address:* San Francisco.

COXE, Macgrane, lawyer; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., May 29, 1859; *s.* Robert E. and Eliza (Davies) C.; grad. Yale, 1879, Columbia Law School, 1881; admitted to N. Y. bar, 1881; has since practiced in New York; *m.* Aug. 28, 1888, Lena Townsend Crawford, New York. Asst. U. S. dist. att'y, southern dist., N. Y., 1885-9; apptd. U. S. comm'r U. S. circuit court for same dist., Dec. 1, 1889; U. S. minister to Guatemala and Honduras, 1896-7; U. S. referee in bankruptcy since Dec. 5, 1899. *Residence:* Southfields, Orange Co., N. Y. *Office:* 63 Wall St., New York.

COXE, William Ellery C., agent; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COY, Edward Gustin, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

COYLE, Robert Francis, clergyman; *b.* Roseneath, Ont., Can., July 28, 1850; *s.* James and Ann C.; ed. in Can., 1856-64; grad. Wabash Coll., 1877 (D. D., 1890; LL. D., Westminster Coll., 1892); studied theology, Auburn (N. Y.) Theol. Sem., 1878-9; *m.* June 4, 1885, J. Adella Haviland, Fort Dodge, Ia. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1879; pastor there, 1879-85, Fullerton Av. Presby'n Ch., Chicago, 1885-91, 1st Presby'n Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1891-1900, Central Presby'n Ch., Denver, since 1900. Moderator Presby'n Gen. Assembly at Los Angeles, Calif., 1903. *Author:* Foundation Stones, 1887 R3; Workingmen and the Church, 1896 O1; The Christianity of Christ, 1892 X1; The Church and the Times (sermons), 1905. *Address:* 1650 Sherman Av., Denver.

COYNE, Frederick E., business man, postmaster; *b.* E. Orange, N. J., 1860; ed. pub. schs., E. Orange; has lived in Chicago since 1883; *m.* 1886, Pauline Niehaus of Chicago. Was clerk for short time in Chicago, then started a small bakery, and later bought restaurants and added wholesale bakery dept., which he still conducts. Active in politics as Republican; collector internal revenue, Chicago, 1897-1901; postmaster, Chicago, 1901-6. *Residence:* 795 Warren Av., Chicago.

COYNE, John Nicholas, veteran soldier; *b.* New York, Nov. 14, 1839; *s.* John Nicholas and Hannah Anne (Park) C.; ed. schs. and acads. New York and Can.; *m.* June 6, 1894, Pauline M. Hemingway, Germantown, Phila. Served in 7th regt. N. G. N. Y., Apr.-June, 1861, in response to Lincoln's first call for troops; then pvt. to capt. 70th N. Y. vols. until July 1, 1864, then as capt. Hancock's Vet. Corps to end of war. Bvtd. maj. and lt.-col. for gallantry at Williamsburg, Fair Oaks and Bristoe Sta., Va., and Gettysburg, Pa.; Congressional medal of honor for bravery and capture of Confederate flag at Williamsburg, Va. Wounded at Fair Oaks and Gettysburg; now chief clerk disbursing dept. New York Custom House. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Congressional Medal of Honor Legion, Soc. Army Potomac, G. A. R., Soc. Sons Revolution, N. Y.; Sec. and treas. Excelsior Brigade Assn. *Author:* History of the Third Army Corps; History of the Excelsior Brigade. Contb'r to various journs. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J.

COYNER, Charles Luther, lawyer, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

COZIER, Robert V., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CRABTREE, Charlotte, see Lotta.

"CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert," see Murfree, Mary Noailles.

CRAFTS, Annetta Stratford, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CRAFTS, Clayton Edward, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CRAFTS, James Mason, pres. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1897-1900; *b.* Boston, March 8, 1839; grad. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, S. B., 1858; (LL. D., Harvard, 1898); studied chemistry at Berg Acad., Freiberg, and Univ. of Heidelberg and Paris, 1860-5; prof. chemistry, Cornell, 1868-71, same Mass. Inst. Technology, 1871-80; prof. organic chemistry same, 1892-7. *Author:* Qualitative Chemical Analysis; also published Researches Upon Silicic Compounds; Arsenic Ethers, a Method of Synthesis by Means of Chloride of Aluminum; Studies in Thermometry; Catalysis in Concentrated

Solutions, etc. *Address:* 59 Marlborough St., Boston.

CRAFTS, Sara J. (Mrs. Wilbur F. Crafts), educator, author; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* Jesse and Jane C. Timanus; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati, and acad. at Davenport, Ia.; *m.* May, 1874, Rev. Wilbur F. Crafts. Taught in Normal Coll. of Minn. 5 yrs.; since 1874 instr. in Sunday sch. normal insts. and State Sunday sch. convs.; organizer and now hon. pres. Internat. Primary Union of Sunday Sch. Teachers; since 1895 supt. Sunday Sch. Dept., World's W. C. T. U. Instr. and lecturer at Chautauqua assemblies; writer of Temperance lessons for Nat. Temperance Soc., Sunday Sch. lessons for Christian Herald; contb'r to Sunday sch. papers. *Author:* Open Letters for Primary Teachers; Primary Normal Outlines; The Infant Class (with Edward Eggleston); Songs for Little Folks, and Little Pilgrim Songs (with Jenny B. Merrill); Plain Uses of the Blackboard (with Wilbur F. Crafts). Traveled abroad, 1880, 1904, 1907. *Address:* 206 Pa. Av., S. E., Washington.

CRAFTS, Wilbur Fisk, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 12, 1850; *s.* Rev. Frederick A. C.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1869 (A. M., 1871); grad. B. D., Boston Univ., 1871; (Ph. D., Marietta Coll., 1896); *m.* 1874, Sara J. Timanus. Was Methodist minister, 1867-79, Cong'l, 1880-3, Presby'n since 1883; was pastor Stoneham, Haverhill, New Bedford, Mass., Dover, N. H., Chicago, Brooklyn, New York. Active in Sunday sch. work since 1871; founded Am. Sabbath Union, 1889; lectured throughout U. S. as its field sec., 1889-90; founded, 1895, and supt. Internat. Reform Bureau. Chief editor Christian Statesman, 1901-3; 20th Century Quarterly since 1896. *Author:* Through the Eye to the Heart, 1873; Wagons for Eye Gate, 1874; Trophies of Song, 1874; Childhood, the Text-Book of the Age, 1875; The Ideal Sunday School, 1876; Fireside Talks on Genesis, 1877; Song Victories, 1877; The Bible and the Sunday School, 1878; The Two Chains, 1878; The Coming Man is the Present Child, 1879; Illustrations of the International Sunday School Lessons, 1879; Symbols and System in Bible Reading, 1879; Normal Outlines, 1879; Rescue of Child-soul, 1880; Normal Half-hours, 1880; Plain Uses of the Blackboard, 1881; Talks to Boys and Girls about Jesus, 1883; Teacher's Edition of the Revised Testament, 1883; Successful Men of To-day, 1883; Must the Old Testament Go? 1884; Talks and Stories of Heroes and Holidays, 1884; The Sabbath for Man, 1884; Rhetoric made Racy, 1884; The Temperance Century, 1885; Reading the Bible with Relish, 1887; The Civil Sabbath, 1890; Practical Christian Sociology, 1895; Social Progress, 1896; Before the Lost Arts, 1900; Protection of Native Races against Intoxicants and Opium, 1900; The March of Christ down the Centuries, 1902. Traveled abroad, 1873, 1880, 1895, 1907. *Address:* 206 Pa. Av., S. E., Washington.

CRAGIN, Edwin Bradford, M. D.; *b.* Colchester, Conn., Oct. 23, 1859; *s.* Edwin T. C.; grad. Yale, 1882; Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1886; (hon. A. M., Yale, 1907); *m.* Colchester, Conn., May 23, 1889, Mary R. Willard. Prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York; attending physician, Sloane Maternity Hosp.; consulting obstetric surgeon, City Maternity Hosp., Sydenham Hosp. and N. Y. Infant Asylum; consulting gynecologist, New York Infirmary for Women and Children. Mem. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., N. Y. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Obstet. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc., N. Y. Med. and Surg. Soc. Republican. *Author:* Essentials of Gynecology; one of authors of American Text-Book of Gynecology. *Address:* 10 W. 50th St., New York.

CRAGIN, Frances Whittemore, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1908-5.

CRAIG, Alfred M., jurist; admitted to bar 1855; *m.* Aug. 4, 1856, Elizabeth P. Harvey. Began practice, Knoxville, Ill., 1855; co. judge Knox Co., 1861-5; del. Ill. Const'l Conv., 1870; justice Supreme Court, Ill., 1873-1900; since leaving bench has devoted entire time to his large farming interests. *Address:* Galesburg, Ill.

CRAIG, James Alexander, prof. Semitic languages and literatures and Hellenistic Greek, Univ. of Mich., since 1893; *b.* Fitzroy Harbour, Ont., March 5, 1855; *s.* James and Rachel (Cughan) C.; grad. McGill Univ., Montreal, 1880 (A. M., McGill, 1883; B. D., Yale, 1883; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1886); *m.* April 19, 1899, Marion Matheson Innes. Instr. and adjunct prof. Biblical languages, Lane Theol. Sem., 1886-90; prof. Old Testament literature and exegesis, Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1891. *Author:* Inscriptions of Salmanassar, King of Assyria, 859-826 B. C. (1887); Metrical Translation of the Epic of Ishtar; Hebrew Word Manual (1890); Assyrian and Babylonian Religious Texts (vol. I, 1895; vol. II, 1897); Astronomical-Astrological Texts of Babylonians (1899). Editor of The Semitic Series of Handbooks, S3. Contb'r various jours. Mem. Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, Berlin; mem. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; lecturer on the relation of Semitics to religion. *Address:* Ann Arbor Mich.

CRAIG, Joseph Edgar, naval officer; *b.* New York; apptd. acting midshipman at Naval Acad., Nov. 29, 1861; title changed to midshipman, 1862; grad., 1865; ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, March 12, 1868; lt., March 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., March 13, 1885; comdr., Jan. 3, 1890; capt., March 3, 1899; rear-admiral, Dec. 28, 1904. Served at sea in various stas.; in Naval Acad. several times; astronomer, N. Pacific Survey, 1874-5; chief Hydrographic Office, Apr., 1897, to Jan., 1900; on duty in connection with U. S. S. Albany, built and armed in England at Elswick works (Lord Armstrong's), Newcastle-on-Tyne, Jan. to May, 1900; accepted vessel for U. S. Gov't, commissioned her and in command till relieved Oct. 21, 1902, at Genoa, Italy, the Albany never having visited a port of the U. S. but served in the Philippines and on the European sta.; comdr.-in-chief European squadron, Feb. 10 to May 18, 1902; capt. of the yard, U. S. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., Feb. 2, 1903, to Dec. 30, 1904; sp'l duty Bureau of Navigation, Jan.-Mar., 1905; commandant Navy Yard, League Island, Pa., Mar., 1905. *Author:*

Digitized by Google

Azimuth, 1887 W9; Negative-Reciprocal Equations, 1893; also monograph On the Use of "Shall" and "Will," 1891 X1. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

CRAIG, Katherine L., educator. Elected supt. pub. instr'n of Colo., 1904, re-elected, 1906 (led her ticket). Codified and annotated the sch. laws of Colo.; compiled Arbor day, Washington and Lincoln day and Flag day books for use in pub. schs.; actively interested in polit. and edn'l progress of Colo. *Author:* Primary Geography (illus. by herself); also a course of instr'n for Colo. schs. *Address:* Denver.

CRAIG, Oscar John, pres. Univ. of Mont. since 1895; *b.* Madison, Ind., April 18, 1846; *s.* Miles W. and Mary S. C.; grad. De Pauw Univ., 1881, (A. M., 1887; Ph. D., Wooster, 1889); *m.* 1875, Narcissa Gasaway. Supt. City Schools, Sullivan, Ind., 1880-3; prin. prep. dept., Purdue Univ., LaFayette, Ind., 1883-7; prof. political economy and history, Purdue Univ., 1887-95; inst. lecturer; contributor to mags., etc. *Address:* Missoula, Mont.

CRAIG, Thomas Bigelow, artist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 14, 1849; *s.* John G. Craig; ed. public and private schools, Phila.; sp'l art studies; *m.* Woodland, Ulster Co., N. Y., June 3, 1896, Daisy W. Beach. First picture exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1869; Nat. Acad. Design, 1881. Has pictures owned by Boston Art Club, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Gallery, etc. Mem. several art socs. and asso. mem. Nat. Acad. Design. *Address:* Rutherford, N. J.

CRAIG, William Bayard, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CRAIG, William Benjamin, congressman; *b.* Selma, Ala., Nov. 2, 1877; *s.* George Henry and Alvena (White) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Selma, Ala., 1884-93; LL. B., Cumberland Univ., 1898; *m.* Weston, W. Va., Dec. 2, 1903, Irene Kunst. Referee in bankruptcy and U. S. comm'r, middle dist., Ala., 1900-3; mem. Ala. state senate, 1903-7; mem. Congress, 4th Ala. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. Presby'n. Capt. Co. C, 2d Regt Inf. Ala. N. G.; mem. law firm Craig & Craig. *Address:* Selma, Ala.

CRAIG, Willis Green, theologian; *b.* at Danville, Ky., Sept. 27, 1834; *s.* William and Martha E. (Green) C.; grad. Centre Coll., Ky., 1852, Danville (Ky.) Theol. Sem., 1860; (D. D., Centre Coll., 1875; LL. D., Princeton, 1893); *m.* Springfield, Ill., Oct. 24, 1861, Amelia Owsley. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1862; pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Keokuk, Ia., 1862-82; prof. of ecclesiastical history, 1882-91, Cyrus H. McCormick, prof. didactic and polemic theology, since 1892, McCormick Theol. Sem. Moderator Gen. Assembly, Presby'n Ch., U. S. A., Washington, 1893; pres. bd. trustees Parsons Coll., Ia., since 1875. *Address:* 1048 N. Halsted St., Chicago.

CRAIGHEAD, Edwin Boone, educator; *b.* Ham's Prairie, Mo., Mar. 3, 1861; grad. Central Coll., 1883; post-grad. studies Vanderbilt Univ., 1886, Leipzig and Paris, 1886-8; (LL. D., Univ. of Mo., 1898); *m.* Aug. 6, 1889, Kate Johnson. Prof. Greek, Wofford Coll., S. C., 1890-3; pres. S. C. Agr'l and Mech. Coll., Clemson, S. C., 1893-7, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897-1904, Tulane Univ. of La., since 1904. *Address:* New Orleans.

CRAIGHEAD, Erwin, journalist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1852; *s.* James B. and Ellen Kirkman (Erwin) C.; student Racine (Wis.) Coll.; grad. Univ. of Nashville, 1872; post-grad. student Univ. of Leipzig; (LL. D., Univ. of Ala., 1906); admitted to Tenn. bar, 1876, but never practiced; *m.* Nashville, 1878, Lura Harris. In journalism since 1877; music critic and editorial writer, New Orleans Times, 1878-80; mng. editor New Orleans Daily States, 1880-2; city editor, 1882-4, mng. editor since 1884 and also editor and v.-p. since 1903, Mobile Register. Mem. State B'd Ed'n, Ala., since 1904. Democrat. *Residence:* 400 Congress St. *Office:* Register Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

CRAIGHILL, William Price, retired chief of eng'rs, U. S. A.; *b.* Charlestown, Va., July 1, 1833; grad. West Point, 1853; (LL. D., Washington and Lee, 1897); *m.* 1st, Oct. 14, 1856, Mary A. Morsell of D. C.; 2d, Sept. 22, 1874, Rebecca Churchill Jones, Va. Assigned to eng'r corps and superintended work on Ft. Sumter, 1854-5, and Ft. Delaware, 1858; several yrs. instr. West Point; built defenses of Pittsburg, 1863; bvtd. lt.-col., March, 1865, for services at Cumberland Gap; afterward engaged on defenses of New York and Baltimore, and many public works, including improvement of Patapsco, James, Cape Fear, Potomac, Appomattox and Delaware rivers. Mem. Light House Bd. several yrs., also of Bd. Consulting Eng'rs to Dept. of Docks of City of New York; after centennial of Surrender of Cornwallis, 1881, built the monument at Yorktown, Va., which, though ordered to be built by Continental Congress, did not have funds provided until over a century later; colonel engineers, Jan. 10, 1887; brig.-gen., chief of eng'rs U. S. A., May 10, 1895, until retired, at own request, Feb. 1, 1897. Dir., 1892-3, pres., 1894-5, hon. mem. since March 23, 1896, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; hon. mem. Md. Hist. Soc.; 7 times deputy from W. Va. to Gen. Conv. P. E. Ch. *Author:* Army Officers' Pocket Companion, 1862. Translator Dufour's Cours de Tactiques; also (with Capt. Mendell), Jomini's Art of War, 1862 L5; etc. *Address:* Charles Town, W. Va.

CRAIGIE, Christopher, teacher, author; See Cole, William Morse.

CRAIGIE, David Johnston, army officer; *b.* Broomieside, Scotland, Dec. 6, 1840; *s.* George and Helen (Young) C.; ed. at various schs. and pvt. teachers; *m.* Phila., Apr., 1869, Florence Mortimer. Served as 1st lt., 8th Ia. Inf., Sept. 12, 1861-July 25, 1864; capt. asst. adjt. gen. vols., July 2, 1864; hon. mustered out, Sept. 19, 1865; 2d lt. 12th U. S. Inf., May 11, 1866; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1867; capt., Dec. 16, 1880; maj. 25th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; lt. col. 8th Inf., Jan. 17, 1901; col. 11th Inf., Apr. 14, 1902; transferred to 17th Inf., Mar. 24, 1903; brig. gen., Aug. 12, 1903; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Aug. 13, 1903. Bvtd. 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1867, for battle of Shiloh, Tenn.; capt., Mar. 2, 1867, for battle of Iuka, Miss. Served in P. I., 1901-3. *Home:* Oskaloosa, Ia.

Digitized by Google

CRAIGIE, Pearl Mary-Teresa ("John Oliver Hobbes"), author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CRAIN, John Hillier, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CRAM, Franklin Webster, ry. official; *b.* Bangor, Me., June 21, 1846; *s.* Gilman and Elizabeth (Linnell) C.; ed. Bangor pub. schs.; *m.* Bangor, Sept. 3, 1872, Martha Cook Wingate. Held various positions, freight porter to mgr., on different rys., 1861-85; gen. mgr. New Brunswick Ry., 1885-90, Aroostook Constr'n Co., 1891-4, and since 1892; gen. mgr., 1891-4, v.-p., 1894-1900, pres., since 1900, Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Co.; pres. and dir. Northern Me. Seaport R. R. Co., Northern Telegraph Co., Bangor Investment Co., Schoodic Stream R. R. Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Civic Federation of N. E., Me. Geneal. Soc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* Tarratine. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

CRAM, George F., atlas publisher; *b.* Lowell, Mass., May 20, 1842; *s.* Joseph T. and Anna D. (Blanchard) C.; early ed'n in Lowell schs.; grad. Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1862; *m.* Wheaton, Ill., Oct. 3, 1865, Martha A. Hiatt. Served in Union army in Civil war, 1862-5. Began publishing maps and atlases, 1867. *Author:* Hand Book of Geography, 1882 A7; Minette, a Tale of the Crusades, 1901 A7. *Residence:* 4166 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 61 Market St., Chicago.

CRAM, Ralph Adams, architect, author; *b.* Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* Rev. William Augustine and Sarah Elizabeth (Blake) C.; ed. Augusta, Me., until 1878, Hampton Falls, N. H., until 1874, Westford, Mass., until 1876, and Exeter, N. H., until 1880; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1900, Elizabeth Carrington, *d.* late Capt. Clement Carrington Read, C. S. A., of Va. In practice as architect since 1889; fellow Boston Soc. of Architects; Am. Inst. Architects, Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Soc. Arts, London, Architectural Assn., London. *Club:* Puritan. *Author:* The Decadent, 01; Black Spirits and White, 01; Church Building, 1901 S9; The Ruined Abbeys of Great Britain, 1906 P12; Impressions of Japanese Architecture and the Allied Arts, 1905 B1; The Gothic Quest, 1907 B1. Has contributed verse and prose to Century, Atlantic, Catholic World, and the various architectural mags. *Residence:* 52 Chestnut St., Boston. *Offices:* 15 Beacon St., Boston; 170 5th Av., New York.

CRAM, William Everett, farmer; *b.* Hampton Falls, N. H., June 22, 1871; *s.* of Rev. William Augustine Cram. *Author:* Little Beasts of Field and Wood, 1900 S9; American Animals, 1902 D6. Contb'r to scientific and lit. mags. *Address:* Hampton Falls, N. H.

CRAMBLET, Thomas E., educator, clergyman; *b.* Tappan, O., Sept. 17, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Sarah C.; student Scio Coll., 1879-80, Ohio State Univ., 1880-2, Mt. Union Coll., A. B., 1885, A. M., 1888; classical graduate in Coll. of the Bible, Ky. Univ., 1887; (LL. D., Western Univ. of Pa., 1902); *m.* Stillwater, O., May 31, 1887, Della S. Weaver. In ministry of Christian (Disciples) Ch., since 1887; pastor, Mentor, O., 1887-8, Salem, O., 1888-91, 1st Christian Ch., Omaha, 1891-6, East End Christian Ch., Pittsburgh, 1896-1901; traveled in Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land, 1901; pres. Bethany (W. Va.) Coll. since 1901. *Address:* Bethany, W. Va.

CRAMP, Charles Henry, ship builder; *b.* Phila., May 9, 1828; *s.* William C.; grad. Central High School; learned ship-building trade; became a partner in William Cramp & Sons; largest ship-building enterprises in the U. S., which has built many of the finest naval and mcht. vessels now afloat. *Address:* Beach, cor. Ball St., Philadelphia.

CRAMPTON, Charles Albert, chemist; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Feb. 18, 1858; *s.* Albert Aulich and Harriet Jones (Weaver) C.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1882; (A. C., Purdue Univ.; Ph. C., Univ. of Mich.; M. D., Columbian); *m.* June 25, 1890, Lillie Dunn. Asst. chemist U. S. Dept. Agr., 1883-90; chief chemist Internal Revenue Bureau since 1890. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; expres. Washington Chem. Soc. Has contributed extensively to literature of agr'l and food chemistry in chem. journals and Govt. publications. *Residence:* Bethesda, Montgomery Co., Md. *Office:* Internal Revenue, U. S. Treasury Dept., Washington.

CRANDALL, Albert Rogers, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CRANDALL, Arthur Fits James, news editor New York Evening Post since Oct., 1892; *b.* Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1854; *s.* Henry S. and Mary C. (Mills) C.; ed. Easton, N. Y.; Greenwich, N. Y., Acad.; Cornell, class, 1877, to close of 2d yr.; sp'l art study, Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Orwell, Vt., Jan. 1, 1892, Marion Stevens. Independent Republican in politics. *Club:* Cornell University. *Residence:* Oakwood, Staten Island. *Office:* The Evening Post, New York.

CRANDALL, Charles Henry, author; *b.* Greenwich, N. Y., June 19, 1858; *s.* Henry Sargent and Mary Carmichael (Mills) C.; ed. there; lived 17 yrs. on farm where born; 5 yrs. in mercantile life; 5 yrs. reporter, corr. and editor, New York Tribune; poet, author and mag. writer; *m.* 1st, June 19, 1884, Kate Virginia Ferguson (deceased); 2d, Nov. 26, 1891, Mary Vere Davenport. Mem. Am. Inst. Art, Science and Letters. *Author:* The Season, a Social History of New York, 1883 O1; Representative Sonnets, 1891 H5; Wayside Music (poems), 1893 P2; The Chords of Life (poems), 1898 X1. Contb'r of poems, stories and essays to mags. *Address:* "Idylland," Stamford, Conn.

CRANDALL, Charles Lee, prof. ry. engineering and geodesy, Cornell; *b.* Bridgewater, N. Y., July 20, 1850; family removed to Ithaca, 1863; grad. Cornell C. E., 1872; served in architect's office and asst. ry. eng'r, 1872-4; entered eng'ring dept., Cornell, as instr., 1874; became asst. prof., 1875, asso. prof., 1891, in civ. eng'ring, later taking present chair; city eng'r, Ithaca, 1870-91. *Author:* Tables for Computation of Railway and Other Earthwork, 1886, 1893, 1902, 1907 W9; Notes on Descriptive Geometry, 1888,

Digitized by Google

1893 W9; Notes on Shades, Shadows and Perspective; The Transition Curve, 1893, 1899 W9; Text-Book on Geodesy and Least Squares, 1907 W9. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

CRANDALL, Floyd Milford, physician, editor; *b.* Belfast, N. Y., May 2, 1858; *s.* Charles Milford (M. D.) and Deborah J. (Wood) C.; grad. Geneseo Normal School, 1880, Med. Coll. of N. Y. Univ., 1884. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1884-5; attending physician, Northwestern Dispensary, 1889-90; lecturer on diseases of children, New York Polyclinic, 1889-93; adjunct prof. since 1893; surgeon New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., 1890-8; consulting physician, Infants' and Children's hosps. Editor, The Archives of Pediatrics; editorial writer, New York Med. Journal, 1889-95; mng. editor Gaillard's Med. Journal, 1893-95. Sec. sect. diseases of children, Pan-Am. Med. Congress, 1893; pres. West End Med. Soc.; pres. sect. on pediatrics, New York Acad. of Medicine; pres. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc. *Author:* How to Keep Well, 1903 D6; also monographs, etc., on med. subjects. *Address:* 113 W. 95th St., New York.

CRANDALL, Francis Asbury, librarian, journalist; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., Nov. 28, 1837; *s.* Rev. Andrew Jackson and Amelia (Fink) C.; ed. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Sem.; *m.* Sept. 17, 1861, Annie A. Jones (died Jan. 5, 1907). Editor and publisher in Cazenovia, Utica, Scranton, St. Louis, Oswego, Erie, Providence and Buffalo for about 35 yrs.; was 1st U. S. Supt. of Documents; organized document service, which now supplies several thousand libraries with public documents; published first catalogues and indexes of U. S. pub. documents that were accepted by experts as scientific and adequate; drafted elaborate bills to improve methods of document publication; acting chief editor, Gov't Printing Office, since Mar., 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Library Assn., A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Library Assn. of D. C. (pres. 1901); corr. mem. Buffalo Hist. Soc. *Address:* 1636 16th St., N. W., Washington.

CRANDALL, Lathan Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Plymouth, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1850; *s.* Rev. J. M. and Lucy A. (Sisson) C.; acad. ed'n, Whitestown (N. Y.) Sem., 1871; Pa. State Coll.; grad. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1878, A. M., 1874, D. D., 1889; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., B. D., 1881; ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1881; *m.* Dec. 8, 1892, Nellie L. Hart. Mem. exec. com. Bapt. Ed'n Soc., bd. trustees Div. Sch. Univ. of Chicago; chmn. Am. Com. on Bapt. World Congress. Pastor Memorial Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1902-4, Trinity Bapt. Ch., Minneapolis, since 1904. *Author:* A Calm View of Christian Science, 1900 A7. *Address:* 1915 Colfax Av., S., Minneapolis.

CRANDELL, Alfred Bennett, editor; *b.* Attlebury, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1842; *s.* William and Cordelia (Couch) C.; acad. ed'n, illness preventing coll. course; *m.* Adelaide Lockwood Blake. Was associated with Donald G. Mitchell (Ik Marvel) in editorship Hearth and Home, a semi-rural New York weekly; 3 yrs. agr'l editor New York World, 1868-71; same, New York Tribune, 1871-92; retired to farm and gen. literary work. Was sec. of Rural Club, New York, of which Hora Greeley was pres. *Address:* Woodbury Fal Orange Co., N. Y.

CRANE, Bruce, artist; *b.* New York, 18 studied under A. H. Wyant, New York; exhibited pictures at Nat. Acad., 1879; sp cialties are Am. landscapes; Nat. Ac demician since 1902; mem. Am. Water C or Soc., Soc. Am. Artists, N. Y. Wa Color Club, Soc. Am. Landscape Painte *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi. *Address:* 14 12th St., New York.

CRANE, Caroline Bartlett, minister; Hudson, Wis., Aug. 17, 1858; *d.* Lorenzo and Julia A. (Brown) Bartlett; grad. C thage Coll. (Ill.), 1879; post-graduate wo at Univ. of Chicago; teacher, 1879-83; new paper writer and city editor, 1883-6; pas All Souls' Ch., Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 1886 called to 1st Unitarian Ch., of Kalamaz Mich., and there ordained as a minister liberal religion, 1889; out of the Unitari Ch. organized and built, 1893, the new cre less institutional "People's Ch.;" *m.* D 31, 1896, Dr. A. W. Crane. Contb'r Unity, Chicago; prominent in organi philanthropies; has traveled extensiv and preached in many Am. and Engl pulpits. *Address:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

CRANE, Charles Alva, M. E. clergyman; d 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CRANE, Elvin Williamson, lawyer; see Wh Who in America, 1906-7.

CRANE, Frank, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* bana, Ill., May 12, 1861; *s.* James L. Elizabeth (Mayo) C.; ed. common scho Springfield, Ill.; attended Ill. Wesley Univ., but was not grad.; (hon. Ph. D. D., Neb. Wesleyan Univ., 1894); *m.* Se 26, 1883, Ella C. Stickel, Hillsboro, Ill. tered Methodist ministry; was several y pastor Hyde Park M. E. Ch., Chicago; n pastor Union Cong'l Ch., Worcester, Ma contributed for 4 yrs. a weekly column Pulpit Editorials to the Chicago Rec and Am. Press Assn.; lecturer. *Auth* The Religion of Tomorrow; also of sh stories for mags. *Address:* 8 Ashland Worcester, Mass.

CRANE, Frederick E., justice Supre Court of N. Y., 2d dist., Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 1920; Republican. *Address:* Court Hou Brooklyn.

CRANE, Louis Burton, clergyman, t ologian; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ill., 1869; *s.* Fr eric D. and Adelaide (Wells) C.; gr Princeton, 1891, A. M., 1894; Prince Theol. Sem., 1894; 1 yr. post-grad. Prin ton Theol. Sem.; student Univs. of Ber Erlangen, Giessen; *m.* Baltimore, 1 Josephine Hopkinson Smith. In Presb ministry, 1896-1902 (1st Ch., Princeton, J., and Calvary Presby'n Ch., Buffal Cong'l clergyman, 1902-5; prof. New Tes ment lit. and interpretation, Chicago Th Sem., 1902-5; supply 2d Presby'n Ch., Scr ton, Pa., 1905-6; pastor Brainerd Un Presby'n Ch., Easton, Pa., and Presb clergyman since Dec., 1906. Mem. Am. S Bibl. Research. *Author:* The Teaching Jesus Concerning the Holy Spirit, 1905 contb'r to theol. revs. *Address:* 103 N. St., Easton, Pa.

Digitized by Google

CRANE, Richard T., mfr.; *b.* Paterson, N. J., 1832; spent early life chiefly in labor, having little time for study; learned and worked at machinist's trade in Paterson, Brooklyn and New York until 1855, when he removed to Chicago, where his uncle, Martin Ryerson, helped him to start in business by giving him a small piece of land on which to build a brass foundry; later joined by brother, Charles S. Crane, in firm of R. T. Crane & Bro.; began making steam heaters, 1858; added iron foundry, 1862; built 4-story factory, 1864; later incorporated business as Northwestern Mfg. Co., later reorganized as Crane Bros. Mfg. Co. and later as Crane Co., mfrs. pipe and fittings. In 1867 started mfr. of elevators (freight and passenger), which as The Crane Elevator Co. grew to very large proportions. *Residence:* 2541 Michigan Av. *Office:* 519 S. Canal St., Chicago.

CRANE, Stephen, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CRANE, Thomas Frederick, educator; *b.* New York, July 12, 1844; grad. Princeton, 1864 (A. M., 1867, Litt. D., 1903); *m.* July 10, 1872, Sarah Fay Tourtellot, Ithaca, N. Y. Prof. Romance languages since 1868, dean of faculty since 1902, Cornell. *Author:* Italian Popular Tales; The Exempla, or Illustrative Stories from the "Sermons" of Jacques de Vitry; Tableaux de la Révolution Française; Le Romantisme Français; La Société Française au Dix-Septième Siècle; Chansons Populaires de la France; Boileau's Les Héroes de Roman; Rotrou's Saint Genest and Venceslas; and other works on folk-lore and Romance literature. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

CRANE, Walter Beverley, editor; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Nov. 13, 1868; *s.* William Halsted and Julia (Gibson) C.; ed. pvt. schs. in U. S., France, Germany and Eng.; *m.* London, Eng., Alice Beverley Cooper (divorced). Journalist, New York World, 1890-2; editor and asst. editor Romance, 1894-6, Vanity Fair, 1897, Met. Mag., 1898-9; editor Broadway Mag., 1900. Contb'r to many periodicals. *Author:* Odd Tales, W19; The Third Degree, W19. Also song writer, W19. *Residence:* 331 W. 83d St., New York.

CRANE, William H., actor; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Apr. 30, 1845; *s.* Amaziah Brito and Mary Sophia C.; debut Utica, N. Y., July 13, 1862; *m.* at Auburndale, Mass., 1870. Was with Mrs. Harriet Holman's Opera Co. for 8 yrs.; Oates Opera Co., 4 yrs. Became leading comedian Hooley's Stock Co., Chicago; appeared with Stuart Robson, Park Theatre, New York, in "Our Boarding House," 1877, followed by numerous successes, including the two Dromios in Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors," ending with "The Henrietta." Separated from Mr. Robson in 1889, and since appeared in star roles in "The Senator," "On Probation," "For Money," "The American Minister," "Brother John," "Fool of Fortune," "The Pacific Mail," 1892, "A Virginia Courtship," 1896, "Worth a Million," 1898-9, "The Head of the Family," 1899; in 1899 had presented 12 plays, all by Am. authors, and other plays; appeared for 3 yrs. as David Harum in a dramatization of Edw. Noyes Westcott's book of that name, 1900. *Residence:* Cohasset, Mass. *Address:* Empire Theatre, New York.

CRANE, William Iler, educator; *b.* Delaware Co., O., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* Elbert and Eleanor Barrett (Iler) C.; ed. country schs., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1886-8; grad. Ohio Univ., 1900, A. M., 1902; *m.* Ashley, O., Dec. 24, 1891, Ione A. Oliver. Taught country schs. 1884-6; prin. schs. Marengo, O., 1888-90; Ashley, O., 1890-2; supt. Bethel Tp. schs., Clark Co., O., 1892-4; head English dept., Steele High Sch., Dayton O., 1894-1900; supt. schs., Marshalltown, Ia., since 1902. Has lectured widely on edn'l, lit. and social subjects. Wrote: A Plea for the Education of the Hand, Philistine, Mar., 1900; also, in Sch. Review, Chicago Univ., The Development of Moral Selfhood, June, 1901; Educational Diagnosis, June, 1902. *Editor:* Milton's Paradise Lost, 1900 M1; Burke's Speech on Conciliation with America, 1900 A2. *Address:* Marshalltown, Ia.

CRANE, Winthrop Murray, mfr.; *b.* Dalton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1853; *s.* Zenas Marshall and Louise (Laflin) C.; ed. pub. schs., Dalton and Williston Sem.; (A. M., Williams, 1897); widower. Is a paper mfr. Lt.-gov. Mass., 1897-9; gov. Mass., 1900-2; U. S. senator from Mass., apptd. by gov., Oct. 12, 1904, to fill vacancy caused by death of Senator Hoar; elected, Jan., 1905, to fill term expiring Mar. 3, 1907. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1892-1900, 1904-8; del.-at-large Nat. Rep. Convs., 1892, 1896, 1904. *Address:* Dalton, Mass.

CRANFILL, James Britton, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CRANMER, Gibson L., lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CRANSTON, Earl, M. E. bishop (elected 1896); *b.* Athens, O., June 27, 1840; *s.* Earl and Jane (Montgomery) C.; grad. Ohio Univ., Athens, O., 1861 (A. M., 1866; LL. D., 1897; D. D., Allegheny, 1882). Served Ohio inf. and W. Va. cav., 1861-4, as 1st sergt., 1st lt., adjt. and capt.; entered M. E. ministry in Ohio Conf., Oct., 1867; elected publishing agt. M. E. Ch., 1884-96. Spent 2 yrs. in Episcopal visitation, China, Japan, Corea, 1898-1900; comm'r for M. E. Ch. on the union of Methodism in Japan, 1907. *Address:* Washington.

CRAPO, Philip M., business man; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CRAPO, William Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Dartmouth, Mass., May 16, 1830; *s.* Henry H. and Mary A. (Slocum) C.; grad. Yale, 1852; Harvard Law Sch. (LL. D., Yale, 1882); *m.* New Bedford, Jan. 22, 1857, Sarah A. D. Tappan (now deceased). City solicitor, New Bedford, 1855-67; mem. Mass. legislature, 1857; mem. Congress, 1875-83; engaged in lumber business in Mich.; head of law firm Crapo, Clifford & Prescott; chmn. of bd. Pere Marquette R. R., Mich.; pres. Wamsutta Mills; pres. Mechanics' Nat. Bank and Institution for Savings, New Bedford, and connected with many other banking and industrial enterprises. Mem. Home Market Club, and various Rep. organizations; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Bristol Co., Mass.

Digitized by Google

Club: Union (Boston). *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

CRAPSEY, Algernon Sidney, clergyman; *b.* Fairmount, O., June 28, 1847; *s.* Jacob Tomkins (lawyer) and Rachel (Morris) C.; ed. pub. sch. to 12 and in bus. 12 to 15; mem. Co. B, 79th Ohio Inf., 1862; in business, 1863-9; ed. St. Stephen's Coll. and Sem., 1869-72; *m.* Catskill, N. Y., 1875, Adelaide Trowbridge. Ordered deacon, P. E. Ch., 1872, priest, 1873; on staff of Trinity Ch., New York, 1872-9; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1879-1906; deposed for heresy, Dec. 4, 1906. *Author:* Five Joyful Mysteries, 1883; Voice in the Wilderness; The Descension of Christendom, 1900; Sarah Thorne, 1900; The Greater Love, 1901; Religion and Politics, 1906 W3; The Re-Birth of Religion, 1907. *Address:* Rochester, N. Y.

CRATTY, Robert Irvin, farmer, botanist; *b.* Pa., Feb. 5, 1853; *s.* William C.; ed. in public schools, Pa. and Ill., 1859-72; *m.* April 19, 1878, L. E. Canon (died Dec. 22, 1896). Teacher in public schools, Ill. and Iowa, 1875-95; has made extensive collections of Iowa and Minn. plants; has herbarium of 6,000 species; writer on flora of Iowa; fellow Iowa Acad. Sciences; mem. A. A. A. S. *Address:* Armstrong, Ia.

CRAVATH, Erastus Milo, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CRAVATH, Paul Drennan, lawyer; *b.* Berlin Heights, O., July 14, 1861; *s.* Erastus M. and Ruth Jackson C.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; studied 2 yrs. in Europe; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1882, Columbia Law Sch., 1886; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Nov. 15, 1893, Agnes Huntington. Now mem. law firm Cravath, Henderson & de Gersdorff. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Ohio Soc., New England Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Republican, Lawyers, City Midday, Metropolitan, Riding, Meadow Brook, Automobile, Congregational, Down Town, Nassau Country Club. *Residence:* 107 E. 39th St. *Office:* 52 William St., New York.

CRAVEN, Elijah Richardson, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Washington, March 28, 1824; grad. Princeton, 1842 (A. M., 1845; D. D., 1859); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1848 (LL. D., Lafayette, 1890); *m.* 1st, 1852, Hannah T. Sanderson; 2d, 1867, Elizabeth G. Moore. Studied law, 1842-4; tutor mathematics, Princeton, 1846-9; ordained, 1850; pastor, Somerville, N. J., 1850-4; Newark, N. J., 1854-87; trustee Princeton since 1859; dir. Princeton Theol. Sem. since 1865; chmn. com. revision Book of Discipline, Presby'n Ch. (North), 1878-84; moderator Gen. Assembly Presby'n Ch. (North), 1885; pres. bd. dirs., German Theol. Sem., Newark, 1889-1902; sec. Presby'n Bd. Publ. and S. S. Work, 1887-1904; sec. emeritus since 1904. Am. editor Lange's Commentary on the Revelation; contb'r ecclesiastical press. *Residence:* 4516 Chester Av., Philadelphia.

CRAVENS, William Ben, congressman; *b.* Ft. Smith, Ark., Jan. 17, 1873; *s.* William Murphy and Mary Eloise (Rutherford) C.; ed. Louisville (Ky.) Mil. Acad., Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad.; LL. B., law dept. Univ. of Mo., 1893; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Ft. Smith, Ark., Dec. 19, 1894, Carolyn Dyal. City att'y Ft. Smith, Ark., 1896-1900; dist. att'y 12th jud. dist., Ark., 1900-6; mem. Congress, 4th Ark. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Country. *Address:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

CRAWFORD, Clarence K., clergyman, theologian; *b.* Perryville, Ky., Mar. 16, 1864; *s.* John M. and Sallie K. (Kerr) C.; grad. Centre Coll. (Danville, Ky.), A. B., 1884 (A. M., 1888, D. D., 1900); grad. Danville Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Danville, Ky., Mar. 21, 1895, Pattie C. Green. Apptd. tutor in Hebrew, Danville Theol. Sem., 1887, prof. O. T. exegesis, 1897; in 1901 Danville Theol. Sem. (U. S. A.) and Louisville Theol. Sem. (U. S.) were consolidated into present Presby'n Theol. Sem. of Ky., which is under joint control of the two Presby'n chs. (North and South), in which holds chair of O. T. exegesis and hermeneutics. Presby'n (U. S. A.). Independent in politics. *Residence:* 1805 1st St. *Office:* 105 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

CRAWFORD, Coe Isaac, gov.; *b.* Volney, Allamakee Co., Iowa, Jan. 14, 1858; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Shannon) C.; ed. pub. schs., Rossville, Ia., Latin and mathematics under pvt. tutor; grad. law dept. Univ. of Iowa, 1882; *m.* 1st, Oct. 4, 1884, May Robinson; 2d, Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 26, 1896, Lavinia Robinson. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1882; practiced at Independence, Ia., 1883, Pierre, Dak. Ty., 1884-97, Huron, S. Dak., since 1897; now mem. firm Crawford & Taylor. States atty., Hughes Co., Dak. Ty., 1886-8; mem. Territorial legislative council, 1889; mem. S. Dak. senate, 1890; atty.-gen. S. Dak., 1892-6; atty. for Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. in S. Dak., 1897-1905; gov. S. Dak., 1907-9; Republican. Presby'n. Pres. S. Dak. Bar Assn., 1899; mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn., 1904-5. *Address:* Pierre, S. Dak.

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion, novelist, historian; *b.* Bagni di Lucca, Italy, Aug. 2, 1854; *s.* Thomas C. (sculptor) and Louisa Ward C.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; studied Oriental languages while corr. for newspapers; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth, *d.* Gen. Hiram Berdan. Edited Indian Herald, Allahabad, India, 1879-80. *Clubs:* Century, Players, N. Y. Yacht. *Author:* Mr. Isaacs, 1882; Dr. Claudius, 1883; A Roman Singer, 1884; To Leeward, 1884; An American Politician, 1884; Zoroaster, 1885; A Tale of a Lonely Parish, 1886; Marzio's Crucifix, 1887; Paul Patoff, 1887; Sarinesca, 1887; With the Immortals, 1888; Greifenstein, 1889; Sant' Ilario, 1889; A Cigarette Maker's Romance, 1890; Khaled, 1891; The Witch of Prague, 1891; The Three Fates, 1892; The Children of the King, 1892; Don Orsino, 1892; Marion Darche, 1893; Pietro Ghisleri, 1893; The Novel—What It Is, 1893; Katherine Lauderdale, 1894; Love in Idleness, 1894; The Ralstons, 1894; Constantinople, 1895; Casa Braccio, 1895; Adam Johnstone's Son, 1895; Taquisara, 1896; A Rose of Yesterday, 1897; Corleone, 1897; Ave Roma Immortalis (hist.), 1898; Via Crucis, 1899; In the Palace of the King, 1900; The Rulers of the South (hist.), 1900 (reprinted 1904 under the title, Sicily, Calabria and Malta); Marietta, a Maid of Venice, 1901; Cecilia,

Digitized by Google

a Story of Modern Rome, 1902; The Heart of Rome, 1903; Whosoever Shall Offend, 1904; Soprano, a Portrait, 1905; Venetian Gleanings (hist.), 1905; A Lady of Rome, 1906 Arethusa, 1907; The Little City of Hope, 1907:—all M1. Play: Francesca da Rimini (prod. by Sarah Bernhardt in Paris, 1902). *Address:* Villa Crawford, Sant'Agnello di Sorrento, Italy.

CRAWFORD, John Jones, mining eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CRAWFORD, John Martin, diplomat, author; *b.* Herrick, Pa., Oct. 18, 1845; grad. LaFayette Coll., 1871; Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, M. D., 1878; Miami Med. Coll., M. D., 1881; *m.* April 18, 1888, Cora Hayward of Cincinnati. Prof. physiology and physical diagnosis, Pulte Med. Coll., 1881-9; pres. Western Acad. Med., 1888; consul-gen. of U. S. to Russia, 1889-94; U. S. Comm'r of World's Columbian Exp'n to Russia; lecturer on the ancient Finns, and on European and Asiatic Russia. Translator of the Kalevala (the epic of Finland); editor and translator of The Industries of Russia (5 vols.: Agriculture, Trade, Manufactures, Mines and Mining, Siberia and the Great Siberian Railway). Pres. The Cincinnati Discount Co., Am. Nat. Bank of Cincinnati. *Residence:* 760 Crescent Av., Avondale. *Office:* 816 Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati.

CRAWFORD, John Wallace ("The Poet Scout"); *b.* County Donegal, Ireland, March 4, 1847; *s.* John Austin and Susie (Wallace) C.; came to U. S. in boyhood; ran away from home to enlist, but was several times refused because of youth; finally joined 6th Pa. vols.; severely wounded; while in hosp. at W. Phila., was taught to read and write by Sister of Charity; after war went West; became Govt. scout; served under Gen. Crook in Sitting Bull campaign, 1876 (apptd. chief of scouts); and in campaigns against Apaches in New Mex.; retired from army life, 1886; miner and ranchman in New Mex. many yrs.; went to Klondike, 1898; returned after 2 winters; now on the lecture platform. *Author:* The Poet Scout: A Book of Song and Story, 1885 F3; Campfire Sparks, 1888 K1; Tat, a drama in 3 acts (prod. Alta Theatre, San Francisco, Oct., 1900); Fonda, drama in 3 acts; Private Brown, serial story; also over 100 short stories, and many poems in mags., and a dozen songs set to music and published. *Address:* Onekama, Mich., and Steinway Hall, Chicago.

CRAWFORD, Leonard Jacob, lawyer; *b.* Newport, Ky., April 29, 1860; grad. Hughes High School, Cincinnati, 1880; Cincinnati Law Coll., 1882; *m.* Jan. 16, 1882, Ella J. Horner. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1882; Rep. candidate, 1891, for atty.-gen. of Ky.; and in 1892 for presidential elector from State-at-large on Harrison ticket; pres. Rep. State League of Ky., 1893-5. Elected, July, 1897, pres. Nat. Rep. League. *Address:* Newport, Ky.

CRAWFORD, Mary Caroline (Miss), author, social worker; *b.* Boston, May 5, 1874; *d.* James George and Mary (Coburn) C.; prep. ed'n Girls' Latin Sch., Boston; Radcliffe Coll., 1894-7; grad. Sch. for Social Workers, Boston, 1907. Has made sp'l study of sociology in its present-day manifestations, and of New England romance as related to history; is an authority on the rise and development in America of the higher education of women; lit. critic Boston Budget, 1898-1902; contb'r to mags. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* The Romance of Old New England Rooftrees, 1902 P3; The Romance of Old New England Churches, 1903 P3; The College Girl of America, 1904 P3; Inns and Taverns of Old New England, 1907 P3. *Address:* Charlestown, Mass.

CRAWFORD, Meriwether Lewis, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CRAWFORD, William Henry, pres. Allegheny Coll. since July, 1893; *b.* Wilton Center, Will Co., Ill., 1855; ed. Joliet High School, Acad. of Northwestern Univ.; grad. Northwestern, 1884 (A. M., 1887; D. D., 1893); grad. B. D. Garrett Biblical Inst.; *m.* 1884, Jennie M. Foote, Batavia, Ill. Mem. of Rock River Conf. M. E. Ch., 9 yrs.; pastor 2 yrs. at Ravenswood, and 3 yrs. at Fulton St., Chicago. Prof. hist. theology in Gammon Theol. Sem., 1889-93. Lecturer on hist. subjects; contributor to mags. and newspapers; one of the judges to select names for the Hall of Fame; trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. *Author:* Life of Savonarola, M25. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

CRAWFORD, William L., lawyer; *b.* at Estell, Clay Co., Ky., Jan. 23, 1839; *s.* J. D. and Catharine C.; ed. McKinzie Inst., Clarksville, Tex.; studied law in office of D. B. Culberson, Jefferson, Tex.; admitted to bar, 1866, and began practice at Jefferson, Tex., same year; *m.* Dallas, Tex., Oct. 1, 1896, Kate Lester Lamar. Lt. col. 19th Tex. Inf. C. S. A., during Civil War, 1861-5; mem. Const'l Conv., Tex., 1875; mem. law firm Crawford & Lamar (L. Q. C. Lamar), Dallas, since 1903. *Residence:* 781 Ross Av. *Office:* 255 Main St., Dallas, Tex.

CRAWFORD, William Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Haywood Co., N. C., June 1, 1856; grad. Univ. of N. C., LL. B.; mem. N. C. legislature, 1884-8; pres'l elector, 1888, 1904; mem. Congress, 1891-5, 1899-1901, 9th N. C. dist. and 1907-9, 10th dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Waynesville, N. C.

CRAWFORD-FROST, William Albert, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Owen Sound, Ontario, Can., Oct. 29, 1863; *s.* of William and Louisa (Crawford) F.; prep. ed'n public schools and Collegiate Inst., Owen Sound; grad. Toronto Univ., 1884, M. A., 1886; grad. divinity, Wycliffe Coll., Toronto, 1887; sp'l course Baltimore Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can., Aug. 28, 1889, Damaris Constance, *d.* John Ings. Was on staff of Toronto Globe while attending Univ. of Toronto; ordained deacon, 1888, priest, 1889; curate St. Paul's, Charlottetown, P. E. I., 1888; rector St. George's, New Glasgow, N. S., 1889-92; Ch. of the Redeemer, Merrick, L. I., 1892-6; Memorial Ch. of the Holy Comforter, Baltimore, 1896-1903; Instructor of Chemistry in Baltimore Med. Coll., 1904-1906. Founder Young Men's

Digitized by Google

Liberal Club, Toronto. Invented a thought recorder, 1902. Former mem. Canadian Inst., Toronto; mem. Soc. of Am. Authors, astron. sect. Md. Acad. Science, Soc. Arts, England, Transatlantic Soc., etc. *Author:* Old Dogma in a New Light, 1896; The Philosophy of Integration, 1906; also an anthem "Columbia," 1907. Wrote: Rainy River Letters, Toronto Globe, 1886. *Address:* 2120 Chelsea Terrace, Baltimore.

CRAWLEY, Edwin Schofield, Thomas A. Scott prof. mathematics Univ. of Pa. since 1899; *b.* Phila., July 31, 1862; *s.* Joseph S. and Elmira Hammell C.; prep. ed'n Rugby Acad., Phila.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1882 (Ph. D., 1892); *m.* Phila., April 3, 1888; Annie Reckefus. Instr. civ. eng'ring, 1882-5; instr. mathematics, 1885; asst. prof., 1889. Univ. of Pa. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1889 L5, 1896 A7; Tables of Logarithms, 1899 A7; Short Course in Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1902 A7. *Residence:* 330 Springfield Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

CRAWSHAW, William Henry, educator, author; *b.* Newburgh, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Charles and Mary (Lodge) C.; A. B., 1887, A. M., 1899, Colgate Univ.; *m.* Dec. 26, 1888, Jennie Louise Broughton. Inst'r English and elocution, 1887-9, asso. prof. English, 1889-93, prof. English literature since 1893, dean since 1897, acting pres., 1897-9, 1907, Colgate Univ. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Social Science Assn., Nat. Inst. of Art and Letters. *Author:* The Interpretation of Literature, 1896 M1; Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1898 H2; Literary Interpretation of Life, 1900 M1; The Making of English Literature, 1907 H2. *Residence:* Hamilton, N. Y.

CREAMER, Thomas J., congressman, 8th N. Y. dist., 1901-3; *b.* nr. Lake Garadice, Ireland, May, 1843; *s.* Francis and Anne (Dorsey) C.; ed. New York com. schools; studied law; admitted to bar, practices in New York; unmarried. Elected to N. Y. State Assembly, 1864, senate, 1867, serving 7 yrs. in legislature; tax comm'r New York, 1869-73; mem. Congress, 1873-5; Democrat. Has resided nearly all his life in the vicinity of Union Sq., New York; was prominent in promoting legislation for the Brooklyn bridge, the elevated railways, the boulevards, the Riverside Park, the Museums of Art and Nat. Hist., and, with Andrew H. Green, labored for yrs. to bring about legislation for the creation of the municipality of Greater New York. *Address:* 193 2d Av., New York.

CREEGAN, Charles C., clergyman; *b.* at Brighton, Ia., May 29, 1850; grad. Oberlin Coll. and Syracuse Univ. (D. D.); *m.* 1st, May, 1872, Melissa W. Williams (died, July, 1897); 2d, Oct., 1899, Harriet Miriam Stephenson. Preached in Ohio, 1875-80; supt. Home Missions, Colo., 1880-2; sec. Home Missions, New York, 1882-8; field sec., 1888-93, dist. sec. and gen. agt., since 1893, A. B. C. F. M. Trustee Internat. Med. Missionary Soc.; founder and dir. Mindena Med. Assn.; trustee Hospital Talas, Turkey. Am. Hosp. and Training Sch. for Nurses, Constantinople, Turkey; dir. Am. Coll., Madura, India, Am. and Foreign Christian Union, New York; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M. *Author:* Great Missionaries of the Church; Pioneer Missionaries. *Residence:* 413 Greene Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York.

CREEL, Enrique C., diplomatist; *b.* Chihuahua, Mex., Aug. 31, 1854; *s.* Reuben W. (of Ky.) and Paz (Cuilty) C.; self ed.; went to work at an early age; has been mcht., sch. teacher, newspaper man, tanner, farmer, miner, banker, ry. official, financier; *m.* Chihuahua, Mex., Sept. 12, 1880, Angela, *d.* Gen. Terrazas. Mem. city council, Chihuahua, 1876-80; mem. Mex. Nat. Congress, 1898-1904; speaker of House, 1892; gov. State of Chihuahua, 1903-6; ambassador extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of Mex. to U. S., since 1906. Pres. Banco Central Mexicano; v.-p. Chihuahua & Pacific R. R., Kansas City, Mex. & Orient R. R.; dir. several banking and ins. cos. and interested in other mfg. enterprises in Mex. *Home:* Chihuahua, Mex. *Address:* Mexican Embassay, Washington.

CREELMAN, James, journalist, author; *b.* Montreal, Can., Nov. 12, 1859; ed. Canadian pub. schs. and Talmage's Lay Theol. Coll.; *m.* 1891, Alice L. Buell, of Ohio. In service New York Herald as reporter., corr. and editorial writer, 1887-89; editor London edition, 1890, Paris edition, 1891-2, New York Evening Telegram, 1892-3; British editor Cosmopolitan Mag., 1893; war corr. New York World, Japanese War, 1894; New York Journal, Græco-Turkish War, 1897; Cuban War, 1898, Philippine War, 1899; captured Spanish flag and was shot and almost mortally wounded after he received surrender of Spanish commandant at El Caney, Cuba, 1898; had charge editorial page and later was Washington corr. New York Journal; has interviewed Leo XIII, King George of Greece, the Emperor of Corea, President Faure, Prince Bismarck, H. M. Stanley, Louis Kossuth, Count Tolstoi. Now asso. editor Pearson's Mag. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* National Liberal, New Vagabond (London); Lotos, Authors, Democratic (New York). *Author:* On the Great Highway, 1901 L9; Eagle Blood, 1902 L9. *Residence:* 67 W. 94th St. *Office:* 6 Astor Pl., New York.

CREHORE, William Williams, civ. eng'r; *b.* Cleveland, Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* John Davenport and Lucy (Williams) C.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1886, Ph. B. (Sheffield Scientific Sch.), 1888; *m.* July 11, 1888, Anna Ballard, New York. Prin. Hemenway High Sch., Norfolk, Va., 1888-90; practicing as civ. eng'r since 1890. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Univ. Glee Club. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Tables and Diagrams for Use of Engineers and Architects, 1894 E15. Contb'r to eng'ring jours.; also chapter on Modern High Buildings in Du-Bois Stresses in Framed Structures, 1896 W9; chapter on Theoretical Considerations of Design in Foster's Wooden Trestle Bridges, 1894 W9. *Residence:* Metuchen, N. J. *Office:* 116 Nassau St., New York.

CREIGHTON, James Edwin, prof. logic and metaphysics, Cornell, since 1895; *b.* Pictou, N. S., 1861; *s.* John C., farmer; ed.

Digitized by Google

Pictou Acad.; A. B., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, 1887; student univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; Ph. D., Cornell, 1892; (LL. D., Queen's Univ.); *m.* 1892, Katherine F. McLean of Pictou, N. S. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., A. A. A. S. Editor Philos. Review; Am. editor Kant Studien. *Author:* An Introductory Logic, 1898 M1. *Translator:* (with E. B. Titchener) Wundt's Human and Animal Psychology, 1894; (with A. Lefevre) Paulsen's Kant—His Life and Philosophy, 1902. Contb'r philos. articles in The Philos. Review, Kant-Studien, etc. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

CRENSHAW, Thomas C., commr. since Nov., 1896, chmn., since July, 1900, R. R. Comm'n of Ga.; *b.* nr. Manningham, Butler Co., Ala., March 10, 1849; *s.* T. C. C.; ed. Good Hope Acad., and (1866-8) Univ. of Va.; farmed in Butler Co., Ala., 1868-70; register in chancery, 5th dist., southern chancery div. of Ala., 1870-1; resigned; moved to La Grange, Ga., 1871; *m.* 1st, La Grange, Ga., May, 1871, Liela O. Frost (died July, 1892); 2d, Rhinebeck, N. J., Aug., 1894, Mary Ellers. Mem. city council, 1874-5; mayor of La Grange, 1876; mem. gen. assembly of Ga., 1882-5; collector internal revenue, dist. of Ga., 1885-9; asst. claim adjuster, 1889-91, claim adjuster, 1891-5, Central of Ga. R. R. and Banking Co.; R. R. Comm'r of Ga., 1896-1902. *Address:* Cartersville, Ga.

CRESSEY, George Croswell, Unitarian clergyman; *b.* Buxton, Me., April 1, 1856; *s.* Geo. W. and Sarah (Croswell) C.; grad. Bowdoin, 1875; D. D., same, 1899; Univ. of Leipzig, Ph. D., 1880; grad. Andover Theol. Sem.; *m.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 19, 1888, Lilian Maling. Prof. modern languages, Washburn Coll., 1880-2; now pastor at Boston, Mass.; lecturer on philol. and philos. subjects in Smith Coll., Univ. of Me., and other inst'ns. *Author:* The Essential Man, 1895 E1; Mental Evolution, 1894; Philosophy of Religion, 1892 E1; The Doctrine of Immortality in Liberal Thought, 1897 E1; Soul-Power, 1899 E1. *Address:* Boston.

CRESSON, Ezra Townsend, insurance; *b.* Byberry, Pa., June 18, 1838; *s.* Warder and Elizabeth (Townsend) C.; ed. public school, Phila.; *m.* Phila., March 2, 1859, Mary A. Riddings. Sec. Franklin Fire Ins. C., since 1888. Is well known as an entomologist. *Residence:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* 421 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

CRESSY, Wilfred Wesley, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CRET, Paul Philippe, educator, architect; *b.* Lyons, France, Oct. 23, 1876; *s.* Paul Adolphe and Anna Caroline (Durand) C.; ed. Lycée of Bourg, École des Beaux Arts, Lyons, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; architecte diplômé du gouvernement français, 1902; *m.* Aug., 1905, Marguerite Lalalle. Asst. professor of design, University of Pennsylvania, since Oct. 1903; also instr. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Received, Paris, prize, 1896, Rougevin prize, 1901, and grand medal of emulation, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1901; 2d prize Concours Chenavard, 1903; gold medal Salon des Champs Elysées, Paris, 1903. Mem. Société architects diplômés, Soc. Beaux Art Architects, T-square Club, Phila. *Residence:* 3903 Sansome St., Philadelphia.

CREW, Henry, prof. physics, Northwestern Univ., since 1892; *b.* Richmond, O., June 4, 1859; *s.* William Henry C.; grad. Princeton Coll.; B. A., 1882; fellow Princeton, 1882-4; fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1884-7 (Ph. D., 1887); *m.* Helen C. Coale, Baltimore, 1890. Instr. in physics, Haverford Coll., 1888-91; astronomer Lick Observatory, 1891-2. *Author:* Elements of Physics, 1899 M1; (with R. R. Tatnall) A Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1902 M1. Contb'r to scientific jours. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

CREW, William Binford, jurist; *b.* Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O., Apr. 1, 1852; *s.* Fleming and Sarah (Patterson) C.; ed. Westtown Coll.; Ohio State and Union Law Sch., 1874; *m.* Chester Hill, O., May 9, 1876, Elizabeth Worrall. Pros. atty. Morgan Co., O., 1876; mem. Ohio legislature, 1889; judge court of common pleas, 8th jud. dist., 1891-1902; apptd. judge Supreme Court, Ohio, July 19, 1902, to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. M. J. Williams. Elected judge of Supreme Court, Nov. 4, 1902. Republican. *Residence:* McConnellsville, O. *Office:* Columbus, O.

CRIDLER, Thomas Wilbur; *b.* Harper's Ferry, W. Va., Nov. 13, 1850; ed. in Va. and city of Washington; entered Dept. of State, July 1, 1875, as clerk, passing through clerical grades to 3d asst. Sec. of State, apptd. Apr. 8, 1897, resigned 1901. Was special disbursing agent, Dept. of State, at Monetary Conf., Brussels, Belgium, Nov. 22, 1892; was apptd. sp'l comm'r of U. S. to Paris Exp'n, 1900, and reported thereon (Senate Doc. No. 293, 55th Congress, 2d session); has visited Europe several times on govt. business and was present at signing of Hispano-Am. peace protocol, 1898. Resigned, Nov. 15, 1901, to become comm'r for Europe of La. Purchase Exp'n. Officer Legion of Honor, France; has Bulgarian decoration of the order of Civil Merit, 3d class; Turkish Order of Mejidieh, 3d class. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase. *Address:* 1708 R. I. Av., N. W., Washington.

CRILE, George W., surgeon; *b.* Chill, O., Nov. 11, 1864; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Deeds) C.; grad. Univ. of Wooster, Ohio, med. dept. same, 1887; student Univ. of Vienna; *m.* Cleveland, 1900, Grace McBride. *Author:* Surgical Shock, 1897 L5; Surgery of the Respiratory System, 1900 L5; Certain Problems Relating to Surgical Operations, 1901 L5; On the Blood Pressure in Surgery, 1903 L5. *Residence:* 169 Kensington St. *Office:* The Osborn, Cleveland.

CRIMMINS, John Daniel, contractor; *b.* New York, May 18, 1844; ed. public schools and St. Francis Xavier Coll.; partner in his father's contracting business, 1864; in 1873, head of the firm; built many important public works in New York and elsewhere, often employing as many as 12,000 men; has been New York City park comm'r and Dem. presidential elector; mem. Constitutional Conv.; several times chosen as arbitrator to settle strikes. Ex-pres. Met. Traction Co.; now pres. Hudson & Essex Land Im-

provement Co.; v.-p. Broadway Safe Deposit Co., N. Y. Mortgage & Security Co., Title Ins. Co. of N. Y.; dir. 5th Av. Bank, Metropolitan Bank, Central-Hudson Steamboat Co., Century Realty Co., Chelsea Realty Co., City & Suburban Homes Co., Pa., N. Y. & L. I. R. R. Co., U. S. Realty & Improvement Co.; trustee Provident Loan Soc. of N. Y.; also being a trustee or mgr. in a number of Catholic charitable inst'ns. *Address:* 40 E. 68th St., New York.

CRITTENDEN, Thomas Theodore, lawyer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

CROCKER, Augustus Luther, real estate operator; *b.* Paris, Me., May 4, 1850; grad. Bowdoin Coll., A. M., 1873, M. E., 1875; traveled and studied in Europe; engaged in construction and management of steel works, 1877-80; since 1880 in Minneapolis; originator and 1st sec., 1890, Business Men's Union; pres. bd. of trade, 1893-7; 1st pres., Jan., 1895, Northwest Business Federation; chmn. exec. com. Internat. Deep Water Ways Assn., 1895; etc. *Address:* 2515 Blaisdel Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

CROCKER, Francis Bacon, prof. elec. eng'ring, Columbia, since 1889; *b.* New York, July 4, 1861; *s.* Henry H. and Mary (Eldridge) C.; grad. Columbia, M. E., 1882 (Ph. D., 1895); unmarried. Pres. Am. Inst. Elect. Eng'rs, 1897-8; pres. N. Y. Elec. Soc., 1889-92; permanent sec. Internat. Elec. Congress, Chicago, 1893. Founder and v.-p. of C. & C. (Curtis & Crocker) Electric Co., 1887, and Crocker-Wheeler Electric Co., 1889. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. and Am. Electro-Chem. Soc.; foreign mem. British Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs. *Author:* Management of Electrical Machinery, 7th edit., 1907 V1; Electric Lighting, 6th edit., 1904 V2; also many articles and papers in Elec. World, Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Engr's, etc. *Address:* 14 W. 45th St., New York.

CROCKER, George, capitalist; *s.* Charles C. Pres. and dir. Capay Valley Land Co., Carbon Hill Coal Co., Crocker Estate Co. (San Francisco), Rocky Mountain Coal & Iron Co., Zwoyer Fuel Co.; v.-p. and dir. Guatemala Central R. R. Co., Kansas City, Mexico & Orient Ry. Co., Oakland Water Front Co., Pacific Improvement Co.; dir. Internat. Banking Corp'n, Crocker-Woolworth Nat. Bank (San Francisco), Cuba R. R. Co., Detroit City Gas Co., Federal Sugar Co. and other corp'ns. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, City Mid-day, N. Y. Athletic, Lawyers, Tuxedo. *Residence:* 1 E. 64th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York.

CROCKER, George Glover, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 15, 1843; *s.* Uriel and Sarah Kidder (Haskell) C.; grad. Harvard, 1864 (A. M., LL. B.); admitted to Suffolk bar; *m.* 1875, Annie Bliss, *d.* Dr. Nathan Cooley Keep. Mem. Mass. ho. reps., 1873, 1874; mem. Mass. senate, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883 (pres., 1883); chmn. Mass. bd. of R. R. comm'rs, 1887-92; chmn. Boston Transit Comm'n since 1894. Brother of U. H. Crocker. Life mem. Boston Young Men's Christian Union and Harvard Union; mem. Republican Club of Mass. (pres. 1894), Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn., Home Market Club, Am. Statist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, and various local socs. *Clubs:* Exchange, New Riding, St. Botolph, Country, Oakley Country, Union, New Algonquin, Boston Athletic Assn., Papyrus. *Author:* Principles of Procedure in Deliberative Bodies, 1894 P2; From the Stage Coach to the Railroad Train and the Street Car, 1900 C34. *Residence:* 343 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston.

CROCKER, Uriel Haskell, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CROCKER, William Henry, banker; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Jan. 13, 1861; *s.* Charles and Mary Ann (Deming) C.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1879, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1882 (Ph. D.); *m.* Stockton, Calif., Oct. 6, 1886, Ethel W. Sperry. Engaged in banking, since 1883; pres. Crocker Nat. Bank, Crocker Estate Co.; v.-p. Humboldt Savings Bank; dir. Pacific States Telegraph & Telephone Co. (San Francisco), Equitable Trust Co., Mt. Morris Bank (New York). 33° Mason. *Clubs:* University (New York), Pacific Union, University, Bohemian. *Residence:* Burlingame, Calif. *Office:* Crocker Nat. Bank, San Francisco.

CROCKETT, Ingram, author; *b.* Henderson, Ky., Feb. 10, 1856; *s.* John W. and Louisa M. (Ingram) C.; ed. pub. schs. Henderson, Ky.; *m.* May 17, 1887, Mary Cameron Stites. *Author:* Beneath Blue Skies and Gray, 1900 R7; A Year Book of Kentucky Woods and Fields, 1901 A7. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Henderson, Ky.

CROCKETT, Montgomery Adams, physician, author; *b.* Boston, Mar. 24, 1860; *s.* Charles Bartlett and Catherine Montgomery (Adams) C.; prep. ed'n Boston Latin Sch.; grad. Harvard, 1882; studied Harvard Med. Sch. and grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1885; served 2 yrs. on house staff Bellevue Hosp.; studied in Vienna and Dublin; *m.* Medford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1888, Helen Ware Sise. Mem. N. Y. State Med. Society. *Author:* Gynecology, 1900 L1; Wrote article on Gynecology in Park's Surgery, L12; portions of Obstetrics in American Authors, L12. Contb'r to med. mags. *Address:* Bedford City, Va.

CROES, John James Robertson, civ. eng'r; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CROFFUT, William Augustus, author; *b.* Redding, Conn., 1835; *s.* Benedict and Harriet N. (Hull) C.; ed. common schools (Ph. D., Union Coll.); *m.* 1st, Margaret Marshall, Danbury, Conn.; 2d, Bessie Nicholls, Washington. In newspaper work since 1852; private, U. S. A., in Civil War; phonographic reporter and corr. on many leading journs.; traveled abroad extensively. *Author:* Helping Hand for American Homes C42; War History of Connecticut; The Vanderbilts; Folks Next Door; A Midsummer Lark, H4; The Open Door of Dreamland; The Lord's Day or Man's; Labor Riddle Guessed At; Diary of Maj.-Gen. Ethan Allen Hitchcock; The Crimson Wo a novel; also several vols. of verse; ope ing ode for World's Columbian Exp'n, Ma

1882; many pamphlets; and Deseret, an opera, with music by Dudley Buck. Was some time editor Minneapolis Tribune, N. Y. American, Rochester (N. Y.) Democrat, New Haven (Conn.) Palladium, American Architect, Hearth and Home, and Daily Post, Washington. Exec. officer U. S. Geol. Survey, 1888-94. In 1899 organized and became sec. Anti-Imperialist League; pres. Liberty League. *Address:* 142 B St. N. E., Washington.

CROFT, George William, congressman, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CROGMAN, William Henry, educator; *b.* St. Martins, W. Indies, May 5, 1841; *s.* William and Charlotte (Chippendale) C.; orphaned when he was 12 yrs. old; elementary ed'n in W. Indies, later attended dist. sch. at Middleboro, Mass.; about 10 yrs. of early life spent on shipboard; was at Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass., 1869-70; taught at Claflin Univ., Orangeburg, S. C., 1870-3; attended Atlanta Univ., 1873-6, A. B., A. M., Litt. D., Atlanta Univ., LL. D., Clark Univ. (Ga.); *m.* Charlotte, N. C., July 10, 1878, Lavinia C. Mott. Taught classics, 1876-1903; since then pres. Clark Univ., S. Atlanta, Ga. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Mem. M. E. Ch. Independent in politics. *Address:* Clark University, S. Atlanta, Ga.

CROKER, Richard, politician; *b.* Black Rock, Ireland, Nov. 24, 1843; came to U. S. when 2 yrs. old; ed. public schools, New York. Alderman, New York, 1868-70 and 1892; coroner, 1873-6; fire comm'r, 1883; city chamberlain, 1889-90. Was prominent opponent of Tweed ring; prominent in Tammany Hall and long recognized as its leader; especially active in the campaign of 1897, when Robert A. Van Wyck was elected 1st mayor of Greater New York. Married. Mem. firm Peter F. Meyer & Co., real estate. *Residence:* 5 E. 74th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York.

CROLL, Morris William, educator; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* Luther Henry and Jennie Crawford (Smyth) C.; A. B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1889; A. B., Harvard, 1894, A. M., 1895; Harrison fellow Univ. of Pa., Ph. D., 1901; unmarried. Asso. editor Lippincott-Worcester Dictionary, 1901-5; inst'r English, 1905-6, preceptor, since 1906, Princeton. Mem. Modern Language Assn., Am. Dialect Soc. *Author:* Works of Sir Fulke Greville, 1902 XI. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

CROLY, Jane Cunningham, author; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CROMER, George B., pres. Newberry Coll., 1896-1904; *b.* Newberry Co., S. C., Oct. 3, 1857; *s.* Thomas H. and P. M. C.; grad. Newberry Coll., 1877 (A. M., 1879); *m.* 1st, Oct. 11, 1883, to Caro J. Motte (died, 1888); 2d, Nov. 27, 1890, to Harriet S. Bittle. Prof. in Newberry Coll., 1877-81; admitted to bar, Dec., 1881, practiced law until Jan., 1896; mayor of Newberry, 1886-90, and 1905; LL.D., Wittenberg and Muhlenberg colls., 1901. *Address:* Newberry, S. C.

CROMER, George Washington, congressman; *b.* Madison Co., Ind., May 13, 1856; grad. Ind. Univ., 1882; edited Muncie Times; began law practice, Muncie, Ind., 1884; pros. atty., 46th circuit, 1886-90; mem. Rep. co. and State coms., 1892-4; mayor Muncie, 1894; mem. Congress, 1899-1907, 8th Ind. dist.; Republican. *Home:* Muncie, Ind.

CROMMELIN, Emeline Gifford, teacher, author; *b.* Orange, N. J.; *d.* Robert Oscar and Adeline Maria C.; grad. Orange, N. J. High Sch.; unmarried. Since graduation teacher in Collegiate Sch. for Boys. *Author:* Famous Legends, 1904 C2. *Residence:* 27 W. 36th St., New York.

CROMWELL, Bartlett Jefferson, naval officer; *b.* nr. Springplace, Ga., Feb. 9, 1840; *s.* Andrew Forgison and Sarah Ragon C.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Neb., 1857, grad. 1861; *m.* 1866, Lizzie S. Huber, of Phila. Promoted midshipman, June 3, 1861; lt., July 16, 1862; lt. comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., Oct. 24, 1874; capt., Mar. 26, 1889; commodore, Aug. 10, 1898; rear admiral, Mar. 3, 1899. Served on Iroquois, 1861, Quaker City and Conemaugh, S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1862-3; participated in attacks on Morris Island and Battery Gregg; served on Proteus, East Gulf Squadron, 1863-5; Shawmut, Brazil Squadron, 1865-6; Naval Acad., 1867-9; Miantonomoh, 1869-70; Plymouth, 1870-2; torpedo duty, 1872-3; Powhatan, 1873-4; insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, Phila., 1874-8; comd. Rio Bravo, 1878, Ticonderoga, 1878-81; insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1882-4; comd. naval rendezvous, Phila., 1884-5; Navy Yard, League Island, 1886-9; ordnance duty, 1889-90; comd. Omaha, 1890-91; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1891-4; comd. Atlanta, 1894-5; mem. Naval Examining B'd, 1895-8; commandant, Naval Sta., Havana, Cuba, 1899; pres. Naval Retiring B'd, 1899-1900; commandant, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1900-1; comdr.-in-chief, S. Atlantic Squadron, May-July, 1901, European Squadron, 1901-2; retired, Feb. 9, 1902. *Residence:* 1525 N. H. Av., Washington.

CROMWELL, Frederic, capitalist; grad. Harvard, 1863. Mem. bd. mgrs. Del. & Hudson Co.; dir. Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry. Co., Morris & Essex R. R., Sixth Av. R. R. Co., Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R., N. Y. Dock Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce. Morton Trust Co., Commercial Trust Co. of N. J., Central Realty, Bond & Trust Co., Morristown Trust Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Fifth Av. Trust Co., Mutual Alliance Trust Co., Jefferson & Clearfield Coal & Iron Co., Gill Engraving Co.; has been treas. and trustee Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y. more than 21 yrs. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, University, Tuxedo, Down Town. *Residence:* 5 W. 56th St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

CROMWELL, William Nelson, lawyer; now senior of law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell; specialty is corporation law; organized, 1899, National Tube Co. (capital $80,000,000); since then many other corp'ns; apptd. assignee and reorganized Decker, Howell & Co., 1890, and later Price, McCormick & Co., which had failed for several millions, and put both on paying basis; was officer or counsel of more than 20 of the largest corp'ns in U. S., including U. S. Steel Corp'n. Engaged by Panama Canal Co. of France and was instrumental in

Digitized by Google

securing passage of Panama Canal bill in Congress; later engaged in perfecting details of the transfer of Panama Canal to U. S. Gov't. First v.-p. Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., Milwaukee Light, Heat & Traction Co.; dir. Bowling Green Trust Co., Am. Cotton Oil Co., Internat. Nickel Co., United Bank Note Corp'n, Sterling Iron & Ry. Co., Shelby Iron Co., N. American Co., Dame & Townsend Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co. of N. Y. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Union League. *Summer Home:* Seabright, N. J. *Residence:* 12 W. 49th St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York.

CRONIN, David Edward, artist, illustrator; *b.* Greenwich, N. Y., July 12, 1839; *s.* Eugene A. and Ellen Dora C.; ed. Washington Acad., Salem, N. Y.; studied and practiced law in New York City several yrs.; studied art in London, Paris, Brussels, Dusseldorf and Antwerp, 1857-60. Served pvt., capt. and bvt. maj. 1st N. Y. mounted rifles in Civil war; was judge advocate Kautz div., Army of the James; after war practiced law in New York; later established, edited and published Binghamton (N. Y.) Daily Times; afterward organized ry. cos. in Texas; was on editorial staff of Phila. Daily Record, 1892-5. Specialty is the hand-illustration of books. *Author:* (under pen name Seth Eyland), The Evolution of a Life, 1884 Q1; a copy of this work, amplified into 5 large vols. and profusely illustrated by the author, is now in archives of N. Y. Hist. Soc. This copy cost $12,000. *Address:* 2161 Newkirk St., Philadelphia.

CROOK, Alja Robinson, educator; *b.* at Circleville, O., June 17, 1864; *s.* Rev. Isaac C. (LL. D., ex-pres. Ohio Univ.); A. B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1887; studied in British Mus., Jardin des Plantes (Paris), Univ. of Berlin, 1889-90, Univ. of Zurich, 1890, Univ. of Munich, 1891-2 (Ph. D., Munich); *m.* Dec. 28, 1904, Florence Wayne Purdum, Chillicothe, O. Supt. Mt. Carmel, O., pub. schs., 1887-9; prof. natural history, Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1892-3; prof. mineralogy and economic geology, Northwestern Univ., 1893-1906; curator Ill. State Mus. Natural History since 1906; hon. curator mineralogy, Chicago Acad. Sciences. Has traveled extensively in America and Europe. Fellow A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Nat. Geog. Soc. Contb'r of various papers to German and Am. geol. jours., articles on mineralogy for ency., etc. *Address:* State Museum, Springfield, Ill.

CROOK, Isaac, M. E. clergyman, ex-pres. Ohio Univ.; *b.* Crossenville, Perry Co., O.; *s.* John and Anna (Sherwood) C.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1859 (M. A.; D. D.; LL. D.); *m.* July 25, 1860, Emma Wilson, Delaware, O.; Entered ministry of M. E. Ch., was pastor of several leading chs. in Ohio, Ill., Minn., Mich. and Ky.; became pres. Univ. of the Pacific, College Park, California; later chancellor, Nebraska Wesleyan University; president Ohio University, 1896-8; pastor M. E. Ch., 1898-1903; presiding elder since Oct., 1903. Chillicothe, O. *Author:* Character Sketch of Hon. C. C. White, 1896 M25; Life of Jonathan Edwards, 1903 M25; John Knox, the Scotch and Scotch-Irish, 1905 M25; Earnest Expectation, a Volume in Second Series Methodist Pulpit, 1905 M25. Contb'r to numerous papers and mags. for yrs.; platform lecturer. *Address:* Chillicothe, O.

CROOK, James King, physician; *b.* Allenton, Ala., Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* Hon. James Alexander and Sarah (Stover) C.; ed. pvt. schs., acads. and instrs. (A. M., Univ. of Ala.); grad. med. dept. Univ. of New York, 1880. Resident physician city inst'ns on Blackwell's and Ward's Islands, 1880-1; attending physician St. Stephen's Home for Children, 1882-3; asst. attending physician outdoor patients, Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1886-7; attending physician diseases heart and lungs, Bellevue Hosp., outdoor dept., 1884-94; clinical asst., 1883, instr., 1884-98, adjunct prof., 1898-1904, dept. clinical medicine, Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; visiting physician Post-Grad. Hosp., 1896-1904. Sec. Post Grad. Clinical Soc., 1886-8; mem. N Y. County and State Med. Socs., Med. Assn. Greater City of New York, New York Physicians' Mut. Aid Assn.; fellow N. Y. Acad. Medicine (chmn. sect. gen. medicine, 1902-3); mem. and del. 2d Pan-Am. Med. Congress, City of Mexico, 1896; del. Brit. Med. Assn., 1897, 1903. *Author:* Mineral Waters of the United States, 1899 L12; also of dept. Mineral Waters, and article "Neuroses of the Heart" in Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, W11; sect. Mineral Waters, Hare's System Practical Therapeutics, L12. Contb'r on clinical medicine, diseases of the heart and lungs and climatology to current literature. Asso. editor Chicago Clinic and Pure Water Journal; former.y asso. editor Archives of Physiol. Therapy. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* 46 W. 84th St., New York.

CROOK, James Walter, educator, lecturer; *b.* Bewdley, Ont., Can., Dec. 21, 1858; *s.* Richard and Jane (Sackville) C.; A. B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; studied Univ. of Wis., 1892-3, Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1893-4, Columbia, 1894-5 (Ph. D., 1898); *m.* Manistee, Mich., 1883, Miss Eva M. Lewis. Prof. economics, Amherst Coll., since Sept., 1895; lecturer on economic, social and edn'l subjects. *Author:* German Wage Theories, 1898 M1. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

CROOKER, Florence Kollock, minister, lecturer; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., 1848; *d.* William Edward and Ann Margaret (Hunter) Kollock; Univ. of Wis. (A. M., 1887); grad. St. Lawrence Univ., Theol. Dept., 1875. Organized Stewart Av. Universalist Ch., Chicago, and its pastor 12 yrs. Universalist Ch., Pasadena, Calif., 1892-5; pres. Woman's Centenary Assn., Universalist Ch. of America, 1901-3; pastor St. Paul's Universalist Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., since Sept., 1904; *m.* June 18, 1896, Rev. Joseph Henry Crooker. Lectured extensively at home and abroad on sociol. and philanthropic problems. *Address:* 320 South St., Roslindale, Boston.

CROOKER, Joseph Henry, Unitarian clergyman, author; *b.* Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 8, 1850; *s.* Orin Barrows and Eliza Ann (Cobb) C.; ed. Norway, Me., 1864-7; grad.

Ypsilanti Union Sem., 1870 (S. T. D., St. Lawrence, 1900; D. D., Univ. of Nashville, 1901); m. 1st, Frank E. Burt, 1872; 2d, June 18, 1896, Rev. Florence Kollock. Five yrs. Bapt. minister; entered Unitarian ministry (1877); settled at Madison, Wis. (1881-91), and built large Unitarian ch. there; established strong Unitarian congregation at Helena, Mont., 1891-7, at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1898-1905; pastor Roslindale Unitarian Ch., Boston, since Feb., 1905; active in edn'l and philanthropic work. Preacher anniversary sermon, British and Foreign Unitarian Assn., London, 1903. *Author:* Jesus Brought Back, 1889 El; Problems in American Society, 1889 El; Different New Testament Views of Jesus, 1890 A4; The New Bible and Its New Uses, 1892 El; The Growth of Christianity, 1897; A Plea for Sincerity, 1898 A4; The Supremacy of Kindness, 1899 W15; The Menace to America, 1900, Anti-Imperialist League; The Unitarian Church, 1901 A4; Religious Freedom in American Education, 1903 A4; The Supremacy of Jesus, 1904 A4; also many reviews and mag. articles. *Address:* 820 South St., Boston.

CROPSEY, Jasper Francis, artist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CROSBY, Dick J., agr'l educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CROSBY, Ernest Howard, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CROSBY, Fanny (Mrs. Frances Jane Van Alstyne), blind writer of popular hymns; *b.* Southeast, N. Y., March 24, 1820; when 6 weeks old became blind from application of hot poultices to her eyes during an illness, the poultices destroying the optic nerve. At 15 entered the Inst. for Blind, New York; teacher there, 1847-58 in English grammar and rhetoric, and Greek, Roman and Am. history. Wrote words to many songs for George F. Root, the composer. Her 1st hymn was written for William B. Bradbury; has written more than 6,000 hymns in all, among them being: "Safe in the Arms of Jesus;" "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross," and "Jesus the Water of Life Will Give." Among her songs are "There's Music in the Air," and "Hazel Dell." *Author:* "The Blind Girl," and other poems, 1844; "Monterey and Other Poems," 1849; "A Wreath of Columbia's Flowers," 1858; "Bells at Evening and Other Poems," 1896; Memories of Eighty Years, 1906. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

CROSBY, George Harrington, r'y official; *b.* Hillsboro, Ill., Sept. 23, 1855; *s.* H. W. and Susan (Willis) C.; ed. pvt. schs., and Notre Dame (Ind.) Univ.; *m.* Chicago, May 19, 1880, Jennie M. Wolcott. Held various positions on Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. and C., B. & Q. Ry., 1872-81; gen. frt. agt. Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., St. Joseph, Mo., 1881-3; 1st asst. gen. frt. agt. and gen. agt., 1883-90, gen. frt. agt., Denver, 1890-1902, Burlington & Mo. River R. R.; asst. frt. traffic mgr., 1902-5, frt. traffic mgr., since Feb. 1, 1905, C., B. & Q. Ry. *Club:* Union League. *Residence:* 40 Junior Terrace. *Office:* 209 Adams St., Chicago.

CROSBY, James Ott, lawyer; *b.* Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1828; *s.* Nathan and Melinda (Bishop) C.; ed. pub. schs., Seneca Falls Acad., 1836-6, Fredonia (N. Y.) Acad., 1844, Fowler's Law Sch., Cherry Valley, N. Y., 1848; *m.* Ellicottville, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1851, Caroline C. Gibbs. Entered law office, Ellicottville, N. Y., 1844; taught sch. 3 winter terms; employed in co. clerk's and land offices; admitted to N. Y. bar, 1849; removed to Iowa, 1854; practiced law until 1900, now retired. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Iowa State Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Clayton Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Ia. State Hort. Soc. (life). Republican. *Address:* Garnavillo, Ia.

CROSBY, John Schuyler, colonel; *b.* Albany Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1839; grad. Univ. City of New York; *m.* June 26, 1863, Harriet Van Rensselaer, *d.* of the last patroon of Albany, N. Y. Entered Civil war as 2d lt. regular art.; served in Army of Potomac and in dept. of the Gulf; became col. regular army, Gen. Sheridan's staff; after war, in campaigns against Indians; bvtd. 4 times for gallantry; resigned, 1871; consul to Florence, Italy, 1876; received decoration from King of Italy for capturing a band of criminals in Tuscany; gov. Mont., 1882-4; 1st Asst. Postmaster General U. S., 1883-6; school comm'r, New York, 1889; Republican. Received first-class life saving medal for saving life at sea. Mem. G. A. R., Loyal Legion, S. A. R., etc. *Address:* Union Club, New York.

CROSBY, Oscar Terry, elec. eng'r, explorer; *b.* Ponchatoula, La., Apr. 21, 1861; *s.* George L. and Elizabeth (Terry) C.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1882; *m.* 1886, Jeanne Bouligny, of New Orleans. Resigned from army as 1st lt. eng'rs, 1887; was gen. supt. Sprague Electric Ry. & Motor Co.; gen. mgr. ry. dept. Gen. Electric Co.; experimenter in and author on elec. subjects, 1887-96; entered pvt. business; pres. several local electric ry. and lighting cos., and of the 1st Telharmonic Co., Washington. Explored portions of Abyssinia and Soudan, 1900, and portions of Turkestan and Tibet, 1903. Author of several papers on Africa and Asia. Mem. Royal Geog. Soc. (London). *Author:* Tibet and Turkestan. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington); University (New York). *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington.

CROSBY, Pierce, rear-admiral, U. S. N.; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CROSBY, Raymond Moreau, artist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., 1875; *s.* Moreau Stephen and Mary (Moseley) C.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1893, Yale, 1898; studied art in Italy and France; *m.* Boston, June 25, 1900, Edith T., *d.* Rev. C. G. Ames. Is illustrator on staff of Life (New York). *Residence:* Yarmouthport, Mass. *Studio:* 252 Boylston St., Boston.

CROSBY, Stephen Moody, banker; *b.* Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1827; grad. Dartmouth, 1849, Harvard Law School, 1852; *m.* Oct. 18, 1855, Anna, *d.* Lt.-Gov. Hayden, of Mass. Served through war, reaching bvt. rank of lt.-col.; mem. Mass. legislature, 1869; State senator, 1870-1; State dir. Boston & Albany R. R., 1871-2; comm'r of

army, 1861, as capt., Battery K, 1st regt., N. Y. light art.; wounded while holding Beverly Ford on Rappahannock in 2d Bull Run under Pope; disabled for long time and resigned; *m.* 1860, Mary E. Griffiths, Fort Plain, N. Y. (died May, 1882). Removed to Neb., 1864; mem. Territorial legislature, 1866; justice Supreme Court, Neb., 1867-72; mem. Congress, 1873-7; internal revenue collector, dist. of Neb., 1879-83; Asst. Sec. U. S. Treasury, 1891-2; gov., Neb., 1893-5; elected Nov., 1900, State senator, 10th dist. Neb.; Republican. Not now in law practice; lives on farm. *Address:* Omaha, Neb.

CROUSE, Mary Elizabeth, author; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 3, 1873; *d.* Henry William and S. Jennie (Thornton) C.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila. and N. J., Packer Collegiate Inst., 1899-1901, Adelphi Acad., 1901-3, and supplemented by travel, U. S. and abroad. *Author:* Vigiliæ, 1896 X1; Algiers, 1906 P12. *Address:* Greenwich, Conn.

CROUTER, A. L. Edgerton, educator; *b.* Belleville, Ont., Can., Sept. 15, 1846; *s.* Abraham Lewis and Elizabeth Eliza (German) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; studied Franklin Inst. and Univ. of Pa.; (M. A., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, 1886; LL. D., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1894); *m.* Burlington, Vt., 1895, June Yale. Teacher, 1867-84, supt. since 1884, Pa. Inst'n for the Deaf and Dumb, Mt. Airy, Pa. Pres. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching Speech to Deaf; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Hist. Soc., Conv. Am. Inst'rs of Deaf; U. S. del. Internat. Conf. Teachers of Deaf, Edinburgh, 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. Contb'r to literature instr'n deaf. *Residence:* 7406 Germantown Av., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia.

CROWDER, Enoch Herbert, army officer; *b.* in Mo., Apr. 11, 1859; *s.* John Herbert and Mary (Weller) C.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1881; LL. B., Univ. of Mo., 1886; unmarried. Comm'd 2d lt. 8th Cav., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., July 5, 1886; maj.-judge advocate, Jan. 11, 1895; lt. col. judge advocate vols., June 22, 1898; apptd. lt. col. 39th U. S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 6, 1901; lt. col. judge advocate U. S. A., May 21, 1901; apptd. brig.-gen. vols., June 20, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 30, 1901; col. judge advocate U. S. A., Apr. 16, 1903. Served in P. I., 1898-1901; in Manchuria, with Japanese Army, Apr., 1904-Apr., 1905; in Cuba, 1906-7. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

CROWELL, Edward Payson, educator; *b.* Essex, Mass., Sept. 7, 1830; *s.* Rev. Robert C. (D. D.) and Hannah (Choate) C.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1853, A. M., 1856; course in Andover Theol. Sem., 1856-8 (D. D., Williams, 1880); *m.* Aug. 13, 1861, Mary H., *d.* Prof. Aaron Warner, of Amherst. Licensed Cong'l preacher since 1859; teacher Latin and Greek, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1853-5; tutor, 1855-6, prof. Latin and instr. in German, 1858-64, prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1864, Amherst Coll.; dean of faculty, same, 1880-94; lecturer on Latin lit., Smith Coll., 1876, 1878, 1880, 1888. Representative Mass. legislature, 1879; trustee Monson Acad., Mass., 1882-4; corr. mem. Essex Inst., Salem, Mass., since 1859; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Phila., since 1898. *Editor* (with introduction and notes): Cicero-De Senectute and De Amicitia, 1871, De Officiis, 1873, De Oratore, 1879, same, Book I, 1895, Terence-Andria and Adelphœ, 1874;—all E7; Selections from Latin Poets, 1882 G1; Petronius, Cena Trimalchionis, 1896 (same, revised ed.), X1; Selections from Pliny, Historia Naturalis, 1896; Selections from Bœthius, De Consolatione Philosophiæ, 1900. Edited and completed "History of Town of Essex, 1868, pub. by town. Contb'r on philol., biog. and hist. subjects to jours.; editor Obituary Record of Graduates of Amherst College, 1863, 1876 and since 1886; Record of the Services of Graduates and Non-Graduates of Amherst College in the Union Army and Navy During the War of the Rebellion, 1871; revised and enlarged, 1905. *Residence:* Amherst, Mass.

CROWELL, James Foster, civ. eng'r; *b.* Oct. 13, 1848; *s.* John and Catherine (Roney) C.; grad. Poly. Coll. of Pa., June 27, 1867; *m.* New York, Jan. 27, 1881, Anna McK. Whiting. Mem. Eng'rs' Club, Am. Soc. of Civ. Eng'rs and Inst'n of Civil Eng'rs of Great Britain. *Residence:* Flushing, N. Y. *Office:* 18 Broadway, New York.

CROWELL, James McMullin, clergyman; *b.* Phila., June 9, 1827; *s.* Elisha and Susan (McMullin) C.; grad. (4th in class) Coll. of N. J. (Princeton), 1848, A. M., 1851, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1851; (D. D., Princeton); *m.* June 12, 1851. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1851; held pastorates at Chester Co., Pa., the Presby'n Ch., Phila. (now the Tabernacle), St. Peter's Presby'n Ch., Rochester, N. Y., and Woodland Presby'n Ch., Phila. Pres. B'd of Ed'n Presby'n Ch; mem. Presby'n B'd of Home Missions, Presby'n B'd of Pub'ln. *Residence:* 4904 Kingsessing Av. *Office:* 1122 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

CROWELL, John, clergyman; *b.* Phila., June 22, 1814; *s.* James and Mary (Gardner) C.; coll. course began Univ. of Pa., 1830; grad. Princeton, 1834, A. M., 1837, D. D., 1869; divinity course Princeton Theol. Sem., supplemented by private study in Phila. *m.* Phila., Oct. 21, 1840, Katharine, *d.* Thomas and Annie Roney. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, June 5, 1840; pastor West Chester, Pa., 1840-50; Orange, N. J., 1850-66; Odessa, Del., 1867-78; acting pastor Stirling, N. J., 1884-8; sec. bd. ed'n, E. Orange, N. J., since 1889. Republican. *Author:* Republics—Popular Government An Appointment of God, 1871 P6; Christ in All the Scriptures, P6. Supplied about 400 articles to what became the Internat. Ency. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J.

CROWELL, John Franklin, economist, author; *b.* York, Pa., Nov. 1, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Sarah Ann C.; grad. Yale, 1883; Larned scholar in philosophy, Yale, 1885-6 (Ph. D., Columbia; Litt. D., Univ. of N. C.); student at Univ. of Berlin. Prin. Schuylkill Sem., Fredericksburg, Pa., 1883-4 and 1886-7; prof. Trinity Coll., N. C., 1887-94; head dept. economics and sociology, Smith Coll., Mass.;

Digitized by Google

1896-7; traveled and studied in Europe, 1898, engaged in writing and lecturing on economics and sociology, 1898-9; expert agt., U. S. Industrial Comm'n, and expert on International Commerce, Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Dept., Aug. 1, 1900, to Oct. 1, 1904. Lecturer on Internat. Trade and Commercial Geography, Columbian Univ., 1903. Sec. Econ. and Social Science Sect. A. A. A. S.; m. Carrie H. Pascoe. Edn'l dir. Intercontinental Correspondence Univ., Washington. *Author:* The True Function of the American College; A Program of Progress; Taxation in American Colonies; The Logical Process of Social Development; The Distribution of Farm Products in the United States; The Iron and Steel Trade of the United States; The Lumber Trade of the United States; Ship Building and the Shipping Policy of the United States; Internal Commerce of the United States, 1902; also many articles and reports on economic and social subjects in reviews, etc. Asso. editor The Wall Street Jour., New York, since 1906. *Residence:* 24 St. Andrew's Pl., Yonkers, N. Y. *Office:* 44 Broad St., New York.

CROWELL, John S., publisher; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 7, 1850; *s.* of S. B. and Jane Graham C.; ed. pub. schs., Louisville; *m.* Louisville, Nov. 20, 1877, Ella C. Mangold. In 1877, founded and established the publishing house of Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick, which afterwards became The Crowell Pub. Co., prop'rs the Woman's Home Companion and the Farm and Fireside; dir. First Nat. Bank, Columbia Life Ins. Co., Cincinnati. Pres. trustees New City Hosp. and Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, Ohio; was pres. Springfield Bd. of Trade, pres. Springfield Coll. and Sem. 5 yrs.; pres. Y. M. C. A., Men's Lit. Club; dir. Associated Charities. Presby'n. *Address:* Springfield, O.

CROWELL, Luther Childs, inventor; died 1908; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CROWLEY, Joseph Burns, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CROWLEY, Mary Catherine, author; *b.* Boston; *d.* John Colman and Mary J. (Cameron) C.; grad. Acad. Sacred Heart, New York; unmarried. Engaged in lit. work since 1887, beginning as contb'r of poems and short stories to Wide Awake, St. Nicholas, Ladies' Home Journal, Pilot, etc.; later of sp'l articles to Boston Globe and syndicates; (sometimes under pen-name "Janet Grant"); lived abroad, 1892, in Detroit, 1893-1903, since then in New York; authority on early history of Detroit; one of collaborators on Memorial History of Detroit. Lecturer. Mem. Detroit Womans' Auxiliary; hon. mem. Catholic Study Club and Sacré Coeur Alumnae, Detroit. *Author:* (Juveniles) Merry Hearts and True, 1889; Happy-Go-Lucky, 1890; Apples Ripe and Rosy, 1893; The City of Wonders, 1894; An Every-Day Girl. Novels: A Daughter of New France, 1901 L6; The Heroine of the Strait, 1902 L6; Love Thrives in War, 1903 L6; In Treaty With Honor, 1906 L6. *Residence:* 8 W. 105th St. New York.

CROWNINSHIELD, Arent Schuyler, naval officer; *b.* Seneca Falls, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1843; *s.* Jacob and Mary Miller (Schuyler) C.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from N. Y., 1860, grad. 1863; *m.* Dresden, Germany, July 27, 1870, Mary Bradford. Promoted ensign, May 28, 1863; master, Nov. 10, 1865; lt., Nov. 10, 1866; lt. comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., Mar. 25, 1880; capt., July 21, 1894; rear admiral, Mar. 16, 1902. Served Juniata, June-Dec., 1863; Ticonderoga, 1864-5; both attacks on Ft. Fisher; Hartford, E. India Squadron, 1865-8; Richmond, European Squadron, 1869, European Fleet, 1870-1; Navy Yard, Boston, 1872; exec. officer Lackawana, 1873-5; Navy Yard, Washington, 1875-8; comd. Portsmouth, 1878-81; mem. advisory b'd, 1881, 1885-6; light-house insp. 1st dist., 1882-5; comd. nautical sch.-ship St. Mary's, 1887-91; Navy Yard, New York, 1891-3; comd. Kearsarge, 1892-3; senior mem. b'd of inspectors, Navy Yard, New York, 1893-4; comd. receiving-ship Richmond, 1894-5, Maine, 1895-7; chief Bureau of Navigation with the rank of rear admiral, 1897-1902; comdr.-in-chief European Sta., 1902-3; was mem. B'd of Naval Strategy during war with Spain; retired, Mar. 20, 1903. *Residence:* Seal Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me.

CROWNINSHIELD, Bowdoin Bradlee, naval architect; *b.* New York, Oct. 13, 1867; prep. ed'n St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., to 1885; grad. Harvard, 1890; *m.* New York, May 12, 1901, Priscilla Janet Macphail. In practice as naval architect since 1897; was architect of Thomas W. Lawson's yacht "Independence," and the largest sailing vessel, the seven-masted schooner "Thos. W. Lawson." Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Eastern, Boston Yacht. *Author:* An Account of the Private Armed Ship "America" of Salem; also mag. articles, etc. *Residence:* Marblehead, Mass. *Office:* 70 Long Wharf, Boston.

CROWNINSHIELD, Frederic, artist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 27, 1845; *s.* Edward A. and Caroline M. (Welch) C.; grad. Harvard, 1866; studied art, France and Italy; *m.* Boston, 1867, Helen S. Fairbanks. Specialty: mural painting and stained glass windows. Instr. drawing and painting, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1879-85; also lecturer on artistic anatomy. Pres. Fine Arts Federation, New York, since 1900; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters (was acting pres.), Architectural League (was v.-p.); corr. mem. Am. Inst. Architects; A. N. A. *Author:* Mural Painting, 1887 O1; Pictoris Carmina (poems), 1900 D3; A Painter's Moods (poems), 1902 D3; Tales in Metre, and Other Poems, 1903. *Address:* 314 West End Av., New York.

CROWNINSHIELD, Mary Bradford, (Mrs. Schuyler Crowninshield) author; *d.* Judge John Melancthon and Sarah Elisabeth (Hopkins) Bradford; 10th generation from Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth Colony; *m.* Arent Schuyler Crowninshield. *Author:* Latitude 19°: A Romance of the West Indies; Where the Trade Wind Blows; All Among the Light-Houses; The Light-House Children Abroad; Plucky Smalls; San Isidro; The Archbishop and the Lady, 1900; Valencia's Garden, M16. *Address:* 820 18th St., Washington.

Digitized by Google

CROX, **Elvia**, actress; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CROZER, Samuel Aldrich, mfr., capitalist; *b.* Aston Tp., Delaware Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1825; *s.* John P. C.; *m.* 1854, Abigail Cheney, of Lowell, Mass. Entered his father's mills at 17; has extensive interests in iron and coal mines, etc. Pres. Crozer Theol. Sem. since its founding, 1868; pres. Nat. Bapt. Council for Missionary Purposes 50 yrs., Bapt. Publication Soc., Pa. Training Sch. for Feeble Minded Children at Elwyn; mgr. Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Phila.; pres. Upland, Pa., borough council over 30 yrs. Has personally erected many Bapt. chs. in Delaware Co., Pa.; gave large tract of land to city of Chester, Pa., for a pub. park. *Address:* Upland, Pa.

CROZIER, William, army officer; *b.* Carrollton, O., Feb. 19, 1855; *s.* Judge Robert and Margaret (Atkinson) C.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1876. Comm'd 2d lt. 4th Art'y, June 15, 1876; 1st lt. ordnance, July 11, 1881; capt. (14 yrs. service), June 14, 1890; maj. insp. gen. vols., May 17, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Nov. 30, 1898; apptd. prof. natural and experimental philosophy, U. S. Mil. Acad., Feb. 23, 1901 (declined); brig. gen. chief of ordnance U. S. A., since Nov. 22, 1901. With Gen. Buffington, invented the Buffington-Crozier disappearing gun carriage; invented the wire gun. Del. Internat. Peace Conf. at The Hague, 1899; chief ordnance officer of Pekin Relief Expd'n, 1900. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Residence:* 2339 Mass. Av., Washington.

CRUGER, Julie Grinnell ("Julien Gordon"), novelist; *b.* (Storrow) Paris, France, of Am. parents; *m.* Col. S. Van Rensselaer Cruger (now deceased). *Author:* (under pen-name of Julien Gordon) A Wedding and Other Stories; A Diplomat's Diary; Poppæa; A Successful Man; Eat Not Thy Heart; Mademoiselle Réséda; A Puritan Pagan; Mrs. Clyde, 1901 A2; The Wage of Character, 1901 A2; World's People, 1902 T8; Poems, 1905 L26. *Address:* 2506 K St., Washington.

CRUGER, Mary, novelist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CRUIKSHANK, George Marcus, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CRUMP, Rousseau O., congressman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CRUMP, Walter Gray, physician; *b.* Pittsford, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Susan Gray (Cutting) C.; ed. Pittsford High Sch. and pvt. tutors; grad. biol. course Princeton, 1892; M. D., New York Homoeo. Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* New York, 1900, Endora L. Wright. Prof. gynecology, New York Med. Coll. and Hosp. for Women; adj. prof. obstetrics, New York Homoeo. Coll. and Hosp.; consulting surgeon St. Gregory's Hosp. (dir.); consulting gynecologist New York Hosp. for Women; attending gynecologist Flower Hosp.; attending surgeon Hahnemann Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homoeopathy, Acad. Path. Science, New York Co. Med. Soc., Materia Medica Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History. 32° Mason. *Club:* Dunham. *Address:* 837 Madison Av., New York.

CRUMPACKER, Edgar D., congressman, 10th Ind. dist.; *b.* Laporte Co., Ind., May 27, 1851; ed. common schools and Valparaiso Acad.; admitted to bar, 1876; prosecuting atty. 31st jud. dist., Ind., 1884-8; judge appellate court Ind., 1891-3; apptd. by Gov. Hovey; mem. Congress, 1897-1909, 10th Ind. dist.; Republican. *Address:* Valparaiso, Ind.

CRUNDEN, Frederick Morgan, librarian; *b.* Gravesend, Eng., Sept. 1, 1847; *s.* Benjamin Robert and Mary (Morgan) C.; came to U. S. in infancy; A. B., 1868, A. M., 1872, Washington Univ. (LL. D., 1905); *m.* 1889, Kate Edmondson. Prin. grammar schs., St. Louis, 1869-72; prof. Washington Univ., 1872-6; librarian St. Louis Pub. Library since Jan., 1877. Has written newspaper and mag. articles on edn'l and sociol subjects. Mem. Am. Library Assn. (pres. 1890); v.-p. Internat. Library Conf., London, 1897; mem. St. Louis Artists' Guild, Mo. Hist. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Science, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., A. A. A. S.; v.-p. Am. Civic Assn. chmn. library sect. Internat. Congress Art and Sciences, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Clubs:* University, Noonday, Round Table, Contemporary. *Address:* Public Library, St. Louis.

CRUNELLE, Leonard, sculptor; *b.* Lens, Pas-de-Calais, France, July 8, 1872; *s.* Alberic and Marie (Strady) C.; pupil of Lorado Taft and Art Inst., Chicago; *m.* Washington Heights, Chicago, Sept., 1893, Augusta Waughop. Sculptor in Chicago since 1891; medal and diploma, Atlanta Exp'n, 1895; sp'l prize, Fall exhibit, Art Inst. Chicago, 1904; bronze medal and diploma, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists. Republican. *Residence:* Edison Park, Ill. *Studio:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.

CRUSINBERRY, William Alfred, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CUBBERLEY, Ellwood P., educator; Andrews, Ind., June 6, 1868; *s.* E. B. and Kate B. C.; grad. Ind. Univ., 1891; A. M. Columbia, 1902, Ph. D., 1905; *m.* Richmond, Ind., 1892, Helen Van Uxem. Prof. and pres. Vincennes Univ., 1891-6; city supt. schs., San Diego, Calif., 1896-8; asso. prof. ed'n, 1898-1906, prof. since 1906, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on the History of Education, 1901, 1904 M1; School Funds and their Apportionment, 1905; Certification of Teachers, 1906. *Address:* Stanford Univ., Cal.

CUCKSON, John, Unitarian minister; Caistor, Lincolnshire, Eng., Jan. 25, 18[illegible] *s.* John and Rebecca (Fardell) C.; ed. Unitarian Coll., Manchester, Eng., 1865; Queen's Coll., Liverpool, Eng., 1868-72; Sheffield, Eng., Mar. 4, 1868, Sarah Evans. Minister Hamilton Rd. Ch., Liverpool, Eng., 1868-72, Newhall Hill Ch., Birmingham, Eng., 1872-81, Bradford, Eng., 1881-84, Springfield Mass., 1884-92, Arlington St. Ch., Boston, 1892-1900; Plymouth, Mass., since 1901. Republican. *Author:* First Church of Plymouth, 1606-1902, [illegible]

Digitized by Google

El; Brooke Herford, A Memoir, 1904 A4; Faith and Fellowship; The Trinity and its Apologists. *Address:* Plymouth, Mass.

CUDAHY, John, packer; *b.* Callan, County Kilkenny, Ireland, Nov. 2, 1843; *s.* Patrick and Elizabeth (Shaw) C.; came to U. S. at 6, parents settling in Milwaukee; attended pub. schs. until 14 yrs. old; *m.* 1st, 1873, Mary Nolan, of Bridgeport, Conn; 2d, Margaret F. O'Neil of Chicago. At 14 to 17 worked in packing house of Ed. Roddis, Milwaukee, later 4 yrs. with John Plankinton and Plankinton & Armour; then in fruit and ornamental tree business until 1870; afterward in employ of Milwaukee packing firms; became partner Chapin & Co., Chicago, 1875, firm becoming Chapin & Cudahy 1877 and later Cudahy Packing Co.; is also partner with his brother Michael in Cudahy Brothers Co., packers, of Milwaukee. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago. *Residence:* 3364 Michigan Av. *Office:* 145 Van Buren St., Chicago.

CUDAHY, Michael, mcht.; *b.* Callan, Ireland, Dec. 7, 1841; came to U. S., 1849, family settling in Milwaukee; became employe in packing house, 1855; became packing-house mgr. and meat insp.; partner in Armour & Co., 1873-90; head of Cudahy Packing Co., packers, Omaha, Sioux City and Los Angeles, etc.; pres. N. Am. Transportation and Trading Co.; dir. Bankers Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Yacht, Exmoor Country, Glen View Golf, Sheridan. *Residence:* 3138 Michigan Av. *Office:* 763 The Rookery, Chicago.

CUDAHY, Patrick, packer; *b.* Callan, Kilkenny Co., Ireland, Mar. 17, 1849; *s.* Patrick and Elizabeth (Shaw) C.; brought to U. S. by parents when 3 mos. old; ed. in pub. schs., Milwaukee; *m.* 1877, Annie A. Madden, Milwaukee. Began business life at 11 as a delivery boy for a Milwaukee grocer; at 14 entered employ Roddis Packing Co.; later worked for Layton & Co., Lyman & Wooley, and Plankinton & Armour, becoming supt. 1874, and a partner, 1876, in latter; with brother John bought Mr. Plankinton's interest, 1888, firm becoming Cudahy Bros.; moved plant to Cudahy, nr. Milwaukee, 1893, organizing Cudahy Bros. Co., now one of largest packing cos. of U. S., of which he is pres. and gen. mgr.; also dir. Wis. Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Blue Mound Country. *Address:* Milwaukee.

CULBERSON, Charles A., U. S. senator from Tex.; *b.* Dadeville, Ala., June 10, 1855; s. David B., congressman from Tex., for 22 yrs., and Eugenia (Kimbal) C.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1874; studied law Univ. of Va., 1876-7; settled in Tex., 1856; Co. atty., Marion Co., atty.-gen. Tex., 1890-4; gov., 1894-8; del. and chmn. Texas delegations Dem. Nat. conventions, 1896, 1904; elected U. S. senator, 1899, to succeed Roger Q. Mills; reëlected 1905; term expires 1911. *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

CULBERTSON, Anne Virginia, author-reader; *b.* Zanesville, O., Nov. 16, 1864; *d.* Howard (surgeon, U. S. A.) and Maria Louisa (Safford) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Madison, Wis., St. Louis and Louisville, and (grad.) Putnam Sem., Zanesville, O.; unmarried. Since 1893 engaged as writer and author-reader, giving entertainments in which reads nothing but her own productions and sings only her own dialect songs. Contb'r to mags. of verse and stories, principally in negro dialect, but some also in French patois, child dialect, western dialect and that of the mountain whites of the South. Has written numerous negro dialect songs, words and music. *Author:* Lays of a Wandering Minstrel, 1896 01; At the Big House, 1904 B6; When the Banjo Talks, 1905 B6. *Address:* Zanesville, Ohio.

CULBERTSON, Emma Valeria (Pintard) Bicknell, physician; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Dec. 2, 1854; *d.* John C. and Mary P. C.; educated by governess and tutors at home and in Europe, Vassar College; graduated Vassar, 1877, A. M., 1881; Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1881; unmarried. Attending surgeon New England Hosp. for Women and Children since 1891. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc., New England Hosp. Med. Soc. *Address:* 33 Newbury St., Boston.

CULBERTSON, James Coe, physician, editor; *b.* Miami Co., O., Dec. 19, 1840; *s.* William and Mary Ann. C.; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1865; *m.* 1st, Virginia B. Clark, May 10, 1865 (died June 11, 1866); 2d, April 22, 1873, Sarah Pogue (died Sept. 2, 1884); 3d, June 18, 1888, Sophie W. Braun. Entered army, private Co. D, 5th Ohio vol. inf., Apr. 19, 1861; became hosp. steward, U. S. A., Sept. 18, 1862; asst. surgeon, 137th Ohio vol. inf., May 10, 1864; since war, physician at Cincinnati; editor and publisher Cincinnati Lancet-Clinic since Jan. 1, 1873; editor Journal Am. Med. Assn., 1891-93; prof. principles and practice of medicine, Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery since Sept., 1893; mem. Cincinnati bd. of aldermen, 1884-8; bd. of ed'n since May, 1896; med. dir. Citizen's Com., 32d Nat. Encampment, G. A. R., 1898. *Author:* Luke, the Beloved Physician, 1899. Republican. *Residence:* 519 W. 7th St. *Office:* 317 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

CULBRETH, David Marvel Reynolds, physician, educator; *b.* Golden Ridge, nr. Willow Grove, Del., Dec. 4, 1856; *s.* Robert Baynard and Sarah Gilder (Reynolds) C.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1877, Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1879, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1883; *m.* Apr. 26, 1894, Lizzie Gardner. Took 3 prizes, and was pres., graduating class Md. Coll. Pharmacy; prof. botany, materia medica and pharmacognosy, Md. Coll. Pharmacy, since 1885; prof. materia medica and pharmacognosy, Univ. of Md., since 1897. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Md. Acad. Science, Am. Pharm. Assn., etc. *Author:* Pharmaceutic Botany, 1892, 1905 C38; Materia Medica and Pharmacology, 1896, 1900, 1903, 1906 L12; Materia Compend, 1905. Contb'r to tech. jours. *Address:* 1307 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

CULIN, Stewart; *b.* Philadelphia, July 13, 1858; *s.* John C.; ed. Nazareth Hall, Pa.; *m.* Helen Bunker, March 18, 1893. Prominent as anthropologist and author of numerous works and papers relating to anthropol. subjects; fellow A. A. A. S. since 1890.

Digitized by Google

Author: Korean Games, 1896; Chess and Playing Cards, 1896; American Indian Games, 1905. *Address:* Brooklyn Inst. Museum, Brooklyn.

CULLEN, Edgar Montgomery, chief judge Court of Appeals, N. Y.; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 4, 1843; *s.* Dr. Henry J. and Eliza (McCue) C.; ed. Kinderhook Acad. Columbia, and Troy Polytechnic Inst.; 2d lt. 1st U. S. inf. and col. 96th N. Y. vols. Civil war. Admitted to bar, 1867; asst. dist. atty., 1872-5; eng'r-in-chief, with rank of brig.-gen., on staff of Gov. Tilden, 1875; elected Supreme Court justice, 1880, for a term of 14 years; reëlected, 1894; designated asso. judge Court of Appeals, Jan., 1900, elected chief judge, Nov., 1904. *Residence:* 144 Willow St., Brooklyn.

CULLEN, Thomas Stephen, physician; *b.* Bridgewater, Ont., Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Mary (Greene) C.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Toronto; grad. med. dept. Toronto Univ., 1890; *m.* Williamstown, Mass. Aug. 22, 1901, Emma Jones Beckwith. Specialist in abdominal surgery; asso. prof. gynecology, Johns Hopkins; asso. in gynecology, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Hon. mem. La Societa Italiana Ostetricia Ginecologia, Rome; corr. mem. Gesellschaft für Geburtshülfe, Leipzig. Contb'r to med. jours. on gynecol. pathology and abdominal surgery. *Author:* Cancer of the Uterus, 1900 A2; Adeno-myoma des Uterus, Verlag von August Hirschwald, 1903 B40. *Address:* 3 W. Preston St., Baltimore.

CULLER, Joseph Albertus, educator; *b.* on farm in Wayne Co., O., Mar. 5, 1858; *s.* Michael and Barbara C.; ed. country sch., Wayne Co., to 1875, Wooster Univ., A. B., 1884, Ph. D., 1900; *m.* 1887, Isabella Carnes. Prin. high schs., Cambridge, O., 1884-5, Kenton, O., 1885-1900; supt. schs., Kenton, O., 1900-1, Bowling Green, O., 1901-3; prof. physics, Miami Univ., since 1903. Presby'n. Republican. *Author:* 1st, 2d and 3d Books of Physiology, 1904 L5; First Book in Physics, 1905 L5; High School Book of Physics, 1906. Also 12 monographs on physics, X1. *Address:* Oxford, O.

CULVER, Helen (Miss), philanthropist; *b.* Little Valley, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1832; *d.* Lyman and Emeliza (Hull) C.; grad. Randolph (N. Y.) Acad., 1853. Established pvt. sch. Sycamore, Ill., 1853; prin. primary sch. and teacher in grammar and high schs., Chicago, 1854-61; matron mil. hosps. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., under U. S. Sanitary Comm'n, 1863; entered real estate business, 1868, with her relative, Charles J. Hull, in Chicago, operating extensively in properties in the city and all over the West. After death of Charles J. Hull she built and endowed (1895) the four Hull Biol. Laboratories for Univ. of Chicago. Trustee Hull House Assn. from its organization in 1895. *Residence:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 614 West Lake St., Chicago.

CULLOM, Shelby Moore, U. S. senator; *b.* Monticello, Wayne Co., Ky., Nov. 22, 1829; *s.* Richard Northcraft and Elizabeth (Coffey) C.; family removed to Tazewell Co., Ill., 1830; academic ed'n Rock River [illegible]t. Morris, Ill., 2 yrs.; went to [illegible]4, 1853, to study law; has since resided there; admitted to Ill. bar, 1855; *m.* 1st, Dec. 12, 1855, Hanna M. Fisher (died Mar., 1861); 2d, May 5, 1863, Julia Fisher. Was city atty. and continued to practice law until 1865; presd'l elector on Fillmore ticket, 1852; elected mem. Ill. legislature, 1856, 1860-1, 1872, 1873-4 (speaker, 1861 and 1873); mem. Congress, 1865-71; apptd., by President Lincoln, 1862, with George S. Boutwell and Charles A. Dana to pass upon accounts of U. S. q.-m. and commissary officers; chmn. Ill. delegation Nat. Rep. Conv., Phila., 1872, and placed Gen. Grant in nomination for the presidency; chmn. Ill. delegation Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1884, Minneapolis, 1892 gov. Ill., 1876-83; U. S. senator since 1883 present term expires, Mar. 3, 1913; Republican. As chmn. reported from the senate the Interstate Commerce Bill apptd., July, 1898, one of the comm'rs to establish govt. in Hawaii. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

CULVER, John Yapp, civ. eng'r; *b.* New York, May 18, 1839; after tech. study became asst. eng'r Central Park, New York; asst sec. U. S. Sanitary Comm'n, 1st yrs. of Civil war; entered U. S. eng'r service and was engaged on defenses South of Potomac under Gen. J. G. Barnard; returned to Central Park; later asst. eng'r in charge Brooklyn parks; chief eng'r and supt. same 1872-86; has done much work as landscape architect and eng'r. Inventor road making and tree-planting implements and machinery; active mem. Brooklyn Bd. Ed for 25 yrs.; lt.-col. and eng'r N. G. S. N. Y.; mem. Comm'n which established rapid transit in Brooklyn, etc. *Residence:* Brooklyn. *Office:* Morton Bldg., New York.

CUMINGS, Edgar Roscoe, paleontologis *b.* Madison, O., Feb. 20, 1874; *s.* Charles an Rebecca A. (Sullivan) C.; grad. Geneva (O High Sch., 1892, Union Coll., A. B., 189 grad. student Cornell Univ., 1897; Ph. D Yale, 1903; fellow Yale Univ., 1901-3; June 28, 1906, Frances Lois Crowther. Montclair, N. J. Instr. paleontology, 189 1903, asso. prof. and head dept. geolog Ind. Univ., since 1903. Author of numero scientific papers on geology and paleonto ogy with sp'l reference to the stratigrap of the Ordovician formations of N. Y. a Ind., and to the development and phyloge of Brachiopoda and Bryozoa. Fellow A. A. S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. In Acad. Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Be Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. *Addre* Bloomington, Ind.

CUMMINGS, Amos J., congressman; di 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CUMMINGS, Charles Amos, architect; d 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CUMMINGS, Clara Eaton, educator; Who's Who in America, 1908-5.

CUMMINGS, Edward, minister So Cong'l Ch., Boston, since Oct., 1900; Colebrook, N. H., April 20, 1861; *s.* Edwa Norris and Lucretia Frances (Merrill) grad. Harvard, 1883, A. M., 1886; stud Harvard Div. School, 1883-5; in Gradu School, Harvard; Robert Treat Paine low in social science, 1888-91 (first incu

bent of this fellowship); studied sociology in England, Scotland, France, Italy and Germany; resident Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, London, winter 1888-9; studied at Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and Univ. of Berlin; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., June 25, 1891, Rebecca Haswell Clarke. Instr. sociology, Harvard, 1891-3; asso. prof. sociology, 1893-1900. One of editors Quar. Jour. Economics; lecturer on sociol. subjects. Pres. Mass. Civic League, Assn. for Promoting Interests of Adult Blind; dir. Mass. Prison Assn., Watch and Ward Soc., Boston Associated Charities, Willard Hosp., Industrial Aid Soc., Hale House Social Settlement; v.-p. Benevolent Fraternity of Chs. *Clubs:* Round Table (v.-p.), Twentieth Century, etc. Associated in present pastorate with Dr. Edward Everett Hale, minister emeritus. *Address:* 104 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

CUMMINGS, George W., journalist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CUMMINGS, Homer Stillé, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Uriah C.; grad. Yale, 1891; Yale Law Sch., 1893; has practiced law in Stamford since 1893; *m.* Larchmont, N. Y., June 27, 1897, Helen W. Smith. Mayor of Stamford, Conn., Apr., 1900, to Nov., 1902, and 1904-6; del. at large to Dem. Nat. convs., 1900, 1904; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Conn., 1900-8; candidate for Congress at large, 1902; pres. Stamford Bd. of Trade, 1903-6, Mayors' Assn. of Conn., 1902-3. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

CUMMINGS, Melvin Earl, sculptor; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* M. E. and Ardelle (Clawson) C.; ed. in Salt Lake pub. schs., Salt Lake Bus. Coll., and acad. at Logan, Utah; student Mark Hopkins Art Inst., San Francisco; pupil of Douglas Tilden; *m.* San Francisco, June 7, 1905, Lupe Rivas. Executed numerous statues in and around San Francisco, notably 11 ft. statue of Robert Burns, Golden Gate Park, also Conservatory Fountain. Park comm'r of San Francisco, 1904-6. Prof. sculpture, Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, 1905. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn. *Club:* Bohemian. *Residence:* 1114 Pine St. *Studio:* 17 Jones Alley, San Francisco.

CUMMINS, Albert Baird, governor, lawyer; *b.* Carmichaels, Pa., Feb. 15, 1850; academic ed'n at Waynesburg, Pa.; (LL. D., Waynesburg Coll. and Cornell Coll., Ia.); studied surveying and became chief eng'r Cincinnati, Richmond & Ft. Wayne R. R.; studied law in offices of McClellan & Hodges, Chicago; *m.* 1874, Ida L. Gallery, Eaton Rapids, Mich. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1874; practiced Chicago, 1874-8; removed to Des Moines, Ia., 1878; mem. Ia. legislature, 1888; candidate for U. S. senator, 1891; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; gov. Iowa, 1902-4, 1904-6, 1906-8. *Address:* Des Moines, Iowa.

CUMMINS, John, lawyer; *b.* Angola, Ind., May 12, 1838; *s.* William and Almira C.; ed. pub. schs. in Ind., Iowa and Ore.; married twice; 2d, New York, June 10, 1895, Sarah L. Henshaw. Studied law alone except 1st 6 months under ex-Gov. L. F. Grover; admitted to bar Supreme Court, Ore., July 16, 1862; mem. Ore. legislature, 1862; removed to Idaho, 1863; probate judge Owyhee Co., Ida., 1863; mem. and pres. Territorial Council (upper house of legislature), 1864-5; U. S. collector internal revenue, 1865-6; asso. justice Supreme Court, Idaho, 1866-8; went east, 1868; practiced in New York, 1872-1906; mayor Roselle Park, N. J., 1901-3; removed to Portland, Ore., May 1, 1906. *Address:* Woodstock, Ore.

CUMMINS, William Fletcher, geologist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CUNNINGHAM, Albert Baxter, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew Chase, mem. civ. eng'r corps, U. S. N.; *b.* Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Celeste (Chase) C.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1879, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1885; *m.* Middleville, N. Y., 1879, Jessie E. Thomas. Line officer U. S. N. until 1883, when resignation was accepted; took up study of civ. eng'ring; followed profession until Spanish-Am. War, in which served as vol. ensign; at end of war apptd. to corps of civ. eng'rs U. S. N. Professional expert in properties of iron and steel. Inventions cover floating dry docks, coaling ships at sea, and burning of liquid fuel. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, U. S. Naval Inst., Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs. Episcopalian. Republican. *Club:* University. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew Oswald, civ. eng'r; *b.* Rangoon, British Burmah, July 8, 1866; *s.* Gen. Percy S. (British Army) and Annie Sarah (Stroud) C.; ed. South Eastern Coll., Eng., 1879-83; came to U. S., 1883; grad. Univ. of Minn., B. C. E., 1894; *m.* St. Louis, July 11, 1903, Georgia Townsend Quinn. Rodman and leveler on N. P. R. R., 1886-8; land surveyor in N. D., 1890-1; student and during same time engaged in making ins. maps of city of Minneapolis, and shop drawings, 1891-4; draftsman, 1894-5, asst. eng'r, 1895-6, Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co., Minneapolis, gen. contracting and eng'ring, and southern agt. for Schultz Bridge & Iron Co., Pittsburgh, 1896-8; with Pittsburgh Reduction Co., designing improvements in old bldgs. at Niagara Falls and making designs for new bldgs. and improvements at New Kensington Works, 1898-9; in general consulting and civ. eng'ring business, 1899-1900; contracting mgr. in charge estimates, designs and bids, for Am. Bridge Co., Cleveland, 1900-2; bridge eng'r, 1902-5, chief eng'r, since 1905, Wabash R. R. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs., Nat. Geog. Soc., St. Louis Eng'rs Club. Republican. *Residence:* 4946 McPherson Av. *Office:* 828 Lincoln Trust Bldg., St. Louis.

CUNNINGHAM, David West, consulting eng'r; *b.* Boston, Dec. 24, 1829; ed. Chauncey Hall School and Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard; *m.* 1859, Mary B. Fuller, Boston (died, 1869); 2d, Caroline S. Thomas, Covington, Ky. Commenced as civ. eng'r asst. in Boston water works, 1848; later civ. eng'r on railroads in U. S. and Can., and 6 yrs. in Chile, S. A., on R. R. and Govt. work; was engaged in construction Charleston water works and Lowell water works; sewerage systems Lowell, Mass., and Stillwater, Minn.; chief asst. eng'r for Boston water works additional supply, 6

Digitized by Google

yrs.; built Tarkio Valley R. R.; was consulting eng'r, Minneapolis water works; worked 4-section wheat farm in N. Dak. until 1894, when he removed to Calif. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Architects and Civ. Eng'rs Soc., Acad. of Sciences of Southern Calif., S. R.; v.-p. Architects and Engineers' Club of Southern Calif. *Address:* 627 W. 18th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CUNNINGHAM, Edwin W., jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CUNNINGHAM, George A., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CUNNINGHAM, John F., bishop of Concordia, Kan., consecrated Sept. 21, 1898; *b.* Parish of Irremore, Co. Kerry, Ireland, July, 1842; *s.* John and Catherine (Fitzgerald) C.; prep. ed'n classical school, Listowel, Ireland; grad. St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1860; theol. course St. Francis' Sem., Milwaukee, Wis. (D. D.); ordained priest, Leavenworth Cathedral, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865; first Catholic resident pastor, Fort Scott, Kan., 1865-8; transferred to St. John's Ch., Lawrence, June, 1868. Built new ch. and pastor's residence and purchased considerable property for ch. at Lawrence; was all over the East, 1873-6, collecting for Kan. sufferers and Leavenworth Cathedral debt.; pastor Assumption Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1876-82; built present Ch. of Assumption, Topeka, and secured much valuable Topeka property for ch. purposes; vicar gen. Leavenworth diocese, Jan. 1, 1881; rector Leavenworth Cathedral, 1882-98. *Address:* Concordia, Kan.

CUNNINGHAM, John Lovell, underwriter, lawyer; *b.* Hudson, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1840; *s.* Jeremiah and Bethiah (White) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; grad. law school of Union Univ., Albany, N. Y., 1861; *m.* Elizabeth Fowler (now deceased). Admitted to bar, 1861; served in 118th regt. N. Y. vols. as 1st lt., capt., maj. and bvt. lt.-col. (U. S. vols.), 1862-5; collector internal revenue, 16th dist., N. Y., 1866-7. Republican. Gen. agt. 1868-91, sec. 1891-2, pres. since 1892 Glens Falls Ins. Co. Mem. Soc. Army Potomac. Considerable contb'r to fire insurance literature; successful fire insurance mgr.; publisher "Now and Then," insurance paper. *Address:* Glens Falls, N. Y.

CUNNINGHAM, Paul Davis, eng'r; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CUNNINGHAM, Russell McWhorter, physician; *b.* Mt. Hope, Ala., Aug. 25, 1855; *s.* Moses Winslow and Nancy Caroline (Russell) C.; pub. sch. ed'n; attended med. lectures, Univ. of Louisville, 1875; M. D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Newburg, Ala., Aug., 1876, Miss S. L. Moore Mem. Ala. Ho. Rep., 1880-1; physician to State Penitentiary, 1881-5; mem. Ala. senate, 1896-1900 (pres. 1898-9); lt. gov. Ala., 1903-7 (acting gov., Apr., 1904-Mar., 1905); Democrat. Mem. Southern Surg. and Gynæcol. Assn., Tri-State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Med. Assn. State of Ala. (ex-pres.), Jefferson Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.) Past Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons; past Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery K. T. *Address:* Ensley, Ala.

CUNNINGHAM, Solomon M., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CUNNINGHAM, Sumner Archibald, journalist; *b.* in Bedford Co., Tenn., July 21, 1843; *s.* John Washington Campbell and Mary A. (Buchanan) C.; reared on farm; ed. country schs. nr. birthplace; *m.* nr. Forsyth, Ga., Nov. 27, 1866, Laura N. Davis. Left country sch. to enter C. S. A., serving as pvt., orderly sergt. Co. B, 41st Tenn. Inf., and sergt. maj. of regt. After was engaged in dry goods business, then established book store at Shelbyville, Tenn.; bought and edited Shelbyville Commercial, 1870-3; bought Chattanooga (Tenn.) Daily Times, 1876, sold it to Adolph S. Ochs, present owner, 1880; launched "Our Day," exponent of Southern sentiment, in New York, but suspended publication after a year and a half; established, 1893, Confederate Veteran, of which is still proprietor. Democrat. Cumberland Presbyterian. *Residence:* Maxwell House. *Office:* Confederate Veteran Office, Methodist Pub. House, Nashville Tenn.

CUPPLES, Samuel, mcht., mfr.; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 13, 1831; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Bigham) C.; pub. sch. ed'n *m.* St. Louis, 1854, Amelia Kells (now deceased). Began bus. career, 1843, as boy in a grocery store at Pittsburgh; removed to Cincinnati, O., 1846, and entered employ of A. O. Tylor, pioneer mfr. of wooden ware in the West; went to St. Louis, 1851 and began manufacture of wooden-ware on own account as Samuel Cupples & Co., which has long been the largest enterprise in the country in its line; now pres. Samuel Cupples Wooden Ware Co., Samuel Cupples Real Estate Co., Samuel Cupples Envelope Co., and interested in large number of financial and mfg. corp'ns. Methodist. *Club:* Commercial. *Residence:* 3673 Pine Boul. *Office:* 7th and Spruce Sts., St Louis.

CUPPY, Hazlitt Alva, editor; *b.* Shelburn, Ind., Oct. 3, 1863; *s.* Rev. W. T. and Martha Ann C.; grad. Franklin Coll., Ind. 1888; studied Oxford Univ. (England), 1889-90; Berlin, 1890-1; Heidelberg, 1891-2 (Ph. D.); Univ. of Paris, 1892; *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Overstreet. Founder and editor Altruistic Review, 1893-5; editor Bapt. Union 1895-7; dir. Univ. of Chicago Press, 1896-8; publisher and editor of Public Opinion since 1898; editor of Our Own Times; History of the Twentieth Century. *Author:* Rise of the Anglo-Indian Empire. *Residence:* Gramercy Park, and Stanford, Conn. *Office:* 44-60 E. 23d St., New York.

CURME, George O., educator; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Jan. 14, 1860; *s.* Arthur A. and Elizabeth Jane (Nicholas) C.; A. B., De Pauw Univ., 1882, A. M., 1885; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1882; studied Univ. of Berlin 1890; *m.* Perrysville, Ind., 1881, Caroline E. Smith. Taught in Univ. of Wash., 1883-4 Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1885-9; prof. Germanic philology, Northwestern Univ., since 1896. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. Contb'r to philol. journ. *Author:* Selected Poems from Premières Nouvelles Méditations of Lamartine, 1892 H2; Lessing's Nathan der Weise, 1893, M

Digitized by Google

A Grammar of the German Language, 1905 Ml. *Address:* 629 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.

CURRAN, Charles Courtney, artist; *b.* Hartford, Ky., Feb. 13, 1861; grad. High School, Sandusky, O.; studied at Cincinnati School Design, Nat. Acad. Design, New York Art Students' League and Académie Julien, Paris. Honorable mention, Paris Salon, 1890; Clarke prize and 2d and 3d Halgarten prizes, Nat. Acad. Design; $500 Carnegie prize, Soc. Am. Artists; $200 1st Corcoran prize, Washington; medals at World's Columbian and Cotton States Internat. exp'ns; silver medal at Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. N. A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., N. Y. Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Fencers (life), Salmagundi. Sec. and treas. Colonial Studios. *Address:* 39 W. 67th St., New York.

CURRAN, William Reid, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CURRELL, William Spenser, prof. English, Washington and Lee Univ., since 1899; *b.* Charleston, S. C., May 13, 1858; *s.* William and Agnes (Wilkie) Currell; ed. King's Mountain Mil. School, Yorkville, went on scholarship same to Washington and Lee, 1875-9; grad. A. B. and B. P., 1878; M. A., 1879; Ph. D., 1882; *m.* Carrington, Halifax Co., Va., June 28, 1888, Sarah Scott. Took scholarships in ancient languages, 1876, modern languages, 1878; 1st holder of Howard Houston fellowship (Washington and Lee), 1880-2; prof. English, Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1882-6; Davidson Coll., N. C., 1886-95; prof. English and modern languages, Washington and Lee, 1895-9; English alone since 1899. Lecturer on English at Chautauquan Assemblies, etc. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

CURREY, John, jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CURRIER, Albert Dean, lawyer; *b.* Osceola, Stark Co., Ill., July 29, 1861; *s.* Jonathan T. and Martha J. (Hoblit) C.; ed. pub. and high schs., Neponset, Ill., prep. and collegiate depts. Northwestern Univ., grad. with sp'l honors, B. S., 1884; sp'l work in Mass. Inst. of Technology, 2 yrs., and at same time attending Boston Univ. Law Sch.; also studied law in offices of John H. Hamline and Elbridge Hanecy, and finished law studies with law firm of Gardner, McFadon & Gardner, Chicago; unmarried. Wrote for Chicago Times and Chicago Evening Journal, 1884-5 and 1886-7. Admitted to bar, 1889; was several years member of firm of Boutell, Currier & Freeman; was receiver of John Alexander Dowie under appmt. of U. S. Dist. Court, Dec., 1903. Mem. com. Ill. Tariff Reform League, 1889-90; dir. Am. Acad. in Rome. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn., and Ill. State Bar Assn., Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University, Evanston Country, Evanston Golf. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 205 La Salle St., Chicago.

CURRIER, Albert Henry, clergyman; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 15, 1837; *s.* Willis and Mary (Weston) C.; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1857, A. M., 1862; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1862; (D. D., Bowdoin, 1884); *m.* Harmony, Me., Nov. 26, 1862, Ellen A. Bartlett. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1862; pastor Ashland, Mass., 1862-5, Lynn, Mass., 1865-81; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, 1881-1907, prof. emeritus, since Sept., 1907, Oberlin Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; charter mem. Monday Club, Boston, 1875. Contb'r to Monday Club Sermons, Bibliotheca Sacra. *Author:* The Life of Constan L. Goodell, D. D., 1887 O1; Where is Charlie? 1905 X1. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

CURRIER, Amos Noyes, educator; *b.* Canaan, N. H., Oct. 13, 1832; grad. Dartmouth, 1856 (A. M.; LL. D., Des Moines Coll.); *m.* Sept. 9, 1868, Celia A. Moore. Prof. ancient languages, Central Coll., Pella, Ia., 1857-67; private 8th Ia. inf., and commissary 11th Mo. cav., 1861-5; prof. ancient languages, Univ. of Ia., and then Latin since 1867; dean Coll. Liberal Arts, same, since 1887; acting pres., 1888-9. Pres. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1893. Mem. (Ia. Soc.) Archæl. Inst. of America, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Iowa chapter, 1895, Dartmouth chapter, 1906). *Author:* Latin Suffixes. *Address:* Iowa City, Iowa.

CURRIER, Charles Francis Adams, educator; *b.* E. Kingston, N. H., Mar. 17, 1862; *s.* Ezra F. and Isabella T. (Webster) C.; grad. Phillips Exeter (N. H.) Acad., 1883, Harvard, A. B., 1887, A. M., 1888; studied 1 yr. at Univ. of Berlin and 1 yr. at Paris; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Dec. 26, 1892, Florence M. Morton. Prof. history, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1891; chmn. sch. com., Winchester, Mass., since 1901. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Author of various mag. articles and numerous contb'ns to Brockhaus's Konversationslexikon. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass.

CURRIER, Charles Warren, R. C. clergyman, ordained Nov. 24, 1880; *b.* St. Thomas, West Indies, March 22, 1857; *s.* Warren Green and Deborah (Heyliger) C. (father native of N. Y.); ed. St. Thomas, W. I., until 1871, Province of Limburg, Holland, 1871-80; grad. Roermond, Holland; studied philosophy and theology, Wittem, Holland, 1874-80. Missionary in Surinam, Dutch Guiana, 1881-2; came to U. S., 1882; went to Spain as mem. Internat. Congress of Americanists, 1892; pastor of St. Mary's, Washington, 1900. *Author:* Carmel in America, 1890 M17; Dimitrios and Irene: Historical Romance, 1893 G9; History of Religious Orders, 1894; Church and Saints, 1897; The Rose of Alhama, Historical Romance, New York, 1898; Cuba, What Shall We Do With It? 1898 G9; Mission Memories, 1898 G9; The Divinity of Christ, 1898 G9; A Child of Mary, 1897; The Mass, 1899 G9. Contb'r numerous articles to revs. and mags. Represented U. S. Gov't and Catholic Univ. of America at Internat. Congress of Americanists, Stuttgart, 1904. *Address:* Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington.

CURRIER, Frank D., congressman, 2d N. H. dist., 1901-9; *b.* Canaan, N. H., Oct. 30, 1853; *s.* Horace S. and Emma C. C.; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., and Dr. Hixon's School, Lowell, Mass.; *m.* Grafton, N. H., May 31, 1890, Adelaide H. Sargent. Admitted to bar, Nov., 1874; mem.

N. H. legislature, 1879; sec. N. H. Rep. State Com., 1882-90; clerk N. H. senate, 1888-7; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; pres. N. H. senate, 1887-9; naval officer of customs, port of Boston, 1890-4; speaker of N. H. Ho. Reps., 1899-1901; Republican. *Home:* Canaan, N. H.

CURRIER, J. Frank, artist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1843; *s.* Joseph S. and Catherine (Barrows) C.; ed. pub. schs. Boston and Roxbury, Mass., until 15; attended Lowell Inst. evening class; studied with Samuel Gerry and William Hunt; went to Europe, 1868, studied at acad. at Antwerp 1½ yrs., then to acad. at Munich; received medal in drawing class, then for short time in painting class; *m.* at Am. Legation, Paris, Nov., 1878, Catherine Appleton. Had studied in Munich for nearly 30 yrs. Distinguished as landscape painter. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Munich Chess. *Address:* Roxbury, Mass.

CURRIER, John C., soldier; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CURRY, George, gov. of N. Mex., since 1907. *Address:* Santa Fé, N. Mex.

CURRY, Jabez Lamar Moore, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CURRY, Samuel Silas, founder and pres. School of Expression, Boston; *b.* Chatata, Tenn., 1847; *s.* James Campbell C.; A. B., Grant Univ., 1872 (A. M., B. D. and Ph. D., Boston Univ., 1875-9); prof. oratory, Boston Univ., 1879-88; acting prof. elocution, Newton Theol. Sem., since 1884; instr. elocution, Harvard, 1891-4; Harvard Divinity School, 1896-1902; Divinity School, Yale, 1892-1902; librarian, Boston Art Club, since 1891. Studied elocution, expression, etc., under over 40 teachers in Europe and America. *Author:* Province of Expression, 1891; Lessons in Vocal Expression, 1895; Imagination and Dramatic Instinct, 1896; Vocal and Literary Interpretation of the Bible, 1903 M1. *Editor:* Classics for Vocal Expression, 1888. *Residence:* 6 Riedesel Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 19 Pierce Bldg., Boston.

CURTIN, Austin, soldier; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CURTIN, Jeremiah, author, linguist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CURTIN, Roland Gideon, physician; *b.* Bellefonte, Pa., Oct. 29, 1839; *s.* Constans and Mary Anne (Kinne) C.; grad. Williston Sem., 1859; grad. med. dept., Univ. of Pa., 1866 (Ph. D., Univ. of Pa., 1871; A. M., Lafayette Coll., 1883); *m.* 1882, his cousin, Mrs. Julia Robinson, née Taylor. Consulting physician Rush Hosp. for Consumptives, St. Timothy, Jewish and Douglas hosps.; visiting physician Phila. and Presby'n hosps., Phila.; surgeon U. S. Geol. Survey, 1868; U. S. Naval Storekeeper, 1862-6; lecturer on physical diagnosis, Univ. of Pa., 1875-95. Mem. Am. Climatol. Assn. (expres.), Am. Med. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Soc., Am. Social Science Assn.; pres. Phila. Med. Club, 1905 (v.-p., 1903); pres. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., 1904, Am. Soc. of Tropical Medicine, 1905. *Author:* (with Dr. E. W. Watson) Influenza, 1893; (with Dr. D. E. Hughes) Vol. iv, Phila. Hospital Reports, 1901; and numerous articles for med. jours. and med. textbooks. *Address:* 22 S. 18th St., Philadelphia.

CURTISS; see also Courtis, also Curtiss.

CURTIS, Alfred Allen, R. C. bishop; *b.* Somerset Co., Md., July 4, 1831; early ed'd in schs. of Somerset Co.; ordained deacon P. E. ch. 1856; in charge of St. John's Ch. Worcester, Mass.; priest P. E. ch., 1859; resigned from P. E. ministry 1870; received into R. C. Ch., Apr. 18, 1872, by Bishop John Henry Newman, London. Returned to U. S.; entered Sem. St. Sulpice, Baltimore; ordained priest, Dec. 18, 1874. Apptd. asst Baltimore cathedral and pvt. sec. archbishop until consecrated, Nov. 16, 1880 Bishop of Wilmington. Resigned bishopric Jan. 23, 1896, receiving titular see of Ecbinus, June 25, 1896; remained bishop administrator of Wilmington until May 1897; apptd. by Cardinal Gibbons vicar-gen of Baltimore, 1898. *Address:* Baltimore.

CURTIS, Carlton Clarence, botanist; Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1864; *s.* Harlo and Martha (Shumway) C.; ed. Syracus grammar and high schs.; grad. Syracus Univ., 1897; Ph. D., 1900; A. M., Columbia, 1899; student Univ. of Cambridge, 189 and of Leipzig, 1900. Prin. Fayette Unic Sch., N. Y., 1892-4; instr. natural scienc Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1894-6; instr. botan Columbia, since 1899. Mem. Phi Be Kappa, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America and other bot. socs. Contb'r bot. jours. *Author:* Text Book of Gener Botany, 1897 L4; Nature and Developme of Plants, 1907 H4. Unmarried. *Addres* 202 W. 119th St., New York.

CURTIS, Charles, U. S. senator; *b.* at Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kan., Jan. 25, 18 ed. common schools; *m.* Nov. 27, 1884, Ann E. Baird, Topeka, Kan. Admitted to ba 1881, and engaged in practice; att'y Shawnee Co., 1884-8; mem. Congress, 4th Ka dist., 1893-9, from 1st Kan. dist., 1899-190 elected to U. S. Senate from Kan., Jan. 1907, for both the short and long term Republican. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

CURTIS, Charles Albert, army office *b.* Hallowell, Me., Oct. 4, 1835; *s.* Charl Stubbs and A. F. (Ham) C.; B. A., Bo doin Coll., 1861; *m.* Ashland, N. H., M 17, 1866, Harriet L. Hughes. Apptd. fr Me., 2d lt. 7th U. S. Inf., Apr. 14, 18 transferred to 5th Inf., Apr. 28, 1862; lt., Mar. 30, 1864; retired, Dec. 15, 1870, account of wounds received in line of du advanced to rank of capt. of inf. retire by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. capt., Se 27, 1865, for meritorious services during war. Prof. mil. science and tactics in va ous inst'ns, since Dec. 15, 1870; col. W N. G., since 1898. Episcopalian. Mem. pha Sigma Phi, G. A. R., Sons Am. Re etc. *Author:* Captured by the Navajos, 1 Hl. Contb'r short stories to mags. *Addre* Madison, Wis.

CURTIS, Charles Boyd, lawyer; died 19 see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CURTIS, Constance, artist; *b.* Washington; *d.* Dr. Edward and Augusta Law (Stacey) C.; pupil Art Students' Leag New York, and William M. Chase. Me Art Students' League. Exhibited Paris E

Digitized by Google

p'n, 1900, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* 12 W. 69th St. *Studio:* 1947 Broadway, New York.

CURTIS, Cyrus H. K., publisher; *b.* June 18, 1850; ed. pub. schs. in New England; went to Phila.; became publisher Tribune and Farmer; later established Ladies' Home Journal; now head of Curtis Publishing Co., publishers Ladies' Home Journal and Saturday Evening Post, latter established by Benjamin Franklin, 1728. *Residence:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* 425 Arch St., Philadelphia.

CURTIS, David A., writer; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Oct. 19, 1846; *s.* David R. and Sophia C. T. (Lazell) C.; ed. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1 yr., Columbia Law Sch., 1 yr., pvt. sch., Huntsville, Ala., ½ yr.; *m.* Lizzie Dungate. Has been reporter, editor, writer, corr., contb'r for nearly all the New York newspapers and mags., since 1873; also syndicate writer; sp'lty fiction; noted for his poker stories in New York Sunday Sun, since 1895. Was librarian New York City, 1882, 1893; pres. The Card Player Pub. Co. Democrat. Agnostic. *Club:* Press. *Author:* Beyond Hypnotism, 1902 O1; Queer Luck, 1899 B27; Science of Draw Poker, 1901 A7; Stand Pat, 1906 P3. *Address:* 61 Cliff St., New York.

CURTIS, Edward, M. D.; *b.* Providence, R. I., June 4, 1838; *s.* George and Julia (Bridgham) C.; grad. Harvard, 1859 (A. M.); M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1864; *m.* Nov. 16, 1864, Augusta Lawler Stacey, Chester, Pa. Entered army as med. cadet, Sept. 6, 1861; acting asst. surgeon, May 5, 1863; asst. surgeon, 1864; bvtd. capt. and maj., U. S. A., March 13, 1865; resigned from army, 1870; since then has practiced in New York, and been connected with faculty of Coll. Phys. & Surg., becoming, 1873, prof. materia medica and therapeutics; prof. emeritus, 1886; 1876 to 1904, med. dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., retiring from active practice. Half-brother of late George William Curtis, editor of Harper's Weekly. *Author:* Manual of General Medicinal Technology, 1863 W11; Months and Moods; A Fifteen-Year Calendar; 1903; Nature and Health, 1906 H4. *Address:* 33 W. 69th St., New York.

CURTIS, Edward Lewis, theologian; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 13, 1853; *s.* Rev. William S. (prof. Hamilton Coll., and pres. Knox Coll., Ill.) and Martha A. (Leach) C.; grad. Yale, 1874, Union Theol. Sem., 1879; studied in Germany, 1879-81; (hon. Ph. D., Hanover Coll., Ind., 1886; D. D., Yale, 1904); *m.* April 27, 1882, Laura E., *d.* Rev. B. E. S. Ely, D. D., Ottumwa, Ia. Instr., 1881-5, prof. O. T. literature and exegesis, 1885-91, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago; Holmes prof. Hebrew, Yale Divinity Sch., since 1891. *Address:* 61 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

CURTIS, Francis, editor, historian, statistician; *b.* Derby, Conn., Mar. 26, 1858; *s.* Gould and Mary Elizabeth (Wheeler) C.; ed. pub. schs. till 15, Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1874, Ithaca (N. Y.) High Sch., 1875, Syracuse (N. Y.) Classical Sch., 1876, Yale, 1880; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1896, Isabel Gordon. In trade journalism, 1881-6; on New York World city staff, 1886-7; founded and edited University, 1888; editor Am. Economist, 1888-92; editor Republican Mag., 1892; editor Binghamton (N. Y.) Chronicle, 1896-1900. Has written about 50 pamphlets on the tariff and other polit. subjects, notably Protection and Prosperity (with George B. Curtiss), 1896, That Terrible Eclipse, 1900, and Tariff Hand Book, 1904, largely used as campaign documents by Republican Nat. Com., for which was official editorial writer, 1904; editor Rep. campaign text-book, and in charge lit. bureau of Rep. Congressional Com., 1906; now engaged in statist., econ. and polit. compilation in charge of permanent Rep. lit. bureau. Del. to Indianapolis Monetary Conv., 1898. *Author:* History of the Republican Party (2 vols.), 1904 P2. *Address:* Washington.

CURTIS, Frederic Colton, physician; *b.* Union, S. C., Oct. 19, 1843; grad. Beloit Coll., 1866; Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1870; *m.* 1884, Charlotte Bancroft. Since 1888 med. investigator with State bd. of health; prof. dermatology, Albany Med. Coll. Sec. Med. Soc. State of N. Y., 1889-1905, pres. 1907; trustee Albany Acad. for Girls, Albany Co. Savings Bank. Mem. S. R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Nu Sigma Nu. *Address:* 17 Washington Av., Albany.

CURTIS, Frederick Smillie, educator; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1850; *s.* Calvin and Elizabeth Augusta (Wicks) C.; ed. Stratford Acad., 1862-6; Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1869, post-grad., 1870; *m.* Stratford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1873, Ida Jewell Whiting. Prof. mathematics and science, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1871-2; asst. prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1872-5; founder, 1875, and since prin., Curtis Sch. for Young Boys. Mem. Bd. Ed'n of Brookfield, 1894-1907; moderator State Conf. Cong'l Chs., 1903. *Address:* Brookfield Center, Conn.

CURTIS, George Carroll, geographic sculptor, geologist; *b.* Abington, Mass., July 15, 1872; *s.* George E. and Mary A. C.; prep. ed'n Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; grad. Harvard, 1896 (4 yrs. course in geology with sp'l work in fine arts and architecture); grad. work in physiography and geographic modeling, Harvard, 1895-8; unmarried. Asst. geol. dept. Harvard Geog. Models; asst. field geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey; model Met. Boston (for State of Mass.), gold medal, Paris, 1900 (aerial perspective first applied to topog. models); studied with Heim in Zürich; made, for U. S. Senate (Congressional Library), models (1) Washington City, 1902, (2) Washington City as proposed future development—1st Am. city to be accurately modeled; gold medal, Geog. Models, St. Louis, 1904; rep. Nat. Geog. Soc., Dixie Expd'n to W. Indian eruptions; first to reach crater of La Soufrière; discovered new summit of Mt. Pelee; Curtis Geography Models of land form types; years exploration Coral Islands, S. Pacific for Agassiz Mus. Coral 2d Bora Bora, 1st truthful landscape model to be made in America. *Author:* (and illustrator) Topography of the Region about Boston, 1900 S30; also various geog., geol. and topog. articles. *Residence:* 64 Cra[illegible] *Studio:* Grove Hall, Boston.

CURTIS, George Lenox, M. D., author; *b.* April 19, 1854; *s.* Chas. Thomas and Jane C.; grad. Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1887; *m.* Coatesville, Pa., Feb. 12, 1896, Janie Elizabeth Richmond. Studied abroad; successor to Prof. James E. Garrotson, of Phila.; ex-prof. and ex-clinical instr. surgery of mouth and face; confines practice to that branch of surgery and to electro-therapeutics. Has contributed many articles on these subjects in which he is recognized authority. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Am. Med. Assn., and N. Y. State and County Med. assns., Med. Assn. of the Greater City of New York, A. A. A. S., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Harlem Med. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* N. Y. Athletic, North Lakes Fish and Game, Canadian Camp (pres.) *Residence:* 7 W. 58th St., New York.

CURTIS, George Milton, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 18, 1843; ed by private tutors, and Bapt. Acad., Worcester, Mass; served in 3d battalion Mass. Rifles, in Civil war; after war studied law; admitted to bar and has since practiced at New York; served 2 terms as mem. N. Y. Assembly; 1 term asst. corporation counsel of New York; judge Marine Court, 1868-74; has been engaged in many prominent will cases in New York, Calif., and elsewhere; broke the John Anderson, Maltby G. Lane and many other wills; appeared for Mrs. Craven-Fair in Fair deed case, Calif., 1897; defended and saved from gallows Col. Buford of Ky. for murder of Chief Justice Elliott, and has successfully defended 68 persons charged with murder in 12 States; secured verdict for Hess in suit for libel against New York Press, and has been engaged in prominent cases in all branches of law. *Address:* 5 Beekman St., Temple Court, New York.

CURTIS, H. Holbrook, M. D.; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1856; *s.* Judge William E. C.; grad. Yale, 1877 (M. D., 1880); *m.* June 19, 1884, Josephine Allen, Brooklyn. Specialist in laryngology and rhinology; consulting surgeon to N. Y. Nose and Throat and Minturn Diphtheria and Scarlet Fever hosps. Mem. Laryngolog. socs. of England, France and America. Much interested in sociology; v.-p. Am. Social Science Assn. *Author:* Voice Building and Tone Placing, 1894 A2. *Address:* 118 Madison Av., New York.

CURTIS, Heber Doust, astronomer; *b.* Muskegon, Mich., June 27, 1872; *s.* Orson B. and Sarah (Doust) C.; A. B. 1892, A. M. 1893, Univ. of Mich.; Ph. D. Univ. of Va. 1902; *m.* July 12, 1895, Mary D. Raper. Prof. Latin, Napa Coll., 1894-7; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Univ. of the Pacific, 1897-1900; fellow in astronomy, Leander McCormick Observatory, Univ. of Va., 1900-2; asst., 1902-4, asst. astronomer, 1904-6, Lick Observatory; acting astronomer in charge of the D. O. Mills Expd'n to the Southern Hemisphere, since 1906. Mem. U. S. Naval Observatory Eclipse Expd'n to Sumatra, 1901; in charge Lick Observatory Eclipse Sta., Labrador, 1905. Contb'r of astron. articles and observations to various publs. *Address:* Casilla 1219, Santiago, Chile.

CURTIS, Henry G., lawyer; died 1901; see Who in America, 1903-5.

CURTIS, Isabel Gordon, editor; *b.* Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Apr. 24, 1863; *d.* Peter and Elizabeth (Ragg) Gordon; ed. Gordon Sch., Huntly, and Milne's Acad., Fochabers, Scotland; came to America, 1886; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1896, Frances Curtis. Did gen. lit. work, 1886-90, then became lit. editor New England Homestead and Farm and Home, 1892-6; dramatic editor Springfield Homestead, 1896; associated with husband as editor Binghamton Chronicle, 1896-1900; asso. editor Good Housekeeping, 1900-3; now editor woman's dept. Success Mag.; since 1903 in general mag. work, fiction, juvenile story writing and along lines of domestic economy. Mem. Professional Woman's League. *Author:* The Making of a Housewife, 1906 $3. *Address:* Washington, D. C.

CURTIS, John Green, physiologist; *b.* New York, Oct. 29, 1844; *s.* George and Julia (Bridgham) C.; A. B., Harvard, 1866, A. M., 1869; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1870; (LL. D., Columbia, 1904); *m.* Oct. 20, 1874, Mrs. Martha (McCook) Davis. Apptd. jr. asst. Bellevue Hosp., Apr. 1, 1869, sr. asst., Oct. 1, 1869, house surgeon, Apr. 1, 1870, attending surgeon, 1876-80; asst. and demonstrator of anatomy, 1870-5, adj. lecturer, 1875-6, adj. prof. physiology, 1876-83, prof. physiology, since 1883, Coll. Phys. and Surg. *Joint author:* American Text-book of Physiology, 1896; contbr. on med. subjects. *Residence:* 327 W. 58th St. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York.

CURTIS, Mattoon Monroe, prof. philosophy, Western Reserve Univ., since 1891; *b.* Rome, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1858; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1880 (A. M.; B. D., Union Sem.; Ph. D., Leipzig Univ., Germany); *m.* Emily, d. William Few Chrystie, New York. Pastor Beckwith Memorial Presby'n Ch., Cleveland, 1885-8; traveled and studied in Europe, 1889-91. Pres. The Council of Sociology; v.-p. Cleveland Sch. of Art, Central Y. M. C. A.; trustee Cleveland Associated Charities, bd. mgrs. Western Reserve Univ., S. A. R.; dir. Nat. Municipal League; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A. A. A. S. *Clubs:* Union, University (dir.), Euclid. *Author:* Locke's Ethics; Philosophy and Physical Science; Philosophy in America; Kant and Edwards and other works. *Address:* 2045 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland.

CURTIS, Natalie, musician, author; b. New York; *d.* Edward and Augusta Lawrence (Stacey) C.; ed. in New York; studied music in France and Germany. Has studied the mus. lore and pictorial art of the N. Am. Indians; lecturer before scientific and edn'l inst'ns; composer of songs. *Author:* Songs From a Child's Garden of Verse, 1902; Songs of Ancient America, 1905; The Indians' Book, 1907 Hi; also miscellaneous songs, and mag. articles. *Residence:* 33 W. 69th St., New York.

CURTIS, Newton Martin, soldier; *b.* Peyster, N. Y., May 21, 1835; *s.* Jonathan and Phebe (Rising) C.; attended Gouverneur Wesleyan Sem., 1854-5; (LL. D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1906). Postmaster,

Peyster, 1857, 1861; capt. 16th N. Y. Inf., May 15, 1861; lt. col. 142d N. Y. Inf., Oct. 22, 1862; col., Jan. 21, 1863; bvtd. brig. gen. vols., Oct. 28, 1864, for distinguished services nr. New Market, Va.; maj. gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services at capture of Ft. Fisher; awarded medal of honor, May 28, 1891, for being the 1st man at Ft. Fisher, Jan. 15, 1865, to pass through stockade; hon. mustered out, Jan. 15, 1866. Collector of customs, Oswegatchie, N. Y., 1866–7; sp'l agt., U. S. Treasury, 1867–80; mem. N. Y. legislature, 1884–90; pres. N. Y. State Agr'l Soc., 1880; sec. N. Y. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1879–85, pres., 1885–90; mem. Congress St. Lawrence-Jefferson dist., 1891–3, St. Lawrence-Saratoga dist., 1893–7. Asst. insp. gen. Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, since 1898. Pres. Soc. Army of the Potomac, 1907–8. *Author:* From Bull Run to Chancellorsville, 1906 P2. Lecturer on war topics and against the death penalty. *Residence:* Ogdensburg, N. Y. *Office:* 20 Irving Pl., New York.

CURTIS, Olin Alfred, prof. systematic theology Drew Theol. Sem. since Sept., 1896; b. Frankfort, Me., Dec. 10, 1850; *s.* Reuben B. and Mary C.; grad. Lawrence Univ., 1877 (A. M., S. T. D.; LL. D.); Theol. School, Boston, 1880, B. D.; courses in divinity, moral science and philosophy, Leipzig Univ., 1886–8, Erlangen Univ., 1890, Marburg Univ., 1893, Edinburgh Univ., 1894. M. E. pastor, Janesville, Wis., 1880–3, Milwaukee, Wis., 1883–6, Chicago, 1889–9; prof. systematic theology, Boston Univ., 1889–95. *Author:* Elective Course of Lectures in Systematic Theology; The Christian Faith; and various theol. papers. *Address:* Madison, N. J.

CURTIS, Wardon A., journalist, author; b. in N. Mex., Feb. 1, 1867; *s.* Capt. Charles A. C. (U. S. A.); ed. pub. schs. of Vt., Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; grad. Univ. of Wis., A. B., 1889; unmarried. Since graduation engaged in journalism; contb'r to various mags. *Author:* Strange Adventures of Mr. Middleton, 1903 H1. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

CURTIS, William Buckingham, athlete; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899–1900.

CURTIS, William Edmond, lawyer; *b.* New York, June 2, 1855; *s.* William Edmond (jurist) and Mary A. (Scovill) C.; grad. Trinity Coll., 1875, A. M., 1878, LL. D., 1902; grad. law dept., Columbia, 1877; since June, 1877, in law practice in New York; interested in politics as independent Democrat; 7 yrs. sec. Dem. Club; active in campaigns; mem. State Com. apptd. by Syracuse "Anti-Snapper" Conv., 1892; asst. sec. U. S. Treasury, 1893–7. Unmarried. Conducted negotiations which resulted in purchase of gold by U. S. Gov't, Feb., 1895, to sustain pub. credit, and was sent to Europe to deliver $31,000,000 of the bonds issued therefor. Mem. New York Aqueduct Comm'n, 1902–5; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1904. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Century, University, Manhattan, Tuxedo. *Residence:* 71 W. 47th St. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York.

CURTIS, William Eleroy, journalist; *b.* Akron, O., Nov. 5, 1850; grad. Western Reserve Coll., 1871; *m.* Dec. 24, 1874, Cora Kepler, Erie, Pa. On staff of Chicago Inter Ocean, 1873–87; Washington corr. Chicago Record, 1887–1901; Chicago Record-Herald, since March, 1901. Sp'l comm'r from U. S. to Central and S. Am. Republics; exec. officer Internat. Am. Conf., 1889–90; dir. Bureau Am. Republics, 1890–3; chief Latin-Am. dept. and hist. sect., World's Columbian Exp'n, 1891–3; comm'r of Columbian Exp'n to Madrid, and sp'l envoy to the Queen Regent of Spain and Pope Leo XIII, 1892. *Author:* Tibbalses Folks, 1875 O1; A Summer Scamper, 1881; The Life of Zachariah Chandler, 1879; Children of the Sun, 1882; Capitals of Spanish America, 1886 H1; The Land of the Nihilist, 1887; Trade and Transportation, 1889 U12; Handbook to the American Republics, 1890 U12; Guatemala, 1891 U12; Costa Rica, 1891 U12; Ecuador, 1891 U12; Venezuela, a Land Where It Is Always Summer, 1891 H1; The United States and Foreign Powers, 1892, 1899 S3; The Existing Autographs of Columbus, 1893 (Am. Hist. Assn.); Relics of Columbus, 1893, same; Recent Discoveries Concerning the Early Settlement of America in the Archives of the Vatican, 1894, same; The Yankees of the East, 1896 S1; To-day in France and Germany, 1897; Between the Andes and the Ocean, 1901 S1; The True Thomas Jefferson, 1901 L5; The Turk and His Lost Provinces, 1902 R3; Denmark, Sweden and Norway, 1903 S22; The True Abraham Lincoln, 1903 L5; To-day in Syria and Palestine, 1904 R3; Modern India, 1905 R3; Egypt, Burma and the British East Indies, 1905 R3. Mem. nearly all learned socs. of U. S. and several in Europe. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres.), Cosmos (Washington); Union League, Alpha Delta Phi (New York). (Litt. D., Amherst, 1907). *Residence:* 1801 Conn. Av. *Office:* Home Life Bldg., Washington.

CURTIS, William Fuller, artist; *b.* Staten Island, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Samuel Bridgham and Louise (Fuller) C.; ed. St. Austin's Sch., Staten Island, Columbian Prep. Sch., Washington; studied art, 1890–3, first in pvt. studio of Julius Rolshoven and 2 winters at Julian Acad. under Jules Lefebvre and Tony Robert Fleury; unmarried. Since 1893 professionally engaged as artist-painter. Mem. Architectural League, New York, Soc. Arts and Crafts, Boston, Soc. Washington Artists, Washington Water Color Club. Awarded silver medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1727 19th St. N. W., Washington.

CURTIS, William S., educator; *b.* Newport, Wayne Co., Ind., 1850; *s.* William C. and Elizabeth R. (Harker) C.; ed. McKendree Coll., 1869–70, Washington Univ., A. B., 1873 (LL. D., 1905), St. Louis Law Sch., LL. B., 1876; *m.* St. Louis, 1881, Hope Goodson. Practiced law, Omaha, Neb., 1876–94; dean St. Louis Law Sch. (law dept. Washington Univ.) since 1894. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Unitarian. Independent in politics. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Round Table. *Residence:* 1748 Waverly Pl. *Office:* 29th and Locust Sts., St. Louis.

CURTISS, Charles Franklin, agr'l educator; *b.* Nora, Ill., Dec. 12, 1863; *s.* Frank

and Margaret (Schmitz) C.; grad. Iowa Agr'l Coll., B. Agr. 1887, M. Agr. 1894. Managed farm, 1887-1890; asst. dir., 1890-7, dir. since 1897, Iowa Expt. Sta. and dean div. of agr., Iowa Agr'l Coll.; mem. Iowa State Board of Agriculture. Mem. exec. com. Internat. Live Stock Exp'n Assn., exec. com. Assn. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas.; mem. Am. Soc. Promotion Agr'l Science. *Clubs:* Grant (Des Moines), Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago). Regular contb'r to Breeders' Gazette and other agr'l and live stock papers. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

CURTISS, George Boughton, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Morris, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1852; *s.* George and Huldah (Boughton) C.; family removed, 1857, to McHenry Co., Ill.; reared on farm; attended pub. schs. and high sch., Marengo, Ill.; father killed in siege of Vicksburg; mother died, 1873; grad. Northwestern Business Coll., Madison, Wis.; taught in Lowell's Business Coll., Binghamton, N. Y., 4 yrs.; read law; *m.* May 1, 1888, Mary D. Bliss, Binghamton. Admitted to bar, 1880; dist. atty. Broome Co., N. Y., 1888-9; U. S. dist. atty. Northern dist. N. Y., since July 1, 1900. Republican. *Author:* Protection and Prosperity. *Address:* Binghamton, N. Y.

CURTISS, Samuel Ives, clergyman, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

CURTS, Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Hocking Co., O., Mar. 24, 1847; *s.* John and Elmira C.; grad. Cornell Coll., Iowa, B. S., 1869, M. S., 1872, D. D., 1889; *m.* 1st, Oregon, Ill., 1871, Electa Bardwell; 2d, Aurora, Ill., 1901, Ella Randolph. Served in Civil war as pvt. Co. F, 24th Iowa regt. Entered M. E. ministry in Rock River Conf., 1870; in pastorates, 1870-85, 1889-91, and since 1900; presiding elder, 1885-9, 1891-2; western publishing agt. M. E. Ch., 1892-1900; later pastor Gary Memorial Ch., Wheaton, Ill.; asst. pastor First M. E. Ch., Chicago. Mem. bd. trustees M. E. Ch., trustee Cornell Coll., Ia. *Editor:* History of the General Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1899 M25. Retired since 1905. *Address:* Long Beach, Calif.

CURWEN, John, physician; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CURZON, Mary Victoria (Lady Curzon); died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CUSACK, Thomas Francis, R. C. auxiliary bishop; *b.* New York, Feb. 22, 1862; *s.* James and Honora (Boland) C.; grad. St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1880. Ordained priest, Troy (N. Y.) Sem., May 30, 1885; supervisor N. Y. Diocesan Mission Soc., 1897-1904; consecrated auxiliary bishop of N. Y., Apr. 25, 1904. *Address:* 142 E. 29th St., New York.

CUSHING, Ernest Watson, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Jan. 17, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth A. (Baldwin) C.; A. B., Harvard, 1867; M. D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; (LL. D., Tufts Coll., 1894); *m.* Vienna, Austria, 1873, Maria von Ralenowsky. Has practiced in Boston, since 1874. Mugwump. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc. *Address:* 168 Newbury St., Boston.

CUSHING, Frank Hamilton, ethnologist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CUSHING, Harry Alonzo, lawyer; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., 1870; grad. Amherst, 1891 (Ph. D., LL. B., Columbia); formerly lecturer in history and const'l law, now prof. law, Columbia; also engaged in law practice, New York. *Author:* History of the Transition from Provincial to Commonwealth Government in Massachusetts, C23. *Editor:* The Writings of Samuel Adams (4 vols.), P2; editorial contb'r New Internat. Ency. Member Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Republican, City. *Residence:* 37 Madison Av. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York.

CUSHING, Harvey, surgeon; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Henry Kirke and Betsey M. (Williams) C.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs., Yale, A. B., 1891, Harvard, A. M., M. D., 1895; *m.* Cleveland, June 10, 1902, Katharine Stone Crowell. Engaged in practice of surgery since 1895; now asso. prof. surgery, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Neurol. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Surg. Assn. Author of various papers on neurol. surgery. *Residence:* 3 W. Franklin St., Baltimore.

CUSHING, Henry Platt, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CUSHING, Herbert Howard, physician; *b.* Toungoo, Burma, June 5, 1872; *s.* Josiah N. and Ellen H. C.; ed. pub. schs., Vt. Acad., and 2 yrs. sp'l scientific course Brown Univ., 1891-3; med. student, Heidelberg, Giessen and Munich (M. D., 1898), Germany; Glasgow, Scotland, and Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila. (M. D. 1899); *m.* Phila., Apr. 8, 1901, Claudia D. Thompson. Demonstrator histology and embryology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1901-2; dir. histol. and embryol. laboratories Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa. since 1899. *Author:* Cushing's Compend of Histology, 1903 B8. *Translator:* Boehm, Davidoff and Huber's Histology, 1900 S15. *Address:* 5710 Market St., Philadelphia.

CUSHING, Howard Gardiner, artist; *b.* Boston, 1869; *s.* Robert and Olivia (Dulany) C.; grad. Groton Sch., 1887, Harvard, A. B., 1891; studied at Académie Julian, Paris, 1891-6; *m.* Boston, Nov. 7, 1904, A. N. A., 1906. *Clubs:* Tavern (Boston), Players (New York). *Address:* 168 Beacon St., Boston.

CUSHING, Paul, see Wood-Seys, Roland Alexander.

CUSHING, Samuel Tobey, soldier; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

CUSHING, William Lee, educator; *b.* at Phipsburg, Me., July 24, 1849; *s.* Samuel Woodward and Mary Ann (Mereen) C.; grad. Yale, 1872, M. A., 1876; *m.* Apr. 6, 1876, Mary Lewis Strong. Rector Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1873-1885; founded, 1888, and since headmaster, Westminster Sch. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York). *Address:* Simsbury, Conn.

CUSHMAN, Allerton Seward, chemist; *b.* (U. S. Consulate) Rome, Italy, June 3, 1867; *s.* Edwin and Emma (Crow) C.; B. S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1888; studied

Freiberg, and Heidelberg, 1889-90; Harvard, A. M., 1896, John Harvard fellow, Ph. D., 1897; pvt. to capt., 6th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1898; m. Pomfret, Conn., June 20, 1901, Sarah Dunn Hoppin. Asso. prof. chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-1; asst. dir. Office of Pub. Roads, U. S. Dept. of Agr. and chemist road material laboratory, Bureau of Chemistry since 1902. Fellow A. A. A. S., Washington Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Ceramic Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos. Prin. researches: extraction of potash from feldspathic rocks; use of ground rock as fertilizer; properties of road materials; cause and prevention of the rusting of iron and steel. Author of various scientific papers and bulls. *Residence:* 1751 N St., Washington.

CUSHMAN, Austin Sprague, lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CUSHMAN, Francis W., congressman; *b.* Brighton, Ia., May 8, 1867; grad. Pleasant Plain Acad., Ia., 1884; studied law and admitted to bar; located in Wash.; mem. Congress, 1899-1909, at large, Wash. Republican. *Home:* 318 N. I St., Tacoma, Wash.

CUSHMAN, Herbert Ernest, educator; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 24, 1865; *s.* David N. and Eliza A. (Lufkin) C.; grad. Bates, A. B., 1887; Harvard, A. B., 1897; studied philosophy, Oxford, Eng., and Harvard (A. M., Harvard, Tufts; Ph. D., Harvard); *m.* 1894, Abby B. Corbin, Metuchen, N. J. Teaching since 1895; now prof. philosophy, Tufts Coll. Mem. Internat. Congress Psychologists, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Translation of Windelband, History of Ancient Philosophy, 1899 S3; The Truth in Christian Science, 1902 W28; What is Christianity? 1905. Contb'r to various jours. on edn'l and psychol. subjects. *Address:* Tufts Coll., Mass.

CUSTER, Elizabeth Bacon, author; *b.* (Bacon), Mich., about 1844; *m.* Feb., 1864, Gen. George Armstrong Custer; and was with him at various posts until his death, 1876. *Author:* Boots and Saddles, or Life in Dakota with General Custer; Tenting on the Plains; Following the Guidon.

CUTCHEON, Byron M., lawyer, soldier, ex-congressman; *b.* Pembroke, N. H., May 11, 1836; *s.* James M. and Hannah (Tripp) C.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1861; A. M., LL. B., 1866; *m.* June 22, 1863, Marie Amnie Warner, Dexter, Mich. Served in Civil war, capt. and maj. 20th Mich., 1862; lt.-col. and col., 1863; bvt. brig.-gen., 1865. Admitted to bar, 1866; regent Univ. of Mich., 1873-83; mem. Congress, 1883-91; mem. U. S. Bd. of Ordnance and Fortification, 1891-5. Editorial writer, 1895-8; practicing law since 1898. Republican. Mem. Mich. State Bar Assn.; has been pres., orator and poet of Alumni Assn., Univ. of Mich. Mem. G. A. R., S. A. R., Loyal Legion, Medal of Honor Legion. *Author:* Memoir of Gen. Phil. H. Sheridan, 1891 (Loyal Legion); History of Class of 1861, Univ. of Mich., 1902 A7; History of the 20th Michigan Infantry, 1904; History of Michigan as a Territory and State (2 vols.), 1906; also addresses, speeches, etc. *Address:* 74 Paris Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

CUTHBERT, Lucius Montrose, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CUTLER, Arthur Hamilton, head master The Cutler School, New York, since 1875; *b.* Holliston, Middlesex Co., Mass., Jan. 26, 1849; *s.* Hon Elihu, Jr., and Rebekah (Temple) C.; prep. ed'n by private tutors; grad. Harvard, 1870 (Ph. D., Princeton, 1885). Spent 4 yrs, in business, then began teaching; organized The Cutler School, New York, 1876, from which 400 graduates have entered coll. (principally Harvard, Yale, Columbia and Princeton); sec. Nat. Conf. on Mathematics, which met at Harvard, 1893; same at Columbia, New York, 1896; *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Jones (Wilson). Mem. Century, Univ. and Harvard clubs, New York; head master Assn. of U. S. and other assns. of teachers; pres. Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York, 1897. *Address:* 20 E. 50th St., New York.

CUTLER, Charles Frederic, capitalist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CUTLER, Condict Walker, physician; *b.* Morristown, N. J., Feb. 27, 1859; *s.* Augustus W. and Julia R. (Walker) C.; grad. Rutgers Coll., 1879, M. S., 1882; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; *m.* New York, Jan. 30, 1884, Cora Carpenter. Prof. dermatology, Univ. of Vt., 1892-5; visiting physician City hosps., 1897-8; physician-in-chief New York Dispensary, 1898-1902. Mem. Acad. of Medicine, New York, Med. Soc. Co. N. Y., Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp. *Clubs:* N. Y. Athletic, Zeta Psi. *Author:* Manual of Differential Medical Diagnosis, 1886 P2; Differential Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Skin, 1890 P2; Essentials of Physics and Chemistry, 1895 P2; Practical Lectures in Dermatology, 1894 P2. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 135 W. 76th St., New York.

CUTLER, Elbridge Gerry, physician; *b.* Farmington, Me., Sept. 7, 1846; *s.* John Lewis and Abigail Doty (Belcher) C.; ed. Farmington (Me.) Acad., Harvard, A. B., 1868, M. D., 1872; post-grad. med. courses, univs. of Berlin, Vienna, Prague, and Strassburg; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 7, 1885, Fanny Gore Bradford. Began med. practice, Watertown, Mass., 1874; removed, Feb., 1875, to Boston, and since then in practice there. Asst. in pathology, 1878-84, in clinical medicine, 1884-8, and since 1888 instr. in theory and practice of medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Am. Gastro-Enterological Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University, Boston Athletic, Union Boat, etc. *Author:* Percussion Outlines (with Dr. George M. Gordoud), 1887 H5. Contb'r to med. jours. and books since 1875. *Address:* 214 Beacon St., Boston.

CUTLER, Henry Franklin, educator; *b.* Greenwich, Mass., May 27, 1862; *s.* Daniel Smith and Adeline Eunice (Sibley) C.; A. B., Amherst, 1886 (A. M., 1904); taught at Mount Hermon, 1886-7; sp'l studies, Geneva, France and Univ. of Berlin, 1887-9; *m.* Wellesley Hills, Mass., July 23, 1890,

Digitized by Google

Harriet Louise Ford (died June 1, 1903). Instr. languages, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1889-90; prin. Mount Hermon Sch., since 1890. *Address:* Mount Hermon, Mass.

CUTLER, James Elbert, educator; *b.* Princeville, Ill., Jan. 24, 1876; *s.* Frank W. and Antonaia (Hoag) C.; B. A., Univ. of Colo., 1900; grad. student Yale, 1900-3, Ph. D., 1903; *m.* New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1903, Carolena D. Sperry. Instr. English and civ. gov't, State Prep. Sch. of Colo., 1899-1900; instr. polit. economy, Yale, 1903-4; instr. economics, Wellesley Coll., 1904-6; asst. prof. polit. economy, Univ. of Mich., 1906-7; asso. prof. sociology, Western Reserve Univ., since 1907. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc. Contb'r Am. Anthropologist, Yale Rev., The Outlook, S. Atlantic Quarterly, Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Lynch Law, An Investigation Into the History of Lynching in the U. S., 1905 L4. *Address:* 11322 Hessler Rd., Cleveland.

CUTLER, James G., mfr., mayor; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1848; *s.* John N. and Mary E. (Goold) C.; ed. Albany Acad.; *m.* Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1871, Anna K. Abbey. Architect by profession, retired from practice, 1894; pres. Cutler Mfg. Co., mfrs. Cutler patent mailing system for bldgs.; mem. firm J. G. & J. W. Cutler, real estate; v.-p. Alliance Bank; dir. Rochester Trust and Safe Deposit Co.; trustee Rochester Savings Bank; dir. James Goold Co.; pres. Cutler Realty Co. Was 3 terms pres. Western N. Y. State Assn. Architects; fellow Am. Inst. Architects, abt. 20 yrs., resigning 1903; pres. Rochester Chamber of Commerce, 1896; presd'l elector, 1896; comm'r to draft charter for Cities of Second Class, 1894; comm'r public safety, Rochester, 1900; mayor of Rochester since Jan. 1, 1904. Mem. N. Y. Architectural League, Soc. Colonial Wars, S. A. R., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Am. Inst. Architects; v.-p. Religious Ed'n Assn. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley (pres.), Rochester Whist, Rochester, Rochester Country, Oakhill Country, Union League, also Republican and Nat. Arts (New York). *Residence:* 314 East Av. *Office:* Cutler Bldg., Rochester.

CUTLER, John C., gov., mcht.; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Feb. 5, 1846; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Robinson) C.; ed. in pvt. schs. in Eng.; *m.* Salt Lake City, Apr. 3, 1872, Sarah Elizabeth Taylor. Began business in Utah, July, 1877, as agt. Provo Woolen Mills, and in 1895 incorporated under name of Cutler Bros. Co., of which is pres.; dir. Utah Sugar Co., Idaho Sugar Co. (mem. exec. com.), Western Idaho Sugar Co., Idaho (mem. exec. com.), Deseret Nat. Bank, Deseret Savings Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah County Light and Power Co., Sugar City (Ida.) Townsite Co., Home Fire Ins. Co. of Utah, 1st Nat. Bank, Murray, Utah, People's Co-op. Inst'n, Lehi, Utah; v.-p. Beneficial Life Ins. Co. Was co. clerk, Salt Lake Co., 1884-90; gov. of Utah, 1905-9; Republican. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial (v.-p. 1902). Mem. Ch. of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). Republican. *Residence:* 935 S. W. Temple St. *Office:* 36 Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

CUTTER, Benjamin, musical educator, author; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Sept. 6, 1857; *s.* Dr. Ephraim and Rebecca Smith (Sullivan) C.; ed. Warren Acad., Woburn, Mass.; pupil in violin of Eichberg (Boston), Singer (Stuttgart), 1877-81; theoretical studies, Emery (Boston), Götschius and Seifriz (Stuttgart); *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 18, 1889, Isabel Mason. Teacher of violin, 1882, of harmony since 1888, and of harmonic analysis since 1898, New England Conservatory of Music. Mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra under Henschel and Gericke. Published compositions: Mass in D, chamber music, and choral music, religious and secular. *Author:* Exercises in Harmony, 1901 (New England Conservatory); Harmonic Analysis, 1902 D2; How to Study Kreutzer, 1903 D2. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Studio:* New England Conservatory of Music, Boston.

CUTTER, Charles Ammi, librarian; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CUTTER, Ephraim, physician, food expert; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Sept. 1, 1832; *s.* Benjamin and Mary (Whittemore) C.; grad. Yale, B. A., 1852, M. A., 1855; M. D., Harvard, 1856, Univ. of Pa., 1857 (LL. D., Iowa Coll., 1887); sp'l laboratory work in Sheffield Scientific Sch. and at Harvard under Oliver Wendell Holmes and J. P. Cooke; *m.* 1st, 1856, Rebecca Smith Sullivan (died 1899); 2d, 1901, Mrs. Anna L. Davidson. Inventor of many surg. and gynecol. instruments, and procedures in relation to same; successfully with George B. Harriman, D. D. S., of Boston, in 1876, used in microphotography of blood and sputum the higher and highest power lenses extant then and now; practiced at Woburn until 1875; in Cambridge and Boston, 1875-81; since 1881 in New York. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. since 1856, 9th and 10th Internat. Med. Congresses; corr. mem. of Am. and European socs.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Has written over 500 titles of contb'ns to med. literature. *Author:* Versions and Flexions and Food in Motherhood, 01; (with John A. Cutter, M. D.) Fatty Ills and Their Masquerades, 01; Food—Its Relation to Health and Disease, 1907. *Address:* 251 W. 73d St., New York, and W. Falmouth, Mass.

CUTTER, John Ashburton, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

CUTTER, William Parker, librarian; *b.* Washington, Dec. 19, 1867; *s.* Clarence H. and Mercine (Stinson) C.; ed. pub. and high schs.; grad. Cornell, B. S., 1888; *m.* Apr. 25, 1889, Cora F. Fuller, Ithaca, N. Y. Chemist Agr'l Expt. Sta., Logan, Utah, 1890-3; librarian, Dept. Agr., 1893-1900; chief order dept., Library of Congress, 1901-4; librarian Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., since 1904. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Library Assn. *Author:* Rare Books and Their Values, 1903; and various articles on library topics. *Residence:* Northampton, Mass.

CUTTING, Mary Stewart (Mrs.), author; *b.* New York, June 27, 1851; *d.* Brig.-Gen. Ulysses (U. S. V.) and Mary (Stewart)

Digitized by Google

Doubleday; ed. 2 yrs. at Hobart Hall, New York, and 1 yr. at Moravian Sem., Bethlehem, Pa.; *m.* New York, Dec. 29, 1875, Charles Weed Cutting (died 1893). As a girl wrote verses which were published in Lippincott's and little stories for the Young Christian Soldier (church mission paper); regularly engaged in authorship since 1894; writer of short stories in the leading mags., and especially McClure's. Episcopalian. *Author:* Little Stories of Married Life, 1902 M16; Heart of Lynn, 1904 L5; Little Stories of Courtship, 1905 M16; More Stories of Married Life, 1906 M16. *Address:* E. Orange, N. J.

CUTTING, Robert Fulton; *b.* New York, June, 1852; *s.* Fulton and Justine Bayard C.; grad. Columbia, 1871 (LL. D.); *m.* 1st, 1875, Nathalie C. P. Schenck (died 1876); 2d, 1883, Helen Suydam, Jan., 1883. Pres. New York Trade Sch., Citizens' Union, Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor; dir. City and Suburban Homes Co., Am. Beet Sugar Co., and various other corp'ns. Mem. Delta Phi, Am. Economic Assn., Columbia Univ. Alumni Assn., Am. Mus. of Natural History; etc. *Clubs:* City, Tuxedo, Church, Social Reform, Century. *Residence:* 24 E. 67th St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

CUTTING, Starr Willard, educator; *b.* W. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 14, 1858; *s.* Henry Maynard and Cornelia Liscom (Starr) C.; A. B., Williams Coll., 1881, A. M., 1892; studied univs. of Leipzig and Geneva, 1886-8; grad. student, 1890-1, Ph. D., 1892, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Mary Edith Derby. Prof. and head dept. Germanic languages and literatures, Univ. of Chicago, since 1892. Mem. (pres. central div., 1901-2) Modern Language Assn. of America. *Author:* Der Konjunktiv bei Hartmann von Aue, 1894 U14; critical edition of Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm, 1899 M1; The Modern German Relatives Das and Was, 1904 U14; Annotated Edition of Thiergen's Am Deutschen Herde, 1905 G1; also articles on lang. and lit. in jours. and revs. *Residence:* 5423 Greenwood Av., Chicago.

CUTTING, William Bayard, lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 12, 1850; graduate Columbia, 1869, Columbia Law School, 1871; *m.* Olivia Murray. Admitted to bar; practiced in New York ever since; long interested in local reform movements and has been a Civil Service Comm'r, New York; dir. in numerous large corporations. Mem. Century Assn., Am. Museum of Natural History, etc. *Residence:* 24 E. 72d St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

CUYLER, Cornelius Cuyler, banker; mem. firm Cuyler, Morgan & Co., bankers. Dir. Mercantile Trust Co., Mobile & Ohio R. R., U. S. Guarantee Co., Casualty Co. of America, U. S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Guarantee Co. N. America, J. G. White Co., Ltd., Princeton Inn Co. Trustee Princeton Univ. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, N. Y. Hist., N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. socs. Pres. Inst. Musical Art City of New York; treas. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Rome; mem. Archaeol. Inst. of America. *Clubs:* Union, Princeton, Lawyers, University Glee, Century, Down Town. Married. *Residence:* Madison Av. and 56th St. *Office:* 44 Pine St., New York.

CUYLER, Theodore Ledyard, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1822; *s.* B. Ledyard and Louisa Frances (Morrell) C.; grad. Princeton, 1841 (D. D., LL. D.); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1846; *m.* 1853, Annie E. Mathiot, of Ohio. Ordained to ministry, 1848; after 3 other pastorates was, 1860-90, pastor Lafayette Av. Presby'n Ch., Brooklyn; resigned to enter upon a ministry at large; active in temperance and philanthropic work. *Author:* Stray Arrows; Cedar Christian; The Empty Crib; Wayside Springs; Right to the Point; Thought Hives; God's Light on Dark Clouds; Pointed Papers; Heart Life; From the Nile to Norway; Newly Enlisted, or Talks to Young Converts; The Young Preacher; How to Be a Pastor; Stirring the Eagle's Nest; Christianity in the Home; Beulah-Land; Mountain-tops with Jesus; Help and Good Cheer, 1902 B1; Recollections of a Long Life—An Autobiography, 1902 B1; Our Christmastides, 1904. He has published about 4,000 articles in leading religious papers, many of which are translated into several foreign languages. *Address:* 176 Oxford St., Brooklyn.

CUYLER, Thomas De Witt, lawyer; *b.* Philadelphia., Sept. 28, 1854; *s.* Theodore and Mary (de Witt) C.; grad. Yale, 1874; *m.* May 3, 1881, Frances Lewis. Admitted to bar, 1876; judge advocate-gen. Nat. Guard Pa.; dir. Pa. R. R. Co., Equitable Life Assurance Soc., and other financial inst'ns. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse (Phila.), Century, University, Union (New York). *Residence:* 1830 Spruce St. *Office:* 701 Arcade Bldg., Philadelphia.

CYR, Ellen M.; see Ellen M. Cyr Smith.

D

DABNEY, Charles William, pres. Univ. of Cincinnati since 1904; *b.* Hampden-Sydney, Va., June 19, 1855; *s.* Robert L. D. (Stonewall Jackson's chief of staff) and Lavinia (Morrison) D.; grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1873; Univ. of Va., 1877; studied, 1878-80, Berlin and Göttingen, Ph. D., 1880 (LL. D. Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins 1902); *m.* Aug. 24, 1881, Mary Brent, of Lexington, Ky. Prof. chemistry, University of N. C., and State chemist, N. C.; later dir. N. C. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Raleigh; chief, dept. of gov't and States exhibits, Cotton Centennial Exp'n, New Orleans, 1884-5; was first to discover the phosphate deposits in Eastern, and tin ore in Western N. C., and to make them known to science and commerce; took prominent part in establishing an industrial school at Raleigh (now N. C. Coll. of Agr'l and Mechanic Arts); pres. Univ. of Tenn., 1887-1904; asst. Sec. Agr., U. S., 1893-7; chmn. bd. of mngrs. gov't exhibits at Cotton States and Internat. Exp'n, Atlanta, Ga., 1894, and at Tenn. Centennial Exp'n, 1897; mem. jury Paris Exp'n, 1900. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Science, Am. Social Science Assn. Pres. Summer Sch. of South, 1902-3-

4. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Queen City (Cincinnati). *Author:* Reports of N. C. Agricultural Experiment Station, 1880-7; Reports of University of Tenn. Station, 1887-99; Old College and New, 1894; A National Department of Science, 1894; A National University, 1895; Washington's Interest in Education, 1899; History of Agricultural Education, 1899; Agriculture and Education; etc. *Residence:* 3483 Evans Pl., Clifton, Cincinnati.

DABNEY, Julia Parker (Miss), artist, author; *b.* Fayal, Azores, Sept. 2, 1850; *d.* William Henry and Mary A. D. (Parker) D.; ed. Teneriffe, Canary Islands, and in Boston. *Author:* Little Daughter of The Sun, 1896 L6; Poor Chola, 1897 L6; Songs of Destiny, 1898 D4; Musical Basis of Verse, 1901 L4. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

DABNEY, Lewis Stackpole, lawyer; *b.* Fayal, Azores, Dec. 21, 1840; *s.* Frederick and Roxana (Stackpole) D.; A. B. Harvard, 1861; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt., 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Cav., 1862-5; on staff Gen. C. C. Augur, 1864-5; admitted to bar, 1863, and has since practiced at Boston; *m.* Boston, Apr. 22, 1867, Clara Bigelow (died 1899). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston (expres.) *Clubs:* Somerset, Athletic, Exchange, Beverly Yacht (commodore). *Residence:* 298 Beacon St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

DABNEY, Richard Heath, educator; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 29, 1860; eldest *s.* Virginius (author of Don Miff), and Maria (Heath) D.; grad. Univ. of Va., M. A., 1881; student univs. of Munich, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1882-5; Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1885; *m.* 1st, June 19, 1888, Mary A. Bentley, Richmond, Va. (died, May 18, 1889); 2d, Nov. 28, 1899, Lily H. Davis, Albermarle Co., Va. Taught in New York Latin School, 1881-2; prof. history, Ind. Univ., 1886-9; adj. prof., 1889-96, asso. prof. history, 1896-7, prof. history and economics, 1897-1906, prof. history, since 1897, dean Dept. Graduate Studies, since 1905, Univ. of Va. *Author:* The Causes of the French Revolution, 1888 H4; John Randolph, a Character Sketch, 1898 U1; also numerous hist. and miscellaneous reviews and articles. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

DABO, Leon, artist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., 1868; *s.* Ignace Scott and Madeleine (Oberle) D.; ed. St. Ann's Sch., Detroit; studied at École Des Arts Decoratifs, and under Daniel Urabietta Vierge, Paris; also in Florence and Venice; *m.* London, Eng., 1889, Marie Jennie Ford. Specially exhibited in Berlin, Vienna, New York, Chicago, Boston, Indianapolis and other cities; represented in Mus. of Art, Detroit, and Herron Inst. Mus., Indianapolis. Decorative paintings: The Ascension, St. John the Baptist, hist. friezes, Flower Memorial Library, Watertown, N. Y., etc. Contb'r of art articles to mags. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Residence:* New Milford, N. J. *Studio:* 25 E. 14th St., New York.

DA COSTA, Jacob M., physician; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DA COSTA, John C., Jr., physician; *b.* Pottstown, Pa., June 12, 1871; *s.* John C. and Mary Gould (Meigs) D.; ed. prep. schs. and Princeton; M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1893; *m.* Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 24, 1895, Elisabeth S. Hays. First lt. and asst. surgeon U. S. V., 1898-9; asso. clin. medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll.; chief of med. clinic, Jefferson Hosp.; hematologist, German Hosp. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn., Pa. State Med. Soc., Phila. Co. Med., Path., Pediatric socs. *Author:* Clinical Hematology, 2d edit., 1905 B8; Surgical Hematology (in Keen's System of Surgery), 1906 S15; also monographs and articles in med. jours. *Address:* 1022 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

DA COSTA, John Chalmers, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* George T. and Margaretta (Beasley) Da C.; prep. ed'n Friends' Central School, Phila.; grad. Univ. of Pa., scientific dept., 1882; Jefferson Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* May R. Brick. Resident physician Phila. Hosp., 1885-6; asst. physician insane dept. Phila. Hosp., 1886-7; asst. demonstrator anatomy, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1887; asst. surgeon Jefferson Hosp., 1887; demonstrator of surgery Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891; clinical prof. of surgery, same, 1898; prof. surgery, 1900. Surgeon to Phila. Hosp. since 1895, to St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1896. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila., asso. mem. Soc. of Gynecol. and Surg. of Bucharest. *Author:* A Manual of Modern Surgery, 1895-1906 (5 editions) S15; edited English edition of Zuckerkandl's Operative Surgery, 1899, and new Am. edition of Gray's Anatomy, 1906; contributor on surg. subjects to med. press. *Address:* 2045 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

DAGGETT, Aaron S., brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired; *b.* Greene Corner, Me., June 14, 1837; *s.* Aaron and Dorcas C. (Dearborn) D.; ed. Greene, Me., to 1854, Monmouth Acad., Me., and Wesleyan Sem. Bates Coll. to 1860; *m.* June 14, 1865, Rose Bradford. Entered army Apr. 27, 1861, and served to its end; in battles of First Bull Run, West Point, Gaines' Mill, Savage Sta., White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Va., Crampton's Gap, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Marie's Heights, Salem Church, Va. Gettysburg, Rappahannock Sta., Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania C. H., North Anna, Coal Harbor, Petersburg, Va. Bvtd. col. and brig.-gen. vols. "for gallant and meritorious services during the war"; bvtd. maj., U. S. A., for "gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Rapphannock Sta., Va., Nov. 7, 1863," and lt.-col. for "gallant and meritorious services in the battle of the Wilderness, Virginia." Apptd. capt. 28th Inf., July 28, 1866; transferred to 2d Inf. Apr. 17, 1869; maj. 13th Inf., Jan. 2, 1892 lt. col. 25th Inf., Oct. 1, 1895; served in Santiago campaign, taking part in battle of El Caney; brig. gen. U. S. V., Sept. 21 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service Nov. 30, 1898; in Philippines engaged at Imus river and Bacoor; in China at Yangtsun, Peking and Imperial City. Col. 14th Inf., Mar. 21, 1899; brig.-gen. U. S. A. Feb. 21, 1901, and retired at age limit June 14, 1901. *Author:* America in the China Relief Expedition, 1903. *Residence:* Boston

Digitized by Google

DAGGETT, Ellsworth, mining eng'r; *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., May 24, 1845; *s.* Rev. O. E. D.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1864; post-grad. courses in chemistry 1 yr. there, 1864-5; 1 yr. upon mineralogy and blow-piping elsewhere, 1865-6; 1 yr. at Bergakademie, Berlin, 1874-5; in practice as mining eng'r since 1866; connected with Geol. Survey of 40th parallel, 1870; U. S. surveyor-gen., Utah, 1888-92; *m.* Salt Lake City, June 28, 1874, June Spencer. Has written numerous technical papers, also economic paper, A Quarter of a Century of Prices, 1896. Apptd. by President Roosevelt, U. S. del. to Am. Mining Congress, Portland, Ore., Aug. 20, 1904. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

DAGGETT, Mary Stewart ("Mrs. Charles Stewart Daggett"), author; *b.* Morristown, O., May 30, 1856; *d.* Rev. John B. (D. D.) and Nancy (McGregor) Stewart; grad. Steubenville, O., Sem., 1873; *m.* Milwaukee, Wis., 1875, Charles D. Daggett. *Author:* Mariposilla, 1895 R1; The Broad Aisle, 1899 N1. Contb'r short stories, etc., to The Reader, Outlook and others. *Address:* Columbia Hill, Pasadena, Calif.

DAHLE, Herman B., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DAHLMAN, James C., stockman; *b.* in Texas, 1856; ed. in Texas public schools; went to Neb., 1876; *m.* Union, Ia., Dec. 20, 1884, Hattie Abbott. Mem. cit. council, 1884-7, mayor, 1894-5, Chadron, Neb.; sheriff Dawes Co., three terms, 1888-94; delegate to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892-6; apptd. sec. State Bd. Transportation, 1897; elected chmn. Dem. State Com., 1896, served 4 yrs.; mem. Nat. Com. from Neb. since 1900, and apptd. on exec. com.; chmn. Dem. Co. Com., Douglas Co.; mayor, Omaha, 1906-9. *Address:* 2901 Hickory St., Omaha, Neb.

DAINGERFIELD, Elliott, artist; *b.* Harper's Ferry, Va., Mar. 26, 1859; *s.* John E. P. and Matilda Brua D.; ed. in schs., acad. and by pvt. tutor at Fayetteville, N. C.; studied drawing and painting in New York with pvt. teacher and at Art Students League; *m.* Dec. 30, 1895, Anna E. Grainger, Louisville. First exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, 1880; studied in Europe, 1897; commissioned to paint the Lady Chapel of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, 1902; pub. lecturer on art; head of Permanent Art Sch., Blowing Rock, N. C. Notable paintings: Madonna and Child (property of Haley Fiske); Child of Mary (silver medal); The Story of the Madonna (prize, 1902); Slumbering Fog (Met. Mus. of Art); etc. Prof. painting and composition, Phila. Sch. of Design; received silver medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1902. N. A., 1906; mem. Fine Arts Federation, Municipal Art Assn., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Lotos, Church. Contb'r on art topics to newspapers and mags. *Residence:* 202 W. 74th St. *Studio:* 145 W. 55th St., New York.

DAINS, Frank Burnett, educator; *b.* at Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* Rev. George G. and Celestia Stone (Burnett) D.; ed. Colgate Acad. and Cazenovia Sem., N. Y., 1883-6, Wesleyan Univ., Conn., Ph. B., 1890, M. S., 1891, Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1898, Freiburg and Berlin, 1901-2; *m.* Rockford, Ill., 1898, Alice, *d.* Rev. W. H. Haight. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan Univ., 1891-93, asst. prof., Univ. of Kan., 1893-4; fellow, Univ. of Chicago, 1894-5; asst. prof. chemistry, Northwestern Univ., Schs. of Medicine and Pharmacy, 1895-1901; prof. chemistry, Washburn Coll., since 1902. Original investigator in chemistry and contb'r of numerous papers on chem. subjects in Am. and foreign jours. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Kan. Acad. Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Berlin, Soc. Chem. Industry. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

DALAND, William Clifton, clergyman, educator; *b.* New York, Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* William Batcheider and Alexina Janet (Kenworthy) D.; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., A. B., 1879, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1886; Alfred Univ., A. M., for 3 yrs. work in Semitic languages, 1887 (D. D., Milton Coll., 1895, Alfred Univ., 1903; *m.* Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 10, 1884, Agnes B. Norton. Ordained to ministry, Seventh-day Bapt. Ch., 1885. Pastor Leonardsville, N. Y., 1886-91 and 1900-2, Westerly, R. I., 1891-6, London, Eng., 1896-1900; pres. Milton Coll. since Sept., 1902. Translator from Hebrew, with occasional notes: The Song of Solomon, 1888 A7. *Address:* Milton, Rock Co., Wis.

DALE, Alan (Alfred J. Cohen), dramatic critic, author; *b.* Birmingham, England, May 14, 1861; ed. King Edward's School there; passed senior and junior "local" exams., Oxford Univ.; *m.* 1886, Carrie Livingston Frost. Came to U. S.; engaged in journalism in New York; dramatic critic New York Evening World, 1887-95; dramatic critic New York Journal since 1895. *Author:* Jonathan's Home; A Marriage Below Zero; An Eerie He and She; My Footlight Husband; Miss Innocence; Familiar Chats with Queens of the Stage; An Old Maid Kindled; A Moral Busybody; Conscience on Ice; His Own Image, D1; A Girl Who Wrote, 1902 Q1; Wanted: A Cook. *Residence:* 110 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* New York American, New York.

DALE, Frank, lawyer; *b.* DeKalb Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1849; ed. public schools, Leland, Ill.; settled at Wichita, Kan., 1872; admitted to bar, Wichita, 1876; pros. att'y Wichita and Sedgwick cos., Kan., 1880-5; register U. S. land office, Wichita, 1885-9; located at Guthrie, Okla., 1889; asso. justice, May to Sept., 1893, then chief justice until March, 1898, Okla. Ty.; resumed practice. *Address:* Guthrie, Okla.

"DALE, J. S. of," see Stimson, Frederic Jesup.

DALE, Thomas H., congressman; *b.* Daleville, Pa., June 12, 1846; *s.* William and Susan (Hodgson) D.; ed. Daleville pub. schs., Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Wyoming Sem., Pa., grad., 1869; *m.* San Francisco, Aug. 20, 1870, Grace Rounds. Enlisted in response to Gov. Curtin's call for emergency men, in Pa. Vols. in Civ. War. In 1870 formed partnership with brother, M. H. Dale, in wholesale produce business as Dale & Co.; in 1888, with R. G. Brooks, organized Greenwood Coal Co., Ltd.; in 1892, the Langcliffe Coal Co.,

Ltd.; in 1894, the Laflin Coal Co. and Brooks Coal Co.; in 1901 sold all coal interests to Delaware & Hudson Coal Co.; now dir. Traders' Nat. Bank, Scranton, Pa., and of Taylor Deposit and Discount Bank, Taylor, Pa.; also dir. several local corp'ns. Elected prothonotary, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 1882, 1885, 1888. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. Congress, 10th Pa. dist., 1905-7. Trustee Albright Memorial Library, Scranton, Pa., and of Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa. Republican. Mem. M. E. Ch. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

DALE, Thomas Nelson, geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey; *b.* New York, Nov. 25, 1845; *s.* Thomas Nelson and Sarah Patten (Monson) D.; gen. ed'n Europe and Williston Sem., Mass.; geol. training under Zittel and Pumpelly; *m.* Dec. 22, 1874, Margaret Brown. Corr. mem. Austrian Geol. Survey; mem. Geol. Soc. of France, etc. Instr. geology and botany Williams Coll., 1893-1901. *Author:* A Study of the Rhaetic Strata of the Val di Ledro in the So. Tyrol, 1876; The Outskirts of Physical Science, Essays, 1884; Taconic Physiography, 1905; Slate Deposits and Slate Industry of United States, 1906; The Granites of Maine, 1907; also various reports and papers on geol. subjects. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

DALL, Caroline Healey, author; *b.* Boston, June 22, 1822; *d.* Mark and Caroline (Foster) Healey; ed. by pvt. tutors; vice-prin. Miss English's School, Georgetown, D. C., 1842-4; *m.* 1844, Rev. C. H. A. Dall. One of 3 founders, 1865, and many yrs. dir. and v.-p. Am. Social Science Assn.; received thanks of President Lincoln for her letter published, 1860, in Anti-Slavery Standard, and Liberator, Boston, which destroyed effort of 5,000 women to make Fremont president of U. S.; first woman in modern times to receive LL. D. degree (Alfred Univ., 1877) in either Europe or America. *Author:* Essays and Sketches, 1849; Historical Pictures Retouched, 1859; Woman's Right to Labor, 1860; Life of Dr. Marie Zakrzewska, 1860 L3; Barbara Fritchie, L6; Letters Home from Colorado, Utah and California, L6; Life of Dr. Anandabai Joshee, L6; Woman's Rights under the Law, 1861; Sunshine, 1864; Egypt's Place in History, 1868; The College, the Market and the Court, 1869 L3; Patty Gray's Journey to the Cotton Islands (3 vols.), 1869-70 L3; Romance of the Association, 1875; My First Holiday, 1881; What We Really Know About Shakespeare, 1885 L6; etc. *Address:* 1526 18th St., Washington.

DALL, William Healey, naturalist; *b.* Boston, Aug. 21, 1845; *s.* Rev. C. H. A. and Caroline (Healey) D.; ed. public schools; pupil in natural sciences under Louis Agassiz; sp'l courses anatomy and medicine (hon. A. M., Wesleyan, 1888; D. Sc., Univ. of Pa., 1904); *m.* Mar. 3, 1880, Annette Whitney. Lt. in Internat. Telegraph Exp'd'n to Alaska, 1865-8; in U. S. Coast Survey, Alaska, 1871-84; paleontologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1884-1905; also since 1880 hon. curator U. S. Nat. Museum; since Feb., 1893, also prof. invertebrate paleontology, Wagner Inst. of Science, Phila. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Tribes of the Extreme Northwest, U23; Scientific Results of the Exploration of Alaska. Reports on the Mollusca of the Blake Expedition; Alaska and Its Resources, L3; also various monographs. *Address:* U. S. National Museum, Washington.

DALLAS, George Mifflin, U. S. circuit judge, 3d circuit, since March 17, 1892; prof. law of torts, evidence and practice, law dept., Univ. of Pa.; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 7, 1839; *s.* Trevanion B. D.; has resided in Phila. from infancy; admitted to bar, Aug., 1859 (LL. D., Princeton); delegate to Constitutional Conv. which framed present constitution of Pa.; *m.* Oct. 22, 1867, Ellen Markoe Wharton. *Residence:* 1514 Pine St., Philadelphia.

DALLAS, Trevanion Barlow, cotton mfr.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DALLIN, Cyrus Edwin, sculptor; *b.* at Springville, Utah, Nov. 22, 1861; *s.* Thomas Dallin; ed. Springville, Utah; art studies at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1889; Julien Acad., Paris; studied under Henri Michael Chapu, Jean Dampt, Paris; *m.* Boston, June 16, 1891, Vittoria Colonna Murray. Received gold medal Am. Art Assn., New York, 1888; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1890; first-class medal and diploma World's Columbian Exp'n; silver medals Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Boston, 1895, Paris Exp'n, 1900, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; first prize competition for soldiers' and sailors' monument, Syracuse, N. Y., 1906. Mem. Soc. of Arts, London; Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, New York; St. Botolph Club, Boston; Boston Art Club; Boston Soc. Architects; Phila. Art Club. Instr. in sculpture, Mass. State Normal Art Sch., Boston. Prin. works: Signal of Peace, Lincoln Park, Chicago, 1894; Sir Isaac Newton, Congressional Library, Washington; Pioneer Monument, Salt Lake City; Angel, Temple, same; Don Quixote; Apollo and Hyacinthus; Medicine Man, Fairmount Park, Phila.; equestrian statue, The Cavalryman, Hanover, Pa. *Address:* 69 Oakland Av., Arlington Heights, Boston.

DALLINGER, Frederick William, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass.; *s.* William W. D.; grad. Harvard, 1893 (A. M., 1894); Harvard Law School, 1897; admitted to Suffolk bar, Mass., 1897. Mem. Mass. ho. of reps., 1894, 1895; Mass. senate, 1896-9; Republican. *Author:* Nominations for Elective Office in the U. S.; also other writings on political science. *Residence:* 4 Hancock Pk., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

DALRYMPLE, Louis, cartoonist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DALTON, John Henry; *b.* Santos, Brazil, Apr. 16, 1881; *s.* William Henry and Mary Emma (Cook) D.; came to U. S., 1885; ed. Princeton and in Eng.; unmarried. Head of Dalton family, Thurnham Hall, nr. Lancaster, Eng., and owner of family estate and lands and coal mines in Tex., Fla. and S. A.; student, traveler and writer on Anglo-Am. federation. Episcopalian. *Address:* Navasota, Tex., and Thurnham Hall, Lancaster, Eng.

Digitized by Google

DALTON, Mary Louise, librarian; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DALTON, Test, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DALTON, William Robert Inge, physician; *b.* Livingston, Ala., Dec. 6, 1841; *s.* Dr. Robert Hunter and Jane (Martin) D.; ed. Aberdeen, Miss., and, 1859-61, U. S. Naval Acad.; grad. St. Louis Coll. Phys. & Surg., 1884; *m.* Wentzville, Mo., Apr. 2, 1867, Hattie Ursula Walker. Served 4 yrs. in Confederate navy and army, 1 month in Peruvian navy and 4 months in Brazilian navy. Prof. dermatology and syphilography, New York Sch. of Clinical Medicine; dermatologist Met. Hosp. and Dispensary, and West Side German Dispensary. Mem. N. Y. State and Co. Med. Assns., Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., N. Y. State Med. Soc., Manhattan Clinical Soc., Manhattan Dermatol. Soc.; pres. Am. Pharmaceut. League. *Author:* Hyper-Acidity, A Cause of Skin Diseases; The Responsibility for Recent Deaths; Reminiscences. *Residence:* 101 Convent Av., New York, and Seattle, Wash.

DALY, Charles Patrick, jurist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DALY, John Augustin, playwright; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DALY, Joseph Francis, lawyer; *b.* Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 3, 1840; *s.* Denis and Elizabeth T. D.; ed. New York (LL. D., St. John's Coll., 1883, Villanova, 1902); *m.* 1st, Nov. 19, 1873, Emma Robinson Barker (died, 1886); 2d, June 18, 1890, Mary Louise Smith. Resident of New York since 1849; studied law, 1855-62; admitted to bar, 1862; judge court common pleas, N. Y., 1870-96; chief justice same, 1890-6; justice Supreme Court, 1896-8. Mem. bd. of mngrs. Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum; mem. advisory bd, St. Vincent's Hosp.; pres. United Catholic Charities Assn., 1896-9; mem. bd. Trinity Coll., Washington; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Southern Soc., N. C. Soc., Assn. of the Bar. U. S. Law Comm'r, P. R., 1900. *Clubs:* Catholic (pres. 1894-9), Players (dir.), Lawyers. *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y. *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York.

DALY, Marcus, financier, miner; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DALY, William D., congressman; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DALZELL, John, congressman, lawyer; *b.* New York, April 19, 1845; *s.* Samuel and Mary (McDonnell) D.; removed to Pittsburgh, 1847; grad. Yale, 1865; admitted to bar, 1867; has practiced ever since; for yrs. one of the att'ys for Pa. R. R. Co. for all its Western lines; also att'y for many corporations in Allegheny Co., Pa. Mem. Congress since 1887; Republican. Mem. Com. on Rules and Com. on Ways and Means, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th and 59th Congresses; reelected 60th Congress. *Home:* Pittsburgh.

DALZELL, William Sage, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DAM, Henry Jackson Wells, dramatist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DAME, Harriet Patience, pres. Army Nurses' Assn.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DAMON, Samuel Mills, minister of finance under late Hawaiian Republic; *b.* Honolulu, Mar. 13, 1845; *s.* Rev. Samuel C. and Julia (Mills) D.; ed. in Honolulu; *m.* Honolulu, Sept. 5, 1872, H. M. Baldwin. Has held many positions of trust under Hawaiian gov't; banker since 1871; senior mem. banking house of Bishop & Co. Mem. Soc. Beaux Arts, Paris, Soc. of Arts, London; decorated order Golden Treasure, Japan; Knight Order Christ, Portugal; Victoria Jubilee medal. *Address:* Honolulu, H. I.

DAMON, William Emerson, author, supt. credit dept. Tiffany & Co.; *b.* Windsor, Vt., Nov. 15, 1838; ed. in "a little red schoolhouse" and Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.; *m.*, Alma C., *d.* Timothy B. Otis, Windsor, Vt., Feb. 14, 1865. Well known as amateur naturalist; mem. New England Soc., Scientific Alliance, New York, New York Micros. Soc., Royal Micros. Soc., London, New York Mycol. Club, New York Naturalists Club, New York Zoöl. Soc. *Author:* Ocean Wonders. *Residence:* The Chelsea, New York.

DAMROSCH, Frank Heino, musical dir.; *b.* Breslau, Germany, June 22, 1859; *s.* Leopold and Helene (von Heimburg) D.; ed. pub. schs. of New York and Coll. City of New York; studied music with Bruckner, Jean Vogt and von Inten; (hon. Mus. Doc., Yale, 1904); *m.* New York, Jan. 10, 1888, Hetty Mosenthal. Conductor Denver Chorus Club, 1882-4; supervisor music, pub. schs., Denver, 1884; chorus master, Met. Opera House, New York, 1885-91; conductor Harmonic Soc., Newark, N. J., 1886-7; Choral Club, New York, 1891-5; People's Choral Union and Singing Classes since 1892, Musical Art Soc., New York, 1893; Musurgia (male chorus), 1891-7; Orpheus Club, Phila., 1897-1905; Eurydice Chorus (female), Phila., 1897-1905; dir. music, New York pub. schs., 1897-1905; conductor Oratorio Soc., New York, since 1898, and of Symphony Orchestra for Young People since 1898; conductor Mendelssohn Glee Club since 1904; organizer and dir. Inst. of Musical Art since 1905. Was lt. col. Nat. Guard, 1884. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Armstrong Assn. *Club:* Century. *Residence:* 181 W. 75th St. *Office:* 53 5th Av., New York.

DAMROSCH, Walter Johannes, musical conductor; *b.* Breslau, Prussia, Jan. 30, 1862; *s.* Dr. Leopold and Helene (von Heimburg) D.; musical ed'n under his father and Rischbieter, Urspruch and Hans von Bülow; came to U. S. with father, 1871; *m.* May 17, 1890, Margaret J., *d.* late James G. Blaine. Became conductor Newark (N. J.) Harmonic Soc., 1881; on death of father, 1885, became asst. conductor and dir. German Opera Co. and succeeded him as mus. dir. Oratorio and Symphony socs., which, 1896, rendered for 1st time in U. S., Wagner's Parsifal in concert form; delivered series of lecture-recitals in U. S., 1890; founded Damrosch Opera Co. for production of Wagner in 1894; toured U. S. in original opera, The Scarlet Letter, 1894; Wagner's Ring of Nibelungen, Tristam and

Isolde, etc., 1896; devoted exclusively to the New York Symphony Orchestra which he organized into a permanent orchestra, since 1903. *Composer:* Manila Te Deum (prod. New York, Dec., 1898, and Phila., 1899); also many others. Mem. Century Assn. *Address:* 146 E. 61st St., New York.

DANA, Charles Edmund, art critic, writer; *b.* Wilkes Barré, Pa., Jan. 18, 1843; *s.* Brig.-Gen. Edmund L. and Sarah Helen (Peters) D.; grad. Union Coll., C. E., 1865; studied art in Paris under Luminais, architecture at Royal Acads., Dresden and Munich; *m.* 1870, Emilie H. Woodbury, Wilkes Barré. Asst. eng'r Pa. R. R., 8 yrs.; prof. art, Univ. of Pa., 1893-1904; lecturer same, since 1904. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Archæol. Soc., Univ. of Pa.; fellow Soc. of Arts, London; pres. Numis. and Antiq. Soc., Phila.; mem. Loyal Legion, Aztec Club, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, S. R., Founders and Patriots of America; pres. Phila. Water Color Club, Fellowship Alumni Acad. of Fine Arts; dir. Library Co. of Phila.; trustee Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art; v.-p. Pa. Inst'n for Deaf and Dumb, Fairmount Park Art Assn., Nat. Arts Club, New York; mem. Chicago and St. Louis juries of awards. *Clubs:* Contemporary (pres. 1905-6), Art, Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn, etc. Has written, Glimpses of English History, 2 vols.; Great Seal of England and Some Others; reviews and criticisms on art and other subjects; now occupied on work on Middle Ages. *Residence:* 2013 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia.

DANA, Charles Loomis, physician; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., March 25, 1852; *s.* Charles and Charity S. (Loomis) D.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1872, (A. M.); Columbia Univ., M. D., 1877; *m.* Lilian Farlee (now deceased). Prof. nervous diseases, Dartmouth Med. Coll.; prof. nervous diseases, Cornell Univ., med. dept.; physician to Bellevue Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians; pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., New York Neurol. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; corr. mem. Société de Neurologie, Paris. *Author:* Textbook of Nervous Diseases and Psychiatry, 1892, 6th edition, 1904 W11. Contributions: Expert Testimony, N. Am. Review; On Degeneration, Forum; Giantism, Scribner's; Monographs in Hamilton's Legal Medicine on Traumatic Neuroses. Editor and contb'r to Proceedings of the Charaka Club, 1902 W11; has written many monographs on nervous and mental diseases. Pres. N. Y. Acad. of Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Century, Racquet and Tennis, City, Ardsley. *Address:* 53 W. 53d St., New York.

DANA, Edward Salisbury, educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1849; *s.* James Dwight and Henrietta F. (Silliman) D.; A. B., Yale, 1870, A. M., 1874, Ph. D., 1876; studied Heidelberg and Vienna; *m.* 1883, Caroline, *d.* William Brooks Bristol. Tutor 1874-9, curator mineral collection since 1874, asst. prof. natural philosophy, 1879-90, prof. physics since 1890, Yale; trustee Peabody Mus. since 1885; editor Am. Jour. of Science since 1875. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1884, Am. Philos. Soc. since 1896. *Author:* Text-book of Mineralogy, 1877, new edit., 1898; Text-book of Elementary Mechanics, 1881; Dana's System of Mineralogy, 6th edit., 1892; Minerals and How to Study Them, 1895; Localities of Minerals; Catalogue of American Localities of Minerals; etc.; also many papers on mineral and other scientific subjects. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

DANA, Francis, lawyer; *b.* Singapore, East India, March 4, 1866; *s.* Col. George H. and Frances M. D. (*d.* Hon Edmund Burke); ed. St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1878-86, Harvard Law School. *Author:* Leonora of the Yawmish, H1; The Decoy, L22. Has written numerous short stories for various mags. *Residence:* 44 W. 12th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York.

DANA, Francis E., lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 21, 1836; *s.* Alexander H. and Augusta C. (Radcliff) D.; ed. local schs., Brooklyn, Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, grad. 1852; entered law office of father in Brooklyn; admitted to bar, Feb. 12, 1858; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 7, 1869, Julia, *d.* Rev. William Ives Budington (she died Mar. 29, 1897). Engaged in practice at Brooklyn since 1858; admitted to bar, U. S. Supreme Court, Mar. 7, 1873; in partnership with Freeman Clarkson from Apr., 1871, in firm of Dana & Clarkson, oldest firm of lawyers in Brooklyn; has won many important cases in N. Y. Court of Appeals. Was 7 yrs. mem. Bd. of Ed'n of Brooklyn (6 yrs. chmn. law com.), and has served on Bd. of Health of Summit, N. J. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Highland (Summit, N. J.), Canoe Brook Country, Baltusrol Golf, Monday Night (Summit). *Residence:* Summit, N. J. *Office:* 40 Court St., Brooklyn.

DANA, Israel Thorndike, physician; di 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DANA, John Cotton, librarian; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 19, 1856; *s.* Charles a Charlie Scott (Loomis) D.; grad. Da mouth, 1878; studied law, Woodstock, V 1878-80; land surveyor, Colo., 1880-1; s mitted to N. Y. bar, 1883; civ. eng'r Col 1886-7; *m.* Nov. 15, 1888, Adine Rowe Waggener, Russellville, Ky. Librar Denver Pub. Library, 1889-97, City Libra Springfield, Mass., 1898-1902, Free Pub brary, Newark, N. J., since 1902. M Am. Library Assn. (pres. 1896). *Addr* Newark, N. J.

DANA, Marvin, editor, author; see Wh Who in America, 1903-5.

DANA, Napoleon Jackson Tecumseh, sold died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1 1905.

DANA, Paul, editor; *b.* New York, A 20, 1852; *s.* late Charles Anderson Eunice (Macdaniel) D.; ed. pvt. sc New York, Washington and Chicago; S Harvard, 1874, Columbia Law School, *m.* 1884, May, *d.* William Butler Dun Maj. ordnance, 1st brigade N. G. S. N on staff Gen. Louis Fitzgerald, 1883; con pub. parks, New York, 1891; became nected with New York Sun, 1880 (of w his father was editor) and on death o father, 1897, succeeded him as editor; tired 1903. *Address:* Glencoe, New Yo

DANA, Richard Henry, lawyer, political reformer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851; *s.* Richard Henry D., Jr. (1815-1882), and Sarah (Watson) D.; grad. Harvard, 1874, Harvard Law School, 1878; practices law in Boston. Edited Civil Service Record, 1889-92; organized Associated Charities of Boston, 1878-9; drafted Civil Service Reform Act (Mass., 1884), and the first Australian Ballot Act passed in U. S. (Mass., 1888). Pres. New England Conservatory of Music, 1891-3; pres. Boston Y. M. C. A., 1890-1; pres. Cambridge Civil Service Reform Assn., 1897-1901. Apptd. by Gov. Crane a comm'r on the Charles River Dam; made report to legislature, 1903. *Author:* Double Taxation in Massachusetts, 1895 D14; also addresses on civil service reform, taxation, ballot reform, election expenses, better houses for laborers, etc. *Residence:* 113 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 19 Congress St., Boston.

DANA, Stephen Winchester, clergyman; *b.* Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1840; *s.* Rev. John Jay and Mary A. (Freeman) D.; ed. High Sch., Adams, Mass., Claverack Inst., New York, Williams Coll., Mass., A. B., 1861; prin. acad., Hinsdale, Mass., 1861-3; student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1863-6; (D. D., Williams Coll., 1880); *m.* 1st, Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 1, 1868, Rebecca R. Paul; 2d, Williamsport, Pa., July 12, 1883, Eleanor H. Crocker. Pastor 2d Presby'n Ch., Belvidere, N. J., 1866-8, Walnut St. Presby'n Ch., Phila., since July 1, 1868. Pres. New England Soc. of Pa., 4 yrs.; dir. Union Theol. Sem.; trustee Lincoln Univ. Presby'n. Republican. *Author:* Woman, Her Possibilities and Limitations, 1899 R3. *Address:* 3925 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

DANA, William Henry, musician, lecturer; *b.* Warren, O., June 10, 1846; *s.* Junius and Martha (Potter) D.; ed. Warren High Sch. and Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; musical ed'n, Kullak's Conservatory of Music, Berlin, and Royal Acad. of Music, London; *m.* 1870, Emma Jane Tuttle, Olean, N. Y. Served in both Eastern and Western armies during Civil war. Fellow Am. Coll. Musicians of Univ. of New York; received bronze medal and diploma of Exp'n at Bologna, Italy, 1888, for excellence of his musical text books. One of founders Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. In 1880 began series of tours, traveling over Europe and in Scandinavia, Russia and Arctic regions. Lecturer in Lyceum courses and at Chautauqua assemblies. *Author:* Dana's Practical Thorough Bass, 1874; Dana's Practical Harmony, 1880; Dana's Practical Counterpoint, 1885; Guide in Orchestration, 1879; Guide in Military Band Arranging, 1880; The National School for Cornet, 1890. Pres. Dana's Musical Inst. Mem. Royal Acad. of Music, London, 1906. *Address:* Warren, O.

DANA, William Parsons Winchester, artist; *b.* Boston, Feb. 18, 1833; *s.* late Samuel D., banker; ed. Chauncey Hall and Boston Latin Sch.; *m.* 1855, Anna Bronson, *d.* late Col. James B. Murray, of New York. Went to sea in early life; studied art Ecole des Beaux Arts and under Le Poittevin, Paris, 1854-62; had studio in New York, 1862-70; residing abroad since 1870. A. N. A., 1862, Academician, 1863; paints marine, landscape and figure pictures; received medals at Paris Internat. Exp'n, 1878 and 1889; 1st prize marine painting at Pa. Acad. Exp'n, 1881; and various others. Has pictures in various collections at home and abroad. *Address:* 57 Onslow Gardens, London, S. W., England.

DANA, Mrs. William Starr; see Parsons, Frances Theodora.

DANDRIDGE, Danske (Mrs.), author; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, 1864; *d.* Henry Bedinger (U. S. minister to Denmark) and Caroline (Lawrence) Bedinger; parents died during her childhood; brought up by grandfather, Hon. John W. Lawrence, of Flushing, L. I.; ed. privately, grad. from Mrs. Williamsees' boarding sch. at head of class; *m.* Hon. A. S. Dandridge. Contb'r verse to Independent, Century, Harper's, etc.; also much prose for English and Am. mags. *Author:* Joy (poems), 1900 P2; My Garden from Day to Day (serial). *Address:* Shepherdstown, W. Va.

DANDRIDGE, N(athaniel) Pendleton, physician, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 16, 1846; *s.* Alexander Spotswood and Martha Eliza (Hunt) D.; ed. Brooks Sch., Cincinnati, A. B., Kenyon Coll., 1866, A. M., 1873; attended Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1 yr. and afterward pursued med. studies in Paris and Vienna; M. D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1870. Prof. surgery, Miami Med. Coll., 1880-1907; surgeon to Cincinnati Hosp. and Episcopal Hosp. for Children. Fellow Am. Surg. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Ohio Med. Soc. *Address:* 422 Broadway, Cincinnati.

DANDY, George B., soldier; *b.* Macon, Ga., Feb. 11, 1830; *s.* Rev. J. H. and Charlotte Temple D., who moved to N. J. same year; ed. private schools, N. J.; *m.* East Grand Forks, Minn., Feb. 11, 1873, Anne Eliza Slaughter. Enlisted April, 1847, in 10th inf., raised for service in Mexican war, and served until close of war; began study of medicine, Salem, N. J., but left it in 1849 to accept app'm't as cadet, West Point; 2d lt. 3d arty., U. S. A. Served in Spokane Indian expdn. and Snake expdn.; apptd. capt., March, 1862; assigned to duty Gen. McClellan's headquarters; apptd., Aug., 1862, col. 100th N. Y. vols. (Buffalo Bd. of Trade regt.); captured, Folly Island, S. C.; took part in assault and capture Morris' Island and Ft. Wagner, S. C.; battles at Port Walthall Junction, Drury's Bluff, Deep Bottom, Deep Run, Fussell's Mills and siege of Petersburg, Va.; placed in command 3d brig., 1st div., 24th army corps; in 1865 took prominent part in assault and capture of Ft. Gregg, south of Petersburg, Va., and comd. his brigade at Appomattox C. H., last battle of war; bvtd. maj., Sept. 6, 1863, for distinguished and gallant conduct in siege of Ft. Wagner, S. C.; lt. col., Aug. 14, 1864, for gallant services in action at Deep Bottom, Va.; col., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services at Fort Gregg, Va.; brig.-gen., Mar 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war. Since war in q.-m. dept.; built Fort Phil. Kearney at base of Big

Digitized by Google

Horn Mountains, 1866, and Ft. Abraham Lincoln, N. Dak., 1873-5; in charge gen. depot q.-m. and subsistence depts., Yuma, Ariz., 1866; later at various cities; retired as col. U. S. A., Feb. 11, 1894. Hon. mem. Buffalo Hist. Soc. *Address:* Omaha, Neb.

DANELY, Alfred Marion, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DANFORD, Lorenzo, congressman; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DANFORTH, Elliott, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DANFORTH, Isaac Newton, M. D.; *b.* Barnard, Vt., Nov. 5, 1835; grad. Dartmouth Med. Dept., 1862; (A. M., Dartmouth); *m.*, 1st, 1869, Elizabeth Skelton; 2d, 1898, Mary McPherson Barnes; has practiced many yrs. in Chicago; dean and prof. theory and practice of medicine, Northwestern Univ., Woman's Med. School, until 1899; hon. physician St. Luke's Hosp.; consulting physician Mary Thompson Hosp. Mem. Ill. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians. *Residence:* 905 W. Monroe St. *Office:* 70 State St., Chicago.

"DANGERFIELD, Clinton"; see Ella Howard Bryan.

DANIEL, Ferdinand Eugene, medical journalist, author; *b.* Greenville Co. (now Emporia), Va., July 18, 1839; *s.* R. W. T. and Hester Jordan (Adams) D.; ed. pub. schs., Vicksburg, Miss., 1850-6, Jackson, Miss., 1856-60; grad. New Orleans Sch. of Medicine, M. D., Feb. 2, 1862; *m.* 1st, Jackson, Miss., July 4, 1863, Minerva Patrick; 2d, Aberdeen, Miss., Oct. 10, 1872, Fanny Ragsdale Smith; 3d, Austin, Tex., June 3, 1903, Josephine Draper. Pvt. 18th Miss. Inf., C. S. A., May-Sept., 1861; surgeon (maj.), C. S. A., upon exam. before Army Bd. Med. Examiners, Army of Tennessee, Tupelo, Miss.; comm'd July 8, 1862; registrar Army Bd. Med. Examiners, July-Nov., 1862; judge advocate, gen. court martial, Army of Tenn., Nov., 1862-Feb., 1863, at Chattanooga; in charge Confederate hosps. at Chattanooga, Tenn., Marietta, Ga., Kingston, Ga., Covington, Ga., and Lauderdale, Miss., until close of war. Practiced medicine and surgery, Galveston, Tex., 1866-75, Jackson, Miss., 1875-80, in Texas, 1880-5; retired and founded Texas Med. Jour., July, 1885, and has since edited and published it. Sec. Texas Quarantine Dept., 1890-8; had charge at Lake Miss. of epidemic of yellow fever, 1878; U. S. quarantine officer, Vicksburg, Miss., 1879. Prof. anatomy and later of surgery, Texas Med. Coll., Galveston, 1867-8. Pres. Am. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, 1905-6, State Med. Assn. of Texas, 1904-5; mem. Tex. Acad. Sciences, Assn. Am. Med. Editors, Assn. of Confederate Army and Navy Surgeons. Democrat. *Author:* Recollections of a Rebel Surgeon, 1899; The Strange Case of Dr. Bruno, 1906; also various med. monographs. *Residence:* 204 E. 9th St. *Office:* 7 Sampson Bldg., Austin, Tex.

DANIEL, John, prof. physics, Vanderbilt Univ.; *b.* Perry Co., Ala., July 6, 1863; grad. Univ. of Ala., 1884 (A. M., 1886); graduate student Johns Hopkins, 1886-8; received univ. scholarship in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1887; Univ. of Berlin, 1892; *m.* Sept. 2, 1896, Grace Olive Knight, Anniston, Ala. Asst. prof. physics, Univ. of Ala., 1884-6; fellow Vanderbilt Univ., 1888; instr. physics, 1889; adjunct prof., 1890, and prof., 1894; discovered depilatory effect of X-Ray, describing same in Science for May, 1896; mem. jury of awards Tenn. Centennial Exp'n; fellow A. A. A. S. Author of papers in Science, Physical Review, Philosophical Mag. and Wideman's Analm. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

DANIEL, John Warwick, U. S. senator; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 5, 1842; *s.* Judge William, Jr. and Sarah A. (Warwick) D.; ed. at Lynchburg Coll. and Dr. Gessner Harrison's Univ. Sch.; (LL. D., Washington and Lee, 1883, Univ. of Mich., 1887); in C. S. A. of Northern Va. throughout war; wounded 4 times; became adj.-gen. on Gen. Early's staff; studied law, Univ. of Va., 1865-6; admitted to bar, 1866; *m.* 1869, Julia E. Munnell, of Lynchburg, Va. Mem. Va. house of delegates, 1869-72; of state senate, 1875-81; presd'l elector, 1876; defeated for gov. of Va., 1881; mem. Congress, 1885-7; U. S. senator, since 1887; present term expires, 1911; Democrat. Mem. Dem. Convs., 1880 (seconded nomination of Gen. Hancock), 1888 and 1896 (temporary chmn., 1896). *Author:* Attachments Under the Code of Virginia; Negotiable Instruments; etc. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va.

DANIELL, Moses Grant, educator, author; *b.* Boston, Sept. 9, 1836; *s.* George Keith and Hannah Adams (Grant) D.; grad. Harvard, 1863 (A. M.); master Everett School, Dorchester, Mass., 3 yrs.; master Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School, 17 yrs.; prin. Chauncy Hall School, Boston, 12 yrs.; now in editorial dept. Ginn & Co., Boston. Mem. Am. Inst. Instruction, Mass. State Teachers' Assn., Classical and High School Teachers' Assn. (pres. 2 yrs.), Harvard Musical Assn.; member The Bostonian Society, Boston Handel and Haydn Soc. (treas. 20 yrs.). *Author:* Exercises in Latin Composition, 1889 S12; New Latin Composition, 1897 S12; Macaulay's Lays of Anc. Rome, with intro. and notes, 1899 G1. Joint author: (with William C. Collar) The Beginners' Latin Book, 1886; First Latin Book, 1894 G1; Exercises in Greek Composition, 1893 G1; First Year Latin, 1901 G1. Joint editor: (with Prof. J. B. Greenough and Prof. B. L. D'Ooge) The New Cæsar, 1898, and Second Year Latin, 1899 G1; (with Prof. Greenough) Sallust's Catiline, 1901 G1. *Residence:* Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 29 Beacon St., Boston.

DANIELLS, William Willard, prof. of chemistry, Univ. of Wis., since 1879; *b.* Oakland Co., Mich., 1840; grad. Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1864 (M. S., Sc. D.); asst. in chemistry there, 1865-7; student Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1867; *m.* 1871, Hontas Augusta Peabody. Prof. agr., 1868-74, prof. chemistry and agr., 1874-9, Univ. of Wis.; studied in Halle and Berlin, 1881. Nine yrs. mem. Wis. State bd. of health and of Am. Public Health Assn.; mem. Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

DANIELS, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Lyme, N. H., July 6, 1847; *s.* William P. and H. Ann (Stark) D.; attended Am-

Digitized by Google

herst, B. A., 1870 (D. D., 1892); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1873; *m.* May 28, 1884, Mary L. Underwood, Tolland, Conn. Ordained pastor Cong'l Ch., Montague, Mass., Nov. 20, 1873; pastor Vine St. Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1876-83; pastor 2d Cong'l Ch., Portland, Me., 1883-8; dist. sec. Am. Bd. Comm'rs for Foreign Missions, New York, 1888-93; corr. sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston, 1893-1903; pastor Grace Cong'l Ch., S. Framingham, Mass., since 1903. Pres. bd. trustees Jaffna Coll., Ceylon; sec. bd. trustees Central Turkey Coll., Aintab, Turkey. *Address:* S. Framingham, Mass.

DANIELS, Cora Linn, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., March 17, 1852; *d.* Abraham B. and Mary E. (Pond) Morrison; ed. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; *m.* Oneonta, N. Y., July 10, 1871, Joseph Hills Daniels. Editor literary dept. W. H. H. Murray's The Golden Rule, 1875-8; New York literary and dramatic corr. The Hartford Times, 10 yrs.; traveling and gen. corr. to press, 25 yrs. Mem. Am. Folk-lore Soc.; original mem. The Theosophical Soc.; mem. Soc. Literature, Science and Art, London, England; fellow Royal Asiatic Soc., London. *Author:* Sardia (a novel), 1892 L3; As It Is To Be—Psychical Philosophy, 1892-1900 A7; The Nurse; Omar Khayyam, A7; The Bronze Buddha, 1899 L7; Encyclopædia of Superstitions of the World, 1901. Many mag. articles, short stories, pamphlets; Mrs. Roberts' Conversion. *Address:* Wrentham, Mass.

DANIELS, George Henry, gen. passenger agt. New York Central & Hudson River R. R., Apr. 1, 1889-1907; *b.* Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill., Dec. 1, 1842; rodman eng'r corps, N. Mo. R. R.; gen. freight and pass. agt. Chicago & Pacific R. R., 1872-80; gen. ticket agt. Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific, 1880-2; comm'r Iowa Trunk Line Assn., Jan. to Oct., 1882; comm'r Colo. R. R. Assn., 1882-5; also comm'r Utah Traffic Assn., 1884-5; comm'r Central Passenger Com., Jan. to July, 1886; asst. comm'r, 1886-7; vice-chmn., 1887-9, Central Traffic Assn.; also chmn. Eastbound Passenger Com., 1886-9. *Address:* 44 Hodge Av., Buffalo, N. Y.

DANIELS, Josephus, editor; *b.* Washington, N. C., May 18, 1862; *s.* Josephus and Mary (Cleves) D.; academic ed'n in Wilson (N. C.) Collegiate Inst.; editor Wilson (N. C.) Advance at 18; admitted to bar, 1885, but did not practice; became editor Raleigh (N. C.) State Chronicle, 1885; *m.* May 2, 1888, Addie W., *d.* Maj. W. H. Bagley. State printer for State of N. C., 1887-93; chief clerk, Dept. of the Interior, U. S., 1893-5. Ex-pres. N. C. Editorial Assn.; twice del. Nat. Dem. convs.; mem. Dem. Nat. Exec. Com. from N. C. Trustee Univ. of N. C. In 1894 consolidated the State Chronicle and the North Carolinian with the News and Observer and has since been its editor. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

DANIELS, Milton J., congressman, banker; *b.* Cobleskill, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1838; *s.* Hon. John V. and Hester Ann (Wheeler) D.; ed. Middlebury, N. Y., Acad.; served U. S. V., Apr., 1861, to Jan., 1866, becoming brt. maj.; *m.* May, 1869, Jennie E. Booth, Candor, N. Y. Engaged in banking in Minn., 1868; mem. Minn. legislature, 1882-9; moved to Riverside, Calif., 1889; mem. Congress, 8th Calif. dist., 1903-5. Republican. Voted for Lincoln, 1864. Mem. G. A. R., Loyal Legion. *Address:* Riverside, Calif.

DANIELS, William S., journalist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DANIELS, Winthrop More, prof. political economy, Princeton, since 1892; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 20, 1867; *s.* E. A. D.; grad. Princeton, 1888 (A. M., 1890); studied 1 yr. Univ. Leipzig; *m.* Oct. 12, 1898, Joan Robertson, Montville, Conn. *Author:* Revision and Continuation of Alexander Johnston's History of the United States, 1897 H4; Elements of Public Finance, 1899 H4; Continuation of Alexander Johnston's History of American Politics, 1902 H4. Contb'r to Atlantic and other mags.; ad interim on staff N. Y. Evening Post. *Club:* City (New York). *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

DANIELSON, Frances Weld, writer, editor; *b.* Saugerties, N. Y.; *d.* Joseph and Frances (Weld) D.; ed. Hartford High Sch., Dana Hall Sch.; grad. Miss Wheelock's Kindergarten Training Sch., 1899. On staff Cong'l S. S. and Publ'n Soc., Boston, since 1899; contb'r children's stories and poems to mags.; conductor story telling afternoons for children, mother's clubs, kindergartners, etc., since 1906. Lit. compiler of Songs for Little People, 1905 P8. *Residence:* Danielson, Conn.

DANNAT, William T., artist; *b.* New York, 1853; pupil Munich Acad., and Munkacsy; medal Paris Salon, 1883; chevalier of the Legion of Honor, 1889, officer, 1897, comdr., 1900; pres. Paris Soc. Am. Painters. Exhibited Paris Exp'n, 1900. *Address:* 45 Av. de Villiers, Paris, France.

DANZIGER, Henry, editor-in-chief Cincinnati Volksblatt; *b.* Tarnowitz, Prussia, Feb. 7, 1852; academic ed'n, Germany; grad. Cincinnati Law Sch. (LL. B.), 1883; mem. bd. of examiners Cincinnati pub. schs. *Residence:* 1518 Linn St., Cincinnati.

DARBY, John Eaton, physician; *b.* S. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 20, 1835; *s.* William and Electa (Edwards) Darby; grad. Williams Coll., 1858; Med. Coll. of Western Reserve Univ., 1861; *m.*, 1st, Hudson, O., April 11, 1861, Julia Frances Wright (died, May 3, 1867); 2d, Cleveland, O., May 1, 1872, Emma Maybell Cox (died June 2, 1888). Prof. Latin and Greek, Cleveland Inst., 1858-60; demonstrator anatomy, Med. Coll. Western Reserve Univ., 1861-2; surgeon in Civil war, 1862-6; surgeon Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R., 1867-87; visiting physician Lakeside Hosp., 1867-87; mem. med. bd. City Hosp. since 1895; has made sp'l studies in natural history and is well known as naturalist; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Med. Coll. Western Reserve Univ., 1867-1906, prof. therapeutics emeritus, since 1906. Mem. Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Ohio State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* 2053 E. 105th St., Cleveland.

DARBY, William Johnson, clergyman; *b.* in Lyon Co., Ky., Nov. 17, 1848; *s.* George F. and Mary (Wyatt) D.; ed. Princeton

Digitized by Google

(Ky.) Acad., Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1869, A. M., 1872; Theol. Sem. of Cumberland Univ., B. D., 1871 (D. D., Lincoln Univ., Ill., 1882); *m.* Newburgh, Ind., May, 1874, Mary Belle Lambert. Pastor Cumberland Presby'n Ch., Evansville, Ind., 1871-89 (began with 100 members, increased to 2 chs. having 1,000 members and new bldgs.); gen. mgr. publishing work, C. P. Ch., 1889-91, sec. Bd. Ministerial Relief, C. P. Ch., 1892-1901; edn'l sec. C. P. Ch. since 1895. Chiefly instrumental in establishing Woman's Bd. Missions, Bd. of Ministerial Relief (now v.-p.) and Christian Endeavor Soc., C. P. Ch. Sec.-treas. Edn'l Soc. of C. P. Ch.; pres. bd. trustees, James Millikin Univ., Decatur, Ill. Republican. *Address:* Evansville, Ind.

DARBYSHIRE, Leonard, publisher; *b.* Leeds, England, Aug. 24, 1867; ed. public schools: clerk in U. S. consulate, Bradford, England, 1883-9; U. S. deputy consul, Manchester, England, 1889-95; business mngr. Cleveland World, 1895-6; New York corr. Phila. Inquirer, 1898; sec. U. S. Sp'l Comm'n to Cuba and Porto Rico, 1899. Editor Comfort, 1903-4; now pub. and editor Spare Moments; pres. Leonard Darbyshire, Incorporated. *Residence:* 157 Alexander St. *Office:* 179 St. Paul St., Rochester, N. Y.

DARGAN, Edwin Charles, clergyman, educator; *b.* in Darlington Co., S. C., Nov. 17, 1852; *s.* John O. B. (D. D.) and Jane Frances (Lide) D.; ed. neighborhood schs. in native co. and Furman Univ., A. M., 1873, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. (then at Greenville, S. C.), grad. 1877; D. D., Washington & Lee, 1888, LL. D., Baylor Univ., Tex., 1904; *m.* in Orange Co., Va., June 12, 1878, Lucy A. Graves. In mission work summer of 1874; supplied 1st Bapt. Ch., Wilmington, N. C., summers of 1875-6; ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor at Botetourt Springs (now Hollins), Big Lick (now Roanoke) and Bonsack, Va., 1877-81; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1881-7, Bapt. Ch., Dixon, Calif., 1887-8, Citadel Sq. Bapt. Ch., Charleston, S. C., 1888-92; prof. in Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1892-1907; pastor Glen's Creek Bapt. Ch., Woodford Co., Ky., 1892-4, 1906-7; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Macon, Ga., since June, 1907. Preacher and lecturer at various chs., inst'ns, assemblies, etc. Old-time Democrat. *Author:* Notes on Colossians (in Am. Commentary), 1890 B4; Ecclesiology, 1897, 1905 L11; A History of Preaching, 1905 A23; The Doctrines of Our Faith, 1905 (Bapt. S. S. Bd., Nashville); Society, Kingdom and Church, 1907 B4. Editor revised edit. Broadus on Preparation and Delivery of Sermons, 1897 A23. *Address:* Macon, Ga.

"DARING, Hope," see Johnson, Anna.

DARLING, Charles Hial, lawyer; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., May 9, 1859; *s.* Jason L. and Ellen L. (Paul) D.; prep. ed'n Woodstock Acad., Montpelier Sem.; grad. Tufts, 1884 (LL. D., 1903); *m.* Bennington, Vt., Oct. 6, 1889, Agnes Christmas Norton. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1886; municipal judge, 15 yrs.; pres. village of Bennington, 1895; mem. gen. assembly, Vt., 1896-7; asst. Sec. Navy, 1901-5; collector of customs dist. Vt. since 1905. Mem. (pres., 1900) Vt. Bar Assn., S. R., Zeta Psi (nat. pres., 1904). Republican. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

DARLING, Charles William, soldier, hist. writer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DARLING, Flora Adams, author; *b.* Lancaster, N. H., 1840; *d.* Harvey and Nancy Dustin (Rowell) Adams; *m.* Gen. Edward Darling and moved to La. Her husband became a Confederate officer and was killed in the Civil War. Founder, ex-dir. gen. Daughters of the Revolution and United States Daughters, 1912; v.-p. Lamperti School of Music; also Edward Irving Darling Mus. Soc., founded in memory of her son, an Am. composer. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors. *Author:* A Wayward, Winning Woman, 1890; Was It a Just Verdict?, 1890; The Bourbon Lily; Mrs. Darling's Letters, or Memories of the War, 1894 U9; A Social Diplomat, 1898 U9; History D. A. R. and D. R. Societies of Patriotic Organizations, 1901 15; The Senator's Daughter; Senator Athens, C. S. A.; Memories of Virginia, 1907, etc. *Address:* 1907 N St., N. W., Washington.

DARLING, John Augustus ("August Mignon"), army officer, composer; *b.* Bucksport, Me., June 7, 1835; *s.* Amos Buck and Caroline (Hooper) D.; grad. from Pa. Mil. Acad., 1849; *m.* 1st, Jan. 28, 1866, Encarnacion Ynigues; 2d, Oct. 22, 1895, Clara L. Hastings. Comm'd 2d lt. U. S. Art'y, Aug. 5, 1861; 1st lt., May 31, 1862; hon. mustered out, Jan. 1, 1871; appt'd capt. Art'y, Apr. 24, 1878, with former rank and date of comm'n from Dec. 9, 1867; assigned to 1st Art'y, Mar. 20, 1879; maj. 5th Art'y, July 1, 1892; transferred to 3d Art'y, Oct. 7, 1896; retired at his own request, being 62 yrs. of age, June 7, 1897; advanced to rank of lt. col. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. capt. and maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Has published many well-known vocal and instrumental compositions in U. S. and Europe, under pen-name August Mignon. *Address:* Bucksport, Me.

DARLING, Mary Greenleaf (Miss), author; *b.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1848; *d.* Francis D. and Caroline (Choate) D.; ed. pvt. schs. in Boston. Taught pvt. classes of young girls in Brookline, Mass., 1873-82; contb'r to newspapers and mags. *Author:* Battles at Home, 1871 L3; In the World, 1872 L3; Faith and Action, 1886 L9; Gladys, 1887 L9; We Four Girls, 1899 L3; A Girl of this Century, 1902 L3. *Address:* 74 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

DARLING, William Lafayette, civ. eng'r; *b.* Oxford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1856; *s.* William E. and Cynthia M. (Steere) D.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1877; *m.* St. Paul, Apr. 15, 1901, Alice E. Bevans. Resident and locating eng'r N. P. R. R., 1879-83; resident eng'r St. Paul & N. P. Ry., 1883-4; locating eng'r C., B. & Q. R. R., 1884; locating eng'r Florida Ry., 1884-6; eng'r terminals Chicago, Burlington & Northern R. R., 1886-7; chief eng'r

Digitized by Google

Duluth, Watertown & Pacific R. R., 1887; asst. eng'r St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Ry., 1887-9; asst. eng'r, 1889-98, asst. chief eng'r, 1898-1901, chief eng'r, 1901-3, N. P. Ry.; chief eng'r Rock Island System, 1903-5; chief eng'r N. P. Ry., since 1905; v.-p. and consulting eng'r Portland & Seattle Ry.; pres. St. Paul Union Depot Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, St. Paul Soc. Civ. Eng rs, Montana Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Internat. Assn. of Navigation Congresses; hon. mem. Pacific Northwest Soc. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* New Illinois Athletic, Engineers (Chicago); Transportation (St. Paul). *Address:* 737 Ashland Av., St. Paul.

DARLINGTON, James Henry, P. E. bishop; *b.* Brooklyn, June 9, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Hannah A. (Goodliffe) D.; grad. Univ. City of New York, 1877; theol. and philos. course, Princeton, Ph. D.; (D. D., Univ. City of New York, 1895; LL. D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1905); *m.* Garden City, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1886, Ella Louise Bearns. Ordered deacon, 1882; ordained priest, 1882; asst., 1882-3, rector, 1883-1905, Christ Ch., Brooklyn; arch-deacon, Brooklyn, 1896-8; consecrated 1st bishop of Harrisburg, Apr. 26, 1905. Lecturer N. Y. Univ., 1902-3; chaplain, 47th regt., N. G. S. N. Y. Trustee Rutgers Coll. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc., St. Nicholas Soc. *Editor:* The Hymnal of the Church, W3; In Memoriam; Little Rhymes for Little People. *Author:* Pastor and People, 1902 A7; also sermons on various subjects. *Address:* 17 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

DARLINGTON, Thomas, M. D.; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Hannah A. D.; ed. New York Univ.; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia Univ.), 1880; *m.* 1886, Josephine Sargeant (died, 1890). Visiting physician New York Foundling Hosp.; consulting physician French Hosp.; physician St. John's, Riverside and Fordham hosps. Comm'r and pres. Bd. Health, New York. Pres. Am. Climatol. Assn.; mem. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Med. Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Medico-Legal Soc., State Med. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, N. Y. Athletic, Fordham, Chemists'. Writer on med. and climatol. subjects. *Address:* 48 W. 59th St., New York.

DARLINGTON, Thomas, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DARNELL, Henry Faulkner, P. E. clergyman, author; *b.* London, Eng., June 24, 1831; *s.* Rev. James D. (rector Pentlowe and Cavendish, Essex); ed. univs. of Dublin and Cambridge; held. math. and classical professorships, Royal Sch., Raphoe, Ireland; admitted to deacon's and priest's orders, Church of England, 1858-59; in ministry and edn'l positions, England and Canada; was rector Zion Ch., Avon, N. Y.; now rector St. Mary's Ch., Detroit. *Author:* The Cross Roads, 1856 O1; Songs by the Way, 1862 O1; Songs of the Seasons, 1885; A Nation's Thanksgiving, 1886; Philip Hazelbrook, 1887; Flossy, 1889; The Craze of Christian Engelhart, 1890 A2; Kindesliebe, 1891; A Four-leaf Clover, W3. Songs: Sleepy-Town, S13; American Tar (dedicated by permission to Capt. Sigsbee, U. S. N.) Also the Hazelbrook Booklets, series of original poems in booklet form, and contb'ns to mags. *Address:* 650 Brush St., Detroit.

DARRAGH, Archibald B., congressman, 11th Mich. dist., 1901-9; *b.* in Monroe Co., Mich., Dec. 23, 1840; *s.* B. F. D.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1868; studied dept. law, same, 1 yr.; banker since 1870, St. Louis, Mich.; *m.* Monongahela City, Pa., May 9, 1875, Annie P. Culbertson. Enlisted pvt. U. S. vols., Aug. 14, 1862; discharged as capt., Aug. 9, 1865; co. supt. schools, Jackson Co., Mich., 1867; pres. village St. Louis, Mich., 1879-80; mem. Mich. legislature, 1883-4; mayor city of St. Louis, Mich., 1893-4; mem. bd. control Mich. Asylum since 1897; Republican. *Residence:* St. Louis, Mich.

DARROW, Clarence S., lawyer; *b.* Kinsman, O., April 18, 1857; ed. Ohio public schools; studied law; admitted to bar, 1875. Formerly att'y for Northwestern Ry. Has been identified with many prominent cases; of recent yrs., notably in cases against monopolies, including litigation against gas trust in Chicago; chief counsel for anthracite miners in the anthracite coal strike arbitration at Scranton and Phila., 1902-3, comm'n apptd. by President Roosevelt. Elected Ill. legislature, 1902. Active in political campaigns as Independent Democrat; twice married. Counsel in Debs strike case and large number of labor injunction and labor conspiracy cases on side of labor; platform speaker. *Author:* Persian Pearl (essays), O1; Resist Not Evil; Farmington (novel); An Eye for an Eye, 1905; various pamphlets on social and economic questions. *Residence:* 1397 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 1202 Ashland Blk., Chicago.

DARTON, Nelson Horatio, U. S. geologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 17, 1865; *s.* William and Caroline M. (Thayer) D.; common school ed'n; *m.* 1903, Alice Weldon Wasserbach. Chemist in New York, 1882-6; inventor of a sugar process; researches in tannic acid and water anlysis which led to condemnation of 300 unhealthful pump wells in Brooklyn; has made U. S. geol. surveys in N. J., N. Y., Pa., Va., W. Va., Md., D. C., S. Dak., Wyo., Colo., N. Mex., Kan. and Neb., and published reports on artesian waters of Atlantic coastal region, Neb., S. Dak. and central great plains, geology of Black Hills, Big Horn Mountains, Owl Creek Mountains, and Bibliography of N. Am. Geology, 1732-1891. Lecturer at various colleges. Mem. Am. Geol. Soc., A. A. A. S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc., Washington, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Deutsche Geol. Gesellshaft, etc. *Club:* Cosmos. Author numerous reports, etc., on geol. and other subjects. *Residence:* 1900 R St. *Office:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

D'ARVILLE, Camille, actress; *b.* in Holland, 1863; 1st appeared in opera, Strand Theatre, London; came to U. S., 1888, to take rôle of Anita in "The Queen's Mate," Broadway Theatre, New York. Became mem. of Casino Co. and later of The Bostonians; then with E. E. Rice's Co. and after that as a star at head of her own co.

Has taken numerous leading light operatic rôles; has recently appeared in vaudeville.

DARWIN, Charles Carlyle, librarian; *b.* Paris, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1848; *s.* Charles and Mary (Platt) D.; grad. Oberlin, 1868 (A. M.); Union Theol Sem., 1868-70; *m.* Nov. 25, 1880, Gertrude Bascom. Literary work in New York, co-worker with Dr. Lyman Abbott, 1870-2; prof. Hebrew, Harvard Univ., 1872; librarian in Library of Congress, in charge of Smithsonian Library, 1872-82; librarian U. S. Geol. Survey, 1882-1902, also, 1882-94, librarian Bureau of Ethnology, Smithsonian Inst'n. *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* 1524 28th St., Washington.

DARWIN, Gertrude Bascom; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., May 19, 1855; *d.* William Franklin and Anne Field (Strong) Bascom; grad. Vassar, 1878; finished art studies Geneva and Dresden, 1878-9; *m.* Nov. 25, 1880, Charles Carlyle Darwin. Pres. Aurora (W. Va.) Library Assn., since 1893; librarian-gen., 1897-9, treas.-gen., 1899-1903, Nat. Soc. D. A. R. Nat. v.-p. in charge of organization of local socs. Children of the Am. Revolution since 1903; sec. Public Ed'n Assn. of Washington since 1904. Author of several D. A. R. reps.; asst. probation officer, Juvenile Court, Washington, 1906-7. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 1524 28th St., Washington.

DASHIELL, Paul J., naval officer; *b.* Annapolis, Md., July 16, 1867; *s.* Julius Matthias and Mary Thornton (Voss) D.; A. B., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887, Ph. D. in chemistry, 1891; unmarried. Instr. in organic chemistry, Lehigh Univ., 2 yrs.; prof. chemistry, U. S. Naval Acad., 1892-1906; prof. mathematics, U. S. N., since June, 1906. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Betta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Maryland (Baltimore). *Address:* Annapolis, Md.

DASKAM, Josephine Dodge, author; see Bacon, Josephine Dodge Daskam.

DAUGHERTY, Jerome, clergyman, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 25, 1849; *s.* James M. and Rose (Wivel) D.; ed. St. Vincent's parish sch., Baltimore, 1858-63; Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1863-5, Frederick, Md., 1865-9, divinity, Woodstock (Md.) Coll.; ordained to Catholic priesthood; teacher and prof., chiefly in Georgetown Coll., for 20 yrs.; pres. Georgetown Coll., 1901-5; chancellor and administrator, Fordham College, 1906-7; prof. mathematics, Woodstock Coll., since 1907. *Address:* Fordham, N. Y.

DAVENPORT, Bennett Franklin, medico-legal expert; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1845; A. B., Harvard, 1867, M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1871, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1871; studied Univ. of Tübingen; *m.* July 23, 1873, Annie E. Coolidge. In gen. practice of medicine, Boston, till 1886; since then of medico-legal specialties, including the expert examination of questioned documents: the handwriting, ink and paper. Became prof. chemistry, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy; inspector milk and vinegar, Boston; analyst State Bd. of Health and State Dairy Bureau; expert for the State upon its official record ink. Expert in trials of R. B. Molineux and William M. Rice (New York), Augustus Hartje (Pittsburg), and Charles L. Tucker (Boston). *Home:* Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 161 Tremont St., Boston.

DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict, zoölogist; *b.* Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1866; *s.* Amzi Benedict and Jane Joralemon (Dimon) D.; grad. Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst., 1886; Harvard, 1889 (Ph. D., 1892); *m.* Burlington, Kan., June 23, 1894, Gertrude Crotty. Was eng'r survey of Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1886-7; began study of zoölogy at Harvard, 1887; instr. zoölogy, Harvard, 1888-99; asst. prof. 1899-1902, asso. prof. zoölogy and asst. curator, 1902-4, Univ. of Chicago; dir. biol. laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, since 1898; dir. Sta. for Experimental Evolution (Carnegie Inst'n, Washington), Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres.), Boston Soc. Natural History, A. A. A. S., Soc. Am. Naturalists (sec., then v.-p.), N. Y. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, N. Y. and Washington acads. of science. *Author:* Graduate Courses—a Handbook for Graduate Courses, 1893 G1; Experimental Morphology, part 1, 1897, part 2, 1899 M1; Statistical Methods in Biological Variation, 2d edit., 1904 W9; Introduction to Zoölogy (with G. C. Davenport), 1900 M1; Inheritance in Poultry, 1906 C53. Co-editor American Naturalist, Jour. of Experimental Zoölogy, Psyche, and Biometrika; contb'r to biol. jours. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y.

DAVENPORT, Eugene, educator, agriculturalist; *b.* Woodland, Mich., June 20, 1856; *s.* George M. and Esther Sutton D.; grad. Mich. Agr'l Coll. (M. S. and M. Agr.); *m.* Emma J. Coats, Nov. 2, 1881. Prof. agr., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1889-91; pres. Collegio Agronomica, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1891-2; prof. animal husbandry, Univ. of Ill., 1895-1901; dean Coll. Agr., dir. Agr'l Expt. Sta., and prof. thremmatology, Univ. of Ill., since Sept., 1901. Mem. A. A. A. S., Mich. Acad. of Science; politics, Republican. Contb'r to agr'l press and bulls. of the expt. stas. of Mich. and Ill. *Author:* Principles of Breeding—Thremmatology, G1. *Address:* Champaign, Ill.

DAVENPORT, Francis Henry, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DAVENPORT, Frederick Parker, clergyman; *b.* Troy, N. Y., June 3, 1853; *s.* Charles P. and Jannette R. D.; grad. St. Stephen's Coll., 1873 (D. D., 1888); Gen. Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* June 7, 1883, Fanny N. Willis, Metropolis, Ill. P. E. clergyman; tutor Seabury Divinity Sch., 1875-6; instr. canon law, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1886; since 1886 mem. and since 1892 chmn. com. on canons Gen. Conv. of the Episcopal Ch.; pres. standing com. Diocese of Tenn. Rector Ch. of Redeemer, Cairo, Ill., 1881-91, Calvary Ch., Memphis, 1891-1905; prof. canon law and ch. history, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, since July, 1905. *Residence:* 656 Park Av., Chicago.

DAVENPORT, George Edward, botanist; *b.* Boston, Aug. 8, 1833; ed. Boston schs.; has resided in Medford since 1875; devoted much attention to bot. research; best known for his work on the ferns. One of founders Middlesex Field Club, which became Middlesex Inst.; became mem., 1872,

of Mass. Hort. Soc. to which he gave, 1875, his collection of ferns now known as the Davenport Herbarium; was made life mem. of soc. and given Appleton gold medal. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. New England Bot. Club; mem. sch. bd., Medford. Has written various monographs and papers on ferns; also notes, essays, poems, etc., in numerous pubis. *Address:* 67 Fellsway West, Medford, Mass.

DAVENPORT, Herbert Joseph, educator; *b.* Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 10, 1861; *s.* Charles N. and Louise (Haynes) D.; ed. pub. schs., Brattleboro, Vt., 1870-6; Vt. Acad., Saxton's River, 1877-80; grad. Univ. of S. Dak.; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1881-4 (Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1897); unmarried. Formerly prin. Lincoln (Neb.) High Sch.; asst. prof. and since 1907, asso. prof. economics, Univ. of Chicago. Gold Democrat. *Author:* Outlines of Economic Theory, 1896 M1; Elementary Economic Theory, 1898 M1; Principles of Grammar (Davenport and Emerson), 1898 M1. Contb'r Jour. of Polit. Economy, etc. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

DAVENPORT, Homer Calvin, cartoonist; *b.* Silverton, Ore., March 8, 1867; reared on farm in Ore.; never attended art schools; no school ed'n; has been jockey; railroad fireman; clown in circus. Given employment, 1892, on San Francisco Examiner; taken to New York by W. R. Hearst, 1895; since then on New York Journal; originated the Mark Hanna $-mark suit of clothes and the giant figure of the Trusts in 1899; his work caused attempt to pass anti-cartoon bill in New York, 1897. In 1906 was granted permission by the Sultan of Turkey to export 27 Arabian horses from the desert of Arabia to America (said to be the only real Arabian horses in America); en route to the desert he drew the only picture ever made of the Sultan; while there was made the desert Brother of Akmut Haffez, the great Bedouin. *Author:* Davenport's Cartoons; The Bell of Silverton, and Other Short Stories of Oregon; The Dollar or the Man? 1900 S9. *Residence:* Morris Plains, N. J. *Office:* Evening Mail, New York.

DAVENPORT, Ira, capitalist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DAVENPORT, Samuel Arza, lawyer; *b.* ar. Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1834; *s.* William and Phylance (Tracy) D.; since 1839 has lived in Erie, Pa.; ed. Erie Acad.; grad. Harvard Law School, 1855. Dist. att'y, Erie Co., 1860; del. Rep. Nat. conva., 1888 and 1892; mem. Congress, 1897-1901, from Pa. at large; Republican. *Address:* Erie, Pa.

DAVENPORT, Stanley Woodward, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DAVENPORT, William Edwards, clergyman, social worker; *b.* N. Stamford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1862; *s.* Amzi Benedict and Jane Joralemon (Dimon) D.; ed. academic dept., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1875-81; 3 yrs. sp'l student, Union Theol. Sem., 1897-9; unmarried. Clerk in New York postoffice, 1881-96; licensed by North N. J. Cong'l Assn., 1899; in 1901 founded the Brooklyn Italian Settlement, of which is sec. and head worker. Contb'r to various mags.; foreign corr., 1902 and 1904, for New York Evening Post and Brooklyn Daily Eagle. Lecturer on subjects relating to Italian immigration in N. J., Conn. and N. Y. since 1901. Independent Republican; pres. Republican Dist. Assn. *Author:* The New Dispensation, 1884; Visions of the City, 1884; The Perpetual Fire, 1886; The Praise of Plymouth, 1892; The Poet and His Friends, 1893; Beecher—An Ode, 1891; Poetical Sermons, 1896, 1897; The Beggar Man of Brooklyn Heights, 1904; More Outcries from Brooklyn Hollow, 1905:—all X1. *Address:* 29 Front St., Brooklyn.

DAVEY, Robert C., congressman, mcht.; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 22, 1853; grad. St. Vincent's Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1871; elected to State senate, 1879, 1884 and 1892; pres. *pro tempore* of senate, sessions of 1884 and 1886; judge 1st recorder's court, New Orleans, 1880-8; defeated for mayor of New Orleans, April, 1888; mem. Congress, 1891-3, and 1897-1909, 2d La. dist. Democrat. *Home:* New Orleans.

D..VIDSON, Alfred James, ry. official; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Apr. 14, 1863; *s.* Alfred B. and Nellie (Mitchell) D.; grad. high sch., Lexington, Ill., 1880; *m.* Yoakum, Tex., Feb. 14, 1891, Pearl E. Elliott. Held various positions on C. & A. R. R., 1880-4, Cotton Belt R. R., 1884-8, San Antonio & Apache Pass Ry., 1888-98; supt. transportation, 1898-1901, gen. supt., 1901-4, pres. since Apr. 5, 1904, St. L. & S. F. R. R. Co.; also pres. C. & E. I. Ry. Co., Evansville & Terre Haute R. R. Co., Ft. Worth & Rio Grande R. R. Co.; dir. Commonwealth Trust Co., of St. Louis. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Mo. Athletic. *Residence:* Jefferson Hotel. *Office:* 813 Frisco Bldg., St. Louis.

DAVIDSON, Anstruther, physician; *b.* Watten, Scotland, Feb. 19, 1860; *s.* George and Ann (Macadam) D.; grad. Univ. of Glasgow, 1881, M. D., same, 1887; *m.* Los Angeles, 1897, Alice Merritt. Well known also as student and investigator in botany and entomology. Ex-pres. Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences (now editor of its Bull.); corr. mem. Entom. Soc. Democrat. *Author:* Plants of Los Angeles County, 1892 L11. Also contb'r to scientific jours. on entomology and botany; has described several new species of plants. *Residence:* Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* 544 Wilcox Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DAVIDSON, Arnold, lawyer, certified public accountant; *b.* Danzig, Prussia, Aug. 24, 1840; ed. in Europe and New York; grad. Columbia Coll. Law School, 1883; *m.* Jan., 1872, Miss L. W. Stitz, Phila. Served as sergt., Co. H, 46th N. Y. vols., in S. C., under Sherman, 1861-3; discharged because of disabilities contracted in the service. His practice is largely in cases requiring the combined skill of lawyer and accountant. *Residence:* 269 Macon St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 56 Pine St., New York.

DAVIDSON, Charles, educator; *b.* Streetboro, O., July 29, 1852; *s.* David Botsford and Jeannette Patty (Parker) D.; grad. Iowa Coll., A. B., 1875, A. M., 1878; grad. student, Yale, 1876-7; sp'l student of English with Dr. Albert S. Cook, Univ. of Calif.,

1887-90; grad. student English, Yale, 1891-2, Ph. D., 1892; *m.* Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 21, 1878, Hannah Amelia Noyes. Teacher in Mitchell Sem., Ia., 1877-9; founder and prin. Minneapolis, Minn., Acad., 1879-84; prin. pub. schs., The Dalles, Ore., 1884-6; master in English, Belmont (Calif.) Sch., 1887-93; asst. prof. English, Univ. of Ind., 1893-4; asso. prof. English, Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, 1894-6; prof. with graduate classes in English, Univ. of Chicago, summer term, 1895; English insp. for Univ. of State of N. Y., 1896-1904; prof. ed'n, Univ. of Me., since 1906. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. Author of various monographs on philol. topics. *Address:* Orono, Me.

DAVIDSON, George, geodesist, astronomer, eng'r; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., May 9, 1825; came to U. S., 1832; grad. Central High School, Phila., 1845, A. M. (Ph. D., Santa Clara Coll.; Sc. D., Univ. of Pa.); *m.* Oct. 5, 1858, Ellinor Fauntleroy. Was sec. to Prof. Alexander D. Bache, supt. of Coast Survey; engaged in geodetic field and astron. work in Eastern States, 1845-50; went to Pacific coast, 1850; prominent in coast survey of Calif., Ore., Wash. and Alaska. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, 1874; corr. mem. Bureau of Longitudes of France, 1894, and of Acad. Science of French Inst., 1901; hon. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, 1897, and 33 other learned bodies. Retired from Coast and Geodetic Survey, after 50 yrs.' service, June 30, 1895; hon. prof. geodesy and astronomy (1870), regent, 1877-84, and now prof. geography, Univ. of Calif. Has published 238 papers and volumes on astronomy, eng'ring, navigation, geography, etc. *Address:* 2221 Washington St., San Francisco.

DAVIDSON, Harlan Page, founder, in 1888, and pres., since 1902, Northwestern Mil. Acad.; *b.* Hookset, N. H., Sept. 15, 1838; *s.* Samuel and Lydia (Jackman) D.; attended Norwich Univ., 1863-4; (A. M., Lafayette Coll.); *m.* 1866. Adelaide S. Ford, New Haven, Conn. Has taught school 48 yrs. For 30 yrs. a Prohibitionist. Mem. Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. of Civics. Alderman Highland Park, 3 terms; candidate for Congress, 7th Ill. dist., 1900, for presd'l elector, 1904. Col. Ill. Nat. Guard. Pres. Northwestern Summer Naval Sch., 1902, Sheridan Rd. Pub. Co., 1904. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. *Address:* Highland Park, Ill.

DAVIDSON, Hannah Amelia (pen-name "H. A. Davidson"), editor, author; *b.* Campello, Mass., Oct. 29, 1852; *d.* Spencer Williams and Mary (Packard) Noyes; grad. Iowa Coll., A. B., 1878, A. M., 1881; *m.* Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 21, 1878, Charles Davidson. Studied Sanskrit and taught, 1878-9; prin. and teacher Greek, Latin and English history, Minneapolis Acad., 1879-84; taught history and English composition, The Dalles (Ore.) High Sch., 1884-5; student politics, finance and economics, grad. dept., Univ. of Minn., 1885-6, Am. colonial inst'ns and politics, grad dept., Univ. of Calif., 1886-7; taught history and English, Belmont Sch., Calif., 1887-93; student grad. dept., Univ. of Chicago, economics, history and politics, summer terms, 1894, 1895; lecturer on lit. art in fiction and the drama, Wellesley and Mt. Holyoke colls.; dir. summer classes for study of English since 1902. *Author:* Reference History of the United States, 1882 G1; Literary Study for Busy People; The Gift of Genius. Author, editor and publisher of The Study-Guide Series (6 books); also Study Guide Courses:—all A7; also edited, with aids to study and critical essays, Riverside Literature Series edits., Silas Marner, Vicar of Wakefield, House of Seven Gables, and Vision of Sir Launfal and Other Poems:—all H5; Irving's The Sketch-Book, 1906 H2. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIDSON, James H., congressman; *b.* June 18, 1858, Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y.; ed. Public schools and Walton (N. Y.) Acad.; taught public schools in Delaware and Sullivan Cos., N. Y., several yrs., and 1 yr. at Princeton, Green Lake Co., Wis.; studied law; grad. Albany Law School, 1884; practiced at Princeton, Wis.; dist. att'y, Green Lake Co., 1888; chmn. Rep. Congressional Com., 1890-6; removed to Oshkosh, Jan. 1, 1892; city att'y, 1895-7; mem. Congress, 6th Wis. dist., 1897-1903, and 8th dist., 1903-9; Republican. *Address:* Oshkosh, Wis.

DAVIDSON, James Hamilton, lawyer; *b.* Burlington, Lawrence Co., O., Jan. 25, 1839; *s.* James and Mary Frances (Combs) D.; ed. Burlington, O., pub. schs. until 18 yrs. old; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1861 (later A. M.); *m.* Delaware, O., July 1, 1861, Abigail Ashley Lamb. Enlisted pvt. Co. B, 14th Ky. Vol. Inf., Oct. 10, 1861; promoted 1st lt. and capt. same; promoted maj. 49th Ky. Vol. Inf., Dec., 1863; col. 122nd U. S. colored troops, Dec., 1864; honorably discharged, Jan. 15, 1866; lt. U. S. A., 1866; declined. In fall of 1864 was pres. mil. bd. to examine all applicants for commissions in U. S. colored troops at Lexington, Ky., and was asst. supt. of organization of colored troops in Ky. Removed to St. Paul, Minn., 1866; city editor of The Daily Press (now Pioneer Press) until 1870; admitted to bar, 1867; gen. counsel N. Western Union Packet Co., 1870, and later Keokuk Northern Line Packet Co. and other corp'ns until 1885; practicing law, Chicago, since 1895; platform lecturer and debater and camp-fire talker. Republican. Methodist. Mem. G. A. R., Ill. Mem. and several yrs. orator Old Tippecanoe Club, of Chicago. *Residence:* Pasadena, Calif.

DAVIDSON, James O., gov. Wis.; *b.* in Norway, Feb. 10, 1854; *s.* Ole and Ingabor (Jenson) D.; ed. pub. and parochial schs., Norway; came to U. S., 1872; *m.* Reedstown, Wis., Feb. 21, 1883, Helen Bliss. Engaged in milling and mercantile business at Soldier's Grove, Wis., since 1877. Mem. Wis. legislature, 1893-9; state treas., 1899-1903; lt. gov., 1903-6, becoming gov., Wis., Jan. 1, 1906, on resignation of Gov. La Follette, who was elected to U. S. Senate; elected gov., Wis., 1906, for term 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

DAVIDSON, James Wheeler, lumberman; *b.* Austin, Minn., June 14, 1872; *s.* C. H. D., banker; grad. Northwestern Mil. Acad., Highland Park, Ill.; *m.* Oct. 9, 1906, M. Lillian Dow. Mem. Peary Arctic Ex-

pd'n to N. Greenland, 1893-4; war corr. with Chinese Army, 1895, with Japanese Army, 1895-6; mem. Botel Tobago Exploring Party, 1896; sp'l corr. in Formosa, 1897; apptd. U. S. consular agt. for Tamsui, Formosa, 1897; consul for Formosa and Loochoo Islands, June, 1898; U. S. commercial attaché, stationed Shanghai, Apr.-July, 1904; consul at Nanking, Aug.-Sept., 1904; acting consul-gen., Shanghai, Dec., 1904-July, 1905; consul for Antung, Manchuria, Jan., 1904-Feb., 1905; v.-p. and mng. dir. Staples & Co., Ltd., since 1905. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Japan Soc., London, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Arctic Club of America; decorated with Order of the Rising Sun (Japan). *Author:* Formosa Camphor and Its Future, 1895 O1; A Review of the History of Formosa, 1896 F5; Formosa Under Japanese Rule, 1903 F5; The Island of Formosa, Past and Present, 1903 M1; contb'r to scientific socs. and mags. *Home:* Calgary, Alberta, Can.

DAVIDSON, James Wood, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DAVIDSON, Samuel Presley, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Zion, Macon Co., Ill., Oct. 8, 1847; *s.* John and Mary (Campbell) D.; ed. pub. schs., Mt. Zion Sem., 3 yrs.& grad. Lincoln (Ill.) Univ., at head of class, A. B., 1869, A. M., 1879, LL. D., 1901; *m.* Tecumseh, Neb., July 24, 1889, Sidna J. Houser. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1870, Neb. bar, 1873, U. S. Supreme Court bar, 1888; began practice at Lincoln, Ill., 1870; removed to Tecumseh, Neb., 1872; has been judge Dist. Court, Neb.; atty. and dir. Tecumseh Nat. Bank. Was grand master A. F. & A. M., grand high priest R. A. M., grand master of Grand Council R. & S. M., grand comdr. K. T., etc. Mem. Neb. State Bar Assn. (expres.); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Club:* Commercial (pres.). Presby'n. Republican. *Address:* Tecumseh, Neb.

DAVIDSON, Thomas, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DAVIDSON, Wilbur Leroy, clergyman, educator; *b.* Woodsfield, O., Apr. 3, 1853; *s.* William A. and Margaret (McGregor) D.; A. B., Scio Coll., 1870; B. D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1876; (D. D., Claflin Univ., 1889); *m.* 1880, Belle Clark, Lexington, Ky. Ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., 1876; in pastorates, 1876-86; field agt. Sunday Sch. Union, M. E. Ch., 1886-9; field agt. Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, 1896-1902; supt. instruction at 15 Chautauquas, 1887-1907; sec. The Am. Univ., 1899-1907; del. to Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1901; lyceum lecturer. *Author:* Over the Sea, and What I Saw, 1885 M25. Frequent contb'r to religious and secular press. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 1711 Lamont St., N. W. *Office:* 1419 F St., N. W., Washington.

DAVIDSON, William Mehard, educator; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., May 8, 1863; *s.* Thomas Houston and Anna (Mehard) D.; ed. in schs. of Kan.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1886, and Kan. State Univ., Lawrence, A. B.; *m.* Quincy, Ill., July 11, 1888, Nettie Adams. Taught in rural schs. of Lyon Co., Kan., 1882-4; city editor on Emporia, Kan., newspaper, 1885-6; prin. Atwood, Kan., schs., 1886-7; prin. Quincy Sch., 1887-8, and of Lincoln Sch., 1888-92, Topeka, Kan.; supt. pub. schs., Topeka, Kan., 1892-1904; supt. pub. schs., Omaha, Neb., since Mar., 1904. Lecturer on edn'l and kindred themes; institute worker. Was pres. State Teachers' Assn. of Kan., 1893. Mem. Council of Ed'n, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n, N. E. A. (treas. Boston meeting, 1903), Schoolmasters' Club of Neb. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial and Omaha. *Author:* History of the United States, 1902 S2. Editor of series of Classics and School Readings, 1900-3 C30. *Residence:* 1336 S. 30th Av. *Office:* 508 City Hall, Omaha, Neb.

DAVIES; see also Davis.

DAVIES, Acton, dramatic critic; *b.* St. Johns, Quebec, Can. Joined staff New York Evening Sun, May, 1890; dramatic critic since 1893; was corr. New York Sun in Cuba and Porto Rico, and was with the marine corps during the fight at Guantanamo. *Address:* New York Evening Sun, New York.

DAVIES, John Rumsey, clergyman; *b.* Aug. 9, 1855; *s.* Thomas Y. and Hester A. R. D.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1881 (D. D., 1892), Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Dunmore, Pa., Dec. 12, 1883, Isabella Moffat. Ordained by Presbytery of Lackawanna, Dec. 10, 1883; pastor Avoca, Pa., 1883-7; Tyrone, Pa., 1887-93; 4th Av. Presby'n Ch., New York, 1893-8; Bethlehem Presby'n Ch., Phila., since 1898. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem. *Address:* 2322 N. Broad St., Philadelphia.

DAVIES, Joseph Edward, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DAVIES, Julien Tappan, lawyer; *b.* New York, Sept. 25, 1845; *s.* Judge Henry E. and Rebecca Waldo Tappan D.; grad. Columbia, 1866; studied law in office of Alexander W. Bradford; *m.* Apr. 22, 1869, Alice, *d.* Henry H. Martin, banker, of Albany, N. Y. Admitted to bar, 1867; on death of Mr. Bradford succeeded, under his will, to part of practice of his office; later, after retirement of Judge Henry E. Davies from bench of Court of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1868, was associated with him in practice. Joined 22d regt. N. Y. State Militia, 1863; participated in Gettysburg campaign. Was for years counsel for the elevated rys. of New York; now counsel Manhattan Ry. Co. Has been professionally connected with Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y. since 1866; one of its trustees. *Residence:* 49 E. 51st St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

DAVIES, Thomas Frederick, P. E. bishop; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DAVIES, William Walter, educator, clergyman; *b.* Cardiganshire, S. Wales, May 10, 1848; *s.* David and Mary D.; ed. Llangybi, S. Wales, 1852-6; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1872, Drew Theol. Sem., 1874, A. M., Ph. D., Univ. of Halle, 1877; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1877-8; *m.* Auburn, Me., Dec. 25, 1879, Mary E. Chase. M. E. clergyman; since 1879 prof. German and Hebrew, Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Editor dept. archæology and biblical research, Methodist Review,

since 1894; critical notes in S. S. Teachers' Journal, 1895-7. Contb'r to Modern Language Notes and to various religious journ. Mem. soc. Bibl. Archæology, Victoria Inst., London. *Author:* The Universal Bible Encyclopedia (2 vols.), 1903; The Codes of Hammurabi and Moses, 1905 M4. *Address:* Delaware, O.

DAVIS; see also Davies.

DAVIS, Achilles Edward, physician; *b.* Harrodsburg, Ky., Feb. 18, 1866; *s.* H. C. and Josephine (Le Compte) D.; grad. Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., A. B., 1886, A. M., 1889, med. dept. Univ. of Louisville, M. D., 1889, studied abroad in 1891. Engaged in practice, New York, since 1889; prof. diseases of the eye, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon, Manhattan State Hosp., Central I Slip, New York. Mem. N. Y. State Med. Soc., N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., New York Ophthal. Soc. (pres.), New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., The Kentuckians, Southern Soc. of New York; director and sec. Physicians' Mut. Aid Assn. *Author:* The Refraction of the Eye, 1900 M1; Handbook of the Anatomy and the Diseases of the Eye and Ear (with D. B. St. John Roosa), 1904 D9; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing (with Beaman Douglas), 1905 D9. Contb'r to med. press. *Address:* 50 W. 37th St., New York.

DAVIS, Andrew Jackson, author, spiritualist lecturer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DAVIS, Andrew McFarland, antiquarian; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 30, 1833; grad. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1854 (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1893); *m.* Oct. 23, 1862, Henrietta Parker Whitney. Admitted to N. Y. and Mass. bars; later went to Calif., became partner with his brother, Horace in mfg. business; later returned to Cambridge, Mass., becoming well known as an antiquarian. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. (rec. sec.), Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc., Harvard Memorial Assn.; corr. mem. Wis. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Currency and Banking in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1900 A6; Tracts Relating to the Currency of Massachusetts Bay, 1902 H5; The Confiscation of John Chandler's Estate, 1903 H5; etc. *Address:* 10 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, Arthur Powell, civ. eng'r; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Feb. 9, 1861; *s.* John and Martha P. Davis; ed. Junction City, Kan., High School; grad. State Normal, Emporia, Kan.; graduate B. S., Columbian Univ., Washington; *m.* Washington, June 20, 1888, Elizabeth Brown. Topographer U. S. Geol. Survey, 1884-94, conducting surveys and explorations in Ariz., New Mex. and Calif.; hydrographer in charge of all Govt. stream measurements, 1895-7; hydrographer in charge hydrographic exam. of Nicaragua and Panama canal routes, 1898; now chief eng'r, U. S. Reclamation Service. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; Washington Acad. Sciences; Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Elevation and Stadia Tables, 1893 U6; Progress of Stream Measurements, 1897 U6; Hydrography of Nicaragua, 1899 U6; Irrigation Investigation in Arizona, 1898 U31; Irrigation near Phoenix, Arizona, 1897 U6; Hydrography of the American Isthmus, 1902 U6; Water Storage on Salt River, Arizona, 1903 U6; also articles in mags., on irrigation, the Isthmian canals and other hydrographic subjects. *Residence:* 2212 First St. *Office:* Reclamation Service, Washington.

DAVIS, Boothe Colwell, pres. and prof. philosophy, Alfred Univ., since Sept., 1895, and pres. N. Y. State School of Clay Working and Ceramics; *b.* nr. Jane Lew, Lewis Co., W. Va., July 12, 1863; ed. in public schools; studied 1 yr. in W. Va. State Normal school; taught 4 yrs. in public schools of W. Va.; grad. Alfred Univ., 1890; grad. divinity school, Yale, 1893; (Ph. D., Nat. Normal Univ., 1897); *m.* June 18, 1893, Estelle W. Hoffman, Shiloh, N. J. Pastor First Seventh-Day Bapt. Ch., Alfred, N. Y., 1893-5. Mem. Coll. Council, Univ. State of N. Y. *Author:* Roman Catholicism in America; The Beginnings of History; The Narrative of the Flood and the Lessons It Teaches; etc. *Address:* Alfred, N. Y.

DAVIS, Bradley Moore, botanist; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 19, 1871; *s.* Charles Wilder and Emma Frances (Moore) D.; A. B., 1892, Stanford Univ.; A. B., 1893, A. M., 1894, Ph. D., 1895, Harvard; research at Bonn, 1898, Naples, 1904; unmarried. Asst., 1895-6, asso., 1896-8, instr. in botany, 1898-1902, asst. prof. plant morphology, 1902-6, Univ. of Chicago; head of dept. of botany, Marine Biol. Laboratory, Woods Holl, 1897-1905. Mem. Bot. Soc. of America, A. A. A. S., Internat. Assn. of Botanists, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, N. E. Bot. Club, Loyal Legion. *Club:* Chicago Literary. *Co-author:* Principles of Botany, 1906 G1; Laboratory and Field Manual of Botany, 1907 G1; also writer of many papers on plant cytology. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, Charles Belmont, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* L. Clarke and Rebecca Harding Davis; grad. Lehigh Univ.; was U. S. consul at Florence, Italy. *Author:* The Borderland of Society. *Address:* 30 W. 30th St., New York.

DAVIS, Charles Edward Law Baldwin, officer corps eng'rs U. S. A.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 16, 1844; *s.* Charles S. A. Davis; ed. public and private schools, New Haven, 1850-1; 1 yr. in academic dept., Yale Coll., 1861-2; grad. West Point Mil. Acad., 1866, as 2d lt. corps of eng'rs, U. S. A.; unmarried. Promoted 1st lt., March 7, 1867; capt. Sept. 12, 1877; maj., April 7, 1898; lt. col., May 3, 1901; col., Oct. 15, 1905; served on Atlantic, Gulf and Lakes, Pacific Coast; Philippine Islands, 1902-3. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

DAVIS, Charles Henry, naval officer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1845; *s.* late Rear Admiral C. H. Davis; apptd. to navy Nov. 29, 1861; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1864; ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; master, Dec. 1, 1866; lt., 1868; lt.-comdr., 1869; comdr., 1885; capt., 1898; rear admiral, 1904; served on various stas. and duties; connected with the various expdns. for determination of the difference of longitude by means of submarine telegraph cables; supt. Naval Observatory, 1897-8; comd. auxiliary cruiser, Dixie, N. Atlantic Squadron, April-Sept., 1898; returned

Digitized by Google

to Naval Observatory; comd. Alabama, 1902; div. comdr. battleship squadron, 1904; U. S. comm'r Internat. Comm'n of Inquiry on N. Sea incident, Paris, 1904-5; div. comdr. battleship squadron, 1905; retired by operation of law Aug. 28, 1907. *Author:* Chronometer Rates as Affected by Temperature and Other Causes; Telegraphic Determination of Longitude; Life of Rear Admiral Davis, 1899 H5; etc. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

DAVIS, Charles Henry Stanley, physician, Egyptologist; *b.* Goshen, Conn., March 2, 1840; grad. med. school of N. Y. Univ., 1865; afterwards student in hosps. of New York, Boston, Paris and London; settled in Meriden; *m.* 1868, Caroline Elizabeth Harris. Mem. gen. assembly, Conn., 1873, 1885, 1886; mayor Meriden, 1887-8; city treasurer, 1898-9. Well known as Egyptologist. Mem. of 32 socs., home and foreign. *Author:* History of Wallingford and Meriden, L11; The Voice as a Musical Instrument; Classification, Education and Training of Feeble-Minded, Imbecile and Idiotic Children, S35; The Egyptian Book of the Dead, 1897 P2; History of Egypt in the Light of Modern Discoveries, L11; Grammar of the Old Persian Language, O1; Greek and Roman Stoicism and Some of Its Disciples, 1903 T10; The Self-Cure of Consumption Without Medicine, T7; How to be Successful as a Physician, L11. Editor Biblia, journal of Oriental Archæology since 1887; asso. editor Am. Antiquarian and Oriental Journal. Pres. Meriden bd. ed'n, 1898-1907. *Address:* Meriden, Conn.

DAVIS, Charles Howard, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DAVIS, Charles Lukens, soldier; *b.* New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1839; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hamill) D.; ed. Lawrenceville High Sch., N. J.; *m.* 1880, Margaretta M. S. Bowers, Cooperstown, N. Y. Civ. eng'r on rys. in Pa. and Del. before Civ. War; pvt. Commonwealth Arty. of Pa. and 2d lt. 31st Pa. Vols., 1861; 1st lt. signal corps, 1st army corps, 1862; chief signal officer, dept. of Va. and N. C., 1862; capt. 82d Pa. Vols. and U. S. signal corps, 1863; mem. exam. bd. of officers at New Orleans for appmt. in signal corps, 1863; served with Army of Potomac, 1863-5; chief signal officer Army of Potomac, Jan. 1, 1865; bvtd. maj. U. S. V., Apr., 1865. Apptd. 2d and 1st lt., 10th U. S. Inf., 1866; bvtd. capt. and maj. U. S. A., 1867; capt. 10th Inf., 1879; maj., 1898, lt. col., 1899, 11th Inf.; col. 5th Inf., 1901; brig.-gen., 1903; retired Feb. 10, 1902. Served on Mexican and Indian frontiers, 1866-93; coll. duty, N. C., 1893-7; with gov. N. C., organizing and discharging vols., 1898-9; mil. collector customs, P. R., 1899-1900; comd. Governor's Island, N. Y., 1900-1; Philippines, Apr., 1901-Dec., 1902. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Order Foreign Wars, Soc. War 1812, S. R., Order of Cincinnati; life mem. Hist. Soc. Pa. *Address:* Schenectady, N. Y.

DAVIS, Charles Russell, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., Sept. 17, 1849; removed to Le Sueur Co., Minn., 1853; grad. St. Peter High Sch., 1865; took 2 yrs. private instruction; business coll., 1867-8; studied law with Alfred Wallin (now chief justice N. Dak.); *m.* 1874, Emma Haven of Chicago. Admitted to bar, Mar. 6, 1872; has since practiced in Minn.; co. atty. Nicollet co. 10 yrs.; city clerk and city atty. St. Peter, 18 yrs.; mem. Minn. Ho. Reps. 1888, Senate 1890; capt. Co. I, Minn. Nat. Guard, 4 yrs.; mem. Congress 3rd Minn. dist., 1903-9; Republican. *Address:* St. Peter, Minn.

DAVIS, Cushman Kellogg, U. S. senator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DAVIS, Edward, army officer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 7, 1845; *s.* Benjamin Outram and Susan Fry (Speed) D.; ed. pvt., pub. and high schs. to 1860; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1867; *m.* Washington, Sept. 18, 1867, Margaret J. Davis. Comm'd 2d lt. 5th Ky. Vol. Cav., Sept. 20, 1862; resigned, Nov. 2, 1863; comm'd 2d lt. 3d U. S. Art'y, June 17, 1867; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1873; grad. Art'y Sch., 1876; capt., Sept. 1, 1896; maj. asst. adj. gen. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Apr. 15, 1899; maj. art'y corps, U. S. A., July 1, 1901; asst. adj. gen., Dec. 3, 1902; lt. col. art'y corps, Jan. 23, 1904; asst. adj. gen., June 22, 1904; brig.-gen., Apr. 11, 1905; retired at own request after 40 yrs. service, Apr. 12, 1905. Bvtd. 1st lt., June 17, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19 and 20, 1863. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York, Washington, Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I.); Ft. Monroe (Va.); Presidio (Calif.); Country (Honolulu). *Address:* 1522 Hastings St., Honolulu, T. H.

DAVIS, Edward Parker, physician; *b.* Baldwinsville, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1856; *s.* Rev. Edwin R. and Anna M. D.; ed. Chicago public schools, Beloit Coll., Wis.; grad. Princeton Univ., 1879 (A. M.); grad. Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1887; in hosps., America and Europe, 4 yrs.; *m.* Phila., Nov. 15, 1886, Ellen Duane Gillespie. In practice since 1882; supt. Presby'n Hosp., Chicago, 1884-5; editor Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, 1890-8; prof. obstetrics, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1898. Mem. American Gynæcological Society; founder International Congress of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists; mem. Acad. of Surgery of Bucharest; Coll. of Physicians, Phila.; Phila. Obstet. Soc.; hon. mem. Va. Med. Soc. *Author:* Manual of Obstetrics, B8 O1; Treatise on Obstetrics, L12; Mother and child, L5; Obstetrical and Gynæcological Nursing, S15. Contb'r of monographs and articles on obstet. and gynæcol. subjects to standard text-books and med. jours. *Address:* 250 S. 21st St., Philadelphia.

DAVIS, Ellery Williams, educator; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Mar. 29, 1857; *s.* Lothrop Wilson and Sarah Angeline D.; grad. Univ. Wis., 1879 (specialized in eng'ring studies); Ph. D. Johns Hopkins, 1881; *m.* June 20, 1886, Annie T. Wright, Lake City, Fla. Prof. mathematics Fla. Agr'l Coll., 1881-8, S. C. Coll., 1888-93, Univ. of Neb. since 1893; also dean Coll. Literature, Science and the Arts, Univ. of Neb. since 1901. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Edn'l Assn., Neb. Acad. of Science. *Author:* An Introduction to the Logic of Algebra, 1889 W9.

Contb'r to math. jours., etc. *Address:* 1345 S. 18th St., Lincoln, Neb.

DAVIS, Fay, actress; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DAVIS, Frank De Montibirt, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DAVIS, George Breckenridge, judge advocate gen., U. S. A.; *b.* Ware, Mass., Feb. 13, 1847; *s.* Solomon B. and Sarah D.; grad. West Point, 1871; studied law Columbian Univ.; *m.* 1871, Ella I. Prince, W. Springfield, Mass. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Author:* Elements of International Law, 1887 H1; Elements of Law, 1897 W9; Military Law, 1898 W9; Elements of International Law, 1900 H1; Military Laws of the United States, 1897, 1901 W8. *Residence:* 1734 Columbia Rd., Washington.

DAVIS, George Burwell, soldier; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DAVIS, George Royal, dir.-gen. World's Columbian Exp'n; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DAVIS, George Russell, jurist; *b.* Huntsville, O., Dec. 13, 1861; *s.* James and Mary D.; grad. high school, Wapakoneta, O., 1880; *m.* 1st, Dec. 21, 1886, Emma J. Davis, Wapakoneta (died, July 1, 1889); 2d, Oct. 16, 1890, Katharine H. Scovil, Circleville, O. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced law at Wapakoneta until July, 1897, when apptd. by President McKinley asso. justice Supreme Court, Ariz.; reapptd. by President Roosevelt, Dec., 1901; retired 1906 to resume law practice. *Residence:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Los Angeles, Calif.

DAVIS, George Thompson Brown, author; *b.* nr. Staunton, Ill., July 4, 1873; *s.* Rev. James Scott and Elizabeth Amelia (Rogers) D.; B. A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1894; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898; unmarried. Asst. editor Ram's Horn, 1894-1901; mgr. Davis Lit. Syndicate, since 1901. Presby'n. *Author:* D. L. Moody—The Man and His Mission, 1899 L11; Metlakahtla, 1903 C56; When Christ Was Here, 1904 L26; Torrey and Alexander, 1905 R3; Twice Around the World With Alexander, 1907. *Residence:* 46 Vedder St. *Office:* 110 La Salle Av., Chicago.

DAVIS, George Whitefield, army officer; *b.* Thompson, Conn., July 26, 1839; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Grow) D.; ed. Nichols Acad., Dudley, Mass., and State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn.; *m.* Washington, Apr. 30, 1870, Carmen Atocha. Q.-m. sergt. 11th Conn. Inf., Nov. 27, 1861; discharged, Apr. 5, 1862; 1st lt. 11th Conn. Inf., Apr. 5, 1862; capt. asst. q.-m., May 22, 1865; maj. q.-m., May 31-Feb. 5, 1866; hon. mustered out, Apr. 20, 1866; capt. 14th U. S. Inf., Jan. 22, 1867; maj. 11th Inf., Aug. 16, 1894; transferred to 9th Inf., May 29, 1897; lt. col. 14th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; brig. gen. U. S. V., May 4, 1898; hon. discharged, Apr. 14, 1899; brig. gen. U. S. V., Apr. 14, 1899; col. 23d U. S. Inf., Oct. 19, 1899; brig. gen., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. gen., July 21, 1902; retired by operation of law, July 26, 1903. Bvtd. maj. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war. Asst. eng'r in completion of Washington Nat. Monument, 1878-85; instr. in Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1888-9; mgr. of a mfg. enterprise, Chicago, 1889-1900; mil. gov., P. R., 1899-1900; provost marshal-gen. Div. of Philippines, 1901; comdg. Dept. Luzon, P. I., 1901-2, Div. of Philippines, 1902-3; gen. mgr. and v.-p. Nicaragua Canal Constr'n Co., 1900-3; sp'l duty in office of Sec. of War, 1903-6; pres. B'd of Publication Official Records of Union and Confederate Armies, 1904-6; mem. Isthmian Canal Comm'n, 1904-5; gov. Panama Canal Zone, 1904-5; chmn. b'd of consulting eng'rs on type of Panama Canal, 1905-6. Mem. Am. Nat. Red Cross (chmn. central com.), 1907, A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. Wrote mil. reports on govts. of P. R. and Manila, etc. *Address:* The Connecticut, Washington.

DAVIS, Hayne, lawyer; *b.* Statesville, N. C., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* E. Hayne and Mary (Pearson) D.; ed. Statesville Acad., Univ. of N. C., A. B., 1888; completed law course, 1890; unmarried. Began practice of law at Knoxville, Tenn., 1890; mem. firm Williams, Henderson & Davis, 1891-4; in law practice, New York, since 1904. Was. secretary Dem. State Exec. Com., N. C., 1888. Contb'r to periodicals on internat. questions. Press representative of Interparliamentary Union, 1904; authority on international polit. organization; advocate of a Union of Nations in the likeness of the Am. Union of States; Am. sec. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation. *Residence:* 381 Central Park, W. *Office:* 69 Wall St., New York.

DAVIS, Henry Edgar, lawyer; *b.* Washington, March 15, 1855; grad. Princeton, 1876 (A. M., Princeton, 1879; LL. M., Columbian Univ., 1879; hon. LL. D., Nat. Univ., 1898). Admitted to bar, 1879; asst. atty. of D. C., 1885-9; U. S. atty. for D. C., March 1, 1897, to Oct. 5, 1899. Prof. common law practice and lecturer on the history of law, Columbian Univ., 1888-97; prof. evidence, pleading and mercantile law, and lecturer on history of law, Nat. Univ., D. C., since Oct., 1897. *Address:* The Concord, Washington.

DAVIS, Henry Gassaway, capitalist; *b.* Baltimore, November 16, 1823; *s.* Caleb and Louisa (Brown) D.; ed. at county schools, but being left fatherless went to work young; *m.* 1853, Kate A., *d.* Judge Gideon Bantz, Frederick, Md. Became supt. of a plantation, then brakeman, conductor, and later agt. at Piedmont, W. Va., of the B. & O. R. R.; later mcht. and a leading collier; projected and carried on to success the West Va. Central & Pittsburgh Ry., which was sold to the Wabash, 1902; then built the Coal & Coke Ry. of W. Va., of 200 miles of which is pres.; also pres. Davis Nat. Bank of Piedmont, Davis Trust Co. of Elkins, etc. Mem. House of Delegates, W. Va., 1865; State senator, 1868-71; U. S. senator, 1871-83, declining re-election; Democrat; del. to 6 Nat. Dem. convs.; del. to 1st, chmn. of dels. 2d Pan-Am. Congress; is mem. U. S. Intercontinental Ry. Comm'n. Was candidate of Dem. party for Vice-President, 1904. *Home:* Elkins, W. Va. *Washington Address:* 1517 H St., Washington.

Digitized by Google

DAVIS, Herman S., astronomer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DAVIS, Horace, mfr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 16, 1831; *s.* John D. (gov. Mass.) and Eliza (Bancroft) D.; grad. Harvard, 1849; (LL. D., Univ. of the Pacific, 1889); studied law, but went to San Francisco, 1852, and became mfr.; now pres. Sperry Flour Co.; *m.* 1875, Edith S., *d.* Rev. Thomas Starr King. Mem. Congress, 1877-81; pres. Univ. of Calif., 1887-90. Trustee Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. (pres. b'd); pres. Calif. Sch. Mech. Arts. Corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Colonial Soc. of Mass., New England Geneal. Soc. *Author:* American Constitutions; Shakespeare's Sonnets; etc. *Residence:* 1800 Broadway. *Office:* 133 Spear St., San Francisco.

DAVIS, James, R. C. bishop; *b.* at Tinvawn, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, 1852; *s.* James and Margaret D.; ed. under Carmelite fathers, at Knocktopher, parish of Donemagin, Ireland, and at Carlow. Ordained priest, Kildare, Ireland, 1878; came to America, 1878; had charge of St. Peter's congregation, Windham, also St. Michael's Ch., Holbrook, Ia., 1878-84; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Davenport and titular bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904; consecrated bishop of Davenport, Dec. 22, 1906, succeeding Bishop Cosgrove. *Address:* Davenport, Ia.

DAVIS, James Cox, lawyer; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 2, 1857; *s.* Caleb F. and Caroline T. (Cox) D.; ed. Keokuk pub. schs. and Hellmuth Boys' Coll., London, Ont.; *m.* 1st, Dec. 10, 1884, Clara B. Mooar (died Mar. 14, 1896); 2d, Aug. 15, 1901, Louise M. Pomeroy. Admitted to Iowa bar, Aug. 18, 1877; practiced at Keokuk, 1877-1903; city solicitor, Keokuk, 1881-3, mayor Keokuk, 1885-7; apptd. gen. atty. for Iowa of Chicago & North-Western Ry. Co., Jan. 1, 1903, and removed to Des Moines. Episcopalian. Republican; del. to Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; chmn. Iowa State Rep. Conv., 1901. *Residence:* 1823 Grand Av. *Office:* 300 Crocker Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

DAVIS, Jefferson, U. S. senator; *b.* Little River Co., Ark., June 27, 1862; *s.* Lewis W. and Mary D.; ed. Russellville, Ark.; grad. law dept. Vanderbilt Univ., 1884; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Russellville, Ark., 1882, Ina McKenzie. Pros. atty. 5th jud. dist. Ark., 1892; atty.-gen. Ark., 1898; gov. Ark., 1900-7 (only gov. Ark. elected 3 times); U. S. senator, Ark., 1907-13; Democrat. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

DAVIS, Jessie Bartlett, operatic singer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DAVIS, John, jurist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DAVIS, John Chandler Bancroft, reporter U. S. Supreme Court since Nov., 1883; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1822; *s.* Gov. John D., of Mass.; grad. Harvard, 1840; (LL. D., Columbia); studied law and began practice; sec. U. S. legation, London, 1849-53; practiced law, New York, and at same time Am. corr. London Times, 1854-61; mem. N. Y. legislature, 1869; Asst. Sec. of State, U. S., 1869-71, and 1873-4; agt. U. S. Govt. before Geneva Court of Arbitration, Alabama Claims, 1871; U. S. minister to Germany, 1874-7; judge U. S. Court of Claims, 1878-82. *Author:* The Massachusetts Justice; The Case of the United States Before the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva; Treaties of the United States, With Notes; Mr. Fish and the "Alabama" Claims; numerous vols. U. S. Supreme Court Reports. *Address:* 1621 H St., N. W., Washington.

DAVIS, John Charles, banker; *b.* Ireland, March 14, 1852; ed. Westbury and Salisbury, Eng.; *m.* Jan., 1883, Ella M. Castiday, Rawlins, Wyo. Organized 1st Nat. Bank, Rawlins, Wyo., 1891; cashier 8 yrs. Organized Bank of Rifle, Colo.; Bank of Steamboat, Colo.; Bank of Meeker, Colo.; Bank of Craig, Colo.; pres. Bank of Hayden, Colo., Bank of Palisade, Colo.; pres. and gen. mgr. J. W. Hughes & Co.; organized Davis-Bridaham Drug Co., Denver, 1901. Mem. State Constitutional Conv., 1890; chmn. bd. co. comm'rs, 1890-1; mayor Rawlins, 1892; chmn. delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1897; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1898. Candidate U. S. Senate, 1893 and 1899. *Residence:* 828 Penn Av. *Office;* 1515 Blake St., Denver.

DAVIS, John D., prof. Oriental and Old Testament literature, Princeton Theol. Sem.; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., March 5, 1854; grad. Coll. N. J. (now Princeton), 1879 (Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.); studied Univ. Bonn, 1879-80; Univ. Leipzig, 1884-6; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* June 18, 1889, Marguerite Scobie, San Francisco. *Author:* Genesis and Semitic Tradition, 93; A Dictionary of the Bible, P6. Contb'r to religious and other journs. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

DAVIS, John Merrill, pres. Rio Grande Coll.; *b.* Harrisonville, O., Nov. 16, 1846; pvt. 188th Ohio vols.,7 months, 1865; grad. Ohio Univ., Athens, O., 1873; (Ph. D. Wooster Univ., O., 1886; D. D., Ohio Univ., 1896); *m.* 1876, Jane Elliott Boyd. Taught in Ohio Univ., 1872-4, in Ridgeville Coll., Ind., 1874-8, in Rio Grande Coll., since 1879, pres. since 1887. Mem. Conf. Bd. Free Bapt. Ch., 1892-95; del. Inter-Ch. Conf., New York, 1905; pres. Ohio Free Bapt. State Assn., 1906-7. *Address:* Rio Grande, O.

DAVIS, John Patterson, lawyer, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DAVIS, John William, gov. R. I.; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DAVIS, John Woodbridge, civ. eng'r; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DAVIS, Joseph Baker, educator; *b.* Westport, Mass., July 31, 1845; *s.* Ebenezer Hathaway and Mehitabel C. (Gifford) D.; C. E., Univ. of Mich., 1868; *m.* Ann Arbor, Mich., July 10, 1872, Mary H. Baldwin. Asst. prof. civ. eng'ring, 1872-91, prof. geodesy and surveying, since 1891, asso. dean dept. eng'ring, since 1904, Univ. of Mich.; chief eng'r St. Clair Flats Survey, Mich., 1899-1902. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Mich. Eng'ring Soc. (ex-pres.) *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

DAVIS, Joseph P., civ. eng'r; *b.* Northboro, Mass., Apr. 15, 1837; *s.* William E. and Almira L. (Sherman) D.; C. E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1856; unmarried. Asst. eng'r on constr'n of Brooklyn water-works,

1856-61 and 1865; topog. eng'r, Gov't of Peru, S. A., 1861-5; chief eng'r Brooklyn park comm'rs, 1866; prin. asst. eng'r on constr'n St. Louis water-works, 1867-9; chief eng'r on constr'n Lowell, Mass., water-works, 1870-1; chief eng'r Boston Water B'd, 1872; city eng'r, Boston, 1873-80; chief eng'r Am. Bell Telephone Co., and its successor, Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1880-1905; consulting eng'r Croton Aqueduct Comm'rs, 1884-6, Mass. State B'd Health, 1886-1904, Met. Water B'd, Mass., 1895-1907, Met. Sewerage Comm'rs, Mass., 1898. V.-p. and gen. mgr. Met. Telephone Co., New York, 1880-6; pres. Hudson River Telephone Co., 1889-95, Westchester Telephone Co., 1890-3. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs (Eng.), Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Club:* Century (New York). *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y.

DAVIS, Lemuel Clarke, editor; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DAVIS, Mary Evelyn Moore ("Mollie E. Moore"), author; *b.* Talladega, Ala., 1852; *d.* Dr. John and Marian Lucy (Crutchfield) Moore; reared on Texas plantation; *m.* 1874, Maj. Thomas Edward Davis. *Author:* Minding the Gap, and Other Poems; In War Times at La Rose Blanche, L9; Under the Man-Fig, H5; An Elephant's Track, and Other Stories, H1; Under Six Flags, G1; Wire Cutters, 1899 H5; The Queen's Garden, 1900 H5; Jaconetta, H5; The Price of Silence, 1907 H5. *Address:* 505 Royal St., New Orleans.

DAVIS, Minnie S., author, lecturer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DAVIS, Nathan Smith, physician; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DAVIS, Nathan Smith, Jr., M. D.; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 5, 1858; *s.* Dr. Nathan Smith and Anna Maria (Parker) D.; grad. Northwestern Univ., 1880 (A. M., 1883); grad. Chicago Med. Coll., 1883; has since practiced in Chicago; post-graduate course in Heidelberg, Germany, and Vienna, Austria, 1885; *m.* 1884, Jessie B. Hopkins, Madison, Wis. Asso. prof. pathology, 1884-6; since then prof. principles and practice of medicine and of clinical medicine, and dean of Chicago Med. Coll.; physician to Mercy Hosp. since 1883, Wesley Hosp. since 1899; formerly sec., sect. of practice, Am. Med. Assn.; mem. 9th Internat. Med. Congress, Pan-Am. Med. Congress, etc. *Author:* Consumption, How to Prevent It and How to Live with It, D9; Diseases of the Lungs, Heart and Kidneys, D9; Dietetics, or Alimento-Therapy, B8. *Residence:* 291 Huron St. *Office:* 72 Madison St., Chicago.

DAVIS, Nathaniel French, educator; *b.* Lake Village (now Laconia), N. H., June 11, 1847; *s.* John and Rhoda French (Maxfield) D.; ed. Tilton (N. H.) Sem., Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., grad., 1866; Brown Univ., A. B., 1870, A. M., 1873; student Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1892-3 (LL. D., Colby Univ., 1894); *m.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 23, 1878, Lydia Martin Bellows. In eng'ring dept., Providence Water Works, 1870-1; instr. Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1871-3; v.-prin. and prof. mathematics and physics, Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1873-4; instr. mathematics, 1874-9, asst. prof., 1879-89, asso. prof., 1889-90, prof. pure mathematics since 1890, Brown Univ. Sec. New England Coll. Entrance Certificate Bd. since 1902. Mem. Comm'n to investigate pub. sch. system of city of Providence, R. I., 1898-9. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Assn. Math. Teachers in New England, New England Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Barnard Club of R. I. (pres. 1895-6), R. I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa (pres. 1895-7), Brown chapter Sigma Xi (pres. 1901-2), S. A. R.; fellow A. A. A. S. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Congregational of R. I. (pres. 1902-4), University. *Address:* 159 Brown St., Providence, R. I.

DAVIS, Noah, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DAVIS, Noah Knowles, educator; *b.* Phila., May 15, 1830; *s.* Rev. Noah D. (founder Am. Bapt. Publication Soc.); grad. Mercer Univ., Ga., 1849 (A. M., Ph. D., LL. D.); studied chemistry at Phila., 1852; *m.* 1857, Ella Hunt, Albany, Ga. Prof. natural science, Howard Coll., Ala., 1852-9; prin. Judson Female Inst., Ala., 1859-65; pres. Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1868-73; prof. philosophy, 1873-1906, emeritus since 1906, Univ. of Va. Baptist. Democrat. *Author:* The Theory of Thought, 1880 A1; Elements of Deductive Logic, 1890 A1; Elements of Psychology, 1892 S6; Elements of Inductive Logic, 1895 A1; Juda's Jewels, a Study in the Hebrew Lyrics, 1895 M12; Elements of Ethics, 1900 S6; Elementary Ethics, 1900 S6; Synopsis of Events in Life of Jesus of Nazareth, 1900 B4; The Story of the Nazarene, in Annotated Paraphrase, 1903 R3. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

DAVIS, Norah, author; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 20, 1878; *d.* Zebulon P. and Williametta (Eason) D.; ed. pvt. tutors at home. Taught in pub. schs., Ala., Fla., Miss., Tenn., Ark., 1893-1900; became stenographer, newspaper writer and held several gov't positions; deputy clerk U. S. Dist Ct., northern dist., Ala., 1901. *Author:* The Northerner, 1905 C2; The World's Warrant, 1907 H5. *Address:* Huntsville, Ala.

DAVIS, Oscar Franklyn, pres. Gates Coll.; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DAVIS, Oscar King, journalist; *b.* Baldwinsville, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1866; grad. Colgate Univ., 1888 (A. M., 1892); *m.* Apr. 6, 1899, Jessie Bates Johnson, Binghamton, N. Y. Sp'l corr. New York Sun and Harper's Weekly at Manila during Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, and in China during the troubles of 1900; sp'l corr. N. Y. Herald with First Japanese Army, 1904. *Author:* Our Conquests in the Pacific; At the Emperor's Wish; Dewey's Capture of Manila; Sherreaf's Exclusive, and other stories. Now Washington corr. New York Times and Phila. Ledger. *Address:* Post Bldg., Washington.

DAVIS, Osora Stearns, clergyman; *b.* Wheelock, Vt., July 30, 1866; *s.* Alexander Warner and Caroline (Burroughs) D.; ed. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Acad., grad., 1885, Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1889, Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1894, Univ. of Leipsig, A. M., Ph. D., 1896; *m.* Nov. 17, 1896, Grace Emeline Tinker. Prin. White River Junction,

Digitized by Google

(Vt.) High Sch., 1889-91; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Vt., 1896-9; pastor Central Cong'l Ch., Newtonville, Mass., 1899-1904, South Cong'l Ch., New Britain, Conn., since 1904. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, and of Theta Delta Chi fraternity. *Author:* John Robinson, the Pilgrim Pastor, 1903 P8. *Address:* New Britain, Conn.

DAVIS, Raymond Casallis, librarian Univ. of Mich.; *b.* Cushing, Me., June, 1836; prepared for coll. at New Hampton Inst'n and Kimball Union Acad.; student Univ. of Mich., 1855-7, but did not graduate (A. M., 1881); *m.* July 6, 1880, Ellen Regal. Mem. Am. Library Assn. since 1879; made voyage around the world, 1849-51. Librarian emeritus and lecturer on books and reading, Univ. of Mich., from Oct. 1, 1905. *Author:* Reminiscences of a Voyage Around the World. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

DAVIS, Rebecca (Blaine) Harding, author; *b.* Washington, Pa., June 24, 1831; *d.* Richard and Rachel Leet (Wilson) Harding; first obtained prominence as author of Life in the Iron Mills; *m.* 1863, L. Clarke Davis (died, 1904). *Author:* Margret Howth; Waiting for the Verdict; Dallas Galbraith; A Law Unto Herself; Kitty's Choice; John Andross; Kent Hampden; Natasqua; Silhouettes of American Life; Frances Waldeaux; Doctor Warrick's Daughters; Bits of Gossip; etc. *Address:* 230 S. 21st St., Philadelphia.

DAVIS, Richard Harding, novelist, journalist; *b.* Phila., 1864; *s.* the late L. Clarke and Rebecca (Harding) D.; served as war corr. London Times and New York Herald in Turkish-Greek, Spanish-Am., S. African and Russian-Japanese wars; *m.* Marion, Mass., Apr. 4, 1899, Cecil, *d.* J. M. Clark of Chicago. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London, Explorer's Club of America. *Author:* Soldiers of Fortune, 1899 S3; Gallagher and Other Stories, S3; The Princess Aline, H1; Our English Cousins, H1; Van Bibber and Others, H1; About Paris, H1; The Rulers of the Mediterranean, H1; Three Gringos in Venezuela, H1; Cuba in War Time, 1898 R7; A Year from a Correspondent's Note-Book, 1898 H1; Stories for Boys, S3; Cuban and Perto Rican Campaigns, 1898 S3; Cinderella and Other Stories, S3; Dr. Jameson's Raiders, R7; Exiles, H1; The King's Jackal, 1898 S3; The Lion and the Unicorn, 1899 S3; West from a Car Window, H1; Episodes in Van Bibber's Life, 1899 H1; With Both Armies in South Africa, 1900 S3; In the Fog, 1901 R7; Ranson's Folly, 1902 S3; Captain Macklin, 1902 S3; The Bar Sinister, 1904 S3; Kits and Outfits, 1905 S3; Real Soldiers of Fortune, 1907. *Plays:* Taming of Helen; Ranson's Folly; The Dictator; The Galloper. *Address:* Cross Roads Farm, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

DAVIS, Robert Stewart, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DAVIS, Robert W., congressman; *b.* Lee Co., Ga., March 15, 1849; ed. common schools; entered C. S. army at 14 yrs. of age; surrendered with army of Gen. Joseph E. Johnston at Greensboro, N. C., April 26, 1865; worked on farm in Ga. for several yrs.; read law; admitted to bar at 20 yrs. of age; removed to Fla., 1879; mem. Fla. legislature, 1884 (speaker, 1885); gen. atty. Fla. Southern R. R. Co., 1885-97; mem. Congress, 1897-1905, 2d Fla. dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Tampa, Fla.

DAVIS, Samuel T., M. D.; *b.* Cottage P. O., Huntington Co., Pa., March 6, 1838; *s.* Henry D.; served 4 yrs. in his father's blacksmith shop; fought with distinction, 1861-4 in Civil war, attaining rank asst. adj.-gen.; grad. Long Island Coll. hosp., 1865; practiced at Millersville, Pa., 10 yrs.; removed to Lancaster, Pa., 1874; specialist in surgery and gynecology. Mem. Lancaster City Council, 1878-81 (pres., 1881) and now mem. same; mem. State legislature, 1885-7; Republican; took active part in securing passage of State pharmacy law and law creating a State bd. of health, of which he became mem., 1889, and pres., 1892-4, and since 1900. Pres. of Select Council, since 1905. *Address:* 132 N. Prince St., Lancaster, Pa.

DAVIS, Thomas Edward, editor; *b.* Bedford, Va., Sept. 25, 1835; *s.* Judge Micajah and Ellen Phillips D.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1858; subsequently studied medicine and law but did not practice. Joined C. S. A., May, 1861; became adj. 21st Va. Cav., maj. and asst. adj. gen.; fought in numerous engagements, and at close of the war removed to Mont. and engaged in mining. Located in Houston, Tex., 1871, where was engaged in business several yrs.; *m.* 1874, Mary Evelyn Moore. Entered journalism, 1876, founding Houston Telegram; joined staff of New Orleans Picayune, 1879, editor since 1884. *Address:* 506 Royal St., New Orleans.

DAVIS, Varina Jefferson (Mrs. Jefferson-Davis); died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DAVIS, Vernon Mansfield, jurist; *b.* New York, Jan. 29, 1855; *s.* Robert Vernon and Mary Semler D.; grad. Coll. City of N. Y., 1876; instr. Greek and mathematics in coll. while reading law; *m.* June 17, 1885, Harriet, *d.* Rev. Frances Lobdell, D. D. Admitted to bar, 1879; asst., 1885-96, and dist. atty., 1896-7; was comm'r of ed'n of City of New York; elected, 1902, justice Supreme Court, 1st dist., N. Y., for term Jan. 1, 1903, to Dec. 31, 1916; Democrat. Pres. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Assn. Bar City of New York, Nat. Bar Assn. and State of N. Y. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Democratic, Church. *Residence:* 194 Lenox Av., New York.

DAVIS, Webster, lawyer; *b.* Ebensburgh, Cambria Co., Pa., June 1, 1852; removed with family to Mo., 1868; was hardware clerk; then learned shoemaking, working at it until 1881; spent a yr. at Lake Forest (Ill.) Univ.; went back to shoe bench; later, clerk in store; went to Lawrence, Kan., and helped his mother keep boarders while attending State Univ. of Kan. Admitted to bar, Garden City, Kan., 1886; practiced a short time; went to Univ. of Mich.; grad. in law; practiced at Kansas City. Sp'l deputy surveyor of customs, western dist. Mo. and Kan., 1888-92; defeated for Congress, 1892; mayor, 1894-6; Republican; as campaign orator, took active part in McKinley campaign, 1896. Asst. Sec. of the Interior, June 1, 1897

Digitized by Google

to April 2, 1900; resigned; engaged in practice, Seattle. *Address:* Pioneer Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

DAVIS, William J., theatrical mgr.; *b.* on farm, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Feb. 8, 1847; *s.* Thomas Gleason and Ann Isabella (McWhorter) D.; ed. public schools, Elkhart, Ind.; served U. S. navy, 1861-5; in business offices, Chicago, 1866-9; in internal revenue service in Miss., 1869-73; later in ry. service, Chicago; became advance agt. and mgr. of theatrical cos.; leased Haymarket Theater, Chicago, 1887; mgr. Columbia Theater, Chicago, 1890-1900; mem. Hayman & Davis Co., owners of new Illinois Theatre, Chicago, of which he is mgr.; was one of the owners and mgrs. of the ill-fated Iroquois Theatre; was prosecuted for this disaster, but after tedious trial was acquitted. Pres. Garden City Amusement Co.; owns large stock farm, Crown Point, Ind.; *m.* 1st, 1880, Jessie Bartlett (died May 14, 1905); 2d, June 12, 1907, Mary Ellen O'Hagan. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Fellowship, The Green Room. *Residence:* 4740 Grand Boul. *Office:* Illinois Theatre, Chicago.

DAVIS, W(illiam) Morris, geographer, geologist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 12, 1850; *s.* Edward M. and Maria (Mott) D.; S. B., Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1869, M. E., 1870; (Sc. D., Univ. of Cape of Good Hope, 1905; Ph. D., Univ. of Greifswald, 1906); *m.* Nov. 25, 1879, Ellen B. Warner, of Springfield, Mass. Asst. Argentine Nat. Observatory Cordoba, Argentina, 1870-3; asst., 1876-7 (toured the world, 1877-8), instr., 1878-85, asst. prof., 1885-90, prof. physical geography, 1890-9, Sturgis-Hooper prof. geology, since 1899, Harvard; acting dean Graduate Sch. Arts and Sciences, 1906-7; mem. of Pumpelly's Carnegie Inst'n Expd'n to Turkestan, 1903; visited S. Africa, 1905. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, since 1904. *Author:* Elementary Meteorology, 1894; Physical Geography, 1898; The Triassic Formation of Connecticut (U. S. Geol. Survey); also numerous scientific essays. Asso. editor Science, American Naturalist and Am. Jour. of Science. *Address:* 17 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, William Stearns, author; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* William Vail Wilson and Rebecca Frances (Stearns) D.; ed. at home, Worcester Acad., 1895-7, and grad. Harvard, A. B., 1900, A. M., 1901; received Harvard Thayer Graduate Scholarship, 1900, first time awarded to 1st yr. graduate student. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Friend of Cæsar, 1900 M1; God Wills It, 1901 M1; Belshazzar, 1902 D6; The Saint of the Dragon's Dale, 1903 M1; Falaise of the Blessed Voice, 1904 M1; A Victor of Salamis, 1907 M1. Lecturer at Radcliffe Coll., 1904-5; inst'r Beloit Coll., 1906-7. Unmarried. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass. *Address:* Beloit, Wis.

DAVIS, William Thomas, lawyer, author; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., March 3, 1822; grad. Harvard, 1842; *m.* Nov. 19, 1849, Abby Burr Hedge. Admitted to bar, Boston, 1849; State senator, 1858-9; Rep. presidential elector, 1872; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1876. Head of Plymouth town govt. many yrs.; ex-pres. Pilgrim Soc.; hon. mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc. *Author:* History of Plymouth; Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth; History of Bench and Bar of Massachusetts; History of the Judiciary of Massachusetts; Plymouth Memories of An Octogenarian, 1907; also histories of Newburyport and many other towns. *Editor:* Plymouth Town Records, 3 vols.; New England States, 4 vols.; vol. 6 of Original Narratives of Early American History; contb'r to mags. Has given many addresses on hist. subjects. *Address:* Plymouth, Mass.

DAVIS, William Watts Hart, journalist, author; *b.* Southampton Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., July 27, 1820; *s.* John and Amy (Hart) D.; grad. Norwich Univ., 1842; instr. Mil. Acad. Portsmouth, Va., 1842-4; read law, admitted to bar, 1846; entered Harvard Law School, 1846, but left to enlist in Mass. regt. for Mexican war; mustered out at close, July 19, 1848, as capt.; practiced law 5 yrs. In New Mex., 1853-7, as U. S. dist. atty., atty.-gen., sec. of Ty., acting gov., supt. Indian affairs, and supt public bldgs.; published Santa Fé Gazette (Spanish and English) 2½ yrs.; engaged in journalism since 1858; comd. co., regt., brig., and div. in Civil war, reaching bvt. rank brig.-gen.; shot 3 times; twice Dem. nominee for Congress, defeated with party; U. S. comm'r Paris Exp'n, 1878; U. S. pension agt., Phila., 1885-9; mem. Pa. Geol. Survey Comm'n; pres. Bucks Co. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Aztec Club, Soc. of Army of Potomac, Soc. Foreign Wars, Sons of Revolution. *Author:* El Gringo: or, New Mexico and Her People; Spanish Conquest of New Mexico; History of the 104th Pa. Regiment; History of the Hart Family; Life of John Davis; History of the Doylestown Guards; Life of General John Lacey; History of Bucks County (revised, illustrated edition now preparing); The Fries Rebellion. *Address:* Doylestown, Pa.

DAVIS, William Zephaniah, judge Supreme Court of Ohio since Jan. 10, 1900; *b.* Loydsville, Belmont Co., O., June 10, 1839; *s.* Dr. Bushrod W. and Harriet (Hatcher) D.; academic ed'n; *m.* Marion, O., Dec. 3, 1868, Harriet M. Search (died Aug. 2, 1901); 2d, Sept. 9, 1903, Jessie Myer, Columbus, O. Admitted to bar, Feb. 5, 1862. Served 3 months' enlistment 4th Ohio regt., 1861; resumed studies, and soon after admission to bar reënlisted in 96th O. vols., remaining in service until physically disabled and honorably discharged. Practiced law at Marion, O., 1864-1900. Elected judge of Supreme Court, 1899, to succeed Hon. Joseph P. Bradbury, from Feb. 9, 1900, but, Judge Bradbury having resigned, was apptd. by Gov. Nash, Jan. 10, 1900; re-elected for term, 1906-12. *Residence:* 43 S. Monroe Av. *Office:* Judiciary Bldg., Columbus, O.

DAVIS, Wirt, soldier; *b.* Richmond, Va., May 28, 1839; *s.* John F. and Delight T. D.; ed. Hampden-Sidney Coll. and Univ. of Va.; *m.* St. Louis, 1884, Anna J. Berry. Served as pvt., and corp. Co. K, 1st Cav., sergt. Co. K, and 1st sergt. Co. L, 4th Cav., May 12, 1860, to May 5, 1863; apptd. 2d lt., 4th Cav., Apr. 22, 1863; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1865; capt., June 19, 1868; maj., 5th Cav., Apr. 15,

Digitized by Google

1890; lt. col., 8th Cav., July 5, 1898; col. 3rd Cav., Jan. 10, 1900; retired at own request, after 40 yrs. service, Apr. 29, 1901; advanced to brig.-gen. U. S. A. retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. for gallant and meritorious services in Civ. War: 1st lt., Sept. 19, 1863 (for Chickamauga); capt., Feb. 20, 1864 (cav. exp'd'n in Miss.); maj., Apr. 2, 1865 (capture of Selma, Ala.); also bvtd. lt. col., Feb. 27, 1890, for gallant services on N. fork of Red River, Texas, Sept. 29, 1872, and in action against Indians in the Big Horn Mountains, Mont., Nov. 25, 1876. *Address:* The Cairo, Washington.

DAVISSON, Albert Eugene, educator; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 13, 1857; *s.* Gideon Leigh and Mary Anna (Bowyer) D.; ed. Sugar Grove Inst., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 1876-9, Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1879-82; sp'l student Purdue, 1892; A. B., Univ. of Nebraska, 1898; *m.* Rochester, Ind., Aug. 25, 1886, Emma Reed. Prin. high sch., Rochester, Ind., 1882-6; supt. town schs., Camden, Ind., 1886-92; connected with N. Mex. Agr'l Coll. and for last 2 yrs. was prof. Latin and prin. prep. dept., 1892-6; head master, 1896-9, dir., 1899-1901, prin. and prof. economics, since 1901, Sch. of Agr., Univ. of Neb. Has written many articles on agr'l ed'n, etc.; lecturer. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 220 S. 26th St., Lincoln, Neb.

DAVY, John M., jurist; *b.* Ottawa, Ont., June 29, 1835; removed to Rochester when 6 months old; brought up on farm; ed. com. schs. and Monroe Acad., E. Henrietta, N. Y.; studied law; was law student when Civil war broke out; assisted in raising and became 1st lt. 108th N. Y. Vols.; served until 1863, when he was honorably discharged because of illness; resumed law study; admitted to bar, 1863; dist. atty. Monroe Co., 1868-71; collector of customs, Rochester, 1872-5; mem. Congress, 1875-7. Judge Supreme Court, 7th jud. dist., N. Y., 1889-1905; retired; Republican. *Address:* Rochester, N. Y.

DAWBARN, Charles, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DAWE, George Grosvenor, magazine circulator; *b.* Hersham, Surrey, England, July 15, 1863; *s.* John Ward D.; ed. Horsmonden, Kent, England, 1872-8; came to U. S., 1883; studied Wilbraham, Mass., 1884-6; became citizen of U. S., 1894. Sec. Soc. of Am. Authors. Wrote: 1896-1900, "Nemo" Letters and Present Day Thoughts, and from 1902 "Thoughts" (by Tabor and Dawe), appearing in 400 Am. weekly papers. Editor Bulletin of Soc. of Am. Authors, 1899-1900. *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y. *Office:* 7-17 W. 12th St., New York.

DAWES, Anna Laurens, author; *b.* North Adams, Mass., May 14, 1851; *d.* late U. S. Senator Henry L. and Electa (Sanderson) D.; ed. Maplewood Inst., Pittsfield, Mass., Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass. Washington corr. Springfield Republican, Boston Congregationalist and Christian Union, 1871-83; contb'r to newspapers and mags.; trustee Smith Coll., 1889-96; mem. Mass. State bd. managers World's Columbian Exp'n; mem. bd. lady mgrs., St. Louis Exp'n, 1902-4; officer or mem. of various missionary and philanthropic organizations. *Author:* How We Are Governed, 1885 G1; The Modern Jew, His Present and Future, 1886 O1; Charles Sumner, 1892 D3. *Address:* Pittsfield, Mass.

DAWES, Beman Gates, congressman, business man; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 14, 1870; *s.* Gen. Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; ed. pub. schs., Marietta Acad., Marietta Coll.; *m.* Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 3, 1894, Bertie Burr. Pres. Lansing Gas Light Co., Pulaski Gas Light Co., East St. Louis Gas Co., Newark Gas Light & Coke Co., Ohio River Bridge & Ferry Co. Mem. Congress, 15th Ohio dist., 1905-9; Republican. Presby'n. *Address:* Marietta, O.

DAWES, Charles Gates, financier; *b.* Marietta, O., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Gen. Rufus R. D.; grad. Marietta Coll., 1884, Cincinnati Law School, 1886; during vacations worked as civ. eng'r, and after final graduation became chief eng'r of a road now incorporated in Toledo & Ohio Central R. R.; practiced law Lincoln, Neb., 1887-94; since then interested in gas business at Evanston, Ill., La Crosse, Wis., and Akron, O. Was executive of McKinley movement in Ill., resulting in McKinley instructions at Springfield Conv., 1896; mem. exec. com. of Rep. Nat. Com. in campaign of 1896. Comptroller of the Currency, 1897-1902; since 1902 pres. Central Trust Co. of Ill., Chicago. *Author:* The Banking Systems of the United States. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Central Trust Co. of Ill., Chicago.

DAWES, Chester Mitchell, lawyer, ry. official; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., July 14, 1855; *s.* Henry L. and Electa S. D.; grad. Yale, 1876, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1878; *m.* May 12, 1881, Ada B. Lafiin, Chicago. Admitted to bar, 1878; gen. solicitor Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. since 1900; Republican; presidential elector, Ill., 1896; mem. Chicago Bd. of Ed'n, 1899-1902. *Clubs:* Union, University, Chicago, Chicago Golf. *Address:* 209 Adams St., Chicago.

DAWES, Henry Laurens, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DAWES, James W., lawyer; *b.* McConnelsville, O., Jan. 8, 1845; *s.* Dr. Edward M. and Caroline (Dana) D.; academic ed'n; admitted to Wis. bar, 1871; located in Neb., 1871; mem. Neb. Const'l Conv., 1875; State senator, 1877; chmn. State Central Com., 1876-82; delegate to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1880; mem. Nat. Rep. Com., 4 yrs.; gov. Neb., 1883-7; trustee Doane Coll. since 1875; engaged in law practice. *Address:* Crete, Neb.

DAWLEY, Thomas Robinson, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DAWLEY, Thomas Robinson, Jr., journalist; *b.* New York, Apr., 1862; ed. Brooklyn schs.; left home at 17; went to Liverpool on cattle ship; tramped from Liverpool to London; later in printing business, New York; sold out; traveled in Central America, W. Indies, Spain and France; after 10 yrs. absence returned to New York; taught dist. sch. on Block Isl.; studied law, Providence, R. I.; went to Cuba for Harper's Weekly, 1896; visited insurgent camps and went out with Spanish troops; arrested several times, finally con-

fined in Morro Castle 2 weeks; expelled from island by Gen. Weyler; returned to Cuba following yr.; visited army of Gen. Gomez; vol. aid on staff Gen. Miles in Spanish-Am. war; transferred to Gen. Shafter's staff, 1898; after taking of Santiago published 1st American daily newspaper in Cuba, The Times of Cuba. Office looted by Cubans at Havana after Spanish evacuation and he was arrested and imprisoned; returned to New York, then went to Spain for Century Co.; sp'l comm'r Outlook, Pan-Am. Congress, Mexico, 1901; U. S. delegate Internat. Coffee Congress, New York, 1902. Traveled through island of Santo Domingo, 1904, and subsequently made a report to the President on the polit. and sociol. conditions there. Author many articles on Latin Am. countries and Spain in mags. and Appleton's Encyclopædia. *Address:* 1409 21st St., Washington, D. C.

DAWSON, Albert Foster, congressman, journalist; *b.* Spragueville, Ia., Jan. 26, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Alice (Foster) D.; ed. common sch., Preston, Ia., and 1 yr. in Univ. of Wis.; *m.* Clinton, Ia., June 21, 1893, Phœbe R. De Groat. First newspaper work was begun at age of 14; began publication Preston (Ia.) Advance, June, 1891; city editor Clinton (Ia.) Herald, 1894; sec. to Congressman G. M. Curtis, 1895; sec. to Senator W. B. Allison, Mar., 1899; mem. Congress, 2d Iowa dist., 1905-9; Republican. *Address:* Preston, Ia.

DAWSON, Allan, journalist; *b.* Hudson, Wis., Oct. 7, 1866; *s.* Allan and Anna (Cleland) D.; ed. pub. schs., Hudson and Eau Claire, Wis., dist. sch., Enterprise, Fla., Eastman Bus. Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., A. B., 1888; studied law, St. Paul, 1888-90; *m.* Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 9, 1895, Nell M. Perkins. Entered printing office, Hudson, Wis., 1880, at age of 14; reporter, 1891, city editor, 1892, Des Moines (Ia.) Register; editorial writer Sioux City Jour., 1892-3; editor Sioux City Tribune, 1894-5; editor and half prop'r Des Moines (Ia.) Leader, 1895; sold out, 1903; since then chief editorial writer New York Globe and Commercial Advertiser. *Club:* City. *Residence:* 315 W. 97th St. *Office:* 7 Dey St., New York.

DAWSON, Francis Warrington, novelist, journalist; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Sept. 27, 1878; *s.* Capt. Francis W. and Sarah (Morgan) D.; ed. Univ. Sch., Charleston, 1889-93, Coll. of Charleston, 1893-5; unmarried. Began lit. work writing children's book reviews for father's paper, Charleston News and Courier, when 9 yrs. old; corr. News and Courier in Spain, 1898; sp'l newspaper work, France and Eng., 1898-1900; Paris corr. United Press of America (formerly Pubs.' Press Assn., New York and Scripps McRae Press Assn., O.), since 1900; sp'l corr. in Russia, 1903; sp'l corr. 2d Hague Conf., 1907; sec.-gen. Assn. Foreign Journalists in Paris, since 1905. Life mem. Astron. Soc. of France; mem. British Soc. Authors. *Author:* The Scar, 1906 L26. *Address:* 5 rue de l'Université, Paris, France.

DAWSON, Miles Menander, actuary, author; *b.* Viroqua, Wis., May 13, 1863; *s.* John and Martha (Ady) D.; ed. public schools there and at Ky. Univ., to close of junior yr.; LL. B., N. Y. Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Grace Lusnette Burnette. Was actuary of Armstrong investigating com., N. Y., and of Royal Comm'n on Life Ins. of Can.; v.-chmn. com. of 50 to remove N. Y. Central tracks from streets of New York; editorial writer New York Chronicle. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Inst. for Scientific Research (trustee), Soc. for Psychic Research, Am. Statist. Assn., Am. Soc. Actuaries, Deutschen Verein für Versicherungs Wissenschaft; fellow Royal Statist. Soc., Inst. of Actuaries; mem. permanent com. Internat. Congress of Actuaries; mem. social Reform Club. *Author:* Elements of Life Insurance, 1892, S36; American Life Insurance Methods, 1893 A20; The Effect of Free Surrender and Loan Privileges in Life Insurance, 1894 A26; Assessment of Life Insurance, 1895 S36; Principles of Insurance Legislation, 1896 S36; Practical Lessons in Actuarial Science, 1897, 1905 S36; The Function of Insurance in Modern Society, 1898 A20; Various Derived Tables, American Experience, 1900, 1905 A7; Things Agents Should Know, 1900 I7; Development of Insurance Mathematics, 1901 I7; Poems of the New Time, 1902 A19; The Business of Life Insurance, 1905 B5. Translator: Elsie, a novel (from Norwegian of Alexander Kjelland), 1892 K1. *Residence:* 135 W. 95th St., New York, and Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. *Office:* 76 William St., New York.

DAWSON, Thomas Cleland, lawyer, diplomat; *b.* Hudson, Wis., July 30, 1865; *s.* Allan and Anna (Cleland) D.; ed. Hudson and Eau Claire (Wis.) pub. schs., and pvt. tuition from mother, Hanover Coll., Ind., 1878-82 (A. B., 1886, A. M., 1898), Harvard Coll., 1884-5, Cincinnati Law Sch., LL. B., 1886; *m.* London, Eng., Apr. 5, 1900, Luiza Guerra Duval, of Porto Alegre, Brazil. Learned printing trade, 1882, published country newspaper, Enterprise, Fla., 1882-4; admitted to Iowa bar, Oct. 10, 1886; practiced law, Des Moines, Ia., 1886-9; legislative corr. and later city editor Iowa Daily Register, Des Moines, 1890-1; practiced law Council Bluffs, Ia., 1891-7; asst. atty.-gen., Iowa, 1891-4; sec. U. S. legation to Brazil, 1897-1904; 5 times chargé d'affaires of legation; minister resident and consul-gen. of U. S. to Santo Domingo, 1904-7; E. E. and M. P. to Colombia since Jan. 10, 1907; Republican; chmn. Republican Campaign Com., Council Bluffs, Ia., 1894-6; in charge of a bureau at Chicago hdq'rs, Rep. Nat. Com., 1900. Presby'n. *Author:* South American Republics, 2 vols., 1903-4 P2. *Home:* Council Bluffs, Ia. *Address:* Am. Legation, Bogota, Colombia.

DAWSON, William James, clergyman, author; *b.* Towchester, Northampton, Eng., Nov. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. W. J. D.; ed. Didsbury Coll., Manchester; (D. D., Oberlin Coll., 1905); *m.* Lowestoft, Eng., 1879, Jane Powell. Ordained Wesleyan minister, 1875; held various appmts. until 1892 when resigned and became pastor Highbury Quadrant Cong'l Ch., London; del. Methodist Ecumenical Council, Washington, 1891; removed to U. S., 1905; has lectured widely

Digitized by Google

on literature and hist. subjects. *Author:* A Vision of Souls (poems), 1884; Quest and Vision, 1886, 1902; The Threshold of Manhood, 1889; Makers of English Poetry, 1890; The House of Dreams, 1897; Makers of English Prose, 1899; The Man Christ Jesus, 1901; The Reproach of Christ, 1903; Quest of the Simple Life, 1903; The Evangelistic Note, 1905; Makers of English Fiction, 1905; The Forgotten Secret, 1906; The Empire of Love, 1907 R3; A Prophet in Babylon, 1907. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

DAWSON, William Mercer Owens, gov., lawyer; *b.* Bloomington, Md., 1853; *s.* Francis and Leah (Kight) D.; mother died during his childhood; as a boy worked in cooper shop at Terra Alta, W. Va., alternating with attendance in public schs. there and several terms at pvt. sch.; then for several yrs. engaged teaching and clerking in that vicinity; *m.* 1st, 1879, Luda Neff; 2d, 1889, Maude Brown. Moved to Kingwood, W. Va., 1873, and took charge of Preston County Journal, becoming its owner, 1875; later admitted to bar and engaged in practice. Republican; chmn. co. com. of Preston Co., 13 yrs., and chmn. State Rep. Com., 1891-1904. Mem. State senate of W. Va., 1881-8; clerk House of Delegates, 1895; mayor of Kingwood; Sec. State of W. Va., 1897-1905; gov. of W. Va., 1905-9. *Address:* Charleston, W. Va.

DAY, Arthur Louis, physicist; *b.* Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869; *s.* Daniel P. and Fannie M. D.; grad. academic dept., Yale Univ., 1892; sp'l studies mech. eng'ring dept., Sheffield Scientific School, Yale; Ph. D., Yale Univ., 1894; *m.* Jugenheim, Prov. of Hesse, Germany, Aug. 20, 1900, Helene, d. Prof. Friedrich Kohlrausch. Instr. in physics, Yale Univ., 1894-7; mem. scientific staff Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt, Charlottenburg, Germany, 1897-1900; physical geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1900-6; dir. Geophysical Laboratory, Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, since Jan., 1907. Mem. Deutsche Physikalishche Gesellschaft, Berlin, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Geol. Soc. Washington, Philos. Soc. Washington. Has written a number of papers upon physical and geophysical investigations at high temperatures in German and Am. scientific jours. *Residence:* 3150 Highland Av., Cleveland Park. *Office:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington.

DAY, Benjamin Franklin, naval officer; *b.* Plymouth, O., Jan. 16, 1841; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Prussia Bunnell (King) D.; appid. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Ohio, 1858; resigned, Nov. 24, 1860; reinstated, Jan. 29, 1861; *m.* Sept. 22, 1869, Flora Inez Baldwin. Promoted lt., Aug. 1, 1862; lt. comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., Aug. 8, 1876; capt., Nov. 6, 1891; rear-admiral, Mar. 29, 1899. Served New London, on Colorado, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1862-4; wounded in a night engagement, July 9, 1863; Saugus, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; in engagements with Howlett House batteries in James River, and attacks on Ft. Fisher; Tuscarora, 1866-8; Contocook, 1868-70; Hydrographic Office, 1870-1; Ticonderoga, 1871; Congress, 1871-4; receiving-ship New Hampshire, 1874-5; comd. Manhattan, 1875-6, Rio Bravo, 1877-8; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1879-80; light-house insp. 8th dist., 1881-4; comd. Mohican, 1885-8; Navy Yard, Boston, 1889-92; comd. Boston, 1892-3, Baltimore, 1894-6; pres. steel b'd, 1896-7; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bd's, 1897-1900; retired, Mar. 28, 1900. *Home:* Glasgow, Va.

DAY, Charles Orrin, pres. of Andover Theol. Sem. and Bartlet prof. homiletics and practical theology since May, 1901; *b.* Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1851; *s.* Charles Henry and Sarah Collins (Porter) D.; prep. ed'n Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1872; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Catskill, N. Y., June 25, 1879, Mary Hiland Huil. Entered Cong'l ministry, 1877; city missionary, Montreal, 1877-8; pastor Williamsburg, Mass., 1879-84; 1 yr. post-grad. Yale Divinity School; pastor Cong'l Ch., Brattleboro, Vt., 1885-98; chaplain 1st Vt. at Chickamauga during Spanish war, 1898; sec. Cong'l Edn'l Soc., 1898-1901. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

DAY, Clive, educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1871; *s.* Thomas M. and Ellen C. (Pomeroy) D.; ed. Hartford pub. schs., Yale, A. B., 1892, Univ. of Berlin, 1892-3, Yale, 1893-5, Ph. D., 1899; univs. of Berlin and Paris, 1898-9; *m.* Morristown, N. J., June 30, 1904, Elizabeth Dike, *d.* Charlton T. Lewis. Instr. in history and economics, Univ. of Calif., 1895-8; instr. economics, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1899-1900; instr. in history, 1900-2, asst. prof. economic history, 1902-7, prof. same, since 1907, Yale. Foreign mem. Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie; corr. mem. Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. *Author:* Policy and Administration of the Dutch in Java, 1904 M1; History of Commerce, 1907 L4. Mem. bd. of editors, Yale Review. *Address:* 44 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.

DAY, David Talbot, chief Mining and Mineral Resources Div., U. S. Geol. Survey, since 1886; *b.* East Rockport (Lakewood) O., Sept. 10, 1859; *s.* W. G. and Caroline C. D.; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1881; Ph. D., 1883 (was sp'l student, fellow and asst. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins); demonstrator chemistry, Univ. of Md., 1884-5; *m.* Mayport, Fla., March 17, 1886, Elizabeth Elliot Keeler. Exhibitor Centennial Exbn., 1876; sp'l agt. U. S. Geol. Survey, 1883-5; in charge petroleum exhibits, World's Fair, 1893; dir. of mining, Cotton States and Internat. Exp'n, Atlanta, Ga., 1896; sec. Jury of Awards, Tenn. Centennial, 1897; dir. of mining, Trans-Miss. Exp'n, 1898; in charge petroleum, etc., Phila. Centennial, 1899; in charge petroleum, etc., Paris Exp'n, 1900; in charge mining, Pan-Am. Exp'n; honorary chief dept. of mines and metallurgy La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904; hon. comm'r of mining, Lewis & Clark Exp'n, Portland, Ore., 1905. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Nat. Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. of America, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Statist. Soc., Geog. Soc., Switzerland. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Cosmos, University (Washington). Compiler of Mineral Resources of the United States, 1885-1904; contb'r sp'l chapters to same,

1892, 3,674. *Address:* 2511 Cliffbourne Pl., Washington.

DAY, Edmund, playwright; *b.* New York, Oct. 28, 1866; *s.* William A. and Jennie Elmer (De Vere) D.; pub. sch. and pvt. ed'n; *m.* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 1, 1900, Patty Montgomery Chandler. Dramatic editor Detroit Tribune, 1898-9. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists. *Clubs:* Players, Comedy (New York); Long Island Automobile (Brooklyn), Belle Harbor Yacht (L. I.) *Author:* The Futurity Winner; The Cardinal's Edict; The Head Waiters; Behind the Mask; The Round Up; also many short plays for the vaudeville stage. *Address:* 181 Arlington Av., Brooklyn.

DAY, Erastus Sheldon, lawyer, consul; *b.* Colchester, Conn., July 7, 1836; *s.* Elihu M. and Jane E. (Buell) D.; ed. dist. sch. in Westchester, in town of Colchester, and Wilbraham Acad., Mass.; *m.* Colchester, Conn., Aug. 29, 1864, Catherine G. Olmsted. Began practice of law at Colchester, Conn., 1861, and continued until 1897. Mem. Conn. Ho. Reps., 1862, 1864, 1874; clerk State senate, Conn., 1863; judge of probate, dist. of Colchester, 2 terms. Republican; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1886-90; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; U. S. consul at Bradford, Eng., since 1897. Pres. and dir. Colchester Ry.; dir. Colchester Wheel Co.; trustee Bacon Acad. Congregationalist. *Home:* Colchester, Conn. *Address:* Bradford, Eng.

DAY, Fisk Holbrook, physician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DAY, Francis, artist, painter; *b.* Le Roy, N. Y., 1863; *s.* James and Jennie (McKane) D.; ed. Art Students' League, New York, and at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Herbert Merson and Colin; *m.* Bellport, L. I., July 3, 1887, Mary Evelyn Smith. Has been represented in numerous exb'ns; took 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1895, for picture, "Patience." A. N. A. Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* 27 W. 67th St., New York.

DAY, Frank L., physician; *s.* James S. and Ann E. (Holmes) D.; grad. Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; A. B., Brown, 1885, A. M., same, 1888; unmarried. Visiting physician R. I. Hosp.; consulting physician St. Joseph's Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Harvard Med. School Assn.; mem. exec. com. Boston City Hosp. Club; ex-sec. R. I. Med. Soc.; ex-pres. Providence Med. Assn. *Address:* 72 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

DAY, Frank Miles, architect; *b.* Phila., April 5, 1861; *s.* Charles and Anna (Miles) D.; prepared at Rittenhouse Acad., Phila.; grad. Univ. of Pa. (B. S.), 1883; studied architecture at Univ. of Pa. and 3 yrs. in Europe; *m.* Nov. 5, 1896, Anna Blakiston. Fellow American Institute of Architects; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. of Natural Science, etc. *Residence:* Germantown. *Office:* 925 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

DAY, George Edward, author; *b.* N. Dana, Mass., Sept. 21, 1864; *s.* Horace J. and Mary Jane (Chamberlin) D.; grad. Internat. Y. M. C. A. Training Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1893; *m.* Norwood, Mass., June 30, 1897, Nettie M. Fisher. In Y. M. C. A. work, since 1890; gen. sec. Y. M. C. A., Somerville, Mass., since 1905. *Author:* Wild Rose and Thistle, 1895 01; A Wilderness Cry, 1906 C33. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

DAY, George Edward, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DAY, Holman Francis, author; *b.* Vassalboro, Me., Nov. 6, 1865; *s.* Capt. John R. and Mary (Carter) D.; prep. ed'n Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, 1877-82; Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1882-3; grad. Colby Coll., 1887; *m.* Fairfield, Me., Feb. 4, 1889, Helen Rowell Gerald; 2d, Sept. 12, 1903, Boston, Agnes Bearce Nevens. Began newspaper work, 1888; managing editor publications of Union Publishing Co., Bangor, 1889-90; editor and prop'r Dexter, Me., Gazette; sp'l writer for Lewiston, Me., Journal; Me. representative Boston Herald; managing editor Lewiston Daily Sun; maj. and mil. sec. on staff Gov. John F. Hill of Me., 1901-4. *Author:* Up in Maine (verse), 1900 S9; Pine Tree Ballads, 1902 S9; Kin O' Ktaadn (prose and verse), 1904 S9; Squire Phin (novel), 1905 B5; Rainy Day Railroad War, 1906 B5; Mayor of the Woods, H1; Old King Spruce, H1. Contb'r to mags. and newspaper syndicates. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

DAY, James Roscoe, clergyman, educator; *b.* Whitneyville, Me., Oct. 17, 1845; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Plummer) D.; grad. Bowdoin, 1874, S. T. D.; (D. D., Wesleyan, Conn., and Dickinson Coll.; LL. D., Northwestern Univ.; D. C. L., Cornell Coll., Ia.). M. E. clergyman in Bath, Portland, Boston and New York. Chancellor Syracuse Univ. since 1894. Elected bishop M. E. Ch., 1904, but resigned. *Address:* 604 University Av., Syracuse, N. Y.

DAY, Mary Anna, librarian, botanist; *b.* Nelson, N. H., Oct. 12, 1852; *d.* Sewell and Hannah (Wilson) D.; ed. Lancaster Acad., 1869-70; teacher in public schools of Mass., 1871-80; unmarried. Wrote: The Local Floras of New England, Rhodora, vols. 1, 2, 1899-1900; The Herbaria of New England, same, vol. 3, 1901. *Residence:* 43 Langdon St. *Office:* Gray Herbarium, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

DAY, Oscar Fayette Gaines, journalist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1860; *s.* DeWitt Clinton D.; ed. Chicago common schools; *m.* Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 20, 1893, Ellen Rebecca Mahla. Studied for operatic career, which was stopped by loss of voice from sickness; began newspaper work, 1879; adopted stage as profession, 1880, but abandoned it after 19 months and resumed newspaper work. Originated the direct concurrent primary election law, 1892; drew up 1st law of the kind and aided in its passage in Minn. legislature, 1899, known as Minn. primary election law, now being adopted in other states. In 1905, attack on grand jury system resulted in changing Minn. State constitution, abolishing grand jury. Began writing music and lyrics, 1895. *Author:* A Mistaken Identity, 1891; The Devil's Gold, 1892; A Crown of Shame (grand jury novel), 1893; The Ging Murder and Hayward Trial, 1894. Librettos: Niorada (Claude Madden, composer), 1901; The Corsairs, 1903; A

Digitized by Google

Coral Isle, 1905; also The Newest Woman (comedy), 1902; Anthracite (melodrama), 1903; The Foundling (melodrama), 1904. Sec. and treas. C. C. Pillsbury Co., music publishers. *Residence:* 2319 Lyndale Av., N. *Office:* The Tribune, Minneapolis.

DAY, Richard Edwin, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DAY, Thomas Fleming, editor; *b.* Weston-Super-Mare, Eng., Mar. 27, 1861; *s.* Edmund Hartsinck and Georgina Sarah (Mant) D.; (nephew Rt. Hon. Sir John C. Day; cousin Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred Gaselee, K. C. B.); ed. New York; *m.* New York, 1889, Anne Pirine Dunham. Editor The Rudder and pres. Rudder Publishing Co. since 1890; writer of prose and verse; specially known as writer of all yachting matters. Hon. mem. Springfield, Columbia, Brooklyn, Hampton Roads, Huguenot and other yacht clubs. *Author:* Songs of Sea and Sail, 1895 R23; On Yachts and Yacht Handling, 1899 R23; Hints to Young Yacht Skippers, 1902 R23; On Yacht Sailing, 1904 R23. *Residence:* 147 E. 127th St. *Office:* 9 Murray St., New York.

DAY, William A., lawyer; was auditor U. S. Treasury; sp'l asst. to atty.-gen. of U. S. in cases under the inter-state and anti-trust laws; asst. atty.-gen. U. S. in charge of prosecution of trust cases, Mar., 1903-5; now v.-p. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Residence.* 4 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

DAY, William Cathcart, educator; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DAY, William Rufus, jurist; *b.* Ravenna, O., Apr. 17, 1849; *s.* Luther Day (chief justice of Ohio), and Emily (Spalding) D.; grad. Univ. of Mich., B. S., 1870; read law in offices of Judge Robinson, Ravenna, O., and attended law lectures, Univ. of Mich., 1871-2; admitted to bar, 1872; established in practice at Canton, O.; *m.* 1875, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Louis Schaefer, Canton, O. Judge Court of Common Pleas, 1886-90, elected as nominee of both political parties; apptd., 1899, judge U. S. Dist. Court, Northern dist. of Ohio, but because of failing health resigned before taking office; apptd. asst. Sec. of State, Mar., 1897; succeeded John Sherman as Sec. of State, Apr. 26, 1898, but in Sept., 1898, was succeeded by John Hay, and became chmn. U. S. Peace Comm'rs at Paris, at close of war with Spain; judge U. S. Circuit Court, 6th circuit, 1899-1903; asso. justice U. S. Supreme Court since Feb., 1903. *Residence:* 1301 Clifton St., Washington.

DAYTON, Alston Gordon, U. S. judge; *b.* Philippi, Va. (now W. Va.), Oct. 18, 1857; grad. Univ. of W. Va., 1878; admitted to bar, 1878; has since actively practiced law; pros. atty., Upshur Co., W. Va., to fill unexpired term; pros. atty. Barbour Co., W. Va., for 4 yrs., beginning Jan. 1, 1884; mem. Congress, 2d W. Va. dist., 1895-1905; re-elected to 59th Congress, but apptd. judge U. S. Dist. Court, Northern dist. W. Va., 1905; Republican. *Home:* Philippi, W. Va.

DAYTON, Charles Willoughby, lawyer; *b.* New York, Oct. 3, 1846; ed. common schools; entered Coll. City of New York, 1861; entered law office same year; grad. Columbia Coll. School of Law, 1868; *m.* Jan. 29, 1874, Laura A., *d.* Dr. John B. and Rebecca (Sanford) Newman, New York. Dem. mem. N. Y. State assembly, 1881; presidential elector and sec. electoral coll., N. Y., 1884; postmaster New York, 1893-7; delegate N. Y. State Const'l Conv., 1894, Nat. Dem. Conv., 1904. Justice Sup. Court, N. Y., 1st dist., 1906-20. *Residence:* 13 Mt. Morris Park, W., New York.

DAYTON, Hughes, physician; *b.* Phila., May 13, 1873; *s.* William Berrian and Cornelia (Hughes) D.; ed. St. John's Sch., Ossining, N. Y., 1888-90, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1894; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.), M. D., 1898; unmarried. Practicing medicine in New York since 1898; house physician, New York Hosp., 1899-1900; on house staff Sloane Maternity Hosp., 1900; alumni fellow in pathology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1902-3, clinical asst. in medicine, same 1902-6; deputy to class in medicine, New York Hosp., out patient dept., 1902-4, prin. same since 1904; physician to out-patient dept. Bellevue Hosp.; instr. physical diagnosis, Cornell Univ. Med. Sch. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Episcopalian. Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* Practice of Medicine (in Medical Epitome Series), 1906 L12. Contb'r articles on materia medica and med. botany to New Internat. Ency., 1901-4 D3. *Address:* 200 W. 57th St., New York.

DAYTON, James H., naval officer; *b.* Ind.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1866. Promoted ensign Apr., 1868; master, Mar. 6, 1869; lt., Mar. 27, 1869; lt.-comdr., Nov., 1884; comdr., Jan., 1894; capt., Mar. 29, 1900; rear-admiral, Feb. 28, 1906. Served on various duties and stas.; comd. Detroit, 1897-9; commandant naval sta., San Juan, Oct. 11, 1899; comd. Chicago, 1901; capt. Naval War Coll., 1903; later pres. Naval Bd. Inspection and Survey; comdg. Philippine Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, 1906-7. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

DAZEY, Charles Turner, dramatist; *b.* Lima, Ill., Aug. 13, 1855; *s.* Mitchell and Albina (Conover) D.; ed. Coll. of Arts, Lexington, Ky., Harvard Coll., A. B., 1881 (class poet), (hon. A. M., Ill. Coll.); *m.* Quincy, Ill., July 12, 1887, Lucy Harding. Served on Harvard Advocate while at coll.; began dramatic composition, 1880; contb'r poems and stories to Century and other leading mags. *Clubs:* Lambs, Lotos, Dramatists (New York). *Plays:* An American King; That Girl from Texas; War of Wealth; In Old Kentucky; The Suburban Home Folks; also collaborated in In Mexico, and That American. *Residence:* 1 Madison Park, Quincy, Ill. *Address:* Lambs Club, New York.

DEALEY, George Bannerman, newspaper man; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Nellins) D.; ed. primary schs., Liverpool, Eng., and primary and night schs., Galveston, Tex.; came to U. S., 1870; *m.* Lexington, Mo., Apr. 9, 1884, Olivia Allen. Entered service Galveston News, Oct. 12, 1874, as office boy; promoted through various grades and was

business mgr. and mgr. Dallas News, 1885-1906; v.-p. and gen. mgr. A. H. Belo & Co., publishers Galveston News and Dallas News, since 1906. Independent Democrat. Presby'n. 32° Mason; mem. Red Cross of Constantine. *Clubs:* Golf and Country, Commercial, Oakshore, Elks, etc. *Residence:* 157 Maple Av. *Office:* The News, Dallas, Tex.

DEALEY, James Quayle, educator; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Aug. 13, 1861; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Nellins), D.; A. B., 1890, A. M., 1893, Ph. D., 1895, Brown Univ.; *m.* Chicago, Aug. 7, 1890, Clara Learned. Prof. languages and history, Normal Coll., Denton, Tex., 1890; instr. languages, Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1891-3; instr. Latin, 1893-5, prof. social and polit. science, since 1895, Brown Univ. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., etc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Spanish Source of the Mexican Constitution of 1824 (Tex. Hist. Quar, Jan., 1900); Text-Book of Sociology, 1905 M1 (with Dr. Lester F. Ward); Our State Constitutions, 1907 A20. *Address:* 872 Hope St., Providence, R. I.

DEAN, Bashford, zoölogist, educator; *b.* New York, Oct. 28, 1867; (A. M., Ph. D., 1891, Columbia); *m.* 1893, Mary Alice, *d.* Isaac Michael Dyckman. Prof. zoölogy, Columbia Univ. Mem. advisory bd. N. Y. Aquarium; curator of fishes, Am. Mus. Natural History; curator of arms and armor, Met. Mus. of Art. Contb'r to U. S. Fish Comm'n on Foreign Oyster-Culture. *Author:* Fishes, Living and Fossil (text-book); also numerous papers in palæichthyology and embryology of fishes (myxinoid, chimæroid and ganoid). *Address:* 20 W. 82d St., New York.

DEAN, Francis Winthrop, mech. and mill eng'r; *b.* Taunton, Mass., May 24, 1852; *s.* Samuel Augustus and Charity Williams (Washburn) D.; grad. Taunton (Mass.) High Sch., 1870, Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, S. B., 1875; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 8, 1893, Lydia Clarkson Hale Cushing. Instr. civ. eng'ring, Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1874-82; entered office of E. D. Leavitt, Cambridge, Mass., as sp'l asst., and afterward draftsman and insp. machinery, which was built in different shops; made chief draftsman, 1886-9; opened an office in Boston, 1889; head of firm of Dean & Main, eng'rs and architects, 1893-1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (v.-p. 1895-7), Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (v.-p. 1907-9), New England Water Works Assn. Now sewer comm'r and water comm'r. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Harvard Union (Cambridge), Exchange (Boston). *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

DEAN, John, jurist; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DEAN, John Ward, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DEAN, Richard Crain, naval officer; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., May 27, 1833; *s.* Alexander Tracy and Mary Adeline (Crain) D.; ed. Yale Coll.; *m.* 1st, 1856, Anna Mulford; 2d, Indianapolis, 1888, Sarah Elizabeth Bingham. Apptd. asst. surgeon U. S. N., Apr. 7, 1856; promoted past asst. surgeon, Mar. 25, 1861; surgeon, Aug. 1, 1861; med. insp., June 8, 1873; med. dir., June 10, 1880; retired May 27, 1895; advanced to rank of rear admiral, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. Served on various vessels and at various stas. during Civil War; fleet surgeon N. Atlantic Fleet, 1876-7; sr. mem. Examining B'd, 1877-9; mem. B'd of Inspection, 1879-80; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring B'ds, 1886-7; mem. Examining B'd, Washington, 1891-3, pres., 1902-3. Del. Am. Med. Assn., 1890, Med. Congress, 1893. *Home:* 1736 I St., N. W., Washington.

DEAN, Walter Lofthouse, artist, painter; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1854; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Anne D.; ed. Boston Grammar and high schools; studied art in Mass. State Normal Art School, Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, and Julian Acad., Paris, under Boulanger and Jules le Febvre; *m.* Boston, July 1, 1874, Katharine Bates Whiting. Received three medals Mass. Mechanics' Assn. Has important paintings, Fitchburg, Mass., Art and Library Bldg., Ayer Library, Ayer, Mass., Boston Art Club collection. Elected v.-p. Boston Art Club, 1901, 1902; mem. Paint and Clay Club, Boston; Boston Soc. Water Color Painters; life mem., trustee and ex-rear commodore Boston Yacht Club; mem. Copley Soc. (Boston), Salmagundi Club (New York). Has exhibited in most important exhibitions in this country and abroad; medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* 3 Winter St., Boston.

DEAN, William Blake, mcht.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Sept. 26, 1838; *s.* William and Aurelia (Butler) D.; ed. pub. schs., Pittsburgh and Bolman's Acad., W. Chester, Pa.; went to St. Paul, 1856; *m.* St. Paul, Oct. 18, 1860, Mary C. Nicols. Established in wholesale iron and heavy hardware business in St. Paul, in 1860, in firm of Nicols & Dean, now Nicols, Dean & Gregg, of which he is a dir.; also dir. Great Northern Ry. Co., 2d Nat. Bank, State Savings Bank, Northwestern Trust Co., St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Oakland Cemetery (St. Paul); trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N. Y., since 1907. Trustee of McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago. Republican. Presby'n. Mem. at times of B'd of Fire Comm'rs, Water Comm'rs, B'd of Ed'n and Public Library. Mem. Minn. state senate, 1891-5; presd'l elector on Blaine and Logan ticket, 1884. Mem. Monetary Comm'n apptd. by Indianapolis Conv. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country, Commercial. *Residence:* 353 Summit Av. *Office:* 8th, Sibley and Temperance Sts., St Paul.

DEANE, Gardiner Andrus Armstrong, railway official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DEANE, John Hall, lawyer; *b.* Canada; came to U. S. in boyhood; entered Rochester Univ., but left to enlist; private Union army, 1862; captured at Gettysburg, and for some time in C. S. prison; after being exchanged served in navy to end of war, studied law; practiced in New York. Gave $100,000 to Univ. of Rochester; has made other noteworthy gifts to Bapt. instns. *Club:* Union League. *Residence:* 62 E. 78th St. *Office:* 135 Broadway, New York.

DEANE, Ruthven; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1851; *s.* Charles (the historian, of Cambridge, Mass.) and Helen (Waterston) D.; *m.* Chicago, Dec. 16, 1885, Martha R. Towner. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union

Digitized by Google

since 1883; pres. Ill. Audubon Soc. since 1898. *Address:* 135 Adams St., Chicago.

DEANE, Walter, botanist, ornithologist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 23, 1848; *s.* Charles and Helen Elizabeth (Waterston) D.; grad. Washington Grammar Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1862, Cambridge High Sch., 1866, Harvard, A. B., 1870; *m.* Southborough, Mass., Dec. 31, 1878, Margaret Chapman Coolidge. Pvt. tutor, 1870-1; instr. St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., 1871-8; instr. John P. Hopkinson's pvt. sch., 1878-95; pvt. tutor, 1895-7; since Oct., 1897, associated with William Brewster of Cambridge in his ornithol. mus., as asst. in charge. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; v.-p. New England Bot. Club; resident mem. Nuttall Ornith. Club; sec. Old Cambridge Shakespeare Assn. Compiled and edited, Flora of the Blue Hills, Middlesex Fells, Stony Brook and Beaver Brook Reservations of the Met. Park Comm'n; also contb'r to various bot. jours. *Residence:* 29 Brewster St. *Museum:* 145 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

DeANGELIS, Jefferson, comedian; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 30, 1859; *s.* John DeA.; ed. common schools San Francisco, Phila., and New York; *m.* Florence Conliffe Africa. Entered theatrical profession as a child; toured world with his own co., 1880-4. Since 1886 has appeared in numerous comic operas, now at head of De Angelis Opera Co. Mason, 32 deg. *Clubs:* Lambs, Yonkers Corinthian Yacht, Yonkers City. *Address:* Yonkers, N. Y.

DE ANGELIS, P. C. J., justice Supreme Court of N. Y., 5th dist., Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1920; Republican. *Address:* Utica, N. Y.

DEARBORN, Henry M., physician; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DEARBORN, Ned, ornithologist; *b.* Alton, N. H., Nov. 24, 1865; *s.* Josiah and Sara Merrill (Haines) D.; grad. Gilmanton (N. H.) Acad., 1885, Dartmouth Coll., B. S., 1891, N. H. State Coll., M. S., 1898, D. Sc., 1901; *m.* Northfield, N. H., June 13, 1894, H. Josephine Hill. Was pub. sch. teacher, 2 yrs.; supt. lens dept., Lord Bros. Optical Co., Tilton, N. H., 4 yrs.; instr. in N. H. State Coll., 4 yrs.; asst. curator birds, Field Columbian Mus., Chicago, since Oct. 11, 1893. Asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* Birds of Belknap and Merrimac Counties, N. H., 1898 X1; Birds of Durham and Vicinity, N. H., 1902 X1; Birds in Their Relation to Man (joint author), 1903 L5. *Residence:* 9736 Howard Ct. *Office:* Field Columbian Museum, Chicago.

DE ARMOND, David A., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Blair Co., Pa., March 18, 1844; reared on farm; ed. in common schools and at Williamsport Dickinson Sem.; practiced law at Butler, Mo.; presidential elector, 1884; State senator, circuit judge and Mo. Supreme Court comm'r. Mem. Congress, 6th Mo. dist., 1891-1909; Democrat. *Address:* Butler, Mo.

DEARTH, Henry Golden, artist; *b.* Bristol, R. I., 1863; *s.* John W. and Ruth Marshall D.; pupil École des Beaux Arts, and Aimé Morot; *m.* New York, Feb. 26, 1896, Cornelia Van Rensselaer Vail. Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1893; bronze medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; silver medal, Buffalo, 1901, silver medal, Charleston, 1902; A. N. A., 1902, N. A., 1906. *Clubs:* Fencers, Century, Lotos. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York.

DEAVER, John B., surgeon; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DE BELLEVILLE, Frederic, actor; *b.* Belgium, 1857; began stage career in England, played with success there and in Australia before coming to U. S.; 1st gained distinction in this country as Count de Carojac in The Banker's Daughter. Has been leading man with Union Square Co., Frohman's Stock Co., sub-star to Clara Morris, Rose Coghlan, Mrs. Fiske and with Liebler & Co.; now with Klaw and Erlanger. *Address:* The Players, New York.

DE BLOIS, Austen K., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DEBOE, William J., U. S. senator, 1897-1903; *b.* Crittenden Co., Ky., 1849; academic ed'n; grad. M. D., Univ. of Louisville; practiced medicine a few yrs. until his health failed; studied law; admitted to bar; practiced at Marion, Ky.; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1888 and 1896; mem. Rep. State central com. 12 yrs.; candidate for Congress, 1892; mem. State senate, 1893-6; Republican. *Address:* Marion, Ky.

DE BOER, Joseph Arend, life underwriter; *b.* Warffum, Province of Groningen, Holland, June 17, 1861; came to U. S. in boyhood; grad. Dartmouth Coll 1884, A. M. 1887. Master Holderness Sch. for Boys, Plymouth, N. H., 1884-5; prin. Montpelier Union and Washington Co. grammar schs., Montpelier, Vt., 1885-9. Elected actuary, 1889, dir. and sec. 1897, 2d v.-p. 1900, 1st v.-p. 1901, pres. since Mar., 1902, National Life Ins. Co. State Senator from Washington Co., Vt., 1900. Charter mem. Actuarial Soc. of America; sec. Vt. Hist. Soc.; trustee Washington Co. Grammar Sch., St. Johnsbury Acad., Montpelier Sem., Wood Art Gallery; sec. permanent sch. fund comm'n of Vt. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

DEBS, Eugene Victor, writer, lecturer, organizer; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 5, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Marguerite (Betterich) D.; common school ed'n; *m.* June 9, 1885, Katherine Metzel. Locomotive fireman on Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 1871-4; wholesale grocery house of Hulman & Co., 1875-9; city clerk of Terre Haute, 1879-83; mem. Ind. legislature, 1885; grand sec. and treas. Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen, 1880-93; pres. Am. Railway Union, 1893-7; chmn. Nat. Council Social Democracy, 1897-8; candidate Social Democratic Party for President, 1900. As pres. Am. Railway Union won a large strike on the Great Northern Ry.; while managing the still larger strike of Western roads in 1894 was charged with conspiracy, but acquitted; then he was charged with violation of an injunction and sent to jail for six months for contempt of court. Candidate of Socialist Party for President U. S., 1904. *Address:* Terre Haute, Ind.

DE CAMP, Joseph, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, 1858; *s.* Lambert and Lydia De C.; pupil of Duveneck at Cincinnati Sch., and of Royal

Acad., Munich; *m.* Medford, Mass., Sept., 1891, Edith Franklin Baker. First prize City Hall Decorative competition, Phila.; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1899; hon. mention, Paris Exp'n, 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; mem. "Ten Am. Painters." *Residence:* Medford, Mass. *Studio:* 20 St. Botolph St., Boston.

DE CAMP, William Scott, eng'r in mining and forestry; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DE CASTRO, Hector, consular officer; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, June 30, 1849; ed. Vienna, Austria, 1857-60, Paris, France, 1863-70 (grad.); moved to U. S. 1885, naturalized 1885; *m.* New York, Feb. 12, 1889, Grace A. Aldrich. V.-p. Commercial Cable Co., 1883-90; sec. Intercontinental R. R. Comm'n, Washington, 1890-1902. U. S. consul-gen. at Rome since June, 1897; Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Residence:* 8 Via Vente Settembre. *Address:* U. S. Consulate, 16 Piazza di Bernardo, Rome, Italy.

DE CHAVANNE, Countess Loveau, author, journalist; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DECHERT, Henry Martyn, lawyer, financier; *b.* Reading, Pa., March 11, 1832; *s.* Elijah and Mary W. (Porter) D.; grad. Yale Coll., 1850; 1862-3, 1st lt. 25th and 40th Pa. Vols.; studied law; *m.* Philadelphia, Sept. 15, 1857, Esther S. Taylor. Admitted to bar and has long practiced in Phila.; also identified with large financial interests; 20 yrs. pres., now chm'n b'd, Commonwealth Title Ins. & Trust Co.; pres. Pa. State Asylum for Chronic Insane. Mem. Grand Lodge of Pa., F. and A. M., G. A. R., S. R. *Clubs:* University, Art, Lawyers, Penn. Author of various papers upon legal and financial questions. *Residence:* 3930 Walnut St. *Office:* 1201 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

DE CISNEROS, Eleonora (Countess), grand opera prima donna; *b.* New York, Nov. 1, 1878; *d.* John C. and Eleonora (Small) Broadfoot; ed. St. Agnes Sem., Brooklyn; studied singing under Mme. Murio Celli, New York; *m.* New York, Nov. 16, 1900, Count Francois G. de Cisneros. Made debut, Met. Opera House, Nov., 1899; has sung in dramatic rôles in more than 40 operas at Rome, Milan, Madrid, Lisbon (2 seasons), Imperial Opera, Vienna, Imperial Opera and New Conservatory, St. Petersburg, Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London, 1903-6, Lyric Theatre, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1903; leading mezzo soprano Manhattan Opera House, New York, since 1907. *Address:* Manhattan Opera House, New York.

DECKER, Sarah Platt (Mrs.), pres. of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; has been v.-p. of Nat. Federation and has been pres. of the Woman's Club of Denver. *Address:* 1550 Sherman Av., Denver.

DE COSTA, Benjamin Franklin, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DEDRICK, Thomas Scott, physician; *b.* Everittstown, N. J., Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* Rev. T. S. and Phoebe (Newman) D.; ed. pub. schs., Hackettstown, N. J., and short course in Hackettstown Collegiate Inst.; grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1896, also at Maternity Hosp., Phila.; *m.* Washington, N. J., 1896, Cora Norton Boyd. Editor and proprietor Warren Tidings, Washington, N. J., 1889-93; asst. Peary Arctic Expd'n, 1898-1902; also surgeon of expd'n; resigned 1901; voluntary services refused, remained one year without supplies, among Eskimos, rather than leave men in Arctic without chance for med. aid. First white man to live thus with N. Greenland Eskimos. Grad. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1903; clinical asst. in ophthalmology, Medico-Chirurgical Hosp.; instr. ophthalmology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Mem. Phila. Natural History Soc., Am. Anthrop. Soc., Arctic Club (New York), Nat. Geog. Soc., Phila. Geog. Soc., Warren Co. (N. J.) Med. Soc. (ex-pres.) *Address:* Washington, N. J.

DEEMER, Elias, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DEEMER, Horace Emerson, jurist; *b.* Bourbon, Ind., Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* John A. and Elizabeth D.; ed. in State Univ. of Iowa; grad. law dept., same, 1879; *m.* July 12, 1882, Jeannette Gibson. Admitted to bar; judge dist. court, 15th dist., Iowa, 1887-94; judge Supreme Court, Iowa, 1894-8, chief justice, 1898-1904. Law lecturer prior to Jan. 1, 1904; hon. prof. jurisprudence, Law Dept., State Univ. of Ia. Mem. Am. and State Bar Assns., Am. Political and Social Science Assn.; etc. *Author:* Grand Juries; Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure; law monographs and syllabi for law lectures. *Clubs:* Prairie, Grant (Des Moines). *Residence:* Red Oak, Ia. *Office:* Des Moines, Ia.

DEEMS, Edward Mark, clergyman; *b.* Greensboro, N. C., Apr. 22, 1852; *s.* Rev. Charles Force (D. D.) and Anna (Disosway) D.; prep. ed'n Lawrenceville (N. J.) Sch.; grad. Princeton Univ., 1874, A. M., 1877, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; (Ph. D., Univ. City of New York, 1890; D. D., Alfred Univ., 1904); *m.* Norfolk, Va., Apr. 17, 1884, Virginia Watkins Price. Licensed to preach by Presbytery of New York, 1877; pastor Central Presby'n Ch., Longmont, Colo., 1877-9, Westminster Presby'n Ch., New York, 1880-9, 1st Presby'n Ch., Hornellsville, N. Y., since 1890. Moderator Presbytery of New York, 1885; comm'r to Gen. Assembly from New York Presbytery, 1887, and from Steuben Presbytery, 1897; stated clerk and treas. Steuben Presbytery since 1898. *Author:* Memoirs of Charles Force Deems, D. D., LL. D., 1897 R3; Holy Days and Holidays, 1902 F3; contb'r to periodicals. *Address:* Hornells, N. Y.

DEEMS, James Harry, musician; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 4, 1848; *s.* Gen. James Monroe and Mary Isabelle D.; ed. Albemarle Mil. Inst., Charlottesville, Va., Baltimore pub. schs., Baltimore City Coll., and St. Timothy's Hall, Md.; studied music under his father, also in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; *m.* 1st, July 9, 1872, Mollie White, 2d, Oct. 26, 1892, May Adams, Baltimore. Organist 1st Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, 1861-74, and since 1902, Brown Memorial Presby'n Ch., 1874-9, Franklin Sq. Bapt. Ch., 1879-95, Mt. Vernon M. E. Ch., 1895-1902. Prof. music, Baltimore City Coll., 1868-9, Western Female High Sch., 1868-78, Eastern Female High Sch., 1884-1901; supt. music, Baltimore pub. schs., 1868-1901. Active mem. Y. M. C. A.; mem

Digitized by Google

Hist. Soc., Baltimore, Victoria Inst., London. *Author:* New American Musical Reader, 1 and 2, 1892, No. 3, 1896 D17; The Song Chaplet, 1899 S6. *Address:* 1805 McCulloh St., Baltimore.

DEERE, Charles Henry, mfr.; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DEERING, Robert Waller, prof. Germanic languages since 1892, dean graduate faculty since 1893, Western Reserve Univ.; *b.* Hogansville, Ga., June 27, 1865; *s.* Rev. John R. D.; ed. privately, and Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., freshman year, 1879-80; grad. Vanderbilt Univ., A. M., 1885; advanced graduate study in modern languages Vanderbilt, 1885-6; graduate study, 1886-9, Univ. of Leipzig, A. M., Ph. D., 1889; *m.* Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 9, 1891, Jessie Winn. Graduate instr. Vanderbilt, 1885; studied on leave 3 yrs. in Germany; adjunct prof Germanic languages at Vanderbilt. Editor: The Little Gipsy, translated from Cervantes' La Jitanilla, 1891 P10; Schiller's Wilhelm Tell, with introduction and Notes, 1894 H2; Schiller's Wilhelm Tell, sp'l edit with Introduction Notes and Vocabulary, etc., 1900 H2; Goethe's Egmont, with intro. and notes, 1903 H4; also monographs and reviews on philol. subjects. *Residence:* 1938 E. 116th St., Cleveland, O.

DEERING, William, mfr.; *b.* Paris, Me., April 25, 1826; *s.* James and Eliza (Moore) D.; ed. in Readfield Sem.; *m.* 1st, 1849, Abby Barbour; 2d, 1857, Clara Hamilton. Engaged in a woolen mill, and later in the dry-goods business; became mem. of wholesale and commn. dry goods house of Deering, Milliken & Co., of Portland and New York. Established in the harvester business at Plano, Ill., 1873; removed to Chicago, 1880; formerly pres. Deering Harvester Co., mfrs. of harvesting machines. Now retired. *Residence:* 518 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.

DE FOREST, George B., capitalist, bibliophile, art connoisseur. Owns one of finest private libraries in Am. *Clubs:* Union, Union League, Players; Century and many other soc. and philanthropic organizations. *Residence:* 14 E. 50th St., New York.

DE FOREST, Henry Pelouze, physician; *b.* Fulton, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1864; *s.* John Teller and Emeline (Stephens) de F.; grad. Cornell, Ph. B., 1884; taught Chicago and Rossville, Ill., 1884-6; took graduate course Cornell, 1886-7, M. S. (with distinction), 1887; studied medicine, Columbian Univ., 1887-8; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.) New York, 1888-90 (M. D., 1890); *m.* Dec. 6, 1891, Anna Gilmour. Began practice Brooklyn, 1890; in Meth. Episcopal Hosp., Brooklyn, 1890-1; Vienna Univ. and Hosp., 1891-2, Univ. of Freiburg, Germany, 1892, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1892-3, Univ. of Paris and hosps., 1897, Dublin and Edinburgh hosps., 1902. Capt. and asst. surgeon 13th regt. inf. Nat. Guard State N. Y., 1893-8; actg. asst. surg. 3rd Div. Hosp. 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. war, 1898-9; maj. and surg. 13th regt. heavy arty., N. G. N. Y. since 1899; sanitary insp. Dept. Health, New York, 1894-1902; med. exam. depts., fire and police, New York, 1902-3; police surg., New York, since 1903; lecturer on obstetrics, L. I. Coll. Hosp., N. Y. Post-Grad. Hosp. Mem. N. Y. Acad. Medicine, Brooklyn Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1900-2), U. S. Soc. Mil. Surgeons, Brooklyn Gynecol. Soc. (pathologist to same, 1898-1902), N. Y. State Med. Soc. Contb'r and on editorial staff Medico-Surg. Bulletin, 1897-9, Brooklyn Med. Jour. since 1899, Annals of Surgery since 1890; Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands in Butler's "Internal Medicine," 1902, etc. *Address:* 150 W. 47th St., New York.

DE FOREST, John William, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DE FOREST, Lockwood, artist; *b.* New York, 1850; *s.* Henry G. and Julia M. D.; ed. New York and abroad; *m.* New York, 1890, Miss Kemble. Studied art with Herman Corrode, Rome, 1869; Frederic E. Church and James M. Hart, 1870; Egypt, Syria and Greece, 1875 and 1876; Greece and Egypt, 1877 and 1878; India, 1881 and 1882. Elected Century Assn., 1879; Asso. Nat. Acad. Design, 1891; Academician, 1898; mem. Metropolitan Museum of Art, Architectural League, etc. Founded workshops at Ahmedabad, India, for the revival of wood carving, 1881; exhibited by sp'l request at the 1st Indian Exb'n, Lahore, 1882; the prin. things being purchased for the Indian Mus. at S. Kensington. Medals for best carving, Colonial Exb'n, London, 1886, Chicago, 1893. *Address:* 7 E. 10th St., New York; summer: York Harbor, Me.

DE FOREST, Robert Weeks, lawyer; *b.* New York, April 25, 1848; *s.* Henry G. and Julia Brasher (Weeks) D.; grad. Yale, 1870; (LL. B., Columbia, 1872; LL. D., Yale, 1904); *m.* Nov. 12, 1872, Emily Johnston, New York. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1871; after study at Bonn, Germany, joined law firm of father and uncle—Weeks, Forster & De Forest; later formed partnership with brother as De Forest Bros. Gen. counsel since 1874, v.-p. since 1902, Central R. R. of N. J.; pres. Charity Organization Society since 1888; a founder and 1st pres. Provident Loan Soc. (first philanthropic pawn-brokery); chmn. Tenement House Comm'n, State of N. Y., 1900; trustee Met. Art Mus. since 1889 (sec. since 1904); mgr. in Presby'n Hosp.; pres. Hackensack Water Co. since 1885; dir. Niagara Fire Ins. Co.; trustee New York Trust Co., Hudson Trust Co.; first tenement house comm'r, City of New York, 1901; pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Atlanta, Ga., 1903; pres. Municipal Art Comm'n, New York, 1905. *Residence:* 7 Washington Sq. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York.

DE GARMO, Charles, prof. science and art of ed'n, Cornell, since Sept. 1, 1898; *b.* Wis., Jan. 7, 1849; reared in Ill.; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., Normal, Ill., 1873; Ph. D., Halle Univ., Germany, 1886; prin. public schools, Naples, Ill., 1873-6; asst. training teacher, Ill. State Normal Univ., 1876-83; prof. modern languages, same, 1886-90; prof. psychology, Univ. of Ill., 1890-1; pres. Swarthmore Coll., Pa., 1891-8. *Author:* Essentials of Method, H2; Herbart and Herbartians, S3; Language Lessons, W21; Interest and Education, 1902 M1; Principles of Secondary Education, 1907. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

ton) Law Sch. (also LL. M., and Master of Patent Law); admitted to bar, 1892; unmarried. Was pvt. sec. to late Senator Arthur Pue Gorman and others; ex-sec. com. on naval affairs, U. S. Senate, U. S. Armor Factory B'd, P. R. Evacuation Com.; an asst. sec. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1900; ex-counsel for Queen Liliuokalani of H. I.; counsel for contractors, ry., shipping and other corp'ns before Congress and exec. depts., Washington; dir. and counsel Samana Bay Co. of Santo Domingo. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, 32° Mason. *Residence:* The Connecticut. *Office:* Kellogg Bldg., Washington.

DE KOVEN, Anna Farwell, author; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 19, 1860; *d.* ex-U. S. Senator Charles B. Farwell; grad. Lake Forest Univ., 1880; *m.* May 1, 1884, Henry Louis Reginald de Koven. *Author:* Translation of an Iceland Fisherman (Pierre Loti), 1889 M5; A Saw-Dust Doll, 1894 S7; By the Waters of Babylon, 1901 S1; (play) By the Waters of Babylon, 1904; contb'r of prose and poetry to various periodicals. *Residence:* 42 E. 66th St., New York.

DE KOVEN, Henry Louis Reginald, composer; *b.* Middletown, Conn., April 3, 1861; *s.* Rev. Henry and Charlotte (Le Roy) D.; grad. Oxford, 1880 (Mus. Doc., Racine Coll.) Studied music, Stuttgart, Florence, Paris and Vienna; *m.* May 1, 1884, Anna Farwell. Has served as musical critic on various New York publications. *Composer* (operas): The Begum; Don Quixote; Robin Hood; The Fencing Master; Rob Roy; The Knickerbockers; The Tzigane; The Mandarin; The Highwayman; The Three Dragoons; Papa's Wife; Foxey Quiller; Little Duchess; Maid Marian; Red Feather; Happyland; Student King; The Snowman; also a large number of songs and various music for piano and orchestra. Founder and conductor The Washington Symphony Orchestra; pres. Manuscript Soc., 1897-8; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. *Address:* 42 E. 66th St., New York.

DE KROYFT, Susan Helen, author; *b.* (Aldrich) Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1818; grad. Lima Coll., N. Y., 1843; *m.* Dr. William De Kroyft of Rochester, who died on the wedding day from injuries received in falling from a carriage; a month later she lost her sight, which she never recovered. *Author:* A Place in Thy Memory, 1849, revised edit., 1905 A7; The Story of Little Jakey. 1871 A7; Darwin and Moses, 1875 O1; Mortara, 1888 A7; The Foreshadowed Way, 1901 A7; The Soul of Eve, 1904 A7. *Address:* Dansville, N. Y.

DELABARRE, Edmund Burke, prof. psychology, Brown Univ., since 1891; *b.* Dover, Me., Sept. 25, 1863; *s.* Edward and Maria (Hassell) D.; ed. Conway, Mass., and Blackstone, Mass., until 1877; English and Classical School, Providence, 1877-81; collegiate ed'n, Brown Univ., 1882-3; Amherst Coll., 1883-6; grad. Amherst, 1886 (Harvard, A. M., 1889; Freiburg in Baden, Ph. D., 1891); *m.* Mar. 14, 1907, Dorothea Esther Cotton. Dir. psychol. laboratory, Harvard Univ., 1896-7, during absence of Prof. Münsterberg, at same time continuing at Brown. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Psychol. Assn. (mem. of council, 1897), Geog. Soc. of Phila., Am. Forestry Assn. *Author:* Ueber Bewegungsempfindungen, 1891 F5; Report of Brown-Harvard Expedition to Nachvak, Labrador, in 1900, 1902 P1. *Address:* 9 Arlington Av., Providence.

DELAFIELD, Francis, physician; *b.* at New York, Aug. 3, 1841; *s.* Dr. Edward and Julia (Floyd) D.; grad. Yale, 1860; Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, M. D., 1863; studied London, Berlin and Paris; (LL. D., Yale, 1890, Columbia, 1904); *m.* Jan. 17, 1870, Katherine Van Rensselaer. Surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1871; pathologist, Roosevelt Hosp., 1871; physician Bellevue Hosp., 1874, consulting physician since 1885; adj. prof., 1875-83, prof. pathology and practice of medicine since 1882, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; now emeritus prof. same. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (1st pres., 1886), N. Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. *Clubs:* Century, Yale, City, Riding. *Author:* Hand Book of Post-Mortem Examinations and Morbid Anatomy, 1872; Manual of Physical Diagnosis, 1878; Studies in Pathological Anatomy (2 vols.), 1882 W11; Diseases of the Kidneys, 1895; Hand Book of Pathological Anatomy and Histology (with Dr. T. Mitchell Prudden), 1885, 5th edit., 1897. *Address:* 5 W. 50th St., New York.

DELAFIELD, Richard, banker, mcht.; *b.* New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1853; *s.* Rufus King and Eliza (Bard) D.; ed. Anthon Grammar School. Entered mercantile house as clerk, 1873, later mgr.; engaged in Calif. trade, 1880; dir. since 1890, v.-p., 1896-1900, pres. since June, 1900, Nat. Park Bank; v.-p. and trustee Colonial Trust Co.; dir. Mt. Morris Bank, Am. Surety Co., and many other corporations. Vestryman Trinity Ch. Corporation; formerly pres. Staten Island Philharmonic Soc. and sec. New York Symphony Soc.; mem. Soc. Sons Am. Revolution and of various clubs; mem. Com. of 100 at New York Columbian Quadro-Centennial Celebration; pres. Sea-Side Home of Long Island; mem. com. Varick St. Hosp., etc. *Residence:* 40 W. 46th St. *Office:* 214 Broadway, New York.

DE LAMAR, Joseph Raphael, capitalist; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Sept. 2, 1843; *s.* Maximilian and Johanna (Teune) De L.; early life spent on shipboard; private ed'n. Identified with various financial interests and mine owner and operator; dir. United Bank Note Corp'n, Internat. Nickle Co. Republican. Unmarried. *Clubs:* Lawyers, N. Y. Athletic, and New York, Larchmont, Columbia Yacht clubs. *Residence:* Madison Av. and 37th St. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York.

DELAMATER, Nicholas B., physician; *b.* Albany Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1847; *s.* Ira M. and Elizabeth (Beebe) D.; grad. Harvard Univ., 1868; studied law 1 yr.; grad. Chicago Homœ. Med. Col., 1873; *m.* Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 3, 1870, Ella J. Link. In practice of medicine since 1873; specialist in mental and nervous diseases. Prof. mental and nervous diseases, Hahnemann Med. Coll. Mem. Chicago Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Homœpathy, State Homœ. Soc. of Ill., Chicago Homœ. Soc.; hon. mem. Wis., Iowa,

Mich., Ohio and Ind. Homœ. Socs. *Club:* Quadrangle. Wrote neurol. sections of Tooker on Children and Cowperthwait on Practice. *Residence:* 55 E. 53rd St. *Office:* 809 Marshall Field Annex, Chicago.

DE LANCEY, Edward Floyd, lawyer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DELAND, Charles Victor, journalist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DE LAND, Clyde Osmer, artist; *b.* at Union City, Pa., Dec. 27, 1872; *s.* Theodore D. and Nan F. (Howard) D.; ed. pub. schs. Rochester, 1880-8, Rochester Free Acad., 1888-91, Univ. of Rochester, 1891-2; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1898; studied Pyle Sch. of Illustration, Phila.; unmarried. Teacher of music and concert pianist, 1892-94; art editor Sotheran's Mag., Phila., 1896; artist and illustrator since 1897. Mem. Alpha Zeta, Delta Upsilon, Franklin Inn Club (Phila.) Has furnished many important illustrations to leading weeklies and mags., especially on subjects of Am. History. *Books illustrated:* The Count's Snuff-Box (Rivers), 1898 L6; Cinderella (Crockett), 1901 D3; Barnaby Lee (John Bennett), 1902 C2; A Forest Hearth (Major), 1903 M1; Mr. Kris Kringle (Weir Mitchell), 1904 J5, and many others. *Residence:* 3211 Summer St. *Studio:* 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

DELAND, Ellen Douglas, author; *b.* Lake Mahopac, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1860; *d.* of Thorndike and Elizabeth (Rawle) D.; grad. pvt. sch., New York, 1878; contb'r to mags. *Author:* Oakleigh, H1; Katrina, W2; A Successful Venture, W2; Malvern, W2; Alan Ransford, H1; Three Girls of Hazelmere, W2; Josephine, H1; A Little Son of Sunshine, 1906 H1; The Friendship of Anne, W2. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

DELAND, Margaretta Wade, author; *b.* (Campbell) Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 23, 1857; ed. at private schools; *m.* 1880, Lorin F. Deland, Boston. *Author:* John Ward, Preacher; The Old Garden and Other Verses; Philip and His Wife; Florida Days; Sydney; The Story of a Child; The Wisdom of Fools; Mr. Tommy Dove and Other Stories, H5; Old Chester Tales, H1; Dr. Lavendar's People; The Common Way, 1904 H1; The Awakening of Helena Richie, 1906 H1; An Encore, 1907 H5. *Address:* 35 Newbury St., Boston.

DELANO, Aline P., translator, lecturer; *b.* Archangel, Russia, Oct., 1845; *d.* Paul (Russian admiral) and Eudoxia (Shafrov) Kazmiatchev; grad. (with gold medal) Patriotic Inst'n for Daughters of Nobility, St. Petersburg, 1860; *m.* St. Petersburg, Oct., 1867, James H. Delano, U. S. N. (died Jan., 1900). Is lecturer, translator and writer of articles in Russian and Am. mags. and papers. Unitarian. Republican. *Club:* Twentieth Century. Translator from French and Russian for leading publishers, including Victor Hugo's "Ninety-Three," various works of Tolstoy, Korolenko, etc., Rubinstein's Autobiography, and others. *Residence:* 45 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

DELANO, Frances Jackson (Miss), author; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., 1857; *d.* Jabez and Elizabeth (Terry) D.; grad. Fairhaven High Sch., 1875; studied Wellesley Coll., 1882-3. Engaged in writing since 1897. *Author:* Susanne, 1902 P3; Polly State—One of Thirteen, 1902 P8. *Address:* Fairhaven, Mass.

DELANO, Frederic Adrian, ry. official; *b.* Hong-Kong, China, Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* Warren and Catherine Robbins (Lyman) D. (both natives of Mass.); lived most of boyhood at Newburg, N. Y.; ed. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1878-81; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1885; *m.* Chicago, Nov. 22, 1888, Matilda Peasley. Began ry. service with the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., with eng'ring party in Colo., Aug. 1, 1885; entered Aurora (Ill.) shops, same road, Oct. 1, 1885, as apprentice machinist; apptd. temporarily, act'g eng'r of tests at Aurora, Apr., 1887; placed in charge bureau rail insp'n at Chicago, July 1, 1887; asst. to 2d v.-p. at Chicago, Apr., 1889; supt. freight terminals at Chicago, July, 1890; supt. motive power at Chicago, Feb. 1, 1899; gen. mgr. at Chicago, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., July 1, 1901-Jan. 10, 1905. After leaving service of Burlington was consulting eng'r to War Dept. in relation to railroads in P. I.; pres. Wheeling & Lake Erie R. R. Co., Wabash-Pittsburgh Terminal Ry. Co. since May 1, 1905; 1st v.-p. Wabash R. R., May 1-Oct. 5, 1905, pres. since Oct. 5, 1905; chmn. bd. dirs. Met. W. S. Side Elevated R. R. Co. (Chicago); dir. Hamilton Nat. Bank (Chicago), Union Mining Co. of Md. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Western Soc. Eng'rs, A. A. A. S., Franklin Inst., Am. Master Mechanics' Assn., Am. Master Car Builders' Assn., Internat. Ry. Congress, Western Ry. Club, Chicago. Mem. Bd. Overseers, Harvard Coll.; pres. bd. dirs. Chicago Lying-in-Hosp.; v.-p. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1907. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Mid-Day, Chicago Literary, Commercial (Chicago); also social clubs in St. Louis and Pittsburgh. *Residence:* 1844 Wellington Av. *Office:* Western Union Bldg., Chicago.

DELANY, John Bernard, R. C. bishop; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DELANY, John J., lawyer; *b.* 1861; grad. St. Francis Xavier Coll. and Columbia Law Sch. (LL. D.). Engaged in practice of law in New York since 1882; associated in most of the important municipal litigation in New York since 1890; corporation counsel of City of New York, 1904-6. *Address:* 27 William St., New York.

DELANY, Patrick Bernard, electrician; *b.* Kings Co., Ireland, 1845; ed. private and parochial schools, Ireland and U. S.; learned telegraphy in Hartford, Conn., worked at same, office boy to supt. of lines; expert operator, newspaper corr., editor and writer. Inventor, 150 patents, covering anti-induction cables, synchronous multiplex telegraphy, transmitting six messages simultaneously over one wire; adopted by British Govt. (awarded gold medal and diploma Internat. Inventions Exbn., London, 1885); automatic systems for ocean cables; rapid machine telegraphy for land lines, etc. Has perfected system of automatic telegraphy capable of transmitting and plainly recording 3,000 words per minute over single wire. Mem. and ex-v.-p. Am. Inst.

Digitized by Google

Elec. Eng'rs; mem. Franklin Inst., which awarded him Elliott-Cresson gold medal, and John Scott (legacy) medal for his inventions; gold medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. A. A. A. S. *Address:* S. Orange, N. J.

DELANY, Selden Peabody, clergyman; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., June 24, 1874; *s.* Edmund and Evelyn (Selden) D.; prep. ed'n Beloit Coll. Acad.; B. A., Harvard, 1896; Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1899; unmarried. Ordered deacon, 1899; ordained priest, 1899; curate St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac, 1899, St. John's Ch., Roxbury, Boston, 1899-1900; vicar St. Stephen's Ch., Menasha, Wis., 1900-2; rector Grace Ch., Appleton, Wis., 1902-7; dean All Saints' Cathedral, Milwaukee, since May, 1907. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Milwaukee). *Author:* Difficulties of Faith, 1906 Y2. *Address:* 637 Marshall St., Milwaukee.

DE LEE, Joseph Bolivar, physician; *b.* Cold Springs, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* Morris and Dora (Tobias) D.; ed. grammar sch., New York, and 1 yr. at Coll. City of New York; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1888, Chicago Med. Coll. (now Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch.), 1891; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1891-2; studied in med. dept. of univs. of Vienna and Berlin, 1893-4, Paris, 1894; unmarried. Demonstrator of anatomy, Chicago Med. Coll., 1892-3; demonstrator of physiology, Dental Sch., 1892-3; became demonstrator of obstetrics, Chicago Med. Coll., 1894; lecturer on obstetrics same, 1895, took chair of obstetrics, 1896, and given title of prof. of obstetrics, 1897; specialty obstetrics and gynecic surgery. Founded, 1895, Chicago Lying-in Hosp. and Dispensary, opened hosp. in connection with same, 1899, and is now med. dir. and sec. of med. bd. Leader in the improvement in the standard of obstetric teaching in Chicago; has written 50 monographs on obstetric and allied subjects. Attending obstetrician to Mercy, Wesley, Provident and Cook Co. hosps., and Chicago Lying-in Hosp. and Dispensary. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc. (councillor, 1902), Ill. State Med. Soc. (sec., 1899), Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (sec., 1901-02, v.-p., 1903), Miss. Valley Med. Assn. *Author:* Obstetrics for Nurses, 1904 S5; Notes on Obstetrics, 1904; Yearbook of Obstetrics, 1904-05 (hon. A. M., Northwestern Univ., 1906). *Residence:* 3622 Prairie Av. *Office:* 34 Washington St., Chicago.

DE LEON, Daniel, editor the Daily People, founded July 1, 1900; since Nov., 1892, editor of the Weekly People; *b.* in Curaçao, an island off the coast of Venezuela, Dec. 14, 1852; came to U. S. from Europe, July, 1872; grad. Columbia Law School, 1878; lecturer in Sch. of Political Economy of Columbia Univ. 6 yrs.; joined Knights of Labor, 1888, and in 1895, as the result of a split, he led in forming the Socialist Trade and Labor Alliance, of which he was an officer until its merging into the Industrial Workers of the World, 1905; was active in the Nationalist movement; also in support of Henry George for mayor, 1886; joined Socialist Labor party, Oct., 1890, becoming editor of its English organ 2 yrs. later. *Residence:* 1487 Av. A. *Office:* 28 City Hall Pl., New York.

DE LEON, Thomas Cooper, journalist, author, playwright; *b.* Columbia, S. C., May 21, 1839; *s.* Dr. M. H. and R. L. D.; ed. schools Washington, D. C., Rugby Acad., and Portland, Me., and Georgetown, D. C., Coll.; auditor Topog. Eng'r Bureau, Washington, 1858-61; went south; in Confederate service, 1861-5; conducted Cosmopolite mag., Baltimore, 1865-6; in New York newspaper and mag. work, 1866-7; managing editor and later sole editor Mobile Register, 1868-73; owner and editor The Gossip and The Gulf Citizen, Mobile, 1873-96; mgr. Gossip Publishing Co., 1888-97; lessee Mobile Theatre, 1873-85. Managed Interstate Blue and Gray drill and encampment, 1885; Nat. Drill, Washington, D. C., 1887; organized (1872) Mobile Mardi Gras Carnival, and managed it 25 yrs.; invented and designed carnivals of Pensacola, 1874, 1875, Vicksburg, 1876, 1st Baltimore "Oriole," 1881, Albany, N. Y., Bi-Centennial, 1886, and other celebrations. Since 1897, magazinist and novelist; lecturer. *Author:* South Songs (edited), 1866; transl. Camors (Octave Feuillet), 1866; transl. Challs (E. Feydeau), 1867; Cross Purposes, 1869 L5; Hamlet Ye Dismal, burlesque, prod. Olympic, New York, 1870; Pluck, comedy drama, prod. Lawrence Barrett, 1873; Jasper (drama founded on Mystery of Edwin Drood), prod. Barrett and Bandmann, 1873-4; Bet: or, Through Fire and Water, prod. Katie Putnam, 1874; Rock or the Rye (travestie), 1887; Creole and Puritan (novel), 1889 L5; Juny, 1890; A Fair Blockade Breaker, 1891 L5; The Puritan's Daughter, 1892; Four Years in Rebel Capitals, 1893; Society as I Have Foundered It (travestie), 1894; Schooners that Bump on the Bar (travestie), 1894; Out of the Sulphur (prize novel—Tales from Town Topics), 1895; A Bachelor's Box, 1897 N1; An Innocent Cheat, 1897 N1; The Pride of the Mercers, 1897 L5; Crag Nest, 1898 A7; Life of Joseph Wheeler, 1899; Confederate Memories, 1899; History of Creole Carnivals, 1899; Tales from the Coves, 1903; For God and St. Louis, 1903; The Passing of Arle Haine, 1905; Belles and Beaux of the 60's, 1907; also poems: Immortals; A Man—A Woman—A Child: The Living Lee; Pan-Centenary; contb'r to mags. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

DELLENBAUGH, Frederick Samuel, artist, author; *b.* McConnellsville, O., Sept. 13, 1853; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) D.; ed. pub. schs., Buffalo, up to 1871; studied art, New York, 2 yrs., Munich, 1 yr., Paris, 3 yrs.; *m.* Ellenville, N. Y., 1885, Harriet Otis. Engaged in art and literary pursuits. Was with Maj. Powell's 2d exp'd'n down Colorado River; with Harriman exp'd'n to Alaska. Mem. Am. Ethnol. Soc., A. A. A. S. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Explorers, Salmagundi, Barnard. *Author:* The North Americans of Yesterday, 1900 P2; The Romance of the Colorado River, 1903 P2; Breaking the Wilderness, 1905. Contributions to Sturgis's Dictionary of Architecture on American Aboriginal Buildings, etc. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York.

DEL MAR, Alexander, journalist, author, mining eng'r; *b.* New York, Aug. 9, 1836; attended N. Y. Univ.; edited Daily Am. Times, 1854; Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, 1860; So-

Digitized by Google

cial Science Review, 1864; Financial Chronicle, 1865; organized, and dir., 1866-9, U. S. Bureau of Commerce, Navigation and Statistics (now Dept. Commerce and Labor); mining comm'r U. S. Monetary Comm'n, 1876; comm'r to Italy, Holland, Russia; etc. *Author:* Gold Money and Paper Money; Resources, Productions and Social Conditions of Egypt, Spain, France, Germany, Russia, etc.; History of the Precious Metals; History of Money in Ancient States; History of Monetary Systems; History of Monetary Crimes; Fluctuations of Gold; The Law of Payment; Essay on Corporations; Science of Money; Money and Civilization; History of Money in Modern States; History of Money in America; History of Money in Greece, Rome, Great Britain, France, Germany, Russia, Spain, Portugal, Austria, Turkey, India, China, The Netherlands, Japan, The Argentine Republic, Italy and Mexico; Halcyon Age; Ancient Britain; The Middle Ages Revisited; A New Chronology; Barbara Villiers and the Mint Act; Worship of Augustus Cæsar; The King of Bithynia; Politics of Money; Sophisms of Money; The Renaissance of Asia; The Cambridge Encyclopædia (in Progress); also numerous other works. *Address:* 54 W. 23d St., New York.

DELMAS, Delphin Michael, lawyer; *b.* France, Apr. 14, 1844; *s.* Antoine and Coralie D.; removed to Calif. in boyhood; grad. Santa Clara Coll., Calif., A. B., 1862, A. M., 1863, Ph. D., 1903; grad. Yale Law Sch., LL. B., 1865; *m.* San Francisco, Apr. 7, 1869, Pauline Hoge. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1866; practiced in San Jose, Calif., 1866-83; since then in San Francisco. Dist. atty. Santa Clara Co., Calif., 1868; regent Univ. of Calif., 1885; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904. Counsel for Harry K. Thaw in Thaw-White murder case, 1907. Catholic. Democrat. *Club:* Pacific Union. *Author:* Speeches and Addresses, 1901 R10. *Residence:* 204 W. 70th St. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York.

DE LONGPRÉ, Paul, artist, painter; *b.* Lyons, France, April 18, 1855; *s.* Victor and Theresia (Pinchaud) de L.; ed. pub. sch., Paris, till 12 yrs. old; *m.* Paris, Mar., 1874, Josephine Estievenard. Distinguished as painter of flowers; when 12 yrs. old began to paint flowers on fans in Paris. Had first oil paintings accepted at Paris Salon, 1876; failure of large Paris bank ruined him, and in 1890 came to New York; made his first exh'n of only flower paintings at Am. Art Galleries, 1896; annual exh'ns ever since; moved to Los Angeles, 1899, and in 1901 built residence at Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., with 3 acres of flower gardens; place the most visited by tourists. Catholic. Republican. *Address:* Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

DE LUCE, Percival, artist; *b.* New York, 1847; pupil Antwerp Academy, Joseph Portaels, Brussels, Bonnât, Paris. Asso. Nat. Acad. Design. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Artists' Fund Soc., Salmagundi, S. R. Silver medal, S. C. Inter-State Exp'n. *Address:* 114 E. 23d St., New York.

DELUREY, Laurence Augustine, R. C. clergyman, educator; *b.* Easton, N. Y., May 15, 1864; *s.* Daniel and Catherine (Sheridan) D.; grad. Villanova Coll., 1885; (D. D., Am. Coll., Rome, 1903). Ordained R. C. priest, Mar. 15, 1890; v.-p. 1891-5, pres. since 1895, Villanova Coll.; treas. Augustinian Coll. of Villanova since 1895. Sec. coll. dept. Catholic Edn'l Assn. of U. S., since 1901. *Address:* Villanova, Pa.

DE MAR, John L., cartoonist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 22, 1865; *s.* John L. and Emily E. (German) D.; pub. sch. ed'n, Kan.; self taught in drawing; *m.* Oswego, Kan., 1893, Cloe B. McLane. Engaged in art dept., 1892-1903, cartoonist since 1903, Phila. Record. *Residence:* 1954 N. 21st St., Philadelphia.

DEMAREST, William Henry Steele, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hudson, N. Y., May 12, 1863; *s.* David D. and Catharine L. (Nevius) D.; grad. Rutgers, A. B., 1883, A. M., 1886, New Brunswick (N. J.) Theol. Sem., 1888; (D. D., Rutgers, 1901); unmarried. Ordained in ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1888; pastor Walden, N. Y., 1888-97, Catskill, N. Y., 1897-1901; prof. ch. history, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1901-6; pres. Rutgers Coll., since 1906. Mem. Holland Soc., Huguenot Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. *Address:* New Brunswick, N. J.

DEMBITZ, Lewis Naphtali, lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DEMING, Clarence, journalist; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 1, 1848; *s.* William and Charlotte T. D.; grad. Yale, 1872; *m.*, 1st, Nov. 10, 1879, Anna B. Humphrey; 2d, June 10, 1886, Mary Bryant Whiting. Asst. editor Troy Whig, 1872-3; post-graduate student, Yale, 1873-4; night editor New Haven Palladium, 1874-5; asst. news editor and editorial writer New York Evening Post, 1875-81; traveling corr., same, 1881-4; editor New Haven News several yrs., and since editorial writer on Railroad Gazette and general writer for newspapers and mags. *Clubs:* University, Reform (New York). *Author:* By-Ways of Nature and Life, 1884 P2. *Address:* 245 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

DEMING, Edward Willard, artist; *b.* Ashland, O., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* Howard and Celestia Velutia (Willard) D.; ed. pub. and pvt. sch.; studied art at Art Students' League and under Boulanger and LeFebvre, Paris; *m.* Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1892, Therese Osterheld. Painter of Indian and animal subjects (folk-lore, domestic, hunting and war); sculptor; mural decorator. Received silver medal at Phila.; bronze medal, St. Louis Exp'n; diploma of hon. mention, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo. Permanently represented in Wis. Hist. Soc., Madison, Wis., by 2 large paintings. Mem. Soc. Mural Decorators, Architectural League, Ethnol. and Anthropol. socs. *Address:* 5 MacDougal Alley, New York.

DEMING, Horace Edward, lawyer; *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1850; *s.* Jeremiah P. H. and Mary (Colt) D.; ed. Palmyra Union Sch., 1864, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1865; teacher, 1865-6; Eastman's Bus. Coll., 1866, Harvard Coll., 1867-71; traveling in Europe and Orient, 1871-3; Harvard Univ. Grad. Sch., 1873-4, Harvard Law Sch., 1874-6; *m.* Saugerties, N. Y., July 17, 1878, Caro-

Digitized by Google

line Springsteed. Admitted to bar, 1877, and since then engaged in practice of law. One of founders, 1880 (pres. and chmn. exec. com., 1880-2), Brooklyn Young Rep. Club; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Com. of Republicans and Independents, 1884; as sp'l counsel of Comm'rs of Accounts, investigated corp'n counsel's office, New York, 1885; one of founders and mem. exec. com. Commonwealth Club which started ballot reform movement in N. Y., 1886-7; one of founders and trustee N. Y. Reform Club, 1887; chmn. gen. com. N. Y. Ballot Reform League, 1888-90; chmn. exec. com. People's Municipal League, 1891; one of founders Nat. Municipal League, 1894; mem. of sp'l com. of municipal reform org'ns to draft proposed changes in N. Y. Constitutions affecting gov't of cities, and of sp'l com. that drafted State Civil Service Reform clause of N. Y. constitution, 1894; counsel senate com. of investigation into administration of State civil service, 1894; and drafted proposed law, which was basis of present law on subject; chmn. com. on municipal program of Nat. Municipal League, 1897-9; on sp'l com. N. Y. Bar Assn. to report on proposed new charter of Greater N. Y., and represented Bar Assn. before mayor and gov. in opposition to proposed charter, 1897; on exec. com. of Merchants' Assn. in movement which prevented New York from contracting for water supply from pvt. corp'ns, 1899-1900; of citizens' com. of 250 to secure adoption of revised charter for New York, 1901; sp'l counsel for atty.-gen.'s office investigation of dist. atty.'s office in New York, 1901. Chmn. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League; mem. council Nat. Civ. Service Reform Assn., etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* City. *Joint Author:* A Municipal Program, 1900 M1. *Residence:* 204 W. 86th St. *Office:* 15 William St., New York.

DEMING, Lucius Parmenias, lawyer; *b.* W. Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 10, 1836; *s.* John Carleton and Polly Mary (Slauter) D.; ed. Mass. country schs., 1840-50, Russell's Mil. Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1853-4, law dept. Yale, LL. B., 1877 (prize for Townsend Oration); *m.* New Haven, Dec. 26, 1874, Eleanor M. Parmalee. Began studying law with Lucius Peck, New Haven, 1857; health failed, went to sea, 7 yrs. capt. coasting vessel; mem. firm Deming, Browning & Co., dry goods, 1867; began law practice, 1877, and was chmn. State Prison Labor Comm'n of Conn. Legislature, 1877-8; asst. city atty., New Haven, 1879; asst. judge, 1880, judge, 1881, city court, New Haven; judge Court of Common Pleas, New Haven Co., 1883-7; practiced law, New Haven, 1887-1900; since 1900 in charge mining business of The Alessandro Copper Mining Co. (dir., atty. and mgr.) at Silver City, N. Mex.; dir. and atty. E. B. Sheldon Co., Gem Turquoise Co. Was judge advocate 2d Co., Gov.'s Horse Guards, New Haven; chmn. New Haven Rep. town com., Blaine campaign, 1884; assisted in organizing first fraternal ins. assn. in U. S.; assisted in organizing and was first pres. Conn. Soc., and first pres. gen. Nat. Soc., S. A. R. Republican. Congregationalist. *Home:* New Haven, Conn. *Office:* Silver City, N. Mex.

DEMING, Philander, lawyer, author; *b.* Carlisle, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1829; *s.* Rev. Rufus R. and Julia Ann (Porter) D.; grad. Univ. Vt., 1861; grad. Albany Law School; was stenographic court reporter at Albany until 1882. Pres. N. Y. State Law Stenographers' Assn., 1878-9; pres. Alumni of Univ. of Vt., 1891-2; in 1873 began publication in Atlantic Monthly of a series of stories and sketches portraying the life of the people in Northern and Central N. Y. *Author:* Adirondack Stories, 1880 H5; Tompkins and Other Folks, 1885 H5; The Story of a Pathfinder, 1907 H5. *Residence:* 12 Jay St., Albany, N. Y.

DEMMON, Isaac Newton, prof. English, Univ. of Mich. since 1903; *b.* Northfield, O., Aug. 19, 1842; *s.* Leonard and Nancy (Boughey) D.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1868 (A. M., 1871; LL. D., Univ. of Nashville, 1896); *m.* 1871, Emma Regal, Ypsilanti, Mich. After graduation taught 2 yrs. at Alliance, O.; prof. ancient languages, Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1870-2; prin. Ann Arbor High School, 1873-6; asst. prof., 1876-81, prof. English and rhetoric, 1881-1903, Univ. of Mich. Served in 132d Ind. Inf. in campaign of 1864, in Tenn. and Ala. Is an expert bibliographer, and has written much on edn'l themes. Joint author: (with late Prof. B. A. Hinsdale), History of the University of Michigan, 1837-1906. Editor of Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1907. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

DEMOREST, Frederic Coe, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DE MOTTE, Harvey Clelland, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DE MOTTE, Mark L., lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* Rockville, Ind., Dec. 28, 1832; *s.* Rev. Daniel and Mary (Brewer) D.; ed. Ind. log sch. house until 1848; grad. Asbury (now De Pauw) Univ., A. B., 1853, A. M., 1856; grad. law sch. same, LL. B., 1855 (LL. D., De Pauw, 1903); *m.* 1st, Dec. 16, 1856, Elizabeth Christy (died 1891); 2d, Jan. 12, 1893, Clara Stephens. Admitted to Ind. bar, Feb. 19, 1855; pros. atty. 31st jud. circuit, Ind., since Oct., 1856; entered Union service as ranking 1st lt., 4th Ind. battery, Aug., 1861; promoted capt. and a.-q.-m., May, 1862. Mem. 47th Congress, 10th Ind. dist., 1881-3; mem. Ind. senate, 1886-90; dean Northern Ind. Law Sch., Valparaiso, Ind., since 1879. Methodist. Republican; mem. Nat. Rep. convs., 1868, 1876. Writer of several stories published by McClure Syndicate and Internat. Mag. *Address:* Valparaiso, Ind.

DEMPSEY, Edward John, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 26, 1858; *s.* John Shiel and Anna (Brereton) D.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; LL. B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1879 (1st prize); *m.* Cincinnati, Sept. 5, 1894, Mary Agatha O'Leary. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1879, and engaged in practice until 1898; judge Superior Ct., Cincinnati, 1898-1903; mayor Cincinnati, for term 1906-8; Democrat in Nat. and State, independent in municipal politics. Roman Catholic. *Residence:* Price Hill. *Office:* City Hall, Cincinnati.

DEMPSIE, Ephraim, mcht.; *b.* Kilrea, Ireland, Oct. 25, 1854; *s.* Stewart Dempsie;

Digitized by Google

ed. at Kilrea and Belfast, Ireland; *m.* Portland, Ore., Feb. 12, 1900, Marie E. Eaton. Went to San Francisco, Calif., 1876; spent 3 yrs. in Honolulu, H. I., 1880-3; went to Spokane and entered into business, 1884; mem. bd. regents for State Normal School, 1894-1900; has taken active part in edn'l and municipal affairs; has large business and mining interests. *Residence:* Cor. 5th Av. and Monroe St. *Office:* Holland Blk., Spokane, Wash.

DENBY, Charles, lawyer, diplomat; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DENBY, Charles, diplomatist; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1861; A. B., Princeton, 1882; *m.* 1895, Martha Daizell Orr. Second sec. of legation, Peking, China, 1885-93, 1st sec., 1893-7 (chargé d'affaires, Mar. 17-Oct. 27, 1894, and May 14-Aug. 1, 1896); engaged in business at Tientsin, China, 1897-1900; sec.-gen. of provisional gov't established by allied powers for dist. of Tientsin, 1900-2; foreign adviser to the gov.-gen. of N. China; chief clerk Dept. of State, 1905-7; consul-gen. at Shanghai, China, since Apr. 15, 1907. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

DENBY, Edwin, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Feb. 18, 1870; *s.* Charles and Martha (Fitch) D.; ed. Evansville High Sch., Univ. of Mich., LL. B., 1896; unmarried. Went to China, 1885, with father, then U. S. minister; in June, 1887, joined Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs Service; served 7 yrs. Returned to U. S. July, 1894, resigned from customs service, 1897. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1896; engaged in practice in Detroit; now mem. law firm of May, Denby & O'Brien. Was gunner's mate, 3d class, U. S. S. Yosemite, U. S. N., in war with Spain. Republican; elected to Mich. legislature, 1902; mem. Congress, 1st Mich. dist., 1905-9. Episcopalian. *Residence:* 402 Jefferson Av. *Office:* 201 Moffat Blk., Detroit.

DENEEN, Charles Samuel, governor; *b.* Edwardsville, Ill., May 4, 1863; *s.* Samuel H. and Mary F. (Ashley) D.; ed. pub. schs. Lebanon, Ill., and McKendree Coll. (grad. 1882); taught sch. abt. 3 yrs.; studied law; admitted to bar; *m.* May 10, 1891, Bina Day Maloney of Mt. Carroll, Ill. Elected to Ill. Ho. Reps., 1892; served one term atty. for sanitary dist. of Chicago, Dec., 1895-6; State's atty. Cook Co., Ill., 1896-1904; gov. Ill., 1904-8. Republican. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

DENÈGRE, Walter Denis, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, June 17, 1858; *s.* James Denis and Sylvanie (Blanc) Denègre; ed. Jesuits' Coll., New Orleans, 2 yrs. St. John's Coll., Fordham, N. Y.; grad. Harvard, 1879, law dept. Tulane Univ., 1881; *m.* 1893, Mrs. Bertha Cobb-Armour, widow William Armour and d. S. B. Cobb of Chicago. Admitted to La. bar, 1881; since 1896 mem. firm Denègre, Blair & Denègre; sp'l counsel for U. S. before French and Am. Claims Comm'n, 1881. "King of the Carnival" (Mardi gras) New Orleans, 1899. Leader independent Democracy in La., candidate for U. S. Senator, 1896, and it is claimed was elected, but S. D. McEnery was declared elected by vote of 68 to 66. Mem. bd. administrators Tulane Univ. Edn'l Fund. *Clubs:* Boston (New Orleans); University, Calumet, Harvard, Brook (New York); Myopia Hunt and Essex County (Mass.); Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* New Orleans, La.

DENHAM, Edward, mfr.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1849, of Pilgrim, Puritan and Quaker stock; *s.* Tilson B. D.; educated in public schools; unmarried. Interested in historical studies and assisting others in compiling books; his "Man in the Iron Mask," contributed to Frey's Sobriquets and Nicknames, 1888, is a complete condensed summary of that subject; compiled Vol. X, 1891, of Collections of Maine Hist. Soc., being an analytical index to the nine preceding volumes; prepares indexes for several hist. socs.; occasional contributor to newspapers. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phila.; Moravian Hist. Soc., Nazareth, Pa.; Old Colony Hist. Soc., Taunton, Mass.; Pa. Hist. Soc.; Royal Hist. Soc. of Great Britain; Va. Hist. Soc.; Gorges Soc., Portland, Me.; Prince Soc., Boston, Mass.; Mass. Soc. Sons Am. Revolution; Nat. Hist. Assn.; N. Y. State Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Quebec Hist. and Literary Soc., Wis. State Hist Soc.; vice councillor of the Aaron Burr Legion. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

DENHAM, Henry Henderson, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DENHARD, Charles Edward, physician; *b.* Schluchtern, Germany, July 15, 1840; ed. public schools and Schluchtern Gymnasium; came to U. S., 1865; grad. in pharmacy, 1871; M. D., Univ. of the City of New York, 1874; on staffs Charity Hosp., Bellevue Hosp. and Park Hosp.; comm'r of relief to the poor since 1875; assisted in founding German Poliklinik, attending physician same, attending and visiting physician St. Mark's Hosp. Mem. New York Acad. of Medicine, Obstet. Soc., Co. Med. Soc., New York Med. Union (ex-pres.), German Medico-Chirurg. Soc., New York Physicians' Mutual Aid Soc., Medico-Legal Soc. *Residence:* 197 Edgecomb Av. *Office:* 90 Madison St., New York.

DENIG, Rudolf C. R., ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Frankenthal, Germany, Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Hippolyte and Elizabeth M. (Dallemand) D.; grad. Gymnasium Neustadt, Palatinate, 1886; studied univs. of Heidelberg, Munich, Berlin, Wurzburg; M. D., Wurzburg, 1890; continued studies in Vienna, London, Paris. Asst. and instr. at Eye Clinic, Univ. Wurzburg; came to America as asst. to Dr. Herman Knapp, New York Ophthal. and Aural Inst., 1896; now ophthalmic surgeon German Hosp. and Dispensary, New York. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Med. Assn., New York State and Co. Med. Assns., German Med. Soc., Heidelberg Ophthal. Soc. Collaborator of the Zeitschrift für Augenheil Kunde, Berlin; frequent writer on ophthal. subjects. *Residence:* 56 E. 58th St., New York.

DENIO, Francis Brigham, author, educator; *b.* Enosburg, Vt., May 4, 1843; *s.* Horace and Elzina S. (Williams) D.; acad. ed'n,

Digitized by Google

Bakersfield, Vt.; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1871, Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; D. D. Middlebury, 1893; *m.* Stanstead, P. Q., Sept. 2, 1879, Julia Gertrude Holmes. Ordained Cong'l ministry, Jan 11, 1881; instr. New Testament Greek, Bangor Theol. Seminary, 1879-82; prof. Old Testament lang. and lit., same, since 1882. *Author:* Outlines of Old Testament Theology, 1898 X1; Supreme Leader, 1900 P8; has contributed articles on biblical subjects to mags. *Address:* 347 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

DENISON; see also Dennison.

DENISON, Charles, physician; *b.* Royalton, Vt., Nov. 1, 1845; *s.* Dr. Joseph A. D.; prep. ed'n Kimball Union Acad., Lebanon, N. H.; grad. Williams Coll., 1867 (A. M., 1873); grad. med. dept. Univ. Vt., 1869; *m.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 26, 1878, Ella, *d.* Henry Strong. Went to Denver, Colo., from Hartford, Conn., 1873, because of pulmonary hemorrhage. Prof. diseases of the chest and of climatology, med. dept. Univ. of Denver, 14 yrs.; now emeritus prof. Pres. Am. Climatol. Assn., 1890; mem. Internat. Med. Congresses of 1876, 1886, to which reports were made on climatic treatment of consumption; hon. v.-p. Brit. Congress on Tuberculosis, 1901; Am. corr. mem. Internat. Central Bureau for Prevention of Tuberculosis, (Berlin) 1902. *Author:* Rocky Mountain Health Resorts, 1876 H5; The Annual and Seasonal Climatic Maps, 1885 R1; reissued as Climates of U. S. in Colors (popular and smaller edition of same), 1893 R1; Exercise and Food for Pulmonary Invalids, 1895 L11. Wrote: The Tuberculosis Crusade and Its Problems, Jour. of Tuberculosis, Oct., 1899; The Educational and Legislative Control of Tuberculosis, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., July 14, 1900; also about 20 other reports to nat. and State socs. on subjects connected with climate and tuberculosis, etc. *Residence:* 1625 Logan St. *Office:* 823 14th St., Denver, Colo.

DENISON, Frederic, Bapt. clergyman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DENISON, Henry Willard, jurist; *b.* Guildhall, Vt., May 11, 1846; *s.* Col. John Paine and Mary Shepard (Cooper) D.; ed. common sch. and acad., Lancaster, N. H., and Columbian Law Coll., Washington; *m.* New York, Jan. 21, 1873, Helen Wilder Cross. Since May 1, 1880, legal adviser of the Japanese Dept. of Foreign Affairs, represented Japan in drafting treaty of peace with Russia, at Portsmouth, N. H., 1905. Mem. Association de législation comparée, Paris; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration of The Hague; tech. del. of Japan to the 2d Peace Conf. at The Hague. Decorations: Grand cordon (1st class) Imperial Japanese Order of the Rising Sun; Grand cordon (1st class) Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); United (Yokohama), Tokio. *Address:* Foreign Office, Tokio, Japan.

DENISON, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Boston, March 3, 1841; *s.* John N. D.; ed. at Boston, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Williams Coll. (D. D.); entered Cong'l ministry, 1868; *m.* Williamstown, Mass., 1869, Caroline H., *d.* late Mark Hopkins, pres. Williams Coll. Pastor New Britain, Conn., 7 yrs.; Williams Coll., 5 yrs. *Author:* Christ's Idea of the Supernatural, 1895 H5. Wrote: Biog. Sketch Gen. Armstrong, Atlantic Monthly, Jan. 1894; Survival of the American Type, same, Jan., 1895; Current Delusions Concerning Miracles, New World, Sept., 1898; The Great Delusion of Our Time; and other articles in Atlantic Monthly. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

DENISON, John Hopkins, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1870; *s.* John Henry and Caroline (Hopkins) D.; grad. Greylock Inst., S. Williamstown, Mass., 1886, Williams Coll., 1890; studied divinity Andover Theol. Sem.; asst. 1st Cong'l Ch., Kansas City, 1893; asst. Madison Sq. Presby'n Ch., New York, 1894-5; pastor Presby'n Ch. of Sea and Land, New York, 1895-1903; *m.* Dec. 30, 1902, Pearl L. Underwood; pastor Central Cong'l Ch., Boston, since Feb., 1903. *Address:* 8 Newbury St., Boston.

DENISON, John Ledyard, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DENISON, Mary Andrews, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 26, 1826; *d.* Thomas and Juliette Andrews of Boston; ed. private and common schools, Boston; *m.* 1846, Rev. Charles Wheeler Denison. Went with him to British Guiana, where he was consul-gen. until war opened. He became chaplain and she went with him to war to minister to sick and dying; since war in Washington, D. C. *Author:* Home Pictures, 1853 H1; Opposite the Jail, 1855 O1; Old Hepsey, 1858 O1; Andy Luttrell, 1869 L9; Lute Falconer, 1870 L9; Talbury Girls, 1871 L9; Chantry's Boy, 1872 O1; Stolen from Home, 1872 O1; Victor Norman, Rector, 1873 L5; John Dane, 1874 O1; The Little Folks of Benboro, 1875 Y1; Barbara, 1875 L9; That Husband of Mine, 1877 L1; That Wife of Mine, 1877 L1; Rothmell, 1878 L1; Mr. Peter Crewell, 1878 L1; Hidden Treasure, 1879 L9; Like a Gentleman, 1882 L1; Grandmother Normandy, 1882 L9; The Old Folly, 1883 B4; Glennandale, 1882 B4; No Mother Like Mine, 1883 B17; Tell Your Wife, 1886 L1; Cracker Joe, 1887 R5; How She Helped Him, 1888 B17; Ethel's Triumph, 1890 B17; Days and Ways of the Cocked Hats, B17; When She Will She Will, 1891 L1; Charles Montgomery, 1893 B4; A Changed Life, 1895 B4; Idaline, B4; Captain Molly, 1897 L1; Noble by Birth, 1899 U7; The Yellow Violin, 1902 S32; Her Secret, 1905; An Every Day Heroine; The What Not. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Normandie Heights, Baltimore.

DENISON, Thomas S., publisher, author; *b.* Marshall Co., W. Va., Feb. 20, 1848; *s.* Alexander McCoy and Esther (Stewart) D.; grad. Normal Univ., Lebanon, O., 1872; unmarried. Taught sch., 1872-8; miner, 1881-2; publisher, since 1878; extensive traveler. *Club:* Press. *Author:* Friday Afternoon Dialogues, 1879 A7; An Iron Crown, 1885 A7; The Man Behind, 1888 A7; My Invisible Partner, 1898 R1; Old Schoolhouse and Other Poems and Conceits in Verse, 1902 A7; Pomes ov the Peepul, 1904 A7; Nauatl or Mexican in Aryan Phonology, 1907 A7; has also written numerous plays, etc. *Residence:* 205

Digitized by Google

Dearborn Av. *Office:* 163 Randolph St., Chicago.

DENMAN, Leroy Gilbert, lawyer; *b.* in Guadalupe Co., Tex., on farm, Oct. 31, 1855; ed. common schools of Tex.; taught school 4 yrs.; grad. B. L., law dept., Univ. of Va., 1880; *m.* 1881, Sue E. Carpenter. Practiced law, New Braunsfels, Tex., 2 yrs.; San Antonio. Asso. justice Supreme Court, Tex., 1894-9; resigned; now practicing law as mem. firm of Denman, Franklin & McGown. *Address:* San Antonio, Tex.

DENNEY, Joseph Villiers, educator, author; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Jan. 9, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Mary Fowler D.; ed. public and high schools, Aurora, Ill.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1885; studied in law school, same, 1884-5; *m.* Aurora, Ill., Aug. 30, 1893, Jane Hawkes. Journalist, 1885-7; prin. Aurora (Ill.) High School, 1888-90; instr. and graduate student, Univ. of Mich., 1890-1; prof. English since 1891, dean Coll. Arts, Philosophy and Science, Ohio State Univ. *Author:* Burke's Conciliation Speech, 1898 S2; (with F. N. Scott) Paragraph-Writing, 1893 A5; Composition-Rhetoric, 1897 A5; Elementary English Composition, 1900. Composition—Literature, 1902. Contb'r to edn'l press on language training and rhetorical theory. *Address:* 190 W. 11th Av., Columbus, O.

DENNIS, Alfred Lewis Pinneo, educator; *b.* Beirut, Syria, May 21, 1874 (parents temporarily residing abroad); *s.* James Shepard and Mary Elizabeth (Pinneo) D.; A. B., Princeton, 1896; student Columbia, Heidelberg, Harvard, 1896-1901; Ph. D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Northampton, Mass., June 7, 1899, Mary Boardman Cable. Instr. and prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin Coll., 1901-4; asso. prof. history, Univ. of Chicago, 1904-5; lecturer history, Harvard, 1905-6; prof. and chmn. dept. of history, Univ. of Wis., since 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Wis. State Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Madison); Princeton (New York). *Author:* Eastern Problems at the Close of the XVIII Century, 1901 X1. *Residence:* Madison, Wis.

DENNIS, Charles Henry, chief editorial writer Chicago Daily News; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* Andrew and Lavina D.; grad. Univ. of Ill., 1881 (B. L.; hon. M. A., Univ. of Ill., 1905); married. Engaged in newspaper work with Chicago Record and Chicago Daily News since graduation; was mng. editor Chicago Record for 10 yrs. *Club:* City. *Residence:* 1893 Roscoe St., Chicago.

DENNIS, David Worth, educator; *b.* Economy, Ind., Apr. 8, 1849; *s.* Nathan and Evelina (Worth) S.; A. B., Earlham Coll., 1872, A. M., 1876; Ph. D., Syracuse Univ., 1886; studied univs. of Bonn and Edinburgh, 1889-90; *m.* 1st, Marshall, Ind., June 22, 1876, Martha Curl (deceased); 2d, Richmond, Ind., June, 1900, Emma Zeller. Teacher natural science, Richmond High Sch., 1875-9; pres. Wilmington (O.) Coll., 1879-81; prin. Bloomingdale (Ind.) Acad., 1882-4; prof. biology, Earlham Coll., since 1884. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1901), Ind. Assn. Science Teachers (pres. 1898). *Clubs:* Tuesday (v.-p.), Tourists (pres. 1906-7). *Author:* Key to Fossils of Richmond, Ind., 01; One Hundred Lessons About Plants, 1906 L11. *Address:* Richmond, Ind.

DENNIS, Frederic S., surgeon; *b.* Newark, N. J., Apr. 17, 1850; *s.* Alfred L. and Eliza (Shepard) D.; grad. Yale, 1872, grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1874, Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1877; F. R. C. S., 1899; *m.* Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1880, Fannie Rockwell. Prof. clinical surgery, med. dept. Cornell Univ., New York; attending surgeon Bellevue and St. Vincent hosps.; consulting surgeon Montefiore Home, St. Joseph Hosp., Yonkers, N. Y.; ex-pres. Am. Surg. Assn., mem. Clinical Soc. of London, N. Y. Acad. Medicine, German Congress of Surgeons, Berlin. *Clubs:* Century, University, Ardsley. *Address:* 542 Madison Av., New York.

DENNIS, Graham Barclay, mining and investments; *b.* London, Eng., June 1, 1855; *s.* late Rev. M. J. D.; ed. Cincinnati public schools and Bethany Coll.; *m.* May 20, 1879, Dayton, O., Hester L. Bradley. City editor, 1875-7, business mgr., 1877-9, Dayton Journal; banker and broker, Dayton, 1879-85; publisher Farmers' Home Journal, 1880-5; published Spokane Miner, 1885-6; since 1886 pres. and mgr. of numerous cos.; large real estate owner; now pres. Ry. Co., Old Dominion Mining and Milling, Northwest Mining Assn., Insurgent Gold Mining Co., Muscovite Mica Mining Co., Columbia Ry. & Navigation Co., Warehouse Realty Co., etc. Mem. Spokane city council, 1886-8, school bd., 1888-90; chmn. publicity com. of Chamber of Commerce; v.-p. Northwest Industrial Exp'n, 1889; rep. N. W. Mining Assn. to Parliament of British Columbia; pres. Northwest Development League; etc. *Address:* Spokane, Wash.

DENNIS, James Shepard, clergyman, author; *b.* Newark, N. J., Dec. 15, 1842; *s.* Alfred Lewis and Eliza A. D.; grad. Princeton Univ., 1863; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1867; (D. D., Princeton, 1879, Univ. of Aberdeen, 1906); *m.* Newark, N. J., June 26, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Pinneo. Ordained to the Presby'n ministry, 1868; missionary of the Presby'n bd. in Syria, 1868-91; prin. and prof. Theol. Sem., Beirut, Syria, 1873-91. Hon. mem. Syria Mission since 1892; mem. Presby'n Bd. Foreign Missions, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S. R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Foreign Missions After a Century, 1893 R3; Christian Missions and Social Progress (Vol. I), 1897, (Vol. II), 1899, (Vol. III), 1906 R3; Centennial Survey of Foreign Missions, 1902 R3; also several theol. treatises in the Arabic language. *Address:* 17 E. 37th St., New York.

DENNIS, John Hancock, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DENNIS, Louis Munroe, chemist, educator; *b.* Chicago, May 26, 1863; *s.* Joseph S. and Faustina (Munroe) D.; ed. Chicago pub. schs.; grad. Univ. of Mich., Ph. B. 1885, B. S., in chemistry, 1886; advanced study at Univ. of Munich, Polytechnikum of Dresden, Polytechnikum of Aix-la-Chappelle, and private laboratory of Fresenius, Wiesbaden; *m.* Aug. 25, 1887, Minnie Clark, Grand Rapids, Mich. Teaching since 1886;

now head Chemical Department and prof. chemistry, Cornell Univ. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Chemical Problems in Inorganic Chemistry, 1890 O1; Elementary Chemistry (with F. W. Clarke), 1902 A1; Laboratory Manual of Elementary Chemistry (with same), 1902 A1; Manual of Qualitative Analysis (with Theodore Whittlesey), 1902 G1. *Translator:* Methods of Gas Analysis (Walther Hempel), 1902 M1. Contb'r to Am. and German chem. jours. *Address:* Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.

DENNIS, William B., mine owner; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 8, 1865; *s.* Rev. M. J. D. (Presby'n); prep. ed'n Madison Co. Academic Inst., Richmond, Ky.; grad. Central Univ., Ky., 1884; *m.* Port Townsend, Wash., June, 1900, Queen H., *d.* Capt. D. M. Littlefield. Entered newspaper work at Dayton, O., as sp'l corr. Dayton Daily Jour. and other papers; published, 1885-90, The Farmers' Home; removed to Port Townsend, Wash., 1890; editor and mgr. Port Townsend Leader (daily and weekly), 1890-3; was several yrs. pres. and gen. mgr. Eureka-Pacific Consolidated Mining Co. of Idaho: pres. and gen. mgr. Black Butte Quicksilver Mine, Federal Loan Gold Mine. Inventor of The Dennis Roasting Furnace. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Residence:* Blackbutte, Lane Co., Ore.

DENNIS, William Cullen, lawyer; *b.* at Richmond, Ind., Dec. 22, 1878; *s.* David Worth and Martha Ann (Curl) D.; ed. at home by father and mother, gymnasium, Bonn, Germany, 1889, Royal High Sch., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1890; grad. Earlham Coll., A. B., 1896, Harvard, A. B., 1897, A. M., 1898, LL. B., 1901. Instr. law, 1902-3, asst. prof. law, 1903-4, Univ. of Ill.; asst. prof. law, Stanford Univ., 1904-5; adj. prof. law, Columbia Univ., 1905-6; asst. solicitor Dept. of State since July 1, 1906; prof. of law, George Washington Univ., since Sept. 1, 1906. Sec. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1901-2; sec. sect. on internat. law. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Unmarried. *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* The Mendota. *Office:* Dept. of State, Washington.

DENNISON; see also Denison.

DENNISON, E. Haldeman, consul; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Neil and Mary (Haldeman) D. (grandson of William Dennison, gov. of Ohio and postmaster gen. in cabinets of Presidents Lincoln and Johnson); ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1885-91, and Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; unmarried. Consul at Rimouski, P. Q., Can., 1903-6; at Bombay, since Nov. 1, 1906. *Home:* Columbus, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Bombay, India.

DENNISON, Walter, junior prof. Latin, Univ. Mich.; *b.* Saline, Mich., Aug. 9, 1869; *s.* James L. and Eliza J. Dennison; common school ed'n Ypsilanti, Mich.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1893 (A. M., 1894; Ph. D., 1897, same); *m.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 5, 1891, Anna L. Green. Studied and traveled abroad, chiefly in Italy, 1894-7; mem. and fellow Am. School of Classical Studies, Rome, 1895-7; previously student at Univ. of Bonn; instr. Latin Univ. of Mich., 1897-9; prof. Latin and Roman archæology, Oberlin Coll., 1899-1902. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Classical Assn. of the Middle West and South. *Author:* A Junior Latin Book, with notes, exercises and vocabulary (with John C. Rolfe), A5; also articles in Am. Journal of Archæology, Classical Philology, Classical Journal, School Review, etc. Revised: Kelsey's Topical Outline of Latin Literature, 1899 A5; Frieze's Virgil's Æneid, 1902 A1. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

DENNISTON, Henry Martyn, naval officer; *b.* Washingtonville, N. Y., June 13, 1840; *s.* Robert and Mary (Scott) D.; ed. at home, and at Yale, 1858-61, leaving in beginning of senior yr.; A. B., 1862, A. M., Yale; *m.* Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 21, 1869, Emma J. Dusenbury. Entered U. S. N. pay corps, Sept. 9, 1861; promoted paymaster, April 14, 1862, pay insp., Aug. 19, 1876, pay dir., July 31, 1884; retired June 13, 1902, with rank of rear admiral. Mem. Loyal Legion. Presby'n. Republican. *Address:* Washingtonville, N. Y.

DENNY, Collins, prof. mental and moral philosophy, minister M. E. Ch., South, since 1880; *b.* Winchester, Va., May 28, 1854; *s.* William R. and Margaret A. (Collins) D.; ed. Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va., till 1872; grad. Princeton Univ. (M. A., 1879); grad. Univ. of Va. in schools of English language and literature, Anglo-Saxon and Middle English, moral philosophy and as B. L.; *m.* Baltimore, Md., July 5, 1881, Lucy C. Chapman. Practiced law, Baltimore; entered Baltimore conf., M. E. Ch., South, as minister, 1880; visited Asiatic missions of M. E. Ch., South, by episcopal appmt., 1886-7; chaplain Univ. of Va., 1889-91; prof. Vanderbilt Univ. since 1891. Chmn. book com., M. E. Ch., South, since 1898. Frequent contb'r to The Methodist Review Quarterly and periodicals of the M. E. Ch., S. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

DENNY, Frank Lee, officer U. S. Marine Corps; *b.* Indianapolis, July 20, 1853; *s.* James Cook D. (ex-atty. gen. Ind.) and Caroline D., *d.* John Wesley Davis, ex-speaker U. S. Ho. Reps.; *m.* Julia Graham, *d.* Gen. Innis Nelson Palmer, U. S. A. Apptd. 2d lt. U. S. Marine Corps June, 1880, 1st lt. Dec., 1884, capt. and asst. q. m., Feb. 1893; maj. and q. m., June, 1897; col. and chief q. m., Mar., 1899. Had 6 yrs. sea service; shore service Alexandria, Egypt, 1882, after British bombardment, Isthmus Panama, 1885, Spanish-Am. war. Mem. Sigma Chi, Naval Order of U. S., Order of Spanish War. *Clubs:* Alibi, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Yacht (New York). *Address:* Headquarters Marine Corps, Washington, D. C.

DENNY, George Hutcheson, educator; *b.* Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 3, 1870; *s.* Rev. George H. and Charlotte M. (Wright) D.; grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1891, A. M., 1892 (Ph. D., Univ. of Va., 1896; LL. D., Furman Univ., S. C., 1903); *m.* Richmond, Va., June 1, 1899, Janie Junkin Strickler. Tutor Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1891-2; taught at Pantops Acad., Charlottesville, 1892-6; prof. Latin and German, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1896-9; prof. Latin since Sept., 1899,

Digitized by Google

arding pres., 1901-2, pres. since June, 1902, Washington and Lee Univ. *Author:* The Subjunctive Sequence After Adjective and Substantive Predicates and Phrases, Lynchburg, Va., 1896. Edited Cicero's Letters, 1901 U. Pres. Southern Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., 1905; trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, since 1905. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

DENNY, James W., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DE NORMANDIE, James, Unitarian clergyman since 1862; *b.* Newport, Bucks Co., Pa., June 9, 1836; *s.* Dr. James and Sarah (Yardley) DeN.; ed. Antioch Coll., Ohio; grad. B. D. Harvard Div. School (D. D., Harvard Univ.); *m.* Emily F. Jones, Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 27, 1864. Minister South Parish, Portsmouth, N. H.; First Ch., Roxbury, Boston; trustee Roxbury Latin School; trustee of Boston Public Library; editor Unitarian (Mass.) Review, 7 yrs. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Republican and Independent in politics. Wrote: Horace Mann as an Educator, The Undergraduate, 1860; The Roxbury Latin School, New England Mag., 1895; John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians, same, 1896; History of South Parish, Portsmouth, N. H.; Historical Sketch of First Church in Roxbury; Life of Harriet Ryan Albee, 1901; Beauty of Wisdom, 1904; numerous mag. articles, and 50 or 60 published sermons. *Residence:* 45 Lambert Av., Boston.

DENSLOW, William Wallace, illustrator; *b.* Philadelphia, May 5, 1856; *s.* William Wallace Denslow; ed. New York, until 1872; studied drawing at Cooper Inst. winters of 1871-2; 2 winters Nat. Acad. Design, 1873-4. Began illustrating, 1872; has traveled all over U. S. while engaged as illustrator on the prin. Am. newspapers. Has worked considerably for Elbert Hubbard of E. Aurora at "Roycroft Shop." Among his best known pictures are "What's the Use?" and "Victory." Illustrations to The Picture Gallery of the Great Lakes, 1898; illustrated An Arkansas Planter, by Opie Read; A Cruise Under the Crescent; Father Goose, His Book; The Wonderful Wizard of Oz; Denslow's Mother Goose, 1901 M16; Denslow's Night Before Christmas, 1902 D1; Denslow's Picture Books for Children, 18 vols., 1903 D1; The Pearl and the Pumpkin (joint author with Paul West and illustrator), 1904 D1; Billy Bounce (illustrator and joint author with D. A. Bragdon), D1; and others and has done work for various mags. and newspapers. His "totem" (sign) is the "Hippocampus," or Sea Horse. *Address:* 1440 Broadway, New York.

DENSMORE, Emmet, physician; *b.* Bloomsburg Valley, Pa., May 19, 1837; *s.* Joel and Sophia D.; ed. Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; M. D., New York Univ. Med. Coll., 1865; *m.* 1st, 1855, Elizabeth Floyd Heard; 2d, 1881, Helen Barnard; 3d, Brooklyn, Oct., 1906, Mabelle Hoff. Associated with brothers in development and production of petroleum at Oil Creek, Pa., 1861-4; inventors of first tank cars by which oil was shipped to seaboard; associated with brother James in developing first successful typewriter, invented by C. Latham Sholes and afterwards known as the Remington; in 1872, introduced Remington typewriter into London; afterwards co-operated with brother Amos in development of Densmore typewriter. Principal propr. Garfield Tea Co. Mem. A. A. A. S. Author articles on food hygiene, etc. *Address:* 41st St. and 3d Av., Brooklyn.

DENSON, Nimrod Davis, jurist; *b.* Russell Co., Ky., June 20, 1856; studied law and admitted to bar. Mem. Ala state senate, 1884-8; judge Circuit Ct., Ala., 1892-1904; asso. justice Sup. Ct., Ala., 1904-10; Democrat. *Address:* Lafayette, Ala.

DENT, Louis Addison, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 6, 1863; *s.* Addison and Mary J. D.; grad. St. Matthews Inst., Washington; studied Manhattan Acad., New York; studied law in offices; *m.* Washington, June 3, 1884, Kate Estelle Yost. Reporter in dist. courts, 1881; private sec. Congressman Robert R. Hitt, 1883; stenographer James G. Blaine, 1885; reporter Me. Ho. Reps., 1886; private sec. James G. Blaine, 1889-92; insp. U. S. consulates, 1891-2; private sec. John W. Foster, 1892; U. S. Consul, Kingston, Jamaica, 1892-3, and 1897-9; commended by President for services as consul during Spanish-Am. War; pvt. sec. Justice S. J. Field, 1894-6; register of wills, Washington, 1899-1904; apptd. consul, Dawson, Yukon Ty., but declined. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., S. A. R. Republican. *Address:* 1719 Riggs Pl., Washington.

DENT, Marmaduke Herbert, jurist; *b.* Granville, Monongalia Co., W. Va., Apr. 18, 1849; *s.* Marshall Mortimer and Carrie (Roberts) D.; grad. W. Va. Univ., 1870; studied law, and admitted to W. Va. bar, 1875; *m.* Pruntytown, W. Va., Oct. 10, 1876, Mary Jones Warder. Judge Sup. Ct. of Appeals, W. Va., 1893-1904; Democrat. Presby'n. *Author:* Socialism Resistless. *Address:* Grafton, W. Va.

DENTON, James Edgar, prof. mech. eng'ring and shop-work, Stevens Inst. Technology; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. Sect. Mech. Science and Eng'ring, 1889-90). *Address:* Hoboken, N. J.

DENVER, Matthew Rombach, congressman; *b.* Wilmington, O., Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* Gen. James W. and Louise C. (Rombach) D.; A. B., Georgetown Univ., Washington, 1892; *m.* Wilmington, O., Oct. 24, 1900, Veda Slack. Pres. Clinton Co. Nat. Bank; v.-p. Irwin Augur Bit Co.; treas. Nat. Safety Snap Co., Chas. Hunnicutt Co. Del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1896; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1896-1904, Dem. State Central Com., 1905-8; mem. Congress, 6th Ohio dist., 1907-9. *Address:* Wilmington, O.

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, U. S. senator, N. Y., 1899-1911; *b.* Peekskill, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1834; *s.* Isaac and Martha (Mitchell) D.; grad. Yale, 1856 (LL. D., 1885); *m.* 1st, Nov. 9, 1871, Elise Hegeman (died, 1893); 2d, Dec., 1901, May Palmer. Admitted to bar, 1858; member N. Y. assembly, 1861-2; sec. of State, N. Y., 1863; declined apptmt. as U. S. minister to Japan; defeated for lt.-gov. N. Y. on Liberal Rep. ticket, 1872. Atty for N. Y. & Harlem R.

Digitized by Google

R., 1866; for N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., 1869, gen. counsel, 1875, 2d v.-p. same, 1882, pres. same, 1885-98; also pres., until 1898, West Shore R. R. Since 1898 chmn. bd. of dirs. N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R., Lake Shore & Mich. Southern R. R., Mich. Central R. R. and N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., West Shore R. R., C. & N. W. Ry. Co., Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry. Co., C., C., C. & St. L. Ry. Co., Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Canada Southern Ry. Co., N. Y., Ontario & Western Ry. Co., Nat. Bank Commerce and numerous ry., banking and other corporations. Regent Univ. State of N. Y., 1877-1904; declined election as U. S. senator, 1885; declined appmt. as U. S. Sec. of State, offered by Pres. Benjamin Harrison; prominent candidate for Pres. in Nat. Rep. Conv., 1888. Distinguished as orator and after-dinner speaker. *Residence:* 27 W. 54th St. *Office:* Grand Central Station, New York.

DE PEYSTER, Frederic James, lawyer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DE PEYSTER, John Watts, soldier, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DEPUE, David Ayers, jurist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DE PUY, E. Cora, author, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DE PUY, William Harrison, M. E. clergyman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DE QUESADA, Gonzalo, see Quesada.

DERBY, George McClellan, army officer, eng'r; *b.* at sea, Nov. 1, 1856; *s.* Capt. George H. (U. S. A.) and Mary A. (Coons) D.; ed. pvt. schs., Paris, Dresden and Lausaune, Switzerland, 1865-71; attended Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1872-3, Symonds Acad., Sing Sing, N. Y., 1873-4; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1878, U. S. Eng'rs Sch. of Application, N. Y., 1881; *m.* New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1904, Bessie Kidder. Apptd. 2d lt. Eng'r Corps, June 14, 1878; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1881; capt., Apr. 7, 1888; maj., July 5, 1898; lt. col. chief eng'r U. S. V., May 9, 1898; hon. discharged, May 12, 1899; lt. col. eng'rs U. S. A., May 5, 1906; retired at own request after 30 yrs'. service, June 7, 1907. On duty with battalion of eng'rs U. S. A., 1878-81; asst. to Gen. John Newton in local charge of works at Hell Gate, E. River, and other river and harbor work in N. Y. and N. J., 1881-9; instr. practical mil. eng'ring, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1889-93; asst. to eng'r comm'r, D. C., 1893-4; in charge 4th dist. Miss. River improvement, 1894-1902; chief eng'r 5th Army Corps in Cuba during Santiago campaign, and chief eng'r 2d Army Corps, 1898; in charge Louisville and Portland canal and other river and harbor work, Louisville, Ky., 1902-3; in charge reservoirs at headwaters of Miss. River, etc., Minn., 1903-6. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Club:* Round Table. *Residence:* 1015 Carrollton Av., New Orleans.

DERBY, Orville Adelbert, geologist; *b.* Kelloggsville, N. Y., July 23, 1851; grad. Cornell, 1878 (M. S., 1874); instr. geology, Cornell, 1893-5; ast. geologist Brazilian Geol. Surveys; chief geog. and geol. survey of State of Sao Paulo, Brasil, 1886-1904. Contb'r on geol. subjects to scientific journals. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. London Geol. Soc. and many others. *Address:* 80 Rua Visconde de Rio Branco, Sao Paulo, Brasil.

DERBY, Samuel Carroll, prof. Latin, Ohio State Univ., since 1881; *b.* Dublin, N. H., March 3, 1842; *s.* Dexter and Julia (Piper) Derby; ed. Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N. H., 1859-62; grad. Harvard Univ., 1866 (A. M., Harvard, 1877); graduate student Harvard, 1876-7, and 1892-3; at Johns Hopkins Univ., 1880-1; student Am. Sch. at Rome, 1903-4; *m.* 1st, Eunice H. Ransom, Aug. 29, 1872; 2d, Frances G. Janney, Dec. 27, 1883; 3d, Margaret E. Leonard, Aug. 29, 1903. Taught pub. schs., 1866-7; Dixwell's Latin School, Boston, 1867-70; prof. Antioch Coll., 1870-6; pres. Antioch Coll., 1877-81. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn. *Address:* 93 15th Av., Columbus, O.

DERCUM, Francis Xavier, physician; grad. Univ. Pa., M. D., 1877 (A. M., Ph. D.); prof. nervous and mental diseases Jefferson Med. Coll.; mem. Am. Med. Assn. Expres. Am. Neurol. Assn., ex-pres. Phila. Neurol. Soc.; neurologist to Phila. Hosp.; consulting physician to Asylum for the Chronic Insane, at Wernersville, Penna. *Editor:* Text-Book on Nervous Diseases by American Authors, L12; Described Adiposis Dolorosa, 1888-92. *Address:* 1719 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

DE REMER, John A., lawyer; *b.* Charlton, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1835; *s.* William and Sarah J. (Harmon) DeR.; grad. Union Coll., 1857, A. M., 1860; *m.* Schenectady, N. Y., June 12, 1888, Laura C. Waring. Admitted to bar, 1867; postmaster Schenectady, 1871-5, 1881-5; Republican. Mem. (pres. since 1898) United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa; adjunct prof. mathematics Union Coll., 1858-66; trustee Union Coll. since 1885; mem. (gen. sec., 1882-5) Alpha Delta Phi. Pres. Mohawk Nat. Bank of Schenectady. *Address:* Schenectady, N. Y.

DE RESZKE, Edouard, operatic singer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DE RESZKE, Jean, operatic singer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DERN, John, capitalist; *b.* nr. Giessen, Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany, Oct. 24, 1850; studied Giessen, Germany; *m.* Dec., 1869, Elizabeth Dern, Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany. Farming in Dodge Co., Neb., 1869-81; grain and lumber business at Scribner, Fremont, Hooper, Neb. State senator, 1889; treas. Dodge Co., 1890, 2 terms; May, 1894, became mgr. Mercur Gold Mining & Milling Co., Salt Lake City; engaged in mining enterprises. Pres. Consolidated Mercur Gold Mines Co. since Feb., 1902; gen. mgr. Lower Mammoth Mining Co., May Day Mining & Milling Co., Uncle Sam Consolidated Mining Co., Fremont (Neb.) Brewing Co. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial. *Residence:* 715 E. Brigham St. *Office:* Dooly Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

DE ROALDES, Arthur Washington, M. D., surgeon; *b.* Opelousas, St. Landry

Parish, La., Jan. 25, 1849; *s.* A. de Roaldès and Coralie Testas de Folmont; ed. by Jesuits in France; grad. in letters, 1865; in science, 1866, Univ. of France; grad. med. dept., Univ. of La., 1869, having been resident student in Charity Hosp.; continued his studies in Paris, and made M. D. by that faculty; asst. surgeon 6th Internat. Ambulance Corps, Franco-German war, on recommendation of Profs. Marion Sims and Nélaton; mentioned in order of the day for act of bravery on battlefield (battle of Beaumont-Mouzon), for which he was subsequently decorated with cross of the Legion of Honor, by French govt.; surgeon Red Cross Soc. during outbreak of French Commune; returned to New Orleans, 1872; in charge of Charity Hosp. of that city in 1880, the vital questions in those days of sewerage, ambulance service and training school for nurses, being the main objects of his administration; founded, 1889, and is surgeon-in-chief, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., New Orleans; prof. diseases ear, nose and throat, New Orleans Polyclinic School of Medicine since 1890; mem. Internat. Med. Congresses, Berlin, 1890, Rome, 1894, Paris, 1900; pres. La. State Med. Soc., 1892; pres. New Orleans Diphtheria Anti-toxine Com'n, 1894; fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1906-7); mem. Am. Otol. Soc.; Internat. Congresses Otology, 1896 and 1899 (Florence and London); mem. Am. com. on organization 7th Internat. Congress Otology, Bordeaux, 1904; promoted, Jan. 10-18, 1893. Officer Légion d'Honneur in recognition of services rendered indigent sick and med. ed'n by his hosp. foundation; in 1905 was awarded by the Progressive Union of New Orleans, the "Picayune Loving Cup," for most meritorious services rendered the community during that year, the French Gov't offering at the same time, a magnificent vase de Sevres to his foundation. Writer on surg. themes. *Residence:* 1328 Jackson Av. *Office:* 624 Gravier St., New Orleans.

DE ROSSET, Frederick Ancrum, clergyman; *b.* Wilmington, N. C., Apr. 13, 1856; *s.* Armand John (M. D.) and Eliza Jane (Lord) D.; ed. under pvt. tuition and at pvt. schs. in N. C. to 1868, in London and Paris, 1864-5, N. C. Mil. Acad., Hillsboro, 1867, Cape Fear Mil. Acad., N. C., 1868-72, Univ. of the South, 1872-9 (M. A., 1878), Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1879-82; *m.* Sewanee, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1882, Mary Williams Green. Deacon, Jan. 6, 1880, priest, June 6, 1882, P. E. Ch.; curate Holy Trinity Ch., Harlem, St. Thomas, New York, St. Andrews, Harlem, St. George's, New York, 1880-1, Zion Ch., Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 1881-3; tutored at St. John's Sch., Manlius, N. Y., and curate at Larchmont, N. Y., 1883, Calvary Ch., New York, 1883-4, St. Mark's Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1884-7. Rector Trinity Ch., Natchez, Miss., 1887-92, Ch. of the Redeemer, Cairo, Ill., 1892-1901, and archdeacon of Cairo; rector St. Paul's pro-cathedral and archdeacon of Springfield, Ill., since 1901. Sec. standing com. diocese of Springfield; deputy to 6 gen. convs. P. E. Ch. Editor and publisher "Diocese of Springfield" (monthly). Chmn. com. on Memorials of Deceased Members of Gen. Conv.; in charge Orphanage of the Holy Child, Springfield, Ill.; treas. Province of Ill.; trustee diocese of Springfield. Mason, 32°. *Address:* 312 E. Adams St., Springfield, Ill.

DE ROSSET, William Lord, soldier; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DERR, Louis, educator; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* Simon and Sarah Ann (Sieger) D.; B. A., Amherst, 1889, M. A., 1892; S. B., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1892; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1892-3; *m.* Little Rock, Ark., June 7, 1893, Jane E. Coy. Asst., 1892-3, instr., 1893-1901, asst. prof., 1901-4, asso. prof. physics, since 1904, Mass. Inst. Technology; also instr. in physics, Boston Univ., 1893-8; in charge of instruction in physics, Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, since 1895. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Notes on the Principles of Dynamo and Transformer Design, 1902 L11; Photography for Students of Physics and Chemistry, 1906 M1. *Editor:* Cyclopedia of Engineering, 1902 L11; also writer of papers for scientific journals. *Address:* 88 Centre St., Brookline, Mass.

DE RUSSY, Isaac Dennistón, army officer; *b.* Fort Monroe, Va., June 13, 1840; *s.* R. E. and Ann Alida DeR.; ed. Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.; *m.* Oakland, Calif., 1891, Laura R. Requa. Apptd. from N. Y., 2d lt. 1st inf., Apr. 26, 1861; 1st lt., May 14, 1861; capt., Feb. 27, 1862; (bvtd. maj., Mar. 13, 1865); maj. 4th inf., Sept. 29, 1879; lt.-col. 14th inf., July 1, 1885; col. 11th inf., May 19, 1891, brig.-gen., Apr. 1, 1902; retired Apr. 15, 1902, having served as a commissioned officer for more than 40 yrs. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

DE SCHWEINITZ, George Edmund; see Schweinitz, George Edmund de.

DESHA, Mary, teacher; *b.* Lexington, Ky.; *d.* of Dr. John Randolph and Mary Bracken (Curry) D.; ed. Sayre Inst. and Ky. State Coll., Lexington. Teacher Ky. pub. schs. 12 yrs.; in gov't employ, since 1886. Asst. dir. D. A. R. hosp. corps which furnished 1,000 trained nurses during Spanish-Am. War; one of 3 founders and hon. v.-p.-gen. nat. soc. D. A. R.; pres. Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy; parliamentarian Nat. Mary Washington Memorial Assn.; rec. sec. Pocahontas Memorial Assn. *Residence:* The Mendota, Washington.

DESHON, George, R. C. clergyman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DESMOND, Humphrey Joseph, lawyer, author; *b.* Ozaukee Co., Wis., Sept. 14, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Joanna (Bowe) D.; ed. pub. and high schs., Milwaukee; grad. modern classical course, Univ. of Wis., 1880 (A. M., 1895); *m.* Sept. 14, 1898, Susie Ryan of Oshkosh. Began law practice, Milwaukee, 1881; mem. Milwaukee Sch. Bd., 1883-90; mem. Wis. Legislature, 1891-2; propr. Milwaukee Citizen, St. Paul Northwestern Chronicle and Washington New Century. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences; dir. Columbian Summer Sch. *Clubs:* Press, Athletic, University (Milwaukee). *Author:* Mooted Questions of History, 1895; Random Notes of a Trip to Europe, 1897; Church and Law, 1898 C15; Outlooks

Digitized by Google

and Insights, 1899 R1; Marked Copy, 1900; Chats Within the Fold, 1901 M17; A Reading Circle Manual, 1902 A7; Ways of Well Doing, 1902 C7; The Know Nothing Party, 1904. Contb'r to revs. *Residence:* 792 Van Buren St. *Office:* 846 Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

DES PLANCHES, Edmondo Mayor, ambassador; *b.* Turin, Italy, July 27, 1851; *s.* Luigi and Luigia (Chevalier) des P.; studied higher mathematics, philosophy and law at Univ. of Turin, LL. D., 1874; *m.* Nov. 20, 1881, Maria Antoinetta De Vun Chevalier. Became attaché to Foreign Office, 1875; sec. for foreign affairs of premier Agostino Depretis, 1876-8; sec. and chief of cabinet of Premier Crispi, 1887-1900, whom he accompanied to Berlin and on other political visits. Counselor at Berne; E. E. and M. P. of Italy to Servia, 1899-1901; ambassador of Italy to U. S. since Aug. 8, 1901. Was 1st sec. Internat. Sanitary Conf., Rome, 1883; Venice, 1892-7; gen. sec. 1st Internat. Congress of Criminal Anthropology, Rome, 1884; went on several political and diplomatic missions to Paris, Berlin, London, etc. *Author:* Études sur la question d'Orient, 1876; Il trattato della Santa Alleanza e la Signora di Krüdner, 1882; Actes du premier Congrès International d'anthropologie criminelle, 1885; M. Crispi chez M. de Bismarck, 1894; Nuove Lettere del Conte di Cavour, 1895; Tre Principi di Casa Savoia, 1893. *Address:* 1400 N. H. Av., Washington.

DESPRADELLE, Constant Désiré, architect; *b.* Burgoyne, France, May 20, 1862; *s.* Constant Antoine and Amante (Pellerin) D.; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1882; studied architecture at same, 1882-9, student l'atelier Pascal, 1st class, 1884, diploma, 1886; classed first in the Concours de Rome with title 1st, 2d Grand Prix de Rome, 1889; Architect Diplomé du Gouvernment, 1890; Lauréat, Inst. of France; *m.* 1898, Leonora, *d.* Daniel Chamberlain, of Boston. Received Rougevin, Deschaumes, Ed. Labarre, Bouwens prizes and Prix de la Société Centrale des Architects Français; insp. State bldgs. and nat. palaces, France, 1889-93; Rotch prof. architectural design, Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, since 1893. Received one of first 5 awards in Phoebe A. Hearst competition for Univ. of Calif., 1899; 1st gold medal, Salon, Paris, for design for monument, "The Beacon of Progress," to glorify the American nation (two of the drawings were purchased by French gov't for Luxembourg gallery); apptd., 1900, mem. permanent bd. of 4 advisers to Univ. of Calif. (with McKim, Carrère and Howard of New York); v.-p. l'Alliance Française (groupe de Boston et Cambridge), 1900; decorated Officier d'Académie, 1902; Officer de l'Instruction Publique, France; v.-p. Soc. Beaux-Arts Architects, America, 1904; dir. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects of New York, 1907; mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Consulting architect, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1906. *Residence:* 382 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 31 Beacon St., Boston.

DESSAR, Leo Charles, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati; *s.* Dr. Julius H. D.; ed. in Cincinnati and Columbia Coll. Law School; admitted to N. Y. bar, 1870. Assemblyman, 1875; civil justice, 11th jud. dist., 1885; trustee Colonial Trust Co. Democrat. *Author:* A Royal Enchantress, 1900. *Residence:* 233 W. 72d St. *Office:* 261 Broadway, New York.

DESSAR, Louis Paul, artist; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* Joseph B. D.; ed. grammar school No. 32, New York, and Coll. of City of New York; left to study art; pupil of Nat. Acad. Design, New York; M. M. Bouguereau and Tony Robert Fluery, Paris, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Coombe, New York, Sept. 3, 1891. Medal World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, picture bought by French govt., 1893, mention Carnegie Inst., 1897, first Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1900. *Address:* 27 W. 67th St., New York.

DETCHON, Adelaide, poet, lecturer; *b.* in Ohio; *d.* Rev. Horace and Lorinda Knox (Davis) D.; ed. Cleveland, O. pub. schs. and abroad. Appeared in lyrical recitals throughout Great Britain, France, Sweden, Australia; received diamond decorations from univs. of Edinburgh, Glasgow and St. Andrew's in recognition of her spontaneous powers; gave farewell evening, World's Woman's Congress, Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; began writing poems, 1903; 1st pub. recital, Greenacre (Me.) Coll. Comparative Religions, 1904. Interested govs., senators and leading citizens of 17 states in cause of nat. bird protection, 1903. *Author:* (poems) Liberty Found; The Awakening Word; The Soul's Release; The Invisible Sail; The After Story; Inspiration; That the World May Know; Memories; Misunderstood; The Seeing Eye; etc. *Address:* 181 Sumner Av., Springfield, Mass.

DE THULSTRUP, Thure; see Thulstrup, Thure de.

DE TREVILLE, Yvonne (Miss), opera singer; mus. ed'n under Mme. Marchesi, Paris, being the youngest mem. of her class; 1st appeared in U. S. in "La Falote," Casino, New York, March 1, 1897; has since taken leading rôles in grand opera as a mem. of the Castle Square Opera Co

DEUTSCH, Gotthard, prof. and acting pres. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati; *b.* Kanitz, Austria, Jan. 31, 1859; grad. Univ. of Vienna, 1881 (Ph. D.); *m.* 1881, Hermine Bacher. *Author:* Symbolik in Cultus; Theory of Oral Tradition; Philosophy of Jewish History; Andere Zeiten (a novel); Unloesbare fesseln, a novel; Memorable Dates of Jewish History, 1904. Mem. Editorial Bd., Jewish Ency. *Address:* Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati.

DEUTSCH, Henry, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DEVAN, Harriet Beecher Scoville (Mrs.), educator; *b.* Norwich, Conn.; *d.* Rev. Samuel and Harriet Eliza (Beecher) Scoville; *g. d.* Henry Ward Beecher; B. A., Wellesley Coll., 1883; *m.* Stamford, Conn., June 19, 1888, Spencer Cone Devan (died, 1893). Prop'r and head of Catharine Aiken Sch., Stamford, Conn., since 1896. Cong'list. Mem. D. A. R. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

DEVENDORF, Irving R., lawyer; *b.* Danube, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1856; *s.* Levenus and Margaret (Walrath) D.; grad. Little

Digitized by Google

Falls (N. Y.) Acad., 1877; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Herkimer, N. Y., 1882, Margaret Bellinger. Began practice at Herkimer, 1880; dist. att'y Herkimer Co., 1889-94; co. judge and surrogate, 1896-1906; justice N. Y. Sup. Ct., 5th jud. dist., 1906-20; Republican. *Address:* Herkimer, N. Y.

DEVEREUX, Mary (Mrs. Mary Devereux Watson), author; *b.* Marblehead, Mass.; *d.* Gen. J. H. and Antoinette C. (Kelsey) D.; private ed'n; widow. Extensive contb'r of poems, short stories, etc., to papers and mags. *Author:* Betty Peach, 1896 L11; From Kingdom to Colony, 1899 L6; Up and Down the Sands of Gold, 1901 L6; Lafitte of Louisiana, 1902 L6. *Address:* (summer) Marblehead, Mass.

DEVINE, Edward Thomas, educator; *b.* Union, Hardin Co., Ia., May 6, 1867; *s.* John and Laura (Hall) D.; grad. Cornell Coll., Ia., 1887, M. A., 1890; Ph. D., Univ. of Ia., 1893; studied Univ. of Halle, 1890-1; fellow Univ. of Pa., 1891-5; (LL. D., Cornell Coll., 1904); *m.* Millersburg, Ia., Aug. 15, 1888, Hattie Evelyn Scovel. Prin. schs., Albion, Ia., 1886-7, Marshalltown, Ia., 1887-8, Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1888-90; staff lecturer economics for Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1891-6, sec. same, 1894-6; lecturer at Oxford, Eng., summer meeting, 1892-4; gen. sec. Charity Organization Soc., New York since 1896. Editor of Charities, and The Commons; Schiff prof. social economy, Columbia since 1905. Mem. council Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, council Am. Economic Assn.; dir. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; trustee Nat. Child Labor Com.; sp'l rep. Am. Nat. Red Cross in charge of relief in San Francisco, 1906. *Author:* Economics, 1898 M1; The Practice of Charity, 1901, new edit., 1904 D3; The principles of Relief, 1904 M1; Efficiency and Relief, 1906 M1. Contb'r to econ. jours. of articles on sociol. subjects. *Residence:* 501 W. 113th St. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York.

DE VINNE, Theodore Low, printer; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1828; learned printer's trade; employe and later partner Francis Hart; after the latter's death firm became Theodore L. De Vinne & Co.; a leader in the improvement of typography. Mem. Typothetæ (New York), Aldine Assn., and foreign socs. *Clubs:* Grolier (ex-pres.), Authors, Century. *Author:* Printers Price List, 1869 O1; Invention of Printing, 1876 D3; Historic Types, 1884 O1; Christopher Plantin, 1888 O1; Plain Printing Types, 1900 C3; Correct Composition, 1901 C2; Title Pages, 1902 C2; Book Composition, 1904. *Residence:* 300 W. 76th St. *Office:* 395 Lafayette St., New York.

DEVLIN, Robert Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., June 13, 1859; *s.* Robert and Catharine (Otterson) D.; ed. Sacramento high schs. and by private tutors; *m.* Mar. 26, 1884, Minnie E. Dwyer. Admitted to bar, 1880; apptd. mem. State Bd. Prison Dirs., 1884, and continued ever since; was mem. State Penol. Comm'n to visit and report upon reformatories in Eastern states; mem. State senate, 1900-4; U. S. atty. Northern Dist. Calif. since Mar. 6, 1905. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Cosmos, Union League (San Francisco); Sutter (Sacramento). *Author:* A treatise on the Law of Deeds, B15. *Residence:* 2460 Broadway. *Office:* Federal Bldg., San Francisco.

DEVOE, Frederick William, merchant, mfr.; *b.* New York, Jan. 26, 1828; private ed'n; clerk in stores, 1843-52; partner Raynolds & Devoe, 1852-64; F. W. Devoe & Co., 1864-90; since 1890 pres. F. W. Devoe & C. T. Raynolds Co., largest paint and varnish mfrs. in U. S. Has been pres. bd. of ed'n and Greater New York Comm'n; pres. New York Juvenile Asylum; etc. *Address:* 101 Fulton St., New York.

DEVOORE, Ann (Mrs. Walden), author; *b.* New York, Sept. 16, 1872; *d.* Ulysses Doubleday and Jane (Brevoort) Eddy; *m.* Mamaroneck, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1900, Reginald Prescott Walden. *Author:* Oliver Iverson: His Adventures During Four Days and Nights in the City of New York, in April of the Year 1890, 1899 S1; The Whip Hand, 1897; The Stolen Saint, 1899; The Kentucky Heiress, 1898; On the Trail of a Go-Cart, 1904; also other stories and poems. *Address:* Mamaroneck, N. Y.

DE VRIES, Marion, U. S. gen. appraiser since Aug. 22, 1900; *b.* nr. Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Calif., Aug. 15, 1865; *s.* William H. and Mary D.; grad. San Joaquin Valley Coll., Ph. B., 1886; law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1888; admitted to Mich. bar, 1887; to Calif. bar same yr.; has practiced law, Stockton, Calif., since Jan. 1, 1889; *m.* Dixon, Calif., Jan. 26, 1892, Marie L. Snead. Asst. dist. atty. San Joaquin Co., 1893-7; mem. Congress, 2d Calif. dist., March, 1897, until resigned, Aug. 20, 1900; Democrat. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Yosemite (Stockton). *Address:* U. S. Appraiser's Bldg., New York.

DEW, Louise E. (Miss), editor, lecturer; *b.* St. Johns, Mich., Mar. 7, 1875; *d.* Henry F. and Harriet T. (Longwood) D.; ed. pub. schs., St. Johns and Lansing, Mich., and Lucy Webb Hayes Training Sch., Washington, 1895. Sp'l contb'r Mich. Christian Advocate, 1890-5; reporter Detroit Tribune, asso. editor Ladies' Illustrated Journal, Chicago, and sp'l writer for Chicago Tribune and Times-Herald, 1898-9; sp'l mag. work in China and Japan, 1899, for "How to Grow Flowers," "Pets and Animals" and Chicago Tribune. Editor "How to Grow Flowers" (now Home and Flowers), and "Pets and Animals," 1900; asst. editor Woman's Home Companion, 1900-1; asst. editor The Ladies' World, 1902-7; woman's editor Phila. N. American; also connected with The McClure Newspaper Syndicates, 1903-4; sp'l contb'r numerous mags. and newspapers. Mem. Japan Soc. of London, Nat. Art Theatre Soc., New York, Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn.; assisted in establishment of Nat. Village Improvement Assns. Compiler: Entertainments for All Seasons, 1904 M41. *Residence:* Hotel Clinton. *Office:* N. American Bldg., Philadelphia.

DEWEY, Byrd Spilman, author; *b.* Covington, Ky., Feb. 16, 1856; *d.* Rev. Dr. J. E. and Eliza Sarah (Taylor) Spilman; is grand-niece of Zachary Taylor; ed. Mays-

Digitized by Google

ville (Ky.) Acad., Maysville Coll. and Maysville Inst., finished at Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky.; *m.* Frederick Sidney Dewey, Sept. 26, 1877. Lived during girlhood in Maysville, Ky., then nearly 5 yrs. at Salem, Ill.; since Dec., 1881, in Fla. Now lives on shore of Lake Worth, Dade Co., Fla. *Author:* Bruno, 1899 L6; also much mag. and newspaper writing under pen names; editor, critic, reviewer. *Address:* "Ben Trovato," West Palm Beach, Fla.

DEWEY, Charles, life underwriter; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DEWEY, Charles Melville, artist; *b.* Lowville, N. Y., 1849; *s.* Silas Dewey; studied in Paris winters of 1876-7, in Carolus Duran's atelier; ever since engaged as artist-painter; *m.* New York, May 2, 1887, Julia Henshaw. *Address:* 222 W. 23d St., New York.

DEWEY, Davis Rich, prof. economics and statistics, Mass. Inst. Technology; *b.* Burlington, Vt., April 7, 1858; *s.* Archibald S. and Lucina A. (Rich) D.; ed. Burlington (Vt.) High School and Univ. of Vt.; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1879; tech. ed'n 3 yrs. at Johns Hopkins Univ., 1884-6 (Ph. D., same, 1886); *m.* June 29, 1886, Mary C. Hopkins. Sec. Am. Statist. Assn., Boston, 1886-1906; vice-president Am. Econ. Assn.; sp'l expert agt. on wages, 12th Census. Was chmn. Mass. Bd. to Investigate Subject of the Unemployed, 1895, and mem. Comm'n to Investigate Public Charitable and Reformatory Interests of Mass., 1897; mem. com. on relations between employer and employe, 1904. *Author:* Syllabus on Political History Since 1815, 1887; Financial History of the United States, 1902 L4; National Problems, 1907 H1. *Editor:* Discussions in Economics and Statistics, by Francis A. Walker, 1899 H4. *Address:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston.

DEWEY, Frederic Perkins, chemist; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 4, 1855; *s.* Daniel S. and Elizabeth (Perkins) D.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, Ph. B., 1876; *m.* April 12, 1877, Charlotte Esther Candee, West Haven, Conn. Asst. analytical chemistry, Lafayette Coll.; chemist with iron and steel mfrs. until 1881; with Dr. George W. Hawes investigated the building stones of the U. S. for the 10th census; apptd., Dec., 1882, curator metallurgy, U. S. Nat. Museum; assayer Mint Bureau, U. S. Treasury. Mem. various scientific socs., and contb'r to their transactions. *Author:* Descriptive Catalogue Collections in Economic Geology and Metallurgy (bull. No. 42), U29. *Address:* Lanier Heights N. W., Washington.

DEWEY, George, admiral, U. S. N.; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 26, 1837; *s.* Dr. Julius Yeamans and Mary (Perrin) D.; apptd. to Naval Acad., Sept. 23, 1854; grad. 1858 as passed midshipman; LL. D., Univ. of Pa., Princeton Univ., 1898; *m.* 1st, Oct. 24, 1867, Susie, *d.* Gov. Ichabod Goodwin of N. H. (died, Dec. 28, 1872); 2d, Washington, Nov. 9, 1899, Mrs. Mildred (McLean) Hazen. Attached to steam frigate Wabash, Mediterranean squadron, until 1861, then to steam sloop Mississippi of West Gulf squadron; commissioned lt., Apr. 19, 1861; in Farragut's squadron which forced the passage of Fort St. Philip and Fort Jackson, April 1862, and participated in attack on Fort St. Philip and the subsequent fights with gunboats and ironclads which gave Farragut possession of New Orleans. In the smoke of the battle of Port Hudson the Mississippi lost her bearings and ran ashore under the guns of the land batteries, and the officers and men took to the boats after setting the vessel on fire. Was afterward on several vessels in N. Atlantic blockading squadron, then in European squadron and later on various duties and at different stas., being promoted comdr., April, 1872, capt., Sept., 1884; commodore, Feb. 9, 1898. In Jan., 1898, assumed command of Asiatic squadron; on May 1, 1898, in Manila Bay he comd. that squadron in Battle of Manila Bay, completely annihilating the Spanish Asiatic squadron under Admiral Montojo, destroying eleven and capturing all other vessels and all the land batteries without the loss of a man on the American side. Immediately upon receipt of official news of victory he was promoted rear admiral, and thanked by resolution of Congress; mem. U. S. Philippine Comm'n, 1899; promoted admiral of the Navy, Mar. 2, 1899. *Address:* Washington.

DEWEY, Henry Sweetser, lawyer; *b.* Hanover, N. H., Nov. 9, 1856; *s.* Maj. Israel Otis and Susan Augusta (Sweetser) D.; prep. ed'n under pvt. tutors, Salt Lake City; grad. Dartmouth, A. B., 1878, A. M., 1879, Boston Univ. Law Sch., LL. B., 1882; also read law in office of Hon. Ambrose A. Ranney; unmarried. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1882, later to U. S. Circuit and U. S. Supreme courts. Mem., 1891, chmn., 1898, Bd. Bar Examiners for Suffolk Co.; first chmn. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1897-1903; master in chancery for Co. of Suffolk since Feb., 1893; sp'l justice, Apr., 1896, asso. justice, May, 1899-Dec., 1902, Municipal Court of City of Boston (resigned to resume practice); now mem. law firm Dewey & Allen. Republican; mem. Rep. ward and city com. City of Boston, 1884-8; mem. Boston Common Council, 1885, 6, 7; 3 terms mem. Mass. Ho. Reps., 1889-91 (mem. and chmn. judiciary com.). Served in Mass. 1st Corps of Cadets, 1880-9; judge-advocate, 1889-1900; judge-advocate-gen. under Govs. Crane and Bates, 1900-5, reaching rank of brig.-gen. and resigning, Jan., 1905. People's Party candidate for mayor Boston, 1905. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Loyal Legion, S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Athletic. *Residence:* 896 Beacon St. *Office:* 23 Court St., Boston.

DEWEY, John, educator; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1859; *s.* Archibald S. and Lucina (Rich) D.; ed. Burlington, Vt., High Sch., 1871-5; grad., A. B., Univ. of Vt., 1879 (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1884); *m.* Fenton, Mich., July 28, 1886, Alice Chipman. Was prof. philosophy and dir. Sch. of Ed'n, Univ. of Chicago; now prof. philosophy, Columbia. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Naturalists Soc. *Author:* Psychology, A1; Leibnitz, S2; Critical Theory of Ethics, O1; Study of Ethics, W12; Psy

Digitized by Google

chology of Number, A2; School and Society, 1899 U14; Studies in Logical Theory, 1903 U14. Contb'r to Philos. Review, Psychol. Review, Jour. Philosophy and Psychology. *Club:* City. *Residence:* 325 W. 56th St., New York.

DEWEY, Julian Hiland, physician; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Julian Hiland and Clarissa Northrup (Brigham) D.; ed. dist. sch., St. Albans Acad.; pub. sch. and Rugby Acad., Phila.; Univ. of Pa., Ph. B., 1888, M. D., 1891; post-grad. work Univ. of Friedrich Wilhelm, Berlin, 1891, univs. of Vienna and Heidelberg, 1892; *m.* Phila., Oct. 31, 1898, Mary A. Boner. Practicing medicine since Oct., 1892; pres. Taggart's Times Pub. Co., 1898-1900; v.-p. Pa. Phonograph Co. since 1898. Asst. ophthal. surgeon, St. Mary's Hosp., Phila., since 1894; asst. surgeon Wills' Eye Hosp. since 1896; ophthalmic surgeon, St. Francis Hosp., Trenton, N. J. Mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc. Independent Republican. *Address:* 1436 Diamond St., Philadelphia.

DEWEY, Mary Elizabeth, author; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1821; *d.* Orville and Louisa (Farnham) D. Teaching since 1860. *Author:* Life and Letters of Catherine M. Sedgwick, 1871 H1; Autobiography and Letters of Orville Dewey, 1884 R5. *Residence:* The Tudor, Boston.

DEWEY, Melvil, librarian; *b.* Adams Center, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1851; grad. Amherst, 1874, A. M., 1877 (LL. D., Syracuse, Alfred, 1902); *m.* Oct. 19, 1878, Annie R. Godfrey. Acting librarian Amherst, 1873-6; started and managed 3 nat. edn'l socs. at Boston—Am. Library Assn., Metric Bureau, for establishing metric weights and measures, and Spelling Reform Assn.; also Library Bureau for advancing library interests; chief librarian and prof. of library economy, Columbia Coll., 1883-8. Dir. N. Y. State Library, 1888-1906, and of Home Ed'n Dept., 1891-1906; sec. and exec. officer Univ. State of N. Y., 1888-1900; founder and dir., N. Y. State Library Sch., 1887-1906; state dir. of libraries, N. Y., 1904-6. *Author:* Library School Rules, 1891; Decimal Classification and Relative Index, 1876-1899. *Editor:* A. L. A. Catalog, 1904. *Address:* Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N. Y.

DEWEY, Richard, physician; *b.* Forestville, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1845; ed. common and high school and literary dept., Univ. of Mich. (2 yrs.); M. D., Univ. of Mich., 1869 (A. M.); *m.* 1st, 1873, Lillian Dwight, Clinton, N. Y. (died, 1880); 2d, 1886, Mary E. Brown, Brighton, N. Y. Interne Brooklyn City Hosp., 1870; volunteer asst. surgeon, Franco-Prussian war, with 7th corps, field hosp., Pont à Mousson, France, and Reserve Hosp., Hesse-Cassel, Germany; student under Virchow, Berlin, 1871; asst. physician, State Hosp. for Insane, Elgin, Ill., 1872-9; med. supt. State Hosp. for Insane, Kankakee, Ill., 1879-93; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Chicago Post-Graduate Med. Sch.; pres. Am. Medico-Psychol. Soc., 1896; pres. Chicago Neurol. Soc., 1899; chmn. Sect. Nervous and Mental Diseases, Am. Med. Assn., 1902; mem. various med. socs.; expert and writer on mental diseases; in charge Milwaukee Sanitarium (office in Chicago). *Address:* Wauwatosa, Wis.

DEWHURST, Frederic Eli, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DEWING, Maria Oakey, artist; *b.* New York, Oct. 27, 1855; *d.* William Francis and Sally (Sullivan) Oakey; studied Nat. Acad. New York, and under John LaFarge and Thomas Couture. Her specialties are figure and flower pieces and portraits; *m.* Thomas Wilmer Dewing. *Residence:* Green Hill, N. H. *Address:* 82 E. 55th St., New York.

DEWING, Thomas Wilmer, artist; *b.* Boston, May 4, 1851; studied under Jules J. Lefebvre, Paris, 1876-9. Since then in New York as painter of portraits and figure compositions. His picture, "The Days," gained the Clarke prize, 1887; elected asso., 1887, and academician, 1888, Nat. Acad. of Design; also mem. Soc. of Am. Artists; mem. "Ten American Painters"; *m.* Maria Richards Oakey. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

DE WITT, Calvin, soldier; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., May 26, 1840; *s.* Rev. William R. (D. D.) and Mary Elizabeth (Wallace) D.; ed. pub. schs. Harrisburg, Harrisburg Acad., Princeton, A. B., 1860, A. M., 1863, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., M. D., 1865; *m.* Charleston, S. C., 1877, Josephine Lesesne. Served in Army of Potomac, capt. 49th Pa. Vol. Inf., Oct., 1861-Jan., 1863. Apptd. 1st lt., asst. surg. U. S. A., May 14, 1867; promoted capt., asst. surg., May 24, 1870; maj., surg., July 21, 1885; lt.-col., deputy surg.-gen., Dec. 15, 1898; col., asst. surg.-gen., May 7, 1901; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Aug. 8, 1903; retired from active service Aug. 10, 1903. Served as med. officer U. S. A., in many mil. stas. in various parts of U. S., in several campaigns against Indians and in Cuba. Instr. in mil. hygiene, Gen. Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; prof. of mil. medicine and later pres. Army Med. Sch., Washington. *Address:* 1216 18th St., Washington.

DE WITT, George G., lawyer; *b.* Callicoon Tp., Sullivan Co., N. Y., Apr. 9, 1845; *s.* George G. and Julia (Foster) D.; ed. Columbia Grammar Sch., 1860-3, Columbia Univ., A. B., 1867, A. M., 1870, Columbia Law Sch., LL. B., 1869; *m.* Boston, May 23, 1877, Ella R. Flagg. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since then in continuous practice. Trustee Chemical Nat. Bank, New York Life Ins. and Trust Co., Fulton Trust Co., Fifth Av. Trust Co., Columbia Univ., Roosevelt Hosp.; gov. New York Hosp. V.-p. N. Y. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan (a gov.), Union League, University, New York Yacht, South Side Sportsmen's. *Residence:* 39 W. 51st St. *Office:* 88 Nassau St., New York.

DE WITT, John, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DE WITT, John, theologian; *b.* at Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 10, 1842; *s.* William R. and M. E. (Wallace) D.; grad. Princeton, 1861; (A. M., 1864; D. D., 1877; also LL. D., Hanover Coll., Ind., 1888); studied law; afterward studied theol-

ogy, Princeton Theol. Sem. and Union Theol. Sem.; *m.* 1st, Aug. 20, 1874, Laura Aubrey Beaver (died 1892); 2d, July 26, 1894, Elinor Maclay Allen. Ordained June 9, 1865; pastor Irvington, N. Y., Boston, Phila.; prof. ecclesiastical history, Lane Sem., Cincinnati, 1882-88; prof. in McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1888-92; prof. church history, Princeton Theol. Sem., since 1892. Trustee Princeton Univ. *Author:* Sermons on the Christian Life; History of Princeton University; and many articles in theol. revs. and jours. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

DE WITT, Julia Woodhull, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DE WITT, William Hedges, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DE WOLF, John, landscape architect; *b.* Bristol, R. I., March 26, 1850; *s.* Algernon Sidney and Clara (Diman) DeW.; ed. Bristol and Providence, R. I.; studied landscape architecture in R. I., Boston and New York, England and Continent of Europe; unmarried. Has been employed as eng'r and landscape architect in all the Atlantic states; designed the Villa Maria on Lake Como, Italy; topographer and hydrographer U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1871-88; landscape architect of New York, 1898-1906. Mem. Hort. Soc. of New York, Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn., etc. Has contributed to leading publications for over 25 yrs., principally on subjects relating to landscape work and kindred arts. *Club:* The Players (New York). *Address:* Bristol, R. I.

DE WOLFE, Elsie (Miss), actress; *b.* New York, 1865; *d.* Stephen and Georgina (Copeland) deW. Début in Sardou's Thermidor, 1890; long mem. Empire Stock Co.; now star and mgr. of her own co. *Residence:* 122 E. 17th St., New York.

DEXTER, Edwin Grant, educator; *b.* Calais, Me., July 21, 1868; *s.* Rev. Henry Vaughan and Mary Edna (Boardman) D.; grad. Brown Univ., Ph. B., 1891, A. M., 1892; Ph. D., Columbia, 1899; higher diploma Teachers Coll., same, 1899; *m.* June 7, 1895, Allie Martin Hodge, Colorado Springs, Colo. Instr. Brown, 1891-2; science master, Colorado Springs High Sch., 1892-5; dir. Colorado Springs Summer Sch. of Science, Philosophy and Languages, 1893, 1894; prof. psychology, State Normal Sch., Greeley, Colo., 1895-9; prof. pedagogy, 1900-1, prof. ed'n, 1901-7, dir. Sch. of Ed'n, 1905-7, dir. Summer Term, 1901-2, dean, 1904-5, Univ. of Ill.; comm'r of ed'n of P. R., since 1907. Mem. Colo. State Edn'l Council, 1896-8; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n (pres. 1905-6), Ill. Soc. for Child Study (exec. com.), N. E. A. (pres. child study sect., 1905-7), Soc. Coll. Teachers of Ed'n; fellow A. A. A. S. (sec. sect. L). *Author:* A History of Education in the United States, 1904 M1; Weather Influences, 1904 M1; also more than 50 articles of scientific and edn'l character in leading jours. Asso. editor Internationales Archiv. für Schulhygiene, and Jahrschrift für Körpeliche Erziehung. *Address:* San Juan, P. R.

DEXTER, Franklin Bowditch, librarian; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., Sept. 11, 1842; grad. Yale, 1861 (Litt. D., 1902); *m.* 18[illegible] Theodosia M. Wheeler. Tutor Yale, 1864-registrar, Yale Coll., 1869-92; sec. Corporation of Yale Univ., 1869-99; prof. Am. history, Yale Coll., 1877-88; asst. librarian Yale Univ. since 1869. Foreign sec. Am. Antiquarian Soc. *Author:* Biographical Sketches Graduates of Yale College with Annals the College History, 1701-1792, 4 vols., 188 1907 H4; Sketch of the History of Yale University, 1887 H4. Edited the Literary Dia of Ezra Stiles, 3 vols., 1901 S3; contb'r papers in hist. jours. *Address:* Yale Uni Library, New Haven, Conn.

DEXTER, Henry, founder and ex-pre Am. News Co.; *b.* W. Cambridge, Mass Mar. 14, 1813; ed. there; in Boston and Cam bridge publishing houses until 1836; hardware business, 1836-42; after that wholesale trade in books, mags., periodica and newspapers; conceived the plan and l in organization, 1864, of the Am. News Co *m.* Oct. 11, 1853, Lucretia Marquand Perry Easton, Conn. Life director Am. Bib Soc., Am. Tract Soc.; life mem. an one of founders, Metropolitan Museum Art; life fellow Geog. Soc.; life mem. an patron New York Hist. Soc., Christis Home for Inebriates, Seaman's Mission P. E. Ch. (trustee); life mem. New Yor Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children St. Luke's Hosp. Soc., The Midnight Mi sion (trustee), Y. M. C. A., Children's A Soc.; Home for Incurables, Charity Or ganization Soc., New York Assn. for Im proving Conditions of the Poor, Home fo Aged Married Couples; mem. Am. Museu Natural History. Built new home for N Y. Hist. Soc., at cost of $350,000, in memor of son, Orrando Perry Dexter, assassinate in Adirondacks, Sept. 19, 1903. *Residence* 42 W. 56th St., New York.

DEXTER, Morton, clergyman; *b.* Manches ter, N. H., July 12, 1846; *s.* Rev. Henr Martyn Dexter, D. D., LL. D.; ed. Rox bury Latin School; grad. Yale, 1867 (M. A.) grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; *m.* Emil Loud Sanford, Taunton, Mass., June 9, 188 Sec. and treas. of Com. of Nat. Council o Cong'l Churches of the U. S., which erecte memorial bronze tablet to John Robinson in Leyden, Holland, and dedicated it Jul 24, 1891; delegate to 1st Internat. Cong Council, London, 1891, and to 2d in Boston Sept., 1899; Independent Republican; Con gregationalist; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Bos tonian Soc., Mayflower Descendants' Soc, and various other socs. Formerly edito and prop'r The Congregationalist, Boston *Author:* The Story of the Pilgrims, 1894 C6 The England and Holland of the Pilgrims 1905 H5. Wrote: Congregationalism i America, New England Mag., Sept., 1899 *Residence:* 387 Marlborough St., Boston.

DEXTER, Seymour, banker; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DE YOUNG, Michel Harry, journalist; St. Louis, Oct. 1, 1848; *s.* Michel H. and Amelia (Morange) D.; removed to Calif with parents when 5 yrs. old; with brothe Charles established, 1865, The Dramati Chronicle, later changing to the San Fran cisco Chronicle, which they made a lead ing newspaper; upon his brother's death

Digitized by Google

1889. Mr. De Young became sole propr. and editor-in-chief. Comm'r from Calif. to Paris Exp'n, 1889; candidate for U. S. senator, 1892; comm'r and v.-p. World's Columbian Nat. Comm'n, 1892-3; projector and dir.-gen. Calif. Mid-winter Exp'n, 1893-4. Del. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1888, 1892; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 8 yrs. (v.-chmn. 4 yrs.); ex-pres. Internat. League of Press Clubs; dir. Associated Press, 1882; comm'r gen. from Calif., Omaha Trans-Miss. Exp'n, 1898; U. S. comm'r and pres. U. S. Comm'n, Paris Exp'n, 1900; mem. exec. com. Relief and Red Cross Funds. *Club:* Union League (pres.) *Residence:* 1919 California St. *Office:* The Chronicle, San Francisco.

DIAZ, Abby Morton, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DIAZ, Eduardo Acevedo, diplomat; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DIBRELL, James Anthony, physician; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DICK, Charles, U. S. senator; *b.* Akron, O., Nov. 3, 1858; ed. in public schools; was store clerk; bank bookkeeper and teller; later grain comm'n mcht.; in 1894 was admitted to Ohio bar. Was long maj. and lt.-col. 8th regt., Ohio Nat. Guard, being subsequently elected brig.-gen. and now serving as maj.-gen.; served 2 terms as auditor of Summit Co.; was several yrs. mem. and 3 times chmn. Rep. Co. Com., Summit Co.; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1892-4, and since 1899; in 1896 sec. at Chicago headquarters of Nat. Com.; sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1897-1900. Closely associated with Chmn. Hanna in the preliminary canvass for McKinley's nomination and subsequent general campaign; engaged in active service with his regt. during Spanish-Am. War; pres. Interstate Nat. Guard Assn. Del. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1892, 1896, del.-at-large, 1900, 1904; mem. Congress, 19th Ohio dist., 1898-1904; chmn. Com. on Militia; author Militia Bill (Jan. 21, 1903); elected U. S. senator, Mar. 2, 1904, for short and long terms to succeed late Senator M. A. Hanna; term expires 1911. *Address:* Akron, O.

DICK, Robert P., jurist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DICK, Samuel Bernard, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DICK, Samuel Medary, clergyman; *b.* Putnam Co., O., April 4, 1857; *s.* Johnson and Susan R. (Groen) D.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1887 (A. M., same, 1890; Ph. D., Univ. of Mich., 1891); *m.* Allie M. Lane, Clyde, O., June 28, 1888. Won the Sherman prize of $250 given by Am. Economic Assn., 1891, for best essay on State and Local Taxation of Personal Property in the U. S. Mem. 3d Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1901. Now pastor Wesley M. E. Ch., Minneapolis. *Author:* Short Talks on Our National Flag, 1895 C11; The Principle of Synthetic Unity in Berkeley and Kant, 1898 L11. *Address:* Minneapolis, Minn.

DICKENS, J. L., clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DICKERMAN, Charles Heber, congressman; *b.* Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1843; *s.* Clark (M. D.) and Sarah Adelia D.; ed. pub. schs. and Harford Univ.; taught school several years; read law in office Daniel S. Dickinson, Binghamton, N. Y.; *m.* Mar. 10, 1869, Joy Ivy Carter, Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., Pa. Before qualifying for admission to bar became bookkeeper for large coal co.; later in coal comm'n business, Bethlehem, Pa., later mgr. Chapman Slate Co.; removed to Milton, Pa.; sec.-treas. car-building firm of Murray, Dougal & Co., Ltd., Milton, Pa., 1880; many yrs. dir. 2d Nat. Bank, Mauch Chunk, Lehigh Valley Nat. Bank, Bethlehem, Sunbury Trust and Safe Deposit Co., Sunbury, 1st Nat. Bank, Milton; pres. latter since Jan., 1897. Was 3 yrs. chm'n Dem. Co. Com., Northumberland Co.; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1892; Congressman 16th Pa. dist., 1903-5; Democrat. *Clubs:* Lawyers (New York); Manufacturers (Phila.). *Address:* Milton, Pa.

DICKERSON, James Spencer, managing editor The Standard since 1895; *b.* Brooklyn, April 9, 1853; *s.* Rev. James Stokes and Julia A. (Spencer) D.; ed. public schools and Western Univ. of Pa.; *m.* Feb. 21, 1882, Fanny R. Richardson. Editorial staff The Standard, 1875-92; managing editor The Graphic (Chicago), 1892-4; writer, Youth's Companion, managing editor The Baptist Union, 1894-5. Mem. numerous Bapt. denominational bds.; mem. exec. bd. Religious Education Assn.; dir. Municipal Art League. *Club:* Union League. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 334 Dearborn St., Chicago.

DICKERSON, Mary Cynthia, author; *b.* Hastings, Mich., Mar. 7, 1866; *d.* Wilbur F. and Melissa R. D.; student Univ. of Mich., 1886-91 (except 1 yr.) and several summers at Woods Holl, Mass.; B. S. (biology) Univ. of Chicago, 1897. Instr. biology, Central High Sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1891-4, High Sch., La Grange, Ill., 1894-5; head dept. of biology and nature study, R. I. Normal Sch., Providence, 1897-1905; instr. zoölogy, Stanford Univ., 1907-8. *Author:* Moths and Butterflies, 1901 G1; The Frog Book, 1906 D6; also The Pageant of Nature, a serial, 1907, in Country Life in America. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

DICKERT, David Augustus, planter; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DICKEY, Charles Andrews, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Wheeling, Va. (now W. Va.), Dec. 25, 1838; *s.* John R. and Margaret (De Hass) D.; prep. ed'n Monongalia Acad., Morgantown, Va.; grad. Washington Coll., Pa., 1858; studied U. P. Theol. Sem., Allegheny City, Pa., 1858-61 (D. D., Princeton Univ., 1872; A. M., Washington Coll., 1861; LL. D., Washington and Jefferson, 1902); *m.* Allegheny City, Pa., Jan. 8, 1863, Katharine Donnell. Pastor 4th U. P. Ch., Allegheny City, Pa., 1861-9; 1st Presby'n Ch., St. Louis, 1869-75. Calvary Presby'n Ch., Phila., 1875-93; Bethany Presby'n Ch., Phila., since 1893. Pres. Presby'n Hosp., Phila., since 1883; moderator Presby'n Gen. Assembly, 1900-01 (elected at St. Louis, May, 1900); representative of 20th Century movement, 1901; chmn. revision com., 1902. Presby'n com. Inter-Ch. Conf. on Divorce

and Re-marriage, 1903. *Address:* 2211 St. James Pl., Philadelphia.

DICKEY, James Edward, clergyman, educator; *b.* Jeffersonville, Twiggs Co., Ga., May 11, 1864; *s.* Rev. James Madison and Ann Elizabeth (Thomas) D.; ed. pub. sch., Atlanta, Ga., acads. at Gainesville, Elberton and Calhoun, Ga., Emory Coll., A. B., 1891 (D. D., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1903); *m.* Quincy, Fla., Sept. 9, 1891. Joined N. Ga. Conf., M. E. Ch. S., Nov., 1891; adj. prof. mental and moral science, 1891-6, prof. history and economics, 1896-9, Emory Coll.; pastor Grace Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1899-1902; pres. Emory Coll. since July, 1902. *Address:* Oxford, Ga.

DICKEY, John Lindsay, M. D.; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 23, 1855; *s.* John R. and Elizabeth (Vance) D.; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1876 (A. M., 1879); grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1883; vice-prin. Linsly Inst., Wheeling, W. Va., 1876-80; capt. Nat. Guard, 1880; *m.* 1889, Alice Lafon Reed, Washington, Pa. Surgeon City Hosp. and B. & O. R. R.; examiner for many ins. cos.; ex-pres. W. Va. State Med. Soc.; mem. Internat. Med. Congresses, 1887, 1890, 1894; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, State Bd. of Health. Pres. Y. M. C. A.; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Security Trust Co., State Bank of Elm Grove. Trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll. *Address:* Wheeling, W. Va.

DICKEY, Samuel, theologian; *b.* Oxford, Pa., Nov. 27, 1872; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Jennie (Rutherford) D.; grad. Princeton Univ., 1894, A. M., 1897; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; student in Univs. of Berlin, Marburg, Erlangen, 1897-9, Athens, 1901, Jena, 1904. Ordained Presby'n ministry; prof. classical and Hellenistic Greek, Lincoln Univ., Pa., 1899-1903; adj. prof., 1903-5, prof. N. T. literature and exegesis, since 1905, McCormick Theol. Sem.; studied abroad, 1905-6. Contb'r to theol. reviews, Standard Bible Dictionary (F3), etc. Unmarried. *Address:* 10 Chalmers Pl., Chicago.

DICKEY, Solomon Cravens, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, Ind., June 24, 1858; *s.* Rev. Ninian Steele and Mary Jane (Davis) D.; grad. Greenville (Ill.) High Sch., 1875, Wabash Coll., 1881 (D. D., 1897); took partial sem. course, 1881-2; *m.* Greenville, Ill., June 1, 1882, Lizzie Augusta Reid. Ordained to Presby'n ministry by Presbytery of Omaha, Oct., 1882. Pastor Presby'n chs., Auburn, Neb., 1882-6, Monticello, Ind., 1886-9, Peru, Ind., 1889-94; supt. home missions, Synod of Ind., 1894-6. Originated and founded (with other dirs.) the Winona Assembly and Summer Sch., Winona Lake, Ind., of which is dir., sec. and gen. mgr.; dir. and pres. Winona Agr'l Inst., Winona Tech. Inst. (Indianapolis); dir., sec. and gen. mgr. Winona & Warsaw Ry. Co., Winona Interurban Ry. Co., Winona Electric Light and Water Co. Republican. *Address:* 1500 E. Mich. St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DICKEY, William Donaldson, jurist; *b.* Newburgh, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1845; *s.* William and Esther (James) D.; ed. Newburgh Acad. and Mt. Retirement Sem., Deckertown, N. J.; law course in Albany Law Sch.; *m.* Newburgh, N. Y., June 25, 18[illegible] Kate W. Richmond. Served 3 yrs. in arm of Potomac before 21 yrs. of age; enter as private and promoted to maj. and b col.; rec'd bvts. as maj., lt.-col. and col. "gallant and meritorious services"; awar ed Congressional medal of honor. Admitt to bar; mem. N. Y. State Constitution Conv., 1894; justice Supreme Court N. since Jan 1, 1896 (term expires Dec. 1909); Republican. *Residence:* 8677 22nd A *Office:* Court House, Brooklyn.

DICKIE, George William, naval eng' *b.* Arbroath, Scotland, July 17, 1844; *s.* Wi iam D., ship-builder; ed. Tay Port, Fif Scotland, until 1860; learned eng'ring bu ness with N. British R. R. Co. and father's ship-yard; arrived in San Fra cisco from Scotland, 1869; *m.* Anna Juc Aug. 5, 1873, San Francisco. Took prom nent part in all steamship work on Paci coast, also in designing machinery f Comstock mines; mgr. Union Iron Work San Francisco, 1883-1905. Past pres. a life mem. Tech. Soc. of Pacific Coast; me and trustee Calif. Acad. Sciences; me of council, Soc. Naval Architects a Marine Eng'rs; past mem. council A Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Author:* Pumping a Hoisting Works, 1876; numerous papers b fore tech. socs. *Residence:* San Mateo, Cal

DICKIE, Samuel, educator; *b.* Oxford C Can., June 6, 1851; *s.* William and Ja (McNabb) D.; grad. Albion Coll., Mich 1872 (M. S., LL. D.); *m.* Dec. 22, 1872, Ma Brockway. Prof. astronomy, Albion Col 1877-87; engaged in business; mayor Albio 1896-7; lay del. Gen Conf. M. E. Ch., 18 1896, 1900 and 1904; chmn. Prohib. Nat. Conv 1884; chmn. Nat. Prohibition Com., 1887-190 vice-chmn. since 1900; Prohibition candida for gov., Mich., 1886; pres. Albion Bug Co.; pres. Albion Coll. since Feb., 19 *Address:* Albion, Mich.

DICKINS, Francis William, naval of cer; *b.* Beekmanville, N. Y., Nov. 2, 184 *s.* George and Eunice (Pearce) D.; appt to U. S. Naval Acad. from Conn., 18 grad. 1864; *m.* Apr. 9, 1902, Edith Pra Promoted ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; master, De 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt. comdr., Ju 12, 1869; comdr., Sept. 23, 1885; capt., Ju 3, 1898; rear admiral, June 17, 1904. Serv Colorado, European Fleet, 1865-7; August 1867; training-ship Sabine, 1867-8; Tu carora, 1868-71; Torpedo Sch., Newpor 1871-2; receiving-ship Vermont, 1872; Ka sas, on the Nicaragua Interoceanic Can Surveying Expd'n, 1872-3; exec. officer Mo ocacy, Asiatic Sta., 1873-Jan., 1875, Kearsarg Jan.-Apr., 1875, Yantic, Apr.-July, 1875; Kea sarge, July, 1875-Mar., 1876, Yantic, Mar Apr., 1876; comd. Yantic, Apr.-July, 187 leave, 1877; Naval Acad., 1878-80; exec. of cer Constitution, 1881; Hydrographic Offic 1882; Kearsarge, 1882; comd. Onward, 1883- Tallapoosa, 1887-9; Navy Yard, Washingto head of Dept. of Yards and Docks, 1890- sp'l duty Asiatic Sta., 1892; Navy Yar Washington, 1892-3; sp'l duty, Jan., Apr June, 1893; comd. Monongahela, 1893, Esse 1894, training sta., Newport, R. I., an training-ship Constellation, 1894-6; asst. Bureau of Navigation, 1896-9; comd. Ind

ana, 1896-1900, Oregon, 1900-1, Brooklyn, 1901; mem. Examining B'd, 1902; comd. receiving-ship Independence, 1902-3; commandant Navy Yard, Pensacola, 1903-4, Navy Yard, League Island, 1904-5; comd. Coast Squadron, N. Atlantic Fleet, 1905-6; sp'l duty, 1906; retired, Nov. 2, 1906. *Residence:* 1234 19th St., Washington.

DICKINSON, Marquis Fayette, lawyer; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Jan. 16, 1840; *s.* Marquis Fayette and Hannah Shepard (Williams) D.; grad. Williston Sem., 1858; A. B., Amherst, 1862, A. M., 1865; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1866-7; admitted to bar, 1867; m. Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1864, Cecilia R. Williston (died Aug. 16, 1904). In law practice, Boston, since 1868; now mem. firm Dickinson & Dickinson; asst. U. S. att'y, Boston, 1869-71; counsel W. End St. R'y; dir. and counsel Met. S. S. Co. and other corp'ns; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1870-71, Boston Common Council, 1871-2 (pres., 1872). Pres. b'd trustees Williston Sem., b'd overseers Amherst Coll.; trustee Mass. Agr'l Coll., Mass. Homeo. Hosp.; dir. Am. Cong'l Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. and mem. exec. com.), Internat. Law Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Amherst (Amherst, Mass.); Algonquin, University, Boston Art, Rural, Brookline Thursday. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

DICKINSON, Albert, merchant; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 28, 1841; *s.* Albert and Ann Eliza (Anthony) D.; removed to Chicago with parents, 1855; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1859; after graduation was in office of his father in grain and produce business until 1861; served in Taylor's Battery, 1st Regt. Ill. Light Arty., 1861-4; in business at Durant, Ia., a short time, then with his father again; firm of Albert Dickinson succeeded 1872-88, incorporated 1888 as The Albert Dickinson Co., of which he is pres., and which does largest business in field seeds in the world; also pres. Timewell Sack Filling Machine Co. *Residence:* 307 N. Clark St. *Office:* W. Taylor St. and Chicago River, Chicago.

DICKINSON, Alfred Elijah, Bapt. clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DICKINSON, Anna Elizabeth, lecturer, author; *b.* Phila., Oct. 28, 1842; ed. Friends' Free School; taught in Berks Co., Pa., 1859-60; employed U. S. Mint, April to Dec., 1861; lectured against slavery and for woman suffrage and other reforms; went on stage, 1876, and appeared in tragedy rôles for several yrs., returned to lecture field; now retired. *Author:* A Paying Investment, a Plea for Education; What Answer? (novel); A Ragged Register of People, Places and Opinions; The Crown of Thorns (play); Mary Tudor (play); etc. Living in retirement. *Address:* 1065 Forest Av., New York.

DICKINSON, Charles Monroe, diplomat; b. Lowville, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1842; *s.* Richard and Bessie (Rea) D.; ed. Fairfield, N. Y., Sem. and Lowville Acad.; *m.* March 24, 1867, Bessie Virginia, only *d.* Hon. G. W. Hotchkiss, Binghamton. Studied law; admitted to bar, Nov., 1865; practiced law in Pa., at Binghamton, N. Y., and New York City, 1865-77; abandoned profession because of broken health; elected presidential elector, 1896. Editor and prop'r Binghamton Republican since 1878; U. S. consul-general Turkey since 1897, and diplomatic agt. Bulgaria, Apr. 24, 1901-1903; Am. consul-gen.-at-large, since Apr., 1907. *C* Authors (New York). Mem. exec. c Associated Press State of N. Y., 1892-1 advisory bd. of Phila. Museums, 189 trustee Barlow Industrial Sch., Bingh ton. *Author:* History of Dickinson Fam 1885 O1; The Children and Other Ver 1889 L26. *Home:* S. Mountain Park, Bi hamton, N. Y. *Address:* State Dept., Wa ington.

DICKINSON, Clarence, musician; *b.* fayette, Ind., May 7, 1873; *s.* Rev. Will C. (D. D.) and Annis (Dougherty) D.; Northwestern Univ., 1890-4; musical e under Wild and Weidig (Chicago), Sin and Dr. H. Reimann (Berlin), Guilm Vierne, Moszkowski (Paris); *m.* June 1904, Helen Adell Snyder, M. A., Ph. Organist and choirmaster St. James E copal Ch., organist Kehillath Anshe M raab Synagogue; dir. organ dept. B Temple Conservatory; dir. theoretical d Columbia Sch. of Music. Produced co opera, The Medicine Man, Chicago, 1 Boston, 1900. Composer of pieces for or and voice. A founder Am. Guild Organi Chicago MS. Soc.; conductor Aurora M sical Club and Musical Art Soc. of C cago; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Residence:* Lake View Av. *Office:* Fine Arts Bl Chicago.

DICKINSON, Don M., lawyer; *b.* Port tario, Oswego Co. N. Y., Jan. 17, 1846; Col. Asa C. and Minerva H. D.; remo to Mich., 1848; ed. public schools and private tutors; grad. law dept. Univ. Mich., 1866; *m.* June 15, 1869, Frances *d.* Dr. Alonzo Platt, of Mich. Since 1867 general practice in the West, New Y and Washington; chairman Dem. St Com., 1876; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 188 postmaster-gen., U. S., 1887-9; chmn. D Nat. Campaign Com., 1892; tendered and declined cabinet position, 1893; senior coun of U. S. before Internat. High Comm'n Bering Sea claims, under Fur Seal Ar tration, 1896-7; mem., with Rt. Hon. Henry Strong (of British Privy Counc and Señor Doctor Don Pacas of Salvad of Court of Arbitration to adjust cont versy between U. S. and Republic of S vador, 1902. Ex-pres. and trustee Det Mus. of Art; v.-p. Jefferson Memo Assn.; pres. Senator McMillan Memo Assn.; Trustee Detroit Univ. Sch.; m Detroit B'd Commerce. Dir. First N Bank. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. H Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Michigan Bar Ass Detroit Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Chi Psi, *Clubs:* The Pilgrims (London); Manhatt Nat. Democratic, The Pilgrims of U. (New York); Huron Mountain (Chicag Detroit (ex-pres.), Bankers, Detroit Bo University, Country (Detroit). *Reside* 720 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bl Detroit.

Digitized by Google

DICKINSON, Edward, musician, educator; *b.* W. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* Henry and Angeline (Dunham) D.; ed. high sch., Northampton, Mass., Amherst Coll., A. B., 1876, A. M., 1881; studied music in Boston, 1870-1, 1878-9, in Berlin, 1885-6, 1888-9, 1892-3, including lectures at Univ. of Berlin, 1885-6; *m.* Northampton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1882, Jennie M. Kellogg. Organist Springfield, Mass., 1872-8; organist and teacher of music, Elmira, N. Y., 1879-85; dir. music, Elmira (N. Y.) Coll., 1883-92; prof. of the history of music at Oberlin Coll. and Conservatory, since 1893. *Author:* Music in the History of the Western Church, 1902 S3; The Study of the History of Music, 1905 S3. *Address:* Oberlin, Ohio.

DICKINSON, Jacob McGavock, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Jan. 30, 1851; *s.* Henry and Anna (McGavock) P.; grad. Univ. of Nashville, 1871, A. M., 1872; studied law at Columbia Coll., New York, Univ. of Leipzig, and in Paris; *m.* 1876, Martha Overton, Nashville, Tenn. Admitted to bar, 1874; served several times by sp'l comm'n on Supreme bench of Tenn.; asst. atty.-gen. U. S., 1895-7. Democrat. Now gen. counsel Ill. Central R. R. Co.; counsel for U. S. before Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1907-8. *Clubs:* Chicago, Onwentsia, Iroquois. *Residence:* Virginia Hotel. *Office:* 1 Park Row, Chicago.

DICKINSON, Martha Gilbert, author; *b.* Amherst, Mass.; *d.* William Austin D., *g. d.* Edward D. (both treasurers of Amherst Coll.), and *great g. d.* Samuel Fowler D., who was instrumental in securing the charter for same; was at school at Miss Porter's, Farmington, Mass.; *m.* Carlsbad, Bohemia, July 19, 1903, Captain Alexander Bianchi. *Author:* Within the Hedge, D6; The Cathedral, 1901 S3. Contb'r to all leading Am. mags. and literary papers. *Winter Address:* Nice, France. *Permanent Address:* The Evergreens, Amherst, Mass.

DICKINSON, Mary Low (Mrs.), author; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., 1839; ed. common schs. and pvt. tutors; studied abroad 3 yrs.; *m.* John B. Dickinson (now deceased). Was head asst. in Chapman Sch., Boston; taught in Hartford Female Sem.; prin. Van Norman Inst., New York; after death of her husband was prof. belles lettres, emeritus prof. and lecturer, Denver Univ. Was sec. Female Bible Soc.; pres. Woman's Nat. Indian Assn.; was pres. and is now hon. pres. Nat. Council of Women, U. S. Asso. editor, with Edward Everett Hale, on Lend a Hand Magazine; editor-in-chief for 19 yrs. The Silver Cross. *Author:* 2 vols. of poems, 6 works of fiction, illustrative of various lines of philanthropic work. Gen. sec. Internat. Order of The King's Daughters and Sons since 1886, now also treas. *Address:* 230 Central Park, S., New York.

DICKINSON, Robert Latou, physician; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 21, 1861; *s.* Horace and Jeannette (Latou) D.; ed. Polytechnic of Brooklyn and in Switzerland and Germany; grad. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1882; *m.* Brooklyn, N. Y., May 7, 1890, Sarah Truslow. Practices in Brooklyn; surgeon Brooklyn Hosp.; obstetrician-in-chief, M. E. Hosp.; consulting gynecologist St. Mary's Hospital, Jamaica. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., N. Y. Acad. Medicin Kings Co., N. Y., Obstet., Brookly Gynecol. and British Gynecol. socs. *Edito* American Text-Book of Obstetrics, 1895 S1 *Address:* 168 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

DICKSON; see also Dixon.

DICKSON, Frank Stoddard, congressma see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DICKSON, Harris, author, lawyer; *b.* Y zoo City, Miss., July 21, 1868; *s.* T. H. a Harriet E. (Hardenstein) D.; comm school ed'n at Meridian and Vicksbur Miss.; attended summer class, 1891, Uni of Va.; grad. Columbian Univ., Washin ton, B. L., 1894; *m.* Apr. 24, 1906, Madelei L. Metcalfe, Louisville, Ky. Private se 1893-4, Andrew Price, congressman, 3d L dist.; in law practice since 1896 at Vick burg; judge Municipal Court, Vicksbur Miss., since 1905. Democrat. *Author:* T Black Wolf's Breed, 1899 B6; The Siege Lady Resolute, 1902 H1; She That Hesitate 1903 B6; The Ravanels, 1905 L5; The Du of Devil-May-Care, 1905 A2; Gabriel Transgressor, 1906 L5. *Residence:* Drummond St. *Office:* Merchants' N Bank Bldg., Vicksburg, Miss.

DICKSON, James Stuart, clergyman; Honesdale, Pa., July 19, 1859; *s.* James Re and Caroline L. (Stuart) D.; A. B., Univ. Pa., 1880; B. D., Princeton Theol. Sem 1883; *m.* Hoboken, N. J., July 26, 1883, Ma Agnes Campbell. Ordained to Presby ministry, 1883; pastor Dayton Presby'n C 1883-6, Woodland Presby'n Ch., Phila., sin June, 1886; corr. sec. Coll. Bd. of Presby Ch., since Dec. 15, 1904; dir. Princet Theol. Sem. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New Yor

DICKSON, Leonard Eugene, mathem tician; *b.* Independence, Ia., Jan. 22, 187 *s.* Col. Campbell and Lucy (Tracy) D.; gra Univ. of Tex., B. Sc. (valedictorian), 18 A. M., 1894; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 18 student at univs. of Paris and Leipz 1896-7; *m.* Waco, Tex., Dec. 30, 1902, Sus McLeod Davis. Instr. mathematics, 189 asst. prof. mathematics, 1899, Univ. Calif.; asso. prof. mathematics, Univ. Tex., 1899-1900; asst. prof. 1900-7, as prof. mathematics since 1907, Univ. of C cago; research asst. to Carnegie Inst Washington, 1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kap Sigma Chi, Am. Math. Soc., London Ma Soc. Editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc., A Math. Monthly. Congregationalist. *Cl* Quadrangle. *Author:* Linear Groups, a Exposition of the Galois Field Theory, 1 L30; College Algebra, 1902 W9. Introdu tion to the Theory of Algebraic Equatio 1903 W9. *Address:* 5613 Drexel Av., Chica

DICKSON, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Newbur N. Y., Feb. 2, 1837; *s.* Samuel D. D.; gr Univ. of Pa., 1855; law school same, 1 (M. A.; LL. D.); trustee of Univ.; ch cellor Law Assn. of Phila.; mem. Phil Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Chmn. State B Law Examiners; *m.* 186-, Fanny Haza *Residence:* 901 Clinton St. *Office:* Bull Bldg., Philadelphia.

DIDAMA, Henry D., physician; died 19 see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DIDIER, Eugene Lemoine, author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 22, 1838; *s.* Dr. Franklin James and Julia (Lemoine) D.; ed. Loyola Coll.; *m.* Nov. 26, 1873, Louise, *d.* Gen. Lucius B. Northrop, C. S. A. Entered commercial life, but gave it up for literature; edited Southern Society, a weekly paper, 1867-1868; was deputy marshal U. S. Supreme Court, 1869-70. *Author:* Life of Edgar A. Poe, 1876; Life and Letters of Madame Bonaparte, 1879 83; Primer of Criticism, 1883; The Political Adventures of James G. Blaine, 1884. Contributor on hist. and literary themes to various magazines. *Address:* 1722 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

DIEDERICH, Henry W., consul; *b.* in Pittsburgh, Nov. 13, 1845; *s.* Nicholas H. and Clara M. (Wessler) D.; grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1866, Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1869; post-grad. course in Columbian Coll., Washington, 1869-70; *m.* Washington, Aug. 23, 1870, Margaret Stutz. Pastor St. John's Evang. Luth. Ch., New York, 1870-73; prof. English lang. and lit., Concordia Coll., 1873-89. Was apptd. by President Harrison, a personal friend, in 1889, as U. S. consul to Leipzig; recalled in 1893; consul at Magdeburg, Germany, 1897-9; at Bremen, 1899-1906; consul-gen. at Antwerp since June 22, 1906. Republican. Lutheran. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Antwerp, Belgium.

DIEFENDORF, Allen Ross, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DIEHL, Charles Sanford, journalist; *b.* Hagerstone, Md., Aug. 8, 1854; removed to Ottawa, Ill., 1856; ed. public schools, removed to Chicago, 1871; *m.* 1879, Ellen Watson Chandler. Published "Our Boys" for 3 yrs., on staff Chicago Times, 1873-83; reported Sioux Indian campaigns of 1876, 1877, and winter campaign against Sioux, 1881; organized 1st Regt. Ill. N. G., 1874, filling all grades from 2d lt. to lt.-col.; entered Associated Press service as day mgr. Chicago office, 1883; supt. Pacific Coast div., San Francisco, 1887-93; asst. gen. mgr. at New York, 1893; now at Chicago. Prepared Navy to report Spanish-Am. War for Associated Press, 1898, taking personal charge of all war corrs. in field during war. *Address:* Western Union Bldg., Chicago.

DIEHL, Conrad, mayor of Buffalo; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DIEHL, Samuel Willauer Black, naval officer; *b.* Reading, Pa., Sept. 20, 1851; s. William W. and Jeriah C. D.; early ed'n in schs., Reading, Pa.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1873; *m.* New York, Apr. 4, 1892, Caroline Willbank O'Connor. Midshipman, U. S. N., 1869; ensign, 1874; master, 1879; P. M., 1883; lt., 1886; lt. comdr., 1899; comdr., 1901; judge advocate gen. with rank of capt. U. S. N., since June 4, 1904. Served on bd. U. S. S. Alaska, Wabash, Congress, Hartford, Plymouth, Marion, Boston, Detroit, Machias, Cincinnati; comd. U. S. S. Eagle, Marietta, Newport, Boston; also in Hydrographic Office; Bureau of Navigation; Bureau of Equipment; Naval Intelligence Office; supt. of compasses; judge advocate gen. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Practical Problems and the Compensation of the Compass, U'22. *Residence:* 1525 P St., N. W. Office: Navy Dept., Washington.

DIEKEMA, Gerrit J., lawyer; *b.* Holland, Mich., Mar. 27, 1859; *s.* W. and H. (Stegeman) D.; grad. Hope Coll. (Mich.), 1881, A. M., 1884, law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Holland, Oct. 27, 1885, Mary E. Alcott. Mem. Mich. Ho. Reps., 1885-1891, speaker 1889; pres. Mich. Municipal Comm'n, 1894-5; mayor, Holland, Mich., 1895; chmn. Rep. State Central Com. since 1900; mem. Spanish Treaty Claims Comm'n, 1901-7; elected to Congress, 5th Mich. dist., Apr., 1907, to succeed William Alden Smith, for term 1907-9. Pres. First State Bank of Holland since 1902. Republican. *Address:* Holland, Mich.

DIELMAN, Frederick, artist; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Dec. 25, 1847; came to U. S. in childhood; grad. Calvert Coll.; *m.* 1883, Lilla Marion, *d.* Maj.-Gen. H. W. Benham, U. S. Eng'rs. Was totpographer and draughtsman in U. S. Eng'r Dept., 1866-72; studied art under Diez at Royal Acad., Munich; opened studio in New York, 1876; illustrator and figure painter; designer of mosaic panels "Law" and "History" in Congressional Library, and of large mosaic, "Thrift," Albany Savings Bank, and the decorations in new bldg. of the Washington Evening Star; six mosaics in State Capitol, Des Moines, Ia. N. A., 1883; pres. Nat. Acad. Design, since 1889; mem. Art Comm'n, New York, 1901-3; prof. descriptive geometry and drawing, Coll. City of New York, since 1903. *Residence:* 5 W. 82d St., New York.

DIENST, George Elias, physician, clergyman; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Mar. 8, 1858; *s.* John Henry and Henrietta Wilhelmina (Goetz) D.; grad. Union Bibl. Inst., Naperville, Ill., 1883; M. D., 1898, Nat. Med. Coll., Chicago; (Ph. D.); *m.* Bellevue, O., Mar. 26, 1885, Clara J. Bowman. Ordained in Evang. Assn., 1883; pastor in Kan., 1883-6; missionary teacher in Theol. Sem. of the Evang. Assn., Japan, 1886-96; traveling missionary collector in America, 1896-8; practicing physician, since 1898; became Episcopalian, 1898, ordained priest P. E. Ch., 1904; rector St. John's Episcopal Ch., Naperville, since 1904. Mem. Ill. Med. Assn., Sei I Kwai, (Tokio, Japan). Homeopath. Republican. *Author:* Paul Anjiro, 1895 F5; What to do for the Head, 1906 B32; What to do for the Stomach, 1907 B32. *Address:* Naperville, Ill.

DIESTEL, Hermann, violoncellist; *b.* in Germany, June 22, 1868; *s.* Wilhelm and Dorothea D.; ed. at high school, Hildesheim, Germany, 1880-5; Royal High School of Music, Berlin, 1885-9; became solo violoncellist in symphony orchestras in Hamburg and Dresden; then traveled 2 yrs. in U. S. with Mendelssohn Quintette Club of Boston; then played 4 yrs. with Theodore Thomas' Symphony Orchestra; later mem. Spiering Quartette, and on teaching staff Chicago Musical Coll.; now mem. Met. Opera-Orchestra, New York. Unmarried. *Residence:* 146 E. 86th St., New York.

DIETRICH, Charles Henry, U. S. senator; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Nov. 26, 1853; *s.* Leonard and Wilhelmina D.; common school ed'n, Aurora, Ill., up to 1868; *m.* May, 1878, Elizabeth Slaker, Aurora, Ill., now de-

Digitized by Google

ceased. Worked on farm; later in stores, St. Joseph, Mo., and Chicago; worked on plantations in South about a year; in mining and merchandising in Black Hills, 1875-6; in 1878 moved to Hastings, Neb., engaged in active business; pres. German Nat. Bank, Hastings, Neb. Nominated May 2, 1900, by acclamation in Rep. State Conv. for gov. of Neb.; elected gov. Neb., but resigned and was elected U. S. senator, Mar. 28, 1901; term expired 1905. Republican. *Address:* Hastings, Neb.

DIETRICH, Frank Sigel, jurist; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Jan. 23, 1863; *s.* Jacob and Catherine (Jackel) D.; prep. ed'n acad. dept. Ottawa (Kan.) Univ.; grad. Brown Univ., A. B., 1887, A. M., 1890; *m.* Blackfoot, Ida., Sept. 27, 1893, Martha Behle. Instr. history and polit. economy, Ottawa Univ., 1887-91; admitted to bar, 1891; atty. Ore. Short Line R. R. Co., 1899-1907; judge U. S. Dist. Court, dist. of Ida., since Mar., 1907; Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Pocatello, Ida.

DIETRICH, Herman R., consul-gen.; *b.* Utica, Mo., Jan. 6, 1862; pub. sch. ed'n. Farmer, 1884-8; became mcht., 1888; postmaster Utica, 1898-1903; owner and mng. editor Utica Herald, 1900; mem. Mo. legislature, 1902-3; consul-gen. to Ecuador, since Apr. 2, 1903. *Home:* Utica, Mo. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Guayaquil, Ecuador.

DIFFENDERFFER, Frank Ried, journalist; *b.* New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa., Apr. 30, 1833; *s.* Michael and Mary (Esterle) D.; ed. pub. schs., 1838-48, Marshall (now Franklin and Marshall), 1849-50 (Litt. D., 1903); *m.* Lancaster, Pa., 1873, Annie S. Sprenger. Early training that of a bookseller, 1851-7; mcht. at Ciudad Jaures, Mexico, 1857-71; banker, 1871-4; journalist since 1874; editor New Era (daily), Lancaster, Pa., since 1877. Republican. Pres. Fremont Club of Lancaster City, 1856; one of founders, and its first sec., 3 yrs., and ex-pres., Pa. German Soc.; sec. Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., since 1896, Lancaster Co. Agr'l Soc., since 1891; mem. S. A. R., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Pa. History Club; a comm'r for preservation of Pa. state archives, since 1903. *Author:* History of the Three Earls, 1876 01; The German Exodus to England in 1709, 1897 01; German Immigration Into Pennsylvania Through the Port of Philadelphia, from 1727 to 1775, 1901 A7; The Redemptioners, 1901 A7; also about 20 hist. pamphlets and various contb'ns to jours., etc. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

DIGGS, Annie L., librarian; *b.* London, Can., 1853; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; engaged in newspaper work at Washington; *m.* A. S. Diggs, Lawrence, Kan. Was chmn. of delegation from D. C., Nat. People's Party Conv., Omaha, 1892 (first time a woman ever led delegation at nat. polit. conv.) Worker for temperance; speaker for People's Party in nearly every state and territory; state librarian of Kan., 1898-1902. Expres. Kan. State Woman Suffrage Assn.; pres. Kan. Woman's Press Assn.; lecturer on sociology; del. Internat. Coöperative Congress, Manchester, Eng., 1903, Peace Congress, Rouen, France, 1904. *Author:* Little Brown Brothers. Contb'r to mags. and of short stories; asso. editor The Cate, Topeka. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

DIGGS, James Robert Lincoln, tor; *b.* Upper Marlboro, Md., Nov. *s.* John Henry and Mary Virginia D.; ed. pvt. sch., 1874-7; theol. mal depts., Wayland Sem., Wash 1883-6; taught sch., 1886-94; A. B., nell Univ., 1898, A. M., 1899; studi nell, summer, 1902; (Ph. D., Ill. Univ., 1906); *m.* Hinton, W. Va., 1901, Alberta M. Pack. Prof. La economics, Va. Union Univ., 1899-19 Latin and instr. philosophy, same, pres. State Univ. of Ky., since Au Trustee Keysville (Va.) Normal dustrial Inst.; dir. Richmond (Va. ness Coll. Mem. Am. Acad. Pol Social Science. *Author:* Portrait 1902; The United Negro, 1902; How Became Famous, 1906. Contb'r to papers and mags. *Residence:* 712 W tucky St., Louisville, Ky.

DIKE, Samuel Warren, clergy Thompson, Conn., Feb. 13, 1839; *s.* and Hannah Waters (Snow) D.; grad lams Coll., 1863; student Hartford Sem., 2 yrs.; grad. Andover Theol. 1866; (LL. D., Williams, 1888); ord Cong'l ministry, 1869. Contb'r to ma odicals on marriage, divorce, the methods of sociol. study, statistics and religious questions. His writi others led to organization of Divorce League, 1881, now Nat. League for tection of the Family, of which h been corr. sec. Devised Home Dept. S. S., which has spread rapidly and great success. *Address:* Auburndale,

DILL, James Brooks, jurist; *b.* S port, N. Y., July 25, 1854; *s.* Rev. H. and Catharine D. D.; grad. Yal N. Y. Univ. Law Sch., 1878; admi bar, 1878; *m.* 1880, Mary W. Hansell. Judge Court of Errors and Appeals, since July, 1905. *Clubs:* City, Yale yers, Country, Essex. *Author:* Busines porations; Dill on Corporations; and Trust Company Laws of New *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J.

DILLARD, James Hardy, educat Nansemond Co., Va., Oct. 24, 1856; *s.* D.; grad. Washington and Lee U academic course and in law (M. A., hon. D. Litt., same); married. Asst. mathematics, Washington and Lee 1876-7; prin. Rodman School, Norfolk 1877-82; prin. Norfolk Acad., 1882-7; Mary Inst., Washington Univ., St. 1887-91; prof. Latin, since 1891, dean emic colls., since 1904, Tulane Univ. Nat. Conf. Ch. Clubs, 1901-2; pres. Orleans Free Kindergarten Assn., New leans Pub. Library; mem. State Bd. *Author:* Arithmetic Exercises, P4; tions from Wordsworth, M11; Fifty of Cicero, G1; Aus dem Deutschen D wald (Favorite German Poems). 19 Contb'r to newspapers on edn'l and nomic subjects. *Address:* 571 Audubo New Orleans.

DILLAYE, Blanche, artist; *b.* Syr N. Y.; *d.* Stephen Devolson D., lawy

Digitized by Google

...ter; ed. Miss Bonney's and Dillaye's ...ch new Ogontz Sch.); studied art at Pa. ...al Fine Arts and in Paris; etching with ...ughton Parrish; specialist in etching and ...ter color. Has exhibited in both Paris ...don, in England and in all prin. exhibi...ns of America; silver medals for etchings, ...ana Exp'n and Universal Exp'n, Lor..., France, 1903; silver medal, water..., Am. Art Soc., Phila. V.-p. Phila. ...ter-Color Club; 1st pres. Plastic Club ...d mem. Fellowship Club (Phila.), New ...rk Water-Color Club, Women's Art ..., New York, Am. Women's Art Assn., ..., etc. *Residence:* 4706 Warrington Av. ...ice: 16 S. 18th St., Philadelphia.

...LBECK, Clark, civil eng'r, ar...ect; *b.* Palatine Bridge, N. Y., June 24, ..., *s.* George H. and Martha (Snell) D.; ...d Canajoharie Acad., 1883, Cornell Univ., ...E. 1888; *m.* Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 24, ..., Eleanor Tenant Morrison. In employ ...W. G. Ferris & Co., 1888-90; asst. eng'r ...a & Reading R. R., since 1890. Has de...ned many important structures and many ...ge mfg. plants. Mem. Eng'rs Club of ..., Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Author:* Spec...ations for Railway Stations, 1895 E15. ...idence: Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Reading ...minal, Philadelphia.

...ER, Joseph Silas, geologist; *b.* ...ville, Pa., Aug. 27, 1850; *s.* Samuel and ...arme (Bear) D.; grad. Lawrence Sci... School, Harvard, 1879; 4 yrs. in ...graduate studies, Harvard and Heidel...rg; m. June 5, 1883, Laura I. Paul, Gre...e, Pa. Taught in State Normal School, ...field, Mass., 1873-7; geologist Assos ...ia, 1881-3; geologist U. S. Geol. Sur...since 1883; has published many geologi...papers in scientific journals and reports ...U. S. Geol. Survey. Mem. Geol. Soc. ...rica (v.-p., 1907). *Residence:* 1454 Bel... St. *Official Address:* U. S. Geol. Sur... Washington.

...NGHAM, Frances Bent, author; ...lsea, Mass.; *d.* Isaac Snow and Eliza ...es (Bent) D.; grad. Boston Univ., ...unmarried. Engaged as writer since ...contb'r poems and stories to mags. ...: A Proud Little Baxter, 1898 P6; A ...mas Tree Scholar and Other Stories, ...C7. *Address:* 81 Woodland Rd., Au...dale, Mass.

...NGHAM, Frank, consul-gen.; *b.* in ..., Gov. Paul and Julia (Carpenter) ..., San Francisco, Miss M. L. Sneath. ...agt. ry. and steamship lines in San ...ncisco. Consul, 1897-1903, consul-gen., ... at Auckland, New Zealand; consul ...x la Chapelle, 1905-6; consul-gen. at ...g. since Jan. 4, 1906. *Home:* San ...ncisco. *Address:* Am. Consul-Gen., Co... Germany.

...NGHAM, John Hoag, educator, ...; *b.* W. Falmouth, Mass., June 1, 1839; ...mas and Lydia Beede (Hoag) D.; A. B., ...rd, 1862, A. M., 1865; *m.* W. Chester, ...ly 20, 1871, Mary Pim. Teacher dist. ...r schs., 1855, 7, 8, 9; asst. teacher in ...es A. Miles' Sch. for Boys, Brattle... Vt., 1862-5; proctor in Harvard Coll. a ...months, 1865; librarian and tutor in ... and Greek, 1865-9, supt. students, 1866-76, prof. moral and polit. science, 1869-78, Haverford Coll., Pa.; sr. teacher, Friends' Select Sch., Phila., since 1878. Librarian Friends' Library, Phila., 1881-98; custodian Friends' records, 1881-99; editor since 1897, The Friend, denominational paper Soc. of Friends (orthodox conservative); mem. since 1879, and sec. Text-Book Assn. of Friends of Phila. Overseer, 1873-1901, clerk 1882-6, elder 1883-9, minister since 1889, Western Dist. Meeting of Friends, Phila.; mem. Friends' Representative Meeting of Phila. since 1893; clerk Phila. Quarterly Meeting, 1897-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard), since 1861. Mem. Pa. Prison Soc., since 1883, Tract Assn. of Friends, since 1879. *Author:* The Idolatry of Culture, 1884; The Society of Friends in Barnstable County, Massachusetts, 1891; What Shall I Do With My Inherited Membership (pamphlet), 1891. Contb'r to periodicals. *Residence:* 232 N. 20th St. *Office:* 140 N. 16th St., Philadelphia.

DILLINGHAM, William Paul, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* Waterbury, Vt., Dec. 12, 1843; *s.* Paul and Julia (Carpenter) D.; academic ed'n; studied law; admitted to practice 1867; sec. of civil and military affairs, Vt., 1874-6; *m.* Dec. 24, 1874, Mary Ellen Shipman. State's atty., Washington Co., Vt., 1872-6; mem. Vt. legislature, 1876 and 1884; state senator, 1878 and 1880; comm'r of state taxes, 1882-8; gov. Vt., 1888-90; pres. Waterbury Nat. Bank since 1890; elected U. S. senator, Oct. 18, 1900, to fill vacancy caused by death of Justin S. Morrill; re-elected, 1902, term expires, 1909. Chm'n U. S. Immigration Comm'n, 1907. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

DILLON, John Forrest, jurist; *b.* Montgomery Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1831; went to Iowa in boyhood; M. D., Iowa Univ.; after 6 months' med. practice began study of law; admitted to bar, 1852. State pros. atty., 1852-8; judge 7th jud. dist., Iowa, 1858-63; judge Sup. Ct., Iowa, 1863-9; judge U. S. Circuit Ct., 8th jud. circuit, 1869-79, resigned; prof. real estate and equity jurisprudence, Columbia Law Sch., 1879-82; since then practicing law, New York; is gen. counsel of the M. P. Ry. Co., Western Union Tel. Co.; consulting counsel Manhattan Elevated and U. P. Ry. cos. *Author:* United States Circuit Court Reports; Municipal Corporations; Removal of Causes from State to Federal Courts; Municipal Bonds; Laws and Jurisprudence of England and America. *Residence:* Far Hills, N. J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York.

DILLON, Mary C. (Mrs.), author; *b.* Carlisle, Pa.; *d.* Rev. Herman M. (D. D., LL. D., pres. Dickinson Coll.) and Lucena Elizabeth (Clarke) Johnson. Widow. *Author:* The Rose of Old St. Louis, 1904 C2; In Old Bellaire, 1906 C2; The Leader, 1906 D6. *Address:* 5041 McPherson Av., St. Louis.

DIMAN, John Byron, educator; *b.* Brookline, Mass., May 24, 1863; *s.* Rev. J. Lewis and Emily (Stimson) D.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1885; B. D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1888; A. M., Harvard, 1896; (hon. A. M., Brown, 1903). Ordered deacon, 1888, P. E. Ch.; minister in charge St. Columba's Chapel, Middletown, R. I., (except 9 mos. spent in European travel), 1888-

Digitized by Google

92; teacher Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R. I., 1892-5; established pvt. boarding sch. for boys, Newport, R. I., 1896, which developed into St. George's Sch., Middletown, of which is headmaster. *Address:* Middletown, Newport, R. I.

DIMITRY, Charles Patton, author; *b.* Washington, Ju.y 31, 1837; *s.* Alexander (diplomat) and Mary Powell (Mills) D., *d.* Robert Mills (U. S. Gov't architect, and architect of Nat. Washington Monument); ed. Georgetown Coll. (A. M., 1867); *m.* June, 1871, Annie Elizabeth Johnston, Alexandria, Va. (died Aug. 18, 1880). Private C. S. A.; after war in newspaper work in Richmond, Mobile, Alexandria, Va., Washington, Baltimore, New York, Brooklyn and New Orleans. Mem. La. Soc. S. A. R. *Author:* Guilty or Not Guilty? Angela's Christmas; Gold Dust and Diamonds; The House in Balfour Street; Two Knaves and a Queen; From Exile; Louisiana Families; Louisiana Story in Little Chapters; The Louisiana of the Purchase; Historical Sketches of New Orleans; etc. *Residence:* 852 Camp, St., New Orleans.

DIMITRY, John Bull Smith, author; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DIMMICK, Eugene Dumont, soldier; *b.* Athens, N. Y., July 31, 1840; *s.* Elnathan Ni and Emily Jane D.; ed. Athens and Hudson, N. Y.; *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary, Caldwell (died 1882); 2d, 1896, Mrs. Florence Palmer Hazard. Enlisted pvt. Co. G, 2d N. J. State Militia, Apr. 26, 1861; discharged July 31, 1861; 1st sergt., Co. M, 5th N. Y. Cav., Oct. 7, 1861-May 8, 1862; 2d lt. same, May 9, 1862; 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1862; capt., July 6, 1863; hon. mustered out, Nov. 6, 1863, on account of wounds; 2d lt., Vet. Reserve Corps, Feb. 3, 1864; hon. mustered out, June 30, 1866; apptd. 2d lt., 9th U. S. Cav., Aug. 9, 1867; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1870; capt., Oct. 25, 1883; maj. 5th Cav., July 13, 1898; transferred to 10th Cav., Feb. 26, 1901; lt. col. 2d Cav., Mar. 1, 1901; col. cav., Feb. 22, 1903; retired at own request, after 40 yrs.' service, Mar. 2, 1903; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. In Civil War was in actions of Harrisonburg, Culpeper; battles of Cedar Mountain (comdg. co.), 2d Bull Run (escort to Gen. Banks), South Mountain, Antietam, Brandy Sta., Chantilly; actions of Warrenton Junction, Thoroughfare Gap, Beverly Ford, Hanover Junction; battle of Gettysburg, and actions of Boonsboro and Hagerstown (severely wounded, taken prisoner and paroled). Comd. squadron D, and H Troop, 9th Cav., at affair at Crow Agency, Mont., Nov. 5, 1887, when "Sword Bearer" was killed. In campaign against Indians under Victorio and Nana, N. Mex., Ariz. and Old Mexico. Bvtd. capt. for gallantry in action against Indians, Black Range Mts., N. Mex. Took part in Santiago campaign, and comd. 2d Cav. at Mantanzas, 1898. *Address:* The Cairo, Washington.

DIMMOCK, George, zoölogist; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 17, 1852; *s.* George Monroe and Elizabeth (Learned) D.; grad. Harvard, 1877, taking sp'l studies there until 1879; then zoölogical studies in Leipzig Univ. (A. M. and Ph. D., 1881), and Sorbonne, Univ. of Paris, 1881-2; then returned to the U. S. *m.* March 30, 1878, Anna Katherina Hermann, Cambridge, Mass. Editor of Psyche, 1877-90, a jour. of entomology; wrote chapter on Beetles in Riverside Natural History. *Author:* The Anatomy of the Mouth-parts and of the Sucking Apparatus of Some Diptera (which includes an account of the mosquito's proboscis), 1881. Ol. Since 1881 engaged in anat. study of the early stages of beetles, and in compiling a history of the Dimmock family in America. *Address:* Natural History Museum, Springfield, Mass.

DINES, Tyson S., lawyer; *b.* Fayette, Mo., Nov. 29, 1858; *s.* Tyson and Mary (Stal... D.; A. B., Central Coll., Mo., 1879, A. M., 1880; *m.* Brunswick, Mo., Feb. 22, 1... Katharine Mauzey. Asst. prin., 188... prin., 1882-4, Brunswick (Mo.) High Sch.; supt. schs., Charlton Co., Mo., 1884-8. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced Brunswick, 1884, Fayette, 1887, St. Louis, 1891, Denver, since 1892. Gen. counsel Florence & Cripple Creek R. R., Golden Circle R. R. and other corp'ns; mem. Denver sch. b... 2 terms; trustee State B'd Dependent and Neglected Children under 4 govs. Trustee Denver Univ.; trustee Agnes Phipps Sanatarium, Montclair, Colo.; executor and trustee of Winfield Scott Stratton; lecturer on law of evidence, Denver Univ., 1898-1904. Dir. and trustee Continental Trust Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Northern Power Co., Farmers' Bank & Trust Co. (Purcell, Ind. Ty.), etc. Mem. Archæol. Inst., and other socs. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country, Overland Country. *Residence:* 1509 Vine St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver.

DINGLEY, Frank Lambert, editor; Unity, Me., Feb. 7, 1840; *s.* Nelson and Jane (Lambert) D.; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1... (A. M.); *m.* Canton, Mo., Oct. 21, 18... Lu Mary Greeley. In 1861, with brother (late Congressman Nelson Dingley, Jr.) established Lewiston (Me.) Journal, of which is still editor; treas. Lewiston Journal Co. Entire life devoted to editorial work; was sp'l comm'r, under Harrison administration, to make investigations in regard to forced immigration, visiting ports of embarkation in the British Isles and on the Continent of Europe, and made sp'l report, published by the Dept. of State, which was made basis of the first legislation, restrictive of immigration, passed by Congress. Occasional addresses on current topics, from the anti-slavery period to the present labor movement, and also a series of addresses on newspaper, delivered at the Greenacre School of Philosophy, have been published by Lewiston Journal Co. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Congregationalist. Republican. *Residence:* Auburn, Me. *Office:* Lewiston, Me.

DINKINS, James, author, banker; *b.* Madison Co., Miss., Apr. 18, 1845; *s.* Alexander Hamilton and Cynthia (Springs) D.; country sch., 1853-60, N. C. Mil. Inst., 1... 1; *m.* Canton, Miss., Nov. 15, 1866, Sue H... Entered C. S. A. at 16; pvt. 18th Miss. Inf., 1st lt. cav., Apr. 9, 1863; capt. Co. C, Miss. Cav., Dec. 15, 1864; participated in every engagement of his command, including Leesburg, Dam No. 2, Savage Station, Malvern Hills, Harper's Ferry, Sharpsburg,

Digitized by Google

Fredericksburg; served from Apr., 1863, as a.d.-c. to Gen. J. R. Chalmers; took part in all the daring and desperate raids and campaigns of Forrest, battles of Coldwater, Oakaloa, West Point, Brice's Cross Roads, Ft. Pillow, Oxford, Memphis, Harrisburg, Columbia, Franklin and Nashville. Entered service I. C. R. R., 1874; served road 25 yrs. in various capacities; Jan. 1, 1903, opened Bank of Jefferson, Gretna, La., opposite New Orleans. Mem. Hist. Assn. of Tenn., Assn. Army of Tenn., U. C. V.; mem. Hist. Com. for La. Veterans' Assn. Long edited Confederate column, New Orleans Picayune, contributing war history and reminiscences. *Author:* 1861 to 1865, by an Old Johnnie, 1897 C3. *Residence:* 2025 Coliseum St., New Orleans. *Office:* Gretna, La.

DIXMORE, Charles Allen, clergyman, author; *b.* New York, Aug. 4, 1860; *s.* L. H. (M. D.) and Mary S. (Ladd) D.; grad. Dartmouth, 1884, Yale Divinity Sch., 1888; *m.* 1889, Annie Laurie Beattie, Sandusky, O. Served with U. S. Eng'rs in survey of Mississippi River; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1888; now pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Waterbury, Conn. Mem. Dante Soc. of Cambridge, Boston Authors Club. *Author:* The Teachings of Dante, 1901 H5; Aids to the Study of Dante, 1903 H5 (both also translated into Japanese); Atonement in Literature and Life, 1906 H5. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

DIXMORE, Hugh Anderson, congressman; *b.* Benton Co., Ark., Dec. 24, 1850; ed. pub. schs.; studied law; became clerk circuit ct., Benton Co., until 1874; admitted to bar, 1875; practiced in Fayetteville; pros. atty. 4th jud. dist., 1878-84; presd'l elector, 1884; U. S. minister resident and consul-gen. in Korea, 1887-90; regent Smithsonian Instn., 1899-1903; mem. Congress, 1893-1902, 3d Ark. dist., and 1903-5, 2d dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Fayetteville, Ark.

DIXMORE, John Walker, clergyman; b. Washington Co., Pa., Mar. 13, 1839; *s.* William and Rebecca (Anderson) D.; B. A., 1859, M. A., 1862, Washington (now Washington and Jefferson) Coll. (D.D., 1877, LL. D., 1894); grad. Presby'n Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1862; *m.* Ravenna, O., Dec. 2, 1862, Adaline Vance. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1863; pastor Cambria, Wis., 1863, Prairie-du-Sac, Wis., 1864-1870, Bloomington, Ill., 1870-1891, San Jose, Calif., 1891-1901; retired from active pastorate, 1901. Moderator Synod of Ill., 1883, Synod of Calif., 1901; mem. 9 Presby'n Gen. Assemblies; chmn. Gen Assembly's sp'l com. on jud. cases, which framed the const'l articles governing for the Sup. Ct. of Presby'n Ch. in U. S. A.; now chmn. Permanent Jud. Com'n; organized the effort and secured passage of law exempting chs. of all denominations, in Calif., from taxation. An original mem. B'd of Aid for Colls. and Acads. for Presby'n Ch., and mem. exec. com.; dir. and mem. exec. com. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago; pres. b'd dirs. San Francisco Theol. Sem.; mem. b'd visitors U. S. Naval Acad., 1883, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1885; mem. Rep. State Conv., Calif., 1902; one of organizers and member exec. com. Scotch-Irish Soc. of America; mem. Calif. G. A. R. Frequent contb'r to religious and secular press and mags. *Author:* The Scotch-Irish in America, 1906 W37. *Address:* 506 S. 9th St., San Jose, Calif.

D'INVILLIERS, Edward Vincent, geologist and mining eng'r; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Aug. 2, 1857; *s.* Camille S. and Ann S. (Maitland) d'I.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1878; sp'l studies in geology and mining eng'ring; *m.* Phila., June 6, 1894, Ann Maitland. Asst. geologist 2d Geol. Survey of Pa., 1878-85; geologist and consulting eng'r, 1885-1906. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; fellow Geol. Soc. of America, Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst., Nat. Geog. Soc. Author numerous geol. reports, etc. *Residence:* 6630 McCallum St., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 506 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

DINWIDDIE, Edwin Courtland, clergyman, temperance advocate; *b.* Springfield, O., Sept. 29, 1867; *s.* John Andrew and Edith Jane (Brelsford) D.; ed. pub. schs., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., and Grove City (Pa.) Coll., A. M., 1899; *m.* Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 8, 1894, Olive Hannah Smith. Ordained to Evang. Luth. ministry, 1894; sec. Permanent Com. on Temperance, Gen. Synod, Evang. Luth. Ch., 1899-1903, and chmn. same, since 1903. Pres. Ohio Young Men's Prohibition League, 1888-9; sec. Ohio Prohibition Exec. Com., 1890-2; was active in work of Prohibition Party until about 1896; since then Independent Republican. Legislative supt., Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1904-6; state supt., Pa. Anti-Saloon League, 1897-9; nat. legislative supt., Am. Anti-Saloon League, since 1899; had charge of successful effort to prohibit army canteen for sale of intoxicating liquors, and proposed and secured appropriations by Congress of over $2,500,000 for buildings at army posts for recreative and social purposes for enlisted men; has made many temperance addresses in all parts of U. S. Prominent in Independent Order Good Templars; Grand Counselor, 1893-4, electoral supt., 1894-6, Ohio I. O. G. T.; represented Ohio Grand Lodge at Internat. Supreme Lodge, Des Moines, Ia., 1893, and D. C. Grand Lodge at Internat. Supreme Lodge, Stockholm, Sweden, 1902, and Belfast, Ireland, 1905; mem. Internat. Com. (for U. S. A.) on prohibitory liquor legislation; Nat. Grand Electoral Supt., Nat. Grand Lodge, I. O. G. T., 1905-7. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Beta Theta Pi. *Residence:* Springfield, O. *Office:* Bliss Bldg., Washington.

DINWIDDIE, William; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* Maj. William A. D.; common sch. ed'n; sp'l courses Columbian Univ., 1881-3; asst. electrician Nat. Mus. when 14; insp. customs, Corpus Christi, Tex., when 17, and ethno-photographer; Bureau Am. Ethnology, as asst. archæologist, 1886-95; in journalism since 1895; illustrator and corr. New York Herald, 1895; photographer B. & O. R. R., 1897; corr. Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns, 1898; corr. New York Herald and Harper's Weekly in Philippines, 1899-1900; corr. S. African campaign for Harper's Weekly, 1900, Sunday editor New York Herald, 1900-1; editor Manila Cablenews, 1902; ex-gov.

Province of Lepanto-Bontoc, P. I. Corr. Russo-Japanese War for New York World, Harper's Weekly and Leslie's Weekly, 1904-5; asso. editor New York World, 1905-6. *Author:* War Sketches, in Truth; Puerto Rico and Its Possibilities, 1899 H1; The War in the Philippines; The War in South Africa; Japanese Campaign, Japanese Situation, General Conditions, Industries, Finance, etc. *Address:* 571 W. 139th St., New York.

DITHMAR, Edward Augustus, editor; *b.* New York, May 22, 1854; *s.* Henry and Anna B. D.; ed. grammar schools, New York; *m.* 1882, Ella B. Knapp. Has been on staff Evening Post and New York Times since 1871; dramatic critic, 1884-1901, London corr. 1901-2, editor Saturday review of books, 1902-7, editorial writer, since 1907, New York Times. *Author:* John Drew—a Biographical Sketch, 1900 S8. *Address:* Hotel San Remo, New York.

DITMARS, Raymond Lee, curator; *b.* Newark, N. J., June 20, 1876; grad. Barnard Mil. Acad., 1891; asst. curator entomology, Am. Mus. of Natural History, 5 yrs.; court reporter on New York Times, 1898-9; entered New York Zoöl. Park as curator of reptiles, July, 1899. *Author:* Snakes Found Within Fifty Miles of New York City; The Reptile Book, 1907 D6; and numerous articles on entomology and herpetology. *Address:* N. Y. Zoölogical Park, New York.

DITTENHOEFER, Abram Jesse, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S. C., March 17, 1836; *s.* Isaac and Babetta D.; parents removed to New York when he was 4 yrs. old; grad. Columbia Coll., at head of class; admitted to bar at 21; nominated by Republicans, at 22, for justice of the city ct.; later apptd. by Gov. Fenton judge of that ct. to fill vacancy; served 1 term; declined renomination; elected Lincoln elector, 1864; declined position of U. S. dist. judge for S. C. offered by Pres. Lincoln; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1876; chmn. Gen. Rep. Central Com., 12 terms; prominent in many corp'n and commercial cases as counsel, notably in defense of parties indicted for refusing to answer questions propounded to them by U. S. Senate com. investigating alleged sugar scandal; recently prominent as counsel for defendants in Japanese silk fraud cases instituted by U. S. in city of New York; recognized as authority on the law relating to the drama and the stage; hon. mem. Actors' Fund, etc. *Address:* 96 Broadway, New York.

DITZLER, Charlotte Weber-, illustrator; *b.* Phila., 1877; student Met. Sch. of Art, New York, 1893-5; went to Munich, 1895; entered Fehr & Schmidt class, and admitted to Royal Acad. of Munich, 1898. Returned to New York, 1900; since then engaged as illustrator for mags. and books. *Illustrator:* The Castle of Twilight (Margaret Horton Potter); Robert Cavalier and The Flower of Destiny (William Dana Orcutt):—all M5. *Address:* 22 W. 9th St., New York.

DIVEN, George Miles, lawyer; *b.* Angelica, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1835; *s.* Alexander S. and Amanda M. (Beers) D.; ed. acad., Elmira, N. Y., pvt. prep. sch., Geneva, Y., Hamilton Coll., A. B., 1857 (A. M.); Clinton, N. Y., June 3, 1863, Lucy Miner Brown (died 1888). Admitted to N. Y. b 1860; dir. Elmira & Lake Ontario R. R. (Was 6 yrs. pres. Board of Education, mira; trustee Supreme Court Law Libra Elmira; one of founders (pres. 1891-2) N. State Bar Assn.; trustee Hamilton Coll. si 1874. Presby'n. Republican. Del. Univer Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Lo 1904. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lawyers (N York); Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.); Jacket (Canandaigua, N. Y.) *Address:* mira, N. Y.

DIX, Beulah Marie, author; *b.* Kings Mass., Dec. 25, 1876; *d.* Henry S. and M L. D.; grad. Radcliffe Coll., Cambrid Mass., 1897, A. M., 1898; unmarried. Be literary work, 1895, writing plays, 1896. *Cl* Authors', College, Women's Rest T Ass'n (Boston), Women's Univ., Pen Brush, Soc. of Dramatic Authors (N York); Lyceum (London). *Author:* H Gwyeth, 1899 M1; Soldier Rigdale, 189 The Making of Christopher Ferringh 1901 M1; The Beau's Comedy (with Ca A. Harper), 1902 H1; A Little Captive 1902 M1; Blount of Breckenhow, 1903 The Fair Maid of Graystones, 1905 Merrylips, 1906 M1. *Plays:* (with Ev Greenleaf Sutherland) A Rose o'Plym Town, 1902-1903, The Road to Yester 1906-1907, The Lilac Room, 1906-1907, Yo Fernald (prod., U. S., 1906); The Bree the Treshams, 1903-1907, Boy O'Car 1906-1907, Matt of Merrymount (prod., 1906). Contb'r to mags. since 1895. *Add* 87 Lakeview Av., Lynn, Mass.

DIX, Dorothy, see Gilmer, Elizabeth wether.

DIX, Edwin Asa, author; *b.* Newark J., June 25, 1860; *s.* John E. and Mary F prep. ed'n Newark, N. J.; grad. Prin Univ., with 1st honors, 1881 (A. M.); lumbia Law School, 1884; ex-fellow in tory, Princeton Univ.; mem. bar N. Y. N. J.; *m.* Cherry Valley, N. Y., Au 1895, Marion Alden Olcott. Travel various parts of the world and made a around it; lit. editor The Churchman, York, 1893-5. *Club:* Authors' (New *Author:* A Midsummer Drive Throug Pyrenees, 1890 P2; Deacon Bradbury (1900 C2; Old Bowen's Legacy (novel C2; Champ'ain—the Founder of New 1903 A2; Prophet's Landing (novel). Contb'r to mags. *Address:* E. Orange

DIX, Morgan, P. E. clergyman; York, Nov. 1, 1827; *s.* Gen. John Catharine M. D.; A. B., Columbia, D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1852; (S. T. lumbia, 1862; D. C. L., Univ. of Sout D. D., Princeton, 1896, Oxford, 1900, Harvard, 1902). Deacon, 1852; 1853; with Trinity Parish, since 1 minister, 1855; asst. rector, 1859-62; since 1862. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1812, S. R., Soc. Foreign Wars. *Cl* lier. *Author:* Sermons, Doctrinal and tical (2 vols.), D4; Lectures on the of a Christian Woman; Memoirs of Dix, H1; Gospel and Philosophy; The mental System, L4; The Seven Dead

Lectures on the First Prayer Book of Edward VI; The Two Estates—Wedded in the Lord, Single for the Kingdom of Heaven's Sake; History of Trinity Church, P2; Expositions of the Epistle to the Romans, Epistle to the Galatians and Colossians; Lectures on Pantheism; Lectures on the Authority of the Church, 1891; Good Friday Addresses, 1898; Memoir of Mother Harriet, Foundress of the Sisterhood of St. Mary, 98; Three Guardians of Supernatural Religion (Bishop Paddock lectures), 1891; History of the Parish of Trinity Church, New York City, 1905 P2. *Residence:* 27 W. 25th St. *Office:* 187 Fulton St., New York.

[illegible], William Frederick, editor; *b.* Newark, N. J., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* John Edwin and Mary F. D.; grad. Princeton, 1889; sp'l studies in English literature; *m.* East Orange, N. J., June 2, 1900, Mary Alice [illegible]. Tour of the world—North Africa, Asia Minor, India, Burma, China, Japan, etc., 1890-2; literary editor The Churchman, New York, 1894; editor The Home Journal, New York, name changed to Town and Country, 1900-6. Sec. Mut. Life Ins. Co., since May, 1906. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Residence:* East Orange, N. J. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

[illegible], Henry E., actor; *b.* Boston, Jan. [illegible]; became member of stock co. of Boston Athenæum, 1868; afterward in various cos.; 1st great success was in Adonis; played then in many plays as comedian, in England as well as U. S. *Home:* Wassaic, N. Y. *Address:* Lambs Club, New York.

[illegible]; see also Dickson, also Dixson.

[illegible], Amzi Clarence, clergyman; *b.* [illegible] 1854; ordained at Bear Marsh Bapt. Church, Franklin Co., N. C. *Pastorates:* Bapt. Church at Chapel Hill (the univ. of the state), [illegible]; Asheville, N. C., 3½ yrs.; Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, 8 yrs.; Hanson Place Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 10 yrs.; Ruggles Bapt. Ch., Boston, 5½ yrs.; now pastor Tabernacle Ch., Chicago. *Author:* Milk and Meat (sermons); The Lights and Shadows of American Life; Heaven on Earth; The Christian Science Delusion, 1903; Present Day Life and Religion, 1905; Evangelism of the New, 1905; Young Convert's Problems, 1906. *Address:* 80 Institute Pl., [illegible].

[illegible], Frank Haigh, educator; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 8, 1869; *s.* Alfred C. D.; [illegible] Univ. of Mich., 1892, Ph. D., 1895; *m.* [illegible], N. H., Apr. 17, 1900, Alice L. [illegible]. Asst. prof. economics, 1898-1903, [illegible] since 1903, Dartmouth; was sec. [illegible] York Sch. of Administration and Finance. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (exec. com.), British Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. of Political and Social Sciences, Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* State Railroad Control; Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

James Main, educator, author; *b.* [illegible], Scotland, Apr. 20, 1856; *s.* Rev. [illegible] Main and Jane (Gray) D.; honor [illegible], St. Andrew's Univ., 1879; *m.* 1885, [illegible] Richards, St. Louis. Fellow Royal [illegible] of Edinburgh, 1886; tutor in philosophy, [illegible] St. Andrew's Univ., 1879; prof. English and [illegible] Imperial Coll. of Eng'ring, Tokyo, Japan, 1879-86; prof. English, Imperial Univ., Japan, 1886-92; founder Ladies' Inst., Tokyo, 1887; decorated by Japanese Emperor for services to Gov't, 1888; prof. English literature, Washington Univ., 1892-1901; prof. English literature, Univ. of Southern Calif., since 1905; lit. editor, West Coast Mag., since 1906. Mem. Asiatic Soc., Japan (former sec.) *Author:* A Dictionary of Idiomatic English Phrases, 1890 N9; Illustrated History of Methodism (with J. W. Lee and N. Luccock), 1900 T9; Twentieth Century Life of John Wesley, 1902 T9; Matthew Arnold (in Modern Poets and Christian Teaching), 1906 M4; A Survey of Scottish Literature in the XIXth Century, 1907. Wrote articles on Japan in Johnson's and last edit. Chambers' encys. *Residence:* Hollywood, Calif.

DIXON, Joseph Moore, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* Snow Camp, N. C., July 31, 1867; student Earlham Coll., N. C.; grad. Guilford Coll., N. C., 1889; admitted to bar, Dec., 1892; *m.* Mar., 1896, Carrie M. Worden. Asst. pros. atty. Missoula Co., Mont., 1893-5; pros. atty., 1895-7; mem. Mont. legislature, 1900; mem. Congress from Mont. at large, 1903-7; U. S. senator, Mont., 1907-13; Republican. *Address:* Missoula, Mont.

DIXON, Lincoln, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Vernon, Ind., Feb. 9, 1860; *s.* Samuel M. and Belinda (Foster) D.; ed. Vernon Acad., and Ind. State Univ., A. B., 1880; *m.* Vernon, Ind., Oct. 16, 1884, Kate Storey. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1881; engaged in active practice of law ever since. Pros. atty. 6th jud. circuit, Ind., 1884-92; mem. Dem. State Com., 1897-1904; mem. Congress, 4th Ind. dist., 1905-9; Democrat. *Address:* N. Vernon, Ind.

DIXON, Roland Burrage, educator; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1875; *s.* Lewis Seaver and Ellen R. (Burrage) D.; A. B., Harvard, 1897, A. M., 1898, Ph. D., 1900; unmarried. Asst. prof. of anthropology, Harvard, since 1906. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America, Polynesian Soc., Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, Berlin. *Address:* 58 Hastings Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

DIXON, Samuel Gibson, physician, bacteriologist; *b.* Phila., Mar. 23, 1851; *s.* Isaac and Ann (Gibson) D.; ed. Mantua Acad.; grad. Mercantile Coll.; studied law, admitted to bar, 1877. Studied medicine and grad. with honors, Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1886; apptd. demonstrator of physiology there before graduation; grad. dept. of bacteriology, King's Coll., London; studied in State Coll. of Medicine, London, and Pettenkofer's Laboratory of Hygiene, Munich. Apptd. prof. hygiene in med. and scientific depts. and dean auxiliary dept. of medicine, Univ. of Pa., 1888; apptd. prof. bacteriology and micros. technology, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., 1890; curator, same, 1891, and has been its executive curator since 1892 and pres., since 1896; apptd. mem. Bd. of Pub. Ed'n of Phila., 1898. Trustee Wistar Inst. of Anatomy; dir. Zoöl. Soc. of Phila.; councillor Am. Philos. Soc.; mem. of many med. and scientific socs.; hon. mem. Société Nationale des Sci-

Digitized by Google

ences Naturelles et Mathematiques de Cherbourg, Acad. Physics and Chemistry, Palermo, Italy, and awarded medal of 1st class for scientific and humanitarian merit. Comm'r of health, Pa., 1905-11. *Author:* Physiological Notes, 1886 L5; and many articles in med. jours. and Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences on bacteriol., hygienic and other subjects. *Residence:* Ardmore, Pa. *Offices:* Harrisburg, Pa., and 1900 Race St., Philadelphia.

DIXON, Susan Buillitt, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DIXON, Thomas, Jr., novelist, playwright; *b.* Shelby, N. C., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Amanda (McAfee) D.; grad. Wake Forest Coll., N. C., A. M., 1883; grad. Greensboro, N. C., Law Sch., 1886; admitted to bar all courts, N. C. and U. S. Dist., and Supreme Courts, 1886; scholarship, history and politics, Johns Hopkins, 1883-4; *m.* Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 3, 1886, Harriet Bussey. Mem. N. C. legislature, 1881-6; resigned to enter Bapt. ministry, Oct., 1886; pastor Raleigh, N. C., 1887, Boston, 1888-9, New York, 1889-99; popular lyceum lecturer, 1889-1903. Democrat. *Club:* Players. *Author:* The Leopard's Spots, 1902 D6; The One Woman, 1903 D6; The Clansman, 1905 D6; The Life Worth Living, 1905 D6; The Traitor, 1907 D6. *Residence:* 867 Riverside Drive, New York.

DIXON, William Palmer, lawyer; *b.* at New York, Mar. 17, 1847; *s.* Courtlandt Palmer and Hannah E. (Williams) D.; A. B., Yale, 1868; LL. B., Columbia Law Sch., 1870; *m.* Riverdale, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1871, Evelena F. Babcock. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since then in practice of law in New York; sr. mem. law firm Dixon & Holmes. Trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Lawyers' Title Ins. Co., U. S. Mortgage and Trust Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century, Metropolitan, Lawyers. *Residence:* 29 W. 49th St. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York.

DIXON, William Wirt, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DIXSON, Zella Allen, librarian, author; *b.* Zanesville, O., Aug. 10, 1858; *d.* Josiah Buffett and Mary Caroline (Blandy) Allen; grad. Mt. Holyoke, 1880; sp'l studies library science Columbia Coll., 1885-6, British Mus., 1891, 1899; (A. M., Shepardson Coll., Granville, O., 1892, Denison Univ., 1902, LL. D., Shurtleff College, 1906); *m.* 1881, Joseph Ehrman Dixson (died 1885). Library asst. Columbia Coll., 1885-6; library expert, 1887-8; librarian Denison Univ., 1888-90, Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1890-1; organizer and administrative head, Univ. Chicago Library, since 1891; lecturer and prof. of bibliography and library science, Univ. of Chicago, since 1896. Lit. editor Bulletins Northwestern Library Assn., 1899-1900. Mem. A. L. A., A. A. A. S. Ex-Libris Soc., London; Société Francaise des Collectionneurs d'Ex-Libris; Oesterreichische Ex-Libris Gesellschaft, Vienna, Austria; Ex-Libris Soc., Basle, Switzerland; Ex-Libris Verein, Berlin, Germany; Mt. Holyoke Alumnae Assn. of the Northwest (pres. 1895-8); charter mem. Ill. State Library Assn.; mem. Woman's Union, Univ. of Chicago. *Clubs:* Woman's (dir. 1898-9), Lib (Chicago), Traveler's (Granville, O.) *Au* Library Science, 1894 O1; Cataloguer's ual of Authors' Names, 1895 O1; Sul Index to Prose Fiction, 1897 D3; Childr Book-plates, 1902 O7; Concerning B plates, 1903. Contb'r to edn'l and lite mags. Founder and proprietor Wis Cottage. *Residence:* 5600 Monroe Av., cago, Ill.

DOAN, Fletcher Morris, jurist; *b.* cleville, O., July 21, 1846; *s.* John and M D.; A. B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1867, A 1872; Albany Law Sch., N. Y., 1868; *m.* 25, 1873, Anna Murray, Bowling Green, Admitted to bar, N. Y. Supreme C 1868, Mo. Supreme Court, 1869, Ariz. preme Court, 1894; dist. atty., Pinal Ariz., 1894-6; asso. justice Sup. Ct. judge 2d jud. dist., Ariz., since July 8, *Address:* Tombstone, Ariz.

DOANE, George Hobart, R. C. prelate Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DOANE, William Croswell, P. E. b of Albany since Feb. 2, 1869; *b.* B Mar. 2, 1832; *s.* George Washington E. bishop, N. J.) and Eliza Green grad. Burlington, N. J., Coll., 1850 (A also LL. D., Union, and Cambridge, D. D., Columbia, Hobart and T Conn., Oxford, Eng., and Dublin Ireland); *m.* 1853, Sarah Catharine C Newark, N. J. Deacon, Mar. 6, 1853; Mar. 6, 1856; successively rector of c Burlington, N. J., Hartford, Conn., a bany, N. Y. Regent, and 1902-1904, cellor, Univ. State of New York. Fo of St. Agnes School, Albany, 1870. University. *Author:* Life of Bishop Doane; Mosaics—or, the Harmony Collects, etc., Rhymes from Time to *Address:* 29 Elk St., Albany, N. Y.

DOANE, William Howard, musica poser, mfr.; *b.* Preston, Conn., Feb. 3 *s.* Joseph H. and Frances (Treat) D Woodstock (Conn.) Acad.; (Mus. Doc. nison Univ., 1875); sec. Industry Co. mills, 1847-50; with J. A. Fay & Co., woodworking machinery, 1850-61, at wich, Conn., later at Cincinnati as and mgr. same, since 1861; *m.* Nov. Fannie M. Treat. Early musical st Boston under B. F. Baker and best C and Am. teachers, including Kanl Kingsley, and training in ch. Has taken out over 80 Am foreign patents for woodworking ma Was pres. Central Trust & Safe Co. Chevalier Legion of Honor of 1889; fellow Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'r Soc. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Geog. Soc. A. S., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Science Assn.; pres. Ohio Bapt. Ministers' Aid Soc. for Ohio, Ind., Ill and Mich. *Clubs:* Queen City, E Men's, Bankers' (Cincinnati); Eng Transportation (New York). *Compos* in the Arms of Jesus, More Like Draw Me Nearer, and hundreds o famous evangelistic hymns. Has e collections of Sunday school musi the Baptist Hymnal, and 6 other ch tions, 2 temperance collections. C

of cantatas, Immanuel, Night of Glory, The Wise Men; also 10 Christmas cantatas, and many anthems, glorias, duets, ballads, secular and sacred songs. *Address:* Watch Hill, R. I.

DOBBIN, James, clergyman, educator; *b.* Salem, N. Y., June 29, 1833; *s.* Joseph and Martha S. Dobbin; grad. Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1859; theol. course at Seabury Div. School, Faribault; ordained deacon P. E. Ch., 1867; priest, 1868; (D. D., Trinity Coll., 1888); *m.* 1st, Argyle, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1860, Fannie I. Leigh; 2d, Faribault, April 9, 1874, Elizabeth L. Ames. Prin. acads., Argyle, N. Y., 1860-1, Greenwich, N. Y., 1861-4; rector of Shattuck School, since Apr., 1867. *Address:* Faribault, Minn.

DOBSON, George Frederick, journalist; Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 5, 1850; *s.* Henry E. and Helen D.; *m.* Brooklyn, Sept. 4, 1871, Mary Marr. Well known throughout country as editorial writer; connected with various local financial inst'ns. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Montauk, Crescent Athletic, Kings County Democratic. Now mng. editor and sec. to editor-in-chief Brooklyn Daily Eagle. *Residence:* 90 Joralemon St. *Office:* The Eagle, Brooklyn.

DOYSS, John Robert, educator of deaf; Columbus, Mo., Mar. 31, 1850; *s.* B. F. and Margaret Ruth (Morrow) D.; A. B., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1874, A. M., 1876 (LL. D., 1903); *m.* St. Louis, June 26, 1878, Lily Webster. Engaged in teaching deaf mutes, 1st in Inst'n for Deaf, Fulton, Mo., Harvard in Texas Inst'n for Deaf; supt. Mo. State Inst'n for Deaf, since Mar. 1, 1881. Sec. Conv. Am. Instructors of the Deaf; sec. Bureau of Information for same. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

DRAKE, George, physician; *b.* Hopewell, Va., April 1, 1860; *s.* Gilliard and Lavinia Boyd (Bombaugh) D.; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1881 (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1895; Sc. D., Univ. of Pa., 1904); *m.* July 5, 1892, Laura Delamore. Investigator in pathol. and clin. medicine; now prof. theory and practice of medicine, Univ. of Mich. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc.; fellow A. A. A. S. Author of numerous articles on med. subjects in journs. and text-books. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

DUCKERY, Alexander Monroe, ex-congressman; *b.* Daviess Co., Mo., Feb. 11, 1845; ed. common schs. and Macon Acad., Mo.; M. D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1865; following winter attended lectures at Bellevue Coll., New York, and Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; practiced medicine, Chillicothe, Mo., 1866-74; removed to Gallatin, Mo., and engaged in organizing the Farmers' Exchange Bank, of which was cashier until 1881. Pres. bd. of ed'n, Chillicothe, Mo., 1879-82; curator Univ. of Mo., 1872-82; mem. city council, 1878-81, mayor, 1881-3, Gallatin, Mo.; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1886, mem. Congress, 3d Mo. dist., 1882-98; 4th Mo., 1901-5; Democrat. *Address:* Gallatin, Mo.

DUNN, Amasa, retired; *b.* Bloomfield, N. J., Feb. 2, 1823; grad. Princeton, 1841; admitted to bar, 1848; practiced at Newark; m. Mrs. Jane Frame, Bloomfield. Defeated for Congress as Republican, 1856; mem. N. J. assembly, 1863; vice-chancellor of N. J., 1871-5, 1881-2; sp'l judge, court of errors and appeals, 1872-82; pres. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., 1882-1902. *Residence:* Bloomfield, N. J. *Office:* Newark, N. J.

DODD, Anna Bowman, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DODD, Frank Howard, publisher; *b.* Bloomfield, N. J., April 12, 1844; fitted at Bloomfield Acad., for Yale, but entering his father's business temporarily, ended by remaining with him until 1870, when with Edward S. Mead, he formed the firm of Dodd & Mead and succeeded to the business of his father, M. W. Dodd (which was founded in 1839 in Brick Church Chapel, Printing House Sq.); *m.* 1868, Martha Bliss Parker. Now the active head of Dodd, Mead & Co. Established The Bookman, 1895, The New Internat. Encyclopedia, 1902, and other important enterprises. Pres. Riverside Assn., Am. Publishers' Assn.; mem. Chamber of Commerce, Trustee Greenwich Savings Bank. *Clubs:* Century, City (New York); National (London). *Residence:* 333 W. 77th St. *Office:* 372 5th Av., New York.

DODD, Samuel C. T., lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DODD, William Edward, educator; *b.* Clayton, N. C., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* John D. and Evelyn (Creech) D.; prep. ed'n Oak Ridge Inst., N. C.; grad. Va. Poly. Inst., B. S., 1895, M. S., 1897, instr. history, same, 1895-7; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1900; *m.* Auburn, N. C., Dec. 24, 1901, Mattie Johns. Prof. history, Randolph-Macon Coll., since 1900. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Baptist. Democrat. *Author:* Jefferson's Rückkehr zur Politik, 1796, 1900 L30; Life of Nathaniel Macon, 1903 A7; Life of Jefferson Davis, 1907 J5. Co-translator Lamprecht's What Is History, 1905 M1. Contb'r of hist. articles to various revs. and book revs. to New York Times Saturday Review. *Address:* Ashland, Va.

DODDRIDGE, William Brown, ry. expert, capitalist; *b.* Circleville, O., Oct. 19, 1848; *s.* Nathaniel Willis and Annie E. (Brown) D.; ed. common schs., Columbus, O.; *m.* 1870, Frances L. Barnum. Telegraph messenger and operator, 1862-6; entered ry. service, 1866, with Pittsburgh, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R.; went to Union Pacific, 1867, becoming a div. supt., 1878; gen. supt. Idaho div., 1881-4; business mgr. Anaconda Copper Smelting Co., 1884-6; div. supt. Mo. Pacific Ry., 1886-9; gen. mgr. St. Louis, Ark. & Texas R. R., 1889-91, and of its successor, St. Louis, Southwestern Ry., 1891-3; gen. mgr. Mo. Pacific Ry. System, 1893-1900. *Address:* 1112 E. 15th St., Kansas City.

DODGE, Charles Richards, textile fibre expert; *b.* in Miss., July 17, 1847; *s.* Hon. J. R. D.; common sch. ed'n; 2 yrs. sp'l course Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; *m.* Jan., 1868, Mira, *d.* Col. Josiah Reab, New Haven, Conn. Dept. Agr., 1867, asst. entomologist, and had charge Agr'l Mus. 10 yrs.; began study of fibres, 1870; sp'l agt. in charge fibre investigation, Dept. Agr., since 1890; has since published 20 sp'l reports on fibres and fibre industries, including a Dic-

Digitized by Google

ionary of the Fibre Plants of the World. Officially connected with 10 internat. exp'ns; Dir. Agr. U. S. Comm'n, Paris Exp'n, 1900; mem. jury awards, Paris, 1889, Chicago, 1893, Atlanta, 1895, Nashville, 1897, Omaha, 1898, Paris, 1900, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904. Was for a time editor Outing. Fellow A. A. A. S.; Chevalier du Mérite Agricole de France; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc., Washington. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington.

ODGE, Charles Wright, biologist; *b.* Cape Vincent, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1863; *s.* Jasper Newton and Charlotte Augusta (Wright) D.; grad. Univ. of Mich., B. Sc., 1886 (M. S., 1889); prof. biology, Univ. of Rochester, since Sept. 1, 1890. Pres. Rochester Acad. Science, 1902; fellow A. A. A. S., Rochester Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Biol. Soc. Washington; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. N. Y. State Science Teachers Assn. (pres. 1901). *Author:* Introduction to Elementary Practical Biology, 1894 H1; Orton-Dodge General Zoölogy, 1903 A1; also revised Orton's Comparative Zoölogy (1895). *Address:* 330 Oxford St., Rochester, N. Y.

ODGE, Cleveland Hoadley, mcht.; *b.* New York, Jan. 26, 1860; *s.* William Earl and Sarah H. D.; A. B., Princeton, 1879, A. M., 1882; *m.* Irvington, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1883, Grace Parish. Mem. firm Phelps, Dodge & Co.; dir. N. Y. Life Ins. & Trust Co., Nat. City Bank, Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., Nat. R. R. of Mex., Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co., El Paso & Southwestern R. R. (treas). Trustee Princeton Univ., Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, The John F. Slater Fund. *Clubs:* Century, University, Arts, City. *Residence:* 90 Park Av. *Office:* 99 John St., New York.

ODGE, Daniel Kilham, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, June 18, 1863; *s.* Daniel Albert (M. D.) and Margaret Rapelje (Suydam) D.; ed. Joseph Deghuée's Realschule, Brooklyn, 1872-80, Columbia Coll., A. B., 1884, Ph. D., 1886; *m.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Aug. 14, 1890, Astrid Pauline Mathilde von Moth. Fellow, 1884-9, tutor, 1889-1902, Columbia Coll.; prof. English, Univ. of Ill., since 1892. Contb'r to Johnson's Cyclo., 1894-5; dept. editor New Internat. Ency., 1901-4. Mem. com. on Germanic Congress, 1904; contb'g editor German-Am. Annals; contb'r to United Editors' Cyclo. Author of monographs and mag. articles on edn'l and Scandinavian subjects, and of "Lincoln—The Evolution of His Style," in Univ. of Ill. Studies, 1900. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. Modern Language Assn., Historical-Philol. Soc. of Copenhagen. *Residence:* Champaign, Ill.

ODGE, David C.; *b.* Shirley, Mass., Nov. 17, 1837; *s.* Levi and Susannah A. D.; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; *m.* New York, Nov. 15, 1859, Emily K. Oatman. Entered ry. serv. Feb., 1853, as chainman eng'r corps Fox River Valley R. R.; later with Ill. and Wis., and Wis. Central roads; in eng'ring dept. 1856-7, gen. freight and passenger agt., and paymaster 1857-64, Chicago, Iowa & Nebraska Ry.; general agent Nevada, Ia., 1864, Denver, 1865-70, Chicago & North Western Ry.; gen. Kan. Pacific Ry., Denver, 1871-2; tr mgr., 1872-8, gen. supt., 1878-80, gen. m 1880, Denver & Rio Grande R. R.; mgr., 1886-1901, and 2d v.-p., 1890-1 Rio Grande Western Ry., also July 1, to July 1, 1901, 1st v.-p. Colo. Midland Was also v.-p. and gen. mgr. Mexican R. R., 1865-8. *Residence:* 1173 Pa. *Office:* Dodge Bldg., Denver.

DODGE, Francis Safford, army off *b.* Danvers, Mass., Sept. 11, 1842; *s.* F cis and Rebecca Appleton (Brown) grad. Danvers High Sch., 1860; atte Henniker (N. H.) Acad., 1860-1; *m.* I vers, Dec. 3, 1878, Mary Hunt We Pvt. and corporal Co. F, 23d Mass., Oct. 9, 1861-Dec. 19, 1863; 1st lt. U. colored cav., Dec. 20, 1863; capt., Jul 1865; hon. mustered out, Feb. 12, apptd. 1st lt. 9th U. S. Cav., July 186[illegible]; capt., July 31, 1867; maj. p.-m., 13, 1880; lt. col. deputy p.-m.-gen., 2, 1901; col. asst. p.-m.-gen., Jan. 23, brig. gen. p.-m.-gen., Jan. 23, 1904; tired by operation of law, Sept. 11, Bvtd. maj., Feb. 27, 1890, for action ag Indians at Milk Creek, Colo., Sept. Oct. 1, 1879; awarded medal of h Mar. 22, 1898, for most distinguished lantry against Indians nr. White Agency, Colo., Oct. 2, 1879. Served i C. and S. C., 1861-2, in Va., 1863-4, 1864-5; after the war at various in the west, etc. Dir. and mem. exec. Garfield Memorial Hosp.; dir. Am. S & Trust Co. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A S. A. R., Soc. Foreign Wars, Mil. Se Inst'n, Cav. Assn. *Clubs:* Army and Manhattan (New York); Army and (Washington); San Antonio (San Anto *Residence:* 1821 Belmont Rd., Washin

DODGE, Frederic, jurist; *b.* Cambr Mass., Apr. 24, 1847; *s.* John C. and (Sherman) D.; A. B., Harvard, 1867; B., Harvard Law Sch., 1869; *m.* Con Mass., Sept. 20, 1877, Eugenia Louise son. Admitted to bar, 1869, and b practice at Boston; judge U. S. Dist. dist. of Mass., since Apr. 18, 1905; Rep can. *Club:* Union. *Residence:* Bel Mass. *Office:* 107 P. O. Bldg., Boston.

DODGE, Grace Hoadley, educato New York; *d.* William Earl D.; has f yrs. been active in charitable and work; apptd. mem. bd. of school com New York, 1886; has been pres. Wo Girls' Soc.; treasurer Teachers Coll.; nat. b'd of Y. W. C. Assn. of U. America; has held responsible positio various organizations. *Residence:* 262 son Av., New York.

DODGE, Grenville Mellen, ry. of *b.* Danvers, Mass., Apr. 12, 1831; *s.* vanus and Julia T. (Phillips) D.; gra E., Capt. Partridge's Mil. Acad., and wich Univ., Vt., 1851; (A. M., M. LL. D., 1892). Was eng'r, Ill. Centr Rock Island roads; later on govt. r. r. survey and banker at Council Ia. Entered Civil War as col. 4th Ia. July 6, 1861; brig. gen. vols., Mar. 21, maj. gen. vols., June 7, 1864; resigned 30, 1866. Was chief eng'r U. P. R.

Digitized by Google

supervised its building, 1866-70; chief eng'r Tex. & Pacific Ry., 1871-81. Mem. Congress, 2d Ia. dist., 1867-9; Republican; del. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1868, 1876. Succeeded Gen. Sherman as pres. Soc. of Army of Tennessee; comdr.-in-chief Mil. Order Loyal Legion, 1907-8; pres. N. Y. Commandery, Loyal Legion; pres. Iowa Soc. of N. Y. Apptd. maj. gen. U. S. V., 1898, but declined; apptd., 1898, pres. of the President's comm'n to inquire into the management of the war with Spain; Chmn. bd. dirs. C. & S. Ry.; dir. Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry.; dir. Bowling Green Trust Co. *Home:* Council Bluffs, Ia. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York.

DODGE, H. Percival, diplomat; *b.* Boston, Jan. 10, 1870; *s.* Henry Cleaves and Alice Almia (Lamb) D.; A. B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1892; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1895; admitted to bar, 1895; *m.* Margaret Richi Adams. Studied in France, Germany, and Italy, 1897-8; 3d sec., 1899-1900, 2d sec., 1900-2, sec., 1902-6, Am. Embassy at Berlin; sec. Am. Embassy at Tokyo, 1906-7; E. E. & M. P. to Honduras and Salvador, since June 18, 1907. *Address:* American Legation, Guatemala, Honduras.

DODGE, Henry Nehemiah, author, dentist; *b.* New York, May 19, 1843; *s.* Dr. Joseph Smith and Julia A. D.; prep. ed'n grammar school New York Univ.; attended 2 yrs. Columbia Coll., part of 1 yr. Hamilton Coll., N. Y.; broke down in health and did not graduate; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., 1868, Phila. Dental Coll., 1869; (A. M. St. Lawrence Univ., Litt. D. Tufts, Buchtel, 1903); in dental practice, New York and Morristown, since 1870; twice married. Traveled and studied, 1859-60, with Prof. Henry Drisler of Columbia Coll., in Great Britain, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Bohemia, Switzerland and Italy, including study of Roman antiquities. Occasional contb'ns to religious and dental periodicals. *Author:* Christus Victor—A Student's Reverie (poem), P2; The Mystery of the West (poem), 1905 Bil. *Address:* Morristown, N. J.

DODGE, Jacob Richards, statistician; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DODGE, James Mapes, mech. eng'r; *b.* Waverly, N. J., June 30, 1852; *s.* William and Mary (Mapes) D.; ed. Acad., Newark, N. J., Cornell Univ. to junior yr., and Rutgers Coll.; *m.* Sept. 10, 1879, Josephine Kern, Chicago, Ill. Has given sp'l attention to improvement and manufacture of conveying machinery and devices; now chm'n Link Belt Co.; pres. Dodge Coal Storage Co., Stair Lift Co., all of Phila. Pres. Am. Society Mech. Eng'rs, 1903; v.-p. Franklin Inst. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Corinthian Yacht, Germantown Cricket (Phila.), Engineers' (New York). *Residence:* McKean Av., Germantown. *Office:* Nicetown, Philadelphia.

DODGE, Joshua Erle, jurist; *b.* West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Oct. 25, 1854; *s.* Joshua Giddings and Mary F. (Herrick) D.; grad. Iowa Coll., 1875, Law Sch. of Boston Univ., 1877; (LL. D., Iowa Coll., 1906); unmarried. Practiced law, Racine, Wis., 1878-93; mem. Wis. Assembly, 1891-2; asst. att'y-gen. U. S., 1893-7; practiced, Milwaukee, Wis., 1897-8; justice Sup. Court, Wis. since 1898; Democrat. *Home:* Milwaukee, Wis. *Official Address:* Madison, Wis.

DODGE, Martin, real estate; *b.* Auburn, Geauga Co., O., May 27, 1851; *s.* Joseph D.; ed. Hiram Coll., 1871-5; Buchtel Coll., 1875 (hon. A. M., Hiram, 1893); studied law; admitted to Ohio bar, 1877; practiced in Cleveland, 1877-9; in Kansas, 1879-80; since then in real estate business in Cleveland; *m.* Anna Merchant, 1886. In Ohio legislature (house and senate), since 1891; re-elected to State senate, 1899, by 12,000 majority; Republican. Chairman Good Roads Comm'n appointed by Gov. McKinley, 1893; served 6 months as dir. Office of Road Inquiry, Dept. Agr., Washington; reapptd. May 1, 1900; served till July 1, 1905. A leader in "Good Roads" movement. Wrote: Ohio Road Report, 1892, to Gov. McKinley; Needs of Better Roads, N. Am. Review, July, 1895. *Residence:* Landover, Md. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

DODGE, Mary Mapes, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DODGE, Melvin Gilbert, librarian, editor; *b.* E. Rodman, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1868; *s.* William S. and Cynthia (Ballard) D.; grad. Hamilton Coll. 1890, A. M. 1894; *m.* July 17, 1901, Dora M. Allen, Adams, N. Y. Librarian Hamilton Coll., 1891-1901; asso. librarian Stanford Univ., since 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Library Assn. *Editor:* Clark-Prize Book (with D. W. Burke), 1894 X1; Alexander Hamilton, 1896 P2; Fifty Years Ago (Half-Century Annalists' Letters to Hamilton Alumni), 1899 X1. Compiler Class of 1890, Hamilton Coll., 1898 X1; editor-in-chief Delta Upsilon Decennial Catalogue, 1903. *Address:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

DODGE, Omenso George, naval officer; *b.* Mendon, Mich., June 1, 1856; *s.* George E. and Sarah S. D.; ed. pub. schs. of Mich. and Kan.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1877; post-grad. course 2 yrs., Smithsonian Inst'n, Washington; *m.* Wamego, Kan., 1879, Ada E. Jacobs. Midshipman U. S. N., 1873; ensign, 1880; lt., 1887; comdr., Apr. 15, 1899. Prof. mathematics, U. S. Naval Acad., since June 29, 1892. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Annapolis, Md.

DODGE, Raymond Eadie, editorial writer; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1854; *s.* Elias E. Dodge; academic ed'n in Troy, N. Y.; *m.* Harriet S. Payne, May 30, 1877. In editorial charge local Associated Press Bureau, New York, 1887-91; political statistician Rep. Nat. Com., 1892-6. Publisher Money (mag.), New York, 1896-1901; editor Money and Credit, and Our Republic. Republican. Mem. Am. Statist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Author of the Republican Reference Book, 1891; Presidential Election Returns, and of numerous hist. and econ. articles in mags. concerning money, election statistics and currency. *Address:* 32 Broadway, New York.

Digitized by Google

DODGE, Raynal, machinist, botanist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 9, 1844; *s.* Alvin Dodge (Puritan ancestry); grad. high school; lifelong student; sp'l studies in cryptogamic botany; served through Banks' campaign in La., Civil war. *Author:* The Ferns and Fern Allies of New England, 1896 L11. Wrote: A New Quillwart, Bot. Gazette, Jan., 1897; contributor to various scientific and mech. journals. Has added considerably to our knowledge of New England vascular cryptogams; lecturer on subjects connected with natural history. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

DODGE, Richard Elwood, educator; *b.* Wenham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1868; *s.* Robert Francis and Sarah Elizabeth (Wood) D.; grad. Harvard, 1890 (A. M., 1894); *m.* Aug. 19, 1896, Stella Pomeroy Dalton. Asst. geology, 1891-4, and instr., 1894-5, Harvard; since 1896 in Teachers Coll., Columbia: as instr. geology and geography, 1895-6, asso. prof. natural science, 1896-7, prof. geography since 1897; during summers 1890-5, inclusive, asst. on U. S. Geol. Survey in New England and Southern Appalachians. Fellow and corr. sec. New York Acad. Sciences; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers. Editor Journal of Geography. *Author:* Reader in Physical Geography for Beginners, 1900 L4; Dodge's Geographies, 1903 R1; and numerous articles on the teaching of geography. *Residence:* Washington, Conn.

DODGE, Theodore Ayrault, col. U. S. A., military historian; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., May 28, 1842; *s.* Nathaniel S. D.; military ed'n in Berlin; grad. Univ. of London, Eng., 1861, LL. B., Columbian, 1865; *m.* 1st, 1865, Jane Marshall Neil, Columbus, O.; 2d, 1893, Clara Isabel Bowden, Boston. Entered Union Army, 1861, as pvt.; served in vol. forces in every regimental rank; thrice wounded; lost right leg at Gettysburg; commissioned in regular army, July, 1866; served in War Dept., Chief of Bureau, 1864-70; on retired list U. S. A. since 1870. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., and many others. Has lectured at Harvard and Lowell Inst. and made many public addresses. Has traveled all over the world, in order to view battlefields of great captains, crossing oceans over 80 times, and has long been known as authority on horsemanship. *Clubs:* Century (New York); St. Botolph, Papyrus (Boston); Travellers (Paris). *Author:* History of the Art of War—Alexander, Hannibal, Cæsar, Gustavus Adolphus, Napoleon (12 vols.), 1890-1907 H5; The Campaign of Chancellorsville, 1881 H5; Bird's-eye View of Our Civil War, 1883 H5; Patroclus and Penelope, 1885 H5; Great Captains, 1889 H5; Riders of Many Lands, 1894 H5. Also addresses, essays, mag. articles, revs. and occasional verses. *Residence:* 96 Av. Kléber, Paris, France. *U. S. Address:* 42 Broadway, New York.

DODGE, Walter Phelps, lawyer, author; *b.* Beirut, Syria, June 13, 1869; *s.* Rev. Dr. David Stuart and Ellen (Phelps) D.; studied in Greece and Germany under pvt. tutors; entered Yale, 1887, but did not grad.; student, Oxford Univ., Eng.,; traveled extensively 3 yrs. admitted to bar, London, 1898; *m.* 1st, Ida Cooke; 2d, Ethel Adlard Coles, of Staunton Court, England. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Geog. Soc., S. R. *Clubs:* Reform, Authors', Racquet, Players. *Author:* Three Greek Tales, 1892; As the Crow Flies, 1893; A Strong Man Armed, 1896; The Sea of Love, 1898; Piers Gaveston, 1899; From Squire to Prince, 1901; The Real Sir Richard Burton, 1907. *Residence:* The Grange, Weatogue, Conn. *Office:* 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, London, Eng.

DODGE, William De Leftwich, artist; *b.* Liberty, Va., Mar. 9, 1867; *s.* William Miner and Mary (De Leftwich) D.; studied in Paris and Munich, 1885; entered No. 1 in exam. École des Beaux Arts; *m.* New York, Mar. 31, 1897, Fanny Bland Pryor. Awards: 2 third medals and Prix d'Atelier in Concours d'Atelier, Gerome; 2 mentions Cours Yvon; gold medal, Prize Fund Exhb'n, 1887; 3d medal, Paris Salon, 1888; medal, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Noted Works: Dome of Administration Bldg., World's Columbian Exp'n; northwest cor. pavilion, Library Congress, 1897; Empire Theatre, 1903; Hall of Records, New York, 1906. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters. *Clubs:* Fencers, Players. *Country residence:* Stony Brook, L. I. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

DODGE, William Earl, mcht.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DODGE, Willis Edward, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Vt., May 11, 1857; *s.* William Baxter and Harriette (Newell) D.; grad. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Acad.; read law with Hon. F. W. Baldwin; admitted to bar Sept., 1880; *m.* Vinton, Iowa, Mar. 27, 1882, Hattie Maud Crist. Now gen. atty. Great Northern Ry. Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Minneapolis, Lafayette. *Residence:* 422 Marshall Av. *Office:* Law Dept., Great Northern Ry., St. Paul, Minn.

DODSON, John E., actor; *b.* England; *s.* Henry D.; studied law, but early took to the stage as a profession, appearing with a co. at Manchester; supported Charles Matthews and other stars; turned his attention to comedy and character parts; came to U. S. in 1883 with Mr. and Mrs. Kendal, opening at 5th Av. Theatre in A Scrap of Paper; subsequently played in The Bauble Shop and joined the Empire stock co. as leading comedian; originated character of Cardinal Richelieu in Under the Red Robe; more recently as John Weatherby, the old man, in Because She Loved Him So; appeared Oct. 29, 1900, at the 5th Av. Theatre, New York, as Richelieu, in play of "Richelieu's Stratagem," written specially for vaudeville theatres; played at Drury Lane Theatre, London, 1902, as Simonides in Ben Hur; appeared as star in American Invasion, Bijou Theatre, New York, Oct., 1902; played Pierre in all-star production of Two Orphans, season 1904-5; created "Stephen Roland" in Clyde Fitch's Comedy, "The Truth." *Clubs:* Lotos, Players, Lambs, New York Whist (New York); Green Room (London). *Address:* Lotos Club, New York.

DODSON, John Milton; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Feb. 17, 1859; *s.* Nathan Monroe and Elizabeth Osborn (Abbott) D.; grad. Berlin

(Wis.) High Sch., 1876, Univ. of Wis., A. B., 1880, A. M. (in course), 1888, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, M. D., 1882, Jefferson Med Coll., Phila., M. D., 1883; post-grad. med. study, Berlin, Germany, 1896; *m.* 1st, July 1, 1884, Maie Van Slyke (died June 17, 1887); 2d, Milwaukee, Nov. 12, 1890, Jessie Palmer Kasson. Engaged in practice of medicine, Chicago, since Mar., 1882. Lecturer on and demonstrator of anatomy, 1888-92, prof. physiology and demonstrator of anatomy, 1892-8, prof. medicine since 1898, jr. dean, 1890-1901, dean of students since 1901, Rush Med. Coll.; dean med. courses, Univ. of Chicago, since 1901; prof. pediatrics, Northwestern Univ. Woman's Med. Coll., 1894-7. Trustee Chicago Med. Soc., 1898-1902; dir. 1896-1903, and pres. bd. dirs., 1902-3, Physicians' Club; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Naturalists (Central States), Ill. State Med. Soc., Wis. State Med Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Chicago Pediatric Soc., A. A. A. S. Republican. *Clubs:* Illinois, Quadrangle, Westward-Ho Golf. *Residence:* 5806 Washington Av. *Office:* 1109 Venetian Bldg., Chicago.

DODSON, William Rufus, agriculturist, educator; *b.* Belton, Tex., July 17, 1867; *s.* Jesse Allen and Mary Elizabeth (Scott) D.; ed. pub. schs., Ark., Tex. and Mo., Clarke's Acad., Berryville, Ark., Univ. of Mo., B. S., 1890, Harvard Univ., A. B., 1894; sp'l laboratory course, Univ. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Tampa, Fla., Jan. 29, 1896, Minnie A. Pettengill. Teacher pub. schs., 1887, in Ark.; student and clerk, 1887-90; teacher, Mo. Univ., 1890-3; taught in La. State Univ., 1894-1902; asst. dir., 1902-5, dir. since 1905. La. Agr'l Expt. Stas. Collected Mo. forestry exhibit for Chicago Exp'n, 1893, La. exhibit for St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. State Bd. Agr.; mem. Crop Pest Comm'n; dir. La. Geol. Survey; state chemist of La., in charge analysis of food stuffs and fertilizers; mem. La. b'd comm'rs to Jamestown Exp'n, 1907; mem. b'd of curators of State Mus., etc.; conductor of farmers' insts.; author numerous agr'l bulls. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Democrat. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

DOE, Joseph Bodwell, lawyer; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Mar. 8, 1856; *s.* Joseph Bodwell and Anna J. (Marcher) D.; A. B., 1874, A. M., 1878, Racine Coll.; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* 1st, Sept. 18, 1878, Kate B. Stevens; 2d, June 29, 1886, Gertrude Brittan. City atty., Janesville, Wis., 1888-9; adj-gen., Wis., 1891-3; asst. Sec. of War, U. S., 1893-7. Now mem. firm Doe & Ballhorn. Democrat. *Residence:* 610 Shepard Av. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

DOGAN, Matthew W., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DOGGETT, Laurence Locke, educator; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Dec. 22, 1864; *s.* Simeon and Mary Ann (White) D.; grad. Manchester High Sch., 1880, Oberlin Coll., A. B., 1886, B. D., A. M., 1890; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1890; student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1889, Berlin Univ., 1893-4, Leipzig Univ., Ph. D., 1896; *m.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1894, Carolyn G. Durgin, A. M. Asst. State sec., Y. M. C. A. of Ohio, 1888; sec. Oberlin Y. M. C. A., 1889-90; asst. State sec., 1890-3, State sec., 1895-6, Y. M. C. A. of Ohio; pres. Internat. Y. M. C. A. Training Sch., Springfield, Mass., Aug., 1896. Congregationalist. *Author:* History of the Young Men's Christian Association, Vol. I, 1896 Y3; History Boston Young Men's Christian Association, 1901 (Boston Y. M. C. A.); Life of Robert R. McBurney, 1902 B30. *Address:* 60 Northampton Av., Springfield, Mass.

DOHERTY, Robert Remington, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DOHME, Alfred Robert Louis, mfg. chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* Charles E. and Ida (Schultz) D.; prep. ed'n Friends' School, Baltimore; grad. Johns Hopkins Univ., A. B., 1886, Ph. D., 1889; post-graduate courses in chemistry, geology and mineralogy; studied 2 yrs. abroad, 1889-91, Univ. of Berlin, laboratory of Fresenius, Wiesbaden, and Univ. of Strassburg; *m.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 15, 1893, Emma D. Blumner. Elected lecturer pharmacy Johns Hopkins Univ., med. dept., 1901; sec. Nat. Com. of the Revision of the Pharmacopœia of U. S. for 1900-10 at decennial conv., Washington, May, 1900; pres. Md. Pharm. Assn., 1899-1900; chmn. Scientific Sect. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1898. In business as mfg. chemist since 1891; 2d. v.-p. of Sharp & Dohme, Baltimore; v.-p. Dime Savings Bank of Baltimore. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc. (Berlin), Soc. Chem. Industry (London); Am. Pharm. Assn., German Pharm. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins, Germania, Baltimore Athletic, Merchants, Baltimore Country. Contb'r to various jours. on pharm. and chem. subjects. *Residence:* Roland Park, Baltimore. *Office:* 303 W. Pratt St., Baltimore.

DOHN, Pauline; see Pauline Dohn Rudolph.

DOLAN, James Edward, mcht.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DOLAN, Thomas, mfr.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1834. Became pioneer in use of fine worsted, 1866; founded Keystone Knitting Mills; pres. The Quaker City Dye Works, The United Gas Improvement Co. and many other commercial enterprises. Mem. Nat. Com. to promote the Univ. of U. S.; trustee McKinley Nat. Monument Assn. *Residence:* 1809 Walnut St. *Office:* 1401 Arch St., Philadelphia.

DOLBEAR, Amos Emerson, educator, inventor; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Nov. 10, 1837; grad. Ohio Wesleyan University, 1866 (A. M., M. E., Ph. D., all University of Michigan; LL. D., Tufts College, 1902); since 1874 prof. physics, Tufts Coll. Invented writing telegraph, 1864; magneto telephone, 1876; static telephone, 1879; spring balance ammeter, 1889; air space telegraph cable, 1883; discovered convertibility of sound into electricity, 1873; telegraphing without wires, 1881; photographing with electric waves, 1893. Received bronze medal for acoustic apparatus, Centennial Exp'n, Phila., 1876, and silver medal, Paris, 1881, and gold medal, London, 1882, for static telephone. Was

twice mayor Bethany, W. Va. *Author:* Chemical Tables; Art of Projecting; The Speaking Telephone; Matter, Ether and Motion; Modes of Motion; Natural Philosophy; and over 100 articles in scientific journals and mags. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

DOLE, Charles Fletcher, Unitarian clergyman; *b.* Brewer, Me., May 17, 1845; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Caroline (Fletcher) D.; grad. Harvard, 1868, A. M., 1870; Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; (D. D., Bowdoin, 1906); *m.* Mar. 4, 1873, Frances Drummond, Springfield, Mass. Prof. Greek, Univ. of Vt., 1873; pastor Portland, Me., 1874-6; since 1876 minister First Cong'l (Unitarian) Ch., Jamaica Plain, Boston. Trustee Tuskegee Inst., Ala. Mem. Am. Peace Soc., Anti-Imperialist League, etc. *Clubs:* 20th Century, City, Appalachian. *Author:* The Citizen and the Neighbor, 1884 U16; Early Hebrew Stories, 1886 U16; Jesus and the Men About Him, 1888 E1; The American Citizen, 1891 H2; The Golden Rule in Business, 1895 C7; A Catechism of Liberal Faith, 1895 U16; The Coming People, 1897 C7; Luxury and Sacrifice, 1898 C7; The Young Citizen, 1899 H2; The Theology of Civilization, 1899 C7; The Problem of Duty, 1900 C7; The Religion of a Gentleman, 1900 C7; Noble Womanhood, 1900 P3; The Smoke and the Flame; From Agnosticism to Theism, 1903 W28; The Spirit of Democracy, 1906 C7; The Hope of Immortality (Ingersoll lectures, Harvard), 1906 C7. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

DOLE, Edmund P., lawyer, author; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 28, 1850; ed. Wesleyan Univ. and Boston Univ. Sch. of Law; admitted to bar 1875; was atty-gen. Territory of Hawaii, and ex-officio head of the police dept. and mem. bd. of health of the Territory; resigned, 1903, to argue Mankichi case before U. S. Supreme Court, case involving polit. and jud. status of Republic of Hawaii between annexation, 1898, and organization of Ty., 1900. *Author:* Talks About Law, 1887 H5; The Stand-By, 1897 C2; Hiwa, a Tale of Ancient Hawaii, 1900 H1. *Address:* Pioneer Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

DOLE, Helen James (Bennett); *b.* Worcester, Mass.; *d.* William Montgomery and Frances (Fletcher) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Worcester; made sp'l study of music; *m.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 28, 1882, Nathan Haskell Dole. *Translator:* Rudolf Baumbach's "Tales," 1888 C7; Victor Hugo's "Ninety-Three," 1888 C7; Theuriet's "Abbé Daniel," 1894 C7; Paul Margueritte's "Avril," 1896 C7; Pierre Loti's "Iceland Fisherman," 1896 C7; Theuriet's "Rustic Life in France," 1896 C7; Champfleury's "Faience Violin," 1896 C7; Rostand's "Cyrano de Bergerac," 1899 C7; Spyri's "Heidi," 1899 G1; also orations by Marat, etc., in Library of Oratory. *Address:* Glen Road, Jamaica Plain, Boston.

DOLE, Nathan Haskell, author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 31, 1852; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Caroline (Fletcher) D.; grad. Harvard, 1874; taught at DeVeaux Coll., 1874-5, Worcester High School, 1875-6; preceptor Derby Acad., Hingham, Mass., 1876-8; *m.* 1882, Helen James Bennett. Became lit. and musical editor Phila. Press; literary adviser T. Y. Crowell & Co.; sec. dept. of publicity, D. Appleton & Co. Pres. Omar Khayyam Soc. of America; pres. Bibliophile Soc. *Author:* Young Folks' History of Russia, 1881 E2; A Score of Famous Composers, 1891 C7 (reimpression under title Famous Composers, 2 vols., 1902 C7); Not Angels Quite, 1893 L3; On the Point, 1896 P3; The Hawthorn Tree, and Other Poems, 1896 C7; Poems for the Educational Music Course, 1896 G1; Life of Francis William Bird, 1897 X1; Joseph Jefferson at Home, 1898; Omar, the Tent-Maker—A Romance of Old Persia, 1899 P3; Peace and Progress—The Building of the Organ and Onward (poems), 1901 X1, 1906 M42; Six Italian Essays, 1907 M42. *Translator* (from Russian) A Vital Question (Chernuishevsky), 1886; and Count L. N. Tolstoi's Anna Karenina, 1899; War and Peace; The Death of Ivan Ilyitch, and Other Stories; A Russian Proprietor, and Other Stories; Gospel Stories, The Long Exile and Other Stories; The Power of Darkness; The Fruits of Enlightenment; The Kreutzer Sonata; Six Russian Fairy Tales, C7, 1886-1899. From Spanish of Valdés: The Marquis of Peñalta, 1886; Maximina, 1888; Sister Saint Sulpice, 1890. From German: A Madonna of the Alps (B Schulze-Smidt), 1895; Ekkehard (von Scheffel), 1895. From French: Trilby, the Fairy of Argyle (Charles Nodier), 1895; Tartarin de Tarascon (Daudet), 1895; Tartarin on the Alps (Daudet), 1895; L'Abbe Constantin (Halévy), 1896. From Italian: Cavalleria Rusticana, and Other Sicilian Stories (Giovanni Verga), 1896; The Snake Charmer's Daughter (D'Annunzio), 1907. From Swedish and Danish: Camilla (Richert von Koch), 1896. Also hundreds of songs and lyrical pieces for music from these languages and Polish. *Editor:* Rambaud's History of Russia, 1882; Poems by Longfellow, Whittier, Bryant, Poe, Burns and others; The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyam, several editions, 1896-9; The Mistakes We Make, 1898; The International Library of Famous Literature, 20 vols., 1898; Salámán and Absál, and Bird Parliament, 1899; Masterpieces of Famous Literature, 20 vols., 1899; Tolstoi's Collected Works, 20 vols., 1899; Famous Orations, 10 vols., 1900; Popular Cyclopædia, 12 vols., 1900; Library of Oratory, 15 vols.; Flowers from Persian Poets (with Belle M. Walker), 1901 C7; Young Folks' Library (with T. B. Aldrich and others), 1902; The Greek Poets, 1904 C7; The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin, 1903 C7; The Latin Poets, 1905 C7; Marat's Polish Letters, 1905; The Poetical Works of Keats and Shelley, 1905; Ency. Americana, 1904-5; Breviary Treasures, 10 vols., 1904-5. Boston corr. New York Evening Post. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Orpheus Musical Soc. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Castilian, Authors, City, Schlaraffian, Bostonia (Boston), Occasional, Author (New York), Dofobs (Chicago). *Residence* Jamaica Plain, Boston.

DOLE, Sanford Ballard, pres. of Hawaii 1893-8, gov. Territory of Hawaii, June 14 1900-1903; *b.* in Hawaiian Islands, April 23 1844; *s.* Daniel and Emily (Ballard) D. (An

Digitized by Google

missionaries); ed. at Oahu Coll., Hawaii, and Williams Coll., Mass.; studied law in Boston; admitted to bar there; engaged in practice in Honolulu; *m.* Anna P. Cate, Castine, Me. Mem. legislature, 1884 and 1886; a leader in reform movement of 1887; judge Supreme Court, 1887-93; placed at head of provisional Govt., 1893; became pres. by provision of constitution of 1894 that he should hold that office until 1901. When Pres. Cleveland, Dec., 1893, through Minister Willis, demanded that he should relinquish to Queen Liliuokalani her constitutional authority, he replied, denying Cleveland's right to interfere; was strong advocate of annexation of Hawaii to U. S., and in Jan., 1898, visited U. S. in that behalf. Apptd. by Pres. McKinley mem. comm'n to recommend to Congress legislation concerning Hawaiian Islands, July 13, 1898; resigned as gov., Nov. 18, 1903; U. S. dist judge of H. Ty. since 1903. *Address:* Honolulu, H. Ty.

DOLGE, Alfred, mfr.; *b.* Chemnitz, Germany, Dec. 22, 1848; ed. common schs., Leipzig, Germany, 1855-61; *m.* 1868, Anna Augusta Horn; landed in New York, Sept., 1868; worked at bench as piano maker; started in business, July, 1869; 1903, organized the Alfred Dolge Mfg. Co., and established first felt and felt shoe factories on the Pacific Coast; founded, in connection with Henry E. Huntington, the town of Dolgeville, Calif., 7 miles east of Los Angeles; introduced in his factories a labor pension and ins. system; also pres. Dolge-Posey Co., mfrs. of piano sound boards. *Address:* Dolgeville, Calif.

DOLLEY, Charles Sumner, prof. biology Central High School, Phila., since 1891; b. Elyria, O., June 16, 1856; *s.* Dr. Lester C. (died 1872) and Sarah R. A. D., M. D., both of Rochester, N. Y. (the latter, still living, was the 2d woman to graduate in medicine in the U. S.); ed. Rochester (N. Y.) Collegiate Inst.; Inst. Boniface, Paris, France, and Geneseo (N Y.) Acad.; grad. Univ. of Pa. med. dept., 1882; studied Johns Hopkins Univ., 1883-4; Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, 1884; Zoöl. Sta., Naples, Italy, 1885; *m.* Elizabeth G. Gilman of Groveland, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1876. Prof. biology, Swarthmore Coll., 1885-9; Univ. of Pa., 1885-92. Invented many improvements in the methods and machinery of industrial processes, particularly in food preservation, filtration, tanning. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Acad. of Natural Sciences of Phila., the Franklin Inst. Asst. editor American Medicine. Editor biol. terms, Standard Dictionary, F3; biol. editor Gould's Illus. Dictionary of Medicine and Biology; contb'r to scientific jours. *Address:* 211 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

DOLLIVER, Jonathan Prentiss, U. S. senator; *b.* nr. Kingwood, Preston Co. (W.) Va., Feb. 6, 1858; *s.* Rev. James J. and Elma J. (Brown) D.; A. B., 1875, W. Va. Univ.; (LL. D., Bethany Coll., 1900); *m.* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Nov. 20, 1895, Louise Pearsons. Admitted to bar, 1878; established practice at Ft. Dodge, Ia. Mem. 51st, 52d, 54th, 55th and 56th Congresses, 10th Ia. dist., 1889-1901; apptd. U. S. senator to succeed late Hon. J. H. Gear, Aug. 23, 1900; elected 1902 and 1907 (term expires 1913); Republican. *Address:* Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

DOLPH, John H., artist, painter; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DÔME, Mme. Zoltan, see Nordica, Lillian.

DONAHUE, Patrick James, R. C. bishop; *b.* Malvern, Worcestershire, Eng., Apr. 15, 1849; grad. Univ. of London, 1869; (LL. D., Columbian Univ.); came to U. S., 1873; settled at Washington; practiced law at Washington, 1874-82; studied for priesthood, St. Mary's, Baltimore, 1882-5; ordained, Dec. 23, 1885. Chancellor archdiocese, Baltimore, 1886-91; rector Baltimore Cathedral, 1891-4; consecrated bishop of Wheeling Apr. 8, 1894. *Address:* Wheeling, W. Va.

DONALD, E(lijah) Winchester, clergyman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

DONALDSON, Henry Herbert, neurologist; *s.* John J. and Louisa D.; grad. Yale, 1879; Sheffield Scientific School, 1880; Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1881; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1881-3 (Ph. D., 1885; D. Sc., Yale, 1906); instr. biology, 1883-4, asso. prof. psychology, 1887-8, Johns Hopkins; asst. prof. neurology, Clark Univ., 1889-92; prof. and head of dept. of neurology Univ. of Chicago, 1892-1906; prof. neurology, Wistar Inst. of Anatomy, Phila. since 1906. *Author:* The Growth of the Brain, 1895 S3; The Physiology of the Central Nervous System in "An American Text-Book of Physiology," 1896 S15. *Address:* The Wistar Institute of Anatomy, Philadelphia.

DONALDSON, John M., architect; *b.* Stirling, Scotland, Jan. 17, 1854; parents removed to Detroit, Mich., 1856; grad. Detroit High School; studied architect's office, Detroit, Polytechnic and Art Acad., Munich, and in Atelier "Andre," École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Returned to U. S., 1876; became associated with Henry T. Brush, architect, Detroit, until his death, 1879; practiced alone, 1879-80; since then with Henry J. Meier, as Donaldson & Meier. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League and Nat. Sculpture Soc., New York; trustee Detroit Art Museum. His firm has designed and supervised many of leading bldgs. of Detroit. *Residence:* 138 Alfred St. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit.

DONALSON, John Ernest, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Bainbridge, Ga., Apr. 29, 1846; *s.* Jonathan and Caroline Jane (Williams) D.; attended several acads. in Ga. and Univ. of N. C., 1863, when went into C. S. A., serving in Duke's Ky. Regt. Cav., and in 1st Fla. Cav. until June, 1865; attended Mt. Zion Sch., Hancock Co., Ga., 1866; joined junior class, Univ. of Ga., 1867, A. B., 1868, in law sch. same, 1869; *m.* 3 times, last to Loulie McClenden Gordon, Atlanta, Ga. Practicing law since 1869; now mem. firm Donalson & Donalson. Owned and operated, 1889-91, 3 saw mills and milling plants, 7 naval stores plants, and 7 stores; founder towns of Faceville, Miriam and Donalsonville, Ga. (latter still a flourishing town). Now gen. counsel Ga., Fla. & Ala.

Digitized by Google

Ry. Co.; dir. Decatur Co. Bank. Bryan Democrat; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1896; mayor Bainbridge, Ga., 1876-7; mem. Ga. Const'l Conv., 1877. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Chi Phi fraternity. Now managing 6 large plantations aggregating 12,500 acres. Presby'n. *Address:* Bainbridge, Ga.

DONDLINGER, Peter Tracy, teacher; *b.* Port Washington, Wis., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* Nicholas and Katherine (Kyle) D.; A. B., Nat. Normal Univ., Lebanon, O., 1899; Ph. D., Yale, 1904; unmarried. Prof. mathematics, Uraina Normal Coll., Glasgow, Ky., 1899-1900; teacher pub. schs., Delaware Co., Ind., 1900-1; prof. mathematics, Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1904-6; in banking with Fisk & Robinson, New York, 1906-7. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., A. A. A. S., Am. Breeders Assn., Am. Economic Assn. *Author:* Book of Wheat, 1907. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

DONLEVY, Alice Heighes, art teacher, lecturer; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Jan. 7, 1846; *d.* John Intaglio and Alice (Heighes) D.; ed. New York; studied water color, Pleasantville, N. Y.; grad. School of Design for Women, Cooper Inst., in wood engraving and drawing and design; unmarried. Taught class in illumination at Cooper Inst.; founder, 1866, with 8 other women artists, The Ladies' Art Assn., New York; hon. mem. New York Soc. Keramic Arts; hon. mem. Am. Assn. Allied Arts. Has taken several prizes, including gold medal for tapestry, World's Columbian Exp'n; teaches and lectures on art and art industry; designs decorations; lecturer on Art Industry in People's Free Lecture Course, city of New York. *Author:* Practical Hints on the Art of Illumination, 1867 R2. Has written extensively on art subjects. *Residence:* 1044 E. 164th St. *Studio:* 217 W. 125th St., New York.

DONLEVY, Harriet Farley, editor; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DONNELL, Annie Hamilton, author; *b.* Kent's Hill, Me., Sept. 11, 1862; *d.* Albert H. and Mary C. (Robinson) Hamilton; A. B., Woman's Coll., Kent's Hill, 1881; *m.* Kent's Hill, July 8, 1886, Webb Donnell. *Author:* Camp Fidelity Girls, 1903 L6; Rebecca Mary, 1905 H1; The Very Small Person, 1906 H1; contb'r to Harper's Atlantic Monthly and other mags. *Address:* Dryads' Green, Northampton, Mass.

DONNELLY, Eleanor Cecilia, author; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Dr. Philip Carroll and Catharine (Gavin) D.; academic ed'n; is foremost Catholic poetess of America and has written many stories for Catholic and secular mags. *Author* (verse): Domus Dei; Out of Sweet Solitude, L5; Poems; A Tuscan Magdalen; Christian Carols; Rhyme of the Friar Stephen; Prince Ragnal; A Garland of Festival Songs; The Conversion of St. Augustine, and Other Poems; Hymns of the Sacred Heart; Children of the Golden Sheaf, and Other Poems; etc. Also (prose): Life of Father Felix Barbelin, S. J.; Petronilla and Other Stories; Our Birthday Bouquet; Pearls from the Casket the Sacred Heart; Storm Bound; Girlhoo Handbook of Woman; Amy's Music Bo The Lost Christmas Tree; A Klondike P nic; Lot Leslie's Folks; Thoughts on Pu gatory (from the German); Life of Sis Gonzaga; Blessed Youth. Mem. Am. Ca olic Hist. Soc. of Phila. She has be several times honored by the Pope w sp'l marks of approval. Sister of l Hon. Ignatius Donnelly of Minn. *Addre* 4502 Springfield, Av., W., Philadelphia.

DONNELLY, Ignatius, author, politicia died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 18 1900.

DONNELLY, Joseph Gordon, lawy author; *b.* Milwaukee, Jan. 4, 1856; *s.* Jo and Elizabeth (Grugon) D.; grad. Milwa kee High Sch., and of St. Gall's Ac (now Marquette Coll.), Milwaukee; *m.* M waukee, Aug. 13, 1878, Lois Deborah Smi Taught sch. 6 yrs.; register of proba Milwaukee, 1877-93; admitted to bar, 18 U. S. consul-gen. to Mexico, 1893-8; sin 1898 in gen. practice of law in Milwauk Catholic. Democrat. Dem. candidate Congress, 1898; nominee for dist. jud 1901. *Author:* Jesus Delaney (novel), 1 Mi. *Address:* Milwaukee, Wis.

DONOHOE, Denis, journalist, lawyer; Buffalo, Sept. 19, 1861; *s.* Denis (H. B. consul) and Eliza Hamilton (Ruxton) ed. pvt. schs., New Orleans and Baltimo Bishop's Coll. Sch., Lennoxville, Ca 1878-9, Imperial-Royal Frederick Willi Univ. of Bonn, Germany, 1879-80, Columt Coll. Sch. of Law, New York, 1881-2, L B., 1882; *m.* New York, June 1, 1885, Ma Paule Parot. Was sp'l counsel retained British Gov't to prosecute Australian mu derer Butler in extradition proceedin which were hotly contested and carried the Supreme Court; Butler, who had kill 14 people, was delivered to Australian a thorities, tried and executed; acted as ge counsel of British consul-gen. at San Fra cisco, 1890-1900. City editor New Yo Star, 1886-9; since 1890 author of numero short stories, sp'l articles, etc.; financ editor New York Commercial since 19 Mem. S. A. R., San Francisco Press Clu Democrat until 1896; since then Republica Dir. in several mining cos. Wrote serial, To Elysium by Buckboard, conti uous narrative of 500-mile trip throu California wilderness in Forest and Stre (under pen-name Marin), 1902. Wr Frenzied Finance Answered (Public Opi ion), 1905. *Residence:* 2359 Grand A Bronx, N. Y.

DONOHUE, Charles, jurist; see Who's W in America, 1906-7.

D'OOGE, Benjamin Leonard, educat *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., 1860; *s.* Leons and Johanna (Quintus) D.; grad. Univ. Mich., 1881, A. M., 1884; (Ph. D., Univ. Bonn, 1901); *m.* Ann Arbor, Mich., June 1885, Jennie E. Pease. Prin. high sc Coldwater, Mich., 1881-3; instr. in Lat Univ. of Mich., 1884-5; prof. ancient l guages, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1886; spent 1899-1901 in travel and study abroad. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Author: Colloquia Latina, 1888; [illegible]

G1; Easy Latin for Sight Reading, 1897 G1; Caesar's Gallic War (with James B. Greenough and M. Grant Daniell), 1898 G1; Second Year Latin (with same), 1899 G1; Helps to the Study of Classical Mythology, 1899 W12; Cicero, Select Orations, 1901 S12; Latin Composition, 1901 G1. Revised (with others) Allen & Greenough's Latin Grammar, 1903 G1; Latin Composition for Secondary Schools, 1904 G1. Mem. Am. Inst. Archæology; pres. Mich. Schoolmasters' Club, 1903-4. *Address:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

DOOGE, Martin Luther, prof. Greek, Univ. of Mich., since 1873; *b.* Zonnemaire, Netherlands, July 17, 1839; *s.* Leonard and Johanna (Quintus) D'O.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1863, LL. D., 1889; (Ph. D., Univ. of Leipsig, 1873; D. Litt., Rutgers, 1901); *m.* 1873, Mary Worcester. Ordained Cong'l minister 1873; dir. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1886-7. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1884; mem. Archæol. Inst. America; mem. mang. com. of Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Athens. Prepared edit. of Demosthenes on the Crown; Antigone of Sophocles. Contr'r to journ. and periodicals. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

DOOLITTLE, Charles Camp, soldier; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DOOLITTLE, Charles Leander, prof. astronomy, Univ. of Pa., and dir. Flower Astron. Observatory since 1895; *s.* Charles and Celia D.; grad. Univ. of Mich., C. E., 1874 (hon. Sc. D., same, 1897). On U. S. boundary survey, 1874-5; prof. mathematics and astronomy Lehigh Univ., 1875-95. Mem. Astronomische Gesellschaft; Am. Philos. Soc.; Astron. and Astrophysical Soc. of America; A. A. A. S. (v.-p. sect. Mathematics and Astronomy). *Author:* Practical Astronomy as Applied to Geodesy and Navigation, Results of Observation with Zenith Telescope, Flower Observatory; and contributor to various scientific journals. *Address:* Upper Darby, Pa.

DOOLITTLE, Eric, educator; *b.* Ontario, Ind., July 26, 1869; *s.* Charles Leander and Martha Cloyes (Farrand) D.; ed. pub. sch., Ontario, Ind., 1876-81, pvt. sch., Reading, Pa., 1881-3, prep. sch., 1883-7, C. E., 1891, Lehigh Univ.; post-grad. work, astronomy, 1894-6; *m.* Bethlehem, Pa., Mar. 31, 1902, Sara Bitler Halliwell. Instr. astronomy, Lehigh Univ., 1891-2, State Univ., Iowa, 1892-3, Univ. of Pa., 1896-1904; asst. prof. astronomy, Univ. of Pa., since 1904. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Sigma Xi, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Royal Astron. Soc. Presby'n. *Author:* Measures of 900 Double and Multitple Stars, 1901 G1; Measures of 1066 Double and Multiple Stars, 1905 G1. *Residence:* Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.

DOOLITTLE, Thomas Benjamin, inventor; *b.* Woodbury, Conn., June 30, 1839; *s.* Benjamin and Betsey C. (More) D.; *m.* Mary Louise Bradley, Ansonia, Conn. In early life was a mfr. of brass articles at Bridgeport, in which he made many inventions in connection with manufacture of [illegible] wire; was originator of buffer platform [illegible] which modified types [illegible] passenger cars; be[illegible]phone Co. at early day; originated the first telephone switchboard, the hard drawn copper which has made long distance telephony possible, the telephone call bell, etc. Received Edward Longstreth medal from Franklin Inst. of Phila., 1898, for origination of process of producing hard drawn copper wire; still engaged in development of Am. telephone and telegraph systems. Mem. Franklin Inst., Phila., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus (Boston), Players (New York). *Residence:* Branford, Conn. *Office:* 125 Milk St., Boston.

DOPP, Katharine Elizabeth, educator; *b.* Belmont, Wis., Mar. 1, 1863; *d.* William Daniel and Janet (Moyes) D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1888; Ph. B., Univ. of Mich., 1893; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1902. Prin. normal dept. East Greenwich (R. I.) Acad., 1888-90; critic teacher, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, 1893-5; prin. Training Sch., Moline, Ill., 1895-6; prin. training dept., State Normal Sch., Madison, S. Dak., 1896-8; dir. training, normal dept. Univ. of Utah, 1898-9; supervisor history and nature study and teacher edn'l methods, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh; instr. correspondence study, dept. philosophy, since 1902, lecturer in ed'n, extension div., since 1904, Univ. of Chicago. *Author:* The Place of Industries in Elementary Education, 1903 U14; Industrial and Social History Series; The Tree Dwellers, 1903 R1; The Early Cavemen, 1904 R1; The Later Cavemen, 1906 R1; also articles and reviews in edn'l and sociol. journals. *Address:* 5624 Ellis Av., Chicago.

DORCHESTER, Daniel, clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DORCHESTER, Liverus H., M. E. clergyman; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* Rev. Dr. Daniel D.; grad. Boston Univ., 1886; School Theology, same, 1889; *m.* Natick, Mass., June 10, 1889, Nellie E. Hardy. Pastor St. Luke's Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1889-94; 1st Ch., Westfield, Mass., 1894-9; People's Temple, Boston, 1899-1902; pastor Newton Centre (Mass.), 1902, Lindell Av. M. E. Ch., St. Louis, 1903-7, Elm Park M. E. Ch., Scranton, Pa., since May, 1907. *Address:* Elm Park, Scranton, Pa.

DOREMUS, Charles Avery, chemist; *b.* New York, Sept. 6, 1851; *s.* Robert Ogden and Estelle Emma (Skidmore) D.; ed. John McMullen's Sch., New York, 1860-2, Bertrand's Sch., Neuilly, Paris, France, 1862-3, pub. sch. No. 35, New York, 1864, Coll. City of New York, A. B., 1870, Univ. of Heidelberg, A. M., Ph. D., 1873; student Univ. of Leipzig, 1873; hon. M. D., Univ. of Buffalo, 1879; *m.* Washington, Aug. 4, 1880, Elizabeth Johnson Ward (playwright), of Newport, Ky. Reporter on photography for U. S. Gov't, Vienna Exp'n, 1873; chemist U. S. Dairy Co., 1873; in gen. practice of chemistry since 1873. Asst. chemistry, toxicology and med. jurisprudence, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1874-9, adj. prof., 1879-97; prof. chemistry and toxicology, med. dept., Univ. of Buffalo, 1879-82; prof. chemistry, 1882-92, emeritus prof., 1892-8, Am. Veterinary Coll., New York; asst., 1882-97, asst. prof. chemistry and physics, 1897-1901, asst. prof. chemistry, 1901-3, acting prof. chem-

istry, 1903-4, Coll. City of New York. Fellow New York Acad. Science; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Société Chimique, Paris, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Berlin, Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Electrochem. Soc., New York Elec. Soc.; asso. mem. Medico-Legal Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Nu Chapter); asso. alumni Coll. City of New York. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. Republican. Public lecturer. Expert chemist in many cases of poisoning, and in patent and trade-mark cases. Patentee of process for softening water, of a mech. gas furnace, processes for treating kryolith, for making hydrofluoric acid and for obtaining alumina from clay, etc. *Author:* Report on Photography, Vienna Exposition, 1873 U12; sect. on Gaseous Poisons, Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903 S15. Contb'r to various scientific jours. and to the Internat. Congresses. *Address:* 55 W. 53d St., New York.

DOREMUS, Henry M., contractor, mayor; *b.* Jacksonville, Morris Co., N. J., May 23, 1851; *s.* Peter G. and Susan D.; ed. pub. schs., Jacksonville and Newark, N. J.; *m.* Newark, Sept. 22, 1875, Phoebe G. Baldwin. Engaged as builder and gen. contractor since 1879, pres. Henry M. Doremus & Co.; dir. Fidelity Trust Co., North Ward Nat. Bank; treas. Franklin Savings Inst'n. Republican; mem. N. J. State Rep. Com. Mem. N. J. Assembly, 1885-6; sheriff Essex Co., N. J., 1896-9; mayor of Newark since 1902. Presby'n. *Residence:* 294 Mt. Prospect Av. *Office:* 79 Orange St., Newark, N. J.

DOREMUS, Robert Ogden, chemist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DOREN, Electra Collins (Miss), librarian; *b.* Georgetown, O., Dec. 4, 1861; *d.* John Gates and Elizabeth (Bragdon) D.; ed. Dayton, O., High Sch., Cooper Sem., and pvt. tutors; 1 yr. library study, 1 yr. abroad. Began in library work as asst. 1879, librarian Dayton Pub. Library, 1896-1905. Engaged in planning woman's gymnasium and raising funds for same, 1891-4; organized sch. library work in Dayton, 1895; visiting English and Continental libraries, 1899, libraries of Western U. S. to San Francisco, 1900; lecturer Pittsburgh Carnegie Library Sch., 1903-5; head instr. Library Sch. of Western Reserve Univ., 1905-6. Contb'r to Library Jour. and Pub. Libraries. *Residence:* 307 E. 6th St., Dayton, Ohio.

DORLAND, William Alexander Newman, physician; *b.* Hilton Head, S. C., Dec. 26, 1864; *s.* Dr. William Mathews and Sarah A. (Thorne) D.; grad. Central High School (A. M.), 1882; med. dept., Univ. of Pa., 1886; unmarried. Asst. instr. obstetrics, Univ. of Pa.; asso. in gynecology, Phila. Polyclinic; formerly surgeon 2d troop, Phila. City Cav., 1898-1903. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine and Coll. Physicians, Phil'a.; deputy gov. Pa. Soc. Founders and Patriots of America; mem. numerous social and tech. socs. Formerly asst. editor Phila. Med. Jour.; contb'r numerous notable articles and monographs to tech. publ's. *Author:* A Cluster of Pearls, 1892; A Syllabus of Gynecology, 1894; Modern Obstetrics, 1896; The American Pocket Medical Dictionary, 1898; The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary, 1900; The Age of Mental Virility, 1907. *Address:* 126 S. 17th St., Philadelphia.

DORR, Julia Caroline Ripley, author; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Feb. 13, 1825; *d.* William Young Ripley; became motherless in infancy; taken by father to Vt., 1830; ed. there; *m.* New York, 1847, Seneca M. Dorr (died, 1884). *Author:* Farmingdale, O1; Lanmere, O1; Sibyl Huntington, O1; Expiation O1; Bride and Bridegroom, O1; Friar Anselmo, 1879 S3; Bermuda, 1884 S3; Afternoon Songs, 1885 S3; Poems Complete, 1892 S3; Afterglow, 1900 S3; The Flower of England's Face, 1895 M1; A Cathedral Pilgrimage, 1896 M1; In King's Houses, A Romance of the Days of Queen Anne, 1898 P3. *Address:* Rutland, Vt.

DORR, Robert East Apthorp, publisher; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DORSET, Marion, M. D., chemist; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1872; *s.* Walter Clagett and Jane (Mayes) D.; grad. Univ. of Tenn., B. S., 1893 (M. D., Columbian, 1896); also studied at Univ. of Pa.; *m.* Washington, Oct. 10, 1900, Emily K. Jackson. Has taught bacteriology and pathology; now engaged in research work on bacterial toxins, especially those of tuberculosis, and also in researches concerning etiology and prevention of other animal diseases; asst. chemist biochemic laboratory, Dept. Agr., 1894-1903; chief biochemic div. since 1904. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1321 M St. N. W., Washington.

DORSEY, Clarence Wilbur, soil physicist; *b.* Kirkersville, O., July 6, 1872; *s.* E. J. and Mary Elma (Grove) D.; grad. Denison Univ., Litt. B., 1894, Harvard, A. B., 1896; *m.* Louisville, O., Dec. 28, 1898, Florence May Juilliard. Asst. physicist, Md. Agr'l Exp't Sta., 1896-8; in charge field work in Div. of Soils, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1898-1902; soil physicist, Bureau of Agr., P. I., 1902-3; in charge Soil Survey, Bureau of Soils, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1903-4; lecturer on "soils" at Ky. State Coll.; in charge alkali land reclamation, for Bureau of Soils, since 1904. Mem. Geol. Soc. of Washington. Author of bulls. and papers relating to soil investigations in U. S., P. R. and P. I. *Residence:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

DORSEY, Ella Loraine, author; *b.* Washington, March 2, 1853; *d.* Lorenzo and Anna Hanson D.; ed. Mme. Burr's school and Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D. C. Began writing, 1871; 10 yrs. sp'l corr. on Washington papers; later Chicago, Boston, Cincinnati, etc.; in 1886 began her sp'l work, Catholic juvenile fiction; indexer and Russian translator, Scientific Library, U. S. Dept. Interior. Vol. Asst. Hosp. Corps, Daughters Am. Revolution during Spanish-Am. war, under direct orders of surgeon-gen. U. S. A. Her sp'l duty was correspondence and all matters pertaining to 248 R. C. Hosp., Sisters who served as contract nurses in U. S., Cuba and Porto Rico, 1898-9; mem. advisory bd. and auxiliary bd. Trinity Coll., first Catholic Coll. for higher ed'n of

women in U. S. Mem. D. A. R., Colonial Dames of Md.; hon. mem. Assn. Spanish War Nurses. *Author:* Midshipman Bob; Jet, the War-mule; The José-Maria; Saxty's Angel; The Two Tramps; The Taming of Polly; Pickle and Pepper; The Children of Avalon; Pocahontas; etc.; contb'r to mags. *Address:* 2121 Calif. Av., N. W., Washington.

DORSEY, George Amos, anthropologist; *b.* Hebron, O., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* E. J. D.; ed. Granville Acad., 1882-4; grad. Denison Univ., 1888; Harvard, 1890 (Ph. D., 1894); *m.* Dec. 8, 1892, Ida Chadsey, Kansas City, Mo., Asst., 1894-5, and instr., 1895-6, in anthropolgy, Harvard; traveled and conducted anthrop. investigations in S. America, for World's Columbian Exp'n, 1891-2; supt. archæology, dept. anthropology, same, 1892-3; apptd. curator of anthropology, 1898, Field Columbian Mus.; prof. comparative anatomy, Northwestern Univ. Dental Sch., since 1898; asst. prof. anthropology, Univ. of Chicago, since 1905. Fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p.); mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1903), Am. Soc. Nauralists, Anat. Soc. of America, Am. Anthrop. Assn. (v.-p.); corr. mem. Anthrop. socs. of Stockholm and Paris. Author of over 70 papers relating to anthropology and anatomy. *Address:* Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago.

DORSEY, Stephen W., U. S. senator; *b.* Benson, Vt., Feb. 28, 1842. Served in Union Army during Civil War; moved to Ark.; ex-chmn. Rep. State Com.; U. S. senator, 1873-9; chmn. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com., 1876, sec. same, 1880. *Address:* Los Angeles, Calif.

DOSKER, Henry E., clergyman, theologian; *b.* Bunschoten, Netherlands, Feb. 5, 1855; *s.* Rev. Nicholas H. and Wilhelmina G. (DeRonde) D.; grad. gymnasium Zwolle, Netherlands, 1873; Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1876, A. M., 1879; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1879; (D. D., Rutgers, 1894; LL. D., Central Univ., Ky., 1905); *m.* Feb. 21, 1882, Wilhelmina Doornink. Licensed by classis of Grand River; ordained by classis of Holland; clergyman of Reformed Ch. in America; pastor Ebenezer, 1879-82, Grand Haven, 1882-6; lector of theology, Holland, Mich., 1882-8; pastor Holland 3d Ch., 1889-94; since 1894, prof. of ch. history, Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich.; prof. ch. history, Louisville Presby'n Sem., since Oct., 1903. Mem. Dutch Acad. of Leyden since 1898. *Club:* Pendennis. *Author:* De Zondagschool, 1882; Life of Doctor A. C. Van Raalte, 1893; Outline Studies in Ecclesiastical History, 1901. Wrote John of Barneveldt, Martyr or Traitor, Presby'n and Ref. Review, 1898; also numerous other contb'ns to religious jours. *Address:* 1709 1st St., Louisville, Ky.

DOS PASSOS, John Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Phila., 1844; of Portuguese-Am. descent; ed. Phila. pub. schs.; studied law privately and in offices; attended lectures of George Sharswood, Univ. of Pa., Phila.; enlisted in Pa. militia for Civil war; practiced law in Phila. until 1867, since then in New York; *m.* Mary Hays. First turned attention to criminal law; successfully defended the Frenchman Andre, who shot his wife in fit of jealousy; later managed defense of Edward S. Stokes, charged with murder of James Fisk, Jr., and had other notable cases. For yrs. past has turned attention specially to banking, corporate and financial law, becoming prominent in formation of large business amalgamations, including the so-called "Sugar Trust," Am. Thread Co., and many others. *Author:* A Treatise on the Law of Stock Brokers and Stock Exchanges, 2 vols., 2d edit., 1905; The Interstate Commerce Act, 1887 P2; Commercial Trusts, 1901 P2; also various pamphlets on polit., econ. and financial topics. *Residence:* 18 E. 56th St. *Office:* 20-22 Broad St., New York.

DOSTER, Frank, jurist; *b.* Va., Jan. 19, 1849; ed. Ind. State Univ., and Ill. Coll. Served 2 yrs. in 11th Ind. cav.; removed to Kan., 1871; practiced law; was judge dist. court 4 yrs.; then chief justice Supreme Court, Kan., for one term, until Jan., 1903; since then asst. gen. atty. Mo. Pacific Ry. Co. Writer on polit. and social questions. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

DOTY, Douglas Zabriskie, journalist, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 15, 1874; *s.* Samuel W. and Charlotte G. (Zabriskie) D.; ed. Stevens prep. sch., Hoboken, N. J., Columbia Grammar Sch., and 2 yrs. in Sch. of Mines, Columbia Univ., class of '97; *m.* June 25, 1903, Josephine Whiting. Special writer Boston Journal, 1898-9; editorial staff New York Sunday Herald, 1899-1901; editorial staff The McClure Syndicate, 1901-2; reader and lit. adviser to The Century Co. since Apr., 1902. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Players. *Residence:* Bound Brook, N. J. *Office:* 33 E. 17th St., New York.

DOUBLEDAY, Frank Nelson, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 8, 1862; *s.* William Edwards and Ellen M. (Dickinson) D.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Sch.; *m.* June 9, 1886, Neltje De Graff. Entered employ of Charles Scribner's Sons, 1877, and remained with that house 20 yrs.; founded The Book Buyer, 1884, and was made mgr. Scribner's Mag. when it was established, 1886. Joined S. S. McClure Co., 1897, and soon after, in partnership with McClure, established book publishing firm of Doubleday & McClure Co., in which continued until 1900; formed, with Walter H. Page and others, 1900, firm of Doubleday, Page & Co., of which is pres. Besides book publishing firm are publishers of The World's Work, Country Life in America, The Garden Mag. and Farming. *Residence:* Mill Neck, L. I. *Office:* 133 E. 16th St., New York.

DOUBLEDAY, Neltje DeGraff ("Neltje Blanchan"), author; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 23, 1865; *d.* Liverius and Alice De Graff; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* June 9, 1886, Frank Nelson Doubleday. *Author:* The Piegan Indians, 1894 O1; Bird Neighbors, 1897 D5; Birds that Hunt and Are Hunted, 1898 D5; Nature's Garden; Our Wild Flowers and Their Insect Visitors, 1900 D6; How to Attract the Birds, 1902 D6; Birds Every Child Should Know, 1907 D6; also pamphlets, mag. articles, essays, etc., on ed'n, N. Am. Indians, aboriginal handicrafts, nature study, agr., gardening. *Address:* Mill Neck, L. I., N. Y.

DOUBLEDAY, Russell, publishing; *b.* in Brooklyn, May 26, 1872; *s.* William Edwards and Ellen (Dickinson) D.; ed. in private schs.; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 10, 1901, Janet MacDonald. Served in U. S. N. during Spanish-Am. war, 1898, from N. Y., in battalion naval militia. *Author:* A Gunner Aboard the Yankee, 1898 D6; Cattle Ranch to College, 1899 D6; A Year in a Yawl, 1901 D6; Stories of Inventors, 1904 D6. Western Manager of Doubleday, Page & Co. *Address:* 1511 Heyworth Bldg., Chicago.

DOUGHERTY, Denis J., R. C. bishop of Nueva Segovia, Philippine Islands, since 1903; formerly at St. Charles Sem., Overbrook, Pa. *Address:* Nueva Segovia, P. I.

DOUGHERTY, Hugh, banker; *b.* Greenville, Darke Co., O., July 28, 1844; *s.* William and Margaret D.; ed. in country school nr. Greenville, O., until 1862; *m.* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 25, 1877, Emma Gilliland. Enlisted Co. F, 94th Ohio vol. inf., Aug., 1862; was in battles at Richmond, Ky., Perryville and Stone River; taken prisoner at Stone River; deputy recorder Darke Co., O., 2 yrs.; asst. cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Bluffton, Ind., 4 yrs.; partner in private bank of John Studebaker & Co. from July 1, 1869, to Jan., 1889, when name was changed to The Studebaker Bank; pres. until July, 1904; now pres. Marion Trust Co. of Indianapolis. Was largely interested in building Fort Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville R. R., and Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City R. R. Mem. State senate, 1871-5; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1884, 1888, and del.-at-large, 1892, 1900; Dem. candidate for State treas., 1898; trustee De Pauw Univ. *Address:* 550 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis.

DOUGHERTY, John, congressman, lawyer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

DOUGHERTY, Paul, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1877; *s.* J. Hampden and Alice (Hill) D.; B. S., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1896; LL. B., New York Law Sch., 1898; traveled and studied art alone, 5 yrs. at Paris, London, Florence, Venice, Munich; *m.* New York, Jan. 12, 1907, Marthe Wisner. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1901, Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; awarded Osborn prize, 1905; represented in permanent collections of Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, Brooklyn Inst., Lotos Club, Salmagundi Club and many pvt. collections, U. S. and abroad; specialty marines and coast scenes. N. A. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salmagundi. *Address:* 27 W. 67th St., New York.

DOUGHERTY, William Edgeworth, army officer; *b.* Aranmor, Co. Roscommon, Ireland, Sept. 29, 1841; *s.* Michael Templeton and Barbara (D'Aignon) D.; ed. pvt. schs., Eng. and Germany; *m.* New Orleans, May 9, 1866, Maria L. McCarthy. Pvt., corporal, sergt. and 1st sergt., cos. K and G, 1st U. S. Inf., Mar. 10, 1860-Mar. 17, 1863; 2d lt. 1st Inf., Feb. 19, 1863; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1865; capt., Mar. 1, 1878; maj., Apr. 26, 1898; lt. col. 7th Inf., June 20, 1899; col. 8th Inf., Mar. 5, 1901; brig. gen., Jan. 24, 1904; retired at own request after over 43 yrs'. service, Jan. 25, 1904. Bvtd. 1st lt., July 4, 1863 for siege of Vicksburg. Served in Army of the Potomac, 1862-3; Vicksburg, Teche and Red River campaigns, 1863-4; provost marshal Jefferson and Orleans parishes, La., 1865-6; served on plains, 1874-82; in Cuba, 1898; in P. I., 1901-2. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, etc. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Claremont Country (Oakland, Calif.); Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Residence:* 1409 E. 14th St., Fruitvale, Calif.

DOUGHTY, William Henry, surgeon; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DOUGHTY, William Henry, Jr., surgeon; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Nov. 9, 1856; *s.* late Dr. William Henry and Julia Sarah (Felder) D.; B. A., Univ. of Ga., 1875; M. D., Med. Dept., Univ. of Ga., 1878; post-grad. study, New York; *m.* Louisville, Ga., 1883, Mary Eleanor Gamble. Has practiced in Augusta, since 1878; prof. operative surgery and surg. pathology, Med. Dept., Univ. of Ga., with which has been connected for many yrs.; attending surgeon City and Lamar hosps.; joint propr. and surgeon Pine Heights Sanatorium, N. Augusta, S. C.; chief surgeon Ga. and Charleston & Western Carolina Ry's and Augusta and Augusta-Aiken trolley lines; trustee Augusta Orphan Asylum, Acad. of Richmond Co. (one of the oldest edn'l inst'ns of America). Mem. Am., Southern and Ga. Med. assns., Richmond Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine. Knight Templar. *Address:* 822 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.

DOUGLAS; see also Douglass.

DOUGLAS, Albert, lawyer; *b.* Chillicothe, O., April 25, 1852; grad. Kenyon Coll., 1872; Harvard Law Sch., 1874; *m.* April 14, 1880, Lucia C. Taylor, Brooklyn. Pros. atty. Ross Co., 1876-80; presidential elector-at-large and pres. electoral college, Ohio, 1896; candidate for Rep. nomination for gov., 1899; mem. Congress, 11th Ohio dist., 1907-9. Trustee Kenyon Coll., Ohio Univ. *Address:* Chillicothe, O.

DOUGLAS, Alice May, author; *b.* Bath, Me., June 28, 1865; *d.* Joshua Lufkin and Helen Lauraman (Harvey) D.; State supt. peace and arbitration, Me. W. C. T. U.; supt. Young People's Work, Woman's Home Missionary Soc. M. E. Ch., Me. Conf. Formerly wrote Sunday school lessons primary dept. Sunday School Journal, M4; was editor of Pacific Banner, and The Acorn. First state primary S. S. sec. (for Me.) in U. S.; ex-4th v.-p. Me. State Epworth League; dist. sec. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., and conf. sec. of Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of M. E. Ch.; del. to Boston Peace Congress; founder of Peace Makers' Bands; sec'y of Lay Electoral Conf. of Me. Conf. of M. E. Ch. *Author:* Phlox (verse), A7; May Flowers (verse), A7; Gems Without Polish, 1889 M4; The Pine and the Palm (verse); Olive Leaves (songs); Peace Bells (songs). Serials: Quaker John in the Civil War; Self-exiled from Russia; How the Little Cousins Formed a Museum; The Peace Makers; A Friend Indeed; Jewel Gatherers; also booklets, leaflets, etc.;

Digitized by Google

contb'r to mags., religious press, etc. *Address:* Bath, Me.

DOUGLAS, Amanda Minnie, author; *b.* New York, July 14, 1837; *d.* John N. and Elizabeth (Horton) D.; ed. City Inst., New York; removed to Newark, 1853. *Author:* In Trust, 1866 L3; Sydnie Adriance, 1867 L3; Stephen Dane, 1868 L3; Six Kathie Books, 1868-70 L3; Claudia, 1869 L3; Home Nook, 1870 L3; The Old Woman Who Lived in a Shoe, 1870 L3; Whom Kathie Married, 1871 L3; Lost in a Great City, 1872 L3; Seven Daughters, 1873 L3; Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom, 1874 L3; Heroes of the Crusades; From Hand to Mouth, 1875 L3; Hope Mills, 1876 L3; A Woman's Inheritance, 1877 L3; The Foes of Her Household, 1878 L3; A Modern Adam and Eve, 1879 L3; Out of the Wreck, 1880 L3; The Fortune of the Faradays, 1881 L3; The Heirs of Bradley House, 1882 L3; Osborne of Arrochar, 1883 L3; Bertha Wray's New Name, 1884 L3; In the King's Country, 1886 L3; Floyd Grandon's Honor, 1892 L3; In Wild Rose Time, 1894 L3; Her Place in the World, 1895 L3; Sherburne Series, 6 vols., 1895-1900 D3; Larry ($2,000 prize story Youth's Companion), 1897 L3; Little Girl in New York, 1897 D3; Little Girl in Boston, 1897 D3; Little Girl in Philadelphia, 1898 D3; Little Girl in Washington, 1899 D3; A Question of Silence, 1901 D3; Almost as Good as a Boy, 1901 L3; Little Girl in Old New Orleans, 1902 D3; Little Girl in Old Detroit, 1903 D3; Little Girl in Old Chicago; Little Girl in Old San Francisco; Helen Grant's School Days; Helen Grant's Friends; Helen Grant's Year at Aldred House; Helen Grant in College, 1906 L34; A Little Girl in Old Quebec, 1906 D3. *Address:* 470 Summer Av., Newark, N. J.

DOUGLAS, Charles Henry, editor; *b.* at Liberty, N. Y., June 10, 1861; *s.* S. J. and Annie Suthers (Jackson) D.; grad. Colgate Univ., A. B., 1885, A. M., 1888; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 21, 1889, Taluiah G. Abercrombie. Taught Delhi (N. Y.) Acad., 1885-6, Suffield (Conn.) Acad., 1886-8; prin. high sch., Keene, N. H., 1888-93, high sch., Hartford, Conn., 1893-5; editor in charge publs., and asst. sec. D. C. Heath & Co. since 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* History and Government, 1896 H9. Contb'r to pedagog. and lit. jours. and revs. *Clubs:* Boston City, Hunnewell. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston.

DOUGLAS, Ernest, organist; *b.* Mansfield, O., Apr. 10, 1864; *s.* Michael Edward and Mary Jane (Zimmerman) D.; studied under S. B. Whitney, Boston; in the Hochschule and under Profs. Bargiel and Raif, Berlin; under J. Fred Bridge, Westminster Abbey, London; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1899, Grace Parsons. Organist and dir. of music, St. John's Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1900-3; organist and choir-master, St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Los Angeles, Calif., since Jan. 1, 1906. *Author:* Method of Organ Playing (3 vols.), 1903 F16; Plain Song Service Book, 1906; Exercises for Training the Boy's Voice, 1905; Prelude and Allegro-quasi Fantasia for Organ, 1905; Organ Arrangements, 1905. *Address:* 523 S. Oliver St., Los Angeles.

DOUGLAS, George William, editor; b. Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Annie Suthers (Jackson) D.; ed. pub. schs. Springfield Center, N. Y., and Schenevus, N. Y.; grad. Colgate Acad., 1884, Colgate Univ., A. B., 1888, A. M., 1891; *m.* Meadville, Pa., Dec. 4, 1895, Gertrude Douglas Greenwood. Associated with brothers in publishing amateur paper in Springfield Center, N. Y., 1872-6; on staff The Madisonensis, Colgate Univ., 1886-7; business mgr., 1887-8; on staff The Salmagundi, 1887; reporter Brooklyn Citizen, 1888-91; law reporter Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1891; Albany legislative corps, same, 1892, asso. editor and editorial writer on Eagle, 1892-1902; asso. editor Youth's Companion since 1902. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, New England Alumni Assn., Colgate Univ. (pres. 1907). Alumni trustee Colgate Univ., since 1899; lecturer in pub. schs., Brooklyn, 1900-1. *Clubs:* Municipal, Brooklyn (pres., 1901), Boston City. *Author:* The Many-Sided Roosevelt, 1907 D3; and of various short stories and sp'l articles on public topics. *Address:* 201 Columbus Av., Boston.

DOUGLAS, Henry Kyd, lawyer, soldier; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DOUGLAS, James, mining eng'r; *b.* Quebec; educated in Edinburg, Scotland, and Queen's Univ., Kingston, Can., B. A., 1858 (LL. D., McGill Univ.) Prof. chemistry, Morrin Coll., Quebec, several yrs.; has resided in U. S. since 1875, coming to take charge of copper works at Phoenixville, Pa.; later identified with copper industry of Ariz., and Sonora and R. R. of the S. West & Northern Mexico; now pres. Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co., and of other copper cos.; pres. El Paso & Southwestern & Nacozari R. R. With late Dr. T. Sterry Hunt did much original work in hydrometallurgy of coppers. *Author:* Canadian Independence; Imperial Federation and Annexation; Old France in the New World; also numerous tech. articles, reports, etc. Mem. and twice pres. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. of Arts of London, Iron and Steel Inst.; etc. *Residence:* Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. *Business Address:* 99 John St., New York.

DOUGLAS, Julia S., educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

"DOUGLAS, Marian," author; see Robinson, Annie Douglas Green.

DOUGLAS, Orlando Benajah, M. D.; *b.* Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 12, 1836; *s.* Amos and Almira (Balcom) D.; ed. common schools and Brandon (Vt.) Acad.; grad. Univ. Med. Coll., New York, 1877. Was in Union army 3 yrs. during Civil war, enlisted as private; promoted lt. and adj. 18th Mo. vols., and acting asst. adj.-gen.; twice wounded; *m.* 1st, Dec. 27, 1864, Mary A. Rust, Orwell, Vt. (died Aug. 31, 1873); 2d, May L., *d.* Rev. A. C. Manson, Sept. 16, 1875. Pres., 1891, and treas., 1879-87, Med. Soc. of Co. of New York; treas. N. Y. Acad. Medicine, 1888-93; mem. N. Y. State Med. Soc., N. H. Med. Soc., N. H. Surg. Soc., N. H. Assn. of Military Surgeons; hon. mem. Vt. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and

Digitized by Google

Otol. Soc., Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn.; mem. A. A. A. S.; pres. N. H. Orphans' Home; pres. Y. M. C. A.; treas. state exec. com. Y. M. C. A. of N. H.; dir. 10 yrs. Physicians' Mut. Aid Assn. Prof. diseases nose and throat, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 12 yrs.; surgeon and dir. to Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. for 25 yrs., now consulting surgeon. Mem. Reno Post, G. A. R.; companion first class, Loyal Legion; 32° Mason. *Author:* Is the Cure of Chronic Nasal Catarrh as Difficult as Has Been supposed? The Upper Air-Passages and Their Diseases; Modern Methods of Treating Diseases of the Nose and Throat; etc. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

DOUGLAS, Richard, physician, surgeon; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1860; *s.* Byrd and Sara (Cragnail) D.; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1882; *m.* Clarksville, Tenn., 1883, Martha Irwin. Was prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery and sec. of faculty, Med. Dept., Vanderbilt Univ., Mem. Southern Surg.-Gynecol. Assn. (expres), Am. Assn. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (v.-p.); fellow Brit. Gynecol. Soc.; del. to 14th Internat. Med. Congress, Madrid, 1903. *Address:* 110 S. Spruce St., Nashville, Tenn.

DOUGLAS, Robert Martin, jurist; *b.* Douglas, N. C., Jan. 28, 1849; *s.* Stephen A. (U. S. senator from Ill.) and Martha Denby (Martin) D.; grad. Georgetown Univ., D. C., 1867 (A. M., LL. D.); *m.* Greensboro, N. C., June 23, 1874, Jessie M., *d.* U. S. Dist. Judge R. P. Dick. Private sec. to gov. of N. C., 1868; col. militia, 1868-71; sec. to President U. S. Grant, 1869-73; U. S. marshal, N. C., 1873-83; standing master in chancery, U. S. Circuit Court, 1888-96; asso. justice Supreme Court, N. C., 1897-1905; renominated by acclamation by Rep. State Conv., but entire Republican ticket defeated; again nominated by acclamation by Rep. State Conv., 1906, for corp'n comm'r, and led the ticket, but defeated. Senior mem. firm Douglas & Douglas. Republican. Catholic. Del. to various polit. convs., State and Nat. When elected judge was gen. counsel and dir. of numerous important corporations. Has published pamphlets on polit. hist., econ. and social questions. *Address:* Greensboro, N. C.

DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DOUGLAS, William Harris, congressman, merchant.; *b.* New York, Dec. 5, 1853; *s.* Alfred Douglas; ed. New York City and boarding schools Ft. Washington and Sing Sing, N. Y., and one yr. at Coll. City of New York; *m.* New York, April 11, 1889, Juliette H. Thorne. Visited Australia, New Zealand, Samoan Islands, Honolulu, H. I., 1879-80; went to London, and visited many parts of Europe, Egypt, Ceylon, Australia, New Zealand, etc., 1882-3; mem. Chamber of Commerce, S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Produce Exchange (pres. 1906-7), Maritime Exchange, Merchants' Exchange, Republican Club, West Side Rep. Club; etc. Mem. Congress, 1901-3, 14th N. Y. dist., and 1903-5, 15th dist. *Residence:* 317 W. 76th St. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York.

DOUGLAS, William Lewis, gov., mfr.; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 22, 1845; *s.* William and Mary C. (Vaughan) D.; ed. at brief irregular periods in pub. schs. of Mass.; when 5 yrs. old lost father by death; *m.* Chiltonville, town of Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 6, 1868, N. Augusta Terry. At age of 7 went to work for an uncle, who set him to pegging shoes, and except for a brief return to his mother when 11 yrs. old, worked for uncle 8 yrs.; worked in cotton mill at Plymouth at 15, and later in factory at Chiltonville, Mass.; afterward went to Hopkinton and S. Braintree, Mass., where learned bootmaking; was in Colo., 1865-8, working at his trade and 1 yr. for himself; sold out and returned to Mass., where worked as journeyman and foreman at his trade at Brockton, 1876, when began with small shop, from which has built up business with two factories with combined capacity of over 15,000 pairs of shoes daily, and owns 75 retail shoe stores in large cities selling the "Douglas" shoe. Mem. Mass. Ho. Reps., 1883-4, and of Mass. Senate, 1886, 1887; mayor of Brockton, 1891; elected, Nov., 1904, gov. of Mass. Democrat. Del. to Nat. Dem. Convs., 1884, 1892, 1896, del.-at-large 1904. *Home:* Brockton, Mass.

DOUGLAS, William W., justice Supreme Court R. I., since 1891; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 26, 1841; *s.* Rev. William and Sarah (Sawyer) D.; grad. Brown, A. M., 1861, LL. D., 1902, law dept., Union Univ., N. Y., 1866 (LL. B.); *m.* June 30, 1884, Anna Jean Bennett. In U. S. vol. service, 1861-4; U. S. comm'r, 1871-90; mem. R. I. gen. assembly, 1871-3; R. I. senate, 1890; mem. Providence common council, 1873-6. Div. judge-advocate R. I. militia, 1866-74; asst. adjt.-gen., 1881; adjt.-gen. R. I., 1882; judge advocate-gen. G. A. R. of the U. S., 1871-7; senior v.-c. Mass. commandery, Loyal Legion, 1889; chief justice Supreme Court, R. I., since Feb. 18, 1905. Trustee Brown Univ. since 1902. *Clubs:* Hope, Art, Squantum, Agawano Hunt. *Address:* 121 George St., Providence, R. I.

DOUGLASS, Andrew Ellicott, astronomer; *b.* Windsor, Vt., 1867; *s.* of Rev. Malcolm D.; A. B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1889; *m.* 1905, Eda E. Whittington. Los Angeles. Was employed in astron. work at Harvard Coll. Observatory, 1889-94, same at Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Ariz., 1894-1901; probate judge Coconino Co., Ariz., 1902-6; prof. physics, Univ. of Ariz. since 1906. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

DOUGLASS, Andrew Ellicott, archæologist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

DOUGLASS, Earl, geologist, paleontologist; *b.* Medford, Minn., Oct. 28, 1862; *s.* Fernando and Abigail Louisa (Carpenter) D.; ed. country and village schs., Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., Univ. of Dak. (Vermillion, S. Dak.), 1888; S. Dak. Agr'l Coll., 1889 and 1892; Iowa State Coll., B. S., 1893; M. S., Univ. of Mont., 1900; fellow geology and paleontology, Princeton Univ., 1900-2; *m.* Oct. 20, 1905, Pearl C. Goetschius,

Digitized by Google

of Alder, Mont. Taught sch. with interruptions to attend coll., 1883-1900; prin. schs., Virginia City, Mont., 1897-8; taught geology, physical geography and physics, Univ. of Mont., 1899-1900; received life teacher's certificate in Mont.; asst. under Prof. Wm. Trelease in Mo. Bot. Gardens, St. Louis, 18 mos.; studied geology and paleontology 2 yrs. under Prof. W. B. Scott, Princeton; engaged in research work in dept. of vertebrate paleontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, since June, 1902; engaged in research work in geology and paleontology, conducting expd'ns in West, discovering new forms of fossil plants and animals, especially mammals, and publishing results, etc. Has published several monographs and contb'ns in tech. jours. on geol. and paleontol. topics. Mem. Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art. *Residence:* 7349 Hermitage St., E. E. *Office:* Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh.

DOUGLASS, John Watkinson, lawyer; b. Phila., Oct. 25, 1827; *s.* Joseph M. and Martha D.; ed. pub. schs., Erie, Pa.; studied law in office of James Thompson, Erie. Admitted to Erie bar, 1850; collector internal revenue, 19th Pa. dist., 1862-9; 1st deputy comm'r internal revenue, 1869-71; comm'r internal revenue, U. S., 1871-5; in practice in D. C. since 1875; mem. 1889-93, and pres. bd. comm'rs, D. C. *Address:* Pacific Bldg., Washington.

DOVENER, Blackburn Barrett, congressman; *b.* Cabell Co., Va. (now W. Va.), April 20, 1842; raised a co. of Virginians and served in U. S. vol. inf. in Civil war; admitted to bar, 1873; has since practiced in Wheeling; mem. legislature, 1883; Republican candidate for Congress, 1892—defeated; mem. Congress, 1895-1907, 1st W. Va. dist. Republican. *Home:* Wheeling, W. Va.

DOVER, Elmer, sec. Rep. Nat. Com. since Apr., 1904; *b.* McConnelsville, O., Apr. 14, 1873; *s.* John Wesley and Frances (Winn) D.; pub. sch. ed'n McConnelsville, O.; *m.* Portsmouth, O., Jan. 25, 1898, Martha Peebles. Newspaper reporter and editor, 1889-97; sec. to late Senator M. A. Hanna, 1897-1904. *Residence:* Portsmouth, O. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington.

DOW, Allan Wade, chemist; *b.* New York, Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* Capt. John Melmoth and Elizabeth K. (Allan) D.; ed. pvt. sch.; grad. Sch. of Mines, Columbia Coll., 1888; m. Nov. 10, 1892, Jessie Cecelia Frank. Asst. chemist, Barber Asphalt Paving Co., 1889-94; chemist to eng'ring dept. and insp. asphalt and cement for D. C., 1894-1906; also consulting specialist on asphalt bitumens and asphalt paving. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (Eng.), Am. Chem. Soc., Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, A. A. A. S. Has written many articles on cement and concrete tests, and on chemistry and construction of asphalt pavements. *Residence:* Montclair, N. J. *Office:* 120 E. 23d St., New York.

DOW, Arthur Wesley, artist; *b.* Ipswich, Mass.; *s.* David F. and Mary P. (Annable) D.; ed. Ipswich High Sch., Putnam High Sch., Newburyport, Mass., and classical ed'n under pvt. instr'n; studied art in Boston and at Paris; pupil of Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* 1892, M. Eleanor Pearson, of Lowell, Mass. Pictures in Salon, Paris, 1886-7, hon. mention, Paris, 1889; medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n. Formerly curator Japanese art, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; instr. art, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1895-1904; instr. composition at Art Students' League, New York, 1897-1903; dir. Ipswich Summer Sch. of Art, Ipswich, Mass.; prof. fine arts, Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ.; mem. faculty of fine arts, Columbia Univ. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston, Council of Supervisors, New York, Eastern Art Teachers' Assn.; v.-p. Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen (New York), Nat. League of Handicraft Socs. Congregationalist. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* Composition (5 edits.), 1898 B1; Ipswich Prints (color prints for schs.), 1902 L7; Along Ipswich River (series of color prints from wood blocks), L7. *Address:* Ipswich, Mass.

DOW, Earle Wilbur, teacher; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DOW, Frederick Neal, pres. Evening Express Publishing Co., of Portland; *b.* Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1840; *s.* Gen. Neal D.; ed. Portland Acad. and Friend's School, Providence; *m.* Oct. 22, 1864, Julia Dana Hammond. Served city govt. and school com., Portland; Gov.'s Council of Me.; chmn. Rep. State Com.; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; collector port of Portland, 1883-5, 1890-5; mem. legislature, 1887-8, 1889-90; speaker of house, 1889-90; comm'r, Phila. Exp'n, 1876. Pres. Evening Express Publishing Co., Casco Nat. Bank, Portland Gas Light Co.; etc. *Address:* Portland, Me.

DOWD, Charles Ferdinand, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1908-5.

DOWD, Jerome, lecturer in sociology Univ. of Wis., since 1901; *b.* Moore Co., N. C., Mar. 18, 1864; *s.* Hon. Clement D. (M. C., 1882-6); ed. Charlotte Mil. Inst. and (1880-2) Trinity Coll., N. C.; entered on commercial life in New York, 1882; chief deputy in office of collector of internal revenue, 5th dist. N. C., 1885-8; established Mecklenburg Times, Charlotte, N. C., 1888; pres. N. C. Press Assn., 1893, prof. economics and sociology, Trinity Coll., N. C., 1893-1901; lecturer in sociology, Univ. of Wis., 1902-7. *Author:* Sketches of Prominent Living North Carolinians, 1888 L11; Life of Braxton Craven, 1896 L11; also contb'ns to mags. *Address:* Charlotte, N. C.

DOWD, William, ry. official; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DOWDALL, Edward, artist; *b.* in Ireland, May 17, 1858; *s.* Edward and Winifred D.; ed. Cooper Inst., 1873-7, Art Students' League; London and Paris, 1895-1901; *m.* London, Eng., 1896, Jeanie Saxton. Exhibited at Royal Acad., London, and Soc. British Artists, 1900-1; one of notable paintings is Last Interview Between Charles I. and Oliver Cromwell, which was exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design (New York) and prin. cities of U. S., 1887-9. Sp'lties are portrait and figure painting and decorating; exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, 1904, etc. *Address:* 14 Bank St., New York.

DOWDELL, James Render, jurist; *b.* nr. La Fayette, Ala., Apr. 2, 1847; *s.* James

Digitized by Google

F. and Sarah (Render) D.; ed. com. schs., La Fayette and Auburn, Ala., Univ. of Ala., 1864-5, coll. at Auburn, Ala., 1865-7, grad. A. B., 1867, A. M., 1869; *m.* La Fayette, Ala., Dec. 12, 1878, Ella M. Ware. Served in Civ. War as cadet in C. S. A., 1864-5; admitted to Ala. bar, 1870, and engaged in practice at La Fayette, Ala. Circuit solicitor 9th jud. circuit, 1876-80; judge 5th jud. circuit 4 yrs.; chancellor of North Eastern div., 1896-8; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ala. since 1898. Mem. bd. trustees Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 2 yrs. Methodist. Democrat. *Residence:* La Fayette, Ala. *Office:* Montgomery, Ala.

DOWE, Jennie Elizabeth Tupper, author; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 11, 1845; *d.* Edwin Lombard and Katherine (Moore) Tupper; grad. Westfield Normal Sch., 1862, and studied Wilbraham Acad.; *m.* Charlton, Mass., June 29, 1864, William Hilton Dowe. Extensive contb'r of verse and songs to Scribner's 1877-80, St. Nicholas 1880-93, Century Mag. 1882 to present, notably 50 "Songs of Ireland" 1891-8; also prose contb'ns to other mags., and songs which have been set to music by leading composers. *Author:* Purty Molly Rhu, 1902 X1; Canterbury Poets, 1887 F5; Songs of Childhood, 1904; etc. *Address:* 17 Akron St., Roxbury, Mass.

DOWLING, Alexander, asso. justice Supreme Court Ind., 1898-1904; *b.* Va., 1839; parents moved to New Albany, Ind., 1840; ed. in public and private schools in 1858, when only 19 yrs. old, elected pros. atty. for common pleas court of dist., and opened law office; city atty. New Albany, Ind., 1860-8; refused apptmt. on Supreme Court bench offered by Gov. Hovey, 1891. *Address:* New Albany, Ind.

DOWLING, George Thomas, clergyman; *b.* New York, June 2, 1849; *s.* Rev. John (D. D.) and Maria S. (Perkins) D.; ed. pub. schs., New York, and Coll. City of New York, Colgate Univ. (A. M., D. D.), Crozer Theol. Sem.; *m.* Phila., July 3, 1870, Mary Justin (died 1902). Became Bapt. preacher and served chs. in Providence, R. I., Syracuse, N. Y., and 12 yrs. pastor Euclid Av. Bapt. Ch., Cleveland; Episcopalian since 1894; ordained 1895; became rector Trinity parish, Toledo, O., 1896-1900; rector Christ Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1900-5, St. James' Ch., Brooklyn, since Apr. 1, 1906. *Author:* The Wreckers, a Social Study (4 edits.), L5; Romanizing Tendencies in the Episcopal Church, 1901 L11; The Ethics of Property and the Rights of Man, 1903 L11; Saturday Night Sermons, 1904 W3. *Address:* St. James' P. E. Church, Brooklyn.

DOWLING, M. P., pres. Creighton Univ., 1895-9, and since 1898; *b.* Cincinnati, June 14, 1851; ed. St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, St. Stanislaus Sem., Mo., Woodstock Coll., Md.; ordained R. C. priest, 1881; taught rhetoric Cincinnati, St. Louis and Detroit colls.; pres. Detroit Coll., 1889-94; head pastor Holy Family Ch., Chicago, 4 yrs.; Gesu Ch., Milwaukee, 2 yrs.; has secured erection of valuable ch. and coll. bldgs., Omaha, Detroit and Milwaukee; lecturer on religious and social subjects. Wrote monographs: Grievance of the Wage Workers; Is the Present Condition of Society an Indictment of Christianity? Development of Character in Students; Healing the Sores of Lazarus; Private Schools and Their Relation to the State; etc. *Address:* Omaha, Neb.

DOWLING, Michael John; *b.* Huntington, Mass., Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* John Jerome and Honora (Barry) D.; ed. pub. schs. and Carleton Coll., Minn.; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 2, 1895; Jennie Leonora Bordewich. Has lived in Minn. from boyhood; badly frosen in blizzard, 1880; dealer in real estate since 1897, and now pres. Olivia State Bank; sec. Nat. Rep. League, 1895-7; sp'l comm'r Philippine Islands, 1900; speaker Minn. Ho. Reps., 1901. Republican. *Address:* Olivia, Minn.

DOWLING, Victor J., jurist; *b.* at New York, July 20, 1866; *s.* Denis and Eliza Fierlants (Faider) D.; early ed'n De La Salle Coll., Phila.; grad. St. Peter's Sch., New York, 1879, De La Salle Inst., New York, 1881, Manhattan Coll., A. B., 1883 (A. M., 1888), law sch., Univ. City of New York, LL. B., 1887; *m.* Middletown, Conn., June 16, 1891, Mary Agnes Ford. Engaged in gen. practice of law, New York, 1887-1905; justice Supreme Court N. Y. since 1905, term expires, Dec. 31, 1918. Was mem. N. Y. assembly, 24th dist., 1894; State senator, 18th dist., 1901-4; mem. exec. com., Tammany Hall, and leader 24th assembly dist., 1896, '97, '98, 1903, '04; sachem Tammany Soc., 1903-4. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N. Y. State Bar Assn., Bibliophile Soc., Boston, Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., U. S. Catholic Hist. Soc.; also various Irish and Catholic socs. and orders, Arion Soc., Alliance Française, etc. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Democratic, Catholic, Wyandot, Olympic (Bayshore, L. I.), Oakland Golf. *Residence:* 244 E. 57th St. *Office:* Co. Court House, New York.

DOWMAN, Charles Edward, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DOWNES, William Howe, art critic; *b.* Derby, Conn., March 1, 1854; *s.* William E. D.; many yrs. on staff of Boston Transcript. *Author:* Spanish Ways and Byways; The Tin Army of the Potomac; Arcadian Days; Twelve Great Artists; Boston Painters and Paintings (in Atlantic Monthly, July-Dec., 1888); and about 60 papers on art matters in various mags. since 1880. *Address:* 83 Sutherland Road, Boul. Sta., Boston.

DOWNEY, David George, M. E. clergyman; *b.* in Ireland, Sept. 21, 1853; *s.* Archibald and Mary Anne (Hawksby) D.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1884; studied Drew Theol. Sem.; A. M., 1887, D. D., 1899; *m.* Middlefield, Conn., June 2, 1887, Lillian May Terrill. Mem. New York East Ann. Conf., since 1884; chaplain Conn. Ho. Reps. and Senate, 1885-7; asst. sec. for B'd of Ed'n and Sunday schs., M. E. Ch. *Residence:* 379 Washington Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York.

DOWNEY, John Florin, educator; *b.* at Hiramsburg, O., Jan. 10, 1846; *s.* Thomas D.; grad. Hillsdale Coll., 1870, A. M., 1878, Univ. of Mich., M. S. 1872, State Coll. of Pa., C. E., 1877; attended lectures in mathematics, univs. of Edinburgh and Göttingen, 1901-2; *m.* Mound City, Missouri, January 2, 1896, Margaret E. Downey. Served

Digitized by Google

in Civil war in 11th Mich. inf., Jan., 1864, to Oct., 1865. Instr. Hillsdale Coll., 1870-1; prin. schs., Cassopolis, Mich., 1871-2; prof. mathematics, State Coll. of Pa., 1873-80, Univ. of Minn. since 1880; dean Coll. of Science, Literature and the Arts since 1903. Lecturer on popular and scientific subjects. *Author:* Elements of Differentiation and Integration, 1898 L11; Higher Algebra, 1900 A1. *Address:* 825 5th St., S. E., Minneapolis.

DOWNING, Augustus S., educator; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* George F. and Margaret (Walter) D.; grad. Pa. Coll., 1874, A. M., 1877; (LL. D., Syracuse Univ., 1906; Pd. D., State Normal Coll., Albany), *m.* Palmyra, N. Y., July 17, 1889, Louise J. Brown. Has been in edn'l work since 1874; state inst. instr., 1890-4; state supt. of insts. and training classes, 1894-8; prin. New York Training Sch. for Teachers, 1898-1904; pres. dept. superintendence, N. E. A., 1899-1900; since May 1, 1904, 3d asst. comm'r of ed'n in charge elementary schs. of the state and the institutions for the training of teachers therefor. Mem. N. E. A., Nat. Council of Ed'n. *Clubs:* Harlem, City (New York); Auranis (Albany). *Residence:* 141 S. Allen St., Albany, N. Y.

DOWNING, Robert Everard, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DOWNING, Mrs. Robert L., actress; see Blair, Eugenie.

DOWNING, Robert L., actor; *b.* Washington, 1857; entered profession, 1877, at Baltimore, and later supported Mary Anderson, Edwin Booth, John McCullough, John E. Owens, Joseph Jefferson and others. Since 1889 has starred under his own management as Virginius, Spartacus in The Gladiator, Othello, Ingomar and other heroic rôles; *m.* Eugenie Blair, actress. *Residence:* Edgemore, Benning, D. C.

DOWNS, Mrs. George Sheldon (Mrs. Georgie Sheldon), author; *b.* Wrentham, Mass., June 5, 1843; *d.* Edwin A. and Malvina P. (Ware) Forbush; ed. pub. schs., Ashland, Mass., Ladies' Coll. Inst., Worcester; *m.* Ashland, Mass., Apr. 8, 1868, George Sheldon Downs. Writer of fiction, first of serials, later of books; contb'r stories to newspapers, since 1869; to New York Weekly, since 1870. *Author:* Brownie's Triumph, 1877; Earle Wayne's Nobility, 1880; A True Aristocrat, 1882; Audrey's Recompense, 1885; Betsy's Transformation, 1894:—all S28; Katherine's Sheaves, 1904 D1; Step By Step, 1906 D1; etc., a total of 50 or more titles. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

DOYLE, Alexander, sculptor; *b.* Steubenville, O., Jan., 1858; *s.* George and Alice C. (Butler) D.; ed. in Italy and in Am. pub. schs., qualified for Cambridge Univ., but did not enter; began study of sculpture in acads. of Carrara and Florence, Italy, followed by several yrs. study at Rome and Paris; *m.* 1881, Fannie B. Johnson, Hallowell, Me. Among notable works are marble portrait and pedestal at grave of John Howard Payne at Washington; marble statues Bishop Pinkney, Margaret Haughery, Senator B. H. Hill, Gen. Garfield; marble portrait group of two Cupples children, St. Louis, Mo.; bronze statues Gen. Albert Sydney Johnston and Robert E. Lee, New Orleans; Sergeant Jasper, Savannah, Ga.; Gen. Philip Schuyler for Nat. Revolutionary Monument, Saratoga; Gen. James B. Steedman, Toledo, O; Horace Greeley, New York; Admiral Semmes, Mobile, Ala.; Gen. R. H. Anderson, Savannah, Ga.; Mrs. Emma Willard, Troy, N. Y.; Gen. G. H. Ward, Worcester, Mass.; Senators Thomas H. Benton, Frank P. Blair and John E. Kenna for U. S. Capitol; Francis Scott Key, Frederick, Md.; Soldiers' Monument at New Haven; Soldiers' Monument, Montgomery, Ala. *Residence:* San Remo Hotel. *Studio:* 287 4th Av., New York.

DOYLE, C. W., physician, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DOYLE, John Hardy, lawyer; *b.* Perry Co., O., Apr. 23, 1844; parents among earliest settlers Maumee Valley; ed. Dennison Univ.; studied law; *m.* 1868 Alice Fuller Skinner. Admitted to bar, 1865; judge court common pleas, 1879; elected judge Supreme Court, Ohio, 1883. Pres. Nat. Bar Assn., 1889-90; pres. Ohio State Bar Assn., 1893. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York); Union (Cleveland); Toledo (Country, University, Lincoln, Yacht (Toledo). *Residence:* 1920 Parkwood Av. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

DOYLE, John T., lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DOYLE, Martha Claire ("Martha James"); author; *b.* Boston, June 16, 1869; *d.* Henry M. and Anne (Lande) MacGowan; grad. Boston Normal Sch., 1890; *m.* Boston, Feb. 16, 1896, James R. Doyle. *Author:* Little Miss Dorothy, 1900; My Friend Jim, 1901 L3; Tom Winstone, "Wide Awake," 1902 L3; Jimmie Suter and the Boy's Pigeon Camp, 1906 L34. *Residence:* Roxbury, Mass.

DOYLE, Sarah Elizabeth (Miss), educator; *b.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 23, 1830; *d.* Thomas and Martha Dorrance (Jones) D.; ed. pvt. sch., pub. sch. and high schs.; (hon. A. M., Brown Univ., 1894). Prin. girls' dept., Providence High Sch., 1878-92; since then retired. First pres. and one of founders of R. I. Women's Club; chmn. com. to raise funds for Women's Coll., Brown Univ.; pres. R. I. Soc. for Collegiate Ed'n of Women; chmn. advisory council of Women's Coll. in Brown Univ.; mem. com. of 5 citizens, apptd. by mayor to investigate pub. sch. management, 1898-9; mem. com. to form assn. for maintaining the Am. Women's table at Zoöl. Sta., Naples, Italy; one of founders R. I. Sch. of Design. Unitarian. *Address:* 119 Prospect St., Providence, R. I.

DOZIER, Orion T., physician; *b.* Marion Co., Ga., Aug. 18, 1848; *s.* of Dr. T. H. D.; ed. Atlanta, Ga., schools; grad. Atlanta Med. Coll., 1874; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., April 30, 1874, Elizabeth Powers. Began practice of medicine at Attalla, Ala., May, 1874; moved to New Madrid Co., Mo., 1878, to Rome, Ga., 1881; began practice of medicine in Birmingham, Ala., May, 1890, as specialist in genito-urinary, rectal and cutaneous diseases. Was the originator and organizer of The Regents of the Whi

Digitized by Google

Shield, 1892; has held office of Supreme Regent Commander since 1876. Inventor and patentee of hame for harness, portable elevator, mailing machine. *Author:* Foibles of Fancy and Rhymes of the Times, 1894; Poems Patriotic, 1898; Galaxy of Southern Heroes, and Other Poems, 1905 A7. Contb'r poems, essays, to various papers. *Residence:* 2112 Humbolt Av., Birmingham, Ala.

DRACHMAN, Bernard, theologian, rabbi; *b.* New York, June 27, 1861; *s.* Benjamin D.; graduated Jersey City, N. J., high school, 1878; studied Hebrew Prep. School, New York; grad. Columbia Coll., 1882, Univ. of Breslau, Jewish Theol. Sem., Breslau (Ph. D. *multa cum laude*, Heidelberg, 1884); rabbi Breslau, 1885; sp'l studies Jewish theology, Semitic languages and philosophy; *m.* New York, Feb. 15, 1888, Sarah, *d.* Jonas Weil, philanthropist. One of few Am.-born rabbis to give warm and consistent adherence to the traditional or orthodox faith of Judaism; prof. Biblical exegesis and Hebrew philosophy 1887-1902, and dean 1889-1902, Jewish Theol. Sem. of New York; now prof. Bible and Rabbinical Codes, Jewish Theol. Sem. of America. Rabbi Congregation Zichron Ephraim, New York, since 1889. *Author:* Die Stellung und Bedeutung des Jehuda Hajjug in der Geschichte der Hebräischen Grammatik (German) i. e., The Place and Importance of Jehuda Hajjug in the History of Hebrew Grammar, Breslau, 1885; From the Heart of Israel, 1905. Translator: The Nineteen Letters of Ben Uziel, from the German of Samson Raphael Hirsch, New York, 1899; The Second Book of Samuel, translated from the original Hebrew for new Bible translation of Jewish Publ. Soc. of America. Contb'r to theol. and rabbinical literature. *Address:* 107 E. 78th St., New York.

DRÄHMS, August, clergyman, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DRAKE, Alexander Wilson, art director; *b.* nr. Westfield, N. J., 1843; studied and practiced wood engraving; later drew on wood for engravers; studied oil and water color painting; taught drawing, Cooper Inst.; in business for himself as wood engraver, 1865-70; head of art dept. of Scribner's Monthly, 1870-81, when it became The Century; since then art director of The Century and St. Nicholas; identified with many important art movements in this country for past 25 yrs.; largely instrumental in bringing about the new school of wood engraving; author of several short stories and poems. Mem. Architectural League, Municipal Art League. *Clubs:* Groller, Aldine (one of founders), Century, Players', Salmagundi, National Arts (New York), Caxton (Chicago). *Address:* Care The Century Co., New York.

DRAKE, Emma Frances Angell, physician, author; *b.* Angellville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1849; *d.* Silas Tanner and Deborah Bigelow (Piper) Angell; grad. Olivet Coll., Mich., 1874, Boston Univ. Med. Sch., 1882; prin. and physician Northfield Sem., 1882-1883; *m.* Northfield, Mass., July 3, 1883, Rev. Ellis R. Drake. In active practice as homœ. physician since 1882. *Author:* What a Young Wife Ought to Know, 1901 V2; What a Woman of 45 Ought to Know, 1901 V2; Maternity, 1902 V2. Has contributed med. articles various mags. Ex-editor and publisher of The Home-Maker Magazine. *Residence:* 208 S. Lincoln Av. *Office:* Temple Ct., Denver.

DRAKE, Francis Marion, banker, gov.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DRAKE, James Madison, publisher Elizabeth Daily Leader; *b.* Somerset Co., N. J., March 25, 1837; *s.* James S. D.; ed. public schools, Elizabeth, N. J.; *m.* Jan. 7, 1859, Margaret B. Taylor, Trenton, N. J. Publisher Mercer Standard, Trenton, N. J., 1853-4; started Evening News, 1857; Wide Awake, 1860. Alderman, Trenton, N. J., 1860-1. Served in Union army, 1861-5; unfurled first Union flag on Virginia soil, May 24, 1861. Taken prisoner by Confederates, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; escaped from Charleston, S. C., Oct. 6, 1864, reaching Union lines at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1864, after a tramp of 1,000 miles; presented with Congressional medal of honor for distinguished gallantry; capt. 9th N. J. veteran vols.; bvtd. brig.-gen. by sp'l act of N. J. legislature. Publisher Daily Monitor, Elizabeth, N. J., 1868-81; Publisher Elizabeth Sunday Leader, 1882-7, and Elizabeth Daily Leader, 1887-1900. *Author:* Fast and Loose in Dixie; Across the Continent in Red Breeches. Historian 9th N. J. vols. Historian Medal of Honor Legion. *Residence:* 116 Jefferson Av., Elizabeth, N. J.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams, editor, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DRAKE, William Henry, artist, illustrator; *b.* New York, June 4, 1856; common school ed'n; studied Académie Julien, Paris, under Constant and Doucet; received hon. mention Paris Exp'n, 1889, exhibited Paris Exp'n, 1900; A. N. A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc.; New York Water Color Club, Salmagundi Club, Artists' Fund Soc. Illustrator of Rudyard Kipling's Jungle Book and other publs. *Address:* 37 W. 22d St., New York.

DRAPER, Andrew Sloan, educator; *b.* Westford, N. Y., June 21, 1848; *s.* Sylvester Bigelow and Jane (Sloan) D.; **grad.** Albany Acad., 1866; Albany Law Sch., 1871; (LL. D., Colgate, 1889, Columbia, 1903, Univ. of Ill., 1905); *m.* 1872, Abbie Louise Lyon, New Britain, Conn. Practiced law at Albany till 1885; mem. Albany City Bd. of Ed'n, 1879-81 and 1890-2; mem. N. Y. legislature, 1881; mem. court of comm'rs, Ala. claims, 1885-6; state supt. pub. instr'n, N. Y., 1886-92; supt. instr'n, Cleveland, O., pub. schs., 1892-4; pres. Univ. of Ill., 1894-1904; elected first comm'r of ed'n, State of N. Y., 1904; elected first supt. of schs. of Greater City of New York, 1898, but declined; mem. bd. U. S. Indian Comm'rs since 1902. *Author:* The Rescue of Cuba; also numerous published addresses. Editor edn'l dept. International Ency.; editor in chief Self Culture for Young People (10 vols.) Awarded silver medal Paris Exp'n, 1900, for monograph on The Organization and Administration of the Am. School System; awarded gold medal and one of 2 grand prizes given at St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, for collaborating two or more

Digitized by Google

exhibits and for unusual services in edn'l administration. Dir. Nat. Commercial Bank; trustee Nat. Savings Bank (Albany). *Address:* Albany, N. Y.

DRAPER, Daniel, meteorologist; *b.* New York, April 2, 1841; *s.* late Dr. John Wm. and Antonia Cœtana de Piva Pereira (Gardner) D.; ed. N. Y. Univ., grammar school (Ph. D., New York Univ.); *m.* April 28, 1867, Ann Maury Ludlow, St. Louis. Studied science under his father; was his asst. in chemistry and physiology for several yrs. and his amanuensis for his Intellectual Development of Europe and other works. Served mechanical apprenticeship of 5 yrs. at Novelty Iron Works, New York; 38 yrs. dir. New York Meteorol. Observatory; designed and made the self-recording instruments there; also helped his brother, late Henry Draper, M. D., to construct the telescopes, grind the mirrors and build his observatory at Hastings-on-Hudson, Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., New York Health Dept., Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Residence:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. *Address:* New York Meteorological Observatory, Central Park, New York.

DRAPER, Eben Sumner, mfr.; *b.* Hopedale, Mass., June 17, 1858; *s.* George D.; ed. Allen's School, West Newton, and Mass. Inst. Technology. Studied in machine shops and cotton mills; admitted firm Geo. Draper & Sons; when the Draper Co. was formed, 1896, he became selling agt. Chmn. Rep. State com., 1892; chmn. Mass. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896 (helped secure "gold standard" resolution); chmn. Mass. delegation, Nashville Exposition, 1897. Dir. Boston & Albany R. R., Nat. Shawmut Bank, New England Cotton Yarn Company, Queen City Cotton Co., Milford Nat. Bank. Mem. corp'n Mass. Inst. Technology, Home Market Club, etc.; trustee Peter Bent Brigham Hosp. Fund. In 1898, through Mass. Vol. Aid Assn., raised $200,000 for hosp. ship Bay State for Spanish-Am. War. Rep. pres'l elector, 11th Mass. dist., 1900; now lt. gov., Mass. *Address:* Hopedale, Mass.

DRAPER, Frank Winthrop, physician; Wayland, Mass., Feb. 25, 1843; *s.* James Sumner and Emmeline Amanda (Reeves) D.; ed. Wayland High Sch., Brown Univ., A. B., 1862, A. M., 1865, Harvard, M. D., 1868; m. Boston, Nov. 1, 1870, Fanny V. (Jones) Draper. Served in Civ. War as pvt. 35th Mass. Vol. Inf.; promoted capt. 24th U. S. C. T., Apr., 1864, resigned June 19, 1865. In practice of medicine since 1869; visiting physician, Boston City Hosp.; editor Mass. Registration Reports; asst. editor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.; med. examiner, Suffolk Co., Mass.; lecturer forensic medicine, asst. prof. and now prof. legal medicine, Harvard. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (pres. 1900-2), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Statist. Assn.; fellow Am. Assn. Arts and Sciences. Mem. State Bd. of Health, and of Loyal Legion. Unitarian. Republican. Author: Legal Medicine, 1904 $15. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

DRAPER, William Franklin, mfr.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 9, 1842; *s.* George and Hannah (Thwing) D.; ed. common schs. and 1 yr. at acad.; *m.* 1st, 1862, Lydia W. Joy; 2d, 1890, Susan Preston. Enlisted, 1861, Co. B, 25th Mass.; served through war, becoming lt.-col. and bvt. brig.-gen. of vols. After war engaged in mfg. cotton machinery; pres. Home Market Club, Boston, 1890; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1876; mem. Congress, 1892-7; U. S. Ambassador to Italy, 1897-1900. *Address:* Hopedale, Mass., and 1705 K St., N. W., Washington.

DRAPER, William H., congressman, mfr.; *b.* Worcester Co., Mass., June 24, 1841; moved to Troy, N. Y., 1847, and has since resided there; ed. pub. schs., Troy, until 1856. Now engaged in mfg. cordage and twine under firm name of Wm. H. Draper & Son; was trustee Lansingburg, N. Y.; comm'r of jurors Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1896-1900; mem. Congress, 1901-3, 19th N. Y. dist., and 1903-9, 22d dist. Republican. *Home:* Troy, N. Y.

DRAPER, William Henry, physician; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DRAYTON, Henry Sinclair, physician; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 16, 1839; *s.* William R. and Mary Maranda (Shipman) D.; grad. Univ. of City of New York, 1859, law dept., 1861; Eclectic Med. Coll., 1877; followed by courses in regular and sp'l medicine; *m.* 1864, Almira Elizabeth, *d.* Dr. Henry Guernsey. Practiced law New York, 1861-4; editor Am. Phrenol. Jour. and Science of Health, 1876; later also lecturer on physiology of the new system in Am. Phrenol. Inst.; was visiting physician Bellevue Hosp. and conducted clinics at other New York hosps. Fellow New York Acad. Anthropology; mem. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., del. 3 yrs. to N. Y. State Medical Society, etc. *Author:* Brain and Mind, 1878, 1888; Light in Dark Places, 1879; The Indications of Character in Head and Face, 1881; Nervousness, Its Nature, Causes, etc., 1887; Masterpieces of English Poetry, 1889; Human Magnetism, 1891; Studies of Mind and Character, 1898; In Oudemon, 1902; Notes by the Way, 1903; Moral Education in the Schools, 1904. *Address:* 70 5th Av., New York.

DREHER, Julius Daniel, diplomatist, educator; *b.* Selwood, S. C., Oct. 28, 1846; grad. Roanoke Coll., 1871, A. M., 1874; (Ph. D., Williams, 1881); *m.* Sept. 5, 1906. Asst. prof. Roanoke Coll., 1871-5, financial sec., 1875-8, pres. same, 1878-1903; Am. consul at Tahiti since Aug. 2, 1906. Has delivered numerous address on educational topics. *Home:* Selwood, S. C. *Address:* Tahiti, Society Islands.

DREISER, Theodore, journalist, author; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* John Paul and Sarah (Schanab) D.; ed. pub. schs. of Warsaw, Ind., and State Univ. of Ind.; *m.* Washington, Dec. 28, 1898, Sarah Osborne White. Entered newspaper work, Chicago Daily Globe, June 15, 1892; dramatic editor and traveling corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1892-3; traveling corr. St. Louis Republic, 1893-4. Editor Every Month (lit. and musical mag.), 1895-8; since then in sp'l work for Harper's, McClure's, Scribner's, Cosmopolitan and Munsey's; editor of Smith Mag., 1905-6; mn'g editor Broadway Mag. since May, 1906. *Author:* Studies

Digitized by Google

of Comtemporary Celebrities, 1900; Sister Carrie (novel), 1901. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Residence:* 399 Mott Av. *Address:* 7 W. 22d St., New York.

DRENNAN, Michael Coyle, med. dir. U. S. N.; *b.* Easton, Pa.; apptd. acting asst. surgeon U. S. N., Apr. 15, 1863; asst. surgeon, June 30, 1868; passed asst. surgeon, June 13, 1870; surgeon, Apr. 20, 1879; med. insp., May 28, 1895; med. dir., Apr. 16, 1899; retired, with rank of rear-admiral for services during Civil War, Oct. 24, 1899. Served on board St. Lawrence and Emma during Civil War; fleet surgeon N. Atlantic Squadron, 1895-8. *Home:* 124 N. 3d St., Easton, Pa.

DRESSER, Daniel Le Roy, mcht.; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DRESSER, Horatio Willis, author; *b.* Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 15, 1866; *s.* Julius A. and Annetta G. D.; A. B., Harvard, 1895, A. M., 1904; *m.* Mar. 17, 1898, Alice Mae Reed, A. B., Wellesley, 1893. Telegraph operator and railroad agt. in Calif., 1879-82; stenographer, reporter, proofreader, bookkeeper, Boston, 1885-8; editor and publisher Journal of Practical Metaphysics, 1896-8, and of The Higher Law, 1899-1902. *Author:* The Power of Silence, 1895; The Perfect Whole, 1896; The Heart of It, 1896; In Search of a Soul, 1897; Voices of Hope, 1898; Methods and Problems of Spiritual Healing, 1899; Voices of Freedom, 1900; Living by the Spirit, 1900; Education and the Philosophical Ideal, 1900; The Christ Ideal, 1901; A Book of Secrets, 1902; Man and the Divine Order, 1903; Health and the Inner Life, 1906:—all P2. Lecturer on practical philosophy since 1893; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, since 1903. *Residence:* 2 Gorham St., Cambridge, Mass.

DRESSER, Solomon Robert, congressman, mfr., inventor; *b.* Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Feb. 1, 1842; *s.* Parker and Lydia (Cronkhite) D.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, 1863, Vesta E. Stimson (died 1883); 2d, Dec. 21, 1885, Caroline Kirsch. Engaged in mfg.; took out his 1st patent, 1880, and developed a large business. Among his inventions are a packer for natural gas and oil wells, a rubber coupling to make a tight joint in natural gas pipes, and an insulating coupling to prevent the leakage of electricity from conduits; mem. Congress, 21st Pa. dist., 1903-7; Republican. *Address:* Bradford, Pa.

DRESSLER, Louis Raphael, composer; *b.* New York, Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* William and Mary Law (Hyde) D.; grad. Lyon's Collegiate Inst., 1877; Mus. D., Hope Coll., Mich., 1897; *m.* Apr. 23, 1884, Jeannie Eloise Ayers, of Brooklyn. Organist and choir dir.; conductor of choral socs., glee clubs, etc. *Editor:* The World's Best Music; author of numerous musical compositions, songs, ch. music, anthems, etc. Mem. Manuscript Soc., Am. Guild of Organists, etc. *Residence:* Jersey City, N. J. *Office:* 867 Broadway, New York.

DRESSLER, Marie, actress; *b.* Coburg, Can., Nov. 9, 1873; *d.* Alexander Rudolph and Annie (Henderson) Koerber; ed. Toronto, Can., schs. Early appearances were in various operatic rôles including tour with the Bennett and Moulton Opera Co.; appeared with Camille d'Arville, in "Madeline or the Magic Kiss"; supported Lillian Russell, in "My Lady Nicotine" at the Casino, New York, and there created the rôle of Flo Honeydew, in "The Lady Slavey," her chief success; starred in "Miss Prinnt" and took leading comedy parts at New York Theatre; joined the Weber Co., New York, as leading woman, 1906. *Address:* Weber's Music Hall, New York.

DREW, Gilman Arthur, educator, biologist; *b.* Newton, Ia., 1868; *s.* Orrin G. and Mary E. D.; grad. Univ. of Iowa, B. S., 1890; Johns Hopkins, Ph. D., 1898, sp'l studies in biology; *m.* Nov. 24, 1892, Lena E. Slawson, Newton, Ia. Acad. teacher, 1890-1; high sch. teacher, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1892-4; fellow 1897-8, Bruce fellow 1898, asst. in zoölogy 1898-1900, Johns Hopkins; prof. biology, Univ. of Me., since 1900. Instr. in charge in zoölogy, Marine Biol. laboratory, Wood's Holl, Mass., since 1901; student of the anatomy and embryology of Lamellibranchiata. Contb'r to biol. and micros. jours. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, A. A. A. S. *Address:* Orono, Me.

DREW, John, actor; *b.* Phila., Nov. 13, 1853; *s.* John (Irish comedian, died 1862) and Louisa (Lane) D. (actress, died 1897); ed. pvt. tutors and Episcopal Acad., Phila., *m.* Josephine Baker of Phila. First appearance, Mar. 23, 1873, Arch St. Theatre, Phila., as Plumper, in "Cool as a Cucumber"; appeared in "Woman of the Day," 1871; joined Augustin Daly's Co., 5th Av. Theatre, Feb. 17, 1875, as Bob Ruggles, in "The Big Bonanza"; joined Edwin Booth, 5th Av. Theatre, 1876, in Shakespearian plays; supported Fanny Davenport, 1877-8; played Henry Beauclair, in "Diplomacy," 1878-9; leading man in Augustin Daly's Co., 1879-82, creating many rôles; starred, 1892, playing Dr. Paul Blondet, in "The Masked Ball" and Frederick Ossian, in "The Butterflies" with Maude Adams; starred in "The Bauble Shop," 1894, "Rosemary," 1894-5, "The Squire of Dames," 1895-6, "The Marriage of Convenience," 1896-7, "One Summer's Day," 1897, "The Liars," 1898-9, "The Tyranny of Tears," 1899; now under management of Charles Frohman. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players, Racquet, Brook, Westchester Country. *Address:* Easthampton, L. I., N. Y.

DREXEL, George W. Childs, editor; *b.* Phila., 1868; *s.* late Anthony Joseph D., banker and philanthropist; ed. pvt. schs. and by tutors; *m.* Nov. 1, 1891, Mary S. Irick, Vincentown, N. J. Succeeded George W. Childs as editor and pub. the Public Ledger; sold paper and retired, 1908. *Residence:* Locust and 18th Sts., and "Wootton," Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 606 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

DREYSPRING, Adolphe, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DRIGGS, Edmund Hope, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DRINKER, Henry Sturgis, lawyer; *b.* Hong Kong, China, Nov. 8, 1850; *s.* Sandwith Drinker and Susannah Budd D.; grad.

Digitized by Google

as mining eng'r, Lehigh Univ., 1871; *m.* Phila., Dec. 2, 1879, Aimée Ernesta Beaux. Colliery clerk Lehigh Valley Coal Co., 1871-2; entered service Lehigh Valley R. R., 1872, in eng'ring dept.; had charge bldg. Musconetcong tunnel, 1872-5; later in main office. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1878, later was general solicitor Lehigh Valley R. R. *Author:* Tunneling, Explosive Compounds and Rock Drills, 1878 W9. Editor of Revised and Enlarged edition of Ball's General Railroad and Telegraph Laws of Pennsylvania, 1884. Pres. Lehigh Univ. since June, 1905; (LL. D., Lafayette Coll., 1905). *Address:* S. Bethlehem, Pa.

DRISCOLL, Frederick, journalist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DRISCOLL, Michael Edward, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1851; *s.* Michael and Ellen D.; grad. Monroe Collegiate Inst., Elbridge, N. Y., 1872; Williams Coll., with distinguished honors, 1877; *m.* Mary McLean, Syracuse, N. Y., 1886; admitted to bar, 1879; prominent in negligence actions against large corporations; mem. Congress, 27th (now 29th) N. Y. dist., 1899-1909; Republican. *Residence:* 218 Green St. *Office:* University Blk., Syracuse, N. Y.

DRIVER, John Merritte, clergyman; *b.* Mount Vernon, Ill., 1858; *s.* James Ransom and Matilda Caroline D.; grad. Boston Univ., 1885; A. M., Baldwin; D. D., Rust Univ.; Ph. D., Am. Univ.; *m.* 1899, Elsie Wiley, Casey, Ill. Ordained elder M. E. Ch., 1887; pastor in Ill., Ind., Minn., Mass. until 1902; traveled abroad, 1900; pastor People's Ch., Chicago, since 1902. Mem. Am. and Asiatic Archæol. Soc. Writer and lecturer. *Author:* Samson and Shylock, 1898; Nepenthe, 1896; Purple Peaks Remote, 1905. *Residence:* 6059 Jefferson Av., Chicago.

"DROCH," see Bridges, Robert.

DROMGOOLE, William Allen (Miss), author; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn.; *d.* John Easter and Rebecca Mildred D. *Author:* Heart of Old Hickory; Valley Path; The Farrier's Dog and His Fellow; Adventures of the Fellow; Three Little Crackers from Down in Dixie; Hero Chums; Rare Old Chums; A Boy's Battle; Cinch, and Other Tales of Tennessee; The Moonshiner's Son; Harum-Scarum Joe; The Best of Friends. Mem. staff Nashville Evening Banner. *Address:* Estill Springs, Tenn.

DRONE, Eaton Sylvester, journalist; *b.* Zanesville, O., Jan. 25, 1842; grad. Harvard, 1866; admitted to New York bar, 1869; writer on New York Herald on legal subjects, 1880, editor same, 1893-1905. *Author:* Law of Property in Intellectual Productions, Embracing Copyright and Playright. *Address:* Zanesville, O.

DROPPERS, Garrett, educator; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 12, 1860; *s.* John D. D., Milwaukee; A. B., Harvard, 1887; sp'l studies in economics, finance and political science; studied at Univ. of Berlin, 1888-9; *m.* Jean Tewkesbury Rand, of Cambridge, Mass. Prof. political economy and finance at Tokyo Univ., Tokyo, Japan, 1889-98; pres. Univ. of S. Dak., 1898-1907; professorial lecturer on polit. economy, Univ. of Chicago since Jan. 1, 1907. Former sec. and mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan; mem. Am. Economic Assn., etc. *Author:* Translation of Schopenhauer's Essays, Milwaukee, 1881. Contb'r mainly on economic and polit. topics to Quarterly Jour. of Economics, Transactions of Asiatic Soc. of Japan, The Nation and other jours. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

DROUET, Robert, actor, playwright; *b.* Clinton, Ia., 1870; joined theatrical co. at 16, and a few years later took out a co. of his own in Shakespearean repertoire; played leading parts with Robert Downing 2 yrs.; later played Gen. Delarouche in Paul Kauvar; supported Joseph Haworth and Effie Ellsler; created leading part in "Girl with Green Eyes" at the Savoy Theatre, New York; also in "A Woman in the Case" at the Herald Square Theatre, New York; later played in principal rôle in Citizen Pierre; John Storm in The Christian, Viola Allen Co.; created part Col. Jack Brereton in Janice Meredith; leading man for Mary Mannering, Wallack's Theatre, New York; *m.* Mildred, *d.* M. A. Loring, Oct., 1897. *Author:* (plays) Doris; The White Czar; Montana; Tomorrow; An Idyll of Virginia; Fra Diano; Captain Bob. Played in Genesee of the Hills, and The Mills of the Gods, Astor Theatre, New York, 1907. *Address:* The Players, New York.

DROWN, Thomas Messinger, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DRUM, Richard Coulter, army officer; *b.* in Pa., May 28, 1825; *s.* Simon and Agnes (Lang) D.; ed. Jefferson Coll., Phila.; *m.* 1850, Lavinia Morgan. Enlisted as pvt. Co. K, 1st Pa. Inf., Dec. 16, 1846; participated in siege of Vera Cruz; 2d lt. inf., Feb. 18, 1847, transferred to 9th Inf., Apr. 9, 1847, to 4th Art'y, Mar. 8, 1848; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1850; bvt. capt. asst. adj. gen., Mar. 16, 1861; maj., Aug. 3, 1861; lt. col., July 17, 1862; col., Feb. 22, 1869; brig. gen. adj. gen., June 15, 1880; retired May 28, 1889. Bvtd. 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1847, for battle of Chapultepec, Mex.; col., Sept. 24, 1864, for services during the war; brig. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for services in adj. gen.'s dept. during the war. *Home:* Bethesda, Md.

DRUMMOND, Josiah Hayden, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DRUMMOND, Sara King Wiley, author; *b.* E. Orange, N. J., Sept. 23, 1871; *d.* William Halsted and Joanna King (Clarke) Wiley; ed. pvt. sch.; *m.* East Orange, N. J., Jan. 24, 1906, Frederic Lindsley Drummond. Mem. Soc. of Nat. Art, Washington. *Club:* MacDowell. *Author:* (with W. H. Wiley), Alaska, Yosemite and the Yellowstone, 1898 L26; Poems, Lyrical and Dramatic; Cromwell, a play, 1900 M1; Alcestis and Other Poems, 1905 M1; The Coming of Philibert, 1907 M1. *Address:* E. Orange, N. J.

DRURY, John Benjamin, clergyman, editor Christian Intelligencer (New York) since 1887; *b.* Rhinebeck, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1833; *s.* Alfred and Maria A. (Schultz) D.; grad. Rutgers Coll., 1858; Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, 1861 (D.D., Rutgers Coll., 1880); *m.* Sept. 2, 1869, Henrietta Wynkoop Keese. Licensed and ordained minister Reformed (Dutch) Ch., 1861; supplied Davenport, Ia.,

1861-2; 1st Reformed Ch., Ghent, N. Y., 1864-87; pres. Gen. Synod Reformed Ch., 1886; trustee Rutgers Coll. since 1887; mem. bd. supt. Theol. Sem. at New Brunswick; Vedder lecturer Coll. and Sem. at New Brunswick, 1883; lecturer before Am. Inst. Christian Philosophy, 1885; delegate Council of Reformed Chs. holding the Presby'n System, London, 1888, Toronto, 1892, Washington, 1899, Liverpool, 1904. *Author:* Historical Sketch of First Reformed Church of Ghent, N. Y., 1876 O1; Historical Sketch of Reformed (Dutch) Church of Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1881 O1; Truths and Untruths of Evolution, 1884 R2. *Residence:* New Brunswick, N. J. *Business Address:* 149 Church St., New York.

DRURY, Marion Richardson, clergyman of U. B. Ch.; *b.* Pendleton, Ind., Dec. 27, 1849; *s.* Morgan S. and Elizabeth D.; grad. Western Coll., Ia., 1872 (D. D., same, also Westfield Coll., Ill.); grad. Union Biblical Sem., Dayton, O., 1875; *m.* June 20, 1872, at Waubeck, Ia., Lucinda Denny. Asso. editor Religious Telescope, Dayton, O., 1881-97; now pastor U. B. Ch., Toledo, Ia.; contributor to religious journals. *Author:* Pastor's Pocket Record, 1883; The Otterbein Birthday Book, 1887; Handbook for Workers, 1888; Pastor's Companion, 1894; At Hand, 1895; Our Catechism, 1897; Life and Career of Bishop James W. Hott, D. D., LL. D., 1902:—all U11. *Address:* Toledo, Ia.

DRYDEN, John Fairfield, U. S. senator, 1902-7; *b.* on farm nr. Farmington, Me., Aug. 7, 1839; *s.* John and Elizabeth B. D.; entered Yale, 1861, but left before graduation, because of illness (A. M., Yale, 1900); established, 1875, after comprehensive investigation, the Prudential Ins. Co. of America (first successful inst'n for transaction of Industrial ins.); was its sec., 1875-81; since then pres., dir. U. S. Steel Corp'n since 1903; Rep. presidential elector N. J., 1896, 1900; elected U. S. senator Jan. 29, 1902. *Address:* 1020 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

DRYDEN, John N., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DRYER, Charles Redway Wilmarth, educator; *b.* Victor, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1850; ed. in Macedon and Canandaigua acads., 1860-7; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1871; M. D., Univ. of Buffalo, 1876; (A. M., Ill. Wesleyan Univ.); *m.* 1874, Alice Mary Peacock. Teacher of sciences, high school, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1877-90; prof. chemistry and toxicology Ft. Wayne Coll. of Medicine, 1878-93; chemist, Ft. Wayne Electric Co., 1890-3; asst. Ind. geol. survey, 1886-93; prof. geography Ind. State Normal School since 1893. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A. A. A. S., Ind. Acad. Science. *Author:* Studies in Indiana Geography, 1897 L11; Lessons in Physical Geography, 1901 A1. *Address:* Terre Haute, Ind.

DRYSDALE, Thomas Murray, physician; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

DRYSDALE, William, author; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DUANE, Alexander, physician, author
Malone, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1858; *s.* Gen. J.
(U. S. A.) and Harriet W. (Brewertown)
grad. Union Coll., 1878; Coll. Phys. & Su
New York, 1881; *m.* July 14, 1891, Su
Williams Galt. In practice New York si
1881; served it. (jr. grade), U. S. N., dur
Spanish-Am. war, in charge 2d dist. Co
Signal Service. Mem. N. Y. Co. Med. S
New York Acad. Medicine, Med. A
Greater New York, Hosp. Graduates' Cl
N. Y. Ophthal. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. O
thal. Soc. Mem. Naval Order of U.
Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. W
Phi Beta Kappa Assn., New York. *Cl*
University, Sigma Phi. Part editor C
logue of the Sigma Phi, 1891 X1. *Aut*
Student's Medical Dictionary, 1893
Fuchs' Text-book of Ophthalmology,
A2; Motor Anomalies of the Eye,
Rules for Signaling on Land and Sea,
X1 (adopted by U. S. Navy Dept. for
struction of Naval Militia of U. S.) C
tb'r of med. terms to Webster's Inte
tional Dictionary, 1890 M3; Murray's
Dictionary of the English Language (L
don); Foster's Encyclopedic Dictionary
Medicine, 1888-94 A2; and to works of
Schweinitz & Randall, 1899 S15; and P
& Wright, 1902 L12, on Diseases of
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat; and Posey
Spiller, Eye and Nervous System, 1906
Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 49 E.
St., New York.

DUANE, Russell, corporation lawyer
June 15, 1866; *s.* Rev. Charles W. Du
grad. Harvard, 1888; studied Harvard
School, law dept. Univ. of Va. and Univ
Pa. (LL. B., 1891); has since practiced
Phila.; junior counsel for U. S., Bering
cases, 1892; mem. law firm Duane, Mo
Heckscher & Roberts. Mem. S. R.,
War 1812, Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* Phila
phia, University, Penn, Harvard. *Reside*
2028 De Lancey Pl. *Office:* Land Title B
Philadelphia.

DU BARRY, Beekman, soldier; died 1901; Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DUBBINK, Gerrit Hendrik, clergyn
b. Overisel, Allegan Co., Mich., Dec
1866; *s.* John and Grietje D.; grad. H
Coll., A. B., 1892, A. M., 1895, D. D.,
Western Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Over
Mich., May 29, 1895, Margaret J. Ko
Pastor 3d Reformed Ch., Holland, M
1895-1904; resigned to become prof. did
and polemic theology in Western Th
Sem. (Reformed Ch. in America), Holl
Mich. Contb'r local and denominati
papers and theol. revs. *Address:* Holl
Mich.

DUBBS, Joseph Henry, German
formed clergyman; *b.* North White
Pa., Oct. 5, 1838; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Ele
D.; grad. Franklin and Marshall Coll.,
caster, Pa., 1856; Mercersburg Theol. S
1859; D. D., Ursinus Coll., 1878; LL.
Heidelberg Univ., Ohio, 1897; *m.* Allent
Pa., Sept. 22, 1863, Mary L. Wilson. P
at Allentown, Pottstown and Phila.;
history and archæology, Franklin and
shall Coll. since 1875. Corresponding m
ber Ethnographic Society of France,
fellow Royal Historical Society of G

Britain, 1886; president Pa. German Society, 1901-2; v.-p. Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc.; mem Hist. Soc. of Pa.; v.-p. Pa. Federation of Hist. Socs. *Author:* Historic Manual of the Reformed Church, 1885 01; Home Ballads and Metrical Versions, 1888; Why Am I Reformed? 1889; History of the Reformed Church (German), 1895; Leaders of the Reformation, 1900; The Reformed Church in Pennsylvania, 1902; History of Franklin & Marshall Coll., 1903. Contb'r to Am. Supplement Ency. Britannica, Schaff-Herzog Ency., Johnson's Cyclopedia, Hastings' Dictionary of Religion, also monographs, etc. Edited: The Guardian (monthly), 1882-6; Reformed Church Messenger, 1894-5. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

DU BOIS, Augustus Jay, civ. eng'r, educator; *b.* Newton Falls O., Apr. 25, 1849; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Ph. B., 1869, C. E., 1870 (Ph. D., 1873); studied mechanics 1 yr. at Freiberg (Saxony) Mining Sch.; prof. civil and mech. eng'ring, Lehigh Univ., 1874-6; prof. mech. eng'ring, 1877-84; civil eng'ring since 1884, Sheffield Scientific Sch. *Author:* Elements of Graphical Statics, 1876, 1883; The New Method of Graphical Statics, 1876; Strains in Framed Structures, 1883, 11th edit., 1900; Elements of Mechanics (3 vols.), 1893-5; Mechanics of Eng'ring (2 vols.), 1902. Translated and edited: Hydraulics and Hydraulic Motors, and Heat, Steam and the Steam Engine (from Weisbach's Mechanics of Engineering), 1877; The Calculation of Strength and Dimensions of Iron and Steel Construction (Prof. J. J. Weyranch), 1890; The Principles of Thermodynamics (Prof. Röntgen), 1889; also papers in tech. jours. and articles on the relation of science to the spiritual and supernatural. *Residence:* 334 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

DU BOIS, Constance Goddard, author; *b.* Zanesville, O.; *d.* Delafield and Alice (Goddard) DuB.; of French Huguenot, Puritan and Scotch descent; unmarried. Pres. Waterbury branch Woman's Nat. Indian Assn.; mem. Indian Rights Assn.; Indian Industries League; particularly interested in improving condition of Mission Indians of Southern Calif.; mem. D. A. R., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Society. *Author:* Martha Corey—A Tale of the Salem Witchcraft, 1890 M5; Columbus and Beatriz, 1891 M5; A Modern Pagan, 1895 M3; The Shield of the Fleur-de-Lis, 1895 M3; A Soul in Bronze, 1900 S1. Contb'r to mags.; staff contb'r to Out West, Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* 23 Hillside Av., Waterbury, Conn.

DUBOIS, Edward Church, asso. justice Supreme Court, R. I., since March 3, 1899; *b.* London, England, Jan. 12, 1848; *s.* Edward Church and Emma Davison. (In 1857, in New York, father assumed his mother's maiden name, "DuBois," for himself, his wife and children); ed. high school, Pawtucket, R. I., 1861-2; Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Mass., 1863-5; *m.* Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 24, 1872, Jennie Roberts. Admitted to bar, Boston, March 19, 1870; clerk police court, Haverhill, Mass., 1872-7; removed to Providence, R. I., Nov., 1877; admitted to R. I. bar, Dec., 1877; atty.-gen., R. I., 1894-7. Republican. *Residence:* 202 Waterman Av., E. Providence, R. I.

DUBOIS, Fred T., U. S. senator from Idaho for term 1901-7; *b.* Crawford Co., Ill., May 27, 1851; *s.* Jesse K. Dubois (State auditor Ill., elected 1856, 1860); grad. Yale, 1872; *m.* Chicago, Jan. 11, 1898. Left Ill. and went to Idaho, 1880; engaged in business; U. S. marshal, Idaho, 1882-6; was active in the anti-Mormon agitation; delegate in Congress, 1887-91; secured admission of Idaho to statehood; 1st U. S. senator from Idaho, 1891-7; delegate to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1892, 1896; withdrew from conv., 1896, after adoption gold-standard platform. Del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1894 (chmn. of delegation). *Address:* Blackfoot, Idaho.

DU BOIS, James T., editor, U. S. official; *b.* Hallstead, Pa., Apr. 17, 1851; *s.* Joseph and Emroy D.; grad. Ithaca Acad., 1870, and took course of lectures at Cornell to prepare for journalistic career; *m.* 1883, Emma, *d.* Henry Pastor, of New York. Became editor, 1872, of Nat. Republican, Washington; apptd. commercial agt., 1877, and consul, 1881, to Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany; later, in 1881, apptd. to consulate at Callao, Peru, which declined; apptd. consul to Leipzig, Germany, from which resigned, 1885; returned to Washington and resumed journalistic work; U. S. consul-gen. at St. Gall, Switzerland, 1897-1901. Editor of the laws, Dept. of State, since 1901. V.-p. S. A. R. of D. C. *Home:* Hallstead, Pa. *Office:* Dept. of State, Washington.

DU BOIS, Mary Constance (Miss), author; *b.* Phila., 1879; *d.* Rev. Henry Ogden and Emily Stuart (Meier-Smith) D.; attended Rye (N. Y.) Sem., 1891-7, Columbia Univ., summer session, 1903, Columbia extension course, winter of 1903-4. Episcopalian. *Author:* Elinor Arden, Royalist, 1904 C2. Same story appeared in shorter form in St. Nicholas, Aug., Sept., Oct., 1904. *Address:* 472 West End Av., New York.

DU BOIS, Patterson, editor, author, lecturer; *b.* Phila., Oct. 10, 1847, *s.* William Ewing D. (late assayer and curator of cabinet, U. S. Mint), Phila.; ed. Phila. High School; *m.* West Chester, Pa., Clara, *d.* Dr. Jesse C. Green. In assay dept., Phila. Mint, 1867; asst. assayer, 1882; asst. editor The Sunday School Times (Philadelphia), 1886-1900; lecturer and writer on child culture and religious and general education; on com. Standard Dictionary on disputed spellings and pronunciations. Mem. (sometime sec.) Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; corr. mem. Am. Archæol. and Numismatic Soc., New York, Am. Dialect Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Soc. of Arts (London). *Author:* Beckonings from Little Hands, 1893, 1900 D3; The Point of Contact in Teaching, 1896, 1900 D3; Chat-Wood, 1900 C7; Fireside Child Study, 1903 D3; The Natural Way in Moral Training, 1903 R3; The Culture of Justice, 1907 D3. Joint editor (with W. E. DuBois), DuBois Reunion (genealogical work), 1876. Contb'r on hist., lit. and edu'l subjects. *Address:* 401 S. 40th St., Philadelphia.

DU BOIS, William Edward Burghardt, prof. economics and history, Atlanta Univ., since 1896; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass.,

Feb. 23, 1868, of negro descent; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Burghardt) DuB.; grad. Fisk Univ., 1888, and Harvard, 1890 (A. M., 1891; Ph. D., 1895); studied at Univ. of Berlin; *m.* May 12, 1896, Nina Gomer. Some time fellow of Harvard in sociology; late asst. in sociology, Univ. of Pa. Gen. sec. of the Niagara Movement. *Author:* The Suppression of the Slave Trade, 1896 L4; The Philadelphia Negro, 1899 G1; The Souls of Black Folk, 1903 M5. Editor of the Atlanta University Studies of the Negro Problem. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

DU BOSE, Catherine Anne, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DU BOSE, Horace Mellard, clergyman, editor; *b.* Choctaw Co., Ala., Nov. 7, 1853; *s.* Hezekiah and Amanda (Hawkins) D.; ed. Waynesboro (Miss.) Acad., 4 yrs.; studied languages and classics under tutors; (D. D., Emory and Henry Coll., 1892); *m.* 1st, Dec. 6, 1882, Rosa Chaney; 2d, Dec. 20, 1899, Mrs. G. V. Amis. Licensed to preach, M. E. Ch., S., Oct. 1, 1876; ordained, 1879; admitted into Miss. Conf., 1878-80; pastor Galveston, Tex., 1881-2, Huntsville, Tex., 1883-4, Houston, 1885-6, Tyler, Tex., 1887-8, Los Angeles, Calif., 1889-90; editor Pacific Meth. Advocate, San Francisco, 1890-4; pastor Tyler, Tex., 1895-6, Jackson, Miss., 1897-8; sec. Epworth League and editor Epworth Era, since 1898. Del. 3 Gen. Confs.; mem. Ecumenical Conf., 1901; mem. World S. S. Conv.; pres. Meth. Benevolent Ass'n. *Author:* Rupert Wise, a Poetic Romance, 1889 B16; Unto the Dawn, 1896 B16; Planting of the Cross, 1902 W7; Margaret, An Idyl, 1906 L11; The Gang of Six, 1906 L11; Life of Barbee, 1906 L11; The Symbol of Methodism, 1907; The Men of Sapio Ranch, 1907 I2; also numerous pamphlets and booklets on religious subjects. *Residence:* 904 17th Av. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

DU BOSE, Joel Campbell, educator, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DU BOSE, John Witherspoon, cotton planter; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DU BOSE, William Porcher, prof. and dean theol. dept., Univ. of the South; *b.* Winnsboro, S. C., 1836; grad. Univ. of Va., A. M., 1859; (S. T. D., Columbia); studied theology; served as adj. and later chaplain C. S. A., 1861-5; *m.* 1st, Apr. 30, 1863, Anne Barnwell Peroneau (died 1873); 2d, Dec. 18, 1878, Maria Louisa Yerger (died 1887). Entered P. E. ministry, 1865; rector St. John's Ch., Winnsboro, 1866-7; Trinity Ch., Abbeville, S. C., 1868-71; became chaplain and prof. and later prof. and dean theol. dept. Univ. of the South. *Author:* The Soteriology of the New Testament, M1, 1906 L4; The Ecumenical Councils, S3; The Gospel in the Gospels, 1906 L4; The Gospel According to St. Paul, 1907 L4. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

DUCEY, Thomas James, R. C. clergyman; *b.* Lismore, Ireland, Feb. 4, 1843; came to U. S. when 5 yrs. old; studied at Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York; entered Theol. Sem., Troy, N. Y., 1864; ordained priest, 1868; after service at Ch. of Nativity and St. Michael's, founded St. Leo's Ch., 1880, becoming its pastor; prominent in movements against municipal corruption and in philanthropic enterprises. *Address:* 16 E. 29th St., New York.

DU CHAILLU, Paul Belloni, explorer, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DUDLEY, Albertus True, educator, author; *b.* Paris, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1866; *s.* Rev. Horace Franklin and Josephine (Lamson) D.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1887; studied in Germany without taking degree; *m.* Exeter, N. H., 1890, Frances Perry. Teacher Phillips Exeter Acad., 1887-95, Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, since 1896. *Author:* Following the Ball, 1903 L6; Making the Nine, 1904 L6; In the Line, 1905 L6; With Mask and Mitt, 1906 L6; The Great Year, 1907 L6. *Residence:* Exeter, N. H. *Office:* 100 Beacon St., Boston.

DUDLEY, Augustus Palmer, surgeon; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DUDLEY, Charles Ashman, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DUDLEY, Charles Benjamin, chemist; *b.* Oxford, N. Y., July 14, 1842; *s.* Daniel and Maranda (Bemis) D.; grad. Yale, 1871; studied Sheffield Scientific School, receiving degree Ph. D., 1874. Asst. in physics in Univ. of Pa., 1875; since then chemist to Pa. R. R. Co.; has made noteworthy chem. researches into the quality of metals for railroad use; *m.* Apr. 17, 1906, Mary V. Crawford. Pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1896-8; mem. Iron and Steel Inst., Chem. Soc. (Eng.), Société Chimique de Paris, Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft (Berlin); pres. Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, 1902-8. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Cosmos (Washington), Engineers (New York). *Address:* Altoona, Pa.

DUDLEY, Charles Rowland, librarian Public Library since 1886; *b.* Easton, Conn., June 26, 1853; *s.* Rev. Martin and Sarah (Rowland) D.; ed. Monson, Mass., Acad., 1869-72; grad. Yale Law School, 1877; *m.* Sept. 14, 1893, Rose A. Smith. Practiced law Monson, Mass., 1878-82; moved to Denver; regent Colo. State Univ., 1888-1900, re-elected 1906; sec. State Hist. Soc., since 1887. *Residence:* 1274 Marion St., Denver.

DUDLEY, Emelius C., physician; *b.* Westfield, Mass., May 29, 1850; *s.* John Harmon and Marana P. (Mason) D.; A. B., Dartmouth, 1873; M. D., L. I. Coll. Hosp., 1875; *m.* Winnetka, Ill., June 29, 1882, Anna M. Titcomb. Engaged in practice in Chicago, since 1875. Pres. Am. Gynecol. Soc., 1904-5; mem. many other socs.; mem. Chicago B'd Ed'n, 1901-6. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Literary. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Gynecology (4th edit.), 1905 L12. *Residence:* 1619 Indiana Av. *Office:* Reliance Bldg., Chicago.

DUDLEY, Helena Stuart (Miss), head worker coll. settlement; *b.* 1858, Neb.; *d.* Judson H. and Caroline (Bates) D.; early ed'n Denver, Colo., Batavia, N. Y.; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1884-5; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-9, grad. 1889. On exec. com. Consumers' League; mem. Twentieth Century Club, Boston. *Address:* Denison House, 93 Tyler St., Boston.

DUDLEY, Irving Bedell, E. E. and M. P. to Brazil, since 1906; *b.* Jefferson, Ohio,

Nov. 30, 1861; grad. Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1882; grad. Columbian Univ., law dept., Washington, 1885 (LL. M., 1886); practiced law at San Diego, Calif., 1888; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com. of Calif., 1896; E. E. and M. P. to Peru, 1897-1906, to Brazil, since Dec. 19, 1906. *Home:* San Diego, Calif. *Address:* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

DUDLEY, James Benson, educator; *b.* Wilmington, N. C., Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* John B. and Annie J. D.; ed. Wilmington, N. C., and Phila. (A. M., Livingstone Coll.; LL. D., Wilberforce Univ.); *m.* Feb. 23, 1882, Susie W. Sampson. Was editor Wilmington, N. C., Chronicle; prin. Peabody Sch., Wilmington, N. C., 1880-96; pres. Agr'l and Mech. Coll. for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C., since 1896. Mem. Nat. Rep. Conv., St. Louis, 1896. *Address:* Greensboro, N. C.

DUDLEY, James G., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DUDLEY, Lucy Bronson, author, organist; *b.* Peninsula, Summit Co., O., May 1, 1848; *d.* Hiram V. and Ruth L. (Ranney) Bronson; ed. Episcopal Female Sem., Granville, O. (Hiram Coll., M. S., 1899); *m.* Akron, O., Dec. 12, 1871, P. H. Dudley, C. E., Ph. D. Organist Christ Episcopal Ch., Warren, O.; Euclid Av. Cong'l Ch. and Grace Episcopal Ch., Cleveland, O., 1866-76. Visited Panama, 1887; European tours, 1895 and 1900; received by Queen Victoria and the Prince of Wales in Windsor Castle, July 6, 1895. A life of 28 yrs. in the Dynagraph and Track Indicator car, traveling all over U. S. Mem. A. A. A. S., D. A. R. *Author:* Contributions to the Knowledge of the Termites, 1893 L11; Letters to Ruth, 1896 G3; A Royal Journey, 1900 G3. Frequent contb'r on subjects of science and travel to mags., etc. Elected mem. Soc. of Arts, London, 1904. *Address:* 80 Pine St., New York.

DUDLEY, Nathan Augustus Monroe, officer U. S. A.; *b.* Lexington, Mass., Aug. 20, 1825; *s.* John and Ester Eliza (Smith) D.; ed. pub. schs. of Roxbury, Mass.; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Elizabeth Gray Jewett (now deceased). Was engaged in commercial pursuits until 1855; served 7 yrs. in Mass. Militia and was mem. Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Boston, 1851-5, and served 3 yrs. as brigade and div. inspr. of Boston Troops. Apptd. from civ. life as 1st lt. 10th U. S. Inf., Mar. 3, 1855; promoted capt., May 7, 1861; maj. 15th Inf., Sept. 13, 1864; transferred to 24th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; assigned to 3d Cav., Dec. 15, 1870; lt. col. 9th Cav., July 1, 1876; col. 1st Cav., June 6, 1885; retired by operation of law, Aug. 29, 1889; advanced to brig.-gen. U. S. A. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. In Civ. War served as col. 30th Mass. Inf., Mar. 1, 1862-Feb. 16, 1865, when was hon. mustered out of vol. service. Received bvts. of maj., lt. col. and col. U. S. A. for gallant services in Civ. War, and bvtd. brig.-gen. Vols., Jan. 18, 1865. Was insp. gen. Dept. of the Gulf, or chief of staff to Gen. Banks; spent 30 yrs. in campaigning against Indians on frontier, before and after Civ. War, until retired—with Harney on Sioux expd'n, 1855, with Albert Sidney Johnston on Utah Expd'n, 1857-60; with Crook against Apaches, and comd. cav. on Buell Expd'n into Mexico (coöperating with Mexican forces in killing of Victorio and capture of his band). Former pres. Roxbury Hist. Soc.; v.-p. Joseph Warren Memorial Assn. Mem. G. A. R., etc. *Address:* 206 Dudley St., Roxbury, Mass.

DUDLEY, Pemberton, physician; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DUDLEY, Plimmon Henry, civil and metallurgical eng'r; *b.* Freedom, O., May 21, 1843; *s.* Charles and Sarah D.; ed. there and at Eclectic Inst., Hiram, O., (Ph. D., Hiram); *m.* Dec. 12, 1871, Lucy May Bronson. Chief eng'r Valley Ry., 1872-4; chief eng'r City of Akron, O., 1868-72; invented dynagraph, 1874; track indicator, 1880; designed, 1883, the first 5-inch steel rail used in U. S., and in 1892 introduced the first 6-inch 100-lb. rails; invented stremmatograph for obtaining and registering strains in rails under moving trains; made first announcement, 1884, that fungi was the cause of decay in wood. Reporter for U. S. on the "Nature of the Metal for Rails" to Internat. Ry. Congress, 6th session, Paris, 1900, and on "Rails for Lines with Fast Trains," to 7th session, Washington, 1905. In Dec., 1902, from the stremmatograph investigations, stated seven fundamental principles which illustrate the American theory and practice of railroads, in reference to the conjoint action of the locomotives, rolling stock and permanent way. Elected mem. Soc. of Arts, London, 1902; mem. S. R., Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art. *Address:* 80 Pine St., New York.

DUDLEY, Thomas Underwood, P. E. bishop; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

DUDLEY, William Lofland, prof. chemistry since 1886 and dean med. dept. since 1895, Vanderbilt Univ.; *b.* Covington, Ky., April 16, 1859; *s.* George Reed and Emma (Lofland) D.; grad. B. S., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1880; demonstrator of chemistry, 1879-80; prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1880-6, Miami Med. Coll. (hon. M. D., 1885); unmarried. Was comm'r Cincinnati Industrial Exp'n, 1881-5; was 2d v.-p. 1884; mem. leading Am. and European scientific socs. Devised a process for working and electroplating with iridium which has caused its enlarged use in the arts. Was dir. of affairs of the Tenn. Centennial Exp'n, 1897. Discovered the most poisonous principle in tobacco smoke to be carbon monoxide, which, when inhaled, de-oxidized the blood; first to discover any physiological effect from use of the X-ray. Author of many scientific researches. Sec. sect. inorganic chemistry, Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; grand consul Sigma Chi, 1897-9; pres. Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Assn. since 1893. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

DUDLEY, William Russel, prof. botany, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. since 1892; *b.* Guilford, Conn., March 1, 1849; *s.* Samuel William and Lucy (Chittenden) D.; grad., Cornell, B. S., 1874; M. S., 1876; studied natural history in the Agassiz School,

Digitized by Google

Penikese Island, 1874, Harvard Summer Sch., 1876; asst. professor botany, 1876-83, asst. prof. in charge cryptogamic botany, 1883-92, Cornell; studied at univs. of Strassburg and Berlin, 1887-8. Fellow A. A. A. S.; v.-p. (Calif. sect.) Am. Forestry Assn.; sec. Calif. Redwood Park Comm'n. Asso. editor Sierra Club Bull. since 1898. *Author:* The Cayuga Flora; Lackawanna and Wyoming Flora; Manual of Histology (with Prof. M. B. Thomas); etc. *Address:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

DUDLEY, William Wade, lawyer; *b.* Weathersfield Bow, Windsor Co., Vt., Aug. 27, 1842; ed. Phillip's Acad., Danville, Vt., and Russell's Collegiate Inst., New Haven, Conn.; removed to Richmond, Ind., 1860; engaged in milling business; became capt. City Grays there; co. enlisted July 4, 1861; mustered into U. S. service, July 29, 1861, in 19th Ind. vols.; served with distinction and became col. and bvt. brig.-gen., taking part in 15 battles; wounded at Gettysburg, losing right leg; afterward served as insp. and judge-advocate to close of war; *m.* 1864. Theresa, *d.* Rev. George Fiske, Richmond, Ind.; 2d, 1899, Nannie R. Finch. Clerk of courts, Wayne Co., Ind., 1866 74; admitted to bar; cashier Richmond Savings Bank, 1875-9; U. S. marshal, dist. of Ind., 1879-81; U. S. comm'r of pensions, 1881-5; in business, 1885-7; mem. law firm, 1887; became treas. Nat. Rep. Com., 1888; since 1889 in law practice at Washington. *Residence:* 2431 Columbia Rd. *Office:* 624 F St. N. W., Washington.

DUELL, Charles Holland, jurist, lawyer; *b.* Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1850; *s.* R. Holland D. (comm'r of patents, 1875); grad. Hamilton Coll., 1871, law school same, 1872 (LL. D., 1906); *m.* Nov. 20, 1879, Harriet M. Sackett. Mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1878, 1880; practiced law, New York, 1873-80, 1901-4 and 1906-8, Syracuse, N. Y., 1880-98, as patent lawyer; U. S. comm'r patents, 1898-1901; asso. justice Court of Appeals, D. C., 1904-6. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S. A. R. Asst. treas. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904. *Clubs:* Republican (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Residence:* 335 West End Av. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York.

DUEMLING, Hermann, journalist; *b.* at Schoenebeck, Prussia, Oct. 5, 1845; *s.* J. G. and Dorothea (Tuchwitz) D.; ed. pub. sch. and coll., Magdeburg, Germany, univs. of Halle, Heidelberg and Berlin, 1864-8; A. M., Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1866; *m.* Milwaukee, Dec. 14, 1876, Jennie Sulzer. Served in Prussian Army, 1866-7; was in Austrian-Prussian War, June-Sept., 1866, and apptd. lt. of the Reserve; came to U. S., Jan., 1868; teacher mathematics, Luth. High Sch., Milwaukee, 1868-70; prof. mathematics and natural philosophy, Normal Sch., Addison, Ill., 1870-3; same, Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1873-99. Editor-in-chief Die Abendschule, illustrated weekly magazine (L32), 1878-99; editor-in-chief Milwaukee Germania since Sept., 1899. Lutheran. Republican. *Author:* Graded Text-book of Arithmetic, 4 parts, 1874 B36; Animal Life (2 vols.), 1879 B36; Physiology for Colleges, 1884 L32; Bismarck and His Time, 1895 L32. *Residence:* 2616 Prairie St. *Office:* 808 Germania Bldg., Milwaukee.

DUER, Caroline King (Miss), author; *b.* New York, Feb. 27, 1865; *d.* James G. K. and Elizabeth (Meads) D.; ed. privately. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* Unconscious Comedians, 1901 D3. *Address:* 60 E. 53d St., New York.

DUER, Edward Louis, physician; *b.* at Crosswicks, N. J., Jan. 19, 1836; *s.* Dr. George S. D.; grad. Yale, 1857; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1860; *m.* Oct. 29, 1862, Clara J. Naudain. Acting asst. surgeon U. S. A. through Civ. War; later, obstetrician, Phila. Hosp. until 1884; obstetrician-in-chief Presby'n Hosp.; lecturer on diseases of women and children, Phila. Polyclinic, 1883-5. Expres. Phila. Med. Club, Med. Alumni Assn. of Univ. of Pa., Phila. Obstet. Soc.; pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of Phila.; mem. Coll. Physicians, Phila., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, University, Racquet, Country. *Author:* Post-Mortem Deliveries; Treatment of Diphtheria; etc. *Address:* 1606 Locust St., Philadelphia.

DUFFIELD, Henry Martin, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, May 15, 1842; *s.* Rev. George and Isabella Graham (Bethune) D.; grad. Williams, 1861; served through war; was adj. 9th Mich. Inf., and after being wounded at Chickamauga was asst. provost marshal gen., Army of the Cumberland; after Civil war practiced at Detroit; prominent Republican leader; apptd. brig.-gen. vols., May 27, 1888; bvtd. maj.-gen. for distinguished service at Aguadores, Cuba, 1903; apptd. umpire on German-Venezuelan Arbitration Comm'n; served at Caracas on same 4 months, completed work of comm'n; *m.* Frances, *d.* Samuel Pitts (she died, Dec. 7, 1906). *Residence:* 707 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit.

DUFFIELD, Howard, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Princeton, N. J., April, 1854; *s.* Prof. John T. and Sarah Elizabeth D.; ed. Princeton Univ.; *m.* New York, May 24, 1877, Katharine Nash Greenleaf. Minister at Leacock, Pa.; Beverly, N. J.; Detroit, Mich.; minister "Old First" Presby'n Ch., New York, since Dec., 1891; dir. Princeton Sem.; trustee Sailors' Snug Harbor, and Leake and Watts' Orphan House; mgr. Presby'n Hosp. Mem. Sons Revolution, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Century, Princeton. *Address:* 12 W. 12th St., New York.

DUFFIELD, John Thomas, educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DUFFIELD, Pitts, pub.; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 22, 1869; *s.* Henry Martyn and Frances (Pitts) D.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1888; A. B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Washington, Jan. 6, 1904, Isabel, *d.* Justice McKenna, U. S. Supreme Court. Editor New York Tribune, New York Globe, 1894; instr. Harvard, 1896-7; lit. editor Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1898-1902; sec. Fox, Duffield & Co., 1903-5; pres. Duffield & Co., pubs., since 1905. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Hasty Pudding Club, O. K. Soc. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, University (New York). *Residence:* 135 E. 66th St. *Office:* 36 E. 21st St., New York.

DUFFIELD, Samuel Pearce, M. D.; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Dec. 24, 1833; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1854; studied Univ. of Pa., 1856; winter 1857 studied physics and chemistry

Digitized by Google

at Berlin, Munich, and Univ. of Giessen, Hesse (Ph. D.); returned to U. S. and received M. D. from Detroit Med. Coll. Began medical practice at Detroit, continuing chem. investigation and giving sp'l attention to toxicology and med. jurisprudence; winter of 1886, as guest of Profs. Dragendorff and Von Wahl, studied toxicology in univ. at Dorpat, Russia, attending also the surg. clinics under Prof. Von Wahl. Has been health officer of Detroit, 1887-93, 1895-8. *Address:* Dearborn, Mich.

DUFFIELD, William Ward, civ. eng'r; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DUFFY, James Oscar Greeley, editor, lawyer; *b.* Strabane, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, Jan. 4, 1864; *s.* Thomas P. G. and Susan (Toorish) D.; ed. pvt. tutors and travel; LL. B., Univ. of Pa., 1897; *m.* June 5, 1894, Florence Armstrong. Sunday editor Phila. Press, 1891-6; dramatic editor and critic since 1893; literary editor and principal reviewer since 1896. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1897; practicing as counsel for a group of allied corp'ns. Mem. Law Assn., Law Acad., Transatlantic League. *Author:* Glass and Gold (novel), 1901 L5; Father Ignatius (novel); also plays: Hohenzollern, 1902 (with Cyrus Townsend Brady); The Guinea's Stamp; Miss Priscilla's Honeymoon. *Residence:* 4718 Springfield Av., Philadelphia.

DUFFY, Richard, editor; *b.* New York, Nov. 26, 1873; *s.* John Giblon and Annie (O'Brien) D.; ed. New York schs., and St. Mary's Coll., Northeast, Pa.; *m.* 1895, Louise Chauvet. Editor Ainslee's Mag., from foundation, 1898-1904; mng. editor Watson's Mag., 1904-6; now of editorial staff F. A. Munsey Co. Contb'r short stories and plays to mags.; also various articles on topics of the theatre. *Address:* 260 W. 78th St., New York.

DUFOUR, William C., lawyer; mem. law firm of Dufour & Dufour. *Address:* 5209 Pitt St., New Orleans.

DUGAN, Caro Atherton, teacher; *b.* in Brewster, Cape Cod, Mass.; teacher by profession, her work being in Boston and vicinity; has had normal and kindergarten training. *Author:* The King's Jester, 1899 H5; and Other Short Plays for Small Stages; writer of short stories and verse, mostly in mags. for young people; also songs for children. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

DUGAN, Walter Teeling, army officer; *b.* Isle of Man, Apr. 11, 1843. Served as pvt. Co. B, 5th Wis. Inf., June 13, 1861-Aug. 21, 1863; hosp. steward U. S. A., Sept. 7, 1863-Mar. 23, 1867; comm'd 2d lt. 10th Inf., Jan. 3, 1867; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1874; capt., Aug. 1, 1886; maj., Mar. 2, 1899; lt. col., Mar. 2, 1901; col. 24th Inf., Oct. 3, 1902; transferred to 1st Inf., Oct. 18, 1902; brig. gen., June 26, 1906; retired by operation of law, Apr. 11, 1907. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

DUGGAR, Benjamin Minge, educator; *b.* Gallion, Ala., Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Dr. Reuben Henry and Margaret Louisa (Minge) D.; attended Univ. of Ala., Agr'l and Mech. Coll. of Miss. (grad. with 1st honors, B. S.); Harvard (A. B., A. M.), and Cornell (Ph. D.); *m.* E. Aurora, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1901, Marie L. Robertson. Was assistant in biology at Agr'l and Mech. Coll., Ala.; dir. branch dept. expt. sta., Uniontown, Ala.; asst. at Harvard Univ.; botanist Ill. State Lab. of Nat'l Hist.; instr. in physiology and cryptogamic botany, Cornell Univ.; spent over 2 yrs. at German univs., Naples and Paris; asst. prof. botany Cornell, 1900; physiologist Bureau Plant Industry, U. S. Dept. Agr.; prof. botany, Univ. of Mo. Fellow A. A. A. S., Soc. Plant' Morphology and Physiology, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Bot. Soc. of America, St. Louis Acad. Sciences, Société Botanique de France. Speaker in sect. plant physiology, Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Contb'r to bot. mags. and reports. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

DUGGAR, John Frederick, prof. agr., Ala. Polytechnic Institute since 1896, and dir. Ala. Expt. Sta., since 1903; *b.* Gallion, Ala., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Dr. Reuben Henry and Margaret Louise (Minge) D.; ed. Southern Univ., Ala., Miss. Agr'l and Mech. Coll. and Columbian; grad. with 1st honors, 1887 (M. S., 1888); *m.* Columbus, Miss., June 17, 1891, Frances Ambrose Camp. After graduation was asst. prof. agr., Texas Agr'l and Mech. Coll., Bryan, Tex., 2 yrs.; then editor Southern Live Stock Journal, Starkville, Miss.; assistant dir. U. S. Expt. Sta., S. C., Clemson Coll.; editor in U. S. Agr'l Dept., Washington, of the dept. of field crops in Expt. Sta. Record; author of numerous agr'l pamphlets and bulls. *Address:* Auburn, Ala.

DUGGAR, Reuben Henry, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DUGMORE, Arthur Radclyffe, artist, author; *b.* England, Dec. 25, 1870; *s.* Capt. F. S. and Hon. Emily Evelyn (Brougham) D.; ed. Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Turrell's School, Smyrna (Asia Minor); studied painting at Belle Arti, Naples; came to U. S., 1889, from Naples; studied ornothology and continued drawing, painting and illustrating by photography; *m.* Jan. 17, 1901, Henrietta Louise Watkins. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Club:* Players (New York), Camera. *Author:* Bird Homes, 1899 D5; Nature and the Camera, 1902 D6; also writer on nature subjects in periodicals. *Address:* Newfoundland, N. J.

DUGRO, Philip Henry, justice Supreme Court (formerly justice superior court) New York, since 1886; *b.* New York, Oct. 2, 1855; grad. Columbia, 1876; Columbia Law School, 1878; admitted to bar and engaged in practice; mem. N. Y. assembly, 1879, Congress, 1881-3; nominated for comptroller, N. Y. City, 1884, but declined. Built the Hotel Savoy, Hotel Seville, and organized the Union Square Bank, New York. *Address:* Hotel Savoy, New York.

DU HAMEL, William, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DUHRING, Louis Adolphus, M. D.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 23, 1845; *s.* Henry and Caroline D.; grad. med. dept., Univ. of Pa., 1867; resident physician Phila. Hosp. 15 months; made a sp'l study of skin diseases; then

Digitized by Google

studied dermatology 2 yrs. in hosps. of Paris, London and Vienna, and 1870 opened a dispensary for skin diseases in Phila., of which he was physician until 1880, and after that consulting physician. In 1871 became clinical lecturer, and, since 1876, prof. of diseases of the skin, Univ. of Pa. *Author:* Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin; (which was translated into French, Italian, and Russian); Atlas of Skin Diseases; Cutaneous Medicine; also numerous other works on dermatology. Unmarried. *Address:* Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia.

DUKE, James B., mfr., capitalist. Engaged in manufacture of smoking tobacco at Durham, N. C., in firm of Duke Bros. & Co., which was absorbed (1890) by Am. Tobacco Co., of which is pres. Also pres. Continental Tobacco Co., incorporated 1898, and Consolidated Tobacco Co., incorporated 1901; chmn. bd. dirs. British-Am. Tobacco Co., Ltd.; dir. Am. Cigar Co., Am. Snuff Co., Harry Weissinger Tobacco Co., Havana-Am. Co., Havana Commercial Co., Havana Tobacco, Imperial Tobacco Co., of London, Internat. Cigar Machinery Co., Morton Trust Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Union Bleaching and Finishing Co., Virginia-Carolina Chem. Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co. *Residence:* Somerville, N. J. *Office:* 111 5th Av., New York.

DULANEY, William Leroy, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DULLES, Charles Winslow, M. D.; *b.* Madras, India, Nov. 29, 1850; *s.* Rev. John Welsh and Harriet Lathrop (Winslow) D.; ed. Univ. of Pa., 1866-7; grad. med. dept., same, 1875; *m.* Oct. 5, 1881, Mary Bateman. Lecturer on history of medicine, Univ. of Pa.; consulting surgeon to Rush Hosp.; mgr. of Univ. Hosp. Mem. A. A. A. S., Soc. Am Authors, Coll. of Physicians of Phila., Phila. Acad. Surgery, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Accidents and Emergencies, 6th edit., 1904 B8; The Mechanism of Indirect Fractures of the Skull (Wm. J. Dornan, 1886). Has written many papers designed to allay popular fear and correct professional error in regard to so-called hydrophobia. *Address:* 4101 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

DULLES, Joseph Heatly, librarian of Princeton Theol. Sem. since 1886; *b.* Phila., May 27, 1853; *s.* Rev. Dr. John Welsh and Harriet Lathrop (Winslow) D.; (both deceased); grad. Princeton Univ., 1873; A. M., 1876; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; unmarried. Ordained by the Presbytery of Phila., Dec. 9, 1877; supplied Presby'n chs. of Jenkintown and Edge Hill, Pa., 1877; First Presby'n Ch., Nebraska City, Neb., 1877-8; pastor Second Presby'n Ch., Belvidere, N. J., 1881-3; travel and study in Europe, 1883-5. Editor Semi-centennial Anniversary of Prof. William Henry Green; compiler General Catalogue of Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; wrote historical sketch of Princeton Theological Seminary, Bibliography of James McCosh, Bibliography of William Henry Green. An editor Princeton Theol. Review. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

DUMAS, William Thomas, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DUMBLE, Edwin Theodore, geologist; *b.* Madison, Ind., March 28, 1852; *s.* James F. and Mary A. D.; ed. in public schools, Houston, Tex., and Washington and Lee Univ., Va.; *m.* June 15, 1876, Miss F. D. Gray, Houston, Tex. State geologist of Texas, 1887 to 1896; consulting geologist Southern Pacific Co. Author of Report on Brown Coal and Lignite; also articles and reports published in Reports of Geol. Survey of Texas, scientific mags., and proc. of scientific socs. *Address:* 1306 Main St., Houston, Tex.

DU MOND, Frank Vincent, artist; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., 1865; *s.* A. M. and Elizabeth A. D.; pupil of Boulanger, Lefebvre and Benjamin-Constant, Paris; *m.* Portland, Ore., Mar. 9, 1896, Helen Xavier. Awards: 3d class medal, Paris Salon, 1890; gold medal, Boston, 1892, and Atlanta Exp'n, 1895; 2 silver medals, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Asso. Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Architect. League (v.-p.), Artists' Fund. *Clubs:* National Arts, Lotos, Salmagundi. *Address:* 27 W. 67th St., New York.

DUN; see also Dunn, Dunne.

DUN, Edwin, diplomat; *b.* Chillicothe, O., July, 1848; (nephew late U. S. Senator Allen G. Thurman). Went to Japan, 1873; served chief Agr'l Bureau, colonization dept., Hokkaido, 10 yrs.; became, 1884, 2d sec. of legation, later 1st sec. and, 1893-7, U. S. minister to Japan; now dir. Internat. Oil. Co., Ltd., and mgr. Naoyetsu branch of same. *Address:* No. 8 Yokohama, Japan.

DUN, James, civ. eng'r; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Sept. 8, 1844; *s.* James and Virginia Walke D.; ed. Miami Univ., 1865-6; *m.* 1st, Springfield, Mo., Mar. 11, 1885, Mrs. Belle R. Otterson; 2d, Oct. 31, 1899, Mrs. Lucy J. Rucker. Chainman with eng'ring corps Indianapolis & Cincinnati R. R., 1866; asst. eng'r A. & P. Ry., 1867-71; asst. eng'r, Mo. Pacific Ry., 1871-4; eng'r Union Depot Co., St. Louis, 1874-7; supt. bridges and bldgs., 1877-8, chief eng'r, 1878-90, S. L. & S. F. R. R.; chief eng'r A., T. & S. F. R. R. Co., and its successor, the A., T. & S. F. Ry. Co., 1890-1900; chief eng'r entire A., T. & S. F. Ry. System, since Aug. 1, 1900. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Western Soc. Eng'rs, St. Louis Soc. Eng'rs, Am. Ry. Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn. (v.-p.) *Clubs:* Chicago, Onwentsia. *Address:* 503 N. State St. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago.

DUN, Robert Graham, prop'r of mercantile agency; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DUNBAR, Charles Franklin, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DUNBAR, James Robert, lawyer; *b.* at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1847; *s.* Henry W. and Elizabeth (Richards) D.; grad. Williams Coll., B. A., 1871; studied Harvard Law Sch. short time; admitted to bar, 1874; *m.* Westfield, Mass., May 15, 1875, Harriet Walton. Mem. Mass. senate, 1885-6; del. Rep. State Conv., 1887; judge Superior Court, Mass., 1888-98; chmn. sp'l comm'n on taxation, 1897; now mem. law firm Dunbar, Rackemann & Brewster; dir Bos-

ton Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; trustee Williams Coll. *Clubs.* New Algonquin, Beacon, Curtis. Congregationalist. Republican. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 23 Court St., Boston.

DUNBAR, Newell, editor, author; *b.* Trenton, N. J., Oct. 7, 1845; *s.* Hiram Pond and Martha Newell (Bird) D.; pvt. instr'n; course Yale; B. D., Harvard Divinity Sch., 1875; pvt. study, 1875-80. Lit. adviser J. G. Cupples Co., Boston, 1888-95; on editorial staff Arena, 1895-6; collaborator on Charles Dudley Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, 1897-8; on staff Anglo-Am. Ency., 1900-1; contb'r to Jewish Ency., J. A. Hill & Co.'s Science Library, and various mags. *Author:* Phillips Brooks, Bishop of Massachusetts, 1891; Phillips Brooks, Man, Preacher, Author, 1893. *Translator and Editor:* Dr. Brown-Séquard and the Elixir of Life, 1889; Heinrich Heine, His Wit, Wisdom, Poetry, 1892; J. W. Von Goethe, His Wit, Wisdom, Poetry, 1892. *Address:* 945 Lake St., Newark, N. J.

DUNBAR, Olivia Howard, writer; *b.* W. Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 21, 1873; *d.* Nathaniel William and Olive (Howard) D.; grad. Smith Coll., 1894. On staff New York World, 1895-1902; now writer for mags. *Address:* 53 Washington Sq., S., New York.

DUNBAR, Paul Laurence, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DUNBAR, Ralph O., judge Supreme Court, Wash., since 1889 (present term expires 1913); *b.* Schuyler Co., Ill., April 26, 1845; with parents crossed plains in ox wagon, 1846; settled in Oregon; ed. Willamette Univ.; moved to Olympia, Wash., 1867; admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Oct. 18, 1873, Clara White. Was clerk dist. and Supreme Court; practiced Yakima City, 1871-7; removed to Goldendale, Wash.; several terms city atty.; one term pros. atty.; mem. Territorial legislature, 1879; speaker same, 1885; mem. and chmn. public lands com. Constitutional Conv., 1889; Republican. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

DUNBAR, Ulric Stonewall Jackson, sculptor; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Susannah (Jackson) D.; ed. common schs. in Canada and Rockwood Acad.; *m.* Washington, Sept. 17, 1892, Mary John Davis. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1880; did figures for Atlanta, Buffalo and St. Louis exp'ns, for which received medals and diplomas. Executed over 100 portrait busts, principally of prominent men, for U. S. Capitol and Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn., Union Club, New York, etc.; also several monuments; bronze statue of late Gov. Alex. R. Shepherd for front of new Municipal Bldg., Washington. Served in Canada 3 yrs. in vol. service. Episcopalian-Theosophist. Mem. Nat. Art Assn., Soc. Washington Artists. Nat. Soc. Fine Arts. *Address:* 60 V St., N. W., Washington.

DUNCAN, Edward Carlton, pub. official; *b.* Beaufort, N. C., Mar. 28, 1862; *s.* William B. and Sarah A. (Ramsey) D.; pub. sch. ed'n, Beaufort, N. C. Collector of customs, port of Beaufort, N. C., 1890-4; mem. N. C. legislature, 1895, 1897; collector internal revenue, since Feb. 1, 1898. Ex.-mem. Rep. State Exec. Com.; now mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com.; del.-at-large Nat. Rep. Convs., 1896, 1900, 1904. Dir. Atlantic & N. C. R. R., etc. *Club:* Capital. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

DUNCAN, Frances, writer; *b.* Brooklyn, 1877; *d.* Capt. Charles C. and Hannah Leech D. Engaged with Parsons & Sons Co., nurserymen, Flushing, L. I., 1896-1900; asst. editor Country Calendar since 1904; editor garden dept. of Ladies' Home Journal since 1907. Contb'r to Atlantic Monthly, Critic, Century, etc. *Author:* Mary's Garden and How It Grew, 1904 C2. *Residence:* Windsor, Vermont.

DUNCAN, George Martin, educator; *b.* Haledon, N. J., Nov. 26, 1857; *s.* James and Jane Martin (Torbet) D.; grad. New York Univ., 1881 (LL. D., 1901), Yale Divinity Sch., 1884; studied as grad. fellow in divinity and philosophy, Yale, 1884, Univ. of Jena, 1885, Leipzig, 1885-6, Berlin, 1886-7, Paris, 1887-8; *m.* 1889, Mary, *d.* Theodore R. Carter, Montclair, N. J. Instr. philosophy, 1888, asst. prof., 1891, prof. since 1894, Yale. Translator from Latin and French (with notes): The Philosophical Works of Leibnit, 1890. *Author:* President Porter as a Philosopher, 1893. Contb'r to Philos. Rev. and Psychol. Rev., etc. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (mem. council, 1903-6); chmn. of meeting which organized the Am. Philos. Soc. and mem. of its 1st council; mem. Conn. Acad. Sciences; chmn. sect. on Logic, at World's Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* 299 Edward St., New Haven, Conn.

DUNCAN, James, granite cutter; *b.* Kincardine Co., Scotland, May 5, 1857; *s.* Duncan and Mary (Forbes) D.; ed. Aberdeen, Scotland; *m.* Md., Jan., 1887, Lillian M. Holman. Monumental granite cutter from 1873, also granite statue cutter; sec. New York branch, 1881, Baltimore branch, 1884, Nat. sec.-treas. since 1895, Granite Cutters' Internat. Assn.; successfully led edn'l campaign and ultimately the great strike in the granite cutting industry for 8-hour work-day, 1900; v.-p. Am. Federation of Labor, 1894; represented Am. labor movement to British Trades Congress, Bristol, Eng., 1898; mem. Industrial Dept., Civic Federation, 1901; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mass. Public Opinion League, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Quincy, Mass.

DUNCAN, Lewis Johnston, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DUNCAN, Louis, elec. eng'r; *b.* Washington, D. C., Mar. 25 1862; *s.* Thomas and Maria (Morris) D.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1880; studied physics and mathematics, Johns Hopkins Univ., Ph. D.; *m.* 1887, Edith McKee, Phila. Resigned from navy, 1887; maj. 1st vol. eng'rs, Spanish war; prof. applied electricity, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887-98; head dept. elec. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1902-1904. Wrote article on Electric Traction in Encyclopædia Britannica, also many articles on eng'ring subjects in tech. jours. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs (past pres.); hon. mem. Franklin Inst.; fellow Am. Phil

Soc.; mem. Math. Soc. of France. *Clubs:* University, Engineers (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); Army and Navy (Washington); Automobile Club of America. *Residence:* Pelham Manor, Westchester Co., N. Y. *Address:* 56 Pine St., New York.

DUNCAN, Norman, journalist; *b.* Brantford, Ont., Canada, July 2, 1871; *s.* Robert A. Duncan; ed. Univ. of Toronto, 1891-5; unmarried. In journalism, 1895-1901; on staff New York Evening Post, 1897-1901; prof. rhetoric, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902-6. *Author:* The Soul of the Street, 1900 M16; The Way of the Sea, 1903 M16; Doctor Luke of the Labrador, 1904 R3; Dr. Grenfell's Parish, 1905 R3; The Mother, 1905 R3; The Adventures of Billy Topsail, 1906 R3; The Cruise of the Shining Light, 1907 H1. Contb'r to Atlantic Monthly, Harper's, McClure's, etc. *Club:* City (New York). *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

DUNCAN, Robert Kennedy, educator; *b.* Brantford, Ont., Can., Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Robert Augustus and Susan (Hawley) D.; grad. Univ. of Toronto, B. A. (with 1st class honors in physics and chemistry), 1892; fellow in chemistry, Univ. of Chicago and Clark Univ., 1892-3; grad. student in chemistry, Columbia, 1897-8; *m.* Brantford, Ont., Dec. 27, 1899, Charlotte M. Foster. Instr. physics and chemistry, Auburn (N. Y.) Academic High Sch., 1893-5, Dr. Julius Sach's Collegiate Inst., New York, 1895-8, The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1898-1901; prof. chemistry, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1901-6; prof. industrial chemistry, Univ. of Kan. since 1906. Discoverer and patentee of new process for mfg. phosphorus, of a new low-melting glass, and of processes of decorating glass; consultant in the chemistry of glass. Contb'r to New York Evening Post, 1900; sent abroad by McClure's Mag., summer of 1901, to study radio-activity; by A. S. Barnes & Co., summer of 1903, for material for The New Knowledge; by Harper's Mag., 1905-6, to study relations of modern chemistry to industry. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S., Kan. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi; fellow Chem. Soc. of London. *Author:* The New Knowledge, 1905 B5; and numerous articles in Harper's Monthly. *Editor:* New Science Series, B5. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

DUNCAN, William Butler, ry. official; *b.* Mar. 17, 1830; *s.* Alexander and Sarah Butler D.; ed. Edinburgh, Scotland, 1844-8; grad. Brown Univ., R. I., 1850; *m.* New Orleans, Nov. 22, 1853, Miss Sargent. Pres. since 1874, and since 1888 chmn. of b'd, Mobile & Ohio R. R. Co.; dir. Southern & Atlantic Telegraph Co., U. S. Guarantee Co.; V.-p. New York Chamber of Commerce; pres. Pilgrims Soc. of U. S.; pres. St. Andrew's Soc.; mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* Union, Players, Lawyers, Manhattan, N. Y. Yacht, Racquet. *Residence:* 1 5th Av. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York.

DUNCAN, William Wallace, bishop M. E. Ch., S.; *b.* Boydton, Va., Dec. 20, 1839; *s.* Prof. David and Alice (Piemont) D.; ed. Randolph-Macon Coll. until 1854; grad. Wofford Coll., S. C., 1858; (D. D., Emory Coll., and Central Coll., Mo., 1882; LL. D., Trinity Coll., 1900); *m.* Mar. 19, 1861, Medora Rice, of Union, S. C. Joined Va. Conf., 1859, and filled stas. in same until 1875, except during Civil War, was chaplain C. S. A.; prof. intellectual and moral philosophy, Wofford Coll., 1875-86; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1881; elected bishop M. E. Ch., S., 1886. *Address:* Spartanburg, S. C.

DUNCKLEE, John Butler, civil eng'r; *b.* Boston, July 7, 1848; *s.* John D.; grad. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, S. B., 1866; course in mining eng'ring Mass Inst. Technology, 1866-8; *m.* Jan., 1875, Libbie S. Adams, Hempstead, N. Y.. Civil eng'r 1868-74; div. eng'r, 1870-4, in construction of Brooklyn parks; civ. eng'r connected with U. S. Eng'r Dept. at Washington, on river and harbor improvements, 1874-82, and on improving Potomac river and reclaiming its flats at Washington, 1882-99; had charge construction Aqueduct bridge and Pennsylvania Av. bridge, Washington. Chief eng'r Payne Electric Dredge Co., New York. *Residence:* S. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 9 Broadway, New York.

DUNDEY, Charles L., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DUNGAN, David Roberts, educator; *b.* Noble Co., Ind., May 15, 1837; *s.* James and Mary Ann D.; prep. ed'n Ky. Univ., 1865-6; grad. Drake Univ., Ia., 1884; (LL. D., Univ. of Neb., 1891); ordained to ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch.; *m.* Woodbine, Ia., Feb. 17, 1861, M. A. Kinnis. Chaplain 1st state legislature of Neb., and the last held at Omaha; chaplain Neb. senate, 1872-3; 6 yrs. missionary in Neb.; 6 yrs. regent Univ. of Neb.; taught in Drake Univ. 7 yrs.; 6 yrs. pres. Cotner Univ., Lincoln, Neb.; pres. 1900-2, dean Bible dept., 1902-5, Christian Univ.; prof. sacred literature, Drake Univ. since 1905. *Author:* On the Rock, 1872; Modern Phases of Skepticism, 1877; Rum, Ruin and Remedy, 1879; Chang Foo, or the Latest Fashions in Religion, 1884; Hermeneutics, 1886; Moses, the Man of God, 1900; Ross Gray, 1904. *Address:* Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia.

DUNGLISON, Richard James, physician, author; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DUNHAM, Edward K., M. D.; *b.* Newburg, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1860; *s.* Carroll and Harriet E. (Kellogg) D.; *m.* New York, June 4, 1893, Mary Dows. Prof. pathology New York Univ. since 1898. Mem. New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. Acad. Medicine; fellow A. A. S. *Clubs:* Century, City, University. *Address:* 35 E. 68th St., New York.

DUNHAM, George Earl, editor Utica Daily Press; *b.* Clayville, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 5, 1859; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1879; *m.* Jan. 9, 1884, Helen L. Jones, Utica. Pres. Utica Chamber of Commerce 2 yrs.; mem. bd. trustees Hamilton Coll.; pres. b'd mngrs., Utica State Hosp. for Insane; dir. Utica Trust & Deposit Co., Utica City Nat. Bank. *Residence:* 165 Park Av., Utica, N. Y.

DUNHAM, Samuel Clarke, printer; Woodford Co., Ill., Feb. 22, 1855; *s.* Samuel and Margaret D.; attended dist. sch., Ch-

Digitized by Google

soc., Ill.; *m.* 1st, Apr. 30, 1885, Laura L. Seybolt; 2d, Sept. 7, 1900, Ella Wickham Somerville. Bitter Root vol. Battle of Big Hole, Nez Perce campaign, Aug. 9, 1877; private secretary U. S. Senator Daniel W. Voorhees, 1884-97; statistical expert, Department of Labor, 1897-1899; assigned to Klondike Gold Fields, 1897; first special agent Twelfth U. S. Census, 1899; had charge of census, Northern dist. of Alaska. Mem. Am. Statist. Assn. Democrat. *Author:* The Yukon Gold Fields (Bull. No. 16), 1898 U17: Goldsmith of Nome, 1901 N3; The Missing Link in Shorthand, 1904; Dust from the Desert, 1905. Editor and part owner of The Tonopah Miner. *Address:* Tonopah, Nev.

DUNHAM, Sylvester Clark, underwriter; *b.* Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 24, 1846; *s.* Jonathan Lyman and Abigail Hunt (Eldredge) D.; ed. Mt. Union Coll., Ohio; *m.* Bristol, Conn., Oct. 18, 1877, Mary Austin. Read law and admitted to bar, 1873; practiced at Hartford, 12 yrs.; gen. counsel, 1885, v.-p., 1897, pres. since 1901, Travelers' Ins. Co.; pres. Travelers' Indemnity Co.; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Metropolitan Bank, Am. Silk Co. (New York), Am. Hardware Co. (New Britain Conn.), Glastonbury Knitting Co., Conn. Fire Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Hartford 20th Century, Hartford Country, Hartford Golf. Delivered 3 lectures in Yale ins. course. Republican. Congregationalist. *Residence:* 830 Prospect Av., Hartford, Conn.

DUNHAM, William Russell, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DUNIWAY, Abigail Scott, lecturer, author; *b.* Groveland, Ill., Oct. 22, 1834; *d.* John Tucker and Ann (Roloefson) Scott; self ed.; *m.* Lafayette, Ore., Aug. 2, 1853, B. C. Duniway (died 1896). Crossed the plains in ox-team to Ore., 1852; was successively ranchwoman, teacher, milliner and dressmaker; advocate of equal rights before conventions and legislatures in Ore., Wash., and Ida., since 1871; assisted in organizing Nat. Am. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1884; owner and editor, The New Northwest, 1871-86. Composed Centennial Ode, Lewis and Clark Exp'n, 1905; honored by Abigail Scott Duniway Day at exp'n, Oct. 6, 1905. Pres. and dir. Ore. Equal Suffrage Assn., 33 yrs.; hon. pres. Ore. Federation Woman's Club; pres. Federation Governmental Study Clubs; mem. Woman's Club, Portland. *Author:* Captain Gray's Company, 1858; David and Ann Matson, and other poems, 1876 F10; From the West to the West, 1905 M5. *Address:* 292 Clay St., Portland, Ore.

DUNIWAY, Clyde Augustus, asso. prof. history, Stanford Univ., since May, 1899; *b.* Albany, Ore., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* B. C. and Abigail (Scott) D.; prep. ed'n Portland High School and State Univ. of Ore., 1886-7; grad. Cornell Univ., 1892 (Harvard, A. M., 1894; Ph. D., 1897); *m.* Oakland, Calif., June 11, 1901, Caroline M. Cushing. Instr. history, Harvard and Radcliffe, 1896-7; asst. prof. history, Stanford, 1897-9. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* Handbook of Graduate Courses, 1895-6-7: Freedom of the Press in Massachusetts, 1906 M1. Contb'r Am. Hist. Rev., and Proc. Am. Hist. Assn., M1. *Address:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

DUNLAP, Andrew, naval officer; *b.* Ovid, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1844; *s.* Andrew and Hannah (Kinne) D.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Oct. 13, 1875, Ellen Grace Duby Adams, Boston. Midshipman European and Pacific stas., 1867-1868; promoted ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., 1871; lt.-comdr., Aug. 2, 1891; comdr., Feb. 1, 1898; capt., June 8, 1902; rear admiral and retired at own request after over 43 yrs.' service, June 27, 1905. Served on various sea and shore duties; comd. coast and geodetic steamer Blake, 1896-7; comd. ambulance and hosp. ship Solace during Spanish-Am. War, and Solace afterward as naval transport to W. Indies and the Philippines; light-house insp., 10th Dist., Buffalo, 1900-2; commandant, Naval Sta., San Juan, P. R., 1902-6. Mem. Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, U. S. Naval Inst., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

DUNLAP, Mary J., med. dir. and supt. N. J. State Inst. for Feeble-Minded Girls and Women, Vineland, since organization, 1888; *b.* and ed. Phila.; grad. Woman's Med. Coll., 1886; practiced in Phila. until invited to assist in Dr. Joseph Parrish's private sanitarium, Burlington, N. J. Prominent as physiologist and especially as neurologist, internationally distinguished for practical talks on care and training of feeble-minded; has made marvelous success of inst'n at Vineland, of which all employes (except night watchman) are women. Mem. (pres., 1899) Nat. Assn. Med. Officers of Instns. for Feeble-Minded; Nat. Assn. Care and Training of Epileptics; Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.; Am. Med. Assn.; N. J. State Charities Aid Assn.; Charities and Corrections (chmn. sect. on feeble-minded, nat. conf., 1899); charter pres. Women's Club, Vineland, N. J.; organizer Vineland Public Library Assn. Has written many papers on care and training of feeble-minded. *Address:* Vineland, N. J.

DUNLAP, Millard Fillmore, banker; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 9, 1857; *s.* Irvin and Mary F. D.; ed. public schools, Jacksonville, Ill.; *m.* Watseka, Ill., May 21, 1879, Jennie R. Marsh. Engaged in banking since 1876; associated in banking business with Andrew Russel and William Russel (firm Dunlap, Russel & Co.) since Jan. 1, 1901; Dem. candidate for state treas., Ill., 1898, 1900; treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-1904; treas. Ill. Dem. State Com., 1897-1901. *Address:* 1025 W. State St., Jacksonville, Ill.

DUNLOP, Robert, mcht.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DUNN; see also Dun, Dunne.

DUNN, Arthur Wallace, journalist; *b.* Greenleaf, Minn., Feb. 11, 1859; *s.* James W. and Elizabeth M. (Seeley) D.; ed. Jackson, Minn., High Sch.; *m.* Chicago, Oct. 15, 1890, Lillian Jay Lash. Editor Grand Forks, N. Dak., Plaindealer, 1883; city editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1887-9; Washington corr. Pioneer Press and Portland Oregonian, 1889-93; in charge Congressional report of Associated Press, 1893-1906; eastern staff rep. Woman's Nat. Daily, St. Louis;

for 8 yrs. contb'd daily letters to Am. Press Assn.; contb'r to Review of Reviews and other pubis. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., The Pilgrims of the U. S. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Gridiron (ex-pres.), Washington Golf. *Residence:* 2334 Mass. Av. *Office:* 1426 N. Y. Av., Washington.

DUNN, Byron Archibald, author; *b.* Hillsdale Co., Mich., Aug. 4, 1842; *s.* Archibald and Sarah Ann (Monroe) D.; grad. Hillsdale Coll., M. S., 1870; *m.* Maryville, Mo., 1873, Ida Saunders (died, July 4, 1901). Served in Federal army, 1861-5; was twice wounded; Rep. nominee for Congress, 4th Mo. dist., 1886. Mem. G. A. R. *Author:* General Nelson's Scout, 1898; On General Thomas' Staff, 1899; Battling for Atlanta, 1900; From Atlanta to the Sea, 1901; Raiding With Morgan, 1903:—all M5. *Address:* Waukegan, Ill.

DUNN, Elias Bound, mfr.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DUNN, Frank Kershner, jurist; *b.* Mount Gilead, O., Nov. 13, 1854; *s.* Judge Andrew Kershner and Emily (Armentrout) D.; A. B., Kenyon Coll., 1873; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Mount Gilead, 1882, Alice Trimble. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced in Mount Gilead, in Charleston, Ill., since 1878; judge 5th jud. circuit, 1897-1903; justice Sup. Court of Ill. for term 1907-15; Republican. *Residence:* Charleston, Ill.

DUNN, Gano, electrical engineer; *b.* New York, Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* N. Gano Dunn; grad. Coll. of City of New York, 1889 (M. S., 1897); School of Mines, Columbia Univ. (E. E.), 1891; unmarried. With Western Union Telegraph Co., 1886-91, and Crocker-Wheeler Co., since 1891, v.-p. and chief eng'r since 1898. Pres. New York Electrical Soc., 1900-2; v.-p. Am. Inst. of Elec. Eng'rs, 1901-3, 1905-7; sec. elec. lighting and distribution, Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Contb'r various papers, etc., on elec. subjects. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* Ampere, N. J.

DUNN, Jacob Piatt, author; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., April 12, 1855; *s.* Jacob Piatt and Harriet L. (Tate) D.; early ed'n Indianapolis public schools; grad. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1874; Mich. Univ., LL. B., 1876; *m.* Indianapolis, Nov. 23, 1893, Charlotte Elliott Jones. Sec. Ind. Hist. Soc. since 1886; State librarian of Ind., 1889-93. *Author:* Massacres of the Mountains, a History of the Indian wars of the Far West, 1886 H1; Indiana (American Commonwealth series), 1888 H5; Indiana—a Redemption from Slavery, 1906 H5. Pamphlets: Manual of the Ballot Law, 1889 L11; The Tax Law of Indiana and the Science of Taxation, 1891 L11; The World's Silver Problem, 1894 L11; The Libraries of Indiana, 1892 L11. Wrote: The Mortgage Evil, Jour. Political Economy, 1889. Editorial writer, Indianapolis Sentinel, 1893-1904. City comptroller, Indianapolis, 1904-1906. *Address:* 915 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DUNN, Jesse James, jurist; *b.* Channahon, Ill., Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* James McCann and Alta F. (Lewis) D.; ed. common schs., and Ill. State Normal Sch., 1886-7; grad. Garden City (Kan.) Business Coll., 1891; LL. B., Univ. of Kan., 1893; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Warren, Ill., Oct. 2, 1895, Saidee A. Matson. Co. att'y Woods Co., Okla. Ty., 1896-1900; chmn. Dem. Territorial Com., 1904; chmn. State Dem. Com., 1906; conducted campaign for election of dels. to Const'l Conv. and wrote platform on which campaign was waged; asso. justice Sup. Ct., Okla., since 1907. Mason. *Home:* Alva, Okla. *Address:* Guthrie, Okla.

DUNN, Joseph, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DUNN, Martha Baker (Mrs.), author; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Jan. 21, 1848; *d.* Henry Knox and Sarah Mary (Lord) Baker; ed. pub. schs., Hallowell (Me.) Acad., and Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, Me.; (Litt. D., Colby, 1906); *m.* Hallowell, Me., Sept. 2, 1873, Reuben Wesley Dunn. Contb'r to Atlantic Monthly, Youth's Companion, etc. *Author:* The Sleeping Beauty, 1898 O1; Memory Street, 1900; 'Lias's Wife, 1901:—All P3; Cicero in Maine, and Other Essays, 1905 H5. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

DUNNE; see also Dunn, Dun.

DUNNE, Edward F., mayor, jurist; *b.* at Waterville, Conn., Oct. 12, 1853; *s.* P. W. and Delia M. (Lawler) D.; grad. Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1870; took 3 yr. course Trinity Coll., Dublin Univ., leaving univ. before completion of course because of father's failure in business; grad. Union Coll. of Law, 1877; (LL. D., St. Ignatius Coll.); *m.* Chicago, Aug. 16, 1881, Elizabeth J. Kelley. Admitted to bar, 1877; judge circuit court, Cook Co., Ill., 1892-1905, resigned; Democrat, Presidential elector, 1900; mayor, Chicago, 1905-7. Twice pres. Iroquois and Monticello clubs; v.-p. Nat. Civic Federation; pres. League of Am. Municipalities, 1906-7. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Iroquois, Jefferson, Ill. Athletic, Ravenswood Golf, Westward-Ho Golf. *Residence:* 3127 Beacon St. *Office:* Ashland Blk., Chicago.

DUNNE, Edward Joseph, R. C. bishop; *b.* Tipperary, Ireland, Apr. 23, 1848; parents removed to Chicago, 1849; ed. Coll. St. Mary's of the Lake, theology at Sem. of St. Francis de Sales, Milwaukee, and St. Mary's of Baltimore; ordained Baltimore, June 29, 1871. Served two Chicago chs. as asst. pastor All Saints parish, Chicago, 1875-93; consecrated Nov. 30, 1893, bishop of Dallas, Tex. *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

DUNNE, Finley Peter, journalist, author; *b.* Chicago, July 10, 1867; *s.* Peter and Ellen (Finley) D.; ed. Chicago pub. schs.; entered newspaper life as reporter, 1885; served on various papers; on editorial staff Chicago Evening Post and Times-Herald, 1892-7; editor Chicago Journal, 1897-1900; *m.* New York, Dec. 9, 1902, Margaret Abbott. *Author:* Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War, 1898 S9; Mr. Dooley in the Hearts of His Countrymen, 1898 S9; Mr. Dooley's Philosophy, 1900 R7; Mr. Dooley's Opinions, 1901 R7; Observations by Mr. Dooley, 1902 R7; Dissertations by Mr. Dooley, 1906 H1. *Address:* 341 5th Av., New York.

DUNNELL, Elbridge Gerry, journalist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DUNNELL, Mark Boothby, lawyer; *b.* Buxton, Me., June 28, 1864; *s.* ex-Congressman M. H. Dunnell of Minn.; grad. Pills-

Digitized by Google

bury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., 1882; Univ. of Rochester, 1886; unmarried. Prin. high school, Faribault, Minn., 1886-7; admitted to Minn. bar, 1888; U. S. deputy consul-gen., Shanghai, China, 1889-92. *Author:* Minnesota Trial Book, 1898 O1; Minnesota Pleading, 1899 G4; Minnesota Practice, 1902 W15; Minnesota Tax Law, 1904. Editor Revised Laws, Minnesota, 1905. Apptd. by Supreme Court, Minn., 1904, to prepare official digest of its decisions. Contrb'r of articles on subjects of foreign policy, especially on relations of U. S. with China, to leading reviews. *Address:* Owatonna, Minn.

DUNNELL, Mark Hill, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DUNNING, Albert Elijah, editor-in-chief The Congregationalist since May 2, 1889; *b.* Brookfield, Conn., Jan. 5, 1844; *s.* Elijah Starr D.; grad. Yale, 1867; Andover Theol. Sem., 1870 (D. D., Beloit Coll., 1889); *m.* Dec. 27, 1870, Harriet W. Westbrook. Pastor Highland Cong'l Ch., Boston, 1870-81; gen. Sunday-school sec. for Cong'l chs., 1881-9; sec. Internat. Sunday-school Lesson Com., 1897-1902. *Author:* The Sunday School Library, 1883 C6; Bible Studies, 1886 F5; Congregationalists in America, 1894 P8. *Clubs:* University (v.-p.), Winthrop, Boston City. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

DUNNING, Edwin James, author; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DUNNING, George Freeman; *b.* Brunswick, Me., May 25, 1817; *s.* Robert Dunlap and Mary (O'Brien) D.; ed. Waterville Acad.; Bowdoin Coll. (as univ. student), 1831-3, A. M. 1861. In U. S. Mint Service, Phila. and New York, 1838-77; supt. N. Y. assay office, 1862-77; supt. Mint of Honduras, 1878-9. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., 1867. *Residence:* Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

DUNNING, Harry Westbrook, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 7, 1871; *s.* Albert Elijah and Harriet (Westbrook) D.; B. A., 1894, Ph. D., 1897, Yale; unmarried. Instr. Oriental langs., Yale, 1896-9; mgr. foreign tours, since 1899. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Club:* Yale (Boston and New York). *Author:* To-day on the Nile, 1905 P12; To-day in Palestine, 1907 P12. *Translator* (from the Arabic): Life of Muhammad, 1894 O1. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

DUNNING, Lehman H., surgeon; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DUNNING, William Archibald, prof. history, Columbia Univ.; *b.* Plainfield, N. J.; *s.* John H. and Catherine D. D.; grad. Columbia (A. M., Ph. D., LL. D., same); *m.* Brooklyn, April 18, 1888, Charlotte E. Loomis. Managing editor of Political Science Quarterly, 1894-1903. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Essays on the Civil War and the Reconstruction, 1898 M1; History of Political Theories, 1902 M1; Reconstruction, Political and Economic, 1907 H1. Frequent contb'r to various mags. *Address:* 256 W. 97th St., New York.

DUNNIGAN, John Sullivan, newspaper man; *b.* Lowville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* Henry P. and Mary (Sullivan) D.; ed. pub. sch. and Lowville (N. Y.) Acad.; learned printer's trade; *m.* San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1905, Mary C. Johnston. Worked on various newspapers; sp'l writer on labor, unionism and industrial economics; connected with W. R. Hearst's newspapers since 1890; Washington corr. same since 1903. *Residence:* San Francisco. *Office:* Hearst Bureau, Washington.

DUNNINGTON, Francis Perry, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, March 3, 1851; *s.* William A. and Sarah Brice (Keener) D.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1872; adjunct prof. analytical chemistry, 1872-85; since then prof. analytical and agri. chemistry, Univ. of Va.; discovered and first pointed out the universal distribution of titanic oxide in soils over the surface of the earth. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc. (London). Contb'r to jours. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

DUNPHY, William Henry, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DUNSCOMB, Samuel Whitney, Jr., lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Rev. Samuel W. and Mary M. D.; grad. Coll. City of New York (valedictorian, winner of numerous first prizes), 1888; grad. Sch. of Law and Sch. of Polit. Science, Columbia, 1893, A. M., 1891, LL. B., Ph. D., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to bar, Nov., 1893; atty. law dept. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., 1899. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Numismatic and Archæol. Soc., Am. Geog., Soc., Torrey Bot. Club, Scientific Alliance of New York, Met. Mus. of Art, New York Bot. Garden, etc. *Author:* Bankruptcy, a Study in Comparative Legislation, 1893 C23 M1. Contb'r to press and legal and econ. jours. *Address:* 34 Pine St., New York.

DUNTON, Frank Holt, journalist, writer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DUNTON, Larkin, educator; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DUNWELL, Charles Tappan, congressman; *b.* Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1852; *s.* Almerin and Elizabeth Hill D.; removed with parents to Lyons, N. Y.; ed. Lyons Union Sch., and Cornell Univ. to end of junior yr.; grad. Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1874, with degree of LL. B.; *m.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 22, 1880, Emma B. Williams. Admitted to bar, 1874; Rep. nominee for comptroller of Brooklyn, 1890; mem. Rep. State Com. of N. Y., 1891-2; mem. Congress from 3d N. Y. dist., 1903-9. *Residence:* 691 Lafayette Av. *Office:* 16 Court St., Brooklyn.

DUNWELL, James Winslow, jurist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DUNWOODY, Henry Harrison Chase, army officer; *b.* Highland Co., O., Oct. 28, 1842; *s.* William and Sarah (Murphy) D.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1866; LL. B., Columbia Law Sch., 1876. Comm'd 2d lt. 4th Art'y, June 18, 1866; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1867; capt., June 17, 1889; maj. signal corps, Dec. 18, 1890; lt. col., Mar. 15, 1897; col. chief signal officer vols., May 20, 1898; col. U. S. A., July 8, 1898; resigned from vol. service, July 20, 1898; brig. gen., July 6, 1904; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, July 7, 19[illegible] Recorder tactics b'd, St. Louis, 1887

26, 1866, for distinguished service. *Address:* 80 Madison Av., New York.

DUTCHER, Silas Belden, capitalist; *b.* Springfield, N. Y., July 12, 1829; *s.* Parcefor C. and Johanna Low (Frink) D.; ed. public schools and Cazenovia Sem.; taught sch. winters, 1845-51; in railroading, 1851-5; mercantile business, New York, 1855-69; *m.* New York, Feb. 10, 1859, Rebecca J. Alwaise. Supervisor city and co. of New York, 1861-2; supervisor internal revenue, 1868-72; pension agt., 1872-5; appraiser port of New York, 1877-80; supt. pub. works, N. Y., 1880-3; pres. Union Dime Savings Bank, New York, 1884-91; comm'r to frame charter of Greater New York, 1896-7. Pres. Hamilton Trust Co. since 1891; dir. Northampton Portland Cement Co., Met. Life Ins. Co., and numerous other corp'ns; Republican. *Residence:* 196 New York Av. *Office:* 191 Montague St., Brooklyn.

DUTCHER, William, ornithologist; *b.* Stelton, N. J., Jan. 20, 1846; pub. sch. ed'n. Pres. Nat. Assn. of Audubon Socs.; fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Ornithologists' Union, N. Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Biol. Soc., Washington, New York Linnean Soc., etc. *Residence:* 525 Manhattan Av., New York.

DUTTON, Clarence Edward, army officer; *b.* Wallingford, Conn., May 15, 1841; *s.* Samuel Henry and Emily (Curtis) D.; A. B., Yale, 1860; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 18, 1864, Emeline C. Babcock. First lt. 21st Conn. Inf., Sept. 5, 1862; capt., Mar. 1, 1863; hon. mustered out, June 14, 1864; apptd. 2d lt. ordnance, Jan. 29, 1864; 1st lt., Mar. 7, 1867; capt., June 23, 1874; maj., May 1, 1890; retired at own request, over 30 yrs.' service, Feb. 7, 1901. *Author:* High Plateaus of Utah, 1878; Tertiary History of the Grand Cañon District, 1881; Mount Taylor and the Zuñi Plateau, 1884; The Charleston Earthquake, 1887; The Cascades, 1889; Earthquakes, 1904 P2; and many papers in mags. and scientific periodicals. *Address:* Englewood, N. J.

DUTTON, Edward Payson, senior mem. E. P. Dutton & Co., publishers; *b.* Keene, N. H., Jan. 4, 1831; removed to Boston, 1833; ed. public schools and Latin School; *m.* 1856, *d.* of Jacob Sleeper, Boston. Mem. of Ide & Dutton, booksellers, Boston, 1852-8; bought out Ide's interest and continued, with a partner, as E. P. Dutton & Co.; bought retail business of Ticknor & Fields, 1864; and of the Gen. Protestant Episcopal Sunday School Union and Church Book Society of New York; finally concentrated the business in New York. *Address:* 31 W. 23d St., New York.

DUTTON, Samuel Train, educator; *b.* Hillsboro, N. H., Oct. 16, 1849; grad. Yale, 1873 (A. M., 1900); *m.* Oct. 5, 1874, Cornelia North, New Haven, Conn. In charge of schools, S. Norwalk, Conn., 1873-8; prin. Eaton School, New Haven, 1878-82; supt. schs., New Haven, Conn., 1882-90, Brookline, Mass., 1890-1900; prof. sch. administration and supt. Teachers Coll. Schools since 1900; lecturer in pedagogy, Harvard, 1895, 1896, 1897. Chmn. exec. com. 1st Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congress, New York, 1907. *Author:* Morse Speller; Social Phases of Education, M1; School Management, S2. Editor Historical Series, S6; World at Work Readers, 1906. *Residence:* 619 W. 114th St., New York.

DUTTON, William Jay, underwriter; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 23, 1847; *s.* Henry and Frances Stevens D.; ed. pub. schs. and City Coll., San Francisco; *m.* 1868, Mary Heydenfeldt. Entered ins. business Jan., 1867, as clerk in office of agency of N. British and Mercantile Ins. Co., San Francisco; clerk in marine dept. Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., May, 1867, to 1869, sec. Marine dept. same, 1869-73; asst. sec. of co., retaining management marine dept., 1873-81, gen. sec. 1881-86, v.-p. and gen. sec., 1886-90., v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1890-1900; pres. since 1900. Also v.-p. 1892-6, and since 1896 pres. Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Mem. exec. com. Pacific Assn. Underwriters, 1884-1902. Pres. or v.-p. of Bd. Fire Underwriters of the Pacific, 1893-1902; pres. Bd. Marine Underwriters since 1888. Chm'n bd. trustees 1st Cong'l Ch. Pres. Calif. Soc. Sons of the American Revolution, 1902. *Club:* Pacific Union. *Residence:* 2196 Jackson St. *Office:* California and Sansome Sts., San Francisco.

DUVAL, H. Rieman, ry. official; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 17, 1843; *s.* John Rawlings and Elizabeth Warfield (Rieman) D.; ed. pvt. schs., Springfield Hall, Harford Co., Md., St. Timothy's Hall, Baltimore Co., Md.; *m.* Baltimore, Feb., 1878, Anne Gordon Thomas. Served in Army of Northern Va., C. S. A.; after war, in service of Baltimore & Ohio R. R. to 1873, Erie R. R., 1874, Erie Despatch Lines to 1883; receiver Florida Ry. and Navigation Co., 1884-9; pres. Fla. Central and Peninsular R. R. Co., 1889-99; pres. South Bound R. R., 1892-9. Trustee Mutual Life Ins. Co.; dir. A., T. & S. F. Ry., Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., Nat. Surety Co., Santa Fé Pacific Ry., Sonora Ry., Am. Car & Foundry Co.; chmn. bd. dirs. Am. Beet Sugar Co. Resolution passed by Fla. legislature, May, 1899, of thanks for services rendered State and regrets for departure. Mem. Md. Chapter Soc. of the Cincinnati, Huguenot Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Midday, Tuxedo, South Side Sportsman's of L. I. *Residence:* 41 E. 50th St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

DUVAL, Isaac Harding, soldier; **died 1908;** see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

DUVALL, William Penn, army officer; *b.* St. Mary's Co., Md., Jan. 13, 1847; *s.* Robert E. and Julia (Frame) D.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1869; *m.* Augusta, Ga., Nov. 5, 1902, Maria Cumming Lamar. Comm'd 2d lt. 5th U. S. Art'y, June 15, 1869; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1877; grad. Art'y Sch., 1892; capt. 1st U. S. Art'y, Mar. 8, 1898; maj. insp.-gen. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged, July 19, 1898; lt. col. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; lt. col. 26th U. S. Vol. Inf., July 5, 1899; col. 48th U. S. Vol. Inf., Sept. 9, 1899; hon. mustered out of vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj. art'y corps, U. S. A., Sept. 23, 1901; lt. col., Feb. 24, 1906; brig. gen., Mar. 2, 1906; maj. gen. U. S. A., Oct. 2, 1907; asst. to the chief of staff. *Home:* Washington.

DUVENECK, Frank, artist; *b.* Covington, Ky., 1848. Studied in Munich under Diets

and others over 10 yrs.; specialist in portraits and figure paintings, many of which are in this country; lived some yrs. in Munich and a few yrs. in Boston; since 1881 almost continuously at Florence, Italy, painting and teaching; awarded medal Columbian Exp'n, 1893. *Address:* Covington, Ky.

D'VYS, George Whitefield, short story writer and versifier; *b.* E. Boston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1860; *s.* Capt. George Cox (mariner) and Elizabeth Lucinda (Currie) D.; ed. old Prescott (now Emerson) Sch., E. Boston, and entered Boston Latin Sch., 1873; in class of 1877, but ill health compelled him to relinquish studies and take to deep water; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 1, 1898, Frances S. Scribner. Was 2 yrs. tutor in Gen. George M. Devlin's Bus. Coll., Jackson, Mich., then 3 yrs. with detective agency, then in employ of H. B. Wilmot, a Boston clothier; with Mr. Wilmot, 1886, entered Home Furniture Co., Boston, which failed in panic of 1893; with mfg. chemist concern until 1897, when serious accident rendered him helpless for several yrs. Since 1900 in literature and newspaper work, writing considerable serio-comic verse, and over 400 short stories, mostly for boys, and chiefly salt sea yarns; also serials, and the well known epic of the ball field, "Casey at the Bat," 1886, and songs "Old Dan," "Little Back Yard," "Sail on My Sailor Boy," etc. *Author:* Runt Osgood, a Tale of Adventure; The Fiji's Mate, 1907. Republican. Baptist. Interested in temperance work. Mem. Sons of Veterans. *Address:* 287 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

DWIGGINS, Clare Victor, illustrator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DWIGHT, Edwin Welles, physician; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry Williams and Mary Jane (Winslow) D.; grad. Harvard Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Boston, Nov. 1, 1893, Emily P. Williams. Engaged in practice in Boston since 1890. Asst. Comm'r Pub. Inst'ns, Boston, 1895-6; med. dir. New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.; prof. legal medicine, at Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., Boston. Mem. Mass. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Medico-Legal Soc., S. R., etc. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Eastern Yacht (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Medical Jurisprudence, 1903 L12; Toxicology, 1904 L12. *Address:* 382 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

DWIGHT, Henry Otis, missionary; *b.* at Constantinople, Turkey, June 3, 1843; *s.* Rev. Harrison Grey Otis and Mary (Lane) D.; prepared for coll. at home in Constantinople; entered Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; left coll. at close of freshman yr., 1861, to enlist for mil. service; (LL. D., Amherst, 1897); *m.* Roselle, N. J., Dec. 26, 1900, Frances Warner Mulford. Enlisted pvt. 20th O. Inf., Sept., 1861; promoted sergt., 2d lt., 1st lt., adj. and capt.; declined captaincy; a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. M. F. Force, comdg. 1st div., 17th Army Corps, Army of the Tenn.; mustered out at close of war, 1865. Treas. Northampton (Mass.) Street Ry. Co., 1866-7; bus. agt. at Constantinople of the mission of A. B. C. F. M., 1867-72; edited publs. in Turkish language of that mission, 1872-99; ordained to ministry by council of Lamoille Co., Vt., Assn., 1880; resigned comm'n as missionary of Am. Bd., 1901; in gen. lit. and editorial work, 1901-4; sec. Bureau of Missions, New York, since Mar., 1904; rec. sec. Am. Bible Soc., since Jan. 1, 1907; dir. Am. Bible League. Mem. Manhattan (Cong'l ministerial) Assn., Cong'l Ministers' Meeting, New York. Republican. Life work has been lit. work in Turkish language. Constantinople corr. New York Tribune, 1875-92; editor Report of Ecumenical Conf. on Foreign Missions, 1900; editor in chief, Ency. of Missions, 1904 F3. *Author:* Turkish Life in War Time, 1881 S3; Constantinople and Its Problems, 1901 R3; Blue Book of Missions, 1905, 1907 F3; Treaty Rights of American Missionaries in Turkey, 1893 (Presby'n Foreign Mission Library, New York). *Residence:* Roselle, N. J. *Office:* 29 Bible House, New York.

DWIGHT, John Wilbur, congressman, banker; *b.* Dryden, N. Y., May 24, 1859; *s.* Jeremiah W. and Rebecca A. D.; ed. New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Los Angeles., Calif., 1895, Emma Childs. Elected to the 57th Congress to fill vacancy; mem. Congress, 30th N. Y. dist., 1903-9; Republican. *Club:* Union League (New York). *Address:* Dryden, New York.

DWIGHT, Jonathan, Jr., physician, ornithologist; *b.* New York, Dec. 8, 1858; *s.* Jonathan and Julia Lawrence (Hasbrouck) D.; A. B., Harvard, 1880; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; *m.* New York, June 12, 1901, Georgina Gertrude Rundle (died 1903). Mem. 7th Regt. N. G. S. N. Y., 1889-96; asst. surgeon, dept. laryngology, Vanderbilt Clinic, 1894-1904. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union, since 1886 (treas. since 1905), N. Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Linnæan Soc. (pres.), A. A. A. S., Am. Geog. Soc., Biol. Soc., Washington, Am. Mus. Natural History, Med. Soc. State N. Y., Cooper Ornith. Club (Pasadena, Calif.), Internat. Ornith. Congress. *Clubs:* Harvard, Graduates (New Haven). *Address:* 134 W. 71st St., New York.

DWIGHT, Thomas, M. D., Parkman prof. anatomy, Harvard Med. School since 1883; *b.* Boston, Oct. 13, 1843; ed. Harvard; grad. Harvard Med. School, 1867; studied abroad 2 yrs.; established practice in Boston; instr. comparative anatomy, Harvard, 1872-3; lecturer and prof. anatomy, Bowdoin, 1872-6; instr. in histology, Harvard, 1874-83; succeeded Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes in present chair. Editor Boston Med. Journal, 1873-8; gave course of lectures, Lowell Inst., on "Mechanism of the Bone and Muscle," 1884. *Author:* Anatomy of the Head; The Intracranial Circulation; also numerous papers on human and vertebrate anatomy. Pres. central council of Boston of Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul. *Residence:* Nahant, Mass.

DWIGHT, Timothy, educator, theologian; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Nov. 16, 1828; *s.* James and Susan (Breed) D.; *g. s.* Rev. Timothy D. (pres. Yale, 1795-1817); grad. Yale, 1849 (D. D., LL. D.); studied theology at Yale, 1850-3; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 31, 1866, Jane Wakeman, *d.* Roger Sherman Skinner. Tutor, Yale, 1851-5; studied at Bonn and

Berlin, 1856-8. Prof. of sacred literature and New Testament Greek, Yale Theol. Sem., 1858-86; pres. Yale Univ., 1886-99. Mem. of Am. com. for revision of English version of Bible. Translated and edited, with additional notes, Am. edit. Godet's Commentary on the Gospel of John, 1886 F3. *Edited* (with additional notes): Am. edit. Meyer's Commentaries on Romans, 1884, on several other Pauline Epistles, and on Hebrews 1885, and on the Epistles of James, Peter, John and Jude, 1887 F3. *Author:* Thoughts of and for the Inner Life (sermons), 1899 D3; Memories of Yale Life and Men, 1903 D3. Contb'r to various publs., of numerous articles on theol. and edn'l subjects. *Address:* 56 Hillshouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

DWIGHT, William Buck, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DWYER, Charles, editor; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, Eng., Mar. 3, 1859; *s.* Michael and Mary (Bateman) D.; ed. pvt. schs., Kingston and Croydon, Surrey; *m.* Emmeline Gertrude, *d.* James Simpson of the Home Office, Whitehall, London. In newspaper work in London, 1878-81; came to U. S., 1881; asst. editor The Delineator, 1881-5, editor same, 1885-1906; editor Ladies' World since 1906. *Clubs:* Players, New York Athletic, Barnard, Siwanoy Country. *Address:* 23 City Hall Pl., New York.

DWYER, Jeremiah, stove mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1838; *s.* Michael and Mary (O'Donnell) D.; moved to Detroit, 1838; ed. common schs., Detroit; *m.* Detroit, Nov. 22, 1859, Mary Long. Father having been killed in accident, 1848, he took charge of the farm 4 miles from Detroit until it could be sold; after a short time more at sch. began work in a saw and planing mill; then was apprenticed for 4 yrs. Hydraulic Iron Wks., learning foundry trade; worked in several shops and with brother, James, organized firm of J. Dwyer & Co., stove founders, in 1861, which became the Detroit Stove Works, 1864; sold out in 1869 and went south for health; returned in 1871 and with associates established the Michigan Stove Co., of which he is still pres. He is also director People's Savings Bank, and Ideal Mfg. Co., Detroit. Catholic in religion; liberal Democrat in politics. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country. *Residence:* 692 Jefferson Av. *Office:* 1022 Jefferson Av., Detroit.

DWYER, John William, lawyer, author; *b.* New Lisbon, Wis., Dec. 20, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Callahan) D.; ed. common schs., Ia.; normal and business coll., Fremont, Neb., and Ia. State Normal Sch., Cedar Falls; grad. law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1892, LL. M., 1893; *m.* Aug. 31, 1891, Alicia Hogan, Cherokee, Ia. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1892, engaging in practice; also instr. law Univ. of Mich. Democrat. *Author:* Cases on Private International Law, 1899, 1904; Cases on Law of Husband and Wife, 1900 W12; Law and Procedure of U. S. Courts, 1901 W12; Cases on Criminal Law, 1902 C15. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

DYAR, Harrison Gray, biologist; *b.* New York, Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* Harrison Gray and Eleonora Rosella (Hannum) D.; grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology (chemistry), 1889; afterward studied biology, A. M. and Ph. D., dept. of pure science, Columbia; *m.* Oct. 14, 1889, Zella Peabody, Los Angeles, Calif. Custodian, 1897-1906, asst. curator of lepidoptera since 1907, U. S. Nat. Mus. Frequent contb'r to all Am. and some British entomol. mags., principally on the larvæ of lepidoptera, leaf-feeding hymenoptera and aquatic diptera. Editor Journal of the New York Entomol. Soc. *Residence:* 1512 21st St., N. W., Washington.

DYCHE, Lewis Lindsay, zoölogist; *b.* Berkeley Springs, W. Va., March 20, 1857; S. Alexander and Mary (Reilly) D.; grad. Kan. State Univ., B. A. and B. S., 1884 (A. M., 1886; M. S., 1888); asst. prof. zoölogy, 1885-6; prof. comparative anatomy, 1886-90; prof. soölogy and curator of birds and mammals, 1890-1900, prof. systematic zoölogy and taxidermy and curator of birds and mammals since 1900, Kan. State Univ. Has made 23 scientific expdns. and hunted all over N. America, from Mexico to Alaska and Greenland, and placed in the Kan. Univ. one of the largest and finest collections of N. America mammals in the world. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

DYE, Eva Emery, author; *b.* Prophetstown, Ill.; *d.* Cyrus and Caroline (Trafton) Emery; grad. Oberlin Coll., A. B., 1882, A. M., 1889; *m.* Oberlin, O., July, 1882, Charles Henry Dye. Mem. Ore. Hist. Soc., Nat. Hist. Assn. *Author:* McLoughlin and Old Oregon, 1900 M5; Stories of Oregon, 1900 W7; The Conquest, 1902 M5; McDonald of Oregon, 1906 M5. *Address:* Oregon City, Ore.

DYE, John T., lawyer; *b.* Mason Co., Ky., Dec. 19, 1835; *s.* Isaac and Martha (Fulcher) D.; grad. Bethany Coll. (Va.), 1854; studied law with James Speed, Louisville, Ky.; admitted to bar, 1857; *m.* Mason Co., Ky., Dec. 27, 1858, Annie Glenn Holton. Gen. counsel C., C., C. & St. L. Ry. Co., 1889-1905. *Residence:* Sweet Briar, Castleton, Ind. *Office:* 1109 Law Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

DYER, Alexander Brydie, army officer; *b.* Fayetteville, N. C., Mar. 28, 1853; *s.* Bvt. Maj. Gen. A. B. (chief of ordnance U. S. A.) and Elizabeth B. (Allen) D.; grad. West Point, 1873; *m.* San Francisco, Mar. 29, 1880, Madeleine Minturn. Apptd. 2d lt., 1873; through the grades to col. field art'y, Jan. 25, 1907. *Author:* Handbook for Light Artillery, 1896 W9. Contb'r to mil. jours. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington.

DYER, Catherine Cornelia, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

DYER, David Patterson, lawyer; *b.* Henry Co., Va., Feb. 12, 1838; moved to Mo., 1841; ed. public schools and St. Charles Coll.; admitted to bar at Bowling Green, Mo., 1859; practiced in Pike and adjoining counties until 1875; mem. Congress, 1869-71; apptd. U. S. att'y, 1875, and removed to St. Louis; prosecuted the great "Whisky Ring," 1875-6; Republican candidate for gov., 1880; defeated; delegate-at-large Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1888, and Phila., 1900; U. S. atty. eastern dist. Mo., 1902-7; judge U. S. Dist. Court, eastern dist., Mo., since Apr. 1, 1907. *Residence:* 3807 Delmar Av. *Office:* U. S. Custom House, St. Louis.

Digitized by Google

DYER, Elisha, gov. R. I.; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DYER, Franklin Benjamin, educator; *b.* in Warren Co., O., Jan. 27, 1858; *s.* John M. and Margaret (Martin) D.; ed. pub. (country) sch., Maineville Acad., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1875-9; post-grad. and summer work at Syracuse Univ., Harvard, and elsewhere; (LL. D., Miami Univ.); *m.* Loveland, O., 1888, May Archibald. Supt. village schs., Loveland, Batavia and Madisonville, O., 1881-1901; asst. supt. schs., Cincinnati, 1903; dean Ohio State Normal Sch., at Miami Univ., Oxford, O., 1903; supt. schs., Cincinnati, since 1904. Mem. N. E. A., etc. Methodist. Republican. *Residence:* 3437 Burch Av., Hyde Park, Cincinnati. *Office:* City Hall, Cincinnati.

DYER, George Leland, naval officer; *b.* Calais, Me., Aug. 26, 1849; *s.* George W. and Mary (Kelley) D.; grad. with honors from U. S. Naval Acad., June, 1870; *m.* New York, Mar. 21, 1875, Susan Hart, *d.* Gen. O. H. Palmer. Comm'd ensign, July, 1871; master, Sept., 1873; lt., Feb., 1879; lt. comdr., Nov. 22, 1898; comdr., Apr. 19, 1901; capt., Sept. 8, 1905. Served on various duties and stas.; naval attaché at Madrid at outbreak of Spanish War; comd. gunboat Stranger during war with Spain on blockade off Havana, Cuba; transferred to command of gunboat Yankton, fall of 1898; detailed for patrol duty and surveying on coast of Cuba; at Naval Acad., July, 1901, in charge of ships and head dept. modern languages; comd. flagship Rainbow, Asiatic sta., 1902-3, cruiser Albany, 1903-4; gov. Guam, 1904-5, commandant, Navy Yard, Charleston, S. C.; Navy Sta., Port Royal, S. C., and 6th naval dist. since Apr. 5, 1906. *Home:* Winter Park, Orange Co., Fla. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

DYER, Heman, P. E. clergyman; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

DYER, Louis, writer, lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 30, 1851; *s.* Charles Volney D., M. D., 9th in descent from William Dyer, 1st clerk of R. I. colony; early ed'n in Chicago, Switzerland and France; grad. Harvard, 1874; Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1878; A. M., Oxford, 1882; *m.* Nov., 1889, Margaret, *d.* late Alexander Macmillan (founder, with brother Daniel, of Macmillan & Co., publishers). Asst. prof. Greek, Harvard, 1881-7; lectured Lowell Inst., 1889, on The Gods in Greece; at Oxford since 1890; lecturer Balliol Coll., 1893-6; acting prof. Greek, Cornell Univ., 1896-6; lectured before Royal Inst'n, 1899; Hearst lecturer on art, Univ. of Calif., 1900; repeated lectures, 1900-01, at Univ. of Chicago, Western Reserve, Cornell, Vassar, Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Smith, Johns Hopkins, Columbian, Bryn Mawr and Columbia, and at Metropolitan Museum, New York. *Author:* The Greek Question and Answer, 1884; Plato's Apology and Crito, 1886 G1; Studies of the Gods in Greece at Certain Sanctuaries Recently Excavated, 1891 M1; Schiller's der Neffe als Onkel, 1895 M1; Translation of Prof. Luigi Cossa's, an Introduction to the Study of Political Economy, 1893 M1; Oxford as It Is, 1902 M1; Machiavelli and the Modern State, 1904 G1. Wrote: The Plot of the Agamemnon of Æschylus, in Vol. VII, and "The Olympian Council and Council House" in Vol. XIX, Harvard Classical Studies, 1896; Vitruvius' Account of the Greek Stage, and 2 articles on the Olympian Treasuries, Jour. of Hellenic Studies, 1891. Represents Am. subscribers on London Com. of Egypt Exploration Fund and mem. of the Council of Soc. Promotion Hellenic Studies, and of the Athenæum. *Address:* Sunbury Lodge, Oxford, Eng.

DYER, Nehemiah Mayo, naval officer; *b.* Provincetown, Mass., Feb. 19, 1839; *s.* Henry and Sally (Mayo) D.; ed. pub. schs.; followed the sea, 1854-9; mercantile employment, 1859-61; unmarried. Enlisted 13th Mass. Vols., 1861; transferred to vol. navy as acting master's mate, Apr. 4, 1862; promoted for gallant services to acting ensign, May 18, 1863; acting master, Jan. 12, 1864; acting vol. lt., Apr. 22, 1865; comm'd lt. in regular service, Mar. 12, 1868; lt. comdr., Dec. 18, 1868; comdr., Apr. 23, 1883; capt., July 13, 1897; rear admiral, and retired, Feb. 19, 1901. Served at Navy Yard, Boston, 1862-3; Eugenie, 1863-4, Metacomet, 1864, West Gulf Blockading Squadron; participated in battle of Mobile Bay, and surrender of Ft. Morgan; comd. Rodolph, 1865; Bureau of Navigation, 1866-8; Dacotah, 1868-9; comd. Cyane, 1870; exec. officer Ossipee, 1870-1; Navy Yard, Boston, 1871-3; Torpedo Sch., Newport, 1873; comd. Mayflower, 1873-6, Pinta, 1876; exec. officer New Hampshire, 1876; equipment duty, Navy Yard, Boston, 1877-8; receiving-ship Wabash, 1878-81; Tennessee, 1881-3; light-house insp., 10th dist., 1883-7; comd. Marion, 1887-90; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1890-3; sp'l duty, 1892-4; Navy Yard, Boston, 1895-6; light-house insp. 1st dist., 1896-7; comd. Philadelphia, 1897, Baltimore, 1897-9; participated in battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898; for eminent and conspicuous conduct in this battle was advanced 7 numbers in rank; Navy Yard, Boston, 1900-1. Chm'n b'd comm'rs Mass. Nautical Training Sch., 1903-4; Companion Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Melrose (Melrose), Army and Navy (Washington); hon. mem. Buffalo (Buffalo). *Residence:* Melrose, Mass.

DYER, Oliver, journalist, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DYRENFORTH, Robert St. George, patent lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 17, 1844; *s.* Julius and Caroline D.; early ed'n in public schools; cadet at Breslau, Neisse and Berlin, Prussia, 1857-61; grad. Breslau, 1861; in U. S. army, 1861-6; studied mech. eng'ring and grad. Polytechnic School, Carlsruhe, Baden, and mathematics, physics and chemistry, Univ. of Heidelberg, Baden, 1866-9 (M. E., Polytechnic; Ph. D., Heidelberg; M. D., LL. B., LL. D., Columbian Univ.); *m.* Chicago, 1866, Jane de Lacy. Enlisted April, 1861, Schambeck dragoons, Ill. cav., serving under McClellan and Rosecrans, in W. Va.; later capt. and maj. 13th, 12th and 17th Ill. cav. in Mo., Ark., Ky., Tenn., Miss., Ga., Md., Pa. and Kan.; was on staffs Gens. Rosecrans, Copeland and Dodge; asst. insp.-gen. and signal officer in dept. of the Missouri; as acting eng'r officer fortified mouth of Mo. river,

Digitized by Google

in advance of Price's raid, 1864; finished service on plains in Indian campaign, 1865; several times wounded; received several brevets. War corr. Chicago Post and Times in Austro-Prussian war, 1866. Entered patent office on competitive exam., 1871, and was successively 2d asst., 1st asst. and prin. examiner, under Grant; examiner-in-chief under Hayes; asst. comm'r under Arthur; resigned on Cleveland's accession, 1885, but at his request remained for 10 days as comm'r of patents. Has practiced as patent and corporation lawyer since 1885. Had charge, 1891-2, of congressional appropriation to determine whether or not concussion of air effects production of rainfall, and made illustrated report. Gen. and comdr.-in-chief Union Veterans' Union (5th term); comdr. Mil. Order of Merit. *Residence:* 14th & Binney Sts. N. W. *Office:* Loan and Trust Bldg., Washington.

E

EAGAN, Charles Patrick, army officer; *b.* in Ireland, Jan. 16, 1841; ed. at San Francisco; *m.* Nov. 5, 1863, Emma Johnson. Served as 1st lt. Wash. 1st Ter. Inf., June 21, 1862-Apr. 1, 1865; apptd. from Wash., 2d lt. 9th U. S. Inf., Aug. 30, 1866; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1869; assigned to 12th Inf., Dec. 31, 1870; capt. commissary subsistence, June 23, 1874; maj., Mar. 12, 1892; lt. col. asst. commissary gen., Jan. 26, 1897; col., Mar. 11, 1898; brig. gen. commissary gen., May 3, 1898; court martialed, 1899, and sentenced to suspension from duty for 6 yrs., but on own petition retired, Dec. 6, 1900. Bvtd. capt., Feb. 27, 1890, for action against Indians in lava beds, Calif., Apr. 17, 1873. *Home:* 837 West End Av., New York.

EAGLE, James Phillip, clergyman, gov.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

EAGLE, Mary Kavanaugh; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

EAKINS, Thomas, artist; *b.* Phila., July 25, 1844; *s.* Benjamin and Caroline E.; grad. high school; studied art under Gérôme at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; has been prof. and lecturer on anatomy, painting, etc., in several schools of art; has painted many pictures of early Am. domestic life, studies of Am. sports, negroes, portraits and large composition portraits, such as Dr. Gross in his clinic, Dr. Agnew in his clinic, etc. In conjunction with his pupil, Samuel Murray, he modeled the colossal figures of the prophets which adorn the Witherspoon Bldg. in Phila.; etc; painter of Crucifixion in Overbrook Sem., portrait of Cardinal Martinelli; etc. Awards: Columbian Exp'n, 1893, Paris Exp'n, 1900, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Proctor prize, Nat. Acad. Design; modeled two reliefs on the Trenton Battle monument; modeled the horses ridden by Grant and Lincoln on the Soldiers' and Sailors' monument in Brooklyn. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design since 1902. *Address:* 1729 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia.

EAKLE, Arthur Starr, educator; b. at Washington, July 27, 1862; *s.* Elias H. and Mary Frances (Byington) E.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, Cornell Univ., B. S., 1892, Univ. of Munich, Ph. D., 1896; *m.* Lakewood, O., Aug. 29, 1899, Fannie V. Kinney. Asst. and instr. in mineralogy, Cornell, 1892-4; asst. and instr. in mineralogy, Harvard, 1897-1900; instr. mineralogy, 1900-3, asst. prof. mineralogy since 1903, Univ. of Calif. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Sigma Xi. Republican. Presby'n. Contb'r to scientific papers on mineralogy; Am. reviewer for Zeitschrift für Mineralogie und Krystallographie since 1900. *Author:* Mineral Tables for the Determination of Minerals by their Physical Properties. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

EAMES, Emma, see Story, Emma Eames.

EAMES, Wilberforce, librarian Lenox branch, New York Public Library, bibliographer; *b.* Newark, N. J., Oct. 12, 1855; *s.* Nelson and Harriet P. (Crane) E.; ed. in Brooklyn (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1896); unmarried. Asst. Lenox Library, 1885; asst. librarian, 1892; librarian, 1893, until consolidation in 1895 with the Astor Library and Tilden Trust as N. Y. Public Library. Editor: Vols. 15-20, Sabin's Dictionary of Books Relating to America, 1885-92, resumed work upon Sabin, 1906; his articles in that work on Bibliographies of the Bay Psalm Book, 1885, of Ptolemy's Geography, 1886, and of Sir Walter Raleigh, have been printed separately. Wrote: List of Editions of the Margarita Philosophica, 1886. Made important contributions to Pilling's Indian Bibliographies, from which was reprinted Bibliographic Notes on Eliot's Indian Bible, 1890 W8. In 1893 edited, for the Lenox Library, a comparative edition of 4 Latin texts, with new English translation of Columbus' Letter to Sanchez on the discovery of America (revised edit., 1893); wrote a bibliog. account of early New England catechisms, 1898, for Am. Antiquarian Soc. Edited reprints of The Bay Psalm Book, 1640, 1903 D3; John Eliot's Logick Primer, 1672, 1904 B7; Humble Request of Gov. Winthrop and the Company, 1630, 1905 L25. Contributed list of catalogues, etc., published for the English Booktrade from 1595-1902 to Growoll's Three Centuries of English Booktrade Bibliography, 1903; compiled, for N. Y. Public Library, List of Maps of the World, 1904. Librarian of Bibliog. Soc. of America from its origin. *Residence:* 2752 Fulton St., Brooklyn. *Office:* Lenox Library, 890 5th Av., New York.

EAMES, William S., architect; *b.* Clinton, Mich., Aug. 4, 1857; *s.* William H. and Laura Maria (Seofield) E.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis and Washington Univ., A. B.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, and pvt. study in Rome; unmarried. Engaged in practice as architect at St. Louis since 1882; deputy comm'r pub. bldgs., St. Louis, 1901-3. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (dir. 15 yrs., pres., 1904-5), Architectural League, New York, Internat. Soc. State and Municipal Bldg. Comm'rs; mem. bd. of appeals, Bldg. Dept., St. Louis; U. S. representative Internat. Congress, Madrid, Spain, 1904; life mem. Am. Acad. at Rome; mem. Nat. Soc.

for Civic Improvement of Municipalities. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Algonquin Country (St. Louis); Cosmos (Washington). *Residence:* 3334 Washington Av. *Office:* Lincoln Trust Bldg., St. Louis.

EARL, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1869; ed. pub. schs., Mass. and N. Y.; LL. B., 1895, LL. M., 1896, Georgetown Univ.; *m.* Kathleen Rogers, of Paincourtville, La. Admitted to bar, 1896; practiced D. C. and Md., 1896-1903; sp'l att'y Bureau of Corp'ns, Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1903-6; asst. att'y Dept. Justice, June 18-Sept. 1, 1906; solicitor Dept. Commerce and Labor, since Sept. 1, 1906. *Club:* University. *Residence:* Riverdale, Md. *Office:* Dept. Commerce and Labor, Washington.

EARL, Robert, jurist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

EARLE, Alice Morse, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., April 27, 1853; *d.* Edwin and Abby Clary M.; grad. Worcester High School, 1878; *m.* 1874, Henry Earle, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Author:* The Sabbath in Puritan New England, 1891 S3; China Collecting in America, 1892 S3; Customs and Fashions in Old New England, 1893 S3; Life of Margaret Winthrop, 1894 S3; Diary of a Boston School Girl, 1894 H5; Costume of Colonial Times, 1895 S3; Colonial Dames and Goodwives, 1895 H5; Old Narragansett, 1896 S3; Colonial Days in Old New York, 1897 S3; Curious Punishments of Bygone Days, 1897 S1; Home Life in Colonial Days, 1898 M1; Child Life in Colonial Days, 1899 M1; Stage Coach and Tavern Days, 1900 M1. Part author: Early Prose and Verse, 1893 H1; Historic New York, 1897 P2; Chap Book Essays, 1897 S1; Old Time Gardens, 1901 M1; Sundials and Roses of Yesterday, 1902 M1; Two Centuries of Costume in America, 1903 M1; contb'r to mags. Mem. Colonial Dames, Am. Hist. Assn., etc. *Address:* 242 Henry St., Brooklyn.

EARLE, Evalyn; see Evalyn Emerson.

EARLE, Franklin Sumner, botanist and agriculturist; *b.* Dwight, Ill., Sept. 4, 1856; *s.* Parker and Melanie (Tracy) E.; ed. schs., Cobden, Ill., and Univ. of Ill.; took sp'l studies, chiefly botany and biology, but did not graduate; M. S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1902; *m.* 1st, 1886, Susan B. Skehan; 2d, Ocean Springs, Miss., 1896, Esther J. Skehan. Connected with Univ. of Ill., 1886, doing sp'l mycol. work, results of which were published with title The Erysiphaceæ of Illinois (joint author with T. J. Burrill); connected with Miss. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1894-5; joint author (with S. N. Tracy), Mississippi Fungi, 1895; asst. pathologist in charge mycol. herbarium U. S. Dept. Agr., 1895-6; resigned to become horticulturalist, Ala. (Coll.) Agr'l Expt. Sta., Jan., 1896; prof. biology, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896-1901; issued Preliminary List of Alabama Fungi (with Dr. L. M. Underwood), 1897; asst. curator in charge mycol. collections N. Y. Bot. Garden; sent by N. Y. Bot. Garden to Jamaica and Cuba, and by U. S. Dept. Agr. to make scientific investigations in Porto Rico, 1903; dir. Estacion Central Agronómica of Cuba (on recommendation U. S. Dept. Agr.), since 1904. Pres. Bot. Soc. of America, 1906-7; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Torrey Bot. Club, etc. *Author:* (with D. T. MacDougall): Text Book of Plant Pathology, 1905 M1. *Address:* Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba.

EARLE, George H., Jr., banker, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Phila., July 6, 1856; *s.* George Hussey and Ellen France (von Löhr) E.; prep. ed'n pvt. tutor; Harvard, 1879, A. M., 1904; *m.* Phila., Dec. 12, 1881, Catharine H. Frenoh. Lawyer from 1879; was v.-p. Guarantee Trust and Safe Deposit Co., Phila. (resigned); now pres. Finance Co. of Pa., Market St. Nat. Bank, Tradesmen's Nat. Bank, South Chester Tube Co., Pa. Warehousing & Safe Deposit Co.; was receiver of and reorganized and is now pres. of Real Estate Trust Co. of Phila.; dir. Rapid Transit Co. of Phila., Union Traction Co., Market St. Elevated R. R. Co.; voting trustee Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.; receiver Chestnut St. Nat. Bank; assignee Chestnut St. Trust Co. Pa. comm'r La. Purchase Exp'n. Mem. Hist. Soc., Pa., Colonial Soc., S. R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Phila. Stock Exchange. *Clubs:* Merion Cricket, Radnor Hunt, Art, Harvard, Racquet. *Residence:* Broad Acres, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and 1714 Walnut St., Phila. *Office:* 431 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

EARLE, Lawrence Carmichael, artist; *b.* New York, Nov. 11, 1845; *s.* John E. and Mary M. (Dorset) E.; ed. common schools, Grand Rapids, Mich.; studied art in Munich, Florence, Rome; since 1869 steadily engaged in painting. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club; hon. mem. Art Inst., Chicago. *Address:* Montclair, N. J.

EARLE, Mary Tracy, author; see Horne, Mary Tracy Earle.

EARLE, Mortimer Lamson, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

EARLING, Albert J., pres. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.; *b.* Richfield, Wis., Jan. 19, 1849; common school ed'n; left school at 18; entered employ C., M. & St. P. Ry., 1866. Has been consecutively: 5 yrs. telegraph operator, 5 yrs. train-dispatcher, 4 yrs. asst. supt., 2 yrs. division supt., 4 yrs. asst. gen. mgr.; gen. supt., 1888-90; became gen. mgr., 1890; 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr, 1896; succeeded Roswell Miller as pres., Sept., 1899. *Residence:* 514 N. State St. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago.

EASBY-SMITH, James S., lawyer, author; *b.* Tuskaloosa, Ala., May 17, 1870; *s.* William Russell Smith (mem. U. S. and Confederate congresses—pres. Univ. of Ala., etc.) and Wilhelmine Maria (Easby) Smith; grad. Georgetown Coll., 1891; A. M., 1892, law dept., 1893, LL. M., 1894; *m.* Washington, June 5, 1894, Lilian Louise Strong. Asso. editor, 1888-90, editor-in-chief, 1891, Georgetown College Journal. Admitted to bar, Washington, 1894; law examiner Dept. of Justice, 1893-9; sp'l asst. U. S. atty., E. dist. La. 1896; pardon atty. Dept. of Justice, 1899-1904; asst. U. S. atty., D. C., 1904-1906; quiz master Georgetown Univ. Law Sch., since 1904; lecturer on constl. history, Georgetown Coll., 1905. *Author:* The Songs of Sappho (original text Sappho, with life and original

verse translation), 1891 O1; The Songs of Alcaeus (original text Alcaeus, with life, critical notes and original verse translation), 1901 L25; The Law of Pardons (a digest of the laws and decisions relating to pardons and other acts of executive clemency under the U. S. and the several States), 1903 W8; The Department of Justice: Its History and Functions, 1904 L25; History of Georgetown University, D. C., 1789-1907. Contb'r lit. articles, stories and poems to various periodicals since 1887. *Residence:* 1358 Kenyon St. *Office:* Century Bldg., Washington.

EASLEY, Ralph Montgomery, political economist; *b.* Schuyler Co., Ill., Feb. 25, 1858; *s.* Charles L. and Elizabeth J. (Berry) E.; ed. pub. schs., Quincy, Ill.; *m.* Mechanicsburg, O., Mar. 23, 1881, Nerva C. Cheney. Went to Hutchinson, Kan., 1875; taught in pub. schs., 1877-8; prop'r and editor Hutchinson Daily News, 1883-91; postmaster of Hutchinson, 1882-7. Had charge polit.-econ. dept. Chicago Inter Ocean 3 yrs. Organized, 1893, and was sec. until Nov., 1900, Civic Federation of Chicago; organized, Nov., 1900, and since chmn. exec. council, Nat. Civic Federation. Promoted nat. conferences on primary election reform, N. Y., Jan., 1898; on future foreign policy of U. S., Saratoga, N. Y., Aug., 1898; on trusts and combinations, Chicago, Sept., 1899; on taxation, Buffalo, 1901; on immigration, New York, 1905. Republican. *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York.

EASTMAN, Annis Ford, Independent minister; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Apr. 24, 1852; *d.* George W. and Catherine (Stehley) Ford; ed. Peoria pub. schs.; Oberlin Coll., 1872-3; *m.* Peoria, Aug. 26, 1875, Rev. Samuel E. Eastman. Entered ministry, 1889; pastor Cong'l Ch., Brookton, N. Y., 1889-91; W. Bloomfield, N. Y., 1891-3; successor to Thomas K. Beecher in Park Ch., Elmira, N. Y., 1893. *Author:* Have and Give (children's sermons). Contb'r to religious jours. *Address:* Elmira, N. Y.

EASTMAN, Barrett, journalist, dramatic critic; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 25, 1869; *s.* Francis Ambrose and Gertrude (Barrett) E.; ed. acad., Utica, N. Y., The Gunnery, Washington, Conn., Racine Coll., Wis.; unmarried. Began newspaper work, 1889, as reporter Chicago Herald; later editorial writer Chicago Evening Post, Chicago Tribune, New York American and Journal, Los Angeles Tribune, Chicago Daily Journal; sp'l writer, Chicago Inter Ocean, Sunday editor Chicago Tribune; dramatic critic, Chicago Tribune and Chicago Daily Journal. Contb'r prose and verse to mags. Protestant Episcopalian. Independent in politics. *Author* (with Wallace Rice): Under the Stars, and other Songs of the Sea, 1898 S1; Paris in 1900, 1900. *Residence:* 1442 Wilson Av., *Office:* The Journal, Chicago.

EASTMAN, Charles Alexander (Ohiyesa), physician; *b.* Redwood Falls, Minn., 1858; *s.* Many Lightnings (Jacob Eastman), Santee Sioux, and Nancy Eastman, half-blood Sioux; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1887; Boston Univ. School of Medicine, 1890; *m.* New York, June, 1891, Elaine Goodale. Gov't physician Pine Ridge Agency, 1890-3, and in charge of the wounded captives at time of Ghost Dance outbreak, 1890; Indian sec. Y. M. C. A., 1894-7, under the Internat. Com., Y. M. C. A., having charge of the whole Indian field; atty. for Santee Sioux, Washington, 1897-1900; gov't physician Crow Creek, S. Dak., 1900-3; holds appmt. to revise Sioux family names since 1903. *Author:* Indian Boyhood, 1902 M16; Red Hunters and the Animal People, 1904 H1; Old Indian Days, 1907. M16. Lectures on Indian life and history. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

EASTMAN, Charles Rochester, palæontologist; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 5, 1868; *s.* Austin V. and Mary (Scoville) E.; grad. Harvard, 1890 (A. M., 1891); Ph. D., Munich, 1894; *m.* 1892, Caroline A., *d.* Alvan G. Clark (famous telescope-maker). Studied natural science at Harvard, Johns Hopkins, and abroad; served on U. S., Iowa, N. Y. and other State Geol. Surveys; taught geology and palæontology in Harvard and Radcliffe colls. Author of various memoirs and numerous scientific articles; now in charge of Vertebrate Palæontology in Harvard Univ. Museum. Translator and Editor: Von Zittel's Palæontology, 3 vols., 1900-2 M1. *Address:* 354 Brookline St., Cambridge, Mass.

EASTMAN, Edwin Gamage, lawyer; *b.* Grantham, N. H., Nov. 22, 1847; *s.* William Henry and Paulina Sibley (Winter) E.; ed. pub. schs., Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., grad., 1869, Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1874, A. M.; *m.* 1st, Newport, N. H., Mar. 12, 1877, Elma E. Dodge; 2d, Exeter, N. H., Mar. 15, 1885, Morgie A. Follansby. Began practice of law, Exeter, N. H., Sept. 27, 1876, associated with late Gen. G. Marston, and became his partner, 1878. Mem. N. H. legislature, 1876, senate, 1889; mem. N. H. const'l conv., 1901; was solicitor Rockingham Co., 4 yrs.; atty. gen. of N. H. since 1892. Senior mem. law firm Eastman, Scammon & Gardner. Congregationalist. Republican. V.-p. and dir. Exeter Banking Co.; v.-p. and trustee Union Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Exeter Mfg. Co. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

EASTMAN, Elaine Goodale, author, educator; *b.* Mt. Washington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1863; *d.* Henry S. and Dora H. (Read) Goodale; ed. at home by mother and tutors; *m.* New York, June, 1891, Dr. Charles A. Eastman. With her sister, Dora Read Goodale, began writing verses in childhood, which attracted wide notice. Was teacher and supervisor of Indian schs., 1883-91. *Author:* Journal of a Farmer's Daughter, 1881 P2; also (with her sister): Apple Blossoms, 1873 P2; In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers, 1879 P2; All Round the Year, 1880 P2. Contb'r to newspapers and mags. of articles on Indian life and character and the ed'n of the Indian; also articles on child culture. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

EASTMAN, George, inventor; *b.* Waterville, N. Y., July 12, 1854; *s.* George W. and Maria Kilbourne E.; ed. Rochester, N. Y. Became an amateur photographer and experimenter and perfected a process for making dry plates; began to manufacture

dry plates on small scale, 1880; inventor of the kodak; treas. and gen. mgr. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.; mng. dir. Kodak Co., Ltd., London, Eng.; pres. Eastman Kodak Co. of N. Y. *Address:* 350 East Av., Rochester, N. Y.

EASTMAN, Helen (Miss), nature student; *b.* S. Newbury, Vt., Mar. 22, 1863; *d.* Charles Wesley and Elizabeth Chastina (Abbott) E.; ed. Wells River, Vt., graded sch.; studied art and became teacher of painting, 1886-93, but health failing took up nature study. Mem. Evangelical Assn. (church). *Author:* New England Ferns and Their Common Allies, 1904 H5. *Address:* Wells River, Vt.

EASTMAN, John Coates, publisher Chicago Journal; *b.* Eaton, O., Dec. 19, 1862; *s.* John and Harriet Ardella (Davis) E.; ed. pub. schs., and in Ohio State Univ., 1878-1882; ed. as civ. eng'r; *m.* Marion, Ind., July 20, 1886, Eva Harter, Reporter on Chicago Herald, 1890-5; bus. mgr. Chicago Chronicle, 1896-8; advertising mgr. New York Journal, 1898-1900; pres., treas. and business mgr. Chicago American, 1900-4; became owner of Chicago Daily Journal, Apr. 2, 1904, and pres. and treas. Chicago Journal Co. Presby'n. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* South Shore Country, Chicago Athletic, Midlothian, Glen View. *Residence:* 2718 Michigan Av. *Office:* 117 Market St., Chicago.

EASTMAN, John Robie, astronomer; *b.* Andover, N. H., July 29, 1836; *s.* Royal Friend and Sophronia (Mayo) E.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1862 (Ph. D., 1877); *m.* Dec. 25, 1866, Mary J. Ambrose. Lived on farm in boyhood; attended public schools in Andover and New London, N. H., and after reaching age of 17 taught school, when not at school, until entering coll. Asst. U. S. Naval Observatory, 1861-5; prof. mathematics in the navy since 1865; engaged in astron. observations, computations and research since 1862. Most of published work in the annual volumes of the gov't observatory. Was first pres. Washington Acad. of Sciences. Was in charge of the Meridian Circle work at the observatory, 1874-91; observed total solar eclipses Aug. 7, 1869, at Des Moines, Ia.; Dec. 22, 1870, Syracuse, Sicily; July 29, 1878, at West Las Animas, Colo., and May 28, 1900, at Barnesville, Ga. Was in charge of eclipse party at West Las Animas Co. and of the Transit of Venus party at Cedar Keys, Fla., in 1882. Prepared and edited the Second Washington Star Catalogue, which contains the results of nearly 80,000 observations made at the U. S. N. observatory, 1866-91. Retired for age, July 29, 1893, with the rank of capt., U. S. N., but retained on active duty till Oct. 12, 1898; promoted to rank of rear-admiral U. S. N., June 29, 1906. *Author:* Transit Circle Observations of the Sun, Moon, Planets and Comets, 1903 U32. *Address:* Andover, N. H.

EASTMAN, Joseph, physician; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EASTMAN, Julia A., educator; asso. prin., Dana Hall, Wellesley, 1881-99. *Author:* Kitty Kent's Troubles; Romneys of Ridgemont; School Days of Beulah Romney; Short Comings and Long Goings; Striking for the Right; Young Rick:—all L9. Founder of Dana Hall Sch. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

EASTMAN, Linda Anne (Miss), librarian; *b.* Oberlin, O., 1867; *d.* William Harvey and Sarah (Redrup) E.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs., 1875-85. Teacher pub. schs., W. Cleveland and Cleveland, 1885-92; asst. Cleveland Pub. Library, 1892-5; asst. librarian and cataloger Dayton (O.) Pub. Library, 1895-6; vice-librarian Cleveland Pub. Library since 1896. Instr. Library Sch. of Western Reserve Univ. since 1904. Mem. Am. Library Assn. (mem. council since 1905); charter mem. Ohio Library Assn. (pres., 1903-4), N. Y. Library Assn. Contb'r to library periodicals; lit. editor Little Chronicle, 1900-1. *Residence:* 2126 Fairmount Road. *Office:* Public Library, Cleveland, O.

EASTMAN, Samuel Coffin, lawyer; *b.* at Concord, N. H., July 11, 1837; *s.* Seth and Sarah (Coffin) E.; ed. pub. schs., Rockingham Acad.; grad. Brown Univ., A. M., 1857, Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1859; *m.* Providence, R. I., July 11, 1861, Mary Clifford Greene. Asst. librarian, Brown Univ., 1857-8; admitted to bar, 1860; mem. Concord, N. H., Bd. Ed'n 12 yrs.; also city treas. same; mem. N. H. Ho. of Reps., 1883 (speaker), and 1893. Pres. N. H. Savings Bank, Concord Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Concord & Portsmouth R. R., Boscawen Mills, N. H. Spinning Mills, etc. Mem. N. H. Hist. Soc. (ex-pres., ex-librarian, etc.), N. H. Bar Assn. (pres., 1905), Am. Bar Assn. (mem. com. on La. Purchase Exp'n); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* University, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Union (Boston). Republican. *Author:* White Mountain Guide-Book, 9 edits., 1857 O1. *Translator:* Brandes' Impressions of Russia, 1888 C7; J. Lie's The Family from Gilje; Brandes' Poland, 1903 M1; etc. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

EASTMAN, William Reed, N. Y. State inspector of public libraries; *b.* New York, Oct. 19, 1835; *s.* Ornan and Mary (Reed) E.; grad. Yale, 1854; Union Theol. Sem., 1862; *m.* Nov. 20, 1867, Laura E. Barnes. Chaplain 72d regt., N. Y. vols., 1863-4; pastor Cong'l chs. in Plantsville, Conn., Suffield, Conn., and S. Framingham, Mass., 1865-88; connected with N. Y. State Library since 1892. *Address:* N. Y. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

EASTON, Edward Denison, pres. Am. Graphophone Co.; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Apr. 10, 1856; *s.* Denison Mitchel and Mary (Lyle) E.; early ed'n in Bergen Co., N. J.; grad. law sch. of Georgetown Univ., Washington, 1888; *m.* Washington, 1883, Helen M. Jefferis. Became prominent as shorthand reporter and reported the trial of Guiteau and the two Star Route trials. Became interested in the graphophone, 1887, and since identified with its manufacture and sale; organized Columbia Phonograph Co., 1889; now pres. and counsel Am. Graphophone Co., Columbia Phonograph Co.; pres. The Burt Co.; v.-p. Hackensack Trust Co. Republican. *Residence:* Arcola, Bergen Co., N. J. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York.

EASTON, Morton William, educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1841; *s.* Oliver Hastings and Emeline Maria (Brace) E.; B.

A., Yale, 1863; M. D., Columbia, 1866; Ph. D., Yale, 1872; *m.* June 15, 1875, Maria Stillé Burton. Prof. English and comparative philology, Univ. of Pa. Author of numerous articles on Phonetics, Sanskrit, Iranian and English subjects. *Address:* Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia.

EASTWOOD, Alice, botanist; *b.* Toronto, Can., Jan. 19, 1859; *d.* Colin Skinner and Eliza Jane (Gowdey) E.; grad. E. Denver High Sch., 1879. Teacher E. Denver High Sch., 1879-89; curator of herbarium, Calif. Acad. of Sciences, since 1892. Fellow A. A. A. S., Calif. Acad. of Sciences. *Author:* Popular Flora of Denver, Colo., 1893 O1; Popular Flora and Pacific Coast Edit., Bergen's Botany, 1897 G1; Popular Flora and Rocky Mountain Edit., Bergen's Botany, 1900 G1; Hand-Book of Trees of California, 1905 O1; also writer of many papers on systematic botany, and articles for scientific mags. *Address:* 2705 Hearst Av., Berkeley, Calif.

EATON, Amasa Mason, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R. I., May 31, 1841; *s.* Levi Curtis and Sarah Brown (Mason) E.; early ed'n by tutors at home and 3 yrs. in Europe; grad. Brown, A. M., 1861, Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1878; *m.* Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 15, 1873, Maude Dunnell. Served in 1st R. I. vols. in Civil War. Mem. and pres. town council, N. Providence, 1863-5; mem. R. I. Ho. of Reps., 1865-6, 1872-4; mem. Providence common council, 1874-5, bd. of aldermen, 1875; R. I. comm'r on Uniformity of State Legislation since 1897, pres. Nat. Conf. same since 1901; mem. Met. Park Comm'n, R. I.; 1st v.-p. Nat. Divorce Congress. Ex-pres. R. I. Soc. S. A. R., Municipal League, R. I. Hort. Soc.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, R. I. Hist. Soc. (sec.), etc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Constitution-Making in Rhode Island, 1899 X1; also numerous articles in law revs., reports, etc. *Residence:* 701 Smith St. *Office:* 59 Studley Bldg., Providence, R. I.

EATON, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Kentville, N. S.; *s.* late William and Anna Augusta Willoughby (Hamilton) E.; grad. Harvard, 1880; (D. C. L., King's Univ., N. S., 1905); unmarried. Ordained deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, in New York; priest in charge of parish, Chestnut Hill, Mass., 1885-6. *Author:* The Heart of the Creeds; Historical Religion in the Light of Modern Thought, 1888 W3; Acadian Legends and Lyrics, 1889 S8; Letter Writing, its Ethics and Etiquette, 1890 S8; The Church of England in Nova Scotia and the Tory Clergy of the Revolution, 1891 W3; Tales of a Garrison Town (with Craven Langstroth Betts), 1892; College Requirements in English, 1900 G1; also many poems, historical monographs and mag. articles. Edited, with introductions: Recollections of a Georgia Loyalist, written in 1836 by Mrs. Elizabeth Lichtenstein Johnston, 1901; Pope's "Rape of the Lock," 1901; Arcadian Ballads, 1905; Poems of the Christian Year, 1905; The Lotus of the Nile and Other Poems, 1907. *Address:* 20 E. 50th St., New York.

EATON, Benjamin Harrison, gov. Colo.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EATON, C. Harry, artist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

EATON, Charles Frederick, artist; *b.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 12, 1842; *s.* Levi Curtis and Sarah Brown (Mason) E.; ed. under tutors in Italy and France and at Brown Univ.; studied art, Bonnat's Studio, Paris, 3 yrs.; *m.* 1st, Phila., Apr., 1867, Helen Justice Mitchell, 2nd, Santa Barbara, Calif., June 1, 1898, Florence Baxter. Lived in Europe until 1886; settled at Santa Barbara, 1886; occupied in painting, wood carving and landscape architecture; made rare collection of antique carved furniture and tapestries; known as earnest worker in and advocate of the Arts and Crafts movement in America. *Residence:* Riso Rivo, El Montecito, Calif. *Studio:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

EATON, Charles H., clergyman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

EATON, Charles Warren, artist; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Daniel Oliver and Mary (Bounds) E.; pupil of Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League of New York. Exhibited Royal Acad. and Grosvenor Gallery, Loudon, Paris Exp'n, 1900 (hon. mention), Pan-Am. Exp'n, (hon. mention); Charleston Exp'n (silver medal); also received Proctor prize 1901, Inness prize 1902, and Shaw prize, 1903, at Salmagundi Exb'n; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1903; Innes gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; gold medal, Paris Salon, 1906. A. N. A.; Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos. *Residence:* Bloomfield, N. J. *Studio:* 318 W. 57th St., New York.

EATON, Dorman Bridgman, lawyer; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

EATON, Edward Dwight, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lancaster, Wis., Jan. 12, 1851; *s.* Samuel W. Eaton, D. D., and Catharine E. E.; grad. Beloit Coll., 1872 (A. M., 1875); Yale Theol. Sem., B. D., 1875 (D. D., Northwestern, 1887, Yale, 1900; LL. D., Univ. of Wis., 1887); studied at Leipzig and Heidelberg; *m.* Aug. 23, 1875, Martha E., *d.* Judge J. Allen Barber, Lancaster, Wis. Pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1879-86; pres. Beloit Coll., 1886-1905. One of delegation of 3 sent, 1898, to inspect missions of A. B. C. F. M. in China. Spent 1901-2 abroad, in study at Berlin and in travel. Southworth lecturer, Andover (Mass.) Theol. Sem., 1904; pastor St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1905-7; Pond lecturer, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1906; again pres. Beloit Coll., since 1907. *Residence:* Beloit Wis.

EATON, Emma Florence, teacher, writer; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1874; *d.* Chester W. and Emma G. (Leach) E.; grad. Smith Coll., 1896; post-grad. work at Oxford, 1899-1900 (receiving certificate from Assn. for Ed'n of Women of Oxford, 1900). Taught English in high schools and N. H. Normal School; editor of Wakefield Citizen and Banner, since 1905. *Author:* Dramatic Studies from the Bible, 1906 P8. *Address:* Wakefield, Mass.

Digitized by Google

EATON, Ephraim Llewellyn, clergyman; *b.* Hebron, Wis., Mar. 27, 1846; *s.* Almon R. and Orrissa (Haskin) E.; ed. Milton (Wis.) Acad.; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1877, B. D., 1884; (D. D., Lawrence Univ., Wis., 1890); *m.* Janesville, Wis., Oct. 13, 1891, Louise Bates. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1876; has served pastorates at Beloit, Madison, La Crosse, Janesville, Milwaukee and Racine, Wis., Des Moines, Ia., Alleghany, Pa.; presiding elder Madison dist., 1883-7; mem. Gen. Conf., 1888, 1896, 1900. Chautauqua lecturer on bibl. and scientific subjects. Prohibitionist; candidate for gov. Wis., 1906. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

EATON, Frederick Heber, mfr.; *b.* Berwick, Pa., Apr. 15, 1863; *s.* Ralph H. and Eliza Knapp (Dickerman) E.; ed. pub. schs., Berwick, Pa.; *m.* Bloomsburg, Pa., 1891, C. Elizabeth Furman. Engaged in mfg. since 1880; pres. and dir. Am. Car & Foundry Co. since 1902; dir. Carnegie Trust Co., Columbia Trust Co. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, New York. Republican; McKinley elector, Pa., 1896. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Athletic, Metropolitan (New York); Union League (Phila.) *Residence:* Hillcrest, Berwick, Pa. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York.

EATON, Henry William, insurance mgr.; *b.* and ed. in England; came to U. S., 1878, and soon after took out papers of citizenship; *m.* Oct., 1889, Mima F. Griffith. U. S. mgr. Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., of England. Elected pres. Nat. Bd. Fire Underwriters, 1897. *Residence:* Mamaroneck, N. Y. *Office:* 45 William St., New York.

EATON, Homer, publishing agt. Methodist Book Concern, New York, since Feb., 1889; *b.* Enosburg, Vt., Nov. 16, 1834; *s.* Bennett and Betsey Maria (Webster) E.; ed. public schools West Enosburgh, Vt.; Bakersfield (Vt.) Acad., and Theol. Sem., Concord, N. H. (D. D., Syracuse Univ., 1879); *m.* Sheldon, Vt., April 28, 1858, Hannah Saxe. Entered ministry of M. E. Ch., 1857; remained in pastorate of important chs. until Feb., 1889, when elected publishing agt. of Methodist Book Concern, New York. Has been mem. of eight gen. confs., a fraternal delegate to Gen. Conf. Methodist Ch. in Canada, and delegate Ecumenical Conf., in London, 1881; treas. Missionary Soc., M. E. Ch., and trustee several univs. and theol. institutions. *Residence:* Madison, N. J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York.

EATON, James Briggs, mem. Nat. Dem. Com.; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

EATON, James Shirley, author, ry. specialist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1868; *s.* Brig.-Gen. John E.; ed. Washington High Sch., Dartmouth Coll. and Marietta Coll. Trained in railroading as chainman, clerk, and traveling auditor; railroad editor Wall Street Jour.; now statistician. Lecturer in Tuck Sch., Dartmouth. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Transportation, Republican, Graduates. *Author:* Railroad Operations; also monograph on Railway Education, U3; Railway Valuation by Railway Men. *Residence:* Montclair, N. J. *Office:* 27 William St., New York.

EATON, James Webster, lawyer; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

EATON, John, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EATON, Joseph Giles, officer, U. S. N.; *b.* Greenville, Ala., Jan. 29, 1847; *s.* William Pitt and Sarah Farwell (Brazer) E.; ed. pvt. schs., Lockport, N. Y., Union Acad., Worcester Mil. Acad. and U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.; *m.* Dracut, Mass., Aug. 3, 1871, Mary Anne Varnum. Midshipman U. S. N., 1863; ensign, 1869; master, 1870; lt., 1871; lt. comdr., 1888; comdr., 1896; capt., 1901; comd. U. S. ships Enterprise, Resolute, Chesapeake, Oregon and Massachusetts. Has medals for battles of Manzanillo and Santiago, war of 1898. Was engaged in interoceanic surveys, Isthmus of Panama, and Darien, 1870-4; mem. Steel Bd., 1893-5; medal of honor, Spanish-Am. War; retired with rank of rear-admiral, June 30, 1905. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (deputy gov., Mass.), S. R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston), New York, Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

EATON, Seymour, author; *b.* Epping, Ont., Can., 1859; taught dist. sch. 7 yrs.; *m.* Jan. 15, 1884, Jennie V. Adair, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Resident Boston, 1886-92. Founder Booklovers and Tabard Inn libraries in U. S. and Great Britain and of The Booklovers Magazine. For 5 yrs. dir. Drexel Inst.; daily contb'r Chicago Record, 4 yrs. *Author:* Dan Black—Editor and Proprietor; The Roosevelt Bears; The Teddy Bears Musical Comedy; The Telepath (drama); Sermons on Advertising; also several coll. text-books. Creator of the famous Teddy Bears. *Residence:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1321 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

EATON, Thomas Treadwell, clergyman; died 1907; see Who's in America, 1906-7.

EATON, Walter Prichard, dramatic critic; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 24, 1878; *s.* Warren Everett and Mary (Prichard) E.; A. B., Harvard, 1900; unmarried. Began newspaper work as reporter on Boston Jour., 1900; in dramatic dept. New York Tribune, 1902-7; dramatic critic, New York Sun, since Aug., 1907. Contb'r of essays, fiction, and verse to The Atlantic, Everybody's, The Cosmopolitan, and other mags. Dir. (pres., 1900) Nat. Young People's Religious Union (Unitarian). *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* 80 Washington Sq., New York.

EBBERT, David Whetstone, clergyman, educator; *b.* Everett, Bedford Co., Pa., June 11, 1853; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Whetstone) E.; ed. pub. sch., Everett, Pa., Juniata Collegiate Inst., Martinsburg, Pa., Ursinus Coll., with class honors, A. B., 1875, A. M., 1880, D. D., 1898; *m.* Everett, Pa., Sept. 12, 1878, Cornelia Catherine Barndollar. Licensed to preach by Reformed Ch. in U. S. (German Reformed), May, 1876, ordained, Nov., 1876; served Reformed Ch., Shippensburg, Pa., 1876-81, 1st Reformed Ch., Spring City, Pa., 1881-7, Trinity Reformed Ch., Dayton, O., 1897-1900, St. John's Reformed Ch., Milton, Pa.,

1890-1904; pres. Ursinus Coll. since Sept. 12, 1904, mem. bd. dirs. since 1879. Editor Sunday School Lesson Helps, 1889-97. Traveled extensively in Egypt, Palestine and Europe, 1884; del. to Alliance of Reformed Chs., Belfast, Ireland, 1884. Republican. *Address:* Collegeville, Pa.

EBERHARD, Ernst, founder, 1874, and ever since pres. Grand Conservatory of Music (dept. Univ. of State of N. Y.); *b.* Hanover, Germany, May 30, 1839; *s.* Carl Philipp and Henrietta August (Bulk) E.; studied music under several leading teachers (Mus. Doc.); long known as organist and conductor in New York. Played at St. Ann's, Brooklyn; Paulists' Ch., New York; First Bapt. Ch., New York. Conducted Newark Philharmonic Soc. and several orchestral and choral socs.; director Parlor Opera Co. and Students' Concert Cos.; *m.* June, 1876, Caroline Louise Bogert, New York. Has edited an extensive work for study of piano, comprising: Method for the Piano (2 books); Course of Studies for the Piano (12 books); Course of Technic (3 books). Has written many piano pieces and songs. *Author:* Harmony and Counterpoint Simplified. Was also newspaper corr. for the Presto, Chicago, and Am. Israelite several yrs. Established The Conservatory (bimonthly). *Residence:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. *Office:* 352 Central Park, W., New York.

EBERSOLE, Ezra C., lawyer; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Oct. 18, 1840; *s.* Jacob and Catherine E.; grad. Amherst, 1862 (LL. D., Western Coll., Ia.); soldier in Civil war; for 8 yrs. after graduation taught in Western Coll. (for a time pres.) and Ia. State Univ.; *m.* 1895, Emma Smith. Admitted to bar, 1870; since 1873 in practice at Toledo, Ia.; 10 yrs. atty. for Tama Co.; 8 yrs. Ia. Supreme Court reporter; editor Ia. Code of 1897, by unanimous vote of legislature; Republican. *Author:* Iowa People's Law Book, 1900; Encyclopædia of Iowa Law, 1902; Negotiable Instruments Law of Iowa, 1903:—all L11. *Address:* Toledo, Ia.

ECCLES, Robert Gibson, M. D.; *b.* Scotland, Jan. 1, 1848; *s.* David and Isabella E.; ed. in schools in Scotland, Ireland, Mo., Kan., etc.; M. D., L. I. Coll., 1882; (Phar. D., Scio Coll., 1903); *m.* Sept., 1876, Mary Hance. Became chemist U. S. dept. Indian affairs; prof. and dean Brooklyn Coll. of Pharmacy; editor Merck's Archives; mem. com. of revision of U. S. Pharmacopeia; discoverer of the alkaloids calycanthine, glaucosine, etc., and of calycanthic acid; deviser of the official method of assaying pepsin; investigator of effects of drugs on peptic digestion; exposer of Scotch Oats' Essence, and many other fraudulent preparations. Author of over 100 papers on scientific and philosophic subjects. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Anat. Soc., Kings Co. Med. Soc.,and others; ex-pres. N. Y. State Pharm. Assn.; ex-pres. chem. dept., Brooklyn Inst.; chmn. Am. Pharm. Assn. Com. of Revision U. S. Pharmacopœia, 1901, 2, 3. Writer of various monographs on med. pharm., and scientific subjects. *Author:* Food Preservatives, 1905 V1. *Address:* 191 Dean St., Brooklyn.

ECCLESTON, J(ames) Houston, clergyman; *b.* Chestertown, Md., May 10, 1827; *s.* John Bowers and Augusta (Chambers) E.; grad. Princeton, 1856; studied theology, P. E. Divinity Sch., W. Phila.; (S. T. D., Griswold, 1873; D. D., Princeton, 1904); *m.* Baltimore, 1887, Helen McLoud Whitridge. Ordained deacon, June 13, 1865, priest, June, 1866; rector St. Matthew's and later of Ch. of the Saviour, Phila.; elected bishop of Iowa, 1875, disputed and declined; elected bishop of W. Va., 1877, declined; later rector Emmanuel Ch., and Ch. of the Atonement, Baltimore; elected dean Theol. Sem. of Va., 1898, declined; pres. Standing Com., diocese of Md. and rector Emmanuel Ch., since Jan., 1884; mem. B'd Missions, P. E. Ch. *Address:* 910 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

ECHOLS, John Warnock, lawyer; *b.* Clarksville, Pa., May 13, 1849; *s.* James and Mary E.; ed. Westminster Coll. and Lafayette Univ.; traveling salesman for wholesale drug houses, 1870-3; mem. firm Echols & Co., cotton factors, Augusta, Ga., 1873-7; studied law with Gen. Robert Toombs, 1877-9; admitted to Supreme Court U. S., also Pa., Ga., Va. and D. C. bars; *m.* 1st. Dec., 1874, Mary Lou, *d.* Hon. Joseph H. Echols; 2d, Oct. 10, 1906, Katrina, *d.* late Maj. O. E. Hine, of Vienna, Va. Practiced Lexington, Ga., 1879-88, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1888-92, Atlanta, Ga., 1892-6, since then in Washington. Supreme pres. Am. Protective Assn., 1896-7; prop'r The Republic, published weekly in Washington, 1896-9; mem. exec. com. Scotch-Irish Soc. of America several yrs. and managed its congresses at Pittsburgh, 1890, and Atlanta, 1892; secured attendance of President Harrison and a portion of his Cabinet at Pittsburgh Scotch-Irish Congress. Knight Templar Mason and "Shriner." Mem. Am., Va. and D. C. Bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Residence:* Vienna, Va. *Office:* Columbian Bldg., Washington.

ECKARD, Leighton W., Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Savannah, Ga., 1845; *s.* Rev. James Read (D. D.) and Margaret (Bayard) E.; grad. Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1866 (A. M., D. D.); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1869; master orator, 1869; *m.* June 3, 1869, Elizabeth Abbott Longstreth, Phila. Missionary in China 5 yrs.; pastor ch. at Abington, Pa., 1874-91; pastor Brainerd-Union Presby'n Ch., Easton, Pa., 1891-1906; gen. sec. Pa. Bible Soc. since June, 1906. Pres. Lafayette Coll. Alumni Assn.; mem Pa. Soc. S. R., Huguenot Soc. of America, Soc. of Cincinnati. *Author:* A History of Abington Church, 1714 to 1876; also Chinese tract, etc. *Residence:* 4528 Pine St. *Office:* 701 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

ECKEL, Edwin Clarence, eng'r, geologist; *b.* New York, Mar. 6, 1875; *s.* August and Helena S. K. (Butt) E.; B. S., 1895, C. E., 1896, New York Univ. Eng'ring Sch.; *m.* Albany, N. Y., July 9, 1902, Julia Egerton Dibblee. Asst. geologist of N. Y., 1900-2; asst. geologist, 1902-5, U. S. Geol. Survey, and geologist in charge sect. of iron ores and structural materials, 1906-7; sp'l comm'r in charge cement exhibits, Jamestown Exp'n, 1907; consulting eng'r and

Digitized by Google

geologist since 1907. Asso. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; fellow Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Washington Geol. Soc., Washington Soc. Eng'rs, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Cements, Limes and Plasters, 1905 W9; also numerous official reports and contb'ns to tech. jours. *Residence:* 3360 Mt. Pleasant St., N. W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington.

ECKELS, James Herron, banker; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ECKERT, Thomas Thompson, chmn. bd. Western Union Telegraph Co.; *b.* St. Clairsville, O., April 23, 1825; learned telegraphy; supervised construction, 1852, and became supt. of line, Pittsburgh to Chicago, so remaining, with extended jurisdiction, when line became part of Western Union Telegraph Co.; resigned, 1859, becoming supt. of a gold mining co. in N. C. until Civil War broke out, when he went to Cincinnati. Supt. mil. telegraph, Dept. of Potomac, with rank of capt.; later gen. supt. mil. telegraph, with rank of maj.; bvtd. lt. col., col. and brig. gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for meritorious and distinguished services. Asst. Sec. of War, July 27, 1866-Feb. 28, 1867. Gen. supt. eastern div., Western Union Telegraph Co., 1866-75; pres. Atlantic & Pacific Telegraph Co., 1875-81; pres. Am. Union Telegraph Co., 1880-1; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Western Union Telegraph Co., 1881-92, and pres. from 1892; now chmn. of b'd; dir. Am. Telegraph & Cable Co., Am. Union Telegraph Co., Internat. Ocean Telegraph Co., Manhattan Ry. Co., Tex. & P. Ry. Co., etc. *Residence:* 549 5th Av. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York.

ECKFELDT, Thomas Hooper, educator; *b.* Phila., May 5, 1853; *s.* Adam and Sarah Malvina (Hooper) E.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1881; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1884-5, Univ. of Munich, 1885-6; A. M., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Newton, Mass., June 17, 1899, Grace Marston Weed. Asst. prin. Middletown (Conn.) High Sch., 1881-2; tutor in Greek, Wesleyan Univ., 1883-4; head master Friends Acad., New Bedford, Mass., 1887-1900, Concord (Mass.) School, 1900-7, St. Andrew's Sch., since 1907. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

ECKLEY, William Thomas, anatomist; *b.* Lancaster, Ia., Sept. 8, 1855; *s.* Thomas R. and Honora Demming (Hart) E.; ed. lit. dept., Univ. of Iowa; grad., M. D., Univ. of Iowa, 1884; *m.* 1st, Sigourney, Ia., Mary E. Woodbridge; 2d, Chicago, Corinne Buford Cheek. Prof. anatomy, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Keokuk, Ia., 1890-4; later prof. anatomy, North Western Univ. Dental Sch., prof. anatomy, Woman's Med. Coll., demonstrator anatomy, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, and prof. anatomy, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; now prof. anatomy, Chicago Clinical Sch., Chicago Sch. of Anatomy and Physiology, and in med. and dental depts. Univ. of Ill. Was in charge anat. and pathol. exhibits at St. Paul, 1901, Saratoga, 1902, New Orleans, 1903, and at La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Chicago Pathol. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Medico-Legal Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Soc. Am. Anatomists. Republican. *Clubs:* Illinois. *Author:* Practical Anatomy, 1899, 1903 B8; Anatomy of Head and Neck, 1890 L12; Anatomical Nomenclature. *Address:* 979 Jackson Boul., Chicago.

ECKOFF, William Julius, educator, author; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Mar. 24, 1853; *s.* Henry and Angelica (Schroeder) E.; grad. Lehrerseminar, Hamburg, 1873, Sch. of Pedagogy, Univ. City of New York, Pd. D., 1891, Ph. D., Columbia Univ., 1894; *m.* College Point, N. Y., 1892, Alice Mary Lockwood. Engaged in teaching since 1873; dir. del Colegio Nacional, Granada, Nicaragua, 1883; prof. philosophy and pedagogy Univ. of Colo., 1893; prof. pedagogy Univ. of Ill., 1894; prin. Herbart Preparatory Sch., Suffern, N. Y., 1895; prin. Woodycliff Sch., South Orange, N. J., 1902. *Author:* Kant's Inaugural Dissertation (translation with introduction and discussion), 1894 M1; Herbart's A B C of Sense-Perception (edition of graded series of essays of Herbart), 1896 A2. Contb'r to Educational Review, Political Science Quarterly, Appleton's Magazine, etc. *Address:* 1076 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

ECKSTORM, Fannie Hardy, author; *b.* Brewer, Me., June 18, 1865; *d.* Manly and Emma F. (Wheeler) Hardy; ed. Brewer, Me.; Bangor High School, 1880-1; Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883-4; grad. Smith Coll., 1888; *m.* Portland, Ore., Oct. 24, 1893, Rev. Jacob A. Eckstorm. *Author:* The Bird Book, 1901 H2; The Woodpeckers, 1901 H5; The Penobscot Man, 1904 H5; David Libbey (True American Types Series), 1907 A4. Has written on birds, the Maine woods, game laws and stories, under maiden name of Fannie Pearson Hardy. *Address:* Brewer, Maine.

EDDY, Arthur Jerome, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EDDY, Clarence, concert organist; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., June 23, 1851; *s.* George Sanger and Silence (Cheney) E.; began musical ed'n at age of 11; studied under Dudley Buck at Hartford, Conn., 1867; organist Bethany Ch., Montpelier, Vt., 1868-71; studied piano under Loeschhorn and organ under August Haupt, Berlin, Germany, 1871-4; returned to U. S. and became organist 1st Cong'l Ch., Chicago, 1874-6; afterward organist and choirmaster 1st Presby'n Ch., 17 yrs., and became dir. Hershey School of Musical Art, 1875; *m.* 1877, Sara Hershey. Played at Vienna Exp'n, 1873; Centennial Exp'n, 1876; Paris Exp'n, 1889, and World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; has given recitals in principal Am. and European cities. Author of organ works; The Church and Concert Organist (2 vols.); The Organ in Church, and Concert Pieces for the Organ. *New York Address:* Care Low's Exchange, 1123 Broadway.

EDDY, Forrest Greenwood, dentist; *b.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 8, 1853; *s.* Thomas Whitman and Sarah Maria Gano (Smith) E.; ed. pub. schs., Univ. Grammar Sch. and Brown Univ. through sophomore year; grad. Harvard Dental Sch., D. M. D., 1875; *m.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 29, 1875, Elenora Frances Greene. In practice as dentist, Providence, 1875-9, at Lancaster, Wis., 1882-4, at Providence since 1884. Instr. operative

Digitized by Google

dentistry, Harvard Dental Dept., since Oct., 1888. Apptd. to R. I. State Bd. of Registration in Dentistry, 1905, and elected pres. of same. Pres. Am. Acad. Dental Science; mem. Boston Dental Improvement Soc., Harvard Odontol. Soc. (ex-pres.), New York Inst. of Stomatology, R. I. Dental Soc. (ex-pres.); ex-pres. Harvard Dental Alumni. Treas. Buttonwood Beach Assn. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Economic, University, Squantum, Congregational. *Residence:* 15 Euclid Av. *Office:* Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I.

EDDY, Frank Marion, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

EDDY, Henry Brevoort, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

EDDY, Henry Turner, educator; *b.* at Stoughton, Mass., June 9, 1844; *s.* Rev. Henry and Sarah Hayward (Torrey) E.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1867; Sheffield Scientific School, Ph. B., 1868 (A. M., Yale, 1870; C. E., 1870, Ph. D., 1872, Cornell; LL. D., Center Coll., 1892); studied at Univ. of Berlin and Physikalische Inst., Berlin, 1870; Sorbonne and Collége de France, Paris, 1880; *m.* Jan. 4, 1870, Sebella Elizabeth Taylor. Instr. in field work, Sheffield Scientific School, 1867-8; instr. Latin and mathematics, Univ. of Tenn., 1868-9; asst. prof. mathematics and civ. eng'ring, Cornell, 1869-73; adjunct prof. mathematics, Princeton, 1873-4; prof. mathematics and astronomy and civ. eng'ring, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1874-90; dean academic faculty, 1874-7, 1884-9; acting pres. and pres.-elect., 1890, same; pres. Rose Polytechnic Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1891-4; prof. eng'ring and mechanics since 1894, dean Grad. Sch., same, since 1906, Univ. of Minn. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., A. A. S. (v.-p. for mathematica and physics, 1884), Am. Math. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n (pres., 1896), Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi; mem. Internat. Congress Arts and Science, St. Louis, 1904 (sec. sect. applied mathematics). Dir. St. Anthony Falls Bank since 1900. *Author:* Analytical Geometry, 1874; Researches in Graphical Statics, 1878 V1; Thermodynamics, 1879 V1; Neue Construcctionen aus der Graphischen Statik, 1880 F5; Maximum Stresses Under Concentrated Loads, 1890 V1, etc.; also numerous scientific and tech. papers. *Residence:* 916 6th St., S. E., Minneapolis.

EDDY, Mary Baker Glover, discoverer and founder of Christian Science; *b.* Bow, N. H., July 16, 1821; *d.* (youngest child) Mark and Abigail Barnard (Ambrose) Baker; (father died 1865, mother died 1849); ed. Ipswich (N. H.) Sem. and by pvt. tutors; studied natural philosophy, chemistry, astronomy, etc., and Latin, Greek, Hebrew and French languages; *m.* 1st, Tilton, N. H., Dec., 1843, George Washington Glover (died June, 1844); 2d, Tilton, N. H., 1853, Dr. Daniel Patterson (divorced 1873; died 1896); 3d, Lynn, Mass., Jan. 1, 1877, Asa Gilbert Eddy (died June 3, 1883). Baptized a Congregationalist and remained mem. Cong'l Ch. until 1879; discovered Christian Science, 1866; began to teach the "Science of Mind Healing," 1867; established Mass. Metaphysical Coll., Boston, 1881 (had about 4,000 students from 1881 until it closed, 1889); founded the first Christian Science Assn., 1876, the Nat. Christian Science Assn., 1886; preached in Bapt. Tabernacle, Boston, 1878; organized The First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston, 1879; presented a lot in Boston to the ch. and an edifice was erected thereon, 1894, costing $200,000, known as the "Mother Church," of which she was made pastor emeritus; also presented to Concord, N. H., a ch. costing $200,000; denomination now has over 1,000 branch chs. and secs. Established Christian Science Journal, 1883, and was editor several yrs., Christian Science Sentinel, 1898, and Der Herold der Christian Science, 1902. Awarded grand prize and a diploma of honor by French Gov't as founder of Christian Science movement; also decorated Officier d'Academie, Nov., 1907. *Author:* Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures (the text-book of Christian Science), 1875 (many edits.); Christian Healing, 1886; People's Idea of God, 1886; Unity of Good, 1891; Rudimental Divine Science, 1891; No and Yes, 1891; Retrospection and Introspection, 1892; Communion Hymn; Feed My Sheep; Miscellaneous Writings, 1896; Christ and Christmas, 1897; Pulpit and Press, 1898; Christian Science versus Pantheism, 1898; Message to the Mother Church, 1900; Our Leader's Message, 1901; Truth versus Error, 1905:—all A27. *Address:* "Pleasant View," Concord, N. H.

EDDY, Richard, clergyman, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EDDY, Spencer, diplomatist; *b.* Chicago, June 18, 1874; *s.* Augustus and Abby Louise (Spencer) E.; A. B., Harvard, 1896; postgrad. studies univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg; *m.* Paris, France, Apr. 28, 1906, Lurline Elizabeth Spreckels, of San Francisco. Pvt. sec. to late Hon. John Hay, while ambassador to Great Britain, 1897-8; clerk, Dept. of State, 1898-9; 3d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1899; 2d sec., Paris, 1899-1901; 1st sec., Constantinople, 1901-3 (chargé d'affaires, 1 yr.), St. Petersburg, 1903-6, (chargé d'affaires, 1 yr.), Berlin, 1906-7; apptd. E. E. and M. P. to Argentina, 1907. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Chicago. *Address:* Am. Legation, Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic.

EDDY, William Abner, expert in kite photography; *b.* New York, Jan. 28, 1850; *s.* Rev. H. J. (D. D.) and Amanda (Doubleday) E.; boyhood at Belvidere, Ill.; grad. Belvidere High Sch., prep. course Chicago Univ.; *m.* Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 21, 1887, Cynthia S. Huggins. Engaged in business as accountant since 1869. Began aerial and kite experiments in July, 1890; took first mid-air kite photograph in Western Hemisphere, May 30, 1895; 1st mid-air temperature in the world, from kites, taken Feb. 4, 1898. Experimented extensively with atmospheric electricity drawn from kite sustained wire, and with flying machine aeroplanes dismissed from kites' lines in mid-air. Has contributed numerous articles to mags.; Independent voter. *Clubs:* Press (New York); Mutual Culture (Bayonne, N. J.). *Residence:* Bayonne, N. J.

EDEBOHLS, George Michael, surgeon; *b.* New York, May 8, 1853; *s.* Henry and

Digitized by Google

Catherine (Brull) E.; grad. A. B., 1871, A. M., 1886, LL. D., 1903, St. Johns Coll., Fordham, N. Y.; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.), 1875; *m.* New York, Sept. 19, 1882, Barbara Leyendecker. House physician and surgeon St. Francis Hosp., New York, 1875-9, gynecologist same, 1887-1903; consulting surg. since 1903. Prof. diseases of women, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. since 1893; consulting gynecologist St. John's Hosp. and Nyack Hosp. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Gynecol. Soc.; hon. fellow Société de Chirurgie de Bucharist; mem. Med. Soc. State of N. Y. Roman Catholic. Contb'r to med. jours., especially on Bright's disease and other diseases of the kidneys, and upon appendicitis and diseases of women. *Author:* The Surgical Treatment of Bright's Disease, 1904 Ll1. *Address:* 12 W. 50th St., New York.

EDENBORN, William, capitalist; *b.* in Westphalia, Prussia, Mar. 20, 1848. Came to U. S., 1867; mechanic, St. Louis, 1869-71; pres. St. Louis Wire Mill Co., 1871-82; later pres. Consolidated Steel & Wire Co., until 1898; v.-p. and mem. exec. com. Am. Steel & Wire Co. since 1898; mem. exec. and advisory coms. U. S. Steel Corp'n, 1901-4; pres. Louisiana Ry. & Navigation Co. since 1903; v.-p. La. Central Construction Co. since 1897; pres. Pittsburg & Southern Coal Co.; dir. Urania Lumber Co. of La., St. Louis Iron & Mch. Works of Mo., U. S. Steel Corp'n of N. J. Invented many patents important in the wire industry. *Office:* 8 and 10 Bridge St., New York.

EDES, Henry Herbert, mgr. Conveyancers Title Ins. Co. of Boston since Feb., 1899; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., March 29, 1849; *s.* Henry Augustus and Sarah Louisa (Lincoln) E.; ed. Charlestown grammar and high schools; hon. member Harvard chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1898; A. M., *causa honoris*, Harvard, 1906; in commercial life, Boston, 1865-89; *m.* Boston, Dec. 2, 1896, Grace, *d.* William Cross Williamson. Pres. Unitarian Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; N. E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Me., R. I., and Wis. Hist. socs. and Essex Inst.; fellow Am. Antiq. Soc.; treas. Colonial Soc. of Mass., and Cambridge Hist. Soc. He has arranged and bound, under municipal contract the MS. records and archives of Charlestown (1630-1847) in more than 100 vols. *Author:* Memorial of Josiah Barker, 1871 X1; History of the Harvard Church in Charlestown, 1879 X1; Historical Sketch of Charlestown (in Memorial History of Boston), 1880-1; A Letter of Henry Dunster, 1653, with notes and remarks, 1897 X1; John Davis of York and His Thanksgiving Proclamation of 1681, 1900 X1; The Places of Worship of the Sandemanians in Boston, 1901 X1; Documents Concerning the Early History of Yale University, with notes, 1901 X1; Memoir of Robert Noxon Toppan, 1901 X1; Harvard Theses of 1663, with notes and remarks, 1902 X1; John Winthrop, the first recipient from Harvard College of the Degree of Doctor of Laws, 1902 X1; Chief Justice Martin Howard of N. Carolina, and his Portrait by Copley, 1905 X1; Memoir of Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., 1906 X1; Memoir of Dr. Thomas Young (1731-1777), 1907; also hist. and geneal. pamphlets. *Editor:* Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown (2 vols.), 1879; Vol. II, Foote's Annals of King's Chapel, Boston, 1896 L6. *Residence:* 62 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

EDES, Robert Thaxter, M. D.; *b.* Eastport, Me., Sept. 23, 1838; *s.* Richard S. and Mary (Cushing) E.; grad. Harvard, 1858; Harvard Med. School, 1861; *m.*, 1st, April 30, 1867, Elizabeth T. Clarke; 2d, Dec. 20, 1881, Anna C. Richardson. Asst. surgeon and past asst. surgeon, U. S. N., 1861-5; prof. materia medica, 1870-84; prof. clinical medicine, 1884-6, Harvard Med. School; physician Boston City Hosp., 1872-86; Garfield Memorial Hosp., Washington, 1889-91; resident physician Adams Nervine Asylum, 1891-7. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians, Loyal Legion. *Author:* Nature and Time in the Cure of Diseases, 1868; Physiology and Pathology of the Sympathetic or Ganglionic Nervous System, 1869; Therapeutic Handbook of United States Pharmacopœia, 1883 W11; Therapeutics and Materia Medica, 1887 Ll2; also contb'r to med. jours. and articles in Appleton's Cyclopedia and Pepper's System of Medicine. *Residence:* Reading, Mass. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston.

EDESON, Robert, actor; *b.* at Baltimore, 1868; *s.* George R. E.; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen Burg, actress (died 1906). First appearance, in "Fascination," Park Theatre, New York, 1887; later appeared in "A Night Off," "The Dark Secret," "Incog."; appeared in "Under the Red Robe," 1896; leading man in "The Climbers"; starred in "Soldiers of Fortune," 1902-4, "Strongheart," 1905-7; "Classmates," 1907. *Address:* New York.

EDGAR, Charles Bloomfield, newspaper man; *b.* St. Louis, April 2, 1849; *s.* Joseph Crowell and Lucy (Dorey) E.; grad. Ky. Univ., 1872; *m.* May 4, 1882, Aurora Drescher, Hannibal, Mo. Became editor and pub. St. Joseph (Mo.) News, 1894; acquired control of St. Joseph Daily Gazette-Herald, 1900, which he published 2 yrs. in connection with the News; sold the News, 1906; editor and pub. Lincoln (Neb.) Daily Star since 1906. *Residence:* 1021 D St. *Office:* The Daily Star, Lincoln, Neb.

EDGAR, James Clifton, M. D.; *b.* New York, June 14, 1859; *s.* James Alexander E.; studied St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 5 yrs.; grad. Lafayette Coll., Pa., Ph. B., 1882, A. M., 1884; grad. med. dept. Univ. City of New York, 1885, M. D.; post-graduate degree from Univ. Frauen Klinik, Munich, Bavaria; *m.* New York, May 29, 1899, Ellen Muriel Beatrice Soutter. Prof. obstetrics and clinical midwifery, Cornell Univ. Med. Coll. Mem. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, New York Acad. of Medicine, New York Obstet. Soc.; v.-p. N. Y. County Med. Soc.; physician to New York Maternity Hosp. and Emergency of Bellevue Hosp. Republican. *Editor:* Winckel's Obstetrics, B8. *Author:* The Practice of Obstetrics, 1903 B8. Contb'r to med. jours. and proc. on obstet. practice. *Clubs:* Century, University, Tuxedo, Rockaway Hunt. *Address:* 50 E. 34th St., New York.

EDGAR, William C., journalist; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., 1856; *s.* J. C. and Lucy D. E.; ed. in grammar and high schs. of St. Louis; in St. Louis business house, 1874-82; *m.* 1883, Anne Page Randolph Robinson, St. Louis. Became bus. mgr. Northwestern Miller, Minneapolis, 1882; its mgr. since 1884 and editor since 1886; established The Bellman 1906, becoming its editor and mgr. Organized, 1891, Russian famine relief movement, induced American millers to give shipload of flour and personally superintended its collection, shipment and distribution; received gold flagon from Emperor of Russia in recognition of services. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn. (New York), Am. Free Trade League (Boston), Nat. Municipal League (Phila.) *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Skylight (Minneapolis); St. Louis (St. Louis); Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* Story of a Grain of Wheat, 1903 A2; also pamphlets: The Russian Famine, 1893 O1; The Miller's Evil Genius, 1902 (Am. Free Trade League). Contb'r to periodicals. *Residence:* 66 Groveland Terrace. *Office:* Miller Bldg., Minneapolis.

EDGERLY, Winfield Scott, officer U. S. A.; *b.* Farmington, N. H., May 29, 1846; *s.* Josiah Bartlett and Cordelia (Waldron) E.; ed. pub. schs., Farmington, Effingham Inst., Phillips Exeter Acad., U. S. Mil. Acad., entered, 1866, grad. 1870; *m.* St. Paul, Oct. 27, 1875, Grace Cory Blum. Apptd. 2d lt. 7th Cav., June 15, 1870, 1st lt., June 25, 1876, capt., Sept. 22, 1883, maj. 6th Cav., July 9, 1898; transferred to 7th Cav., January 5, 1899; lt. col. 10th Cav., February 19, 1901; transferred to 7th Cav., Mar. 20, 1901; col. 2d Cav., Feb. 17, 1903; brig. gen., June 23, 1905. Served in Indian wars, in Spanish-Am. War and in the Philippines; comdg. Dept. of the Gulf, 1907. Republican. Mem. S. A. R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Army and Navy (Manila); New Hampshire (Boston); Capitol City (Atlanta). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

EDGERTON, Charles Eugene, economist; *b.* Nineveh, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1861; *s.* Franklin and Julia (Taggart) E.; ed. pub. schs., Hamilton Coll., A. B., 1882; grad. student, economics and statistics, Columbia and Cornell univs., 1897-8; *m.* Walton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1884, Annie Benedict White. Engaged in banking and mfg., 1882-96; taught economics, Smith Coll., 1898-9; expert agt. U. S. Industrial Comm'n, 1900-1; asst. sec. Immigration Restriction League, and sec. Nat. Federation for Majority Rule, 1901-3; statist. investigator for Bureau of Statistics, Dept. of Agr., 1903-5; sp'l examiner Bureau of Corp'ns, since 1905. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statist. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* 80 V St., N. W. *Office:* Bureau of Corporations, Washington.

EDGERTON, James Arthur, journalist, author; *b.* Plantsville, O., Jan. 30, 1869; *s.* Richard and Tamar (Vernon) E.; grad. Normal Univ., Lebanon, O., 1887 (A. M.); 1 year's post-grad. work, Marietta (O.) Coll. Editor county and state papers several yrs.; also corr.; chmn. Populist State Com., Neb., 1895-6; sec. Populist Nat. Com., 1896-1904; now mem. Populist Nat. Exec. sec. State Labor Bureau, Neb., 1895-9; received party vote for clerk U. S. Ho. of Reps. On editorial staff of Denver News, 1899-1903, Am. Press Assn., New York, 1904; later Watson's Mag.; now editorial writer New York American. Gen. organizer Independence League, 1906. *Author:* Poems, 1889; A Better Day, 1890-1891; Populist Hand-book for 1894; Populist Hand-Book for Nebraska, 1895; Voices of the Morning, 1898 K1; Songs of the People, 1902; Glimpses of the Real, 1903; In the Gardens of God, 1904. *Residence:* Ridgewood, N. J. *Office:* New York American, New York.

EDGETT, Edwin Francis, journalist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 12, 1867; *s.* Reuben and Eveline (Pray) E.; A. B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Somerville, Mass., 1896, Evelyn Torrey. Harvard corr. New York Times, 1894; dramatic editor, 1894-9, lit. editor since 1901, Boston Transcript; asst. editor The King, London, 1899-1900. *Author:* (with J. B. Clapp) Plays of the Present, 1901 X1; (with same) Players of the Present, 1901 X1; Life of Edward L. Davenport, 1901 X1; Translated from Japanese (with Sakae Shioya) Nami Ko, 1904 T10. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston.

EDGINGTON, Thomas Benton, lawyer; *b.* Ontario, O., Apr. 23, 1839; *s.* Jesse and Hannah (Mitchell) E.; ed. pub. schs. of Richland Co., O.; student Baldwin Univ., Berea, O., until sophomore yr.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1859, A. M., 1862 (LL. D., 1905); *m.* Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1865, Catherine Vose Baxter. Admitted to bar, Apr. 12, 1861; mustered into Union Army as 1st sergt., Co. A, 12th Iowa Inf., Oct. 17, 1861; participated in siege of Ft. Henry, battles of Ft. Donelson and Shiloh; comd. co. in latter battle, was wounded and taken prisoner; remained prisoner of war abt. 7 months; 1st lieutenant, Apr. 9, 1862-Apr. 4, 1863, resigned on account of ill health; aided in organizing Union Mil. forces in W. Tenn., and became maj. 4th regt., 1863. Now senior mem. law firm of Edgington & Edgington. Episcopalian. Sound Money Democrat. *Author:* The Monroe Doctrine, 1904 L6. One of speeches, The Race Question, was published (1889) and attracted wide attention; advocate of repeal of 15th Amendment to the Constitution. *Address:* 232 Jones Av., Memphis, Tenn.

EDGREN, John Alexis, clergyman, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EDHOLM-SIBLEY, Mary G(race) Charlton, lecturer; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Oct. 28, 1854; *d.* James Bovard and Lucy (Gow) Charlton; ed. pub. schs. and coll. to sophomore yr.; *m.* 1st, 1878, Osborne L. Edholm; 2d, Sept. 28, 1905, Frank J. Sibley. Was connected for years with Oakland and San Francisco newspapers; was supt. of press, World's W. C. T. U.; lectured for Florence Crittenton missions and now engaged in evangelistic work in the line of social purity. In 1901 founded the Lucy Charlton Memorial, named after her mother, as a home for unfortunate women and children. For this purpose she used her own home in Oakland, Calif., and she supported the charity from the proceeds of her lectures and the sale of her book. Prohi-

Digitized by Google

bition nominee State supt of pub. instruction, Calif., 1902. *Author:* Traffic in Girls and Work of the Rescue Missions. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

EDISON, Thomas Alva, electrician; *b.* Milan, O., Feb. 11, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Nancy E.; received some instruction from his mother (Ph. D., Union, 1878); at 12 yrs. of age became newsboy on Grand Trunk Ry.; later learned telegraphy; worked as operator at various places in U. S. and Canada; invented many telegraphic appliances, including automatic repeater, quadruplex telegraph, printing telegraph, etc. Established workshop at Newark, N. J., removing to Menlo Park, N. J., 1876, and later to West Orange, N. J. Invented machines for quadruplex and sextuplex telegraphic transmission; the carbon telegraph transmitter; the microtasimeter for detection of small changes in temperature; the megaphone, to magnify sound; the phonograph; the aërophone; the incandescent lamp and light system; the kinetoscope; has received patents for more than 700 inventions; *m.* 1873, Mary G. Stillwell. Was made Chevalier, Officer and afterwards Comdr. Legion of Honor, by French Gov't; apptd., 1903, hon. chief consulting eng'r, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis. *Address:* West Orange, N. J.

EDMANDS, John, librarian emeritus; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1820; *s.* Jonathan and Lucy Nourse E.; grad. Yale, 1847; studied Yale Divinity School, 1848-51; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1, 1854, Abigail Jane Lloyd, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 2d, June 17, 1889, Ellen Elizabeth Metcalf, Boston; 3d, Aug. 23, 1893, Clarinda Augusta Roberts, Phila. Librarian Soc. of Brothers in Unity, Yale, 1846-7; asst. Yale Coll. Library, 1851-6; librarian Mercantile Library Phila., 1856-1901; deacon and clerk Central Cong'l Ch., Phila., since 1864. Published, 1847, Subjects for Debate, with References to Authorities, which is the germ of Poole's Index; devised 1877, a system of library classification and numbering scheme. Has prepared bibliographies of Dies Iræ, and of Junius, a list of historical prose fiction, etc. Contb'r Library Journal. *Residence:* 1338 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 16 S. 10th St., Philadelphia.

EDMONDS, Franklin Spencer, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EDMONDS, Richard Hathaway, editor and gen. mgr. Manufacturers' Record; *b.* Norfolk, Va., 1857; *s.* late Rev. Richard H. and Mary E. E.; went to Baltimore, 1871; attended school and, 1875-81, was clerk and afterwards editor of Journal of Commerce, Baltimore; *m.* 1881, Addie L. Field, Baltimore. Founded, 1882, The Manufacturers' Record, devoted to the industrial interests of the South. Has been instrumental in securing large investments of capital for the South. Mem. exec. com. Internat. Trust Co., Baltimore, and chmn. exec. com. of Ala. Consolidated Coal & Iron Co., capital $7,000,000. Has published numerous pamphlets about south and its resources; also "Facts About The South,"—hist. review of business conditions of south before and after the war; has been active in advocating technical schs. for south. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Southern Soc. of New York, Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Md. Hist. Soc., Southern Hist. Assn. *Residence:* Roland Park. *Office:* Manufacturers Record, Baltimore.

EDMONDSON, Thomas William, educator; *b.* Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire, Eng., June 26, 1869; grad. London Univ., B. A., 1888; Cambridge, Eng., B. A., 1891; Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., Ph. D., 1896; *m.* Perth, Ont., 1897, Minnie Ramsden. Math. scholar, Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1888-91; Akroyd scholar, 1888-90; fellow in physics, Clark Univ., 1894-6; asst. prof. physics, 1896-1903, asso. prof., 1903-5, prof. mathematics since 1905, New York Univ. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Physical Soc. *Author:* Worked Examples in Co-ordinate Geometry, 1891 C29; Mensuration and Spherical Geometry (with W. Briggs), 1893 C29; Deductions in Euclid, 1901 C29; and other math. text-books. *Residence:* Bedford Park, New York.

EDMUNDS, Albert Joseph, Pâli scholar, librarian; *b.* Tottenham, Middlesex, Eng., Nov. 21, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Rebecca (Hallat) E.; ed. Friends' Sch., Croydon, and Flounders Inst., Ackworth; matriculated Univ. of London, 1877; pvt. student of New Testament, James Rendel Harris, 1890-5; unmarried. Sec. to T. W. Backhouse, astronomer, 1879-83; emigrated to U. S., 1885; asst. librarian, Haverford Coll., 1887-9; classified Phila. Library, 1889-90; cataloguer Hist. Soc. of Pa. since 1891. Prepared Catalogue Sunderland (Eng.) Library, 1884. *Author:* English and American Poems, 1858 A7; Songs of Asia Sung in America, 1896 A7; Marvellous Birth of the Buddhas, 1899 M30; Hymns of the Faith (Dhammapada), 1902 O3; Buddhist and Christian Gospels, 1902 A7, 2d edit., 1904, 3rd edit., Tokyo, 1905; Buddhist Bibliography, 1903 (J. P. T. S.); Buddhist Texts in John, 1906; Fairmount Park and Other Poems, 1906. Contb'r to jours. on subjects of comparative religions, notably Gospel Parallels from Pâli Texts, Open Court, 1898-1903. *Office:* 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia.

EDMUNDS, George Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Vt., Feb. 1, 1828; *s.* Ebenezer and Naomi (Briggs) E.; ed. in common schs. and with pvt. tutor; began law practice, 1849; removed to Burlington, Vt., 1851. Mem. Vt. legislature, 1854-9 (speaker, 1856-9); mem. and pres. pro-tem. Vt. senate, 1861-2; U. S. senator, 1866-91; resigned. Mem. Electoral Comm'n, 1877; author of Act of Mar. 22, 1882, for suppression of polygamy in Utah and disfranchisement of those who practice it, known as Edmunds Act; also of the anti-trust law of 1890; pres. pro-tem. of U. S. Senate during Presidency of Gen. Arthur; was a leader in Senate on Republican side; received 34 votes for presd'l nomination Nat. Rep. Conv., 1880, and 93 votes, 1884; notable as a const'l lawyer. In 1897 became chmn. of the Monetary Comm'n apptd. by exec. com. of the Indianapolis Monetary Conf. *Address:* Philadelphia.

EDSALL, David Linn, physician; *b.* Hamburg, N. J., July 6, 1869; *s.* Richard E.

and Emma E. (Linn) E.; grad. Princeton, 1890; med. dept., Univ. of Pa., 1893; *m.* 1899, Margaret Harding Tileston, Boston. Physician to Episcopal Hosp.; asst. prof. medicine, and Woodward fellow in clin. chemistry, Univ. of Pa. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Philos. Soc. *Club:* University. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 1432 Pine St., Philadelphia.

EDSALL, Samuel Cook, P. E. bishop of Minn., elected June 6, 1901; *b.* Dixon, Ill., Mar. 4, 1860; *s.* James K. and Caroline Florella (More) E.; ed. Racine Coll. (A. M., 1888; D. D., Ill. Coll., 1898; S. T. D., Western Theol. Sem., 1900); admitted to bar, 1882; studied Western Theol. Sem.; deacon, 1888; priest, 1889; rector St. Peter's Ch., Chicago, 1889-99; missionary bishop of N. Dak., 1899-1901. *Address:* 2642 Portland Av., Minneapolis.

EDSON, Cyrus, physician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

EDSON, Franklin, mcht., mayor; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

EDSON, John Joy, pres. Washington Loan and Trust Co. since 1894; *b.* Jefferson, O., May 17, 1846; ed. there; LL. B., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1869; admitted to bar Supreme Court of D. C., 1869; enlisted in Civil War in 61st N. Y. vols., 1861-3; mem. G. A. R.; clerk U. S. Treasury Dept., 1863-75; atty.-at-law, patent practice, 1875-81; organized and was sec. Equitable Co-op. Bldg. Assn., 1879-98, pres. since 1898; dir. in many corp'ns; pres. Nat. Homœ. Hosp., 1889-95; pres. Civil Service Reform Assn., D. C., 1895-1907; served on Presidential inaugural exec. com., 1889, 1893, 1897, 1901, 1905; chmn. McKinley 2d inaugural exec. com., 1901. Pres. Bd. of Trade, 1900-1; pres. and mem. gov't b'd charities, 1900-5; treas. George Washington Univ., 1903-5, Washington Sanitary Improvement Co., 1899-1905, Associated Charities, 1897-1905, Nat. Geog. Soc., 1900-7. Republican. Declined position as Comm'r of D. C. tendered by President Harrison, 1893, and McKinley, 1901. *Address:* Washington.

EDWARDS, Alanson W., journalist, consul; *b.* in Lorain Co., O., Aug. 27, 1840; *s.* Milton W. and Esther (Powers) E.; ed. McKendree Coll., 1856-9, scientific course; *m.* Carlinville, Ill., June, 1869, Elizabeth Robertson. Enlisted in 122d Ill. Inf., 1862, as pvt.; served to end of war; was with Sherman from Atlanta to the sea, and from Savannah, Ga., to Washington, at final review; became capt. 1st Ala. Union Cav. with Kilpatrick; mustered out as capt. and a. a. gen. with Corse at end of war, 4th div., 15th corps; bvtd. maj. After war in newspaper work with Carlinville (Ill.) Democrat, and Chicago Evening Post. In 1878 founded Fargo (N. Dak.) Daily Argus, and has been editor of that paper and its successor, the present Fargo Forum, ever since; now pres. Forum Printing Co. Was warden Ill. Penitentiary, 1870-3; dir. Dak. (territorial) Penitentiary and chmn. of bd. Republican; Am. consul-gen. at Montreal, Can., 1902-6. Methodist. Mem. G. A. R., Loyal Legion. *Address:* Fargo, N. Dak.

EDWARDS, Alfred Shenstone ("Sevenoaks"), Socialist lecturer; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Oct. 23, 1849, of Welsh descent; *s.* Thomas Richard and Martha E.; came to U. S., 1867; active in labor movement and social reform organizations since 1887; editor The Coming Nation, 1895-8; later editor Social Democratic Herald, Chicago. Has written extensively under pen-name. *Address:* 2152 Gladys Av., Chicago.

EDWARDS, Arthur Robin, physician; *b.* Chicago, June 26, 1867; *s.* Arthur (D. D.) and Caroline M. E.; grad. Northwestern Univ., 1888, A. M., 1891, Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch. (Chicago Med. Coll.), 1891; *m.* Rome, Italy, Feb. 15, 1900, Susannah Taylor Harrison. In med. practice since 1891; prof. principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine and sec. Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch. Attending physician to Cook Co., Mercy, Wesley, Michael Reese and St. Luke's hosps., Chicago. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Med. Assn. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Practice of Medicine. Contb'r to med. jours. and proc. *Residence:* 4824 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 100 State St., Chicago.

EDWARDS, Charles Gordon, congressman; *b.* on farm, Tattnall Co., Ga., July 2, 1878; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Annie (Conley) E.; ed. Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga., Univ. of Fla., Lake City, Fla.; LL. B., Univ. of Ga., 1898; *m.* Waycross, Ga., Dec. 17, 1902, Ora Beach. Dir. in several financial and bus. corp'ns; mem. law firm Alexander & Edwards, since 1905; mem. Congress, 1st Ga. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Residence:* 122 E. 37th St. *Office:* Nat. Bldg., Savannah, Ga.

EDWARDS, Charles Lincoln, prof. natural history, Trinity Coll.; *b.* Oquawka, Ill., Dec. 8, 1863; *s.* John and Nancy (Stockton) E.; grad. Lombard Univ., B. S., 1884; Ind. Univ., B. S., 1886; A. M., 1887; Univ. of Leipzig, Ph. D., 1890; fellow in morphology, Clark Univ., 1890-2; asst. prof., 1892-3; asso. prof. biology, 1893-4, Univ. of Texas; prof. biology, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1894-1900; *m.* Parkersburgh, W. Va., June 5, 1888, Jessie Safford. Pres. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., 1899; corr. mem. La Sociedad de Geografica y Estadistica, Mexico; hon. mem. La Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Naturale, and of La Sociedad de Antonio Alzate; mem. Soc. Am. Zoölogists., Soc. Am. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* Bahama Songs and Stories (vol. 3, Memoirs Am. Folk-Lore Soc.), 1895 H5; many papers in tech. jours., and monographs on biology, embryology, etc. Dir. Floating Laboratory of Marine Biology of Trinity Coll. *Address:* 89 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.

EDWARDS, Clarence Ransom, army officer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* William and Lucia (Ransom) E.; grad. West Point, 1883 (A. M., St. John's Coll., Fordham, New York); *m.* Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 11, 1889, Bessie Rochester Porter. Comm'd 2d lt. 23d Inf. June 13, 1883; prof. mil. science and tactics, St. John's Coll., Fordham, Dec., 1890, to Oct., 1893; 1st lt. Feb. 25, 1891; capt. 10th Inf. July 30, 1898; lt.-col. 47th U. S. vol. Inf. Oct. 1, 1899 (mustered out June 2, 1901); assigned

Digitized by Google

to staff of Gen. Lawton as adj.-gen. Jan. 6, 1899, and served until Gen. Lawton's death, Dec. 19, 1899; participated in Gen. Lawton's campaigns and expd'ns in Philippines; recommended by Gen. Lawton for brvts. of maj., lt.-col., and col., U. S. A., and brig.-gen. vols. for distinguished gallantry; chief of the Div. of Insular Affairs, War Dept., 1900-2; col. U. S. A., July 1, 1902, and chief of Bureau of Insular Affairs since July 1, 1902; brig. gen., June 30, 1906. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Alibi, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy. *Residence:* 4 Lafayette Sq. *Office:* War Dept., Washington.

EDWARDS, David George, ry. official; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* Evan W. and Elizabeth E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* 1886, to Lillian Inez Miles. Ticket agt. and traveling passenger agt. Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 1879-80; gen. traveling passenger agt. Delaware & Hudson Canal Co., 1880-1; gen. southern agt. Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis Ry., 1881-4; gen. western passenger agt. Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., 1884-8; asst. gen. passenger agt., 1888-9, gen. passenger agt., 1889-93, Queen & Crescent Route; gen. passenger agt., 1893-6, passenger traffic mgr. since Mar. 16, 1896, Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Ry.; v.-p. in charge of traffic, Electric Interurban Lines, Ohio and Ind., since Feb. 1, 1906. *Residence:* 3061 Fairfield Av. *Office:* Great Central Route, Cincinnati.

EDWARDS, Don Calvin, congressman, lumber mfr.; *b.* Appanoose Co., Ia., July 13, 1861; *s.* Lewis Edwards and Jane (Saylor) E.; ed. common schs. of Iowa and Kan., and Campbell Normal Univ., Holton, Kan.; *m.* London, Ky., Feb. 11, 1904, Lida Hodge. Reared on farms in Ia. and Kan.; after leaving sch., 1883, worked at real estate, loan and abstract business; read law in office of John Hall, Erie, Kan.; also clerked in gen. store there; moved to Laurel Co., Ky., 1892; since then engaged as mfr. of rough lumber. Clerk Circuit Court, Laurel Co., Ky., 1898-1904; mem. Congress, 11th Ky. dist., 1905-9. Republican. Pres. Nat. Bank of London, Ky. *Address:* London, Ky.

EDWARDS, Elisha Jay, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EDWARDS, George Wharton, artist; *b.* Fair Haven, Conn., 1859; academic ed'n at Antwerp and Paris; bronze and silver medals, Boston, 1884-90; hon. mention for black and white drawing and bronze medal and silver medal for paintings, Pan-Am. Exp'n; silver medal and diploma for paintings, S. C. Exp'n, 1902; silver medal and diploma, Barcelona (Spain) Exp'n, 1902. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Art Soc., Nat. Sculpture Soc., New York Water Color Club, Authors Club, Ex Libris Soc. of London, Soc. "Amsterdamsch," Netherlands; *m.* Mar., 1886, Anne Johns, *d.* Gen. John C. Cox, Quincy, Ill. Dir. art dept., Collier's, 1898-1903; now connected with Am. Bank Note Co. Painter of the mural decoration, "Henrik Hudson," West Point Mil. Acad. *Author:* Thumbnail Sketches, 1886 C2; P'tit Matinic Monotones, 1887 C2; The Rivalries of Long and Short Codiac, 1888 C2; Break o' Day, and other Stories, 1889 C2; etc. *Illustrator:* O. W. Holmes' Last Leaf, 1885 H5; Austin Dobson's Sun Dial, 1892 D3; Spenser's Epithlamion, 1895 D3; Old English Love Songs, 1896 M1; Old English Ballads, 1897 M1. *Residence:* 345 Franklin Pl., Plainfield, N. J. *Studio:* 86 Trinity Pl., New York.

EDWARDS, Harry Stillwell, author; *b.* Macon, Ga., April 23, 1855; ed. there; grad. law dept. Mercer Univ., Macon, 1877; *m.* Jan. 13, 1881, Mary Roxie Lane, Sparta, Ga. Asst. editor and editor Macon Telegraph, 1881-7; Evening News and Sunday Times, 1887-8; postmaster Macon since June 1, 1900. *Author:* Sons and Fathers (which received $10,000 prize from The Chicago Record in contest open to world—817 competitors); The Marbeau Cousins; Two Runaways, and Other Stories; His Defense, and Other Stories; also poems, songs, etc. Delegate from State at large (Ga.), Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1904, seconding nomination of Theodore Roosevelt for the South. *Address:* Macon, Ga.

EDWARDS, J. H., asst. sec. of the treasury, U. S. *Residence:* 1800 Belmont Rd., Washington.

EDWARDS, James Thomas, educator; *b.* Barnegat, N. J., Jan. 6, 1838; *s.* Rev. Job and Susannah (Haywood) E.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1860 (A. M., Wesleyan; D. D., LL. D., Allegheny Coll.); *m.* July 10, 1862, Emma A. Baker, Somerville, Mass. Lt. and adj., U. S. A., 1862-3. Prin. E. Greenwich Sem., R. I., 1864-70, Chamberlain Inst., N. Y., 1870-92; field sec. Chautauqua System of Education, 1892-3; prin. McDonogh Sch., nr. Baltimore, Md., 1893-8. Senator R. I. legislature, 1865-9, N. Y. legislature, 1892-3; chmn. com. on ed'n in both bodies; author University bill and Library and Traveling Library bills. Dir. dept. physics and chemistry, Chautauqua Univ. (summer schs.), 1883-93; v.-p. Chautauqua bd. of trustees; mem. Congress of Religions, 1893; delegate Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1884, 1892; mem. Am. Acad. Science; pres. Western New York Agr'l Soc. Was delegate from R. I. to Southern Loyalists' Conv., Phila., 1866. Presidential elector for R. I., 1868. Pres. R. I. Inst. of Ins., 1869-70. *Author:* The Grass Family, 1872; The Silva of Chautauqua Lake, 1892; Addresses—Educational, Political, Scientific, Religious, 1896 M4; Pen and Picture, 1896 F1; Rhymes from a Reclining Chair, 1902 L11; The Edwards Family, 1903. Contb'r to various publs. *Address:* Randolph, N. Y.

EDWARDS, John Harrington, clergyman, author; *b.* Acton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1834; *s.* John and Maria (Heald) E.; grad. Beloit Coll. 1858 (D. D. 1893), Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1862; *m.* 1st, Oct. 1, 1862, Caroline Starr; 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 25, 1901, Anna V. V. Starr. Ordained in Cong'l ministry, 1863; now in lit. work as editorial and sp'l contb'r to religious and other jours. *Clubs:* Century, Theta, Union Sem. Alumni (New York). *Author:* God and Music, 1903 B1; First Home of the Huguenots in North America. *Address:* 122 Willow St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

EDWARDS, Julian, composer; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Dec. 11, 1855; ed. there; student of music under Sir Herbert Oakeley,

Edinburgh, and Sir George Macfarran, London; composed several operettas played in British provinces; became conductor Royal English Opera Co.; came to U. S., July, 1888; *m.* New York, Jan. 9, 1889, Philippine Diedle. *Composer:* Grand operas: Victorian (produced 1883); Elfinella; Corinne. Also Jupiter (comic opera), produced 1892; Friend Fritz (musical comedy), 1893; King Rene's Daughter (lyrical drama), 1893; Goddess of Truth (comic opera), 1896; Brian Boru, 1893. *Author:* Sunlight and Shadow (song collection). *Address:* The Players, New York.

EDWARDS, Landon Brame, physician, editor; *b.* Prince Edward Co., Va., Sept. 20, 1845; *s.* Rev. Dr. John Ellis E.; ed. private schools, Lynchburg Mil. Coll., Randolph-Macon Coll.; med. ed'n Med. Coll., Va., 1865; Univ. of Va., 1866; grad. Univ. City of New York, 1867. House physician Blackwell's Island, New York, 1867-8; practiced Lynchburg, Va., 1869-72; removed to Richmond, 1872. Founded, 1874, and since editor and prop'r Va. Med. Monthly (changed to Va. Med. Semi-Monthly, April, 1896). Charter fellow and recording sec. since 1870 (except 1883), Med. Soc. of Va., hon. fellow of same; also of W. Va. State Med. Assn.; mem. Va. State Bd. Health since organization, 1872; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., etc. Lecturer, 1874-7, Med. Coll. of Va.; prof. 1893-1907, clinical prof. and chmn. med. faculty, 1900-1907, Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond; one of physicians Va. Hosp.; del. 9th Internat. Med. Congress, 1887; mem. Pan-Am. Med. Congress, 1893; del. Internat. Med. Press Congress, Paris, 1900. Wrote: Simple Continued Fevers (Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine). *Address:* 106 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

EDWARDS, Louise Betts, author; *b.* Philadelphia; ed. Phila. private schools, Friends' School; grad. Phila. Training School for Kindergartners, 1890; has been engaged in literary work since 1891. Editor Housekeeper's Weekly, Phila., 1891-3; connected with Press and Times, Phila., 1893-6; contributed the series of "Cely Slater" stories to Times; connected with Phila. Press since 1899. *Author:* The Tu-Tze's Tower (novel), 1903 C4. Contb'r novelettes, short stories and poems to various mags. *Residence:* 1030 Spruce St. *Office:* The Press, Philadelphia.

EDWARDS, Nathaniel Marsh, civil engineer; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., July 5, 1837; *s.* John and Mary (Marsh) E.; grad. Union, C. E., 1859; served in Civil war, all grades private to capt., 5th Mass. vols. and 1st N. Y. Vol. Eng'rs. after capture Charleston, S. C., was chief eng'r in charge of its fortifications; engineer and supt. Green Bay and Mississippi Canal Co., 1866-71; in charge under U. S. eng'rs, of Fox and Wisconsin rivers improvements, 1871-6; since then in practice as civil and hydraulic eng'r. *Address:* Appleton, Wis.

EDWARDS, Richard, educator; *b.* Cardiganshire, Wales, Dec. 23, 1822; *s.* Richard and Anne (Jones) E.; came to U. S., 1833; grad. State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1845; C. E., B. S., 1848, Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; (A. M., Harvard, 1863; LL. D., Shurtleff Coll., 1867; D. D., Blackburn Coll., Ill., 1890); *m.* Kingston, Mass., July 5, 1849, Betsey Josselyn Samson. Prin. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1854-7, St. Louis City Normal Sch., 1857-62; pres. State Normal Univ., Ill., 1862-76; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Princeton, Ill., 1876-85; ag't Knox Coll., Ill., 1885-7; state supt. pub. instr'n, Ill., 1887-91; prof. Wesleyan Univ., Bloomington, Ill., 1894-7. Mem. N. E. A., Ill. Hist. Soc., etc. Republican. Presby'n. *Residence:* Bloomington, Ill.

EDWARDS, Samuel, jurist; *b.* town of Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1839; *s.* Samuel B. and Ruth L. (Rogers) E.; grad. Union Coll., 1862; studied law; *m.* 1st, Oct. 2, 1867, Harriet A. Mellen (died July 18, 1891); 2d, Feb. 1, 1898, Emma W. Peck. Admitted to bar; justice Supreme Court, N. Y., Jan., 1887, to Dec. 31, 1901; was a mem. of the Appellate Div. when term expired; not now in active practice. *Address:* Hudson, N. Y.

EDWARDS, Stephen Ostrom, lawyer; *b.* Glen, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1855; *s.* William Henry and Eleanor Schenck (Mount) E.; grad. Brown Univ., 1879 (A. M.); studied Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1882-3; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 30, 1887, Ellen A. Chace. Admitted to bar, Feb., 1884; clerk Ho. Reps., R. I., 1889-91; mem. law firm Edwards & Angell since May 1, 1894. Trustee Brown Univ.; mem. comm'n on revision of jud. system of R. I., 1904-5; mem. com. of management, John Carter Brown Library. Dir. Providence Journal Co. Mem. R. I. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art. *Residence:* 181 Lloyd Av. *Office:* 170 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

EDWARDS, Thomas C., clergyman; *b.* Swansea, Wales, Dec. 6, 1848; *s.* Richard and Mary (Owen) E.; ed. Nat. Sch., Cwmbach, Wales, 1855-62, British sch., Aberdare, Wales, 1865-6; Tydvil Sch., Merthyr, as student and asst. master, 1866-7, Carmarthen Presby'n Coll., 1868-70; Nat. Sch. Oratory, Phila., 1879-81 (degree Master of Oratory, 1899); hon. D. D., Marietta Coll., 1891; *m.* New York, May 4, 1871, Elizabeth, *d.* Rev. Jonah Morgan. Cong'l clergyman since Jan. 1, 1871; now pastor of largest Welsh Cong'l ch. in U. S., at Edwardsdale, Pa., since Jan. 1, 1878; prof. elocution, Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1880-90. Is frequently called to Wales to conduct the great Nat. Eisteddfod (assemblies of 12,000 to 20,000 people); in Welsh Eisteddfod contest has won prizes consisting of bardic chairs and druidical honors. Republican. *Author:* The Mayflower, and Other Poems, 1877 O1; Darllen a Siarad, 1891; Elocution, 1893; last 2 published in Wales. Edited Welsh Congregational mag., The Missionary, several yrs. Public lecturer on various subjects of popular interest. *Residence:* Kingston, Pa.

EDWARDS, Walter Alison, pres. of Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif., since 1897; *b.* Normal, Ill., Sept. 17, 1862; *s.* Hon. Richard and Betsy (Samson) E.; grad. Knox Coll., 1883 (A. M., LL. D.); *m.* Sept. 24, 1891, H. Lena Hayes, Rockford, Ill. Taught Lat-

in, Peoria, Ill., High School, 1883-6; studied Latin and Greek, Berlin, Göttingen, Tübingen, 1886-9; prin. Decatur, Ill., High School, 1889-90; prin. Rockford, Ill., High School, 1891-5; taught Latin, Pasadena, Calif., High School, 1895-6. Author of pamphlet, Grecisms in Propertius; also a series of articles in Public School Journal on the history of normal schools in Calif. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

EDWARDS, William Henry, naturalist; *b.* Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y., March 15, 1822; *s.* William W. and Helen Ann Mann E.; grad. Williams, 1842; admitted to New York bar, 1847; made a voyage up the River Amazon, 1846, collecting objects of natural history; has lived for some yrs. in W. Va.; *m.* May 29, 1851, Catherine Colt Tappan. *Author:* Voyage Up the Amazon, 1847 A2; The Butterflies of North America (3 series), 1879, 1884 and 1897 H5; Shaksper, Not Shakespeare, 1900 C3. Contributed 160 separate papers on Lepidoptera to The Canadian Entomologist; also entom. papers in other jours.; also compiled genealogy of Edwards Family, 1903. *Address:* Coalburgh, W. Va.

EDWARDS, William Seymour, lawyer, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 14, 1856; *s.* William H. and Catherine Colt (Tappan) E.; ed. Trinity Coll. Sch., Can., 1873-4 (three prizes); grad. Cornell, B. S., 1879; LL. B. (cum laude), Columbia, 1882; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* London, Eng., July 5, 1902, Hope M. Christensen. Mem. W. Va. House of Delegates, 1892-3; speaker, 1894-5; Rep. candidate for Congress, 3d W. Va. dist., 1898. Mem. Cornell Chapter, Alpha Delta Phi, Sons Revolution, S. A. R. *Clubs:* University, Republican, Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Author:* Coals and Cokes in West Virginia, 1892 C3; Into the Yukon, 1904 C3; Through Scandinavia to Moscow, 1906 C3; On the Mexican Highlands, 1906-7; A Bachelor Abroad, 1907. Contb'r articles on W. Va., in Ency. Britannica, 1902. *Residence:* Coalburgh, W. Va. *Office:* Charleston-Kanawha, W. Va.

EDWORDS, Clarence Edgar, journalist, author; *b.* Staunton, Va., Nov. 15, 1856; *s.* John L. and Mary J. E.; ed. pub. schs., Chester, Ill., and Immanuel Hall, Chicago; grad. St. Louis Med. Coll., 1874, Heidelberg Univ., Germany, 1876; *m.* Denver, Colo., Oct. 27, 1896, E. M. Estes. Did not practice medicine, but continued newspaper work; now chief of publicity of Calif. Promotion Com. *Author:* Camp-Fires of a Naturalist, 1893 A2; Six Months in Hell, 1894 A7; Inch by Inch, 1894 A7; Fallen Leaves, 1896 A7. Wrote and supplied through personal syndicate to prominent papers 20 monographs on Indian habits, manners and customs. *Residence:* 1734 Laguna St., San Francisco.

EELLS, Dan Parmelee, banker; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

EELLS, Myron, Cong'l clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EGAN, John M., ry. official; *b.* Springfield, Mass., March 26, 1848; entered ry. service May, 1863, as mechanic's apprentice, Ill. Cent. R. R.; advanced to clerk in eng'rs office; afterward in eng'ring dept. of Northern Mo. and Southern Minn. roads, becoming chief eng'r and supt. latter, 1876-81; gen. supt. W. Div., Canadian Pacific Ry., 1882-6; St. P., M. & M. Ry., 1886-8; gen. mgr. C., St. P. & K. C., 1888-90; pres. and gen. mgr. same, 1890-5; v.-p., 1896-9, pres., 1899-1904, Central of Ga. Ry.; pres. Union Depot, Bridge and Terminal R. R. Co., Kansas City, 1904-7; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Brazilian Ry. Co., since Mar., 1907. Was mgr. for Ry. Mgrs.' Assn. in combating Debs strike of 1894. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Address:* Rio de Janerio, Brazil.

EGAN, Maurice Francis, educator, author, diplomatist; *b.* Phila., May 24, 1852; *s.* Maurice and Margaret (Mac Mullen) E.; grad. La Salle Coll., 1873, A. M.; entered Georgetown (D. C.), Coll., 1875; (A. M., Notre Dame, 1878; LL. D., Georgetown, 1879; J. U. D., Ottawa Univ., 1891; Ph. D., Villanova Coll., 1907); *m.* 1880, Katharine Mullin, of Phila. Sub-editor McGee's IHus. Weekly, 1877-9, Catholic Review, 1879-80; editor Freeman's Journal, 1880-8; prof. English literature, Univ. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1888-95; prof. English lang. and lit., Catholic Univ. of America, 1896-1907; E. E. and M. P. to Denmark, since 1907. *Author:* A Garden of Roses; Stories of Duty; The Life Around Us; The Theatre and Christian Parents. Translator (for Mr. Augustin Daly), of Coppeé's Pater; Modern Novelists; Lectures on English Literature; A Gentleman; Jack Chumleigh; Jack Chumleigh at Boarding School; A Primer of English Literature; The Disappearance of John Longworthy; A Marriage of Reason; The Success of Patrick Desmond; The Flower of the Flock; Preludes (poems); Songs and Sonnets, and Other Poems; The Vocation of Edward Conway; The Chatelaine of the Roses; Jasper Thorne; In a Brazilian Forest; The Leopard of Lancianus; Studies in Literature; The Watson Girls; Belinda; Belinda's Cousins; From the Land of St. Lawrence; The Sexton Maginnis Stories; The Ghost in Hamlet and other Essays in Comparative Literature; Selection from the Prose and Poetical Works of Cardinal Newman. Translator of the Sonnets of José de Héredia, (in World's Best Literature). One of the editors of the World's Best Literature, Ency. of Irish Literature; etc. *Address:* Am. Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark.

EGBERT, James Chidester, educator; *b.* New York, 1859; *s.* Rev. James C. and Louisa (Drew) E.; grad. Columbia, 1881 (A. M., Ph. D.); *m.* New York, 1884, Emma G. Pennington. Held prize fellowship, 1882-5, asst. Greek, 1885-7, tutor Latin, 1888-91, instr. Latin, 1891-5, adj. prof. Latin, 1895-1900, prof. Roman archæology and epigraphy, 1900-6, prof. Latin since 1906, Columbia; dir. Summer session same, since 1902; prof. Latin, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1903-4. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn., New York (pres. 1904-5); mem. mng. com. Am. Sch., Rome; mem. Bd. of Ed'n, Jersey City, 1898-1903; Republican. *Author:* Macmillan's Shorter Latin Course, 1892 M1; Cicero de Senectute, 1895 M1; Introduction to the Study of

Latin Inscriptions, 1895 A1; also wrote The Equestrian Cursus Honorum, in Classical Studies in Honor of Henry Drisler, 1894 M1; also several articles in Harper's Dictionary of Classical Antiquity, A1; and New Internat. Encyclopedia, D3. Gen. editor Macmillan's Series of Latin Classics. *Address:* 425 W. 146th St., New York.

EGBERT, Seneca, prof. hygiene since 1893 and dean since 1898, Medico-Chirur. Coll., Phila.; *b.* Petroleum Centre, Pa., Feb. 17, 1863; *s.* Albert G. and Eliza (Phipps) E.; prep. ed'n, Franklin, Pa., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Princeton, 1884, A. M., 1887; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1888; *m.* Franklin, Pa., Sept. 26, 1888, Nancy McClellan Bredin. Lecturer hygiene, Univ. of Pa., 1890-91; prof. anatomy, physiology and hygiene, Temple Coll., Phila., 1896-9; mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine. *Clubs:* Princeton, Phila. Medical. *Author:* A Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation (4 editions), 1898, 1907 L12; also contb'r to scientific jours. *Residence:* 4814 Springfield Av. *Office:* 1715 Cherry St., Philadelphia.

EGGERT, Carl Edgar, educator; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 13, 1868; *s.* Prof. C. A. and Sophia (French) E.; B. Ph., Univ. of Iowa, 1886; student Univ. of Berlin, 1886, Univ. of Chicago, 1896-1901, Ph. D., 1901; *m.* Burlington, Ia., Oct. 13, 1897, Lydia Klein. Instr. French, Univ. of Ill., 1886-8; teacher Burlington (Ia.) High Sch., 1889-95, West Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1896-1901; instr. German, Univ. of Mich., since 1901. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Schiller's Maria Stuart, 1903 S2; Heine's Poems, 1906 G1; Meyer's Der Heilige, 1907 H4; etc. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

EGGLESTON, David Quinn, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EGGLESTON, Edward, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

EGGLESTON, George Cary, journalist, author; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Nov. 26, 1839; *s.* Joseph and Mary Jane E.; ed. Ind. Asbury Univ. and Richmond Coll., Va.; practiced law in Va.; served in Confederate army during war; *m.* Marion Craggs, September 9, 1868. After war filled important newspaper positions in New York, among them literary editor of Evening Post for 6 yrs., and editor-in-chief of Hearth and Home, becoming, 1884, editor Commercial Advertiser, 1884-9; editorial writer World, 1889-1900. Mem. Authors Club. *Author:* How to Educate Yourself, 1872 P2; A Man of Honor, 1873 J2; A Rebel's Recollections, 1874 P2; How to Make a Living, 1875 P2; The Big Brother, 1875 P2; Captain Sam, 1876 P2; The Signal Boys, 1877 P2; Red Eagle, 1878 D3; The Wreck of the Red Bird, 1882 P2; Strange Stories from History, 1885 H1; Juggernaut (with Dolores Marbourg), 1891 F2; Southern Soldier Stories, 1898 M1; The Last of the Flatboats, 1900 L9; A Carolina Cavalier, 1901 L9; Camp Venture, 1901 L9; Dorothy South, 1902 L9; American Immortals, 1902 L9; The Bale Marked Circle X, 1902 L9; The Master of Warlock, 1903 L9; Evelyn Byrd, 1904 L9; Running the River, 1904 B5; A Captain in the Ranks, 1904 B5; The First of the Hoosiers, 1903 B14; A Daughter of the South, 1905 L9; Our First Century, 1905 B5; Blind Alleys, 1906 L9; Jack Shelby, 1906 L9; Love is the Sum of it All, 1907 L34; Long Knives, 1907 L34. Edited Hayden's Dictionary of Dates and compiled American War Ballads. *Address:* 188 W. 135th St., New York.

EGGLESTON, Joseph Dupuy, Jr., educator; *b.* in Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 13, 1867; *s.* Joseph Dupuy and Anne Carrington (Booker) E.; A. B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1886; *m.* Farmville, Va., Dec. 18, 1895, Julia Johnson. Taught in pub. schs., Va., Ga., and N. C., 1886-9; supt. schs., Asheville, N. C., 1891-1900, Prince Edward Co., Va., 1903-5; state supt. pub. instr'n of Va., since 1906. Editor and sec. Bureau Information and Publicity, Southern Ed'n Bd., Univ. of Tenn., 1902; has been editorial writer for leading papers in Va., N. C., and Tenn.; contb'r sch. mags. *Residence:* Worsham, Va. *Office:* State Capitol, Richmond, Va.

EGLE, William Henry, librarian; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

EGLESTON, Thomas, metallurgist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

EHRHARDT, Julius George, M. D., oculist and aurist; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Oct. 21, 1849; *s.* Dr. Fredrick and Caroline E.; ed. in public schools and by private tutors; grad. St. Louis Med. Coll., March, 1869; studied in Germany at Univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 2 yrs., and one yr. Vienna, studying ophthalmology and otology; practiced in Beardstown, 1872-5; since then in St. Louis; *m.* Fannie Eggers, of St. Louis; mem. 10th Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890; became, 1890, prof. diseases eye and ear, St. Louis Coll. Phys. & Surg. *Address:* 928 N. Grand Av., St. Louis.

EHRHORN, Edward Macfarlane, entomologist; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1862; *s.* Adolphus and Louisa Maria E.; ed. Hamburg, Germany, 1871-8, Grenchen, Switzerland, 1878-9, Brighton (Eng.) Coll., 1879-80; sp'l student entomology Stanford Univ., 1891; unmarried. Asst. entomologist and deputy quarantine officer State Bd. Horticulture, Calif., 1890-1; county entomologist and hort. comm'r, Santa Clara Co., Calif., since 1892; apptd. 1st deputy State comm'r horticulture and horticultural quarantine officer, Calif., Aug. 1, 1904. Mem. San Francisco Micros. Soc., Calif. Acad. Natural Sciences, Pacific Coast Entom Soc., A. A. A. S. *Residence:* 2524 Filbert St. *Office:* Ferry Bldg., San Francisco.

EHRICH, Louis R., antique paintings; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Rebecca (Sporborg) E.; grad. Yale, 1869; studied Berlin Univ., 1869-70; *m.* New York, Jan. 14, 1874, Henriette Minzesheimer. Only delegate from Rocky Mountain region to Palmer and Buckner conv., 1896; mem. of Nat. Com. for Colo. of Gold Democrat Party; mem. exec. com., Anti-Imperialist League; temporary chmn. of Third Party Conv., Indianapolis, 1900; Independ-

ent in politics. *Author:* The Question of Silver, P2. Wrote: A Religion for All Time, Arena, 1892; A Cure for Labor Troubles, Forum, Dec., 1892. Several addresses in defense of the gold standard, free trade, etc. *Address:* 463 5th Av., New York.

EHRMANN, Max, author; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 26, 1872; *s.* Max and Margaret von E.; grad. DePauw Univ., 1894; 2 yrs. post-grad. work in philosophy, Harvard; unmarried. *Author:* A Farrago, 1898; The Blood of the Holy Cross, 1899; The Mystery of Madeline Le Blanc, 1900; A Fearsome Riddle, 1901 B6; Breaking Home Ties, 1904 D15; A Prayer, 1906 D15; Poems, 1906; Who Entereth Here, 1907 D15. *Address:* Terre Haute, Ind.

EICHELBERGER, William Snyder, astronomer; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 18, 1865; *s.* Albert G. and Martha E.; grad. Johns Hopkins, A. B., 1886; astronomy and mathematics (Ph. D., 1891); *m.* Baltimore, Mar. 21, 1894, Vola McCrea. Asst. Nautical Almanac Office, 1888-90, 1896-8; instr. mathematics and astronomy, Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1890-6; computer in U. S. Naval Observatory, 1898-1900; prof. mathematics, U. S. N., since Jan. 15, 1900; head of div. meridian instruments, U. S. Naval Observatory, since 1902; mem. U. S. eclipse expd'n, Pinehurst, N. C., 1900; in charge U. S. eclipse stas. at Fort de Kock, Sumatra, 1901 and Daroca, Spain, 1905. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Die Astronomische Gesellschaft, Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. of Washington, Phi Beta Kappa. Contb'r of astron. papers to Gov't publs. and Astron. Jour.; etc. *Address:* U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington.

EICHER, Henry Martin, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EICKEMEYER, Rudolf, portrait and pictorial photographer; *b.* Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1862; *s.* Rudolf and Mary True (Tarbell) E.; ed. pub. sch., Yonkers, N. Y.; *m.* Oct. 7, 1891, Isabelle Hicks. Began photog. work as amateur, 1893; associated with James L. Breese at Carbon Studio, 1895-1900; art mgr. Campbell Studio, 1900-5; since Oct., 1905, partner Charles H. Davis (Davis & Sanford Studio). Mem. Linked Ring, London, New York Camera Club; art dir. Salon Club of America; hon. mem. Columbia Univ. Photog. Soc.; life mem. Daguerre Club. Received medal, Royal Photog. Soc., England, Viceroy medal, Calcutta Internat. Exhb'n, gold medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, sp'l gold medal, Hamburg Senate. Mem. bd. ed'n, Yonkers, since 1895; dir. First Nat. Bank; trustee Yonkers Savings Bank. Photographer of numerous pictorial photographs. *Illustrator:* In and Out of the Nursery, R7; Nature and Culture (Hamilton Wright Mabie), 1904 D3; The Four Seasons (lecture); contb'r photographs to Book of Beauty, 1901 H1. *Author:* How to Make a Picture, 1898; Down South, 1901 R7; The Old Farm, 1902 R7; Winter, 1904 R7. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Residence:* Seven Oaks, Yonkers, N. Y. *Address:* 246 Fifth Av., New York.

EIDLITZ, Otto M., builder; *b.* New York, Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* Marc and Mathilde (Sohr) E.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Coll. City of New York, 1875-7, Cornell Univ., B. C. E., 1881, C. E., 1890; unmarried. Entered employ of father, 1881; became senior partner, Marc Eidlitz & Son, 1892, upon death of father; firm has built many pub. and pvt. bldgs. in New York and elsewhere. Pres. Mason Bldrs.' Assn. of N. Y., 1900-4; chmn. bd. of govs., Bldg. Trades Employers' Assn., 1903-5. Pres. U. S. Mortar Supply Co.; dir. Colonial Fire Ins. Co., Germania Bank; trustee Bank for Savings. Tenement House Comm'r, apptd., 1900, by Gov. Roosevelt; comm'r apptd., 1905, to examine causes of collapse of bldgs. in City of New York, and report on same. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Nat. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. of Natural History, Am. Inst. of Civics, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Cornell University, Aldine, Transportation, Liederkranz, New York Athletic, Engineers (New York); Chelsea (S. C.); Laurentian (Canada). *Residence:* 995 Madison Av. *Office:* 489 5th Av., New York.

EIGENMANN, Carl H., prof. zoölogy, Ind. Univ., since 1891; *b.* Fleihingen, Germany, 1863; *s.* Philip and Margaretha E.; grad. Ind. Univ., 1886 (A. M., 1887; Ph. D., 1889); studied at Harvard, 1887-8, San Diego Biol. Laboratory, 1889, Woods Holl Marine Stations, 1889, 1890, 1894, Calif. Acad. of Sciences, 1890, Univ. of Freiberg, 1906, Jardin des Plantes, 1906, British Mus. Natural History, 1907; explorations in Calif., Ore., Idaho, Mont., Dak. and Western Canada, 1890-2, Cuba, 1902. Founder and director since 1895, biol. sta., Ind. Univ.; *m.* 1887, Rosa Smith. Has written, alone and with his wife and others, over 100 contributions to proceedings of scientific socs., the Nat. Museum, U. S. Fish Comm'n, etc., and to scientific journals, principally on fishes. Fellow A. A. A. S., Ind. Acad. Sciences, Am. Micros. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Am. Naturalists, Western Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Western Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Anatomists. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

EILERS, Frederic Anton, mining eng'r and metallurgist; *b.* Nassau, Germany, Jan. 14, 1839; *s.* E. J. A. Frederic and Elizabeth E.; ed. Mining School, Clausthal, and Univ. of Göttingen; *m.* May 3, 1863, Elizabeth Emrich. Came to U. S., 1859; asst. to Adelberg and Raymond, mining eng'rs, 1863-6; in charge mines and copper smelting works, W. Va., 1866-9; deputy U. S. comm'r mining statistics, 1869-76; part owner and mgr. Germania Smelting and Refining Works, Salt Lake City, 1876-9; in smelting business, Leadville, Colo., 1879-82; pres. The Colorado Smelting Co. of Pueblo, Colo., 1883-99, and dir. United S. & R. Co. of Mont. and Chicago, 1890-9; since 1899 dir. and tech. mem. of exec. com. of Am. Smelting & Refining Co., also of Am. Smelters' Securities Co.; dir. United Mo. River Power Co.; v.-p. Last Dollar Gold Mining Co.; pres. Colo. Mines Exploring Co., Seneca Mining Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs (ex-v.-p.) Has written much on metall. subjects. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., A. A. A. S., Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, Technical Soc. of New York. *Clubs:*

Digitized by Google

Engineers', German, Germania of Brooklyn, Rocky Mt. Club of N. Y.; Denver Club (Denver), Alta Club (Salt Lake City). *Residence:* 751 St. Marks Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

EILERT, Ernest Frederick, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EIMBECK, William, geodesist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EINHORN, Max, physician; *b.* Grodno, Russia, Jan. 10, 1862; *s.* Abraham and Sara E.; grad. Gymnasium, Riga, Russia, A. B., 1879; studied medicine Univ. of Kiew, Russia, 1879-80, Univ. of Berlin, 1880-4 (M. D.); *m.* New York, Mar. 30, 1892, Flora Strauss. Prof. medicine New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; visiting physician German Hospital, Mem. New York Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Assn. State of N. Y., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Gastroenterol. Assn.; corr. mem. Med. Soc. of Munich, Bavaria; etc. Inventor instruments: Fermentation Saccharometer, 1887; Gastrodiaphane, 1889; the Deglutable Stomach Electrode, 1891; Stomach Bucket, 1890; Gastrograph, 1890; Gastric Spray, 1892; Stomach Powder Blower, 1899; Gastric Douche, 1899; a new Oesophagoscope, 1901; Stool Sieve, 1900; Radium Receptacles for Oesophagus, Stomach and Rectum, 1904; The Radiodiaphane, 1904. *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach, 1896 W1; Diseases of the Intestines, 1900 W11; Practical Problems of Diet and Nutrition, 1905 W11. *Address:* 20 E. 63d St., New York.

EINSTEIN, Lewis, author; *b.* New York, Mar. 15, 1877; *s.* David L. and Caroline E.; grad. Columbia, 1898, A. M., 1899; *m.* 1904, Helen Ralli. Third sec. of Am. embassy, Paris, 1903-5, at London, 1905-6, sec. of U. S. comm'n at Moroccan Conf., 1906; 2d sec. of legation, Constantinople, Mar. 1-June 28, 1906; sec. of embassy, Constantinople since June 28, 1906. Republican. *Author:* Luigi Pulci and the Morgante Maggiore, 1902 B40; The Italian Renaissance in England, 1902 C23; The Relation of Literature to History, 1903; Napoleon III and American Diplomacy at the Outbreak of the Civil War, 1905 L26; also articles, revs., etc. *Editor:* The Humanists Library, 1906; Leonardo da Vinci—Fragments, 1907. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey.

EIS, Frederick, R. C. bishop of Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette, Mich., consecrated Aug. 24, 1899; *b.* in Arbach, nr. Coblentz, Germany, Jan. 20, 1843; came to U. S. with parents, 1855, settling in upper peninsula of Mich.; studied for priesthood at Milwaukee and in Canada; ordained priest in 1870 by Bishop Mrak, at Marquette; pastor, consecutively, in St. Peter's Cathedral parish, Marquette; Sacred Heart Ch., Calumet; St. Ann's Ch., Hancock; St. Paul's Ch., Negaunee, and at Crystal Falls; administrator of diocese from death of Bishop Vertin, March, 1899, until consecrated his successor. *Address:* Marquette, Mich.

EISEN, Gustav, biologist; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 2, 1850; *s.* Frans August and Amelia (Markander) E.; grad. Univ. of Upsala, Sweden, 1872 (Ph. D.); unmarried. Specially known for researches in the Oligochæta (earthworms) of America, the Plasmocytes of the human blood, and the parasitic Amœbæ of carcinoma; made explorations in Mexico and Guatemala, 1880-1; in Lower California, Mexico, 1892-3-4-7-9; in Guatemala, 1902. Mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, San Francisco Micros. Soc., Swedish Soc. for Anthropology and Geography, Stockholm, Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Prague, Bohemia. *Author:* The Raisin Industry, 1890 L11; The Fig—Its History, Culture and Curing, 1901 U3; also 70 papers, etc., in zoölogy, geography, biology, archæology and horticulture. *Address:* Care Bausch & Lomb, 1629 Geary St., San Francisco.

EISENBRATH, Daniel Nathan, physician; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 8, 1867; *s.* Nathan and Helen (Felheimer) E.; grad. Chicago pub. schs., Johns Hopkins, A. B., 1889, Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch., 1891; was 1½ yrs. on Cook Co. Hosp. house staff; studied abroad 2½ yrs., serving 1 yr. as asst. surgeon in Hamburg Gen. Hosp.; *m.* Chicago, Feb. 15, 1898, Maude Rosenbaum. Adj. prof. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (med. dept. Univ. of Ill.); attending surg., Cook Co. and Michael Reese hosps.; prof. surgery, Post-Graduate Med. Sch. Fellow Chicago Surg. Soc.; mem. Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Author:* A Text Book of Clinical Anatomy, 1903 S15; also numerous monographs on surgical subjects. Republican. *Residence:* 4840 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 103 State St., Chicago.

ELA, David Hough, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ELA, John Whittier, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ELAM, John B., lawyer; *b.* Spring Valley, O., Dec. 16, 1845; *s.* Ambrose and Susan (Babb) E.; grad. Miami Univ., 1870; grad. law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1872; *m.* July 22, 1875, Emma Lee, Oxford, O. Served in Union army during Civil war in 110th Ohio vols.; was in several battles. Admitted to bar, 1872; was law partner of (President) Benjamin Harrison. Republican. *Clubs:* Marion, Commercial, Indianapolis Literary, College Corner, Contemporary. *Residence:* 1320 Park Av. *Office:* Newton Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis.

ELDER, Joseph Freeman, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Portland, Me., March 10, 1839; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Ayers) E.; grad. Waterville Coll. (now Colby), 1860; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1864-7; ordained, 1867; (D. D., Colgate, 1875); *m.* Jan 4, 1864, Martha E. Kimball. Pastorates: Orange, N. J., 1867-70; Ch. of the Epiphany, New York, 1870-90; Calvary Bapt. Ch., Albany, 1890-1902; mem. exec. com. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union since 1895. *Address:* 1041 Longwood Av., New York.

ELDER, Samuel James, lawyer; *b.* Hopeville, R. I., Jan. 4, 1850; *s.* James and Deborah (Keen) E.; grad. Yale, 1873; studied law in office; *m.* May 10, 1876, Lilla S. Thomas. Engaged in law practice in Boston since 1875. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, City (Boston); Country and Canoe (Win-

Digitized by Google

chester); Middlesex, Curtis, Seapuit. Writer on various subjects. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

ELDER, Susan Blanchard, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ELDER, William Henry, R. C. archbishop; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

ELDERKIN, John, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ELDREDGE, Charles Henry, naval officer; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1839. Apptd. asst. p.-m. U. S. N., July 10, 1861; promoted p.-m., Feb. 16, 1862; pay insp., July 3, 1871; pay dir., Aug. 31, 1881; retired with rank of rear admiral, Sept. 21, 1901, for services during Civil War. Served on various vessels and at various stas. during Civil War. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

ELDRIDGE, Edward Henry, educator, lecturer; *b.* Phila., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* David and Elizabeth P. (Henry) E.; ed. pub. schs., Phila., Temple Coll., Phila., Amherst Coll.; sp'l studies psychology, Univ. of Chicago, Univ. of Pa., Clark Univ. (A. M., Temple Coll.). Teacher since 1895 (now dir. Secretarial Sch., Simmons Coll., Boston); lecturer since 1899 on psychology, including hypnotism, mind reading, illusions and kindred phenomena. Unmarried. *Author:* Hypnotism, Its Use and Abuse, 1899 O1; Hypnotism, 1902 P5. *Address:* 1902 N. 17th St., Philadelphia. (Oct. to June, Simmons Coll., Boston.)

ELDRIDGE, Frederick L., capitalist; *b.* Oct. 14, 1860; ed. Harvard; married. Pres. and dir. Security Transfer & Registrar Co., Ashtabula Water Co.; 1st v.-p. Knickerbocker Trust Co.; v.-p. Knickerbocker Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Mercantile Nat. Bank, People's Bank of Brooklyn, Syracuse Trust Co., Albany Trust Co., Troy Trust Co., Westchester Trust Co., Schenectady Trust Co., Merchants' Safe Deposit Co., Crocker-Wheeler Co., and many other corp'ns. *Clubs:* Union, Nineteenth Century, Harvard, Calumet, Garden City Golf, Ardsley. *Address:* 66 Broadway, New York.

ELDRIDGE, George Homans, geologist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ELDRIDGE, Maurice Owen, road expert; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ELIOT; see also Elliot, also Elliott.

ELIOT, Charles William, pres. Harvard Univ. since 1869; *b.* Boston, March 20, 1834; *s.* Samuel Atkins and Mary (Lyman) E.; fitted for coll. at Boston Latin School; grad. Harvard, 1853; (LL. D., Williams, also Princeton, 1869; Yale, 1870, Johns Hopkins, 1902); *m.* 1st, Boston, Oct. 27, 1858, Ellen Derby Peabody (died 1869); 2d, Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1877, Grace Mellen Hopkinson. Tutor in mathematics, Harvard, and student in chemistry with Prof. Josiah P. Cooke, 1854-8; assistant professor mathematics and chemistry, Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1858-63; studied chemistry and investigated educational methods in Europe, 1863-5; professor analytical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1865-9; in France, 1867-8. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Am. Philos. Soc.; etc. Officier Légion d'Honneur (France); corr. mem. Institut de France. Has delivered many noteworthy addresses on edn'l and scientific subjects. *Author:* Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with Prof. Francis H. Storer); Manual of Inorganic Chemistry (also with Prof. Storer); Five American Contributions to Civilization, and Other Essays, C2; Educational Reform, C2; Charles Eliot—Landscape Architect, 1902 H5; Annual Reports of the President of Harvard University, since 1869 H19; More Money for the Public Schools, 1903 D6; John Gilley, 1904 A4; The Happy Life, new edit., 1905 C7; Four American Leaders, 1906 A4; etc. *Address:* 17 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

ELIOT, Edward C., lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, July 3, 1858; *s.* William G. and Abby A. (Cranch) E.; ed. Washington Univ., A. B., 1878, A. M., 1881; grad. St. Louis Law Sch., LL. B., 1880; *m.* Boston, Nov. 1, 1883, Mary A. Munroe. Admitted to bar, 1880; mem. law firm Stewart, Eliot & Williams since 1904. Lecturer on commercial law, St. Louis Law Sch., 1887-1903; trustee Mo. Bot. Garden since 1903. Republican. Member St. Louis Bd. of Ed'n, 1897-1903, pres. bd., 1898-9; Rep. candidate for St. Louis Court of Appeals, 1902; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. (pres., 1898-9); mem. Civ. Service Reform Assn.; pres. Civic Improvement League, 1903-4, New England Soc., 1907. President Soldiers' Orphans' Home. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Round Table, Noonday. *Residence:* 5468 Maple Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis.

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, pres. Am. Unitarian Assn. since 1900; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 24, 1862; *s.* Charles W. E., LL. D.; grad. Harvard Coll., 1884 (A. M., same, 1889; D. D., Bowdoin, 1900); *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1889, Frances S. Hopkinson. Minister Unity Ch., Denver, Colo., 1889-93; Ch. of the Savior, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1893-8; sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1898-1900. *Residence:* 25 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston.

ELIOT, Thomas Lamb, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1841; *s.* Rev. W. G. (D. D., LL. D.) and Abby Adams (Cranch) E.; grad. Washington Univ., A. B., A. M.; Harvard Divinity Sch., B. D.; Harvard Univ., S. T. D., 1889; *m.* St. Louis, 1865, Henrietta R. Mack. Minister 1st Unitarian Ch., Portland, Ore., 1867-95; since then minister emeritus; trustee Boys' and Girls' Aid Soc., Children's Home, Portland Library Assn., Portland Art Assn., Reed Inst.; pres. Oregon Conf. of Charities. *Address:* 227 W. Park, Portland, Ore.

ELIOT, Walter Graeme, civ. eng'r, author; *b.* New York, Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Augustus G. (M. D.) and Elizabeth (Proctor) E.; ed. pub. and Callisen's pvt. sch., New York; grad. Sch. of Mines, Columbia Univ., 1878, C. E., E. M., Ph. B.; (Ph. D., Columbia; LL. D., St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1892); admitted to senior class, Harvard Univ.; *m.* New York, Feb. 2, 1892, Maud Stouten-

burgh. Insp. tenements, New York health dept., 1877-8; judge in competition for model tenement houses and again for model pub. schs., 1878-80; sanitary eng'r of health dept., New York, 1880-1; eng'ring expert on water supply, 10th Census, 1881; editor and a prop'r, University Mag., 1890-4; asst. chemist. and insp. foods, health dept., 1896-8; on tech. staff, dept. taxes and assessments, New York, 1898-1902; asst. eng'r topog. bureau, Borough of Queens, New York, since 1902. At different times mem. bd. of mgrs. Alumni Assn., Sch. of Mines, Columbia Univ.; v.-p. Zeta Psi Fraternity of U. S.; dir. in several corp'ns. Mem. Co. K, 7th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y. and of its victorious rifle teams of 1904, 1905, 1906; elected 1st lt. Co. A, 71st Inf. N. G. S. N. Y., Oct., 1907. Mem. Soc. Municipal Eng'rs, New York, Soc. Colonial Wars, N. Y. Hist. Soc.; trustee New York Coll. of Dentistry since 1903. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Rockaway Hunt, Zeta Psi, Democratic, Church. *Author:* Sketch of the Elliot Family, 1889; Noted Physicians of New York City, 1902; College Presidents of the United States, 1904; History of the Stoutenburg Family, 1905. *Address:* 1 W. 54th St., New York.

ELKIN, John P., jurist; *b.* in Indiana Co., Pa., 1860; ed. State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1884; taught in pub. schs. of Indiana Co., Pa., until 1882; admitted to Indiana Co. bar, 1884, and engaged in practice at Indiana, Pa. Mem. Pa. Ho. Reps., elected, 1884, 1886; deputy atty.-gen. of Pa., 1895-9, atty.-gen., 1899-1903; asso. justice Supreme Court, Pa. since 1904. Republican; has been chmn. State com. of Pa. and del. to numerous Rep. State convs. Pres. Farmers' Bank of Indiana, Pa.; pres. sch. bd., 10 yrs.; trustee Ind. State Normal Sch. *Address:* Indiana, Pa.

ELKIN, William Lewis, astronomer since 1884 and dir. since 1896, Yale Observatory; *b.* New Orleans, April 29, 1855; *s.* Lewis and Jane (Fitch) E.; ed. Royal Polytechnic School, Stuttgart, Germany; grad. Univ. of Strassburg, 1880; later associated with Sir David Gill, Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, investigating parallaxes of southern stars. Has published results of his original researches in astron. journals and in the Transactions of Yale Observatory. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

ELKINS, Stephen Benton, U. S. senator; *b.* Perry Co., O., Sept. 26, 1841; *s.* Col. Philip Duncan and Sarah Pickett Withers E.; went to Mo. in childhood; grad. Univ. of Mo., 1860; served in Union Army; *m.* 1st, June 10, 1866, Sallie Jacobs; 2d, 1875, Hallie, *d.* Senator Henry G. Davis of W. Va. Admitted to bar, 1864; went to N. Mex., 1864; mem. Territorial legislature, 1864-5; later Territorial dist. att'y, atty.-gen., 1868-9 and U. S. dist. att'y, 1870-2; del. in Congress from N. Mex., 1873-7; removed to W. Va. Became largely interested in coal mining and railroads; founded town of Elkins, W. Va. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. and active in presd'l campaigns since 1884; was Sec. of War U. S., 1891-3; U. S. senator from W. Va., 1895-1901, 1901-7, 1907-13; Republican. *Address:* Elkins, W. Va.

ELKINS, William Lukens, capitalist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ELLEGOOD, Robert Griffith, physician; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ELLERBE, James Edwin, congressman, farmer; *b.* in Marion Co., S. C., Jan. 12, 1867; *s.* William S. and Sarah Elizabeth (Haselden) E.; ed. pvt. sch. 1 yr., Pine Hill Acad. 4 yrs., S. C. Coll. 1 yr., Wofford Coll. 3 yrs., A. B., 1887; *m.* Spartanburg, S. C., Nov. 23, 1887, Nellie Converse Elford. Farmer and merchant, 1887-92; farming on large scale since. Served in S. C. Gen. Assembly, 1894-6; mem. S. C. Const'l Conv., 1895; mem. Congress, 6th S. C. dist., 1905-9; Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Marion, S. C.

ELLERBE, William Hazelden, gov. S. C.; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ELLICOTT, Eugene, eng'r; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 8, 1846; *s.* Benjamin Ellicott of Ellicott's Mills, Md.; ed. private school, Baltimore; mem. of the bar; *m.* 1st, Baltimore, Jan., 1877, Margaret Tyson; 2d, Phila., June, 1895, Eleanor Cuyler Patterson. On duty eng'r corps, U. S. A., 1864-5, defenses of Baltimore and Washington; on U. S. Coast Survey, 1864-90; connected with San Juan boundary line work, 1871; determined line between Me. and N. B. from Calais, Me., 25 miles inland, 1887-8; asst. to provost, Univ. of Pa., 1894-1901; capt. 1st regt., U. S. V. Eng'rs on duty in Porto Rico and Cuba. Republican. Mem. Sons Revolution, Soc. Spanish-Am. War, Columbia Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University (Baltimore). *Residence:* 2205 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia.

ELLICOTT, John Morris, naval officer; *b.* St. Inigoes, Md., Sept. 4, 1859; *s.* James Fox and Elvira Ann (Jones) E.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1883; studied U. S. Naval War Coll. and Torpedo School; *m.* Dec. 29, 1887, Annie M., *d.* Col. C. F. Williams, U. S. marine corps. On flagship Tennessee, N. Atlantic Sta., 1883-5; in expdn. occupying Isthmus of Panama, 1885; on U. S. S. Ranger, North Pacific Sta., 1885-8; staff intelligence duty, Navy Dept., 1888-91; U. S. S. Bennington, squadron of evolution, 1891-3; in Columbian celebrations, 1892-3; on flagship Chicago, European Sta., 1894; instr. in ordnance, U. S. Naval Acad., 1894-6; U. S. S. Marion and flagship Baltimore, Pacific Sta., 1896-8; flagship Baltimore, Asiatic Sta., 1898-9; on staff of Naval War Coll., 1900-1901; took part in battle of Manila Bay, May 1; surrender of Corregidor, blockade and capture of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898; ensign, July 1885; lt. (junior grade), Feb., 1898; lt., Apr., 1898; lt. comdr., Dec., 1903. Navigator, U. S. S. Prairie, 1901-4; supt. of compasses, Navy Dept., 1905-6; exec. officer, U. S. S. Maryland, Asiatic sta., 1906-7. Mem. U. S. Naval Inst. and Mil. Order of Foreign Wars. Recipient of medal from Congress for service at Manila. *Author:* Justified (novel), 1891; Life of John Ancrum Winslow, 1900; also many short stories and professional essays in mags. and service journals. *Home:* St. Inigoes, Md. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

Digitized by Google

ELLING, Henry, banker; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ELLINGER, Morits, journalist, court interpreter; *b.* Furth, Bavaria, Oct. 17, 1830; *s.* J. H. and Jacobine E.; ed. Orphan Sch., Furth, and high sch., Würzburg, Bavaria; *m.* New York, June, 1876, Julia Waterman. Engaged in journalism in New York since the '50s; editor Jewish Times and of Menorah Monthly. Also, since 1887, court interpreter in Surrogate's Court, New York. Coroner of New York City, 1876-81. Has delivered many lectures before lit. socs. on religious, lit. and medico-legal topics. Israelite. Democrat. Mem. Medico-Legal Soc. *Clubs:* Goethe, Palette, Authors. *Residence:* 164 E. 79th St. *Office:* Surrogate's Court, New York.

ELLINWOOD, Everett E., lawyer; *b.* at Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., O., July 22, 1862; *s.* John P. and Cornelia (Sperry) E.; ed. Knox Coll., 1881-3, Univ. of Mich. (law), 1888-90, LL. B., 1890; *m.* Rock Creek, O., Nov. 17, 1886, Minnie L. Walkley. Admitted to ill. bar, 1889; went to Ariz., where has since practiced law, now of firm Herring, Sorin & Ellinwood; U. S. dist. atty., Ariz., 1893-8; comm'r for Promotion of Uniform Laws in U. S., 1897-1907. Mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn., 1897-1907; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1892; chmn. Dem. Territorial Com., 1900-2, and 1904-6. Congregationalist. *Address:* Bisbee, Ariz.

ELLINWOOD, Frank Field, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Clinton, N. Y., June 20, 1828; *s.* Eli and Sophia (Gridley) E.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1849; studied Auburn Theol. Sem., 1851-2, Princeton, 1852-3; (D. D., Univ. City of New York, 1865; LL. D., New York Univ.); *m.* 1st, June 26, 1853, Rowana Hurd; 2d, Apr. 15, 1887, Laura Hurd, Fair Haven, Vt. Ordained, June 21, 1853; pastor Belvidere, N. J., 1853-4, Rochester, N. Y., 1854-65; sec. Presby'n b'd of ch. erection, 1866-70, memorial fund com., 1870-1; corr. sec. B'd Foreign Missions, 1871-1905; prof. comparative religion, Univ. City of New York since 1887. *Author:* The Great Conquest, 1876; Oriental Religions and Christianity, 1892 S2; Questions and Phases of Modern Missions, 1899 D3. *Residence:* Cornwall, Conn. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

ELLINWOOD, Truman Jeremiah, stenographer, educator, author; *b.* Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., June 11, 1830; *s.* George W. and Cyrina P. E.; reared on farm; ed. common school, Oneida Acad., Cazenovia Sem. and N. Y. Central Coll.; *m.* 1st, 1854, Sarah M. Thompson (died 1900); 2d, 1902, Elizabeth S. Jennings. Taught in dist. schools, later instr. and part owner Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; taught in Boys' High School, Y. M. C. A., and his own shorthand acad., Brooklyn; one of founders, officer and teacher, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst.; for 12 yrs. pres. Cottage City Rural Improvement Soc. and Free Public Library Assn. Private stenographer for Henry Ward Beecher from 1858 until his death, 1887, and furnished reports of his sermons and addresses to various papers. Owner of and now engaged in developing Ellinwood Heights (a 10-acre section of Vineyard Highlands, Cottage City, Mass.), for accommodation of summer residents. Compiler: (from his stenographic notes) of works from Mr. Beecher's discourses: Faith, 1891 A7; A Book of Prayer, from the Public Ministrations of Henry Ward Beecher, 1892 F2; The Hidden Manna and the White Stone, 1892 A7; Bible Studies, 1893 F2; Metaphors and Similes, G7; Autobiographical Reminiscences of Henry Ward Beecher, 1898 S8. Co-editor A Treasury of Illustration, by Henry Ward Beecher, 1904 R3; Sermon Briefs, by same, 1905 P8. Also many articles and contb'ns reminiscent of Mr. Beecher; articles on phonography and other edn'l topics in mags. and jours. *Address:* Cottage City, Mass.

ELLIOT; see also Eliot, also Elliott.

ELLIOT, Daniel Giraud, curator of zoölogy, Field Columbian Museum; *b.* New York, March 7, 1835; *s.* George Thompson and Rebecca Giraud (Foster) E.; academic ed'n; *m.* 1858, A. E. Henderson (died Apr. 7, 1905). Studied zoölogy; traveled in Europe, Africa, Palestine and Asia Minor, 1856-78; later in greater part of U. S., Canada, Alaska, S. America. Led expdn. into interior of E. Africa in interest of Field Columbian Museum, 1896, and into the recesses of the Olympic Mountains, 1898, being first naturalist to penetrate that little-known range. Fellow Royal Soc. Edinburgh; mem. many other learned socs.; decorated 10 times by European govts. for labors in natural science; (Sc. D., Columbia, 1906); hon. and supervisory curator of zoölogy, Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago. *Author:* (monographs in imperial folio, illus. by hand-colored plates) Monograph of the Pittidæ, or Ant-Thrushes, 1863 A2, 2d edition, 1895 F5; The Grouse, 1865 A7; New and Heretofore Unfigured Birds of North America (2 vols.), 1869 A7; The Phasianidæ, or Pheasants (2 vols.), 1872 A7; Paradiscidæ, or Birds of Paradise, 1876 A7; The Felidæ, or Cats, 1883 A7; Bucerotidæ, or Hornbills, 1883 A7. Other works, 4 to 8vo.: Wolf's Wild Animals; Synopsis and Classification of the Trochilidæ, 1878 (Smithsonian Instn.), W8; Shore Birds of North America, 1895; Gallinaceous Game Birds (1 vol.), and Wild Fowl of the United States and British Possessions (1 vol.), 1898; Synopsis of the Mammals of North America and the Adjacent Seas, 1901 (Field Columbian Museum); Land and Sea Mammals of Middle America and West Indies (2 vols.), 1894. Part author The Deer Family, 1902 M1; Check List Mammals N. American Continent and W. Indies (1 vol.), 1905; Catalogue Mammals in Field Columbian Museum (1 vol.), 1906. Contb'r of several hundred papers in scientific publs. in America and Europe. *Address:* Am. Mus. Natural History, New York.

ELLIOT, George Thomson, physician; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* Andrew Foster and M. A. O. (de Buys) E.; ed. to age 10 at home, then at boarding sch., Ft. Washington, N. Y., St. John's Sch., Sing-Sing, N. Y., Yale Univ., A. B., 1877; grad.

med. dept. Univ. of La. (now Tulane Univ.), M. D., 1881; interne 2 yrs. in Charity Hosp., New Orleans; studied dermatology in Europe, 1881-4; *m.* Bath, Me., Nov. 8, 1892, Miss E. M. Briggs. In practice of medicine (specialist in dermatology), New York, since 1884. Formerly prof. dermatology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; now prof. dermatology, Cornell Univ. Med. Coll.; asst. visiting physician and pathologist, New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., 1884-1902; dermatologist, Demilt Dispensary, New York, 1886-96; now consulting dermatologist, St. Luke's, Columbus, New York Lying-In hosps. and New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. Corr. mem. Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphilologie, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn.; mem. N. Y. State Med. Soc., N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., Dermatol. Soc., Pathol. Soc., Soc. of Dermatology and Genito-Urinary Surgery, Med. Assn. Greater N. Y., Hosp. Graduates' Club, Med. and Surg. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Dermatol. Assn., A. A. A. S. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Yale, Calumet. Contb'r to current med. publs. *Address:* 36 E. 35th St., New York.

ELLIOT, Henry Rutherford, editor; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ELLIOT, John Wheelock, surgeon; *b.* Keene, N. H., Oct., 1852; *s.* John Henry and Emily Ann (Wheelock) E.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1871, Harvard, A. B., 1874, Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1878; house pupil Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1878; studied medicine Vienna, Dresden, Berlin, Paris and London, 1879-80; began practice, Boston, 1881; *m.* Boston, May, 1883, Mary Lee Morse. Physician to Boston Dispensary, 1882; asst. surgeon, Free Hosp. for Women, 1883-7; surgeon to out patients, 1886-94, surgeon, 1894-1907, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; lecturer on surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1890. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., etc. *Club:* Tavern. Cont'br to Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences and Internat. Text-book of Surgery, 1902 S15; also many articles to med. jours. *Address:* 124 Beacon St., Boston.

ELLIOTT; see also Eliot, also Elliot.

ELLIOTT, A. Marshall, prof. of Romance languages, Johns Hopkins Univ., since 1876; *b.* Wilmington, N. C., Jan. 24, 1846; *s.* Aaron E. (of N. C.); grad. Haverford Coll., 1866; Harvard Univ., 1868 (A. M., Haverford, 1878; Ph. D., Princeton, 1877; LL. D., Wake Forest Coll., 1891); *m.* June 14, 1905, Lily Tyson Manly, *d.* James E. Tyson. Spent 3 yrs., 1868-71, after graduation, at work in Paris, Collège de France, École des Hautes Études, etc.; 2 yrs., 1871-2, at Instituto degli Studii Superiori, of Florence, Italy; 1 yr., 1875, at Univ. of Madrid; 3 yrs., 1874-6, at German and Austrian Univs. (Munich, Tübingen, Vienna). Editor Modern Language Notes, now in 22d vol. Del. to Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America (sec. 7 yrs., pres. 1 yr.), N. E. A., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Dante Soc. Md., Soc. of New York, N. C. Soc., Baltimore (ex-pres.), Haverford Alumni Assn. (pres.), Société Amicale Gaston Paris of France. *Clubs:* Maryland, University, Roland Park Country, Johns Hopkins. *Residence:* 18 E. Eager St., Baltimore.

ELLIOTT, Byron K., lawyer; *b.* Hamilton, O., Sept. 4, 1835; *s.* William J. and Mary L. E.; ed. Hamilton, O., Acad., Furman's Acad., Marion Co. Sem., Indianapolis; studied law; admitted to bar, Feb. 8, 1858; *m.* Indianapolis, Sept. 5, 1855, Harriet A. Talbott. Elected city att'y, Indianapolis, May, 1859; served as capt. 132d Ind. vols.; detailed for duty on staff of Maj.-Gen. Milroy, 1864; city att'y, 1865, 1867, 1869; judge criminal circuit court, 1870; city solicitor, 1872; city att'y, 1873; elected judge Superior Court, 1876; Judge Supreme Court Ind., 1880; re-elected, 1886. Republican. Pres. for several yrs. of Ind. Law School; lecturer in law depts., Butler Univ., De Pauw Univ., Northwestern Univ., Chicago. *Author:* Work of the Advocate (subsequently enlarged into 2 vols. and given the title of "General Practice"), B6; Appellate Procedure, B6; The Law of Roads and Streets, B6; The Law of Railroads, B6; Treatise on the Law of Evidence, 4 vols., vol. 2, 1905 B6. *Residence:* 1735 N. Meridian St. *Office:* Fletcher's Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

ELLIOTT, Charles Burke, jurist; *b.* in Morgan Co., Ohio, Jan. 6, 1861; *s.* Edward and Angeline E.; ed. Morgan Co. schs. and Marietta Coll. Acad.; grad. LL. B., Iowa State Univ., 1881 (LL. D., same, 1895, Marietta Coll., 1904; Ph. D., Univ. of Minn., 1887); *m.* May 13, 1884, Edith Winslow, Muscatine, Ia. Practiced law, Minneapolis; judge Municipal Court, 1890-3; judge Dist. Court, Minn., 4th dist., 1893-1904; asso. justice Sup. Court, Minn., since 1904; declined appmt. as justice Sup. Court of P. I.; Republican. Prof. corp'n and internat. law, Univ. of Minn., 1890-7. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Comp. Legislation, Internat. Soc. Comp. Jurisprudence and Polit. Science, Berlin, Am. Soc. of Internat. Law. *Author:* The United States and the Northwestern Fisheries, 1887 U38 (Minn.); The Law of Private Corporations, 1900 B6; The Law of Public Corporations, 1898. C15; The Law of Insurance, 1902 B6; Minn. Practice, 1900 K7. Also many addresses and mag. articles on legal and other subjects. *Residence:* 2634 Portland Av., Minneapolis. *Office:* State Capitol, St. Paul.

ELLIOTT, Charles G., civ. eng'r; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., June 8, 1850; *s.* John B. and Elizabeth (Searles) E.; ed. pub schs., La Salle Co., and Oberlin (O.) Acad.; grad. Univ. of Ill., 1877, C. E., 1892. Engaged in civ. eng'ring since 1878; formerly editor Drainage Jour., Indianapolis; now eng'r in charge of drainage investigations, Office of Experiment Stas., U. S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, since 1890, Ill. Soc. Eng'rs since 1885, A. A. A. S. *Author:* Practical Farm Drainage, 1882, 1903 W9; Engineering for Land Drainage, 1903 W9; Drainage of Farm Lands (Bull. 187), 1904. *Address:* U. S. Dept. of Agr., Washington.

ELLIOTT, George, M. E. clergyman; *b.* Licking Co., O., Dec. 14, 1851; *s.* Alexander

C. and Margaret A. E.; prep. ed'n Otterbein Univ.; grad. Cornell Coll., Ia., 1872, M. S., 1875 (D. D., 1894, LL. D., 1904; LL. D., Albion Coll., 1902); *m.* Nov. 12, 1875, Clinton, Ia., Anna Margaret Corfield. Pastor, Baltimore, 1884, Washington, 1887, Phila., 1894, Central M. E. Ch., Detroit, 1900-7; field sec. B'd of Home Missions, M. E. Ch. since 1907. Mem. Soc. of Bibl. Exegesis. *Author:* The Abiding Sabbath, 1884 A14; The Beauty of Jesus, M4; also several pamphlets, etc. *Residence:* 2506 N. Hermitage Av. *Office:* 57 Washington St., Chicago.

ELLIOTT, George Frank, officer U. S. Marine Corps; *b.* in Ala., Nov. 30, 1846. Entered U. S. Marine Corps, Oct. 12, 1870; promoted 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1878; capt., June 15, 1892; maj., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. col., Sept. 11, 1899; col., Mar. 3, 1903; commandant U. S. Marine Corps with rank of brig. gen., Oct. 3, 1903. Made Arctic cruise of 2 yrs. and 10 months while comdg. marine guard of U. S. S. Alliance; comd. marine guard in protection of Am. Legation, Seoul, Korea, 1894, and served in China, guarding Am. interests during war between China and Japan; comd. Co. C, 1st Battalion of Marines, organized for service in Cuba during Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 22-Sept. 22, 1898; advanced three numbers in his grade for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle at Guantanamo, June 11, 1898; served in P. I., Sept. 21, 1899-Mar. 22, 1900; comd. marines in the engagement at Novaleta, P. I., Oct. 8, 1899; comd. an expeditionary brigade of marines on the Isthmus of Panama, Dec., 1903-Mar., 1904. *Address:* Headquarters U. S. Marine Corps, Washington.

ELLIOTT, Gertrude, actress; *b.* (May Gertrude Dermot) Rockland, Me.; *d.* Thomas Dermot; sister of Maxine Elliott; ed. pub. sch. and normal coll., New York; *m.* London, Dec. 22, 1900, J. Forbes-Robertson, actor. Made professional début, Saratoga, N. Y., Sept., 1894; now starring with her husband. *Residence:* 22 Bedford Sq., London, Eng.

ELLIOTT, Henry Wood, artist, naturalist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 13, 1846; *s.* Franklin Reuben and Sophia A. E.; ed. public and private schools; *m.* July 22, 1872, Alexandra Melovidov, St. Paul's Is., Alaska. Private sec. to Joseph Henry, sec. of Smithsonian Inst'n, 1862-78; artist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1869-71; sp'l comm'r for investigation of Sea Islands of Alaska under sp'l act of Congress, 1872-4, and again in 1890. *Author:* Condition of Affairs in Alaska, 1875 (Treasury Dept.), W8; Monograph of the Seal Islands of Alaska, U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1882 W8; The Seal Islands of Alaska, same, 1884; Our Arctic Province, 1886 S3; also many papers on seal life, pomology, horticulture, and on scientific subjects. *Address:* Lakewood, nr. Cleveland, O.

ELLIOTT, Howard, ry. official; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1860; *s.* Charles Wyllys and Mary (White) E.; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch., and Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, grad. C. E., 1881; *m.* St. Louis, Oct. 12, 1892, Janet, *d.* D. A. January. Served for a time as rodman with eng'ring corps on Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 1880; clerk in office of v.-p., same road, after graduation, 1881, until Jan. 1, 1883, when became clerk in office of auditor and asst. treas., and, Nov. 15, 1882, auditor and asst. auditor, St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern R. R. Co., until Jan. 1, 1887, when became gen. freight and passenger agt., same road; removed office to St. Louis, 1890; became gen. freight agt. of 4 roads of Burlington System—the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern Ry., Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., and Chicago, Burlington & Kansas City Ry., 1891-6; gen. mgr. same roads, 1896-1902; 2d v.-p. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Co., May, 1902-3; pres. Northern Pacific Ry. Co. since Oct. 24, 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Mo. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Commercial, Harvard (St. Louis); Chicago (Chicago); Minnesota, Town and Country (St. Paul); Metropolitan, Lawyers (New York). *Residence.* 302 Summit Av. *Office:* N. P. Ry. Bldg., St. Paul.

ELLIOTT, John, artist; *b.* England, Apr. 22, 1858; pvt. ed'n in gen. branches; student in Julian's Acad., pupil of Carolus Duran and of José di Villegas at Rome; *m.* Boston, Feb. 7, 1887, Maud, *d.* Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe. Subjects chiefly portraits and mural decorations, some of more notable in America being "The Vintage," freize and ceiling in house of Mrs. Potter Palmer, Chicago; "The Triumph of Time," ceiling decoration for Boston Pub. Library, installed 1900; now at work on decorative panel "Diana of the Tides" for new Nat. Mus., Washington. In portraits has made spl'ty of work in red chalk, pastels and silver point; a red chalk portrait of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe was acquired, 1904, by Met. Museum, New York. Comdr. Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* 241 Beacon St., Boston.

ELLIOTT, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Trafalgar, Ont., Can., Mar. 4, 1853; *s.* William and Mary (Kentner) E.; ed. Brampton, (Ont.) High Sch.; studied theology under Dr. Robert Boyle in Can.; *m.* Augusta, Ga., Apr. 3, 1879, Beulah Clemence. Gen. sec. Y. M. C. A., Augusta, Ga., 1877-9, Nashville, 1879-81, Albany, 1881-3, Minneapolis, 1883-93; evangelist with Moody at Columbian Exp'n meetings, 1893. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1894; asso. pastor Central Presby'n Ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1896-8; pastor 34th St. Reformed Ch., New York, 1898-1903; evangelistic work under Presby'n Gen. Assembly, 1904-7. Trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor; twice pres. New York Christian Endeavor. *Author:* Notes and Suggestions for Bible Readings, 1877 R3; Outline Bible Studies and Bible Readings, 1883 O1; Workers Weapon, 1895 R3; Brook in the Pasture, 1903 W37. *Address:* 219 S. Kenilworth Av., Oak Park, Ill.

ELLIOTT, John Stuart, eng'r, insular official; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Mar. 20, 1859; *s.* Stuart and Lucy Ireland (Sorrel) E.; ed. in schs. in U. S. until 12 yrs. old, then for 5 yrs. in sch. in Europe; grad. Univ. of Pa., B. S., 1879, later C. E.; *m.* New York, Sept.

4, 1890; now widower. Engaged in practice as civ. and mining eng'r, 1879-1905; comm'r of the Interior, Island of Porto Rico, 1905. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Club:* Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Address:* San Juan, P. R.

ELLIOTT, Maud Howe, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 9, 1855; *d.* Dr. Samuel Gridley and Julia Ward Howe; pvt. ed'n in America and Europe; *m.* 1887, John Elliott, artist. Has lectured, Chicago, Boston, Newport. *Author:* A Newport Aquarelle, L6; The San Rosario Ranche, L6; Atalanta in the South, L6; Mammon, L5; Phyllida, L6; Laura Bridgeman, 1903 L6; Roma Beata, 1904 L6; Two in Italy, 1905 L6; etc. *Address:* 241 Beacon St., Boston.

ELLIOTT, Maxine (Mrs. N. C. Goodwin), actress; *b.* Rockland, Me., 1873; *d.* Thomas Dermot; convent ed'n; *m.* 1st, George A. McDermott (divorced, 1896); 2d, Feb. 20, 1898, Nathaniel C. Goodwin. Made début with E. S. Willard in small parts, 1890; soon after played leading parts in Rose Coghlan's co.; was under Augustin Daly's management playing leading rôles 2 seasons; became leading woman in Nat. Goodwin's Co., 1896; starred in "Her Own Way," 1903-4; "Her Great Match," 1905-6. *Winter Home:* Ocean Park, Calif. *Address:* 35 E. 33d St., New York.

ELLIOTT, Orrin Leslie, educator, author; *b.* Centerville, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Chauncey Harrison and Lovina Lucelia (Dunshee) E.; grad. Cornell, Ph. B., 1885, Ph. D., 1890; *m.* Dec. 28, 1886, Ellen Colt Brown. Instr. English, Cornell, 1886-91; registrar Leland Stanford Jr. since 1891. *Author:* The Tariff Controversy in the United States to 1833, 1892 (Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.); Stanford University and Thereabouts, 1896; The Things That Abide, 1903. Contb'r to The Dial, etc. *Address:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

ELLIOTT, Sarah Barnwell (Miss), author; *d.* Bishop Stephen and Charlotte Bull (Barnwell) E. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames S. C., Hist. Soc. S. C., United Daughters of Confederacy. *Clubs:* Barnard, Wednesday Afternoon (New York); Lyceum (London). *Author:* The Felmeres, 1880 A2; A Simple Heart, 1886 P2; Jerry, 1889 H4; John Paget, 1893 H4; The Durket Sperret, 1897 H4; An Incident and Other Happenings, 1899 H1; Sam Houston, 1900 S9; The Making of Jane, 1901 S3. Plays: His Majesty's Servant, prod. Imperial Theatre, London. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

ELLIOTT, Simon Bolivar, forester; *b.* Rome Tp., Bradford Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1830; *s.* Larman Hugh and Mary (Wright) E.; ed. Wellsboro (Pa.) Acad. and by home study; *m.* June 15, 1853, Harriet Clark (now deceased). Mem. Pa. Ho. of Reps., 1860, 1861; mem. bd. trustees State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1856-75 (pres. b'd 14 yrs.); engaged in ry. eng'ring and coal mining bus., until 1897, when retired; mem. Pa. Forestry Reservation Comm'n, since July 2, 1904. Pres. Reynoldsville Woolen Mill. *Address:* Reynoldsville, Pa.

ELLIOTT, William, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Beaufort, S. C., Sept. 3, 1838; ed. at Beaufort Coll., Harvard, and Univ. of Va.; admitted to bar in Charleston, April, 1861; officer in C. S. A. during Civil war. Elected, 1866, mem. of legislature and intendant of Beaufort; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1876 and 1888; presidential elector, 1880; mem. Congress, 1887-1903, 1st S. C. dist. Democrat. *Address:* Columbia, S. C.

ELLIOTT, William Arthur, educator; *b.* in Ont., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* George and Eliza (Orr) E.; grad. Allegheny Coll., 1889, A. M., 1892; L. H. D., Dickinson Coll., 1902; studied in Germany and at Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1894-5; *m.* Aug. 19, 1896, Ella Wade Miller, Oberlin, O. Instr. Greek and Latin, Allegheny Coll., 1889; prin. Allegheny Coll. Prep. Sch., 1890; prof. Greek, Allegheny Coll., since 1892, v.-p. since June 20, 1907. Has traveled in Greece, Asia Minor, Sicily, Italy. Contb'r to mags. and revs. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

ELLIOTT, William Henry, journalist; *b.* New Castle, Ind., July 4, 1844; *s.* Jehu T. E. (ex-judge Supreme Court of Ind.); prep. ed'n New Castle, Ind.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., Sept. 24, 1865; *m.* New Castle, Ind., Oct. 20, 1876, Emma E. Conner. Ensign U. S. N., Dec., 1866; master, 1868; lt., Oct., 1869; resigned April 20, 1870. Studied and practiced law, New Castle, Ind.; purchased New Castle Courier Jan. 3, 1877, and until 1899 conducted and owned it. Mem. of original G. A. R. com. that planned and secured erection of famous Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument at Indianapolis; filled numerous official places; vol. in war with Spain; apptd. lt. in the navy; served as 2d in command of the Leonidas, vessel that won notoriety as the "Fire ship" on account of a fire in the coal stored in the forehold, which was extinguished after 20 days of hard fighting and the consumption of 730 tons of coal, without material injury to the ship. Organized postal system of Porto Rico, Jan., 1899, to June 6, 1900; comm'r of interior, P. R., June 6, 1900-Dec. 1, 1904; resumed management of New Castle Courier, 1904. *Address:* New Castle, Ind.

ELLIS, Alston, educator; *b.* Kenton Co., Ky., Jan. 26, 1847; *s.* Absalom and Mary E.; *m.* July 23, 1867, Katherine Anne Cox. Grad. B. S., 1865; A. B., 1867; A. M., 1872; LL. D., 1894, Miami Univ., Oxford, O.; Ph. D., 1879, Univ. Wooster, Wooster, O.; Ph. D., 1887, and LL. D., 1890, Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O. Prin. 3d Dist. Sch., Covington, Ky., 1867-1868, Cabot St. Sch., Newport, Ky., 1868-1871; supt. pub. schs., Hamilton, O., 1871-79 and 1887-92, pub. schs., Sandusky, O., 1880-87; pres. State Agr'l Coll., Fort Collins, Colo., 1892-1900; dir. Colo. Expt. Sta., 1893-1900; pres. Ohio Univ., Athens, O., since July 18, 1901. Mem. Ohio State Bd. of Sch. Examiners, 1875-79 and 1887-92; pres. Ohio Supts. Assn., 1875; pres. Ohio Teachers' Assn., 1888; pres. Ohio Coll. Assn., 1892-3; pres. coll. sect. of Colo. Teachers' Assn., 1894; pres. coll. sect. and 1st v.-p. Gen. Assn., 12th Conv. of Am. Colls. and Exp't Stas., Washington, 1898; pres. Ohio Speech-Arts Assn. since 1904. Mem. b'd trustees Ohio State Univ., 1878-83, Oxford (Ohio) Female Coll., 1874-87. Life mem. Victoria Inst., Philos.

Soc. of Great Britain, since 1887. Orator Phi Delta Theta Conv., Indianapolis, 1880; ann. address before lit. socs. of Miami Univ., 1888, Colo. Teachers' Assn., 1893, Ohio Teachers' Assn., 1895, Ky. Teachers' Assn., 1904. Col. on staff of gov.' of Colo. *Author:* History of the Ungraded Schools of Ohio, and numerous published edn'l reports, addresses, etc. *Address:* Athens, O.

ELLIS, Anna M. B. ("Max Eliot"), author, critic, journalist; *b.* Dayton, O.; *m.* Granville Alden Ellis, 1876. Removed to Boston; while still at sch. contributed letters to Dayton Journal on the Centennial Exp'n; sp'l corr. Cincinnati Times, 1879-81; Boston Herald, sp'l, 1882; on editorial staff, same, 1884, and on regular staff ever since; acted during the theatrical season as sp'l dramatic critic for all important New York productions, 1884-91; European correspondent in summer, and founded and edited (till removing to London) the dept. in the Boston Herald, "Personal and Social Gossip;" author of "Chats About Folks," appearing consecutively in the same paper's Sunday edition, 1885-90; also Boston corr. New York World, but resigned to accept similar post on the New York Herald; and sp'l London corr. Paris edition N. Y. Herald. Founded Boston Amusement Gazette and edited it 1st yr.; removed to London, 1891, since acting as sp'l London corr., Boston Herald; also sp'l London critic New York Dramatic News. Contributed to leading Am. and English mags. and publs. *Clubs:* Lyceum, Kennel, Green Park and Freshwater Golf Club, Isle of Wight. *Author:* Bermuda Romance; A Tragic Marriage; Part of a Summer; New Edinburgh Notes; Actors at Home; Clubs are Trumps; Sketches in Bermuda, etc. *Address:* 3 Queen's Gate Terrace, London, S. W., Eng.

ELLIS, Edgar Clarence, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Vermontville, Mich., Oct. 2, 1854; *s.* Elmer Eugene and Jane Maria (Halstead) E.; ed. Olivet Coll., Mich., and Carleton Coll., Minn., A. B., 1881; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., July 20, 1882, Emily H. Roy. Admitted to bar, 1885; associated with brother, A. H. Ellis (afterward justice Supreme Court, Kan.), 1885-8; moved to Kansas City, Mo., 1888, and formed, 1893, present firm of Ellis, Cook & Ellis. Mem. Congress, 5th Mo. dist., 1905-9. Congregationalist. Republican. *Residence:* 2456 Tracy Av. *Office:* Waterworks Bldg., Kansas City.

ELLIS, Edward Sylvester, author; *b.* Geneva, O., April 11, 1840; *s.* Sylvester and Mary E.; ed. N. J. State Normal School; (A. M., Princeton); *m.* 1st, Dec. 25, 1862, Annie M. Deane; 2d, Nov. 20, 1900, Clara Spalding Brown. Engaged in teaching; became prin. Trenton High School, later was trustee and supt. schools, Trenton, N. J. Wrote two arithmetics, several school histories and other edn'l works, juvenile stories, etc.; devoting entire time to lit. work since 1876. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Commonwealth Club of Upper Montclair; hon. mem. N. J. Journalists' Assn. *Author:* Eclectic Primary History of the United States, 1885 A1; Youth's History of the United States, 1887 C1; Standard Arithmetics, 1887; History of Our Country, 1896; Standard History of the United States, 1898; The Story of the World's Greatest Nations; Low Twelve; History of New York; History of New Jersey; also Deerfoot Series of Juveniles, and some 50 other juveniles, since 1885 C4. *Address:* Upper Montclair, N. J.

ELLIS, George William, author; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Dec., 1870; *s.* George and Janet (McEwan) E.; grad. Trinity Coll., 1894; *m.* Hartford, Conn., 1897, Aimée F. Corson. Writer on ins., econ. and hist. subjects. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Conn. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (sec.) *Author:* (with John E. Morris) King Philip's War, C13. *Address:* 820 Prospect Av., Hartford, Conn.

ELLIS, H. Bert, physician; *b.* Lincoln Centre, Me., May 17, 1863; *s.* James Henry and Annie M. (Bullard) E.; grad. Acadia Coll., Wolfville, Nova Scotia, 1884; Coll: Medicine, Univ. of Southern Calif., 1888; postgrad. work Univs. of Göttingen and Vienna. Has practiced in Los Angeles since 1888; practice confined to diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; prof. ophthalmology, Coll. of Medicine Univ. of Southern Calif. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Soc., etc. *Residence:* 668 Westlake Av. *Office:* 243 Bradbury Block, Los Angeles, Calif.

ELLIS, Harvey, artist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ELLIS, Horace, educator; *b.* Decatur, Ill., July 9, 1861; *s.* Ira and Mary Frances (Ferguson) E.; reared on farm; prep. and freshman yr., Butler Univ., Indianapolis; grad. Ind. Univ., A. B., 1896; A. M., Univ. Indianapolis, 1897; Ph. D., Univ. of Idaho, 1903; summer terms at Harvard, Leland Stanford Jr. and Chicago univs. Taught country schs. to 1882; supt. Indianapolis suburban schs., 1885-92, then re-entered Ind. Univ.; taught at La Fayette, Ind., and N. Vernon, Ind., 1896-8; supt. pub. schs., Franklin, Ind., 1898-1902; pres. Idaho State Normal Sch., 1902-4; pres. Vincennes (Ind.) Univ. since 1904. Served as reporter, Indianapolis Sentinel, during vacations from coll. Mem. M. E. Ch. Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Public lecturer. *Address:* Vincennes, Ind.

ELLIS, Job Bicknell, mycologist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ELLIS, John Breckenridge, educator, author; *b.* nr. Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 11, 1870; *s.* John William (Ph. D., LL. D.) and Sallie (Breckenridge) E.; grad. Plattsburg Coll., Mo., 1886, A. M., 1900; also good musical ed'n; holds gold medal in English and Shakespearean literature, Plattsburg Coll. Prof. English literature, Plattsburg Coll., 1886-97, Central Christian Coll., Albany, Mo., 1900-2; gave up teaching, 1902, to devote himself to literature. *Author:* In the Days of Jehu, 1898 C28; King Saul, 1898 C28; Shem, Story of Captivity, 1899 C28; The Dread and Fear of Kings, 1900 M5; Garcilaso, 1901 M5; The Holland Wolves, 1902 M5; Adnah, Tale of the Time of Christ, 1902 J5; The Red Box Clew, 1902

R3; The Ellisan Literary Year Book, Nos. I and II, 1903, 1904 A7; The Stork's Nest, 1905 M42; The Keeneyes Series, 1906, 1907; also stories, verses, songs, cantatas, etc. Founded Advance Soc. and Ellisan Literary Soc. Edits "Advance Society Letters," Christian Evangelist, St. Louis. Unmarried. *Address:* Plattsburg, Mo.

ELLIS, John William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Carthage, Ill., Dec. 29, 1839; *s.* Timothy and Olivia (Evans) E.; grad. Georgetown Coll., Ky., A. B., 1860, A. M., 1863; (Ph. D. Chautauqua Univ., 1888; LL. D., Chicago Univ., 1889); *m.* Boone Co., Ky., Dec. 29, 1863, Sallie Breckenridge. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1862; practiced law St. Louis, 1869-79. Clergyman Christian (Disciples) Ch. since 1870; taught in colls. as prof. Hebrew, psychology, logic, Greek, and Latin; pres. Plattsburg Coll., Mo., 1880-97; pres. Central Christian Coll., Albany, Mo., 1900-2; now elder Christian Ch., Plattsburg, Mo. Lecturer. Democrat; mem. Folk Club of Mo. *Author:* Life Mission, 1876; Translation of Antigone of Sophocles into English Verse, 1879; Song of Songs, 1897. Prepared for publication, Proverbs, translated from the Hebrew and metrically arranged. *Address:* Plattsburg, Mo.

ELLIS, Rudulph, capitalist. Served in Union Army in Civ. War, pvt. 1st troop Phila. City Cav., May 13, 1861; 1st lt. and adj. 6th Pa. Cav., Nov. 20, 1862; capt., Apr. 11, 1864; hon. mustered out, Dec. 27, 1864. Pres. Fidelity Trust Co.; dir. 4th Nat. Bank, Phila. Mem. Loyal Legion (Pa. Commandery). *Residence:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 329 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

ELLIS, Seth H., farmer; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ELLIS, Thomas Cargill Warner, jurist; *b.* Covington, La., Nov. 26, 1836; *s.* Judge Ezekiel Parke and Tabitha Emily (Warner) E.; grad. Centenary Coll. of La. (Jackson, La.), 1855; law dept. Univ. of La. (now Tulane Univ.), 1857; *m.* Oct. 15, 1857, Martena Virginia Hamilton (died 1891). Admitted to La. bar, 1858; dist. atty., 1859-62; Confederate soldier, 1862-5; State senator, 1866 to April, 1867; judge Civil Dist. Court, New Orleans, since Aug., 1888. Democrat. Prof. const'l law and law of nations, law dept., Tulane Univ. of La., since Mar., 1898. *Residence:* 920 Tulane Av. *Office:* Civil Dist. Court, New Orleans.

ELLIS, Wade H., lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ky., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* A. C. and Kate (Blackburn) E.; ed. pub. schs., Hughes High Sch. and Chickering Inst., Cincinnati; grad. law dept. Washington and Lee Univ., LL. B., 1889 (LL. D., Miami Univ., 1904); *m.* Covington, Ky., Oct. 3, 1894, Dessie Corwin Chase. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1890; editor Cincinnati Tribune and later of Commercial Tribune, 1895-7; asst. corp'n counsel, Cincinnati, 1897-1903; drafted new municipal code passed by Ohio legislature, Oct. 22, 1902; atty.-gen., Ohio, 1904-6. Mem. Ohio State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Republican. *Author:* Ellis's Annotated Ohio Municipal Code, 1904 A21. *Residence:* 4th and Sycamore Sts., Cincinnati. *Office:* State House, Columbus, Ohio.

ELLIS, William R., jurist; *b.* Waveland, Ind., Apr. 23, 1850; *s.* James and Susan (Stone) E.; removed to Guthrie Co., Ia., 1856; worked on farm and attended dist. sch.; later farmed, taught sch. and attended Iowa State Agr'l Coll.; grad. law dept. Iowa State Univ., 1874; *m.* 1st, Mar. 31, 1880, Jennie B. Edwards, Hamburg, Ia. (died Jan. 24, 1882); 2d, June 16, 1885, Mrs. Ida J. Scott, Walla Walla, Wash. Practiced law and did newspaper work at Hamburg, Ia.; 2 yrs. city atty. and 1 term mayor there. Removed to Ore., 1883; served 1 term as co. supt. of schools; 3 terms dist. att'y, 7th dist. of Ore. Mem. Congress, 1893-9, 2d Ore. dist. Republican. Judge 6th jud. dist., Ore., for term 1900-6; mem. Congress, 1907-9. *Address:* Pendleton, Ore.

ELLIS, William T., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ELLIS, William Thomas, editor, author; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 25, 1873; *s.* Charles H. and Mary E. (Davis) E.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* York, Pa., Oct. 3, 1899, Margaret H. McKinnon. On reportorial and editorial staff, Phila. dailies till 1894; editor the Internat. Christian Endeavor organ, 1894-7; editor Forward, Presby'n weekly also issued as Wellspring for Cong'l Ch., 1897-1902; on editorial staff Phila. Press, since 1903. One of the founders Presby'n Brotherhood; took active part in Phila. municipal reform movement, 1905; toured the world investigating social, religious and polit. conditions for syndicate of Am. newspapers, 1906-7; writer of syndicate S. S. lessons, since 1897; contb'r to religious press and mags. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Religious Ed'n Assn., Nat. S. S. Editorial Assn. *Author:* On the Trail of the Am. Missionary, 12; also several religious books. *Residence:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* The Press, Philadelphia.

ELLISON, Thomas Emmet, lawyer; *b.* La Grange, Ind., Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Andrew and Susan Miranda (Tuttle) E.; ed. La Grange pub. schs., Notre Dame Coll., Ind.; sp'l student lit. dept. Univ. of Mich., grad. law dept., LL. B., 1874; *m.* Topeka, Kan., Dec. 14, 1887, Hannah Hall. Admitted to bar, Dec. 23, 1873, and U. S. Supreme Court bar; mem. Bd. State Charities, Ind., 1893-9; mem. State senate, 1895-9; drew present law as to care of dependent children, also remolding penal system, establishment parole system and indeterminate sentence law, etc.; first pres. Ind. Reformatory. Mem. and v.-p. Nat Conf.; del. Internat. Prison Congress, Brussels; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. Bar Assn. Independent Democrat. *Address:* Ft. Wayne, Ind.

ELLISON, William Bruce, lawyer; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Can., July 17, 1857; *s.* Richard and Sarah Eleanor (Arthurs) E.; ed. Ont. pub. schs.; *m.* St. Thomas, Ont., Sept. 5, 1883, May Alma Jackson. Admitted to Canadian bar, 1880, New York bar, 1882; mem. N. Y. legislature, 1893; comm'r water, gas and electricity, New York, 1906; corp'n counsel, 1907; dir. Tefft-Weller Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn., N. Y. State Bar Assn., New York City Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Manhattan,

Nat. Democratic, Merchants, Fordham (Fordham). *Author:* Unification of the United States and Canada; The Canadian American Fisheries. *Residence:* 900 West End Av. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

ELLSLER, Effie, actress; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ELLSWORTH; see also Elsworth.

ELLSWORTH, James William, capitalist; *b.* Hudson, O., Oct. 13, 1849; *s.* Edgar Birge and Mary H. (Dawes) E.; ed. pub. schs., Hudson, and Western Reserve Prep. Sch.; *m.* 1st, Nov. 4, 1874, Eva, *d.* Oliver M. Butler, of Chicago (died 1888); 2d, Apr. 22, 1895, Mrs. Julia M. Fincke, *d.* Benjamin G. Clarke, of New York. Owner and operator of coal mines since 1869. Mem. Bd. South Park Comm'rs, Chicago, 1889-99; mem. bd. dirs. World's Columbian Exp'n, 1892-4 (chmn. Com. on Liberal Arts—was also on Exec. Com. and Com. on Finance). Known as bibliophile, has a fine collection of books including many rare volumes on Am. history, and a copy of the first issue of the Guttenberg Bible; connoisseur in Chinese porcelains, ancient Greek statuettes, oriental rugs and tapestries. Is building a town called Ellsworth, in Washington Co., Pa., to be a model coal-mining town, in which the inhabitants will own real estate amounting to 485 acres in the midst of 16,000 acres of coal land. Dir. Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., Baltimore & Ohio & Chicago Ry., Monongahela & Washington R. R.; mem. Chamber of Commerce, New York. Mem. Bibliographical Society, London; Numismatic Soc., Shakespeare Soc., New York; Bibliog. Soc. and Club of Odd Volumes, Boston; Philobiblion Club, Phila.; Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Inst. Architects, Public Art Club, Washington, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Nat. Geographic Soc., A. A. A. S. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Players, Grolier, Century, Manhattan, Lambs (New York); Caxton (Chicago); Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Residence:* 18 E. 53d St., New York.

ELLSWORTH, William Webster, publisher, lecturer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1855; *s.* Oliver Ellsworth, (great *g.s.* of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth and of Noah Webster); ed. in Boston private schools; *m.* Hartford, Conn., June 4, 1878, Helen Yale Smith. Since 1881 sec. of The Century Co.; lecturer on Am. history, "From Lexington to Yorktown," "Arnold and André," etc. Occasional contb'r to mags. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Aldine. *Address:* 33 E. 17th St., New York.

ELLWANGER, George Herman, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ELLWANGER, William De Lancey, author; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1855; *s.* George and Cornelia (Brooks) E.; acad. ed'n, Racine Coll.; grad. Yale, 1876; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., May 10, 1887, Laura Selden. Mem. Manhattan Club, New York; Genessee Valley Club, Rochester. Contb'r of poems to mags. *Author:* A Summer Snowflake and Drift of Other Verse and Song, 1902 D6; The Oriental Rug, 1903 D3. *Residence:* 240 East Av., Rochester, N. Y.

ELLWOOD, Charles Abram, educator; *b.* nr. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1873; *s.* Gibson and Maria E.; grad. Ph. B., Cornell Univ., 1896; student Univ. of Chicago, 1896-7, Univ. of Berlin, 1897-8; fellow in sociology, Univ. of Chicago, 1898-9, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* June 30, 1897, Ida M. Breckenridge, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Sec. Charity Organization Soc., Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1900; lecturer and later instr. in sociology, Univ. of Neb., 1899-1900; prof. sociology, Univ. of Mo., since 1900. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections. Advisory editor Am. Jour. Sociology; chmn. sect. on social psychology, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; pres. Mo. Conf. Charities, 1904. Writer of various monographs and contb'ns in sociology and social psychology. *Address:* 407 College Av., Columbia, Mo.

ELLWOOD, Isaac Leonard, capitalist; *b.* Salt Springville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1833; *s.* Abram and Sarah (DeLong) E.; *m.* Jan. 27, 1859, Harriet Miller. In the early seventies became interested, with J. F. Glidden, in the mfr. and sale of barbed wire; Glidden sold interest, 1876, to Washburn & Moen Mfg. Co.; business afterward carried on under name I. L. Ellwood & Co. Became the managing partner, and later became sole owner large mfg. establishments at De Kalb, under names I. L. Ellwood Mfg. Co., and Ellwood Wire and Nail Co. (both plants sold to Am. Steel & Wire Co. when organized in 1898, in the management of which he held responsible position). *Address:* De Kalb, Ill.

ELLWOOD, John Kelley, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ELLYSON, J. Taylor, business man; *b.* Richmond, Va. May 20, 1847; *s.* Henry K. and Elizabeth P. E.; ed. pvt. schs., Columbia Coll., Richmond Coll., Univ. of Va., grad., 1869; *m.* Howardsville, Va., 1869, Lora E. Hotchkiss. Served in C. S. A., as mem. 2d co., Richmond Howitzers, surrendering with co. at Appomattox and resuming coll. work; since leaving univ. engaged in commercial business in Richmond; has been pres. city council, pres. bd. of pub. interests, State senator, 1885-8, and 3 terms mayor of Richmond, beginning, 1888. For past 14 yrs. chmn. Dem. State Com. of Va., also Va. mem. Nat. Dem. Com.; many times del. to State and Nat. convs. of party. Has been pres. Jefferson Davis Monument Assn., pres. Richmond Howitzer Assn.; active mem. R. E. Lee and George E. Pickett camps of Confed. Vets. and has represented them annually in Gen. Conv. United Confed. Vets.; chmn. City Sch. Bd., 16 yrs.; mem. and v.-p. bd. trustees Richmond Coll.; 31 yrs. exec. officer Edn'l Bd. of Bapt. Gen. Assn. of Va.; has been pres. State Bapt. Assn., v.-p. Southern Bapt. Conv. and a representative on State Mission Bd., the Orphanage Bd. and Ed'n Bd. Mem. Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Confed. Memorial and Lit. Soc., etc. Lt. gov., Va., 1906-10. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

ELMENDORF, Dwight Lathrop, lecturer; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 13, 1859; *s.* John

Augustus and Frances Richards (Lathrop) E.; A. B., Princeton, 1882, A. M., 1885; unmarried. For 15 years teacher of the deaf; lecturer since 1897. Mem. S. R., Order Foreign Wars, Holland Soc. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Apawamis. *Author:* Lantern Slides, How to Make and Color Them, 1894; contb'r to Scribner's Mag. *Address:* 201 E. 68th St., New York.

ELMENDORF, Henry Livingston, librarian; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ELMENDORF, Joachim, clergyman; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1827; *s.* Levi and Salise (De Puy) E.; grad. Rutgers Coll., 1850; D. D., Union Coll., 1865; ordained Ref. Ch., 1853; *m.* Oct. 5, 1854, Sarah Bull, Seneca Falls, N. Y. Pres. gen. synod, Ref. Ch., 1871; pres. bd. of ed'n; trustee Rutgers and Vassar. Pres. Quill Club, New York. *Residence:* Saratoga Springs, N. Y. *Office:* 182 E. 122d St., New York.

ELMENDORF, Theresa Hubbell, librarian; *b.* Pardeeville, Wis., Nov. 1, 1855; *d.* Hubbell and Helen (Roberts) West; grad. Miss Wheelock's Sem., Milwaukee, 1874; deputy librarian, 1880-92, librarian, 1892-6, Milwaukee Public Library; *m.* Oct. 3, 1896, Henry Livingston Elmendorf. V.-p. Am. Library Assn., 1895-6; pres. N. Y. Library Assn., 1903-4; editor for selection of Am. Library Assn. Catalog; asst. librarian Buffalo Pub. Library since Aug. 1, 1906. contb'r to Library Jour. and Chautauquan. *Address:* 319 Norwood Av., Buffalo, N. Y.

ELMER, Henry Whiteley, physician; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ELMER, William, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ELROD, Morton John, prof. biology, Univ. of Mont., since Feb., 1897; *b.* Pa., April 27, 1863; *s.* John Morton and Mary E.; ed. in public schools, Monroe, Ia.; grad. Simpson Coll., 1887 (A. M., 1890; M. S., 1898; Ph. D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1905); *m.* 1888, Emma A. Hartshorn, Corydon, Ia. Prin. high sch., Corydon, Ia., 1887-8; adj. prof. natural science, 1888-9, prof. biology and physics, 1891-7, Ill. Wesleyan Univ. Editor 1st vol. Ill. Wesleyan Mag.; instr. 8 sessions, Des Moines Summer Sch. of Methods. Asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Nat. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Conchologists, Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, Am. Forestry Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S.; pres. Mont. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, 1901-4; dir. Univ. of Mont. Biol. Sta. since 1899. Contb'r to scientific and other mags. and jours. *Address:* Missoula, Mont.

ELROD, Samuel H., lawyer, gov.; *b.* nr. Coatesville, Ind., May 1, 1856; *s.* Jesse F. and Lydia (Pursel) E.; ed. dist. schs., Putnam and Hendricks co.'s, Ind., and DePauw Univ., A. B., 1882, A. M., later (worked way through univ. by doing janitor work); *m.* nr. Coatesville, Ind., Nov. 11, 1884, Mary Ellen Masten. Located at Clark, S. Dak., 1882, and has practiced law there ever since; probate judge 1 term under the territory; State's atty. 10 yrs.; gov., S. Dak., 1906-7; Republican. Methodist. Dir. Clark Co. Nat. Bank, Clark, S. D.; dir. and v.-p. Water, Light & Power Co., Watertown, S. D. *Address:* Clark, S. D.

ELSON, Arthur, educator, mus. critic; *b.* Boston, Nov. 18, 1873; *s.* Louis C. and Bertha L. E.; prep. ed'n Roxbury High and Roxbury Latin Schs.; Harvard, 1892-5; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology in chem. eng'ring course (S. B.), 1897; unmarried. Teacher in De Meritte Sch., Boston. *Author:* A Critical History of Opera, 1901 P3; Orchestral Instruments and Their Use, 1902 P3; Woman's Work in Music, 1903 P3; Modern Composers of Europe, 1904 P3; Music Club Programs from All Nations, 1907 D2. Contb'r occasional concert reviews to Boston Advertiser and many articles to mags. *Residence:* 811 Beacon St., Boston.

ELSON, Henry William, author, lecturer; *b.* on farm, Muskingum Co., O., March 29, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Clara (Swingle) E.; grad. Thiel Coll., Pa., 1886, Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila., 1889; sp'l course in history and literature, Univ. of Pa., 1893-5; (A. M., Ph. D., Litt. D.); *m.* 1st, 1889, Hannah E. Smith; 2d, New Haven, Conn., 1898, Ida S. MacMullan. Pastor St. John's Evang. Luth. Ch. Kittanning, Pa., 1889-93, St. Stephen's, Phila., 1893-5; resigned the ministry and became writer and lecturer of Univ. Extension Soc. of Phila.; prof. history and economics, Ohio Univ. since 1905. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Side Lights on American History, 2 vols., 1899, 1900 M1; Five Historical Biographies for Children—Andrew Jackson, U. S. Grant, Daniel Boone, Frances Willard and Grover Cleveland, 1899; How to Teach History, 1901 K3; Star-Gazer's Hand-Book, 1902 B14; Elson's History of the United States, 1904 M1; Elson's History (5 vols.), 1905 M1; Grammar School History of the United States, 1905 M1. *Address:* Athens, O.

ELSON, Louis Charles, music teacher, and lecturer; *b.* Boston, Mass., April 17, 1848; *s.* Julius and Rosalie E.; ed. Brimmer and Mayhew schools, Boston; studied music with Aug. Kreissmann and Carl Gloggner Castelli, Leipzig; *m.* Boston, 1873, Bertha Lissner. Teacher and lecturer on music since 1876; was prof. Boston Univ.; editor "Vox Humana," 1880; editor Musical Herald, 1880; European corr. Boston Transcript, 1883-4; music editor Boston Daily Advertiser since 1888; teacher and lecturer New England Conservatory since 1880. Corr. mem. Brooklyn Inst. *Author:* Curiosities of Music, 1883; German Songs and Song Writers, 1884; History of German Song, 1886; Theory of Music, 1890; Realm of Music, 1892; European Reminiscences, 1893; Great Composers, 1897; Our National Music and Its Sources, 1899; Shakespeare in Music, 1900; Famous Composers and Their Works (new series), 1901; History of American Music, 1904 M1; Folksongs of Many Nations, 1905 C17; Elson's Music Dictionary, 1905 D2. *Wrote:* essays, History of Music, in New Standard Ency. and in Ency. Americana, 1905-6; contb'r European letters to New York Tribune and Boston Transcript, 1884. Lecturer at Lowell Inst., Boston (2 series) and has lectured at Harvard, Cornell, Brown, Vassar, Yale Graduates Club, etc. *Residence:* 811 Beacon St. *Office:* New England Conservatory, Boston.

Digitized by Google

ELSWORTH, Edward, banker, lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 6, 1840; *s.* John and Martha (Van Varick) E.; ed. Rutgers Grammar Sch., New York, Dutchess Co. Acad., N. Y. State and Nat. Law Sch. (A. M., Rutgers, 1892); *m.* 1st, Dec. 26, 1867, Mary Johnston; 2d, Aug. 29, 1906, Mary Louise Armstrong. Admitted to bar, 1862; practiced law in New York, 1861-3, in Rockland Co., 1864-5, in Poughkeepsie, 1865-7; engaged in bus., Poughkeepsie, 1868-91; pres. Fallkill Nat. Bank, Poughkeepsie, 1891-1903 (now dir.); pres. Poughkeepsie Savings Bank since 1903. Maj. and judge advocate 8th brigade, N. G. S. N. Y., 1875-82; mem. bd. of ed'n, City of Poughkeepsie, 1880-87; mayor of Poughkeepsie, 1887-8, and 1891-2. Trustee and treas. Vassar Coll. Mem. S. R., Holland Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Amrita (Poughkeepsie); Nat. Arts, Transportation (New York); Adirondack League Club. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

ELTZHOLTZ, Carl Frederick, clergyman, author; *b.* Brahetrolleborg, Denmark, Oct. 10, 1840; *s.* Johan C. and Tobia M. (Lange) E.; ed. pub. sch., Denmark, and later at a nautical inst., Svenborg, Denmark, from which graduated; *m.* Cambridge, Dane Co., Wis., June 15, 1872, Isabella Williams. Clergyman M. E. Ch. since 1867, serving churches at Coon Prairie, Wis., Ashippun, Wis., Racine, Wis., Cambridge, Wis., Chicago, La Crosse, Wis., Evanston, Ill., Milwaukee, Oakland, Calif., Veile, Denmark, Copenhagen, Denmark, and Horsens, Denmark; pastor First Norwegian and Danish M. E. Ch., Cambridge, Wis., since 1906; was 6 yrs. presiding elder among the Norwegian and Danish people, and 7 years editor Den Kristelige Talsmand, Norwegian and Danish Methodist paper. On Dec. 12, 1878, started the Danish Temperance Movement, now having about 160,000 temperance members. *Author:* Life of Rev. O. P. Petersen, Founder of Norwegian Methodism; Life of John Wesley; The Lord's Lambs; A Weapon Against Mormonism; also a number of tracts, pamphlets and newspaper articles. Elected, 1907, del. to Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908. *Residence:* Cambridge, Wis.

ELVERSON, James, propr. Phila. Inquirer since Feb., 1889; *b.* England, 1838; came to U. S., 1847, parents settling in Newark, N. J.; common school ed'n; telegraph messenger boy, operator, and later mgr. consolidated offices in Newark, N. J., and agt. Associated Press; mgr. Am. Telegraph office, Washington, 1861-5; since then in Phila. One of founders, 1865, and since 1879, sole prop'r Phila. Saturday Night; established, 1880, Golden Days, a weekly publication for boys and girls. *Residence:* 2024 Walnut St. *Office:* The Inquirer, Philadelphia.

ELWELL, Frank Edwin, sculptor; *b.* Concord, Mass., June 15, 1858; *s.* John W. and Clara (Farrar) E.; ed. Concord pub. schools; studied sculpture first under May Alcott at Concord, Mass., at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, and finally under Jean Alexandre Falguiere, mem. of Inst. of France; *m.* at Paris, France, Nov. 30, 1882, Molina M. Hildreth of Cambridge, Mass. First Am. sculptor to model a statue in America that was erected in Europe. Received medal at World's Columbian Exp'n; gold medal twice from Art Club of Phila.; medal from King of Belgium for study in architecture. Among his better known works are: Monument at Edam, Holland, "Death of Strength," bust of Lord Provost of Aberdeen, at Aberdeen; statue of "Awakening of Egypt," in Paris; equestrian statue of Gen. Hancock, Gettysburg; monument to Edwin Booth, Mt. Auburn, Cambridge; The two fountains of "Kronos" and "Ceres," Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo; "Dickens and Little Nell," Fairmount Park, Phila.; statue of "New Life," Lowell Cemetery, Lowell, Mass.; statue of "Intelligence"; busts of Levi P. Morton and Garret A. Hobart, senate chamber, Washington; statue in stone, "Classic Art," Art Palace, St. Louis, 1904; marble statues of "Greece and Rome," New York Custom House, 1904; marble bust of Col. R. T. Van Horn, Journal Office, Kansas City, Mo., 1904; monument to Gen. L. P. di Cesnola, Kensico Cemetery, N. Y., 1903. "Dispatch Rider" of the Am. Revolution, Orange, N. J.; "The Flag" 7th R. I. Inf., monument at Vicksburg, Miss.; Dante and Shakespeare for Scranton Memorial Library (in marble); statue of "Kronos," Harvard Univ.; "The Orchid Dance," Gorham & Co. *Residence:* Weehawken, N. J.

ELY, John Hugh, clergyman, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ELY, John Slade, physician; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ELY, Lafayette G., farmer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ELY, Richard Theodore, educator, author; *b.* Ripley, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1854; *s.* Ezra Sterling and Harriet G. E.; grad. Columbia, 1876 (A. M., 1879; Ph. D., Heidelberg Univ., 1879; LL. D., Hobart Coll., 1892); fellow in letters, Columbia, 1876-9; student at univs. of Halle, Heidelberg and Geneva, and at Royal Statist. Bureau, Berlin, 1877-80; *m.* June 25, 1884, Anna Morris Anderson, Richmond, Va. Prof. political economy, Johns Hopkins, 1881-92; prof. polit. economy, Univ. of Wis. since 1892; founder, sec., 1885-92, pres., 1899-1901, Am. Econ. Assn. Mem. Baltimore Tax Comm'n, 1885-6, Md. Tax Comm'n, 1886-8; founder, 1904, and since dir., Am. Bureau of Industrial Research. *Author:* French and German Socialism in Modern Times, 1883 H1; Taxation in American States and Cities, 1888 C7; Introduction to Political Economy; Outlines of Economics, M1; The Social Law of Service; Monopolies and Trusts; Labor Movement in America, 1883 C7; Past and Present of Political Economy, 1884 J1; Problems of To-day, 1888 C7; Social Aspects of Christianity, 1889 C7; Socialism and Social Reform, 1894 C7; The Coming City, 1902 C7; Studies in the Evolution of Industrial Society, 1903 M1. *Editor:* Macmillan's Citizen's Library of Economics, Politics and Sociology, M1. Pres. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation since 1900. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

ELY, Robert Erskine, lecturer on economics; *b.* Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 13,

Digitized by Google

1861; *s.* Richard and Sarah R. E.; grad. high sch., 1880, grad. Amherst Coll., 1885, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; *m.* Binghamton, N. Y., June 7, 1905, Rudolphine Scheffer, of Amsterdam, Holland. Pres. Prospect Union (Cambridge, Mass.), 1891-1901; dir. League for Polit. Ed'n (New York) since 1901; dir. Economic Club. *Residence:* 82 W. Washington Pl. *Office:* 23 W. 44th St., New York.

ELY, Smith, ex-mayor New York; *b.* Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., April 17, 1825; grad. law dept., Univ. of New York, but never practiced, devoting his middle life to mercantile pursuits. School trustee, 1856-60; State senator, 1857; co. supervisor, 1860-8; mem. Congress, 1871-6; mayor New York, Jan. 1, 1877, to Dec. 31, 1878. Has since devoted his attention to the care of his property interests and investments; presidential elector on Dem. ticket, 1880; Central Park comm'r, 1897-8. *Residence:* 47 W. 57th St. *Office:* 103 Gold St., New York.

ELY, Theodore Newel, chief of motive power, Pa. R. R. system east and west of Pittsburgh; *b.* Watertown, New York, June 23, 1846; *s.* Adriel and Evelina (Foster) E.; grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., C. E. 1866; (hon. M. A., Yale; Sc. D., Hamilton). Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs; Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; Inst. Civil Eng'rs of England; Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Hist. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York), Philadelphia (Phila.), Metropolitan (Washington). *Residence:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia.

EMBREE, Charles Fleming, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

EMCH, Arnold, mathematician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EMERICH, Martin, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EMERSON, Benjamin Kendall, prof. geology, Amherst, since 1872; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Dec. 20, 1843; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elisabeth (Kendall) E.; grad. Amherst, 1865; studied at Univ. of Göttingen (Ph. D., 1870); and Berlin; *m.* 1st, Apr. 2, 1873, Mary Annette Hopkins (died July 31, 1895); 2d, Anna H. Seelye. Instr. geology, Amherst, 1870-2; prof. geology and mineralogy, Amherst since 1872, Smith Coll. since 1878; is U. S. geologist. Pres. Geol. Society of America; fellow and v.-p. A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Philos. Soc. of North America, Washington Acad. Sciences, German Geol. Soc., etc. Author of several geol. papers and monographs. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

EMERSON, Charles Franklin, dean of academic faculty Dartmouth Coll. since 1893; *b.* Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1843; *s.* Owen and Louisa (Butterfield) E.; grad. Dartmouth, 1868; and became instr. gymnastics and mathematics on graduation, and, 1872-8, asso. prof. mathematics and natural philosophy; instr. astronomy, 1878-92; prof. natural philosophy, 1878-99, Dartmouth; *m.* Jan. 20, 1875, Caroline Flagg, North Chelmsford, Mass. *Address:* Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H.

EMERSON, Charles Phillips, physician; *b.* Methuen, Mass., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* Jacob and Josephine (Davis) E.; A. B., Amherst, 1894; M. D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; studied univs. of Strassburg, 1900, Basel, 1901, Paris, 1903; unmarried. Asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins; resident physician, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; mgr. Charity Organization Soc.; dir. Instructive Visiting Nursing Assn., Baltimore. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Chi Psi. Republican. Presby'n. *Author:* Pneumothorax, 1904 L11; Clinical Diagnosis, 1906 L5; Hospitals for Children, L11. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.

EMERSON, Charles Wesley, pres. Emerson Coll. Oratory, 1880-1902; *b.* Pittsfield, Vt., Nov. 30, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Hewitt) E.; ed. common schools and acad. there; later took theol. course in Vt. and law and med. courses in Boston and Phila.; entered ministry at early age; preached for many yrs.; founded Emerson Coll. of Oratory, 1880, resigned, 1902. *Address:* Millis, Mass.

EMERSON, Edward Randolph, merchant, author, wine grower; *b.* New York, Oct. 22, 1856; *s.* Jesse Milton and Sophia Thankful (Pierson) E.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tutor; *m.* Titusville, Pa., June 20, 1874, Idanthea de Lacy. Pres. Brotherhood Wine Co. since 1885; dir. Inter Vale Traction Co. Pres. Am. Wine Growers' Assn.; treas. Am. Champagne Makers' Assn.; life mem. Albany Burgesses Corps; St. Andrew's Soc., Old Time Telegraphers and Military Corps. Congregationalist. Independent in politics. *Clubs:* New York, Arkwright, Orange Lake, New York Press (hon.) *Author:* Story of the Vine, 1901 P2; Lay Theses on Bible Wines, 1902 M28; also mag. articles. *Residence:* 1271 Broadway. *Office:* Cor. Spring and Washington Sts., New York.

EMERSON, Edward Waldo, author, physician; *b.* Mass., July, 1844; *s.* Ralph Waldo and Lidian (Jackson) E.; grad. Harvard, 1866; grad. Harvard Med. School, 1874. *Author:* Emerson in Concord, 1888 H5. *Editor:* Correspondence of John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson, with sketch of Sterling's Life, 1897 H5; Centenary Edition of Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson (annotated), 1903 H5; Life and Letters of General Charles Russell Lowell, 1907 H5; also numerous contributions to mags., etc. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

EMERSON, Edwin, Jr., author, war corr.; *b.* Dresden, Saxony; s. Edwin and Marie Louise (Ingham) E.; grad. Harvard, 1891; unmarried. Was foreign correspondent for Boston Post, later in editorial work New York Evening Post, Sun and Harper's Weekly; then secretary Teachers College, Columbia Univ., until 1898. Went to front in Spanish-Am. war as corr. Leslie's Weekly; engaged in successful exploration of Porto Rico under direction of Lt. H. H. Whitney, secret agt. U. S. Mil. Information Bureau; joined Roosevelt's Rough Riders, serving in engagement at San Juan and in the trenches before Santiago. War corr. Collier's Weekly and Illustrirte Zeitung in S. America; took part in Colombian-Venezuelan war, 1901, as Venezuelan col. vols.; decorated by President Castro with order

of Bolivar for gallantry in action. War corr. New York World, Chicago News, Westminster Gazette, Black and White, Le Monde Illustré, Illustrirte Zeitung and Yorodzu Choho in Russian-Japanese War. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N. Y. Hist. Soc., Franklin Inst., Japanese Hist. Soc., Santiago Soc. *Clubs:* Press, Harvard. *Author:* College Year Book, 1897 S7; Pepys' Ghost, 1899 B11; In War and Peace, 1899; Rough Rider Stories, 1900 X1; History of the 19th Century, 1902 C41; The Monroe Doctrine in Venezuela, 1903 M1; Paper Butterflies from Manchuria; Straddling a War. *Address:* Care P. F. Collier & Son, New York.

EMERSON, Ellen Russell, author; *b.* New Sharon, Me., Jan. 16, 1837; *d.* Dr. Leonard White and F. F. (Lovejoy) Russell; ed. Mt. Vernon Sem., Boston; *m.* 1862, Edwin R. Emerson. Medal conferred by the Junta Directiva, Columbian Hist. Exp'n, Madrid, Spain, 1893; hon. mem. Société Americaine, France, 1887. *Author:* Indian Myths, Legends and Traditions, compared with those of other countries, 1885 H5; Masks, Heads and Faces, with some consideration Respecting Art, 1894 H5; Nature and Human Nature, 1901 H5. *Address:* 391 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

EMERSON, Evalyn, author, actress; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EMERSON, Henry Pendexter, supt. of ed'n, Buffalo, since 1893; *b.* Lynnfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1847; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and at Univ. of Rochester (A. M., 1874); *m.* Aug. 4, 1874, Mary A. Estey, Middleton, Mass. Teacher of Latin and Greek, 1874-83, prin., 1883-93, Buffalo Central High Sch. Pres. council of sch. supts. of N. Y.; pres. N. Y. State Teachers' Assn., 1901-2, pres. dept. of superintendence of N. E. A., 1904. *Author:* Latin in High Schools, 1881 B21; A Summer in Europe, 1891 X1; A Course in English for Schools, M1. *Residence:* 122 College St. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., Buffalo.

EMERSON, James Ezekiel, machinist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

EMERSON, Justin Edwards, physician; *b.* Waialua, Oahu, Hawaii, Aug. 11, 1841; *s.* Rev. John S. and Ursula Sophia (Newell) E.; grad. Williams Coll., A. B., 1865 (A. M.); grad. Harvard Med. Sch., 1868; *m.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 26, 1877, Willmena H. Eliot, A. M., M. D. Asst. physician Mich. Insane Asylum, Kalamazoo, 1870-7; traveled in Europe, 1878-9; in practice in Detroit since Oct., 1880; neurologist Harper Hosp., and of Children's Free Hosp., Detroit; attending physician St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1893); mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine, S. A. R., Detroit Assn. of Charities, Detroit Municipal League. *Address:* 128 Henry St., Detroit.

EMERSON, Louis W., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

EMERSON, Luther Orlando, composer; *b.* Parsonsfield, Me., Aug. 3, 1820; ed. dist. school, Parsonsfield Sem. and Effingham Acad.; studied music and became music-teacher and choir-master 8 yrs. at Salem, Mass.; afterward organist and musical dir. 4 yrs. at Bullfinch St. Ch., Boston; ed. Cong'l Ch., Greenfield, Mass., etc.; *m.* Mar. 4, 1847, Mary J. Gove, Boston (died Jan. 14, 1902). Has directed about 300 musical festivals and convs.; has made over 70 collections of ch. and other music; also instruction books for piano, organ, etc.; composed about 80 songs, quartets and piano pieces, 3 masses, and many ch. anthems. Composed the music for the war song: We Are Coming, Father Abraham, written by William Cullen Bryant. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

EMERSON, Nathaniel Bright, physician; *b.* Waialua, Oahu, H. I., July 1, 1839; *s.* Rev. John S. and Ursula Sophia (Newell) E.; ed. Oahu Coll. and (grad.) Williams Coll., 1865, A. M., 1868; medicine at Harvard Med. Sch. and (grad.) Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1869; *m.* Honolulu, Jan. 22, 1885, Sarah E. Peirce. Enlisted 1st Mass. vol. inf., 1862; discharged May, 1864; wounded Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, Chancellorsville, May 1, 1863. Pres. Bd. of Health, Hawaii, 1888-90. Republican. Expres. Hawaiian Hist. Soc.; v.-p. Internat. Folk-Lore Assn.; mem. Polynesian Soc., Am. Social Science Assn.; asso. mem. Am. Neurol. Assn.; hon. mem. Hawaii Ty. Med. Assn.; trustee Oahu Coll., 17 yrs.; trustee Honolulu Library. Contb'r to mags. on Hawaiian life and history. Translator, from Hawaiian of David Malo, of Hawaiian Antiquities, 1903; papers before Hawaiian Hist. Assn., etc. *Address:* 139 School St., Honolulu, H. I.

EMERSON, Oliver Farrar, educator; *b.* Traer, Ia., 1860; *s.* Oliver and Maria Farrar E.; grad. Iowa Coll., 1882, A. M., 1885; graduate study Cornell Univ., 1888-91, Ph. D., 1891; *m.* Sept. 24, 1891, Annie L. Logan. Supt. schs., Grinnell, Ia., 1882-4, Muscatine, Ia., 1884-5; prin. Acad. of Iowa Coll., 1885-8; Goldwin Smith fellow in English, 1888-9, instr. in English, 1889-91, asst. prof. rhetoric and English philology, 1892-6, Cornell Univ.; prof. English, Western Reserve Univ., since 1896. Mem. Am. Dialect Soc. (pres.) *Author:* History of the English Language, 1894 M1; A Brief History of The English Language, 1896 M1; Middle English Reader, 1905 M1; Outline History of the English Language, 1906 M1. Editor: Johnson's Rasselas, 1895 H4; Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Edward Gibbon, 1898 G1. Contb'r to Modern Language Notes, Dialect Notes, Publications of Modern Language Assn., Journal of Germanic Philology, Anglia, etc. *Residence:* 9 Wadena St., E., Cleveland, O.

EMERSON, Philip, educator; b. [illegible] Mass., May 7, 1865; s. Silas Cowell and Frutilla Wakefield E.; grad. [illegible] Mass., State Normal Sch., 1885; m. [illegible] ing, Mass., Jan. 14, 1891, Minnie Dewey. Teacher since 1885; supervising instructor in geography and the methods of teaching it at the Institute [illegible] and summer schs. of New England; lecturer on commercial geography, [illegible] nell, 1903, 1904; instr. [illegible] session of Mass. Agr'l Coll. [illegible] The New England [illegible]

Digitized by Google

raphy Through the Stereoscope (with W. C. Moore). Contb'r to edn'l jours., mainly on methods of teaching geography and nature-study and on school management. *Address:* Lynn, Mass.

EMERSON, Ralph, mfr., inventor; *b.* Andover, Mass., May 2, 1831; *s.* Rev. Ralph (D. D., prof. in Andover Theol. Sem.) and Eliza (Rockwell) E.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover; studied law under pvt. instruction, but, by advice of Abraham Lincoln (who was his intimate friend) dropped the law for business career; *m.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 7, 1858, Adaline Elizabeth, *d.* Hon. Walt and Elizabeth (Norton) Talcott. Inventor and one of the pioneers in west in wholesale manufacture of agr'l implements; also inventor of certain kinds of seamless hosiery now in world-wide use. Former prop'r of two Rep. newspapers; originator of City Electric lighting works; one of organizers and officer of two nat. banks; pres. two ins. cos.; now pres., dir. or trustee of numerous mfg., benevolent and edn'l inst'ns. Published a Genealogy of the Emerson Family. Founder Emerson Normal and Industrial Inst., Mobile, Ala. *Address:* Rockford, Ill.

EMERSON, Rollins Adams, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EMERSON, Willis George, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EMERTON, Ephraim, Ph. D., prof. ecclesiastical history, Harvard, since 1882; *b.* Salem, Mass., Feb. 18, 1851; *s.* James and Martha (West) E.; A. B., Harvard, 1871; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1876; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 18, 1877, Sibyl M. Clark. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. History Teachers' Association and Essex Institute; corr. mem. Institut Genévois. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of the Middle Ages; Synopsis of the History of Continental Europe; Mediæval Europe, 814-1300; Desiderius Erasmus, etc. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

EMERTON, James H., naturalist, illustrator; *b.* Salem, Mass., 1847. Student of Am. spiders. Illustrator of zoöl. publs. Illustrations in Packard's Guide to the Study of Insects; Scudder's Butterflies of North America; A. E. Verrill's papers in Reports of U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1874-84; C. S. Minot's text book of Embryology. Made models of large octopus and squid in museums at Cambridge, New Haven, New York and Washington; anatomical models in med. museums of Harvard, Univ. of Pa., and Army Med. Mus., Washington. *Author:* The Structure and Habits of Spiders, 1878 C12; Common Spiders of the United States, 1902 G1; also The New England Spiders, 7 papers in Trans. Conn. Acad., New Haven, 1882-92. *Address:* 194 Clarendon St., Boston.

EMERY, Albert Hamilton, mech. eng'r, inventor; *b.* Mexico, N. Y., June 21, 1834; *s.* Samuel and Catherine S. E.; ed. pub. schs. and Mexico Acad.; C. E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., 1858; *m.* Mar. 3, 1875, Mrs. F. H. Myers, of Westmoreland, N. Y. Invented and designed the well-known testing machine at Watertown Arsenal, as well as several others. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

EMERY, Annie Crosby, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

EMERY, Henry Crosby, prof. political economy, Yale Univ., since Aug. 1, 1900; *b.* Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* L. A. E.; ed. common schools, Ellsworth, Me., till 1888; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1892; studied economics at Harvard, 1892-3; at Columbia, 1893-4; at Univ. of Berlin, 1896-7 (A. M., Harvard, 1893; Ph. D., Columbia, 1896; A. M., Yale, 1900); instr. political economy, Bowdoin, 1894, prof. same, 1897-1900. *Author:* Speculation on the Stock and Produce Exchanges of the United States, Columbia Univ. Studies, 1896. *Residence:* New Haven, Conn.

EMERY, Lucilius A., justice Supreme Jud. Court of Me., since 1883; *b.* Carmel, Me., July 27, 1840; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1861 (A. M.; LL. D., 1898); *m.* Nov. 9, 1864, Annie S. Crosby. State senator, Me., 1874, 1875, 1881; atty.-gen., Me., 1876-9. Prof. med. jurisprudence, Med. School of Me.; lecturer on Roman law, Univ. of Me. Chief justice of Me. since Dec. 17, 1906. *Address:* Ellsworth, Me.

EMERY, Matthew Gault, architect, banker; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

EMERY, Sarah Anna, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EMERY, Susan L. (Miss), author, editor; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1846; *d.* Charles and Susan Hilton (Kelly) E.; ed. Mather grammar sch. and high sch., Dorchester, Mass., grad., 1864; then to Miss Stone's Boarding Sch., Greenfield, Mass., 1865-6. Was Episcopalian until 1875, since then Roman Catholic. Asst. editor The Young Christian Soldier, New York, 1871-4; on editorial staff of The Sacred Heart Review of Boston since 1891. Essayist, critic, writer of verse and short stories; translates Latin and French poetry into English. *Author:* Uncle Rod's Pet, 1869; Noël, 1892; Thoughts for Every Day in the Year—from Spiritual Writings of St. John of the Cross, 1891; Inner Life of the Soul—Short Spiritual Messages for the Ecclesiastical Year, 1903 L4. *Translator:* (into English verse) The Poem of Soeur Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, 1907. *Address:* The Sacred Heart Review, Cambridge, Mass.

EMERY, William Orrin, chemist, educator; *b.* Vernon, Vt., Mar. 29, 1863; *s.* Ira and Emmeline (Stearns) E.; ed. pub. and high schs., Manchester, N. H., Worcester Poly. Inst., B. S., in civ. eng'ring, 1885, in chemistry, 1886; sp'l work in chemistry, physics, geology, mineralogy, and bacteriology, Bonn and Berlin, 1888-93; pvt. asst. to Prof. Kekule and instr. chemistry, Univ. of Bonn, 1887-92; Ph. D., Univ. of Erlangen, 1888; *m.* Düsseldorf, Germany, Apr. 8, 1893, Auguste Josephine Roetzel. Privatdocent, chemistry, Univ. of Bonn, 1891-2, absent on leave, 1893-7; research chemist in Berlin and Chicago, 1893-4; prof. chemistry, Wabash Coll., 1896-1901; was research chemist, Crawfordsville, Bonn and Berlin from

Digitized by Google

1902; now organic chemist, Bureau of Chemistry, Washington. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S. Contb'r numerous papers to Am. and foreign periodicals. *Address:* Bureau of Chemistry, Washington.

EMMET, Thomas Addis, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EMMET, William LeRoy, elec. eng'r; *b.* New Rochelle, N. Y., July 10, 1859; *s.* William J. and Julia Colt (Pierson) E.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1881; unmarried. Left navy, 1883; elec. eng'r since 1887; in service Gen. Elec. Co. since 1892; reëntered navy during Spanish-Am. war; most important work has been in steam turbine inventions and developments since 1900. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., past v.-p. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs.; mem. U. S. Naval Acad. Alumni Assn. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Alternating Current Wiring and Distribution, 1894 E16. Contb'r to tech. press on elec. and mech. subjects. *Address:* Schenectady, N. Y.

EMMETT, Daniel Decatur, negro minstrel and song writer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

EMMONS, George T., naval officer; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

EMMONS, Samuel Franklin, geologist U. S. Geol. Survey since 1879; *b.* Boston, Mass., March 20, 1841; *s.* Nathaniel H. and Elizabeth (Wales) E.; grad. Harvard, 1861 (A. M.); studied at École Impériale des Mines, Paris, 1862-4, and at Freiberg, Saxony, Mining School, 1864-5; *m.* 1st, Feb. 14, 1889, Sophie Dallas Markoe (died, June 19, 1896); 2d, Aug. 4, 1903, Suzanne Earle Ogden-Jones. Since 1867, geologist in gov't employ, except 1877-9, when he conducted cattle ranch in Wyo. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (treas.), Geol. Soc. of America (pres., 1903), Internat. Congress Geologists (gen. sec., 1891, v.-p., 1897, 1903), and many scientific socs. *Author:* Descriptive Geology of the 40th Parallel Region (with Arnold Hague), 1877 U6; Statistics and Technology of the Precious Metals (with Geo. F. Becker), 10th Census W8; Geology and Mining Industry of Leadville, Colo., 1886 U6; Geological Guide Book of the Rocky Mountains, W9; Geological Distribution of the Useful Metals in the United States, 1893; Progress of the Precious Metal Industry in the United States, 1893; Geology of Lower California, 1890; Geology of the Denver Basin in Colorado, 1896 U6; Geology of Gov't Explorations, 1895; Theories of One Deposition, Historically Considered, S32; Biography of Clarence King, P2; also many papers on geology in journals, official reports and proc. of scientific socs. *Address:* 1721 H St., Washington.

EMORY, Frederic, chief Bureau Trade Relations, U. S. Dept. of State, 1903-1905; *b.* Centreville, Md., Sept. 18, 1853; *s.* Blanchard and Mary Bourke E.; ed. by private instructors and at Centreville, Md., Acad., until Oct., 1868; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., Oct., 1868, to May, 1872; married. Until Mar., 1893, on staffs Baltimore Sun, Philadelphia Ledger, etc.; apptd. sec. Bureau Am. Republics, March 22, 1893; chief Bureau of Statistics (later Bureau Foreign Commerce), Dept. of State, April 17, 1894; was also dir. Bureau of Am. Republics, Feb., 1898-May, 1899. Mem. Washington Econ. Soc., A. A. A. S., Md. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* A Maryland Manor (novel), 1901 S8. *Editor:* Commercial Relations of the United States, 1894, 1903; United States Consular Reports, 1894, 1903. Wrote: The Railway of the Three Americas, Conservative Rev., Nov., 1899; Our Commercial Expansion, Munsey's Mag., Jan., 1900; International Rivalry in Trade, address before Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phila., Oct. 25, 1899, Acad. Bull., New Series, No. 10; articles on econ. subjects in The World's Work, 1900-2; Our Consular Service and Foreign Trade (address, Dec. 31, 1902), 1903 A25. Resigned as chief of Bureau of Trade Relations, 1905. *Address:* Queenstown, Md.

EMORY, Frederick Lincoln, prof. mechanics and applied mathematics, W. Va. Univ., since 1897; *b.* Lunenburg, Worcester Co., Mass., April 10, 1867; *s.* Edward Franklin and Mary M. (Colby) Emory; grad. Worcester Polytechnic Inst., B. S., 1887, dept. mech. eng'ring and mechanic arts (M. E., same, 1899); post-graduate work, Cornell Univ., 1895-6, taking degree of M. M. E.; *m.* Mary M. Dille, *d.* Judge John A. Dille, Morgantown, W. Va. Established mechanical dept. Washington, D. C., High School, 1887-9; established and superintended the Trades Schools, Mass. Reformatory, 1889-90; prof. mech. eng'ring and mechanic arts, W. Va. Univ., 1890-2; established and directed Industrial Training and Tech. High School for the city of Indianapolis, Ind. (built and equipped this modern industrial school to accommodate 1,200 pupils), 1892-5. As supt. bldgs. and grounds, built the Armory, Library, Mechanical Hall, president's house and central heating plant for the W. Va. Univ. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n; mem. bd. sch. comm'rs, Morgantown, etc. *Translator* (with F. W. Truscott): Philosophical Essay on Probabilities (Laplace), 1902 W9. Contb'r to tech. publs. *Address:* Morgantown, W. Va.

EMORY, William Hemsley, naval officer; *b.* Washington, Dec. 17, 1846; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. by the President, at-large, 1862, grad., 1866. Promoted ensign, Mar. 12, 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lt., Mar. 21, 1870; lt. comdr., May 26, 1887; comdr., Dec. 29, 1895; capt., Apr. 14, 1901; rear admiral, Nov. 2, 1906. Summer of 1863 on the Macedonian in pursuit of Confederate Cruiser Tacony; served on Iroquois, 1866-70; Naval Observatory, 1870-1; Relief and Constellation, 1871; Asiatic Sta., 1872-4; European Sta., 1874-6; Naval Acad., 1876-9; Trenton, 1880-1; sp'l duty with Admiral Porter, 1881-4; comd. Bear, 1884, Despatch, 1885-6, Thetis, 1887-9; naval attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1889-92; comd. Petrel, 1894-6; mem. B'd Inspection and Survey, 1897-8, 1898-1900; comd. Yosemite during Spanish War; Navy Yard, New York, and commandant Naval Sta., Key West, 1900; comd. Monongahela, 1901, Indiana, 1901-2; insp. merchant vessels, New York, 1902; comd. Indiana, 1902-3, Hancock,

Digitized by Google

1904-6; comdg. Second Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, 1907. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

ENANDER, John Alfred, journalist, author; *b.* Westgothia, Sweden, May 22, 1842; *s.* Johannes Johnson and Gustava (Glad) E.; grad. Venersborg Coll., 1868; came to U. S., 1869; LL. D., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Paxton, Ill., 1872, Malinda Lawson. Editor of Swedish-Am. papers since Dec., 1869; now editor Hemlandet, Chicago. Prof. Swedish lang. and lit., Augustana Coll., 1890-3. Mem. Ill. State Bd. Ed'n, 1879-83; apptd. U. S. minister to Denmark, 1889, but resigned before entering upon duties because of sickness; speaker for Rep. Nat. Com. (in Swedish language) in campaigns of 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900, 1904. Mem. numerous Swedish clubs and socs.; hon. mem. Polish Nat. Alliance; v.-p. Swedish dept. Germanic Congress, 1904, 1905. *Author:* United States History (in Swedish), 1873—1880 01; Valda Skrifter (selected works), 1872; Normännen i Amerika, 1893 L24; also other works in the Swedish language. Edited and published När och Fjärran, lit. mag., 1874-6. Published in Stockholm "Our Forefathers' Character" (in Swedish), 1894. Decorated with Order: Literis et Artibus by King Oscar II of Sweden and Norway, 1905. *Residence:* 55 Oak Pl. *Office:* 36 N. Clark St., Chicago.

ENDICOTT, Mordecai Thomas, naval officer, civil eng'r; *b.* May's Landing, N. J., Nov. 26, 1844; *s.* Thomas Doughty and Ann (Pennington) E.; prep. ed'n parochial sch. of Presby'n ch.; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., C. E., 1868; *m.* May 29, 1872, Elizabeth Adams. In practice from July, 1868, as civil eng'r and in mining until apptd. civil eng'r, U. S. N., July 14, 1874. Duty at various navy yards and in navy dept. at Washington as consulting eng'r; apptd. mem. Nicaragua Canal Comm'n, 1895; mem. U. S. Naval armor factory bd., 1897; apptd. chief Bureau Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Apr. 7, 1898, with rank of commodore; later advanced to rear-admiral; reappointed Apr. 7, 1902, and Apr. 7, 1906; mem. Isthmian Canal Comm'n since 1905. Member Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington), Engineers (New York). *Residence:* 1330 R St., N. W., Washington.

ENDICOTT, William Crowninshield, U. S. sec. of war; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ENDLICH, Gustav Adolf, judge 23d jud. dist. Pa., since 1890; *b.* Alsace Tp., Berks Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1856; *s.* John, consul to Switzerland, 1857-61, and Emma N. E., *d.* of Rev. Jacob Miller, D. D.; ed. in Germany (Stuttgart, Tübingen, Darmstadt), 1867-72; Princeton, 1872-5; grad. Princeton Univ., 1875, (A. M., 1878); studied law in office of Geo. F. Baer, 1875-7; (LL. D., Muhlenberg, 1898, Dickinson, 1902); *m.* Amy H. Duffield, Dolyestown, Pa., Dec. 12, 1883. Admitted to Berks Co. bar, 1887; to bar of Supreme Court of Pa., 1880, and Supreme Court of U. S., 1887; elected judge 23d jud. dist., Pa., 1889, re-elected, 1899; served on U. S. Assay Comm'n, 1897; delivered address, "Expert Testimony," before Pa. State Bar Assn., 1898; Democrat. *Author:* The Law of Building Associations (1st edition, 1882; 2d edition, 1895), S14; The Law of Affidavits of Defense in Pennsylvania, 1884 S14; Woodward's Decisions, 1885 S14; Commentaries on the Interpretation of Statutes, 1888 S14; Rights and Liabilities of Married Women in Pennsylvania, 1889 J3. Edited Criminal Law Magazine and Reporter, 1890-4; has written numerous articles, etc., on legal subjects. Pres. b'd trustees Muhlenberg Coll. since 1906. *Address:* 1537 Mineral Spring Rd., Reading, Pa.

ENGEL, Peter, O. S. B., abbot St. John's Abbey; *b.* St. Nicholas, Wis., Feb. 3, 1856; *s.* Jacob and Margaret E.; early ed'n at St. Michael, Minn.; grad. St. John's Univ., Collegeville, Minn., 1874; took orders and entered order of St. Benedict, advancing until he became a mitred abbot with the title of "Right Reverend." *Address:* St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.

ENGELHARDT, Francis Ernest, analytical and consulting chemist; *b.* Gieboldehausen, Hanover, June 23, 1835; studied Univ. of Göttingen, 1854-7; came to U. S., 1857; *m.* Sept. 8, 1870, Anna M. Miller, Syracuse, N. Y. Asst. in chemistry, Amherst, 1857-8; was chemist, Phila., 1858-60; asst. in chemistry, Columbia Coll., 1861-2; prof. chemistry, St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1862-7 (Ph. D., 1864); prof. materia medica, New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1868-9; chemist to Onondaga Salt Co. since 1869; chemist to State salt supt. of Onondaga Salt Reservation, 1878-90; apptd. 1881, and again, 1885, by State bd. of health, chemist of liquors, wines and beers, State of N. Y.; now in gen. practice; also chemist and milk insp., Syracuse bd. of health. Author of papers on petroleum, salt, liquors, beers, etc., in various journals. *Residence:* 504 Catharine St. *Office:* Clinton Blk., Syracuse, N. Y.

ENGELMANN, George Julius, physician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

ENGERUD, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Racine, Wis., Feb. 13, 1868; *s.* Lars and Christine M. (Bakke) E.; grad. Grand Forks (Dak.) High Sch., 1882; student Beloit Coll., 1882-7; studied law with Clapp and Haupt, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1887-9; admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* Clinton, Wis., July 22, 1890, Clara J. Jacobsen. City att'y Lisbon, N. Dak., 1896; state's att'y Ransom Co., N. Dak., 1897; resigned on removal to Fargo; asst. state's att'y Cass Co., N. Dak., 1897-1901; asst. U. S. att'y dist. N. Dak., 1902-4; apptd. judge Sup. Ct., N. Dak., Aug. 10, 1904; elected, Nov., 1904; resigned, January 10, 1907, to practice law, mem. firm Engerud, Holt and Frame. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* Fargo, N. Dak.

ENGLE, John Summerfield, clergyman, editor; *b.* in Augusta Co., Va., June 26, 1869; *s.* Rev. J. J. and Mary B. (Goodwin) E.; ed. Berryville (Va.) High Sch., Shenandoah Valley Acad., Randolph-Macon Coll., Roanoke Coll., A. B.; (A. M., 1902, Johns Hopkins); *m.* Darkesville, W. Va., 1892, Anna M. Sencendiver. Mem. Baltimore Ann. Conf., M. E. Ch., S.; pastor Front Royal, Va., 2 yrs., Salem, Va., 3 yrs., Baltimore,

Digitized by Google

6 yrs.; editor Baltimore Southern Methodist, official organ of Baltimore Conf. M. E. Ch., S., since Mar., 1905. *Author:* Analytic Interest Psychology and Synthetic Philosophy. *Residence:* 708 N. Gilmor St. *Office:* 19 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore.

ENGLEBRIGHT, William F., congressman; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 23, 1855; *s.* Henry E.; pub. sch. ed'n, Vallejo, Calif.; *m.* Nevada City, Calif., 1882, Kittie F. Helland. Apprentice U. S. Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1872-5, civ. eng'r, 1875; mining eng'r, since 1878; sup't Nev. div. S. Yuba Water Co., 1890-1905; v.-p. Oustomah Gold Mining Co. Elected to Congress, Nov. 6, 1906, to fill unexpired term of James N. Gillett, resigned; reelected, 1st Calif. dist., 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* Nevada City, Calif.

ENGLER, Edmund Arthur, pres. Worcester Polytechnic Inst. since July 1, 1901; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 23, 1856; grad. Washington Univ., A. B., 1876, Ph. B., 1877 (A. M., 1879, Ph. D., 1892; LL. D., 1901); *m.* June 17, 1886, Catherine A. Ashbrook. Prof. mathematics, Washington Univ., 1881-1901; dean school eng'ring, same, 1896-1901; pres. Acad. Science of St. Louis, 1898-1901; member Washington Univ. Eclipse party at Norman, Calif., Jan. 1, 1889; sec. The Round Table, St. Louis, 1884-1900; chmn. of jury, dept. mfrs., Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. council Am. Antiquarian Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., etc. Extensive contb'r to mags. on subjects of a scientific character. Chmn. International Jury on instruments of precision, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Residence:* 11 Boynton St., Worcester, Mass.

ENGLISH, David Combs, physician, surgeon; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., Mar. 2, 1842; academic ed'n; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York (Columbia), 1868; *m.* 1870, Susan Cary, *d.* Hon. Harrison Blake, of Me. Alderman New Brunswick, 1867-8; was pres. Middlesex Co., N. J., Med. Soc., its treas. since 1877; pres. N. J. Sanitary Assn., 1896; chmn. standing com. Med. Soc. of N. J., 1890-4, v.-p., 1894-7; pres. State Med. Soc., 1897-8; del. to Pan-Am. Med. Congress twice; ex-pres. N. J. State Micros. Soc.; permanent mem. Am. Med. Assn. since 1876. Mem. Y. M. C. A. State exec. com. for 21 yrs.; 10 yrs. pres. in New Brunswick, twice pres. State Y. M. C. A. conv.; Presby'n elder since 1873; thrice mem. gen. assembly; on med. staff Wells Memorial Hosp. since 1893; med. examiner for several life ins. cos. Dir. N. J. Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Editor Journal of Med. Soc. of N. J. *Address:* New Brunswick, N. J.

ENGLISH, George Letchworth, mineralogist; *b.* Phila., June 14, 1864; *s.* John A. and Amanda (Evans) E.; grad. Friends' Central School, Phila., 1881; *m.* June 17, 1890, Louise T. Baltz, Phila. Lecturer on mineralogy in New York Bd. of Ed'n course and elsewhere. Mem. N. Y. Acad. Sciences, Phila. Acad. Natural Science, N. Y. Mineral. Club, A. A. A. S.; life mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Asso. editor (for mineralogy) Ency. Americana. *Author:* Recreations in Elementary Mineralogy. *Residence:* Shelby, N. C. *Office:* 201 E. 16th St., New York.

ENGLISH, John Mahan, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Tullytown, Pa., Oct. 20, 1845; *s.* Abram G. and Caroline L. E.; grad. Brown Univ., 1870 (D. D., 1891); Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1875; *m.* May 22, 1877, Frances, *d.* Wilson T. Drake, Cincinnati. Teacher Suffield Acad., Conn., 1870-2; teacher Greek, Denison Univ., 1874; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1875-82; Dudley St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1882; prof. homiletics and pastoral duties since 1882, Newton Theol. Inst'n. Lecturer on homiletics, Andover Theol. Sem., 1895-6. Pres. Northern Bapt. Ed'n Soc. since 1903. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

ENGLISH, Thomas Dunn, physician, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

ENGLISH, William E., ex-congressman; *b.* Englishton Park, Scott Co., Ind., Nov. 3, 1850; *s.* William H. E. (Dem. candidate for v.-p. of U. S., 1880) and Emma Mardulia (Jackson) E.; ed. Northwestern Christian (now Butler) Univ.; grad. law dept., same; *m.* Indianapolis, Jan. 5, 1898, Helen Orr. Practiced law, Indianapolis, until 1882; always active and prominent in politics, and mem. State, county and city coms. (chmn. two latter, 1878); mem. Ind. legislature, 1879-80; mem. Congress, 1883-5; declined re-election; delegate to Nat. Convs. of his party, 1892 and 1896; pres. bd. park comm'rs, 1898-9, bd. police and fire comm'rs, 1901-2, Indianapolis. Republican. Spent several yrs. in foreign travel; apptd., 1898, capt. U. S. vols., served a.-d.-c. on staff Gen. Joseph Wheeler during campaign in Cuba; seriously injured during battle before Santiago, July 1, 1898; now insp.-gen. on staff gov. of Ind. Has large property interests. Owner English block, English Opera House, Hotel English, etc.; is ex-pres. Indianapolis Commercial Club; pres. Indiana Soc. S. A. R., Ind. Soc. Colonial Wars; v.-p. Ind. Hist. Soc., Western Geneal. Soc.; comdr.-in-chief Nat. Assn. United Spanish War Veterans; mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati and numerous other mil., patriotic, business and social socs.; grand master of Ind. and 32° Mason. Knight Templar and Shriner. *Author:* History of Masonry; Letters from Europe, etc. *Country residence:* Englishton Park, Scott Co., Ind. *City residence:* Hotel English. *Office:* 102 Monument Pl., Indianapolis.

ENLOE, Benjamin Augustine, journalist, ex-congressman; *b.* Clarksburg, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1848; *s.* B. S. and Nancy O. E.; ed. common schs. Carroll Co., Tenn., 1855-61; Metropolis, Ill., 1864; Bethel Coll., Tenn., 1867-9; Cumberland Univ., 1869; grad. law dept. Cumberland Univ., 1873; *m.* Apr. 5, 1870, Fannie Howard Ashworth. Served mem. Tenn. legislature, 1869-1872; mem. Congress, 1887-95. Exec. comm'r for Tenn., St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; mem. Tenn. R. R. Comm'n since 1905, chmn. since 1906, Democrat. *Address:* Jackson, Tenn.

ENNEKING, John Joseph, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

ENNIS, Alfred, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ENNIS, Luna May, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ENNIS, William, army officer; *b.* Newport, R. I., Dec. 26, 1841; *s.* William and Eliza A. (Whitehorne) E.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Newport; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1864; *m.* St. Louis, Mar. 22, 1871, Miss A. L. Peirce. Comm'd 2d lt. 4th Art'y, June 13, 1864; 1st lt., May 8, 1866; grad. Art'y Sch., 1876; capt., Oct. 5, 1887; lt. col. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Dec. 31, 1898; maj. 6th Art'y, Mar. 18, 1899; lt. col. art'y corps, Aug. 1, 1901; asst. adj. gen., July 30, 1902; col. art'y corps, Apr. 17, 1903; retired, Nov. 7, 1905, at own request over 40 yrs'. service; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1864, for battle of Franklin, Tenn.; capt., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant services, at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15 and 16, 1864. Was a.-d.-c. to Gen. Schofield, 1866-75. Episcopalian. *Club:* Newport Reading Room. *Home:* Newport, R. I.

ENSIGN, Orville Hiram, elec. and mech. eng'r; *b.* Ithaca, N. Y., July 8, 1863; *s.* Hoffman W. and Jennie (Chambers) E.; ed. pub. and high schs., Ithaca, N. Y., and 2 yrs.' course in mech. arts, Cornell Univ.; *m.* Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1888, Jennie Kirtland. Machinist, Ithaca, N. Y., 1882-3; with Schenectady Locomotive Works, 1883-7; with Edison United Co., New York, in charge power plant construction for N. Y., 1887-9; with Gen. Elec. Co., Schenectady, N. Y., in charge of tests, 1889-90, chief insp. factory, 1890-3; consulting eng'r Redlands (Calif.) Electric Light and Power Co., and in other miscellaneous pvt. work on telephone patents; elec. and mech. eng'r on construction and operation of power plants, Pasadena & Los Angeles Elec. Ry. and Los Angeles, Santa Monica Ry., 1894-5; supt. and chief eng'r Redland Electric Light & Power Co., 1896; supt. and chief eng'r, 1897, of Southern Calif. Power Co., planning and constructing first successful 30,000-volt long distance transmission line in world, and when this, with other cos., was consolidated as Edison Electric Co. of Los Angeles, became supt. and chief. elec. and mech. eng'r. until 1904; now chief elec. and mech. eng'r, U. S. Reclamation Service, in charge of elec. and pumping problems of Pacific Coast. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engr's. Methodist. Republican. *Residence:* 437 S. Cumming St. *Office:* Merchants Trust Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ENTWISTLE, James, rear-admiral, U. S. N.; *b.* Paterson, N. J., 1837; ed. there; entered U. S. Navy in eg'r service, Oct., 1861; commissioned lt. July 26, 1866; lt.-comdr. March 21, 1873; comdr. Jan. 31, 1888; capt., April, 1899; rear admiral, April, 1899, and retired, having reached age limit. First sea service on gunboat Aroostook in the Western Gulf squadron under Farragut; afterward served on 21 vessels in all parts of the world; wrecked on Ashuelot in China waters, 1883; was inspector of machinery at Bath, Me., Iron Works, 1890-5, during construction of harbor defense ram Katahdin, and gunboats Machias and Castine; asst. to gen. insp. at Morgan Iron Works, New York, during the completion of the Atlanta, Boston, Chicago and Dolphin; then at Mare Island Navy Yard, 1895; joined Asiatic squadron at Yokohama, 1895; apptd. fleet eng'r, 1897, and assigned to Olympia; took part in Battle of Manila, May 1, 1898, and was highly commended by Admiral Dewey; awarded Dewey medal and recommended by Sec. of Navy and bd. of officers for advancement in numbers for meritorious services at Manila. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Address:* 320 Broadway, Paterson, N. J.

EPES, Sydney P., congressman; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ERHARDT, Joel Benedict, business man; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ERICHSEN, Hugo, physician; *b.* Detroit, June 22, 1860; *s.* Claus Detlef and Elise (Ruslaub) E.; ed. German Am. Sem., Detroit and Realschule, Kiel, Germany; grad. Detroit Med. Coll., M. D., 1882, med. dept. Univ. of Vt., M. D., 1882, Royal Coll. Phys. & Surg., Kingston, Ont., M. D., 1883; *m.* Detroit, June 1, 1886, Emma Amelia Eggeman. Prof. diseases of brain and nervous system, Sch. of Medicine, Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1883-5; asst. editor Detroit Clinic, 1883; asso. editor Western Med. Reporter, 1883-4; city physician, Detroit, 1888-90. Founder Mich. Cremation Assn., 1885, and Detroit Crematorium, 1887; hon. mem. cremation socs., Milan and the Netherlands; hon. mem. Detroit Florists' Club. Contb'r to med. jours. and many mags. and periodicals. *Author:* Medical Rhymes, 1884; The Cremation of the Dead, 1887; The Methods of Authors, 1894. *Address:* 240 Chandler Av., Detroit.

ERICSON, Charles John Alfred, banker; *b.* nr. Vimmerby, province of Kalmer, Sweden, Mar. 8, 1840; *s.* Erik Nelson and Carrie Clemetson (Nelson) E.; ed. in common schs. of Sweden and U. S. (hon. LL. D., Augustana Coll., 1902); *m.* Princeton, Ill., Nov. 8, 1873, Nellie Linderblood (died Apr. 29, 1899). Came to U. S., 1852, and resided in Rock Island and Knox cos., Ill., 1852-9, removing to Boone Co., Ia., 1859, engaging in merchandising and live stock business at Mineral Ridge, until 1870, since then in business at Boone, Ia.; pres. City Bank of Boone, Ia. In 1901 built memorial library and presented to city of Boone; was instrumental in securing large park for Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., named Ericson Park. Republican; mem. Ho. Reps., Ia. 14th legislature; senate, 26th, 27th, 30th, 31st and 32d Gen. Assemblies (now serving). Pres. bd. trustees Ericson Memorial Library, Boone; v.-p. Ia. State Library Assn. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Commercial (Boone); Grant (Des Moines). *Address:* Boone, Ia.

ERLANGER, Abraham L., theatrical mgr.; *b.* Buffalo, May 4, 1860; *s.* Leopold and Regina E.; ed. Cleveland pub. schools. Pres. Klaw & Erlanger Co.; mem. firms Hayman, Klaw & Erlanger and Hayman-Frohman, Klaw & Erlanger; pres. New York Theatre Co., Klaw & Erlanger Con-

str'n Co., Klaw & Erlanger Amusement Co., Klaw & Erlanger New Orleans Theatres Co., Am. Checkogram Co.; treas. Hayman & Davis Co., Mt. Carmel Cemetery Assn., Throggs Neck Realty Co.; sec. Nixon & Zimmerman Amusement Co.; pres. U. S. Amusement Co., Auditorium Theatre Co., Chicago; dir. Commercial Trust Co., Interstate Amusement Co. *Clubs:* Lambs, Democratic. *Residence:* 232 West End Av. *Office:* New Amsterdam Theatre Bldg., New York.

ERLANGER, Mitchell L., jurist; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1857; *s.* Leopold and Regina E.; pub. sch. ed'n, self taught in classics; LL. B., Columbia Law Sch., 1882; admitted to bar, 1882; unmarried. Sheriff New York Co., 1904, 1905, effecting many reforms and secured release of over 500 prisoners; justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., 1st dist., 1907-20; Democrat. Hebrew. Dir. Montefiore Home, Hebrew Infant Asylum, Hebrew Immigrant Aid Soc.; mem. United Hebrew Charities, Mt. Sinai Hosp., Jewish Pub. Soc., etc. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Democratic, Green Room, Brooklyn Yacht. *Residence:* 2030 Broadway, New York.

ERMENTROUT, Daniel, congressman; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ERN, Henri, violinist, composer; *b.* Dresden, Germany, Jan. 20, 1863; *s.* Adolph Reichel and Marie (von Ern) R.; ed. Coll. at Berne, Switzerland; studied music at Conservatory of Music, Berne; Conservatory of Music, Dresden; Hoch-Schule, Berlin, and in private studies at Paris, under Jahn, Rappoldi, Joachim and Ysaye. Was concert master and sole violinist of Société Philharmonique, Rochelle, France; made concert tours through France, Switzerland and Germany; then solo violinist and teacher in London 6 yrs.; came to U. S.; now head of violin and orchestral dept., Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich.; composer for violin and piano of Op. 8, Mazurka de Concert, 1898 S13; Op. 19, Scène Lyrique, 1898 S13; Op. 20, Eleégie, 1898 S13; Op. 21, 1. Reverie; 2. Chanson sans Paroles; 3. Gavotte, 1900 S13. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

ERNSBERGER, Mary Annin, missionary; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ERNST, August Frederic, pres. Northwestern Univ., Watertown, Wis., since 1870; *b.* Hanover, Germany, June 25, 1841; *s.* Rev. Karl and Agnes (Brackebusch) E.; grad. Gymnasium, Celle, Hanover, Germany, 1859; studied Univ. of Göttingen, 1859-62; *m.* New York, Jan. 6, 1867, Agnes Hartwig. Came to U. S. 1863; served a Lutheran congregation as pastor, 1863-8; pastor of First Lutheran Ch., Albany, N. Y., 1868-9; prof. in Northwestern Univ., since 1869. Elected pres. joint Lutheran synod of Wis., Minn. and Mich., 1892; re-elected 1895, 1897. 1899. Took active part in politics only 1890, when State of Wisconsin was carried by Democrats. *Address:* 519 College Av., Watertown, Wis.

ERNST, George Alexander Otis, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ERNST, Harold Clarence, prof. bacteriology, Harvard Med. School; *b.* Cincinnati, July 31, 1856; *s.* Andrew H. and Sarah (Otis) E.; grad. Harvard Univ., 1876 (A. M., 1884); grad. M. D., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Boston, Sept. 20, 1883, Ellen Lunt Frothingham. Has been actively interested in all the pioneer advances made in bacteriology; pres. Boston Soc. Med. Sciences; sec. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; fellow Am. Assn. Physicians, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Editor The Journal of Medical Research. *Author:* Infectiousness of Milk, 1896 H5 O1; Infection and Immunity, 1898 W11; Animal Experimentation, 1902 L6; Modern Theories of Bacterial Immunity, 1902; also about 30 articles in various scientific and med. mags. *Address:* 8 Greenough Av., Boston.

ERNST, Henry, pres. and prof. of theology, Lutheran Sem., St. Paul, since Jan. 5, 1885; *b.* Anspach-Uringen, Germany, May 17, 1842; *s.* John and Katharine (Henriot) E.; ed. Anspach-Uringen, Germany, 1848-56; academic ed'n, Frankfort, Germany, and Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1856-62; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis; D. D., Capital Univ., Columbus, O.; *m.* Albertine Krahn, Feb. 23, 1868, Whitewater, Wis. Entered Lutheran ministry, 1865; mem. Mo. Synod until 1881; synod of Ohio, 1881-4. *Residence:* 925 York St., St. Paul.

ERNST, Oswald Herbert, officer U. S. A.; *b.* nr. Cincinnati, June 27, 1842; *s.* Andrew H. and Sarah H. (Otis) E.; ed. private schools until 1858; attended Harvard, 1858-60; grad. West Point, 1864, as 1st lt., corps of eng'rs; *m.* Nov. 3, 1866, Elizabeth Amory, *d.* W. R. Lee, Roxbury, Mass. Served asst. chief eng'r Army of Tenn., to close of Atlanta campaign; asst. eng'r on fortifications Pacific coast, 1864-8; astronomer with U. S. comm'n to observe solar eclipse in Spain, 1870; instr. practical mil. eng'ring, mil. signaling and telegraphy, West Point, 1871-8; eng'r in charge of Western River improvements, 1878-86; in charge of harbor improvements on Tex. coast, 1886-9, where he inaugurated the great work which resulted in deepening the channel at the entrance to Galveston harbor from 12 feet to 26 feet; eng'r on numerous bds., 1880-1906; in charge public bldgs. and grounds, Washington, 1889-93; supt. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1893-8; promoted through grades to col., Feb. 20, 1903; brig.-gen. and retired, June 27, 1906; brig-gen., vols., May, 1898; served in war against Spain, going to P. R., July, 1898; had immediate command of the troops in the affair of Coamo, Aug. 9; div. eng'r Northwest Div, 1901-5. Mem. Isthmian Canal Comm'n, 1899-1901, and 1905, 1906; pres. Miss. River Comm'n, 1903-6; mem. Internat. Comm'n upon the condition and use of waters adjacent to boundary lines between U. S. and Can. since Oct. 2, 1903. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; hon. v.-p. Wis. Nat. Guard. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Manual of Practical Military Engineering, etc. *Address:* 1321 Conn. Av., Washington.

ERSKINE, Ebenezer, clergyman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ERSKINE, John, educator; *b.* New York, Oct. 5, 1879; *s.* James M. and Eliza J. (Hollingsworth) E.; A. B., 1900, A. M., 1901,

Ph. D., 1903, Columbia. Instr. 1903-6, prof. English, since 1906, Amherst. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Columbia Univ. *Author:* The Elizabethan Lyric, 1903 M1; Selections from the Faerie Queene, 1905 L4; Actaeon and Other Poems, 1906 L22. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

ERWIN, Robert Gallaudet, ry. official; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ESCH, John Jacob, congressman; *b.* Norwalk, Wis., March 20, 1861; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1882, law dept. (B. L.), 1887; *m.* Dec. 24, 1890, Anna Herbst; was capt. Co. I and Co. M, 3d Wis. N. G.; judge-advocate-gen., with rank of col., 1894-6. Mem. Congress, 1899-1909, 7th Wis. dist.; Republican. *Home:* La Crosse, Wis.

ESENWEIN, Joseph Berg, editor; *b.* Phila., May 15, 1867; *s.* Dr. Augustus and Katherine (Angelo) E.; ed. Albright Coll., B. S., 1884, Millersville Normal Sch. (pedagogy), Lafayette Coll., A. M., 1894, Richmond Coll., Ph. D., 1896; Litt. D., Univ. of Omaha, 1896; *m.* Pine Grove, Pa., Mar. 21, 1889, Caroline Deats Miller. Pres. Albright Collegiate Inst., 1895-6; edn'l dir. Y. M. C. A., Washington Heights, New York City, 1897; lit. work and foreign travel, 1898-9; prof. English lang. and lit., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa., 1899-1903; mgr. Booklovers' Mag., 1903-5; editor and mgr. Lippincott's Mag. since July 1, 1905. Lecturer on edn'l, ethical and popular topics. Mem. Nat. Authors' Guild, Periodical Publishers' Assn. of America. Presby'n. Republican. *Author:* Songs for Reapers, 1895; Modern Agnosticism, 1896; Feathers for Shafts, 1897; How to Attract and Hold an Audience, 1901 H9. Contributed over 100 critical summaries to Charles Dudley Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature; has published many songs and hymns, words and music. *Residence:* Narberth, Pa. *Office:* Lippincott's Magazine, E. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

ESHNER, Augustus A., physician; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1862; *s.* James and Jane E.; ed. pub. schs. and Central High Sch., Phila., A. M., 1884; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* 1904, Julia Friedberger. Resident physician Phila. Hosp., 1888-9; registrar neurological dept., same, 1891-6; chief clinical asst. Out-patient Med. Dept., Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1892; prof. clinical medicine Phila. Polyclinic, since 1896; physician Phila. Hosp. since 1896; asst. physician Orthopædic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases since 1900; visiting physician Hosp. for Diseases of the Lungs, 1901-2. Fellow Coll. of Physicians, Phila., Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc. (chmn. dirs., 1904-5), Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Med. Assn., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Pathol. Soc. of Phila., Phila. Pediatric Soc., Northern Med. Assn., American Academy Polit. and Social Science, A. A. A. S., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn.; asso. mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians. *Author:* Essentials of Diagnosis (with Dr. Solomon Solis-Cohen), 1892, 2d edit., 1900 S15; Handbook of Fevers, 1895 S9. Asst. editor: American Text-book of Applied Therapeutics, edited by Dr. James C. Wilson, 1896 S15. Transl. and edited: Atlas and Methods of Clinical Investigation (Dr. Christfried Jakob), 1898 S15; Elements of Clinical Bacteriology (Dr. Ernest Levy and Dr. Felix Klemperer), 1900 S15; A Text-book of the Practice of Medicine (Dr. Hermann Eichhorst), 1900 S15. Collaborator on Annual of the Universal Med. Sciences, 1890-5 D9; Sajous' Annual and Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine, 1899 D9; Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine and Surgery, 1900 B8; System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 1902-3 B8; Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences, 1903 W11; A Textbook of Human Physiology (L. Landois), 1904 B8. Has written many med. monographs and articles in med. jours., etc. *Address:* 1019 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

ESKRIDGE, J. T., physician; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ESLING, Charles Henry Augustine, lawyer, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ESPENSHADE, Abraham Howry, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ESTABROOK, Henry Dodge, lawyer; *b.* Alden, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1854; *s.* Experience and Caroline Augusta (Maxwell) E.; removed to Neb. (of which Territory his father was apptd. atty.-gen.) 1855; ed. Omaha pub. schs.; grad. law dept. Washington Univ., 1875; *m.* Omaha, Oct. 23, 1880, Clara Campbell. Practiced Omaha, 1875-1896; Chicago, 1896-1902, mem. firm Lowden, Estabrook & Davis; apptd. Sept., 1902, solicitor Western Union Telegraph Co., headquarters New York. Has delivered many orations on notable occasions, polit., patriotic and legal, which have been published. Republican. Mem. State and Nat. Bar Assns. *Clubs:* hon. mem. Marquette (Chicago); Lawyers, Union League, Magnetic, Lotos, Metropolitan, Republican, Automobile Club of America (New York); Deal Golf (N. J.) *Residence:* (Summer) Elberon, N. J.; (winter) 301 W. 76th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York.

ESTABROOK, John D., civ. eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ESTEE, Morris M., lawyer, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ESTES, Dana, publisher; *b.* Gorham, Me., March 4, 1840; ed. in public schools (A. M., Bowdoin, 1898); *m.* Nov. 10, 1884, Grace D. Coues Page. Clerk in gen. store, Augusta, Me., 1855-9; in book business with Henry D. Degen & Son, Boston, 1859-61. In Union army from April, 1861, until 2d battle of Bull Run, where he was 3 times wounded and disabled from further service. Re-entered book business as clerk, later as mem. firm of Degen, Estes & Co., then with Lee & Shepard until 1872, when became partner in Estes & Lauriat, succeeded, 1898, by Dana Estes & Co., of which he is head. Edited Half-Hour Recreations in Popular Science. *Residence:* Englewood Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 212 Summer St., Boston.

ESTES, David Foster, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 18, 1851; *s.* Hiram C. (D. D.) and Sophia B. (Foster) E.; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1871, A. M., 1874, D. D., 1896; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1874; studied Univ. of Göttingen, 1878-9; *m.* May 12, 1880, Effigene L. Galusha, Jericho,

Vt. Ordained to Bapt. ministry; pastor Manchester, Vt., 1874-6, Belfast, Me., 1876-8, Vergennes, Vt., 1880-3; prof. and acting pres. Atlanta Bapt. Coll., 1883-6; pastor Holden, Mass., 1886-91; prof. New Testament interpretation, Colgate Univ., since 1891, librarian since 1898. *Author:* History of Holden, Mass., 1894 (printed by town); An Outline of New Testament Theology, 1900 S6. Contb'r to theol. reviews. *Address:* Hamilton, N. Y.

ESTES, William Lawrence, physician, surgeon; *b.* on plantation nr. Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1855; *s.* Albert Monroe and Maria Burton (Owen) E.; ed. Bethel Coll., Ky., 1872-4; M. D., Univ. of Va., 1877, Univ. of New York, 1878; (A. M., Bethel Coll., 1893); *m.* New York, Oct. 5, 1881, Jeanne Wynne (died Nov., 1903). Physician and surgeon in chief, St. Luke's Hosp., S. Bethlehem, Pa., since 1881; dir. same, since 1889; lecturer on physiology and hygiene, Lehigh Univ., since 1887; chief surgeon, Lehigh Valley R. R., 1886-1904. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Pa. State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Surg. Assn., N. Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. Baptist. *Club:* University (Phila.) *Author:* Treatment of Fractures, 1900 01. *Address:* S. Bethlehem, Pa.

ESTILL, John Holbrook, journalist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ESTY, William, eng'r; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 9, 1868; *s.* Prof. William C. E., senior prof. mathematics, Amherst Coll.; grad. Amherst Coll., A. B., 1889, Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., in elec. eng'ring; (M. A., Amherst, 1893); *m.* Brookline, Mass., June, 1894, Julia Louise Coy. Had a year's practical experience with Thomson-Houston Electric Co., completing the "expert course" in the co.'s factory at Lynn, Mass.; instr., 1893-5, asst. prof., 1895-8, asso. prof., 1898-1901, elec. eng'ring, Univ. of Ill.; asst. prof., 1901-3, prof. elec. eng'ring since 1903, Lehigh Univ. Mem. Am. Inst. of Elec. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n. *Author:* Alternating Current Machinery, 1905; (with W. S. Franklin) Elements of Electrical Engineering (2 vols.), 1906-7 M1; Dynamo Laboratory Manual; contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Residence:* Bethlehem, Pa.

ETHERIDGE, Emerson, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

EUSTIS, James Biddle, U. S. senator; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

EUSTIS, Percy Sprague, ry. official; *b.* Milton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1857; *s.* Alexander Brooks and Aurora (Greland) E.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila., until 1870; *m.* Apr. 3, 1883, Eliza Russell Griffiths, Phila. Entered ry. service, 1873, with B. & M. R. Ry. in Neb., chief clerk passenger dept. same, 1880-1, gen. passenger and ticket agt. same, 1881-8; gen. passenger agt. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Co., Chicago, 1888-1902, passenger traffic mgr. entire system Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Co. since Apr. 8, 1902. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, etc. *Residence:* La Grange, Ill. *Office:* 209 Adams St., Chicago.

EUSTIS, William Henry, mayor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EVANS, Alvin, congressman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EVANS, Andrew Wallace, army officer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

EVANS, Augusta J.; see Wilson, Augusta (Jane) Evans.

EVANS, Beverly Daniel, jurist; *b.* Sandersville, Ga., May 21, 1865; *s.* Beverly D. and Sallie (Smith) E.; early ed'n pvt. schs., Sandersville, Ga.; grad. Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga., A. B., 1881, A. M., 1882; studied law, Yale Univ., 1883-4; *m.* 1st, Warthen, Ga., Nov. 15, 1886, Bessie Warthen (died 1892); 2d, Shorterville, Ala., July 9, 1894, Jennie Irwin. Admitted to bar, July, 1884, and was continuously in practice until 1899. Mem. Ga. legislature, 1886-7; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1888; solicitor gen., middle jud. circuit, Ga., 1890-7, judge, same circuit, 1899-1904; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ga. since Apr. 1, 1904. Baptist. Democrat. *Residence:* 330 W. Peachtree St. *Office:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

EVANS, Britton Duroc, med. dir. N. J. State Hosp.; *b.* Bridgetown, Md., Oct. 1, 1858; *s.* Dr. Louis W. E.; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, 1885. Ex-pres. Morris Co. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, Medico-Legal Soc. of New York, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., etc. Writer of several important contributions to psychiatry; expert in mental diseases and the medico-legal aspects of insanity. *Address:* State Hospital, Morris Plains, N. J.

EVANS, Charles Rountree, lawyer, soldier; *b.* Lancaster, Wis., April 4, 1863; *s.* Jonathan H. and Sarah (Kilbourne) E.; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1881; (hon. A. M., 1907); admitted to bar, 1884; located in Chattanooga, Tenn., 1885; city att'y, 1887-8-91; Rep. candidate for judge 4th jud. circuit of Tenn., 1892; prof. law, 1899-1900, dean law dept. since 1901, Univ. of Chattanooga (formerly Grant Univ.); comm'r registration, 1894-5; co. att'y, Hamilton Co., 1894-8; in Spanish-Am. war in P. R. as capt. 6th U. S. Vol. Inf., June 20, 1898; promoted maj., Jan. 7, 1899; judge-advocate of gen. court-martial P. R. and Vieques; mem. of mil. court, province of Arecibo; honorably discharged, Mar. 15, 1899; Rep. candidate for presd'l elector-at-large, 1900; occasional contb'r to mags. *Address:* 34-35 Loveman Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

EVANS, Clement Anselm, lawyer, author; *b.* Ga.; ed. at Lumpkin, Ga.; grad. law school Augusta, Ga.; practiced law in Ga. until Civil war, and was judge of co. court; State senator, 1859; served in C. S. A. as maj., col., brig.-gen. and acting maj.-gen. in the Army of Northern Va.; after Lee's surrender returned to law practice in Ga.; now devoted principally to literary work; Democrat; State comdr. for Ga. United Confederate Veterans; now prison commissioner of Ga. *Editor:* Confederate Military History (12 vols.) *Author:* Military History of Georgia. *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

EVANS, De Scott, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

Digitized by Google

EVANS, Dudley, pres. Wells, Fargo & Co.; *b.* Morgantown, W. Va., Jan. 27, 1838; *s.* Rawley and Clarissa Cox E.; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1859; *m.* Chicago, Sept., 1878, Miss N. Seelye. Mem. Va. legislature, 1863-5. Was v.-p. and dir., and since 1902 has been pres., Wells, Fargo & Co.; dir. Wells, Fargo & Co.'s Bank, New York; director Wells, Fargo Nevada Nat. Bank (San Francisco), Citizens' Nat. Bank (Englewood, N. J.) Lt. col. 20th Va. Cav., C. S. A. Mem. S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War 1812, Md. Soc. Army and Navy of Confederate States; Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Lawyers (New York), Englewood (Englewood, N. J.) *Residence:* Englewood, N. J. *Office:* 51 Broadway, New York.

EVANS, Edward Payson, author, journalist; *b.* Remsen, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1831; *s.* Rev. Evan E.; removed to Mich., 1850; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1854 (A. M.); taught in Acad., Hernando, Miss., 1855; prof. Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1856-7; traveled and studied abroad, 1857-63; prof. modern languages, Univ. of Mich., 1862-70; resigned and went abroad; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth E. Gibson. Since 1884 connected with the Allgemeine Zeitung of Munich; also contributor to Die Nation, Berlin; Litterarischer Centralblatt, Blätter fur Litterarische Unterhaltung, Leipzig; Deutsche Litteraturzeitung, Berlin, and Frankfurter Zeitung, Frankfort; also to various Am. publications; known as an Oriental scholar. *Author:* Life and Works of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing (from German of Adolf Stahr), 1866; First Historical Transformations of Christianity (from French of Athanase Coquerel, Jr., 1867; Abriss der Deutschen Litteraturgeschichte, 1869 H4; Progressive German Reader, 1870 H4; Animal Symbolism in Ecclesiastical Architecture, 1896 H4; Evolutional Ethics and Animal Psychology, 1898 A2; Beiträge zur Amerikanischen Litteratur und Kulturgeschichte, Vol. I 1898, Vol. II, 1903 F3; The Criminal Prosecution and Capital Punishment of Animals, 1906 H8; also many contb'ns to Am. and German reviews, mags., etc. *Address:* Aibling, Bavaria, Germany.

EVANS, Elizabeth Edson, author; *b.* Newport, N. H., March 8, 1832; *d.* Dr. Willard Putnam and Lucia Field (Williams) Gibson; removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., 1841; ed. in private school. Began early to write both prose and verse for newspapers; *m.* 1868, Prof. Edward Payson Evans; since 1870 has resided in Europe. *Author:* The Abuse of Maternity, 1875 L5; Laura, an American Girl (novel), 1884 L5; A History of Religions, 1892; The Story of Kaspar Hauser, 1893 S11; The Story of Louis XVII of France, 1893 S11; Transplanted Manners (novel), 1895 S11; Confession (novel), 1895 S11; Ferdinand Lassalle and Helene von Dönniges, a Modern Tragedy, 1897 S11; The Christ Myth, 1900 T6. Contb'r to many Am. and English reviews, mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Aibling, Bavaria, Germany.

EVANS, Frederick, sec. corp'ns; *b.* at Brecknockshire, Wales, Apr. 28, 1865; *s.* Rev. Dr. Frederick and Frances (Williams) E.; ed. pub. sch., Franklin, Pa., pvt. sch., Swansea, Wales, Princeton Univ., A. B., with honors, 1886, A. M., 1888. Beginning, 1886, was newspaper reporter on Phila. Public Ledger and Times, then asst. night editor New York Tribune, then mng. editor Newark (N. J.) Daily Advertiser, succeeding Noah Brooks as editor-in-chief. Sec. of Vice-President Hobart, Mar., 1897, until his death. Became sec. Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co., New York, 1900, and later of Interborough Rapid Transit Co., engaged in construction and operation of the Rapid Transit Road in New York; since May, 1903, sec. Public Service Corp'n of N. J.; dir. and sec. North Jersey St. Ry. Co., and Consolidated Traction Co. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Racquet and Tennis, Pilgrim (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Essex (Newark.) *Residence:* 72 E. 34th St., New York. *Office:* 763 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

EVANS, George, dentist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EVANS, Henry, ins. pres.; *b.* Houston, Tex., Apr. 14, 1860; *s.* Col. Joseph Henry (C. S. A.) and Cora Wilbur (Taylor) E.; father died in army, Feb. 3, 1863; after war brought North; ed. pvt. sch., Brooklyn, boarding sch., Norwalk, Conn., and Sch. of Mines, Columbia Coll.; *m.* Houston, Tex., June 21, 1892, Mary Roland Lopez. Began bus. life in office of Continental Fire Ins. Co., Mar. 1, 1878, as minor clerk; elected sec. agency dept., May, 1888; 2d v.-p., 1889, 1st v.-p., 1892; pres. since Jan. 15, 1903. *Residence:* 20 5th Av. *Office:* 46 Cedar St., New York.

EVANS, H(enry) Clay, diplomatist; *b.* Juniata Co., Pa., June 18, 1843; *s.* Jesse B. and Anna (Single) E.; academic ed'n; enlisted 41st Wis. Inf., May, 1864; located at Chattanooga, Tenn., as iron and ry. car mfr.; chmn. bd. of ed'n and twice mayor Chattanooga; mem. Congress, 3d Tenn. dist., 1889-91; 1st asst. Postmaster-Gen., 1893; elected gov. Tenn., 1894, on face of returns, but a recount by legislature resulted in rejection of certain returns for alleged irregularities, and Turney, Democrat, was declared elected. Del.-at-large Nat. Rep. convs., 1892, 1896; was second in the balloting for v.-p. of U. S., 1896; U. S. comm'r of pensions, 1897-1902; consul gen. to Great Britain at London, 1902-5. *Residence:* 203 E. Terrace St. *Office:* 401 Boyce St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

EVANS, Hiram Kinsman, jurist; *b.* in Walnut Tp., Wayne Co., Iowa, Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Hiram and Sarah Jane (Robison) E.; ed. Allerton (Ia.) High Sch., Univ. of Iowa, LL. B., 1886; *m.* Corydon, Ia., Jan. 1, 1891, Hattie Belvel. Lived on farm until 21 yrs. old; admitted to bar, June, 1886; mem. law firm Freeland & Evans, 1891-1904; since Dec. 8, 1904, judge 3d jud. dist., Iowa; del. from Iowa, Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Was mayor of Corydon, Ia., 2 yrs., mem. Iowa Ho. Reps., 2 yrs., co. atty., Wayne Co., Ia., 4 yrs., regent State Univ. of Ia., 7 yrs. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn. (mem. exec. com. 3 yrs.). Mem. M. E. Ch. Republican. *Address:* Corydon, Ia.

EVANS, James, M. D.; *b.* Marion, S. C., Sept. 12, 1831; *s.* Thomas and Jane B. E.; was in the class of 1854 at S. C. Mil. Acad.,

3½ yrs., ending in 1853, but class never graduated; *m.* 1865, Miss M. A. Powell, Va. Went to Ark. and was State civil eng'r; served on Mississippi 5 yrs.; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1861; surgeon 3d S. C. regt., C. S. A., 1861-5; has since practiced in S. C.; now sec. State bd. of health; hon. mem. Pan-Am. Med. Congress, etc.; ex-pres. S. C. Med. Assn.; mem. Southern Surgical and Gynecol. Assn.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Tri-State (Va. and the Carolinas) Med. Assn. *Address:* Florence, S. C.

EVANS, Jervice Gaylord, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

EVANS, John W., artist; *b.* Brooklyn, March 27, 1855; *s.* Felix and Sarah E.; *m.* Jan. 9, 1878, Hannah M. Armstrong. Pupil of P. R. B. Pierson. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900, Columbian Exp'n, 1893; bronze medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901 and St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* 275 Putnam Av., Brooklyn.

EVANS, Lawrence Boyd, prof. history Tufts Coll. since 1900; *b.* Radnor, O., Feb. 3, 1870; adopted *s.* Edward Payson and Elizabeth Edson E.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1894, Ph. D., 1897; unmarried. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Editor:* Hand-books of American Government Series, 01. *Author:* Civil Government in the United States, 1901 01; The Federal Government, 1901 01. Frequent contributor to mags. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

EVANS, Margaret J., prof. English literature and dean women's dept. Carleton Coll. since 1874; *b.* Utica, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1842 (Welsh ancestry); *d.* Daniel M. and Sarah (James) E.; early ed'n Utica, N. Y., and Winona, Minn.; grad. Lawrence Univ., 1869, A. M., 1872; L. H. D., 1898; preceptress Lawrence Univ., 1870-4; studied Paris and Berlin, 1878-9; Berlin, Heidelberg and Oxford, 1892-3; unmarried. Pres. Minn. Cong'l Woman's Bd. Missions since 1879; 1st woman corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; pres. Minn. Federation Woman's Clubs, 1895-9; chmn. edn'l com. of Gen. Federation, 1896-1900 and 1902-4, 2d v.-p., 1900-2, Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. Chmn. Minn. State Pub. Library Comm'n; mem. Minn. State Pub. Library Assn. since 1900; v.-p. Minn. State Art Assn., 1904-6. Speaker on missionary and edn'l topics; several of her addresses have been published. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

EVANS, Mary, educator; *b.* Phila., Feb. 11, 1841; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now coll.), 1860; attended lectures in art history, London, Oct.-Dec., 1877; (A. M., Oberlin, 1895; Litt. D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901); unmarried. Teacher Latin, 1860-4, history, 1864-8, Mt. Holyoke Sem.; prin. Lake Erie Sem., 1868-98, also teacher psychology, ethics, and bible; (name changed to Lake Erie Coll., 1898, and has since been pres.) Frequent lecturer on lit., religious and edn'l subjects. *Address:* Painesville, O.

EVANS, Montgomery, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EVANS, Nelson Wiley, lawyer; *b.* Sardinia, O., June 4, 1842; *s.* Edward Patton and Amanda J. (King) E.; A. B., Miami Univ., 1864 (A. M., 1883); *m.* Middletown, O., Sept. 9, 1868, Elizabeth Henderson. First lt. Co. G, 129th and 1st lt. and capt., 173d Ohio Vol. Inf., and acting asst. adjt. gen., Civil War. Practiced law in Portsmouth, O., since 1866. Mem. Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* History of Adams County, O., 1900; History of Scioto County, O., 1903; History of Taxation in Ohio, 1906 C3. *Address:* Portsmouth, O.

EVANS, Richard Joseph, civ. eng'r; *b.* Washington, July 14, 1837; *s.* Dr. John and Sarah Zane (Mills) E.; ed. Rittenhouse Acad.; studied architecture and building under his grandfather, Robert Mills, Gov't architect; *m.* New Orleans, La., Feb. 4, 1861, Anais D. Lagarde. Served several yrs. as aid in U. S. Coast Survey; removed to New Orleans during mil. occupation of that city; apptd. eng'r New Orleans, Carrollton & Lake Ponchartrain Ry.; later chief eng'r New Orleans, Opelousas & Great Western Ry.; afterward in employ of the Morgan Co. (steamship and ry. lines); devised simple and successful adaptation of stern wheel steamboats for transferring loaded freight cars over Mississippi River. Built and superintended Gulf, Western Tex. & Pacific Ry. to Cuero; in Bureau of Steam Eng'ring, Navy Dept., Washington, 1875-7; returned to New Orleans, 1877, taking charge of eng'ring of terminals of New Orleans Pacific Ry.; later chief eng'r Memphis, Selma & Brunswick Ry.; supt. Brunswick & Western Ry. of Ga.; chief eng'r, 1885, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1888 to 1894, Tex., Sabine Valley & N. W. R. R.; in const'rn drainage, sewerage and water system of New Orleans, since 1898. *Residence:* 1221 Constance St. *Office:* 602 Carondelet St., New Orleans.

EVANS, Robley Dunglison, officer U. S. N.; *b.* Floyd Co., Va., Aug. 18, 1846; *s.* Dr. Samuel Andrew Jackson E.; ed. pub. schools of Washington; apptd. to U. S. N. for Utah, Sept. 20, 1860; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1863; ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; lt., July 25, 1866; lt.-comdr. March 12, 1868; comdr., July, 1878; capt., June 27, 1893; rear admiral, Feb. 11, 1901; *m.* 1871, Charlotte, *d.* Franck Taylor, Washington. During Civil war participated in both attacks on Fort Fisher, Jan. 15, 1865, and in land attack received 4 severe rifle-shot wounds. When in command of the Yorktown at Valparaiso, Chile, 1891, during period of strained relations between Chile and U. S., his actions in connection with various incidents earned him his popular name of "Fighting Bob." In war with Spain comd. Iowa in Sampson's fleet off Santiago, taking active part in battle with Cervera's fleet, July 3, 1898; was pres. Bd. of Inspection and Survey; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Sta., Oct., 1902-4; comdg. Atlantic Fleet, 1905-7; comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, on tour of the world, 1907. *Author:* A Sailor's Log, 1901 A2. *Residence:* 324 Indiana Av., Washington.

EVANS, Thomas Crain, physician; *b.* Fleming Co., Ky., 1860; grad. Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Louisville, 1884; *m.* 1897, Mag-

dalene McDowell. Mem. Ky. State Med. Soc., Medico-Chirurg. Soc., Louisville; Louisville Surg. Soc., Louisville Ophthal. Soc. Dean of faculty and prof. ophthalmology, otology and laryngology, med. dept., Univ. of Louisville. *Residence:* 419 W. Chestnut St. *Office:* 654 4th St., Louisville, Ky.

EVANS, Walter, judge U. S. dist. court, dist. of Ky., since March 6, 1899; *b.* Barren Co., Ky., Sept. 18, 1842; *s.* Joseph Warder and Matilda (Ritter) E.; entered Union army, 1861; began practice as lawyer, 1864; mem. legislature from Christian Co., 1871; State senator, 1873; removed to Louisville, 1874. Republican candidate for Congress, 1876, and for gov., 1879; comm'r of internal revenue of U. S., May 21, 1883, to April 20, 1885, under appointment from Pres. Arthur; resumed law practice at Louisville; mem. Congress, 1895-9; Republican. *Address:* Louisville, Ky.

EVANS, Walter Harrison, botanist; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Jan. 3, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Catharine E.; grad. Delphi, Ind., high school, 1882; Wabash Coll., 1887 (bot. studies under Dr. J. M. Coulter); Ph. D., Wabash; *m.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 22, 1890, Bessie Bluford. Instr. botany, Wabash Coll., 1890; sp'l agt. Dept. of Agr., 1891-2; made agr'l reconnaissance of Alaska, 1897-8; representative U. S. Dept. of Agr. to congresses of Horticulture, Forestry and Expt. Stas., Paris, 1900; chief Div. Insular Stas., U. S. Dept. Agr. since 1902. Gold medallist Paris Exp'n, 1900; mem. Biol. and Bot. socs., Washington; fellow A. A. A. S. Asso. and bot. editor Expt. Sta. Record. Wrote: Economic Botany of New Internat. Encyclopœdia, 1902-3 D3; also various monographs and articles in bot. journals and publs. Dept. Agr. Contb'r to bot. journals. *Residence:* 3432 Newark St. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

EVANS, William Augustus, physician; *b.* Marion, Ala., Aug. 5, 1865; *s.* William Augustus and Julia Josephine (Wyatt) E.; ed. pub. schs., Aberdeen, Miss.; grad. Agr'l Coll. of Miss., B. S., 1883 (M. S., 1898), med. dept. Tulane Univ. of La., M. D., 1885, *ad eundem,* med. dept. Univ. of Ill., 1899; unmarried. In practice of medicine since 1885; demonstrator of pathology, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (now med. dept. Univ. of Ill.), 1891-5, prof. pathology, med. dept. Univ. of Ill., since 1895; pathologist Cook Co. Hosp.; pres. attending staff, Dunning Inst'ns; consulting pathologist, Alexian Bros. Hosp. Member Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Columbus Med. Laboratory; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Chicago Academy of Sciences, Chicago Acad. of Medicine, Chicago Med. Soc. (pres., 1892-3, now chmn. Medico-Legal Com.), Chicago Pathol. Soc. Baptist. *Residence:* 453 Washington Boul. *Office:* 103 State St., Chicago.

EVANS, William Gray, ry. official; *b.* at Evanston, Ill., Dec. 16, 1855; *s.* John and Margaret P. E.; grad. Northwestern Univ., B. S., 1877; *m.* Denver, Dec. 12, 1883, Cornelia L. Gray. One of organizers, 1885, Denver Electric & Cable Ry. Co., and its 1st sec.; since then identified with street rys. in Denver; now pres. Denver City Tramway Co.; also v.-p. Denver, Northwestern & Pacific Ry. Co., projected from Denver to Salt Lake City and Pacific Coast. *Residence:* 1310 S. 14th St. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver.

EVARTS, William Maxwell, lawyer; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

EVE, Duncan, physician; prof. surgery and dental surgery, Vanderbilt Univ. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., etc. *Address:* 702 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

EVERETT, Charles Carroll, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

EVERETT, Henry A., capitalist; *b.* at Cleveland, O., Oct. 16, 1856; *s.* Dr. Azariah and Emily (Burnham) E.; ed. private and pub. schs., Cleveland; *m.* 1886, Josephine Pettengill. Electric ry. and independent telephone promoter, constructor and operator. Pres. Toledo Rys. & Light Co., Northern Ohio Traction & Light Co., London Street Railway Co. (Canada); chmn. bd. Detroit United Ry. *Clubs:* Electric, Union, Century, Colonial, Euclid. *Residence:* Willoughby, O. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Cleveland, O.

EVERETT, Walter Goodnow, prof. of philosophy and natural theology, Brown Univ., since 1895; *b.* Rowe, Mass., Aug. 21, 1860; *s.* Samuel P. E.; grad. Brown Univ., 1885 (Ph. D., 1895); *m.* Amherst, Mass., Dec. 24, 1885, Harriet M. Cleveland. Instr. Greek and Latin, Brown Univ., 1890-5; asso. prof. philosophy, 1895-9; studied in univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, 1895-6; contributor to Philosophical Review, Internat. Journal of Ethics, and other publications. *Address:* 116 Governor St., Providence, R. I.

EVERETT, William, teacher, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EVERHART, Benjamin Matlack, mycologist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

EVERMANN, Barton Warren, ichthyologist; *b.* Monroe Co., Ia., Oct. 24, 1853; *s.* Andrew and Nety (Gardner) E.; grad. Ind. Univ., 1886 (A. M., 1888; Ph. D., 1891); *m.* Burlington, Ind., Oct. 24, 1875, Meadie Hawkins. For 10 yrs. teacher and supt. of schs. in Ind. and Calif.; prof. biology, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1886-91; asst., 1888-91, ichthyologist since 1891, chief Div. Fisheries, 1902-3, asst. in charge of scientific inquiry since 1903, U. S. Bureau of Fisheries. U. S. fur seal comm'r, 1892; sp'l lecturer, Stanford Univ., 1893-4; lecturer on fish and game protection, Cornell, 1900-3, Yale since 1903. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1902-4). Editor proc. Washington Acad. Sciences since 1904. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Mazamas. *Author:* Animal Analysis, 1886 M5; A Revision of the Genus Gerres (with Dr. S. E. Meek), 1886 P18; The Fishes of the Bay of Guaymas, Mexico (with Dr. O. P. Jenkins), 1891 U29; Report upon Ichthyological Investigations in Montana, Wyoming and Texas, 1892 U31; Studies of the Pacific Coast Salmon, 1894-7 U30; The Fishes of North and Middle America, 4 vols. (with Dr. David Starr Jordan), 1896, 1900 U30; The Fishes of Porto Rico, 1900 U29; Lopho, the Quail, 1902 H1; American Food

and Game Fishes, 1902 D6; Nerka, the Blueback Salmon, 1902; Modesty Itself, the Brown Towhee, 1903; The Aquatic Resources of the Hawaiian Islands (with David Starr Jordan); The Alaska Salmon Fisheries; Fishes of the Philippines, 1906; The Golden Trout of the Southern High Sierras, 1906; etc. V.-p. B'd Ed'n, D. C., since 1906. *Residence:* 1425 Clifton St., N. W. *Office:* U. S. Bureau of Fisheries, Washington.

EVERTS, Orpheus, physician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

EWART, Hamilton Glover, jurist; *b.* Columbia, S. C., Oct. 23, 1849; *s.* James B. and Mary Ann E.; ed. schs. of Columbia, S. C.; grad. law dept. Univ. of S. C., 1876; *m.* Hendersonville, N. C., 1879, Sarah C. Ripley. Admitted to bar, 1876; elector Hayes and Wheeler ticket, 1876; mem. N. C. legislature, 1887, 1894; congressman, 1889-90; judge Western Criminal dist., N. C., 1895-8; apptd. U. S. judge Western N. C. dist., 1898. *Address:* Hendersonville, N. C.

EWBANK, Louis B., prof. law; *b.* Dearborn Co., Ind., 1864; studied law, and admitted to bar; began practice at Indianapolis, 1891; prof. law, Ind. Law Sch. *Clubs:* Columbia, Canoe, Marion, Literary, Century. *Author:* Manual of Indiana Appellate Practice, 1900; Indiana Trial Evidence, 1904; Indiana Cumulative Digest, 1906; (joint author) Modern Business Copartners, 1906:—all B6. *Residence:* 5 The Wellington. *Office:* State Life Bldg., Indianapolis.

EWELL, Ervin Edgar, chemist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

EWELL, Marshall Davis, educator, lawyer; *b.* Oxford, Mich., Aug. 18, 1844; grad. Mich. State Normal School, 1864; Univ. of Mich., LL. B., 1868 (LL. D., 1879; A. M., Northwestern Univ., 1879; M. D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1884); *m.* 1870, Abbie L. Walker. Was prof. common law, Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, from 1877 until he founded the Kent Coll. of Law, of which he became prof. common law, and pres. and dean. Also known as microscopist and handwriting expert. Pres. Am. Micros. Soc., 1893, 1906; elected, 1886, fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London. *Author:* Leading Cases on Disabilities, 1876 L6; Treatise on the Law of Fixtures, 1876 C15; Essentials of the Law, 1882; Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, 1887 L6. *Editor:* Blackwell on Tax Titles; Evans on Agency; Lindley on Partnership; and other works. Has contributed about 200 papers to law journals. *Residence:* 747 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 59 Clark St., Chicago.

EWER, Warren Baxter, editor; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EWERS, Ezra Philetus, army officer; *b.* Wayneport, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1837. Pvt., sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. E, 1st battalion, 19th Inf., Jan. 18, 1862-Dec. 4, 1863; comm'd 2d lt., 19th Inf., Oct. 31, 1863; 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1864; transferred to 37th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; capt., Sept. 12, 1866; transferred to 5th Inf., May, 19, 1869; maj., 9th Inf., Mar. 7, 1893; lt. col., Apr. 30, 1897; brig. gen. vols., July 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Apr. 20, 1899; col. 10th U. S. Inf., May 16, 1899; retired by operation of law, Apr. 13, 1901; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. 1st lt., June 26, 1863, for action at Hoovers Gap, Tenn.; capt., Nov. 25, 1863, for battle of Chattanooga, Tenn.; maj., Feb. 27, 1890, for action against Indians at Tongue River, Mont., Jan. 8, 1877. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

EWING, Emma Pike, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

EWING, Fayette Clay, physician; *b.* in La Fourche Parish, La., May 28, 1862; *s.* Fayette Clay (M. D.) and Eliza Josephine (Kittredge) E.; ed. Univ. of the South, Univ. of Miss., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., M. D., 1884; sp'l diplomas from Met. Throat and Ear Hosp., New York, Central Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp., London, and London Throat Hosp.; *m.* Washington, 1885, Martha MacDonald. Practicing at St. Louis as specialist in diseases of ear and nose and throat. Del. from Am. Med. Assn. to Internat. Med. Congress, Rome, 1893, from Western Oto-Laryngol. Assn. to Internat. Otol. Congress, London, 1899; v.-p. Western Oto-Laryngol. Assn., 1899; one of the only two Am. fellows Brit. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Assn.; mem. numerous med. socs. Trustee Univ. of the South. Ex-pres. Monday Evening (lit.) Club and Beta Theta Pi Club. Co-editor of The Laryngoscope; writer of numerous med. papers on his specialty. *Residence:* Kirkwood, Mo. *Office:* Century Bldg., St. Louis.

EWING, Hugh Boyle, soldier, lawyer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

EWING, James, physician; *b.* at Pittsburg, Dec. 25, 1866; A. B., Amherst, 1888, A. M., 1891; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891, Vienna, 1895. Tutor histology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1893-7, Clark fellow, 1896-9, instr. clin. pathology, 1897-8; prof. pathology, Med. Dept. Cornell, since 1899. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, etc. Author of articles on Identity, The Signs of Death, and Sudden Death, in Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903. *Address:* 256 W. 57th St., New York.

EWING, James Stevenson, lawyer; *b.* McLean Co., Ill., July 19, 1835; *s.* John W. and Maria M. (Stevenson) E.; ed. Ill. Wesleyan Coll.; grad. Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1858; read law in office of John C. Bullitt, Phila.; admitted to bar, 1859; has since practiced law in Bloomington, with Adlai E. Stevenson, as Stevenson & Ewing; U. S. minister to Belgium, 1893-7; Democrat. *Address:* Bloomington, Ill.

EWING, John Gillespie, lawyer; *b.* Lancaster, O., May 22, 1860; *s.* Philemon B. and Mary Rebecca (Gillespie) E.; ed. pub. schs., Lancaster, O.; grad. Notre Dame (Ind.) Univ., A. B., 1878; *m.* San Francisco, May 22, 1906, Ethyldreda Kelly. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1880; prof. mathematics, 1889-94, history and economics, 1894-1905, Notre Dame Univ. State deputy of Ind., Knights of Columbus, since 1901 (mem. bd. dirs.,

Digitized by Google

1905). Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Roman Catholic. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Chicago), Indiana Club (South Bend, Ind.) *Residence:* 639 Fullerton Av., Chicago.

EWING, Nathaniel, jurist; *b.* Uniontown, Pa., June 17, 1848; *s.* Judge John Kennedy and Ellen Louisa (Willson) E.; ed. pub. and select schs., Pa. Mil. Acad., Alexander Inst., White Plains, N. Y.; grad. Coll. N. J. (now Princeton), with honor, A. B., 1869, A. M., 1872; *m.* Winona, Minn., Oct. 22, 1878, Sallie E. Mitchell. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1871; apptd. judge 14th jud. dist., Pa., Aug., 1887, elected, Nov., 1887, for 10 yrs.; counsel for W. J. Rainey and the H. C. Frick Coke Co., and other corp'ns; was counsel Pa. R. R. Co. until elevated to bench; judge U. S. Dist. Court, western dist., Pa. since Sept., 1906. Pres. Nat. Bank of Fayette Co.; dir. Finance Co. of Pa., Pittsburgh Life & Trust Co., Md., W. Va. & Pa. Telephone & Telegraph Co. Trustee Princeton, 1904-7. Pres. Pa. Law Assn., 1903-4, Pa. Scotch-Irish Soc., 1906-7; mem. Pa. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Soc. of N. Y. Republican. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Uniontown Golf (pres.), Laurel (Uniontown, Pa.), Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh). *Address:* Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

EWING, Presley Kittredge, lawyer; *b.* La Fourche, La., July 21, 1860; *s.* Fayette Clay (M. D.) and Eliza Josephine (Kittredge) E.; Ph. B., Univ. of Miss., 1881, LL. B. same (with first honor), 1881; *m.* Feb. 10, 1885, Mary Elinor Williams, Lafourche, La. Practiced law in Houston, Tex., since 1882; represented successfully before Trans-Miss. Com. Congress at Wichita, Kans., May, 1899, the plan of gov't appropriation for deep-water gulf outlet from Houston. Pres. Tex. Bar Assn., 1899. Chief justice Sup. Court, Tex. since Apr., 1905. Democrat. *Address:* Houston, Tex.

EWING, Thomas, Jr., lawyer, patent solicitor; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., May 21, 1862; *s.* Gen. Thomas and Ellen Ewing (Cox) E.; ed. pub. schs., Lancaster, O., 1871-7, Wooster (O.) Univ., 1879-81, Columbia Univ., A. B., 1885, A. M., 1886, law sch., 1887-8, tutor Sch. of Mines, 1885-8, Georgetown Univ. Law Sch., LL. B., 1890; *m.* Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1894, Anna Phillips Cochran. Asst. examiner U. S. Patent Office, 1888-90; since 1891 practicing in New York, making spl'ty of patent law (firm Ewing & Ewing); has also solicited some well-known patents, notably fundamental patent of Frank J. Sprague on Multiple Unit system of elec. train operation and Prof. M. I. Pupin's patents on long distance telephony. Pres. Current Literature Pub. Co.; dir. Crocker-Wheeler Co., Vacuum Cleaner Co. Democrat; was Dem. candidate for mayor of Yonkers, 1897 and 1899; mem. Yonkers sch. bd., 1897-1903, police bd., 1905-7. V.-p. Ohio Soc. of N. Y.; mem. Sigma Chi and Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, New York, Columbia University. *Author:* Jonathan, a Tragedy, 1902 F3. *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York.

EXALL, Henry, agriculturist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 30, 1848; *s.* Rev. G. G. E.; ed. private school kept by father; *m.*, 2d, May Dickson, Dallas, Tex., Nov., 1887; served in 10th Va. cav., C. S. A., spring 1863, to close of war; went to Ky., 1869; to Tex., 1877; delegate to New Orleans Cotton Expn., 1884; col. and q. m. Texas state troops, 1884-85; delegate Nat. Dem. Conv., 1884; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., Tex., 1886-88; delegate New York centennial of inauguration of first president, 1889; pres. Texas State Fair, 1889; comm'r-at-large World's Columbian Expn., 1890-93; now engaged in breeding fine horses and in farming. *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

EXTON, James Anderson, physician, surgeon; *b.* Clinton, N. J., Nov. 8, 1844; ed. Rawson's Inst., Conn.; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1866; was hosp. steward, Army of Potomac, 1862-3; mem. Am. Med. Assn.; Am. Public Health Assn.; N. J. State Med. Soc.; sec. N. J. Sanitary Assn.; mem. River Pollution Comm'n, State of N. J.; *m.* 1867. *Address:* Arlington, N. J.

EYERMAN, John, chemist, capitalist; *b.* Easton, Pa., Jan. 15, 1867; *s.* Edward H. and Alice S. (Heller) E.; direct descendant of Capt. Sieur Jean Jacques Eyerman; ed. private tutors, Lafayette Coll., Harvard, Princeton; *m.* 1888, Lucy E. Maxwell. Formerly lecturer on determinative mineralogy, Lafayette Coll.; asso. editor Am. Geologist. Fellow Zoöl. Soc., London; Geol. Soc. of America, London Geologists' Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Inst. Mining Eng'rs, N. Y. Acad. Science, Pa. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Automobile Club of America; sec. Northampton Country Club; mem. The Colonial Soc.; sec. Soc. Colonial Wars, N. J.; mem. Sons Revolution, Pa. German Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, A. A. A. S., British Assn. Adv. Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Vertebrate Paleontologists. *Author:* The Mineralogy of Pennsylvania, 1891; A Course in Determinative Mineralogy, 1892; The Old Grave Yards of Northampton (2 vols.), 1899, 1901; Some Letters and Documents (2 vols.), 1900; Genealogical Studies, 1902; contributions to the Mineralogy of Pennsylvania, 1903; The Genus Temnocyon. Contb'r to proc. scientific socs., and to various jours. *Address:* "Oakhurst," Easton, Pa.

EYRE, Wilson, Jr., architect; *b.* Florence, Italy, Oct. 30, 1858; *s.* Wilson and Louisa (Lear) E.; ed. in Italy until 1869, Newport, R. I., 1869-72, Lenoxville, Can., 1872-4; and, 1875, Woburn, to prepare for inst.; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1876; with James P. Sims, architect, 1876-81; since then in independent practice. Has built many bldgs. in Phila. and New York, also several bldgs. for Newcomb Memorial Coll., New Orleans; the Detroit, Club, Detroit, etc.; unmarried. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Social Science Assn. *Clubs:* T Square, Philadelphia, Art. *Residence:* 315 S. 16th St. *Office:* 929 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, and 35 W. 21st St., New York.

EYSTER, Nellie Blessing ("Nellie Blessing-Eyster"), author, lecturer; *b.* Frederick, Md., Dec. 7, 1836 (her baptismal name

Digitized by Google

was Penelope A. M. Blessing, but she adopted the shorter "Nellie"); *d.* Abraham and Mary M. E. Blessing; ed. by private tutors and at Barleywood Sem., Va.; *m.* 1853, Prof. David A. S. Eyster, Harrisburg, Pa. (died, 1889). Has lived in Calif. since 1876; active in woman suffrage movement and other nat. reforms for the advancement of women; State lecturer in public schools on scientific temperance; editor The Pacific Ensign, organ of State W. C. T. U.; first pres. Pacific Coast Woman's Press Assn. *Author:* Sunny Hours, or the Child Life of Tom and Mary, 1864 O1; Chincapin Charlie, 1866 O1; On the Wing, 1868 O1; Tom Harding and His Friends, 1870 O1; A Colonial Boy, 1895 L9; A Chinese Quaker, 1902 R3. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* 2715 Buchanan St., San Francisco.

EYTINGE, Rose, actress, teacher, writer; *b.* Phila., Nov. 21, 1838; ed. at home; has traveled much; lived in various parts of America, Europe and Africa—the latter in Alexandria and Cairo, as the wife of the consul-gen. to that country. As actress has played many of Shakespeare's heroines, notably, Hermione in Winter's Tale; Cleopatra in Antony and Cleopatra; Lady Macbeth, etc. Has created many parts, including Rose Michel, Amande Chandoce in Led Astray; Felicia, etc.; has at various times played all the heroines in the old comedies. *Author:* It Happened This Way (novel); Golden Chains (play); also dramatizations of Browning's Colombe's Birthday; Dickens' Dombey and Son, Tale of Two Cities, Oliver Twist, David Copperfield; and many others. *Address:* 214 W. 83d St., New York.

EZEKIEL, Moses, sculptor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, 1844; *s.* Catherine de Castro and Jacob E. After service with corps of cadets in C. S. A., grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1866; studied anatomy Med. Coll. of Va.; removed to Cincinnati, 1868; visited Berlin, Germany, 1869, where he studied at Royal Acad. Art and under Prof. Albert Wolf; admitted into Soc. of Artists, Berlin, on the merits of his colossal bust of Washington, and was 1st foreigner to win Michael Beer prize. Jewish order, Sons of the Covenant, commissioned him, 1874, to execute marble group representing Religious Liberty, for Centennial Exb'n, now in Fairmount Park, Phila.; monument to Jessie Seligmann for orphan asylum, New York. After 1886 his work became chiefly ideal. Among his productions are busts of Liszt and Cardinal Hohenlöhe, Eve, Homer, David, Judith, Christ in the Tomb, statue of Mrs. Andrew D. White for Cornell Univ.; Faith, Cemetery Rome; Madonna, for Ch. in Tivoli; Apollo and Mercury, in Berlin; Robert E. Lee; Pan and Amor; The Fountain of Neptune, for town of Neptune, Italy; bust of Lord Sherbrooke, for St. Margaret, Westminster, London, and scores of busts and reliefs, and Jefferson Monument, for Louisville, Ky.; Homer group for Univ. of Va.; Virginia Mourning Her Dead at Lexington, Va.; Napoleon I at St. Helena. *Address:* 18 Piazzo delle Terme, Rome, Italy.

F

FABER, John Eberhard, mfr.; *b.* New York, March 14, 1859; ed. School of Mines, Columbia Coll., also in Nuremberg, Germany, and Paris, France. Entered office of his father (the well-known lead-pencil mfr.), and in 1879 took charge of the business in America; later his brother, Lothar, became a partner with him, the firm remaining Eberhard Faber, with factory in Brooklyn, which is conducted under the name of Eberhard Faber Pencil Co.; and a cedar yard and mill at Cedar Keys, Fla.; also rubber factory at Newark, N. J. *Address:* 37 Greenpoint Av., Brooklyn.

FABRICIAN, Rev. Brother, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

FACKLER, David Parks, consulting actuary; *b.* Va., April 4, 1841; *s.* Rev. David Morris F. and great grandson of a Revolutionary officer; ed. public schools, New York; grad. Coll. City of New York (A. M.). Proposed, 1862, the method of dividing surplus now used by all U. S. life ins. cos.; 1872, asked by 20 cos. (N. Y. Life, Equitable, etc.) for an opinion; 1877, apptd. actuary to com. of policy holders examining Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; 1889, brought about the formation of the Actuarial Soc.; 1900, employed as its consulting actuary by one of the depts. of the U. S. Gov't and by investigating com. of N. J. senate, 1907. Mem. Actuarial Soc. of America (2d pres., 1891); corr. mem. Inst. of Actuaries, Eng., Inst. of Actuaries, France. Author of Agents' Tables and Explanations, 1868-70. *Residence:* 157 W. 73d St. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., New York.

FAELTEN, Carl, pianist, teacher; *b.* Ilmenau, Thuringia, Dec. 21, 1846; *s.* Carl G. and Frederika (Moller) F.; ed. Latin School at Weimar; in music chiefly self-taught, but studied with Montag at Weimar and with Schoch at Frankfort-on-the-Main; studied violin and other orchestra instruments at Arnstadt; *m.* 1877, Adele Schloesser, Lubeck, Germany. Taught Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1868-82 (1878-82 in Dr. Hoch's Conservatory); Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1882-5; New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1885-97. Founder, 1897, and since then dir. Faelten Pianoforte School, Boston. Has traveled as concert pianist. Has compiled 17 instruction books (all S21), including (with his brother) The Fundamental Training Series. *Residence:* 71 Crawford St. *Office:* Huntington Chambers, Boston.

FAGAN, William Long, farmer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FAGNANI, Charles Prospero, educator; *b.* New York, Oct. 29, 1854; *s.* Guiseppe and Harriet Emma (Goodwin) F.; ed. pvt. schs., Paris, till age 11, grammar sch., New York, 1865-9, Coll. City of New York, A. B., B. S., 1873, Columbia Coll. Law Sch., LL. B., 1873-5, Union Theol. Sem., 1879-82, D. D., Western Reserve Univ., 1898; *m.* New York, 1883, Flora Carleton. Teacher pub. schs., New York, 1873-9; ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1882; chapel minister Grace Mission of 4th Av. Presby'n Ch., 1882-5; pastor Westminster Presby'n Ch., Yonkers, N. Y.,

1885-6; in Europe, 1886-91; apptd. instr. Harvard Divinity Sch., 1891; could not serve owing to ill health; instr. and prof. Union Theol. Sem. since 1892. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Athletic, Century, Quill. *Author:* A Primer of Hebrew, 1903 S3. *Address:* 700 Park Av., New York.

FAILOR, Isaac Newton, educator; *b.* at Lima, O., Feb. 9, 1851; *s.* Peter and Ann Maria (Ruthrauff) F.; ed. DeGraff (O.) Union Sch., and Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1875, A. M., 1878; *m.* Goshen, Ind., Sept. 6, 1881, Eva E. Cowan. Pres. Rust Normal Inst., Huntsville, Ala., 1875-6; prof. mathematics, New Orleans (La.) Univ., 1876-7; pres. same, 1878-82; prin. Baldwinsville (N. Y.) Acad., 1888-92; teacher mathematics, Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1892-7; prin. Richmond Hill High Sch., New York, since 1898. Republican. *Author:* Inventional Geometry, 1904 C2; Plane and Solid Geometry, 1907 C2. *Address:* Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.

FAIRBAIRN, Henry Arnold, physician; *b.* Catskill, N. Y., May 5, 1855; *s.* Rev. Robert Brinckerhoff (D. D., LL. D.) and Juliet (Arnold) F.; ed. parish sch., Annandale, N. Y., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, B. A., 1875, M. A., 1878; med. dept. Univ. of Va., M. D., 1877, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, M. D., 1878; interne for several yrs. at St. John's Hosp., Brooklyn; *m.* New York, Feb. 7, 1888, Alice Le Fevre. Practicing medicine in Brooklyn since graduation; attending physician to St. John's, Brooklyn, Bushwick, and Swedish hosps., Brooklyn; consulting physician to L. I. Coll. Hosp., L. I. State Hosp. and Hebrew Orphan Asylum. Dir. Home Trust Co., New York; trustee St. Stephen's Coll.; mem. and sec. council L. I. Coll. Hosp. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. N. Y. State Med. Soc.; ex-pres. and v.-p. and now trustee Med. Soc. of Kings, Brooklyn; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Victoria Inst. (London), Soc. Science, Arts and Letters (title F. S. Sc.), which conferred medal for lit. work, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Episcopalian; del. to Diocesan Conv., L. I. *Clubs:* Union League, University. *Author:* The College Warden, W3; also numerous monographs and addresses. *Address:* 249 McDonough St., Brooklyn.

FAIRBANKS, Arthur, educator, author; *b.* Hanover, N. H., Nov. 13, 1864; *s.* Prof. Henry and Annie S. (Noyes) F.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1886; Yale Divinity Sch., 1887-8, Union Theol. Sem., 1888-9, Berlin and Freiburg, 1889-90 (Ph. D., Freiburg in Breisgau, 1890); *m.* May 2, 1889, Elizabeth L. Moody, Hanover, N. H. Cong'l clergyman; teaching since 1886; prof. Greek lit. and archæology, Univ. of Iowa, 1900-6; prof. Greek and Greek archæology, Univ. of Mich., 1906-7; dir. Boston Mus. Fine Arts since Aug., 1907. Editor The Classical Journal. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introduction to Sociology, 1896, 1901 S3; First Philosophers of Greece, 1898 L26; A Study of the Greek Pæan, 1900 M1; The Mythology of Greece and Rome, 1907 A2; Athenian White Lekythoi, Univ. of Mich. Studies IV, 1907. Translator: Riehl, Introduction to the Theory of Science and Metaphysics, 1894 L26. Contb'r to philol. publs. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

FAIRBANKS, Charles Warren, Vice-President of the United States; *b.* on farm nr. Unionville Center, Union Co., O., May 11, 1852; *s.* Loriston M. and Mary A. (Smith) F.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., 1872; (LL. D., Northwestern Univ., 1907); was agent for the Associated Press at Pittsburg and Cleveland, 1872-4; admitted to Ohio bar, 1874, and established practice at Indianapolis; *m.* 1874, Cornelia, *d.* Judge P. B. Cole, Marysville, O. Chmn. Ind. Rep. State convs., 1892, 1898; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. convs., St. Louis, 1896 (temporary chmn.), Phila., 1900 (chmn. com. on resolutions), Chicago, 1904; was Rep. caucus nominee for U. S. senator, 1893, but defeated by David Turpie. Democrat. Apptd., 1898, mem. Joint High British-Am. Comm'n, and chmn. Am. comm'rs; elected U. S. senator from Ind., 1897, and reelected 1903; elected Vice-President, 1904; term expires, 1909. Life mem. Press Club of Chicago, etc. *Home:* Indianapolis. *Address:* Washington.

FAIRBANKS, Cornelia Cole (Mrs. Charles Warren Fairbanks); *d.* Judge P. B. Cole, of Marysville, O.; *m.* 1874, Charles Warren Fairbanks, now Vice-President of U. S. Pres.-gen. of D. A. R., 1901-5; also active in Nat. Federation of Women's Clubs and other organizations; one of the promoters of the "Junior Republic." *Address:* 1701 K St., Washington.

FAIRBANKS, George Rainsford, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FAIRBANKS, Harold Wellman, geologist; *b.* Conewango, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1860; *s.* Daniel and Harriet N. (Wellman) F.; attended State Normal School, Fredonia, N. Y.; grad. Univ. of Mich., B. S., 1890; Ph. D., Univ. of Calif., 1896; *m.* June, 1888, Bertha Helena Kemp. Engaged since graduation upon the geology and geography of the Pacific Coast. *Author:* Stories of Our Mother Earth, 1899 W7; Home Geography, 1902 E8; Physiography of California, 1903 M1; Stories of Rocks and Minerals, 1903 E8; The Western United States, H2; Physical Geography for High Schools, 1907; also about 40 articles on geology, mineralogy and physical geography of Calif. and adjoining regions. Asso. editor Nature Study Review. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

FAIRBANKS, Henry, inventor, mfr.; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 6, 1830; *s.* late Thaddeus Fairbanks, inventor of scales, and Lucy P. (Barker) F.; grad. Dartmouth, 1853; Andover Theol. Sem., 1857; in Cong'l pastorates, 1857-60; prof. physics, and later of natural history, Dartmouth, 1860-8 (hon. Ph. D.); identified, since 1868, with mfg. enterprise of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., of which he is now v.-p.; *m.* 1st, April 30, 1862, Annie Noyes, Hanover, N. H. (died, Sept. 11, 1872); 2d, May 5, 1874, Ruthy Page,

Digitized by Google

Newport, Vt. Trustee Dartmouth Coll. and St. Johnsbury Acad.; pres. Vt. Domestic Missionary Soc.; mem. Nat. and Internat. Cong'l councils, A. A. A. S., Nat. Assn. of Manufacturers. Is an inventor, having received over 30 patents. *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

FAIRCHILD, Benjamin Lewis, ex-congressman; *b.* Sweden, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1863; *s.* Benjamin and Calista (Schaeffer) F.; lived in Washington in childhood; ed. public schs. and law dept., Columbian, LL. B., 1883, LL. M., 1885. Draughtsman patent office at 13; clerk Treasury Dept., 1877-85; since then practicing law and investing in real estate in New York; has large realty interests at Pelham Heights; mem. Congress, 1895-7; Republican; *m.* Feb. 28, 1893, Anna E. Crumbie (died Nov. 24, 1902). *Residence:* Pelham Heights, N. Y. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York.

FAIRCHILD, Charles Stebbins, lawyer, banker; *b.* Cazenovia, N. Y., April 30, 1842; *s.* Sidney T. and Helen (Childs) F.; grad. Harvard, 1863; Harvard Law School, 1865; admitted to N. Y. bar same year, beginning practice at Albany. Became deputy att'y-gen. of N. Y., 1874; att'y-gen. N. Y., 1876-7; established law practice in New York. Asst. sec., 1885-7, and sec. of the Treasury, U. S., 1887-9; pres. New York Security & Trust Co., 1879-1905; now retired. Ex-pres. and ex-treas. State Charities Aid Assn.; v.-p. Charity Organization Soc. of New York; was several yrs. pres. Reform Club; trustee New York Life Ins. Co.; Democrat; affiliated with gold-standard wing; mem. Monetary Comm'n, apptd. by exec. com. of Indianapolis Monetary Conference of 1897. Overseer Harvard Coll.; mem. Bar Assn. New York. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Ardsley, Garden City Golf. *Residence:* 10 W. 8th St. New York.

FAIRCHILD, David Grandison, botanist; *b.* Mich. State Agr'l Coll., Apr. 7, 1869; *s.* George T. and Charlotte P. (Halsted) F.; grad. Kan. State Agr'l Coll., 1888; (B. Sc., M. Sc.); post-grad. work in botany at Naples (Italy) Zoöl. Sta., 1893, univs. of Breslau, 1894, Berlin, 1894, Münster (Westphalia), 1895, and Bonn, 1895, at Buitenzorg, Java, Bot. Gardens, 1896; *m.* Washington, Apr. 25, 1905, Marian Hubbard, *d.* Alexander Graham Bell. Botanist since 1889, agr'l explorer since 1898, in charge of foreign explorations since 1903; organized the work of seed and plant introduction, Dept. Agr., 1897, now the office of Seed and Plant Introduction and Distribution; in charge of office since 1906. Made sp'l researches in botany since 1896 as asst. to Barbour Lathrop on 4 expd'ns in search of economic plants for introduction into U. S.: to Dutch E. Indies, 1895, to S. Sea Islands, Siam, Australia and New Zealand, 1896-7, to W. Indies, S. America, Egypt, Ceylon, and Dutch E. Indies to New Guinea, 1898-1900, to Japan, China, Ceylon and Persian Gulf, 1901-2, Africa, 1903. Mem. Internat. Soc. Botanists, A. A. A. S., Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agr'l Science, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Author of numerous bulls. of U. S. Dept. Agr., and contb'r to bot. jours. and proc. *Residence:* 1331 Conn. Av. *Address:* U. S. Dept. Agr., Washington.

FAIRCHILD (Edwin) Milton, lecturer; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Nov. 7, 1865; *s.* George T. and Charlotte Pearl (Halsted) F.; grad. Oberlin, 1890, Andover Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* July 1, 1897, Mary Salome Cutler. Founder, 1896, and lecturer for Moral Ed'n B'd; proposed photographs from life as a basis for ethical instruction in public and ch. schools. *Author:* Marriage Service, 1897; Commandments Father Wisdom Taught the Child He Loved, 1897; also various monographs, etc. *Address:* 29 S. Pine Av., Albany, N. Y.

FAIRCHILD, George Thompson, educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

FAIRCHILD, George Winthrop, congressman; *b.* Oneonta, N. Y., May 6, 1854; *s.* Jesse F.; ed. district schs., Oneonta, N. Y., until 13; learned printer's trade; entered employ Oneonta Herald, 1876, pres. Oneonta Herald Pub. Co. since 1890; *m.* 1891, Josephine Mills Sherman. Pres. Internat. Time Recording Co., Binghamton, Dey Time Register Co., Syracuse; v.-p. Guardian Trust Co., Nat. Corp'n Securities Co., New York. Mem. Congress, 24th N. Y. dist., 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* Oneonta, N. Y.

FAIRCHILD, Herman Le Roy, prof. geology, Univ. of Rochester, since 1888; *b.* Montrose, Pa., April 29, 1850; *s.* Harmon C. and Mary A. (Bissell) F.; grad., B. S., Cornell, 1874; taught 2 yrs. at Kingston, Pa.; spent 11 yrs. in scientific work, New York; sec. N. Y. Acad. of Sciences, 1885-8; pres. Rochester Acad. of Sciences, 1889-1902; sec. Geol. Soc. of America, 1890-1906; gen. sec., 1894, and v.-p., 1898, A. A. A. S. *Author:* History of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1887 A7; Revision of Le Conte's Elements of Geology, 1903 A2; also over 100 monographs and contributions on geol. and biol. subjects, specially on the glacial geology of Western New York; reports of proc. of Geol. Soc. of America, etc. *Address:* Rochester, N. Y.

FAIRCHILD, James Harris, clergyman, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FAIRCHILD, (Mary) Salome Cutler, library lecturer; *b.* Dalton, Mass., June 21, 1855; *d.* Artemus Hubbard and Lydia (Wakefield) Cutler; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1875; B. L. S., Univ. of State of N. Y., 1891; *m.* July 1, 1897, Edwin Milton Fairchild. Cataloguer, Columbia Coll. Library, 1884-9; instr., 1887-9, Columbia Coll. Library Sch.; vice-dir. N. Y. State Library Sch., 1889-1906; lecturer on Am. libraries and selection of books, since 1906. Chmn. com. in charge library exhibit World's Columbian Exp'n which issued Catalog of A. L. A. Library. Mem. Am. Library Assn. (v.-p., 1894-5, 1900-1, mem. council, 1892-8), N. Y. State Library Assn., Bibliog. Soc. of America. Wrote: Children's Home Libraries, 1894; Scientific Study of Philanthropy, 1898; Func-

Digitized by Google

...ture of the Library, 1901; also various papers on library topics. Address: 29 S. Pine St., Albany, N. Y.

...Tyson, jurist; died ... in America, 1899-1900.

FAIRBANK, Henry Rushton, educator, ... Ont., Canada, ... and Elizabeth (Erv... of Toronto, 1883, A. M., ... Johns Hopkins University, ... Kingston, Ont., Fred... Fellow in classics, ... Toronto, 1883-4; lecturer, ... asso. prof., 1893-7, ... prof., 1897-1902, prof. ... Leland Stanford Jr. ... Philol. Assn. (pres. Pa... 1897-8), Hellenic Soc., ... Inst. of America ... Kappa, Alpha Delta ... Aedria of Terence, ... Animals of the Greek Tragedians, 1896; The Antigone ... translated into English, 1903 ... Connection Between Music and ... Greek Literature (in ... of R. L. Gildersleeve), ... in Honor of W. D. ... monograph on The Text of ... American Philol. Assn., ... Archbishop and Successors ... A Library of the ... Contb'r to jours., ... Stanford Univ., Calif.

FAIRFAX, Albert Kirby, 12th Baron ... Fairfax of Cameron in the peerage of Scotland; b. ... George Co., Md., June 23, ... John Contee Fairfax, M. D. (11th ... b. ... Sept. 13, 1830; died, Sept. 28, ... and wife, Baroness Fairfax; d. Col. ... Edmund Kirby, U. S. A. *Clubs:* Union (New York); ... of London, Bachelors, Sports ... (London); Soc. of Yorkshiremen in ... (London); London exec. com. The Pilgrims (New York); The American Soc. in London. ... partner firm of Wm. P. Bonbright & Co., ... New York, London and Colorado Springs. ... 23 Upper George St., London, W., Eng.

"FAIRFIELD, Clarence;" see Champlin, Edwin Hoag.

FAIRLAMB, James Remington, organist-composer; b. Phila., Jan. 23, 1838; s. Col. Jonas P. and Hannah (Kennedy) F.; ed. in grammar and Central High Schools there; organist Western M. E. Ch., Phila., at 14. Went abroad at 21; studied under Prudent, Marmontel, Danhauser, Masset, and Mabellini; later U. S. consul at Zurich, Switzerland; decorated by King of Würtemberg with "Great Gold Medal of Art and Science," and received numerous prizes for compositions; has composed many songs, an oratorio, two operas, an operetta, church music, etc. Organist and choirmaster, 7 yrs., St. Ignatius (Episcopal) Ch., New York City; 5 yrs. Rutgers Riverside Presby'n Ch.; now at Ch. of the Messiah, and instr. in music, De Witt Clinton High School, New York. One of founders Am. Organists' Guild; former chmn. Music Com., The Manuscript Soc. of New York; m. 1st, Marian Kerr, d. Judge David Higgins of O.; 2d, Melusina Therese, d. George Fred Muller, Pittsburgh. *Address:* 438 W. 57th St., New York.

FAIRLEY, William, educator, clergyman; b. Hexham, Eng., 1857; s. Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth Anna (Barrett) F.; early ed'n at Phila. and Wellfleet, Mass.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1878; (D. D., Beloit Coll.; Ph. D., Univ. of Pa.); m. Jan. 26, 1888, Sherah R. Spike. Reformed Episcopal clergyman; rector Christ Ch., Peoria, Ill., 1884-94; prof. ch. history, R. E. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1894-8; head of history dept., Brooklyn Commercial High Sch., 1900. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* University (Brooklyn). *Author:* Monumentum Ancyranum, or Deeds of Augustus, 1897 U2; Notitia Dignitatum, or Register of Dignitaries of Roman Empire, 1898 U2. Edited and revised: Seignobos' History of the Roman People, 1902 H4. *Address:* Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn.

FAIRLIE, John Archibald, educator, author; b. Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 30, 1872; s. James Mitchell and Margaret S. M. F.; grad. Harvard, 1895, A. M., 1896; Ph. D., Columbia, 1898. Sec. to Roosevelt-Greene com. on canals of N. Y., 1899-1900; asst. prof. 1900, now jr. prof. administrative law, University of Michigan. Sec. Michigan Polit. Science Assn., League of Mich. Municipalities; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Municipal Administration, 1901 M1; National Administration of U. S., 1905 M1; Local Government of U. S., 1906 C2; Essays in Municipal Administration, 1907 M1. Asso. editor Am. Polit. Science Review; contb'r to tech. jours. on econ., legal and polit. subjects. Unmarried. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

FAITHORN, John Nicholson, ry. official; b. London, Eng., Mar. 21, 1852. Entered ry. service, 1873; clerk C. & A. Ry., 1872-82; auditor Southwestern Ry. Assn., 1882-5; comm'r Western Ry. and Northwestern Freight Assn., 1885-7; comm'r same and chm'n Western Freight Assn., 1887-90; chm'n Southwestern Ry. & Steamship Assn. and comm'r Western Freight Assn., 1890-2; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Street's Western Stable Car Co., 1893-8; gen. mgr. Wis. & Mich. Ry., 1895-6; pres. and gen. mgr. St. Louis, Peoria & Northern Ry., 1898-9; v.-p. Chicago & Alton Ry., 1902-4; pres. and gen. mgr. Chicago Terminal Transfer R. R. since Aug. 1, 1899, also receiver same, since Apr. 16, 1906. *Residence:* Hotel Metropole. *Office:* Grand Central Sta., Chicago.

FALCONER, John Mackie, artist; b. Edinburgh, Scotland, May 22, 1820; s. Hugh M. and Catherine (Stewart) F.; high school ed'n; came to U. S., 1836; studied art at Nat. Acad. and other schools in New York and Brooklyn, and at the Louvre in Paris. Paintings principally of historic buildings in America and Europe, in oil, water colors, and enamel on porcelain; also etchings on copper. Lately has made a specialty of conservation and restoration of paintings. Mem. New York Sketch Union, 1847, Soc. Am. Painters in Water Colors, 1850, Nat. Acad. Design (hon. mem.) 1856, Artists Fund Soc., 1861, Am. Water Color Soc. (one of founders), 1865, New York Etching Club,

Digitized by Google

1879, Royal Soc. Painter Etchers (fellow), 1888. *Address:* 148 Madison St., Brooklyn.

FALCONIO, Diomede, Archbishop and Apostolic Delegate; *b.* Pescocostanzo, in the Abruzzi, Italy; entered Franciscan Order Sept. 2, 1860; on completion of studies, Nov. 1865, sent as missionary to U. S.; ordained priest Jan. 4, 1866, by Bishop Timon, of Buffalo; prof. philosophy and v.-p. St. Bonaventure's Coll., Alleghany, N. Y., 1866; prof. theology and sec. Franciscan Province the Immaculate Conception, 1867; pres. Coll. and Sem. of St. Bonaventure, 1868; became citizen of U. S., 1868; sec. and administrator of Cathedral at Harbor Grace, Newfoundland, 1872-82; in U. S., 1882-3; returned to Italy, 1883, and elected Provincial of Franciscans in the Abruzzi, later reëlected and was also Commisary and Visitor-Gen., Province of Naples 1888, synodial examiner Diocese of Aquila, Commisary and Visitor Gen. Franciscan Province in Puglia, 1889; Procurator-Gen. Franciscan Order and Visitor-Gen. in various Provinces of the Order, 1889-92. Consecrated, July 17, 1892, Bishop of Lacedonia, and was raised, Nov. 29, 1895, to be Archbishop of Acerenza and Matera, in Basilicata; Apostolic Delegate to Canada, 1899-1902; Apostolic Delegate to U. S. since Sept. 30, 1902. A volume of his Pastoral Letters (translated into French) published in Canada, 1900. *Address:* Washington.

FALK, Louis, organist, musical theorist; *b.* Unter Ostern, Germany, Dec. 11, 1848; *s.* John A. and Wilhelmina Francesca (Roessing) Falk; ed. Rochester, N. Y., 1856-62; private pupil of Dr. William Volckmar, in Hesse Cassel, 1865-7; grad. Conservatory, Leipzig, Germany, 1869; *m.* Chicago, March 11, 1875, Cara Dayton Dickinson. Doctor of Music for distinction, Chicago Musical Coll., 1896; organist Union Park Cong'l Ch., 1872-97; now organist and choirmaster 1st Cong'l Ch., Oak Park, Ill.; prof. organ theory Chicago Musical Coll. since 1869; concert organist, orchestral and choral conductor; composer. *Residence:* 116 S. Waller Av., Austin, Chicago. *Office:* 202 Michigan Boul., Chicago.

FALKNER; see also Faulkner.

FALKNER, Jefferson Manly, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FALKNER, Roland Post, educator; *b.* at Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 14, 1866; *s.* Rev. John B. and Helen (Butler) F. (*d.* Rev. C. M. Butler, D. D., P. E. clergyman); early education in Phila. public schools; grad. University of Pennsylvania, Ph. B., 1885; studied economics at Berlin, Leipzig and Halle-on-Saale, Germany; Ph. D., Halle, 1888; *m.* Phila., April 14, 1898, Agnes I. Hamilton. Instr. accounting and statistics, Wharton School of Finance and Economy, Univ. of Pa., 1888-91; asso. prof. statistics, 1891-1900; on leave of absence as statistician U. S. senate Com. of Finance, 1891, and in 1892, as sec. U. S. delegation to Internat. Monetary Conf., and sec. of the conf.; chief div. of documents, Library of Congress, 1900-4; comm'r of ed'n, Porto Rico, since Oct. 1, 1904. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statistical Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (v.-p., 1896-8), Internat. Statist. Inst. Translator The History, Theory and Technique of Statistics, by August Meitzen, 1891 (Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science). Editor, 1890-1900, Annals of the Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science; Report of Statistician on Wholesale Prices and Wages, Aldrich Report, 1892 W8. Contb'd essays on statist. and econ. studies to Forum, Polit. Science Quarterly, Publ. Am. Econ. Assn., and of Am. Statis. Assn., and Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Residence:* San Juan, P. R.

FALL, Charles Gershom, lawyer, author; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

FALL, Delos, State supt. public instruction, Mich., Jan. 1, 1901-1905; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 29, 1848; *s.* Benjamin F. and Ann M. F.; prepared in Ann Arbor High School; grad. Univ. of Mich., B. S., 1875 (M. S., 1882; Sc. D., Albion Coll., 1898); *m.* July 21, 1877, Ida J. Andrews, Flint, Mich. Prin. Flint High School, 1875-8; prof. chemistry, Albion Coll., since 1878. Mem. Mich. State Bd. of Health, 1889-1901; pres. Mich. State Teachers' Assn., 1897; mem. Albion Bd. of Ed'n. Mem. leading edn'l and scientific assns. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Chemistry by the Inductive Method, 1892 S18; also papers on ed'nl and sanitary science topics. *Address:* 1101 Michigan Av., Albion, Mich.

FALL, Henry Clinton, educator, entomologist; *b.* Farmington, N. H., Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* Orrin T. and Annie (Hayes) F.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1884; teacher; known for investigations of Coleoptera, Acmæodera, Apion, etc., shown in lists, revisions and articles contributed to transactions of entom. socs. and entom. mags. Mem. Am. Entom. Soc., etc. *Address:* 191 N. Raymond Av., Pasadena, Calif.

FALLIGANT, Robert, jurist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FALLOWS, Samuel, R. E. bishop; *b.* Pendleton, Lancashire, England, Dec. 13, 1835; *s.* Thomas and Anne (Ashworth) F.; removed to Wis., 1848; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1859 (A. M., LL. D.; also D. D., Lawrence Univ., Wis., and Marietta Coll., O.); *m.* April 9, 1860, Lucy B. Huntington. V.-p. Galesville Univ., 1859-61; minister M. E. Ch., 1859-75; since then of R. E. Church. Was chaplain, col. and bvt. brig.-gen. in Civil war; later Methodist pastor in Milwaukee; State supt. public instruction, Wis., 1871-4; regent Univ. of Wis., 1866-74; pres. Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1874-5; rector St. Paul's R. E. Ch., Chicago, since 1875; also bishop since July, 1876; 7 times elected presiding bishop; pres. bd. of mgrs. Ill. State Reformatory since 1891; chmn. gen. ed'nl com., World's Congresses; chancellor Univ. Assn. *Author:* Bright and Happy Homes, 1877 O1; The Home Beyond, 1879 D12; Synonyms and Antonyms, 1884 R3; Handbook of Abbreviations and Contractions, 1884 O1; Handbook of Briticisms, Americanisms, etc., 1884 O1; Supplemental Dictionary of the English Language, 1887 O1; Webster's Encyclopædic Dictionary, 1891 W20; Past Noon, 1892 M4; The Bible Looking Glass, L11; Life of Samuel Adams, 1898 U1; Splendid Deeds,

Digitized by Google

1900 L11; Popular and Critical Biblical Encyclopedia, 1901; Story of the American Flag, 1903; Science of Health, 1904; Christian Philosophy, 1905; Memory Culture, 1905. Chaplain-in-chief G. A. R., 1907-8. *Address:* 967 W. Monroe St., Chicago.

FANCHER, Frederick Bartlett, farmer; *b.* Orleans Co., N. Y., April, 1852; ed. State Normal School, Mich.; *m.* Oct. 1, 1884, Florence Van Voorhies, Albion, Mich. Engaged in ins. business, Chicago, 1871-81; farmer on a large scale, N. Dak., 1881-1901; pres. bd. trustees, N. Dak. Hosp. for Insane, 6 yrs.; pres. Constitutional Conv., 1889; comm'r ins., 1894-8; gov. N. Dak., 1899-1901; Republican. Gen. mcht., Sacramento, Calif., since 1901; pres. Pacific Coast Retail Grocers' and Mchts.' Assn. *Address:* 801-3 K St., Sacramento, Calif.

FANCIULLI, Francesco, bandmaster; *b.* Port St. Stephen, Tuscany, 1853; ed. Florence, where he afterward conducted grand opera. Settled in U. S., 1876; *m.* 1882, Amanda Schile of New York. Occupied himself as teacher, organist and composer. Succeeded Sousa as conductor Marine Band, Washington; after 5 yrs. obtained hon. discharge and Jan. 1, 1898, was apptd. bandmaster 71st Regt. N. G. S. N. Y., and resigned Jan., 1904, to organize own band. *Residence:* 609 W. 178th St. *Office:* 500 5th Av., New York.

FANE, Frances Gordon, author; *b.* at Boston, Mass., 1867; *d.* Stephen Sumner and Abbie Fontaine F.; ed. Wellesley Coll.; *m.* Robert J. Hanley. Was for some yrs. prin. of a dept. in Friends' Sem., New York. *Author:* Story of Leo, 1886 O1; The Way of a Man With a Maid, 1899 D1; Richard Wyndham, 1901 D1; short story writer. *Address:* New York.

FANNING, John Thomas, civil eng'r; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Dec. 31, 1837; *s.* John Howard and Elizabeth (Pridde) F.; academic and normal school ed'n; *m.* June 14, 1865, M. Louise Bensley, Providence, R. I. Studied architecture and civil eng'ring until 1861; served during Civil war, lt. to lt.-col., 3d Conn. S. M. After war became prominent in eng'ring, particularly in planning and constructing public waterworks and water powers in New England, and later in the West, notably on the power of the Mississippi River at Minneapolis, of the Spokane River in Washington, and Missouri River at Great Falls, and also near Helena, in Mont.; was consulting eng'r St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R. R., and Great Northern Ry., and v.-p. Minneapolis Union Ry.; ex-dir. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; ex-pres. Am. Water Works Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S.; etc. *Author:* A Treatise on Hydraulic and Water Supply Engineering, 1877 V1. *Address:* Kasota Blk., Minneapolis.

FARENHOLT, Oscar Walter, naval officer; *b.* nr. San Antonio, Tex., May 2, 1845; ed. in schs. of San Antonio, New Orleans, La., and Pittsburgh, Pa. Entered navy at New York as seaman, Apr. 18, 1861; served on frigate Wabash; participated in engagements and battles at Ft. Hatteras, N. C., Port Royal, S. C., Ft. Pulaski, Ga., etc.; severely wounded at battle of Pocotaligo, S. C., Oct. 22, 1862; sent to Naval Hosp., New York, and discharged from navy. Recovered from wounds; reëntered navy Feb., 1863, on monitor Catskill; was in almost daily engagements with defences of Charleston, S. C., Apr., 1863, to Apr., 1864; participated in unsuccessful storming party of Ft. Sumter, Sept., 1863; promoted acting ensign Aug., 1864; comd. schooner Henry James attached to squadron in Sounds of N. C., participated in recapture of Plymouth and several engagements on Roanoke, Chowan and Black Water rivers, and capture of Ft. Fisher, N. C. After war on various duties; commissioned ensign Mar. 12, 1868, master Dec. 18, 1868, lt. Mar. 21, 1870, lt. comdr. May 11, 1882, comdr. June 19, 1892, capt. Sept. 1900, rear admiral Sept. 1. 1901 and voluntarily retired from active service after 40 yrs service. Served on many stations and in varied duties; during late Spanish war stationed at Shanghai, China, as Admiral Dewey's base of supplies and information; at Boston Navy Yard and Naval War Coll., Feb., 1899; commandant navy yard Cavite, P. I., 1900, comd. monitor Monadnock, Asiatic station, 1901; only officer in U. S. navy who has begun as seaman and gained rank of rear admiral. *Address:* Cosmos Club, San Francisco.

FARGO, Charles, expressman; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

FARGO, James Congdel, expressman; *b.* Pompey, N. Y., May 5, 1829. In 1844 entered employ of Wells & Co. (in which his brother, William George F., was a partner, at Buffalo); afterward at Detroit and Chicago, where he became agt. and mgr. of the firm's successor, the Am. Express Co.; went, in 1866, to New York as gen. supt. and mgr., and in 1881 became pres. of the co. *Address:* 56 Park Av., New York.

FARIS, George Washington, ex-congressman, lawyer; *b.* on farm, Jasper Co., Ind., June 9, 1854; *s.* James Collins and Margaret M. (Brown) F.; grad. Asbury Univ., 1877; *m.* 1878, Anna C., *d.* late Judge Solomon Claypool, Indianapolis. Was admitted to bar, and has since practiced law. Mem. 54th Congress, 8th Ind. dist.; and 55th and 56th Congresses, 5th Ind. dist.; Republican. Chmn. Com. on Manufactures, 55th and 56th Congresses. *Address:* Terre Haute, Ind.

FARIS, Robert Lee, civ. eng'r; *b.* Caruthersville, Mo., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* James White and Willie Ann (Stovall) F.; C. E., Univ. of Mo., 1890; sp'l course in mathematics, Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1893; *m.* Baltimore, June 8, 1897, Carrie Elizabeth Hellen. U. S. asst. eng'r, survey Mo. River, 1890-1; recorder, 1891, aid, 1893, asst., since 1895, Coast and Geod. Survey; assisted in survey Yukon delta and N. Coast Behring Sea, Alaska, etc.; comd. coast survey steamers at P. R. and on East Coast, U. S., 5 yrs.; insp. magnetic work and chief of div. of Terrestrial Magnetism since Sept., 1906. Mem. Washington Philos. and Geol. socs., Washington Soc. Eng'rs. Episcopalian. *Residence:* 66 U St., N. W., Washington.

Digitized by Google

FARLEY, Harriet, see Donlevy, Harriet Farley.

FARLEY, John Murphy, archbishop; *b.* Newton Hamilton, County Armagh, Ireland, April 20, 1842; *s.* Philip and Catherine (Murphy) F.; ed. St. Marcartan's Coll., Monaghan; St. John's Coll., Fordham, and St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N. Y.; studied 4 yrs. in Am. Coll., Rome; ordained priest in Rome, June 11, 1870. Asst. rector St. Peter's, New Brighton, Staten Island, 1870-2; sec. to Archbishop McCloskey, 1872-84; private chamberlain to Pope Leo XIII, with title of monsignore, 1884; vicar-gen. archdiocese of New York, 1891; domestic prelate of Pope Leo XIII, 1892; prothonotary apostolic, 1895; apptd. auxiliary bishop of New York, 1895; consecrated, Dec. 21, 1895, titular bishop of Zeugma; on death of Archbishop Corrigan, May 5, 1902, apptd. administrator of New York; Sept. 15, 1902, became the fourth Archbishop of New York. *Author:* Life of Cardinal McCloskey (serially in Hist. Records and Studies, New York), 1899-1900. Wrote: Neither Generous nor Just (reply to Bishop Potter), Catholic World, 1889; Why Church Property Should Not be Taxed, Forum, 1893. *Address:* 452 Madison Av., New York.

FARLEY, Joseph Pearson, army officer; *b.* Washington, D. C., Mar. 2, 1839; *s.* Capt. John (U. S. A. and U. S. Coast Survey) and Anna Maria (Pearson) F.; grad. West Point, 1861; *m.* Phila., Apr. 6, 1864, Miss F. E. Brinley. Cadet U. S. A., 1857, 2d lt. arty., 1861, 1st lt. ordnance, 1863, bvt. capt., 1865, capt. ordnance, 1866, major, 1876, lt.-col., 1889, col., 1898. Asst. prof. drawing West Point, 1865-7; mem. various statutory bds., ordnance bds., gun-testing bds.; has comd. various arsenals and in the field during Civil war. Mem. Loyal Legion, West Point Club, West Point Alumni Assn. Now commandant Watervleit Arsenal and Gun Factory. Apptd. brig.-gen., U. S. A., Feb. 17, 1903; retired Mar. 2, 1903. *Author:* West Point in the Early Sixties, 1902. Contb'r to tech. jours. on arms and explosives. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

FARLOW, Alfred, writer; *b.* Orange, Ill.; *s.* William and Paulina J. (McGrew) F.; grad. Mass. Metaphysical Coll., 1888; unmarried. Christian Science teacher and lecturer, since 1888; located Christian Science inst. at Topeka, 1889, removed to Kansas City, 1894; pastor and reader Christian Science Ch.; mem. com. on publ. Christian Science Ch., Boston, since 1898. Contb'r to newspapers and mags. on Christian Science subjects. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* Berkeley Bldg., Boston.

FARLOW, William Gilson, botanist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 17, 1844; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1866, A. M., 1869, med. dept., M. D., 1870; studied botany in Europe several yrs.; (LL. D., Harvard, 1896, Univ. of Glasgow, 1901, Univ. of Wis., 1904); *m.* Jan. 10, 1900, Lillian, *d.* E. N. Horsford, of Cambridge. Asst. prof. botany, 1874-9, prof. cryptogamic botany since 1879, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1879; fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. 1887, 1898, pres. 1905), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Soc. Plant Morph. and Physiol., Soc. Promotion Agr'l Science, Am. Mycol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Acad. Sciences, Linnæan Soc. (London), Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; corr. mem. Manchester (Eng.) Lit. and Philos. Soc., Botanische Gesellschaft (Berlin), Soc. Crittogramology (Italy). *Author:* The Black Knot, 1876; Diseases of Olive and Orange Trees, 1876; The Gymnosporangia, or Cedar Apples of the United States, 1880; Marine Algæ of New England, 1881; Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany; The Potato Rot; Index of Fungi, etc. *Address:* 24 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

FARMAN, Elbert Eli, jurist; *b.* New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., April 23, 1831; *s.* Zadok and Martha (Dix) F.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1855 (A. M., 1858, LL. D., 1882, same); *m.* Madison, O., Dec. 24, 1855, Lois Parker (died, June 27, 1881); 2d, Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 8, 1883, Adelaide Frisbie. Admitted to bar, 1858; to U. S. courts, 1862; one of publishers of Western New Yorker, 1859-61; traveled in Europe and studied languages and internat. law, Univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1865-7; dist. att'y, Wyo. Co., N. Y., 1868-75; U. S. diplomatic agt. and consul-gen. at Cairo, Egypt, 1876-81; accompanied Gen. Grant in voyage up Nile, 1878; mem. on part of U. S. of Internat. Comm'n to revise jud'cl codes of Egypt for use of mixed tribunals (Internat. courts), 1880-1; judge mixed tribunals of Egypt, 1881-4; U. S. mem. Internat. Comm'n, 1883-4 which examined the claims (over 10,000) and determined the amounts to be paid ($20,000,000) to inhabitants of Alexandria for losses arising from bombardment and burning of city in 1882; secured the obelisk, "Cleopatra's Needle," as a gift of Khedive to New York, 1879; made large collections of ancient coins and Egyptian antiquities, now in Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York; delivered political addresses in Presidential campaigns, 1856 to 1888; in Europe in literary work during winters 1894 to 1900. Decorated by the Khedive, Grand Officer Imperial Order of the Medjidieh. Mem. S. R. *Club:* Union League (New York). *Author:* Along the Nile with General Grant, 1904 G13. *Address:* Warsaw, N. Y.

FARMER, Edward, naval officer; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 1, 1836; *s.* Edward and Lydia A. F.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. teachers; *m.* Concord, Mass., June 1, 1869, A. Louise Buttrick. Apptd. 3d asst. eng'r U. S. N., May 3, 1859; 2d asst. eng'r, Oct. 16, 1861; 1st asst. eng'r, May 20, 1863; chief eng'r, Mar. 4, 1871; retired, Mar. 1, 1898; advanced to rank of rear admiral in recognition of services during Civil War, June 29, 1906. Served on various vessels and at various stations during Civil War. *Home:* 274 Newbury St., Boston.

FARMER, Fannie Merritt (Miss); *b.* at Boston, Mass., Mar. 23, 1857; *d.* John Franklin and Mary (Watson) F.; ed. Medford High Sch. and Boston Cooking Sch. Now prin. Miss Farmer's Sch. of Cookery. *Author:* The Boston Cooking School Cook Book, 1902 L6; Chafing-Dish Possibilities, 1898 L6; Food and Cookery for the Sick and Convalescent, 1904; What to Have For Din-

ner, 1905 D15. *Address:* 30 Huntington Av., Boston.

FARMER, James Eugene, teacher English literature, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 5, 1867; *s.* Elihu J. and Lydia (Hoyt) F.; grad. Yale, 1891 (A. M., 1894). Mem. Société de l'Histoire de la Revolution Française. *Author:* Essays on French History, 1897 P2; The Grenadier, 1898 D3; The Grand Mademoiselle, 1899 D3; Brinton Eliot, 1902 M1; Versailles and the Court Under Louis XIV, 1905 C2. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

FARMER, Leslie P., comm'r passenger dept., Trunk Line Assn., since Aug. 1, 1890; *b.* Ellington, Conn., Dec. 22, 1848; clerk treasurer's office, 1863-4; clerk gen. ticket office, 1864-8, Bellefontaine R. R., Indianapolis; chief clerk, gen. ticket office, I. & St. L. R. R., 1868-71; asst. gen. passenger agt., 1871-2, Mo. Pacific R. R.; asst. gen. passenger agt., 1872-7; gen. passenger agt., 1877-81, New England passenger agt., 1882-6, Pennsylvania R. R.; gen. passenger agt., 1887-90, N. Y., Lake Erie & Western R. R. *Address:* 143 Liberty St., New York.

FARMER, Lydia Hoyt, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FARMER, Sarah Jane; *b.* Dover, N. H., July 22, 1847; *d.* Prof. Moses Gerrish and Hannah Tobey (Shapleigh) F.; grad. Salem, Mass., High Sch., 1868, followed by instruction by private tutors, 1868-81, and European travel, 1886, 1893, 1900. Founded, 1894, Green Acre Confs. at Eliot, Me., and in 1896 the associated Monsaivat Sch. for Comparative Study of Religion, with an annual assembly for lectures, etc., by leaders of advanced thought, Am., European and Oriental. Unmarried. *Address:* Green Acre, Eliot, York Co., Me.

FARMER, Silas, publisher; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FARMER, William M., jurist; *b.* Fayette Co., Ill., June 5, 1853; *s.* William and Margaret (Wright) F.; ed. McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill.; LL. B., Union Coll. of Law (now Northwestern Law Sch.), 1876; *m.* Hagerstown, Ill., Dec. 23, 1875, Miss Illinois V. Henninger. Began practice at Vandalia, Ill., 1876; elected state's atty., 1880; mem. Ill. Ho. of Reps., 1888-90, state senate, 1890-4; judge of Circuit Ct., 1897-06; justice Sup. Ct. of Ill., for term 1907-15. *Address:* Vandalia, Ill.

FARNAM, Henry Walcott, prof. political economy, Yale, since 1880; *b.* New Haven, Conn., 1853; grad. Yale, 1874 (A. M., 1876); studied at Strassburg Univ., receiving degree R. P. D. (Rerum Politicarum Doctor), 1878; *m.* June 26, 1890, Elizabeth U. Kingsley. Tutor, Yale, 1878-80. One of the editors of the Yale Review. Chmn. New Haven Civ. Service Bd., 1898-9, State Comm'n of Sculpture; pres. Conn. Civ. Service Reform Assn. Editor, as mem. Com. of Fifty, of Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem, by John Koren, 1899. Collaborator, dept. of economics and sociology, Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, since 1903. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Reform (New York), Graduates, Country, Lawn (New Haven). *Address:* 43 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

FARNAM, William Whitman, treas. Yale, 1888-99; *b.* New Haven, Conn., April 6, 1844; grad. Yale, 1866 (J. U. D., Heidelberg, 1869; LL. B., Columbia, 1871); *m.* June 4, 1873, Susan Frances, *d.* Gen. William K. Strong, New York. Mem. New Haven Comm'n of Public Parks. *Residence:* 335 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

FARNHAM, Charles Haight, author; *b.* nr. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 25, 1841; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Eliza W. F., both authors and travelers; ed. San Francisco, New York and Paris; unmarried. Studied and taught music, Paris and New York, 1860-70. Was occupied with mechanics and invention, 1870-80, while studying English composition and writing for the press. *Author:* Life of Francis Parkman, 1901 L6; also wrote, 1880-90, articles in Scribner's, Harper's and New York Times on Canoe Cruising in Canada, Labrador and the New England Sea-Coast, and on French-Canadian life and character. *Address:* Newburgh, N. Y.

FARNHAM, Roswell, gov. Vt.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FARNSWORTH, Philo Judson, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FARNSWORTH, Wilson Amos, missionary; *b.* Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 29, 1822; *s.* Isaac and Eunice (Page) F.; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1848, Andover Theol. Sem., 1852 (D. D., Middlebury); *m.* Thetford, Vt., Oct. 21, 1852, Caroline Elizabeth Palmer. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1852, and has been missionary A. B. C. F. M., in Asia Minor, more than 50 yrs. *Address:* 1230 Amsterdam Av., New York.

FARNY, Henry F., artist; formerly illustrated exclusively for Harper's; now painter of Indians and Western life. *Address:* 126 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.

FARQUHAR, Anna, see Bergengren, Anna Farquhar.

FARQUHAR, Arthur B., mfr., political economist; *b.* Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md., Sept. 28, 1838; *s.* William Henry and Margaret F.; ed. local school and Hallowell's School for Boys, Alexandria, Va.; LL. D., Kenyon Coll., 1902; managed father's farm 1 yr.; removed to York, Pa., to learn machinists' trade, 1856; became partner, 1858; bought firm's interest, 1862; since 1889 pres. A. B. Farquhar Co., Ltd., conducting Pa. Agr'l Works; *m.* 1860, Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Jessop of Baltimore. Student of and writer and speaker on banking, political economy, in opposition to protection and free silver; State comm'r from Pa. to World's Columbian Exp'n, 1892-3; was elected pres. Nat. Assn. Exec. Comm'rs; apptd., 1897, by Gov. Hastings, delegate from Pa. to Coast Defense Conv., at Tampa, Fla.; was for some yrs. prop'r York Gazette; pres. Park Comm'n; pres. York Hosp., York Municipal League, York Oratorio Soc., etc.; has large property interests. *Address:* York, Pa.

FARQUHAR, Edward, librarian; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FARQUHAR, Henry, economic writer; *b.* Sandy Spring, Md., Aug. 27, 1851; attended

Digitized by Google

Cornell, but was not graduated; *m.* 1881, Isabel Robbins, New York. Employed as teacher; then on U. S. Coast Survey; later as editorial writer, and finally in statistical work for Dept. Agr. and 12th Census. Fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. 1894); mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statist. Assn., Philos. Soc., Washington, Boston Free Trade League, Washington Economic Soc., Washington Soc. for Philos. Inquiry, Nat. Geog. Soc. Author of several numbers in Sound Currency series of New York Reform Club; also articles on astron. and statist. subjects. *Author:* Economic and Industrial Delusions (with A. B. Farquhar), 1891 P2. *Residence:* Brookland Station, D. C. *Office:* U. S. Census Bureau, Washington.

FARQUHAR, John McCreath, mem. U. S. Industrial Comm'n, 1898-1902; *b.* Scotland, Apr. 17, 1832; *s.* John and Marion (McCreath) F.; ed. Ayr Acad., Scotland; *m.* Sept. 11, 1862, Miss Jane Wood. Pres. Internat. Typographical Union, 1860-'61-'62. Served throughout Civil war, Army of the Cumberland, pvt. to maj., acting as judge advocate and insp. on staff duty. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for bravery at battle Stone River, Tenn. Mem. 49th, 50th and 51st Congresses, 1884-90; Republican. *Address:* Buffalo, N. Y.

FARQUHAR, Norman von Heldreich, naval officer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FARQUHARSON, Martha, see Finley, Martha.

FARR, Marcus Stults, zoölogist, geologist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FARRAGUT, Loyall, author; *b.* **Norfolk,** Va., 1844; *s.* Admiral David G. and Virginia L. F.; ed. U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point; *m.* New York, 1869, Miss Gertrude Metcalfe. *Author:* Life of David Glasgow Farragut, First Admiral of the United States Navy. *Address:* 113 E. 36th St., New York.

FARRAND, Livingston, prof. of anthropology, Columbia, since 1903; *b.* Newark, N. J., June 14, 1867; *s.* Samuel A. and Louise Wilson F.; ed. Newark Acad., 1875-84, Princeton Univ., 1884-8; grad. Princeton, A. B., 1888, A. M., 1891; grad. in medicine, Columbia Univ., 1891; post-graduate work at Cambridge, Eng., 1891-2, Berlin, 1892-3; *m.* New York, Feb. 1, 1901, Margaret K. Carleton. Instr. psychology, 1893-1901, adj. prof. same 1901-3, Columbia. Exec. sec. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; fellow New York Acad. of Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, A. A. A. S., Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Contb'r to psychol. and anthropol. publs. *Address:* Columbia University, New York.

FARRAND, Max, educator; *b.* Newark, N. J., Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* S. A. and Louise (Wilson) F.; grad. Princeton Univ., 1892, A. M., 1893, Ph. D., 1896; grad. student history, Princeton, Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1892-6; unmarried. Instr., associate professor and prof. history Wesleyan Univ., 1896-1901; prof. history, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. since 1901; acting prof. Am. history, Cornell Univ., 1905-6. Life mem. N. J. Hist. Soc.; member American Historical Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York); University and Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* Legislation of Congress for the Government of the Organized Territories of the United States (1789-1895), 1896; Translation of Jellinek's Declaration of the Rights of Man and of Citizens, 1901 H4. Contb'r to Am. Hist. Review, and other hist. periodicals upon Formation of the Federal Constitution. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

FARRAR, Edgar Howard, lawyer; *b.* Concordia Parish, La., June 20, 1849; *s.* Thomas Prince and Anna Girault F.; grad. Univ. of Va., A. M., 1871; studied law Univ. of La.; *m.* New Orleans, 1878, Lucinda Davis Stamps. Admitted to bar, 1872; asst. corp'n counsel, 1878-80; corp'n counsel, 1880; selected, 1882, by Paul Tulane, one of trustees of fund of over $1,000,000 to found what became Tulane Univ. Was for yrs. chmn. exec. com. of 100 to reform municipal gov't of New Orleans; chmn. of com. of safety formed to prosecute Mafia assassins of chief of police; led campaign which defeated proposition to extend charter of La. Lottery. One of organizers of Nat. Democracy in 1896, and made notable address on money question at Indianapolis conv.; notable address before Alumni Soc., Univ. of Va., June, 1902, on "Legal Remedy for Plutocracy." *Club:* Pickwick (pres.). *Address:* 2209 St. Charles Av., New Orleans.

FARRAR, Geraldine, grand opera singer; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Feb. 28, 1882; *d.* Sydney and Henrietta (Barnes) F.; grad. Melrose (Mass.) pub. sch.; musical ed'n Paris and Berlin. Made début, Royal Opera House, Berlin, as Marguerite in Faust, Oct. 15, 1901; mem. Berlin Royal Opera, since 1901, Met. Opera, since 1906. *Home:* Berlin, Germany. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York.

FARRELL; see also Ferrell.

FARRELL, Henry Edward, ry. official; *b.* Detroit, Oct. 11, 1864; *s.* John and Catherine (McLaughlin) F.; ed. Detroit common schs.; *m.* Dallas, Tex., Oct. 16, 1889, Mary Virginia Alston. Held minor positions on various rys., 1878-88; commercial agt. Cotton Belt System, 1888; held various positions therewith finally freight traffic mgr. St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co., since Mar. 1, 1901; also v.-p. and dir. St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. of Tex.; dir. Beaumont & Great Northern R. R. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Liederkranz, Noonday, Glen Echo (St. Louis), Transportation (New York). *Residence:* 4443 Delmar Av. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., St. Louis.

FARRELL, James Charles, treas. Helderberg Cement Co.; treas. Albany Argus; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1870; *s.* John Henry F.; *m.* Apr. 5, 1893, Margaret R., *d.* Anthony N. Brady, Albany. Dir. Albany Evening Union Co., The Argus Co., Commerce Ins. Co. *Residence:* Thurlow Terrace. *Office:* 78 State St., Albany, N. Y.

FARRELL, John D., ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FARRELL, Patricinne Joseph Hoshie, physician; *b.* Calcutta, India, Mar. 18, 1884;

s. Gen. G. T. and Hon. Louise Helen Gormanston F.; ed. pvt. schs., Calcutta, India, and Sandhurst Coll., Eng.; Heidelberg, Germany; M. D., Univ. of Ky., 1892; *m.* Duluth, Minn., Sept. 2, 1896, Edna Clare Greatsinger. Lt. and capt. of cav. in British service; col., comdg. 1st Regt. Cav., Chile, 1890; surgeon Spanish-Am. and Philippine wars; maj. and surgeon, Illinois N. G.; comd. 1st detachment of U. S. troops that landed in P. I., June 30, 1898; surgeon eye and ear dept., St. Joseph's Hosp. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (Eng.); member Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U. S.; surgeon-gen. Soc. Army of the Philippines, 1905; mem. Chicago Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic; St. George's (London). *Residence:* 457 Elm St. *Office:* 92 State St., Chicago.

FARRER, Henry, artist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FARRINGTON, Edward Holyoke, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FARRINGTON, Edward Silsby, jurist; *b.* Yreka, Calif., Sept. 6, 1856; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth Ann (Silsby) F.; grad. Amherst Coll., A. B., 1880; student Hastings Law Sch., San Francisco, 1885-6; *m.* Salt Lake City, Aug. 14, 1892, Celia Taber. Prin. Nev. State Univ., 1883-4; admitted to Nev. bar, Nov. 1, 1887; mem. firm Mack & Farrington, 1903-7. Rep. nominee for Congress, 1900, 1902; del.-at-large Nat. Rep. Conv., 1904; judge U. S. Dist. Court, dist. of Nev. since Feb. 4, 1907. *Address:* Carson City, Nev.

FARRINGTON, Frank, advertisement writer; *b.* Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1873; *s.* Maurice and Frances F.; ed. Delaware Acad. Licensed as pharmacist, 1893; professional advertisement writer since Feb., 1902; contb'r of verse, stories and travel articles to mags. and newspapers; *m.* Apr. 16, 1903. Regular contb'r advertising literature to drug trade jours.; asso. editor The Spatula, Boston; contb'r Advertising in America to New Standard Ency. *Author:* Retail Advertising, 1901 B1; The Vagabond Book, 1905 O5; Talks by the Old Storekeeper, 1906; The Clerks' Book, 1907; The Merchants' Success System (15 vols.), 1907; John Martin's Clerks, 1907. *Address:* Delhi, N. Y.

FARRINGTON, Oliver Cummings, geologist; *b.* Brewer, Me., Oct. 9, 1864; *s.* Joseph Rider and Ellen (Holyoke) F.; grad. Univ. of Me., 1881 (M. S., 1888; Ph. D., Yale, 1891); *m.* Aug. 3, 1896, Clara A. Bradley, New Haven, Conn. Teacher of science in Maine acads., 1882-7; tutor, Yale, 1890-1; asst. U. S. Nat. Museum, 1893; curator geology, Field Mus. of Natural History since 1894; lecturer in mineralogy, Univ. of Chicago, 1894-1904. Collaborator, mines and metallurgy, Paris Exp'n, 1900; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Author:* Meteorites; The Volcanoes of Mexico; Gems and Gem Minerals, 1903 L11. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 5741 Monroe Av., Chicago.

FARRINGTON, Wallace Rider, journalist; *b.* Orono, Me., May 3, 1871; *s.* Joseph Rider and Ellen E. (Holyoke) F.; grad. Univ. of Me., B. S., 1891; *m.* Oct. 26, 1896, Catherine McAlpine Crane, of San Francisco. Began newspaper work, 1891, as reporter, and later night editor Bangor, Me., Daily News; reporter Kennebec Journal, Augusta, Me., and, 1892-3, asst. editor on publications of Phelps Pub. Co., Springfield, Mass.; mng. editor and one of founders Rockland (Me.) Daily Star; mng. editor Pacific Commercial Advertiser and pres. Hawaiian Gazette Co., Honolulu, 1894-6; mng. editor Evening Bulletin and pres. Bulletin Pub. Co., Ltd., since June, 1898. Mem. Territorial Bd. of Ed'n; mem. Rep. Territorial Com., 1906-7. Wrote: Review of the Revolt of 1895 (appendix to Alexander's History of the Hawaiian Revolution). *Address:* Honolulu, H. T.

FARRINGTON, William George, P. E. clergyman; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1832; *s.* John G. and Louisa (Brady) F.; grad. Trinity Sch., New York, 1849; Columbia Coll., 1853 (D. D., William and Mary, 1872); grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1856; *m.* Jan. 14, 1865, Anna Wilson, *d.* Leonard W. Kip. Ordained deacon and priest, 1856; rector St. John's Ch., Huntington, L. I., 1856-8; asst. Trinity parish, New York, 1858-62; rector Christ Ch., Hackensack, N. J., which he founded, 1863-70; rector Christ Ch., Bloomfield, N. J., 1877-89; sec. bd. trustees Gen. Theol. Sem., 1867-83; deputy to 6 Gen. Convs., 1871-86; mem. editorial staff The Churchman, 1889-1904. Author of The Historical Church and other tractates. *Residence:* Orange, N. J. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York.

FARRIS, Robert Perry, clergyman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FARROW, Miles, organist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FARSON, John, banker, lawyer; *b.* Union City, Ind., Oct. 8, 1855; *s.* Rev. John T. Farson (M. E. clergyman) and Harriet C. (Page) F.; ed. public schools, Champaign, Ill., and Univ. of Ill., 1874-6; studied law, Chicago, in office of J. R. Doolittle, U. S. senator from Wis.; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Chicago, Sept. 1, 1881, Mamie A. Ashworth. Banker since 1881; organized firm of Farson, Leach & Co., 1889, which was succeeded by Farson, Son & Co., 1906; pres. Calumet Electric St. Ry. Co., Chicago; v.-p. and dir. Rockford & Interurban Ry. Co. Pres. Ill. State Sunday Sch. Assn., 1898, Chicago Meth. Social Union, 1900; trustee Am. Univ., Washington; v.-p. New York and Chicago Road Assn.; pres. Am. Automobile Assn., 1906, Oak Park (Ill.) Horse Show Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Automobile (pres. 1906), Union League (ex-dir.), Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Illinois, South Shore Country, Chicago Yacht, Mid-Day (ex-dir.), Glen View (Chicago), Lawyers (New York). *Residence:* "Pleasant Home," Oak Park, Ill. *Offices:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, and 34 Pine St., New York.

FARWELL, Arthur, composer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* George L. and Sara G. (Wyer) F.; ed. Baldwin Sem., St. Paul, to 1889; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1893; sp'l studies in elec. eng'ring; studied mus. composition, 1893-9, under Homer Norris in Boston, Engelbert Humperdinck in Germany, and Alexandre Guilmant in Paris; unmarried. Lecturer on music, Cornell Univ., 1899-1901; established Wa-Wan Press,

Newton Centre, Mass., for best Am. composition and Indian music. Mem. Internat. Congress of Americanists, New York, 1902. *Composer:* Tone Pictures, after "Pastels in Prose," 1895 X1; Madchenlieder, 1899 S26; Ballade for Violin, 1899 S26; also various songs, S26 and D2; American Indian Melodies, 1901, and "Dawn," "Ichibuzzhi," and "The Domain of Hurakan" (compositions based on Indian folk-lore and music), 1901, and Symbolistic Studies, 1904-5. Musical dir. Am. Music Soc., Boston; pres. Wa-Wan Soc. of America. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

FARWELL, Charles Benjamin, U. S. senator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

FARWELL, John Villiers, senior mem. J. V. Farwell Co., wholesale dry goods merchants; *b.* Painted Post, N. Y., July 29, 1825; *s.* Henry and Nancy (Jackson) F.; removed to Ogle Co., Ill., 1838; ed. Mt. Morris (Ill.) Sem., 1841-5; *m.* 1st, Apr. 16, 1849, Abigail G. Taylor; 2d, Mar. 8, 1854, Emeret C. Cooley. Was employed by the oldest wholesale dry goods house in 1849; in 3 yrs. was made a partner, and the concern is now the John V. Farwell Co. Presd'l elector on Lincoln ticket, 1860; one of U. S. Christian Comm'n during Civil War; Indian comm'r during Pres. Grant's first term; donated to Y. M. C. A. his first residence lot in Chicago, upon which the Association Bldg. now stands. Largely interested in all of Mr. Moody's enterprises. Frequent contributor to newspapers on economic and financial subjects. *Residence:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Monroe and Market Sts., Chicago.

FASSETT, Jacob Sloat, lawyer, capitalist; *b.* Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1853; grad. Rochester Univ., 1875; studied law; admitted to bar, 1878; dist. atty. Chemung Co., 1878-80; studied law and political economy, Heidelberg Univ., 1880-1; State senator, N. Y., 1884-91; delegate to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; temporary chmn. Rep. Nat. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892; sec. Nat. Rep. Com., 1888-92; Rep. nominee for gov. N. Y., 1891; defeated; *m.* 1879, Jennie L., *d.* late Judge E. B. Crocker, Sacramento, Calif. V.-p. 2d Nat. Bank of Elmira, and has large mining, cattle ranch, banking and other interests in West. Mem. Congress, 33d N. Y. dist., 1905-9. *Address:* Elmira, N. Y.

FASSIG, Oliver Lanard, meteorologist; *b.* Columbus, O., April 5, 1860; ed. Ohio State Univ., Yale, and Univ. of Berlin; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1899; connected with U. S. Weather Bureau since 1883; instr. meteorology in Johns Hopkins Univ. since 1897; meteorologist Md. State Weather Service since Dec., 1900; *m.* Sept. 14, 1898, Ann Green McCoy, Annapolis, Md. *Editor:* A Bibliography of Meteorology, issued by U. S. Weather Bureau, 4 vols., 4to, Washington, 1889-91; Report of the Chicago Meteorological Congress, held in 1893, issued by U. S. Weather Bureau, 3 parts, 8vo., Washington, 1894-6; A Report on the Climate and Weather of Baltimore, 1904-5. *Residence:* Bluemont, Va.

FAULKNER; see also Falkner.

FAULKNER, Charles James, lawyer; *b.* Martinsburg, W. Va., Sept. 21, 1847; early ed'n in France and Switzerland; entered Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1862; served with cadets at battle of New Market and afterward as aide to Gens. Breckenridge and Wise in C. S. A., to end of war; grad. Univ. of Va., 1868; admitted to W. Va. bar, 1868; grand master of Masons, W. Va., 1879; judge 13th jud. circuit, W. Va., 1880-7; U. S. senator, 1887-99; chmn. Dem. Congressional Com., 1894, 1896 and 1898. *Address:* Martinsburg, W. Va.

FAULKNER, John Alfred, prof. Drew Theol. Sem. since 1897; *b.* Grand Pré, N. S., July 14, 1859; *s.* John L. and Elizabeth F.; grad. Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N. S., 1878, M. A., 1890; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1881; post-grad. studies Andover Theol. Sem., univs. of Leipzig and Bonn; (D. D., Wesleyan Univ., 1897, Acadia Coll., 1902); *m.* Pittston, Pa., July 28, 1887, Helen Underwood. Entered M. E. ministry, 1883; served at Beach Lake, Pa., Yatesville, Taylor, Great Bend, Pa., and Chenango Street, Binghamton, N. Y. Wrote articles in Hist. Theology in Bibliotheca Sacra, Meth. Rev. (Nashville), Meth. Rev. (New York), Andover Rev., Reformed Quarterly Rev., Am. Journal of Theology; Papers of Am. Soc. of Church History; also a large portion of Hurst's History of the Christian Church, and article, "Methodism" in New Internat. Ency. *Author:* The Methodists, in the Story of the Churches series, 1903 B1; Cyprian the Churchman, in Men of the Kingdom series, 1906 M25. *Address:* Madison, N. J.

FAUNCE, Daniel Worcester, Baptist clergyman; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 3, 1829; grad. Amherst, 1850 (D. D., 1880); studied theology, Newton Theol. Inst.; ordained, 1853; *m.* 1st, 1853, Mary P. Perry; 2d, 1871, Mary E. Tucker. Pastor several chs. in New England, Washington and Pawtucket, R. I. Mem. bd. mgrs., Am. Bapt. Missionary Union. *Author:* The Christian in the World (which received the Fletcher prize at Dartmouth); Words and Works of Jesus; Words and Acts of the Apostles; A Young Man's Difficulties with His Bible; The Resurrection in Nature and Revelation; Prayer as a Theory and a Fact (which also received Fletcher prize); Hours with a Sceptic; Inspiration Considered as Trend; Advent and Ascension; The Christian Experience; also, Shall We Believe in a Divine Providence. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

FAUNCE, William Herbert Perry, pres. Brown Univ., since June, 1899; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Daniel W. F.; common school ed'n Concord, N. H., and Lynn, Mass.; grad. Brown, 1880 (A. M., D. D., Brown; D. D., Yale, 1901, Harvard, 1904; LL. D., Baylor, 1904, Univ. of Ala., 1905); instr. mathematics, Brown, 1881-2; grad. Newton Theol. Sem., 1884; *m.* June 18, 1884, Sarah R. Edson, Lynn, Mass. Pastor State St. Bapt. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1884-9, Fifth Av. Bapt. Ch., New York, 1889-99; long trustee Brown Univ., and Newton Sem.; lecturer Univ. Chicago; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1907-8. Dir. Am. Inst. of Sacred Literature; pres. Re-

Digitized by Google

ligious Ed'n Assn., 1906-7; mem. R. I. Met. Park Comm'n. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Contb'r to religious and edn'l periodicals. *Address:* Providence.

FAVERSHAM, William, actor; *b.* England, Feb. 17, 1868; ed. Chigwell Grammar School, Essex, England, and Hillmartin Coll., London; served in English army in India; *m.* 1st, 1892 (divorced 1902); 2d, 1902, Julie Opp, actress. First appearance on stage, 1887; came to America, 1888; supported Mrs. Fiske 2 yrs.; under Frohman's management was leading man at Empire Theater, New York, 6 yrs.; 9 yrs. mem. of co.; played rôle of Jim Carson, in "The Squaw Man," 1905-6. *Address:* 38 E. 76th St., New York.

FAVILL, Henry Baird, physician; *b.* Madison, Wis., Aug. 14, 1860; *s.* John and Louise (Baird) F.; A. B., Univ. of Wis., 1880; M. D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1883; *m.* Brooklyn, June, 1885, Susan Cleveland Pratt. Engaged in practice of medicine in Chicago, since 1893; prof. medicine, Chicago Policlinic, since 1893; prof. therapeutics, Rush Med. Coll., since 1898; physician to St. Luke's, Passavant and Augustana hosps. Pres. Municipal Voters' League, Chicago. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Chicago Golf, University. *Residence:* 412 Ontario St. *Office:* 100 State St., Chicago.

FAVILLE, Henry, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FAVILLE, John, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FAVROT, George K., mem. 60th Congress, 6th La. dist., 1907-9; judge Dist. Court, La., 1900-7; Democrat. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

FAWCETT, Edgar, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FAWCETT, M Edward, P. E. bishop of Quincy; *b.* New Hartford, Ia., Nov. 1, 1865; *s.* Rev. William Fawcett, D. D., and Sarah (Houghton) F.; prep. ed'n Northwestern Univ.; grad. Upper Iowa Univ., 1886, A. M., 1889, Ph. D., 1893; divinity studies at Garrett Biblical Inst., Evanston, Ill.; *m.* Chicago, Nov. 3, 1887, Esther L. Faul. Ordered deacon, May 20, 1897; ordained priest, Dec. 15, 1897; rector Ch. of the Redeemer, Elgin, Ill., 1897-1901; St. Bartholomew's Ch., Chicago, 1901-4; elected 3d bishop of Quincy, Ill., May 20, 1903, consecrated Jan. 20, 1904; before taking Episcopalian orders was M. E. minister, resigning pastorate of Grace M. E. Ch., Elgin, Ill., became lay reader in ch. in Elgin of which was later deacon, priest and rector. *Clubs:* University (Chicago). *Address:* Quincy, Ill.

FAWCETT, Owen, actor; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FAXON, Charles Edward, botanical artist; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 21, 1846; *s.* Elisha and Hannah Mann (Whiting) F.; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, S. B., 1867 (hon. A. M.). Instr. of botany, Harvard; asst. director Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain. Best known as bot. drew all the plates for Sargent's Silva of N. America, Eaton's Ferns of N. Am. Garden and Forest, Sargent's Forest Flora of Japan, Trees and Shrubs, Manual of N. Am. Trees, and numerous plates in leading bot. jours. Unmarried. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

FAXON, Frederick Winthrop, sec. Am. Library Assn., 1900-3; *b.* West Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* Marcus and Augusta Chalmers (Fernald) F.; *m.* May 16, 1900, Adeline True Thompson, Boston; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1885 (permanent sec. of class), Harvard Univ., 1889. Mgr. library dept., Boston Book Co., since 1889. Travel sec. Am. Library Assn., 1896, 1899, 1900, chmn. Travel Com. since 1902; mem. Am. Library Assn., Mass. Library Club, R. I. Library Assn., N. Y. State Library Assn., Wis. Library Assn. Editor "Bulletin of Bibliography" (quarterly), Boston, since 1897. Wrote: Bibliography of Ephemeral Bibelots, 1897; Modern Chap Books and their Imitators, 1903 B15; Bibliography of Literary Annuals and Gift Books. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 83 Francis St., Fenway, Boston.

FAXON, Walter, naturalist; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 4, 1848; *s.* Elisha and Hannah Mann (Whiting) F.; ed. pub. schs., Jamaica Plain, Mass., Harvard, A. B., 1871, Sc. D., 1878. Curator in invertebrate dept., Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy since 1874; asst. in charge of mus., 1892-6; asst. prof. zoölogy, Harvard, 1880-5. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, 1865; fellow American Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Washington Acad. Science, Biol. Soc. Washington; etc. Author scientific memoirs and papers, published by Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Nat. Mus. of Washington, Am. Ornithologists' Union, etc. *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* Mus. of Comparatize Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

FAXON, William Bailey, artist, A. N. A.; mem. Am. Fine Arts Soc., Century Assn. *Address:* 152 W. 57th St., New York.

FAY, Amy (Miss), pianist, teacher; *b.* Bayou Goula, La., May 21, 1844; *d.* Rev. Dr. Charles Fay (P. E. clergyman); mother was *d.* of Bishop John Henry Hopkins of Vt.; studied music in Europe several yrs. under leading teachers. Gives musical lectures and conversaziones; is identified with women's musical clubs, and advancement of women in music generally. *Author:* Music Study in Germany, M1 (20 edits.) and has been transl. into French and German. *Address:* 60 W. 94th St., New York.

FAY, Charles Ernest, Wade prof. modern languages, Tufts Coll., since 1871; *b.* Roxbury (Boston), Mass., March 10, 1846; *s.* Rev. Cyrus Hyde Fay, D. D.; grad. Tufts Coll., 1868 (A. M., 1872, Litt. D., 1900); instr. mathematics, 1868, modern languages, 1869, in Europe on leave of absence, 1869-70; *m.* Boston, Nov. 22, 1870, Mary W. Lincoln. Bore a part in founding Modern Language Assn., 1883 (pres. pedag. section, 1890); New England Assn. of Colleges and Prep. Schs., 1885 (pres., 1888-9); Appalachian Mountain Club, 1876 (pres., 1878, 1881, 1893, 1905); Round Table (Boston), 1885 (v.-p., 1900); a

pioneer in the development of mountaineering in the Canadian Rockies and Selkirks since 1890. Public lecturer on literary and geog. topics. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Delta of Mass., 1903), Am. Philol. Soc., Modern Language Assn. of America, New Eng. Modern Language Assn. (pres. 1905), Nat. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Phila. Geog. Soc., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Pres. Am. Alpine Club (founded 1902); hon. mem. Alpine Club (London), Italian Alpine Club, Alpine Club of Can.; fellow Harvard Travelers' Club, 1905; mem. 20th Century Club. Editor Appalachia since 1879; has written for it many papers on mountain exploration in the Canadian Alps and elsewhere; editor Alpina Americana, 1907. Wrote monographs: The Preparatory Schools and the Modern Language Equivalent for Greek, Modern Language series, 1884; A Recent Solution of the Greek Question, School and College, 1892; also numerous mag. articles. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

FAY, Edward Allen, educator; *b.* Morristown, N. J., Nov. 22, 1843; *s.* Barnabas Maynard and Louise (Mills) F.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1862, A. M., 1865; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; *m.* Brooklyn, July 6, 1871, Mary Bradshaw. Instr. N. Y. Inst'n for the Deaf, 1862-5; prof. since 1866, v.-p. since 1885, Gallaudet Coll. Editor Am. Annals of the Deaf since 1870. Mem. Literary Soc. of Washington, Dante Soc. of Cambridge, Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* Concordance of the Divina Commedia, 1888 G1; Histories of American Schools for the Deaf, 1893 V4; Marriages of the Deaf in America, 1898 V4. Contb'r to tech. and lit. pub'ls. *Address:* 3 Kendall Green, Washington.

FAY, Edwin Whitfield, prof. Latin, Univ. of Texas, since 1899; *b.* Minden, La., Jan. 1, 1865; *s.* Edwin Hedge and Sarah Elizabeth (Shields) F.; grad. Southwestern Presb'n Univ., 1883; Johns Hopkins Univ., Ph. D. (Sanskrit, comparative philology and the classics), 1890; *m.* Dec. 20, 1904, Lucy B. Hemphill, Louisville, Ky. Instr. Sanskrit and classics, Univ. of Mich., 1890-1; student in Leipzig, 1891-2; acting asso. prof. Latin, Univ. of Tex., 1892-3; prof. Latin, Washington & Lee Univ., 1893-9; mem. Phi Beta Kappa of Johns Hopkins. *Author:* The Mostellaria of Plautus, 1902 A5; The Indo-Iranian Nasal Verbs, in the American Journal of Philology, vols. 25-26. Contb'r to Am. and foreign philol. jours. and revs. on Sanskrit, linguistics and classical philology. *Address:* 200 W. 24th St., Austin, Tex.

FAY, Henry, chemist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FAYANT, Frank Hix, author, journalist; *b.* Fort Plain, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Frank and Anna (Hix) F.; ed. Clinton Liberal Inst., Cascadilla Sch., Cornell Univ. (holder of Horace Greeley Scholarship), 1894-5; 1895-8, with provincial newspapers; 1898, with the war staff of the New York Sun in the West Indies, in charge of the despatch boat, Carbonero; 1900, with the European staff of the New York Herald, in London; 1902-3, traveling in Europe as staff corr. of "Success", now on staff of same; writer on economics and finance. Mem. Cornell University Club of Great Britain. *Residence:* Ft. Plain, N. Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York.

FEARING, Daniel Butler, mayor; *b.* at Newport, R. I., Aug. 4, 1859; *s.* Henry Seymour and Serena Mason (Jones) F.; ed. Harvard, class of 1882; *m.* New York, Jan. 12, 1887, Henrietta Strong. Sch. comm'r Newport, 1891, alderman, 1892, 1893, and mayor, 1894. Trustee St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass.; v.-p. Redwood Library, Newport. Democrat. Episcopalian. Royal Arch Mason, Knight Templar. Life mem. N. Y. Geog. Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan; ex-pres. R. I. Soc. S. R.; mem. Newport Hist. Soc. (ex-treas.), Natural History Soc.; hon. mem. Gen. G. K. Warren Post G. A. R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union, Grolier, Manhattan, Players, Lambs, N. Y. Yacht (New York); Fly Fisher's (London); Somerset (Boston); Hope, Squantum (Providence); Harvard of R. I. (ex-pres.), Reading Room, Casino, Lawrence, Miantonomi (Newport), etc. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

FEARN, Richard Lee, newspaper corr.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Aug. 31, 1862; studied, Univ. of South and Univ. of Ala., 1874-80; grad. Stevens Inst. Technology (M. E.), 1884; *m.* Apr. 21, 1887, Eleanora Egerton, Baltimore. On staff Brooklyn Eagle, 1886-91; sec. foreign affairs, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1891-3; Washington corr. United Press, 1893-7; London corr., same, 1896; N. Y. Tribune staff since 1896; chief Washington bureau same since 1902. Sec. Gridiron Club, 1898, 1903, pres. 1906. Specialist in news and comment on army and navy and internat. affairs; war corr., 1898. *Residence:* 2202 Mass. Av. *Office:* 1322 F St., Washington.

FEARONS, George Hadsall, lawyer, gen. att'y Western Union Telegraph Co. and American District Telegraph Company, of New Jersey; *b.* Newport, Ky., Nov. 9, 1853; *s.* George R. and Jennie P. F.; grad. St. Francis Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1871 (A. M.). After graduation visited Europe for study; practiced law in Ky., and in N. Y. since 1881. Married. *Residence:* West End, N. J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York.

FECHTER, Oscar A., banker; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* George W. and Clara (Schmidt) F.; ed. pub. schs., Manitowoc, Wis., Univ. of Wis., 1880-3, Coll. of Law, same, LL. B., 1887; *m.* N. Yakima, Wash., Sept. 2, 1890, Gertrude Bartholet. Engaged in real estate business, N. Yakima, Wash., 1888-1904; pres. Yakima Valley Bank since Nov. 17, 1904; pres. Yakima Hop Co., Yakima Commercial Co., Kennewick Investment Co. Has been mayor of N. Yakima, Wash., 8 terms. Republican. *Translator:* The Silesian Horseherd (from German of Max Müller), 1903 L4. *Address:* N. Yakima, Wash.

FEDIGAN, John J., provincial, Order St. Augustine in U. S., since July, 1898; *b.* Ireland, April 27, 1842; *s.* James and Ann (McGovern) F., of County Meath, Ireland; came to U. S. in childhood; ed. in Westchester, Pa., and Wilmington, Del., 1850-60; grad. St. Mary's Coll., 1864; went to Ghent, Belgium, and entered novitiaite of Augustinian Fathers; made full ecclesiastical course there; ordained priest Oct. 24, 1868, at Phila., by Bishop Jeremiah Shanna-

Digitized by Google

han, of Harrisburg; pastor successively at St. Denis Ch., W. Haverford, Pa., 1868-9; Cambridge, N. Y., 1869-73 (also attending Salem and Greenwich); Carthage, N. Y., 1873-8; pres. Villanova Coll., 1878-80; pastor Atlantic City, N. J., 1880-98. During pastorate built numerous chs. Elected, 1898, provincial of Order of St. Augustine, with residence at Bryn Mawr, Pa. Went to Villanova, bldg. new monastery and coll. at cost of $300,000, and having finished and paid for them returned to Bryn Mawr. In 1899 opened houses of order on Staten Island, N. Y., at Lawrence, Mass., and Havana, Cuba. *Address:* Villanova, Pa.

FEE, William Thomas, lawyer, U. S. consul; *b.* Niles, O., May 6, 1854; *s.* Dr. William Miller and Mary (Barnheisel) F.; grad. Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., Ph. B., 1876; post-grad. study at Univ. of Göttingen; studied law in office of Hon. Marriott Brosius, Lancaster, Pa.; *m.* Easton, Pa., Mar. 1, 1882, Margaret Drake Semple. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1879; practiced law at Warren, O.; mayor of Warren, 2 terms; pres. Warren bd. of health 4 yrs.; Am. consul at Cienfuegos, Cuba, Mar. 1-Apr., 1898, at Bombay, India, 1899-1906, at Bremen, Germany, since June 22, 1906. Chmn. Americo-Indian Relief Com. which distributed contributions among the famine sufferers in India. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Bremen, Germany.

FEEHAN, Patrick, R. C. archbishop; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FEELY, John Joseph, congressman; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FEHRENBACH, John, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FELL, David Newlin, justice Supreme Court of Pa. since 1894; *b.* Buckingham, Pa., Nov. 4, 1840; grad. Pa. State Normal School, 1862; served in 122d Pa. vols. during Civil war. Admitted to bar in Phila.; practiced there until 1877. Judge Court of Common Pleas, Phila., 1876-94. *Address:* 1534 N. Broad St., Philadelphia.

FELL, Thomas, educator; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., July 15, 1851; *s.* Thomas F.; ed. at King's Coll., London, and London Univ., 1874; (LL. D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1889; Ph. D., St. John's Coll., Md.); *m.* April, 1881, Isabella Louisa, *d.* William L. Hunter, of Staten Island and Baltimore. Prof. ancient and modern languages, New Windsor Coll., Md., 1884-6; pres. of St. John's Coll., Md., since 1886; vice-chancellor Univ. of Md., 1907. Contb'r on edn'l subjects to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Annapolis, Md.

FELLOWS, George Emory, educator; *b.* Beaver Dam, Wis., June 9, 1858; *s.* Rev. George and Emeline E. F.; prep. ed'n in Northwestern Univ., grad. Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1879; studied Univ. of Munich, 1888-9, Berne, 1890 (Ph. D., Univ. of Berne; LL. D., Bowdoin 1902; L. H. D., Lawrence Univ., 1902); *m.* 1881, Lucia Russell of Fond du Lac, Wis. Taught 10 yrs. in high schs., Appleton, Wis., New Orleans, La., and Aurora, Ill.; prof. European history, Ind. Univ., 1891-5; asst. prof. history, Univ. of Chicago, 1895-1902; pres. Univ. of Maine since 1902. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., New Orleans Acad. Sciences and several edn'l socs.; sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. State Univs. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Quadrangle (Chicago); 20th Century (pres.) (Bangor, Me.). *Author:* Outlines of 16th Century, 1895 W21; Recent European History, 1902 S12. *Address:* Orono, Me.

FELMLEY, David, educator; *b.* nr. Somerville, N. J., Apr. 24, 1857; *s.* John S. and Ellen (Voorhees) F.; ed. pub. schs. N. J., and Perry, Ill., Blackburn Univ., 1873-6, Univ. of Mich., 1876-8, 1880-1, B. A., 1881; (LL. D., Univ. of Ill., 1905); *m.* Carrollton, Ill., July 6, 1887, Auta Stout. Supt. schs., Carrollton, Ill., 1882-90; prof. mathematics, 1890-1900, pres. since 1900, Ill. State Normal Univ. Original mem. Bloomington Coll. Alumni Club; pres. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1901. *Address:* Normal, Ill.

FELT, Ephraim Porter, State entomologist of N. Y., since Dec., 1898; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Charles Wilson and Martha Seeth (Ropes) F.; early ed'n in several New England towns; grad. Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1891; apptd. specialist in entomology by Gypsy Moth Comm'n, Mass.; entered Cornell Univ. as graduate student, 1891; held a fellowship in entomology, 1892; S. D., 1894; *m.* Berlin, Mass., June 24, 1896, Helen Maria Otterson. Taught natural sciences, Clinton Liberal Inst., Fort Plain, 1893-5; asst. to State entomologist, Sept., 1895; acting State entomologist, May, 1898. Has published an extended work on park and woodland insects, 8 official reports, a number of bulls. and many miscellaneous articles in agr'l, hort. and scientific journals. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists (pres. 1902), Entom. Soc., Washington, N. Y. Entom. Soc., Entom. Soc., France, Soc. for Promotion Agr'l Science, etc. *Residence:* Nassau, N. Y. *Address:* Albany, N. Y.

FELTER, Harvey Wickes, physician; *b.* Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., June 15, 1865; *s.* Andrew Jay and Elizabeth (Nichols) F.; ed. pub. and dist. schs., N. Y., Lansingburgh Acad. and sp'l work in Univ. of Cincinnati; grad. Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1888; *m.* Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1890, Martha Reyburn Caldwell. Practiced medicine, Troy, N. Y., 1888-9, in Cincinnati since 1889. Demonstrator of anatomy, 1891-7, prof. anatomy, 1892, and again since 1899, quiz-master in chemistry, 1896-7, prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1897-1904, demonstrator of chem. laboratory, 1898-9, Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati; now prof. med. history and economics. Member Cincinnati Soc. Natural History, Ohio Hist. and Philos. Soc., Cincinnati Eclectic Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Ohio State Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres., 1898-9), Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. Presby'n. Asst. editor Eclectic Med. Jour. and editor (since Aug., 1904) Eclectic Med. Gleaner. *Editor:* Locke's Syllabus of Eclectic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1895 S38; King's American Eclectic Dispensatory (revised and rewritten), 1898-1900; History of Eclectic Medical Institute, 1845-1902. Contb'r to eclectic med. jours. and articles "Eclecticism" and "Medicine-Eclectic" in Ency. Americana. *Address:* 1728 Chase Av., Cincinnati.

Digitized by Google

FELTON, Charles N., ex-U. S. senator; *b.* Erie Co., N. Y., 1832; went to Calif.; under-sheriff, Yuba Co., Calif., 1857; later tax collector, same; 2 terms mem. Calif. legislature; 6 yrs. at San Francisco mint as asst. treas. and treas.; mem. Congress, 1885-9; U. S. senator to fill vacancy, 1891-3; voted for in Calif. legislature, 1899, for U. S. senator; Republican. *Address:* Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Calif.

FELTON, George Hurlburt, prof. mathematics and natural sciences, Leland Univ., since 1887; *b.* Granville, Mass., Sept. 7, 1846; *s.* Rev. George D. and Louisa M. F.; grad. Brown, 1869 (A. M.); grad. med. dept., Univ. City of New York, 1878; *m.* June 2, 1880, Lida M., *d.* Prof. F. O. Marsh, of Denison Univ. Practiced medicine in Mass. and Minn. until 1887; prof. materia medica, med. dept., New Orleans Univ., 1891-8. *Residence:* (summer) Chautauqua, N. Y. *Address:* Leland Univ., New Orleans.

FELTON, Samuel Morse, ry. pres.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 3, 1853; ed. Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* 1880, Dora Hamilton. Began ry. service, 1868, rodman Chester Creek R. R.; leveler and asst. eng'r Lancaster R. R., 1870-1; chief eng'r Chester & Del. River R. R., 1873-4; gen. supt. P., C. & St. L., 1874-82; gen. supt. Little Miami and C. & M. Rys., 1881-2; gen. mgr. N. Y. & N. E. R. R., 1882-4; asst. to pres. Erie R. R., 1884; gen. mgr. N. Y., P. & O. R. R., 1884-5; v.-p. Erie R. R., 1885-90; pres. E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry., 1890-2; pres. Louisville Southern R. R., 1891-3; pres. Alabama Great Southern R. R., 1891-3; v.-p. Memphis & Charleston R. R., 1891-3; v.-p. Mobile & Birmingham Ry., 1891-3; and v.-p. Knoxville & Ohio R. R., 1891-2; pres. and receiver Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry., 1890-9; receiver Columbus, Sandusky & Hocking Ry., 1897-9; receiver Ky. & Ind. Bridge Co., 1893-1900; pres. C. & A. R. R. Co., Sept., 1899-Nov., 1907; pres. Mexican Central Ry. Co., since Nov., 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Ohio Soc. Colonial Wars, Ohio Soc. S. R. *Clubs:* New England, City Midday, Racquet and Tennis, University (New York); New England, Commercial, Queen City (Cincinnati); St. Louis, Racquet (St. Louis); Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Golf, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). *Address:* 25 Broad St., New York.

FENGER, Christian, surgeon; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FENN, Harry, artist; *b.* Richmond, Surrey, Eng., Sept. 14, 1838; came to U. S., 1857; one of founders Am. Water Color Soc., and has been an annual exhibitor; specially prominent as illustrator, notably of the books "Picturesque Europe," "Picturesque America," "Picturesque Palestine;" etc. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Salmagundi Club. *Address:* Upper Montclair, N. J.

FENN, William Wallace, theologian; *b.* Boston, Feb. 12, 1862; *s.* William Wallace and Hannah Morrill (Osgood) F.; grad. Harvard, 1884, A. M., 1887, Harvard Divinity School, 1887; *m.* Berkshire, Mass., May 23, 1891, Faith Huntington Fisher. Unitarian ministry since 1887; minister Unity Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1887-91, 1st Unitarian Soc., Chicago, 1891-1901; Shaw lecturer bibl. literature, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1892-1901, 1905-7; preacher to Harvard, 1896-8, 1902-5; Bussey prof. systematic theology, Harvard Divinity Sch., since 1901, dean of the sch. since 1906. *Author:* Lessons on Luke, 1890 U16; Lessons on Acts, 1894 U16; The Flowering of the Hebrew Religion, 1894 U16; Lessons on Psalms, 1900 U16. *Address:* 25 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

FENNER, Charles Erasmus, jurist; *b.* Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1834; *s.* Dr. Erasmus Darwin and Annie America (Callier) F.; ed. New Orleans schs., Western Mil. Inst. of Ky., and Univ. of Va.; law at Univ. of Va. and Univ. of La. (LL. D., Univ. of the South); *m.* Oct. 16, 1866, Carrie Payne. Admitted to La. bar, 1856; capt. Fenner's La. battery, light arty., C. S. A., during Civil war; justice Supreme Court La., 1880-94; Democrat; Episcopalian. Pres. Administrators of Tulane Univ. of La.; trustee Peabody Ed'n Fund. *Club:* Boston (pres). Many of his orations at coll. commencements, bar assn. meetings, etc., have been published. *Residence:* 1134 1st St. *Office:* Cora Bldg., New Orleans, La.

FENOLLOSA, Ernest Francisco, educator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Feb. 18, 1853; *s.* Manuel and Mary (Silsbee) F.; ed. Harvard B. A.; grad. with highest honors in philosophy, 1874; *m.* New York, Dec. 28, 1895, Mary McNeill. Prof. political economy and philosophy, Tokio Univ., Japan, 1878-80, philosophy and logic, same, 1880-6; Imperial fine arts comm'r to Japanese gov't, 1886-7; prof. æsthetics, and mgr. Tokio Fine Arts Acad., and mgr. art dept. Imperial Museum, Tokio, 1887-90; curator dept. of Oriental art, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1890-6; prof. of English literature, Imperial Normal Sch., Tokio, 1897-1900; lecturer on Oriental subjects in America, 1901-1903. Decorated by H. I. M., the Mikado, with 4th class "Rising Sun", 1886; 3d class "Rising Sun", 1890; 3d class "Sacred Mirror", 1890. *Author:* East and West (poems); The Discovery of America and other poems, 1893 C7; An Outline History of Ukiyo-Ye, 1902; various monographs on Oriental art for Boston Museum, also on art, literature, history, etc., of China and Japan. Univ. extension, mus. and art club lecturer. *Home:* "Kobinata," Spring Hill, Ala. *Address:* 1 W. 81st St., New York.

FENOLLOSA, Mary McNeill ("Sidney McCall"), author; *b.* Ala.; *d.* William Stoddard and Laura (Sibley) McNeill; grad. Irving Acad., Mobile, Ala.; *m.* New York, Dec. 28, 1895, Ernest F. Fenollosa. Traveled in Europe and Japan; resided in Japan about 8 yrs.; deeply interested in the life of the people. *Author:* Out of the Nest; A Flight of Verses, 1899 L6; Children's Verses on Japanese Subjects; The Dragon Painter, 1906 L6; (under nom de plume "Sidney McCall") Truth Dexter, 1906 L6; The Breath of the Gods, 1906 L6; also verses, sketches, stories in many mags. *Address:* "Kobinata," Spring Hill, Ala.

FENSHAM, Florence Amanda, educator, theologian; *b.* E. Douglas, Mass., May 25, 1861; *d.* John (Clerk Supreme Court, Albany, N. Y.) and Sarah Alice F.; ed. Al-

Digitized by Google

bany High Sch.; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem. B. D., 1902; studied in Mansfield Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1885-6; at other times at Cambridge and Edinburgh—summer courses. Entered Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople, Turkey, as teacher, Sept., 1883, prof. Bibl. literature and dean until 1905; instr. in Christian Inst. of Chicago Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1906. *Residence:* Chicago Commons, 180 Grand Av., Chicago.

FENTON, Hector Tyndale, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., Aug. 6, 1850; *s.* Thomas H. and Caroline (Kummer) F.; ed. by pvt. tutors and at Boy's High Sch., Phila., and later in various scientific and law schs.; widower. Admitted to practice in co. courts in Phila., 1870, to Supreme Court of Pa., 1872; later to Federal courts and in 1881 to U. S. Supreme Court; partner with late Furman Sheppard in practice of law, 1870-80; since 1885 has given sp'l attention to Federal court practice, especially copyright and patent causes. Mem. Franklin Inst. Republican; was active in politics and chmn. various polit. organizations, 1875-85. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Art, Southern (Phila), Calumet (New York). *Author:* American Politics (With Thomas V. Cooper), 1882 01; Law of Patents and Designs, 1888 01. *Residence:* 3312 Spring Garden St. *Office:* 502 Commonwealth Bldg., Philadelphia.

FENTON, Lucien Jerome, banker; *b.* nr. Winchester, O., May 7, 1844; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Smith) F.; ed. pub. schs., Lebanon Normal and Ohio Univ.; *m.* Maysville, Ky., May 22, 1872, Belle Manker. Lived on the farm until he enlisted in 91st Ohio regt., Aug. 11, 1862; permanently disabled by gunshot wound at battle of Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864; teacher and supt. public schools in Ohio for several yrs.; awarded high-school life certificate by Ohio State bd. of school examiners, 1878; apptd. to position in custom house, New Orleans, 1880; organized Winchester Bank, 1884; apptd. trustee Ohio Univ., 1892; delegate to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1892; mem. Ohio Centennial Comm'n, 1898; mem. Congress from 10th Ohio dist., 1895-9; served on House Com. on Military Affairs during Spanish-Am. war. *Address:* Winchester, O.

FENTON, William David, lawyer; *b.* in Scotland Co., Mo., June 29, 1853; *s.* James Davis and Margaret Ann F.; grad. Christian Coll. (now State Normal) Monmouth, Ore., 1872 (A. M. same); *m.* Monmouth, Ore., Oct. 16, 1879, Katherine Lucas. Read law, Salem, Ore., 1874-5; admitted to bar, Dec., 1875; engaged in corp'n practice; counsel for Southern Pacific Co. Lines in Ore. Dir. and pres. Ore. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Arlington. *Residence:* 110 E. 16th St. *Office:* Fenton Bldg., Portland, Ore.

FERGUSON; see also Fergusson.

FERGUSON, Alexander Hugh, surgeon; *b.* Ontario Co., Ont., Can., Feb. 27, 1853; *s.* Alexander and Annie (McFadyen) F.; ed. Rockwood Acad. and Manitoba Coll.; honor grad., M. B., Med. Coll. of Trinity Univ., Toronto, 1881, later in same year an honor grad., M. D., C. M.; visited Am. hosps., 1881, London, Edinburgh, Glasgow and Berlin hosps., 1889, taking a course at Koch's laboratory in Berlin; *m.* 1882, Sarah Jane Thomas, of Nassagaweya, Ont., Can. Practiced at Winnipeg, Can., 1882-94; took active part in founding Manitoba Med. Coll. in which was 3 years prof. of physiology and histology, and prof. surgery, 1886-1894; was mem. gen. staff of Winnipeg Gen. Hosp.; surgeon-in-chief St. Boniface Hosp. and chief operator at Brandon and Mordon hosps., Manitoba; 1st pres. Manitoba branch, British Med. Assn. and mem. Provincial B'd of Health; prof. clin. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, since 1900; prof. surgery, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., since June, 1894; surgeon to Post-Grad. Hosp.; surgeon-in-chief to the Chicago Hosp.; surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp. for the Insane. Has successfully performed a large number of major operations, including many original operations. Mem. British Med. Assn., Internat. Surg. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Mich. State Med. Assn. (hon.), Ill. State Med. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc. (expres.), Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc.; fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Chicago Acad. Medicine, Am. Assn. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Western Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Royal Geog. Soc., etc. Presbyterian. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* South Shore Country, Press. Commander Order of Christ of Portugal. *Residence:* 4619 Grand Boul. *Office:* 100 State St., Chicago.

FERGUSON, Emma Henry, author, composer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FERGUSON, Everard D., physician; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FERGUSON, Farquhar, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FERGUSON, Franklin La Du, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FERGUSON, Frederick S., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FERGUSON, George Albert, analytical chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 31, 1868; *s.* David W. and Ellen T. F.; Ph. B., School of Mines, Columbia, 1890; *m.* Brooklyn, 1893, Elsie Loeb. Examiner med. supplies, etc., U. S. Interior Dept., since 1893; asst. instr., demonstrator, chem. laboratory, prof. analytical chemistry and mathematics, New York Coll. of Pharmacy, since 1896; chemist N. Y. State Bd. of Pharmacy, since 1898; expert in clin. chemistry and toxicology, United Laboratories Co., of New York; sr. mem. Ferguson-Hancock Laboratories, Blue Point, L. I., N. Y.; dir. Ferguson Laboratories, New York; official chemist Internal Revenue Service, Treas. Dept. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Pharm. Assn., N. Y. State Pharm. Assn. *Club:* University (Brooklyn). *Author:* Elliott and Ferguson's Qualitative Chemical Analysis. *Residence:* 303 Stuyvesant Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 121 W. 42nd St., New York.

FERGUSON, Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Stamford, Conn.; *s.* John and Helen (Morewood) F.; grad. Trinity, 1868, A. M., 1875, LL. D., 1900; *m.* Middletown, Conn., Oct. 15, 1873, Emma J. Gardiner. Ordained deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P. E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Exeter, N. H., 1872-8; Trinity Ch., Claremont, N. H., 1878-80. Prof. history and polit. science, Trinity Coll., 1883-

1906; rector St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., since 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Social Science Assn. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford); Century, University, Psi Upsilon (New York). *Author:* Four Periods in the Life of the Church, 1895 P12; Essays in American History, 1895 P12. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

FERGUSON, Henry A., artist; *b.* Glens Falls, N. Y.; self taught in painting; ed. Trinity Coll.; asso. Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Century Assn., 1879. *Address:* 215 W. 54th St., New York.

FERGUSON, John Calvin, educator, Chinese Gov't official; *b.* in Ont., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Rev. John and Catherine Matilda (Pomeroy) F.; grad. Boston Univ. A. B., 1886, Ph. D., 1902; *m.* Macedon Centre, N. Y., 1887, Mary E. Wilson. Pres. Nanking Univ., 1888-97, pres. Nanyang Coll., Shanghai, 1897-1902; sent by Chinese Gov't on sp'l mission to investigate commercial schs. of Europe and U. S., 1901; sec. Chinese Ministry of Commerce, 1902; chief sec. Imperial Chinese Ry. Administration since 1903; foreign adviser to Viceroys of Nanking since 1898, and of Wuchang since 1900; mem. Chinese Comm'n to revise treaties with U. S. and Japan, 1902-3; sent on sp'l missions for Chinese Gov't to U. S., 1901, 04, 07. Holds 3d class button of Chinese Gov't; decorated by Chinese Emperor with Order of Double Dragon, 2d grade, 3d class; decorated by France with Chevalier de la Légion d' Honneur; decorated by Emperor of Japan with Order of Sacred Treasure, 4th class. Member of several learned socs.; hon. sec. China branch of the Royal Asiatic Soc. Has translated into Chinese, Steele's Chemistry; N. Y. Militia Regulations and Frœbel's Education. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

FERGUSON, Louis Aloysius, elec. eng'r; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1867; *s.* Denis Ferguson and Louisa F.; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1884; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1888 (B. S. elec. eng'ring); *m.* Dorchester, Mass., June 21, 1892, Martha Sargent Jenkins. Joined staff Chicago Edison Co., Aug., 1888, as eng'r underground dept., promoted asst. elec. eng'r construction dept., 1889, elec. eng'r of co. 1890, gen. supt. Chicago Edison Co., June, 1897, to July, 1902, and of Commonwealth Elec. Co., Apr., 1898, to July, 1902; 2nd v.-p. Chicago Edison Co., and Commonwealth Electric Co., July, 1902. Has done much notable work in central station practice. Appt. 1895 on staff lecturers Univ. of Wis.; pres. Northwestern Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Technology, 1898-9; pres. Nat. Elec. Light Assn., 1902-3; pres. Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos., 1901-3; mgr. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 139 Adams St., Chicago.

FERGUSON, Robert Gracey, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FERGUSON, Samuel David, P. E. bishop; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Jan. 1, 1842; *s.* Edward and Roscine Elizabeth F.; *m.* 1st, Apr., 1863, Mary Leonora Montgomery (who died); 2nd, July, 1879, Sarah Elizabeth Brown; emigrated with parents to Liberia, Africa, 1848; ed. in mission schs. there; (D. D., Kenyon, 1885; D. C. L., Liberia Coll., 1893); apptd. teacher, 1862; deacon, 1865; priest, 1868; elected missionary bishop of Cape Palmas and parts adjacent by the Ho. of Bishops assembled in New York in 1884, and consecrated in Grace Ch., New York, June 24, 1885. Is the first African to be raised to the episcopate of P. E. Ch. of America. *Address:* Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa.

FERGUSON, Thompson B., gov. Okla. Ty.; *b.* nr. Des Moines, Ia., 1857; ed. Emporia (Kan.) State Normal Sch. Postmaster Watonga, Okla. Ty., 1897-1900; chmn. Rep. Territorial Com., 1900-2; gov. Okla. Ty., 1901-6; Republican. *Address:* Watonga, Okla.

FERGUSON, William J., actor; born of New England parentage; appeared in minor parts for several yrs.; first notable success as Capt. Redfern, the detective, in "Jim, the Penman," under A. M. Palmer's management; joined Mansfield's co. and played character roles, such as the valet in "Beau Brummel." Since then, leading man in prominent cos.; lately as Champalier in "The Turtle." *Address:* Lamb's Club, New York.

FERGUSON, Arthur Walsh, insular official; *b.* Benicia, Solano Co., California, Dec. 4, 1859; *s.* of Col. David and Emily Amelia (Walsh) F.; spent from second to tenth year of age in Mexico; grad. St. Augustine Coll., Benicia, Calif., 1877; grad. Georgetown (D. C.) Univ. Law School, 1885 (LL. M., same, 1886); *m.* Mary Stanton Williams, Washington, Feb. 1, 1887. Owned, edited and published, 1879-82, Benicia New Era, weekly newspaper. When Internat. Am. Conf. met at Washington, 1889, was apptd. official interpreter and has ever since been connected with movement inaugurated by J. G. Blaine. Sec. Internat. Am. Monetary Comm'n, 1891; official interpreter Intercontinental Ry. Comm'n, 1891; sec. U. S. Chilian Claims Comm'n, 1893; sec. U. S. and Venezuelan Claims Comm'n, 1894; chief translator Bureau Am. Republics, 1897-1900; Official Interpreter Am. and Spanish Peace Comm'n, Paris, 1898. Spanish sec. U. S. Philippine Comm'n, April 1, 1900; chief sec. July 6, 1900-1; exec. sec. for the Philippine Islands, since July 16, 1901. V.-p. University Club, Manila. *Author:* Handbook of Mexico, Bulletin No. 9, Bureau of American Republics, 1891. *Residence:* Washington. *Temporary Address:* Manila, P. I.

FERGUSSON, Harvey B., lawyer; *b.* Sept. 9, 1848, in Ala.; grad. Washington and Lee Univ., A. M., 1873; law dept., same, 1874; practiced in Wheeling, W. Va., until 1882; at Albuquerque, N. Mex., since 1884; delegate in Congress, 1897-9; mem. Nat. Dem. Com. since 1896. *Address:* Albuquerque, N. Mex.

FERNALD, Charles Henry, zoölogist; *b.* on Mt. Desert, Me., March 16, 1838; *s.* Eben and Sophronia (Wasgatt) F.; ed. at Me. Wesleyan Sem.; (Ph. D., Me. State Coll., 1886; *m.* Aug. 24, 1862, Maria Eliza-

beth Smith. Served during Civil war as acting ensign, U. S. N.; prin. Litchfield Acad., 1865, and of Houlton Acad., 1866-71; prof. natural history, Me. State Coll., 1871-86; since 1886, prof. zoölogy, Mass. Agr'l Coll.; also entomologist to State bd. of agr. *Author:* Tortricidæ of North America; Butterflies of Maine; Grasses of Maine; Sphingidæ of New England; Orthoptera of New England; The Gypsy Moth; The Crambidæ of North America; The Pterophoridæ of North America; Pyralidæ of North America. Now preparing a monograph of the Tortricidæ of the World. Numerous articles in scientific journals of this country and England. Mem. many scientific socs. U. S. and Europe. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

FERNALD, Chester Bailey, author and dramatist; *b.* Boston (Charlestown District; then a separate city), March 18, 1869; *s.* Frank Lysander Fernald, U. S. N., and Mary Elizabeth (Remick) F.; ed'n in Episcopal Acad., Philadelphia; Washington (D. C.), High School; Somerville High School, Mass., and private tutoring; matriculated at Harvard, but did not enter; traveled extensively in U. S.; moved to Calif., 1889; 4 yrs. asst. draughtsman in the Navy Dept. in connection with building war vessels at San Francisco; Washington corr. the San Francisco Chronicle, 1893-4; visited Alaska, China and Japan; *m.* Josephine Harker, Berkeley, Calif., June 12, 1896. Lived abroad, 1898-1904. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Green Room (London). *Author:* The Cat and the Cherub, and Other Stories, 1896 C2; Chinatown Stories, 1899 H8; Under the Jackstaff, 1903 C2; John Kendry's Idea (novel), 1907 O5. Plays: The Cat and the Cherub; The Moonlight Blossom; The Ghetto (adaptation); contb'r of short stories to various mags. *Address:* Crag Head, Mill Valley, Calif.

FERNALD, Frank Lysander, naval officer; *b.* Kittery, Me., Nov. 11, 1835; *s.* William Salisbury and Sarah A. (Hauseom) F.; pub. sch. ed'n to 1853; *m.* Eliot, Me., Jan. 8, 1857, Mary E. Remick. Served several yrs. in ship building; entered naval service, 1854; apptd. chief draftsman at Navy Yard, Boston, 1868; asst. naval constr., May 4, 1871; constr., with rank of capt., Mar. 12, 1875; retired, Nov. 11, 1897. In Eng., France and Germany on sp'l duty, 1875-9; mem. naval advisory bd. designing and supervising building of Chicago, Boston, Atlanta and Dolphin, 1887-91; supt. building of first Charleston, San Francisco and Monterey at Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1891-5; in charge of constr'n dept. at Navy Yard, New York, built (old) Maine and Cincinnati; in sp'l duty in Eng., 1895-7 and since in Asia and at Baltimore, Wilmington and New York superintending new work. *Home:* Eliot, Me.

FERNALD, Henry Torsey, prof. entomology, Mass. Agr'l Coll. since Sept., 1899; *b.* Litchfield, Me., April 17, 1866; *s.* Charles Henry and Maria E. (Smith) F.; grad. Univ. of Me., B. S., 1885 (M. S., 1888; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1890); *m.* June 9, 1890, Minna R. Simon, Baltimore. Prof. zoölogy, Pa. State Coll., 1890-99; State zoölogist of Pa., 1898-99; state nursery insp., Mass., since 1902. Mem. Soc. of Naturalists, Assn. Economic Entomologists, New Eng. Hist. Geneal. Soc., etc. Devotes especial attention to economic entomology. Author of a number of bulls., pamphlets and minor contributions to zoölogy and entomology. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

FERNALD, James Champlin, clergyman, author, editor; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 18, 1838; *s.* Henry B. and Mabel C. F.; grad. Harvard, 1860 (took 1st Bowdoin prize for English composition); Newton Theol. Sem., 1863; ordained to Baptist ministry, 1864; *m.* 1st, April 29, 1869, Mary B. Griggs, Rutland, Vt. (died, June 7, 1870); 2d, June 18, 1873, Nettie S. Barker, McConnellsville, O. Pastor Granville, Springfield and other places in Ohio until 1889; since then in New York. Editor of Synonyms, Antonyms and Prepositions of Standard Dictionary; editor-in-chief Students' Standard Dictionary, and other abridgments; The Classic Speller; Scientific Side-Lights, 1901 F3; for a time editor Homiletic Review; asso. editor Columbian Cyclopedia. *Author:* The Economics of Prohibition, 1890 F3; The New Womanhood, 1894 F3; Synonyms, Antonyms and Prepositions of the English Language, 1895 F3; The Spaniard in History, 1898 F3; The Imperial Republic, 1898 F3; Home Training of Children, 1898; True Motherhood, 1900 F3; Connectives of English Speech, 1904 F3; A Working Grammar of the English Language, 1907. Head of dept. of English, Intercontinental Univ., Washington. (L. H. D., Denison Univ., 1904). *Residence:* 2034 N. Capitol St. *Office:* 1102 14th St., Washington.

FERNALD, Merritt Caldwell, educator; *b.* S. Levant, Me., May 26, 1838; *s.* Robert and Roxana (Buswell) F.; grad. Bowdoin, 1861 (A. M., Ph. D., 1881, LL. D., 1902); *m.* Aug. 24, 1865, Mary Lovejoy Heywood, Bethel, Me. Principal Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me., 1863-4; took scientific studies at Harvard, 1864-5; prin. Houlton, Me., Acad., 1865-6; prin. Foxcroft, Me., Acad., 1866-8; prof. mathematics and physics, Me. State Coll.; acting pres., 1868-71; prof. mathematics and physics, 1871-9; pres., 1879-93; since 1893 prof. emeritus dept. of philosophy, Me. Univ.; the name of the inst'n being changed, 1897. *Address:* Orono, Me.

FERNALD, Merritt Lyndon, botanist, educator; *b.* Orono, Me., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* Merritt Caldwell and Mary Lovejoy (Heywood) F.; ed. Orono, Me., 1878-89; Harvard, 1891-7; grad. Harvard, 1897; *m.* Providence, R. I., Apr. 15, 1907, Margaret Howard Grant. Asso. editor of Rhodora (jour. of N. E. Bot. Club) since its foundation, 1899; instr. in botany, Alstead Sch. of Natural History, Alstead, N. H., 1899-1901; asst. Gray Herbarium, Harvard, since Mar., 1901; instr., 1902-5, asst. prof. botany, since 1905, Harvard. Writer of numerous bot. papers and monographs. Fellow A. A. A. S. *Address:* 35 Walter St., Cambridge, Mass.

FERNALD, Robert Heywood, eng'r, educator; *b.* Orono, Me., Dec. 19, 1871; *s.* Merritt Caldwell and Mary Lovejoy (Heywood) F.; grad. high sch., Orono, Me., 1888, Me. State Coll., B. M. E., 1892; grad. stu-

Digitized by Google

dent Mass. Inst. Technology, 1892-3, M. E., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1898; fellow, 1900, A. M., 1901, Ph. D., 1902, Columbia Univ.; *m.* June 27, 1905, Catherine Mason Coupland. Instr., 1893-6, asst. prof., 1896-1900, Case Sch. Applied Science; prof. mech. eng'ring, Washington Univ., 1902-7; prof. mech. eng'ring, Case Sch. Applied Science, since Sept. 1, 1907. dir. Gas Producer Div., U. S. Geol. Survey Coal Testing Plant, 1904-7. Contb'r papers to tech. jours. and to reports U. S. Geol. Survey. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, Acad. Science of St. Louis. Congregationalist. Republican. *Club:* Engineers (sec.) *Residence:* 1563 E. Boulevard, Cleveland.

FERNANDEZ, John D., physician; *b.* at Jacksonville, Fla., June 19, 1848; *s.* Stephen D. and Eliza F.; ed. Chatham Acad., Savannah, Ga.; grad. Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, 1870; post-grad. studies in New York; married. In practice as physician and surgeon since 1870; mem. Fla. Med. Assn., Duval Co. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Seminole, Country. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

FERNOW, Bernhard Eduard, educator, forester; *b.* Inowraclaw, Posen, Prussia, Jan. 7, 1851; *s.* Eduard and Clara F.; ed. at gymnasium, Bromberg, Forest Acad., Muenden, and Univ. of Königsberg; (LL. D., Univ. of Wis., Queens Univ., Can.); *m.* 1879, Olivia Reynolds, Brooklyn. Came to U. S., 1876; engaged in metallurgical business; chief div. of forestry, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1886-98; sec., 1883-9, later chmn. exec. com., now 1st v.-p. Am. Forestry Assn.; was some time editor The Forester; editor and publisher Forestry Quarterly. Fellow A. A. A. S. and many learned socs. Dir. and dean N. Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Cornell Univ., 1898-1903; consulting forest eng'r; lecturer Yale Forest Sch.; prof. forestry, State Coll. of Pa., 1907; dean faculty of forestry, Univ. of Toronto, since 1907. *Author:* The White Pine, 1899 U8; Report Upon Forestry Investigations of U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1877-98, 1899 U8; Economics of Forestry, 1902 C7; History of Forestry, 1907. Edited Annual Reports and Bulletins, Div. of Forestry, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1886-98. *Address:* Univ. of Toronto, Toronto, Can.

FERNOW, Berthold, author, editor; *b.* Inowraclaw, Prussian Poland, Nov. 28, 1837; *s.* Edward F. (landrath of County of Inowraclaw) and Bertha (von Jachman) F.; ed. by private tutors and at Gymnasium of Our Lady, Magdeburg, Prussian Saxony, 1849-59; lt. of the reserve, Prussian army, 1860; private 4th Mo. cav., 1862; lt. 3d U. S. inf., colored troops, 1863; topographical eng'r, coast div., Dept. of the South, 1864; State archivist, N. Y., Albany, 1876-89. *Author:* Albany, and Its Place in the History of the United States, 1886; Ohio Valley in Colonial Days, 1889 M13; also mag. articles and chapters in historical works. Editor and translator: Documents Relating to Colonial History of N. Y. (vols. XII, XIII, XIV); New York in the Revolution, 1887; Records of New Amsterdam, 1897. Compiler N. J. Archives, 1898-1902. Companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion; mem. many hist. socs. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, New York.

FERREE, Barr, art critic; *b.* Phila.; *s.* Samuel Patterson and Annie Appleton (Drown) F.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1884; writer on art subjects. Hon. and corr. mem. Royal Inst. British Architects; corr. mem. Academie d'Aix-en-Provence, France; corr. mem. Société Archéologique du Midi de la France, Toulouse; corr. mem. Am. Inst. of Architects; ex-pres. dept. architecture, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, etc.; founder, and present sec. Pa. Soc. of New York; treas. Am. Soc. of Ch. History. Contb'r of many articles to leading mags. and art papers, etc. Interested in popular movements in art. *Author:* Pennsylvania—A Primer, 1904; American Estates and Gardens, 1904. Editor American Homes and Gardens, Year Book of Pa. Soc. *Address:* 7 Warren St., New York.

FERRELL; see also Farrell.

FERRELL, Chiles Clifton, educator; *b.* nr. Greenville, S. C., Aug. 20, 1865; *s.* James Overton and Elizabeth Ann (Austin) F.; early ed'n in father's pvt. sch., Hopkinsville, Ky., 1875-80; grad. Vanderbilt Univ., A. B., 1885, A. M., 1886; fellow and instr. Greek, Vanderbilt, 1885-9; student Univ. of Leipzig, 1889-92, Ph. D., 1892; traveled in Great Britain, Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Italy; student Paris (summer), 1891, Univ. of Berlin, summer semester, 1902; *m.* Birmingham, Ala., Aug. 16, 1899, Tenney Marr Taliaferro. Prof. modern languages, 1893-1905, prof. Germanic languages since 1905, Univ. of Miss. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America (mem. council 1901, 1902), Phi Beta Kappa, since founding of Vanderbilt Chapter, 1902. *Author:* Teutonic Antiquities in the Anglo-Saxon Genesis, 1893 (Halle). Edited (with intro. and notes), Sappho-Trauerspiel in fünf Aufzügen von Franz Grll.parzer, 1899 G1. Contb'r to Modern Language Notes, Sewanee Review, and other publs. Asso. editor Southern Edn'l Review. *Address:* University, Miss.

FERRELL, John Appley, educator; *b.* Lanes Prairie, Maries Co., Mo., Sept. 23, 1865; *s.* John M. and Elvira F.; ed. pub. schs., Mo.; grad. Northern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, Ind., business course, 1885, teacher's course, 1886; scientific course, 1887, degree of civil eng'r, 1897; *m.* June 8, 1887, Emma Lugabill, Bluffton, O. Studied law in office; admitted to Kan. bar, 1896, at Sedan, Kan.; taught in pvt. normal sch., Steelville, Mo., 4 yrs.; Ft. Scott, Kan., 1 yr.; prof. mathematics, Southwestern State Normal Sch., Okla., 3 yrs. Pres. Southwestern Kan. Teachers' Assn., 1901-2. *Author:* Teachers' and Students' Manual of Arithmetic, 1898 C30; Ferrell's Elementary Arithmetic, 1900 C30; Ferrell's Advanced Arithmetic, 1901 C30; Methods in Arithmetic, 1904 C30. Now practicing law at Sedan, Kan. *Address:* Sedan, Kan.

FERRERO, Edward, soldier; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

FERRIN, William Nelson, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FERRIS, Albert Warren, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1856; *s.* Richard B. (v.-p. Bank of New York) and Sarah A. (Demarest) F.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1865-7, Newark (N. J.) Acad., 1868-70, Newark

Digitized by Google

(N. J.) Latin Sch., 1872-3, Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N. J., 1873-4, New York Univ., A. B., 1878, A. M., 1885, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.), M. D., 1882; *m.* New York, Sept. 29, 1897, Juliet A. Gavette. Med. and surg. interne, Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1883-5; asst. resident physician Sanford Hall (pvt. asylum for mental disease), Flushing, N. Y., 1885-91, and of Dr. Choate's House, Pleasantville, N. Y., 1893-4, and 1896, and of Dr. Bond's House, Yonkers, N. Y., 1904-5, and 1907; in practice of medicine, New York, since 1892; asst. in medicine, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York, 1892-5; asst. in neurology, Columbia Univ., 1893-1901; incorporator, dir. and financial sec., Pringle Memorial Home, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., since 1899. Med. contb'r Internat. Year-Book, 1898-1906; editor in charge med. dept. and prin. med. contb'r New Internat. Ency. since 1903. Asst. principles and practice of medicine, New York Univ. and Bellevue Med. Coll. since 1898. Dir. N. Y. Assn. for Public Duty. Editor on staff Am. Medico-Surg. Bull., 1894-6, Med. Critic, 1901-3, Bookman, 1905-6; contb'r to med. jours. and daily newspapers. Trustee and treas. Rutgers Female Coll., New York, 1901-3. Mem. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Neurol. Soc., New York Delta Upsilon Club. Republican. *Address:* 114 W. 69th St., New York.

FERRIS, David, retired farmer; *b.* in the house where he now lives, Wilmington, Del., July 16, 1821; ed. at Smith's Acad., Wilmington; *m.* April 12, 1849, Sarah A. Underwood (now deceased); mem. Society of Friends and Universal Peace Union; sec. Del. Peace Soc. Writer of articles advocating peace and against late war with Spain. *Address:* 301 West St., Wilmington, Del.

FERRIS, John Mason, "Dutch Reformed" clergyman; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1825; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Catharine Ann (Burchan) F.; grad. Univ. City of New York, 1843; studied theology at New Brunswick Sem., 1846-9; (D. D., Rutgers, 1867); *m.* 1st, 1850, Mary E. Schoonmaker; 2d, 1871, Anna M. Martense. Ordained, 1849; pastor Tarrytown, N. Y., 1851-4, Chicago, 1854-62, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1862-5; prof. Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., 1864-5; corr. sec. B'd Foreign Missions, Reformed Dutch Ch., New York, 1865-83, treas., 1886; editor Christian Intelligencer since 1881. *Address:* 2110 Bedford Av., Brooklyn.

FERRIS, Mary Lanman Douw, author; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 22, 1855; *d.* Col. John de Peyster and Marianna Chandler (Lanman) Douw; grad. Cook's Collegiate Inst., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1874; *m.* Sept. 4, 1879, Morris Patterson Ferris. Founder of Daughters of the Cincinnati; mem. Colonial Dames of State of N. Y. Editor The American Author. *Author:* Dutch Nursery Rhymes of Colonial Times; Random Rhymes of Old Dutch Times; History of Fort Crailo; The Van Cortlandt Mansion, Colonial Dames; Legend of New Year's Eve; The Schepen's Dream, brochures; Grandmother's Cake Basket; etc. Contb'r to various mags. and newspapers on Americana and geneal. subjects since 1876. *Address:* 676 West End Av., New York.

FERRIS, Morris Patterson, lawyer; *b.* New York, Oct. 3, 1855; *s.* Isaac F., D. D., LL. D., late chancellor of Univ. of New York; academic ed'n, Univ. of New York; grad. law dept., same, 1876; *m.* Sept. 4, 1879, Mary Lanman, *d.* Col. John de Peyster Douw, of Poughkeepsie. Sec. S. R.; mem. council Soc. Colonial Wars; trustee N. Y. State Hist. Assn.; mem. council Order Foreign Wars; registrar War of 1812; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Huguenot Soc., N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc.; treas. Soc. Am. Authors; numerous clubs and patriotic socs.; etc. *Residence:* 676 West End Av. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., New York.

FERRIS, Woodbridge N., educator; *b.* Spencer, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1853; *s.* John, Jr. and Estella (Reed) F.; ed. acads., and Oswego (N. Y.) Normal and Training Sch., 1870-3, med. dept. Univ. of Mich., 1873-4; *m.* Fulton, N. Y., 1874, Helen F. Gillespie. Prin. of a business coll. and acad., Freeport, Ill., 1875-6; prof. Rock River Univ., Dixon, Ill., 1876-7; prin. Dixon (Ill.) Business Coll. and Acad., 1878-9; supt. schs., Pittsfield, Ill., 1879-84; founded, 1884, and since pres., Ferris Inst. Pres. Big Rapids (Mich.) Savings Bank. Dem. candidate for gov. Mich., 1904. *Address:* Big Rapids, Mich.

FERRISS, Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Peru, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1849; *s.* Charles and Mercy (Macomber) F.; ed. Cornell Univ., B. S., 1873, St. Louis Law Sch., 1875; *m.* St. Louis, Feb. 10, 1880, Elizabeth Simon. Began practice of law in St. Louis, 1875; mem. firm Rowell & Ferriss; mem. city council, St. Louis, 1893-7; elected circuit judge, 8th jud. circuit, Mo., 1898; resigned, 1903, to accept apptm't as gen. counsel La. Purchase Exp'n Co.; also dir. of same co. Mem. Business Men's League. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Mercantile, Normandy Park, King's Lake Hunting and Fishing. *Residence:* 5828 Cabanne Av. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., St. Louis.

FERRISS, James H., editor Joliet Daily News; *b.* Oswego, Ill., Nov. 18, 1849; *s.* William H. F.; ed. Bristol, Ill.; grad. Northwestern Business Coll., Aurora, Ill.; *m.* Falls Village, Conn., June 30, 1880, Olive E. Hunt. Commenced editorial and reform work on the Yorkville (Ill.) News, 1876; editor Joliet Daily News since, except 2 yrs. on papers at Portland and Chase's Mills, Me.; chmn. Nat. Com. People's Party; candidate lt.-gov. of Ill., 1900. Pres. Fern Soc. U. S. and Canada. *Address:* West Park, Joliet, Ill.

FERRY, Dexter Mason, seed mcht.; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FERRY, Ervin Sidney, educator; *b.* at Croydon, N. H., June 14, 1868; *s.* Harvey S. and Hattie W. (Eastman) F.; B. S., 1889, grad. student, 1891-3, fellow in physics, 1902-3, Cornell; grad. student, Upsala, Sweden, 1897-8; grad. student and fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1893-4; *m.* Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1900, Ruth M. White. Prof. physics, Purdue Univ., since 1899. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Société Francaise de Physique, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Elementary

Digitized by Google

Dynamics, 1906 Ll1; Practical Physics, 1907 L4. *Address:* LaFayette, Ind.

FERRY, Frederick Carlos, educator; *b.* Braintree, Vt., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Amasa W. and Viola H. (Thayer) F.; A. B., Williams, 1891, A. M., 1894; A. M., Harvard, 1895; fellow in mathematics, 1895-8, Ph. D., 1898, Clark Univ.; studied, Univ. of Christiania, 1898-9, univs. of Berlin, Leipsiz and Göttingen, 1899; *m.* New Britain, Conn., Aug. 2, 1905, Anna Chamberlain. Instr. Latin, Greek, and mathematics, 1891-4, asst. prof. mathematics, 1899-1902, prof. mathematics, since 1902, dean, since 1902, Williams Coll. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Mass. Com. Selection Rhodes Scholarships, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., etc. Author of four articles of research in Geometry, pub. in Am. Jour. Mathematics and abroad. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

FERRY, George Bowman, architect; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1851; *s.* Robert Spencer and Almira Tirzah F.; grad. Springfield, Mass., High School, 1870; studied architecture at Mass. Inst. Technology, 1871-2; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1880, Cora Frances Phillips. An officer of Am. Inst. Architects 6 yrs.; architect Public Library, Milwaukee; library, Hist. Soc. of Wis., Madison; Pub. Library, Jackson, Mich.; Wis. Bldg., World's Fair, St. Louis; Northwestern Nat. Ins. Co., Milwaukee. *Residence:* 19 Prospect Av. *Office:* 419 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

FESSENDEN, Francis, soldier; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FESSENDEN, Frederick James, educator; *b.* Lunenburg, Mass., May 8, 1862; *s.* James Walker and Susan (Lane) F.; removed to Lockport, N. Y., 1874; A. B., Williams Coll., 1887; *m.* Albion, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1894, Emma Brown Hart. Instr. Lansingburg (N. Y.) Acad., 1887-8, Rugby Acad., Phila., 1888-9, Berkeley Sch., New York, 1889-98, The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1898-1903; headmaster The Fessenden Sch., W. Newton, Mass., since 1903. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N. E. Classical Assn. Democrat. *Club:* Albemarle Golf (dir.) *Address:* West Newton, Mass.

FESSENDEN, Laura Dayton, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Abram Child and Maria Annis (Tomlinson) Dayton; ancestors came to America in the Mayflower; *m.* Benjamin A. Fessenden. Corr. various papers; represented Harper's Bazar at World's Columbian Exposition. Member D. A. R. (state regent D. A. R., since 1905), Colonial Dames. *Clubs:* Woman's Fortnightly (Chicago); Highland Park Woman's. *Author:* Beth, 1878 O1; Essie, 1878 L3; A Puritan Lover, 1887 R1; A Colonial Dame, 1887 R1; Chronicle of a Branch of the Dayton Family, 1902 X1; Moon Children, 1902; 2002, Child Life 100 Years from Now; Hatsu, A Story of Egypt, 1904; Dorothy Lee, A Story of the American Revolution, 1905. Contb'r to mags., writer of songs, etc. *Address:* Highland Park, Ill.

FESSENDEN, Reginald Aubrey, electrician; *b.* Milton, P. Q., Canada, Oct. 6, 1866; of New England family, from Cambridge, Mass.; *s.* Rev. E. J. and Clementina (Trenholme) F.; ed. Deveaux Mil. School, Suspension Bridge, N. Y., 1875-7, and Trinity Coll. School, Port Hope, Ont., 1877-83; *m.* Helen May Trott of Bermuda, 1889. Inspecting eng'r Edison Co., New York, 1886-7; head chemist laboratory of Thos. A. Edison, 1887-90; electrician Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Newark, 1890-2; prof. physics and electrical eng'ring, Purdue Univ., 1892-3; prof. electrical eng'ring Western Univ. of Pa., 1893-1900; sp'l agt. U. S. Weather Bureau, 1900. Author of numerous papers, monographs, etc., on elec. and kindred subjects. *Address:* 1737 Riggs Pl., Washington.

FESSENDEN, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Rockland, Me., April 12, 1847; *s.* Samuel C. and Mary A. G. (Abbe) F.; common school and academic ed'n; grad. Harvard Law School, 1871; *m.* June 18, 1873, Helen M. Davenport. Served, April, 1864, to close of war, private, sergt.-maj. and 2d lt. in 7th Me. battery, 1st regt., Me. light art'y. Since 1871 engaged in practice of law at Stamford, Conn. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Reps., 1874, 1879, 1895 (speaker, 1895); State's atty, since 1880. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1884-1900; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1876, and delegate at large, 1880, 1888 and 1896; mem. Conn. senate, 1905, 1906 (pres. pro-tem.) *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

FETHERS, Ogden Hoffman, lawyer; *b.* Sharon, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1845; *s.* Daniel and Laura (Adams) F.; grad. Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst., June, 1863; (A. M., Coll. Christian Brothers, St. Louis, 1872; LL. D., St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., 1895); admitted to bar, 1867; *m.* Canton, N. Y., July 15, 1868, Frances Conkey. Wis. comm'r to Centennial Celebration of Founding of the Federal Goovernment, New York, 1889; U. S. Comm'r, Paris Exp'n, 1900, and v.-p. Bd. of Comm'rs; Republican. Ex-Supreme Chancellor Knights of Pythias. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Milwaukee (Milwaukee). *Address:* Janesville, Wis.

FETTER, Frank Albert, educator; *b.* Peru, Ind., Mar. 8, 1863; *s.* Henry G. and Ellen (Cole) F.; grad. Ind. Univ., 1891; Ph. M., Cornell, 1892; Ph. D., Halle-Wittenberg, 1894; post-grad. studies at Cornell, 1891-2, The Sorbonne and École de Droit, Paris, 1892-3, and Halle, 1893-4; *m.* Atglen, Pa., July 16, 1896, Martha Whitson. Bookseller, 1883-90, Peru, Ind.; winner Interstate Oratorical Contest, Des Moines, Ia., 1891; instr. polit. economy, Cornell, 1894-5; prof. Ind. Univ., 1895-8; Leland Stanford Jr., 1898-1900; prof. polit. economy and finance, Cornell, since 1901. Sec. and treas. Am. Econ. Assn., 1901-1906. *Author:* Versuch einer Bevoelkerungs-lehre, 1894 Jena; Relations Between Rent and Interest, 1904; The Principles of Economics, 1904. Also many articles, monographs, etc., on econ. subjects. *Residence:* Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.

FETTER, Norman, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FETTEROLF, Adam H., president Girard Coll. since 1882; *b.* Perkiomen, Pa., Nov. 24, 1841; *s.* Gideon and Elizabeth (Hunsicker) F.; ed. in public schools of Montgomery Co., Pa., and at Freeland Sem., now Ursinus Coll. (A. M., 1865; Ph. D., 1878, La-

Digitized by Google

fayette Coll.; LL. D., 1886, Delaware Coll.); *m.* 1st, Oct., 1865, Annie Hengesheimer, Germantown, Phila.; 2d, Oct., 1883, Laura Mangam, Brooklyn. V.-p. Girard Coll., 1880-2. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Address:* Girard Coll., Philadelphia.

FETZER, Gottlob, clergyman, editor; *b.* Cleveland, July 30, 1861; *s.* Andrew and Mary A. F.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs., German-Am. Acad., Rochester, N. Y.; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Cleveland, Nov. 28, 1889, Bertha L. Haselhuhn. Ordained to German Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Erin Av. Bapt. Ch., Cleveland, 1889-90, Berlin, Ont., 1890-7, 2d Bapt. Ch., New York, 1897-1901; editor of German Bapt. periodicals and literature, since 1901. *Residence:* 6403 White Av. *Office:* 3804 Payne Av., Cleveland.

FEWKES, Jesse Walter, ethnologist, Bureau of Am. Ethnology, since 1896; *b.* Newton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1850; grad. Harvard, 1875 (A. M., Ph. D., 1877); *m.* April 4, 1893, Harriett O. Cutler, Cambridge, Mass. Student of zoölogy, Univ. of Leipzig, 1878-80; asst. Museum Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1881-9; sec. Boston Soc. Natural History, 1889-91; editor Journal of Ethnology and Archæology, 1890-4; in charge Smithsonian archæol. expd'n to Ariz. Mem. several Am. and foreign scientific socs.; has received decoration and medals for researches. Author of many pamphlets on marine zoölogy and Am. archæology and ethnology; notably on the ceremonies of the Moqui Indians. *Address:* Smithsonian Instn., Washington.

FEZANDIE, Clement, author, teacher; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FFOULKE, Charles Mather, mfr., collector of antique tapestries; *b.* Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa., July 25, 1841; *s.* Benjamin Green and Jane (Mather) Ffoulke; ed. at Friends' schs. in Quakertown, Gwynedd, and Phila.; *m.* Dec. 10, 1872, Paris, Sarah A. Cushing. His first occupation was that of teacher in the Friends' Sch., Phila., later becoming prin. Friends' sch., Quakertown. In wool business, Phila., 1861-72, retired; studied art abroad, 1872-4, and 1885-90, and on many shorter visits. Owns one of the largest, most varied and important collections of antique tapestries in the world, including the famous collection of the Barberini family, which he bought in 1888. Dir. Fletcher Mfg. Co., Providence, R. I., and interested in several other co.'s. Lecturer and writer on antique art tapestries. Pres. Nat. Soc. of the Fine Arts; mem. Internat. Art Soc. of Belgium, Geog. and Hist. socs. of Washington, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Country, Chevy-Chase (Washington); National Arts (New York). *Address:* 2011 Mass. Av., Washington.

FIALA, Anthony, explorer; *b.* Jersey City Heights, N. J., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* Anthony and Annie (Kohout) F.; ed. pub. schs., Jersey City and Brooklyn, Cooper Union, New York and Nat. Acad. Design; *m.* Dec. 6, 1905, Mary Clare Puryear, Nashville, Tenn. Began business life as stone artist and designer in lithography; asst. in a physical and chem. laboratory, 5 yrs.; newspaper artist and cartoonist, 1890; studied processes of photo engraving and photo gravure; installed photo engraving plant for Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1894, and was in charge of art and engraving dept. same, 1894-9. War corr. for Brooklyn Daily Eagle while trooper in Troop C, 1st N. Y. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comm'd 1st lt. 14th Regt. N. G. S. N. Y., 1900, and was inst'r mil. eng'ring same. Photographer Baldwin-Ziegler Polar Expd'n, 1901-2; comd'g officer Ziegler Polar Expd'n, 1903-5, reaching 83°, 4 minutes North. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Internat. Yukon Polar Inst. *Clubs:* Explorers', Arctic, Ends of the Earth. *Author:* Troop "C" in Service, 1899; Fighting the Polar Ice, 1906 D6. *Residence:* 221 B. Parkway, Brooklyn. *Office:* 60 Liberty St., New York.

FICKLEN, John Rose, educator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FIEBEGER, Gustave Joseph, prof. eng'ring, U. S. Mil. Acad., since May, 1896; *b.* Akron, O., May 9, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Rosalie May F.; grad. West Point, 1879; *m.* Akron, O., June 29, 1887, Anna Perkins Upson. Officer corps eng'rs U. S. A., 1879-96, and eng'r in charge of improvement of rivers and harbors of Va. and N. C., and of city of Washington. Lt.-col. May 4, 1896. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers (New York). Writes on military and eng'ring subjects. *Author:* Civil Engineering, 1905 W9. *Address:* West Point, N. Y.

FIELD; see also Fielde, also Fields.

FIELD, Allen W., lawyer; active as Republican in Neb.; *b.* La Salle, Ill., Nov. 20, 1853; parents both from Vt.; moved to Osage, Ia., 1858, and to Lancaster Co., Neb., 1863; attended school at Tabor, Ia.; grad. Univ. of Neb., 1877 (A. M., same, 1886); mem. legislature, 1883 and 1885; speaker Ho. of Reps., Neb., 1885; *m.* Dec. 20, 1883, May B., *d.* Chancellor Fairfield, of Neb. Univ.; apptd. city atty., Lincoln, 1886; dist. judge, 1887; later elected for 4 yrs., and re-elected, 1891; candidate for U. S. senator, 1899. *Address:* 1828 N St., Lincoln, Neb.

FIELD, Archelaus G., M. D.; *b.* Ontario Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1829; *s.* Abel Wakelee and Zilpha (Witter) F.; grad. Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1854; Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1864; Simpson Centenary Law Coll., 1879; from 1882 held chair of physiology and pathology in Coll. Phys. & Surg., Keokuk, Ia.; first city physician of Des Moines; examining surgeon for pensioners, 1865-84; mem. Rev. Bd., Pension Dept., Washington, 1885; mem. Internat. Med. Congress, Phila., 1876; pres. Iowa State Med. Soc., 1872; hon. mem. Des Moines Pathol. Soc., Polk Co. Med. Soc., Ia. State Med. Soc., Ia. State Bar Assn. Served 2 terms as mayor of North Des Moines. Contb'r to proc. of med. socs. and to med. and secular press; pres. Des Moines School Technology; *m.* May 7, 1877, Hattie Weatherby, Cardington, O. *Address:* Summit Pl., Des Moines, Ia.

Digitized by Google

FIELD, Benjamin Rush, physician, author; *b.* Easton, Pa., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* Dr. C. C. and Susan (Freeman) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Lafayette Coll.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1883; *m.* N. Y., Apr. 9, 1902, Miss Nan Edna Rounsavell. Official physician Northampton Co., Pa., prison; 10 yrs. physician for coroner. Mem. and pres. civic council 1890-3, mayor Easton 1893-6 and 1899-1902; Democrat. Capt. Co. E and maj. 2nd battalion 11th Pa. Vols. (1898); after Spanish-Am. War, on consolidation of 11th and 13th regts., maj. 13th regt. Pa. Nat. Guards, lt.-col., 1904. Founder, 1890, Easton Med. Soc.; mem. Shakespeare Soc., N. Y. (hon. librarian, 1886-1903, v.-p. since 1903), Chi Phi, Univ. of Pa. (founder, 1882), Mil. Service Inst'n, U. S. A., Pa. German Soc., S. A. R., Nat. Geog. Soc., Northampton Co. (Pa.) Hist. and Geneal. Soc. (pres. 1906-8). *Author:* Medical Thoughts of Shakespeare, 1884, 2d edit., 1885, 3d edit., 1906; Shakespeare and Byron on Man, Woman and Love, 1887; Medico-Shakespearian Fanaticism, 1888; Fielding's Unconscious Use of Shakespeare, 1892. Editor: Romeo and Juliet (Vol. 5, Bankside Edit. of Shakespeare), 1889. Dramatic critic to local papers; contb'r to Shakespeariana. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

FIELD, Caroline Leslie, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FIELD, Charles Kellogg, author, life underwriter; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 18, 1873; *s.* Henry K. and Kate L. (Daniels) F.; ed. Alameda, Calif., pub. schs., Stanford Univ., A. B., 1895; unmarried. Since July, 1895, mgr. Calif. agency, New England Mut. Life Ins. Co. Also asso. editor Sunset Mag. Republican. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic, Sequoia. *Author:* Fourleaved Clover, Stanford Rhymes, 1896 01; Stanford Stories, 1900 D6. *Residence:* Alameda, Calif. *Office:* Spreckels Bldg., San Francisco.

FIELD, Charles Neale, clergyman; *b.* at Reading, Eng., July 10, 1849; *s.* Rev. John and Frances (Peers) F.; ed. Durham Univ., B. A., Univ. Coll., 1870, Cuddlesden Theol. Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1872; unmarried. Ordained deacon, Ch. of England, 1872, priest, 1873; asst. priest, Plympton St. Mary, 1873-6; entered soc. St. John the Evangelist (Oxford soc. commonly known as Cowley Fathers), 1876, professed, 1879; asst. rector, Ch. of St. Clements, Phila., 1880-91; resigned; asst. Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Boston, and priest in charge Mission Ch. of St. Augustin; founder St. Martin's Ch. and other missions for the colored people, 1891-1904; apptd. Provincial superior, Soc. of St. John the Evangelist in America, 1904. Episcopal Ch. Dir. John Howard Industrial Home for Discharged Prisoners; chaplain-gen. Iron Cross Soc. *Address:* 33 Bowdoin St., Boston.

FIELD, Cortlandt dePeyster, merchant, philanthropist; *b.* New York, Dec. 28, 1839; *s.* Benjamin Hazard and Catharine M. Van Cortlandt (dePeyster) F.; grad. Columbia, 1859, followed by 2 yrs. post-grad. study. Merchant and banker since 1861; gave public library to Peekskill, N. Y., as memorial of his mother; founded and endowed, 1887, Field Home for Aged, Infirm and Respectable Poor Persons, at Fieldhome, Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y.; founded St. Catharine's Ch., 1888. Mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., New York Acad. Design, Museum of Natural History, etc. *Residence:* Fieldhome, Westchester Co., N. Y. *Office:* 127 Water St., New York.

FIELD, Edward, author; *b.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 4, 1858; *s.* James Henry and Melissa Warner (Haskell) F.; ed. public schools, Providence; (hon. A. B., Brown, 1892); *m.* North Smithfield, R. I., May 1, 1880, Lottie I. Stark. Past pres. and historian R. I. Soc. S. A. R.; has served on sch. com., Providence, 4 yrs., and city auditor, pro tem.; record comm'r City of Providence. Mem. Colonial Society of Massachusetts. *Author:* Tax Lists of the Town of Providence During the Administration of Sir Edmund Andros, and His Council, 1686-1689, 1895 P1; Revolutionary Defenses in Rhode Island, with maps, plans and illustrations, 1896 P1; The Colonial Tavern, 1897 P1; Esek Hopkins, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Navy During the American Revolution, 1775 to 1778, 1898 P1; Diary of Col. Israel Angell, commanding the Second Rhode Island Regiment during the American Revolution, 1778-1781, P1; Manuals of the R. I. Soc., Sons Am. Revolution, for 1892 and 1899; early Records of the Town of Providence (18 vols.), 1891-1904; The Remains of Major General Nathanael Greene, 1903. Editor-in-chief; State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations at the End of the Century; Memorial of Robert Folger Westcott, Providence, 1902; Memorial of Horatio Rogers, 1904; Colonial Essays, 1906-7. *Residence:* 16 Sturgis St., Worcester, Mass.

FIELD, Elisha C., lawyer; *b.* Valparaiso, Ind., Apr. 9, 1842; *s.* Thomas J. and Antoinette L. F.; ed. Valparaiso Coll. and Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 1, 1864, Mary E. Jackman. Admitted to bar, 1865; judge Circuit Court Ind., 1879 to 1883; since 1889 gen. solicitor Louisville, New Albany & Chicago Ry., and its successor Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry. *Residence:* 542 W. 61st Pl. *Office:* 198 Custom House Court, Chicago.

FIELD, Frank Harvey, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FIELD, Henry Martyn, minister, editor, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FIELD, Jacob, financier; *b.* New York, Mar. 12, 1857; *s.* Lazarus and Bertha F.; ed. common schs.; *m.* 1889, Selma Wetzler. Began business life at 12 as a page in the Open Board of Brokers; later employe of banking and brokerage houses; afterward in business on his own account, at first known as the boy broker; for a while had seat on Stock Exchange, but now operates privately. *Residence:* 125 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York.

FIELD, James Gaven, lawyer; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FIELD, Marshall, mcht.; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FIELD, Mary H., author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

FIELD, Robert Patterson, mining eng'r; *b.* Phila., Nov. 19, 1850; *s.* Samuel and Mary Gray (Patterson) F.; prep. ed'n Cortland Saunders Acad., 1860-5; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1872, A. M., 1875; *m.* Phila., Oct. 17, 1878, May P. Trumbull. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Actuarial Soc. of America. *Residence:* The Normandie. *Office:* 929 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

FIELD, Roswell Martin, journalist, author; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 1, 1851; *s.* Roswell M. F.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., class of 1869; grad. Univ. of Mo.; *m.* Oct. 28, 1885, Henrietta Dexter, Kansas City, Mo. Employed in journalistic work in San Francisco, St. Louis, Kansas City, New York and Chicago. *Author:* In Sunflower Land, 1892; Echoes from the Sabine Farm, 1891 S3; The Passing of Mother's Portrait, 1901 L29; The Romance of an Old Fool, 1902 L29; The Bondage of Ballinger, 1903 R3; Little Miss Dee, 1904 R3; Madeline, 1906. *Residence:* 35 Bittersweet Pl. *Office:* The Tribune, Chicago.

FIELD, Scott, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FIELD, Walbridge Abner, jurist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

FIELD, Walter Taylor, author; *b.* at Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 21, 1861; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Charity Lamoreux (Taylor) F.; ed. Chicago grammar schs., Denmark (Ia.) Acad., Dartmouth Coll., 2 yrs., Amherst Coll., 2 yrs., A. B., 1883; *m.* Chicago, Dec. 6, 1892, Sara Lounsberry Peck. Did editorial work for S. C. Griggs & Co., publishers, Chicago, 1883-6; asso. editor The Advance, Chicago, 1886-7; connected with Harper & Bros., publishers, 1887-90; studied and traveled in Italy, 1890; since then with Ginn & Co., publishers, Chicago house. Lecturer in art and literature; contb'r to mags. of poems, several of which have been included in collections. *Author:* Children's Books—Their Selection and their Influence pamphlet), 1901 G1; Rome (2 vols.), 1904 P3; Fingerposts to Children's Reading, 1907 M5. Editor of The Abbey Classics, 1907 E24. *Residence:* 5752 Washington Av. *Office:* 378 Wabash Av., Chicago.

FIELD, Wells Laflin, naval officer; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 31, 1846; *s.* Matthew D. and Clarissa Laflin F.; *m.* Bennington, Vt., Nov. 8, 1894, Ruth Dunning Clark; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867. Promoted ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., 1871; lt.-comdr., 1892; comdr., Apr., 1898, capt., June 16, 1902; rear admiral and retired, Nov. 20, 1902, after 40 yrs'. service in varied sea and shore duties. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Bennington, Vt.

FIELD, William Hildreth, lawyer; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

FIELDE, Adele Marion, author; *b.* Rodman, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1839; *d.* Leighton and Sophia (Tiffany) F.; grad. Albany Normal Coll., 1860; unmarried. Missionary in Siam and China, 1865-90; lecturer at League for Polit. Ed'n, New York, since 1894. *Author:* Dictionary of the Swatow Dialect, 1883 (Bapt. Mission, China); Pagoda Shadows, 1884 O1; Chinese Nights Entertainment, 1893 P2; A Corner of Cathay, 1894 M1; Parliamentary Procedure, 1898 X1; Political Primer for New York City and State, 1900. Also several books in Chinese, publ. 1878-89, by Bapt. Mission, China; also articles on Oriental countries and affairs, contb'd to many newspapers. Traveled Asia, Africa and Europe, 1890-2; author of many scientific papers on the life and habits of ants, 1900, 1907; lecturer on staff Marine Biol. Laboratory, Woods Holl, Mass., since 1901. Toured the world 3 times. *Residence:* 49 W. 44th St., New York.

FIELDER, William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Northiam, Sussex, Eng., Oct. 13, 1852; *s.* Isaac and Susan A. F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Eng.; (D. D., Dak. Wesleyan, 1900); came to U. S., 1876; ordained to M. E. ministry, 1879; pastor Sioux Falls, S. D., 1876-9, Central City, Black Hills, 1879-81, Watertown, S. D., 1881-3, Brookings, S. D., 1892-4, First M. E. Ch., Minneapolis, 1894-9. Presiding elder S. Dak., 1883-9, Minneapolis, 1899-1905 (youngest man ever apptd. in M. E. Ch.); pres. Ft. Worth Univ., since Oct., 1905. Pres. S. Dak. Prohibition Alliance, 1889-92, and author of State prohibitory law, passed 1889; pres. Minn. Anti-Saloon League, 1897-1900; chmn. bd. Florence Crittenden Home, Minneapolis, 1898-1901; one of founders Ministers' Casualty Union (ex-pres.) *Address:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

FIELDS, Annie Adams, author; *b.* (Adams) *b.* Boston, June 6, 1834; *d.* Dr. Zabdiel Boylston and Sarah May (Holland) Adams; *m.* 1854, James Thomas Fields, Boston publisher (died, 1881). *Author:* A Shelf of Old Books; Memoirs of James T. Fields; How to Help the Poor; Whittier, Notes of His Life and Friendship; Authors and Friends; Under the Olive; The Singing Shepherd, and Other Poems; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1899 S9; Orpheus, 1900 H5. *Address:* 148 Charles St., Boston.

FIELDS, John, agriculturist, chemist; *b.* nr. Davenport, Ia., July 29, 1871; *s.* David T. and Sara (Mosser) F.; ed. pub. schs., McConnellsburgh, Pa., Pa. State Coll., course in chemistry, B. S., 1891; *m.* Winfield, Kan., July 14, 1900, Caro Chamberlain Emerson. Asst. chemist Pa. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1891; tech. expert, Robt. L. Merwin Co., importers fertilizers, New York, 1895; asst. chemist, 1896-7, asso. chemist, 1898-9, dir. and chemist, 1899-1906, Okla. Agr'l Expt. Sta.; asso. prof. chemistry, Okla. Agr'l and Mech. Coll., 1898-9; business agt. same, 1900-6. Editor Oklahoma Farm Journal since 1902; lecturer on agr'l topics before farmers' insts., etc. Author of various bulls. on agr'l chemistry, etc., of Okla. Agr'l Expt. Sta., and contb'r agr'l press. Republican. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

FIELDS, Lewis Maurice, actor; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Sarah F.; grad. Allen St. pub. sch., New York; *m.* Rose Harris. Began stage career, 1877; head Weber & Fields Co., 1885; became prop'rs Broadway Music Hall, 1895; mem. firm Hamlin, Mitchell & Fields since 1904; opened Lew. Fields' Theatre, New York,

Digitized by Google

Dec. 5, 1904. *Residence:* 307 W. 83d St., New York.

FIERO, James Newton, lawyer; *b.* Saugerties, N. Y., May 23, 1847; *s.* Col. Christopher and Margaret (Backer) F.; grad. Union Coll., 1867 (LL. D., 1899); read law in office of Judge William Murray, Delhi, N. Y.; *m.* Apr. 28, 1870, Jeannette S. McCall. Admitted to bar, 1869; dean Albany Law Sch., 1895; mem. Constitutional Comm'n, 1890; pres. N. Y. State Bar Assn., 1892-4; v.-p. Am. Bar Assn., 1895-1902. *Clubs:* University, Republican (New York); Fort Orange, Country, University (Albany). *Author:* Special Actions, 1897 B34; Special Proceedings, 1899 B34; Torts, 1903; also papers, reports and addresses on law reform and code procedure. *Residence:* 314 State St. *Office:* 100 State St., Albany, N. Y.

FIFE, Robert Herndon, Jr., educator; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 18, 1871; *s.* Robert Herndon and Sarah Anne (Strickler) F.; B. A. and M. A., Univ. of Va., 1895; studied Göttingen, 1898-9, Leipzig, 1899-1901, Ph. D., Leipzig, 1901; unmarried. Instr. English and German, St. Albans Sch., Radford, Va., 1895-8; instr. German, Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, 1901-3; asso. prof. German, 1903-5, prof. same, since 1905, Wesleyan Univ.; instr. German, summer schs., Univ. of Va., 1903-5, Columbia, 1907. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, N. E. Modern Language Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Assn. Phonétique Internationale, Deutsche Bibliographische Gesellschaft, Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* Graduates (New Haven). Edited and translated, The Vestry Book of King William Parish, Va., 1707-1750; Va. Hist. Mag. Vols. XI-XIII. *Editor:* E. T. A. Hoffmann's Meister Martin, 1907 H4. *Author:* Der Wortschatz des englischen Maundeville, 1902 L30; various monographs on subjects connected with German literature and philology. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

FIFER, Joseph W., ex-gov., lawyer; *b.* Staunton, Va., Oct. 28, 1840; *s.* John and Mary F.; ed. public schools McLean Co., Ill.; grad. Ill. Wesleyan Univ.; studied law; enlisted in the army and served in Co. C, 33d Ill. inf. vols., Aug., 1861-Oct., 1864; wounded in battle at Jackson, Miss., July 12, 1863, through right lung; admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Bloomington, Ill., June 15, 1870, Gertrude Lewis. Gov. Ill., 1889-93. Mem. Interstate Commerce Comm'n, 1904-6. *Address:* Bloomington, Ill.

FIFIELD, Benjamin F., lawyer; *b.* at Orange, Vt., Nov. 18, 1832; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1855 (LL. D., 1906); *m.* June, 1865, Lucy Hubbard. Gen. counsel Central Vt. R. R. since 1869; U. S. att'y for Vt., 1869-80; elected to legislature, 1880; comm'r to World's Columbian Exp'n from Vt.; pres. Vt. Bar Assn., 1884; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; Jan. 7, 1899 declined appmt. to U. S. Senate to fill vacancy caused by death of Senator Morrill; trustee Univ. Vt. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

FIGUERAS-CHIQUÉS, José María, jurist; *b.* San Juan, P. R., Jan. 30, 1851; *s.* Santiago Figueras and Catalina Chiqués; ed. Jesuit Coll., Porto Rico, and Inst. of Pontevedra, Galicia, Spain; grad. Univ. of Santiago de Galicia, Spain; before going to Spain served in head office of the Public Treasury, San Juan, P. R.; licentiate civil and canonical law, Madrid, Aug. 1, 1879; *m.* May 16, 1887, Gloria Suro y Navedo. Practiced law San Juan, 1879-92; sec. Audencia Territorial, 1892-4; asst. pres. atty. Audencia Territorial, Santiago de Cuba, 1894-5; judge of 1st Instance, Mayaguez, 1895-7; asst. pros. atty. Audencia de Havana, May-June, 1897; judge Audencia de lo Criminal, Mayaguez, 1897-8; apptd. pros. atty. Audencia, Mayaguez, by Maj.-Gen. James H. Wilson; justice, Supreme Court of Justice, Porto Rico, under mil. apptmnt., Nov., 1897, to Aug., 1898; asso. justice under provisional govt., 1898-1900; under presidential apptmnt. since June, 1900. *Address:* P. O. Box 673, San Juan, Porto Rico.

FILBERT, Ludwig S., inventor; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FILLEBROWN, Charles Bowdoin, merchant, mfr. and single tax propagandist; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Dec. 26, 1842; *s.* James Bowdoin and Almira (Butler) F.; ed. Kent's Hill, Me., 1858-61; Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1862; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1866-7; *m.* Oct. 9, 1873, Mary Louise Hall (died 1887). In Union army, Civil war, 1862-6; in 24th Me. inf., 9 months; 29th Me. inf. 3 yrs.; a. d. c., 1st brigade, 1st div., 19th Army corps; brigade staff Bank's 2d Red River expd'n; div. staff Sheridan's Shenandoah Valley campaign; pres. and gen. mgr. Glenark Knitting Co., Woonsocket, R. I., since 1881; treas. Mass. Single Tax League, 1892; pres. same, 1899; active as single tax propagandist since 1895, and writer of numerous monographs and articles on the Single Tax in its various bearings on economic conditions and institutions. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 68 Essex St., Boston.

FILLEY, Chauncey Ives, *b.* Lansingburgh, N. Y.; Oct. 17, 1829; *s.* Augustus and Amelia (Filley) F.; acad. ed'n in N. Y. and 2 yrs. at Nat. Law Sch., Ballston Spa, N. Y.; arrived St. Louis, Sept. 16, 1850; *m.* Lansingburgh, N. Y., June 28, 1855, Anna E. Adams. Engaged in commercial pursuits, 1850-73; nominated for mayor of St. Louis, 1863, without knowledge or consent by Immediate Unconditional Rep. Emancipation Conv. and elected for 2 yrs.; temporary chm'n Ship Canal Congress, Chicago, 1863; pres. Miss. Valley Commercial Conv., New Orleans, 1869; del.-at-large, 1864, to conv. that renominated Lincoln for pres.; presd'l elector, 1868, and thereafter del. to every Nat. Rep. Conv. up to and including 1896; one of the 306; mem. Mo. State Rep. Com., 1868, 1870, 1874, 1876, chmn., 1876-1896, except 2 terms; originated slogan, "Stand Up For Missouri"; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1876-92; chief reorganizer of the Mo. Rep. party 1872, 1876, 1888, 1896; postmaster St. Louis, 1873-8; pres. B'd of Trade, 1876-8; declined Garfield's tender of Berlin mission, 1881; declined portfolio of postmaster-gen. in McKinley's cabinet; 1894 proposed and 1895 secured passage of the Filley Election Law for St. Louis. Sole survivor of the 10 St. Louis and one of the 6 surviving of the 66 members of the 1865 State Const'l Conv.

which in 6 days after assembling, on Jan. 11, unconditionally and immediately abolished slavery in Mo. the first state to constitutionally do so after 1860. *Address:* 2700 Lawton Av., St. Louis.

FILLION, Francis, entomologist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FIMPLE, John H., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FINCH, Francis Miles, lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FINCH, Jessica Garretson, educator; *b.* New York; *d.* Rev. Ferdinand Van Revere and Helen (Philbrook) Garretson; A. B., Barnard Coll., 1893; LL. B., N. Y. Univ. Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Sept. 30, 1896, James Wells Finch. Organized, 1900, and since prin. of The Finch School; lecturer on modern politics, history, philosophy, economics. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma, Barnard Club, Colony Club. Presby'n. *Author:* After Agnosticism, What? *Address:* 61 E. 77th St., New York.

FINCH, William Albert, prof. law, Cornell Univ., since 1891; *b.* Newark, N. J., June 8, 1855; *s.* G. A. and Anna M. (Woodruff) F.; grad. Cornell Univ., A. B., 1880; studied law in office of F. M. Finch; admitted to bar, 1880; unmarried. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Editor Finch's Selected Cases on the Law of Property in Land, B9; The Law of Property in Land—A Syllabus, 1900 A7. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

FINCH, William Rufus, E. E. & M. P. of U. S. to Paraguay and Uruguay, 1897-1905; *b.* Walworth Co., Wis., Dec. 14, 1847; *s.* John Reynolds and Lydia Ann (Rogers) F.; public school ed'n; *m.* La Crosse, Wis., Nov. 2, 1897, Lillie M. Law. Editor and publisher Republican and Leader. Republican. *Address:* La Crosse, Wis.

FINCK; see also Fink, also Finke.

FINCK, Edward Bertrand ("Bert Finck"), author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* C. Henry and Elisabeth (Jacobs) F.; ed. pvt. schs. in Louisville; unmarried; grad. Louisville Law Sch., 1906; admitted to the bar same yr. Writer of prose in poetic and philos. vein. *Clubs:* Filson, Louisville Commercial. *Author:* Pebbles, 1898 M6; Webs, 1900 M6; Plays, 1902 M6; Musings and Pastels, 1905 M6. *Residence:* 200 E. Gray St. *Office:* Keller Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

FINCK, Henry Theophilus, musical critic New York Evening Post since 1881; *b.* Bethel, Mo., Sept. 22, 1854; *s.* Henry C. and Beatrice (Fink) F., of Würtemberg, Germany; grad. Harvard, 1876; resident grad., Cambridge, 1877-8, studying sociology; received Harris fellowship and studied psychology at Berlin, Heidelberg, Vienna, 1878-81; *m.* 1890, Abbie Helen Cushman. As musical critic, special champion of Wagner, Chopin, Liszt, Grieg, MacDowell. Originator of theory that romantic love is a modern sentiment, unknown to savages and the ancient civilized nations. *Author:* Romantic Love and Personal Beauty, 1887 M1; Chopin, and Other Musical Essays, 1889 S3; Pacific Coast Scenic Tours, 1890 S3; Spain and Morocco, 1891 S3; Wagner and His Works, 1893 S3; Lotos Time in Japan, 1898; Pictorial Wagner, 1899; Anton Seidl, 1899 S3; Primitive Love and Love Stories, 1899 S3; Songs and Song Writers, 1900 S3; Fifty Mastersongs, 1902 D2; Fifty Schubert Songs, 1903 D2; Edvard Grieg, 1906 L22. *Residence:* 485 Manhattan Av., New York.

FINDLAY, John Van Lear, lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America 1906-7.

FINDLEY, Palmer, surgeon; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FINDLEY, Thomas Maskell, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* West Mahoning, Pa., Sept. 29, 1847; grad. Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1874; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879; *m.* Sept. 11, 1883, Lou Gregory. Pastor, 1880-3, ch., Indianola, Ia.; pres. Univ. of S. Dak., Pierre, 1883-5; then pastor 9th Ch., St. Paul, and later of 2d Ch., Duluth; since 1898 pastor-at-large, St. Cloud Presbytery. *Address:* Spicer, Minn.

FINE, Henry Burchard, educator, author; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Sept. 14, 1858; grad. Princeton, 1880, Leipzig, 1885 (Ph. D.). Now Dod prof. mathematics and dean faculty, Princeton. *Author:* The Number System of Algebra, H2; A College Algebra, G1; and a number of papers on math. subjects. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

FINERTY, John Frederick, editor The Chicago Citizen since 1882; *b.* Galway, Ireland, Sept. 10, 1846; ed. national schools in Ireland, 1863, followed by academic studies with private tutors. Came to U. S., 1864; served in Union army; *m.* Chicago, 1882, Sadie I. Hennessy. Reporter, 1868-71, city editor, 1871-2, Chicago Republican; reporter Chicago Tribune, 1872-5; war corr. (for Indian wars), Chicago Times, 1876-82; mem. Congress from Chicago, 1883-5, as Independent; advocated increase of navy and fortification. Supported Blaine in 1884; since up to 1900 Republican. Known as radical advocate of Irish independence; 7 times pres. United Irish Socs. of Chicago; pres. United Irish League of America three terms. Supported Bryan on anti-imperialistic issue, 1900. Popular lecturer on hist. subjects, Am., Irish and cosmopolitan. Mem. G. A. R., Am.-Irish Hist. Soc. *Author:* Warpath and Bivouac, 1890 D12. Edited: Ireland in Pictures, 1898. Wrote: The People's History of Ireland, 1904 C41. *Residence:* 3562 Grand Boul. *Office:* 69 Dearborn St., Chicago.

FINK; see also Finck, also Finke.

FINK, Bruce, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FINK, Henry, ry. official; *b.* Germany, Nov. 29, 1831; ed. polytechnic sch., Darmstadt. Entered ry. service, 1851; held numerous position on various rys. until 1876, when became receiver and gen. mgr. Norfolk & Western Rd.; became 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr. same May, 1881; v.-p. and gen. mgr. E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry. and gen. mgr. Memphis & Charleston Rd., Nov., 1881-Jan., 1885; gen. mgr. Va., Tenn. & Ga. Air Line, Nov., 1881-Oct., 1888; receiver E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Rd., Jan., 1885, v.-p. same, June, 1886; v.-p. Richmond & Danville Rd., Apr., Dec., 1887; v.-p. Memphis & Charleston Rd., May, 1887-July, 1892; v.-p. Cincinnati,

New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry., Nov., 1890-Mar., 1893; v.-p. Ala. Great Southern Rd., Nov., 1890-Nov., 1893; receiver E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry., June, 1892-July, 1894; receiver Memphis & Charleston Rd., July, 1892-Feb., 1898; receiver Norfolk & Western Rd., Feb., 1896-Oct., 1896, pres. reorganized co., Norfolk & Western Ry., Oct., 1896, chmn. bd. same since Mar., 1902. *Residence:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 27 William St., New York.

FINK, Louis Maria, R. C. bishop; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FINKE, George, clergyman; *b.* Quakenbrueck, Germany, Jan. 2, 1869; *s.* Rechnungsrat C. and A. (Koehler) F.; grad. gymnasium, Quakenbrueck, 1886; in theology, Luther Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1892; *m.* 1st, Valley City, N. Dak., Oct. 7, 1892, Maggie Tamke (died Jan. 25, 1902); 2d. Oriska, N. Dak., June 16, 1903, Della Tamke. Came to U. S., 1889; ordained to ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., Aug. 14, 1892; since then working in mission field of Ohio Synod at Aitken, Minn., Le Mars, Ia., Cameron, Ida., Astoria, Ore., and Cameron, Ida., since 1903; justice of the peace since 1904. *Author:* Wer hat die fünf Bücher Moses verfasst?, 1900 Leipzig, also in Swedish, 1901 Stockholm; Das Schreien der Steine oder Hieroglyphen, Keilinschrift und Bibelwort, 1901 F5; Der Stern aus Jacob, 1901 F5; The Verdict of the Monuments, 1902. Contb'r to Evang. Luth. mags., etc. *Address:* Cameron, Nez Perce Co., Idaho.

FINKE, William F., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FINKEL, Benjamin Franklin, educator; *b.* nr. E. Ringgold, Fairfield Co., O., July 5, 1865; *s.* John Philip and Louise Frederica (Stickle) F.; grad. Ohio Northern Univ., B. S., 1888, M. S., 1891; studied Univ. Chicago, 1895-6; Harrison fellow in mathematics, Univ. of Pa., 1905-6 (A. M., 1904, Ph. D., 1906, Univ. of Pa.); *m.* Tiffin, O., July 17, 1890, Hannah Cokely. Prof. mathematics and physics, Drury Coll., since 1895. mem. American Mathematical Soc., London Math. Soc., Mathematico Circolo di Palermo. *Author:* A Mathematical Solution Book, 1892 Lil. Now preparing work on the Calculus and a history of Am. math. jours. Editor and founder Am. Math. Monthly. *Address:* 1227 Clay St., Springfield, Mo.

FINKELNBURG, G. A., lawyer; *b.* nr. Cologne, Prussia, April 6, 1837; ed. in Germany and at St. Charles, Mo.; attended St. Charles Coll., Mo., and grad. Cincinnati Law Coll.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1860; mem. Mo. legislature, 1864-8; mem. Congress, 1868-72; Republican nominee for gov. Mo., 1876; defeated; same for supreme judge, 1898; defeated; mem. Am. Bar Assn.; Republican. *Author:* Practice in Supreme Court and the Courts of Appeals in Missouri, 1894 C22. Wrote article: On the Power of the State to Regulate Prices and Charges, Am. Law Review, July, 1898. Judge U. S. Dist. Ct., eastern dist. Mo., 1905-7; resigned. *Residence:* 4312 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis.

FINKS, Nettie Veller, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FINLAY, Charles John, physician; *b.* at Puerto Principe, Cuba, Dec. 3, 1833; *s.* Edward and Isabel (de Barrès) F.; coll. ed'n partly at Lycée de Rouen, France; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1855; (hon. D. Sc.); *m.* Oct. 16, 1865, Adele Shine. Del. of Cuba to Internat. Sanitary Conference, Washington, 1881; chief sanitary officer of Cuba since May, 1902; del. of Cuba to Sanitary Congress, Washington, 1903. Mem. Havana Acad. Sciences, Sociedad de Estudios Clinicos of Havana, Soc. Sciences Brussels, Soc. of Arts, London, Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn.; hon. mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Société de Médicine Tropicale, Paris. Founder of doctrine mosquito-borne diseases, which he has maintained, with respect to yellow fever, since 1881. *Address:* 128 Reina St., Havana.

FINLEY, David Edward, congressman; *b.* Trenton, Ark., Feb. 28, 1861; ed. public schools and S. C. Coll. Chmn. Com. on ways and means, S. C. Ho. of Reps., 1890-1; State senator, 1892-6, and mem. of judiciary com. and chmn. of finance com.; trustee S. C. Univ. since 1890. Mem. Congress, 1899-1909, 5th S. C. dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Yorkville, S. C.

FINLEY, John Huston, educator; *b.* at Grand Ridge, Ill., Oct. 19, 1863; *s.* James Gibson and Lydia Margaret (McCombs) F.; grad. Knox, 1887 (A. M., 1890); studied Johns Hopkins, 1887-9 (hon. Ph. D., LL. D.); *m.* Martha Ford Boyden, Sheffield, Ill., June 29, 1892. Sec. State Charities Aid Assn., New York, 1889-92; founder and editor State Charities Record and The Charities Review of New York. Pres. Knox Coll., 1892-9; editor Harper's Weekly and McClure's Mag., 1899-1900; prof. politics, Princeton, 1900-3; pres. Coll. City of New York, since 1903. Contb'r to reviews, etc. Co-author (with Richard T. Ely): Taxation in American States and Cities, 1888 C7. *Address:* Coll. City of New York, New York.

FINLEY, Martha ("Martha Farquharson"), author; *b.* Chillicothe, O., April 26, 1828; *d.* Dr. James Brown and Maria Theresa (Brown) F.; ed. in select schools in Phila. and South Bend; taught school; wrote for the press; lived in Phila. several yrs., writing Sunday-school books, etc. *Author* ("Elsie Books"): Elsie Dinsmore, 1868; Elsie's Holidays, 1869; Elsie's Girlhood, 1872; Elsie's Womanhood, 1875; Elsie's Motherhood, 1876; Elsie's Children, 1877; Elsie's Widowhood, 1880; Grandmother Elsie, 1882; Elsie's New Relations, 1883; Elsie at Nantucket, 1884; The Two Elsies, 1885; Elsie's Kith and Kin, 1886; Elsie's Friends at Woodburn, 1887; Christmas with Grandma Elsie, 1888; Elsie and the Raymonds, 1889; Elsie Yachting with the Raymonds, 1890; Elsie's Vacation, 1891; Elsie at Viamede, 1892; Elsie at Ion, 1893; Elsie at the World's Fair, 1894; Elsie's Journey on Inland Waters, 1894; Elsie at Home, 1897; Elsie on the Hudson, 1898; Elsie in the South, 1899; Elsie's Young Folks, 1900; Elsie's Winter Trip, 1902. ("Mildred Books"): Mildred Keith, 1878; Mildred at Roselands, 1879; Mildred and Elsie, 1881; Mildred's Married

Life, 1882; Mildred at Home, 1884; Mildred's Boys and Girls, 1886; Mildred's New Daughter, 1894. Also: Cassella, 1867; Old-Fashioned Boy, 1870; Our Fred, 1874; Wanted—A Pedigree, 1870; Signing the Contract and What It Cost, 1873; The Thorn in the Nest, 1880; The Tragedy of Wild River Valley, 1893; Twiddledetwit, 1898; Elsie and Her Loved Ones, 1903; Elsie and Her Namesakes, 1905:—all D3. Also numerous Sunday school books, B6. *Address:* Elkton, Md.

FINLEY, William Wilson, president of Southern Ry.; *b.* Pass Christian, Miss., Sept. 2, 1853; served from v.-p.'s stenographer to asst. gen. freight agt., New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern and Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans railroads, 1873-83; asst. gen. freight agt., Texas & Pacific Ry., New Orleans div.; asst. gen. freight agt., 1883-6, gen. freight agt., 1886-8, Tex. Pacific Ry.; gen. freight agt. "Pan-Handle Route," 1888-9; chmn. Trans-Missouri Traffic Assn., at Kansas City, 1889-90; chmn. Western Passenger Assn., 1890-2; gen. traffic mgr. Great Northern & Mont. Central R. R., 1892-5; comm'r Southern States Passenger Assn., April to Oct., 1895; 3d v.-p. Southern Ry., Oct. 1, 1895, to May, 1896; 2d v.-p. Great Northern Ry., May to Sept. 15, 1896; 2d v.-p. Southern Ry., 1896-1906, pres. same, since Dec., 1906. *Address:* 2019 Mass. Av., N. W., Washington.

FINN, Francis James, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Whyte) F.; ed. pvt. sch. and St. Louis Univ.; grad. Sacred Heart Coll., Woodstock, Md. (3 yrs. philosophy, 4 yrs., theology); entered Jesuit order, 1879; ordained priest, June 29, 1891; dir. St. Xavier Sch., Cincinnati. *Author:* Percy Wynn, 1890 B19; Tom Playfair, 1890 B19; Harry Dee, 1891 B19; Claude Lightfoot, 1892 B19; Mostly Boys, 1893 B19; New Faces and Old, 1894 H20; Ada Merton, 1894 H20; Ethelred Preston, 1896 B19; That Football Game, 1897 B19; The Best Foot Forward, 1898 B19; His First and Last Appearance, 1900 B19; But Thy Love and Thy Grace, 1901 B19; The Haunt of the Fairies (a drama for girls), 1906. *Address:* St. Xavier College, 7th and Sycamore Sts., Cincinnati.

FINNEY, Frederick Norton, railway official; *b.* Boston, Mar. 7, 1832; *s.* Rev. Chas. G. and Lydia (Andrews) F.; ed. Oberlin, O.; admitted to bar, 1857; *m.* Dec., 1863, Willieanna W. Clarke, of Oberlin, O. (now deceased). Practiced law, Oshkosh, Wis., 1857-60; joined eng'rs corps Chicago & Northwestern Ry., 1860; had charge of construction 2 yrs.; city eng'r, Toledo, O., 2 yrs.; 1st asst. eng'r Union Pacific, Mountain div., 1864; resident eng'r and supt., Jamestown div., Lake Shore & Mich. Southern, 1864-7; chief eng'r Erie & Pittsburg R. R., 1867-70; as chief eng'r and gen. supt. located and built Canada Southern, 1870-4; chief eng'r and supt. Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw Ry., 1874-8; gen. mgr. Wis. Central, 1878-89; supt. construction Mo., Kan. & Tex. Ry.; pres. Mo., Kan. & Okla. R. R. Co.; pres. Texas & Okla R. R. Co., constructing 389 miles ry. in Okla. and Ind. Ter.; pres. M., K. & T. Ry., Oct. 1, 1904-Dec. 1, 1906. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), Milwaukee (Milwaukee). *Author:* Three Months in Italy, 1893 X1; A Souvenir of the Nile, 1896 X1; In Memoriam, 1896 X1. *Residence:* 34 Prospect Av., Milwaukee.

FIREMAN, Peter, chemist; *b.* Lipovetz, Russia, April 4, 1863; ed. in gymnasium at Odessa and Charkov, Russia; grad. at latter, 1881; studied at Univ. of Odessa, Königsberg, Zürich and Berne (Ph. D., Berne); *m.* 1891. Came to U. S., 1892; farmed for several yrs. in Western Oregon. Studied in Germany and Switzerland, 1888-92; asst., 1892-4, instr., 1894-8, asst. prof. chemistry, 1898-1901, Columbian; prof. chemistry, Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, 1901-2; in charge Portner Chem. Research Laboratory since 1904. Has published a number of original researches in scientific journals. Mfg. chemist since 1906. *Address:* Alexandria, Va.

FIRM, Joseph L., inventor; *b.* Brooklyn, March 19, 1839; ed. in public schools there; served apprenticeship in press room of Harper & Bros.; was 22 yrs. supt. of Frank Leslie's press room; now in charge patent dept., Goss Printing Press Co. Has secured and perfected many patents on printing presses; including the "straight-line" newspaper press, the automatic "set-off," etc. Pres. bd. of ed'n, Jersey City; 2 yrs. past master Amity Lodge, Jersey City; past high priest of Amity Chapter, Jersey City, and a 32d degree Mason. *Address:* 732 S. Paulina St., Chicago.

FISCHEL, Washington E., physician, prof. clinical medicine, Washington Univ., med. dept.; *b.* St. Louis, May 29, 1850; *s.* Ephraim and Babette F.; grad. St. Louis Med. Coll., 1871; post-graduate studies in univs. of Prague, Vienna, Berlin; *m.* March 28, 1876, Martha Ellis, St. Louis. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, St. Louis Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Verein Deutscher Aerzte. Now prof. clinical medicine, med. dept. Washington Univ. *Address:* Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis.

FISCHER, George Alexander, author; *b.* Troy, N. Y.; *s.* Albert and Margaret F.; ed. in pub. schs. *Author:* Beethoven—A Character Study, 1905 D3; This Labyrinthine Life, 1907 L11. *Residence:* 156 W. 78th St., New York.

FISCHER, Henry W., author, editor; *b.* Neuss, Rhenish Prussia, Jan. 10, 1856; *s.* Balduin and Julie de Simeon-Ristelhueber F.; ed. colleges, Neuss, Cologne, Coblentz and Univ. of Munster. Pres. and treas. Fischer's Foreign Letters Inc., publishers; exchange editor New York American. *Translator:* Works of Field Marshall Count von Moltke, 1891 H1. *Author:* Private Lives of Kaiser William II and His Consort, 1903 (translated into all modern languages except Russian, Turkish and Chinese); Shakespeare in Denmark, 1907. *Residence:* Bensonhurst, L. I., N. Y. *Office:* Rhinelander Bldg., New York.

FISCHER, Louis, physician; *b.* in Austria, Nov. 21, 1864; *s.* Ignatz and Louisa F.; came to New York in childhood; ed. city schs. and 2 yrs. in Coll. City of New York; grad. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1882; Univ. Med.

Coll., New York, 1884; also studied in Berlin, Germany; established practice in New York; specialist in diseases of children; *m.* Mar. 20, 1895, Clara Robert, New York. Visiting physician Riverside Hosp., Willard Parker Hosp. Formerly lecturer on diseases of children at New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; attending physician, children's dept., German Poliklinik (dispensary). Mem. Am. Med. Assn. (sec. sect. diseases of children, 1900), Acad. of Medicine, New York; N. Y. Co. Med. Assn.; N. Y. Co. Med. Soc.; Harlem Med. Soc. Contb'r on diphtheria, infantile diseases and feeding to various mags. *Author:* Infant Feeding in Health and Disease, 1901 D9; The Health-Care of the Baby, 1906 F3; Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1907 D9. *Address:* 65 E. 90th St., New York.

FISCHER, Martin Henry, physician; *b.* Kiel, Germany, Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Rudolph Henry and Theresa (Beuthien) F.; came to U. S., 1885; grad. South Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1897; M. D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1901; Holmes scholar, summers, Woods Hole, Mass., 1900, 1901; post-grad. studies in Germany and Austria, 1905-6; *m.* Chicago, May 6, 1903, Charlotte Rust Leonard. Asst. in pathology, 1898-1900, physiology, 1900-1, Rush Med. Coll.; asso. in physiology, Univ. of Chicago, 1901-2; asst. prof. physiology, Univ. of Calif., 1903-5; prof. pathology, Oakland Sch. of Medicine, since 1905. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., etc. Agnostic. *Author:* Physiology of Alimentation, 1907 W9. *Translator:* Cohen's Physical Chemistry for Physicians and Biologists, 1903 H4; Pauli's Physical Chemistry in the Service of Medicine, 1906 W9; also author of many papers in med. jours. concerned chiefly with minute anatomy of nerve cells, artificial parthenogenesis, diabetes, and physico-chem. problems in medicine. *Address:* Livermore, Calif.

FISGUILL, Richard, author; see Wilson, Richard Henry.

FISH, Carl Russell, educator; *b.* Central Falls, R. I., Oct. 17, 1876; *s.* Frederick Elihu and Louisiana Nixon (Oliver) F.; A. B., Brown, 1897; A. M., Harvard, 1898, Ph. D., 1900; unmarried. Asso. prof. Am. history, Univ. of Wis., since 1900. Mem. Pub. Archives Comn., Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, Art and Letters, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Civil Service and the Patronage, 1904 L4; Syllabus of Lectures on American History, 1783-1900, 1904; also scientific and edn'l articles. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

FISH, Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Cherry Valley, Ill., Jan. 31, 1848; *s.* Daniel and Parmelia (Adams) F.; ed. pub. schs., Winnebago Co., Ill.; *m.* Garnaville, Ia., Aug. 21, 1873, Elizabeth Meigs Porter. Enlisted pvt. Co. G, 45th Ill. Inf., Jan. 4, 1864; mustered out, July 12, 1865; adj. gen. G. A. R., 1887-8; asst. adj. gen. Minn. G. A. R., 1886, judge-advocate, 1887. Removed to Iowa at close of war; studied law, admitted to bar, Apr. 19, 1871; removed to Delano, Minn., 1871; established and edited Delano Eagle, 1872; probate judge, Wright Co., Minn., 1876-7 and 1879; removed to Minneapolis, 1880; alternate del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1880; 1st atty. city park comm'n, 1883-7, also atty. State park comm'n; atty. of Court House and City Hall Comm'n since 1887; counsel and trust officer Minn. Title Ins. & Trust Co., 1889-94; apptd. court receiver of Northern Trust Co., 1897; comm'r to revise and codify the gen. laws of Minn. since Apr. 16, 1901; chmn. comm'n since Mar., 1904; reported to legislative session of 1905, a body of laws condensing the legislation of nearly 40 yrs. into about one-seventh of original bulk; adopted with amendment and went into effect, Mar. 1, 1906. Mem. Am. and Minn. State Bar assns. Republican. *Author:* Lincoln Bibliography, 1906. *Residence:* 2301 3d Av., S. *Office:* N. Y. Life Bldg., Minneapolis.

FISH, Frederick Perry, lawyer, business man; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1855; *s.* Frederick L. and Mary Jarvis (Perry) F.; grad. Harvard, 1875; attended Harvard Law Sch., 1875-6; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1880, Clara P. Livermore. Practiced law, New York and Boston, until July 1, 1901; pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co. and Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1901-7; resumed practice, May 1, 1907. Mem. B'd Overseers, Harvard; mem. corp'n and exec. com. Mass. Inst. Technology; asso. Radcliffe Coll. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, University, Exchange (Boston); Union, University, Grolier, American Art (New York). *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 125 Milk St., Boston.

FISH, Nicholas, banker; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FISH, Pierre Augustine, prof. comparative physiology and pharmacology, Cornell; *b.* Chatham, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1865; grad. Cornell, 1890 (D. Sc., 1894; D. V. M., N. Y. State Veterinary Coll., 1899); *m.* Aug. 25, 1897, Arethusa Poff. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, U. S. Veterinary Med. Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S., etc. *Author:* Comparative Physiology; Book of Veterinary Doses, Therapeutic Terms and Prescription Writing, 1905; Examination of the Urine of the Horse and Man, 1906. Contb'r to scientific journals. *Residence:* Ithaca, N. Y.

FISH, Stuyvesant, banker, ry. official; *b.* New York, June 24, 1851; *s.* late Hamilton Fish (Sec. of State in Grant's administration) and Julia (Kean) F.; A. B., Columbia, 1871, A. M., 1874; *m.* Marian G. Anthon. In Oct., 1871, became clerk in New York office of Ill. Central R. R.; sec. to pres., 1872; clerk Morton, Bliss & Co., New York, and Morton, Rose & Co., London, 1872-7; became dir. I. C. R. R., Co., Mar. 16, 1876; also treas. and agent for purchasing com. New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R.; 1877-82, sec., and 1882-4, v.-p. Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R. R.; 2d v.-p., 1883-4, v.-p., 1884-7, pres., May 18, 1887-Nov. 7, 1906, I. C. R. R.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N. Y., 1883-1906; trustee N. Y. Life Ins. & Trust Co.; v.-p. and dir. Nat. Park Bank, and dir. in other corp'ns. Mem. Monetary Comm'n created by Indianapolis Monetary Conf., 1897; pres. Am. Ry. Assn., 1904-6; chm'n 7th Internat. Ry. Congress, Washington, 1905. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Down Town, St. Nicholas Soc. (New York); St. Anthony (Boston);

Chicago (Chicago); Pendennis (Louisville). *Office:* 214 Broadway, New York.

FISH, William Hansell, jurist; *b.* at Macon, Ga., May 12, 1849; *s.* Judge George W. and Martha E. (Hansell) F.; grad. Univ. of Ga., 1869; studied law at Univ. of Va.; *m.* 1876, Mary P. Hines, Washington Co., Ga. Engaged in practice in Ga. and was circuit judge, 1891-6; asso. justice, 1897-1905, chief justice since Sept., 1905, Sup. Ct. of Ga. Trustee Univ. of Ga., 1893-1905, Wesleyan Female Coll., Ga., since 1895. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

FISH, William Henry, Jr., Unitarian clergyman; *b.* Millville, Mass., March 1, 1844; *s.* William Henry and Anne E. (Wright) F.; prep. ed'n Cortlandville Acad., Cortland, N. Y., 1857-61; grad. Harvard Coll., 1865; studied divinity school, Harvard Univ., 1866-9; Berlin (Germany) Univ., 6 months, 1869-70, Rome, Athens, Constantinople, London, Paris, etc., spring and summer of 1870; *m.* Vernon, N. Y., June 12, 1872, Helen A., *d.* Everett Case. Minister Unitarian Ch., Northampton, Mass., April, 1871, to May, 1873; in charge Carter Lane Mission to the Poor, London, England, Oct., 1873, to Dec., 1874; minister New Meeting, Kidderminster, England, Dec., 1874, to April, 1876; minister 1st Unitarian Ch., Troy, N. Y., April, 1877, to May, 1885; Kidderminster, England, Sept., 1885, to March, 1886; Lebanon and Hanover, N. H., Sept., 1886, to Dec., 1888; Dedham, Mass., 1st Ch., April, 1889, to Nov., 1897; Colorado Springs, 1897-1901; Salt Lake City, 1903-4; minister Independent Cong'l Ch., Meadville, Pa., since Mar. 1, 1905. Has published sermons in newspapers, also in pamphlet, including The Apostles' Creed and the True Basis of Christianity, Feb., 1900. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

FISH, Williston, lawyer, author; *b.* Berlin Heights, O., Jan. 15, 1858; *s.* Job and Annie E. (Peabody) F.; entered Oberlin Coll., 1876; grad. West Point, 1881; studied law; *m.* Sept. 22, 1881, Gertrude Cameron, Chicago. Admitted to bar, 1893; with S. Chicago City Ry. Co., 1890-9; with Chicago Union Traction Co., since 1899; dir. Chicago Union Traction Co., West Chicago St. R. R. Co.; v.-p. and dir. Chicago Passenger Ry. Co., Chicago West Div. Ry. Co. *Author:* Won at West Point, 1884 R1; Short Rations, 1900 H1. Contb'r of prose and verse to mags. *Residence:* 5114 Madison Av. *Office:* 444 N. Clark St., Chicago.

FISHBACK, George Welton, soldier; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

FISHBACK, William Meade, gov. Ark.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FISHER; see also Fischer.

FISHER, Albert Kenrick, biologist; *b.* Sing Sing, N. Y., March 21, 1856; *s.* Hiram and Susan E. (Townsend) F.; ed. Holbrook's Mil. high school, Sing Sing; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1879; *m.* Sing Sing, N. Y., Alwilda Merritt. Was with Death Valley Expdn., 1891, sent out by Dept. Agr., which made biol. survey of portions of Calif., Nev., Ariz. and Utah; also made biol. survey in various other western states, 1892-8; mem. Harriman (Alaska) Expd'n, 1899. In charge economic investigations U. S. Biol. Survey. One of founders the Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Hawks and Owls of the United States, 1893 U8 O1; Ornithology of the Death Valley Expedition of 1891, 1893 U8. *Address:* Dept. Agr., Washington.

FISHER, Charles E., physician, surgeon; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FISHER, Clarence Stanley, hist. architect; *b.* Phila., Aug. 17, 1876; *s.* F. Theodore and Emily M. (Shewell) F.; ed. pub. schs. to 1890, Eastburn Acad., 1890-3; grad. Univ. of Pa., B. S., in architecture, 1897; unmarried. In office of J. L. Mauran, architect, St. Louis, 1897-8; architect of Babylonian Expd'n to Nippur, 1898-1900; at mus. of Univ. of Pa., 1900-2; research fellow in Babylonian architecture, Univ. of Pa., 1903-5; dir. Carswell Inst., Phila., since 1907. Mem. T-Square Club, Philadelphia, Soc. of Authors, London, Deutsche Orient Gesellschaft, Deutsche Vorderasiatischen Gesellschaft, Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Inst. Architects, Am. Oriental Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Lutheran. *Author:* Excavations at Nippur (to be issued in 6 parts), Part 1, 1905, Part 2, 1907; etc. *Residence:* 4152 Parkside Av., W. Philadelphia.

FISHER, Daniel Webster, educator, clergyman; *b.* in Huntingdon Co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1838; *s.* Daniel and Martha (Middlesworth) F.; ed. Milnwood Acad., and Airy View Acad., Pa., 1851-4, Jefferson Coll., A. B., 1857, Western Theol. Sem., B. D., 1860; (D. D., Muskingum Coll.; LL. D., Wooster Univ., Washington and Jefferson Coll.); *m.* Ravenswood, Va., Apr. 15, 1860, Amanda D. Kouns. Pastor Thalia St. Presby'n Ch., New Orleans, 1860-1, First Presby'n Ch., Wheeling, W. Va., 1861-76; pres. Hanover Coll. since 1879. Chmn. Com. of Presby'n Assembly on organization of union chs. in foreign lands. Mem. both revision coms. of Presby'n Ch. on confession of faith and new statement. Pres. bd. trustees, Hanover Coll., v.-p. bd. dirs. McCormick Theol. Sem. Was examiner of U. S. Mint, 1889-93. Contb'r to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Hanover, Ind.

FISHER, Edward D., physician; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FISHER, Fred Douglas, consul; *b.* Albany, Ore., Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* Ezra Timothy Taft and Hannah Gaylord (Stout) F.; ed. pub. schs.; Albany Coll., 1889-91; *m.* Nagasaki, Japan, Jan. 23, 1902, Alameda E. Mason. Served pvt. 2d regt., Ore. Vols., 1898-9; q.-m. dept., U. S. A., Manila and Nagasaki, 1899-1901; vice-consul and interpreter at Nagasaki, 1901-4; consul at Tamsui, Formosa, 1904-6, at Harbin since June 22, 1906. *Home:* Albany Ore. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Harbin, China.

FISHER, George Park, prof. divinity (college preacher and pastor), 1854-61, and prof. ecclesiastical history, Yale, since 1861; *b.* Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 10, 1827; *s.* Lewis Whiting F.; grad. Brown, 1847; studied theology, Yale Divinity School, and at Andover and in Germany; (D. D., Harvard, Brown, 1866, Edinburgh, 1886, Princeton, 1896; LL. D., Yale, 1891, Princeton, 1896.

Author: The Supernatural Origin of Christianity, 1865 S3; Life of Benjamin Silliman, 1866 S3; History of the Reformation, 1873 S3; The Beginnings of Christianity, 1877 S3; Faith and Rationalism, 1879 S3; Discussions in History and Theology, 1880 S3; The Christian Religion, 1882 S3; The Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief, 1883 S3; Outlines of Universal History, 1885 A1; History of the Christian Church, 1888 S3; Manual of Christian Evidences, 1890 S3; Nature and Method of Revelation, 1890 S3; Manual of Natural Theology, 1893 S3; Colonial History of the United States, 1892 S3; History of Christian Doctrine, 1896 S3; Brief History of Nations, 1896; Edwards on the Trinity, etc., 1903. Also many articles in Bibliotheca Sacra, North Am. Review, British Quarterly Review, New Englander, Century Mag., etc. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

FISHER, Harrison, illustrator; *b.* Brooklyn, July 27, 1875; *s.* Hugo A. F.; ed. in San Francisco; unmarried. Recent books illustrated by him: The Market Place, by Harold Frederic; Three Men on Wheels, by Jerome K. Jerome; The Eagle's Heart, by Hamlin Garland; now illustrating The Saturday Evening Post, McClure's Mag., Life, Puck, Ladies' Home Journal, Scribner's, etc. *Author:* The Harrison Fisher Book (collection of drawings), 1907 S3. *Address.* 7 W. 32d St., New York.

FISHER, Horace Newton, consul; *b.* at Boston, Oct. 19, 1836; *s.* Francis and Lydia (Kittredge) F.; A. B., Harvard, 1857, A. M., 1860; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1859; studied in Europe, 1859-61; *m.* Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1865, Kiameche C. Mason. Entered army lt. and vol. a.-d.-c. Army of Ohio, Feb. 14, 1862; capt. and mil. eng'r, May, 1862; capt. and topog. eng'r, Oct., 1862, Army of Cumberland; lt. col. and insp. gen., May-Nov., 1863; resigned Nov. 10, 1869, on account of wounds in Chickamauga campaign. In comm'n bus., Boston, 1867-1876; traveled in S. A., 1879-80, securing polit. and commercial data that assisted in shaping U. S. Gov't policy toward S. A. republics; consul of Chili in Boston, since 1876. Lecturer on consular inst'ns and common law of Spanish America, Boston Univ., 1903-4; engaged in research for production of work on the Common Law of Spanish America and P. I. Mem. Sociedad Nacional de Agriculture de Chile; Sociedad de Fomento Fabril de Chile; Loyal Legion; Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Author:* Principles of Colonial Government Applicable to Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippines, 1898; also papers on Latin-Am. questions for U. S. State Dept.; articles on internat. law, etc. *Address:* 256 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

FISHER, Irving, prof. political economy Yale since 1898; *b.* Saugerties, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1867; *s.* Rev. George Whitefield and Elmira (Wescott) F.; grad. Yale, 1888, Ph. D., 1891; *m.* June 24, 1893, Margaret, *d.* Rowland Hazard. Studied Berlin and Paris, 1893-4. Tutor mathematics, Yale, 1891-3; asst. prof. same, 1893-5, asst. prof. political economy, 1895-8; spent 1898-1901 in Colo. and Calif. regaining lost health; resumed work, Yale, 1901. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., British Econ. Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Am. Statist. Assn., A. A. A. S., Washington Acad. of Sciences; fellow Royal Statist. Soc., New England Free Trade League, New York Reform Club. Editor Yale Review; contributor to economic jours. Chm'n "com. of 100" of A. A. A. S. to advocate the establishment of a nat. dept. of health. *Author:* Elements of Geometry (with Prof. A. W. Phillips), 1896 A1 (translated into Japanese, 1900); Bibliography of Mathematical Economics in (and assisted in translating and editing) Cournot's Mathematical Theory of Wealth, 1897 M1; A Brief Introduction to the Infinitesimal Calculus, 1897 M1 (translated into German, 1904); The Nature of Capital and Income, 1906 M1; The Rate of Interest, 1907 M1; also numerous articles, monographs, etc. *Address:* 460 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

FISHER, Lewis Beals, theologian; *b.* at Charlotte, Me., Apr. 30, 1859; *s.* Daniel J. and Caroline (Lincoln) F.; ed. Phillips Acad., Mass., St. Lawrence Univ., and Canton Theol. Sem., N. Y.; (D. D., St. Lawrence, 1901; LL. D., Buchtel, 1907); *m.* 1886, Rochester, N. Y., Fannie Shaw. Ordained to Universalist ministry, 1881; pastor Rochester, N. Y., 1882-6, Bridgeport, Conn., 1886-91; prof. pastoral theology and sociology, Canton Theol. Sem., 1891-1905; pres. Lombard Coll. and Rider Divinity Sch., Galesburg, Ill., since June, 1905. *Author:* Prayers for the Home, 1890 U18; History of the Universalist Church, 1897 U18. *Address:* Galesburg, Ill.

FISHER, Mary, teacher French and German, Kansas City Manual Training High School; *b.* Marshall Co., Ill., April 12, 1858; *d.* John and Agnes (Ewing) F.; grad. Chillicothe (Ill.) High School, 1876; studied Chicago, Boston, Edinburgh. *Author:* Twenty-five Letters on English Authors, 1895 S2; A Group of French Critics, 1897 M5; A General Survey of American Literature, 1899 M5; Gertrude Dorrance, 1902 M5. *Address:* Chillicothe, Ill.

FISHER, Oscar Louis, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FISHER, Robert Jones, lawyer; *b.* York, Pa., July 25, 1847; *s.* Robert Jones and Catherine Jameson F.; grad. Pa. Coll., 1867, Albany Law Sch., 1869; *m.* 1st, Washington, Feb. 7, 1876, Harriet S. Tyler; 2d, Phila., Jan. 15, 1907, Louise Martin. Admitted to bar, 1869; 1876 to 1891 examiner, examiner-in-chief and asst. comm'r U. S. Patent Office; since 1891 gen. counsel Eastern R. R. Assn. *Address:* Eastern R. R. Assn., Washington.

FISHER, Robert Joseph, mfr., inventor; *b.* Athens, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1857; *s.* Richard M. and Ann M. (Gettys) F.; ed. E. Tenn. Wesleyan Univ.; *m.* June 9, 1892, Alice M. Gauche, New Orleans, La. Teller Cleveland (Tenn.) Nat. Bank, 1880-3; organized 1st Nat. Bank, Athens, Tenn., and cashier same, 1884-96. Inventor Fisher Book Typewriter (N. Y. and Pa.), and has taken out about 75 patents; awarded John Scott medal by City of Phila. on recommendation of

Franklin Inst. for meritorious invention, 1899. *Address:* Athens, Tenn.

FISHER, Samuel Brownlee, civ. eng'r; *b.* Cherry Fork, O., Oct. 24, 1846; *s.* Rev. Jacob Piper and Jane Thompson (Brownlee) F.; B. S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1868, M. S., 1871; *m.* Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 8, 1881, Agnes Crooks. With Rogers Locomotive Works, Paterson, N. J., 1869-71; eng'r-ing dept. Pa. lines, Pittsburg, from chainman to asst. eng'r, 1873-85; chief eng'r Milwaukee & Northern R. R., 1885-90, Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry., 1890-2, Everett & Monte Cristo Ry., Everett, Wash., 1893-94, M., K. & T. Ry., since 1895; also consulting eng'r M., K. & T. Ry. of Tex. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Western Soc. of Engineers (Chicago). Republican. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Engineers', Mo. Athletic. *Residence:* 4568 Washington Av. *Office:* 407 Wainwright Bldg., St. Louis.

FISHER, Sydney George, lawyer, author; *b.* Phila., Sept. 11, 1856; *s.* Sidney George and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) F.; grad. Trinity Coll., 1879 (L. H. D., Western Univ. of Pa.; LL. D., Trinity); 2 yrs. at Harvard Law Sch.; admitted to Pa. bar, 1883; unmarried. Trustee of Trinity Coll. Has written many mag. articles, including the letter to the New York Nation, July 30, 1880, which began the movement which established the various civil service reform societies throughout the country; also notable article in Forum, Jan., 1894, entitled, "Has Immigration Dried Up Our Literature?" *Author:* The Making of Pennsylvania, 1896; Pennsylvania: Colony and Commonwealth, 1897; The Evolution of the Constitution, 1887; Men, Women and Manners in Colonial Times, 1898; The True Benjamin Franklin, 1899; The True William Penn, 1900; The True History of the American Revolution, 1902:—all L5. Trustee of the Pa. Inst'n for Ed'n of the Blind, Library Co. of Phila. *Address:* 328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

FISHER, Theodore Willis, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FISHER, Walter Kenrick, zoölogist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FISHER, Walter Lowrie, lawyer; *b.* at Wheeling, Va. (now W. Va.), July 4, 1862; *s.* Daniel W. and Amanda K. (Kountz) F.; ed. pub. schs., Wheeling, W. Va., Marietta (O.) Prep. Sch. and Coll., and Hanover (Ind.) Coll.; came to Chicago, 1881, and read law in office of Wirt Dexter, 2 yrs., and then with Lyman & Jackson, 2 yrs.; *m.* Boston, 1891, Mabel Taylor. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. firm Matz, Fisher & Boyden. Was sp'l assessment atty., Chicago, 1888-9; mem. exec. com. Municipal Voters' League (sec. 1901-6, pres. 1906); special traction counsel City of Chicago, 1906-7. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc.; trustee Gilpin Fund. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Chicago Literary, City, Onwentsia, Skokie Country. *Residence:* 463 N. State St. *Office:* 107 Dearborn St., Chicago.

FISHER, William Arms, editor for Oliver Ditson Co. since Jan. 1, 1897; *b.* San Francisco, April 27, 1861; *s.* Luther Paine and Katherine (Arms) F.; ed. public schools; studied harmony and organ under John P. Morgan, Oakland, Calif.; counterpoint, canon and fugue under Horatio W. Parker, New York; composition under Anton Dvorák, New York, singing under William Shakespeare, London. Published compositions include numerous anthems and part-songs, about 40 separate songs, a volume of 15 children's songs and an "Elegie" for violin and piano. Unmarried. *Residence:* 45 Lanark Rd., Aberdeen, Boston.

FISHER, (William) Mark, artist; *b.* Boston, of English and Irish parents; ed. public schools; studied art at Lowell Inst.; painted portraits and figures; went to Paris at 20 and studied in Gleyre's atelier; settled in Boston, but had small success; went to England, married and settled; now well known as landscape and animal painter. Gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* Hatfield Heath, Harlow, Essex, Eng.

FISK; see also Fiske.

FISK, Daniel Moses, educator, clergyman; *b.* New Hampton, N. H., Apr. 10, 1846; *s.* Rev. Ebenezer and Mirian A. (Gordon) F.; grad. Brown Univ., 1869 (A. M.); studied med. dept. Harvard, 1870 (Ph. D., Findlay Coll., O., D. D., Hillsdale Coll., Mich.); *m.* Wilton, N. H., Aug. 29, 1870, Alma H. Moore, A. M. Pastor Cong'l chs. Jackson, Mich., Toledo, O., St. Louis, Mo., Topeka, Kan., 1886-99. Prof. biology, Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1872-86; prof. sociology, Washburn Coll., since 1899; field sec. same, 1902. Platform lecturer. *Address:* 1516 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

FISK, Everett Olin, educator; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1850; *s.* Franklin and Chloe Catherine (Stone) F.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1873, A. M., 1876; *m.* Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1882, Helen Chase Steele (died 1901). Taught sch. in Wallingford and Enfield, Conn., 1873-5; N. E. agt. for Ginn & Co., pubs., 1875-85; founded, 1895, and since pres. Fisk Teachers' Agencies (located in 10 cities in U. S.) Mem. M. E. Gen. Conf., Omaha, Neb., 1892; pres. N. E. Conf. Missionary Soc., 1893-5; pres. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1894-6; mem. Mohawk Peace Conf., 1907. Trustee N. E. Home for Little Wanderers; trustee Wesleyan Bldg., Boston, N. E. Deaconess Hosp. V.-p. Am. Peace Soc.; mem. Nat. Municipal League, Roxbury Hist. Soc., Bostonian Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* 20th Century, City, Mass. *Residence:* Auburndale, Mass. *Office:* 4 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

FISK, George Mygatt, educator; *b.* Canfield, O., July 16, 1864; *s.* Edward W. and Mary (Mygatt) F.; ed. Ashtabula (O.) High Sch., 1879-82, New Lyme (O.) Inst., bus. course, 1883, Phillips Exeter Acad., N. H., grad., 1886, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8, Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1890; fellow Wharton Sch. of Finance and Economics, Univ. of Pa., 1893-4; post-grad. work univs. of Halle, 1894, Berlin, 1894-5, Munich, 1895-6 (Ph. D., 1896), London, Paris, Geneva, Brussels; *m.* Madison, Wis., June 28, 1902, Ida Johnson. Engaged in bus. pursuits, 1886-7, 1896-7; supt. schs. in Mich., 1890-3; 2d sec. Am. embassy at Berlin, 1897-1900; prof. commerce, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1900-2; prof. commerce, Univ. of Ill.

since 1902. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Internationale Vereinigung für Rechts- und Socialwissenschaft. *Author:* Handelspolitische u Volkerrechtliche Beziehungen zwischen Deutschland und Vereinigten Staaten, 1897 (Stuttgart); Handelspolitik der Vereinigten Staaten, 1890-1900 L30; Public Opinion in Europe Regarding a Middle European Tariff Union, 1902 J1; contb'r articles and reviews in econ. and other periodicals. *Address:* Champaign, Ill.

FISK, Herbert Franklin, educator; *b.* Stoughton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1840; *s.* Rev. Franklin and Chloe Catherine (Stone) F.; ed. pub. schs., Conn. and Mass., acad. at Southampton and grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1856, Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1860, A. M., 1863 (D. D., 1888; LL. D., Allegheny Coll., 1899, Northwestern Univ., 1904); *m.* Portageville, N. Y., July 11, 1866, Anna Green. Teacher in various schs., 1855-61; prin. Shelburne (Vt.) Acad., 1861-3; teacher Latin and Greek, Cazenovia (N. Y.) Sem., 1863-7, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1867-8; prin. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y., 1868-73; prin. the Acad. of Northwestern Univ., 1873-1904; prof. pedagogy, Northwestern Univ., since 1888. Licensed as local preacher, M. E. Ch., 1859, ordained deacon, Ithaca, N. Y., 1866, elder Cazenovia, N. Y., 1868; was mem. Oneida Ann. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1866-78; since 1878 mem. Rock River Conf.; served as pastor for brief periods at Middlebury, Vt., 1862, Oneida, N. Y., 1866, Wilbraham, Mass., 1867, Evanston, Ill., 1876. Republican. *Address:* 1625 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

FISK, Katharine, concert singer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FISK, May Isabel, author; *b.* New York; ed. pvt. schs., New York and Paris; unmarried. Appeared 1 season in "The Triangle," at Manhattan Theatre, New York; widely known in Europe and Am. as interpreter of original monologues. *Author:* The Repentant Magdalen, L11; Monologues, H1; The Talking Woman, 1907 H1; (co-author) The Stolen Throne, 1907 M42; also writer of short stories and monologues for mags. *Address:* 207 W. 56th St., New York.

FISK, Samuel A., physician; *b.* Feb. 9, 1856; grad. Yale, A. B., 1877, A. M., 1884, Harvard, M. D., 1880, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1880. Dean, prof. medicine, formerly sec., Med. Dept. Univ. of Denver; on staffs County, St. Luke's and Deaconesses' Home hosps.; trustee many yrs. Home for Consumptives. Pres. Colo. State Med. Soc., 1888-9; hon. mem. Assn. Am. Physicians; pres. Am. Climatol. Assn., 1901-2; mem. Denver and Arapahoe Co. Med. Soc., Colo. Med. Library Assn. (life; pres. 1 yr.), Colo. Meteorol. Assn. (founder; pres. 1 yr.), Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. sect. medicine, 1898); dir. Colo. Humane Soc., Chamber Commerce; ex-pres. Rocky Mountain Yale Alumni Assn.; v.-p. many yrs. Harvard Med. Alumni Assn.; *m.* Feb. 22, 1906, Clara W. Crumb, Chaumont, N. Y. *Club:* Denver (dir.) Author articles on climate of Colo., Calif. and various med. subjects. *Address:* Brimfield, Mass.

FISKE; see also Fisk.

FISKE, Amos Kidder, author, journalist; *b.* Whitefield, N. H., May 12, 1842; *s.* Henry and Lucinda (Keyes) F.; grad. Harvard, 1866, A. M., 1869; *m.* Oct. 27, 1870, Caroline Child. Admitted to bar, New York, 1868; associated with late George Ticknor Curtis in the preparation of the Life of Daniel Webster; contributor to the Am. Cyclopædia; 22 yrs. on editorial staff New York Times; on staff New York Mail and Express, 1900-1902; associate editor of New York Jour. of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin since Jan., 1903. *Author:* Midnight Talks at the Club, 1890 F2; Beyond the Bourn, 1891 F2; The Jewish Scriptures, 1896 S3; The Myths of Israel, 1897 M1; The Story of the Philippines, 1898; The West Indies (in Story of Nations series), 1899 P2; The Modern Bank, 1904 A2. *Residence:* 86 E. 56th St. *Office:* 32 Broadway, New York.

FISKE, Arthur Irving, educator; *b.* at Holliston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1848; *s.* Lovett and Alma (Greenhalgh) F.; ed. pub. schs., Holliston, Exeter Acad., grad. 1865, Harvard, A. B., 1869, A. M., 1872; *m.* Holliston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1879, Harriet Mowry. Tutor in Greek, Harvard, 1869-73; master, 1873-1902, head master since Jan. 1, 1902, Boston Latin Sch. Congregationalist (Trinitarian). Republican. *Residence:* 17 Montrose St., Boston.

FISKE, Asa Severance, clergyman; *b.* Strongsville, O., Mar. 2, 1833; *s.* David and Laura (Severance) F.; grad. Amherst, 1855, A. M., 1857; divinity studies at Andover and Yale Theol. Semp. (D. D., Hamilton Coll., 1889); moderator Synod of New York, 1888; *m.* Madison, Conn., 1860, Elizabeth Worthington Hand. Cong'l minister until 1870; since then Presby'n clergyman. Served as chaplain through Civil war; in charge refugees and abandoned lands in dists. of Memphis and Natchez, under sp'l detail by Gen. Grant, 1863-5. Pastor Cong'l chs., St. Paul, 1858-61, Rockville, Conn., 1865-1870; Presby'n: St. Peter's Ch., Rochester, 1870-5, San Francisco, 1875-84, Ithaca, N. Y., 1884-96, Gunton Temple Ch., Washington, 1896-1904, 1st Presby'n Ch., Warsaw, N. Y., since 1904 as stated supply; also 1st Presby'n Ch., Niagara Falls, N. Y., and as supt. of synodical home missions, N. Y., and stated supply in Market Sq. Presby'n Ch., Harrisburg, Pa. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Soc. for Religious Ed'n, G. A. R. (chaplain State encampment of Calif. and of N. Y.), Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Author:* Reason and Faith, 1900 N8; Ruth, 1900 N3; also many sermons and addresses in pamphlet form and articles in secular and religious papers. *Address:* Warsaw, N. Y.

FISKE, Bradley Allen, naval officer, inventor; *b.* Lyons, N. Y., June 13, 1854; *s.* Rev. William Allen and Susan (Bradley) F.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad. (2d in class), 1874; *m.* 1882, Josephine, *d.* Joseph Wesley Harper of New York. Promoted to ensign July 17, 1875; master, Feb. 2, 1881; lt. (jr. grade), Mar. 3, 1883; lt. Jan. 26, 1887; lt.-comdr. Mar. 3, 1899; comdr. Mar. 6, 1903. Served on various duties and stations; was in "Yorktown," under Comdr. Robley D. Evans, in Valparaiso, during critical times

following the "Baltimore" incident; on board Admiral Benham's flagship, "San Francisco," in Rio, in 1894, when the U. S. fleet cleared for action and enforced neutral rights; navigator of "Petrel" at battle of Manila and the subsequent taking of the city of Manila; reported by capt. of "Petrel" for "eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle," and by Admiral Dewey for "heroic conduct" at battle of Manila; navigator of monitor "Monadnock" during 4 mos. following outbreak of the Filipino insurrection; took part in bombardments of Parañaque and Malabon; as exec. officer of "Yorktown" took part in bombardment of San Fernando, Aug., 1899; comd. the Minneapolis and the Arkansas. Member First Electrical Conf., Phila., 1884; mem. naval wireless telegraph bd., 1904-5. Invented a boat detaching apparatus, a system of elec. communication for interiors of war ships, the stadimeter, an electric range finder, an electric ammunition hoist, a range indicator, a battle-order telegraph, an elec. engine telegraph, a helm-indicator, a speed and direction indicator, a system of turning turrets of war ships by electricity, the naval telescope and mount, the naval telescope sight and the horizometer. Awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal by Franklin Inst., 1893; gold medal for prize essay by U. S. Naval Inst., 1905. *Author:* Electricity in Theory and Practice, 1884, 10 edits.; numerous articles on elec. and naval subjects. *Home:* 160 W. 59th St., New York.

FISKE, Charles, clergyman; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., Mar. 16, 1868; *s.* William H. and Mary Elizabeth (Houghton) F.; grad. St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N. Y., 1893; B. D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Baltimore, 1901, Bessie Curlett Crampton. Ordained to P. E. ministry; rector Somerville, N. Y., since Sept., 1902; examining chaplain to bishop N. J.; sec. diocese N. J.; has been on staff of several secular and church papers. *Author:* The Church—What It Is and Why I Belong to It, Y2; The Religion of the Incarnation, Y2. *Address:* Somerville, N. J.

FISKE, Daniel Willard, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FISKE, Eugene A., lawyer; *b.* Manchester, N. H.; grad. law dept. Columbian Univ., 1868; *m.* 1888, Josie A. Franz, St. Louis, Mo. Served through last half Civil war; officer in 8th (Hancock's) corps, and was severely wounded; apptd. by President Grant chief pvt. land claims, General Land Office; served 5 yrs.; later asst. pvt. sec. to President Grant, having charge of signing of land patents; has practiced at Santa Fé since 1876. Mem. of bar Supreme Court U. S. since Jan. 6, 1900; one of organizers New Mexico Bar Assn., 1886 (treas., 1886 to 1895, pres. 1901); U. S. atty. for New Mexico, 1889-93. Republican. *Address:* Santa Fé, New Mexico.

FISKE, George McClellan, P. E. clergyman; *b.* E. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 21, 1850; *s.* Marcus Lyon (M. D.) and Frances Anne (Tinker) F.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1870, A. M., 1873, D. D., 1888; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1874; *m.* Burlington, N. J., June 4, 1874, Mary Greenough Walker. Was head master Burlington Coll., N. J.; ordained, 1874; rector St. Mark's, Hammonton, N. J., 1874-6; St. Mary's, Castleton, S. I., 1876-80; curate St. Mark's, Phila., 1880-2; rector St. Peter's, Peekskill, N. Y., 1883-4; St. Stephen's, Providence, since 1884. Elected bishop of Fond-du-Lac., Wis., 1888, bishop-coadjutor of Springfield, Ill., 1904, declined both. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, R. I. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Several of his sermons, lectures, etc., have been published. *Address:* 166 George St., Providence, R. I.

FISKE, Haley, insurance; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., Mar. 18, 1852; grad. Rutgers Coll., 1871. Studied law in offices of Arnoux, Ritch & Woodward, with whom he later became partner; practiced until 1891. V.-p. and dir. Met. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Met. Trust Co., Metropolitan Bank, Lincoln Traction Co., Internat. Banking Corp'n; *m.* 1887, Marione Cowles Cushman. *Clubs:* Players', Grolier, Church. Mem. N. Y. Geneal. Soc., Assn. Bar City New York. *Residence:* 39 Riverside Av. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York.

FISKE, Harrison Grey, editor and prop. New York Dramatic Mirror; *b.* Harrison, N. Y., July 30, 1861; *s.* Lyman and Jennie M. F.; ed. in private schools and 2 yrs. in New York Univ.; *m.* Mar. 19, 1890, Minnie Maddern, the well known actress. Was editorial writer and dramatic critic, Jersey City Argus, and later on New York Star; became contributor to New York Dramatic Mirror, July, 1879, and soon after became a stockholder and editor of the paper; obtained a controlling interest, 1883; sole proprietor, 1888; mgr. of Mrs. Fiske, Bertha Kalich and the Manhattan Stock Co. *Residence:* 58 W. 59th St. *Office:* 12 W. 40th St., New York.

FISKE, Horace Spencer, educator, author; *b.* Dexter, Mich., Nov. 4, 1859; *s.* Rev. John B. and Mary (Gregory) F.; grad. Beloit Coll. (valedictorian), 1882, A. M. (master's oration), 1885, A. M., Univ. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Lancaster, N. H., June 22, 1889, Ida Peck Nettleton. Instr. Beloit Coll. Acad., Greek, Latin and English literature, 1886-7; prof. polit. economy and civics, Wis. State Normal Sch., 1887-93; elected to fellowship in English, Univ. of Wis., 1892; student univs. of Oxford and Cambridge, Eng., and Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1893-4; since 1894 lecturer on English literature, extension div., Univ. of Chicago. Represented Wis. in Inter-State Oratorical Contest, Indianapolis, 1882; joint editor State Readers of Indiana, 1899; literary editor The World Review, Chicago, 1901-2; asst. recorder Univ. of Chicago since 1903; editor Univ. Record since 1903; trustee Eagle's Nest Camp Assn., Oregon, Ill., (organization of artists and authors). *Author:* The Ballad of Manila Bay and Other Verses, 1900 U14; Provincial Types in American Fiction, 1903 C82; Chicago in Picture and Poetry, 1903. Contb'r on football, baseball, etc., in The Athlete's Garland, 1905 M5; also verse and prose to leading mags. and newspapers. *Address:* The "Beatrice," 57th St. and Madison Av., or Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

Digitized by Google

FISKE, James Porter, surgeon; *b.* New York, Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* Thomas Scott and Clara (Pitman) F.; ed. pvt. instr'n; M. D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Albany, N. Y., June 14, 1906, Amy Treadwell. Surgeon Charity Hosp. and New York Maternity Hosp., 1891-2; obstetric surgeon Church Hosp. and attending surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp., since 1893; attending physician North Western Dispensary, 1895-7; orthoepedic surgeon New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1895-9; lecturer on surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1895-9; orthoepedic surgeon Roosevelt Hosp., 1893-1901; asst. surgeon and lecturer on surgery, Cornell, 1901-3; asst. surgeon Bellevue Hosp., 1899-1900; orthoepedic surgeon New York Hosp., since 1904. Lecturer on surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1895-9, Cornell, 1901-3; one of the founders of the schs. for crippled children and author of papers on deformities of children; specialty, deformities and errors of development; introduced into U. S. at Roosevelt Hosp., 1893, the ambulatory treatment of fractures of the leg. Pres. Guild for Crippled Children of the Poor of New York City; attending surgeon Free Sch. for Crippled Children; charter mem. W. H. Davis Sch. for Crippled Children. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. and N. Y. State Med. assns., Med. Assn. of Greater City of New York, N. Y. Co. Med. Soc. *Club:* Columbia Univ. *Address:* 76 W. 86th St., New York.

FISKE, John, author; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FISKE, Lewis Ransom, clergyman, educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

FISKE, Minnie Maddern, actress; *b.* New Orleans, 1865; *d.* Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Maddern) Davey, a theatrical mgr.; appeared in child's part when 3 yrs. old; at 12 was alternately playing leading rôles and old women parts, and at 15 became a star, under name of Minnie Maddern. Retired, about 1890 for 5 yrs.; *m.* Mar. 19, 1890, Harrison Grey Fiske, journalist and playwright, in whose "Hester Crewe" she returned to the stage; since then starring in various plays. *Address:* Manhattan Theatre, New York.

FISKE, Stephen, journalist, author; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., Nov. 22, 1840; ed. Rutgers Coll.; connected with New York Herald as editorial writer and sp'l corr.; accompanied Japanese Princes, President-elect Lincoln and the Prince of Wales on Am. tours; called from seat of war, 1862, to become dramatic critic of the Herald; sailed for England, 1866, in the Henrietta yacht race; with Garibaldi in his last campaign against Rome; managed St. James Theatre and Royal English Opera Co., London, and 5th Av. Theatre, New York; first introduced Modjeska and Mary Anderson. Now dramatic critic Sports of the Times; originated N. Y. Dramatic Mirror and the Actors' Fund. *Clubs:* Lotos, Dramatists', Rutgers. *Author:* English Photographs, 01; Holiday Tales, 01; Off-hand Portraits of Prominent New Yorkers, 01; etc. Plays: Corporal Cartouche; Martin Chuzzlewit; My Noble Son-in-Law; Robert Rabagas. *Address:* 47 W. 33d St., New York.

FISKE, Thomas Scott, prof. mathematics, Columbia Univ.; *b.* May 12, 1865; *s.* Thomas S. and Clara (Pittman) F.; grad. Columbia, 1885 (A. M., 1886; Ph. D., 1888). Sec. Intercollegiate Bd. of Entrance Exams.; unmarried. One of founders (1st sec., 1888-95, pres. 1902-4) Am. Math. Soc.; mem. London Math. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. Editor Bull. of Am. Math. Soc., 1891-9, and Trans. of Am. Math. Soc., 1900-5. Wrote Theory of Functions of Complex Variable, 1906 W9; author of math. papers and articles in Am. and foreign periodicals. *Address:* 76 W. 86th St., New York.

FISKE, William Mead Lindsley, surgeon; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FITCH, Ashbel Parmelee, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America 1903-5.

FITCH, Charles Elliott, journalist since 1866; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1835; *s.* Thomas Brockway Fitch (banker in Syracuse for 40 yrs.); grad. Williams Coll., 1855; studied law at Syracuse and Albany Law School (Union Univ.), grad. LL. B., 1857 (M. A., Syracuse Univ., 1875; L. H. D., Hamilton Coll., 1896); *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., July 21, 1870, Louise Lawrence Smith. Clerk provost court, Newbern, N. C., 1864-5; practiced law, Syracuse, N. Y., and Newbern, N. C., 1857-66; editor in chief Syracuse Daily Standard, 1866-73; editor in chief Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, 1873-90; supervisor U. S. census, 1880; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1876; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1888; collector U. S. internal revenue, 1890-4; sec. N. Y. Constitutional Conv., 1894; pres. Rochester Hist. Soc., 1892-3; State lecturer N. Y. Dept. Public Instr'n since 1895; regent Univ. State of N. Y., 1877-1904; chief div. of records, Ed'n Dept., New York, 1904-6; chief div. of sch. libraries since 1906. Republican. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Has made numerous addresses and lectures in courses, etc., which have been published. Wrote article on James A. Garfield in Internat. Review, Oct., 1880. Since 1890 contb'r New York Times, Rochester Post-Express and various jours. *Address:* Education Dept., Albany, N. Y.

FITCH, Charles Hall, consulting eng'r United States Reclamation Service since July 1, 1902; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Sept. 12, 1854; *s.* Charles Walton and Mary F. (Warbasse) F.; ed. private schools Wis. and Md. and Georgetown (D. C.) Acad.; studied eng'ring under private tutors; *m.* Washington, April 26, 1882, Mary C. H. Stevens. Aid U. S. Coast Survey, 1873-6; mining and public land surveys, New Mexico, 1876-84; U. S. Geol. Survey topographer, 1884-93; Gen. Land Office, 1893-5; topographer and eng'r, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1895-1902; topographer in charge Indian Ty. surveys, 1895-9. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. Contb'r to scientific publs. on topog. subjects, and articles on Oklahoma and Indian Ty. to Ency. Britannica. *Residence:* 3031 N St., N. W. *Office:* U. S. Reclamation Service, Washington.

FITCH, Frank E., farmer; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

Digitized by Google

FITCH, George Hamlin, literary editor San Francisco Chronicle since 1880; *b.* Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1852; grad. Cornell Univ., 1875; asst. night city editor N. Y. Tribune, 1876-9; San Francisco corr. N. Y. Tribune, Chicago Tribune and St. Louis Globe-Democrat; contributor to Century, Harper's Weekly and other periodicals. *Address:* The Chronicle, San Francisco.

FITCH, Joseph Henry, civil eng'r; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Feb. 12, 1861; *s.* David and Sarah M. F.; ed. Lexington, Mass., common schools and Mass. Inst. Technology; civil eng'r Arlington Mills since 1885. *Residence:* Andover, Mass. *Business Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

FITCH, Thomas Davis, physician; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FITCH, (William) Clyde, author and playwright; *b.* New York, May 2, 1865; *s.* William Goodwin and Alice (Clarke) F.; grad. Amherst, 1886 (A. M., 1902). *Clubs:* The Lambs, Players'. *Author:* A Wave of Life, 1889 L5; The Knighting of the Twins, 1899 R5; Some Correspondence, and Six Conversations, 1896 S1; The Smart Set, 1897 S1; Nathan Hale, 1899 R7; Barbara Frietchie, 1900 L20; Captain Jinks of the Horse Marines, 1902 D6. Original Plays: Beau Brummell; Betty's Finish; Frederic Lemaître; A Modern Match; Pamela's Prodigy; April Weather; His Grace de Grammont; The Career of Betty Singleton, or Mistress Betty; The Moth and the Flame; Nathan Hale; Barbara Frietchie; The Cow-boy and The Lady; The Climbers; Capt. Jinks of the Horse Marines; Lovers' Lane; The Girl and the Judge; The Way of the World; The Last of the Dandies; The Stubbornness of Geraldine; The Girl with the Green Eyes; Her Own Way; Major André; Glad of It; The Coronet of the Duchess; The Woman In the Case; The Truth, 1906; The Straight Road, 1906; The Girl Who Has Everything, 1906. *Adaptations:* The Masked Ball; Bohemia; The Frisky Mrs. Johnson; The Head of the Family; Granny; Cousin Billy; The House of Mirth, 1906. *Address:* 113 E. 40th St., New York.

FITE, Warner, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FITHIAN, Edward, naval officer; *b.* in N. J., Dec. 13, 1820. Apptd. 3d asst. eng'r U. S. N., Oct. 31, 1848; promoted 2d asst. eng'r, Feb. 26, 1851; chief eng'r, Oct. 23, 1859; retired, Dec. 13, 1882; advanced to rank of rear admiral retired, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. Served on Roanoke and at New York during Civil War. *Home:* Bridgeton, N. J.

FITTS, George H., justice Supreme Court of N. Y., 3d dist., for term expiring Dec. 31, 1919; Republican. *Address:* Albany, N. Y.

FITZ, Reginald Heber, physician; *b.* at Chelsea, Mass., May 5, 1843; *s.* Albert and Eliza Roberts (Nye) F.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1864, med. dept., M. D., 1868 (LL. D., Harvard, 1905); *m.* Boston, June 12, 1879, Elizabeth L. Clarke. Hersey prof. theory and practice of physic, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* (with Dr. Horatio C. Wood) The Practice of Medicine, 1897 L5. *Address:* 18 Arlington St., Boston.

FITZGERALD, Adolphus Leigh, justice Supreme Court, Nev., since 1901; *b.* Rockingham Co., N. C., Oct. 27, 1840; *s.* Richard and Martha Jones (Hooper) F.; grad. Univ. of N. C. (A. M.); self-taught in law; *m.* Eureka, Nev., April, 1884, Mrs. Fannie Chappell. Prof. Latin and Greek, Pacific Meth. Coll., Calif., 1866-8; deputy supt. public instruction, Calif., 1868-71; pres. Pacific Meth. Coll., 1871-6; admitted to Calif bar, Jan., 1878; practiced law in Nev. until 1886; dist. judge, 1886-1901; Democrat and Silver party. *Address:* Carson City, Nev.

FITZGERALD, Desmond, civil eng'r; *b.* Nassau, New Providence, May 20, 1846; *s.* Capt. Lionel C. W. H. F.; ed. public schools of Providence, R. I., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* June 21, 1870, Elizabeth P. C. Salisbury. Dept. eng'r Met. Water Bd., Boston (retired Jan. 1, 1903); was chmn. Topog. Survey Comm'n of Mass.; chmn. Brookline Park Comm'n; for 30 yrs. in practice as hydraulic eng'r, principally in connection with construction and maintenance of Boston water-supply system; consulting eng'r water supply and sewage systems, Manila, P. I., 1904. Past pres. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

FITZGERALD, Edward, R. C. bishop; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FITZGERALD, Harrington, editor, artist; *b.* Philadelphia, Apr. 5, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Levering (Riter) F.; ed. pub. schs. of Philadelphia (of which father was pres. bd. of ed'n), and Dr. Rice's Acad., Philadelphia; *m.* Norristown, Pa., May 4, 1881, Mary Dager Wills. Began bus. career as cashier for Jay Cooke & Co. for 4 yrs. until failing eyesight compelled a year's rest; then became bus. mgr. The Phila. Item for 10 yrs., and since then editor-in-chief and gen. mgr. Became interested in art, as a relaxation, in early '70s, and studied under George W. Nicholson, and also in Paris under Isabey and Fortuny; has exhibited pictures in Phila., Chicago, New York, Detroit, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901, the two Omaha Exp'ns and Charleston Exp'n, where received medal, also at St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; also gold medal at exhb'n of Am. Art Soc., Phila.; has large and valuable art collection. Has been granted several U. S. patents. Pres. Am. Art Soc.; dir. Sch. of Industrial Art, Pa. Mus., Newspaper Artists' Assn. (v.-p.) Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Republican (life mem.), Belmont Cricket (life mem.), Phila. Sketch, Pen and Pencil. *Residence:* 1334 Spruce St. *Office:* 28 S. 7th St., Philadelphia.

FITZGERALD, James, jurist; *b.* Ireland, Oct. 28, 1851; ed. pub. schs. and Cooper Inst., New York; grad. Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1880. Mem. N. Y. assembly, 1878; state senate, 1882; asst. dist. atty., 1894; judge court of gen. sessions, 1890-8; judge Supreme Court N. Y. since 1898 (term expires 1912). Democrat. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Democratic, Arkwright, Catholic, Reform, Association Bar City of New York. *Residence:* 140 E. 79th St. *Office:* County Court House, New York.

Digitized by Google

FITZ GERALD, James Newbury, M. E. bishop; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FITZGERALD, John Francis, publisher; *b.* Boston, Feb. 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Rosanna F.; ed. in Eliot Grammar and Boston Latin schs., and short course in Harvard; *m.* Sept. 18, 1889, Josephine Mary Hannon, So. Acton, Mass. Prin. owner of The Republic (weekly). Mem. Boston common council, 1892; Mass. senate, 1893-4; mem. Congress, 1895-1901; mayor of Boston, 1906-7; Democrat. *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* City Hall, Boston.

FITZGERALD, John Joseph, congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, March 10, 1872; *s.* Patrick P. and Catharine T. F.; grad. B. A., M. A., Manhattan Coll., New York; studied law, New York Law School, LL. B.; admitted to bar, 1893; mem. Congress, 2d N. Y. dist., 1899-1903, and 7th dist., 1903-9; Democrat. Dir. Borough Bank of Brooklyn, People's Home Realty Co. *Residence:* 418 Pacific St. *Office:* 215 Montague St., Brooklyn.

FITZGERALD, Joseph, editor, author; *b.* Limerick, Ireland, Jan. 6, 1837; *s.* James and Joanna (Pratt) F.; grad. Mt. St. Mary's, Emmittsburg, Md., 1856; *m.* Lowville, N. Y., 1873, Julia E. Knox. Asst. editor Popular Science Monthly, 1872-9; publisher Humboldt Library, 1879-89; was asst. editor North Am. Review at.3 later 4 yrs. on Forum; sub-editor Columbian Cyclo., Ency. Americana, Dictionary Cyclo.; 1 yr. editor The Twentieth Century (weekly). *Author:* Caseine—being Rural Meditations, 1869 O1; Word and Phrase—True and False Use in English, 1901 M5. Translator of numerous works from German and French. *Address:* Mamaroneck, N. Y.

FITZGERALD, Louis, ex-pres. Mercantile Trust Co. of New York; *b.* New York, May 31, 1838; ed. there and engaged in business; became mem. 7th N. Y. regt., 1857; marched with it to defense of Washington; later lt. 11th N. Y. inf.; served through Civil war, becoming col. 1st Miss. regt. On return to New York re-entered 7th N. Y. regt., becoming lt.-col., and, 1882-98, brig.-gen., resigning Jan., 1898. Active in important railroad reorganizations and financial operations; now retired. *Residence:* Garrison, N. Y.

FITZGERALD, Oscar Penn, bishop M. E. Ch., South, since 1890; *b.* in N. C., Aug. 24, 1829; ed. common schools in N. C. and in a printing office in Va. (hon. D. D., Univ. of the South); *m.* Feb. 16, 1855, Sarah Banks, Enon, Ala. Began ministry in Ga., 1853; went to Calif., 1855; was editor Pacific Methodist and Christian Spectator; supt. of public instruction for Calif., 1867-71, and ex-officio, editor California School Journal. Elected editor Nashville Christian Advocate, 1878. *Author:* California Sketches; Christian Growth; Glimpses of Truth; Life of McFerrin; Dr. Summers; A Life Study; Centenary Cameos; Bible Nights; Eminent Methodists; The Whetstone; The Epworth Book; Judge Longstreet; The Day and the Word, 1898; Sunset Views, 1900; Upper Room Meditations, 1902:—all M12. *Address:* 17 Garland Av., Nashville, Tenn.

FITZ-HUGH, Thomas, educator; *b.* Longwood, Goochland Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1862; *s.* William Henry and Mary Ann (Harrison) F.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1883 (A. M.); post-grad. studies in classical philology, Rome and Pompeii, 1890; Univ. of Berlin, June, 1892, to Aug., 1893; June, 1899, to Mar., 1902; Greece and Orient, Mar. to Sept., 1902; *m.* 1st, June 23, 1892, Katherine Lefevre (now deceased); 2d, The Hague, Holland, Aug. 24, 1905, Gertrude Goldstuecker. Instr. Bingham Sch., N. C., 1881-2; prof. Latin, Central Univ., Ky., 1883-4; 1st asst. Bellevue High Sch., Va., 1884-9; prof. Latin, Univ. of Tex., 1889-98; prof. Latin, Univ. of Va., 1899, with leave of absence till 1902. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America, Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc. Asso. editor, for South and Southwest, the Gildersleeve-Lodge series of Latin text-books. *Author:* The Philosophy of the Humanities, 1897 C14; Outlines of a System of Classical Pedagogy, 1900 B40. Contb'r to philol. journs. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

FITZMAURICE, John E., R. C. bishop; *b.* Ireland, Jan. 9, 1840; *s.* James and Katherine F.; ed. Ireland and U. S.; grad. St. Charles Sem., Phila.; D. D., Georgetown Univ. Ordained priest, 1862; consecrated bishop of Erie, 1898. *Address:* Erie, Pa.

"FITZNOODLE," see Vallentine, Benjamin Bennaton.

FITZ-PATRICK, Hugh Louis, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FITZPATRICK, Morgan C., lawyer, congressman; *s.* J. M. and Elizabeth F.; ed. State pub. schs. of Tenn., and Univ. of Ohio; grad. law dept. Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn.; *m.* Hartsville, 1894, Maggie May DeBow; editor Hartsville Vidette, 1895-6; admitted to bar, 1890; mem. Tenn. legislature, 1894-5-6-7-8 (speaker, 1897-8); chmn. State Dem. Com. Tenn., 1898-1902; State supt. schs., 1899-1903; mem. Congress from 4th dist. Tenn., 1903-5. Democrat. *Address:* Gallatin, Tenn.

FITZPATRICK, Thomas Vanhook, physician; *b.* Nicholsville, O., Apr. 9, 1855; *s.* Solomon and Zerilda (Vanhook) P.; ed. common schs., Nicholsville, and Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; grad. Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1875; studied Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York; (Ph. D., Twin Valley Coll.); *m.* Oct. 12, 1899, Florence Swing. Distinguished as aurist and laryngologist. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Ohio Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Soc., Western Ophthalmol. Soc., Western Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Golf, Cincinnati Country. *Residence:* 2046 Auburn Av. *Office:* 19 W. 7th St., Cincinnati.

FITZPATRICK, Thomas Y., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FITZSIMONS, Charles, soldier; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FLACK, William Henry, congressman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FLAGG, Charles Noël, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 25, 1848; *s.* Jared B. and Louisa

(Hart) F.; ed. New York pub. schs. and Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; pupil in art of L. Jacquesson de la Chevreuse; *m.* Apr. 23, 1874, Ellen F. Earle, New York. Founded 1888, at Hartford, Conn., League of Art Students, a free evening art sch. for men, in which he is dir. instructor; mem. Conn. State Capitol Comm'n of Sculpture; Bd. of Trade; dir. Municipal Art Soc., Hartford (1st pres.); sec. Soc. Conn. Artists; mem. Am. Civic Assn. *Clubs:* Le Cercle Français, Hartford, Hartford Yacht (vice commodore). Contb'r to art mags. *Residence:* 90 Washington St. *Studio:* Ballerstein Bldg., Hartford Conn.

FLAGG, Edward Octavus, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Georgetown, S. C., Dec. 13, 1824; *s.* Henry C. and Martha F.; studied civil eng'ring; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1848 (D. D., Univ. of New York, 1866; LL. D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1898); *m.*, 1st, Eliza W. McNiel; 2d, Mary L. Ferris. Deacon, 1848; priest, 1849; held several pastorates; was rector of All Saints Ch. and Ch. of the Resurrection, New York, and asst. in Grace Ch., New York, nearly 6 yrs.; chaplain of the 9th regt., N. Y. Nat. Guard; also of the Prince of Orange Masonic Lodge of New York; now retired from active ministry; large contributor to the press; has lectured extensively in schools and in public. Mem. b'd mgrs. Huguenot Soc. of America. Author of Live It Down, and of the nat. anthem Rejoice for Liberty, and several carols, words and music. *Author:* Earlier and Later Poems, 1906 W3. *Address:* 152 E. 35th St., New York.

FLAGG, Isaac, asso. prof. Greek, Univ. of Calif. since 1899; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Sept. 7, 1843; *s.* Wilson F.; grad. Harvard, 1864; Greek tutor there, 1865-9; studied in Univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, 1869-71 (Ph. D., Göttingen, 1871); prof. Greek, Cornell, 1871-88; asso. prof. classical philology, Univ. of Calif., 1891-9. *Author:* Outlines of the Temporal and Modal Principles of Attic Prose; A Writer of Attic Prose; Edited: The Hellenic Orations of Demosthenes; The Seven against Thebes of Æschylus; Iphigenia among the Taurians, of Euripides; Lives of Cornelius Nepos; Plato's Apology and Crito. Author also of Versicles; Hylëthen, a Lyrical Missive, 1896; and other poems. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

FLAGG, James Montgomery, artist, author; *b.* Pelham Manor, Westchester Co., N. Y., June 18, 1877; *s.* Elisha and Anna Elida (Coburn) F.; ed. New York pub. schs., Dr. Chapin's pvt. sch., Art Students' League, New York, 4 yrs., Herkomer's Art Sch., Bushey, Eng., and also under Victor Marec in Paris; *m.* St. Louis, Feb. 22, 1899, Nellie McCormick. Became illustrator for St. Nicholas Mag., 1890; has been drawing for Judge and Life since 1892; illustrator for various mags., including Harper's Monthly and Weekly, Scribner's, McClure's, Everybody's, Saturday Evening Post, Collier's. Painted portraits in Paris, 1900; also in St. Louis and New York. Exhibited portraits, Paris Salon of 1900; also portraits, in oil and water color in New York at Acad. of Design and New York Water Color Club. Life mem. Lotos Club. *Author:* Yankee Girls Abroad, 1900 L36; Tomfoolery, 1904 L20; "If"—a Guide to Bad Manners, 1905 L20; Why They Married, 1906 L20. *Address:* 67th St., Atelier Bldg., New York.

FLAGG, Jared Bradley, artist, clergyman; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

FLAGG, Josiah Foster, retired civil eng'r; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Sept. 4, 1835; ed. in common, high and Latin schools, Boston; grad. Harvard, S. B. *summa cum laude*, 1854; *m.* 1st, Apr. 13, 1858, Emma A. Wiggin (died, May, 1888); 2d, Dec. 3, 1903, Florence N. Dukes, Brooklyn. Had charge of important eng'ring works in Mexico, S. America and the West Indies, as well as in New York, and other parts of U. S. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Address:* Care Am. Society of Civil Engineers, New York.

FLAGG, Rufus Cushman, pres. Ripon Coll., March, 1892-1901; *b.* Hubbardton, Vt., Aug. 3, 1846; prepared at Castleton (Vt.) Sem., 1864; grad. Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1869 (D. D., 1891); Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; *m.* July 10, 1872, Martha Brooks Rowley, Middlebury, Vt. Pastor of Cong'l chs. in N. Andover, Mass., 1872-7; Westford, Mass., 1877-9; Fair Haven, Vt., 1880-9; Wells River, Vt., 1890-2; now pastor at Newport, Vt. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

FLAGLER, Henry M., capitalist; *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., 1830; became clerk in country store; went to Saginaw, Mich., and became salt mfr.; removed to Cleveland, becoming partner in Rockefeller, Andrews & Flagler, oil refiners, who were succeeded by the Standard Oil Co., with management of which he has been continuously connected. Owns Ponce de Leon and Alcazar hotels, Fla., which he built at a cost of $3,000,000; also owns about 600 miles of railroad in Fla. V.-p. and dir. Standard Oil Co.; pres. Fla. East Coast Ry. Co., Jacksonville Terminal Co.; dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., Morton Trust Co. and other corp'ns. *Residence:* "Whitehall," Palm Beach, Fla., and 685 5th Av. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

FLAGLER, Isaac Van Vleck, composer, concert organist and music publisher; *b.* Albany, N. Y., 1848; *s.* John O. and Christina F.; ed. Albany and Kinderhook acads.; studied music Paris and Germany; unmarried. Organist and musical lecturer, Chautauqua Assembly, Chautauqua, N. Y.; one of founders Am. Guild of Organists. Is organist 1st Presby'n Ch., Auburn, N. Y. Composer and editor: Five New Collections of Organ Music; Organists' Treasury, S13; New Collection of Choir Music; New Era of Song; Songs of Praise and Devotion. *Address:* Auburn, N. Y.

FLAGLER, John Haldane, capitalist; ed. Patterson (N. Y.) Acad. Dir. Nat. Bank of N. Am., Home Ins. Co., Hegeman & Co., Am. Farm Products Co., Duryea & Potter, Am. La France Fire Engine Co., Credit Clearing House. *Clubs:* New York, Lotos, Lawyers, Manhattan, Democratic. Mem. S. A. R., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, etc. *Residence:* 15 Park Av. *Office.* 200 Broadway, New York.

Digitized by Google

FLANAGAN, John, sculptor; *b.* Newark, N. J. Pupil of Augustus St. Gaudens, New York and of Henry Chapu and Alexandre Falguière, École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Awarded various medals and prizes, École des Beaux Arts. Executed Monumental Clock, Library of Congress, Washington; statue of Joseph Henry and decorative groups for St. Louis Exp'n; tinted marble relief "Aphrodite" in Knickerbocker Hotel, New York; commemorative medal to Dr. Daniel Garrison Brinton, Phila.; Hayden gold medal for Acad. Natural Science of Phila.; 3 reliefs for interior of Scroll and Key Soc., Yale Coll.; high relief in bronze for Free Pub. Library, Newark, N. J.; pediment and two seated figures in marble for Shelby Co. Ct. House, Memphis, Tenn. Awarded silver medals, Paris Exp'n, 1900, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Represented in French Nat. Collection of living artists, Luxembourg Mus., Paris. *Club:* The Players. *Studio:* 107 E. 27th St., New York.

FLANAGAN, Webster, lawyer, stockman; *b.* Cloverport, Ky., Jan. 9, 1832; *s.* James W. Flanagan; moved to Texas, 1843; held several local offices before joining C. S. A. as brig.-gen.; after war an active Republican; apptd. judge 5th jud. dist., Tex., 1865; mem. State constitutional convs., 1869, 1875; lt.-gov., 1871-3; mem. State senate, 1875; pres. Henderson & Overton R. R., 1876-82; collector internal revenue 4th Tex. dist., 1884-5; collector of customs at El Paso, Tex., 1891-3; now collector of internal revenue, 3d Tex. dist.; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1872, 1880, 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1904; candidate for gov., Tex., 1890. Grand Dictator, 1880, Supreme Rep., 1881-2, mem. com. on laws, 1883-4, Knights of Honor. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

FLANDERS, George Lovell, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FLANDERS, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Sullivan Co., N. H., Feb. 13, 1826; ed. Kimball Acad. and Newbury, Vt., Sem.; received degree from Dartmouth; since 1850 has practiced at Phila. *Author:* Maritime Law; The Law of Shipping; Lives of the United States Chief Justices; Law of Fire Insurance; Adventures of a Virginian; Memoirs of Cumberland; Exposition of the United States Constitution. *Address:* 419 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

FLANDERS, James Greeley, lawyer; *b.* New London, N. H., Dec. 13, 1844; *s.* Walter Powers and Susan Everett (Greeley) F.; grad. Phillips Exeter Academy, 1861; Yale, 1867; Columbia Law School, 1869; *m.* Milwaukee, June 18, 1873, Mary C. Haney. Member school board, 1875-7; Assembly, Wisconsin legislature, 1877, delegate-at-large Nat. Dem. Conv., 1896, Chicago, and Nat. Dem. Conv. (gold Democrats), Sept., 1896; pres. Wis. Yale Alumni Assn., 1899-1904. *Clubs:* University (pres., 1900-2), Milwaukee, Country, Town, Old Settlers (Milwaukee); Yale (New York); Yale (Chicago); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.) Mem. Milwaukee, Wis., and Am. Bar assns. *Residence:* 161 Prospect Av. *Office:* 800 Pabst Bldg., Milwaukee.

FLANDRAU, Charles Eugene, jurist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FLANDRAU, Charles Macomb, author; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 9, 1871; *s.* Charles Eugene and Rebecca Blair (McClure) F.; grad. Harvard, 1895. *Author:* Harvard Episodes, 1897 S9; The Diary of a Freshman, 1902 D6. Unmarried. *Address:* 385 Pleasant Av., St. Paul, Minn.

FLANNERY, John, banker, cotton mcht.; *b.* Nenagh, County Tipperary, Ireland, Nov. 24, 1835; *s.* John and Hannah (Hogan) F.; came to U. S. with father, 1851; occupied mercantile positions; clerked in store, Atlanta, Ga., 1852; Charleston, 1852-4, and Savannah from 1854; *m.* 1867, Mary E. Norton. Noncommissioned officer, Irish Jasper Greens, in garrison Ft. Pulaski, 1861; later lt., and capt., 1862, C. S. A., serving under Joe Johnston and Hood, Ga. and Tenn. Partner, 1865, in cotton firm, L. J. Guilmartin & Co., having line of steamers from Charleston, S. C., to Palatka, Fla. Bought out business, 1877; formed house of John Flannery & Co. Visited Europe, 1866; dir. since 1870, pres. since 1881, Southern Bank of the State of Ga. Mem. and ex-pres. Savannah Cotton Exchange; since 1877 dir. in business and ry. cos.; one of the organizers, 1878, pres., 1881-8, Jasper Monument Assn., 1878; pres. Catholic Library Hall Assn.; capt. Irish Jasper Greens, 1872-98, etc. *Address:* Savannah, Ga.

FLASH, Henry Lynden, retired mcht.; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FLATHER, John Joseph, prof. mech. eng'ring, Univ. of Minn., since 1898; *b.* Phila., June 9, 1862; *s.* Henry F.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, Ph. B., 1885 (M. M. E., Cornell). Had several years' practical experience in European and Am. machine shops, as supt. and mech. eng'r. Instr. mech. eng'ring, Lehigh Univ., 1888-91; prof. mech. eng'ring, Purdue Univ., 1891-8. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs; v.-p. Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, A. A. A. S., North West Ry. Club. *Author:* Treatise on Steam Boilers, 1889 W9; Rope Driving, 1892 W9; Dynamometers and the Measurement of Power, 1900 W9; also many contb'ns to tech. press. *Address:* 1103 4th St., S. E., Minneapolis.

FLEET, Alexander Frederick, educator; *b.* King and Queen Co., Va., June 6, 1843; *s.* Benjamin (M. D.) and Maria Louisa (Wacker) F.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1867; 1 yr. in medicine Univ. of Va.; (A. M., Columbian Coll., 1869, LL. D., Richmond Coll., 1889); *m.* Belle Seddon, Snowdon, Stafford Co., Va. Officer in Confederate army, June 24, 1861, to Apr. 13, 1865; surrendered at Appomattox as adj. gen., H. A. Wise's brigade. Prof. Greek, William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1868-73; pres. Lexington, Mo., Female Coll., 1873-9; prof. Greek, Mo. State Univ., 1879-90; studied in Greece, 1887-8; founder and supt. Mo. Mil. Acad., 1890-6; supt. Culver Mil. Acad. since 1896. Mem. S. R.; gov. Soc. Colonial Wars; a founder Order of Runnemede. Contb'r of hist. and critical articles to various publs. *Address:* Culver, Ind.

Digitized by Google

FLEISCHMANN, Julius, mayor of Cincinnati; term expired, 1905; pres. Market Nat. Bank, Union Grain and Hay Co.; trustee N. Y. Life Ins. Co., since 1907. Republican. *Residence:* 3555 Washington Av., Avondale. *Office:* 419 Plum St., Cincinnati.

FLEISCHMANN, Simon, lawyer; *b.* Iowa City, Iowa., Sept. 11, 1859; *s.* Emanuel and Eliza (Dessauer) F.; grad. Central High Sch., Buffalo, 1879; studied law in office of Grover Cleveland and Wilson S. Bissell, Buffalo; *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., June 29, 1898, Laura G. Justice. Admitted to bar, Oct., 1882; supervisor, Buffalo, 1898-9, councilman for city at large, 1900-3, pres. Bd. of Councilmen, 1902-3, Buffalo. Trustee and ex-pres. Erie Co. Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Ass'n, N. Y. State Bar Ass'n; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Jewish religion. Independent Republican. *Residence:* 190 Edward St. *Office:* 1003 D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo.

FLEMER, John Adolph, topog. eng'r; *b.* New York, Apr. 1, 1859; *s.* Charles H. and Martha (Linkenkohl) F.; ed. Latin Sch., 1870-4; grad. Poly. Sch., Cassel, Germany, 1878; course in civ. eng'ring, Royal Tech. High Sch., Berlin, 1878-81; *m.* Washington, 1887, Cornelia Chaplin Matthews. With topog. survey, D. C., 1882-6; asst. U. S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1886-1900; with F. and F. Nurseries, Springfield, N. J., 1900-3; eng'r to comm'r for demarcation of Alaskan boundary, since 1904. Mem. Washington Soc. Eng'rs, Nat. Geog. Soc. Contb'r of articles on photographic surveying to scientific jours., U. S. Coast and Geod. Survey reports, etc. *Author:* Treatise on Phototopographic Methods and Instruments, 1906 W9. *Address:* Oakgrove, Va.

FLEMING, Aretas Brooks, lawyer, ex-gov.; *b.* Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 15, 1839; *s.* Benjamin F. and Rhoda (Brooks) F.; ed. acad. Fairmont, W. Va., and law dept., Univ. of Va., 1859-60 (LL. D., 1891, Univ. of W. Va.); *m.* Sept. 7, 1865, Carrie Watson, Fairmount, Va. Admitted to bar, 1862; prosecuting atty., 1863-8; mem. W. Va. legislature, 1872-3, 1875-6; judge 2d jud. circuit, W. Va., 1877-88; gov. W. Va., 1889-93. Democrat. *Address:* Fairmont, W. Va.

FLEMING, Francis Philip, lawyer, ex-gov.; *b.* Panama, Fla., Sept. 28, 1841; *s.* Lewis and Margaret (Seton) F.; ed. by private tutors; in C. S. A., July, 1861, to May, 1865; private 2d Fla. inf. and lt., 1st Fla. cav.; *m.* May 23, 1871, Floride Lydia Pearson. Admitted to Fla. bar, May, 1868; established practice at Jacksonville; gov., Fla., 1889-93; Democrat. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

"FLEMING, George," see Fletcher, Julia Constance.

FLEMING, Rufus, U. S. consul at Edinburgh, apptd. Oct. 5, 1897; *b.* Ind., 1853; *s.* Dr. Jackson F.; ed. Univ. of Mich.; entered newspaper life as reporter for the Missouri Republican, St. Louis; managing editor Cincinnati Times-Star, 1882-97; *m.* 1878, Annabel Lee, *d.* Carleton B. Hutchins, pres. Hutchins Refrigerator Car Co.; well known as writer on commercial and economic subjects; Republican. *Home:* Avondale, Cincinnati. *Address:* U. S. Consulate, Edinburgh, Scotland.

FLEMING, Walter Lynwood, educator; *b.* Brundidge, Ala., Apr. 8, 1874; *s.* William Le Roy and Mary Love (Edwards) F.; ed. pub. and high schs., Brundidge, Ala.; grad. Ala. Poly. Inst., B. S., 1896, M. S., 1897; graduate work history and polit. science, Columbia Univ., 1900-2, A. M., 1901, Ph. D., 1904; *m.* Auburn, Ala., Sept. 17, 1902, Mary Wright Boyd. Farmer to 1894; taught sch., 1894-6, when not in coll.; instr. history, English and mathematics, 1896-7, asst. librarian, 1897-8, 1899-1900, Ala. Poly. Inst.; lecturer in history, Columbia Univ., 1902-3; prof. history, W. Va. Univ. since 1903. Was officer 3d Ala. Vol. Inf., 1898-9 in war with Spain; q. m., field hosp., 2d div., 4th army corps, 1899. Democrat. Mem. Ala. Hist. Soc., Southern Hist. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., etc. One of editors Historians' History of the World, 07. *Editor:* Lester and Wilson's History of Ku Klux Klan, 1906 N3; Documentary History of Reconstruction (2 vols.), 1906, 1907 C42; contb'r hist. articles to Ency. Americana, Ency. Britannica, Nelson's Ency., and hist. papers and reviews to various publs. Now engaged in research in Am. sociol. and economic history, especially of the Southern States. *Author:* Documents Relating to Reconstruction, 1904 U33 (W. Va.); Reconstruction of the Seceded States, 1905 S30 (N. Y.); Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama, 1905 M1. *Residence:* Morgantown, W. Va.

FLEMING, William Hansell, author, editor, lecturer; *b.* Phila., Aug. 23, 1844; *s.* George M. and Sarah H. Fleming; ed. public and Central High schools, Phila., and Princeton Univ. (A. M., *causa honoris*, Princeton, 1900). Unmarried. Mem. Shakespeare Soc. of New York (sec. for 8 yrs.); hon. mem. Stratford Shakespeare Club, New York; lecturer for Bd. Ed'n Greater New York, also for Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, on Shakespearean literature. Edited The Looker-On 2 yrs. *Author:* How to Study Shakespeare (4 vols.), 1897 to 1904 D6; Shakespeare's Plots, A Study in Dramatic Construction, 1902 P2. Edited, with critical introductions, 3 vols. Bankside Shakespeare. Wrote: A Bibliography of Shakespeare First Folios in New York City; also many papers on Shakespearean subjects in Werner's Mag., The Looker-On, and other jours. *Address:* 60 W. 38th St., New York.

FLEMING, William Henry, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Porter and Catherine B. (Moragne) F.; reared on farm nr. there; grad. Univ. of Ga., C. E., 1875 (A. M.); supt. public schools, Augusta, and Richmond county, Ga., 1877-80; admitted to bar, 1880; in practice ever since; mem. Ga. legislature, 1888-94 (speaker, 1894); pres. Ga. State Bar Assn., 1894-5; grand commander Knights Templar of Ga., 1895; mem. Congress, 10th Ga. dist., 1897-1903; Democrat; *m.* Aug. 22, 1900, Marie Celeste Ayer of Rome, Ga. Delivered address on Slavery and the Race Problem in the South, at Univ. of Ga., 1906, later pub. by E3. *Address:* Augusta, Ga.

FLEMING, Williamina Paton, astronomer; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, May 15, 1857; *d.* Robert and Mary (Walker) Stevens; ed. there; married. Taught at Dundee, 1871-6; asst. Harvard Coll. Observatory since 1879; apptd., 1896, curator astron. photographs. Has charge of Astrophotographic Bldg., Harvard, and is assisted by more than a dozen women computers; known to astronomers as a discoverer of new stars, variables, etc. Hon. mem. Royal Astron. Soc. (London), 1906; hon. asso. in astronomy, Wellesley Coll., 1906. *Residence:* 273 Upland Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

FLETCHER, Alice Cunningham, ethnologist; *b.* Boston, 1845; devised system for loaning of small sums of money to aid Indians to buy land and build houses for themselves. Asst. in ethnology, Peabody Mus. of Am. Archæology and Ethnology since 1882; holder Thaw Fellowship since 1891. Ex-pres. Anthropol. Soc., of Washington; officer Archæol. Inst. of America; fellow A. A. A. S.; pres. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. *Author:* Indian Story and Song from North America, 1900 89; also numerous papers on anthrop. subjects in publs. of U. S. Bureau of Am. Ethnology, Peabody Mus., Harvard, Am. Anthropologist, Folk-Lore Journal, etc. *Home:* 214 First St., S. E., Washington. *Permanent Address:* Peabody Mus., Cambridge, Mass.

FLETCHER, Austin Barclay, lawyer; *b.* Mendon, Mass., March 13, 1852; *s.* Asa A. and Harriet (Durkee) F.; grad. Tufts Coll. 1876 (A. B., LL. D., Tufts Coll.; A. M., LL. B., Boston Univ.); *m.* Jan. 26, 1882, Hortense M. Follett (died 1905). Prof. oratory, Boston and Brown univs., 1878-81; engaged in practice as bank and corp'n lawyer. Pres. Fletcher Family Union (10,000 members), New Eng. Soc. of New York; mem. Phi Beta Kappa; trustee Boston Univ.; dir. banks and ry. cos., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, New York Athletic, Lawyers'. *Author:* Advanced Readings and Recitations, 1881. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York.

FLETCHER, Horace, author, lecturer; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 10, 1849; ed. Dartmouth; *m.* Grace A. Marsh. A traveler in all parts of the world since 1865, and engaged in numerous occupations. Since 1895 has devoted his attention to sociology, and especially to scientific research in human nutrition, in chem.-physiol. laboratories of Univ. of Cambridge, Eng., and Yale Univ. Mem. Japan Soc. (London). *Clubs:* Arts (London), Tavern (Boston). *Author:* A B C of Snap Shooting; Menticulture; Happiness; That Last Waif, or Social Quarantine; What Sense? or Economic Nutrition; Nature's Food Filter, or What and When to Swallow; Glutton or Epicure; A B-Z Our Own Nutrition:—all $1. *Residence:* Palazzo Salbante, Canal Grande, Venice, Italy. *Am. Address:* Care James P. Reilly, 17 Battery Pl., New York.

FLETCHER, Julia Constance ("George Fleming"), author, dramatist; *b.* 1858; *d.* Rev. James Cooley F., Indianapolis. Has for yrs. resided in Italy and in London. *Author:* A Nile Novel (published in America under the title of Kismet), 1877; Mirage, 1878; The Head of Medusa, 1880; Vestigia, 1882; Andromeda, 1885; The Truth about Clement Ker, 1889; For Plain Women Only, 1895; Little Stories about Women, 1897 (all L6). Plays: Mrs. Lessingham (acted at Garrick Theatre, London, 1894); A Man and His Wife (Empire Theatre, New York, 1897); The Canary (acted at Prince of Wales' Theatre and Royalty Theatre, London, 1899); The Fantasticks (acted at Royalty Theatre, 1900); The Light That Failed, adapted from Kipling's novel (Lyric Theatre, London). *Club:* Sesame (London). *Address:* 11 King St., Kensington Sq. W., London, Eng.; or Palazzo Capello, Rio Marin, Venice, Italy.

FLETCHER, Loren, congressman, mfr.; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Me., April 10, 1833; ed. in public schools and Me. Wesleyan Sem.; removed to Bangor, 1853, and was clerk for a mercantile and lumber co. Removed to Minneapolis, 1856; has since been engaged in mercantile and mfg. pursuits there, largely as mfr. of lumber and flour. Elected to State legislature 8 terms, beginning, 1872; for 3 terms was speaker. Mem. Congress, 1893-1903 and 1905-7, 5th Minn. dist.; Republican. *Home:* Minneapolis, Minn.

FLETCHER, Montgomery, naval officer; *b.* in Va., Feb. 15, 1830; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Marshall) F.; unmarried. Apptd. from Pa., 3d asst. eng'r U. S. N., June 24, 1850; 2d asst. eng'r, Feb. 26, 1851; 1st asst. eng'r, June 20, 1856; chief eng'r with rank of capt., Oct. 25, 1859; retired with rank of commodore, Feb. 15, 1892; advanced to rank of rear-admiral, 1906. On Steamer Walker, coast survey, 1850-1; Alleghany, 1851-3; Saranac, 1853-6; Bureau of Steam Eng'ring, 1856-7; Wabash, 1857-9, Saranac, 1861-5; sp'l duty, New York, 1865-6; Navy Dept., Mare Island, 1866-71; fleet eng'r, Pacific Squadron, 1861-3; insp. of machinery afloat at Mare Island, 1873-6; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1877-83; mem. Board of Inspection, Calif., 1884-90; Bureau of Steam Eng'ring, 1890-2. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy. *Home:* 1920 I St., N. W., Washington.

FLETCHER, Robert, educator, eng'r; *b.* New York, Aug. 23, 1847; *s.* Edward H. and Mary (Hill) F.; ed. New York pub. schs., 3 yrs. at Coll. City of New York, and 4 yrs. at U. S. Mil. Acad., grad. 1868 (A. M., 1871, Ph. D., 1881, Dartmouth Coll.); *m.* Hanover, N. H., July 2, 1872, Ellen M. Huntington. Comm'd 2d lt., 1st U. S. art'y, June, 1868; served at Ft. Brown, Brownsville, Tex., Ft. Trumbull, New London, Conn., instr. mathematics, U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, Sept., 1869-Dec. 31, 1870; resigned and since senior prof. and dir. Thayer Sch. of Civ. Eng'ring, Dartmouth Coll. Consulting eng'r for steel bridge over White River at Hartford, Vt., and across Conn. River at W. Lebanon, N. H.; on construction of water-works for Dartmouth Coll., and for Enfield, N. H.; on sewer works, etc. Pres. and eng'r Hanover Water Works Co. Contb'r to trans. of socs. and to tech. jours. on eng'ring topics. Asso. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs since 1874; fellow A. A. A. S.; past pres. Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n; mem. Nat. Geog.

Soc., N. H. State Bd. of Health. Baptist. Republican. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

FLETCHER, Robert, prin. asst. librarian, library of surgeon-general's office; *b.* Bristol, England, 1823; *s.* Robert and Esther (Wall) F.; ed. at private schools; grad. Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England, 1844; (M. D., Columbian Univ.); *m.* Anna Howe (died, Jan. 20, 1889). Surgeon 1st Ohio Inf., Oct. 24, 1861; asst. surgeon U. S. V., Oct. 13, 1863; surgeon, Nov. 20, 1863; bvtd. lt. col. and col. U. S. V., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during war; hon. mustered out, Aug. 31, 1867. Is asso. fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; editor of Index Medicus. Mem. of many scientific and learned socs. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan. Contb'r to history of medicine and to anthropology. *Address:* The Portland, Washington.

FLETCHER, Robert Howe, author, art dir.; *b.* Cincinnati, July 21, 1850; *s.* Dr. Robert and Anna (Howe) F.; entered the U. S. Naval Acad. as cadet midshipman at age of 17; after graduation transferred to army; served on Indian frontier and in Calif. until Oct., 1886, when he was retired for disabilities contracted in line of duty; was 1st lt. and bvt. capt. for services in Nez Perces Indian war; *m.* Aug. 1, 1878, San Francisco, Octavia Shreve Miller. Dir. Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art since 1899, and San Francisco Inst. of Art since 1907. *Author:* A Blind Bargain; The Johnstown Stage, A2; Marjorie and Her Papa, C2; Annals of the Bohemian Club; also numerous short stories and essays. *Address:* San Francisco Inst. of Art, San Francisco.

FLETCHER, William Baldwin, physician; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FLETCHER, William Isaac, librarian Amherst Coll.; *b.* Burlington, Vt., April 28, 1844; *s.* Stillman and Elizabeth (Severance) F.; ed. Winchester, Mass., common schools, 1850-61 (hon. A. M., Amherst, 1884); *m.* 1869, Annie Le Baron Richmond, Hartford, Conn. Mem., ex-councilor, ex-pres., Am. Library Assn.; teacher of library economy, Amherst Summer School, since 1891; frequent contributor to various periodicals. *Author:* Public Libraries in America, 1895 L6; joint-editor Poole's Index to Periodical Literature and editor of continuations of same, 1882-1907; editor A. L. A. Index to General Literature, 1893, 1901 H5; Co-operative Index to Periodicals, 1883-1907. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

FLEXNER, Simon, physician; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 25, 1863; *s.* Morris and Esther (Abraham) F.; ed. Louisville pub. schs.; grad. Univ. of Louisville, M. D., 1889; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, univs. of Strassburg and Berlin; (D. Sc., Harvard, 1906); *m.* 1903, Helen Whitall Thomas. Asso. prof. and prof. pathol. anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1891-9; prof. pathology, Univ. of Pa., 1899-1904; dir. Ayer Clinical Laboratory, Pa. Hosp., 1901; pathologist Univ. Hosp. and Phila. Hosp., 1900; dir. laboratories of Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, since 1903. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Philos. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; corr. mem. Medico-Chirurg. Soc., Bologna, Italy. Author of various monographs and papers relating to pathol. and bacteriol. subjects, snake venom, bubonic plague, cerebro-spinal meningitis, bacillory dysentery, and other infectious diseases, etc. *Residence:* 106 E. 62d St., New York.

FLICK, Alexander Clarence, educator; *b.* Galion, O., Aug. 18, 1869; *s.* Enos H. and Elizabeth Jane F.; grad. Otterbein Univ., 1894, A. M.; (Ph. D., Columbia; Litt. D., Otterbein Univ., 1904); *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., June 10, 1899, Laura T. Page. Univ. fellow in history, Columbia, 1895-6; prof. European history, Syracuse Univ., since 1899; traveled and studied in Europe, 1902-7; lecturer on hist. subjects, U. S. and Europe. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Loyalism in New York, 1901 M1; History of New York, 1901 M11; History in Rhymes and Jingles, 1902 S22. Contb'r of hist. articles to various publs. *Address:* 108 Waverly Av., Syracuse, N. Y.

FLICK, Lawrence F., physician; *b.* Carrolltown, Cambria Co., Pa., Aug. 10, 1856; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Sharabaugh) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., St. Vincent Coll., Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jefferson Med. Coll., M. D., 1879; *m.* Phila., May 26, 1885, Ella Stone. Engaged in med. practice in Phila. since 1879; specialist in the pathology and treatment of tuberculosis. Catholic. *Author:* Consumption a Curable and Preventable Disease, 1903; also numerous pamphlets and articles on tuberculosis and pulmonary diseases. *Address:* 738 Pine St., Philadelphia.

FLICKINGER, Daniel Kumler, bishop of United Brethren; *b.* Sevenmile, O., May 25, 1824; academic ed'n; corr. sec. U. B. Ch. Missionary Soc., 1857-85; foreign missionary bishop since 1885; has made 12 missionary tours in Africa. *Author:* Off-Hand Sketches in Africa; Sermons; Ethiopia, or Twenty-six Years of Missionary Life in Western Africa; The Church's Marching Orders; Our Missionary Work from 1853 to 1889; Fifty-Five Years of Ministerial Life, 1907 U11. *Address:* 2051 Ruckle St., Indianapolis, Ind

FLING, Fred Morrow, prof. European history, Univ. of Neb., since 1891; *b.* Portland, Me., 1860; *s.* Charles H. F.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1883; Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, A. M., Ph. D., 1890; *m.* Minneapolis, July 26, 1893, Helene A. Dresser. Founded Assn. of Neb. Teachers of History, 1897; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., La. Société de la révolution française. One of the 100 electors to Hall of Fame. *Author:* Outline of Historical Method, 1898 M9; Studies in Greek Civilization, 1898 M9; A Source Book of Greek History, 1907 H2; History of France in The History of Nations, 1907 M39; The Youth of Mirabeau, 1907 P2; numerous articles on hist. subjects in Am. and foreign revs. *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

FLINN; see also Flynn.

FLINN, John J., journalist; *b.* Clonmel, Ireland, Dec. 5, 1851; *s.* James and Margaret (Cunningham) F.; ed. common sch. and newspaper offices; began work as reporter at 21; *m.* St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 9, 1877, Mary Talbot Cole. Night editor St. Louis Globe,

1873; afterward staff corr. in legislature and Const'l Conv. for Globe-Democrat; became asso. editor of Chicago Daily News a few months after founding of that paper and remained with it 7 yrs.; later was mng. editor Chicago Mail and the Chicago Times; editorial writer on Chicago Inter Ocean, past 10 yrs. Has written various essays, lectures, poems, a novel, etc.; compiled History of the Chicago Police (with John E. Wilkie, now chief of U. S. Secret Service); The Standard Guide to Chicago, and also of all the official guide books and many unofficial guide books to the World's Columbian Exp'n. Apptd. by Pres. Arthur, U. S. consul to Chemnitz, Saxony, 1882, and during 2 yrs. abroad contributed series of humorous letters to Chicago Morning News; author of famous "Servian" cable dispatch, published in Chicago Daily News, Dec. 2, 1876, which resulted in literally laughing the old Chicago Post out of existence. Alderman, Evanston, Ill., 2 terms. *Club:* Press of Chicago (charter mem., pres., 1906, 1907). *Residence:* 814 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill. *Address:* The Inter Ocean, Chicago.

FLINT, Albert Stowell, astronomer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 12, 1853; *s.* Simeon and Ellen Rebecca (Pollard) F.; grad. Harvard, 1875 (A. M., Univ. of Cincinnati); *m.* Oct. 22, 1884, Helen A. Thomas, Washington. Since graduation engaged in astron. work; now astronomer at Washburn Observatory, Univ. of Wis. Has co-operated with the dir. of the observatory and other astronomers in producing several of the publications of the Washburn Observatory. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Meridian Observations for Stellar Parallax (Vol. XI, Publ. Washburn Obs.), 1902 S30. *Address:* 450 Charter St., Madison, Wis.

FLINT, Austin, physician; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1836; *s.* Austin (distinguished physician) and Anne S. F.; removed to Buffalo in infancy; ed. pvt. schs., Buffalo, and freshman, Harvard, 1852-3; studied med. in office and at med. dept. Univ. of Louisville, 1854-6; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1857 (LL. D., 1885); *m.* Ballston, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1862, Elizabeth B. McMaster. Practiced in Buffalo, 1857-9; editor Buffalo Med. Jour., 1857-60; prof. physiology, med. dept., Univ. of Buffalo, 1858-9, visiting surgeon, Buffalo Gen. Hosp., 1858. Removed to New York, 1859; prof. physiology, New York Med. Coll., 1859-60, New Orleans Sch. of Medicine, 1860-1; acting asst. surgeon, U. S. A., at Gen. Hosp., New York, 1862-5. One of founders and prof. physiology, 1861-98, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; prof. physiology, L. I. Coll. Hosp., 1862-8, Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., since 1898; now emeritus prof. Visiting physician 1869, consulting physician 1896, visiting physician, Insane Pavilion, 1896, Bellevue Hosp.; consulting physician, Bellevue Hosp. Dispensary, 1866; surgeon-general N. Y., 1874-8; consulting physician Manhattan State Hosp. for Insane, 1896 (pres. consulting bd., 1899). Fellow N. Y. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1895); mem. Med. Assn. Greater City of New York (pres. 1899); mem. exec. com. N. Y. Prison Assn., 1896. Received decoration 3d class Order of Bolivar, Venezuela, 1891. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. Co. Med. Assn.; hon. mem. Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U. S.; corr. mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Century, Athletic. *Author:* Physiology of Man (5 vols., 2 edits.), 1866-75 A2; Chemical Examination of the Urine in Disease (6 edits.), 1870-84 A2; Physiological Effects of Severe and Prolonged Muscular Strain, 1871 A2; Text-Book of Human Physiology (4 edits.), 1875-88 A2; Source of Muscular Power, 1878; Handbook of Physiology, 1905 M1. Also many articles on med. and physiol. subjects in med. periodicals and transactions. *Address:* 118 E. 19th St., New York.

FLINT, Charles Ranlett, merchant, banker; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Jan. 24, 1850; *s.* Benjamin F.; grad. Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, 1868; *m.* 1883, E. Kate, *d.* Joseph F. Simmons, Troy, N. Y. Partner in firms, Gilchrist, Flint & Co. and W. R. Grace & Co., in San Francisco, Chile and Peru; Chilean consul, New York, 1877; later consul-gen. of Nicaragua and Costa Rica to U. S.; in 1885 joined firm of Flint & Co., ship owners, lumber and gen. merchandise. Mem. Internat. Conf. Am. Republics, 1889-90; represented U. S. on banking com. and formulated recommendation of an Internat. Am. Bank, reported on Unification of Customs Regulations, and recommended establishing of Bureau of Am. Republics, 1893; fitted out fleet of war vessels for Brazilian Republic, 1895; purchased Esmeralda cruiser from Chile and delivered to Japan during China-Japan war; established Pacific Coast Clipper Line between New York and San Francisco, 1896; chmn. reorganization com. which consolidated st. rys. of Syracuse, N. Y., 1897; confidential agt. of U. S. in negotiating for war vessels, 1898; sold Russian Gov't 20 submarine and torpedo boats and went to Turkey and other countries in its interest, 1895; organized, 1899, and dir. Am. Chicle Co.; dir. Sloss Sheffield Iron & Steel Co., U. S. Bobbin & Shuttle Co., Am. Industrials Co., Am. Sewer Pipe Co., Computing Scale Co., Internat. Time Recording Co., Rubber Goods Mfg. Co., Am. Caramel Co., Am.-Hawaiian S. S. Co., Atlantic Coast S. S. Co., Nat. Starch Co., U. S. Rubber Co., Am. Woolen Co., Manoas Tramway Co., U. S. Cast Iron Pipe & Foundry Co. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Metropolitan, New York Yacht. *Residence:* 4 E. 36th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York.

FLINT, Frank Putnam, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* N. Reading, Mass., July 15, 1862; *s.* Francis Eaton and Althea (Hewes) F.; removed with parents to San Francisco, 1869, and ed. in pub. schs. there; moved to Orange Co., Calif., 1886; *m.* Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 25, 1890, Katherine J. Bloss. Began study of law before leaving San Francisco; clerk in U. S. marshal's office, Los Angeles, 1888-92, and admitted to bar; asst. U. S. atty. under M. T. Allen, Los Angeles, 1892-3; practiced law as partner with Judge Allen, 1893-5; U. S. attorney, Southern dist. of Calif., 1897-1901; elected

U. S. senator, Calif., July 11, 1905; term expires, 1911. Republican. *Address:* Los Angeles, Calif.

FLINT, James Milton, med. director U. S. N. retired Feb. 7, 1900, with rank of rear-admiral; *b.* Hillsborough, N. H., Feb. 7, 1838; *s.* Amos and Mary (Stickney) F.; ed. common schs. and Pembroke Acad.; grad. med. dept., Harvard, 1860; asst. surgeon, U. S. N., Apr. 14, 1862; surgeon, 1874; med. insp., 1893; med. dir., 1897. Connected with U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1884-7, and at 3 different periods, in all about 20 yrs., with Smithsonian Inst'n; hon. curator, div. of medicine, U. S. Nat. Mus. Has written reps. and bulls. U. S. Nat. Mus. *Address:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington.

FLINT, Joseph Marshall, anatomist; *b.* Chicago, July 8, 1872; *s.* Francis and Sarah Elizabeth (Dancy) F.; ed. Lake Forest Acad., 1888-91, Princeton Univ., 1891-3, Univ. of Chicago, 1893-5, B. S., 1895, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1896-1900, M. D., 1900, Princeton, A. M., 1900, Univ. of Leipzig, 1900; *m.* Hacienda del Pozo de Verona, Calif., Sept. 15, 1903, Anne Drusilla Apperson. Asst. in anatomy, 1897, asso. in anatomy, 1900-1, Univ. of Chicago; asst. Johns Hopkins Med. Comm'n to the Philippines; on sp'l plague duty, U. S. Marine Hosp. Service, San Francisco, 1901; prof. anatomy, Univ. of Calif., since 1901 (in Europe on leave of absence, 1905-7). Editor Am. Journal of Anatomy; contb'r on anat. subjects in med. jours. Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); University (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.) *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

FLINT, Weston, lawyer, librarian; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FLIPPER, Joseph Simeon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 22, 1859; *s.* Festus and Isabella (Buckhalter) F.; ed. Atlanta Univ., 1869-76; (D. D., Allen Univ., Columbia, S. C., 1893; LL. D., Wilberforce Univ., O., 1906); *m.* Thomasville, Ga., Feb. 24, 1880, Amanda Slater. Ordained to A. M. E. ministry, 1882; dean Turner Theol. Sem., Atlanta, 1903-4; pres. Morris Brown Coll., since June 1, 1904. *Address:* 203 N. Boulevard, Atlanta, Ga.

FLOOD, Henry Delaware, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Appomattox Co., Va., Sept. 2, 1865; *s.* J. W. and Ella W. F.; ed. Washington and Lee Univ. and Univ. of Va.; grad. LL. B., 1886. Admitted to Va. bar, Sept. 15, 1886; elected to Va. Ho. of Dels., 1887, 1889, Va. senate, 1891, 1895 and 1899; atty. for the Commonwealth, for Appomattox Co., 1891, 1895, 1899; presidential elector, 10th Congressional dist., Va., 1892; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1896, defeated; mem. Congress, 10th Va. dist., 1900-1909; mem. const'l conv. of Va., 1901-2; mem. b'd of visitors Univ. of Va., 1906. Democrat. Unmarried. *Address:* Appomattox, Va.

FLOOD, Theodore L., retired clergyman and editor; *b.* Williamsburg, Pa., Feb. 20, 1842; private ed'n; attended Theol. Sem., Concord, N. H. (A. M., Ohio Wesleyan; D. D., Mt. Union Coll.; LL. D., Dickinson Coll.). At breaking out of war enlisted in Co. C, 125th Pa. vols.; fought at Antietam and Chancellorsville; became orderly sergt. and then 2d lt. After war joined N. H. Conf. M. E. Ch.; active in pastorate 15 yrs., and was presiding elder and 3 times mem. of Gen. Conf. of M. E. Ch.; became connected with Chautauquan movement, 1875; founded and edited Chautauqua Assembly Herald, published at Chautauqua, N. Y., daily during summer; began monthly issue, at Meadville, Pa., 1877; transformed it, 1880, to the monthly mag., "The Chautauquan," and was its editor and prop'r until 1899, when he sold it to the Chautauqua trustees; was for 10 yrs. senior mem. of Flood & Vincent, publishers. Is trustee Allegheny Coll.; pres. bd. trustees Pa. Coll. of Music; same, Meadville Commercial Coll.; two terms pres. Pa. State Dairyman's Assn.; mem. G. A. R. and Loyal Legion; Republican candidate for Congress, 26th Congressional dist., 1892; defeated; permanent chmn. Pa. Rep. State Conv., 1894; delegate-at-large, Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896. *Address:* Meadville, Pa.

FLOODY, Robert John, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FLORANCE, Ernest Touro, lawyer; *b.* Pass Christian, Miss., July 30, 1854; *s.* Benjamin and Rebecca (Kursheedt), F.; ed. Marshall (pub.) Sch., New Orleans, Northwick Coll., London, Lusher's Acad., New Orleans; unmarried. Admitted to La. bar, Nov. 3, 1875. Pres. Commercial Law League of America; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. La., mem. gen. council), La. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Dir. pub. schs., New Orleans, 1892-8. Southern Democrat. Jewish religion. *Club:* Round Table. *Residence:* 318 Royal St. *Office:* 320 St. Charles St., New Orleans.

FLORENCE, William J., Mrs., actress; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FLORER, Warren Washburn, educator, linguist; *b.* Loda, Ill., May 17, 1869; *s.* William Jefferson and Mary Ann Louise (Washburn) F.; grad. DePauw, 1890, A. M., 1893; studied Cornell, 1891-3, Univ. of Leipzig, 1893-6, fellow in German, Cornell, 1896-7 (Ph. D.); *m.* Ann Arbor, Mich., June 22, 1898, Jeannette, *d.* Charles R. Smith, of Cheboygan, Mich. Instr. German, Univ. of Mich. since Oct., 1897. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America; "Das königliche deutsche Seminar," Leipzig Univ.; Der acad. neuphil. Verein of Germany; Delta Tau Delta; S. A. R.; F. & A. M. *Author:* Substantivflexion bei Martinus Luther (Bibelausgabe von 1545), 1899 (dissertation) A7; Biblische Geschichten und Kapitel aus Weissäckers und Luthers Bibelübersetzungen, 1900-2 W12; Heyse's l'Arrabbiata (edit. for direct method), 1902 W12; Selections from Luther's Bible Translations (text edit.), 1903 W12; Schiller's Jungfrau von Orleans, 1907 A1; also articles on the German language and literature and various guides for the study in German of German authors (l'Arrabbiata, Burg Neideck, Hermann und Dorothea, Egmont, Wahr-Wilhelm Tell, Emilia Galotti). Editor Use of German Series, W12. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

FLORIDIA, Pietro (hereditary Baron Napolino di San Silvestro), composer, pianist; *b.* Modica, Sicily, May 5, 1860; *s.* Francesco and Anna Maria (Napolino) F.; studied

piano under Beniamino Cesi, at the Conservatory of S. Pietro a Majella, Naples, and composition of Lauro Rossi; *m.* Palermo, Italy, Apr. 24, 1890, Lina Bickel, of Zürich, Switzerland. Published many piano compositions while pupil, and in 1889 gained first prize of Società del Quartetto of Milan, by a symphony which was played in 1904 at Zürich as the representative Italian symphony in series of internat. concerts. In 1882 produced successful comic opera, "Carlotta Clepier," at Naples, but burned score and retired for 3 yrs. to Sicily for study; toured as pianist, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1890; became first professor of piano at Palermo Conservatory; declined offer of Frau Cosima Wagner to become prof. in her sch. of music at Beyreuth, 1892; del. extraordinary with Boito for judging candidates for Conservatory diplomas, 3 yrs. Produced opera, "Maruzza," at Venice, 1894 (of which wrote both text and music), and the opera "La Colonia Libera" (based on Bret Harte's "M'Liss"), at the Constanzi Theatre, Rome, May, 1899. Declined directorship of Conservatory of Bergamo, 1897, and of Benedetto Marcello Conservatory, Venice, 1902; came to U. S., 1904; pianist, teacher and composer, New York, 1904-6; now mem. faculty Cincinnati Coll. of Music. *Address:* Cincinnati College of Music, Cincinnati.

FLORIO, Caryl (family name William J. Robjohn), musician, composer; *b.* Tavistock, Devonshire, Eng., Nov. 2, 1843; ed. at home; self-taught in music, owing to parental opposition. First boy soloist Trinity Ch., New York, 1858-60; actor, 1861-7; returned to New York, 1869; engaged as teacher, pianist, conductor, organist, composer; brought out Gertrude Corbett in grand opera, Acad. of Music, New York, June, 1875; conductor opera troupe, Havana, Cuba, 1878; produced his own opera, "Uncle Tom," Phila., 1881; has given concerts of own compositions—one with Thomas orchestra, Steinway Hall, New York, 1898. Organized Palestrina Choir, chorus of 100 voices for production of mediaeval music, 1886; mus. dir. Wells Coll., Aurora, N. Y., 1889-91; had charge of George W. Vanderbilt's mus. affairs, Biltmore, N. C., 1896-1901. Unmarried. *Address:* Asheville, N. C.

FLORY, Joseph, exp'n official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FLOWER, Anson Rannev, banker; *b.* Theresa, N. Y., 1843; *s.* Nathan M. and Mary Ann F.; high sch. ed'n; *m.* Dec. 31, 1878, Ida M. Babcock. Sp'l mem. firm Flower & Co.; dir. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., People's Gas Co., Internat. Paper Co., Colonial Trust Co., Corn Exchange Bank, etc.; trustee Trust Co. of America. Pres. bd. trustees N. Y. Homœopathic Med. Coll. and Hosp. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Democratic, Riding, Church, Ardsley Casino. *Mem.* Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Fine Arts, New England socs. *Residence:* 601 5th Av. *Office:* 45 Broadway, New York.

FLOWER, Benjamin Orange, author, editor; *b.* Albion, Ill., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* Rev. Alfred and Elizabeth O. F.; ed. public schools of Evansville, Ind., and Ky. Univ., Lexington, Ky.; *m.* Sept. 10, 1885, Hattie Cloud, Evansville, Ind. Editor The American Sentinel, social and literary weekly, Albion, Ill., until 1880; went to Phila., and later to Boston. Established The American Spectator, which subsequently was merged into The Arena, which he founded; remained at its head until the end of 1896; then was, for a short time in 1897-8, one of the editors of The New Time, a Chicago mag.; subsequently became editor of The Coming Age, which position he held until that mag. was merged into The Arena, which was purchased by Albert Brandt, Mar., 1904, when he again became editor; contb'r to mags. and periodicals. *Author:* Lessons Learned from Other Lives, 1891 A3; Civilization's Inferno, 1893 A3; The New Time, Essays on Social Problems, 1894 A3; Gerald Massey, Poet, Prophet and Mystic, 1895 A3; Whittier, Prophet, Seer and Man, 1895 A3; The Century of Sir Thomas More, 1896 A3; Persons, Places and Ideas, 1896 A3; How England Averted a Revolution of Force, 1901. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 5 Park Sq., Boston.

FLOWER, Elliott, author; *b.* Madison, Wis., Aug. 2, 1863; *s.* James M. and Lucy L. F.; ed. Chicago pub. and pvt. schs., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and with tutor at Keene, N. H.; *m.* Madison, Wis., Dec. 27, 1887, Laura Durlin. Editor The Rambler, 1885-6; night city editor Chicago Tribune, 1892-3; editorial writer, Chicago Evening Post, 1895-9; in lit. work since 1899; contb'r short stories to mags., etc. *Author:* Policeman Flynn, 1902 C2; The Spoilsmen, 1902 P3; Nurse Norah, 1903 P12; Delightful Dodd, 1904 P3; Slaves of Success, 1905 P3; The Best Policy, 1905 B6. *Residence:* 6500 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

FLOWER, Frank Abial, publisher, editor, author; *b.* Cottage, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., May 11, 1854; *s.* Lothrop T. and Sarah M. (Titus) Flower; ed. various grammar schools and N. Y. State Normal School, Fredonia, N. Y.; studied law, but practiced less than a year, renouncing it for journalism; *m.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 15, 1892, Mabel Claire Powers. Comm'r statistics, Wis., 1884-9; statistician and fiscal agt. of city of Superior, Wis.; prop'r Lake Superior Leader, 1890-8; pres. Internat. Traffic Assn.; exec. sec. and mem. Exec. Bd. Internat. Deep Waterways Assn.; expert editor and interpreter 12th census; Republican. *Author:* Histories of Fond du Lac County, Wis., Waukesha County, Wis., City of Milwaukee, Wis.; Republican Party; Life of M. H. Carpenter; Outline History of Wisconsin; Industrial Wisconsin; Old Abe; 3 reports as Comm'r Statistics of Wisconsin; Eye of the Northwest (historical and statistical, Superior, Wis., 2 vols.); From Wisconsin to the Sea; Plan of International Co-operation; International Deep Waterways; Life of Edwin M. Stanton, S22; Suppressed Colonial and Revolutionary History. Also many leaflets, pamphlets, mag. articles and reports. *Address:* 330 A St., S. E., Washington.

FLOWER, Walter C., mayor; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

Digitized by Google

FLOY, Henry, consulting eng'r; *b.* Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 19, 1866; *s.* James and Sarah A. F.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1889, A. M., 1892, Cornell Univ., M. E., 1891; *m.* E. Orange, N. J., 1895, Alice Van Benschoten. Engaged as consulting eng'r with office in New York, sp'l reputation as elec. eng'r in connection with hydraulic and high tension long-distance transmission work; mem. Internat. Com. of Awards, and elec. juror, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Frequent contb'r to tech. jours. Pres. Henry Floy Co., The Nat. Consolidated Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Illuminating Eng'ring Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers, Cornell (New York); Republican (E. Orange). *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 220 Broadway, New York.

FLOYD, Charles M., gov. of N. H., 1907-9. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

FLOYD, John Charles, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Sparta, Tenn., Apr. 14, 1858; *s.* John Wesley and Eliza Jane (Snodgrass) F.; ed. pub. and high schs., Bentonville, Ark., and Univ. of Ark., A. B., 1879; *m.* Yellville, Ark., Nov. 24, 1887, Sarah Virginia Berry. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1882, and since then engaged in practice, also giving some attention to farming and mining. Elected to Ark. legislature, 1888, and served in session of 1889; pros. atty., 14th Ark. circuit, 1890-4; mem. Congress, 3d Ark. dist., 1905-9; Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Yellville, Ark.

FLOYD, Robert Mitchell, journalist; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 28, 1849; *s.* Edwin and Anna F.; ed. city schs., New York, and Coll. City of New York, finishing at Vt. Inst., Burlington, Vt.; *m.* 1st, Mary L. Tait; 2d, Isobel Henderson Reid, Jersey City. Served 8 years in 7th regt., N. G. S. N. Y.; represented N. J. at Nashville, Omaha and Paris exp'ns; represented Nat. Grocers' Assn. at London Conv., 1899, Paris Exp'n, 1900; former treas. Nat. Retail Grocers' Assn., U. S.; former treas. and now v.-p. Internat. Grocers' Assn. of the World. Mem. Montreal Board of Trade. Mem. Am. Trade Press Assn., New York, Mass. Press Assn.; ex-sec. postal laws com. Nat. Editorial Assn., U. S.; sec. and treas. N. E. Trade Press Assn.; mem. Chicago Trade Press Assn., Soc. Am. Authors, New York. *Clubs:* Boston Press, 20th Century (Boston); Pleiades (New York); Montreal, Montreal Snow-shoe, Royal St. Lawrence (Montreal); Church (Wilmington, Del.) Owner and editor Trade Press List. For 20 yrs. past, contb'r on comm'l and lit. topics to Am. and foreign press. *Author:* Songs of the Apple Tree, 1900. *Office:* 66 Beaver St., New York.

FLOYD-JONES, DeLancey, soldier; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FLUGEL, Ewald, philologist, educator; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, Aug. 4, 1863; *s.* Dr. Felix (author of the Universal Dictionary, 1891) and Pauline (Mencken) F.; student Univ. of Freiburg and Leipzig, 1882-8; grad. Leipzig, Ph. D., 1885; *m.* Helene Burchardt, of Magdeburg, Germany. Pvt. docent of English philology, Univ. of Leipzig, 1888-92; since 1892 prof. English philology Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. Orator at German Day, Midwinter Fair, San Francisco, 1894; orator at unveiling of Goethe-Schiller monument, San Francisco, 1901. Hon. mem. Akadem Neuphilologische Verein, Leipzig, Verein für Neuere Philologie, Dresden; mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (Pacific Coast Branch, pres. 1901-2); Early English Text Soc., Chaucer Soc.; Goethe Gesellschaft, Weimar. *Author:* Carlyle's Religiöse und Sittliche Entwickelung, 1887 L30 (Engl. transl. N. Y. 1890); Sidney's Astrophel and Defense of Poesy, 1889 H23; Neuenglisches Lesebuch I (Periode Heinrich's VIII), 1895 H23. Die Nordamerikanische Litteratur, 1907 L30. Editor Anglia (H22) since 1883; Chaucer Lexicon for London Chaucer Soc., since 1890; Mitteilungen Beiblatt zur Anglia, 2 vols., 1890, 1891. Contb'r to philol. jours. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

FLYNN; see also Flinn.

FLYNN, Dennis Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., 1856; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Linehan) F.; A. B., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., 1880, A. M., 1882 (LL. D., same, 1897, Georgetown Univ., 1906). Ordained R. C. priest, 1883; mem. faculty, 1899, v.-p. and treas., 1904, pres. since June, 1905, Mt. St. Mary's Coll. *Address:* Emmitsburg, Md.

FLYNN, Dennis T., lawyer; *b.* Phoenixville, Pa., Feb. 13, 1862; lived Buffalo, 1864-80; ed. there; removed to Riverside, Ia., 1880; admitted to bar and established Riverside Leader; removed to Kiowa, Kan., practiced law and edited Kiowa Herald; city atty. and first postmaster Kiowa; removed to Okla., 1889; postmaster, Guthrie, Okla., 1890-3, del. in Congress, 1893-7 and 1899-1903. Republican. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

FLYNN, Joseph Michael, R. C. priest; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1848; *s.* Joseph P. (capt. 4th U. S. Art'y) and Mary (Farrell) F.; ed. St. Vincent's Acad., New York, St. Charles Coll., Md., Seton Hall, S. Orange, N. J., A. B., 1870, A. M., 1872, LL. D., 1904. Enlisted as pvt. Co. B, 37th N. J. Vols., Apr., 1864; hon. discharged as corporal, Oct., 1864. Ordained to priesthood, June 10, 1874; bishop's sec. and diocesan chancellor, St. Patrick's pro-cathedral, Newark, N. J., 1876-81; pastor St. Mary's Ch., Morristown, N. J., June 15, 1881; dean of Morris and Sussex cos., N. J., Mar. 14, 1886; permanent rector St. Mary's, Morristown, Oct. 24, 1888; domestic prelate to Pius X, Sept. 5, 1904. Now pastor St. Mary's Ch. and St. Margaret's Ch., pres. St. Mary's Y. M. C. A.; pres. bd. dirs. All Soul's Hosp. Mem. G. A. R. Republican. *Clubs:* Morristown, Morris Co. Golf, Field, Washington Assn. *Author:* Lent, How to Keep It, 1889 A7; Story of a Parish, 1892 L11; Mass-Servers' Guide, 1901 L11; History of Catholicity in New Jersey, 1904. *Address:* Morristown, N. J.

FOCHT, Benjamin K., congressman; *b.* New Bloomfield, Pa., Mar. 12, 1863; ed. Bucknell Univ., Pa. State Coll., and Susquehanna Univ. Active in politics since 1882; has been del. to Rep. State Conv., mem. Pa. Assembly, and state senator; mem. Congress, 17th Pa. dist., 1907-9. *Clubs:* Re-

Digitized by Google

publican (Phila. and New York). *Address:* Lewisburg, Pa.

FOERSTER, Adolph Martin, musician, composer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 2, 1854; *s.* Emil and Elise Marie (Noll) F.; ed. pub. schs., Allegheny and Pittsburgh, Pa.; grad. Conservatory of Music, Leipzig, 1875; *m.* Henrietta M. Reineman, Allegheny, Pa. For many yrs. active with Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.; choral conductor Symphonic Soc. (orchestra). Wrote "Festival March" for May festival, 1891, Anton Seidl, conductor; "Dedication March" for Carnegie Hall, Pittsburgh, 1895, Walter Damrosch, conductor; also numerous compositions for orchestra, piano, chamber music, voice, choral works and church music. Contb'r to musical mags. *Residence:* 915 Heath St. *Studio:* Bissell Blk., 7th Av., Pittsburgh.

FOGARTY, Thomas, artist, illustrator; *b.* New York, 1873; *s.* Andrew and Margaret (Barrett) F.; studied drawing and painting at Art Students' League under H. Siddons Mowbray. Began business life, 1887, in Am. Exchange Nat. Bank (7 mos.). Took up illustrating in mags.; has done work on leading periodicals; first book illustrated was Crockett's Cleg Kelly, 1896 A2; also illustrated: Sailing Alone Around the World, 1900 C2; Riis' The Making of an American, 1901 M1, and Battle With the Slum, 1902 M1; Will Payne's On Fortune's Road, 1902 M5; The Forest, 1903 O7; The Merry Anne, 1904 M1; Tommy & Co., 1904 D3; Debonnaire, 1904 M16; The Blazed Trail, 1907 M16; The Black Bag, 1907 B6; Adventures in Contentment, 1907 D6; etc. Mem. 7th regt., Nat. Guard S. N. Y.; Soc. of Illustrators. Teacher of illustration at Art Students' League. *Address:* The Players, New York.

FOGG, Lawrence Daniel, journalist; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Apr. 9, 1879; *s.* Isaac and Rosina Glossop (Goodinson) F.; came to U. S., 1886; ed. pub. sch., and business coll., Sprague Sch. of Journalism, Detroit, 1897-8; sp'l studies Trinity Coll., 1895-7; unmarried. Reporter Meriden (Conn.) Jour., 1896; asso. editor Southington (Conn.) Phœnix, 1897; editor Windham Co. (Conn.) Observer, 1898; editor New York Sch. Jour., 1900-1; suburban editor Asbury Park (N. J.) Jour., 1902-4; editor Ocean Grove (N. J.) Times, 1905; telegraph editor Eau Claire (Wis.) Leader, 1906; on staff Springfield (Mass.) Union, since 1907; corr. Associated Press, N. Y. Herald, N. Y. World; dept. editor Home and Flowers, Springfield, O., 1900-5. Mem. N. E. A. *Club:* New York Press. Frequent lecturer edn'l, lit. and humorous themes. *Author:* By-Ways of Literature, 1898 O1; Confessions of a Male Flirt, 1904; Wedded by Wire, 1904 W18; Man Proposes, but Woman Disposes, 1906; Where Titania Rules, 1905; The Asbestos Society of Sinners, 1907; Matrimonial Monologues, 1907; (co-author) Memorial Poems, 1905 X1. *Residence:* Meriden, Conn.

FOLEY, James William, Jr., newspaper man, author; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 4, 1874; *s.* James William and Rachel Aston (Shryock) F.; ed. grammar and high schs. and Univ. of S. Dak.; *m.* Bismarck, N. D., Dec. 1, 1900, Edythe Deborah Skeels. Began newspaper work on the Tribune, Bismarck, 1892. Contb'r poems and verse to miscellaneous publs. Mason. *Author:* Prairie Breezes, 1904 B11; Songs of Schooldays, 1906 D6. *Address:* Bismarck, N. Dak.

FOLEY, John Samuel, R. C. bishop of Detroit since Nov., 1888; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 5, 1833; grad. St. Mary's Coll., 1850; studied in St. Mary's Ecclesiastical Sem., Baltimore, and at the Roman Sem.; ordained priest, 1856. Rector St. Bridget's, Baltimore; 6 yrs. at Ellicott City, Md.; then in Baltimore as asst. pastor St. Peter's; founder and pastor St. Martin's, Baltimore; and was active in establishing new schools, in developing St. Joseph's House of Industry, Sisters of the Good Shepherd, etc. *Address:* Detroit.

FOLGER, William Mahew, naval officer; *b.* Massillon, O., May 19, 1844; *s.* Robert and Amelia (Hayden) F.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad., Ohio, 1861, grad. 1864. Promoted ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; master, Dec. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt. comdr., Apr. 27, 1869; comdr., Mar. 1, 1885; capt., Feb. 6, 1898; rear admiral, June 1, 1904. Served receiving-ship North Carolina, 1864-5; sch.-ship Sabine, New London, to July, 1865; Hartford, Asiatic Squadron, 1865-8; Franklin, 1868-72; ordnance duty, 1872-5; leave in Europe, 1875; Marion, 1876-7; ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Washington, 1878; Naval Acad., 1878-9; Swatara, 1879-82; Bureau of Ordnance, 1882; ordnance duty, Naval Acad., 1882-5; insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, Washington, 1886-7; comd. Quinnebaug, 1887-8; insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, Washington, 1888-90; chief of Bureau of Ordnance with rank of commodore, 1890-3; comd. Yorktown, 1894-5; light-house insp., 11th dist., 1896-8, 3d dist., Jan.-Apr., 1898; comd. New Orleans, 1898-9; gen. insp. Kearsarge, 1899-1900; comd. Kearsarge, 1900-1; light-house insp., 3d dist., 1901-4; comd. Philippine Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, Apr.-Sept., 1898; comd. Cruiser Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, to Mar., 1905; comd. Asiatic Fleet, until Mar. 30, 1905; retired, June 30, 1905. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

FOLK, Carey Albert, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FOLK, Edgar Estes, minister, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FOLK, Joseph Wingate, governor; *b.* at Brownsville, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* Henry B. and Martha F.; grad. Vanderbilt Univ.; *m.* Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1896, Gertrude Glass. Admitted to bar, 1890; circuit atty., St. Louis, 1900-4; prosecuted numerous bribery cases; gov. Mo., 1905-9; Democrat. *Residence:* Jefferson City, Mo.

FOLKMAR, Daniel, anthropologist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FOLKMAR, Elnora Cuddeback, pedagogist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FOLKS, Homer, asso. editor of Charities since 1896; *b.* Hanover, Michigan, February 18, 1867; common and high school ed'n there; grad. Albion Coll., 1889; Harvard, 1890; *m.* Albion, Mich., Dec., 1891, Maud Beard. Supt. Children's Aid Soc. of Pa., 1890-3; sec. State Charities Aid Assn. of N. Y., since 1898; alderman from [illegible]t.,

New York, 1897, 1898; chmn. Municipal Charities Sect., 1898, Child Saving Sect., 1894, gen. sec. since Oct. 1, 1901, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction; assisted U. S. mil. authorities in reorganizing public charities of Cuba, April-May, 1900; comm'r public charities City of New York, 1902-4. Wrote: History of the Care of Destitute, Neglected and Delinquent Children in the United States During the Nineteenth Century; monograph for U. S. Comm'n to Paris Exp'n, 1900; also many pamphlets and mag. articles. *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York.

FOLLANSBEE, George Alanson, lawyer; *b.* in Cook Co., Ill., Feb. 26, 1843; *s.* Horatio N. and Emeline (Sherman) F.; grad. Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1865; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1867; *m.* Appleton, Wis., Apr. 14, 1869, Susan D. Davis. Admitted to bar, Mar. 17, 1867; now mem. firm Follansbee, McConnell & Follansbee. Mem. Law Club, Chicago Bar Assn. (expres.), Ill. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (ex-v.-p.); del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Harvard, Chicago Literary. *Residence:* 2342 Indiana Av. *Office:* 205 La Salle St., Chicago.

FOLLETT, Martin Dewey, jurist; *b.* at Enosburg, Vt., 1826; *s.* John Fassett and Sarah Lemira (Woodworth) F.; grad. Marietta Coll. (with highest honors), 1853, A. M., 1856; *m.* 1st, 1856, Harriet L. Shipman, Marietta, O.; 2d, 1875, Abbie M. Bailey, Lowell, Mass. Admitted to bar, 1859; elected judge Supreme Court, Ohio, 1883. Mem. Nat. Dem. Com., 1864; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1866, 1868; delegate Internat. Prison Congress, Brussels, 1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State, Nat. and Internat. Prison Assns., State Bd. Charities, Ohio, Nat. Soc. Charities and Correction, S. A. R.; life mem. Hist. and Archæol. Soc. of Ohio. *Address:* Marietta, O.

FOLLETT, Mary Parker, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FOLLETT, William W., civ. eng'r; *b.* New Sharon, Me., Sept. 22, 1856;-grad. Univ. of Mich., C. E., 1881; *m.* June 13, 1888, Helen Jordan. In practice as civil eng'r since 1881; consulting eng'r Internat. (Water) Boundary Comm'n, U. S. and Mexico, 1897-1900, and again since Feb. 1, 1902; consulting eng'r to U. S. Reclamation Service in the drainage of the Rio Grande since Apr., 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Address:* El Paso, Tex.

FOLSOM, Benjamin, lawyer; *b.* Folsomdale, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1847; *s.* Benjamin R. and Mary (Rathbone) F.; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Univ. of Rochester, A. B., 1871, A. M., 1888; *m.* Muskegon, Mich., Oct. 11, 1893, Ella Blanchard Howard. Journalist and correspondent, 1871-3; admitted to N. Y. bar, 1875; U. S. consul at Sheffield, Eng., 1886-93; since then practicing law, Buffalo, N. Y. Mem. S. A. R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles); Valley Hunt, Twilight (Pasadena). *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

FOLSOM, Charles Follen, physician; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 8, 1842; *s.* Nathaniel S. and Ann Wendell (Penhallow) F.; A. B., Harvard, 1862; in Freedmen's Bureau in South, 1862-5; returned to Mass.; grad. Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; student Vienna and Berlin, 1873-4; Munich, 1879; *m.* Middleborough, Mass., May 12, 1886, Martha Tucker Washburn. Lecturer on hygiene, Harvard, 1877-82; lecturer and asst. prof. mental diseases, same, 1879-88. Formerly visiting physician, now consulting physician, Boston City Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Natural History Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston Soc. of the Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement; hon. mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn.; mem. Am. Med. Assn. Author of reports, essays and editorials on pub. health, mental disease and gen. medicine. *Address:* 15 Marlborough St., Boston.

FOLSOM, Justus Watson, teacher; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1871; *s.* James Nelson and Charlotte Elizabeth (Watson) F.; Sc. B., Harvard, 1895, Sc. D., 1899; unmarried. Won Bowdoin prize and was laboratory asst. in botany and zoölogy, at Harvard; prof. natural sciences and physiology, Antioch Coll., O., 1899-1900; instr., 1900-6, asso. in entomology, since 1906, Univ. of Ill. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, etc. Republican. *Author:* Entomology, with Special Reference to its Biological and Economic Aspects, 1906 B8; also numerous papers, tech. and popular on entomol. subjects. *Address:* Champaign, Ill.

FOLTZ, Clara Shortridge, lawyer, orator; *b.* Henry Co., Ind., *d.* Rev. E. W. and Telitha Cumi (Harwood) Shortridge; went to Pacific coast with parents; *m.* J. D. Foltz, of Akron, O.; was left a widow, with 5 young children to support; studied law; 1st woman admitted to bar on Pacific Coast; 1st woman trustee State Normal Sch. of Calif.; represented bar of Calif. at World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; addressed Congress of Jurisprudence and Reform on subject, "Public Defenders"; drafted bill to create office of Public Defenders and introduced same in legislature of 32 states; organized Portia Law Club (for women), San Francisco; specialty, corporation law. Spoke in campaign of 1900 under auspices Nat. Rep. Com. Atty. for United Bank and Trust Co., San Francisco, and gen. mgr. of its woman's dept. Organized the Woman's Banking Club of San Francisco. *Residence:* 726 2d Av. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco.

FOLWELL, Amory Prescott, civ. eng'r; *b.* Kingston, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* Rev. G. W. and Mary P. F.; grad. Colgate Acad., 1881, Brown Univ., 1885; studied civil eng'ring Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Glens Falls, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1894, Helen P. Peck. Engaged in practice as consulting municipal eng'r; asso. prof. municipal eng'ring, 1896-1904, prof. same, 1904-6, Lafayette Coll. Editor Municipal Journal and Engineer since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, N. E. Water Works Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Beta Theta Pi; past pres. Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements. Contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Author:* Sewerage, 1897-

1902 W9; Water Supply Engineering, 1900-2 W9. *Address:* 919 Flatiron Bldg., New York.

FOLWELL, Arthur H., editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1877; *s.* Arthur and Agnes H. (Cahoon) F.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, and Brooklyn Boys' High Sch.; *m.* Brooklyn, June 12, 1901, Edna M. Neal. Was 7 yrs. on staff Brooklyn Daily Eagle in various capacities until June, 1902; lit. editor, 1902-5, editor since 1905 of "Puck." *Residence:* 427 Macon St., Brooklyn. *Office:* Puck Bldg., New York.

FOLWELL, William Watts, prof. political science, Univ. of Minn., since 1875; *b.* Romulus, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1833; grad. Hobart Coll., 1857 (LL. D., 1880); *m.* March 13, 1869, Sarah Hubbard Heywood, Buffalo, N. Y. Teacher languages, Ovid Acad., N. Y., 1857-8; adjunct prof. mathematics, Hobart, 1858-60; student in Berlin, 1860-1; in 60th N. Y. eng'rs, 1st lt. to maj. and bvt. lt.-col., 1862-5; in business in Ohio, 1865-9; prof. in Kenyon Coll., 1869; pres. Univ of Minn., 1869-84; Minn. Centennial Comm'n, 1876; pres. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, 1892-92; mem. Park Comm'rs, Minneapolis, since 1889 (pres. 1894-1900); acting pres. Am. Economic Assn., 1892; mem. State Bd. of Charities and Correction, 1895-1901; pres. Minneapolis Improvement League, 1902. Author of numerous addresses and papers. *Address:* 1020 5th St., S. E., Minneapolis.

FONTAINE, Lamar, civ. eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FONTAINE, William Morris, educator; *b.* in Louisa Co., Va., Dec. 1, 1835; *s.* James and Juliet (Morris) F.; ed. by pvt. tutor, Richard Maury, 1853, Hanover Acad. (Hanover Co., Va.), 1854-5; Univ. of Va., 1856-9, A. M., 1859; Royal Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony, 1869-70; unmarried. Served in Civ. War as 2d lt. of art'y, C. S. A., until 1862, then 1st lt. of ordnance till Apr. 9, 1865; prof. chemistry and geology, Univ. of W. Va., 1873-8; prof. geology and natural history, Univ. of Va., since 1878. Fellow Am. Geol. Soc.; mem. Huguenot Soc. of America. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Resources of West Virginia (with Prof. M. F. Maury), 1876 S30; Report of Second Pennsylvania Geologic Survey (with Prof. I. C. White), 1880 S30; Monograph VI, 1883, and Monograph XV, 1889, U. S. Geol. Survey, and bull. 01 same on The Potomac Formation. Also various papers on geology, mineralogy and fossil botany in Am. Jour. Science, Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, and Ann. Reports, U. S. Geol. Survey. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

FOOTE, Arthur, musician; *b.* at Salem, Mass., March 5, 1853; *s.* Caleb and Mary Wilder (White) F.; grad. Harvard, 1874 (A. M.); *m.* Kate G. Knowlton, July 7, 1880. Settled in Boston; organist and teacher of pianoforte playing; has composed and published suites for orchestra, trios, quartets, etc., for chamber music; cantatas for chorus and orchestra, songs, anthems, pianoforte pieces, etc.; organist at 1st Unitarian Ch., Boston, since 1878. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Norfolk Country. *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

FOOTE, Edward Bliss, physician; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FOOTE, Edward Bond, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FOOTE, Henry Wilder, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Feb. 2, 1875; *s.* Henry Wilder and Frances Anne (Eliot) F.; A. B., Harvard, 1897, A. M., 1900, S. T. B., 1902; *m.* Germantown, Pa., June 22, 1903, Eleanor Tyson Cope. Ordained to Unitarian ministry, 1902; pastor 1st Unitarian Ch., New Orleans, 1902-6, Ann Arbor, Mich., since Sept. 1, 1906; trustee Penn Sch., Frogmore, S. C. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York). Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

FOOTE, Lucius Harwood, diplomat; *b.* Winfield, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1826; *s.* Rev. Lucius and Electa (Harwood) F.; ed. Knox Coll. and Western Reserve Univ.; crossed plains to Calif., 1853; admitted to bar, 1856; municipal judge, Sacramento, 1856-60; collector port of Sacramento, 1861-5; adj.-gen. Calif., 1872-6; delegate to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1876; consul to Valparaiso, Chili, 1878-81; charge d'affaires, Chili, 1881; on sp'l diplomatic mission in Central America, 1882; E. E. and M. P. to Corea, 1882; distinguished himself in protection of Japanese and other foreigners in nationalist revolt of 1883 at Seoul; received thanks of Emperor of Japan and freedom of City of Tokio; thanks of the gov't of China, and an autograph letter of thanks from the Emperor of Corea; resigned, 1884; returned to Calif.; since 1890 sec. and treas. Acad. of Sciences of San Francisco; *m.* 1862, Rose Frost Carter (died, 1885). *Author:* Red Letter Day and Other Poems, 1882 R11; On the Heights, 1887 R11; etc. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco.

FOOTE, Mary Hallock, author, artist; *b.* Milton, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1847; *m.* Arthur D. Foote, civ. eng'r. Lived some yrs. in Colo., Calif., and Idaho. Studied art in New York; has done much work in black and white for mags. and book illustration. *Author:* The Led Horse Claim, 1883 T1; John Bodewin's Testimony; 1886 H5; The Last Assembly Ball, 1889 H5; The Chosen Valley, 1892 H5; In Exile and Other Stories, 1894 H5; Cœur d'Alène, 1894 H5; The Cup of Trembling and Other Stories, 1895 H5; The Little Fig Tree Stories, 1899 H5; The Prodigal, 1900 H5; The Desert and the Sown, 1902 H5; A Touch of Sun, and Other Stories, 1903 H5. *Address:* North Star Mines, Grass Valley, Calif.

FOOTE, Morris Cooper, army officer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FOOTE, Nathaniel, jurist; *b.* Morrisville, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1849; *s.* Nathaniel and Olivia M. (Knox) F.; ed. Cazenovia (N. Y.) Sem., Hamilton Coll., A. B., 1870 (A. M.); *m.* Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1872, Charlotte A. Campbell. Practiced law at Morrisville, N. Y., 1872-3, at Rochester, N. Y., 1873-1905; apptd. by gov. N. Y., 1905, justice Sup. Court, N. Y., and elected Nov., 1905, for term 1906-20. Del. to N. Y. State Const'l Conv., 1894. Mem. N. Y. State Bar Assn., Rochester Bar Assn. (1st pres., 1892-4), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. of Civics. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester Country.

Residence: 245 Culver Rd. *Office:* Court House, Rochester, N. Y.

FORAKER, Joseph Benson, U. S. senator, 1897-1909; *b.* July 5, 1846, on farm nr. Rainsboro, Highland Co., O. Enlisted July 14, 1862, as pvt. 69th Ohio vol. Inf., and served to end of war, becoming 1st lt. and bvt. capt.; grad. Cornell, 1869; *m.* Oct. 4, 1870, Julia, *d.* Hon. H. S. Bundy, Jackson Co., O. Admitted to bar and began practice at Cincinnati, 1869. Judge Superior Court, Cincinnati, 1879-82; resigned on account of ill-health. Rep. candidate for gov. Ohio, 1883; defeated, but elected gov. in 1885 and 1887; again defeated, 1889, for same office; Republican. Chmn. Rep. convs., Ohio, 1886, 1890, 1896, 1900; del.-at-large from Ohio, Nat. Rep. convs., 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900, 1904; chmn. Ohio delegation in convs. of 1884 and 1888, and presented to both convs. the name of Hon. John Sherman for nomination for the Presidency; in convs. of 1892 and 1896 served as chmn. com. on resolutions, and as such reported the platform each time to the conv.; presented name of William McKinley to the convs. of 1896 and 1900 for nomination to the Presidency. *Home:* Cincinnati.

FORBES, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Kenneth David and Jane (Dunlap) F.; A. B., Brown Univ., *summa cum laude*, 1890; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1897-8; *m.* Andover, Mass., July 25, 1894, Georgianna Snow (died Aug. 23, 1907). Instr. Latin, 1891-4, prof. Latin, since 1894, Phillips Acad., Andover. Mem. Classical Assn. of N. E. (pres. 1907-8), Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Merrimac Valley Country, Nantucket Golf. *Co-editor:* (Harkness and Forbes) Cæsar's Gallic War, 1901 A1. *Author:* Eight Orations of Cicero, 1903 A2; A School Cicero, 1905 A2; Vergil's Æneid, I-VI, 1907 U5. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

FORBES, George Mather, educator; *b.* Middlesex, N. Y., June 13, 1853; *s.* Merrill and Maria (Palmer) F.; student Univ. of Rochester, 1871-2, 1876-8, A. B., 1878, A. M., 1881; studied Luisen-Städtischen Realschule, Berlin, 1874-5. Asso. prin. Genesee and Wyoming Sem., Alexander, N. Y., 1872-3; prin. Arcade (N. Y.) Union Sch. and Acad., 1873-6; asso. prin. Overhiser Sch., Brooklyn, 1878-81; prof. Greek, 1881-90, prof. philosophy and pedagogy, since 1890, Univ. of Rochester. Comm'r of schs.-at-large, 1899-1907, pres. B'd of Ed'n, Rochester, since Jan. 1, 1906. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n, Am. Social Science Assn., Religious Ed'n Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Ed'n, Psi Upsilon. *Residence:* 235 Dartmouth St., Rochester, N. Y.

FORBES, Gerrit Angelo, jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FORBES, Harriette Merrifield, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 22, 1856; *d.* William Trowbridge Merrifield; grad. Oread Collegiate Inst., Mass., 1873; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1884, William Trowbridge Forbes. Mem. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity; regent Colonel Tim. Bigelow Chapter of D. Am. Revolution. *Author:* The Hundredth Town, 1889; The Diary of Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, 1899. Wrote: Two Indian Chiefs, Proc. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, 1893. *Address:* 23 Trowbridge Road, Worcester, Mass.

FORBES, Henry Prentiss, educator; *b.* Paris, Me., July 4, 1849; *s.* Eldridge and Julia (Prentiss) F.; grad. St. Lawrence Univ. Theol. Sch., Canton, N. Y., 1873; student Univ. of Leipzig, 1874-5; (D. D., Buchtel Coll., 1890); *m.* Vernon, Vt., Sept. 12, 1876, Harriet E. Wood. Ordained to Universalist ministry, 1874; pastor Danvers, Mass., 1875-80; prof. bibl. lang. and lit., since 1880, dean since 1899, Theol. Sch. St. Lawrence Univ. *Author:* The Johannin Literature and Acts, 1907 P2. *Address:* Canton, N. Y.

FORBES, John Franklin, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FORBES, Robert Humphrey, agr'l science; *b.* Cobden, Ill., May 15, 1867; *s.* Henry Clinton and Laura Jane (Gorham) F.; grad. Princeton (Ill.) High Sch., 1888, Univ. of Ill., B. S., 1892, M. S., 1897; sp'l courses in research work, Harvard, 1893-4; *m.* Tucson, Ariz., Jan. 16, 1902, Georgie Hazel Scott. Instr., Univ. of Ill., 1891-3; prof. chemistry, Univ. of Ariz., and chemist of Ariz. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1894-9; dir. and chemist, Ariz. Expt. Sta., since 1899. Author of bulls. and reports relating to semi-arid agr., soils, irrigating waters, cultural methods, various plants and trees suited to desert conditions, etc.; also lit. and popular articles on Southwestern subjects. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

FORBES, Stephen Alfred, prof. zoölogy Univ. of Ill., since 1884; State entomologist of Ill. since 1882; *b.* Silver Creek, Ill., May 29, 1844; *s.* Isaac Sawyer and Agnes (Van Hoesen) F.; ed. at Beloit Acad. and Rush Med. Coll.; (Ph. D., Ind. State Univ.; LL. D., Univ. of Ill.); *m.* 1873, Clara Shaw Gaston. Capt. Ill. vol. cav. in Civil War; founded Ill. State Laboratory of Natural History, 1877, and has ever since been its dir. Dean Coll. of Science, Univ. of Ill., 1888-1905; also has charge of Natural History Survey of Ill. Has done much work for U. S. Fish Comm'n; founded Ill. Biol. Sta., 1894. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Zoöl. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Sciences, Assn. Economic Entomologists, Société Entomologique de France, etc. *Author:* Biennial Reports as State Entomologist; Studies of the Food of Birds, Fishes and Insects; Contagious Diseases of Insects; Papers on the Entomostraca of North America, etc.; also many edn'l papers. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

FORBES, Theodore Frelinghuysen, soldier; *b.* in Hawaii, July 13, 1840; *s.* Cochran and Rebecca Denman (Smith) F.; academic ed'n; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., June 19, 1900, Mrs. Henrietta A. Woodward. Enlisted pvt. 102d N. Y. Vols., Nov. 9, 1861; apptd. corporal same month; severely wounded in battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862, and in hosp. on account of wounds until Feb., 1863; apptd. 2d lt. 102d N. Y. Vols., Aug. 9, 1862; mustered out on account of disability, Mar. 7, 1863; apptd. 2d lt. Vet. Reserve Corps, Aug. 19, 1863, 2d lt. 42d Inf. (Vet. Reserve Corps), July 28, 1866; transferred to 5th Inf., Nov. 15, 1869; promoted 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1875; capt., Oct. 8, 1885; maj. 5th Inf., Feb. 27, 1899; lt.-col.

29th Inf., Feb. 28, 1901; col. 27th Inf., July 14, 1902; brig.-gen., Aug. 14, 1903, and retired from active service, Aug. 15, 1903. Mem. mil. orders, Loyal Legion, Indian Wars, Foreign Wars. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* The Mount Royal, Baltimore.

FORBES, William Cameron, U. S. insular official; *b.* Milton, Mass., 1870; *s.* William Hathaway and Edith (Emerson) F.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1892; unmarried. Mem. firm J. M. Forbes & Co., Boston, since 1899; was officer and dir. several Boston corp'ns, banks, etc., until 1904; mem. Philippine Comm'n, and sec. of commerce and police in gov't of P. I. since June 15, 1904. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, St. Botolph (Boston); University (New York); University, Columbia (Manila). *Address:* Manila, P. I.

FORBES-LINDSAY, Charles Harcourt, author; *b.* Calcutta, E. Indies, Aug. 27, 1860; ed. Chiswick and Rugby schs., Eng.; *m.* Baltimore, Jan. 10, 1898, Margaret Osborne Manning. In British Army in Great Britain, India and Africa, 1879-87; came to U. S., 1887; engaged in journalism on New York and Chicago dailies; contb'r short stories to British mags., 1879-88; since 1887 continuous contb'r to Am. newspapers and mags. Pen-names "Lennard Leigh" and "Charles Harcourt." *Author:* Peeps Behind the Pennant, 1883 01; Checkered Lives, 1887 01; Principles and Practice of Whist, 1900 C4; Bridge Whist (3 edits.), 1902 C4; India, Past and Present, 2 vols., 1903 C4; Good Form, 1904 C4; British Frontiers; Romance of the Rajputs; America's Insular Possessions (2 vols.), 1906; Panama—The Isthmus and the Canal, 1906 W24; Life and Adventures of Captain John Smith, 1907; Washington—The City and the Seat of Government (2 vols.), 1907. *Address:* 348 W. Duval St., Germantown, Pa.

FORBUSH, Edward H., ornithologist of Mass. State Bd. Agr. since 1893; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Apr. 24, 1858; *s.* L. P. and R. H. F.; *m.* Upton, Mass., June 28, 1882, Etta L. Hill. Life mem. Worcester Natural History Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Ornithol. Union; mem. Mass. Audubon Soc. Joint author (with Prof. Charles Henry Fernald): The Gypsy Moth, 1896. Writes and lectures on economic ornithology; also has written papers for scientific jours. and reports on entomol. subjects. *Address:* Wareham, Mass.

FORBUSH, William Byron, clergyman, author; *b.* Springfield, Vt., Feb. 20, 1868; *s.* Rufus O. and Eliza Ann (Spencer) F.; A. B., Dartmouth, 1888; Union Theol. Sem., 1892; (Ph. D., N. Y. Univ., 1892; Litt. D., Hanover Coll., 1895); *m.* Brooklyn, Nov. 29, 1890, Maud Muller Barden. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1892; pastor Warren, Mass., 1896-8, Winthrop Ch., Boston, 1898-1905, Woodward Av. Cong'l Ch., Detroit, since 1906. Lecturer Brown Univ., 1893-4, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1901-4, Chautauqua, 1903-7. Founded, 1893, Internat. Order Knights of King Arthur, the largest fraternity of ch. boys in the world; organized the Gen. Alliance of Workers with Boys, 1895 (pres. since 1906); v.-p. (English) Nat. League of Workers with Boys. Editor Work With Boys, 1901-7. *Author:* The Boy Problem, 1901 P8; Travel Lessons in the Life of Christ, 1903; Travel Lessons in the Old Testament, 1904; The Boys' Life of Christ, 1905 F9; Ecclesiastes in the Metre of Omar, 1906 H5; The Broadening Path, 1907. *Address:* 706 2d Av., Detroit.

FORCE, Manning Ferguson, soldier, jurist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

FORCHHEIMER, Frederick, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 25, 1853; *s.* M. S. and Fanny F.; ed. pub. schs. and Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, and univs. of Strasburg and Würzburg; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1873; *m.* Cincinnati, June 22, 1885, Edith S. Perry. In practice of medicine in Cincinnati since 1876. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Assn. Prof. medicine Med. Coll. of Univ. of Cincinnati; mem. Washington Acad. of Science. *Clubs:* Queen City, Golf, Riding, Country. *Residence:* 2428 Auburn Av. *Office:* The Ortiz, 4th and Sycamore Sts., Cincinnati.

FORD, Arthur Younger, journalist; *b.* Parkville, Mo., Nov. 11, 1861; *s.* Salem H. and Sallie (Beauchamp) F.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Owensboro, Ky., Centre Coll., Ky., 1879-80, Brown Univ., A. B., 1884; *m.* Cloverport, Ky., Jan. 3, 1887, Esther Brown. Editor Owensboro (Ky.) Inquirer, 1884-9; State editor, 1890-2, editorial writer, 1892-4, mng. editor, 1894-1907, Louisville Courier-Journal; treas. Columbia Trust Co. since Feb. 1, 1907. Pres. Ky. Exhibit Assn., 1904-5, and chmn. State comm'n, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., and mem. bds. of several charitable org'ns. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Tavern, Louisville Commercial (hon. mem.) *Residence:* 2123 Floyd St. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

FORD, Daniel Sharp, publisher; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

FORD, Elias Allen, pass. traffic mgr. of Pa. and Vandalia Lines; *b.* Burton, Geauga Co., O., April 25, 1840; *s.* John A. and Eliza F.; ed. common schools and Western Reserve Eclectic Inst., Hiram, O.; started life on farm; taught school in Mo. and elsewhere until entered army, Aug., 1861, private 41st Ohio vol. Inf.; honorably discharged on account of wounds, as 1st lt., May, 1863; shot through right lung in battle of Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. Entered railway service at Cleveland, O., 1862, since then continuously in service as clerk, ticket clerk, passenger agt. and gen. passenger agt. and passenger traffic mgr. *Address:* Pittsburgh, Pa.

FORD, Guy Stanton, educator; *b.* Salem, Wis., May 9, 1873; *s.* Thomas D. and Helen E. (Shumway) F.; B. L., Univ. of Wis., 1895; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1899-1900, Columbia, 1900-1; *m.* Sept. 6, 1907, Grace V. Ellis, of Bristol, Wis. Teacher pub. schs., Bremer Co., Ia., 1890-1; supt. schs., Grand Rapids, Wis., 1895-8; instr. history, 1901-6, asst. prof. history, 1906, Yale; prof. modern European history, Univ. of Ill., since 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* University (Urbana), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.)

Author: Hanover and Prussia, 1903 C23; co-editor Makers of Modern Germany, 12. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

FORD, Henry Jones, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 25, 1851; *s.* Franklin and Annie Elizabeth (Jones) F.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1868; editorial writer, Baltimore American, 1872; has been city editor, Baltimore Sun, managing editor Baltimore American, editorial writer New York Sun, managing editor Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette; managing editor Pittsburgh Chronicle Telegraph, 1895-1901; editor Pittsburgh Gazette, 1901-5; on staff Baltimore News, since 1905; lecturer on polit. science, Johns Hopkins, since 1905. *Author:* The Rise and Growth of American Politics, 1898 M1; and many articles on polit. science. *Residence:* 2126 Mt. Royal Terrace, Baltimore.

FORD, Henry P., mayor Pittsburgh; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FORD, Isaac Nelson, journalist, author; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., June 11, 1848; *s.* Hon. Elijah and Louisa Jane (Merrick) F.; prep. ed'n Central High School, Buffalo; grad. Brown, 1870 (L. H. D., 1903); *m.* Brooklyn, Sept. 25, 1879, Sevilla, *d.* James S. Hawley, M. D. Entered journalism under Horace Greeley and Whitelaw Reid, Oct., 1870, as reporter on staff New York Tribune, and has since remained in service of that journal as news editor, editorial writer, book reviewer and corr.; made repeated journeys in Canada, U. S., West Indies, Mex., Central America and S. America; became London corr. New York Tribune May, 1895; traveled extensively in France, Switzerland, Italy, Germany, Austria-Hungary, Russia, Sweden, Norway, Holland and Belgium; Republican. *Author:* Tropical America, 1893 S3. Contributor to Internat. Rev., St. Nicholas, Century Mag. and other periodicals; poems delivered before Alumni Brown Univ., and Conv. Psi Upsilon Fraternity. *Residence:* 18 Old Queen St., Westminster, London, Eng.

FORD, James Lauren, author; *b.* St. Louis, July 25, 1854; academic ed'n. *Author:* The Literary Shop; Hypnotic Tales; The Third Alarm, S8; Bohemia Invaded; Dr. Dodd's School, D3; Dolly Dillenback; Cupid and the Footlights, S8; The Brazen Calf; The Wooing of Folly, 1906 A2. *Address:* 175 5th Av., New York.

FORD, Jeremiah Denis Mathias, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 2, 1873; *s.* J. D. and Mary Agnes (Collins) F.; ed. Cambridge primary and grammar schs., pvt. schs. in Ireland, and S. Kensington Mus. Science and Art depts., London; Harvard, A. B., 1894, A. M., 1895, Ph. D., 1897, studying in Coll. Law Sch. and Graduate Sch.; élève École des hautes Études, Univ. of Paris, 1897-8, student at the Sorbonne, École des Chartes and Collège de France; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902, Anna Winifred Fearns. Instr. French, Harvard, 1895, until went to Paris as Harris fellow of Harvard Univ. in residence at Univ. of Paris; again instr. French at Harvard, 1898-1900; instr., 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-7, prof. Romance languages since 1907, Harvard. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc., Dante Soc., Société Amicale Gaston, Paris. Roman Catholic. *Author:* The Old Spanish Sibilants (Vol. VII of Harvard Studies and Notes), 1900 G1; Exercises in Spanish Composition, 1901 H2; Spanish Grammar, 1904. *Editor:* Chivalrous Romances in Italian Verse, 1904 H4; Goldoni's Curioso Accidente, 1899 H2; Moratin's Si de las niñas, 1899 G1; Alarcón's Capitán Veneno, 1900 H2; A Spanish Anthology, 1901; Old Spanish Readings, 1906 G1. Was Italian and Spanish editor New Internat. Ency., 1901-4 D3; contb'r of Spanish and Italian articles to Johnson's Ency. Contb'r to philol. publs. *Address:* 40 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

FORD, John, jurist; *b.* Knowlesville, N. Y., July 28, 1862; *s.* Michael and Sarah (O'Malley) F.; grad. Cornell, 1890; *m.* Sept. 16, 1891, Lulu Fairchild Van Aken. State senator, 19th N. Y. dist., 1896-1901. Framed, introduced and put through legislature the Franchise Tax Law, now in operation in N. Y. Candidate for comptroller, New York, 1905; justice Supreme Court of N. Y., 1st Dist., 1906-20. *Author:* (1st prize essay) The American Policy of Protection Applied to American Shipping Engaged in International Commerce (Am. Protective Tariff League, New York), 1890; Pocket Cyclopedia of Protection, 1892. *Residence:* 700 West End Av. *Office:* Co. Court House, New York.

FORD, John Donaldson, rear admiral U. S. N.; *b.* in Md.; *s.* Thomas C. and Isabella (Logie) F.; ed. public schools, Baltimore; grad. Md. Inst. School of Design, June, 1861, receiving Peabody prize; grad. Potts School of Mech. Eng'ring, June 1862; entered U. S. Navy as 3d asst. eng'r, July 30, 1862; promoted 2d asst. eng'r, Feb. 13, 1864; 1st asst. eng'r, June 6, 1868; passed asst. eng'r, Feb. 24, 1874; chief eng'r, Dec. 27, 1890. During Civil war took part in recapture of Baton Rouge, La., March, 1863, battles of Mobile Bay, 1864; was on Arizona, destroyed by fire off Poverty Point, Mississippi River, Feb. 27, 1865; etc. Was wrecked, in the Sacramento, on Coramandel coast of India, June, 1867; served on many exp'dns and sta's; detached and ordered to start Baltimore Manual Training School, March 13, 1884; at Md. Agr'l and Mech. Coll., 1894-6; on U. S. S. Brooklyn, 1896-8 (relative rank of comdr., 1897); U. S. S. Baltimore (flagship), Jan. 25, 1898; and fleet eng'r, Pacific Sta.; joined Asiatic fleet; took part in actions of 30th April, May 1 and Aug. 13; the destruction of the Spanish fleet off Cavite; the destruction of the batteries at Cavite and at Sangley Point, and the capture of the forts at Corregidor and the capture of Manila; commissioned comdr. Mar. 3, 1899, and later advanced in that grade for "eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle"; promoted capt., Mar. 5, 1902, rear-admiral and placed on retired list, May 19, 1902, but continued on duty as insp. mchy. and ordnance at Baltimore and Sparrow's Point, Md. *Author:* Several pamphlets on Manual Training in Public Schools, 1884-1889; An American Cruiser in the East, 1900 B5; many professional papers. *Address:* 2319 Md. Av., Baltimore.

FORD, Mary Hanford, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

FORD, Paul Leicester, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FORD, Peter J., mfr., ins. pres.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., 1857; *s.* Peter and Mary (O'Connor) F.; ed. public schools of Wilmington; learned carriage making trade; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Michael Megary. With brother Thomas engaged in contracting and building; later established morocco factory which became one of largest in U. S.; sold it 1898. Pres. Economic Ins. Co. of America since 1898; v.-p. Wilmington City Electric Co., treas. New Castle and Delaware City Ry. Co., Wil. City Ry., dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Wilmington City Ry. Co., Delaware Fire Ins. Co.; etc.; mem. Hist. Soc., Bd. of Trade, etc. Dem candidate for gov. Del., 1900; defeated. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

FORD, Sallie Rochester, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FORD, Samuel H., clergyman; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FORD, Sewell, author; *b.* S. Levant, Me., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* John F. and Susan (Morrill) F.; grad. Haverhill (Mass.) High Sch., 1887; *m.* Dec. 11, 1889, Lillian M. Sylvester, Haverhill, Mass. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* Horses Nine, 1903 S3; Truegate of Mogador, 1906 S3; Shorty McCabe, 1906. *Clubs:* Salmagundi. *Residence:* Hackensack, N. J.

FORD, Simeon, prop'r Grand Union Hotel; pres. Official Hotel Red Book & Directory Co.; dir. Columbia Bank, Manhattan Life Ins. Co., Rye Land & Improvement Co., Gen. Electric Inspection Co., Fireproof Elevator Hatchway Co.; treas. and dir. United Agency Co.; trustee Am. Safe Deposit Co. Well known as after-dinner speaker. *Address:* Grand Union Hotel, New York.

FORD, William Henry, mech. eng'r; *b.* Paterson, N. J., May 17, 1852; *s.* John and Phoebe T. (Flaville) F.; ed. pub. schs. Chester and Phila., Pa., and Chester Acad.; *m.* 1881, Providence, R. I., Agnes L. Burgess. Mech. eng'r Hinkley Locomotive Works, 1879-89; chief drafting dept. New York Air Brake Co., 1890-1900; now in business for self. P. G. and P. D. D. Grand master Odd Fellows of New York. *Author:* Boiler Making for Boiler Makers, 1885 W9; Symbolism of Odd Fellowship, 1903 X1. *Address:* 20 Hawthorne St., Providence, R. I.

FORD, Worthington Chauncey, economist, statistician; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* Gordon Lester and Emily Ellsworth (Fowler) F.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst. and Columbia; (A. M., Harvard, 1907). Was chief of bureau of statistics, Dept. of State, 1885-9; of bureau of statistics, Treas. Dept., 1893-8; connected with Boston Public Library, 1897-1902; chief div. of manuscripts, Library of Congress, since 1902; lecturer on statistics, Univ. of Chicago, 1901. *Author:* American Citizens' Manual, 1883 P2; The Standard Silver Dollar, 1884 P2; George Washington, 1889 S3; etc. *Address:* Chevy Chase, Md.

FORDNEY, Joseph W., congressman; *b.* Blackford Co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1853; common school ed'n; *m.* 1873, Cathern Haren. Extensively engaged in lumber business for many yrs.; mem. Congress, 1899-1909, 8th Mich. dist. Republican. *Address:* Saginaw West Side, Mich.

FORDYCE, John Addison, M. D.; *b.* Guernsey Co., O., Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* John and Mary A. F.; grad. Adrian Coll., Mich., 1878; Chicago Med. Coll., 1881, Univ. of Berlin, 1888 (M. A., 1889; Ph. D., 1901); *m.* New York, 1886, Alice Dean Smith. Prof. dermatology and syphilology, med. dept. New York Univ.; visiting dermatologist City Hosp. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. of Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., N. Y., State Med. Assn., N. Y. State Med. Soc. Editor Journal of Cutaneous and Genito-Urinary Diseases, 1888-96; contributor to Morrow's System of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphiology and Dermatology, 3 vols., 1893 A2; Parkes' Surgery by Am. Authors, 1896 L12; Bangs'-Hardaway's Am. Text-Book of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology and Diseases of the Skin, S15; Wood's Reference Handbook; Keen's Surgery; also numerous papers in med. journals. *Address:* 80 W. 40th St., New York.

FORDYCE, Samuel Wesley, capitalist; *b.* Guernsey Co., O., Feb. 7, 1840; John and Mary A. F.; ed. pub. schs. in Ohio, Madison Coll., Uniontown, Pa., and North Ill. Univ., Henry, Ill.; *m.* Huntsville, Ala., 1866, Susan E. Chadwick. Enlisted in Co. B, 1st Ohio Cav. Vols., 1861, serving throughout Civil War; became capt. of cav. and insp.-gen. of cav., Army of the Cumberland; at close of war located in Huntsville, Ala.; mem. Dem. State Central Com., Ala., 1874; removed to Arkansas, 1876; became v.-p. and treas. 1881, of Tex. & St. Louis R. R., of which was appointed receiver, 1885, and when road was reorganized as the St. Louis, Ark. & Tex. Ry. Co. was made its pres.; again apptd. receiver, 1889, and in 1891 road was reorganized as the St. Louis Southwestern Ry., of which was pres., 1891-9; now chmn. exec. bd. of St. Louis, Brownsville & Mexico R. R.; dir. St. Louis Union Trust Co., St. Louis Portland Cement Co., Laclede Power Co., Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., Ill., Iowa & Minn. Ry. Co., Mo., Okla. & Gulf Ry. Co., St. Louis, El Reno & Western Ry.; pres. Hot Springs St. Ry. Co.; chmn. bd. Little Rock, Hot Springs & Western Ry.; pres. Electric Ry. Co., Hot Springs Water Co., Electric Lighting Co., Hot Springs Gas Co. (Hot Springs, Ark.), Houston Oil Co., of Texas; v.-p. Jefferson Hotel Co., St. Louis, Eastman and Arlington Hotel co.'s Hot Springs, and other corp'ns. Democrat; del. to Ark. Dem. gubernatorial conv., 1880, Ark. jud. conv., 1884; mem. Nat. Dem. Com., Ark., 1884-8; del. Nat. Dem. convs., 1884, 1892. Mem. Ohio Society of New York, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Noonday. *Residence:* 21 Washington Terrace. *Office:* 1112 Chemical Bldg., St. Louis.

FOREST; see also Forrest.

FOREST, John Anthony, R. C. bishop; *b.* St. Martin's, St. Germain, France, Dec. 25, 1838; ed. for priesthood in France; advanced to diaconate; emigrated to diocese of Galveston, Tex., 1863; stationed at

Mary's Settlement, Lavaca Co., Tex., later pastor Sacred Heart, Hallettsville, Tex.; consecrated bishop of San Antonio, Oct. 28, 1895. *Address:* San Antonio, Tex.

FOREST, Katharine de, writer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FORGAN, David Robertson, banker; *b.* St. Andrews, Scotland, April 16, 1862; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth F.; common school ed'n; M. A., Ill. Coll., 1903; *m.* Winnipeg, Man., June 9, 1885, Agnes Kerr. At 15 entered Clydesdale Bank as messenger; immigrated to Halifax, N. S., 1880, and secured position in Bank of Nova Scotia; was mgr. of its branch at Fredericton, New Brunswick, 1883-8; asst. cashier Am. Exchange Bank, Duluth, Minn., 1888-90; cashier Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1890-5; v.-p. 1896-8, pres. 1898-1900, Union Nat. Bank, which was merged into 1st Nat. Bank, of which his brother, James B. Forgan, is pres.; organized, 1907, and since pres. Nat. City Bank of Chicago. Has written much on banking subjects, notably a review of W. H. Harvey's "Coin's Financial School," 1894, which attracted wide attention; also "Banking as a Profession," and other addresses. *Clubs:* Chicago, Bankers, Onwentsia, Evanston Country, etc. *Residence:* 1112 Greenwood St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Nat. City Bank, Chicago.

FORGAN, James Berwick, pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Chicago; *b.* St. Andrews, Scotland, April 11, 1852; *s.* Robert Forgan; ed. Madras Coll., St. Andrew's, Scotland, and Forres Acad., Forres, Scotland; *m.* Halifax, Nova Scotia, Oct. 19, 1875, Mary Ellen Murray. First engagement was with the Royal Bank of Scotland, for about 3 yrs.; later with Bank of British North America, with assignments to Montreal, New York and Halifax; later paying teller, afterward inspector of agencies, Bank of Nova Scotia; established agency in Minneapolis, of which was mgr. for 3 yrs.; about 1888 became cashier and mgr. of the Northwestern Nat. Bank; came to First Nat. Bank, Chicago, as v.-p., 1892 and later succeeded Lyman J. Gage as pres. *Residence:* 541 Dearborn Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Chicago.

FORMAN, Allan, editor The Journalist; *b.* Mattituck, L. I., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1860; ed. private school and tutors in Brooklyn, and sp'l course in English literature and economics at Williams Coll.; started Brooklyn Advance, 1881; wrote for 5 yrs. as dramatic critic on various papers; contributor to Harper's Weekly, The Cosmopolitan and other periodicals; established The Journalist, 1884, and with exception of 3 years' travel in the Old World, has ever since conducted it; *m.* June 2, 1900, Xesia Carlstedt. *Residence:* 10 E. 16th St. *Office:* 41 Liberty St., New York.

FORMAN, Henry James, editor; *b.* Feb. 17, 1879; A. B., Harvard, 1903; unmarried. On staff of New York Sun, 1903-5; served as sp'l corr. attached to Pres. Roosevelt during Russo-Japanese Peace Conf. and mem. of President's suite on b'd U. S. S. Mayflower when he brought together the peace envoys; lit. editor Appleton's Mag., 1905-6; polit. editor Literary Digest, 1905-6; asso. editor and gen. mgr. North Am. Review, since 1906; contb'r to leading mags. Am. del. Esperanto Congress, Cambridge, Eng., 1907. *Clubs:* Harvard, The Vagabonds. *Residence:* 111 E. 23d St. *Office:* Franklin Sq., New York.

FORMAN, Justus Miles, author; *b.* Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y., Nov. 1, 1875; *s.* J. M. and Mary (Cole) F.; grad. Yale, 1898; student of painting in Ateliers Julien under Bouguereau, Bashchet, etc., 1898-1901. Writer of fiction, including over 100 short stories, to Harper's, McClure's, Smart Set, Ainslee's, Everybody's, etc. *Author:* The Garden of Lies (with Sydney Grundy), 1902 S8; Journey's End, 1903 D6; Monsigny, 1904 D6; Tommy Carteret, 1905 D6; Buchanan's Wife, 1906 H1; The Stumbling Block, 1907 H1. Dramatization of books played by George Alexander, London, 1904-5. *Address:* 28 W. 26th St., New York.

FORMAN, Samuel Eagle, author, educator; *b.* Brentsville, Va., Apr. 29, 1858; *s.* Francis E. and Eliza Jane (Miller) F.; grad. Dickinson Coll., 1887, Ph. D., Johns Hopkins (history, politics, jurisprudence and polit. economy), 1897; *m.* Apr. 21, 1898, Caroline Meredith. Prin. Salisbury, Md., High Sch., 1886; prin. Bristol, Conn., High Sch., 1893; dir. teachers' institutes for Md., 1900. Contb'r to magazines. *Author:* First Lessons in Civics, 1898 A1; The Life and Writings of Thomas Jefferson, 1900 B6; Philip Freneau, 1902 J1; Higher Education in the District of Columbia, 1904 U8; Stories of Useful Inventions, 1905 C2; Advanced Civics, 1905 C2. *Address:* The Plymouth, Washington.

FORMAN, William St. John, lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* Natchez, Miss., Jan. 20, 1847; ed. nr. Nashville, Ill., and, 1867-9, at Washington Sem., Richview, Ill.; admitted to bar; Ill. State senator, 1885-9; mem. Congress, 1889-95; Comm'r of Internal Revenue, 1896-8; Democrat. Gold Dem. candidate for gov. Ill., 1896. *Address:* East St. Louis, Ill.

FORMENTO, Felix, surgeon; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FORNES, Charles Vincent, mcht.; *b.* Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1847; *s.* John and Rosina (Krumholz) F.; grad. Lockport (N. Y.) State Normal Sch., 1864; prin. pub. sch., Buffalo, 3 yrs.; *m.* Nov. 16, 1898, Eda Lyde. Sr. mem. firm C. V. Fornes & Co.; dir. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, N. Y. Catholic Protectory; dir. N. Y. Mortgage & Security Co. Pres. B'd of Aldermen, New York, 1902-7; mem. Congress, 11th N. Y. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Democratic, Catholic, Columbia Yacht, Hardware. *Address:* 425 Broome St., New York.

FORNEY, James, soldier; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Jan. 17, 1844; *s.* John W. (distinguished journalist) and Matilda (Reitzel) F.; ed. Georgetown Univ., D. C.; *m.* Lexington, Ky., Dec. 1, 1886, Jane R. Richardson. Entered U. S. Marine Corps, as 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1861; promoted 1st lt., Sept., 1861, capt., Apr., 1864, maj., Feb. 24, 1884, lt.-col., Jan. 20, 1891, col., July 11, 1892, brig.-gen., June

5, 1904, retired, July, 1904. Began service on frigate Roanoke, Sept. 1, 1861; was on Brooklyn, Mex. Gulf Squadron, in battles of Ft. St. Philip, Fts. Jackson and Chalmette, and capture of New Orleans, in two attacks at Vicksburg, Baton Rouge, Galveston; landed brigade at Havre de Grace, Md., 1864; comd. marines, Formosa, 1867, and in labor riots, 1877; in Europe on sp'l duty, 1873, afterward on various duties, fleet marine office, N. Pacific Squadron, 1876; grad. Torpedo Sch., Newport, R. I., 1879; comd. recruiting rendezvous, Phila., 1879-81; and comd. marines on various stas. and duties; during Spanish-Am. War comd. the Spanish Camp, consisting of 1,700 prisoners from Admiral Cevera's fleet; comd. 1st brigade, U. S. marines, P. I., 1901-2. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R., Soc. Foreign Wars, G. A. R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Yacht; Army and Navy (Washington); Union League, University (Phila.). *Residence:* 2221 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

FORNEY, John H., civ. eng'r; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FORREST; see also Forest.

FORREST, Jacob Dorsey, educator; *b.* Baltimore, July 21, 1866; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Emily Louise (Dorsey) F.; A. B., A. M., 1892, Hiram Coll.; grad. student in polit. science, Ohio State Univ., 1893-4, in sociology, polit. economy and ethics, 1894-5, fellow in sociology, 1895-7, univ. extension lecturer sociology, 1896-9, Ph. D., 1900, Univ. of Chicago; *m.* Akron, O., Aug. 17, 1893, Albertina May Allen (died Apr. 27, 1904). Prof. sociology and economics, Butler Coll., since 1897. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Saddle-Horse Breeders' Assn.; dir. Art Assn. of Indianapolis. Sec. and dir Citizens' Gas Co. of Indianapolis, and dir. various other corp'ns. *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Indianapolis Literary, Contemporary. *Author:* The Development of Western Civilization, 1907 U14; also contb'r Am. Jour. Sociology. *Address:* 30 Audubon Pl., Indianapolis.

FORREST, William Sylvester, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, July 9, 1852; grad. Dartmouth, 1875; taught school in Somerville, Mass.; studied law in Boston; removed to Chicago, 1878; *m.* 1st, April 17, 1879, Elizabeth Whitney (died, March 6, 1896); 2d, July 9, 1896, Emily Conti Kimball. Admitted to bar, 1879; has devoted himself chiefly to practice of criminal law; conducted defense in numerous celebrated cases, including the Lamb, Schank, Cronin, Maney, O'Malley and Baron Curt von Beidenfeld murder trials; also has assisted the State in prosecution of important criminal cases; prominent in Masonic fraternity; Democrat. *Residence:* 3264 Groveland Av. *Office:* 802 Ashland Blk., Chicago.

FORRESTER, Henry, P. E. clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FORSANDER, Nils, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Gladsax, Sweden, Sept. 11, 1846; grad. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., Paxton, Ill., 1872 (D. D., Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1894); *m.* 1875, Johanna Charlotta Ahlgren, Burlington, Iowa. Clergyman in Evang. Luth. Ch.; prof. theology Augustana Theol. Sem. since 1889. Editor Augustana Theol. Quarterly; contb'r to Korsbaneret and other Swedish Evang. Luth. periodicals. *Author:* Augsburgiska Bekännelsen, 1899, 1902 L24. *Address:* Rock Island, Ill.

FORSE, Charles Thomas, officer U. S. N.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 29, 1846; *s.* William and Mariamne (Boyer) F.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Ky., Sept. 24, 1863; grad. June 2, 1868; unmarried. Promoted ensign, 1869, master, 1870, comm'd lt., 1873, lt. comdr., June, 1894, comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; light-house insp., 4th dist., Mar. 13, 1900; comdg. Celtic, 1900; promoted capt., Oct. 11, 1903, rear-admiral, Dec. 26, 1903, and retired. *Address:* Morewood Av., Pittsburgh.

FORSTER, Rudolph, asst. sec. to the President; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FORSYTH, George Alexander, retired officer U. S. A.; *b.* Muncy, Pa., Nov. 7, 1837; *s.* Orrin Forsyth; ed. Canandaigua, N. Y., Acad.; *m.* 1885, Natalie S., *d.* Col. E. B. Beaumont, U. S. A. Pvt. Chicago Dragoons, Civil war, April 19 to Aug. 18, 1861; 1st lt. 8th Ill. cav., Sept. 18, 1861; capt., Feb. 12, 1862; maj., Sept. 1, 1863; bvt. col. vols., Oct. 19, 1864, for gallantry at Opequan and Winchester; bvt. brig.-gen. vols., March 13, 1865, for distinguished services and conspicuous gallantry; bvt. lt.-col., U. S. A., March 2, 1867, for gallantry at Dinwiddie C. H.; maj., 9th U. S. cav., July 28, 1866, lt.-col. 4th cav., June 26, 1881; bvt. col., U. S. A., for services at battle of Five Forks, Va.; retired for wounds, March 25, 1890. Served through Civil war with Army of W. Va., Army of the Potomac, Army of the Shenandoah; took part in 16 pitched battles, 2 sieges and over 60 minor engagements; wounded 4 times in service in Civil war; bvt. brig.-gen. U. S. A., Sept. 17, 1868, for gallant conduct in engagement with hostile Indians, in which he was 3 times wounded. Mem. bd. of officers to inspect the armies of Europe and Asia, 1875-6; on staff and frontier service, 1866-90. *Author:* Thrilling Days in Army Life, 1900 H1; The Story of the Soldier, 1900 A2. *Address:* 1509 Rhode Island Av., Washington.

FORSYTH, James McQueen, naval officer; *b.* Long Island, Bahamas, British W. Indies, Jan. 1, 1842; *s.* James and Catherine Ann (Taylor) F.; came to U. S., Sept., 1853; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., Feb., 1858; *m.* 1st, Phila., Aug. 1, 1871, Mary J. M. Perkins (deceased); 2d, Oct. 7, 1903, Caroline A. Helfenstein. Went to sea as sailor before mast, Feb., 1858, to Aug., 1861, when he entered vol. navy; apptd., Sept. 25, 1861, acting master's mate, serving through Civil war; took part in capture Forts Clarke and Hatteras, Aug. 27, 1861; engagements under Farragut on the Mississippi; engagement with rebel ram, Arkansas; engagement with Sumter, Moultrie and other fortifications in Charleston harbor. Promoted acting ensign, Sept. 5, 1862; acting master Aug. 1, 1864; entered competitive exam. for regular navy; passed No. 23 of 65 admitted out of 300 competing. Commissioned master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Dec. 18, 1868; lt.-comdr., May, 1878; comdr., Mar., 1889; capt.,

Mar. 3, 1899; placed on retired list Sept. 25, 1901, at his own request, on 40 yrs. service, with rank of rear-admiral. Comd. at various times U. S. S. Tallapoosa, U. S. protected cruiser Baltimore, U. S. armored cruiser Brooklyn and U. S. battleship Indiana; chief of staff to Rear-Admiral J. C. Watson, comdg. Philippine fleet, 1899-1900. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U. S., G. A. R. *Clubs:* Union League, United Service. *Address:* Shamokin, Pa.

FORSYTH, James William, army officer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FORSYTH, Jessie, temperance worker; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 29, 1849; *d.* Andrew and Eliza Maria (Kitteridge) F.; orphaned at 15; ed. in London. Learned numbering business, London; came to U. S., 1874; mgr. Boston Printing & Numbering Co., 1876-1902, succeeding to the business, 1902. Mem. Internat. Order of Good Templars, since 1872 and internat. supt. of juvenile work, same since 1892; has traveled extensively in interests of the order, lecturing, etc.; v.-p. Anti-Alcohol Congress, Budapest, 1905; dir. Mass. Total Abstinence Soc. Editor Good Templar Mag. several yrs.; contb'r short stories, poems, etc., to newspapers and mags. *Residence:* Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 27 Doane St., Boston.

FORT, J(ohn) Franklin, gov. N. J.; *b.* Pemberton, N. J., Mar. 20, 1852; *s.* Andrew H. F.; prep. ed'n Mt. Holly, N. J., Inst.; grad. Pennington Sem., N. J.; grad. Albany Law Sch., 1872; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Newark, N. J., April 20, 1876, Charlotte E. Stainsby. Journal clerk, N. J. legislature, 1873-4; judge dist. court, Newark, 1878-86; pres.-judge Common Pleas, Essex Co., N. J., 1896-1900; justice Sup. Ct., N. J., 1900-7; gov. N. J., 1908-11. Del.-at-large Nat. Rep. Conv., 1884, del., 1896, and presented name of Garret A. Hobart for Vice-President. *Address:* East Orange, N. J.

FORTIER, Alcée, prof. Romance languages, Tulane Univ., La., since 1880; *b.* La., June 5, 1856; *s.* Florent and Edwige (Aime) F.; academic ed'n at Univ. of Va. and at New Orleans under private tutors (Litt. D., Washington and Lee); *m.* 1881, Marie Lanauze. Studied phonetics in Paris under Prof. Passy; pres. Modern Language Assn. of America, 1898; pres. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., 1894; pres. Athénée Louisianais, since 1892; pres. La. Hist. Soc., since 1894; mem. State bd. of ed'n of La., 1888-96; v.-p. bd. of civ. service comm'rs of New Orleans, 1897-1901; del. of L'Alliance Française; pres. Catholic Winter Sch. of America, 1897-1902; officier d'Académie; officier de l'Instruction Publique; chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; mem. advisory council, Warner Library. *Author:* Le Chateau de Chambord, 1884 L11; Gabriel d'Ennerich, 1886 L11; Bits of Louisiana Folk-Lore, 1888 M31; Sept Grands Auteurs du XIXme Siècle, 1889 H2; Histoire de la Littérature Française, 1892 H4; Louisiana Studies, 1894 L11; Louisiana Folk Tales, 1894 H5; Voyage en Europe en 1895, 1895 L11; Précis de l'Histoire de France, 1899 M1; History of Louisiana, 1904; History of Mexico, 1907; etc. Editor a number of French texts for colls.; Chmn. History Jury, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Pres. Federation Alliance Française aux Etats Unis et au Canada, 1906-7. *Residence:* 1241 Esplanade Av., New Orleans.

FORWOOD, William Henry, surgeon-gen. U. S. A., retired; *b.* Brandywine Hundred, Del., Sept. 7, 1838; *s.* Robert and Rachel Way (Larkin) F.; grad. Crozier Acad., Chester, Pa., 1856; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1861 (LL. D., Georgetown Univ.); *m.* Delaware Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1870, Mary A. Y. Osborne. Served throughout Civil war; was severely wounded in battle, Oct., 1863, twice bvtd. for meritorious service; in comd. Whitehall Gen. Hos.; 2,000 beds, 1864-5. Was asst. surgeon (lt.), 1861-6; asst. surgeon (capt.), 1866-76; surgeon (maj.), 1876-91; deputy surgeon-gen. (lt.-col.), 1891-7; asst. surgeon-gen. (col.), 1897-1902; surgeon-gen., U. S. A. (brig.-gen.), June 8, to Sept. 7, 1902; retiring by operation of law for age. Served in Indian campaigns; surgeon and naturalist Sheridan's exploring expd'ns 1880-2, army operating surgeon, pres. army exam. bds., pres. Army Med. Sch.; built Montauk hospa., 1898. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Acad Natural Sciences, Phila. Prof. surg. pathology, Georgetown Med. Coll.; prof. mil. surgery, Army Med. Sch., etc. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Cosmos (D. C.), etc. Has written in text books and jours. on topics in mil. surgery and natural history. *Address:* 1425 Euclid Pl., Washington.

FOSDICK, Charles Austin ("Harry Castlemon"), author of juvenile stories; *b.* Randolph, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1842; ed. Central High School, Buffalo; when war broke out shipped as landsman in Mississippi squadron; passed through all intermediate grades and came out receiver and supt. coal for the squadron. *Author:* Frank, the Young Naturalist; Frank on a Gunboat; Frank in the Woods; Frank Before Vicksburg; Frank on the Lower Mississippi; Frank on the Prairie; Frank Among the Rancheros; Frank in the Mountains; The Sportman's Club in the Saddle; The Sportsman's Club Afloat; The Sportsman's Club Among the Trappers; Snowed Up; Frank in the Forecastle; The Boy Traders; The Buried Treasure; The Boy Trapper; The Mail Carrier; George in Camp; George at the Wheel; George at the Fort; Don Gordon's Shooting Box; The Young Wild Flowers; Rod and Gun Club; Tom Newcombe; Go-Ahead; No Moss; True to His Colors; Rodney the Partisan; Rodney the Overseer; Marcy the Blockade Runner; Marcy the Refugee; Sailor Jack, the Trader; The Houseboat Boys; The Mystery of Lost River Cañon; The Young Game Warden; Rebellion in Dixie; A Sailor in Spite of Himself; The Ten-Ton Cutter; The Pony Express Rider; The White Beaver; Carl the Trailer; all C4. *Address:* Westfield, N. Y.

FOSDICK, James William, artist, author; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* William and Elizabeth T. (Peirce) F.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; studied sch. of Boston Mus. Fine Arts; studied drawing and

painting, Paris, 1881-8, under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Colin and others; *m.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 22, 1890, Gertrude, *d.* Judge Joseph Christian. Mural painter; founder of art of fire etching in America; decorations in homes of the Goulds, Havemeyers, Lewisohns, etc.; also in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, St. Louis Mus., etc. Prin. work "The Glorification of Joan of Arc," burnt wood decoration. Grand gold medal for mural decoration, "The Field of the Cloth of Gold," Atlanta Exp'n. Sec. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters; chmn. Com. on Decoration, Architectural League of New York; ex-pres. Copley Soc. (Boston); mem. Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen, Nat. Arts Club. *Club:* Lotos. *Author:* The Honor of the Braxtons, 1902 T8. Contb'r of stories, travels, and art articles to Century, St. Nicholas, and other mags. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

FOSDICK, Lucian J., author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Feb. 5, 1849; *s.* Lucian G. and Elmina (Dexter) F.; pub. schs. and Comer's Commercial Coll., Lowell; grad. Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, 1890; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871, Isabel A. Drown. Wholesale dry goods salesman, since 1866; dir. Dorchester Trust Co.; v.-p. and trustee The Dorchester Associates; mem. Co. C, 6th Inf. Mass. N. G. Pres. Boston Bapt. Bethel Soc.; chmn. exec. com. Sabbath Sch. Teachers' Boston South Assn. Republican. *Author:* The French Blood in America, 1906 R3; also papers on cranberry culture for R. I. and Mass. state bds. agr. *Residence:* 28 Virginia St. *Office:* 29 Bedford St., Boston.

FOSHAY, James A., educator; *b.* Cold Spring, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1856; *s.* Andrew J. and Emeline (Griffin) F.; grad. State Normal Sch., Albany, N. Y., 1879 (A. M., Univ. of Southern Calif., Pd. D., State Normal Coll., Albany, N. Y.); *m.* Carmel, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1885, Phebe Powell Miller. Taught pub. schs., Putnam Co., N. Y., 1879-1882; sch. comm'r, 1881-7; sec. N. Y. Assn. Sch. Comm'rs and Supts., 1884-6; removed to Calif., 1887; mem. Sch. Examining Bd., Los Angeles Co., 1889-95; deputy supt. schs., 1893-5, supt. schs., Los Angeles, 1895-1906. Mem. Nat. Council of Ed'n, Calif. Council of Ed'n; mem. exec. com. Southwest Soc. of Archæol. Inst., America; grand master F. & A. M., Calif., 1900-1; elected supreme pres. The Fraternal Brotherhood, Jan., 1906. Republican. *Residence:* 1023 W. 6th St. *Office:* 845 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.

FOSS, Cyrus David, M. E. bishop since May, 1880; *b.* Kingston, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1834; *s.* itinerant Methodist minister; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1854 (D. D., Wesleyan Univ., 1870; LL. D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1879; Univ. of Pa., 1889); instr. and later prin. Amenia Seminary, N. Y., 1854-7; entered itinerant ministry in N. Y. conf., 1857; stationed at Chester, Orange Co., N. Y., 1857-9; transferred to N. Y. East conf.; pastor in Brooklyn, 1859-65; in New York chs., 1865-75; pres. Wesleyan Univ., 1875-80. Fraternal delegate to the Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch. South, 1878, and to the British Wesleyan Conf. in 1886; officially visited the M. E. Missions in Europe, 1886; in Mexico, 1893; in India and Malaysia, 1897-8; tour of missionary observation around the world, 1906-7. *Author:* Religious Certainties; From the Himalayas to the Equator. *Address:* 2043 Arch St., Philadelphia.

FOSS, Eugene Noble, mfr.; *b.* W. Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* George Edmund and Marcia Cordelia (Noble) F.; student Univ. of Vt., 1877-9 (A. B., 1901); *m.* Boston, 1884, Lilla Sturtevant. Entered mfg. at Boston, 1882; treas. and gen. mgr. B. F. Sturtevant & Co.; pres. Becker-Brainard Milling Machine Co., Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co., Bridgewaters Water Co.; dir. Chicago Junction Rys. and Union Stock Yards Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Mass. Electric Cos., Manhattan Ry. Co., Am. Trust Co., Hdye Park Nat. Bank, Am. Pneumatic Service Co., Lamson Consolidated Store Service Co. Prominent since 1902 in advocacy of tariff revision and reciprocity. Mem. N. E. Cotton Mfrs. Assn., N. E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Nat. Assn. of Mfrs., Sigma Chi. Republican. Bapt. *Clubs:* New Algonquin, Boston Art, Exchange, Boston City, Beacon Soc., Exchange. *Residence:* 11 Revere St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 34 Oliver St., Boston.

FOSS, George Edmund, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Berkshire, Vt., July 2, 1863; grad. Harvard, 1885; Union Coll. Law, LL. B., 1889; admitted to Ill. bar same yr; has since practiced in Chicago. Mem. Congress, 1895-1903, 7th Ill. dist., and 1903-9, 10th dist.; chmn. naval com., 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th and 60th Congresses; Republican. *Residence:* 47 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

FOSS, Harriet Campbell, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FOSS, Sam Walter, author, librarian; *b.* Candia, N. H., June 19, 1858; *s.* Dyer and Polly (Hardy) F.; grad. Brown, 1882; editor, 1883-93; gen. writer, 1893-8; librarian, Somerville (Mass.) Public Library, since 1898; *m.* July 13, 1887, Carrie M., *d.* Rev. Henry W. Conant, Providence, R. I. Lecturer and reader of his own poems. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Authors, Economic (Boston). *Author:* Back Country Poems, 1894; Whiffs from Wild Meadows, 1895; Dreams in Homespun, 1897; Songs of War and Peace, 1898; Songs of the Average Man, 1907:—all L3. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

FOSSLER, Laurence, educator, philologist; *b.* Würtemberg, Germany, Mar. 12, 1857; *s.* J.J. and Maria (Erchinger) F.; came to U. S., 1872; ed. Univ. of Neb., A. B., 1881; student at Paris and Leipzig; graduate course, Univ. of Neb., taking A. M. degree, 1890; *m.* Lincoln, Neb., 1885, Ida E. Sundean. Teacher, asst. prin. and prin., Lincoln High Sch., 1883-9; adj. prof. modern languages, 1889-94, since then prof. Germanic languages and literature, Univ. of Neb. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. *Author:* A Brief German Grammar (with A. H. Edgren), 1896; Practical German Conversation, 1905. Editor of numerous texts for class use. Contb'r to Jour. of Germanic Philology, and Modern Language Notes. *Address:* 1547 S. 17th St., Lincoln, Neb.

FOSTER, Addison Gardner, U. S. senator from Wash., 1899-1905; *b.* Belchertown,

Digitized by Google

Mass., Jan. 28, 1837; common sch. ed'n, Oswego, Ill.; taught sch.; removed to Wabasha, Minn.; in grain and real estate business, 1859-75; 1 term co. auditor and 1 term surveyor, Minn.; invested in timber lands; removed to St. Paul; 12 yrs. later to Tacoma; v.-p. St. Paul and Tacoma Lumber Co.; active in development of coal mines and in ry. bldg.; pres. Consolidated Lumber Co. Republican. *Home:* Tacoma, Wash.

FOSTER, Agness Greene, author, lecturer; *b.* Athens, Ala., Dec. 6, 1863; *d.* John and Mary Greene, and g. *d.* Lady Agness Stuart, of Belfast, Ireland; ed. in high sch., coll. of oratory and in Woman's Dept. of Belles-Lettres, Trinity Coll., Dublin; *m.* Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 31, 1886, William C. Foster. Widely known in Europe and Am. as lecturer and dramatic reader. *Author:* By the Way, 1903 L11; Promises, 1905 E24; Commands, 1905 E24; Admonitions, 1905 E24; Truth Triumphant, 1906 L11; My Wish for You, 1906 L11; The Weaving of Life's Fabric, 1907 E24; You and Some Others, 1907 E24; Life, 1907 L26. *Address:* 684 La Salle Av., Chicago.

FOSTER, Ardeen, poet, author; *b.* (Willis Ardeen Jones-Foster) Franklin, Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 14, 1862; *s.* Sylvester Ardeen Jones-Foster and Emily Annette (née Foster); ed. Adrian schs. and Rasin Valley Sem.; bachelor. Lecturer in Europe and America. *Author:* Poetical Works of Ardeen Foster, 1892 (revised edit., 1906); Broken Barriers, 1893; Gatto—A Tale of Three Lives, 1895; The Reign Of John Rudd, 1902; Yana of the Barracks, 1906 (prod., 1898, as Santago, a play); Twelve Jolly Bachelors (romantic opera), 1881; co-author of Sam'l of Posen (comedy), 1882; The Red Nubbin (pastoral opera), 1906; also short stories. *Addresses:* Effingham House, Arundel St., Strand, W. C. London.

FOSTER, Ben, artist; *b.* North Anson, Me.; *s.* Paulinus Mayhew and Lydia (Hutchins) F. Pupil of Abbott Thayer, New York, and Luc Oliver Merson and Aimé Morot, Paris. Awarded medal, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; 2d prize for water colors, Cleveland, 1895; received bronze medal, Universal Exp'n, Paris, 1900; silver medal, Internat. Exbn., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, Pa., 1900; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, New York, 1901; silver medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1906. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. N. A., 1904; mem. New York Water Color Club. Patrons Club, Montreal Art Assn. (Can.), The Art Club, Boston, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, Luxembourg, Paris, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Corcoran Art Gallery, etc. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos. *Address:* 253 W. 42d St., New York.

FOSTER, Cassius G., jurist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

FOSTER, Charles, sec. Treasury, U. S.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FOSTER, Charles Henry Wheelwright, capitalist; *b.* Brookline, Mass.; *s.* Charles Orin and Caroline Blanchard (Chandler) F.; A. B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1881; *m.* Brookline, 1885, Mabel Chase Hill. Organized Brookline Nat. Bank, 1886, later became pres., sold it to a syndicate, 1904; became treas. of Chickering & Sons, 1891; now pres. and trustee same; pres. Clayton F. Summy Co., Henderson Dairy Co.; dir. Merrimac Chem. Co., Foster's Wharf Co.; trustee and sec. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis, Eastern Yacht, Country, New York Yacht, University (New York). *Residence:* Charles River, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

FOSTER, David Johnson, congressman, 1st Vermont dist., 1901-9; *b.* Barnet, Vt., June 27, 1857; *s.* Jacob Prentiss and Matilda F.; grad. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Acad., 1876; Dartmouth Coll., 1880; studied law, Burlington, Vt.; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 4, 1883, Mabel M. Allen. State's att'y, Chittenden Co., Vt., 1886-90; State senator, 1892-4; comm'r State taxes, 1894-8; chmn. Bd. R. R. Comm'rs, 1898-1900; Republican. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

FOSTER, David Skaats, author, mcht.; *b.* Utica, N. Y., 1852; ed. common schools there. Is a coal and iron mcht. *Author:* Rebecca the Witch, and Other Poems; Elinor Fenton (novel); Spanish Castles by the Rhine; Prince Timoteo (novel), 1899. *Residence:* 280 Genesee St. *Office:* 135 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.

FOSTER, Edna Abigail (Miss), author; *b.* Sullivan Harbor, Me.; *d.* Charles W. (architect) and Sarah J. (Dyer) F.; grad. Lowell, Mass., High Sch.; pupil Berlitz Sch. of Languages. Contb'r to jours. and mags. since 1893; asst. editor, 1895-1900; editor The Household, 1900; asso. editor Youth's Companion since 1901. *Author:* Hortense, a Difficult Child, 1902 L3; Cordelia's Pathway Out, 1906 L3. *Address:* 102 Harrishof St., Boston.

FOSTER, Enoch, lawyer; *b.* Newry, Me., May 10, 1839; grad. Bowdoin, 1864; Albany Law School, 1865; *m.*, 1st, June 3, 1864, Adeline O. Lowe (died, June 12, 1872); 2d, June 6, 1873, Sarah W. Chapman. Was 2d and 1st lt., Co. H, 13th Me. regt., in Civil war; served 3 yrs.; was in Dept. of the Gulf and in Butler's expd'n in the capture of New Orleans, and in Bank's expd'n to Texas and Red River. Was co. att'y, 1868-74; State senator, 1874-5; justice of Supreme Jud. Court of Me., 1884-98. *Address:* Portland, Me.

FOSTER, Ernest Le Neve, mining eng'r; *b.* London, England, Jan. 23, 1849; *s.* Peter and Georgiana Elizabeth (Chevallier) Le Neve F.; ed'n followed by courses at Royal School of Mines, London, and Bergacademie, Freiberg, Saxony, 1866-9; *m.* 1875, Charlotte Teal. Began practice in Italy; since 1872 has practiced in Colo. State geologist, Colo., 1883-4; fellow Geol. Soc. of London since 1883; pres. Colo. Scientific Soc., and mem. several other scientific socs. *Residence:* 2105 Lafayette St. *Office:* 39 Masonic Temple, Denver.

FOSTER, Frank Hugh, clergyman, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1851; *s.* William and Mary Flagg (Miller) F.; grad. Harvard, 1873; Andover Theol. Sem., 1877, Ph. D., Leipzig, 1882; (hon. D. D.,

Digitized by Google

Chicago Theol. Sem., 1894); *m.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1877, Eliza C. Grout. Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1877; prof. philosophy, Middlebury Coll., 1882-4; prof. ch. history, Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1884-92; prof. systematic theology, Pacific Sem., Berkeley, Calif., 1892-1902; pastor coll. and village ch., Olivet, Mich., since 1904; prof. history, Olivet Coll., since 1907. Frequent contb'r since 1878, and sometime editor, Bibliotheca Sacra, Oberlin, O.; also contb'r to other revs. and religious newspapers. *Author:* Seminary Method of Study in the Historical Sciences, 1888 O1; Grotius' Defense (translation with notes, etc.), 1889; Fundamental Ideas of the Roman Catholic Church, 1899 P6; Christian Life and Theology, 1900 R3; A Genetic History of the New England Theology, 1907 U14. *Address:* Olivet, Mich.

FOSTER, Frank Keyes, printer, lecturer; *b.* Palmer, Mass., Dec. 19, 1854; *s.* Charles Dwight and Jane Elizabeth (Burgess) F.; ed. pub. schs., Palmer, Mass., and Monson Acad.; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., May 22, 1879, Lucretia Ella Ladd. Began as printer, 1874; edited Daily Laborer, Haverhill, Mass., 1883-6; editor and publisher Liberator (monthly mag.) since 1886. Has lectured on social and econ. topics in 22 States; Labor Day orator at Phila., Cincinnati, Baltimore, Portland (Me.), Lynn, Atlanta, Syracuse, etc. Dem. nominee for lt. gov. Mass., 1886; mem. bd. mgrs. Franklin Fund (jud. appmt.) since 1904; mem. exam. com. Boston Pub. Library, 1904-6; mem. Com. 100, Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce, New England Civic Federation, Boston Econ. Club, Boston Chess Club. Independent Democrat. Extensive writer on trade union topics; selected by Boston Central Labor Union to deliver reply to criticism of trade unions by Pres. Eliot of Harvard (Feb. 22, 1904), published as pamphlet. *Author:* The Evolution of a Trade Unionist, 1901; The Karma of Labor (verse), 1903. *Residence:* 61 Wrentham St. (Ashmont). *Office:* 116 Eliot St., Boston.

FOSTER, Frank P., M. D., editor New York Medical Journal; *b.* Concord, N. H., Nov. 26, 1841; ed. Concord High School; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., 1862; took hosp. course 2 yrs.; acting asst. surgeon, U. S. A., 1865; practices in New York; *m.* Oct. 18, 1869, Georgiana Molleson, New York. Co-author Illustrated Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary. *Address:* 66 W. Broadway, New York.

FOSTER, George Burman, educator; *b.* Alderson, W. Va., April 2, 1858; grad. West Va. Univ., 1883; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1887; univs. Göttingen and Berlin, 1891-2 (A. M.; Ph. D., Denison Univ., Ohio); *m.* Aug. 6, 1894, Mary, *d.* Prof. Franklin Lyon, West Va. Univ. Pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1887-91; prof. philosophy, McMaster Univ., 1892-5; was prof. systematic theology, now prof. philosophy of religion, Univ. of Chicago. *Address:* 5535 Lexington Av., Chicago.

FOSTER, George P., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FOSTER, James Peers, lawyer; *b.* Flushing, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1848; grad. Columbia Law School, LL. B., 1873; (LL. D., Berlin Univ., 1877). Became active mem., 1881, and pres., 1886, Rep. Club of New York; suggested organization, and 1888 became 1st pres. Rep. League of U. S.; *m.* 1873, Sara M. Haight. *Office:* 50 Broadway, New York.

FOSTER, John Gilman, lawyer, consul; *b.* Derby Line, Vt., Mar. 9, 1859; *s.* Austin T. and Sarah H. (Gilman) F.; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1876, Tufts Coll., A. B., 1880; *m.* June 9, 1886, Clara, *d.* Judge Amos Lee Merriman, of Peoria, Ill. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1881; engaged in management of trust estates and banking at Derby Line, Vt., 1881-97. Col. on staff Gov. Levi K. Fuller of Vt., 1892-4; apptd. U. S. consul-gen. at Halifax, N. S., June 23, 1897; consul-gen. at Ottawa, Ont., since June 18, 1903. V.-p. Nat. Bank of Derby Line; pres. Massawippi Valley Ry. Co. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Ottawa, Canada.

FOSTER, John Hopkins, congressman; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Alexander H. and Martha (Hopkins) F.; A. B., Ind. Univ., 1882; LL. B., law dept. Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1884; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Washington, Dec. 28, 1887, Josephine Piper. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Reps., 1892-4; judge Superior Ct., Vanderburg Co., Ind., 1894-1906; elected mem. Congress, at sp'l election, May 16, 1905, to fill unexpired term of James A. Hemenway (elected to U. S. Senate); reëlected for term, 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* Evansville, Ind.

FOSTER, John McGaw, clergyman, author; *b.* Bangor, Me., Feb. 4, 1860; *s.* John B. and Catharine F.; grad. Harvard, 1882, Andover Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1887, Grace G. Eames. Ordained ministry P. E. Ch., 1885; curate St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1885; rector St. John's Ch., Bangor, Me., 1886-98, Ch. of the Messiah, Boston, since 1898; examining chaplain to bishop of Mass.; mem. and sec. standing com., diocese of Mass. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), City (New York). *Author:* The White Stone, 1901 L4. Contb'r to theol. and other periodicals. *Address:* 81 St. Stephen St., Boston.

FOSTER, John Watson, diplomatist; *b.* Pike Co., Ind., Mar. 2, 1836; *s.* Judge Matthew Watson and Eleanor (Johnson) F.; grad. Ind. State Univ., 1855; student 1 yr. Harvard Law Sch.; (LL. D., Princeton, 1895, Wabash Coll., 1895, Yale, 1896, Univ. of Pa., 1907); admitted to Ind. bar and practiced at Evansville, 1857-61; *m.* 1859, Mary Parke McFerson. Entered Union Army, 1861, as maj. 25th Ind. Vols.; promoted lt. col. at Ft. Donelson, col. at Shiloh; bvtd. brig. gen. U. S. V., 1865. Editor Evansville Daily Journal, 1865-9; postmaster, Evansville, 1869-73; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1872; minister to Mexico, 1873-80, to Russia, 1880-1. Established, 1881, in practice in internat. cases in Washington, representing foreign legations before comm'ns, arbitration b'ds, etc. Minister to Spain, 1883-5; sp'l plenipotentiary to negotiate reciprocity treaties with Brazil, Spain, Germany, British West Indies, etc., 1891; Sec. of State, U. S., 1892-3; agt. U. S. in Bering Sea Arbitration, at Paris, 1893; invited by Emperor of China and

Digitized by Google

participated in peace negotiations with Japan; ambassador on sp'l mission to Great Britain and Russia, 1897; mem. Anglo-Canadian Comm'n, 1898; agt. U. S. Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, London, 1903; representative of China to 2d Hague Conf., 1907. *Author:* Biography of Matthew Watson Foster, 1896 X1; A Century of American Diplomacy, 1900 H5; American Diplomacy in the Orient, 1903 H5; Arbitration and The Hague Court, 1904 H5; The Practice of Diplomacy, 1906 H5. *Address:* 1323 18th St., N. W., Washington.

FOSTER, Joseph, naval officer; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., June 17, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Adelaide Coues (Spalding) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Portsmouth, N. H.; *m.* 1st, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1875, Helen Dickey (died Mar. 27, 1904); 2d, St. George's, London, Mar. 17, 1906, Miss Josephine Hunt, of Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, Eng. Entered U. S. N., Oct. 3, 1862; apptd. acting asst. p.-m., Oct. 19, 1863; transferred to regular navy, Aug. 10, 1866; advanced through various grades and comm'd pay dir., with rank of capt., Aug. 27, 1901; advanced to rank of rear admiral and retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Dec. 9, 1902. Served during Civil War in S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, most of the time off Charleston. Republican. Theist. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., G. A. R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, S. A. R. *Author:* The Graves We Decorate; also other hist. pamphlets. *Home:* Portsmouth, N. H.

FOSTER, Judith Ellen Horton, lecturer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 3, 1840; *d.* Rev. Jotham and Judith (Delano) Horton; ed. New England schs. and Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y., 1855-6; removed to Clinton, Ia.; *m.* Clinton, Ia., 1869, E. C. Foster, lawyer. Studied law; admitted to Iowa bar, 1872, and practiced law. Became prominent in W. C. T. U.; was supt. legislative dept. and popular lecturer. When the W. C. T. U. affiliated with the Prohibition party, she united with the Non-Partisan W. C. T. U. Also well known as Republican campaign orator. *Author:* The Crime Against Ireland, 1883. *Address:* 416 5th St., N. W., Washington.

FOSTER, Luther, educator; *b.* Whitehall, Ind., Oct. 5, 1849; *s.* William M. and Elizabeth (Bray) F.; grad. Iowa Agr'l Coll., 1872 (M. S. A.); *m.* Independence, Ia., July 20, 1876, Mary L. Curtis. Pvt. 3d Iowa cav., U. S. V., 18 months, 1864-5; city supt. schs., Monticello, Ia., 1873-82; supt. schs., Jones Co., Ia., 1882-5; prof. agr., S. Dak. Agr'l Coll., 1885-90; dir. S. Dak. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1890-3; prof. agr. and botany, Mont. Agr'l Coll., 1893-6; prof. agr., Utah Agr'l Coll., and dir. Utah Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; prof. agr. and horticulture, Univ. of Wyo. and dir. Wyo. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1900-1; pres. N. Mex. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts and dir. N. Mex. Agr'l Expt. Sta. since Dec. 1, 1901. Writer of numerous bulls. and reports agr'l expt. stas. *Residence:* Las Cruces, N. Mex. *Office:* Mesilla Park, N. Mex.

FOSTER, Mabel Grace (Miss), author; *b.* Boston, 1869; *d.* Rev. Addison P. and Harlette D. F.; ed. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N. J. Lecturer on art and history, Italian life and literature. Mem. N. E. Woman's Press Assn., Circolo Italo-Americano (Boston). *Author:* The Heart of the Doctor, 1902 H5. *Residence:* W. Medford, Mass. *Office:* 8 Beacon St., Boston.

FOSTER, Martin D., congressman; *b.* on farm, Edwards Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1861; *s.* Blashel and Emily (Housler) F.; ed. Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 2 yrs., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1882, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1894; *m.* Olney, Ill., 1891, Lula Cliffe. Practicing medicine, Olney, Ill., since 1882. Ex-mayor of Olney; mem. Congress, 23d Ill. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Olney, Ill.

FOSTER, Matthew Whilldin, dentist, physician; *b.* Phila., May 17, 1840; *s.* Matthew Salaythal and Ellen Goode (Hutchins) F.; ed. Trenton Acad., N. J., and Bolmar's Acad., West Chester, Pa.; student Phila. Dental Coll., 1854; grad. Baltimore Coll. Dental Surgery; grad. Med. Dept., Washington Univ., Baltimore, 1866; *m.* West Chester, Pa., 1855, Anna Eliza, *d.* William and Phoebe Greene. Dean Baltimore Coll. Dental Surgery since 1891. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Faculties (pres. 1889), Md. and D. C. Dental Soc., Nat. Dental Assn.; hon. mem. N. Y. State Dental Soc., N. J. State Dental Assn. Contb'r to Dental Cosmos. *Address:* 9 W. Franklin St., Baltimore.

FOSTER, Murphy James, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* Franklin, La., Jan. 12, 1849; studied at Washington and Lee Univ., 1867-8; grad. Cumberland Univ., 1870; grad. law dept., Tulane Univ., 1871; engaged in law practice, Franklin, La.; mem. La. senate, 1880-92 (pres. 1888-90); led and won fight against La. State lottery; married. Gov. La., 1892-1900; U. S. senator, La., 1901-13. Democrat. *Address:* Franklin, La.

FOSTER, Randolph Sinks, M. E. bishop; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FOSTER, Robert Frederick, authority on card games; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, May 31, 1853; *m.* New York, Mary E. Johnson. Was architect and civ. eng'r until 1893, when he became a writer on games of cards; card editor New York Sun, since 1895; inventor of Foster's whist markers and self-playing whist and bridge cards; originator of the eleven rule at bridge. *Clubs:* Savage, Nat. Liberal. *Author:* Foster's Bridge Tactics; Foster's Bridge Manual; Bridge Maxims; Foster's Complete Bridge; Foster's Whist Manual; Whist Tactics; Duplicate Whist; Whist and Its Masters; Common Sense in Whist; Foster's Complete Hoyle; Foster's Skat Manual; Complete Pinochle; Practical Poker; etc. *Residence:* 532 Monroe St., Brooklyn.

FOSTER, Robert Sanford, soldier; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FOSTER, Robert Verrell, prof. systematic theology, Cumberland Presby'n Theol. Sem. since 1893; *b.* Wilson Co., Tenn., Aug. 12, 1845; *s.* Rufus Harrison and Sarah (Spain) F.; grad. Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., and Union Theol. Sem., New York; (D. D., Trinity Univ., Tex.; LL. D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa.); *m.* Waynesburg, Pa., Nov. 7, 1882, Belle Braden. Prof. Hebrew and N. T. Greek, Cumberland

Digitized by Google

Presby'n Theol. Sem., 1877-92. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Theology, 1889 R3; Old Testament Theology, 1890 R3; Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans, C19; Systematic Theology, 1898 C19; Commentaries on International Sunday School Lessons, 1881-1895 C19. Editor Theological Quarterly Review, 1891, 1892 C19; A Study of the Lord's Prayer; The Systems of Doctrine, C19; and many articles for the daily and periodical press, etc. *Address:* Lebanon, Tenn.

FOSTER, Roger, lawyer, legal writer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., 1857; *s.* Dwight Foster, judge Supreme Court Mass., and Henrietta, *d.* Gov. and U. S. Senator Roger S. Baldwin, Conn.; ed. Boston Latin School, Marburg Univ., Germany, 1873-4; grad. Yale, 1878, A. M., 1881; grad. Columbia Coll. Law School, 1880; unmarried. Admitted to New York bar, 1880; apptd. tenement house comm'r by Gov. Flower, 1894; sp'l counsel bd. of health, New York, 1896, 1897, 1898; counsel for Caro heirs in first case that established liability of elevated ry. cos. to abutters in New York, 1882. Drafted tenement house laws of 1895, and prosecuted proceedings which established constitutionality of one of these laws and resulted in destruction of more than 70 tenements; secured appmt. of receivers of Bay State Gas Co., 1896 (subsequently criticised by T. W. Lawson in Frenzied Finance); counsel for Senator W. A. Clark in the Montana election case before the U. S. Senate, 1900. *Author:* A Treatise on the Federal Judiciary Acts of 1875 and 1887; A Treatise on Federal Practice, 1890, 1892, 1901; Commentaries on the Constitution, vol. 1, 1895; A Treatise on the Income Tax of 1894, 1895. Has written numerous pamphlets and articles in periodicals and the Cyc of Law and Procedure, including Trial by Newspaper, N. Am. Review, May, 1887, which contained first known use of that phrase and of "the court of public opinion." Democrat. *Residence:* 69 W. 55th St. *Office:* 35 Wall St., New York.

FOSTER, Scott, banker; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FOSTER, Theodosia Toll ("Faye Huntington"), author, teacher; *b.* Verona, N. Y., 1838; *d.* Daniel and Ruth Hollister (Hills) Toll; grad. Oneida Sem., 1861; *m.* 1869, James H. Foster (died, 1872). Many yrs. prin. Home School, Verona, N. Y.; pres. W. C. T. U. of Oneida Co., N. Y. *Author:* In Earnest, 01; Through Patience, 01; Kitty Farnham, 01; Allan Phillips, 01; Fred Roberts, 01; Mr. McKenzie's Answer, 1876; Ripley Parsonage, 1877; From Different Standpoints (with Mrs. Alden), 1878 L9; Echoing and Re-echoing, 1879 L9; Mrs. Deane's Way, 1880 L9; Millerton People, 1884; What Fide Remembers, 1885 C7; Competitive Workmen; St. Paul's Problem, 1887 C7; The Boynton Neighborhood, 1895 C6; A Modern Exodus, L9; His First Charge, 1897 L9; Lewis Elmore—Crusader, 1898; A Break in Schedule Time, 1901 A14; Opportunity Circle, 1901 A14. *Address:* Verona, N. Y.

FOSTER, Thomas J., pres. Internat. Text Book Co.; founder Internat. Correspondence Schs. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

FOSTER, Volney William, contractor; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FOSTER, Walter Bertram ("W. Bert. Foster"), author; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 3, 1869; *s.* Benjamin Norton and Annie Elizabeth (Dexter) F.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Cranston, R. I., July 17, 1893, Clara Louise Read. In lit. work since 1886. *Author:* The Lost Galleon, 1901 P5; With Washington at Valley Forge, 1902 P5; The Treasure of South Lake Farm, 1902; In Alaskan Waters, 1903 P5; With Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, 1903 P5; The Eve of War, 1904 P5; The Lost Expedition, 1905 P5; The Alarm; The Quest of the Silver Swan, 1907. *Address:* 319 W. 30th St., New York.

FOSTER, William Davis, physician, surgeon; *b.* Van Buren Co., Ia., Sept. 7, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth Kummler (Griffith) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Birmingham, Ia., Acad.; med. study began with Dr. David Prince, Jacksonville, Ill., 1857; hosp. steward 7th Mo. cav., Oct. 3, 1861, asst. surgeon same July 2, 1863, to June 5, 1865; grad. Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., St. Louis, 1869; *m.* Kansas City, Oct. 16, 1878, Mrs. Christie K. Farwell. Prof. surgery 1889-1901, dean faculty, 1897-9, Kansas City Homœ. Med. Coll.; chief surgeon Kansas City, Osceola & Southern R. R., 1893-8. Sr. mem. Am. Inst. Homœpathy; del. Internat. Homœ. Med. Congress, Basle, Switzerland, 1886; mem. Mo. Inst. Homœpathy, Kansas State Homœpathic Med. Soc., Internat. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Loyal Legion of Mo., S. R., Pa. German Soc. Contb'r to med. jours.; author many pamphlets on surg. topics. *Residence:* 4125 Warwick Boul. *Office:* 523 Altman Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

FOSTER, William Eaton, librarian of Providence Public Library; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., June 2, 1851; grad. Brown Univ., 1873 (A. M.). Mem. Am. Library Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiquarian Soc. *Author:* The Civil Service Reform Movement; The Literature of Civil Service Reform in the United States; Stephen Hopkins, a Rhode Island Statesman; Town Government in Rhode Island; The Point of View in History. *Address:* 240 Bowen St., Providence, R. I.

FOSTER, William Edward, journalist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., 1839; *s.* E. K. and Mary (Codrington) F.; grad. Yale, 1860; admitted to Conn. bar, and U. S. Court, New Haven, 1866; *m.* S. E. Betts, New Haven. Acting paymaster, U. S. N., in Civil war; editor and part prop'r Lynchburg (Va.) Republican, 1867-70; mng. editor Buffalo Commercial since Mar. 9, 1870. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Buffalo, University. *Residence:* 431 Delaware Av., Buffalo.

FOULKE; see also Ffoulke.

FOULKE, Elizabeth E., teacher, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FOULKE, William Dudley, author, pub. speaker; *b.* New York, Nov. 20, 1848; *s.* Thomas and Hannah S. F.; grad. Columbia, 1869 (A. M.), Columbia Law School, 1871. Removed to Ind., 1876; mem. State senate; pres. Ind. Civil Service Reform Assn., Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn.; Am.

Digitized by Google

Proportional Representation League; conducted several examinations of the civil service as chmn. sp'l com. of Nat. Civil Service Reform League; chmn. Suffrage Congress, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. U. S. Civil Service Comm'r, Oct., 1901-May, 1903. *Author:* Slav or Saxon, 1887, 1899, 1904 P2; Life of Oliver P. Morton, 1899 B6; Maya, a Story of Yucatan, 1900 P2; Protean Papers, 1903 P2. Contb'r to mags. on hist. and other subjects. *Address:* Richmond, Ind.

FOULKROD, William W., congressman; *b.* Frankford, Phila., Nov. 22, 1846; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Phila.; *m.* Mary C. Buckius. Pres. Frankford Hosiery Mills Co., Frankford Fire Ins. Co. One of organizers Phila. Trades League (pres. 12 yrs.); trustee Phila. Commercial Mus., T. W. Evans Mus. and Inst. Soc.; mem. Citizens' Permanent Relief Com., Phila.; acting pres. Nat. Export Exh'bn Co., Phila., 1899. Mem. Pa. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Art, Frankford Country (pres.) Mem. Congress, 5th Pa. dist., 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* 4716 Leiper St., Frankford, Philadelphia.

FOUNTAIN, Samuel Warren, army officer; *b.* Parkersburg, W. Va., Dec. 13, 1846; *s.* Chauncy and Ruhama (Ogle) F.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* 1st, 1879, Emily M. Kauffman (died 1885); 2d, Phila., Jan. 11, 1887, Katherine G. McGrath. Enlisted as pvt. Co. K, 140th Ohio Vol. Inf., May 2, 1864; discharged, Sept. 3, 1864; comm'd 2d lt. 8th U. S. Cav., June 15, 1870; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1878; capt., Apr. 11, 1889; maj. 9th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; asst. adj. gen., Feb. 28, 1901; lt. col. 13th Cav., Aug. 26, 1903; transferred to 4th Cav., Aug. 28, 1903; brig. gen., Apr. 10, 1905; retired, at own request, over 30 yrs.' service, Apr. 11, 1905. Served in campaigns against Geronimo, 1885-6; against the Sioux Indians, 1890-1; in Cuba during Spanish-Am. War and as adj. gen. dept. of Mindanao and Jolo, P. I.; comd. Jefferson Guards at St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Catholic. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University (St. Louis); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Devon, Pa.

FOUSE, Levi Garner, life underwriter; *b.* Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1850; *s.* Adam and Susannah (Garner) F.; ed. Juniata Collegiate Inst., 1866, Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, Ohio, 1867, Mercersburg Coll., 1869; sp'l studies in actuarial science; *m.* Mercersburg, Pa., Jan. 10, 1870, Mary B. Hause. Founded, 1878, and has ever since been pres. Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statist. Assn., Presby'n Social Union, Phila., Presby'n Supt.'s Assn.; mem. exec. com. of Assn. of Life Ins. Presidents. *Clubs:* Powelton Social, Overbrook Golf (Phila.) Dir. Third Nat. Bank, Central Trust Co., Phila. Casualty Co. Has written various monographs and contb'ns on life insurance and actuarial subjects. *Residence:* 3613 Baring St. *Office:* 112 N. Broad St., Philadelphia.

FOWKE, Gerard, archæologist; *b.* Maysville, Ky., June 25, 1855; *s.* John D. and Sibella (Mitchell) Smith; present name adopted. Was engaged in explorations and surveys of aboriginal remains in eastern half of U. S. in connection with Bureau of Ethnology, 1885-8, and 1891-3; also under other auspices at various times; excavations among Norse remains near Boston, 1894 and 1896; explorations on Vancouver's Island, B. C., and lower Amoor River in Siberia, for Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, 1898; examinations at Kimmswick, Mo., and Lansing, Kan., of geol. deposits containing prehistoric human remains, of aboriginal flint quarries, and of caves for early human remains, in Ky., Ind., Ill., Mo., Tenn., and Ala., 1902-4; geol. and archæol. investigations in Mo. since 1905; unmarried. *Author:* Archæological History of Ohio (Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc.), Columbus, O., 1902; also many monographs for Bureau of Am. Ethnology and papers in archæol. jours. *Address:* Mo. Historical Society, St. Louis.

FOWLER, Charles Evan, civ. eng'r; *b.* Bartlett, Washington Co., Ohio, Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* Chalkley T. and Phebe W. (Hobson) F.; ed. Ohio State Univ.; studied civ. eng'ring; *m.* Dec. 4, 1890, Lucille H. Doyle. In practice as civ. eng'r since 1886; now pres. of Internat. Contract Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Can. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; expres. bd. park comm'rs, Madrona Heights Improvement Club; dir. Pacific Northwest Soc. of Eng'rs; Republican. *Clubs:* Rainier, Seattle Athletic, Alaska, Seattle Driving. *Author:* Cofferdam Process for Piers, 1898 W9; Ordinary Foundations, 1904 W9; General Specifications for Steel Roofs and Buildings, 1894 E15; Engineering Studies (12 parts), 1899 E15. Contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Residence:* 1600 Drexel Av. *Office:* New York Blk., Seattle, Wash.

FOWLER, Charles Henry, M. E. bishop; *b.* Burford, Ont., Aug. 11, 1837, of English-Scotch ancestry; grad. (valedictorian) Genesee Coll., 1859; Garrett Biblical Inst., 1861; (D. D., Garrett Biblical Inst.; LL. D., Syracuse Univ. and Wesleyan Univ.); studied law, Chicago, 1859, but never practiced; *m.* 1868, Myra A., *d.* Rev. Luke Hitchcock, D. D., of Chicago. Pastor 11 yrs. in Chicago; pres. Northwestern Univ., 1872-6; sent to Gen. Conf., 1872, 1876, 1880, 1884; presented to Rock River Conf. plan to pool interests of chs. after Chicago fire, 1871; apptd. by gov. of Ill. to deliver oration at Centennial Exp'n, Phila., 1876; elected editor New York Christian Advocate, 1876; elected corr. sec. Missionary Soc., 1880; elected bishop, May, 1884; visited S. America, 1885; resumed work in U. S., 1886; visited Japan, Corea and China, 1888; organized Pekin University, Nankin University, Central China; organized 1st M. E. Ch., St. Petersburg, Russia; made trip around the world visiting missions in Malaysia and India, and holding confs. in Europe; worked 8 yrs. on Pacific coast; established Maclay Coll. of Theology in Southern Calif.; asst. in founding Neb. Wesleyan Univ., Lincoln; sent as fraternal delegate to Wesleyan Conf., Great Britain, 1898 and from Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch. to M. E. Ch., S., at Louisville, Ky.; 1st delegation since division of church in 1844. *Address:* 338 W. 72d St., New York.

FOWLER, Charles Newell, congressman, banker; *b.* Lena, Ill., Nov. 2, 1852;

Digitized by Google

grad. Yale, 1876; Chicago Law School, 1878; removed to Elizabeth, N. J. Mem. Congress, 1896-1903, 8th N. J. dist., and 1903-9, 5th dist.; Republican. *Home:* Elizabeth, N. J.

FOWLER, Charles Wesley, educator; *b.* Beverly, O., May 22, 1858; *s.* Royal A. and Emily Jane (Craig) F.; C. E., Ky. Mil. Inst., 1878, M. A., 1879; *m.* Shelbyville, Ky., July, 1881, Annie E. Reynolds. Prof. mathematics and natural science, Ky. Mil. Inst., 1878-83; pres. Salem Coll., 1883; prin. Brandenburg Acad., 1884-7; practiced eng'ring, 1887-8; prin. Cloverport High Sch., 1888-90; established Ky. Training Sch. at Mt. Sterling, 1890, combined it with Ky. Mil. Inst. and moved sch. to present location nr. Lyndon, Ky., 1896. Originated plan of transporting a mil. boarding sch. to Fla. for winter mos. and returning in spring—trip made in sp'l train to Eau Gallie, Fla., and return; holds title of col. by virtue of position as supt. mil. inst. *Club:* Filson (Louisville). *Author:* Inductive Geometry, 1894, 1899, 1905 A7. *Address:* Lyndon, Ky.

FOWLER, David, jurist; *b.* Washington Co., Md., Oct. 21, 1836; grad. Coll. of St. James, Washington Co., Md., 1858. Admitted to Md. bar, 1861, practiced law Baltimore until 1882; asso. judge 3d jud. dist., Md., 1882-9; asso. justice Court of Appeals, Md., 1889-1906; resigned to practice law; Democrat. *Residence:* Catonsville, Md. *Office:* Continental Bldg., Baltimore.

FOWLER, Frank, portrait and figure painter; *b.* Brooklyn, July 12, 1852; *s.* late John and Margaret Westervelt F.; ed. by private tutors and Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; studied 2 yrs. at Florence with late Edwin White, N. A.; 6 yrs. at Paris under Carolus Duran and at École des Beaux Arts; *m.* 1878, Mary B. Odenheimer, *d.* late bishop of N. J. Established in New York, 1880; Nat. Academician; mem. Soc. Am. Artists. Medal, Paris, 1889, Atlanta, 1895, Buffalo, 1901, Charleston, 1901. Painted portraits of Govs. Samuel J. Tilden and Roswell P. Flower, now in exec. chamber Albany, N. Y. Also portraits of late Gov. Greenhalge of Mass., Mme. Modjeska, Charles A. Dana, Archbishop Corrigan, Pres. Hadley of Yale, William Dean Howells; also many officers of the U. S. Mil. Acad., etc. Mem. Artists Aid Soc., Artists Fund Soc.; trustee of Am. Fine Arts Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos. *Author:* Oil Painting, C1; Drawing in Charcoal and Crayon, C1; Portrait and Figure Painting, C1; also various mag. articles on art. *Address:* 106 W. 55th St., New York.

FOWLER, George Little, consulting mech. eng'r; *b.* Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1855; *s.* Jonathan A. and Eliza O. F.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1877; *m.* Oct. 17, 1882, Harriet F. Goldie, Saginaw, Mich. In practice as consulting mech. eng'r since 1889, previous to that in ry. service. U. S. Comm'r to Ry. Exp'n, Paris, 1887. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn., Master Car Builders' Assn. Author of a number of small books on eng'ring matters. Editor Locomotive Dictionary; asso. editor Railroad Gazette. Contb'r to Munsey's, Eng'ring Mag. and all of the railroad tech. papers. *Residence:* 204 W. 141st St. *Office:* 53 Broadway, New York.

FOWLER, George Ryerson, surgeon; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FOWLER, Harold North, prof. Greek, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve Univ., since 1893; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Maria (Jones) F.; grad. Harvard, 1880; (Ph. D., Univ. Bonn, Germany); *m.* Dec. 23, 1890, Helen, *d.* ex.-Gov. Charles H. Bell, Exeter, N. H. Taught in private school, Baltimore, 1880-2; studied Am. School Classical Studies, Athens, 1882-3; univs. Bonn and Berlin, 1883-5; instr. Harvard, 1885-8; prof. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1888-92; prof. Univ. of Texas, 1892-3. *Editor:* Thucydides, Book V, 1888 G1; Plautus, Menaechmi, 1889 S12; Quintus Curtius, Books III and IV, 1890 G1; Allen & Greenough's Ovid, 1891 G1. Editor in chief Am. Jour. of Archæology. Joint author: Tuell and Fowler's First Book in Latin, 1893 S12; Tuell and Fowler's Beginner's Book in Latin, 1900 S12. *Author:* History of Ancient Greek Literature, 1902 A1; History of Roman Literature, 1903 A1. Contb'r on classical subjects to revs. and mags. Prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1903-4. *Address:* 2033 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

FOWLER, Henry Thatcher, educator; *b.* Fishkill, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Milton A. and Catharine Putnam (Sykes) F.; B. A., Yale, 1890; grad. student, Yale, 1890-1, 1894-6, Ph. D., 1896; student Yale Divinity Sch., 1892-4; *m.* Clifton Springs, N. Y., July 1897, Harriet Mansur Nesmith, of Cleveland. Teacher in Norwich (Conn.) Acad., 1891-2; gen. sec. Yale Univ. Y. M. C. A., 1892-4; asst. in bibl. literature, Yale, 1895-6; asst. prof. philosophy, 1896-7, prof. same, 1897-1901, Knox Coll., Ill.; prof. bibl. literature and history, Brown Univ., since 1901. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* The Books of the Bible, with Relation to Their Place in History (with Dr. M. C. Hazard), 1903 P8; The Prophets as Statesmen and Preachers, 1904 P8; Outlines of Biblical History and Literature (with Dr. F. K. Sanders), 1906 S3; Studies in the Wisdom Literature of the Old Testament, 1907 Y3. *Address:* 127 Lloyd Av., Providence, R. I.

FOWLER, James Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Bull Run, Knox Co., Tenn., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* Joseph W. and Mary (Connor) F.; grad. E. Tenn. Wesleyan (now U. S. Grant) Univ., 1884; *m.* May 28, 1885, Lucy Ellen Hornsby, Athens, Tenn. Tutor, E. Tenn. Wesleyan Univ., 1884-5; prin. Clinton High School, 1885-6; began practice law, 1886. Delegate M. E. Gen. Conf., 1896. On Rep. electoral ticket, 1896; Rep. candidate for gov., Tenn., 1898; trustee U. S. Grant Univ. *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

FOWLER, John, U. S. consul; *b.* New York, May 9, 1858; ed. pub. schs., Winchester, Mass. and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; widower. Entered gov't service as clerk in Naval Rendezvous, Washington, until 1881; then on U. S. S. Tallapoosa until that vessel was wrecked, Aug., 1885. Clerk to capt., to Sec. of the Navy, and to the President. Cruised around the world, 1886-9; apptd. by President Harrison, Feb.

Digitized by Google

27, 1890, U. S. consul at Ningpo, Ch
transferred by President Cleveland to C
foo, July 1, 1896; promoted to consu
by President Roosevelt, Feb. 2, 1904;
ceived the decoration of Order of Dou
Dragon, 1st class, from the Emperor
China; received thanks from Japanese Go
for services in China-Japan War, 1895;
sented with silver loving cup and addre
by entire native city of Chefoo for ser
ices to it in Boxer War; also with an ad
dress and silver punch bowl by foreig
community of Chefoo, an address from na
tive Christians of Shantung for assistanc
rendered, also from all the high officials in
Shantung; also an address from the Chinese
authorities for services in the Russo-Jap-
anese War, and thanks of Russian and Jap-
anese authorities, and many resolutions,
addresses, etc., Europe, Eng., Can. and U.
S. for services in Boxer War. Has writ-
ten extensively on Oriental subjects. Mem.
Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Address:* Chefoo,
China.

FOWLER, Joseph Smith, U. S. senator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FOWLER, Nathaniel Clark, Jr., author, journalist, business adviser; *b.* Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 21, 1858; *s.* Nathaniel Clark and Elizabeth Ann (Ellis) F.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; *m.* Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1882, Fannie Alice Foote. Founder, 1880, publisher and editor Pittsfield Daily Journal; later Worcester, Mass., Light; founder, 1892, and mgr. Fowler Coll. of Advertising. Lecturer upon "publicity and business methods"; conducted syndicates of publicity and business articles, 20 yrs, in aggregate of over 500 newspapers and business and trade jours.; syndicate of "Success for Boys" in over 5,000 newspapers; originated many modern styles of advertising; has written over 10,000 advertisements; head Oakwood Publishing Co., which publishes his books. *Author:* About Advertising, 1889; Building Business, 1893; Dollars and Sense, 1896; Practical Publicity, 1896; Fowler's Publicity—A Cyclopedia of Advertising and Printing, 1897; Ayes of Advertising, 1900; The Boy—How to Help Him Succeed, 1902; Gumption, 1905 S9; Starting in Life, 1906 L6; Getting a Job, 1907 L6. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Boston Authors, Civic League, Boston City. *Residence:* 91 Gainsboro St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

FOWLER, Thomas Powell, pres. New York, Ontario & Western Ry. since 1886; *b.* Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1851; grad. Columbia Law School, 1874; has since practiced in New York. Pres. Ontario, Carbondale & Scranton Ry., Niagara River Hydraulic Co., Scranton Coal Co.; dir. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry. Co., Calif. Eastern Ry., Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé Ry., Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co., Santa Fé, Prescott & Phoenix Ry. Co., N. Y. City St. Ry. Co., Fidelity Bank, Leather Mfrs. Nat. Bank, Metropolitan Securities Co.; trustee N. Y. Life Ins. Co.; etc. *Residence:* 29 E. 68th St. *Office:* 56 Beaver St., New York.

FOX, Andrew Fuller, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

…. Y. Soc. for Preserva… storic Places and Ob… …oc. War 1812; chmn. …ditorial Assn. 3 yrs.; …N. Y. Comm'n; dir. …, and Troy and Al… …lican. On father's … editorial direction …oy Times; regent …-6. E. E. and M. …nd Servia, 1900-2; … and plenipoten… …ace Mar. 22, 1906. …: Am. Embassy,

…ld, mcht., ex… …1, 1850; s. John … went to St. … Univ., 1870; …urtleff Coll., Washington Jane Perry. …artner in a …d what be… …nd D. R. …Co., grain …-p. Mer… Madison …rust Co.; …s. Mer… …; pres. … mem. Mayor …; Sec. Pres. 1904. …s of Uni… …son, …ler… …let… …y… …ith

…Japan … priest in …, and prof. in Trinity Divinity Sch. there; *m.* Miss Stevens of Milwaukee. Returned from Japan, 1897; rector St. Paul's Ch., Evansville, Ind., Jan., 1898; elected bishop of Ind., June, 1899; consecrated Sept. 21, 1899. *Address:* 1549 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

FRANCIS, Mark, veterinarian; *b.* Shandon, O., Mar. 19, 1863; *s.* Abner and Martha Ann (Vaughan) F.; ed. New London (O.) High Sch., Ohio State Univ., D. V. M., 1887; 1 yr. at Vet. Coll., New York; also some time at Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Shandon, O., Sept. 10, 1890, Anna J. Scott. Prof. veterinary science, State Agr'l Coll. of Texas since July 1, 1888. In 1895 originated the "Oil Dip," a process by which cattle are freed from parasites of the skin by forcing them to swim through a large vat containing an oil, thus destroying the parasites which convey disease known as Texas fever (process adopted by U. S. Gov't for all cattle intended for inter-State commerce). Also introduced methods of producing immunity from Texas fever by subcutaneous injections with infected cattle blood; this has reduced mortality from Texas fever from about 75 to about 10 per cent, and has made possible the importation of breeding animals of highest quality to Texas. Pres. Texas Veterinary Med. Assn. Congregationalist. Has written bulls. of Texas Expt. Sta. relating to his work. *Address:* College Station, Texas.

FRANCIS, Mary Cornelia (Miss), author; *b.* Harrison, Hamilton Co., O., *d.* Marcus A. and Martha (Noble) F.; ed. pub. schs., Harrison. Was 6 yrs. in newspaper work in Cincinnati; then moved to New York, doing work chiefly for syndicate and mags.; made trip to Cuba during war and later 1 yr. in Havana, and wrote articles and stories on Cuba and Cuban affairs. *Author:* True stories of Heroic Lives (part author), 1900 F3; A Peculiar Coincidence and other stories (part author), 1900 F3; A Son of Destiny—The Story of Andrew Jackson, 1902 F18; Dalrymple, a Romance of the Prison Ship "The Jersey," 1904 P12; Miss Merington's Engagement (vaudeville sketch). *Address:* Care James Pott & Co., New York.

FRANCKE, Kuno, educator; *b.* Kiel, Germany, Sept. 27, 1855; *s.* Judge A. W. S. F., of Danish Sup. Court; grad. Gymnasium, Kiel, 1873; (Ph. D., Univ. of Munich, 1878; LL. D., Univ. of Wis., 1904); Chevalier of the Royal Prussian Order of the Red Eagle and of the Order of the Crown; 1889, Katherine Gilbert. Prof. history German culture, and curator of German Mus., Harvard. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Modern Language Assn. of America. *Author:* Geschichte der Schulpoesie des 12 Jahrhunderts, 1878 F5; De Hymno in Cererem Homerico, 1880 F5; Libelli de Lite Imperatorum et Pontificum, 1892 F5; Social Forces in German Literature, 1896 H4; Masterpieces of Modern German Culture, 1898 H4; History of German Literature, 1901 H4; Handbook of the Germanic Museum, 1906 H19; German Ideals of To-day, 1907 H5. *Address:* 3 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

"FRANK, Dr.," see Ferry, Joseph Franklin.

27, 1890, U. S. consul at Ningpo, China; transferred by President Cleveland to Chefoo, July 1, 1896; promoted to consul-gen. by President Roosevelt, Feb. 2, 1904. Received the decoration of Order of Double Dragon, 1st class, from the Emperor of China; received thanks from Japanese Gov't for services in China-Japan War, 1895; presented with silver loving cup and address by entire native city of Chefoo for services to it in Boxer War; also with an address and silver punch bowl by foreign community of Chefoo, an address from native Christians of Shantung for assistance rendered, also from all the high officials in Shantung; also an address from the Chinese authorities for services in the Russo-Japanese War, and thanks of Russian and Japanese authorities, and many resolutions, addresses, etc., Europe, Eng., Can. and U. S. for services in Boxer War. Has written extensively on Oriental subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Address:* Chefoo, China.

FOWLER, Joseph Smith, U. S. senator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FOWLER, Nathaniel Clark, Jr., author, journalist, business adviser; *b.* Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 21, 1858; *s.* Nathaniel Clark and Elizabeth Ann (Ellis) F.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; *m.* Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1882, Fannie Alice Foote. Founder, 1880, publisher and editor Pittsfield Daily Journal; later Worcester, Mass., Light; founder, 1892, and mgr. Fowler Coll. of Advertising. Lecturer upon "publicity and business methods"; conducted syndicates of publicity and business articles, 20 yrs. in aggregate of over 500 newspapers and business and trade jours.; syndicate of "Success for Boys" in over 5,000 newspapers; originated many modern styles of advertising; has written over 10,000 advertisements; head Oakwood Publishing Co., which publishes his books. *Author:* About Advertising, 1889; Building Business, 1893; Dollars and Sense, 1896; Practical Publicity, 1896; Fowler's Publicity—A Cyclopedia of Advertising and Printing, 1897; Ayes of Advertising, 1900; The Boy—How to Help Him Succeed, 1902; Gumption, 1905 S9; Starting in Life, 1906 L6; Getting a Job, 1907 L6. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Boston Authors, Civic League, Boston City. *Residence:* 91 Gainsboro St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

FOWLER, Thomas Powell, pres. New York, Ontario & Western Ry. since 1886; *b.* Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1851; grad. Columbia Law School, 1874; has since practiced in New York. Pres. Ontario, Carbondale & Scranton Ry., Niagara River Hydraulic Co., Scranton Coal Co.; dir. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry. Co., Calif. Eastern Ry., Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé Ry., Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co., Santa Fé, Prescott & Phoenix Ry. Co., N. Y. City St. Ry. Co., Fidelity Bank, Leather Mfrs. Nat. Bank, Metropolitan Securities Co.; trustee N. Y. Life Ins. Co.; etc. *Residence:* 39 E. 68th St. *Office:* 56 Beaver St., New York.

FOX, Andrew Fuller, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FOX, Austen G., lawyer; *b.* Sept. 7, *s.* George Henry and Hannah C. (Au F.; ed. Choule's School, Newport, and Churchill's Mil. School, Sing Sin Y.; grad. Harvard, 1869; *m.* Providenc I., 1877, Alice Hoppin. Admitted to bar, sp'l asst. dist. atty. in prosecution officials after Lexow Com. Investig 1894-6; nominee Citizen's Union for atty., 1897; mem. Com. of 15, 1901; c Com. of 9, police problem, 1905. chmn. Anti-Imperialist League, 1899; Assn. Bar City of New York, 1893. Zeta Psi; pres. St. Nicholas Soc., Harvard Alumni Assn., 1907-8, Pub. H Defense League, 1906-7. *Clubs:* Cer Harvard (pres. 1904-5), City (pres. University, Players. *Residence:* 37 E. St. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York.

FOX, Della, actress; *b.* St. Louis, Oc 1872; *d.* A. J. F.; first appearance, w yrs. old, in child parts; later with J O'Neil and Marie Prescott; joined Be & Moulton Opera Co., then soubrette Conried Opera Co. Played leading co parts in De Wolf Hopper Co. and L Russell Opera Co.; starred in "The Trooper," 1894; and later in "Fiet Lis"; appeared in "The Wedding 1897; "The Little Host," 1898; appears ly in vaudeville, since 1900; *m.* De 1900, Jacob D. Levy.

FOX, Edward J., lawyer; *b.* Easton, Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* Edward J. and Mary son) F.; ed. pvt. schs., Easton High Lafayette Coll., A. B., 1878 (A. M. Schooley's Mountain, N. J., Oct. 9, Cora L. Marsh. Admitted to bar, De 1880; partner with father from 1882 his death, 1889; since 1896 with Jame Fox. Dir. Easton Trust Co., Warren dry & Machine Co., E. Bangor Consoli Slate Co., Easton Gas & Electric Co., E Power Co., Easton Gas Light Co., E Fuel Gas Co. Del. Universal Con Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. tee Lafayette Coll. Presby'n. Dem *Address:* Easton, Pa.

FOX, Frances Margaret (Miss), au *b.* S. Framingham, Mass., June 23, 18 James and Frances S. M. (Franks) F Mich. Sem., Kalamazoo, Mich. *A* Farmer Brown and the Birds, 1900 P3 ty of Old Mackinaw, 1901 P3; The Giant's Neighbors, 1902 P3; What C Saw, 1902 W2; Mother Nature's Little 1903 P3; Little Lady Marjorie, 190 Brother Billy, 1904 P3; The Rainbow B 1905 W2; How Christmas Came to the vaneys, 1905 P3; The Country Chris 1907 P3; Carlota, a Story of San G Missions, 1907 P3. Writer of short s for children. *Address:* Bay City, Mic

FOX, George Henry, M. D.; *b.* Ba Spa, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1846; *s.* Rev. N and Jane (Freeman) F.; grad. Un Rochester, 1867 (A. M.); M. D., Un Pa., 1869; studied medicine in Berlin, Vienna and London, 1870-3; *m.* 1872, H Gibbs. Began practice in New York, clinical prof. of diseases of the skin, an's Med. Coll. of N. Y. Infirmary, clinical prof. dermatology, Starling Coll., Columbus, O., 1879; prof. skin

Digitized by Google

eases, Post-Graduate Med. School, New York, 1890; clinical prof. diseases of the skin N. Y. Coll Phys. & Surg. since 1880. Pres. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., 1892, N. Y. State Med. Soc., 1896; mem. dept. of Health, New York. *Clubs:* University, Psi Upsilon, Nassau Country, Camera. *Author:* Photographic Illustrations of Skin Diseases, 1880 T7; Photographic Illustrations of Cutaneous Syphilis, 1885; Electricity in the Removal of Superfluous Hair, etc., 1886; Skin Diseases of Children, 1897 W11; Photographic Atlas of Diseases of the Skin, 1900 L5. *Address:* 18 E. 31st St., New York.

FOX, George Levi, educator; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1852; *s.* Levi G. and Elizabeth Hamlin (Bodfish) F.; prepared for Yale, Hopkins Grammar Sch.; grad Yale, 1874 (LL. B., 1877; A. M., 1885); head classical dept., Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1877-85; rector Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1885-1901; established University School, New Haven, 1901. Delivered course of 12 lectures on English Pub. Schs. before Lowell Inst.; 1896-1901, lecturer on comparative municipal gov't, Yale. Mem. com. of 7 of Am. Hist. Assn., on teaching history. Unmarried. *Address;* 7 College St., New Haven, Conn.

FOX, James D., jurist; *b.* Frederickstown, Mo., Jan. 22, 1847; *s.* David M. and Elijah P. F.; ed. Frederickstown pub. schs., and St. Louis Univ., 1864-5; *m.* June 28, 1870, Laura A. Frazer. Admitted to bar, Frederickstown, in 20th year; circuit judge, 27th jud. circuit, Mo., 1880-1902; now asso. justice Supreme Court, Mo., elected Nov., 1902; Democrat. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

FOX, John, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Feb. 13, 1853; *s.* Edward J. and Mary (Wilson) F.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1872 (A. M., D. D.), Princeton Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* Lexington, Ky., July 28, 1886, Margaret B. Kinkead. Pastor Hampden Presby'n Ch., Baltimore, 1877-82; North Presby'n Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1882-93; 2d Presby'n Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1893-8; corr. sec. Am. Bible Soc. since 1898. Mem. bd. dirs. and bd. trustees Princeton Theol. Sem.; bd. foreign missions Presby'n Ch. Contb'r to religious press. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* Bible House, New York.

FOX, John, Jr.; *b.* Ky., 186—. *Author:* A Mountain Europa, 1894 H1; A Cumberland Vendetta, 1895 H1; Hell-for-Sartain, 1896 H1; The Kentuckians, 1897 H1; Crittenden, 1900 S3; Bluegrass and Rhododendron, 1901 S3; The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come, 1903 S3; Following The Sun Flag, 1905 S3; Knight of the Cumberland, 1906 S3. *Address:* Big Stone Gap, Va.

FOX, Joseph J., R. C. bishop; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., Aug. 2, 1855; *s.* Paul and Frances (Bartel) F.; elementary ed'n at Cathedral Sch., Green Bay; classics at St. Francis Sem., Milwaukee; philosophy and theology at Am. Coll. and Univ. of Louvain, Belgium (D. D.); ordained priest, June 7, 1879. First pastoral work at New Franken, Brown Co., Wis., then for 3 yrs. in charge St. John's Ch., Green Bay, also serving as sec. to Bishop Krautbauer, then bishop of Green Bay: rector Our Lady of Lourdes Ch., Marinette, Wis., 1883-94; vicar-gen. diocese of Green Bay, 1894-1904; apptd. domestic prelate to Pope Leo XIII, 1898; bishop of Green Bay since July 25, 1904. Life mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc. *Address:* Green Bay, Wis.

FOX, L. Webster, ophthalmologist; *b.* Hummelstown, Pa., Mar. 19, 1853; student Pa. State Normal Sch., 1872-5; M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1878; (hon. A. M., Lafayette Coll.) Asst. ophthalmologist, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1882-5; ophthalmic surgeon, Germantown Hosp., 1883-93; pr. f. ophthalmology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., since 1893. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., etc. *Residence:* 1304 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

FOX, Luther Augustine, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FOX, Norman, Bapt. clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FOX, Oscar Chapman, patent examiner; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FOX, Walter Dennis, editor, author; *b.* nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 4, 1867; *s.* William F. (of Irish descent); educated Ky. Univ., class of 1888; business course in Jennings' Business Coll., Nashville, Tenn.; *m.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 17, 1892, Josie Williams Ewing (died, 1895); 2d, June 12, 1900, Sara Antoinette Bell, Augusta, Ga. Gold Democrat. *Author* (verse): Sam Davis, the Confederate Scout (tragedy), 1896 M12; Father Carolan (drama), 1900 C13; The Harlequin of Dreams (fantastic comedy), 1901; Almanzor (tragedy), 1903; Jean Lafitte (historical play), 1903; Passing the Love of Women (a romantic play), 1904. Contb'r short stories, poems and sketches to mags. and newspapers. Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, Knights of Pythias, Tenn., since 1904. *Address:* Murfreesboro, Tenn.

FOX, William Freeman, supt. state forests, N. Y.; *b.* Ballston Spa, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1840; *s.* Rev. Norman and Jane (Freeman) F.; ed. Union Classical School, Schenectady, N. Y., and Union Coll., class of 1860; served in Civil war as capt., maj. and lt.-col. 107th N. Y. vols.; wounded at Antietam, Chancellorsville and Resaca; *m.* Corning, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1865, Mary Ann Shattuck. For past 22 yrs. with State Forestry Dept. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters; companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion; mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc.; pres. Chi Psi Alumni Assn., New York; corr. sec., Soc. Army of the Potomac; pres. Soc. Twelfth Army Corps. *Author:* Regimental Losses in the Civil War, quarto, 1889; New York at Gettysburg, 3 vols., 1900 L11; The Adirondack Spruce, 1894 L21; State Forestry Reports, 1885-1903; History of the Lumber Industry in the State of New York, 1902 U8; The Maple Sugar Industry, 1903 U8; Tree Planting on Streets and Highways, 1903 L21; Life of General Slocum; History 12th and 20th Army Corps, 1905 L21; Forest Tree Nurseries and Nursery Methods in Europe, 1905. Contb'r to mags. and tech. pub'ls. *Address:* 342 Hudson Av., Albany, N. Y.

FOX, William Henry, art director; *b.* Phila., Nov. 10, 1858; *s.* Daniel Miller and Elizabeth Caroline (Korn) F.; A. B., Univ.

of Pa., 1881; LL. B., Law Sch., same, 1883; *m.* Phila., Feb. 25, 1904, Catherine Thomas Dobbins. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Phila. with Daniel M. Fox and Sons. Sec. dept. art and sec. Internat. Jury Awards, representing Russia, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; dir. John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, since 1905. Contb'r theatrical, lit. and art criticism to Evening Bulletin, Public Ledger (Phila.), and Indianapolis News; mem. Am. Museums Assn. *Clubs:* University (Indianapolis); Art (Phila.); Nat. Arts (New York). *Residence:* 520 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

FOX, William Joseph, entomologist, librarian; *b.* Phila., Nov. 21, 1872; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Quirk) F.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* 1st, Phila., Apr. 27, 1897, Margaret Muldoon; 2d, June 22, 1904, Louise P. Hellyer. Asst. librarian Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila. since 1888. Original investigator in entomology. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Entom. Soc., New York Entom. Soc. *Address:* Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

FOX, Williams Carlton, diplomatist; *b.* St. Louis, May 20, 1855; *s.* E. W. F.; ed. Washington Univ., St. Louis, and Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa.; *m.* Brunswick, Germany, 1880, Louise Ludewig. Am. consul at Brunswick, Germany, 1876-88; vice-consul-gen. Teheran, Persia, 1891-2; was in charge Am. legation there, and during cholera epidemic of 1892 he organized and financed the Am. Missionary Hosp. and Dispensary; received thanks of Shah of Persia and of A. B. C. F. M. for this work; sec. to Am. minister to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1892-3. Established, 1895, and carried on for some time only strictly diplomatic and consular jour. ever attempted in U. S. Chief clerk Bureau of Am. Republics, 1898-1905, dir. same, 1905-7; E. E. and M. P. to Ecuador since Jan. 10, 1907. Represented Internat. Union Am. Republics at 2d Internat. Am. Conf., Mexico, 1901-2, and at 3d Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906. Mem. Gov't Bd. of Management, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904, Lewis and Clark Exp'n, 1905. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Am. Legation, Quito, Ecuador.

FOXCROFT, Frank, journalist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 21, 1850; *s.* George A. F.; grad. Williams Coll., 1871; *m.* 1st, 1872, Elizabeth D. Howard, Cambridge, Mass. (died, 1888); 2d, 1891, Lily Sherman Rice, Danvers, Mass. Asst. editor Boston Journal, 1871-1904; dept. editor The Youth's Companion since 1895; editor of (Littell's) Living Age since 1896. Civ. service comm'r, Mass., since July, 1904. *Author:* Transcript Pieces (original verse), 1868 O1. *Editor:* Resurgit—A Collection of Hymns and Songs of the Resurrection, 1879 L3 O1. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 25 Hillside Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

FOYÉ, Andrew Jay Coleman, mcht., mfr.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

FRACKLETON, Susan Stuart (Mrs.), artist, inventor; *b.* Milwaukee, June 5, 1848; *d.* Edwin H. and Mary Stewart (Robinson) Goodrich; ed. private schools and studios, and New York; prominent as ceramic artist; has taken numerous p including medal at Antwerp Exp'n, and in various European, American, C dian and Mexican competitions; decline fer of Mexican gov't of place at head nat. school of ceramic decoration, etc. vented and patented gas-kilns for decorated china and glass; founded and 1st pres. Nat. League of Mineral Pai Medal at Paris Exp'n, 1900, when th hibit of potting was made by invitati U. S. Comm'n. Lecturer on Arts and C topics. Mem. Am. Civic Assn., D. A Chicago Arts and Crafts Soc. *Clubs:* Ch Woman's Chautauqua Woman's (N. *Author:* Tried by Fire (work on china p ing), 1885 A2. *Address:* 1025 Fine Arts B Chicago.

FRADENBURGH, J. N., clergyman; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FRAILEY, Leonard August, navs ficer; *b.* Washington, Aug. 8, 1843; *s.* Ch S. and Caroline M. B. F.; ed. Union A Gonzaga Coll. and Young Commercial C *m.* Boston, Sept. 28, 1869, Helen W Freeman. Apptd. acting asst. p.-m. N., Aug. 20, 1864; passed asst. p.-m., 23, 1866; p.-m., Jan. 29, 1869; pay insp., 24, 1894; pay dir., Aug. 29, 1899; retir own request after 40 yrs.' service, Fe 1905, with rank of rear admiral, for ser during Civil War. *Home:* 1506 21st Washington.

FRALEY, Jasper Warren, educator; Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FRANCE, Lewis B., lawyer, author; 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-

FRANCINE, Albert Philip, physicia Phila., Dec. 8, 1873; *s.* Albert Philip and na French (Hollingshead) F.; A. B., of Pa., 1894; A. M., Harvard, 1895; M Univ. of Pa., 1898; unmarried. Instr. icine, Univ. of Pa.; physician to med. pensary Univ. Hosp. Mem. Phila. Soc. (sec.), Pa. Soc. for Prevention of berculosis (dir.), Coll. of Physician Phila., Am. Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Soc. of Pa., Soc. Colonial Wars. Re lican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Rittenh *Author:* The Modern and Specialized T ment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 190 *Address:* 218 S. 15th St., Philadelphia.

FRANCIS, Charles Edward, dentist; 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FRANCIS, Charles Spencer, diplom *b.* Troy, N. Y., June 17, 1853; *s.* John Mc F. (diplomatist and founder Troy Ti and Harriet E. (Tucker) F.; prep. ed'n Acad.; grad. Cornell Univ., 1877; *m.* It N. Y., May 23, 1878, Alice, *d.* late Evan Evans of Cornell Univ. Repea won single scull and long distance ru championships of univ.; won intercolle single scull championship, Saratoga 1876, making time which still stand world's intercollegiate record—2 miles minutes and 42¾ seconds. Was sec. t father during the latter's 3-yrs.' residen Athens as U. S. minister to Greece. officer on staff of Gov. Alonzo B. Co of N. Y., and Maj.-Gen. J. B. Carr, S. N. Y. Was twice elected alumni tr

Cornell Univ.; v.-p. N. Y. Soc. for Preservation of Scenic and Historic Places and Objects; mem. S. R., Soc. War 1812; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Rep. Editorial Assn. 3 yrs.; trustee Hudson-Fulton N. Y. Comm'n; dir. United Nat. Bank, Troy, and Troy and Albany trust cos. Republican. On father's death, 1897, succeeded to editorial direction and sole ownership Troy Times; regent Univ. State of N. Y., 1903-6. E. E. and M. P. to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1900-2; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Austria-Hungary since Mar. 22, 1906. *Home:* Troy, N. Y. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Vienna, Austria.

FRANCIS, David Rowland, mcht., ex-gov.; *b.* Richmond, Ky., Oct. 1, 1850; *s.* John B. and Eliza (Rowland) F.; went to St. Louis, 1866; grad. Washington Univ., 1870; (LL. D., Univ. of Mo., 1892, Shurtleff Coll., 1903, St. Louis Univ., 1904, Washington Univ., 1905); *m.* St. Louis, 1876, Jane Perry. Became clerk and afterward partner in a commn. house; in 1877 established what became Francis, Bro. & Co., and D. R. Francis & Bro. Commission Co., grain mchts., of which he is pres.; v.-p. Merchants-Laclede Nat. Bank; pres. Madison Co. Ferry Co.; dir. Miss. Valley Trust Co.; trustee N. Y. Life Ins. Co. Pres. Merchants' Exchange, St. Louis, 1884; pres. Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation. Mayor St. Louis, 1885-9; gov. Mo., 1889-93; Sec. of Interior, U. S., 1896-7; Democrat. Pres. La. Purchase Centennial Exp'n of 1904. Decorated by rulers of prin. countries of Europe and Asia. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Country, Log Cabin, Jefferson, Round Table, Commercial, Noonday, Mercantile, Kinloch, Racquet (St. Louis), Metropolitan (Washington). *Residence:* Maryland and Newstead Avs. *Office:* 214 N. 4th St., St. Louis.

FRANCIS, George Blinn, civ. eng'r; *b.* W. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1857; *s.* Blinn and Lucy (Hart) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Hartford High Sch.; (hon. A. M., Brown Univ.); *m.* Providence, R. I., Apr. 11, 1882, Florence Louise Green. Began civ. eng'ring in 1874; identified with numerous important works; in st. ry. eng'ring and other railroad work. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (dir., 1902-3), Inst. Civ. Eng'rs, London, Canadian Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. 32° Mason. *Club:* Railroad. Contb'r to tech. press. *Residence:* 1 W. 81st St., *Office:* 10 Bridge St., New York.

FRANCIS, Joseph G., author; *b.* Boston, Apr. 21, 1849; *s.* Joseph H. and Susan F.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; unmarried. *Author:* A Book of Cheerful Cats, 1892 C2. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston.

FRANCIS, Joseph Marshall, P. E. bishop of Indianapolis; *b.* Eaglesmere, Pa., Apr. 6, 1862; *s.* James B. and Charlotte A. (Marshall) F.; ed. Racine Coll. and Oxford Univ.; (D. D., Nashotah, 1899, Hobart, 1901); deacon, 1884; priest, 1886; pastorates at Milwaukee and Greenfield, Wis., 1884-6; canon of Cathedral, Milwaukee, 1886-7; rector, Whitewater, Wis., 1887-8; went to Japan as missionary and there became priest in charge cathedral at Tokyo, and prof. in Trinity Divinity Sch. there; *m.* Miss Stevens of Milwaukee. Returned from Japan, 1897; rector St. Paul's Ch., Evansville, Ind., Jan., 1898; elected bishop of Ind., June, 1899; consecrated Sept. 21, 1899. *Address:* 1549 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

FRANCIS, Mark, veterinarian; *b.* Shandon, O., Mar. 19, 1863; *s.* Abner and Martha Ann (Vaughan) F.; ed. New London (O.) High Sch., Ohio State Univ., D. V. M., 1887; 1 yr. at Vet. Coll., New York; also some time at Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Shandon, O., Sept. 10, 1890, Anna J. Scott. Prof. veterinary science, State Agr'l Coll. of Texas since July 1, 1888. In 1895 originated the "Oil Dip," a process by which cattle are freed from parasites of the skin by forcing them to swim through a large vat containing an oil, thus destroying the parasites which convey disease known as Texas fever (process adopted by U. S. Gov't for all cattle intended for inter-State commerce). Also introduced methods of producing immunity from Texas fever by subcutaneous injections with infected cattle blood; this has reduced mortality from Texas fever from about 75 to about 10 per cent, and has made possible the importation of breeding animals of highest quality to Texas. Pres. Texas Veterinary Med. Assn. Congregationalist. Has written bulls. of Texas Expt. Sta. relating to his work. *Address:* College Station, Texas.

FRANCIS, Mary Cornelia (Miss), author; *b.* Harrison, Hamilton Co., O., *d.* Marcus A. and Martha (Noble) F.; ed. pub. schs., Harrison. Was 5 yrs. in newspaper work in Cincinnati; then moved to New York, doing work chiefly for syndicate and mags.; made trip to Cuba during war and later 1 yr. in Havana, and wrote articles and stories on Cuba and Cuban affairs. *Author:* True stories of Heroic Lives (part author), 1900 F3; A Peculiar Coincidence and other stories (part author), 1900 F3; A Son of Destiny—The Story of Andrew Jackson, 1902 F13; Dalrymple, a Romance of the Prison Ship "The Jersey," 1904 P12; Miss Merington's Engagement (vaudeville sketch). *Address:* Care James Pott & Co., New York.

FRANCKE, Kuno, educator; *b.* Kiel, Germany, Sept. 27, 1855; *s.* Judge A. W. S. F., of Danish Sup. Court; grad. Gymnasium, Kiel, 1873; (Ph. D., Univ. of Munich, 1878; LL. D., Univ. of Wis., 1904); Chevalier of the Royal Prussian Order of the Red Eagle and of the Order of the Crown; *m.* 1889, Katherine Gilbert. Prof. history of German culture, and curator of Germanic Mus., Harvard. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Modern Language Assn. of America. *Author:* Zur Geschichte der Schulpoesie des 12 Jahrhunderts, 1878 F5; De Hymno in Cererem Homerico, 1880 F5; Libelli de Lite Imperatorum et Pontificum, 1892 F5; Social Forces in German Literature, 1896 H4; Glimpses of Modern German Culture, 1898 D3; History of German Literature, 1901 H4; Handbook of the Germanic Museum, 1906 H19; German Ideals of To-day, 1907 H5. *Address:* 3 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

"FRANK, Dr.," see Perry, Joseph Franklin.

Digitized by Google

FRANK, Henry, lecturer, author; *b.* La Fayette, Ind., Dec. 21, 1854; *s.* Jacob H. and Henrietta (Auerbach) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1874; student Harvard, 1874; *m.* Mansfield, La., Jan. 14, 1886, Alice R. Field. Was M. E. minister, then pastor Cong'l ch., Jamestown, N. Y., 1886; renounced orthodoxy and originated Independent Cong'l (New Theology) Ch., Jamestown, N. Y., 1888; founded, 1897, and since pastor Met. Independent (Liberal New Thought) Ch., Carnegie Lyceum, New York. Dir. World New Thought Federation; mem. Sigma Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Authors, Press, Single Tax, etc. Actively engaged in social, reform and ethical forward movements. Editor The Rostrum, Jamestown, N. Y., 1889, Independent Thinker, New York, 1900-1; asso. editor Metaphys. Mag., 1901-2. *Author:* Skeleton and the Rose, 1886 B27; His Bold Experiment (a sociol. novel), 1890 L11; Conquests of Love, 1897 X1; Doom of Dogma and Dawn of Truth, 1901 P2; The Shrine of Silence, 1902 A8; Vision of the Invisible, 1904 L11; Science and Immortality, 1904 L11; The Kingdom of Love, 1907 F4. Frequent contb'r to mags. *Address:* 606 W. 137th St., New York.

FRANK, Royal Thaxter, army officer; *b.* Gray, Me., May 6, 1836; *s.* Alpheus and Nioma (Stimson) F.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1858. Bvt. 2d lt. 5th Inf., July 1, 1858; 2d lt. 8th Inf., Oct. 19, 1858; 1st lt., May 14, 1861; capt., Feb. 27, 1862; transferred to 1st Art'y, Dec. 15, 1870; maj. Jan. 2, 1881; lt. col. 2d Art'y, Jan. 25, 1889; col. 1st Art'y, Oct. 25, 1894; brig. gen. vols., May 4, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; brig. gen. U. S. A., Oct. 17, 1899; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Oct. 18, 1899. Bvtd. maj., July 3, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services in peninsular campaign; lt. col., Dec. 13, 1862, for same in battle of Fredericksburg, Va. *Home:* 1707 Q St., Washington.

FRANKENFIELD, Harry Crawford, prof. meteorology, U. S. Weather Bureau; *b.* Easton, Pa., Nov. 24, 1862; *s.* David D. and Susan F.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1881, A. M., 1884, med. dept. Howard Univ., Washington, 1886; *m.* Shelbyville, Ill., Nov. 24, 1891, Katharine Presley Thornton, *d.* Judge Anthony Thornton. In charge U. S. Weather Bureau office, Chicago, 1887-94, St. Louis, 1894-8; now forecaster, and also in charge of river and flood service of Weather Bureau. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. Wrote Bulls. F and M. Weather Bureau—Report on Kite Observations, 1899, and Report on Spring Floods of 1903. Contb'r to Monthly Weather Review, etc. *Address:* U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington.

FRANKENTHAL, Adolph Levy, consul; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FRANKFORTER, George Bell, dean sch. chemistry, and dir. Chem. Laboratory, Univ. of Minn.; *b.* Potter, O., Apr. 22, 1860; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Clunk) F.; grad. Univ. of Neb., 1886 (A. M., 1888); completed chem. course in Berg Academie, Berlin (Ph. D., Univ. of Berlin). U. S. mint comm'r since 1900. Author of numerous papers on chem. subjects. *Address:* 525 East Parkway, Minneapolis.

FRANKLAND, Frederick Will writer; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Apr. 18, *s.* late Sir Edward, K. C. B., and S Jeannette Christiana (Fick) F.; att Univ. of London, 1870; *m.* April 30, Miriam Symons, Foxton, New Ze Entered New Zealand civil service, govt. ins. comm'r, New Zealand, 188 from New Zealand govt. to Internat. gress of Hygiene and Demography, later asso. actuary N. Y. Life Ins. now retired and apptd. justice of the in New Zealand, 1907. Fellow Inst. aries Great Britain and Ireland, Act Soc. of America, fellow Am. Math. A. A. A. S.; mem. Royal Colonial Inst perial Inst., London. *Clubs:* West Sid publican (New York); Royal Societies don); Wellington (Wellington, N. Traveling, 1903. Author of papers on metaphysical and sociol. topics, and theology of Oneida Perfectionism; writ metaphysical and theol. subjects. Ultimate Problems, 1904. *Address:* taina," Foxton, Manawatu, New Ze

FRANKLIN, Christine Ladd, scie *b.* Windsor, Conn., Dec. 1, 1847; *d.* Eli and Augusta (Niles) Ladd, of Portsm N. H., and of Puritan ancestry; grad. sar Coll., 1869 (LL. D., 1887); studi Johns Hopkins Univ., 1878-82, under Sylvester and others, also at Göttinge Berlin; held fellowships, mathemati Johns Hopkins Univ., 1879-82; *m.* Wi Conn., Aug. 24, 1882, Fabian Franklin theory of color-vision, published 1892 attracted much attention, both in An and abroad; she has charge dept. ph optics in Psychol. Review. One of editors Baldwin's Dictionary of Philo and Psychology, 1901-2; lecturer in and psychology, Johns Hopkins. Cont philos. and psychol. jours., also edi and other articles to The Nation. *Ad* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

FRANKLIN, Edward Curtis, edu *b.* Geary City, Kan., Mar. 1, 1862; *s.* T as Henry and Cynthia Ann (Curtis) F pub. schs. till 1877; drug clerk an printer, 1877-84; grad. Univ. of Kan., 1888, M. S., 1890; student Univ. of B 1890-1, Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 189 Denver, July 22, 1897, Effie June Asst. in chemistry, 1888-93, asso. prof., 9, prof. physical chemistry, 1899-1903, of Kan.; asso. prof., 1903-6, prof. o chemistry since 1906, Leland Stanfor Univ.; mem. U. S. Assay Comm'n, 1906. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deu Chemishche Gesellschaft, A. A. A. S., Geog. Soc., Kan. Acad. Science (life), Club. Has written on investigations o properties of liquid ammonia. *Address:* Alto, Calif.

FRANKLIN, Fabian, mathematician itor Baltimore News since Sept., 18 Eger, Hungary, Jan. 18, 1853; *s.* Morris J Sarah (Hellprin) F.; grad. Columbian George Washington Univ.), 1869 (Ph Johns Hopkins, 1880; LL. D., George W ington Univ., 1904); *m.* Windsor, Conn., 24, 1882, Christine Ladd. Engaged in

eng'ring and surveying, 1869-77; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877-9; asso. prof. and prof. of mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1879-96; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston. Contb'r math. papers, Am. Jour. of Mathematics, and other math. jours.; also The Intellectual Powers of Woman, North Am. Review, Dec., 1897. Editorial and other contributions to The Nation. *Address:* The News, Baltimore.

FRANKLIN, Samuel Rhoads, rear-admiral U. S. N., retired Aug., 1887; *b.* York, Pa., Aug. 25, 1825; apptd. midshipman, Feb. 18, 1841; passed midshipman, Aug. 10, 1847; master, April 18, 1855; lt., Sept. 4, 1855; lt.-comdr., July 16, 1862; comdr., Sept. 26, 1866; capt., Aug. 12, 1872; commodore, Dec. 15, 1880; rear admiral, Jan. 24, 1885; *m.* dau. of Rear Admiral B. F. Sands, Jan. 10, 1883. A large share of his 46 yrs. of service was passed at sea and included naval operations and actions in the Mexican and Civil wars. Supt. U. S. Naval Observatory, 1884-5; comdr.-in-chief European sta., 1885-7. Mem. Washington Nat. Monument Assn., was pres. of the Internat. Marine Conf. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Author:* Memories of a Rear Admiral, H1. *Address:* 1338 19th St., N. W., Washington.

FRANKLIN, Thomas Levering, P. E. clergyman; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

FRANKLIN, Walter Simonds, civ. eng'r; *b.* York, Pa., Mar. 1, 1836; *s.* Walter Simonds and Sarah (Buel) F.; ed. York Co. (Pa.) Acad., Litchfield (Conn.) Acad., The Gunnery, Washington, Conn., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, B. S., *summa cum laude*, 1857; *m.* York, Pa., Dec. 13, 1866, Mary Campbell Small. Began work in wholesale store in New York, 1850; chainman and rodman in eng'ring party of Pa. R. R., 1852; studied, 1854; entered eng'ring sch., Harvard; on Fernandina & Cedar Keys R. R., Fla., 1857-8; in Europe, 1859; apptd. 1st lt. 12th U. S. Inf., May, 1861; served in Army of the Potomac in McClellan's campaign; afterward under Sheridan in Shenandoah Valley, and with Grant until surrender of Lee; on staff of Gen. Sedgwick until he was killed, then with Wright as insp. gen. 6th Army Corps, with rank of lt.-col.; bvtd. maj. and lt.-col. U. S. A., and col. U. S. V.; returned to regt. as capt., 1865, and resigned, 1870. Gen. mgr. Ashland Iron Co., Md., till 1887, then with Md. Steel Co. till 1894 (now dir.); pres. Baltimore City Passenger R. R. till consolidation of all the roads; v.-p. of the consolidated roads till 1903; since then retired. Dir. Towson Bank of Md., Provident Savings Bank, Baltimore. Mem. U. S. Light House Bd. since 1884. Was for yrs. mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. Mem. Loyal Legion. Presby'n. Democrat. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Maryland, Merchants', Athletic, Country (Baltimore). *Address:* 24 E. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore.

FRANKLIN, William Buel, soldier, eng'r; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

FRANKLIN, William Suddards, educator; *b.* Geary City, Kan., Oct. 27, 1863; *s.* Thomas H. and Cynthia (Curtis) F.; grad. Univ. of Kan., B. S., 1887, M. S., 1888; student Cornell, winters 1892-6, D. Sc., 1901; *m.* Washington, Conn., Aug. 14, 1888, Hattie F. Titus. Student Univ. of Berlin, 1890-1; holder of Morgan fellowship at Harvard, 1891-2; asst. prof. physics, Univ. of Kan., 1887-90; prof. physics and elec. eng'ring, Iowa State Coll., 1892-7, Lehigh Univ., 1897-1903; prof. physics, Lehigh since 1903. Mem. jury awards, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901. Hon. mem. Kan. Acad. Sciences; past pres. Iowa Acad. Sciences; fellow A. A. A. S. (past chmn. physics sect.); mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Joint Author:* Elements of Physics, M1; The Elements of Alternating Currents, M1; The Elements of Electrical Engineering, 1906 M1; The Elements of Mechanics (with Barry MacNutt), 1907 M1. Contb'r numerous papers to Science, Am. Jour. of Science, and Physical Review. *Address:* S. Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

FRANTZ, Frank, gov. Okla.; *b.* Roanoke, Ill., May 7, 1872; *s.* Henry J. and Maria (Gish) F.; ed. dist. schs., Ill. and 2 yrs. Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; *m.* Enid, Okla., 1900, Matilda Evans. First lt., May 1, 1898, capt., July 1, 1898, 1st U. S. Vol. Cav. ("Roosevelt's Rough Riders"); participated in Cuban campaign and Battle of San Juan Hill, July 3, 4, 1898; mustered out, Sept. 15, 1898. Postmaster Enid, Okla., 1901-3; U. S. Indian agt. for Osage Indians, 1903-4; gov. Okla., Jan. 15, 1905-Nov., 1907; Republican. Presby'n. Mason. *Address:* Guthrie, Okla.

FRANZEN, August, artist; *b.* Norrköping, Sweden, 1863; unmarried. Pupil of Dagnan-Boveret, Paris. Medal, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; bronze medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900. A. N. A. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York.

FRANZONI, Charles William, M. D.; *b.* Washington, Aug. 15, 1837; *s.* John Clement and Ann (Dunbar) F.; grad. Columbian, Ph. B., 1859; M. D., 1869; *m.* Oct. 25, 1876, Sarah Cecilia Saunders, Cleveland, O. Engaged in practice in Washington. For past 33 yrs. treas. Washington Med. Soc.; and has been pres. Med. Assn., D. C.; mem. Am. Med. Assn. since 1872, Biol. Soc., Washington. *Address:* 605 I St., N. W., Washington.

FRAPRIE, Frank Roy, editor; *b.* Fall River, Mass., July 14, 1874; *s.* Stephen Thomas and Caroline Mary (Goodrum) F.; B. S., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1898; S. M., Harvard Graduate Sch., 1902; student Univ. of Munich, 1902-3; unmarried. Instr. Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1898-9, Univ. of Ill., 1899-1900; prin. Steep Brook Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1900-1; asso. editor Photo Era, Boston, 1900-5; editor Am. Photography, New York, and Electrician and Mechanic, Boston, since 1905. Mem. Boston Camera Club, Boston Philatelic Soc., Ex-Libris Verein zu Berlin, Fall River Soc. Natural History. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* A Manual of Photography, 1906 L11; Among Bavarian Inns, 1906 P3; Castles and Keeps of Scotland, 1907 P3; also papers on chem. and mineral. subjects in scientific publs. *Resi-*

Digitized by Google

dence: Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

FRASER, Horatio Nelson, mfg. chemist; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 30, 1851; *s.* Edward Simon and Mary (Waller) F.; grad. Davenport, Ia., High Sch., 1866; Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1872; *m.* Oct. 31, 1876, Nellie Davis, Davenport, Ia. Engaged in business as mfg. chemist; now pres. The Fraser Tablet Co. Mem. New England Soc., Chamber of Commerce, Bd. of Trade; New York Micros. Soc.; Am. Geog. Soc.; N. Y. Hist. Soc.; Met. Museum of Art. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotos, Aldine and Chemists (New York); Montauk (Brooklyn). *Residence:* 339 W. 86th St. *Office:* 262 5th Av., New York.

FRASER, Malcolm, artist; *b.* Montreal, Can., April 19, 1868; *s.* W. Lewis F.; ed. New York; studied art under Wyatt Eaton, at Art Students' League; under Carrol Beckwith, Gotham Art Students; under Walter Shirlaw, and in Paris, at École Julien, under Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* S. Orange, N. J., June 10, 1897, Katharine Church. Black and white work in Century, St. Nicholas, Ladies' Home Journal, etc. Illustrator of Richard Carvel, Caleb West, Bret Harte stories, etc. Mem. Salmagundi Club. *Address:* 14 W. 12th St., New York.

FRASER, William Lewis, artist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FRAZER, David Ruddach, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, July 10, 1837; *s.* William R. and Eliza J. (Armitage) F.; ed. Central High School, Baltimore; Delaware and Princeton colls.; grad. Princeton, 1861 (D. D., 1880); Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1864; *m.* July 2, 1866, Rose Thompson of Penn's Manor, Pa. Pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Clifton, Staten Island, 1865-7; Hudson, N. Y., 1867-72; Buffalo, N. Y., 1872-80; Classon Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1880-3; 1st Presby'n Ch., Newark, N. J., since 1883. *Address:* 1028 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

FRAZER, Persifor, geologist, chemist, bibliote; *b.* in Philadelphia, July 24, 1844; *s.* John Fries (LL. D.), and Charlotte (Cave) F.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1863 (A. M., 1865); was aide U. S. Coast Survey in S. Atlantic squadron, 1862-3; then in the cav. through Gettysburg campaign, 1863; actg. ensign U. S. N., in Mississippi squadron till hon. discharge, Nov. 1865; studied Saxon Sch. Mines, Freiberg, Germany, 1866-9; mineralogist and metallurgist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1869-70; instr. and prof. chemistry, Univ. of Pa., 1870-4; asst. geol. survey, Pa., 1874-82; received degree of Docteur ès-Sciences Naturelles, Université de France, being the first, not a native of France, to whom this degree was ever awarded; *m.* Isabella Nevins Whelen. Mem. Soc. of Am. Authors; life mem. Loyal Legion, N. J. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. Naval Veterans, Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. War 1812 (v.-p.), Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs (v.-p.), Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Franklin Inst., Société Geologique du Nord (France), Société Géologique de Belgique (hon.); Officer de l'Instruction Publique (France); corr. k. k. Reichsanstalt, Vienna. *Author:* Five Reports Survey of Pa., 1876-83, on York, Lancaster and Chester Cos., and on fication of Coals; Tables for th termination of Minerals (5 edits.), 1901 L5; Biographical Catalogue of t triculates of the College Univ. o 1749-1893, 1894; Reports of Sub-Con of the American Committee, Intern Geological Congress, 1888; Bibliotics, Study of Documents (3 edits.), 1 L5; also over 300 papers and arti scientific jours. Received from City of the John Scott legacy medal "for h tem of colorimetry and contb'ns science of Bibliotics," 1905. *Clubs:* U sity, Franklin Chess, Philadelphia C *Residence:* 928 Spruce St. *Office:* 1082 Bldg., Philadelphia.

FRAZER, Robert Sellers, jurist; Fayette City, Pa.; *s.* Caleb T. and Sa F.; ed. common schs., West Chester and Western Univ. of Pa.; married mitted to bar of Allegheny Co., Pa., practiced law until elected judge Co Common Pleas, No. 2, of Alleghen Nov., 1896, of which has been pres. since Nov., 1900. Mem. Pa. legis sessions 1877, 1878, 1879. Del. Un Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. 1904. Presby'n. Republican. *Residenc* Rippey St. *Office:* Court House, Pitts

FRAZIER, Benjamin West, educator 1905; see Who's Who in America, 19

FRAZIER, Charles Harrison, su *b.* Germantown, Phila., Apr. 19, 1 William W. and Harriet (Harrison A. B., Univ. of Pa., 1889; M. D., med. same, 1892; post-grad. studies, Berlin *m.* Northeast Harbor, Me., Aug. 19 Mary Spring Gardiner. Prof. clin. su since 1900, dean dept. surgery, sinc med. dept. Univ. of Pa.; on staff versity, Episcopal and Phila. hospa low Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. I Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., A. A. A. S. Physicians, Phila. *Address:* 1724 St., Philadelphia.

FRAZIER, James B., U. S. sena Pikeville, Bledsoe Co., Tenn., Oct. 1 *s.* Thomas N. and Margaret (McRey F.; ed. common schs. of Davidson grad. Univ. of Tenn.; grad. in law, of Tenn.; *m.* Louise D. Keith. Pr law Chattanooga; elected gov. of Ten terms, 1903-5, 1905-7; resigned, 190 elected U. S. senator, to succeed late Bate, Mar. 21, 1905; term expires M 1911; Democrat. *Address:* Chattanooga,

FRAZIER, Kenneth, artist; *b.* at France, 1867; *s.* Benjamin West and (Clarke) F.; grad. Lehigh Univ., art studies at Julian Acad., pupil of bvre and Constant; *m.* Garrisons, 1894, Julia Fish Rogers. Professiona gaged as artist since 1889. A. N. A Century. *Address:* 58 E. 78th St. York.

FREAR; see also Freer.

FREAR, Walter, dist. sec. and ge A. B. C. F. M., 12 yrs.; now reti Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1828; Yale, 1851; ordained Cong'l ministe

Digitized by Google

pastor 11 yrs. in Honolulu, H. I.; in Calif. 22 yrs. *Address:* 1461 10th Av., Oakland, Calif.

FREAR, Walter Francis, gov., jurist; *b.* Grass Valley, Calif., Oct. 29, 1863; *s.* Rev. Walter Frear (of French Huguenot and Dutch ancestry); grad. Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1881; Yale Univ., A. B., 1885; Yale Law School, LL. B., 1890 (Jewell prize for best examination at graduation); *m.* Honolulu, Aug. 1, 1893, Mary Emma Dillingham. A. B., Wellesley Coll., Mass. Author and composer of "The Cocoa Palm and Other Songs," etc. Studied Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, 1885; taught Greek, mathematics and political economy, Oahu Coll., 1886-8; 2d judge, first circuit, Kingdom of Hawaii, Jan. 1, 1893; 2d asso. justice Supreme Court, Provisional Gov't, Hawaii, March 7, 1893; 1st asso. justice Supreme Court, Republic of Hawaii, Jan. 6, 1896; mem. Hawaiian comm'n to recommend to Congress legislation concerning Hawaii, Aug., 1898; offered position of minister of foreign affairs and public instruction, but declined, March, 1899; acting chief justice, Supreme Court, Republic of Hawaii, 1899-1900; chief justice, 1900-7; gov. H. T., since 1907. Mem. Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Honolulu Social Science Assn. Contb'r on legal subjects. *Address:* Honolulu, H. T.

FREAR, William, chemist; *b.* Reading, Pa., March 24, 1860; *s.* Rev. George and Malvina (Rowland) F.; grad. Univ. of Lewisburg (now Bucknell Univ.), 1881 (Ph. D., Ill. Wesleyan Univ.); asst. in sciences, Bucknell Univ., 1881-3; asst. chemist U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1883; since 1885, prof. agr'l chemistry, Pa. State Coll.; also vice-director and chemist Pa. Agr'l Expt. Sta. since 1887; chemist to Pa. State Bd. Agr. since 1888; chemist Pa. dept. of agr. since 1895; sp'l agt., U. S. Dept. of Agr. since 1900; *m.* July 18, 1900, Julia Reno, Greenville, Ky. Writings exclusively communications to scientific periodicals and expt. sta. and State reports. Editor and prop'r, 1892-4, of "Agricultural Science." Has been v.-p. Assn. Am. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas.; pres. Assn. of Official Agr'l Chemists of U. S.; at present chmn. of com. on food standards of this assn.; pres. Soc. for Promotion Agr'l Science; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemischen Gesellschaft; chm'n exec. com. Nat. Pure Food and Drug Congress. *Address:* State College, Pa.

FREAS, William Streeper, Evang. Lutheran minister; *b.* Marble Hall, Montgomery Co., Pa., May 11, 1848; *s.* Jesse W. and Ann Catharine F.; grad. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg (valedictorian), 1873; A. M., 1876; Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1876 (D. D., Wittenberg Coll., 1891); *m.* Pottstown, Pa., June 5, 1878, Ella A. Streeper. Instr. Lutherville Sem., Md., 1876; pastor Everett, Hughesville, Carlisle and York, Pa., and Baltimore; sec. Alleghany Synod, 1878-80; dir. Sem., Gettysburg; sec. Gen. Synod, 1887-99; pres. same, 1901-2 and 1905. Member since 1886, pres. since 1891, Bd. Ch. Extension. Mem. Com. to Revise Book of Worship, 1893-7; mem. various bds.; pres. W. Pa. Synod, 1894-7. Supt. instruction Deaconess Motherhouse, Baltimore since 1905. Edited 6 vols. Minutes of Gen. Synod. *Address:* 1110 Bolton St., Baltimore.

FRECHETTE, Annie Howells, author; *d.* William Cooper and Mary (Dean) Howells and sister William Dean H.; *b.* Hamilton, O.; ed. common schools; *m.* June 20, 1877, to Achille Frechette, chief translator Dominion House of Commons. Was for a time literary editor Chicago Inter Ocean. *Author:* On Grandfather's Farm; The Farm's Little People (both for children); also (in collaboration with Count de Premio-Real), Popular Sayings from Old Iberia. *Address:* Ottawa, Can.

FREDERIKSEN, Ditlew Monrad, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FREEDLEY, Angelo Tillinghast, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 12, 1850; *s.* E. T. and Anna (Tillinghast) F.; studied law with William Henry Rawle; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 24, 1890, Ida Welles Vinton. Counsel for Pa. senate investigating com., 1895; now counsel for Phila. Clearing House, and for several banks, members thereof; Republican. Contributor to various legal publications. *Author:* The General Corporation Law of Pennsylvania, 1880, 1890 J3; Limited Partnership Association Laws of Pennsylvania, 1884 J3. *Residence:* 1820 Spruce St. *Office:* 211 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.

FREEDLEY, Edwin Troxell, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FREEDMAN, John Joseph, jurist; *b.* Nüremberg, Germany, Oct. 7, 1835; ed. Germany; came to U. S. at 16; admitted to bar, 1860. Judge Superior Court, N. Y., 1869-96; Supreme Court since 1896; term expired 1904. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Assn. Bar City of New York, N. Y. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Riding, German Liederkranz, Nat. Democratic. *Residence:* 874 St. Nicholas Av., New York.

FREEDMAN, William Horatio, elec. eng'r; *b.* New York, Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* John Joseph and Agnes (Roessel) F.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1882-5; C. E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1889, post-grad. course elec. eng'ring, same, 1889-91, E. E., 1891; post-grad. physics and mathematics, and fellow, Columbia, 1891-2; *m.* New York, Jan. 30, 1895, Lillian Augusta Wilson. Instr. elec. eng'ring, Columbia, 1892-9; prof. elec. eng'ring, Univ. of Vt., since 1899. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Illuminating Eng'ring Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

FREEMAN, Abraham Clark, lawyer, author; *b.* Hancock Co., Ill., May 15, 1843; *s.* O. S. and Nancy (Clark) F.; ed. dist. schs.; removed to Calif. with father 1861; taught dist. sch. in Joaquin Co. 2 yrs.; studied law; *m.* Elk Grove, Calif., Sept. 7, 1867, Josephine B. Foulks. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1864; mem. Constitutional Conv., 1878-9, and of com. apptd. by gov. to propose such amendments as were required to harmonize the codes of the State with its new constitution. Became editor American

Digitized by Google

Decisions 1879, American State Reports 1888. Mem. and pres. of com'n to revise and reform the laws of Calif., 1899 to Apr. 30, 1903. *Author:* Law of Judgments, 1873 B15; Cotenancy and Partition, 1874 B15; Executions, 1876 B15; Void Judicial States, 1877 B15. *Residence:* 3034 Washington St. *Office:* 1221 McAllister St., San Francisco.

FREEMAN, Henry Blanchard, army officer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Jan. 17, 1837; Puritan ancestry; *s.* Luther and Charlotte Blanchard F.; *m.* Apr. 26, 1866, Sarah E. Darlington, Zanesville, O.; ed. pub. schs., Sloans Acad., Mt. Vernon, O. Served lt. and adj., 18th U. S. inf., 1861-6; capt. 27th inf., 1866-9, 7th inf., 1869-91; maj. 16th inf., 1891-6; lt.-col. 5th inf., 1896-8; col. 24th inf., 1898-1901; apptd. brig.-gen. U. S. A. and retired at age limit, Jan. 17, 1901. Was taken prisoner of war, Chickamauga; escaped from Libby; was recaptured and again escaped; acting asst. adjt.-gen. 17th corps; served on frontier in Sioux war, 1867-8, Powder River and Fort Phil. Kearney, in Cheyenne war; in Kansas, 1868-9; in Sioux war, 1876, Yellowstone and Custer; in Ute war in Colo., 1879; served in Cuba and Philippines; bvtd. capt. for gallant and meritorious service at Stone River; maj. for same, Chickamauga; awarded Congressional medal of honor for "most distinguished gallantry" at Stone River. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

FREEMAN, Henry Varnum, justice Ill. Appellate Court; *b.* Bridgeton, N. J., Dec. 20, 1842, of Pilgrim ancestry; *s.* Henry and Mary (Bangs) F.; ed. New Haven, Conn., and Freeport, Ill.; grad. Yale Coll., 1869 (A. M.); studied law, New Haven, Conn., and Chicago; admitted to bar, 1872; *m.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 16, 1873, Mary L. Curtis. Enlisted Co. K, 74th Ill. vol. inf., Aug. 6, 1862, and made 1st sergt.; promoted Aug. 24, 1863, to be capt. 12th U. S. colored inf.; honorably discharged July, 1865; practiced law in Chicago, 1873-93; elected judge Superior Court, Nov., 1893; reëlected, 1898, 1904; apptd. justice Appellate Court, Feb., 1898; presiding justice, June, 1898; Republican. Comd'r Ill. Commandery, Loyal Legion, 1899; pres. Chicago Literary Club, 1898; professorial lecturer legal ethics and med. jurisprudence, Univ. of Chicago, and lecturer on legal ethics, law dept. same. *Author:* Colored Brigade in the Campaign and Battle of Nashville; Mil. Essays and Recollections, Vol. 2; Some Battle Recollections of Stone River, Vol. 3, same, M5; contributor to legal journals, addresses, legal opinions, etc. *Address:* 5760 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

FREEMAN, James Midwinter, clergyman, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

FREEMAN, John Charles, educator; *b.* Lisle, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1842; *s.* Charles Waldo and Charlotte (Brockway) F.; early ed'n Homer, N. Y., and Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1868, A. M., 1871; Union Theol. Sem., B. D., 1872 (LL. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1880); *m.* 1870, Emma Belden, of Geneva, Ill. Served in Civil War, 27th and 168th N. Y. Vol. Inf., 1862-3; capt. 1st N. Y. Vet. Cav., 1864; asst. insp. gen. cav. corps; comd. expd'n to Lewisburg and the Greenbrier, Apr. Asst. prof. Greek, Univ. of Chicago, 1 prof. Latin, 1874-8, prof. English lite since 1879, Univ. of Wis. Republican; consul at Copenhagen, 1900; U. S. d'affaires to Denmark, 1901. Editor of ophon's Memorabilia and of Dialog Lucian, G6; History of American L ture, U1. Contb'r articles on com and finance to Consular Reports, etc. and on literature and politics to mag jours. Speaker on polit. and lyceum forms. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

FREEMAN, John Ripley, civ. and eng'r; *b.* W. Bridgeton, Me., July 27 *s.* Nathaniel D. and Mary Elizabeth (F.; B. S., Mass. Inst. Technology, (hon. Sc. D., Brown Univ., 1904, Coll., 1905); *m.* Muskegon, Mich., D 1887, Elizabeth Farwell Clark. Prin. eng'r Water Power Co., Lawrence, 1876-86; prin. asst. to Hiram F. Mills sulting eng'r, 1878-86; chief eng'r ciated Factory Mut. Ins. Cos., 1886-96 sulting eng'r on water power and mil struction to sundry large mf'g corp'n 1886. Made extensive studies of wate ply for Greater New York, for F Dept., 1899-1900; chief eng'r investig Charles River Dam, Boston Harbor, consulting eng'r Boston Met. Park C on sanitary and drainage problems, Water Comm'r, Winchester, Mass., eng'r mem. Mass. Met. Water Bd., mem. R. I. Met. Park Comm'n, 1904; sp'l comm'n additional water supply York. Was civilian eng'r mem., sp gun carriage tests, War Dept., 1902. Mfrs., R. I. Mechanics, State, Ent and Am. Factory Mut. Ins. Cos.; dir Hosp. Trust Co., Providence Nat. B Commerce, Providence Gas Co.; People's Savings Bank. Practici consulting eng'r; specialties hydr mill constr'n and fire protection; sulting eng'r to New York B'd of Supply since 1905; consulting eng Isthmian Canal locks and dams. Pres. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, 1893 Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, 1902-3; pres Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, 1904; trustee Inst. Technology since 1895, Butler since 1898. Twice received Normal Am. Soc. C. E., for best eng'ring pape tb'td to its Transactions during year. Providence Chamber of Commerce. tarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Uni (Providence); Technology (Boston). *dence:* 235 Arlington Av. *Office:* 815 B Bldg., Providence, R. I.

FREEMAN, Joseph Hewett, ed *b.* Poland, Me., May 13, 1841; *s.* Josep Abigail (Gross) F.; ed. Me. State Se Bates Coll., (A. M., Bates); *m.* A 1867, Mary A. Stone, Unity, Me. Ser Civil war, 2d lt. Co. G, 23d Me. Inf. and capt. Co. H, 14th Me. Inf. Vols. or supt. village or city schs., Ill. an 27 yrs.; asst. State sch. supt. Ill. 8 and supt. pub. instr'n 7 months; no Ill. Inst'n for Ed'n of the Blind; lician. Mem. G. A. R., Loyal L Knights Templar. *Address:* Jacksonvi

FREEMAN, Julia S. Wheelock, author 1900; see Who's Who in America, 18

FREEMAN, Mary E. Wilkins, author; *b.* Randolph, Mass., 1862; ed. there and at Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1874; writer for mags.—poems, short stories, etc.; *m.* Metuchen, N. J., Jan. 1, 1902, Dr. Charles M. Freeman. *Author:* A Humble Romance, 1887 H1; A New England Nun, 1891 H1; Young Lucretia, 1892 H1; Jane Field, 1892 H1; Giles Corey, 1893 H1; Pembroke, 1894 H1; Madelon, 1896 H1; Jerome, 1897 H1; Silence, 1898 H1; Evelina's Garden, 1899 H1; The Love of Parson Lord, 1900 H1; The Hearts Highway, 1900 D6; The Portion of Labor, 1901 H1; Understudies, 1901 H1; Six Trees, 1903 H1; The Wind in the Rose Bush, 1903 D6; The Givers, 1904 H1; Doc Gordon, 1906; By the Light of the Soul, 1907 H1; also The Jamesons, and People of Our Neighborhood (serially in Ladies' Home Jour.) *Address:* Metuchen, New Jersey.

FREEMAN, Thomas J. A., clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FREER; see also Frear.

FREER, Charles Lang, capitalist; *b.* at Kingston, N. Y., 1856; *s.* Jacob R. and Phoebe Jane (Townsend) F.; ed. pub. schs., Ulster Co., N. Y. (A. M., Univ. of Mich.); unmarried. Was engaged in ry. service and mfg. in Detroit; now retired. Connoisseur of art; presented his art collection to Smithsonian Inst'n, Washington. *Clubs:* Grolier, Players (New York); Caxton (Chicago); Copley Soc. (Boston); Yondotega, Witenagemote, Detroit, University, Lake St. Clair Fishing and Shooting (Detroit). *Residence:* 33 Ferry Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit.

FREER, Frederick Warren, artist, painter; *b.* Chicago, June 16, 1849; *s.* Dr. Joseph Warren and Katherine (Gatter) F.; ed. in public schools; attended Royal Acad., Munich, Bavaria; spent several yrs. in Europe; *m.* June 16, 1886, Margaret Cecilia Keenan, New York. Lived in New York, 1880-90; is asso. Nat. Acad. of Design; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Etchers' Club, etc. Received medal at World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; bronze medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; silver medal, Charleston Exp'n, 1902; Martin B. Cohn prize, Art Inst., Chicago, 1902; Artist's prize and medal, Chicago, 1903; bronze medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. His principal works are: A Lady in Black; Consolation; The Old Letter; In Ambush; Sympathy; etc. Teaches at Chicago Art Inst. *Address:* 214 Ontario St., Chicago.

FREER, Paul Caspar, chemist; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 27, 1862; grad. Rush Med. Coll. Chicago, 1882, Munich (Ph. D.), 1887; *m.* June, 1891, Agnes May Leas; asst., with Dr. Perkin, in Owens Coll., Manchester, 1887; asst. and instr. Tufts Coll., 1887-9; prof. gen. chemistry, Univ. of Mich., 1889-1903; supt. Gov't Laboratories, Manila, P. I., 1901-5; dir. Bureau Science, Manila, P. I., since 1905; dean P. I. Med. Sch. since 1906; editor Philippine Journal of Science. Mem. German Chem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S., Manila Med. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* A General Inorganic Descriptive Chemistry, 1895 A5; The Elements of Chemistry, 1896 A5; also about fifty research pamphlets on chem. subjects published in U. S. and Germany. *Address:* Manila, P. I.

FREER, Romeo Hoyt, ex-congressman, lawyer; *b.* Bazetta, O., Nov. 9, 1845; *s.* Josiah D. and Caroline P. (Brown) F.; ed. Ashtabula Co., O., and Grand River Inst., Austinburg, O.; *m.* July 8, 1884, Mary Iams. Served in Union army, 1862-5; subsequently capt., maj., col. 1st regt., W. Va. N. G.; admitted to bar, 1868; asst. pros. atty. Kanawha Co., W. Va., 1868-70; pros. atty. same, 1870-3; U. S. consul Nicaragua, 1873-7; mem. legislature, 1891; pros. atty. Ritchie Co., 1892-7; judge 4th jud. dist., 1896-9. Mem. Congress, 1899-1901; atty. gen., W. Va., since March 4, 1901; Grand Master, I. O. O. F.; dept. comdr. G. A. R.; Republican. *Residence.* Harrisville, W. Va.

FREESE, John Henry, lawyer, astronomer, writer; *b.* Bangor, Me., Mar. 4, 1876; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Harriet (Langdon) F.; ed. Bangor High Sch. and pvtly., Harvard Coll. 1902, Harvard Law Sch. Asst. clerk Supreme Court Me., 1893-6; observer at Harvard Coll. Observatory in 1901; successfully photographed for the first time a spectrum of lightning at the Harvard Coll. Observatory, giving new data about the elements of the atmosphere; (described in "Making of the Universe," Century Mag., Dec., 1902). Contb'r to mags. and newspapers. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Delta Upsilon, Harvard Union, S. A. R., S. R., Harvard Club, etc. *Home:* Bangor, Me. *Address:* 25 W. 42d St., New York.

FREITAG, Joseph Kendall, civ. eng'r; *b.* New York, 1869; *s.* F. D. and Annie F. (Kendall) F.; ed. New York pub. schs. to 1885, Univ. City of New York, 1886, Univ. of Mich., 1888-90, B. S., 1890, post-grad. degree, C. E., 1894; married, 1891. Associated as eng'r with Burnham & Root, architects, Chicago, 1890-1; asst. eng'r, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1891-3; asst. eng'r, Met. Elevated Ry., Chicago, 1893-5; civ. eng'r and agt. in bldg. constr'n at Boston, 1895-1907; associated with Hecla Iron Works, Brooklyn since 1907. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Loyal Legion, Nat. Fire Protection Assn., British Fire Prevention Com. *Author:* Architectural Engineering, 1895, 2d edit. (revised and extended), 1901 W9; The Fireproofing of Steel Buildings, 1899 W9. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* 118 N. 11th St., Brooklyn.

FRELEY, Jasper Warren, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FRÉMONT, Jessie Benton, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FRÉMONT, John Charles, naval officer; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 19, 1849; *s.* Maj. Gen. John Charles (U. S. A.) and Jessie (Benton) F.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1872; adding expert studies in torpedoes, elec. science and ordnance; *m.* New York, May 27, 1877, Sally Anderson. Comd. U. S. S. Pinta, 1875-7 (suppressed riots Baltimore, 1877); U. S. S. Drift, 1883-5; torpedo boat Porter in Spanish-Am. War; comm'dt Cavite Navy Yard, 1899-1901; U. S. S. Calgoa 1902-3; was comdg. U. S. monitor Florida, June, 1903; 6 months' sp'l duty as expert on

search lights on army bd. for coast fortification, 1902; rank of capt., Oct. 10, 1906; naval attaché Paris and St. Petersburg, 1906-7. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, University (New York); Army and Navy (Washington); Carabou (Manila). Author of Government reports on Deep Sea Soundings, Search Lights and Coast Survey, as well as newspaper and mag. articles. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

FRENCH, Alice (Miss) ("Octave Thanet"), author; *b.* Andover, Mass., March 19, 1850; *d.* Hon. George Henry F.; ed. at Abbot Acad. there. Her life since then has been in the South and West. *Author:* Knitters in the Sun, 1887 H5; Expiation (novelette), 1890 S3; Otto the Knight, 1893 H5; Stories of a Western Town, 1893 S3; An Adventure in Photography, 1893 S3; Missionary Sheriff, 1897 H1; A Book of True Lovers, 1898 M16; The Heart of Toil, 1898 S3; A Slave to Duty, 1900 S1; Man of the Hour, 1905 B6. *Clubs:* Mayflower (Boston); Barnard, Nat. Arts (New York). Pres. Ia. Soc. Colonial Dames of America. *Address:* Clover Bend, Ark., and 321 E. Tenth St., Davenport, Ia.

FRENCH, Allen, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 28, 1870; *s.* John James and Frances Maria (Stratton) F.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1892; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1892-3; grad. Harvard, 1894; *m.* Apr. 14, 1898, Ellen R. Dorrance, Providence, R. I. *Author:* The Junior Cup, 1901 C2; The Colonials, 1902 D6; Sir Marrok, 1902 C2; The Barrier, 1904 D6; The Story of Rolf and the Viking's Bow, 1904 L6; Heroes of Iceland, 1905 L6; The Reform of Shaun, 1905 L6; Pelham and His Friend Tim, 1906 L6; The Book of Vegetables, 1907 M1. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

FRENCH, Amos Tuck, banker; *b.* Boston, July 20, 1863; *s.* Francis Ormond and Ellen (Tuck) F.; ed. Cutler Sch., New York, Harvard, A. B., 1885; *m.* Newport, R. I., Dec. 2, 1885, Pauline Le Roy. Mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1887-91; treas., 1888, sec., 1891, and since 1893, v.-p. and dir. Manhattan Trust Co.; dir. Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville R. R., Northern Securities Co., C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., N. P. Ry. Co., Lying In Hosp. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker (treas. and gov.), Union, Harvard, Metropolitan, Grolier, New York Yacht, Coney Island Jockey, Tuxedo (gov.), City Midday, Turf and Field, Down Town, The Brook (New York); Newport Reading Room, Newport Casino (Newport, R. I.); gov. Breeders Club of N. H. *Residences:* Tuxedo Park, N. Y., and Chester, N. H. *Office:* 20 Wall St., New York.

FRENCH, Anne Warner, author; see Warner, Anne.

FRENCH, Arthur Willard, civ. eng'r, educator; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., July 13, 1868; *s.* Willard and Elmira (Holt) F.; ed. Milford, N. H., common schs., 1872-85; Dartmouth Coll., 1887-90; grad. Thayer Sch. Civ. Eng'ring (Dartmouth), C. E., 1892; *m.* July 2, 1895, Carrie Viola Kyte, Denver, Colo. Civ. eng'r Platte River Paper Mills, Denver, 1892-4; asst. Union Pacific, Denver & Gulf Ry., 1894-5; asst. prof. civ. eng'ring, Thayer Sch. Civ. Eng'ring (Dartmouth Coll.), 1895-8; prof. civ. eng'ring, Worc Poly. Inst. since 1899. Member Am. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Soc. Promotion Eng Ed'n. *Author:* Stereotomy (with H. C. 1902 W9. *Address:* 202 Russell St., Wo ter, Mass.

FRENCH, Burton Lee, congressman yer; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* Cl A. and Mina P. (Fischer) F.; ed. pub. Palouse, Wash.; grad. Univ. of Ida., studied law; fellow polit. science, Un Chicago, 1901-3, Ph. M., 1903; *m.* Jun 1904, Winifred Hartley. Mem. Ida. Reps., 1898-1902; mem. Congress from I 1903-9. Republican. *Address:* Moscow

FRENCH, Calvin H., pres. Huron S. Dak., since 1898; *b.* Williamsburg June 13, 1862; *s.* Charles Porter and B. F.; grad. Lake Forest Univ., Ill. (A. M., 1891); Union Theol. Sem., D. D., Wooster Univ., 1900; *m.* July 28, Anna Long. Ordained, 1891; pastor by'n ch., Scotland, S. Dak., 1891-8; Scotland Acad., 1897-8. *Address:* Hur Dak.

FRENCH, Charles W., educator; Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 5, 1858; *s.* Charl and Anne M. F.; grad. Dartmouth 1879 (A. M.); *m.* 1st, St. Joseph, July 17, 1889, Mary L. Heartt; 2d, Roc Ill., June 28, 1900, Fanny K. Bartlett. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, several prin. Chicago Normal Practice Sch. 1905. Mem. joint com. on English re ments for admission to college, 1896 pres. Chicago Christian Endeavor U 1886-8; pres. Cook Co. Bd. Athletic Co 1898-1900. *Author:* Life of Lincoln Reformer's Series), 1889 F3; Words of coln, 1890 M11; Introduction to the of Browning, 1892 L10. Editor: Flight Tartar Tribe, 1898 S2; Burke's Con tion, 1900 M11; Lights of Literature fo 7th and 8th Grade, 1900 R1; Macau Essays on Milton, Addison, Macbeth, M1; Rab and His Friends, R1; Beauty, R1; The Sketch Book, R1, C to mags., revs., etc. *Address:* 6442 D Av., Chicago.

FRENCH, Daniel Chester, sculpt Exeter, N. H., April 20, 1850; *s.* Hon. F. and Anne (Richardson) F.; ed. E N. H.; Mass. Inst. of Technology, Bo 1 yr.; A. M., Dartmouth Coll.; studi Boston and in Florence, Italy; had s in Washington, 1876-8; in Boston and cord, Mass., 1878-87, and in New York, 1900; *m.* Washington, 1888, Mary Fr Among his best known works are Minute Man of Concord," at Con Mass.; a statue of Gen. Cass, in the C at Washington; statue of Rufus Ch Boston court-house; John Harvard, at bridge, Mass., and Thomas Starr statues; "Dr. Gallaudet and His Deaf-Mute Pupil," the Milmore Mem (3d class medal at Paris Salon, 1892) colossal "Statue of the Republic," World's Columbian Exp'n; bronze d Boston Pub. Library; statue of Alma M Columbia Coll.; 4 groups—Europe, Africa and America—in front of New Custom House; etc. Awarded medal honor, Paris Exp'n, 1900. N. A., 1902; tr

Digitized by Google

Met. Mus. of Art; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (v.-p. since foundation), Architectural League, Accademia di S. Luca, Rome, Soc. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Arts (New York); Tavern (Boston). *Address:* 125 W. 11th St., New York.

FRENCH, Edwin Davis, designer, engraver; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FRENCH, Ferdinand Courtney, educator; *b.* Berkley, Mass., Dec. 14, 1861; *s.* Cicero R. C. and Harriet (Crane) F.; grad. Brown, 1885 (Ph. D., Cornell, 1892); *m.* July 1, 1896, Caroline Mott West, Hamilton, N. Y. Prin. High Sch., Westminster, Mass., 1885-6; Johnston, R. I., 1886-8; studied Univs. Berlin and Strassburg, 1888-90; instr. mathematics and psychology, Brown Univ., 1890-1; fellow Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell, 1891-2; prof. philosophy, Colgate Univ., 1892-4; Vassar Coll., 1894-1901; hon. fellow Cornell, 1901-2; lecturer in philosophy of religion, Colgate Univ., 1902-3; prof. philos., Univ. of Neb. since 1903. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. *Author:* The Concept of Law in Ethics (doctor's thesis). Contb'ns to Philosophical Review, etc. *Address:* Lincoln, Neb.

FRENCH, Frances Graham (Miss); *b.* Bangor, Me.; *d.* Hon. Augustus S. and C.M.(Whitney) F.; ed. in Germany, France and Italy. Translator, essayist and editorial writer for publs. at home and abroad; sp'l corr. at Chicago and Atlanta Exp'ns. Comm'd by State Dept. as del. of U. S. to Internat. Congresses of Charities, Corrections and the Protection of Children, Switzerland, 1896; del. Internat. Congress for Women's Work, Berlin; delivered papers at those congresses; del. Grand Federation of Women's Clubs, Nashville and Denver; Internat. League of Press Clubs, New York and Stockholm; del. congresses, Brussels and Paris, 1899, 1900. Corr. sec. Internat. Press Union; ex-pres. Dist. Federation of Women's Clubs, Woman's Nat. Press Assn.; affiliated mem. Internat. Council of Women; mem. Soc. Philos. Inquiry; life member of Woman's Army and Navy League; mem. D. A. R. *Address:* The Cumberland, Washington.

FRENCH, Frank, artist; *b.* Loudon, N. H., May 22, 1850; *s.* Hiram W. and Lydia W. F.; pupil of Henry Herick; *m.* Brooklyn, Apr. 22, 1875, Alice Hendricks. Medal Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901 (for wood engraving); exhibited, Paris Exp'n, 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904 (wood engraving); sp'lty is portraits. Mem. Artists' Fund Soc., Kit Kat Club, Salmagundi Club. *Author:* Home Fairies and Heart Flowers, Hl. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J.

FRENCH, George, writer and editor; *b.* N. Clarendon, Vt., June 4, 1853; *s.* Josiah Adams and Emeline L. (Nourse) F.; ed. common schs. and by tutors in German, art, etc.; *m.* N. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1880, Inez Gertrude DeLand. Editor of weekly and daily newspapers, 1876-96; editor of Profitable Advertising; contb'r to art and tech. publs. Medal as juror, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. S. R. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:* Printing in Relation to Graphic Art, 1903; also several small books and brochures on graphic art. *Residence:* Hyde Park, Mass. *Office:* 140 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

FRENCH, Harlan Page, educator, publisher; *b.* Cambridge, Vt., Sept. 29, 1843; *s.* Christopher and Persis (Lyon) F.; grad. People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt., 1863, Amherst Coll., A. B., 1868, A. M., 1871; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1872, M. Augusta Bowers. Vice-prin. high sch., Princeton, Ill., 1868-70; prin. high sch., Sterling, Ill., 1870-3; mfr. and dealer in sch. and office furniture, Albany, N. Y., 1873-80; mcht., New York, 1880-6; prop'r Albany Teachers' Agency, since 1890; pres. and bus. mgr. N. Y. Education Co., publishers of Am. Education, 1899-1906. Mem. Bd. Public Instr'n, Albany, N. Y., 1895-1902. Mem. N. E. A. (pres. dept. administration, 1902); sec. N. Y. State Assn. of Sch. Bds., 1896-1901; sec. Nat. Edn'l Press Assn. of America since 1901. Mem. S. R. Congregationalist; moderator annual meeting N. Y. State Assn. of Cong'l Chs., 1900; trustee N. Y. Home Missionary Soc., 1898-1904. Republican. *Club:* Aurania. *Residence:* 1090 Madison Av. *Office:* 81 Chapel St., Albany, N. Y.

FRENCH, Henry Willard, war corr., lecturer, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., 1854. *Author:* Art and Artists, L3; Our Boys in China, L3; Our Boys in India, L3; Our Boys in Ireland; Through Arctics and Tropics; Gems of Genius, L3; John Olmstead's Nephew, L5; Nuna, the Brahmin Girl, L3; Lance of Kanana, L9; Oscar Peterson, L9; The Colonel, L9; The Only One; Out of the Night; Desmonde, M. D.; Ego. *Address:* 120 Perham St., W. Roxbury, Boston.

FRENCH, James Adolphus, clergyman; *b.* Ballsville, Va.; *s.* John W. and Judith (Blanton) F.; special course, with medals, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1871-4; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1877; studied Univ. of Va., 1877-8; (D. D.); *m.* nr. Montpelier, Va., May 25, 1880, Fannie T. Madison, grandniece Pres. Madison. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, Richmond, Va., 1876; pastor Orange Va., and Gordonsville, Va., jointly, 1877-82, Paris, Ky., 1882-85, Shelbyville, Ky., 1885-90, Talladega, Ala., 1890-6, 1st Bapt. Ch., Austin, Tex., since 1896. Pres. Tex. Bapt. S. S. Conv., 3 yrs.; trustee Tex. Inst'n for Deaf and Dumb, 8 yrs., Howard Coll., East Lake, Ala.; mem. Bapt. Mission B'ds of Ky. and Ala., Tex. Bapt. Ed'n Comm'n; commencement preacher to Ky., Ala., Tex. colls.; contb'r to secular and religious press. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

FRENCH, James J., C. S. C., clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Apr., 1859; *s.* James and Abigail (Welsh) F.; preliminary studies at Christian Brothers' Sch., St. Joseph, Mo.; grad. Univ. of Notre Dame, in classical course, M. A. (hon.) 1889; ordained to R. C. priesthood, 1883. Teacher, 1879-87, v.-p., 1886-7, pres. 1906-6, St. Joseph's Coll., Cincinnati; dir. Holy Cross Sem., Notre Dame, Ind., 1887-93; v.-p. and dir. of studies, Univ. of Notre Dame, 1893-1905; 1st asst. Superior Gen. Congregation of Holy Cross since 1906; rec-

Digitized by Google

tor Holy Cross Sem., since 1906. *Address:* Notre Dame, Ind.

FRENCH, Joseph Lewis, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FRENCH, Leigh Hill, capitalist; *b.* Dover, N. H., Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* George F. and Clara Shackford (Hill) F.; ed. Portland (Me.) High Sch.; M. D., Univ. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1893, Blanche W. Culbertson. Practiced medicine in Washington, 1897. Capt. and insp. rifle practice, Washington, 1898; maj. 3d Cav. U. S. V. ("Rough Riders"), 1898. Admitted to bar, 1902. Prominent in development of Alaska, building of ry. and hydraulic mining waterways. Pres. New Rochelle Home for Aged; mem. Loyal Legion, Arctic Brotherhood. *Clubs:* New York, New York Athletic, Larchmont and Huguenot Yacht (New York); Cosmos and Chevy Chase (Washington); Worcester (Worcester, Mass.) *Author:* Sanitary Conditions at Camp Thomas During 1898, 1898; Nome Nuggets, 1902; Seward's Land of Gold, 1905; also med. brochures. *Residence:* New Rochelle, N. Y. *Office:* 31 Union Sq., New York.

FRENCH, Lillie Hamilton (Miss), author; *b.* Washington, May 17, 1854; *d.* John W. (D. D., prof. ethics and law, West Point) and Clara (Miller) F.; ed. at home, except 1 yr. at Wellesley Coll. and 18 mos. at Harvard Annex (now Radcliffe Coll.). Writer since 1885: Van Twiller papers in Harper's Bazar, and My Old Maid's Corner, Century Mag.; short stories, Century, Scribner's; editorials and book revs. in various publs. *Author:* Hezekiah's Wives, 1902 H5; American Homes and Their Decorations, D3. *Address:* 53 E. 30th St., New York.

FRENCH, Nathaniel Stowers, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FRENCH, Owen Bert, geodesist, civil eng'r; *b.* nr. Cleveland, O., Dec. 7, 1865; *s.* Marshall and Melissa A. (Harris) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Case Sch. Applied Science, B. S., 1888, C. E., 1905; unmarried. Was in charge of scientific work on Wellman's 1st Polar trip, 1894; asst. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1889; has had charge of parties engaged upon topography, hydrography, magnetics, all classes of astronomy and triangulation; has comd. several Coast and Goedetic Survey ships; has worked nearly whole length of coasts of U. S. and Alaska, and also in interior of U. S.; determined astron. positions for Mexican and N. W. boundaries of U. S.; eng'r for U. S. on location of provisional boundary bet. British Columbia and Alaska, 1900; with another observer determined latitudes and longitudes of U. S. Naval Observatory, Yerkes Observatory, and Presidio Astron. Sta. Mem. Geodetic Conf., Washington, 1893-4. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, A. A. A. S. *Club:* Cosmos. *Joint author:* Gillespie's Higher Surveying, 1897 A2. Contb'r to reports and tech. jours. *Home:* Lakewood, O. *Office:* Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington.

FRENCH, Pinckney, capitalist; *b.* in [illegible] Co., Mo., May 10, 1852; *s.* Isaac C. and Melinda Mourning (Mansfi[illegible] ed. pub. schs., Mexico (Mo.) Se[illegible] Miami Med. Coll., M. D., 1873; *m.* [illegible] Mo., Feb. 5, 1874, Lucy P. Quis[illegible] Practiced as surgeon in Mexico [illegible] Louis, and later became interested i[illegible] cial business; v.-p. and dir. Webb, [illegible] & Co., brokers; established the O[illegible] Bank, of which is pres.; v.-p. an[illegible] Missouri-Lincoln Trust Co., since 1[illegible] Lincoln Trust & Title Co., Neigh[illegible] Heat & Light Co., Muskogee Cit[illegible] Bank. Founder, financial sec. a[illegible] Barnes Univ.; founder, dir. and [illegible] Centenary Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. [illegible] Mo. State Med. Assn., St. Louis M[illegible] Methodist. *Club:* Mercantile. *Resi[illegible]* Washington Terrace. *Office:* Mo.-[illegible] Trust Bldg., St. Louis.

FRENCH, Samuel Gibbs, soldier[illegible] er; *b.* Gloucester Co., N. J., Nov. [illegible] *s.* Samuel French; ed. common sch[illegible] acad., Burlington, N. J.; grad. U. [illegible] Acad., West Point, June, 1843; in U[illegible] until May, 1856, when he resigned, [illegible] reached grade of capt.; served in [illegible] war and took part in battles of Pa[illegible] Resaca de la Palma, Monterey an[illegible] Vista; *m.* 1st, E. Matilda Rob[illegible] Natchez, Miss; 2d, Mary F. Aber[illegible] of Ala. Cotton planter, Greenville[illegible] 1856-78; col. and chief of ordnanc[illegible] of State of Miss., before he joi[illegible] Confederacy; commissioned brig.-ge[illegible] federate army, Oct. 23, 1861; maj. ge[illegible] 31, 1862; served in Army of North[illegible] Oct., 1861, to June, 1863; commande[illegible] of N. C. and Southern Va., July, [illegible] June, 1863, when he was sent to jo[illegible] Joseph E. Johnston in Miss.; serve[illegible] West on the Dalton and Atlanta ca[illegible] took part in many battles, blocka[illegible] Potomac at Evansport, 1861-2; co[illegible] troops at Harrison's Landing on th[illegible] River (where he shelled McClellan[illegible] from midnight to dawn, July 31, 18[illegible] 45 pieces of artillery), Kingstown, [illegible] hall, Rome, Tilton; fought the b[illegible] Allatoona, on Kenesaw Mountain, [illegible] ing Gen. McPherson's assault, an[illegible] son, Miss., on the Meridian ca[illegible] *Author:* Two Wars. *Address:* Pensac[illegible]

FRENCH, Thomas, Jr., educator, [illegible] cian; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 15, 1848; *s.* [illegible] and Ann (Neeves) F.; grad. Harva[illegible] post-grad. studies Munich Polytechn[illegible] Munich and Berlin Univs., 1873, H[illegible] Univ., 1874-6, A. M., Ph. D., 1876; [illegible] bridge, Mass., Dec. 27, 1876, Laura[illegible] dreth. Asst. physics, Univ. of Pa.[illegible] prof. physics and mathematics, [illegible] Univ., 1878-83; prof. physics, Univ. [illegible] einnati, 1883-1900; consulting el[illegible] City of Cincinnati, 1889; engaged in[illegible] work, 1900-2; acting prof. physics, [illegible] 1902-3, lecturer, 1904-5. Entered [illegible] of New Jerusalem (Swedenborgia[illegible] Sept., 1905. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa[illegible] A. A. A. S.; asso. mem. Am. In[illegible] Eng'rs; life mem. Natural Histo[illegible] Cincinnati. Asso. editor Journal of[illegible] trial Magnetism, 1899. Contb'r [illegible] jours., physics and elec. science. [illegible] 40 Brantford Pl., Buffalo, N. Y.

FRENCH, Willard, soldier, author; *b.* Boston, 1854; ed. in New Haven, Conn., Berlin and Leipsig, Germany; unmarried. An extensive traveler in all prin. countries of the world; served with British Army in India, Egypt and Blue Nile, S. Africa, etc., with comm'n of lt. col.; in recent yrs. has lectured in Eng. and America. Author of several books and contb'r to leading mags. and jours. *Address:* The Cairo, Washington.

FRENCH, William Merchant Richardson, dir. Art Institute, Chicago; *b.* Exeter, N. H., Oct. 1, 1843; *s.* Henry Flagg and Anne (Richardson) F.; grad. Harvard, 1864; practiced civ. eng'ring and landscape gardening, 1865-77; became connected, 1877, with the School and Museum of Art in Chicago. Has lectured on art in all parts of the U. S., and has also written articles and papers on art subjects. V.-p. Am. Assn. of Museums. *Residence:* 9203 Pleasant Av. *Address:* The Art Institute, Chicago.

FRERET, William Alfred, architect; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FRESHWATER, Robert Marquis, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FREUND, Ernst, educator, legal author; *b.* New York, Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Ludwig A. and Nannie (Bayer) F.; ed. Kreuzschule, Dresden, gymnasium, Frankfort on Main, univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg (J. U. D., 1884), Columbia Univ. Law Sch. and Sch. of Polit. Science (Ph. D., 1897); unmarried. Acting prof. administrative law, Columbia, 1892-3; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., 1894-1902, prof. jurisprudence and pub. law since 1902, Univ. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City, Law, South Shore. *Author:* Legal Nature of Corporations, 1897 U14; Police Power, 1904 C15. Contb'r numerous articles in legal periodicals. *Address:* 5730 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

FREW, William Nimick, lawyer; *b.* at Pittsburgh, July 10, 1854; *s.* William and Martha E. (Long) F.; grad. Phillips (Andover) Acad., 1872, Yale, A. B., 1876; *m.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 13, 1881, Emily W. Berry. Admitted to bar, Allegheny Co., Pa., 1879; mem. select council, City of Pittsburgh, 1885-9. Pres. bd. trustees Carnegie Library, controlling free library system of Pittsburgh; pres. bd. trustees Carnegie Inst., comprising 3 depts. of art, science and tech. schs.; pres. Pittsburgh Orchestra Com., 1897-1902; mem. bd. trustees Carnegie Inst'n of Washington, Carnegie Hero Fund Comm'n, Pa. Coll. for Women, State Library Comm'n of Pa. Dir. Union Trust Co., Mellon Nat. Bank, Union Savings Bank. Republican. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh (pres.), Andover (pres.), Duquesne, Union. *Address:* 628 Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh.

FREY, Adolf, composer, pianist; *b.* Landau, Rheinpfalz, Germany, Apr. 4, 1865; *s.* Peter and Mary (Hessert) F.; ed. gymnasium in Landau; grad. Stuttgart, Master of Music; studied with Frau Schurmann and Brahms; composition with Dr. Faisst; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., June 10, 1897, Maude van Tassel. Was for 6 yrs. mus. instr. and accompanist to H. R. H., Prince Alexander Friedrich of Hesse, noted violinist and composer. Prof. of music, Syracuse Univ. *Address:* Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N. Y.

FREY, Albert R., author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FRICK, Frank, retired mcht.; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 3, 1828; *s.* Judge William F., whose German ancestors settled in Md. early in 18th century; grad. St. Mary's Coll., Baltimore, 1845; *m.* Fanny L. Lürman, now deceased. Engaged in commercial life; for 25 yrs. mem. firm of C. Morton Stewart & Co.; at one time pres. Baltimore Bd. of Trade; a dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank of Baltimore; pres. Auditorium Co. Music Hall, and other financial, charitable and edn'l institutions; led in reorganizing sugar refining interests in Baltimore. Takes much interest in promoting the prosperity of his native city and development of art and high class music; much of past 15 yrs. spent traveling in Europe, Asia and Africa. *Residence:* 1514 Park Av., Baltimore.

FRICK, Henry Clay, mfr.; *b.* W. Overton, Pa., Dec. 19, 1849; *s.* John W. and Elizabeth (Overholt) F.; began business life as a clerk for his grandfather, a flour mcht. and distiller; later embarked in small way in coke business; *m.* Dec. 15, 1881, Adelaide Howard, *d.* late Asa P. Childs, Pittsburgh. Was pres. and since 1897, chmn. bd. dirs. H. C. Frick Coke Co., now largest coke producer in the world, operating nearly 40,000 acres of coal and 12,000 coke ovens, with daily capacity of 25,000 tons. Came into pub. notice by his vigorous management during the famous strike at Homestead, 1892, when he was several times shot and stabbed by one of the strikers. Chmn. bd. firm Carnegie Bros., 1889-92, and chmn. bd. mgrs. Carnegie Steel Co. since 1892; is also dir. or officer in numerous other business enterprises. *Clubs:* Union League (Pittsburgh), Metropolitan, Engineers, Lawyers (New York). *Address:* Pittsburgh, Pa.

FRICK, J. E., justice Supreme Court of Utah. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

FRICK, John Henry, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FRICKE, William A., underwriter; *b.* New York, May 15, 1857; *s.* Charles and Philepina F.; parents removed to Wisconsin shortly after birth; educated in schools and academies in Wis.; studied law and medicine. For years was sec. State Rep. Com. of Wis.; elected insurance comm'r of Wis., 1894, 1896; chmn. comm'n to revise insurance laws of Wis., 1895; resigned, 1898, to become a resident of New York. Pres. Wis. Soc. of New York, 1902; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Ins. Comm'rs, 1897-8, elected hon. mem. same, 1900. *Clubs:* Underwriters, Republican. *Author:* Insurance—A Text-Book, 1898 (Nat. Conv. Ins. Comm'rs); The Law and Distribution of Surplus of Life Insurance Companies, 1902; The Limitations of Assessment Life Insurance; The Discretionary Powers of an Insurance Commissioner; Success in the Life Insurance Field; etc. Contb'r to various ins. jours. *Residence:* 431 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 135 Broadway, New York.

Digitized by Google

FRIEDENBERG, Albert Marx, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FRIEDENWALD, Herbert, author; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 20, 1870; *s.* Moses and Jane (Ahlborn) F.; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1890; (Ph. D., Univ. of Pa., 1894). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Economic Assn.; rec. sec. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; Philos. Soc. of Washington, Am. Polit. Science Assn. Chief div. of MSS., Library of Congress, 1897-1900. Sec. Am. Jewish Com. Unmarried. *Author:* The Continental Congress; The Journal and Papers of the Continental Congress; Material for the History of the Jews in the British West Indies, 1897; Some Newspaper Advertisements of the 18th Century, 1897; Historical Manuscripts in the Library of Congress, 1898; A Calendar of Washington MSS. in the Library of Congress, 1901; The Declaration of Independence, 1904 M1. *Address:* 356 2d Av., New York.

FRIEDENWALD, Julius, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 20, 1866; *s.* Dr. Aaron and Bertha (Bamberger) F.; ed. City Coll., Baltimore, Johns Hopkins, A. B., 1888, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, M. D., 1890 (A. M., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1898); student Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, 1891-3; *m.* Baltimore, Oct. 24, 1900, Esther Lee Rohr. Practicing medicine in Baltimore since 1890. Prof. diseases of the stomach and dir. clinical laboratory, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore; visiting physician to City and Bay View hosps. and consultant in digestive diseases to Union Protestant Infirmary, Church Home and Infirmary and St. Agnes Hosp. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. Hebrew. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins, Research. *Author:* Guide to Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis (with Drs. Beck and Knapp), 2 edits., 1901-4 L11; Diet in Health and Disease (with Dr. John Ruhräh), 1906, 1906 S15; Dietetics for Nurses (with Dr. John Ruhräh), 1905 S15. Contb'r articles in various med. jours. *Residence:* 1013 N. Charles St. *Office:* 7 W. Franklin St., Baltimore.

FRIEDMAN, Isaac Kahn, author; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 3, 1870; *s.* Jacob and Henrietta Friedman, of German-Jewish descent; ed. Chicago public schools, 1876-89; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1893; took sp'l studies in political economy and philosophy; later took part of post-graduate course in philosophy and English, Univ. of Chicago; was 3 yrs. in florist business with brother; since then sp'l writer on Chicago newspapers. *Author:* The Lucky Number, 1896 W6; Poor People, 1900 H5; By Bread Alone, M16; The Autobiography of a Beggar, S9; The Radical, 1907 A2. *Residence:* 5132 East End Av., Chicago.

FRIEDMAN, William Sterne, rabbi; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 24, 1869; *s.* Nathan and Bertha (Sternberg) F.; grad. Cincinnati Univ., B. A., 1889, Hebrew Union Coll., as rabbi, 1889; (LL. D., Univ. of Colo., 1906); *m.* New Orleans, Apr. 29, 1903, Juliet Freyhan. Rabbi of Temple Emanuel, Denver, since Aug. 1, 1889; prof. Hebrew, Univ. of Colo., since 1902; editor The Jewish Outlook, since 1903. Founder Nat. Jewish Hosp. for Consumptives, Denver, 1890 (first free cular sanatorium in America, non ian); v.-p. Charity Organization Soc ver, 1890-1901; mem. b'd Denver Comm'rs, since 1906; mem. since 190 since 1905, State B'd Charities and tions, Colo.; v.-p. Colo. State C Charities and Corrections, since 1906 Saturday and Sunday Assn., sinc pres. central com. of Rocky Mount gion for relief of Jews in Russi *Address:* 1060 Emerson St., Denver.

FRIES, John William, mfr., ba Salem, N. C., Nov. 7, 1846; *s.* Fran L. M. (Vogler) F.; ed. there and i of N. C. Has been justice of the pea siding judge of co. court and co. Is a cotton and woolen mfr., inven chines and processes for dying ya cloth; pres. People's Nat. Bank, W N. C.; dir. Wachovia Loan and Tr of Winston; mng. partner F. & H (woolens); trustee Univ. of N. C., Acad. and Coll.; mem. governing bd. ern province, Moravian Ch.; *m.* Oct. Agnes S., *d.* Bishop E. A. de Sch Mem. of Monetary Comm'n to pro plan of currency reform. Has writte articles on sound money questions. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Scienc Chem. Industry. Pres. Avista Mi *Club:* Reform (New York). *Address* ston-Salem, N. C.

FRINK, John Samuel Hatch, lawye 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1

FRISBIE, Alvah Lillie, clergyn Thompkins, Delaware Co., N. Y., 1830; *s.* Daniel G. and Bernice (Lowr ed. dist. schs., Homer (N. Y.) Acad. lin Coll., 1852-3, Amherst Coll., A. (D. D., 1882), Andover Theol. Sem pleting most of course; *m.* 1st, Mass., July 22, 1859, Jerusha R. S 2d, July 29, 1873, Martha J. Crost dained, Mar., 1860; pastor Ansonia Cong'l Ch., 1860-5, including service yr. as chaplain 20th Conn. Vol. Inf., in Va., Ala., Tenn. and Ga. in Civ pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Danbury, Con 71, Plymouth Cong'l Ch., Des Moin 1871-98; since then pastor emeritus ch. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R. pendent Republican. Trustee Iow since 1889, 20 yrs. chmn. State Bd. Missions for Iowa. Editor Congre Iowa (monthly paper). *Author:* Th of Calais, and Other Poems, 1880 X1; outh Vespers, Sermons in Verse, 1 *Address:* 723 5th St., Des Moines, Ia.

FRISBIE, Henry Samuel, author; see Who in America, 1906-7.

FRISBIE, William Albert, jou author; *b.* Danbury, Conn., Dec. 12, Rev. A. L. and Jerusha (Slocomb) F Iowa Coll., 1889; *m.* Des Moines, Iow 16, 1893, Nellie McCord. Newspaper and editor since 1890; now on staff apolis Journal. *Author:* Tale of the Mouse, 1900 R1; Pirate Frog and Tales, 1901 R1; Puggery Wee, 19 A B C Mother Goose, 1905 R1. *Re* 1778 Irving Av., S., Minneapolis.

FRISBY, Edgar, astronomer, U. S Observatory, retired May 22, 1899; *b*

Easton, Leicestershire, England, May 22, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Noah F.; grad. Univ. of Toronto, 1863 (M. A., 1864); *m.* Aug. 6, 1872, Laura Virginia Ebert. Taught in Canada, 1863-7; afterward acting prof. mathematics Northwestern Univ.; later asst. astronomer U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, and, 1878, prof. mathematics U. S. navy; present relative rank of comdr. Observed for Gov't several eclipses and made noteworthy computation of orbit of comet of 1882. In charge of 12-inch equatorial until retirement. *Address:* 1607 31st St., N. W., Washington.

FRISCH, William, mng. editor Baltimore American since 1881; *b.* Austria, 1854; *s.* Siegfried and Sophia F.; located in Baltimore with parents, 1865; acad. and business coll. ed'n; worked as bookkeeper and in printing a short time. Since 1872 connected with the American, 7 yrs. as reporter; later political editor and Washington corr. until 1881. Lecturer on history and travels; conducts, as a recreation, free classes for workingmen and women in history and literature. *Residence:* 1005 N. Charles St. *Office:* The American, Baltimore.

FRISSELL, Hollis Burke, clergyman, educator; *b.* Amenia, N. Y., July 14, 1851; grad. Yale, 1874 (D. D., Howard; S. T. D., Harvard, 1900; LL. D., Yale, 1901); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1879; ordained Presby'n clergyman, 1880. Asst. pastor Madison Av. Presby'n Ch., New York, 1880; chaplain of Hampton Inst., 1880-98; since 1893 prin. of Hampton Inst., a famous school for Indians and colored youth of both sexes. *Address:* Hampton, Va.

FRITZ, John, mech. eng'r; *b.* in Chester Co., Pa., Aug. 21, 1822; ed. common schs. Apprenticed to blacksmith trade, 1838; employed in Norristown (Pa.) Iron Works, where soon became mill foreman; with others started small machine shop, 1852; made gen. supt. Columbia Iron Works, Johnstown, Pa., 1854; entered service of Bethlehem Iron Co. as gen. supt. and eng'r, 1860, and built works of co.; retired in 1892. Received complimentary resolution from Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, 1892; elected, 1893, hon. mem. Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, from which received Bessemer gold medal for services in advancement of steel mfrs. Selected by Armor Plate Bd., 1897, to make plans and estimates for a Gov't armor plate works. Republican; presd'l elector, 1896. Hon. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; life mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (v.-p., 1882-4, pres., 1895-6); mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs (pres., 1894), etc. *Address:* Bethlehem, Pa.

FRIZELL, Joseph Palmer, civ. eng'r; *b.* Barford, Quebec, Mar. 13, 1832; *s.* Oliver and Mary S. Beach F.; ed. in Canada; sp'l studies in civ. eng'ring; *m.* Boston, Oct., 1864, Julia A. Bowes. Was engaged in construction of fortifications on Gulf Coast in Civil war in U. S.; since employed in pub. service in improvement of rivers and harbors; especially in charge system of reservoirs on head waters of the Mississippi; chief eng'r bd. pub. works, Austin, Tex., 1890; since 1892 in Boston engaged in hydraulic eng'ring mainly in line of water power. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. eng'rs. Contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Author:* Water Power, 1901 W9. *Address:* 75 Linden St., Dorchester Dist., Boston.

FROHMAN, Charles, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Sandusky, O., June 17, 1860; ed. pub. schs., New York; was employed in office Daily Graphic, New York, and sold tickets evenings at Hooley's Theater, Brooklyn; in 1877 took charge of company that was sent West to play "Our Boys"; was with J. H. Haverly (Haverly's Mastadon Minstrels), 1879-80, in U. S. and Europe; went on road with "Lady Clare" and "Victor Durand," 1881, but tour was a failure; on Nov. 18, 1881, saw Shenandoah at Boston Museum; organized a company and bought rights to that play, outside of Boston; made great success with that and succeeding ventures; organized Charles Frohman Stock Co., 1890; now propr. and mgr. Empire Theater, Criterion, Lyceum, Garrick, Savoy, Madison Square, Knickerbocker and Garden theaters, New York, and Duke of York Theater, London; also joint mgr. Vaudeville Theater, London. *Address:* Empire Theater, New York; also Oswaldestre House, Norfolk St., Strand, London, Eng.

FROHMAN, Daniel, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Sandusky, O., 1853; common school ed'n; became office boy, New York Tribune, 1866; remained in newspaper business 5 yrs.; then mgr. of traveling theatrical cos. through U. S.; mgr. 5th Av. Theatre and Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1879-85; mgr. Lyceum Theatre since 1885; also mgr. Daly's Theatre, New York, and the Daniel Frohman Stock Co. Also mgr. of English and American stars and theatrical companies and New Lyceum Theatre, New York; *m.* Nov. 22, 1903, Margaret Illington. Pres. Actors' Fund of America. *Residence:* 159 W. 79th St. *Office:* Lyceum Theatre, New York.

FROMUTH, Charles H., artist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 23, 1831; *s.* Casper and C. Lucy F.; unmarried. Pupil of Thomas Eakins, 1880-1884; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Awarded gold medal, 2d class, Munich, 1897; silver medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900. Asso. mem. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; mem. London Pastel Soc.; corr. mem. Berlin Soc. of Painters (secession); mem. Société des Peintres de Marine, Paris. Gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* Concarneau, France.

FROST, Alfred Sidney, army officer; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 5, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Stickley) F.; ed. pub. schs., Syracuse, N. Y.; grad. U. S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1893; Sup. Ct. of U. S., 1900; *m.* Evanston, Ill., Dec. 31, 1884, Florence E. Manp. Pvt., corporal and sergt., Co. A, 11th Inf., Sept. 13, 1881-Aug. 6, 1884; 2d lt., 25th Inf., Aug. 4, 1884; 1st lt. 7th Inf., July 10, 1891; transferred to 25th Inf., July 20, 1891; col. 1st S. Dak. Inf., May 19, 1898; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Oct. 5, 1899; capt., Dec. 14, 1898; assigned to 22d Inf., Jan. 1, 1899; maj. p.-m., Jan. 20, 1900; retired for disability in line of duty, Feb. 14, 1900. Served with 1st S. Dak. Inf. in Philippines; recommended for

Digitized by Google

bvts. of maj. and lt. col. U. S. A. and brig. gen. U. S. V. for gallantry in action. Comdr.-in-chief Soc. Army of the Philippines, 1905; mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Chief of police, Evanston, Ill., 1905-7; candidate for mayor, Evanston, 1907; Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

FROST, Arthur Burdett, illustrator, author; *b.* at Phila., Pa., 1851; self-taught in art; exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. *Author:* Bull Calf and Other Tales, S3; Golfer's Alphabet, H1; Stuff and Nonsense, S3; Sports and Games in the Open, 1899 H1; Book of Drawings, 1905 C41. *Address:* Care Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris, France.

FROST, Charles Sumner, architect; *b.* Lewiston, Me., May 31, 1856; *s.* Albert and Eunice (Jones) F.; ed. pub. schs.; studied architecture in offices and 3 yrs.' sp'l course Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Jan. 7, 1885, Mary, *d.* Marvin Hughitt. Was draughtsman for three years in Boston; removed to Chicago, 1882, and practiced with Henry Ives Cobb under firm of Cobb & Frost, 1882-9; afterward practiced alone for several yrs., now senior mem. of firm Frost & Granger. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day, Onwentsia. *Residence:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 184 La Salle St., Chicago.

FROST, Edward W., lawyer; *b.* Southington, Conn., May 28, 1859; *s.* Simeon T. and Phebe (Wheeler) F.; grad. Harvard, 1884; studied Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Manistee, Mich., Oct. 19, 1886, Ida C. Canfield. Admitted to bar, 1886; removed to Milwaukee, Aug., 1887; now mem. firm Frost & Frost. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar Assn.; Wis. mem. Nat. Child Labor Com.; chmn. Wis. Child Labor Com. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904, Nat. Divorce Congress, Washington, 1906; vice chmn. Internat. Juvenile Court Com., 1906-7; del. Nat. Immigration Conf., 1905, Nat. Conf. of Comm'rs on Uniform Laws, 1906. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Residence:* 945 Cambridge Av. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee.

FROST, Edwin Brant, prof. astrophysics since 1898, and director of Yerkes Observatory, Univ. of Chicago; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., July 14, 1866; *s.* Carlton P. and Eliza A. (DuBois) F.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1886, A. M., 1889; studied physics and astronomy, Princeton, Strassburg (Germany), and Royal Astrophysical Observatory, Potsdam, Germany; *m.* Boston, Nov. 19, 1896, Mary E. Hazard. Instr. physics and astronomy, Dartmouth Coll., 1887-90; asst. prof. astronomy, same, 1892-5; prof. astronomy, same, 1895-8. Independent in politics. Mem. Astronomische Gesellschaft, etc. Translated, revised and enlarged A Treatise on Astronomical Spectroscopy, by Dr. J. Scheiner, 1894 G1. Has made numerous minor contributions to Science, Astrophysical Journal (of which editor); also to Astronomical Journal, Astronomische Nachrichten. *Address:* Williams Bay, Wis.

FROST, George Henry, founder (1874) and publisher Engineering News; *b.* in Ontario, Can., July 9, 1838; *s.* Ebenezer and Caroline (Harwood) Frost, natives of Vt., of Puritan descent; grad. McGill Univ., Montreal, C. E., 1860; *m.* Chicago, Ill 3, 1868, Louisa Hunt. Was land su and ry. eng'r in Chicago before estab in New York in 1878. Now pres. En ing News Publishing Co., Courie Pub. Co., Plainfield, N. J. Mem. An Civ. Eng'rs, Canadian Soc. Civ. hon. mem. eng'ring socs. in Mass., Ill. and Ohio. *Clubs:* Engineers York), Plainfield Country. Repu *Residence:* Plainfield, N. J. *Office:* 220 way, New York.

FROST, William Goodell, pres. Coll. since 1893; *b.* Le Roy, N. Y., 1854; *s.* Rev. Lewis P. and Maria (G F.; reared on farm; prepared for home and at Milton Coll., Wis.; Beloit Coll., 1872; grad. Oberlin Coll A. M., 1879; afterward studied at V Univ., Harvard, and Göttingen Univ many; grad. in theology, Oberlin, studied and traveled abroad, 1891-2 D., Wooster, 1891; D. D., Oberlin Harvard, 1907); *m.* 1st, 1876, Louise 2d, 1891, Ella Marsh. Instr. Greek, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1879-92, Coll. Since going to Berea has ma tinctive work of adapting edn'l meth conditions in the Southern mou *Author:* Inductive Studies in Oratory; Primer. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Ky.

FROST, William Henry, editor, autho 1902; see Who's Who in America, 19

FROTHINGHAM, Arthur Lincol prof. of ancient history and archa Princeton; *b.* Boston, June 21, 1859 ed'n Acad. Christian Bros., Rome, 1868-73; sp'l courses in Oriental lan Catholic Sem., S. Apollinare and Univ., Rome, 1875-81 (A. M. and Univ. of Leipzig, 1883, in Arabic and languages and Christian archæolog Jan. 27, 1897, Helen Bulkley Poet, lyn. Fellow in Semitic languages a turer in archæology Johns Hopkins, called to Princeton, prof. archæolo history of art, 1887; title of chair e by addition of ancient history, 189 Archæol. Inst. America, 1884; founde editor and owner until 1896, The Ar Journal of Archæology; founded Pr College Bulletin; asso. dir. Am. Classical Studies, Rome, 1895-6. Mem man Archæol. Inst. and other soc dir. Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* A of Sculpture; Mediæval Art Invento the Vatican; various monographs in historic sketches of sculpture and p in Iconographic Encyclopædia. Auth reviewer depts. of architecture, a archæology in New International E pædia, and many contributions t English, French and Italian peri *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

FROTHINGHAM, Ellen, translator; di see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FROTHINGHAM, Eugenia B (Miss), author; *b.* Paris, France, N 1874; *d.* Edward and Eugenia (Miff ed. in private schs. *Clubs:* Saturday ing, MacDowell. *Author:* The Turn Road, 1901 H5; The Evasion, 1906 H5; to mags. *Address:* 476 Beacon St., B

FROTHINGHAM, Jessie Peabody (Miss), author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Arthur L. (author) and Jessie (Peabody) F.; ed. abroad in pvt. schs. and by governess and tutor; studied music with Sgambati (Rome), Buonamici (Florence), Carl Faelten, William Mason, etc.; lived for some yrs. in Italy and later in Baltimore, Md., and Princeton, N. J. Writer of articles on topics of history, biography, travel and lit. criticism for mags. and newspapers; also translating and summarizing from foreign publs. for revs. and weeklies. *Translator* (from French): Journal of Maurice de Guérin, 1891 D3; Obermann (by Senancour), with intro., 1901 H5. *Author:* Sea-Fighters from Drake to Farragut, 1902 S3; Sea Wolves of Seven Shores, 1904 S3; Running the Gantlet, 1906 A2. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

FROTHINGHAM, Paul Revere, clergyman; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 6, 1864; *s.* Thomas B. and Anne P. F.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1886, Harvard Divinity Sch., A. M., S. T. B., 1889; *m.* June 14, 1892, Anna C. Clapp. Minister 1st Cong'l Soc., New Bedford, Mass., 1889-1900; preacher to Harvard Univ., 1899-1902; minister Arlington St. Ch. (Unitarian), Boston, since 1900. *Author:* William Ellery Channing; His Messages from the Spirit; The Temple of Virtue, 1907 H5. *Address:* 294 Beacon St., Boston.

FROTHINGHAM, Washington, Presbyterian clergyman, journalist; *b.* Fonda, N. Y., 1822; academic ed'n; became clerk in New York and engaged in business; studied Princeton Sem. and became Presby'n preacher, in which service he is still engaged. Contributed weekly letters from New York to inland papers, practically originating New York correspondence; has also contributed to leading New York dailies. *Author:* Atheos, or the Tragedies of Unbelief; Martel Papers, or Life Scenes in the Reign of Terror; Our Book, or the Rambles of a Journalist (collection of newspaper contributions). *Address:* Fonda, N. Y.

FRUIT, John Phelps, prof. English language and literature William Jewell Coll. since 1898; *b.* Pembroke, Christian Co., Ky., Nov. 22, 1855; *s.* John G. F.; grad. Bethel Coll., Ky., 1878 (A. M., 1881); scholar in psychology Clark Univ., 1891; Ph. D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Mary A. Grubbs, Dec. 27, 1881. Teacher Latin and mathematics, Parker's Grove (Ky.) High School, 1878-9; prof. Latin and Greek, Bardstown (Ky.) Inst., 1879-81; pres. Liberty Female Coll., Glasgow, Ky., 1881-3; prof. English Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1883-97; lecturer before Monteagle (Tenn.) schools, 1892-3; before Fla. Chautauqua, De Funiak Springs, 1893; mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Southern History Assn., Western Philos. Assn. *Author:* The Mind and Art of Poe's Poetry, 1899 B5. Editor: Lycidas, G1; The Ancient Mariner, S12. Wrote: The Obsession of Edgar Allan Poe, Poet-Lore, Jan.-March, 1900. *Address:* Liberty, Mo.

FRUITNIGHT, John Henry, physician; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

FRY; see also Frye.

FRY, Alfred Brooks, marine and mech. eng'r; *b.* New York, March 3, 1860; *s.* Maj. T. W. G. F., U. S. A., great grandson Capt. Benj. F., Continental Army; ed. private schools and Morse's School, New York; eng'ring school Columbia Coll.; *m.* 1890, Emma V., *d.* Brig.-Gen. George A. Sheridan, U. S. V. Marine and mech. eng'r, 1879-86; acting asst. eng'r, asst. eng'r and chief eng'r U. S. Treasury service since 1886; eng'r lt. and eng'r lt.-comdr. naval militia since 1892; acting chief eng'r U. S. N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; now chief eng'r and supt. U. S. pub. bldgs., New York; mem. bd. consulting eng'rs for improvement of State canals. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, Military Order Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* N. Y. Athletic, Army and Navy. *Residence:* The Calumet. *Office:* U. S. Custom House Bldg., New York.

FRY, Francis Rhodes, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 1, 1853; *s.* Rev. Benjamin St. James and Eliza M. (Baldwin) F.; A. B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1877 (A. M.); M. D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Keokuk, Ia., Mar. 15, 1900, Emily Nettleton Hamill. Practiced medicine, St. Louis, since 1881; prof. nervous diseases, med. dept., Washington Univ., since 1885; mem. staff St. Luke's and Martha Parsons hosps. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1901), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Mo. State Med. Assn., St. Louis Med. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Normandie Golf. *Residence:* 4609 McPherson Av. *Office:* Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis.

FRY, Georgiana Timken, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FRY, Henry Davidson, physician; *b.* at Richmond, Va.; *s.* Hugh Walker and Mary (Davidson) F.; ed. Richmond, Va., and Columbian Coll., Washington, D. C.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Md., 1876; widower. Professor of obstetrics and clinical prof. gynecology, med. dept. Georgetown Univ.; prof. obstetrics, Washington Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; gynecologist to Garfield Memorial Hosp., obstetrician to Columbia Lying-in and Georgetown Univ. hosps. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences. Contb'r to med. jours. and soc. transactions. Translated from French: The Principles of Antiseptic Methods Applied to Obstetric Practice (Bar), 1887 B8. *Author:* Maternity, 1907 N3. *Residence:* 1601 Connecticut Av. *Office:* (and private hospital) 1909 Q St., N. W., Washington.

FRY, Jacob, prof. homiletics and sacred oratory Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila., since 1891; *b.* Trappe, Pa., Feb. 9, 1834; *s.* Hon. Jacob and Mary (Gross) F.; grad. Union Coll., 1851 (D. D., same, 1873); Lutheran Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1853; ordained Lutheran ministry, 1853; *m.* Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 13, 1855, Eliza J. Wattles. Pastor Lutheran Ch., Carlisle, Pa., 1854-65; Trinity Lutheran Ch., Reading, Pa., 1865-96; removed to Phila., 1896. *Author:* History of Trinity Lutheran Church of Reading, Pa., 1894 L11; Elementary Homiletics, 1897 L13. Wrote: The Church Book explained (tract), 1873; Trembling for the Ark of God (sermon), 1861; Reformation Jubilee Sermon,

Digitized by Google

1867; Sin of Adultery (sermon), 1872; Resurrection Thought in Lutheran Theology, 1883; Seminary Inaugural Address, 1891. *Address:* 7301 Germantown Av., Philadelphia.

FRYATT, Frances E., editor; *b.* New York; *d.* Horatio Nelson F.; in editorial work for sixteen years. Writer of monographs on the Decorative Arts; specialist on home decoration for 10 yrs. in the Art Exchange. Wrote: Lunar Lore and Portraiture, Popular Science Monthly; also descriptive articles in Harper's publications, stories for young people, articles on Am. industries, papers on the horse, etc. *Address:* Borough Park, Brooklyn.

FRYE; see also Fry.

FRYE, Alexis Everett, educator, author; *b.* N. Haven, Me., Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* Capt. E. S. (navigator) and Jane (King) F.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1878, Cook Co. Normal Sch., Chicago, 1885, Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1890, Harvard Coll., A. M., 1897; *m.* Havana, Cuba, Jan. 1, 1901, Teresa Arruebarrena, a Cuban lady. Teacher of methods and practice in teaching, Chicago Normal Sch., 1883-6; delivered over 1,500 edn'l lectures, 1886-90; admitted to Mass. bar, 1890; supt. schs., San Bernardino, Calif., 1891-3. Traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa, 1897; supt. schs. of Cuba (apptd. by Sec. of War), 1899-1901; organized and equipped public school system of Cuba; organized and conducted Cuban teachers' expedition, bringing 1,284 native teachers to United States in 1900. *Author:* Child and Nature, 1888 Gl; Brooks and Brook Basins, 1891 Gl; Mind Charts—Psychology, 1891 Gl; Primary Geography, 1894 Gl; Complete Geography, 1895 Gl; Elements of Geography, 1898 Gl; Home and School Atlas, 1898 Gl; Geografia Elemental (Spanish), 1899 Gl; Manual para Maestros, 1899 (Cuban Gov't); School Law of Cuba, 1899 (Cuban Gov't); Grammar School Geography, 1901 Gl; First Steps in Geography, 1903 Gl. *Address:* Highland, Calif.

FRYE, James Albert, author; *b.* Boston, May 5, 1863; *s.* James Nichols and Sabina (Bacheler) F.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1882, Harvard, 1886; sp'l course Harvard Law Sch., 1886-9; *m.* Keene, N. H., Oct. 29, 1891, Kate, *d.* Hon. Horatio Colony. Served on staffs Govs. Wolcott, Crane and Guild of Mass.; maj. arty., U. S. V., at Ft. Warren, Mass., Apr. 26 to Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. corps coast art'y, 1900-6; comd. Ft. Rodman, Mass. in U. S. Army and Navy combined maneuvers, 1902; acting chief of staff art'y, dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. A. and Navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. bd. (War Dept.) on small arms practice since 1903; adj. gen., Mass., 1906-7; retired as maj. gen. Mass. Vol. Militia, Mar. 15, 1907. Mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc., N. E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Service Inst'n of U. S., U. S. Naval Inst.; companion Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (comdr. Mass. Commandery, 1903-4). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus, Wardroom (Boston), Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* From Headquarters, 1893; Fables of Field and Staff, 1894; History of First Massachusetts Artillery, 1899. Contb'r to mags., newspapers, etc. *Address:* St. Club, Boston.

FRYE, William Pierce, U. S. *b.* Lewiston, Me., Sept. 2, 1831; *s.* C M. and Alice M. (Davis) F.; grad. Coll., 1850; (LL. D., Bates, 1881, 1889); studied and practiced law; line Spear (died, Dec. 21, 1900). M legislature, 1861, 1862, 1867; mayor iston, 1866-7; atty.-gen. Me., 1867-9; elector, 1864; mem. Congress, 1871-8 ed U. S. senator, Mar. 15, 1881, su James G. Blaine; re-elected, 1883, 18 1901, 1907; present term expire elected pres. pro tem. of the Sena 7, 1896, re-elected Dec. 4, 1899, serv til Mar. 4, 1900 and re-elected Mar and is now serving as such. Me Nat. Exec. Com., 1872-80; del. Na Convs., 1872, 1876, 1880; chm'n Re Com., 1881. Chmn. Commerce Senate. Mem. Peace Comm'n, Par *Home:* Lewiston, Me. *Washington* The Hamilton.

FRYER, Evalena L., journalist; s ley, Evalena.

FRYER, John, Agassiz prof. Orien guages and literature, Univ. of Cal 1896; *b.* Hythe, Kent, England, Aug. *s.* John and Mary Ann F.; grad. H Coll., London, 1860 (LL. D., Alfre New York); *m.*, 1st, Nov., 1864, Ann ston, Chudleigh, England (died, Oct 2d, June, 1882, Anna Eliza Nelson, formerly prof. in Alfred Univ. P Paul's Coll., Hongkong, 1861-3; pro lish, Tung-Wên Coll., Peking, China head master Anglo-Chinese School, hai, 1865-7; head dept. for translat Chinese of foreign scientific books perial Gov't Arsenal, Shanghai, viceroy's examiner Imperial Navi Nanking, 1894-5; sec. to Imperi nese ambassador, Kwo-Sung-Tao Mem. N. China branch Royal Asiat gen. editor and chmn. exec. com Assn. of China, 1887-96; hon. sec. Poly. Inst'n, Shanghai, since 1870; and propr. since 1884, Chinese Book Depot, Shanghai. Third de Chinese bvt. civ. rank, 1872. First 3d degree, Order of the Double 1898. *Author:* Educational Direct China (1895); Translator's Vade-Me Vocabulary of Scientific Terms in and English; essays, reports, etc., ward of 100 books published at S in Chinese language. *Address:* 2620 Av., Berkeley, Calif.

FTELEY, Alphonse, civ. eng'r; di see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FUERST, P. Placidas, clergyman; se Who in America, 1901-2.

FUERTES, Estevan Antonio, civ. eng 1903; see Who's Who in America,

FUERTES, James Hillhouse, h and sanitary eng'r; *b.* Ponce, Por Aug. 19, 1863; *s.* Prof. Estevan Anto Mary Stone (Perry) F.; grad. Corn *m.* Jan. 10, 1895, Mary Hill Cable. signed and constructed numerous for the sewerage, drainage, refuse water purification and water supply

in U. S., Canada, Hawaiian Islands and Brazil; consulting eng'r for various municipalities and corp'ns. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Water-Works Assn., etc. *Author:* Water Filtration Works, 1901 W9; Water and Public Health, 1897 W9; European Sanitary Engineering Series in Engineering Record; also numerous monographs on eng'ring and sanitary subjects. *Residence:* 444 E. 17th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York.

FUERTES, Louis Agassiz, painter of birds since 1896; *b.* Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* Estevan Antonio and Mary (Perry) F.; ed. public schools, 1880-9; Ithaca high school, 1889-93; grad. Cornell Univ., 1897. *Illustrated:* Birding on a Broncho, 1896 H5; Citizen Bird, 1897 M1; Song Birds and Water Fowl, 1897 S3; Birdcraft, 1897 M1; The Woodpeckers, 1901 H5; Second Book of Birds, 1901 H5; Birds of the Rockies, 1902 M5; Handbook of Birds of North America, 1902 H5; Coues' Key to North American Birds, 1903 E3; plates for Report of N. Y. State Game, Forest and Fish Comm'n, 1903 L21; Upland Game Birds, 1902, and companion vol., Waterfowl, 1903 M1. *Address:* Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.

FULKERSON, Frank Ballard, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FULKERSON, Monroe, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FULLER, Abraham Lincoln, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FULLER, Anna, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1853; *d.* Robert Henry F.; grad. Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass.; unmarried. *Author:* Pratt Portraits; Sketched in a New England Suburb, 1892; A Literary Courtship, Under the Auspices of Pike's Peak, 1893; Peak and Prairie from a Colorado Sketch Book, 1894; A Venetian June, 1896; One of the Pilgrims: A Bank Story, 1898; Katherine Day, 1901; A Bookful of Girls, 1905:—all P2. *Address:* 857 Beacon St., Boston.

FULLER, Caroline Macomber (Miss), author, composer; *b.* Bangor, Me.; *d.* Henry D. and Julia (Muzzy) F.; ed. Dearborn-Morgan Sch., Orange, N. J., Smith Coll., B. Litt., 1895. Mem. Women's University Club of New York. *Author:* Across the Campus, 1899 S3; The Alley Cat's Kitten, 1904 L6. Composed songs, 1898; Three Songs from Robert Browning, The Shepherd of the Day:—all X1; The Old Songs (musical comedy), 1905 P5; The Flight of Puss Pandora, 1906 L6. *Address:* Care John Crosby, Security Bank Bldg., Minneapolis.

FULLER, Charles E., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Flora, Boone Co., Ill., Mar. 31, 1849; *s.* Seymour and Eliza A. (Mordoff) F.; ed. Wheaton Coll.; studied law; *m.* 1873, Sarah A. Mackay. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced at Belvidere, Ill.; city atty. Belvidere, 4 yrs.; State's atty. Boone Co., 4 yrs.; Representative Gen. Assembly, Ill., 6 yrs.; State senator 8 yrs.; circuit judge, 1897-1903; congressman, 12th Ill. dist., 1903-9; Republican. Del. Nat. Republican Conv., 1884. Raised a regt. for Spanish-Am. War, and comm'd col. by Gov. Tanner, 1898. *Address:* Belvidere, Ill.

FULLER, Charles Gordon, surgeon, oculist, aurist; *b.* Jamestown, N. Y., April 9, 1856; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Emeline Rathbone F. (direct "Mayflower stock"); ed. public schools and Jamestown Collegiate Inst., 1874; sp'l studies Columbia Coll.; grad. Chicago Homœo. Med. Coll.; sp'l studies Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York; New York Ophthal. Hosp. Coll. (O. A. Ch.), New York Ophthal. and Aural Inst.; *m.* New York, June 30, 1885, Isabella Hunt White. Ex-maj. and surgeon 1st regt. inf., Ill. Nat. Guard; ophthalmic and aural surgeon several Chicago hospitals; ex-asst. surgeon New York Ophthal. Hosp.; fellow Royal Micros. Soc., England; mem. A. A. A. S., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U. S., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœpathy, Am. Homœo. Ophthalmol., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. *Residence:* 1305 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 100 State St., Chicago.

FULLER, Edward, author, journalist; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., June 30, 1860; ed. in Boston schools; grad. Harvard, 1882; *m.* July 3, 1885, Anne Devens Robinson, Boston. Editorial writer Boston Advertiser, 1883-5; dramatic critic Boston Post, 1885-91; editorial writer and literary editor Providence Journal since 1891. *Author:* Fellow Travelers, 1886 F5; The Dramatic Year, 1888 F5; The Complaining Millions of Men, 1893 H1; John Malcolm, 1902 S37. *Plays:* Fetters; The Invaders; The Price of Silence; also many mag. articles. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 261 Benefit St. *Office:* The Journal, Providence.

FULLER, Edward Hawley Laton, capitalist; *b.* Hanley, nr. Scranton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1851; *s.* Edward Charles and Ellen (Ruthven) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Scranton High Sch.; *m.* Helen M. Silkman of Scranton. Was partner Hunt Bros. & Co., hardware, Scranton, 8 yrs.; then in anthracite coal business, becoming connected with several mining and coal ry. co's, salt and other enterprises. Pres. Avery Rock Salt Co., Internat. Salt Co., Retsof Mining Co., Genesee and Wyoming R. R., Greigsville & Pearl Creek R. R., Livonia & Lake Conesus R. R., Wyoming Shovel Co., etc. Identified with Mr. George Gould's interests in coal regions. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers, Transportation (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); City, Country (Scranton). *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York.

FULLER, Emily Guillon, author; *b.* at Bellefontaine, O., Aug. 18, 1860; *d.* Dr. S. W. and Frances (Hull) F.; ed. pub. schs., Bellefontaine; *m.* Bellefontaine, Nov. 29, 1898, E. J. Howenstine. Writer of short stories in various mags. *Author:* The Prize Watch, 1900 S22. *Address:* 303 N. Main St., Bellefontaine, O.

FULLER, Eugene, surgeon; *b.* in Mass., 1850; *s.* Richard F. and Addie (Reeves) F.; A. B., Harvard, 1880, M. D., 1884. Prof. venereal and genito-urinary surgery, N. Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; visiting genito-urinary surgeon, City and Post-Grad. hosps., etc. *Author:* Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System, 1901 M1. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 252 Lexington Av., New York.

FULLER, George Warren, sanitary eng'r; *b.* Franklin, Mass., Dec. 21, 1868; *s.*

George Newell and Harriet (Craig) F.; S. B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; post-grad. course Univ. of Berlin. With Mass. State B'd of Health, at Lawrence Expt. Sta., 1890-5 (in charge 1893-5); in charge of elaborate tests for cities of Louisville, Ky., and Cincinnati, O., on most feasible method of purifying water, 1895-9; in pvt. practice since 1899 as hydraulic and sanitary eng'r; has been expert adviser for filtration plants for New York, Baltimore, Washington, New Orleans, Columbus, etc.; mem. firm of Hering & Fuller. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Engineers', Technology. *Residence:* 309 W. 84th St. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York.

FULLER, Hector, journalist; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* John C. (insp. hosps., Madras Presidency) and Louisa (Lockwood) F.; ed. Needham's Acad., Ealing, Eng., Kilburn Coll., London, and H. M. S. Worcester, training ship for sons of army and navy officers, Erith, the Thames; *m.* Indianapolis, Feb. 10, 1895, a *d.* Col. Trusler, U. S. A. Left the Worcester, 1876; at sea 4 yrs., 2 yrs. S. Africa, India, West Indies, etc.; farmed in Neb.; after that in newspaper work; in 1886 went to Eng. and joined army in expectation of war; returned to U. S. to position on Indianapolis News; in 1504 corr. Russo-Japanese War; first man from outside to enter Port Arthur during siege; arrested by Russians as spy; was lit. and dramatic editor Indianapolis News; now on staff Washington Herald. Contb'r various periodicals for yrs. *Author:* Roach & Co., Pirates, 1900 B6; also plays—The Mouse Trap, etc. *Address:* The Herald, Washington.

FULLER, Henry Blake, author; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 9, 1857. *Author:* The Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani, 1891 C2; The Chatelaine of La Trinité, 1892 C2; The Cliff Dwellers, 1893 H1; With the Procession, 1895 H1; The Puppet-Booth (dramatic sketches), 1896 C2; From the Other Side (short stories), 1898 H5; The Last Refuge, 1900 H5; Under the Skylights, 1901 A2. *Address:* 2831 Prairie Av., Chicago.

FULLER, Henry Brown, artist; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* George and Agnes Gordon (Higginson) F.; prep. ed'n St. Mark's Sch.; studied art at Cowles Art Sch., Art Students' League and Sch. of Raphael Colin, Paris; *m.* Boston, Oct. 25, 1893. Painter of subject pictures and decorations; best known works: Illusions; Life Disarming Death; bronze medal, Buffalo Exp'n, 1901, A. N. A. *Residence:* 78 E. 55th St. *Studio:* Carnegie Studios, 56th St. and 7th Av., New York.

FULLER, Homer Taylor, educator; *b.* Lempster, N. H., Nov. 15, 1838; *s.* Sylvanus and Sarah M. (Taylor) F.; grad. Dartmouth, 1864 (Ph. D., 1880; D. D., Iowa Coll., 1898; LL. D., Drury Coll., 1905). Prin. Fredonia, N. Y., Acad., 1864-7; studied at Andover Theol. Sem. and grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1869; acting pastor Cong'l ch., Peshtigo, Wis., 1869-71; prin. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Acad., 1871-82; president of Worcester, Mass., Polytechnic Inst., 1882-94; pres. Drury Coll., 1894-1905. Has published monographs on edn'l subjects. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A. A. A. S. Corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M. since 1896. *Address:* Fredonia, N. Y.

FULLER, Howard G., justice
preme Court of S. Dak. since Jan.
b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1
common schools at Maquoketa, Ia
emic ed'n at Eldora, Ia.; *m.* Apr
Marie E. Leonard, Eldora, Ia. Ta
common schools of Iowa 6 yrs.; pri
ed schools, Union, Ia., 4 yrs.; co. su
din Co., Ia., 1882-6. Practiced law
kota Ty., 1886-9; elected circuit j
admission of S. Dak. into Union,
elected 1893, resigned; asso. justice
Court of S. Dak., 1894-9, chief justi
2, and from 1906; present term
1913. *Address:* Pierre, S. Dak.

FULLER, Hubert Bruce, lawyer;
by, Conn., June 15, 1880; *s.* Rober
and Harriet A. (Prentice) F.; A.
A. M., 1904, Yale; LL. B., LL. M.,
lumbian (now George Washington)
awarded Cobden Club medal (Eng
unmarried. Practiced at Clevelan
1903. Republican. Mem. S. A. R.,
ma Kappa. *Author:* The Purchase
ida, 1906 B7; Tax Returns in Ohio,
contb'r to mags. on legal, hist. an
subjects. *Residence:* 6719 Euclid Av
527 Williamson Bldg., Cleveland.

FULLER, Hulbert, M. D.; au
Baldwinsville, N. Y., Dec. 22, 186
Dartmouth, med. dept., 1887; Leipz
m. Nov. 11, 1890, Zoe Ballard; prac
Tustin and Los Angeles, Calif., a
cago. *Author:* Vivian of Virginia
Rebel. Contb'r of fiction to mags.
Ocean Park, Calif.

FULLER, Loie (Miss), soubrette, d
on farm nr. Chicago; began stage
in child parts, Acad. Music, Chica
peared in many roles and became
comedy soubrette. Invention of th
pentine" dance won her fame as a d
appeared in this specialty in U. S.
rope; has resided in Paris sever
performing at the Folies Bergères.

FULLER, Lucia Fairchild (Mr
ist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 6, 1872; *d.* Cha
Elizabeth (Nelson) Fairchild; ed
Shaw's (pvt.) Sch., Boston, Cow
Sch., under Dennis M. Bunker, A
dents' League, New York, under
M. Chase and H. Siddons Mowb
Boston, Oct. 25, 1893, Henry B. Full
gaged professionally as painter sin
chiefly of miniatures. Bronze meda
Exp'n, 1900; silver medal, Pan-Am.
Buffalo, 1901; gold medal, La. P
Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Soc.
tists, Am. Soc. Miniature Painters.
Windsor, Vt.

FULLER, Melville Weston, ch
tice of the U. S.; *b.* Augusta, Me.,
1833; *s.* Frederick Augustus and C
M. (Weston) F.; grad. Bowdoin Co
(A. M.); attended a course of lec
Harvard Law Sch. (LL. D., North
and Bowdoin, 1888; Harvard, 189
Dartmouth, 1901); *m.* 1st, 1858, Calis
Eri Reynolds; 2d, May 30, 1866, Mar
William F. Coolbaugh of Chicago.
to bar, 1855; formed law partnership
gusta; was asso. editor The Age,
paper there; became pres. commen
and city solicitor. Went to Chica

Digitized by Google

practiced law there until 1888. Mem. Ill. State Constitutional Conv., 1862; Ill. legislature, 1863-5; del. to Dem. Nat. convs., 1864, 1872, 1876 and 1880; apptd. Apr. 30, 1888, and confirmed July 20, 1888, Chief Justice of U. S., taking oath of office Oct. 8, 1888. *Residence:* 1801 F St., N. W., Washington.

FULLER, Myron Leslie, geologist; *b.* at Brockton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1873; *s.* Albert H. and Phoebe A. F.; grad. Brockton High Sch., 1892, Mass. Inst. Technology, geol. course, S. B., 1896; *m.* Brockton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1897, Lillian A. Gayner. Asst. in geology, 1897-9, instr. geology, 1899-1900, Mass. Inst. Technology. Did pvt. field work on pegmatics of N. H., 1895, and in pleistocene deposits of Cape Cod, 1896. Received Walker prizes of Boston Soc. Natural History, 1897, 1905; field work on copper range, Kewanee Point, for Mich. Geol. Survey, 1897; Pa. and Ind. for U. S. Geol. Survey, 1900-2; organized Eastern sect. of div. of hydrology, Jan. 1, 1903; chief of sect., 1903-1906; in charge coastal plain investigations since 1907. Has done much field work in coal, oil and gas fields and on glacial and artesian water problems. Extensive contb'r to tech. jours. and to publs. of U. S. Geol. Survey. Mem. Geol. Soc. of America, Washington Geol. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., A. A. A. S., Seismological Soc. *Residence:* 2942 Newark St. *Address:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

FULLER, Olive Beatrice Muir, author; *b.* Kansas City, Nov. 2, 1874; *d.* John and Libbie (Newbanks) Muir; removed from Portland, Ore., to Brooklyn, N. Y., 1886; ed. pub. sch. and Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, and Wesleyan Ladies' Sem. to 1892; *m.* New York, Jan. 4, 1900, Dr. David J. Fuller. Elocutionist, 1890-1902; has given illustrated lecture on French Revolution. Made trips to Alaska and to Europe; first novel published at 19 yrs. of age; verses in Brooklyn Eagle, 1891-8; short stories in mags. Mem. Litt. Soc. for Am. Authors, Professional Woman's League, New York; Civitas, Brooklyn. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Woman's Lunch (New York). *Author:* Thy Name is Woman, 1894 D1; With Malice Toward None, 1900 R1. *Address:* 162 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

FULLER, Robert Higginson, journalist; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1864; *s.* George and Agnes Gordon (Higginson) F.; A. B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Boston, June 18, 1905, Elizabeth Adams Clagett. Began newspaper work on Worcester Spy, 1888; asso. editor Evening Jour., Albany, N. Y., 1889-95; polit. reporter and Albany legislative corr. New York Herald, 1895-1907; sec. to Gov. Charles H. Hughes, N. Y., since Jan. 1, 1907. Republican. *Club:* Fort Orange. *Author:* The Golden Hope, 1905 M1; also contb'r to mags. upon pub. questions. *Residence:* 487 State St., Albany, N. Y.

FULLER, Thomas, architect; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

FULLER, William E., lawyer, gov't official; *b.* Howard, Center Co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1846; *s.* Levi (M. D.) and J. E. (Tipton) F.; went to Iowa in childhood; ed. pub. schs. West Union, Ia., State Univ. of Iowa, and Upper Iowa Univ.; grad. law dept., Iowa State Univ., 1870; *m.* Kossuth, Ia., Jan. 1, 1868, Lou J. Harper. Admitted to bar June, 1870; mem. Iowa legislature, 1876-7; mem. Congress from 4th Iowa dist., 1885-9 (judiciary com.); asst. atty. gen. U. S. since Mar., 1901; Republican. *Home:* West Union, Ia. *Office:* Dept. of Justice, Washington.

FULLER, William Eddy, jurist; *b.* at Bridgewater, Vt., June 30, 1832; *s.* Jabez and Sarah (Churchill) F.; grad. Harvard, 1856; prin. Taunton, Mass., High Sch., 1856-60; *m.* Nov. 21, 1859, Anna Miles Corey. Admitted to bar, 1863; practiced until 1883; since 1883 judge of probate and insolvency; independent in politics. Pres. trustees of Bristol Acad.; dir. Old Colony Hist. Soc. *Author:* Massachusetts Probate Law, 1891, 1902 R12. *Address:* Taunton, Mass.

FULLER, William Oliver, Jr., journalist, author; *b.* Rockland, Me., Feb. 3, 1856; *s.* William O. and Bethia (Snow) F.; grad. Rockland High Sch., 1874; *m.* 1st, Oct. 25, 1882, Elizabeth N. Jones; 2d, Baldwin, Kan., Mar. 29, 1892, Kathleen Stephens. Editor Rockland Courier-Gazette since 1874; humorous writer for New York papers; lecturer; postmaster, Rockland, since May 9, 1902. Republican. *Author:* What Happened to Wigglesworth, 1901. Contb'd to New York World, 1899, humorous sketches "Unknown Husbands of Well-Known Wives;" etc. *Address:* Rockland, Me.

FULLER, Williamson Whitehead, lawyer; *b.* Fayetteville, N. C., Aug. 28, 1858; *s.* Thomas C. and Caroline D. (Whitehead) F.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1878; studied law Dick & Dillard's Law Sch., Greensboro, N. C., 1879; *m.* Greensboro, N. C., Feb. 19, 1880, Annie M. Staples. Admitted to bar, Jan., 1880; now gen. counsel Consolidated Tobacco Co., American Tobacco Co., Continental Tobacco Co., and forty other corp'ns; dir. in many companies. Mem. Bar Assn. of City of New York, N. Y. Southern Soc., N. C. Soc. in New York, University of Va. Alumni Assn. in New York (pres.), Aldine Assn., Met. Museum of Art. *Clubs:* Democratic, Ardsley, Pilgrims. *Residence:* 1072 5th Av. *Office:* 111 5th Av., New York.

FULLERTON, Anna M., physician, clinical prof. gynecology, Woman's Med. Coll., Pa.; former physician in charge of Woman's Hosp., Phila., and attending obstetrician and surgeon same; engaged in med. edn'l work in Med. Sch. for Women, Ludhiana, Punjab, India, 1902-6; now doing med. mission work independently. *Author:* Obstetric Nursing, B8; Surgical Nursing, B8. *Address:* Fatchgarh, U. P., India.

FULLERTON, George Stuart, prof. philosophy, Columbia, since 1904; *b.* Fatehgarh, India, Aug. 18, 1859; *s.* Rev. Robert Stewart and Martha White F.; grad. Univ. of Pa., B. A., 1879; A. M., same, 1882; hon. Ph. D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1892; hon. LL. D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1900; studied divinity, Princeton, 1879-80, and Yale, 1880-3 (B. D., Yale, 1883); *m.*, 1st, Alexandria, Va., Jan. 26, 1884, Rebekah Daingerfield Smith (died, May 5, 1892); 2d, Phila., March 8, 1897, Julia Winslow Dickerson. Instr., 1883-5, adjunct prof., 1885-7, prof. philosophy, 1887-1904, Univ. of Pa.; dean dept. philosophy, 1889-90, dean of coll., vice-provost of Univ.,

1894-96, vice-provost of univ., 1896-8. Protestant Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Preliminary Report of the Seybert Commission on Spiritualism (part author), 1887 L5; The Conception of the Infinite, 1887 L5; A Plain Argument for God, 1889 L5; On Sameness and Identity, 1890 U2; On the Perception of Small Differences in Sensation (with Prof. Cattell), 1892 L12 O1; The Philosophy of Spinoza, 1894 H4; On Spinozistic Immortality, 1899 U2; A System of Metaphysics, 1904 M1; An Introduction to Philosophy, 1906 M1. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

FULLERTON, Mark A., judge Supreme Court, Wash., since 1898; *b.* Salem, Ore., Nov. 13, 1858; ed. public schools, Ore., Willamette Univ., 1875-8; admitted to bar Oct., 1883; *m.* Colfax, Wash., June 8, 1887, Ella Ione Rounds. Republican. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

FULLERTON, William Morton, journalist; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Sept. 18, 1865; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1882; A. B., Harvard, 1886. Formerly on staff Boston Advertiser; now on foreign staff London Times. *Author:* In Cairo, 1891 O1; Patriotism and Science, 1893 O1; Terres Francaises, 1905 P19. *Address:* 2 Chaussée d' Antin, Paris, France.

FULMORE, Zachary Taylor, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FULTON, Charles William, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* Lima, O., Aug. 24, 1853; *s.* Jacob and Eliza A. F.; ed. Magnolia, Ia., up to 1870, Pawnee City, Neb., 1870-3; read law in office of A. H. Babcock, Pawnee City; *m.* Astoria, Ore., Sept. 5, 1878, Ada M. Hobson. Admitted to bar, 1875; removed to Ore.; taught term of sch. at Waterloo, Linn Co.; began law practice at Astoria, July, 1875; State senator (elected), 1878, 1890, 1898, 1902; pres. Senate, 1893, 1901; presidential elector, 1888; U. S. senator, 1903-9; Republican. *Home:* Astoria, Ore.

FULTON, John, P. E. clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FULTON, John Samuel, physician; *b.* at Fremont, O., Jan., 1859; *s.* Rev. William and Nancy (Organ) F.; grad. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., A. B., 1876, Univ. of Md., M. D., 1881; *m.* Salisbury, Md., Oct. 25, 1888, Nancy Helen White. Practiced medicine, 1881-8, Lakesville, Md., 1881-8, at Salisbury, Md., 1888-95, at Baltimore since Jan., 1895. Became chief of clinic in internal medicine, Univ. Hosp., Baltimore, later clinical prof. medicine, Univ. of Md. Sch. of Medicine; now prof. State medicine same. Sec. State Bd. of Health of Md., 1906-May, 1907; mem. pub. baths comm'n, Baltimore, since 1900. Mem. Conf. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health of N. America (pres. 1905). Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. sect. of hygiene, 1905), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Assn. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (dir.); sec.-gen. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis. Editor Md. Med. Journal. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Residence:* 2211 St. Paul St., Baltimore. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington.

FULTON, Joseph Samuel, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FULTON, Justin Dewey, Bapt. clergyman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1900.

FULTON, Robert Burwell, educator; Sumter Co. Ala., Apr. 8, 1849; *s.* William and Elizabeth K. F.; grad. Univ. of M. (1st honors of class), A. B., 1869 (A. 1873; LL. D., Univ. of Nashville, 1873; C. Coll., 1905, Univ. of Ala., 1906); *m.* 1871, Annie Rose Garland (died 1893); 1903, Florence Thompson. Taught in schools, 1869-70, at Pleasant Ridge, and in New Orleans, 1870-1; asst. prof., 2, adj. prof. physics and astronomy, 18 prof. same, 1875-1906, chancellor, 1892- Univ. of Miss.; supt. Miller Sch. (te since 1906. Fellow A. A. A. S. since mem. Soc. of Arts, London; pres. Nat. A State Univs., 1896-1903; pres. dept. of hi ed'n of N. E. A., 1898; pres. Southern E Assn., 1899 (pres. dept. of higher ed'n, 1904, 1905). Contb'r articles on Stat Miss. to Ency. Brit., 1878, and revis 1903; also various reports, addresses and ticles on edn'l subjects. *Address:* M School, Va.

FULTON, Robert Irving, elocutionist ucator; *b.* Leesburg, Va., Mar. 19, *s.* William and Martha (Hawling) F.; Bethel Mil. Acad., Va. (A. M., Ohio V leyan Univ., 1887); studied elocution oratory under James E. Murdoch other eminent teachers; law student, U of Va., 1877; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Jun 1882, Clara J. Buxton. Supt. pub. s Berlin, Ill., 1877-8; asso. prin., 1878-81, 1884-92, Sch. of Oratory, Kansas City; h elocution, Ohio Wesleyan, Mo. State Ky. State Univ., 1882-90; asst. prof. Eng Kansas State Univ., 1891; prof. elocu and oratory, Ohio State Univ., 1892-9; elocution and oratory since 1899, fou and dean, Sch. of Oratory, Ohio Wesl Univ. One of founders and ex-pres. Speech Arts Assn.; organized Ohio S Assn. of Elocutionists, Central Orato League, and Ohio Debating League. *Editor:* Patriotic Eloquence Relating to Spanish-American War and Its Issues, 83; also (Fulton & Trueblood) Choice R ings, 1883; Chart of Vocal Expression, Practical Elocution, 1893; College Cri Tablet, 1894; Standard Selections, 1907: G1. *Address:* Delaware, O.

FULWOOD, Charles Allen, clergyman; Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

FUNK, Isaac Kaufman, author, pub er, clergyman; *b.* Clifton, O., Sept. 10, grad. Wittenberg Coll., D. D., 1860 (LL. 1896); filled various pastorates, 1867-72, last St. Matthew's English Lutheran Brooklyn. Editor-in-chief various peri cals of Funk & Wagnalls Co.; editor chief Standard Dictionary, new edit., vised, 1908; chmn. editorial bd. that duced Jewish Ency.; founder-editor Metropolitan Pulpit (now the Homi Review), 1876; in connection with his h founded The Voice, 1880; The Missio Review, 1888; The Literary Digest, has published numerous works of refere entered into partnership with A. W. W nalls in 1878, merging into the Funk Wagnalls Co., 1890. *Editor:* Tarry Thou I Come, with introduction, 1901. *Aut*

Digitized by Google

The Next Step in Evolution, 1902; The Widow's Mite, and Other Psychic Phenomena, 1904; The Psychic Riddle, 1907. *Residence:* 195 Washington Park, Brooklyn. *Office:* 44-60 E. 23d St., New York.

FUNSTEN, James Bowen, P. E. missionary bishop of Idaho and Wyoming; *b.* Clark Co., Va., 1856; *s.* Col. Oliver Ridgeway and Mary (Bowen) F.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1875; grad. law dept. Univ. of Va., 1878; practiced law; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* 1886, Ida Vivian Pratt. Deacon, 1882; priest, 1883; minister at Bristol Tenn.; was rector Christ Ch., Richmond, Va., Trinity Ch., Portsmouth, Va.; consecrated, 1899. Pres. St. Luke's Hosp., 1900-7, St. Margaret's Hall. *Address:* Boise City, Ida.

FUNSTON, Edward Hogue, farmer, ex-congressman; *b.* Bethel Tp., Clarke Co., O., Sept. 16, 1836; *s.* Frederick and Julia (Stafford) F.; ed. pub. schs., New Carlisle Acad. and Marietta Coll.; *m.* Ann E. Mitchell of Ohio. Entered army as lt. 16th Ohio Battery; took part in principal engagements along the Mississippi; mustered out 1865; removed, 1867, to prairie farm in township of Carlysle, Kan.; mem. Kan. Ho. Reps. 1873, 4, 5 (speaker 1875); elected to senate 1880 (pres. pro tem.); mem. Congress from Second Kan. dist., 1884-94; Republican. Father of Brig.-Gen. Fred Funston, U. S. A. *Address:* Iola, Kan.

FUNSTON, Fred, army officer; *b.* New Carlisle, O., Nov. 9, 1865; *s.* Edward Hogue F. (mem. Congress from Kan., 1884-94) and Ann Eliza (Mitchell) F.; family moved to Kan., 1867; grad. Iola (Kan.) High Sch., 1886; studied Univ. of Kan., 1885-8; reporter, Kansas City, 1890; botanist U. S. Death Valley Expd'n, 1891; comm'r Dept. of Agr. to explore Alaska and report on its flora, 1893, camping on the Klondike in winter of 1893-4; floated down Yukon, alone, in a canoe. Capt., maj. and lt. col. in Cuban Insurgent Army, 1896-7, served 18 months; was wounded; returned to U. S.; *m.* Oct. 25, 1898, Eda Blankart. Comm'd col. 20th Kan. Inf., May 13, 1898; went to Philippines; took part in several battles; for crossing Rio Grande River at Calumpit on small bamboo raft in face of heavy fire and establishing rope ferry by means of which the U. S. troops were enabled to cross and win battle, he was promoted to brig.-gen., U. S. V., May 2, 1899, and awarded medal of honor, Feb. 14, 1900. Continued in active service in Philippines. Organized and comd. expd'n resulting in capture of Aguinaldo, head of Filipino insurrection, and was apptd. brig.-gen. U. S. A., March 30, 1901; comdg. dept. of Calif., with hdqrs. at San Francisco, 1906-7. *Home:* Iola, Kan.

FUQUA, James Henry, educator; *b.* Logan Co., Ky., Sept. 27, 1837; *s.* Joseph Monroe and Lucy Anna (Williams) F.; A. B., Bethel Coll., Ky., 1858, A. M., 1862 (LL. D., 1901); *m.* Scottville, Ky., July, 1859, Martha A. Walker. Prin. prep. dept. Bethel Coll., 1858-61; elected to chair of mathematics, 1861; prin. Browder Inst., Logan, Ky., 1861-75; pres. Liberty Coll., Glasgow, Ky., 1875-80; prof. Latin and Greek, Bethel Coll., 1880-93, prof. mathematics, 1893-1903 (pres., 5 yrs.); supt. pub. instr'n of Ky., since Jan., 1903. Democrat. Bapt. *Residence:* Russellville, Ky. *Office:* Frankfort, Ky.

FURBER, Henry Jewett, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., 1865; *s.* Henry Jewett and Elvira (Irwin) F.; grad. Univ. of Chicago, B. S., 1886; studied univs. of Berlin, 1886-7, Vienna, 1887-8, Leipzig, 1888-9, Halle, 1889-90; (A. M., Bowdoin Coll.; A. M., and Ph. D. *magna cum laude,* Halle); studied law Northwestern Univ. Law Sch. and office Geo. S. Steere; unmarried. Prof. economics, Northwestern Univ., 1892-4; in France and Italy, 1894-6; was instrumental in opening univs. of France to foreigners on same basis as those of Germany; 1st v.-p. Nat. Life Ins. Co., Washington, 1897-1900; admitted to bar, 1897; now member law firm Furber & Wakelee. Elected, 1901, pres. Internat. Olympian Games of 1904. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France; mem. Chicago Acad. Sciences, Chicago Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statist. Assn.; hon. mem. Battery D, I. N. G. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Chicago Yacht. *Wrote:* Geschichte der Oekonomischen Theorien in Amerika, 1891 (doctor's thesis, Halle); also many contributions to econ. jours. *Residence:* 600 Dearborn Av. *Office:* 701 New York Life Bldg., Chicago.

FURCHES, David Moffatt, jurist; *b.* Davie Co., N. C., April 21, 1832; *s.* Stephen Lewis and Mary Howell F.; ed. in Union Acad. there; read law with Chief Justice Pearson; admitted to N. C. bar, 1857, locating at Mocksville, Davie Co. Was co. att'y, 1858; Republican candidate for Congress, 1872; apptd. judge superior court, 1875; Republican candidate for supreme court judge, 1888; and for gov., 1892; asso. justice Supreme Court, N. C., 1894-1900; chief justice, 1901-2. *Address:* Statesville, N. C.

FUREY, Francis Thomas, editor; *b.* Donegal, Ireland, Dec. 10, 1852; *s.* Roger and Mary (Thomas) F.; ed. in Ireland, 1867-71, Irish Coll., Paris, 1871-5; grad. St. John's Coll., Fordham, N. Y., A. M., 1879; *m.* Phila., June 10, 1884, Anna M. Durney. Asso. editor Catholic Review (New York), 1875-8, Catholic Standard (Phila.), 1878-93, Am. Catholic Quarterly Rev., 1882-90; editor Catholic Standard and Catholic Standard and Times, 1893-7; instr. Latin and history, R. C. High Sch., Pa., 1904-7. Has made several transls. from the French; edited hist. and religious articles of Am. Standard Ency., 1905-7. *Author:* History of Pontificate of Leo XIII, 1903; etc. *Address:* 3820 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia.

FUREY, John Vincent, army officer; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., May 22, 1839; *s.* Robert and Mary F.; ed. at Brooklyn; *m.* Phila., Dec. 23, 1868, Georgianna G. Grosholz. In vol. service during Civil war as pvt., 14th N. Y. S. Militia and 84th U. S. Vol. Inf., capt. assistant q. m. U. S. vols., bvt. maj. U. S. Vol., 1861-5; apptd. in regular army capt. a. q. m. Jan. 18, 1867, maj., Nov. 11, 1887, lt.-col. deputy q. m. gen. Aug. 21, 1896, col. asst. q. m. gen. Aug. 12, 1900, brig. gen. U. S. A., Feb. 25, 1903, retired Feb. 26, 1903. *Residence:* 10 8th Av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FURLONG, Charles Wellington, artist, writer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1874; *s.* Atherton Bernard and Carletta

Digitized by Google

Eleanor (Wellington) F.; ed. De Veaux (Mil.) Coll., Niagara Falls, N. Y.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1895; course at Cornell and Harvard; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; Académie Julian, 1901-2, under Bouguereau and Laurens; "prix de concours," Julian's, 1902; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., June 20, 1899, Eva Cynthia Earll. Instr. drawing and painting, 1896-1904, head art dept. summer sch., since 1906, Cornell; illustrator for mags.; illustrated Bailey's Cyclo. of Horticulture and other nature books; exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; traveler and explorer in N. Africa for mags., discovered in Tripoli harbor, 1904, wreck U. S. frigate Philadelphia, sunk by Lt. Decatur, 1804; in charge of expd'n through parts of Terra del Fuego and Patagonia for Harper's Mag., 1907-8. Pres. Mass. Normal Art Sch. Alumni Assn., 1907-8. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 33 Marshall St., Watertown, Mass.

FURMAN, Franklin De Ronde, teacher; *b.* Ridgely, Md., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* John Lewis and Adelia Catherine (De Ronde) F.; grad. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, 1888; M. E., Stevens Inst. Technology, Hoboken, N. J., 1893; *m.* Spring Valley, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1894, Minnie Adelaide Thompson. Prof. mech. drawing and designing, Stevens Inst., since 1893. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n. *Editor:* Stevens Institute Indicator, 1897-1902. *Author:* Valves and Valve Gears for Steam Engines, 1903; History of the Stevens Family of Engineers; History of Stevens Institute of Technology; Biographies of Alumni of Stevens Institute, 1905:—all X1; also edn'l notes on mech. subjects. *Address:* Hoboken, N. J.

FURNAS, Elwood, farmer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

FURNAS, Robert Wilkinson, gov. Neb.; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

FURNESS, Horace Howard, author, editor; *b.* Philadelphia, November 2, 1833; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Annis P. (Jenks) F.; grad. Harvard, 1854; Ph. D., Univ. of Halle; Litt. D., Columbia Coll. and Cambridge (Eng.); LL. D., Univ. of Pa., Harvard, Yale, 1901; in Europe, 1855-6; studied law in Phila.; admitted to bar, 1859; *m.* Helen Kate Rogers (died Oct. 30, 1883). Served on "Seybert comm'n for investigating modern spiritualism." Editor (Variorum edition): Romeo and Juliet, 1871; Macbeth, 1873; Hamlet, 2 vols., 1877; King Lear, 1880; Othello, 1886; Merchant of Venice, 1888; As You Like It, 1890; The Tempest, 1892; Midsummer Night's Dream, 1895; The Winter's Tale, 1898; Much Ado About Nothing, 1899; Twelfth Night, 1901; Love's Labors Lost, 1904. Contributed article on Homœopathy in Am. edit. Ency. Britannica. *Residence:* Wallingford, Pa.

FURNESS, Horace Howard, Jr., asst. editor New Variorum Shakespeare; *b.* Phila., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Horace Howard and Helen Kate (Rogers) F.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, Harvard, A. B., 1888, and dept. music, Univ. of Pa.; *m.* Phila., May, 1890, Louise B. Winsor. Instr. physics, Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1891-1901; after latter date began to work with father as co-worker on Variorum Shakespeare, his w henceforth to be devoted to editing the historical plays. Mem. Am. Philos. Franklin Inst., Shakespeare Soc. Unitar Republican. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Racq Merion Cricket. *Editor:* Macbeth (rev edit. of Variorum edit.), 1903 L5. *Resid* 2034 De Lancey Pl. *Office:* Stephen Gi Bldg., Philadelphia.

FURNESS, William Henry, III., pl cian, traveler; *b.* Wallingford, Pa., Aug 1866; *s.* Horace Howard and Helen (Rogers) F.; grad. Harvard, 1888, M. Univ. of Pa., 1891. Extensive traveler. low Royal Geog. Soc., Anthropol. Inst. G Britain; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Société Géographie. Sec. and curator Free Mu Science and Arts, Univ. of Pa., since *Author:* Home Life of Borneo Head H ers, Its Festival and Folklore, L15; several monographs to Am. Philos. Unmarried. *Address:* 1906 Sansom St., adelphia.

FURNISS, Henry Watson, diploma Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* William H and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) F.; M. 1891, Ph. D., 1895, Howard Univ. Med. D post-grad. studies Harvard Med. Sch., New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1894; *m.* don, Oct., 1904, Anna Wichmann. Asst. geon Freedmen's Hosp., Washington, 5; practiced at Indianapolis, 1896-7. Co at Bahia, Brazil, 1898-1906; E. E. and M to Hayti, since Nov. 24, 1906. Mem. Med. Assn., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Health Assn., Ind. Med. Soc., etc.; 32° son. *Home:* Indianapolis. *Address:* Legation, Port au Prince, Hayti.

FURST, Clyde Bowman, educator Williamsport, Pa., 1873; *s.* Rev. Samuel gers and Alice (Bowman) F.; Ph. B., I inson Coll., 1893, M. A., 1895; grad. stu Johns Hopkins, 1893-7, Columbia, 1899- *m.* Pittsburgh, 1900, Mary Louise O' Student asst., Johns Hopkins, 1894-7; turer in English, Am. Soc. Extensio Univ. Teaching, 1897-9; dir. secondary 1900-2; sec. Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1902; lecturer in English, Columbia ex sion teaching, since 1903. Mem. Mo Language Assn. America, N. E. A., A. S., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Faculty. *Editor:* Hawthorne's The House of the en Gables, 1905 M1; and other English t *Author:* A Group of Old Authors, 190 etc. Edn'l editor The Internat. Year B 1X3. Contb'r to mags. and jours. *Resid* Yonkers, N. Y.

FUSSELL, M. Howard, physician; Belvidere, Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 185 Milton and Tamar (Haldeman) F.; ed. schs. and Friends' Central Sch., Ph until 1872; Univ. of Pa. med. dept., 18 taught pub. sch., Radnor, Delaware Pa., 1876-81; Univ. of Pa., 1881-4, grad D., 1884; *m.* Manayunk, Pa., May 3, Sally E. Entwisle. Entered pvt. prac Manayunk, Phila., July, 1884; in fal 1884, apptd. asst. in med. dispensary, U of Pa., later instr. clinical medicine physician-in-chief, Med. dispensary, asst. physician to hosp., and since asst. prof. medicine, Univ. of Pa.; m Council Univ. of Pa. since 1904. Physi and pathologist to St. Timothy's Hosp.,

physician to St. Mary's Hosp. Extensive contb'r to med. literature. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Coll. of Physicians, Phila., Am. Med. Assn., Pathol. Soc., Phila., Pediatric Soc. Mem. Friends. Republican. *Address:* 189 Green Lane, Manayunk, Philadelphia.

FUTCHER, Thomas Barnes, physician; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Jan. 1, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Susan (Northwood) F.; ed. Ontario pub. schs.; grad. Univ. of Toronto Med. Sch., 1893; house officer, Toronto Gen. Hosp., 1893-4; asst. resident physician, 1894-8, resident physician, 1898-1901, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore; student Univ. of Graz, Austria, 1896, Univ. of Strassburg, 1898; unmarried. Instr. in medicine, 1896-7, asso. in medicine, 1897-1901, asso. prof. medicine since 1901, Johns Hopkins Univ.; also asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins Hosp., and engaged in gen. med. practice in Baltimore. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians. Episcopalian. *Address:* 3 Franklin St., W., Baltimore.

FUTRELLE, Jacques, author; *b.* Pike Co., Ga., Apr. 9, 1875; *s.* Wiley H. H. and Linnie (Bevill) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., July 17, 1895, L. M. Peel. In newspaper work, 1890-1902; theatrical mgr., 1902-4; in editorial dept. Boston Am., 1904-6. *Author:* The Chase of the Golden Plate, 1906 D3; The Thinking Machine, 1907 D3; also writer of short stories. *Address:* Scituate, Mass.

FYLES, Franklin, dramatic critic New York Sun since 1886; *s.* Frederick and Mary F. *Author:* Cumberland '61; The Girl I Left Behind Me; The Governor of Kentucky; The Theatre and Its People; A Ward of France; Drusa Wayne; etc. *Residence:* 114 W. 94th St. *Office:* The Sun, New York.

G

GABBERT, William Henry, jurist; *b.* on farm, Scott Co., Ia., Oct. 12, 1849; ed. dist. and high sch., Davenport, Ia.; began law practice, Nov., 1870, at Davenport; *m.* Dec. 19, 1883, Mrs. Eva Adams, Telluride, Colo. Moved to Colo., 1879, settled at Telluride, 1882; judge 7th dist., Colo., 1893-7; asso. justice Supreme Court Colo. since 1898, chief justice, 1904-7; present term expires 1917; Democrat. *Home:* Telluride, Colo. *Official Address:* Denver.

GABRIELS, Henry, R. C. bishop of Ogdensburg, N. Y., consecrated, 1892; *b.* Wannegem, Belgium, Oct. 6, 1838; *s.* Leopold and Rosalie (Moerman) G.; common school ed'n, 1845-52, in Belgium; academic ed'n, Audenarde, 1852-7; St. Nicolas, 1857-8; Ghent, 1858-60; grad. Louvain, S. T. L., 1864 (hon. Doctor in Theology, same, 1882). Taught theology in St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N. Y., 1864-92; pres. same, 1871-92. Apptd. Officer Order of Leopold by King of Belgium, Oct., 1904. Author of book on Rubrics and translation of "Rudiments of Hebrew." *Address:* Ogdensburg, N. Y.

GAFFNEY, Fannie Humphreys, hon. pres. Nat. Council of Women of the U. S.; *b.* Lockport, N. Y.; *d.* John Marston and Elizabeth (Rielly) Smith; grad. Bay View Inst., L. I., 1876; grad. Woman's Law Class, N. Y. Univ.; *m.* 1st, Jay Humphreys; 2d, T. St. John Gaffney. Extensive traveler in America and Europe; pres. Nat. Council of Women, 1899-1902; del. to Internat. Congress of Women, London, June, 1899. Contb'r to mags. and jours. on the advancement and higher ed'n of women. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Soc. for Polit. Study, Municipal Art Soc., New York. *Club:* Eclectic. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Dresden, Saxony.

GAFFNEY, Thomas St. John, lawyer, traveler and publicist; *b.* Limerick, Ireland, 1864; *s.* Ald. Thomas G., J. P., of Limerick; ed. Clongowes Wood Coll. (Ireland), Royal Univ. of Ireland; *m.* Fannie S. Humphreys. Has been strong supporter of all movements of his time in behalf of Irish Nationality. Was friend and co-worker of the late Charles Stewart Parnell; actively identified with Republican party; sec. McKinley League, State of N. Y., campaign of 1896. Frequent contributor to the mags. and journals on national and internat. subjects, including the Irish question, the South African war, the Monroe doctrine, etc. Publications: Five Years' Retrospect of Irish Politics; The Alleged European Coalition Against the United States During the Spanish War; America in the Orient; The Anglo-Japanese Treaty, etc. Extensive traveler in Europe; decorated with Cross Légion d'Honneur by President Loubet, Aug., 1902; visited Russia, 1902. Mem. Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., The Republican Club of New York, Knights of Columbus, Gaelic Soc. Consul-gen. to Dresden since 1905. Decorated with the cross of officer of the Order of King Leopold II by King of Belgians, 1906. *Clubs:* Anglo-American (Dresden), Royal Saxon Automobile, Touring Club of France, German Touring (Munich). *Home:* New York. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Dresden, Saxony.

GAGE, Alfred Payson, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GAGE, George Williams, jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GAGE, Henry T., gov. of Calif. for term 1899-1903; Republican; had indorsement of United Labor party. *Address:* Sacramento, Calif.

GAGE, Homer, surgeon; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1861; *s.* Thomas Hovey and Annie (Lane) G.; A. B., Harvard, 1882, A. M., 1887; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1887; *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 15, 1893, Mabel Reynolds Knowles. Surgeon to Worcester City, Memorial, and St. Vincent's hosps. Dir. State Mutual Life Assurance Co., Merchants' Nat. Bank, Crompton & Knowles Loom Works; trustee Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Worcester (Worcester); Union, St. Botolph (Boston). Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 8 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.

GAGE, Lyman Judson, financier; *b.* De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., June 28, 1836; *s.* Eli A. and Mary (Judson) G.; removed to Rome, N. Y., 1848; ed. Rome Acad.;

(LL. D., Beloit, 1897, N. Y. Univ., 1903); *m.* 1st, 1864, Sarah, *d.* Dr. F. B. Etheridge, Hastings, Minn. (died, 1874); 2d, June 7, 1887, Mrs. Cornelia Washburn Gage, Denver, Colo. At 17 entered Oneida Central Bank; served as office boy and junior clerk until 1855, when he went to Chicago; clerk in planing mill until 1858; bookkeeper, 1858-61, and cashier, 1861-8, Merchants' Loan & Trust Co.; became, in 1868, cashier, in 1882, v.-p., and in 1891, pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Chicago. Was 1st pres. bd. of dirs., World's Columbian Exp'n; 3 times pres. Am. Bankers' Assn.; 1st pres. Chicago Bankers' Club; twice pres. Civic Federation of Chicago. Sec. U. S. Treasury, 1897-1902; pres. U. S. Trust Co., New York, 1902-6. Retired, May, 1906. Trustee Carnegie Inst'n, Washington. *Address:* San Diego, Calif.

GAGE, Simon Henry, biologist, educator; *b.* Otsego Co., N. Y., May 20, 1851; grad. Cornell, 1877; instr., asst. prof. and full prof. Cornell from 1878. Specialties: Histology and embryology. Studied in Europe, 1889; *m.* Susanna Phelps. Fellow A. A. A. S.; one of editors of Am. Journal of Anatomy. *Author:* The Microscope and Microscopic Methods; Anatomical Technology (with Prof. Burt G. Wilder); also numerous papers on biol. subjects; collaborator or contributor to Foster's Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary, Wood's Reference Hand-Book of the Medical Sciences, Johnson's Cyclo. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists; chmn. sect. embryology, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, Sept., 1904; fellow A. A. A. S.; asso. mem. Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

GAGE, Susanna Phelps, scientific writer; *b.* Morrisville, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1857; *d.* Henry S. and Mary (Austin) Phelps; grad. Cornell, 1880; *m.* Prof. Simon Henry Gage. Has written numerous scientific articles, published in transactions of scientific socs. and journals; has illustrated scientific papers for Prof. Gage and Dr. Burt G. Wilder. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Micros. Soc.; recording sec. George Washington Memorial Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

GAILLARD, David Du Bose, army officer; *b.* Fulton, P. O., Sumter Co., S. C., Sept. 4, 1859; *s.* Samuel Isaac and Susan Richardson (Du Bose) G.; ed. pvt. country sch., Clarendon Co., S. C., and Mt. Zion Sch., Winnsboro, S. C., 1872-4; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Eng'r Sch. of Application, 1887; *m.* Winnsboro, S. C., Oct. 6, 1887, Katherine Ross Davis. Apptd. 2d lt. eng'rs, June 15, 1884; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1887; capt., Oct. 25, 1895; col. 3d U. S. V. eng'rs, June 7, 1898; hon. mustered out, May 17, 1899; maj., Apr. 23, 1904. Asst. to capt. W. M. Black, and in charge various surveys and harbor improvements at St. Augustine and Tampa and Withlacoochee River, Fla., 1887-91; mem. Internat. Boundary Comm'n, U. S. and Mex., 1891-4; in charge Washington Aqueduct, etc., 1895-8; on staff Maj. Gen. J. F. Wade, U. S. V., Apr.-June, 1898; served in U. S. and Cuba, June, 1898-May, 1899; chief eng'r Dept. of Santa Clara, Cuba, Feb.-Apr., 1899; asst. to eng'r comm'r of D. C., 1899-1901; in charge all river and harbor improvement of Lake Superior, 1901-3; mem. gen. staff corp eng'r officer Northern Div., 1903-4; o at Army War Coll., 1904-6; chief n formation div., army of Cuban p tion at Marianao, Cuba, Oct., 190 1907; mem. Isthmian Canal Comm supervising eng'r in charge of dred harbors, bldg. breakwaters, etc., a Panama R. R. Co., since Mar. 1 Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Huguenot Charleston, S. C. *Club:* University ama). *Author:* Wave Action in Rela Engineering Structures, 1904. Culebra, Canal Zone, Panama.

GAILLARD, Edwin White, librar Louisville, Ky., June 14, 1872; ed. by in Trinity and in New York night *m.* Nov. 1, 1906, Clara Sackett. On e staff The Independent, 1888-95; engs literary and scientific (coal-tar p tions) pursuits; has traveled extensi Nova Scotia, Western U. S., Mexico, dies and islands of S. Pacific; w corr. from Tahiti and the Marquesas for Harper's Weekly, The Independen York Evening Post. Librarian V Free Circulating Library, New Yorl 1904; supervisor pub. ed'n dept., N. Y Library, since 1904. Treas. N. Y. St brary Assn., and pres. N. Y. City L Club; v.-p. library sect. N. E. A.; Am. Library Assn., Knickerbocker Club, N. J. Library Assn., Keyston Library Assn. Author of various on library literature and economy th'r to various periodicals. *Addre* Y. Public Library, 209 W. 23d St. York.

GAILOR, Thomas Frank, P. E. bi Tenn.; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Sept. 17 grad. Racine Coll., Wis., 1876; Gen. Sem., S. T. B., 1879; (S. T. D., Col 1890; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1893; D. D., ity Coll., 1892; Univ. of the South, *m.* Nov. 11, 1885, Ellen Douglas, *d.* Cunningham, Nashville, Tenn. May, 1879; priest, 1880; rector Ch. o siah, Pulaski, Tenn., 1879-82; electe ecclesiastical history, Univ. of the 1882; chaplain, 1882; vice-chancellor, 1890. Declined bishopric of Ga., 1890; ed bishop coadjutor of Tenn., 18 unanimous vote, and accepted. Cons bishop, July 25, 1893, and succeed bishopric of Tenn. on death of Quintard, Feb., 1898. *Author:* Man Devotion; The Apostolical Succession Divine Event of All Time; Things N Old; The Trust of the Episcopate; Th tan Reaction; The Master's Wor Church's Act; Apostolic Order; Chris and Education; The Episcopal Chur Other Religious Communions; The fulness of Sacrifice; The Communi Saints. *Address:* Memphis, Tenn.

GAINES, Charles Kelsey, educa Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., Oct. 2 *s.* Rev. Dr. Absalom Graves and Clara (Hurd) G.; grad. St. Lawrence 1876, M. A., 1879; Ph. D., Lombard 1892; *m.* July 2, 1878, Campbellina Pe Woods. Engaged in newspaper worl York, 1895-1900; prof. Greek, St. La Univ., 1876-95, and since 1900. Me Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn. Con

mags. *Author:* Gorgo, a Romance of Old Athens, 1903 L9. *Address:* Canton, N. Y.

GAINES, Clement Carrington, pres. Eastman Coll.; *b.* Mossingford, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 16, 1857; *s.* Richard Venable and Jane Virginia (Watkins) G.; ed. by pvt. tutors at home until 16 yrs. old; grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., A. B., 1875 (A. M.); Univ. of Va., LL. B., 1882, Eastman Bus. Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1882; *m.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1884, Mrs. M. M. Eastman. Taught Latin and mathematics, Fincastle (Va.) High Sch., 1875-6; prin. sch. nr. Walton, Ky., 1876-7; of Oakland Inst., nr. Pembroke, Ky., 1877-8, and at Charlotte C. H., Va., 1878-80. Practiced law, Chicago, 1883; teacher in banking dept., Eastman Bus. Coll., 1884; pres. Eastman Coll., Nov. 24, 1884. Mem. bd. ed'n, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1886, and of Poughkeepsie Bd. of Trade. Established New York Bus. Inst. (125th St., New York) 1892, and is its pres.; one of organizers, 1896, and mem. first exec. com. Harlem Bd. of Commerce; organized N. Y. Assn. of Registered Bus. Schs., 1898 (elected first pres.); mem. Syllabus Com. and chmn. Commercial Ed'n Com. New York Assn. of Academic Principals. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Christian Philosophy, Am. Inst. Civics, Va. Soc., S. A. R. Presby'n. Independent Republican. *Author:* The Farmer and His Future, 1895 A7; Simplified Shorthand, 1897 A7; Practical Bookkeeping, 1899 A7; Boys and Business, 1901; Arithmetic for Business, 1904 A7; How to Write a Good Hand; Corporation Bookkeeping; Business Correspondence. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

GAINES, Frank Henry, educator; *b.* Tellico Plains, Monroe Co., Tenn., July 25, 1852; *s.* John Rhea and Sarah (Rice) G.; A. B., Cumberland Univ., Tenn., 1870; B. D., Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1876; (D. D., Davidson Coll., N. C.); *m.* nr. Staunton, Va., May 17, 1877, Mary Louise Lewis. Ordained to Presby'n Ministry, 1876; pastor Hopewell and Clintonville, Ky., 1876-8, Hebron Ch., Augusta Co., Va., 1878-84, Falling Spring Ch., Rockbridge Co., Va., 1884-8, Dacatur, Ga., 1888-95; pres. Agnes Scott Inst. (now Agnes Scott Coll.), since 1895. *Author:* Bible Course, Outline and Notes (3 vols.), 1895 F7. *Address:* Decatur, Georgia.

GAINES, John Wesley, lawyer, congressman; *b.* Davidson Co., Tenn., Aug. 24, 1861; *s.* Dr. John Wesley and Maria (Wair) G.; ed. country schools; taught school; grad. Univ. of Nashville and Vanderbilt Univ. (M. D.). Never practiced medicine, but studied law; in law practice, Nashville, since 1884; presidential elector on Cleveland ticket, 1892; mem. Congress, 1897-1909, 6th Tenn. dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Nashville, Tenn.

GAINES, Joseph Holt, congressman; *b.* in D. C., Sept. 3, 1864; *s.* Theophilus and Ariadne (Stockton) G.; taken by parents to Fayette Co., W. Va., 1867; prep. ed'n Univ. W. Va.; grad. Princeton, 1886; *m.* Charleston, W. Va., Nov. 23, 1898, Marjorie Lewis Gentry. Admitted to bar, Fayetteville, W. Va., 1887; U. S. dist. atty. for W. Va., 1897-1901; mem. Congress, 3d W. Va. dist., 1901-9; Republican. *Address:* Charleston, W. Va.

GAINES, Reuben Reid, chief justice Supreme Court Texas, since 1894; *b.* Sumter Co., Ala., Oct. 30, 1836; *s.* Jacob G.; grad. Univ. of Ala., 1855; grad. in law dept., Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., 1857; *m.* March, 1859, Louisa Shortridge. Practiced law in Texas until 1876; judge 6th jud. dist., Texas, 1877-85; asso. justice Supreme Court, Texas, 1885-94. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

GAINES, Wesley John, 16th bishop A. M. E. Ch., elected May, 1888; *b.* a slave, Wilkes Co., Ga., Oct. 4, 1840; received theol. ed'n from a P. E. clergyman at Athens, Ga.; became minister M. E. Ch. South, 1860; united with African M. E. Ch., 1865; consecutively pastor, presiding elder, mission sec., bishop; *m.* Aug. 30, 1868, Julia A. Camper. Built Bethel Ch., Atlanta, largest colored ch. in South; founded Morris Brown Coll., Atlanta; trustee Wilberforce Univ., Ohio; v.-p. Payne Theol. Sem.; pres. bd. trustees Edward Waters Coll., Jacksonville, Fla.; pres. financial bd. A. M. E. Ch. *Author:* African Methodism in the South; The Negro and the White Man. *Address:* 360 Houston St., Atlanta, Ga.

GALBRAITH, Anna Mary, physician, author; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Apr. 15, 1859; *d.* Thompson Moore and Elizabeth (Woods) G.; ed. Cumberland Co., Pa., pub. schs., Vassar Coll., 1875-9; grad. Woman's Med. Coll., Pa., 1884; post-grad. work, Vienna Hosp., 1884-6, Woman's Hosp., Munich, 1886. Gynecol. clinician and asst. to gynecol. staff, Woman's Hosp., Phila., 1886-8; attending med. clinician and instr. clinical medicine, Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1889-94; attending physician neurol. dept., New York Orthopædic Hosp. and Dispensary since 1889. Mem. Women's Med. Soc., New York, N. Y. Co. Med. Soc.; fellow New York Acad. Medicine; ex-pres. alumnæ assn., Woman's Med. Coll. Pa.; ex-pres. New York branch Vassar Students Aid Soc. *Author:* Hygiene and Physical Culture for Women, 1895 O1; The Four Epochs of Woman's Life, 1901 S15. Extensive contb'r to med. jours. Unmarried. *Address:* 15 W. 91st St., New York.

GALBRAITH, Clinton Alexander, jurist; *b.* Hartsville, Ind., Mar. 6, 1860; *s.* Joseph William and Elizabeth Galbraith; grad. Hartsville Coll., 1883; attended law School, Univ. of Mich., 1883-4; *m.* Terrell, Tex., Dec. 22, 1886, Nova J. Harman. Admitted to bar, 1888; apptd. atty.-gen. Oklahoma Ty., 1893-7; located at Hilo, Hawaiian Islands, Apr., 1898; asso. justice Sup. Court, H. I., 1900-4; Democrat. Returned to Okla., 1904. *Address:* Ada, Okla.

GALE, Clement Rowland, organist; *b.* Kew, Eng., Mar. 12, 1862; grad. Exeter Coll., Oxford, Eng., in arts, 1886, in music, 1889; came to U. S., 1890; *m.* Edinburgh, 1892. Organist Calvary Ch., 1890-1900, All Angel's Ch., since 1900; organist, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1901, instr. ch. music, same, 1902; instr. theory and composition of music, Guilmant Sch. of Music, since 1902. Author many published anthems, ch. services, hymns, part songs, etc. *Residence:* 360 W. 21st St., New York.

Digitized by Google

GALE, Minna K., actress; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GALE, Zona, author; *b.* Portage, Wis., Aug. 26, 1874; *d.* Charles Franklin and Eliza (Beers) G.; B. L., Univ. of Wis., 1895, M. L., 1899. On staffs Milwaukee papers until 1901; on staff New York World and writer for various newspapers and mags. of New York, 1901-4. *Author:* Romance Island, 1906 B6; The Loves of Pelleas and Etarre, 1907 M1. *Address:* Portage, Wis.

GALLAGHER, Charles Wesley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Boston, Feb. 3, 1846; *s.* Samuel Chartres and Roxby Moody (Foster) G.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1870 (D. D., Little Rock Univ., Ark.); *m.* 1st, 1876, Emilie Eliza Hubbard of Brooklyn (died, 1890); 2d, to Evangeline Coscarden of Providence. Entered ministry M. E. Ch., 1870, serving various chs. in N. Y. and Conn. until 1879, and in Mass., 1880-9; presiding elder 2 yrs. in New England Southern Conf.; pres. Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1889-93; pres. Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Coll., 1893-7; asso. principal Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1897-1901. Twice del. to Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch. Pres. Lucy Webb Hayes Nat. Training Sch. for Missionaries and Deaconesses of the M. E. Ch. since 1901. *Author:* God Revealed, or Nature's Best Word, 1899 M4. *Address:* 1150 No. Capitol St., Washington.

GALLAGHER, Nicholas Aloysius, R. C. bishop; *b.* Temperanceville, Belmont Co., O., Feb. 19, 1846; grad. Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinnati, 1868; ordained priest, Dec. 25, 1868; asst. priest, St. Patrick's Ch., Columbus, O., 1869-71; pres. St. Aloysius Sem., Columbus, 1871-6; pastor St. Patrick's Ch., Columbus, 1876-8; administrator diocese of Columbus, 1878-80; pastor St. Patrick's and vicar-gen., diocese of Columbus, 1880-2; apptd. bishop of Canopus and administrator of Galveston, Jan. 10, 1882; consecrated Apr. 30, 1882; made bishop of Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892. *Address:* St. Mary's Cathedral, Galveston, Tex.

GALLAGHER, Sears, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., April 30, 1869; *s.* William and Mary M. G.; *m.* 1895, Charlotte K. Dodge. Pupil of Tomaso Juglaris, Boston; Jean Paul Laurens, and Benjamin-Constant, Paris. Exhibited in the Salon, Paris, the most important exbns. in America, and the Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. Boston Art Club and Boston Water Color Club. *Address:* West Roxbury, Boston.

GALLANT, Albert Ernest, M. D.; *b.* June 27, 1861; *s.* Rev. Walter and Sarah (Horsley) G.; common school ed'n; grad. med. dept., Columbia, 1890; interne Sloane Maternity Hosp., 1891; New York Cancer Hosp., 1892; *m.* Jan. 1, 1895, Eudora Milroy Elliott, who is a descendant of Gen. Sam Houston, of Texas. Instr. surgery, New York Post-Graduate Med. School, 1894-6; New York Polyclinic Med. School and Hosp., 1897-9; asst. surgeon, Lebanon Hosp., 1894-5; med. dir. Miss Helen Gould's War Relief Assn. and Soldiers' Comfort Com., 1898; professor gynecology, New York School of Clinical Medicine, 1900; attending gynecologist, McDougal Memorial Hosp.; attending gynecologist, Metropolitan and Dispensary; has written many a on surg. subjects; mem. Am. Med. and many other med. socs. *Addr* W. 56th St., New York.

GALLAUDET, Bern Budd, surgeon cator; *b.* New York, Feb. 11, 1861; *s.* Thomas (D. D.) and Elizabeth (Budd ed. Anthon Grammar Sch. and Eve Sch., New York, Trinity Coll., Ha A. B., 1890; sp'l post-grad. course in istry, 1880-1, A. M., 1883; Coll. Phy Surg. (Columbia Univ.), M. D., 188 terne New York Hosp., 1884-6; s medicine, Vienna, 1886-7; *m.* Los An June 4, 1894, Elise G. Elderkin. Enga practice of surgery since 1887; surg Vanderbilt clinic, 1888-90; asst. d strator anatomy, 1887-91, clinical lectu surgery, 1890-7, demonstrator of an since 1891, and instr. in surgery sinc med. dept., Columbia Univ.; visiting geon Bellevue Hosp. since 1890. Mem York Surg. Soc., Assn. Am. Anato Soc. Alumni New York Hosp. Episco *Club:* University. *Author:* Surgery, Compends, 1892 L12. *Editor:* Gray's omy, 1897 L12. *Address:* 60 W. 50t New York.

GALLAUDET, Edward Miner, pr Gallaudet Coll. for the Deaf since 1 Hartford, Conn., Feb. 5, 1837; *s.* late as Hopkins G.; grad. Trinity Coll., 1856 (LL. D., 1869; also LL. D., Yale Ph. D., Columbian, 1869). Taught father's inst'n for deaf mutes at Ha 1856-7; organized, 1857, Columbia for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, at Washi developed from it the Gallaudet Co the Deaf, founded 1864 (still the onl for deaf in the world); prof. moral a litical science therein. Pres. conv. Inst'ns for the Deaf; in 1856, at inv of British gov't, appeared before Comm'n in interest of deaf-mute *Author:* Popular Manual of Intern Law; Life of Thomas Hopkins Gal *Address:* Kendall Green, Washingto

GALLAUDET, Thomas, P. E. clerg died 1902; see Who's Who in America 1902.

GALLAWAY; see also Galloway.

GALLAWAY, Robert Macy, ban New York, Aug. 4, 1837; grad. Yale class of 1858; *m.* 1868, Miss Elizab Williams. V.-p. Merchants' Nat. Ban 30, 1891 to Jan., 1892, when he was pres.; dir. New York Mutual Gas Ligh v.-p., dir. and mem. exec. com., Man Ry. Co.; dir. Manhattan Life Ins. Co & Pacific Ry. Co., Southern Ry. Co numerous other corporations. *Reside* E. 55th St. *Office:* 42 Wall St., New Y

GALLICO, Paolo, pianist; see Who's W America, 1903-5.

GALLIGAN, Matthew James, law in Washington Co., Wis., Aug. 25, P. Galligan, late of Lawler, Ia.; ed. try schools and Bradford Acad., Ia.; law dept., Ia. State Univ., 1881; w Hampton, Ia., Dec. 30, 1890, Minnie ley. Taught school in Ia., 1872-4; studi egraphy and was operator Union Pac

R., 1875-9; read law while operator; admitted to bar, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1879; located in Pueblo, Colo., in 1882; alderman, 1884; judge co. court, 1886; reëlected, 1889; practiced law since 1893; city atty., Pueblo, since 1901. *Residence:* 1101 S. Union Av. *Office:* Central Block, Pueblo, Colo.

GALLINGER, Jacob Harold, U. S. senator from N. H., 1891-1909; *b.* Cornwall, Ont., March 28, 1837; *s.* Jacob and Catharine (Cook) G.; academic ed'n; grad. in medicine, 1858; (hon. A. M., Dartmouth); *m.* 1860, Mary Anna Bailey, Salisbury, N. H. Practiced medicine until he entered public life. Mem. N. H. legislature, 1872-3, 1891; State constitutional conv., 1876; State senator, 1878, 1879, 1880; pres. State senate, 1879, 1880. Surgeon-gen. of State, with rank brig.-gen., 1879-80. Chmn. Rep. State Com., 1882-90, 1898-1907; mem. Congress, 1885-9. *Home:* Concord, N. H.

GALLISON, Henry Hammond, artist; *b.* Boston, May 20, 1850; *s.* Joseph H. and Lavinia G.; *m.* Paris, France, June, 1886, Marie Reuter, of Lübeck, Germany. Pupil of Bonnefoy, Paris. Exhibited in London, Paris, Turin, and Paris Exp'n, 1900; sp'l mention, Turin; honorable mention, Paris; picture, Rising Mists, exhibited in exb'n, Turin, Italy, 1902, purchased by the Italian Gov't for the National Museum, being the first American artist to be so honored; medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Boston Art and St. Botolph clubs. *Residence:* 94 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* 2 Grundmann Studios, Boston.

GALLIZIER, Nathan, author; *b.* Ludwigsburg, Germany, Feb. 8, 1866; grad. Royal Coll., Ludwigsburg; unmarried. Came to U. S., 1882. *Author:* Ignis Fatuus—A Dream of the Rococo (in German), 1900 L30; Castel Del Monte, 1905 P3; The Sorceress of Rome, 1907 P3. *Address:* The Gillespie, Cincinnati.

GALLOWAY; see also Gallaway.

GALLOWAY, Beverly Thomas, chief Bureau of Plant Industry since 1900; U. S. Dept. Agr. since 1888; *b.* Millersburg, Mo., Oct. 16, 1863; *s.* Robert M. G.; grad. Univ. of Mo., B. Agr. Sc., 1884; *m.* Sept. 5, 1888, Agnes S. Rankin, Kansas City, Mo. Asst. in hort. dept., Mo. Univ., 1884-6; then asst., 1887-8, Div. Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, U. S. Dept. Agr. (LL. D., Univ. of Mo., 1902). Author of a number of works on botany, horticulture, plant diseases and their treatment, etc. *Residence:* Takoma Park, D. C. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

GALLOWAY, Charles Betts, bishop M. E. Ch., S., since 1886; *b.* Kosciusko, Miss., Sept. 1, 1849; grad. Univ. of Miss., 1868 (D. D., 1882; LL. D., Northwestern Univ., Tulane Univ.); *m.* Sept. 1, 1869, Miss H. E. Willis, Vicksburg, Miss. Entered Miss. Conf., M. E. Ch., S., 1868; served numerous chs. in Miss.; had yellow fever in Vicksburg, 1878, reported dead, obituary written. Editor New Orleans Christian Advocate, 1882-6; many yrs. pres. Prohibition exec. com., Miss.; fraternal messenger to Gen. Conf., Methodist Ch. of Canada, 1886; to Wesleyan Conf., England, 1892; mem. Ecumenical Methodist Conf., Washington, 1891; officially visited missions in Japan, China and Korea, 3 times, twice to Brazil; Mission Conf.; preached opening sermon at Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901; pres. B'd of Ed'n of M. E. Ch., S. Mem. bd. trustees John F. Slater Fund; pres. bd. trustees Millsaps Coll. and Vanderbilt Univ.; mem. Miss. Historic Comm'n. *Author:* Life of Bishop Linus Parker; Handbook of Prohibition; Open Letters on Prohibition (controversy with Jefferson Davis); Methodism, a Child of Providence; A Circuit of the Globe; Modern Missions—Their Evidential Value; Christianity and the American Commonwealth:—all B16. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

GALLOWAY, Charles Henry, musician; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 21, 1871; *s.* William and Phoebe (Lidbury) G.; ed. pub. schs. and Smith Acad., St. Louis; *m.* St. Louis, June 1, 1905, Garfielda Miller. Was ch. organist when only 7 yrs. of age; when young man was known as "the boy organist." For 4 yrs. studied organ and theory with Alex. Guilmant, Paris; while there was organist Am. Ch. of the Holy Trinity; on return apptd. organist and dir. music, St. Peter's Episcopal Ch., St. Louis; organist and dir. music, Scottish Rite Cathedral, St. Louis, and mus. dir. St. Louis Apollo Club. Official organist, La. Purchase Exp'n. Episcopalian. Teacher of organ and theory; has given recitals throughout U. S. *Address:* 3667 Botanical Av., St. Louis.

GALLOWAY, Thomas Walton, biologist, educator; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* William T. and Elizabeth G.; grad. Cumberland Univ., Tenn., 1887 (A. M., 1889; Ph. D., 1892); Harvard, A. M., 1890; *m.* Dec. 22, 1892, Mary L. Armstrong, Brownsville, Pa. Prof. natural history Baird Coll., Clinton, Mo., 1887-9; graduate student, Harvard, 1889-91 (proctor, laboratory asst. in botany, etc.); prof. biology, Mo. Valley Coll., 1891-1902, and dean of coll., 1899-1902; prof. biology, James Milliken Univ. since 1902. On leave of absence at Harvard, 1897-8, won Bowdoin prize on scientific dissertation; has published numerous scientific and edn'l papers. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Micros. Soc., Western Sect. Am. Naturalists, etc. *Author:* First Course in Zoölogy, 1906 B8; The Religion of an Evolutionist. *Address:* Decatur, Ill.

GALLY, Merritt, inventor; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GALPIN, Kate Tupper, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GALPIN, Philip G., lawyer; first practiced law New York; in Calif. since 1875. *Residence:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* French-Am. Bank Bldg., San Francisco.

GAMAGE, Frederick Luther, educator; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., June 19, 1860; *s.* Henry Richard and Abbie (Lackey) G.; graduate Brown Univ. 1882, A. M., 1885 (D. C. L., Hobart, 1898); *m.* Sept. 23, 1886, Isabella Horner of Delhi, N. Y. Instr. Greek Delaware Acad., Delhi, N. Y., 1882-5; prin. Oxford, N. Y., Acad., 1885-93; since 1893 head master St. Paul's Sch., connected with P. E. Cathedral at Garden City, L. I. *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* Garden City, L. I., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

GAMBLE, Robert Jackson, lawyer, U. S. senator, 1901-13, South Dakota; *b.* Akron, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1851; *s.* Robert and Jennie A. (Abernethy) G.; grad. Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1874; *m.* March 26, 1884, Carrie S. Osborne; admitted to Wis. bar, 1875; dist. atty., 2d jud. dist. Dak., 1880; city atty., Yankton, 2 yrs.; mem. State senate, 1885; mem. 54th and 56th congresses; elected U. S. senator Jan. 23, 1901, reëlected Jan. 23, 1907; Republican. *Address:* Yankton, S. Dak.

GAMBLE, Samuel Walter, clergyman; *b.* Worthington, Pa., Nov. 15, 1852; *s.* Samuel B. and Eliza S. G.; ed. chiefly in pub. schools, Woodhull, Ill.; *m.* Neosho Falls, Kan., Apr. 30, 1890, Ethel R. Dysert. Converted at Woodhull, Ill., 1864; moved to Kan., 1871; quitting farm, taught in Mo. and Kan., 1876-81; entered M. E. ministry, 1881; in active pastoral work until 1899. Became known for researches into the ancient literature, enabling him to reproduce the long-lost Hebrew Calendar, upon which he bases arguments to prove that Sunday and not Saturday was the ancient and the true Sabbath. Editor of The Toiler's Friend, and The True Sabbath (mags.). National Sabbath Rest evangelist. *Author:* Sunday the True Sabbath of God, 1900 M25. Wrote: Saturdarianism, Meth. Rev., Nov., 1897. *Home:* Ottawa, Kan.

GAMBRELL, James Bruton, clergyman; *b.* Anderson, S. C., Aug. 21, 1841; *s.* Joel Bruton and Jane (Williams) G.; ed. Orizaba and Cherry Creek, Miss., and Univ. of Miss. (D. D., Furman Univ.; LL. D., Wake Forest and Baylor Univ.); *m.* January 13, 1864 Mary Tom Corbell. Served in Confederate army, rank capt., 1861-5; ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1867; pastorates: West Point, Oxford and Clinton, Miss. Editor Baptist Record 15 yrs.; pres. Mercer Univ. 3 yrs.; now supt. Baptist Mission in Tex. and corr. sec. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex. Pres. Texas Bapt. Ed'n Comm'n; dir. Am. Bapt. Ed'n Soc.; pres. Am. Bapt. Ed'n Soc. *Residence:* 303 Worth St. *Office:* 279 Elm St., Dallas, Tex.

GAMMACK, Arthur James, clergyman; *b.* Drumlithie, Scotland, Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Rev. James and Jane Anu (Wilson) G.; came to America, 1889; B. A., Trinity Coll., Toronto, Can., 1891, M. A., 1892; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1894; post-grad. studies at Columbia and Yale; *m.* Stamford, Conn., June 6, 1899, Mary Thompson Bridgman. Ordained to P. E. ministry, 1891; pastor St. Gabriel's Mission, E. Berlin, Conn., 1893 and 1896; curate St. John's, Stamford, 1894; curate Christ Ch., New Haven, 1898, rector, since 1900. Republican. *Author:* Simple Counsels, 1897 L11; Good Friday; The Seven Last Words, L4. *Address:* West Haven, Conn.

GAMMELL, Robert Ives; *b.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 30, 1852; *s.* William Goddard and Elizabeth Amory (Ives) G.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1872, A. M., 1875; *m.* Providence, Feb. 28, 1878, Eliza A. Hoppin. Mem. firms Goddard Bros., and Brown & Ives, cotton mfrs.; pres. Providence Nat. Bank; treas. Blackstone Mfg. Co.; dir. R. I. Hosp. Trust Co., Mergenthaler Linotype Co., Providence, Washington Ins. Co., Mfrs. Mut., R. I. Mut., State Mut., Mechanics' Mut., Enterprise Mut. and Am. Mut. Fire Ins. cos., & Providence R. R. Co., Providence for Savings. Trustee Brown Univ., 1890; pres. R. I. Hosp. Independent lican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, A Hunt, Providence School of Design, tum; Somerset (Boston); Metrop Merchants (New York). *Residence:* 3 eft St. *Office:* 50 S. Main St., Prov R. I.

GANGENGIGL, Ignaz Marcel, painter; *b.* Passau, Bavaria, 1855; *s.* and Barbara (von Hauser Schreine grad. Munich Gymnasium, 1871, Ac Fine Arts, Munich, 1878; unmarried. to U. S., 1880; since then has had st Boston. Received gold medal, New Exp'n. A. N. A. *Address:* 5 Otis Pl ton, Mass.

GANNETT, Henry, geographer U. S Survey since 1882; *b.* Bath, Me., A 1846; *s.* M. F. and Hannah T. Ganuett Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard Hooper Mining Sch., 1870; *m.* Wat Me., Nov. 24, 1874, Mary E. Chase. geographer 10th, 11th and 12th cen was detailed as assistant director c sus of the Philippine Islands, 1902-3 ciate editor Bulletin Am. Geog. Soc. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; S Geog. Soc., Phila. Geog. Soc., Am. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Geol. S America, Washington Acad. Science 8th Internat. Geographic Congress. Cosmos. *Author:* Manual of Topog Surveying; Statistical Atlases 10th a Censuses; Commercial Geography; D ary of Altitudes; Building of a United States; Stanford Compendi Geography; Census of Cuba (part); of Porto Rico (part); Census of Phi Islands (part); Gazetteers of Mass., Island, Connecticut, N. J., Kan., Utah, Va., W. Va., D. C., Md., ar Ter.; Magnetic Declination in U. S reports on forest conditions in U. U6. Cont'r to Ency. Brit., Johnson clo. and New Internat. Ency. *Addr* S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

GANNETT, William Channing, man, author; *b.* Boston, Mar. 13, Rev. Ezra Stiles and Anna (Tilde grad. Harvard, 1860; entered Unit. m 1868, ordained, 1879; *m.* Phila., May Pastorates: Milwaukee, 1868-70, E. ton, Mass., 1871-2, St. Paul, 1877-83, dale, Ill., 1887-9, Rochester, N. Y. 1889. One of founders of Unity, 1878. Ezra Stiles Gannett (his father), 1 A Year of Miracle, 1881 E1; The Tho God in Hymns and Poems (with Fr L. Hosmer), 1885, 1904 O1; The Fait Makes Faithful (with J. L. Jones), Of Making One's Self Beautiful, 18 and pamphlets. *Address:* 15 Sibl Rochester, N. Y.

GANNETT, William Howard, Comfort; *b.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 1 began business career in boyhood a clerk in Augusta stores until 1888 he established Comfort (a home which is said to now have a circula 1,250,000 copies); *m.* 1878, Sadie James Hill, Skowhegan, Me. Mem legislature, 1903-6. *Address:* Augusta

GANNON, Anna, author; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GANNON, Frank S., ry. official; *b.* Spring Valley, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1851; *s.* John and Mary (Clancey) G.; ed. pub. schs., Port Jervis, N. Y.; *m.* Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 24, 1874, Marietta Burrows. Began ry. service as telegraph operator on Erie Ry., 1868-70; on N. J. Midland R. R. (now N. Y., Susquehanna & Western), clerk, terminal agt. and train dispatcher, 1870-5; train dispatcher to master transportation L. I. R. R., 1875-81; supervisor trains Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 1881; gen. supt. New York City & Northern R. R., 1881-6; gen. supt., 1886-94, gen. mgr., 1894-6, Staten Island Rapid Transit R. R.; also gen. supt. N. Y. div. Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 1890-6, also pres. Staten Island Ry., 1893-6; Jan. 1, 1897, to Nov. 1st, 1902, 3d v.-p. and gen. mgr. Southern Ry.; v.-p. New York City Ry. Co., 1903-6; pres. Norfolk & Southern R. R. Co., Atlantic & N. C. Co., Raleigh & Pamlico Sound R. R. Co., Va. & Carolina Coast R. R. Co., May 1-Nov. 28, 1906, when these cos. were merged into Norfolk & Southern Ry. Co., of which has since been pres.; v.-p. John L. Roper Lumber Co.; dir. Norfolk & Portsmouth Belt Line R. R., Met. Securities Co.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank. *Residence:* 114 W. 76th St. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York.

GANNON, Thomas Joseph, S. J., pres. St. John's Coll., 1891-1896; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 14, 1853; ed. public schools, Cambridge, Boston Coll., which he left in 1872 to become a mem. of the Soc. of Jesus. Taught classics Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass.; also chief disciplinarian. Lecturer logic and general metaphysics, Boston Coll., and Jesuit House of Studies, Woodstock, Md. Apptd. private sec. to the Very Rev. Provincial of the Md.-N. Y. province of the Soc. of Jesus, 1890-1, 1896-1901; pres. St. John's Coll., New York, 1891-6; provincial of the Md.-N. Y. province, 1901-6; mem. Missionary Band, since Mar. 25, 1906. *Address:* Fordham Univ., Fordham, New York.

GANONG, William Francis, prof. botany Smith Coll. since 1894; *b.* St. John, N. B., Canada, Feb. 19, 1864; *s.* James H. and Susan E. (Brittain) G.; grad. Univ. of New Brunswick, 1884 (A. M., 1886); Harvard, A. B., 1887; Ph. D., 1894, Univ. of Munich, Germany; *m.* April 4, 1888, Jean M. Carman. Was asst. and instr. Harvard 6 yrs.; mem. many Am. and Canadian scientific socs. Has written papers in various journals on botany and Canadian local history. *Author:* The Teaching Botanist, 1899 M1; Laboratory Course in Plant Physiology, 1901 H4. *Address:* 11 Massasoit St., Northampton, Mass.

GANS, Edgar Hilary, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GANT, Samuel Goodwin, surgeon; *b.* at Knoxville, Mo., May 9, 1863; *s.* Jackson D. and Sarah A. (Creason) G.; ed. Carrollton, Mo., high sch.; grad. Mo. Med. Coll., 1889; New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1890; (LL. D., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo.); *m.* Apr. 20, 1898, Susan Rankin Barret, Henderson, Ky. Specialty, diseases of the rectum and anus; prof. diseases of the rectum and anus, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mississippi Valley Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, etc. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Author:* Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, D9; also numerous monographs on diseases pertaining to the gastro-intestinal tract. *Residence:* 43 W. 52d St., New York.

GANTT, James Britton, judge Supreme Court Mo. since 1890; present term expires 1910; *b.* Putnam Co., Ga., Oct. 26, 1845; *s.* Henry and Sarah G.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1868; admitted to bar, St. Louis, 1868; practiced in Henry and Pettis counties, Mo. Circuit judge, Henry circuit, Mo., 1880-6; curator Warrensburg Normal, 1885-6; elected presiding judge, div. No. 2, Supreme Court, in July, 1891; elected chief justice, Feb., 1898, reëlected Jan. 2, 1907. Served in 12th Ga. Inf., Stonewall Jackson's corps, C. S. A., and was thrice wounded. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

GANTVOORT, Arnold Johann, musician, educator; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Dec. 6, 1857; *s.* Martienus Johannes and Jansje (Voogt) G.; pvt. sch. and gymnasium, Amsterdam; studied music under Joseph Coenen; came to America, 1876; *m.* Cincinnati, Aug. 29, 1880, Nettie M. Looker. Mgr. Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, since Sept., 1901. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Art, Business Men's, Schoolmaster's. *Author:* The High School Ideal, 1893; The Model Music Course, 1894; Gantvoort's Shorter Music Course, 1907:—all A1. *Residence:* S. Norwood, O. *Office:* College of Music, Cincinnati.

GARBER, Harvey C., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GARBER, Milton C., jurist; *b.* Humboldt, Calif., Nov. 30, 1867; *s.* Martin and Lucy G.; ed. Upper Iowa Univ., 1887-90 (A. M., 1906), law dept. Iowa State Univ., 1891-3; *m.* Wichita, Kan., 1900, Lucy M. Bradley. Began practice of law at Guthrie, Okla. Ty., 1893; probate judge Garfield Co., Okla. Ty., 1902-6; asso. justice Sup. Ct. of Okla., 5th jud. dist., 1906-10; Republican. V.-p. Farmers' State Bank, Garber. *Residence:* Garber, Okla. *Office:* Enid, Okla.

GARCELON, Alonzo. M. D., ex-gov.; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GARDEN, Hugh Richardson, soldier, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GARDENER; see also Gardiner, also Gardner.

GARDENER, Cornelius, army officer; *b.* in Netherlands, Sept. 4, 1849; *s.* Rev. Wynand and Barendina (Visscher) G.; grad. Holland (Mich.) Acad., 1865; student Hope Coll., 1865-6 (A. M., 1892); grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1873; *m.* Oct., 1901, Bessie E. Patton, of Detroit. Comm'd 2d lt. 19th Inf., June 13, 1873; 1st lt., June 19, 1879; capt., Feb. 24, 1891; col. 31st Mich. Inf., May 11, 1898; hon. mustered out of vol. service, May 17, 1899; col. 30th U. S. V. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. discharged, Apr. 3, 1901; lt. col., 21st Inf., Feb. 18, 1903; col. 16th Inf., Dec. 26, 1905. Served in Indian wars, 1874-80; on Rio Grande, 1881-90; Ft. Wayne, Detroit, 1891-6; instr. Mich. N. G., 1897-8; in charge Pingree potato farms, Detroit, 3 yrs.; col. 31st Mich. vols. in U. S. and Cuba, Spanish war;

GARDNER, Walter Edwin, journalist; *b.* Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1849; *s.* Henry Shaaf and Hannah Martha G.; ed. Oswego, N. Y.; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1874, Miss Mary Dunbar. Associate editor Evening Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 1882-9; U. S. Consul, Rotterdam, Holland, 1889-93; editor and owner Green Bay, Wis., Gazette, 1894-8; editor and publisher Syracuse Post-Standard since 1898; Republican. *Address:* 136 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.

GARDNER, Washington, congressman, 3d Mich. dist., 1899-1909; *b.* Ohio, Feb. 16, 1845; *s.* John L. and Sarah (Goodin) G.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1870; Albany Law School, 1876; served in Union army, 1861-4. Was severely wounded. State comdr. Mich. G. A. R., 1888; prof. Albion Coll., 1889; sec. of state, Mich., 1894-9; Republican. *Home:* Albion, Mich.

GARDNER, William A., ry. official; *b.* Gardner, Ill. Learned telegraphy and began as operator on Chicago & Alton R. R. at Lemont, Ill., 1872; entered the service of Chicago & North-Western Ry., 1878, with which he has since been connected in various positions until 1885; asst. supt. Wis. div., 1885-90, supt. Wis. div., 1890-6, asst. gen. supt., 1896-9, gen. mgr., 1899-1906, v.-p. since Jan. 23, 1906. Also v.-p. Macoupin Co. R. R. Co., Superior Coal Co.; dir. Western Trust & Savings Bank. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day, Industrial, Country Club of Evanston, Evanston Club, Glen View, Hamilton. *Residence:* 1218 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 215 Jackson Boul., Chicago.

GARDNER, William Henry, physician, surgeon; *b.* Fayetteville, N. C., April 7, 1837; *s.* Charles T. and Rebecca Hubbard Gardner; grad. Georgetown Univ., D. C., and med. dept. same; *m.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 24, 1862, Sarah Ann Tarring. Entered U. S. army Sept. 24, 1851; surgeon U. S. A., June 23, 1882; lt. col. and deputy surgeon-gen., Oct. 10, 1896; retired from active service at his own request, Dec. 10, 1898. Mem. Am. Med. Assn. Companion Loyal Legion U. S.; mem. Soc. Indian Wars; Commandery of Foreign Wars; Sons of the Revolution, etc. *Author:* The Curious Case of Gen. Delaney Smythe, AS. Wrote: Human Sacrifice; A Lethean Apocalypse, Open Court, Chicago: A Flock of Mythological Crows, Popular Science Monthly, and many articles in Med. Jour., the Overland Monthly, Lippincott's, etc. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington.

GARFIELD, Harry Augustus, educator; *b.* Hiram, Portage Co., O., Oct. 11, 1863; *s.* James Abram (20th President of the U. S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) G.; grad. Williams Coll., 1885; studied law Columbia Law School 1 yr., Oxford, Eng., and Inns of Court, London (but without matriculation at either of latter places); *m.* "Lawnfield," Mentor, O., June 14, 1888, Belle Hartford Mason. Practiced law (firm Garfield, Garfield & Howe), Cleveland, 1888-1903; prof. politics, Princeton, 1903-8; elected pres. Williams Coll., 1907, to assume duties June, 1908. Pres. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1898-99 (chmn. sp'l com. on reorganization of U. S. consular service, 1899-1903). An organizer, 1896, a pres. Municipal Assn., Cleveland; exec. com. Nat. Municipal League; Nat. Civil Service Reform Leag Am. Social Science Assn.; mem. A Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit Assn. (v.-p.) Dir. Cleveland Tr trustee Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland *mer Residence:* Mentor, O. *Addre* Hamstown, Mass.

GARFIELD, James Rudolph, the Interior, U. S.; *b.* Hiram, O., 1865; *s.* James Abram (20th Pres the U. S.) and Lucretia (Rudol prep. ed'n St. Paul's Sch., Concor Williams Coll., 1885; studied C Law Sch.; *m.* Helen Newell, Chica mitted to bar, 1888; mem. Ohio 1896-1899; has been a mem. U. Service Comm'n; comm'r corp'as Dept. of Commerce and Labor; Fe Mar. 2, 1907; Sec. of the Interi Mar. 4, 1907. Trustee Williams Co *dence:* Washington, D. C., and Me *Office:* Department of the Interior ington.

GARFIELD, Lucretia Rudolph ram, Portage Co., O., April 19, 1832 farmer named Rudolph. First me Abram Garfield when both were at Hiram Coll.; married him Nov. soon after he became pres. of the After President Garfield was assass popular subscription for his widow a dren realized $360,000, the income Mrs. Garfield during her life, afte the principal is to be divided am four sons and one daughter. *Addre* tor, O., and Pasadena, Calif.

GARIS, Howard Roger, author, ist; *b.* Binghamton, N. Y., Apr. 25, Simeon H. and Ellen A. (Kimball) pvt. schs., Syracuse, N. Y., pub. s and high schs., Newark, N. J.; an E. Syracuse, N. Y., then in Steve Prep. Sch., Hoboken, N. J., and a bus. coll.; *m.* Newark, N. J., Apr. Lilian C. McNamara. Reporter writer Evening News, Newark, N. 1898. Catholic. *Author:* With Fo Arms, 1902 O4; The King of Unadi O4; The White Crystals, 1904 L6; Black Fire, L5; With Force and Ar O4; From Office Boy to Reporter, Larry Dexter, Reporter, 1907 Lll. 12 Myrtle Av., Newark, N. J.

GARLAND, Frank Milton, invent Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GARLAND, Hamlin, novelist, dr *b.* West Salem, Wis., Sept. 16, 1860; ard Hays and Isabelle (McClintock) common schools, Mitchell Co., Ia. grad. in literary course, Cedar Valh Osage, Ia., 1881; worked on farm w at school; taught school in Ill., 1883 up claim in McPherson Co., Dak., after went to Boston and began to w ries; returned to the west, 1893; *m.* Taft, Nov. 1899. *Author:* Main-Roads, 1890-8 M1; Jason Edwards, 1 A Little Norsk, 1891 A1; Prairie 1892-8 M1; A Spoil of Office, 1892-Member of the 3d House, 1892-7 A2 bling Idols, 1893 O1; Rose of Dutche

Digitized by Google

ly, 1895-8 M1; Wayside Courtships, 1897 A2; Ulysses Grant (biography), 1898 M16; Prairie Songs, 1894 M1; The Spirit of Sweetwater, 1898 M16; The Eagle's Heart, 1900 A2; Her Mountain Lover, 1901 C2; The Captain of the Gray Horse Troop, 1902 H1; Hesper, 1903; Light of the Star, 1904; The Tyranny of the Dark, 1905 H1; The Long Trail, 1907 H1; Money Magic, 1907 H1; Boy Life on the Prairie, 1907 M1. *Address:* 6427 Greenwood Av., Chicago.

GARLAND, James A., editor; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GARLAND, James Powell, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GARLAND, Mary J., educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GARLINGTON, Ernest Albert, army officer; *b.* Newberry C. H., S. C., Feb. 20, 1863; *s.* Albert Creswell and Sally Lark (Moon) G.; collegiate ed'n at Univ. of Ga., 1869-72; grad. West Point, 1876; *m.* Aug. 17, 1886, Anna, *d.* T. J. and Grace Bowers Buford, of Rock Island, Ill. Assigned to 7th U. S. cav. as 2d lt., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., June 25, 1876; adj., June 6, 1877, to Nov. 30, 1881; capt. 7th cav., Dec., 1891, to Jan., 1895; maj. and insp.-gen. U. S. A., Jan. 2, 1895. Comd. Greely Relief Expd'n, 1883; severely wounded in battle with hostile Indians at Wounded Knee P. O., Dec. 29, 1890; awarded Congressional medal of honor for distinguished gallantry in that action; mem. b'd to revise cav. drill regulations, 1894; insp. gen. cav. div., in Cuba, 1898; present at battle, siege and surrender of Santiago de Cuba. Insp.-gen., Div. of the Philippines, 1899-1901, and May 2, 1906-June 6, 1906; col. insp.-gen., Mar. 1, 1901; gen. staff U. S. A., June 6, 1906; brig. gen. and insp. gen. U. S. A. since Oct. 1, 1906. *Clubs;* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Historical Sketches of the Seventh Cavalry Regiment—A Catechism; Cavalry Outposts, Advance and Rear Guards, Reconnoissance, etc. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

GARMAN, Charles Edward, educator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GARMAN, Harrison, naturalist; *b.* Lena, Ill., Dec. 27, 1858; ed. public schools of Normal, Ill., Ill. State Normal Univ., and Johns Hopkins Univ.; *m.* Hatfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1883, Rosalie Miller. First asst. Ill. State Laboratory of Natural History, 1883-9; asst. Ill. State Entomologist, 1883-5; asst. prof. zoölogy Univ. of Ill., 1885-9; entomologist and botanist, Agr'l Expt. Sta., Ky. State Coll., since 1889; prof. zoölogy and entomology Ky. State Coll., 1892-6; still gives some time to teaching in coll.; Ky. state entomologist since 1897. Mem. Ill. State Natural History Soc., A. A. A. S., Boston Scientific Soc., Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Soc. for Promotion Agr'l Science, Soc. Naturalists of Central States, Soc. Zoölogists of the Central States; late chmn. Entom. Sect. Am. Assn. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas.; pres. Assn. Economic Entomologists. Has written numerous articles on bot., entom. and gen. zoöl. subjects. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

GARMAN, Samuel, naturalist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GARNER, James Wilford, educator; *b.* Pike Co., Miss., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* W. O. and Martha A. G.; B. S., Miss. Agr'l and Mech. Coll., 1892; Ph. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1900; univ. fellow in polit. science and pub. law, 1900-1, George William Curtis fellow, 1901-2, lecturer in history, 1902-3, Columbia, Ph. D., 1902; *m.* Leggett, Miss., Dec. 24, 1895, Therese Leggett. Instr. polit. science, Univ. of Pa., 1903-4; prof. polit. science, Univ. of Ill., since Sept., 1904; mem. city council, Urbana, Ill. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League. Am. collaborator for the French Revue Politique et Parlementaire, since 1903; contb'r of more than 200 articles on polit. and legal subjects to New Internat. Ency. and various articles to Ency. Americana; frequent contb'r to various mags., revs. *Author:* Reconstruction in Mississippi, 1901 M1; History of the United States (with Senator Henry Cabot Lodge), 4 vols., 1906 M39. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

GARNER, John Nance, congressman, lawyer; *b.* in Red River Co., Tex., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* John N. Garner and Sarah G.; had limited sch. advantages; *m.* Nov. 25, 1895, Ettie Rheiner. Admitted to bar, Dec., 1890; served 2 terms in Tex. Ho. Reps.; mem. Congress, 15th Tex. dist., 1903-9; Democrat. *Address:* Uvalde, Tex.

GARNER, Richard Lynch, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GARNETT, James Mercer, philologist, author; *b.* Aldie, Va., April 24, 1840; *s.* Theodore Stanford and Florentina Isidora (Moreno) G.; *g.s.* James Mercer Garnett, M. C., 1805-9; grad. Univ. of Va., A. M., 1859, LL. D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1874; taught in Brookland School, Albemarle Co., Va., 1859-60; served in C. S. army, 1861-5, becoming capt. of arty.; taught in several schools and colls., 1865-82; studied Berlin and Leipzig, 1869-70; *m.* Middleburg, Va., April 19, 1871, Kate H., *d.* Maj. Burr P. Noland. Prin. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1870-80; prof. English language and literature, Univ. of Va., 1882-96; acting prof. English literature Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1896-7, pvt. teacher, 1897-1901. V.-p. Modern Language Assn. of America, 1887-8; pres. Am. Dialect Soc., 1890-1; pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1893-4; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, United Confederate Veterans, Soc. Army Northern Va., Confederate Army and Navy Soc. in Md. *Clubs:* University, Churchman's. *Author:* Translation of Beowulf, 1882, 1904 G1; Elene and Other Anglo-Saxon Poems, 1889, 1900 G1; History of University of Virginia, 1904 H18; addresses and revs. *Editor:* Selections in English Prose, 1891 G1, often reprinted; Hayne's Speech, 1894 M11; Macbeth, 1897 S18; Burke's Speech on Conciliation with America, 1901 J8. *Address:* 1316 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.

GARNETT, Theodore Stanford, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, 1844; *s.* Theodore S. and Florentina I. G.; ed. Episcopal High School, nr. Alexandria, Va., 1854-1861; grad. law class Univ. of Va., 1867. Has practiced law in Norfolk, Va., since 1873. Served in army of Northern Va., C.

Digitized by Google

S. A., 1861-5; was private Co. F, 9th Va. cav.; promoted Jan. 27, 1864, 1st lt., and a. d. c. on staff Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Stuart; after his death on staff Maj.-Gen. W. H. F. Lee; in March, 1865, made capt. and a. a. g., Roberts' cav. brigade; *m.* 1st, Norfolk, Va., Oct. 23, 1873, Emily Eyre Baker; 2d, Northampton Co., Va., July 25, 1885, Louisa Bowdoin. Mem. Bd. Trustees P. E. Theol. Sem. and High Sch. in Va.; mem. Am. Bar Assn.; apptd. Mar., 1900, and elected Oct., 1900, maj.-gen. comdg. Va. div. U. C. V.; resigned Oct. 25, 1906. Democrat. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

GARNSEY, Elmer Ellsworth, artist; *b.* Holmdel, N. J., Jan. 24, 1862; *s.* John C. and Louisa J. G.; *m.* Oct. 6, 1886, Laurada Davis. Pupil of the Cooper Inst., Art Students League, Geo. W. Maynard, and Francis Lathrop, New York. Awarded bronze medal as one of the designers of the World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893. Honorable mention and silver medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900. Decorations in Library of Congress, Boston Public Library, R. I. State House, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, U. S. Nat. Pavilion, Paris Exp'n, 1900; New York Stock Exchange, Prudential Life Ins. Bldg., Newark, N. J.; University and Union clubs. Columbia Univ. and residence of Andrew Carnegie, New York; U. S. Capitol, Washington; Ryerson Library, Chicago; Minn. Capitol; Iowa Capitol; Yale Univ. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League, New York; corr. mem. Am. Inst. Architects. *Club:* Century. *Residence:* White Plains, N. Y.

GARRARD, Jeptha, LL. B., Yale; bvt. brig.-gen. U. S. V. *Residence:* Queen City Club. *Office:* Johnston Bldg., Cincinnati.

GARRETSON, Abram Quick, jurist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GARRETSON, Arthur Samuel, railroad builder; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GARRETSON, Garret James, jurist; *b.* Newtown, N. Y., July 16, 1847; *s.* Rev. Garret I. and Catherine (Rapalje) G.; ed. Flushing Inst., L. I., N. Y.; admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Roslyn, L. I., Sept. 20, 1876, Eliza L. Eastman (died, Dec. 17, 1888); 2d, Brooklyn, June 30, 1897, Sara Wilson. Was for many yrs. pres. Newtown, N. Y., bd. of ed'n; school comm'r Queens Co., N. Y., 1873-5; surrogate, 1890; co. judge, 1895-96; Supreme Court justice since 1896; mem. of comm'n apptd. by Gov. Morton to frame Greater New York charter, 1896. *Residence:* Elmhurst, N. Y.

GARRETSON, George Armstrong, banker; *b.* Columbiana Co., O., Jan. 30, 1844; *s.* Hiram and Margaret King (Armstrong) G.; ed. acad. at Cornwall, N. Y.; served U. S. V., Civil war; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1867; lt. 4th arty., 1867-70; *m.* 1st, 1870, Anna Scowden (died, 1886); 2d, 1888, Emma R. Ely. Banker since 1878; pres. Bank of Commerce Nat. Assn.; v.-p. Guardian Trust Co.; dir. Citizens' Savings & Trust Co.; chmn. of bd. Great Lakes Towing Co.; dir. Wheeling & Lake Erie Ry.; dir. Cleveland Stone Co.; dir. Montreal Mining Co.; v.-p. Lakeside Hosp. Assn.; pres. Pioneer Iron Co. Brig.-gen. U. S. V. Spanish-Am. war; served in Por Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, War Veterans, Mil. Order Foreig Soc. of the Porto Rican Invasio Union, Country, Roadside, Euclid, sity (Cleveland); University (New etc. *Residence:* 1000 Euclid Av. *Offi* of Commerce Nat. Assn., Clevela

GARRETT, Alexander Charle bishop of Dallas; *b.* Ballymot, Cour Ireland, Nov. 4, 1832; *s.* of Rev. (rector of Ballymot) and Elizabe G.; grad. Trinity Coll., Dubli 1855 (D. D., 1883; also D. D Coll.; LL. D., Univ. of Miss., 1 dained deacon, 1856; priest, 1857 E. Worldham, Hampshire, England missionary in British Columbia, rector St. James Ch., San Francisc dean Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, elected missionary bishop of North and consecrated Dec. 20, 1874, a diocese of Dallas was created rem bishop. *Author:* Historical Continu Eternal Sacrifice, and Other Baldwin Lectures on the Philosoph Incarnation; etc. *Address:* Dallas,

GARRETT, Edmund Henry, a thor; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Oct. 19, 185 thony and Eliza A. (Miers) G.; Boston and Académie Julien, Ps pil of Jean Paul Laurens, Boulan Lefebvre; medal at Boston, 1890; at Paris Salon and principal ex America; *m.* 1877, Marietta Goldsmi bury, Mass. *Author:* Elizabethan 1891 L26 and L6; Three Heroines England Romance, 1894 L26 and torian Songs, 1895 L6; Carmen—tra Prosper Mérimée, 1896, 1897 L6; and Reality of the Puritan Coast, The Pilgrim Shore, 1900 L6. *Residen* chester, Mass. *Studio:* 79 Studi Boston.

GARRETT, Finis James, cong lawyer; *b.* on farm in Weakley Co Aug. 26, 1875; *s.* Noah and Virginia man) G.; ed. common schs., Clint Coll. one session, then to Bethel C Kinzie, Tenn., A. B., 1897; *m.* M Tenn., Nov. 27, 1901, Elizabeth Bu 18 became editor of Weakley Co. D Dresden, Tenn. (a weekly); late McKenzie (Tenn.) Herald, 2 yrs. sch., 1897-9, as prin. Como (Ten Sch., and as prin. high sch. dept Tenn.; admitted to bar, 1899, a practicing at Dresden. Master in c 1900-5; mem. Congress, 9th Tenn. di 9; Democrat. *Address:* Dresden, T

GARRETT, John Biddle; *b.* Phil Dec. 30, 1836; graduated Haverford 1854; *m.* Sept. 6, 1865, Hannah Haines. Mcht. and mfr., 1854-74; service Lehigh Valley R. R., 1874; 1887; 2d v.-p., 1898; v.-p., 1899; suc treas., v.-p., and pres. Girard Tr 1879-87; chmn. 1st Mohonk Intern tration Conf., 1895; minister in Friends; mgr. Haverford Coll., P *Residence:* Rosemont, Pa.

GARRETT, Philip C., mfr.; died Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

GARRETT, William Robertson, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

GARRIGAN, Philip Joseph, R. C. bishop; *b.* in Ireland; *s.* Philip and Alice G.; ed. pub. schs., Mass., and St. Charles Coll., Md.; philol. and theol. studies in St. Joseph's Provincial Sem. (then at Troy, N. Y.). Ordained priest June 11, 1870; dir. Troy Sem., 1872-5; pastor St. Bernard's Ch., Fitchburgh, 1875-88; then called to assist as vice-rector in establishing Catholic Univ., Washington, the duties of which he discharged until promoted to new diocese of Sioux City, Ia.; consecrated, May 25, 1902. *Address:* Sioux City, Ia.

GARRIGUES, Henry Jacques, physician; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, June 6, 1831; *s.* Jacques Louis and Cecilia Olivia (Duntzfelt) G.; grad., A. B., Metropolitan Coll., Copenhagen, 1850; grad., A. M., 1863; M. D., 1869, Univ. of Copenhagen; *m.* 1868, Louise Riemer. In U. S. since 1875; obstetric surgeon New York Maternity Hosp., 1881; Infant Asylum, 1884; gynecologist to German Hosp., 1885; prof. obstetrics Post-Graduate Med. School and Hosp., 1886; gynecologist St. Mark's Hosp., 1890; consulting surgeon Maternity Hosp., 1892; prof. gynecology and obstetrics, School of Clinical Medicine, 1895; consulting physician Mother's Home and Maternity, 1897; consulting gynecologist St. Mark's Hosp., 1904. Hon. fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc., 1901, Obstetrical Soc. (Edinburgh), 1902. *Author:* Diagnosis of Ovarian Cysts, 1882 W11; Practical Guide to Antiseptic Midwifery, 1886; Text-Book of Diseases of Women, 1894 S15; Text-Book of Obstetrics, 1902 L5; Gynecology, Medical and Surgical, 1905 L5. *Address:* 11 W. 8th St., New York.

GARRIOTT, Edward Bennett, prof. of meteorology, Weather Bureau; *b.* Lockland, O., Mar. 17, 1853; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis, and Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1867-70; *m.* Jan. 12, 1882, Gertrude L. Dewey. Has served in Weather Bureau from asst. observer; now supervising forecaster. Mem. A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos. Writer and lecturer on meteorology. *Address:* Weather Bureau, Washington.

GARRISON, Carl Louise, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GARRISON, Charles Grant, justice Supreme Court, N. J., since 1888; *b.* Swedesboro, N. J., Aug. 3, 1849; ed. Edgehill, Princeton, N. J., 1861-4; grad. Univ. of Pa. (M. D.), 1872; practiced medicine, 1872-6; practiced law, 1876-88; chancellor P. E. diocese of N. J., 1882-8; judge-advocate-gen. of N. J., 1884-8. *Address:* Merchantville, N. J.

GARRISON, Francis Jackson; *b.* Boston, Oct. 29, 1848; *s.* late William Lloyd and Helen Eliza (Benson) G.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1865; *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary Pratt; 2d, 1891, Theresa Holmes. With the Riverside Press and its allied publishing house, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., since 1871. *Joint Author:* William Lloyd Garrison, 1805-1879—The Story of His Life Told by His Children, H5. *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 4 Park St., Boston.

GARRISON, Frank Lynwood, mining eng'r; *b.* Phila., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* David Rea and Maria Morgan (Pleiss) G.; ed. Rittenhouse and Rugby acads., Phila.; grad. Univ. of Pa., mining and civ. eng'ring, metallurgy, chemistry, geology, 1883; *m.* Phila., Nov. 21, 1894, Adele Mary Dwight. Established science of metallography in U. S., 1886; in Russia investigating methods of making iron, 1887-8; comm'r Paris Exp'n, 1889; practiced profession U. S. and Canada, 1890-9, in China, 1900; in consulting practice since 1901; chief eng'r Empire Lumber and Mining Co., Johnson Co., Tenn., since 1902. Asso. Royal Sch. of Mines, London. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Franklin Inst., Acad. Nat. Sciences, Phila., Inst'n Mining and Metallurgy (London), Iron and Steel Inst., England. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Kerl's Assaying, 1889 B2; also many tech. papers. *Home:* 1019 Clinton St. *Office:* 760 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia.

GARRISON, George Pierce, prof. history, Univ. of Tex., since 1897; *b.* Carrollton, Ga., Dec. 19, 1853; *s.* P. G. and Mary Ann (Curtiss) G.; ed. private schools, Suwanee Coll., Winchester, Tenn., 1868-9; Carrollton Masonic Inst., 1870-1; grad. Univ. of Edinburgh, L. A. (Literate in Arts), 1881; Ph. D. (Univ. of Chicago, 1896); *m.* Henderson, Tex., Nov. 6, 1881, Annie Perkins. Instr. English and history, Univ. of Tex., 1884-8; a student of the univ., 1884-6; asst. prof. history, 1888-9; adjunct prof., 1889-91; associate prof., 1891-7. Member exec. council of Am. Hist. Assn., 1905-7; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow and recording sec. Tex. State Hist. Assn., and edits its quarterly. *Author:* The Civil Government of Texas, 1898 E7; Texas (Am. Commonwealth series), 1903 H5; Westward Extension (The American Nation, Vol. XVII), 1906 H1. Contb'r of various articles in mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 2600 Whitis Av., Austin, Tex.

GARRISON, James Harvey, editor, publisher; *b.* Ozark, Mo., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* James and Diana (Kyle) G.; student Ozark High Sch., 1860; served in Union Army, 1861-5, enlisting pvt. 24th Mo. Inf.; promoted capt. and maj., 8th Mo. Cav. Vols.; attended Abingdon (Ill.) Coll., 1865-8, A. B., 1868, A. M., 1871 (LL. D., Bethany Coll., W. Va.); *m.* Camp Point, Ill., July 2, 1868, Judith Elizabeth Garrett. In ministry of Disciples of Christ since 1868, first Macomb, Ill., where became editor Gospel Echo; removed to Quincy, Ill., 1871, and since Jan., 1874, in St. Louis. Editor Christian Evangelist since Jan., 1869. Pres. Christian Publishing Co. Trustee Mo. Bible Coll., Christian College; dir. Religious Education Assn. *Author:* Heavenward Way, 1880; The Old Faith Restated, 1891; Alone with God, 1891; Half Hour Studies at the Cross, 1895; Our First Congress, 1900; Reformation of XIXth Century, 1901; Modern Plea for Ancient Truths, 1902; Helps to Faith, 1903; The Holy Spirit, 1905; Christian Union, a Historical Study:—all C28; also several smaller books and pamphlets. *Residence:* 5828 Bartmer Av. *Office:* 2712 Pine St., St. Louis.

Digitized by Google

GARRISON, John R., treasury official; *b.* nr. Garrisonville, Stafford Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1838; *s.* John R. and Frances (Hudson) G.; ed. West River Classical Inst., Md., Union Acad., Washington, D. C., Dickinson Coll., Pa.; grad. LL. B., law dept., Columbian Univ., Washington, D. C. (LL. M.); mem. bar Supreme Court, D. C., U. S. Court of Claims, Supreme Court U. S., and Supreme Court of Porto Rico; *m.* Washington, D. C., Sept. 9, 1869, Jennie Davis. Entered First Comptroller's office, Treasury Dept., clerk class 1, 1863; promoted grade by grade to chief div. of diplomatic and consular accounts, 1884-5; deputy 1st comptroller Treasury, 1885-93; auditor under mil. gov't 1899-1900, under civil gov't 1900-3, Porto Rico; was chief, Customs Div., U. S. Treasury Dept.; auditor D. C. since Aug. 17, 1903. Republican. *Residence:* 1437 R St., Washington.

GARRISON, Lemuel Addison, educator, clergyman; *b.* Blakesburg, Ia., Aug. 10, 1871; *s.* Alonzo and Eliza Margaret (Cross) G.; grad. Central Acad., 1892, Central Coll., A. B., 1896, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1899; (D. D., Shurtleff Coll., 1904); *m.* Pella, Ia., Sept. 17, 1894, Mary Firth. Taught in pub. schs.; entered Bapt. ministry; pastorates: Lovilia, Ia., Blakesburg, Ia., Keota, Ia., Greece, N. Y., Olathe, Kan.; v.-p. Jan. 1, 1900-June 15, 1903, and since then pres., Central Coll., Iowa. Chmn. exec. com. Iowa Bapt. Ed'n Soc. Republican. *Address:* Pella, Ia.

GARRISON, Theodosia Pickering, magazine writer; *b.* Newark, N. J.; *d.* Silas Wright and Annie (Bedell) Pickering; ed. pvt. schs. at Newark; *m.* Newark, N. J., Mar. 2, 1898, Joseph Garrison, lawyer. Contb'r of verse and stories to mags. *Address:* 71 W. 88th St., New York.

GARRISON, Wendell Phillips, editor, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GARRISON, William Lloyd, publicist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 21, 1838; *s.* late William Lloyd and Helen Eliza (Benson) G.; ed. Boston public schools; *m.* Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1864, Ellen Wright. Bank cashier, Dorchester, Mass., 1862-4; wool merchant, Boston, 1866-83; dealer in investment securities, 1883-1902; now sec. Am. Free Trade League; has spoken and written frequently on questions of civil polity of reformatory character; warm advocate of the single tax theory as propounded by Henry George and of free trade; Woman Suffragist; Anti-Imperialist; opponent of restriction laws against the Chinese in this country. *Residence:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

GARRISON, Winfred Ernest, educator, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* James Harvey and Judith Elizabeth (Garrett) G.; ed. pub. sch., Boston and St. Louis, short period at Bethany Coll., W. Va., A. B., Eureka Coll., 1892, A. B., Yale, 1894, B. D., 1897, Ph. D., 1897, Univ. of Chicago; *m.* Indianapolis, Oct. 1, 1900, Annie Haines Dye. Asst. in history, Univ. of Chicago, and instr. in Disciples' Divinity House, 1897-8; prof. ch. history, Butler U., 1898-1900; asst. editor Christian Evangelist, 1900-4; pres. Butler Coll 6; pres. N. Mex. Normal Univ. sin Clergyman Disciples of Christ (Cl Ch.); pres. Am. Christian Ed'n Soc 4. *Author:* Wheeling Through Euro C28; Alexander Campbell's Theolog C28. *Address:* Las Vegas, N. Mex.

GARVER, William Lincoln, ar *b.* Martinsburg, W. Va., June 5, Benjamin F. G.; ed. public schools Kan., Westminster Coll., Fulton 1884-6; State Univ., Mo., 1892-4; *m.* cothe, Mo., Feb. 17, 1897, Allie Mead sen. Identified with socicl. experin co-operative socialism, Sinaloa, 1890-1; became associated with a sc theosophy, 1891; del. Nat. Socialist Chicago, 1904; socialist nominee for Mo., 1904. *Author:* Associated Comm and Proportional Industry, O1; Bro the Third Degree, S27; Socialism in 1905. Wrote: Freeland University, a System of Practical Education, Arena 1894. *Address:* Chillicothe, Mo.

GARVEY, Eugene A., R. C. bishop toona, Pa., since Sept. 8, 1901; *b.* C dale, Pa., Oct. 6, 1845; *s.* Michael and erine (Boylan) G.; ed. Dunmore Scranton High School, St. Charles Ellicott City, Md.; grad. St. Charles Phila. Asst. pastor, Hawley, Pa., 187 tor Athens, Pa., 1871; Williamspor 1871-99; Pittston, Pa., 1899-1901. Altoona, Pa.

GARVIN, Lucius Fayette Clark, *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1841; *s* and Sarah Ann (Gunn) G.; attende ford Coll., N. C., and grad. Ambers M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1867; Dec. 23, 1869, Lucy Waterman Sout Middletown, Conn. (now deceased Apr. 2, 1907, Sarah Emma Tomlin Lonsdale, R. I. Pvt. 51st Mass. V Civil War. Has resided in R. I., sin studying and practicing medicine; to R. I. legislature 16 times from Dem. candidate for Congress, 189 1898, 1900, 1906, 2d R. I. dist.; Dem didate for gov., 1901, elected gov. Nov., 1902, 1903; defeated 1904 an Advocates proportional representatio gle tax; also the const'l initiative means to those ends. *Address:* Lo R. I.

GARY, Elbert Henry, chmn. bd and chmn. finance com., U. S. Ste poration; *b.* Wheaton, Ill., Octo 1846; *s.* Erastus and Susan A. (Vallet ed. Wheaton pub. sch., Wheaton Co Chicago Univ.; grad. law dept., Univ., 1867; *m.* June 23, 1869, Ju Graves, of Aurora, Ill. (died June 21 Admitted to Ill. bar, Oct., 1867; bar preme Court U. S., 1878. Pres. vi terms; first mayor city of Whea terms); co. judge, DuPage Co., Ill., 2 practiced law, Chicago, 25 yrs. W counsel several ry. cos. and mfg. an corporations; pres. Chicago Bar Assn 4; connected with organization Federa Co. and retired from law practice to its pres. Oct., 1898, to date; prom identified with organization U. S. Ste poration; chmn. bd. dirs. Allis-Ch

Co.; pres. Gary-Wheaton Bank, Wheaton; dir. several banks in Chicago and New York and many other corp'ns. Trustee Northwestern Univ. Built, at Wheaton, Ill., Gary Memorial Ch., handsome stone bldg., as memorial to his parents, pioneer mems. Wheaton M. E. Ch. *Office:* Empire Bldg., New York.

GARY, Eugene Blackburn, asso. justice supreme court S. C. since July 29, 1894, present term expires 1908; *b.* Cokesburg, S. C., Aug. 22, 1854; *s.* Dr. F. F. and Mary C. G.; grad. S. C. Coll., 1872; studied law; admitted to bar. Mem. S. C. legislature, 1889; lt.-gov., 1890-3. *Address:* Abbeville, S. C.

GARY, James Albert, ex-postmaster-gen. of U. S.; *b.* Uncasville, Conn., Oct. 22, 1833; ed. Rockhill Inst., Md., and Allegheny Coll., Pa.; *m.* Nov., 1856, Lavina Corrie. Removed to Md. 1840; became, 1861, partner with his father in firm of James S. Gary & Son, cotton duck mfrs.; head of firm since 1870; v.-p. Consolidated Gas Co.; pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank of Baltimore; has other large interests. Whig nominee for State senate, 1858, but defeated; was one of 3 delegates from his co. to Union Conv., 1861, at Md. Inst.; delegate to Nat. Rep. convs., 1872, 1876, 1880, 1884, 1892 and 1896; defeated as Rep. candidate for Congress, 1872. Postmaster-Gen., March, 1897, to May, 1898. *Address:* 1200 Linden Av., Baltimore.

GARY, Joseph Easton, jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GASKILL, Francis Almon, justice Superior Court of Mass. since 1895; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Jan. 3, 1846; *s.* Albert and Anna S. G.; grad. Brown Univ., 1866 (LL. D., 1899); studied in Harvard Law School; admitted to bar, 1869; dist. atty. Middle dist. of Mass., 1887-95; *m.* 1st, Providence, Oct. 20, 1869, Katharine Mortimer Whitaker; 2d, Lynn, July 12, 1892, Josephine L. Abbott. Wrote: Civic History of Worcester, Mass. *Address:* 116 Lincoln St., Worcester, Mass.

GASSON, Thomas Ignatius, S. J., clergyman, educator, lecturer; *b.* Sevenoaks, Kent, England, Sept. 23, 1869; *s.* Henry and Arabella (Quinnell) G.; ed. St. Stephen's School, London, under tutors in Phila., at Woodstock Coll., Md., and Royal Univ., Innsbruck, Austria; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1875; ordained priest by Prince-Bishop of Brixen, 1891; has been prof. of poetry, rhetoric, mental philosophy, ethics and economics; pres. Boston Coll. and rector Ch. of the Immaculate Conception since Jan. 6, 1907. Lecturer on hist., metaphysical and economic subjects; contb'r to ch. and other mags. *Address:* 761 Harrison Av., Boston.

GAST, Charles E., lawyer; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 12, 1848; *s.* Christian and Maria (Eckert) G.; ed. Lancaster High Sch.; grad. Franklin and Marshall Coll., A. B., 1868 (later A. M.), Albany Law Sch., LL. B.; *m.* Lancaster, Pa., June 10, 1875, Elizabeth S. Shaeffer. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced at Lancaster, Pa., few yrs.; removed to Pueblo, Colo., 1873; solicitor in Colo., Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry. Co. since 1876. Dir. First Nat. Bank (Florence, Colo.), Pueblo Gas & Fuel Co. Ex-pres. Colo. Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; v.-p. Pueblo Bus. Men's Assn. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Minnequa, Pueblo, etc. Republican. *Address:* Pueblo, Colo.

GAST, Frederick Augustus, prof. Hebrew and Old Testament theology, Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., since 1873; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 17, 1835; grad. Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1856; (D. D., Waynesburg Coll., 1877; LL. D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1906). Ordained in ministry of Reformed Ch. in U. S. (German Reformed), 1859; held two pastoral charges, and was chaplain 45th Pa. vols. during Civil War. Tutor in theol. sem. at Lancaster, 1871-3. Has written numerous articles on O. T. science for theol. reviews. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

GASTON, Athelston, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GASTON, Edward Page, journalist, lecturer; *b.* Henry, Ill., Nov. 19, 1868; joined Hemenway Archæol. expd'n, 1888, to ruins of Ariz. and New Mex.; lived among the Zuñi Indians; 1893, founded Pan-Am. news agency in City of Mexico, and attached to Am. legation; climbed Popocatepetl volcano, 17,775 feet; received gifts from several sovereigns and decorated by Sultan of Turkey with the Lya'kat (merit); lectured extensively Europe and America and writes for various mags.; European mgr. for Funk & Wagnalls Co., publishers. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. *Home:* Harvey, Ill. *Present Address:* 133 Salisbury Sq., London, Eng.

GASTON, James McFadden, physician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GASTON, Lucy Page (Miss), reformer; *b.* Delaware, O., 1860; *d.* A. H. and Henrietta G.; ed. Lacon, Ill., and State Normal Sch. Founder of Chicago Anti-Cigarette League and v.-p. Nat. Anti-Cigarette League; was active in W. C. T. U. under Frances E. Willard; led long series of test fights in Cook Co. (Ill.) courts on validity of prohibition law at Harvey, Ill., while editing The Citizen there; has directed, frequently at personal danger, numerous raids against illegal saloons, gambling resorts and cigarette dealers in Chicago and elsewhere; agitated, with frequent success, for anti-cigarette legislation in various states and cities, has extended the work abroad; editor of The Boy Magazine and other reform publications. *Residence:* Harvey, Ill. *Address:* 1119 Woman's Temple, Chicago.

GASTON, William Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury (now a part of Boston), May 1, 1859; *s.* William and Louisa Augusta (Beecher) G.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1876, Harvard, A. B., 1880, Harvard Law Sch., 1881-2; *m.* Boston, Apr. 9, 1892, Mary Davidson Lockwood. Admitted to Suffolk bar, Boston, Sept. 1, 1883; and since engaged in practice. Pres. and dir. Real Estate Exchange. Pres. and mem. exec. com. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Commonwealth Trust Co.; dir. and mem. finance com. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co., Nat. Rockland Bank; dir. Eastern Audit Co., Fore River Ship and Engine Co., E. Howard Clock Co.; trustee Forest

Hills Cemetery, Roxbury Inst'n for Savings. Congregationalist. Democrat; col. on staff Gov. William E. Russell, of Mass., 1890-2; Dem. candidate for gov. Mass., 1902, 1903; del. at large to Nat. Dem. Conv., 1904, from Mass.; nominated in 1905 by Democrats in Mass. legislature for U. S. senator; mem. Nat. Dem. Com., Dem. State Com. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Horticultural Soc., Roxbury Mil. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Democratic, Somerset, University, Algonquin, Curtis, Tennis and Racquet, Country (Boston); Harvard, Manhattan (New York). *Residence:* 97 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 40 Water St., Boston.

GATCH, Thomas Milton, educator; *b.* at Milford, O., Jan. 29, 1833; *s.* Gen. Thomas and Lucinda E. (McCormick) G.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1855, A. M., 1860; Ph. D., Asbury (now DePauw) Univ., 1874; *m.* Sept. 9, 1858, Orytha Bennett, Santa Cruz, Calif. Prof. natural science, Univ. of the Pacific, 1856; prin. Santa Cruz pub. schs., 1857; prof. mathematics, Univ. of the Pacific, 1858; prof. ancient languages, 1860, pres., 1860-5, Willamette Univ.; prin. Santa Cruz pub. schs., 1866; prin. Portland Acad., 1867-70; pres. Willamette Univ., 1870-80; prof. history and English literature, Univ. of Ore., 1880; prin. Wasco Acad., 1881-7; pres. Univ. of Washington, 1887-95; prof. political and social science, same, 1895-7; pres. Ore. Agr'l Coll., 1897-1907, prof. polit. science same, since 1907. *Address:* Corvallis, Ore.

GATCHELL, Charles, homœ. physician; *b.* Cincinnati, O., 1851; *s.* Horatio P. and Anna M. G.; grad. Kenosha, Wis., High Sch., 1868; Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1874; *m.* Feb. 16, 1904, Helen Emma Converse. Professor in Univ. of Mich., 1878; attending physician Cook Co. Hosp. since 1881; prof. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, since 1902; sec. Am. Inst. Homœopathy since 1901; ex-pres. Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn. *Author:* Diet in Disease, 1880; Key Notes of Medical Practice, 1883; Pocket-book of Medical Practice, 1900 B32; Diseases of the Lungs, 1902; also novels: Haschisch, 1886 M5; They Say, 1897; What a Woman Did, 1900. Editor Medical Era, 1883-1903; Clinique, 1904. *Residence:* 5442 Michigan Av. *Office:* 100 State St., Chicago.

GATES, Caleb Frank, educator; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 18, 1857; *s.* Caleb Foote and Mary Eliza (Hutchins) G.; A. B., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1877; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881; (D. D., Knox Coll., 1897; LL. D., Edinburgh Univ., 1899); *m.* Chicago, May 31, 1883, Mary Ellen Moore. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1881; missionary A. B. C. F. M., Mardin, Turkey in Asia, 1881-94; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, Turkey, 1894-1902; pres. Robert Coll., Constantinople, since Sept. 20, 1903. *Author:* A Christian Business Man, 1893 C6. *Address:* Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey.

GATES, Charles Gilbert, broker; *b.* Turner Junction (now West Chicago), Ill., May 21, 1876; *s.* John W. and Dellora R. G.; ed. Smith Acad., St. Louis, Mo., and at Lake Forest, Ill.; *m.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 22, 1898, Mary W. Edgar. Became clerk (1893) and later (1895) asst. to pres. of Consolidated Steel & Wire Co.; partner in Baldwin, Gurney & Co., stock and c brokers, Chicago, 1897-9; organized 1st. Nat. Bank, Port Arthur, Tex., P thur Rice Milling Co., and Port Light & Power Co.; has been se treas. Omaha, Kansas City & E Kansas City & Northern Connectin Davenport, Rock Island and North rys. *Clubs:* Automobile Club of A Atlantic Yacht, New York Athletic, chester Country, Columbia Yacht York); Chicago, Chicago Athletic, C (Chicago). *Residence:* 667 Madison Av York.

GATES, Eleanor (Mrs. Richard Tully), author; *b.* Shakopee, Minn. 26, 1875; *d.* William Cummings an garet (Archer) G.; ed. pub. schs., D Calif.; Stanford Univ., 1894-5; Un Calif., 1899-1901; *m.* Merced, Calif., 1901, Richard Walton Tully. On st Examiner, Call and Chronicle (San cisco) and Enquirer (Oakland, while pursuing studies; held one eight scholarships for women foun Mrs. Phoebe A. Hearst. Mem. Pr Soc. (Univ. of Calif.), Pacific Coast an's Press Assn., Nat. Calif. Club. The Biography of a Prairie Girl, 1 The Plow-Woman, 1906 M16; Good 1907 C7; Cupid, The Cow-Punch, 19 *Residence:* Berkeley, Calif.

GATES, Ellen M. Huntington, *b.* Torrington, Conn. (youngest sist Collis P. Huntington); *m.* Isaac E. Writer of hymns: The Home of th Eternity; The Prodigal Child, etc.; The Body to the Soul (Harper's Mag 1899), and much other verse in ma *Author:* Treasures of Kurium (c poems), 1897; The Dark; To the Peoples. *Address:* Hotel Majestic, Park, West, New York.

GATES, Elmer, psychologist, inven entist; *b.* nr. Dayton, O., 1859; *s.* Ja Phoebe Goets; ed. in common and schools, but mostly by private tuto lowed by special courses in sever leges; *m.* 1895, Phebe Edson, Wash Evolved a practical art of brain or building by systematic means, causes an increase in the structu ments of the brain-cells and whole system and increases mental capac skill, and has made numerous oth coveries in experimental psychology which he has evolved an art of us mind more efficiently in the processes covery, invention, ed'n and right has recently done original work in meteorology, higher temperatures, an a number of successful electric min ventions; has 5 laboratories for exp tal research in psychology, psychur in the other sciences. Inst'n has edu al and not commercial ends in vie bd. of trustees who will establish through which the new methods of s investigation will be made availab the new system, science-teaching, cally applied; has donated most of ventions to support of the inst'n. Pr chology, Pa. Sch. Industrial Art, Phil Mem. Philos., Anthropol. and Micro

Digitized by Google

and Mycol. Club, Washington; Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N. E. A., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., London Soc. Arts, Paris Institut Psychologique, Am. Roentgen-Ray Soc. *Author:* Psychurgy, or The Art of Using the Mind; Art of Mind-Building, etc. *Address:* Chevy Chase, Md.

GATES, Frederick Taylor, business mgr., financier; *b.* Maine, Broome Co., N. Y., July 2, 1853; *s.* Rev. Granville and Sara J. (Bowers) G.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1877, A. M., 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa); Rochester Theol. Sem., 1880; *m.* Racine, Wis., Mar. 3, 1886, Emma L. Cahoone. Pastor Central Bapt. Ch., Minneapolis, 1880-8. Left ministry to become corr. sec. Am. Bapt. Ed'n Soc. (1888-93), for which soc. established Univ. of Chicago. Since 1893 exclusively engaged as business and benevolent representative of John D. Rockefeller, for whom is pres. and mgr. and dir. of several ry., industrial, edn'l and charitable organizations; chm'n Gen. Ed'n B'd. *Residence:* Montclair, N. J. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

GATES, George Augustus, educator; *b.* Topsham, Vt., Jan. 24, 1851; grad. Dartmouth, 1873 (D. D., LL. D., Univ. of Nebraska); grad. Andover Theol. Sem.; student in Germany, 1878-80; pastor Cong'l Ch., Upper Montclair, N. J., 1880-7; pres. Iowa Coll., 1887-1901; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., Jan. to Nov., 1901; pres. Pomona College since 1902. *Author:* A Foe to American Schools (exposure of sch.-book trust methods), 1897. *Address:* Claremont, Calif.

GATES, Jasper C., lawyer; *b.* Pleasantville, Pa., Mar. 23, 1850; *s.* Rev. Aaron and Amanda M. (Cross) G.; grad. Union Coll., A. B., 1872, C. E., 1872, A. M., 1892; grad. Albany Law Sch., 1874; *m.* Oct. 9, 1878, Lulu Foster, Kalamazoo, Mich. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1875; practiced Kalamazoo, 1875-6; since then in Detroit. Republican. Instr. in law, Detroit Coll. of Law, since 1894. Pres. Detroit Bapt. Union. *Author:* Cases on Evidence, 1897 W15; Illustrative Cases on Real Property, 1898. *Residence:* 642 2d Av. *Office:* Home Bank Bldg., Detroit.

GATES, John Warne, capitalist; *b.* on farm nr. Turner Junction (now West Chicago), Ill., 1855; *s.* Asel A. and Mary G.; ed. in country schs.; *m.* St. Charles, Ill., Feb. 25, 1874, Dellora R. Baker. Conducted small hardware store at Turner Junction, Ill.; became salesman in Texas, introducing barbed wire for I. L. Ellwood; built up large business; established for himself in St. Louis; organized Southern Wire Co., 1880; later in Braddock Wire Co., nr. Pittsburgh; absorbed two other cos., 1892, in Consolidated Steel and Wire Co.; sold it to Federal Steel Co., 1898; organized Am. Steel and Wire Co. (now part of U. S. Steel Corporation), 1897; identified with numerous large deals in ry. and industrial stock; dir. Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., Western Md. R. R. Co., Republic Iron & Steel Co. of N. J., Am. Salt Co., U. S. Realty & Improvement Co., Tenn. Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., Clyde Steamship Co., Nat. Bank of N. America, etc. Was col. Ill. militia, 1897-1901. *Address:* 13 W. 33d St., New York.

GATES, Josephine Scribner, author; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 12, 1859; *d.* Charles H. and Mary E. (Morehouse) Scribner; grad. pub. schs., Toledo, O., 1879; *m.* Oct. 12, 1881, Charles H. Gates, Toledo, O. *Author:* The Story of Live Dolls, 1901 B6; More About Live Dolls, 1903; The Doll that Was Lost and Found; Story of Three Dolls, 1904 B6; The Live Dolls' House Party, 1906 B6; Little Red, White and Blue, 1906 B6; The Live Dolls' Busy Days, 1907. Wrote: The Story of a Candy Heart, Little Folks, 1902; Tale of the Three Dolls; Manuella; Borrowed Feathers. *Address:* 408 W. Bancroft St., Toledo, Ohio.

GATES, Lewis Edwards, author; *b.* at Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1860; *s.* Seth M. G., late congressman and abolition leader; grad. Harvard, 1884; instr. forensics, same, 1884-7; studied Germany, France, Eng., 1887-90; instr. English, 1890-6, asst. prof. English, 1896-1901, asst. prof. comparative literature, 1901-2, Harvard. Contb'r to various mags. *Author:* Selections from Jeffrey, 1894 G1; Selections from Newman, 1895 H4; Selections from Matthew Arnold, 1898 H4; Three Studies in Literature, 1899 M1; Studies and Appreciations, 1900 M1. *Address:* 53 The Berkshire, Chapin St., Washington.

GATES, Merrill Edwards, educator, sec. U. S. Bd. Indian Comm'rs; *b.* Warsaw, N. Y., April 6, 1848; *s.* Seth M. and Fanny Jeanette (Parsons) G.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1870; (Ph. D., Univ. of State of N. Y., 1880; LL. D., Princeton and Rochester, 1882, Columbia, 1891, Williams, 1893; L. H. D., Columbia, 1887); *m.* 1873, Mary C., *d.* William S. Bishop, of Rochester, N. Y. Prin. Albany Boys' Acad., 1870-82; pres. Rutgers Coll., 1882-90; pres. Amherst Coll., 1890-9; chmn. U. S. Bd. of Indian Comm'rs, 1889-99; pres. Am. Missionary Assn., 1892-8; 8 yrs. pres. Lake Mohonk Indian Conf.; mem. Internat. Com. Y. M. C. A.; v.-p. Am. Bible Soc., Am. Tract Soc.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn. Lecturer and writer upon religious, social and edn'l themes; licensed preacher Cong'l Ch. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Sidney Lanier, Poet and Artist; Land and Law as Agents in Educating the Indians; International Arbitration; Highest Use of Wealth, etc. *Residence:* 1309 R. I. Av. *Office:* 533 15th St., Washington.

GATES, Owen Hamilton, educator; *b.* Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 18, 1862; *s.* Rev. Matthew Alonzo and Dency L. (Ward) G.; A. B., Dartmouth, 1883, Ph. D., 1887; studied Univ. of Leipzig, 1883-4; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1889; fellow of same in Univ. at Berlin, 1889-91; *m.* Aug. 3, 1891, Henrietta Middlekauff. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, Sept. 1, 1891; instr. Latin, Dartmouth, 1884-5; instr. Hebrew, Union Theol. Sem., 1891-2; prof. O. T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1892-9; instr. Hebrew, Andover Theol. Sem., since 1902; asst. librarian same, 1903-5, librarian since 1905. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

GATES, Susa Young (Mrs.), author; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 18, 1856; *d.* Brigham and Lucy (Bigelow) Young; attended father's pvt. sch.; grad. Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah; *m.* Utah, Jan.

5, 1879, Jacob F. Gates. Was teacher of music, later organized Domestic Science dept., in Brigham Young Univ. and now trustee same. Founded, 1889, and was editor and publisher for 11 yrs. of The Young Woman's Journal, Salt Lake City, and after it was successfully established presented it to the Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Assn., which now publishes it. Has written numerous biographies of prominent Mormons, serials, short stories, etc. Mem. Nat. Council of Women of the U. S., Nat. Woman's Press Club, D. R., Utah Women's Press Club; was 2 yrs. dir. Nat. Household Econ. Assn., and 1 yr. chmn. press com., Nat. Council of Women of the U. S.; pres. Daughters of the Pioneers, since 1905. Mem. bd. Y. L. M. I. A.; mem. bd. State Agr'l Coll., Utah, since Mar. 6, 1905. Latter Day Saint. Republican. *Author:* Lydia Knight's History, 1885 D7. *Address:* 672 North 1st West St., Salt Lake City.

GATES, W. Francis, music teacher and chorus dir.; *b.* Zanesville, O., March 18, 1865; *s.* John W. and Mary (Eriougher) G.; grad. Zanesville High School, 1883; Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1888; student of music under Whitney, Wheeler, Elson, Chadwick, Meyn; Tinney, Boston, 1888-93; *m.* 1889, Minnie E. Wilson. Teacher of voice and piano; music critic on Los Angeles papers; contributor to musical and other mags.; gives song recitals. *Author:* Musical Mosaics, 1889 P11; Anecdotes of Great Musicians, 1895 P11; Pipe and Strings, 1894 C17; In Praise of Music, 1898 P11; Hand Gymnastics for Piano Students, 1898 P11; Melodic Vocalises, 1902 P11; On the Musical Road; has composed and published several songs. *Address:* 318-319 Blanchard Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GATHMANN, Louis, inventor; *b.* Province of Hanover, Germany, Aug. 11, 1843; *s.* Turgen Heinrich and Magdalena G.; ed. Luneberg, Hanover, pub. schs.; studied eng'ring; came to U. S.; *m.* Henriette Ehlert, Chicago. Inventor of the Gathmann gun; is engaged on improvements of the telescope, flying-machines (mechanical), and refining crude petroleum by a new method. *Address:* 2017 Kalorama Av., Washington.

GATLING, Richard Jordan, inventor; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GATSCHET, Albert Samuel, linguist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GAUL, Gilbert William, artist; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., March 31, 1855; studied art under John G. Brown and L. E. Wilmarth, 1872-6; has made a specialty of hist. and genre paintings; *m.* Sept. 16, 1893, Marian, *d.* Vice-Admiral G. A. Halstead, R. N., England. Became asso., 1880, and mem., 1882, Nat. Acad. Medal Am. Art Assn., 1882; World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, two bronze medals. *Address:* 610½ Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

GAULEY, Robert David, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GAULIN, Alphonse, Jr., consul; *b.* Woonsocket, R. I., May 24, 1874; *s.* Alphonse and Marceux (Elmire) G.; B. A., St. Mary's Coll., Laval Univ., Montreal, 1893; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; admitted to R. I. bar, 1896; post-grad. studies the Sorl Paris, 1898; *m.* Montreal, Sept. 12, 1905, guerite H. Steele. Mayor Woonsocket, 1902-5; consul at Havre, France, sinc 1, 1905; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1904. Woonsocket, R. I. *Address:* Am. Con Havre, France.

GAULT, Franklin Benjamin, edu *b.* Wooster, O., May 2, 1851; *s.* Josep Caroline (Finn) G.; B. S., 1877, M. S. Cornell Coll., Ia. (A. M., 1897; Ph Wooster Univ., 1901); *m.* Mason City June 29, 1886, Jennie F. Perrett. Supt. Tama, Ia., 1877-81, Mason City, Ia., Pueblo, Colo., 1888-8; organized T (Wash.) sch. system, 1888-92; org Univ. of Idaho and was its pres., 1892 organized Whitworth Coll., Tacoma, and was its pres., 1899-1906; pres. Un S. Dak. since 1906. Mem. Wash. Sta Ed'n, 1891-2; pres. Ida. State Tea Assn., 1893. Mem. bd. of visitors, Naval Acad., 1902. Mem. A. A. A. S. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Science. *Address:* Vermillion, S. Dak.

GAUS, Charles H., mayor of Alba Y.; present term expires, Dec. 31, 190 publican. *Address:* Albany, N. Y.

GAUSS, Christian, educator; *b.* An bor, Mich., Feb. 2, 1878; *s.* Christia Katherine (Bischoff) G.; A. B., Un Mich., 1898, M. A., 1899; also studied i is; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., June 15, 1902, Hussey. Instr. Romance languages, of Mich., 1899-1901, Lehigh Univ., asst. prof. modern languages, Lehigh 1903-5; asst. prof. Romance languages 7, prof. modern languages, since Princeton. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Club* sau. Writer of poems and critical s in mags. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

GAY, Edward, artist, landscape p *b.* Dublin, Ireland, 1838; *s.* Richar Helen (Killduff) G.; came to U. S., began to study art in studios in Alba Y., 1854; went abroad, 1862, to stu under Lessing and Schirmer at Carl Germany; *m.* 1862, Martha Fearey. Nat. Acad., 1868, N. A., 1907; took Met tan prize of $2,000 in 1887 for the "Broad Acres," presented to the Met tan Museum, New York; later large vases are: "Washed by the Sea," "A ta," "The Suburbs," in Tewksberry tion, New York; "Where Sea and M Meet," (Governor's Mansion, Alban Y.); "The Waving Grain," (Minne Gallery of Fine Arts); "Happy Su Fields," etc., bought by various publ galleries; also "My Lady's Estate," others. Mem. numerous art socs. a Geog. Soc. Life mem. The Lotos Club York, 1901, for his achievements i Received Shaw prize, Soc. Am. Artists Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design *Address:* Mount Vernon, N. Y.

GAY, Edwin Francis, teacher; *b* troit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Aaron F Mary L. (Loud) G.; A. B., Univ. of 1890; Ph. D., Univ. of Berlin, 1902; *m* Louise Fitz Randolph. Instr., 1902-3, prof., 1903-6, prof. economics, since Harvard. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Hist. Assn. *Residence:* 58 Highlan Cambridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

GAY, George Washington, surgeon; *b.* Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 14, 1842; grad. Harvard Med. School, 1868; (A. M., Dartmouth); *m.* 1st, 1868, Mary E. Hutchinson, Milford, N. H., (died, 1873); 2d, Nov., 1875, Grace Greenleaf Hathorne, Boston. Senior surgeon, Boston City Hosp.; lecturer in surgery, Harvard Med. School. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., British Med. Assn., etc. *Address:* 668 Boylston St., Boston.

GAY, Maude Clark (Mrs.), author; *b.* at Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 28, 1876; *d.* Webster C. Mayo and Annie (Atherton) Clark; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Waldoboro, and at Lincoln Acad., Damariscotta, Me., grad., 1896; *m.* Waldoboro, Me., Feb. 10, 1896, John T. Gay, Jr. Contb'r from girlhood to newspapers, mags., etc., of poems and short stories. *Author:* The Knitting of the Souls, 1904 L3. *Address:* Waldoboro, Me.

GAY, Walter, artist; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1856; *s.* Ebenezer and Ellen Blake (Blood) G.; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Roxbury Latin Sch.; *m.* London, 1889, Matilda E. Travers. Began to paint flower subjects, 1873; went to Paris, 1876, to study art; pupil of Bonnat, Constant exhibitor at Paris Salon; painted the large picture "Benedicite," now in Museum, Amiens, France; "Las Cigarreras," in the Luxembourg, Paris; also pictures in the Tate Collection, London; Met. Mus. Fine Arts, New York, and Mus. Fine Arts, Boston. Gold medals at Antwerp, Vienna, Berlin, Munich, Paris, and Hors Concours, Paris. Life fellow Met. Mus. Fine Arts, New York; created Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1894. Mem. Cercle de l'Union Artistique, Sociétaire-Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Société des Amis du Louvre, Société Nouvelle (Paris), Secession (Munich), Nat. Inst., U. S. A., corr. Mus. Fine Arts (Boston). Officer Legion of Honor, 1906. *Address:* 73 Rue Ampére, Paris.

GAY, Winckworth Allan, landscape artist; *b.* W. Hingham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1821; *s.* Ebenezer and Mary Allyn (Otis) G.; common school ed'n; began study of art at age of 17, under Robert W. Weir, prof. drawing at U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point; went to Europe, 1847, studied under Troyon at Paris, visited Italy, Switzerland, etc., returning to U. S., 1850; opened studio in Boston; spent winter of 1874 on the Nile; went to Japan, 1877, staying 3 yrs.; passed 1 winter in China and 1 in India; returned through Europe, passing 2 yrs. in Paris; returned to U. S.; now living in retirement at native place. Unmarried. *Address:* West Hingham, Mass.

GAYLEY, Charles Mills, prof. English Univ. of Calif., since 1889; *b.* Shanghai, China, Feb. 22, 1858; *s.* Rev. Samuel Rankin and Sarah S. (Mills) G.; student Blackheath, Eng., 1867-74, Royal Academic Instn., Belfast, 1874-5; B. A., Univ. of Mich., 1878; student Giessen and Halle, 1886-7 (Litt. D., Kenyon, 1900; LL. D., Glasgow, 1901, Univ. of Mich., 1904); *m.* Detroit, Dec. 17, 1891, Sallie Pickett, *d.* late Bishop Samuel S. Harris. Instr. Latin, 1880-4, asst. prof. Latin, 1884-6; asst. prof. English, 1887-9, Univ. of Mich.; pres. (1902-3) Pacific Coast div. Am. Philol. Assn.; mem. Modern Language Assn.; senior Common Room, Lincoln Coll., Oxford; etc. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* (with F. N. Scott and A. A. Stanley) Songs of the Yellow and Blue, 1889 G3; A Guide to the Literature of Æsthetics (with F. N. Scott), 1890 (Univ. of Calif.); Classic Myths in English Literature, 1893 G1; English in Secondary Schools, 1894 (Univ. of Calif.); Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism (with F. N. Scott), 1899 G1; Representative English Comedies (5 vols.), vol. 1, 1903 M1; The Poetry of the People (with M. C. Flaherty), 1903 G1; R. E. Gibbs' Songs of Content (ed. with introduction), 1903; The Star of Bethlehem, 1904; The Principles and Progress of English Poetry (with C. C. Young), 1904 M1; Songs of California (edited), 1905; Plays of Our Forefathers, 1907 D22. Mem. exec. council Internat. Congress for Republication of Manuscripts, Liége. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

GAYLEY, James, mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., 1855; grad. Lafayette Coll., M. E., 1876; *m.* Julia Gardiner. Began business life 1877 as chemist for Crane Iron Works, Catasauqua, Pa.; later went into laboratories of Mo. Furnace Co., St. Louis, earning promotions until he became supt. of the works; thence went to E. & G. Brooke Iron Company, Birdsboro, Pa., until 1885, when he became connected with the Carnegie interests as supt. blast furnaces of the Edgar Thomson Steel Works; was promoted to mgr. Edgar Thomson plant and later to mgr. Carnegie Steel Co., until Apr., 1901, when he became 1st v.-p. U. S. Steel Corp'n. Has full charge of shipping and transportation, moving over 30,000,000 tons of raw material a yr. His inventions include the first installation of compound condensing blowing engines in connection with blast furnaces, a bronze cooling-plate for blast-furnace walls, and an auxiliary casting-stand for Bessemer steel plants. Dir. Duluth & Iron Range R. R. Co., Windsor Trust Co.; pres. Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines. Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Residence:* 8 E. 69th St. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

GAYLORD, Harvey Russell, surgeon; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Augustine S. and Ellen Emaline (Warren) G.; ed. pub. schs., Bay City, Mich., Cheltingham Acad., Ogontz, Pa., Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1893; *m.* Detroit, Oct. 4, 1893, Bessie May Ketcham. Was interne Phila. Hosp., 1893; asst. in pathology, Univ. of Göttingen, 1895-8; dir. State Cancer Laboratory, Buffalo, 1899-1903; prof. surg. pathology, Univ. of Buffalo, since 1899. Surgeon to Erie Co. Hosp., 1900; to Children's Hosp., 1904. Mem. Royal German Cancer Com., German Pathol. Soc., Am. Assn. of Pathology and Bacteriology. Republican. *Author:* Gaylord and Aschoff's Pathological Histology (joint author), 1901 L12; Reports of State Cancer Laboratory, 1902 S30 (N. Y.). *Address:* 478 Delaware Av., Buffalo.

GAYNOR, William Jay, jurist; *b.* Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1851; ed. Whitestown Sem. and in Boston; went to Brooklyn, 1873; worked on New York and Brooklyn newspaper while studying law; admitted to bar, 1875, and began practice; appeared in many important cases; writer on

Digitized by Google

legal subjects; judge advocate on staff Gen. McLeer, 2d brigade, Nat. Guard, 1890; became nationally known for his work in breaking up rings within the Democratic party and his action in securing the conviction of John Y. Kane for election frauds; judge of Supreme Court, nominated by Republicans and independent Democrats, 1893; in Nat. politics a Democrat; declined Democratic nomination for gov., and also for judge of the Court of Appeals, 1894-7, and for mayor of Brooklyn, 1896; one of the first to speak upon favoritism in freight rates; has made a series of addresses on this subject; declined Dem. nomination for gov., 1904; now a justice of the Appellate Div. of Sup. Court. *Address:* 20 8th Av., Brooklyn.

GAZZAM, Joseph M., lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 2, 1842; *s.* Edward D. and Elizabeth Antoinette de Beelen (de Berthoff) G.; ed. Univ. of Pa.; studied law in office of David Reed, Pittsburgh; admitted to bar 1864; *m.* 1893, Nellie M. Andrews, of New Orleans. Practiced law in Pittsburgh, 1864-79, since then in Phila.; now of firm Gazzam, Wallace & Lukens. Was mem. council in Pittsburgh and State senator. Republican. Pres. Kenilworth Land Co., Asheville, N. C., Rees Welsh Digest & Law Publishing Co., Phila., Ames-Bonner Co., Toledo, O.; v.-p. Dent's Run Coal Co.; chmn. of bd. Peale, Peacock & Kerr, Incorporated, etc. Life mem. Pa. Hist. Soc., Fairmount Park Art Assn., Franklin Inst., Hort. Assn. of Pa., Pa. Forestry Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Law Assn. of Phila., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Archæol. and Palæontol. Assn. of Univ. of Pa., Pa. Fish Protective Assn. (ex-pres.), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Pa. Forestry Assn., Biol. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Pennsylvania (ex-pres.), Union League (life), Lawyers (Phila.); Nat. Arts, City (New York), Toledo (Toledo). *Residence:* 265 S. 19th St. *Office:* 1218 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

GEAR, Hiram Lewis, lawyer; *b.* Marietta, O., Dec. 1, 1842; *s.* Rev. Hiram and Jerusha (Sage) G.; grad. Marietta Coll., 1862 (A. M.); *m.* July 5, 1863, Cornelia Van Clief. Studied law under Judge T. W. Ewart, Marietta, O., and Judge P. Van Clief, Downieville, Calif. Admitted to bar, Dec. 1, 1863. Tutor Marietta Coll., 1862-3; in Bapt. ministry 1873-82, taught in Atlanta Bapt. Sem. 1882-3. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Relation of Baptism to the Lord's Supper, 1876 B4; Index-Digest of California Reports, 1887 B15; Vol. 3, California Digest, 1887 B15; Law of Landlord and Tenant, 1888 B15. Has contributed philos., theol. and polit. articles for mags. and jours., and legal articles for an encyclopedia. Asst. Reporter of Supreme Court Decisions, Calif., since 1889, and of Decisions of Dist. Court of Appeal since 1905. *Address:* 2020 Broadway, San Francisco.

GEAR, John Henry, U. S. senator, Iowa; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GEARE, Randolph Iltyd, chief of correspondence and documents, U. S. Nat. Mus.; *b.* Abingdon, Eng., Feb. 13, 1854; *s.* Rev. Edward and Ann Jane (Payne) G.; ed. The Derby Sch., Derby, Eng.; came to U. S., 1872; *m.* Washington, Feb. 28, 1881, Mae Julia Cooper. Traveled in West, settled in Baltimore, 1875; tutored S consul's sons and other boys, and in schs.; had charge of St. Paul's Sc choir 2 yrs.; went to Washington obtained position with late Dr. G. Goode on fisheries work for 10th C connected with U. S. Fish Comm'n to Comm'r Baird, 1881-2; transferred S. Nat. Mus., 1882, and apptd. to position, 1883. Compiled a list of Dr. writings, which was published in vo the Report of the U. S. Nat. Mus., 18 a list of the Publications of the U. Mus. up to 1900 (Bull. 51); also pr the official Report on the Celebration 1900) of the 100th Anniversary of t moval of the Seat of Government to ington; contb'r to mags. Episco Dir. Washington Boys' Club Assn. had charge of several choirs and musical organizations in Washingto elsewhere. *Residence:* 1318 Columb *Office:* U. S. Nat. Museum, Washing

GEARIN, John M., U. S. senator; *b.* tilla Co., Ore., Aug. 15, 1851; *s.* Jo Ellen (Burns) G.; prep. ed'n St. Coll., San Francisco, 1863-7; grad. Dame (Ind.) Univ., 1871 (LL. D., 190 mitted to Ore. bar, 1873. Mem. Ore. lature, 1874; city att'y, Portland, 1875 candidate for Congress, 1878; dist. Multnomah Co., Ore., 1884-6; appt prosecutor for gov't in opium fraud 1893; apptd. U. S. senator, Dec. 13, fill vacancy caused by death of Jo Mitchell; for term expiring Mar. Democrat. *Address:* Mohawk Bldg., land, Ore.

GEDDES, James, Jr., prof. Roman guages, Boston Univ., since 1892; *b.* July 29, 1858; *s.* of James Geddes, Meldrum, Scotland, and Laure (Sazy des, of Pau, France; early edn. Br public schools, old Boston Brimmer Brookline High School; grad. Harvar 1880 (A. M., 1889; Ph. D., 1894, Ha *m.* Newton Centre, Mass., June 27, 18 thilde Hugel, of Brumath, Alsace. U. S. Consulate, Trieste, 1880-2; priva Theodore Lyman, M. C., Washington, 1883-5; master Groton (Mass.) School, clerk president's office, Union Paci Co., 1887; instr. Romance languages, Univ., 1887-90; asst. prof. same, 189 charge Italian and Spanish depts., C N. Y., Summer School of Lang 1888-9; French dept., Martha's Vi Summer School (Mass.), 1894. Mem ern Language Assn. of America; Dan of America; Am. Dialect Soc., Assn nétique Internationale, com. cour instr'n, Harvard. With Prof. F. M. lyn, Jr., edited several Spanish and texts, with introductions, notes a cabulary. *Author:* Canadian Fren Language and Literature, 1902 F French prose translation of Müller old French poem, La Chanson de 1906 M1. Contb'r to mags. on R languages and especially on Acadia Canadian-French dialects. Pres. C Italiano di Boston; treas. Italian B lent Aid Soc., Boston. *Address:* 2 mount St., Brookline, Mass.

GEER, Curtis Manning, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hadlyme, Conn., Aug. 11, 1854; *s.* John A. and Lucretia (Rogers) G.; grad. Williams Coll., 1887, Hartford Theol. Sem. 1890; A. M., Ph. D., Univ. of Leipzig; *m.* Sept. 9, 1890, Mary L. Gillette, Colchester, Conn. Ordained to Cong'l ministry 1890; pastor E. Windsor, Conn., 1890-2; fellow Hartford Sem. at Leipzig 1892-4; pastor Danvers, Mass.; prof. history and economics, Bates Coll., 1897-1901; asso. prof. ch. history, 1901-6, prof. since 1906, Hartford Theol. Sem. Lecturer Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1894-5. *Author:* The Louisiana Purchase and the Westward Movement, 1904 B38. *Address:* W. Hartford, Conn.

GEER, Theodore T., gov. of Ore., 1899-1903; *b.* Marion Co., Ore., March 12, 1851; ed. Willamette Univ.; farmer all his life; was elected to Ore. Legislature from Marion Co., 1880, 1888, 1890 and 1892; speaker Ho. of Reps., 1891; Republican presidential elector, 1896, and chosen messenger to carry vote to Washington; for 20 yrs. contributor to press of Ore. *Address:* Salem, Ore.

GEIL, William Edgar, traveler, author; *b.* nr. Doylestown, Pa., 1865; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Seese) G.; ed. Doylestown pub. schs., Doylestown Sem., Lafayette Coll., 1890; (A. M.; D. Litt.; LL. D.); spent 6 mos. making archæol. studies in Western Asia, 1896; unmarried. In 1901 started on great journey for comparative study of primitive races and independent observation of the missions of the world; traveled 120,000 miles; crossed China and Africa; went farther into pigmy forest than Stanley; journey required 4 yrs.; lectured in Australia, Japan, China, India, Great Britain and U. S. Life fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Royal Asiatic Soc., British Soc. of Authors; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Pocket Sword, 1895 L26; A Boy in the Sun (booklet); Laodicea, 1898 O1; The Isle Called Patmos, 1898 B4, 1905 L26; Ocean and Isle, 1902 (Melbourne, Australia); A Yankee on the Yangtze, 1904 A23; The Man of Galilee, 1904, 1906 L26; A Yankee in Pigmyland, 1905 A23; The Men on the Mount, 1905; The Automatic Calf, 1906; Cannibals Before and After, 1907, new edition, 1907. *Address:* Doylestown, Pa.

GEIS, George (Sherman), soldier; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GEISER, Karl Frederick, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GELERT, Johannes Sophus, sculptor; *b.* Schleswig, Denmark, Dec. 10, 1852; *s.* Ludwig C. F. and Constance A. F. (Pedersen) G.; *m.* October 28, 1896, Georgine Betsy Sundberg. Apprenticed to a wood carver at Copenhagen in 1867 and in 1870 entered Royal Acad. of Fine Arts, completing his studies in 1875. Exhibited in the Salon of 1878. Came to U. S., 1887, and became citizen, 1892. Exhibited and was mem. Internat. Jury of Award at Columbian Exp'n, 1893; hon. mention, Paris Exp'n, 1900. Awarded gold medal at Nashville Centennial Exp'n, 1897; also from Phila. Art Club; hon. mention and gold medal, Am. Art Soc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. and Architectural League. Prominent works include Hay Market Monument, and Hans Christian Andersen and Beethoven Statues in Lincoln Park, Chicago; also Gen. U. S. Grant's Statue at Galena, Ill.; Statue of Emperor Napoleon at St. Louis Exp'n, Statue of Denmark for U. S. Custom House, New York; at present engaged on a series of statues representing the Roman Civilization, for the Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences; also a portrait-statue for the Vanderbilt Univ. *Residence:* 22 Elm Pl., Fordham. *Studio:* 11 E. 14th St., New York.

GENTH, Frederick A., Jr., chemist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 12, 1855; *s.* Frederick A. and Minna P. (Fischer) G.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1878 (M. S., 1878); asst. in chemistry, Pa. Geol. Survey, 1877-80; instr., 1881-3; asst. prof. chemistry, 1883-8, Univ. of Pa. Chemist of the Dairy and Food Comm'n, Dept. of Agr. of Pa., 1897-1903; State pharm. examining bd. of Pa., 1901-3; now in gen. practice as analytical and expert chemist. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Med. Jurisprudence Soc. of Phila., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft (Berlin), Société Chimique de Paris, Soc. Chem. Industry (London). *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Address:* 222 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

GENTRY, Thomas George, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GENUNG, John Franklin. prof. rhetoric, Amherst Coll.; *b.* Willseyville, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1850; *s.* A. C. and Martha (Dye) G.; grad. Union Coll., 1870, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1875; (Ph. D., Leipzig, 1881; D. D., Yale, 1905); *m.* May 15, 1880, Florence M. Sprague, Oswego, N. Y. *Author:* Tennyson's In Memoriam—Its Purpose and Its Structure, 1883 H5; Practical Elements of Rhetoric, 1886 G1; The Study of Rhetoric in the College Course, 1887 H2; Hand-Book of Rhetorical Analysis, 1888 G1; The Epic of the Inner Life, being the Book of Job, 1891 H5; Outlines of Rhetoric, 1893 G1; What a Carpenter Did with His Bible, 1898 C7; The Passing of Self, 1899 C7; The Working Principles of Rhetoric, 1901 G1; Stevenson's Attitude to Life, 1901 C7; Ecclesiastes and Omar Khayyam, 1901 C7; Words of Koheleth, Being a Study and Translation of the Book of Ecclesiastes, 1904 H5; The Hebrew Literature of Wisdom In the Light of Today, 1906; The Idylls and the Ages, 1907 C7. Mem. Authors Club, Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

GEORGE, Albert Eugene, clergyman, journalist; *b.* Boston, May 12, 1857; *s.* Evan Philip and Mary E.; ed. Trinity Sch., New York; grad. St. Stephen's Coll., 1875, A. M., 1878; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem.; *m.* June 17, 1880, Harriet R. Fish. Rector St. Matthew's, Boston, 1887, Walpole, Mass., since 1900. Editorial writer on the press of Boston and sp'l corr. for several papers in U. S. *Address:* Walpole, Mass.

GEORGE, Andrew Jackson, head English dept. Newton (Mass.) High School; *b.* Goffstown, N. H., Feb. 16, 1855; *s.* Amos and Dorothy (Turner) G.; grad. Amherst, 1876 (A. M., 1881; Litt. D., 1903); *m.* July 11, 1888, Alice Nelson Vant. *Editor:* Wordsworth's Prefaces; Coleridge's Ancient Mari-

ner, Critical Essays; Selections from Coleridge; Webster's Great Orations; Burke's American Orations; Select Poems of Burns; Tennyson's Princess; Carlyle's Essay on Burns; Webster's Bunker Hill Oration; Burke's Speech on Conciliation; Milton's Comus, Lycidas, etc.; The Shorter Poems of John Milton, with Latin Elegies and Epitaphium Damonis; From Chaucer to Arnold; Byron's Childe Harold; Select Poems of Coleridge; Wordsworth's Complete Poetical Works; Select Poems of Browning; Lyrical Poems of Browning; Hudson's Essays on English Studies. Mem. English Wordsworth Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Boston Browning Soc. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass.

GEORGE, Grace (Mrs. W. A. Brady), actress; *b.* New York, 1880; convent ed'n; *m.* Jan. 8, 1899, William A. Brady. Debut in "The New Boy," New York, 1894; appeared in leading parts, in "The Girl I Left Behind Me," "Charley's Aunt," "The Wandering Minstrel," "The Turtle," "Mlle. Fifi"; starred in "The Princess Chiffon," 1899, "Her Majesty," 1900, "Under Southern Skies," 1901-2, "Frou Frou," 1903, "Pretty Peggy," 1903-4, "The Two Orphans," 1904, "Abigail," 1904, "The Marriage of William Ashe," 1905-6, "The Richest Girl," 1906, "Clothes," 1906, "The Divorcons," 1907. *Address:* Manhattan Theatre, New York.

GEORGE, Henry, journalist, author; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* Henry G. (political economist); ed. public schools; in printing office at 16; in newspaper work since 1881; accompanied his father, 1883, on lecturing tour in Great Britain, as sec.; on his father's sudden death during mayoralty campaign, 1897, was nominated to succeed his father as candidate of Jeffersonian party for mayor of Greater New York, but was defeated. *Author:* Life of Henry George, 1900 D6; The Menace of Privilege, 1905; The Romance of John Bainbridge, 1906 M1. *Address:* 180 St. Nicholas Av., New York.

GEORGE, Joseph Henry, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Cobourg, Ont., May 3, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Armstrong) G.; grad. Victoria Univ., Toronto, 1880, A. M., 1882; (Ph. D., Boston Univ., 1884; D. D., Cong'l Coll., Montreal); *m.* June, 1889, Blanche H. Northrup. Pastor John St. Presby'n Ch., Belleville, Ont., 1884, 1st Cong'l Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1891-7; prin. Cong'l Coll., Montreal, 1897-1901; pres. and prof. homiletics, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1901-6; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Burlington, Vt., since June, 1906. Corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; pres. bd. trustees Monticello Sem. *Clubs:* Round Table (St. Louis), Ethan Allan (Burlington, Vt.) *Residence:* 16 S. Winooski Av., Burlington, Vt.

GEORGE, Marian M., author, editor, teacher; *b.* Zanesville, O., Dec. 25, 1865; *d.* Dr. R. W. and Elizabeth (Frazier) G.; ed. pub. schs., Ill. Taught sch. in Ill., 1883-99; contb'r stories to mags. and papers since girlhood. *Author:* Seat Work in School, 1893; series of 10 "Plan Books" for use of teachers in primary schs., 1897-8; 6 books for teachers' aids in sp'l entertainments (with Mrs. Lydia Averley Ward), 1898-9; Songs in Seas Stories in Season (with Rose J. Whitten), 1899; 2d series of 1 Books," 1899-1900; Little Journeys Land (series) 18 numbers issue used as text-books), 1900-1906; Sleep, 1903; The Story of Cedric, series of 10 "Plan Books," 1905-6:- *Residence:* Elgin, Ill. *Address:* 266 Av., Chicago.

GEORGE, Robert J., Reformed clergyman; *b.* Venice, Washington July 15, 1844; *s.* John and Jane (Sl grad. Westminster Coll., Pa.; (D. D Coll., Ia.); studied theology; ordain 19, 1870; *m.* Putneyville, Pa., Oct. Margaret R. Hamilton. Aided in and building up Geneva Coll., Beav Pa.; sec. bd. of corporators same s mem. Central Bd. Missions R. P. C ed prof. theology R. P. Sem., 1887, clined; elected again, 1892, and *Residence:* 1320 Sherman Av. *Office:* Av., Allegheny, Pa.

GEORGE, William Reuben, fo George Junior Republic; *b.* W. Dr Y., June 4, 1866; *s.* John Francis eanor (Baker) G.; common school moved from his country home to N 1880, and engaged in business; *m.* 1896, Esther E. George, New York. interested in boys and girls of th class; during 1890-4 took parties to the country for 2 weeks to a spend their vacation with him. appalled at the large number endeav live on charity, in 1894 conceived requiring payment in labor for ev the children received and in additi tuted self-government. From these came the idea of the "Junior Repub in operation in 1895 and now arou terest as a reform in methods of with delinquent and dependent the system is being extended States. *Address:* Freeville, N. Y.

GEORGESON, Charles Christi riculturist, educator; *b.* on Island o land, Denmark, June 26, 1851; *s.* J Jörgine (Hansen) G.; early ed'n in pvt. schs. in Denmark; student of large estates in Denmark, 1867-72; U. S., 1873; grad. Mich. State Co B. S., 1878, M. S., 1882; *m.* New Yo 2, 1882, Margaret Thompson Lovett common sch., at intervals while 1877-8, in Mich.; asst. editor, Ru Yorker, New York, 1878-80; prof. horticu'ture, Texas State Agr'l Coll., 1880-3; prof. agr., Imperial Agr., Imperial Univ., Tokio, Japan prof. agr., Kan. State Agr'l Coll. was sp'l agt. U. S. Dept. Agr. w taining Kan. professorship, and ser vestigate dairy industry of Denma entered U. S. Dept. Agr. through ci ice exam.; asst. agrostologist, U. Agr., 1897-8; sp'l agt. U. S. Dept. charge of Alaska investigations, wit at Sitka, since Apr. 1, 1898. Del. ings of Am. Assn. of Agr'l Colls. a Stas., 1892, 1895, 1896 (sec. sect. on chemistry, 1895, chmn. same sect

Mem. Soc. for Promotion Agr'l Science, Royal Danish Agr'l Soc., Asiatic Soc. (Japan), Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. (v.-p. for Alaska), Alaskan Soc. of Ethnology and History. Episcopalian. Has written numerous articles, bulls. and reports on agr'l topics. *Address:* Sitka, Alaska.

GERAGHTY, Martin J., clergyman; *b.* Carthage, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1867; classical and scientific ed'n, Villanova Coll., 1882-5; entered Augustinian novitiate, 1885 (D. D.) Ordained priest R. C. Ch., May 31, 1890; pastor Chestnut Hill, Pa.; chosen master of novices and sub-prior monastery at Villanova, the mother house of Augustinian Order in America; rector Augustinian mission band. Visited Rome, Italy, to attend middle chapter of the order; prior provincial of the order in U. S., since 1904. Founder St. Rita's Hall, Villanova. *Address:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

GERARD, James Watson, jurist; *b.* at Geneseo, N. Y., 1867; *s.* late James Watson and Jenny (Angel) G.; A. B., Columbia, 1900, A. M., 1901, LL. B., 1902; *m.* Mary Daly. Admitted to bar, 1902; chmn. Dem. campaign com., N. Y. Co., 4 yrs.; maj. N. G. S. N. Y.; asso. justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., 1908-21. Trustee N. Y. Law Inst.; mem. N. Y. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union, University, N. Y. Yacht, Riding, N. Y. Athletic, Democratic. *Residence:* 725 5th Av., New York.

GERARD, James Watson, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GERE, Charles Henry, editor; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GERE, George Grant, physician; *b.* at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1848; at age of 16 joined 1st Neb. Vet. vol. cav.; served until war closed; grad. Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1871; practiced in Western States 10 yrs.; prof. anatomy, 1881-6, prof. surgery, 1886-1906, Calif. Med. Coll. Has been pres. of State and v.-p. of Nat. Eclectic Med. socs. and sec. Bd. of Med. Examiners, Calif.; *m.* 1890, Sarah J. Wood. *Author:* Lectures on Callopractic Surgery; also various med. monographs. *Residence:* 1762 Waller St. *Office:* 1031 Fillmore St., San Francisco.

GERE, George Washington, lawyer; *b.* in Clark Co., Ill., Mar. 22, 1843; *s.* John and Emily (Catron) G.; ed. pub. sch., Urbana, Ill.; grad. Chicago Law Sch., LL. B., 1865; *m.* Marysville, O., Oct. 14, 1867, Mary H. Lee. Admitted to Ill. bar, July 1, 1865; practiced with Gen. John C. Black, 1870-5. Chmn. Ill. State Prohibition Com., 1892; mem. Ill. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Author:* Did Jesus Rise? 1903 W37. *Address:* Champaign, Ill.

GERHARD, William Paul, civ. and consulting eng'r for sanitary works, author; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, July 30, 1854; *s.* Bernhard and Mathilda (Hühn) G.; grad. Polytechnic School, Carlsruhe, Baden, 1875; civil eng'r in Hamburg, 1876-7; came to U. S., 1877, settling in St. Louis; *m.* May 10, 1881, Selma Weiskirch (now deceased). Asst. eng'r Dept. Public Works, St. Louis, 1877-9; in Capt. James B. Eads' office, 1880; chief asst. eng'r to Col. George E. Waring, Newport, R. I., 1881-3; since then in New York as sanitary eng'r. Editor Building (architectural journal), 1885-6; sanitary eng'r on staff State architect of N. Y., 1892-9. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., New England Waterworks Assn., Brooklyn Eng'rs Club, Germanic Mus. Assn. of Harvard, Am. Pub. Health Assn.; hon. corr. mem. Am. Inst. Architects, British Fire Prevention Com. *Author:* House Drainage and Sanitary Plumbing, 1881-1903 V1; Sanitary House Inspection, 1885-7 W9; The Prevention of Fire, 2 edits., 1886 A7; Recent Practice in Sanitary Drainage of Buildings, 1890 V1; Disposal of Household Waste, 1890 V1; Gas Lighting and Gas Fitting, 1894 V1; Theatre Fires and Panics—Their Causes and Prevention, 1896 W9; Sanitary Engineering, 1898 A7; Sanitary Engineering of Buildings, 1899; Theatres—Their Safety from Fire and Panic, Their Comfort and Healthfulness, 1900; also several works in German. *Residence:* 39 Strong Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 38 Union Sq., New York.

GERHARDT, Karl, sculptor; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GERHART, Emanuel Vogel, clergyman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GERICKE, Wilhelm, conductor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GEROULD, Gordon Hall, teacher; *b.* Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 4, 1877; *s.* Rev. Samuel Lankton and Laura Etta (Thayer) G.; B. A., Dartmouth, 1899; B. Litt., Oxford Univ., 1901; unmarried. Reader in English, 1901-2; asso. English philology, 1902-5, Bryn Mawr Coll.; John Rutherford preceptor in English, Princeton, since 1905. Contb'r to philol. publs. *Author:* The North English Homily Collection, 1902 X1; Sir Guy of Warwick, 1906 R1; Selected Essays of Fielding, 1905 G1. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

GERRISH, Frederic Henry, M. D.; *b.* Portland, Me., March 21, 1845; *s.* Oliver and Sarah (Little) G.; grad. Bowdoin, 1866 (A. M., 1869), M. D., 1869; (LL. D., Univ. of Mich., 1904, Bowdoin, 1905); *m.* Dec. 31, 1879, Emily Manning Swan. Is prof. surgery, Bowdoin; consulting surgeon, Me. Gen. Hosp.; and practices medicine. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine; mem. Assn. of Am. Anatomists, Société Internationale de Chirurgie. *Author:* Prescription Writing, 1877. Translator and editor: Championnière's Antiseptic Surgery, 1881. *Editor:* Text-Book of Anatomy, by American Authors, 1899 L12. *Address:* Portland, Me.

GERRISH, Theodore, author, lecturer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GERRY, Elbridge Thomas, pres. 1876-1901 New York Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; counselor-at-law; *b.* New York, Dec. 25, 1837; *s.* Thomas R. G. (formerly U. S. N.), and Hannah G. Goelet, *y.d.* of Peter P. Goelet; *g.s.* Elbridge Gerry, v.-p. of U. S., and signer Declaration of Independence; *m.* 1867, Louisa M., eldest Robert J. and Louisa M. (Storm) Livingston. A. B., 1857, A. M., 1858, Columbia.

mitted to bar, 1860; mem. N. Y. State Constitutional Conv., 1867; v.-p. until 1899, Am. Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Animals; gov. N. Y. Hosp. since, 1878; pres. of Chi Psi Fraternity since 1882; commodore New York Yacht Club, 1886-93; chmn. N. Y. State Comm'n on Capital Punishment (which substituted electricity for hanging), 1886-88; chmn. Exec. Com. Centennial Inauguration of George Washington, 1889; pres. Annual Conv. N. Y. Socs. for Prevention of Cruelty, 1889-1903; trustee, Gen. Theol. Sem., P. E., since 1877, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1895-1902; chmn. New York City Comm'n on Insanity, 1892; dir. Fifth Av. Trust Co., 1897-1907, Newport Trust Co., since 1901, Industrial Trust Co. of Providence since 1902. Wrote articles in N. Am. Review: Cruelty to Children, July, 1883; Capital Punishment by Electricity, Sept., 1889; Children of the Stage, 1890. Has pvt. law library of 30,000 vols. *Residence:* Newport, R. I. *Office:* 258 Broadway, New York.

GERRY, Martin Hughes, Jr., elec. eng'r; *b.* Boston, Oct. 16, 1868; *s.* Martin Hughes and Mary Gerry; grad. Univ. of Minn., mech. and elec. eng'r, 1890, post-grad. work Cornell Univ., M. M. E., 1894; *m.* Helena, Mont., Sept., 1900, Altha Child. In employ Sprague Elec. Ry. Co., and Thomson-Houston Co., and later with Gen. Elec. Co. Later at work on construction Met. Elevated Ry. of Chicago, and its supt. of motive power until 1898, when went to Mont. to take charge of eng'ring and construction for Helena Water and Elec. Power Co. (now Missouri River Power Co.) in building a dam and power plant for transmission of power to Helena, 18 miles, and Butte, 65 miles, upon completion of which he became its chief eng'r and gen. mgr. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs, Am. Electro-Chemical Soc., Western Ry. Club, etc. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

GERSON, Felix Napoleon, journalist; *b.* Phila., Oct. 18, 1862; *s.* Aron and Eva (Goldsmith) G.; ed. pub. schs. and Central High Sch., Phila.; studied civ. eng'ring; *m.* Phila., 1892, Emily Goldsmith. Corr. for various papers; man'g editor Chicago Israelite, 1890-1; mgr. Jewish Exponent, Phila., since 1891; staff writer for Phila. Public Ledger; contb'r prose and verse to various publ'ns. Mem. publ. com., Jewish Publ. Soc. America. *Club:* Franklin Inn. *Author:* Some Verses (collection of his poems). *Residence:* 2131 Green St. *Office:* 608 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

GERSON, Oscar, educator; *b.* Phila., June 1, 1874; *s.* Aaron and Eva (Goldsmith) G.; grad. Sch. of Pedagogy, Phila., 1892; Ph. D., Univ. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Phila., Oct. 17, 1900, Katharine Bowers. Prin. 3 pub. schs of Phila., since 1893; prof. literature, Central Manual Training High Sch. and prof. pedagogy, Temple Coll., Phila., since 1905. Mem. Phila. Teachers' Assn., Schoolmen's Club of Phila. *Co-author:* A Brief Topical Survey of U. S. History, 1901 H2; Physiology Primer, 1903; Geography Primer, 1905; History Primer, 1906:—all H9. *Residence:* Melrose, Pa. *Office:* 17th and Wood Sts., Philadelphia.

GERSTER, Arpad Geyza Charl
geon; *b.* Kassa, Hungary, Dec. 22,
Nicholas and Caroline (Schmidt-
vich) G.; grad. acad. Kassa; grad.
cine, Univ. of Vienna, 1872; *m.* Ci
Dec. 14, 1875, Anna Barnard Wynn
surgeon, Austrian army, 1872-3;
German Hosp., since 1878, Mt. Sin
since 1879, New York; prof. surg
York Polyclinic, 1882-94. Mem. A
Assn.; German Surg. Assn. (Berlin
Medicine, Surg. Soc., etc., New Yo
mem. Royal Med. Soc., Budapest
Century, German. *Author:* The
Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery,
Contb'r to med. jours. on surg.
Address: 34 E. 75th St., New York.

GEST, Joseph Henry, educator,
b. Cincinnati, 1859; *s.* Joseph J
Susannah (Bailey) G.; A. B.,
1880; *m.* Cincinnati, 1887, Lillie
Asst. to the dir., 1888-9, asst. dir.
1889-1902, dir. and sec., since 1902,
nati Museum Assn. (mus. of art a
æology and art acad. sch.); v.-p
wood Pottery, 1902. Mem. Munic
Soc. of Cincinnati (sec.) *Clubs:* Qu
Harvard, Cincinnati Golf. *Reside*
Grandin Rd., Cincinnati.

GESTEFELD, Ursula N., educato
or; *b.* Augusta, Me. Founder of s
thought known as the Science o
instr. for Exodus Club organized
cago, 1897, which later became Ch
New Thought and Coll. of the Sc
Being (both incorporated); 1st p
the ch. and head of the coll. *Aut*
Woman Who Dares, 1891 U9; A
Catechism, 1892 U9: How We Ma
Fate, 1895; And God Said, 1896: Th
of Life, 1896; How to Control
stances, 1896; The Metaphysics of
1898; The Builder and the Plan, 1
incarnation or Immortality, 1899;
ence of The Larger Life, 1906 L
Master of the Man, 1907: also Se
Being Lesson Leaflets. *Residence:*
St. *Office:* 203 Michigan Av., Chi

GETMAN, Frederick Hutton,
b. Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1877; *s.*
Henry and Alice (Penke) G.; ed.
Sch. for Boys, Stamford, Conn., Re
Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y., Lehigh
Univ. of Va., grad. chem. dept., 189
Hopkins Univ., Ph. D., 1903; *m.*
1906, E. M. Holbrook, of Plymouth
Teacher chemistry and physics, 6
High Sch., 1897-1901; fellow physics
istry, 1902-3, fellow by courtesy, 190
negie research asst. in physical ch
1903-4, Johns Hopkins Univ.; lec
physical chemistry, Coll. City of Ne
1904-5; instr. in physical science,
High School, since 1905. V.-p. T
man & Judd Co. Mem. A. A. A.
Chem. Soc., London Chem. Soc.,
ington Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta
asso. mem. Am. Phys. Soc. R
Republican. *Author:* Blow-pipe
1899 M1; Laboratory Exercises in
Chemistry, 1904 W9; also scientific
on freezing points of solutions
cosity. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

GETTEMY, Charles Ferris, ne
man, statistician; *b.* Chicago, Mar.

Digitized by Google

s. Robert H. and Mary E. (Ferris) G.; A. B., Knox Coll., 1890, A. M., 1893; A. B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Dec. 28, 1897, Hatty Brockway. Reporter and Washington corr. Boston Daily Advertiser, 1891-9, and Boston Herald, 1899-1905; sec. to Gov. Curtis Guild, Jr., of Mass., 1905-7; chief Mass. Bureau of Statistics of Labor, since July 8, 1907. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The True Story of Paul Revere, 1905 L6; contb'r to leading mags. *Residence:* 7 Rosella St., Dorchester, Boston. *Office:* State House, Boston.

GETZ, Hiram Landis, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GHEEN, Edward Hickman, rear-admiral, U. S. N., retired; *b.* Delaware Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1845; *s.* Edward and Phebe Hickman G.; *m.* Oct. 17, 1883, Florence, *d.* Delos A. and Mary Edgerton Monfort. Grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867; promoted ensign, Dec. 18, 1868; master, Mar. 21, 1870; lt., Mar. 21, 1871; comdr., Mar. 28, 1898; capt., June 14, 1902; retired at his own request (after forty years' service), as rear-admiral, Dec. 1, 1902. Flagship "Delaware," Asiatic Sta., Oct. 10, 1867, to Nov. 28, 1870; signal duty, Washington, Mar. 15 to July 1, 1871; flagship "Lancaster," South Atlantic Sta., Apr. 17, 1872, to July 16, 1875; U. S. R. S. "Potomac," Phila., Aug. 17, 1875, to Dec. 14, 1876; "Alliance," European Sta., Jan. 3, 1877, to Dec. 17, 1879; navy yard, Phila., Apr. 22, 1880, to May 30, 1881; torpedo instr'n,, Newport, R. I., June 1 to Sept. 5, 1881; flagship "Tennessee," Dec. 16, 1881, to Sept. 17, 1883; Naval Acad., Sept. 24, 1883, to June 17th, 1887; "Yantic," North Atlantic Sta., July 1, 1887, to July 1, 1890; steel inspection, Pittsburgh and Thurlow, Pa., Oct. 6, 1890, to May 9, 1891; branch Hydrographic Office, Phila., May 9, 1891, to May 31, 1892; Navy Yard, Phila., Apr. 1, 1893, to Sept. 17, 1894; "Minneapolis," North Atlantic and European Stas., Dec. 13, 1894, to Oct. 27, 1896; Hydrographic Office, Washington, Jan. 5, 1897, to June 20, 1898; comdg. "Frolic," June 23 to Sept. 27, 1898; Hydrographic Office, Washington, Sept. 27, 1898, to June 18, 1899; comdg. "Marietta," Asiatic Sta., June 20, 1899, to Apr. 29, 1901; "Petrel," May 4 to Sept. 7, 1901; inspector 11th Light House Dist., Detroit, Feb. 12, 1902, to Sept. 15, 1902; naval recruiting rendezvous, Chicago, Sept. 19, 1902, to Feb. 24, 1903. *Address:* 282 Dayton Av., St. Paul.

GHENT, William James, author; *b.* at Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 29, 1866; *s.* Ira Keith and Mary Elizabeth Palmer G.; ed. pub. schs. in Kan. and at Frankfort, Ind., and part of yr. in Frankfort High Sch. Worked as printer, compositor and proof-reader in various cities and sub-editor of various trade papers in New York. Aided late Samuel M. Jones, of Toledo, as lit. mgr. of mayoralty and gubernatorial campaigns of 1899. Regular contb'r to The Independent, New York, since 1900; occasional contb'r to various publs.; editor American Fabian, 1897-8. One of founders Social Reform Club, New York, 1894. Sec. Rand Sch. of Social Science since its founding, July, 1906. *Author:* Our Benevolent Feudalism, 1902 M1; Mass and Class, 1904 M1. *Residence:* 260 W. 54th St. *Office:* 112 E. 19th St., New York.

GHERARDI, Bancroft, rear-admiral, U. S. N.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GIAUQUE, Florien, lawyer, law author; *b.* on farm nr. Berlin, O., May 11, 1843, of Swiss descent; *s.* Augustus and Sophia (Giullaume) G.; grad. Kenyon Coll., 1869; (A. M., 1872; LL. D., 1898); served in Civil war, 1862-5; supt. schs., Glendale, O., 1869-75; studied law under late Justice Stanley Mathews; admitted to bar, 1875; in practice in Cincinnati ever since; *m.* Nov. 18, 1881, Mary Miller, Hamilton, O. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Revised Statutes of Ohio (7 edits., and various supplements thereto); Raff's Guide for Executors, etc. (2 edits.), 1879; Manual for Road Supervisors (7 edits.), 1879; Ohio Election Laws, 1879 O1; U. S. Elector and Naturalization Laws, 1879 O1; Manual for Guardians and Trustees (6 edits.), 1881; Dower and Curtesy tables (2 edits.), 1882; Manual for Assignees (6 edits.), 1882; Law of Roads, Ditches, Bridges and Watercourses, 1885; Notary's and Conveyancer's Manual (3 edits.), 1888; Manual for Constables, Marshals, etc. (5 edits.), 1891; Settlement of Decedent Estates (7 edits.), 1907; Present Value Tables (for value of dower, damages, etc.—2 edits.), 1894; Road and Bridge Laws of Ohio, 1894; Drainage Laws of Ohio, 1896:—all C3. *Residence:* Glendale, O. *Office:* Carlisle Bldg., Cincinnati.

GIBBES, Heneage, M. D.; M. B., C. M., Univ. of Aberdeen, Scotland; licentiate Royal Coll. Phys., 1879; Univ. Aberdeen, M. D., 1881; prof. theory and practice of medicine and pathology, Mich. Coll. of Medicine; formerly curator Anat. Mus., Kings Coll., London; lecturer on physiology, normal and morbid histology, Westminster Med. Sch., London; cholera comm'r to India for English Gov't, 1884; prof. pathology, Univ. of Mich.; health officer, City of Detroit. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., British Med. Assn.; fellow Royal Med. and Chirurg. Soc., London, etc. *Editor:* Practical Histology; Practical Pathology and Morbid Histology; also many medical papers. *Address:* 585 John R St., Detroit.

GIBBON, John H., surgeon; *b.* Charlotte, N. C., Mar. 16, 1871; *s.* Robert (M. D.) and Mary Amelia (Rogers) G.; ed. Macon Sch., Charlotte, N. C.; M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1891; *m.* San Francisco, Sept. 2, 1901, Marjorie G. Young. Surgeon to Pa., Jefferson Med. Coll., and Bryn Mawr hosps.; consulting surgeon, Woman's Hosp.; prof. surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1907; asst. surgeon 3d U. S. Vol. Eng'rs, Spanish-Am. War. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Coll. Physicians, Phila., Phila. Acad. Surgery; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Pa. State Med. Soc., Nat. Soc. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, etc. Contb'r to Reference Hand-Book of the Medical Sciences, Keen's System of Surgery, 1907, and many articles to surg. jours. *Author:* Text-Book of Surgery, 1907 L5. *Address:* 1608 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

GIBBONS, Henry, Jr., M. D.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 24, 1840; *s.* Dr. Henry and

Martha (Poole) G.; ed. public and private schools, San Francisco; grad. Univ. of Pacific, M. D., 1863, (hon. A. M., Univ. of Pacific); acting asst. surgeon U. S. Army Gen. Hosp., Washington, 1863-5; dean med. dept. since 1870, and prof. obstetrics and diseases of women and children, Univ. of Pacific (now Cooper Med. Coll.) since 1882; was also prof. materia medica there; health officer, San Francisco, 1870-3; mem. San Francisco bd. of health, 1880-8; bd. of ed'n, 1889-90; pres. Med. Soc. State of Calif.; *m.* Dec. 18, 1871, Marie Conger Raymond. *Residence:* 3979 Washington St. *Office:* 2405 Fillmore St., San Francisco.

GIBBONS, James, R. C. cardinal; *b.* Baltimore, July 23, 1834; at early age taken by parents to their former home in Ireland; began his ed'n there; returned to U. S., and resided in New Orleans with his family, 1848; entered St. Charles Coll., Md., 1855; transferred, 1857, to St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore; ordained priest, June 30, 1861; asst. St. Patrick's, Baltimore, for a few months; then pastor St. Bridget's, Canton (suburb of Baltimore); later private sec. to Archbishop Spalding and chancellor of the archdiocese; asst. chancellor, Second Plenary Council of Am. R. C. Ch., Baltimore, Oct., 1866; vicar apostolic N. C., with rank and title of bishop, 1868; coadjutor archbishop of Baltimore, May 20, 1877; succeeded to the see, Oct. 3, 1877; presided at 3d Nat. Council at Baltimore, Nov., 1884; was nominated as cardinal; invested with the princely insignia, June 30, 1886. *Author:* The Faith of Our Fathers; Our Christian Heritage; The Ambassador of Christ. *Residence:* 408 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

GIBBONS, John, jurist; *b.* at Fanad, Co. Donegal, Ireland, Mar. 18, 1848; came to U. S. in boyhood; admitted to Iowa bar at Keokuk, 1870; was 5 yrs. city atty. of Keokuk; mem. Iowa legislature, 1876; removed to Chicago and admitted to Ill. bar, May 12, 1880, and practiced in Chicago until elected judge of the Circuit Court of Cook Co. in 1893, re-elected 1897, 1903; present term expires 1909. *Author:* Tenure and Toil, or, The Rights and Wrongs of Property and Labor, L5; American Criminal Reports. *Residence:* 3402 Forest Av., Chicago.

GIBBONS, Lucy, see Morse, Lucy Gibbons.

GIBBONS, William Cephus, lecturer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GIBBONS, William Futhey, clergyman, author; *b.* Lenape, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 31, 1859; *s.* William and Ellen (Haller) G.; ed. pub. schs. 1867-75, West Chester, Pa., State Normal Sch. 1885-6, Bucknell Univ., 1886-8; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* May 22, 1890, Margaret Monaghan, of West Chester, Pa. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1890. Worked as stenographer before entering coll. *Author:* Those Black Diamond Men, 1902 R3. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Dunmore, Pa.

GIBBS, Frederick Seymour, politician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GIBBS, George, consulting eng'r; *b.* Chicago, April 19, 1861; *s.* Francis S. and Eliza G. (Hosmer) G.; grad. Stevens Inst. Technology, 1882; eng'r of tests and 1884-7; mech. eng'r, 1887-97, Chica waukee & St. Paul Ry. Co.; co eng'r Baldwin Locomotive Wor Westinghouse Elec. Mfg. Co., since 1901, consulting eng'r Inte Rapid Transit Co. Mem. bd. of er Y. terminal, Pa. R. R. Co.; mem. traction comm'n of N. Y. C. & H. Co.; chief eng'r of electric traction, Y. & L. I. R. R., L. I. R. R., W & Seashore R. R.; consulting eng Securities Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ (dir.), Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Ins Eng'rs of Great Britain, Am. Ins Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Century, Universit; Town. *Address:* 10 Bridge St., New

GIBBS, George, illustrator and au New Orleans, March 8, 1870; *s.* Me Benjamin F. Gibbs, U. S. N., an beth Beatrice (Kellogg) Gibbs; ed. Switzerland, public schools, Was D. C., and U. S. Naval Acad., Ann yrs.; studied at Art Students' Lea Corcoran School of Art, Washin C.; married, 1901. *Author:* Pike and Hero Tales of Our Navy, 1899 Search of Mademoiselle, 1901 C4; can Sea Fights" (a portfolio of d 1902 R7; The Love of Monsieur, *Address:* Rosemont, Pa.

GIBBS, Josiah Willard, educator; di see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GIBBS, (Oliver) Wolcott, chem New York, Feb. 21, 1822; *s.* Geo Laura (Wolcott) G.; A. B., 1841, A. Columbia; M. D., Coll. Phys. & Su York, 1843; studied at Univ. of Be under Liebig at Giessen, and at France, Paris; (LL. D., Columb Harvard, 1888, Columbian, 1895, U Toronto, 1897, Univ. of Pa., 1902). I lectures at Delaware Coll., Newar prof. physics and chemistry, Coll. New York, 1849-63; Rumford prof., turer on the application of scienc useful arts, 1863-87, prof. emeritu 1887, Harvard. Mem. exec. com. U. tary Comm'n, New York, during Ci U. S. comm'r Vienna Exp'n, 1873. founders Union League Club, Ne 1863; charter mem. and ex-pres. Na Sciences; pres. A. A. A. S., 18 mem. Royal Acad. Sciences, Germa Soc. (Berlin), London Chem. So Chem. Soc., etc. Well known original investigations; author m ticles and contributions to scienti nals. *Address:* 138 Gibbs Av., Newpo

GIBIER, Paul, physician; died 19 Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GIBNEY, Virgil Pendleton, p surgeon; *b.* Jessamine Co., Ky., 1847; *s.* Dr. Robert A. and Amanda ley) G.; grad. Ky. Univ., 1869, A. LL. D., 1899; grad. Bellevue Hos Coll., New York, 1871; *m.* 1st, 188 lotte L. Chapin; 2d, 1893 Julia Established practice, 1871; profe orthopedic surgery, Coll. Phys. a (Columbia Univ.); surgeon-in-chie for the Ruptured and Crippled. M Med. Assn., N. Y. State Med. So Orthopedic Assn., N. Y. Acad.

Digitized by Google

Practitioners' Soc. of New York, etc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Century Association, University. *Author:* The Hip and Its Diseases, 1884 O1. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 16 Park Av., New York.

GIBSON, Charles, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* Charles Hammond and Rosamond (Warren) G.; ed. pvt. sch., Boston, and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1890-2; student architecture, 1 yr., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1893-4; studied in Brit. Mus. and other libraries, England and France, 1894. At age of 19 went to England with Alfred Harmsworth as asst. in organizing Jackson-Harmsworth Polar Expd'n which found and relieved Nansen, 1895; visited France and made researches in French history; organized movement in U. S., 1896-7, to revive interest in the history and architecture of Touraine. Visited Paris Exp'n, 1900, and Coronation of King Edward VII; presented to King at his first levee, Feb., 1902. Wrote Coronation Anthem, Anglo-American, London, 1902; contb'r prose and verse to mags. *Author:* Two Gentlemen in Touraine (under pen-name "Richard Sudbury"), 1900 S1; Among French Inns, 1905 P3; The Spirit of Love and Other Poems, 1906 L24. Unmarried. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Boston Authors Club, Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn. *Residences:* 137 Beacon St. and 59 Beacon St., Boston.

GIBSON, Charles Dana, illustrator; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1867; *s.* Charles DeWolf and Josephine Elizabeth Gibson; ed. at Flushing, L. I., also Art Students League, New York, 1884-5; *m.* Nov. 7, 1895, Irene Langhorne Richmond. Has done much illustrating in principal mags.; also illustrated numerous books. *Author:* Sketches in London, S3; People of Dickens, R7; Drawings, 1894 R7; Pictures of People, 1896 R7; Sketches and Cartoons, 1898 R7; The Education of Mr. Pipp, 1899 R7; Sketches in Egypt, 1899 D6; The Americans, 1900 R7; A Widow and Her Friends, 1901 R7; The Social Ladder, 1902 R7. *Residence:* 127 E. 73d St. *Studio:* 19 W. 31st St., New York.

GIBSON, Charles Donnel, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GIBSON, Charles Hopper, U. S. senator, Md.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GIBSON, Charles Langdon, surgeon; *b.* Boston, May 5, 1864; *s.* Charles Langdon and Margarette Carter (Smith) G.; A. B., Harvard, 1886; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1889; unmarried. Prof. clin. surgery, Cornell Univ. Med. Coll.; surgeon St. Luke's and City hosps.; consulting surgeon, Vassar Brothers Hosp., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery, Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. State Med. Soc., Acad. Medcine, etc.; corr. mem. Société Française d' Urologie; mem. S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard. *Address:* 8 E. 58th St., New York.

GIBSON, Charlotte Chaffee, librarian; *b.* Rutland, Vt.; *d.* Col. William R. (U. S. A.) and Frances Lord (Thrall) G.; ed. pvt. schs. Children's librarian Washington Co. Free Library, Hagerstown, Md., since Sept., 1902. *Author:* In Eastern Wonderlands, 1906 L6. *Address:* Hagerstown, Maryland.

GIBSON, Edgar J., journalist; *b.* Smithville, N. Y.; *s.* Rev. John and Sarah (Merchant) G. Editorial writer and corr. New York Tribune 10 yrs.; was editor and mgr. Oswego (N. Y.) Times, business mgr. Wheeling (W. Va.) Standard; mng. editor Baltimore News; has written letters from various parts of the world for The Phila. Press; war corr. in Cuba, 1898; long mgr. Washington Bureau and editorial writer Phila. Press; now asst. chief Bureau of Manufactures, Washington. *Residence:* 207 A St., S. E. *Office:* Bureau of Manufactures, Washington.

GIBSON, Eva Katherine Clapp, author; *b.* Bradford, Ill.; *d.* Henry and Ann (Ely) Clapp; academic ed'n; *m.* Dr. C. B. Gibson, of Chicago. Most of her books were published under her maiden name; in literary work since 1880. *Author:* Her Bright Future, 1884-8 O4; A Lucky Mishap, 1886; Mismated, 1888 O4; A Dark Secret, 1888 L1; A Woman's Triumph, 1888; Songs of Red Rose Land (poems), 1901 I2; Famous Lovers (historical sketches) 1901 I2; Zauberlinda, the Wise Witch, 1902. Songs: The Anthem of the Free, Our Old Commander; also many poems and serial and short stories. *Address:* 620 Fullerton Boul., Chicago.

GIBSON, Frank Markey, clergyman; *b.* Bedford Springs, Pa., Jan. 16, 1857; *s.* Rev. Alexander Early (M. D., D. D.) and Mary (Markey) G.; grad. Dickinson Coll., 1877, A. M., 1880, Univ. of Md. Sch. of Law, 1879; Ph. D. in astronomy, St. John's Coll., Annapolis; *m.* Mary, *d.* William Walker Plummer of Howard Co., Md. Admitted to Baltimore bar, 1879, and practiced 4 yrs. Ordained deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P. E. Ch.; examining chaplain dioceses Md. and Washington, 1890-9; mem. ecclesiastical court, 1897-8; now rector Ascension Ch., Westminster, Md. *Author:* The Amateur Telescopist's Handbook, 1894 L4. Contb'r to ch., scientific and lit. mags. *Address:* Westminster, Md.

GIBSON, Henry Richard, congressman, lawyer; *b.* on Kent Island, Queen Anne Co., Md., 1837; *s.* Woolman and Catherine (Carter) G.; grad. Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1862 (LL. D., 1892); served in commissary dept. Union army, 1863-5; studied at Albany, N. Y., Law School; admitted to N. Y. bar, Dec., 1865; practiced Knoxville, Tenn., and Jacksboro, Tenn., 1866; apptd. comm'r of claims, 1868, by Gov. Brownlow; delegate to Constitutional Conv., of 1870; mem. State senate, 1871-2; Republican nominee for presidential elector, 1872 and 1880; mem. Tenn. legislature, 1875-6; resumed practice in Knoxville, 1876; founded Knoxville Republican, 1879, and became its editor; postoffice insp., 1881; editor Knoxville Daily Chronicle, 1882; U. S. pension agt. for Southern dist., 1883; chancellor 2d chancery div. of Tenn., 1886-94; mem. Congress, 1895-1905, 2d Tenn. dist.; *m.* 1863, Frances M. Reed, Brooklyn. *Author:* Suits in Chancery, 1891 O6. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

GIBSON, Horatio Gates, retired army officer; *b.* Baltimore, May 22, 1827; *s.* Rev.

Digitized by Google

John and Elizabeth (Jameson) G.; grad. West Point, 1847; *m.* Mar. 16, 1863, Harriet L. Atkinson, St. Louis. Bvtd. 2d. lt., 2d arty., July 1, 1847; served in war with Mexico, 1847-8, Vera Cruz, Puebla and City of Mexico; 2d lt., 3d arty., Sept. 8, 1847, 1st lt., May 26, 1851, capt., May 14, 1861. Served through Civil war; took part in battles of Williamsburg, S. Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, etc.; bvt. maj., May 5, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Williamsburg, Va.; bvt. lt.-col., Sept. 17, 1862, for Antietam; lt.-col., 2d Ohio heavy arty. vols., Aug. 1, 1863, col., Aug. 15, 1863; bvt. brig.-gen., U. S. V., and bvt. col., U. S. A., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the Rebellion; mustered out of vol. service Aug. 23, 1865; maj., 3d arty., Feb. 5, 1867, lt.-col., 2d arty., Apr. 19, 1882, col., 3d arty., Dec. 1, 1883; retired from active service, May 32, 1891; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Apr. 23, 1904. Mem. Aztec Club of 1847, Calif. Pioneers of 1849, G. A. R., U. S. M. A. Grad. Assn. *Club:* Century (Washington). *Address:* 916 23d St., N. W., Washington.

GIBSON, Lorenzo P., physician; *s.* Lorenzo G.; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1877; practiced Little Rock, Ark.; acting asst. surgeon U. S. Marine Hosp. Service; demonstrator anatomy, med. dept. Ark. Univ., 1878-1903; ex-pres. Ark. Med. Soc.; mem. and ex-v.-p. Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* Mann Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

GIBSON, Louis Henry, architect; *b.* Aurora, Ind., 1854; ed. Mass. Inst. Technology; sp'l course at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* 1879, Emily S. Gilbert. Engaged in practice at Indianapolis; contributor to mags. and newspapers on artistic and tech. topics. *Author:* Convenient Houses, 1889 C7; Beautiful Houses, 1896 C7; etc. *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind.

GIBSON, Paris, U. S. senator from Mont. for unexpired term ending March 4, 1905; *b.* Brownfield, Me., July 1, 1830; *s.* Abel and Ann Howard G.; prep. ed'n Bridgton and Fryeburg, Me.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1851; *m.* Brownfield, Me., Aug. 23, 1858, Valeria G. Sweat (died, Aug. 20, 1900). Elected to Me. legislature, 1854; settled in Minneapolis, March, 1858; built, with W. W. Eastman, the first flour mill and first woolen mill in Minneapolis; settled in Fort Benton, Mont., 1879. In 1882 first examined Falls of the Missouri, and at once founded city of Great Falls; mem. of conv. that framed constitution of Mont., 1889; elected state senator, 1891; elected U. S. senator, March 7, 1901; Democrat. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

GIBSON, Robert Atkinson, P. E. bishop of Virginia, consecrated November 3, 1897; *b.* Petersburg, Va., July 9, 1846; *s.* Rev. Churchill J. and Lucy Fitzhugh (Atkinson) G.; prep. ed'n Episcopal High School, Fairfax Co., Va., 1860-1; Mt. Laurel Acad., Halifax, 1861-2; grad. Hampden Sidney Coll., Va., 1867; Va. Theol. Sem., 1870; (D. D., Univ. of the South, and Kenyon Coll.); *m.* Staunton, Va., Nov. 12, 1872, Susan Baldwin Stuart. Mem. Rockbridge battery, 1st Va. art'y, army of Northern Va., 1864-5; ordained deacon P. E. Ch., 1870; missionary in Southern Va., 1870-2; ordained priest, 1871; asst. St. James Ch., Richmond, charge of Moore Memorial Chapel, mond, 1872-8; rector Trinity Ch., Pa burg, W. Va., 1878-87; rector Chris Cincinnati, O., 1887-97. *Address:* Rich Va.

GIBSON, Robert Edward Lee, autho Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GIBSON, Robert Williams, archit Essex, England; Nov. 17, 1854; *s.* S Lodwick G.; ed. at Ingress House Sc Gravesend, England; entered Royal of Arts, 1875; grad. at London, 1879; art exam. Royal Inst. British Arch came to New York, 1881; has since pra architecture; *m.* Caroline J. Hammond York. Occasional contributor to ma tech. subjects. Ex-dir. Am. Inst. tects.; pres. Architectural League of architect of Albany Cathedral, U. S. Co.'s Bank, Clearing House, Gree Savings Bank, Coffee Exchange, Bot Museum, New York; bank bldgs. a falo, Albany, Utica and Syracuse, Providence, R. I., and elsewhere; also churches, office bldgs., etc. Mem. Ch Commerce, Met. Mus. Art, N. Y. Bot den. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts, Se haka Yacht. *Residence:* 15 E. 77th St. 76 William St., New York.

GIBSON, Samuel Carroll, M. D., su *b.* Steelville, Mo., Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* Dr. ander G.; ed. Steelville Acad. an School of Mines; grad. Mo. Med. Coll. went to Calif. in 1880, and engaged in tice; specialty, surgery; author of s med. monographs; pres. Nev. State health; went to Reno, Nev., 1895; *m.* 1882, Mary Ellen Roycroft. Chief su Nev.-Calif.-Ore. R. R. Co.; supt. Hosp. for Insane; dir. Farmer and chant Nat. Bank. *Address:* Reno, N

GIBSON, William Campbell, re miral U. S. N. (retired); *b.* Albany, July 23, 1838; *s.* Joseph and Marion (bell) G.; ed. Albany, N. Y., 1838-47, Lake Acad., Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1 *m.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1875, A A. Holbrook. Clerk in hardware bu Albany, N. Y., 1858-4; went to sea in chant service, 1855; enlisted in U. Aug., 1861; apptd. acting mate, Dec. acting ensign, Aug., 1863; commission sign U. S. N., March, 1868; master, 1868; lt., March, 1870; lt. comm'dr, 1884; comm'dr, July, 1893; capt., Feb. retired, July 23, 1900. Served on Po flotilla and North and South A blockading squadrons during Civil war sequently served on the European, Atlantic, Pacific and South Atlantic st During the Spanish-Am. war comm Str. City of Peking, which carried 1 1st mil, expd'n to Manila, arriving June 30, 1898; last duty, command bat Texas, North Atlantic Sta. *Addres* Pacific St., Brooklyn.

GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry, pr ciology, Columbia, since 1894; *b.* She Conn., March 23, 1855; *s.* Rev. Edw and Rebecca Jane (Fuller) G.; grad. Coll., 1877 (A. M., 1880; Ph. D., 189 D., Oberlin, 1900); *m.* Elizabeth P. F

Engaged in journalism, 1877-83; prof. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-94. Mem. Authors' and Century clubs. *Author:* The Modern Distributive Process (with J. B. Clark), 1888 G1; The Theory of Sociology, 1895; The Principles of Sociology, 1896 M1 (also French, Russian, Spanish, Hebrew, Czech and Japanese translations); The Theory of Socialization, 1897, M1 (Italian translation, 1898); The Elements of Sociology, 1898 M1; Democrac and Empire, 1900 M1; Inductive Sociology, 1901 M1; Descriptive and Historical Sociology, 1906 M1. *Residence:* 150 W. 79th St., New York.

GIEGERICH, Leonard Anthony, justice Supreme Court, 1st dist., N. Y.; *b.* Rötz, Bavaria, May 20, 1855; *s.* Leonhard and Barbara G.; brought to U. S. when 1 yr. old; ed. public and parochial schools and De La Salle Inst.; admitted to bar, May 31, 1877; mem. N. Y. assembly, 1887; collector internal revenue, N. Y., 1887-90; judge city court, 1890; co. clerk, 1891; judge Court of Common Pleas, 1891-5; judge Supreme Court since 1896; re-elected, 1906, for term, 1907-20; Democrat. *Residence:* 267 7th St., New York.

GIESE, William Frederic, educator; *b.* Winona, Minn., Feb. 25, 1864; *s.* August and R. M. G.; grad. Harvard, 1889, A. M., 1890; *m.* Milwaukee, June 25, 1902, Charlotte Ilsley Fisher. Teacher since 1891; now asso. prof. Romance languages, Univ. of Wis. Editor of Spanish Series in Appleton's Twentieth Century series. *Author:* Molière's Misanthrope and Avare, 1901 S2; First Spanish Book and Reader, 1902 A2; Taine's Ancien Régime, 1906 H2; Alarcon's Novelas Cortas, 1906 G1. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

GIESECKE, Friederich Ernst, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GIFFIN, William M., educator, author; *b.* Heuvelton, N. Y., 1850; *s.* Nathan Ford and Mary E. G.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. N. Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, 1873 (Pd. D., 1894); A. M., Lawrence Univ. (Wis.), 1884; *m.* Depeyster, N. Y., 1873, Jennie O. Smithers. Taught country sch., DeKalb, N. Y., 1872; prin. sch. 1873-80, prin. City Training Sch. 1880-4, supervising prin. 1884-9, Newark, N. J.; v.-prin. Cook Co. Normal Sch., Chicago, 1889-96, Chicago Normal Sch., 1896-1900, Willard Sch., Chicago, since 1900. *Author:* How Not to Teach, 1883 B5; Civics for Young Americans, 1888 L10; Supplementary Arithmetic, 1893 F12; Grammar School Algebra, 1895 A1; Language Reading Lessons, 1900, 1903 F12; Percentage and Mensuration for the 6th, 7th and 8th Grades, 1905 F12; School Days in the Fifties, 1906 F12; (with W. M. Lawrence) Arithmetic Without Figures, 1906 F12. *Address:* 7643 Union Av., Chicago.

GIFFORD, Augusta Hale, author; *b.* Turner, Me., Feb. 19, 1842; *d.* James S. and Betsey (Staples) Hale; prep. ed'n in Turner, Me.; classical course, Oberlin Coll.; *m.* Turner, Me., Aug. 8, 1869, George Gifford, who has been for many yrs. U. S. consul at Basle, Switzerland. Went abroad first time, 1877; nearly half of life spent abroad since then; extensive foreign correspondence with New England journ.; contb'r to various publs. *Author:* Germany, Her People and Their Story, 1898 L9; Italy, Her People and Their Story, 1905. *Address:* 42 Pine St., Portland, Me.

GIFFORD, Frances Eliot, artist; *b.* (Eliot) New Bedford, Mass., 1844; received art ed'n in Cooper Inst., N. Y., and in Boston under S. L. Gerry; *m.* Robert Swain Gifford. Painter of birds with landscapes, and mag. illustrator. *Address:* 2 W. 83d St., New York.

GIFFORD, Franklin Kent, clergyman, author; *b.* Garrisons, N. Y., March 6, 1861; *s.* Elisha and Louise Jane G.; grad. Harvard, 1884; Tufts Divinity Sch., 1893 (A. M., Tufts, 1893); *m.* Winona, Minn., Mar. 14, 1899, Ivanella Maud Martin. In Unitarian and Universalist ministry since 1893. *Author:* Aphrodite, 1901 S9. Contb'r to newspapers. *Address:* Laconia, N. H.

GIFFORD, Harold, ophthalmic and aural surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 18, 1853; *s.* Charles and Mary Caroline (Child) G.; B. Sc., Cornell, 1879; M. D., med. dept. Univ. of Mich., 1882; post-grad. studies, New York, Erlangen, Vienna, Zürich; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Dec. 30, 1890, Mary Louise Millard. Began practice as ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Omaha, 1886; prof. ophthalmology and otology, med. dept. Univ. of Neb., since 1903; ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Methodist, Immanuel and Clarkson hosps. Mem. Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. ophthalmic sect., 1898), etc. Editor Ophthalmic Record, since 1897; contb'r of numerous articles on ophthalmic and aural subjects to text-books, journs., revs., etc. *Residence:* 420 S. 36th St. *Office:* Brandeis Blk., Omaha.

GIFFORD, John Clayton, forester; *b.* May's Landing, N. J., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Emily (Frazier) G.; grad. Swarthmore Coll., and sp'l student in Univ. of Mich., Johns Hopkins Univ. and Univ. of Munich; studied forestry in Germany; received degree D. Œc. (Doctor of Economics), Univ. of Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Phila., Edith Wright. Asst. prof. of forestry, N. Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Cornell Univ.; instr. economic botany, Swarthmore Coll. Mem. N. J. Geol. Survey; founder of "The Forester." Has written articles on forestry in eng'ring mags., The Forester, Swiss Journal of Forestry and Reports on Forestry to Geol. Survey of N. J. *Author:* Practical Forestry, 1901 A2. At present engaged in tropical forestry and horticulture; inspection and reports on estates in Mexico and W. I. *Residence:* Princeton, N. J. (summer). *Business address:* Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

GIFFORD, Miram Wentworth, clergyman, author; *b.* Newcastle, Ont., June 3, 1851; *s.* Jerome A. and Amanda (Powers) G.; collegiate ed'n; A. M., Albion Coll.; Ph. D., Am. Univ., Harriman, Tenn.; *m.* Miss Elizabeth R. Echlin, of Hamilton, Ont., Nov. 11, 1874. Entered Meth. ministry in Can., 1871; united with Detroit Conf., M. E. Ch., Mich., 1882; now pastor M. E. Ch., Milan, Mich. *Author:* Ingersollism Unmasked, 1881 C10; Baptism in a Nutshell, 1881 C10; Laws of the Soul, 1893 M25; Christian Science Against Itself, 1902 M25. *Address:* Milan, Mich.

Digitized by Google

John and Elizabeth (Jameson) G.; grad. West Point, 1847; *m.* Mar. 16, 1863, Harriet L. Atkinson, St. Louis. Bvtd. 2d. lt., 2d arty., July 1, 1847; served in war with Mexico, 1847-8, Vera Cruz, Pueblo and City of Mexico; 2d lt., 3d arty., Sept. 8, 1847, 1st lt., May 26, 1851, capt., May 14, 1861. Served through Civil war; took part in battles of Williamsburg, S. Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, etc.; bvt. maj., May 5, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Williamsburg, Va.; bvt. lt.-col., Sept. 17, 1862, for Antietam; lt.-col., 2d Ohio heavy arty. vols., Aug. 1, 1863, col., Aug. 15, 1863; bvt. brig.-gen., U. S. V., and bvt. col., U. S. A., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the Rebellion; mustered out of vol. service Aug. 23, 1865; maj., 3d arty., Feb. 5, 1867, lt.-col., 2d arty., Apr. 19, 1882, col., 3d arty., Dec. 1, 1883; retired from active service, May 22, 1891; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Apr. 23, 1904. Mem. Aztec Club of 1847, Calif. Pioneers of 1849, G. A. R., U. S. M. A. Grad. Assn. *Club:* Century (Washington). *Address:* 916 23d St., N. W., Washington.

GIBSON, Lorenzo P., physician; *s.* Lorenzo G.; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1877; practiced Little Rock, Ark.; acting asst. surgeon U. S. Marine Hosp. Service; demonstrator anatomy, med. dept. Ark. Univ., 1878-1903; ex-pres. Ark. Med. Soc.; mem. and ex-v.-p. Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* Mann Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

GIBSON, Louis Henry, architect; *b.* Aurora, Ind., 1854; ed. Mass. Inst. Technology; sp'l course at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* 1879, Emily S. Gilbert. Engaged in practice at Indianapolis; contributor to mags. and newspapers on artistic and tech. topics. *Author:* Convenient Houses, 1889 C7; Beautiful Houses, 1895 C7; etc. *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind.

GIBSON, Paris, U. S. senator from Mont. for unexpired term ending March 4, 1905; *b.* Brownfield, Me., July 1, 1830; *s.* Abel and Ann Howard G.; prep. ed'n Bridgton and Fryeburg, Me.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1851; *m.* Brownfield, Me., Aug. 23, 1858, Valeria G. Sweat (died, Aug. 20, 1900). Elected to Me. legislature, 1854; settled in Minneapolis, March, 1858; built, with W. W. Eastman, the first flour mill and first woolen mill in Minneapolis; settled in Fort Benton, Mont., 1879. In 1882 first examined Falls of the Missouri, and at once founded city of Great Falls; mem. of conv. that framed constitution of Mont., 1889; elected state senator, 1891; elected U. S. senator, March 7, 1901; Democrat. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

GIBSON, Robert Atkinson, P. E. bishop of Virginia, consecrated November 3, 1897; *b.* Petersburg, Va., July 9, 1846; *s.* Rev. Churchill J. and Lucy Fitzhugh (Atkinson) G.; prep. ed'n Episcopal High School, Fairfax Co., Va., 1860-1; Mt. Laurel Acad., Halifax, 1861-2; grad. Hampden Sidney Coll., Va., 1867; Va. Theol. Sem., 1870; (D. D., Univ. of the South, and Kenyon Coll.); *m.* Staunton, Va., Nov. 12, 1872, Susan Baldwin Stuart. Mem. Rockbridge battery, 1st Va. art'y, army of Northern Va., 1864-5; ordained deacon P. E. Ch., 1870; missionary in Southern Va., 1870-2; ordained priest, 1871; asst. St. James Ch., Richmond, a charge of Moore Memorial Chapel, mond, 1872-8; rector Trinity Ch., Par burg, W. Va., 1878-87; rector Christ Cincinnati, O., 1887-97. *Address:* Richn Va.

GIBSON, Robert Edward Lee, author; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GIBSON, Robert Williams, architec Essex, England; Nov. 17, 1854; *s.* Sa Lodwick G.; ed. at Ingress House Sch Gravesend, England; entered Royal of Arts, 1875; grad. at London, 1879; p art exam. Royal Inst. British Archi came to New York, 1881; has since prac architecture; *m.* Caroline J. Hammond, York. Occasional contributor to mag tech. subjects. Ex-dir. Am. Inst. A tects.; pres. Architectural League of N architect of Albany Cathedral, U. S. Co.'s Bank, Clearing House, Green Savings Bank, Coffee Exchange, Bota Museum, New York; bank bldgs. at falo, Albany, Utica and Syracuse, N Providence, R. I., and elsewhere; also churches, office bldgs., etc. Mem. Cha Commerce, Met. Mus. Art, N. Y. Bot. den. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts, Sea haka Yacht. *Residence:* 15 E. 77th St. 76 William St., New York.

GIBSON, Samuel Carroll, M. D., sur *b.* Steelville, Mo., Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* Dr. ander G.; ed. Steelville Acad. and School of Mines; grad. Mo. Med. Coll., went to Calif. in 1880, and engaged in tice; specialty, surgery; author of se med. monographs; pres. Nev. State b health; went to Reno, Nev., 1895; *m.*, 1882, Mary Ellen Roycroft. Chief sur Nev.-Calif.-Ore. R. R. Co.; supt. Hosp. for Insane; dir. Farmer and chant Nat. Bank. *Address:* Reno, Ne

GIBSON, William Campbell, rea miral U. S. Navy (retired); *b.* Albany, N July 23, 1838; *s.* Joseph and Marion (C bell) G.; ed. Albany, N. Y., 1838-47; Lake Acad., Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 18 *m.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1875, A A. Holbrook. Clerk in hardware bus Albany, N. Y., 1858-4; went to sea in chant service, 1855; enlisted in U. S Aug., 1861; apptd. acting mate, Dec., acting ensign, Aug., 1863; commissione sign U. S. N., March, 1868; master, 1868; lt., March, 1870; lt. comm'dr, 1884; comm'dr, July, 1893; capt., Feb., retired, July 23, 1900. Served on Pot flotilla and North and South At blockading squadrons during Civil war; sequently served on the European, Atlantic, Pacific and South Atlantic sta During the Spanish-Am. war comm Str. City of Peking, which carried pa 1st mil, expd'n to Manila, arriving June 30, 1898; last duty, command batt Texas, North Atlantic Sta. *Address* Pacific St., Brooklyn.

GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry, pro ciology, Columbia, since 1894; *b.* Sher Conn., March 23, 1855; *s.* Rev. Edwa and Rebecca Jane (Fuller) G.; grad. Coll., 1877; (A. M., 1880; Ph. D., 1897 D., Oberlin, 1900); *m.* Elizabeth P. H

Digitized by Google

Engaged in journalism, 1877-83; prof. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-94. Mem. Authors' and Century clubs. *Author:* The Modern Distributive Process (with J. B. Clark), 1888 G1; The Theory of Sociology, 1895; The Principles of Sociology, 1896 M1 (also French, Russian, Spanish, Hebrew, Czech and Japanese translations); The Theory of Socialization, 1897, M1 (Italian translation, 1898); The Elements of Sociology, 1898 M1; Democrac and Empire, 1900 M1; Inductive Sociology, 1901 M1; Descriptive and Historical Sociology, 1906 M1. *Residence:* 150 W. 79th St., New York.

GIEGERICH, Leonard Anthony, justice Supreme Court, 1st dist., N. Y.; *b.* Rötz, Bavaria, May 20, 1855; *s.* Leonhard and Barbara G.; brought to U. S. when 1 yr. old; ed. public and parochial schools and De La Salle Inst.; admitted to bar, May 31, 1877; mem. N. Y. assembly, 1887; collector internal revenue, N. Y., 1887-90; judge city court, 1890; co. clerk, 1891; judge Court of Common Pleas, 1891-5; judge Supreme Court since 1896; re-elected, 1906, for term, 1907-20; Democrat. *Residence:* 267 7th St., New York.

GIESE, William Frederic, educator; *b.* Winona, Minn., Feb. 25, 1864; *s.* August and R. M. G.; grad. Harvard, 1889, A. M., 1890; *m.* Milwaukee, June 25, 1902, Charlotte Ilsley Fisher. Teacher since 1891; now asso. prof. Romance languages, Univ. of Wis. Editor of Spanish Series in Appleton's Twentieth Century series. *Author:* Molière's Misanthrope and Avare, 1901 S2; First Spanish Book and Reader, 1902 A2; Taine's Ancien Régime, 1906 H2; Alarcon's Novelas Cortas, 1906 G1. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

GIESECKE, Friederich Ernst, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GIFFIN, William M., educator, author; *b.* Heuvelton, N. Y., 1850; *s.* Nathan Ford and Mary E. G.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. N. Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, 1873 (Pd. D., 1894); A. M., Lawrence Univ. (Wis.), 1884; *m.* Depeyster, N. Y., 1873, Jennie O. Smithers. Taught country sch., DeKalb, N. Y., 1872; prin. sch. 1873-80, prin. City Training Sch. 1880-4, supervising prin. 1884-9, Newark, N. J.; v.-prin. Cook Co. Normal Sch., Chicago, 1889-96, Chicago Normal Sch., 1896-1900, Willard Sch., Chicago, since 1901. *Author:* How Not to Teach, 1883 B5; Civics for Young Americans, 1888 L10; Supplementary Arithmetic, 1893 F12; Grammar School Algebra, 1895 A1; Language Reading Lessons, 1900, 1903 F12; Percentage and Mensuration for the 6th, 7th and 8th Grades, 1905 F12; School Days in the Fifties, 1906 F12; (with W. M. Lawrence) Arithmetic Without Figures, 1906 F12. *Address:* 7643 Union Av., Chicago.

GIFFORD, Augusta Hale, author; *b.* Turner, Me., Feb. 19, 1842; *d.* James S. and Betsey (Staples) Hale; prep. ed'n in Turner, Me.; classical course, Oberlin Coll.; *m.* Turner, Me., Aug. 8, 1869, George Gifford, who has been for many yrs. U. S. consul at Basle, Switzerland. Went abroad first time, 1877; nearly half of life spent abroad since then; extensive foreign correspondence with New England journs.; contb'r to various publs. *Author:* Germany, Her People and Their Story, 1899 L9; Italy, Her People and Their Story, 1905. *Address:* 42 Pine St., Portland, Me.

GIFFORD, Frances Eliot, artist; *b.* (Eliot) New Bedford, Mass., 1844; received art ed'n in Cooper Inst., N. Y., and in Boston under S. L. Gerry; *m.* Robert Swain Gifford. Painter of birds with landscapes, and mag. illustrator. *Address:* 2 W. 83d St., New York.

GIFFORD, Franklin Kent, clergyman, author; *b.* Garrisons, N. Y., March 6, 1861; *s.* Elisha and Louise Jane G.; grad. Harvard, 1884; Tufts Divinity Sch., 1893 (A. M., Tufts, 1893); *m.* Winona, Minn., Mar. 14, 1899, Ivanella Maud Martin. In Unitarian and Universalist ministry since 1893. *Author:* Aphrodite, 1901 S9. Contb'r to newspapers. *Address:* Laconia, N. H.

GIFFORD, Harold, ophthalmic and aural surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 18, 1858; *s.* Charles and Mary Caroline (Child) G.; B. Sc., Cornell, 1879; M. D., med. dept. Univ. of Mich., 1882; post-grad. studies, New York, Erlangen, Vienna, Zürich; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Dec. 30, 1890, Mary Louise Millard. Began practice as ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Omaha, 1886; prof. ophthalmology and otology, med. dept. Univ. of Neb., since 1903; ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Methodist, Immanuel and Clarkson hosps. Mem. Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. ophthalmic sect., 1898), etc. Editor Ophthalmic Record, since 1897; contb'r of numerous articles on ophthalmic and aural subjects to text-books, journs., revs., etc. *Residence:* 420 S. 36th St. *Office:* Brandeis Blk., Omaha.

GIFFORD, John Clayton, forester; *b.* May's Landing, N. J., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Emily (Frazier) G.; grad. Swarthmore Coll., and sp'l student in Univ. of Mich., Johns Hopkins Univ. and Univ. of Munich; studied forestry in Germany; received degree D. Œc. (Doctor of Economics), Univ. of Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Phila., Edith Wright. Asst. prof. of forestry, N. Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Cornell Univ.; instr. economic botany, Swarthmore Coll. Mem. N. J. Geol. Survey; founder of "The Forester." Has written articles on forestry in eng'ring mags., The Forester, Swiss Journal of Forestry and Reports on Forestry to Geol. Survey of N. J. *Author:* Practical Forestry, 1901 A2. At present engaged in tropical forestry and horticulture; inspection and reports on estates in Mexico and W. I. *Residence:* Princeton, N. J. (summer). *Business Address:* Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

GIFFORD, Miram Wentworth, clergyman, author; *b.* Newcastle, Ont., June 3, 1851; *s.* Jerome A. and Amanda (Powers) G.; collegiate ed'n; A. M., Albion Coll.; Ph. D., Am. Univ., Harriman, Tenn.; *m.* Miss Elizabeth R. Echlin, of Hamilton, Ont., Nov. 11, 1874. Entered Meth. ministry in Can., 1871; united with Detroit Conf., M. E. Ch., Mich., 1882; now pastor M. E. Ch., Milan, Mich. *Author:* Ingersollism Unmasked, 1881 C10; Baptism in a Nutshell, 1881 C10; Laws of the Soul, 1893 M25; Christian Science Against Itself, 1902 M25. *Address:* Milan, Mich.

Digitized by Google

GIFFORD, Orrin Philip, clergyman; *b.* Montague, Mass., Apr. 15, 1847; *s.* P. R. and Parthenia G.; grad. Brown Univ., 1874, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1877; (D. D., Univ. of Rochester); *m.* June 26, 1877, Florence N. Lamson. Ordained June, 1877, to Bapt. ministry; formerly pastor in Boston and Chicago; now in Buffalo. *Address:* 289 Highland Av., Buffalo.

GIFFORD, Robert Swain, artist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GIFFORD, Seth Kelley, educator; *b.* W. Falmouth, Mass., July 29, 1854; *s.* Azariah Shove and Lois (Bean) G.; A. B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1876, A. M., 1877; studied Berlin, Bonn and Munich, Germany, 1883-5, Halle, 1901-2, Ph. D., 1902; *m.* Providence, 1883, Mary Amy Collins. Teacher Greek and Latin, Friends Sch., Providence, 1876-82; prof. Greek, Haverford Coll., 1882-1904; prin. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, since July, 1904. Mem. bd. of mgrs. Haverford Coll., since 1905. Mem. Soc. of Friends, Phi Beta Kappa (Zeta Chapter), Am. Philol. Assn., Head Masters' Assn. *Club:* University (Providence). *Address:* Moses Brown Sch., Providence, R. I.

GIFFORD, Sidney Brooks, telegrapher; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GIFFORD, William Logan Rodman, librarian; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 5, 1862; *s.* Humphrey Almy and Alice Peckham (Francis) G.; ed. pub. schs., New Bedford, Mass., grad. Harvard, A. B., 1884; *m.* Rochester, Mass., June 6, 1888, Eleanor Richardson Dexter. Asst. librarian, New Bedford Free Public Library, 1884-95; librarian Cambridge (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1895-1904; librarian St. Louis Mercantile Library since Feb. 1, 1904. Pres. Mass. Library Club, 1899-1900, Mo. Library Assn., 1906-7. *Residence:* 4329A Maryland Av. *Office:* Mercantile Library, St. Louis.

GIHON, Albert Dakin, artist; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 16, 1866; *s.* Med. Dir. A. L. (U. S. N.) and Clara de Montfort G.; married. Pupil of Thomas Eakins, Phila.; Benjamin Constant, Jean-Paul Laurens, Gérôme, A. T. G. Motley and the Ecole des Arts Décoratifs. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. Awarded honorable mention and 2d prize, American Art Assn., Paris, 1900 and 1901; also exhibited at the old and the new Salons, Paris, the Royal Academy, London, and by special invitation at the Soc. Am. Artists, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., since 1896; Neb. Art Assn., Lincoln, 1901; Manchester City (England) Art Gallery; Crystal Palace, London; Internat., Monte Carlo, Monaco; Schulte Galleries, Berlin, Cologne, Dusseldorf; The Imperial Internat. Soc. of Fine Arts, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1901, and Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, N. Y., 1901. Has an art school in Paris since 1898 and landscape classes in the country in the summer. *Address:* 59 Ave. de Saxe, Paris.

GIHON, Albert Leary, med. dir. U. S. N.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

GILBERT, Alexander, pres. Market and Fulton Nat. Bank of New York; *b.* Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 10, 1839; ed. in public schools there and at New Haven, C *m.* June 6, 1865, Louise F. Randolph. Plainfield, N. J., 1891-7; delegate to Rep. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892; sec. Clearing House Assn., 1894-5, pres. 1 mem. Clearing House Com., 1904, 1905. *dence:* Plainfield, N. J. *Office:* 81 Fulto New York.

GILBERT, Benjamin Davis, author; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GILBERT, Cass, architect; *b.* Zane O., Nov. 24, 1859; *s.* Samuel A. (U. S. Survey and brig.-gen. U. S. A. in Civil and Elizabeth Fulton (Wheeler) G. pub. schs., Zanesville and St. Paul Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Nov. 29, Julia T. Finch, Milwaukee, Wis. practice Sept., 1876; under own name 1883. Architect new State Capitol and bldgs., St. Paul; Essex Co. court-h Newark, N. J.; Agriculture Bldg., T Miss. Exp'n, Omaha, 1897; Braser bl Boston; Broadway-Chambers bldg., York; new New York Custom House Bldg. and Festival Hall, La. Purchas p'n; one of architects new Union New York. Mem. Nat. Jury of Fine World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago; jury on selection of design for New Public Library, 1897; mem. Nat. Jur Architecture, Paris Exp'n, 1900; mem. for selection of design for reconstru of West Point. Mil. Acad. One of fou Architectural League, New York; A. N mem. Am. Inst. Architects, S. A. R.; corr. mem. Royal Inst. British Archi *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, Union, yers, Rockaway Hunting (New York); mos (Washington); Minnesota (St. *Residence:* 45 E. 78th St. *Office:* 11 E St., New York; also 524 Endicott Bldg Paul.

GILBERT, Charles Allan, illustrat Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1873; *s.* Cl E. and Virginia E. G.; ed. pub. schs., ford; studied at Art Students' League, York, and Julien's Acad., Paris; has nished illustrations to leading mags. *lications* (drawings): Overheard in the tington Family, L20; Portfolio of H L20; Collection of Heads in Color, $2; arate Drawings in Color, L20; Wom Fiction, L20; All is Vanity; A Message Mars; The Honeymoon. Drawings of cial originality. Unmarried. *Address:* 35 St., New York.

GILBERT, Charles Benajah, edu editor; *b.* Wilton, Conn., Mar. 9, 1855; Williams, 1876; *m.* Aug. 8, 1885, J Weed. Prin. high schools, Mankato Winona, Minn.; Beaver Dam and Osh Wis., 1878-83; prin. St. Paul High S 1883-9; supt. schools St. Paul, 1889-96; schs., Newark, N. J., 1896-1900, Roch N. Y., 1900-3; lecturer Teachers' Coll lumbia, 1897-1900. Pres. Nat. Assn. Supts., 1897; mem. Nat. Council Ed'n A. A. S., etc. Editor-in-chief, edn'l D. Appleton & Co., 1903-4. Lectur ed'n, Western Reserve Univ., since *Author:* Stepping Stones to Literature Sarah Louise Arnold), 8 vols.; A G List of Stories and Poems (with Ada Stone Harris); The School and its

Digitized by Google

1906 86. Editor and part author: Stories of Heroes (6 vols.); Guide Books to English (with Ada Van Stone Harris), 2 vols. Now engaged in completing several series of edn'l works. *Address:* 1170 Broadway, New York.

GILBERT, Charles Henry, prof. zoölogy Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. since 1891; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Dec. 5, 1859; grad. Butler Univ., Irvington, Ind., 1879; (M. S., 1882; Ph. D., 1883, Ind. Univ.); *m.* 1883, Julia R. Hughes. Asst. in natural sciences and modern languages, Ind. Univ., 1880-4; prof. natural history, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1884-8; prof. zoölogy, Ind. Univ., 1888-91; naturalist in charge U. S. Fish Comm'n steamer Albatross, 1889-90; asst. to U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1890-98; naturalist in charge Hawaiian Explorations of U. S. Fish Comm'n steamer Albatross, 1902, and explorations in northwest Pacific and Japan, 1906. *Author:* Synopsis of the Fishes of North America (with David Starr Jordan); also many papers on N. Am. fishes. *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

GILBERT, Charles Pierrepont H., architect; *b.* New York, Aug. 29, 1861; *s.* Loring and Carolyn C. Etchebery G.; prepared for coll.; took sp'l courses in civ. eng'ring and architecture; also studied painting, sculpture and fine arts; sp'l student and asst. New York architect. Has practiced on own account since 1886; designed many hotels, office and bank bldgs., churches, ry. stations, factories, business bldgs. and pvt. residences. Dir. and stockholder in several mfg. concerns; *m.* New York, Sept. 14, 1896, Florence Cecil Moss. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Architectural League, Fine Arts Soc., Municipal Arts Soc., Soc. Sons of Revolution, Soc. Colonial Wars, New England Soc., Wars of 1812 Soc., Chamber of Commerce. One of the founders and charter mem. Squadron A (cav.), N. Y. State Guard, formerly known as N. Y. Hussars. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Lawyers, Riding, Racquet, Ardsley, Country. *Address:* Townsend Bldg., New York.

GILBERT, Frank Bixby, lawyer, law librarian; *b.* Bainbridge, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1867; *s.* Don A. and Amelia (Bixby) G.; A. B., Hamilton Coll., 1889; *m.* Bainbridge, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1895, Frances Freiot. Admitted to bar, 1892; asst. to commrs. of statutory revision, N. Y. State, 1893-1901; att'y designated by State legislature to draft legislative bills, 1901-5; N. Y. State law librarian, since 1906. Lecturer on law of real property, Albany Law Sch. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* University, Island Country (Troy). Compiler: Law of Domestic Relations, 1898 B34; Lien Laws of New York, 1900 B9; Official Court Rules, N. Y., 1900, 1906 B52; N. Y. State Code of Civil Procedure, with Annotations, 1905 B34. Co-editor: General Law of State of New York, Annotated, 1901, Supplement, 1901-6, 1906, B52; also articles on sp'l law topics. *Address:* 69 S. Lake Av., Albany, N. Y.

GILBERT, George Gilmore, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Spencer Co., Ky., 1850; grad. Cecilian Coll., Ky., 1866; Lyndland Inst., Ky., 1870; (LL. B., Univ. Louisville, 1873); *m.* Nov. 4, 1875, Lizzie W. Hinkle. Att'y Spencer Co., 1876; mem. State senate, 1886-8; delegate Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. Congress, 1899-1907, 8th Ky. dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Shelbyville, Ky.

GILBERT, Mrs. George Henry, actress; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GILBERT, George Holley, theologian; *b.* Cavendish, Vt., 1854; *s.* Oliver C. and Harriet E. G.; prep. ed'n Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt.; Kimball Acad., Meriden, N. H.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1878; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1883; (Ph. D., Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, 1885; D. D., Dartmouth Coll., 1894); *m.* Barton Landing, Vt., June, 1886, Flora L. Gates. Cong'l clergyman; 15 yrs. prof. N. T. literature, Chicago Theol. Sem.; resigned May 9, 1901. *Author:* The Poetry of Job, 1888; The Student's Life of Jesus, 1899 M1; The Student's Life of Paul, 1899 M1; The Revelation of Jesus, 1900 M1; The First Interpreters of Jesus, 1901 M1; A Primer of the Christian Religion, 1902; A Short History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, 1906 U14. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

GILBERT, Grove Karl, geologist; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., May 6, 1843; *s.* Grove Sheldon and Eliza (Stanley) G.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1862; (LL. D., univs. of Rochester and Wis.); *m.* Nov. 10, 1874, Fannie L. Porter, Cambridge, Mass. Asst. in Ward Museum, Rochester, 1863-8; geologist in Ohio survey, 1868-70, Wheeler survey, 1871-4, Powell survey, 1875-9, U. S. Geol. Survey, since 1879. Past pres. A. A. A. S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Geology of the Henry Mountains, 1877 U6; Lake Bonneville, 1890 U6; Introduction to Physical Geography, 1902 A2; Glaciers and Glaciation, vol. 3, Harriman Alaska Expedition, 1904 D6; numerous reports and articles on geol. subjects. *Residence:* 1919 16th St., Washington.

GILBERT, Henry Franklin Belknap, composer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 26, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Therese Angelina (Gilson) G.; studied harmony N. E. Conservatory, 1888, composition with Edward MacDowell, Boston, 1889-92; unmarried. With Prof. J. D. Whitney of Harvard, gave a series of concerts illustrating modern Slavic tendencies in musical composition. *Composer:* A Group of Songs, 1891 P11; Two Episodes (orchestra), 1897; Salammbô's Invocation to Tanith, Pirate Song (vocal), 1902; Zephyrus, The Lament of Deirdré (vocal), 1903; Mazurka, Negro Episode, Scherzo (piano), 1903; Two Verlaine Moods, The Island of the Fay (piano), 1904; Croon of the Dew (song), 1904 D2; Rain Song, Two Wind Songs, Sleep and Poetry, 1904 B39; Fairy Song (vocal), 1904; Celtic Studies (4 songs), 1905; Two South American Gypsy Songs, 1906; Summerday Fantasie, American Humoresque, Overture on Negro Themes (orchestra), 1906; Orlamonde (vocal), 1907; Americanesque (orchestra), 1907; also numerous songs. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

GILBERT, James Eleazer, clergyman; *b.* Alexander, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1839; *s.* David and Amanda (Crawford) G.; ed. Genesee Coll., Lima, N. Y. (D. D., Cornell, 1884, LL.

Digitized by Google

D., Am. Univ. of Harriman, 1896); *m.* June 11, 1866, Sarah J. Thompson, Buffalo, N. Y. Was deputy to U. S. comm'r for Western N. Y., city editor Buffalo Courier, asso. editor Buffalo Christian Advocate, editor Sunday School Standard, prin. pub. sch., Buffalo and Dayton, O., prin. acad., Lancaster, N. Y.; entered ministry M. E. Ch., 1872; pastor Cincinnati, Lexington, Ky., Topeka, Kan., Milwaukee, Grand Rapids, Indianapolis. While at Buffalo, prepared the curriculum of pub. schs., originated system of language lessons, etc.; while in Topeka founded Kan. Methodist, was sec. Kan. Christian Temperance Union, Kan. Relief Soc.; in Milwaukee founded Teachers' Normal Coll. and is still pres.; organizer, 1889, and sec. Am. Soc. Religious Ed'n; editor Jour. of Religious Ed'n. Prepared weekly expositions of internat. S. S. lessons for many secular papers since 1894. *Author:* Biblical Interpretation; Biblical History; Life of Christ; Sacred Pedagogy; Man's Spiritual Nature; Biblical Literature, Principles and Art of Teaching; Methods of Bible Study; Preparation for Church Membership; Religious Experience; The Spiritual Life; Biblical Doctrine; Am. Methodism. Contb'r to religious papers and mags. *Address:* 1503 R St., N. W., Washington.

GILBERT, John Ingersoll, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GILBERT, John Jacob, officer U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey; *b.* Fairfax Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1845; *s.* John and Sarah Catherine (Ball) G.; ed. Williams Coll.; *m.* Olympia, Wash., May 17, 1872, Frances A. Yantis. On U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, since 1864; served on Pacific coast, 1866-1904; insp. hydrography and topography, Washington, since 1906. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Washington Philos. Soc., Washington Soc. Eng'rs. *Club:* Cosmos. 32° Mason. *Residence:* 1410 M St., N. W., Washington.

GILBERT, Levi, editor Western Christian Advocate since 1900; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 23, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Keymer) G.; student Brooklyn Poly. and Collegiate Inst.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1874; student in Drew Theol. Sem., 1875, B. D., 1902 (D. D., Hamline, 1885, Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1900; LL. D., Moore's Hill Coll., Ind., 1905; Litt. D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* 1st, Aug., 1875, Annie Louise Murphy, Dixon, Ill. (died 1885); 2d, Feb., 1887, Jennie, *d.* Dr. J. M. Cole, Winona, Minn. Ordained to ministry, M. E. Ch., 1878; in pastorates 15 yrs.—including Duluth and Winona, Minn.; later 2 yrs. in Seattle, Wash.; 5 yrs. 1st Ch., Cleveland, O., and 3 yrs in Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn.; editor Daily Christian Advocate, Gen. Conf., 1900; lecturer on social and patriotic subjects. Del. Gen. Confs. M. E. Ch., 1904, 1908. *Clubs:* Clerical, Cosmic, Round Table. *Author:* Side Lights on Immortality, 1903 R3; Visions of the Christ, 1903 M4; Incense (poems), 1904 M4; The Hereafter and Heaven, 1907 M4. Contb'r to press of prose and verse. *Residence:* Madisonville, O. *Office:* 223 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.

GILBERT, Lyman D., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GILBERT, Mahlon Norris, P. E. bish 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1

GILBERT, Walter Bond, musician; se Who in America, 1906-7.

GILBERT, William Ball, U. S. judge since March 18, 1892; *b.* Fair Va., July 4, 1847; *s.* John and Sara erine (Ball) G.; grad. Williams Co (LL. D., 1898); Univ. of Mich. Law 1872; practiced law, Portland, Ore., *Address:* Portland, Ore.

GILBREATH, Sidney Gordon, e *b.* Monroe Co., Tenn., Apr. 13, James Asbury and Elizabeth (E G.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Hiwasse B. S., 1891; *m.* Feb. 9, 1893, Norma Henley. Co. supt. schs., 1891-5; Sts schs., 1895-7; mem. State bd. of ed'n 1897-9; mem. Tenn. Hist. Soc., A Civics; pres. Tenn. State Teachers 1897-8; pres. Hiwassee Coll., 189 1897-9; prof. physiology and school Peabody Normal Coll., 1899-1902; Sts conductor, 1899-1907; prof. school istration, Univ. of Nashville, Peabo for Teachers, 1902-3; supt. Chattano schs. since 1903. *Address:* Chatt Tenn.

GILCHRIST, Alexander, clergyman 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1

GILCHRIST, William Wallace cian; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., 1846; *s.* and R. A. G.; studied music und Clarke of Univ. of Pa.; organist in nati, 1872-3; since then in Phila. Co Mendelssohn Club, Harrisburg Chor Symphony Soc. *Composer:* 46th (chorus and orchestra), S13; East (chorus and orchestra), S13; Christn (chorus and orchestra), D2; Sympl C, Nonet in G minor, Quintett in C Trio in G minor, Three suites, vio piano, also much ch. music and songs, part-songs, etc. Has won prizes for choral compositions. *R* 4714 Springfield Av. *Studio:* 1520 C St., Philadelphia.

GILDER, Jeannette Leonard, ist, critic; *b.* St. Thomas Hall (v coll., conducted by her father, Ja Wm. H. G.), Flushing, N. Y., Oct. at 18 became writer on Newark Morning Register, and Newark repo New York Tribune; was associated w brother, R. W. Gilder, in editoria Scribner's Monthly (now The Centu erary editor and afterward musi dramatic editor New York Herald, with brother, Joseph B. Gilder, Jan., 1881, The Critic, which sh edits; was 18 yrs., over pen-name wick," New York corr. Boston S Evening Gazette and Boston Evenin script; was corr. London Academy some time New York corr. Phila. Pr Record; now regular corr. Chicago T Has written plays, stories for mag *Author:* Taken by Siege, 1886-96 S Autobiography of a Tomboy, 1900 I Tomboy at Work, 1904 D6. Edited: from the Critic (with Joseph B. 1882; Representative Poems of Poets, 1886 C1; also (with Helen

Digitized by Google

Cone) Pen Portraits of Literary Women, 1887 C1; Authors at Home (with J. B. Gilder), 1889 C1. *Clubs:* Colony, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 27 W. 23d St., New York.

GILDER, John Francis, pianist and composer; *b.* Phila., April 3, 1837; *s.* Rev. William H. Gilder; unmarried. Has traveled throughout U. S. and Canada on concert tours; was in San Francisco, Calif., 1873-5, and gave many concerts there and in that section; brother of Richard Watson Gilder, editor of The Century, and of Joseph B. and Jeannette L. Gilder, editor of Putnam's Monthly. Composer of about 75 pieces for piano and 12 vocal (principally D2). *Address:* 8 E. 34th St., New York.

GILDER, Joseph B., journalist; *b.* St. Thomas Hall (woman's coll., conduoted by father), Flushing, N. Y., June 29, 1858; *s.* Rev. William H. and Jane (Nutt) G.; entered U. S. Naval Acad., 1872, resigned, 1874. Reporter Newark, N. J., 1874-7; wrote New York letters to Boston Advertiser, Buffalo Courier, etc.; reporter and asst. city editor New York Herald, 1877-80; with sister, Jeannette L. Gilder, started The Critic, Jan., 1881; (co-editor, 21 yrs.); pres. The Critic Co., 1893-1901. Treas. Am. Copyright League, 1886; an organizer and 1st sec. of Univ. Settlement Soc. of New York; contb'r of prose and verse to various mags.; lit. adviser to The Century Co., 1895-1902; U. S. Gov't despatch agent at London, 1902-4. Editor Putnam's Monthly (formerly The Critic), since 1906. *Editor:* James Russell Lowell's Impressions of Spain, 1899 H5; Andrew Carnegie's Gospel of Wealth, 1900 C2; The American Idea, 1902 D3; Addresses of John Hay, 1906; also (with Jeannette L. Gilder), Essays from The Critic, 1882 O1; Authors at Home, 1889 O1. *Address:* 27 W. 23d St., New York.

GILDER, Richard Watson, editor The Century; *b.* Bordentown, N. J., Feb. 8, 1844; *s.* Rev. William H. and Jane (Nutt) G.; ed. at father's sem., Flushing, L. I.; (LL. D., Dickinson Coll., 1883; A. M., Harvard, 1890; L. H. D., Princeton, 1896, Yale, 1901; LL. D., Wesleyan, 1908); *m.* June 3, 1874, Helena, *d.* Commodore George de Kay, and *g. d.* Joseph Rodman Drake. Private Landis' Phila. battery, in Emergency campaign in Pa., 1863; in railroad service, 1864-5; corr., and later mng. editor Newark (N. J.) Advertiser; later (with Newton Crane) established Newark Register; then edited Hours at Home, a New York monthly; mng. editor Scribner's Monthly, 1870; editor-in-chief, 1881, under its present name of The Century. Pres. Public Art. League of U. S.; mem. Council Nat. Civil Service Reform League; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; an organizer Internat. Copyright League; Authors Club; Soc. Am. Artists; etc. Was chmn. New York Tenement House Comm'n, 1894; also 1st pres. New York Kindergarten Assn; v.-p. and acting pres. City Club. *Author:* (of poems): The New Day, 1875-6; The Celestial Passion; Lyrics; Two Worlds; The Great Remembrance; included in Five Books of Song, 1894; In Palestine, 1898; Poems and Inscriptions, 1901; A Christmas Wreath (collection), 1903; A Book of Music (collection), 1906:—all C2; etc. *Residence:* 13 E. 8th St. *Office:* 33 E. 17th St., New York.

GILDER, Robert Fletcher, journalist, archæologist; *b.* Flushing, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1856; *s.* Rev. William H. and Jane (Nutt) G.; ed. pub. schs., Newark, N. J., and The Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn.; studied art in New York and Omaha. News editor Omaha World-Herald, since 1900. Discoverer prehistoric flint quarries in eastern Wyo., 1904; discoverer Neb. man, oldest human remains found in America, 1906; painter Wyo. and Neb. landscapes. Author of monographs, newspaper and mag. articles on archæology of Valley of Mo. River in Neb. and western Iowa, etc. Mem. Neb. Hist. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn. *Residence:* 613 S. 15th St., Omaha, Neb.

GILDERSLEEVE, Basil Lanneau, prof. Greek, Johns Hopkins, since 1876; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Oct. 23, 1831; *s.* Rev. Benjamin and Emma Louisa (Lanneau) G.; grad. Princeton, 1849, A. M., 1852; studied at univs. of Berlin, Bonn and Göttingen (Ph. D., 1853; LL. D., 1869, William and Mary, Harvard, 1896, Yale, 1901, Univ. of Chicago, 1901; D. C. L., Univ. of the South, 1884; L. H. D., Princeton, 1899, Oxon, 1905); *m.* Sept. 18, 1866, Eliza Fisher Colston. Prof. Greek, 1856-76, and of Latin, 1861-6, Univ. of Va. Editor Am. Journal of Philology since it was founded, 1880. Hon. mem. Cambridge (Eng.) Philol. Soc., Archæol. Soc. of Athens, and Philol. Syllogos of Constantinople. *Author:* Latin Grammar, 1867-94 U5; Latin Series (primer, reader, school Latin grammar, Latin composition, etc.), 1875 U5; Essays and Studies, 1890 J1; Greek Syntax, 1900 A1. *Editor:* Persius, 1875 A1; Justin Martyr, 1877 A1; Odes of Pindar, 1885 A1. *Address:* 1002 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

GILDERSLEEVE, Henry Alger, justice Supreme Court, N. Y., 1894-1911; *b.* Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 1, 1840; *s.* Smith James and Rachel Alger G.; ed. College Hill, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Columbia Univ. Law School; *m.* New York, April 14, 1868, Virginia Crocheron. Admitted to the bar, 1866; served capt. and maj. during Civil war and was bvtd. lt.-col. for gallant and meritorious services in the Georgia and Carolina campaigns; sec. and pres. Nat. Rifle Assn.; mem. N. G. S. N. Y.; capt. co. of Am. riflemen sent to Ireland, 1875. Judge court of general sessions, 1876-89; judge superior court, 1891-4. Mem. G. A. R. Democrat. *Residence:* 28 W. 48th St. *Office:* County Court House, New York.

GILE, John Martin, physician; *b.* Pembroke, N. H., Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Brainerd and Mary (Kimball) G.; prep. ed'n Pembroke Acad.; A. B., Dartmouth, 1887; M. D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Epson, N. H., June 8, 1892, Vesta Grace Fowler. Began practice at Tewksbury, Mass., 1890; prof. practice of medicine, Dartmouth Med. Sch., since 1896. *Club:* Country. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

GILES, William Alexander, retired; *b.* in Mass., 1836; ed. New Salem Acad.; taught in high sch. Went to Chicago, 1862, and engaged in wholesale jewelry business; retired, 1882. Pres. N. E. Soc. of Chicago several yrs.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and

Social Science; dir. Am. Social Science Assn., 8 yrs.; mem. Bureau of Associated Charities of Chicago, Nat. Municipal League, Chicago Assn. of Commerce. Asso. mem. Chicago Real Estate Board. Prominent in sociol. and economic affairs. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton. *Residence:* 2537 Michigan Av. *Office:* Rookery Bldg., Chicago.

GILHAMS, Clarence C., congressman; *b.* Brighton, Ind., Apr. 11, 1860; *s.* Aaron and Mary Jane G.; ed. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind. Taught sch., LaGrange Co., Ind.; ex-auditor LaGrange Co.; elected to Congress, Nov. 6, 1906, to fill unexpired term of N. W. Gilbert, resigned, also to 60th Congress, 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* LaGrange, Ind.

GILL, Adam Capen, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GILL, Augustus Herman, asso. prof. technical analysis, Mass. Inst. of Technology, since 1894; *b.* Canton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1864; *s.* Augustus and Hannah P. (Drake) G.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1884; Leipzig Univ., Ph. D., 1890; *m.* Sept. 2, 1897, Mabel F. Shepard. *Author:* Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers, 1896 W9; A Short Hand-book of Oil Analysis, 1897 L5; Engineroom Chemistry, 1907; also various scientific papers. *Address:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston.

GILL, Henry Z., physician; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GILL, John, Jr., congressman; *b.* Baltimore, June 9, 1850; *s.* George M. and Ann (McKim) G.; acad. ed'n Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va.; studied law, Md. Univ.; admitted to bar, 1871, and has since practiced at Baltimore; married. Mem. law firm Gill, Preston & Field. One of legal advisers City of Baltimore; police comm'r; mem. Md. Ho. Dels., 1874-7, senate, 1882-4, 1904-6, resigned; mem. Congress, 4th Md. dist., 1905-9; Democrat. Officer 5th Regt. Md. N. G., 1877-8. *Residence:* 1007 N. Charles St. *Office:* 218 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

GILL, Joseph A., U. S. judge Northern dist. Indian Ty.; apptd. Dec. 13, 1899; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., Feb. 17, 1854; *s.* John W. and Rhoda S. G.; ed. Springfield, Ill., public schools and Ill. Industrial Univ., Champaign, Ill.; *m.* Omaha, Neb., Dec. 27, 1887, Nannie, *d.* Hon. M. Donahue, Clinton, Ill. Taught public school several yrs.; admitted to bar, Springfield, Ill., Jan. 1880; practiced law there, 1880-3; Astoria, Ore., 1883-7; Colby, Kan., 1887-1900. Edited Pacific Journal, Pacific Co., Wash. Ty., and Thomas Co. Cat, Colby; active Republican. *Address:* Vinita, Ind. Ty.

GILL, Joseph J., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GILL, Laura Drake (Miss), educator; *b.* Chesterville, Me., Aug. 24, 1860; *d.* Elisha and Huldah (Capen) G.; grad. Smith Coll., 1881, A. M. in biology, 1885; studied mathematics, univs. of Leipzig 1890-2, Geneva 1892, Sorbonne, Paris, 1892-3. Dean of Barnard Coll., New York, since May 1, 1901. Teacher of mathematics in Burnham Sch., Northampton, Mass., 1881-1898. In executive work in connection with placing nurses in Spanish-Am. war, 1898; edn'l a work for Cuban orphans, for Cu phan Soc., 1899-1901. *Address:* College, New York.

GILL, Theodore Nicholas, zoölo ucator; *b.* New York, Mar. 21, James Darrell and Elizabeth (V G.; ed. in pvt. schs. and under sp early turned attention to natural librarian Smithsonian Inst'n, 1865 librarian, Library of Congress, asso. in zoölogy, U. S. Nat. Mus.; 1865, M. D., 1866, Ph. D., 1870, 1895, Columbian). Adj. prof. phy natural history, 1860-1, lecturer on history, 1864-6 and 1873-84, prof. since 1884, and now head dept. Columbian (now George Washingto Pres. A. A. A. S., 1897; mem. Na Sciences and numerous other socs. Synopsis of Fresh Water Fishes, rangement of the Families of 1871; Arrangement of the Families mals, 1872; Arrangement of the Fa Fishes, 1872; Catalogue of the Fish East Coast of North America, 1861- ciples of Zoögraphy, 1884; Scient Popular Views of Nature Contras count of Progress in Zoölogy, 1879- ental Care Among Fresh-Water 1906. Wrote most of the vol. on fi much of that on mammals in the (or Riverside) Natural History, a erous addresses and reviews for tion, Science, etc., and articles in various scientific socs. Asso. edit son's New Universal Cyclopædia, Dictionary and Standard Dictionar Cosmos. *Residence:* 321 John Mar *Address:* Smithsonian Institution, W ton.

GILL, Thomas Augustus, nava *b.* Phila., Feb. 8, 1840; *s.* John S. a B. G.; grad. Bucknell Univ., 1865 Sem., 1867 (D. D., 1893); pastor 1868-71; *m.* 1st, Phila., Apr. 8, 18 M. A. Nevin (died 1878); 2d, June Miss R. A. Souder. Served two ments in vol. army during Civ apptd. chaplain U. S. N., from President Grant, and comm'd 1874; served on various vessels and ous stations; retired with rank of miral, Feb. 8, 1902, for services dur War. *Home:* 315 Pelham Rd., Phila

GILL, William Fearing, author, jo see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GILL, William Hugh, clergyman; d see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GILLAM, Manly M., advertising *b.* Alba, Pa., Apr. 15, 1846; *s.* Ma Sallie Maria (Manley) G.; dist. sc *m.* S. Vineland, N. J., July 21, 18 Marie Goodell. In q.-m.'s dept., 1863-4; reporter Boston Daily Ne 2; city editor Boston Post, 1872-8; m tor Phila. Record, 1879-86; adver John Wanamaker, 1886-95, Hilton, & Co., 1895-6; advertising counse 1897. *Residence:* Flushing, L. I. *Of* York Herald, New York.

GILLESPIE, George De Norma E. bishop of Western Mich. since 1875; *b.* Goshen, N. Y., June 14, 1819

De Normandie and Susan (Bedford) G.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1840 (D. D., Hobart Coll., 1875); deacon, 1840; priest, 1843; *m.* May 26, 1845, Rebecca P. Lathrop (deceased). Held pastorates at St. Mark's Ch., Leroy, N. Y.; St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Zion Ch., Palmyra, N. Y.; then rector St. Andrew's Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., until 1875. Has been chmn. Mich. State Bd. Corrections and Charities since 1876. *Author:* The Communion of Saints; An Holy Priesthood; The Season of Lent; etc. *Address:* 162 Fountain St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

GILLESPIE, George Lewis, maj.-gen., eng'rs, U. S. A.; *b.* Kingston, Tenn., 1841; grad. West Point, 1862; eng'r officer on staff gen. comdg. Army of Potomac, 1862-4; then chief eng'r Army of Shenandoah; present at Lee's surrender at Appomattox; twice bvtd. for gallantry; received Congressional medal for bravery. Was with Sheridan in New Orleans, 1865, and as chief eng'r took part in reconstruction of Gulf States and the restoration of the Republic of Mexico. Pres. Miss. River Comm'n, 1885; later mem. bd. of eng'rs, U. S. A., New York; mem. Light House Bd., Washington; div. eng'r, N. E. div., Atlantic Coast from British boundary to Barnegat, N. J. During war with Spain, 1898, apptd. brig.-gen. and assigned to command of Dept. of East. Mem. bd. of officers to visit Puerto Rico, 1900, to set apart from the late crown lands those needed for mil. and naval purposes of U. S. Apptd. brig.-gen. and chief eng'rs U. S. A., May 3, 1901; mem. bd. of ordnance and fortification and of Army War Coll. Bd.; apptd. maj.-gen., gen. staff, U. S. A., Jan. 23, 1904, and assigned asst. chief of staff U. S. A. *Residence:* 1533 New Hampshire Av., Washington.

GILLESPIE, Oscar William, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Clarke Co., Miss., June 20, 1858; *s.* T. J. and Mary E. G.; grad. Mansfield Coll., Tarrant Co., Tex.; *m.* Dec. 23, 1884, Ada Kate Hodges, of Mansfield, Tex. Admitted to bar Nov., 1886; asst. co. atty., 1886-8; pros. atty. Tarrant Co., 1890-4; mem. Congress, 12th Texas dist., 1903-9; Democrat. *Address:* Fort Worth, Tex.

GILLET, Charles W., congressman; *b.* Addison, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1840; grad. Union Coll., 1861; pvt. and adj. 86th N. Y. vols., 1861-3; discharged, Nov., 1863, for disabilities. Mem. Congress, 1893-1903, 29th N. Y. dist., and 1903-5, 33d dist. Republican. *Address:* Addison, N. Y.

GILLETT; see also Gillette, also Gillet.

GILLETT, Arthur Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* Edward Bates and Lucy Douglas (Fowler) G.; ed. pub. schs., Westfield, till 1875; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1876, Amherst Coll., A. B., 1880, A. M., 1884, D. D., 1901; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1883, post-grad. study same, 1883-4, univs. of Berlin and Tübingen, 1889-91; *m.* Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1887, Mary Bradford Swift (died, Jan. 15, 1901). Pastor's asst. Plymouth Ch., Milwaukee, 1884-5; pastor Plymouth Ch., Grand Forks, N. Dak., 1885-8; by sp'l arrangement studied as fellow in Germany while instr. in Hartford Sem.; instr., 1888-90, asso. prof., 1890-5, prof. apologetics since 1895, Hartford Theol. Sem. Editor-in-chief Hartford Sem. Record since 1894. Trustee Smith Coll.; mem. Prudential Com., A. B. C. F. M.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (sect. comparative religions), Am. Philos. Assn. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* 1 Wethersfield Av., Hartford, Conn.

GILLETT, Charles Ripley, clergyman, librarian; *b.* New York, Nov. 29, 1855; *s.* Prof. Ezra Hall (D. D.) and Mary Jane (Kendall) G.; grad. New York Univ., 1874, C. E., B. S., A. M., 1876; D. D., 1898; theol. training, Union Theol. Sem., 1877-80, Univ. of Berlin, 1881-3 (L. H. D., Beloit Coll.); *m.* Apr. 26, 1881, Kate Van Kirk, Yonkers, N. Y. Presby'n clergyman; librarian since 1883, instr. propædeutics, 1893-1900; sec. faculty and registrar since 1898, Union Theol. Sem. Temporary curator dept. Antiquities, Met. Mus. of Art, 1900-1905. Translated Krüger's History of Early Christian Literature, 1897 M1; Harnack's Monasticism, 1895 C28. *Author:* General Catalogues, Union Theol. Sem., 1886, 1898; Catalogue Egyptian Antiquities in the Metropolitan Museum in New York (3 editions); 3d vol. Descriptive Atlas of Cypriote Antiquities in the Metropolitan Mus., 1904; Catalogues of Cypriote Stone Sculptures and of Pottery and Terra-cottas in the Cesnola Collection in Met-Mus., 1904, 1905. Editor lit. dept. Magazine of Christian Literature, 1891-7; contb'r to critical dept. of lit. and theol. jours. *Residence:* Pelham Manor, N. Y. *Office:* 700 Park Av., New York.

GILLETT, Frederick Huntington, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1851; *s.* Edward Bates and Lucy Douglass (Fowler) G.; grad. Amherst, 1874; Harvard Law School, 1877; admitted to bar at Springfield, 1877; asst. att'y-gen. Mass., 1879-82; mem. Mass. legislature, 1890, 1891; mem. Congress, 1893-1909, 2d Mass. dist.; Republican. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

GILLETT, James Norris, gov. Calif.; *b.* Viroqua, Wis., Sept. 20, 1860; *s.* Cyrus L. and Sarah J. G.; ed. high sch., Sparta, Wis.; *m.* San Francisco, May 8, 1895, Isabella Eizgraber. Admitted to bar, 1881; State senator, Calif., 1897-9; mem. Congress, 1st Calif. dist., 1903-7; gov. Calif., 1907-11; Republican. *Address:* Sacramento, Calif.

GILLETT, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Medina, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* Hiram A. and Helen L. (Stitt) G.; ed. pub. schs., Valparaiso, Ind.; studied law; *m.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 23, 1883, Agnes O. Ackerman. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1881; practiced at Hammond, Ind.; asst. atty.-gen. Ind., 1886-90, judge circuit court, Ind., 1892-1902; apptd. judge Supreme Court, Ind., 1902, elected to same position Nov., 1902, for 6-yr. term. Republican. *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *Author:* Criminal Law, 1888, 1895 C15; Indirect and Collateral Evidence, 1897 B6. *Residence:* Hammond, Ind.

GILLETT, William Kendall, educator; *b.* New York, May 16, 1860; *s.* Ezra Hall and Mary Jane (Kendall) G.; A. B., N. Y. Univ., 1880, A. M., 1883; student Columbia Law Sch., 1880-1, Univ. of Berlin, 1881-3, Univ. of Paris, 1884, 1889-90; pvt. study Paris,

Digitized by Google

Geneva, Florence, 1883, 1884; Madrid and Seville, 1888-9; unmarried. Instr. German and French, Lehigh Univ., 1885-8; prof. Romance languages, undergraduate and graduate faculties; since 1890, sec. faculty, same, 1891-8, chmn. com. on coll. organizations, since 1902, N. Y. Univ.; curator N. Y. Univ. Hist. Soc., since 1900. Village trustee Pelham Manor, N. Y., 1903-9; sch. trustee Town of Pelham, 1900-6. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Delta Phi *Clubs:* N. Y. Athletic (life), Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N. Y.) *Residence:* Pelham Manor, N. Y.

GILLETTE; see also Gillett, also Gillet.

GILLETTE, Edward Hooker, farmer; *s.* Francis G. (U. S. senator from Conn.) and Eliza Hooker G. (brother Robert Hooker G., paymaster U. S. N., 1863-4, and William Gillette, actor-playwright); *b.* Bloomfield, Conn., Oct. 1, 1849; ed. Hartford (Conn.) High School, and N. Y. State Agr'l Coll.; went to Des Moines, Ia., 1863; engaged in farming and mfg.; mem. 46th Congress, 1879-81, from Des Moines dist. Editor Iowa Tribune, 1881-91; chmn. Nat. Com. Union Labor (afterward Populist) party for yrs. Lecturer on land, financial and other subjects of political reform. *Address:* Valley Junction, Iowa.

GILLETTE, Fanny Lemira, author cook books; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., June 14, 1828; *d.* Samuel and Fanny (Dake) Camp; grad. Albion (Mich.) Sem.; *m.* Mar. 15, 1848, Sheboygan, Wis., G. W. Gillette. *Author:* The White House Cook Book, 1887 S22; Mrs. Gillette's Cook Book, 1897 S22; also many small books of recipes, menus, etc. *Address:* 1566 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

GILLETTE, Frank E., jurist; *b.* Ashtabula Co., O., Jan. 7, 1848; *s.* Asa and Cornelia (Fisk) G.; ed. Kan. State Normal Sch., 3 yrs.; *m.* Lawrence, Kan., June 7, 1870, Anna F. Brown. Studied law and admitted to Kan. bar, 1876; mem. Kan. Ho. of Reps., 1883-9, senate, 1889-93; asso. justice Sup. Court of Okla. 7th jud. dist., since 1902. Republican. *Address:* Anadarko, Okla.

GILLETTE, Halbert Powers, mining and civil eng'r; *b.* Waverly, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1869; *s.* Theodore W. and Laetitia S. G.; grad. Hammond Hall Acad., Salt Lake City, 1886; grad. Sch. of Mines, Columbia Univ., in course of mining eng'ring, 1892; *m.* Phila., Apr. 28, 1897, Julia Washburn Scranton. In practice as mining and civil eng'r, 1892; asst. N. Y. State Eng'r, 1896-8; contb'r, 1898-1902, asso. editor, 1902-5, Eng'ring News; mng. editor, Engineering-Contracting, since 1906; chief eng'r, Washington R. R. Comm'n, 1906-7. *Author:* Economics of Road Construction, 1901; Earthwork and Its Cost, 1903; Rock Excavation—Methods and Cost, 1904; Handbook of Cost Data, 1905. *Residence:* 480 Convent Av. *Office:* 220 Broadway, New York.

GILLETTE, Walter Roberts, insurance, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GILLETTE, William, actor, playwright; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 24, 1855; *s.* Francis G. (U. S. senator from Conn.) and Elizabeth Daggett (Hooker) G.; academic ed'n; sp'l course at Univ. of New York, Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston Univ., while play stock companies in New York and B Began theatrical work, 1877; with companies successively at New Or New York, Boston, Cincinnati and ville; traveled for a season with Jo Raymond Co.; since then has playe own pieces; now playing title rôle in lock Holmes. Author of plays (u lished): The Professor; The Private tary; Esmeralda; A Legal Wreck; H The Enemy; Too Much Johnson; Mr. kinson's Widows; All The Comfor Home; A Maid of All Work; The Red Because She Loved Him So; Settled Court; Clarice; Secret Service; Sh Holmes. *Residence:* Plaza Hotel. *Office* pire Theatre, New York.

GILLHAM, Robert, civ. eng'r; died 189 Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GILLIAM, David Tod, physician, géon; *b.* Hebron, O., Apr. 3, 1844; *s.* W and Mary Elizabeth (Bryan) G.; ed. schs., Bartlett's Commercial Coll., C nati, and Med. Coll. of Ohio, M. D., *m.* Nelsonville, O., Oct. 7, 1866, Lu E. Mintun. Enlisted in 2d Va. (U Cav., Aug., 1861; elected corporal with Garfield in march against Hum Marshall on Big Sandy River, Ky.; Wheeling, W. Va., as recruiting o later ascended Kanawha River and part in many skirmishes; with Cro battle of Lewisburg, Va.; wounded taken prisoner nr. Gauley, Va., by Loring; escaped 5 weeks later; se parole camp; discharged spring of 18 practice of medicine, Columbus, O., 1868; prof. emeritus gynecology, St Med. Coll.; gynecologist to St. Anth and St. Francis hosps. Fellow Am. Obstetricians and Gynecologists 1905-6), Am. Med. Assn., Ohio State Assn., Columbus Acad. Medicine 1880); hon. mem. Northwestern Ohio Assn.; mem. Pan-Am. Med. Con World's Med. Congress. Congregatio Republican. *Author:* Pocket Book of cine, 1882 01; Essentials of Pathology 01; Practical Gynecology, 1903 D9; The Croix, 1906 S22. *Residence:* 1366 Eas Av. *Office:* 50 N. 4th St., Columbus.

GILLILAN, Strickland W., journal Jackson, O., Oct. 9, 1869; *s.* Lewis and Alice (Clare) G.; ed. Jackson pub to 1888; attended Ohio Univ. to junio *m.* 1st, Mar. 27, 1894, Alice Hend Springfield, O. (died 1901); 2d, June 9 Harriet Nettleton, Baltimore. Began paper work on Jackson O., Herald, 18 Athens Herald, Athens, O., 1888-92; cit tor Daily Telegram, Richmond, Ind., 5; city editor Richmond, Ind., Daily ladium, 1895-1901; reporter and editor ion, Ind., Daily Tribune, 1901; ed staff Los Angeles Herald, 1901-2, Bal American, 1902-5. "Judge," since June Chicago Daily News since Jan., 1906 ceum lecturer since 1899. Well writer of humorous stories and verse. Am. Press Humorists. *Residence:* "Fir Farm," Roland Park, Baltimore.

GILLIS, James Henry, commodore N., retired May 14, 1903; *b.* Ridgway

Digitized by Google

Co., Pa., May 14, 1821; *s.* James L. and Cecelia A. G.; ed. there until 1846; apptd. to navy Oct. 12, 1843; grad. Naval Acad., 1854; passed midshipman, June 15, 1854; master, Sept. 16, 1855; lt., Sept. 17, 1855; rescued master and three of crew of an Argentine vessel that had foundered outside of the harbor of Montevideo during a terrific "pampero," Mar. 1, 1859 (received thanks from Argentine minister and many testimonials from citizens of Montevideo); took part in sinking Confederate privateer Petrel, July, 1861; served N. Atlantic blockading squadron, 1862; after capture of Confederate battery at junction of Dawho and S. Edisto Rivers, was ambushed at Slamm's bluff by a battery and 2 regts. of infantry, but drove them off; promoted lt.-comdr., July 16, 1862. Comd. Commodore Morris in battle of Jamestown Island, S. C., June, 1862; engagement with Confederate battery, Taylor's Landing, Pamunkey River, Apr. 16, 1863; was up Red River with Admiral Porter; comd. iron-clad Milwaukee until it was sunk by torpedo during engagement with Spanish Fort, Mobile Bay, March 28, 1865; then comd. naval battery on shore at siege of fort until it fell; afterward on various stations and duties; comdr., July 25, 1866; comd. the Wateree, S. Pacific squadron, which was carried half a mile inland by tidal wave at Arica, Peru (received thanks of British gov't for assistance rendered British subjects on this occasion). Became capt., Sept. 30, 1876, commodore, Jan., 1887; comd. S. Atlantic sta. as rear-admiral, 1888-90; *m.* 1st, Sept. 21, 1854, Lydia A. Alexander, Allegheny City, Pa. (died Aug. 2, 1893); 2d, Mar. 17, 1905, Ursula Z. Campbell. Presented with medal by citizens of Buenos Ayres and officers of Argentine Navy for rescue of sailors in 1859. *Address:* Melbourne Beach, Fla.

GILLMAN, Henry, scientist, author; *b.* Kinsale, Ireland, Nov. 16, 1833; *s.* Edward and Eleanor Mandeville (Hackett) G.; descended from Adam Winthrop, lord of the manor of Groton, Suffolk, grandfather of Gov. Winthrop, of Mass., 1630; academic ed'n; came with his parents to Detroit, 1850; was 1st asst. U. S. Geodetic Survey of Great Lakes, in charge of a topog. and hydrographical party, 1851-69; asst. supt. construction 10th and 11th light-house dists. on Northern lakes, 1870-6; *m.* 1858, Mary Julia, *d.* Hiram Reeve Johnson, Detroit. Supt. and librarian Detroit Public Library, 1880-5; U. S. consul, Jerusalem, 1886-91. Took such a stand against expulsion of Jews from Palestine by Turks that his position was upheld by several European powers and exclusion laws were modified. Known for his researches in archæology and botany and his procurement and publication of photograph fac-similes of texts of early Christian MSS. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. British Assn.; Am. Oriental Soc., etc. Mem. at large for America, 1876, to Congress of Americanists at Luxemburg. *Author:* Marked for Life (poems), 1863; The Wild Flowers and Gardens of Jerusalem and Palestine, 1894; Hassan—a Fellah (a Romance of Palestine), 1898 L8; Vericourt Westhrop and Issue, 1903; also many scientific and other papers. *Address:* 107 Fort St., W., Detroit.

GILMAN, Arthur, educator, author; *b.* Alton, Ill., June 22, 1837; *s.* Winthrop Sargent G., of New York; ed. in St. Louis and New York; (A. M., Williams, 1867, Harvard, 1904); *m.* 1st, Amy Cooke Ball, of Mass.; 2d, Stella Scott, of Ala. Banker, New York, 1857-63; retired to Berkshire Co., Mass., because of ill health; removed to Cambridge, 1870. Originated Harvard Annex; was its exec. officer, and when it became Radcliffe Coll. its regent. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. Wis. Hist. Soc.; sec. Longfellow Memorial Assn.; mem. Corporation (and finance com.) Radcliffe Coll.; charter mem. Boston Authors' Club. *Author:* Genealogy of the Gilman Family, 1869 M13; First Steps in English Literature, 1870 H5; Kings, Queens and Barbarians, 1871 L9; Boston, Past and Present, 1873; First Steps in General History, 1874 A1; The Kingdom of Home (poetry), L9; Magna Charta Stories, 1882 L9; Tales of the Pathfinders, 1884 L9; The Story of Rome, 1886 P2; The Story of the Saracens, 1887 P2; Short Stories from the Dictionary, L9; The Story of Boston, L9; The Discovery and Exploration of America, 1887 L9; The Colonization of America, 1887 L9; The Making of the American Nation, 1887 L9. *Editor:* The Poetical Works of Geoffrey Chaucer, 3 vols., 1879 H5; Lothrop's Library of Entertaining History (6 vols.), 1880-5 L9; Library of Religious Poetry, 1887 D3; The Cambridge of 1776, 1876 P2; The Cambridge of 1896, 1896 H5; Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1898 H5. Collaborated in the following "Stories of the Nations": The Story of Germany, Baring-Gould, 1886 P2; The Story of Carthage, Prof. Church, 1886 P2; The Story of the Moors in Spain, Stanley-Lane Pool, 1886 P2; The Story of the Turks, Stanley-Lane Pool, 1888 P2; Alexander's Empire, Prof. Mahaffy, 1887 P2; Egypt, Rawlinson, P2. Articles in the Atlantic, and other periodicals. Founder of the Gilman Sch. Hon. mem. Harvard Hist. Soc. *Residence:* 5 Waterhouse St., Cambridge, Mass.

GILMAN, Benjamin Ives, secretary of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, since 1893; *b.* New York, Feb. 19, 1852; *s.* Winthrop Sargent and Abia Swift Gilman; grad. Williams Coll., 1872; *m.* Sept. 14, 1892, Cornelia Moore Dunbar. Fellow in logic, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1881-2 (A. M., 1901); grad. student psychology, Harvard, 1883-5, and univs. of Paris and Berlin. Lecturer Princeton, Columbia, Harvard, 1890-1; instr. psychology, Clark Univ., 1892-3; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. Wrote: Zuñi Melodies, Journal of Am. Archæology and Ethnology, 1891; Chinese Musical System, Philos. Review, 1892; On the Properties of a One-dimension Manifold Mind, 1892; Musical Expressiveness, Am. Jour. of Psychology, 1892; Lectures on the Psychology of Pain and Pleasure, same, 1893; Distinctive Purpose of Museums of Art, Museums Journal, 1904; Manual of Italian Renaissance Sculpture, 1904; Goode's Formula, Museums Kunde, 1906. *Residence:* Sheldonville, Mass. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

Digitized by Google

GILMAN, Bradley, Unitarian clergyman, author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 22, 1857; *s.* Thomas R. and Ruth (Mathews) G.; grad. Harvard, 1880; Harvard Divinity School, 1884. Settled as pastor in Belmont and Waverly 2 yrs., Concord, N. H., 7 yrs., 3d Cong'l Soc., Springfield, 1892-1903, 1st Cong'l Parish, Canton, Mass., since 1903; *m.* 1887, Mary Rebecca Foster. *Author:* The Kingdom of Coins, R5; The Musical Journey of Dorothy and Delia, 1893 C7; Kibboo Ganey, 1890 R5, and sequel, The Drifting Island, 1891 R5 (juveniles under nom de plume Walter Wentworth); The Parsonage Porch, 1900 L6; Back to the Soil, 1901 P3; Ronald Carnaquay, a Commercial Clergyman, 1903 M1; The Open Secret of Nazareth, 1906 C7. Translated: Pastor Naudie's Young Wife (by Edouard Rod), 1899 L6. Contb'r to mags. *Clubs:* University, 20th Century, Authors (Boston). *Address:* Canton, Mass.

GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins, (formerly Mrs. Stetson), author, lecturer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., 1860; *d.* Frederic Beecher and Mary A. Fitch (Westcott) Perkins; *g. g.-d.* Lyman Beecher; *m.* 1st, 1884, C. W. Stetson; 2d, 1900, G. H. Gilman. Began public work in 1890, lecturing on ethics, economics and sociology; writing in mags. and papers on similar subjects and also stories and poems. Specially identified with the labor question and the advance of women. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Assn., League for Polit. Ed'n. Visited Europe as public speaker, 1896, 1899, 1905. *Author:* Women and Economics, 1898 S9; In This Our World (verse), 1898 S9; The Yellow Wallpaper, 1899 S9; Concerning Children, 1900 S9; The Home, Its Work and Influence, 1903 M16; Human Work, 1904 M16. *Address:* 313 W. 82d St., New York.

GILMAN, Daniel Coit, educator; *b.* Norwich., Conn., July 6, 1831; *s.* Wm. C. and Eliza (Coit) G.; descendant Councillor John Gilman, of Exeter, N. H., emigrant from Eng., 1638; grad. Yale, 1852 (A. M., 1855); continued studies in Cambridge, New Haven and Berlin; (LL. D., Harvard, 1876, St. John's, Md., 1876, Columbia, 1887, Yale, 1889, Univ. of N. C., 1889, Princeton, 1896, Univ. of Toronto, 1903, Univ. of Wis., 1904, Clark, 1906, William and Mary, 1906); *m.* 1st, 1861, Mary, *d.* T. Ketcham (she died 1869); 2d, 1877, Elizabeth Dwight, *d.* John M. Woolsey. Librarian, sec. Sheffield Scientific Sch., and prof. physical and political geography, Yale, 1856-72; pres. Univ. of Calif., 1872-5; first pres. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1875-1901; since then pres. emeritus; first pres. Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, 1901-1904. Corr. mem. British Assn. and Mass. Hist. Soc.; Officer of Pub. Instr'n of France; pres. Am. Oriental Soc., 1893-1906; mem. U. S. Comm'n on boundary line between Venezuela and British Guiana, 1896-7; mem. comm'n to draft new charter for City of Baltimore, 1897; mem. bd. school comm'rs, 1900; v.-p. Archæol. Inst. of America; comm'r awards, Atlanta Exp'n, 1895; pres. John F. Slater Fund for Ed'n of Freedmen; v.-p. Peabody Ed'n Fund; mem. Gen. Ed'n B'd; trustee Russell Sage Foundation; pres. Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1901-7; trustee Carnegie Inst'n. *Author:* Bi-centennial Discourse, Norwich, Conn., 1859 X1; Inaugural Address, 18 Life of James Monroe, 1883, 1898 H5; versity Problems, 1888 C2; Introducti De Tocqueville's Democracy in Am Life of James D. Dana, geologist, 189 Science and Letters in Yale, 1901; Laun of a University, 1906 D3. Editor-in New Internat. Ency., D3. *Address:* 614 Av., Baltimore.

GILMAN, Lawrence, author, criti Flushing, N. Y., July 5, 1878; *s.* Arth and Bessie (Lawrence) G.; ed. New pub. schs. and Collins St. Classical Hartford, Conn.; *m.* 1904, Elizabeth W Walter. Studied landscape painting Wm. M. Chase and illustration at Students' League; on staff of N. Y. H 1896-8. Studied, privately, musical th composition, organ and piano. Music Harper's Weekly, since 1901, asst. since 1903. *Author:* Phases of M Music, 1904 H1; Edward MacDowel Living Masters of Music series), 1905 The Music of To-Morrow, 1906 L22; A to Strauss' "Salome," 1907 L22; Stori Symphonic Music, 1907 H1; A Gui Debussy's "Pelléas et Mélisande," G13. *Composer:* A Dream of Death, The Heart of the Woman, 1903; The lew, 1904 (3 poems for voice and pi also music for voice, piano and orch Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 227 E. 72 New York.

GILMAN, Mary Rebecca Foster thor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., 1859; *d.* D and Henriette P. B. Foster; *m.* Rev. ley Gilman. *Author:* The Life of Ste. resa (in Famous Women series), 188 also articles in Outlook and Literary V Compiled, with introduction, The Pils Scrip, a collection of the wit and wi of George Meredith, 1888 L6. Edited wrote preface for Philip G. Hame Posthumous Quest for Happiness, 189 edited with introduction new. edit. Fawcett's Life of Queen Victoria, Contributor to magazines and newsp Critic Springfield Republican and Sub Life. Mem. Mass. Soc. Colonial Dam America. *Address:* Canton, Mass.

GILMAN, Nicholas Paine, prof. s ogy and ethics Meadville Theol. S since 1895; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Dec. 21, 18 Charles and Annette Maria (Dearborn academic ed'n; grad. Harvard Di School, 1871; *m.* June 20, 1895, Mary wood Stubbs, Concord, N. H. Settl Unitarian clergyman over 3 parish Mass., 1872-84; prof. in Antioch Coll 1878-81; editor Literary World, Boston, 95; The New World, 1892-1900. *A* Profit Sharing Between Employer and ployee, 1889; Laws of Daily Conduct, Socialism and the American Spirit, 18 Dividend to Labor, 1899; Methods of I trial Peace, 1904:—all H5. *Address:* 1 ville, Pa.

GILMAN, Robert Winthrop, physician Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GILMAN, Stella Scott (nom de p "Mrs. Marion Vaughn"); *b.* (Scott) in *m.* Arthur Gilman. With him was inator of Soc. for Collegiate Instructi Women, which became Radcliffe

Digitized by Google

Cambridge; mem. of its corporation and for yrs. chmn. students' com. *Author:* A Mother's Record, L9; Mothers in Council, H1. *Address:* 5 Waterhouse St., Cambridge, Mass.

GILMAN, Theodore; *b.* Alton, Ill., Jan. 2, 1841; *s.* Winthrop Sargent and Abia (Swift) G.; grad. Williams Coll., 1862 (A. M., 1865); banker on Wall St. 40 years; *m.* Paxson, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1863, Elizabeth Drinker. Has been chmn., pres., treas., dir. and trustee of various ry. and other business and financial corp'ns, superintending construction of rys., mng. important litigations, etc.; was treas. N. Y. Bible Soc., 1883-9, pres. of same 1874-6; treas. N. Y. Sabbath Com. over 20 yrs. Mem. bd. of mgrs. Am. Bible Soc., St. John's Riverside Hosp., Yonkers; pres. Y. M. C. A., Yonkers; trustee Y. W. C. A., Yonkers; mem. Union League Club, Kappa Alpha, Anthrop. Soc., Yonkers; life mem. New England Soc., N. Y.; fellow Nat. Acad. Design, S. A. R., Order Founders and Patriots (sec.-gen.) *Author:* A Graded Banking System, 1898 H5; Federal Clearing House, 1899 H5; Prepared and presented bills 54th, 55th and 57th Congresses for the incorporation of clearing houses, and made statements before house com. on banking and currency in support of same. Wrote: Heredity vs. Evolution, 1893; The 95th Section of the National-Bank Act, 1900; Reply to M. Des Essars, Statistician Bank of France, 1902; addresses, etc. *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y. *Office:* 55 William St., New York.

GILMER, Elizabeth Meriwether (Dorothy Dix), journalist and short story writer; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., Nov. 18, 1870; *m.* Clarksville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1888, George O. Gilmer. Editor woman's dept. New Orleans Picayune, 1896-1901; contributed to that paper series of papers called Dorothy Dix Talks. Joined New York Journal staff as writer on sp'l topics April 9, 1900. *Address:* The Journal, New York.

GILMORE, Eugene Allen, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GILMORE, George William, educator, author; *b.* at London, Eng., May 12, 1857; *s.* George William and Mary (Mansfield) G.; grad. Freehold (N. J.) Inst., 1876, Princeton, A. B., 1883, A. M., 1889; Union Theol. Sem., B. D., 1886; *m.* Brooklyn, Apr. 18, 1886, Emily C. Van Mater Lake. Apptd., 1886, by U. S. Comm'r Ed'n, in response to request of King of Korea, to go to Seoul, Korea, to found and teach in Royal Korean Coll.; remained until 1889; engaged in lit. work and teaching, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1889-93; instr. English Bible, 1893-5, prof. bibl. history and lecturer on comparative religion, 1895-9, Bangor Theol. Sem.; prof. O. T. lang. and lit., and history of religion in Meadville Theol. Sch. since 1899. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Brooklyn Crescent Athletic. *Author:* Bibliography of Missions (with Rev. Samuel Macauley Jackson), 1891 F3; Korea from Its Capital, 1892 P6; The Johannean Problem (résumé for English readers), 1895-6 P6; Literature of Theology, 1896 M4. Bibliographer, editor and writer for The Schaff-Herzog Ency. of Religious Knowledge, 1905; contb'r to theol. and scientific publs., especially book-reviews on subjects of O. T. and comparative religion. *Residence:* 689 Greene Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 11-13 Waverly Pl., New York.

GILMORE, James Robert (Edmund Kirke), author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GILMORE, John Curtis, brig. gen. U. S. A., Apr. 23, 1904; *b.* Can., Apr. 18, 1837; when 6 months old went with family to Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; ed. there; grad. Albany Law School. Entered army as capt. in 16th N. Y. inf., becoming maj. same Sept. 29, 1862; lt.-col. 193d N. Y. inf., March 28, 1865; bvt. col. vols., Nov. 14, 1865; mustered out of vols., Jan. 18, 1866; apptd. 2d lt. 12th inf., U. S. A., May 11, 1866; transferred to 30th inf., Sept. 21, 1866; capt. 38th inf., Jan. 22, 1867; transferred to 24th inf., Nov. 11, 1869; maj. a. a. g., Aug. 14, 1890; lt.-col. a. a. g., Nov. 15, 1896; col. a. a. g., Apr. 28, 1900; brig.-gen. vols., May 27, 1898; chief of staff and adj.-gen. to Gen. Miles, headquarters of the army in Cuba and Porto Rico during summer of 1898 and until retired, Apr. 18, 1901. Received brevets: Maj., U. S. A., Mar. 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services (Antietam); lt.-col. (Fredericksburg); medal of honor from Congress for distinguished conduct in battle of Salem Heights, Va.; *m.* July 9, 1867, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Miss H. L. Conner. As mem. bd. of officers took part in preparing Infantry, Cavalry and Light Artillery Drill Regulations and Manual of Guard Duty. *Residence:* The Portland, Washington.

GILMORE, Joseph Henry, prof. English language and literature, Univ. of Rochester, since 1867; *b.* Boston, April 29, 1834; grad. Phillips Andover, 1854; Brown, 1858 (Ph. D.); Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1861; *m.*, 1st, 1861, Mary Josephine Parkhurst; 2d, 1865, Lucy Ann Brown. Instr. Hebrew, Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1861. Pastor Bapt. Ch., Fisherville, N. H., 1862-4; pvt. sec. to his father, Joseph Albree Gilmore, gov. of N. H., and editor Concord (N. H.) Daily Monitor, 1864-5. Pastor 2d Bapt. Ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1865-7. *Author:* Art of Expression, 1876 G1; English Language, Its Early Literature, 1880 A2; Outlines of Logic, 1879 A2;; Outlines of Rhetoric, 1891 S12; Wedlock, 1881 L11; Primary Speaker, 1881 L11; Intermediate Speaker, 1882 L11; Academic Speaker, 1883 L11; Familiar Chats About Books and Reading, 1892 B4; Outlines of English and American Literature, 1905 L11. Wrote: "He Leadeth Me," and other poems. *Address:* Rochester, N. Y.

GILPATRICK, John Lord, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GILROY, Thomas F., mayor of New York; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GILSON, Roy Rolfe, author, journalist; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Aug. 12, 1875; *s.* Frank Rindge G. (editor) and Marian R. G.; grad. Benton Harbor (Mich.) Coll., 1895; *m.* Detroit, Jan. 30, 1902, Mary Walker McGrath. Served in various capacities on staffs of Grand Rapids (Mich.) Herald, Detroit Tribune and News, New York Commercial-Advertiser.

Digitized by Google

Author: When Love Is Young, 1901 H1; In the Morning Glow, 1902 H1; The Flower of Youth, 1904 H1; Miss Primrose, 1906 H1; Katrina, 1906 B1; also short stories in mags. *Residence:* Concord, Mass.

GINN, Edwin, publisher; *b.* Orland, Me., Feb. 14, 1838; *s.* James and Sarah (Blood) G.; early ed'n dist. school and Westbrook Sem., Me., grad. Tufts Coll., 1862 (A. M., Litt. D., 1902); *m.* 1st, 1869, Clara A. Glover, of Lawrence, Mass.; 2d, 1894, M. Francesca Grébe. Engaged in pub. business; head of the firm of Ginn & Co., publishers of sch. and coll. text-books; 1st book, Allen's Latin Grammar, published in 1868; business now second to no other single house in America. Especially interested in housing of the poor and promoting better conditions between labor and capital; also in movement favoring universal peace among the nations. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 29 Beacon St., Boston.

GIRARD, Alfred C., mil. surgeon; *b.* in Switzerland, July 31, 1841; *s.* Prof. C. F. (of Univ. of Basle) and J. (Blumer) G.; grad. Univ. of Würzburg, Germany; *m.* Annie R., *d.* J. P. M. Epping, U. S. marshal, Charleston, S. C. Entered regular med. service, U. S. A., May 14, 1867, as asst. surgeon; promoted to maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1900, col. and asst. surgeon-gen., U. S. A., 1902. Served in depts. of La. and Texas, 1867-82; assigned to duty at U. S. Mil. Acad.; visited hosps. in Europe and published first report in U. S. advocating antiseptic surgery; then served 8 yrs. on frontier in campaigns against Indians, and after another trip to Europe published an atlas of clinical microscopy. After some yrs. service in West was sent, just before Spanish-Am. war, to Madrid, to represent U. S. at an internat. congress; chief surgeon, 2d Army Corps, during Spanish-Am. war; at its close equipped Gen. Hosp. at the Presidio, Calif., where he took care of 19,000 patients in 3 yrs., mostly invalids from Philippines; ordered to surgeon-gen.'s office, 1902, but on change of surgeon-gens. was relieved and ordered for duty in Philippines; chief surgeon Dept. Luzon, 1 yr.; then chief surgeon Dept. Calif.; promoted brig. gen. U. S. A., Apr. 6, 1905, retired Apr. 7, 1905. Contb'r to med. jours. Now med. reference librarian, John Crerar Library, Chicago. *Address:* John Crerar Library, Chicago.

GIRARD, Joseph Basil, army officer; *b.* Courpiere, Puy-de-Dome, France, Dec. 26, 1846; *s.* Michael and Genevieve (Navarron) G.; ed. pvt. schs., France and Can.; M. D., med. dept. Univ. of Mich., 1867; *m.* Tucson, Ariz., May 17, 1875, Louise Oury (died 1899). Entered U. S. A. as asst. surgeon with rank of 1st lt., May 14, 1867; capt. asst. surgeon, May 14, 1870; maj. surgeon, Mar. 22, 1888; lt. col. deputy surgeon gen., Feb. 2, 1901; col. asst. surgeon gen., Sept. 7, 1902. Service has been chiefly on western plains, H. I. and P. I., where was chief surgeon Div. of the Philippines, 1904-6. Mem. Mil. Order Indian Wars. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

GIRD, Richard, miner, ranchman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GIRTY, George H., stratigraphic paleontologist U. S. Geol. Survey since 1896; Cleveland, O., Dec. 30, 1869; *s.* Alfred and Emma Hopkins G.; grad. Yale Un 1892; Ph. D., in paleontology, same; married. Mem. Geol. Soc., Washingt Biol. Soc., Washington, A. A. A. S. *Residence:* 2462 Ontario Rd., Washington.

GITTERMAN, Alice Sterne (Mrs.); New York; *d.* Hon. Simon Sterne (economist, author, lawyer) and Mathilde (E berg) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. Smith Coll., A. B.; Columbia Coll., A. awarded grad. scholarship Yale Un elected mem. Coll. of Preceptors, Engla *m.* John Milton Gitterman, A. M., LL. Ph. D. Mem. N. Y. State Charities Ass'n; was mem. Library Com., New Y Free Circulating Library; one of incorp ators and mem. exec. com. City Hist Club, New York; was chmn. for 13th Se torial Dist., League for Polit. Ed'n. cured 1st Congressional appropriation Free Lectures to the People, for benefit workingmen and workingwomen of D. chmn. vol. com. apptd. by Bd. of Ed'n D. C. to arrange first series of lectu 1904-5; pres. Pub. Ed'n Ass'n of Washi ton. Author of an ethnol. study of Dyaks of Borneo; contb'r on econ. edn'l subjects to mags. *Addresses:* 201 St., N. E., Washington, and 40 W. 59th New York.

GITTINGS, J. Claxton, physician; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., May 23, 1874; *s.* J. B. and Katherine Scott (Claxton) G.; ed. M tin's Sch., Phila., 1882-9, arts dept., 189 med. dept., 1892-5, Univ. of Pa., M. 1895; *m.* Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1903, Ka erine Colhoun. In med. practice in Phi since July, 1895. Asst. physician Germ Hosp., Out-Patients dept.; asst. pedia physician, Univ. Hosp.; attending phy cian Children's Hosp., Out-Patients de and to Children's Hosp., M. J. Drexel Ho and to Sheltering Arms, etc. Mem. Ph Co. Med. Soc., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Ph Pediatric Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* U versity Barge (hon.), St. Elmo. *Auth* Artificial Feeding of Infants, 1901 L5. *dress:* 3942 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

GIVEN, John LaPorte, newspaper m *b.* Bellefonte, Pa., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* John Porte and Isabel (Macbride) G.; Litt. Cornell, 1896; *m.* Pittsburgh, Oct. 24, 1 Irene Heinz. Reporter and city editor toona (Pa.) Times, 1890-2; on staff N York Evening Sun, 1896-1902; sp'l wri since 1902. *Club:* Cornell Univ. (New Yo *Author:* Making a Newspaper, 1907 *Address:* 929 West End Av., New York

GIVEN, Josiah, ex-justice Supreme Co Iowa; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Aug. 1828; *s.* Josiah and Jane (Glendening) common school ed'n Holmes Co., O., 1838 *m.* Oct. 6, 1852, Elizabeth Armour (now ceased). Admitted to bar, 1851; serve terms as State's atty, and for 24 on nisi prius and supreme bench of Io also 1 term in Iowa Ho. Reps. and 1 t postmaster Ho. Reps., 39th Congress; comm'r internal revenue during Gra 1st administration. Served as drummer, vate and corporal in war with Mexico,

Digitized by Google

capt., lt.-col., col. and bvt. brig.-gen. in the Union army; Republican. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

GLACKENS, William J., artist, illustrator; *b.* Phila., 1870. Pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and studied in Europe. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1896, Paris Exp'n, 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Exp'n, 1901; silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; *m.* Feb., 1904, Edith Dimock, Hartford, Conn. *Address:* 2 N. Washington Sq., New York.

GLADDEN, George, editor; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867; *s.* Washington and Jennie (Cohoon) G.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield, Mass., and Columbus, O., Cornell Univ. (sp'l courses in arts, polit. science and economics); unmarried. In newspaper work, Columbus, O., 1889-91, Pittsburgh, 1891-3, Springfield, Mass. (The Republican), 1894-8, New York, 1898-1901; editor biography, New Internat. Ency., 1901-4 D3; (same revision, 1906-7); asso. editor Current Literature, 1904-5; editor, biography, Nelson's Encyclopaedia, 1905-7 N9. Has written reviews of nature books (especially ornithology) for New York Evening Post, and contributes articles on such subjects to mags. *Residence:* 89 Pineapple St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

GLADDEN, Washington, author, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* Pottsgrove, Pa., Feb. 11, 1836; *s.* Solomon and Amanda (Daniels) G.; prepared at Owego Acad.; grad. Williams, 1859; (D. D., Roanoke Coll., Va.; LL. D., Univ. of Wis. and Notre Dame Univ., Ind.); held several pastorates and editorial positions prior to becoming, 1882, pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Columbus, O.; especially known as writer upon social reforms. *Author:* Plain Thoughts on the Art of Living, 1868; From the Hub to the Hudson, 1869; Workingmen and Their Employers, 1876; Being a Christian, 1876 L6; The Christian Way, 1877 D3; The Lord's Prayer, 1880 H5; The Christian League of Connecticut, 1883 C2; Things New and Old, 1884 L11; The Young Men and the Churches, 1885 C6; Applied Christianity, 1887 H5; Parish Problems, 1888 C2; Burning Questions, 1889 C2; Santa Claus on a Lark, 1890 C2; Who Wrote the Bible, 1891 H5; Tools and the Man, 1893 H5; The Cosmopolis City Club, 1893 C2; The Church and the Kingdom, 1894 R3; Seven Puzzling Bible Books, 1897 H5; Social Facts and Forces, 1897 P2; Art and Morality, 1897; The Christian Pastor, 1898 S3; How Much is Left of the Old Doctrines, 1899 H5; Straight Shots at Young Men, 1900 C7; Social Salvation, 1901 H5; The Practice of Immortality, 1901 C6; Where Does the Sky Begin? 1904 H5; Christianity and Socialism, 1905 M4; The New Idolatry, M16. *Address:* Columbus, O.

GLADDING, Albert F., jurist; *b.* Pharsalia, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1843; *s.* James C. and Mary Ann (Fargo) G.; ed. common schs. and Norwich Acad.; read law with Judge David L. Follett, and admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Cortland, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1881, Grace V. E. Randall (now deceased). Co. judge and surrogate, Chenango Co., N. Y., 1889-1906; justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., 6th dist., 1907-20; Republican. *Address:* Norwich, N. Y.

"GLADWIN, William Zachary," see Zollinger Gulielma.

GLASER, Lulu, actress; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., June 2, 1874; studied music and joined Francis Wilson Opera Co. as understudy for Marie Jansen; subsequently took various rôles as leading comedienne with that co. and has since 1900, successfully starred at the head of her own organization in "Sweet Anne Page;" starred in "Dolly Varden," 1901-4; in "The Madcap Princess," and Miss Dolly Dollars, 1904-6; *m.* May 23, 1907, Ralph C. Herz, actor. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson, novelist; *b.* Richmond, Va., April 22, 1874; *d.* Francis Thomas and Anne Jane (Gholson) G.; private ed'n. *Author:* The Descendant, 1897 H1; Phases of an Inferior Planet, 1898 H1; The Voice of the People, 1900 D6; The Freeman and Other Poems, 1902 D6; The Battle-ground, 1902 D6; The Deliverance, 1904 D6; The Wheel of Life, 1906 D6. *Address:* 1 W. Main St., Richmond, Virginia.

GLASS, Carter, congressman; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., 1858; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Lynchburg. Learned printing trade; served 8 yrs. in mechanical dept. of printing office; later reporter, city editor and editor; now owner Daily News, morning paper, and Daily Advance, afternoon paper, at Lynchburg; mem. Va. senate, 1899-1903; mem. State Const'l Conv., 1901; mem. for unexpired term of late Hon. P. J. Otey, 1902-3, and since 1903, in Congress from 6th Va. dist.; present term expires, 1909; Democrat. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va.

GLASS, Franklin Potts, journalist; *b.* Centreville, Ala., June 7, 1858; *s.* Benjamin F. and Caroline (Potts) G.; prep. ed'n private school; grad. Princeton Univ., 1877, A. M., 1880; *m.* Solitude, Tex., April 2, 1884, Mattie Byrd Purnell. Founded Bibb Blade, Bibb Co., Ala., 1880; bought Selma Daily Times, 1881, and moved to Selma; bought half interest in Montgomery Advertiser, 1886, and moved to Montgomery; Democrat. *Residence:* Bellinger Heights. *Office:* 201 Dexter Av., Montgomery, Ala.

GLASS, Henry, naval officer; *b.* Hopkinsville, Ky., Jan. 7, 1844; *s.* Henry and Martha K. G.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad., from Ill., 1860, grad. 1863; *m.* San Francisco, Mar. 15, 1881, Ella M. Johnson. Promoted ensign, May 28, 1863; master, Nov. 10, 1865; lt., Nov., 1866; lt. comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., Oct. 27, 1879; capt., Jan 23, 1894; rear admiral, Oct. 9, 1901. Served in Canandaigua, S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863, Pawnee, 1863-5; participated in all gen. engagements with forts and batteries in Charleston Harbor, July -Sept., 1863; engagements with batteries in Stono River, S. C., Dec. 28, 1863, and July 3 to 11, inclusive, 1864; engagements with batteries in North Edisto River, Feb. 9, 1865; capture of Georgetown, S. C., Feb. 5, 1865; served in Powhatan and Dacotah, Pacific Squadron, 1865-8; Tuscarora, 1869; Navy Yard, Phila., 1869-70; Mohican, 1870; comd. Nyack, 1870; California, 1871-2; chief of staff Iroquois and Hartford, 1873-4; comd. nautical sch.-ship Jamestown, 1874, 1876-8; exec. officer receiving-ship Independence, 1875; sp'l duty San Francisco, 1879; comd. Jamestown,

Digitized by Google

1880-81, Wachusett, 1881-2; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1883-6; comd. Monocacy, 1886-8; Naval Acad., 1889-91; mem. Examining and Retiring B'ds, 1891-2; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1893-4; comd. Cincinnati, 1894-5, Texas, 1895-7; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1897-8; comd. Pensacola, April, 1898; Charleston, May-Dec., 1898, capture of Ladrone Islands, May, 1898, taking of Manila, Aug., 1898, capt. of port, Manila, Aug.-Oct., 1898, while comdg. Charleston; comd. Pensacola and commandant naval training sta., San Francisco, 1899-1902; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Sta., 1903-4; commandant Pacific Naval Dist., 1904-8; retired, Jan. 7, 1906. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Am. Wars, Soc. Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* University, Olympic, Union League (San Francisco); Athenian, Country (Oakland); Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* Marine International Law, 1885. *Residence:* Berkeley, Calif.

GLASS, Joseph Sarsfield, priest, educator; *b.* Bushnell, Ill., Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* James and Mary Edith (Kelly) G.; ed. parochial schs., Sedalia, Mo., St. Vincent's Coll., grad. 1889; joined Congregation of the Mission, founded by St. Vincent de Paul; theol. studies at St. Mary's Sem., Barrens, Perryville, Mo., and grad. Pontifical Coll. of St. Thomas de Urbe (Minerva), Rome, Italy, 1899 (D. D.). Prof. dogmatic theology, St. Mary's Sem., 1899-1901; pres. St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, since Aug. 10, 1901. Roman Catholic. *Address:* St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, Calif.

GLASSON, William Henry, educator, economist; *b.* Troy, N. Y., July 26, 1874; *s.* John and Agnes A. P. G.; grad. Troy High Sch., 1892; Cornell Univ., 1896; (Ph. D., Columbia, 1900); *m.* July 12, 1905, Mary Beeler Park, of Speedwell, Ky. Fellow polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1896-7; Harrison fellow economics, Univ. of Pa., 1897-8; fellow in administration, Columbia, 1898-9; head dept. history and polit. science, George Sch. (Soc. of Friends), nr. Newtown, Pa., 1899-1902; prof. polit. economy and social science, Trinity Coll., N. C., since 1902. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Has made a specialty of writing on the pension system of the United States; contb'r to mags., newspapers and econ. jours. Joint editor (with Edwin Mims) South Atlantic Quarterly since Apr., 1905. *Author:* History of Military Pension Legislation in the United States, 1900 M1. *Address:* Durham, N. C.

GLAZIER, Willard, author, explorer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GLEASON; see also Gleeson.

GLEASON, Clarence Willard, teacher, author; *b.* at Holden, Mass., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* Charles Willard and Jane Grey (Story) G.; ed. pub. schs., Natick, Mass., Natick High Sch., 1883, Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1884, Harvard, A. B., 1888, A. M., 1889; *m.* Natick, Mass., July 1, 1890, Ellen Frances Morrison. Taught in Roxbury Latin Sch., 1888-1905, Volkmann Sch., Boston, since 1905. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Free Trade League, Mass. School-Masters' Club, Congregationalist. Cleveland Democrat. *Author:* Gate to the Anabasis, 1894 G1; The First Greek Book, 1895 A1; Xenoph Cyropædia, 1897 A1; Gate to Virgil, G1; A Term of Ovid, 1899 A1; Stor Cyrus, 1900 A1; Greek Primer, 1903 Greek Prose Composition, 1905 A1. *dress:* 6 Waverly St., Roxbury, Boston

GLEASON, Daniel Angell, treas. F burg R. R. Co. since 1887; *b.* Worce Mass., May 9, 1836; *s.* John Fiske and (Tourtelotte) G.; grad. Harvard Coll., grad. in law, Harvard, 1860; *m.* Roxt Mass., Jan. 7, 1863, Annie Louisa Asst. to att'y-gen. of Mass., 1862-3; comm'r and comm'r of corporation Mass., 1864-81; treas. of Mass., 1881-6; various town offices between 1864-92; publican. Mem. New England Hist. ealog. Soc., Medford Hist. Soc., Bosto Soc., Am. Statist. Assn. Editor of Bouv Law Dictionary, 1865; Bouvier's Instit Phillips on Insurance; etc. Pres. Med Savings Bank. *Residence:* 375 High St., Medford, Mass. *Office:* 152 Causeway Boston.

GLEASON, Edward Baldwin, physi *b.* Philadelphia, Oct. 13, 1854; *s.* Dr. C W. and Margaretta (Baldwin) G.; Univ. of Pa., S. B., 1875, M. D., 1878; M in course, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1899; D., Villanova Coll., Pa., 1905); *m.* 1887, ion E. Currie, Stonington, Conn. Has ticed in Phila. since 1878; clin. prof. oto Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila.; visiting la gologist, Phila. Hosp.; surgeon in char nose, throat and ear dept., Northern pensary. Fellow Phila. Coll. Physic Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Phila. Co. Pa. State Med. socs., Am. Med A etc. Republican. Represents 9th war common council, Phila. *Author:* Essen of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, S15; Essentials of Diseases of the Ear, S15; Diseases of the Nose, Throat and 1907 S15. *Address:* 2083 Chestnut St., P delphia.

GLEASON, Elliott Perry, mfr., inve died 1901; Who's Who in America, 190

GLEASON, Frederic Grant, composer; 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903

GLEAVES, Albert, naval officer, au *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1858; *s.* H and Eliza (Tannehill) G.; ed. U. S. N Acad.; *m.* Washington, June 12, 1889, lina M. Heap. Comm'd ensign U. S. Jan. 1, 1881, lt., jr. grade, May 26, lt., Jan. 9, 1893; lt. comdr., May 25, comdr., July 1, 1905. Served in Hartfor S. Atlantic Sta., in Plymouth and Texa N. Atlantic, Nipsic on European Sta., T ton and Monocacy on Asiatic Sta.; c torpedo-boat Cushing during Spanish War; served as navigator battleships diana and Alabama, 1900-1; comd. Dol and Mayflower, sp'l service, 1901-4 charge of Torpedo Sta., Newport, R. I., 1904. Episcopalian. *Author:* Captain J Lawrence, U. S. N., 1904 P2. *Address:* Dept., Washington.

GLEED, Charles Sumner, lawyer Morrisville, Lamoille Co., Vt., March 1856; *s.* Thomas and Cornelia (Fisk) G. public schools Lawrence, Kan., 1866-76, Univ. of Kan., 1876-80; student Univ Kan. Law School; admitted to bar,

m. Lawrence, Kan., June 28, 1888, Mabel Gore. Dir. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co., and several other railway and banking co.'s; 12 yrs. trustee Kan. Univ. In traffic or law depts. Kan. Pacific, Union Pacific and Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Co.'s, 1880-4. Editor Denver Daily Tribune, 1884; pres. Kan. City Daily Journal, Mo. & Kan. Telephone Co.; v.-p. Pioneer Trust Co. Author of many legal, political and descriptive articles, pamphlets and addresses. Republican. *Clubs:* Topeka, Topeka Country (Topeka), St. Louis, University (St. Louis), Kansas City, Elm Ridge, University (Kansas City), Lawyers (New York). *Residence:* 104 Greenwood Av. *Office:* Central Nat. Bank Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

GLEED, James Willis, lawyer; *b.* Morrisville, Vt., March 8, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Cornelia (Fisk) G.; ed. Lawrence pub. and high schools, 1872-4; grad. Kan. State Univ., 1879, A. M., 1882; grad. Columbia Law School, 1884; *m.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 25, 1886, Grace Greer. Tutor Latin and Greek Kan. State Univ., 1879-82; prof. in charge of Greek chair, 1882-3; prof. law of real property since 1890. In active practice of law since 1884; gen. solicitor for Mo. & Kan. Telephone Company for both states; Republican. Has made various addresses, mostly edn'l, published in pamphlet form, delivered in Kan. and at State univs., Neb., Mo., Ohio., Okla., Quill Club, Republican Club, N. Y., etc. Wrote: Western Mortgages, Forum, June, 1891; Is New York More Civilized than Kansas? Forum, April, 1894; Western Investments, Rev. of Reviews, LL. D., Columbia, 1904. *Residence:* 1263 Western Av. *Office:* 700 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

GLEESON, Joseph Michael, artist; *b.* Dracut, Mass., Jan. 8, 1861; went to Munich to study art, 1885, and afterward made many trips to Europe, studying in France and Italy; settled in New York as painter and illustrator of animal life; *m.* New York City, 1902, Florence Helene Stebbins. Writer on animal life for mags. *Residence:* 45 E. 59th St. *Studio:* 45 E. 59th St., New York.

GLEN, Catharine Young, mag. writer since 1895; *b.* Elizabeth, N. J., Aug., 1872; *d.* Charles T. and Catharine F. G.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.; LL. B., 1894; unmarried. Has contributed short stories and poems to Century, St. Nicholas, Harper's, Youth's Companion and other periodicals. *Address:* 808 Salem Av., Elizabeth, N. J.

GLENN, Edwin F., soldier, author; *b.* at Greensboro, N. C., Jan. 10, 1857; *s.* Robert W. and Julia (Gilmer) G.; grad. West Point, 1877; law dept., Univ. of Minn., 1891; *m.* St. Paul, Apr. 30, 1886, Louise Smyth. In service as army officer from graduation, becoming maj. 5th Inf., Apr. 22, 1901; lt. col. 22d Inf., Jan. 1, 1907. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Alaska Geog. Soc. of Seattle, Wash. *Author:* Glenn's International Law, 1895 W15. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

GLENN, Gustavus Richard, State school comm'r, Jan. 1, 1895-1903; *b.* Jackson Co., Ga., Dec. 5, 1848; *s.* James Russell G.; early ed'n in common schools of Ga.; grad. State Univ., Athens, Ga., 1871, M. A., 1872; (LL. D., Univ. of Tenn., 1899); *m.* Columbus, Ga., July 22, 1875, Nellie Verstille. Pres. Columbus Female Coll., 1875-84 (coll. destroyed by (fire); prof. natural science, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, 1884-94; elected pres. Southern Edn'l Assn., Richmond, Dec. 29, 1900; elected pres. dept. superintendence, Chicago Nat. Edn'l Assn., Feb. 28, 1901. Pres. N. Ga. Agr'l Coll. since Oct., 1904. *Address:* Dahlonega, Ga.

GLENN, John Mark, dir. Russell Sage Foundation; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* William Wilkins and Ellen Mark (Smith) G.; M. A., Washington and Lee Univ., 1879; student Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; LL. B., Univ. of Md. Law Sch., 1882; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Baltimore, May 21, 1902, Mary Willcox Brown. Mem. Supervisors of City Charities, Baltimore, since 1898 (pres. since 1904); dir. Russell Sage Foundation ($10,000,000 for the betterment of the life of the poor), since May 10, 1907. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* 30 Broad St., New York.

GLENN, Leonidas Chalmers, prof. geology, Vanderbilt Univ., since 1900; *b.* Crowder's Creek, N. C., Sept. 9, 1871; *s.* William Davis and Sarah P. (Torrence) G.; grad. Univ. of S. C., 1891; Ph. D. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1899; *m.* Darlington, S. C., Sept. 12, 1900, Nellie Louise McCullough. Taught in secondary schs., 1891-4; supt. town schs., Darlington, S. C., 1894-6; student Harvard Coll., summer, 1895; student Johns Hopkins Univ., 1896-9; now engaged in work for N. C., and U. S. Geol. surveys and U. S. Forest Service; prof. biology and geology, S. C. Coll., Columbia, S. C., 1899-1900. Mem. S. C. and Tenn. Hist. Socs., Nat. Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. Washington, A. A. A. S., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences. Cont'r to scientific periodicals. *Address:* 19 Garland Av., Nashville, Tenn.

GLENN, Robert Brodnax, gov., lawyer; *b.* in Rockingham Co., N. C., Aug. 11, 1854; *s.* Chalmers L. and Annie S. (Dodge) G.; ed. by tutor at home, high sch., Leaksville, N. C., Davidson Coll., N. C., Univ. of Va., and Pearson's Law Sch., Richmond Hill, N. C.; *m.* Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1878, Nina Deaderick. Engaged in gen. law practice, first at Donboy, N. C., 1878; in 1886 with W. B. Glenn and in 1891 with Moody & Hendron; was asst. dir. for Southern Ry., atty. for Western Union Telegraph Co., etc. Was mem. legislature, 1881; solicitor for state, 1886; elector for Cleveland, 1884, 1892; dist. atty. for U. S., 1893-7; gov. of N. C., 1905-9. Presby'n. Democrat. Was capt. and maj. Nat. State Guard, 1890-3. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

GLENN, Thomas L., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GLENNAN, Arthur Henry, asst. surgeon-gen. U. S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., July 28, 1853; *s.* P. (surgeon U. S. V.) and Margaret Denver (O'Donnell) G.; grad. St. John's Coll., B. S., med. dept. Univ. City of New York, M. D., 1882; *m.* Mary Clark McIntosh, of Springfield, Mass. Appt'd asst. surgeon, U. S. Marine Hosp. Service, June 6, 1883; passed asst. surg., Sept. 7, 1886; comm'd surgeon, Aug. 10, 1898; detailed asst. surg.

Digitized by Google

gen., June 10, 1903. Comd. U. S. marine hosps. and quarantine stas. at various points, 1883-97; served in epidemic of yellow fever in South, 1897-8; sanitary insp. West coast of Fla., during Gen. Shafter's expd'n to Cuba; organized quarantine service of Porto Rico, 1899, and apptd. mem. Superior Bd. of Health; chief quarantine officer of Cuba during yellow fever epidemic in Havana, on staff Maj. Gen. Wood, 1900-2; detailed upon sanitary mission to Calif. in coöperation with gov. and State health officials, 1902-3. Mem. Ass'n Mil. Surgeons, Loyal Legion, Am. Med. Assn. *Club:* University. *Residence:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 3 B St., S. E., Washington.

GLENNON, John Joseph, Roman Catholic archbishop; *b.* Kinnegad, Co. Meath, Ireland, June 14, 1862; prepared at St. Mary's Coll., Mullingar; grad. All Hallows Coll., Dublin, 1883; ordained priest, 1884; asst. pastor St. Patrick's Ch., Kansas City, 1884-7; pastor cathedral there, under Bishop Hogan, 1887-92; vicar-gen. of diocese, 1892-4; administrator of diocese, 1894-5; apptd. coadjutor bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, and consecrated titular bishop of Pinara, June 29, 1896; became coadjutor archbishop of St. Louis, Apr. 27, 1903, and archbishop, Oct. 13, 1903. *Address:* St. Louis.

GLENTWORTH, Marguerite Linton (Miss), author; *b.* Newark, N. J., Jan. 18, 1882; *d.* James Linton and Caroline Elizabeth G.; ed. pvt. schs. Best known as the author of poems "Gates Ajar" and "The Dead Bard." Began writing at 12, her poems attracting attention of Oliver Wendell Holmes and Jean Ingelow. *Author:* A Twentieth Century Boy, 1901 L3; The Tenth Commandment (a romance; dramatized), 1902 L3; Small Boy Sketches, 1904 L3; also many book revs., etc. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Am. Playgoers, New Yorkers (New York). *Address:* 77 Parkhurst St., Newark, New Jersey.

GLESSNER, John Jacob, chmn. exec. com. and v.-p. Internat. Harvester Co.; *b.* Zanesville, O., Jan., 1843; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Laughlin) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Springfield, O., Dec., 1870, Frances, *d.* James R. Macbeth. V.-p. Warder, Bushnell & Glessner Co. Independent in politics. Ex-pres. Citizens' Assn.; dir. Chicago Relief and Aid Soc., 15 yrs.; trustee Chicago Orphan Asylum, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago Orchestral Assn., Art Inst. *Clubs:* Commercial (pres., 1896), Chicago, Union League, Quadrangle, Chicago Literary. *Residence:* 1800 Prairie Av. *Office:* 7 Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

GLICK, George Washington, gov. Kan.; *b.* Fairfield Co., O., July 4, 1827; *s.* Isaac and Mary Vickers (Sanders) G.; ed. Central Coll., Ohio; read law, and admitted to Ohio bar, 1850; *m.* Massillon, O., Sept. 17, 1857, Elizabeth Ryder. Practiced law in Ohio, 1850-9; apptd. col. and judge advocate gen. 17th Regt. Ohio Militia by Gov. S. P. Chase, 1857; enlisted for Mexican War, but saw no active service; went to Kan., 1859; served in Civil War short time; att'y, central branch, U. P. R. R., 1867-74; mem. Kan legislature, 1863-4-5-6-8,-76,-82; gov. of Kan., 1883-5; U. S. pension agt., Topeka agency, 1885-93; Democrat. m'r Centennial, World's Columbian a Louis Exp'ns. Engaged in farmin stock raising, 1874-1903; now retired; Kan. State B'd Ag'r past 22 yrs. 1902-3). Mason. *Residence:* Atchison,

GLOGAUER, Fritz, editor Chicago post since 1889; *b.* Germany, July 15 Collegiate ed'n; came to U. S., 18 1885, Carrie Siebel. Connected with man-Am. newspapers since 1879; estal Abendpost, 1889. *Club:* Germania M chor. *Residence:* 2532 Kenmore Av., cago.

GLORIEUX, Alphonsus Joseph, bishop of Idaho since 1885; *b.* Dott Belgium, Feb. 1, 1844; ed. there, 1852- at Courtrai, Belgium, 1857-63; grad latter yr.; Louvain Univ., 1863-7; pr Michael's Coll., Portland, Ore., Consecrated bishop of Appollonia, bishop of Boise, 1893. *Address:* Boise Idaho.

GLOSE, Adolf, musician, pianist; see Who in America, 1906-7.

GLOVER, Charles Carroll, fin banker; *b.* on farm, Macon Co., N. C. 24, 1846; *s.* Charles and Caroline (I G.; ed. Rittenhouse Acad., Washingt C.; *m.* Jan. 10, 1878, Annie C., *d.* Re miral Poor, U. S. N. Clerk in book 3 yrs. prior to entering, at age of 1 ploy of Riggs & Co., bankers, as became partner in firm, 1873, and sh organization, July 1, 1896, has been Riggs Nat. Bank. Inaugurated and su fully carried through Congress proje establishing of Rock Creek and P parks and securing for D. C. site fo Reno reservoir. Treas. Am. Univ. (dist); trustee Protestant Episcopal dral Foundation; v.-p. Capital Tracti ex-v.-p. Nat. Safe Deposit and Trus mem. and ex-pres. Washington Stoc change. Was mem. com. apptd. by dent Roosevelt to receive funds for tinique sufferers; mem. Federal co changing date of inaugural of Presid U. S.; mem. Washington Nat. Mon Soc.; v.-p. and treas. Corcoran Gall Art. *Residence:* 1703 K St. N W. Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington.

GLOVER, Lyman Beecher, journa Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 10, 1846; *s.* Livingston M. G.; grad. Wabash 1867 (A. M.); *m.* Oct. 25, 1876, Thompson; gen. agt. Am. Press (United Press) for some yrs.; w founder and editor Chicago Saturday ing Herald in 1886; joined staff of th Herald, which was successively with the Times into the Times-Herald then with the Record, now known Record-Herald; was also 4 years it ary critic and dramatic and musical 1893-1902; mgr. Richard Mansfield Co. 4; now mgr. Majestic Theatre and rep, Kohl-Castle theatres, Chicago. Wabash Coll., 1901-2. *Residence:* 472 Av. *Office:* Majestic Theatre, Chica

"GLYNDON, Howard," see **Searing, Catherine Redden.**

Digitized by Google

...N, Martin H., ex-congressman, law-... *b.* Kinderhook, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1871; ... ed'n in public schools; grad. St. ...'s Coll., Fordham, N. Y., at head of ..., 1894 (A. M.); *m.* Lynn, Mass., Jan. 2, ... Mary C. E. Magrane. Mng. editor Al... Times-Union; v.-p. Nat. Comm'n of ... Purchase Exp'n, 1904; Democrat; mem. ...ny Co. bar and N. Y. State Bar Assn.; ... Congress, 20th N. Y. dist., 1899-1901; ...ptroller N. Y. State, since 1906. *Resi...*: 28 Willett St. *Office:* Times-Union ..., Albany, N. Y.

...NER, John, R. C. clergyman; *b.* ...nau, Bavaria, Dec. 5, 1847; *s.* Sebas... and Caroline (Fritsch) G.; came to ...aukee, 1849; entered St. Francis Sem. ..., 1859; ordained priest, 1870. Editor ...mbia, Milwaukee, over 3 yrs.; prof. ...t. Francis Sem., Milwaukee, and St. ...nas Sem., St. Paul, about 7 yrs.; since ... in pastoral duties; rector St. Raphael ... Springfield, Minn., since 1902. At ...d's Parliament of Religions, 1893, de... ed address on "The Primitive and ...pective Religious Unity of Mankind." ...r: Modern Scientific Views and Chris... Doctrine Compared, 1884; The Spirits ...arkness and Their Manifestations on ..., 1886; Emmanuel: the Savior of the ...d, 1888; Mediæval and Modern Cos...gy, 1891; etc. *Address:* Springfield, ...

...LE, Aaron Ezra, pres. Central Pa. ...; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

...N, Hillary Asbury, pres. De Pauw ..., 1896-1903; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., ... 25, 1842; *s.* Calvin and Jane E. (Gray) ...ed. in pub. schs.; worked at vari... trades; served in Union army, 1862-5; ... Indiana Asbury Coll. (now De Pauw ...), 1870 (D. D., 1880); *m.* 1st, Nov. 8, ... Florence A. Orrill (died, Dec. 16, 1891); ...uly 11, 1895, Clara L. Beals. Became ...r in Northwest Ind. Conf., M. E. Ch.; ... several pastorates, 1870-80; prof. Greek ...auw, 1880-6; pres. Baker Univ., Kan., ...90; dean theol. faculty De Pauw, 1890, ..., 1894-5, acting pres., 1895-6, pres., ...1903, v.-p. and prof. biblical science ... 1903. Mem. Gen. Conf., M. E. Ch., ...na, 1892, Cleveland, 1896, and Chicago, ... Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1902. ...ence: Greencastle, Ind.

...N, John Peter Shindel, lawyer; *b.* ...ury, Pa., Jan. 26, 1837; *s.* Samuel S. ...Susan (Shindel) G.; academic ed'n (LL. ...Susquehanna Univ.); *m.* 1866, Annie M. ..., Fla. Served in Union army, attain... ...rank of bvt. brig.-gen.; since war in ... practice at Lebanon, Pa.; dir. in vari... industrial inst'ns; State senator, 1884-... now comdg. Division Pa. Nat. ...d; served as brig.-gen. U. S. V. in ... with Spain; elected lt.-gov. of Pa., ... comd. Pa. Nat. Guard during coal ..., 1902. Long a prominent mem. and, ..., comdr.-in-chief G. A. R.; past grand ...er Knights Templar U. S.. *Address:* ...non, Pa.

...RD, George Seymour, librarian; ...anby, Conn., June 17, 1865; *s.* Harvy ...Sabra Lavinia (Beach) G.; A. B., Wes... Univ., 1892; studied Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., 1892-4; B. D., Yale, 1896; *m.* Granby, June 23, 1897, Kate Estelle Dewey. Asst., 1898-1900, librarian, Conn. State Library, since 1900; editor Conn. State Records. Trustee Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; mem. council Am. Library Assn.; pres. Nat. Assn. State Libraries, 1904-5, Conn. Library Assn., 1905-7; mem. Conn. Hist. Soc. Congregationalist. *Residence:* 350 Blue Hills Av. *Office:* State Library, Hartford, Conn.

GODDARD, John Calvin, clergyman; *b.* New York, Sept. 18, 1852; *s.* James Edward and Catherine F. (Jennings) G.; ed. Union Free Sch. No. 6, Yonkers, N. Y., 1867, Bartlett High Sch., New London, Conn., 1869, Yale, A. B., 1873, Chicago Theol. Sem., B. D., 1881; *m.* Rutland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1883, Harriet Warren Allen. Minister Covenant Cong'l Ch., Chicago, 1881-4; pastor Cong'l Ch., Salisbury, Conn., since 1884. Sec. Bd. Ed'n, Salisbury, Conn., 1889-93; moderator Gen. Assn. of Conn., 1895. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Litchfield Co. University Club; registrar Litchfield North Assn.; sec. Scoville Memorial Library, Hotchkiss Sch. Assn.; pres. Taconic Sch. Corp'n. Republican. *Author:* The 150th Anniversary of the Congregational Church in Salisbury, Connecticut, 1895 X1; A Leave of Absence, and Other Leaves (2 edit.), 1901 P8. *Address:* Salisbury, Conn.

GODDARD, Luther M., lawyer; *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1840; ed. Hedding Coll., Ill.; grad. Chicago Law School, 1866; mem. Kan. legislature, 1872; removed to Leadville, Colo., 1878, and engaged in practice of law; elected dist. judge, 5th jud. dist., Colo., 1882; re-elected, 1888; during 2d term elected justice Supreme Court; term expired 1901; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court, Jan., 1905, for term of 4 yrs. *Address:* 2658 Humboldt St., Denver, Colo.

GODDARD, Morrill, editor of New York Sunday American; *b.* Portland, Me., Oct. 7, 1866; *s.* Judge Charles W. and Rowena C. (Morrill) G.; grad. Dartmouth, 1885; since then in newspaper work as editor, foreign and war corr.; traveler; mag. writer; *m.* 1899, Jessamine Rugg of Hot Springs, Ark. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Univ. Settlement Soc., Palestine Exploration Fund, Am. Geog. Soc., Anti-Vivisection Soc., Dartmouth Club. *Residence:* 204 E. 16th St. *Office:* N. Y. American, New York.

GODDARD, Pliny Earle, educator; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* Charles W. and Elmira A. (Nichols) G.; A. B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1892, A. M., 1896; Ph. D., Univ. of Calif., 1904; *m.* Palmyra, Mich., Dec. 28, 1893, Alice C. Rockwell. Instr. anthropology, 1901-6, asst. prof. same, since 1906, Univ. of Calif. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Sigma Xi. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Life and Culture of the Hupa, 1903; Hupa Texts, 1904; The Morphology of the Hupa Language, 1905; The Phonology of the Hupa Language, 1907:—all U33. *Address:* 2529 Hilgard Av., Berkeley, Calif.

GODDARD, Ralph Bartlett, sculptor; *b.* Meadville, Pa., June 18, 1861; *s.* Frederick Bartlett and Lydia Jane (Mason) G.; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs., Nat. Acad. Design,

Digitized by Google

Art Students' League, New York, Académie Julian, Paris; unmarried. Early years devoted to execution of many bronze bas-relief portraits of noted men, including series of 12 of the foremost authors and poets of modern English literature for reproduction in bronze; made spl'ty of portrait busts; statue the "Premiére Epreuve," now in Detroit Mus. of Fine Arts, exhibited in Paris Salon, 1897; completed for Robert Hoe the bronze heroic statue of Gutenberg erected at Grand and Sheriff Sts., New York; finished ideal statue, "Invictus," 1890. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Residence:* 342 W. 85th St. *Studio:* 290 Broadway, New York.

GODDARD, Robert Hale Ives, mcht., mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1837, *s.* William Giles (LL. D.) and Charlotte (Ives) G.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1858, A. M., 1861; *m.* Cincinnati, Rebeckah B., *d.* Hon. William S. Groesbeck. Served pvt. 1st R. I. Inf., May 2-Aug. 2, 1861; lt. and vol. a.-d.-c. to Gen. Burnside, Sept. 23, 1862; capt. a.-d.c. vols., Mar. 11, 1863; bvtd. maj. vols., Aug. 1, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services during campaign in E. Tenn. and at seige of Knoxville; lt.-col. vols., Apr. 2, 1865, for same at Ft. Steedman and in assault before Ft. Sedgwick, Va.; resigned July 3, 1865. Rep. presd'l elector, 1896; mem. R. I. senate, 1897-8; mem. State B'd Charities and Correction; comm'r Providence parks; nominated for U. S. senator by Dem. State Conv., 1907. Mem. firms Goddard Bros. and Brown & Ives, extensive cotton mfrs.; treas. Lonsdale Co., Berkeley Co., Hope Co.; dir. R. I. Hospital Trust Co., Providence Pub. Library. Mem. R. I. Hist. Soc. (2d v.-p.) *Clubs:* Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Squantum, Art, R. I. Yacht; also Metropolitan, Grolier (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), University (Boston). *Residence:* 160 Hope St. *Office:* 50 S. Main St., Providence, R. I.

GODDARD, William, banker, mcht.; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GODDING, William Whitney, physician; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GODFREY, Edward Settle, soldier; *b.* Kalida, Putnam. Co., O., Oct. 9, 1843; *s.* Dr. Charles Moore and Mary (Chambers) G.; ed. pub. sch. in Ohio, and U. S. Mil. Acad., grad., 1867; *m.* 1st, Hayesville, O., June 15, 1869, Mary Pocock; 2d, Cookstown, N. J., Oct. 6, 1892, Ida D. Emley. Pvt. Co. D, 21st Ohio Vol. Militia, Apr. 26-Aug. 12, 1861; cadet U. S. Mil. Acad., 1863-7; lt., capt. and maj. 7th Cav., June 17, 1867-Feb. 2, 1901; was in all campaigns and Indian fights of regt., under Gen. Custer, until his death; instr. in cav. tactics, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1879-83. Bvt'd maj. and awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for "most distinguished gallantry" at Bear Paw Mts. against Chief Joseph and Nez Percé Indians, Sept. 30, 1877, where was wounded and had horse shot under him. Mem. bd. of officers that devised present system of drill regulations for inf., cav. and art'y for the army. Col. 9th U. S. Cav., comd'g Ft. Riley, Kan., and Sch. of Application for Cav. and Field Art'y, Oct. 23, 1904; brig. gen. U. S. A., Jan. 17, 1907; retired, Oct. 9, 1907. Wrote "Custer's Last Battle," Century Mag., Jan., 1892. *Club:* Army Navy (Washington). *Address:* Ft. Kansas.

GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence, editor; 1902; see Who's Who in America, 19

GODOY, José Francisco, diplomat; see Who in America, 1906-7.

GODSHALL, Lincoln Derstine, eng'r, metallurgist; *b.* Lansdale, Pa., 26, 1865; *s.* Abraham C. and Anna (De G.; grad. chemistry and mining, Lafa Coll., Pa., B. S., 1887, M. S., Ph. D., *m.* Denver, Mar. 30, 1889, Estelle B. Supt. and metallurgist, Colo., 1888-93; Puget Sound Reduction Works, 1894-9; apptd. regent State Univ., for 6 yrs.; supt. Boston-Wyo. Sm Power & Light Co., 1900-2; v.-p. and dir. Ariz.-Mexican Mining & Smeltin v.-p. and mgr. Cocopah Copper C Needles, Calif. Mem. Am. Inst. Eng'rs. Republican. Contb'r to en and mining journs. *Address:* Needles,

GODWIN; see also Goodwin.

GODWIN, Hannibal La Fayette, gressman; *b.* Harnett Co., N. C., N 1873; *s.* Archibald B. and Rebecca (Reeves) G.; ed. Trinity Coll. and U N. C., LL. B., 1896; *m.* Dunn, N. C. 23, 1896, Mattie B. Barnes. Admitted t 1896; mayor Dunn, N. C., 1897; mem. senate, 1903; mem. State Central Com. 5; presd'l elector, 1904; mem. Congres N. C. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Ad* Dunn, N. C.

GODWIN, Harold, editor Current L ture; *b.* May 21, 1857; grad. Princeton after graduation fellow in history asst. New York Evening Post, 1880; yrs. later art critic of New York Ma Express; afterward art critic New Commercial Advertiser; managing same, 1890. Since then editor and owner of Current Literature, and Stories. *Address:* 1 W. 54th St., New

GODWIN, Parke, author; died 1904 Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GOEBEL, Herman Philip, congres lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 5, 1853; ed schs., Cincinnati; grad. Cincinnati Sch. at 18; admitted to bar on com age. Mem. Ho. Reps., Ohio, 1875; judge probate court, Hamilton Co., 18 1887; mem. Congress, 2d Ohio dist., Republican. *Address:* Mercantile L Bldg., Cincinnati.

GOEBEL, Julius, educator, author; Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, M 1857; ed. in Germany (Ph. D., Univ. bingen. Was prof. Germanic philolog literature, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. lecturer on Germanic philology, Ha Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lan Assn. of America, Calif. Hist. Soc. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Uber die Zukun seres Volkes in Amerika, 1883 B40; tragische Schuld und Sühne, 1884 B4 dichte, 1895 F5; Das Deutschtum in amerika, 1903 M32. *Edior:* Goethe's 1901 H4; Goethe's Faust, 1903 H4; Sch Poems, 1903 O2. Contb'r to Am. Jour. ology, Modern Language Notes, A

Digitized by Google

e-Jahrbuch, etc. *Address:* 53 Oxford ambridge, Mass.

ET, Augustin H., surgeon, gyneco- *b.* Wilmington, N. C., Apr. 1, 1854; ward H. and Virginia (Lane) G.; ed. Fear Mil. Acad., 1870-2, Univ. of Va., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., M. D., *m.* New York, 1897, Elaine Goodnow. ed in practice of medicine and surg- New York since 1874. Prof. diseases nen, New York Sch. of Clinical Medi- (post-grad. sch.) from its organiza- 1895, and pres. faculty same, Oct., ct., 1904; gynecol. surgeon to Met. for Women, etc. Fellow New York Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. Med. Assn., Co. Med. Assn., Société ais d'Electrotherapie, Am. Urol. founder and ex-pres. Am. Electro- eutic Soc. Episcopalian. Democrat. Colonial. *Author:* Electro-therapeu- Gynecology, 1892 D18; Technique of al Gynecology, 1902 I10. Contb'r to ours. *Address:* 2030 Broadway, New

ET, Robert Walton, capitalist; York, Mar. 19, 1880; *s.* Robert and etta Louise (Warren) G.; A. B., Co- ; unmarried. Dir. I. C. R. R. Co., R. R. Co., Chem. Nat. Bank, Astor Co., Lawyers Mortgage Co., Lawyers Co., of N. Y.; trustee Union Trust Co. Y. Mem. Manuscript Soc., Am. Fine oc., Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, bia Univ. Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* Un- nickerbocker, Metropolitan, Players, Yacht, Tuxedo, Racquet and Tennis, *ddress:* 22 E. 72d St., New York.

, Philip Henry, musician, author; York, June 23, 1864; *s.* Charles and Neal C. G.; ed. classical schools rt and Esslingen, Germany, 1872-7; Harvard, 1884 (LL. B., Univ. of Pa., admitted Phila. bar, 1888; adopted as a profession, 1891; teacher, com- organist. A founder and pres. Man- Music Soc., Phila.; mem. musical hon mem. Harvard Mus. Club. University, Pegasus, Harvard. Com- of numerous songs, anthems, part- and unpublished instrumental music; for years of descriptive notes in pro- for symphony concerts of Phila. Or- . *Author:* Annals of Music in Phila- , 1896 L5; Symphonies and Their g (2 vols.), 1896, 1902 L5. Contb'r ntic Monthly, formerly to City and reform jour. of Phila. *Residence:* 1510 t St., Philadelphia.

IAND, Louis de, R. C. bishop; died Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

MANN, Charles Anthony, prof. try Mass. Agr'l State Coll. since Naumburg, Germany, June 13, 1827; ed in gymnasium, Fritzlar, Ger- grad. Univ. of Göttingen, Ph. D., LL. D., Amherst, 1889); *m.* 1862, Miss Kinny, Syracuse, N. Y. Asst. in ory, Göttingen, 1853-7; came to U. ; chemist and mgr. sugar refinery, 1857-61; chemist to Onondaga (N. t Co., 1862-9; prof. chemistry Rens- Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., 1866-8. Dir. Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1882-94; since 1873 chemist to Mass. State bd. of agr.; analyst to Mass. State bd. of health since 1886. Author many reports, monographs and papers on chem. subjects. Mem. Physico-Med. Soc. of Univ. of Erlangen, Germany; hon. mem. N. Y. State Agr'l Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1886-7. Made hon. dir. Hatch Expt. Sta., 1895; hon. representative of Dept. of Agr. to study certain scientific matters in Germany, France, etc., 1899. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

GOETHALS, George Washington, army officer; *b.* Brooklyn, June 29, 1858; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1880. Apptd. 2d lt. eng'rs, June 12, 1880; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Dec. 14, 1891; lt. col. chief eng'r vols., May 9, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Dec. 31, 1898; maj. eng'r corps, Feb. 7, 1900; grad. Army War Coll., 1905; lt. col. eng'rs, 1907. Instr. in civ. and mil. eng'ring, U. S. Mil. Acad., several yrs. until 1888; in charge Mussel Shoals Canal constr'n, on Tenn. River; chief of eng'rs during Spanish-Am. War; mem. bd. of fortifications (coast and harbor defense); chief eng'r Panama Canal since Feb. 26, 1907. *Address:* Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama.

GOETSCHIUS, Percy, musician; *b.* Paterson, N. J., Aug. 30, 1853; *s.* John Henry G.; studied Stuttgart Conservatory of Music, Germany, 1873-6; sp'l studies in theory, history and philosophy of music and in composition, grad. 1876; Royal Wurtemberg prof. July, 1885 (Stuttgart, Germany); hon. Mus. Doc., Univ. of Syracuse, N. Y., June, 1892; *m.* Metz., Germany, 1889. Went to Germany, Nov., 1873; engaged as teacher of English theory classes, Stuttgart Conservatory, April, 1876; as mem. faculty, same, 1878-90, in charge of history, 1886-90; taught in Syracuse Univ., 1890-2; New Eng. Conservatory, Boston, 1892-6; private instr. in Boston, 1896-1905; instr. Inst. of Musical Art, New York, since 1905. *Author:* The Material Used in Musical Composition, 4th edit., 1900 S13; The Theory and Practice of Tone-Relations, 1892-8 S13; The Homophonic Forms of Musical Composition, 1898 S13; Models of the Principal Musical Forms, New Eng. Conservatory, 1895; Exercises in Melody Writing, 1900 S13; Applied Counterpoint, 1902 S13; Lessons in Music Form, 1904 D2. Contb'r to mus. jours. on musical form, musical history, etc. *Residence:* 325 Central Park, W., New York.

GOFF, John W., jurist; *b.* Wexford, Ireland; came to U. S. in childhood; studied law in offices of U. S. Dist. Att'y S. G. Courtney, and admitted to bar. Was asst. dist. att'y of New York under Col. J. R. Fellows; counsel to Lexow Investigation Com.; recorder of New York, 1894-1906; justice Sup. Ct. of N. Y., 1st dist., 1907-20; Democrat. *Address:* Court House, New York.

GOFF, Nathan, U. S. circuit judge, 4th circuit, since March 17, 1892; *b.* Clarksburg, W. Va., Feb. 9, 1848; ed. Northwestern Va. Acad., Georgetown Coll., and Univ. City of New York. Served in Union army, lt. to maj., 1861-5; admitted to bar, 1866; mem. W. Va. legislature, 1867; U. S. atty.,

Digitized by Google

dist. W. Va., 1868-81; Sec. of Navy, U. S., 1881; again U. S. dist. atty., 1881-2; mem. Congress, 1883-9; twice candidate for gov. of W. Va.; Republican. *Address:* Clarksburg, W. Va.

GOGGIN, Catharine, teacher; *b.* in Adirondacks, N. Y.; *d.* Patrick and Margaret (Kenny) G.; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1872; unmarried. Teacher in pub. schs. from Oct., 1872. With Margaret Haley inaugurated, Jan., 1900, movement for equitable taxation which had, up to Oct., 1902, added $1,250,000 to revenue of Chicago, through legal proceedings brought in the name of Miss Goggin. Mem. Chicago Teachers' Federation, Teachers' Club, Catholic Women's Nat. League, Federation Forum of Ill., Nat. Federation of Women. *Residence:* 537 La Salle Av. *Office:* 444 Unity Bldg., Chicago.

GOING, Charles Buxton, editor; *b.* Westchester, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1863; *s.* Charles Henry and Eliza (Buxton) G.; grad. Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1882; *m.* June 1, 1887, Mary Evelyn Thompson (died 1896). Asso. editor, New York and London, 1896-8, mng. editor, since 1898, The Engineering Mag. *Club:* Engineers'. *Author:* Summer-Fallow, 1892 P2; (with Marie Overton Corbin), Urchins of the Sea, 1900 L4, and Urchins at the Pole, 1901 S8; also contb'r to mags. *Residence:* Parksville, N. Y. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York.

GOING, Ellen Maud ("E. M. Hardinge"), author; *b.* Westchester (now in N. Y. City); *d.* Charles Henry and Eliza (Buxton) Going; early ed'n private, followed by course at normal coll. and partial course at McGill Univ. Contb'r to newspapers and magazines. *Author:* With the Wild Flowers, 1894, 1901 B1; Field, Forest and Wayside Flowers, 1899 B1; With the Trees, 1903 B1. *Address:* Baker & Taylor Co., 33-37 East 17th St., New York.

GOLD, William Henry, banker; *b.* Davis, Ill., Mar. 20, 1865; *s.* Aaron and Ellen S. (Cahoon) G.; ed. pub. sch., Davis, Ill., until 15 yrs. old; *m.* Granite Falls, Minn., May 15, 1889, J. Winifred Bennett. Engaged as telegraph operator, 1881-3, sta. agt., 1883-7; retail lumber (6 yards), 1887-95; since 1895 in banking and mortgage loan business; treas. Gold-Stabeck Land and Credit Co.; pres. Gold-Stabeck State Bank, State Bank, Wabasso, Minn., State Bank, Vesta, Minn., Redwood Co. Telephone Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Renville, Minn., State Bank, Raymond, Minn., Bottineau (N. Dak.) State Bank, Dale-Stabeck Land & Credit Co., Security State Bank, Mohall, N. Dak., Farmers' Bank, Davis, Ill. Mem. Minn. Hist. Assn., Minn. State Sunday Sch. Assn. Methodist; mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1904. Republican. *Club:* Commercial (pres. from organisation). *Address:* Redwood Falls, Minn.

GOLD, William Jason, P. E., clergyman; died 1903; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GOLDBECK, Robert, pianist, composer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GOLDEN, Grace, actress; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GOLDEN, Michael Joseph, prof. practical mechanics, Purdue Univ., since 1890; *b.* Stratford, Canada, Nov. 17, 1862; ear Lawrence, Mass.; sp'l student, Mass Technology (M. E., Purdue Univ., instr. mech. drawing, high school, Park, Mass., 1882-3; instr. shops, Univ., 1884-90; present position sinc unmarried. Mem. Ind. Acad. Scienc Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; Am. Soc. Naval Manual Training Teachers' Assn. of ica. *Address:* Lafayette, Ind.

GOLDEN, Richard, actor; *b.* Bango July 6, 1854; *s.* Patrick and Matilda in common school and by private Penobscot Co., Me.; *m.* Cohoes, Katherine Kittleman. Began career tor in comedy, "Fashion," 1867. P Old Jed Prouty, of which he is co- 1889; play now running; nearly 3,0 formances of the play already give appeared in numerous rôles. *Home* Washington, N. Y. *Address:* Lambs New York.

GOLDFOGLE, Henry M., congr 9th N. Y. dist., 1901-9; *b.* New Yor 23, 1856; *s.* Mayer G.; ed. public and Townsend Coll.; studied law; a to bar, 1877; unmarried. Judge Mu Court, New York, 1888-1900; deleg every Dem. State Conv. for past 2 alternate, 1892, delegate, 1896, Dem Conv. Has been grand pres. dist. dependent Order of B'nai Brith; v.-p ple Rodeph Sholom, Lexington Av York; master Empire City Lodge, A. M.; mem. many fraternal and l lent soca.; Democrat. *Residence:* 16 bia St. *Office:* 271 Broadway, New Y

GOLDMARK, Rubin, composer, m turer; *b.* New York, Aug. 15, 1872; and Augusta (Stern) G.; ed. Pub. Sc 69, New York, and 3 yrs. at Coll. of New York; attended lectures of faculty, Univ. of Vienna, for shor (hon. A. M., Colo. Coll., 1899); Vienna Conservatory of Music, while there pupil of Door (piano Fuchs (composition); subsequently p Rafael Joseffy (piano), and Antonin (composition); unmarried. Instr. and theory, Nat. Conservatory of New York, 1891-3; dir. Colo. Coll. Co tory of Music, 1895-1901; returned t York, 1902; has given about 300 lect citals in U. S. and Canada. *Co* Trio for piano, violin, and cello, for piano and violin, and Songs:—a Songs. S13; Piano Compositions also MS. compositions—Quartet for violin, viola, cello, Theme and var for orchestra (played by late Anton Overture Hiawatha (played by Symphony Orchestra), etc. *Address:* 126th St., New York.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Winder Elwel eng'r; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 10, 1871; *s.* ington Elwell and Martha Pierce G.; ed. Wright's Univ. School, Bal grad. M. E., in elec. eng'ring Univ., 1892; *m.* Dec. 20, 1899, Ch Poole Wallace. With father in India China and Japan, 1880-6; has been tained by King of Siam and Li Hung in their homes, visiting Great W China, etc. Eng'r to Colliery Eng

Digitized by Google

; Pa., 1892; prof. elec. eng'ring, dustrial Univ., Fayetteville, Ark., . 1st regt. State Guards, 1893-4; mandant cadets at univ., 6 months; g eng'r, Edison Elec. Illuminat- Baltimore, 1894-6; prof. elec. en- 896-1904, dir. Sch. Elec. Eng'ring, Purdue Univ.; eng'r with J. G. Co. since 1904. V.-p. Am. Inst. g'rs; mem. Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs of Franklin Inst., Internat. Assn. ing Materials, Soc. for Promotion Ed'n, A. A. A. S., Ind. Acad. Internat. Elec. Congresses, Chicago, ris, 1900, St. Louis, 1904 (v.-p.); m. of Nat. Electric Light Assn. on t Photometry. Decorated by King with Order of the Crown. Chief electricity, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. 902-4. Writer of scientific papers l in procs. of above socs. and in and elec. jours. Republican. *Resi-* 0 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 43 Ex- l., New York.

MIDT, Samuel A., pres. Colum- . Works since 1880; *b.* New York, 1848; *s.* John and Celestine G.; ll. City of New York, 1868; grad. Mines, Columbia Coll., 1871 (Ph. D., oll., Ga., 1875); *m.* New York, Oct. Ellen C. Chesebrough. Mem. Cham- merce, London, Am. Chem. Soc., s. Natural History. *Clubs:* Union Groller, Down Town Assn., Chem- te article on Offensive Trades, in rence Handbook of Medical Litera- Y., 1888; Reports on Gas Works r mfg. establishments, Board of Reports, N. Y., 1872-5-8-83. *Resi-* Central Park, W., New York. Sedgwick St., Brooklyn.

ITH, Milton, art publisher, au- Philadelphia, May 22, 1861; *s.* and Cecilia (Adler) G.; grad. igh Sch., A. B., 1877; course in , languages and music at Univ. h, Switzerland, 1877-80; *m.* New eb. 14, 1899, Sophia Hyman. In clothing bus., 1882-1904; pres. h-Leving Co., embossing of f art, calendars, pictures, etc. of many short stories in mags., pers and Jewish papers, several poems in Puck, Judge, Life, Cos- n, etc.; also several mus. compo- nd songs; also several dramatic prose and verse, of which a com- Romance of Kief," and a mus. "Jay Cæsar, Esq.," have been per- Mem. Young Men's Hebrew Assn., *lubs:* Mercantile, Pharisees, Am. ts. *Author:* Rabbi and Priest, 1882 ctim of Conscience, 1903 C4; Max udent (psychol. novel). *Residence:* son Av., New York.

WAITE, Vere, lawyer; *b.* Evans- s., June 9, 1870; *s.* S. Vale and rmour) G.; student Boston Univ. aw, 3 yrs.' course; *m.* Boston, Mar. Ellen Beach Yaw. *Clubs:* Boston, ity. *Editor and Compiler:* Philoso- gersoll, 1906 L11; contb'r to mags. 4 Concord Square. *Office:* 717 Old dg., Boston.

GOLER, George W., physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 24, 1864; *s.* Louis E. and Sarah H. (Keyes) G.; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs.; M. D., med. dept. Univ. of Buffalo, 1889; *m.* Detroit, 1895, Lena L. Dodge. House physician, 1888-9, asst. physician, 1891-3, attending physician, 1894-7, Infants' Hosp., Charlotte, N. Y.; med. insp. Rochester Bd. Health, 1893-6; health officer, since 1896; established, 1897, municipal milk depots, which became patterns for health officials in America and Europe; established, 1904, and since attending physician, Rochester Hosp. for Tuberculosis. Mem. bd. mgrs. N. Y. State Industrial Sch., Rochester, 1896-1902. Fellow Rochester Acad. Medicine; mem. Hosp. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am., N. Y. State and Monroe Co. Med. assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Rochester Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Internat. Congress Goutte de Lait; mem. advisory com. Nat. Consumers' League. Author of papers on improvement of milk supply, and on tuberculosis. *Residence:* 127 East Av., Rochester, N. Y.

GOLER, William Harvey, educator; *b.* Halifax, N. S., Jan. 1, 1846; grad. Lincoln Univ., Pa., 1878, A. M., 1881 (D. D., 1891); S. T. B., theol. school same, 1881; *m.* Apr. 26, 1888, Emma U. Unthank, Greensboro, N. C. Served as apprentice to bricklayer and plasterer from age 15 to 21; worked at the business in Boston until 1874. Ordained deacon, 1881; elder, 1884; pastor St. Mathew's M. E. Ch., Greensboro, N. C., 1881-4; elected instr. Livingstone Coll., 1884, dean, 1893, pres. same, since 1894. *Address:* Salisbury, N. C.

GOMBERG, Moses, educator, chemist; *b.* Elizabetgrad, Russia, Feb. 8, 1866; *s.* George and Marie Ethel (Resnikoff) G.; ed. Elizabetgrad Gymnasium, 1878-84, Lake High Sch., Chicago, 1886, Univ. of Mich., B. S., 1890, M. S., 1892, Sc. D., 1894; unmarried. Since 1890 teaching chemistry, now prof. chemistry, Univ. of Mich. Contb'r to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., to Berichte der Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, and other chem. jours. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow A. A. A. S. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

GOMPERS, Samuel, pres. Am. Federation of Labor; *b.* England, Jan. 27, 1850; cigarmaker by trade; has been advocate of the rights of labor, and connected with the efforts to organize the working people since his 15th yr.; one of founders of Am. Federation of Labor and editor of its official mag.; has written a number of pamphlets on the labor question and the labor movement; with an intermission of 1 yr. has been pres. A. F. of L., 1882-1907; 1st v.-p. Nat. Civic Federation. *Address:* 423 G St., N. W., Washington.

GONGWER, Lillian May (Miss), author; *b.* Nimisilla, O., Aug. 3, 1871; *d.* Samuel and Caroline (Hoy) G.; ed. pub. sch., Nimisilla, to 1885, grad. Irvington, Ind., High Sch., 1888, Akron (O.) High Sch., 1892. Stenographer since 1895. Mem. Disciples' Ch. *Author:* Animal Life in Rhymes and Jingles, 1902; My A B C Book, 1904; Baby's Friends, 1904; Animal Book, 1904; Tiny

Digitized by Google

Tot's A B C, 1904; Baby's Doings, 1904; Baby's A B C Book, 1904; Flower Babies, 1905:—all S22. *Address:* Clinton, O.

GOOCH, D. Linn, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GOOCH, Frank Austin, prof. chemistry, Yale, since 1885; *b.* Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1852; *s.* Joshua Goodale and Sarah Gates (Coolidge) G.; grad. Harvard, 1872 (Ph. D., 1877); *m.* Aug. 12, 1880, Sarah Elisabeth Wyman. Asst., under Prof. Josiah P. Cooke, in chem. laboratory until 1875; studied with Prof. Wolcott Gibbs, and in Europe until 1878; engaged in analytical work at Newport for U. S. 10th Census; chemist on Northern Transcontinental Survey and U. S. Geol. Survey, 1878-86. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S. *Author:* Research Papers from the Kent Chemical Laboratory of Yale University (2 vols.), 1901 S3; Outlines of Inorganic Chemistry (with C. F. Walker), 1905 M1; Laboratory Experiments (with C. F. Walker), 1905 M1; Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with P. E. Browning), 1906 W9. Contb'r of papers to Am. Jour. Science and other journs. *Address:* 291 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

GOOD; see also Goode.

GOOD, James Isaac, German Reformed clergyman; *b.* York, Pa., Dec. 31, 1850; *s.* William A. and Susan B. G.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1872, Union Theol. Sem., 1875; (D. D., Ursinus Coll.); pastor Heidelberg Reformed Ch., York, Pa., 1875-7; Heidelberg Reformed Ch., Phila., 1877-90; Calvary Reformed Ch., Reading, Pa., 1890-1905. Prof. ch. history, 1890-3, and since 1893 prof. dogmatics and pastoral theology and dean of school of theology, Ursinus Coll., Phila.; v.-p. Am. sect. Alliance of Reformed Chs.; hon. mem. Huguenot Soc. of Germany. Unmarried. *Author:* Origin of the Reformed Church of Germany; History of the Reformed Church of Germany; Rambles Around Reformed Lands; History of the Reformed Church in the United States; Famous Women of the Reformed Church; Famous Missionaries of the Reformed Church. *Address:* 3262 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

GOODALE, Dora Read (Miss), author; *b.* Mt. Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., Oct. 29, 1866; *d.* Henry S. and Dora H. (Read) G.; attended Smith Coll., taking course in art. She and her sister Elaine (now Mrs. Eastman) began writing verses in childhood, which attracted attention. *Author:* (with her sister) Apple Blossoms, 1878; In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers, 1879; All Round the Year (1880, all P2). *Address:* Redding, Conn.

GOODALE, George Lincoln, prof. botany since 1878 and Fisher prof. natural history and dir. Botanic Garden, Harvard; *b.* Saco, Me., Aug. 3, 1839; grad. Amherst, 1860; M. D., Harvard and Bowdoin, 1863. Practiced medicine, Portland, Me., for 3 yrs.; State assayer of Me., 1864; prof. at Bowdoin and in Med. Sch. of Me., 1867-72; instr. botany and univ. lecturer on vegetable physiology, Harvard, 1872-3; asst. prof. vegetable physiology, same, 1873-8. Author of various works on Plant ology and Economic Botany. Asso. Am. Jour. of Science. Mem. Nat. Sciences, etc. *Address:* Cambridge,

GOODALE, George Pomeroy, d editor Detroit Free Press since 1865; leans, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1843; *s.* Elij Mary E. (Palmer) G.; common scho worked in printing office when a b many yrs. city editor of Detroit Fre also writing dramatic criticisms; for yrs. exclusively in that work; pres. Free Press Prtg. Co. With one ex (William Winter) is said to be the critic in continuous service on one in U. S. or Europe; *m.* 1st, Nov. Josephine Gardner, Newark, N. J.; 1, 1902, Katherine Brigham Molony. Signor Max Papers (essays, several in number); also numerous articl *Address:* The Free Press, Detroit.

GOODALE, Greenleaf Austin, a ficer; *b.* Orrington, Me., July 4, Ephraim, Jr., and Lucinda Larned G.; ed. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Buckspo *m.* 1st, June 1, 1870, Fidelia S. Beac Point, Ore.; 2d, Sept. 1, 1886, M Montgomery, Wakefield, Mass. Se Civil war, enlisting pvt. 6th Me. vol 7, 1861, later corp. and sergt.; 1st l 1864, and later capt. U. S. Colored Dept. of Gulf. Apptd. 1st lt. 23d U. July 28, 1866; later capt. and maj. lt.-col. 3d U. S. inf.; col. 17th U. Apr. 1, 1901; brig.-gen. U. S. A., tired, 1903, after 42 yrs. service. Se Army of Potomac, 1861-3, Dept. o 1864-6, frontier and Indian countr 98; Philippines, 1898-1901. *Address:* don Av., Wakefield, Mass.

GOODALE, Joseph Lincoln, ph *b.* Saco, Me., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* George and Henrietta Juel (Hobson) G.; Harvard, 1889, A. M., 1893; M. D., Med. Sch., 1893; *m.* Portland, Me., 18 laide M. Evans. Began practice in 1894; asst. physician diseases of Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1895-1907; asst. s throat dept., Boston Children's Hosp 1907; asst. in laryngology, Harvar Sch., since 1907. Has pub. about 40 and monographs on laryngol. subj med. jours. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Med. Science, Boston Soc. Me provement. *Address:* 258 Beacon St ton.

GOODE; see also Good.

GOODE, John, lawyer; *b.* Bedford C May 27, 1829; *s.* John and Ann M. G Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1848 (L admitted to bar, 1851; mem. Va. h delegates, 1852-3 and 1866-7; mem. V cession) Conv., 1861; Confederate Co 1862-5; during recesses of that bo aide on staff Gen. Jubal A. Early war practiced law, Norfolk, Va. M S. Congress, 1875-81; presidential 1852, 1856 and 1884; solicitor gen. U. S 1885, to Aug., 1886; mem. Chilean Comm'n, 1893-4; Dem. Since 1886 practice in Washington. Lecturer o inal law, Nat. Law Univ.; was mem

Digitized by Google

om., 8 yrs; mem. bd. of visitors, and Mary Coll., Univ. of Va., and 'l and Mech. Coll.; pres. Va. Conal Conv., 1901-2. *Address:* Wash-

John Paul, educator; *b.* Stew- Minn., Nov. 21, 1862; *s.* Abraham d Huldah Jane (Van Valkenburgh) S., Univ. of Minn., 1889; grad. stuarvard, 1894; grad. student, 1895-9, n geology, Univ. of Chicago; grad. 1900-1, Ph. D., 1901, Univ. of Pa.; kston, Minn., Sept. 12, 1901, Ida e Hancock. Prof. natural science, ormal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1889- physical science and geography, ormal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1899- tr. geography, Univ. of Pa., 1901-3; ysiography and meteorology, sum- 7-1900, 1902; asst. prof. geography, Chicago, since 1903. Asso. editor Geography; dir. and ex-pres. Geog. cago; dir. Am. Assn. Geographers. og. Soc., Phila.; fellow Nat. Geog. *b:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Commerraphy, I2 H4. *Address:* 5400 Jeffer- Chicago.

Richard Urquhart, geographer; Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

William Athelstane Mere-thor, news editor London Stand- Newfoundland, June 10, 1875; *s.* A. G.; ed. Foyle Coll., Ireland; purser in British merchant maate 4th U. S. cav., 1 yr. 5 months, hrough railroad riots at Sacraalif.; purchased discharge, Dec., night city editor New York Reity editor Mercury; with Assoss 10 yrs., chiefly as foreign corr.; d it on flagship New York during m. War, April 12 to Aug. 22, 1898. McClure's and other mags.; *m.* Dr. C. A. Sippi, London, On- *hor:* With Sampson Through the *lress:* The Standard, London, Eng.

, Charles Le Roy, M. E. cler- Dudley, Mass., July 31, 1854; and Clarinda (Healy) G.; ed. Acad., Dudley, Mass., Williston thampton, Mass., Boston Univ., ; (A. M., New York Univ., 1902; esleyan Univ., 1906); *m.* June 3, F. Blair. Entered N. E. Southern ing ch. at Acushnet, 1879; pastor Ch., Providence, 1880-2, Chestnut rovidence, 1883-5, Trinity, Provi- 6-8; New England Conf., Win- Ch., Boston, 1885-93, 1st Ch., Bos- ; New York East Conf., Hanson Brooklyn (which brought to p of 2,300, largest Meth. ch. in 7-1903, Calvary Ch., New York, (membership increased from 1,- in 10 months); received 364 permembership, Feb. 5, 1905 (the mber ever received into any ch. in America at one time). Trustee several edn'l inst'ns. mags. and papers. *Author:* My ible, 1891 L3; The Drill Master sm, 1902 M1; The Price of Win- 1906 R3; Pathways to the Best, storal and Personal Evangelism, 1907 R3. *Address:* 136 W. 130th St., New York.

GOODELL, Henry Hill, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GOODELL, Roswell Eaton, capitalist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GOODELL, Thomas Dwight, prof. Greek Yale, since 1888; *b.* Ellington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1854; *s.* Francis and S. Louisa (Burpee) G.; grad. Yale, 1877 (Ph. D., 1884). Classical teacher High School, Hartford, 1877-88; studied in Europe, 1886-7; prof. American School Classical Studies, Athens, 1894-5. *Author:* The Greek in English, 1886 H4; Greek Lessons, 1892 H4; Chapters on Greek Metric, 1901 S3; Greek Festival Hymn for Yale Univ., with music by Horatio Parker, 1901 S13; School Grammar of Attic Greek, 1902 A2. Contb'r of monographs to Am. Philol. Assn. and articles in mags. on Greek and Greece. *Residence:* 35 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn.

GOODFELLOW, Edward, scientist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GOODHUE, Bertram Grosvenor, architect; *b.* Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* Charles Wells and Helen Grosvenor (Eldredge) G.; ed. Russell's Collegiate and Commercial Inst., New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Boston, Apr. 8, 1902, Lydia T. Bryant. With Renwick, Aspinwall & Russell, architects, 6½ yrs.; Nov., 1891, became partner Cram & Wentworth; firm now Cram, Goodhue & Ferguson. Co-designer, with partners in latter firm, architects for reconstruction and additions to U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point; Sweetbriar Inst., Amherst, Va.; pub. library bldgs., Fall River, Mass., Pawtucket, R. I., and Nashua, N. H.; chs. Ashmont, Brookline, Cohasset, Mass., Newport, R. I.; chapel for Univ. of the South, and many others, also pub. and pvt. bldgs. of many kinds. Formerly did many book decorations and types, notably The Altar Book, V36; extensive traveler. Fellow Boston Soc. Architects, and Am. Inst. Architects; mem. New York Architectural League. *Clubs:* Calumet (New York), Tavern (Boston). *Author:* Mexican Memories. Contributed as expert to Spanish Colonial Architecture in Mexico (by Sylvester Baxter), 10 vols., 1903 M35; also contb'r to mags. *Address:* 170 5th Av., New York.

GOODING, Frank R., gov. Idaho, 1905-7; *b.* in England; came to U. S. with parents, 1867, living at Paw Paw, Mich., where attended sch.; removed to Calif. at 15, and went to Idaho at 21. For many yrs. a contractor for mining cos., and during past 20 yrs. actively engaged in the stock and farming business, being one of the largest owners of sheep in the state, and farming several thousand acres of land. Prior to election as gov. served as mem. state senate, and as chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 4 *yrs. Address:* Boise, Ida.

GOODKNIGHT, James Lincoln, pres. of Lincoln Univ., Sept., 1900-1904; *b.* Allen Co., Ky., Aug. 24, 1846; *s.* Isaac and Lucinda (Billingsley) G.; grad. Cumberland Univ., 1871, A. M., 1896; Union Theol. Sem., 1879; (D. D., Waynesburg Coll., 1890); postgraduate studies and first honors in philosophy, Edinburgh Univ., Scotland, 1889-90;

Digitized by Google

philosophy and pedagogy and biology, Jena Univ., 1890-1; *m.* May, 1881. Pastor 17 yrs.; edn'l work 10 yrs., pres. W. Va. Univ., 1895-7; organizer and cashier Citizen's Nat. Bank, Covington, O. Traveled extensively in Europe, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Turkey and Greece. Contb'r on various subjects to jours. Half owner and business mgr. The Courier Co. since 1904. *Address:* Lincoln, Ill.

GOODLOE, Abbie Carter (Miss), author; *b.* Versailles, Ky.; *d.* John K. and Mary L. G.; grad. Wellesley Coll., 1898. *Author:* College Girls, 1899 S3; Calvert of Strathore, 1903 S3; At the Foot of the Rockies, 1905 S3. *Address:* 1068 3d Av., Louisville, Ky.

GOODMAN, John, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GOODNIGHT, Isaac Herschel, jurist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GOODNO, William Colby, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GOODNOW, Charles Allen, ry. official; *b.* Baldwinsville, Worcester Co., Mass., Dec. 22, 1853; *s.* Josiah B. and Abigail R. (Wheeler) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lewiston, Me., Oct. 3, 1876, Josephine A. B. Gleason. Held various positions on different rys., 1869-84; supt. of constr'n, div. supt., asst. gen. supt. and gen. supt., C., M. & St. P. Ry., 1884-1902; gen. mgr. C., R. I. & P. Ry., Apr. 15, 1902, to Nov. 1, 1903; gen. mgr. C. & A. Ry., since Nov. 1, 1903. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago.

GOODNOW, Frank Johnson, educator, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1859; *s.* Abel F. and Jane M. (Root) G.; ed. pvt. schs.; grad. Amherst, 1879 (A. M., 1887), Columbia Law Sch., 1882; studied École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and Univ. of Berlin; (LL. D., Amherst, 1897, Columbia, 1904); *m.* Brooklyn, June 2, 1886, Elizabeth Lyall. Prof. administrative law and municipal science, Columbia, since 1883. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Century, University, City, Barnard. *Author:* Comparative Administrative Law, 1893 P2; Municipal Home Rule, 1895 C23; Municipal Problems, 1897 C23; Politics and Administration, 1900 M1; City Government in the United States, 1904 C2. *Editor:* Selected Cases on the Law of Taxation, 1905 C15; Selected Cases on Government and Administration, 1906 C15; Selected Cases on the Law of Officers, 1906 C15. *Address:* 49 Riverside Drive, New York.

GOODNOW, John, consul-gen.; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GOODRELL, Mancil Clay, marine officer; *b.* Cambridge, O., Nov. 9, 1843; *s.* Stewart and Jane Priscilla (Israel) G.; ed. pub. schs. and Dr. Nash's Acad., Des Moines, Ia.; *m.* Washington, Nov. 14, 1872, Emily Truxtun Read. Served during Civil War in 15th Ia. Vols., Army of the Tenn.; apptd. from Ia., 2d lt. U. S. Marine Corps, Mar. 9, 1865; promoted 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1870; capt., Aug. 16, 1886; maj., Mar. 3, 1889; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1899; col., Mar. 3, 1903; brig. gen. and retired, Jan. 31, 1906. Served on flagship New York during war with Spain and later in Philippines. Mem. Nat. Geo *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washingt Manila, P. I.) *Home:* Lexington, V

GOODRICH, Alfred John, autho cator; *b.* Chilo, O., May 8, 1847; *s.* Alfred and Dolly (Healy) G.; gen. Sacramento and San Francisco; sell music; *m.* New York, 1874, Floren Backus. Lecturer and teacher on subjects. Dir. and chmn. musical co Soc. of New York. *Author:* Music as guage, 1880 S13; Complete Music A 1889 C17; Analytical Harmony, 18 Theory of Interpretation, 1899 P11; G Memorizing (revised edit.), 1906 C1 thetic Counterpoint, 1907 H14. Als for piano, 1900; melodramas, The So Violin, Little Boy Blue, An Old Swe of Mine, 1906-7; orchestral arrang Contb'r articles on musical subje mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Court, 80 St. Nicholas Av., New Yor

GOODRICH, Ben, lawyer; *b.* in Sept. 23, 1839; *s.* Dr. B. B. and (Caruthers) G.; ed. Austin Coll., ville, Tex., 1855-7; *m.* Anderson, Tex 17, 1865, Mary F. Terrell. Served 1st D, 8th Texas Inf., Walker's Div., C in Civil War. Admitted to Texas ba practiced law at Anderson, Tex., Sherman, Tex., 1877-80, Tombstone, 1880-90, San Diego, Calif., 1890-2, L geles, Calif., 1892-1903; returned to stone, 1903, to attend to business of stone Consolidated Mines Co., Ltd., stone, Imperial Copper Co., Silve Pima Co., Ariz., and Tombstone In ment Co., for which is atty. Del co. treas., Cochise Co., Ariz., 1884 atty., 1887; comm'r to revise laws o 1887-8. Del. Universal Congress L and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Residen Angeles, Calif. *Office:* Tombstone, A

GOODRICH, Caspar Frederick, officer; *b.* Phila., Jan. 7, 1847; *s.* Willi Sarah A. (Bearden) G.; apptd. to U. S al Acad. from Conn., 1861, grad. 1 Sept. 4, 1873, Eleanor, *d.* Charles E. of New York. Promoted ensign, 1866; master, Dec. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 1 lt. comdr., Mar. 26, 1869; comdr., S 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1897; rear admir 17, 1904. Summer of 1864, was atta the Macedonian, in pursuit of the Co ate steamers Florida and Talla served on Colorado, 1865-7; Frolic, Portsmouth and Lancaster, 1869-71; Acad., 1871-4; Tennessee, 1875-6; Kea 1876-7; Torpedo Sta., 1878-80; exec. Lancaster, 1881-4; brought the Gre lief-ship Alert to New York, 1884 Torpedo B'd, 1884-5; sp'l insp. or 1885-6; in charge of Torpedo Sta., comd. Jamestown, 1891-2, Conste 1891-3, Concord, 1893-4; sp'l duty, pres. Naval War Coll., 1897-8; co Louis and Newark during Spanis 1898-9, Iowa, 1899-1900; sp'l duty nection with War Coll., 1900-1; Nav League Island, 1901; comd. Richmon Minneapolis, 1902-3, Puritan, 1903; mandant Navy. Yard, Portsmouth, comdr.-in-chief, Pacific Squadron, sp'l duty, Navy Dept., 1906-7; comm Navy Yard, New York, since June

Digitized by Google

Gladwyn," Pomfret, Conn. *Ad*-avy Dept., Washington.

CH, Frank, educator; *b.* Dryden, Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Milo and Eunice (Eastman) G.; B. A., Yale, 1880; nnivs. of Leipzig, Heidelberg, Ber-Halle, 1882-3, 1892-3; Ph. D., Halle, Merritton, Ont., Aug. 16, 1881, Kate . Teacher Latin and Greek, Au-. Y.) High Sch., 1880-1; prin. N. (Mass.) High Sch., 1884-7; instr. Yale, 1887-91, 1893-4; prof. German opean history, 1894-1903, prof. Eu-history, since 1904, Williams Coll. odern Language Assn. America, t. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Up-*ditor:* Freytag's Dokter Luther, 1894 the's Götz von Berlichingen, 1896 *ress:* Williamstown, Mass.

CH, John Ellsworth, educator; nle, Mass., Jan. 19, 1831; *s.* Elijah and Mary Northrop (Washburn) . Univ. of Vt., 1853, A. M., 1856, Theol. Sem., 1860; (D. D., Univ. of); *m.* Burlington, Vt., Feb. 8, 1869, iranda Moody. Chaplain 1st Vt. 4-5; prin. of acads., Mass., Vt., N. een 1853 and 1872; supt. Burlington s., 1868-70; prof. rhetoric and Lat-, Greek and Latin, 1877-89, Latin, librarian there, 1873-86, dean dept. 1903-7, Univ. of Vt. Contb'r to itannica and others; editor of Ver-volutionary Rolls, 1904; also several ubls. *Residence:* Burlington, Vt.

H, Ralph Leland, philologist; see ho in America, 1901-2.

CH, Wallace, musician; *b.* New-s., May 27, 1871; *s.* John B. and (Woodward) G.; ed. Newton High ; attended Royal Acad. of Music, 1894-5; student in Paris and Leip-7; *m.* Manchester, Mass., Apr. 20, deleine Boardman. Mem. faculty nservatory of Music since 1897; or-nd choirmaster, Trinity Ch., Bos-e 1902; founded, 1901, conductor, horal Art Soc. of Boston; choral Worcester Co. Musical Assn., ganist at concerts of Boston Sym-rchestra since 1898; conductor Ce-c. of Boston from Sept., 1907; nd conducted Jordan Hall Orches-certs, 1907. Sp'l student of plain of mediæval ecclesiastical music. t. Botolph, Tavern. *Translator* ench): J. S. Bach, the Organist 902 S13; Gregorian Accompaniment yer), 1905 N4. *Address:* 244 Bea-Boston.

William W., jurist; died 1906; Who in America, 1906-7.

L, Daniel Ayres, M. E. bishop , 1888; *b.* Newburg, N. Y., Nov. repared at Clinton Acad.; grad. y of New York, 1859 (S. T. D., Conn.; D. D., New York Univ.; Dickinson, Pa.); entered ministry, 1859; *m.* June 5, 1860, Miss S. F. Flushing, L. I. Literary editor Advocate, New York, 1880-8; sec. n, M. E. Ch., 1888. Has officially ina, Japan, Korea, Italy, Bul-itzerland, Germany, Scandinavia, Finland, and nearly the entire U. S. Frequent contb'r to revs. and periodicals. *Author:* Nature and Character at Granite Bay, 1901 M4; The Things Which Remain, 1904. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

GOODSPEED, Arthur Willis, professor physics, Univ. of Pa.; *b.* Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 8, 1860; *s.* Obed and Helen B. (Morse) G.; grad. Harvard, 1884 (Ph. D., 1889, Univ. of Pa.); *m.* Hyde Park, Mass., June 24, 1896, Annie H. Bailey. Has been teaching since 1884; ex-pres. Am. Röntgen Ray Soc.; v.-p. N. H. Antiquarian Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; sec. Am. Philos. Soc.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Soc. of Arts (London), Société Française de Physique, Nat. Geog. Soc. Has written numerous articles on Röntgen Rays and other scientific subjects. *Address:* 4325 Sansom St., Philadelphia.

GOODSPEED, Frank Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Moretown, Vt., Mar. 15, 1861; *s.* Hiram and Rebecca V. G.; B. A., Harvard, 1890; S. T. B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1891; (D. D., Fairmount Coll., 1905); *m* Moriah, N. Y., June 29, 1884, Cora Belle Spaulding. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1887; pastor, Mattapoisett, Mass., 1887-90, Amherst, Mass., 1891-4, 1st Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Mass., since 1894; coll. preacher at Amherst, Williams, Vassar, etc.; preached London, 6 summers. Corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Cong'l Home Missionary Soc.; pres. Mass. C E. Union, 1896; pres. Conn. Valley Cong'l Club, 1896; asst. moderator Nat. Cong'l Council, 1907; del. Internat. Cong'l Council, Edinburgh, 1908. *Author:* Palestine —A Fifth Gospel, 1902; also various sermons and addresses. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

GOODSPEED, George Stephen, theologian, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GOODSPEED, Thomas Wakefield, sec. since 1890, and registrar since 1896, Univ. of Chicago; *b.* Glens Falls, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1842; studied Univ. of Chicago, 1859-62; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1863, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1866; (D. D., Univ. of Chicago); *m.* Sept. 4, 1866, Mary Ellen, *d.* Rev. James Ten Broeke. Pastor Vermont St. Bapt. Ch., Quincy, Ill., 1866-72; 2d Bapt. Ch., 1872-6, Morgan Park Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1877-80. Sec. Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1876-89; assisted, 1889-90, in raising the funds, $1,000,000, for founding new Univ. of Chicago. Sec. and mem. bd. trustees Bapt. Theol. Union since 1894, Francis Shimer Acad. since 1895, Chicago Manual Training Assn. since 1897; mem. bd. trustees Chicago Bapt. Hosp., 1895-1900; sec. Rush Med. Coll. Bd. since 1898; pres. Univ. of Rochester Central Alumni Assn., 1904-5. Pres. Village of Morgan Park, Ill., 1889; trustee Univ. of Chicago, 1906-7. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Residence:* 5630 Kimbark Av., Chicago.

GOODWIN; see also Godwin.

GOODWIN, Daniel, clergyman, author; *b.* Sutton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1835; *s.* Daniel Le Baron and Rebecca (Wilkinson) G.; grad. Brown Univ., A. M., 1857, Ph. D., 1895, D. D., 1903; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1862; *m.* E. Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 17, 1886, Adeline Ellis Vaughan. Deacon,

Digitized by Google

1862, priest, 1863, P. E. Ch.; rector St. John's, Bangor, Me., 1862-9, St. Paul's, Wickford, R. I., 1869-74, St. Paul's, Dedham, Mass., 1874-9, St. Luke's, E. Greenwich, R. I., 1879-92. *Editor:* The Mac Sparran Diary, 1899 U36; History of the Narragansett Church, 1907 U36. Wrote The History of Religions in Rhode Island in new "History of Rhode Island to the Close of the 19th Century," 1902 M34. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati of R. I., R. I. Hist. Soc., R. I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Address:* E. Greenwich, R. I.

GOODWIN, Daniel, lawyer, author; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GOODWIN, Edward Jasper, educator; *b.* Sanford, Me., May 6, 1848; *s.* Charles E. and Dorcas P. (Libby) G.; grad. Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., A. B., 1872 (Litt. D., 1895; L. H. D., Amherst, 1905); *m.* Farmington, N. H., July 15, 1874, Ida I. Nute. Prin. high schs. at Farmington, N. H., 1872-81, Portsmouth, N. H., 1881-4, Nashua, N. H., 1884-7, Newton, Mass., 1887-97, Morris High Sch., New York, 1897-1904; asst. comm'r of ed'n for State of N. Y. since May 1, 1904. *Residence:* 186 State St. *Office:* Education Dept., Albany, N. Y.

GOODWIN, Harold, lawyer; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Nov. 15, 1850; *s.* Rev. Dr. Daniel Raynes and Mary R. (Merrick) G.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1870, A. M., 1873, law dept., 1873; *m.* 1st, June 17, 1884, Julia Murray McIlvaine (died Sept., 1896); 2d, Phila., Aug. 22, 1901, her sister, Mary Shippen (McIlvaine) Spencer, widow of Charles M. Spencer. Has practiced in Phila. since 1874. Contb'r to mags. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, New England Soc. of Pa., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A. A. A. S. Republican. *Residence:* 3927 Locust St. *Office:* 133 S. 12th St., Philadelphia.

GOODWIN, Harry Manley, educator; *b.* Boston, Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* Richard D. and Sarah (Clisby) G.; S. B., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1890; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1890, 1891, Univ. of Leipzig, Ph. D., 1893, Univ. of Berlin, 1894; *m.* Boston, Apr. 16, 1906, Mary B. Linder. Asst. in physics, 1890-2, instr., 1892-7, asst. prof., 1897-1903, asso. prof. physics, 1903-6, prof. physics and electro-chemistry, since 1906, Mass. Inst. Technology. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Am. Astrophys. Soc. *Club:* Technology. *Author:* Physical Measurements; The Precision of Measurements. Contb'r to scientific jours. *Residence:* 322 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

GOODWIN, J. Cheever, dramatic author; *b.* Boston, July 14, 1850; *s.* E. Stone and A. Jane G.; ed. Phillips Grammar School, Boston Latin School; grad. Harvard, 1873; *m.* 1878, Ida B. Driggs. Reporter on Boston Traveler, 1873-4, private sec. to comptroller New York, 1886-91; is "mugwump." Wrote plays (about 40) beginning with "Evangeline," 1874, down to "The Monks of Malabar," 1900. Leading plays: "Evangeline," "Wang," "The Merry Monarch," "Panjandrum," "Dr. Syntax," "The Lion Tamer," "Lost, Strayed or Stolen," etc. Has contributed verse to various periodicals, notably "Life." *Club:* Strol
dress: 205 W. 102d St., New York.

GOODWIN, James Junius, cap
Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1835;
and Lucy (Morgan) G.; ed. pvt.
Hartford High Sch.; *m.* Phila.,
1873, Josephine S. Lippincott.
R. R. Co., Conn. Mutual Life
Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Holyo
Power Co. *Clubs:* Union, Centur
olitan (New York), Hartford (
Address: Hartford, Conn., and 1
St., New York.

GOODWIN, John Benjamin, 1
in Cobb Co., Ga., Sept. 22, 1850; *s.*
son Harvey and Lucinda (Page)
pvt. grammar and high schs. o
Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 20, 1877, Em
McAfee. Admitted to Ga. bar,
porter Daily Atlanta Herald, 1871-
practice of law at Atlanta, Ga.,
Mem. gen. council, City of Atla
81; mayor Atlanta, pro tempore,
election, 1883-4, 1903-4; city atty.,
1885-93; mem. Ho. Reps., Gen.
Ga., 1890-1; chmn. of comm'n
President Cleveland to treat wit
in Utah, Idaho, Ore., Wash. a
1896-7; chmn. bd. comm's, Fulton
1903-6. Prominent in Odd F
Grand Master Grand Lodge, Ga
representative to Sovereign Gra
1880-1900, Deputy Grand Sire, 1900
Sire Sovereign Grand Lodge, I.
1902-4; apptd. Grand Sec. Soverei
Lodge, I. O. O. F., May, 1905, w
quarters at Baltimore; elected s
1906; retired from law practice,
Residence: 1532 Hollins St. *Office:*
erty St., Baltimore.

GOODWIN, Lavinia Stella, s
St. Johnsbury, Vt.; *d.* James P. a
(Crocker) Tyler; ed. public a
schools and State Sem., Derby, Vt
in public schools; since early ma
resided in Boston and been consta
nected with the press; asso. e
Watchman and corr. for it and o
nals at Centennial and Paris Exp'n
traveler in Europe and on Pacific
the tropics; *m.* E. W. Goodwin
ceased). On editorial staff Journa
cation. Charter member of N. E.
Press Assn. *Author:* Little Fo
(collection of stories and verse);
tle Helper (biography), L3; also
terious Miner; Quicksands; The
Home; Wings, Legs and Voices;
lished in America and England.
P. O. Box 45, Boston.

GOODWIN, Maud Wilder, aut
Ballston Spa, N. Y., June, 1856; *d*
and Delia A. Wilder; *m.* 1879, Alm
win. *Author:* The Colonial Cav
The Head of a Hundred, L6; Whit
L6; Flint, 1897 L6; Sir Christopher
Life of Dolly Madison, S3; Cl
Counter Claims, 1905 D6. Co-edit
Sesame, G1; Historic New York,
Roads to Paradise, 1904 C2. *Ad*
Central Park, S., New York.

GOODWIN, Maxine Elliott (M
Goodwin); see Maxine Elliott.

Digitized by Google

N, Nathaniel Carl, actor; *b.* July 25, 1857; *s.* Nathaniel C. and R. G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* a Weathersby, actress (died 1887); 20, 1898, Maxine Elliott. Made his th Stuart Robson, Howard Athenston, Mar. 5, 1873, in "The Law York"; played comedy parts until eared as Modus in "The Hunchd as a grave digger in "Hamlet," matic Festival, Cincinnati, 1883; "A Gold Mine" and "The Bookn London, and in "The Nominee," er starred as Capt. Crostree, in Eyed Susan," Rice's "Evangeline," ," "The Member from Slocum," oura," "Nathan Hale," "The Skat-" "Cruets," "Confusion," "Turned Gilded Fool," "David Garrick;" "The Rivals," and "An American 1896; "Nathan Hale," 1898; "The and the Lady," 1899; "When We enty-One," 1900; played Shylock, Merchant of Venice," 1901; ap- "The Altar of Friendship," 1902; rper," 1903; played Bottom, in "A ner Night's Dream," 1904; starred Beauty and the Barge," 1905; e," and "The Genius," 1906. *Win-*: Ocean Park, Calif. *Address:* 326 Av., New York.

N, Russell Parker, lawyer; *b.* ge Co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1851; *s.* Jere- Mary D. (Sedgwick) G.; ed. pub. Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill.; *m.* Ill., Aug., 1890, Nellia A. Ames. to Ill. bar, 1876; pub. adminis-Kane Co., Ill., 1878-91; city atty., Ill., 1886-9; mem. bd. of ed'n, Au- 1887-93; judge city courts of Au- Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., 1891-1903; over courts in Chicago at frequent 1898-1903; asst. atty.-gen. for P since May 16, 1904. Republican. tionalist. *Residence:* The Portland. Postoffice Bldg., Washington.

N, William Watson, professor; d, Mass., May 9, 1831; *s.* Hersey and Lucretia Ann (Watson) G.; rvard, 1851; studied at univs. of , Berlin, and Bonn; Ph. D., Göt-55; (LL. D., Amherst, 1881; Cam-ng., 1883, Columbia, 1887, Edin-90, Harvard, 1891, Chicago, 1901, 1; D. C. L., Oxford, Eng., 1890; Göttingen, 1905). Tutor, Harvard, first dir. Am. Sch. of Classical Athens, Greece, 1882-3; Knight der of the Redeemer; prof. Greek , Harvard, 1860-1901, prof. emeritus 1; overseer Harvard, 1903. Pres. d. Arts and Sciences, 1903; hon. llenic Soc., London, Philol. Soc., e, Eng., Archæol. Soc. and Acad. e, Athens, Hellenic Soc., Constan- mem. Imperial German Archæol. llin. *Author:* Syntax of the Moods s of the Greek Verb; Greek Gram- *tor:* Demosthenes on the Crown nst Midias. *Address:* 5 Follen St., e, Mass.

AR, Charles W., lawyer; *b.* N. Y., Oct. 15, 1846; ed. Wyo. ndied law; admitted to bar, 1871; Center, Erie Co., N. Y., Mar. 23, 1876, Ella P. Conger. Apptd. asst. dist. att'y, 1875, dist. att'y, 1876; mem. firm Bissell, Sicard & Goodyear, Buffalo, N. Y.; pres. Goodyear Lumber Co., Buffalo & Susquehanna Coal & Coke Co., Buffalo & Susquehanna Ry. Co., Great Southern Lumber Co., New Orleans Great Northern R. R. Co.; dir. Marine Nat. Bank, Gen. Ry. Signal Co., Consolidated Telephone Co., Western New York Water Co. Councillor Univ. of Buffalo; trustee Buffalo Hist. Soc., State Normal Sch. Del. to Syracuse Conv., 1882. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Ellicott, Country (Buffalo); Lawyers (New York). *Residence:* 888 Delaware Av. *Office:* 960 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo.

GOODYEAR, William Henry, art educator; curator Fine Arts, Museum of Brooklyn Inst., since Jan., 1899; *b.* New Haven, Conn., April 21, 1846; *s.* late Charles G., famous inventor; grad. Yale, 1867; studied gen. history and history of art, Heidelberg and Berlin (under Prof. Carl Friedrichs), 1867-70. Visited Cyprus, Syria, Greece and Italy, 1869-70; returning to America taught in pvt. schs. and lectured at Cooper Inst.; apptd. curator Met. Mus. of Art, 1881-88. Visited Egypt in 1891 for studies of lotus ornament. Surveyed many cathedrals in Italy and Northern Europe, 1895, 1901, 1903, 1905, for studies of architectural refinements. Fellow A. A. A. S.; founder Am. Anthrop. Assn., 1902; hon. mem. Architects' Soc. (Rome), Edinburgh Architectural Assn., Soc. of Architects, Royal Acad. Fine Arts (Milan); corr. mem. Am. Inst. Architects; (M. A., Yale, 1904). *Author:* Ancient and Modern History, 1883; A History of Art, 1887 B5; The Grammar of the Lotus, 1891 F5; Roman and Mediæval Art, 1893 M1; Renaissance and Modern Art, 1894 M1; also contributions to periodical literature. *Address:* 958 Degraw St., Brooklyn.

GORDINIER, Hermon Camp, physician; *b.* Troy, N. Y., May 21, 1864; M. D., Albany Med. Coll., 1886; (hon. A. M., Williams Coll.); studied Prague, 1889-90. Instr. physical diagnosis, 1889-95, prof. anatomy of nervous system and physiology, since 1895, Albany Med. Coll.; physician Samaritan Hosp. and Protestant Orphan Asylum, Troy. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. State Med. Assn., N. Y. State Med. Soc. *Address:* 89 4th St., Troy, N. Y.

GORDON, Anna Adams, honorary sec. World's W. C. T. U.; v.-p.-at-large Nat. W. C. T. U.; *b.* Boston, July 21, 1853; *d.* James M. and Mary E. (Clarkson) G.; ed. Newton, Mass., High School and Mt. Holyoke Coll.; was for 21 yrs. private sec. to late Frances E. Willard. As world's supt. of juvenile work of W. C. T. U. gathered notable exhibit of temperance pledge cards of children of all nations at World's Columbian Expn., 1893; established dime collection by which children supplied the funds for the Willard Fountain, Chicago. *Author:* Marching Songs; Song Book of the Y's; White Ribbon Hymnal; The Temperance Songster; Questions Answered on Juvenile Work; White Ribbon Birthday Book; The Beautiful Life of Frances E. Willard; What Frances E. Willard Said, 1905 R3; Toots,

Digitized by Google

and Other Stories (juvenile). *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

GORDON, Armistead Churchill, lawyer, author; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* George Loyall and Mary (Daniel) G.; attended Univ. of Va., 1873-5; (LL. D., William and Mary Coll., Va., 1906); admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Oct. 17, 1883, Maria Breckinridge Catlett, Staunton, Va. Mayor of Staunton, 1884-6; has been city att'y and commonwealth att'y; visitor Univ. of Va., 1894-8, 1906-10, rector same, 1897-8, 1906-10; visitor Coll. of William and Mary, 1898-1906. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., New Spalding Club of Aberdeen Univ. (Scotland), Phi Beta Kappa; chmn. State Library Bd., Va., since July 1, 1903. *Author:* Befo' de War, Echoes in Negro Dialect (with Thomas Nelson Page), 1888 S3; Congressional Currency, 1895 P2; For Truth and Freedom; Poems of Commemoration, 1898 L11; Envion, and Other Tales of Old and New Virginia, 1899 N1; The Gay Gordons, 1902 L11; The Gift of the Morning Star, 1905 F3; The Ivory Gate (poems), 1907 N3. *Address:* Staunton, Va.

GORDON, Charles Henry, educator, geologist; *b.* Caledonia, N. Y., May 10, 1857; *s.* John and Ann G.; prep. ed'n Hastings (Mich.) High Sch.; taught pub. schs. from 1876 until entered Albion Coll., grad. 1886; (Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1895); student Heidelberg Univ.; Germany, 1897-8; *m.* Fort Gratiot, Mich., June 22, 1897, Mary E. Hydorn. Instr. high sch., Keokuk, Ia., 1886-7; prin. Wells Sch., Keokuk, 1887-90; instr. natural history, Northwestern Univ., 1890-3; supt. schs., Beloit, Wis., 1895-7, Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1903; lecturer, Univ. of Neb., 1901-3; acting prof. geology, Univ. of Wash., 1903-4; prof. geology and mineralogy, N. Mex. Sch. of Mines, 1904-5; field asst., 1905-6, asst. geologist since 1906, U. S. Geol. Survey. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Sigma Xi. Contb'r of various geol. reports and papers in publs. geol. surveys of Mo., Ia. and Mich., and in scientific jours. *Address:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

GORDON, Charles William, Presby'n clergyman, author; *b.* Indian Lands, Glengarry, Ont., Canada, 1860; *s.* Rev. Daniel and Mary R. (Robertson) G. (graduate and teacher Mt. Holyoke Sem.); ed. public schools, 1866-75; St. Mary's High School, Ont., 1875-8; taught school 1 yr. and 6 months; grad. Toronto Univ., 1883; classical master Chatham High School, 1883-4; grad. in theol. course, Knox Coll., Toronto, 1887; master, 1886-7, Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; post grad. study, New Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland; took 1 year's travel on continent (part on bicycle with 4 Canadian coll. companions); *m.* Toronto, Sept. 28, 1899, Helen King, a scholar in German and grad. of Manitoba Coll., of which her father was prin. Missionary to Banff, etc., Rocky Mountains, 1890-4; winter in Edinburgh studying; visited British chs. in interest of Canadian western missions as Comm'r for Presby'n Ch. in Canada; secured large sums of money and a close connection established between the chs.; minister of St. Stephen's, Winnipeg, since Aug., 1894. F. R. S., Canada; (D. D., Knox Coll., 1906). *Author.* Black Rock, 1898; Beyond the Marshes, 1899; Given's Canyon; The Sky P Ould Michael, 1900; The Man fr garry, 1901; Glengarry School D The Prospector, 1904:—all R3; pseudonym of "Ralph Conner." Winnipeg, Can.

GORDON, Clarence, sec. and mgr. East Side House (Social) S July 1, 1894-1903; *b.* New York, 1835; *s.* George and Maria Regina Lawrence Scientific School (Harva 1855; sp'l studies in civil eng'ring ton, May 1, 1861, Frances G. Fesse sided Savannah, Ga., 1846-60, Bost Newburgh, N. Y., 1869-93; special charge of investigation of live n of the U. S., 1879-84, especially of industries, west of Mississippi, sus of the U. S. Broker, 1885-90 Christmas at Under-Tor, novelett (boys' books); Our Fresh and Sa 1866 O1; Two Lives in One, 1870 C ing School Days, 1873 O1. Has c to Atlantic, Knickerbocker, Rou Young Folks, Riverside, Appleto nal, Nation, Evening Post. Thre books under pen-name "Vieux Mo *Address:* Newburgh, N. Y.

GORDON, David Stuart, soldi Franklin Co., Pa., May 23, 1832; ander and Hannah (Ely) G.; ed. pvt. schs. in country and Commer Baltimore; *m.* Leavenworth, Kan Hughes. Apptd. from Kan., Apr as 2d lt. 2d Dragoons, and became Cav., June, 1861; capt., Apr. 25, 1 June 25, 1877, lt. col., Nov. 20, 6th Cav., July 28, 1892; retired Ma apptd. brig.-gen., retired, 1904. through Civ. War, 1861-5; was w of Potomac and engaged at first Bull Run; taken prisoner and c Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., Cas ney, Charleston and Columbia ja and Salisbury, N. C.; exchanged was at Gettysburg, 1862, and bvt. gallantry in that campaign; too many other battles of Civ. War, Manassas Gap, Todd's Tavern, bor, Hawes Shop, Trevillian S after war engaged in frontier se battles with Indians as well a other branches of service unti Presby'n. Mem. Burnside Post, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolita ington), Pacific Union, Athens Francisco). *Residence:* Piedmont,

GORDON, Edward Clifford, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sep *s.* John Newton and Louisiana G.; ed. Univ. of Va.; grad. Uni Sem., 1872 (D. D., Hampden-Sid 1886); *m.* Nov. 12, 1873, Mary Fra 1st lt. art., C. S. A., 1862-5. S mathematics, proctor, sec. of fa treas. Washington Coll. (now W and Lee Univ.), 1867-9. Pastor Va., Presby'n Ch., 1872; later pas vannah, Ga., Salem, Va., and L Mo.; prof. Biblical history, 1 pres., 1894-8, Westminster Coll Lexington, Mo., since 1898. *Add* ington, Mo.

Digitized by Google

N, Fred George Russ, newspa- n; *b.* Walden, Vt., Sept. 4, 1860; Iowa about 4 yrs.; self-ed.; *m.* Aug. Evora N. Gardner. Became Green- 1878; long mem. Knights of Labor; m. 2d Nationalist Club of Boston; eat Boston Shoemakers' Conv., 1895, h the various shoemakers' organiza- ere amalgamated; was mem. Social- or party 2 yrs.; joined Social De- , 1897, and left it, 1902; asso. editor to Reason, Girard, Kan., Dec. 1, Mar. 1, 1900; now on staff Herald veler, Boston. *Author:* Hard Times— use and Cure; Government Owner- Railroads; Municipal Socialism; erican Farmer, His Condition—The . *Address:* Reading, Mass.

N, George Angier, Cong'l clergy- Scotland, Jan. 2, 1853; *s.* George G.; mon schools, Insch, Scotland; grad. l, 1881 (D. D., Bowdoin and Yale, rvard, 1895); *m.* June 3, 1890, Susan ton Manning. Minister of Old Ch., Boston, since 1884; lecturer in Inst. Course, 1900; Lyman Beecher , Yale, 1901; univ. preacher to l, 1886-90, Yale, 1888-1901; Harvard . *Author:* The Witness to Im- y, 1893; The Christ of To-day, 1895; ality and the New Theodicy, 1897; w Epoch for Faith, 1901; Ultimate ions of Faith, 1903; Through Man 1906:—all H5. *Address:* Old South ge, Boston.

N, George Breed, lawyer; *b.* at od Borough, Pa., Aug. 1, 1860; *s.* er and Catherine (Edwards) G.; tern Univ., Pa.; LL. B., Columbia . Y., 1883; *m.* Brooklyn, June 4, ary Edwards Boorum. Admitted to 3; practices in Pittsburg. *Residence:* Av. *Office:* Frick Bldg. Annex, gh.

N, George Washington, soldier, man; *b.* in Giles Co., Tenn., Oct. *s.* Andrew and Eliza K. G.; grad. Mil. Inst., 1859; *m.* Bartlett, Tenn., 1876, Ora S., *d.* Constantine and . Paine. Practiced civ. eng'ring till of Civil war; enlisted in mil. of Tenn. as drill master 11th inf. transferred to mil. service of A.; promoted capt., lt.-col., col.; made brig.-gen. Participated engagement fought by his com- ith exception of Bentonville, N. C., prisoner until Aug., 1865, at Ft. Boston Harbor. Studied law Leb- Tenn., practiced at Pulaski and until 1883; apptd. one of R. R. of State. Received apptmt. in Dept., U. S., 1885; served 4 yrs. in country and territories west of Mountains. Resumed practice of law until 1892, when elected supt. city mem. Congress, 10th Tenn. dist., Democrat. *Address:* Memphis, Tenn.

, John, clergyman, educator; *b.* gh, Mar. 10, 1850; *s.* Alexander and e (Edwards) G.; grad. Western Pa., 1866; studied Auburn Theol. 868-70, Union Theol. Sem., 1870-1; Yale, D. D., Western Univ. of Pa.); *m.* May 31, 1877, Emma Ward Bacon, Troy, N. Y. Pastorates: 1st Presby'n Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 4th Presby'n Ch., Pittsburgh; Westminster Ch., Omaha; prof. ecclesiastical history, Omaha Theol. Sem.; pres. Tabor Coll., 1901-3; pres. Howard Univ., 1903-1906. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Author:* Three Children of Galilee, 1896 P3. *Address:* Washington.

GORDON, John Brown, gov. Ga.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GORDON, Joseph Claybaugh, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

"GORDON, Julien," see Cruger, Julie Grinnell.

GORDON, M. Lafayette, missionary; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GORDON, Merritt J., jurist, lawyer; *b.* Sherbrooke, Quebec, March 17, 1857; ed. in Canada and in Clinton Co., N. Y.; *m.* Aug. 13, 1879, Jennie Thompson. Moved to Lanesboro, Minn., 1874; studied law; admitted to bar, 1878; located in Dakota, 1879; became city atty., Aberdeen, Dak.; dist. atty. Brown Co., 1884-8; mem. first legislature of S. Dak.; chmn. jud. com. Removed to Olympia, Wash., in spring of 1890; judge Superior Court, 1892-4; justice Supreme Court, 1894-9, chief justice, 1899-1900; resigned; counsel for Great Northern Ry. Co. at Spokane since 1900. *Address:* Spokane, Wash.

GORDON, Robert Bryarly, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GORDON, S. D., author; *b.* Phila., Aug. 12, 1859; *s.* John R. and Margaret (Logan) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Glasgow, Ky., June 5, 1902, Mary Kilgore. Asst. sec. Y. M. C. A., Phila., 1884-6; state sec. Y. M. C. A. of Ohio, 1886-95; pub. speaker since 1895. *Author:* Quiet Talks on Power, 1901 R3; Quiet Talks on Prayer, 1904 R3; Quiet Talks on Service, 1906 R3; Quiet Talks About Jesus, 1906 A23 L26; Quiet Talks on Personal Problems, 1907 A23 L26; also booklets on similar topics. *Address:* Madison, N. J.

GORDON, Seth Chase, M. D.; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 17, 1830; *s.* Stephen and Lydia (Chase) G.; ed. public schools and Fryeburg Acad.; grad. Bowdoin Med. Coll., M. D., 1855; (LL. D., Dartmouth); practiced, Gorham, Me., until 1861; served as asst. surgeon, 13th Me. vols., and surgeon, 1st La. Vol. Inf. in Union Army; since war has practiced at Portland, Me. Has been mem. common council, and of school com., Portland; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Me. Contb'r to med. jours., especially on gynecol. subjects. Pres. bd. trustees Fryeburg Acad. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Gynecol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Me. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.); ex-comdr. Loyal Legion, Me. Commandery; ex-grand comdr. Knights Templar, Me. *Club:* Cumberland (ex-pres.) *Address:* Portland, Me.

GORDON, William W., brig.-gen. vols., Spanish-Am. war; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Oct. 14, 1834; *s.* William W. G., who built the Central of Ga. R. R., and was 1st Georgian to graduate U. S. Mil. Acad.; grad. Yale, 1854. Served C. S. A. during Civil war; 1st lt. Ga. Hussars; capt. and insp. Mercer inf. brigade; capt. and adj., Anderson's brigade;

Google

mentioned for gallantry at battle of Frederick City, Md.; wounded battle Lovejoy Station; since war in cotton business, Savannah; 6 yrs. mem. Ga. legislature; senior officer State militia, and 4 times in command troops to suppress riots; mem. evacuation comm'n for Porto Rico. Has been pres. Savannah Cotton Exchange; v.-p. Merchants' Bank; delegate Sound Money Conv., Indianapolis. Mustered out vol. service, March 24, 1899; *m.* Dec. 21, 1857, Eleanor Lyttle Kinzie, Chicago. *Address:* Savannah, Ga.

GORDON-DAVIS, Alfred Burwell (Davis Brinton), lawyer, author; *b.* Phila., Dec. 29, 1872; *s.* Alfred Burwell and Eliza M. (Gordon) D.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1896; admitted to bar, 1896. Mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Pa. Hist. Soc., Browning Soc., Phila., Phi Gamma Delta, Southern Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Pen Scratches, 1899 A7; Trusia, 1906 J5. Contb'r short stories to mags. *Residence:* 4710 Kingsessing Av. *Office:* 414 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

GORDY, J. P., educator; *b.* Md., 1851; academic ed'n (Ph. D., Leipzig, 1884; LL. D., Western Univ. of Pa.); prof. ed'n, Ohio Univ., 1886-96; Ohio State University, 1896-1900; prof. history of ed'n, New York Univ. since 1901. Translator Kuno Fischer's Descartes. *Author:* The Growth and Development of the Normal School Idea in the United States; Text-Book on Psychology; History of Political Parties in the United States (2 vols. published, 2 more to follow); A Liberal Education in the Elementary School. *Address:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York.

GORDY, Wilbur Fisk, educator; *b.* near Salisbury, Md., June 14, 1854; *s.* Elijah Melson and Martha Ellen G.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1880; *m.* July 9, 1889, Isabel Drummond Hunter. Vice-prin. high school, Middleton, Conn., 1881-4; was supervising prin. pub. schs., Hartford, Conn.; now supt. schs., Springfield, Mass. Lecturer on school topics and contributor to edn'l journals. *Author:* A School History of the United States, 1897 S3; American Heroes and Leaders, 1901 S3; Stories of American Explorers, 1906; In Colonial Days, 1907. *Co-Author:* A Pathfinder in American History, 1892 L3; Language Lessons, 1903; Grammar Lessons, 1903. *Address:* 47 Vernon St., Springfield, Mass.

GORE, James Howard, educator; *b.* in Frederick Co., Va., Sept. 18, 1856; *s.* Mahlon and Sidney G.; ed. Richmond Coll., Va., 1874-7; grad. B. S., Columbian, 1878 (Ph. D.). Was comm'r-gen. to Internat. exp'ns at Antwerp, Amsterdam, Brussels, St. Louis and Liege; juror-in-chief, Paris Exp'n, 1900; decorated by Belgium, Bulgaria, Holland, France, Siam, Sweden; now compiling directory Am. citizens who have been decorated. Prof. mathematics, George Washington Univ.; sec. Am. Meteorol. Soc.; fellow Actuarial Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Elements of Geodesy, 1886 W9; Bibliography of Geodesy, 1889 U27; History of Geodesy, 1890 H5; Manual of Geography, 1897 C11; German Science Reader, 1891 H2; also series of math. textbooks. Editor various German texts; contb'r to European and Am. mags. 2210 R St., N. W., Washington.

GORE, Thomas Pryor, U. S. sen Webster Co., Miss., Dec. 10, 1870; *s.* Madison and Carrie Elizabeth (Wi at age of 8 lost left eye by being a ally struck with a stick by a playm at 11 lost right eye by an arrow from bow; grad. normal sch., Walthall 1890; B. L., Cumberland Univ., Ten admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Palestin Dec. 27, 1900, Miss Nina Kay. Taug 1890-1; nominated for state legislatu but obliged to withdraw on accoun nority as to age; began practice l 1892; removed to Tex., 1896; del. N ulist Conv., St. Louis, 1896; nomin Congress by People's party, 6th dis ak, 1898 (defeated); joined Dem. par and campaigned in S. Dak., 1900, an Ohio, N. Y. and Ind., 1904; rem Okla., 1901; mem. Territorial 1902-5; U. S. senator from Okla., No Mar., 1909. *Address:* Lawton, Okla.

GORGAS, Ferdinand James Samuel, see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GORGAS, William Crawford, *b.* Mobile, Ala., Oct. 3, 1854; *s.* Gen (C. S. A.) and Amelia (Gale) G. Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. 1875, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., Ne M. D., 1879; mem. house staff, B Hosp., 1880; (hon. Sc. D., Univ. 1903); *m.* Cincinnati, Sept. 15, 1885 Cook Doughty. Apptd. 1st lt. med U. S. A., 1880; capt., 1895; maj., 18 by sp'l act of Congress for yello work at Havana, 1903. Mem. Isthm nal Comm'n since Mar. 4, 1907; al sanitary officer Isthmian Canal Zon fellow Coll. of Physicians, Phila. Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama.

GORHAM, Frederic Poole, educ Providence, Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* Sam Abby Harding (Fish) G.; ed. Pro schs.; grad. Brown Univ., 1893, sp'l in bacteriology Harvard Med. Sch.; rillville, R. I., Emma Mary Lapha Prof. biology, Brown, 1893; bacter Providence Health Dept. Sec. So Bacteriologists; mem. Am. Naturalis Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteri Am. Public Health Assn., Boston So cal Sciences, Washington Acad. S Entomol. Soc. America; hon. mem Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn.; A. A. A. S. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (B University, Art, Anawan (Prov *Author:* Laboratory Guide to the Di of the Cat (with R. W. Tower), Laboratory Course in Bacteriology 1901 S15. Contb'r to Journal of Morp Journal of Med. Research, Journal siology. *Residence:* 151 Meeting St., dence.

GORHAM, George Congdon, ex- S. Senate; *b.* Greenport, N. Y., July *s.* George Gorham; ed. New London, emigrated to Calif., arriving Dec. clerk to Stephen J. Field, alcalde of ville, Calif. (afterward justice U. preme Court), 1850; elected city Marysville, 1856; asst. editor Sac Daily Standard, 1859; editor San Fr

Digitized by Google

ion (Douglas Democratic paper), r Marysville Democrat (uncon- nion), 1861; asst. editor Sacra- ily Union, 1861-2; actively par- n forming Union Party (fusion licans and Union Democrats), U. S. Circuit Court, San Fran- apptmt. Justice Field, 1863-7; for gov. Calif. by Republican ; sec. U. S. senate, 1868-79; rep- alif. on Rep. Nat. Com., 1868-80; ly National Republican, Wash- C., 1880-4. *Author:* Life of Edwin , 1899 H5. *Residence:* 1763 Q St., n.

Arthur Pue, U. S. senator; died Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

avid Allyn, physician; see Who's merica, 1901-2.

Eliot, M. D.; *b.* Newburgh, N. 6, 1863; *s.* David Allyn G.; ed. ins Mil. Inst.; Norwich Univ.; Island Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Ber- . Resident physician Fair Oaks , Summit, N. J.; mem. Morris Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. gs Co. Med. Soc. Writer on neu- ts. *Address:* Summit, N. J.

Alfred Traber, exp'n pres.; died Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

aur, chemist; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., 66; *s.* Lafayette and Martha A. Purdue Univ., B. S., 1888, A. C., , 1895; *m.* Lafayette, Ind., June, a Bledsoe. Asst. to Ind. State 88-92; asst. chemist Ind. Expt. 92; asst. Ind. weather service, of. chemistry, New Mex. Coll. Mech. Arts, and chemist Agr'l 1892-1903; vice-director New Expt. Sta., 1895-1900; dir. and d. Agr'l Expt. Sta., since 1903. n soils and ash, Assn. Official nists, 1896-7, mem. exec. com. -1900. Has written numerous rts, etc., on agr., chemistry and bjects; also articles for the agr'l *ress:* Lafayette, Ind.

rles Frederic, clergyman; *b.* , N. Y., June 14, 1852; *s.* Simon d Mary Catharine (Weaver) G.; ilton Coll., 1873 (D. D., 1898); rn Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* Rosa E. Clinton, N. Y. Early ministry Missionary work; pastor Moody o, 1885-90; spent 2 yrs. recover- at Kettle Falls, Wash.; asso. ison Av. Ch. 1 yr.; since 1894 ndale Presby'n Ch., Cincinnati. e Optimist, C3; The Philopolist, nd Misses, R3; Life of D. L. s Redemption of David Corson, om of Life, 1902 B6; Little Saint 1902 B6; Just a Minute, 1904; le Sunday School (story), 1905 and, Wife and Home, 1905 V2. 9 Hutchins Av., Cincinnati

ge Henry, author, banker; see in America, 1906-7.

nels Webster, M. D.; *b.* Sa- July 3, 1842; *s.* Ezekiel and Al- ey (Hatch) G.; grad. Harvard, 1865, M. D., 1869; *m.* 1st, Maria L. Draper, Salem, Mass. (died); 2d, Jan. 10, 1878, Mrs. Helen L. Young, *d.* James W. Hobbs, Boston. Since 1869 in practice in Boston; sec. Mass. Med. Soc. *Address:* 217 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston.

GOSS, Warren Lee, author; *b.* Brewster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1838; *s.* William W. and Hannah (Foster) G.; ed. public schools, Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass., and (1860-1) Harvard Law School; private in U. S. eng'rs, 1861-2; re-enlisted, Nov., 1863, sergt. Co. H, 2d Mass.; was prisoner of war at Libby, Belle Isle, Va., and Andersonville, Ga.; also at Charleston Fair Ground and Florence, S. C.; discharged, Nov., 1865; *m.* Norwich, Conn., 1871, Emily A. Torbush. Largely engaged since war as editor and mag. writer; pres., 1873-6, and historian, 1890, Nat. Union of Ex-Prisoners of War; was for 3 yrs. on staff of comdr.-in-chief G. A. R. *Author:* The Soldier's Story of Captivity at Andersonville, 1866 L3; Jed, 1889 C7; Tom Clifton, 1892 C7; Jack Alden, 1895 C7; The Recollections of a Private, 1890 C7 (1st 8 chapters previously published in Century War Series, 1887, and in "Battles and Leaders of the Civil War," 1888 C2); In the Navy, 1898 C7; etc. *Address:* Rutherford, N. J.

GOSS, William Freeman Myrick, eng'r, educator; *b.* Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 7, 1859; *s.* Frank B. and Mary Gorham G.; studied Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston, 1877-9; *m.* Painesville, O., Aug. 22, 1884, Edna D. Baker. Organized dept. of practical mechanics, Purdue Univ., 1879; prof. experimental eng'ring, dean schs. of eng'ring and dir. eng'ring laboratory, Purdue, 1890-1907; dean Coll. of Eng'ring, Univ. of Ill., since Sept., 1907. *Author:* Bench Work in Wood, 1890 G1; Locomotive Sparks, 1902 W9; Locomotive Performance, 1907 W9; also many scientific reports and papers. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

GOTT, William Thomas, homœ. physician and surgeon; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ind., March 18, 1855; *s.* William and Rhoda A. (Swindler) G.; ed. common schools, Ladoga, Ind., and Ladoga Acad.; grad. Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, O., 1878; post grad. degree New York Polyclinic, 1884; *m.* Terre Haute, Ind., May 19, 1886, Mary M. Allen. Pres. U. S. Examining Bd. of Surgeons, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1885-9 and 1893-7; apptd. to Ind. Bd. Med. Registration and Examination by Gov. Mount, pres. 1898 and 1901, sec. since 1903; v.-p. Ind. and Ohio Live Stock Ins. Co. since 1905. Democrat. (anti-Bryan). Mem. Ind. Inst. of Homœopathy (pres., 1895). *Address:* Crawfordsville, Ind.

GOTTHEIL, Gustave, rabbi; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GOTTHEIL, Richard James Horatio, prof. Semitic languages, Columbia Univ.; *b.* Manchester, England, Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* Gustav Gottheil, rabbi Temple Emanuel, New York; prep. ed'n Chorlton High School, Dr. Adams' school, Manchester, England; Columbia Grammar School, New York; grad. Columbia Coll., 1881; studied at univs. Berlin, Tübingen, Leipzig (Ph. D. *summa cum laude*, 1904), Hochschule für die Wissen-

Digitized by Google

schaft des Judenthums and Veitel-Heine-Ephraimsche Beth Hamidrash in Berlin; *m.* Paris, France, Sept. 16, 1891, Emma R. Léon. Pres. Am. Federation of Zionists, 1898-1904; head of Oriental dept., N. Y. Public Library. Mem. German Oriental Soc., Société des Études Juives (Paris); Jewish Hist. Soc., Eng.; mem. council Am. Oriental Soc.; pres. Soc. of Bibl. Literature, 1902-3; v.-p. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; v.-p. Judæans (N. Y.) *Author:* The Syriac Grammar of Mar Elia of Zobha, Berlin, 1887; Selections from the Syriac Julian Romance, with a full glossary in German and English, Leyden, 1906. One of editors of Jewish Ency. since 1901; contb'r to Johnson's Ency., 2d edit., Internat. Ency., Ency. Americana, Zeitschrift der Deutsche Morgenländ Gesellschaft, Journal Am. Oriental Soc., Zeitschrift für Assyriologie, Journal Soc. of Biblical Literature; Trans. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., Century Mag., North Am. Rev., World's Work, Bookman, etc. Editor Columbia University Oriental Series; with M. Jastrow, of Semitic Study Series (Leyden, Holland). *Address:* 63 W. 85th St., New York.

GOTTHEIL, William Samuel, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GOTTSCHALCK, Oscar Hunt von; see von Gottschalck.

GOTTSCHALK, Alfred L. M., diplomat; *b.* New York, Feb. 8, 1873; *s.* L. G. and Louise de L. (Baucher) G.; ed. grammar sch., New York City Coll., 1888-9, Packard's Bus. Coll., 1890, Kenyon Coll., 1891-4, New York Univ., 1895-6; unmarried. Attached to Gen. Brooke's Div., Porto Rico campaign, 1898, as corr. New York Herald and London Telegraph. Engaged in sugar growing, Santo Domingo and Hayti, 1899; apptd. collector of customs, Monte Cristo, Santo Domingo, for Santo Domingo Improvement Co.; U. S. consul at San Juan del Norte, Nicaragua, 1902; at Callao, Peru, 1903; consul-gen. Callao, 1905-6, City of Mexico, since 1906. Mem. Geog. Soc. of Lima, Peru, Delta Kappa Epsilon Soc., 7th Regt. N. G. S. N. Y. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs (New York); American, University, Jockey (Mexico). *Home:* New York. *Address:* 631 Avenida Balderas, City of Mexico, Mex.

GOUCHER, John Franklin, pres. The Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, since Sept., 1889; *b.* Waynesboro, Pa., June, 1845; *s.* John Goucher, M. D., and Eleanor (Townsend) G.; prep. ed'n Pittsburg High School and private teachers; grad. Dickinson Coll., 1868 (A. M., 1872; D. D., 1885; LL. D., 1898); *m.* Pikesville, Md., Dec. 24, 1877, Mary C. Fisher. Entered M. E. ministry in Baltimore conference, 1869; was pastor in various churches in Baltimore; projected and built Harlem Park and Strawbridge chs. and the new 1st Ch. of Baltimore; pres. board of trustees, Centenary Biblical Inst. (now Morgan Coll.), Baltimore; projector and chief benefactor Princess Anne Training School; lifted debt of Martin Mission Inst., Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany; projected and directed organization of Anglo-Japanese Coll., Tokyo, Japan; founded W. China Mission and Korean Mission Methodist Episcopa inspected by appointment Board sions, M. E. Ch., their missions 1886, Mexico, 1892, India, 1897-8; establishing and supporting pri secondary vernacular schs., in I to gen. confs., 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900 ternal del. to M. E. Ch. S., 1 Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. litical and Social Science, Anthr Nat. Geog. Soc., A. A. A. S.; v Soc., Baltimore; pres. Am. M Soc., Sons Am. Revolution. *Ad* Woman's College, Baltimore.

GOUGAR, Helen M., author, lect 1907; see Who's Who in Americ

GOULD, Ashley Mulgrave, Lower Horton, Nova Scotia, Oc Charles Edward and Mary Jan G.; early ed'n pub. and high sch ampton, Mass.; graduated Amh Georgetown Univ. Law Sch., 1884 ington, Nov. 22, 1888, Margaret, J. and Flora M. Gray. Admitted D. C., Apr., 1884. Was mem. M Dels., 1898 (Rep. caucus nominee er); since May, 1901, U. S. atty. Prof. law of contracts, domesti and criminal law in law dept., Univ. Apptd. Asso. Justice Supre Dist. of Columbia, Dec. 8, 1902. 1931 16th St., N. W. *Office:* Cou Washington.

GOULD, Charles Newton, geol Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GOULD, Edward Sherman, civ. e 1905; see Who's Who in America,

GOULD, Edwin, capitalist; *b.* Feb. 25, 1866; *s.* Jay and Helen D G.; grad. Columbia, 1888; *m.* Oc Sarah Cantine, *d.* Dr. George Was mem. Troop A, and later insp. of rifle practice, 71st regt., N. Y.; sec. St. Louis, Ark. & 1888, until reorganized as St. Southwestern, 1891, when he bec later and now pres. same; Organ Continental Match Co., which w dated with Diamond Match Co., Bowling Green Trust Co. of St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co., ern Ry., Pine Bluff Ark. River gould Southeastern Ry., Weste Mining Co. *Director:* Manhattan Western Union Telegraph Co., Ry. Co., Texas & Pacific Ry. Co. & Great Northern R. R. Co., W Lake Erie R. R. Co., Western C., Colo. Midland Ry. Co., Col Iron Co., Mercantile Trust Co. Milling Co., Nat. Surety Co., Co. (v.-p.), Va. Passenger & Pow Grande Southern Ry. Co., Calif. Constr'n Co., Denver & Rio Gra Co., Am. Telegraph & Cable Co., ing Paper Co. (v.-p.), Internat. C graph Co., Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Co., West Side Belt R. R. New York Stock Exchange, Chi Exchange. *Clubs:* Union League, ka-Corinthian Yacht, Am. Yach Yacht Club (vice-commodore), Yacht, New York Athletic, Jef St. Louis Club, Ardsley, Colun

Digitized by Google

Kebo Valley. *Residences:* Irving-Hudson, N. Y., and 720 5th Av., rk. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York.

Elgin Ralston Lovell, pres. of d Suburban Homes Co., New York; wa, Ont., Aug. 15, 1860; *s.* John T. nily Adelaide G.; grad. Victoria 881; (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1886); 27, 1887, Mary Hurst Purnell, Bal- Fellow, 1882-4, lecturer, 1892-7, Hopkins; prof. Univ. of Chicago, Retired from academic pursuits, become pres. City and Suburban Co., an enterprise designed to im- he living environment of New York rners and at the same time provide rative commercial investment. City rlain, New York, 1902-4; pres. 34th . Bank. Active in financial and ropical affairs and reform move- in New York. Mem. Am. Econ. fellow Am. Acad. Polit. and Social ; member International Statistical ritish Economic Assn.; corr. mem. d'Economie Politique and Société stique, both of Paris. *Author:* Hous- Working People; Popular Control of uor Traffic; the Gothenburg System or Traffic; The Social Condition of Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 301 W. *Offices:* 281 4th Av. and 41 W. 34th w York.

Elizabeth Lincoln (Miss), au- Boston; *d.* Charles Duren and Bell (Wheeler) G.; ed. Boston pub. Weekly contb'r to the Youths' Com- *Author:* Play from Louisa M. Al- Little Men," 1900 L6; Play from M. Alcott's "Little Women," 1900 le Polly Prentiss, 1902 P5; A Rose y Court, 1903 P5; The Admiral's ughter, 1907 P5. *Address:* 277 Dart- St., Boston.

Ezra Palmer, P. E. clergyman; died Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

Frank Jay, capitalist; *b.* New ec. 4, 1878; *s.* Jay and Helen Day G.; ed. Berkeley Sch. and N. Y. 1901, Helen M. Kelly. Entered ice, 1897; asst. to pres. Mo. Pacific v.-p. Mo. Pacific, St. Louis, Iron n & Southern, Tex. & Pacific, In- Great Northern rys., Va. Passen- ower Co.; pres. Big Creek Lumber cific Ry. in Neb., Richmond & ke Bay Ry. Co., Old Dominion Iron Yorks Co.; dir. Western Union, Am. N. Y. Mut. and Ohio & Miss. Tele- os., Rio Grande Western Ry. Co., d & Petersburg Electric Ry., Utah , Bowling Green Trust Co., Bank ond, Va. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, League, Lawyers, Psi Upsilon, d Country, Atlantic, American, rk and Seawanhaka-Corinthian rdsley Casino. *Residence:* 834 5th e: 195 Broadway, New York.

George Jay, capitalist; *b.* New b. 6, 1864; *s.* Jay and Helen Day G.; pvt. ed'n; *m.* 1886, Edith King- ess), mem. of Augustin Daly's co. dir. Mo. Pacific Ry. since May 10, & Pacific Ry. Co. since 1893, In- Great Northern R. R. Co. since 1893, Little Rock Junction Ry. since 1888, Manhattan Ry. Co. since 1892, St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry. Co. since 1893, Ark. Midland Ry., Kan. City Northwestern R. R. Co., Kan. & Ark. Valley Ry., Sedalia, Warsaw & Southwestern Ry. Co., Weatherford, Mineralwells & Northwestern Ry., Farmerville & Southern R. R., Ft. Smith Suburban Ry., Pine Bluff & Western R. R., St. Louis, Watkins & Gulf R. R., Internat. Ocean Telegraph Co.; chmn. bd. dirs. D. & R. G. R. R. Co., Rio Grande Western Ry. Co.; v.-p. and dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., Rio Grande Southern R. R., Wabash, Pittsburgh Terminal Ry. Co.; dir. Wabash R. R., Western Md. R. R. Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Mercantile Trust Co., Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Colo. Midland Ry. Co., Pacific Mail Steamship Co., Am. Dist. Telegraph Co., and numerous other corp'ns. *Clubs:* N. Y. Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, etc. *Residence:* Lakewood, N. J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York.

GOULD, George Milbry, physician; *b.* Auburn, Me., Nov. 8, 1848; *s.* George Thomas and Eliza A. (Lapham) G.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1873 (B. A. and A. M.); Jefferson Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* 1876, H. F. Cartwright, Pomeroy, O. Specialty in medicine, diseases of the eye. Editor Medical News, 1892-5, Phila. Medical Jour., 1898-1900; now editor American Medicine. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn. *Clubs:* Art, University. *Author:* A New Medical Dictionary (10 edits.), 1891-1904 B8; Pocket Medical Dictionary, 1897-1904 B8; Illustrated Dictionary Medicine and Biology, 1894-1904 B8; Borderland Studies, 1897 B8; Diseases of the Eye, 1888, 1898 B8; The Meaning and the Method of Life, 1894 P2; An Autumn Singer, 1897 L5; American Year Book of Medicine and Surgery, 1896-1905 S15; Anomalies and Curiosities of Medicine, 1898 S15; Encyclopedia of Practical Medicine and Surgery, 1900 B8; Suggestions to Medical Writers, 1900; Biographic Clinics, 5 vols., 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 B8; History Jefferson Medical College (2 vols.), 1903; The Practitioners' Medical Dictionary, 1907. *Address:* 1722 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

GOULD, Grace Margaret, fashion expert; *b.* Albany, N. Y.; *d.* William and Sarah R. (Bender) G.; grad. Albany Female Acad., 1889. Fashion specialist for leading New York newspapers and mags. Originated idea of photographic fashion features for New York Journal, since adopted by all leading publs. Contb'r to mags.; now fashion editor Woman's Home Companion. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Address:* Care Woman's Home Companion, 11 E. 24th St., New York.

GOULD, Helen Miller, philanthropist; *b.* New York, June 20, 1868; *d.* late Jay and Helen Day (Miller) G. Has been identified with philanthropic work for many yrs.; has made many notable gifts including: library bldg. costing $310,000 to Univ. City of New York, 1895; $100,000 for cyclone sufferers, St. Louis, 1896; $100,000 to U. S. Gov't for war purposes, 1898; $10,000 Rutgers Coll., 1898; $10,000 Eng'ring Sch., Univ. City of New York, 1898; $50,000 Naval branch Brooklyn Y. M. C. A., 1900; also established

Digitized by Google

and maintains a home for children; and numerous other donations for edn'l and charitable purposes. Active mem. Women's Nat. War Relief Assn. and gave freely to its work; at Camp Wikoff made care of sick and convalescent soldiers her personal care and gave $50,000 for needed supplies. *Residence:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., and 579 5th Av., New York.

GOULD, Howard, actor; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., March 19, 1867; *s.* of Dr. W. H. and E. I. Gould; ed. Brimmer grammar and English high schools, Boston. Began theatrical career, 1882, as call boy at old Boston Museum; afterwards acted with James O'Neill, Maggie Mitchell, E. H. Sothern, and starred 4 yrs. in Prisoner of Zenda, 1 yr. in A Colonial Girl; leading support to Mrs. Patrick Campbell, Mary Mannering and Viola Allen, 1901-7. *Address:* The Players, New York.

GOULD, Howard, capitalist; *b.* New York, 1871; *s.* Jay and Helen Day (Miller) G.; *m.* Oct. 12, 1898, Viola Kathrine Clemmons, actress. Dir. Mo. Pacific Ry. Co., Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Internat. & Great Northern R. R. Co., Kan. & Ark. Valley Ry., Kan. City Northwestern R. R. Co., Manhattan Ry. Co., Rio Grande Southern R. R. Co., Rio Grande Western Ry. Co., St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry. Co., St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co., Western Md. R. R. Co., Gold & Stock Telegraph Co., Am. Pneumatic Service Co., N. Y. Mail & Newspaper Transportation Co. Mem. New York Stock Exchange, etc. Won Lord Dunraven's challenge cup with yacht Niagara. *Residence:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York.

GOULD, Samuel Wadsworth, lawyer; *b.* Porter, Me., Jan. 1, 1852; *s.* Elias and Ruth (Clemons) G.; ed. common schs. of Hiram, Me., N. Parsonsfield Sem., Univ. of Me., A. B., 1877; *m.* Gorham, Me., Dec., 1879, Nellie L. Winslow. In practice of law, Skowhegan, Me., since Jan. 1, 1880; postmaster, Skowhegan, 1896-1900; Dem. candidate for gov. Me., 1902. Pres. Skowhegan Bd. of Trade, Somerset Central Agr'l Soc., Skowhegan Water Co.; dir. Milburn Co., Somerset Traction Co., Lakeside Worsted Mills, Bloomfield Acad., Somerset Loan Assn. Mem. Me. Dem. Club; mem. Dem. State Com., 1882-90 (sec. 1884-90); del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1900. Universalist. *Address:* Skowhegan, Me.

GOULDEN, Joseph A., congressman; *b.* Adams Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1844; served in navy, May, 1864-6; *m.* Dec., 1867, Isabelle Allwein. Is engaged in the ins. business; was State mgr. Pa. Reformatory, 1884-8; sch. comm'r, New York City, 1895-8; State trustee Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Bath, N. Y.; was chmn. memorial com., G. A. R., New York, 1896-1902, and a mem. and sec. of the comm'n that erected the recently completed Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial monument in New York; mem. Congress 18th N. Y. dist., 1903-9; Democrat. *Residence:* 2433 Creston Av. *Office:* 180 Broadway, New York.

GOULDER, Harvey Danforth, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., March 7, 1853; *s.* Christopher and Barbara (Freeland) [illegible] Cleveland High School; admitted 1875; prominent in maritime, ins. poration law; counsel Lake Carrie active in connection with legislati provement of channels on great tributaries. *Residence:* 7023 Euclid Rockefeller Bldg., Cleveland.

GOULDING, Herbert Jay, educ Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GOULEY, John William Severin, see Who's Who in America, 1903-

GOURLEY, William B., chmn. Com. N. J., since 1898; *b.* Marc admitted to bar as atty. June, 1 sellor-at-law, June, 1883; elected sembly, 1885; apptd. prosecutor pleas, April, 1886, and April, 1891; Nat. Conv., 1888, 1900, 1904; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. *Office:* Cor. Ward Sts., Paterson, N. J.

GOVE, Aaron, educator; *b.* Hamp N. H., Sept. 26, 1839; *s.* John Fr Sarah Jane (Wadleigh) G.; ed. Bo schs., Dwight Sch., Ill. Norm grad., 1861, A. M., Dartmouth C LL. D., Univ. of Colo., 1888; dover, Mass., Feb. 13, 1865, Caro ford. Began as teacher, tempora entered Union Army as pvt., S elected 1st lt. 3d Ill. Inf.; left se orably as adj., bvt. maj., Aug., charge of schools at Normal, Ill supt. schs., Denver, 1874-1904. Co al Legion, Colo. Commandery, 2 Mason; Grand Comdr. Knights Colo., 3 yrs. Pres. N. E. A., 188 gregationalist. Republican. *Clubs* University. *Address:* Denver, Col

GOW, George Coleman, pro Vassar, since 1895; *b.* Ayer, Mass. 1860; *s.* Rev. George Boardman Ann (Marston) G.; grad. Bro Newton Theol. Instn., 1889; stud in Berlin under Ludwig Bussle music, Smith Coll., 1889-95; *m.* Mass., June 19, 1901, Grace D. *Author:* Structure of Music, 1895 many songs. Hon. Mus. D., Bro *Address:* College Av., Poughkeepsi

GOWDY, John Kennedy, co ficer; *b.* Arlington, Ind., Aug. 2 A. M. C. and Nancy (Oliver) G.; schs., Rush Co., Ind.; *m.* Arling Jan. 24, 1867, Eve E. Gordon. S Co. L, 5th Ind. Cav., Sept. 1, 186 5, 1865; served with regt. in pursui Ky., Ind. and Ohio and capture Morgan; served under Gen. Burns ter, 1863-4; under Gen. Sherma campaign. Sheriff, 1871-5; audit Rush Co., Ind.; chm'n Rush Co. tral Com., 1880-90; chm'n Ind. R Central Com., Jan., 1891, to Apr., S. consul-general at Paris, Franc 20, 1897-Oct. 1, 1905. *Address:* Ind.

GOWER, John Henry, musicia eng'r; *b.* Rugby, England, May 2 Rev. Herbert G.; grad. Oxford Un Mus. Bac., 1876, Mus. Doc., 1881; ver, Colo., Sept. 1, 1890, Jean Mil Organist Royal Chapel All Saint

Digitized by Google

aul's Ch., Tunbridge Wells; prof. ll.; organist and precentor St. athedral, Denver, Colo.; Ch. of , Chicago, Central Presby'n Ch., conductor several choral socs. of several anthems, services and ms of ch. music; several songs, -songs, etc.; also of MS. oratorios; Judgment; The Good Shepherd, ten for degrees in Oxford Univ.; The Crusaders; God is Our Hope; he Man from Mars; symphonies, , trios, sonatas for piano, organ, d cello, and other works. Has r 200 organ recitals in Denver. Denver, Colo., and Sutton, Sur- *Office:* Denver, Colo., and Lon-

Amadeus William, educator; see ho in America, 1906-7.

rancis Mitchell, clergyman; died Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

larry Holder, lawyer; see Who's merica, 1906-7.

Thomas, R. C. bishop of Sacra- alif., consecrated June 16, 1896; *b.* Ireland, Aug. 2, 1841; ed. St. Pe- ., Wexford; ecclesiastical studies ws Coll., Dublin; ordained priest, 1867; in Calif. since 1867; first pa- ork at Red Bluff; later at Eureka, and Carson, Nev. Afterward rec- of cathedral at Marysville; pas- mento Cathedral, 1881-96; precon- op Feb. 27, 1896. *Address:* Sacra- alif.

William, contractor; *b.* Hull, t. 11, 1847; *s.* William Evans and odell) G.; ed. St. Charles' Sch., Manchester, Eng., 1868, Mary Booth. America, 1871; has been engaged in in Chicago and other cities, since . William Grace Co.; rebuilt N. pot, New York; builder La Salle 1906, Court House, Chicago, 1907, *s:* Builders, Union League, Chi- letic (Chicago); Lotos, Transpor- New York). *Residence:* 107 Pine *Office:* 1408 Wabash Av., Chicago.

illiam Russell, mayor; died 1904; Who in America, 1903-5.

Samuel L., clergyman; *b.* pt. 8, 1835; *s.* John and Ann B. .; grad. Boston Univ. Theol. Sch., st, Phila., Nov. 21, 1860, Leonora (died Dec. 11, 1897); 2d, 1900, Pratt, of Middleboro, Mass. Or- M. E. ministry 1858; served pas- t Phila., Smyrna, Del., Boston, e, Westfield, Fall River, Chelsea, atick, E. Weymouth and Lynn, nlisted as pvt. 16th Pa. Regt., 1862; haplain 6th Pa. Cav., 1862; served lan's Cav., Army of Potomac, 3 sul at Foochow, 1890-3, and since 1897. Received decoration Double rom Chinese Gov't for services in rising, 1900. *Home:* Boston. *Ad-* n. Consul, Foochow, China.

Wilbur Tirrell, consul; *b.* at outh, Mass., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* Sam- nd Leonora (Thompson) G.; pub. ; *m.* Oakland, Calif., July 22, 1906, Enid Yale. Apptd. marshal, Apr. 1, 1899, vice consul, July 31, 1899; vice and deputy consul, May 2, 1902, at Foochow, and several times in charge; served till 1904; vice and deputy consul at Nanking, 1904-5 (in charge consulate Oct., 1904-Aug., 1905); marshal and vice and deputy consul at Foochow, Aug.-Nov., 1905; in charge of the consulate-general at Hongkong 1905-6; consul at Tsingtau since June 22, 1906. Contb'r of various articles on China to Am. mags. *Home:* Lynn, Mass. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Tsingtau, China.

GRADLE, Henry, M. D.; *b.* Frankfurt, Germany, Aug. 17, 1855; *s.* B. and Rosa (Schottenfels) G.; ed. Chicago; grad. Chicago Med. Coll., 1874; studied also at Vienna, Heidelberg, Leipzig, Paris; *m.* Aug. 31, 1881, Fanny Searls. Was prof. physiology, now prof. diseases of the eye and ear, Northwestern Univ. Med. School. *Author.* Bacteria and the Germ Theory of Disease, 1883; Text-book of Diseases of the Nose, Pharynx and Ear, 1901; also contributions to med. periodicals. *Residence:* 165 Eugenie St. *Office:* 100 State St., Chicago.

GRAEBNER, August Lawrence, theologian; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GRAFF, Joseph Verdi, congressman; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., July 1, 1854; *s.* Jacob K. and Mary J. (Miller) G.; grad. Terre Haute High School; was 1 yr. at Wabash Coll.; studied law, admitted to Ill. bar, 1879; practiced at Pekin, Ill.; was pres. bd. of ed'n there; *m.* Oct. 5, 1882, Mary B. Crane, Washington, Ill. Del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1892; mem. Congress, 1895-1903 14th Ill. dist., and 1903-9, 16th dist.; Republican. *Address:* Peoria, Ill.

GRAFLY, Charles, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Dec. 3, 1862; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Simmons) G.; *m.* June 8, 1896, Frances Sekeles, Corinth, Miss. Pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Chapu and Dampt, Paris. Honorable mention salon of 1891; Temple Trust Fund, Phila., 1892; medal World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; silver medal, Atlanta Exp'n, 1895; Converse gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1899; gold medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900, Charleston Exp'n, 1901, Buffalo Exp'n, 1901; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; instr. sculpture, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, since 1892. Represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Detroit Art Museum, National Academician, 1906; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, Phila. Art Club. Much notable work in busts, life size and colossal figures and portraits, and ideal figures and groups, largely in bronze. *Address:* June-Oct., Lanesville, Gloucester, Mass. *Residence:* 2140 N. 12th St. *Studio:* 2200 Arch St., Philadelphia.

GRAFTON, Charles Chapman, P. E. bishop of Fond du Lac, consecrated April 25, 1889; *b.* Boston, April 12, 1830; *s.* Joseph and Anna Maria (Gurley) G.; ed. Boston Latin School; grad. Harvard Law School; (D. D., Racine Coll.); divinity studies under Bishop Whittingham of Md.; ordered deacon, Dec. 23, 1855; ordained priest, May 30, 1858; was asst. at Reisterstown, Md.; then missionary, Baltimore; asst. minister, St. Paul's Ch., Baltimore, and chaplain

Digitized by Google

Md. Deaconesses; organized in England, 1865 (with Rev. R. M. Benson), the Soc. of St. John the Evangelist, a religious brotherhood (known as "Cowley Fathers"); rector Ch. of the Advent, Boston, 1872-88; established an affiliated house of The St. Margaret's Sisterhood, England, in Boston, founded in 1888; mother house of Sisters of the Holy Nativity, at Providence, R. I.; founded Grafton Hall, for young ladies, Fond du Lac. *Author:* Vocation, or Call of the Divine Master to a Sister's Life; Plain Suggestions for a Reverent Celebration of the Holy Communion; Fond du Lac Tracts; Christian and Catholic, 1905 L4. *Address:* Fond du Lac, Wis.

GRAHAM, David Wilson, surgeon; *b.* Biggsville, Ill., June 11, 1843; *s.* Andrew and Rachel (Davis) G.; graduated Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1870; A. M., 1873; M. D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1872; served in Civil War in 83d Ill. Inf., 1862-5; *m.* 1877, Ida A. Barned. Surgeon Presby'n Hosp., Chicago, since 1884; prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll.; formerly surgeon Cook Co. Hosp., and prof. surgery, Woman's Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Chicago Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres. 1906-7). Lt. comdr. and chief surgeon Ill. Naval Reserves. *Club:* Illinois. Contb'r to med. jours. *Residence:* 672 W. Monroe St. *Office.* 34 Washington St., Chicago.

GRAHAM, Edwin R., publishing agt. of Western Meth. Book Concern since May, 1904; *b.* Upper Sandusky, O., May 7, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Jane Glasgow (McKee) G.; grad. Baldwin Univ., Berea, O., B. S., 1874; *m.* Fort Dodge, Ia., Nov. 14, 1888, Mary Hawthorne Dolliver. Engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1881; western representative of Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, 1893-1904. Trustee Baldwin Univ. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 57 Washington St., Chicago.

GRAHAM, George Edward, journalist; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1866; *s.* George Little and Elizabeth G.; ed. public schools; engaged in journalism at Albany; became head of staff of Albany corrs., Associated Press; during Spanish-Am. war was corr. Associated Press on flagship Brooklyn; stood beside Admiral Schley on bridge during destruction of Cervera's fleet, July 3, 1898, being only non-combatant eye-witness to that event; *m.* Albany, N. Y., June 11, 1900, Lavinia E. Griffin. Asst. gen. mgr. Proctor's theatres; asst. mng. editor N. Y. American. Mem. Legislative Corrs. Assn., Amen Corner. *Clubs:* Press (New York); Fort Orange, Albany, Aurania (Albany). *Author:* Schley and Santiago. 1901 L11; Fighting with Schley, 1902 C36. *Address:* The American, New York.

GRAHAM, George Scott, lawyer; *b.* Philadelphia, Sept. 13, 1850; ed. Univ. of Pa.; (LL. D., Lafayette Coll., 1889); admitted to bar, 1870; mem. select council of Phila., 3 yrs.; dist. atty., Phila. Co., Pa., 1880-99, being elected for 6 consecutive terms of 3 yrs. each, and 4 times upon all tickets, without opposition; declined re-election and retired to private practice, Jan. 1, 1899; *m.* 1st, Dec. 14, 1870, Emma Ellis; 2d, June, 1898, Pauline M. Wall. Delegate to Conv., 1892; prof. criminal law, Pa.; past grand comdr., Knights of Pa. *Residence:* 1429 Spruce St. Crozer Bldg., Philadelphia.

GRAHAM, John Young, educator; Who in America, 1906-7.

GRAHAM, Joseph Alexander per man; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Sept. Samuel A. and Louisa Collier G.; tioch Coll., Ohio, 1875 (A. M.); *m.* Md., Jan. 31, 1883, Mary William journalism, 1878; admitted to bar, elected state's atty., Wicomico 1883. Editorial writer and mng. ed sas City Times, 1884-93; mng. Louis Republic, 1893-1906; Democr cipal contributions outside of papers, on heredity, variation an ence of type; published in Chica man, Am. Field, etc. *Author:* The Dog Kennel editor of Outing. Salisbury, Md.

GRAHAM, Lawrence Pike, soldier; see Who's Who in America, 190

GRAHAM, Margaret Collier, Van Buren Co., Ia., Sept. 29, 1850; and Lydia A. (Lindsay) Collier; school ed'n at Keokuk, Ia.; gr mouth, (Ill.) Coll., 1869; *m.* Oct. Donald M. Graham. *Author:* Stor Foot-Hills; The Wizard's Daugh H5; Gifts and Givers, 1906. C mags. *Address:* South Pasadena,

GRAHAM, Neil F., M. D.; *b.* Can 9, 1840; *s.* Duncan and Mary G.; g dept., Western Reserve Univ., 1862 U. S. vols., 1862-5; has since pra Washington; prof. principles and of surgery, Howard Univ., since 1 physical diagnosis since, 1903; cli turer on surgery at Freedman's H dress: 909 N. Y. Av., N. W., Was

GRAHAM, Robert Orlando, ed Butler, Pa., Jan. 10, 1853: *s.* Mal Mary G.; ed. common and high sc Brighton, Pa.; grad. Amherst Coll. A.; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 18 chemistry, Westminster Coll., Pa. prof. chemistry since 1888, acting p 8, dean since 1898, Ill. Wesleyan Un city council, 1897-1903, and actin Bloomington, 1897-9; mem. city lib since 1896. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Funk Corn Breeding Co.; water Chicago & Alton Ry. *Address:* B ton, Ill.

GRAHAM, William Harrison, man; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 3, Harrison and Elizabeth G.; ed schools; worked in brass foundry 1861-5, in 2d Va. inf. and 5th W. pres. Mercantile Trust Co. and Ce cident Ins. Co., Pittsburg; *m.* 1st 1869, Sadie K. Shields (died, Feb. 2d, June 27, 1900, Stella M. Swear Holliday's Cove, W. Va. Was re deeds, Allegheny Co., 3 terms; e fill vacancy and served in 55th from Dec., 1898, to March, 1899; r 1899-1903, 23d, and 1905-9, 29th Pa. publican. *Home:* Allegheny, Pa.

Digitized by Google

William Montrose, army of- ashington, Sept. 28, 1834; *s.* Col. ican and Charlotte (Meade) G. n D. C., 2d lt. 1st Art'y, June 7, Mar. 1, 1861; capt., Oct. 26, 1861; C. Vol. Inf., Apr. 7, 1865; hon. ut of vol. service, Sept. 12, 1865; rt'y, July 18, 1879; lt. col. 1st :. 10, 1887; transferred to 5th 1, 1890; col., July 1, 1891; brig. 26, 1897; maj. gen. vols., May 4, d from U. S. A. by operation of 28, 1898; hon. discharged from , Nov. 30, 1898. Bvtd. maj., July Peninsular campaign; lt. col., 62, for battle of Antietam; col., , for battle of Gettysburg; brig. 13, 1865, for services during war. t. of Texas, 1897; organized and . of the Gulf until apptd. maj.- ls., May 4, 1898; organized and rmy corps for service in Span- em. Loyal Legion, G. A. R., Aztec , Mil. Service Inst'n. *Clubs:* Ar- avy (New York); Pacific Union nem. Olympic, Golf (San Fran- . mem. San Antonio (San An-) *Address:* War Dept., Washing-

Charles F., mayor of Louisville; Who in America, 1906-7.

John Cowper, bishop M. E. Ch., 1907; see Who's Who in Amer-

NT, Charles Hall, prof. Ro- uages since 1896 and chmn. Ro- . since 1899, Harvard Univ.; *b.* Mass., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Louis ucy L. G.; grad. Dudley School, lass., 1875; grad. Roxbury Latin 9, Harvard Coll., 1883; *m.* Cam- ss., 1886, Ethel Wright Cushing. n language instruction, Boston 1889-96. Mem. Modern Language since 1902), Am. Dialect Soc., Linguistique de Paris. *Author:* mmar, H2; Italian Composition, als for French Composition, H2; for French Composition, H2; d English Sounds, G1; Short mmar, H2; Essentials of French H2; French Lessons and Exer- Outline of the Phonology and of Old Provençal, H2; Introduc- gar Latin, H2. Has written vari- on Dante, phonetics and peda- ious publs. *Address:* 107 Walker dge, Mass.

Egbert Henry, physician; *b.* J., Sept. 6, 1855; *s.* Egbert Hen- anda (Pratt) G.; grad. Harvard, ard Med. Sch., 1880; *m.* July 15, ie Throckmorton, Jersey City stablished practice in New York; ow limited to gynecology, ab- rgery and obstetrics. Gynecolo- ous Hospital; late consulting ob- o Maternity Hosp. and consulting t French Hosp.; ex-pres. Med. f N. Y.; v.-p. New York Acad. e; pres. New York Obstet. Soc.; Gynecol. Soc. *Editor:* Encyclo- Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1887 *or:* Electricity in Gynecology, 1891 W11; Practical Obstetrics, 1894, 1900 D9. Contb'r of papers on his specialties in tech. jours. *Address:* 116 W. 76th St., New York.

GRANGER, Arthur Otis, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 14, 1846; *s.* Rev. Arthur and Sarah Alcorn (Rowan) G.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Phila., Aug. 15, 1870, Caroline Dickson Gregory. Began business career as cash boy in dry goods store, Phila., 1858; at 16, enlisted pvt. 15th Pa. Cav., Sept. 8, 1862; clerk cav. hdqrs., Army of the Cumberland, 1863; confidential clerk, Sherman's hdqrs., Mil. Div. of the Miss., Atlanta campaign, March to the Sea, and campaign of the Carolinas, 1864-5; mil. sec. to Gen. Sherman, 1865-6. Pres. Granger Water Gas Co., 1880-4, pres. Welsbach Light Co., 1888, Chautauqua Lake R. R. Co., 1889-90, Etowah Iron Co., 1889-93; now pres. Am. Gold Dredging Co., Caribbean Co., Auer Incandescent Light Co., Marles Carved Molding Co. Life mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; mem. Nat. Civ. Service League, A. A. A. S., Soc. of Arts, London. Presby'n. Republican. *Author:* Water Gas —What Is It? 1884 01. *Residence:* Cartersville, Ga. *Office:* 1218 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

GRANGER, Barlow, farmer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GRANGER, Charles Trumbull, lawyer; *b.* Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1835; academic ed'n at Waukegan, Ill.; taught school until Aug., 1862; was supt. schools, Mitchell Co., Ia., 1861-2; admitted to bar, 1860, at Waukon, Ia. Twice married; now widower. Recruited, Aug., 1862, Co. K, 27th Iowa inf.; was its capt. to close of war. After war practiced law; dist. att'y, 10th jud. dist., Ia., 1869-72; circuit judge, 1872-86; dist. judge after change of jud. system, 1886-9; judge Supreme Court, Iowa, 1889-1900. *Address:* Waukon, Ia.

GRANGER, Daniel Larned Davis, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Providence, May 30, 1852; *s.* Rev. James N. (D. D.) and Anna Brown (Davis) G.; grad. Brown Univ., A. B., 1874, A. M., 1902; Boston Univ., LL. B., 1877; unmarried. Admitted to R. I. bar, 1877; has since practiced in Providence; admitted to practice, U. S. bar, 1882; twice elected reading clerk Ho. Reps., R. I.; city treas. Providence, 1890-1900; mayor Providence 1900, 1901; congressman 1st R. I. dist., 1903-9; Democrat. Mem. R. I. Hist. Soc.; pres. Churchman's Club of R. I.; mem. Standing Com. diocese of R. I. (P. E. Ch.); v.-p. Am. Group Inter-Parliamentary Union for Promotion of Internat. Arbitration and Am. v.-p. of the Union. Treas. Dorilton Corp'n (New York). *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York), University (Providence). *Home:* 328 Thayer St., Providence.

GRANGER, Moses Moorhead, lawyer; *b.* Zanesville, O., Oct. 22, 1831; *s.* James and Matilda Vance (Moorhead) G.; grad. Kenyon Coll., 1850 (A. M., 1853; LL. D., 1880); *m.* Dec. 29, 1858, Mary Hoyt, *d.* Gen. William J. Reese (whose wife was a sister to Gen. Sherman). Practiced law, Zanesville, O., 1853-61. During Civil war capt. 18th U. S. inf.; maj. and lt.-col., 122d O. vols.; bvtd. col. for gallant and meritorious conduct. Law practice, Zanesville, since 1865;

Digitized by Google

city solicitor; pros. att'y; judge common pleas, 8th jud. dist.; chief judge Ohio Supreme Court Comm'n. *Author:* The Battle of Cedar Creek, 1890 C3; Washington versus Jefferson, 1898 H5; Ohio Judiciary, 1803-1903, in Ohio Centennial Celebrations, 1903. *Address:* Zanesville, O.

GRANJON, Henry Regis, R. C. bishop of Tucson, Ariz., apptd. June, 1900; *b.* St. Étienne, Loire, France, June 15, 1863; *s.* Peter and Jeanne (Meunier) G.; grad. St. Sulpice Sem., Paris, and univs. of Rome; ordained to priesthood, 1887; joined Ariz. mission, 1890; in charge of Soc. of the Propagation of the Faith, with residence at Baltimore, Md., 1897-1900. *Address:* Cathedral, Tucson, Ariz.

GRANNAN, Charles P., theologian; *b.* Kenosha Co., Wis., 1846; *s.* Charles P. and Mary (Conning) G.; ed. New York; classical course Bardstown, Ky., and at Montreal; student philosophy and theology, Urban Coll. of the Propaganda, Rome, 1870-8, Ph. D., 1875; D. D., 1880. Prof. Sacred Scripture, Mt. Saint Mary's (Emmitsburg, Md.) Coll., 1880-8; traveled in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Asia Minor and Greece, and studied languages and Sacred Scripture at univs. of Paris, Berlin and Leipzig, until 1892; prof. Sacred Scripture, Catholic Univ. of America, since 1892; vice-rector same, 1905-6. Apptd., Aug. 30, 1901, Am. mem. Internat. Pontifical Bibl. Comm'n on Biblical Studies, by Pope Leo XIII. Contb'r of articles on the character, proofs and authority of Sacred Scripture to Am. Catholic theol. revs., etc., which have been translated into French and published in book form under title, Questions d'Ecriture Sainte, 1903. *Address:* Catholic Univ. of America, Washington.

GRANNISS, Anna Jane, author; *b.* Berlin, Conn., Apr. 24, 1856; *d.* Isaiah M. and Louise (Hammick) G.; pub. sch. ed'n, Conn., 1861-71. Employed in knitting mill, 1871-95, and wrote verse during same period. *Author:* Skipped Sketches, 1893; Sandwort, 1897; Speedwell, 1900; A Christmas Snowflake, 1903; The Boy with the Hoe, 1904; Star Chart and Card System for Sunday-schools, 1907. *Address:* Plainville, Conn.

GRANNISS, Robert Andrews, life underwriter; *b.* Brooklyn, July 28, 1840; *s.* George Benjamin and Laura Ann (Dunham) G.; ed. Churchill's Mil. Acad., Sing Sing, 1854, Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst., to 1856; *m.* Oct. 27, 1870, Brooklyn, Florence, *d.* Charles Peters of Brooklyn. Sec. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 1872; 2d v.-p. The Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1877-85, v.-p. same, 1885-1907. Dir. U. S. Mortgage and Trust Co. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Residence:* Morris Plains, N. J.

GRANT, Abraham, bishop A. M. E. Ch., elected May 24, 1888; *b.* Lake City, Fla., Aug. 25, 1848; was a slave and was sold at Columbus, Ga., for $6,000 Confederate money; after war returned to Fla., clerked in grocery store of former owner and spent few hours daily in a missionary school; later steward in hotels at Lake City and Jacksonville, Fla.; attended night school at Cookman Inst. a short time. Converted Oct. 22, 1868, at camp-meeting; joined A. M. E. Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., class leader and steward until preach, April 3, 1873; ordain Dec., 1873; elder, March 4, 1876 Jacksonville was insp. of cus apptd. by Gov. Stearnes co. con Co. Transferred to Tex., 1878; San Antonio and Austin; becam elder and v.-p. Paul Quinn C Tex. Was bishop consecutive 1st and 4th dists.; now in charg was pres. of bd. trustees Wilberf now pres. bd. trustees Western been pres. 4 yrs. bd. publicatio Ch. (Phila.); has been pres. ch bd. A. M. E. Ch. 12 yrs.; now cial bd., A. M. E. Ch., Washin mem. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., ton, Oct., 1891; presided over con town, Sierra Leone and Mon beria, West Coast Africa, Feb., Ecumenical Missionary Conf., April, 1900, Ecumenical Meth. C don, Sept., 1900. *Address:* 532 Av., Kansas City, Kan.

GRANT, Claudius Buchanan tice Supreme Court of Mich.; *b* York Co., Me., Oct. 25, 1835; *s.* Mary G.; grad. Univ. of Mich., er and prin., Ann Arbor Hi 1859-62; served in Civil war, ca 20th Mich. vols., 1862-5; studied of Mich.; admitted to Mich. bar, served as recorder and postm Arbor; mem. Mich. legislatu (speaker pro tem.); regent Univ 1872-80; practiced law, Hought until elected circuit judge, 1881; 1867; justice Supreme Court of 1889; present term expires, 190 can. LL. D., Univ. of Mich., *dress:* Lansing, Mich.

GRANT, Frederick Dent, ar *b.* St. Louis, May 30, 1850; *s.* Ulysses Simpson and Julia (Dent U. S. Mil. Acad., 1871; *m.* Chica 1874, Ida Honore. Comm'd 2d l June 12, 1871; 1st lt., June 28, 1 a.-d.-c. to Lt. Gen. Sheridan, M June 1, 1881; eng'r on U. P. and tral rys., 1871; served on fronti resigned Oct. 1, 1881. Apptd. U. to Austria by President Harriso lice commissioner of New York, pointed colonel 14th New York 2, 1898; apptd. brig. gen. vols 1898; hon. discharged, Apr. 15, brig. gen. vols., Apr. 15, 1899; gen. U. S. A., Feb. 18, 1901; m S. A., Feb. 6, 1906. Served in and after war comd mil. dist. of comd. 2d Brigade, 1st Div., 8th in P. I., Apr.-Nov., 1899, 2d Div., Nov., 1899-Jan., 1900; Northern Luzon, Jan., 1900- Southern Luzon, Oct., 1901-Apr., Dept. of Texas, 1902-4, Dept. of Jan.-Sept., 1904, Dept. of the E *Address:* War Dept., Washingto

GRANT, Henry Horace, phys Petersburg, Ky., Dec. 12, 1853; *s* and J. R. (Prest) G.; grad. C Danville, Ky., 1875, A. M., Jeff Coll., Phila., 1878, M. D.; *m.* A Leila Owsley, Burkesville, Ky

Digitized by Google

surgery. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., ey Med. Assn., Southern Surg. l. Soc.; prof. surgery Hosp. Coll. e; prof. principles surgery and y, Louisville Coll. Dentistry. *Au*iples of Surgery and Diseases of and Jaws, S15. Editor of Louisly Journal of Medicine and Sur'r to surg. jours. *Residence:* 1234 isville, Ky.

gh John, mayor of New York; Who in American, 1906-7.

mes Benton, smelter, ex-gov.; Co., Ala., Jan. 2, 1848; served as for 1 yr. in C. S. A.; went to war; ed. in Iowa Agr'l Coll., nd School of Mines, Freiburg. ettled in Denver, 1876; became in mines and smelting furnaces Co., and at Leadville; in 1882 business with that of another co. aha & Grant Smelting Co., of s v.-p.; gov. Colo., 1883-5; Dem*ress:* 777 Pearl St., Denver, Colo.

esse R., *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 6, sses S. and Julia (Dent) G.; stul and Columbia Law Sch., 1879; ncisco, 1880, Elizabeth Chapman. in mining enterprises. Mem. Numismatic socs., Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Democratic k). *Address:* Manhattan Club,

a Dent, widow Gen. U. S. Grant; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ewis Addison, lawyer; *b.* Ben., Vt., Jan. 17, 1829; *s.* James vnshend and Chester, Vt.; studdmitted to bar, Woodstock, Vt., in Boston, July, 1855; *m.* 1st, lass., S. Augusta Hartwell (died, 59); 2d, Hartland, Vt., Sept. 9, Helen Pierce. Taught school J., and Mass., 1848-53; com- practice, Bellows Falls, Vt., ed vol. army of U. S., Aug., 5th Vt. inf., lt.-col., Sept. 25, Sept. 16, 1862; brig.-gen. vols., 64; apptd. maj.-gen. by bvt. to Oct. 19, 1864 (battle of Cedar norably discharged, Aug., 1865; col. 36th inf., U. S. A., July, sec. war, 1890-3; Republican. 9 Groveland Av., Minneapolis.

adison, lawyer; *b.* New York, 65; *s.* G. and Caroline (Manice) oad; grad. Yale, 1887; Columbia , 1890; unmarried. Admitted to Sec. N. Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Mil. al Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. *Clubs:* Union, University, *thor:* The Rocky Mountain Goat, arious scientific works on zoöl*ence.* 22 E. 49th St. *Office:* 11 New York.

rcy Stickney, clergyman; *b.* y 13, 1860; *s.* Stephen Mason and kney) G.; A. B., Harvard, 1883, ; B. D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., ed deacon, 1886, ordained priest, Ch.; asst. minister Ch. of the Fall River, Mass., 1886; minister Fall River, 1887-90; rector Swansea, Mass., 1890-3, Ch. of the Ascension, New York, since 1893. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, City, New York Athletic. *Residence:* 7 W. 10th St., New York.

GRANT, Robert, author, judge probate court and court of insolvency for Suffolk Co., Mass., since 1893; *b.* Boston, Jan. 24, 1852; *s.* Patrick and Charlotte Bordman (Rice) G.; grad. Harvard, 1873 (Ph. D., 1876); Harvard Law School, 1879; *m.* 1883, Amy Gordon, *d.* Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G. C. M. G., Montreal, Canada. Water comm'r, Boston, 1888-93 (chmn. of bd., 1889-93). *Author:* The Confessions of a Frivolous Girl, 1880; The Little Tin Gods on Wheels (verse), 1879; The Lambs (verse), 1882; Yankee Doodle (verse), 1883; The Oldest School in America (verse), 1885; Jack Hall (juvenile), 1887; Jack in the Bush (juvenile), 1888; The Carletons, 1891; Mrs. Harold Stagg, 1890; An Average Man, 1883; The Knave of Hearts, 1885; A Romantic Young Lady, 1886; Face to Face, 1886; The Bachelor's Christmas, and Other Stories, 1895; The Reflections of a Married Man, 1892; The Opinions of a Philosopher, 1893; The Art of Living, 1895; Search-Light Letters, 1899; Unleavened Bread, 1900; The Undercurrent, 1904; The Orchid, 1905; The Law-breakers, 1906 S3. Overseer Harvard Coll. since 1895. *Residence:* 211 Bay State Road, Boston.

GRANT, Ulysses S., Jr., lawyer; *b.* Bethel, O., July 22, 1852; *s.* late Gen. and Pres., U. S. G.; prep. ed'n in Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; grad. Harvard, 1874; Columbia Law School, 1876; *m.* Josephine, *d.* U. S. Senator Jerome B. Chaffee of Colo. Del.-at-large, Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900; presd'l elector-at-large, 1904. *Address:* San Diego, Calif.

GRANT, Ulysses Sherman, prof. geology and curator of the Museum, Northwestern Univ., since 1899; *b.* Moline, Ill., Feb. 14, 1867; *s.* Gen. L. A. G.; ed. Des Moines, Ia., 1873-82; grad. Univ. of Minn., B. S., 1888 (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1893); *m.* Oct. 1, 1891, Avis Winchell, Minneapolis. Asst. State geologist, Minn., 1893-9; instr. geology, Univ. of Minn., 1897-8; geologist on Geol. and Natural History Survey of Wis. since 1899; geologist U. S. Geol. Survey since 1904, Ill. Geol. Survey since 1906. Asso. editor Am. Geologist, 1897-1906. *Author:* Preliminary Report on the Copper-bearing Rocks of Douglas County, Wis., 1900, 2d edit., 1901 (Wis., S30); Vols. IV and V, Final Report of the Geol. and Natural History Survey of Minn. (with N. H. Winchell), 1899-1900 (Minn., S30); Report on the Lead and Zinc Deposits of Wis., 1906 (Wis., S30); Copper and other Mineral Resources of Prince William Sound, Alaska, 1906 U6; Description of the Lancaster and Mineral Point Quadrangles, Wis., 1907 U6; also many geol. papers in scientific journals, reports of Minn. Geol. Survey, etc. *Address:* 2320 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

GRANT, Whit M., lawyer; *b.* Seale, Ala., April 26, 1851; *s.* T. McD. and Mary J. (Benton) G.; grad. State Univ. of Iowa, 1873; *m.* Oct. 9, 1878, Kate W. Weageley, Jacksonville, Ill. Practiced law, Davenport, Ia., 1873-87; mem. Ia. legislature,

Digitized by Google

1884-5; U. S. atty. for Alaska, 1887-9, closing up the sealing cases so long in dispute between U. S. and Great Britain. Since 1893 has practiced law in Oklahoma; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-9. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

GRASTY, Charles Henry, editor and publisher Baltimore News; *b.* Fincastle, Va., March 3, 1863; *s.* Rev. John S. and Ella G. G.; attended Univ. of Mo.; *m.* May 29, 1889, Mrs. Otie T. Perrin, St. Joseph, Mo. Dir. Associated Press. *Residence:* Roland Park. *Office:* The News, Baltimore.

GRATACAP, Louis Pope, asst. curator Am. Museum Natural History; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 1, 1851; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1869 (A. M.); grad. Columbia School of Mines, Ph. B., 1876; has ever since been engaged in investigations in geology and mineralogy; writer on religious, political and scientific subjects. *Author:* Philosophy of Ritualism, or Apologia pro Ritu; Analytics of a Belief in a Future State; Political Mission of Tammany Hall; As to the Public Schools; Political Mission of Reform; Protection, a Reasonable Doctrine; Centralization, the Cure for Political Corruption; The Silver Catechism; Geology of the City of New York, 1901; The Certainty of a Future Life in Mars (scientific romance), 1903; Vade Mecum Guide to Mineral Collections, 1903; The World as Intention, 1905; A Woman of the Ice Age, 1906 B27; The Substance of Literature, 1907; also scientific papers and addresses. *Address:* West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.

GRAU, Maurice, operatic mgr.; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GRAVATT, William Loyall, coadjutor P. E. bishop; *b.* Port Royal, Va., Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Dr. John James and Mary Eliza (Smith) G.; ed. Blacksburg Mil. Coll.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1884; (D. D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1904, Univ. of the South, 1907); *m.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1887, Sidney S. Peyton. Ordered deacon, 1884; ordained priest, 1885; asst. rector St. Paul's Ch., Richmond, Va., 1885-7; rector St. Peter's Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1887-93, Zion Ch., Charlestown, W. Va., 1893-9; elected, July 26, 1899, consecrated, Nov. 10, 1899, coadjutor bishop of W. Va. *Address:* Charlestown, W. Va.

GRAVES, Abbott Fuller, artist; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., April 15, 1859; *s.* James Griswold and Eliza Nicholls (Fuller) G.; ed. Mass. Inst. of Technology; studied, 1888, under Georges Jeannin, Paris; pupil of Cormon 3 yrs.; *m.* 1887, Montie Mayo, *d.* Louis Aldrich, the actor. Has received various prizes in the U. S. and Europe; has done notable decorative work and executed much approved work in flower and figure paintings; medals in 1887, 1890, and 2 in 1892; mem. Boston Art Club, Boston Water-Color Painters, Boston Art Students' Assn., Paint and Clay Club; hon. mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris. Medal, Paris, 1905. *Residence:* Kennebunkport, Me.

GRAVES, Anson Rogers, P. E. bishop of Laramie, consecrated Jan. 1, 1890; *b.* Wells, Rutland Co., Vt., April 13, 1842; *s.* Daniel and Almira (Rogers) G.; grad. Hobart Coll., 1866 (A. M., LL. D.); Ge Sem., New York, 1870 (S. T. D Coll.); *m.* April 3, 1877, Mary Tot rous, Brattleboro, Vt. Was con asst. Grace Ch., Brooklyn; r Luke's, Plattsmouth, Neb.; asst mane Ch., Minneapolis; rector A Northfield, Minn.; All Saints, Lit H.; St. Peters, Bennington, Vt. mane Ch., Minneapolis. When 1 crated see was known as missio of the Platte, afterward changed to ary dist. of Laramie. Has writte published sermons and tracts. Kearney, Neb.

GRAVES, Charles Burleigh, Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., Nov. *s.* Pusey and Jane (Witchell) G.; farm; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Ver Bushnell, Ill.; *m.* Quincy, Kan., 1872, Hattie S. Hawkins. Served 9th Kan. Cav., Nov. 15, 1861-Feb when mustered out as 1st sergt. in sawmill business in Leavenw and at Trading Post, Kan., 1865-7; to Kan. bar, 1869; city atty. and the peace at Neosha Falls, Kan.; Coffey Co., Kan., 1876; judge Di 5th jud. dist., Kan., 1881-93; city poria, Kan., 1893; pres. bd. ed'n, 1893-9; asso. justice Supreme Co since Aug. 21, 1905. Republican in every polit. campaign in Kan. *Club:* Current. *Residence:* Empo *Office:* Topeka, Kan.

GRAVES, Charles Hinman, mcht.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., 1839 H. A. (editor Christian Watchm ton) and Mary (Hinman) G.; ed. p Boston, and Litchfield, Conn.; *m.* N. J., 1873, Grace, *d.* late Gen. Totten, U. S. A. Enlisted June, 40th N. Y. Vols., 2d lt., Nov., 1 ward 1st lt., capt. and a.-a.-g., a.-a.-g., bvt. lt.-col. and col., 1st lt. 14th U. S. Inf., capt. 34th bvt. maj., bvt. lt.-col. U. S. A. officer on staffs Gens. Phil. Kea ney, Stoneman, A. H. Terry; ser operations and battles Army of and Ft. Fisher expd'n; resigned, tled in Minn.; pioneer in many portant business enterprises o Minn.; now pres. C. H. Graves & luth Telephone Co. Was State Minn.; speaker Minn. Ho. Reps.; Duluth, Minn.; State capitol comm 1893-1905; U. S. minister to Sw Norway since Mar., 1905. Compan Legion. Episcopalian. Republic Duluth, Minn. *Address:* Americ tion, Stockholm, Sweden.

GRAVES, Eli Edwin, M. D.; Vt., Sept. 9, 1847; *s.* Daniel H. setta (Nash) G.; ed. public sc Essex Classical Inst.; grad. m Univ. of Vt., 1868; in practice e *m.* Dec. 18, 1872, Martha A., *d.* L liams, Essex, Vt. Ex-pres. Ce Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Ass Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health A written papers on med. and hyg jects. *Address:* Penacook (Boscaw

GRAVES, Frank Pierrepont, *b.* New York, 1869; *s.* Horace

Digitized by Google

; grad. Columbia; (Ph. D., Boston
itt. D., Heidelberg Univ., Ohio;
Hanover Coll.); *m.* 1895, Helen
dsworth. After graduation, instr.
Drisler Sch., New York; same in
; prof. classical philology, Tufts
ss.; pres. Univ. of Wyo.; pres.
Wash., resigned 1902, for 2 yrs.
edn'l problems, prof. history and
of ed'n, Univ. of Mo. since 1904.
. Trans-Mississippi and Internat.
em. of many edn'l socs. *Author:*
stoms of the Ancient Greeks; The
iversity Ideal; A First Book in
th Dr. E. S. Hawes); Apocryphal
Peter (with Dr. A. B. Curtis);
ons of several Greek classics, and
n the history of ed'n and edn'l
Address: Columbia, Mo.

Frederick Rogers, P. E. bish-
nghai since 1893; *b.* Auburn, N.
s. Samuel Seabury and Elizabeth
grad. Hobart, 1878; Gen. Theol.
(D. D., 1893). Ordered deacon,
ined priest, 1882; whole ministry
at Wu-Chang, 1881-3 and 1884-5;
l. School, St. John's Coll., Shang-
; prof. Theol. School, Wu-Chang,
uthor of various works in Chinese.
Shanghai, China.

Henry Solon, prof. forestry
Yale Forest School since 1900; *b.*
O., May 3, 1871; *s.* W. B. and L.
ep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Andover,
ad. Yale, 1892; sp'l studies for-
rvard Univ. and Munich Univ.,
(hon. M. A., Yale, 1901); *m.* Dec.
lla Marian Welch. Mem. Wash-
ad. Sciences, Conn. Acad. Sci-
. Forestry Assn., Conn. Forestry
H. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am.
Oesterreichischer Reichsforst-
enna). *Joint Author:* The White
C2. Also various bulls., Dept
Asso. editor Forest Quarterly.
0 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

Jackson A., lawyer, capitalist.
firm Graves, O'Maldeny & Shank-
. Graves Oil Co.; v.-p. Farmers
hants Bank, Los Angeles, etc.
342 N. Main St., Los Angeles,

John Temple, journalist and
Willington Church, Abbeville Co.,
r. 9, 1856; *s.* Gen. James Porter-
Katherine Floride (Calhoun) G.;
m, eldest brother of John C. Cal-
l. Univ. of Ga., 1875; *m.* 1st, Spar-
pril 17, 1878, Mattie E. Simpson;
Ga., Dec. 30, 1890, Annie E.
Editor Daily Fla. Union, Jack-
881-3; Atlanta (Ga.) Daily Jour-
; Tribune of Rome (Ga.), 1888-90;
l elector-at-large, Fla., 1884,
t; presidential elector-at-large
a., 1888, led ballot; orator New
Soc., Boston, 1893-5; orator New
Soc., Phila., 1890; orator Mer-
lub, Boston, 1895-6; orator New
hern Soc., 1889; orator World's
Journalists, Chicago, 1895; orator
ongress Dentists, Chicago, 1895;
on staff Gov. Northen of Ga.; In-
Democrat. *Author:* History of
To-Day; History of Colleton, S.
C.: Twelve Standard Lectures; Platform of To-Day; Speeches and Selections for Schools; The Negro. Generally classed with Henry W. Grady as orator and leader of progressive and patriotic sentiment in South; author of the movement of 1907 for another "Era of Good Feeling," which began with his speech at the Bryan banquet, Chattanooga at which he urged upon Bryan who was present that as representative of the Dem. party he should renominate Roosevelt as the candidate of both parties to carry to a successful conclusion the fight in behalf of the people against predatory wealth. Contb'r to various Am. periodicals as advocate of separation of black and white races, etc. Editor-in-chief and coprop'r Atlanta Daily Georgian, 1905-7; editor-in-chief New York America, since 1907. Candidate for U. S. senator from Ga., 1905, but later withdrew. *Address:* New York American, New York.

GRAVES, Nelson Z., mfr.; *b.* Clinton, N. C., Aug. 24, 1849; *s.* Luke C. and Charlotte Katurah (Handy) G.; prep. ed'n Clinton Acad.; grad. Middlebury Coll., Vt., (with high honors), 1868; was prof. languages Ellicott's Coll., Md., and later attended Columbia Coll. Law Sch., but abandoned course to enter mercantile pursuits; *m.* Apr. 14, 1874, Ida, *d.* Alfred Johnson, Clinton, N. C. Started in 1882 as varnish and japan maker; later organized N. Z. Graves & Co., Ltd., paint and color makers; two merged, 1888, in N. Z. Graves & Co., incorp'd, of which he is pres.; also pres. Camden White Lead Works; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank (Phila.), Cape May (N. J.) Real Estate Co.; trustee Polyclinic Hosp. (Phila.) Mgr. Am. S. S. Union; mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Sociol. Science Assn., Phila. B'd Trade, Camden (N. J.) B'd Trade; mem. Univ. of Pa. Dept. of Archæology, Fairmount Park Art Assn. *Clubs:* Germantown Cricket, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Yacht, Union League, Mendelssohn (asso.), Fortnightly (asso.); Chicago Athletic. *Residence:* Manheim St. and Wissahickon Av., Germantown. *Office:* 22-24 S. 3d St., Philadelphia.

GRAVES, Schuyler Colfax, surgeon; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Rev. Samuel (D. D.) and Mary Colfax (Baldwin) G.; grad. Grand Rapids High Sch., 1877; med. dept. Univ. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Oct. 9, 1883, Annie M. Dryden, St. Louis, Mo. Maj. and brigade surg. in Spanish-Am. war (chief surg. 1st Brigade, 3d div., 4th corps); Mem. local, State and Nat. med. socs., State assn. Sons Am. Revolution, Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* Ashton Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

GRAVES, Waller W., jurist; *b.* Lafayette Co., Mo., Dec. 17, 1860; *s.* Abram L. and Martha E. (Pollard) G.; ed. Mo. State Univ.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1885; *m.* Butler, Mo., June 30, 1892, Alice M. Ludwick. City att'y, Butler, Mo., 1892-94; judge 29th jud. circuit, Mo., 1898-1904; apptd. justice Sup. Ct., Mo., Apr. 7, 1906; elected to same, Nov., 1906; term expires, 1909; Democrat. *Address:* Butler, Mo.

GRAVES, William Blair, prof. natural sciences, Phillips Acad., since 1881; *b.* W. Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 3, 1834; *s.* Cyrus and Lu-

Digitized by Google

cena G.; grad. Amherst, 1862, A. M., 1865; (A. M., Yale, 1902); *m.* Aug. 26, 1863, Luranah H. Copeland, Mansfield, Mass. Instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1865; instr. Phillips Acad., 1866-70; prof. natural sciences, Marietta, O., Coll., 1870-4; prof. mathematics and civil eng'ring, Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1874-81. Elected mem. bd. overseers Charitable Fund of Amherst Coll., 1878. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., A. A. A. S. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

GRAY, Arthur Irving, journalist, author; *b.* Madison, Wis., May 26, 1859; ed. pub. and high schs., Madison; *m.* June 15, 1899, Ardelia W. Brown, Brooklyn. Engaged in newspaper work, writing for syndicate, etc. Asst. editor: Tobacco in Song and Story, 1886 C35; The Witchery of Sleep, 1903. *Author:* Bath Robes and Bachelors, 1887 C35; Over the Black Coffee, 1902 B1; Little Tea Book, 1903; Toasts and Tributes, 1904. *Residence:* 130 Rutledge St., Brooklyn.

GRAY, Baron De Kalb, clergyman, educator; *b.* Waynesboro, Miss., June 18, 1855; *s.* Maj. John L. and Caroline (Salter) G.; grad. Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., A. M., 1878, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1883; (D. D., Miss. Coll.); *m.* Dec. 9, 1884, Alma Ratliff, Raymond, Miss. Pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1893-1901; pres. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1901. Trustee Miss. Coll. for yrs.; mem. 1893-1901, pres. 1898-1901, bd. trustees Howard Coll., East Lake, Ala.; chmn. com. on Cecil Rhodes Scholarships for Ky.; corr. sec. Home Mission Bd., Southern Baptist Conv., since Sept. 1, 1903. *Residence:* College Park, Ga. *Office:* Atlanta, Ga.

GRAY, Carl Raymond, ry. official; *b.* at Princeton, Ark., Sept. 28, 1867; *s.* Col. O. C. and Virginia L. (Davis) G.; ed. prep. dept. Univ. of Ark.; *m.* Oswego, Kan., Dec. 6, 1886, Harriette Flora. Began ry. service Mar. 20, 1883, and has since served with St. Louis & San Francisco R. R. as telegraph operator and sta. agt., 1883-6; chief clerk, to gen. western agt., Wichita, Kan., 1886-7, commercial agt., 1887-90, dist. freight agt., 1890-6, div. freight agt., 1896-7, div. supt., 1897-1900, supt. transportation, 1900-4; gen. mgr., Apr.-Oct., 1904, 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr., Oct. 30, 1904-July 31, 1906, 2d v.-p. in charge of operation, since Aug. 1, 1906; also gen. mgr. C. & E. I. R. R., Apr. 8-Oct. 30, 1904. Democrat. *Clubs:* Mercantile, St. Louis, Noonday. *Residence:* Usona Hotel. *Office:* Frisco Bldg., St. Louis.

GRAY, David, journalist; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1870; grad. Harvard, 1892; reporter and editorial writer Rochester Union and Advertiser, 1893; editorial writer on Buffalo Times, 1894; sub-editor on New York World, 1896; mng. editor Buffalo Courier, 1897; left journalism, 1897, to study law; editorial writer for Buffalo Enquirer; admitted to bar, June, 1899. Not married. *Author:* The Sphinx (Harvard Hasty Pudding Club Play, 1892); Gallops I and II; The Recantation of an Anti-Imperialist (in Outlook); Gallops (prod. Garrick Theatre, New York, 1906); etc. *Residence:* 547 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N. Y.

GRAY, Elisha, electrician, inventor; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GRAY, George, jurist; *b.* New C May 4, 1840; *s.* Andrew C. and E G.; grad. Princeton, 1859 (A. M. D., 1889); studied law at Harvard to bar, 1863; practiced at New Ca afterward at Wilmington; *m.* M Black. Atty.-gen. of Del., 1879 senator, 1885-99; Democrat. Mer Relations and Judiciary committe ate; in 1896 affiliated with the standard) Democrats in the election; mem. Peace Comm'n, apptd. by the Pres. mem. of the Comm'n at Quebec, 1898, and m Internat. Permanent Court of under the Hague Conv., Nov., U. S. circuit court, 3d jud. circuit, chmn. anthracite coal strike con *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

GRAY, George Edward, civi Verona, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1818; pu ed'n; studied civil eng'ring und Rawson; asst. and resident eng'r State canals, also New York & R.; chief eng'r New York Cent 1853-65; consulting eng'r Central R., 1865-71; chief eng'r Southern R., 1871-85, and eng'r of various comprised in the Southern Paci Trustee Leland Stanford Jr. Un and pres. bd. dirs. Calif. Acad. mem. Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs of Lon hon. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs *dress:* Care Wells, Fargo & Co.' New York.

GRAY, Henry David, educator field, N. J., Nov. 6, 1873; *s.* W Lean and Henrietta A. (Perry) Colgate Univ., 1897; A. M., Colu Ph. D., 1904; *m.* Baltimore, Oct Emily Hough Tarr. Instr. in E dramatic literature, Am. Acad. o Arts, 1900-2; instr. English, Univ 1902-5; lecturer in English, Colum summer session, 1905; instr. in 1905-6, asst. prof., since 1906, Le ford Jr. Univ. Mem. Modern Assn. of Pacific Coast, Phi Be *Author:* Hannibal, a Tragedy, 189 erson as a Thinker, 1907 M1. *E* lyle's Hero and Hero Worship *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

GRAY, Horace, jurist; died 1902; Who in America, 1901-2.

GRAY, James, mayor; see Who' America, 1899-1900.

GRAY, James McIlvaine, Bedford Co., Pa., Feb. 2, 1872; *s* seph and Mary (Miller) G.; g (Neb.) High Sch., 1889 LL. B., Columbian (now George Washing 1894, LL. M., 1895; *m.* Rockvil L. I., Nov. 17, 1904, Lillian De mitted to bar, 1898 and has s ticed at Brooklyn; served in 1 Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. M Bar Assn. Republican. Methodis Fraudulent Conveyances, 1896 L2 tions of Taxing Power and Public ness, 1906 B15. *Address:* 189 Mon Brooklyn.

GRAY, James Richard, journ Adairsville, Ga., Sept. 20, 1859;

Digitized by Google

nd Sarah Jane (Venable) G.; grad. gr'l Coll., 1878; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., 1881 May Inman. Studied law le, Ga., and admitted to bar, 1879; in practice of law until Dec., r-in-chief and gen. mgr. Atlanta nce Dec., 1901; v.-p. Atlanta Journem. firm, Inman & Co., Augusta; Nat. Bank, Atlanta. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Athletic. *Residence:* 32 Howard The Journal, Atlanta, Ga.

ohn Chipman, lawyer; *b.* at Mass., July 14, 1839; *s.* Horace Russell (Gardner) G.; grad. Har- B., 1859, LL. B., 1862 (LL. D., Harvard). Admitted to bar, 1862, ne year entered army and served, 2d lt., 3d Mass. Vol. Cav., a.-d.-c. eorge H. Gordon; maj. and judge- U. S. Vols.; since war continu- aged in practice of law in Boston. at Harvard Law Sch., 1869-71; f. law, 1875-83, and Royall prof. 1883, in same sch. *Author:* Re- on Alienation, 1883, 1905 L6; The inst Perpetuities, 1886, 1906 B45; ses and Other Authorities on the roperty, 6 vols., 1888-92 (2d edit. 1-4, 1905-6), S20. *Residence:* 176 . *Office:* 30 State St., Boston.

hn Clinton, judge N. Y. Court s since 1888, term expires Dec. 31, New York, Dec. 4, 1843; *s.* John merchant; ed. Univ. of Berlin, nd grad., 1864, Univ. of City of k (A. M.); grad. Harvard Law 66; practiced in New York, 1866- *nce:* New York. *Official Address:* lbany, N. Y.

hn Henry, educator; *b.* Charles- March 11, 1859; *s.* James Cowan A. (Mitchell) G.; ed. full course na, Ill. State Normal Univ.; grad. 1887; Ph. D., Halle, Germany, died also at Paris, Vienna and . New Haven, Conn., June 14, n Rockwell Bliss. Instr. political Harvard, 1887-9; prof. polit. and ence, Northwestern Univ., 1892- . economics and head dept. of and polit. science, Univ. of ce 1907. Chmn. World Congress on Polit. Science, Chicago, 1893; unicipal com. Civic Federation o, 1894-6; v.-p. Am. Econ. Assn., 3-4; expert U. S. Dept. Labor, investigate restrictions of output Britain; represented U. S. Comm'r at Internat. Coöperative Congress, r, Eng., 1902; represented U. S. t. Congress on Ins. of Laboring sseldorf, Germany, 1902, and at Congress of Commerce and In- stend, Belgium, 1902; mem. Nat. deration Comm'n on Municipal , 1905; and chief expert to for Am. investigation. *Author:* lung der Privaten Beleuchtschaften zu Stadt und Staat; Die in Wein, Paris, und Massachua, 1893; Regulation and Restrictitput in Great Britain in 11th sp'l S. comm'r of labor. Also many econ. publs., especially in reference to gas supply. *Address:* 406 11th Av., S. E., Minneapolis.

GRAY, Joseph Phelps, ins.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 6, 1851; *s.* Daniel Smith and Clorinda (Phelps) G.; B. S., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1877; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 28, 1881, Annie H. Tyng of Lowell, Mass. Civ. eng'r for U. S. Gov't on Miss. River, and other eng'ring work, 1877-91; asst. to pres., 1891-4, v.-p., 1894-1906, pres., since 1906, Boston Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Soc. of Arts, Economic Club. *Clubs:* Newton, Brae Burn Country. *Residence:* W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 31 Milk St., Boston.

GRAY, Joseph Preston, dean dental dept., Univ. of Tenn., since 1896; *b.* Pettus Co., Mo., Jan. 20, 1855; grad. med. dept., 1890, dental dept., 1891, Univ. of Tenn.; has practiced dentistry at Nashville, since 1891; prof. prosthetic and oral surgery in Univ. of Tenn. dental dept. since 1890; active mem. Nat. Assn. Dentists, also State Assn. of Tenn.; pres. Nat. Assn. Dental Faculties of America, 1897; mem. Nashville City Bd. of Ed'n; mem. Internat. Dental Congress, 1904. *Address:* 212-214 8th Av., N., Nashville, Tenn.

GRAY, Louis Herbert, orientalist, editor; *b.* Newark, N. J., Apr. 10, 1875; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Anna Elizabeth (Earl) G.; ed. Newark (N. J.) Acad., Princeton Univ., A. B., 1896, Columbia Univ., A. M., 1898, Ph. D., 1900; specialized 1st in classics, later in comparative philology, and finally in Indo-Iranian; fellow in classics, Princeton, 1896-7, Indo-Iranian, Columbia, 1897-1900; *m.* June 8, 1905, Florence Lillian Ridley, of Brooklyn. Chief cataloguer and instr. in Indo-Iranian, Princeton, 1900-2; editor depts. etymology and the modern history of India, New Internat. Ency., 1902-3; reviser transl. The Jewish Ency., 1904-5; on the staff of Schaff-Herzog Ency. of Religious Knowledge since 1905; dept. editor and contb'r to Hastings' Dictionary of Religion and Ethics (Edinburgh) since 1905; Am. collaborator on Orientalische Bibliographie (Berlin), 1900-6. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft; Internat. Congresses of Orientalists, Rome, 1899, Hamburg, 1902, Algiers, 1905; Internat. Congress for Comparative Religion, Basel, 1904, Internat. Congress of Americanists, Quebec, 1906. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Indo-Iranian Phonology, 1902 M1; The Hundred Songs of Kamal ad-Din of Isfahan (with Ethel Watts Mumford), 1904 S3. Also articles on the languages, literatures and religions of India and Persia, and on comparative linguistics, in tech. jours. *Residence:* 354 Summer Av., Newark, N. J.

GRAY, Maria Freeman; *b.* New Salem, Mass., Feb. 15, 1832; *d.* Daniel S. and Achsa B. (Kimball) Freeman; direct descendant of Capt. Myles Standish and John Alden; grad. Wesleyan Sem., Wilbraham, Mass., 1852; went west under auspices Nat. Bd. Popular Ed'n, 1852; in charge pub. sch., Huntington, Ind., 1852-3; preceptress Ft. Wayne Coll., 1853-5; *m.* May 5, 1855, John Henry Gray, jurist (died Oct. 14, 1865). Pres. Loyal Women's League,

Digitized by Google

Des Moines, Ia., 1862; engaged in early movements for temperance and equal suffrage. V.-p. Universal Peace Union, Am. Peace Soc., Am. Humane Ed'n Soc., Alliance Universelle des Femmes pour la Paix; State supt. Peace and Arbitration, Calif. W. C. T. U. Contb'r to various publs. Mem. Pacific Coast Women's Press Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. Nos Contemporains. *Residence:* 1303 13th Av., E. Oakland, Calif.

GRAY, Morris, lawyer; *b.* Mass., 1856. *Author:* Treatise on the Law of Communication by Telegraph, L6. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Devonshire Bldg., Boston.

GRAY, Thomas, dir. dept. mech. and elec. eng'ring, Rose Polytechnic Inst.; *b.* Lochgelly, Scotland, Feb. 4, 1850; grad. Glasgow (Scotland) Univ., 1878; taught electrical eng'ring in Imperial Coll. of Eng'ring, Tokio, Japan, 1879-81; asst. in electrical eng'ring work to Lord Kelvin, 1881-8; represented him and Prof. Fleming Jenkin, the eng'rs, during mfr. and laying of the Mackay-Bennett system of Transatlantic cable. Author of Directions for Seismological Observations in the British Admiralty Manual of Scientific Enquiry; of articles on Telegraphs and Telephones in Encyclopædia Britannica; of the Smithsonian Physical Tables, and of many papers on scientific and eng'ring subjects. Was on expert staff of the Century Dictionary in dept. of electricity. *Address:* Terre Haute, Ind.

GRAY, William Crane, P. E. bishop of Southern Fla. since 1892; *b.* Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 6, 1835; *s.* Joseph and Hannah Price G.; grad. Kenyon Coll., 1859 (D. D., 1881; also D. D., Univ. of the South, 1893); *m.* 1st, May 20, 1863, Margaret Locke Trent; 2d, Aug. 2, 1877, Fannie Campbell Bowers. Deacon, 1859; priest, 1860; rector St. James' Ch., Bolivar, Tenn.; rector Ch. of the Advent, Nashville, Tenn., from April, 1881, until chosen bishop. *Address:* Orlando, Fla.

GRAY, William Cunningham, editor; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GRAYDON, James Weir, eng'r, inventor; *b.* in U. S., of American parents, Jan. 18, 1848; grad. U. S. Naval Acad.; served in vol. army in Civil war under Grant and Sherman; apptd. midshipman, 1865; served on various stations and became lt. U. S. N.; resigned. Inventor Graydon Dynamite Gun, Graydon Gigantic Wheels (exhibited at Paris, Vienna, Madrid, Rome, Blackpool, England, etc.), Graydon Ærial Torpedo, Graydon Cable System of Torpedoes, Graydon Ry. Carriage Heater, Graydon High Velocity Projectiles, Graydon Compound Rotary Turbine Engines, etc. *Address:* Care Jensen & Son, 77 Chancery Lane, W. C., London.

GRAYSON, Charles Prevost, physician; *b.* Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1859; *s.* Frederick William and Mary (Prevost) G.; ed. pvt. schs. and acad.; grad. med. dept., Univ. of Pa., 1881; studied in Vienna, Berlin, Paris; apptd. physician in charge throat clinic, Univ. Hosp., 1892; apptd. lecturer in laryngology, med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1895, apptd. clinical prof. same 1904. Mem. Coll. of Physicians, Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., Pædiatric Soc., S. R., Hist. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Art, Markham, University, St. Anthony. *Author:* Disease Throat, Nose and Ear, 1902 L12. Grunwald's Atlas of Laryngology Contb'r of articles, clinical and to medical jours. Unmarried. *A* S. 16th St., Philadelphia.

GRAYSON, Clifford Prevost, Phila., July 14, 1859; *s.* Frederic and Mary Mallet (Prevost) G.; Gérôme, École des Beaux Ar Awarded $2,000 prize American leries, New York, 1886; Temple g Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, 1887. R in the permanent collections of Art Gallery, Washington, and C Inst. Dir. art dept., Drexel In Mem. Art Club of Phila. and Club; *m.* Phila., Jan. 21, 1902, Ann *Address:* Drexel Inst., Philadelphi

GREATHOUSE, Clarence R., diplomat; died 1899; see Who's America, 1899-1900.

GREATOREX, Kathleen Hon ist; *b.* Hoboken, N. J., Sept. 10, 18 art in New York, Rome and Mu sides decorative work and book il has done much work in painti pieces, etc., which she has exhibi Paris Salon and elsewhere; hon. Paris Salon; gold medals, Phila. and Atlanta exp'ns. *Address:* Mo et Marne, France.

GREELEY, Edwin Seneca, ba eran soldier; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Ma settled in New Haven, Conn., 185 machinist's trade and locomotive *m.* Feb. 20, 1856, Elizabeth, *d.* D Elizabeth Corey, Taunton, Mass. ning of Civil war served as 1st lt ing through all grades to col. 1 vols.; bvtd. brig.-gen. for gallant torious services. After war mem L. G. Tillotson & Co., elec. and plies, which became E. S. Greel until discontinued, 1897; was p Nat. Bank of New Haven; ret Pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S. A. R., 1 Loyal Legion, G. A. R., and othe patriotic and polit. organizations. New Haven, Conn.

GREELEY, Louis May, lawyer; Who in America, 1906-7.

GREELY, Adolphus Washing dier; major-general U. S. Army, 10, 1906; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., 1844; *s.* John Balch and Frances (grad. Newburyport High Sch., 18 in Civil War, 1861-5, pvt. to capt., maj. vols. (thrice wounded); app U. S. A., March 7, 1867; promote May 27, 1873; *m.* June 20, 1878, C. H. Nesmith. Was detailed corps duty; constructed 2,000 m telegraph in Tex., Dak., and Mon In pursuance of recommendation burg Internat. Geog. Congress placed, 1881, in command of U. to establish one of a chain of 13 ci stations. His party of 25 reache north (83° 24') than any previou Discovered new land N. of Green crossed Grinnell Land to the P Two relief expdns. failed to reach

Digitized by Google

retreated S. to Cape Sabine, lief still failing, the party largely f starvation, only 7 survivors be- by 3d expdn. under Capt. Win- hley. Promoted capt., 1886; brig. chief signal officer U. S. Army, 87, on death of Gen. Hazen; 1st te soldier of Civil war to reach rig.-gen. in regular army. During perations abroad (1898-1902) there and operated under his direction of telegraph in P. R., 3,800 miles 250 miles in China, and 10,500 nes and cables in the Philippines; ystem of 3,900 miles of telegraph marine cables and wireless in 00-4, the wireless section of 107 n Nome to St. Michael, being the essful long-distance wireless op- ularly as part of a commercial Mem. bd. to regulate wireless in U. S., 1904; mem. bd. to re- oast defenses of U. S., 1905; Internat. Telegraph Conf., Lon- Internat. Wireless Telegraph lin, 1903. Comdg. Pacific Div. arge relief operations, San Fran- quake sufferers, Apr.-Aug., 1906; lorthern Div. since 1906. Gold Royal Geog. Soc. and French Mem. Institute Colonial Inter- *or:* Isothermal Lines of the ates, 1881 W8; Chronological List s, 1881 W8; Diurnal Fluctuations etic Pressure, 1891 W8; Three Arctic Service (2 vols.), 1885 O1; s of Lady Franklin Bay Ex- 888 W8; American Weather, 1890 ican Explorers, 1894 S3; Hand- rctic Discoveries, 1896 O1; Rain- stern States and Territories, 1888 ate of Oregon and Washington, Climate of Nebraska, 1890 W8; y of Arid Region, 1891 W8; f Texas, 1891 W8; Public Docu- st Fourteen Congresses of United 00 W8. *Address:* Federal Bldg.,

ee also Greene.

llen Ayrault, editor, author; sport, Pa., Mar. 11, 1880; *s.* Allen nd Olivia Phelps (Frisbie) G.; s in English, Univ. of Chicago, 1901; B. S., M. S., Knox Coll., an editorial work on Galesburg ning Mail, 1900; asso. editor The (Cong'l), Chicago, since 1904. dent at univ. devised an elec- outfit by which a train of cars ull speed can take its own photo- *lubs:* Galesburg Business Men's, a Country. *Author:* My Painted Other Poems (edit. de Luxe), 1904; ng of a Steam Engine, 1904; The y and the Bunnies, 1906 M5. Galesburg, Ill.

drew Haswell, lawyer; died 1903; Who in America, 1903-5.

nna Katherine, see Rohlfs, herine Green.

ernard R., civil eng'r; *b.* Mal- , Dec. 28, 1843; *s.* Ezra and El- rva (Richardson) G.; ed. at Law- rence Scientific School, Harvard; *m.* Jan. 1, 1868, Julia E. Lincoln, Malden, Mass. For 14 yrs. engaged with officers of U. S. Corps of Eng'rs constructing permanent sea coast fortifications of Me., N. H., and Mass.; since then in charge of erection of large public buildings in Washington, including the State, War and Navy buildings, Washington Monument, Army Med. Museum and Library, U. S. Soldiers' Home buildings, Library of Congress, Washington Pub. Library and new Nat. Mus. Bldg.; also two of the principal hotels. Now supt. Congressional Library building and grounds. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1738 N St., N. W., Washington.

GREEN, Charles Henry, inventor, promoter; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 21, 1837; grad. Miami Univ., 1856; in produce comm'n business, New York, 1863-70; organized, 1879 and has since been pres., Hektograph Co., mfg. a device for reproducing drawings, writings, etc.; became pres., 1888, Columbia Navigation Commercial Co.; since 1889 also pres. Washington City & Point Lookout (Md.) Ry. Co.; dir. other corp'ns; *m.* 1872, Lilla A. Wightman. *Residence:* 140 W. 97th St. *Office:* 42 Murray St., New York.

GREEN, Charles Montraville, physician; *b.* Medford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1850; *s.* George Bent and Melinda (Wetherbee) G.; prep. ed'n Medford schools and Boston Latin School; grad. Harvard Coll., 1874; Med. School, Harvard Univ., 1877; *m.* Boston, June 29, 1876, Helen Lincoln Ware. Asso. prof. obstetrics and clinical gynæcology, and sec. med. faculty, Harvard; sr. visiting physician, gynæcol. dept., Boston City Hosp.; visiting physician to Boston Lying-in Hosp. Fellow Am. Gynæcol. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Soc. Colonial Wars, Sons Am. Revolution, Bostonian Soc. *Address:* 78 Marlborough St., Boston.

GREEN, David I., supt. Charity Organization Soc. of Hartford since 1894; *b.* Independence, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1864; *s.* J. Chandler and Emily (Sherman) G.; grad. Alfred Univ., 1885 (A. M., same, 1886; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1893); *m.* Dunellen, N. J., Nov. 2, 1892, Mary, *d.* Dr. Abel Titsworth. Taught in secondary schools, 1886-8; prof. Latin language and literature, Alfred Univ., 1888-90; instr. in Social Science Johns Hopkins Univ., 1893-4; teacher in Hartford School of Sociology, 1894-6. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction. Contb'r to various econ. and polit. publs. *Residence:* 31 Farmington Av. *Office:* 133 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.

GREEN, Edward Howland Robinson, pres. Texas Midland R. R.; *b.* Langham, London, England, Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* Mrs. Hetty H. R. Green. The family came to New York, 1872; grad. Fordham Coll., 1888; studied law; admitted to bar; then clerk in office of Conn. River R. R. Became dir. in various railroads; since 1893 became pres. the Texas Midland R. R., in which he has controlling interest. Pres. of the famous Tarpon Club, and a dir. in numerous banks.

Digitized by Google

Chmn. Rep. State Com. of Tex. 3 terms; comm'r and dir. La. Purchase Exp'n. Unmarried. *Address:* Terrell, Tex.

GREEN, Edwin L., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GREEN, Elizabeth Shippen, illustrator; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Jasper and Elizabeth (Boude) G.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and of Howard Pyle, Drexel Inst., Phila. *Address:* "Cogslea," Allen Lane, Philadelphia.

GREEN, Francis Mathews, comdr. U. S. N.; died 1902; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GREEN, Frank Russell, genre painter; *b.* Chicago, April 16, 1859; *s.* Russell and Caroline G.; ed. Chicago public schools; studied art at Académié Julien, under Boulanger and Lefebvre, also under Collin and Courtois, Paris, France. Asso. Nat. Acad. of Design; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, and Salmagundi Club. Married. *Address:* Salmagundi Club, 14 W. 12th St., New York.

GREEN, Henry, jurist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GREEN, Henry Dickinson, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GREEN, Henry Woodhull, lawyer; *b.* Trenton, N. J., Apr. 30, 1868; *s.* Charles Ewing and Mary Livingston (Potter) G.; grad. Lawrenceville Sch., 1887; A. B., Princeton, 1891, A. M., 1904, and LL. B.; *m.* Jan. 14, 1895, Helen Wood Watts. Sec.-treas. United Railroads of N. J.; dir. in many financial corp'ns; trustee Princeton Univ., Lawrenceville Sch. (pres. bd.) *Address:* Trenton, N. J.

GREEN, Hetty Howland Robinson, financier; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1835; *d.* Edward Mott Robinson, who died, leaving her large fortune, 1865; ed. Mrs. Lowell's school, Boston; *m.* New York, 1867, Edward H. Green (died Mar. 19, 1902). Is said to be the richest woman in America, and probably the greatest woman financier in the world; interested in nearly every large corporation and enterprise of magnitude all over the world; personally manages her large property in stocks, bonds and real estate in Chicago, New York and elsewhere. *Residence:* Bellows Falls, Vt.

GREEN, James, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1841; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Swett) G.; A. B., Harvard, 1862, A. M., 1865; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1864; admitted to bar, 1865; traveled and studied in Europe, 3½ yrs.; *m.* Worcester, June 2, 1881, Mary A. Messinger. Has practiced in Worcester since 1866. *Clubs:* Tatnuck Country, Economic, 20th Century (Worcester); Mass. Reform (Boston). Wrote: Causes of the War in South Africa from the American Lawyer's Standpoint, 1900 (reprinted in Eng.); also other pamphlets on various subjects. *Address:* 702 State Mutual Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

GREEN, James Gilchrist, rear-admiral U. S. N., retired; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 27, 1841; *s.* Matthews W. and Margaret Augusta G.; ed. N. H. and Mass.; *m.* Edenton, N. C., Jan. 19, 1864, Cornelia F. Bond. Entered U. S. N., volunteer service, as acting ensign, May, 1861; transferred to regular navy at end of Civil war; com lt. comd'r July 3, 1870; comd'r, capt. March 3, 1900; commanda Sound Station from 1898 to 1890; re 11, 1901, as rear-admiral, upon ow after 40 yrs. service. Was comma vana, Cuba, Naval Station, 1900; S. S. New Orleans, 1900-1. *Addr* League Club, New York.

GREEN, James Monroe, educa Succasunna, Morris Co., N. J., 1851; *s.* William Hampton and Al kins) G.; ed. district sch., State State Normal Schs., Trenton, N. of '70, and Dickinson Coll., A. LL. D., 1905; Ill. Wesleyan Univ 1884, A. M., 1887, Ph. D., 1890; Branch, N. J., Oct. 8, 1878, Ca Morris. Teacher at Mt. Freedo wood, Morris Plains, and Long B J.; prin. Long Branch schs., 187 N. J. State Normal and Model S 1889. Pres. State Teachers' A State Sanitary Assn., 1886; ch Teachers' Assn.'s Com. on Edn'l proposed, 1889, system of appro schs. in N. J., which was adopt State Bd. Ed'n, the result bein from 5 to 59 in number of full c schs. Mem. N. E. A. (pres. nor 1895, pres., 1900-1, presiding at Det ing, 1901); mem. N. J. State Coun (pres., 1896). *Address:* 55 N. Cl Trenton, N. J.

GREEN, James Woods, lawy tor; *b.* Cambridge, Washington C Apr. 4, 1842; *s.* Robert and (Woods) G.; ed. dist. sch., W Acad., Phillips Andover Acad., Coll., A. B., 1866, A. M., 1890; *m.* Kan., Dec. 7, 1875, May Steph mitted to bar, June, 1869; bega at Olathe, Kan., 1870; co. atty. Co., Kan., 1875-7, Douglas Co., K 80; Dem. candidate for justice Court, Kan., 1884. Dean Law S of Kan. since Nov. 1, 1878. Del. Congress Lawyers and Jurists, 1904. Episcopalian. Democrat. Lawrence, Kan.

GREEN, Jerome Joseph, pro and electrical eng'ring, Notre Da since 1895; *b.* nr. Somerset, O., 1865; *s.* Joshua and Emily G.; schools; grad. Ohio State Univ., as M. E., 1893; worked at the trade before going to coll., and dist. schools. During coll. vac signed cash-registers and worked graph galleries. Did testing of apparatus for bureau of awards Columbian Exp'n; engaged at i of electrical apparatus, Atlanta E was with Chicago Edison Co. the position of chief instr. in School of Electricity, Chicago, Conducted a series of expts. i telegraphy, April, 1899, 1st sendi from one room to another in Sc at Notre Dame Univ. with appar up in the laboratories and sho instn. The distance was increase nals were distinctly received at of half a mile. Afterward, with apparatus, dots and dashes were

Digitized by Google

e and a half. Last trial for distance of 3 miles; received. A series of ade in the down-town where conditions were o on the lake, where t about a mile and a Minn., June 20, 1899, Mem. Central Assn. matics Teachers, Nat. A. A. A. S., Internat. Louis, 1904. *Address:*

e, dentist; *b.* Birming- Pa., Dec. 13, 1817; *s.* (Hatton) G.; ed. neigh- rthplace, and boarding Pa., and Wilmington, ry in W. Chester, Pa., Coll. Dental Surgery, 55; *m.* Harrisburg, Pa., W. Shields (died May ch., 1836-42; engaged in y in W. Chester, Pa., Sch. dir. W. Chester, s filling offices of pres. l. health, W. Chester; Health Authorities and Volunteer observer for and Weather Bureau, 1855, and for Pa. State nce its organization. al Examining Bd., 1876- s. Pa. State Dental Soc. s. *Address:* West Ches-

ny officer; *b.* Germany, ttlieb and Mary G.; ed. rd Co., O., 1832-42; *m.* Yeager. In army as Co. B, and sergt.-maj. ly 1, 1846, to Aug. 27, t., 1852, to July 5, 1855; ons, June 18, 1855, 1st . 2d Cav., Aug. 13, 1861, 9, 1868, lt.-col. 2d Cav., for age, Nov. 20, 1889; act of Congress; bvtd. lt.-col., Apr. 15, 1865, rig.-gen., Feb. 27, 1890; nal Medal of Honor. Washington.

D.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., es and Elizabeth (Swett) 1855 (S. B., 1856; A. M., w Mass. Med. Soc. by medicine at Cambridge and in Europe, 1855-60; 6; (LL. D., Washington Mo., 1876); *m.* Oct. 23, a Jones, of Templeton, ice in Boston, 1861; in stern Sanitary Comm'n, sst. surgeon armies of ., 1862-3. Studied again removed to St. Louis, mology, St. Louis Med. Univ.), 1886. *Clubs:* ouis, Harvard, Round 70 Washington Av., St.

ne, M. D.; *b.* Lowell, *s.* John Orne and Jane d. Harvard, 1863 (A. M., 1866); Harvard Med. School, 1866; studied aural surgery in Berlin, Vienna and Wurzburg; settled in Boston. Is clinical prof. otology, Harvard Med. School, and aural surgeon in Boston City Hosp.; Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; Mass. Gen. Hosp. *Address:* 182 Marlboro St., Boston.

GREEN, John Pugh, ry. official; *b.* at Phila., July 31, 1839; ed. pub. schs. and grad. Central High Sch., Phila.; studied law and admitted to bar. Served pvt. to capt., in Union Army, 1861-5. Entered ry. service, 1865; held various positions on different rys.; pvt. sec. to 1st v.-p. Pa. Ry., 1869-74, asst. to pres., 1874-82, 4th v.-p., 1882-6, 3d v.-p., 1886-92, 2d v.-p., 1892-7, 1st v.-p. since Feb. 10, 1897. *Residence:* Rosemont, Pa. *Office:* 211 Broad St. Sta., Philadelphia.

GREEN, Marcellus, lawyer; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Aug. 12, 1851; *s.* Joshua and Elizabeth (Jarvis) G.; ed. Soule's Commercial Coll., 1868, Univ. of Va., 1872; studied law in office W. P. Harris and J. Z. George, Jackson, Miss., 1872-5. Admitted to bar, 1874; in State Supreme Court, 1874, Supreme Court U. S., 1886; *m.* New Orleans, Apr. 24, 1879, Lulah Edelen Garner. Comm'r from Miss. to Centennial of promulgation of Constitution at Phila., 1889; pres. comm'n to build Colored Insane Annex to Insane Asylum, Jackson, Miss., 1890; pres. comm'n to rebuild Hosp. for Insane, Jackson, after fire, 1892. Trustee State Hosp. for Insane, 1884-94, State Blind Asylum, 1882-4; one of founders of water works, Jackson, Miss., 1888, of Compress Co., Jackson, 1886; v.-p. Jackson Fertilizer Co. Mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Miss., P. E. Ch. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

GREEN, Nathan, law prof. since 1856, chancellor since 1873, Cumberland Univ.; *b.* Winchester, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1827; *s.* Nathan and Mary G.; grad. Cumberland Univ., 1845; grad. Law School same, 1849 (LL. D., Centre Coll., Ky.); *m.* 1st, Oct. 15, 1850, Betty McClain; 2d, Oct. 14, 1902, Mrs. Blanche Hunter Woodward. *Author:* Tall Man of Winton; Sparks from a Back Log. *Address:* Lebanon, Tenn.

GREEN, Rufus Lot, educator; *b.*, Rush Co., Ind., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Anna (McKee) G.; ed. Ind. Univ., 1879-81, Cornell, 1881-3, Ind. Univ., 1883-5, B. S., 1885, A. M., 1888; Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; *m.* Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 11, 1886, Emma Edwards. Instr. mathematics, 1885-7, asso. prof. pure mathematics, 1888-90, prof. same, 1890-3, Ind. Univ.; asso. prof. mathematics, 1893-4, prof. same, since 1894, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

GREEN, Samuel Abbott, M. D., librarian and v.-p. Mass. Hist. Soc.; *b.* Groton, Mass., March 16, 1830; *s.* Dr. Joshua and Eliza (Lawrence) G.; grad. Harvard, 1851 (A. M., 1854); Harvard Med. School, 1854 (LL. D., Univ. of Nashville, 1896); studied in Paris, 1854-5; began practice, Boston, 1856. Became surgeon 2d Mass. militia, May, 1858; served in war asst. surgeon 1st Mass. vols., and 24th Mass. vols., respectively, 1861-5; bvtd. lt.-col., 1864, for gallant and distinguished services in field.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent Boston Dispensary, 1865-72; city physician, 1871-81; mayor Boston, 1882; one of bd. of experts apptd. by Congress to investigate yellow fever, 1878; unmarried. Overseer of Harvard Coll. 1869-80, 1882-1900; trustee Peabody Ed'n Fund; many yrs. mem. Boston School Bd. *Author:* My Campaigns in America; A Journal Kept by Count William de Deux-Ponts, 1780-1, trans. from French MS., with introduction and notes, 1868 O1; Account of Percival and Ellen Green, and of Some of Their Descendants, 1876 O1; Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground in Groton, Mass., 1878 O1; The Early Records of Groton, 1662-1707 (edited), 1880; History of Medicine in Massachusetts, 1881; Inaugural Address as Mayor of Boston, 1882; Groton During the Indian Wars, 1883 O1; The Boundary Lines of Old Groton, 1885 L11; Groton Historical Series, 1887; An Historical Sketch of Groton, 1894; Groton During the Revolution, 1900; Ten Fac-simile Reproductions Relating to Old Boston and Neighborhood, 1901 O1; Three Military Diaries kept by Groton Soldiers in different wars, 1901; Ten Fac-simile Reproductions Relating to New England, 1902 O1; Ten Fac-simile Reproductions Relating to various subjects, 1903; also numerous monographs and articles on hist. and antiq. subjects. *Address:* 1154 Boylston St., Boston.

GREEN, Samuel B., prof. horticulture and forestry, Univ. of Minn., since 1888; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 15, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Anna E. G.; grad. Mass. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1879; sp'l studies horticulture and forestry; *m.* Wellesley Hills, Mass., 1887, Alice C. Hazelton. Pres. Minn. Hort. Soc., 1907; asso. editor Farm and Fireside since 1888; studied forestry and horticulture in Germany, Denmark, Holland, Belgium, France and England, in 1900, on leave of absence from Univ. of Minn. *Author:* Amateur Fruit Growing (3 edit.), L11; Vegetable Gardening (3 edit.), L11; Forestry in Minnesota (2 edits.), S30; Principles of American Forestry, W9; also univ. bulls. on agr'l and forestry topics. *Address:* St. Anthony Park, Minn.

GREEN, Samuel Swett, librarian Worcester Free Public Library, since Jan. 15, 1871; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1837; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Swett) G.; early ed'n private, public and high schools, Worcester; grad. Harvard, 1858 (A. M.); grad. Div. School, 1864. Apptd., 1890, by gov. of Mass. original mem. Free Public Library Comm'n; reappointed, 1894, 1899, 1904. One of founders and life fellow Am. Library Assn., v.-p., 1887-9, 1892-3, pres., 1891; hon. mem. Library Assn. of United Kingdom; councillor Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Colonial Soc. of Mass., New England Hist. and Geneal. Soc.; mem. com. on School for Classical Studies at Rome; corr. mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. and Wis. Hist. Soc.; was trustee Free Public Library, Worcester, Jan. 1, 1867, to Jan. 14, 1871; delegate Am. Library Assn. to Internat. Congress Librarians, London, 1877; mem. council same. Presided over World's Congress of Librarians, Chicago, 1893; v.-p. Internat. Cong. Librarians, London, 1897; 1st pres. Council of Am. Library Assn., 189 founders and 1st v.-p. Mass. Lib Delivered course of lectures on braries as popular edn'l instns. yrs., Library Coll., Columbia U tee Leicester Acad.; mem. Bu Monument Assn.; Phi. Beta K was pres. Worcester Art Soc; ch Worcester Art Museum; St. Wu Worcester; mem. Soc. Mayfl scendants, Soc. Descendants o Governors. *Clubs:* University Worcester, Worcester Economic Libraries and Schools, 1883 O1 Aids, 1883 O1; numerous papers a on subjects in library economy a *Residence:* 12 Harvard St., Worce

GREEN, Thomas Edward, P. man; *b.* Harrisville, Pa., Dec. 27, McKendree Coll., 1875; post-grad ies, Princeton, 1877; Princeton Th 1879 (A. M., McKendree; S. T. wold); *m.* April 27, 1880, Laura E Pastor Mt. Carmel, Ill., 1880; S 1881-3; 8th Presby'n Ch., Chic Became Episcopalian, 1886; orde and ordained priest, 1887. Rect drew's, Chicago, 1886-8; rector Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1888-1903; w bishop of Iowa, 1898, but decline Gen. chaplain, S. R., 1902, 1905 Nat. Dem. convs., 1884, 1892, 18 to gen. conv. P. E. Ch., 1889, 1892, chmn. deputation Canadian sy grand prelate, Knights Templa 1901; chaplain 1st regt. Ia. N. Lecturing since Jan. 1, 1903. *A* Mantraps of the City, 1884 R3; B ate Sermon, 1892 (Iowa State U Hill Called Calvary, 1898 Y2; In Valor, 1899-1900. Mem. Am. H Nat. Geog. Soc., etc. *Address:* Bldg., Chicago.

GREEN, Wharton Jackson, ist; *b.* St. Marks, Fla., Feb. 2 Thomas Jefferson and Sarah (Wharton) G.; ed. Georgetown C S. Mil. Acad.; studied law Un and Cumberland Univ.; *m.* 1 morency, N. C., May 4, 1858, Esth Ellery; 2d, Fayetteville, N. C. 1888, Mrs. Addie Burr Davis. S. A.; twice wounded and take Del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1868, 18 date for presd'l elector, 1868; 1st Ex-Confed. Soldiers and Sailors mem. 48th and 49th Congresses; kay Vineyard in Cumberland *Author:* Recollections and Reflec L11. *Address:* Fayetteville, N.

GREEN, William E., phy Charlestown, Ind., Mar. 18, 1845; E. and Frances J. (Davis) G.; schs. and Barnett Acad., C Ind.; grad. Eclectic Med. Inst., Med. Coll., Cincinnati, M. D., Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 3, 1889 E. Ward. In homœ. med. prac Rock, Ark., since 1873. Pres. Homœopathy, 1905-6; ex-pres. Assn. Homœopathy; mem. Ar State Med. B'd. Contb'r to Ho Text-Book of Surgery; also to n *Residence:* 1114 W. 5th St. *Office:* St., Little Rock, Ark.

Henry, educator; died 1900; n America, 1899-1900.

amuel, jurist; *b.* London, Louis and Rachel Deborah ; came to New York in ew York pub. schs.; grad. York, 1872 (A. M. same); Law Sch., 1375; *m.* New 88, Selina Ullman. Teach- No. 59, New York, 1872-7; New York, alone until hip with Daniel P. Hays aum), 1884; resumed indi- lay 1, 1901, and continued , when he became justice State of N. Y. for term 1915, having been elected cket. Independent Demo- . Bar City of New York, Assn., Soc. Med. Juris- ervice Reform Assn., Free ewish Hist. Soc.; also nu- nary inst'ns of various de- s. Aguilar Free Library Edn'l Alliance; trustee of Library, and the Jewish America. *Clubs:* Lawyers, ty College. *Residence:* 2 *ce:* County Court House,

so Green.

uthor; died 1903; see Who's 1901-2.

Ezra, educator; died 1903; n America, 1903-5.

J., lawyer; see Who's , 1906-7.

es Lyman, physician; *b.* 21, 1862; *s.* Dr. William abeth (Lawrence) G.; ed. d began course at Mich. 1885; grad. in medicine, 890; post-grad. study Lon- rd and Johns Hopkins; *m.* 1886, Jessie Rice. Was in- and City hosps., St. Paul; physician, 1 yr.; pro- ne, Univ. of Minnesota; ian to City Hosp., St. nd St. Paul Free Dis- . Minn. State Bd. Health; Physicians, A. A. A. S., Minn. Acad., etc.; ex-pres. Ins. Examiners; ex-med. Life Ins. Co., etc. *Author:* mination for Life Insur- sociated Clinical Methods, Diagnosis, 1907 B8; also contb'r to med. jours. on *Residence:* 421 Summit Av. Arcade, St. Paul.

es Samuel, librarian of ibrary since July 1, 1899, port, Conn., Dec. 6, 1856; (*g. g. s.* Christopher G., Nathanael Greene); ed. mont, 1864-9, Boston, 1870- wich Acad., 1876; A. B., 1886; *m.* Berkeley, Calif., a Day. Asst. editor, 1887- sso. editor and acting ed- and Monthly; pres. Alum- Calif., 1900-2; pres. Library Assn. of Calif., 1901-2. Wrote many poems, descriptive articles, reviews, editorials, etc., in Overland Monthly, 1883-99; Poems in Californian, Argonaut, Lend a Hand, Our Continent, San Franciscan, etc. Trustee Calif. State Library since 1904. *Address:* 560 Jones St., Oakland, Calif.

GREENE, Chester W., musician; *b.* at Stoneham, Mass., Apr. 22, 1839; *s.* Elisha and Martha (Williams) G.; ed. pub. schs., Stoneham, and Normal Music Sch., N. Reading, Mass.; *m.* Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1864, Caroline C. Tweed. Served 1 yr. in Civil War, as musician in navy; connected with piano mfg. business, 1863-72; taught music in pub. schs., 1872-80; in piano dept. Oliver Ditson & Co., 1880-91; taught again in pub. schs., 1891-5; mus. editor B. F. Wood Music Co. since 1895. Organist and dir. of music, Cong'l Ch., Stoneham, 1860-1903, now in same position in Unitarian Ch., Stoneham. Connected with orchestras, brass bands, and various organizations as leader, dir., etc., since was 20 yrs. of age; has written ch., piano and organ music, and compositions for bands and orchestras. Republican. *Residence:* Stoneham, Mass. *Office:* 246 Summer St., Boston.

GREENE, Clay Meredith, playwright; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 12, 1850; father, Irish, mother, American; ed. Santa Clara Coll., Calif., and Univ. of Calif; did not grad.; (Ph. D., Santa Clara Coll., 1901); *m.* San Francisco, July 24, 1873, Alice R. Wheeler. Shepherd Lambs Club, 1890-8, and 1902-3-4; commodore Manhassett Bay Yacht Club, 1898-9; mem. Dramatic Authors' Soc., Actors' Order of Friendship. Republican. *Clubs:* Lambs, Green Room, (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco); also Larchmont, Manhassett Bay and Bayside Yacht Club. *Author:* Plays—M'Liss, Chispa, Sharps and Flats, The Golden Giant, "Last Days of Pompeii," An International Match; Forgiven, Sybil, The New South, Struck Oil, "Nazareth" (the American Passion Play); Paul of Tarsus; The Duchess; The Master Stroke; also operas—Blue Beard, The Maid of Plymouth, The Little Trooper. The Conspirators, Napopoleon *pro tem.*, The Wandering Minstrel, and 50 other plays. *Residence:* Bayside, L. I., N. Y. *Office:* 130 W. 44th St., New York.

GREENE, Daniel Crosby, Cong'l missionary; *b.* Roxbury, Boston, Feb. 11, 1843; *s.* David and Mary (Evarts) G.; grad. Dartmouth, 1864 (A. M.); Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; (D. D., Rutgers Coll); *m.* 1869, Mary Jane Forbes, Westborough, Mass. Pvt. Co. B, 7th Squadron R. I. cav., May-Sept., 1862; missionary A. B. C. F. M. to Japan since 1869. Member "Yokohama" New Testament Translation Committee., 1873-80; professor Old Testament exegesis, Doshisha, Kyoto, 1881-7; since then resident of Tokyo. Has been councillor, vice-president and pres. 1896 and 1901-1902, Asiatic Soc. of Japan. *Author:* Chinese New Testament, prepared for Japanese readers, 1878 A10; Course of Study for Students of Japanese Language, 1903 (Tokyo). Joint translator Japanese New Testament, A10; revised and brought up to date Ritter's History of Protestant Missions in Japan, 1898 (Tokyo). Editor of The Christian Movement in its

Digitized by Google

relation to the New Life in Japan (now The Christian Movement in Japan), since 1902. *Address:* Naka no Cho, Ichigaya, Tokyo, Japan.

GREENE, David Maxson, consulting eng'r; died 1905; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GREENE, Edward Lee, botanist; *b.* at Hopkinton, R. I., 1843; *s.* William M. and Abby (Crandall) G.; grad. Albion, Wis., Coll., Ph. B., 1866; (LL. D., Univ. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1895). Was Episcopal clergyman, 1871-85; since then R. C. layman; prof. botany, Univ. of Calif., 1885-95, Catholic Univ., 1895-1904; asso. in botany, Smithsonian Inst'n since 1904. Was pres. Internat. Congress of Botanists, held in connection with World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Unmarried. *Author:* Manual of Botany for the region of San Francisco Bay, 1894; West American Oaks, 1887; Flora Franciscana, 1891; Plantæ Bakerianæ, 1901 A7; Pittonia (5 vols.), 1887-1903; Leaflets of Botanical Observation (1 vol.), 1903-5; Landmarks of Botanical History (1 vol.), 1907. *Address:* National Museum, Washington.

GREENE, Evarts Boutell, educator; *b.* Kobé, Japan, July 8, 1870; *s.* Rev. D. Crosby and Mary Jane (Forbes) G.; ed. schs. Westborough, Mass., Evanston, Ill., 1880-5; Northwestern Univ., 1885-8, Harvard, 1888-90, grad. 1890, A. M., 1891, Ph. D., 1893; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1890-3, Harris traveling fellow, Harvard Univ. (Berlin Univ.), 1893-4; asst. prof., 1894-5, asso. prof., 1895-7, prof. history since 1897, dean Coll. of Literature and Arts since 1906, Univ. of Ill. Mem Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* The Provincial Governor in the English Colonies of North America, 1898 L4; The Government of Illinois, 1904 M1; Provincial America, 1905 H1. Contb'r to hist. and edn'l periodicals. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

GREENE, Frances Nimmo, educator, author; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala.; *d.* Thomas Finley and Virginia (Owen) G.; ed. Tuscaloosa Female Coll. Has taught for yrs. principally in Montgomery (Ala.) pub. schs.; now organizer in the Library Div. Ala. State Dept. Archives and History; contb'r of short stories to newspapers and mags. *Author:* King Arthur and His Court, 1901 G1; (with Dolly Williams Kirk) With Spurs of Gold, 1905 L6. *Residence:* 519 Dexter Av., Montgomery, Ala.

GREENE, Francis Vinton, maj.-gen. U. S. Volunteers, author; *b.* Providence, R. I., June 27, 1850; *s.* Gen. George Sears G.; grad. West Point, 1870; assigned to eng'r corps; served on Internat. Comm'n for survey of northern boundary of U. S. as asst. astronomer and surveyor, 1872-6; on duty in War Dept.; promoted 1st lt., Jan., 1874; mil. attaché U. S. legation, St. Petersburg, 1877-9; was with Russian army in Turkey, 1877-8; present at battles of Schipka, Plevna, Sophia, Philipopolis and minor engagements, receiving decorations of St. Vladimir and St. Anne and campaign medal from Emperor of Russia; afterward on U. S. eng'r duties; became capt., Jan., 1883; eng'r in charge of public works in Washington, 1879-80; prof. practical mil. eng'ring, West Point, 1885; resigned, 1886; *m.* Feb. 25, 1879, Belle Eugé allié, at Washington. Served i war as col. 71st New York vols. May, 1898; brig.-gen. in Manila being in command U. S. forces i Malate, July 30, and other en outside of Manila, Aug., 1898; maj.-gen., Aug. 13, 1898, for s capture of Manila. Comd. 2d army corps, at Jacksonville, Fl nah, Ga., and Havana, Cuba, Oc 1898; resigned Feb. 28, 1899. Chm canals, N. Y., 1899. Del. Nat. R Phila., 1900; pres. Rep. Co. C York, July-Dec., 1900; police com 1, 1903-1904. *Author:* The Russ and Its Campaigns in Turkey (2 A2; Army Life in Russia, 1881 S3; sissippi Campaigns of the Civil S3; Life of Nathanael Greene, M eral in the Army of the Revolutio also numerous mag. articles. agara Construction Co. since Ja *Residence:* 303 North St. *Office* Bldg., Buffalo.

GREENE, George C., lawyer; Spa, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1833; *s.* Willi Mary (Hough) G.; studied law; town, N. Y., May 11, 1857, Emm Green. Admitted to bar Jan. 12, N. Y. State Court of Claims, 1870- ticed law, Lockport, N. Y., until he removed to Buffalo and was l sel for rys. in the Vanderbilt Sy 1886; gen. counsel Lake Shore Southern Ry. Co. since 1886. *Res* North St., Buffalo. *Office:* L. S. Ry. Office, Cleveland.

GREENE, George Francis, Pr clergyman; *b.* N. Greenbush, N. Y 1858; *s.* George Washington G.; gr ton, 1832 (A. M., 1885, D. D.), Th Princeton, 1885; *m.* Oct. 7, 1886, M Greene, E. Greenwich, R. I.; s 1885, pastor Presby'n Ch., Cranfo also lecturer. *Author:* The M Paul, 1901 P6; Christian Science Gospel of Jesus Christ, 1902 O1 anity and the Working Classes (1896 O1. Contb'r to secular and press. *Address:* Cranford, N. J.

GREENE, George Sears, Jr., *b.* Lexington, Ky., Nov. 26, 183 Gen. George Sears G.; entered 1856, but left before graduating civil eng'ring under his father; 1862, Susan Moody, *d.* James Dana ton, Mass. (died, 1881.) Asst. eng ton Aqueduct, on various Cuban and Lake Superior copper mines; topog. surveys in 1869; introduce improvements in instruments, which were adopted by U. S. Coa Became, 1875, eng'r-in-chief, dept. New York; 1898, consulting eng' York. *Residence:* 534 5th Av. Broadway, New York.

GREENE, George Wellington *b.* Hespeler, Ont., Nov. 26, 1866; S. and Susan (Helmer) G.; ed. p grad. Boston Univ. Sch. of Law 1889; *m.* Cranston, R. I., 1889, Ge Nutting. Practicing law at W

Digitized by Google

Mem. R. I. Ho. Reps., Woonsocket, 1896, 1899, late for sec. of State, R. gov. R. I., 1899. Chmn. of Woonsocket, and R. I. Com., serving 2d 4-yr. State Com. 15 yrs., and Del. 1896, 1900, 1904, Dem. n. R. I. delegation, 1900, lir. Woonsocket Napping *ddress:* Woonsocket, R. I.

Alexander, soldier; see merica, 1903-5.

Copley, author; *b.* Vi- v. 21, 1871; *s.* J. S. Cop- (Mayer) G.; grad. Har- *m.* Boston, May 14, 1907, pper. *Clubs:* Tavern, St. *Author:* The Children's rom the French of Marcel introduction), 1898 S9 with essay on Marcel 14; Theophile, a Miracle ; Plains and Uplands of ook of Prose and Verse, n verse: Pontius Pilate, Ronan of Brittany, 1903 1903 S46; The Childhood ted from the Latin, with by Alice Meynell), 1904 (a drama), 1904 S46. Ar- and Atlantic Monthly, ss: Tavern Club, Boston.

Fay, lawyer, civ. serv- ew Bern, N. C., May 30, ary Fay and Alice Gray rad. Princeton, 1880; law l., 1883; *m.* Aug. 27, 1895, ly. Lived in N. C. until l 1877, Baltimore, 1877-87; 87-1903. Admitted to bar, ity att'y, Duluth, 1893; e comm'r since June 17, *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* e: Civil Service Comm'n,

ert Eveleth, collegiate ns Hopkins, since 1893; *b.* Aug. 27, 1858; *s.* William (Eveleth) G.; grad. Har- , 1884; Ph. D., 1888); *m.* rriet Savage, *d.* late H. ookline, Mass. Prof. Eng- 891-3; treas. Modern Lan- America, 1896-1901, v.-p., versity, Harvard (pres., en many criticisms, lit- dramatic. *Address:* 1019 lmore.

rt Wilber, musician; *b.* May 20, 1851; *s.* Myron E. G.; ed. high school, Hol- w York, London, Paris; r and dir. Metropolitan vice pres. Music Teachers' . New York Clef Club; 's Mag., New York; asso. hila.; founder Associate Contributor of short sto- various mags. and class r and lecturer on musical Dir. Brookfield Summer *Residence:* Brookfield Cen- Carnegie Hall, New York.

GREENE, Homer, author, lawyer; *b.* Ariel, Pa., Jan. 10, 1853; *s.* Giles and Harriet L. G.; grad. Union Coll., 1876; Albany Law Sch., 1878; (Litt. D.); admitted to bar, 1879; since practiced at Honesdale, Pa.; *m.* June 30, 1886, Katherine F., *d.* Gov. John P. Gaines, of Ore. Active in Pa. politics; Republican. Dir. Honesdale Nat. Bank, Scranton Trust Co., Nat. Corp'n Securities Co. (New York), Phila. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Scranton (Scranton); Exchange (Honesdale). Contb'r to mags. *Author:* (poems) What My Lover Said; My Daughter Louise; The Banner of the Sea; etc. Prose: The Blind Brother, 1887 C7; Burnham Breaker, 1887 C7; Coal and the Coal Mines, 1889 H5; The Riverpark Rebellion, 1892 C7; Whispering Tongues, 1902 C7; Pickett's Gap, 1902, 1907 M1. *Address:* Honesdale, Pa.

GREENE, Isabel Catherine, author; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GREENE, Jacob L., ins. pres.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GREENE, John Priest, pres. William Jewell Coll. since 1892; *b.* Scotland Co., Mo., 1849; *s.* Thomas W. and Nancy (Priest) G.; grad. La Grange Coll. (D. D., William Jewell Coll.; LL. D., Colgate Univ., also Wake Forest Coll.); grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; post-graduate course, Univ. of Leipzig, Germany; *m.* 1888, Lizzie Wikoff. Traveled extensively in Europe; pastor East Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1879-82; 3d Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, 1882-92. Pres. Am. Bapt. Ed'n Soc. for 1897. Elected pres. of the Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., May, 1899, but declined. *Address:* Liberty, Mo.

GREENE, Maria Louise; *b.* Providence, R. I.; *d.* Welcome Arnold and Caroline (Austin) G.; A. B., Vassar, 1891; student Teachers Coll., 1891-2, Yale, specializing in Am. history, Ph. D., 1895. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Woman's Univ. (New York). *Author:* The Development of Religious Liberty in Connecticut, 1905 H5; popular articles in mags. relating to N. E. history. *Address:* 14 University Pl., New Haven, Conn.

GREENE, Oliver D., soldier; died; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GREENE, Richard Gleason, Cong'l minister, editor; *b.* East Haddam, Conn., June 29, 1829; *s.* Richard William and Charlotte (Gleason) G.; ed. Phila., Pa., 1835-45, Yale, 1849, but left because of father's death; (hon. A. M., Yale); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1853; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 1, 1856, Augusta Ostrander. Ordained to ministry, 1854; elected by the legislature of Mass. (1874) to preach the 243d in the line of annual election sermons before the governor and legislature; title, "Christianity a National Law." *Editor:* Library of Universal Knowledge (16 vols.), A16; International Cyclopædia (16 vols.), 1st edition, D3; Columbian Cyclopædia (including a dictionary), 32 vols., F3. Has written many reviews of theol. and philos. books for periodicals. *Address:* 5 Beekman St., New York.

GREENE, Robert Holmes, surgeon; *b.* Brunswick, Me., April 27, 1861; *s.* Benjamin

Digitized by Google

and Susan T. (Holmes) G.; prep. ed'n Philips Exeter Acad.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1881 (A. M., 1884); grad. Harvard Med. School, 1886; *m.* East Orange, N. J., May 27, 1895, Mabel A. V. Chubb. Surgeon to City Hosp., New York, since 1895; surgeon to Work House Hosp. since 1900, to French Hosp. since 1900; mem. New York Acad. Medicine, etc. *Author:* Healthy Exercise, 1899 H1. *Residence:* 78 E. 56th St., New York. *Country house:* Dunderburg Lodge, Central Valley, N. Y.

GREENE, Roger Sherman, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury Highlands, Boston, Dec. 14, 1840; *s.* Rev. David and Mary (Evarts) G.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1859; studied law with Gov. Coolidge, of Windsor, Vt., and in law office of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, New York, 1859-62; (LL. D., Univ. of Washington, 1887); *m.* Whitewater, Wis., Aug., 1866, Grace Wooster, of Naugatuck, Conn. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1862. Served Union army, 2d lt., Co. I, 3d Mo., Oct., 1862, to March, 1863; 1st lt., same, to Aug., 1863; capt. Co. C, 51st U. S. Colored inf., Aug., 1863, to Nov., 1865; judge-advocate dist. Vicksburg on staff Maj.-Gen. Cadwallader C. Washburn, 1864; chief eng'r on staff Maj.-Gen. J. P. Hawkins, 1865; judge-advocate, 1865, Western div. La.; practiced law, Chicago, 1866-70; asso. justice Supreme Court, Wash Ty., 1870-9; chief justice same, 1879-87; Prohibition candidate for Congress, 1888; for gov., 1890; in practice at Seattle since 1887; Republican, 1861-1888; Prohibitionist, 1888-92; Republican since 1892; Baptist. Fellow Alaska Geog. Soc.; mem. Stevens Post, G. A. R.; chairman Committee on Harbor and Harbor Improvement, Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Standing master in chancery U. S. Circuit Court, western dist. of Wash., since Apr., 1906; v.-p. Lake Washington Canal Assn., Inc. Has contb'r articles to newspapers and mags.; also Judicial Opinions, Washington Ty. Reports, vols. I to III. *Residence:* 4517 Brooklyn Av., N. E. *Office:* 502 Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

GREENE, Samuel Harrison, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Enosburg, Vt., Dec. 25, 1845; *s.* Columbus and Martha Dow G.; prep. ed'n New Hampton Inst., Fairfax, Vt.; Brandon Sem. and Norwich Univ., Vt.; grad. Colgate Univ., N. Y., 1873 (A. M.); Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1875 (D. D., Rochester, Colgate and Norwich univs.; LL. D., Columbian and Howard univs.); *m.* Montgomery Center, Vt., April 23, 1866, Lucia A. Buzzell. Trustee Columbian Univ., Washington, since 1889; chmn. bd. trustees Columbian Univ. 1899-1900; acting pres. same, 1894-5, 1900-02; pastor Calvary Bapt. Ch., Washington, since 1879; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Archæology, S. A. R. *Address:* 1320 Q St., N. W., Washington.

GREENE, Sarah Pratt, author; *b.* (McLean) Simsbury, Conn., July, 1856; *d.* Dudley and Mary Payne McLean; academic ed'n at Mt. Holyoke, Mass.; *m.* July 27, 1887, Franklin Lynde Greene (deceased). *Author:* Cape Cod Folks, D8; Some Other Folks, D8; Towhead, D8; Last Chance Junction, D8; Leon Pontifex, D8; Vesty of the Basins, 1892 H1; Stuart and Bamboo, 1897 H1; The Moral Imbeciles, 1898 H1; Flood H1; Winslow Plain, 1902 H1; I sander, 1904 B1; Power Lot, 190 numerous short stories in Harp etc. *Address:* Lexington, Mass.

GREENE, Thomas Lyman, auth died 1904; Who's Who in Amer

GREENE, William Brenton *b.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 1 William B. and Eliza H. G.; gr ton, 1876, Princeton Theol. Sem E. Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 2, arine Porter Greene. Ordaine stalled pastor 1st Presby'n Cl June, 1880; pastor 10th Pre Phila., 1883-93; prof. apologetics tian ethics, Princeton Theol. 1893. Contb'r to theol. reviews ous articles on Christian apologetics, etc. *Address:* Princ

GREENE, William Cornell, er; *b.* New York, 1851. Went became gov't contractor in Colo. went to Ariz. and prospected ar cott with varying success; farm Pedro Valley; made success as r cattleman; bought from the wid Pesquiera of Sonora the La Cana 45 miles south of Ariz. line in ganized the Greene Consolidated which now operates at La Ca largest copper smelting plant in Pres. and dir. Greene Consoli Co., Greene Gold-Silver Mining Cattle Co., Turkey Track Cat Ariz., W. Va. and Sonora, Mex., Mining Co., Belen Mining Co Cattle Co., Cananea Realty Co Southern R. R. Co., Guaynop Co., Internat. Ore Treating Co Oro Mining Co., Rio Grande, Si & Pacific R. R. Co.; Santa B Co., Sierra Madre Land & L v.-p. Greene-Cananea Copper Cananea Central Copper Co., G & Cattle Co. During Apache early '80s organized and led s forces against hostile Indians. Waldorf-Astoria Hotel. *Office:* St., New York.

GREENE, William Houston chemistry, Central High School, Columbia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1853; *s.* S Martha (Mifflin) Greene; ed. Central High schools, Phila. (A. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1873; asst. ard Rand, prof. chemistry, Jeff Coll., 1870-7; demonstrator chemi 1875-7; pursued original resear oratory Adolph Wurtz, Paris, F private laboratory, Phila., 1877 strator chemistry med. dept. U 1879-80. Fellow Chem. Soc. (Lon Am. Philos. Soc.; Société Chimi Chemischen Gesellschaft, Berl Co. Med. Soc. *Author:* A Ha Medical Chemistry, 1880 L12; Chemistry, 1884 L5. Translator Wurtz's Elements of Modern 1880, '84, '87 L5. Am. editor First Steps in Scientific Knov Has published many original in in chemistry in Comptes Rendus émie des Sciences; Bulletin de

Digitized by Google

Proc. Am. Philos. Soc.; rnal and Transactions, y and Am. Chem. Jour. e St., Philadelphia.

L., congressman; died o in America, 1899-1900.

a Stedman, congress- ll., April 28, 1841; com- March 8, 1865, Mary E. and ins. business since council, 1877-9; mayor, 7; postmaster, Fall Riv- 8; delegate Nat. Conv., ns, 1888-93; Republican. 8-1909, 13th Mass. dist. Fall River, Mass.

ard Theodore, law- 30, 1844; grad. Harvard, of S. C., 1876; (LL. D., Howard Univ., 1898). and Washington, 1870- ional Era, Washington, ysics and logic, Univ. of ed to bar, Washington, ty, Howard Univ., 1877- omptroller U. S. Treas- gressional Exodus Com., let Whittaker case at demanded and obtained rt-martial, establishing t at U. S. Mil. Acad. is Army; represented S. C. f America, 1876-81; life Grant Monument Assn.; York Civil Service Bd., n every Nat. campaign, l to Bombay, Jan.-May, Vladivostok, Russia, c. for Exploration of the ol. Assn.; life mem. sn.; decorated, 1902, by er Double Dragon) for in Siberia and to Shansi during Japanese-Russian apanese and British in- *Clubs:* Commonwealth, can (New York). *Ad-* N. W., Washington.

Mary Hallock (Mary , pianist; *b.* Beyrouth, l; *d.* Samuel and Sara ed. under German Dea- routh; came to Amer- elten Hills Sch., Phila., iano with Theodore a; grad. Phila. Musical nstown, N. Y., July 14, ay Greenewalt, M. D. Pittsburg and Phila. as in tours; concertized hroughout the country; m at Univ. of Kansas, and Vassar colls. Dir. Phila.; mem. Soc. Arts or authorized text-book ky method by Marie ticles representing orig- lse and Rhythm," 1903, rbal Rhythm," 1904 X1, reference libraries. *Ad-* St., Philadelphia.

harles Ravenscroft, U. S. A., ret.; *b.* Car- 38; *s.* Rev. Patrick Hen- ry and Margaret Johnson G.; *g. s.* Prof. Simon G., LL. D., Harvard; ed. Boston and Cincinnati; grad. Ohio State Med. Coll., 1860; *m.* Sept. 10, 1862, Washington, Georgie Franck de la Roche. First surgeon comm'd in Civil war from Ohio; built Mower Gen. Hosp., Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1862, where he was exec. officer; on staffs of Gens. McClellan, Lew Wallace, Hancock, George H. Wright, George H. Thomas; med. dir. after battle of Antietam; served with Army of Potomac through Peninsular, Antietam and Gettysburg campaigns; chief med. officer during Pittsburg riots, 1876; Nez Perces and Sioux Indian campaigns, 1878-9; on staff Gen. Terry, 1882-3; exec. officer surgeon-gen's office, 1887-93; author of present system for personal identification of soldiers in U. S. A.; organized hosp. corps, U. S. A.; originated and organized ambulance service, San Francisco, Calif.; chief surgeon of army in the field during Spanish-Am. war, serving in Cuba and Puerto Rico, 1898; med. insp. of army, 1898-9; chief surgeon, div. of the Philippines, on staffs of Gens. Otis and MacArthur, 1900. Honorary pres. Assn. Mil Surgeons; mem. Med. Assn.; delegate to Internat. Med. Congress, Rome, Italy, 1893; mem. Philos. Union, Calif.; prof. public and mil. hygiene, Univ. of Calif.; mem. Loyal Legion, Sons Am. Revolution, Soc. of Am. Wars. *Author:* Greenleaf's Manual for Medical Officers, L5 O1; Greenleaf's Epitome of the Examination of Recruits, J7 (present standard for the army). Wrote: A System of Personal Identification, in Buck's Hand-book and in med. journals about 1892; Physical Examination of Recruits, Buck's Hand-book; Organization of Red Cross Societies. Brig-gen. U. S. A. and retired, 1904. *Address:* Care Surgeon-Gen. U. S. A., Washington.

GREENLEAF, Georgie H. Franck (Mrs.), founder and dir. of the "American Library," Manila, P. I.; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 12, 1842; *d.* Baron George H. F. F. and Jane Belt de la Roche; grad. Georgetown (D. C.) Sem.; *m.* Washington, Sept. 10, 1862, Charles Ravenscroft Greenleaf. Started relief work on Pacific coast during Spanish-Am. war in Berkeley, Calif., 1898. Mem. D. A. R., Century Club (San Francisco), Washington Club, Town and Gown (Berkeley). *Author:* My Life Among the Indians, Columbus, O., 1885. *Address:* 2340 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

GREENMAN, A. V., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GREENMAN, Milton J., director of The Wistar Inst. of Anatomy, Phila., since 1905; *b.* North East, Erie Co., Pa., June 14, 1866; *s.* J. B. Greenman; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1889; med. school, same, 1892; *m.* Phila., July 1, 1891, Frances A. Hancock. Instr. in biology, Univ. of Pa., 1889-92; lecturer on physiology, Biological School, Univ. of Pa., 1892-3; asst. dir. The Wistar Inst. of Anatomy, 1893-1905. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists. *Address:* 3618 Woodland Av., Philadelphia.

GREENOUGH, Chester Noyes, educator; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., June 29, 1874; *s.* William Smith and Elizabeth Macfarland

Digitized by Google

(Noyes) G.; A. B., 1898, A. M., 1899, Ph. D., 1904, Harvard. Instr. in English, Harvard, 1899-1907; prof. English, Univ. of Ill., since 1907. *Author:* (with Barrett Wendell) A History of Literature in America, 1904 83. *Co-editor:* Selections from the Writings of Joseph Addison, 1905 G1; Specimens of Prose Composition, 1907 G1. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

GREENOUGH, George Gordon, army officer; *b.* Washington, Dec. 8, 1844; *s.* John James and Mary Frances Ascough (Cushing) G.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. to 1857; Paris, France, 1857-60; pvt. sch., Baltimore, 1860-61; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1865; unmarried. Comm'd 2d lt. and 1st lt. 12th U. S. Inf., June 23, 1865; transferred to 21st Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; assigned to 4th Art'y, Dec. 15, 1870; grad. Art'y Sch., 1882; capt., Dec. 1, 1883; maj. 7th Art'y, Mar. 8, 1898; lt. col. art'y corps, July 1, 1901; col., Feb. 21, 1903. Instr. asst. prof. and acting prof. of French, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1868-73; served in 3d Army Corps, 1863; in Modoc Indian campaign, 1873; Nev. expd'n, 1875, and in Powder River expd'n, 1876-7; mil. instr. Univ. of Calif., 1877-8; was one of the pioneers in range-finding work, 1882-98; sharp shooter for 5 yrs.; comd. art'y defenses of Washington, 1898; served in Cuba, 1898-9, and in P. I., 1900-2. Inventor of various devices for art'y operations. Mem. West Point Army Mess, Loyal Legion, Third Army Corps Union. *Clubs:* Ft. Monroe; University, City, Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy (Manila); Metropolitan (Washington); Country, Commercial (Charleston, S. C.); Cape Fear (Wilmington, N. C.) *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

GREENOUGH, James Bradstreet, educator; died 1901; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GREENOUGH, Jeanie Ashley Bates, author; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1835; *d.* Hon. William G. and Jane P. (Ashley) Bates; ed. Westfield Acad. and George B. Emerson's pvt. sch., Boston; *m.* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1860, James C. Greenough, LL. D. *Author:* At Dawn of Day, 1889 C7; A Year of Beautiful Thoughts, 1902 J5; Welcome Baby (compilation); Plain Talks on Common Things (for children). *Address:* Westfield, Mass.

GREENSLET, Ferris, editor, author; *b.* Glens Falls, N. Y., June 30, 1875; *s.* G. B. and Josephine (Ferris) G.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1897; univ. fellow, Columbia, 1899, Ph. D., 1900; *m.* Apr. 25, 1903, Ella S. Hulst, New York. Asso. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1902-7; lit. adviser to Houghton, Mifflin & Co., since 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Joseph Glanvill—A Study in English Thought and Letters of the Seventeenth Century, 1900 M1; The Quest of the Holy Grail, 1902 C44; Walter Pater, 1903 M16; Life of Lowell, 1905 H5. *Address:* 4 Park St., Boston.

GREENWELL, Hiliary Johnson, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GREENWOOD, James M., supt. schools, [illegible]o., since July, 1874; *b.* nr. [illegible]37; *s.* Edmund and Jeannette G.; attended common [illegible] moved to Adair Co., Mo., 1852; wo[illegible] farm; studied by himself, and be[illegible] teach; spent a yr. at Canton Sem.; mathematics, astronomy and logic [illegible] mal School, Kirksville, Mo., 1867-74. Principles of Education Practically A[illegible] A History of Arithmetic, Algebra a[illegible] ometry and How to Teach These Br[illegible] also a series of arithmetics. *Addre*[illegible] Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.

GREER, David Hummell, bisho[illegible] jutor; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., March 2[illegible] *s.* Jacob Rickard and Elizabeth [illegible] G.; grad. Washington Coll., Pa., 186[illegible] ied theology at P. E. Sem., Gamb[illegible] (D. D., Brown Univ., Kenyon Coll. of South; LL. D., Washington and [illegible] son Coll.; S. T. D., Columbia). O[illegible] deacon, 1866, priest, 1868; rector Gra[illegible] Providence, R. I., 1871-83, St. Bartho[illegible] Ch., New York, 1883-1904; bishop co[illegible] diocese of New York since Sept[illegible] *Author:* The Historic Christ; From [illegible] to God; The Preacher and His Pla[illegible] sions. *Address:* 7 Gramercy Parl[illegible] York.

GREER, James Agustin, rear-admira[illegible] N.; died 1904; see Who's Who in A[illegible] 1903-5.

GREGG, Alexander White, co[illegible] man, lawyer; *b.* Texas; grad. King[illegible] Bristol, Tenn.; attended law dept. of Va. Mem. Congress, 7th Texa[illegible] 1903-9. Democrat. *Address:* Palestin[illegible]

GREGG, David, Presby'n clergyn[illegible] Pittsburg, Pa., March 25, 1846; grad. [illegible] ington and Jefferson Coll., 1866; (D. [illegible] York Univ.; LL. D., Livingston[illegible] Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1[illegible] 1871, S. Kate Etheridge. Became p[illegible] New York; then at Park St. Con[illegible] Boston; 1889-1904, pastor Lafayet[illegible] Presby'n Ch., Brooklyn. Editor Ou[illegible] ner, 13 yrs. *Author:* From Solomon[illegible] Captivity, 1890 A14; Studies in Jo[illegible] A14; Our Best Moods, 1893 T7; The [illegible] Life, 1895 R3; The Testimony of th[illegible] to the Book, 1895 T7; Makers of the[illegible] can Republic, 1896 T7; Ideal You[illegible] and Women, 1897 T7; Facts That [illegible] Faith, 1898 T7; Things of Northfi[illegible] Other Things, 1899 T7; New Epistl[illegible] Old Lands, 1900; New Epistles Fr[illegible] Lands, 1901 T7; The Dictum of Re[illegible] Man's Immortality, 1902; Betwe[illegible] Testaments, 1907 F3; etc. Pres. [illegible] Theol. Sem. since 1904. Life mem[illegible] toria Inst., Great Britain. *Addr*[illegible] Ridge Av., Allegheny, Pa.

GREGG, David McMurtrie, veter[illegible] dier; *b.* Huntington, Pa., April 10, [illegible] Matthew D. and Ellen (McMurtr[illegible] grad. West Point, 1855 (LL. D., [illegible] Acad.); *m.* Oct. 6, 1862, Ellen F. [illegible] Montgomery Co., Pa. Entered U. [illegible] 2d lt., dragoons, 1855; 1st lt., d[illegible] March 21, 1861; capt. 6th U. S. ca[illegible] 14, 1861; col. 8th Pa. vol. cav., Jan. [illegible] brig.-gen. vols., Nov. 29, 1862; bv[illegible] gen. vols., Aug. 1, 1864; comd. [illegible] cav. in Army of the Potomac; r[illegible] from army, 1865. U. S. consul at [illegible] Bohemia, 1874; auditor-gen. of Pa[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Pa. Commandery Loy-
Comdr.-in-chief Mil.
U. S., since Nov., 1903.
alry Division of the
ac in the Gettysburg
dress: Reading, Pa.

ary, retired mfr.; see
rica, 1906-7.

r René, theologian,
Phila., Nov. 6, 1846; *s.*
lary (Jones) G.; grad.
A. M., 1867 (LL. D.,
. Sem. Ref. Presby'n
Princeton Theol. Sem.,
, S. T. D., 1893, Leip-
h anniversary), Univ.
. D. (at 200th anniver-
1902; *m.* Cambridge,
Lucy Watson Thayer.
Hodge publish his Sys-
70-3; sub-editor Theo-
itung, 1876-84; pastor
, 1878-9; "privat do-
theology since 1889,
n. mem. Greek Philo-
tantinople, 1886; mem.
Soc., 1891. *Translator:*
, the Author of the
urgh, 1875; Luthardt's
John's Gospel, 3 vols.,
uthor: Prolegomena to
Testamentum Græce
edition), 1884-94 L30;
en Testamentes (1st
1902 L30. Contb'r to
extual criticism. *Ad-*
asse, 5, Marienhöhe,
rmany.

Noble, lawyer, edu-
N. Y., Aug. 27, 1851;
Charlotte C. (Camp)
. Univ. of Wis., grad.
1871, LL. B., A. M.,
unmarried. Practiced
1872-94, as mem. firms
Gregory & Gregory,
Gregory, all of which
Milwaukee & St. Paul
om practice 1894, to
Coll. of Law, Univ.
01, to accept present
l. of Law, Univ. of
1896, since then Re-
880-3, mem. bd. ed'n,
Editor Tariff Reform
on staff Am. Journal
delivered addresses
., Wis., Ia. and Am.
iv. Service Reform,
rld's Congress Auxil-
Church Congress, St.
Law Assn., Antwerp,
St. Louis, 1904; etc.
Internat. Law Assn.
Antwerp, 1903), Am.
(exec. council); ex-
Wis., Alumni Assn.
Am. Polit. Science
list. Soc., Nat. Civ.
silon, Phi Delta Phi;
at Saratoga which
w Schs. Episcopalian.
Moines), Maple Bluff
.), Triangle (pres.,

1904), Iowa City Country, Political Science (Iowa City), City (New York). *Author:* The Law of Blockade. Contb'r to leading English and Am. legal reviews and jours., especially on internat. law, also to lit. publs. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

GREGORY, Daniel Seelye, editor Homiletic Review, 1895-1904; *b.* Carmel, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1832; *s.* Horace and Betsy (Seelye) G.; grad. State Normal Coll., Albany, N. Y., 1850; Princeton, 1857, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1860; (D. D., Princeton, 1873; LL. D., Univ. Wooster, O., 1895); *m.* 1st, 1860, Jennie G. Brown, Croton Falls, N. Y.; 2d, 1867, Harriet Byram, New York. Instr. in rhetoric, Princeton, 1858-60; held pastorates in Galena, Ill.; Troy, N. Y.; New Haven, Conn., 1860-71; prof. metaphysics and logic, and English literature, Wooster Univ., O., 1871-8; pres. Lake Forest Univ., Ill., 1878-86. Managing editor Standard Dictionary and specialist, 1890-4. *Author:* Christian Ethics, 1875 E7; Key to the Gospels, 1877 E4; Practical Logic, 1881 E7; Christ's Trumpet Call to the Ministry, 1896 E2; The Church in America and Its Baptisms of Fire (with Rev. S. B. Halliday), 1896; The Crime of Christendom, 1900; Bible League Primer No. 1, 1904. Gen. sec. Am. Bible League and mng. editor Bible Student and Teacher since 1904. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 86 Bible House, New York.

GREGORY, Elliot, artist, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 13, 1854; studied at Yale; art ed'n, Rome and Paris, under Carolus-Duran and Cabanel; painter of portraits and genre pictures, including Soubrette, Coqueterie, Children (hon. mention Paris salon); portraits of Ada Rehan, Gen. Cullum at West Point, August Belmont, etc. *Author* (pen-name An Idler); Idler Papers; Worldly Ways and By-Ways; The Ways of Men, 1900. Dir. Met. Opera, N. Y. *Address:* 1122 Broadway, New York.

GREGORY, Elisha Hall, physician; died; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GREGORY, Herbert Ernest, educator; *b.* Middleville, Mich., Oct. 15, 1869; *s.* George and Jane (Bross) G.; grad. Gates Acad., Neligh, Neb., 1890; Amherst Coll., fall term, 1893, Yale, A. B., 1896, Harvard Summer Sch., 1898, Yale, 1896-9, Ph. D., 1899; unmarried. Asst. in biology, 1896-8, instr. physical geography, 1898-1901, asst. prof. physiography, 1901-4, Silliman prof. geology since 1904, Yale; asso. geologist U. S. Geol. Survey since 1900. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Science. Fellow Nat. Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduates, Elihu. *Author:* Geology of Aroostook Volcanic District, 1901 U6; Hydrography of Connecticut, 1904 U6; Geology of Farmington Quadrangle, Conn., U6; Manual of Connecticut Geology, 1907, and Geologic Map of Connecticut, 1907 (Conn. Geol. Survey). *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

GREGORY, John Goadby, editorial writer Evening Wisconsin; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., July 11, 1856; ed. public and private schools; *m.*, 1st, Caroline Strong Paul

Digitized by Google

(died); 2d, 1892, Victoria Winburn Smalley. Printer, 1871-8; journalism since 1878; editor and leader writer since 1880. Mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wis. Natural History Soc., Wis. Archæol. Soc. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Press, Parkman, Phantom. *Author:* A Beauty of Thebes (verse); also monographs on Northwestern history, etc. *Residence:* 717 Jefferson St., Milwaukee, Wis.

GREGORY, Stephen Strong, lawyer; *b.* Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1849; *s.* J. C. G.; removed with parents to Madison, Wis., 1858; ed. common schs., Univ. of Wis., A.B., 1870, LL.B., 1871; *m.* Nov. 25, 1880, Janet M. Tappan, of Madison, Wis. Practiced law at Madison, Wis., 1871-4; since then in Chicago; partner of Judge A. H. Chetlain, 1874-9; then of firm of Tenney & Flower, which later was succeeded by Flower, Remy & Gregory; mem. firm of Gregory, Booth & Harlan, 1888-93; practiced alone and later the present firm of Gregory, Poppenhusen & McNab was formed. Was sp'l counsel for city of Chicago before the Supreme Court of U. S. in the Lake Front case; with John P. Wilson defended and successfully maintained the constitutionality of the law creating the Sanitary Dist. of Chicago; defended the murder case of Prendergast, and the conspiracy case against Eugene V. Debs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Law Club (ex-pres.). Episcopalian. Democrat. Was election comm'r of Chicago 2 yrs. *Clubs:* Chicago, Iroquois (pres., 1886), Church, Skokie Country (Chicago), Lawyers' (New York). *Residence:* 89 Astor St. *Office:* 100 Washington St., Chicago.

GREGORY, Thomas B., clergyman, journalist; *b.* Edenton, N. C., 1854; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth Bell (Hoskins) G.; ed. Edenton Acad., 1864-70, St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., A.B., 1878; *m.* Belfast, Me., 1885, Mabel M. Knowlton. Pastor at Belfast, Me., 1883-6, Biddeford, Me., 1886-90, Halifax, N. S., 1890-5, Chicago, 1895-9. Universalist. Disfellowshiped on account of advanced views; founded The Liberal Society of Chicago, 1900. On editorial staff, Hearst's Chicago American, 1900-2, Hearst's New York American since 1902. Democrat. *Residence:* 160 Prospect Park, W., Brooklyn. *Office:* New York American, New York.

GREGORY, Warren Fenno; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., July 12, 1863; *s.* George W. and Nancy (Miller) G.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1888, A. M., 1895; *m.* West Newton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1898, Annie Laurie. Publisher, educator and editor, 1888-98; mgr. Lee & Shepard, publishers, 1898-1904; mgr. and treas. Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., since 1904. One of founders of Dartmouth Literary Monthly, Dartmouth Coll., 1886. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Editor:* (in Students' Series of English Classics) Oliver Goldsmith's Traveller and Deserted Village, 1894 S12; John Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1896 S12. Dir. Am. Publishers' Assn. since 1906. *Residence:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 93 Federal St., Boston.

GREGORY, William, gov. R. I.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GREINER, Tuisco, agr'l editor; se
Who in America, 1901-2.

GRETH, August, physician, aeron
Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GREVE, Charles Theodore, la
Cincinnati, Jan. 3, 1863; *s.* Theodo
and Clara Esther (Emrie) G.; gr
sch., Hillsboro, O., 1878, Bliss (pv
Cincinnati, 1880, Harvard, A. B., 1
Sch., Cincinnati Coll., LL. B.,
Cincinnati, Oct. 23, 1895, Laur
Cherry. Engaged in practice of
Cincinnati since May, 1885; asst
att'y, 1894-8; referee in bankrupt
1898; mem. faculty, Law Dept.,
Cincinnati since 1904; sec. Sinkl
trustees of Cincinnati since 19
editor Cincinnati Tribune, 1894
cinnati Times-Star, 1898-1901. Den
date for Congress, 2d Ohio dist.,
probate judge, Hamilton Co., O., 1
Standard Elec. Co. of Cincinnati
Cincinnati Lit. Club (pres. 1898-
Hist. and Philos. Soc. (corr. sec
Archaeol. and Hist. Soc., Am. Acs
and Social Science, Soc. Colonis
(gov. for Ohio, 1906), Soc. Foun
Patriots, Soc. War 1812, New Engl
Cincinnati Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* U
Harvard (pres., 1907). Democrat
editor Bench and Bar of Ohio,
1897; editor Centennial History of
nati, 2 vols., 1904. *Residence:* Ver
Cincinnati. *Offices:* Carlisle Bldg.
Hall, Cincinnati.

GREY, Barton, see Sass, George

GREY, Samuel Howell, lawyer; se
Who in America, 1906-7.

GRIER, James Alexander, clergyn
Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GRIER, William Moffatt, educator;
see Who's Who in America, 1899-1

GRIERSON, Benjamin Henry,
ficer; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 8, 1826;
and Mary Shepard G.; ed. Yo
Acad., Ohio; *m.* 1st, Youngstown,
24, 1854, Alice Kirk (died Aug. 16,
July 28, 1897, Mrs. Lilian Atwood
Jacksonville, Ill. Vol. a.-d.-c.
Prentiss, May 8, 1861; apptd. maj
Cav., Oct. 24, 1861; col., Apr. 12, 1
gen. vols., June 3, 1863; hon. mus
of vol. service, Apr. 30, 1866; col. 1
Cav., July 28, 1866; brig. gen., Apr
retired by operation of law, July
Bvid. brig. gen., Mar. 2, 1867, fo
and meritorious services in raid
Miss. in 1863; maj. gen., Mar. 2,
same in raid through Miss. and
1864. *Home:* Jacksonville, Ill.

GRIFFIN, Appleton Prentiss
chief bibliographer Library of
since 1897; *b.* Wilton, N. H.; *s.* M
ter and Charlotte Helen (Clark) G
scendant of prominent colonial M
ilies; removed in early childhood
ed. in public schools and by privat
m. Oct. 23, 1878, Emily C. Osgoo
bridge, Mass. Custodian of shelve
Public Library, 1871-90; keeper o
same, 1890-4; preparing catalogue
in Washington collection, Bosto
næum, 1895-7; asst. librarian, Li

Digitized by Google

Author: Discovery of bliographical account), rticles Upon American ections in Boston Pub- dex of Literature of ry in Collections Pub- ibliography of Ameri- ties, 1896 W8; Cata- n Collection, Boston ographies (W8), relat- awaii, 1898; Theory of rusts (2 edits.), 1900, rine Subsidies, 1900; 1901; Porto Rico, 1901; 01; References on Re- n List of Periodicals n the Principal Libra- W8. Edited: Orderly ashington at Valley b'r to Appleton's Cy- graphy, Webster's In- tc. *Address:* Library gton.

Herrick, prof. his- an of the coll. faculty, , since 1889; *b.* Wil- ov. 18, 1843; *s.* Rev. nd Hannah (Bulkley) ll., 1862; Union Theol. mherst, 1880; LL. D., ams, 1905); *m.* May 22, eler, Burlington, Vt. Prof. Latin, 1872- -6, Mark Hopkins prof. ral philosophy, Wil- : 1027 N. Calvert St.,

dler, elec. eng'r; died in America, 1906-7.

wen, educator; *b.* at , 1851; *s.* George W. ; grad. State Normal 1873; student Univ. of Dec. 28, 1880, Bessie Y. Teacher Pa. State prin. Unadilla, N. Y., elaware Acad., Delhi, erman, 1885-91; regis- Univ.; prof. German, Univ., since 1891. n., Modern Language eague of Am. Sports- Republican. *Address:*

seph, chemist; *b.* at 24, 1859; *s.* Jeremiah public schools, Law- grad. Ottawa Univ., 1883; entered Ottawa ordained priest, May Ottawa Univ., 1885-6; Thomas Aquinas Coll., 1886-7; prof. chemis- n., 1887-90; grad. stu- cs and mathematics, 1890-5 (Ph. D., same), ing classes in chem- m. and Notre Dame try since 1895, dean 3-1905, Catholic Univ. n. Chem. Soc., A. A. Industry, Deutsche ft, Deutsche Bunsen Gesellschaft. *Club:* University. *Address:* Catholic Univ. of America, Washington.

GRIFFIN, Levi Thomas, congressman; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GRIFFIN, Martin Ignatius Joseph, editor; *b.* Phila., Oct. 23, 1842; *s.* Terrence G.; ed. pvt., parochial and pub. schools, Phila., 1842-60; *m.* Phila., Oct. 2, 1870, Mary A. E. MacMullen. Founder Am. Catholic Hist. Soc. of Phila.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Buffalo Hist. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc.; editor and publisher The Am. Catholic Hist. Researches, 1887, of Griffin's Journal, 1873. *Author:* History of Commodore John Barry; Bishop Egan; Thomas Lloyd; Thomas Fitz Simons; Catholics and the American Revolution, vol. 1, 1907; also other Catholic Am. hist. works. *Residence:* Ridley Park, Pa.

GRIFFIN, Martin Luther, expert tech. chemist, pulp and paper; *b.* Northampton, Mass., May 21, 1859; *s.* John and Naomi (Estabrook) G.; grad. Amherst, A. M., 1883; *m.* Mar. 28, 1894; Ada Riggs, Albany, N. Y. Chief chemist and asst. mgr. Duncan Mills of the W. Va. Pulp & Paper Co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Chemists' Club, New York; winner of prize money (1901) Scottish Paper Makers' Assn., Edinburgh. Author of various tech. papers published in trans. of scientific socs. Republican. *Address:* Mechanicsville, N. Y.

GRIFFIN, Michael, congressman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GRIFFIN, Simon Goddell, soldier, capitalist; died 1902; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GRIFFIN, Solomon Bulkley, managing editor Springfield Republican since 1878; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 13, 1852; *s.* Nathaniel Herrick and Hannah E. (Bulkley) G.; prepared for coll. by his father; grad. Williams, 1872; began newspaper work with The Republican immediately after graduation; *m.* Nov. 25, 1892, Ida M. Southworth. *Author:* Mexico of Today, 1886 H1. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot, lecturer, author; *b.* Phila., Sept. 17, 1843; *s.* Capt. John Limeburner and Anna Maria (Hess) G.; served with 44th Pa. regt. in Civil war, 1863; grad. Rutgers, 1869; Union Theol. Sem., 1877; (D. D., Union Coll., 1884; L. H. D., Rutgers Coll., 1899); *m.*, 1st, June 17, 1879, Katherine L. Stanton; 2d, Frances King. Went to Japan, 1870, to organize schools; supt. ed'n, province of Echizen, 1871; prof. physics, Imperial Univ., Tokio, 1872-4. Pastor 1st Reformed Ch., Schenectady, N. Y., 1877-86; Shawmut Cong'l Ch., Boston, 1886-93; 1893-1903, 1st Cong'l Ch., Ithaca, N. Y. Pres. DeWitt Hist. Soc. of Tompkins Co., N. Y.; mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Netherlandish Soc. of Letters, Zeeland Assn. of Scientific Men, Frisian Soc. Leeuwarden, Asiatic Socs. of Japan, Korea, Am. Hist. Assn., U. S. Naval Inst. *Author:* The Mikado's Empire, 1876 H1; Japanese Fairy World, 1880; Asiatic History: China, Corea and Japan, 1881 M1; Corea: The Hermit Nation, 1882 S3; Corea, Without and Within, 1885 P6; Matthew Calbraith Perry, 1887 H5; The

Digitized by Google

Lily Among Thorns, 1889 H5; Honda, the Samurai, 1890 C6; Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations, 1891 D3; Japan: In History, Folk-lore and Art, 1892 H5; Brave Little Holland and What She Taught Us, 1894 H5; The Religions of Japan, 1895 L3; Townsend Harris: First American Envoy in Japan, 1895 H5; Romance of Discovery, 1897 W2; Romance of American Colonization, 1898 W2; Romance of Conquest, 1899 W2; The Pilgrims in Their Three Homes, 1898 H5; The Students' Motley, 1898 H1; The American in Holland, 1899 H5; America in the East, 1899 B5; Verbeck of Japan, 1900 R3; The Pathfinders of the Revolution, 1900 W2; In the Mikado's Service, 1901 W2; A Maker of the New Orient, 1902 R3; Young People's History of Holland, 1903 H5; Dux Christus, An Outline Study of Japan, 1904 M1; The Japanese Nation in Evolution, 1907 C7. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

GRIFFITH, Armond Harrold, dir. of art museum; *b.* Knightstown, Ind., June 11, 1860; *s.* Collins W. and Katherine (Conway) G.; ed. at home by father. Dir. Art Mus., Detroit, since Jan. 1, 1890. Hon. mem. Detroit Post, G. A. R., Saimagundi Club, New York, Detroit Scientific Assn., Soc. Western Artists, Société des Sauveteurs du Dernier Adieu of France (decorated by same); hon. mem. Photog. Assn. of America, etc. Has lectured extensively. *Address:* Mus. of Art, Detroit.

GRIFFITH, Francis Marion, congressman, lawyer; *b.* in Switzerland Co., Ind., Aug. 21, 1849; ed. Vevay, Ind., high school and Franklin Coll.; admitted to bar; practices at Vevay; State senator, 1886-94; mem. Congress, 1897-1905, 4th Ind. dist. Democrat. *Home:* Vevay, Ind.

GRIFFITH, Frank Carlos, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Dixfield, Me., Dec. 30, 1851; *s.* Amos W. and Azubah F. (Stockbridge) G.; ed. Me. and Boston pub. schs.; *m.* New York, May 8, 1884, Mary Catherine Lee. Acting mgr. Mrs. Langtry in U. S. and Great Britain, 1888, 1889, 1890; mgr. Margaret Mather, 1892; acting mgr. Minnie Maddern Fiske, since 1897. Dir. Poland Spring (Me.) Art Exhb'n, 12 yrs.; organizer and librarian Poland Spring Library; editor-in-chief, The Hilltop. Mem. S. A. R., Actors' Fund of America. *Club:* State of Maine (Boston). *Author:* Maine's Hall of Fame, XI; The Man from Maine, C33; also several plays, serial stories, travel articles, etc. *Address:* 12 W. 40th St., New York.

GRIFFITH, Frederic Richardson, surgeon; *b.* Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1873; *s.* David R. and Sarah Jane (Richardson) G.; ed. Friends' schs., Phila. and Camden, N. J., grad., 1892, Pa. Nautical Sch., Phila., 1892, Univ. of Pa., 1893-7, M. D., 1897; *m.* New York, Dec. 12, 1900, Lucile Andrews Menken. Surgeon since 1897; surgeon Bellevue Dispensary, 1899-1904; pub. lecturer, on practical surgery, under direction New York City Bd. Ed'n, 1904-5; act'g asst. surgeon, 3d regt. inf., Nat. Guard, Pa., 1897-8. Fellow New York Acad., Medicine. Mem. Friends' Meeting. Inventor of chloroform inhaler, eyed grooved dir.; modern enclosed ambulance; instruments to increase safety of anæsthetics, to increase scope of cocaine surgery, and to c cate hydrocele; combination gas a anæsthetizing inhaler; new surg chisel, operating table bed, me and various other devices. Del. ternat. Peace Congress, Lucerne, 1 *or:* Wounds (pamphlet), 1902 L12; I of Surgery, 1904 S15; revised edit. Bacteriology and Surgical Tec Nurses, 1905 S15. Contb'r in su Internat. Clinics, L5, and more tha cles in professional and scientif Sculptor since 1905; studied Fran served in studio C. Daal Magelssen ed 4 groups. *Address:* 49 E. 64th York.

GRIFFITH, George, educator; died Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GRIFFITH, J. P. Crozer, phy Phila., Jan. 5, 1856; *s.* Benjamin a beth (Crozer) G.; grad. Univ. of P 1st in class, 1877; grad. med. dept with 1st prize for med. thesis, 188 Univ. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Phila., Julia Instr. clinical medicine, Univ. of visiting physician St. Agnes Ho Howard Hosp., 1890; prof. clinical Phila. Polyclinic, 1891, until recen ical prof. diseases of children, Uni since 1891; visiting physician Hosp. since 1891; consulting Woman's Hosp. since 1896, St. Chr Hosp. for Children, 1901. *Editor:* Coll. of Phys. for several yrs. a ternat. Clinics at its start. Me Am. Physicians (treas. since 19 Pediatric Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Physicians, Phila., Am. Philos. So Natural Sciences; corr. mem. S Pediatrie de Paris. *Author:* The Ca Baby, 1895 S15. Has written over tributions to med. jours. *Addr* Spruce St., Philadelphia.

GRIFFITH, Jefferson Davis, *b.* Jackson, Miss., Feb. 12, 1850; *s* and Sallie (Whitfield) G.; ed. Sun Miss., Inst.; grad. med. dept. Univ York, 1871. Surgeon-Gen. Mo. was maj. chief surgeon, 3d div., corps, U. S. V., and acting chief lt.-col., 1st army corps, 1898. dean Kansas City Med. Coll., prof same; prof. surgery Kansas Cit Coll.; prof. surgery Kansas City Med. Coll; ex-pres. Assn. Mil. U. S.; ex-pres. Med. Assn. Mo.; me son Co. Med. Soc., Am. Med. As Orthopedic Assn., Am. Assn. Gyn and Obstetricians; Kansas City D Soc. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Universi try. Gold Democrat. Episcopalia *dence:* Armour and Warwick Boul 9th St. and Grand Av., Kansas Ci

GRIFFITH, John, actor; see Who's America, 1906-7.

GRIFFITH, Samuel Henderson, su S. N.; see Who's Who in Americ

GRIFFITHS, David, botanist; ystwith, Wales, 1867; *s.* David an (Lewis) G.; ed. Groton (S. Dak. 1886, Aberdeen (S. Dak.) High Sch 1889, Agr'l Coll., Brookings, S. Da 1892, M. S., 1893, part of work for ing done at Univ. of Neb. in v

Digitized by Google

Univ., Ph. D., 1900; h., Canning, S. Dak., S. Dak., dist. sch., win- S. Dak., 1890-1, Aber- ligh Sch., teacher of rof. botany, Univ. of agrostologist, U. S. 01. Mem. A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Biol. Bot. Soc., Washington, New York Acad. bulls. on range con- h., Ore., Nev., and on lso Torrey Bot. Club th Am. Sordariaceæ. Park, D. C. *Office:* ington.

Lewis, lawyer, diplo- t. 7, 1855; *s.* David and .; grad. 20th St. Pub. 8, Iowa State Univ., 75; *m.* Lafayette, Ind., e Henderson. Prac- anapolis since 1877; 'n law. Mem. Ind. ; reporter Ind. Su- Am. consul at Liver- Security Trust Co. of Indianapolis Bd. siness Men's Club of Club, Des Moines, Republican. Is ife of Ex-President equest of his widow. re St., Indianapolis. e, Liverpool, Eng.

Wright, lumber- ., Dec. 31, 1832; ed. erk in stores; took re, St. Paul, Minn., r, reaching rank of ing and contracting Tacoma, 1887; *m.* nn Gallup, Ledyard, l and Tacoma Lum- mills and 80,000 ved 7 terms as ald- ns in lower house, Democratic caucus nator from Wash., a., Wash.

ward, lecturer; *b.* 9, 1868; *s.* Joseph (Little) G.; prep. lic schools; grad. , 1890; sp'l studies, Indianapolis, July ry (died 1896); 2d, 1898, Mary Pratt instr. English lit. ; prof. ethics and pts. of ethics and Univ.; public lec- *Author:* The New k of Meditations, . *Address:* Mont-

gressman, lawyer; 9, 1861; grad. Pea- ville, Tenn., 1881; y 14, 1886. Taught; admitted to bar, ha, Berrien Co., newspaper busi- Ga., 1885; solici- tor-gen. (pros. att'y), Pataula jud. circuit, 1888-93; judge same circuit, 1893-6; mem. Congress, 1897-1909, 2d Ga. dist.; chmn. Dem. Congressional com., 1902. *Address:* Dawson, Georgia.

GRIGGS, John William, Attorney-General U. S., 1898-1901; resigned; *b.* Newton, N. J., July 10, 1849; grad. Lafayette, 1868; admitted to bar, 1871; practiced at Paterson; mem. N. J. gen. assembly, 1876 and 1877; State senator, 1882-8; pres. N. J. senate, 1886; gov. N. J., Jan., 1896, until resigned, Jan., 1898, to take office of Atty.-Gen. in President McKinley's cabinet; mem. Hague Permanent Court of Arbitration. Republican. *Address:* Paterson, N. J.

GRIMES, William, mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GRIMKÉ, Archibald Henry, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Aug. 17, 1849; *s.* Henry and Nancy (Weston) G.; grad. Lincoln Univ., 1870 (A. M.); grad. law school, Harvard Univ., 1874; *m.* Boston, April 19, 1879, Sarah E. Stanley. Editor Hub newspaper, Boston, 1883-5; sp'l writer on Boston Herald and Boston traveler, 1891-2; trustee Westborough Insane Hosp. and sec. of its bd., 1884-94; U. S. consul, Santo Domingo, 1894-98; independent in politics. *Author:* Life of William Lloyd Garrison, 1891 F3; Life of Charles Sumner, 1892 F3; also various pamphlets on the Anti-Slavery Movement, African Colonization and the advancement of Afro-Americans. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn.; pres. Am. Negro Acad. Pres. Frederick Douglass Memorial and Hist. Assn. *Address:* 528 Columbus Av., Boston.

GRIMKÉ, Francis James, clergyman; *b.* nr. Charleston, S. C., Nov. 4, 1850; *s.* Henry and Nancy (Weston) G.; attended common schools, Charleston, S. C.; entered Lincoln Univ., Chester Co., Pa., in 1866, and grad. in 1870 (A. M., D. D.); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. in 1878. Wrote monographs: The Negro: His Rights and Wrongs, the Forces for Him and Against Him, 1898; The Lynching of Negroes in the South: Its Causes and Remedy, 1899. Has published articles in the New York Independent, New York Evangelist. *Address:* 1415 Corcoran St., N. W., Washington.

GRIMM, Jacob Luther, clergyman; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GRIMSLEY, George Perry, geologist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GRINDON, Joseph, physician; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 20, 1858; *s.* Arthur St. Leger and Kelis Chérot-Dupavillon G.; ed. St. Louis pub. schs., 1868-74; grad. St. Louis Med. Coll., 1879; St. Louis Univ., Ph. B., 1884. Began practice as physician, 1879; lecturer on diseases of the skin 1886-95, prof. physiology 1894-5, prof. dermatology 1895-1900, St. Louis Med. Coll.; prof. clinical dermatology and syphilology since 1900, Washington Univ. Physician to St. Louis Smallpox Hosp., 1881-3. Dermatologist to O'Fallon Dispensary, St. Louis Mullanphy Hosp., St. Luke's Hosp. Pres. Med. Soc. City Hosp. Alumni, St. Louis, 1897, St. Louis Med. Soc., 1899; mem. Am. Dermatol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, St. Louis Acad.

Digitized by Google

Sciences, Englemann Bot. Club. *Author:* Diseases of the Skin, 1902 L12; also several chapters in American Text-Book of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilis and Diseases of the Skin, 1898 S15; Handbook of Cutaneous Therapeutics (with Dr. W. A. Hardaway), 1907 L12. Contb'r to med. jours.; *m.* Sept. 30, 1903, Lina Boislinière. *Residence:* 3946 W. Belle Pl. *Office:* 3894 Washington Boul., St. Louis.

GRINNELL, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, May 7, 1841; *s.* Charles Andrews and Anna Almy (Cobb) G.; grad. Harvard, 1862 (A. M.); studied divinity at Yale, 1862-4, Harvard, 1864-5 (grad., 1865), and Univ. of Göttingen, 1865-6; law at Harvard, 1874-6 (LL. B., 1876); *m.* Boston, July 11, 1865, Elizabeth Tucker Washburn. Admitted to bar, 1876; a master in chancery since 1878. Editor Am. Law Review, 1881-2. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Harvard Chapter. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Translator:* Modern Representations of the Life of Jesus (from German of Uhlhorn), 1868 L6. *Author:* A Study of the Poor Debtor Law of Massachusetts and Some Details of Its Practice, 1883 L6; The Law of Deceit and Incidents in Its Practice, 1886 L6; Points in Pleading and Practice Under the Massachusetts Practice Act, 1889; A Legal View of the Inquiry Granted to Rear-Admiral Schley and of Other Inquiries by Military Courts, 1902 B45; Subsequent Payments Under Resulting Trusts, 1887 H10; Why Thomas Bram Was Found Guilty, 1897 B45; Beyond a Reasonable Doubt, 1897 B45; The Task of the Jury in the Maybrick Case, 1900 H10; Modern Murder Trials and Newspapers, 1901 H5; also legal essays in newspapers. Resumed editorship of Am. Law Review, 1907. *Residence:* 15 Millmont St. *Office:* 30 Court St., Boston.

GRINNELL, Frederick, eng'r inventor; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GRINNELL, George Bird, one of the editors Forest and Stream since 1876; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 20, 1849; *s.* George Blake and Helen (Lansing) G.; grad. Yale, 1870 (Ph. D., 1880). Engaged in business in New York, 1871-4; asst. in osteology, Peabody Museum, Yale, 1874-80; pres. Forest and Stream Publishing Co. since 1880; pres. Bosworth Machine Co. since 1887. Comm'r to treat with Blackfeet and Ft. Belknap Indians, 1895. Student of N. Am. ethnology; *m.* New York, Aug. 21, 1902, Elisabeth Curtis Williams. *Author:* Pawnee Hero Stories and Folk Tales, 1889 S3; Blackfoot Lodge Tales, 1892 S3; The Story of the Indian, 1895 A2; Jack the Young Ranchman, 1899 S3; Jack Among the Indians, 1900 S8; The Indians of Today, 1900 S1; Punishment of the Stingy, 1901 H1; American Duck Shooting, 1901 L11; Jack in the Rockies, 1904 S8; Jack, the Young Canoeman, 1906 S8; Jack, the Young Trapper, 1907 S8. *Co-Editor:* American Big Game Hunting, 1893; Hunting in Many Lands, 1895; Trail and Campfire, 1897. *Editor:* American Big Game in Its Haunts, 1904. Contb'r to mags. and scientific periodicals. *Residence:* Audubon Park. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York.

GRINNELL, Morton, physician; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GRINNELL, William Morton, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GRISCOM, Clement Acton, chairman Internat. Mercantile Marine Co.; *b.* Phila., Mar. 15, 1841; *s.* Dr. John D. and Rebecca (Acton) G.; academic ed'n; *m.* Phila., Nov. 4, 1862, Frances Canby Biddle. Became, 1857, and partner, 1863, in business of Peter Wright & Sons, shipping merchants, 1871-88, pres. 1888-1904, Internat. Navigation Co.; co. bought out the Inman Line, changing it to The Am. Line; also owns nearly entire stock of Red Star Line, Atlantic corp'n, Internat. Navigation Co. of Liverpool, Eng., and Empire Transportation Co., Seattle. In Sept., 1902, name of Internat. Navigation Co. was changed to Internat. Mercantile Marine Co. and increased to acquire fleets and property of the White Star Line, Atlantic Transport Line, Leyland Line and Dominion Line; retired as president International Mercantile Marine Company, February, 1904; was elected chmn. of bd.; dir. Int. Navigation Co., U. S. Steel Corp'n, Fidelity Trust Co., Bank of N. America, Commercial Trust Co., Fourth St. Nat. Bank, Mercantile Trust Co., Pa., N. Y. & L. I. R. R., N. Y. & Queens Co., N. Y., Phila. & Norfolk R. R., Phila. Gas Improvement Co., Western Pacific Fund Soc.; trustee Atlantic Mutual Ins. Co.; mem. many clubs and socs., N. Y., Phila., London. *Home:* Haverford. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia.

GRISCOM, Clement Acton, Jr., diplomatist; *b.* Phila., June 20, 1868; *s.* Clement Acton and Frances Canby (Biddle) G.; grad. Geneva, Switzerland, Frankfort, Germany, and Univ. of Pa.; grad. (1st class) Wharton Sch. of Political Science, Univ. of Pa., 1887; *m.* New York, Nov. 17, 1889, Genevieve Sprigg, *d.* Gen. Edward Ludlow, U. S. A. Supervisor of Internat. Navigation Co., 1892, mgr. since 1902; mgr. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., 1902-4, April, 1904; pres. The James Reid Co., Ltd., & Supply Co., Bell Pure Air and Water Co.; v.-p. The Guanajuato Reduction & Mines Co.; dir. Empire Trust Co., The American Finance & Securities Co., Mexican Development Co. of America, Internat. Maritime Assn.; mem. Chamber of Commerce, New York Produce Exchange, Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Metropolitan Art, New York, Am. Mus. Natural History, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Pa. Soc. S. R., Pa. Soc. of New York, Colonial Wars, Gen. Alumni Soc. of Univ. of Pa., New York Zool. Soc., Permanent Internat. Assn. of Navigation Congresses, New York Bot. Garden, Am. Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Animals. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Manhattan, Lawyers, Univ. of Pa., Metropolitan, Glee (New York), Merion Cricket, Univ. of Pa. (Phila.), St. James (London), Queen's County Golf, Somerset Hills Country. *Residence:* 21 Washington Sq., N. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

GRISCOM, Lloyd Carpenter, diplomatist; *b.* Riverton, N. J., Nov. 4, 1872; *s.* Clement Acton (pres. Internat. Navigation Co.) and Frances Canby (Biddle) G.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1891 (LL. B., 1894, LL. D., 1906); studied Law Sch. of Univ. of Pa., 1891-3; New York Law Sch., 1895; sec. to Mr. Bayard, U. S.

ngland, London embassy, 1893-4; o N. Y. bar, 1896; *m.* Elisabeth Frederic Bronson, New York. st. atty. New York, 1897; vol. in m. war; comm'd capt. and asst. ved 4 months in Cuba as a.-d.-c. n. James F. Wade; recommended tion, but resigned to reënter di- apptd. sec. legation, Constanti- y, 1899; chargé d'affaires, Con- , 1899-1901; E. E. and M. P. to 1-2, to Japan, 1902-6; ambassador ary and plenipotentiary to Brazil, 906-Mar. 3, 1907, to Italy since 907. Received order of Bolivar t of Venezuela, 1895; received don Order of Lion and Sun from rsia, 1902; wife decorated by Sul- rkey with grand cordon of Order at, Nov., 1901. Mem. S. A. R., ial Wars. *Clubs:* Phila., Radnor ion Cricket (Phila.); Union (New helors (London); Tokyo (Tokyo); Diarios (Rio de Janeiro); Circolo me); Cercle d'Orient (Constanti- ntb'd articles to Phila. Sunday ravels in Central America. *Home:* Pa. *Address:* Am. Embassy, y.

. Alphonso Miner, humorist; see o in America, 1901-2.

D, Casimir Clayton, artist; *b.* O., 1834; studied wood engrav- ncinnati; removed to New York, ved some instruction in painting other, and in 1857 exhibited his e at Nat. Acad. Design, of which e asso., 1866, academician, 1867; e original mems. of the Artists', , 1859; went to Rome, 1872, re- New York, 1886. His specialties apes and coast scenes. *Address:* h St., New York.

D, Edith Julia (Miss), patent Windsor, Hartford Co., Conn., 863; *d.* Thomas Newell and Cor- ley (Babcock) G.; ed. Windsor Young Ladies, grad. pub. sch. w York, 1879, Normal Coll., New ; pvt. studies in civ. and mech. 884-6, 2-yr. course in electricity, oll. and pvt. instr'n; studied in office and a few months in New . Law Sch. Taught geometry a in pvt. sch., New York, winter, ened an office as mech. drafts- connected with patent law firm & Howson, first as draftsman as m'ng clerk, 1887-97; admitted bar, June 28, 1898, to U. S. Cir- , July 1, 1901; practicing law and patents since 1898; since 1901 upied as expert in patent suits— woman patent expert. Mem. In- ry of Awards, Machinery Dept., ase Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Women Club. *Residence:* 605 W. 137th St.,

D, Hattie Tyng, author; *b.* n. 26, 1840; *d.* Rev. Dudley and ynes) Tyng; family removed to ed. by father; *m.* Feb. 18, 1863, erwood Griswold. *Author:* Apple (poems), 1878 M5; Home Life of Great Authors, 1887 M5; Waiting on Destiny, 1889; Lucile and Her Friends, 1890; Fencing with Shadows, 1892; Personal Sketches of Recent Authors, 1899 M5. *Address:* Columbus, Wis.

GRISWOLD, Leon Stacy, mining geologist; *b.* Boston, July 30, 1865; *s.* Henry A. and Lucy A. G.; grad. Harvard, 1889. Asst. geol. survey of Ark., 1889-91; asst. U. S. Geol. Survey, 1893-4; asst. and instr. geol. dept., Harvard, 1893-6; engaged in mining in Mont., 1896-9; consulting geologist, Boston, 1899-1903; asst. prof. geology and mineralogy, Mo. Sch. of Mines, since Jan. 1, 1904. Published Vol. IX, 1890, Report of Geol. Survey of Arkansas; also papers in publs. of Geol. Soc. of America, Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, Boston Soc. Natural History, etc. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A. A. A. S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Address:* Rolla, Mo.

GRISWOLD, Sheldon Munson, P. E. bishop; *b.* Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1861; *s.* Walter Hanford and Ann Elizabeth (Betts) G.; grad. Union Coll., 1882, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1885 (A. M., 1885, D. D., 1900, Union Coll.); *m.* Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1885, Kate Maxwell van der Bogert. Entered Episcopal ministry; rector Christ Ch., Hudson, N. Y., for 12 yrs.; elected, Oct. 23, 1902, missionary bishop of Salina (western Kan.); consecrated bishop, Jan. 8, 1903. *Address:* Salina, Kan.

GRISWOLD, Stephen Benham, N. Y. State law librarian, June 8, 1868-1904; *b.* Vernon, N. Y., July 14, 1835; *s.* Martin and Hannah (Smith) G.; academic ed'n there; grad. Albany Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1860; *m.* Nov. 8, 1860, Angeline E. Cornwell. Mem. faculty Albany Law Sch. since 1899; mem. Am. Library Assn.; hon. mem. Am. Assn. of Law Libraries. *Address:* Yonkers, N. Y.

GRISWOLD, William McCrillis, indexer; died 1899; Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GROESBECK, Stephen Walley, soldier; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GROFF, George G., educator; *b.* Chester Valley, Chester Co., Pa., Apr. 5, 1851; *s.* John and Susan (Beaver) G.; grad., Pa. M. D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1877 (LL. D., Judson Coll., N. C., 1887; Ph. D., Franklin and Marshall, 1898; Sc. D., Susquehanna Univ., 1902); *m.* West Chester, Pa., Apr. 14, 1880, Margaret Pusey Marshall. Taught in pub. schs. 3 yrs., State Normal Sch. 2 yrs; sch. dir. 8 yrs; [illegible] anatomy, Bucknell Univ., since 1879; State Bd. Health 13 yrs. (1887 [illegible] Bd. Agr. 10 yrs, State Med[illegible] surgeon Nat. Guard Pa[illegible] sanitary work at John[illegible] of 1889. Maj. and [illegible] ish-Am. war, 189[illegible] Rico as comm'r [illegible] of Vaccination [illegible] cinated in 3 [illegible] perior Bd. of [illegible] Hosp.; pres. [illegible] instruction; [illegible] Exec. Counc[illegible] Mem. Am. A[illegible] ...ity, 1904. Mem. Women ...Club. *Residence:* 605 W. 137th St., ...

...graphs on ...Am. mosses, ...nd-Lens, A7; ...and Microscope. ...ss:* 360 Lenox Rd., ...

...lawyer; *b.* New York, ...ard and Fanny (Mar- ...olgate Univ., 1884; ad- ...c., 1885; *m.* June 4, 1889,

Digitized by Google

Soc., Pa. German Soc., Soc. Mil. Surgeons. *Author:* Accidents and Emergencies, 1880; School Hygiene, 1886 K3; La Salud por Niños, 1890 S6; Dairy Hygiene, 1888 L11. *Address:* Lewisburg, Pa.

GROLL, Albert Lorey, artist; *b.* at New York, Dec. 8, 1866; *s.* Carl and Caroline (Lorey) G.; ed. Royal Acad., Munich, 1899; unmarried. Engaged as landscape artist since 1895; Morgan prize, Salmagundi Club, 1903, Shaw prize, same, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; represented at Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh. Mem. Artists' Fund Soc. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salmagundi. *Residence:* 613 Lexington Av. *Office:* 121 E. 23d St., New York.

GRONDAHL, Jens Kristian, journalist; *b.* Eidsvold, Norway, Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* Lars and Inger Margrete (Julsrud) G.; ed. in Norway, pub. schs. of Red Wing, Minn., and grad. Red Wing Sem.; attended Univ. of Minn. Newspaper editor at Red Wing, Minn., since 1891; elected to legislature 1894; served three terms; declined renomination; candidate for Speaker, 1896. Republican. Was for yrs. pres. Minn. Rep. Editorial Assn.; mem. many state convs., and Nat. Rep. League Conv. Has written numerous poems, sketches and songs, including "Fighting for Cuba," which was widely circulated at outbreak of war with Spain. His stand in refusing to accept ry. passes while in the legislature invoked editorial comment all over country, which was the beginning of the movement which has since resulted in laws in many states and finally a nat. law prohibiting passes. Unmarried. *Address:* Red Wing, Minn.

GRONLUND, Laurence, author; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GRONNA, Asle J., congressman; *b.* Elkader, Clayton Co., Ia., Dec. 10, 1858; reared on farm and ed. schs. of Houston Co., Minn., and Caledonia Acad.; removed to S. D., 1879; *m.* Aug. 31, 1884, Bertha M. Ostby, of Spring Grove, Minn. Extensively engaged in farming and banking. Mem. territorial legislature, 1889; pres. b'd trustees and b'd ed'n, Lakota, N. Dak., several terms; chmn. co. central com., Nelson Co., 1902-6; mem. Congress-at-large, N. D., 1905-9; Republican. Regent Univ. of N. Dak. *Address:* Lakota, N. Dak.

GROSE, Howard Benjamin, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Millerton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1851; *s.* Rev. Henry Laurenz G.; prep. ed'n old Univ. of Chicago, 2 yrs.; grad. Rochester Univ., 1876; A. M., 1880; ordained to Bapt. ministry, Nov. 3, 1883; *m.* Ballston Spa, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1877, Caroline Bristol. Pastor 1st Ch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1883-7; 4th Av. Ch., Pittsburg, Pa., 1888-90; pres. State Univ. of S. Dak., 1890-2; recorder, registrar and asst. prof. history, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-6; asso. editor The Watchman, Boston, 1896-1900; pastor 1st Ch., Jamaica Plain, 1900-3. Editorial sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since Jan., 1904. *Author:* Aliens or Americans? 1906; The Incoming Millions, 1906 R3. *Residence:* Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. *Office:* 312 4th Av., New York.

GROSS, Albert Haller, lawyer, composer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 18, 1844; *s.* Samuel D. (D. C. L., LL. D.) and Louisa A lany (Weissell) G.; studied Univ. 1 yr.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1864, A. M *m.* Rome, Italy, Mar. 9, 1896, Julia, C. Bullitt, of Phila. Apptd. U. for N. Mex., 1869, but resigned bec ill health; declined position of deput gen. of Pa., 1871; apptd. U. S. co Athens, Greece, 1885, but declined Select Council, Phila., 1882-5; declir eral nominations to city and cou fices, though taking active inte municipal affairs. Democrat. One in this country publicly to advocate tion of dead. Composer of many so cluding besides music, the words glish, French and German. Mem Soc. of Pa. *Editor:* (with brother, D uel W. Gross) Autobiography of Dr. D. Gross, 1887. *Address:* Langhorne

GROSS, Charles, prof. history, H *b.* Troy, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1857; *s.* Lo Lottie (Wolf) G.; grad. Williams M., 1882; Ph. D., Göttingen, 1883; Harvard, 1901; LL. D., Williams, 1 July 15, 1889, Annie Smith, London. work in England, 1884-8; instr. at since 1888. *Author:* Gilda Mercator F5; The Exchequer of the Jews of in the Middle Ages, 1687 X1; The Gi chant, 1890 C14; Select Cases from th ners' Rolls, 1896; Bibliography of Municipal History, 1897 L4; Sources erature of English History, 1900 L4 *lator:* Lavisse's Political History of 1891 L4; Kayserling's Christopher bus, 1893 L4. Wrote: The Early Hi the Ballot in England, Polit. Scienc 1898; frequent contributor to Am. His and other hist. journals. V.-p. Am. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Royal Hist. England, Royal Soc. of Göttingen, e *dress:* 11 Putnam Av., Cambridge,

GROSS, Samuel Eberly, capitalist; se Who in America, 1906-7.

GROSSCUP, Peter Stenger, judg Circuit Court of Appeals, 7th circui Jan., 1899; *b.* Ashland, O., Feb. 15, Benjamin and Susannah (Bowermas grad. Wittenberg Coll., 1872, Bost School, 1874; practiced law at Ashl 1874-83 (city solicitor, 6 yrs.); prac Chicago, 1882-92; U. S. judge Northe Ill., Dec. 12, 1892, to Jan., 1899. Am notable judicial acts are included h ion (dissenting from the two circuit but sustained by the Circuit Court peals) upon the application to close World's Columbian Exp'n on Sunda; the injunction issued by him in con with Judge William A. Woods agai gene V. Debs and other officers American Railway Union, and sub proceedings in that matter; and mar cases; pres. John Crerar Library, since Jan., 1901. *Residence:* Highlan Ill. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Chicago.

GROSSMAN, Louis, rabbi Cong B'nai Yeshurun, Cincinnati, sinc 1898; prof. ethics theology and ped Hebrew Union Coll., since 1898; *b.* Austria, Feb. 24, 1863; *s.* Rabbi Ign Nettie G.; ed. Vienna until 1874 Hughes High School, Cincinnati; gra

Digitized by Google

B. A., 1884; Hebrew Union 884 (D. D., same, 1889); un- i Temple Beth El, Detroit, al writer The American Is- Am. Oriental Soc., Acad. So- Science; Am. Folk-Lore Soc., haft für Anthropologie, Eth- rgeschichte. *Author:* Judaism e of Religion, 1888 P2; Mai- P2; Responses, Psalms and lt, 1895; "The Jewish Pulpit, of Isaac M. Wise, 1854-1900, Writings of Isaac M. Wise," C3. Contributor to The Am. published by Central Conf. Wrote: Judaism and the nparative Religions in Juda- World's Parliament of Religi- ti, 1894. *Address:* 2212 Park ills, Cincinnati.

udolph, Jewish clergyman; stria, July 24, 1867; *s.* Rev. ; early ed'n public schools, ad. McMicken Univ., Cincin- 9; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., D., same); *m.* New York, Martha Keller. Mem. Phi Beta Ordained to ministry, 1889. Lexington Av., New York.

Charles Henry, congress- *b.* Pomfret, Windham Co., 0, 1833; went to Ohio, May, country log school-house; studied law; admitted to bar, in practice. Served in 18th , 1861, to Nov., 1865, as maj., d bvt. brig.-gen. Mem. Ohio 4-8 (speaker, 2 yrs.); presi- 1872 and 1880; trustee Ohio Sailors' Orphans' Home, s. 5 yrs; del. at large Nat. 96 and 1900; mem. Congress, again 1893-1907, 11th Ohio Com. on Ways and Means, n. on Mines and Mining, 55th, n. on Ways and Means, Com. chmn. Com. on Merchant sheries, 56th, 57th, 58th and s. Republican. *Author:* Wil- His Life and Work. *Ad-* O.

Edwin Augustus, edu- *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. Edwin Prescott and Harriet grad. Amherst, 1867, Andov- n., 1872 (A. M., Amherst, ., Wabash, 1903, Alfred *m.* Oct. 23, 1873, Lilian lbury, Mass. Prof. history, Constantinople, 1873-90; prof. ory, 1892-8, modern govern- eir administration, 1898-1901, ment and internat. law since Traveled in Europe and on hist. and diplomatic sub- thors Club, Am. Antiq. Soc., thens), Philologic Syllogos e), Boston Authors Club; eta Kappa since 1901; pres. s of Phi Beta Kappa since 300 articles on Eastern sub- Universal Cyclopædia, 1900 articles to mags. and revs. reviser of Modern Times (from the French); Andronike (from the modern Greek); General History (from the French). *Author:* The Hippodrome of Constantinople, 1889 F5; Constantinople (2 vols.), 1895, 1900 L6; The Permanence of the Greek Type, 1897 X1; Contemporary History, 1899 C7; etc. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

GROSVENOR, Gilbert Hovey, editor Nat. Geographic Mag., since 1903; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1875; *s.* Prof. Edwin A. and Lilian (Waters) G.; ed. prep. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1884-90; Worcester Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1891-3; grad. Amherst Coll., A. B., 1897, A. M., 1901; *m.* London, Eng., Oct. 23, 1900, Elsie May, *d.* Alexander Graham Bell. Taught in Englewood, N. J., Acad., 1897-8; asst. editor, Nat. Geog. Mag., 1899-1900, mng. editor, 1900-2. Wrote: The Explorations of the 19th Century, in Annual Report of the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1900; regular contb'r to Century, Chautauquan, Popular Science Monthly, etc. Asso. editor Proceedings Eighth International Geographic Congress, 1905; Scientific Report of the Ziegler Polar Expedition of 1905-1906; etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase. *Residence:* 1328 18th St. *Office:* Hubbard Memorial Hall, Washington.

GROSVENOR, Lemuel Conant, physician; *b.* Paxton, Mass., March 22, 1833; *s.* Silas Newton and Mary (Conant) G.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., High School, Worcester, Mass.; 7 yrs. master Mather School, Dorchester (the oldest free school in U. S.); grad. Cleveland, O., Homœ. Med. Coll., 1864; practiced, Peoria, Ill., 1864-8, Galesburg, Ill., 1868-70, since then at Chicago; has been lecturer on anatomy and morbid anatomy, Hahnemann Med. Coll., and prof. obstetrics and sanitary science, Chicago Homœ. Coll.; lectures to popular audiences; *m.* 1865, Ellen M. Prouty, Lorchester, Mass. (died, 1874); 2d, 1876; N. Josephine Basset, Taunton, Mass. Was 3 times pres. Chicago Acad. of Homœ. Phys. and Surg.; 3 yrs. pres. Am. Paidological Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy. *Author:* Our Babies; Bedside Chats with Young Mothers; The Sanitation and Technique of the Lying-in Room; etc. Prof. emeritus Hahnemann Med. Coll. *Address:* 185 Lincoln Av., Chicago.

GROTHJEAN, Francesca C. R., artist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GROUT, Abel Joel, teacher botany, Boys High School, Brooklyn, since Feb., 1899; *b.* Newfane, Vt., March 24, 1867; *s.* Joel and Martha J. G.; grad. Univ. of Vt., Ph. B., 1890 (Ph. D., Columbia, 1898); *m.* July 21, 1893, Grace E. Preston. Specialist in study of mosses; was 1st asst., N. H. State Normal School; has written monographs on several genera. Editor Bryologist, a quarterly journal devoted to N. Am. mosses. *Author:* Mosses with a Hand-Lens, A7; Mosses with Hand-Lens and Microscope. Fellow A. A. A. S. *Address:* 360 Lenox Rd., Brooklyn.

GROUT, Edward M., lawyer; *b.* New York, Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* Edward and Fanny (Marshall) G.; grad. Colgate Univ., 1884; admitted to bar, Dec., 1885; *m.* June 4, 1889,

Digitized by Google

Ida L. Loeschigk, Brooklyn, N. Y. Dem. candidate for mayor of Brooklyn, 1895; elected pres. Borough of Brooklyn, New York City, 1897; elected comptroller of New York (fusion ticket), 1901; re-elected on regular Dem. ticket, 1903; candidate for Dem. nomination for gov. N. Y., 1904; judge-advocate and maj. 2d brigade, N. G. S. N. Y., 1894-1904; active in urging consolidation of New York and Brooklyn from 1893-8; conducted contests in courts against gratuitous gifts of st. ry. franchise in Brooklyn, 1892-5. Democrat. (LL. D., Colgate Univ., 1903). *Residence:* 860 Carroll St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York.

GROUT, Josiah, mfr., farmer, ex-gov.; *b.* Compton, Que., Can., 1840; *s.* Josiah G.; ed. Glover (Vt.) Acad. and Lombard Univ., Ill.; (LL. D., Univ. of Vt. and Norwich Univ., 1896); *m.* Oct., 1868, Harriet Hinman, of Derby, Vt. Lawyer in Vt. courts, 1866-75, in Ill. courts, 1875-81; distinguished as criminal lawyer. Was capt. Vt. vol. cav. 1860-3; maj. 26th N. Y. Frontier cav., 1864-6. Mem. Vt. legislature, 1872, 1874, 1884, 1886, 1888, 1904; speaker Ho. of Reps., 1874, 1886, 1888; State senator Vt., 1892; gov. Vt., 1896-8; Republican. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

GROUT, Lewis, clergyman, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GROUT, William Wallace, congressman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GROVE, James Harvey, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GROVER, La Fayette, lawyer; *b.* Bethel, Me., Nov. 29, 1823; *s.* Dr. John G.; ed. Gould's Acad. Me.; 2 yrs. Bowdoin (hon. A. M., Del. State Coll.); *m.* Jan. 5, 1865, Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Carter, Portland, Ore. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1850; settled in practice at Salem, Ore., 1851; pros. atty., 2d jud. dist., and auditor public accounts, 1852; mem. Oregon legislature, 1853-5, and (speaker) 1856, 1886-7 served Indian wars, 1853 and 1855-6. U. S. comm'r to audit Spoliation Claims of Indian wars, 1854-5, and Indian war expenses of 1855-6 mem. Oregon Constitutional Conv., 1857; mem. Congress, 1858-9; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1866-70; gov. Ore., 1870-7; U. S. senator, 1877-83. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

GROVER, Oliver Dennett, artist; *b.* at Earlville, Ill., 1861; ed. pub. schs.; Univ. of Chicago, 1877-9 to end sophomore yr.; studied painting Royal Acad. Munich, 1879-80, Duveneck Sch., Florence, Italy, 1880-4, Paris 1884-6; *m.* 1887, Louise Roishoven, Detroit, Mich. Received first Yerkes prize for painting "Thy Will Be Done," Chicago, 1892; executed mural decorations Branford (Conn.) Memorial Library, 1897, Blackstone Memorial Library, Chicago, 1903. Has pictures in many pub. collections; silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Pres. Soc. Western Artists; mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, mem. Municipal Art League of Chicago. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, The Little Room. *Residence:* 4910 Washington Park Pl. *Studio:* 1022 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.

GROW, Galusha Aaron, congressman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GROWOLL, Adolf, managing
Publishers' Weekly; *b.* New
Author: The Bookseller's Library
to Use It, 1891; James Thomso
graphical and Bibliographica
The Profession of Bookselli
book of Practical Hints for
prentice and Bookseller (2 v
1895; Publishers' and other Book
the World's Columbian Exposi
American Book Clubs, Their Begi
History and a Bibliography of the
tions, 1897; Book-trade Bibliogra
United States in the XIXth Cen
Frederick Leypoldt: a Biographi
1899; Henry Harrisse: a B
Sketch, 1899; Three Centuries
Book-trade Bibliography, 1903;
sellers League—a History of Its
and Ten Years of Its Work, 1906
298 Broadway, New York.

GROZIER, Edwin A., editor,
Boston Post since 1891; *b.* San
Sept. 12, 1859; studied Brown U
Boston Univ., 1881; *m.* Alice G
reporter Boston Globe, Herald,
vate sec., gov. of Mass., 1884-5; p
Joseph Pulitzer, of New York Wo
city editor World, 1887; editor
World, 1889; Sunday World, 1889-9
176 Newbury St. *Office:* The Post,

GRUBB, Edward Burd, iron mfr.;
Who in America, 1906-7.

GRUBB, Ignatius C., asso. judg
Supreme Court, Del., since June
Grubbs' Landing, Del., April 12
resided in Wilmington since 184
ed'n; admitted to Del. bar, 1862;
Ho. of Reps., 1867; deputy atty.
city solicitor, Wilmington, 187
State, Del., 1875-9; Del. mem.
Com., 1880-8; asso. justice of Co
peals, Del., 1886-97; declined offi
justice of Del., 1893. *Author:* Co
State Judiciary of Delaware,
Address: Wilmington, Del.

GRUBER, James M., ry. offici
City, Ia., Mar. 22, 1868; grad.
High Sch. Held various positio
ferent rys., 1885-95; supt. East
Minn., 1895-6; gen. supt. Mont. C
1896-7; asst. gen. supt. eastern
Ry., 1897-1903; gen. supt. wester
R. I. & P. Ry. at Topeka, Ka
gen. supt. U. P. Ry., 1904-5; gen
B. & Q. Ry., since Feb. 1, 1905.
La Grange, Ill. *Office:* 209 Adam
cago.

GRUENER, Gustav, prof. Ger
Univ. since 1897; *b.* New Hav
March 30, 1863; *s.* Leopold and
G.; grad. Yale (A. B., 1884, Ph
married. Instr. Yale, 1885-7; stud
1887-9; tutor Yale, 1889-92; asst.
1892-7. Has edited school text
contributed articles on German
to tech. jours. *Residence:* 146 Law
New Haven, Conn.

GRUNSKY, Carl Ewald, civ.
in San Joaquin Co., Calif., Ap
s. Carl Albert Leopold and C
sephine Frederica (Camerer)
Stockton (Calif.) High Sch.,

Digitized by Google

gart, Germany, 1872-4; Polytuttgart, 1874-7, grad. at head Sacramento, Calif., Mar. 12, Kate Powers. First professas topographer with river surof State Eng'ring Dept. of sst. and chief asst. State eng'r -87; in private practice, largeon work, sewerage and drainlocated at Sacramento and o; at work on river rectificainage problems as mem. Exm'n on Rivers and Harbors -90, and as consulting eng'r to ublic works of Calif., 1893-4; Francisco Sewerage Comm'n, eng'r, San Francisco, 1900-4; n Canal Comm'n, 1904-5; con-, U. S. Reclamation Service, since 1905. Mem. Am. Soc. Tech. Soc. of the Pacific Coast. of Sciences, etc. *Residence:* Av., Washington.

Louis Albert, sculptor; *b.* Conn., Sept. 20, 1872; *s.* David (Steimetz) G.; ed. pub. sch., Conn., 1 term Yale Art Sch., League under Mary Lawrence s St. Gaudens, and in Paris, ler Jean Dampt and Augustus unmarried. Dir. sculpture, Exp'n, 1901-2; group, The Azsilver medal. Won competirson Davis Arch, Richmond, to 1902; executed portrait statue la Salle, for La. Purchase . Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., League, New York. Baptist. *Address:* 334 W. 85th St., New

Alfred, educator; *b.* Atlanta, 6, 1862; *s.* M. T. and Clara G.; grad. Columbia, 1883; Ph. Berlin, 1888 (first Am. to take degree in the Classics at that ept. 6, 1900, Julia, *d.* Prof. L. nkfurt, A.-M. Prof. Greek ohn Hopkins, 1890-3, Univ. of 2, Cornell, 1902-1904. Mem. uage Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., (Weimar), Phi Beta Kappa. ry of Classical Philology, 1902 Dialogus de Oratoribus (Proritical and Exegetical Notes. ; Tacitus' Dialogus, 1898, Agricola and Germania, 1900, in s, A5; Latin Literature of the I Prose, Vol. II Poetry, 1898-99 Agricola, 1902 (Berlin); The Plutarch's Life of Cicero, 1902 Catiline, 1903 A2; Grundriss te der Klass Philologie, 1907 to Johnson's Ency., 1895, and rs. and reviews upon classical nd litt. history. Asst. editor inguæ Latinæ, since 1904. *Ad*-Josef Strasse, 12, Munich, Ger-

ezekiah A., lawyer, consul; Madison Co., N. C., May 27, h Jackson and Sarah Emaline .; ed. Leicester Acad. and Coll., Buncombe Co., N. C., M.); grad: Bailey's Law Sch., C., 1871; *m.* Asheville, N. C., Aug. 10, 1875, Jennie Hardy Smith. Engaged in practice of law at Asheville, N. C., since 1871. Elected to N. C. legislature, 1872, and 1874; prin. N. C. Inst'n for Ed'n of the Deaf, Dumb and Blind, 1877-83; resigned to reënter practice of law, Jan., 1883. Elected to N. C. senate, 1885; candidate for elector from N. C. at large on McKinley ticket, 1896; consul-gen. of U. S. to Panama since July 28, 1897, justice Supreme Court, Canal Zone, Panama, since Feb. 24, 1905. Republican. Methodist. Grand master, Masons of N. C., 2 terms; mem. sch. bd. of Asheville several yrs. and trustee of Univ. of N. C. before going to Panama. *Address:* Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama.

GUDGER, James Cassius Lowry, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GUDGER, James Madison, Jr., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GUE, Benjamin F., journalist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GUENDLING, J. H., clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

GUENTHER, August Ernest, physiologist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GUENTHER, Francis Luther, brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired; *b.* Buffalo, Feb. 22, 1838; *s.* Rev. Francis Henry and Katharine Knouts G.; grad. West Point, 1859. Promoted bvt. 2d lt. arty. July 1, 1859; 2d. lt. 4th arty. Nov. 2, 1859, 1st lt. 5th arty, May 14, 1861; (bvt. capt. Apr. 7, 1862, for gallantry at Shiloh, bvt. maj. Dec. 21, 1862, for gallantry at Stone River); capt. 5th arty. July 2, 1863 (bvt. lt.-col. and bvt. col. Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during war); maj. 2d arty. June 26, 1882; lt. col. 5th arty. July 1, 1891; col. 4th arty. June 6, 1896 (brig.-gen. U. S. V. May 4, 1898, to Oct. 31, 1898); brig.-gen. U. S. A. Feb. 13, 1902; retired Feb. 22, 1902. In Civil war served in West Virginia and in Army of the Ohio and Army of the Cumberland; took part in many battles, including Greenbrier, Virginia, Pittsburgh Landing, Shiloh, Corinth, Stone's River, Tullahoma, Chattanooga, etc. Unmarried. *Address:* 5 E. 124th St., New York.

GUENTHER, Richard, consular official; *b.* Potsdam, Prussia, Nov. 30, 1845; came to U. S., 1866; broker drugs and chemicals, New York, 1866-7; settled in Oshkosh, Wis., 1867; engaged in business as pharmacist; mem. sch. bd. several terms; State treas. Wis., 1878-82; mem. Congress, 1881-9; consul-gen. to City of Mexico, 1890-3; mem. State Bd. of Control, Wis., 1895-9; pres. of bd., 1898-9; resigned Jan. 1, 1899, to accept post as U. S. consul-gen at Frankfort-on-the-Main; Republican. *Home:* Oshkosh, Wis. *Office:* American Consulate-General, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany.

GUERBER, Helene Adeline, teacher, author; editor of French and German textbooks. *Author:* Myths of Greece and Rome; Myths of Northern Lands; Legends of the Middle Ages; Legends of the Rhine; Legends of Switzerland; Legends of the Virgin and Christ; Stories of the Wagner Operas; Stories of Famous Operas; Story of the Chosen People; Story of the Greeks; Story

Digitized by Google

of the Romans; Story of the English; Story of the Thirteen Colonies; Story of the Great Republic; Empresses of France; Contes et Légendes (French Reader); Märchen und Erzählungen (German Reader); Yourself, 1902 D3; Stories of Popular Operas; Cupid and Psyche; How to Prepare for Europe, 1906 D3; Prisoners of the Temple; etc. *Address:* Nyack, N. Y.

GUÉRIN, Jules, artist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., 1866. Pupil of Benjamin Constant and Jean Paul-Laurens. Awarded Yerkes prize medal. Exhibited Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Am. Illustrators, New York Water Color Club, The Players. Silver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* 90 Grove St., New York.

GUERIN, William Estil, ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GUERLAC, Othon Goepp, educator, journalist; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1870; *s.* Geoffroi Goepp and Amélie Tafel G.; M. A., Univ. of Paris, 1893, LL. B., 1897. Asst. prof. French, Cornell, since 1904. Corr. Le Temps (Paris); contb'r Am. and French mags. and newspapers. Translated into French (L'Autobiographie d'un Nègre) Up from Slavery by B. T. Washington, 1903 P19. *Editor:* Selections from Standard French Authors, 1905 G1; Le livre de mon Amipy Anatole France, 1905 H4 (with notes and introduction); L'Etionelle by E. Pailleron, notes and introduction, 1906 H4. *Author:* Le Guide Français aux États-Unis, 1904 P19. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

GUERNSEY, Alice Margaret, author; *b.* Rindge, N. H., Apr. 16, 1850; *d.* Rev. J. W. and Lucy Ann (Tucker) G.; grad. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1871; student Wellesley Coll., 1879-80. Teacher, 1872-87; editor of The Young Crusader and of books and leaflets, Woman's Temperance Publ. Assn., 1887-94; asst. on The Silver Cross, 1895-1904; editor and bus. mgr. of gen. publ. and sec. for children's work, Woman's Home Missionary Soc. M. E. Ch. *Author:* Under Our Flag, 1903; Home Mission Readings, 1905; Citizens of To-Morrow, 1907:—all R3. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York.

GUERNSEY, Egbert, physician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GUERNSEY, Lucy Ellen, author; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GUERNSEY, Peter Buel, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GUERNSEY, Rocellus Sheridan, lawyer, author; *b.* Otsego Co., N. Y., Apr. 10, 1836; *s.* Richard and Orillia (De Les Dernier) G.; ed. dist. sch., Westford, N. Y., to 1852; learned printing business; studied law, 1853-9; *m.* in Ontario, Canada, Jan. 2, 1877, Elizabeth Dunlop. Admitted to bar, 1859. Mem. N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc., N. Y. State Taxpayers' Protective Assn. (chmn.), Taxpayers' Alliance of the Borough of the Bronx. *Author:* Mechanics' Lien Laws, 1873, supplements, 1875, 1880; Key to Story's Equity Jurisprudence, 1875; Corporation Code (anon.), 1884; Ecclesiastical Law in Hamlet, 1895; New York City and Vicinity During the War of 1812-15 (2 vols.), 1889-1895; Utilitarian Principles of 1902; Taxation of Water, 1901; a pamphlets on legal, hist., scientif mic and lit. subjects. Editor J the Telegraph, 1881-3; lit. editor Law Register, 1873-84; collabor Sanitarian, Brooklyn, 1901-4. Tru Scenic and Historic Preservati mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. G *Residence:* 1711 Bathgate Av. *Offic* St., New York.

GUERRIER, Edith (Miss), auth New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 20, George Pearce and Emma Louisa son) G.; ed. pvt. schs., New Bed Concord, Mass., business coll., Kan.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Se sp'l courses in Radcliffe Coll. engaged as children's librarian. Wonderfolk in Wonderland, 1903 *dence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 39 St., Boston.

GUERRY, William Alexander, th see Who's Who in America, 1906-

GUERTIN, George Albert, R. *b.* Nashua, N. H., Feb. 17, 1869; and Louise (Lefebvre) G.; ed. St. Borromeo Coll., Sherbrooke, P. Hyacinthe Coll., St. Hyacinthe, P John's Sem., Brighton, Mass. Or the priesthood, 1892; asst. St. A Ch., Manchester, N. H., 1892-6 Heart Ch., Lebanon, N. H., 1896-19 St. Anthony's Parish, East M 1900-7; consecrated bishop of M Mar. 19, 1907. *Address:* Manchest

GUFFEY, James McClurg, producer; *b.* Westmoreland Co., 19, 1839; ed. public schools and commercial school; railroad and clerk in South; returned to Pa., 1 then in oil and gas production; the largest individual oil producer extensively engaged in silver and ing, with large bituminous coal well known as a leader in Dem and a mem. for Pa. on Nat. never held or was a candidate *Address:* Pittsburg, Pa.

GUFFY, Bayless Leander Dur ist; *b.* Muhlenberg Co., Ky., Dec *s.* James and Malinda (Jameson) on farm in Logan Co., Ky.; ed. p and in coll. at Glasgow, Ky.; *m.* 1857, Miss M. A. Monroe. Settled Co., Ky., 1854; admitted to bar, 18 practice at Morgantown, 1857; asst to take census, Butler Co., 18 judge, Morgantown, 1860; co. ju elected as Union Democrat; re-ele as Union man against Dem. can Grant and Colfax electoral tic Greenback candidate for Congr elected judge of Butler Co. on ticket in 1878, 1882; People's Party for atty.-gen. of Ky., 1891; returne party, 1893; judge, 1894-1902, chie 1902-3, Court of Appeals, Ky.; Ky. legislature, 1903. Pres. John son Banking Co. *Address:* Morgan

GUGGENHEIM, Daniel, capit 1856; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (N Buyer for commercial house, in land, 1873-84; now pres. Am. Sm

Digitized by Google

o., Guggenheim Exploration Co.; chmn. bd. Am. Smelters Securi-.-p. Federal Lead Co.; dir. Am. Steamship Co., Continental Rub- America, Esperanza Mining Co., os., Inc., Nat. Lead Co., Nev. & Ry. Co., Morton Trust Co., Nat. Commerce. *Residence:* 12 W. 54th 71 Broadway; New York.

EIM, Isaac, capitalist; *b.* Phila., 4; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) Phila. High Sch.; *m.* New York, 1876, Carrie Sonneborn. Pres. nion R. R.; treas. and dir. Am. & Refining Co.; mng. dir. Gug- xploration Co.; dir. Am. Smelters Co., Nat. Park Bank, Plaza ternat. Banking Corp'n, Am. Securities Co., Western Mining p. U. S. Zinc Co. *Clubs:* Lotos, Criterion. *Residence:* 763 5th Av. Broadway, New York.

EIM, Simon, U. S. senator; *b.* e. 30, 1867; *s.* Meyer and Barbara ; grad. pub. schs. of Phila., after lied languages in Europe 2 yrs.; ork, Nov. 24, 1898, Olga H. Hirsh, ueblo, Colo., 1888. Elected U. S. om Colo. to succeed Thomas M. Democrat, and took his seat, 907; term expires Mar. 3, 1913; ection as U. S. senator was en- he mining and smelting business nd Mexico. *Residence:* 1555 Sher- Denver.

IMER, Randolph, lawyer; died Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

artis, founder, 1859, and editor mmercial Bulletin until 1898; *b.* n. 13, 1827; ed. in public schools; , 1858, Sarah C. Cobb, Taunton, ered newspaper life on Boston .; afterwards employed on Bos- Traveler, becoming one of pro- that paper under firm of Worth- nders & Guild; left firm in 1858. ver the Ocean; Abroad Again; d Muscovites; From Sunrise to rse); A Chat About Celebrities Pres. Bostonian Soc. from its for 25 yrs. until 1907. *Address:* non St., Boston.

rtis, Jr., governor; *b.* Boston, 50; *s.* Curtis and Sarah C. G.; vard, 1881, highest honors; *m.* ne 1, 1892, Charlotte H. Johnson. unatlon ude tour of Europe; en- e Commercial Bulletin, Boston, his father; served from bill col- ditor, and, since 1902, sole owner r. Del. at large from Mass. and . Rep. Conv., 1896. Active as vol- lic speaker on Rep. side, in New entral West and Southern States. State militia at outbreak of ar; served as lt.-col., insp.-gen. h corps (Gen. Fitzhugh Lee) un- p of corps in Cuba; work praised en. of army in report. Offered mm'n by President—declined; of- e 1st asst. postmaster-gen.—de- oosevelt's companion on stump est., campaign of 1900; lt. gov. -5, gov. Mass., 1906-9. Mem. Civil Service Reform Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Foreign Wars, S. A. R., Mil. and Naval Order Spanish-Am. War, Boston Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Republican of Mass. (pres. 1901-2); Tavern, University, Press, Boston, Middlesex. Occasional contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 124 Marlboro St. *Office:* State House, Boston.

GUILD, Reuben Aldridge, librarian; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GUILFORD, Simeon Hayden, dentist; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., April 11, 1841; *s.* Simeon and Catharine E. (Doll) G.; grad. Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1861 (A. M., 1864; Ph. D., 1886); grad. Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, D. D. S., 1865 (D. D. S., honorary, Phila. Dental Coll., 1884); *m.* Lebanon, Pa., June 8, 1869, Virginia S. Gleim. Served pvt. Co. E, 127th Pa., vols., 1862-3; engaged in battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville. Practiced dentistry, Lebanon, Pa., 1865-72; Phila. since 1872; prof. operative and prosthetic dentistry and orthodontia, Phila. Dental Coll. since 1881; dean same, 1895-1905. Fellow Am. Acad. Dental Science; hon. mem. several professional socs. *Author:* Nitrous Oxide, Its Properties, Methods of Administration and Effects, 1887 D13; Orthodontia, 1889, 1893, 1898, 1905 D13. Wrote: Chapters on Orthodontia, Anomalies of the Teeth and Maxillæ; Hypercementosis, Am. System of Dentistry, 1886 I12; Chapters on Preparation of Cavities and Contour Filling, Am. Text-Book of Operative Dentistry, 1900, 1905 L12. *Residence:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1631 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

GUINEY, Louise Imogen, author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 7, 1861; only child of Gen. P. R. and Janet Margaret (Doyle) G.; grad. Elmhurst Acad., Providence, R. I., 1879; studied afterward under private tutors, and was 2 yrs. abroad. Contb'r since 1885 to Harper's, The Atlantic, and other mags. *Author:* The White Sail and Other Poems, 1887 H5; Monsieur Henri: a Foot-Note to French History, 1892 H1; A Little English Gallery, 1894 H1; Patrins (a collection of essays), 1897 C5; A Roadside Harp, 1893 H5; England and Yesterday, 1898 L26; The Martyrs' Idyl and Shorter Poems, 1899 H5; Hurrell Froude—Memoranda and Comments, 1904 L26. *Editor:* James Clarence Mangan, His Selected Poems, with Study by the Editor, 1897 L22; of the Matthew Arnold, in small Riverside Literature series; of Dr. T. W. Parsons' Translation of Dante's Divina Commedia, 1893 H5; Henry Vaughan's Mount of Olives, 1902 L26; Thomas Stanley, His Original Lyrics, with Introduction and Notes, 1907. *Address:* 6 Winchester Rd., Oxford, Eng.

GUITERAS, Juan, prof. general pathology and tropical diseases, Univ. of Havana, since Aug., 1900; *b.* Matanzas, Cuba, Jan. 4, 1852; *s.* Eusebio and Josefa (Gener) G.; ed. at La Empresa, Matanzas; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1873 (Ph. D.); *m.* May 5, 1883, Mrs. Dolores Guiteras, née Gener. In marine hosp. service, 1879-89; served as expert in yellow fever in all epidemics since 1881; was prof. pathology, Univ. of Pa.; on staff Gen. Shafter as yellow fever expert in Santiago campaign, 1898. Prominent in Cuban politics in this country. Editor La Revista de

Digitized by Google

Medicina Tropical. V.-p. Assn. of Health Officers of N. America; mem. Superior Bd. Health, Cuba, exec. com. Sanitary Conf. of Am. Republics, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Public Health Assn. (v.-p.), Acad. Sciences, Havana; dir. Las Animas Hosp.; pres. 2d Cuban Nat. Med. Congress. *Address:* Las Animas Hospital, Habana, Cuba.

GULICK, Charles Burton, asst. prof. of Greek, Harvard Univ., since 1899; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 30, 1868; *s.* Horace and Anna Louise (Sillcocks) Gulick; ed. public schools and Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N. Y., till 1886; grad. Harvard Univ., 1890, A. M., 1891, Ph. D., 1894; studied and traveled in Germany and Greece, 1894-5; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1896, Anne Hathaway Swift. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc. (sect. for Hist. Study of Religion), Archæol. Inst. of America. Has written various book reviews and articles in the gen. field of classical philology. *Author:* The Life of the Ancient Greeks, 1902 A2. Asso. editor "The College Series of Greek Authors." *Address:* 59 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

GULICK, John Thomas, missionary, writer; *b.* Kauai, Hawaiian Islands, March 13, 1832; *s.* Peter Johnson G. (Am. missionary) and Fanny Hinckley (Thomas) G.; was miner, Calif., 1849-50; grad. Williams, 1859 (A. M., Ph. D.; Sc. D., Oberlin Coll.); studied in Union Theol. Sem., New York; *m.* Sept. 3, 1864, Emily de la Cour. Missionary to Pekin, China, 1864-5, Kalgan, China, 1865-75, missionary to Japan, 1875-99, for A. B. C. F. M. (Cong'l); at Oberlin, O., 1899-1905. Well known writer on Darwinian topics. Wrote (in Jour. Linnæan Soc., London): The Diversity of Evolution Under One Set of External Conditions, 1872; Divergent Evolution Through Cumulative Segregation, 1887; Intensive Segregation, 1889; also in Am. Jour. Science, 1890: Divergent Evolution and the Darwinian Theory; The Inconsistencies of Utilitarianism, The Preservation and Accumulation of Cross-infertility; also several letters in Nature, London, 1872-97. *Author:* Evolution Racial and Habitudinal, 1905 C53. Life mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Address:* Honolulu, T. H.

GULICK, Luther Halsey, educator; *b.* Honolulu, Hawaii, Dec. 4, 1865; *s.* Luther Halsey and Louisa (Lewis) G.; grad. Hanover (N. H.) High Sch., 1889; grad. med. dept. New York Univ., 1889; *m.* Hanover, N. H., Aug. 30, 1887, Lottie Emily Vetter. Sec. physical training, dept. of Internat. Com. of Y. M. C. A. since 1887; prin. Pratt Inst. High Sch., 1900-3; dir. physical training pub. schs. of Greater New York, 1903. Mem. Kings Co. Med. Soc.; pres. Am. Physical Ed'n Assn., 1903. *Author:* Physical Measurements, 1888 Y3; Physical Education by Muscular Exercise, 1903. *Residence:* 431 Riverside Drive. *Office:* Board of Ed'n, 59th St. and Park Av., New York.

GULICK, Thomas Lafon, clergyman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GULLEY, Needham Yancey, lawyer, educator; *b.* Clayton, Johnston Co., N. C., June 3, 1855; *s.* N. G. and Jael S. (Grady) G.; ed. Clayton (N. C.) Acad., Wake Forest Coll., A. M., 1879; studied law under pvt. tutors; *m.* Wake Forest, N. C., 11, 1879, Alice, *d.* Rev. W. M. W. D. D. Taught in graded schs., admitted to N. C. bar, June, 1881; co teaching until 1883; engaged in law tice, Franklinton, N. C., 1883-95; then at Wake Forest, N. C. Dean Forest Law Sch., since Sept. 1, 1895. N. C. legislature, 1885; apptd. by lature of 1903, mem. of comm'n to c pub. laws of N. C. and compilatio enacted into law by legislature o Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social S Baptist. Democrat. *Address:* Wak est, N. C.

GULLIVER, Frederic Putnam, teach Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GUMMERE, Francis Barton, prof lish, Haverford Coll.; *b.* Burlington, March 6, 1855; *s.* Samuel J. Gummere Haverford Coll., 1872; Harvard Coll studied philology in Leipzig, Berlin, burg, Freiburg, Ph. D., Univ. of Fr Baden, Germany, 1881; *m.* Burlington, 1882, Amelia S. Mott. Membe Beta Kappa Soc. (Harvard chapter Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Fr Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Handbook of E 1885 G1; Germanic Origins, 1892 S English Ballads, 1894 G1; The Begi of Poetry, 1901 M1: The Popular 1907 H5. Has written philol. and l articles and reviews in Am. Jour. o lology, Modern Language Notes, etc. *Address:* Haverford, Pa.

GUMMERE, Samuel R., diplomat yer; *b.* Trenton, N. J., Feb. 19, 1 Barker and Elizabeth (Stryker) G Lawrenceville (N. J.) Sch., Pr Univ., A. B., 1870; studied law at T N. J.; unmarried. Atty. and counse law, N. J.; apptd. sec. to U. S. mini The Hague, 1881; U. S. consul g Morocco, 1898; E. E. and M. P. of to Morocco since Mar., 1905. Presby'n publican. *Home:* Trenton, N. J. *A* Tangier, Morocco.

GUMMERE, William S., chief just preme Court, N. J., since 1906; fo asso. justice. Republican. *Official A* Newark, N. J.

GUNBY, Andrew Augustus, law Cherokee Co., Ga., Mar. 17, 1849; gr State Univ., 1871; admitted to bar; La. Court of Appeals, 1881-92; sinc practicing at Monroe, La.; pres. La. Assn. 4 yrs.; a founder La. Chaut Took active part in anti-lottery ca of 1892; has actively fought Southern rings in politics. *Author:* Colonel Gunby of the Maryland Line; Lo Authors; also various pamphlets, e education, especially advocating edu of negroes in the South as a complet edy for the race problem. *Address:* roe, La.

GUNCKEL, Lewis B., lawyer; died 19 Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

GUNDERSEN, Henrik, prof. and d Danish-Norwegian Theol. Sem., Ur Chicago, since 1895; *b.* Tromsö, N Jan. 31, 1857; *s.* Ole and Mette Ber (Olsen) G.; grad. Tromsö Acad., 1872,

Sem., Stockholm, Sweden, 1884, nia Univ. (Candidatus Philosophiæ), June 28, 1888, Hansine M. Hansen. Trondhjem, Norway, 1886-7; removed S., 1888; prof. Greek and New nt interpretation, Danish-Norwegian ept. Union Theol. Sem., 1888-92; asst. w Testament interpretation and bib-erature, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-5. Morgan Park, Ill.

r, Richard F., M. D.; *b.* Dayton, ul 21, 1866; *s.* Richard and Mary M. at private schools, Baltimore; grad. ys. & Surg., Baltimore, 1888; *m.* Oct. Catherine A. Hines, Chestertown, st. physician, Asylum for Insane, O., July, 1888; transferred to O., Asylum for Insane, 1889; estab-1891, and has ever since conducted hard Gundry Home for the Treat-Mental and Nervous Diseases, at ille, Md. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., edico-Psychol. Assn., etc. *Address:* ille, Baltimore Co., Md.

rchibald, artist; *b* Taunton, Som-re, England, Oct. 11, 1863; ed. Tet-Coll., Staffordshire, England; grad. 's Art Acad., London. At age of ed portrait of Lord Beaconsfield, for sec., Lord Rowton, who presented een Victoria. Designed posters for ndon theatres; came to New York; for the World, later for Truth; now g posters for prin. New York pro-. *Address:* New Rochelle, N. Y.

L, Francis M., naval officer; *b.* gton, Nov. 27, 1827; *s.* James and McCall) G.; grad. Georgetown Univ., ed. dept. Columbian, M. D., 1846 . M., 1852). Apptd., from D. C., rgeon, Mar. 22, 1849; passed asst. Apr. 7, 1854; surgeon, Apr. 23, 1861; sp., Mar. 3, 1871; med. dir., Feb. 3, rgeon gen. U. S. N., 1884; retired ative rank of commodore, Nov. 27, romoted to rank of rear admiral June, 1906. Served on various stas. and S. Atlantic blockading squad-62; Naval Hosp., Washington, 1863-*Address:* 600 20th St., Washington.

N, Almon, educator; *b.* Hallo-le., 1844; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel and G.; collegiate ed'n, Tufts Coll.; Theol. Dept., St. Lawrence, 1868 LL. D.); *m.* Canton, N. Y., 1868, Everest. Ordained to Universalist ; pastor, Bath, Me., 3 yrs., All Ch., Brooklyn, 20 yrs., 1st Univer-h., Worcester, Mass., 10 yrs.; pres. rence Univ. since 1898. Asso. editor Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Rambles d, 1886; Wayside and Fireside Ram-00. *Address:* Canton, N. Y.

N, Binney, teacher; see Who's America, 1906-7.

N, Herbert Foster, business rooklyn Eagle; *b.* Halifax, N. S., 1858; grad. St. Lawrence Univ., 1880 ; *m.* 1886, Alice May (died, 1903). corr. Eagle, 3 yrs.; now part owner Brooklyn Daily Eagle; sec. and Eagle Warehouse and Storage Co.; er, 3 yrs. treas., 2 yrs. sec., Am. per Pub. Assn.; dir. Brooklyn Public Library several yrs.; dir. Nassau Trust Co.; officer and dir. various corp'ns. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Brooklyn, Municipal, St. Lawrence (dir.), Union League, Universalist. *Residence:* 1123 Albemarle Rd. *Office:* Eagle Bldg., Brooklyn.

GUNNISON, Royal Arch, jurist; *b.* Binghamton, N. Y., June 24, 1873; *s.* Christopher B. and Juliette (Turner) G.; grad. Binghamton Central High Sch., 1892, Cornell Coll. of Law, LL. B., 1896; *m.* Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1900, Lena M. Cobb. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1897; U. S. referee in bankruptcy for Broome, Chenango and Delaware cos., 1893-1904; U. S. dist. judge, 1st div., dist. of Alaska since Dec. 8, 1904. Non-resident lecturer on bankruptcy, Cornell Coll. of Law since 1901. Mem. N. Y. State Bar Assn.; sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. of U. S. Referees in Bankruptcy, 1900-5. 32° Mason. Republican. *Address:* Juneau, Alaska.

GUNNISON, Walter Balfour, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GUNSAULUS, Frank Wakeley, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* Chesterville, O., Jan. 1, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Hawley) G.; attended public schools, 10 yrs.; high school, 5 yrs.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1875 (D. D., Beloit Coll., Wis.); *m.* 1875, Anna Long, of Va. Ordained Methodist minister; preached 4 yrs.; accepted Eastwood Cong'l Ch., Columbus, O., 1879-81; Newtonville, Mass., 1881-5; pastor Memorial Cong'l Ch., Baltimore, 1885-7; Plymouth Ch., Chicago, 1887-99; Central Ch., Chicago, 1899; president Armour Institute of Technology, since 1893; lecturer Yale Theol. Sem.; professorial lecturer Univ. of Chicago. *Author:* Phidias and Other Poems; Songs of Night and Day; Transfiguration of Christ; Monk and Knight; Life of William Ewart Gladstone; Metamorphosis of a Creed; November at Eastwood; Loose Leaves of Song; The Man of Galilee; Paths to Power, 1905 R3; Paths to the City of God, 1906; Higher Ministries of Recent English Poetry, 1907 R3. *Residence:* 2532 Prairie Av., Chicago.

GUNTER, Archibald Clavering, author, playwright; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GUNTHER, Charles Frederick, mfr.; *b.* Wildberg, Wurtemberg, Germany, Mar. 6, 1837; *s.* John M. and Marie F. G.; came to U. S., 1842; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1869, Jennie Burnell, Lima, Ind. Cashier in bank; served Confederate navy, Civil War. Manufacturing confectioner since 1868; served 2 terms Chicago Common Council; city treas. since 1900 (two terms of 2 yrs. each). Extensive traveler. Owns one of finest collections of Washington and Lincoln relics in U. S.; also hist. manuscripts, etc. Pres. Coliseum; 33d deg. Mason. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union League, Iroquois (pres.), Germania. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc., Acad. of Sciences (trustee), Art Inst. *Residence:* 3601 Michigan Av. *Office:* 212 State St., Chicago.

GUNTON, George, editor Gunton's Magazine; *b.* Cambridgeshire, England, Sept. 8, 1847; came to U. S., 1874, settling in Mass. Having made close study in England and U. S. of industrial questions, became edi-

Digitized by Google

torial writer on economic and kindred subjects until 1889; after that devoted himself entirely to scientific, economic and sociolog. work. In 1890 became pres. Inst. of Social Economics and editor Social Economist, which in 1896 was changed to Gunton's Magazine. Apptd., 1899, internat. examiner and dir. economic and sociolog. work of Y. M. C. A. of N. America. *Author:* Wealth and Progress, 1887; Principles of Social Economics, 1891; Trusts and the Public, 1899; Outlines of Political Science, 1900; Outlines of Social Economics; also several economic monographs; *m.* Feb., 1904, Mrs. Rebecca Douglas Lowe. *Residence:* Hot Springs, Va. *Address:* Gunton's Magazine, Colo. Bldg., Washington.

GUNTON, Rebecca Douglas; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GURLER, Henry Benjamin, dairy farmer; *b.* Chesterfield, N. H., May 21, 1840; ed. country schs. and De Kalb (Ill.) High Sch.; *m.* 1st, De Kalb, Ill., Mar. 27, 1867, Selenia Rolfe; 2d, Oct. 5, 1904, Miss Cora A. Dodge. Served in Civil War as corporal Co. K, 42d Ill. Inf, and 2d lt. Co. K, 132d Ill. Inf. In mercantile bus. in De Kalb, 1864-8; dairyman, 1868-82; prop'r creamery, since 1882; pres. De Kalb Dairy Co. Instr. buttermaking, Wis. Agr'l Coll., 1891; same 2 terms in Vt. Agr'l Coll., and 3 terms in Pa. Agr'l Coll.; supplied certified milk to Chicago, 1895-1906, being pioneer in the business; lectures on dairy subjects. Mem. De Kalb Common Council, 1896, Bd. Ed'n, 1886-92; supervisor, 1906. Pres. Nat. Dairy Show Assn.; mem. G. A. R. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Author:* American Dairying, 1894 S19. *Address:* De Kalb, Ill.

GURLEY, William W., lawyer; *b.* Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1851; *s.* John J. G.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1870; read law in his father's office. Supt. pub. schs., Seville, O., 1871-2; admitted to bar June, 1873; practicing in Chicago since Sept., 1874; *m.* Oct. 30, 1878, Mary Eva, *d.* late Hon. Joseph Turney, Cleveland, O. Gen. counsel Chicago Union Traction Co., Chicago Consolidated Traction Co., the Met. W. Side Elevated Ry. Co., Featherstone Foundry and Machine Co., and other corp'ns. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Washington Park (Chicago), New York, Transportation, Ohio Soc. (New York). *Residence:* 528 N. State St. *Office:* 204 Dearborn St., Chicago.

GURNEY, Charles Henry, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

GUSTAFSON, Axel Carl Johan, journalist, author; Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

GUSTAFSON, Zadel Barnes (Mrs.), author; *b.* Middletown, Conn., March 9, 1841; *d.* Duane and Cynthia Sexton Turner Barnes; early ed'n at home, later at St. Thomas' Hall Female Sem., Flushing, L. I., 1852, Wilbraham Acad., Mass., 1856. Began writing in local papers at 13; poems in The Home Journal (N. P. Willis, editor) at 15; has continued to contribute stories, poems, biograph. and descriptive papers, reviews on art, drama, literature, etc., to leading mags. and papers. Traveled and sojourned in Great Britain, Europe, India and Australia and contributed to periodicals published in those countries, in which sh lectured on the drink question and suffrage. Was extensive contribu Harper's Monthly, 1870-89. Initiate for short time edited National Phila pist, London, 1884; accredited represe of and contributor to Pall Mall Gaz U. S., 1886; nat. delegate to and s before 1st Internat. Congress of W Washington, 1888. *Author:* Can th Love? (novel), 1871; Meg: A Pastor Other Poems, 1878 L3; revised and Zophiel: or The Bride of Seven, with sketch of its author, Maria Gowen B 1879 L3; Biography of Genevieve Ward joint author (with Mr. Gustafson Foundation of Death: A Study of the Question (which contains, in appendix extensive bibliography of Drink Qu ever published), 1884 H2. *Address:* ington, L. I., N. Y.

GUTHE, Karl Eugen, educator; *b* over, Germany, Mar. 5, 1866; *s.* Ot Anna (Hanstein) G.; ed. Gymnasium over, Hanover Tech. Sch., univs. o burg, Strassburg and Berlin; passed exam., Marburg, 1889, Ph. D., 18 Grand Rapids, Mich., 1892, Clara Ware. Came to U. S., 1892; instr. p 1893-1900; asst. prof. physics, Univ. of 1901-3; asst. physicist, Bureau of Stan 1903-4, asso. physicist same 1904-6; physics, State Univ. of Ia., since 1906 low A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Phys Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft, Soc. Washington, Washington Acad ences, Ia. Acad. Science. *Author:* H of Physical Measurements (with J. O. 1902, 1907 W12; Laboratory Exercise Primary and Storage Cells, 1903 W12; th'r of many papers on physics, part ly on electricity, in scientific journ *dress:* Iowa City, Ia.

GUTHERZ, Carl, artist; died 1907; see Who in America, 1906-7.

GUTHRIE, George Wilkins, law Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 5, 1848; *s.* John grad. Western Univ. of Pa., 1866 (A law dept., Columbian, 1869; admitted 1869; *m.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 2, 1886, Flore *d.* Thomas M. Howe. Mem. Pa. Comm'n which erected the Home fo ble-Minded at Polk, Pa.; candidate C Municipal League for mayor of Pitts in reform campaign, 1896; mem. cou Municipal League on Municipal Pr (report published, 1900 M1). Asso. Tilden electors before Fla. Returnin 1876; asst. sec. Dem. Nat. Conv., C 1884; Dem. candidate for lt.-gov. Pa (nominated unanimously by State Delegate Nat. Dem. Conv., 1904; ma Pittsburgh, 1906-9. V.-p. and trustee Savings Bank. Mem. bd. mgrs. Chi Hosp., Kingsley House Assn., Pitts *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Union, Pittsburg (Pittsburgh); University (New York; D., Western Univ. of Pa., 1905). J *Residence:* The Cedars, Bar Harbo *Residence:* Woodland Rd. *Office:* 424 D St., Pittsburgh.

GUTHRIE, William Dameron, l author; *b.* San Francisco, Feb. 3, 18 Paris and England; attended Columb

Digitized by Google

n. May 12, 1891, Ella Fuller. irm Guthrie, Cravath & Hen- ent orator and constitutional d income tax, Calif. irriga- itance tax, oleomargarine and tock yards rate cases in U. urt. *Author:* Lectures on the endment to the Constitution. olitical and legal topics. Park Av. *Office:* 52 William

illiam Norman, lecturer, dee, Scotland, March 4, 1868; ene and Frances Silva (d'Ar- rad. Univ. of the South, B. M., 1891; *m.* Sewanee, Tenn., Anna Morton Stuart. Asst. languages, Univ. of South, modern languages, Kenyon rdained, 1893, to P. E. min- ary in charge, Christ Ch., hts, 1893-4; asst. Ch. of the nnati, 1894-6; lecturer com- ature, Univ. of Cincinnati, r Ch. of Resurrection, Fern -1903; Christ Ch., Alameda, Feb., 1903; dir. Cincinnati d Literature, 1900-03; profes- in gen. literature, Univ. of *hor:* Love Conquereth, 1890 oet Prophets, Essays Critical tive, 1897, 1899 C3; To Kindle a Booklet of Verse, 1899 O1; rican Destiny, or Vision of 900 C3; The Old Hemlock— , 1901 C3; The Christ of the s of Holy Writ, 1903 W3; y, St. Francis of the Trees rse, 1907; The City of St. etc. *Address:* Alameda, Calif.

Lewis, jurist; *b.* New York, *s.* Pierre A. and Sarah B. l. Coll. City of New York, Sch.; *m.* Boston, May 16, Bowen. Admitted to bar, nator, 13th and 20th N. Y. asst. corp'n counsel, New ustice Sup. Ct. of N. Y., 1st Democrat. Mem. Soc. Med. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Demo- *ce:* 335 Convent Av. *Office:* se, New York.

r Joseph, artist; *b.* Green- Jan. 16, 1824; studied art in 1854 in New York; *m.* Anna W. Barber, engraver U. S. Paints portraits and genre ater work being principally cidents in child life. Asso., 1865, academician, Nat. Acad. Am. Soc. Painters in Water organization, 1866. *Residence:* t. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St.,

H

y, editor; died 1903; see Who's ca, 1903-5.

e Christian Frederick, an; *b.* Phila., May 5, 1854; *s.* Anna M. (Schur) H.; early school Zion Luth. Ch., and P. E. Acad., Phila.; grad. Univ. of Pa. (1st honor man), 1876, A. M., 1879; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1880 (D. D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1901); ordained to Lutheran ministry, 1880; *m.* 1st, Phila., Apr. 25, 1882, Anna S. Hansen; 2d, May 1, 1906, Clara M. Holthusen. Asst. pastor St. Mark's Luth. Ch., New York, 1880-2, sole pastor since 1882. Pres. N. Y. Ministerium (the Evang. Luth. Ministerium of N. Y. and adjacent states), 1893-6, 1899-1902; mem. or chmn. various important bds. and coms. of the ministerium, and also of Gen. Council Evang. Luth. Ch. in America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, New York Micros. Soc. Since 1889 co-worker and lately editor of German Sunday School Lesson Leaves, and of Bible Story for Sunday Schools (English and German); contb'r of articles to Luth. Rev., etc. Composer of Luther League Rally Hymn, 1893, and of other hymn tunes; co-editor Luther League Hymnal, 1895. *Address:* 64 7th St., New York.

HAAS, John A. W., Luth. clergyman; *b.* Phila., Aug. 31, 1862; *s.* John C. Haas; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1884, A. M., 1887, B. D., 1887; (D. D., Thiel Coll., 1902); student Luth. Theol. Sem. of Phila., 1887, Leipzig Univ., 1887-8; *m.* New York, Oct. 6, 1891, Charlotte W. R. Boschen. Pastor Grace Luth. Ch., New York, 1888-96; St. Paul's Luth. Ch. 1896-1904 (erected new ch., 1898); pres. Muhlenberg Coll. since June, 1904. Mem. Soc. Biblical Literature, Luth. Soc. for N. T. Study. *Author:* Commentary on the Gospel of Mark in Lutheran Commentary, 1895; co-editor of and contb'r to Lutheran Cyclopedia, 1899 S3; Bible Literature, 1903 L13; Biblical Criticism, 1903 L13; many articles on theol. subjects in Luth. Ch. Rev. *Address:* Allentown, Pa.

HABBERTON, John, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HACK, Gwendolyn Dunlevy Kelley, artist; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 10, 1877; *d.* Alfred and Mary Craig (Dunlevy) Kelley; ed. Chicago Art Inst., Art Students' League, New York; in Paris studied under Mesdames Débillement and Gallet; *m.* Columbus, May 10, 1905, Dr. Charles W. Hack. Specialties miniatures on ivory, pastels, bas-reliefs, etc.; painted portrait on ivory, Queen of Italy, 1895, and received decoration; exhibited paintings in Paris Salon, Nat. Acad. of Design, Chicago Art Inst., Cincinnati Art Mus. and in other cities; also Nashville and Omaha exp'ns. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, D. A. R. Episcopalian. *Author:* (as Gwendolyn Dunlevy Kelley) Annals of Ulidia and the History of the Dunlevy Family, 1901 X1; Poems, 1901 X1; Remenyi, Musician and Man, 1906 M5. *Address:* Minneapolis.

HACKER, Newton, lawyer; *b.* in Greene Co., Tenn., Mar. 3, 1836; *s.* Jacob and Sarah (Lloyd) H.; ed. common schs., Greene Co., Tenn., Tusculum Coll., Tenn., A. B., 1860; *m.* Delaware, O., Oct. 3, 1867, Antoinette Bradley. Served in Union Army as pvt., 1st lt. and capt., Jan. 26, 1863-Aug., 1865; mustered out at Nashville, Tenn. Admitted to bar, 1866; mem. Tenn. legislature from Washington Co., Tenn., 1867; atty.-gen. for 1st jud. circuit, Tenn., 1870-8; circuit judge, same circuit, 8 yrs.; since then in practice

Digitized by Google

of law at Jonesboro, Tenn. Was pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Greenville, Tenn., several yrs. Presby'n. Republican. *Address:* Johesboro, Tenn.

HACKETT, Frank Warren, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 11, 1841; *s.* William H. Y. and Olive (Pickering) H.; educated Phillips Exeter Academy; graduated Harvard College, 1861, A. M., 1864; studied law at Portsmouth, N. H.; Phila., with B. H. Brewster, afterward atty.-gen. U. S., and at Harvard Law School; *m.* April, 1880, Ida, youngest *d.* of the late Thomas Tingey Craven, rear-admiral, U. S. N. Acting asst. paymaster, U. S. N., 1862-4; was paymaster of U. S. S. Miami, North Atlantic Squadron, on board at Plymouth, N. C., 1864, when lt.-comdr., Charles W. Flusser was killed in engagement with Confederate ram Albemarle. Admitted to bar, 1866; opened law office in Boston. Private sec. Caleb Cushing, senior counsel Geneva Arbitration, 1872. Practicing law in Washington since 1873; asst. Sec. Navy, Apr., 1900, to Dec., 1901; resigned. Republican. *Author:* Memoir of William H. Y. Hackett, 1878 L11; A Transcript of the First Thirty-five Pages of the Earliest Town Book, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, with notes, 1886 L11; The Geneva Award Acts, with notes and reference to Decisions of the Court of Comm'rs of Alabama Claims, 1882 L6; A Sketch of the Life and Public Services of William Adams Richardson, 1898; The Gavel and the Mace, 1900 M16; Phi Beta Kappa Address, Hobart Coll., June, 1902, "The Attitude of the Scholar Towards Men in Public Life;" etc. *Residence:* New Castle, N. H., and 1418 M St. *Office:* Maryland Bldg., Washington.

HACKETT, James Keteltas, actor; *b.* Wolfe Island, Ont., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* James Henry, American actor, and Clara C. H.; grad. Coll. of City of New York, 1891; studied New York Law School; *m.* May 2, 1897, Mary Mannering. Made his début on stage in Palmer's stock co., 1892; leading man New York Lyceum, at 26 (youngest leading man in New York stage history); most notable success, Prisoner of Zenda, and its sequel, Rupert of Hentzau, and The Pride of Jennico, under management Daniel Frohman, now one of the few actor-managers in America. *Clubs:* The Players, Alpha Delta Phi. *Residence:* 38 E. 33d St. *Office:* 1215 Broadway, New York.

HACKETT, Richard N., mem. 60th Congress, 8th N. C. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Wilkesboro, N. C.

HACKLEY, Charles Elihu, physician, author; *b.* Unadilla, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1836; *s.* Archbald and Eliza (Stott) H.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1856; med. dept., 1860 (A. M.); *m.* Dec. 16, 1867, Emma Kent, New York. Served as surgeon 2d N. Y. cav. and surgeon-in-chief 3d cav. div., Army of Potomac, during Civil war. Physician to New York and Trinity Hosps., New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. Loyal Legion. Translator of Stellwag on the Eye, 1866 W11; Niemeyer's Practical Medicine, 1867 A2; Billroth's Surgical Pathology, 1869 A2. *Address:* S. Norwalk, Conn.

HACKLEY, Charles H., lumberman; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HACKNEY, Leonard J., lawyer Ind., March 29, 1855; ed. in John Ind.; admitted to bar; pros. atty and Johnson cos., 1878-80; judg court, same, 1888-93; judge Supren Ind., 1893-8; atty. C., C., C. & S since Jan. 1, 1899. *Address:* Indianap

HACKNEY, Thomas, congress Giles Co., Tenn., Dec. 11, 1861; *s.* Jones and Frances Josephine (L H.; ed. Southern Ill. Normal Un bondale, and Mo. State Univ.; res offices, and admitted to bar, 1886; thage, Mo., May 8, 1888, Addie K Mem. law firm Thomas & Hackn 1886; mem. Mo. Legislature, 1901- Congress, 15th Mo. dist., 1907-9; I Mem. Christian Ch. *Address:* Cartl

HADING, Jane, actress; see Who's America, 1906-7.

HADLEY, Arthur Twining, *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 23, 1856 James H. (of Yale) and Anne (Twi prep. ed'n Hopkins Grammar Sc Yale (with highest honors), 1876 history and polit. science, Yale Univ. of Berlin, 1878-9; (A. M., Y LL. D., Harvard, Wesleyan, 1899, C 1900, Johns Hopkins, 1902); *m.* Jun Helen Harrison, *d.* Gov. Luzon B. Conn. Tutor, 1879-83, lecturer on administration, 1883-6, prof. polit. 1886-91, prof. polit. economy, 189 since June 29, 1899, Yale; comm'r l tistics, Conn., 1885-7; asso. editor Gazette, New York, 1887-9. M Economic Assn. (pres. 1899, 1900), Inst. Statistics, Am. Hist. Assn., A Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos *Author:* Railroad Transportation, tory and Laws, 1885 P2; Connecti Reports, 1885-6; Economics—An A the Relations Between Private Pro Public Welfare, 1896 P2; The Edu the American Citizen, 1901 S3; Free Responsibility, 1903 S3; Baccalaur dresses, 1907 S3; Standards of Pul ality, 1907 M1. Am. editor 10th ed Britannica. *Address:* 93 Whitney Haven, Conn.

HADLEY, Henry Harrison, mission died 1903; Who's Who in America,

HADLEY, Henry K., musician, c *b.* Somerville, Mass., 1871; studi Stephen A. Emery and Geo. W. C Boston; then studied in Vienna, t the violin and other branches; re America, 1895, and was apptd. music in St. Paul's School, Garc Long Island. Has composed over and piano pieces, 2 concert ove symphonies, a festival march, tri tets, and other chamber music; 4 b solo, chorus and orchestra; 2 comi a cantata, "In Musical Praise," eral Ballet Suites; Symphonic-Lyric Drama—Merlin and Vivian, Legend, "The Fate of Princess (women's voices and orchestra), lome" (tone poem for grand o played by Boston Symphonic C April 12 and 13, 1907; etc. Second s "The Four Seasons," won Padere

Digitized by Google

Conservatory prizes, 1902. yers, New York.

m, educator; *b.* nr. Wil- . 17, 1833; *s.* John and Ann ed. Friends Boarding Sch. oll.), Richmond, Ind., and Pa.; (M. A., Earlham, 6, Hannah Fulghum (now dianapolis, 1880, Katharine teaching at Grassy Run, at Carthage, Ind., 1854-6, Richmond, 1856-63; started l Acad., Richmond, Ind., Chicago; became head of ooksellers; started Hadley's Indianapolis, 1880; prin. Bloomingdale, Ind., 1885-7; 1887; assisted in organizing pres. Las Cruces Coll., N. ew Mex. Coll. of Agr. and 1889-94; pres. New Mex. que, 1894-7; prof. history New Mex. Coll. of Agr. and 898-1905; supt. pub. instr'n, 05-7. *Author:* Hadley's Les- ge, 1871 01; Lee and Had- ammar (with Dr. Mary V. *ddress:* Messilla Park, N. M.

m Elwood, jurist; *b.* at Jan. 16, 1854; *s.* Jonathan Coy) H.; ed. Bloomingdale, Earlham Coll., left in jun- ad. Union Coll. Law, Chi- loomingdale, Ind., Jan. 16, lusgrave. Practiced law, ., 1877-81, Rockville, Ind., 1889, to Whatcom, Wash.; om, 1891-2; superior judge, Wash., 1897-1901; asso. jus- an., 1907, chief justice since Court, Washington; Repub- Bellingham, Wash. *Office:*

Vestal, chief justice Su- nd., since Jan. 2, 1899; *b.* Ind., Oct. 31, 1842; *s.* Jona- .; ed in county schools till rn Christian Univ., 1859 to hen he entered army; serv- ce wounded in battle; cap- 64; escaped from Columbia, lle, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1864; *m.* Ind., March 15, 1865, Mary l in Ind. Law School, 1866; te, 1869-72; circuit judge, an. *Author:* Seven Months $3. *Address:* Indianapolis.

liam Edwin, composer; Conn., Apr. 11, 1867; ed. s. (Mus. Bac., Yale, 1897); ssell (soprano singer), New violin with Bernhard Liste- s, piano with Ernst Perabo osition and theory with Dr. nd others. One of the or- Haven Symphony Orches- New Haven People's Choral e smaller socs. *Composer:* —A Forest Idylle, 1896; Ingeborg, symphonic poem on), 1897; Springtime, over- phony in A-flat, 1901; also Bride, for women's chorus 898; **Sonata** in E-minor, for violin and piano (prize composition); The Haunted Oaks of Naunau, for full chorus and orchestra, 1902; The South, symphonic poem for orchestra; also Hungarian Dance, Souvenir de Wieniawski, and other pieces for piano and violin, songs, anthems, etc. Mem. faculty Dept. of Music, Yale Univ. *Address:* 19 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HAGAR, George Jotham, cyclopædic editor; *b.* Newark, N. J., Sept. 12, 1847; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Newark, N. J., Nov. 27, 1878, Emma L. Hubbard. Became a stenographer; mem. Auxiliary Relief Corps, U. S. Sanitary Comm'n, in Civil war; news editor Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper, 1867-82; asso. editor Columbian Cyclopedia, 1888-93; contb'r to Appleton's Cyclopædia Am. Biography, and Appleton's Annual Cyclo., 1886-1902; one of revisers of Columbian, Johnson's, People's and Internat. Cyclopædias, etc.; compiled What the World Believes, 1885 (repub. under title Bibles and Beliefs of Mankind, 1895), the greater part of The History of the United States in Chronological Order, 1886; Our Great Continent (with B. J. Lossing), 1889, and Appendix to Encyclopædia Britannica, 1897-8; mng. editor, cyclopædia section, Anglo-American Encyclopædia and Dictionary, 1900-2; revtser of Harper's Encyclopædia of United States History, 1901; compiled Appleton's Condensed Ency. (6 vols.), 1907; etc. *Address:* 273 Montclair Av., Newark, N. J.

HAGAR, Stansbury, lawyer, ethnologist; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas Smith and Amy T. H.; grad. Yale, 1892, New York Law School, 1897; *m.* Sept. 20, 1900, Clara Robinson. Student of Am. ethnology and archæology, especially the symbolical astronomy of Peru. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn.; officer Brooklyn Inst. (dept. of astronomy); mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Congress Internat. des Americanistes, Indian Rights Assn., Explorers' Club; v.-p. Vedanta Soc.; etc. *Office:* 48 Wall St., New York.

HAGEN, John George, astronomer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HAGER, Luther George, cartoonist; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 19, 1885; *s.* John Ross and Anna (Hyde) H.; ed. pub. and high schs. and 1 yr. at Univ. of Wash., Seattle; self-taught in drawing; unmarried. Cartoonist for Seattle Post-Intelligencer, since Jan., 1905. *Residence:* Montera, Wash.

HAGERMAN, Herbert J., gov.; *b.* Milwaukee, Dec. 15, 186—; *s.* James J. and Anna O. (Osborne) H.; prep. ed'n Colo. Coll. and sch. in Paris; grad. Cornell, 1894, studied law, Cornell, 1895-6, B. L. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1897; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, St. Petersburg, 1891-1901. Del. Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1904; gov. N. M., 1906-7; Republican. V.-p. Southspring Ranch & Cattle Co., Felix Irrigation Co., Hagerman Nat. Bank. Decorated by Emperor of Russia, Order St. Anne. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver); El Paso (Colo. Springs); Roswell (Roswell, N. Mex.) *Residence:* Roswell, N. Mex.

HAGERMAN, James, lawyer; *b.* Clark Co., Mo., Nov. 26, 1848; *s.* B. F. and Anne S. (Cowgill) H.; ed. pub. schs., Prof. Jamesston's Latin Sch., Keokuk, Ia., and Chris-

Digitized by Google

tian Brothers' Coll., St. Louis; *m.* Palmyra, Mo., Oct. 26, 1871, Margaret M. Walker. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1866 (before he was 18); practiced Keokuk, Ia., until 1884; gen. atty. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co., 1884-6; gen. solicitor Mo., Kan. & Tex. Ry. System, 1887-1904, gen. counsel since Apr., 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (pres. 1904), Mo. Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. (pres. 1899-1900), Kansas Bar Assn.; member com. La. Purchase World's Congress of Lawyers, St. Louis, 1901-2-3. Democrat. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Mercantile, Noonday, University, Jefferson, Virginia Soc. *Residence:* 3654 W. Pine Boul. *Office:* Wainwright Bldg., St. Louis.

HAGERTY, George James, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HAGERTY, James Edward, educator, sociologist; *b.* La Porte Co., Ind.; *s.* John and Jane E. (Crilly) H.; grad. Northern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, Ind., 1888, Ind. Univ., A. B., 1892; grad. student, economics and sociology, Univ. of Chicago, 1896-7; hon. fellow economics, Univ. of Wis., 1897-8; univs. of Berlin and Halle, 1898-9; fellow sociology, 1899-1900, sr. fellow, 1900-1, Univ. of Pa., Ph. D., 1900. Teacher mathematics, La Porte (Ind.) High Sch., 1892-6; asst. prof., 1901-3, acting head of dept., 1903-4, prof. economics and sociology, since 1904, Ohio State Univ. Chm'n com. on univs. and social settlements, Ohio Conf. Charities and Corrections; chm'n com. on charities, Columbus (O.) B'd Trade; mem. Ohio com. on child labor legislation, Godman Guild Council of Godman Guild Social Settlement, B'd Associated Charities, Columbus, O. Contb'r to economic publs. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. *Residence:* 259 E. Gay St., Columbus, O.

HAGGARD, Alfred Martin, dean Bible Coll., Drake Univ., since 1899; *b.* nr. Cedar Rapids, Ia., April 11, 1851; *s.* David M. H. (deceased); grad. Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1879 (A. M., 1889); studied divinity; minister Disciples of Christ; *m.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 7, 1880, Florence Mary Johnson. Prof. Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1873-6; pres. Oskaloosa Coll., 1889-92; sec. Ia. Christian Conv., 1893-8; in pulpit and pastoral work since 1876 at Eddyville, Ia., De Soto, Ia., Washington, Ill., Oskaloosa, Ia., Colfax, Ia.; Prohibitionist. Writer of various monographs and articles on religious and theol. subjects. *Address:* 2364 Cottage Grove Av., Des Moines, Ia.

HAGGIN, James B., capitalist; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., 1827; ed. for legal profession; *m.* 1st, Miss Sanders, *d.* Col. Lewis Sanders, of Natchez, Miss. (died May 23, 1894); 2d, Versailles, Ky., Dec. 23, 1897, Pearl Voorhies. Practiced law for short time at St. Joseph, Mo., then at Natchez, Miss., until 1849, when went to Calif. and acquired fortune in mining enterprises; formed Silver Trust, with other large mining capitalists, 1896; owns original interests of Marcus Daly in Anaconda Copper Co.; large owner of ranch property in Ky., and largest individual owner of horses in training, having large stock farms in Ky. *Residence:* 587 5th Av. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York.

HAGGOTT, Warren A., congressman; *b.* nr. Sidney, O., May 18, 1864; *s.* Benjamin Pearl and Margaret Agnes (Gamb S., Northern Ind. Normal Sch. (n raiso Coll.), 1886; studied law, an to bar, 1892; *m.* Columbia, Tenn. 1897, Lou Willie Cecil. In practic Springs, Colo., since 1892; dir. and Miners' Nat. Bank. Lt. g 1903-5; mem. Congress, 2d Colo. 9; Republican. *Address:* Idaho Spr

HAGNER, Alexander Burto *b.* Washington, July 18, 1826; *s.* Frances (Randall) H. (first 3d the Treasury); grad. Princeton, 18 LL. D., St. John's Coll., Anna 1853, Louisa Harrison, Goochland Admitted to bar, Annapolis, M practiced there, in Baltimore where. Mem. Md. legislature, 18 on Bell and Everett ticket, 1860. didate, 1858, and Republican cand for Congress from Md. in Dem. justice Sup. Court of D. C., 18 1903; retired. Pres. Columbian mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog *Address:* 1818 H St., Washington.

HAGUE, Arnold, geologist; *b.* B 3, 1840; *s.* Rev. Dr. William and ditch (Moriarty) H.; grad. Sheff tific School, Yale, 1863; studied of Göttingen and Heidelberg an berg School of Mines, 1863-7; asst U. S. Geol. Exploration, 40th pa made investigations of mines a processes in Nevada, etc., 1867 geologist, Guatemala, 1877-8; mines in Northern China for 1878-9; since 1879 a geologist of Survey. Mem. Nat. Acad. Scien sec.), Geol. Soc. America; v.-p. Geol. Congress, Paris, 1900; Geol. don, Am. Philos. Soc. Mem. com by Nat. Acad. Sciences at reques Gov't, 1896, to prepare plan of reserves. *Clubs:* Century, Univer York), Metropolitan, Cosmos (Wa *Author:* Descriptive Geology, Vol Geological Exploration, 40th Par S. F. Emmons), 1877 W8; On th ment of Crystallization in th Rocks of Washoe, Nev.; Geolo Eureka District, 1892 W8; Geolo Yellowstone National Park (wit 1899 W8. Contb'r to scientific jou and proc. of socs. *Address:* 1724 I ington.

HAGUE, James Duncan, consu ing eng'r; *b.* Boston, Feb. 24, 18 Dr. William and Mary Bowditch H.; ed. private schools; studied rence Scientific School, Harvard, gia Augusta Univ.; Göttingen, 1855; Royal School of Mines, Frei ony, 1856-8; *m.* April, 1872, M Foote, Guilford, Conn. (died, 1898 ing in South seas, 1859-61; brief U. S. N., 1862-3; mgr. copper min Superior, participating in early de of Calumet mine, 1863-6; first asst U. S. Geol. Survey, 40th parall consulting mining eng'r in Calif., S. comm'r to Paris Exp'n, 1878. residing in New York; pres. an mining cos. Mem. New York C Commerce, Am. Mus. Natural His Mus. of Art, Am. Geog. Soc., A

Digitized by Google

Acad. Arts and Sciences, Eng'rs, N. Y. Hist. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Clubs:* dday, Down Town, Metro- eague. *Author:* Mining In- report U. S. Geol. Explo- llel), 1870 U6; Mining In- aris Exposition, 1878. Edi- t author), Clarence King Contb'r to current litera- 108 E. 40th St., New York, Mass. *Office:* 18 Wall St.,

n Antionette Vardaman, ho in America, 1899-1900.

B., D. D., R. C. bishop atrobe, Pa., July 15, 1849; ne Order, 1869; ordained plain and prof. St. Vin- 2-85; abbot St. Mary Help , 1885; blessed mitred ab- ; apptd., 1887, vicar apos- nd titular bishop of Mes- d July 1, 1888. *Address:* , Belmont, N. C.

t, asso. judge N. Y. Court Jan. 1, 1895, term expiring ille, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1842; ah M. H.; ed. Springville dmitted to bar, 1863; held judge Erie Co., 1872; jus- urt, 8th jud. dist., 1876-94; ept., 1884-9; asso. judge 2d eals, 1889-94. *Address:* Buf-

les Coolidge, architect, 17, 1850; *s.* Rev. Benj. I. ty Coolidge H.; grad. Co- 1; *m.* Oct., 1870. Makes a cclesiastical architecture. ure Soc., Am. Inst. Archi- ral League, St. Nicholas n, Columbia Alumni Assn. , Church, Century. *Resi-* N. Y. *Office:* 452 5th Av.,

ous, ry. official; *b.* Dallas 8, 1860; *s.* Columbus and H.; ed. Staunton (Va.) ampden-Sidney Coll. and Palestine, Tex., Dec. 25. y. Began ry. service with Central Ry., as clerk, 1880; Great Northern R. R., 1881- Assn., 1885-9; asst. gen. gen. freight agt., M., K. & em. bd. of administration, raffic Assn., until 1896; r., 1896-8, traffic mgr., 1898- traffic mgr., since 1907, y. Co. Democrat. Epis- St. Louis, Mercantile, Glen Buckingham Hotel. *Office:* , St. Louis.

as Griffin, jurist; *b.* La ly 13, 1865; *s.* Hon. John Griffin) H.; ed. pub. schs., B., Washington and Lee admitted to Va. bar, 1889; e., July 13, 1892, Maud L. p. Ct., eastern dist., Ore., y, Pendleton, Ore., 1890; y, 1892-4; dist. att'y, 6th or Pendleton, 1902-4; asso. justice Sup. Ct., Ore., Dec., 1905-Jan., 1907; Democrat. Lecturer on sup. ct. practice, Ore. Law Sch., since 1907; mem. law firm Chamberlain, Thomas & Hailey; v.-p. Commercial Nat. Bank, Pendleton, Ore. Episcopalian. *Residence:* 835 Marshall St. *Office:* 400 Chamber of Commerce, Portland, Ore.

HAILMANN, William Nicholas, educator; *b.* Glaris, Switzerland, Oct. 20, 1836; *s.* William Alexander and Babette H.; ed. Gymnasium, Zurich, Switzerland, and with tutor; studied in Med. Coll., Louisville, Ky., 1855-6 (A. M., Univ. of Louisville, 1864; Ph. D., Ohio Univ., 1885); *m.* Louisville, Dec. 24, 1857, Eudora Lucas. Teacher of natural sciences, Louisville, Ky., high schools, 1856-65; dir. German and English Acad., Louisville, 1865-73; dir. German and English Acad., Milwaukee, 1873-8; dir. German-Am. Sem., Detroit, 1878-83; supt. public schools, La Porte, Ind., 1883-94; nat. supt. of Indian schools, 1894-8; supt. of instruction, Dayton, O., 1898. *Author:* Outlines of a System of Object Teaching, 1866; History of Pedagogy, 1870 A1; Kindergarten Culture, 1872 A1; Letters to a Mother, 1876; Early Education, 1878; Primary Helps, 1884; Primary Methods, 1887 A1; Application of Psychology to Teaching, 1887; Froebel's Education of Man, 1890; Constructive Form-Work, 1901; The English Language, 1902; The Laurel Primer, 1903; etc. *Editor:* Erziehungsblätter, 1870-83; Kindergarten Messenger and New Education, 1876-83. Head dept. psychology, Chicago Normal School, 1904. *Address:* 6519 Yale Av., Chicago.

HAINER, Bayard Taylor, jurist, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HAINES; see also Hains, also Haynes.

HAINES, Helen, writer; *b.* New York; *d.* John Ladd (M. D.) and M. A. Stuart (Tannatt) Colby; ed. N. Y. City and Wilson Coll., Pa., study and travel abroad; *m.* Bethlehem, Pa., 1890, Charles Owens Haines, of Savannah, Ga. Began writing, 1905, The Crimson Rambler Series, pub. in Scribner's Mag., 1906. *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

HAINES, John Peter, pres. Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; *b.* Dec. 17, 1851; *s.* William Augustus and Emily S. H.; ed. private schools and sp'l course Columbia Coll.; *m.* Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1873, Mary Merritt. Life mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. of Natural History, Soc. Am. Authors, etc. *Residence:* 20 5th Av., New York.

HAINES, Robert Terrel, actor; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* Adelbert S. and Emma J. H.; ed. pub. schs., Kansas City, Mo.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Mo.; *m.* New Orleans, Mar. 14, 1895, Genevieve Greville. Began career as actor, 1891; has been leading man with Viola Allen, Mrs. Fiske, Blanche Bates, Henry Miller, James O'Neil and other stars and combinations; starred in the comedy, "Once Upon a Time," season 1904-5; leading man with Grace George in "Clothes," 1907-8. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Actors' Order of Friendship, Mo. Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Green Room. *Residence:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

HAINES, Walter Stanley, prof. chemistry, pharmacy and toxicology, Rush Med.

Digitized by Google

Coll., since 1876; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 27, 1850; ed. Chicago High School and Mass. Inst. Technology; grad. Chicago Med. Coll., 1873 (A. M., M. D.); prof. chemistry Chicago Med. Coll., 1873-6; professorial lecturer on toxicology, Univ. of Chicago, since 1901. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Chem. Soc. of London, Chicago Med. Soc. Mem. Com. of Revision of U. S. Pharmacopœia since 1900. *Author:* A Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903, 1904 S15; also chapter on alkaloidal poisons in Hamilton's System of Legal Medicine, 1894; reviser of Purdy's Practical Uranalysis and Urinary Diagnosis, 1901. *Address:* Rush Medical College, Chicago.

HAINES, William T., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HAINS; see also Haines, also Haynes.

HAINS, Peter Conover, officer U. S. A.; *b.* Phila., July 6, 1840; *s.* Reuben P. and Amanda M. H.; grad. West Point, 1861; *m.* Nov., 1864, Virginia P., *d.* Admiral Jenkins, U. S. N. Served throughout Civil War, 1861-5; bvtd. several times for gallant and meritorious services; served as eng'r of numerous works of harbor and river improvements; as eng'r sec. light-house bd.; as eng'r in charge Potomac Flats improvement, Washington; as eng'r of numerous works of harbor defense; as mem. Bd. of Ordnance and Fortifications; as mem. Nicaragua Canal Comm'n, 1897-9, and as mem. of Isthmian Canal Comm'n since 1899; apptd. col U. S. Eng'r Corps, Aug. 13, 1895; apptd. brig.-gen. vols., U. S. A., 1898; served as such in the war with Spain, participating in the campaign in Porto Rico, Aug. and Sept., 1898; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Apr. 21, 1903; retired July 6, 1904. Apptd. mem. Isthmian Canal Comm'n, 1905. *Address:* Washington.

HAINS, Thornton Jenkins, author; *b.* Washington, Nov. 14, 1866; *s.* Gen. P. C. (U. S. A.) and Virginia (Jenkins) H.; *g. s.* Admiral Thornton Jenkins, U. S. N.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and 1 yr. at Columbian Univ.; *m.* Sept. 27, 1896, Mary E. Jones, of Bensonhurst, N. Y. Served time at sea and is licensed navigator of oceans for vessels of more than 700 tons gross, having passed U. S. inspectors and holding both English Board of Trade and Am. navigator's licenses. Took up writing as profession, 1899. *Author:* Captain Gore's Courtship, 1896 L5; Wind-jammers, 1899 L9; Wreck of the Conemaugh, 1899 L5; Mr. Trunnell, 1900 L9; Cruise of Petrel, 1900 M16; Strife of the Sea, 1903 B1; The Black Barque, 1905 P3; Voyage of the Arrow, 1906 P3. Owner and master of many small vessels. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Bensonhurst, N. Y.

HALBERT, Henry Sale, author, educator; *b.* in Pickens Co., Ala., Jan. 14, 1837; *s.* Percival Pickens and Jane (Owen) H.; ed. pvt. schs. and Union Univ., Murfreesboro, Tenn., A. M., 1856; unmarried. Served in Texas State troops, in campaigns against Kiowa and Comanche Indians, 1860-1; pvt. 6th Texas Cav., C. S. A., through Civ. War. Taught in various schs. and colls., 1866-99; colonization agt. for removal of Miss. Choctaw Indians to west of Mississippi River, 1900-3; now engaged in lit., hist. and archæol. work at Montgomery, Ala. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Ala. His tist. Democrat. *Author:* Creek 1814, 1895. Also contb'r to his æol. publs., chiefly on Indian cartography, and Confederate *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

HALDEMAN, Frederick Dwigh see Who's Who in America, 19

HALDEMAN, Walter Newman, died 1902; Who's Who in Amer

HALDERMAN, John A., sc matist; *b.* in Ky., April 15, 1838 A. and Susan Henderson (Rog demic ed'n (LL. D., Highland Private sec. to 1st gov. of probate court; mayor of Leaven both houses Kan. legislature. Union army in Civil war as maj.-gen.; named in General Official Report for "Conspicuou in action; was U. S. consul, Ba 1880; later consul-gen., and, 188 resident in Siam. Received deco Kings of Siam and Cambodia gov't for services to civilization *Address:* Metropolitan Club, W

HALE, Albert Barlow, oph geon; *b.* Jonesville, Mich., Jun Edwin M. Hale; grad. Univ. of Chicago Med. Coll., 1886; ma the Univ. of Strassburg, Germ *m.* Saratoga Springs, N. Y., A Ida Viller. Asso. clinical pr mology, Rush Medical Coll. Med. Assn., Chicago Med. So Med. Soc., Ophthal. Society, Heidelberg Ophthal. Congres Ophthal. Soc. Translator Fic of the Eye, B8. Gen. contb'r erature; asso. editor Ophthalmo de Oftalmologia, Mexico, Arch talmologia, Spain. Withdrew professional life, 1905, to travel ica. Mem. Geog. Soc. of Rio *Author:* The South Americans, tb'r to mags. *Address:* Indiana

HALE, Albert Cable, sec. Soc., 1889-1903; *b.* Adams, N. 1845; *s.* Abner Cable and Sally H.: grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1872; E. M., 1881; Ph. D., Univ berg, Germany, 1880); *m.* Dec. rie Helen Angell. Vice-prin. Jersey City, N. J., 1873-7; comm exhibit of N. J. at U. S. Cente 1876; pres. State School of 1880-3; head teacher, physical s Boys' High School, Brooklyn, pres. dept. chemistry, Brookl Arts and Sciences, 1890. Dir., p. 1889, sec., 1889-1903, councilo Am. Chem. Soc.; councilor A. A 1902; v.-p. N. E. Assn. Chem 1901-2; examiner in chemistry trance Bd., 1902-6; pres. Phye New York, 1900. Chemistry Tea 1902; expert chemist and mi *Residence:* 487 Halsey St. *Office:* Marcy Avs., Brooklyn.

HALE, Anne Gardner, auth buryport, Mass.: *d.* Jacob and (Hoyt) Hale; ed. pvt. schs. Fi

Digitized by Google

has contb'd verse on near-bjects to 21 different jours. 87 short stories, 6 serials her papers. Originator and branch, Girls' Friendly and for 10 yrs. mgr. Mary ship, St. Augustine's Sch. n, Raleigh, N. C. *Author:* ie, 1867 D4; Uncle Mark's L9; History of the New-for the Relief of Aged Fe-ly's Bells, (poem) 1897; My Wild Garden, (poems) ed Balcony, 1907 C33. *Ad-*rt, Mass.

euben, P. E. bishop; died Who in America, 1899-1900.

e, jurist; *b.* Turner, Me., ames Sullivan and Betsey ep. ed'n Norway (Me.) doin Coll., 1869; *m.* Port-1, 1880, Margaret Rollins. fice of brother (now U. S. Hale, and of Judge L. A. rth, Me.; admitted to bar, of Portland, 1879-82; mem. 83-6. Was counsel for New ne Co. and other promi-Portland until 1902; U. S. of Maine, since 1902. *Clubs:* tland), Union, University *s:* Portland, Me.

Everett, author, minis-(Unitarian) Ch., Boston, n U. S. Senate; *b.* Boston, Nathan and Sarah Preston udied Boston Latin Sch.; 839, S. T. D., 1879; (LL. 1901, Williams, 1904); 2 Latin Sch.; studied theol-reach; minister Ch. of the Mass., 1846-56; *m.* Oct. 13, Conn., Emily Baldwin Per-promoter of "Chautauqua" d-a-Hand" clubs. Chm'n r Internat. Justice. Editor ord. *Author:* (stories): The ountry; Ten Times One is rcival in America; In Hir er's Vacations; Mrs. Mer-His Level Best; The Ing-s and Downs; Philip No-ortunes of Rachel; Four in New York; Christmas s Day; Christmas in Nar-hristmas in a Palace. Oth hes in Christian History; aska; What Career? Boy's ry of Massachusetts; Sy-Homes; For Fifty Years England Boyhood; Chau-of the United States; If ston; Memories of a Hun-M1; Ralph Waldo Emer-e, the People, 1903; New 1903; Prayers in the Unit-, 1904; Foundation of the . *Editor:* Modern Achieve-905. Has been editorially numerous literary jours. nd St., Roxbury, Mass.

Everett, Jr., prof. Eng-since 1895; *b.* Boston, Feb. ard Everett and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) H.; **grad. Harvard,** 1883 (Ph. D., Halle, 1892); *m.* June 15, 1893, Rose Postlethwaite Perkins. Instr. and assistant prof. English, Cornell, 1886-90; Harris fellow, Harvard, 1890-2; prof. English, Univ. of Ia., 1892-5. Contributor, 1893-1902 to The Dial; editor of school and coll. texts. *Author:* Constructive Rhetoric, 1896 H4; Lowell, 1899 S9; Dramatists of To-Day, 1905 H4. *Address:* Schenectady, N. Y.

HALE, Edwin Moses, physician; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HALE, Ellen Day, artist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 11, 1855; *d.* Edward Everett and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) H.; pvt. ed'n; studied art in U. S. and Paris. Worked in London and Paris, later settling in Boston; ch. subjects, portraits, landscapes and genre paintings. *Address:* 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass.

HALE, Eugene, U. S. senator from Me., 1881-1911; *b.* Turner, Oxford Co., Me., June 9, 1836; *s.* James Sullivan and Betsey (Staples) H.; academic ed'n; (A. M., Bowdoin, 1869; LL. D., Bates Coll., 1882, Colby Univ., 1886, and Bowdoin Coll.); *m.* Dec. 20, 1871, Mary Douglas, *d.* Zachariah Chandler, of Mich. Admitted to bar, 1857; co. atty. Hancock Co., 9 yrs.; mem. Me. legislature, 1867, 1868 and 1880; mem. Congress, 1869-79; Republican. Was apptd. Postmaster-Gen. by Pres. Grant, 1874, but declined; was tendered naval portfolio by Pres. Hayes, but declined; del. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1868, 1876 and 1880. *Address:* Ellsworth, Me.

HALE, George Ellery, astronomer; *b.* at Chicago, June 29, 1868; *s.* William Ellery and Mary S. Hale; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1890; studied Harvard Coll. Observatory, 1889-90, Univ. of Berlin, winter semester, 1893-4; (Sc. D., Western Univ. of Pa., 1897, Yale, 1905; LL. D., Beloit, 1904); *m.* Brooklyn, June 5, 1890, Evelina S. Conklin. Dir. Kenwood Astrophys. Observatory, 1890-6; asso. prof. astrophysics, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-7, prof. same, 1897-1905; dir. Yerkes Observat'y, 1895-1905; dir. Solar Observat'y of Carnegie Inst'n of Washington at Mt. Wilson, Calif. Inventor of the spectrohelliograph, an instrument for photographing the solar prominences and other solar phenomena. Prin. scientific researches have been made in solar and stellar spectroscopy. Joint editor Astronomy and Astrophysics, 1892-5; editor Astrophys. Jour. since 1895; has written many papers on the Sun, stellar spectroscopy, etc. Foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc.; hon. mem. Società degli Spettroscopisti Italiani; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America (v.-p.); Janssen medal, Paris Acad. Sciences, 1894; Rumford medal, 1902; Draper medal, 1903; gold medal, Royal Astron. Soc., 1904; hon. mem. Swedish Acad. Sciences, 1907. *Address:* Solar Observatory Office, Pasadena, Calif.

HALE, Harris Grafton, clergyman; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 26, 1865; *s.* James Ford and Mehitabel (Cressey) H.; A. B., Harvard, 1887; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 1, 1891, Lavinia Browne. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1891; pastor Warren, Mass., 1891-6, Leyden Cong'l

Digitized by Google

Ch., Brookline, Mass., since 1896. Pres. Andover Theol. Sem. Alumni Soc., since 1905; dir. Cong'l Ed'n Soc. *Author:* Who Then Is This? 1905 P8. Colaborator: Twelve Biblical Dramas, 1906 P8. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

HALE, Irving, brig.-gen. U. S. V., mgr. General Electric Co., Denver; *b.* North Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1861; *s.* Horace Morrison and Eliza (Huntington) H.; went to Colo., 1865; ed. common and high schools in Colo.; grad. West Point, 1884, with the highest rank ever made at the acad. (2070.4 out of a possible 2075); U. S. Eng'r Corps, 1884-90; instr. eng'ring, West Point, 1888-9; won 1st div. gold medal and 1st skirmish medal in div. of Atlantic rifle competition, 1888; *m.* June 14, 1887, Mary Virginia, *d.* Lt.-Col. William R. King, U. S. A. Resigned from army, 1890. Elec. eng'r, Colo. State School of Mines, 1895 (LL. D., Univ. of Colo., 1899). Engaged as elec. eng'r and was gen. mgr. for Gen. Electric Co. in Denver when war with Spain was declared; also brig.-gen. Colo. Nat. Guard. Tendered services to gov't; was made col. 1st regt., Colo. inf., U. S. V.; went with regt. to Philippine Islands. After capture of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898, in which Colo. vols. led, was made brig.-gen. U. S. vols. by Pres. McKinley, for "gallant and distinguished services"; placed in command 2d brigade, 2d div., 8th army corps, at Manila, and comd. same in Filipino campaigns until return of vols., July, 1899; wounded, Meycauayan, March 26, 1899; recommended for bvt. maj.-gen. for "gallant and meritorious services throughout campaign against Filipino Insurgents; particularly for skill, zeal and courage in conducting operations of his brigade from Malolos to Calumpit"; honorably discharged from vol. service, Oct. 1, 1899; pres. Nat. Soc., Army of the Philippines, 1901-3 (life mem. exec. com.) Pres. Colo. Soc. S. A. R., 1899-1902, Colo. Scientific Soc., 1902, Denver Charter Conv., 1903. Contb'r on elec. subjects to scientific socs. and mags. *Residence:* 1430 Franklin St. *Office:* Kittredge Bldg., Denver.

HALE, John Howard, nurseryman, pomologist; *b.* Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 25, 1853; *s.* John A. and Henrietta (Moseley) H.; ed. pub. schs., Glastonbury; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 31, 1877, Addie R. Stancliff. Pres. and gen. mgr. of The Hale Georgia Orchard Co., with orchards at Fort Valley, Ga. (largest peach orchard in world—350,000 peach trees, all selected varieties) and Glastonbury, Conn. Master Conn. State Grange, 1887-91; trustee Conn. Agr'l Coll., 1886-96; mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1893, 1894. Republican. Pres. Am. Pomol. Soc., 1900-4. Hort. editor Hartford Courant, 1885-98. *Residence:* S. Glastonbury, Conn.

HALE, Louise Closser, actress, writer; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 13, 1872; *d.* Joseph and Louise (Paddock) Closser; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis; *m.* La Porte, Ind., Aug. 17, 1899, Walter Hale. First appearance on stage, Detroit, 1895; appeared in G. B. Shaw's "Candida." *Author:* A Motor Car Divorce, 1906 D3. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Twelfth Night Club, New York.

HALE, Lucretia Peabody, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HALE, Nathan Wesley, co
Scott Co., Va., Feb. 11, 1860; s
and Ruth (Frazier) H.; ed. Ki
Tenn.; *m.* Booneville, Ky.,
Laura A. Sebastian. Pres. Kn
sery Co., Southern Nursery C
ter, Tenn.; dir. E. Tenn. Na
Mem. Am. Assn. Nurserym
Southern Nurserymen's Ass
Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Reps., 1
1892-4; candidate for Congress
Congress, 2d Tenn. dist., 19
lican. Methodist. *Address:* Kno

HALEY, Ora, stockman; *b.* E.
Dec. 4, 1845; *s.* Benjamin and
H.; ed. E. Corinth Acad.; *m.*
Gussie Pfeiffer. Since 1871 live
er and dealer in Wyo.; now
largest. Republican. Knight Te
and Shriner. *Address:* Laramie

HALE, Philip, on editorial st
sic critic, Boston Herald sinc
b. Norwich, Vt., March 5, 185
Bainbridge and Harriet Amelia
grad. Yale, 1876; admitted to
N. Y., 1880; *m.* June 10, 188
Prussia, Irene Baumgras, of
Studied music in Berlin unde
Bargiel, 1882-4; at Munich, S
in Paris under Guilmant, 1885
Albany, N. Y., and Troy, N.
of Dr. de Normandie's Ch.,
1905; on editorial staff and m
Boston Post, 1890-1, Boston J
1903; editor Musical Record,
1901, The Musical World, 19
Symphony Program Books, sin
St. Botolph. *Residence:* 1087
Boston.

HALE, Philip Leslie, artis
Boston, 1865; *s.* Edward E. and
win (Perkins) H.; ed. Roxbury
studied Art Students League,
Julien's Acad., and Ecole des
Paris; *m.* Hartford, Conn., 19
Westcott. *Residence:* 39 Highlan
Fenway Studios, Boston.

HALE, Philip Thomas, ed
Madison Co., Ala., Aug. 18, 18
P. and Caroline Susan (Gulled
Howard Coll., Ala., A. B. (
1879, (D. D., 1890); grad. So
Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 18
grad. course same (LL. D.,
Bapt. Univ.); *m.* Mayfield, K
1885, Lena Lyle Bolinger.
chs., Danville, Ky., 1883-8,
Ala., 1888-98, Roanoke, Va
Owensboro, Ky., 1901-4; pres.
Bapt. Univ., Jackson, Tenn.,
1904-7; corr. sec. Bapt. Ed'n
since Sept., 1907. Formerly pr
tees Howard Coll.; mem. bd. S
of Ala.; v.-p. Foreign Mission
ern Bapt. Conv. for Ala.;
Sons of Confederate Veterans
itor Birmingham Baptist. *Au*
on an Europen Tour; Letter
Through Greece, Turkey, Eg
Holy Land. *Address:* 1820 Broo
ville, Ky.

HALE, Susan, artist, author
Dec. 5, 1833; *d.* Nathan and S
(Everett) H.; ed. private sc

Digitized by Google

n water colors; exhibited
on and New York. *Author:*
of Thomas Gold Apple-
ght series of travels, for
vith her brother, Edward
Address: 39 Highland St.,

Bayard, P. E. clergy-
Richmond, Ind., April 6,
on Univ., Harvard Univ.,
Sem., Cambridge; (Trinity
Conn.; St. Stephen's Coll.,
, and St. John's, Annapo-
LL. D.; Hobart, S. T. D.);
St. John's, 1893; ordained
or, 1892-9, Ch. of Our Sa-
ugh, Mass.; rector, 1899,
nore (Phila.). Mng. editor
ng., 1900; editor Current
sp'l corr. New York World,
Phila. Public Ledger, 1903-
New York Times. *Author:*
he American Constitution;
acher, 1895 (Oxford Univ.
w Obedience, a Plea for
n to Christ, 1898 L4; Phil-
emorial; etc. *Address:* The
k.

Benjamin, lawyer; *b.*
10, 1871; *s.* William Benja-
a (Nicholson) H.; grad.
L. B, *cum laude*, 1890; *m.*
, 1896, Anna B. De Forest.
r, 1890. Mem. Phi Beta
Phi, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:*
. *Author:* Bailments and
W15; Damages, 1896 W15;
. Contributed numerous
d English Encyclopedia of
yclopedia of Pleading and
2. *Address:* 40 Wall St.,

Gardner, educator; *b.*
Feb. 9, 1849; *s.* William
izabeth (Jewett) H.; grad.
LL. D., Union, 1895, Prince-
rews, 1907, Aberdeen, 1907);
phy, Harvard, 1870-1; fel-
in classics, and student
öttingen, 1876-7; tutor in
1873-5 and 1877-80; prof.
1880-92; *m.* 1883, Harriet
rne, Newport, R. I. Asso.
Review, 1895-1907; asso. ed-
uarterly since 1907; mem.
lassical Philology; chmn.,
r., 1895-6, Am. Sch. Classi-
e. *Author:* The Art of Read-
1; The Cum-Constructions
and Functions, 1887-8; The
ses in Latin, 1887-8; The
bjunctive in Greek and
Hale-Buck Latin Gram-
D. Buck), 1903; First Latin
ess: University of Chicago.

Henry, lawyer, scien-
Albany, N. Y., Aug. 20,
er and Nancy Arzelia
d. Albany Acad., 1858 (1st
a term Union Coll.; grad.
ning Clark and Berkeley
y prize scholarships then
s; grad. Albany Law Sch.;
1861; post-grad. course,
Yale, 1861-3, Ph. D., 1863. After some experience in business, practiced law at Albany until 1888; since then in Brooklyn; *m.* Brooklyn, Feb. 25, 1892, Louisa Gertrude Washington. One of the original fellows A. A. A. S. (1874); mem. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in New York. Supt. of pub. baths for Brooklyn, since 1906. Writer on scientific subjects in Scientific American and many other periodicals and newspapers; was for many years regular Am. corr. Nature, London, and was editor science dept., Bachelor of Arts Mag. *Address:* 40 1st Pl., Brooklyn.

HALE, William Thomas, literature; *b.* Liberty, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1857; *s.* C. W. L. and Malissa H.; ed. Liberty, Tenn.; studied law in private office, and practiced about 8 yrs. at Liberty and Lebanon; *m.* Lebanon, Tenn., April 6, 1876, Lula Lewis. Entered journalism in 1893; asso. editor Memphis Commercial-Appeal, 1895-6; asst. Sunday editor St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1896; asso. editor Nashville American, 1897; editor-in-chief Knoxville Sentinel, portion of year 1898. *Author:* Poems and Dialect Pieces, 1894 O1; Showers and Sunshine (poems), 1896 L11; The Backward Trail, Stories of the Indians and Tennessee Pioneers, 1899 C19; An Autumn Lane, and Other Poems, 1899 M12; Great Southerners, Biographical and Critical Sketches, 1900 M12; True Stories of Jamestown and Its Environs, 1907 M12. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

HALEY, Jesse James, clergyman, editor; *b.* in Rockcastle Co., Ky., Mar. 18, 1851; *s.* John Haley and Julia Anderson Fish H.; ed. common schs. of Clark and Rockcastle cos., Ky., and Ky. Univ., 1869 (A. M.); grad. Coll. of the Bible, Ky. Univ., 1872; 1 term at Northwestern Christian Univ. (now Butler Coll. of Univ. of Indianapolis); *m.* in Woodford Co., Ky., Apr. 13, 1874, Elizabeth Clark. Ordained to ministry of Christian (Disciples of Christ) Ch., 1873; preached in Australia, 1874-85; edited Australian Christian Watchman (organ Disciples of Christ in Southern Hemisphere), 1879-85; returned to U. S., 1885, preached at San Francisco, 1886; office editor, 1888, and 10 yrs. on editorial staff Christian Evangelist, St. Louis, and asst. editor Christian Quarterly Review. Went to England under auspices Foreign Christian Missionary Soc., 1890, and preached in Liverpool 5 yrs.; returned to U. S., Oct., 1894; pastor Christian Ch., Cynthiana, Ky., 9 yrs.; pastor 7th St. Christian Ch., Richmond, Va., since Jan. 1, 1904. Editor-in-chief of Christian Oracle, Chicago, 1898, and still editor same paper under name of Christian Century. Pres. Nat. Congress, Disciples of Christ, 1905. *Address:* 1630 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

HALFORD, Albert James, journalist; *b.* Hamilton, O., Aug. 11, 1851; *s.* Elijah and Maria Ann (Walker) H.; common school education (M. Dip., Columbian, 1900); *m.* Jan. 24, 1877, Marie Dean, Indianapolis; learned printer's trade in early youth; reported proceedings Indiana legislature at 15; reporter Indianapolis News at 18; filled various positions in Indianapolis up to managing editor until 1888; went to Washington, 1888, as managing editor The Post;

Digitized by Google

has since been connected with the Associated Press and United Press; now with New York Sun Bureau. Compiler of the Congressional Directory. *Residence:* 1622 22d St. *Office:* 1417 G St., Washington.

HALFORD, Elijah Walker, paymaster U. S. A. since 1893; *b.* Nottingham, England, Sept. 4, 1843; *s.* Elijah and Maria Ann H.; ed. public schools, Hamilton, O., and 1 yr. at acad. at Newtown, O., nr. Cincinnati; became printer, journalist, Indianapolis, Ind.; *m.* May 1, 1866, Mary Frances Armstrong (now deceased). Edited Indianapolis Journal; then was editorial founder Chicago Inter Ocean, March, 1872, to Nov., 1893; returned to Indianapolis Journal and was again its editor until 1889. Delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888 (served on com. on platform); private sec. to Pres. Benjamin Harrison, March, 1889, to March 4, 1893; apptd. maj. p.-m. U. S. A., Jan. 10, 1893; disbursing officer Bering Sea Arbitration Comm'n, Paris, 1893; lt. col. deputy p.-m. gen., Sept. 13, 1906; col. and retired by operation of law, Sept. 4, 1907. Mem. M. E. Ch. *Author:* War Dept., Washington.

HALL, Adelaide S., art promoter; *b.* Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1857; *d.* Schuyler and Susan (Waldo) Wade; ed. grammar sch. and normal sch., Buffalo; sp'l studies in art—water-color and oil; *m.* Buffalo, Apr. 13, 1876, Herman J. Hall. Founder and pres. Arché Club of Chicago, 1888-97; was chmn. art com., Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, for Denver and Milwaukee biennials; chmn. Ill. State Federation Art Com. 1 yr.; founder, and pres., 1900-3, v.-p. since 1903, Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn. Dir. Chicago chapter, D. A. R.; hon. mem. park bd. Audubon Park, New Orleans; hon. v.-p. Calif. Outdoor Art League. *Author:* Two Women Abroad, 1897 M22. Contb'r to mags. on topics of art and travel. *Address:* 558 Dearborn Av., Chicago.

HALL, Alexander Wilford, editor, author; died 1902; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HALL, Allen Garland, lawyer, educator; *b.* Lafayette, Ky., July 12, 1862; *s.* Claudius Buchanan and Selina Jefferson (Garland) H.; ed. Central Univ. of Ky. and Vanderbilt Univ.; LL. B., Vanderbilt, 1885; (LL. D., Central Univ. of Ky., 1906); *m.* Cadiz, Ky., Feb. 26, 1885, Lillie Carter Gunn. Mem. 47th Gen. Assembly, Tenn., 1891 (speaker *pro tem.*); chmn. law faculty, Vanderbilt Univ., since 1902. Moderator Gen. Assembly, Presby'n Ch. U. S., 1906; v.-p. State Anti-Saloon League, Assn. Anti-Saloon Leagues of Nashville. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tenn. Bar Assn., N. E. A., State Teachers' Assn. *Clubs:* Nashville Press, The Old Oak, Watauga. Democrat. Compiled and edited Tenn. Sup. Court Reports, vols. 83, 84, 1886; editor Hall's Digest of Tennessee Decisions, 1907. *Residence:* 2118 West End Av., Nashville, Tenn.

HALL, Arthur Crawshay Alliston, P. E. bishop of Vt., consecrated Feb. 2, 1894; *b.* Binfield, Berkshire, England, April 12, 1847; *s.* Maj. William Thomas and Louisa Astley (Alliston) H.; grad. Christ Ch., Oxford, B. A., 1869; M. A., 1872 (D. D., 1893); took orders in Ch. of England; licensed preacher in Diocese of Oxford ... Soc. of St. John the Evangel... Fathers). Asst. minister Ch. ... vent, Boston, 1874; minister ... St. John the Evangelist, Bos... *Author:* Confession and the La... ference; Meditations on the C... tations on the Collects; The ... the Passion; The Virgin Moth... Temptation and Ours; Charge... riage and Divorce, on Marriage... tives, on Ecclesiastical Discipli... mation (Oxford Library of Pra... ology); A Companion to the P... Use of Holy Scripture in the ... the Church (Paddock Lectures);... tian Doctrine of Prayer (Bohlen... Relations of Faith and Life (... tures); etc. *Address:* Burlingto...

HALL, Asaph, astronomer; die... Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HALL, Asaph, Jr., astronomer; ... Who in America, 1903-5.

HALL, Benjamin Mortimer, ... *b.* nr. Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., ... 31, 1853; *s.* Dr. Nathaniel Barber... Ann (Boulware) H., ed. pvt. sch... Webster Co., Ga., 1861-9, in sopho... Emory Coll., Ga., 1871, Univ. of... (Bachelor of Eng'ring), 1876, ... (Civ. and Mining Eng'r), 1885; ... water, Wis., Jan. 5, 1881, Kate F... berlin, of Weston, Ga. Prof. m... N. Ga. Agr'l Coll., 1876-80; ... water supply investigations, s... construction, Dahlonega gold ... gion of Ga., 1880-4; eng'r and s... Lamar Gold Mining Co., Linco... 1884-5, Warren Gold Mining ... Southern Marble Co., Pickens... 1887-90; senior mem. Hall Bros... mining eng'rs, Atlanta, Ga., 189... dent hydrographer and consultin... S. Geol. Survey, 1895-1903; ... eng'r, U. S. Reclamation Ser... Mex., Texas, and Okla. since 19... and constructing Hondo, Ca... Rio Grande projects; also cons... U. S. Reclamation Service. ... pamphlets, bulls. and papers o... eng'ring and irrigation.. Mem... Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mini... Democrat. *Address:* 413 Temple... lanta, Ga.

HALL, Bolton, lawyer, lectur... land, 1854; *s.* Rev. Dr. John ... Dublin until 1867; grad. Princet... M., 1878); *m.* 1884, Susie Hurlbu... vocate of restoring the land to ... lectures and writes on funda... forms; has been active in the p... the cultivation of vacant lots ... employed. University Extensio... *Author:* Even as You and I, 1888... as They Are, 1900 S9; The Ga... 1903 W27; Free America, 190... Shines, W27; Three Acres and ... M1. *Residence:* 33 E. 61st St. *O*... St., New York.

HALL, C. Lester, M. D.; *b.* ... Mo., March 10, 1845; *s.* Dr. Mat... Agnes J. (Lester) H.; grad. Jef... Coll., Phila., 1867; post-gradu... New York Polyclinic, 1886; *m.* J...

Digitized by Google

ngton. Pres. Kansas City ne, 1893; pres. Med. Assn. ec. sect. obstetrics and dis- , Am. Med. Assn., 1897-8 ow prof. diseases of wom- bd. dirs., Medico-Chirurg. City. *Residence:* 2720 Troost Bryant Bldg., Kansas City.

Badger, army officer; *b.* Apr. 29, 1844; *s.* Charles line (Page) H.; grad. Port- , 1862; widower. Comm'd Vol. Inf., Sept. 29, 1862; 1st ; hon. mustered out, July 1st lt. 30th Me. Vol. Inf., n. mustered out, Sept. 2, U. S. A. from Me., 2d lt. 22, 1867; 1st lt., Dec. 28, o 19th Inf., Dec. 23, 1870; 1888; maj. 2d Inf., Mar. 2, h Inf., Oct. 15, 1901; col. 8, 1903; brig. gen. U. S. Bvtd. 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1867, ne Cross Roads, La.; capt., battle of Pleasant Hill, La. f. and Cav. Sch., Signal Staff Coll., since Aug. 21, an. Mem. Loyal Legion, gn Wars, Mil. Order Cara- as City (Kansas City, Mo.) venworth, Kan.

Cuthbert, pres. Union e 1897; *b.* New York, Sept. m Cooper and Jane Agnes ms, 1872; (D. D., Univ. of vard, 1897, Yale, 1901; LL. 1905); 2 yrs.' course in the- Theol. Sem., and a 3d yr. Edinburgh; *m.* Aug. 2, 1877, Boyd. Pastor Union Pres- urgh, N. Y., 1875-7, 1st Brooklyn, 1887-97. Barrows f Chicago, to India and the and 1906-7; Cole lecturer, , 1905; Noble lecturer, Har- *or:* Christian Belief Inter- tian Experience, 1905 U14; After Death, 1905 R3; Uni- of the Christian Religion, the Human Race, 1906 H5; the Oriental Consciousness 1907. *Address:* 700 Park

lward, geologist; see Who's a, 1906-7.

Hershall, physician; de- s Who in America, 1903-5.

Martin, inventor, mfr.; auga Co., O., Dec. 6, 1863; B. and Sophronia Brooks n, O., 1885 (A. M., 1893); nted the electrolytic proc- ufacture of aluminum now l, Feb., 1886; commenced ufacture of aluminum with tion Co., 1888 (now Alum- merica), v.-p. same since rt sustained the Hall pat- ed priority of invention, ss has so reduced price of make it a common metal hereas it was formerly as and little used. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs of Great Britain, Franklin Inst.; mem. Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., N. Y. Chamber of Commerce. Trustee Oberlin Coll. *Address:* Niagara Falls, N. Y.

HALL, Charles Mercer, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* William Noble and Flora Margaret (McAlister) H.; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1888-91; (M. A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N. Y., 1903); *m.* Kingston, N. Y., 1898, Bertha, *d.* Hon. Alton Brooks Parker. Missionary and rector St. Barnabas' Ch., Camden, N. J., 1891-3; curate Ch. of the Beloved Disciple, New York, 1893-4; curate St. John's Ch., and vicar Ch. of the Holy Cross, Kingston, N. Y., 1894; rector Ch. of the Holy Cross, since 1895. *Author:* The Life of a Christian, 1907 L4; Calvary Every Day, 1907. *Address:* Kingston, N. Y.

HALL, Charles Winslow, lawyer, journalist, author; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HALL, Christopher Webber, prof. geology and mineralogy, Univ. of Minn.; *b.* Wardsboro, Vt., Feb. 28, 1845; *s.* Lewis and Louisa (Wilder) H.; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1871 (A. M., 1874); teacher and prin. schools until 1875; *m.* 1st, 1875, Nellie A. Dunnell; 2d, 1883, Sophia L. Haight. Studied in Europe 2 yrs.; since 1878 prof. in Univ. of Minn.; dean of coll. of eng'ring, metallurgy and mechanic arts, 1892-7. Editor of the bulletins and occasional papers of Minn. Acad. Sciences since 1888. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geographers Assn., A. A. A. S. *Author:* Syllabus of Physical Geography (with Prof. Kunze), 1897 L11; Syllabus of General Geology, 1897 L11; History of the University of Minnesota; Geography of Minnesota, 1903 L11; also numerous edn'l and geol. papers. *Address:* 803 University Av., S. E., Minneapolis.

HALL, Edward Hagaman, editor and writer since 1877; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* late Chief Justice Benjamin Franklin Hall and the late Abigail Farnam Hagaman; grad. Auburn (N. Y.) Academic High School, 1877, with classical honor; *m.* Phila., Feb. 7, 1893, Irene Gilbert Gazzam. Mem. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Assn. for Protection of Adirondacks, New York Hist. Soc., Nat. Arts Club, S. A. R., Order Founders and Patriots of America, New York City History Club, Soc. of the Cayugas, Hudson-Fulton Celebration Comm'n, etc. Republican. *Author:* New York —The Second City of the World, 1898; Register of the Empire State Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1899; Financial Red Book of America, 1900; Biography of Andrew Haswell Green, 1904; many monographs and articles on subjects relating to Am. history, archæology and natural scenery. Lecturer on Am. history for N. Y. bd. ed'n and pvt. edn'l instns. *Residence:* 12 W. 103d St. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York.

HALL, Edward Henry, Unitarian clergyman, author; *b.* Ohio, 1831; grad. Harvard, 1851, Harvard Divinity Sch., 1855 (D. D., 1902); ordained, 1859; pastor at Plymouth, Worcester and Cambridge, Mass.; chaplain Mass. vols. in Civil War. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Orthodoxy and Heresy in the Christian

Digitized by Google

Church, A4; Lessons on the Life of St. Paul; Discourses, E1; Papias and His Contemporaries, 1899 H5; Paul the Apostle, 1906 L6. *Address:* 14 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

HALL, Edwin Herbert, prof. physics, Harvard since 1895; *b.* Gorham, Me., Nov. 7, 1855; *s.* Joshua E. and Lucy Ann (Hilborn) H.; prep. ed'n Gorham, Me.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1875; studied physics Johns Hopkins, 1877-81; Ph. D., same; *m.* New Haven, Vt., Caroline Eliza Bottum. Instr. physics, Harvard Univ., 1881, asst. prof. 1888-95. Mem. Am. Physical Soc.; corr. sec. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. British Assn. Adv. Science; mem. A. A. A. S. (v.-p. sect. B, 1903). *Author:* A Text-Book of Physics (with J. Y. Bergen, Jr.), H4; Lessons in Physics, H4; The Teaching of Chemistry and Physics (with Alex. Smith), 1902 L4; College Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1904 H4. Contb'r to scientific and edn'l jours. (LL. D., Bowdoin, 1905). *Address:* 30 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass.

HALL, Eliza Calvert, author; see Obenchain, Eliza Calvert.

HALL, Florence Marion Howe, author, lecturer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 25, 1845; *d.* Dr. Samuel Gridley (died, 1876) and Julia Ward H.; ed. private schools; studied music with Otto Dresel, Boston; *m.* 1871, David Prescott Hall, lawyer, New York. Has been prominent in club movement; 1st chmn. of correspondence for N. J. of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, later v.-p., dir. and chmn. dept. ed'n N. J. State Federation of Women's Clubs; hon. pres. N. J. Woman Suffrage Assn. (pres., 1893-1900); 1st v.-p. Plainfield Alliance of Unitarian Women (pres., 1893-1904); regent Continental Chapter, D. A. R., 1902-4, 1905-8. Lecturer on Personal Reminiscences of Distinguished People; The American Woman in the 20th Century; Gothic Cathedrals of France; Talks on Manners. *Author:* Social Customs, 1887 E2; The Correct Thing, 1888, 1902 E2; (in collaboration with Maud Howe) Laura Bridgman, Dr. Howe's Famous Pupil; Flossy's Playdays, 1906 E3; Social Usages at Washington, 1906 H1. Contb'r to various periodicals. *Address:* Plainfield, N. J.

HALL, Francis Joseph, educator; *b.* at Ashtabula, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1857; *s.* Joseph B. and Juliet E. H.; ed. Racine Coll., Gen. Theol. Sem. and Western Theol. Sem.; B. A., M. A.; D. D., Kenyon Coll., 1898; *m.* 1886, Prudence A. Griswold, his cousin. Ordained priest, 1886; registrar diocese of Chicago since 1894; sec. diocesan standing com., 1898-1901; examining chaplain diocese of Chicago, 1901; apptd. on gen. convs. comm'n on Swedish orders, 1901; pres. Western Theol. Sem. Alumni, 1898-9; prof. dogmatic theology, Western Theol. Sem. since 1886. *Author:* Theological Outlines, 3 vols., 1892-5 Y2; Historical Position of the Episcopal Church, 1896 Y2; The Kenotic Theory, 1898 L4; Introduction to Dogmatic Theology, 1907 L4. Theol. Counsel for the church in trial of Dr. Crapsey, 1906. *Address:* 651 Park Av., Chicago.

HALL, Frank Oliver, Univers
gyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., 1860; *s.* Oliver A. and Clara A. H.; grad. Tufts Coll. Divinity S (D. D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1900; Tufts, 1905); *m.* 1895, Vermeille Lowell, Mass. Pastor Ch. of t Paternity. *Author:* Common Pe W28. *Residence:* 42 W. 76th St. *O* 76th St., New York.

HALL, Franklin, journalist; see W in America, 1901-2.

HALL, Frederic Byron, judge Court of Errors, Conn., since 1897 toga Springs, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1843 than and Livonia (Hayward) Brown Univ., 1867 (A. M.; als Yale). Enlisted in 17th regt., Co 1862, but was discharged on accou ness; *m.* Jan. 1, 1872, Jennie A. Stratford, Conn. Admitted to ba field Co., Conn., 1870; judge cour mon pleas, Fairfield Co., 1877-89; perior court, Conn., 1889-97. *Addres* port, Conn.

HALL, George Eli, financier, co ficial; *b.* Nice, France, Mar. 17 Charles O. and Mary Abbie (both Americans); ed. Galliard Académie des Sciences, Lausanne land, to 1878; Univ. of Leipsig École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1881- gen. of Turkey since 1891; sec. g Ottoman Commission, St. Louis E Knight Commander of followin Order of Christ, Order of Conc Villa-Viçosa (Portugal); orders o and of Osmanié (Turkey); orde and Sun (Persia); Order of Nichan of Tunis. Pres. San Francisco Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. S. A. of the Cincinnati (State of N. Order of Foreign Wars. *Club:* Pac *Author:* A Balloon Ascension at 1902 E11. Unmarried. *Residenc* Union Club, San Francisco.

HALL, George Gilman, editor sea, Mass., 1866; *s.* George A. a iana (Newhall) H.; grad. Harv *m.* Bronxville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 19 Bernice Wadsworth. Sub-editor Clure's; went to Ainslee's six mo it was started, and its associate 7 years; asso. editor Everybod since Aug., 1904. *Office:* 31 E. 17th York.

HALL, George Henry, artist; 1825; common school ed'n; began art at 16; went to Europe, 1849, Art Acad., Düsseldorf, Germany Paris and Rome; settled in New Y spent much time in Europe and o in Egypt making study of baza in Cairo, from which he afterwar pictures. Is a painter of figures— of Italian and Spanish peasants. A still life pictures—especially fru Nat. Acad. Design and Century C married. *Address:* Century Assn., St., New York.

HALL, Gertrude, author; *b.* Bos 8, 1863; ed. private schools, Flore *Author:* Verses; Far from Today,

Digitized by Google

rse), L6; Foam of the Sea, ed, and Other Stories, 1898 iry Gold (verse), 1899 L6; 1900 M16; The Wagnerian o translations Paul Ver- and Cyrano de Bergerac. roadway, New York.

le Stanley, prcs. and prof. k Univ. since 1888; *b.* Ash- . 1, 1846; *s.* Granville Bas- il (Beals) H.; grad. Wil- 867, A. M., 1870; (Ph. D., L. D., Univ. of Mich., 1888, 1902). Prof. psychology, ll., 1872-6; studied in Ber- lberg and Leipzig; lecturer n Harvard and Williams, ychology, Johns Hopkins, *Author:* Aspects of German Toward a Select and De- raphy of Education (with ld); Adolescence (2 vols.); ation, Regimen and Hy- Editor and founder of The l of Psychology, The Ped- ry, American Journal of logy and Education. *Ad-* , Mass.

Hinckley, lawyer; *b.* at , Feb. 12, 1846; ed. Flush- and colls. at Halberstadt, urs, France; grad. Tulane 1869; *m.* July, 1870, Mary kson, Miss. Admitted to s, 1869; counsel of New h Eastern R. R. Co., Ala. Co., Vicksburg, Shreve- . Co.; atty. for St. Charles New Orleans; dean Law v. of La., 1889-1906. *Ad-* ns, La.

ournalist, investments; *b.* Dec. 6, 1845; *s.* Benj. F. lo., 1861-5) and Abbe F. . Feb. 2, 1886, Sarah Vir- ren Houghton, ship own- k in Auburn several yrs.; Auburn News and Auburn editor Norwich (Conn.) 873-5; in editorial dept., ngr., 1882-1901, New York veral yrs. contb'r London ournal, Chicago Tribune. y census of ship-building . Census, 1881-2. Mem. S. ution, Patriots and Foun- : Cayuga in the Field; rn; America's Successful is Made in Security In- *ence:* Bronxville, N. Y. ay, New York.

ington, fire underwriter; s Who in America, 1906-7. , clergyman; see Who's 1903-5.

t educator, painter; *b.* at 369; *s.* Joseph Henry and grad. Agassiz Grammar W. Roxbury High Sch., ent Lowell Sch. Design, s. Normal Art Sch., 1888- Students' League, 1891-2, 2-3; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., e Lydia Berney. Teach- er drawing, N. H. Coll., Durham, 1883-5; supervisor drawing, Danvers, Mass., pub. schs., 1894-6; asst. State supervisor, drawing, Mass., 1896; supervisor drawing, Springfield, Mass., pub. schs., 1896-1902, pub. schs., Newark, N. J., 1902; dir. art dept., Ethical Culture Sch., New York. Exhibitor in various art exb'ns in Boston, Phila., etc., since 1900. Mem. Council of Supervisors of the Manual Arts; mem. Sch. Crafts Club (New York), Eastern Art Teachers' Assn. Apptd. chmn. com. of 3 to promote and arrange for Am. representation at 3d Internat. Congress of Drawing Teachers, London, 1908. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* With Brush and Pen, 1897 O1; Pen Rendering, 1903 I11. Contb'r to art and edn'l mags.; has done much illustrating and designing for books, etc. *Residence:* 518 W. 151st St. *Office:* Ethical Culture School, 63d St. and Central Park, W., New York.

HALL, James Knox Polk, capitalist, ex-congressman; *b.* Milesburg, Pa., Sept. 30, 1844; ed. Pittsburgh, Pa.; admitted to bar Nov. 8, 1866. Dist. atty. Elk Co., Pa., 1867-70 and 1873; retired from law practice, 1883, and has since devoted himself to his coal, lumber, railroad and banking interests; mem. Congress, 1897-1903, 28th Pa. dist.; Democrat. Resigned from Congress, Nov. 28, 1902; State senator, Pa., 1902-6, 1906-10. *Residence:* Ridgway, Pa. *Office:* St. Mary's, Pennsylvania.

HALL, James Parker, dean Univ. of Chicago Law Sch. since 1904; *b.* Frewsburg, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1871; *s.* Edward L. and Charlotte (Parker) H.; ed. grammar and high schs., Jamestown, N. Y., 1882-90; grad. Cornell Univ., A. B., 1894, Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1897; *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., 1900, Evelyn H. Movius. Practiced law, Buffalo, 1897-1900; lecturer on constitutional law and real property, Buffalo Law Sch., 1898-1900; asso. prof. law, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1900-02; prof. law since 1902, Univ. of Chicago. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Bar Assn. Republican. *Clubs.* Quadrangle, Law. *Residence:* 6545 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

HALL, James Pierre, journalist; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1849; *s.* Benjamin F. and Abigail (Hagaman) H.; ed. Auburn pub. and high schs.; entered Hamilton Coll., but did not take course. With Auburn Evening News, 1870-1, Auburn Advertiser, 1872, Norwich, Conn., Bulletin, 1872-83; since Oct., 1883, with New York Tribune—for 10 yrs. almost exclusively on science. Occasional contb'r to leading jours. Mem. A. A. A. S., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, American Geographic Society. *Author:* Cayuga in the Field (local war history—with brother Henry), 1873 O1; Guide Book to Black Island, R. I., 1877 X1. Unmarried. *Residence:* 6 Poplar St., Brooklyn. *Office:* New York Tribune, New York.

HALL, Jennie, author; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 7, 1875; *d.* Irving and Ella C. (Martin) H.; grad. high schs. of Topeka, Kan., and Englewood, Chicago; student Univ. of Chicago, 1895-7. Teacher of history, Chicago Normal Sch., 1897-1902, Francis W. Parker Sch., since 1902. *Author:* Four Old Greeks, 1901 R1; Viking Tales, 1902 R1; Men of Old Greece, 1905 L6. *Address:* 2420 Kenmore Av., Chicago.

Digitized by Google

HALL, John Dean, army officer; *b.* in N. H., Mar. 17, 1842; A. B., Harvard, 1863, A. M., 1866; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1867. Apptd. from N. Y., asst. surgeon U. S. A., Nov. 16, 1868; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 16, 1871; maj. surgeon, Aug. 20, 1889; lt. col. deputy surgeon gen., Feb. 2, 1901; col. asst. surgeon gen., Feb. 13, 1903; retired by operation of law, Mar. 17, 1906. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

HALL, John Lesslie, prof. English language and literature, William and Mary Coll.; *b.* Richmond, Va., March 2, 1856; *s.* Jacob H., Jr.; ed. in Richmond, Va.; prep. schools, Randolph-Macon Coll., and grad. Johns Hopkins Univ. (Ph. D.); *m.* Tappahannock, Va., April 30, 1889, Margaret Fenwick Farland. Has been coll. prof. since 1888. Sec. Phi Beta Kappa Soc. William and Mary. *Author:* Translation of Beowulf, 1892 H2; Old English Idyls, 1899 G1; Judith, Phoenix and Other Anglo-Saxon Poems (translation), 1902 S6. Contb'r lit. reviews to various publs. Joint editor of Baskerville, Harrison & Hall's Anglo-Saxon Reader, 1900 B5; Half-Hours in Southern History, 1907 J8. *Address:* Williamsburg, Virginia.

HALL, John Lincoln, civil eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HALL, John M., ry. official; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HALL, Josephine, actress; *b.* Greenwich, R. I.; début as Eulalie in Evangeline, 14th St. Theatre, New York; became a mem. of Eben Plympton's "Jack" co.; subsequently joined Frohman's co.; has since played leading rôles in popular Am. dramas.

HALL, Josiah Newhall, physician; *b.* N. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 11, 1859; *s.* Stephen A. and Evalina A. (Newhall) H.; ed. grammar sch. Revere, Mass., and high sch., Chelsea, Mass., Mass. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1878, Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1882; *m.* Sterling, Colo., Apr. 12, 1885, Carrie G. Ayres. House physician, Boston City Hosp., 1882-3; practiced medicine, Sterling, Colo., 1883-92, Denver since 1892. Prof. medicine, Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine; physician to Denver City and Co., St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's hosps., Mercy Sanitarium. Pres. State Bd. Med. Examiners, Colo., 1891; pres. Colo. State Bd. Health, 1903-4. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Medico-Legal Soc., New York, Am. Therapeutic Soc., Colo. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1900). Republican; mayor Sterling, Colo., 1888-9. Contb'r to Am. med. jours., especially upon diseases of the heart and lungs. Wrote sect. on Gun-Shot Wounds, Burns and Scalds in Peterson & Haines' A Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903 S15; also presidential address before State Med. Soc. (Colo.), 1900, upon Diseases of the Bronchial Glands, Phila. Med. Jour., Dec. 1, 1900. *Residence:* 1325 Franklin St. *Office:* 308 Jackson Blk., Denver.

HALL, Lyman, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HALL, Newton Marshall, clergyman; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Jan. 10, 1865; *s.* Marshall Parker and Susan (James) H.; A. B., A. M., 1888, Dartmouth; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* N. Berwick, Me., Aug 20, 1891, Louise Buffum Varney. Or[dained] g'l ministry, 1891; prof. Englis[h] lit., Iowa Coll., 1891-3; pastor [Cong'l] Ch., Oneonta, N. Y., 1894-9, N. Springfield, Mass., since 1899. [Mason] R., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* C[ongre] Cong'l, Country. *Author:* The Cr[oss] of the Bible, 1901 L11. *Co-Author* Story (5 vols.), 1906 K10; The Ea[rly] Israel, 1906 P8; Adult Classes [and] Conduct Them, 1906 P8; Biblic[al] 1906 P8. *Address:* Springfield, M[ass.]

HALL, Ora Loftin, journalist [Clinton] nam Co., Ind., July 4, 1877; *s.* [Jesse] and Julia (Loftin) H.; ed. pub[lic] fayette, Ind., 1883-5, Edgar Co[unty] 95, Greer Coll., Hoopeston, [Ill.] Northwestern Univ., 1899-1902; [Baton] Rouge, La., Feb. 1, 1904, Fri[eda] Cohen. Teacher in Douglas Co[unty] 7; asst. cashier Hughes Bank, [Ind.] 1898-1900; reporter and asst. Su[p.] 1900-3, Sunday editor, 1903-5, Ch[ic.] Ocean; dramatic critic, Chica[go] since 1905. *Residence:* 434 E. 65t[h] 117 Market St., Chicago.

HALL, Philo, congressman; [b.] Minn., Dec. 31, 1865; *s.* Philo a[nd] (Green) H.; ed. in pub. and pvt. [Wi]seca, Minn., Bapt. Coll., Sioux [Falls] studied law under Judge J. [C.] Brookings, S. Dak., and admi[tted] 1887; *m.* Brookings, Apr. 30, 18[87] Cooke. Pros. att'y Brookings C[o.] 1893-7; mayor Brookings, 1895; st[ate] 1901-3; att'y gen. S. Dak., 19[02] Congress, at-large, S. Dak., 1[906] law firm of Hall, Lawrence & [Bo]1903. Mem. State Bar Assn. of S[.] publican. *Address:* Brookings, S[.]

HALL, Prescott Farnswort[h] *b.* Boston, 1868; *s.* Samuel and [Eli]beth (Farnsworth) H.; prep. e[d.] vate school, Boston; grad. Ha[rvard] Harvard Law School, 1892; admi[tted] 1892; practices in Boston; *m.* 18[9]Gardiner, Albany, N. Y. A fo[under] sec. since 1896, Immigration [Restriction] League; sec. for New England [Civic Federation] apolis Monetary Convention's [Indianapolis] 1896; chmn. exec. com. Dem. Cl[ub] 1902-4; del. Indianapolis Conv., [1900] lican. Pres. Brookline Ed'n [Soc.] *Clubs:* Union, Twentieth Centur[y] ic (exec. com.). *Author:* Refere[nce] Wills Construed by the Supre[me] Massachusetts, 1896 R12; The M[an] Law of Landlord and Tenant[ry] Practice Schedule, Massachus[etts] 1902 A7; Examination of Land [Titles] L31; Massachuset's Business C[ode] 1903 L11; Immigration and Its E[ffects] United States, 1906 H4. Contb'r [to] econ. and legal topics. *Residence* Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Bosto[n]

HALL, Randall Cooke, clerg[yman] cator; *b.* Wallingford, Conn., [Dec.] *s.* Francis C. and Elizabeth W. [Cooke] grad. Columbia, 1863 (A. M.); [Gen.] Sem., New York, 1866; (D. D., [Columbia] 1881, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1885); [m.] July 23, 1878, Lizzie Eyland. Co[n.] con. 1866, priest, 1870, P. E. Ch[ina] brew, 1869-71, prof. Hebrew

Digitized by Google

meritus since 1899, Gen. n. New York Churchmen's w York Catholic, Clericus. lements of Hebrew Gram- haplain, House of the Holy 1904. *Residence:* 245 W. 48th

Henry, army officer; *b.* 1837; *s.* Benjamin F. and ullitt) H.; grad. U. S. Mil. Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1866, Foote. Bvt. 2d lt. 5th Inf., mm'd 2d lt. 10th Inf., Jan. June 1, 1861; capt., Aug. 31, Inf., May 21, 1883; lt. col. 1888; col. 4th Inf., May 18, vols., May 27, 1898; hon. vol. service, Apr. 15, 1899; Apr. 15, 1899-Mar. 1, 1901; A., Feb. 5, 1901; retired by Nov. 15, 1901. Bvtd. maj., r battle of Lookout Moun- col., Aug. 19, 1864, for bat- R. R. in Va. After war ier until 1871; U. S. Mil. nd. Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1896- 1900. Mem. Loyal Legion, 33° Mason. *Author:* Regis- Army, 1789-1798; History of United States; History of Tactics; History of Fort w of Works of U. S. His- Irving Pl., Buffalo, N. Y.

uthor; *b.* Schoharie, N. Y., . Joseph B. and Margaret Catskill Acad., 1875. First as in newspaper edited by rward contributed to many lies and dailies; originated 5, the "Between Us Wom- New York Mail and Ex- n the Brave Days of Old, f Scrooby," 1899; The Black Golden Arrow, 1901; The on, 1902; The Pine Grove H5; etc. *Address:* Catskill,

, inventor; *b.* Phila., Feb. v. of Lewisburg, Pa.; de- n for printing by touching 7 exhibited a keyed type- Exp'n; later studied me- rope; invented and, 1881, arket the Hall typewriter; ed several successful sew- ill-grinding and other ma- now patent atty. *Address:* oklyn.

, Jr., editor, teacher; *b.* Thomas and Mary (Put- Harvard, 1893. Instr. Eng- nce 1894. Editor Cambridge , S12. Unmarried. *Residence:* St., Boston. *Office:* 102 Mt. nbridge, Mass.

Bartlett, author; deceased; in America, 1903-5.

Cuming, prof. theology, m., since 1898; *b.* Armagh, 5, 1858; *s.* Rev. John and H.; prep. ed'n Ireland and . Princeton, 1879 (A. M.), , Union Theol. Sem., 1882; nd Göttingen; *m.* London, July 29, 1884, Jenny L. E. Bartling. Pastor in Omaha, 1883-6; Chicago, 1886-7 (in charge 41st St. Presby'n and later of 4th Presby'n chs.). *Author:* The Power of An Endless Life, 1893 M5; The Social Significance of the Evangelical Revival in England, 1899 S3; The Synoptic Gospels, 1900 S3; John Hall, Pastor and Preacher—A Biography by His Son, 1901 R3. Many contributions to religious press. *Residence:* 261 Central Park, W. *Business Address:* 709 Park Av., New York.

HALL, Thomas Winthrop, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HALL, Tomas Proctor, physician, editor; *b.* in Ontario, Can., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* R. S. and Jane (Greenwood) H.; grad. Univ. of Toronto, 1882; M. D., Nat. Med. Univ., Chicago, 1902; A. M., Ph. D., 1888, Ill. Wesleyan Univ.; Ph. D., Clark Univ., 1893; *m.* 1st, July 16, 1885, Elizabeth Knight, Souris, P. E. I.; 2d, Sept. 10, 1902, Dr. Ruth M. McManus, Chicago. Fellow Univ. of Toronto, 1883-4; fellow Clark Univ., 1891-3; prof. natural science, Tabor Coll., Iowa, 1893-6; pres. Iowa Acad. Science, 1896; prof. physics, Kansas City Univ., 1897-1901. *Address:* Vancouver, B. C.

HALL, Violette, author; *b.* Schoharie, N. Y.; *d.* Joseph B. and Margaret M. (Donaldson) H.; sister of Ruth Hall, author; ed. at pvt. sch.; unmarried. *Author:* Chanticleer, 1902 L9. Contributes stories and articles to mags. *Address:* Catskill, N. Y.

HALL, William Leroy, lawyer; *b.* Knox Co., Tenn., Nov. 24, 1847; *s.* A. T. and Nancy Anna (Mitchell) H.; B. A., Amherst Coll., 1871, M. A., 1874; *m.* Trenton, Tenn., Mar. 14, 1877, Helen Freeman. Began study of law with Judge John Baxter, Knoxville, Tenn., 1871; went to Mont. and was clerk of senate judiciary com., Mont. legislature, 1871-2, assisting in codifying the laws of the ty.; clerk and master Dist. Ct., Jefferson Co., Mont., 1872-6; removed to Dallas, Tex., and was admitted to bar, 1876; became one of prop'rs Dallas Herald and conducted it until 1885; in law practice, since 1885; local counsel to 1903, asst. gen. att'y, 1903-6, gen. att'y, since Feb. 1, 1906, Texas & Pacific Ry. *Club:* Dallas (pres.) *Residence:* 411 Ross Av. *Office:* Gould Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

HALL, William Logan, forester; *b.* Holden, Mo., May 28, 1873; *s.* William Warfield and Mary Martha (Logan) H.; ed. pub. schs., Holden, Mo., 1884-7; grad. high sch., Anthony, Kan., 1892; Kan. State Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1898, M. S., 1899; *m.* Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 24, 1900, Gertrude May Lyman. Asst. horticulturist, Kan. State Agr'l Coll., 1898-9; asst. supt. of tree planting, Div. of Forestry, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1901, supt. tree planting, 1901-2; asst. forester in charge forest extension, Bureau of Forestry, 1902-4, in charge forest products since Jan. 1, 1905. Sec. Am. Forest Congress, Washington, 1905; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (treas.); dir. Am. Forestry Assn. Baptist. *Residence:* Hyattsville, Md. *Office:* 928 F St., N. W., Washington.

HALL, William Preble, soldier; *b.* Mo., June 11, 1848; apptd. from Mo., Sept. 1, 1864, and grad., 1868, U. S. Mil. Acad. Apptd 2d lt., 19th Inf., June 15, 1868, 5th Cav., July 14, 1869; 1st lt., July 1, 1876, capt.,

Digitized by Google

Mar. 8, 1867; maj. staff a.-a.-g., Nov. 6, 1898; lt. col., staff, a.-a.-g., Sept. 11, 1897; col. a.-a.-g., Apr. 18, 1901; brig.-gen. U. S. A., a.-a.-g., 1904. Served principally on frontier duty until Spanish war; was in fight with Apaches at Whitestone Mountain, Ariz., July 13, 1873; Big Horn and Yellowstone Expd'n, 1876, and in action at Indian Creek, Wyo., July 17, 1876, and combat of Slim Buttes, Dak., Sept. 9-10, 1876; attacked by Indians while in command of reconnoitering party near camp on White River, Colo., Oct. 29, 1879, and while going to rescue of brother officer was surrounded by about 35 warriors; received Congressional Medal of Honor for most distinguished gallantry on that occasion; adj.-gen. dept. Porto Rico, 1899-1900. Was mem. dept., div., army, and distinguished marksmen teams, 1879-92, and won medals upon all these teams, shooting carbine and revolver. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

HALL, William Thomas, chemist; *b.* at New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874; *s.* Anthony D. and Mary E. (Soule) H.; ed. pub. schs., New Bedford and Boston; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B. in chemistry, 1895; studied Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1895-7; *m.* New Bedford, Apr. 17, 1901, Agnes D. Allen. Asst. in chemistry, 1898-1900, instr. since 1900, Mass. Inst. Technology. Translated (from German of F. P. Treadwell) Analytical Chemistry (2 vols.), 1903 W9; (from German of H. Claassen) Beet-sugar Manufacture (with G. W. Rolfe), 1906 W9. Contb'r to chem. jours. *Residence:* Winthrop, Mass.

HALL, Winfield Scott, physician, author; *b.* Batavia, Ill., Jan. 5, 1861; *s.* Albert Nelson and Adelia (Foote) H.; grad. Northwestern Univ. B. S., 1887, M. S., 1889; grad. med. sch. same, 1888; M. D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1894, Ph. D., 1895; *m.* Juniata, Neb., Oct. 11, 1888, Jeannette Winter. Interne Mercy Hosp., Chicago, 1888-9; prof. biology, Haverford Coll., Pa., 1889-93, prof. physiology, Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch., since 1895, and jr. dean med. faculty since 1901; lecturer on physiology, Mercy Hosp. Sch. for Nurses since 1896; lecturer on physiology, Inst. and Training Sch. of Y. M. C. A., since 1898; lecturer on dietetics, Wesley Hosp. Sch. for Nurses, since 1903. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Northwestern, 1892); fellow Am. Acad. Medicine (pres., 1904-5), Chicago Acad. Sciences, A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. sect. pathology and physiology); pres. Am. Med. Soc. for Study of Alcohol and other Narcotics; Primarius of Alpha Omega Alpha (hon. med. fraternity); Am. Physiol. Soc. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in Physiology, 1897 C37; Anatomy of the Central Nervous System in Man and in Vertebrates, 1899 D9; Text-Book of Physiology, 1899 L12; Elementary Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene, 1900 A1; Intermediate Physiology and Hygiene, 1901 A1; Manual of Experimental Physiology, 1904 L12; Text-Book of Normal and Pathologic Physiology, 1905 L12; The Biology, Physiology and Sociology of Reproduction; also Sexual Hygiene, 1906. Extensive contb'r to med. jours. *Residence:* Berwyn, Ill. *Office:* 2431 Dearborn St., Chicago.

HALLAM, Julia Clark, autho
age, Wis., Jan. 7, 1860; *d.* Jo
Louise (Holley) Clark; grad. Un
1881; taught in high schools
and La Crosse, Wis., for 2 yrs.
uation; *m.* 1883, Joseph W. Ha
City, Ia. Recording sec. Ia. Fe
Woman's Clubs, 1901-3. *Author*
tion of the Sexes from a Scien
point; The Story of a European
L11. Contb'r to papers. *Add*
City, Ia.

HALLBERG, Carl Svanté
pharmaceutical publicist; *b.* I
Sweden, Oct. 13, 1856; *s.* Carl
(Kohrtz) H.; ed. Latin school, 1
nasium, 1804-9, Helsingborg, Sw
to U. S., July 4, 1869; grad.
Pharmacy, 1876, Harvey Med. C
honoris causa, 1903; *m.* Chicag
1893, Therese Bergstrom. Prof.
Chicago Coll. Pharmacy (Schoo
macy, Univ. of Ill.), since 1
Chicago Acad. Medicine since 1
ized, 1885, and since then dir.,
Pharmacy, a system of hom
pharmaceutical sciences; prof.
ogy, Ill. Med. Coll., 1895-6; gold
Pharm. Assn., Detroit, 1888; di
mention, World's Columbian
cago, 1893. Mem. Am. Pharm.
Nat. Com. Revision of the Nat.
1886, 1895, 1906, Nat. Com. Revis
Pharmacopœia, 1890-1900, 1900-1
Western Druggist, 1883-93; edit
Am. Pharm. Assn. since 1906;
pharmacology, Am. Med. Assn.
(mem. council pharmacy and
Residence: 1373 Rokeby St. *Offic*
born St., Chicago.

HALLECK, Reuben Post,
High School, Louisville, Ky., s
Rocky Point, L. I., Feb. 8, 18
Luther Calvin and Fannie (T
prep. ed'n Gen. Russell's Mil.
Haven, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1881,
Prin. Cherry Valley (N. Y.) A
instr. Louisville (Ky.) Male H
1883-96. *Author:* Psychology a
Culture, 1895 A1; The Educat
Central Nervous System, 1896
of English Literature, 1900 A
Last of the Mohicans, 1898 S18.
turer. Pres. dept. secondary
Edn'l Assn., 1904; mem. exec.
Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n
(pres. 1906-7); dir. Southern Soc.
ophy and Psychology since 1904;
ville Free Pub. Library, Louis
and Iron Works. *Address:* 12
Louisville, Ky.

HALLETT, Moses, U. S. dist.
of Colo., 1877-May 1, 1906; *b.*
July 16, 1834; *s.* Moses and
academic ed'n (LL. D., Univ.
studied law in Chicago; admi
bar, Jan., 1858; removed to Colo.,
Territorial council, 1863-5; chief
preme Court, Colo., 1866-76;
m. Feb. 9, 1882, Katharine Felt,
Ill. *Residence:* 900 Logan Av.
Clayton Block, Denver, Colo.

HALLEY, George, surgeon; see
in America, 1903-5.

Digitized by Google

uel Dumont, lawyer; see America, 1903-5.

Harry-dele, editor; see ne.

arles, journalist, author, York, 1834; *s.* Gerard and .; grad. Amherst, 1854 (A. pt. 10, 1855, Amelia J. War- Editor New Haven Reg- ew York Journal of Com- St. John, N. B., Telegraph 63-5; broker St. John and 1865-6; financial editor Har- 1868; founded Forest and litor Nature's Realm, 1890; stern Field and Stream, sec. Blooming Grove Park k, 1870-2; dir. Flushing and k, 1873; founded Internat. tion of Game, 1874; formu- game laws, 1875; founder k, Minn., 1880. Has done ield work for Smithsonian 0. Mem. L. I. Hist. Soc., ad. Sciences, Minn. and ocs., Am. Social Science gists' Union. *Author:* Re- Oconee, 1854; Sketches of on, 1863; Fishing Tourist, Life in Florida, 1876; Sports- 1877; Vacation Rambles in American Club List and Dog Fancier's Directory ide, 1886; Our New Alaska, t (med.), 1888; The Salmon uminous Bodies Here and Hallock Ancestry, 1906. mphlets, monographs and ral history, sport and other ss: 1337 11th St., N. W.,

nk Kirkwood, physician; . I., Aug. 18, 1860; *s.* Win- [illegible] D.) and Mary Kirkwood . Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 85, Coll. Phys. and Surg., D., 1885; interne New York tudent in Germany, 1887-9; Kate Camp Avery, Boston. alist in neurology and med. ail Health Sch., Cromwell, rst in America to establish s the treatment of nervous n'l methods combined with door living. Pres. Savings); trustee Columbia Trust); dir. Rand Avery Supply Middlesex Hosp. (Middle- to med. jours. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., N. Y. Neu- Acad. Medicine, Boston Soc. Neurology, Conn. Med. S., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi ss: Cromwell, Conn.

ard, educator; *b.* Brook- 7; *s.* William Homes and ; A. B., Rutgers, 1890, A. ooklyn, June 30, 1903, Mary Teacher St. Luke's Sch. Pa., 1890-2; instr. The Hill n, Pa., 1892-1906; head- gwick Sch., Great Barring- e 1906. *Address:* Great Bar-

HALLOCK, Gerard Benjamin Fleet, clergyman, author; *b.* Holiday's Cove, Hancock Co., W. Va., Jan. 28, 1856; *s.* Homan Benjamin and Adelia (Farnsworth) H.; grad. Princeton, 1882, A. M., 1901; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; (D. D., Richmond, O., Coll.); post-grad. work under Pres. McCosh, Princeton; *m.* New York, May 8, 1888, Anna Catherine Cobb. Ordained by Presbytery of Rochester, Oct. 12, 1885, and installed as pastor Wheatland Ch., Scottsville, N. Y., serving over 4 yrs.; since Jan, 1890, one of pastors of the Brick Ch., Rochester, one of the largest in denomination in U. S. and supt. Brick Ch. Sunday Sch. (1700 members); made extensive tour in Europe, Egypt and Holy Land, 1902. Sec. Princeton Club of Western N. Y.; mem. Sons of Veterans. *Author:* Upward Steps, 1899 P6; The Model Prayer, 1900 C7; Sermon Seeds, 1900 L11; God's Whispered Secrets, 1901 A14; Beauty in God's Word, 1902 P6; The Homiletic Year, 1903 B30; Journeying in the Land Where Jesus Lived, 1903 A14; Growing Toward God, 1904 A14; Wedding Manual, 1904 B30; The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Christian Life, 1906 A14; also numerous booklets, tracts, etc., and over 600 articles in religious and secular mags. and jours. *Address:* 10 Livingston Park, Rochester, N. Y.

HALLOCK, Joseph Newton, editor-in-chief and propr. The Christian Work since 1880; *b.* Franklinville, N. Y., 1834; *s.* Ezra and Lydia E. H.; grad. Yale, 1857 (A. M., 1860); Yale Theol. Sem., 1860 (D. D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1896); Cong'l minister several yrs. before entering literary field. Dir. in several large corporations; mem. and dir. Soc. Prevention Crime, New York. *Author:* How to Teach, 1857; A History of Southampton, 1860; First Impressions in Europe, 1878; Twice Across the Continent, 1880; The Christian Life, 1890; Family Worship, 1892; First Principles of Temperance, 1892; What is Heresy?, 1894; Mormonism, 1896; Life of D. L. Moody, 1900 O4. Prize-winner in 1897 over 300 competitors from all parts U. S. for Brooklyn Eagle's essay on Sound Money. Received call, 1897, to presidency of Westminster Univ., Denver, but declined. Edited edition of Tacitus, 1859. *Residence:* 189 E. 18th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* Bible House, New York.

HALLOCK, Julia Isabel, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HALLOCK, Mary Elisabeth, pianist; see Greenewalt, Mary Hallock.

HALLOCK, William, educator; *b.* Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1857; *s.* Isaac S. and Phœbe (Hull) H.; grad. Columbia, 1879 (Ph. D., Univ. of Würzburg, Bavaria, 1881; hon. D. Phar., Nat. Coll. Pharmacy, Washington, 1892); *m.* Oct. 15, 1885, Georgianna B., of Titusville, Pa., *d.* Charles Henri Ames of Keesville, N. Y. Asst. in physical laboratory, Würzburg, 1881-2; physicist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1882-91; prof. physics, Corcoran Scientific School, Washington, 1884-6; prof. chemistry and toxicology, Nat. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889-92; asst. in charge, Astro-physical Observatory, Smithsonian Inst'n, 1891-2, adjunct prof., 1892-1902, prof. physics since 1902, dean faculty of pure science,

Digitized by Google

HAMER, James Henry, M. D.; *b.* Skippackville, Pa., Oct. 1, 1847; *s.* Dr. James and Caroline A. H.; grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1875; demonstrator of chemistry, 1889, and, 1892, prof. of chemistry in Hahnemann; mem. leading homœ. med. societies; *m.* May 15, 1879, Flora Hunsicker. Pres. Collegeville bd. of health, 1901-2. *Address:* Collegeville, Pa.

HAMERSCHLAG, Arthur Arton, educator, eng'r; *b.* Neb., 1867; *s.* William and Frances H.; ed. pub. schs., Omaha and New York and pvt. tutors; (Sc. D., Lehigh Univ., Western Univ. of Pa., 1907); *m.* New York, Dec. 23, 1901, Elizabeth Ann Tollast. Supt. St. George's Evening Trade Sch., New York, 1892-1904; dir. Carnegie Tech. Schs., Pittsburgh, since Nov., 1903. Consulting eng'r at New York Trade Sch., Bethany Mission Sch., Phillips Memorial Sch., Boys' Prep. Trade Sch., New York, Highland Falls (N. Y.) Evening Trade Sch., etc., until 1904. During same period in independent practice as consulting elec. and mech. eng'r for numerous corp'ns and industries; served in field work, Cuba, Mex. and various parts of U. S., 1888-92. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, A. A. A. S., Pittsburgh Bd. of Trade. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Crucible, Pittsburgh Press, Junta, Country. Author of various scientific pamphlets, text-books etc. *Residence:* 4902 Forbes St. *Office:* Schenley Park, Pittsburgh.

HAMERSLEY, James Hooker, writer; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HAMERSLEY, William, asso. judge Supreme Court of Errors, Conn., since 1894; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1838; *s.* William James Hamersley; ed. Hopkins Grammar School, Hartford, and Hartford High School; grad. Trinity Coll., 1858 (LL. D.); at Harvard Law School, 1859; *m.* 1st, Cynthia, *d.* Henry Williams, Painesville, O., Oct. 19, 1870; 2d, Jane, *d.* John Allen of Old Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 25, 1882. City atty., Hartford, 1865-8; state's atty., 1868-83; judge Superior Court, 1893-4; Democrat. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

HAMILL, Ernest Alfred, banker; *b.* at Bloomington, Ind., July 1, 1851; *s.* Dr. Robert C. and Eliza Jane (Davisson) H.; came to Chicago when 10 months old; ed. pub. and high sch., Chicago; *m.* Chicago, Dec. 29, 1880, Eliza Soulard Corwith. Banker since July 16, 1889. Pres. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank; v.-p. Elgin Nat. Watch Co.; treas. Chicago Bd. of Trade; dir. Northern Trust Co.; pres. Presby'n Hosp.; treas. Chicago Relief and Aid Soc., Art Inst. *Clubs:* Commercial, Bankers, Chicago, Union League (Chicago), The Players (New York). *Country Residence:* Lake Forest, Ill. *City Residence:* 2637 Prairie Av. *Office:* Corn Exchange National Bank, Chicago.

HAMILL, Howard M., clergyman, Sunday-school field-worker; *b.* Lowndesboro, Ala., Aug. 10, 1849; *s.* Edward J. and Anne J. H.; prep. ed'n Slaton Acad.; grad. E. Ala. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1868, A. M., 1900 (D. D., Ill. Coll., 1900); *m.* Jacksonville, Ill., 1885, Miss Ada L. Tuman. Served C. S. A. under Gen. R. E. Lee, 1864-5; supt. city schs. in Mo. and Ill., 1872-85; pres. Mo. State Teachers' Assn., 1881; e ministry, 1885; established, in of the State S. S. normal depa normal supt., Ill. State S. S. 96; internat. S. S. field se chm'n Ill. Conf. and S. S. Conf., 1900; supt. training wor South, since 1900. *Author:* Leg Normal Course of Study; School Teacher; International tory; The Bible and Its Books other books on Bible and S. Nashville, Tenn.

HAMILL, James A., mem. 6 10th N. J. dist., 1907-9; De *dress:* Jersey City, N. J.

HAMILTON, Alexander, sol *b.* New York, Nov. 15, 1815; Church (a.-d.-c. *to* Gen. Har of 1812) and Maria Eliza (Van H.; grandson Alexander Ha treasury, 1789-95, comdr.-in-ch 1899); ed. by pvt. tutors, atte in Columbia Coll. at 14; sp'l Mil. Acad., 1838-40; *m.* 1st, 18 Nicoll of L. I.; 2d, Tarrytown, Sarah E. Bodine. With Gen. paying Winnebago Indians in afterward on duty in New Yo to civil life, and in 1858 settle Valley (now Suffern), where, a founded Christ Ch. (P. E.). Sumpter was fired upon, repo to Maj. Gen. Sandford; hurri Washington from Apr. 16, 1861 Lt.-Gen. Scott, May 20, 1861; a.-d.-c.; comd. div. guarding tomac River until Gen. Bank Harper's Ferry; sent to reco ress Monroe, Aug. 8; apptd. President Lincoln, Aug. 12, 18 gaged in raising regts. in N. Y. service under President; took pressing draft riots in New 6,000 men to Grant, in May, 18 ing until end of war and bec gen. Mem. Hamilton Post, G. copalian. Republican. *Autho* Becket (tragedy), 1862; Oliv (drama), 1865; Dramas and *Address:* Tarrytown-on-Hudson

HAMILTON, Allan McLane *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 6, 1848; *s.* P est son Alexander Hamilton) (McLane) H.; grad. Coll. Ph New York, 1870; *m.* Sioux Fa Mar. 27, 1902, May C. Tomlins nervous diseases; testified for pert in trial of assassin Guite mental diseases, Cornell Univ. mem. leading med. socs.; fello of Edinburgh. *Clubs:* Univers tan. *Author:* Clinical Electro- 1873 01; Nervous Diseases, 18 ical Jurisprudence, 1883 E7; Legal Medicine, 1894 E7; Railw Accidents, etc., 1904 W11; also in med. jours. *Address:* 44 E. York.

HAMILTON, Braddin, P. E. *b.* Stratford, Ontario, Nov. 20, tice James Hamilton; prep. ed Coll. and Huron Coll., London Trinity Univ., Toronto, 1883; Cambridge (B. D., D. D., W

Digitized by Google

. Phila., June 24, 1896, Au-
on. Apptd. select preach-
Univ. Club, England, 1882;
of Toynbee Hall, East Lon-
882; was made the young-
Episcopal Ch. in U. S. A.
ublic minister for the City
n Dept. of Charities and
now pres. Episcopal Pub-
New York; Rep. leader
29th ward, New York, 1900.
Y. bar, 1903. *Author:* The
lton, 1898 E10; Sermons
wport, F10. Wrote: Errors
t Set, Oct., 1900. *Residence:*
New York.

arles Elbert, clergyman;
July 26, 1865; *s.* Rev. Dr.
Caroline (Leet) H.; grad.
1882; Syracuse Univ., 1886;
D., 1901; grad. Drew Theol.
N. J., 1889; *m.* July 14, 1886,
kendall, of Owasco, N. Y.
istry, M. E. Ch., 1882; has
portant pastorates; pastor
Rochester, N. Y., 1896-1905,
Ch., Albany, N. Y., since
Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa
s: 217 Lancaster St., Al-

ayton (Meeker), author,
ooklyn, Nov. 14, 1881; *s.*
der and Susie Amelia
A., Poly. Inst. of Brook-
., Columbia, 1901; unmar-
English, Columbia and
1901-4; extension lecturer,
1903; lecturer, Classical
ince 1900, New York Dept.
1903, Gardener Sch., since
., since 1906. Dramatic
m; contb'r to many mags.
Author: (with Grace Isabel
ove that Blinds," for Mary
Stranger at the Inn; also
ddress: The Players, 16
New York.

niel W., congressman; *b.*
ec. 20, 1861; *s.* Francis and
pub. sch. ed'n; LL. B.,
ate Univ., 1884; *m.* Keokuk
1855, Elvira Gibbons. Ad-
, 1884, and has since been
ce at Sigourney, Ia., mem.
& Hamilton; mem. Con-
st., 1907-9; Democrat. *Ad-*
Ia.

vid Gilbert, ry. official;
10, 1842; *s.* Polemus Draper
olmes) H.; grad. Chicago
, Asbury (now DePauw)
dept. Chicago Univ., 1868;
6, 1870, Mary Jane Ken-
Anglo-Am. Land and Claim
1890; pres. Texas & Mexi-
R.; pres. Nat. Ry. of Ill.
ubsidiary cos., St. Louis,
icago City Ry. Co., 1899-
Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Me.,
echanics' Nat. Bank, Ft.
em. Chicago Hist. Soc.;
Chicago, DePauw Univ.
32° Mason. *Clubs:* Chi-
ague, Quadrangle, South Shore Country. *Residence:* 2929 Michigan Av. *Office:* 100 Washington St., Chicago.

HAMILTON, Edward John, author; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Nov. 29, 1834; *s.* Rev. William H. (D. D.); grad. Hanover Coll., Ind., 1853; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1858; (S. T. D., Wabash Coll., 1877; D. D., Monmouth Coll., 1873); *m.* 1867, Eliza Hume. For 5 yrs. Presby'n pastor; for 2 yrs. chaplain 7th N. J. Vet. Inf. in Civil War. Prof. mental philosophy, Hanover Coll., 1868-79; acting prof. ethics, economics, politics and logic, Princeton, 1882-3; prof. philosophy, Hamilton Coll., N. Y., 1883-91; definer and reviewer Standard Dictionary, 1891-4; prof. philosophy, Whitworth Coll., 1894-5, State Univ. of Wash., 1895-1900. Mem. G. A. R. Author of system of metaphysical philosophy, entitled "Perceptionalism," which has been widely adopted. *Author:* A New Analysis in Fundamental Morals, 1870 S3; The Human Mind, 1883 H9; The Modalist, 1883 G1; The Perceptionalist, or Mental Science, 1899 H9; The Moral Law, or the Theory and Practice of Duty, 1902 F3; various rev. articles. *Residence:* Plainfield, N. J.

HAMILTON, Edward La Rue, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Berrien Co., Mich., Dec. 9, 1857; *s.* Edward L. and Margaret (Jameson) H.; ed. in public schools; admitted to bar, 1884; since then active in politics; mem. Congress, 1897-1909, 4th Mich. dist.; Republican. *Home:* Niles, Mich.

HAMILTON, Frederick William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 30, 1860; *s.* Jonas and Angelina (Sawyer) H.; ed. pub. schs., grad. Portland High Sch., 1876, A. B., 1880, A. M. in course, 1886, Tufts; finished sp'l course, Tufts Div. Sch., 1890 (D. D., 1899; LL. D., St. Lawrence, 1906); *m.* Boston, June 25, 1884, Florence Quintard Mead. Ry. clerk, 1880-9; in ministry of Universalist Ch. since Dec., 1889; pastor 1st Universalist Ch., Pawtucket, R. I., 1889-95, 1st Universalist Ch., Roxbury (Boston), 1895-1906; pres. Tufts Coll. since Apr. 1, 1905, trustee same since 1896. Mem. N. E. Historic Geneal. Soc.; dir. Boston Associated Charities. Mem. Theta Delta Xi. Republican. *Club:* Massachusetts. *Author:* The Church and Secular Life, 1894. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

HAMILTON, Hamilton, artist; *b.* Youngstown, O., Aug. 16, 1862; grad. Yale, 1880; *m.* 1882, Lydia E. Hilker, Pittsburg, Pa. Formerly art editor of Judge, Leslie's Weekly and New York Graphic. Mem. Ohio Soc. *Club:* Lotos. *Residence:* Huntington, L. I. *Studio:* Flatiron Bldg., New York.

HAMILTON, James Hannibal, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HAMILTON, James Henry, educator; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Oct. 31, 1861; *s.* Robert A. and Susan (Saunders) H.; grad. Hanover, 1885, LL. B., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1887; (A. M., Ind. Univ., 1894; Ph. D., Univ. of Wis., 1896); *m.* Clinton, N. Y., June 30, 1890, Maud Hume. Prof. sociology, Syracuse Univ., 1896-1903; head worker, Univ. Settlement, New York, since 1903. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statistical Assn. *Club:* City. *Author:* Savings and Savings Institutions, 1902 M1.

Digitized by Google

Writer on econ. and sociol. subjects. *Address:* 184 Eldredge St., New York.

HAMILTON, Jo, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HAMILTON, John, farmer; *b.* in Juniata Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1843; *s.* Hugh and Sarah Gettys (McDowell) H.; ed. pub. schs., Juniata and Erie cos., Pa., Tuscarora and Airy View acads., Pa. State Coll., B. S., 1871, M. A. S., 1872; *m.* State Coll., Pa., Oct. 27, 1875, Elizabeth McFarlane Thompson. Was mem. Juniata cav. before Civil War; served in 1st Pa. Reserve Vol. Cav., 1861-4, pvt. to sergt.-maj., in Army of Potomac. Prof. agr., 1871-80, business mgr. and treas., 1874-86, since then treas., Pa. State Coll. Deputy sec. agr. of Pa., 1895-9, sec. agr. of Pa., 1899-1903; farmers' inst. specialist, U. S. Dept. of Agr., since Apr. 1, 1903. Dir. Thompson Land and Coal Co. Presby'n. Republican. Mem. Union Veteran Legion. Author of ann. reports of Dept. of Agr. of Pa., 1899-1902, also various pamphlets and bulls. of Pa. and U. S. Dept. Agr. *Residence:* State College, Pa.

HAMILTON, John L., banker; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HAMILTON, John McLure, artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 31, 1853; *s.* George H., M. D.; ed. Phila., Antwerp and Paris; settled in London, 1878. Specialty, portraits. Leading works: Gladstone (in Luxemburg Gallery); Gladstone at Hawarden, Richard Vaux, Cardinal Manning, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Prof. Tyndall, Nat. Portrait Gallery, London. Gold medals, Buffalo, St. Louis, etc. *Address:* Stone Hall, Wolf's Castle, Pembrokeshire; Murestead, Grove End Road, London, N. W., England.

HAMILTON, John Marshall, gov. Ill.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HAMILTON, John Taylor, Moravian clergyman; *b.* Antigua, W. I., April 30, 1859; *s.* Rev. Allan and Jane (Taylor) H.; prep. ed'n Moravian boarding school, Fulneck, England; grad. Moravian Coll., Pa., 1875; Moravian Theol. Sem., 1877; D. D., Lafayette Coll., 1901; *m.* Phila., June 7, 1886, Cecelia Elizabeth Beck. Teacher Nazareth Hall, 1877-81; pastor 2d Moravian Ch., Phila., 1881-6; resident prof. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1886-1903. Asso. editor The Moravian, 1883-93; sole editor, 1893-4, 1897-9; mem. administrative bd. Moravian Ch. N., 1898-1903; sec. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel, 1886-98, and 1902, 1903; mem. Moravian Mission Bd., Herrnhut, Germany, since 1903; missionary bishop of the Moravian Ch. since 1905. *Author:* History of the Moravian Church in the United States (Am. Church History series), 1895 S3; A History of the Moravian Church during the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries, 1900 L11; A History of Moravian Missions, 1901 L11. Wrote: Moravian Activity in New Sweden, Trans. Moravian Hist. Soc., vol. 4, 1891-5; The Confusion at Tulpehocken, same; also articles for encyclopædias, etc. *Address:* Herrnhut, Saxony.

HAMILTON, John William, M. E. bishop since May, 1900; *b.* Weston, Va., March 18, 184[illegible] Union Coll., O., 1865; Rostc[illegible] M., Wesleyan Univ., Conr[illegible]niv., Kan., LL. D., Univ. Southern Calif., DePauw U[illegible] Union Coll.); *m.* 1st, Dec. 24, 18[illegible] Elizabeth Battelle, Covington, K[illegible] 1883); 2d, Dec. 18, 1888, Emma Ly[illegible]telle, Buffalo, N. Y. Admitted [illegible] burgh Conference, Methodist Episc[illegible] April, 1868; ordained deacon, Ap[illegible] apptd. to Newport, O.; transferred [illegible] England Conf., April, 1868; ordain[illegible] April, 1870. Founder and for 9 yr[illegible] People's Ch., Boston; mem. Gen. [illegible] E. Ch., 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 190[illegible] Meth. Ecumenical Conf., Washingt[illegible] fraternal delegate to chs. in Irel[illegible] England, 1898; elected, 1892, corr. [illegible] the Freedmen's Aid and Southe[illegible] Soc., 1892-1900; mem. exec. com[illegible] Ecumenical Conf., London, Engla[illegible] *Author:* Memorial of Jesse Lee and [illegible] Elm, 1875; Lives of the Methodist [illegible] 1883 M4; People's Church pulpit, 188[illegible] ican Fraternal Greetings, 1899 M25 [illegible] The Christian Educator, 1892-1900. [illegible] 435 Buchanan St., San Francisco, C[illegible]

HAMILTON, Kate Waterman, [illegible] *b.* Schenectady, N. Y.; *d.* Farwell [illegible] Ruth A. H.; ed. chiefly at Steuben[illegible] *Author:* We Three, P6; Vagabond [illegible] tor, 1879 P6; Rachel's Share of t[illegible] 1882 H5; Tangles and Corners, [illegible] Dr. Lincoln's Children, P8; Wood, [illegible] Stubble, 1886 P6; The King's Seal, [illegible] The Hand with the Keys, 1890 P6; [illegible] Proxy, 1896 H5; The Kinkaid Vent[illegible] P8; How Donald Kept Faith, 1900 [illegible] *Address:* Bloomington, Ill.

HAMILTON, Peter Joseph, law[illegible] thor; *b.* Mobile, Ala., March 19, 185[illegible] ter and Anna M. (Beers) H.; grad[illegible] ton, 1879; took mental science fe[illegible] and later attended Univ. of Leip[illegible] law courses, univs. of Va. and Ala[illegible] practices at Mobile; has been c[illegible] there. *Author:* Rambles in Histori[illegible] 1893 P2; Colonial Mobile, 1897 H5; [illegible] Ordinances of Mobile, 1897; assist[illegible] pilation of Code of Ala., 1886, and [illegible] ell's Digest Ala. Decisions, 1888. O[illegible] Bi-Centennial of Mobile, 1902 X1; [illegible] tional Public Law (with Hannis [illegible] 1901 C15; Colonization of the South[illegible] History of N. America, 1904; The [illegible] struction Period, vol. 16 in sam[illegible] 1906 B38; also hist. articles, et[illegible] *dence:* 1010 Government St. *Office* [illegible] Francis St., Mobile, Ala.

HAMILTON, Schuyler, soldier; di[illegible] see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HAMILTON, Stanislaus Murra[illegible] vist; *b.* Washington, May 15, 1855; [illegible] zaga Coll., Washington; Coll. Saint[illegible] Paris, France; *m.* Washington, [illegible] 1880, Katharine, *d.* Rev. Mark L. [illegible] Nathan Sargent ("Oliver Oldschool") [illegible] ciated since 1880 with the record[illegible] Continental Congress and kindred [illegible] ords in U. S. Dept. of State. Co[illegible] R. I. Hist. Soc.; mem. Va. H[illegible] Editor: The Writings of James Mo[illegible] (the 1st collected edit.); Letters t[illegible] ington, being the inauguration by [illegible] of the Colonial Dames of Americ[illegible] printing of hitherto unpublished [illegible] scripts, H5. Attached to Diplom[illegible]

Digitized by Google

1, 1903. *Home:* Brookland, ept. of State, Washington.

illiam, educator; *b.* at St. Jan. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. Allan r) H.; prep. ed'n Moravian Fulneck, Eng., and Naza- grad. Moravian Coll., Beth- B., 1883; Columbian Univ., D., 1901; unmarried. Teach- ochial sch., Bethlehem, Pa., S. gen. agt. of ed'n in); has made 6 tours of in- S. pub. schs. throughout author of ann. reports on since 1890, and on Intro- leer into Alaska since 1891; t. history and polit. sci- shington Univ. Mem. Nat. E. A., Moravian Hist. Soc. ublican. *Clubs:* Cosmos, *dence:* 1335 Conn. Av. *Office:* of Ed'n, Washington.

illiam Reeve, army of- u Lac, Wis., June 13, 1855; (maj.-gen. U. S. A.) and ard) H.; prep. ed'n Univ. rad. West Point, 1876; grad. ; M. S., Asbury (now De 82; *m.* June 21, 1902, Jane klyn. Promoted 2d lt. June pr. 15, 1883, 5th arty.; capt. 8, 1898. Prof. mil. science bury Univ., 1879-83; instr. 1, 1888-90; prof. mil. science . of Nev., 1894-7; served at Y., Willetts Pt. Arty. Sub- , Fla., in siege arty. train, m. War; comd. Ft. Schuy- 901, Ft. Terry, N. Y., 1901- , art'y corps, Apr. 14, 1903; Moultrie, S. C., 1903-5; g duty, St. Louis, 1905-7; art'y corps, Jan. 25, 1907. tary Principles Connected of War, 1887; Practical the National Guard, 1889 Upton's Tactics, 1886 A2; ts of Pythias, 1883; Our 1888; Cadet Days, 1885; The tired List, 1900; The Gun- 1902 W9. Statistician of tables, New York World 1887. *Address:* War Dept.,

l Dwight Foster, archi- architecture, Columbia, nstantinople, Turkey, Sept. Cyrus H. (D. D., LL. D., . Robert Coll., Constanti- tantinople, private schools s, Robert Coll.; grad. Am- A. M., 1885; studied ar- Inst. Technology, 1876-7; Beaux Arts, 1878-81; *m.* 1885, Minnie F. Marston. asst., 1887-9; asst. prof., 9-91, adj. prof., 1891-1904, . Architectural League of Municipal Art Soc. *Author:* hitecture, 1896 L4; (in col- ppean and Japanese Gar- Contb'r to many architec- ; also to Johnson's Cyclo., ary of Architecture, 1901 nternat, Ency. *Club:* Cen- tury. *Address:* 105 Morningside Av., New York.

HAMLIN, Augustus Choate, surgeon; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HAMLIN, Charles, lawyer, veteran soldier; *b.* Hampden, Me., Sept. 13, 1837; *s.* Hannibal H., v.-p. of U. S.; grad. Bowdoin, 1857; *m.* Nov. 28, 1860, Sarah P. Thompson, Topsham, Me. Admitted to bar by Supreme Court of Me., 1858; early in Civil war engaged in recruiting service; became maj. 18th Me. inf. (afterward 1st Me. heavy art.), Aug., 1862; left the defenses of Washington to enter active service in field as asst. adj.-gen. of 2d div. 3d corps, Army of the Potomac; took part in battles of Gettysburg, Kelly's Ford, Locust Grove, Mine Run, etc.; promoted bvt. brig.-gen. of vols.; resigned Sept., 1865; resumed law practice at Bangor, Me. Has been city solicitor, register in bankruptcy, U. S. comm'r, and reporter Supreme Court (Me.) decisions; mem. Me. legislature, 1883, and (speaker), 1885. Chm'n exec. com. Me. Gettysburg Comm'n; comdr. Loyal Legion of Me.; pres. Eastern Me. Gen. Hosp. *Author:* Insolvent Laws of Maine; etc. Contb'r to and co-editor of "Maine at Gettysburg." *Address:* Bangor, Maine.

HAMLIN, Charles Summer, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 30, 1861; grad. Harvard, 1883 (A. M., 1886); Harvard Law School, 1886 (LL. D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1897); has since practiced law in Boston; *m.* June 4, 1898, Huybertie Lansing Pruyn, Albany, N. Y. Defeated for Mass. senate, 1887, and for sec. of state of Mass., 1892; alternate to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; Democrat. Asst. Sec. of Treas. U. S., 1893-7; sp'l comm'r of U. S. to Japan, 1897; comm'r at conv. between Russia, Japan and U. S., 1897; comm'r at conv. between Great Britain and U. S. to determine fur-seal fishery controversy, 1897; mem. of bd. of Paris Exp'n Comm'rs from Mass., 1898; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; mem. exec. com. Civic Federation of New England, 1905; mem. council Boston Bar Assn., 1899-1907; Am. Bar Assn. del to Internat. Arbitration Conv., New York, 1907. Lecturer on gov't, Harvard, 1902, 1903. *Author:* Index Digest of Interstate Commerce Laws, 1907 L6; also several pamphlets on statist. and financial subjects. *Residence:* 2 Raleigh St. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

HAMLIN, Clarence C., lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Henry F. and Harriet (Clark) H.; ed. pub. schs., Iowa; grad. State Univ. of Iowa, law dept., LL. B., 1890; *m.* Colorado Springs, Colo., Nov. 16, 1898, Seddie Gunnell. Began practice of law, Rock Springs, Wyo., 1890; elected to State senate, Wyo., 1893, and 1894; served on comm'n to revise laws of Wyo., 1895; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; removed to Colorado Springs, Colo., 1896; conducted campaign of operators against striking miners, Cripple Creek dist., Colo., 1903-4; elected dist. atty., 4th jud. dist., Colo., 1904. Dir. and gen. mgr. Granite Gold Mining Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver); El Paso, Country (Colorado Springs); Lotos (New York). *Address:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

Digitized by Google

HAMLIN, Condé, gen. mgr. and v.-p. The Pioneer Press Co., since 1899; *b.* Schenectady Co., N. Y., 1863; grad. Winona (Minn.) High School, 1879; Union Coll., 1883 (A. M., 1886); LL. B., Law School, Univ. of Wis., 1887; admitted to State and federal courts same year. Entered newspaper business, 1888; was city editor and mng. editor Pioneer Press; apptd. col. 4th regt., Nat. Guard, State of Minn., 1898; mem. State Bd. Corrections and Charities, 1897-8; pres. St. Paul Commercial Club, 1897-9; pres. Minn. Board World's Fair Comm'rs, 1903-4; chmn. Minn. Rep. State Central Com., 1904-5; dir. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1907-8. *Address:* St. Paul, Minn.

HAMLIN, Courtney Walker, congressman; *b.* Brevard, N. C., Oct. 27, 1858; *s.* Rev. J. R. and Mary A. H.; ed. pub. schs. and at Steelville and Salem acads., Mo.; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Bourbon, Mo., Mar., 1881, Annie L. Lamar. Practiced at Steelville, Bolivar and Springfield, Mo.; mem. Congress, 1903-5, and 1907-9, 7th Mo. dist.; Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Springfield, Mo.

HAMLIN, Cyrus, clergyman; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HAMLIN, George John, concert singer; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Sept. 20, 1868; *s.* John Austin H.; academic ed'n, Andover, Mass.; *m.* Dec. 27, 1892, Harriet R. Eldredge; has appeared with prin. musical socs. and clubs in U. S. and Germany as tenor soloist. *Address:* 3622 Michigan Av., Chicago.

HAMLIN, Hannibal E., lawyer; *b.* Hampden, Penobscot Co., Me., Aug. 22, 1858; *s.* Hannibal (Vice-President U. S., 1861-5) and Ellen V. (Emery) H. (*d.* Judge Stephen Emery, formerly atty.-gen. of Me.); ed. Bangor (Me.) pub. schs., Waterville (Me.) Classical Inst., Colby Univ., A. B., 1879, Columbian Law Sch., Washington, and Boston Univ. Law Sch., LL. B., 1882; unmarried. Admitted to bar, Waldo Co., Me., Jan., 1883; with Hon. Eugene Hale (U. S. senator) in firm of Hale & Hamlin. Republican; mem. Me. Ho. Reps., 1893-5, Me. senate, 1899-1901 (pres., 1901); judge-advocate-gen. of Me., 1897-1904, on staff Govs. Llewellyn Powers and John F. Hill; since 1895 one of the three comm'rs on uniformity of legislation; atty.-gen. of Me. since Jan., 1905. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* Ellsworth, Me.

HAMLIN, Teunis Slingerland, clergyman; died 1907; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HAMLINE, John Henry, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HAMM, Margherita Arlina (Mrs.), author, journalist; *b.* St. Stephens, N. B., Apr. 29, 1871; *d.* Rufus La Fayette and Almenia (Spencer) H.; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Carleton, N. B.; Emerson Coll., Boston, New York Univ. Law Sch., Royal Coll., Hong-Kong; summer lecture course, Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Aug. 1, 1902, John Robert McMahon. Newspaper reporter and author since 1887; traveled in U. S., Hawaii and W. Indies in '90s for Sun, Herald and Mail, New York; later visited Japan, China, India, Egypt and Russia for same papers; made maps for Geog. Soc.; war co nese-Japanese War and Spanish-A also mil. nurse without salary; m mem. of several regiments; decor Pres. Palma of Cuba; was comm'r land for Atlanta Exp'n. Mem. Geo London and Hong-Kong; was Medico-Legal Soc., New York; me Civics Club, Coll. Woman's Club, sional Woman's League; hon. v.-p. Club, London. Protestant Episc Contb'r to mags. *Author:* Chinese 1893 P2; Corean Journeys, 1893 P2; and the Philippines, 1897 C2; Por 1898 C2; Life of Dewey, 1898 P12; ca's New Possessions, 1898 P12; C Poems, 1900; Eminent Actors Homes, 1902 P12; Builders of the 1902 P12; Ghetto Silhouettes, 1902 P1 ous Families of New York, 1903 P2. The Independent, New York.

HAMMELL, George M., clergyma Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HAMMER, John Shackleford, U. S. died; see Who's Who in America,

HAMMER, William Joseph, co eng'r; *b.* Cressona, Schuylkill Co., P 26, 1858; *s.* William Alexander and A. (Beck) H.; ed. pub. schs. and hi Newark, N. J.; also attended u tech. sch. lecturers abroad; *m.* C Jan. 3, 1894, Alice Maude White. Edward Weston in Weston Malleabl Co., Newark, N. J., 1878; became laboratory of Thomas A. Edison Park, N. J., Jan. 6, 1880; sent to Mr. Edison in fall of 1881 and beca eng'r English Edison Co., and est in London 1st central sta. in w incandescent elec. lighting; chief en man Edison Co., 1883-4; returned t 1884, and had charge of interests Edison and 8 Edison interests at Inst. Elec. Exp'n; also represen Edison's interests Crystal Palac Exp'n, 1882, and Paris Exp'n, 1889 latter exp'n accompanied Mr. Ed German Scientific Congress, Heidel close of exp'n made notable balloo sion of over 100 miles, and conducti interesting scientific experiments; confidential asst. of pres. of parent Co., 1884, and incorporator and Sprague Elec. R. R. & Motor Co insp. central stas. for the Edison yrs.; mgr. Boston Edison Elec. Il ing Co. over 1 yr.; installed the 8, plant of Ponce de Leon Hotel at gustine, Fla., at that time the large in the world for incandescent lighti sulting eng'r to Cincinnati Centen p'n, 1888; since 1890 in practice as ing elec. eng'r. Has received 2 abroad for professional work, a Scott Legacy medal and premiu Franklin Inst. for original expts. phone relaying and duplexing; grand prize, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, collection of incandescent elec. lam gold medal St. Louis Exp'n, and Cresson gold medal, Franklin Ins lecturer on radium and other rad substances. Del. to Internat. Ele gress, Paris, 1900; one of com. to Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Lou

Digitized by Google

n Telephony and Telegraphy, p'n, 1904. Chmn. gen. com. xp'n Aeronautical Congress. . Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs and ec. Soc.; pres. Franklin Ex- ub, Nat. Conf. on Standard pres. 10 yrs.); mem. Am. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Il- ng'ring Soc., Aero Club of nklin Inst.; fellow A. A. A opalian. Republican. *Author:* ther Radio-active Substances, nany papers on elec. eng'ring *idence:* 153 W. 46th St. *Office:* t., New York.

IN, Oscar, theatre mgr.; *b.* ny, 1847; came to U. S., 1863. patented several labor sav- wrote 3 one-act comedies in prod. in New York; lessee and heatre, New York, 1870; built House, 1880; later Columbus attan Opera House, Olympia w York) Theatre, Victoria sco Theatre, and New Opera *ess:* Hammerstein Theatre,

Edward Payson, evangel- on, Conn., Sept. 1, 1831; grad. ., 1858 (A. M.); studied the- Theol. Sem., New York, and Sem., Edinburgh, Scotland; resbytery of New York, 1862. is life to evangelistic work in otland and England. *Author:* Jesus; Jesus and the Little the Way; Golden Gleaning; rom Vesuvius; Roger's Trav- n of Children; Early Conver- her books, and 80 tracts. wood St., Hartford, Conn.

Edwin Pollock, lawyer; *b.* 1., Nov. 26, 1835; *s.* Nathaniel (Sering) H.; LL. B., Asbury astle, Ind., 1857; (LL. D., Ind., 1892); admitted to bar, practice at Rensselaer, Ind.; Mar. 1, 1864, Mary V. Spit- s 1st lt. Co. G, 9th Ind. Vol. , 1861; capt. Co. A, 87th Ind. and lt. col. same regt., 1862- aw practice, 1865; judge 30th 1873-83, 1890-2; asso. justice 1883-5. Mem. Am. and Ind. nem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Home Vol. Soldiers. Republican. tte, Lincoln. *Residence:* La-

Shelby, jurist; died 1905; see America, 1903-5.

Harold, army officer; *b.* Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* Jacob and et (Lawler) H.; ed. pub. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., to S. Mil. Acad., 1898; *m.* Des July 9, 1902, Mary Cragin d 2d lt. 9th U. S. Inf., Apr. Mar. 2, 1899; capt. 19th Inf., transferred to 23d Inf., July npanied 1st expd'n to Cuba, ded for Manila, P. I., Mar., in China Relief Expd'n and ng siege, Aug., 1900; served in Philippines, June, 1901-May, 1902; instr. in drawing U. S. Mil. Acad., 1902-6; in charge Army and Navy Club, Jamestown Exp'n, 1907; detailed as p.-m. U. S. A., Nov. 21, 1907. Mem. Mil. Order of the Dragoon. *Author:* Pinkey Perkins; Just a Boy, 1905 C2; Further Fortunes of Pinkey Perkins, 1906 C2; writer of numerous mag. articles and short stories. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

HAMMOND, Jabez Dean, physician; *b.* in Monroe Co., N. Y., July 29, 1860; *s.* Dr. C. H. Hammond; ed. Geneseo State Normal School, Rochester Free Acad., Univ. of Rochester, N. Y.; med. studies New York, Boston, Ann Arbor and Chicago; grad. Rush Med. Coll., 1884; supplementary courses at Paris and London; has practiced in Chicago since 1884; *m.* Chicago, 1898, Margaret Maguire. Attending physician to Auditorium and Congress hotels; physician to Victoria and Auditorium Annex hotels. Mem. Chicago Med. Soc., Micros. Soc., Acad. of Sciences, Ill. State Med. Soc. *Club:* Chicago. Devotes much time to study of throat and lung diseases; has invented instruments of value to the profession. *Address:* 11 Congress St., Chicago.

HAMMOND, James Bartlett, inventor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HAMMOND, Jason E., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HAMMOND, John Dennis, educationist; *b.* Franklin, Ga., May 12, 1850; *s.* Judge Dennis F. and Adeline E. (Robinson) H.; A. B., Univ. of Ga., 1870; B. D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1875; (D. D., Central Coll., Mo., 1886); *m.* Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 10, 1879, Lily Hardy. Ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., S., 1875; pastor Dahlonega, Athens, Forsyth and Milledgeville and filled position of presiding elder in Ga., to 1885; pastor 1st Methodist Ch., St. Louis, 1885-6; pres. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1888-96, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1897-8; sec. of ed'n M. E. Ch., S., since 1898. Editor The New Century Education, pub. for 2 yrs. while raising "thank offering fund" of $1,500,000 for edn'l purposes, protestant chs. Dir.-at-large Religious Ed'n Assn.; mem. bd. of ed'n M. E. Ch., S., Am. Bible Soc. (life). *Residence:* 200 Farrell Av. *Office:* Methodist Pub. House, Nashville, Tenn.

HAMMOND, John Hays, mining eng'r; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 31, 1855; *s.* Richard Pindle and Sarah Elizabeth (Hays) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1876 (A. M., Yale); mining course at Royal School of Mines, Freiburg, Saxony; *m.* Jan. 1, 1880, Natalie Harris, of Miss. Sp'l expert U. S. Geol. Survey, 1880, examining Calif. gold fields; later in Mexico and afterward consulting eng'r Union Iron Works, San Francisco and to Central and Southern Pacific rys.; has examined properties in all parts of world; became consulting eng'r for Barnato Bros., 1893, and later for Cecil Rhodes, of whom he became a strong supporter; consulting eng'r Consolidated Gold Fields of S. Africa, British South Africa Co. and the Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co. Was one of four leaders in reform movement in th

Digitized by Google

Transvaal, 1895-6; after Jameson Raid (with which he was not in sympathy), was arrested and sentenced to death; sentence was afterward commuted to 15 yrs. imprisonment; and later was released on payment of fine of $125,000; went to London and became interested in many large mining cos.; returned to U. S. and has traveled extensively examining mines in U. S. and Mexico, for Venture Corp'n of London, Guggenheim Exploration Co. of New York. Fellow A. A. A. S. Has lectured at Columbia, Harvard, Yale and Johns Hopkins univs.; (hon. Doctor of Eng'ring, Stevens Inst. Technology, 1906; LL. D., St. John's Coll., 1907). Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, 1907-8. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); University (San Francisco); University (Denver); University (Salt Lake City). Contb'r to scientific mags. *Residence:* Gloucester, Mass. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York; also 43 Threadneedle St., London.

HAMMOND, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* late Gen. John Henry and Sophia Vernon (Wolfe) H.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1889; Sheffield Scientific, Yale, Ph. B., 1892; Columbia Law Sch., LL. B., 1895; admitted to bar, 1895; *m.* New York, Apr. 5, 1899, Emily V. Sloane. Deputy atty. gen. N. Y., 1899-1901, in charge of election cases; brought charges against Asa B. Gardiner, dist. atty. N. Y. Co., resulting in his removal by Gov. Roosevelt. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University, Yale, St. Anthony, Rep., Assn. Bar City of New York. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; etc. *Author:* Hammond on Taxation of Business Corporations in New York State, 1901 B9. *Residence:* 9 E. 91st St. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York.

HAMMOND, John Wilkes, justice Supreme Court of Mass., since Sept. 7, 1898; *b.* in that part of Rochester, Mass., since set off as Mattapoisett, Mass., Dec. 16, 1837; *s.* John W. and Maria Louisa Hammond; grad. Tufts Coll., Medford, Mass., 1861 (LL. D., 1891); practiced law, 1866-86, at Cambridge, Mass.; city solicitor, same, 1873-86; justice Superior Court of Mass., 1886-98; mem. Ho. of Reps., Mass., 1872-3; Republican. *Address:* 337 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

HAMMOND, Lily Hardy, author; *b.* Newark, N. J., Sept. 24, 1859; *d.* Henry C. and Huldah E. (Dozier) Hardy; ed. in pvt. sch. and at Packer Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 10, 1879, Rev. John D. Hammond, D. D. *Author:* The Master Word, 1905 M1. *Address:* 200 24th Av., S., Nashville, Tenn.

HAMMOND, Thomas West, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HAMMOND, William Alexander, educator, author; *b.* New Athens, O., May 20, 1861; *s.* Archibald and Agnes (Oglevie) H.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1885, Leipzig Univ., Ph. D., 1891; *m.* Dec. 12, 1893, Carolyn Galvin von Utassy, Phila. (died Jan. 4, 1906). Lecturer on classics, King's Coll., Can., 1885-8; instr. 1891-2, since 1892 asst. prof. ancient and mediæval philosophy, Cornell, and sec. univ. faculty. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Characters of Theophrastus (with C. E. Bennett), 1902 L4; Aristotle's Psychology, 1902 M
The Notion of Virtue in the Di
Plato, Harvard Classical Studies
1892, and other philosophical a
reviews in various journals. *Addr*
Av., Ithaca, N. Y.

HAMMOND, William Alexander
died 1900; Who's Who in America

HAMMOND, William Churchi
ist; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Nov. 2
J. C. H.; studied music in Ha
New York with N. H. Allen and
ren. Became organist Cong'l C
ville, Conn., and Pearl St. Ch.,
organist 2d Cong'l Ch., Holyoke,
m. Holyoke, June, 1898, Fanny
Instr. of organ at Smith Coll.,
elected prof. of music, Mt. Hol
S. Hadley, Mass., 1900. Has give
organ recitals in 2d Cong'l Ch.,
organ recitals in the Conn. Valle
Holyoke, Mass.

HAMMOND, Winfield Scott,
man; *b.* Southborough, Mass., No
s. John W. and Ellen (Panton)
Peters High Sch., Southborou
1880, Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 18
1889; unmarried. Prin. high s
kato, Minn., Sept., 1884-June,
schs., Madelia, Minn., 1885-90; a
bar, 1891, practicing at Madel
1891-5, at St. James, Minn., since
candidate for Congress, 2d M
1892; co. att'y. Watonwan C
1895-6 and 1900-5; mem. state b'd
mal schs. of Minn., 1898-1906;
ed'n, St. James, Minn., 1898-1
Congress, 2d Minn. dist., 1907-9;
Mem. Minn. State Bar Assn. *A*
James, Minn.

HAMP, Sidford Frederick, au
Moseleyvale, Lancashire, Eng.,
1855; *s.* Francis and Margaret (Si
ed. Bedford Grammar Sch., En
Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 11, 1899,
Cable. Since 1892 writer of storie
published in Youth's Companion,
olas, etc. *Author:* Treasure of
Rock, 1899 P2; Dale and Fras
men, 1906 W2; The Boys of
Basin, 1907 W2. *Address:* Colorad
Colo.

HAMPTON, Wade, U. S. senato
died 1902; Who's Who in America,

HANAFORD, Phebe Anne, U
minister; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., M
d. Capt. George W. and Phebe
nard) Coffin; *m.* 1849, Joseph H.
a teacher. Taught school; edit
Repository and The Myrtle, 1866-
on literary and reform topics;
1868, the 1st woman minister o
New England; held pastorates a
and Waltham, Mass., New Hav
and Jersey City; mem. and officer
erary and temperance socs. *A*
of Abraham Lincoln, L9; Our
President, (poem), L9; Life of G
body, L9; Lucretia, the Quaker
ette, or Truth Sought and Found
Best of Books and Its History,
Nelson, the Runaway Boy; The
Daughter, U18; Field, Gunboat

Digitized by Google

of the Century; The Captive del Fuego, M4; Life of Dickrt of Siasconset, A7; From ore, and Other Poems; etc. W. 95th St., New York.

John W., pres. Iowa Wesnce May 1, 1901; *b.* Noble Co., and Anzy Eleanor H.; ed. s, normal schools and coll.; g in public schools at 15; and M. S., Dak. School of , S. T. D., Mt. Union Coll.; d, O., 1877, Virginia Adalaide ed ministry M. E. Ch., 1880; n., Iowa and S. Dak., 1880-9; Hills Coll., Hot Springs, S. pastor Grand Av. Ch., Kan- 1897-9; pastor 1st M. E. Ch., Y., 1899-1901. *Address:* Mt

Benton, lawyer; *b.* Oneida Apr. 6, 1835; *s.* Silas H. and H.; ed. Falley Sem., Fulton, azenovia (N. Y.) Sem.; grad. tional Law Sch., Poughkeep- 58; (LL. D., Univ. of Mich., Ann Broadwell, Nov. 18, 1861; Kimberly, June 21, 1881. Prac- aw, Mich., and has been iden- ading cases at that bar. *Ad-* (West Side), Mich.

George Tilden, elec. eng'r; Mass., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* George ta T. H.; ed. high sch.; grad. echnology (S. B. in elec. en- *m.* Cleveland, 1894, Dorothy orked in factory Brush Elec. ; later was with E. P. Roberts nd, laying out plans, design- ards and in other consulting ; later in same work at Provi- had charge elec. work for ne Company, Pawtucket, R. I. York, 1896, and was on edi- ec. Ry. Gazette; afterward on orld and Eng'r. Inventor va- evices; specialist in improved n; consulting eng'r for num- Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. En- Modern Electric Railway Mo- ing Currents. *Residence:* Hack- *Address:* 237 Fulton St., New

Henry Granger, concert ecturer; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., aldo and Martha Anna (Hunt- rad. New York Homœ. Med. racticed several yrs.; retired ntion to literature and music; a Murphey; 2d, Grace Mather. f. theoretical music and dir. ., Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn; piano dept., Martha Wash- Va., Beethoven Conservatory, r. music Chautauqua assem- gle, Tenn., and De Funiak Contributor to various pub- usical subjects; formerly ex- on medical topics. Inventor enuto" or "tone-sustaining" most of the best modern *Author:* Modern Domestic 1891 B32; Sexual Health (4 97 B32; The Art of the Mu-

sician, 1905 M1. *Address:* Steinway Hall, 109 E. 14th St., New York.

HANCOCK, Albert Elmer, educator, author; *b.* Phila., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* Clinton C. and Emily Cummings H.; prep. ed'n Central High Sch., Phila.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1891; Ph. D., Harvard. Traveled abroad, living in Germany, France, Spain and Italy, 1892-4; prof. English, Haverford Coll., since 1898. Contb'r articles and short stories to mags. *Author:* The French Revolution and the English Poets, 1899 H14; Henry Bourland—the Passing of the Cavalier (novel), 1901 M1. Married. *Address:* Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.

HANCOCK, H(arrie) Irving, chemist, author; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Laura (Oakes) H.; ed. pub. schs. and sp'l courses at colls. and tech. schs.; *m.* Dec. 21, 1887, Nellie Stein. Was with Boston Globe, 1885-90, New York Journal, etc.; war corr. in Cuba and Philippines; asst. editor Leslie's Weekly, 1900-1. Edited revised edition Collier's Cyclopedia, 1901. Mem. Am. Asiatic Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (London). Organized Ferguson-Hancock Laboratories, with Prof. George A. Ferguson, 1906. *Author:* Blackmail, a Central Official Problem, 1899 S28; What One Man Saw, 1899 S28; Detective Johnson of New Orleans, O4; His Evil Eye, O4; Inspector Henderson, O4; Aguinaldo's Hostage, 1900 L3; Life at West Point, 1902 P2; Chuggins, 1904 A9; Japanese Physical Training, 1903 P2; Physical Training for Women by Japanese Methods, 1904 P2; Physical Training for Children by Japanese Methods, 1904 P2; Jiu-jitsu Combat Tricks, 1904 P2; The Physical Culture Life, 1905 P2; The Complete Kano Jiu-jitsu (co-author with Katsukuma Higashi), 1905 P2; Bountyville Boys, 1907 A2. *Permanent Address:* Waltham, Mass.

HANCOCK, Harris, educator; *b.* Ellerslie, Albemarle Co., Va., May 14, 1867; *s.* Richard J. and Thomasia (Harris) H.; ed'n under private tutors from Univ. of Va.; grad. Sch. of Mathematics, Univ. of Va., 1886; A. B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; post-grad. in mathematics, physics and astronomy, same, 1888-91; hon. scholar, same, 1887-91; student, Cambridge, Eng., 1891, Berlin, 1891-2 and 1893-4, Sorbonne (Univ. of Paris), 1899-1900; A. M., Ph. D., Berlin, 1894; Dr. Sc., Univ. of Paris, 1901. Instr., Univ. of Chicago, 1892-3 and 1894-9; prof. mathematics, Univ. of Cincinnati, since 1900. Author of courses of lectures on the higher branches of mathematics. Writer of numerous articles in leading math. journals of America and Europe. *Residence:* Auburn Hotel, Cincinnati.

HANCOCK, James Cole, physician, oculist; *b.* Fulton, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1865; *s.* Chauncey B. and Lenna (Cole) H.; ed. Pub. Sch. No. 11, Brooklyn, 1873-83, Brooklyn Poly., 1884-5, Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia Univ.), M. D., 1889; *m.* Aug. 18, 1905, Florence Stevens Biddle, New York. Resident surgeon Chambers St. Hosp., 1889-90, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1890-2; studied Berlin, Paris, London, Jan.-June, 1893; formerly ophthalmic surgeon and chief of clinic, Eastern Dist. Hosp.; ophthalmic surgeon L. I. State Hosp.; asst. sur-

Digitized by Google

geon Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon Howard Orphan Asylum and Bedford Dispensary. Invented trachoma forceps for granular eyelids. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. State Med. Assn., Kings Co. Med. Assn. (mem. exec. com.), Kings Co. Med. Soc. (del. to N. Y. State Med. Assn. 3 yrs.), L. I. Med. Soc. (ex-sec.), Brooklyn Ophthal. Society, Brooklyn Pathol. Soc., Brooklyn Neurol. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Library Assn., Brooklyn Med. Assn., Associated Physicians of L. I. (sec.); etc. Has read various papers in ophthalmology before med. socs. Episcopalian. Republican. *Club:* Crescent Athletic. *Address:* 43 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn.

HANCOCK, Theodore E., lawyer; *b.* Fulton, N. Y., May 30, 1847; *s.* Freeman and Mary H.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1871 (LL. D., 1898); grad. law dept. Columbia Univ., 1873; *m.* Pittsburg, Pa., 1881, Martha B. Connelly. In law practice at Syracuse since 1873; pros. att'y Onondaga Co., 1890-2; atty.-gen. State of N. Y., 1894-9. Pres. Onondaga Co. Bar Assn., 1903. *Address:* Syracuse, N. Y.

HAND, Alfred, jurist; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Mar. 26, 1835; *s.* Ezra and Catharine (Chapman) H.; grad. Yale, 1857 (A. M.); studied law; *m.* 1st, Nov. 11, 1861, Phebe A. Jessup (died 1872); 2d, Nov. 26, 1873, Helen Sanderson. Admitted to bar, Nov. 21, 1859; practiced in Scranton; apptd. by gov., judge Court of Common Pleas, 1878; elected, 1879, judge 45th jud. dist. of Pa. for 10 yrs.; apptd. 1888, justice of the Supreme Court of Pa.; Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Pa. Oral Sch. for Deaf; pres. Public Library City; pres. 3d Nat. Bank 8 yrs. *Address:* 505 Jefferson Av., Scranton, Pa.

HAND, John Pryor, jurist; *b.* on farm in Henry Co., Ill., Nov. 10, 1850; *s.* Henry and Mary (Hanna) H.; ed. dist. sch. and, 1866-70, Rock River Sem., Mt. Morris, Ill.; grad. law dept., Iowa State Univ., 1875; *m.* Mt. Morris, Ill., Oct. 26, 1871, Elizabeth Brayton. Admitted to bar Sept. 17, 1875; co. judge Henry Co., Ill., 1885-90; asst. U. S. atty., Northern dist., Ill., Chicago, 1890-4; justice Supreme Court, Ill., since 1900; chief justice, 1903-4, 1907-8; Republican. *Address:* Cambridge, Ill.

HANDERSON, Henry E., physician; *b.* at Orange O., Mar. 21, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Catharine (Potts) H.; grad. Hobart Coll., 1858, A. M., 1867; grad. Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1867; *m.* 1st, New York, Oct. 16, 1872, Juliet Alice Root; 2d, June 12, 1888, Clara Corlett, Cleveland, O. Served capt. and asst. adj.-gen. 2d La. brigade, Army of Northern Va., C. S. A., 1861-5. Prof. hygiene and sanitary science, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. Mem. Cleveland Acad. Medicine; pres. Cleveland Med. Library Assn., 1897-1902. Editor Baas's Outlines of the History of Medicine, 1889. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 1924 66th St., N. E., Cleveland.

HANDY, James Anderson, A. M. E. bishop; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 23, 1826; *s.* Ishmael H.; ed. in pvt. and parochial schs., Baltimore. Ordained to A. M. E. ministry, 1862. *Author:* Scraps of African Methodist History, 1903 L11. *Residence:* 1341 N St., Baltimore.

HANDY, Ray D., cartoonist; *b.* Mi lis, Aug. 21, 1877; *s.* D. C. and Ne pub. sch. ed'n, Minneapolis; *m.* E Minn., Sept. 2, 1902, Vera E. Maso toonist on Duluth News Tribune a The News Tribune engraving plan published 4 books of cartoons, 1904-7. lican. *Residence:* 1831 E. Superior S The News Tribune, Duluth, Minn.

HANECY, Elbridge, jurist; *b.* March 15, 1852; *s.* William and Mary H.; studied at Coll. of Milwauke to Chicago, 1869; studied law, adm bar, 1874; *m.* Mar. 1, 1876, Sarah Judge Circuit Court of Cook Co., Superior Court, 1903-4; was 3 times umpire of the bd. of arbitration for ing differences between the Brick and Stonemasons' Assn. and their em Rep. nominee for mayor of Chicag *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athlet day, South Shore Country, Gentlemen ing and Driving, Chicago Commercia *Residence:* 3116 Michigan Av. *Offic* Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

HANEY, Dick, judge Supreme C Dak., 1896-1913; *b.* Lansing, Ia., N 1852; *s.* John H.; ed. Iowa Wesleya and State Univ. of Iowa; grad. law Iowa State Univ., June 30, 1874; *m.* 1876, Roxie W. Doe (died 1907). P law at Lansing, Ia., 1875-85; remove Dak.; elected circuit judge, Oct., 1 elected Nov., 1893. *Address:* Pierre,

HANEY, James Parton, educa New York, Apr. 16, 1869; *s.* Jesse a tha (Edwards) H.; B. S., Coll. City York, 1888; teacher, 1888-92; M. D Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892. City Hosp., 1892-3; dir. art and training New York City schs., sin lecturer Sch. of Pedagogy, N. Y. 1895-9, 1906-7. Asso. editor Manual T Mag., 1902-6; contb'r to mags. Mem A., Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, S motion Industrial Ed'n, etc. Mason Salmagundi, Graduates, New York *Address:* 500 Park Av., New York.

HANEY, John Louis, educator; *b.* July 29, 1877; *s.* Hiram G. and Flora er) H.; ed. pub. schs., of Phila., High Sch., Phila., A. B., with 1st 1895 (A. M., 1900); Univ. of Pa., B. honors, 1898, Ph. D., 1901; Harrison 1898-9, Harrison fellow in English 1900, hon. fellow in English, 1901-3, for research in English, 1903-7, U Pa.; unmarried. Instr., 1900-4, ass English and history, 1904-5, prof. philology since 1905, Central Hig Phila. Dir. Derr-Haney Co., The Press, Phila. Mem. Modern L Assn. of America, Am. Hist. Ass Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho, Phila. ers' Assn., Schoolmen's Club; m mgrs. Univ. of Pa. Coll. Alumni. The German Influence on Samuel Coleridge, 1902 X1; Bibliography of Taylor Coleridge, 1903 X1; Early of English Poets, 1904 L11; The N William Shakespeare, 1906 L11.

Digitized by Google

Notes, etc. *Residence:* 934 delphia.

les Barnum, actor and reek, Amador Co., Calif., Levi and Lucy (Barnum) ngton, D. C., High Sch., short time each in col- lepts. Columbian; gave it ge; *m.* June 30, 1885, Mari- r. Was in U. S. Pension sec. Hon. H. F. Page, 0-2. Began 1st season as ndon, Conn., Sept., 1882, Iord, playing Shakespear- that with Thomas W. th Robson and Crane as edy of Errors," 1885-6, h, 1886-7, Booth and Bar- ipal success as Marc An- Brutus and Barrett's Cas- Modjeska, 1889-90, Julia 1st starring tour, 1892-3 in Julius Cæsar and in rd in various productions; in Shakespearean plays ar and mgr. with Thomas , joint star with R. D. lette Tyler, 1898-9, Mac- ford Co., joint star with Kathryn Kidder as James, rd Co., 1899-1900; since h own co., most recently Taming of Shrew, Othello, an, Benedick in Much Ado achemo in Cymbeline and in Julius Cæsar, 1906-7. The Players (New York). N. W., Washington.

nelius Holgate, U. S. Vash., since 1890; *b.* Van April 21, 1849; *s.* Edward gate) H.; *m.* Nov. 15, 1875, n. Has lived on Pacific rs. of age; ed. common law; established in prac- ash.; was mem. Washing- egislature; city att'y of 3. att'y of Washington Ty. justice. (LL. D., Whit- Pres. Wash. Soc. S. A. R. Av., N., Seattle, Wash.

nklin, rear-admiral U. S. hill, Monroe Co., N. Y., Wm. H., Jr., and Abbey U. S. Naval Acad., 1866; Sara A. Crosby. Promoted ; master, 1869; lt., 1870; 1885; comdr., Sept., 1894; 01. Served on various stas. nnavigated the globe while ip Pensacola as navigator, servations for determina- ions of the compass; pro- sts during revolutions in caragua while comdg. U. ; commandant U. S. Naval I., 1900-2. Retired Jan. 3, miral after 40 yrs. service. le, N. Y.

s Stedman, author; *b.* pr. 10, 1856; *s.* Rev. Sted- Sarah Humphrey (Hale) ard, 1879; LL. B., Boston *m.* Faribault, Minn., May 16, 1888, Clarina Bartow Shumway. *Author:* Hints to Golfers, 1902 B1; Camp Kits and Camp Life, 1906 S3; Our Plymouth Forefathers, 1907 L11. *Address:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

HANKS, Henry G., chemist, geologist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HANLY, J. Frank, lawyer; *b.* St. Joseph, Ill., April 4, 1863; *s.* Elijah and Anna E. H.; ed. common schools, Champaign Co., Ill.; *m.* Dec. 3, 1881, Eva A. Simmer. Taught school 9 yrs. Warren Co., Ind.; admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Williamsport, Ind., 1889-96; elected State senate, 1890; Congress, 1894, serving 1 term; candidate U. S. Senate, 1899; gov., Ind., 1905-9; Republican. *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind.

HANNA, Howard Melville, mfr.; *b.* New Lisbon, O., Jan. 23, 1840; *s.* Leonard and Samantha (Converse) H.; bro. of M. A. H.; ed. Union Coll.; paymaster, U. S. N., 1862-5; located in Cleveland, 1865; engaged in lake shipping and oil refining. In 1886 organized The Globe Iron Works Co., of which he is pres. He has other large interests. *Address:* 53 River St., Cleveland, O.

HANNA, Hugh Henry, publicist; *b.* LaFayette, Ind., Sept. 19, 1848; *s.* Joseph S. and Hetty Ann H.; liberal ed'n U. S. and Germany, (hon. M. A., Harvard, 1900); *m.* Oct. 22, 1873, Anna Hester Sharpe, Indianapolis. Began business in his father's bank at LaFayette; removed to Indianapolis, 1880; is pres. Atlas Engine Works; became head of monetary movement that resulted in gold standard legislation; devoted 3 yrs. to the work, beginning with call issued by Bd. of Trade, Indianapolis, Nov., 1896, for a monetary conf.; organized the Monetary Comm'n which developed plan of currency reform, part of which was included in legislation enacted by Congress, 1900. Hon. mem. New York Chamber of Commerce; awarded gold medal in recognition of his leadership for gold standard legislation; was apptd. by President Roosevelt, chmn. of Comm'n on Internat. Exchange, 1903, which presented the subject of stabilizing in silver using countries, the cost of gold bills of exchange to the most important nations of Europe; mem. Southern Ed'n Bd., Gen. Ed'n Bd.; trustee Tuskegee Inst., Winona Tech. Inst. (Indianapolis), Hampton (Va.) Inst.; pres. Presby'n Brotherhood of America. *Residence:* 1522 N. Pa. St., Indianapolis.

HANNA, Marcus Alonzo, U. S. senator, Ohio; died 1904; Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

HANNA, Philip C., diplomat; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., June 27, 1857; *s.* George W. and Mary (Melrose) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Iowa; *m.* 1891, Lulu May Cornick, of Iowa. In consular service of U. S. since 1889; has passed through 3 South Am. revolutions where became conspicuous by being backed, on several occasions, by U. S. Navy. His efforts to protect Am. interests in Venezuela during time of Crespo revolution brought down upon him the enmity of the Venezuelan Gov't, and U. S. was asked to recall him; Secretary Blaine replied that he was satisfactory to U. S. and would remain until close of the revolution, and Admiral Walker, with White Squadron, was sent to back up this position, landing marines at port

Digitized by Google

of Caracas until peace was restored. Was transferred to Porto Rican group of islands in last days of Spain to get ready for the war between U. S. and Spain; made plans for invasion of these islands which were carried out by the military; after Spanish-Am. War, apptd. to present position as U. S. consul-gen. for Northern Mexico, with hdqrs. at Monterey. Republican. *Address:* Monterey, Mex.

HANNA, Septimus J., lawyer, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Spring Mills, Pa., 1844; *s.* Samuel Cook and Susanna Miles H.; ed. pub. schs. and acads.; *m.* 1869, to Camilla Turley, Council Bluffs, Ia. Capt. Co. H, 138th Ill. vol. inf., last yr. of Civil war; admitted to Illinois bar. Located at Council Bluffs, Iowa; judge co. court, 1867-9; city atty., 1869-71; practiced Chicago, 1872-9; removed to Leadville, Colo. Register U. S. land office, 1882-6; practiced law, 1886-90. Editor Christian Science Journal, monthly, and Christian Science Sentinel, weekly, from 1893 until July, 1902; first reader in "Mother Church," Boston, 1894-1902; apptd. mem. of Bd. Lectureship, First Church of Christ, Scientist, of Boston, July, 1902; now engaged in lecturing. Mem. (v.-p.) Christian Science Bd. Ed'n, Boston. *Address:* 1532 N. Nevada Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

HANNA, William Brantly, jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HANNAFORD, Jule Murat, ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HANNAH, Harvey Horatio, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 30, 1868; *s.* John H. and Lillie L. (Gerding) H.; ed. high sch., mil. coll.; LL. B., Univ. of Tenn., 1891; unmarried. Began practice at Oliver Springs, Tenn., 1891; was pvt. sec. to Gov. Robert L. Taylor. Capt. Tenn. N. G. and lt.-col. 4th Tenn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; adj. gen. Tenn., 1903-7; Dem. pres'l elector, 1896; U. S. comm'r; state railroad comm'r, since Jan. 1, 1907. Presby'n. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Residence:* Oliver Springs, Tenn. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

HANSBOROUGH, Henry Clay, U. S. senator, N. Dak., 1891-1909; *b.* Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1848; *s.* Eliab and Sarah (Hagen) H.; ed. common school; removed to Calif., 1867; learned printing trade; published a daily paper at San Jose, Calif., 1869-70; with San Francisco Chronicle, 1870-9; published a paper at Baraboo, Wis., for 2 yrs.; *m.* 1st, Josephine Orr (died 1895); 2d, 1897, Mary Berri Chapman, Washington. Removed to then Ty. of Dakota, 1882, engaging in journalism; was twice mayor of his city; delegate to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1888; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1888-96; mem. Congress, 1889-91. *Home:* Devils Lake, N. Dak.

HANSCOM, Beatrice, writer; *b.* Romeo, Mich.; *d.* Irving Duane and Julia Alice (Abbott) H.; ed. Miss Mittleberger's Sch., Cleveland, and in Europe. Contb'r of short stories and verse to mags. Mem. D. A. R. Episcopalian. *Author:* Love, Laurels and Laughter, 1902 S8. *Address:* Marquette, Mich.

HANSCOM, John Forsyth, naval officer; *b.* Eliot, Me., May 21, 1842. Served in Vol. Army Sept. 10, 1862-July 17, 1863; apptd. from Mass., asst. naval constr. U. S July 29, 1875; promoted naval constr., 10, 1888; retired, May 21, 1904, with of rear admiral, for services during War. On duty on advisory bd., Ch Pa., 1883-7, and New York, 1887-8; mem Inspection and Survey, 1889-91, 1895-7; constr'n, Alabama and Maine, 1898-190 mem. bd. on changes, 1903-4. *Addres* P. O. Bldg., Philadelphia.

HANSELMAN, Joseph Francis, R. C. priest, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, Oc 1856; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Jacobs grad. St. Francis Xavier Coll., New A. B., 1877; studied theology at Grand Montreal, 1877-8, philosophy, 1881-4, theology, 1889-93, Woodstock Coll., became mem. of the Jesuit Order, priest in 1892. Taught Latin, Greek English literature St. Peter's Coll., J City, 1884-8; surveying and philosoph John's Coll., Fordham, N. Y., 1888-9; fect of studies and discipline, 1893-7, p of discipline, 1898-1901, pres., 1901-6, Co The Holy Cross; provincial Md.-N. Y. ince of Jesuits since Mar., 1906. *Addre* W. 16th St., New York.

HANSEN, George, landscape architec thor; *b.* Hildesheim, Germany, Apr 1863; *s.* Adolph and Auguste (Obere H.; ed. pub. schs., Hildesheim; grad. al Hort. Coll., Potsdam-Berlin; *m.* 24, 1889, Linda Frances Rinehart. Tra over much of Germany and Englan study the natural landscape and imp park systems; came to U. S.; explore flora of the Sequoia gigantea region of C and has distributed his exsiccatæ leading herbaria in America, Europe Asia; advisory architect to park com municipalities and cemetery assns. *A* The Orchid Hybrids, 1894 A7; Where Big Trees Grow, 1894 A7; What is a dergarten?, 1901 E11; "Baby Roland lets" (Vespers, The Ascent of Man, Beans, In Company, His Calculations) E11. *Address:* Scenic Tract, Berkeley,

HANSEN, Niels Ebbesen, horticult *b.* nr. Ribe, Denmark, Jan. 4, 1866; *s.* drew and Bodil (Midtgaard) H.; can U. S. with parents, 1873; grad. Iowa Coll., 1887, M. S., 1895; *m.* Nov. 16, Emma Elise Pammel (died Dec. 16, 190 practical horticulture, commercial Iowa series, 1891-5; asst. prof. horticulture, Agr'l Coll., 1891-5; prof. horticultur Dak. Agr'l Coll. and Expt. Sta. since Spent 4 months 1894, in hort. study countries of Europe, including Ru made ten months' exploration trip, for U. S. Dept. Agr., collecting new nomic seeds and plants in Russia, kestan, Western China, Siberia, Tran casia; made 6 months' exploration, 190 U. S. Dept. Agr., around the world thr Lapland, Finland, Russia, Siberia, churia and Japan; originator of new f introduced the Turkestan and Siberia falfas. Writer of numerous hort. bul and papers. *Author:* Handbook of H culture and Tree-planting (in Danish-wegian), 1890; Systematic Pomology J. L. Budd), 1903 W9. *Address:* Brook S. Dak.

Digitized by Google

...it, ry. official; *b.* **Sa-** ...1846. In service of Ill. ... 1869; filling several ...cing until he became, ... ticket agt., 1880-1905, ...nce July 1, 1905, Ill. ...ence:* 4612 Greenwood ... Central Station, Chi-

...awyer, ry. official; *b.* ...o Co., Ill. Solicitor ...ore & Western Ry., ...citor, 1883-95, gen. so-...5, 1895, Chicago, Mil- ... Ry. *Residence:* 4637 ...e:* 1335 Railway Ex-...o.

...hristian Meinich, ...Aurdal, Valdres, Nor- ...G. and Eleonore Han- ...d coll. course, Luther ...75-82, A. B., 1882, Con- ...t. Louis, 1882-4; teach- ... post-grad. work, Cor- ... economics, Romance ... White fellow in his- ...cago, 1892, Sarah Nei- ... classifier, Newberry ...90-3; chief catalogue ...1893-7; chief catalogue ...ress, since 1897. Mem. ...chmn. advisory cata- ...to library and bibliog. ...ersity (Washington). ...e St., Brookland, D. ...Congress, Washington.

... ry. pres.: *b.* Monroe ...340; *s.* James B. and ...untry sch. ed'n; *m.* ...14, 1865, Cora Alice ...S. Monetary Comm'n; ...Fla. R. R. since 1894; ...3, pres., since Dec. 7, ...y.; pres. Ocean Steam- ... 1902; pres. Bibb Mfg. ...Ga.

...ry, professor ed'n at ...1901; *b.* Hermsdorf u. ...ussia, March 14, 1855; ...ist) H.; came to U. S. ...mother; ed. State Nor- ...le, Wis.; grad. Univ. ...3; (LL. D., Univ. of ...r, Colo., Aug. 10, 1881, ...as for a while in drug ...as been teacher since ... asst. prof. ed'n, Har- ... Mass. State Comm'n ...1906-9. *Clubs:* Oakley ... Cambridge. Advisory ...w, Chicago. *Author:* ...inants, 1886 G1; Geo- ...mar School, 1894 H1; ...d Educational Values, ...hool, 1905 M1. Contb'r ...ress:* 15 Phillips Pl.,

...n, journalist; *b.* Chi- ... Charles H. and Fanny ... early ed'n pub. schs., ...vard, 1892, A. M., 1897; ...Y., June, 1899, Neith ... time at Harvard and ...h composition); stud-ied 2 yrs. at German univs.; went around the world. Contb'r to mags., weeklies and reviews. *Author:* Paul Jones, 1901 H5; The Spirit of the Ghetto, 1902 F3; The Autobiography of A Thief, 1903; The Spirit of Labor, 1907 D22. Dramatic critic Chicago Evening Post. *Address:* Florence, Italy.

HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1851; ed. common schools, Worcester, Mass., to 1863; Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1865-8. *Author:* The Epic Songs of Russia, 1886 S3; Russian Rambles, 1895 H5; A Survey of Russian Literature, 1902 C32; A Service Book of the Holy Orthodox Catholic (Greco-Russian) Church (compiled and translated), 1906 P2. Translations from Russian: Childhood, Boyhood, Youth, Sevastopol, Life, What Is to Be Done? (L. N. Tolstoy); Dead Souls, St. John's Eve and Other Tales (N. B. Gogol) C7; Sonya, Kovalevsky, 1895 C2; How Count Tolstoy Lives and Works (Sergeenko); Foma Gordyeeff, 1901 S3; Orloff and His Wife (Maxim Gorky), 1901 S3; The Novels and Stories of Ivan Targeneiff (16 vols.), 1904 S3. From Spanish: Faith, C1; The Origin of Thought (Armando Palacio-Valdés). From Italian: Cuore (A. De Amicis). From French: Les Miserables, etc. (V. Hugo); Thoughts (Canon Joseph Roux); Recollections and Letters (Ernest Renan); The Evolution of France Under the Third Republic (Baron Pierre de Coubertin) C7; etc. *Address:* Care Charles Scribner's Sons, New York.

HAPGOOD, Norman, editor, author and critic; *b.* Chicago, March 28, 1868; *s.* Charles H. and Fanny (Powers) H.; grad. Harvard, 1890, LL. B., Harvard Law School (A. M., 1893); *m.* June 17, 1896, Emilie Bigelow, Chicago. *Author:* Literary Statesmen, 1897 S1; Daniel Webster, 1899 S9; Abraham Lincoln, 1899 M1; The Stage in America, 1901 M1. Dramatic critic N. Y. Commercial Advertiser and Bookman, 1897-1902; editor Collier's Weekly since 1903. *Residence:* 107 E. 73d St. *Office:* 416 W. 13th St., New York.

HARAHAN, James Theodore, pres. Ill. Central R. R. Co. since Nov. 7, 1906; *b.* Lowell, Mass., 1843; entered ry. service 1864 at Alexandria, Va.; twice married; *m.* 1st, Mary B. Kehoe; 2d, April 19, 1899, Mary N. Mallory, of Memphis, Tenn. In employ Orange & Alexandria R. R., Alexandria, Va., 1864-5; Nashville & Decatur R. R., Nashville, Tenn., 1865-6; Louisville & Nashville R. R. at various points, 1866-70; in charge of Shelby R. R., 1870-2; roadmaster, Nashville & Decatur R. R., 1872-9; supt. Memphis line, Louisville & Nashville R. R., 1879-81; supt. New Orleans Div., same, 1881-5; gen. supt. Louisville & Nashville R. R., S. of Decatur, 1883-4; gen. mgr. entire line same road, 1884-5; gen. supt. Pittsburg div., Baltimore & Ohio R. R., Jan.-April, 1885; asst. gen. mgr. Louisville & Nashville R. R., April-Oct., 1885; gen. mgr. same, 1885-8; afterward successively asst. gen. mgr. Lake Shore & Mich. Southern Ry., gen. mgr. Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., gen. mgr. Louisville, New Orleans & Texas Ry. until Nov. 1, 1890; 2d v.-p. Ill. Central R. R., Nov. 1, 1890-Mar. 7, 1906. *Residence:* 3355 Mich. Av. *Office:* 1 Park Row, Chicago.

Digitized by Google

HARAHAN, William J., ry. official; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1867; *s.* James T. and Mary B. (Kehoe) H.; ed. St. John's Coll., New Orleans; *m.* Nashville, Tenn., June 10, 1890, Susan Smith. Held minor positions on L. & N. R. R. at Louisville, Ky., 1881-9; eng'r of maintenance of way, Cincinnati div., C. & O. Ry., 1889-90; in charge of structures, B. & O. S. W. R. R., 1890-2; roadmaster and trainmaster, Pontiac div., I. C. R. R., 1892-5, asst. supt. and supt. Freeport div., 1895-6, supt. Louisville div., 1896-1901, chief eng'r I. C. R. R., Chicago, May 1-Sept. 24, 1902; asst. gen. mgr., 1902-4, gen. mgr., June 1, 1904, 4th v.-p., Feb. 20, 1905, I. C. R. R.; asst. to pres. Erie R. R., since July 15, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* New York Athletic; Chicago, Midday (Chicago); Noonday (St. Louis); Pendennis (Louisville); Pickwick (New Orleans); Tennessee (Memphis). *Residence:* Montclair, N. J. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York.

HARALSON, Jonathan, justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1892-1904; *b.* Lowndes Co., Ala.; grad. Univ. of Ala., 1851 (A. M.); LL. B., La. State Univ. Law School; (LL. D., Mercer Univ.); engaged in practice of law at Selma, Ala., until 1876; judge city court, Selma, 1876-92. Pres. Ala. Bapt. State Conv., 1874-92; pres. Southern Bapt. Conv. since 1888; mem. exec. bd. Am. Bapt. Ed'n Soc.; trustee Agr'l and Mech. Coll. of Ala. since 1877; *m.* 1869, Miss McFaddin, of Greensboro, Ala. *Home:* Selma. *Official Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

HARBACH, Abram A., army officer; served as sergt. Co. E, 1st Iowa Inf., May 7, 1861, to Aug. 20, 1861; pvt. and corporal in 11th Inf., Dec. 7, 1861, to June 20, 1862; 2d lt. 11th Inf., June 11, 1862; 1st lt., July 2, 1863; transferred to 20th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; capt., June 22, 1867; maj. 18th Inf., Mar. 12, 1894; lt.-col. 3d Inf., Aug. 8, 1897; served in Santiago campaign in Cuba, 1898, and Philippines, 1900; col. 1st Inf., July 19, 1899; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Mar. 16, 1902; retired, May 28, 1902, at his own request, after 40 yrs. service. During Civil War was engaged in many battles and bvtd. capt., July 2, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at Gettysburg. *Address:* Box 719, Rochester, N. Y.

HARBAUGH, James Fleming Linn, lawyer, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HARBAUGH, Thomas Chalmers, author; *b.* Middletown, Md., Jan. 13, 1849; *s.* Morgan M. and Caroline R. H.; ed. common schools Canstown, O.; unmarried. In literary work since 1867; contributor to many periodicals; now writing serials for Chicago Ledger, poems and prose articles for New York Clipper and Kellogg Co., Chicago (syndicate); poems for New York Ledger, Metropolitan Mag., Ladies' World. *Author:* Maple Leaves (poems), 1883 C3; Ballads of the Blue, 1892 L11; The White Squadron (novel), 1896 S28; Janet Sinclair, 1903 L11; Stories of Ohio, 1903 L11; The Divining Rod; Member from Miami; Alice of Maryland; Deuce of Diamonds; The Third Woman, etc. Contb'r to weeklies and mags., prose and verse. Sec. Md. Assn. of Ohio. *Address:* Casstown, O.

HARBEN, William Nathaniel N."), author; *b.* Dalton, Ga., July *s.* Nathaniel Parks and Myra (Rich H.; private ed'n; in business enterp South until 1888; since then in liter profession; asst. editor Youth's Com 1891-3; took 1st prize offered by Literature Co., 1893, for best pathet story. Lived and studied several yrs and traveled extensively; *m.* July Maybelle Chandler, Williamsburg C Contb'r short stories to Century, and other mags.; won 1st prize Atlan stitution short story competiton, 1902. White Marie, 1889 C1; Almost Pe 1890; A Mute Confessor, 1891, 1899 S Land of the Changing Sun, 1894 M; Clue to Climax, 1901 S28; The Carut fair, 1898, 1899 S28; The North Wa tery, 1899 S28; Northern Georgia S (collected), 1900 M5; The Woma Trusted, 1901 A9; Westerfelt (Harpe Novel series), 1901 H1; Abner Dan H1; The Substitute, 1903 H1; The Ge 1904 H1; Pole Baker, 1905 H1; An 1906 H1; Mam' Lindy, 1907 H1. *Addre* Harper & Brothers, New York.

HARBERT, Elizabeth Mor Boynton (Mrs.), author, lecturer; fordsville, Ind., Apr. 15, 1845; *d.* Wil Abbey Upton (Sweetser) Boynton Terre Haute Female Coll., 1862; *m.* S. Harbert. For 8 yrs. editor "W Kingdom," Chicago Inter Ocean. Ed New Era 1 yr. Has contributed Arena, The Coming Age, Woman's etc. Asso. pres. World's Unity Organized and 7 yrs. pres. Evanston an's Club. *Author:* Out of Her Sphe The Golden Fleece, 1867; Amore, L composer of songs, words and mus Arlington Heights;" "What Shall with the Hours?" etc. Ph. D., Ohi leyan. Ex-pres. Nat. Household E Assn. *Address:* 1671 Raymond Av. dena, Calif.

HARBOUR, Jefferson Lee, editor kaloosa, Ia., Mar. 31, 1857; *m.* May Alice E. Crowell, Keokuk, Ia. For asso. editor The Youth's Companio thor of more than 700 short stori lished in the Youth's Companion, H Bazar, St. Nicholas, The Outlook a iliar periodicals. Has lectured ext on "Blessed Be Humor," and W Humor of the Puritan. *Clubs:* A Twentieth Century. *Residence:* 3 I Av., Boston.

HARBY, Lee Cohen, author; *b.* (ton, S. C., Sept. 7, 1849; *d.* Marx Armida (Harby) Cohen; educated a *m.* John De La Motta Harby, *s.* Cap Harby, U. S. N., and later commo C. S. N. Lived in Galveston and H Tex.; later 10 yrs. in New York; sin in Charleston. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn New York and S. C. Hist. socs; an o Sorosis; mem. of Incorporated Soc. thors, of London, England; Authors of N. Y.; Daughters Am. Revoluti Daughters of the Confederacy, a Memorial Assn. of Charleston, S. C. Christmas Before the War; In th When We Were Young; The Cit

Digitized by Google

Old Stone Fort of Nacogdoches; s and Contrasts; Judy Robinson Romance of an Old Town. Won as prize for words of official or Texas. Contb'r prose and ags. *Address:* Conway, Horry

, Charles, see Forbes-Lind- Harcourt.

Y, William Augustus, phy- bile, Ala., Jan. 8, 1850; *s.* Wil- us and Mary (del Barco) H.; a., St. Louis; sp'l courses at Coll. and Univ. of Va.; grad. ll., 1870; (hon. A. M., St. Louis D., Westminster Coll.); *m.* St. 8, 1877, Lucy Nelson Page. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1885); R. *Author:* Essentials of Vac- e Lil; Manual of Skin Diseases, Editor (with L. B. Bangs) of ok of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Diseases of the Skin, 1898 S15; f Cutaneous Therapeutics, 1907 to various med. cyclopedias ries, etc. *Address:* 4500 Olive s.

ee also Hardin.

dward Walker, journalist, 58; *s.* James and Mary (Walker) 9, 1903, Ruth Vanderlip. Was or Chicago Tribune, 1895-8; left around the world on the Reve- McCulloch; was in Hongkong h-Am. War broke out; received f Commodore Dewey to accom- o Manila; went as corr. New on way to Manila volunteered uring the battle; was assigned forward powder magazine and g passage of forts and battle of (congressional medal for serv- irst news of battle received in ch reaching New York 5 hours l of Dewey's dispatch to Wash- sp'l comm'r of U. S., studied commercial conditions in Phil- nths. Was 3 yrs. an editor New ercial; editor-in-chief Chicago l and v.-p. of co. to Jan., 1905; nd dept. Russell, Brewster & and New York, and v.-p. Mon- nk of Chicago. *Clubs:* Lotos Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Country (Chicago). *Author:* d Industrial Conditions in the 1899 U20. Contb'r to mags. 2 Cornell Av. *Office:* 137 Adams

n Henry, mining eng'r; see in America, 1906-7.

William, librarian Ga. Hist. ug. 5, 1869; *b.* Savannah, Ga., ; *s.* Edward J. and Sophia H. .; ed. Savannah, Ga.; left er mil. service of the State of l the C. S., 1862; served to end h Ga. inf. and in signal corps; admitted to bar in the 70's; *m.* ., Dec. 11, 1879, Mary E. Dav- librarian Ga. Hist. Soc., 1886- mgrs. Telfair Acad. Arts and -1904; now custodian and treas. an Pub. Library of Savannah since 1902. Organizer and sec. since May 22, 1891, Ga. Soc. Sons of the Revolution; mem. Ga. Ho. Reps., 1900-5; Democrat. Ruling elder in Presby'n Ch. since 1877. Writer on hist. subjects in mags., journals, etc. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Library Assn.; corr. mem. many hist. and lit. socs. *Residence:* 226 W. President St. *Office:* Hodgson Hall, Savannah, Ga.

HARDENBERGH, Henry Janeway, architect; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 6, 1847; *s.* John Pool and Frances Eliza (Eddy) H.; studied architecture under Detlef Lienau of New York, 1865-70; since then in active practice in New York; one of founders Am. Fine Arts Soc. and Municipal Art Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Erected from his designs: Dakota Hotel, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, Manhattan Hotel, Am. Fine Arts Soc. Bldg., Plaza Hotel, etc.; *m.* 1893, Emily Irene Keene, née Leeds. *Residence:* Bernardsville, N. J. *Office:* 1 W. 34th St., New York.

HARDIE, Robert Gordon, painter; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HARDIN; see also Harden.

HARDIN, George A., jurist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HARDIN, Martin D., brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired, lawyer; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., June 26, 1837; *s.* Gen. John J. Hardin of Ill. (killed at battle of Buena Vista, Mex.); grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1859; bvt. 2d lt. 3d U. S. arty., July 1, 1859; Artillery School, Ft. Monroe, Va., 1859-60; on staff Col. R. E. Lee during John Brown raid at Harper's Ferry; crossed continent with Blake Expd'n, May-Oct., 1860; stationed at Ft. Umpqua, Ore., Oct., 1860, to Oct., 1861; returned to east with Gen. Sumner's expd'n, via Panama; served with U. S. arty., Army of Potomac, 1861-2; present at siege of Yorktown and 7 days' battles before Richmond, Va.; lt.-col. 12th Pa. reserves, April 1, 1862; col., July 8, 1862; comd. regt. at Harrison's Landing; served in Pope's campaign; comd. 12th regt. Pa. reserves; present at Rappahannock Sta., battle of Groveton, Aug. 29, 1862 (slightly wounded); comnd. 3d brigade Pa. reserves 2d Bull Run (severely wounded); comd. 12th Pa. reserves at Gettysburg and Falling Waters; 3d brigade same in Rapidan campaign, Sept.-Dec., 1863; comd. 2 regts. inf. and troop of cav. guarding O. & A. R. R., Dec., 1863; severely wounded by guerrillas, Dec. 14, 1863; comd. draft rendezvous Pittsburg, to May 15, 1864; comd. 1st brigade Pa. reserves Spottsylvania, North Anna, Bethesda Church. Brig.-gen. U. S. vols., comdg. Hardin's div., defenses north of the Potomac, Washington, July, 1864, to Aug., 1865; present at attack of Early's forces on Washington; comd. dist. Raleigh, N. C., 1865-6; maj. 43d U. S. inf., July 26, 1866; retired as brig.-gen. U. S. A. on account of wounds, Dec. 15, 1870. Admitted to Ill. bar, Sept., 1870; has since practiced in Chicago. Has written History of Twelfth Regiment Pennsylvania Reserves, and numerous articles, and lectured extensively on mil. subjects. *Residence:* 538 N. State St. *Office:* 99 Randolph St., Chicago.

Digitized by Google

HARDIN, Willett Lepley, chemist; *b.* S. Warsaw, O., Dec. 8, 1868; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Jacobs) H.; grad. Buchtel Coll., O., 1893; Univ. of Pa., Ph. D., 1896; married. Asst. chemistry and instr. in physics, Buchtel Coll., 1893-4; senior fellow in chemistry and lecturer in physical chemistry, Univ. of Pa., 1896-99; instr. physical and technical chemistry, Univ. of Pa., 1899-1900; since then technical chemist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. Translated: Traube's Physico-Chemical Methods, 1898 BS. *Author:* Rise and Development of the Liquefaction of Gases, 1899 M1. *Address:* 814 Monadnock Bldg., Chicago.

HARDING, Charlotte, artist, illustrator; *b.* Newark, N. J., Aug. 31, 1873; *d.* Joseph and Charlotte Elizabeth H.; has resided in Phila. since 1880; ed. Phila. public schools, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; grad. Phila. School of Design for Women; awarded Horstman fellowship and George W. Childs gold medal for artistic work at Phila. School of Design for Women; awarded silver medal at Women's Exp'n, London, 1900, and St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, for illustrations; *m.* 1905, James A. Brown. Has made illustrations for the Collier's Weekly, Century, Harper's and McClure's mags. *Clubs:* Plastic, Fellowship. *Residence:* 8057 Moro St. *Studio:* 10 S. 18th St., Philadelphia.

HARDING, Garrick M., jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HARDING, George, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HARDING, Harry Alexis, bacteriologist; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Nov. 28, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Dean) H.; grad. Brodhead (Wis.) High Sch., 1891, Univ. of Wis., B. S., 1896, M. S., 1898; spent 6 mos. at European inst'ns, July-Dec., 1898, short time at Mass. Inst. Technology, 1901; *m.* Brodhead, Wis., Aug. 31, 1899, Esther Gordon. Fellow Univ. of Wis., 1897-8; bacteriologist N. Y. Agr'l Expt. Sta. since Jan., 1899. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists. Comm'r of health, Geneva, N. Y. Baptist. Republican. Author and joint author of numerous agr'l bulls. and articles on bacteriol. topics. *Address:* Geneva, N. Y.

HARDING, Henry, civ. eng'r; *b.* Hartland, Vt., Dec. 10, 1837; *s.* Dr. John H.; academic ed'n with Job Atkins, mining eng'r, Richmond, Va., 1859-60; one of pioneer civ. eng'rs on surveys, construction, etc., Union Pacific Ry., 1865-70; employed at intervals, 1871-95, by U. S. eng'r corps on river and harbor improvements; engaged on fortifications, Ft. Adams, Newport, R. I., 1872-3; since 1895 in private practice. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs since 1873. Unmarried. *Address:* Hartland (Four Corners), Vt.

HARDING, John Eugene, congressman; *b.* nr. Middletown, O., June 27, 1877; ed. Pa. Mil. Acad., Chester, and Univ. of Mich. Was mem. Ohio senate; mem. 60th Congress, 3d Ohio dist., 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* Middletown, O.

HARDING, John William, editor, author; *b.* London, Eng., 1864; ed. in London and Paris. Began newspaper career in Paris on Galignani's Messenger; on editorial staff New York Times, 1897-1907 of Discovery (mag.), since 1907. An Art Failure, 1896; The Strolling Brittany, 1897; A Conjurer of Ph 1898; The Gate of the Kiss, 1902. *Tr* Facing the Flag (Jules Verne), 1897 oirs (Victor Hugo), 1899; Sacrifice of (Edouard Rod), 1899. Contb'r of sho ies to mags. *Residence:* 259 W. 44th S 119 E. 31st St., New York.

HARDING, Russell, ry. official; see Who in America, 1906-7.

HARDING, Samuel Bannister, ed *b.* Indianapolis, July 29, 1866; *s.* Canady and Julia Cora (Bannist grad. Indiana Univ., 1890; A. M., H 1894, Ph. D., Harvard, 1898; *m.* In olis, 1890, Caroline Hirst Brown. Pr tory, Ind. Univ. since 1893. Mem. Am Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Over the Ratification of the Feder stitution in the State of Massa (Harvard Hist. Studies series), 1 Greek Gods, Heroes and Men (colla with wife), 1897 S2; The City of th Hills (with same), 1898 S2; The S the Middle Ages, 1901 S2; Life of R. Smith, Founder of Sedalia, Mo Essentials in Mediæval and Modern 1905 A1; Indiana University, 1820-19 U33 (Ind.) Contb'r to hist. and po ence mags. *Address:* Bloomington, I

"HARDINGE, E. M.;" see Going Maude.

HARDWICK, Thomas William gressman, lawyer; *b.* Thomasville, G 9, 1872; *s.* Robert William and Schley (Matthews) H.; grad. Mercer Macon, Ga., 1892, Lumpkin Law Sch of Ga., 1892; *m.* Apr. 25, 1894, Maud beth Perkins. Pros. atty. Washingt Ga., 1895-7; mem. Ga. Ho. Reps., 1 mem. Congress, 10th Ga. dist., Democrat. *Address:* Sandersville,

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne, d *b.* Andover, Mass., Aug. 13, 1847; gra Point, 1869; A. M. (Iowa, Dartmout D.; served 1 yr. 3d U. S. arty.; *m.* Greece, Mar. 9, 1898, Grace Aspinwa en. Prof. civ. eng'ring, Iowa Coll., studied abroad École des Ponts et seés, 1873-4; prof. civ. eng'ring, mathematics, 1878-93, Dartmouth Co tor Cosmopolitan Mag., 1893-5; U. S ter resident and consul-gen., Tehera sia, 1897-9; E. E. and M. P. of U Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1899- Switzerland, 1901-3; to Spain, 1 *Clubs:* Century, Authors (New *Author:* Elements of Quarternions, Elements of Calculus, 1890 G1; Elem Analytic Geometry, 1889 G1; New in Topographical Surveying, 1883 C aginary Quantities, 1881 V1; But Woman, 1883 H5; Wind of Destin H5; Passe Rose, 1889 H5; Life and of Joseph H. Neesima, H5; Songs (poems), 1900 S3; His Daughter Fl H5. *Address:* Woodstock, Conn.

HARDY, Ashley Kingsley, educ Keene, N. H., Apr. 6, 1871; *s.* Si Josephine M. (Kingsley) H.; A. B. mouth, 1894; studied Univ. of Berli

Digitized by Google

ipsig, 1899; *m.* New
B. Sanford, Instr.
99-1902, asst. prof.
old English, since
editor Dartmouth
07. Mem. Modern
nerica, Am. Dialect
ch's Das edle Blut,
erman portion): A
Books for the Li-
Secondary Schools,
over, N. H.

banker; *b.* Cam-
H. C. and Huldah
rents to New York,
ast., Brooklyn. En-
Vall St., 1870, soon
folk, Va., and en-
ness; cashier on or-
since 1899, Norfolk
8. v.-p., 1899, pres.
k for Savings and
ters' Assn. (2 terms
v.-p. 1901, and pres.,
Va.

, clergyman; *b.* at
861; *s.* Noah W. and
H.; ed. Nelson pub.
Ashburnham, Mass.,
ill., A. B., 1887, A.
. Sem., grad., 1890;
versity, 1906); *m.*
Oct. 22, 1890, Nel-
ng'l ministry since
Cong'l Ch., Quincy,
ading organizations
'l work for men;
Andrew and Phillip
New England In-
eration of Men's
ast., Quincy, Mass.;
Ashburnham, Mass.
ime Meeting-house"
emps. Republican.
ligious and char-
: The Churches
P8. Also Booklets:
h Bible; A Century
Contb'r to several
ubject of Men and
ry large collection
ect; also does much
e subject. *Address:*

son, see Eckstorm,

" see Edward James

tor; *b.* Preble Co.,
Walter Buell and
hs., Eaton, O., and
. Began to teach at
d, Ind.; taught in
til 1871, in Antioch
Calif. High Sch.,
English, 1893-9, asst.
, 1899-1901, Leland
ntb'r of poems to
'l articles to State
nposition Exercises,
11. Unmarried. *Ad-*

pton, pres. Miss.
nce 1900; *b.* Newton Co., Miss., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* John D. and Martha M. H.; early ed'n in Newton Co.; 4 months' school up to 1884; grad. Miss. Coll., 1889 (A. M., LL. D., 1904); studied law at Cornell Summer School, 1896, and grad. Millsapp's Law School, 1898; *m.* Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1900, Kate, *d.* Chief-justice Whitfield. Was supt. city schools, Jackson, Miss., 10 yrs.; candidate for State supt. of ed'n, 1895; mem. State Bd. of Examiners, 1897-1900; was pres. bd. of trustees, State Blind Inst.; pres. State Teachers' Assn., 1899; apptd. by Gov. Longino mem. State-house Comm'n to build a million-dollar State-house; resigned to accept presidency of Miss. Agr'l and Mech. Coll., to succeed Gov. J. M. Stone; Democrat. Pres. Am. Assn. Farmers' Inst. Workers since 1904; 1st v.-p. Am. Assn. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stns. since 1904. *Address:* Agricultural College, Miss.

HARDY, Rufus, congressman; *b.* Monroe Co., Miss., Dec. 16, 1855; *s.* George Washington and Paulina Jane (Whittaker) H.; ed. pvt. schs. in Tex. and Miss., and Univ. of Ga., 2 yrs.; B. L., Univ. of Ga.; *m.* Fairfield, Tex., Feb., 1880, Felicia E. Peck. Was co. att'y, 4 yrs.; dist. att'y, 4 yrs.; dist. judge, 1888-96; mem. Congress, 6th Tex. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. Extensively engaged in farming and oil producer. *Address:* Corsicana, Tex.

HARE, Hobart Amory, physician; *b.* Phila., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* Rt. Rev. William Hobart and Mary Amory (Howe) H.; *g.s.* Rt. Rev. Mark Antony de Wolfe Howe (bishop Central Pa., 1871-95); grad. Univ. of Pa., B. Sc., 1885, M. D., 1884; Jefferson Med. College, 1893; *m.* May 8, 1884, Rebecca Clifford Pemberton. Prof. children's diseases, Univ. of Pa., 1890; since then prof. therapeutics, Jefferson Med. Coll. Editor: University Medical Magazine, 1888-9; Medical News, 1890-1; since then of Therapeutic Gazette. Many prizes from univs. and med. socs., Am. and foreign, for med. essays. Mem. Coll. Physicians, Phila., Assn. Am. Physicians. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Union League, University, Corinthian Yacht. *Author:* Practical Therapeutics, 1890 L12; Practical Diagnosis, 1896; Mediastinal Disease, 1888 B8; Fever: Its Pathology and Treatment, 1890 D9; Epilepsy: Its Pathology and Treatment, 1889 D9; The Physiological Effects of Tobacco, 1886 B8; New and Altered forms of Diseases, 1886 B8; Practice of Medicine, 1907 L12; Text-book of Practical Therapeutics, 1907 L12; A Text-book of Diagnosis, 1907. Editor: A System of Therapeutics, 4 vols. (2 edits.), 1890, 1901 L12. *Address:* 1801 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

HARE, John Innes Clark, jurist; *b.* Phila., Oct. 17, 1817; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1834 (LL. D.); admitted to bar, 1841; asso. judge dist. court, Phila.; presiding judge, 1867; presiding judge, Court of Common Pleas, 1875-95; emeritus prof. institutes of law, Univ. of Pa. *Author:* American Leading Cases (with Horace B. Wallis); The Law of Contracts, L6; American Constitutional Law, L6; Chancery Reports (11 vols.), B10. *Address:* 118 22d St., Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

HARE, William Hobart, P. E. bishop; *b.* Princeton, N. J., May 17, 1838; *s.* Rev. George Emlen, D. D., LL. D., and Elizabeth Catharine (Hobart) H.; ed. P. E. Acad., Phila., and Univ. of Pa. (left at end of junior yr.); took up teaching in connection with studies preparatory to holy orders; (S. T. D., Columbia; D. D., Trinity, Hartford, and Kenyon Coll., Ohio); *m.* 1861, Mary Amory, *d.* Bishop M. A. DeW. Howe. Ordered deacon, 1859; ordained priest, 1862; asst. at St. Luke's, rector of St. Paul's, Chestnut Hill, and other Phila. chs. until 1870; sec. and gen. agt. of foreign com. of Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc., 1870-3. Consecrated, 1873, bishop of Niobrara; diocese enlarged, 1883, made coterminous with newly created territory of S. Dak., and renamed, accordingly, S. Dak. *Address:* Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

HARGER, Charles Moreau, editor; *b.* Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1863; *s.* Henry and Martha (Densmore) H.; grad. Phelps Classical Sch., 1881; (L. H. D., Bethany Coll., 1901); *m.* Hope, Kan., Oct. 3, 1889, Blanche Bradshaw. Prin. Hope schs., 1886-8; editor Abilene Daily Reflector, since 1888; dir. and lecturer, Dept. of Journalism, Univ. of Kan., since 1905; sec. Reflector Pub. Co.; v.-p. Wyandt Mortgage Co.; dir. Abilene Nat. Bank. Republican. Mason, Shriner. Contb'r of articles on western topics to mags. *Address:* Abilene, Kan.

HARGIS, Thomas Frazier, lawyer; **died 1903;** see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HARGITT, Charles Wesley, prof. biology, Syracuse Univ., since 1891; *b.* nr. Lawrenceburg, Ind.; *s.* Thomas and Mary Fisher (Lynas) H.; grad. Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1877; (Ph. D., Ohio Univ.); *m.* 1877, Susan E., *d.* Rev. Enoch G. Wood, D. D., of Ind. Prof. natural sciences, Moores Hill Coll., 1885-8; prof. biology, Miami Univ., 1888-91, Syracuse Univ. since 1891, and dir. zoöl. laboratories; asst. dir. Cold Spring Biol. Laboratory, 1891-3; trustee Marine Biol. Laboratory since 1900; studied and traveled in Europe, 1894 and 1903, investigations Naples Biol. Sta., 1903. Fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p., 1902); pres. N. Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., 1898, Syracuse Acad. of Sciences, 1896-8; mem. Biol. Soc., Washington, Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. *Author:* Outlines of General Biology, 1901 B21. Contb'r to scientific jours. *Address:* 909 Walnut Av., Syracuse, N. Y.

HARGROVE, Robert Kennon, bishop M. E. Ch., South; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HARK, Joseph Maximilian, prin. Moravian Sem. for Young Ladies, Bethlehem, Pa., since 1893 (oldest girls' boarding school in America, founded, 1749); *b.* Phila., June 4, 1849; grad. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1870; (D. D., Franklin and Marshall); *m.* Oct. 7, 1873, Milla T. Crosta, Riverton, N. J. Was for yrs. pastor Moravian chs. in Lebanon, Phila., and Lancaster, Pa. Contributor and editorial writer for The Outlook, Sunday School Times, Andover Review, etc. *Author:* The Unity of the Truth in Christianity and Evolution. Translator and editor of Chronicon Ephratense, etc. One of founders Pa.-German Soc Pa. Chautauqua, of which was cellor. *Address:* Bethlehem, Pa.

HARKER, Joseph Ralph, educ gyman; *b.* in Co. of Durham, E 30, 1853; *s.* Ralph and Mary (Yo ed. in parish sch., in Eng. till 10 yr afterward privately; grad. Ill. Col 1888, A. M., 1891, Ph. D., 1893; Brighton, Ill., Sept. 6, 1876, Susa (died, 1880); 2d, Meredosia, Ill., 1882, Frances E. Wackerle. Worke mines in Co. of Durham, Eng., emigrated to Ill., and worked as c at Du Quoin, Ill., till 1874, givin time to study; began to teach p Du Quoin, Ill., Mar., 1874; prin. Soto, Ill., 1874-6; prin. gramm Beardstown, Ill., 1876-7; supt. sch dosia, Ill., 1877-81, Waverly, Ill. prin. Whipple Acad., Jacksonv 1884-93 (during same period tak course); prof. pedagogy, Ill. Coll. pres. Ill. Womans' Coll., Jackson since 1893. Ordained to ministry Ch., 1891; del. Gen. Conf., M. E. Republican. *Address:* Jacksonvill

HARKER, Oliver Albert, juris tor; *b.* Newport, Wayne Co., Ind., 1846; *s.* Miflin and Anna (Woods) pub. schs., Florid, Ill., and Whea 1853-60, Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 186 67th Ill. Inf., 1863; A. B., 1866, A. McKendree Coll., Ill.; law sc of Ind., 1866-7; *m.* Vienna, Ill., Ma Siddle B. Bain. Taught sch., Vie 1867-8, practiced law at Vienna, Il apptd. judge 1st jud. circuit, by M. Cullom, Aug., 1878, elected jud circuit, 1879, 1885, 1891, 1897; judge Court of Ill., 3d dist., 1891-7, 3d d 1903. Pres. Ill. State Bar Assn lecturer in Coll. of Law, Univ. of 1903; dean law faculty same st Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Methodist. lican. *Club:* Hamilton (Chicago). Champaign, Ill.

HARKINS, Edward Francis, j author; *b.* Boston, Feb. 27, 1872; *s.* A. and Margaret (Hankin) H.; schs. and Boston Coll.; *m.* Boston, 1901, Mary Elizabeth Kelly. *Au* grimages Among Men Who Have Famous Books, 1901 P3; Pil Among Women Who Have Written Books (with C. H. L. Johnston), The Schemers (novel), 1903 P2; al and articles (mostly fiction) in newspapers and periodicals. 37 Hamstead St. *Office:* 126 State ton, Mass.

HARKINS, Matthew, R. C. b Providence since 1887; *b.* Boston, 1845; grad. Boston Latin Scho studied at Coll. of Holy Cross, W Mass., 1 yr.; studied theology a Coll., Douay, and Sem. of St. Sulpi 6 yrs.; ordained, 1869; visited Rom Ch. of Immaculate Conception, Mass.; rector St. Malachi's Ch., Mass., 1876-84; St. James, Bosto *Address:* Providence, R. I.

HARKNESS, Albert, educator; d see Who's Who in America, 1906-

Digitized by Google

ranger, prof. Rotory, Brown, since l., Nov. 19, 1857; *s.* Aldrich (Smith) H.; ed in Berlin, Leip- *m.* 1884, Katherine Madison, now Col- rof. Latin and Ger- olgate, Univ.; in n, Brown. Annual al Studies in Rome, Philol. Assn., Ar- . *Club:* University. Philol. Assn. and *dress:* 7 Cooke St.,

., physician; died America, 1901-2.

r-admiral U. S. N.; America, 1901-1902.

vier, M. D.; *b.* Dr. Richard and H.; ed. Del. Coll.; of Pa., 1858; held fore Civil war; was Union in early part surgeon 11th Pa. s of eye; ophthalmic sulting oculist Pa. a. Instn. for Deaf Wills' Eye Hosp.; rgeon to Children's es of eye in Phila. Ophthal. Soc. Con- nology to text-books *s:* 1700 Walnut St.,

vid, chief judge ore, since Oct. 23, l., Oct. 23, 1858; *s.* . S. N.) and Mar- H.; prep. ed'n St. t, Md.; grad. St. Md., 1878 (A. M., Law School, Univ. Pa., Dec. 19, 1889. rof. and later prof. estic relations Law 883-1900; prof. con- ince 1900; sec. and e, since 1883; pres. Hosp. since 1903; Univ. since 1904. W. Biddle St. *Office:* lmore.

senator; died 1899; rica, 1901-2.

ott, educator; *b.* in e 25, 1845; *s.* Sam- liott) H.; ed. pub. a Co., Ia., Cornell non, Ia., A.B., 1869, Upper Iowa Univ., Sterling, Ill., Dec. te McKinney. Supt. schs., 1869-72; prin. ll., 1872-3; alumni l astronomy since chmn. exec. com. ll., Ia. Served in 4th Iowa Inf., May- C. Ch. Republican. a.

HARLAN, James S., lawyer; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 24, 1861; *s.* John M. Harlan (now justice Supreme Court U. S.); prep. ed'n in Louisville, Ky.; grad. Princeton Univ., 1883; studied in law school, Columbian Univ., and in office of Melville W. Fuller, Chicago (now chief justice U. S.), 1884-8; admitted to Ill. bar, 1886; *m.* 1897, Maud Noble, Washington, D. C. Atty.-gen. Porto Rico, 1901-3; resigned; formerly mem. law firm Harlan & Harlan; mem. Interstate Commerce Comm'n since Aug. 17, 1906. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Athletic, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). *Residence:* 826 Conn. Av. *Office:* Interstate Commerce Comm'n, Washington.

HARLAN, John Marshall, asso. justice U. S. Supreme Court, since Nov. 29, 1877; *b.* Boyle Co., Ky., June 1, 1833; *s.* Hon. James and Eliza D. H.; grad. Centre Coll., Ky., 1850; (LL. D., Bowdoin, 1883, Centre Coll., and Coll. of N. J., 1884); studied law at Transylvania Univ.; practiced at Frankfort; *m.* Dec. 23, 1856, Malvina F., *d.* John Shanklin, Evansville, Ind. Co. judge, 1858; Whig candidate for Congress in Ashland dist., 1859; elector on Bell and Everett ticket, 1860; removed to Louisville in 1867 and practiced law there. Col. 10th Ky. regt. in Union army, 1861-3; atty.-gen. Ky., 1863-7; returned to practice; Rep. nominee for gov., 1871; defeated, and again in 1875, defeated; his name was presented by Rep. Conv. of Ky. for v.-p. of U. S. in 1872; mem. La. comm'n, 1877; one of Am. arbitrators on Bering sea tribunal which met in Paris, 1893. *Address:* 14th St. and Euclid Pl., N. W., Washington.

HARLAN, John Maynard, lawyer; *b.* at Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864; *s.* John Marshall H. (since 1877 asso. justice Supreme Court, U. S.) and Malvina F. (Shanklin) H.; ed. public and pvt. schs., Louisville, Ky., and Washington; grad. Princeton, A. B., 1884, Columbian Univ. Law Sch., Washington, LL. B., 1888; *m.* Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1890, Elizabeth P. Flagg. Went to Chicago, 1888; Republican; alderman, Chicago, 1896-8; candidate for mayor Chicago, 1897, 1905. Presbyterian. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Marquette, Hamilton, Saddle and Cycle, Chicago Golf, Mid-Day. *Residence:* 574 E. Division St. *Office:* 1132 Marquette Bldg., Chicago.

HARLAN, Richard Davenport, educator; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1859; *s.* John Marshall H. (justice U. S. Supreme Court) and Malvina F. (Shanklin) H.; grad. Princeton Univ. (valedictorian), 1881, A. M., 1884, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; (D. D., Princeton, 1902; LL. D., Union Univ., 1904); *m.* Geneva, N. Y., June 5, 1889, Mrs. Augustus M. Swift, née Prouty. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, April 1, 1886; pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., New York, 1886-90; sp'l theol. studies in Univ. of Berlin, 1890-1; pastor 3d Presby'n Ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1894-1901, pres. Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1901-6; sp'l representative of The George Washington Univ. Movement, for development of a Univ. for Graduate Work at Washington, in accordance with last will and testament of George Washington.

Digitized by Google

Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Princeton Chapter). *Address:* The George Washington Univ., Washington.

HARLAND, Edward, pres. Savings Bank; *b.* Norwich, Conn., June 24, 1832; *s.* Henry and Abby Leffingwell (Hyde) H.; grad. Yale, 1853; admitted to bar at Norwich, June, 1855; unmarried. Capt. 3d Conn. vols., April, 1861; col. 8th Conn. vols., Sept., 1861; brig.-gen. vols., March, 1863; resigned, June, 1865. Mem. Conn. Ho. Reps., 1869 and 1878; senate, 1870, and was chosen its pres.; judge probate, 1862-76; mem. New England Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

HARLAND, Henry, author; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, Mar. 1, 1861; ed. Coll. City of New York and Harvard; removed to London; was editor of Yellow Book; married. Writes under pen-name "Sidney Luska." *Author:* Grey Roses, 1895 L22; Comedies and Errors, 1898 L22; The Cardinal's Snuff Box, 1900 L22; Mademoiselle Miss, 1901 S28; The Lady Paramount, 1902 L22; My Friend Prospero, 1904. *Address:* Sentry Hill, Norwich, Conn.

"HARLAND, Marion," author; see Terhune, Mary Virginia.

HARLEY, Charles Richard, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Mar. 25, 1864; *s.* Charles Richard and Sarah Ann (McMullin) H.; ed. Phila. pub. schs., Spring Garden Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; in Paris at École Nationale des Arts Decorative, Académie Julian, École des Beaux Arts, and under Dampt and Aubé; also at New York under St. Gaudens and Martiny; unmarried. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1895. Some of more notable works: Pierrot and Tribunal (plaster), Paris, 1896; Our Mother of Sorrows (plaster group), Paris, 1897; carved work pediment, church at Portsmouth, N. H., 1902; bronze tablet, Boston Pub. Library, 1903; bronze tablet, Belmont, Mass., Pub. Library; bronze tablet, Brunswick (Me.) Pub. Library, 1904; carved wood work, "In Memoriam," 1903; designed inscription on Harvard Stadium, Cambridge, Mass., 1904. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, New York, Soc. Arts and Crafts (master), Boston; Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; received medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo. Unitarian. *Residence:* 625 W. 135th St. *Studio:* 133d St. and Old Broadway, New York.

HARLEY, Lewis Reifsneider, educator, author; *b.* N. Coventry, Pa., Aug. 16, 1866; *s.* Harrison and Sue (Hollowbush) H.; grad. Ph. B., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1892; post-grad. course in history and politics, Univ. of Pa., Ph. D., 1895; hon. A. M., Dickinson, 1894; *m.* March 15, 1888, Hannah Ravilla Yarnall. Prof. history, Central High Sch., Phila., since 1896. *Author:* Francis Lieber, His Life and Political Philosophy, 1899 M1; The Life of Charles Thomson, Secretary of the Continental Congress, 1901 J5. Editor Jenkins' History of Pennsylvania (Syracuse, N. Y., 1903). *Residence:* 2432 Norris St., Philadelphia.

HARLOW, John Brayton, U. S. Civil Service Comm'r; Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

HARLOW, Louis Kinney, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HARLOW, William Burt, author; Who in America, 1906-7.

HARMER, Alfred C., congressman 1900; see Who's Who in Americ

HARMON, Judson, ex-att'y-ge Hamilton Co., O., Feb. 3, 1846; F. and Julia (Bronson) H.; s son Univ., 1866 (LL. D., 1892); cinnati Law School, 1869. Judg Pleas Court, 1876-8; Superior Co cinnati, 1878-87—resigned; att'y-June 8, 1895 to March 6, 1897; res tice; pres. Ohio Bar Assn., 18 faculty law dept., Univ. of *Residence:* 2327 Kemper Lane. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati.

HARMONY, David Butts, nav Easton, Pa., Sept. 3, 1832; *s.* and Ebba (Herster) H.; ap Pennsylvania, acting midship Passed midshipman, June 10, 18 Sept. 15, 1855; lt., Sept. 15, comdr., July 16, 1862; com 25, 1866; capt., Feb. 4, 1875; Sept. 23, 1885; rear admiral, Ma Served successively on the P Ohio, Falmouth, at Naval Acad., lief and receiving-ship Baltimo and receiving-ship at New Yo the Civil War was exec. officer quoisat; participated in bombar passage of Fts. Jackson and Chalmette batteries and at capt Orleans, at engagements at Vicl with Confederate ram Arkansas, Nahant at engagements at Charl comd. Tahoma, and Sebago, Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; at of Mobile, 1865; served at Navy York, 1865-7; comd. Frolic, Eur 1867-9; Navy Yard, New Yor comd. Portsmouth and Kearsar recruiting duty, New York, 18 Plymouth, Powhatan, Tennesse ceiving-ship Colorado, 1878-83; Navy Dept., 1883-4; chief Bureau and Docks, 1885-9; chmn. Light-1889-91; commander-in-chief As 1892-3; retired, June 26, 1893. *H* Barbara, Calif.

HARNED, Virginia (Mrs. I Sothern), actress; *b.* Boston; joi Clark's Co. at 16 and appeared as par in The Corsican Brothers; m début at 14th St. Theatre, March A Long Lane, or Green Meadows er was engaged as leading woma Sothern under Daniel Frohman' ment; subsequently played leadi A. M. Palmer's Stock Co. Creat rôle in Trilby (Paul Potter's dram Park Theatre, Boston, March starred in that play one season; 1896, E. H. Sothern, and has sinc in leading parts in his co. *Addr* 69th St., New York.

HARNEY, William Wallace, jour Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HARPER, Carrie Anna, teach ton; *d.* Henry Mason and Caroli Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, 1890-2 Coll., 1892-6; grad. student, Br 1896-7; Radcliffe, 1897-8; A. B.,

Digitized by Google

in English, Bryn
nglish, The Gilman
, 1899-1907; instr.
Holyoke Coll., S.
07. Wrote: Cara-
usage Notes, 1898.
Marie Dix) The
l. *Residence:* Sun-

homson, theolo-
t. 28, 1857; *s.* Rev.
mson) H.; A. B.,
D., Chicago Theol.
ozig., 1891; (D. D.,
neseo, Ill., June 4,
ford. Prin. Port
nd 1887-91; prof.
ative religion, 1892-
nd bibl. theology,
l. Sem. Congrega-
V. Adams St., Chi-

Lean, prof. Eng-
n, since 1900; *b.*
31, 1863; *s.* William
cLean) H.; grad.
m. 1895, Belle Dun-
ed on New York
broad, 1885-7; em-
887-9; instr. Prince-
1891-4; prof. Ro-
1900. *Author:* The
l, 1896 A7; Masters
oi 83; also articles
literature. Edited
h texts. *Address:*

inston, professor
hool of Chemistry,
ille, Mo., Sept. 20,
irginia (Crenshaw)
ndant of Alexander
0-1723, and Patrick
9, 1781-6; ed. Boon-
ville High School,
y Coll.; grad., Ph.
macy, 1881; M. D.,
rad. work in chem-
summer, 1894; *m.*
Va., July 9, 1895
Mfg. chemist and
x., 1881-4; chemist
& Refugio Mining
ivo, Nuevo Leon,
La Mina Imogeña,
Mex., 1886; chemist
asst. resident phy-
Springs, Va., 1892;
leasure trip, 1897.
in charge of School
Chem. Laboratory,
try, 1897-1903, prof.
903, Univ. of Tex.
ported upon mining
s in various parts
Fellow Chem. Soc.,
c. Acad. Sciences,
.; mem. Am. Chem.
Soc., Berlin, Am.
Internat. Congress
Chem. Industry,
n. Chemist Univ.
Has written many
d. subjects in tech.

jours. and proc. of learned socs. **Mem.** Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* 2208 San Antonio St., Austin, Tex.

HARPER, Ida Husted, author and editor; *b.* Fairfield, Ind.; *d.* John Arthur and Cassandra (Stoddard) Husted; grad. Muncie, (Ind.) High Sch.; student Ind. Univ. 2 yrs., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 2 yrs.; widow. Prin. High Sch., Peru, Ind., at 18; conducted dept., A Woman's Opinions, in Terre Haute Saturday Evening Mail, for 12 yrs., and Woman's Dept., Firemen's Mag., during all this period. Contb'r to many newspapers, mags. and reviews. Mng. editor Terre Haute Daily News 1 yr.; editorial writer on Indianapolis News for several yrs.; editor on McClure syndicate; dept. editor New York Sun for five yrs.; prepared Organized Work of Indiana Women, State Monograph for World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; diploma hon. mention for that and papers read before the World's Fair Congresses; speaker at Internat. Council of Women, London, 1899, Berlin, 1904; speaker and del. Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance, Copenhagen, 1906. *Author:* Life and Work of Susan B. Anthony, 1898 B6; History of Woman Suffrage to Close of 19th Century (with Susan B. Anthony), 1902 A7. *Address:* Everett House, New York.

HARPER, John Erasmus, oculist, aurist; *s.* Robert W. and Harriet A. H.; grad. med. dept., Univ. City of New York, 1878; located in Chicago; has been prof. ophthalmology and otology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago (School of Medicine, Univ. of Ill.), since its foundation, in 1882; oculist and aurist to several hosps. and instns.; for 10 yrs. editor Western Medical Reporter; mem. Am. Med. Assn., and various local socs.; *m.* Feb. 13, 1893, Elizabeth E. Walker. *Residence:* 5534 Washington Av. *Office:* 1101 Masonic Temple, Chicago.

HARPER, Robert Almer, botanist; *b.* Le Claire, Ia., Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* Almer and Eunice (Thompson) H.; B. A., Oberlin Coll., 1886; post-grad. studies Univ. of Bonn, Germany, Ph. D., 1896; *m.* McQueen, Ill., June 25, 1899, Alice Jean McQueen. Prof. botany, Univ. of Wis., since 1898. Mem. Bot. Soc. of America, A. A. A. S., Deutsche Botanisches Gesellschaft. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

HARPER, Robert Francis, educator, Assyriologist; *b.* New Concord, O., Oct. 18, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Ellen Elizabeth H.; ed. Denison Coll., 1876-8; Muskingum College, 1879-80; grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1883; post-grad. studies in comparative Semitic philology, Berlin, 1884-5, Leipzig, 1885-6, A. M., Ph. D.; unmarried. Instr. Semitic languages, Yale Univ., 1886-8, 1889-91; Assyriologist expd'n, Babylonian Exploration Fund, Univ. of Pa., 1888-9; prof. Semitic languages, University of Chicago since 1892; editor American Journal of Semitic Languages; asso. ed. The Biblical World and the Am. Jour. of Theology. Dir. of Expd'n to Babylonia of the Oriental Exploration Fund, 1903-6; (gen. dir. of Fund since 1906); curator of Haskell Oriental Mus. (Babylonian sect.) Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (founder), University (Chi-

Digitized by Google

cago), Whitefriars (London). *Author:* Assyrian and Babylonian Letters belonging to the Kouyunjik Collection of the British Museum (8 parts published), 1892-1902 U14; Babylonian and Assyrian Literature, 1901 A2; Assyrian and Babylonian Letters, 1902 U14; The Code of Hammurabi, 1904. *Address:* The Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

HARPER, William Rainey, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HARPER, William St. John, painter, etcher and illustrator; *b.* Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1851; *s.* William R. and Mary J. (St. John) H.; ed. at Pittsfield, Mass., and Brooklyn; studied painting at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and under Munkacsy and Bonnat, Paris; mgr. art. dept. New York Daily Graphic, 1878; pres. Art Students' League, 1881-3; member New York Etching Club, 1884; asso. mem. Nat. Acad. Design, 1892; instr. and managing dir. Art Students' League, 1900-3; instr. drawing and painting, Cooper Union Art Sch., 1902-5; instr. same, art dept., Newark Technical Sch., 1902-5, and Emma Willard Art Sch., Troy, N. Y., 1902-5. Received Clark prize, 1892, for painting Autumn; hon. mention for painting Winter's Veil, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901. Other prominent paintings are: A Fairy Tale; An Opera Night; The Beach Patrol; Spring Sunshine A Legend of Spring; The Silent Snow; Mayflowers; etc. Has made many etchings and dry-points, original and reproductive; has illus. fine holiday editions of standard poets, romances, etc.; also sch. books and hist. works; *m.* 1886, Mary Palmer Hedderwick. London, Eng. *Address:* 166 W. 107th St., New York.

HARPSTER, John Henry, Luth. foreign missionary; *b.* Center Hall, Pa., Apr. 27, 1843; ed'n interrupted by Civil war, in which he served, 1861-5, capt. and staff officer, 2d corps, Army of Potomac; twice dangerously wounded in battle; after war student in inst'ns at Selinsgrove and Gettysburg, Pa.; (D. D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1893); *m.* July, 1882, Julia, *d.* Prof. Michael Jacobs, D. D., Getttysburg, Pa. Ordained in Luth. Ch. 1871; missionary at Guntur, India, 1872-6; returned with impaired health; resided in Calif.; pastor Ellsworth and Hayes City, Kan., 1879-81; Trenton, N. J., 1882-4, Canton, O., 1884-93. Re-entered foreign mission work, 1893; on furlough, 1902; returned to India as director of the Mission of the General Council, Dec., 1902. *Address:* Rajahmundry, Presidency of Madras, India.

HARRAH, Charles Jefferson, steel mfr.; *b.* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, June 9, 1855; *s.* Charles Jefferson and Anna Margaret (Riehl) H.; prep. ed'n in France, at Collége Sainte Barbe and Lycée Louis Le Grand, Paris, and in London at Kings Coll.; studied civil eng'ring; *m.* Mar. 5, 1877, Georgina Balfour. Engaged in steel mfg. interests; since 1890 pres. Midvale Steel Co. of Phila. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Reform, Engineers, Union League, New York Yacht, (New York). Occasional contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 27 E. 64th St., New York. *Office:* Brunswick Bldg., New York.

HARRIGAN, Edward, actor, *b.* New York, 1845; went on stag performer and was associated Hart as Harrigan & Hart until 1 and theatre mgr.; after 1884 con atres in New York; built Theat (destroyed by fire) and later G atre, 35th St. and Broadway, wi leased. Married. *Club:* Playe (plays) Squatter Sovereignty; Inflation; Cordelia's Aspirations ender; Reilly and the 400; Pete; about 50 in all, latest being U for Season, 1903-4. *Residence:* 3 Brooklyn.

HARRIMAN, Edward Avery Framingham, Mass., Dec. 31, 186 Franklin and Mary White (C ed. pub. schs., Framingham, ton Latin Sch., 1883; grad. Har 1888; Univ. of Va., Cincinnati grad. Boston Univ. Law Sch., L *m.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, Cornwall Ray. Admitted to 1891; practiced in Kan., 1891-2 Northwestern Univ. Law Sch and mem. Chicago bar; in gen. Derby, Conn., since 1901; now Williams & Harriman; lecture Sch., 1906-7. Mem. Am. Bar Harvard Chapter, Phi Beta K Graduates (New Haven). Republican. *Author:* Law of 1896, 1901 L6. *Editor:* Greenle dence, vols. II and III (16th ed *Residence:* 180 Livingston St., Conn. *Office:* Derby, Conn.

HARRIMAN, Edward Henry *b.* Hampstead, L. I., N. Y., F *s.* Rev. Orlando H.; common became a broker's clerk in Wa later stock broker on own Mary Averell, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Stock Exchange since Au pres. and dir. Ore. R. R. & Na Portland & Asiatic Steamship C chmn. exec. com. U. P. R. R. exec. com. Wells-Fargo & Co. mgrs. Del. & Hudson Co.; pr Ore. Short Line R. R. Co., S. P. New Orleans R. R. Co., S. Pacif Ore. & Calif. R. R. Co., Centra Co., La. Western R. R. Co., & Tex. R. R. & Steamship Co., Steamship Co., Railroad Secur P. Terminal Co.; dir. I. C. R. 1883 (v.-p., 1887-90), B. & O. R. R. R. Co., Colo. Fuel & Iron Union Telegraph Co., Nat. City A. R. R. Co., Pere Marquette R. Pedro, Los Angeles & Salt Lak cific Coast Co., N. Y., Susquehan ern R. R. Co.; trustee Equitabl and dir. many other corp'n Arden, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. Office way, New York.

HARRIMAN, Frank Black, *b.* Nora, Ill., Dec. 23, 1861; e (Ia.) pub. schs. In service of Co., since 1879; held various po 92; supt. Freeport div., 1892-5, Freeport divs., Jan.-Oct., 18 div., 1895-1903, Chicago div., supt. lines north of Ohio R gen. mgr., I. C. R. R., since

Digitized by Google

Av. *Office:* 1 Park

ndidate, Social De-
e U. S., 1900; *b.* Clin-
1861; on farm till
Irvington, Ind.; en-
t his views changed
nscientiously remain
wyer; brought up a
atisfied with party;
Socialism. 1890; So-
condidate for gov.
ate organizer Social
nated for vice-presi-
Social Democratic
1900. *Address:* Los

lwin, journalist, au-
ch., Dec. 29, 1875; *s.*
rriett M. (Bliss) H.;
ass of '95) Univ. of
; *m.* 1899, Edith M.
newspaper work on
wrote daily editorial
ress, 1898-9; in Eng-
899; editor The Pil-
The Red Book and
.), Chicago. Mem.
Press, Wednesday,
Ann Arbor Tales,
he Shore (serial in
Home Builders, 1903
L5; The Girl and the
Out There, 1906 J5;
les and short stories
dress: 158 State St.,

les, educator, physi-
, July 29, 1856; *s.*
ose Eugenie H.; ed.
Sch., Bowdoin Coll.,
Coll., 1878, Harvard
d univs. of Leipzig,
1-3; *m.* Feb. 25, 1884,
ston. Began as asst.
r instr., asst. prof.,
since 1906, Harvard
hemist to State Bd.
yrs.; in charge of
ection, Boston Bd.
Mass. State Bd. of
. *Clubs:* Union, St.
ollers (New York).
iene, 1901, 1902, 1905
is med. jours. since
chard St., Jamaica

cis Bishop, sur-
, Aug. 15, 1854; *s.*
Caroline Elizabeth
ufts Coll., 1877; M.
1881; *m.* Cambridge,
bble Josephine Rug-
t Boston, 1882; now
Gen. Hosp.; lec-
Harvard Med. Sch.
.; mem. Mass. Med.
Address: 201 Beacon

y Hill, educator; *b.*
Dec. 14, 1859; *s.* Dr.
V. (Belk) H.; grad.
of Miss., 1883; sp'l

work in chemistry, Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1882, Conn. Expt. Sta., New Haven, 1885, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1888, in Germany, 1903-4; (LL. D., Univ. of Miss., 1906); *m.* 1892, Florine Ross. Asst. prof. chemistry and physics, Agr'l and Mech. Coll. of Miss., 1882-8; prof. chemistry and mineralogy and chemist to Expt. Sta., 1888-1905, pres. since 1905, Agr'l and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; state chemist of Tex., 1899-1905. Author numerous papers on economic agr., and bulls. Tex. geol. survey on soils and water of West Tex. *Address:* College Station, Tex.

HARRINGTON, John Lyle, civ. eng'r; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Robert Charles and Angeline Virginia (Henry) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Univ. of Kan., A. B., B. S., C. E., 1895; (B. S., 1906, McGill Univ., Montreal); *m.* White Cloud, Kan., June 27, 1899, Daisy June Orton. With Dr. J. A. L. Waddell, consulting eng'r, Kansas City, 1895-96; then with Elmira Bridge Co., 1896, Pencoyd Iron Works, Phila., 1896-7, Keystone Bridge Works, 1897-8, designing Monongahela R. R. bridge and other heavy structures for Pittsburgh, Bessemer & Lake Erie R. R.; asst. supt. structural dept. Cambria Steel Co., Johnstown, Pa., Jan.-Sept., 1893; asst. chief eng'r and asst. supt. The Bucyrus Co., Milwaukee, Sept., 1898-Mar., 1899; asst. to chief eng'r Northwestern Elevated R. R. Co., Chicago, Mar.-Dec., 1899; designing eng'r Berlin Iron Bridge Co., E. Berlin, Conn., 1899-1900; asst. eng'r buildings and bridges, B. & O. R. R., designing much heavy bridge work, 1900-1; with C. W. Hunt Co., in charge eng'ring, estimating and contracting, 1901-5; chief eng'r The Locomotive & Machine Co., of Montreal, Ltd., 1905-6; mem. firm of Waddell & Harrington, consulting eng'rs, since Jan. 1, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Inst'n C. E. of Great Britain, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Canadian Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu; asso. Rensselaer Soc. Eng'rs. Presby'n. *Club:* University. Edited The Principal Professional Papers of Dr. J. A. L. Waddell, Civil Engineer, Xi. *Residence:* 2458 Forest Av. *Office:* New Nelson Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HARRINGTON, John Walker, journalist; *b.* Plattsburgh, Mo., July 8, 1868; *s.* Frank Harrington; grad. Univ. of Wooster, 1890; Ph. M., 1893; admitted by exam. to practice of pharmacy, 1889, Ohio; *m.* New York, June 8, 1898, May Edwards Lewis. In newspaper work since 1890; was on Cleveland, O., Leader, New York Tribune, did sp'l work London Times, 1898; now on New York Herald. *Author:* The Jumping Kangaroo and the Apple Butter Cat, 1900 M16; The Adventures of Admiral Frog, 1903 R7. Contb'r of stories to leading mags. *Residence:* 104 W. 58th St. *Office:* New York Herald, New York.

HARRINGTON, Karl Pomeroy, educator, musician; *b.* Somersworth, N. H.; June 13, 1861; *s.* Calvin Sears and Eliza (Chase) H.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1882, A. M., 1885; studied music, Middletown, Conn.; student Univ. of Berlin, 1887-9, Yale, 1890-1; *m.* Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886, Jennie Eliza

Digitized by Google

Canfield. Classical teacher, Westfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1882-5; prof. Latin, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1885-7; tutor of Latin, Wesleyan Univ., 1889-91; prof. Latin, Univ. of N. C., 1891-9, Univ. of Me., 1899-1906, Wesleyan Univ. since 1906. Organist and choir dir. Am. Ch., Berlin, 1888-9, and in M. E. chs. where located since 1889 (now at Middletown, Conn.); pres. 1899, dir. 1900-3, Festival Chorus, Bangor, Me.; dir. People's Chorus, Bangor, 1901-3; founder and dir., 1902-5, Mendelssohn Club. Composer numerous songs and other music. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, New England Assn. Schs. and Colls. *Author:* Helps to the Intelligent Study of College Preparatory Latin, 1888 G1; Greek and Roman Mythology (with Herbert Cushing Tolman). *Editor:* Songs of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity (10th edit.), 1891; Songs of All the Colleges (with David B. Chamberlain), 1900 H9; Wesleyan Song Book, 1901. Musical editor connected with Hymnal Revision Com., M. E. Ch., 1901-1905. Contb'r to reviews on philol. subjects. Lecturer classical subjects. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

HARRINGTON, Mark Walrod, astronomer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HARRINGTON, Purnell Frederick, naval officer; *b.* Dover, Del., June 6, 1844; *s.* Hon. Samuel M. and Mary (Lofland) H.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad., from Del., 1861; *m.* St. Croix, D. W. I., Aug. 5, 1868, Mia N. Ruan. Promoted ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, 1866; lt., Feb. 21, 1867; lt. comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., May 28, 1881; capt., Mar. 1, 1895; rear admiral, Mar. 21, 1903. Served Ticonderoga, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863; Monongahela, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; participated operations against defences at mouth of Mobile Bay, and battle Mobile Bay, 1864; Monongahela, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1865-8; Naval Acad., 1868-70; California, 1870-3; Naval Acad., 1873-6; exec. officer Hartford, 1877-9; Naval Acad., 1880-3; comd. practice-ship Dale during the cruises of 1881 and 1882; comd. Juniata, 1883-5; Naval Acad., 1886-9; comd. practice-ship Constellation during cruises of 1888 and 1889; light-house insp. 4th dist., 1890-3; comd. Yorktown, 1893-4; pres. of Steel B'd, 1894-6; comd. Terror, 1896-7, Puritan, 1897-8; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1898-1901, Navy Yard, New York, 1902-3; commandant, Navy Yark, Norfolk, 1903-6; retired, June 6, 1906; duty in connection with Jamestown Exp'n, 1906-7. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

HARRIOTT, Clara Morris, see Morris, Clara.

HARRIOTT, Frank, ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HARRIS, Abram Winegardner, educator; *b.* Phila., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* James Russell and Susan Anna (Reed) H.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1880; (Sc. D., Bowdoin, 1894; LL. D., Univ. of New Brunswick, 1900, Univ. of Me., 1901, Wesleyan, 1904); *m.* Feb. 28, 1888, Clara V Bainbridge, Phila. Teacher mathematics, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1880-1; tutor mathematics and registr instr. history, 1885-8, Wesley Conn.; asst. dir., 1888-91 and Office of Expt. Stas., U. S. Dept. Univ. of Me., 1893-1901; dir. Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 19 Northwestern Univ., since 1906. many scientific and administra ments of U. S. Dept. Agr., etc. 1745 Chicago Av., Evanston, Northwestern Univ. Bldg., Chi

HARRIS, Addison C., lawyer *b.* Wayne Co., Ind., 1840; ed. N Univ.; admitted to bar; practi dianapolis; pres. Ind. Bar As Mem. State senate, 1877-9; defeat gress, 1888; E. E. and M. P. of U tria-Hungary, 1899-1901. Repub *officio* pres. Univ. of Indianapo Purdue Univ.; pres. Ind. Law Sch Indianapolis, Ind.

HARRIS, Albert Hall, lawyer, *b.* Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1 ward and Emma L. (Hall) H.; of Rochester, 1881; *m.* Watki Dec. 13, 1887, Hebe Magee Be counsel N. Y. C. & H. R. R. L. S. & M. S. Ry. Co., M. C. C., C., C. & St. L. Ry., L. E. & Pittsburg & Lake Erie R. R. versity, Metropolitan. Republi *dence:* 135 Central Park, W. O Central Sta., New York.

HARRIS, Amanda Bartlett, Warner, N. H., Aug. 15, 1824; Gray and Mary (Bartlett) H.; aca has been a writer since girlhood tributed to Christian Union, Co alist, Congregational Review, Journal, St. Nicholas, Wide A also contributor of book review ary World since 1874. Much of work under various pen-names mous. *Author:* Christ, Our Friend 1866 A14; Thy Will be Done (bo A14; The Duty of Uniting with 1867 A14; How We Went Bird's N Field, Wood and Meadow Ran 1882 L9; Autograph Birth-Day Young Folks (edited), 1881 L9; L Everyday Book (edited), 1881 Flowers, and Where They Grow Door-Yard Folks, and a Wint 1883 L9; Pleasant Authors for Yo 1884 L9; Old School Days, 1886 L9 Authors for Young Folks, 1887 Luck of Edenhall, 1888 O1. *Add* ner, N. H.

HARRIS, Andrew Lintner, Butler Co., O., Nov. 17, 1835; *s* and Nancy Harris; grad. Miami *m.* West Florence, O., Oct. 15, line Conger. Entered Union arm unteer April, 1861; promoted t grades to and including brig.-ge admitted to bar, 1865; practice probate judge, Preble Co., 187 State senator, 1865-7; Ohio Ho. 1885-9; lt.-gov. Ohio, 1892-6; m Industrial Comm'n, 1898-1902; go 1906-9. Mem. G. A. R., Loy *Home:* Eaton, O. *Address:* Colu

HARRIS, Charles Butler, d Goshen, Ind., Dec. 9, 1848; *s.*

pub. schs., Ind.; m. 1869, Julia E. Latta. Apr. 19, 1861, serving ls. until Dec. 19, 1861, harged for disability rvice. Engaged suc- farming, stock-rais- usiness. Mem. (ex- Agr.; Am. consul at -1907, at Reichenberg em. G. A. R., S. A. d. *Address:* Reichen- la.

oseph, mem. U. S. nce 1898; *b.* Putnam, *s.* William H.; grad. uis Law School, 1876; Co.; pres. Locust Pin a.) Lumber Co.; deliv- rs. of 1892, 1896; pres. Pres. Harris, Rees andidate for gov. N. lisboro, N. C.

K., music publisher Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Rachel H.; ed. ginaw, Mich.; settled 15, 1893, Cora Lehr- Ky. Has written and including "After the lerably over 100 since, Harris Publishing Co., ukee but now having and many Am. and *ub:* Greenroom. *Resi-* Drive. *Office:* 31 W.

ehardson, bishop A. yetteville, N. C., Aug. nd Charlotte H.; ed. e and Delaware, O., schs., Cleveland (A. N. C.; D. D., Howard *m.* Charlotte, N. C., Guion. Taught sch., 66-72; licensed as ex- r, 1872; ordained dea- , Jan. 1873, as elder r., 1874, and as bishop 1888, in A. M. E. ston Coll., Salisbury, c. A. M. E. Zion Ch., tar of Zion, organ of ohibition Republican. Catechism, 1896 01; 1898, Chart Primer, ary, N. C.

llis, journalist; *b.* nr. n. 6, 1847; *s.* Edward ifred (Lewis) H.; ed. ist., Thomasville and nd Davidson Coll., to h N. C. Regt., C. S. , N. C., July 1, 1874, kins (died Dec. 27, pr. Henderson (N. C.) boro (N. C.) Advance, ngton (N. C.) Daily and of Daily Journal ington, N. C., 1877-9; ton, Aug., 1880, and gen. newspaper cor- litorial writer Wash- 89-92; was corr. Cam- rier; now editor Dan- ville, Va., Register and Danville Bee. Southern Presby'n. Democrat. *Author:* A Glance at Government (essays), 1896 X1; The Sectional Struggle—Early Tariffs and Nullification, 1902 L5. *Address:* Danville, Virginia.

HARRIS, Ella Isabel, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HARRIS, Frank G., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HARRIS, George, pres. Amherst Coll. since 1899; *b.* E. Machias, Me., Apr. 1, 1844; *s.* George and Mary A. (Palmer) H.; grad. Amherst, 1866 (D. D., Amherst, 1883, Harvard, 1899, Yale, 1901; LL. D., Dartmouth, 1899); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; *m.* Dec. 24, 1873, Jane A. Viall, Providence. Pastor High Street Cong'l Ch., Auburn, Me., 1869-72; Central Cong'l Ch., Providence, R. I., 1872-83; prof. Christian theology, Andover Theol. Sem., 1883-99. Preacher to Dartmouth Coll., 1894-9; to Harvard, 1897-9. *Author:* Moral Evolution, 1896 H5; Inequality and Progress, 1897 H5. One of editors Andover Review, 1884-93. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

HARRIS, George B., pres. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. since Feb. 21, 1901; *b.* Brookline, Mass., 1848; later lived in Vt.; went to Hannibal, Mo., 1864; began ry. service as office boy in office of treas. Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R.; clerk in land comm'rs office, 1871; later in service Atchison & Neb. R. R.; purchasing agt. C., B. & Q., 1882-3; asst. to gen. mgr. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., 1883-5; asst. to pres. Chicago, Burlington & Northern, 1885-90; since then successively gen. mgr., v.-p., and pres. same road; also 2d v.-p. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 1890-1901; also 2d v.-p. Burlington & Mo. River R. R., Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., and St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern R. R. *Address:* 209 Adams St., Chicago.

HARRIS, George William, librarian; *b.* Pictou, Nova Scotia, Dec. 18, 1849; *s.* John F. and Margaret (Johnson) H.; grad. Cornell Univ., 1873; *m.* 1895, Annie Smith, Campbellton, New Brunswick. Asst. librarian, 1873-83, acting librarian, 1883-90, librarian since 1890, Cornell Univ. Library. Mem. Am. Library Assn., life mem. Bibliog. Soc., London, Pomol. Soc. of America. Contb'r to Library Jour. and to mags. Editor of Library Bulletin of Cornell Univ.; Ten Year Book of Cornell Univ., 1888. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Residence:* 3 Grove Pl., Ithaca, N. Y.

HARRIS, Gilbert Dennison, professor paleontology and stratigraphic geology, Cornell, since 1894; *b.* Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1864; *s.* Francis E. and Lydia H.; grad. Cornell, 1886; employe U. S. Geol. Survey and State geol. surveys of Tex. and Ark., 1887-93; *m.* Dec. 30, 1890, Clara Stoneman, Lakewood, N. Y. Editor and prop'r Bulletins of Am. Paleontology; publisher Reprint of Conrad's Fossil Shells of the Tertiary Formations of the United States; State geologist of La. since 1899. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

HARRIS, Hamilton, lawyer; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

Digitized by Google

HARRIS, Henry Tudor Brownell, naval officer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 10, 1843. Apptd. acting asst. p.-m. in vol. navy, Nov. 1, 1864; hon. discharged, Sept. 13, 1865; apptd. asst. p.-m., from New York, Feb. 21, 1867; promoted passed asst. p.-m., Feb. 17, 1869; p.-m., Jan. 18, 1881; pay insp. Aug. 29, 1899; pay dir., June 13, 1902; paymaster-gen. retired with the rank of senior rear admiral, Mar. 10, 1905. Served during the Civil War on the Napa, 1864-5; Nyack, 1867-9; Supply, 1871-2; Frolic, 1873-4; in charge of stores at Honolulu, 1875-7, at Rio de Janeiro, 1878-9; served Swatara, 1879-82; Minnesota, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Navy Yard, New York, and on Galena, 1887; Navy Yard, New York, and at Naval Acad., 1888-9; Boston, 1889-91; Navy Yard, New York, 1891-2; Miantonomoh, 1892-4; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1895-7; receiving-ship Vermont, 1897-1900; fleet p.-m., Asiatic Fleet, 1900-1, European Fleet, 1901-2; Navy Yard, League Island, 1902-3; paymaster-gen. U. S. N., and chief of Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, with rank of rear admiral, 1903-6. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

HARRIS, Joel Chandler, author; *b.* Eatonton, Ga., Dec. 8, 1848; ed. common schs. and Eatonton Acad.; served apprenticeship to printing trade, 1860; editorial writer on Southern newspapers; an editor of Atlanta Constitution 25 yrs., now retired; his first negro dialect stories were published in Atlanta Constitution; now editor Uncle Remus's Mag. *Author:* Uncle Remus—His Songs and His Sayings, 1880 A2; Nights With Uncle Remus, 1883 H5; Mingo and other Sketches in Black and White, 1884 H5; Free Joe and Other Georgia Sketches, 1887 S3; Uncle Remus and His Friends, 1892 H5; On the Plantation, 1892 A2; Little Mr. Thimblefinger, 1894 H5; Mr. Rabbit at Home, 1895 H5; Sister Jane, 1896 H5; Daddy Jake, the Runaway; Balaam and His Master; The Story of Aaron, So-named, the Son of Ben Ali, 1896 H5; Stories of Georgia; Aaron in the Wild Woods, 1897 H5; Tales of the Home Folks; Georgia, From the Invasion of De Soto to Recent Times; Evening Tales; Stories of Home Folks; Chronicles of Aunt Minerva Ann, 1899 S3; On the Wings of Occasion, 1900 D6; The Making of a Statesman; Gabriel Tolliver; Wally Wanderoon, M16; A Little Union Scout, M16; The Tar Baby Story and other Rhymes of Uncle Remus, A2; Told by Uncle Remus, 1905 M16; Uncle Remus and Br'er Rabbit, 1907 S8. *Address:* 312 Gordon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

HARRIS, John Howard, pres. Bucknell Univ., since 1889; *b.* Indiana, Pa., 1847; served 18 months in Union army; grad. Bucknell Univ., 1869; (Ph. D., Lafayette Coll., 1884; *LL.* D., Dickinson Coll., and Colgate Univ., 1891). Founded and was prin. for 20 yrs. of Keystone Acad., Pa. *Address:* Lewisburg, Pa.

HARRIS, Joseph B., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HARRIS, Joseph Smith, ry. official; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., April 29, 1836; *s.* Stephen (M. D.) and Marianne (Smith) H.; grad. Central High School, Philadelphia., B. A., 1853; A. M., 1856; *m.* New York, June 20, 1865, Delia Silliman Brodhead. E ry. service April, 1853, to Oct., 1854, r and topographer, N. Pa. R. R.; officer Coast Survey, 1854-64; detached i with Ky. Geol. Survey to trace and parallel of latitude in Ky.; asst. as mer N. W. Boundary Survey, 1857-64; in this service was also, Feb. to Sept. 1st officer and later comdr. U. S. s "Sachem," attached to Farragut's River Squadron. In private practi civ. and mining eng'r, Pottsville, Pa., and at same time eng'r Lehigh & Ma R. R.; chief eng'r Morris & Essex 1868-70; eng'r Phila. & Reading Co Iron Co., 1870-7; supt. and eng'r Coal and Navigation Co., 1877-80; gen Central R. R. of N. J., 1880-2; pres. Coal and Navigation Co., 1882-93; al ceiver and afterward v.-p. Central R. N. J., 1886-90; v.-p. Phila. & Readin and Iron Co., 1892; receiver and pres. & Reading R. R., 1893-6; pres. from 1901, Reading Co., Phila. & Reading R and The Phila. & Reading Coal an Co. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Pa. His Sc. D., Franklin & Marshall Coll., trustee Univ. of Pa. since 1889. *Club* mantown Cricket. *Author:* Ancest Children of Joseph Smith Harris and Silliman Brodhead, 1898 X1; Record Harris Family, 1903 X1; Record Smith Family, 1906. *Residence:* 165 Lane, Germantown. *Office:* Reading minal, Philadelphia.

HARRIS, Lancelot Minor, educator Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HARRIS, Lizzie Sarah, author; Machias, Me., Jan. 15, 1868; *d.* Josi Sarah Lockwood (Tobey) H.; ed. Machias. *Author:* Bertha's Summer ers, 1893; The Young Capitalist, 1897; Peggy, 1904:—all L6. *Address:* E. M Maine.

HARRIS, Maurice Henry, Reform ish clergyman; *b.* London, England; H. L. H.; early ed'n in London; gra lumbia Univ., 1887 (A. M., Ph. D.); Emanuel Theol. Sem., New York; m don, England, 1888, Kitty Green. rabbi Temple Israel of Harlem, Av. and 120th St., 1883; independent tics; v.-p. Soc. for Aid of Jewish Pri 1st v.-p. New York Bd. of Jewish Mi dir. Jewish Protectory. *Author:* Peo Book—A Biblical History, 3 vols., C lected Addresses, 3 vols.; Two Chau Syllabi of Jewish History and Lit from the Kabbala to Mendelssohn Wrote: Unitarianism and Judaism, Am. Rev., 1894; Are the Jews a N Jewish Quar. Rev. (London); A Th Years of Jewish History, 1904; Jews Middle Ages, 1907. *Address:* 254 W St., New York.

HARRIS, Merriman Colbert, bis E. Ch.; *b.* Beallsville, O., July 9, 1 Colbert and Elizabeth Catherine (Cr H.; ed. Rural Sem. and Scio Coll., O., Washington Acad., Ohio, All Coll., A. B., 1873, A. M., 1880, D. D. LL. D., 1904; *m.* Meadville, Pa., O 1873, Flora Lydia Best. Served 3 12th Ohio Vol. Cav. in Civil War.

Digitized by Google

E. Ch., 1869; 4 yrs. in Japan, 1873; remained d became mem. Japan panese Mission of M. cisco from 1886 until apanese missions in Pacific Coast, and or- Pacific Japanese Mis- of Japan and Korea, Conf. M. E. Ch.; went Mem. Asiatic Soc., G. A. R., Ohio Soc. *Author:* One Hun- ions; Japanese Prov-). *Address:* Aoyama,

oles, author; *b.* Do- uly 7, 1834; *d.* Butler eeks) Coles; ed. St. ton, N. J., and Mme. *m.* Sidney S. Harris, *uthor:* Rutledge, 1860 1862 H5; St. Philip's, n, H5; Richard Van- fect Adonis, H5; Hap- ssy, H5; Phœbe, H5; 1892 H5; Round- Term at St. Mary's, , D4; Dear Feast of f Spain, 1898 H5; The 1907 A2; etc. *Address:* Union Club, New

Henry, Universalist Me., May 14, 1845; *s.* grad. St. Lawrence 1870 (A. M., 1888; D. anton, N. Y., Sept. 6, on. Ordained Univer- 13, 1870; pastor Brat- 1st Universalist Ch., 9-90; Ch. of the Re- -5; pastor All Soul's ., 1895-1902; 1st Uni- wn, N. Y., since Sept. Lawrence Univ. since alist Pub. House, Bos- Dean Acad., Franklin, ec. bd. of Mass. Uni- 9 yrs.; trustee Lom- Ill., 5 yrs.; Repub- town, N. Y.

Waite, banker; *b.* in Aug. 15, 1846; *s.* Na- Emeline (Wadsworth) Mass.) Acad., 1863; *m.* yntha Vallandingham 79, Emma S.Gale. Or- ., 1867-80, Union Cen- Cincinnati; resigned, 2, banking house of Chicago, New York, Trust & Savings Bank, Trustee Northwestern eague, Chicago, Ken- ntry (Chicago), Law- Transportation, Art ce: 4520 Drexel Boul. t., Chicago.

thur, mathematician, tic Survey since 1890; pril 18, 1863; *s.* Fran- grad. Cornell Univ., same, 1888); fellow in mathematics, Cornell, 1886-7; same, Clark Univ., 1889-90; *m.* Falconer, N. Y., June 13, 1890, Emily J. Doty. Mem. Washington Academy of Sciences; fellow A. A. A. S. Contb'r to annals of mathematics and other mags., Coast Survey Reports, 1894, 1897, 1900, 1904. *Address:* 49th and Albany Sts., Washington.

HARRIS, Samuel, educator; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HARRIS, Thomas LeGrand, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HARRIS, Victor, musician, composer, conductor, teacher singing; *b.* New York, April 27, 1869; studied entirely in America; pupil of Fred. Schilling in composition, William Courtney in singing, Anton Seidl in conducting; asst. to latter 2 yrs. Published over 50 compositions, mostly songs, many of which are constantly sung in concerts. For 10 yrs. conductor and teacher in New York, acting as such to best known artists in America; now conductor of St. Cecilia Club and Wednesday Morning Singing Club, New York. *Address:* The Alpine, 55 W. 33d St., New York.

HARRIS, W. John, M. D.; *b.* Shrewsbury, England, June 17, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Martha (Gould) H.; ed. in London; came to U. S., 1871; grad. Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo. (valedictorian), 1875; soon after apptd. prof. anatomy, later of clinical medicine and sanitary science, now prof. genito-urinary surgery; has several times visited European hospitals; surgeon to the Good Samaritan and Christian hospitals, St. Louis; mem. Homœo. Hosp. Assn. of Mo., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Western Acad. Homœopathy, Am. Public Health Assn.; pres. Mo. Inst. Homœopathy; *m.* Sept. 26, 1878, Jessie Fremont Gibbs, St. Louis. *Author:* Alcohol—Its Rational Use; The Use of Anæsthetics; The Hygiene of Consumption; also many monographs on med. and hygienic subjects. *Address:* 3514 Lucas Av., St. Louis.

HARRIS, William Alexander, U. S. senator from Kan., 1897-1903; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Oct. 29, 1841; *s.* William A. and Frances (Murray) H.; grad. Columbian Coll., Washington, 1859; Va. Mil. Inst., 1861; in C. S. A. 3 yrs. as asst. adj.-gen. and ordnance officer. Removed to Kan., 1865; civ. eng'r in construction Kan. div. Union Pacific R. R., 3 yrs.; in 1868 became agt. for sale of Delaware Reservation and other lands; since 1876 farmer and breeder of pure-bred shorthorn cattle. Mem. Congress, 1893-5; Populist. *Address:* Linwood, Kan.

HARRIS, William Charles, author, editor; died 1905; Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HARRIS, W(illiam) Hall, lawyer; *b.* at Baltimore, Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* James Morrison and Sidney Calhoun (Hall) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Baltimore, June 22, 1876, Alice Patterson. Sr. mem. law firm Harris & Thompson, since 1896; postmaster Baltimore, since Feb., 1905; Republican. Presby'n. Mem. Bar Assn. State of Md., Bar Assn. of Baltimore, Md. Hist. Soc. (v.-p.), Soc. Cincinnati, S. R. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 511 Park Av. *Office:* 216 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

Digitized by Google

HARRIS, William Torrey, U. S. Comm'r of Ed'n, 1889-July 1, 1906; *b.* N. Killingly, Conn., Sept. 10, 1835; *s.* William and Zilpah (Torrey) H.; 2½ yrs. in class of 1858, Yale—did not graduate (A. M., 1869, LL. D., 1886; Ph. D., Brown, 1893, Univ. of Jena, 1899; LL. D., Univ. State of Mo., 1870, Univ. of Pa., 1894, Princeton, 1896); *m.* Providence, Dec. 27, 1858, Sarah T. Bugbee. Teacher, prin., asst. supt., 1857-67; supt., 1867-80, St. Louis public schools; resigned because of failing health; settled at Concord, Mass., and became lecturer at School of Philosophy. At Paris Exp'n, 1878 was tendered the honorary title "Officier de l'Académie." Represented U. S. Bureau of Ed'n at Internat. Congress of Educators, Brussels, 1880, and at Paris Exp'n, 1889 (received from French gov't, 1889, title of "Officier de l'Instruction Publique"). Established, in St. Louis, 1867, Journal of Speculative Philosophy, and still conducts it; was chief editor of the Appleton School Readers; later edited Appleton's Edn'l series. Edited dept. of philosophy in Johnson's Cyclopædia, writing many important articles. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Philosophy, 1889 A2; The Spiritual Sense of Dante's Divina Commedia, 1889 A2, 1896 M5; Hegel's Logic, A Book on the Genesis of the Categories of the Mind, 1890 S2; Psychologic Foundation of Education, 1898 A2. Editor-in-chief Webster's Internat. Dictionary since 1900. *Residence:* 1360 Fairmont St., N. W., Washington.

HARRISON, Alfred Craven, Jr., explorer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Alfred C. and Kate De Forest (Sheldon) H.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; (hon. B. S., Univ. of Pa.); *m.* Jan. 7, 1904. Engaged in scientific research, archæology, anthropology, geography since 1896; expd'n to Spanish Honduras to ruins of Copan, 1896; explorations in Borneo and from Peking to St. Petersburg, via China, Gobi Desert, Mongolia and Siberia, 1897-9; exploring Naga Hills and trip to India, Afghanistan, Cashmere, Upper and Lower Burma, Cochin China and Japan, and investigating the Veddahs of Ceylon, 1900; exploring in Sumatra, 1901-2, now planter in Cuba. Mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Anthropol. Inst. of Great Britain, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Société de Géographie de France, Phila. Geog. Soc., Phila. Photog. Soc., Asiatic Soc., of Japan, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Philadelphia. *Home:* 1616 Locust St., Philadelphia. *Address:* Ensenada de Mora, Cuba.

HARRISON, Belle Richardson, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HARRISON, Benjamin, President U. S.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HARRISON, Burton (Mrs.), see Harrison, Constance Cary.

HARRISON, Carter Henry, mayor of Chicago, 1897-1905; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 23, 1860; *s.* Carter H. H., 5 times mayor of Chicago—killed by assassin, Oct. 28, 1893; ed. Chicago public school, Gymnasium, Altenburg, Germany; grad. St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1881 (LL. D., 1900); grad. Yale Law S 1883; *m.* Dec. 14, 1887, Edith, *d.* Ro Ogden, judge Court of Appeals, Ne leans. Practiced law, 1883-9; in real business, 1889-91; publisher and edito cago Times, 1891-4; elected mayor c cago, Apr. 6, 1897, 1899, 1901, and 1903. ocrat. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Ir Saddle and Cycle, Swan Lake, Mountain Hunting and Fishing. *A* 408 E. Erie St., Chicago.

HARRISON, Charles Custis, Univ. of Pa. since 1895; *b.* Phila., 1844; *s.* George Leib and Sarah Ann (V H.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1862 (A. M. LL. D., Princeton, Columbia, 1895, ton, 1896, Yale, 1901). Was in active ness as a mfr., 1863-92. Trustee sinc acting provost, 1894-5, Univ. of Pa. Am. Philos. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc., of Fine Arts, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs* versity, Franklin Inn. Author of se annual reports, addresses; etc. *Re* 1618 Locust St. *Office:* 400 Chestnu Philadelphia.

HARRISON, Constance Cary (Mrs ton Harrison), author; *b.* Fairfax Co April 25, 1846; *d.* Archibald and M (Fairfax) Cary; ed. by private gover lived in Richmond, Va., during Civ then went abroad with widowed mo complete her studies in music an guages; *m.* Burton Harrison, lawye has since resided in New York. Has t in Europe, Asia, Africa, and spent time in London, Paris, and other c *Author:* Golden Rod, an Idyl of Mt. Woman's Handiwork; Old Fashioned Books; Folk and Fairy Tales; Bar Days; The Anglomaniacs; Flower-d dred; Sweet Bells Out of Tune; Crow and Bellhaven Tales; A Daughter South: A Bachelor Maid; An Errant ing; Externals of Modern New Yo Merry Maid of Arcady; A Son of t Dominion; Good Americans; A Trip tanglement; A Russian Honeymoon adapted from the French); Little Co for Amateur Acting; The Circle of tury, C2; A Princess of the Hills, 1 (play) The Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch; Day Sweethearts, 1906. *Residence:* 43 St., New York, and Bar Harbor, Me.

HARRISON, Edith Ogden, author New Orleans; *d.* Judge Robert Na Sarah (Beatty) Ogden; ed. Convent ters of Mercy, and afterward grad body High Sch., New Orleans; *m.* N leans, Dec. 14, 1887, Carter H. H (mayor of Chicago, 1897-1905). Dec by French Gov't with Le Palmi patron of fine arts and for work do French people in Chicago. Mem. C Dames. Dir. Visiting Nurse Assn., mann Hosp. Roman Catholic. Fortnightly, Friday, Saddle and Twentieth Century. *Author:* Prince wings, 1902 M5; Star Fairies, 190 Moon Princess, 1905 M5. *Address:* Erie St., Chicago.

HARRISON, Edwin, mfr.; died 190 Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HARRISON, Fairfax, ry. official; York, Mar. 13, 1869; *s.* Burton and

Digitized by Google

A., Yale, 1890; M. A., tted to bar, New York, Co., Md., June 6, 1894, iced law in office of acy & McVeagh, New or, 1896-1903, asst. to ince Dec., 1906, South- : University, Midday politan, Chevy Chase ence: Belvoir, Fauquier Pa. Av., Washington.

author; died 1902; see rica, 1901-2.

e M., asso. justice Su- ppeals, Va. Democrat. a.

ge Paul, lawyer; b. on, 12 miles from Sa- 19, 1841; s. George P.) H.; (lineal descend- on of Va., signer Dec- lence); m. La Grange, ra Nunnally. When the and his father, both entered C. S. A.; both g.-gen. Grad. Ga. Mil. rs and as capt. Co. A; lt., 1st Ga. regulars; ed 1st lt., maj., col., g youngest brig.-gen. onfederate govt.; was yrs. old, brig.-gen. be- r war removed to Ala.; a planter, 1 yr. com- 'l and Mech. Coll., Au- law; began practice, tutional Conv. of Ala., 876-84; pres. State Sen- Dem. Conv., Chicago, l Ala. dist., 1894-7; re- 1896, on free silver tor, 1900-4, del. Const'l n. counsel 2 rys. for 20 Grand Lodge of Ala., 4-6; prominent layman nem. Sigma Alpha Ep- ndg. Ala. Div., U. C. e Bar Assn., 1905-6. a.

. E. clergyman; died America, 1899-1900.

s Albert, philologist, ristian, Miss., Aug. 21, N. H.; reared in New of Va., 1868; studied in H. D., Columbia, 1887; n and Lee Univ., and l., Va.); m. Miss L. S. and modern languages, l., 1871-6; prof. English ages, Washington and English and romance w prof. Teutonic lan- a.; lecturer on Anglo- Hopkins. *Author:* Group Haunts, 1874 H5; Greek pain in Profile, 1879 H5; ory of Spain, L9; Story Autrefois (a collection Negro English (in An- f Anglo-Saxon Poetry vill). Editor of Beowulf bilder, H4; Library of (5 vols.), 1883; Mme. de Sévigné's Letters, 1898 G1; Corneille's Nicomède, 1901 M1; E. A. Poe's Complete Works (17 vols.), 1902 C7. Joint author Anglo-Saxon Reader, 1899 B5; Anglo-Saxon Dictionary, B5; Easy French Lessons; Life of George Washington, 1906 P2. One of the editors Century Dictionary and Standard Dictionary; contb'r to many critical and philol. jours. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

HARRISON, Jonathan Baxter, clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HARRISON, Joseph Le Roy, librarian The Providence Athenæum since 1894; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862; *s.* John Le Roy and Ellen Maria (Hawks) H.; ed. Cornell; editorial staff New York Commercial Advertiser, 1885-8; asst. Washington corr., same, 1888-9; student Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1890; student N. Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N. Y., 1901-3 (degree, B. L. S., conferred by regents Univ. of State of N. Y., 1893); sub-librarian, legislation, N. Y. State Library, Albany, 1893-4. Mem. Com. on Cheap Library Post since 1899; in charge Am. Library Assn. exhibit, Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. R. I. Sch. of Design, R. I. Hist. Soc., Am. Library Assn., R. I. Library Assn., Mass. Library Club, N. Y. State Library School Association. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam Hunt, Art, Psi Upsilon. *Editor:* Cap and Gown—Some College Verse, 1893 P3; With Pipe and Book—A Collection of College Verse, 1898 K6; In College Days —Recent 'Varsity Verse, 1901 K6; etc. Contb'r Library Jour., Pub. Libraries, New England Mag., etc. *Author:* The Great Bore, Souvenir of Hoosac Tunnel, 1891 O1; Guide to the Study of James Abbott McNeill Whistler (with W. G. Forsyth), 1895 S30. *Residence:* E. Greenwich, R. I. *Address:* Providence Athenæum, Providence.

HARRISON, Leon, rabbi; *b.* at Liverpool, Eng., 1866; *s.* Gustave and Louisa (Nelson) H.; grad. into New York City Coll., from pub. schs. at head of 920 candidates, ranking the entire city, 1880; thence went, 1882, to Columbia Univ., A. B., with 1st honor of class, 1886; grad. Emanuel Theol. Sem., New York, as rabbi; 3 yrs. post-grad. work, in philosophy, Columbia; unmarried. Ordained in Brooklyn by Rabbis Kohler and Gotthell, 1886; since 1891 rabbi Temple Israel (Reformed Jewish), St. Louis. At age of 21, delivered oration in Brooklyn before 3,000 people at funeral services of Henry Ward Beecher; delivered McKinley memorial address before 20,000 people in St. Louis Coliseum at invitation of municipality; also Thanksgiving oration at Festival Hall, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, representing the Jewish community on that occasion; v.-p. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., dir. Tenement-house Improvement Assn.; founder sisterhood of Personal Service, St. Louis (with 700 active members), with sections for kindergarten, day-nursery, evening classes, industrial sch., and for visiting sick and needy; founder Social Settlement League and Fresh Air Soc., with settlement at 9th and Carr Sts., St. Louis. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Columbia Coll. Alumni of Mo. (v.-p.) Co-editor of Editor's Ency. in dept. semitics. *Clubs:* Columbian, Contemporary. *Address:* 4131 Maryland Av., St. Louis.

Digitized by Google

HARRISON, Lowell Birge, artist, b. Phila., Oct. 28, 1854; s. Apollos W. and Mary Garrett (Belden) H.; pupil of Collin in Paris; m. 1st, 1882, Eleanor [illegible] Seaton. [illegible] 2d, Nov. [illegible] and West-Painted in Austria [illegible] medal, Paris Salon, 1893, [illegible] silver medal, [illegible] represented by oil [illegible] of Marseilles, Phila., [illegible] Concours in Paris [illegible] landscape; known [illegible] painter of snow. Dir. [illegible] Art Students' League, New [illegible] Fellow Pa. Acad. Design. Member Century. *Residence:* Bearsville, Ulster Co., N. Y.

[illegible] Lyons, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HARRISON, Mary Scott Lord; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 30, 1858; *d.* Russell Farnam (chief eng'r and gen. mgr. Delaware & Hudson Canal Co.) and Elizabeth (Scott) Lord; ed. Mrs. Moffat's Sch., Princeton, N. J., and Elmira Coll.; *m.* 1st, 1881, Walter Erskine Dimmick, *s.* Samuel E. Dimmick, atty.-gen. of Pa. (died Jan., 1882); 2d, Apr. 6, 1896, Benjamin Harrison (President of the United States, 1889-93, who died Mar. 13, 1901). *Address:* 1214 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis.

HARRISON, Peleg Dennis, author; *b.* Tiverton, R. I., May 30, 1843; *s.* John and Ann Eliza (Dennis) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and R. I. State Normal Sch.; *m.* Fall River, Mass., Apr. 7, 1866, Nellie M. Gray. Mem. N. H. Ho. of Reps., 1889. Republican. *Author:* The Stars and Stripes and Other American Flags, 1906 L6. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

HARRISON, Ralph Chandler, jurist; *b.* Cornwall Bridge, Conn.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1853, Albany Law Sch., 1859. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1859; practiced law in San Francisco, 1859-91; asso. justice Supreme Court, Calif., 1891-1902; mem. Supreme Court Comm'n, Calif. since Jan. 1, 1904; presiding justice Dist. Court of Appeal, Calif., 1st dist., 1905-1906; practicing law in San Francisco since 1907. Republican. *Residence:* 1998 Vallejo St. *Office:* Merchants' Exchange Bldg., San Francisco.

HARRISON, Richard Almgill, lawyer; died 1901, see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HARRISON, Ross Granville, anatomist, [illegible]ntalist, *b.* Germantown (Phila.), Pa., [illegible] 11, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Katharine [illegible] II; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph. [illegible]4, M. D., Univ. of Bonn, Germany, [illegible] Jan. 9, 1896, Ida Lange, Altona, [illegible] Lecturer on morphology, Bryn [illegible]ell, 1901-5; instr. and asso. in [illegible] Johns Hopkins, 1896-9; asso. prof. [illegible] Johns Hopkins, 1899; prof. com-[illegible]omy, Yale since 1907. Mem. [illegible]ogists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, [illegible]sellschaft; sec. Am. Soc. [illegible] Mng. editor Journal of [illegible]ology. *Address:* Yale Univ., [illegible]

[illegible], Russell Benjamin, lawyer, [illegible]ing eng'r; *b.* Oxford, O.; *s.* Benjamin Harrison (23d President) and Caroline (Scott) H.; *g. s.* Henry Harrison (9th President U. S.) *s.* Benjamin Harrison, signer Dec. of Independence and mem. Con. Congress; ed. pub. schs., Indianapo. Mil. Acad., Chester Pa.; grad. L. Coll., M. E. and M. S., 1877; law mining and elec. eng'ring; engaged newspaper work New York, Judge a. lic's Weekly; in Mont., Helena Daily *m.* Omaha, 1884, Mary S. Saunders. U. S. Assay Office, Helena, Mont., 1 volunteered Spanish war and beca. col. and insp.-gen., U. S. A.; served in Cuba and Porto Rico on staff. Fitzhugh Lee, Leonard Wood and W. Davis. Republican. *Clubs:* Union (New York); Union League (Ch. Tavern (Louisville); Columbia, Mar. dianapolis). *Address:* 708 Newton C. Bldg., Indianapolis.

HARRISON, T. Alexander, artis. Phila., Pa., Jan. 17, 1853; pupil Pa. Fine Arts; École des Beaux Arts, L. Lepage and Gérôme, Paris. Awards orable mention, Paris Salon, 1885; silver medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Art. first class gold medal, Paris Exp'n. medal (2d), Munich Salon, 1891; m. honor, Brussels and Ghent, 1892; gol. of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1894. alier of the Legion of Honor, 1889, 1901, and Officer of Public Instruc. French Gov't. Asso., 1898, Nat. Ac. cian, 1902; mem. Soc. Am. Artis. Club of Phila., Paris Soc. Am. P. Nat. Arts Club, Cercle d'Union Art. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Institute of Painters in Oil Colors, I. Socs. of Secessionists, Berlin and. *Address:* 118 E. 40th St., New York. Rue Val du Grace, Paris, France.

HARRISON, Z. D., asso. justice S. Court of Ga., since 1907; clerk of S. Court, 1900-7; Democrat. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

HARRITY, William F., lawyer; [illegible]mington, Del., Oct. 19, 1850; prep. ed. sch., Clarkson Taylor's Acad., St. Coll., Wilmington; grad. La Salle Phila., 1870; A. M., 1871; (LL. D., S. eph's Coll., Phila., 1902, Christian B. Coll., St. Louis, 1904); *m.* 1883, R. Devlin. Taught mathematics, Lati. La Salle Coll., 1870-1; admitted Phi. 1873; practices in Phila. (firm Harrit. rey & Thompson). Chmn. Dem. Cit. Com., Phila., 1882; del. at large Dem. Convs., 1884, 1896 (chmn. Pa. delegat. temporary chmn., 1896; received 21 v. V.-P. of U. S., 1896; chmn. Dem. Central Com., 1890; chmn. Dem. Nat. 1892-6; p. m. Phila., 1885-9; sec. St. 1891-5. Trustee La Salle Coll.; me. Pub. Ed'n. *Director:* Equitable Tru. Franklin Nat. Bank, Market St. Nat. Phila. Elec. Co., Am. Rys. Co., D. Co. of America, Kansas City South. Co., Lehigh Valley Transit Co., U. Union Traction Co., Midland Valley Co., etc.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Law Assn. Pa. Soc. of New York, Sons of De. Catholic Philopatrian Lit. Inst., Am.

Digitized by Google

nce, Phila. Bd. Trade, Lawyers, Art, Merion Overbrook Golf, Cath- Five O'Clock, Orpheus, 6310 Sherwood Rd., and Title Bldg., Phila-

n Morgan, civil en- 856. Chief State eng'r g'r New Orleans, 1888; on drainage system of iem. Mississippi River 879, Isthmian Canal Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. *Residence:* 1637 Foucher

dward, educator; *b.* Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* David State Normal Sch. of Johns Hopkins Univ., ad. study, Heidelberg ohns Hopkins, 1888-9, sville, Md., 1899, Cora nce 1900, dean, Coll. of dean Graduate Sch., Cincinnati. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Internat. Congress of Greek sect. Congress of La. Purchase Exp'n, Friends. Republican. us of Euripides, 1900 nd of Æschylus, 1905 es on Greek philology *Residence:* Auburn of Cincinnati, Cin-

ohn William, bot- 1, 1869; *s.* Dr. A. and grad. Phila. High Univ. of Pa., B. S., sp'l student Harvard, botanized in Europe, la, W. I., and eastern Forestry Assn., Am. oc. of Pa. (ex-treas.), dir.), Acad. Natural Soc. America; fellow erly lecturer Soc. for eaching. *Author:* Maize, nomic Study, 1893 U2, hiladelphia, and Their ot. editor Worcester's onary, L5; Student's iptive and Geographic von Nord Amerika ographs, "Die Vegeta- tributed, 1889-1903, 110 arious scientific jours. s' insts., Pa., 1904-6. an Av., Philadelphia.

r Scott, prof. mathe- . North Jackson, O., Western Reserve Sem., mal Univ., C. E., 1883; v., 1888-9; Columbian 1892); Johns Hopkins ian Univ., 1893-4 (Ph. , S. C., Dec. 9, 1890, Prof. mathematics ll., 1884-5; same, Am. asst. Am. Ephemeris, hematics, U. S. N., Almanac Office, since 1901; professor applied mathematics Graduate School of Columbian Univ., since 1900. Assisted largely in work on astron. papers of the Am. Ephemeris, including Tables of Planets, Secular Variations; Orbit of Polyhymnia and Mass of Jupiter, etc. Contributor to math. journals. *Residence:* The Ontario. *Office:* U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington.

HARSTROM, Carl Axel, educator; *b.* at Westeros, Sweden, Dec. 20, 1863; *s.* Carl Gustaf and Emelia (Fosberg) H.; prep. ed'n, Peekskill (N. Y.) Mil. Acad. to 1880; A. B., Hobart Coll., 1886, A. M., 1889; Ph. D., Yale, 1899; *m.* Phelps, N. Y., June 20, 1888, Lee Selden Partridge. Was head master Peekskill Mil. Acad. and Norwalk Mil. Inst.; founded, 1899, Harstrom Sch., and since prin. same. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

HART; see also Harte, also Hartt.

HART, Albert Bushnell, prof. history Harvard; *b.* Clarksville, Pa., July 1, 1854; *s.* Albert Gaillard and Mary Crosby (Hornell) H.; grad. Harvard, 1880; (Ph. D., Freiburg, Baden, 1883; LL. D., Richmond, 1902, Tufts, 1905); *m.* July 11, 1889, Mary Hurd Putnam. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Federal Government, 1890 G1; Epoch Maps, 1891 H2; Formation of the Union, 1892 L4; Practical Essays on American Government, 1893 L4; Studies in American Education, 1895 L4; Guide to the Study of American History (with Edward Channing), 1897 G1; Salmon Portland Chase, 1899 H5; Handbook of the History, Diplomacy and Government of the United States, 1902 H19; Foundations of American Foreign Policy, 1901 M1; Actual Government, 1903 L4; Essentials of American History, 1905 A1. *Editor:* Epochs of American History (3 vols.), 1891-6 L4; American History Told by Contemporaries (4 vols.), 1898-1901 M1; American Citizen Series, 1899 L4; Source-Book of American History, 1899 M1; Source Readers in American History (4 vols.), 1901-3 M1; The American Nation, 1903-7 H1. Joint editor: American History Leaflets, 1895-1902; Harvard Graduates' Mag., 1894-1902; Am. Hist. Review since 1895 M1. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

HART, Burdett, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HART, Charles Arthur, entomologist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HART, Charles Burdett, journalist, diplomat; editor and prop'r Wheeling Intelligencer; E. E. and M. P. of U. S. to Colombia, 1897-1903. Investment officer and dir. Security Trust Co. *Address:* Wheeling, W. Va.

HART, Charles Henry, author, art expert; *b.* Phila., Feb. 4, 1847; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1869, A. M., LL. B.; *m.* 1st, Nov. 16, 1869, Armine Nixon (died June 11, 1897); 2d, Feb. 16, 1905, Marianne Livingston Phillips. Admitted to bar, Nov. 18, 1868; practiced until Feb. 17, 1894, when he met with severe railroad accident; since recovery devoted to literature; known as expert upon art and hist. portraiture. Dir. Pa. Acad.

Digitized by Google

of Fine Arts, 1882-1902, resigned; chmn. com. on restrospective Am. art, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., hist. socs. of Mass., Me., R. I., N. J., Md., Va., Ga., etc., New England Hist. Geneal. Soc., Essex Inst.; hon. member Society of Etchers. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Pen and Pencil (of Philadelphia). *Author:* articles, Philadelphia (Ency. Britannica), 1885 and 1903 E18; Bibliographia Lincolniana, M13; Memoir of W. H. Prescott; Life Portraits of Great Americans; Portraits of Washington; Biography of Robert Morris; Turner the Dream Painter; Browere's Life Masks of Great Americans, D5; Gilbert Stuart's Portraits of Women, C2; Hints on Portraits and How to Catalogue Them, L5; Abraham Lincoln's Place in History (Grolier Club, New York), 1900; Catalogue of Engraved Portraits of Washington, same, 1904; Frauds in Historical Portraiture, 1903; Some Notes concerning John Norman, Engraver, 1904; The Congress Voting Independence, by Robert Edge Pim, 1905; Edward Savage, Painter and Engraver, 1905; The Wilson Portrait of Franklin; Earl Grey's Gift to the Nation, 1907. Selected and edited, with introduction and notes, 200 illustrations for Elson's History of United States, 5 vols., 1905 M1. Contb'r to leading mags. *Address:* 2206 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia.

HART, Edward, prof. chemistry, Lafayette Coll.; *b.* Doylestown, Pa.; *s.* George and Martha Longstreth (Watson) H.; grad. Lafayette Coll., B. S., 1873 (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1878); pres. Baker & Adamson Chem. Co.; owner Chem. Pub. Co.; has taken out 5 chem. patents (one awarded John Scott medal and premium by Franklin Inst., Phila.). Editor Journal Analytical and Applied Chemistry, 1887-93; Journal Am. Chem. Soc., 1893-1901. *Author:* Volumetric Analysis, 1876, W9; Chemistry for Beginners, 1896 C25; Second Year Chemistry, 1905. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

HART, Edward Payson, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HART, Ernest Eldred, mem. from Iowa of Nat. Republican Com. since 1900; *b.* West Union, Ia., Dec. 9, 1859; *s.* Henry W. and Sarah H. H.; has lived in Council Bluffs since 1868; grad. High School, Council Bluffs; grad. Yale, 1881; in real estate business, 1881-4; since 1884 in investment banking business; *m.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 16, 1889, Clara Bebbington. Was delegate to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1892; has been delegate to many co., dist. and state convs. Pres. and mgr. First Nat. Bank. *Address:* Council Bluffs, Ia.

HART, Hastings Hornell, clergyman; *b.* Brookfield, O., Dec. 14, 1851; *s.* Dr. Albert Gaillard and Mary Crosby (Hornell) H.; grad. Cleveland (O.) Inst., 1867, Oberlin Coll., A. B., 1875 (A. M., 1885, LL. D., 1898); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., B. D., 1880; *m.* Springville, Utah, Aug. 5, 1902, Josephine M. Newton. Clerk in U. S. Indian Service, Sisseton Agency, S. Dak., 1875-7; pastor Cong'l ch., Worthington, Minn., 1880-3; sec. Minn. State Bd. of Corrections and Charities, 1883-98; pres. Nat. Conf. of Charities and Correction, 1893, gen. sec. same, 1894-1901; supt. Ill. C Home and Aid Soc. since 1898. Ho St. Paul Chamber of Commerce Loyal Legion, S. R. *Clubs:* Union Congregational. *Residence:* Oak P *Office:* 79 Dearborn St., Chicago.

HART, Henry Martyn, P. E. cle & Otley, Yorkshire, England, March *s.* Joshua Hart; grad. Trinity Coll. (D. D., same); was junior moderat experimental and natural science; w heath, Kent., 1865, Eleanor Wilson. bent St. German's Ch., Blackheat don, and head master of Montpelie School, 1861-79; originator of the organization scheme, London, 1869; Denver, Colo., from London, Sept. dean St. John's Cathedral, Denver. Elementary Chemistry, 1875; Childr vice Book (musical edit.) and (England); A Preacher's Legacy (E A Book of Family Prayer; A W Seemeth Right; a book on Christ ence; Priestcraft: Roman and ot W3; The Ten Commandments in th tieth Century, 1906 W3. Wrote ar Chemistry, Geology and Minera Cassell's Popular Educator, articles ous mags., etc. *Address:* Denver,

HART, James MacDougall, artist; d see Who's Who in America, 1901-

HART, James Morgan, prof. Eng guage and literature, Cornell, since Princeton, N. J., 1839; *s.* John S Amelia Caroline (Morford) H. Princeton, 1860; M. A., Princeton, U. D., Göttingen, 1864; L. H. D., P 1900; *m.* 1883, Clara Doherty, of Cl Asst. prof. modern languages, 1868-72; prof. modern languages a lish literature, Univ. of Cincinnati *Author:* German Universities, 1874 labus of Anglo-Saxon Literature, Hand-book of English Composition, Essentials of Prose Composition, Standard English Speech in Outl H4. *Editor:* Manual of Composit Rhetoric, by John S. Hart (revise 1897: German Classics, with note mann und Dorothea, 1875, Piccolom Goethe-Prose Selections, 1876, Fa I 1878) P2; De Quincey—The Engl Coach, Joan of Arc, 1893 H4. *T* The Amazon, novel (from German Dinglestedt), 1868; Cavé on Colou French), 1869. Mem. Modern L Assn. of America, Am. Philos. S Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Ithaca, N. Y.

HART, Jerome Alfred, journali or; *b.* San Francisco, Sept. 6, 1854; and Sarah Marion (Burke) H.; e pub. schs.; *m.* San Francisco, July Ann Clark. Asso. editor, 1880-91 since 1891, San Francisco Argonaut, contributed letters of foreign trav 1904), and transls. from French, Spanish, etc. Sec., 1880-91, pres. 9 The Argonaut Pub. Co. Mem. Na Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences. *Cl* hemian, Union, Pacific Union, Sa cisco Golf. *Author:* Argonaut Lett L11; Two Argonauts in Spain, 190 Levantine Log-Book, 1905 L4;

Digitized by Google

.. Contb'r to mags., volde, Santa Clara Van Ness Av., San

playwright; *b.* Bos- James Henry Bou- name); ed. Boston 1894, Carrie DeMar. since 1878; for sev- edian in connection n, the firm being art. *Author:* (mus. by; Their First Les- t School, The Cook- ey's Visit, A Close y. *Co-Author:* Lafer andpa, The Country ma's Papa. *Resi-* v. *Office:* New York rk.

ttirt; *b.* New York, , and Mary Theresa klyn Heights Sem. Acad. Design; pupil d Edgar M. Ward. es and portraits; 1st esign, 1885; awarded icture painted by a esign, 1898, picture " Other prominent inding the Skein," Bride's Bouquet." Brooklyn. *Business* New York.

am Edward, au- 1870; *s.* A. W. and ham) H.; high sch. Annie Louise Stimis, The Ludovic Zam rns (2 vols.), 1903; 4; Pleasures Passed saalorgos Organized, ries, etc., to mags. Arlington, N. J.

lean and prof. doc- ayer-book Berkeley 1899; *b.* Saybrook, Henry and Mary A. (A. M., 1869, D. D., D., Yale, 1902). Or- est, 1870, P. E. Ch.; mathematics, 1870-3; 3; prof. Latin, 1883- 73-8, and pres., 1892, s. Conn. Hist. Soc., n. Library Assn., al Soc., Soc. Bibli- xegesis, Am. Hist. ny Hist. Soc., Soc. S. Registrar Diocese stodian of Standard Ch. of U. S., since Bishops since 1892; church since 1898. Kappa since 1892. nal, 1873 A5; Satires hop Seabury's Com- tes, 1874 W3; Mac- Confirmation and M1; History of Am. s Procter, 1901 M1; r Families, 1902 L4. etc. *Address:* Mid-

HART, Sophie Chantal (Miss), educator; *b.* Boston, 1868; *d.* Eugene and Anne H.; ed. San Francisco pub. sch., Boston Girls' High Sch., Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., A. B., 1902, Univ. of Mich., A. M., 1898. Began as tutor in English, Wellesley Coll., 1892; instr., 1893-7, asso. prof. English and head of dept., 1897-1906, prof. rhetoric and English composition and head of dept. since 1906, Wellesley Coll. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Authors. *Editor:* (with notes and introductions) Gareth and Lynette, Launcelot and Elaine and The Passing of Arthur, 1903 L4; Nicholas Rowe, 1907 H2. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

HART, Thomas Norton, mayor of Boston; *b.* N. Reading, Mass., Jan. 20, 1829; country school ed'n; removed to Boston, 1842; became partner in Philip A. Locke & Co.; subsequently founded Hart, Taylor & Co.; retired from mercantile business; became pres. Mt. Vernon Nat. Bank; identified with many socs. and eleemosynary inst'ns; mem. Boston common council, 1879-81; bd. of aldermen, 1882, 1885, 1886; nominated for mayor, 1887 and 1888; elected mayor for 1889, 1890, 1900 and 1901. *Residence:* 298 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Summer Home:* Swampscott, Mass.

HART, William Henry Harrison, lawyer; *b.* Eufaula, Ala., Oct. 31, 1857; *s.* Henry Clay and Jennie (Dunn) H.; early ed'n Eufaula, Ala., in Am. Missionary Assn. School, under Freedmen's Bureau, 1867-74; prep. dept. Howard Univ., 1876-80; grad. coll. dept. Howard Univ., 1885; law dept., same, 1887 (A. M., 1889; LL. M., 1891); unmarried. Private sec. to Senator William M. Evarts of New York, 1888-91; apptd. sp'l asst. U. S. dist. att'y, D. C., 1889; prof. criminal law, torts, corporations, etc., Howard Univ., since 1891; asst. librarian of Congress, 1893-7; dean dept. agr. Howard Univ., 1897; founded Hart Farm School, 1897. Mem. bar all courts of D. C. and Supreme Court of U. S. Republican. Many of his addresses have been published. *Residence:* 216 Arthur Pl. *Office:* 420 5th St. N. W., Washington.

HART, William Octave, lawyer; *b.* at New Orleans, Aug. 19, 1857; *s.* Toby and Anna (Hussey) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Lusher's Acad., New Orleans; *m.* New Orleans, Mar. 12, 1889, Evelyn Richards. Mem. La. Const'l Conv., 1898; Dem. presd'l elector, 1900; comm'r on uniform State laws, La., since 1903; mem. bd. to investigate Torrens system in La., 1904; del. to Divorce Congress called by gov. Pa., 1905; 3 times mem. State Bar Examining Bd. Mem. law firm Dinkelspiel & Hart; dir. Security Bldg. & Loan Assn., Mut. Bldg. & Homestead Assn., Title & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Ltd. Mem. Camp Beauregard, United Sons Confederate Vets., Commercial Law League of America (treas.), Am. Bar Assn., La. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Merchants, Choctaw. Presby'n. Democrat. *Author:* Guide to New Orleans, for use of the exec. com. of the Commercial Law League of America, 1904 X1. Compiled Laws of La. for Sharp & Alleman's Legal Directory and Am. Corp'n Legal Manual.

Digitized by Google

Residence: 3706 Prytania St. *Office:* 134 Carondelet St., New Orleans.

HARTE; see also Hart, also Hartt

HARTE, (Francis) Bret, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HARTE, Richard Hickman, surgeon; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 23, 1855; *s.* William H. and Mary A. (Betty) H.; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Boston, 1888, Maria H. Ames. Surgeon to Pa. and Orthopœdic hosps.; consulting surgeon St. Mary's, St. Timothy's Bryn Mawr hosps.; asso. prof. surgery, Univ. of Pa., since 1902. Fellow Am. Surg. Ass'n (recorder), Coll. Physicians (pres.); mem. Phila. Acad. Surgery (ex-pres.) Editor Trans. Am. Surg. Ass'n, since 1900. *Clubs:* Phila., Rittenhouse, City, Corinthian. *Author:* Hand-Book of Local Therapeutics, 1893 B8. Contb'r to surg. jours. *Address:* 1503 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

HARTER, George Abram, pres. Delaware Coll. since 1896; *b.* Leitersburg, Md., Nov. 7, 1853; *s.* Peter Koontz and Mary Poe H.; grad. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1878 (A. M., 1880; Ph. D., 1892); *m.* 1882, Ellen Studdiford, *d.* Rev. James J. Graff, librarian U. S. Naval Acad. Asst. prof. mathematics and Latin St. John's Coll., 1878-80; prin. Leitersburg, Md., Grammar School, 1880-1; prin. of Acad., Hagerstown, Md., 1881-5; prof. mathematics and modern languages, 1885-8; prof. mathematics and physics, 1888-96, Del. Coll. Mem. various scientific and edn'l socs; contributor to periodicals. Mem. State bd. of ed'n, Del. *Address:* Newark, Del.

HARTLEY, Frank, surgeon; *b.* Washington, June 10, 1856; *s.* John F. and Mary D. (King) H.; ed. Emerson Inst., Washington, Princeton Univ., A. B., 1877 (A. M.), Columbia Univ. Med. Sch., M. D., 1880; student medicine, Univ. of Vienna, 1882-4; *m.* New York, Aug., 1899, Mrs. E. A. Parker. After returning from Europe apptd. to anat. dept. of Columbia Coll.; served 6 yrs.; since then instr. in operative surgery upon the cadaver; asst. surgeon Roosevelt Hosp., 1884-97; was attending surgeon to Gen. Memorial and Bellevue hosps.; and now attending surgeon, New York Hosp.; consulting surgeon Gen. Memorial, French and Nyack hosps.; clinical prof. surgery, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.). Has made numerous contributions to surgery; originator of intercranial method for the cure of trigeminal neuralgia (tic doloureux). Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma Soc., Clinical Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Southern Soc., Maine Soc. Presbyterian. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, New York Athletic. *Address:* 61 W. 49th St., New York.

HARTLEY, Henry Alexander Saturnin, clergyman, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HARTLEY, Isaac Smithson, clergyman; died 1899; Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HARTLEY, James J., R. C. bishop of Columbus, O., consecrated Feb. 25, 1904. *Address:* Columbus, O.

HARTLEY, Jonathan Scott, sculptor; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Scott) H.; ed. Albany [illegible] 1888, *d.* George Inness. Early ente[r] artistic career, and has been m[em]b Acad. Design since 1891; memb[er] Sculpture Society (sec.), Arc[h] League, etc.; pres. Art Students' [L]eague 1878-80; founder Salmagundi Clu[b] 1903-5). Sculptor Daguerre monume[nt] ington; Ericcson monument, Ne[w] statue of Miles Morgan, Springfie[ld] statue of Alfred the Great, New [York] Court Bldg., New York, 1900; [Soldiers'] Thomas K. Beecher, Elmira, N. [Y.] and other public works. *Residence:* 86th St. *Studio:* 145 W. 55th St., N[ew York]

HARTMAN, Charles S., lawyer; [b.] ticello, Ind., March 1, 1861; *m.* De[c.] Flora B., *d.* William Imes, Montic[ello] Removed to Mont., Jan., 1882; ad[m.] bar, 1884; probate judge Galla[tin] Mont., 1884-6; defeated for legislat[ure] mem. Constitutional Conv., 1889; m[em.] gress, 1892-7, as Rep.; withdrew f[rom] conv., St. Louis, 1896, as protes[t] the money plank of platform; re-e[lected] term, 1897-9, as Silver Rep., w[ith] support of Democrats and [Populists.] *Address:* Bozeman, Mont.

HARTMAN, John P., lawyer; *b.* burg, Ind., July 3, 1857; *s.* John Mary Ann (Sines) H.; grad. Univ. 1880; *m.* New Helena, Neb., Sept. Caroline E. Dryden. Practiced la[w] ney, Neb., 1883-91, Tacoma, Wash. Seattle, since 1896; v.-p. N. W. Safe Deposit Co.; gen. counsel W[ash.] & Yukon Ry. Co.; dir. and gen. Northwestern Commercial Co., N[or]ern S. S. Co., Ltd. Pres. bd. Univ. of Wash.; dir. Alaska-Yuk[on] Exp'n. Presby'n. Republican. *Cl*[ub:] ier. *Address:* Burke Bldg., Seattle.

HARTMAN, Sara, journalist; *b.* Falls, Can., 1872; *d.* J. J. and [M.] grad. St. Catharines, Ont., Collegi[ate] unmarried. Editor and publisher [of] senger, illustrated monthly, San [Antonio,] Tex., and New Orleans, 1890-5; ed[itor] published Fad, a bibelot, 1896-[7;] dept. of San Francisco Post, dev[oted] cially to women's clubs and gene[ral] ary matters, 1897-9; left San Franc[isco] 1899, to accompany Marie Robinson as her sec., to S. America, to write of S. Am. books. *Address:* Care [of] & Sons, 1313 Walnut St., Philadel[phia.]

HARTMANN, Sadakichi, artist, au[thor;] Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HARTRANFT, Chester David, [D.] Hartford Theol. Sem. since 1903; [b.] erick Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., 1839; grad. Phila. High School, A[.] A. M.; Univ. of Pa., 1861, A. B. an[d] New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1864; Mus. Doc., Rutgers; also D. D., W[ash.] *m.* 1864, Annie Frances Berg. Ser[ved] 18th Pa. mil. in Civil war; pastor Reformed Ch., S. Bushwick, N. Y[.;] New Brunswick, N. J., 1866-78. A[ss't] ed ch. choir of 50 voices and ch[il]children; conducted an oratorio soc[iety] pres. Conservatory of Music, New[ark,] wick, N. J. Waldo prof. ecclesias[tical] tory, 1879-88; prof. Biblical theolog[y]

Digitized by Google

dogmatics, 1897-1903, ord Theol. Sem. Now in Germany; writer *Address:* Wolfenbüttel,

iam N., publisher, *b.* Greenville, N. H., e and Mary A. (Put-, Milford, N. H., and Mt. Vernon, N. H.; 5, Ella S. Ford. En- usiness; long active elected Denver, 1902, 5, chmn. exec. com., Assn.; is also chmn. ec. com., Mass.; now ne to State, Nat. and work. Mem. Boston x-pres.), and various ninational and char- *nce:* 54 The Fenway. , Boston.

rles, ry. official; *b.* *s.* Dr. Joseph and dent Haverford Coll., Pa., 1847, A. M., 1850; oline C., *d.* Edward ered ry. service, 1857; 1857, Lehigh & Maha- t merged with Lehigh Lehigh Valley R. R., Choctaw Coal & Ry. Reading & New Eng- Lehigh Univ., Haver- r Coll.; mem. bd. rovident Life & Trust d. Polit. and Social erion Sta. P. O., Pa.

rles Hopkins, law- N. J., Nov. 22, 1851; Elizabeth Vincent home and Glenwood r Gap, Pa.; *m.* Bos- ariella Metcalf (now to N. J. bar, Nov. Hartshorne, Insley & n, State Bd. Bar Ex- 1902; lecturer in N. 1904. Mem. Soc. for at. Municipal League, sn., Am. Bar Assn., ; del. Universal Con- rists, St. Louis, 1904. of Reported Cases in rsey, 1885 L11; Courts and and New Jersey, ontclair, N. J. *Office:* ersey City, N. J.

army officer; *b.* in . D., Castleton Med. n Mich., asst. surg. 1; capt. asst. surg., rg., June 26, 1876; lt. ., Dec. 4, 1892; col. 28, 1900; retired by 4, 1901; advanced to tired, by act of Apr. and maj., Mar. 13, ng the war; lt. col., vices during cholera ans. *Address:* War

, also Harte.

HARTT, Mary Bronson, writer; *b.* Ithaca, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1873; *d.* Prof. Charles Frederick (of Cornell Univ.) and Lucy Cornelia (Lynde) H.; grad. Buffalo Sem., 1890. Contb'r World's Work, Outlook, Scribner's, Everybody's, Century, Youth's Companion, etc., since 1901; regular contb'r of sketches Boston Transcript. *Address:* 215 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

HARTT, Rollin Lynde, writer; *b.* Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1869; *s.* Prof. Charles Frederick (of Cornell Univ.) and Lucy Cornelia (Lynde) H.; grad. Williams Coll., 1892, Andover Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Rockland, Me., Dec. 25, 1901, Jessie Clark Knight. On staff Boston Transcript, since 1900. Contb'r stories and articles to mags. *Residence:* 215 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

HARTWELL, Alfred Stedman, jurist, soldier; *b.* Dedham, Mass., June 11, 1836; *s.* Stedman and Rebecca Dana (Perry) H.; grad. Harvard 1858, Harvard Law Sch. 1866; *m.* Koloa, Kauai, H. I., Jan. 10, 1872, Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* Dr. James W. Smith, missionary physician. Entered Union service as corporal 3d regt. Mo. R. C., 1861; became 1st lt. 44th Mass. vols., 1862, capt. 54th Mass. vol. inf., lt.-col. and col. 55th regt. Mass. vol. inf. 1863-4; bvtd. for gallantry at battle of Honey Hill, S. C., Nov. 30, 1864; bvt. brig.-gen. U. S. V., Dec. 30, 1864, to Apr., 1866. Mem. Mass. legislature from Natick, 1867; 1st. asso. justice, Kingdom of Hawaiian Islands, 1868-74; atty.-gen. H. I., 1874, 1877-8; sp'l agt. gov't Republic of Hawaii in Washington, 1899-1900; asso. justice Supreme Court, Ty. of Hawaii since June 14, 1904. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Mil. Order Loyal Legion, G. A. R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Union (Boston), University (Honolulu). *Address:* Honolulu, H. T.

HARTWELL, Burt Laws, agr'l chemist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HARTWELL, Edward Mussey, sec. statistical dept., City of Boston, since its establishment, 1897; *b.* Exeter, N. H., May 29, 1850; *s.* Shattuck H. (then tutor of Latin, Harvard Coll.); grad. Amherst Coll., 1873 (LL. D., 1898); Ph. D., Johns Hopkins Univ., in biology, 1881; M. D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1882; *m.* London, England, July 25, 1889, Mary Lætitia Brown, of Baltimore. Vice-prin. high school, Orange, N. J., 1873-4; teacher Boston Latin School, 1874-7; student medicine, Cincinnati, 1877-8; fellow Johns Hopkins Univ., 1879-80; asso. physical training and dir. gymnasium, same, 1883-91; dir. physical training, public schools, Boston, 1891-7. Sp'l expert agt. U. S. Dept. Labor in Europe, 1888-9; has studied in Berlin, Vienna and Stockholm, and made sp'l investigations in hygiene, ed'n and statistics in Great Britain, Germany, Russia and Scandinavia. Translator from Swedish: Kleen's Handbok i Massage. Writer numerous pamphlets, articles and reports upon physical training, school hygiene and the condition of the blind, and articles in publications, U. S. Dept. Labor, U. S. Bureau Ed'n, Nat. Municipal League, and Am. Statist. Assn. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Soc. of Med. Sciences, Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston, Am. Econ.

Digitized by Google

Assn., Am. Statist. Assn. Chmn. Mass. State Comm'n for the Blind. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Twentieth Century. *Residence:* Parley Vale, Jamaica Plain. *Office:* City Hall, Boston.

HARTWELL, Henry Walker, architect; *b.* Boston, Sept. 4, 1833; *s.* Alonzo and Sarah Lunt (Walker) H.; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.; studied architecture in offices of Joseph E. & Hammatt Billings, Boston; established in practice in Boston, 1855; *m.* Waltham, Mass., June 9, 1857, Sarah E. Miller. Served in Union army, 1862-3; has since practiced at Boston with several partners. The firms designed Fall River Acad. of Music; Central Ch., Fall River; Youth's Companion Bldg., Boston; High School, Springfield, and many other public buildings. *Address:* 147 Summer St., Waltham, Mass.

HARTWICH, Herman, artist; *b.* New York, July 8, 1853; *s.* George G. H., artist; ed. schs. and acad., Jersey City, N. J., received first instruction in drawing and painting from his father; studied in Royal Acad., Munich, 1877; received medal; pupil Profs. Dies and Loeffts. Since 1879 has devoted himself to the figure, landscapes, portraits, animals, etc.; has painted many subjects in Upper Bavaria in the Tyrol, etc.; short stays in Paris and Holland; in U. S., painting portraits, 1893-6; since 1896 located in Munich. Gold medals in Munich and Berlin; medals in Madrid, London; hon. mention and 2d gold medal, Paris Salon. Pictures in mus. in Leipzig and Cleveland, O., and in possession of Prince Regent of Bavaria, Grand Duchess of Modena, Gallery Forbes, London, and Royal Gallery, Stuttgart. Unmarried. Hors Concours, Paris Salon, 1902; silver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; 1st class gold medal, Munich and Salzburg. *Address:* Landwehr St., 46, Munich, Bavaria.

HARTY, Jeremiah J., R. C. archbishop of Manila; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 5, 1853; *s.* Andrew and Julia (Murphy) H.; ed. parish schs., St. Louis Univ., and St. Vincent's Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo.; also completed divinity studies in latter; ordained priest, Apr. 28, 1878; was asst. rector St. Lawrence O'Toole's Ch., later at St. Bridget's Ch., St. Louis until Nov., 1888, when he was commissioned to organize the parish of St. Leo's, St. Louis, which he occupied with marked success until apptd. Archbishop of Manila, P. I., June 6, 1903. *Address:* Manila, P. I.

HARTZELL, Charles, lawyer, gov't official; *b.* Canton, Ohio, July 15, 1862; *s.* Josiah and Mary K. H.; ed. Canton, O., until 1878; studied law dept. Univ. of Mich., until 1881; *m.* Dec. 13, 1893, Ida. T. Jones. Admitted to bar, Ohio Supreme Court, 1883; lived in Colo., 1883-1901; practiced in Denver, 1886-1901, associated with Senator T. M. Patterson and Gov. Charles S. Thomas. Mem. Colo. State Senate, 1892-6; Republican candidate for Congress, 1st Colo. dist., 1898; chmn. Rep. County Com., 1900-1; sec. Porto Rico and pres. exec. council, Porto Rico, 1902-4; now practicing law. *Address:* San Juan, Porto Rico.

HARTZELL, Joseph Crane, mi
bishop M. E. Ch.; *b.* Ill., June 1, 184
Ill. Wesleyan Univ. and Garrett
Inst.; united with Central Ill. Con
elected sec. of Freedman's Aid
Extension Soc., 1888, having previou
asst. sec.; elected missionary bi
Africa, 1896; has since labored in
up missions there. *Address:* Funch
deira Islands.

HARTZELL, Joseph Culver, s
b. New Orleans, Sept. 10, 1870; *s.*
Joseph Crane H. (M. E. bishop) an
(Culver) H.; ed. Cedar Grove A
Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati,
grad. U. S. Grant Univ., B. Sc.,
Sc., Grant and Yale; Ph. D., Munich
geology his major study and biol
minor study for 3 yrs. at Harvard
Hopkins and Yale; *m.* Dayton, O.,
1893, Helen Hitchcock Thresher. H
eled extensively; prof. biology and
Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1899-1904; in
Mar., 1903 to Sept., 1904; prof. geol
chemistry, Univ. of the Pacific, si
Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Chem. So
Soc. Washington, Geol. Soc. Was
Nat. Geog. Soc., Ohio State Acad.
ence; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Addr*
Jose, Calif.

HARTZELL, Milton Bixler, ph
b. Fayetteville, Pa., Jan. 12, 1854; *s*
Mary A. (Bixler) H.; A. B., Pa. Co
A. M., 1877; M. D., Jefferson Me
1877; studied in Vienna; unmarrie
in dermatology, Univ. of Pa.; cli
dermatology, Woman's Med. Coll.
Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; me
Med. Assn., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Ph
and Pa. Med. socs. *Club:* Union
Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 364
nut St., Philadelphia.

HARTZLER, Henry Burns, cle
editor; *b.* Lower Windsor Tp., Y
Pa., March 23, 1840; *s.* Jacob and M
H.; ed. in common schools; *m.* M
1865, Sarah A. Zeller. Entered
1866; editorial life, 1875; became Bib
in Dwight L. Moody's Mt. Hermo
and Northfield Training School, ar
lain of former, 1890. Editor Ev
Messenger, Cleveland, O., 8 yrs.,
Evangelical, Harrisburg, Pa., 8 yrs.
Oct. 17, 1902, bishop United Evang.
term of 4 yrs., re-elected, 1906.
Moody in Chicago, 1894 R3; Studie
Acts, 1900 X1. *Address:* 1701 2d St.,
burg, Pa.

HARTZOG, Henry Simms, educ
Barnwell Co., S. C., July 17, 1866;
uel J. and Mary (Owens) H.; com
ed'n; in 1882, in competitive exam.
ed State beneficiary in S. C. Mil
grad. there, B. S., 1886; grad.
Bapt. Theol. Sem.; LL. D., Merce
1900; supt. Johnston Inst. until 1897;
rie Harley, Allendale, S. C. Pres.
Agr'l Coll., 1897-1902; Univ. of Ar
Aug., 1902; dir. S. C. Expt. Sta.,
Mem. advisory com. Nat. Good
Assn.; chmn. Cecil Rhodes Com.
Contb'r to edn'l press; lyceum an
tauqua lecturer. *Address:* Fort Sm

HARVEY; see also Hervey.

Digitized by Google

l., journalist; *b.* Bos-
John and Elizabeth
. Louise M. Lettré.
with newspapers in
and Chicago; since
on Globe-Democrat,
leading polit. edito-
n hist., polit. finan-
s to Atlantic Month-
orld's Work, Leslie's
ding mags, and peri-
y prominent newe-
st. Assn., Am. Polit.
st. Soc. of St. Louis,
of Columbia, Mo.,
Citizens' Industrial
uthor: History of the
ndbook of American
Missouri. *Residence:*
Office: The Globe-

; *b.* Ogden, O., Sept.
nd Nancy M. H.; *m.*
Co., Pa., June, 1893,
Pupil Acad. of Fine
Profs. Leutz, Noble
Julien, Paris, under
onstant and Doucet;
clusse, under Delance
Frémiet, at the Jar-
imal sculpture. Ex-
salons in painting
894, and exp'n, 1900.
class, "Paris Prov-
d John Wanamaker
m. Art Assn., Paris,
sculpture Pan-Am.
comm'n from N. Y.
ll sculpture for Lion
öl. Park. Sculptor
Soc., N. Y. Architec-
icipal Art Soc. Medal
s Exp'n, 1904. *Studio:*
Washington Sq., New

Loviad, lawyer; *b.*
56; *s.* Frederick Lovi-
Mary (Ford) H.; ed.
nd New York, Coll.
d. law dept., Colum-
M., 1880; *m.* Wash-
amela Dean, *d.* Hon.
resaman from Ind.).
C., Dec., 1879; prin.
and contests U. S.
888-96. Sec. to joint
of Washington Nat.
of Aug. 2, 1876, 1878-
n for dedication of
ment. Asst. sec. and
Monument Soc., 1874-
uthor: History of the
and of the Washing-
nt Society, 1902 Lil
nd printed as a Sen-
sion, 57th Congress);
subject, 1885. Mem.
of D. C. *Address:*
, Washington.

rinton McClellan,
n Review, and pres.
eacham, Vt., Feb. 16,
argaret S. (Varnum)
l.; *m.* Peacham, Vt.,

Oct. 12, 1887, Alma A. Parker. Was consecutively reporter Springfield Republican, Chicago News, and New York World; mng. editor New York World; ins. comm'r, N. J.; col. and a. d. c. of Govs. Green and Abbett, N. J.; constructor and pres. various electric railroads; bought North Am. Rev., March, 1899; pres. Harper & Bros., Oct., 1900; bought Metropolitan Mag., 1903. Independent Democrat. *Residence:* 1 W. 72d St. *Business Address:* Franklin Sq., New York.

HARVEY, Lorenso Dow, educator; *b.* in N. H., Nov. 23, 1848; *s.* Johns S. and Mary Sanborn Harvey; grad. Milton Coll., Wis., 1872 (Ph. D.); *m.* Dec. 25, 1874, Lettie Brown. Became teacher, 1873; supt. schs., Sheboygan, Wis., 1875-85; inst., conductor and prof. polit. economy, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1885-92; prin. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1892-3; State supt. pub. instruction, 1899-1902. Republican. Pres. Wis. Teachers' Assn., 1890-1; pres. library dept., Nat. Edn'l Assn., 1898-9; pres. dept. superintendence, same, 1900. Author of various edn'l reports as State supt., 1900, 1901, 1902 S30. Supt. Menomonie sch. system and Stout Training schs. since 1903. *Address:* Menomonie, Wis.

HARVEY, Philip Francis, army officer; *b.* Thorneville, O., Dec. 12, 1844; *s.* Philip and Elizabeth Mary (Hodge) H.; ed. Bapt. Univ., Burlington, Ia., Univ. of Mich.; M. D., med. dept. Univ. of Ia., 1864, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1866; widower. Apptd. from Iowa, asst. surg. U. S. A., Nov. 16, 1868; capt. asst. surg., Nov. 16, 1871; maj. surg., Feb. 9, 1890; lt. col. chief surgeon vols., July 8, 1898; resigned from vol. service, July 31, 1898; lt. col. deputy surgeon-gen., Feb. 2, 1901; col. asst. surgeon-gen., Aug. 6, 1903. Served in med. dept. U. S. V. during Civil War, med. dept. U. S. A., during Sioux Indian wars, 1876, 1890-1, and during Spanish-Am. War and Philippine insurrection; prof. surgery Nat. Univ., Washington, 1886-8. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Med. Assn., Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Soc. Indian Wars, Soc. Army of the Potomac, etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Union League, University, Hamilton, Athletic (Chicago). Author numerous articles on medico-mil. subjects in med. jours. and pamphlets. *Address:* 587 Federal Bldg., Chicago.

HARVEY, William Hope, author; *b.* Buffalo, Putnam Co., W. Va., Aug. 16, 1851; *s.* Col. Robert and Anna M. (Hope) H.; ed. Buffalo (W. Va.) Acad. and Marshall Coll., W. Va.; practiced law, 1871-84; *m.* Delaware, O., 1876, Anna R. Halliday. *Author:* Coin's Financial School, 1894; Tale of Two Nations, 1894; Coin's Financial School Up to Date, 1895; Patroits of America, 1895; Coin on Money, Trusts and Imperialism, 1899. *Address:* Monte Ne, Benton Co., Ark.

HARVEY, William Patrick, clergyman; *b.* Kappa, Co. Galway, Ireland, Mar. 15, 1843; *s.* James Perkins and Sibbie (Kelley) H.; ed. Maysville, Ky., Inst., 1855-8, Georgetown Coll., 1858-61, Ky. Univ., 1863-5, A. B., 1865 (D. D., Miss. Coll., 1893); enlisted pvt. Co. D, 10th Ky. Vol. Cav., 186[illegible] *m.* 1st, Harrodsburg, Ky., June, 1865, Ca[illegible]

Digitized by Google

arine A. Payne; 2d, Ferguson, Mo., Mar. 15, 1881, Kate Payne. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1872; pastor at Harrodsburg, Salvisa and Lawrenceburg, Ky., 12 yrs.; v.-p. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. 1 yr.; supt. Bapt. Sunday Sch. Bd. of Ky. 3 yrs.; supt. missions in Eastern Ky. 1 yr., resigned; organized, 1888, and ever since pres. Baptist Book Concern. Now, and for many yrs. auditor of Southern Bapt. Conv., and treas. exec. bd. Gen. Assn. of Ky. (Bapt.). *Author:* Baptists in History, 1892 B41; Shall Women Preach? B41; The Lord's Supper, B41. *Residence:* 830 4th Av. *Office:* 642 4th Av., Louisville.

HARWOOD, Edwin, P. E. clergyman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HARWOOD, William Sumner, writer; *b.* Charles City, Ia., Oct. 16, 1857; *s.* Sanford and Keziah (Dryer) H.; ed. pub. schs. and State Univ. of Ia.; *m.* Charles City, June 17, 1885, Estelle L. Balch. Engaged in newspaper work in Chicago, Minneapolis, and St. Paul, 1883-97. *Author:* New Creations in Plant Life, an authoritative account of the life and work of Luther Burbank, 1905 M1; The New Earth—A Recital of the Triumphs of Modern Agriculture in America, 1906 M1. Contb'r to leading mags. in U. S. and Eng., since 1897. *Address:* Los Gatos, Calif.

HASBROUCK, Charles Alfred, civil eng'r; *b.* on farm at Forest Home suburb of Ithaca, N. Y., July 31, 1864; *s.* Alfred and Sarah (McKinney) H.; grad. Cornell, C. E., 1884; *m.* June 14, 1893, Mary Fobes, Cresco, Ia. Asst. eng'r Detroit Bridge & Iron Co., 1884-8; eng'r Am. Bridge Works, Chicago, 1888-1900; contracting mgr. R. R. dept. Western dist. of Am. Bridge Co. since 1900; specialist as bridge and structural eng'r. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs since 1887, Brit. Inst'n Civil Eng'rs since 1904. *Residence:* 4740 Madison Av. *Office:* 1315 Monadnock Blk., Chicago.

HASBROUCK, Gilbert D. B., jurist; *b.* Town of Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1860; *s.* Josiah and Ellen J. (Blauvelt) H.; early ed'n pub. schs.; g.rad. New Paltz Acad., 1876, Rutgers Coll., A. B., 1880, A. M., 1883; studied law with William S. Kenyon; attended Columbia Law Sch., 1881-2; *m.* Kingston, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1886, Julia M. Munn. Engaged in practice of law at Kingston, N. Y., since 1882. Assemblyman, N. Y., 1884-5; corp'n counsel, Kingston, N. Y., 1887-94; 2d deputy atty. gen., 1894, 1st deputy atty. gen., 1895-9; asso. judge Jan. 1, 1902 to Dec. 1, 1903, presiding judge to Dec. 16, 1904, Court of Claims; justice Supreme Court of State of N. Y., by apptmt. Gov. Odell, Dec. 20, 1904-1905. Represented Gov. Morton in case of People *ex rel.* Broderick vs. Morton, Woodruff & Fish, and demonstrated the independence of the executive from the judiciary under N. Y. const'n, and has been identified with many other important cases. Mem. local bd. New Paltz Normal Sch. Republican. Mem. Holland Soc. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Down Town (New York); Kingston (Kingston); Rondout (Albany). *Residence:* Kingston N. Y.

HASBROUCK, Henry Cornelius officer; *b.* Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. *s.* William Cornelius and Mary (Roe) H.; grad. U. S. Mil. Aca *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1882, Viele Warren. Apptd. 2d lt. 4th Ar 6, 1861; 1st lt., May 14, 1861; capt., 1866; maj., Mar. 5, 1887; lt. col., 1896; brig. gen. U. S. V., May 27, 1 discharged, June 12, 1899; col. 7t Art'y, Feb. 13, 1899; brig. gen., 1902; retired at own request, over service, Jan. 5, 1903. Bvtd. capt., 1862, for Blackwater Bridge, Va Feb. 27, 1890, for action against In Sorass Lake, Calif., May 10, 1873 mandant cadets U. S. Mil. Acad. mem. of b'd that prepared inf., art'y drill regulations for use in U comd. 2d Brigade, 2d Div., 7t Corps and Dept. of Pinar del R 1898-9. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, U (New York). *Address:* Newburgh,

HASCALL, Milo Smith, soldier; di see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HASELTINE; see also Haseltine.

HASELTINE, George, lawyer; ford, Mass., 1829; *s.* Col. Richard becca H.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., B., Univ. of Albany, 1856; M. A mouth, 1857; LL. D., Univ. of Chica unmarried. Began practice of law, St. Louis; went to Eng. on law 1857; edited London American, 186 gaged in patent practice, 1862-76 in since then in New York; gave evi 1871 before select com. of British ment on patents; was an organizer tive member of the Vienna Pate gress, 1873; mem. Royal Soc. of Upsilon Club, and life mem. New Soc. *Residence:* 500 Hudson St., N. J. *Office:* 257 Broadway, New

HASELTINE, William Stanley, arti 1900; see Who's Who in America, 18

HASELTON; see also Hazelton.

HASELTON, Seneca, jurist; *b.* V Vt., Feb. 26, 1848; *s.* Rev. Amos and (Frink) H.; grad. Univ. of Vt., M.); law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1 mitted to bar, 1875; mem. Vt. Ho 1886; mayor Burlington, 1891-4; U. ister to Venezuela, 1894-5; Dem. c for U. S. senator, 1900; judge Court, Vt., Apr. 3, 1902-Dec. 1, 19 Superior judge, since Dec. 1, 190 for a time reporter of decisions of Court, Vt., and edited Vols. 72, 73, ports. Mem. Selden Soc. of Engl Hist. Soc. Democrat. Unmarried Algonquin. *Address:* Burlington, V

HASKELL, Charles Nathanie Okla.; *b.* Putnam Co., O., 1860; r farm; taught sch. and read law; Oct. 11, 1881, Lucie Pomeroy (die 1888); 2d, Sept., 1889, Lillie E. Gall mitted to bar, 1881; began practic tawa, O.; engaged in ry. build other constr'n work, 1888; went kogee, I. T., 1901; built many railroad there. Mem. Okla. Const elected 1st gov. State of Okla., 19 *dress:* Muskogee, Okla.

Howard, paper
., Oct. 5, 1845; *s.*
H.; ed. pub. schs.,
1866, Hattie J.
cer in Civil war,
rnside's campaign
ıy of Va. and E.
Ga., 1861-4; asst.
ong, 1880-3; mem.
em. exec. council
Nat. Conv., 1880
es. Paper Trade
sociated Bd. of
f Mass. *Residence:*
ntre, Mass. *Office:*

ɔury, journalist;
America, 1906-7.

win, civ. eng'r;
10, 1855; *s.* Addi-
(Colby) H.; ed.
ad.; B. C. E.,
; *m.* Perrysburg.
ettie E. Wright.
, Detroit, 1879-80
er Comm'n, St.
t and Geod. Sur-
3; dir. Coll. Civ.
1906. Mem. Am.
A. S. *Address:*

ewell (Miss), ed-
, Jan. 14, 1835; *d.*
Sproul) H.; grad.
(Litt. D., 1904).
ston, Waldoboro,
Castleton, Vt., till
male Sem., God-
ress: Godfrey, Ill.

nd, army officer;
Served as pvt.
125th N. Y. Inf.,
863; 2d lt., Mar.
3; hon. mustered
d capt. 7th U. S.
on. mustered out,
N. Y., 2d lt. 12th
1st lt., June 30,
; maj., Mar. 2,
nf., July 17, 1901;
27, 1901; trans-
15, 1901; col. 27th
ferred to 3d Inf.,
Jan. 20, 1904; re-
r 30 yrs.' service,
War Dept., Wash-

Frost, soldier,
., Oct. 8, 1842; *s.*
a H.; ed. Eagles-
y, N. J., 1856-60;
60, to Jan., 1861;
, 1863, Emmeline
r. 23, 1861; pvt.,
2d lt., Independ-
nis, Sept. 17, 1861;
sboth's staff, Jan.
Rolla, Mo., May,
sp.-gen. on staff
severely wounded
Va., Aug. 9, 1862;
y of the 1st class
, 1863; apptd. lt.-
roops, at his own
request, Oct. 28, 1863; col., 41st U. S. colored troops, Nov. 1, 1864; bvtd. brig.-gen. vols., U. S. A., Mar. 13, 1865; honorably mustered out in Tex. Sept. 30, 1865; after war associated with his father in development of Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.; removed to San Francisco, 1877; since then engaged as mfr. of furniture, also in mining and oil development. *Residence:* San Rafael, Calif. *Office:* 2084 Bush St., San Francisco.

HASKELL, Mellen Woodman, educator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Augustus Mellen H. (Unitarian clergyman); ed. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School, 1873-9; A. B., 1883, A. M., 1885, Harvard; Ph. D., Göttingen, 1889; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 5, 1902, Mary P. Brown. Instr. mathematics, Univ. of Mich., 1889-90; asst. prof., 1890-4, asso. prof., 1894-1906, prof. mathematics since 1906, Univ. of Calif.; dean Coll. of Social Sciences, same, 1899-1900, dean coll. of letters, same, 1900-1. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematikervereinigung, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Unitarian (San Francisco). Contb'r to math. jours. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

HASKELL, Thomas Hawes, jurist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HASKELL, William Edwin, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HASKIN, William Lawrence, army officer; *b.* Houlton, Me., May 31, 1841; *s.* Gen. J. A. H. (U. S. A.); ed. Mexico Acad., Oswego Co., N. Y., 1852-7; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., as C. E., 1861; *m.* Troy, N. Y., Apr., 1865, Annie L. Davis. Apptd. 2d lt. and 1st lt., U. S. Arty., Aug. 5, 1861; bvtd. capt., July 8, 1863, and maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for Civil war. Capt., 1st arty., July 28, 1866; maj., 1st arty., Aug. 11, 1887; lt.-col., 2d arty., June 1, 1897; col., arty. corps, Oct. 16, 1899; brig.-gen. and retired, 1903; after Civil war served in N. Y., S. C., Me., Calif., Ore. and Conn. Sent in command of regt. to Cuba, Dec., 1898, and in 1902 was designated to command U. S. troops still remaining there. *Author:* History of the First Regiment of U. S. Artillery, 1879. *Address:* Waterford, Conn.

HASKINS, Caryl Davis, elec. eng'r, author; *b.* Waltham, Mass., May 22, 1867; *s.* John F., mech. eng'r, and Helen P. (Davis) H.; ed. in U. S. and England, including sp'l work in London Univ., tech. ed'n in eng'ring, especially elec. eng'ring; elec. eng'r with Ferranti, 1888; manager Gen. Electric Company, 1889; invented auto-dirigible torpedo, 1893; volunteered for Spanish war and placed 2d in charge of submarine mining operations in Boston dist., comdg. vol. electric corps, Boston battalion, 1898. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, U. S. Naval Inst., Mil. Service Inst'n, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Author:* Transformers (tech.), Lynn, Mass., 1892; For the Queen in South Africa, 1900 L6; some 20 papers on elec. subjects, and on coast defense and torpedo warfare, in tech. journals; also prose, fiction and verse in various mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 32 Washington Av., Schenectady, N. Y.

HASKINS, Charles Homer, educator; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* George W. and Rachel A. H.; grad. Johns Hopkins

Digitized by Google

Univ., 1887 (Ph. D., 1890); advanced study at Johns Hopkins, univs. of Paris and Berlin; unmarried. Instr. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; instr., 1890-1, asst. prof. history, 1891-2, prof. European history, 1892-1902, Univ. of Wis.; lecturer on history, 1899-1900, prof. history, Harvard, since 1902. Has contributed various articles on the Vatican archives, mediæval student life, the study and teaching of history, the inquisition, the jury, etc. Corr. sec. Am. Hist. Assn.; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., State Hist. Soc. Wis. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 15 Prescott Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

HASKINS, Charles Waldo, pub. accountant; died 1903; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HASKINS, Kittredge, congressman, 2d Vt. dist., 1901-9; *b.* Dover, Vt., Apr. 8, 1836; ed. public schools; studied law in offices; admitted to bar, Windham Co., April, 1858; *m.* July 1, 1860, Esther M. Childs, of Wilmington, Vt. Enlisted Co. I, 16th Vt. vols., Aug., 1862; elected 1st lt.; resigned March 23, 1863; entered, May, 1863, office asst. q. m., U. S. vols., Brattleboro, as clerk; served until May, 1866; has since practiced law at Brattleboro. Apptd. col. and a. d. c. on staff Gov. Washburn, 1869; has been State's att'y for Windham Co.; U. S. att'y, dist. Vt., Oct., 1880-June, 1887; admitted to bar Supreme Court U. S., Jan., 1885; mem. gen. assembly, Vt., 1872-3, 1896-7, 1898-9 (speaker, 1898); senator, 1892-3 (chmn. judiciary com.); delegate Gen. Conv., P. E. Ch., 4 terms; 33d deg. Mason; Grand Commander, Knights Templar, Vt., 1891-2; Grand Master Grand Lodge Vt., 1895-7; mem. joint comm'n which established, 1893, boundary between Vt. and Mass.; Republican. *Home:* Brattleboro, Vt.

HASSAM, Childe, artist; *b.* Boston, Oct. 17, 1859; *s.* of Frederick F. and Rose (Hathorne) H.; ed. Boston public schools; art study in Boston and Paris, 1886-9. Mem. Ten Am. Painters, New York; Société National des Beaux Arts, Paris; The Secession, Munich; Am. Water-Color Soc.; N. A., 1906. Medals: Paris, 1889; Munich, 1892; Chicago, 1893; Phila., 1894 and 1899; Pittsburgh, 1899; Paris, 1900; Buffalo, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Prizes: Boston, 1890 and 1895, of the Boston Art Club; Cleveland Art Assn., 1896; Webb Prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1895; Pittsburgh, Carnegie Inst., 1899; Clark Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1905. Represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Cincinnati Mus., Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Boston Art Club, R. I. Sch. of Design, Art Club of Erie, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Indianapolis Inst., Savannah Mus. *Address:* 27 W. 67th St., New York.

HASSAM, John Tyler, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HASSE, Adelaide, librarian; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* Dr. Herman E. and Adelaide (Trentlage) H.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors. Asst. librarian, Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1889-96; librarian office supt. of documents, Washington, 1895-7; librarian document dept., New York Pub. Library, since 1897. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Library Assn., Bibliog. Soc. of America, *Editor:* Bradford's Journal 1693 (printed in New York); New Yo Journal 1695, D3; Index to Econ terial in U. S. State Documents, *Author:* Bibliography of Exploratt Bibliography Official Publica Colonial New York, 1903; also gov't publs. *Residence:* 126 E. New York.

HASSLER, Elisabeth Emily, Batavia, Ill., Jan. 27, 1865; *d.* Orr Emily (Potter) Hall.; *m.* June 27, Ferdinand A. Hassler. Since 188 as writer of short stories for r newspapers. *Address:* Santa Ana

HASSLER, Ferdinand Augus thor; *b.* nr. Norfolk, Va., March Charles W. (U. S. N.) and (Nourse) H.; M. D., Univ. of (Ph. D., 1872); *m.* June 27, 1882, Emily Hall. Page, U. S. Senat prof. materia medica Lincoln U teacher W. Phila. Med. Inst., 187 of numerous papers on scientifi and general literature, poems, stories, etc., since 1866; was princ er of Med. Register and Directo U. S., 1873. Mem. Acad. Natural Phila.; Philos. Soc., Washingt Soc., Washington; for yrs. cor Datavya Bharata Karyalaya of Invented and patented a word re typewriters. *Address:* Santa Ana

HASSLER, Simon, musician; died Who's Who in America, 1899-190

HASTINGS, Charles Sheldon prof. physics Sheffield Scientific S mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* E. Beach) Text-Book on Genera 1899 G1; Light—A Consideration o Familiar Phenomena of Optics, *Residence:* 248 Bradley St., New Hav

HASTINGS, Daniel Hartman, capit 1903; see Who's Who in America

HASTINGS, Francis William, re operator; see Who's Who in Amer

HASTINGS, Frank W., author terford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1856; *s.* W Lydia (Richardson) H.; grad. S bury (Vt.) Acad., 1875; *m.* Water 14, 1878, Emilie E. Houghton. Fi Insurance man. Republican. *Au* to a Lunatic, 1896, 1901; The Philosopher, 1906 C33; With the P 1906 C33. *Address:* St. Johnsbury,

HASTINGS, Hugh, tax comm'r, N *b.* Albany, N. Y., July 22, 185 John and Margaret (Jewell) H.; schs. and Albany High Sch.; *m* 1883, Elizabeth R. Dock, of H Pa. Learned printing trade; wen York, Mar., 1874; filled every pos reporter to mng. editor on Comm vertiser; chief polit. corr. N World, 1885-8, and New York Ti 95; state historian, N. Y., 1895 comm'r, New York, since July Has officially edited and publish of Colonial Records and Muster vols. Military Papers of Gov. Tompkins; 8 vols. of Public Paper George Clinton; 6 vols. of Ecc

Digitized by Google

rk; 4 vols. of Records Appointment of New ork and the War with illiam Johnson Papers; r Gansevoort Papers; Politics. Mem. Soc. R., S. A. R. (hon.), s: Athletic, Republican, w York); Army and *Address:* 31 Chambers

Dexter, mcht.; died 0 in America, 1903-5.

as, architect; *b.* New ; *s.* Rev. Thomas S. H.; aux Arts, Paris, 1884; t in partnership with rm are architects New , etc. *Residence:* 11 E. 5th Av., New York.

s Samuel, professor *b.* Utica, N. Y., Aug. nd Mary (Seymour) H.; l., 1848, Union Theol. N. Y. Univ.; LL. D., , Hamilton Coll.); was Mendham, N. J., 1852-h., New York, 1856-81; f. emeritus since 1904, Theol. Sem. *Address:* w York.

m Granger, lawyer; Apr. 9, 1853; *s.* Carlisle ger) H.; ed. pub. and ad. Univ. of Chicago, l., Oct. 20, 1880, Eliza- t to Neb., 1876; admit- em. Neb. State senate, late for Congress, 1st os. atty., Saline Co., ge 7th jud. dist., Neb., Court comm'r, Neb., Populist candidate for rt, Neb., 1904. Mem. State Bar Assn.; del. Lawyers and Jurists, n. New England Free thor of The Develop- trated by the Decisions r (Am. Philos. Soc. *Residence:* Wilber, Neb. ln, Neb.

Haynes, civ., marine d 1907; see Who's Who

formon bishop; *b.* Lin- t., Jan. 3, 1830; *s.* Heze- mner) H.; ed. common to 1840; ed. in Mormon Young; *m.* 1st, Lehigh J. Lott; 2d, Salt Lake oolley. Emigrated to emoved to Utah, 1850; 10 times with wagons; be, 1864-7; went to He- bishop, Mormon Ch., 3 yrs.; resigned, 1900; and farming; was 4 and 23 yrs. mem. Utah oseph Smith in Nauvoo, dress: Heber City, Utah.

Wingate, jurist; *b.* at y Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1852; *s.* Capt. Jeremiah and Lacy Ann Rigdon H.; A. M., Williams Coll., 1901; (LL. D., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1902, Alfred Univ., N. Y., 1907). Admitted to bar at Buffalo, 1876; dist. att'y, Erie Co., 1881-6; judge Superior Ct., Buffalo, 1887-95; elected to Sup. Ct., N. Y., 1896, for term expiring, Dec. 31, 1909; assigned to Appellate div., 2d dept., Brooklyn, 1896-1900; transferred to Appellate div., 1st dept., New York, 1900; resigned, Sept. 30, 1905; Republican; practicing law, with Alton B. Parker and William F. Sheehan under style of Parker, Hatch & Sheehan, since 1905. *Residences:* 6 E. 58th St., New York; Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y.; 1103 Delaware Av., Buffalo. *Office:* 3 S. William St., New York.

HATCH, Francis March, lawyer; *b.* at Portsmouth, N. H., June 7, 1852; *s.* Albert R. H.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1873. Practiced law in Honolulu, H. I., 1878-1904; v.-p. Provisional Gov't of Hawaii, Feb., 1893-July, 1894; minister of foreign affairs, Republic of Hawaii, July, 1894-Oct., 1895; E. E. and M. P., Hawaii to Washington, Dec., 1895-July, 1898; one of signers of the Hawaiian treaty of annexation; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt, justice Supreme Court, Ty. of Hawaii, 1904; resigned through ill health, Jan. 31, 1905. *Address:* Kapiolani Park, Honolulu, H. Ty.

HATCH, John Porter, soldier; died; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HATCH, Louis Clinton, hist. writer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HATCHER, John Bell, paleontologist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HATCHER, Robert Anthony, pharmacologist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HATFIELD, Charles Albert Phelps, army officer; *b.* Dayton, Ala., Dec. 9, 1850; *s.* Henry Phillips and Stella (Phelps) H.; ed. Eutaw Acad., Ala., and Onderdonk's Acad., Baltimore; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1872; *m.* Ft. Garland, Colo., Oct. 7, 1880, Frances E. Blackmore. Comm'd 2d lt. 4th U. S. Cav., June 14, 1872; 1st lt., June 28, 1878; capt., Nov. 26, 1884; maj. 8th Cav., Oct. 16, 1898; lt. col. 5th Cav., Apr. 29, 1901; col. 13th Cav., Mar. 2, 1903. Bvtd. maj., Feb. 27, 1890, for gallantry in action against Indians in attack on Geronimo's camp in Santa Cruz Mountains, Mex., May 16, 1886. Served in Southwest, 1872-90, in Cuba, 1899-01, in P. I., 1901-5. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

HATFIELD, Henry Rand, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HATFIELD, James Taft, prof. German literature, Northwestern Univ., since 1890; *b.* Brooklyn, June 15, 1862; *s.* Robert M., D. D., and Elizabeth Ann (Taft) H.; ed. Chickering School, Cincinnati, 1871-3; Rugby Acad., Phila., 1873-6; Northwestern Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1877-9; grad. Northwestern Univ., 1883, A. M., 1886; Johns Hopkins Univ., Ph. D., 1890; *m.* Baltimore, March 13, 1890, Maude Hollingsworth Wilson. Traveled and studied in Japan, China, India and Egypt, 1883-4; prof. classical languages, Rust Univ., Holly Springs, Miss., 1884-5; prin. McCormick School, DeFuniak, Fla., 1886; grad. student and fellow Johns Hopkins

Digitized by Google

Univ., 1887-90; prof. German language and literature, Northwestern Univ., 1890; studied at Berlin, Tübingen, Oxford, 1896-7; served in Spanish-Am. War on U. S. cruiser "Yale," June-Aug., 1898; mem. Internat. com. for erection of monument to Goethe in Strassburg, 1898; contributing editor Americana Germanica. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., 1884; mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Deutsche Bibliographische Gesellschaft, Berlin, and other philol. socs. *Author:* Elements of Sanskrit Grammar, Lucknow, 1884 O1; A Study of Juvencus, Bonn, 1890 O1; Freytag's Rittmeister von Alt-Rosen, 1894 H2; Materials for German Composition, 1896 H2; Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea, with introduction and notes, 1899 M1; German Lyrics and Ballads, 1900 H2; The Diary and Correspondence of Wilhelm Müller (with P. S. Allen), 1903 U14; From Broom to Heather, 1903 M4; Goethe's Egmont, 1904 H2; Gedichte von Wilhelm Müller (complete critical edition), 1906 B40. Frequent contb'r to philol. and lit. jours. in U. S., Germany and England. *Address:* 617 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

HATFIELD, Joshua Alexander, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 11, 1863; *s.* Daniel Keyser and Margaret (Alexander) H.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and 2 yrs. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Pottstown, Nov. 8, 1888, Mary Ellen Byers. With Pottstown Iron Co., 1880-96, office boy to gen. sales agent; with Pencoyd Iron Works, Phila., 1897; New York agent, same, 1898-1900; asst. to pres., 1900, pres., since 1901, Am. Bridge Co., of New York; also pres. N. J. Steel & Iron Co.; v.-p. Am. Bridge Co. of N. J.; dir. A. & P. Roberts Co., Empire Bridge Co., Canadian Bridge Co., Phila. & Pencoyd R. R. Co., Plymouth Coal Mining Co. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Pa. Soc. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Engineers', New York Yacht, Seabright Golf. Republican. Presby'n. *Residence:* (summer) Monmouth Beach, N. J.; (winter) 1 W. 81st St. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York.

HATFIELD, Marcus Patten, physician, author; *s.* Rev. R. M. and Elizabeth A. H.; grad. Wesleyan Univ. Conn., 1870, Chicago Med. Coll., 1872; student at Zurich and Univ. of Berlin; *m.* 1876, Hattie A., *d.* Bishop W. L. Harris. Prof. Chicago Med. Coll., 1875-96; prof. pediatrics, Chicago Clinical Sch., since 1898. Pres. med. bd. Jackson Park Fresh Air Sanitarium; attending physician Children's Dept., Wesley Hosp.; consulting physician Chicago Orphan Asylum; clinical prof. pediatrics, Med. Dept. Univ. of Ill. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Pediatric Soc. *Club:* Chicago City. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises, 1878; Practical Urinalysis, 1880; The Physiology and Hygiene of the House in Which We Live, 1887 C32; Compend of Diseases of Children, 1902 E17. Editor of the Chicago Clinic. *Residence:* 3346 S. Park Av. *Office:* 42 Wabash Av., Chicago.

HATHAWAY, Forrest Henry, army officer; *b.* in Vt., Oct. 7, 1844. Enlisted as pvt. Co. G, 16th Vt. Inf., Sept. 4, 1862; hon. discharged, Aug. 10, 1863; comm'd capt. 107th U. S. C. T., June 30, 1864; bvtd. maj., July 25, 1866; hon. mustered out, Feb. 20, 1867; apptd. from Vt., 2d lt. 41st U. S. 7, 1867; transferred to 40th Inf. 1867; assigned to 5th Inf., De 1st lt., Sept. 4, 1878; capt. asst. 13, 1882; maj. q.-m., Sept. 12, 1 q.-m., Vols., Sept. 3, 1898-Mar. col. deputy q.-m. gen., Aug. 12 asst. q.-m. gen., Apr. 12, 1903; Jan. 20, 1904; retired at own re 40 yrs.' service, Jan. 21, 1904. B Mar. 7, 1867, for battle of Fair capt., Mar. 7, 1867, battle of Va. *Address:* War Dept., Washi

HATHAWAY, Warren, pas Ch., Blooming Grove, N. Y., si Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., No studied, Lockport, N. Y., and 1848-53 (D. D., Merom Coll., March, 1877, Miss E. M. Miller dent prof. homiletics in Christi Inst. *Author:* A Faithful Pastor Rev. John Ross); Lectures on L tions, F2; Studies in Nature an vol. of sermons and more than tion discourses. *Address:* Bloom Orange Co., N. Y.

HATTSTAEDT, John James, piano; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Dec. Rev. William and Mary (Schm pvt. sch., Monroe, Mich., Conc Ft. Wayne, Ind.; musical ed instruction in Boston and in *m.* Chicago, Dec. 27, 1882, Castle. Began teaching piano, troit; taught at St. Louis, 1872-3; piano, Chicago, Chicago Mus. 86; founded Am. Conservatory Chicago, 1886, and is still its pr Lecturer on history of music, pedagogics, etc.; teaches piano, mus. mags. Mem. Nat. Music Assn., Ill. Music Teachers' As eran. Gold Democrat. *Clubs:* Calumet Golf. *Residence:* 212 *Office:* 243 Wabash Av., Chicago.

HAUCK, Minnie, prima donna; Who in America, 1906-7.

HAUGE, Hjalmar Christian, ist; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Apr. Ole Matheus and Gunhild Mari H.; *m.* Louisville, Ky., May 31, Frederick Joy, neé Louise Gru E. E. & M. P. of Norway, to U Apr. 25, 1906. *Address:* Cor. 24 Mass. Av., Washington.

HAUGEN, Gilbert N., congre April 21, 1859, Rock Co., Wis. school ed'n; at age of 14 entere at 18 purchased a farm in Wort continuing his studies at Decora finishing with a course at Janes Held various township offices, elected treas. of Worth Co., 1887 yrs.; elected to Ia. State legislatu in 25th and 26th general assembl was one of the organizers of wood Banking Co., now operatin institutions in Northwood and K of which concern he is pres.; has estate holdings in Ia., Minn. an kotas; mem. Congress, 1899-190 dist.; Republican; *m.* Oct. 25, 1 Elise Evensen, Winneshiek Co., Northwood, Ia.

Digitized by Google

r; died 1905; see Who's 6-7.

lenberg, civil eng'r; March 21, 1844; *s.* Gen. ecilia (Keller) H.; ed. School, Harvard; grad. ; lt.-eng'r in lake sur- cer 5th mil. dist. Tex- prof. civil eng'ring, ; practices his profes- m. Nicaragua Canal mian Canal Comm'n, lombia Cauca Arbitra- survey for ship canal ing eng'r Lake Erie & nal, etc. Edited: The er, 1885-6. *Author:* En- ns and Contracts, 1878; s Methods and Instru- Phenomena of Harbor ay Am. Philos. Soc.), on Railway Plant of 89; Canals and Their o Transportation, 1890; Roads, 1891. Also a s and other contribu- *Address:* 107 N. 35th

Semitic languages and , Johns Hopkins, since nary, Nov. 25, 1858; *s.* lise (Hülse) H.; grad. n, Görlitz, 1876; Univ. 1878; LL. D., Univ. of -grad. studies Leipzig and British Museum; Mar. 8, 1886, Minna of Göttingen, 1880-3; Assyriology, same, un- tor Div. of Historic Museum, Washington. Soc. *Club:* University. me Bible, 1898 D3; New ebrew Text of the Old *Co-Editor:* The Assy- 31 F5; The Johns Hop- Assyriology and Com- mmar, 1889 J1. *Author:* Laws, 1879; Akkadian form Texts in British e Babylonian Nimrod Cuneiform Account of e Akkadian Language, —all F5; The Book of The Book of Ecclesi- erous papers on Bibl. gy, history and arch- e Semitic grammar, ess: 2511 Madison Av.,

Thomas, miner, bank- ., Jan. 10, 1833; ed. as Mo. Pacific Ry., 1854; er waters Mo. and Co- pened bank, with part- ty, Mont., 1865; since Bank, Helena, Mont.; nd 1st silver mill in em. Vigilance Com. in lont., 1886-8; Democrat. at.

U. S. army surgeon; ce, Feb. 18, 1846; grad. France, 1865, Manhattan Coll., New York, 1869; med. dept. New York Univ., 1870; *m.* Nov., 1885, Agnes J. Hewit, of Bridgeport, Conn. Asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Feb. 27, 1891; lt. col. chief surgeon vols., Aug. 1-Nov. 5, 1898; lt. col. deputy surgeon gen., Oct. 24, 1901; col. asst. surgeon gen., Apr. 26, 1904. Chief surgeon 5th corps under Gen. Shafter in Santiago de Cuba, 1898, and of Dept. of Cuba under Gen. Wood, 1900-1; mil. attaché to the Russian Army in Manchuria, Nov. 16, 1904-May 1, 1905. *Address:* Surgeon Gen., U. S. A., Washington.

HAVEMEYER, Henry Osborne, sugar refiner; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HAVEMEYER, John Craig, mcht. and sugar refiner; *b.* New York, 1833; *s.* William F. and Sarah A. H.; clerk wholesale store, 1851-2; traveled in Europe, Syria and Egypt, 1853-3; clerk in sugar refinery, 1854-6; established sugar refinery, Brooklyn, 1856; partner Havemeyer Bros. & Co., 1871-80; dir. in several railroads and other corporations; *m.* 1872, Alice Alide, *d.* John M. Francis, U. S. minister to Greece. Writer and speaker on political, moral and religious topics; wrote monographs on The Relation of the United States to Armenia; Why I Vote for Hancock; Study of Labor Unions; Patriotism; Shall We Prepare for War in Times of Peace?; The Needs of the Church from a Layman's Standpoint; What Is Love of Country?; etc. *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y.

HAVEMEYER, William Frederick, banker; *b.* March 31, 1850; *s.* Wm. F. and Sarah Agnes (Craig) H.; ed. private schools; *m.* New York, April 3, 1877, Josephine Harmon. Pres. Nat. Bank of N. America, since Oct., 1907, Queens Co. Safe Deposit Co.; v.-p. Van Norden Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Van Norden Trust Co., Century Realty Co., N. Y. Mortgage & Security Co., Union Ferry Co.; trustee N. River Savings Bank; dir. Chelsea Realty Co., Colo. Eastern Ry. Co., Corn Exchange Bank, 19th Ward Bank, Title Ins. Co. of N. Y. Treas. and dir. Council of N. Y. Univ. Mem. Century Assn., Nat. Acad. of Design, etc. *Residence:* 10 E. 57th St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

HAVEN, Franklin, banker; *s.* Franklin H.; grad. Harvard, 1857; studied law, and was admitted to bar, 1861; served in Civil War as capt. and a.-d.-c. on staff of Maj. Gen. McDowell, Apr. 15, 1862; lt. col. 2d Calif. Cav., Jan. 11, 1865. U. S. asst. treas. at Boston, 1868-79; actuary N. E. Trust Co., 1879-84; succeeded his father as pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, 1884; also pres. Boston Clearing House Assn.; v.-p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., N. E. Trust Co., etc.; treas. Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1884. *Residence:* 35 Beacon St. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston.

HAVEN, George Griswold, banker; pres. and dir. Metropolitan Opera and Real Estate Co., and Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R. Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce, A., T. & S. F. Ry. Co., Bank of America; v.-p. Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry. Co.; dir. N. Y. & Harlem R. R., Santa Fe Pacific R. R. Co., Fifth Av. Trust Co., Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

Morton Trust Co.; also many other corp'ns. *Residence:* 24 E. 39th St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

HAVEN, William Ingraham, sec. Am. Bible Soc. since Jan. 1, 1899; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1856; *s.* Gilbert and Mary (Ingraham) H.; ed. Boston Latin School, Malden High School and Wilbraham Acad., grad. 1873; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1877 (A. M., D. D., same); studied theology Drew Theol. Sem., Boston Univ. School of Theology, grad. latter 1881; ordained to M. E. ministry; *m.* Newton Centre, Mass., April 25, 1894, Minnie G. Speare. Prof. Latin and Greek, Claflin Univ., Orangeburg, S. C.; pastor Eggleston Sq., Boston; Newton Centre, Mass.; 1st Ch., Boston; Saratoga St. Ch., Boston, and St. Mark's, Brookline, Mass. Pres. Young People's Christian League; one of founders Epworth League; 2d v.-p. and 1st v.-p. Epworth League; pres. Epworth League in New England; mem. B'd of Foreign Missions M. E. Ch. *Club:* Quill. *Residence:* Summit, N. J. *Office:* Bible House, Astor Pl., New York.

HAWES, Gilbert Ray, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 8, 1854; *s.* Peter Augustus and Mary (Morris) H.; ed. Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, Amherst Coll., A. B., 1876, A. M., 1884, Columbia Law Sch., LL. B., 1878; *m.* Kansas City, June 1, 1903, Gertrude Newman Dunlop. Admitted to bar, 1878. Counsel in numerous cases, including litigation over Wagner's "Parsifal" and Blondi's "Saturnalia," and other important trials. Lecturer on "Russia," "Norway," "Cities of the Baltic," etc., and other topics; one of lecturers of Bd. of Ed'n of New York, 6 yrs.; delivered course of law lectures on "The Law of Negligence" before Dwight Alumni Assn. of New York Law Sch. in Carnegie Hall; contb'r to mags. and periodicals. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N. Y. State Bar Assn., N. Y. Hist. Soc., Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Medico-Legal Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Kappa Epsilon, S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots of America, West End Assn. *Clubs:* Graduates, Columbia Yacht. Republican; campaign speaker. *Author:* Edward Hawes, the Emigrant, and Some of His Descendants, 1895; A Source of Danger to Banks, 1897; etc. *Residence:* 596 West End Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

HAWES, Harriet Boyd, archæologist; *b.* Boston, Oct. 11, 1871; *d.* Alexander and Harriet Fay (Wheeler) Boyd; grad. Smith, 1892 (A. M., 1901); student Am. Sch., Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1896-7, 1898-9, 1900; instr. archæology, Smith Coll., 1900-5. Served as nurse in Greco-Turkish War, 1897, and at Tampa summer of 1898. In 1900 excavated houses and tombs of Geometric Period (circa 900 B. C.) at Kavousi, Crete, for the Am. Sch. at Athens; in 1901, 1903 and 1904 excavated a Minoan town, the most complete of its age (circa 1600 B. C.) at Gournia, Crete, for Am. Exploration Soc. of Phila.; *m.* Mar. 3, 1906, Charles H. Hawes, M. A., of Cambridge, Eng. Contb'r to Am. Jour. Archæology. *Author:* Gournia, Vasiliki and Other Prehistoric Sites on the Isthmus of Hierapetra, Crete, 1907 P2. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. for Promotion Hellenic Studies (London); decorated with l from Queen Olga of Greece for se nurse in Greco-Turkish War. *Perm dress:* Care of A. R. Boyd, Librar; gress, Washington.

HAWES, James William, la Chatham, Mass., July 9, 1844; *s.* J Susannah (Taylor) H.; A. B., Harv A. M., 1869; studied Harvard Law S 8; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Lowe Oct. 14, 1873, Amelia Appleton Pre Alderman, New York, 1881, 1882; le ganizer, 1887, of Rep. League of t and N. Y. State Rep. League; mem that secured passage of reform mea lating to New York City; chmn. c coms. of polit. clubs that secured st'l conv. of 1894 and asstd. in drafted the naturalization law of quent speaker on polit. subjects. M York City Bar Assn., Phi Bett Alumni in New England (pres. 1881-1 Harvard, Republican (pres. 1882- been contb'r to Appleton's Am. Cy pleton's Ann. Cyclo., Kiddle and Cyclo. of Ed'n. Translated: The Le Brazil, 1886; The Guarany, a Bra mance. *Author:* Genealogics of the and Taylors of Chatham, 1883; L Reform, 1886; The New Constitutio zil, 1892. *Residence:* 1200 Madison A 35 Nassau St., New York.

HAWKE, James Albert, naval Bristol, Pa., Jan. 31, 1841; *s.* Wil Maria (Stackhouse) H.; M. D., Unl Mar. 14, 1861; *m.* Phila., Jan. 29, 1 Whilldin Halfmann. Served as asst 114th Pa. vols. and surgeon 215th in Civil War; apptd. asst. surgeon June 24, 1867; promoted past asst. Feb. 26, 1873; surgeon, May 1, 1 insp., June 8, 1895; med. dir., Sept retired, Jan. 31, 1903, with rank of miral for services during Civil charge of Naval Hosp., Widows Isl 2, 1890-Dec. 9, 1898, Naval Hosp., and, Calif., 1900-3. *Address:* Bristo

HAWKES, Clarence, lecturer, Goshen, Mass., Dec. 16, 1869; *s.* En Edlah (Gurney) H.; grad. Perk S. Boston, 1890; sp'l studies in or music; *m.* Oct. 30, 1899, Bessie W. 1879 had leg amputated; in 1883, a ly shot in eyes, causing total Began public lecturing 1891, and 1893. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Aut* bles and Shells, 1895 L11; Thr Folks, 1896 L11; Idyls of Old New 1897 L11; Songs for Columbia's He L11; Hope of the World, 1900 L1 Frisky, 1902 C7; Little Foresters, Stories of the Good Green Wood, Shaggy Coat, 1906 J5; The Tra Woods, 1906 A1; Tenants of the T P3; Little Water Folks, 1907 C7 stories, articles and verse in ma and newspapers. *Address:* Hadley,

HAWKES, Herbert Edwin, ed Templeton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1872; George P. and Abigail Elisabet hawk) H.; grad. Williston Sem., E ton, Mass., 1892, Yale, A. B., 1896 1900; student Göttingen, German; *m.* July 8, 1896, Nettie M. Colt

Digitized by Google

st. prof. mathematics, . Math. Soc., Deutsche nigung. *Author:* Ad- Gl. Contb'r to Am. publs.; chief topic of ypercomplex numbers. ton St., New Haven,

all, lawyer; *b.* New . W. Wright and Eliza nity Ch. Sch., Phila., h., New Haven, Conn., of Tours and of St. e, Dr. Winneberger's any; degree of eng'r, of Mines, Sch. Polit. 1887; admitted to bar, in New York; took resd'l campaign, 1896; Co. Com., 1899; repre- investing interests in authority on admiralty s, New York, 1902-3; rstate Bridge Comm'n, York Bar Assn., Law rk, Soc. of Cincinnati, t. Nicholas Soc., N. Y. Assn., Maritime Ex- n. counsel), New York e. *Clubs:* Union, Met- gue, Republican, City, tchester Country. *Resi- Office:* 32 Nassau St.,

yer, gov.; died 1905; nerica, 1903-5.

on Smith, army of- S. C., Nov. 13, 1834; *s.* (surgeon U. S. A.) and) H.; *m.* Castle, Del., ray. Cadet U. S. Mil. n. 31, 1855; comm'd 2d 1861; 1st lt., May 14, 1863; maj. 10th Inf., 23d Inf., Feb. 17, 1889; , 1894; brig. gen. vols., n., July 8, 1898; brig. 3, 1898; hon. discharged ov. 30, 1898; retired at yrs.' service, Oct. 4, t. 11, 1865 (declined). U. S. Mil. Acad., 1888- and Cav. Sch., 1894-8; of San Juan, 1898; gov. hington, since Jan. 10, gion, Mil. Order For- Wars, Soc. Army of the *ress:* Soldiers' Home,

., lawyer; *b.* in Saline ; *s.* George Scott and n) H.; ed. William iv. of Mo.; left coll., Hon. Thomas Shackel- admitted to Mo. bar, o., May 5, 1885, Olive riz., 1883, where has e Probate Court, Ya- -6; Territorial auditor, 17th Ariz. legislative stice Ariz. Supreme Ariz. Bar Assn., 1900, Assn., 1903; del. Uni- yers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn. for Ariz., 1905. Democrat. Episcopalian; chancellor missionary dist. Ariz.; lay del. Gen. convs., P. E. Ch., San Francisco, 1901, Boston, 1904. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott, Ariz.); California (Los Angeles). *Address:* Prescott, Ariz.

HAWKINS, John Parker, army officer; *b.* Indianapolis, Sept. 29, 1830; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Waller) H.; student Wabash Coll., Ind., 2 yrs.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1852; *m.* Washington, Oct. 10, 1867, Jane B. Craig. Bvt. 2d lt. 6th Inf., July 1, 1852; apptd. 2d lt. 2d Inf., June 23, 1854; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1857; capt. commissary subsistence, Aug. 3, 1861; lt. col. vols., Nov. 1, 1862-Apr. 13, 1863; brig. gen., Apr. 13, 1863; hon. mustered out, Feb. 1, 1866; maj. commissary subsistence, June 23, 1874; lt. col. asst. commissary gen., Sept. 3, 1889; col., Mar. 12, 1892; brig. gen. commissary gen. subsistence, Dec. 22, 1892; retired by operation of law, Sept. 29, 1894. Bvtd. maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for Mobile; lt. col. and col., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; brig. gen. and maj. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for services in the field during the war; maj. gen. U. S. V., June 30, 1865, for services during the war. *Address:* 1408 N. Pa. St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HAWKINS, Rush Christopher, author; *b.* Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 14, 1831; ed. in common schools (A. M., Brown); admitted to bar, but has not practiced; was in army, 1848, and again, 1861-5, comdg. 9th N. Y. vols. ("Hawkins' Zouaves"), and becoming bvt. brig.-gen.; *m.* 1860, Ann Mary, *d.* Nicholas Brown, Providence, R. I. Mem. N. Y. legislature, 1872; art comm'r to Paris Exp'n, 1889. Officer Legion of Honor of France; book collector—especially of books relating to early history of printing and wood engraving. *Author:* Titles of First Books from the Earliest Presses; Better Than Men; Assassination of North Carolinians for Serving in the Union Army, 1897 X1; Corlears Hook in 1820, 1905; also pamphlets mag. articles, etc. *Address:* 21 W. 20th St., New York.

HAWKINS, William **George,** clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HAWLEY, Bostwick, retired M. E. clergyman; *b.* Camillies, N. Y., April 8, 1814; *s.* Isaac and Lucina (Bowen) H.; prepared in Cazenovia Sem.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1838 (D. D., 1863); *m.*, Aug. 2, 1840, Elizabeth R. Webber, Middletown, Conn. Prof. ancient languages and literature, Cazenovia Sem., 1838-42; in active pastorates, 1842-75, when he retired. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan). Has been trustee Wesleyan Univ.; pres. bd. of ed'n, Saratoga Springs, and pres. Troy Conference Hist. Soc.; pres. Hawley Home for Children since 1889. *Author:* Woman in Church, M4; Living and Dying to Others, 1863; Manual of Instruction for Baptized Children, 1865; Ministerial Education, M4; Manual of Methodism, 1868; Close Communion, M4; The Shield of Faith, 1880 M4; Prominent Doctrines and Usages of M. E. Church, M4; Dancing as an Amusement, 1877; Beauties of Herbert, 1877; Lenten Season, 1882; Methodist Episcopacy Valid, 1892 M4. Contb'r to

Digitized by Google

various reviews, etc., especially with reference to Am. Meth. history. *Address.* Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

HAWLEY, Charles Anthony, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HAWLEY, Charles B., singer, composer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HAWLEY, Donly Curtis, M.D.; *b.* Fletcher, Vt., Oct. 31, 1855; *s.* Curtis F. and Louise A. (Boynton) H.; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1878; med. dept., same, 1884; *m.* Nov. 27, 1878, Jessie R. Hill, Burlington, Vt. Supt. public schools, Fairfax, Vt., 1881-2; in practice as physician since 1884; delegate from Vt. to British Med. Assn., 1897; permanent mem. Am. Med. Assn.; pres. Am. Acad. of Medicine, 1905-6; mem. State Tuberculosis Comm'n; pres. Vt. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1886-1901); ex-pres. Burlington Clinical Soc.; attending surgeon Mary Fletcher Hosp. since Jan. 1, 1887, and Fanny Allen Hosp.; sch. comm'r, Burlington, 1893-1901; mayor, Burlington, 1901-2; mem. bd. park comm'rs since 1903. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

HAWLEY, Edwin, ry. official; *b.* Chatham, N. Y., 1850. Connected with numerous rys. since 1867, in various capacities; pres. Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry. since 1896; pres. Iowa Central Ry. since 1900; and dir. several other rys. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Metropolitan, City Midday, Riding, Westchester Country, Suburban Riding and Driving, Bay Shore Golf. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York.

HAWLEY, Fred Vermillia, clergyman; *b.* Bath, Mich., Nov. 2, 1862; *s.* Hanford H. and Mahala J. (Abel) H.; grad. St. Johns (Mich.) High Sch., 1883, Hillsdale Coll., 1891; studied in Theol. Sem., Hillsdale, Mich.; *m.* Aug. 3, 1891, Mary Washburn. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1891; was pastor Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, Mich.; withdrew from Bapt. Ch., 1893, and organized People's Ch., Brooklyn, Mich.; pastor 1st Unitarian Ch., Jackson, Mich., 1897-1900, Ch. Messiah, Louisville, Ky., 1900-2; sec. Western Unitarian Conf., with supervision of Unitarian chs. in 14 States, 1902-4; pastor Unity Ch., Chicago, since Mar., 1904. Asso. editor of Unity, Chicago. Grand Chaplain Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks since July, 1905. *Residence:* 2429 N. Hermitage Av., Chicago.

HAWLEY, James H., lawyer; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 17, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Carr) H.; ed. Dubuque High Sch.; *m.* Quartzburg, Ida., July 4, 1875, Mary E. Wheelock. Went to Idaho, 1862, and was one of earliest pioneers of territory; mined until 1871; admitted to bar, Feb. 14, 1871, and since engaged in practice; now head of firm of Hawley, Pickett & Hawley. Mem. Idaho legislature, lower house, 1870-1, upper house, 1874-5; dist. atty., 2d dist., Idaho Territory, 1879-83; U. S. atty. for Idaho, 1884-7; mayor of Boise, 1904-5; Democrat. *Address:* Boise, Idaho.

HAWLEY, John Mitchell, officer U. S. N.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., July 28, 1846; grad. Naval Acad., 1868; has served at sea 22 yrs., 6 of which were in coast survey; during early career in navy was connected with 3 interoceanic surveys; exec. officer of U. S. ship Nipsic during Samoan h 1889, and received thanks of State for services there; *m.* June 17, 187 Moore. First officer to establish stations in West with view of Western men into service; had cha recruiting stas. in West and South ing late war with Spain and enlis 1,900 men. Presented with a jewel by Ill. Naval Militia, 1898. Com ford, training ship for landsmen, insp. 5th Light House dist. at B 1902-4; promoted capt., Mar. comd. flagship Brooklyn, Apr. comdr.-in-chief S. Atlantic squadr 23, 1904-Jan. 12, 1905; comdg. Wab 7; rear admiral and retired, July, 1 *dence:* 1514 R St., N. W. Washingt

HAWLEY, Joseph Roswell, U. S. Conn.; died 1905; see Who's Who ica, 1903-5.

HAWLEY, Thomas Porter, jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HAWLEY, Willis Chatman, congressman; *b.* nr. Monroe, Ore. 1864; *s.* Sewel R. and Emma A. (N grad. Willamette Univ., Salem, Or 1884, LL. B. and A. B., 1888 (A. *m.* Aug. 19, 1885, Anna M. Geisen Albany, Ore. Admitted to Oregon 1894; prin. Umpqua Acad., Wilb 1884-6; pres. Ore. State Normal Sch Ore., 1888-91; prof. mathematics, 18 prof. history, economics and co 1893-1906, pres., 1893-1902, v.-p. a 1902-5, Willamette Univ. Head mg jurisdiction, Woodmen of the Wo 1910, and chmn. Lecturer on Am const'l law, and current polit. issu Congress, 1st Ore. dist., 1907-9; Re *Address:* Salem, Ore.

HAWORTH, Erasmus, educato gist; *b.* on farm nr. Indianola, Wa Ia., Apr. 17, 1855; *s.* Elwood and (Folger) H.; grad. Univ. of Kan., D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Oskal Mar. 26, 1889, Ida E. Huntsman. in coll. since 1883, except 1 yr., 188 geology and mineralogy, Univ. since 1892; organized Kan. State G vey, 1894, and is State geologist. much professional work for Unio R. R. Co. in Wyo. and Kan., and cos. in Mo., Kan., Ark., Ind. Ty., nected with U. S. Geol. Survey Fellow Am. Geol. Soc.; life me Acad. Science; mem. Phi Beta Ka ma Xi. Dir. Chautauqua Oil and Sequoyah Oil and Gas Co. Congre ist. Republican. *Club:* Old and Ne vols. 1, 2, 3, 8, 1895-1904, and pa Reports Kan. State Geol. Survey, reports Mineral Statistics of Ka 1904; bulls. of Mo. Geol. Survey, Geol. Survey and other scientifi Recently has devoted much time to geology, especially in locating Por ment plants in Kan., Iowa and O *dress:* Lawrence, Kan.

HAWORTH, Joseph, actor; died Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HAWORTH, Paul Leland, auth Newton, Ind., Aug. 28, 1876; *s.* Joh Fanny (Hornor) H.; A. B., Ind. St

Digitized by Google

in Am. history, Co-
06; *m.* Flint, Mich.,
Ackermann. Prof.
h. Northern State
eacher history in
ecturer in history,
tor on Avery's His-
Jan., 1907. Mem.
Reserve Hist. Soc.
: The Hayes-Tilden
ection, 1906 B7; also
t. articles for lead-
3502 Superior Rd.,

rarde (Miss), au-
Julian and Minne
the Fair, 1894 A9;
04 H5; Poems, 1904
short stories and
entury, Scribner's,
eekly; regular con-
Book Review. *Ad-*

, author; *b.* Boston,
aniel H., novelist;
awrence Scientific
was not grad.; *m.*
rtina Amelung. Hy-
docks, New York,
l to authorship and
f New York Jour.,
and sp'l comm'r of
lia; lit. critic Phila.
; special commis-
ican. *Author:* Na-
ls Wife, H5; Amer-
it, A2; Garth, A2;
rix Randolph; Sax-
A2; Fortune's Fool,
2; Noble Blood, A2;
amonds, A2; The
ince Saroni's Wife,
; Love, or a Name,
Disappearance, A2;
ng; Confessions and
Fleece, L5; John
cent and Rosalind,
y of the United
ng of Columbus to
ace Procotol with
Malmaison, 1899 F3;
S3; One of Those
Stories, 1899 F3;
8; Hawthorne and
idence: Yonkers, N.
nerican, New York.

lawyer; *b.* Charles-
s. Andrew Jennings
H.; pvt. sch. ed'n;
ls; admitted to bar,
v. 4, 1891, Eleanora
efferson and Switz-
4; del. Nat. Rep.
legislature, 1889; U.
linn., 1890-4; U. S.
93. Mem. Am. Bar
(New York), Com-
Residence: Summit,
gton St., New York.
Hay Whitney.

an, lawyer; *b.* Mill-
an. 9, 1856; *s.* Wil-
chools in Md. and
; grad. law dept.
Washington and Lee Univ., 1877; practiced law and taught school, Harrisonburg, Va., 1877-9; since then in law practice at Madison, Va.; elected att'y for the commonwealth, 1883; re-elected, 1887, 1891 and 1895; elected to Va. House of Delegates, 1885, 1887 and 1889; Va. senate, 1893; mem. State Dem. Com. 4 yrs.; mem. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1888; mem. Congress, 1897-1909, 7th Va. dist.; chmn. Dem. caucus, Ho. of Reps., 6 yrs. *Home:* Madison, Va.

HAY, John, Sec. of State, U. S.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HAY, William Perry, educator, biologist; *b.* Eureka, Ill., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Oliver Perry and Mary Emily (Howsmon) H.; ed. pub. and high. sch., Irvington, Ind., to 1886, B. S., 1890, M. S., 1891, Butler Univ., Irvington, Ind.; *m.* Washington, Dec. 19, 1902, Annie Aletha McKnew. Teacher zoölogy, 1892-8, biology, 1898-9, Central High Sch., Washington; head dept. biology, Washington high schs., 1899-1901; asst. prof. zoölogy, Columbian, 1898-9; prof. biology and geology, Howard Univ., since 1901. Lecturer on zoölogy, Georgetown Univ., 1898; engaged in investigations for U. S. Bureau of Fisheries, 1900-5; contb'r to various publs. on zoöl. subjects. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc., Washington, Entomol. Soc., Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Fisheries Soc., Washington Biologists' Field Club (pres. 1901-4). *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 2465 6th St., N. W., Washington.

HAYDEN, Charles H., artist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HAYDEN, Horace Edwin, P. E. clergyman, author; *b.* Catonville, Md., Feb. 18, 1837; *s.* Hon. Edwin Parsons and Elizabeth (Hause) H.; ed. St. Timothy's Mil. Coll., Md., and Kenyon Coll., Ohio (M. A.); served private in C. S. army, Army Northern Va., 1861-5; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1867; *m.* Nov. 20, 1868, Kate Elizabeth Byers. Ordained deacon, 1867; priest, 1868; rector Christ Ch., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 1867-73; St. John's, West Brownsville, Pa., 1873-9; asst. minister St. Stephen's, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., since 1879; and an examining chaplain diocese of Central Pa. since 1885; mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Am. Hist. Assn., Southern Hist. Assn. and Hist. socs. Pa., Md., Va., Buffalo and Ga.; Am. Anthropol. Soc., S. R., Colonial Wars, Naval Order, Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, War 1812, U. C. V., Soc. Army and Navy C. S. A., N. E. Hist. Geneal. Soc.; etc.; corr. sec., librarian and editor publs. Wyo. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. *Author:* History of the West Virginia Soldiers' Medals, 1881 O1; Pollock Memorial, 1883 O1; Weltzel Memorial, 1883 O1; Virginia Genealogies, 1891 O1; Massacre of Wyoming, 1895 A7; also numerous pamphlets. *Editor:* Genealogical and Family History of the Wyoming and Lackawanna Valleys, Pa. (2 vols.), 1906. *Address:* Wilkes-Barré, Pa.

HAYDN, Hiram Collins, clergyman, prof. Old Testament literature in Coll. for Women of Western Reserve Univ.; *b.* Pompey, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1831; *s.* David Ellsworth and Lucinda M. (Cooley) H.; grad. Amherst, 1856; (D. D., Wooster, 1878; LL. D., Amherst and Marietta Colls., 1888), Union Theol.

Digitized by Google

Sem., New York, 1859; preached over a yr. at Montville, Conn.; *m.* 1st, 1861, Elizabeth Bill Coit, Norwich, Conn.; 2d, Sarah J. Merriman, Meriden, Conn. Pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1862-6, 1st Cong'l Ch., Painesville, O., 1866-71; asso. pastor, 1872-4, pastor, 1874-80 and 1884-1900, 1st Presby'n Ch., Cleveland; pastor emeritus since May, 1903; dist. sec. A. B. C. F. M., 1880-4; pres. Western Reserve Univ., 1888-90. *Author:* Lay Effort, R2; Death and Beyond (sermons), 01; Amusements; American Heroes on Mission Fields, A14; The Bible and Current Thought, A14; Brightening the World, R2; The Face Angelic, X1; Western Reserve University; From Hudson to Cleveland, 1878-1890, 1905. *Address:* 11401 Bellefiower Rd., Cleveland, O.

HAYES; see also Hays.

HAYES, Arthur Badley, lawyer; *b.* in Warren Co., Ia., Nov. 8, 1859; *s.* Rev. James and Elizabeth K. (Middleton) H.; grad. pub. high sch., Fostoria, O., 1878; at Northwestern Normal Sch. for short time, 2 terms at Cake Language Sch. and Ohio Wesleyan Univ., but left latter before graduation; studied law 3 yrs. in offices at Fostoria and Tiffin, O.; *m.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 23, 1893, Ida E. Walker. Taught sch. for 3 yrs. at Fostoria, O., in grammar dept.; engaged in newspaper work for 10 yrs.; mng. editor and editorial writer, Neb. State Journal, Lincoln, 1885-9; went to Utah, 1890; engaged in newspaper work at Ogden, then in mining and later in practice of law since 1892; State's dist. atty., 2d jud. dist., Utah, 1901-3; solicitor of internal revenue, Dept. of Justice, since 1908. Actively engaged in politics since 1883. Republican. *Residence:* 3338 16th St., N. W. *Office:* Treasury Bldg., Washington.

HAYES, Charles Willard, geologist; *b.* Granville, O., Oct. 8, 1859; *s.* Charles C. and Ruth Wolcott H.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1883; fellow chemistry and geology, 1884-7, Johns Hopkins Univ., Ph. D., 1887; *m.* Washington, March 22, 1894, Rosa Paige. Prin. Brecksville (O.) High School, 1883-4; apptd. asst. geologist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1887; promoted geologist same, 1894; detailed as geologist to Nicaraguan Canal Comm'n, 1898-9; geologist in charge div. of non-metallic minerals since 1900. Apptd. chief geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1902. Mem. Geol. Soc. of America; Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. Has written numerous articles on theoretic and economic geology in various geol. and geog. publs. and official reports. *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* 3432 Ashley Terrace. *Office:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

HAYES, Edward Mortimer, brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired; *b.* 1842. Entered U. S. army Aug. 28, 1855, at Cleveland, O., and served under Col. Lee and Capt. Kirby Smith, 2d Cav.; U. S. A., in Tex., until Aug. 28, 1860; participated in several Indian engagements and returned to Cleveland; was attending sch. at breaking out of the Civil war; entered vol. service as 2d lt., 10th Ohio Cav.; mustered out at the close of the war, July, 1865, as capt. and bvt. maj., U. S. V.; apptd. to the regular army, Feb. 28, 1866, as 2d lt. 5th Cav., and was regularly promoted, reach... of brig.-gen. Jan. 16, 1903. W... all of the Indian campaigns ... the Spanish war; saw service ... in the Philippines, comdg. ... from active service Jan., 1903. ... W. 98th St., New York.

HAYES, Ellen, educator; *b.* ... Sept. 23, 1851; *d.* Charles C. an... cott) H.; grad. Oberlin, 187... asso. prof., 1880-8; prof. math... 97, prof. applied mathemati... prof. astronomy and applied ... since 1904, Wellesley Coll. ... writer on astron. and other s... jects. *Author:* Elementary T... 1896 A7; Algebra, 1897 A7; C... Applications, 1900 A5. *Addres...* Mass.

HAYES, Everis Anson, ... journalist; *b.* Waterloo, Jeffers... Mar. 10, 1855; *s.* Anson E. an... som) H.; grad. Waterloo grad... Univ. of Wis., B. Litt., 1882, ... *m.* Whitewater, Wis., July 1... Louisa Bassett. Practiced law ... moved to Santa Clara Co., C... 1887; since then engaged in ... gold mining, and (with brothe... publishes San José Daily Merc... José Daily Herald. Mem. ... Madison, Wis., 1882-3; mem. ... ors, Gogebic Co., Mich., 1890; ... gress, 5th Calif. dist., 1905-9; ... Was pres. Good Governmen... Santa Clara Co., 1898-1904. ... Mining Co., Harmony Iron ... Chenoweth Co., Mercury Pul... v.-p. The Herald Co. *Club:* U... (San Francisco). *Residence:* ... Calif. *Office:* San José, Calif.

HAYES, Helen Hayden, ill... signer; *b.* Chicago, July 3, 1881 ... S. and Harriet (Hayden) H.; ... pvt. schs., Chicago and Was... Inst. and Art Acad., Chicago; ... Roberto Rascovitch, Italy, and ... low, Chicago. Writer and ill... cago Evening Post and Chicago ... Illustrated Cradle Songs of M... 1898; Singing Rhymes and Gam... Piano Pieces, 1903; Ten Two... dies, 1902; The Song Valentin... signer and originator of Her M... 1905 Ill. *Address:* Champaign, ...

HAYES, John Russell, educator; ... Who in America, 1906-7.

HAYES, John W., labor lead... delphia, Dec. 24, 1854; never ... tirely self-taught; with Pa. ... brakeman when small boy; lo... May 28, 1878, on N. Y. div... Learned telegraphy; worked ... strike of 1883; mem. gen. exe... Sec.-Treas., 1888-1902; since No... Master Workman, Knights of ... itor Jour. of the Knights of L... 43 B St. N. W., Washington.

HAYES, Joseph, soldier, minin... Who in America, 1906-7.

HAYES, Max. S., editor Cleve... *b.* Havana, Huron Co., O., Ma... Joseph and Elizabeth H.; par... to Fremont, O., 1876, and to Cl...

Digitized by Google

arned printing trade; tablishing the Cleve- d it since 1892. Paper since then Socialist; nion. Was nominated Nat. Conv. Socialist ster, N. Y., Feb. 2, m ticket 2 months' united with Social e for Congress, 21st c. State Ohio (Social- many positions of and the Socialist or- by Nat. Conv. Am. Nov., 1902, fraternal Union Congress, Lei- 3 *Address:* 193 Cham- O.

helius, soldier, jour- nn., Feb. 3, 1833; *s.* H.; ed. pub. schs., ge Sem., 1851-4; La Oberlin Coll., 1860; M., Oberlin); *m.* Ober- Amelia E. Johnson. during Civil war for ., col. and bvt. brig.- in journalism, 1866- 1877-81; Republican. Order Loyal Legion. ory of the One Hun- Volunteer Infantry and What It Means.

ordon, mayor Balti- ne Arundel Co., Md., Thomas C. and Juliana a. Mil. Inst.; unmar- erate soldier during ; admitted to Md. bar, for Md. under Pres. nistration; Democrat. St., Baltimore.

ward, architect; de- n America, 1899-1900.

illmore, civil eng'r; Y., May 19, 1868; *s.* A. Hayford; grad. Cor- 1889; *m.* Oct. 11, 1894, computer Coast and he, 1889; asst. astrono- undary Comm'n U. S. ge of one of field par- later asst. Coast and 4-5; instr. civil eng'r- 1895-8; apptd. April, r and geodesist, Coast , in which he is now ork and chief of com- hilos. Soc. of Washing- cad. Sciences, Astron. of America; fellow A. m. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. ronomy, 1898 W9; also hs in reports of Coast . *Residence:* 2729 On- *ddress:* U. S. Coast and ashington.

. Knickerbocker Thea- Pres. Actors' Fund of ers. *Address:* 1398 and York.

Hamilton, author; see erica, 1906-7.

HAYNES; see also Haines, also Hains.

HAYNES, Arthur Edwin, prof. eng'ring mathematics, Coll. of Eng'ring, Univ. of Minn.; *b.* Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 23, 1849; *s.* Horace and Adaline Haynes; grad. Hillsdale Coll., 1875; studied several summers at Mich., Harvard and Cornell univs. (M. S., M. Ph., Sc. D., Hillsdale Coll.); *m.* Allen, Mich., June 24, 1875 May (coll. classmate), *d.* Hon. Alexander and Mary Hewitt. Instr. mathematics and physics, Hillsdale Coll., 1875; acting prof. same, 1876; prof. same, 1877-90; same chairs Mich. Mining School, 1890-3; asst. prof. mathematics Univ. of Minn., 1893-6; prof. mathematics, Coll. of Eng'ring, Univ. of Minn., 1896-1901. Mem. A. A. A. S., Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta, etc.; chmn. State Y. M. C. A. Exec. Com. since 1898. Contb'r to eng'ring jours. and proc. *Address:* 703 River Rd., E., Minneapolis.

HAYNES, David Oliphant, pres. and gen. mgr. D. O. Haynes & Co., publishers of The Pharm. Era (weekly) and other publications; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 29, 1858; *s.* Levi Hasbrouck and Caroline (Oliphant) H.; high school ed'n; for 10 yrs. with large firm of mfg. chemists; established The Pharmaceutical Era, Detroit, 1887; removed to New York, 1894; established the New York Commercial as a daily business newspaper in January, 1898; this paper was a weekly and originally established in 1795 as the New York Price Current—the oldest commercial paper in America; planned and published, 1896, Depew's "One Hundred Years of American Commerce"; *m.* Oct. 15, 1885, Helen Dunham Williams, Detroit. Mem. S. A. R. *Residence:* 11 W. 94th St. *Office:* 90 William St., New York.

HAYNES, Emory James, M. E. clergyman; *b.* Cabot, Vt., Feb. 6, 1847; *s.* Zadoc S. and Marion W. (Bayley) H.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1867 (D. D.); *m.* Grace Forby. In pastorates Conn., Mass. and N. Y. since 1870; editorial writer New York papers. *Author:* Fairest of Three; Wedding in War-time; Dollars and Duty; Are These Things So?; None Such; A Farm House Cobweb, Hi. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

HAYNES, George Henry, educator; *b.* at Sturbridge, Mass., Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* Henry Dunton and Eliza Marshall (Carter) H.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1887; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1893. Now prof. history, Worcester Polytechnic Inst. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn.; *m.* Nov. 4, 1903, Annie Bliss Chapman, Saybrook, Conn. Writer on representation, suffrage and the history of the Knownothing Party. Sec. Worcester Associated Charities since 1894. *Author:* The Election of Senators, 1906 H4. *Address:* 55 Wachusett St., Worcester, Mass.

HAYNES, Henry Williamson, archæologist; *b.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 20, 1831; *s.* Nathaniel and Caroline J. (Williamson) H.; grad. Harvard, 1851; *m.* Aug. 1, 1867, Helen Weld Blanchard (died, 1902). Engaged in teaching; practiced law few yrs.; prof. Latin and later of Greek, Univ. of Vt.; since 1873 devoted to archæology, making investigations and researches in Europe, Egypt and

Digitized by Google

elsewhere. Received medal and diploma from Internat. Congress of Anthrop. Sciences, Paris, 1878. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, and A. A. A. S.; corr. sec. Mass. Hist. Soc.; etc. Contributor to scientific journals. *Address:* 239 Beacon St., Boston.

HAYNES, Irving Samuel, physician; *b.* Saranac, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Pheba A. H.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1885, med. dept. Univ. of City of New York, 1887; *m.* 1st, March 19, 1890, Charlotte E. Scribner (died, Dec. 7, 1897); 2d, July 5, 1899, Laura C. Marsh. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1887-8; visiting surgeon Harlem Hosp., 1895; prof. practical anatomy, Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., New York. Mem. New York Medical Society, American Med. Assn., N. Y. State Med. Assn., Co. Soc., Acad. Med., Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp., Harlem Med. Assn., Soc. Am. Anatomists, N. Y. Surg. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alumni Wesleyan Univ., Alumni Cornell Univ. *Author:* Practical Guide for Beginners to the Dissection of the Human Body, 1893 T7; Manual of Anatomy, 1896 S15. Contb'r to various med. jours. *Address:* 1125 Madison Av., New York.

HAYNES, John Randolph, physician; *b.* Fairmount Springs, Luzerne Co., Pa., June 13, 1853; *s.* James Sydney (formerly of London, Eng.) and Elvira Mann (Koons) H.; when 10 yrs. of age he removed to Phila.; grad. Ph. D., M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1874; began practice of medicine; *m.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mar. 14, 1882, Dora Fellows. Removed to Los Angeles, 1887; has since practiced there. Especially active in agitation for Direct Legislation; formerly prof. of gynecology, Univ. of Southern Calif. Mem. Los Angeles Co., Southern Calif. and Calif. State Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn., Calif. Soc. S. R., Calif. Soc. Colonial Wars. Pres. Civ. Service Comm'n, Los Angeles; pres. Direct Legislation League of Calif.; mem. Econ. League of Calif., Nat. Child Labor Assn., etc. *Clubs:* California, University, Sunset. *Residence:* 945 S. Figueroa St. *Office:* Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HAYNES, Myron Wilbur, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* Elnathan and Sarah (Wheeler) H.; grad. Colgate Univ., 1879; (D. D., Shurtleff Coll., 1890); *m.* June 20, 1879, Florence G. Felt, Hamilton, N. Y. In ministry since 1879; pastor Kalamazoo, Mich., Englewood Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1888-96, Belden Av. Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1896-1905, 1st Ch., Seattle, since 1905. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. bd. trustees Shurtleff Coll., 1896-1902; pres. Central Bapt. Orphanage, 1895-1902, Ill. State Bapt. Conv., 1898-1902. *Author:* Modern Evangelism, 1899 R3. *Residence:* 1729 18th Av., Seattle, Wash.

HAYNES, Nathaniel Smith, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HAYNES, Thornwell, consul; *b.* Grindell Shoals, S. C., May 20, 1868; *s.* Hilliard and Sara (Lee) H. (2d cousin of Gen. Robert E. Lee); A. B. and A. M., Wofford Coll., S. C., 1893; A. M., Vanderbilt Univ., Tenn., 1894; *m.* Columbia, S. C., 1907, Minnie Lee Bowers. Consul at Rouen, France, 1900-5; Am. commercial agt. at Vladivostok, 1905-7; consul-gen. at Singapore, since Mar
Republican. Methodist. *Author*
Benjamin Tillman, 1906 L11. *Add*
apore, Straits Settlements.

HAYNIE, (James) Henry, aut
nalist; *b.* Winchester, Ill., July 1
Ornsbe and Zerilda (Rucker) H.;
mar and high sch., Winchester
Waltham, Mass., Dec. 19, 1893,
guenin Bright. Enlisted Apr. 1
first inf. co. raised in Chicago;
Gen. Swift's expd'n to Cairo, Ill.
May 3, 1861; mustered into Co. D
Inf., June 17, 1861, for 3 yrs.;
Army of the Cumberland; taken
after being wounded at battle
River, Dec. 31, 1862, and kept
Prison several months; in sever
and many engagements; mustered
9, 1864. After war entered into j
as reporter on Chicago newspape
editor on New York Times, 1875-
Paris, 1877, as sp'l corr. Am. n
(principally Boston Herald and
leans Picayune); resided there u
1895, when returned to U. S.; trav
Boston Herald in U. S. for some
up journalism, 1898, and has sinc
entire time to lit. work. Decor
Legion d'Honneur, France, 1
Chevalier Royal Order of the
Greece, 1895; was pres. Assn. For
Corrs., Paris, several yrs.; pres.
Club, Boston, 2 terms; mem.
wealth Country Club. Asst. ins
A. R.; del. at large from Mass. to
campment, Saratoga, 1907. W
comm'n as lt. col., Egyptian A
by Khédive, but declined. Ep
Independent Republican. *Auth*
Past and Present, 2 vols., 1902 S8;
tains and the Kings, 1904 S8. *Add*
ton Centre, Mass.

HAYS; see also Hayes.

HAYS, Charles Melville, ry.
Rock Island, Ill., May 16, 1856; e
service Nov. 10, 1873, as clerk in
dept. Atlantic & Pacific R. R.,
later in auditor's and gen. sup
until 1877; sec. to gen. mgr. M
1877-84; sec. to gen. mgr., 1884-6,
mgr., 1886-7, Wabash, St. Louis
apptd., July, 1887, gen. mgr. Wab
ern, and later of consolidated W
tem; v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1894;
Chicago & Western Ind. R. R., B
Chicago, Detroit Union R. R. & S
Hannibal Union Sta. Co., Keok
Sta. Co., Kansas City Union Sta.
minal R. R. Assn. of St. Lou
exec. com.); represented Wabash
Western Traffic Assn., Central Tr
and on Joint Traffic Assn. Gen. m
Trunk Ry. System, Jan. 1, 1896,
1901; pres. Southern Pacific Ry
1901, but retired latter part of 19
ing 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr. Gra
Ry. System. Is pres. Central Vt.
cago, Detroit and Canada Gra
Junction R. R., Grand Trunk Pa
Grand Trunk Western Ry., Detro
Haven & Milwaukee Ry., Canadia
Co., St. Clair Tunnel Co., Interna
Co., Montreal Warehousing Co.,

Digitized by Google

852 '53

gland Elevator Co.
., Montreal, P. Q.,

to, lawyer; *b.* Pleas-
, 1854; *s.* David and
.; ed. Coll. City of
LL. B., Columbia
York, Apr. 11, 1880,
cticed in New York,
law firm of Hays &
schmann Realty &
nprovement Co., Mt.
mn. Municipal Civ.
York; pres. Harlem
ge of Grade Comm'n
age of Pleasantville;
rael, Jewish Publ.
Residence: Pleasant-
121st St. *Office:* 115

cian; *b.* Phila., July
M. D.; grad. Univ.
9), med. dept., 1868;
f George A. Wood.
ed. Congress, Phila.
Soc.; mem. Am.
Physicians, Coll. of
Hist. Soc. of Pa.
he American Jour.
d of The Med. News;
f Soelberg Wells on
ila., 1873 L12; author
ss, its Frequency,
in System of Dis-
L5; Chronology of
1 X1. Editor of Cal-
apers in the Library
., 1907. *Address:* 266
n.

, agriculturist, edu-
Ia., Oct. 19, 1859; *s.*
epley) H.; ed. rural
865-78; prep. course,
1878-81; freshman
owa Agr'l Coll., B.
86; *m.* 1st, Chariton,
ara Shepperd (died
. Y., Apr. 22, 1897,
agr., Iowa Agr'l
or Prairie Farmer,
8-9, prof. agr., 1890-
griculturalist, Expt.
prof. agr. and agri-
N. Dak. Agr'l Coll.,
Coll., and agricul-
niv. of Minn., 1893-
nce Jan. 1, 1905. In
ised and published
heat, corn, flax, al-
ps, now widely used,
valuable varieties;
with movement for
gh schs. Mem. Am.
Expt. Stas.; mem.
n rural schs. since
nizer and sec. Am.
08; mem. Am. Assn.
n. Assn. Adv. Hort.
rcial (Minneapolis),
Mem. Christian
blican. Author of
nd papers on agr.
7 Biltmore St. *Office:*
n.

HAYS, William Shakesp
Hays"), composer; die
Who in America, 1906-7.

HAYWARD, Edward A
man, author; *b.* Lowell, Mas
s. Asa Edward and Fran
(French) H.; grad. Waltham (M
Sch.; attended Tufts Coll. 2 yr.
Harvard Divinity Sch., 1874; *m.* H
Conn., Aug. 7, 1879, Ellen Harriet
Ordained, Montreal, Can., Sept. 7, 1
settled Fall River, Mass., 1877-82; Sout
Boston, Mass., over 2d Hawes Cong'l (Uni-
tarian) Soc., 1883-6; Chicopee, Mass., 1886-
90; West Parish Unitarian Ch., Marlbor-
ough, Mass., since Jan., 1890. *Author:* Wil-
loughby (A Poem), 1879 C34; Patrice (A
Poem), 1883 D14; Ecce Spiritus, 1883 E1;
The Mothers, 1903 B11; Life of Lyman
Beecher, 1904 P8; also essays and poems
in leading mags. *Address:* Marlborough,
Mass.

HAYWARD, Florence, writer; *b.* at St.
Louis, 1865; *d.* George A. (col. C. S. A.) and
Ellen (Erwin) H.; grad. Mary Inst. (coll.
for women of Washington Univ.) 18—; un-
married. Has written extensively for Am.
and English mags. Apptd. Nov., 1902, sp'l
comm'r of La. Purchase Exp'n to Europe,
only woman apptd. to this position; ob-
tained for exp'n, from King Edward, loan
of Queen Victoria's Jubilee presents for
exp'n. Elected Officier French Acad., 1904;
pres. Mary Inst. Alumni Assn.; originator
of Artists' Guild of St. Louis. Sp'l London
contb'r for Republic, Globe-Democrat, also
Century and Harper's. *Residence:* 4321 Mary-
land Av., St. Louis.

HAYWARD, Joseph Warren, physician; died
1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HAYWARD, Monroe Leland, U. S. senator;
died 1899; Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HAYWARD, Mrs. Sidney W.; see Her-
ford, Beatrice.

HAYWARD, William Leete, clergyman;
b. Morley, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1870; *s.* William
Stone and Martha Jane (Avery) H.; grad.
Nashotah Theol. Sem., Wis., 1893, B. D.,
1894; unmarried. Ordered deacon, 1903,
ordained priest, Episcopal Ch., 1894; asst.,
1894-1906, vicar, since Oct., 1906, St. Eliza-
beth's Ch., Phila. Mem. Congregation of
the Companions of the Holy Savior. *Author:*
Obsequiale, or Rites for Burial of Dead,
1907 L4. *Address:* 1606 Mifflin St., Philadel-
phia.

HAYWOOD, Marshall De Lancey, his-
torian; *b.* Raleigh, N. C., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Dr.
Richard B. and Julia Ogden (Hicks) H.;
ed. Raleigh Male Acad., 1883-7; studied his-
tory, Johns Hopkins, 1900-1; unmarried.
Sec. to att'y gen., N. C., 1889-96; asst. state
librarian of N. C., 1901-2; librarian Agr'l
and Mech. Coll. of N. C., 1902-3; asst. editor
Biog. History of N. C., since 1904. Sec. S.
R.; asst. sec. N. C. Soc., Cincinnati; mem.
Southern Hist. Assn., State Lit. and Hist.
Assn. N. C., United Sons Confed. Vets.,
Roanoke Colony Memorial Assn.; collector
of Indian relics, colonial book plates, hist.
engravings, etc. *Author:* Governor William
Tryon and His Administration in the Prov-
ince of North Carolina, 1765-1771, 1903 X1;
The Beginnings of Freemasonry in North

Digitized by Google

trait of Bishop Bowman for Cornell Coll., 1885, of Paul Tulane for Tulane Univ., 1892; painted The Promoters of the New Congressional Library, 1888; also numerous other subjects for exhibitions and many portraits in different cities. Has traveled widely in America and Europe. His picture, "Hardships of Emigration," is on the 10-cent Omaha stamp. *Author:* The Heart of David—the Psalmist King, 1900 N3; Coinage of the U. S. Branch Mints, 1893 X1; Fancies and Thoughts in Verse, 1904 B11. Letters of travel and numismatic articles. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc.; asso. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Pa. Hist. Soc., Columbia Hist. Soc., New York Numis. Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Numis. Assn. Exhibited picture Baron Steuben at Valley Forge, Jamestown Exp'n, 1907. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos. *Address:* 1618 17th St., N. W., Washington.

HEATON, John Langdon, journalist; *b.* Canton, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1860; *s.* Ira Willmarth and Lucinda (Langdon) H.; grad. St. Lawrence (A. M.), 1880; *m.* 1882, Eliza Osborn Putnam. Entered journalism on Brooklyn Times, 1881, editorial writer New York World since 1899. *Author:* The Story of Vermont, 1889 L9; Stories of Napoleon, 1895; The Quilting Bee, 1896 S8. *Residence:* 131 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn.

HEATWOLE, Joel Prescott, congressman, printer; *b.* Waterford, Ind., Aug. 22, 1856. Mem. Congress, 1895-1903; Republican; *m.* Dec. 4, 1890, Mrs. G. L. Archibald; mem. 54th to 57th Congresses inclusive; served in foreign affairs, census, printing and other coms. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

HECKER, Frank J., capitalist; *b.* at Freedom, Mich., July 6, 1846; *s.* Frank and Cynthia H.; ed. in pub. schs.; *m.* Omaha, 1868, Anna M. Williamson. Served in Union Army in Civil War; engaged in ry. service on Union Pacific and other roads, 1867-76. Pres. Mich. Car Co.; police comm'r of Detroit, 1880-90; chief of div. of transportation of the army during Spanish-Am. War; apptd. mem. Isthmian Canal Comm'n, 1904. *Residence:* 1170 Woodward Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit.

HECKER, John Valentine, flour miller; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HECKERT, Charles Girven, educator; *b.* Northumberland, Pa., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah J. Heckert; prep. ed'n Sunbury, Pa.; grad. Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1886; studied divinity, Wittenberg Theol. Sem., 1886-9 (A. M., 1889; D. D., 1899, Carthage Coll.); *m.* Lamar, Pa., July 24, 1889, Ada R. Royer. Pres. Miami Synod, 1892; was prin. Wittenberg Acad. for 2 yrs.; formerly mng. editor The Lutheran World; is Republican; mem. Ohio Modern Language Assn.; prof. English and logic, 1893-1903, pres. since 1903, Wittenberg Coll. *Address:* 29 E. Ward St., Springfield, Ohio.

HECKMAN, Wallace, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HEDGCOCK, George Grant, plant pathologist; *b.* Augusta, Ill., Oct. 5, 1863; *s.* Barnett and Sarah Lutitia (Haines) H.; grad. Univ. of Neb., B. Sc., 1899, A. M., 1901; *m.* Nelson, Neb., June 29, 1 Ladelle Merrill. Teacher, pub. s 1882-91; prin. graded schs., Ne scholar in botany, 1898-9, fellow 1899-1901, Univ. of Neb.; scientifi 2, asst. in pathology, 1902-5, now ologist, U. S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Univ. of Neb., 1901; fellow A. A. A Internat. Soc. Botanists, Bot. Sen of Neb.; Bot. Soc. America, etc. 6940 Bradley Av. *Office:* Mo. Bot den, St. Louis.

HEDGE, Charles Gorham, *b.* Plymouth, Mass., May 15, 1852; iel L. and Sarah W. (Sylveste Plymouth (Mass.) pub. schs.; *m.* J., 1877, Emma W. Bremner. Beg vice, 1873; held various position ferent rys. and commercial co sec., treas. and purchasing agt. doir Car Co., 1885-9; asst. to 2d man Palace Car Co., 1889-91; sec. troller, 1891-6, treas. since 1891, v. since 1896, M., K. & T. Ry. Co.; and dir. M., K. & T. Ry. Co. of T & T. Terminal Co. of Kansas Cit Union Passenger Depot Co., Born Bridge Co. Served 7th Regt. N. G 10 yrs. Republican. Unitarian *Clubs:* Down Town, Westhampto Union League (Brooklyn). *Reside* ampton, L. I. *Office:* 49 Wall St.,

HEDGE, Frederic Henry, libr lic Library, Lawrence, Mass., 1 Arlington, Mass., June 20, 1831; Frederic H. H.; grad. Harvard, library work at Providence (R. næum; asst. librarian Mass. 1869-72. Mem. Am. Library Assn S., Am. Geog. Soc., New England Unmarried. *Address:* Brookline,

HEDGE, Thomas, congressman, Burlington, Ia., June 24, 1844; and Eliza B. (Eldridge) H.; gra Acad., Andover, Mass., 1861, Yal Columbia Coll. Law School, N 1869; *m.* Burlington, Ia., Jan. 8, F. Cook. Served private to 2d l Y. V. I. Union army, Civil war; law practice in Burlington, Ia., mem. Congress, 1899-1907, 1st Ia. publican. *Home:* Burlington, Ia.

HEDLESTON, Winn David, *b.* in Hale Co., Ala., Apr. 25, 186 and Martha Agnes (Fulton) H prep. dept. 1877, and grad., A Univ. of Miss.; (D. D., Centra Ky.); *m.* Oxford, Miss., 1885, Lil Prin. Toccopola High Sch., 1 prof. chemistry, Univ. of Miss. dained to ministry, Southern Pr Oct., 1885; pastor Pleasant Grove ville Presby'n chs., Washington 1886-8, Point Lick Ch., Garrard 1889-93, Presby'n Ch., Oxford, 1893. Democrat. *Author:* Lamp P9. *Address:* Oxford, Miss.

HEDLEY, Evalena (Fryer), *b.* West Chester, Pa.; *d.* J. Pl Mary (Goheen) Fryer; acad. and editor Sunday school papers, fo Bd. Publication, 1890-97; edit Saturday Evening Post, 1899- treas. Phila. Women's Press Ass

Digitized by Google

nd to juvenile publs. Through Life's Win- 310 Penn St., Camden,

ant, consulting civ. en- Edwards Co., Ill., Apr. n and Mary Ann H.; Ark., 1892; B. S., 1898, ., 1900, McGill Univ., 9, Louise Luther, Wed- lished practice as civ. is been identified with ortant eng'ring works; d pres. Kansas City al Ry. Co. Mem. Am. st'n Civ. Eng'rs, Lon- Civ. Eng'rs, Montreal, Eng'ring Ed'n, Rensse- (hon.) *Office:* Keith & City, Mo.

Keene, cartoonist; see ca, 1906-7.

gar Laing, clergy- s, N. Y., July 14, 1876; es (Woolsey) H.; B. A., 99; B. D., Yale Divin- ed New College, Edin- e 9, 1907, Nora K. Liv- Cong'l ministry, 1902; n., since June 18, 1902. in the Church, 1906. inn.

es Abram, lawyer; *b.* 1 10, 1843; *m.* 1st, Feo. Haney (died, 1878); 2d, C. A. Roberts. Served h Va., C. S. A., under fter war learned shoe- ucted Virginia People, Blacksburg News and lican; studied law; ad- treas. Va. Agr. and commonwealth atty., ., 1887; alternate com- mbian Exp'n, 1893; del- Conv., 1888; candidate 89; for Congress, 1898 st.; mem. Va. legisla- : Christiansburg, Va.

es, author, journalist; Oct. 25, 1856; *s.* Thomas (Forbes) H.; ed. pub- Syracuse, N. Y., 1871-4; ; grad. Cornell Univ., ; Cornell; unmarried; m since 1880. *Author:* he Far West, 1887 O1; and Other Plays, 1889 ness, drama, 1890 R7; enly Rest, 1892 O1; Be- ama, 1899 P5; The In- also The Vagabond, a Morris starred from , of the Bar Z Ranch, n the Santa Fé Trail, tar (novel), 1907; Bea- 907. *Clubs:* University, Country, Lotos. Mem. of Central N. Y., Hol- S. A. R., Nat. Geog. Highland Av., Syracuse,

phine Woodbury nor; *b.* White Pigeon, Mich., Dec. 25, 1859; *d.* Caleb Chace and Jane (Minier) Woodbury; ed. Corning Acad., Park Coll., A. B., Columbia Univ.; *m.* Corning, N. Y., July 9, 1878, Clinton W. Heermans. Prin. Whittier Sch., Kansas City. Mem. D. A. R., Nat. Council Ed'n, Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n. *Author:* Stories From the Hebrew, 1903 S6. *Address:* The Lorraine, Kansas City, Mo.

HEFLIN, J(ames) Thomas, congressman; *b.* Louina, Randolph Co., Ala., Apr. 9, 1869; *s.* Dr. W. L. and Lavicie Catherine (Phillips) H.; ed. common schs., Randolph Co., Ala., Southern Univ. and A. & M. Coll., Auburn, Ala.; admitted to Ala. bar, 1893; *m.* LaFayette, Ala., Dec. 18, 1895, Minnie Kate Schuessler. Mayor LaFayette, Ala., 2 terms; register in chancery, 1894-6; mem. Ala. legislature, 1896-1900; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Ala., 1896-1902; del. const'l conv., Ala., 1901; elected sec. State Ala., 1902, resigned, May 1, 1904; elected 58th Congress, May 10, 1904, to fill unexpired term of C. W. Thompson, deceased; mem. Congress, 5th Ala. dist., 1905-9; Democrat. *Home:* LaFayette, Ala.

HEG, Elmer Ellsworth, M. D.; *b.* Waupun, Wis., Feb. 23, 1861; *s.* Col. Hans C. and Cornelia H.; ed. Beloit Coll.; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1887; removed to Wash.; became sec. State Med. Soc.; sec. State Bd. of Health, 1897-8; mem. State Bd. of Health since 1902, and again sec. since 1903; surgeon Nat. Guard, Wash.; entered U. S. vols., July, 1898, as maj. and brigade surgeon; served on staff of Maj. Gen. J. C. Bates in Cuba; was mustered out at his own request, July, 1899. Apptd. mem. Seattle Bd. of Health, Dec. 31, 1900; sec. sect. on hygiene and sanitary science Am. Med. Assn., 1905-7. *Address:* Seattle, Wash.

HEGAN, Alice Caldwell, author; see Alice Hegan Rice.

HEGEMAN, John Rogers, pres. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.; *b.* Brooklyn, April 18, 1844; became accountant for Manhattan Life Ins. Co., 1866; sec. Met. Life Ins. Co., June, 1870; v.-p. same, Oct., 1870; pres., Oct., 1891. Dir. Met. Bank, Nat. Surety Co., Northampton Portland Cement Co., Internat. Banking Corp'n, Lincoln Traction Co., The Durland Co.; trustee Hamilton Trust Co. of Brooklyn, Union Dime Savings Inst'n, Victor Chem. Co. *Residence:* Mamaroneck, N. Y. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York.

HEGER, Anthony, army officer; *b.* in Austria, Dec. 4, 1828. Apptd. from Pa. asst. surgeon, Aug. 29, 1856; capt. asst. surgeon, Aug. 29, 1861; maj. surgeon, Sept. 17, 1862; lt. col. surgeon, Jan. 24, 1886; col. surgeon, Jan. 2, 1891; retired by operation of law, Dec. 4, 1892; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865, for services during the war. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

HEIL, William Frankin, clergyman; *b.* Berlinsville, Pa., May 1, 1857; *s.* Nathan and Lydia (Meister) H.; ed. pub. schs., Berlinsville, Pa., Cedar Hill Sem. and Normal Sch., Pa.; ordained, 1880; *m.* Lansdale, Pa., 1882, Annie L. Reed. Elected, Oct., 1902, bishop United Evang. Ch. for term of 4 yrs. *Address:* Highland Park, Ill.

Digitized by Google

HEILPRIN, Angelo, naturalist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HEILPRIN, Louis, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HEINEMANN, E., artist; *b.* Brunswick, Germany, 1848; *s.* A. and Marie H.; *m.* at Brunswick, Germany. Pupil of A. Closs and Brendeamour. Came to U. S., 1872. Awarded first prize in the school of the N. Y. T. V. Studied drawing and painting at the Art Students' League, New York. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900; bronze medal Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* Fort Wadsworth, S. I., N. Y.

HEINS, George Lewis, architect; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HEINZ, Henry J., manufacturer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Oct. 11, 1844; *s.* Henry and Anna M. (Schmidt) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Duff's Bus. Coll.; *m.* Sharpsburg, Pa., Sept. 23, 1869, Sallie Young (now deceased). Began small business of packing food products at Sharpsburg, Pa., 1869; removed to Pittsburgh, 1872, where business was conducted by partnership of Heinz, Noble & Co.; firm name became F. & J. Heinz, and in 1888, H. J. Heinz Co., which continued as a partnership until 1905, when business was organized as corp'n, of which is pres.; besides main plant at Pittsburgh, co. has 11 branch factories (including 1 in Spain), 67 salting stas., 26 branch houses, including 1 in London, and agencies in all parts of the world. Also pres. Central Accident Ins. Co., Aspinwall Land Co., Winona Interurban Ry. Co.; v.-p. Western Pa. Exp'n Soc.; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Western Ins. Co. Mem. Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce. Republican; ex-mem. bd. ed'n of Sharpsburg, Pa.; mem. Welfare Com. Nat. Civic Federation; Civic Club of Pittsburgh. Presby'n. Pres. Pa. Sunday Sch. Assn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union, Country (Pittsburgh). *Address:* Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEINZE, F. Augustus, mining engr; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 5, 1869; *s.* Otto and Lida M. (Lacey) H.; ed. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; grad. Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1889; studied in Germany; unmarried. Engaged in mining and smelting in Mont. since 1889; has large interests; active in Mont. politics as Democrat. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs and other eng'ring socs. *Clubs:* Tilden, Down Town, Crescent Athletic (New York), St. James (Montreal), Montana (Helena), Silver Bow (Butte). *Address:* Butte, Mont.

HEISLER, John Clement, physician; *b.* Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1862; *s.* Rev. Washington L. (Lutheran) and Sarah Harriet (Kurtz) H.; ed. pub. schs., followed by private tutoring in classical and modern languages, mathematics, literature, etc.; grad. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1883; med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Lock Haven, Pa., Anna Mary, *d.* Rev. James D. Reardon (Presby'n). Began med. practice, 1887; prosector to chair of anatomy Univ. of Pa., 1888-97; and at intervals asst. demonstrator of anatomy and curator Wistar & Horner Museum, Univ. of Pa.; instr. in diseases of the chest, Phila. Polyclinic; prof. anatomy, Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Phila. since 1897. Mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Phila. Pediatric Soc., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Med. Assn., Assn. A omists; fellow Coll. Physicians *Author:* Embryology for Medical 1899, 1901, 1907 S15. *Address:* 382 St., Philadelphia.

HEISS, Austin Elmer, newspap *b.* in Crawford Co., O., July 5, George Peter H.; ed. Mansfield, studied law, Mansfield, O.; *m.* Man July 3, 1895, Emma R. Ver Bec newspaper work, Mansfield, 1887; 1 and polit. staff corr. Cleveland Le Toledo Commercial, 1891-2; polit. work on Cleveland Plain Deale Washington corr. Plain Dealer, 189 burgh Dispatch since 1899. *Resid* Park Rd. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., ton, D. C.

HEISSENBUTTEL, John Diedric chant; see Who's Who in Americ

HEISTAND, Henry Olcot Shel dier; *b.* on farm nr. Richwood, O., 1856; *s.* Henry Olcot Sheldon an (Irwin) H.; grad. West Point, 187 school 2 terms before entering W as cadet, 1874. On graduation was as 2d lt. to 11th U. S. inf.; promot June 1, 1886, and capt., March served with regt. continuously un govt. insp. and instr. Ohio Nat. Gu 19, 1892; confidential sec. to Maj. during presidential campaign, 189 to President McKinley, Mar. 4, 1 apptd. U. S. mil. comm'r, Pari 1900; apptd. asst. adj.-gen. U. S. 11, 1897; promoted lt. col., Apr. adj.-gen. and chief of staff, Chi Expd'n for relief of Peking, 1900; Div. of the Philippines until O col., July 22, 1902; now adj.-gen. the East; *m.* Sept. 19, 1878, Mary J *Author:* Alaska—Its History and tion, 1898; also numerous mag. ar professional papers. *Address:* W Washington.

HEITFELD, Henry, U. S. sens Idaho, 1897-1903; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. *m.* Nov. 25, 1884, Anna M. Jacobs. to Seneca, Kan., when 11 yrs. old emigrated to State of Wash.; l Idaho, 1883; since then engaged in and stock-raising. State senator Populist. Dem. candidate for gov 1904; mayor Lewiston, Ida., since 1 *dress:* Lewiston, Ida.

HEITMAN, Francis Bernard Historical Registers, U. S. War Cincinnati, April 10, 1838; *s.* Ferdi ed. Cincinnati, 1844-50; *m.* 1863. Ma ces Poore. In employ war dept. s Editor: Historical Register Office Army and Volunteers, 1890 W8; H Register Officers of the Continent War of the Revolution, 1893 W8; H Register and Dictionary U. S. Arm 1903), 1903 W8; also various pamp lating to mil. affairs and events, tb'r to various mags. on mil. aff *dress:* 2420 Pa. Av., Washington.

HEIZMANN, Charles Lawrenc officer; *b.* in Pa., Apr. 15, 1846; Georgetown Univ., 1864; M. D., Pa., 1867. Apptd. from Pa. asst.

Digitized by Google

1867; capt. asst. surgeon,]. surgeon, Nov. 18, 1886; rgeon-gen., Apr. 28, 1900; -gen., Apr. 7, 1902. Pres. Washington, 1904. *Ad-* Washington.

vig, pathologist; *b.* Wis., P. and Olave H.; grad. Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1883; Wis.; grad. M. D., Coll. hicago, 1887; studied Up- rlin, Vienna, 1890-4-5-6-7; n, July 7, 1891, Ellen ist to several hosps. Mem. ysicians, Am. Med. Assn., oc. (pres., 1898-1902), Assn. and Bacteriologists (pres., S. Lecturer pathology, 1890-2; physician to coro- go, 1890-4; prof. patholo- Surg., 1892-4; prof. mor- h Med. Coll., 1895-8, prof. ince 1892; prof. pathology, since 1901; dir. Memorial us Diseases since 1902. tem Technique, Chicago, ek's Pathologic Histology, contb'r to Am. Text-Book S15. Has written numer- thol. and bacteriol. inter- . of Infectious Diseases. hington Av., Chicago.

medienne; *b.* Paris, Mar. e and Hélène Held; ed. in rance; *m.* Paris, France, of Chicago. Début as aris, 1890; since then in starring, 1896, in "A Par- appeared in "French Wife," "Mme. Napoleon," , New York; "Parisian ne Theatre, London; in U. Duchess," Casino Theatre, *Residence:* 86 Faubourg St.,

thur, botanist; *b.* Mon- rch 21, 1867; *s.* Amos H.; d Marshall Coll., 1892; A. ister, Pa., April 8, 1896, E. Served apprenticeship at on botanical explorations est, 1892-4; in Hawaiian no, 1896; instr. botany at 896-8; on bot. exploration 1898, Calif., 1902, Porto -2-3. Mem. Torrey Bot. Society of Lancaster. apers in Bull. Torrey Bot. moirs Torrey Bot. Club, n Minn. Bot. Studies, of North American Plants, . Editor and publisher of a Journal of Botany. tos, Calif.

les Edward, lawyer; *b.* 8, 1864; *s.* Walter S. and H.; grad. Bangor High Coll., A. B., 1886; student Germany, Boston Univ., mpleted legal studies in I. Morse; *m.* New Haven, 8, Mary L. Harmon. Ad- (Mass.), bar, 1889; mem. ourt bar; in practice in As pres. Big Sandy Co., which owns 133,000 acres of coal in the Elkhorn (coking) coal fields of Pike Co., Ky., has been identified with railroad development of Eastern Ky.; pres. Elkhorn Coal & Coke Co.; dir. Eastern Automatic Telephone Co., Automatic Telephone Equipment Co. Served as mem. Citizens' Examining Com., Boston Pub. Library. Mem. Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. Soc. Natural History. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Boston); University (New York); Graduates (New Haven). *Residence:* 105 Beacon St., Boston, and Marion, Mass. *Office:* 57 Equitable Bldg., Boston.

HELM, Harvey, mem. 60th Congress, 8th Ky. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Stanford, Ky.

HELM, Joseph Church, jurist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 30, 1848; *s.* Ruggles and Sarah A. (Bass) H.; grad. Univ. of Iowa, 1870, law dept., 1874 (LL. D., 1890); *m.* September, 1881, Marcia Stewart, Colorado Springs, Colo. Enlisted, 1861, 13th U. S. inf., served through Civil War in that regt. and 6th inf., Hancock's corps; prisoner on Belle Isle; was in battles of Chickasaw Bayou, Champion Hills, Jackson, Vicksburg, Collierville, etc. Admitted to bar, 1875; mem. Colo. Ho. Reps., 1877. State Senate, 1879; dist. judge, 1880; supreme judge, 1882; chief justice, 1888; reëlected, 1891; resigned, 1892; Republican candidate for gov. against Davis H. Waite, Populist. *Address:* 904 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HELMICK, Howard, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HELMUTH, William Tod, physician; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HELPER, Hinton Rowan, author, ry. projector; *b.* N. C., Dec. 27, 1829; *m.* 1863, Maria Rodriguez, Buenos Ayres. Academic ed'n; U. S. consul at Buenos Ayres, 1862-6; since then devoted to promotion of his projected Three Americas Ry., to eventually run from Bering Strait to the Straits of Magellan. *Author:* Impending Crisis of the South (1857); The Three Americas Railway; Nojoque; The Negroes in Negroland; The Land of Gold; Oddments of Andean Diplomacy. *Address:* 806 12th St., N. W., Washington.

HEMENWAY, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1839; *s.* Fisher and Elizabeth J. H.; grad. Yale, 1861, A. M., 1864; studied law Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Oct. 14, 1871, Myra L. McLanathan (died, Apr. 10, 1896). Admitted to bar, Boston, July 13, 1863; apptd. by Gov. Wolcott, 1897, sole comm'r to draft act embodying principles of Torrens System of Land Transfer; act drafted by him now law. *Clubs:* University, Union, Boston Art, Curtis, Jury. Pres. Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Residence:* 17 Beacon St. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston.

HEMENWAY, James Alexander, U. S. senator; *b.* Boonville, Ind., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* William and Sarah (Clelland) H.; ed. common schs.; admitted to bar, 1885; pros. att'y, 2d jud. circuit, Ind., 1886-90; mem. Rep. State Com., 1890; mem. Congress, 1895-1905, 1st Ind. dist.; elected U. S. senator, Jan. 18, 1905, to succeed Charles W. Fairbanks; term expires 1909. Republican. *Home:* Boonville, Indiana.

Digitized by Google

HEMING, Arthur Henry Howard, illustrator, author; *b.* Paris, Ont., Can., Jan. 17, 1870; *s.* George Edward and Frances Ann (Morgan) H.; ed. pub. schs.; taught Hamilton (Can.) Art Sch., 1887-90; illustrator on Canadian publs. till 1899; studied at Art Students' League; under Frank Brangwyn, A. R. A., London, 1904. Unmarried. Contb'r of illustrated articles and stories to leading newspapers and mags. in Europe and America, and illustrator of many books on animal and wild life. Student, by personal contact, of phases of life in Canadian wilderness. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. Episcopalian. *Author:* Spirit Lake, 1907 M1. *Home:* Hamilton, Can. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

HEMINGWAY, Wilson Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Carroll Co., Miss., Jan. 4, 1854; *s.* William and Sarah Wesly (Jenkins) H.; ed. Univ. of Miss., 1868-70, Univ. of Ga., 1870-2; no degree; *m.* Bedford, Ky., July 18, 1872, Mary Helen Girault. Admitted to bar, Jan. 3, 1874; pros. atty., Washington Co., Mo., 1878-1881; city atty., Pine Bluff, Ark., 1885-9; judge Supreme Court, Ark., 1889-93; in Mar., 1893, resigned office of supreme judge, to which he had just been reëlected for term of 8 yrs., to enter practice of law at Little Rock, Ark., with U. M. and G. B. Rose; now member firm of Rose, Hemingway, Coutrell & Loughborough. Pres. Little Rock Ry. & Electric Co. Methodist. Democrat. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

HEMMETER, John Cohn, M. D.; *b.* Baltimore, April 25, 1864; *s.* John and Mathilde H.; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Wiesbaden, Germany; Baltimore City Coll., 1881; Univ. of Md., M. D., 1884; (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; LL. D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1905); *m.* 1893. Prof. medicine, and regent, med. dept. Univ. of Md., and dir. of physiol. laboratory; practice limited to diseases of digestive organs. Now asso. editor Archives for Digestive Diseases, Berlin, and Archives of Clinical Medicine. Ex-pres. Am. Gastro-Enterologic Assn. *Author:* The Special Pathology and Treatment of Diseases of the Digestive Organs, 1896 B8; Diseases of the Stomach, 1897 B8; Theodore Billroth, Surgical and Musical Philosopher, A Biography, 1900 J1; Diseases of the Intestines (2 vols.), 1901 B8; History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood; etc.; also author and composer of Hygiea, cantata; Prelude and Choral Music to the 23d Psalm, for male chorus and full orchestra, and many other compositions. Contb'r sp'l articles to scientific jours. Hon. mem. Congress für Interne Medicin, Germany; fellow A. A. A. S.; hon. mem. Königliche Kaiserlich Gesellschaft Oestreichischer Aerzte of Vienna, Austria, and Gesellschaft für Medizin und Kinderheilkunde of Vienna. *Address:* 1734 Linden Av., Baltimore.

HEMPHILL, Charles Robert, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Chester, S. C., Apr. 18, 1852; *s.* James and Rachel E. (Brawley) H.; grad. Univ. of S. C., 1869, Univ. of Va., 1871, Presby'n Theol. Sem., Columbia, S. C., 1874; fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1878-9; (A. M., 1878, D. D., 1884, Davidson Coll.; D. D., Central Univ., 1884; LL. D., Hanover Coll., 1895, Westminster Coll., 1898); *m.* Columbia, S. C., Sept. 1, 1875, Emma L. Muller. Instr. Hebrew, Theol. Sem., 1874-8; prof. Greek a Southwestern Presby'n Univ., 1879- Biblical literature, Columbia Sem pastor 2d Presby'n Ch., Louisvi 1885-99; prof. Louisville (now Ky.) Theol. Sem. since 1893; moderator sembly Presby'n Ch. in the Unite 1895; mem. Pan. Presby'n Counc gow, 1896; mem. Soc. Biblical Author of essay on Validity and B the Testimony of Christ and His to the Mosaic Authorship of the Pe in "Moses and His Recent Criti F3. Mem. Internat. S. S. Lesson C 1902. *Club:* Conversation. *Addr* Brook St., Louisville, Ky.

HEMPHILL, James Calvin, jou Due West, Abbeville Co., S. C., 1850; *s.* Rev. W. R. H., of Scotch- cestry; ed. at Due West; grad. Coll., 1870; A. M., 1872; *m.* Flushi 1878, Rebecca M., *d.* Rev. Dr. C. Taught school 3 months, but ret S. C.; entered journalism as edit ville "Medium," 1871. Joined staff ton News and Courier, 1880, acting reporter, exchange reader, sp'l more than a yr. Sent to Columt capital, as chief of bureau of the Courier, 1881-2. City editor and ac of the paper under Capt. F. W. 1886-8; mgr. and editor since 188 crat. Actively identified with wo ganizing, mem. bd. directors, Dept. Publicity and Promotion, S. State and W. Indian Exp'n at Cl 1901-2. Pres. Charleston Press C *dress:* Charleston, S. C.

HEMPHILL, John James, law Chester, S. C., Aug. 25, 1849; *s.* J Rachel E. (Brawley) H.; grad. S. 1869; studied law with his father; to practice Oct., 1870; began prac 1, 1871; *m.* Washington, Dec. 23, 18 beth S. Henry. Mem. S. C. le 1876-82; mem. Congress from S. C Democrat. Since 1892 in practice ington, and S. C. *Club:* Met *Author:* Why the Solid South? *H* Bancroft Pl. *Office:* Washington Trust Bldg., Washington.

HEMPHILL, Joseph Newton, ficer; *b.* Ripley, O., June 18, 1847; and Sarah Campbell H.; grad. U. Acad., 1866; *m.* 1st, Delaware, O., Miss Oro E. Stark (died, Oct., 1 Dubuque, Ia., Aug., 1893, Mrs. Hancock. Was on the Monongahel ed in W. Indian earthquake N commissioned ensign Mar. 12, 1868 Mar. 26, 1869, lt., Mar. 21, 1870, l Jan. 26, 1887, comdr., June, 1895, c 3, 1901, rear admiral, Aug. 6, 190 on various duties and stations; w nila during Philippine outbreak Venezuela during the Andrade-Ca lution; comdg. Kearsarge and chi of North Atlantic Fleet, 1902-3; c York Navy Yard, 1904-6; pres. B spection and Survey, 1906-7; comd pine squadron, May, 1907. *Addr* Dept., Washington.

HEMPHILL, William Arnold, j died 1902; Who's Who in America,

Digitized by Google

orge, educator, author; *b.* at Wis., June 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Anna (Häntzsche) Hempel; f Mich., 1879; (Ph. D., Univ. . D.,' Univ. of Wis., 1904); *m.* Anna Belle Purmort. Prin. ch.) High Sch., 1879-82, La High Sch., 1882-4; instr. Ger- Hopkins, 1884-6; studied Göt- gen, Strassburg, Jena, and asst. prof. English, 1889-93, ish, 1893-7, prof. English phi- general linguistics, 1897-1906, n.; prof. Germanic philology, rd Jr. Univ., since 1906. Pres. Soc., 1900-5, Modern Language Am. Philol. Assn., 1903-4. l. "Rudolph H. Rheinhardt") and Card-Table Talk, 1887 O1; honology,. 1892 O1; Chaucer's , 1893 O1; German Orthogra- ology, 1897 G1; English Nurs- ; German, 1898 G1; Phonetic lm Tell, 1900 H9; also numer- nd papers on philolog., arch- gog. matters. Editorial critic h pronunciations in Pierce's nary, 1904 H9; editorial critic on and of Germanic etymolo- thcoming new edition of Wor- onary. *Address:* Palo Alto,

es W., educator; see Who's ica, 1901-2.

', Charles, author; *b.* New 0, 1866; *s.* William and Jen- w York public schools; *m.* New 9, 1898, Marie Mumford Mein- ctive newspaper work in New 5 yrs. night mgr. New York ssn. Trustee, 1900, financial rarian, 1902, New York Press exclusively in lit. work, 1903. s and Corners of Old New ; The Calendar of Old New 27; Story of Manhattan, 1901 ; for the Newspapers, 1901 ld New York was Young, 1902 New York, 1903 P2; Flower of P12. Lit. adviser to Wagen- r, play producers, 1906. *Resi-* 46th St. *Office:* Astor Theatre,

n Benjamin, electric ry. lham, Mass., Aug. 14, 1854; of same name; grad. Mass. gy, S. B., 1876; *m.* Dec. 1, d Wadsworth, Malden, Mass. ysical Laboratory Mass. Inst. 76-80; in expt'l work and pat- ion with Bell Telephone Co., ented Bell Telephone Co. at al Exp'n, 1881; in experiment- work for London and Globe , London, 1881-8; editor and Republican, Longwood, Fla., ued printing business until ulty Mass. Inst. Technology, 1892 in electric ry. eng'ring. n St., New Rochelle, N. Y.

orge Ellsworth, naval of- ury, Mass., June 30, 1841; *s.* l Adeline (Davis) H.; ed. pub. ; *m.* Framingham, Mass., Apr. S. Lewis. Entered U. S. N. as paymaster's clerk, Oct. 10, 1861; promoted asst. p.-m., Mar. 25, 1864; past asst. p.-m., July 26, 1866; p.-m., Feb. 21, 1869; pay dir., Sept. 1, 1899; retired, June 30, 1902, with rank of rear admiral. Served in U. S. S. Brandywine, Pinola, Ossipee, Richmond, Saranac, Independence, and Philadelphia. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

HENDERSON, Charles English, ry. official; *b.* Jefferson Co., Va. (now W. Va.), Sept. 25, 1844; *s.* Richard and Elizabeth Ann Beall (English) H.; ed. pvt. sch., Jefferson Co., Va., 1850-9, Georgetown, D. C., 1859-61; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1868; resident physician Bay View Hosp., Baltimore, 1869-70; *m.* Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 22, 1879, Ida M. Lynn. Entered ry. service Jan. 5, 1870, being clerk Ft. Scott Sta., Missouri River, Ft. Scott & Gulf R. R. to Apr., 1870, and clerk gen. freight and ticket office same, 1870-4; chief clerk to gen. supt. same road and to gen. supt. and receiver Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 1874-9; prospecting routes and settling purchase accounts Springfield and Western Missouri R. R., 1879; gen. freight and ticket agt. Atchison & Nebraska R. R., 1879-80; auditor, cashier and paymaster Apr., 1880, asst. gen. mgr., Oct., 1880, gen. mgr. and receiver, Oct., 1881, to Jan. 28, 1888, Ind., Bloomington & Western Ry.; gen. mgr. Ohio, Ind. & Western Ry., 1888-9; gen. mgr. Ohio Southern R. R., 1881-92; gen. mgr. Dayton & Ironton R. R., 1884-6; mgr. for purchaser Dayton & Toledo R. R., 1884-7; receiver Danville, Olney & Ohio River R. R., 1884-6; gen. mgr. Chicago & Ohio River R. R., 1886-8; gen. mgr. Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., 1889-1903, 1st v.-p., Oct., 1903-Apr. 1, 1906; 2d v.-p. Phila. & Reading Ry. Co. since Nov. 25, 1896. *Residence:* (Nov. to May) 1835 DeLancey St., Phila., (May to Nov.) 'The Rest," nr. Easton, Md. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia.

HENDERSON, Charles Hanford, educator, writer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 30, 1861; grad. Univ. of Pa., B. S., 1882; (Ph. D., Zürich, 1892); asst. to Dr. Persifor Frazer; lecturer Franklin Inst., 1883-5; on editorial staff Scientific American, 1885-6; science teacher, 1886-91, prin. N. E. Manual Training High School, Phila., 1892-6; asst. literary editor Phila. Press 2 yrs.; lecturer on ed'n, Harvard, 1897-8; dir. Pratt Inst. High School, Brooklyn, 1898-1900; head master Marienfeld Summer Sch., Chesham, N. H., since 1896. Writer articles on tech., edn'l and social subjects. Unmarried. *Author:* Elements of Physics, 1900 A2; Education and the Larger Life, 1902 H5; John Percyfield, 1903 H5; Children of Good Fortune, 1905 H5. *Address:* Chesham, N. H.

HENDERSON, Charles Richmond, prof. sociology, Univ. of Chicago, since 1892; *b.* Covington, Ind., Dec. 17, 1848; *s.* Albert and Lorana (Richmond) H.; grad. Univ. of Chicago (old), 1870; (A. M., 1873; B. D., 1873; D. D., 1885, Bapt. Union Theol. Sem.; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1901); *m.* May 14, 1873, Ella Levering. Pastor Terre Haute, Ind., 1873-82, Detroit, 1882-92. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Theology and Am. Jour. Sociology; pres. 26th Nat. Conf. Charities, 1898-9; mem. Am. Economic Assn.; pres. Nat. Prison Assn., 1902; mem. exec. com., Chicago Bureau of

Digitized by Google

Charities. *Author:* Introduction to Study of Dependents, Defectives and Delinquents, 1901 H2; Development of Doctrine in the Epistles, 1894 B4; Social Spirit in America, 1896 O1; Social Settlements, 1897; Social Elements, 1898 S3. Edited: Abridgment of and Introduction to edition of Thomas Chalmers' The Christian and Civic Economy of Large Towns, 1900 S3; Modern Methods of Charity, 1904 M1; Modern Prison Systems; Die Arbeiterversicherung in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika, 1907 B40. Membre de la Société Généralo des Prisons. *Residence:* 5736 Washington Av., Chicago.

HENDERSON, David, journalist, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Apr. 26, 1853; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Bissett) H.; ed. at Edinburgh; began newspaper work in Scotland on the Courant, founded in Edinburgh by Daniel De Foe; came to America, 1871; *m.* 1896, Frances M. Raymonde. News editor The Scottish American, New York; later in publishing business; on staff of New York Herald, 1875; foreign corr. Chicago Tribune, 1878-9, and was with Gen. Grant on the European part of his tour of the world; dramatic critic Chicago Tribune, 1877-80; with Gen. John A. Logan and W. D. Eaton founded Chicago Herald, 1880-2; mng. editor Chicago Daily News, 1883. Built Chicago Opera House, 1884, the 1st steel constructed, fireproof, electric lighted theatre in America; produced "The Arabian Nights," 1887; "The Crystal Slipper," 1888-9; "Sinbad," 1890-1; "Bluebeard, Jr.," 1892-3; "Aladdin, Jr.," 1894; "Ali Baba," 1893-4; etc.; lessee Broadway Theatre, Denver, 1889-94, Great Northern and Schiller theatres, Chicago, 1897-8, Auditorium, Kansas City, 1895-6, Savoy, New York, 1901; built Duquesne Theatre, Pittsburg, 1890. *Address:* Press Club, Chicago.

HENDERSON, David Bremner, congressman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HENDERSON, Ernest Flagg, author; *b.* New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., May 11, 1861; *s.* John Cleaves and Jane Louisa (Rapallo) H.; grad. Trinity Coll. (Conn.), Harvard Univ., A. M., Ph. D., Univ. of Berlin; *m.* Berlin, Germany, Aug. 3, 1889, Berta von Bunsen. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., New England History Teachers Assn. *Editor:* Select Historical Documents of the Middle Ages, 1892 L26. *Author:* History of Germany in the Middle Ages, 1894 L26; Side Lights on English History, 1900 H4; Short History of Germany, 1902 M1. Contb'r to hist. publs. *Residence:* Dublin, N. H. *Office:* 24 Nassau St., New York.

HENDERSON, Helen Weston, artist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 23, 1874; *d.* William Murray and Jane Rebecca (Tagart) H.; grad. pub. schs. of Phila., 1891; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1892-7, Académie Colorassi, Paris, 1905-6. Art and music editor Phila. North American, 1900-4; art editor Phila. Inquirer, since 1904. *Club:* Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (sec. since 1897). *Address:* Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Philadelphia.

HENDERSON, Isaac, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1850; grad. Williams Coll., 1872 (D. C. L.); *m.* Feb. 13, 1880, Marion Temple Brown, of New York. Became connected with New York Evening Post, 1872; asst. publisher, 1875; publisher, 1[illegible] bd. of trustees and a stockholder [illegible] terest, 1880; has lived abroad since [illegible] a home in London and another [illegible] *Author:* The Prelate, H5; Agatha [illegible] H5; The Silent Battle, F5; The Mu[illegible] the Humming Bird, F5.

HENDERSON, James Monroe, educ[illegible] Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HENDERSON, John Brooks, [illegible] Pittsylvania Co., Va., Nov. 16, [illegible] James and Jane (Dawson) H.; [illegible] ed'n; (LL. D., Univ. of Mo., 1882); [illegible] ington, June 25, 1868, Mary N. [illegible] law practice since 1848; mem. Mo [illegible] ture, 1848, 1856-7; presidential ele[illegible] 1860; mem. Mo. conv. to deter[illegible] question of secession, 1861-3; U. S [illegible] from Mo., Jan., 1862, to Mar. 4, [illegible] comm'r to make peace with Ind[illegible] of West, 1867; defeated Rep. can[illegible] gov. of Mo., 1872; sp'l U. S. atty. [illegible] "whisky ring" at St. Louis, 1[illegible] Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1884; m[illegible] Am. Congress, 1889-90; elected by [illegible] 1892 and 1898, a regent of the Sm[illegible] Inst'n. Author of the 13th Amen[illegible] Constitution of U. S., abolishing [illegible] Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., [illegible] gion, G. A. R. *Address:* 16th St. [illegible] ida Av., Washington.

HENDERSON, John Brooks, [illegible] yer; *b.* Louisiana, Mo., Feb. 18[illegible] John B. (U. S. Senator) and Mar[illegible] H.; grad. Harvard, 1891; in law, C[illegible] Univ.; *m.* Feb. 12, 1903, Angelica [illegible] Crosby. Was pvt. sec. to Hon. [illegible] Foster while diplomatic adviser o[illegible] govt.; and attached to Gen. Miles[illegible] Europe on army inspection. Mem. [illegible] Biol. socs., Washington, Nat. G[illegible] Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. [illegible] pres. Audubon Soc. of Va. *Clubs:* [illegible] tan, Chevy Chase (Washington); U[illegible] Harvard (New York). *Author:* [illegible] Diplomatic Questions, 1901 M1. C[illegible] newspapers on diplomatic and to te[illegible] on biol. topics. Rep. nominee for [illegible] 8th Va. dist., 1906. *Residence:* Bal[illegible] *Office:* 1416 F St., N. W., Washingt[illegible]

HENDERSON, John Joseph, [illegible] Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 23, 184[illegible] William C. and Eliza F. H.; ed. [illegible] Acad.; grad. Allegheny Coll., 186[illegible] LL. D.); served in U. S. army, [illegible] mitted to bar, 1867; dist. att'y, 18[illegible] judge 30th dist., Pa., 1888-98; app[illegible] Superior Court, Pa., Apr., 1903; [illegible] same position, 1903, term expires [illegible] married. *Address:* Meadville, Pa

HENDERSON, John Thompso[illegible] Virginia Institute since June 1, [illegible] Bellitown, Tenn., July 27, 1858; *s.* [illegible] M. A. H.; grad. Carson Coll., 188[illegible] took course in Columbian Univ., [illegible] *m.* May 14, 1883, Miss S. C. Willia[illegible] Vale, Tenn. Prof. mathematics [illegible] Coll., several yrs.; pres. Y. M. C[illegible] Conv. of Tenn. at one meeting; p[illegible] Congress, 1896; pres. Tenn. Bapt[illegible] yrs.; v.-p. Southern Bapt. Conv., [illegible] ed corr. sec. of Bapt. State Missi[illegible] Tenn., 1902, but declined; pres. C[illegible]

Digitized by Google

1893-1903. *Address:* Bristol,

Lizzie George, pres.-gen. rs of the Confederacy, since arroll Co., Miss., June 24, Z. and Elizabeth Brooks e; grad. Fairlawn Inst., 1881; *m.* Cotesworth, Miss., r. T. R. Henderson. Long ering material for a history veen the states and in gen. ng Confederate vets., their and children. Baptist. *Ad*d, Miss.

Mary N. Foote, author; ily 21, 1844; *d.* Judge Elisha ewton) Foote; *m.* June 25, n Brooks Henderson. Pres. ge Ass'n, 1876; organized St. Design, 1876; founded Wom- St. Louis, 1879; studied art, ., St. Louis. *Author:* Prac- nd Dinner-Giving, 1876 H1; of Health, 1885 H1. *Ad*d Florida Av., Washington.

obert Miller, lawyer; died Who in America, 1906-7.

Thomas Jefferson, law- man; *b.* Brownsville, Tenn., d. Brownsville Male Acad., iv. of Iowa, 1845-6; *m.* May tta Butler, Stark Co., Ill. Ill., 1852-75; clerk co. com- rk Co., Ill., and co. court, em. State legislature, 1854-6; 56-60. Served in Union army, 2th Ill. vols. and bvt. brig.- nem. Congress, 1875-95; now rs. Nat. Home for Disabled ngr. Danville (Ill.) branch n. B'd Ordnance and Forti- s: Princeton, Ill.

Thomas Stallworth, lington, Tex., Jan. 12, 1859; lworth and Harriet (Red) o (now Baylor) Univ., 1877; uis Law Sch., 1878-9; ad- 879; *m.* Marshall, Tex., Dec. Agnes Burns. Co. att'y Mi- 1880-2; dist. att'y, 20th jud. -6; mem. Tex. legislature, for Congress, 6th Tex. dist., regents Univ. of Tex.) since ce 1900). Pres. Milam Co. -p. Cameron Water, Power ameron Ice & Cold Storage law firm Henderson & 1901; also extensive cotton rat. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Assn. *Address:* Cameron,

William James, musical *b.* Newark, N. J., Dec. 4, and Ettie H.; grad. Prince-); *m.* 1st, Apr. 2, 1880, Ella y 9, 1904, Julia Wall. On k Times, 1883-1902; music Sun since Sept., 1902; mem. also. editor The Standard -4. *Author:* The Story of Preludes and Studies, 1891 for Boys, 1894 H1; Afloat 1895 H1; Elements of Navi- The Last Cruise of the Mohawk, 1897 S3; What is Good Music, 1898 S3; How Music Developed, 1898 S8; The Orchestra and Orchestral Music, 1899 S3; Richard Wagner, His Life and His Dramas, 1901 P2; Modern Musical Drift, 1904 L4; Pipes and Timbrels (poems), 1905 B11; The Art of the Singer, 1906 S3. *Address:* The Sun, New York.

HENDRICK, Burton Jesse, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 8, 1871; *s.* Charles B. and Mary Elizabeth H.; A. B., Yale, 1895, M. A., 1897; *m.* New Haven, Dec. 29, 1896, Bertha Jane Ives. Editor New Haven Morning News, 1896-8; on staff New York Evening Post, 1899-1905, McClure's Mag., since 1905. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta. *Club:* City. *Author:* The Story of Life Insurance, 1907 M16, H8. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* New Rochelle, N. Y. *Office:* 44 E. 23d St., New York.

HENDRICK, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 30, 1874; grad. Harvard, 1897; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1898, Harvard Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Phila., June 29, 1901, Katherine Edson Mumford. Practiced at Boston, 1899-1900, at New York, since 1900. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Republican, Union League. *Author:* Railway Control by Commission, 1900 P2; The Power to Regulate Corporations and Commerce, P2; also pamphlets. *Residence:* 75 E. 82d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

HENDRICK, Peter Aloysius, jurist; *b.* Penn Yan, N. Y., July 8, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Corcoran) H.; A. B., Fordham Univ., 1878, A. M., 1881; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1881, Julia Sherwood. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1880; practiced law, Auburn, N. Y., 1880-6, New York, 1886-1906; corp'n counsel, Auburn, 1881-3; justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., 1st dist., 1907-20; Democrat. *Clubs:* Lotos, Graduates, Cayuga, Little Yates, Genesee Valley. *Residence:* Graham Court, 116th St. and 7th Av., New York.

HENDRICK, Thomas Augustine, R. C. bishop; *b.* Penn Yan, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1849; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Corcoran) H.; A. B., Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N. J., 1870, A. M., 1872; grad. St. Joseph's Theol. Sem., Troy, N. Y., 1873; (LL. D., St. John's Coll., Fordham, N. Y., 1900, Seton Hall Coll., 1901). Ordained priest, 1873; asst. St. Mary's Ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1873-4, rector Holy Cross parish, Charlotte, N. Y., 1874-7, Union Springs, N. Y., 1877-91, St. Bridget's parish, Rochester, N. Y., 1895-1903; consecrated 1st Am. bishop of Cebu, P. I., at Rome, Aug. 23, 1903, took possession Mar. 6, 1904. Regent Univ. State of N. Y., 1900-3; v.-p. N. Y. State and Nat. Assns. for Prevention of Cruelty, 1902; del. from nat. assn. to World's Conf., London, 1902. *Address:* Cebu, P. I.

HENDRICK, William J., lawyer; *b.* in Fleming Co., Ky., Mar. 22, 1855; ed. by his father, Rev. James P. Hendrick, D. D.; grad. Center Coll., Ky., 1873. Admitted to bar, June 8, 1876; mem. Ky. legislature, 1881-2; elector from State at large, 1884, and for 9th Congressional dist., Ky., 1888; mem. Ky. Constitutional Conv., 1890; atty-gen. of Ky., 1891-6; employed as counsel for Ky. in Franchise Tax Cases in Supreme Court, U. S., winning them; the principle established in these cases added a million dollars

Digitized by Google

of new revenue annually to Ky. treasury; located in New York, 1899, and since practicing there. *Residence:* 3611 Broadway. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York.

HENDRICKS; see also Hendrix.

HENDRICKS, Francis, mfr.; *b.* Kingston, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1834; ed. pub. schs. and Albany Acad. Pres. Francis Hendricks & Co., mfrs. photographic supplies; pres. Trust & Deposit Co. of Onondaga, N. Y.; v.-p. State Bank of Syracuse. Fire comm'r Syracuse, 1877-80 (pres. b'd, 1878-80); mayor Syracuse, 1880-2; mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1884-5, senate, 1886-91; collector port of New York, 1891-3; ins. comm'r N. Y., 1900-6. *Residence:* 520 W. Onondaga St. *Office:* 110 E. Fayette St., Syracuse, N. Y.

HENDRICKSON, Charles Elvin, jurist; *b.* New Egypt, N. J., Jan. 8, 1843; *s.* Jacob and Mary M. (Davis) H.; ed. New Egypt pub. schs., 1846-7, and acad., 1856-60; grad. Princeton, 1863, A. M., 1866; *m.* Red Bank, N. J., Jan. 10, 1872, Sarah Wood Noxon. Admitted to bar, Nov., 1866; prosecutor of pleas, Burlington Co., 1870-90; mem. Legislative Assembly, N. J., 1868; Democrat. Sp'l judge Court of Errors and Appeals, N. J., 1896-1901; justice Supreme Court N. J., apptd. Feb., 1901, for term expiring Feb., 1908. Mem. Princeton Alumni Assn. of Phila. *Address:* Red Bank, N. J.

HENDRICKSON, George Lincoln, educator; *b.* Winchester, Ill., May 15, 1865; *s.* W. A. H. (Presby'n clergyman); studied to end of sophomore year at Beloit Coll. (Wis.); grad. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887; attended univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1888-9; *m.* Chicago, Dec. 30, 1897, Marion, *d.* late Calvert Vaux, New York. Prof. Latin, Univ. of Wis., 1891-6, Univ. of Chicago, 1897-1907, Yale since 1907. Has published studies in the history of Greek and Roman literature which have appeared in the Am. Jour. of Philology and in publications of the Univ. of Chicago. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

HENDRICKSON, William Woodbury, prof. mathematics, U. S. N.; *b.* Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa., June 21, 1844; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1863; *m.* 1867, Eleanor M. Burnham, Medina, O. Apptd. acting midshipman from Ohio, 1860; ensign, 1863; served in "Lancaster," "Portsmouth" and "Plymouth;" instr. mathematics, U. S. Naval Acad., 1870-3; resigned comm'n as lt.-comdr. to accept comm'n as prof., March, 1873. Head dept. mathematics, U. S. Naval Acad., 1873-90, and again since July, 1897; in office Nautical Almanac, 1890-7; retired June 21, 1906, with rank of rear admiral. *Address:* Annapolis, Md.

HENDRIX; see also Hendricks.

HENDRIX, Eugene Russell, bishop M. E. Ch., South, since 1886; *b.* Fayette, Mo., May 17, 1847; *s.* Adam and Isabella (Murray) H.; early ed'n Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1867; Union Theol. Sem., 1869; (D. D., Emory Coll., 1878, Wesleyan, 1903; LL. D., Univ. of Mo. and Univ. of N. C., 1888, Washington and Lee Univ., 1892); *m.* 1872, Annie E. Scarritt. Made official visits China, Japan, Korea, Mexico and Brazil; founded the Mission of his Church in Korea; frate
senger to British Wesleyan Conf.,
sessor of John Wesley's manuscrip
written in America in 1736-7. Pre
Coll., Fayette Mo., 1878-86; Cole le
Vanderbilt Univ., 1903; Quillian le
Emory Coll., 1903. *Author:* Ar
World, 1878; Skilled Labor for th
1900 B16; The Religion of the Inc
1903 B16; The Personality of the Ho
1904 B16. *Address:* 3242 Norledge
sas City, Mo.

HENDRIX, Joseph Clifford, bank
1904; see Who's Who in America,

HENEY, Francis Joseph, lawy
Lima, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1859; *s.* Ric
Julia (Schreiber) H.; resident San
since 1864; ed. pub. primary, gran
night schs., 1866-75, Univ. of Calif
Hastings Law Sch., 1883-4; unmarr
mitted to bar, Sept., 1883; in cattle
in Ariz., 1885-9; conducted India
store, Ft. Apache, Ariz., 1886-8;
law, Tucson, Ariz., 1889-95; took p
part in litigation by which titl
Mexican land grants in Ariz. wer
and in argument of three land-gr
before U. S. Supreme Court; was a
Ariz., 1893-4; removed to San F
1895, and confined cases to civil
until urged by U. S. Atty.-Gen.
undertake land fraud cases at
Ore.; discovered conspiracy of U.
John H. Hall to protect guilty poli
consideration of reappointment; se
moval and indictment of Hall, an
ment of Senator Mitchell, George
neil, and others; temporarily servi
S. att'y for Ore. Roosevelt Democ
Universal Congress Lawyers and J
Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, B
Family, Olympic Athletic. *Resid*
Fell St. *Office:* Kohl Bldg., San F

HENGELMÜLLER VON HENGI
Ladislaus (Baron), Envoy Extr
and Ambassador Plenipotentiary f
tria-Hungary since Dec. 26, 1897;
pesth, Hungary; *m.* Apr., 1893,
Marie Dunin Borkowska, Dresden.
1305 Conn. Av., Washington.

HENNEMAN, John Bell, educato
b. Spartanburg, S. C., Jan. 2, 1864; *s*
and Louisa H.; M. A., Univ. of
asst. prof. Wofford Coll., 1884-6
abroad, 1886-9; Ph. D., Univ. of Be
m. Sept. 7, 1897, Marion, *d.* Hon. J
Hubard. Prof. English and histor
den-Sidney Coll., 1889-93; prof. Eng
and lit., Univ. of Tenn., 1893-19
English lang. and lit., since 1900, d
Arts and Sciences, since 1907, Uni
South. Editor Sewanee Review, si
lecturer, Univ. of Chicago, 1899.
ten various pamphlets and contb'
views, etc., and lectured on hist.,
lit. subjects. Gen. editor Johnson
English Classics, 1900-1903 J8. *Edi*
W. P. Trent). The Complete W
Thackeray (30 vols.), including
liography of Thackeray, 1904 C7;
peare's Twelfth Night, 1905 L4; Th
Henry Esmond, 1906 M1; Kemper
The Antiphon to the Stars, 1907
American Tales (with W. P. Trent)
Mem. exec. council Modern Langu

Digitized by Google

.. exec. com. Assn. of Colls. of the Southern States. York); Irving (Knoxville, (Sewanee). *Residence:* Se-

lfred, prin. "Dr. Hénne- Languages," Boston; *b.* May 31, 1846; *s.* Louis and) H.; grad. Univ. of Paris; and philology at the univs. and Tübingen (Ph. D.); 72; *m.* 1st, 1873, Carrie M., asquelle; 2d, 1890, Martha instr. in Univ. of Mich. 17 Art of Play-writing, H5; series of French-English ls.), 1873-99 A1. Contributor s and mags. *Residence:* Hó- *Office:* Pierce Bldg., Boston.

also **HENNISEE.**

, R. C., archbishop; died Who in America, 1899-1900.

an Joseph, R. C. bishop ecrated Nov. 30, 1888; *b.* nr. Cork, Ireland, July 19, 1847; Ellen (Cronin) H.; came to od; grad. Christian Broth- uis, 1862; completed theol. anum, Milwaukee; philos. Girardeau Coll., Mo.; or- Papal dispensation, being age), 1869; missionary in on Mountain dist. of Mo., the Railroad Men's Benevo- established, 1877, Ursuline lia, Mo.; built chs. in Bis- lle, Poplar Bluff, Doniphan .; procurator and v.-p. bd. Protectory, 1878-86; editor 's Magazine, 1880-6; rector Louis, 1880-8. *Address:* Wi-

land Burke, journalist; , Jan. 30, 1870; *s.* Timothy H.; ed. common schools, nd Providence, R. I. En- sm, 1890; editor The Stage; New York Daily News and for McClure Newspaper written several songs, in- gs of Long Ago." *Author:* art, and Tales of Broadway, *ce:* St. Paul Hotel. *Office:* w York.

lliam J., artist; *b.* Thom- Kilkenny, Ireland, July 11, nd Catherine (Laffin) H.; ork with family, 1849; be- Nat. Acad., 1856; *m.* New une, 1870, Amelia Charlotte Nat. Acad. Design since Painters (London), Pastel on. mem. Am. Water Col- Union Internationale des des Lettres, Paris. *Clubs:* ork), Saville (London). *Stu-* , Ifield, Sussex, Eng.

rge Neely, educator; *b.* ; *s.* George Custis and Su- H.; A. B., *magna cum laude,* . M., 1893; A. M., Colum- studied at the Sorbonne, Instr. French, Columbian Acad. and Columbian Coll., 1894-7; instr. French, Harvard, 1899-1900; prof. Romance languages, George Washington Univ., since 1901. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Andover (Washington.) *Editor:* La Question d'argent, by A. Dumas, fils, 1898 H2; Polyeucte, Martyr; tragédie chrétienne, by Pierre Corneille, 1907 G1. *Address:* 1728 20th St., N. W., Washington.

HENNISEE, Argalus Garey, soldier; *b.* Trappe, Talbot Co., Md., Jan. 16, 1839; *s.* Samuel and Ann (Garey) H.; ed. pub. sch. at Trappe, 1845-55; *m.* San Francisco, Apr. 15, 1891, Ema Lone Rosette. Entered Union Army as 1st lt. 1st Md. Vol. Inf., Sept. 30, 1861; capt., July 24, 1862; honorably mustered out, Feb. 11, 1865; apptd. from Md., 2d lt. 19th U. S. Inf., Jan. 22, 1867, promoted 1st lt., May 14, 1868; assigned to 8th Cav., Jan. 1, 1871; capt. 8th Cav., Mar. 16, 1881; maj. 2d Cav., May 31, 1898; lt. col. 11th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901, col. 5th Cav., Sept. 13, 1902; retired for age, Jan. 16, 1903; advanced to grade brig.-gen. U. S. A. retired, act Apr. 23, 1904. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, U. S. Methodist. Republican. *Address:* San Diego, Calif.

HENRI, Robert, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, 1865; *s.* John and Theresa Henri; lived in far west; ed. in schs. in New York, Cincinnati, Denver and elsewhere; student Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1886-8, in Académie Julian and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1888-91, and studied without instr'n for yrs. in France, Spain and Italy. Picture "La Neige," purchased from Salon, 1899, by French Gov't for Luxembourg Gallery; silver medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; picture "Girl in White Waist," purchased by Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, for permanent collection, 1904; awarded Harris prize of $500, Chicago Art Inst., 1905. N. A., 1906; mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Address:* 80 W. 40th St., New York.

HENROTIN, Ellen M., pres., 1894-8, Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; *b.* Portland, Me., July, 1847; *d.* Edward Byam and Sarah Ellen (Norris) Martin; ed. in Europe; *m.* Chicago, 1869, Charles Henrotin, consul-gen. of Turkey, Belgian consul at Chicago. V.-p. The Congress Auxiliary of World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; decorated by the Sultan of Turkey with order of Chefakat in 1893, and made an Officer de l'Académie by French Republic, 1899; decorated by Leopold II, Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold, 1904. *Address:* 251 Goethe St., Chicago.

HENROTIN, Fernand, physician; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HENRY, Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Dec. 29, 1850; *s.* T. Charlton and Mary Elizabeth (Jackson) H.; A. B., Princeton, 1870; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1874; (D. D., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1905); *m.* Germantown, May 12, 1875, Caroline R. Bayard. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1874; pastor Lycoming (Pa.) Presby'n Ch., 1875-87, Harmon Presby'n Ch., Phila., 1887-1905; sec. Presby'n B'd of Publ., since May, 1905. *Residence:* 6745 Greene St., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

HENRY, Alfred Hylas, clergyman, author; *b.* E. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1865; *s.* James W. and Serepta M. (Irish) H. (mother was well known author); ed. Northwestern Univ., 1886-1890; *m.* 1891, Lena S. Johnson, La Grange, Ill., M. E. clergyman; pastor 3 yrs. in Omaha, 8 yrs. in Chicago, 5 yrs. in Salt Lake City (where he made study of Mormonism); 2 yrs. in Butte, Mont. *Author:* By Order of the Prophet—A Tale of Utah, 1902 R3; also pamphlets on Mormonism, etc. Contb'r of short stories and articles to newspapers and mags. *Address:* N. Yakima, Wash.

HENRY, Alfred Judson, prof. meteorology, U. S. Weather Bureau, since Jan., 1900; *b.* New Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 1, 1858; *s.* John McConnell H.; ed. Reid Inst., Clarion Co., Pa., 1871-3; studied telegraphy, 1874; Columbian Univ., Washington, D. C., 1885-6; sp'l studies also, 1897-8; *m.* New Bethlehem, Pa., July 25, 1883, Jessie Holbrook Ide. Entered the Signal Corps, U. S. army, July, 1878; served continuously until the transfer of meteorol. service to present U. S. Weather Bureau, July, 1891; apptd. chief div. Meteorol. Records, July, 1895, to Jan., 1900. Author of Rainfall of the United States, Bull. D; The Relative Humidity of South New England, Bull. No. 19; Lightning and the Electricity of the Air, with Alexander G. McAdie, Bull. No. 26; Loss of Life in the United States by Lightning, Bull. No. 30; Wind Velocity and Fluctuations of Water Level on Lake Erie, Bull. J, 1902; Climatology of the United States, 1906:—all U25. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences. *Address:* 1322 Columbia Rd., Washington.

HENRY, Arthur, author; *b.* Pecatonica, Ill., Nov. 27, 1867; *s.* James and S. M. (Irish) H.; ed. com. schs. and 6 mos. in prep. sch. Northwestern Univ.; *m.* Toledo, O., 1895, Maude Wood. Worked on Chicago newspapers, 1888-92; Toledo Blade 3 yrs; removed to New York, 1899, to write for mags.; *m.* New York, 1903, Anna T. Mallon. *Author:* A Princess of Arcady, 1900 D6; An Island Cabin, 1902 M16; The House in the Woods, 1904; The Unwritten Law, 1905; Lodgings in Town, 1905 B5. Gen. mgr. A. S. Barnes & Co., publishers. *Residence:* 208 W. 72d St. *Office:* 11 E. 24th St., New York.

HENRY, Aurelia (Miss), educator; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 1, 1877; *d.* William Warner and Mary Rogers (Merritt) H.; ed. grammar and high schools of San Francisco and Oakland, Calif., Univ. of Calif., B. Litt., 1898, Yale Univ., 1901-3, Ph. D., 1905 (scholar in English, 1901-2, fellow in English, 1902-3). Teacher, dept. of rhetoric and oratory, Univ. of Idaho, 1898-1901, dept. of English, Lewiston State Normal Sch., Lewiston, Ida. Unitarian. Republican. *Editor:* (with transl. and notes) The Monarchia of Dante Alighieri, 1904 H5; (with glossary) Epicoene, or The Silent Woman, by Ben Jonson, 1906 H4; Yale Studies in English XXXI; also contb'r of some transls. in Select Translations from O d English Poetry (Cook and Tinker, editors), 1903 G1. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Lewiston, Ida.

HENRY, Charles L., capitalist, ex-congressman; *b.* on farm in Hancock Co., Ind., July 1, 1849; *s.* George and L[illegible] pub. schs. and Asbury (now [illegible] Univ.; grad. law dept. Ind. Un[illegible] Sept. 2, 1873, Eva N. Smock, [illegible] Ind. Began law practice, 1872; S[illegible] from Madison and Grant Co.'s, [illegible] Congress, 7th Ind. dist., 1896-[illegible] Ind. dist., 1897-9; Republican. [illegible] in active business. As gen. mg[illegible] terurban Elec. Lines of Union [illegible] of Ind.; owner Indianapolis Jou[illegible] now pres. and gen. mgr. Ind[illegible] Cincinnati Traction Co. *Reside[illegible]* Meridian St. *Office:* Traction[illegible] Bldg., Indianapolis.

HENRY, Edward Lamson, [illegible] Charleston, S. C., Jan. 12, 1841; [illegible] New York, Phila. and Paris; *m.* [illegible] Frances Livingston Wells, Jol[illegible] Y. Paints genre pictures, inte[illegible] sentative of early New Engla[illegible] hist. pieces; painted the large pi[illegible] 1st railroad train in America [illegible] hawk & Hudson, now the New[illegible] tral (picture is now in Met. [illegible] Century, Salmagundi. *Home:* [illegible] N. Y.

HENRY, Edward Stevens, c[illegible] farmer; *b.* Gill, Mass., 1836; *s.* [illegible] and Elisa (Stevens) H.; remov[illegible] with parents to Rockville, Conn.; [illegible] schools; connected with numerc[illegible] inst'ns; breeder of thoroughbred[illegible] been pres. Conn. Jersey Breed[illegible] served as mayor of Rockville; [illegible] legislature, 1883; State senator, [illegible] Conn., 1889-93; delegate to Nat. [illegible] 1888; defeated for Congress, 1892; [illegible] gress from 1st Conn. dist., 18[illegible] publican; *m.* 1860, Lucina E. [illegible] anon, Conn. *Home:* Rockville, [illegible]

HENRY, Frederick Portec[illegible] clan; *b.* Middlesex Co., N. J., J[illegible] *s.* John H. H. (formerly of M[illegible] prep. ed'n in Am., German [illegible] schs.; studied Princeton Univ. [illegible] 1891); grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg[illegible] Univ.), 1863; *m.* Josephine B[illegible] Phila., Nov. 24, 1869. Fellow [illegible] cians of Phila.; mem. Assn. [illegible] cians; corr. mem. Royal Acad. [illegible] Rome. *Author:* Anæmia, 1887 O[illegible] edit. Austin Flint's Principles [illegible] of Medicine, 1894 L12. Contb'r [illegible] med. jours. Prof. principles [illegible] of medicine, Woman's Med. C[illegible] since 1891. *Address:* 1635 Locust[illegible] delphia.

HENRY, Guy Vernor, soldier; di[illegible] Who's Who in America, 1899-1[illegible]

HENRY, James Addison, clerg[illegible] 1906; see Who's Who in America

HENRY, O. (pen name of Syd[illegible] author; *b.* in Texas; has be[illegible] sheep herder, merchant, miner[illegible] gist; extensive traveler. *Autho[illegible]* and Kings, 1905; The Four M[illegible] The Trimmed Lamp, 1907; The [illegible] West, 1907:—all M16. Contb'r [illegible] mags. and daily and Sunday [illegible] *Address:* 28 W. 26th St., New Y[illegible]

HENRY, Patrick, congressman; [illegible] Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

rt Lee, congressman, law- Cass Co., Tex., May 12, 1864; Co. and resided there until n he removed to McLennan thwestern Univ. of Texas, ian; read law; admitted to cticed a short time; took of Tex., graduating LL. B., arkana, 1890; resigned to be- asst. to att'y-gen., Tex., for t. att'y-gen., 1893-6; mem -1903, 7th Tex. dist., and .; Democrat. *Address:* Wa-

am Arnon, educator; *b.* at une 16, 1850; *s.* William and (Condict) H.; ed. pub. schs., al Sch., Lebanon, O.; Ohio 1867-9; Cornell Univ., 1876- 1880; (D. Agr., Univ. of Ill., liv. of Vt., 1904); *m.* Aug. 19, xanna Taylor, Oakfield, N. aven Ind., High Sch., 1872-3, High Sch., 1873-6; prof. bot- niv. of Wis., 1881, prof. agr., Expt. Sta., Univ. of Wis., Agr., Univ. of Wis., 1891- prof. agr. since 1907. Has m beginning of Agr'l Coll. Univ. of Wis., now having f buildings and 1,000 pupils. l Part) Rusk's Special Re- s of Cattle and Cattle Feed- book on Northern Wisconsin, .); Feeds and Feeding, 1898. sity Farm, Madison, Wis.

n Wirt, lawyer; died 1900; in America, 1899-1900.

IN, Mrs. Margaret E., dn, Margaret Ellen Henry.

eorge, musician, singer, Breslau, Silesia, Feb. 18, and Henriette H.; ed. in mus. ed'n in Leipzig and U. S., 1880; *m.* 1st, Mar. 9, ailey (died 1901); 2d, 1907, w York. Lived in Boston, London, but made numerous Was first conductor Boston estra until 1884; established ctor 11 yrs., London Sym- a; was first conductor Scot- Orchestra. Retired as sing- nging, Inst. of Musical Art, e 1905. Compositions: Ser- biel; Te Deum; Stabat Mater; a (opera), and other vocal ongs, duets, quartettes, etc. let and other instrumental : Allt-na-criche, Aviemore,

iam Uhler, lawyer; *b.* at ncaster Co., Pa., Dec. 4, W. and Anna M. (Uhler) H.; and Marshall Coll., 1870, A. l law; *m.* Oct. 13, 1874, Em- ow deceased). Admitted to atty.-gen. Pa., 1891-5. Del. ivs., 1880, 1884, 1888, 1892, egation, 1892; chmn. Dem. 1882-7. Pres. Pa. State Bar a. Editorial Assn., 1881-83. re Soc., Phila. *Clubs:* Ham-); Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Ad-* , Pa.

HENSHALL, James Alexander, gov't official; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 29, 1836; *s.* Rev. James Gershom (M. D.) and Clarissa (Holt) H.; ed. Baltimore, New York and Cincinnati; grad. M. D., New York and Cincinnati; *m.* June 9, 1864, Hester Stansbury Ferguson, Cincinnati. Practiced medicine until 1896; an accomplished angler, fishing in many Am. and foreign waters. Since 1896 supt. U. S. Bureau of Fisheries Sta., Bozeman, Mont.; was the first to propagate the grayling successfully. Asst. chief fisheries dept., World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; ex-pres. Am. Fisheries Soc.; ex-sec. Cincinnati Soc. Natural History; ex-pres. Mont. Soc. Natural Science. Received silver medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, for literature on fish culture and fishing, etc. Extensive contb'r to mags. and scientific publs. on fishes, fishing and zoölogy. *Author:* Book of the Black Bass, 1881 C3; Camping and Cruising in Florida, 1888 C3; More About the Black Bass, 1889 C3; Ye Gods and Little Fishes, 1900 C3; Bass, Pike, Perch and Others, 1903 M1. *Address:* Bozeman, Mont.

HENSHAW, Frederick W., asso. justice Supreme Court Calif.; Republican. *Residence:* East Oakland, Calif. *Chambers:* 825 Market St., San Francisco.

HENSHAW, Henry Wetherbee, naturalist, ethnologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 3, 1850; *s.* William and Sarah (Holden) H.; ed. Cambridge pub. schs.; unmarried. Educated as naturalist, chiefly by outdoor study; joined Wheeler Survey, 1872, as naturalist, and explored the West and made reports thereon until 1879, when began work with Bureau of Ethnology, with which was connected, chiefly in administrative capacity, until 1893, part of which time was editor Am. Anthropologist. Was in Hawaiian Islands, 1894-1904, devoting much time to study of its biology; administrative biologist, Biol. Survey, U. S. Dept. Agr. since June 1, 1905. *Author:* Report on Ornithology of Nev., Utah, Calif., Colo., N. Mex., and Ariz., 1875 W8; Birds of the Hawaiian Islands, 1902 W8; also numerous ornith. and ethnol. papers, W8. *Residence:* The Ontario. *Office:* Dept. Agr., Washington.

HENSLEY, Sophia Almon, Mrs., author, lecturer; *b.* Nova Scotia, May 31, 1866; *d.* Henry Pryor and Sarah Frances (De Wolf) Almon; ed. in England and Paris, France; studied literature under C. G. D. Roberts, prof. literature, King's Coll., Windsor, N. S.; removed to New York, 1890; *m.* 1889, Hubert Arthur Hensley. Student of social problems; pres. the "Society for the Study of Life" of New York City; identified with "Mothers' Congress" work; ex-pres. New York City Mothers' Club; ex-sec. New York State Assembly of Mothers; lectures on "The Child of the Tenements" and lit. topics. *Author:* Woman's Love-Letters; Love & Co., Limited; The Heart of a Woman (poems), 1907 P2; etc. *Address:* New Rochelle, N. Y.

HENSON, Poindexter Smith, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Fluvanna Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1831; grad. Richmond Coll., 1848; Univ. of Va.; taught school 2 yrs.; studied law; ordained

Digitized by Google

to ministry, 1856; pastor Fluvanna Bapt. Ch.; also conducting female sems.; pastor Broad St. Ch. and later of Memorial Ch., Phila.; edits Baptist Teacher; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1882-1901, Hanson Pl. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1901-3, Tremont Temple, Boston, since 1903. *Residence:* Hotel Buckminster, Boston.

HEPBURN, A(lonzo) Barton, banker; *b.* Colton, N. Y., July 24, 1846; *s.* Zina Earl and Beulah (Gray) H.; A. B., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1871; (LL. D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1900; D. C. L., 1906); *m.* 1st, St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 10, 1873, Hattie A. Fisher; 2d, Montpelier, Vt., July 14, 1887, Emily L. Eaton. Instr. mathematics, St. Lawrence Acad.; prin. Ogdensburgh Edn'l Inst.; practiced law at Colton; mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1875-80; supt. banking dept., N. Y., 1880-3; U. S. bank examiner for N. Y., 1888-92; comptroller of the currency, 1892-3; pres. 3d Nat. Bank, 1893-7; v.-p. National City Bank, 1897-9; pres. Chase Nat. Bank since 1899; trustee N. Y. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Columbia Trust Co., Md. Trust Co. (Baltimore), Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co., Union Typewriter Co., United Cigar Mfrs. Co., Sears, Roebuck & Co. (Chicago). Mem. N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, St. Andrew's Soc., N. E. Soc., del. to London Chamber of Commerce, 1901; trustee and treas. Children's Aid Soc.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* History of Coinage and Currency; contb'r to revs. and mags. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Lawyers, Barnard, City, Economic (dir.) *Address:* 83 Cedar St., New York.

HEPBURN, Andrew Dousa, educator; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Nov. 14, 1830; *s.* Samuel and Rebecca Williamson H.; grad. Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1851, Univ. of Va., 1854, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1857; (D. D., Hampden-Sidney, 1876; LL. D., Univ. of N. C., 1881); *m.* Univ. of Va., July 10, 1857, Henrietta McGuffey. Stated supply Harrisonburg, Va., 1857-8; ordained to Presby'n ministry, Oct. 22, 1858; pastor New Providence, Va., 1858-60; prof. logic, rhetoric and English language and literature, Univ. of N. C., 1860-7, same chairs Miami Univ., 1868-73, pres., Miami Univ., 1871-3; prof. mental philosophy and English literature, 1874-85, pres., 1877-85, Davidson Coll., N. C.; since 1885, prof. English language and literature, Miami Univ. *Author:* Manual of English Rhetoric, Al. *Address:* Oxford, O.

HEPBURN, Charles McGuffey, lawyer; *b.* in Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug. 19, 1858; *s.* Andrew D. and Henrietta (McGuffey) H.; A. B., Davidson Coll., N. C. (valedictorian), 1878, LL. B., Univ. of Va., 1880; (hon. A. M., Miami Univ., 1898); *m.* Marietta, Ga., Oct. 10, 1891, Julia Benedict. Tutor, in charge prep. dept. Davidson Coll., 1880-1; admitted to Ohio bar, 1881; practiced at Cincinnati, 1881-1903; lecturer on code and on common law pleading, Cincinnati Law Sch., 1897-1903; prof. law, Ind. Univ., since 1903. Sec. Sect. of Legal Ed'n, Am. Bar Assn. since 1901; mem. Phi Delta Phi, Beta Theta Pi. Presby'n. Democrat; del. Sound Money Conv., Indianapolis, 1896. *Author:* Historical Development of Code Pleading in America and England, 1897 A21; Cases on Code Pleading, 1901 A21. *Address:* Blo Indiana.

HEPBURN, James Curtis, phy Milton, Pa., Mar. 13, 1815; *s.* Sa Ann (Clay) H.; ed. Milton Acad Princeton Coll., A. B., 1832, A. Univ. of Pa. Med. Dept., M. D., D., Lafayette, 1872, Princeton, Fayetteville, N. C., Oct., 1840, Cl Leete (died 1906). Went to Chin missionary, 1840; stationed in 1841-3, in Amoy, China, 1843-6; re U. S., 1846; resided in New Yorl went to Japan, 1859; lived in Yoko til 1892; returned to U. S., 1893; retired. Compiled first English dic Japanese language (published 186 4 edits.), also English-Japanese D wrote grammar of Japanese langu Engaged, 1872, in transl. of Holy Japanese language, which finis published Japanese Dictionary of 1891. Member Presb'yn Ch. R *Address:* E. Orange, N. J.

HEPBURN, Neil Jamieson, physi Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HEPBURN, William Peters, man; *b.* Wellsville, O., Nov. 4, 1 to Iowa Ty., April, 1841; ed. loc and in a printing office; admitte 1854; in Union army, 1861-5; capt., lt.-col., 2d Ia. cav.; presidentia 1876 and 1888; mem. Congress, 1893-1909, 8th Iowa dist.; Republic Com. on Interstate and Foreign C 59th Congress. *Address:* Clarind

HEPWORTH, George Hughes, c author; died 1902; see Who's Who ica, 1901-2.

HERBEN, Stephen Joseph, c *b.* London, Eng., May 11, 1861; schools, Jersey City, N. J., acad western Univ.; grad. Northweste 1889, Garrett Biblical Inst., Evan 1891 (Litt. D., Syracuse Univ., 18 Garrett Biblical Institute, 1904); to M. E. ministry; asst. editor Th Herald, Chicago, 1890-5; asst. e Christian Advocate, New York, editor The Epworth Herald since *dence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 57 W St., Chicago.

HERBERMANN, Charles Geo Latin language and literature, Co New York, since 1869; *b.* nr. Mün phalia, Prussia, Dec. 8, 1840; *s.* C Elizabeth (Stipp) H.; came to U grad. Coll. St. Francis Xavier, 1858 (A. M., Ph. D., LL. D.); in 1858-69. Pres. U. S. Catholic H ex-pres. Catholic Club, New Yorl Business Life in Ancient Rome; tions of Sallust's Jurgurthanic Wa lum Catilinæ; translated Torfæ tory of Vinland; edited Unpubli ters of Charles Carroll of Carrol baud's Forty Years in the Unit the Historical Records and Stu editor-in-chief Catholic Ency.; e ticles in reviews, etc. *Address:* 3 Av., New York.

HERBERT, Hilary Abner, ex- U. S., lawyer; *b.* Laureasville, S. 12, 1834; *s.* Thomas E. and Doroth

Digitized by Google

la., 1846; studied Univ. of at Univ. of Va.; admitted at Greenville, Ala. Capt. Vols., C. S. A.; resumed a, Ala., Apr. 23, 1867, Ella ed to Montgomery, 1872; 1877-93; Sec. Navy U. S., ; now practices law in nem. law firm Herbert & . Geog. Soc. *Editor:* Why or, Reconstruction and Its *idence:* 1612 21st St. *Office:* ington.

or, conductor, composer; l, Feb. 1, 1859; *s.* Edward r) H., *g.s.* Samuel Lover, an mus. ed'n in Germany der leading masters; first ence that of prin. violon- ourt Orchestra, Stuttgart; throughout Europe before s solo violoncellist Metro- . New York, 1886; since connected with Theodore and other orchestral or- oist and conductor. Band- Band, New York, since ittsburg, Pa., Orchestra, Herbert's New York Or- *m.* Aug. 14, 1886, Therese donna. *Composer:* "The o written for and per- ester, Mass., Festival); " "The Wizard of the nade;" "Cyrano de Ber- meer;" "The Viceroy;" " "The Fortune Teller;" ;" "Babette;" "Babes in ppened in Nordland" (all lso several compositions gs and a concert for vio- nestra. *Address:* 321 W. rk.

m James, physician; died Who in America, 1906-7.

trice, monologuist; *b.* at ; *d.* Dr. Brooke Herford; S.; in England, 1893-7; ved in U. S.; *m.* London, rd Hayward of Wayland. t as monologuist in Lon- he monologues which she being The Shop Girl and mstress. *Club:* Twelfth k). *Address:* Wayland,

er, writer. *Author:* Art- e Bashful Earthquake, and Verses, 1898 S3; Alphabet 9 S9; A Child's Primer of 1899 S3; Wagner for In- erheard in a Garden, 1900 ning Tale of a Pen and e Genteel Art of Illustrat- *ss:* Chas. Scribner's Sons,

ed, lawyer, translator, rn, Prussia, Jan. 7, 1857; hanna Herholz; ed. gym- Prussia; grad. Cincinnati n law practice since 1890; Emma Andrés. Mayor's aught in Cincinnati public editor and publisher of "The South-West"; was one of editors of Cincinnati Volksblatt. Democrat. Translated: "They Love But Once," of Maurus Jokai, into English, 86. *Residence:* 3780 Elmer St. *Office:* 621 Main St., Cincinnati.

HERHOLZ, Ottilie, prof. German, Vassar, since 1892; *b.* Saddeck, nr. Willenberg, E. Prussia, Jan. 31, 1844; *d.* Gustav and Johanna H.; ed. in Thorn, W. Prussia; grad. Seminar, 1862. Taught in Germany; came to U. S., 1872; taught German in public schools of Cincinnati until 1890; instr. in German, Vassar, 1890-2; studied Berlin Univ., 1895. *Address:* Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

HERING; see also Herring.

HERING, Carl, consulting electrical eng'r; *b.* Phila., March 29, 1860; *s.* late Dr. Constantine and Theresa (Buchheim) H.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1880 (M. E., 1887); post-graduate studies at Darmstadt, Germany, 1883-4; *m.* June 30, 1892, Harriet Bradford Truesdell. Instr. several yrs., Univ. of Pa., and Polytechnikum, Darmstadt; practiced elec. eng'ring in Frankfort (Germany) and Phila.; del. and juror of awards at 9 exp'ns; past pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Eng'rs' Club, Phila., and Am. Electro-Chem. Soc.; official U. S. del. to Internat. Elec. Congress, Paris, 1900. Decorated Légion d'Honneur, 1901; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1889, by French Govt. Mem. Franklin Inst., Internat. Soc. Electricians, Paris, Hist. Soc. Pa.; hon. mem. New York Elec. Soc. Formerly compiler of "Digest of Electrical Literature." *Author:* Wiring Computer, 1888; Conversion Tables, 1904 W9. *Office:* 929 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

HERING, Daniel Webster, educator; *b.* Washington Co., Md., Mar. 23, 1850; *s.* Joshua and Susannah (Harmon) H.; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1872; fellow Johns Hopkins Univ., in eng'ring, 1876-8; (C. E., Yale, 1878; Ph. D., Western Md. Coll., 1895; LL. D., Western Univ. of Pa., 1907); *m.* Baltimore, Nov. 23, 1881, Mary Hollis Webster. Prof. mathematics, Western Md. Coll., 1880-4; prof. physics, Western Univ. of Pa., 1884-5; prof. physics and applied mechanics since 1885, and dean grad. faculty, N. Y. Univ. Fellow N. Y. Acad. Sciences, A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Author of various monographs in scientific, tech., and edn'l jours. *Address:* 128 W. 129th St., New York.

HERING, Rudolph, hydraulic and sanitary eng'r; *b.* Phila., Feb. 26, 1847, *s.* Dr. Constantine and Theresa (Buchheim) H.; grad. Dresden Polytechnic (Germany), 1867; asst. eng'r Prospect Park, Brooklyn, 1868; asst. eng'r Fairmount Park, Phila., 1869-71; astronomer Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1872; asst. city eng'r Phila., 1873-80; since then in private practice. Investigation for new water supply of Phila., 1883-6; chief eng'r Chicago Drainage and Water Supply Comm'n, 1886-8; consulting eng'r, dept. of public works, New York, 1889; *m.* 1894, Hermine, *d.* Prof. Dr. Buchheim, govt. councilor of Giessen, Germany. Consulting eng'r for water supply and sewerage works, Phila., Baltimore, Washington, Buffalo, Cleveland, Atlanta, Montgomery, New Orleans, Los Angeles, Tacoma, Victoria, San

Digitized by Google

Prophecy, 1896 (also in Armenian). *Address:* Bible House, Constantinople, Turkey.

HERRICK, George Marsh, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HERRICK, Henry W., artist, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

"HERRICK, Huldah;" see Sarah Endicott Ober.

HERRICK, James Bryan, physician; *b.* Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 11, 1861; *s.* O. W. and Dora E. (Kettlestrings) H.; ed. high sch., Oak Park, Ill., Rock River Sem., Mt. Morris, Ill., Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1882, Rush Med. Coll., M. D., 1888; *m.* Oak Park, Ill., 1889, Zellah P. Davies. Instr. in medicine, 1890-4, adj. prof. medicine, 1894-1900, prof. medicine since 1900, Rush Med. Coll.; interne Cook Co. Hosp., Apr., 1888-Oct., 1889; attending physician to Cook Co. Hosp. since 1890, Presby'n Hosp. since 1895; mem. bd. mgrs. Lewis Inst. since 1903. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Med. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc. *Author:* A Handbook of Medical Diagnosis, 1895. Contb'r to med. jours. on subjects connected with internal medicine. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Physicians. (Hon. A. M., Univ. of Mich., 1907). *Residence:* 200 Ashland Boul. *Office:* 103 State St., Chicago.

HERRICK, Lucius Carroll, physician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HERRICK, Myron T., financier; *b.* Huntington, O., Oct. 9, 1854; ed. dist. schs., Ohio, Oberlin Coll. and Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; admitted to bar, Cleveland, 1878; *m.* July 30, 1880, Caroline M., *d.* M. B. Parmely, Ashland, O. Retired from law practice, 1886, to become sec. and treas. Society for Savings; pres. since 1894; chmn. of bd. Wheeling & Lake Erie R. R.; dir. Trust Co. of America (New York); officer or dir. in numerous other ry. and financial enterprises; v.-p. Am. Bankers' Assn; trustee and treas. McKinley Nat. Memorial Assn. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; gov. Ohio, 1903-6. *Address:* Cleveland.

HERRICK, Robert, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* William Augustus and Harriet (Emery) H.; grad. Harvard, 1890; instr. rhetoric, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1890-3; prof. English, Univ. of Chicago since 1893. *Author:* The Man Who Wins, 1895 S3; Literary Love Letters and other Stories, 1896 S3; The Gospel of Freedom, 1898 M1; Love's Dilemmas, 1898 S1; Composition and Rhetoric (with Prof. L. T. Damon), 1899 S2; The Web of Life, 1900 M1; The Real World, 1901 M1; Their Child, 1903 M1; The Common Lot, 1904 M1; The Memoirs of An American Citizen, 1905 M1. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

HERRICK, Samuel Edward, Cong'l clergyman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HERRICK, Sophia M'Ilvaine Bledsoe, author; *b.* Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., March 26, 1837; *d.* Albert Taylor and Harriet (Coxe) Bledsoe; ed. Miss Coxe's, Cincinnati, and Cooper Inst., Dayton, O.; *m.* 1860, James B. Herrick. Teacher and prin. of school in Baltimore, 1868-72; asso. editor and bus. mgr. Southern Review, Baltimore, 1875-8; on editorial staff Scribner's Mag. and its successor, The Century, 1878-1907. Chapters in Plant Life, H1; The Past Ages, H1; Wonders of Plant A Century of Sonnets, 1902 R7. Plainfield, N. J.

HERRICK, Stephen Solon, physici 1906; see Who's Who in America,

HERRIN, William Franklin, ry. official; *b.* nr. Jacksonville, O 7, 1854; *s.* John Stevenson and Nan erine H.; grad. Oregon State Ag Corvallis, Ore., B. S., 1873; Cu Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., LL. B., San Francisco, Apr. 27, 1881, Anni Clief. Practiced in San Francisc July 1, 1893, chief counsel Souther Co. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Univer ion League, Bohemian. *Reside* Broadway. *Office:* Flood Bldg., S cisco.

HERRING; see also Hering.

HERRING, Hubert C., clergy Lowville, Wis.; Oct. 30, 1859; *s.* Sila Polly (Matilda) H.; student Univ. 1878-9, Univ. of Chicago, 1879-80, M Theol. Sem., 1884-6, Princeton The 1886-7; *m.* Chicago, Oct. 4, 1887, Mar bridge. Ordained to Presby'n minis pastor 2d Presby'n Ch., Sioux C 1887-90, 1st Presby'n Ch., Winter 1890-94, Hyde Park Presby'n Ch., 1894-8, 1st Cong'l Ch., Omaha, gen. sec. Cong'l Home Missions since Feb. 1, 1907. Republican. Montclair, N. J. *Office:* 287 4th York.

HERRING, William, lawyer; Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 31, 1833; and Mary (Greer) H.; ed. pub. sc York; grad. Columbia Coll. Law S (LL. D., Univ. of Ariz., 1903); York, 1857, Mary E. Inslee. Adm bar, New York, 1866. Mem. N. Y. ture, 1873, introduced and carried 1st bill for Greater New York; a atty., New York, 1874-80; mem. N Bd. Ed'n, 1876; removed to Ariz., 18 gen. Ariz., 1890; chancellor Univ. 1898-1902. Now mem. law firm Sorin & Ellinwood. *Address:* Tucs

HERRIOTT, Frank Irving, edu nr. New Liberty, Scott Co., Ia., 1868; *s.* John (lt.-gov. Iowa, 1905) lie F. (Moss) H.; grad. Iowa Coll., M., 1893; resident work in econom tory and law, Johns Hopkins Univ Ph. D., 1893; *m.* 1896, Mary Hain nell, Ia. Instr. polit. economy, Coll., Baltimore, 1892-3; editor U Extension Mag., Phila., 1893-4; pr ical science, Iowa Coll., 1895-6; treasurer, State of Iowa, 1897-1901 Iowa College, 1899-1904; prof. econo polit. science, Drake Univ., since 1 lstician to Bd. of Control of State Ia., since 1903. Mem. Am. Econ treas. Ia. Soc. for Study and Prev Tuberculosis; pres. Ia. State Conf. ties and Corrections, 1905-1907; me com. Associated Charities, Des since 1897. *Club:* Prairie. Writer and polit. subjects. Republican. 1206 21st St., Des Moines, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Esther (Mrs.), patron and
. S.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit.
cience, etc. *Address:* 59 W.
York.

see also Hermann.

Richard, mfr.; *b.* Chem-
March 10, 1849; *s.* John G.
Bachman) H.; ed. there, and
W. Va., and Pittsburg, Pa.;
878, Lena Jungk. Connected
r, an oil speculator, as inter-
1861-4; farmed 5 yrs. nr. Cen-
nploye of Ill. Central R. R.,
to civil eng'r; since 1877 dir.,
w pres. and treas. Dubuque
rs' Assn., furniture mfrs.
dent of geology, paleontology,
d ethnology; has a large pri-
of geol. specimens; sec. in
Inst. Arts and Sciences; 32
sec. Masonic Hall Assn., 21
. A. A. S.; mem. Am. An-
founder Herrmann Mus. Nat-
one of promoters and build-
ent to Julien Dubuque, found-
rote 25th Anniversary History
Cabinet Makers' Assn.; Life
es of Julian Dubuque; Geol-
or Higher Education; Curri-
Memoirs of Life; Collection of
n Songs; Mound Builders of
i Valley; also papers on geol.
ntific subjects, etc. *Address:*

eorge Davis, lecturer, au-
ezuma, Ind., Jan. 21, 1862; ed.
Vis., and 2 yrs. in Europe (D.
Mary V., *d.* Dr. A. Everhard,
livorced, 1901); 2d, New York,
Carrie Rand. Pastor Cong'l
y, Minn.; later of 1st Cong'l
on, Ia.; prof. applied Chris-
Coll., 1893-1900; resigned chair,
g it for 7 yrs., owing to oppo-
tees to his teachings. Became
Am. Socialist movement. Lec-
lations of Christianity to ex-
onditions. *Author:* The Larg-
l R3; The Call of the Cross,
a for the Gospel, 1892 C7; The
tion, 1893 C7; The Christian
R3; The Christian State, 1895
Meaning of Religious Expe-
7; Between Cæsar and Jesus,
I Am a Socialist, 1900; From
o Revolution; The Day of
Wagner and Parsifal, 1903.
ys and poems) to European
iving in Italy and engaged in
work. *Address:* 15 Via Bene-
ano, San Domonico, Florence,

nfus Hills; *b.* Pittsburgh,
s. William A. and Louisa J.
Pittsburgh pub. schs., West-
ittsburgh, and Western Mil.
, O.; *m.* Titusville, Pa., 1873,
igert. Began business life in
o.; later in iron business and
anaged pension office, his
U. S. pension agent at Pitts-
real estate business with his
890, when his health failed;
ident of Los Angeles, Calif.,
where he is head of the R. H. Herron Co. (oil well supplies), Los Angeles, San Francisco, Bakersfield, McKittrick and Coalinga, Calif.; large interests in oil properties in Calif.; dir. Herald Pub. Co.; has been pres. Los Angeles Oil Exchange and v.-p. San Francisco Oil Exchange; mem. Chamber of Commerce, Bd. of Trade and Merchants and Mfrs. Assn., Los Angeles; 32-degree Mason; dir. Southern Calif. Masonic Home Assn. *Club:* California. *Address:* Los Angeles, Calif.

HERSCHEL, Clemens, hydraulic eng'r; *b.* Mar. 23, 1842; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1860; *m.* May 12, 1869, Grace D. Hobart, Boston (died Aug., 1898). Hydraulic eng'r, Holyoke, Mass., Water Power Co., 1879-89; eng'r and supt. E. Jersey Water Co., 1889-1900; R. R. Comm'r, Mass., 1881-3. Mem. Am. and Boston socs. civ. eng'rs; Inst'n of Civ. Eng'rs, London. Received Elliott Cresson gold medal of Franklin Inst., Phila., for his Venturi Water Meter. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Century (New York). *Author:* Continuous Revolving Bridges, 1875 O1; 115 Experiments, 1897 W9; Frontinus and the Water Supply of the City of Rome, 1899 E3. Contb'r to jours. *Residence:* Glen Ridge, N. J. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York.

HERSEY, George Dallas, physician; *b.* Foxboro, Mass., Aug. 12, 1847; grad. Brown, 1869; Univ. Med. School, New York, 1874; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; fellow and librarian R. I. Med. Soc.; surgeon to R. I. Hosp.; physician to St. Elizabeth Home, Providence; consulting physician to Dexter Asylum; mem. R. I. Hist. Soc. Editor Providence Med. Jour. *Address:* Providence.

HERSEY, Heloise Edwina (Miss), editor, educator; *b.* Oxford, Me., Feb. 22, 1855; *d.* A. L. (M. D.) and Heloise H. (Keith) H.; grad. Vassar Coll., 1876. Prof. English, Smith Coll., 1878-83; prin. Miss Hersey's Sch. for Girls, Boston, 1887-99; in literary work and lecturer since 1899; editorial writer on Youth's Companion since 1901. Edited (with William J. Rolfe): Select Poems of Robert Browning, 1886 H1; A Blot in the 'Scutcheon and Other Dramas by Robert Browning, 1887 H1. Edited (with introduction): Christmas Eve and Easter Day, 1887 L9. *Author:* To Girls—A Budget of Letters, 1901 G1. Lecturer on Shakespeare, the English Poets, Novelists, and Current Events. *Address:* 78 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

HERSEY, Henry Blanchard, insp. U. S. Weather Bureau; *b.* in Vt., July 28, 1861; *s.* Joel and Recta Wheelock (Blanchard) H.; prep. ed'n State Normal Sch., Randolph, Vt.; B. S., Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt., 1885 (M. S., 1906); took course at U. S. Signal Service Tech. Sch., Ft. Myer, Va.; unmarried. Entered service U. S. Weather Bureau, 1885; insp. at Milwaukee, since 1906; maj. 1st U. S. Vol. Cav. (Roosevelt's Rough Riders) during Spanish-Am. War. Assisted Lt. F. P. Lahm, U. S. A., in internat. balloon race, Paris, Sept. 30-Oct. 1, 1906, who won the James Gordon Bennett Cup; exec. officer The Wellman-Chicago Record Herald Polar Expd'n, since Apr., 1906; went to Dane's Island, Spitz-

Digitized by Google

bergen, summer, 1906, having charge of 1st sect. of expd'n, to establish headquarters. 32° Mason. *Address:* U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington.

HERSEY, Jacob Daniel Temple, capitalist; died 1902; Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HERSHEY, Amos Shartle, educator; *b.* Hockersville, Pa., July 11, 1867; *s.* Martin and Mary Ann (Shartle) H.; grad. Harvard, 1892; also studied in Harvard Law Sch., 1891-2, Heidelberg, 1892-4 (Ph. D.); Paris, 1894-5; *m.* Sept. 6, 1892, Lillian Wilcox. Became asso. prof. European history and politics, Aug. 1, 1895, and now prof. polit. science and internat. law, Ind. State Univ. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, and American Hist. Assn. *Author:* Kontrolle der Gesetzgeburg in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika; The International Law and Diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War, 1907 M1; contb'r to publs. on polit. science and law. Is writing History of "Roman Diplomacy and Imperialism." *Address:* Bloomington, Indiana.

HERSHEY, Scott F., Presby'n clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Colburn, Ind., 1852; *s.* H. Y. and Elizabeth H.; grad. Heidelberg Univ., 1875, Ph. D., same, 1881; LL. D., Mt. Hope Coll., 1899; ordained in Ref. Ch., 1876; pastor Presby'n Ch., Middletown, O., 1884-7, Washington, 1887-94, First Presby'n Ch., Boston, 1894-1905, Wooster, O., since 1905. Chosen, 1880, mem. World's Alliance of Reformed Chs. and was youngest mem. of the Phila. Council; mem. Belfast, Ireland, Council, 1884, and Washington (D. C.) Council, 1899; elected, 1901, to fill the Twentieth Century Lectureship on Preaching, established by Lewis N. Cushman, the Boston publisher, to be delivered annually before the faculty and students of one Methodist and one Presby'n theol. sem.; is v.-p. of the Universal Peace Union of the World; pres. Am. Assn. of Ministers for the Promotion of Peace; v.-p. Am. Peace and Arbitration Soc. *Author:* The Roman Papacy, and The Hereafter. *Residence:* Wooster, O.

HERSMAN, Charles Campbell, educator, theologian; *b.* nr. Lexington, Ky., June 16, 1838; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Scott) H.; ed. Van Rensselaer Acad., Westminster Coll. (Fulton, Mo.), A. B., A. M., 1860; Princeton Theol. Sem., grad., 1863; (D. D., Central Univ., Ky., 1881; LL. D., Westminster Coll., 1891); *m.* Fulton, Mo., July 16, 1863, Abbie Machett. Prof. ancient languages, Carroll Coll., Wis., 1863-4; prof. Greek, 1864-87, pres., 1880-7, Westminster Coll.; prof. Hebrew and Greek exegesis, Columbia (S. C.) Theol. Sem., 1887-8; chancellor South-Western Presby'n Univ., 1888-91; Henry Young prof. Bibl. Literature and N. T. interpretation, Union Theol. Sem., Va., since Sept., 1891. Presby'n. Democrat. Contb'r review articles to several mags. *Address:* Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va.

HERTER, Christian A., physician; *b.* at Glenville, Conn., Sept. 3, 1865; *s.* Christian and Mary (Miles) H.; ed. Columbia Grammar Sch., New York; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1886; *m.* Dec. 9, 1886, Susan, 4th *d.* David Dows. Investig clinical pathology. Mem. Assn. An sicians, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc., New York Pathol. Soc. *Cl* tury. Prof. pharmacology and th tics, Columbia Univ., 1903; treas. feller Inst. for Med. Research. Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases, 1 Lectures on Chemical Pathology, 19 Common Bacterial Infections of the tive Tract, 1907 M1; also numerous graphs and sp'l articles. *Address:* 8 ison Av., New York.

HERTY, Charles Holmes, educ Milledgeville, Ga., Dec. 4, 1867; stud Mil. and Agr'l Coll., 1880-4; Ph. B., Ga., 1886; Ph. D., Johns Hopkin studied at univs. of Berlin and Züri 1900. Asst. chemist, Ga. State Exp 1890-1; instr., 1891-4, adj. prof. ch 1894-1902, Univ. of Ga.; collaborator expert, 1902-4, Bureau of Forestry Dept. of Agr.; with Chattanooga Co., 1904-5; prof. chemistry, Univ. o since 1905. Fellow A. A. A. S., Che (London); mem. Soc. Chem. Indust Chem. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., S Foresters, Deutsche Chemische schaft. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N. C.

HERTZ, Alfred, musician; *b.* Fr on-the-Main, Germany, July 15, 1 Frankfort Gymnasium; musical e Raff Conservatorium, Frankfort; un Conductor: Hoftheater, Altenburg, 1892-5; Stadttheater, Barmen-Elberfe 9; Spring, 1899, concerts in London theater, Breslau, 1899-1902; Germa at Met. Opera House, New York, si Decorated with order for Art and of Saxony. Directed 1st performa "Parsifal" outside of Bayreuth, 1903, Met. Opera House, New Yo first and only performance of Strauss' "Salome" in New York, 1907. *Address:* Met. Opera House York.

HERTZBERG, Hans Rudolph hard, newspaper man; *b.* San Tex., July 1, 1871; *s.* Dr. Theodor and Emilie (Grothaus) H.; ed. Ly Louis, St. Etienne, France, Agr Mech. Coll. of Tex., San Antoni Sch.; LL. B., law dept. Univ. o 1892; *m.* New Orleans, July 28, 1905 Parker. Admitted to bar, 1892; p law and edited small newspaper 1901; asst. city att'y, San Antonio 1897-9; edited a weekly, San Anton 2 weeklies, New Orleans, 1901-2; chi editor New Orleans Harlequin, 1 1905, editorial and sp'l writer on Times-Democrat, 1903; sp'l write dramatic critic on New York 1904; editorial writer, sp'l writer, d editor on New Orleans Item, sin Mem. Am. Press Humorists' Ass Phi Fraternity. *Author:* Lyrics o 1906 N3. *Residence:* 804 Olga St. Orleans.

HERTZLER, Charles William, cler see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HERVEY, Alpheus Baker, cler *b.* Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., 1839; *s.* Joseph and Rhoda (Baker)

Digitized by Google

rd acads., N. Y., pvt. schs. ce Univ., grad. from theol. iest graduate of univ. now M., Tufts Coll.; A. M., Ph. e Univ.; *m.* Watertown, N. Eliza Andrew (died 1884). or of Universalist chs. at and Troy, N. Y., South- and Taunton, Mass., and listed in Union Army for was not mustered in; was d is now trustee, St. Law- s served on sch. bds., bds. es and trustees of charita- lnst'ns in various places. s been chmn. and sec. of . A. S.; ex-pres. Troy (N. oc.; mem. Bibliophile Soc. ai Beta Kappa (Tufts). r: Sea Mosses, 1881; Beau- ers, 1881; Flowers of Field 882:—all Ol. *Translator.* icroscope in Botany (from Behrens), 1885; Manual Investigation in Botany of Dr. Strasburger), 1886; ss: Bath, Me.

iel E., journalist; *b.* New 1845; *s.* James Beasley and Cullough) H.; left. coll., the U. S. army; discharged rad. Columbia Coll. Law 1868; *m.* New York, 1873, ownsend, of New Orleans. New York for a few yrs., llow journalism and liter- nusic while young; 30 yrs. nger, organist and choir- nt chs.; has composed many mostly vocal and largely ve been published; now mu- a general writer on staff Call. Extensive contribu- d mags. *Address:* 204 Mar- N. J.

ter Lowrie, examiner bd. rk; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. Dwight B. and Mary Eliza- Princeton, 1886 (A. M., 1889; s. July 14, 1887, Antoinette r of Latin and Greek in s, 1886-9; prof. history and n, dean of faculty, N. Y. g of Teachers, 1889-91; act- -2; pres. Teachers Coll., autauqua School of Peda- em. Nat. Council of Ed'n; n. West Side Y. M. C. A.; Religious Ed'n Assn. *Author:* 1896 Fl. Writer and lec- on. *Residence:* 351 W. 114th l of Education, Park Av. w York.

Benedict, inventor, pat- ew York, Dec. 27, 1859; *s.* rietta (Benedict) H.; grad. A. B., 1881 (LL. B., 1882, 1883), Columbia Law Sch., Railroad Transportation engaged as elec. eng'r and ce 1883. Inventor of elec. g automatic switch-boards, olice-call and elevator sig- unciators, and various tele- Received medals at Paris Exp'n, 1900, and Buffalo Exp'n; mem. jury of award (electricity) La. Purchase Exp'n. Also artist-painter (pupil of Rondel and early mem. Art Students' League). Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs (councillor 5 yrs.), Electro-Chem. Soc., Elec. Congress, 1904, A. A. A. S.; fellow Geog. Soc.; mem. Met. Mus. Art, Municipal Art Soc. (ex-treas.), Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (ex-gov.), Camera (ex-pres.) *Residence:* 45 E. 31st St. *Studio:* 1947 Broadway, New York.

HESLIN, Thomas, R. C. bishop of Natchez since 1889; *b.* Parish of Killoe, County Longford, Ireland, April, 1847; *s.* Patrick and Catherine (Hughes) H.; came to U. S., studied theology and philosophy under Lazarist fathers, Bouligny Sem., New Orleans; taught in St. Mary's Coll., Jefferson, and Carrollton Parish School; ordained priest, 1869; asst. priest, New Orleans Cathedral, St. Vincent de Paul's Ch., and St. Patrick's, and, 1874-89, pastor St. Michael's, New Orleans. *Address:* Natchez, Miss.

HESS, Willy, musician; *b.* at Mannheim, Germany, July 14, 1859; *s.* Julius and Lina (Rose) H.; educated by father (noted violinist) and pupil of Joseph Joachim in Berlin, 1876-8; *m.* Wiesbaden, Germany, 1885, Addy Traut. In early youth made successful tours in America, Holland, England, France, Belgium and Germany as soloist and in trio with brother and sister; at 19 leader of the opera and the museum concerts at Frankfort-on-Main, where founded a quartet; prof. in conservatory, leader of orchestra and leader of string quartet at Rotterdam, 1886-8; in 1888, leader of Sir Charles Hallé's orchestra at Manchester and of the Liverpool Philharmonic Soc. in Eng., and at Manchester organized a quartet with which gave concerts all over Great Britain during 7 yrs.; went to Cologne, 1895, as prin. prof. violin at conservatory and leader of Gürzenich Orchestral Concerts, and was for 8 yrs. leader Gürzenich Quartet, making concert tours in Germany, Belgium, France and England; prin. prof. violin, Royal Acad. of Music, London, 1903; came to U. S., 1904, becoming concert-master Boston Symphony Orchestra and leader Boston Symphony Quartet. Emperor of Germany, May, 1900, conferred on him title of Königlich Preussicher (Royal Prussian) Professor; received decoration of Ritter Kreuz of Adolph von Nassau from Grand Duke of Luxembourg. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Athenaeum (London). *Residence:* 53 Glen Rd., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* Symphony Hall, Boston.

HESSBERG, Albert, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1856; *s.* Simon and Hannah (Westheimer) H.; ed. Albany dist. and high schs.; *m.* Albany, N. Y., June 19, 1889, Fredericka A. Cone. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1877; now mem. law firm Rosendale & Hessberg. Asst. corp'n counsel, Albany, 1883-6; elected recorder, City of Albany, 1888, 1896. Pres. Capitol R'y; dir. Albany Home Telephone Co.; trustee Albany City Savings Inst'n; dir. City Safe Deposit & Storage Co. Pres. Albany Jewish Home; gov. Albany Hosp. Mem. N. Y. State Bar Assn. (treas.); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis,

Digitized by Google

1904; pres. Albany Co. Bar Assn., 1907. *Residence:* 222 Lancaster St. *Office:* 57 State St., Albany, N. Y.

HESSLER, John Charles, educator, chemist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HESTER, William, Col., publisher; 30 yrs. pres. Brooklyn Eagle corporation; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1835; ed. at Poughkeepsie. Interested in several financial inst'ns and business enterprises in Brooklyn and mem. several clubs. *Residence:* 158 Remsen St. *Office:* The Eagle, Brooklyn.

HESTON, John William, pres. Agr'l Coll. of S. Dak., since 1896; *b.* Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1854; *s.* Elisha B. H.; grad. Pa. State Coll., 1879 (A. M., 1881); mem. of Pa. bar, 1890; *m.* Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 16, 1881, Mary Calder. Prof. pedagogy Pa. State Coll., 1887-90; prin. Seattle High School, 1890-2; pres. Washington School of Science and Agrl. Coll., 1892-3; practiced law, Seattle, 1894-6. *Address;* Brookings, S. Dak.

HETHERINGTON, John Edwin, apiculturist; died 1903; Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HEUER, William Henry, soldier, eng'r; *b.* St. Louis, March 2, 1843; *s.* Henry H.; grad. West Point, 1865; 1st lt. corps of eng'rs, June 23, 1865; capt., Sept. 22, 1870; maj., March 17, 1884. Early service on surveys in Calif.; later on surveys of Union and Central Pacific Rys.; on duty at Key West, Fla.; New Orleans, La.; New York and Philadelphia; afterward light house eng'r, and since in charge of defenses, river and harbor improvements, etc., principally on Pacific coast. Unmarried. Lt.-col., Jan. 29, 1900; col. U. S. A., June 11, 1904; retired Mar. 2, 1907. *Address:* 673 Oak St., San Francisco.

HEWES, Fletcher Willis, author; *b.* Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y., July 16, 1838; *s.* Ira, Jr. and Julia Ann (Scott) H.; ed. pub. schs., Byron, N. Y., and Oakland Co., Mich., Clarkston (Mich.) Acad., State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Mich.; served in Civil War in Union Army; mustered out as 1st lt. Co. D, 10th Mich. Vol. Inf., July 19, 1865; *m.* Oakland, Mich., Aug. 14, 1867, Alta J. Hemingway. Pub. sch. teacher and supt., 1856-75, except during Civil War. Engaged in lit. work since 1880; contb'r on statist. themes to mags.; now engaged in writing the industrial, financial and commercial history of U. S. as a distinct part of a 10-vol. work entitled The United States, a History of Three Centuries, of which was projector. Baptist. Republican. *Author:* History of the Tenth Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 1864 O1; Scribner's Statistical Atlas of United States, 1883 S3; Citizens' Atlas of American Politics, 1888 S3; Outline of the Veteran Service of the Tenth Regiment, Michigan Veteran Volunteers, 1891 O1; What are the Facts?—Protection and Reciprocity Illustrated, 1893; The United States, A History of Three Centuries, Vol. I, 1904, Vol. II, 1905 P2. *Address:* E. Orange, N. J.

HEWETT; see also Hewitt.

HEWETT, Edgar Lee, archæologist; *b.* on farm, Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 23, 1865; ed. Tarkio, Mo., Coll.; State Norma Greeley, Colo.; Univ. of Geneva, S land; *m.* Denver, Sept. 16, 1891, Whitford. Taught in country school prof. literature and history, Tarki 1886-7; supt. schs., Fairfax, Mo. Florence, Colo., 1889-92; supt. dept. State Normal Sch., Greeley, 1894-8; pres. New Mex. Normal 1898-1903; now dir. Am. archæolo Archæol. Inst. of America. Aut numerous papers on Am. archæolo thropology, sociology, and ed'n. 1333 F St., N. W., Washington.

HEWETT, Edwin Crawford, educato 1905; see Who's Who in America, 19

HEWETT, Waterman Thomas, tor, author; *b.* Miami, Mo., Jan. 1 *s.* Waterman Thomas and Sarah man (Parsons) H.; grad. Amhers studied Greek at Athens and Heid also student at univs. of Leipzig, and Leiden; (Ph. D., Cornell, 18 1st, June 22, 1880, Emma McChain, N. Y. (died Sept. 18, 1883); 2d, G town, Pa., Dec. 18, 1889, Katherin Locke, of Paris. Berlin corr. Nev Nation, 1887-8; contbg. editor Am Germanica, since 1896; gen. editor lan's German Classics, since 1896; co Goethe Lexicon, published by Goet of Weimar; asst. prof. German, prof. German lang. and lit. sinc Cornell. Mem. Goethe Gesellschaf ern Language Assn., Am. Philos Soc. of Netherland Literature (I Soc. of Frisian History, Antiquit Philology, Soc. of the Frisian La and Literature, etc. *Author:* The Language and Literature, 1879; Th versity of Leiden, 1881; University istration, 1882; The Aims and Met the Collegiate Study of the Moder guages, 1884; The Present Condition struction in the Modern Langua American Colleges, 1885; The Ho Orange, 1885; Introduction to the L Genius of Goethe, 1886; Wilhelm 1887; The Mutual Relations of and High Schools, 1887; The Revise stitution of the Netherlands, 188 Study of Modern European Litera America, 1887; Ministers and Sover Germany, 1888; Homes of the Poets, 1889; The History of Corne versity, 1894 L11; Matthias de Vr his Contributions to Netherland Ph 1895; University Life in the Middl 1898; Sources of Goethe's Printed 1898 H2; (reprinted in the Weimar) Ausgabe, 1902; The Historical Use Relative Pronouns in English Lit 1904; Cornell University, A His vols.), 1905. *Editor:* Goethe's Herma Dorothea, 1891 H2; Uhland's Poem M1; A German Reader, 1899 M1; H and Dorothea for Colleges and Schools, 1907. Contb'r numerous on literature and the history of various mags. and periodicals. Ithaca, N. Y.

HEWINS, Caroline Maria, libra Hartford Public Library since 1892; bury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1846; attend schools in Boston; received library

Digitized by Google

hensæum; taught in private al yrs.; took a year's sp'l ton Univ.; librarian Hartford , 1875-92. Has done editorial rary News, Library Journal, c. *Author:* Books for the s for Boys and Girls; also nd newspaper articles on li- s and books for children. 5-8, 1893-1902, and v.-p., 1891, Assn.; sec. Conn. Library sec. Conn. Public Library 93. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

also Hewett.

m Stevens, mayor New York; 's Who in America, 1901-2.

arles Nathaniel, M. D.; *b.* ., June 3, 1835; grad. Hobart . M.; LL. D., 1895); M. D., Coll., 1857; practiced at Ge- 1857-61; served in U. S. A., asst. surgeon and surgeon, gt., to surgeon in chief eng'r of Potomac. After war lo- Wing, Minn. Prof. public of Minn., since 1873; sec. cer, Minn. State Bd. Health, res. Minn. State Med. Soc. blic Health Assn.; foreign d'Hygiene, Paris, Soc. Med. ealth, Epidermiological Soc., Dir. Minn. Vaccine Sta., April 22, 1869, Helen Rob- E. Hawley, M. D., Ithaca, ss: Red Wing, Minn.

mma Churchman, author; ns, 1850; *d.* John and Lydia hman; grad. Miss Church- school, Phila. Now a widow. itor Ladies' Home Journal 4 Home Mag., Washington, and , Phila.; on staff Phila. (dai- engaged in gen. literature. hila. Women's Press Assn.; sanitation, Phila. Civic Club. in Conversation, 1887; Hints gers, 1889; The Little Denvers, *Author:* Queen of the Home, e: 4105 Chester Av., Phila-

yette, banker; *b.* Hardin Co., 1831; *s.* Robert Hewitt and H.; ed. local schs. Teacher, Dead Letter Office, Washing- erved Confederate army, 1861- brig.-gen.; adj.-gen. Trans- ept., 1861-2; transferred to Div., 1863; was in battles Elkhorn, Newtonia, Chica- battles during Atlanta cam- ter that with troops oppos- March to the Sea; at time der was in S. C. with portion army. Practiced law, 1865-7; of Ky., 1867-76; auditor Ky., crat. Unmarried. Pres. State Frankfort, Ky., since Aug., Frankfort, Ky.

nry, Jr., lumberman, bank- r; *b.* Lancashire, Eng., Oct. nry and Mary (Proctor) H.; to Racine, Wis., 1841; ed. 6 mmon sch., Kaukauna, Wis., Chicago Bus. Coll. 3 months, and 6 months at Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis.; *m.* Menasha, Wis., 1870, Rocena L. Jones. Engaged in lumber, timber lands and banking business, beginning in 1858 at Menasha, Wis., where lived 20 yrs.; organized the Everett Land Co., the Everett Nat. and re-organized First Nat. Bank, and the Hewitt-Lombard Bank, The Everett Pulp and Paper Co. and other mills in Wis.; one of prin. organizers of St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Co., was its treas. 15 yrs., now dir.; now largest individual owner of lumber and coal lands in State of Wash., owning three billion ft. of timber. Pres. and dir. Wilkeson Coal & Coke Co., Climax Coal Mining Co.; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. Bank; v.-p. and dir. Connellsville Coal & Coke Co.; pres. and large owner of Hewitt Investment Co., Hewitt Land Co., West Tacoma Iron Co. and New City Iron Industrials Co., and many other corp'ns. Republican. *Address:* 501 N. 4th St., Tacoma, Wash.

HEWITT, John Napoleon Brinton, ethnologist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HEWITT, Peter Cooper, electrician; *b.* New York; *s.* Abram Stevens H. Mem. firm Cooper, Hewitt & Co.; dir. Greenwood Lake Ry.; married. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Engineers, Knickerbocker, Union, Tuxedo, Metropolitan, Century, Racquet, Brook, Manhattan, Automobile of America, Aero of America. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Phys. Soc., New York Elec. Soc., Gen. Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen, Am. Geog. Soc. *Residence:* 11 Lexington Av. *Office:* Madison Sq. Garden Tower, New York.

HEWSON, Addinell, M. D.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* distinguished surgeon of the same name, 1828-89, and Rachel Macomb (Wetherill) H.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1876 (A. M., on thesis, 1879); M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; dispensary surgeon St. Mary's Hosp., 1879-88; asst. surgeon, 1879-82; chief of same, 1890-4; asst. ophthalmic clinic, 1882-4, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp.; asst. demonstrator of anatomy, 1879-86; prosector of anatomy, 1886-9; demonstrator of anatomy, 1889-1902; asst. prof. anatomy and demonstrator, 1902-1906, Jefferson Med. Coll.; prof. anatomy, Phila. Polyclinic Coll. for Graduates in Medicine since 1897; sec. State Anat. Bd. since 1899; physician to Phila. Orphan Soc., 1886-1900; dispensary surgeon, Episcopal Hosp., 1887-1904; surgeon to St. Timothy's Hosp., Roxborough, since 1894; *m.* Sept. 4, 1883, Lucy Clabaugh, Editor Am. edit., "Holden's Dissector." *Address:* 2120 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

HEYBURN, Weldon Brinton, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* Delaware Co., Pa., May 23, 1852; academic ed'n; studied law; admitted to bar, 1876, and established practice. Removed to Shoshone Co., Ida., 1883; has since practiced there. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1888, 1892, 1900; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1898; defeated; elected U. S. senator from Idaho, Jan. 13, 1903, for term from Mar. 4, 1903, to Mar. 3, 1909. *Address:* Wallace, Ida.

HEYDECKER, Edward Le Moyne, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

HEYDLER, Charles, musician; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 20, 1861; *s.* Gottlieb and Franceska (Goetz) H.; ed. Central High Sch., Cleveland; pupil of J. Hart and Adolph Nuss, violin, Königloewe and Ernst Jonas, 'cello. Now instr. in violin and 'cello playing and 'cello soloist; dir. Cleveland Conservatory of Music; at head musical dept. University Sch., Cleveland. Mem. Philharmonic String Quartette. *Residence:* 1903 E. 81st St. *Address:* 612 Euclid Av., Cleveland.

HEYL, Charles Heath, army officer; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1849; *s.* David Seeger and Caroline Julia (Heath) H.; ed. pub. schs., Phila., to 1867; grad. U. S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1883; *m.* Washington, Jan. 24, 1900, Mary Delphine Turner Heyl, *d.* of Maj. Henry S. Turner, formerly 1st U. S. Dragoons, and widow of Col. Edward M. Heyl, insp.-gen. U. S. A. Apptd. to army as 2d lt., 23d U. S. inf., Oct. 1, 1873; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1882; capt., Apr. 18, 1891; maj. asst. adj.-gen., May 19, 1898; maj. insp.-gen., July 8, 1898; lt.-col., insp.-gen., Dec. 19, 1899; col. insp.-gen., July 23, 1902. Bvt. 1st lt. Feb. 27, 1890 for gallantry in action against Apache Indians nr. Verde River, Ariz., May 24, 1874; awarded Congressional medal of honor for "most distinguished gallantry in action against Sioux Indians near Fort Hartsuff, Neb., Apr. 28, 1876." Mem. Pa. Soc., S. R., War of 1812, Pa. Commandery Naval Order of U. S., Order of Indian Wars of the U. S. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Union League (Chicago). Retired from active service, Nov. 21, 1904. *Address:* 2009 Wyoming Av., N. W., Washington.

HEYWARD, Duncan Clinch, gov. S. C.; *b.* Richland Co., S. C., June 24, 1864; ed. Cheltenham Acad., Pa., and Washington and Lee Univ. Extensive rice planter; pres. Standard Warehouse Co., Columbia Savings Bank & Trust Co. Gov. S. C. two terms, 1903-7; Democrat. *Address:* Columbia, S. C.

HEYWOOD, Charles, maj.-gen. commandant U. S. Marine Corps; *b.* Me., Oct. 3, 1839; apptd. 2d lt. from N. Y., April 5, 1858; ordered to Marine Barracks, Washington, for instruction. Saw service in quelling quarantine riots, Staten Island, N. Y., Sept., 1858; then on sp'l service taking captured Africans back to Africa; later at Greytown, Nicaragua, looking after the filibuster, Walker; served in U. S. S. Cumberland, Sept., 1860, until it was sunk, with flag flying, in battle with Merrimac, March 8, 1862; took part in battle of Hatteras Inlet, and capture Forts Clark and Hatteras, Aug. 1, 1861; promoted 1st lt., May 30, 1861; capt., Nov. 23, 1861. Served through Civil war; was on Hartford, battle of Mobile Bay; also at capture Forts Gaines, Morgan, Powell, and capture ram Tennessee, and steamers Gaines and Morgan; bvtd. maj. and lt.-col. for distinguished gallantry in presence of the enemy. Had comd. battalion of marines at Baltimore, Phila. and Reading during labor riots, and was honorably mentioned by Maj.-Gen. Hancock; promoted maj., Nov. 1, 1876; organized and equipped, 1885, battalion to open transit and protect American lives and property at Panama. Promoted lt.-col., March 9, 1888. col., 1891, and later brig.-gen.; m July 1, 1902; commandant, U. S. Corps, 1891-1903; retired Oct. 3, 19 *dress:* Hotel Wellington, New York.

HIBBARD, Angus S., elec. eng'r; waukee, Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* Wm. B. a line H.; ed. pub. schs. and Racin *m.* Milwaukee, Dec. 4, 1884, Luci Began business experience in rail later sec. to gen. supt. Northweste graph Co.; studied telephony; su Telephone Co., 1881-6; first gen. su Telephone & Telegraph Co., 188 augurating their long-distance lin mgr. Chicago Telephone Co. since 1 invented and patented many impro vices for use with telephone. *Club* League, University, Glenview Golf. Chicago Telephone Co., Chicago.

HIBBARD, Ellery Albee, jurist; di see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HIBBARD, George, author; *b.* 1858; grad. Harvard, 1880; admitted 1886. Unmarried. *Clubs:* Authors, Buffalo Country. *Author:* Iduna, a Stories, H1; Nowadays, and Other H1; The Governor, and Other Sto etc. *Address:* 460 Franklin St., Buffa

HIBBARD, George Albee, pos *b.* Boston, Oct. 27, 1864; *s.* Alonzo Janette (Turner) H.; grad. Roxbury High Sch., 1880; *m.* Boston, Oct. Miss M. Adelaide Ford. Engaged i sale produce business with his yrs. and later in ins. bus. and mem Weston K. Lewis & Co., commerci and bonds; treas. Hibbard & Mason tailors, since 1900. Mem. Mass. Reps., 1894, 1895; del. Nat. Rep. C Louis, 1896; postmaster, Boston, s 1, 1900. *Clubs:* Republican, Middlese *dence:* 35 Beaumont St. *Office:* Pos Boston.

HIBBEN, John Grier, prof. logic, ton; *b.* Peoria, Ill., April 19, 1861; Samuel and Elizabeth (Grier) H Princeton, 1882 (A. M., Ph. D.); Princeton Sem. and Univ. of Be Nov. 8, 1887, Jenny Davidson, Eliza J. *Author:* Inductive Logic, 1896 Problems of Philosophy, 1898 S3; Logic, 1902 S3; Deductive Logic, *Editor:* Epochs of Philosophy (12 v authors in U. S. and Great Brita *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

HIBBERD, James Farquahar, ph died 1903; Who's Who in America,

HICHBORN, Philip, rear-admira N., retired March 4, 1901; *b.* Cha Mass., 1839; grad. Boston High Sch 5 yrs. shipwright apprentice, Bost yard; took course of sp'l instructio construction, calculation and de direction of Navy Dept. Went fr ton to Calif., 1860; entered Mare Isl yard, becoming master shipwrigh entered navy, 1869, as asst. naval c tor, becoming, 1875, after competitiv full constructor; chief constructor, Hon. mem. Inst'n Naval Architec land, Masonic Veteran Assn., Pacif Soc. Calif. Pioneers; mem. Bun Monument Assn., Mass. Charitable

Digitized by Google

. R. *Author:* European Dock
'd Boats; Sheathed and Un-
. Invented Franklin Life
a Balanced Turrets. *Address:*
W., Washington.

R., Andrew, eng'r, soldier;
s Who in America, 1903-1905.

mas F., D. D., R. C. coad-
Rochester; titular bishop of
ecrated, May 24, 1905; vicar
Rochester. *Address:* 70 Frank
N. Y.

ph W., capitalist; *b.* Cleve-
grad. Harvard, 1872. En-
until 1885, when retired from
; 1st v.-p. Hocking Valley
Toledo & Ohio Central Ry.,
ich. Ry., N. Y., Chicago &
officer and dir. other corp'ns.
University, Roadside, Tavern
Union League, University,
New York). *Addresses:* Cleve-
ldg. New York: 2 Wall St.
Malakoff.

nce John, Y. M. C. A. of-
Wis., Mar. 7, 1863; *s.* Reuben
B. (Kimball) H.; A. M.,
1884, LL. B., law dept.,
Claire, Wis., July 22, 1900,
ll. Engaged in Y. M. C. A.
8; as head of railroad dept.,
ndition of Russian railroad
ussian Gov't; asso. gen. sec.
Y. M. C. A., since 1901.
e Plains, N. Y. *Office:* 3 W.
York.

rick Charles, prof. eco-
of Cincinnati, since 1900; *b.*
Mich., Jan. 1, 1863; *s.* Henry
llen A. H.; grad. Univ. of
D., 1890); *m.* Chicago, Sept.
E. Sheldon. Taught in pub-
lich. and Ind.; prof. econom-
io., 1892-1900; was connected
is; spent 1896-7 in Germany,
aly; mem. Am. Economic
tten several monographs and
o economic jours. *Author:*
Theory of Economics, 1901.
of Cincinnati, Cincinnati.

A., labor leader; see Who's
ca, 1906-7.

journalist, diplomat; *b.* Au-
pr. 12, 1847; moved to Wis-
lhood; father was killed in
secured ed'n by own efforts,
niv., Appleton, Wis. (LL. D.,
ewspaper work at age of 20
Northwestern, of which has
been owner, and has spent
ness. U. S. minister to Peru,
tour of Europe, 1895, and in
ral months in Egypt, Turkey,
ice. E. E. and M. P. of U.
ice July, 1905. *Author:* The
kosh, 1894. *Home:* Oshkosh,
: Am. Legation, Santiago,

a D., lawyer; *b.* Chester Co.,
1844; *s.* John and Barbara
emoved to Blair Co., 1847;
hools; removed to Altoona,
oldier, Union army, 1862-4;
admitted to bar, 1875; engaged in practice; dist. att'y, Blair Co., 1880-6. Mem. Congress, 1893-9; Republican. *Residence:* 1422 6th Av. *Office:* Hutchison Blk., Altoona, Pa.

HIDDEN, William Earl, mineralogist; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 16, 1853; *s.* James Edward H.; ed. public schools, Providence, New York and Washington, D. C.; *m.* Newark, N. J., Oct. 30, 1883, Josephine W. Morton. Engaged as mineralogist since 1872; discovered, 1880, mine producing emeralds and a transparent emerald-green gem, variety of spodumene (now known as hiddenite) in Alexander Co., N. C.; sent out by Edison, 1879, on a 5 months' search for platinum mines in Appalachian belt of N. C., S. C., Ga. and Ala.; discovered monazite (thought to be excessively rare) in commercial quantities in N. C., and this mineral now furnishes thoria for incandescent gas lights. Describer of iron meteorites known as the Lick Creek Iron (N. C.), the Chulafinnee (Ala.), Laurens Co. (S. C.), Elmo (Ark.), Maverick Co. (Tex.), and the thought-to-be "bielid" of Mazapil, Mex., in Am. Journal of Science. Co-discoverer and co-describer (with late Dr. James B. Mackintosh) of minerals hanksite, sulphohalite, yttrialite, thoro-gummite, nivenite; also (with Samuel L. Penfield) of hamlinite; (with Dr. W. F. Hillebrand) of rowlandite and mackintoshite; (with Dr. J. H. Pratt) of the new gem rhodolite, and its associated minerals; discovered the 2d known locality for sperrylite (the only known ore of platinum) in Macon Co., N. C.; with Prof. John W. Judd of London discovered and described new mode of occurrence of ruby in Cowee Mountains of N. C.; discovered new mineral Yttrocrasite, a new yttrium-thorium-uranium titanate, from Burnet Co., Tex., an analysis by Prof. C. H. Warren, Am. Jour. Science, Dec., 1906. Fellow Geol. Soc., London. *Residence:* 25 Orleans St., Newark, N. J.

HIDER, Arthur, U. S. asst. eng'r; *b.* London, England, Feb. 29, 1844; *s.* James and Maria H.; ed. in London, Canada, and Cleveland, O.; private pupil, 1864-6, Peter Emslie, C. E. (now deceased). Draughtsman and asst. city eng'r, Louisville, Ky., 1866-74; prin. asst. city eng'r, Louisville, 1874-6; consulting eng'r 1876-8; in charge surveys and physical exams. lower Mississippi, under U. S. corps eng'rs, 1878-81; prin. eng'r in local charge improvements on Mississippi River, 3d dist., under Mississippi River Comm'n, since 1881. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Address:* Greenville, Miss.

HIERONYMUS, Robert Enoch, pres. of Eureka Coll. since April, 1900; *b.* nr. Atlanta, Ill., Dec. 8, 1862; *s.* B. R. H., Springfield, Ill.; ed. dist. school, one winter in Atlanta High School; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1886; Eureka Coll., 1889; attended Univ. of Mich. one yr, 1887-8; also Univ. of Chicago one summer, 1894; (A. M., Eureka, 1890); *m.* 1st, Wellington, Kan., June 26, 1890, Minnie S. Frantz (died Oct. 27, 1898); 2d, La Harpe, Ill., Aug. 30, 1900, Lois Campbell. Taught in Carrollton, Ill., High Sch., 1886-7; instr. Eureka Coll., 1889-90; prof. dept. of English lang. and lit., Eureka Coll., 1890-7, v.-p., 1895-7, prof. dept. Eng-

Digitized by Google

lish, 1899-1900; teacher English and history, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1897-8; supt. Univ. Extension work in Southern Calif., 1898-9. *Address:* Eureka, Ill.

HIGGINS, A. Foster, lawyer, capitalist. Mem. law firm Higgins & Fox; pres. and dir. Knickerbocker Trust Co., elected Oct., 1907; pres., treas. and dir. Mexican Northern Ry. Co.; v.-p. and dir. Campania Metalurgica Mexicana, Potosi & Rio Verde Ry. Co., Sombrerete Mining Co.; dir. Knickerbocker Safe Deposit Co., Crocker-Wheeler Co., Internat. Metal Co., Mexican Lead Co., Mexican Ore Co., Montezuma Lead Co., Fresnillo Mining Co., Teziutlan Copper Co., Teziutlan Copper Mining & Smelting Co. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Design. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town, Adirondack League. *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 16 Exchange Pl., New York.

HIGGINS, Anthony, lawyer; *b.* Red Lion Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., Oct. 1, 1840; *s.* Anthony M. and Sarah C. H.; grad. Yale (LL. D., 1891); attended Harvard Law School; admitted to bar, 1864; U. S. att'y for Del., 1869-76; chmn. Rep. State com., 1868; received vote of Rep. members Del. legislature for U. S. senator, 1881; Republican candidate for Congress (defeated), 1884; U. S. senator, 1889-95. Counsel for Judge Charles Swayne in his impeachment trial before U. S. Senate, 1905. *Address:* 83 Market St., Wilmington, Del.

HIGGINS, Edward, consul; *b.* Boston, Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* James and Mary (Lucas) H.; ed. Cambridge (Latin) Sch., and boston Univ. Sch. of Theology; *m.* Mary A. Willis. Joined M. E. Conf., M. E. Ch.; preacher and lecturer, 1881-1903. Consul at Berne, 1903-7, at Stuttgart since Apr. 29, 1907. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Stuttgart, Germany.

HIGGINS, Edwin Werter, congressman; *b.* Clinton, Conn., July 2, 1874; *s.* Werter Chapin and Grace Agnes (Taintor) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad.; LL. B., Yale Law Sch., 1897; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 21, 1904, Alice May Neff. Mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1899; corp'n counsel, Norwich, Conn., 1901-2; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1900-6; co. health officer, New London Co., Conn., 1900-5; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1904; pros. att'y, Norwich, 1905; elected to Congress, 3d Conn. dist., Oct. 2, 1905, to fill unexpired term of F. B. Brandegee; re-elected for term 1907-9; Republican. Congregationalist. Dir. Groton & Stonington St. R. R. Co. (sec. 1903-5), Uncas Power Co. Mem. S. A. R., Phi Sigma Kappa. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

HIGGINS, Francis G., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HIGGINS, Frank James, treas. Nat. Rep. League of U. S. since 1897; *b.* New York, March 18, 1869; *s.* William S. and Louise M. A. H.; ed. public schools, Jersey City, N. J.; *m.* Feb. 6, 1895, Naomie M. Millelot, Jersey City, N. J. Reporter Jersey City News and New York World, 1890-1; editor Town Talk, Jersey City, 1891-3; editor and propr. Jersey City Chronicle, 1893; undersheriff Hudson Co., N. J., 1893; clerk gen. assembly, N. J., 1897; clerk criminal court of Jersey City, 1898; pres. S League of N. J., 1894. Admitte bar, 1900; judge First Criminal C 1904. *Residence:* 108 Glenwood Av. Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N. J.

HIGGINS, Frank Wayland, gov. N 1907; see Who's Who in America,

HIGGINS, James Henry, gov. Lincoln, R. I., Jan. 22, 1876; *s.* and Elizabeth Ann (Mather) H Brown Univ., 1898; LL. B., C Univ. Law Sch., Washington, 1900 to bar, 1900; unmarried. Mem. H lature, 1902; mayor Pawtucket, I 6; gov. R. I., 1907-8, 1908-9; Dem man Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar A Bar Assn. *Residence:* Pawtucke *Office:* Providence, R. I.

HIGGINS, John Clark, consul; Hill, St. George's, Del., Aug. 1 Anthony Madison and Sarah Clar H.; Ph. B., Del. Coll., 1856; *m* 1860, Elizabeth C. Reybold. Int agr'l pursuits, one of founders ized fibre industry, Wilmington Del. Grange, 1890-4, lecturer sam Rep. candidate for gov. of Del., 1 at Dundee, Scotland, since Jul Trustee Del. Coll. *Home:* Del'av Del. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Scotland.

HIGGINS, Milton Prince, mfr., *b.* Standish, Me., Dec. 7, 1842; *s.* Susan (Whitney) H.; ed. dist. sch ish, Me., 1847-56; Gorham, Me., 18 chinist apprentice, Manchester, N 3; Gorham Acad., 1863; pvt. inst rence, Mass., 1864, Dartmouth C B. S., 1868; *m.* Manchester, N. H 1870, Katharine Elizabeth Chapin. man and eng'r, Washburn & Moer Worcester, Mass., 1868; supt. shops of Worcester Poly. Inst Pres. Norton Emery Wheel Co., since 1885, Plunger Elevator Co. Norton Grinding Co. since 1900, Pressed Steel Co. since 1904; dir. Nat. Bank of Worcester; trustee Poly. Inst. Expert in patent cau sulting eng'r in establishing sho ler Manual Labor Sch., Crozet, Co., Va., 1880-2; consulting eng'r of shops, Ga. Sch. of Technology Ga., 1887-9. Mem. Am. Soc. Me (v.-p. 1902-3). Extensive contb'r cles on tech. ed'n to tech. and e Mem. and dir. Worcester Bd. of Worcester Metal Trades Assn. tionalist. Republican. *Club:* *Residence:* 228 West St., Worceste

HIGGINSON, Ella, author; *b.* Grove, Kansas; *d.* Charles R Mary A. Rhoads; ed. Oregon City private school; *m.* Russell Carde son, New York. Writer of short verse; conducts literary dept. Se day Times. *Author:* The Flower in the Sand, 1896 01; From of the Snow Pearls, 1897 M1; A chid, 1897 M1 (all books of shor When the Birds Go North Agai 1898 M1; The Snow Pearls (poem) Mariella, of Out-West (novel), The Voice of April-Land (poems)

Digitized by Google

of Old Mis' Lane, which
0 prize for best short
nags. *Address:* Belling-
ind, Wash.

cis John, naval of-
uly 19, 1843; *s.* Stephen
ne) H.; apptd. to U. S.
Mass., 1857, grad., 1861.
1, 1862; lt. comdr., July
ne 10, 1876; capt., Sept.
, Aug. 10, 1898; rear ad-
. Served on Colorado,
; Squadron, 1861-2; par-
rdments and passage of
St. Philip; engagements
tteries, and capture of
1 Vixen, 1862, Powhatan,
Blockading Squadron;
ardment of Ft. Sumter;
nic when she was blown
off Charleston; Naval
ford, Asiatic Squadron,
58-9; Richmond, 1869-71;
exec. officer Franklin,
74; comd. Naval Ren-
'4-5; exec. officer receiv-
Torpedo Sch., Newport,
rdnance, 1875-7; comd.
ht-house insp. 5th dist.,
tonomoh, 1882-3, Mon-
do Sch., Newport, 1886-
, 1887; comd. receiving-
e, 1887-90, Atlanta, 1891-
avy Yard, Mare Island,
terey, Feb.-Sept., 1895;
ard, New York, 1895-6;
Yard, New York, 1896-
etts, 1897-8, during war
ed 3 numbers in rank
spicuous conduct in bat-
War; chmn. light-house
r.-in-chief, N. Atlantic
mandant Navy Yard,
retired, July 19, 1905.
., Washington.

y Lee, banker; *b.* New
entered Harvard, 1851,
te course. Employe in
. & E. Austin, Boston;
a; studied music; serv-
n Civil war, becoming
l., 1st Mass. cav.; se-
Aldie, Va., June, 1863;
inson & Co., bankers,
devoted a considerable
n of a symphony or-
Trustee Carnegie Inst'n,
nce: 191 Commonwealth

Thacher, author; *b.*
Me., Nov. 26, 1844; ed.
tland, Me., and Spring-
homas Wentworth Hig-
ea Shore and Prairie
; Room for One More
so (with her husband)
(poems), 1894 R5; The
poems), 1904. *Address:*

mas Wentworth, au-
Mass., Dec. 22, 1823; *s.*
a (Storrow) H.; grad.
; LL. D., Harvard; also
niv.); in Civil war as
capt., 51st Mass. vol. militia, later col. 1st S. C. (Union) vols., afterward 33d U. S. colored troops; *m.* W. Newton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1879, Mary P. Thacher. Was a v.-p. Liberal Congress of Religion; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. of Canada, etc. *Author:* Outdoor Papers, 1863; Malbone (romance), 1869; Army Life in a Black Regiment, 1869; Atlantic Essays, 1871; Oldport Days, 1873; Young Folks' History of the U. S., 1875 L4; Young Folks' Book of American Explorers, 1877 L4; Short Studies of American Authors, 1879 L4; Common Sense About Women, 1881 L4; Life of Margaret Fuller Ossoli, 1884 H5; Larger History of the U. S., 1885 H1; The Monarch of Dreams, 1886 L3; Hints on Writing and Speechmaking, 1887 L4; Women and Men, 1887 H1; Travelers and Outlaws, 1888; The Afternoon Landscape (poems), 1889 L3; Life of Francis Higginson, 1891 D3; The New World and the New Book, 1891 L3; Concerning All of Us, 1892 H1; Such As They Are (poems), 1893 R5; English History for Americans, 1893 L4; Massachusetts in the Army and Navy (1861-5) 2 vols., 1895, 1896 (State Publ.); Cheerful Yesterdays, 1898 H5; Tales of the Enchanted Islands of the Atlantic, 1898 M1; Old Cambridge, 1899 M1; Contemporaries, 1899 H5; Collected Works (reprinted in 7 vols.), 1900 H5; Henry W. Longfellow (in Am. Men of Letters Series), 1903 H5; John G. Whittier (in English Men of Letters Series), 1903 M1; A Reader's History of American Literature, 1903 H5; Part of a Man's Life, 1905 H5; Life of Stephen Higginson, Member Continental Congress, 1907 H5. *Address:* 29 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

HIGINBOTHAM, Harlow Niles, pres. World's Columbian Exp'n; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Oct. 10, 1838; ed. Lombard Univ., Galesburg, Ill., and the Commercial Coll., Chicago; clerk in store and later clerk and cashier in bank at Joliet; bookkeeper in dry goods house of Cooley, Farwell & Co., Chicago, 1861-2; private in Mercantile Battery of Chicago, Union army, and chief clerk with chief q. m., dept. of the Ohio, 1862 to 1865; entered employ Field, Palmer & Leiter, dry goods, 1865; partner in that firm's successors, Field, Leiter & Co., 1868; and, 1881-1901, of the present firm of Marshall Field & Co. Pres. World's Columbian Exp'n from 1892 until its close; pres. Field Mus. of Natural History, News Boys and Boot Blacks Assn., Chicago Free Kindergarten Assn., Chicago Home for Incurables, Am. Luxfer Prism Co., The Caxton Co. *Residence:* 2338 Mich. Av., Chicago.

HIGLEY, Warren, lawyer; *b.* nr. Auburn, N. Y., July 1, 1833; *s.* Chester and Prudence Miller H.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1862; prin. Cayuga Lake Acad., Aurora, N. Y.; later sec. bd. ed'n; prin. high sch. and supt. pub. schs., Auburn, N. Y.; prin. High Sch., Cleveland; supt. pub. schs, Dayton, O.; *m.* New York, 1891, Mrs. Christina J. Haley. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1874; judge city court, Cincinnati, 1881. Founder Ohio State Forestry Assn. and pres. until 1884; pres. Am. Forestry Congress, 1885-6; founder Assn. for Protection of the Adirondacks; mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Patria, Ohio Soc., Hamilton Coll. Alumni Assn., S. A. R., A.

Digitized by Google

A. A. S., State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Republican, Horse-Shoe Harbor, Adirondack League Club (ex-pres.) *Residence:* 68 W. 40th St., and Larchmont, N. Y. *Office:* 45 Broadway, New York.

HILAND, James H., ry. official. Was asst. traffic mgr. Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry. until June, 1882; gen. traffic mgr., 1882-3, gen. freight agt., Oct., 1883-Dec., 1884, same road; arbitrator and referee, Chicago, St. Louis & Missouri River Passenger Assn., Dec. 15, 1884-July 1, 1885; gen. agt. Minneapolis Millers' Assn., July 1, 1885-Sept., 1887, at Minneapolis; gen. agt., Sept., 1887-Feb., 1889, gen. freight agt., Feb., 1889-Jan., 1900, traffic mgr., Jan., 1900-Mar., 1903, 3d v.-p. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. since 1903. *Clubs:* Chicago, The Forty, Union League (dir.), Ill. Athletic. *Residence:* 4931 Lake Av. *Office:* Ry. Exchange Bldg., Chicago.

HILD, Frederick Henry, librarian Chicago Public Library since 1887; *b.* Chicago; ed. public schools, Chicago; has been connected with Chicago Public Library since 1874; mem. of, and has held several offices in, Am. Library Assn. *Address:* Public Library, Chicago.

HILDEBRANT, Charles Quinn, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HILDEBURN, Charles Swift Riche, author, librarian; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

HILDRETH, John Lewis, physician; *b.* N. Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1838; *s.* John C. and Harriet Maria (Blanchard) H.; ed. New Ipswich Appleton Acad.; grad. Dartmouth, 1879, as of 1864, Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1867; LL. D., Tufts Coll.; *m.* Temple, N. H., Mar. 2, 1864, Achsah B. Colburn. Engaged in med. practice since 1867; physician and surgeon, Cambridge Hosp.; emeritus prof. clinical medicine, Tufts Med. Sch. *Address:* 14 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

HILGARD, Eugene Woldemar, prof. agr., Univ. of Calif., and dir. Calif. Agr'l Expt. Sta. since 1875; *b.* Zweibrücken, Rhenish Bavaria, Jan. 5, 1833; *s.* Theodore Erasmus and Margaretha (Pauli) H.; emigrated, 1836; ed. Belleville, Ill.; grad. Heidelberg, Ph. D., 1853; studied, also, Zurich and Freiberg, Saxony (LL. D., Columbia, Univ. of Mich., Univ. of Miss.); *m.* 1860, J. Alexandrina Bello, of Madrid, Spain. State geologist, Miss., 1855-73; also prof. chemistry, Univ. of Miss.; prof. geology and natural history, Univ. of Mich., 1873-5. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1866. Specialist in direct investigation of soils in connection with their native vegetation; of the influence of climate upon the formation of soils; and of "alkali lands." Received Liebig medal for distinguished achievements in agr'l sciences from Acad. of Sciences, Munich; also gold medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900, as collaborator in agr'l science. *Author:* Report on the Geology and Agriculture of Mississippi, 1860 01; Report on the Agricultural Features of the Pacific Slope, 1882 W8; Memoir on the Rock-Salt Deposit of Petite Anse, La., 1872 W8; Reports and Bulletins Calif. Expt. Sta., 1877-1903; Soils, 1906 M1. *Editor:* Cotton Culture in the U. S., 10th Census, 1880 W8. Contb'r on geol., chem. and agr to many Am. and European gov't reports, 1854-1903. *Address:* croft Way, Berkeley, Calif.

HILL, Adams Sherman, ed Boston, Jan. 30, 1833; *s.* Sherman and Joanna Catherine Elizabeth H.; grad. Harvard Coll., 1853; Ha Sch., 1855, LL. D., 1903; *m.* Bo 28, 1868, Caroline Inches Dehon porter, corr. and editor, New Yo ington and Chicago, 1856-68; ass rhetoric, 1872-6, Boylston prof. rh oratory, Harvard, 1876-1904, eme same since 1904. *Author:* Principl oric, 1878, 1895 A1; Our English Foundations of Rhetoric, 1892 nings of Rhetoric and Compositio also pamphlet on Punctuation, 18 to leading reviews and mags. *R* Otis Pl., Boston.

HILL, Agnes Leonard, writer ville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1842; *d.* Dr. Ol don and Agnes (Howard) Leon Henry Female Coll., New Castle, *m.* 1st, Oct. 29, 1868, Dr. L. E. S Ky. (died, April 7, 1871); 2d, Ma Samuel Howe Hill, of Bangor, M cago. Began writing for publica wrote editorials for the Times, T ter Ocean and News, of Chicago tor of verse and prose to Eastern newspapers; editor Society, De 1900; has done much evangelistic asst. pastor St. Paul's Universalis cago, 1896. *Author:* Myrtle Blos 01; Vanquished (novel), 1868 O and Depths (juvenile), 1871 01; How to Talk, 1891 D11; What Ma Leadership, 1892 L11; Who Are th L11; How To Give Gifts Accept Said Confidentially, 1902 L11; Ev Reincarnation; Christian Science mon Sense; The Cry of The Visited Eng. and France, 1904 Cong'l Ch., Wollaston, Eng., w *Address:* Ravinia, Ill.

HILL, Albert Ross, educator; Scotia, Oct. 4, 1869; *s.* Daniel s (Davison) H.; ed. country sch (N. S.) Acad., Dalhousie Univ. N. S., A. B., 1892, Cornell Univ 1895; univs. of Heidelberg, B Strassburg, 1898-4, Clark Univ., Mass., summer 1896; (LL. D., Uni 1905); *m.* Halifax, N. S., 1896, Agn ter. Taught in schs. of Nova Sc 7; prof. psychology and ed'n, Sta Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1895-7; a philosophy, 1897-8, prof. philos dir. psychol. laboratories, 1898-1 of Neb.; prof. edn'l psychology Teachers Coll., Univ. of Mo., 19 philosophy of ed'n, dir. Sch. of dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since Sept., 1907. Mem. Sigma Western Philos. Assn. and sec. organization till 1904, pres. 190 Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Ed'n, I cil Ed'n of N. E. A. Presby'n. Ithaca, N. Y.

HILL, Charles Shattuck, eng *b.* Fairfield, Vt., May 6, 1868; *s.* and Josephine (Gilbert) H.; ed. at

Digitized by Google

13 yrs. old, Brigham
/t., 3 yrs., grad., 1884;
course, Univ. of Vt.,
May 24, 1900, Amanda
in eng'ring work at
1888; on editorial staff
1888-1906; mng. editor,
Structures, and asso.
tracting, since 1906.
r: The Chicago Main
E15; Reinforced Con-
contb'r on eng'ring
at. Ency. *Office:* 355
o.

sician; *b.* Leland, Ill., ter and Caroline H.; h., 1891, M. S., 1892; hwestern Univ., 1898-)., Northwestern Univ. an Arbor, Mich., June Prof. zoölogy, 1892-9, pharmacy, 1895-6, Univ. f. histology and em- acting prof. zoölogy, Univ. Mem. Am. Zoöl. , Ill. Med. Assn., Chi- ha Kappa Kappa, Al- igma Xi. *Author:* A and Organography, 'r to scientific jours. rk Av. *Office:* 6301 Cot- ago.

tt, gov., U. S. senator; ug. 29, 1843; *s.* Caleb H.; ed. dist. schs. and tted to bar, 1864; del. 1868-80 (chm'n 1877, n. Convs., 1876, 1884, ed nomination of Wil- idency, 1900); mem. N. city atty., 1865, alder- ayor, 1882, Elmira, N. 82-5; gov. N. Y., 1885- 891-7; prominent can- l nomination in Nat. didate for gov., N. Y., N. Y. State Bar Assn., any, N. Y.

e, diplomat; *b.* Plain- 1850; *s.* Rev. Daniel T. hompson) H.; grad. 1874, A. M. (LL. D., Pa., Union); student *m.* June 3, 1886, Juliet Bucknell Univ., 1879- Rochester, 1888-96; re- 3 yrs. in study of pub. European diplomacy ve Jurisprudence and on. Asst. Sec. State, . and M. P. of U. S. , to the Netherlands, dor extraordinary and ermany, 1907. Mem. tive Council of Hague Peace Conf., at The Am. Hist. Assn. and S. A. R.; vice grand Wars. *Clubs:* Authors, Metropolitan, Cosmos *r:* Life of Washington e of William Cullen ents of Rhetoric, 1877 ric, 1878 S5; Elements 5; Social Influence of Christianity, 1888 S6; Principles and Fallacies of Socialism, 1888 L10; Genetic Philosophy, 1893 M1; International Justice, 01; A Primer of Finance, 01; The Conception and Realization of Neutrality, 1902; The Life and Work of Hugo Grotius, 1902; The Contemporary Development of Diplomacy, 1904; A History of Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe; The Struggle for Universal Empire (vol. I), 1905; The Establishment of Territorial Sovereignty (vol. II), 1906 L4. European editor Am. Jour. of Internat. Law. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Berlin, Germany.

HILL, Ebenezer J., congressman; *b.* Redding, Conn., Aug. 4, 1845; ed. public school, Norwalk, and 2 yrs. at Yale (A. M., 1892). Is pres. Norwalk Gas Light Co., v.-p. Nat. Bank of Norwalk; has served twice as burgess of Norwalk and twice as chmn. bd. of school visitors, Norwalk; delegate Nat. Rep. Conv., 1884; mem. Conn. senate, 1886-7; 1 term on Rep. State Com. Mem. Congress, 1895-1909, 4th Conn. dist.; Republican. *Home:* Norwalk, Conn.

HILL, Edgar Preston, clergyman; *b.* at Pontiac, Ill., July 27, 1861; *s.* Henry H. and Sarah E. Hill; ed. Chicago pub. and high schs.; grad. Williams Coll., 1884, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1888; (D. D., Beloit Coll., 1895); *m.* June 26, 1888, Harriet M. Rice. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1888; pastor Reunion Ch., Chicago, 1888-9, 1st Presby'n Ch., Freeport, Ill., 1889-95, 1st Presby'n Ch., Portland, Ore., 1895-1907; prof. homiletics and applied Christianity, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1907. *Author:* Calm Review of Christian Science, 1898 L11; Christian Science in Its Second Stage, 1899 L11; also monograph, Home Missions on the Pacific Coast During the 19th Century, P6; Desdemona Sands, 1906. *Address:* 16 Chalmers Pl., Chicago.

HILL, Edward Burlingame, musician, composer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1872; *s.* Prof. Henry B. H., of Harvard Univ.; grad. Harvard, 1894; studied music at Harvard under J. K. Paine; grad., with highest honors, in music, with degree *summa cum laude*; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa; piano, under B. J. Lang; 1895, composition with F. F. Bullard, Boston; 1896-7, piano, with A. Whiting, New York; 1898, at Paris, with L. Breitner, piano, and C. M. Widor, composition; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., June 12, 1900, M. Alison Bixby. Composer: Songs from The Round Rabbit, for children (Op. 5), S21; 5 songs (Christina Rossetti, Tennyson, Johanna Ambrosius, W. E. Henley), Op. 7, B28; 3 Poetical Sketches, Op. 8, B28; Country Idylls (6 pieces for piano), S13. Contributed articles on music to Music, Chicago, New Music Review, N. Y., Mercure Musical, Paris. Asst. musical critic, Boston Transcript, 1901-2, 1906-7. Editor The Musical World, 1903-1904 S21. Regular contb'r to The Etude, Phila., and The Musician, Boston. *Address:* 4 Marlboro St., Boston.

HILL, Edward Curtis, med. analyst and microscopist; *b.* Cleveland, Ill., Oct. 5, 1863; *s.* William and Mary M. (Garrison) H.; ed. pub. sch., Cleveland, Ill., Northwestern Normal and Scientific Sch., Geneseo, Ill.,

Digitized by Google

B. S., 1886; Gross Med. Coll., Denver, M. D., 1891; *m.* Denver, 1893, Phœbe Elliott. Practicing medicine in Denver since 1891. Pres. Denver Clinical and Pathol. Soc. Prof. chemistry, med. and dental depts., Univ. of Denver. Editor Denver Med. Times. Independent Democrat. *Author:* Text-Book of Chemistry for Students of Medicine, Pharmacy and Dentistry, 1903 D9; Pain and Its Indications, 1904 E17; The Reasons Why, 1907 A7. *Residence:* 1101 E. Alameda Av. *Office:* 417 Empire Bldg., Denver.

HILL, Francis, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HILL, Frank Alpine, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HILL, Frank Davis, consul-gen.; *b.* in Minn., May 28, 1862; *s.* Charles (M. D.) and Jennie (Davis) H.; ed. Univ. of Minn., 1878-82, Columbian and Nat. Law schs., Washington, 1882-5; admitted to bar, 1884; unmarried. Consul at Asuncion, Paraguay, 1887-90, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1890-3, La Guayra, Venezuela, 1895-6, Santos, Brazil, 1896-9, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 1899-1907; consul-gen. at St. Petersburg, since 1907. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, St. Petersburg, Russia.

HILL, Frank Pierce, librarian Brooklyn Public Library; *b.* Concord, N. H., Aug. 22, 1855; *s.* Cyrus and Nancy (Walker) H.; grad. Dartmouth, 1876 (Litt. D., 1906); *m.* May 17, 1880, Annie M. Wood. Librarian Lowell, Mass., 1881-5; started 1st free public library in N. J. (under act of 1884), at Paterson, 1885; later inaugurated the Salem (Mass.) Public Library, 1888-9; and in 1889 the Newark (N. J.) Pub. Library; was librarian Newark Free Pub. Library; sec. Am. Library Assn., 5 yrs. *Address:* Public Library, Brooklyn.

HILL, Frederic Stanhope, author; *b.* Boston, Aug. 4, 1829; *s.* Frederic Stanhope and Mary Welland (Blake) H.; went to sea in early life; *m.* Phila., Sept. 3, 1860, Caroline M. Tyson. Officer in U. S. N., 1861-5; was with Farragut at capture of New Orleans and at Vicksburg, and in command on coast of Tex. and in the Miss. squadron. Was editor Cambridge Tribune; now sec. Mass. Nautical Training Sch. Comm'n. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U. S., Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Twenty Years at Sea, or Leaves from My Old Log-Books (a book for boys), 1896 H5; The Story of the "Lucky Little Enterprise"; The Continuity of the Anglican Church, A. D. 61-1900; Twenty-Six Historic Ships, 1903 P2. *Residence:* 33 Lexington Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

HILL, Frederick Trevor, lawyer, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., May 5, 1866; *s.* Edward and Mary H.; prep. ed'n Brooklyn Polytechnic; grad. Yale 1887, Columbia Law Sch., 1889; (A. M., Yale, 1907); *m.* 1895, Mabel Wood. Mem. New York Bar Assn.; mem. b'd trustees N. Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Players, Down Town Association, Ardsley (New York), Graduates (New Haven, Conn.) *Author:* Miniatures of Balzac (with S. P. Griffin), 1893 A2; The Case and Exceptions (short stories), 1900 S8; The Care of Estates (law-book), 1901 B9; The Minority (novel), 1902 S8; The W 1903 D6; The Accomplice (novel) Lincoln the Lawyer, 1906 C2; De tles of the Law, 1907 H1. Contb *Residence:* 29 Washington Sq., W. Wall St., New York.

HILL, George Andrews, an a U. S. Naval Observatory; *b.* Ell J., April 11, 1858; *s.* late Rev. I. nie M. H.; ed. private school an Coll. Sp'l work has been in lin mental determination of star pos upon subject of variation of latitu Astronomischen Gesellschaft of A. A. A. S., Astron. and Astro of America; writer on astron. scientific jours. *Address:* 3126 Washington.

HILL, George Anthony, edu thor; *b.* Sherborn, Mass., Aug. James Nason and Jane (Wh grad. Harvard, 1865, A. M. Tu try, Harvard, 1865-70; asst. pro Harvard, 1871-6; lived in Germa tutor and author since 1878; sinc Nolen Laboratory for coll. pre physics and chemistry. Unmarri Geometry for Beginners, 1880 G in Geometry, 1887 G1; Exercise Arithmetic, Algebra and Geo Examination Manuals in sam Wentworth & Hill's Text Book 1898 G1; Wentworth & Hill's Fi Geometry, 1901 G1. *Address:* 6 F Cambridge, Mass.

HILL, George Griswold, jo Montreal, Can., Apr. 24, 1868; William and Frances Harriet H.; ed. pub. schs., Englewood cago) and St. Ignatius Coll., C Washington, May 8, 1893, Fra Chaffee. Began newspaper wo Farmer, St. Paul, Minn., 1886; Am. Farmer, Chicago, 1890-7, Trade Reporter, Chicago, 1895-7 ton corr. Johnstown Democrat, ville Journal and other papers, 1 Washington Bureau, New Yor since 1902; represented New Yo at Russo-Japanese peace conf., lican. Roman Catholic. *Author* Farm Produce, 1897 U8; Practica Farm Buildings, 1901 U8. *Res* Calvert St. *Office:* 1322 F St., W

HILL, George William, agr St. Peter's Port, Guernsey, En 1845; *s.* Dr. Ninian and Marion H.; ed. in France at French Ly sch.; studied law at McGill Coll Can.; *m.* Montreal, Mar. 30, 18 H. Griswold. After leaving co ployed in Bank of Montreal, a staff of Montreal Herald; in serv tinental Ins. Co. of New York Chicago), 1870-9. Established F view, Chicago, 1879; removed t Minn., 1886, and managed and Farmer until 1888; editor-in-c Dept. Agr. since July, 1899; Book of Dept. of Agr. since 1 du Mérite Agricole. (Ph. D., Vill Cleveland Democrat. Catholic. The Benedick, 1808 I St., N. W. Agr., Washington.

Digitized by Google

lam, astronomer; *b.* 838; *s.* John William) H.; grad. Rutgers, ., Rutgers; Sc. D., Eng., 1892; LL. D., eton, 1897). Became The Am. Ephemeris , 1861; researches in lunar theory secured al Astron. Soc., Lon- amoiscan prize, Paris Lecturer in celestial Univ., since 1893. ciences, since 1874, s. Soc. of America, . 1894-6); corr. mem. foreign mem. Royal asso. Royal Astron. Acad. Arts and Sci- ilos. Soc. Author of hematical astronomy, eory of Jupiter and Mathematical Works, *ess:* W. Nyack, N. Y.

de, alienist; *b.* at o., Ia., May 8, 1846; nd Sarah Elizabeth va Coll. 1871, A. M. Coll., Chicago, 1874; 9, 1879, Louisa Bliss th Iowa inf. in Civil h. teacher; in med. ectured on insanity, te Univ. of Iowa, 16 diseases, College of .; supt. Iowa Hosp. nce, Ia., for 21 yrs.; t (pvt. hosp.) Trus- several local med. ed. Soc., Am. Med. sychol. Assn., Am. ker Post G. A. R., t, Prairie, Commer- thor 10 Biennial Re- ane. *Residence:* 1117 Equitable Bldg., Des

gston, author; *b.* le, N. Y., April 16, Y., Coll. for Women, hool; *m.* Dec. 8, 1892, mas Guthrie Franklin Ch., of Phila. Con- avor Hour dept. in Express; contb'r to with her husband) of or Hour—parts I, II, : A Chautauqua Idyl, rvant, 1890 L9; The 1892 L9; Katherine's n the Way, 1897 B4; Daily Rate, 1900 U7; 902 B4; The Angel of 4; According to the *ess:* Swarthmore, Pa.

der, educator; see ca, 1906-7.

hemist; died 1903; see a, 1901-2.

m, educator; *b.* Au- 51; *s.* Isaac and Har- I.; ed. common schs., Tuskegee, Ala., and B., 1880, A. M., 1883; (LL. D., University of Alabama, 1906); *m.* Cropwell, Ala., June 18, 1890, Laura Jones. Taught common schs., Whitesville, Ga., 1881-3, Easonville, Ala., 1883-5, Male and Female Acad., Sparta, Ga., 1885-7, High Sch., Easonville, Ala., 1887-91, acad., Springville, Ala., 1891-3; prof. Latin and English, 1893-5, pres. 1895-6, Spring Lake Coll., Springville Ala.; supt. city schs., Gadsden, Ala., 1896-1903; supt. ed'n of Ala. since Jan. 19, 1903. Mem. Phi Delta Theta; 32° Mason, and mem. Mystic Shrine. Mem. M. E. Ch., South. Democrat. *Residence:* Opelika, Ala.

HILL, James, register U. S. Land Office; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HILL, James Ewing, lawyer; *b.* near Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1837; *s.* James Johnson and Elizabeth Lamb (Rogers) H.; high sch. ed'n, Gillett's Acad., Cold Springs, Tex.; *m.* in Polk Co., Tex., Dec. 20, 1859, Frances Eugenia Dunnam. Served 1st lt. comdg. Co. G, 22d Tex. Regt., Walker's Div., C. S. A. Admitted to bar, 1871; mem. 17th and 18th Tex. legislatures; chmn. com. congressional dists., chmn. judiciary com.; served as sp'l dist. judge; now mem. law firm of Hill & Hill. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn.; chm'n com. Torrens Land System and author report and bill; chmn. com. Jurisprudence and Law Ref.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Contb'r to law jours., revs., and daily press. Democrat. *Address:* Livingston, Tex.

HILL, James J., ry. official; *b.* nr. Guelph, Ont., Sept. 16, 1838; *s.* James and Ann (Dunbar) H.; ed. Rockwood Acad.; left his father's farm for business life in Minn.; was in steamboat offices in St. Paul, 1856-65; *m.* St. Paul, Aug. 19, 1867, Mary Theresa Mehegan. Agt. Northwestern Packet Co., 1865; later established gen. fuel and transportation business on his own account; head of Hill, Griggs & Co., same line, 1869-75; established, 1870, Red River Transportation Co., which was first to open communication between St. Paul and Winnipeg; organized, 1875, the Northwestern Fuel Co., and 3 yrs. later sold out his interest, in the meantime having organized a syndicate which secured control of the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., from Dutch owners of the securities; reorganized system as St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Ry. Co., and was its gen. mgr., 1879-82, v.-p., 1882-3, pres. since 1883; it became part Great Northern system, 1890; interested himself in building the Great Northern Ry., extending from Lake Superior to Puget Sound, with northern and southern branches, and a direct steamship connection with China and Japan, 1883-93; pres. entire Great Northern system, 1893; retired Apr. 1, 1907 and became chmn. bd. dirs. same; chief promoter and now pres. Northern Securities Co.; dir. C., B. & Q. R. R. Co., C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Ry. Co., Manhattan Trust Co., Chase Nat. Bank, 1st Nat. Bank of City of N. Y., 1st Nat. Bank of Chicago. Gave $500,000 toward establishing R. C. theol. sem. at St. Paul, Minn. *Residence:* 240 Summit Av. *Office:* Great Northern Ry. Bldg., St. Paul.

HILL, James Langdon, clergyman, lecturer, writer; *b.* Garnavillo, Clayton Co., Ia., Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Rev. James J. and

Digitized by Google

Boston, 1867, but after a few yrs. returned to San Francisco; received prize medal for landscape painting Centennial Exp'n, 1876. Notable landscapes: Yosemite Valley; White Mountain Notch; Donner Lake; The Great Cañon of the Sierras; The Heart of the Sierras; The Driving of the Last Spike (connecting Union Pacific and Central Pacific railroads); The Grand Cañon of the Colorado; The Yellowstone Cañon; Muir Glacier; etc.; has received 31 medals. *Address:* Wawona, Mariposa Co., Calif., or 744 Market St., San Francisco.

HILL, Thomas Edie, author; *b.* Sandgate, Vt., Feb. 29, 1832; ed. in common schs. and Cambridge (N. Y.) Acad.; taught pub. and pvt. schs.; founded Herald, Aurora, Ill., 1866; made Aurora Silver Plate Factory a success in its early history; mayor, Aurora, 1876; shut off 600 cows from running at large in streets; established suburban purchasing agency, individuals going daily into metropolis buying for merchants and others; settled, 1885, at Glen Ellyn, Ill., which he named; made Spring Lake out of a swamp, supplying ice for that region; laid out the grounds, built several houses and set the groves of trees on estate now occupied by Chicago Salvation Army; formed an improvement assn. which made Lake Glen Ellyn; organized land syndicate, 1890, put 600 acres into market for sale, set aside 116 acres for a park; developed Glen Ellyn Springs; organized improvement assn. in Duluth, Minn., 1900. *Author:* Hill's Manual of Social and Business Forms; Hill's Album of Biography; Condensed Political History; Government Ownership of Banks; Ways of Cruelty; Modern Ornamental Grounds; Hill's Guide for Land Seekers. *Address:* Glen Ellyn, Ill.

HILL, Thomas Guthrie Franklin, Presby'n clergyman; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HILL, Walter Barnard, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HILL, Walter Henry, priest, educator, author; *b.* on farm 2 miles from Lebanon, Ky., Jan. 21, 1822; *s.* Clement and Mary (Hamilton) H.; grad. St. Mary's Coll., Ky., 1843; A. M., 1845; tutor St. Mary's Coll., 1840-6; attended lectures med. dept., St. Louis Univ., autumn, 1846; mem. Jesuit Soc. since Feb. 3, 1847; taught different branches in colls.; completed study of theology; ordained priest, Aug. 24, 1861; pres. St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1865-9; socius of the provincial, St. Louis Univ., 1869-71; taught mental and moral philosophy, same, 1864-65, 1871-84; pastor Sacred Heart Ch., Chicago, 1884-96; returned to St. Louis Univ., giving up all active duties, Aug., 1896. *Author:* Elements of Philosophy, comprising Logic and Ontology, 1873 M17; Ethics or Moral Philosophy, 1877 M17; Historical Sketch of St. Louis University, 1879 Contb'r of numerous papers to Am. Catholic Quarterly. Owing to advanced age has occupied late yrs. with light priestly duties and occasional lectures on mental philosophy. *Address:* St. Louis Univ., St. Louis.

HILL, William Henry, financier; *b.* at Boston, July 14, 1838; *s.* William and Abby (Remick) H.; grad. Roxbury High Sch., 1855; *m.* 1st, Jan. 8, 1862, Sarah E. liam B. May, of Boston (she di 2d, 1906, Caroline Wright Rogers, lesley, Mass. Began business l clerk in pub. house, 1855-9; partne as Chase, Nichols & Hill, 1859-6 seller and publisher on own acco 9; since 1869, mem. Richardson, H bankers, and is now sp'l partne firm. Trustee several estates; pr frew Mfg. Co. (Adams, Mass.), Wharf Co. (Boston); dir. First Bank, Boston Ins. Co., Eastern S Co., Met. Steamship Co., Clyde S Co. and many other cos. Mem Chamber of Commerce, Real Es change, Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hi ment Assn., Archæol. Inst. of Ame Cotton Mfrs. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* A Art, Colonial, Country. *Residence* line, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St.

HILL, Wilson Shedric, con lawyer; *b.* Choctaw Co., Miss., Jan *s.* Dr. Samuel and Elizabeth H.; try schs., Univ. of Miss., 1880-2, a at Cumberland Univ. (Tenn.); *m.* Miss., Nov. 5, 1887, Claudia Mo deceased). Admitted to Miss. bar, 1884; mem. Miss. legislature, 1 atty., 5th dist., Miss., 1891-1903; m gress from 4th Miss. dist., 1903-9 crat. *Address:* Winona, Miss.

HILLE, Gustav, violin-virtuoso, c *b.* Jerichow, Germany, May 31, 1852 lin; grad. Royal High School of Mu became solo violinist in Berlin, with Boston Quartette Club; te Phila. Musical Acad., 1888-9; dir. son-Hille Conservatory of Music since 1900. Composer of many v violin with orchestra and piano, s Unmarried. *Address:* 1524 Ches Philadelphia.

HILLEBRAND, William Franc ist U. S. Geol. Survey since July Honolulu, H. I., Dec. 12, 1853; *s.* jam and Anna (Post) H.; ed. the Oakland, Calif.; attended Cornel studied 6 yrs. in Germany; grad berg, Germany, 1875 (Ph. D.); s Strassburg Univ. and Mining Aca berg, Saxony; *m.* Sept. 6, 1881, Ma Westcott, Perrysburg, O. Assaye ville, Colo., 1879-80; since 1892 p chemistry and physics, Nat. Coll. macy. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pr Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow A. A *Author:* Some Principles and Me Rock Analysis (2 edits.), 1900, Methods of Silicate and Carbona ysis, 1907; also numerous papers to mineral chemistry. *Residence* St., N. W. *Address:* U. S. Geol. Washington.

HILLEGAS, Howard Clemens and war corr.; *b.* Pennsburg, Pa., 1872; *s.* J. G. H., M. D. (of the Michael Hillegas, treas. United and 1st treas. U. S.); prep. ed'n P Sem., Pennsburg, Pa., 1890; grad. and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Staff New York World, 1896-8; New York World in South Africa, *Author:* Oom Paul's People, 1899

Digitized by Google

00 A2; With the Boer
00. *Address:* New Bright-
chmond, New York.

eologian; see Who's Who

Milliken, geog. writer,
ka, Mo., Mar. 8, 1867; *s.*
Sarah Fulton (Bell) H.;
, Iowa, 1887; med. dept.,
short post-grad. courses,
Vienna and Paris; began
; from 1895 to 1902 spent
in scientific exploration
terest of Univ. of Pa.,
na, Malay States, Borneo
ections given to Mus. of
(Univ. of Pa.), and to
ience of Phila. Mem.
Société Geographie de
. Soc., Acad. Natural
Clubs: University, Rit-
on wild tribes of Borneo,
and other eastern peo-
lefonte, Pa.

rt Cochran, actor; *b.*
ntered dramatic profes-
atre, the Criterion, Brook-
"False Shame," "En-
Astray," Jan. 18, 1886;
identified with numerous
luding the title rôle in
w York," Richard Gray
n by himself), and more
of Woodstock, in "Sport-
n play he is half owner.
Paul Arthur in "The
ne in "Lost 24 Hours,"
nd "The Sleepwalker";
k Johnson, in "The Girl
st," 1905; *m.* 1881, Cora
); 2d, 1896, Mrs. Nellie
Murphy. *Address:* The
St., New York.

Dwight, clergyman; *b.*
t. 2, 1858; ed. Ia. Coll.,
and McCormick Theol.
D., Northwestern); *m.*
ie Louise Patrick. En-
istry; was pastor Peoria,
anston, Ill., 1890-4; suc-
avid Swing as pastor of
go (an independent ch.),
ith Ch., Brooklyn, since
The Investment of In-
alue to Society; How the
; Foretokens of Immor-
s as Life Teachers; In-
Modern Life; Quest of
; Success Through Self-
a Working Faith, 1908;
n Chapman, 1904; The
ublic, 1906 R3. *Address:*
klyn.

s, lawyer; *b.* Riga, Rus-
Benjamin and Rebecca
Riga (Russia) Gymna-
grated with parents to
Univ. Law Sch., New
m. New York, Dec. 31,
Engaged in practice of
ince May 1, 1893. Mem.
ce 1888; del. to Nat.
99, 1901, 1904; Nat. com-
mitteeman from State of N. Y., 1902-6. Del. Socialist Party to Internat. Socialist Congress, Amsterdam, 1904; representative of Socialist Party on Internat. Socialist Bureau at Brussels, Belgium, since 1904; mem. Nat. Exec. Com. of Socialist Party since 1907. *Author:* History of Socialism in the United States, 1903 F3. *Residence:* 206 W. 128th St. *Office:* 320 Broadway, New York.

HILLS, Elijah Clarence, educator, author; *b.* Arlington, Ill., July 2, 1867; *s.* Elijah Justin and Mary Eleanor (Larkin) H.; A. B., Cornell, 1892, fellow in Romance languages, 1892-3; student Univ. of Paris, 1893-4; (Ph. D., Univ. of Colo., 1906; Litt. D., Rollins Coll., 1906); *m.* Clayton, N. Y., June 22, 1898, Metta Strough. Dean Rollins Coll., Fla., 1896-1901; prof. Romance languages, Colo. Coll., since 1902. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Colo. Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* De La Ortografía y Pronunciación Inglesas, 1900 S6; Bardos Cubanos, 1901 H2; Canadian French, 1902 M31; Hills-Ford Spanish Grammar (with Prof. J. D. M. Ford), 1904 H2; New-Mexican Spanish, 1906 M31. *Address:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

HILLS, Franklin Grant, druggist; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HILLS, Joseph Lawrence, agr'l educator; *b.* Boston, Mar. 2, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Amelia Ellen (Drew) H.; ed. Boston pub. schs., Boston Latin Sch., Mass. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1881, Boston Univ., B. S., 1881; post-grad. work, Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1881-4; (D. Sc., Rutgers, 1903); *m.* New Brunswick, N. J., Sept. 11, 1888, Kate Conover. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Amherst, 1882-3, N. J. Agr'l Expt. Sta., New Brunswick, 1884-5; chemist Phosphate Mining Co., Ltd., Beaufort, S. C., 1885-8; chemist, 1888-98, dir. since 1893, Vt. Agr'l Expt. Sta. Prof. agr'l chemistry, Univ. of Vt., since 1893, dean agr'l dept. same since 1898. Author of numerous expt. sta. ann. reports and bulls. Mem. Assn. Am. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas. (sec.-treas.), Soc. for Promotion of Agr'l Science, Soc. Colonial Wars. Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

HILLS, Laura Coombs, miniature artist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 7, 1859; *d.* Philip K. and Mary P. H.; pupil Helen M. Knowlton, Cowles Art School, and Art Students' League, New York. Medal Art Interchange, 1895. Medal at Paris Exp'n, 1900; 2d prize, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, 1901; silver medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1902; gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. A. N. A.; mem. Woman's Art Club, Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, Water Color Club. *Address:* 66 Chestnut St., Boston.

HILLS, Lewis Samuel, banker; *b.* South Amherst, Mass., March 8, 1836; *s.* Lewis and Rhoda (Thayer) H.; high school ed'n; *m.* Oct. 17, 1866, Theresa H. Burton. Register U. S. land office, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1859-61; receiver U. S. land office, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1868-9; bank cashier, 1869-91; pres. Deseret Nat. Bank since 1891. *Residence:* 425 E. 1st South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Digitized by Google

HILLS, Richard Charles, geologist; *b.* Ewhurst, Surrey, Eng., Feb. 5, 1848; *s.* Richard C., and Emily (Cooper) H.; ed. at Ewhurst and Shoreditch, London; *m.* Denver, March 7, 1901, Louise A. Bruce. Came to United States July, 1865; went to Calif., 1867; to Nevada, 1869, and to Idaho, 1870, following different mining excitements; went to Colo., 1878; engaged for several yrs. in expert examinations of mines in the Western States and Territories and Mexico; 1883-1904, geol. expert for the Colorado Fuel and Iron Co., at intervals engaged on field work for U. S. Geol. Survey; now geol. expert for Victor Fuel Co. and Am. Fuel Co. Has written much on geol. subjects for tech. papers and proc. *Residence:* 1655 Sherman Av. *Office:* Ernest and Cramer Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HILLS, William Henry, editor and pub. The Writer since 1887, and exchange editor and editorial paragraph writer on Boston Globe; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 6, 1859; *s.* John D. and Abby (Fosdick) H.; grad. Harvard, 1880; *m.* Oct. 2, 1882, Josephine Whitten, Lowell, Mass. When in coll. published Students' Songs; joined staff Boston Globe, 1881; since 1885 has written humorous paragraphs and verse for Somerville Jour., of which he was several yrs. editor; New England corr. for Western papers, especially Chicago Daily News. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Business Address:* P. O. Box 1905, Boston.

HILPRECHT, Herman Volrath, educator, author; *b.* Hohenerxleben, Germany, July 28, 1859; grad. Herzogl. Gymnasium, Bernburg, Germany, 1880; studied, 1880-5, theology, philology and law, Univ. of Leipzig; (Ph. D., 1883; D. D., Univ. of Pa., 1894; LL. D., Princeton, 1896); "repetent" of Old Testament theology, Univ. of Erlangen, Bavaria, 1885-6. Is curator Semitic section of mus., Univ. of Pa., containing over 150,000 original Babylonian antiquities, for the greater part presented by him; Clark research prof. Assyrian and prof. comparative Semitic philology, Univ. of Pa., since 1886. Assyriologist and since 1895 also scientific dir., Univ. of Pa. expd'n to Nippur, Babylonia (4 campaigns), and editor-in-chief of its publs.; The Babylonian Expedition of the Univ. of Pa., 4 series; reorganized Babylonian sect., Imperial Ottoman Mus., Constantinople, 1893-1907; made frequent scientific explorations in Asia Minor and Syria. Leading authority in cuneiform research. Hon. mem. Philos. Soc., Great Britain, 1892; Palestine Exploration Fund, London, 1897; Greek Syllogos, Constantinople, 1897; knight of first class 1893, comdr., 1898, Albrecht der Baer (German decoration); comdr. Turkish Osmanié Order, 1895; comthur with star, same, 1897; comdr. Danish Order of Danebrog, 1898; German Order Frederika, 1901; Lucy Wharton Drexel Medal, 1902; Golden Liaket Medal, 1905. *Author:* Freibrief Nebukadnezar's I; Old Babylonian Inscriptions, Chiefly from Nippur (2 parts); Business Documents of Murashû Sons of Nippur, dated in the Reign of Artaxerxes I (with A. T. Clay); Mathematical Metrological and Chronological Texts from the Temple Nippur, Part 1, 1906; Assyriaca, Eine Nachlese auf dem Gebiete syriologie, G1; Recent Researches Lands; Explorations in Bible Lan ing the Nineteenth Century (8t H26; Die Ausgrabungen im Bê zu Nippur, 1903 L30; Ausgrabu Assyrien und Babylonien, 1904 L30; ous contributions to scientific jou *dress:* 807 Spruce St., Philadelphia to Apr. 30); Haller bei Meerholz, Nassau, Germany (May 1 to Sep

HILTON, Alexander, ry. official; ilton, Ont., June 19, 1864; *s.* Edw Harriet (Hale) H.; ed. Hamilto pub. schs.; *m.* Hamilton, Ont., 1886, Grace Barr. Clerk Great Ry., Hamilton, Ont., 1878-9; cle ticket office, Chicago, 1879-84; ci and ticket agt., Kansas City, Pacific coast agt., San Francisco gen. agt. pass. dept., Kansas Ci 1901, C. & A. R. R.; asst. gen. pa Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memp Kansas City, 1901, and since co tion in 1901, gen. pass. agt. S. L. R. R. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Mo. Mercantile. *Residence:* 11 Colcheste ments. *Office:* 1022 Frisco Bldg., S

HIMES, Charles Francis, prof. Dickinson Coll., since 1865; *b.* I Co., Pa., June 2, 1838; grad. D Coll., 1855; taught mathematics ural science in several acads.; prof matics, Troy (N. Y.) Univ., 1860-3 science, Univ. of Giessen, German (Ph. D.). Author numerous lectures dresses on scientific and edn'l subj itor chem. text-books. Has made of photographic investigation. *Addr* lisle, Pa.

HIMES, John Andrew, prof. En erature and political science, D since 1873; *b.* McAllisterville, Pa 3, 1848; *s.* Jacob and Margaret well) H.; grad. Pa. Coll., 1870; Ys (Litt. D., Dickinson Coll., 1898); 30, 1874, Mary Jane Hay. *Author:* of Milton's Paradise Lost, 1878 L dise Lost, with an introduction a on its structure and meaning, *Address:* Gettysburg, Pa.

HINCKLEY, Allen Carter, sing Boston, Oct. 11, 1877; *s.* Frederick Elizabeth (Carter) H.; ed. Amhe and Univ. of Pa.; studied und Schachner, Phila., and Oscar Säng York; unmarried. Taught harmon terpoint and directed a choral so voices; made debut in Boston i Hood, 1901; went to Hamburg, G in 1903, and first appeared in gra as King Henry, in Lohengrin, 190 toire embraces the leading orato grand operas and hundreds of son at Bayreuth twice, London, etc.; by Conried, New York, 1908. U Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club* monie, Walsingham (London). 117 b Mittelweg, Hamburg, Germ

HINCKLEY, Frank Erastus, o federal court; *b.* Beardstown, Il 21, 1871; *s.* William H. and Al (Peck) H.; A. B., Beloit Coll., 1892 1897; Ph. D., Columbia, 1905; *m.*

Digitized by Google

Flora Huggins. Apptd. hina, 1906. Mem, Roy- blican. *Author:* Ameri- liction in the Orient, ates Foreign Jurisdic- 1907. *Address:* Shang-

ric A., clergyman; *b.* 1845; *s.* Rev. Frederic) H.; ed. pub. schs., ; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth S.) Unitarian ministry, rt in agitation for 10- for abolition of prop- voting in R. I.; was frage Campaign Com. nt to constitution giv- to vote; chmn. sch. Mass., 1888-96, and in- manual training there; Spring Garden Unitar- *or:* Beckonings of the w, E1; The Deeper odwork for Common *nce:* 2011 Green St.,

t, portrait painter; *b.* s. Samuel Lyman and) H.; grad. École des painting, Paris, 17 une 11, 1885, Eleanora of studio of Carolus ortrait class, Corcoran veral yrs. Best known Persepolis; also about ient people in U. S. v., Washington.

Young, clergyman, ort, Me., Aug. 13, 1844; Sarah Ann (Blodget) studied divinity, Un- w York, 1866-7; grad. 1870 (S. T. D., Yale); s., 1877, Elizabeth C., nodore O. H.) Perry; *d.* Charles P. Clark, N. H. & H. R. R. Or- ry, 1870, pastor State Me., 1870-81; in Eu- iblical theology 1883- ogy since 1900, Andov- Soc. Biblical Litera- Archæol. Inst., Har- *Joint Author:* Progres- H5; Divinity of Christ, or of Andover Review articles to Jour. Soc. d Exegesis. *Address:*

clergyman, lecturer; r. 27, 1852; *s.* William m H.; private ed'n; Oberlin Coll., 1875; *m.* Pearl, Avoca, Ia. En- y; pastor Union Ch., ice 1898; prominent in Weeping Water Acad., e Coll. 5 yrs.; supt. uas, etc Newspaper ten several problem River, Minn.

-lle Dillard, educa- N. C., Dec. 13, 1847; *s.* da (Webb) H.; grad. Cumberland Univ., A. M., C. E., 1873; (Ph. D., Lincoln Univ.; LL. D., Cumberland Univ., 1903); post-grad. courses, Harvard and Berlin; *m.* Nov. 21, 1880, Mrs. Mary B. (Atkins) Lindsley. Dean coll. faculty and prof. chemistry, Cumberland Univ., 1873-99; now prof. chemistry, and dean of coll. faculty, Univ. of Nashville (Peabody Coll. for Teachers). Mem. Internat. Sunday School Lesson Com., 1884-1902, Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc. Supt. Monteagle Assembly, 1891-6; contb'r to scientific and lit. jours. *Author:* Use of Tobacco, 1900 C19; Charles Darwin, 1900 C19; American System of Education, 1884 A7; Inorganic Chemistry, 1902 W9; Chemistry by Experiment, 1902 W9. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

HINDS, William Alfred, author; *b.* Enfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1833; *s.* Samuel and Lucy (Amsden) H.; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1870. Stenographer, 1851-70; editor Oneida Circular, 1870-2; asso. editor The American Socialist, 1876-9; dir. Oneida Community, Limited, 16 yrs.; now its pres. Unmarried. *Author:* American Communities, 1878 O1; revised and enlarged, 1902 and 1907 K1. *Address:* Kenwood, Madison Co., N. Y.

HINE, Charles De Lamo, ry. examiner, organization expert; *b.* Vienna, Va., Mar. 15, 1867; *s.* Maj. O. E. and Alma (De Lano) H., of Maine, N. Y.; prep. ed'n Washington (D. C.) High Sch.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1891; LL. B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1893; admitted to bar, 1893; unmarried. Served as lt. U. S. A., 1891-5, and was detailed as instr. N. G. in D. C., Va. and N. C.; resigned from army, 1895, and entered ry. work as freight brakeman, later served as switchman, yardmaster, conductor, chief clerk, trainmaster, right of way agent, asst. supt. and gen. supt. and has held various staff positions on railways and has been employed by Interstate Commerce Comm'n. Served in Santiago campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, as maj. U. S. Vols. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Santiago. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Letters from an Old Railway Official to his Son; also editorial writer and contb'r to mags. *Address:* Vienna, Va.

HINE, Francis L., capitalist. V.-p. and dir. 1st Nat. Bank of N. Y., Review of Reviews Co.; dir. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co., Rock Island Co., St. Louis & San Francisco R. R. Co., William Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Liberty Nat. Bank, Nat. Biscuit Co., United Bank Note Corp'n, Am. Cotton Oil Co., Home Life Ins. Co., Securities Co., U. S. Rubber Co., C. & E. I. R. R., Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis Ry. Co., Fidelity Fire Ins. Co., Niagara Fire Ins. Co., Jersey City Water Supply Co., E. Jersey Water Co. (treas.); trustee Brooklyn Trust Co.; pres. Nashawannuck Mfg. Co. Dir Union Theol. Sem. Mem. N. E. Hist. Soc., L. I. Hist. Soc., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, S. R., Aldine Assn. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Rembrandt, Rockaway Hunting, Barnard. *Address:* 2 Wall St., New York.

HINES, Walker Downer, lawyer; *b.* Russelville, Ky., Feb. 2, 1870; *s.* James M. and Mary Walker (Downer) H.; B. S.,

Digitized by Google

lyn, Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Address:* Newburgh, N. Y.

HIRSCHFELDER, Joseph Oakland, physician; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Sept. 8, 1864; *s.* Aaron and Henrietta H.; ed. San Francisco pub. sch., Univ. of Calif., 1869-71; grad. in medicine Univ. of Leipzig, 1876; *m.* San Francisco, Nov. 28, 1878, Clara Honigsberger. Prof. materia medica, 1877-81, clinical medicine, 1881-2, Med. Coll. of the Pacific; prof. clinical medicine, Cooper Med. Coll., since 1882. Pres. Cooper Coll. Science Club; mem. State Med. Soc. of Calif., Medico-Legal Soc. Wrote dept. Erysipelas in Cyclopedia of Diseases of Children, 1889 L5; also monograph on Treatment of Tuberculosis by Oxytuberculine and various articles in med. jours. *Address:* 1392 Geary St., San Francisco.

HIRSH, Hugo, lawyer; *b.* in Germany, Dec. 22, 1848; *s.* Philip and Dorothea H.; ed. New York pub. schs.; *m.* May 24, 1872, Katie A. Burhans. Chmn. Kings Co. Rep. Exec. Com.; counsel for Assembly Cities Com. on Investigation of Charities Dept.; counsel for police dept.; counsel for sheriff and other officials; Rep. nominee for Supreme Court judge—defeated at election. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Unity. *Author:* Hirsh on Juries, 1879 O1; Hirsh's Tabulated Digest of the Divorce Laws of the United States, 1888, 1901 F3; also poems and short stories to mags., etc. *Residence:* 33 Montgomery Pl. *Office:* 391 Fulton St., Brooklyn.

HIRST, Barton Cooke, M. D.; *b.* Phila., July 20, 1861; *s.* William Lucas and Lydia (Barton) H.; ed. private schools and, 1878-80, Univ. of Pa.; grad. med. dept., Univ. of Pa., 1883; studied at univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin, Munich and Vienna; *m.* April 22, 1890, Elizabeth Haskins Dupuy Graham. Prof. obstetrics, Univ. of Pa., since 1889; pres. Obstetrical Soc.; pres. gynecol. sect., Coll. of Physicians. Editor American System of Obstetrics. *Author:* A Text-book of Diseases of Women, 2d edit., 1905 S15; also other text-books on obstetrics, diseases of women, etc. *Address:* 1821 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

HIRTH, Friedrich, prof. Chinese literature; *b.* Gräfentonna, Germany, Apr. 16, 1845; *s.* Georg and Louise (Drevelle du Frêne) H.; grad. gymnasium in Gotha, 1865; univs. of Leipzig, Berlin and Greifswald, 1865-8, Ph. D. and A. M., Univ. of Rostock, Germany, 1869; prof. by royal patent in Prussia, 1890; *m.* Hongkong, China, 1871, Hermine Schnare. Mem. Chinese customs service, 1870-97; attached to statist. dept., same, Shanghai, 1878-88; comm'r customs in Tamsui (Formosa), Chinkiang, Ichang and Chungking, 1890-5; on leave in Munich, 1895-7; mem. Bavarian Acad., Munich, 1897-1902; prof. Chinese literature and head of Chinese dept., Columbia Univ., since 1902. Consulted by Count Bülow on Chinese war indemnity question, 1900. Pres. China branch Royal Asiatic Soc., Shanghai, 1886-8. Comdr. Order of St. Stanislas. Foreign mem. Imperial Acad. Sciences, St. Petersburg, and Royal Acads. Munich and Budapest; hon. [illegible] Geog. Socs. of Munich, [illegible] Bremen, Oporto; corr. Soc., Berlin, Société Asiatique, [illegible] al Asiatic Soc., Shanghai. *A* book of Documentary Chinese, 1888, Shanghai; China and Orient, 1885; Notes on the Ch menary Style, 1885; Ancient 1888; Chinesische Studien, fremde Einflüsse in der chinesis 1896; Scraps from a Collector's 1905 S31; Chinese Metallic M S31; Lectures on the Ancient China, 1907 M1; and other mo Chinese subjects. Contb'r to E Chinese jours. *Address:* (June Ainmiller Str., München, Ger to June), Columbia Univ., New

HISCOCK, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Y., Sept. 6, 1834; *s.* Richard (Harris) H.; ed. Pompey Aca 22, 1859, Cornelia King, Tully, mitted to bar, 1855; dist. att' Co., N. Y., 1860-3; mem. S Conv., 1867; mem. Congress, 18 senator, N. Y., 1887-93; now firm Hiscock, Doheny, William Republican. Dir. State Bank Syracuse Savings Bank, etc. League, Republican (New York (Syracuse). *Residence:* 401 W St. *Office:* 21 Syracuse Savings Syracuse.

HISCOCK, Frank H., jurist; Y., Apr. 16, 1856; grad. Cornell married. Justice Supreme Co 5th dist.; apptd. asso. judge C peals; term expires, Dec. 31, 19 can. Trustee Cornell Univ.; p Univ. Assn. of Central N. Y. *Clu* University, Citizens. *Address* N. Y.

HITCHCOCK, Albert Spear, Owasso, Mich., Sept. 4, 1865; *s.* Jennings; mother is now Hughes; adopted in 1867 by M J. S. Hitchcock; grad. Iowa 1884, M. S., 1886; *m.* Ames, Io 1890. Asst. chemistry, Iowa S 1886-9; asst. Mo. Bot. Garden, 1889-91; prof. botany, Kan. Agr' 1901; asst. agrostologist, 1901-5, agrostologist, since 1905, U. S. Mem. A. A. A. S., Bot. Soc. Louis Acad. Science, Soc. Pron Science, Washington Bot. Soc., Science, Washington Biol. Soc Soc. Geog. Botany. Contb'r to *Residence:* 3363 16th St., N. W.,

HITCHCOCK, Alvirus Nelso Bd. Foreign Missions for Interi Mt. Pleasant, Wis., Jan. 16, 1 Nelson A. and Matilda (Avery Univ. of Wis., B. A., 1880; B. Theol. Sem., 1885; studied 2 yr leyan Univ., 1885-7 (A. M.; March 15, 1877, Nettie, *d.* Hon. Iowa Co., Wis. Direct descen Hitchcock, who received from K of town of Farmington, Conn., eral yrs. pastor Cong'l chs.; missionary and other subjects; Congress of Missions, World's Exp'n; corporate mem. Am. Bd. several missionary publs. Made the world on a sp'l deputation gate missionary and edn'l instn

Digitized by Google

e: Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* icago.

ne Hanks, author; see rica, 1906-7.

rles Henry, geologist; Aug. 23, 1836; *s.* Prof. Amherst Coll.) and Orra Amherst Coll., 1856, A. 1896; Ph. D., Lafayette, geologist, Vt., 1857-61; , 1861-2; State geologist, of. geology, Dartmouth . Andover, Mass., June . E. P. Barrows, D. D. A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. ded expd'n occupying H., in winters of 1870-1, ain observatory in this founders Geol. Soc. of wn as compiler of sev- J. S. and for researches gy of the crystalline geology. *Author:* Ele- ith Edward Hitchcock), on in Winter, 1871; Re- lew Hampshire (3 vols.), Geological Map of the 159 other titles in re- c., on geology. *Address:*

vard, M. D., LL. D., hysical ed'n since 1861, Amherst Coll.; *b.* Am- 3, 1828; *s.* late Edward, gist and pres. Amherst (White) H.; grad. Am- Med. Coll., 1853; taught ural history, Williston State bd. of health, since 1879; trustee Mt. 1869, and of Williston *uthor:* Anatomy, Physi- ometry. *Address:* Am-

d, Jr., physician; see rica, 1903-5.

an Allen, Sec. of In- 7; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Sept. enry and Anne (Erwin) te schools, Nashville, his course at a mil. , Conn., 1855; (LL. D., Harvard, 1906, Washing- s, 1907); settled in St. in mercantile business went to China to enter yphant & Co., of which partner in 1866; retired and spent 2 yrs. in U. S., 1874, and was several mfg., mining 7. U. S. minister, 1897- dor, 1898-9, to Russia. Sec. of Interior by Dec. 21, 1898, reapptd. ed by request of Pres. 1901, and reapptd. by resigned Mar. 4, 1907. Carnegie Inst'n, Wash- Vandeventer Pl., St.

k Harris, gov't of- , Oct. 5, 1867; *s.* Henry Laurette (Harris) H.; early ed'n in Boston; grad. Harvard, 1891, Columbian Univ. Law Sch., 1894, LL. M., 1895. Admitted to bar of D. C., 1894, Supreme Court U. S., 1897. Gov't official since 1891; was chief Div. of Foreign Markets, U. S. Dept. Agr.; chief clerk Dept. of Commerce and Labor; mem. Gov't Exp'n Bd.; asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Com., and sec. inaugural com.; mem. Keep Comm'n; now 1st asst. postmaster-gen. Republican. Unmarried. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; fellow Am. Statist. Assn., A. A. A. S. (sec. Sect. of Social and Econ. Science), Am. Ornithologists' Union, Washington Econ. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, University, Harvard (Washington); Union League (New York). Author of about 50 bulls., reports and circulars on foreign trade and customs tariffs. *Address:* U. S. Post Office Dept., Washington, D. C.

HITCHCOCK, Frederick Hills, publisher; *b.* Boston, July 4, 1867; *s.* Dr. Thomas Barnes and Sarah S. (Hills) H.; A. B., Amherst, 1891 (A. M., 1906); studied New York Univ. Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Chicago, June 9, 1896, Ethel Olivia Hunter. Admitted to bar, 1899. Mgr. mfg. dept. D. Appleton & Co., 1891-1900; founded, 1901, and since pres., The Grafton Press. Mem. R. I. Soc. Cincinnati, Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc. *Author:* Handbook of Amherst, Mass., 1891 G13; Bookbuilder's Handbook, 1899 G13; (editor) The Building of a Book, 1906 G13. *Residence:* 265 W. 84th St. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York.

HITCHCOCK, George, artist; *b.* Providence, R. I., 1850; *s.* Charles and Olivia (Cowell) H.; B. A., Brown Univ., 1872; LL. B., Harvard, 1874; pupil of Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris; *m.* 1st, 1881, Henrietta W. Richardson; 2d, in England, Cecil Jay. Represented in Dresden Gallery, Chicago Art Inst., Imperial Collection, Vienna, McCulloch Collection, London, Municipal Museum, Alkmaar, Holland, and R. I. Sch. of Design, Providence Art Museum. Medals: Am. Art Assn., New York, 1887; gold medal, Paris, 1889; gold medal, Berlin, 1891; World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; gold medals, Dresden, 1897, Vienna, 1898, Munich, 1899; exhibited Paris Exp'n, 1900. Corr. mem. Paris Soc. Am. Painters; officer Franz Joseph Order of Austria; Munich Secession, Vienna Acad. of Arts. *Address:* 59 rue de Provence, Paris.

HITCHCOCK, Gilbert M., journalist, congressman; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* Phineas W. and Annie (Monell) H.; ed. Omaha and Baden-Baden, Germany; grad. law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Aug. 30, 1883, Jessie Crounse, Ft. Calhoun, Neb. Practiced law, Omaha, 1881-5; established, 1885, and edited until 1889, Omaha Evening World; purchased Morning Herald, 1889; since then publisher Morning and Evening World-Herald. Mem. Congress, 2d Neb. dist., 1903-5, 1907-9; Democrat. *Residence:* 2007 Dodge St. *Office:* World-Herald, Omaha, Nebraska.

HITCHCOCK, Henry, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HITCHCOCK, (James) Ripley (Wellman), author, editor, critic; *b.* Fitchburg,

Digitized by Google

Mass., July 3, 1857; *s.* of late Dr. Alfred Hitchcock, distinguished physician, author and publicist; grad. Harvard, 1877; *m.* Washington, 1883, Martha Wolcott Hall (died Sept. 1, 1903). Went to New York, 1879, and engaged in literary work; in summers of 1882 and 1883 made long journeys in the West, Mexico and Northwest as sp'l corr. New York Tribune; art critic, Tribune, 1882-90; lit. adviser, D. Appleton & Co., 1890-1902; now Harper & Brothers. Contb'r to Century, St. Nicholas, Review of Reviews and other magazines; writer upon Am. hist. subjects, outdoor life and literary topics as well as art. Interested in municipal reform movements in New York; has delivered many lectures and addresses upon artistic and literary subjects. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N. Y. Hist. Soc., N. E. Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, N. Y Athletic, Harvard (New York), Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.), National (London). *Author:* Some Modern Etchings; An American Landscape Painter—George Inness; Etching in America; The Western Art Movement; The Madonna in Art; Water Color Painting in America; Thomas De Quincy, a Study; The Louisiana Purchase and the Building of the West; The Lewis and Clark Expedition, 1905 Gl. *Edited:* The Life of An Artist, by Jules Breton; The Last Words of Thomas Carlyle; The Art of the World Illustrated in the Paintings, Statuary and Architecture of the Columbian Exposition, with an introduction and much other text; The Story of the West Series, including The Story of the Indian, The Story of the Mine, The Story of the Cowboy, The Story of the Railroad, The Story of the Soldier, and The Story of the Trapper, with introductions; Recollections, by Richard Henry Stoddard; The Trail-Makers, a Library of History and Exploration. *Residence:* The Strathmore, 1674 Broadway. *Office:* Harper & Bros., Franklin Sq., New York.

HITCHCOCK, Lucius Wolcott, artist; *b.* West Williamsfield, O., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Elizur and Lucretia (Kellogg) H.; *m.* Feb. 1895, Sarah McNeil. Pupil of the Art Students' League. New York, Jules Lefebvre, Benjamin Constant, Jean Paul Laurens and the Colarossi Acad., Paris. Bronze medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900, Pan-American, Buffalo, 1902; silver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* New Rochelle, N. Y.

HITCHCOCK, Ripley, see Hitchcock (James) Ripley (Wellman).

HITT, Robert Roberts, congressman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HITTELL, Charles J., artist; *b.* at San Francisco, Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Theodore H. and Elise (Wiehe) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., San Francisco, 1865-79, Univ. of Calif., 1879-81, San Francisco Sch. of Design, 1881-3, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Munich, 1884-8, and at Munich again, 1889-92, Académie Julian, Paris, 1892-3; unmarried. Since 1893 engaged in painting Western Am. subjects, figures and landscapes. Has six large landscapes in Am. Mus. Natural History, New York. Republican. *Address:* 808 Turk St., San Francisco.

HITTELL, John Shertzer, author; died 1901; Who in America, 1899-1900.

HITTELL, Theodore Henry, Marietta, Lancaster Co., Pa., A *s.* Dr. Jacob H.; grad. Yale, 18 12, 1858, Elise C. Wiehe. Admitte Cincinnati, 1852; went to Calif., yrs. with San Francisco Bulletin in law practice since 1862; Sta 1880-2; brother to John Sherts *Author:* History of California General Laws of California (H gest); Hittell's Codes and Statu fornia; Review of Goethe's Fau tures of James Capen Adams; e 808 Turk St., San Francisco.

HITZ, John, supt. Volta Bure crease and diffusion of knowled to the deaf, since its formal o 1890; *b.* Sept. 14, 1828, Davos, S *s.* John and Anna (Kohler) H United States since 1831; attend schools; *m.* Washington, 1856, Shanks. Trustee public schools; brief season in commercial a business; participated actively edn'l and philanthropic organiz ptd., 1864, consul-gen. of Swit Washington to succeed his fath 17 yrs.; mem. foreign and domest and other socs. Has contribu graphs on social science, destitu etc., to periodicals and the pu edited Helen Keller Souvenirs other publications relating to Mem. A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc Florists, Am. Assn. to Promot of Speech to Deaf, Anthropol. Philos. Inquiry, N. E. A. (life Forestry Assn., etc. *Address:* 16 Washington.

HOADLEY, George Arthur, Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1848; *s.* and Jane C. H.; ed. Ft. Edwa Collegiate Inst.; grad. Union Col course), 1874, A. M., 1877; *m.* 1 Mass., July 5, 1876, Ida A. Chautauqua, N. Y., June 27, 189 Kemp. Prin. Argyle, N. Y., Ac prin. Ft. Edward (N. Y.) Union 83; prin. Florence, Mass., High 7, Northampton, Mass., High S prof. physics since 1883, v.-p. Swarthmore Coll. Mem. Fra Physical Soc. of America; fello S. *Club:* Union Coll. (New Yor Brief Course in Physics, 1900 A1 Manual of Physics, 1902 A1; Measurements in Magnetism and 1903 A1. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. E *dress:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HOADLY, George, lawyer; died Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HOAG, William Ricketson, eng'ring, Univ. of Minn., 1885-19 ner, Minn., Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* M and Catharine Everitt Hoag; g ester, Minn., high school, 1878; of Minn. (Bachelor of Civil Eng Master Civil Eng'ring, 1888; *m.* lis, Minn., 1885, Annie L. Lawre asst. U. S. Coast and Geodet State topographer in charge of angulation; mem. jury of awar Columbian Exp'n, 1893; mem. State Drainage Comm'n, 1897-1

Digitized by Google

Exp'n, 1900; resident
eol. Survey, 1902; ex-
Eng'rs Soc. of Minn.
nneapolis, Republican.
pa, Sigma Xi, Delta
. State Eng'rs Soc.,
od Roads" column in
896-1902; also contb'r
eng'ring jours. and
ress: 1320 7th St., S.

U. S. senator; died
in America, 1903-5.

gressman; died 1906;
erica, 1906-7.

empster, publisher,
e, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1836;
removed to Wis., 1857;
n. Feb. 9, 1860, Agnes
e Mills, Wis. Private,
, and 1st N. Y. arty.;
s, Columbus, Wis.,
rson Co. Union, Lake
puty U. S. marshal,
eace, 1871; sergt.-at-
372; since 1873 in Ft.
paper there; publisher
gan of dairy interests;
erson Co. Dairymen's
s. Dairymen's Assn.
3 yrs.), and North-
ssn., of which he has
pres. Farmer's Nat.
airy Union; lecturer
. Gov. Wis., 1889-91;
is. bd. of mgrs. St.
d of regents Univ. of
s: Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

hm, R. C. bishop; *b.*
6, 1853; *s.* Patrick and
gan) H.; ed. private
attended St. Francis
87-8; Holy Cross Coll.,
-71, St. Charles Sem.,
ll., Rome, Italy, 1875-
Cardinal Monaco La
consecrated by Card-
1896, titular bishop of
coadjutor bishop of
of succession; suc-
(who died Feb. 3,
on, Pa.

in, clergyman; *b.* at
tario, Can., Mar. 7,
Pathenia (Sabin) H.;
ton Lit. Inst., Fair-
Colgate Univ., A. B.,
milton Theol. Sem.,
Univ., 1886); *m.* Har-
t. 30, 1874, Mary C.
as Bapt. minister,
. Y., 1874-8, Mt. Au-
-85, 1st Ch., Toledo,
Av. Ch., Yonkers,
English N. T., Cro-
e 1900. Dir., 1882-8,
t. State Conv.; trus-
2-8, N. Y. Bapt. Ed'n
ot. Ed'n Soc., 1900-3;
90, chmn. bd., 1897-9,
ssionary Soc.; mem
ngress, 1890-9; mem
New York, 1892-4,
t., 1895 (N. Y. Soc.).

Independent Republican. *Author:* Life of Alvah Sabin, 1885; Those Old-Fashioned Christians, 1896; Gifts of the Spirit, 1898:—all O1. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

HOBART, Garret Augustus, Vice-President of U. S.; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HOBART, George Vere, humorist, author, playwright; *b.* Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 16, 1867; ed. in Nova Scotia; *m.* Baltimore, July 14, 1897, Sarah H. de Vries. Became mng. editor, 1895, Sunday Scimitar, Cumberland, Md.; a yr. later went to Baltimore, 1st on Morning Herald, then as sp'l humorous writer on the Baltimore American; originated the "Dinkelspiel" papers on Baltimore News; since 1899 has written "Dinkelspiel" exclusively for the New York American and other Hearst papers, Chicago and San Francisco. *Club:* Lambs. *Author:* John Henry, 1901 D1;; Down the Line, 1901 D1; Its Up To You, 1902 D1; Back To The Woods, 1903 D1; Out for the Coin, 1903 D1; I Need the Money, 1904 D1; I'm From Missouri, 1904 D1; You Can Search Me, 1905 D1; also 3 Dinkelspiel books: Gonversationings Mit Dinkelspiel, 1902 N7; Heart to Heart Talks Mit Dinkelspiel, 1901 D1; Eppy Grams, 1904 D1; Jim Hickey, 1904 D1; Li'l Verses for Li'l Fellers, 1903 H1; Get Next, 1905 D1; Silly Syclopedia, 1905 D1; Skiddoo, 1906 D1; Beat It, 1907 D1; Cinders, 1907 D1; Ikey's Letters to His Father, 1907 D1. *Plays:* Broadway to Tokio; After Office Hours; Sally in Our Alley; The Ham Tree; The Sleepy King; Morning Glory; Mrs. Black Is Back (for May Irwin); Smiling Island; Peaches; Coming Thru the Rye; The Song Birds; Mrs. Wilson (for May Irwin); and numerous others. *Address:* Ruraldene, Pelham Manor, N. Y.

HOBART, Horace R., editor; *b.* Beloit, Wis., May 22, 1839; *s.* Horace and Charlotte (Field) H.; grad. Beloit Coll., 1860, A. M.; served pvt. and non-comm'd officer 1st Wis. Cav., 1861; wounded in battle and mustered out; *m.* Dec., 1872, Emma M. Hastings. Consecutively reporter Chicago Tribune; city editor Chicago Evening Post; western mgr. Am. Press Assn.; mng. editor Chicago Evening Mail; editor and joint owner Jacksonville (Ill.) Daily Journal; editor Chicago Morning Courier, 1866-76; asso. editor and editor The Railway Age, since 1876. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 160 Harrison St., Chicago.

HOBART, Marie Elisabeth Jefferys, church worker; *b.* Liege, Belgium, Feb. 16, 1860; *d.* C. P. B. and Elizabeth (Miller) Jeffreys; came to America, July, 1860; ed. at home by pvt. instrs.; *m.* Phila., Nov. 15, 1888, Henry L. Hobart. Active worker in the P. E. Ch., especially in the teaching of ch. truths through her mystery plays, which have been prod. at St. Agnes Chapel, New York. *Author:* (plays) Lady Catechism and The Child, 1905; Little Pilgrims and The Book Beloved, 1906 L4; The Vision of Saint Agnes' Eve, 1907 L4. *Address:* 260 W. 94th St., New York.

HOBBS, Charles Wood, army officer; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* George W. and Sarah (Boggs) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Albany (N. Y.) Classical Inst., Bry-

Digitized by Google

ant & Stratton's Bus. Coll.; *m.* Phila., Nov. 25, 1874, Kate Beresford Potts. Comm'd 2d lt. 113th N. Y. Vol. Inf., Aug. 19, 1862; transferred to 7th N. Y. Vol. Art'y, Dec. 19, 1862; 1st lt., July 3, 1863; capt., Nov. 12, 1864; maj., Mar. 22, 1865; hon. mustered out, July 8, 1865; apptd. 2d lt. 3d U. S. Art'y, Sept. 21, 1867; grad. Art'y Sch., 1871, 1886; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1875; capt., Apr. 30, 1897; maj. art'y corps, July 1, 1901; lt. col., July 7, 1904; brig. gen., Apr. 12, 1905; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Apr. 13, 1905. Bvtd. 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1867, for battle of Spottsylvania, Va.; capt., Sept. 21, 1867, for battle of Cold Harbor, Va.; wounded in hand and leg at battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, with loss of part of left hand. Participated in campaigns in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine insurrection, July, 1898-July, 1900; wounded before Manila, July 31, 1898. Mem. Mil. Service Inst'n, Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Army of the Potomac, Mil. Order of the Caraboa, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* The Westmoreland, Washington.

HOBBS, Edward H., lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOBBS, Ichabod Goodwin, naval officer; *b.* N. Berwick, Me., Mar. 13, 1843; *s.* Wilson and Sarah Elliot (Goodwin) H.; A. B., Dartmouth, 1864, A. M., 1865; *m.* Newport, R. I., June 29, 1882, Helen M. Hazard. Acting asst. p.-m. U. S. N., 1864-5; asst. p.-m., 1867-9; passed asst. p.-m., 1869-78; p.-m., 1879-98; pay insp., 1898-1902; pay dir., 1902-5; retired with rank of rear admiral, Mar. 13, 1905. Served on b'd U. S. S. Unadilla, 1864-5, Tallapoosa, 1867-71; Navy Dept., 1871-2; on b'd Tuscarora, 1872-5, Dispatch, 1876-8; Torpedo Sta., 1879-82; on b'd Juniata, 1882-5; Training Sta. and Torpedo Sta., Newport, 1886-9; on b'd Boston, 1890-3; Training Sta., Newport, 1894-6; on b'd Brooklyn, 1896-9, Kearsarge, 1900; navy pay office, Newport, R. I., 1900-5. *Home:* Newport, R. I.

HOBBS, John Edward, farmer, mfr.; *b.* N. Berwick, Me., Sept. 1, 1829; *s.* Wilson and Sarah Elliot (Goodwin) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., N. Berwick, Me., and 1 yr. pupil of his uncle, Rev. Daniel R. Goodwin, LL. D.; *m.* Dover, N. H., Sept. 21, 1859, Elizabeth Tredick Kittredge. Farmer from boyhood; since 1889 mfr. of attachable steel sleigh runners (his own patented invention), also mfr. of his patented double-ender spring sleigh. Mem., and since 1885 v.-p., Am. Forestry Assn., and writer upon forestry. Author of the Maine forestry law, which has been a model for similar laws of many other States; was mem. of com. Am. Forestry Assn. which secured, through application to President Harrison, enactment of law by which more than 80,000,000 acres of pub. forest lands have already been withdrawn from sale and entry and made pub. parks. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Me. Geneal. Soc. Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* N. Berwick, Me.

HOBBS, Lewis Lyndon, pres. Guilford Coll.; *b.* New Garden, N. C., 1849; *s.* Lewis and Phebe (Cook) H.; ed. Guilford Co. schools, and in Friends' School at New Garden; grad. Haverford Coll., Pa., 1876 (A. M., [illegible] 1881, Mary Mendenhall. For yrs. prin. New Garden Boarding [illegible] when it was incorporated as G[illegible] 1888, became its 1st pres.; visit[illegible] 1891, in interest of the coll. *A*[illegible] ford Coll., N. C.

HOBBS, Perry L., chemist; see [illegible] in America, 1903-5.

HOBBS, Roe R., author; *b.* J[illegible] *s.* William Vincent and Ollie T[illegible] tin) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lou[illegible] Mar. 30, 1903, Emma May Kin[illegible] pher since 13; now chief opera[illegible] R. R. Co. *Club:* Commerc[illegible] *Author:* The Court of Pilate, 1[illegible] 1907 N3; Gates of Flame, 1907 [illegible] to mags. *Address:* Louisville,

HOBBS, William Herbert, [illegible] Worcester, Mass., July 2, 186[illegible] and Mary Paine (Parker) H.; [illegible] cester Poly. Inst., 1883; fell[illegible] Johns Hopkins, 1887-8, A. M., [illegible] studied at Univ. of Heidelber[illegible] 1888-9; *m.* June 23, 1896, Sara K[illegible] Bay, Wis. Curator Geol. Mus., [illegible] prof. mineralogy and metallu[illegible] prof. mineralogy and petrolog[illegible] Univ. of Wis.; prof. geology, U[illegible] since 1906. Connected with U. S[illegible] vey, 1886-1906; comm'd U. S. as[illegible] 1896. Editor Bulletin of Univ. o[illegible] tb'r to gov't reports, scienti[illegible] jours., etc. Fellow Geol. So[illegible] *Author:* Earthquakes, 1907 A2. [illegible] Arbor, Mich.

HOBGOOD, Franklin P., Jr nr. Oxford, Granville Co., N. [illegible] 1872; *s.* F. P. (pres. Oxford Sem[illegible] Anne (Royall) H.; ed. Horne[illegible] Oxford, N. C.; grad. Wake For[illegible] honor man), A. B., 1893, Colu[illegible] George Washington) Univ. La[illegible] B., 1898; unmarried. Taught i[illegible] Asheville, N. C., 2 yrs., and sch[illegible] Columbian, 1 yr.; admitted to[illegible] 1898. Served every grade pvt. [illegible] Guard, N. C., insp. gen., 18[illegible] many State convs. Mem. N. [illegible] Assn.; del. Universal Congress [illegible] Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Bapt[illegible] *Address:* Greensboro, N. C.

HOBSON, Benjamin Lewis, cle[illegible] Who's Who in America, 1906-7

HOBSON, John Peyton, judg[illegible] of Appeals, since 1898; *b.* Po[illegible] Va., Sept. 3, 1850; *s.* W. W. [illegible] (Bolling) H.; ed. Powhatan Co., [illegible] and Washington Coll., Va.; *m* [illegible] town, Ky., Feb. 25, 1885, Mary [illegible] Went to Ky., Sept., 1870; taug[illegible] Lynnland Inst., Ky.; then bega[illegible] law, Hardin Co., Ky., 1873, a[illegible] there until elected judge Ky. [illegible] peals, 1898; re-elected 1906; De[illegible] *dence:* Elizabethtown, Ky. *Offic*[illegible] Kentucky.

HOBSON, Edward Henry, soldie[illegible] see Who's Who in America, 19[illegible]

HOBSON, Richmond Pear[illegible] constructor; *b.* Greensboro, [illegible] 17, 1870; *s.* James Marcellus [illegible] Croom (Pearson) H.; ed. pvt. [illegible] Southern Univ., 1882-5; grad. [illegible] Acad., 1889; also student École

Digitized by Google

nd École d'Application
e, Paris; midshipman
Squadron in Mediterra-
tlantic waters, 1889-90;
nent, 1894-5; on United
York, with North At-
mmer, 1895; Navy Yard,
at Newport News in
leships, 1896-7. Organ-
post-grad. course for
construction corps, at
1897-8. To sea with N.
taking post-grad. stu-
Served as constructor
rk on stability and fire
in action, on flagship
ade duty, in bombard-
in expd'n against San
. Comd. collier Merri-
in Santiago harbor.
fortress, June 3 to July
nish wrecks; in charge
ve same; success with
far East, 1899-1900; di-
n at Hong-Kong of 3
sla de Cuba, Isla de
de Austria; in charge
Cavite, P. I. Sp'l rep-
Dept. Pan-Am. Exp'n,
'n, 1901-2; superintend-
on, Crescent Shipyard,
ay-June, 1902; resigned
b. 6, 1903. Lecturer,
ocating Am. naval su-
leadership in internat.
. *Author:* A Study of
utlook in Europe; The
float; The Yacht De-
of Aluminum in Mar-
e Sinking of the Mer-
America Should Hold
03; Paramount Import-
Naval Expansion, 1904;
stress of the Seas, 1902;
apolis, 1907 A2. Dem.
, 1904; mem. Congress,
9. *Home:* Greensboro,

alls, gov., journalist;
ar. 17, 1849; *s.* E. C.
t) H.; ed. pub. schs.
al Coll., Danville, Ky.;
May 23, 1876, Sarah
ditor and prop'r, Mar-
ince 1874. Mem. Kan.
93; speaker pro tem.,
-7, 1907-9; Republican.
Topeka, Kan.

F. Richard, educa-
Prussia, Apr. 27, 1851;
Caroline (Lelong) H.;
mgymnasium, Magde-
Univ. of Berlin, 1875,
5-8, Univ. of Leipzig,
en, Univ. of Leipzig,
nglish, Harvard, 1885-
88; *m.* Lewiston, Me.,
ie F. Bearce. Instr.
d modern languages,
, Saxony, 1881-3; instr.
884-5, asso. prin., 1885-
ntific Acad., Hallowell,
Harvard, 1886-8, 1889-
n languages for Har-
); prof. German and
Anglo-Saxon, Summer Sch. of Languages, Amherst, 1887-90; alumni prof. modern languages, Wittenberg Coll., since 1891; prof. German and lecturer, Univ. of Chicago, 1899. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Modern Language Assn. of Ohio (sec. 1893, pres. 1901, 1905), Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. *Editor:* Gustav Freytag's Die Journalisten, 1888 L11. *Author:* Studies in German Literature, 1904 L11. *Address:* 31 E. Cecil St., Springfield, O.

HOCHSTETTER, Robert William, chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug., 1873; *s.* William and Agnes (Hartmann) H.; early ed'n Cincinnati pub. schs.; **grad.** Univ. of Cincinnati, 1895; post-grad. studies at Federal Polytechnic, Zurich, Switzerland; unmarried. V.-p. Am. Chem. Soc., 1901; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1902. *Residence:* Oak St., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O. *Office:* 430 New St., Cincinnati.

HOCKER, William Adam, jurist; *b.* at Buckingham Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1844; *s.* William and Susannah (Lewis) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Belmont Academy, Hampton-Sidney Coll. and Univ. of Va.; studied law; *m.* Scott Green, Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 11, 1868, Gertrude Venable (now deceased). Admitted to bar, 1869; moved to Fla., 1874; mem. Fla. legislature, 1877, 1891, Constitutional Conv., 1885; State's atty., 5th circuit, 1877-86; judge 5th jud. circuit, Fla., 1893-1901; mem. Supreme Court Comm'n, 1901-3; elected judge Supreme Court of Fla. for 6-yr. term beginning Jan. 6, 1903. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

HODDER, Alfred, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HODDER, Frank Heywood, educator; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Nov. 6, 1860; *s.* John H. and Kate (Heywood) H.; **grad.** Univ. of Mich., Ph. M., 1883; studied Göttingen and Freiburg (Baden), 1890-1; *m.* Washington, D. C., July 26, 1892, Anna Florence Moon. Instr. and asst. prof. history and polit. economy, Cornell Univ., 1885-90; prof. Am. history, Univ. of Kan., since 1891. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn. Contb'r reviews to The Dial, etc. *Author:* Civil Government of Kansas, 1895 H9; Outline Historical Atlas of the United States, 1900 G1. Editor Audubon's Western Jour. and Pittman's Mississippi Settlements, 1905 C42. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

HODGDON, Frank Wilbert, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., June 13, 1868; *s.* Walter S. and Georgiana (Allan) H.; ed. pub. schs., Haverhill, Mass., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1887-91, Dartmouth Coll., entering as sophomore, 1891, A. B., 1894, Andover Theol. Sem., 1894-7; *m.* Taunton, Mass., July 16, 1894, Edith M. Chick. Pastor Greenville, Mich., 1897-9, Valley Cong'l Ch., Orange, N. J., 1899-1903, Plymouth Ch., Des Moines, Ia., since 1903. *Address:* 829 18th St., Des Moines, Ia.

HODGE, Clifton Fremont, biologist; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Oct. 16, 1859; *s.* Nelson Wellington (of St. Martin's Island, W. I.) and Mary E. (Merrill) H.; grad. Ripon Coll., 1882; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889; *m.* Ripon, Wis., Sept. 25, 1888, Thekla Johanna Eversz. Civil eng'r, Mont., 1882-6; instr. in biology, Univ. of Wis., 1891-2;

Digitized by Google

asst. prof. biology, 1892, and prof. biology, Clark Univ. and collegiate dept. same, since 1902. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Am. Naturalists, Mass. Forestry Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* (pamphlets): Nature Study Biology Series, No. 1, Biology of the Common Toad, 1898 L11; No. 2, Our Common Birds, 1899 L11; Nature Study and Life, 1902 G1. Contb'r to scientific jours. on biol., morphol. and physiol. subjects. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

HODGE, Edward B., clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HODGE, Frederick Webb, ethnologist; *b.* Plymouth, England, Oct. 28, 1864; brought to U. S. when 7 yrs. old; ed. pub. schs. and Columbian Univ. (not graduated); *m.* Washington, Aug. 31, 1891, Margaret W. Magill. In U. S. Geol. Survey, 1884-6; sec. Hemenway Archæol. Expd'n which excavated ancient ruins of Ariz. and N. Mex., 1886-9; in July, 1889, entered Bureau Am. Ethnology, editing its publications, acting librarian and supervising preparation of Handbook of American Indians. Made further researches among Indians of Ariz. and N. Mex., 1895, 1897 and 1899; successfully scaled, 1897, the precipitous "Enchanted Mesa," N. Mex., finding evidences of former human occupancy. In Feb., 1901, became an executive official in the Smithsonian Inst'n; transferred, July, 1905, to Bureau Am. Ethnology, devoting special attention to the Handbook, part 1 of which was published, 1907. *Author:* Coronado's Route from Culiacan to Quivira, St. Paul, 1899, and of various ethnologic contributions, published mainly in scientific periodicals and in standard cyclos. *Editor:* Narratives of Cabeza de Vaca and Coronado, 1907 S3; Editor of the American Anthropologist. Member Washington Acad. of Sciences; founder and council Am. Anthrop. Assn.; mem. bd. of mgrs. Anthrop. Soc. Washington; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Tex. Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Explorers' Club, Sequoia League; hon. mem. Quivira Hist. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* Garrett Park, Md. *Office:* Bureau of American Ethnology, Washington.

HODGE, Henry Wilson, civ. eng'r; *b.* Washington, Apr. 14, 1865; *s.* John Ledyard and Susan Savage (Wilson) H.; early ed'n Chas. B. Young's pvt. sch., Washington; grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., C. E., 1885; *m.* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 14, 1897, Sarah Cunningham Mills. Asst. eng'r Phœnix Bridge Co., Phila., 1885-91; chief eng'r Union Iron Works, New York, 1891-3. Mem. firm Boller & Hodge, consulting eng'rs since 1899; designed Great Northern R. R. Bridge, Duluth, Minn., Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Bridge, Little Rock, Ark., all bridges for Choctaw, Okla. & Gulf R. R., National R. R. Co. of Mexico, and for Wabash-Pittsburgh Terminal Co., including the large cantilever bridges over Monongahela River and Ohio River, the former the largest R. R. bridge in U. S. Eng'r for City of New York for Melrose Av. viaduct, 96th St. bridge; comm'r for Blackwell's Island bridge and Manhattan Suspension Bridge over East River; consulting Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co. and many other corp'ns and cities. Porterfield Construction Co. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Inst'n Civ. Great Britain. Veteran Co. K, 7t G. S. N. Y.; sec. "Associates of Corps and Co. K, 7th Regt., N Y." Presby'n. Republican. *Club* University. *Residence:* 51 E. 82d 1 Nassau St., New York.

HODGE, John Aspinwall, clergy cator; died 1901; see Who's Wh ica, 1901-2.

HODGE, Richard Morse, teac man; *b.* at Mauch Chunk, Pa Rev. J. Aspinwall (D. D.) and Gebhard (Morse) H.; grad. Prin A. M., 1888; studied divinity, Theol. Sem., 1886-9, Princeton 90; (D. D., Univ. of Nashville June 28, 1888, Alice Austen. Pa minster Ch., Milwaukee, 1890- Ch., Riverton, N. J., 1893-5; sionary Training Sch. for Wor ericksburg, Va., 1895-8; supt. Nashville, Tenn., 1898-1901; dir. courses for lay students since 19 Theol. Sem.; lecturer in bibli ture, Teachers Coll., since 1902. Biblical Literature and Exeges Chi Alpha, Theta. *Author:* Hodge Maps for Bible Study; Manual o ament History and Literature; a pamphlets on bibl. literature an ed'n. *Residence:* 552 W. 113th St. Park Av., New York.

HODGES, Charles Libbens, a *b.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 13, 184 and pvt. schs.; *m.* Providence, A Anna L. Borden. Served as pv and sergt., Cos. H, E and G and 65th N. Y. Vol. Inf., Aug. 20, 1 1865; pvt., corporal, sergt. and Co. D, and sergt. maj. 18th U. pvt. and corporal gen. service 1869-Feb. 13, 1875; comm'd 2d lt Jan. 20, 1875; 1st lt., June 1, Nov. 1, 1891; maj. 17th Inf., Ju transferred to 23d Inf., Aug. 2 col., Aug. 12, 1903; brig. gen. U. 30, 1907. Mem. S. A. R., Loyal L of Santiago de Cuba. 32° Mas Army and Navy (New York an Columbus (Columbus, O.); Os wego, N. Y.); University (Manila Manila, P. I.

HODGES, George, dean Episc School, Cambridge, Mass., sinc Rome, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1856; *s.* Ge erick and Hannah (Ballard) H.; ilton, 1877, A. M., 1882; (D. D Univ. of Pa., 1892; D. C. L., Ho ordained deacon, 1881, priest, 1882; 9, rector, 1889-94, Calvary Ch., Pres. Associated Charities, South End House Assn. *Author:* copal Church, 1889 W3; Christ tween Sundays, 1892 W3; The Cain, 1894 W3; In This Present W3; Faith and Social Service, The Battles of Peace, 1897 W3; of Life, 1899 W3; William Penn Biog. Series), 1900 H5; Founta 1904 L26; The Human Nature of 1904 W3; When the King Came The Cross and Passion, 1904

Digitized by Google

Episcopal Church in Administration of an 1906 H1; The Happy Pursuit of Happiness, Grace, 1906 W3; Hold- *ess:* 3 Mason St., Cam-

rsh, naval officer; *b.* 1855; *s.* Judge Charles awley) H.; apptd. to n Ill., 1870, grad. 1875; 5, 1901, Laura George l midshipman, June 11, 1877; lt. jr. grade, t. 9, 1889; lt. comdr., Aug. 24, 1904; retired 5. Served on Swatara chmond, 1875-7; Con- uis, 1878; Wyoming, Passaic, 1882; Enter- , 1886-7; Quinnebaug, 89-92; Vermont, 1892; go, 1893-5; exec. of- 95-7; Detroit, 1897-8; , 1898-9; Nero, 1899; completed survey for ine cable, 1900, and st depth ever found ounding, that of 5,269 ew York harbor, 1900- o, 1902-3; hydrograph- 5. Mem. Naval Order nternat. Assn. of Nav- Brussels), Nat. Geog. y, New York Yacht, t Yacht (New York); and Navy (Washing- Dept., Washington.

soldier; *b.* Vt., 1831; 1851. Bvtd. 2d lt. 4th , 1851, and promoted lst lt., May 23, 1855; , 1861; bvt. maj. and hful and meritorious Mar. 13, 1865; maj. lt.-col., deputy q.-m.- ol. a.-q.-m.-gen., Oct. . 14, 1895; advanced A. retired, Apr. 23, frontier, and, 1853-4, oration; in Civ. War troops and later as Div., Army of the Po- rmy of the Cumber- n. Rosecrans in Tenn. at Ft. Leavenworth, of war chief q.-m. at w Orleans; after war dept. q.-m. and as tired. *Address:* U. S. n and Man Sts., Buf-

astian Bach, P. E. l, Eng., 1830; *s.* Ed- Came to U. S., 1845; e Episcopal Ch., 1854; l-known chs., includ- rk, N. J.; St. Paul's ich he resigned, Jan. meritus. Composer of ms, chants and hymn ed the Book of Com- panion to the Book of *ess:* "Castlefinn," Re- .

HODGES, Louise Threate, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HODGES, William (Van Derveer), lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HODGIN, Cyrus Wilburn, educator, author; *b.* nr. Farmland, Ind., Feb. 12, 1842; *s.* Tilnias and Rachel (Hinshaw) H.; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1867; A. M., Earlham Coll., 1888; grad. student history and polit. science, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-3; *m.* Kankakee, Ill., Aug. 29, 1867, Emily Caroline Chandler, of Williamsport, Ind. Prin. Richmond High Sch., 1868-9; prof. history, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1872-81; acting asso. pres. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1878-9; supt. city schs., Rushville, Ind., 1882-3; prin. Richmond Normal Sch., 1883-7; prof. history and polit. economy, Earlham Coll., since 1887. Conductor Chautauqua Coll. of History, 1896-8. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Edn'l Assn.; pres. Wayne Co., Ind., Hist. Soc. Extensive worker in co. teachers' institutes and assns.; lecturer on education, temperance, peace and arbitration; univ. extension lecturer. *Author:* Outline of Course of Study in United States History, 1880 O1; Outline of Civil Government in Indiana (supplement to Dole's American Citizen), 1891 H2; Indiana and the Nation, 1893 H2; A Study of the American Commonwealth, 1893 H2; also Sketch of the History of the State of Indiana for Indiana edition Lossing's Encyclopedia U. S. History, 1897 H1; supplement on History of Indiana for Redway's The Making of the American Nation, 1906; various articles on hist. subjects. *Address:* Richmond, Ind.

HODGKINS, Howard Lincoln, educator; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Jan. 23, 1862; *s.* David and Harriet (Shears) H.; early ed'n pub. schs. Chicago and Washington; grad. Columbian Univ., A. B., A. M., 1883 (Ph. D., 1892); *m.* Washington, June 18, 1890, Marie E. Wilkinson. Tutor, Columbian Coll., 1883; dean of Corcoran Scientific Sch. of Columbian Univ., 1897-1903; prof. mathematics, 1887-1903, dean, 1900-2, prof. physics since 1903, dean since 1905, Washington Coll. of Eng'ring of Columbian (now The George Washington) Univ.; sp'l computer, Nautical Almanac Office, U. S. N., 1882-92. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Philos. Soc., Washington, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Physical Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Historical Catalogue of Columbian University, 1891. *Address:* 1830 T St., Washington.

HODGKINS, Louise Manning, author, educator; *b.* Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 5, 1846; *d.* Daniel L. and Mary (Willett) H.; grad. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., 1870; (A. M., Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1876); studied in Europe 4 different times, latest at Oxford Univ.; prof. English literature, Wellesley Coll., 1877-91; diploma World's Columbian Exp'n; editor Woman's Missionary Friend, 1893-1905. 1900 made tour of the world, visiting edn'l instn's and Christian missions. *Author:* XIXth Century Authors, Great Britain and the United States; Webster's Orations; Study of the English Language; Arnold's Poems and Milton's Lyrics (edited Am. edition); Via Christi, 1901 M1. Edited Washington's Farewell Address, 1906. Contb'r to mags. and periodicals. *Club:* Bos-

Digitized by Google

ton Authors. *Address:* Wilbraham, Mass. (May to Nov.); Winter Hill, Mass. (Nov. to May).

HODGKINS, William Candler, eng'r, geodesist; *b.* Boston, Oct. 21, 1854; *s.* William E. and Ann M. (Bubier) H.; ed. schs. of Cambridge, Mass.; grad. C. E., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1877; *m.* 1880, Mary L. von Dodt. Assistant, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey; entered service 1871; service has covered many parts of Atlantic and Gulf Coasts, besides numerous sp'l duties; re-located, 1892, circular boundary bet. Pa. and Del., originally surveyed for William Penn, 1701; took part in joint Am. and Canadian survey along Alaskan boundary, 1893; re-located part of boundary bet. Iowa and Mo., 1896; inspected survey of line bet. Greenville and Spartanburg Cos., S. C., 1896; eng'r for Md. in joint marking of water boundary bet. Md. and Va., 1897; in charge survey Porto Rico and in command U. S. S. Blake, 1898-1900; chmn. comm'n apptd. by Supreme Court U. S. to relocate boundary bet. Va. and Tenn., 1900-2; eng'r in charge resurvey "Mason and Dixon's line" bet. Pa. and Md., 1900-3; cartographer to U. S. agency before Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, London, 1903; in command U. S. S. Patterson, on Alaska Sta., since April, 1905. Mem. A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos Soc. Washington. *Club:* University. *Author:* An Historical Account of the Boundary Line Between Pennsylvania and Delaware, 1894 U27. *Address:* Coast Survey Office, Washington.

HODGMAN, Abbott, physician; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HODGSDON, Daniel Bascome, capt. U. S. Revenue Service; *b.* New York, Feb. 4, 1836; ed. public and private schools; served in U. S. merchant marine, 1849-61; married. Entered U. S. Revenue Service, Nov. 12, 1861, as 3d lt.; promoted 2d lt., July 14, 1863; 1st lt., July 11, 1864; capt., Sept. 14, 1868. During Civ. War on duty on lower Chesapeake Bay and its tributary waters; served in Alaskan waters at time that Territory was transferred to the U. S. Gov't, 1867; comd. revenue training schoolship S. P. Chase, 1887-91. Spent about 25 yrs. on Atlantic coast stas., 10 on the lakes and 3 on the Pacific; ordered, Nov., 1897, to comd. cutter McCulloch, which he took through Suez Canal, reaching Singapore, Apr. 8, 1898, reported to Commodore Dewey at Hongkong, Apr. 17, 1898, joined his squadron and took part in the battle of Manila Bay; later comd. cutter Fessenden; retired on full duty pay by joint resolutions of Congress, May 3, 1900, for efficient and meritorious service at battle of Manila Bay. June, 1902, detailed asst. inspr. 10th and 11th Life Saving dists., 1902-5; relieved from duty in connection with the life saving service, Jan., 31, 1905. *Address:* Detroit, Mich.

HODGSON, Richard, psychologist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOE, Robert, mfr., inventor; *b.* New York, 1839; *s.* Robert H. (the second); ed. pub. schs.; entered printing press factory of R. Hoe & Co., founded by his grandfather Robert. Has developed the printing press from the "Hoe cylinder" of the 1846 patent to the present double-sextuple also presses of greatly improve printing in colors; also mfr. saws and saw-bits. Has large New York and London. One Met. Mus. of Art. *Residence:* 11 *Office:* 504 Grand St., New York.

HOEBER, Arthur, landscape critic; *b.* New York, July 23, 186 lic school 35, New York; Art League, under Beckwith; studie des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gé 6. First exhibit at Salon, Sur Route, 1882; last exhibit Salon Quotidien, 1885. Contributor to exb'ns. Mem. Salmagundi, The Lotos clubs. Writer and lectur art critic New York Times, 3 editor of Illustrated American, art critic The Globe and Comm vertiser, New York. *Author:* T the Metropolitan Museum of Art, ing in XIX Century in France Spain and Italy, Internat. Art cago. *Address:* Nutley, N. J.

HOEHLING, Adolph August, ficer; *b.* Phila., Mar. 5, 1839. A surgeon U. S. N., Aug. 14, 1861; surgeon, Apr. 24, 1865; surgeon, med. insp., Jan. 31, 1885; med. di 1893; retired, June 14, 1895; a rank of rear admiral retired, Ju Served on various vessels and stas, during Civil War; in ch Hosp., Washington, 1888-90; me bds. *Home:* 1748 Q St., N. W., W

HOENSHEL, Eli J., educator moreland Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1846 and Mary (Smutz) H.; grad. Ill. Univ., 1877; *m.* 1st, Mar. 27, Moss, Birmingham, Ia.; 2d, Ma Lola Sarchet, Charleston, Ill. teaching since 1865. *Author:* Eng mar, 1895 X1; Complete Gramma Elementary Grammar, 1898 C30; Grammar, 1899 C30; Normal No 1901 X1; Essentials of Orthog Orthoepy, 1903 C30; Graded No 1904 C30. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

HOFF, John Van Rensselaer, ficer; *b.* Mt. Morris, N. Y., Apr. Bvt. Col. Alexander H. and Ann Rensselaer) H.; A. B., Union York, 1871, A. M., 1874, M. D., 1 Columbia, 1874; matriculated U enna, 1886; (LL. D., Bucknell, June 22, 1875, Lavinia, daught Hannibal Day. United States A ptd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon, Nov capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879 geon, June 15, 1891; lt. col. ch vols., May 9, 1898; hon. discharg 1898; lt. col. deputy surgeon gen Jan. 1, 1902; col. asst. surgeon ge 1905. Organized the first detachm hospital corps in U. S. A. at Ft. Ty., 1887, and the first co. of in corps, at Ft. Riley, Kan., 1891; ch 3d corps, Spanish-Am. War, Rico, 1898-1900; organizer and pre Bd. of Health and Bd. of Chari Rico; in charge of hurricane r following disaster of Aug., 1899; geon China Relief Expd'n, Aug. tailed as observer with Russian A

lef surgeon Dept. of
07. Instr. ophthal-
Calif., 1885; prof.
instr. in mil. hy-
Staff Coll., 1903-5;
niv. of Neb., 1906.
ons, U. S. (pres.,
of Medicine, Soc.
yal Legion, Soc. of
lubs: Metropolitan
d Navy (Manila).
rticles on military
eports on sanitary
ny, etc. *Address:*

lge, naval officer;
America, 1903-1905.

congressman; died
America, 1899-1900.

offmann, also Hof-

ustus, theologian;
America, 1901-1902.

rgent, prof. phil-
1885; *b.* Sheboygan
52; *s.* Wendel and
H.; grad. Amherst,
3. D., Yale; *m.* 1st,
Lathrop, New York
April 25, 1900, Re-
ooker Fellow, Yale,
ny, 1882-3; instr.
niv., 1883-5. Mem.
Acad. Polit. and
chol. Assn., A. A.
Sphere of the State,
re of Science, 1898
mon Life, 1904 P2.
periodicals; mem.
dress: Schenectady,

Ludwig, statis-
o. of America since
. Germany, May 2,
nd Antoinette H.;
vate ed'n in Ger-
. Ella G. Hay, of
Royal Statist. Soc.,
sociation, American
nitary Condition of
nity Church, New
nd Tornado Insur-
aits and Tendencies
. 1896 M1; History
rance Company of
ce Handbook and
Dir. Nat. Soc. for
Tuberculosis. *Resi-*
. *Office:* 761 Broad

S., clergyman; *b.*
, 1841; *s.* S. J. and
vt. schs. in N. C.,
Sem., Bethlehem,
Univ., Appleton,
lla., Apr. 16, 1872,
9, 1888); 2d, Phila.,
ldsmith. Ordained
ar. 15, 1864; found-
Holy Trinity chs.
Phila. up to Sept.
eformed Episcopal
several parishes in
Phila.; founded Christ Memorial Ch., 1888; made life trustee R. E. Theol. Sem.; built edifice of Ch. of Our Redeemer, Phila., 1896; consecrated bishop R. E. Ch., June 10, 1908. Made visitation of chs. in Canada, 1903, missionary visitation to stas. in India, 1903-4; has in sp'l charge First Synod of Dominion of Canada; asst. bishop in charge of New York and Phila. Synod, since 1905. *Author:* Sermons, 1886 R17; Life Beyond the Grave (4 edits.), 1898-1903 (St. Louis Christian Advocate); also various pamphlets. *Address:* 1317 N. Broad St., Philadelphia.

HOFFMAN, Horace Addison, prof. of Greek, Ind. Univ., since 1885, dean from 1894; *b.* on a farm nr. Auburn, Ind., July 30, 1855; grad. Ind. Univ., 1881; A. M., Harvard Univ., 1884; *m.* Monticello, Ind., June 13, 1888, Anna Bowman. Teacher in country schools, 1872-7; student Ind. Univ., 1877-81; instr. Greek and Latin, same, 1881-3; grad. student in classical philology, Harvard Univ., 1883-5; traveled and studied in Europe in 1890, chiefly in Greece, Italy and Sicily. Wrote (with David Starr Jordan): A Catalogue of the Fishes of Greece, with notes on the names now in use and those employed by classical authors, Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Aug., 1892. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

HOFFMAN, John Wesley, agriculturist, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HOFFMAN, Richard, musician; *b.* Manchester, England, May 24, 1831; removed to U. S., 1847; early became known as pianist; was with Julius Benedict in tour of Jenny Lind in U. S., 1850; long a teacher of piano; composer of many pieces for piano; also anthems, songs, etc. Hon. mem. Philharmonic Soc., New York. *Address:* 116 W. 43d St., New York.

HOFFMAN, Richard Curzon, iron merchant, ry. official; *b.* Baltimore, July 13, 1839; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth R. B. (Curzon) H.; ed. Chestnut Hill Sch. and McNally's Sch., Baltimore; *m.* Oct. 28, 1880, Eliza Lawrence Dallam. Served in Confederate army. Iron mcht. in Baltimore since 1866; v.-p. 1886-93, pres., 1893-9, Seaboard Air Line and Baltimore Steam Packet Co. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, United Confederate Veterans, Soc. Army Northern Va., Soc. Army and Navy Confederate States. *Club:* Maryland. *Residence:* 1203 St. Paul St., Baltimore. *Office:* 1300 Continental Trust Bldg., Baltimore.

HOFFMANN, Francis Arnold, author, editor; died 1903; Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

HOFFMANN, Ralph, educator, ornithologist; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 30, 1870; *s.* Ferdinand and Caroline (Bullard) H.; grad. Harvard, 1894; *m.* June 23, 1894, Gertrude, *d.* Dr. Walter Wesselhoeft, of Cambridge, Mass. Teacher since 1891; now of Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa; mem. New England Bot. Club; dir. Mass. Audubon Soc. *Author:* Guide to the Birds of New England and Eastern New York, 1904 H5. Joint author: Birds of Berkshire County (Berkshire Hist. and Scientific Soc., Vol. 3). *Residence:* Belmont, Mass.

Digitized by Google

HOFMAN, Heinrich Oscar, metallurgist, educator; *b.* Heidelberg, Germany, Aug. 13, 1852; *s.* Prof. Dr. C. and Sophia (Proctor) H.; ed. Heidelberg Univ. and grad. Sch. of Mines, Clausthal, E. M. and Met. E., 1877; (Ph. D., Ohio Univ., 1889); *m.* Aug. 5, 1902, Fannie E. Howell. Came to U. S., 1881; practiced metallurgy, 1881-7; prof. metallurgy, Dak. Sch. of Mines, 1887-9; since 1898, prof. metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Technology. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, A. A. A. S., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Club:* Technology. *Author:* Metallurgy of Lead (6th edit.), 1902 E13; Metallurgy of Iron and Steel, 1900 A7; also monographs on metall. subjects pub. by Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Residence:* 88 Robinwood Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

HOFMANN, Josef, pianist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HOGAN, John Joseph, R. C. bishop; *b.* Bruff, Co. Limerick, Ireland, May 10, 1829; came to St. Louis, 1848; entered Theol. Sem.; ordained priest, 1852. Pastor at Old Mines and Potosi, Mo.; built, 1855, and was pastor of St. Michael's Ch., St. Louis; later missionary in charge of N. W. Mo. until consecrated bishop of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to new see of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 10, 1880. *Address:* Kansas City, Mo.

HOGAN, Louise E. Shimer (Mrs. John L. Hogan), author, editor—expert on dietetics and child study; *b.* Shimersville, Pa., Nov. 27, 1855; *d.* James O. and Elmira (Dubs) Shimer; grad. Allentown, Pa., Coll.; fitted for Vassar, but gave up studies because of ill health; *m.* John L. Hogan, Phila. During 1898 made personal study of Camp Alger, Camp Wikoff, and army and navy food question; gratuitiously initiated army diet kitchen movement with co-operation of the President and Sec. of War; arranged, in 1899, for training classes in connection with army schools, where nurses and company cooks are being taught to properly prepare and care for and select food. Pres.-gen. and dir. Children's League and Internat. pres. jr. branches Sunshine Soc. Editor The Children's Library. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Edn'l Assn., Am. Public Health Assn., Ill. Child Study Assn. *Author:* How to Feed Children, 1896 L5; Government Bulletin No. 56—History and Present Status of Instruction in Cooking in the Public Schools of New York City, 1897 U8; Study of a Child, 1898 H1; The Education and Amusement of Children, 1900 S3; Children's Diet in Home and School, 1902 C4. *Address:* Box 205, Washington.

HOGATE, Enoch George, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOGE, Peyton Harrison, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Hampden Sidney, Va., Jan. 6, 1858; *s.* Rev. William J., D. D., and Virginia R. (Harrison) H.; grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1876, A. M., 1878 (D. D., 1889); Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1882; *m.* Abingdon, Va., Aug. 22, 1883, Mary Stuart Holladay. Pastor 4th Presby'n Ch., Richmond, Va., 1882-5; 1st Presby'n Ch., Wilmington, N. C., 1885-99; moderator Synod of N. C., 1891; traveled in Orient, 1898; pastor Warren Memorial Ch., Louisville, Ky., pastor Pewee Valley, Ky., and Sch. for Boys, since 1907. *Au* Drury Hoge—Life and Letters, 1 Divine Tragedy—a Drama of the R3. *Address:* Pewee Valley, Ky.

HOGG, Herschel M., congressman; Who in America, 1906-7.

HOGG, James Stephen, gov. Tex. see Who's Who in America, 190

HOGGATT, Wilford Bacon, ka; *b.* Paoli, Ind., Sept. 11, 1865; M. and Isabelle (Bacon) H.; Naval Acad., 1884; LL. B., Col Sch., 1893; sp'l student Columb Mines, 1898-9; *m.* Jan. 12, 1893, Ma (died Dec. 30, 1900). Naval o Aug. 1, 1898; mining eng'r, since gov. of Alaska, May 1, 1906, te 1910. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (and New York). *Address:* Junea

HOGUE, Addison, Corcoran p Washington and Lee Univ., sin Athens, O., 1849; *s.* Rev. Dr. Wil and Mary (Ballard) Hoge; grad. Sidney Coll., 1869; studied Un 1869-72; *m.* Hampden-Sidney, V 1882, Emily M. Smith. Prof. French, Hampden-Sidney Coll., leave of absence in Europe, Ju Aug., 1885; prof. Greek, 1886-9, Latin, 1889-93, Univ. of Miss. regular Verbs of Attic Prose, 18 Lexington, Va.

HOGUE, Wilson Thomas, cler ucator; *b.* Lyndon, N. Y., Mar. Thomas P. and Sarah Ann Hogg (changed spelling to "H Ten Broeck Free Acad., Frank Y., 1870-3; afterward completed course, Genesee Conf., Free Me grad. non-resident course, Ill. Univ., Ph. B., 1897, A. M., 18 1902; *m.* Dec. 29, 1874, Emma L Jamestown, N. Y. Entered F dist ministry, 1873; served as (bishop), 1893-4, and since 1903; p ville Coll. since 1892; editor Methodist, 1894-1903. *Author:* H Homiletics and Pastoral Theo Revivals and Revival Work, O Agnew, a Pioneer Missionary, 1 That Are Immortal, 1906; The ing as a Means of Grace, 1907. missionary hymns and responsiv lessons for use in missionary 1907. Editor and contb'r to A on Scriptural Holiness. *Residence* man Av., Evanston, Ill.

HOHLFELD, Alexander Ru German, University of Wisc 1901; *b.* Dresden, Germany, Dec. Karl Gottlieb and Helene (Libb common schools and Annen R sium, Dresden, Germany; studi ern languages, Univ. of Leipzig, D., 1888); student in Paris, 188 Ill., 1890, Helen Voss. Instr. F derbilt Univ., 1889-90; adjunct pr languages, same, 1890-2; prof languages, same, 1892-1901; dea dept., same, 1900-1; contribu "Americana Germanica" since

Digitized by Google

Assn. of America (ohmn. Modern Language Assn. Gesellschaft in Weimer, re-Gesellschaft, Deutsche esellschaft, Gesellschaft ate of Berlin, Sächsischer and, etc. *Author:* Die erienspiele, 1888; editor Marie von Ebner-Eschen-tor-in-chief of Deutches merikanische Studenten, f reviews and articles on gogical subjects to vari-an periodicals. *Address:* dison, Wis.

hell, see Bacon, Mary

rick, soldier, ry. official; America, 1906-7.

Alexander, jurist; *b.* Oct. 25, 1851; *s.* Col. John rine Wilson (Alexander) er pvt. tuition, finishing tmore & Smith; finished sch. of Chief Justice Hill., N. C., before was e to practice when at-ct. 25, 1872; *m.* Lincoln-16, 1897, Mary McBee. lby and Lincolnton, N. . N. C. legislature, 1889; ourt, N. C., 1891-1904; ourt, N. C., since 1904. palian. Mem. Soc. of *esidence:* Lincolnton, N. N. C.

Beckley, army officer; Who in America, 1906-7.

lam, architect; *b.* Ame-Sept. 11, 1854; *s.* Gen.); grad. St. Paul, Minn., entered West Point Mil. resigned, Oct., 1875; *m.* Dec. 27, 1875, Maria Ford in Chicago since 1875; architects' offices, 1875-Chicago since 1880. Head & Roche, architects of lony, south end Monad-Tribune, Venetian and Cook Co. Court House, ost, Fort Sheridan, Ill., *nce:* 1500 Oak Av., Evan-18 Monadnock Blk., Chi-

ed, pres. Alfred Hol-.; *b.* Derby, Conn., 1816; Acad.; founded at Le-for training of teachers Nat. Normal Univ., of pres.; was chancellor Univ.; *m.* 1st, Berea, O., son; 2d, Hot Springs, 892, Eason Thompson. l, or Methods of Teach-Grammar Conformed to chool Management, B5. O.

ght, educator, author; . Y., Aug. 23, 1853; *s.* san Kingman (Bartlett) k Sch., Ossining, N. Y., B., 1875; (hon. A. M., Yale; Ph. D., Hamilton); *m.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 23, 1875, Harriette E. C. Northrop. Was prin. Morgan Sch., Clinton, Conn., 20 yrs.; now co-prin. and part owner the Dr. Holbrook Sch., Ossining, N. Y. Elder in Presby'n Ch. Independent in politics. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* The Talisman, 1892 G1. *Address:* Ossining, N. Y.

HOLBROOK, Florence, educator; *b.* at Peru, Ill.; ed. pub. schs., Peru; prep. ed'n Joliet; grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1879, A. M., 1885. Prin. Oakland (Chicago) High Sch., 1886-9; prin. Forestville Sch., Chicago, since 1889. *Clubs:* Woman's, Political Economy, Ella F. Young (composed of women principals of elementary schs. of Chicago). *Author:* Elementary Geography, 1896 R1; Round the Year in Myth and Song, 1897 A1; The Hiawatha Primer, 1898 H5; The Hawthorn Reader (No. 3), 1900 G2; Dramatization of Hiawatha, 1902 H5; The Book of Nature Myths, 1902 H5; Northland Heroes, 1906 H5. Unmarried. *Address:* Highland Park, Ill.

HOLBROOK, Frederick, ex-gov. Vermont; *b.* Warehouse Point, Conn., Feb. 15, 1813; *s.* John and Sarah (Knowlton) H.; parents were of Brattleboro, Vt., and returned to it in his infancy; ed. village sch. and Berkshire Gymnasium, Pittsfield, Mass.; *m.* 1834, Harriet, *d.* Col. Joseph Goodhue, Brattleboro. Elected at 18, capt. Floodwood Militia Co.; was partner in book store 2 yrs.; engaged in farming; mem. Vt. State senate, 1849-50; gov. Vt., 1861-3. Republican. Pres. Vt. State Agr'l Soc., 1850-6; mem. bd. trustees Vt. Asylum for Insane, now the Brattleboro Retreat, since 1852. As war gov. floated $1,500,000 of bonds at a premium and equipped many regts of troops. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

HOLBROOK, Martin Luther, editor, author; died 1902; Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

HOLBROOK, Richard Thayer, author, teacher; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Dwight and Kalista (Thayer) H.; grad. Yale, 1893; Ph. D., Columbia, in romance philology (1902); unmarried. Student Univ. of Paris, 1893-4, 1895-6; Italy, 1896, 1906, Univ. of Berlin, 1894-5, Spain, 1900. Instr. Romance languages, Yale, 1896-1901, Columbia, 1902-6; head of dept. of Italian and old French philology, Bryn Mawr Coll. since 1906. Mem. Am. Dialect Soc., Alpha Delta Phi (Yale). Lit. editor New Internat. Ency. and contb'r of articles in Romanic, English and Am. literature, 1903; contb'r to Nation, Bookman, Modern Language Notes, etc. *Author:* Boys and Men, 1900 S3; Dante and the Animal Kingdom, 1902 M1; The Farce of Master Pierre Patelin (1st English transl.), 1905 H5. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

HOLCOMB, Silas Alexander, justice Supreme Court, Neb., 1900-1906; *b.* Gibson Co., Ind., Aug. 25, 1858; common school ed'n; *m.* April 13, 1882, Alice Brinson, Mills Co., Ia. Studied law in Neb.; admitted to bar, 1882; judge 12th jud. dist., Neb., 1891-4; gov., 1894-8; Populist; was elected by fusion of Populist and Democratic parties. *Address:* Lincoln, Neb.

Digitized by Google

HOLCOMBE, Chester, author, diplomatist; *b.* Winfield, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1844; *s.* Chester and Lucy (Tompkins) H.; grad. Union Coll., 1861 (A. M.). Interpreter and sec. U. S. legation, Peking, China, 1871-85; acting minister, 1875-6, 1878-9, 1881-2; mem. comm'n for negotiating new treaties with China, 1880; assisted in negotiating treaty with Corea, 1882; was offered decoration by Emperor of China; apptd., 1884, to U. S. legation to Colombia, but declined. In 1896, at request of Chinese authorities, prepared in detail, in Chinese and English, documents for govt. loan of $100,000,000; also developed in both languages detailed plans for construction of about 3,000 miles of double-track ry., involving cost of about $240,000,000, a scheme for securing the necessary funds and the establishing of schools for instruction of Chinese in ry. construction and management. *Author* (in Chinese): Mental Arithmetic, 1873; Life of Christ, 1875; Translation of Declaration of Independence. In English: The Practical Effect of Confucianism Upon Chinese Nation, 1882; Travels in Western China, 1875; Catalogue and Hand-book of Antique Chinese Porcelains, 1890 X1; The Real Chinaman, 1895 D3; The Real Chinese Question, 1899 D3. Contributor to many mags., newspapers, etc., upon Chinese subjects. Lowell Inst. lecturer, Boston, Feb., 1902. *Address:* Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.

HOLCOMBE, John Marshall, life underwriter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1848; *s.* James Huggins and Emily Merrill (Johnson) H.; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1865, Yale Coll., A. B., 1869, A. M., 1872; *m.* Brooklyn, Jan. 29, 1871, Emily Seymour Goodwin. Actuary Conn. Ins. Dept., 1871-4; since 1874 with Phœnix Mutual Life Ins. Co. as asst. sec., 1874-5, sec., 1875-89, v.-p., 1889-1904, pres. since 1904. Also dir. The Fidelity Co.; dir. Am. Nat. Bank, Conn. Fire Ins. Co., Mechanics Savings Bank. Has been pres. common council board, pres. bd. of aldermen and health comm'r, Hartford. Lecturer in ins. course, Yale. Mem. Actuarial Soc. of America, Yale Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S. A. R., Soc. War 1812; pres. Municipal Art Soc. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford); University (New York). *Residence:* 79 Spring St. *Office:* Phœnix Mutual Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

HOLCOMBE, William Frederic, physician; died 1904; Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

HOLDEN, Albert J., organist, composer; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1841; *s.* John and Lydia A. H. Has lived in New York since 1855; studied entirely in New York; has been organist more than 30 yrs. at Ch. of the Divine Paternity (Universalist) and the Ch. of the Puritans. Has composed more than 300 anthems, hymns and other ch. music; has also written songs and part-songs, several ballads and choruses. Has edited and compiled numerous collections of music, both sacred and secular. One of founders Am. Guild of Organists; mem. N. E. Soc., Lafayette Post G. A. R. Mason. *Residence:* White Plains, N. Y. *Office:* 362 5th Av., New York.

HOLDEN, Edgar, physician; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Nov. 3, 1838; *s.* Asa Hall and Anna Louise (Seymour) S.; grad. Pri A. M., 1862, Ph. D., 1872; grad. and Surg., New York, 1861; Katherine Hedden, of Orange, 1870); 2d, 1873, Helen Stewart Orange, N. J. Before and af tion, 1861, was interne Flatbush tered U. S. N., autumn, 1861, a geon; served on Minnesota, P sacus, etc., as surgeon; med. River Squadron, 1864; later c surgeon, U. S. A., and serve hosp. for 1 yr. after war. Sinc med. bd., Mutual Benefit Life publican. Presby'n. Mem. Am. Am. Laryngol. Assn., Med. Soc. Essex Co. Med. Soc., Newark Surg. Soc., N. J. Acad. Med Med. Dirs. Life Ins.; hereditar der of the Cincinnati; mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R., N. J. N. J. Micros. Soc., Am. Aut *Author:* Use of the Sphygmo Health and Mortality of New Years, 1880; The Waif from Mi 1888 X1; also various statist. monographs. on contagion, san medical examinations for insu sketches for Harper's and C contb'ns to med. jours. *Reside* tral Av. *Office:* 752 Broad St., N

HOLDEN, Edward Singleto mer; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 5, 1846 and Sarah Frances (Singleton Washington Univ., 1866 (A. M.); Point, 1870; (Sc. D., Univ. of LL. D., Univ. of Wis. and Colu *m.* 1871, Mary Chauvenet. Lt. A., 1870-3; prof. mathematics, 1873-81; dir. Washburn Observ 1881-5; pres. Univ. of Calif., Lick Observatory, 1888-98; libr Military Academy since 1901. Acad. Sciences, hon. mem. R Soc., London; Astron. Soc. Italian Spectroscopic Soc.; e Order of the Danebrog (Denma Comdr. Ernestine Order of S *Author:* Bastion System of Forti V1; Index Catalogue of Nebul Life of Sir William Herschel, 1 ings of Sir William Herschel, 1 tronomy (with Simon Newcom Hand-book of the Lick Obser B15; Briefer Astronomy (with comb), 1892 H4; Mogul Emper dustan, 1895 S3; Mountain Observ W8; Memorials of W. C. and 1897 L15; Pacific Coast Earth W8; Earth and Sky, 1898 A2; O Flag, 1898 A2; Primer of Herald Elementary Astronomy, 1899 H the Sun, 1899 A2; Essays in Ast A2; Stories of the Great Astro Real Things in Nature, 1903 M ences, 1903 G1. Editor Publica burn Observatory, 4 vols., 188 tions Lick Observatory, 3 vo Centennial U. S. Military Ac (2 vols.) *Address:* West Point, Century Club, New York.

HOLDEN, Liberty Emery, Raymond, Me., June 20, 1833; *s.* Sally Cox (Stearns) H. (both o ary stock); attended dist., sch.

Digitized by Google

summers; taught dist. Mass.; studied Waterville grad. Univ. of Mich., B. 61; *m.* Aug. 14, 1860, Delia mazoo, Mich. Prof. rhetsh literature, Kalamazoo t. schs., Tiffin, O., 1861-2; 1862; removed to Utah, nders and pres. 12 yrs., ; 1st chmn. exec. com. eague, 1884; under his die collected and published national interest in the ver. Del. from Ohio, Nat. and 1896; comm'r Columtrustee Western Reserve Coll.; has held various p'r and editor Cleveland e 1885. Mem. Am. Park sn. (pres.), Western Repres.), S. A. R., New Eng- Mayflower Descendants. Lake City), Union Univer- *sidence:* Glenville, O. *Office:* , Cleveland.

Edward, pres. Univ. of e, N. Y., April 30, 1863; *s.* ., of Brooklyn; grad. Le- M. A., 1891 (D. D., 1899), ceton, N. J., 1891, (LL. D., v., 1900, Washington and 902); *m.* Utica, N. Y., Sept. Elizabeth Simmons. Prof. Coll., 1891-9; ordained by adison, Wis., May, 1891, at mem. Presbytery of Woo- Ohio. *Address:* Wooster, O.

y Greeley, agr'l educa-., Minn., Oct. 14, 1865; *s.* and Helen Mar (Wilson) Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1889, M. ate Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Bancroft, Mich., Nov. 25, rnett. Fellow and instr. l Coll., 1889-93; prof. sci- Coll., Mich., 1895; co. supt. Co., Mich., 1895-6; prof. of Ill., 1896-1900; agricul- ugar Refining Co., 1900-1; Bros. Seed Co. for scien- corn, 1902; prof. agronomy ept. agr., Iowa State Coll. ducted first ry. train for astr'n to farmers, 1904; at extension work of Ia. State 1, 1906. Congregationalist. thor monographs on potato culture, and selecting and orn:—all US; also many ar- ess and course of instr'n in ity Correspondence Coll. of mes, Ia.

rles Frederick, author; Aug. 5, 1851; *s.* Dr. Joseph ly A. (Gove) H.; mem. Soc. Quakers; (descendant of der, who established, 1656, kers in America); entered val Acad., class of 1869, but e his graduation; *m.* arah Elizabeth Ufford, of curator of zoölogy, Am. History, New York, 1871-5; rk Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. and Linnæan Soc. Expres. Pasadena bd. ed'n; has been trustee Los Angeles State Normal Coll.; trustee Throop Univ. and elected to chair of zoölogy on its opening; mem. Acad. Sciences, Pasadena (pres.); Los Angeles Soc. for Protection of Game. *Clubs:* Valley Hunt, Twilight (Pasadena); Tuna (founder), Sunset (Los Angeles). *Author:* Elements of Zoölogy, 1885 A1; Marvels of Animal Life, 1886 S3; The Ivory King, 1887 S3; Living Lights, 1889 S3; A Frozen Dragon, 1890 D3; A Strange Company, 1889 L9; Around Pasadena, 1889 L3; The Pasadena Highlands, 1890 L11; Southern California, 1890 L11; Antiquities of Catalina, 1891 L11; Louis Agassiz, His Life, 1892 P2; Charles Darwin, Life of, 1893 P2; Angling (joint author), 1896 S3; Along the Florida Reef, 1892 A2; The Treasure Divers, 1898 D3; Stories of Animal Life, 1900 A1; The Adventures of Torqua, 1902 L6; The Holders of Holderness, or Pioneer Quakers, 1902 X1; Big Game Fishes of the United States, 1903 M1; The Lower Animals, 1903 A1; Crabs and Insects, 1903 A1; Fishes and Reptiles, 1903 A1; The Birds, A1; The Mammals, A1; Resources of Southern California, L11; Animals of Forest Reserve (joint author), L11; The Boy Anglers, 1904 A2; Life and Sport in the Open—in Southern California, 1905 P2; Half Hours With the Lower Animals, 1905 A1; The Log of a Sea Angler, 1906 H5; Big Game at Sea, 1907 O5. *Address:* 475 Bellefontaine Av., Pasadena, Calif.

HOLDOM, Jesse, jurist; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 23, 1851; *s.* William and Eliza H.; acad. ed'n in London until 1868, when he came to Chicago; *m.* 1st, 1877, Edith I. Foster, Chicago; 2d, Mabel Brady, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Entered law office of Judge Joshua C. Knickerbocker, 1871, studying 2 yrs.; admitted to bar, Sept. 23, 1873; clerk in office of Tennys, Flower & Abercrombie, 1876-8; in firm of Knickerbocker & Holdom, 1878-88; alone, 1888-98; judge Superior Court of Cook Co., 1898-1906; justice Appellate Court, Ill., 1st dist., since June, 1906. Republican. Mem. Chicago Law Club, Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres., 1900-1), Chicago Bar Assn., Law Inst., Art Inst., Field Columbian Mus., Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). *Clubs:* Hamilton (pres., 1897), Church (pres., 1902-5), Union League, Caxton, Homewood Country, Quadrangle, Chicago Literary, Midlothian Country. *Residence:* 4932 Lake Av., Chicago.

HOLGATE, Thomas Franklin, educator; *b.* Hastings Co., Ontario, Apr. 8, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Wright) H.; grad. Victoria Coll., Toronto, 1884, A. M., 1889; fellow Clark Univ., 1890-3, Ph. D., 1893; (LL. D., Univ. of Ill., 1905); *m.* Newburgh, Ont., July 23, 1890, Georgina Angela Burdette. Prof. mathematics since 1893, dean Coll. Liberal Arts since 1902, acting pres., 1904-6, Northwestern Univ. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung (Berlin). *Club:* University (Chicago). *Author:* Elementary Geometry, 1901 M1. *Translator:* Reye's Geometry of Position, 1898 M1. Contb'r to math. jours. *Residence:* 617 Library St., Evanston, Ill.

HOLLADAY; see also Holliday.

Digitized by Google

HOLLADAY, Alexander Quarles, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HOLLADAY, Waller, mathematician; *b.* Ooroomiah, Persia, April 7, 1840; *s.* Rev. Albert Lewis and Anne Yancey (Minor) H., Am. missionaries; grad. B. S., C. E. and M. E., Univ. of Va., 1872; (studied there, 1857-59, 1860-1 and 1871-2); *m.* June 24, 1873, Kate Minor Emerson (died, Aug. 25, 1891). Served in C. S. A. under Gens. Lee and Jackson; surrendered at Appomattox; was for yrs. prof. mathematics and physical sciences in Va. institutions; conducted a boys' school preparatory to college in New York, 1873-87; mathematician Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1887-1903; became instr., 1873, and prof. mathematics, 1884-1901, now emeritus prof., Cooper Inst. *Address:* Fredericksburg, Va.

HOLLAND, Edmund Milton, actor; *b.* New York, 1848; *s.* George and Catherine (De Luce) H.; *m.* Sept. 7, 1875, Mary E., *d.* Benjamin F. Seward of Conn. Identified with Am. stage for many yrs.; connected at all times with prominent stock cos.; has created numerous important rôles, among them Captain Redwood, the detective, in Jim the Penman; Col. Moberly, in Alabama; Col. Carter, in Col. Carter of Cartersville, etc. For 13 seasons at Wallack's Theatre, Lester Wallack, mgr., 1867-1880; following 10 seasons with A. M. Palmer; starring with his brother Joseph in A Social Highwayman, 1896-7; later at the head of Charles Frohman's comedians; appeared as Eben Holden in Eben Holden, 1901-2; as Pope Pius X in Eternal City, 1902-3; as Captain Bedford, the Detective, in Raffles, with Kyrle Bellew, 1903-5. *Address:* Lambs Club, New York.

HOLLAND, Frederic May, author; *b.* Boston, May 2, 1836; *s.* Rev. Frederick West and Harriet (Newcomb) H.; grad. Harvard, 1859; entered Unitarian ministry, 1862; resigned, 1874; *m.* Sept. 7, 1864, Anna Maria Bicknell. *Author:* The Reign of the Stoics, 1879 O1; Sordello, a story from Robert Browning, 1881 P2; Stories from Browning, 1882 F5; Rise of Intellectual Liberty, 1885 H4; Frederick Douglass, the Colored Orator, 1895 F3; Liberty in the Nineteenth Century, 1899 P2. Wrote pamphlets: The French Revolution, 1900; The Revolutions of 1688 and 1776; also contb'r to Boston Investigator, etc. Mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

HOLLAND, James William, dean of faculty, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1887; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., 1849; *s.* Robert C. and Elizabeth (Turner) H.; grad. Univ. of Louisville, 1865 (A. M.); M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1868; *m.* Mary Rupert, 1877. Prof. in med. dept., Univ. of Louisville, 1873-85; editor Louisville Med. News, 1880; prof. med. chemistry and toxicology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1885-99. Mem. Coll. of Physicians, University Club (Phila.), Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Diet for the Sick, 1880 M6; Common Poisons and the Urine, 1887 B8; chapter on Mineral Poisons in Saunders' Text-book of Toxicology and Medical Jurisprudence, S15; Text-book of Medical Chemistry and Toxicology, 1905 S15; also many papers on med. subjects. *Address:* 2006 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

HOLLAND, John P., inventor of land Submarine Boat; dir. Holland Boat Co. *Address:* 38 Newton St., N. J.

HOLLAND, Robert Afton, P. E. man; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., June, Robert Chappel and Elizabeth Lew ner) H.; ed. Louisville Coll.; (S. T cine Coll.; D. C. L., Univ. of the *m.* 1st, 1864, Theodosia Everett of 1901, Emma Carroll Sprague. Ch S. A., 1862-5; pastor Trinity M. E. timore, 1866-70; editor Christian 1870-2; took orders in P. E. minis rector St. George's, St. Louis, 1872 ity, Chicago, 1880-4, Trinity, New 1884-6, St. George's, St. Louis, s now rector emeritus. Mem. Chica ary Club, Mo. Hist. Soc., Acad. of (New Orleans), Christian Socia (Phila.) *Author:* The Philosophy of Presence; Relations of Philosophy nosticism and Religion; The Proo mortality; Midsummer Night's D Interpretation; What Is the Use of Church? Why Keep Lent? 1900 W Bible? The Commonwealth of Man *Address:* St. George's Church, St. L

HOLLAND, Rupert Sargent, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15 James William and Mary B. (Ru A. B., Harvard, 1900; LL. B., Univ 1903; unmarried. Admitted to b chief att'y Legal Aid Soc., Phila., s Mem. Law Acad. of Phila., Phila. B *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Cricket, Harvard (Phila.); Harva York). Episcopalian. *Author:* T zen's Hand Book (Pa. edit.), 1904 Count at Harvard, 1906 P3; also n mag. articles and stories. *Reside* Chestnut St. *Office:* 1015 Harriso Philadelphia.

HOLLAND, William Jacob, naturalist; *b.* Jamaica, West Indies, 1848, of Am. parentage; grad. Amh (A. M., 1872, D. D., 1888), Princeto Sem., 1874; (Ph. D., 1886, Sc. D., 190 ington and Jefferson; LL. D., D 1896, N. Y. Univ., 1897, St. Andrew 1905); *m.* January 23, 1879, Carri John Moorhead, iron mfr., Pittsbu Presby'n pastor at Pittsburgh, Pa., Chancellor Western Univ., of Pa., since 1897, dir. of Carnegie Pittsburgh, Pa.; naturalist U. S. Expdn. to Japan, 1887, and to Wes 1889. Regarded as authority upon and museum administration. Pres. Soc., Western Pa.; fellow Zoöl. tomol. Soc. of London, A. A. A. S Entomol. socs. of Washington, Ne Cambridge, Germany, France, Hi Pa., Huguenot Soc., Acad. Natural S Phila.; v.-p. Carnegie Hero Fund *Clubs:* University, Union (Pittsburg mos (Washington). Authors (New *Author:* The Butterfly Book, 1896 Moth Book, 1903 D6; and of many papers published by the U. S. Go Zoöl. Soc. of London, etc. Editor " and "Memoirs" Carnegie Mus. R 5545 Forbes Av. *Office:* Carnegie I Pittsburgh.

acob H., educator, econ- ore, July 23, 1871; grad. 1891, Ph. D., 1894. Asso. il 1900, asso. prof. polit. prof. same since 1904, Was sec. Bimetallic Com- 897; chmn. of municipal city of Baltimore, 1900; c. of War, 1900, sp'l com- laws relating to taxation nd while engaged in this d. by Pres. McKinley as Rico; organized treasury l and introduced present ("Hollander law") of is- g., 1901, after system was ration; U. S. sp'l agent on y., 1904; was sent by Pres. comm'r to San Domingo, e its public debt; confiden- Dept. of State with respect rs, 1906-7. Mem. Am. Econ. st. Assn., Am. Acad. of l Science, Brit. Econ. Soc., American Jewish r: The Cincinnati South- Study in Municipal Activ- Financial History of Balti- ited Letters of David Ri- McCulloch, A6; Letters of o Hutches Trower (with L. D.), C13; Studies in ith particular reference to ates, 1900 J1; Reprint of 1903; Report on Taxation ritory, 1904; Report on the omingo, 1906. Contb'r to urs. *Address:* 335 Dolphin

John Welles, philan- sing, Pa., Mar. 15, 1827; *s.* and Ellen (Hollenback) ns Acad.; *m.* 1st, Oct. 25, . Eli Beard of Brooklyn; Josephine, *d.* John Wood- York; 3d, June 18, 1874, ister of 1st wife. With had charge of Welles sing, 1848-63; removed to 3, at request of maternal Hollenback, adopting his e prominent in local af- council; pres. People's e; pres., Hollenback Cem- y Hillman Acad., Wilkes- Co.; v.-p. and dir. City rook Water Supply Co.; Ry. & Coal Co., Met. Life York and many other since 1865, pres. bd., La- made many gifts to coll. Barre, Pa.

erman, inventor of the g machines used by the foreign gov'ts in the tab- returns. Ph. D., Colum- Royal Statist. Soc. of 1054 31st St., Washington.

o Holly.

tta, author; *b.* nr. Adams, Y.; *d.* John M. and Mary er of poems, essays and My Opinions and Betsy y Wayward Pardner, 1880; The Mormon Wife (illus. poem), 1880; Miss Richard's Boy, 1883; Sweet Cicely, 1885 F3; Samantha at the Centennial, 1887; Poems, 1887 F3; Samantha at Saratoga, 1887; Samantha Amongst the Bretheren, 1890 F3; Samantha Amongst the Colored Folks, 1892 D3; Samantha at The World's Fair, 1894 F3; Samantha in Europe, 1896 F3; Around the World with Josiah Allen's Wife, 1900; Samantha at St. Louis Exposition, 1905; Samantha vs. Josiah, 1906 F3. *Address:* Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

HOLLICK, Charles Arthur, botanist, geologist; *b.* on Staten Island, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1857; *s.* Frederick and Eleanor Eliza (Bailey) H.; grad. Columbia School of Mines, Ph. B., 1879; (Ph. D., Columbian, Washington, 1897); *m.* Sept. 19, 1881, Adeline Augusta Talkington. Mem. bd. of health, New Brighton, N. Y., 1886-92; comm'r and pres. Port Richmond, N. Y., boulevard comm'n, 1896; 1897-1904, comm'r and pres. Richmond Co. (N. Y.) park comm'n; curator dept. fossil botany, N. Y. Bot. Garden; asst. geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey. Mem. N. Y. Acad. of Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, Natural Science Assn. of Staten Island, Geol. Soc. of America, Bot. Soc. of America, A. A. A. S. *Clubs:* Staten Island, Fox Hills Golf. Has written numerous works upon local geology and botany (Staten Island, Long Island, Block Island, Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, Cape Cod and the Elizabeth Islands); also The Flora of the Amboy Clays, U6, and The Later Extinct Floras of N. America (edited from MS. notes of late Prof. John Strong Newberry), U6; The Cretaceous Flora of Southern New York and New England, monographs U. S. Geol. Survey, vol. 50; also reports on fossil botany and geology for the geol. survey of La., Md. and N. J. and for the N. Y. State Mus. Article "Palæobotany," New Internat. Ency., 1903 D3; Palæobotany or Fossil Botany, Ency. Americana, 1904. Mem. B'd of Ed'n, City of New York, 1907. *Address:* New Brighton, N. Y.

HOLLIDAY; see also Holladay.

HOLLIDAY, Elias S., congressman; *b.* at Aurora, Ind., Mar. 5, 1842; common sch. and acad. ed'n; taught sch. in Iowa; *m.* Mar. 5, 1873, Lina Gregg. Enlisted 5th Kan. regt., Civil war; admitted to bar; moved to Brazil, Ind., 1874; mayor Brazil, 3 terms; presidential elector on Blaine ticket; mem. G. A. R. Mem. Congress, 1901-9, 5th Ind. dist. Republican. *Home:* Brazil, Ind.

HOLLIDAY, John Hampden, editor financier; *b.* Indianapolis, May 31, 1846; *s.* Rev. William A. H. Presbyterian minister, and Lucia S. H.; ed. public schools and Butler Univ., Indianapolis, and Hanover Coll.; grad., 1864, A. M., 1867; served in 137th Ind. reg. in Civil war; began newspaper work in 1866; founded the Indianapolis News, 1869, and edited it until 1892, when he retired on account of health. Established, 1893, and pres., 1893-9, The Union Trust Co., of Indianapolis; resigned Nov., 1899; with William J. Richards, established The Indianapolis Press, which was consolidated with The News, 1901, when he was re-elected pres. Union Trust Co.

Digitized by Google

Residence: 1121 N. Meridian St. *Office:* 118 E. Market St., Indianapolis.

HOLLIDAY, William Helmus, mcht.; *b.* Hamilton Co., O., May 21, 1843; *s.* Eli and Annetta (Bogart) H.; later lived in Douglas Co., Ill.; was in Rocky Mountains, nr. Denver, 1865-7; located, Sept., 1867, in what is now Albany Co., Wyo.; became lumber mfr., 1870; since 1873 at Laramie, Wyo., as mcht., mfr. and builder; now pres. The W. H. Holliday Co.; *m.*, 1st, May 5, 1869, Emily R. Coykendall, Ft. Scott, Kan. (died, June 19, 1887); 2d, Feb. 20, 1897, Sarah E. East. Held several local offices; defeated as candidate, 1871, elected, 1873, to lower house Territorial legislature; elected to council (upper house of same), 1875, 1877, 1884 and 1888, and defeated, on a tie vote, 1880; defeated for delegate in Congress, 1882; sent as delegate to Washington, 1890, to assist in procuring statehood for Wyo.; State senator, 1892-4; defeated for gov., 1894; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; mem. Wyo. Comm'n, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* Laramie, Wyo.

HOLLIS, Ira Nelson, eng'r, educator; *b.* Mooresville, Ind., Mar. 7, 1856; *s.* Ephraim Joseph and Mary (Kerns) H.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1878; (A. M., Harvard, 1899; L. H. D., Union Coll., 1899); *m.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 22, 1894, Caroline Lorman. Entered U. S. Navy as cadet eng'r, 1874; commissioned asst. eng'r U. S. N., 1880; passed asst. eng'r, 1888; resigned from navy, Oct. 1, 1893; prof. eng'ring, Harvard Univ., since 1893. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. U. S. Naval Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n. *Author:* War College Lectures on Naval Ships, 1892 W8; History of the Frigate Constitution, 1900 H2. Contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

HOLLIS, William Stanley, consul; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Capt. George Fearing (U. S. N. during Civil War) and Eliza A. (Simmons) H.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt'ly in Chelsea and Arlington, Mass.; U. S. Naval Acad., 1883-4, left on account injured eyes (gun accident); *m.* Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 9, 1898, Lena Cogswell Hobbs. Served in 5th Mass. militia, 1888-9; clerk Am. consulate, Cape Town, 1889-91; consular agt. at Durban, 1891-2; consul at Mozambique, 1892-8, at Lourenço Marquez, since Jan. 6, 1898; in charge Am. consulate at Pretoria, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. Mem. Am. Soc. of Internat. Law. *Home:* Melrose, Mass. *Address:* Lourenço Marquez, S. E. Africa.

HOLLISTER, Howard Clark, jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOLLISTER, John Hamilcar, M. D.; *b.* Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1824; grad. Rochester Collegiate Inst., 1842; M. D., Berkshire Med. Coll., 1847; (hon. A. M., Beloit Coll.); *m.* Jan. 2, 1849, Jennette Windiate, of Drayton Plains, Mich. Has practiced medicine in Chicago 52 yrs.; trustee and prof. Lind Univ., Chicago Med. Coll. (Med. School of Northwestern Univ.), 1859-95; since then emeritus prof.; physician to Mercy Hosp., 1866-96, now emeritus; mem. Am. Med. Assn. since 1858; mem
and for 20 yrs. treas., Ill. State
etc.; editor N. Am. Practitioner
Residence: 3210 Lake Park Av. *Offi*
bus Memorial Bldg., Chicago.

HOLLOWAY, Edward Stratt
writer; *b.* Ashland, N. Y.; *s.* Re
Hoover and Rebecca (Stratton)
emic ed'n at various private sch
ied art at Pa. Acad. of Fine Ar
m. April 23, 1884, Clara August
Well known as marine and landsc
er; decorative designer—particular
covers and decorations, book pl
and writer of fiction; art advise
Lippincott Co. since 1891; contl
periodicals. Mem. Colonial Soc.
treas.). *Residence:* 250 S. 13th S
Address: Care J. B. Lippincott C
delphia.

HOLLOWAY, William Lawso
b. Kirksville, Mo., Nov. 8, 1867;
and Charlotte A. H.; ed. country
Hurdland Acad., Mo.; grad. Mo.
mal, Kirksville, 1887; law dept.,
Mich., 1892; *m.* Butte, Mont., Fe
Lalia Holmes. Admitted to bar,
cated in Mont.; elected co. att
Co., Mont., 1892; dist. judge 9th
Mont., 1900; asso. justice Supre
Mont. since 1902; Republican. *Ad*
ena, Mont.

HOLLOWAY, William M., ed
Lake Butler, Fla., July 8, 1862;
and Mary (Sweat) H.; ed. pub.
schs. of Fla., Nat. Normal Univ.
O.; *m.* Lake Butler, Feb. 8, 1
Idella Cone. Taught in various
93; supt. pub. instr'n Alachua
1893-1905; state supt. pub. instr'n,
Pres. Florida Edn'l Assn., 1901;
gressional exec. com. 2d Fla. di
Residence: 503 St. Augustine St.
Capitol, Tallahassee, Fla.

HOLLOWAY, William Robe
nalist, consul; *b.* Richmond, Ind.,
s. David P. (ex-M. C., comm'r pa
President Lincoln), and Jane A
son) H.; ed. Richmond, Ind.,
Richmond, Ind., Nov. 8, 1858,
bank (died, Aug., 1880). Learne
business in father's office (Rich
ladium); read law in office Olive
ton, Centerville, Ind.; admitte
1860; private sec. Gov. O. P. Mo
purchased Indianapolis Journal,
was several yrs. its editor; Sta
1861-3; postmaster Indianapolis, 1
vate sec. Mayor C. S. Denny, 189
Indianapolis Times, 1880, conduct
1886, U. S. Consul-Gen. at St.
Russia, 1897-1904, Halifax, N. S.,
publican. *Author:* Holloway's I
(local history), 1872. *Address:* In

HOLLS, George Frederick Willia
died 1903; Who's Who in America

HOLLY; see also Holley.

HOLLY, James Theodore, P.
b. Washington, Oct. 3, 1829; pare
Roman Catholics; ed. Washing
York, Buffalo and Detroit; (D. D
1874; LL. D., Liberia Coll., Monr
withdrew from R. C. and entered

Digitized by Google

Voice of the Fugitive, 851-3; prin. of a public Y., 1854. Ordered dea- priest, 1856; rector St. n, Conn., 1856-61; mis- 61-74; ordained mission- i, 1874. Was consul of Prince, Haiti, 1864-74, om Pres. Warner of Li- from Pres. Geffrard of Lambeth Conf., Eng- Port-au-Prince, Haiti.

el, engraver; *b.* Lon- 826; *s.* Samuel and Mary H.; ed. pvt. sch., Lon- raphing and engraving, J. S., 1851; *m.* London, riotte, *d.* W. W. Chev- as engraved portraits of s. Garfield, Victor Hugo, Tennyson, Bryant and studies; 19 portraits of U. S., Washington to allery of Poets and Au- Hollyer's Dramatic Gal- Old New York Views, *Residence:* Guttenberg, N. h St., New York.

Theodor, botanist; *b.* rk, Feb. 3, 1854; grad. n, 1880; arrived in U. S., ralized Am. citizen, 1893. gist, Danish North Pole eled in West Greenland ölogist for the Danish 1884-6; was for about 8 sonian Inst'n and U. S. tten a number of papers logy and anatomy, and ts in general. Unmar- lic Univ., 1902. *Address:*

tist; see Who's Who in

Charles, singer; *b.* at of piano at 7 yrs. of aptitude. His father, brilliant writer and mu- hat he had an excellent t him to sing; after his ritone placed him under New York, with whom , Denmark and Norway countries. Returning to for 2 yrs., but did not to Paris, studied under lso under Duvernoy at Sang in the concerts at (1st Am. to sing there), certs in London, Paris, and America, appearing Massenet, Faure, Pad- tti, de Pachman, etc. to jours. and revs. of isms and articles. Has Paris with his brother, st. Decorated by French 16 Avenue de Breteuil,

s, illustrator; died 1904; America, 1903-5.

(Taylor), surgeon; *b.* 29, 1852; *s.* Hector Adams and Olive A. (Williamson) H.; his father was inventor of self-binding attachments and other improvements to harvesters, and removed to Minn., 1865; prep. ed'n Carleton Coll., Minn.; grad. Paw Paw Inst., B. S., 1874; grad. Chicago Homœo. Coll., 1884, Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch., 1888; *m.* Aug. 14, 1878, Agnes Anna, *d.* Capt. James W. George, Lansing, Minn. Began practice, 1886; for yrs. mem. surg. staff Cook Co. Hosp.; was sec., 1891-5, now senior prof. surgery, med. dept., Univ. of Ill. (formerly Coll. Phys. and Surg.); was organizer Chicago Med. Library Assn. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn. and other med. socs.; the Bibliograph. Soc.; one of organizers Nat. Christian Citizenship League. A Socialist; candidate for mayor Chicago, 1895. Editor North American Practitioner, 1889-92. *Author:* Surgical Emergencies; Surgery of the Abdomen, 1905 A2; also various monographs, and contributions on med., sociol. and edn'l subjects. *Residence:* 104 E. 40th St. *Office:* 92 State St., Chicago.

HOLMES, David Eugene, educator; *b.* Ashford, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1859; *s.* John Wesley and Eliza Ann (Utley) H.; student Iowa Coll., to 1881; A. B., Ill. Coll., 1883, A. M., 1886; Univ. of Minn. Law Sch., 1888-9; grad. student in English, Univ. of Chicago, 1894, 1895, Western Reserve Univ., 1895-7; *m.* Evansville, Wis., 1894, Adaline, *d.* Rev. C. M. Morehouse. Prin. Minneapolis Acad., 1884-93; master in English, Belmont (Calif.) Sch., 1893-4; prin. Winona (Minn.) Union High Sch., 1894-5; instr. in English, Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve Univ., 1895-8; prin. Delaware Acad., Delhi, N. Y., 1898-1902; head of English, Albany City High Sch., since 1902. Lectures on literature and travel; prepared course of study in English lang. and lit. now in use in city schs. of Albany; mem. of com. of 5, apptd. 1905, to prepare course in English for high schs. of State of N. Y. Mem. Academic Principals' Assn. of N. Y., N. Y. English Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1905-6), Hudson River School Masters' Club, Albany Presby'n Union. Republican. *Editor:* Selected Essays of R. W. Emerson, 1905 M1. *Address:* 70 S. Allen St., Albany, N. Y.

HOLMES, Edwin Sanford, Jr., statistician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOLMES, E(lias) Burton, lecturer, traveler; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 8, 1870; *s.* Ira and Virginia (Burton) H.; ed. at Allen Acad. and the Harvard School, Chicago; has traveled in Japan, Algeria, Tunis, Morocco (expd'n to Fez), Egypt, Nubia, Corsica, Greece, Thessaly, and all continental Europe; Hawaiian Islands, Yellowstone Park, Grand Cañon of the Colorado River, Philippine Islands, South China, Russia, Siberia, Peking, Korea, Portugal, Denmark, Sweden and Norway, Alaska, The Klondyke, Great Britain and Ireland. First lecture in Chicago, 1890; since then in all principal Am. cities. *Author:* The Burton Holmes Lectures (10 vols.) *Address:* Orchestra Bldg., Chicago.

HOLMES, George Kirby, statistician; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., May 10, 1856; *s.* Harvey and Mary J. (Kirby) H.; ed. com. and high schs., Great Barrington; studied

Digitized by Google

law; *m.* Washington, D. C., April 27, 1898, Lilian C. Hunter. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1877; sp'l agt. in charge Div. of Farms, Homes and Mortgages, U. S. Census of 1890; now chief of division of foreign markets, and mem. of crop reporting b'd, U. S. Dept. of Agr. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Washington Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. *Author:* Farms and Homes; Real Estate Mortgages (both Census of 1890), W8. Writer on econ. and statist. subjects. *Residence:* 1323 Irving St. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

HOLMES, Jesse Herman, educator; *b.* W. Liberty, Ia., Jan. 5, 1864; *s.* Jesse and Sara Morgan Paxson H.; grad. W. Liberty, Ia., pub. sch., 1870, Univ. of Neb., B. S., 1884, grad. student and librarian, 1884-5; grad. student, 1885-6 and 1888-90, Ph. D., 1890, Johns Hopkins; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1894, sp'l student Oxford Univ., 1899-1900; *m.* Phila., June 16, 1892, Rebecca Sinclair Webb. Teacher, Friends Select Sch., Washington, 1886-8, 1890-3; collector bot. specimens for U. S. Herbarium, Dept. of Agr., in Potomac Valley, N. J., pine barrens and Rocky Mountains, 1888-90; teacher George Sch., Bucks Co., Pa., 1893-9; prof. history of religion and philosophy, Swarthmore Coll. since 1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis. Dir. Swarthmore Nat. Bank. Has taken active part in work of Soc. of Friends, especially in Sunday Sch. work. Author of several courses of lessons on old and new testament, ch. history, etc., for Friends' Sunday schools. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HOLMES, John H., managing editor Boston Herald. *Address:* 255 Washington St., Boston.

HOLMES, John McClellan, clergyman; *b.* Livingston, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1834; *s.* Rev. Edwin and Sarah M. (McClellan) H.; grad. Williams, 1853 (D. D.); New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1857. Pastor in Brooklyn, 1857-65; Reformed Ch., Hudson, N. Y., 1865-77; State St. Presby'n Ch., Albany, 1877-97; pres. Gen. Synod, Reformed Ch., 1876; delegate to Pan-Presby'n Council, Edinburgh, 1877, and London, 1888; moderator N. Y. Presby'n Synod, 1884; trustee Auburn Theol. Sem., 1886-1900; dir. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888-1900. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

HOLMES, Joseph Austin, geologist; *b.* Laurens, S. C., Nov. 23, 1859; *s.* Z. L. and N. Catherine (Nickles) H.; ed. at Laurens Acad. and Holmes Sch. there; grad. Cornell, 1881; *m.* Oct. 20, 1887, Jeanie I. Sprunt, Wilmington, N. C. Prof. geology and natural history, Univ. of N. C., 1881-91; lecturer on geology, same, since 1891; state geologist of N. C., 1891-1904; in charge U. S. Geol. Survey laboratories for testing fuels and structural materials, St. Louis, since 1904; dir. technol. branch, U. S. Geol. Survey. Chief dept. mines and metallurgy, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Fellow Am. Geol. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Washington, St. Louis and N. C. acads. of science. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); St. Louis. *Address:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

HOLMES, Joses B. S., physician; Who in America, 1903-5.

HOLMES, Ludvig, Lutheran *b.* in Sweden, Sept. 7, 1858; *s.* C anna (Nystrom) H.; ed. Swed grad. Augustana Coll., Rock 1886 (A. M., 1891, L. H. D., 18 Coll., Kan.; D. D., Wittenberg C field, O., 1900; L. H. D., Augu *m.* Altona, Ill., June 2, 1887, S son. Ordained pastor, June 27, 1899, pres. Iowa Conf., Luth. Ch sessor in America of jubilee t ver, 1897, and decoration *Litter* in gold, blue ribbon (highest av erary merit), 1901—both conferr Oscar II, of Sweden and Norw Dikter af Ludvig (poems), 189 II on his 25 Years Jubilee as K en and Norway, 1897; Outline fo amination of Catechumens, 1898 ler of Ludvig (new poems b 1905; contb'r to Swedish annual Vannen and Volkyrian. Electe theran Gen. Council of U. S. 1903; dir. Upsala Coll., New Or mem. bd. of Immigrant Miss gustana Synod. V.-p. sch. bd. pub. library, Town of Portland *Address:* Portland, Conn.

HOLMES, Mary Emilie, educato see Who's Who in America, 190

HOLMES, Mary Jane, author; di Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOLMES, Nathaniel, jurist; die Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, Boston, Mar. 8, 1841; *s.* Dr. Oli H., poet and essayist (1809-1894) Lee (Jackson) H.; ed. Boston Harvard, 1861, Harvard Law Sc D., 1895, Yale, 1886); *m.* June 17, *d.* Epes S. Dixwell, Cambr Served 3 yrs. 20th Mass. vols., l wounded in breast at Ball's Bl 1861, in neck at Antietam, Sept. foot at Marye's Hill, Frederick 3, 1863; a.-d.-c. on staff Gen. H. Jan. 29, until mustered out J with rank of capt. Admitted t 1867; engaged in practice in Bo const'l law, Harvard Law Sch., tor Am. Law Review, 1870-3; me of Shattuck, Holmes & Munroe, turer on common law, Lowell prof. law, Harvard Law Sch., justice, 1882-99, chief justice, 18 Jud. Court, Mass.; asso. justi Court of U. S. since Dec. 4, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. and Sciences. *Author:* The Co (lectures at Lowell Inst.), 1881 L 1891, 1896; etc. *Editor:* Kent's C (13th edit.), 1873 L6. *Residence* Washington.

HOLMES, Richard Sill, Pres man; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Jul Jacob (Jr.) and Lucretia (I grad. Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1 Theol. Sem., 1868; (A. M., 1865, LL. D., 1900, Middlebury); *m.* N. Y., Oct. 14, 1869, Fannie P. Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 7, 18 Dodge. Ordained to ministry,

Digitized by Google

Pa., Shadyside Presby'n
ntil 1904. In Coll. mem.
o Phi Beta Kappa; mem.
Soc. S. A. R. Organized,
ne Holmes Press, Phila.;
inster. *Author:* The Maid
1907 R3. *Address:* 216 S.
hia.

l Jackson, educator; *b.*
, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Avis
.; B. S., Univ. of Calif.,
ellow in zoölogy, Univ. of
Ph. D., 1897; unmarried.
Univ. of Calif., 1893-5;
(Calif.) High Sch., 1898;
ich., 1899-1905, asst. prof.
Wis., since 1905. Fellow
. Am. Soc. of Zoölogists,
nces, Republican. *Author:*
rnia Stalk-eyed Crustacea,
ogy of the Frog, 1906 M1;
bryology instincts and re-
s, etc. *Address:* Madison,

l Van Vranken, cler-
yn, Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* John
ances (Van Vranken) H.;
's' Acad., 1879, Williams
A. M., 1886, D. D., 1903;
Berlin, 1884; grad. Prince-
887; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn.,
len Stanton. Pastor 1st
ichfield Springs, N. Y.,
astor 1st Presby'n Ch.,
-3; pastor Westminster
ffalo, since 1893. Repub-
ffalo, Buffalo University,
idence: 140 North St. *Office:*
Buffalo.

H., street ry. official; see
nerica, 1903-5.

am Henry, anthropolo-
b. Harrison Co., O., Dec.
and Mary (Heberling) H.;
rmal Coll., 1870; *m.* Wash-
3, Kate Clifton Osgood.
ner, 1871-2; asst., 1872-80,
U. S. Geol. Survey; cur-
inal pottery, U. S. Nat.
archæologist U. S. Bureau
rge of explorations, 1889-
pology, Field Columbian
anthropic geology, Univ.
; head curator dept. an-
1902, chief Bureau Am.
Oct., 1902; curator prehis-
1903, and Nat. Gallery of
at. Mus. Fellow A. A. A.
cad. Sciences, Anthropol.
on (ex-pres.), Archæol.
n. Geol. Soc., Am. Folk-
nthropol. Assn., Archæol.
ritain and Ireland; etc.
es. 1907). *Author:* Arch-
Among the Cities of
e Implements of the Po-
Tidewater Province, 1897
quinquennial prize of
eliminary Revision of the
g to Auriferous Gravel
. Also numerous papers
archæology, especially re-
textile and stone-work-
ents. *Residence:* 1444 Bel-
gton.

HOLSEY, Lucius Henry, bishop A. M. E. Ch. in America; *b.* nr. Columbus, Ga., 1843; *s.* James and Louisa (Wynn) H.; attended Baptist Coll., Augusta, Ga., 1872; (D. D., Morris Brown Coll., and Paine Coll., 1900); *m.* Sparta, Ga., Nov. 8, 1864, Harriet A. Pearce. Ordained to A. M. E. ministry, 1869; pastor several chs. in Ga., 1869-73; founder Paine Coll., Augusta, Ga.; consecrated bishop, 1873. *Author:* Church Manual, 1892; Church Hymnal, 1892; Racial Problem, 1903 F7; Autobiography, Sermons, Addresses, and Essays, 1903 F7; Little Gems, 1905 F7. *Address:* 335 Auburn Av., Atlanta, Georgia.

HOLT, Erastus Eugene, physician; *b.* at Peru, Me., June 1, 1849; *s.* Erastus and Lucinda (Packard) H.; ed. pub. schs., Hebron Acad. and Westbrook and Gorham Sems.; in mercantile life 5 yrs., then in study and teaching; grad. med. dept., Bowdoin Coll., 1874, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1875; (A. M., Colby Univ., 1897); *m.* Oct., 1876, Mary Brooks Dyer. Demonstrator anatomy Bowdoin, 1875-7; sp'l studies ophthalmology and othology in Europe, 1881. Founded, 1886, Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Portland, becoming exec. surgeon; obtained passage of act for prevention of blindness in Me. legislature, 1891; founded Portland Med. Club, 1876, Me. Acad. Medicine and Science, 1894; founder and editor Journal of Medicine and Science; one of founders New Eng. Ophthal. Soc.; mem. Me. Med. Assn., Am. Ophthal. and Otol. Soc.; Congress Phys. and Surg., Am. Med. Assn. Contb'r to med. jours., principally on ophthalmology and otology; also articles on physical economics in 2d edit. Ency. Americana, and in Journal of Am. Med. Assn. (LL. D., Univ. of Me., 1904.) *Address:* 723 Congress St., Portland, Me.

HOLT, George Chandler, jurist; *b.* Mexico, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1843; *s.* Hiram and Marian Chandler H.; grad. Yale, 1866; Columbia Law Sch., 1869; *m.* Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 12, 1871, Mary Louisa Bowen. Practiced law, New York, 1869-98; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1903; judge U. S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. N. Y., since Mar. 10, 1903; Republican. *Club:* Century. *Residence:* 40 E. 25th St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., New York.

HOLT, Hamilton, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Judge George C. and Mary (Bowen) H.; grad. Yale, 1894; post-grad. studies in sociology and economics, Columbia, 1894-7; *m.* Baltimore, Feb. 8, 1899, Alexina Crawford Smith. Mng. editor The Independent, since 1897. Mem. exec. com. of Citizens' Union, New York Peace Soc., Woman's Trade Union League, Internat. Conciliation Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Civic Federation. Resident at Univ. Settlement, 1906. *Clubs:* Century, Social Reform, Authors, February, X, Independent. *Author:* Undistinguished Americans, 1906 P12; occasional contb'r to revs. *Residence:* 176 W. 87th St. *Office:* 130 Fulton St., New York.

HOLT, Henry, publisher and author; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 3, 1840; grad. Yale, 1862; Columbia Law School, 1864; LL. D., University of Vermont, 1901; began publish-

Digitized by Google

ing business with G. P. Putnam, 1863; now senior mem. Henry Holt & Co. Mem. first exec. com. of Simplified Spelling B'd; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn.; trustee Geog. Soc., New York; fellow Acad. of Polit. Science, New York; 1st chmn. New York Univ. Settlement Soc.; 1st chmn. Univ. Club Library. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, University, City, Yale. *Author:* Calmire—Man and Nature, 1892 H5; Talks on Civics, 1901 H5; Sturmsee—Man and Man, 1905 H5; On the Civic Relations, 1907 H5. Contb'r of articles on social and lit. subjects. *Residence:* 711 Madison Av., and Fairholt, Burlington, Vt. *Business:* 29 W. 23d St., New York.

HOLT, John H., lawyer; *b.* Sutton, Braxton Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1860; *s.* Judge Homer A. and Mary A. (Bryne) H.; when 12 yrs. old, family removed to Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., Va.; ed. Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., but did not complete full course; studied law, Univ. of Va., 1880; grad. law dept. Georgetown Univ., head of class, 1882; practiced Little Rock, Ark., 2 yrs.; post-graduate course (head of class) law dept., Yale, 1884; *m.* Wheeling, W. Va., 1887, Effie, *d.* Hon. J. Dallas Ewing. Practiced law, Wheeling, 1884-9; removed to Huntington, 1889; nominated, 1896, to succeed his father in State Supreme Court of Appeals; nominated for gov., W. Va., 1900. *Address:* Huntington, W. Va.

HOLT, Luther Emmett, physician; *b.* at Webster, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1855; *s.* Horace and Sabrah (Curtice) H.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1875, A. M., 1878; (LL. D., 1902); grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1880; *m.* Apr. 26, 1886, Linda Mairs. Prof. diseases of children, Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia Univ.). Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. bd. dirs. and sec. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research. *Clubs:* University, City, Riding. *Author:* Care and Feeding of Children, 1894, 1902 A2; Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1896, 1902 A2; also articles in med. jours. relating to diseases of children. (Sc. D., Columbia, 1904). *Address:* 14 W. 55th St., New York.

HOLT, Orren Thaddeus, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOLT, Walter Vincent, elocutionist; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 26, 1857; *s.* William Grant and Harriet Teressa H.; went to Europe in boyhood; ed. in Paris, France, and London, Eng.; sp'l studies in reading and elocution; *m.* 1st, New York, Jan. 17, 1884, Maria Dolores Trayer; 2d, Brooklyn, Nov. 26, 1902, Georgia Anderson. Began professional career on returning to U. S. by giving readings under management of a Boston Bureau; soon after made dir. dept. of oratory Adelphi Coll. Brooklyn, and at same time master operatic and ballad diction Nat. Conservatory of Music, New York; started, 1891, and has since conducted Am. Sch. of Elocution, Brooklyn; was many yrs. instr. oratory, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; prof. public speaking and reading, Drew Theol. Sem.; prin. New York Sch. of Expression. Charter mem. Nat. Assn. of Elocutionists; mem. examining bd. New York Teachers of Oratory. Wrote volume: We Should All Talk Alike New Canaan, Conn. *School:* 345 Brooklyn.

HOLT, William Henry, la Bath Co., Ky., Nov. 29, 1842; and Frances (Tyler) H.; ed. pub Twinsburg Inst., Ohio, Ft. Edw Inst.; grad. New York Law Un N. Y., LL. B., 1862; (LL. D., K Mech. State Coll.); *m.* Harrison Oct. 19, 1864, Sarah Roberts. Pr Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1863-84; judg of Appeals, Frankfort, 1884-93; of Ky., 1891-2; practiced law at Ky., 1893-1900; first U. S. dis Porto Rico, 1900-4; practicing ville, Ky., since 1904. Past Gr Odd Fellows of Ky. Presby'n. *Residence:* Pewee Valley, Ky. *O* Life Bldg., Louisville.

HOLT, Winifred (Miss), sculp York; *d.* Henry (publisher) and ence (West) H.; ed. various pr ending with the Brearley Sch., Studied anatomy, drawing and Florence, Italy; received critici struction from various famous America and Europe. Exhibit Sculpture Soc., Architectural L York; Florence, Italy, and B many. Principal works and have been portraits, busts, Sec. New York Assn. for the Bli 44 E. 78th St., New York.

HOLTMAN, Louis, editor; see in America, 1906-7.

HOLTON, Henry Dwight, p Rockingham, Vt., July 24, 183 D. and Nancy (Grout) H.; e River Sem., grad. med. dept., Y., 1860; (A. M., Univ. of Vt Nov. 19, 1862, Ellen Holt, Rocki Practices at Brattleboro; truste 18 yrs., prof. pathology and t Univ. of Vt.; pres. Leland & since 1897; pres. Am. Congres losis, 1901, pres. Am. Public He 1902; chmn. trustees and exec. Am. Med. Congress, 1893; mem. and exec. officer, Vt. State H State senator, 1884, mem. Ho. delegate at large from Vt. to Conv., 1896. Mem. Am. Public H Am. Med. Assn., A. A. A. S., Polit. and Social Science, Am. Am. Acad. Medicine, New En League. Author of Posological editions); also many articles to and 22 different monographs. Pr S. A. R. *Address:* Brattleboro,

HOMANS, Amy Morris, educat Salborough, Me., Nov. 15, 1848; and Sarah Blish (Bradley) H.; boro Acad. and Oak Grove Sem pvtly. in history, literature and Preceptress Oak Grove Sem., prin. Hemenway Sch., instr. Ti mal Sch., prin. MacRae and (pvt.) Sch., Wilmington, N. C., charge edn'l work founded by Mary Hemenway, since 1877; org dir. Boston Normal Sch. of Hous 1886-98. Boston Normal Sch. ties, since 1888; fitted first pub.

Digitized by Google

E. A., Am. Assn. Ad-
al Ed'n, Womans' Ed'n
'l and Industrial Union.
, 20th Century. *Resi-*
rk. *Office:* 97 Hunting-

nes, sec. Choctaw Na-
o in America, 1906-7.

tist; see Who's Who in

rook, army officer; *b.*
28, 1841; *s.* Thomas and
schs. of Somerset; *m.*
1876, Frances Skinner.
vol. inf., pvt., corp.,
to Feb. 3, 1864; 1st lt.
apt., Oct. 26, 1864, hon-
t of vol. service July
in skirmish with Rod-
863, and at battle of
20, 1863. Capt. 41st U.
; maj. 7th inf., July 4,
nf., Jan. 28, 1897; col.
99; brig.-gen. U. S. A.,
1 Nov. 25, 1902, after 40
d 4 yrs. in Porto Rico
Address: 1934 Chestnut

alker, A. M. E. Zion
Tp., Chester Co., Pa.,
i and Harriett (Walker)
a few months only in
Del., and Chester Co.,
nd 1845; other gen. and
out a teacher; had tu-
D., Lincoln Univ., Ches-
D., Livingstone Coll.,
m. 1st, Sept., 1852, Han-
ncaster, Pa.; 2d, May,
ent, Washington, D. C.;
Mrs. Keziah P. McKoy,
Minister A. M. E. Zion
n New Eng. Conf., 1860,
Nova Scotia; missionary
Union lines in N. C.,
utional Conv. of N. C.,
b. instruction of N. C.,
hop, July 3, 1872; now
M. E. Zion Ch. *Author:*
Christian Pulpit, 1884;
s of the Methodist Epis-
, 1895; The Plan of the
Address: Fayetteville,

Cather, jurist; *b.* at
Sept. 24, 1857; *s.* Enos
H.; grad. Leavenworth
t. Louis Law Sch., 1878;
an., Oct. 31, 1882, Louise
law, 1878-99; judge U.
of Kan., 1899-1903; judge
t, 8th jud. circuit, since
venworth, Kan.

es Edward, ex-con-
Dist., S. C., 1825; grad.
1846; *m.* 1851, Fannie C.
Jackson, Miss.; atty.
Miss. legislature, 1859-
S. A., 1861-5, becoming
-gen. Miss., 1865-8; re-
thorities; was associated
nor and James Lyons in
ial for treason. Mem.
Congress, 1875-83, 1887-93 and 1901-3, 7th Miss. dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

HOOKER, Edward, comdr. U. S. N.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HOOKER, Ellen Kelley, educator; *b.* Shoreham, Vt., May 23, 1833; *d.* George W. and Sibbel D. Kelley; grad. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1852; (A. E., Ingham Univ., 1882); *m.* Jan. 26, 1854, at Pittsford, Vt., Dr. Samuel L. Hooker. Taught in Vt. and N. Y., 1848-55; private school, Black Earth, Wis., 1855-63; then asst. in work preparatory for Univ. of Wis.; later assisted her husband in supt.'s work in Dane Co., Wis., until 1867; removed to N. Y.; taught in Le Roy Collegiate Inst. until 1876; prin. Ingham Univ., 1876-84; conducted Park Place School for Young Ladies, Batavia, N. Y., 1884-8; prin. Sage Coll., Cornell, 1888-97; instr. English literature, Saginaw High School, 1899-1900; occasional contributor to mags. and newspapers. Conducts private classes in English; gives Browning readings; teacher psychology and administrative asst., Nat. Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md., 1901-6; tutor, Nat. Cathedral Sch., Washington, since 1907. Charter mem. Coll. Women's Club, New York. *Home:* Le Roy, N. Y. *Address:* Nat. Cathedral School, Washington.

HOOKER, Frank A., justice Supreme Court, Mich., 1893-1914; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1844; *s.* James Sedgwick and Camilla (Porter) H.; academic ed'n; grad. Univ. of Mich., law dept., 1865; *m.* Aug. 5, 1868, Emma E. Carter, Defiance, O. Lived in Maumee City, O., 1856-9; removed, 1859, to Defiance, O.; practiced law, Bryan, O., 1865-6; removed to Charlotte, Mich., 1866; co. supt. of schools, 1867-9; justice of the peace, 1869-72; pros. att'y, 1872-6; judge 5th jud. circuit, Mich., 1878, until Jan. 1, 1893; Republican. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

HOOKER, Isabella Beecher, philanthropist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOOKER, John Daggett, mfr.; *b.* Hinsdale, N. H., May 10, 1833; *s.* Henry and Mary (Daggett) H.; ed. Hollister Acad. and Williams Coll.; *m.* San Francisco, Aug. 26, 1875, Katharine Putnam. Hardware mcht., San Francisco, 1861-76, mfr. steel pipe and established, 1885, J. D. Hooker Co., Los Angeles, of which is pres.; pres. Western Union Oil Co. since 1900; v.-p. Baker Iron Works since 1895, Baumgardt Publishing Co. Invented riveting machine, 1888, patent enamel coating for water pipes, 1888. V.-p. Acad. Sciences. Republican. *Clubs:* Country, California, University. *Residence:* 825 W. Adams St. *Office:* 130 Los Angeles St., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOOKER, Margaret Huntington, artist; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., June 10, 1869; *d.* Horace B. and Susan (Huntington) H.; grad. Vassar, 1890; studied in Art League and Metropolitan schools of New York; also studied in Paris and London; taught art in Normal School, Cortland, N. Y., 1893-4; illustrated for New York Tribune, 1897. Compiled and illustrated Ye Gentlewoman's Housewifery, 1896. Now teaching arts and crafts in Paris and compiling Hooker genealogy. *Address:* 837 N. St. Paul St., Rochester, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

HOPPER, James Marie, writer; *b.* Paris, France, July 23, 1876; *s.* John J. and Victoire Blanche E. (Lefebvre) H.; came to America, 1887; ed. pub. and high schs., Oakland, Calif.; Ph. B., Univ. of Calif., 1898; studied Univ. of Calif. Law Sch., 1898-9; admitted to bar, 1900; *m.* San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1901, Mattie E. Leonard. Writer on San Francisco newspapers, 1899-1900; instr. French, Univ. of Calif., fall of 1901; in edn'l dept., P. I., 1902-3; on staff McClure's Mag., 1903. *Club:* Olympic. *Author:* Caybigan, 1906 M16. *Residence:* Carmel, Calif. *Office:* 201 Euclid Av., San Francisco.

HOPPIN, James Mason, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOPPIN, Joseph Clark, archæologist; *b.* Providence, R. I., May 23, 1870; *s.* Courtland (M. D.) and Mary Frances H.; grad. Harvard, 1893; sp'l studies in classical archæology, Athens, Berlin and Munich, 1893-8; Ph. D., Univ. of Munich, 1896; *m.* Washington, Nov. 26, 1901, Dorothy Woodville Rockhill. Took part in the excavations of the Argive Heræum, 1894, 1895; instr. Greek art, Wellesley Coll., 1898-9; asso. prof. classical art and archæology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1904; prof. Greek language and literature, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1904-5. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington), Somerset (Boston), Bath (London). *Author:* Euthymides, A Study in Attic Vase Painting, 1896 L30; The Vases and Vase-fragments of the Argive Heræum (in the Argive Heræum, edited by Charles Waldstein). Contb'r to revs. of articles on Greek art and archæology. *Residence:* Washington. *Business Address:* Sears Bldg., Boston.

HOPSON, George Bailey, prof. of Latin language and literature, St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N. Y., since 1863; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., Jan. 18, 1838; *s.* Rev. Oliver and Caroline (Allis) H.; grad. Trinity Coll., 1857, A. M., 1860 (A. M., D. D., D. C. L., St. Stephen's); *m.* Mar. 29, 1864, Mary Williamson Johnston. Ordained P. E. deacon, 1863, priest, 1864, by Bishop Horatio Potter, New York. Acting warden St. Stephen's Coll., Aug., 1898, to Sept., 1899, and from July 1, 1903, to Feb. 1, 1904. Published numerous pamphlets and sermons. *Residence:* Annandale, N. Y.

HOPSON, William Fowler, artist; *b.* Watertown, Conn., Aug. 30, 1849; *s.* Orrin L. and Susan C. H.; *m.* 1st, New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1871, Mary T. Allen; 2d, Worcester, Mass., June 27, 1899, Ada M. Carter. Pupil of L. Sanford, New Haven, and J. D. Felter and August Will, New York. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; mem. of the Ex-Libris Soc. of London, Grolier Club of New York, Odd Volume Club, Boston, Rowfant Club of Cleveland, Paint and Clay Club of New Haven, Acorn Club of Conn., and Bibliophile Soc. of Boston. *Address:* 730 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HOPWOOD, Josephus, pres. Va. Christian College since 1903; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ky., April 18, 1843; *s.* William C. and Pamelia (Fox) H.; grad. Abingdon Coll. (now united Eureka Coll., Eureka, Ill M.); studied Univ. of Ky., parts 1873; *m.* Aug. 19, 1874, Sarah Rue. Licensed to preach, 1873; Sneedville, Tenn., 1874; Buffalo Johnson City, Tenn., 1875-82, came Milligan Coll., pres. sam Prohibition candidate for gov. Mng. editor Pilot, Nashville, T 1895-Jan., 1896; editorial writer, 7. Contb'r religious and prohibi lectures. *Address:* Lynchburg,

HORN; see also Horne.

HORN, Edward Traill, Luth. *b.* Easton, Pa., June 10, 1850; choir Hay and Matilda (Heller Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1869; The Phila., 1872 (D. D., 1888, Roanok also Newberry Coll., S. C.; LL berry Coll., 1906); was pastor phia, and Charleston, S. C.; n ity Luth. Ch., Reading, Pa. Christian Year, 1876; Old Matin Services of the Lutheran Churc Evangelical Pastor, 1887; Outlin gics, 1890 L13; Lutheran Sour Common Service, 1890; Tra Loehe's Catechism, 1893; Com Philippians, Colossians, I and lonians and Philemon, 1896 S3; Lutheran Cyclopædia, 1899 S3; T tion of Lutheran Principles to Building, 1905. *Address:* Reading

HORN, Henry, ry. official; *b.* Minn., 1864; grad. Mass. Inst. ogy, C. E., 1888. Entered service St. Paul & Kansas City Ry. as 1888; draughtsman eng'ring dept. 1889-90; chief draughtsman m 1890-1, resident eng'r, 1891-3, bridges and buildings, Minn. supt. Mont. div. at Livingsto asst. gen. supt. middle dist., 1 Ry.; gen. mgr. coal dept. North provement Co., 1903-4; gen. mgr. since Apr. 1, 1904. *Residence:* 6 Av. *Office:* Broadway, corner 4th

HORNADAY, William Temp of the New York Zoöl. Park s Plainfield, Ind., Dec. 1, 1854; *s.* ed. Ia. Agr'l Coll.; (Sc. D.); stu and museology in U. S. and collecting zoölogist visited Cu the West Indies, S. America, In the Malay Peninsula, and Bor *m.* Sept. 11, 1879, Josephine C Battle Creek, Mich. Chief tax S. Nat. Museum, 1882-90; in real ness Buffalo, N. Y., 1890-6. Si been dir. New York Zoöl. Pa Two Years in the Jungle, 1885 S on the Congo, 1887; The Exter the American Bison, 1887 O1; and Zoölogical Collecting, 1892 S Who Became a Savage, 1895; G N. Y. Zoölogical Park, 1899; Th Natural History, 1904; Camp-F Canadian Rockies; etc. Pres. Soc.; v.-p. League of Am. Sport medal "for eminent merit" from Fire Club of America. *Residence* tur Av. *Office:* Zoölogical Park,

HORNBLOW, Arthur, editor, *b.* Manchester, Eng., Jan. 6, 1865

Digitized by Google

gers) H.; ed. Manches-
r Sch., 1878-80, Paris
-9; *m.* New York, May
mbert. Studied litera-
corr. English and Am.
me to U. S., 1889, went
orial staff Kansas City
New York, 1889, and
Dramatic Mirror; en-
ner as asst. play read-
neatre, 1892; resigned,
t. foreign editor New
then foreign editor 1
aff Paris edition of the
editor Herald, London,
York Times, 1899; ed-
lag. since 1900. *Author:*
Mouse, novelized from
, 1906; The End of the
ons: The Demi-Virgins,
Women, 1897 M27 (both
Triumph of Death, 1897,
4 (both Gabriele d'An-
of the Sultan (Dorys),
otte, 3 acts (adaptation
1894; Twilight (collab-
g Players (adaptation),
Dr. Tarr (collaborator).
gside Av. *Office:* 26 W.

oseph Coerten, ar-
, N. J., 1848; *s.* Rev.
and Matilda (Butler)
B., 1869; Atelier J. L.
m. Caroline, *d.* Joseph
stice of U. S. Supreme
firm of Hornblower &
of U. S. Custom House,
t. Museum, etc. Fel-
itects. *Clubs:* Cosmos,
Chase (Washington);
Arts, Century (New
030 Hillyer Pl. *Office:*
on.

'illiam Butler, law-
J., May 13, 1851; *s.* Rev.
Matilda (Butler) H.; A.
Princeton; LL. B., Co-
75; (LL. D., Princeton,
n Hornblower, Miller &
omm'n apptd. by Gov.
se amendments to the
e N. Y. const'n; apptd.,
land, asso. justice Su-
t was not confirmed by
position by New York
asons; mem. B'd Com-
solidation now engaged
consolidating all gen.
m 1777. *Clubs:* Univer-
ropolitan, Manhattan,
r Assn. of City of New
5 E. 89th St. *Office:* 24
..

rn.

F., editor, author, lec-
N. J., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.*
aret A. (Cooper) H.; B.
York, 1889, M. S., 1897;
, 1905); *m.* Englewood,
Sarah Durham, King-
Great Men and Famous
-6; instr. English, Coll.
1897, asst. prof. same,
n. Hist. Assn., Modern
Language Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* City College. *Editor:* Story of the Greatest Nations (10 vols.), 1901-6 (with E. S. Ellis); Great Events by Famous Historians (20 vols.), 1904-5; History of the College of the City of New York, 1907 P2; The Meaning of Modern Life, 1907. *Author:* The Birth of the Novel, 1897; The Story of Germany and Austria, 1901; The Story of France, 1902; The Story of Our Country, 1903; Outline Narrative of the Great Events of History, 1905; The Story of Turkey, 1906; also various pamphlets and mag. articles. *Residence:* 616 W. 148th St., New York.

HORNE, Herman Harrell, educator; *b.* Clayton, N. C., Nov. 22, 1874; *s.* Hardee and Ida Caroline (Harrell) H.; grad. Univ. of N. C., A. B., A. M., 1895; Harvard, A. M., 1897, Ph. D., 1899; Univ. of Berlin, 1906-7; *m.* Wilson, N. C., Aug. 29, 1901, Alice Elizabeth Herbert Worthington. Instr. modern languages, Univ. of N. C., 1894-6; instr. philosophy, 1899-1900, asst. prof. philosophy and pedagogy, 1900-5, prof. philosophy since 1905, Dartmouth Coll. State dir. for N. H. of Religious Ed'n Assn.; mem. State Exec. Com. Y. M. C. A., N. H. Lecturer in Harvard Summer Sch. of Theology, 1903, in Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1902-4, Univ. of N. C. Summer Sch., 1903, Columbia Univ. Summer Session, 1905, Harvard Summer Sch., 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc. Baptist. *Author:* The Philosophy of Education, 1904 M1; The Psychological Principles of Education, 1906 M1. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

HORNE, Mary Tracy Earle, author; *b.* Cobden, Ill., 1864; *d.* Parker and Melanie (Tracy) Earle; grad. Univ. of Ill., 1885; *m.* 1906, William T. Horne. Contb'r short stories to mags. *Author:* The Wonderful Wheel, 1896 C2; The Man Who Worked for Collister, 1898 S9; Through Old-Rose Glasses, 1900 H5; The Flag on the Hill-Top, 1902 H5. *Residence:* Santiago de las Vegas, via Havana, Cuba.

HORNE, Nellie Mathes, portrait painter; *b.* Eliot, Me., May 26, 1870; *d.* John Harrison and Lizzie N. (Young) Mathes; ed. pub. schs., Eliot, and Portsmouth, N. H.; grad. Commercial Coll., Boston; studied art with U. D. Tenney and others; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 5, 1891, William H. Horne. Collaborator in studies with Ulysses Dow Tenney on notable portraits; painted Edward Everett Hale, William Dean Howells, Hon. Frank Jones, ex-sec. John D. Long, 10 living ex-mayors of Portsmouth, etc.; premiums at Brocton, Mass., Concord, N. H. Mem. Professional Woman's Club, Copley Soc., 20th Century Club, Boston. *Residence:* Portsmouth, N. H. *Address:* Hotel Oxford, Boston, Mass.

HORNER, James Richey, M. D.; *b.* Tarentum, Pa., June 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. Dr. Joseph H.; grad. Pittsburg Central High School (A. M., Allegheny Coll., Pa.); grad. Homœopathic Hosp. Coll., Cleveland, O., 1883; New York Homœopathic Med. Coll., 1884; resident surgeon Ward's Island (N. Y.) Homœopathic Hosp., 1884; physician, 1885, and later staff obstetrician Homœopathic Hosp., Pittsburg; gen. practice, Pittsburg and Allegheny until 1896; abroad 7 months,

Digitized by Google

1896; asst. to Hughlings Jackson, neurologist Queen's Square Hosp., London; sp'l study diseases of nervous system; asst. physician, staff of State Homœopathic Hosp. for the Insane, New York, 1897; now in exclusive practice in mental and nervous diseases; was registrar and prof. neurology and electro-therapeutics, Cleveland Homœpathic Med. Coll.; was neurologist and pres. of staff, Huron Street Hosp.; neurologist, Cleveland City Hosp.; (sec. pro tem.) Am. Inst. of Homœopathy. *Residence:* 1824 65th St., N. E. *Office:* 655 Rose Bldg., Cleveland.

HORNER, Junius Moore, P. E. bishop; *b.* Oxford, N. C., July 7, 1859; *s.* James Hunter and Sophronia (Moore) H.; student Oxford Sch. for Boys, of which his father was prin.; student Univ. of Va., 1879-80; next instr. Latin and Greek in his father's sch.; grad. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1885, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1890; (B. D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1890; D. D., Univ. of the South, 1899); *m.* Augusta, Ga., 1892, Eva Harker. Ordained deacon, 1890; priest, 1891; missionary at Leaksville and Reidsville, N. C.; assisted his father in Oxford Sch. and on father's death was prin. same, 1892-8; del. to Gen. Conv., 1898, which elected him first missionary bishop of Asheville, N. C.; consecrated Dec. 28, 1898. *Address:* Asheville, N. C.

HORR, George Edwin, theologian, editor; *b.* Boston, Jan. 19, 1856; *s.* George Edwin and Matilda (Ellis) H.; grad. Newark (N. J.) High Sch., 1872, Brown Univ., A. B., 1876 (D. D., 1896); Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1876-7, Newton Theol. Sem., B. D., 1879; *m.* Tarrytown, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1886, Evelyn Olmsted Sacchi. Pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Tarrytown, N. Y., 1879-84, 1st Bapt. Ch., Charlestown, Mass., 1884-91; editor-in-chief The Watchman, 1891-1903; prof. ch. history, Newton Theol. Sem. since 1903. Fellow Brown Univ.; trustee Wellesley Coll., Worcester Acad., Shaw Univ.; pres. Watchman Publishing Co.; v.-p. Boston Bapt. City Mission. *Clubs:* University, Twentieth Century, Economic, City (Boston). *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

HORR, Norton Townshend, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HORSFALL, Bruce, artist; *b.* Clinton, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* John Tomlin and Anne (Battersby) H.; ed. pub. schs., Clinton, Iowa; studied Cincinnati Art Acad., 1886-9; gained European scholarship and studied at Art Acad., Munich, and at Paris, France, 1889-93. Has exhibited at Chicago yearly since 1886; also at World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, and at Midwinter Exp'n, San Francisco, 1893-4; mag. and book illustrator. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

HORSFORD, Cornelia, archæologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1861; *d.* Prof. Eben Norton and Phœbe (Gardiner) H.; ed. private schools, Cambridge and Boston; continued her father's archæol. researches after his death, 1893; sent out archæol. expd'n to Iceland, 1895, to examine ruins of the Saga-Time; also in British Isles, 1895-6-7, to examine ruins of open-air amphitheatres, forts, etc.; directed various researches among works of native races of N. America in connection with investigation of Norse discovery of America. Fellow A mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Prince hon. v.-p. Viking Club of Lon Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; Icelandic Soc., Irish Texts Soc.; pres. Sh Public Library. *Author:* Grav Northmen, 1893; An Inscribed X1; Dwellings of the Saga-Time Greenland and Vinland, Nat. March, 1898; Vinland and Its R lar Science Monthly, Dec., 189 the Saga-Time, F5. *Address:* 27 Cambridge, Mass.

HORSLEY, John Shelton, su Lovingston, Va., Nov. 24, 1870; Rose Evelyn (Shelton) H.; ed. Univ. of Va. (academic), 18 dept., grad., M. D., 1892; *m.* Sta Feb. 14, 1899, Eliza Braxton. tice in Nelson Co., Va., after courses in New York; moved t Va., 1894; became asst. to D Wyeth, of New York, 1896, New York Polyclinic Med. Jou compelled to leave New York impaired health, 1898, and was Tex., until July, 1903, when be principles of surgery, Med. Coll Richmond; also in practice (lim gery); surgeon to Memorial prop'r and surgeon-in-chief, Hosp., El Paso. Mem. Southern Gynecol. Assn. (ex-v.-p.), Am. Med. Soc. of Va., Richmond Aca and Surgery (v.-p.); hon. mem Med. Soc., Southside Va. Med. S west Va. Med. Soc. *Club:* We Democrat. *Co-author:* American Surgery, W11. Contb'r to med surg. subjects. *Address:* 303 W Richmond, Va.

HORSTMANN, Ignatius Fred C. bishop; *b.* Phila., Dec. 16, 18 erick and Catharine (Weber) H.; tral High Sch., Phila., 1857; studi Coll., and prep. sem., Glen F grad. Am. College, Rome (D. D dained priest, June 10, 1865. Prof. Sem., Phila., 1865-77; pastor Phila., 1877-85; chancellor arc Phila., 1885-92; consecrated bisho land, Feb. 25, 1892. Ex-pres. Ca Soc. Asst. editor Am. Catholi Review, 1889-92; edited Nampon Doctrine as Defined in the Counc compiled Introduction of the and Dictionary of the Bible. *A* Superior St., Cleveland, O.

HORSWELL, Charles, M. E. author; *b.* nr. Kingston, Ont 1857; *s.* Richard and Mary Ann Northwestern Univ., 1884, Garr Inst., 1887; Ph. D., Yale, 1890; D western, 1901; *m.* Sept. 3, 1887 Redfield. Engaged in teaching, Hebrew language and Old Tes erature and registrar, Garrett Bi and prof. Hebrew, Coll. Liberal A western Univ. until 1902; resi pastor Kenilworth (Ill.) Union C Study of the English New Test *Address:* Kenilworth, Ill.

HORTON, Albert Howell, lawyer see Who's Who in America, 190

Digitized by Google

Augustus, pres. Uni- Soc. since 1892; *b.* pt. 28, 1843; *s.* Wil- n (Leonard) H.; at- (A. M., 1880); grad. , 1868; *m.* Dec. 1, 1875, land. Left school at n, S. Atlantic squad- . Pastor Leominster, d at Brunswick and tor Hingham, Mass., Copley Sq., Boston, Other Sunday; trus- ingham; mgr. Home Women, Washington . Grand Lodge Free- Senate. Mem. Repub- *Author:* Noble Lives 93; A Book of Song enes in the Life of of Christianity, 1896; 1896; The Story of Lights of Christian 1897; Great Thoughts acter Building, 1899; Religion, 1899; Great ible, 1901; About the , 1902:—all U16; also uritan Theocracy, 1900 n. *Residence:* 457 Au- Beacon St., Boston.

uthor; *b.* Fairville, N. of Mich., 1878; apptd. Pres. Cleveland; later o Times-Herald; ed- t, Chicago American, e Washington Univ., Athens, 1893-8 and e June 22, 1906. *Author:* In Unknown Seas; ne; A Fair Brigand, len, 1901 B6; Modern Tempting of Father Long Straight Road, 902 M5; The Monk's Edge of Hazard, 1906 nsulate-Gen., Athens,

, jurist; *b.* Cattarau- 0, 1835; *s.* Rev. Har- H.; ed. Rochester, N. .; grad. Union Coll. ich. of Northwestern Northwestern Univ.; *m.* Chicago, Dec. 27, d. Corporation coun- Mayor Roche; judge -1903, serving in Ap- st. of Ill., 1888-1903. Inst., Northwestern l Wesley Hosp.; pres. River Conf.; charter dico-Legal Soc., Chi- Inst. (ex-pres.), etc. ary, Union League, Hamilton. *Residence:* ; 919 First Nat. Bank

nathan, med. dir. U. ho's Who in America,

-engraver; see Who's 2.

Horace, veterina- July 23, 1860; *s.* John T. and Jane B. Hoskins; ed. Delaware Co., Pa., public schools; grad. Am. Veterinary Coll., New York, March, 1881; *m.* West Chester, Pa., March 19, 1885, Annie E. Cheever. Pres. Am. Veterinary Med. Assn., 3 yrs.; sec. same 4 yrs.; pres. Pa. State Veterinary Med. Assn. 2 yrs.; pres. and sec. Pa. State Bd. of Veterinary Med. Examiners; pres. and sec. Keystone Veterinary Med. Assn.; hon. mem. N. J. State and New York Co. veterinary med. assns.; was Dem. candidate for mayoralty, Phila., 1899; Democrat. Editor-in-chief Jour. of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Archives; contributor to same and also numerous articles in Am. Veterinary Rev., of New York. Lecturer on veterinary jurisprudence, ethics and business methods, Veterinary Dept., Univ. of Pa. *Residence:* 3814 Powelton Av. *Office:* 3452 Ludlow St., Philadelphia.

HOSKINS, Leander Miller, educator; *b.* in Wis., May 10, 1860; *s.* James H. and Araminta S. (Warren) H.; B. C. E., B. S., Univ. of Wis., 1883, M. S., 1885, C. E., 1887. Instr. eng'ring, 1885-9, asst. prof. mechanics, 1889-91, prof. theoretical and applied mathematics, 1891-2, Univ. of Wis.; prof. applied mathematics, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., since 1892. *Author:* Graphic Statics, 1892 M1; Theoretical Mechanics, 1900 A7; Hydraulics, 1906 H4. *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

HOSMER, Frederick Lucian, Unitarian clergyman; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1840; *s.* Charles and Susan (Carter) H.; grad. Harvard Coll., 1862; Divinity School of Harvard Univ., 1869; unmarried. Ordained in Northboro', Mass., 1869; settled in Quincy, Ill., 1872-7; Cleveland, O., 1878-92; in St. Louis, 1894-9; now resident Berkeley, Calif.; was minister Unitarian Ch. there. *Author:* The Way of Life, 1877 O1; joint editor (with Rev. W. C. Gannett and Rev. J. V. Blake), Unity Hymns and Chorals, Chicago, 1880; joint author (with W. C. Gannett), The Thought of God, in Hymns and Poems, 1st series, 1885, 2d series, 1894 L6. *Address:* 2427 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif.

HOSMER, Harriet Goodhue, sculptor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOSMER, James Kendall, librarian of Minneapolis Public Library, 1892-1904; *b.* Northfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1834; *s.* Rev. Dr. George W. and Hanna P. (Kendall) H.; grad. Harvard, 1855 (A. M., Ph. D., Univ. of Mo.; LL. D., Washington Univ., St. Louis); *m.* 1st, 1863, Eliza A. Cutler, Deerfield, Mass.; 2d, 1878, Jenny P. Garland, St. Louis. Unitarian pastor Deerfield, Mass., 1860-6; served in Civil war as private (declining staff appmt.) in 52d Mass. vols., 19th army corps; was, after war, prof. in Antioch Coll., in Univ. of Mo., and prof. English and German literature, Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1874-92. *Author:* Color Guard, 1864; Thinking Bayonet, 1865; Short History of German Literature, 1878 S3; Memorial of G. W. Hosmer, D. D., 1882 X1; Story of the Jews, 1885 P2; Life of Samuel Adams (Am. Statesmen Series), 1885 H5; Life of Sir Henry Vane, 1888 H5; Short History of Anglo-Saxon Freedom, 1890 S3; How Thankful Was Bewitched, 1894 P2; Life of

Digitized by Google

Thomas Hutchinson, 1896 H5; Short History of the Mississippi Valley, 1901 H5; History of the Louisiana Purchase, 1902 A2; History of the Civil War in America, vols. XX and XXI ("Appeal to Arms" and "Outcome of the Civil War") of the "American Nation," 1907 H1. *Editor:* Expedition Lewis and Clark, 1902 M5. Pres. Am. Library Assn., 1902-3. *Residence:* 101 St. Botolph St., Boston.

HOSMER, Ralph Sheldon, forester; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1874; *s.* Rev. George Herbert and Julia West (Sheldon) H.; grad. Bussey Inst'n and Scientific Sch., Harvard (Bachelor Agr'l Science), 1894, Yale Forest Sch., (Master of Forestry), 1903; unmarried. Asst., div. of soils, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1896-8; field asst., Bureau Forestry, 1898-1903 (chief, sect. forest replacement, 1903); supt. forestry H. Ty., since Dec., 1903; collaborator in U. S. Forest Service, since Dec., 1903. Regent Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Hawaii; sec. Hawaii Harvard Club. Has written several bulls., reps., etc., on forestry. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am., Mass., Pa. and Canadian forestry assns., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.), Harvard (Washington, D. C.), University (Honolulu). *Address:* Honolulu, T. H.

HOSMER, Samuel Monroe, pres. Southern Univ. since Feb. 16, 1899; *b.* Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., July 22, 1846; *s.* Silas and Esther Ann (Cowley) H.; ed. Pleasant Hill Acad., 1870-1; grad. Southern Univ., 1874 (D. D., 1893); *m.* Fannie Parsons, Dec. 11, 1867. Served 18 months in C. S. A. during Civil War; joined the N. Ala. Conf., M. E. Ch., South, 1874; 5 times mem. Gen. Conf.; mem. Gen. Bd. of Ch. Extension, 1890-1906, Ala. Conf. since 1900, Bd. of Ins., M. E. Ch., S., since 1902. *Address:* Greensboro, Ala.

HOSS, Elijah Embree, bishop M. E. Ch., South, since May, 1902; *b.* Washington Co., Tenn., April 14, 1849; 1866-7, at Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; grad. Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1869; (D. D., LL. D.); ordained minister M. E. Ch., South; pastor Knoxville, Tenn., San Francisco, Calif., and Asheville, N. C.; prof. and pres. Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va., 1876-81; v.-p. and later pres. Emory and Henry Coll., 1881-5; in theol. faculty of Vanderbilt Univ., 1885-90; editor Nashville Christian Advocate, 1890-1902. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

HOSS, George Washington, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOTCHKIN, Samuel Fitch, clergyman, author; *b.* Sauquoit, N. Y., April 2, 1833; *s.* Rev. Dr. Berlah Bishop and Elizabeth Alice H.; grad. Trinity Coll., 1856 (A. M.); Gen. Theol. Sem., 1860; *m.* 1st, 1869, Sarah Sully, *d.* John Neagle, artist, Phila. (died, 1898); 2d, Helen Nicholson, *d.* Rev. Edmund and Helen (Lispenard) Roberts. Ordained to ministry, 1860; asst., and later rector, Ch. of Ascension, Claymont, Del.; Grace and Calvary Chs., Brandywine Hundred, Del.; rector Trinity, Red Bank, N. J., and St. John's Chapel, Little Silver, N. J.; now rector St. Luke, the Beloved Physician, Phila.; also registrar Diocese of Pa. *Author:* The Mornings of the Bible, 1893 J5; Dark Care Lightened, 1893 J6; The Unseen Christ, 1896 J5; The Living Saviour, 1898 J5; A Splendid Inheritance, 1898 J5. Also Me[r]ops Stevens (1899 A7) and O[t]and of other clergymen, and [h]tories, etc. *Address:* Bustle[r] phia, Pa.

HOTCHKISS, Chauncey C[l] *b.* New York, Oct. 28, 1853; *s.* B. and Rebecca B. H.; ed. [S]schs. and old Sch. No. 35 o[f] 1896, Kate N. Krugler, Brookl[y] nected with various commer[c] since 1894, author; contb'r o[f] to mags. *Author:* In Defiance 1895 A2; A Colonial Free L[a] Betsy Ross, 1901 A2; The St[o] Weak, 1902 A2; For a Maide[n] A2; The Land Hero of 1812, [n] *dress:* D. Appleton & Co., Ne[w]

HOTCHKISS, J. Elizabet[h] cian, author; *b.* Elmira, N. Thomas W. and Jeanie Jewell mira Coll., 1887; (M. A., same 1894); sp'l studies in metaphy chology under Leander Edm Swami Vivekananda and Cha[r]terson. Literary editor Meta[p] 1895-6. Practicing metaphysici[n] er of metaphysics and psycho Psycho-Therapeutics (booklet writer on metaphysics and Metaphysical Mag., Mind, an[d] and newspapers. *Address:* 699 New York.

HOTZ, Ferdinand Carl, p[h] list; *b.* Wertheim, Baden, Ger[m] 1843; *s.* Gottfried and Rosa H. there; studied medicine at Jen[a] berg (M. D., 1865), and afterw[a] Vienna, Paris and London; [a] German army in war betwee[n] Austria, 1866; came to U. S., s[e] cago, 1869; ophthalmic surgeon Ear Infirmary, since 1876; pro[f] ogy, Chicago Polyclinic, sin[c] Rush Med. Coll., since 1898; Public Library for many yr[s] Med. Assn., etc. *Office:* 806 V[a] Chicago.

HOUGH, Alfred Lacey, sold[i] field Twp., Burlington Co., N[J] 1826; *s.* Jonathan and Jane C[o] cey) H.; ed. local county sch[o] Burlington Co., N. J., and [P] Acad., Phila.; *m.* New Berli[n] Pa., Feb. 11, 1857, Mary Jane deceased). In mercantile bus[i] 18, 1861, then in 17th Pa. vols sergt. on upper Potomac u[n] 1861, when discharged to acce[p] capt. 19th U. S. Inf.; served reg't and on staff of Maj. Ge[n] Thomas in Army of Cumber[l] the war; a.-d.-c. to Maj. [G] 1867, till his death, 1870; cap[t] Inf., serving in Utah until 1[8] U. S. Inf., serving in No[r] Mont., in Pa. against rioters, Ty. and Tex. until 1882; lt.-c[o] Inf., serving in Tex., in New of recruiting service, again in Utah till 1888; col. 9th U. S. I[n] Ariz. till Apr. 23, 1890, whe[n] age; brig.-gen. retired, 1904. 1883, lt.-col., 1885, col., 1895. Republican. *Clubs:* Army an[d]

Digitized by Google

ton, N. J.). *Address:*

Merrill, jurist; *b.* *s.* Alfred Lacey and Kimball Union Acad., B., Dartmouth, 1879; admitted to bar, 1883, Phila.; served N. Y. . New York, Nov. 21, dge U. S. Dist. Ct., since June 27, 1906; Y. State Bar Assn., of New York. *Club:* 550 Park Av. *Office:*

E. Hough"), author; 28, 1857; *s.* Joseph .; grad. State Univ. 6, 1897, Charlotte A. aveled over the wild- st; explored the Yel- , 1895, traveling on gress protecting the to this trip; 10 yrs. d The West," dept. ce 1889, Forest and *Author:* The Singing 4; The Story of the Girl at the Half-way ssissippi Bubble, 1902 the West, 1903 B6; 1904; Heart's Desire, Gee Whiz, 1906 B6; w, 1906 05; The Way lso short stories in Woodlawn Av. *Office:* Bldg., Chicago.

shington, prof. as- n Univ., and dir. since 1887; *b.* Mont- t. 24, 1836; *s.* William er) H.; grad. Union D.); *m.* 1870, Emma Albany, N. Y. Asst. Observatory, 1859-60; Dudley Observatory, ; dir. Dearborn Ob- astronomy Chicago ered more than 600 made a systematic piter; invented many to astronomy, me- *Author:* Annals of y (2 vols.), 1866, 1871; cago Astron. Soc., publ. in scientific anston, Ill.

educator; *b.* Front 65; *s.* Rev. Robert R. r) H.; A. B., Johns , 1893; unmarried. biology, Mass. Inst. instr. physiology and ton Normal Sch. of asso. prof. and prof. , Boston, 1903-7; prof. a., since Sept., 1907. . Acad. Arts and Sci- siol. Soc., Am. Soc. heta Pi. *Club:* Tech- *-author:* The Human lso numerous papers ic subjects. *Address:*

HOUGH, Walter, asst. curator, div. of ethnology, U. S. Nat. Museum; *b.* Morgantown, W. Va., April 23, 1859; *s.* Lycurgus Stephen and Annie (Fairchild) H.; prepared in Monongalia Acad. and W. Va. Agr'l Coll.; grad. W. Va. Univ., 1883 (A. M., Ph. D.); diplomas for sp'l work in geology and chemistry, same Univ., 1884; *m.* Dec. 29, 1897, Jennie Myrtle Zuck, Holbrook, Ariz. Connected with Smithsonian Inst'n since 1886; accompanied U. S. comm'n, 1892-3, to Columbian Hist. Exp'n at Madrid; made Knight of the Order of Isabella "for distinguished services"; in 1896-7 accompanied Dr. J. Walter Fewkes in archæol. expd'ns to Ariz. Corr. mem. Soc. of Anthropology of Paris, 1899; Anthrop.-Geog. Soc., Sweden, 1903; sec. Anthrop. Soc. of Washington, 1901; fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. sect. anthropology, 1904); mem. S. A. R. *Club:* Cosmos. Conducted extensive explorations in the Southwest, 1901, 1904, 1905. Has written 35 scientific papers relating to ethnology. *Residence:* 3308 14th St., N. W. *Office:* U. S. Nat. Museum, Washington.

HOUGH, Warwick, jurist; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Jan. 26, 1836; *s.* George W. and Mary C. (Shawen) H.; grad. Univ. of Mo., 1854; A. M., 1857, LL. D., 1881; *m.* May, 1861, Nina E. Massey. Shortly after graduation apptd. asst. State geologist, Mo.; studied law, 1857-9; admitted to bar, 1859; sec. State Senate in winters, 1858-61; adj.-gen. Mo., 1861; sec. State Mo. (apptd. by Gov. Reynolds) until Dec., 1863; resigned to enter Confederate Army; served on staff Lt.-Gen. Polk, Gen. S. D. Lee, Lt.-Gen. Taylor; surrendered in 1865; practiced law Memphis, Tenn., 1865-7, Kansas City, 1867-74; judge, 1874-84, chief justice, 1882-4, Supreme Court of Mo.; judge St. Louis Circuit Court, 1901-7; now practicing law. *Residence:* 5884 Cates Av. *Office:* 902 Rialto Bldg., St. Louis.

HOUGHTELING, James Lawrence, banker; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 29, 1855; *s.* William De Zeng and Marcia E. S. H.; grad. Yale, 1876; of firm Peabody, Houghteling & Co., bankers; *m.* Sept. 20, 1879, Lucretia Ten-Broeck Peabody. Founded, 1883, Brotherhood of St. Andrew (P. E.); now the prin. young men's soc. in all branches of the Anglican communion. *Residence:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 181 LaSalle St., Chicago.

HOUGHTON, Edward Lovell, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HOUGHTON, George Clarke, priest; *b.* New York, Dec. 17, 1850; *s.* Frederick E. and Anna E. (Dawson) H.; grad. St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, 1867; (A. M., 1870; B. D., 1893; D. D., 1896); grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1870; *m.* Mary C. Pirsson. Ordered deacon, 1870; priest, 1871; curate Trinity parish, New York, 1870-9; rector Trinity Ch., Hoboken, N. J., 1879-97; since Nov. 26, 1897, rector Ch. of the Transfiguration, New York ("Little Church Around the Corner"). Mem. Sons Revolution, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Calumet, Catholic, Arts. *Address:* 1 E. 29th St., New York.

HOUGHTON, H. Seymour, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOUGHTON, Henry Clarke, physician; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

Digitized by Google

HOUGHTON, James Warren, jurist; *b.* Corinth, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1856; *s.* Tilley and Charlotte (Dayton) H.; grad. Canandaigua (N. Y.) Acad., 1876; studied law; admitted to bar, Rochester, N. Y., 1879; *m.* Apr. 22, 1884, Elizabeth M. Smith, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Practiced at Saratoga Springs; co. judge, Saratoga Co., 1888-99; apptd. by Gov. Roosevelt, Dec. 29, 1899, justice Supreme Court, N. Y., and elected 1900 for full term, expiring Dec. 31, 1914; served in Appellate Div., 3d Dept., 1903-5, 1st Dept., since 1905; Republican. *Residence:* Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

HOUGHTON, Louise Seymour, editor, author; *b.* Piermont, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1838; *d.* Hon. H. C. and Mary (Sherrill) Seymour; ed. at home and Utica Female Sem.; *m.* Piermont, Dec. 30, 1856, E. R. Houghton (died 1878). Spent the yrs. 1872-5 abroad, and became active as volunteer in the McAll Mission in France; dir. Am. McAll Assn., and editor of its periodical. Charter mem. of first religious settlement in this country (1889), the King's Daughters Settlement, now Jacob A. Riis Neighborhood Settlement, New York. Asso. editor and editor The Evangelist, 1888-1902, asso. editor Christian Work and The Evangelist, 1902. *Author:* The Sabbath Month, 1878 P6; Fifine, 1879 A14; Faithful to the End, 1880 P6; Life of David Livingstone, 1882 P6; The Bible in Picture and Story, 1889 A16; The Life of Christ in Picture and Story, 1890 A16; From Olivet to Patmos, in Picture and Story, 1891 A16; Antipas and Other Children, 1893 L23; The Log of The Lady Gray, 1896; The Life of the Lord Jesus, 1896. Also the following pub. by McAll Mission: The Cruise of the Mystery, 1894; The Silent Highway, 1901; Telling Bible Stories, 1905; Hebrew Life and Thought, 1906 U14; The Russian Grandmother's Wonder Tales, 1906 S3. *Translator:* Their Married Lives, 1883 A14 (from French); Little Hans and His Bible Leaf, 1882 A14 (from German); St. Francis of Assisi, 1894 S3; Jesus Christ, 3 vols., 1898 S3; Religions of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit (all from French). Contb'r to mags. and newspapers. *Residence:* Pelham Manor, N. Y. *Office:* 90 Bible House, New York.

HOUGHTON, Sherman Otis, lawyer; *b.* New York, April 10, 1828; academical ed'n; enlisted, June, 1846, in 1st regt. N. Y. vols. for Mexican war; went with regt. to Calif., via Cape Horn, 1846, and from there, 1847, to Mexico; apptd. lt. and adj. 1847; served until close of war; returned to Calif., Oct. 14, 1848; mined for gold, 1848-9; practiced law since 1857; pres. city council, 1854; mayor, 1855-6, San Jose, Calif. In Civil war as ordnance officer, lt.-col. on staff Maj.-Gen. H. W. Halleck. Mem. Congress, 1st Calif. dist., 1871-3, from 4th dist., 1873-5; apptd. by Pres. Arthur on comm'n to investigate U. S. mint, 1881; *m.* 1st, Aug. 29, 1859, Mary Martha Donner; 2d, Oct. 10, 1861, Eliza P. Donner. *Address:* Hynes, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

HOUGHTON, William Addison, Winkley prof. Latin language and literature, Bowdoin Coll., since 1892; *b.* Hollis ton, Mass., March 10, 1852; *s.* Cyrus and Eliza Adaline (Sawin) H.; grad. Andover, Mass., 1869; Y studied Latin, Berlin Univ., (M. A., Yale 1889); *m.* Nev July 11, 1876, Charlotte J Prin. prep. dept., Olivet Coll 1873-5. Tutor in Latin, Y prof. English literature, Tokio, Japan, 1877-82; asso literature and afterwards York Univ., 1884-92. Mem Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., ing com. Am. School of C Rome. *Address:* 264 Main wick, Me.

HOUSE, Edward Howard, jou died 1901; Who's Who in Am

HOUSE, James Alford, inver Who in America, 1901-2.

HOUSE, John Forde, lawyer Who's Who in America, 1906

HOUSE, John Henry, m Painesville, O., May 29, 18 Jane Electa (Moseley) H.; Reserve Coll., 1868; (D. D. Union Theol. Sem., New Y New York, Sept. 17, 1872, Beers. Congregational clerg ary Am. Bd. Comm'rs For. 1872; in Eski Zaghra, Turk in Theol Inst., later dir. Theol. Inst., Samokov. E paper Zornitza (Morning S nople; now in evangelistic w (Thessalonica), Turkey. O who made final negotiation the ransom to the brigands Miss Stone. Mem. Phi Beta of translations into the Bu line Study of Man, with not Christian Catechism; also of One of incorporators and fou The Thessalonica Agr'l and Salonica, Turkey, 1904. *Ad* Turkey, in Europe.

HOUSE, Roy Temple, ed ington, Neb., May 26, 1878; and Huldah Jane (Temple) H Univ., 1900, A. M., 1903; s Mich., 1901-2, Alliance Franç *m.* July 15, 1907, Mary Emm Reiley (O.) High Sch., 1900-1; and German, Racine Coll., French, St. Louis High Sc modern languages, Okla. Sou Normal Sch., since 1905. Co *Author:* Three French Com also articles and transl. in *Address:* Weatherford, Okla.

HOUSER, Daniel M., pres St. Louis Globe-Democrat; Co., Md., Dec. 23, 1834; *s.* H.; high school ed'n; *m.* 1s Marguerite J. Ingrem (died 2d, Jan. 23, 1889, Agnes Ba (died May 12, 1907). Began n St. Louis Union, 1851; bookk mgr., 1854-62; became prop'r and financial mgr., Misso 1862-72. Founder, July, 1872, Louis Globe, which 3 yrs. la idated with the Democrat un title; actively engaged in co per since that date. Delega

Digitized by Google

tion Rep. Nat. Conv., elector at large, 1904. Pine Boul. *Office:* S. W. Sts., St. Louis.

Franklin, educator; o., N. C., Feb. 17, 1866; and Cornelia Anne H.; 87 (A. M., Harvard, 1892, 1903); *m.* Dec. 11, 1895, n, Tex. Tutor in ancient l. and graduate student, partanburg, S. C., city aduate student, political 1891-4; pres. Harvard 3-4; adjunct prof., 1894-7, 00, prof. polit. science, faculty, 1899-1902, Univ. l and Mech. Coll. of Tex-lv. of Tex., since Sept. 1, con. Assn.; fellow Texas *thor:* A Critical Study of uth Carolina; etc. *Ad-*nio St., Austin, Tex.

James, electric eng'r; July 9, 1844; *s.* John (Larmour) H.; (Ph. D., f the inventors of the system of arc lighting; ical geography and nat- Central High School Franklin Inst., Phila.; nternat. Electric Exb'n, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. l consulting elec. eng'r. Forestry, 1893 L5; Ele-Geography (9 edits.), E7; al Philosophy, 1897 E7; try, E7; Short Course in Dictionary of Electrical hrases (4 edits), E6; Out-llosophy, E7; Easy Les-hilosophy, E7; Interme-Natural Philosophy, E7; Dictionary, E4; The ion of Intelligence, J6; of Electric Current, J6; gnetism, J6; Electricity s Ago and To-day, J6; (Franklin Inst.); Inter-xhibition of 1884 (same); E. Kennelly): Algebra rnating Currents; Arc Heating; Electricity Made tor; Electric Railways; g Leaflets; Electro-Dy-Electro-Therapeutics; ting; Interpretation of ulæ; Magnetism; Recent Electric Machinery; Te-y; Electricity in Every —all E6; The Boy Elec-ne Wonder Book of Vol-akes, 1907 S8. *Residence:* *Office:* 1203 Crozier Bldg.,

Samuel, naval officer; ho in America, 1903-5.

C., painter; died 1906; see erica, 1906-7.

A., congressman; see erica, 1906-7.

m Cannon, lawyer; *b.* Tenn., Mar. 17, 1852; *s.* William and Elizabeth Clay (Morgan) H.; ed. at Woodbury and Sweetwater, Tenn.; *m.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan., 1899, Lizzie Minor McLemore. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1878, and has since practiced at Woodbury, Tenn. Mem. Tenn. legislature 3 terms; judge 8th jud. circuit of Tenn. 10 yrs.; presd'l elector, 1888; mem. Congress, 5th Tenn. dist., 1905-9; Democrat. Member Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Address:* Woodbury, Tenn.

HOVEY, Alvah, clergyman, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HOVEY, Carl, journalist; *b.* Boston, Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* Charles H. H.; prep. ed'n Boston Latin School; grad. Harvard, 1897; *m.* Charleston, S. C., June 29, 1898, Jean Edgerton. *Author:* Life of Stonewall Jackson (in Beacon Biography Series), 1900 S9. *Residence:* New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.

HOVEY, Edmund Otis, geologist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Horace Carter and Helen Lavinia (Blatchley) H.; grad. Yale, 1884 (Ph. D., 1889); *m.* Sept. 13, 1888, Esther A. Lancraft, New Haven, Conn. Studied Heidelberg Univ., Germany, 1890-1; prin. and supt. of schools, Janesville, Minn., 1884-5; Elk River, Minn., 1885-6; asst. mineral. laboratory, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1886-7; asst. on U. S. Geol. Survey, 1890, 1901-6. Asst. prin., 1888-91, prin., 1891-2, high school, Waterbury, Conn. Had charge of Mo. mineral exhibit, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1892-3; asst. curator, 1894-1900, now asso. curator, geol. dept., Am. Museum Natural History, New York. Compiled (with R. P. Whitfield) Catalogue of the Types and Figured Specimens of Geol. Dept., Am. Museum Natural History. Has published many geol. papers in tech. journals. *Author:* Martinique and St. Vincent, 1902; The 1902-1903 Eruptions of Mont Pelée, Martinique and the Soufrière, St. Vincent, publ. Internat. Geol. Congress, Vienna. Fellow Am. Geol. Soc. (sec.), N. Y. Acad. Sciences (rec. sec.); mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., N. Y. Mineral. Club. *Residence:* 115 W. 84th St., New York.

HOVEY, George Rice, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOVEY, Henriette (Mrs. Richard Hovey, formerly Mrs. Russell), pupil and some time asst. of Gustave Delsarte, Paris; promoter of Delsartean ed'n in U. S.; teacher of acting and Delsartean theory of art; *m.* 1893, Richard Hovey. *Author:* Yawning, a book of short essays on ed'n and art. Editor of "The Holy Grail" and other unfinished plays by Richard Hovey. *Address:* 7 W. 108th St., New York.

HOVEY, Horace Carter, Presby'n clergyman, author; *b.* Rob Roy, Ind., Jan. 28, 1833; *s.* Prof. Edmund Otis H.; grad. Wabash Coll., 1853; (A. M., D. D.); grad. Lane Theol. Sem., 1857, *m.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 18, 1857, Helen L. Blatchley. Ordained, 1858; pastor in Florence, Mass., New Albany, Ind., Peoria, Ill., Kansas City, Mo., New Haven, Conn., Minneapolis, Minn., Bridgeport, Conn., and (since 1893) in Newburyport, Mass. (the ch. in whose crypt George Whitefield is buried). Has lectured on scientific subjects in prin. Am. cities.

Digitized by Google

Fellow A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. of America, Internat. Geol. Congress, Nat. Geog. Soc., Société de Spéléologie (France). *Author:* Celebrated American Caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandotte and Luray, 1882 C3; Guide Book to the Mammoth Cave of Kentucky, 1882, 1891 C3; On the Banks of the Quinnipiac, 1889; Origin and Annals of the Old South First Presbyterian Church in Newburyport, Mass., 1896; The Mammoth Cave of Kentucky, an Illustrated Manual (with R. E. Call), 1897. Has contributed to mags., proc. of scientific socs., Encyclopædia Britannica, etc.; many articles on caverns in this and other lands; over 100 articles on natural science and travels in America, France and Russia to Scientific American; and 30 of his sermons and numerous biog. memoirs have been printed. Pres. Daniel Hovey Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S. A. R.; pres. Merrimac Bible Soc., etc. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

HOVEY, Otis Ellis, civ. eng'r; *b.* E. Hardwick, Vt., 1864; *s.* Jabez Wadsworth and Hannah Catherine (Montgomery) H.; B. S., Dartmouth, 1885; C. E., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Eng'ring, Dartmouth, 1889; *m.* LaFayette, Mich., 1891, Martha W. Owen. Eng'r Hoosic Tunnel and Wilmington R. R., Vt., 1885-6; draughtsman Edge Moor Iron Co., Wilmington, Del., 1887; asst. eng'r for D. H. & A. B. Tower, Holyoke, Mass., in charge of Dam at Chicopee, Mass., and various improvements in paper mills, 1888; instr. civ. eng'ring, Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1889-90; asst. eng'r with George S. Morison, engaged on bridge designs, in Miss. valley and other eng'ring work, 1890-6; eng'r Union Bridge Co., New York, and Athens, Pa., 1896-1900; in eng'ring dept. since 1900, and since June, 1907, asst. chief eng'r Am. Bridge Co., of New York. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, b'd overseers Thayer Sch. of Civ. Eng'ring, Dartmouth, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Park (Plainfield, N. J.); Dartmouth (New York). *Residence:* Plainfield, N. J. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York.

HOVEY, Richard, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HOWARD, Ada Lydia, educator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOWARD, Bronson, dramatist; *b.* Detroit, Oct. 7, 1842; *s.* Charles and Margaret Elizabeth (Vosburgh) H.; ed. Russell's Inst., New Haven, Conn.; *m.* London, Oct. 28, 1880, Alice Wyndham. Author of 17 comedies and other dramas. Principal plays, all produced originally in New York: Saratoga, 1870; Diamonds, 1872; Moorcroft, 1874; The Banker's Daughter, 1878; Old Love Letters, 1878; Hurricanes, 1878; Wives (from Moliere), 1879; Young Mrs. Winthrop, 1882; One of Our Girls, 1885; Met by Chance, 1887; The Henrietta, 1887; Shenandoah, 1889; Aristocracy, 1892; Peter Stuyvesant (with Prof. Brander Matthews), 1899; etc. In London 8 of these are played under different titles—"Brighton" for "Saratoga"; "The Old Love and the New" for "The Banker's Daughter," and "Truth" for "Hurricanes." Others played in London have retained their original Am. names. In Berlin "Saratoga," adapted by Paul Lindau, was played under the title "Eine Erste und Einzige Liebe." *Author:* Kate—A Comedy, 190 Diplomatic Agent, 1907 S22; Southern Seas, 1907. *Clubs:* A (pres.), Authors, Lotos, Player Savage, Greenroom (Londo (Detroit). *Address:* Care of S. 24 W. 22d St., New York.

HOWARD, Burt Estes, ed Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. 1862; *s.* Sebre C. and Joseph H.; ed. Shaw Acad., E. Western Reserve Univ., A. B 1886; grad. Lane Theol. Sem 1886, Harvard, A. M., 1900, H D., 1903; student, Berlin, 1 City, Mich., July 31, 1890, Sa Pastor First Ch. (Presby'n Mich., 1886-90, 1st Presby'n C 1890-2, 1st Presby'n Ch., Calif., 1892-7, Ch. of the Co pendent), 1897-9; act'g asso science, Leland Stanford Jr. minister 1st Unitarian Ch., since 1905. Mem. Am. Polit. Am. Econ. Assn., Internationa für Vergleichende Rechtswisse Volkswirthschaftslehre zu Be Wars (Calif. commandery). University, Gamut, Unity, Cl *Author:* Democracy and Educa Das Amerikanische Bürgerre German Empire, 1906 M1; T Question, 1906 A4. Contb'r arti stories to various publs. *Ad* chard Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOWARD, Clifford, autho hem, Pa., Oct. 12, 1868; *s.* Wi nes (Seidel) H.; ed. Moravian Bethlehem, Pa.; LL. B., Col 1890; *m.* 1893, Hattie Sterling at Washington, 1888-1906. Leaves of Blossoms, 1892 O1 Verse, 1895 O1; Sex Worshi tion of the Phallic Origin of C37; Story of a Young Ma Christ), 1902 P3; Tenatsali (C of the Zuñi), 1903; Graphol Washington as a Center of L The Levitation of Jacob and ties, 1907 L5; Curious Facts, 19 mane, 1907 I2. Contb'r of fict to mags. *Address:* 2943 Harv Angeles, Calif.

HOWARD, George Bronso Bronson-Howard, George.

HOWARD, George Elliot Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1849 Margaret (Hardin) H.; prep. State Normal Sch.; grad. U A. B., 1876, Ph. D., 1894; st and Roman law, Munich and *m.* Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 1, 18 Frost. Prof. history, Univ. 91; head history dept., Le Jr. Univ., 1891-1901; prof. hi Univ., summer, 1902; profes in history, Univ. of Chicago institutional history, 1904-6, lit. science and sociology, since Neb. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., ence Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. Constitutional History of the 1889 J1; Development of the 1891 U33 (Neb.); History of M stitutions, Chiefly in England

Digitized by Google

14; Preliminaries of
n, 1905 H1; Social
n of the Family, In
lence, vol. VII, 1906
es on modern Eng-
y to New Internat.
age and divorce to
on divorce to new
Social Reform, and
Religious Knowl-
t., Lincoln, Neb.
. I.; died 1905; see
1903-5.

ay, author, jour-
s. George William
ed. Ohio Wesleyan
. (M. A., 1859); *m.*
; admitted to Ohio
St. John, N. B.,
editor Ohio State
S. appraiser, New
Reference Library
a founder of Lit-
n; mem. Am. Hist.
New York dailies
r: Lives of Presi-
es; History of the
ddress: Library of

n, architect; *b.* at
y 8, 1864; *s.* Levi
Hapgood) H.; grad.
; studied 3 yrs. at
5 yrs. under H. H.
Rutan & Coolidge,
hite, and 3 yrs. at
aris; *m.* New York,
bertson Bradbury.
New York; archi-
e, Hotel Essex and
s in the parks of
Newark, N. J.; Ma-
; Public Library,
t Memorial Mining
f.; Electric Tower,
nany private resi-
hitects of Pan-Am.
pervising architect
now engaged in the
ent plans for the
ty; now associated
architects-in-chief
xp'n, Fellow Am.
pres. Soc. Beaux
chitectural League,
: Players, Century,
k), University, Bo-
, Faculty (Berke-
dge Rd., Berkeley,
St., San Francisco.

mond, publisher;
37; *s.* John Tasker
H.; grad. Univ. of
860); *m.* 1871, Susan
, Mass. Taught in
t., 1859; traveled in
England and Ger-
capt. and a. d. c.,
o Feb., 1865; news-
67-1903, New York
3. Ford & Co. and
ert). *Editor:* Patri-
W. Beecher; Bible
ner; A Treasury of

Illustration by H. W. Beecher; Patriotic Nuggets; Educational Nuggets; Historical Nuggets; The World's Best Poetry (anthology of 10 vols.); Prose You Ought to Know; Hundred Best American Poems. *Author:* H. W. Beecher—A Study, 1888 F2. Contb'r The Christian Union, The Outlook; cyclopedia articles; sundry lectures, etc. *Residence:* Montclair, N. J.

HOWARD, Joseph, Jr., journalist; *b.* Brooklyn, June 3, 1833; ed. in Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.; *m.* Oct. 22, 1856, Anna Gregg, Boston. Since 1860 newspaper editor, corr. and sp'l writer for New York Times, Tribune, Herald, Sun, World, Recorder, Boston Herald, Globe, Phila. Times, Press, San Francisco Chronicle, Chicago News, Tribune, Times-Herald, and other papers, over signature "Howard"; editor and prop'r New York Star, 1868-76. Pres. New York Press Club, 1895-9, 1903, Internat. League of Press Clubs, 1897. *Clubs:* Lotos, Press, Dramatists (New York), Boston Press. *Author:* Life of H. W. Beecher; History of the Union League Club; History Makers of the 19th Century. *Residence:* Hotel Nevada. *Office:* Am. Tract Bldg., 150 Nassau St., New York.

HOWARD, Leland Ossian, chief bureau entomology, U. S. Dept. of Agr., since June 1, 1894; *b.* Rockford, Ill., June 11, 1857; *s.* Ossian Gregory and Lucy Dunham (Thurber) H.; grad. Cornell, B. S., 1877 (M. S., 1883; Ph. D., Georgetown Univ., D. C., 1896); *m.* April 28, 1886, Marie T. Clifton, Washington. Asst. entomologist, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1878-94; hon. curator, dept. of insects, U. S. Nat. Mus., since Oct. 31, 1895; consulting entomologist U. S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service since 1904. Permanent sec. A. A. A. S.; pres. Assn. of Economic Entomologists, 1894, Biol. Soc. Washington, 1897-8; mem. many scientific socs.; trustee Cornell Univ. Was for some yrs. editor Insect Life (Journal of Dept. of Agr.); prepared definitions in entomology for Century and Standard dictionaries; lecturer on insects at Swarthmore Coll., and post-grad. school Georgetown Univ. *Author:* Mosquitoes—How They Live, Etc., 1901 M16; The Insect Book, 1902 D6; also many gov't publs. Contb'r New Internat. Ency., D3. *Address:* 2026 Hillyer Pl., Washington.

HOWARD, Milford W., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOWARD, Oliver Otis, army officer; *b.* Leeds, Me., Nov. 8, 1830; *s.* Rowland Bailey and Eliza (Otis) H.; attended dist. schs. and acads.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1850, A. M., 1853, West Point, 1854; (LL. D., Waterville Coll., 1865, Shurtleff Coll., 1865, Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1866, and Bowdoin Coll.); *m.* Feb. 14, 1855, Elizabeth Ann Waite. Bvt. 2d lt. ordnance, July 1, 1854; apptd. 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1855; 1st lt., July 1, 1857; resigned, June 7, 1861; col. 3d Me. Inf. U. S. V., June 4, 1861; brig. gen., Sept. 3, 1861; maj. gen., Nov. 29, 1862; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Jan. 1, 1869; apptd. brig. gen. U. S. A., Dec. 21, 1864; maj. gen., Mar. 16, 1886; retired by operation of law, Nov. 8, 1894. Bvtd. maj. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Ezra Church and during campaign against Atlanta; received thanks of Congress, Jan. 28,

Digitized by Google

1864, for Gettysburg; awarded medal of honor, Mar. 29, 1893, for distinguished bravery at battle of Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862, where was twice severely wounded in right arm, necessitating its amputation. Served in Seminole campaign in Fla.; instr. and asst. prof. mathematics, West Point, 1857-61; comd. brigade at Bull Run, July 21, 1861; participated in many great battles; apptd. July, 1864, comdr. Army and Dept. of Tenn. Was largely instrumental in establishing Howard Univ., Washington, which was named in his honor and was its pres., 1869-73, and trustee since; comm'r Freedmen's Bureau, 1865-74; peace comm'r to Indians of Ariz. and N. Mex., 1872, in addition to bureau work; then dept. and div. comdr., successively, the Columbia (where comd. Nez Perces campaign, 1877, and Bannock War, 1878); supt. Mil. Acad., 1881-2; comd. depts. of the Platte, the Pacific and the Atlantic, 1882-8. Founder, 1895, and pres. bd. dirs. Lincoln Memorial Univ. (Coll., Normal and Industrial Sch.), Cumberland Gap, Tenn. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1884; comdr. Medal of Honor Legion, 1904, Vt. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1896-8. Popular lecturer. *Author:* Donald's School Days; Nez Perces Joseph; Life of Agenor de Gasparin; Life of Zachary Taylor; Isabella of Castle; Fighting for Humanity; Henry in the War; Our Wild Indians; Autobiography, 2 vols. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

HOWARD, Timothy Edward, lawyer; *b.* on farm nr. Ann Arbor, Mich.; *s.* Martin Howard and Julia B. H.; ed'n in country dist. schools; Union School, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1854-5; Univ. of Mich., 1855-7; taught school; entered Univ. of Notre Dame; grad. 1864 (A. M., LL. D.); *m.* July 14, 1864, Julia A. Redmond, Detroit. Enlisted in 12th Mich. Inf., Feb. 5, 1862; wounded at Shiloh, April, 1862, and discharged; instr. at Notre Dame, 1859-79; elected to common council, South Bend, Ind., 1873; served 3 terms; secured "Howard Park" for city; later clerk Circuit Court; State senator, 1886-92. Author Ind. Tax Law of 1891; also of bill for creation of Ind. Appellate Court. Was justice Supreme Court, Ind., 1892-8; pres. Ind. Fee and Salary Comm'n, 1899; mem. Comm'n for revising and codifying laws of Ind., 1903. *Author:* Excelsior; Uncle Edward's Stories; poems, essays. *Address:* South Bend, Ind.

HOWARD, Walter, journalist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HOWARD, Wendell Stanton, author, editor, playwriter; *b.* New York, 1867; prepared and admitted to Yale but went abroad, spending several years in study in England and on the Continent. Editor The Art Interchange, 1893-1903; resigned to take up editorial work on "Noteworthy Paintings in American Collections;" was asso. editor Music of the Modern World, 1899 A2. Author of short stories, poems, travel sketches, art criticism, etc. *Author:* (p.ays) As the World Goes; The Social Loom; The Shadow of Sylvia; The Making of a Millionaire; etc.; also two operettas: Priscilla, King Cupid. Unmarried. *Residence:* 80 Madison Av., New York.

HOWARD, William Lee, physician, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1860; *s.* Mark and Angeline (Lee) H.; in England and France; at W Columbia and Oxford Univs. In senior yr.; studied Coll. P (Columbia Univ.); grad. Univ. sp'l courses in Univs. of Bon gen. Germany, École de Me and Univ. of Edinburgh, 1883-9 Oatman, Hartford, Conn., Columbia at 15; left and wen voyage 2 yrs.; returned to co on account of health and we mate on ship to S. Africa; 2 land, 1880-1; sp'l corr. New former y sp'l writer New York ton Transcript. Is a practical holds master's certificate. No lit. pursuits. Mem. Med. and Md., Clinical Soc., Neurol. Soc. v.-p. Medico-Legal Soc. and m socs.; Chi Psi. Contb'r to m neurol. subjects, also sp'l wr dailies, mags., etc.; on staff A The Perverts, 1892 Dl. *Addre* Mass.

HOWARD, William Marc gressman, lawyer; *b.* Berwic Dec. 6, 1857; grad. Univ. of gan law practice Feb., 1880; Northern jud. circuit of Ga., Congress, 1897-1909, 8th Ga. dis *m.* Jan. 3, 1883, Augusta C. Lexington, Ga.

HOWARD, William Travi ologist, educator; *b.* Sans S burg, S. C., Mar. 13, 1867; Mary Catherine (Macleod) H. tors until 13 yrs. old; Hanove 1881-5, Univ. of Va., 1885-7, M. D., 1889; grad. student Jo Univ., 1889-93; *m.* Watch Hill 15, 1896, Mary Cushing Wil more. Engaged in teaching in pathology since 1892; pro Western Reserve Univ. since ologist to Lakeside, City, Ch Alexis hosps. Bacteriologist l of Cleveland. Author of num in pathology and bacterio Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. A ologists and Bacteriologists Am. Med. Assn., Acad. of Cleveland, Cleveland Chamb merce (chmn. Com. on Muni tion). *Residence:* 1838 E. 65th S

HOWARTH, Ellen Clementine, 1899; see Who's Who in Amer

HOWE, Archibald Murray Northampton, Mass., May 20 Harvard, 1869 (A. M., 1871), School, 1871; sec. Henry L. P 1873-5; one of Mass. Exec. Co ents, advocating Cleveland's mem. Civil Service Reform As vice examiner, Cambridge, Mass. Gen. Court (legislature bridge Common Council, 1875-6 perialist; Independent in politi 3 Fayerweather St., Camb *Address:* 10 Tremont St., Bos

HOWE, Charles Summer, e Nashua, N. H., Sept. 29, 1858; and Susan D. (Woods) H. Franklin, Mass., High Sch.;

Digitized by Google

ton Univ., 1878; post-
ematics and physics,
D., Wooster Univ.);
s., May 22, 1882, Abbie
lbuquerque, N. Mex.,
mathematics and as-
l., 1882-9; prof. mathe-
, 1889-1902, acting pres.,
03, Case School of Ap-
w A. A. A. S., Royal
Astron. Soc. of the
Soc. Author various
our. and Jour. Assn. of
ess: 2060 Cornell Rd.,

iplomatist; *b.* Prince-
1839; *s.* Albert C. and
ed. pub. schs., Mass.;
, 1863, to Augusta C.
pvt. for 3 months in
Militia Inf., Apr. 15,
regt. when it passed
Apr. 19, 1861; apptd.
prior to mustering of
y 23, 1861, to enable
t. as 1st lt. and regi-
ss. vols.; later comm'd
U. S. Vols.; detached
, and assigned to duty
staff Gen. Charles P.
a.-d.-c. to Gen. John
rough Peninsular and
ounded at Antietam);
Slocum; made provost
d, and West Va., with
Ferry and later again
ck; was in battles of
Yorktown, Fair Oaks,
Orchard, Savage Sta.,
oad, Glendale, Malvern
nd Bull Run and An-
U. S. marshal Wyo.
o Neb., 1871, and en-
anking and ry. bldg.
nate and Ho. Reps. 24
nate. Mem. State Bd.
Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884:
n., 1884-8; senior vice
1894, G. A. R., dept.
active business, 1895.
, Italy, July, 1897-1900,
-3; consul-gen. at Ant-
-6, at Montreal, Can.,
nc: Auburn, Neb. *Ad-*
-Gen., Montreal, Can.

ait, lawyer; *b.* Patriot,
s. Daniel Haven and
escendant John Howe,
borough, Mass. (1657);
.) Coll., 1857, Albany
erved in Civil war as
ols., and as capt., 79th
ttles of Carrick's Ford,
mauga and Missionary
ition in official reports,
Nov. 10, 1864, because
in battle at Ken-
Began practice of law
867, where held offices
ros. att'y; *m.* May 17,
A. and Susan Hamil-
Ind. Moved to Indian-
Judge Superior Court,
ngaged in practice of
Soc. *Author:* The Laws and Courts of the Northwest and Indiana Territories, 1896; A Descriptive Catalogue of the Official Publications of the Territory and State of Indiana from 1800 to 1890, 1896; The Puritan Republic, 1899 B6; Civil War Times, 1902 B6; Howe Genealogy. Joint editor Reprint of The Laws of Indiana Territory; The Executive Jour. of Indiana Territory from 1800 to 1816. Contb'r to legal periodicals. *Residence:* 1007 N. New Jersey St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

HOWE, Edgar Watson, editor, author; *b.* Treaty, Ind., May 3, 1854; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Irwin) H.; common school ed'n in Mo.; has been in printing office since 12 yrs. old; *m.* 1875, Clara L. Frank, Falls City, Neb. Published The Golden Globe, at Golden, Colo., at 19; for past 29 yrs. editor and prop'r The Atchison Daily Globe. *Author:* The Story of a Country Town, H5; A Moonlight Boy, H5; The Mystery of the Locks, H5; A Man Story, H5; An Ante-Mortem Statement, L11; The Confession of John Whitlock, L11; Lay Sermons, L11; Paris and the Exposition, L11; Daily Notes of a Trip Around the World, L11. *Residence:* Atchison, Kan.

HOWE, Edward Gardner, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOWE, Frederic Clemson, lawyer, author; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1867; grad. Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1889; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; studied at Halle, Germany, Univ. of Md. Law School and N. Y. Law School; admitted to bar; prof. law Cleveland Coll. of Law; mem. Cleveland city council and pres. Cleveland Sinking Fund Comm'n; lecturer on taxation, Western Reserve Univ., and on municipal administration, Univ. of Wis.; mem. Ohio state senate; sp'l U. S. comm'r to investigate municipal ownership in Great Britain. *Author:* Taxation and Taxes in the United States Under the Internal Revenue System, 1791-1895; The City, the Hope of Democracy, 1905 S3; The British City—The Beginnings of Democracy, 1907 S3; The Confessions of a Monopolist, 1907. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* 929 Garfield Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HOWE, Henry Marion, metallurgist; *b.* Boston, March 2, 1848; *s.* Dr. Samuel G. and Julia (Ward) H.; prepared in Boston Latin School; grad. Harvard, 1869 (A. M., 1872); Mass. Inst. of Technology, B. S., 1871; (LL. D., Harvard, and Lafayette, 1905); *m.* Apr. 9, 1874, Fannie Gay of Troy, N. Y. Now consulting metallurgist; prof. metallurgy, Columbia, since 1897. Pres. Am. Inst. of Mining Eng'rs, 1893; Bessemer medalist, British Iron and Steel Inst., 1895; gold medalist, Der Verein zur Beförderung des Gewerbleisses, 1895; Elliot Cresson gold medalist, Franklin Inst. of Phila., 1895; pres. jury of mines and mining, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; Chevalier of French Légion d'Honneur; Knight of Order of St. Stanislas, Russia, 1906; hon. mem. Russian Imperial Tech. Soc., 1901, British Inst'n Mining and Metallurgy, 1902, Swedish Royal Acad. Science, 1906; Société d'Encouragement of Paris, 1905; mem. jury, Paris Internat. exp'ns, 1889, 1900. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Engineers, Technology (New York), Technology (Boston). *Author:* Copper Smelting, 1885 U6; Metal-

Digitized by Google

lurgy of Steel, 1891; Metallurgical Laboratory Notes, 1902; Iron, Steel and Other Alloys, 1903. *Address:* 27 W. 73d St., New York.

HOWE, Herbert Alonzo, prof. astronomy Denver Univ. since 1880, and astronomer Chamberlin Observatory, University Park, Colo.; *b.* Brockport, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1858; *s.* Alonzo J. and Julia M. (Osgood) H.; grad. Univ. of Chicago 1875 (A. M., Univ. Cincinnati; S. D., Boston Univ.); *m.* Dec. 23, 1884, Fannie McClurg Shattuck. Student and asst. Cincinnati Observatory, 1875-80. Mem. Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, A. A. A. S. *Author:* A Study of the Sky, 1896 S3; Elements of Descriptive Astronomy, 1897 S6. Contb'r to Astron. proc. and jours. of various papers, including several new methods for solving Kepler's Problem. *Address:* University Park, Colo.

HOWE, James Lewis, prof. chemistry, Washington and Lee Univ. since 1894; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 4, 1859; *s.* Francis A. and Mary F. (Lewis) H.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1880 (A. M.; Ph. D., Göttingen, 1882; hon. M. D., Hosp. Coll. Medicine, Louisville, Ky., 1886); *m.* Dec. 27, 1883, Henrietta Leavenworth Marvine, at Scranton, Pa. Prof. chemistry, Central Univ., 1883-6; scientist and lecturer, Polytechnic Soc. of Ky., 1886-94; sec. chem. sect., 1893; sec. council, 1894; gen. sec., 1895; v.-p. sect. chemistry, 1900, A. A. A. S.; trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc. (London), Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. *Author.* A Bibliography of the Metals of the Platinum Group, 1897 S32; Inorganic Chemistry According to the Periodic Law (with Francis Preston Venable), 1898 C25; Inorganic Chemistry, 1907 C25. Translator Guide to Preparation Work in Inorganic Chemistry (from German of R. Blochmann), 1902. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

HOWE, Julia Ward, author; *b.* (Ward) New York, May 27, 1819; *d.* Samuel and Julia Rush (Cutler) Ward; private ed'n; *m.* 1843, the eminent philanthropist, Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe (died, 1876). With him she conducted the Boston Commonwealth (anti-slavery) prior to Civil war; after slavery question was settled became active in woman suffrage, prison reform, cause of peace, etc.; is Unitarian preacher, lecturer, and writer. Her "Battle Hymn of the Republic" is widely known. *Author:* Passion Flowers; Words for the Hour; A Trip to Cuba; The World's Own; From the Oak to the Olive; Later Lyrics; Sex and Education; Memoir of S. G. Howe; Life of Margaret Fuller; Modern Society; Is Polite Society Polite? From Sunset Ridge; Reminiscences, 1899 H5; Sketches of Representative Women of New England, 1905, etc. Mother of Julia Romana Anagnos (died, 1898), Henry Marion Howe, Florence Howe Hall, Laura Richards and Maud Howe Elliott. *Address:* 241 Beacon St., Boston, or (in summer), Newport, R. I.

HOWE, Lucien, physician; *b.* in Standish, Me., Sept. 18, 1848; grad. Bowdoin, 1870; Long Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1871; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1872; prof. opthalmology, Univ. o geon in charge of Buffalo E firmary. Fellow Royal Mic land; v.-p. Med. Soc. State Royal Coll. Surgeons, Lond thalmologische Gesellschaft, caise d'Ophthalmologie, Op United Kingdom. *Address:* Av., Buffalo, N. Y.

HOWE, Malverd Abijah, gineering, Rose Polytechni 1887; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Dec Asa H.; grad. Norwich Univ School, Dartmouth (C. E.), 25, 1888, Jessie White, Empo Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. vancement of Eng'ring Ed' bula Draw by Graphics, 188 Walls for Earth, 1897 W9; Arches, 1897 W9; Design o Trusses in Wood and Steel, bending Tests on Steel-concr Symmetrical Masonry Arche dress: 2108 N. 10th St., Terre

HOWE, Mark Antony De editor Youth's Companion Bristol, R. I., Aug. 23, 1864; A. De Wolfe and Eliza (Wh Lehigh Univ., 1886; Harvar 1888); *m.* Boston, Sept. 2 Huntington Quincy. *Clubs:* Boat, Twentieth Century. *A* 1897 C5; American Bookmen lips Brooks (in Beacon Biog 1899 S9; Boston, the Place 1903 M1. *Editor:* The Mem 1899 S9; The Beacon Biogra 1899-1907 S9. *Address:* 26 Boston.

HOWE, Marshall Avery, Newfane, Vt., June 6, 1867; and Gertrude (Dexter) H.; Vt., 1890; (Ph. D., Columb cryptogamic botany, Univ. curator of the herbarium of 1899-1901; asst. curator, 1901-1906, N. Y. Bot. Garden. U low N. Y. Acad. Sciences, A. Bot. Soc. America. Editor o editor Bull. of the Torrey thor of various papers and cryptogamic botany, of wh principal are The Hepatics cerotes of California, 189 Studies, 1905. *Address:* N. Y. den, Bronx Park, New York

HOWE, Reginald Heber Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1846 A. DeWolfe and Elizabeth S H.; ed. Episcopal Acad., grad. Brown Univ., 1866, A. 1894; grad. Phila. Divinity Providence, R. I., June Adams, *d.* Seth Adams. O 1869, priest, 1870, asst. S Phila., 1869, Grace Ch., Pro rector Trinity Ch., Milford Christ Ch., Quincy, Mass., of Our Saviour, Longwood 1877. Instr. Episcopal The bridge, 1881; sec. Diocesan since 1885; served as exan under Bishops Paddock, Br rence. *Author:* The Creed

Digitized by Google

Confirmation, 1898 W3; W3; The Call of The *ldress:* Longwood, Bos-

Heber, Jr., biologist; , April 10, 1875; *s.* Susan (Adams) H.; ed. oble's School, Boston; ourse Lawrence Scien- Sept. 19, 1904, Marion amaica Plain, Boston. gy, various New Eng- tural sciences, Middle- lass. Mem. Am. Orni- Juttall Ornithol. Club, n, Boston Soc. Natural Avery Bird, 1896 W6; ay, 1899 S9; The Birds h Edward Sturtevant), The Birds of Massa- Allen), 1901; Supple- f Rhode Island (with 1903. Writer serial N. Am. Ornithology," Vermont, Index to Or- gist, and The Birds of also articles in The Appleton Howe), Com- s Lichens of New Eng- 1906 C34; etc. *Address:*

Augustus, physician; Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* John Amelia (Griffith) H.; ch., 1882, Hobart Coll., Phys. and Surg., New *n.* Phelps, N. Y., May 1. Partridge. Engaged nedicine at Phelps, N. 1880. Coroner Ontario ficer, village of Phelps, l'n, Phelps High Sch., Bd. Pension Examining laigua, 10 yrs. Mem. Soc. (ex-pres.), Nat. Examining Surgeons tate Med. Assn., Am. d. Medicine, Rochester tral N. Y. Med. Assn., nd Surg. Assn. Pres- *Address:* Phelps, N. Y.

Henry, artist; *b.* Ra- . in common schools ris under Otto de Tho- *m.* 1876, Julia May pecially noted as paint- asso., 1894, and acade- Acad. Design; received dals and other honors s; mention honorable gold medal, 1888; New ; Exp'n Universelle, Columbian Exp'n, Chi- Boston, New York, San awarded by French r d'Académie, 1896, and Honneur, 1898; mem. xp'n, 1904. *Address:*

Virt, U. S. att'y, East- 900; *b.* Canandaigua, N. H.; served in Union ng maj.; has practiced nce 1865; has served as l court, New Orleans, and asso. justice Supreme Court of La.; pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1898; pres. Bd. Civil Service Comm'rs, New Orleans, 1897-1900. Trustee Carnegie Inst'n, Washington. *Author.* Municipal History of New Orleans; Studies in the Civil Law, 1896, 1905 L6. *Residence:* 1304 2d St. *Office:* 708 Union St., New Orleans, La.

HOWELL, Benjamin F., congressman; *b.* Cumberland Co., N. J., Jan., 1844; served, 1862-5, in 12th N. J. vols. in Civil war; in business in S. Amboy, N. J., 1865-82; surrogate Middlesex Co., 1882-92; delegate to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1892; pres. People's Nat. Bank of New Brunswick, N. J.; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank of S. Amboy N. J.; dir. New Brunswick Savings Inst'n. Mem. Congress, 1895-1909, 3d N. J. dist.; Republican. Apptd. mem. U. S. Immigration Comm'n, 1907. *Address:* New Brunswick, N. J.

HOWELL, Clark, editor; *b.* Barnwell Co., S. C., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* Evan P. and Julia A. H.; has lived in Atlanta, Ga., from infancy; grad. Univ. of Ga., June, 1883; *m.* 1st, 1887, Harriet Glascock Barrett (died, 1898); 2d, July 12, 1900, Annie Comer, Savannah, Ga. Entered newspaper work, succeeding Henry Grady as managing editor, Atlanta Constitution, in 1889, and succeeded his father as editor-in-chief in 1897. In 1901 bought out Col. W. A. Hemphill's stock in Constitution and succeeded him as pres. of the co. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Reps. 6 yrs. (speaker, 1890-1); mem. from Ga. of Dem. Nat. Com. since 1892; mem. Ga. senate, Atlanta dist., 1900-6 (pres. both terms); dir. Associated Press for past 10 yrs. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

HOWELL, Edwin Eugene, geologist, relief map and model maker; *b.* Genesee Co., N. Y., March 12, 1845; *s.* John M. and Eunice (Elderkin) H.; ed. public schools; sp'l studies at Univ. of Rochester (A. M., 1880); *m.* 1884, Anne Huntington Williams, artist, Geologist on the U. S. Geog. (Wheeler) Surveys west of the 100th meridian, 1872-3; also on U. S. (Powell) Survey of the Rocky Mountain region, 1874; made, 1875, relief map of Grand Cañon of the Colorado, for Govt., exhibited at Phila., 1876; (the Island of San Domingo which he modeled 5 yrs. earlier, was probably the first relief map made in U. S.); deals in relief maps and natural science systematic collections. Wrote: Report on the Geology of Portions of Utah, Nevada, Arizona and New Mexico in Explorations and Surveys West of the 100th Meridian, 1875 W8; Rocks of the New York System, 1878; numerous articles on meteorites in journals and scientific proceedings; 56 of his relief maps and models were exhibited St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Residence:* Somerset, D. C. *Office:* 612 17th St., N. W., Washington.

HOWELL, Evan P., journalist, lawyer; died 1905; Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HOWELL, George, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HOWELL, John Adams, naval officer; *b.* Bath, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1840; *s.* William and Frances A. (Adams) H.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad., from N. Y., 1854, grad. 1858; *m.* May, 1867, Arabella E. Krausé, of St.

Digitized by Google

Tribune since 1906. *Author:* The Chase of De Wet, 1901 Pl. *Residence:* 165 Angell St. *Office:* Tribune Office, Providence.

HOWLAND, Gardiner Greene, journalist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HOWLAND, Henry Elias, lawyer; *b.* at Walpole, N. H., June 30, 1835; *s.* Aaron P. and Huldah (Burke) H.; grad. Yale, 1854; Harvard Law School, LL. B., 1857; admitted to the N. Y. bar, 1857, and practiced there since; justice marine court, 1873-4; Rep. candidate judge court of common pleas, 1884; for justice Supreme Court, 1887; was alderman, 1875-6; pres. dept of taxes, 1880; pres. Manhattan State Insane Hosp.; also Home for Destitute Blind; capt. 22d regt., N. Y. Nat. Guard, in service, 1862-3; pres. University Club, New York. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 107 E. 71st St. *Office:* 35 Wall St., New York.

HOWLAND, Hewitt Hanson, editor and lit. adviser; *b.* Indianapolis, Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* John D. and Desdemona (Harrison) H.; ed. pvt. schs. and grad. Indianapolis Classical Sch.; unmarried. In lit. work since 1898; now editor of The Reader Mag., and lit. adviser of The Bobbs-Merrill Co., publishers. *Address:* University Club, Indianapolis.

HOWLAND, Paul, congressman; *b.* Jefferson, O., Dec. 5, 1865; *s.* W. P. and Esther Elizabeth (Leonard) H.; A. B., Oberlin Coll., 1887, A. M., 1894; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1890; *m.* Burghill, O., Jan. 18, 1905, Jessie F. Pruden. Practiced at Jefferson, 1890-4, at Cleveland, since 1894; mem. law firm of Howland & Niman; 2d lt. 1st Ohio Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War; mem. Congress, 20th Ohio dist., 1907-9; Republican. *Residence:* 1448 W. 65th St. *Office:* 600 Schofield Bldg., Cleveland.

HOWLAND, Richard Smith, journalist; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 12, 1847; *s.* Matthew H.; grad. Brown Univ., 1868 (A. M.); studied 1 yr. at Berlin Univ.; went to San Francisco, engaged in mercantile business there until 1885. Treas. and editor Providence Journal, 1885-1904. Pres. Asheville & Craggy Mt. Ry.; dir. Industrial Trust Co. of Providence, R. I., etc. *Address:* Asheville, N. C.

HOWLAND, William Bailey, publisher; *b.* Ashland, N. Y., June 10, 1849; *m.* Gowanda, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1873, Ella May Jacobs. Founder and publisher Outing, 1882-5; editor and prop'r The Cambridge (Mass.) Tribune, 1885-90; publisher and treas. The Christian Union, 1890-3. The Outlook since 1893. Congregationalist. Republican. Treas. (1893-1907) Cong'l Home Missionary Soc.; mem. Am. Civic Assn. (treas.), Soc. for Protection of Italian Immigrants; dir. Am. Inst. for Social Service. *Clubs:* City, Nat. Arts, Aldine, Orange Co. Golf. *Residence:* New York City and Wawayanda, N. Y. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York.

HOWRY, Charles Bowen, asso. justice U. S. Court of Claims since 1896; *b.* Oxford, Miss., May 14, 1844; *s.* Judge James M. H.; ed. Univ. of Miss., until war stopped course; grad. Univ. of Miss., LL. B., 1867; (LL. D., 1896). Served, pvt. to 1st lt., 29th Miss. inf., C. S. A., and was engaged in battles of Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Resaca, Church, Peachtree Creek, A boro and Franklin; severel latter. After graduating be tice; declined apptm't, 1870, by Gov. Alcorn; elected mem. Miss. legislature; trust 1882-94; mem. Dem. Nat. Co S. dist. att'y, 1885-9; Asst. At 1893-6. *Residence:* 1728 I St., W

HOXIE, George L., eng'r; ville, Madison Co., N. Y., M Luke, and Harriet Ellen (P pub. schs., Leonardsville, Il N. Y.; grad. Cornell Univ., M. E., 1897, Ph. D., 1902; *m.* June 29, 1896, Mary Coleta 1892-3, acting prof., mechani trial drawing, 1893-4, prof. pl chanics, 1894-6, Univ. of Ariz. eng'ring, 1898-1901, Cornell with Westinghouse, Church, 1901-4; eng'r and contractor practice since June 1, 1904. Mech. Eng'rs; asso. mem. A Eng'rs. *Author:* (jointly wit and Norris) Text-Book of chinery, Vol. 1, 1903 W9. *R* Montclair, N. J. *Office:* 45 York.

HOXIE, Richard Lever eng'r corps, U. S. A.; *b.* New 1844; *s.* Joseph and Jacquelin ed. in N. Y., Pa., Italy, 18 Univ., 1858-61; grad. West May 28, 1878, Vinnie Ream, s ed 1st Ia. vol. cav., June 13, ed, Jan., 1864; apptd. to W the army, June, 1864; comm corps of eng'rs, June, 1868; 22, 1870; capt., June 15, 1882; 1904; col., June 9, 1907. Has in eng'r work in constr'n o provements of rivers and ha house establishment, etc. Western explorations under 1872-4. Mem. bd. of public wo eng'r, D. C., 1874-8, and asst. m'n, D. C., 1878-83, etc. Mem Eng'rs, Nat. Geog. Soc., G. A Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Metro lington), Duquesne (Pittsbur (Baltimore). *Address:* U. S. fice, Baltimore.

HOXIE, Vinnie Ream, scul Madison, Wis., Sept. 25, 1847. ing 1 yr. received commi cute life-size statue of Abr He sat for his bust at the and his statue is now in rotu later Congress commissioned the heroic statue of Admiral now stands in Farragut Sq Only two statues ever ord Gov't of a woman. Executed of "Miriam," "The West," " Spirit of the Carnival," etc. marble of Mayor Powell (no Brooklyn); President Lincol Univ.), and other distinguis and Americans; *m.* Lt. (now L. Hoxie, U. S. Eng'rs. *Addr* N. W., Washington.

HOY, Albert Harris, physicia Who in America, 1903-5.

Digitized by Google

editor; see Who's

hen, educator; *b.* 3, 1851; *s.* Stephen (Barnes) H.; A. B., grad. Auburn Theol. milton, 1891); *m.* Au-, M. Emma Hewson. stantinople, Turkey, sby'n ministry, 1878; 79-86; prof. English king, Hamilton Coll., s and sociology, Au-ce 1891. Mem. Psi Country. *Author:* ng, 1906. *Address:*

mfr.; died 1903; see a, 1903-5.

aywright; died 1900; erica, 1899-1900.

ball, prof. English l, (Univ. of Omaha), Cayuga Co., N. Y., and P. A. (Kimball) Acad., 1861-3; Cay-4; grad. Hamilton uburn Theol. Sem., July 20, 1881, Kate out Mt. Edn'l Inst., . Y., public schools, e Acad., 1879; prof. 82; asso. with Pres-lleges, 1892-5, pastor s Moines, 1896; mem. epublican; Presby'n. edition of Johnson's t.; also to various v. of Omaha, 1903.).

er, ry. official; *b.* at , 1849; *s.* James M. ed. Cleveland Pub. d.; (A. M., Roches-d, Oct. 16, 1873, Lida banking business. any dir., 1884, Union when Charles F. Ad-r dir. Ore. & Trans-9) and Ore. Ry. & of Northern Pacific d financial coms. of h & Manitoba R. R.; Wis. Central R. R., rustees; v.-p. North m., 1889, of reorgan-n. & Tex. Ry. and o., Kan. & Tex. Ry. he still holds; Re-League, Metropoli-le, Seawanhaka Co-ork Yacht, Ohio Soc. N. Y. *Office:* 36 Wall

ster, educator; *b.* tts, Apr. 16, 1833; *s.* (Williams) H.; grad. Newburyport, Mass.; Univ., but left be-A. M., Middlebury niv., 1872); *m.* 1st, Mary E. Pierce; 2d, a J. Guild. Teacher, Newburyport, Mass., 1851-4, Union Sch., Beloit, Wis., 1854-5, High Sch., Lexington, Mass., 1857-8; adj. prof. mathematics and mechanics, Poly. Coll. of Pa., 1858-9; prof. mathematics and natural sciences, New Hampton Inst'n, Fairfax, Vt., 1859-63; head of high sch., now English High Sch., Providence, R. I., since 1864. 1st sec., 1871-9, pres., 1881-2, R. I. Bapt. Social Union; pres. R. I. Inst. Instr'n, 1875-6; comm'r for Topog. Survey and Map of R. I., 1888-93; was pres. Providence Franklin Soc., 1887-8, and chmn. of com. which prepared its report on the geology of R. I.; pres. Barnard Club, 1898-9; mem. Am. Inst. Instr'n, N. E. A., R. I. Hist. Soc.; Baptist. Author of several geneal. works; also "Relation of the High School to the Community," and various contb'ns to periodicals. *Residence:* 40 Humboldt Av. *Office:* English High Sch., Providence, R. I.

HOYT, Deristhe Lavinta (Miss), author, educator; *b.* Wentworth, N. H.; *d.* Dr. Peter Livingston and Elisabeth (Aspinwall) H.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., 1864. Taught Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N. H., 1865-7, Reading (Mass.), High Sch., 1869-70; studied in S. Kensington Art Sch., London, 1872-3; taught Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1874-91; now lecturer in same on history of painting; has spent much time abroad. *Author:* Historic Schools of Painting; The World's Painters and Their Pictures, G1; Barbara's Heritage, W2. *Address:* Malden, Mass.

HOYT, Eleanor, author; see Brainerd, nor Hoyt.

HOYT, Francis Southack, pres. bd. of trustees and engaged in sp'l scholastic work since 1898, Baldwin Univ.; trustee since 1886 and prof. Biblical theology, 1896-8; *b.* Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 5, 1822; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1844 (A. M., 1848; D. D., Baldwin Univ., Ohio; Wesleyan Univ., Conn.); *m.* 1848, Phoebe Martha Dyar, Farmington, Me. Entered Methodist ministry; apptd. to charge Oregon Inst., Salem, Ore., 1850; one of founders and 1st pres. of its successor, the Willamette Univ.; prof. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1861-72; editor Western Christian Advocate, Cincinnati, 1872-84; presiding elder in North Ohio conf., M. E. Ch., 1884-96. *Address:* Berea, O.

HOYT, Helen Brown, author; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Mar. 4, 1858; *d.* Alexander and Anne Brown; grad. Woburn pub. schs., 1874, Boston Normal Sch., 1875; taught in a Boston sch. for 15 yrs.; *m.* Woburn, Jan. 23, 1894, Edward M. Hoyt, M. D. *Author:* A Child's Story of the Life of Christ, 1902 W2. *Address:* Georgetown, Mass.

HOYT, Henry Martyn, solicitor gen. U. S., since 1903; *b.* Wilkes Barré, Pa., Dec. 5, 1856; *s.* Gen. Henry M. Hoyt (gov. Pa., 1879-83, author, etc.) and Mary Loveland H.; early ed'n public schools; grad. Yale Coll., 1878; law dept., Univ. of Pa., 1881; admitted to bar; practiced Pittsburg; asst. cashier U. S. Nat. Bank, New York, 1883; treas. Investment Co. of Phila., 1886; pres. same, 1890; resumed profession at Phila., 1893; asst. atty-gen. U. S., 1897-1903; *m.* Jan. 31, 1883, Anne, *d.* Morton McMichael of Phila. *Residence:* 1701 R. I. Av., N. W. *Office:* Dept. of Justice, Washington.

Digitized by Google

HOYT, James H., lawyer; mem. law firm Hoyt, Dustin & Kelley. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., etc.; Gov't del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. 2d v.-p. and gen. counsel Hocking Valley Ry.; gen. counsel Kanawha & Mich. Ry.; sec. Lake Superior & Ishpeming Ry., Marquette & South Eastern Ry.; asst. to pres. Toledo & Ohio Centra. Ry.; 1st v.-p. and gen. counsel Zanesville & Western Ry. *Residence:* 2445 Euclid Av. *Office:* Western Reserve Bldg., Cleveland.

HOYT, John P., lawyer, ex-gov.; *b.* Austinburg, O., Oct. 6, 1841; *s.* David and Susanah (Fancher) H.; ed. dist. school and Grand River Inst., Austinburg; grad. Ohio State and Union Law School, Cleveland, O., 1867; served in army, 1862-6; practiced law, Tuscola Co., Mich., 1867-76; elected prosecuting att'y Tuscola Co., 1868, 1870; mem. Mich. legislature, 1872, 1874; speaker of Mich. house, 1875; apptd. sec. Arizona Ty., 1876; gov. Ariz., 1877; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court, Wash. Ty., 1879; reapptd., 1883; elected to Constitutional Conv., Wash., 1889, and chosen its pres.; elected justice Supreme Court of new State of Wash., 1889; served until 1897; Republican. *Residence:* 1617 4th Av., W. *Office:* Dexter Horton Bank Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HOYT, John Wesley, educator, author; *b.* nr. Worthington, O., Oct. 13, 1831; *s.* Joab and Judith (Hawley) H.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1849; studied Cincinnati Law Sch.; studied Ohio Med. Coll. and Eclectic Med. Inst., M. D., 1853; (LL. D., Univ. of Mo., 1876); *m.* 1854, Elizabeth Orpha Sampson, Athens, O. Prof. chemistry and med. jurisprudence, Eclectic Med. Inst., 1853-7, Cincinnati Coll. Medicine, 1855-7; prof. chemistry Antioch Coll., 1855-7. Took part in forming Rep. party and in most of its presidential campaigns; publisher and editor agr'l jour., Madison, Wis., 1857-67; sec. and mgr. Wis. State Agr'l Soc., 1860-72; v.-p. U. S. Agr'l Soc.; State comm'r to London Exp'n, 1862; U. S. comm'r to Paris Exp'n, 1867; re-organizer Univ. of Wis.; founder 1870 (pres. 1870-7) Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters; exec. and final chief comm'r of U. S. to Vienna Exp'n, 1873 (pres. internat. jury ed'n and science); Wis. State r'y comm'r, 1874-6; Wis. comm'r water routes to seaboard; U. S. comm'r to Centennial Exp'n (pres. internat. jury ed'n and science); gov. Wyo., 1878-83, making peace with the Indians; pres. Wyo. Development Co., 1882; pres. internat. jury ed'n and science, New Orleans Exp'n, 1884-5; originated and was trustee Los Angeles & Santa Monica R'y, 1886; pres. Univ. of Wyo., 1887-90; founder and first pres. Wyo. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, 1887-90; mem. Wyo. Constitutional Conv., 1890; v.-p. Pan-Republic Congress, 1891; chmn. Russian Famine Relief Com. of U. S.; located in Washington, D. C., 1891; sp'l representative for foreign affairs, World's Columbian Comm'n, 1893; comm'r plenipotentiary of Korea to Universal Postal Union, securing Korea's admission to Union, 1897; permanent chmn. Com. of 400 to Promote Nat. Univ. Received commander's cross, Imperial Order Francis Joseph. *Author:* Toxicological Charts, 1856; Reports Wis. State A (12 vols.), 1860-72; Resources of W 1866; University Progress, 1869 A2 Wis. State Ry. Comm'n (2 vols. U. S. Gov't reports, Education I and America, 1870 W8; Educatio Centennial Exposition, 1877 W8; S Civil Service, 1878 L10; Agricult sources of Wyoming, 1892; Memor S. Senate in Regard to a Nationa sity, 1892; Histor.es of Universiti logna, Paris, Oxford and Cambri ing Middle Ages, 1893-5 W8; Outlin of the World's Universities, Anc diæval and Modern; also various ports, addresses, etc. *Address:* The Washington.

HOYT, Lucius Warner, lawyer; ford, Mich., Dec. 21, 1860; *s.* Ben and Frances Elizabeth (Warner) pub. schs., Paw Paw, Mich., u Grand Rapids, until 1879; grad Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1882, Columb Law Sch., LL. B., 1889 (A. M., Denver, 1901); *m.* Elora, Ont., 1889, Catharine Connal Potter. to bar, 1889; asso. prof. 1892-3, since 1903, dean law dept. since 1 ver Univ. Mem. Colo. Bar As since 1897), Am. Bar Assn. (m council); del. Universal Congress and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Presb publican. *Residence:* 1555 Marion S Ernest & Cranmer Bldg., Denver.

HOYT, Wayland, Baptist clerg Cleveland, O., Feb. 18, 1838; *s.* H H.; ordained to ministry; pastorate cinnati, Brooklyn, Minneapolis a *Author:* Hints and Helps for the Life; Present Lessons from Dista Gleams from Paul's Prison; The the Way; Saturday Afternoon; Life's Highway; Along the Pilgri His Feet; For Shine and Shad Ideals; also numerous newspaper articles and pamphlets. Prof. re science, Theol. Dept. Temple Coll. 3604 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

HOYT, Wilbur Franklin, edu Reedsville, O., Mar. 18, 1864; *s.* N and Maria (Reed) H.; ed. Reedsv mon and high schs., normal schs. anon, O., and Glasgow, Ky., and sch. at Chautauqua, N. Y., and Univ.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., M., 1905); *m.* Aug., 1895, Love Smar ville, O. Taught pub. schs., 1888 high sch. prin., Ohio and Pa., 1889 mathematics and science, Chamberl Randolph, N. Y., 1898-1901; prof since 1901, acting pres., 1902-3, v.-p Kan. Wesleyan Univ.; established servatory, 1902. Mem. Kan. Acad. *Address:* Salina, Kan.

HRDLICKA, Ales, author, an gist; *b.* Humpolec, Bohemia, March *s.* Maximilian and Carolina H.; ed'n in Bohemia; grad. in medici Eclectic Coll., 1892; N. Y. Hom Coll., 1894; Md. Allopathic Stat 1894; made investigations among in other defective classes, N. Y. Stat 1894-6, 1897-9; studied Paris first ha anthropol. expd'ns to Mexico and So ern U. S., 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1905

Digitized by Google

ical anthropol. part of
0-1904; asst. curator, in
l anthropology, U. S.
. Fellow A. A. A. S.;
omists, Am. Anthropol.
Anthropol., Biol. and
em. Bohemian Ethnol.
an Assn. of Sciences,
ropologie. Asso. editor
uthor: Report on An-
in the State Inst. for
iren, Syracuse, N. Y.,
ogical Investigations on
ite and Colored Chil-
33; The Eskimo Brain,
anthropol. articles in
he Handbook of Amer-
Residence: 2501 Pa. Av.
S. Nat. Museum, Wash-

Thruston, lawyer; *b.*
, 1839; *s.* Robert T. and
l.; grad. Hampden-Sid-
lied law, Univ. of Va.,
, 1861. Enlisted and
lt. and bvt. capt. Cum-
ragoons, which became
Fitzhugh Lee's brigade,
Northern Va.) to close
nded by musket ball;
ates of Va., 1875-7; de-
oined Rep. party, 1880;
ential elector and nom-
in the Richmond, Va.,
. majority 2,000 votes;
fat. Conv., 1896; Rep.
ess, 1898, 1900, 10th Va.
sus, 1900, in same dist.

aus Skinner, sec. of
July 7, 1840; *s.* Theo.
(Ward) H.; ed. public
. Feb. 29, 1872, Sarah
Formerly colonel staff
N. Mex. Founder and
Sons Am. Revolution;
Soc. same; mem. Soc.
; instituting mem. Soc.
gn Wars, Calif.; hon.
ous hist. socs.; organ-
p. Calif. Geneal. Soc.
San Francisco.

author; *b.* Wales, N.
Welcome and Melinda
l. State Normal Sch.,
Emerson Coll. of Ora-
Elbert Hubbard. Gen.
os. *Author:* Woman's
Sentiment as Collateral,
Hubbard) Justinian and
R11; occasional articles
e Journeys, and other
E. Aurora, N. Y.

author, lecturer, bank-
Ill., 1859; common sch.
College, Boston). Edi-
prop'r The Roycroft
aking de luxe editions
uthor: No Enemy but
Journeys to Homes of
t, P2; Little Journeys
merican Authors, P2;
he Homes of Famous
Journeys to the Homes
of American Statesmen, P2; Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters, P2; Ali Baba of East Aurora, R11; As It Seems to Me, R11; A Message to Garcia, R11; Time and Chance, P2; The Legacy; Forbes of Harvard, R11; One Day; A Tale of the Prairies; Little Journeys to Homes of English Authors, R11; Little Journeys to Homes of Great Musicians, R11; Little Journeys to Homes of Eminent Artists, R11; Little Journeys to Homes of Eminent Orators, R11; Little Journeys to Homes of Great Philosophers, R11; Old John Burroughs, R11; Contemplations, R11; Consecrated Lives, R11; The Man of Sorrows, R11. *Residence:* East Aurora, N. Y.

HUBBARD, Elbert Hamilton, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HUBBARD, Frank Gaylord, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HUBBARD, George Henry, clergyman, author; *b.* Barnston, P. Q., Can., June 2, 1857; *s.* Henry and Lois Fuller (Carr) H.; B. A., Dartmouth, 1880, M. A., 1884; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1889, Deborah Bowditch Dean. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1884; spent 2 yrs. in home mission work and 2 yrs. in sp'l study of social questions at Harvard; pastor Trinitarian Ch., Norton, Mass., 1888-96, Cong'l Ch., Enfield, Mass., 1896-1901, Union Cong'l Ch., Haverhill, Mass., since 1901. *Author:* The Why of Poverty, 1901 A8; Spiritual Power at Work, 1903 D4; Spiritual Coins and Counterfeits, 1904 L11; Teachings of Jesus in Parable, 1907 P8; also numerous articles in mags. and religious papers. *Address:* Haverhill, Mass.

HUBBARD, George Whipple, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HUBBARD, Henry Wright, treas. Am. Missionary Assn. since 1879; *b.* Elgin, Ill., May 17, 1844; *s.* William G. and Charlotte (Wright) H.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1866; (M. S., 1872); attended law school 1 yr.; pvt., 134th Ill. vols., 1864; admitted to bar in Ill., 1868; practiced in Chicago, Denver, Colo., 1870. Prof. mathematics and asst. treas., Fisk Univ., Nashville, Tenn., 1871-3; entered New York office Am. Missionary Assn., 1873; asst. treas., 1876; treas. Talladega Coll., Ala.; Tougaloo Univ., Miss.; Straight Univ., New Orleans, La. *Residence:* 111 Madison Av. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York.

HUBBARD, Lucius Frederick, ry. mgr.; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1836; *s.* Charles F. and Margaret (Van Valkenberg) H.; studied in acad. at Granville, N. Y.; learned tinner's trade; went to Minn., 1857, and established newspaper; *m.* April 17, 1868, Amelia Thomas. Served in Minn. vols. in war, 1861-5; pvt. to col. and bvt. brig.-gen. Later in grain business and railroad building in Minn.; was mgr. of Duluth, Red Wing & Southern R. R.; State senator, Minn., 1872-6; gov. Minn., 1882-7; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from Minn.; brig.-gen. U. S. vols. in Spanish-Am. war, comdg. 3d div., 7th corps. Mem. Loyal Legion, Army of Tenn., Order Foreign Wars, G. A. R., S. A. R.; Royal Arch Mason. *Address:* St. Paul.

HUBBARD, Lucius Lee, mine mgr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 7, 1849; *s.* Lucius Virgilius

Digitized by Google

and Annie Elizabeth (Lee) H.; grad. Harvard, 1872; LL. D., Boston Law School, 1875; post-graduate studies at Bonn, Germany (A. M., Ph. D.); *m.* Sept. 29, 1875, Frances Johnson Lambard, Augusta, Me. Was State geologist of Mich.; gen. mgr. Winona Copper Co. and King Philip Copper Co. *Author:* Hubbard's Guide to Moosehead Lake and Northern Maine, A7; Woods and Lakes of Maine, 1884 H5; several papers on mineralogy and geology, including State reports. *Address:* Houghton, Mich.

HUBBARD, Nathaniel Mead, Jr., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HUBBARD, Oliver Payson, educator; died 1900; Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HUBBARD, Richard Bennet, gov. Texas; died; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HUBBARD, Sara Anderson (Mrs.), journalist, teacher; *b.* E. Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vt., Sept. 7, 1832; *d.* David B. and Selena (Anderson) Blakely; ed. at Ladies' Sem., Newark, N. Y.; *m.* E. Berkshire, Vt., 1853, James M. Hubbard (now deceased). Engaged in journalism and teaching since 1869. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Club:* The Fortnightly. *Author:* Catchwords of Cheer, 1900 M5; The Religion of Cheerfulness, 1906 M5. *Address:* 39 33d St., Chicago.

HUBBARD, Thomas, physician; *s.* Amos Fisk and Ursula (Graves) H.; grad. Univ. of Mich., Ph. C., 1882; Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1885; student Univ. Vienna, 1887-8; *m.* 1889, Charissa Graves, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Laryngologist and otologist, St. Vincent's Hosp. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. *Residence:* 444 W. Bancroft St. *Office:* 205 Ontario St., Toledo, Ohio.

HUBBARD, Thomas Hamlin, lawyer; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Dec. 20, 1838; *s.* John and Sarah Hodge (Barrett) H.; educated Bowdoin Coll., LL. D., 1894, and Albany Law School; admitted to the bar, 1861; *m.* Harrisburg, Pa., 1868, Sibyl A. Fahnestock. Served through Civil war lt.-col. and col. 30th Me. inf.; bvt. brig.-gen., 1865. Trustee Bowdoin Coll.; formerly mem. law firm Butler, Stillman & Hubbard, v.-p. and dir. Southern Pacific Co., pres. Mexican Internat. R. R. Co., Houston & Texas Central R. R.; now pres. Guatemala Central R. R. Co.; chmn. and pres. Internat. Banking Corp'n; pres. Pacific Improvement Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce; dir. and chmn. exec. com. Am. Light & Traction Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Wabash R. R. Co., Toledo, St. Louis & Western R. R. Co.; dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., etc. Comdr. Mil. Order Loyal Legion (N. Y. commandery); ex-pres. N. E. Soc. of N. Y. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, Metropolitan, Republican, Army and Navy (v.-p.), Riding. *Residence:* 16 W. 58th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York.

***HUBBARD, William Henry,** clergyman, editor; *b.* Clark Co., Ky., Apr. 16, 1851; *s.* William Henry and Anna (Hinds) H.; A. B., Amherst, 1871; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1874; (D. D., Berea Coll., Ky., 1905); *m.* Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 9, 1886, Elizabeth Allen Skinner. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1874; pastor in Mass. and N. H., 1874-86, 1st Presby'n Ch., Auburn, N. Y., Oct., 1886. Editor and publisher [illegible] Herald of the Presby'n Ch., 1894-[illegible] Message, 1903-5, Gospel Messe Evangelistic Bulletin, since 19[illegible] Gen. Assembly's com. on systemati[illegible] cence Presby'n Ch., since 1896; [illegible] of charities, Auburn, 1906-7. *Addr* burn, N. Y.

HUBBARD, William Lines, jo[illegible] *b.* Farmersville, N. Y., Mar. 22, [illegible] William R. and Augusta (Pearson) [illegible] school education; student at Dres[illegible] Lamperti, Scholtz and Fahrmann musical editor Chicago Evening [illegible] 1888-91; same, Chicago Tribune, 18[illegible] Feb. to Nov., 1899. Representative [illegible] corr. at Vienna, Austria, 1900-1, mu[illegible] itor, 1901-2, dramatic and music[illegible] since Oct., 1902, Chicago Tribun[illegible] *dence:* 445 Elm St. *Office:* 310 Tribu[illegible] Chicago.

HUBBARD, William Pallister, [illegible] *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., Dec. 24, 1843; [illegible] ter Dorman and Sarah (Pallister) [illegible] Wheeling pub. schs., Linsly In[illegible] Chase's Sch., Middletown, Conn[illegible] leyan Univ., A. B., 1863, A. M., [illegible] Natchez, Miss., May 21, 1868, Ann[illegible] beth Chamberlin. Served as lt. 3d [illegible] Cav., 1865; admitted to bar, 1865, [illegible] 1903 in active practice in Wheelin[illegible] W. Va. Ho. Delegates, 1865-70; n[illegible] Delegates, 1881-2; chmn. Comm'n [illegible] Tax Laws of State, 1901-3; mem. [illegible] 1907-9, 1st W. Va. dist.; Republica[illegible] Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Scie[illegible] Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Players (New[illegible] Fort Henry (Wheeling). *Residence* [illegible] *Office:* 1421 Chapline St., Wheeling

HUBBELL, Charles Bulkley, l[illegible] Williamstown, Mass., July 20, [illegible] Charles Lyman and Juliette E. [illegible] H.; ed. Troy (N. Y.) Acad.; gr[illegible] liams Coll., B. A., 1874 (later M. [illegible] Thompson, Conn., June 5, 1879, E[illegible] len Chandler. Admitted to N. [illegible] 1876; referee to supervise administ[illegible] the estates of incompetents in Co[illegible] York, 1896, 1900, 1907; mem. comm[illegible] cil, Troy, N. Y., 1876; mem. Bd. E[illegible] York, 3 terms, elected pres., 189[illegible] consolidation, and after consolida[illegible] 1st pres. Bd. Ed'n, Greater Ne[illegible] chmn. bd. trustees Normal Coll. [illegible] City of New York; ex-trustee [illegible] Coll.; ex-pres. Williams Alumni A[illegible] York; dir. dept. jurisprudence, A[illegible] Science Assn. Mem. Assn. Bar [illegible] New York, S. R., Soc. Colonial W[illegible] England Soc., N. Y. State Bar As[illegible] University, Down Town, Republic[illegible] land Golf, Taconic Golf. Presby[illegible] *dence:* Williamstown, Mass. and 3[illegible] St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New Yo[illegible]

HUBBELL, George Allen, edu[illegible] Springfield, O., Aug. 15, 1862; *s.* [illegible] R. and Emily A. (Gridley) H.; [illegible] schs., Ohio, Antioch Coll., 1885-7 [illegible] B. S., 1890, A. M., 1891; taught 1[illegible] tended Chautauqua, summers, 1891 [illegible] er scholarship in ed'n, Teache[illegible] Columbia Univ., 1898-9; higher [illegible] Teachers Coll., 1900, Ph. D., [illegible] 1902; summer 1902 in Europe; at[illegible]

Digitized by Google

1903; unmarried. Teacher 1881-5, 1887-8; prin. Fair- 890-3; prof. Antioch Coll. Dept., 1893-8; teacher of Hall Sch., Brooklyn, d dean Berea Coll., 1904- Coll., Williamsburg, Ky., n religious ed'n for Sun- 'n Diocese of New York, E. A., Ohio Archæol. and Acad. Polit. and Social restry Assn., Religious Geog. Soc., etc. Mem. r: Guide in the Study of Lil; The Child and the n of the Bible (collabora- Through Childhood, 1904 liamsburg, Ky.

y Salem, artist, painter; 370; *s.* Willard Orvis and H.; pupil Art Inst., Chi- in Paris with Jean Paul l Collin, and Whistler, time in Madrid, Spain, ., 1895, Rose Strong. Be- ; was for some time as- man's Home Companion. lebut at Paris Salon, 1901, re, "The Bargain" (now st.). Other pictures, "The bet" (bought by Mr. Wil- "Chez Grand'mere," "The g," "The Brasses," now lection (Memorial Hall nry and Jack; The Gold- ar; The last named now f Baron Edmond de others have been exhib- various European and Am. s painted various por- ntion, Paris Salon, 1901; n, 1904; silver medal, St. -v.-p. Am. Art Assn., aris Soc. of Am. Painters, 24 W. 52d St., New York, l du Montparnasse, Paris.

y Wilson, army officer; . 8, 1842; *s.* Henry Wilson a (Bostwick) H.; ed. Sch., Sing Sing, N. Y., tutors; *m.* St. Augustine, , Sarah, *d.* Col. John T. Enlisted as pvt. Co. H, Vols., Apr. 17, 1861; dis- 861; 2d lt. 40th N. Y. Vol. hon. mustered out, Oct. m N. Y. 2d lt. 1st U. S. 67; grad. Art'y Sch., 1872, . 17, 1873; capt., Aug. 9, . Y. Vol. Inf., July 11, ed out vol. service, Apr. U. S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; Oct. 26, 1899; maj. 4th 900; lt. col. art'y corps, ol., Aug. 10, 1903; brig. and retired for disability Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal ., Soc. Colonial Wars. d. *Home:* New Brighton,

el, jurist; died 1900; see nerica, 1899-1900.

es Monroe; *b.* Cass- fo., June 15, 1850; *s.* Wil- an H.; grad. Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., 1876; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1879. Pastor Cumberland Presby'n Ch., Lincoln, Ill., 8 yrs.; Nashville, Tenn., 6 yrs.; dean Theol. Sch., Cumberland Univ., and pastor of ch. 8 yrs; moderator Gen. Assembly, Cumberland Presby'n Ch., Kansas City, 1889; pastor at Marshall, Mo., and prof. homiletics, Mo. Valley Coll. 4 yrs.; stated clerk Gen. Assembly, Cumberland Presby'n Ch., 1896-1906; now asst. stated clerk Gen. Assembly Presby'n Ch. in U. S. A. *Address:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia.

HUBER, G. Carl, physician; *b.* Hoobly, India, Aug. 30, 1865; *s.* Rev. John H.; grad. dept. medicine and surgery, Univ. of Mich., 1887; post-graduate work, Berlin, 1891-2, Prague, 1895; *m.* Ann Arbor, Mich., April 18, 1894, Lucy A. Parker. Prof. histology and embryology, dir. histological laboratory and sec. faculty dept. medicine and surgery, Univ. of Mich. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Med. Assn., Mich. State Med. Soc., Royal Micros. Soc. of England. Has written about 30 monographs and articles on anat., physiol. and embryol. subjects in scientific jours. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUBER, John Bessner, physician; *b.* New York, Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* John J. and Emily M. (Bessner) H.; A. B., Hamilton Coll., 1887, A. M., 1890; student Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1889, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1890; grad. Charity Hosp., Blackwell's Isl., 1891; *m.* New York, June 9, 1903, Lucretia M. Harman Brown. Practiced in New York, since 1892; lecturer for New York B'd of Ed'n (evening free lecture courses); visiting physician, St. Joseph's Hosp. for Consumptives. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, New York Acad. Medicine (fellow), Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Medico-Surg. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, etc. *Author:* Consumption and Civilization, 1906 L5; contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 44 E. 64th St., New York.

HUBERT, Philip Gengembre, Jr., journalist, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 9, 1852; *s.* Philip G. and Cornelia (Doisy) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston and College Chaptal, Paris; *m.* Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1878, Anna Haight Holmes. Studied architecture; began newspaper work, 1876; musical critic New York Evening Post, 1877-80, New York Herald, 1890-4. *Author:* Liberty and a Living, 1885 P2; Nursery Lesson Book, 1886 P2; Inventors, 1893 S3; The Stage as a Career, 1900 P2. *Address:* Bellport, N. Y.

HUBNER, Charles William, asst. librarian, Carnegie Library, of Atlanta, since 1896; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 16, 1835; *s.* John Adam and Margaret H.; ed. in common schools; lived in Germany several yrs.; served in C. S. A.; since war in Atlanta, Ga.; editorial writer on daily and weekly papers; does miscellaneous literary work. *Author:* Historical Souvenirs of Luther, 1872; Wild Flowers (poems), 1876 O1; Cinderella (drama), 1879 A7; Modern Communism, 1880 L11; Poems and Essays, 1881; The Wonder Stone (lyrical drama), 1883 A7; War Poets of the South, 1896 L11; Repre-

Digitized by Google

sentative Southern Poets, 1906 N3; Poems, 1906 N3. Lit. editor Atlanta Journal. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

HUCKEL, Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* William S. and Ruth A. H.; grad. Univ. of Pa., A. B., 1887, A. M., 1890, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, S. T. B., 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1890-1; post-grad. work in theology and literature, Univ. of Berlin, 1894-5, and Oxford Univ., 1895-6; *m.* Montclair, N. J., Jan. 7, 1902, Elizabeth F. Johnson. In Cong'l ministry since 1890; pastor Weymouth, Mass., 1890-4, Amherst, Mass., 1896-7, since 1897 pastor Associate Cong'l Ch., Baltimore. Mem. sch. bd., Braintree, Mass., 1890-4; one of coll. preachers, Amherst Coll., 1898-9. Lectures on Sunny Days Around Athens, and Student Life at Old Oxford. Mem. Weymouth Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc.; mem. Soc. for Psychical Research; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; moderator Washington Conf. of Cong'l Chs.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Eclectic. *Author:* The Larger Life, 1899 L11; The Melody of God's Love, 1900 L4; Wagner's Parsifal, 1903 C7; Wagner's Lohengrin, 1905 C7; Wagner's Tannhäuser, 1906 C7; Wagner's Rheingold, 1907 C7; A Modern Study of Conscience, 1907 U2. Also numerous pamphlets on religious and edn'l topics. George Dana Boardman lecturer Christian ethics, Univ. of Pa., 1906. *Address:* 1515 Linden Av., Baltimore.

HUDDILSTON, John Homer, educator; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 9, 1869; grad. Baldwin Univ., 1890, Harvard, 1893; student Univ. of Berlin, 1895-7; Munich, 1897-8 (Ph. D magna cum laude, 1897), Berlin and Rome, 1902-3; *m.* Wesley's Chapel, London, May 7, 1896, Roselle B. Woodbridge. Instr. in classics, Baldwin Univ., 1890-2; instr. Greek, Northwestern Univ., 1893-5; lecturer in classical archæology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-9; prof. Greek, Univ. of Me., since 1899. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Hellenic Studies, Am. Philol. Assn., Sigma Chi fraternity. *Author:* Essentials of New Testament Greek, 1895 M1; Key to Same, 1899 M1; Attitude of the Greek Tragedians Towards Art, 1897 M1; Greek Tragedy in the Light of Vase Paintings, 1898 M1; Lessons from Greek Pottery, 1902 M1. Several papers on the value of Greek vases, in Monatsberichte für Kunstwissenschaft und Kunsthandel, vol. II. *Address:* Orono, Me.

HUDDLESTON, John Henry, physician; *b.* Boston, 1864; *s.* Charles H. and Susan H.; A. B., Harvard, 1886, A. M., 1891; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; *m.* Raymond, N. H., 1894, Mabel Parker Clark. Has practiced in New York since 1892; capt. surgeon, 7th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., since 1895; sec. Am. Com. 11th Internat. Med. Congress, Madrid, Spain, 1903. Mem. Am. Climatol. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mil. Surgeons of U. S., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, New York Acad. of Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Barnard. *Address:* 145 W. 78th St., New York.

HUDSON, Edmund, newspaper man; *b.* [illegible]eton, Mass.; *s.* Ezra and Caroline H.; ed. pub. schs.; LL. B., Columbian (now George Washington) L[illegible] 1877; *m.* Washington, 1883, Mary [illegible] (died 1884). Reporter and corr. [illegible] Journal, Advertiser and New Yor[illegible] 1869-72; Washington corr. Boston [illegible] visiting Europe several times, 187[illegible] tor Army and Navy Register, Wa[illegible] 1879-91, U. S. Gov't Advertiser, [illegible] lecturer, 1891-3; editorial writer [illegible] Times, since 1894. Inventor of [illegible] ments in hydro-carbon motors, [illegible] bile wheels, etc. *Club:* New A[illegible] (Boston). *Author:* An American [illegible] 1895 H5. *Residence:* Templeton, Ma[illegible] The Times, Hartford, Conn.

HUDSON, James Fairchild, n[illegible] man; *b.* at Oberlin, Ohio, May [illegible] *s.* Prof. T. B. H.; grad. Oberlin Co[illegible] 23, 1867; served for short time in [illegible] and was present at battle at Ft. [illegible] July 11 and 12, 1864; after leaving [illegible] gaged in newspaper work on Toled[illegible] later on Youngstown (O.) Regist[illegible] 1874 in Pittsburgh on the Comme[illegible] zette, and since 1883 as editoria[illegible] and asso. editor of the Dispatch; [illegible] 27, 1885, Ina Burt, Cleveland, O. [illegible] The Railways and the Republic, 18[illegible] Silver Symposium, 1890 L11; et[illegible] *dence:* Ben Avon, Pa. *Address:* [illegible] patch, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUDSON, John Elbridge, capitali[illegible] 1900; see Who's Who in America, 18[illegible]

HUDSON, John Rogers, civ. en[illegible] Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HUDSON, Joseph Kennedy, soldier[illegible] died 1907; Who's Who in America, 1[illegible]

HUDSON, Thomson Jay, author, [illegible] died 1903; Who's Who in America, 1[illegible]

HUDSON, William Cadwalade[illegible] nalist; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., [illegible] 1843; *s.* Rev. W. Cadwalader and [illegible] (Wilde) H.; ed. pub. schs., Dutc[illegible] Acad., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; un[illegible] Middleton Univ.; *m.* New York, [illegible] 1883, Mary E. Hogan. Began study [illegible] 1866, but abandoned it for journalis[illegible] working journalist in various ca[illegible] editorial, etc., 1867-83; polit. corr[illegible] pen-name of "Seacoal," 1878-83, [illegible] this work with writing fiction; sec. [illegible] comm'rs, State of N. Y. (apptd. b[illegible] Cleveland), 1883-94; on staff Brookl[illegible] since 1901. Independent Democrat. [illegible] The Diamond Button, 1888; Jack [illegible] Knight Errant, 1889; Vivier, of [illegible] Longman & Co., 1889; The Man [illegible] Thumb, 1890; On the Rack, 1891; T[illegible] dale Millions, 1892; Should She H[illegible] Him? 1893; The American Cavalier [illegible] all 01; also J. Percy Dunbar, F[illegible] serial in Brooklyn Eagle, 1905. *Pl[illegible]* duced): Sealed Lips; Heroic Remed[illegible] Among Men. *Residence:* 905 U[illegible] *Office:* Brooklyn Eagle, Brooklyn.

HUDSON, William Henry, author; s[illegible] Who in America, 1906-7.

HUEY, Samuel Baird, lawyer; died [illegible] Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HUFF, George Franklin, bank[illegible] operator, congressman; *b.* Norristo[illegible] July 16, 1842; *s.* George and Caroli[illegible] er) H.; ed. pub. schs., Middletown [illegible]

Digitized by Google

ar. 16, 1871, Henrietta, *d.* rrell. Cashier Ebensburg m. banking firm Lloyd, -73; pres. Farmers' Nat. Pa., 1871-4; v.-p. Fifth burgh, 1874-5; cashier ng Co., 1874-93; dir. 1st sburg, since 1881; treas. R. R., 1871-4, dir. ever tone Coal and Coke Co. onv., Chicago, 1880; mem. mem. Congress, 21st Pa. Pa. at large, 1895-7, from 03-9; Republican. *Clubs:* vy Chase, Penna. (Wash- (New York), Duquesne . Hist. Soc. Pa., Archæol. at. Geog. Soc., etc. *Ad-* Pa., and 1315 16th St.,

Wilson, educator; died Who in America, 1906-7.

Harleston, physician; died Who in America, 1906-7.

ndy, brig.-gen. U. S. A.; ndre G. and Lydia P. H.; lt., Minn. inf. and art'y, ot., 1865; thrice wounded amauga; apptd. 2d lt. 2d Feb. 23, 1866; 1st lt., Dec. rtillery School, Ft. Mon- nill; science and tactics, 1872-5; transferred to 2d 79; capt., April 23, 1879; 897; on staff Maj.-Gen. 8th U. S. Vols., May 27, t, March 7, 1899; comd. larch to June, 1899; insp.- es, Chicago, 1899-1900; in 1900; in comd. 1st Squad- duty in the Philippines, li. gov. Ilocas Sur and y-Dec., 1901; lt.-col. 3d ; col. 2d Cav., Nov. 16, Myer, Va., 1902-3; brig. and retired Feb. 23, 1903. f honor for distinguished on with Sioux in Mon- 90. Mem. Loyal Legion, e Cumberland, G. A. R. A Dakota Legend, and P2. *Address:* Care War n.

onkle, naval officer; died Who in America, 1906-7.

Lockhart, author; *b.* d. Charles T. and Mary hart; ed. convent, acad. t, N. S.; *m.* Vancouver, 9, 1903, William Francis critic and asso. editor Herald, since 1903; contb'r to many mags. U. S. and s and words for songs *thor:* Gems From Scotia's Told In the Garden *Residence:* 2119 6th Av., n.

s Evans, gov. of N. Y.; N. Y., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* d Mary Catherine (Con- gate Univ., 1876-8; A. B., Brown Univ.; LL. B., n., 1884; (LL. D., Brown, 1906, Columbia, Knox and Lafayette, 1907); *m.* Dec. 5, 1888, Antoinette Carter. Admitted to N. Y. bar, June, 1884; prize fellowship, Columbia Law Sch., 1884-7; practiced law, New York, 1884-91, 1893-1906; prof. law, 1891-3, sp'l lecturer, 1893-5, Cornell; sp'l lecturer New York Law Sch., 1893-1900; counsel, Stevens Gas Comm'n (N. Y. legislature), 1905; counsel, Armstrong Insurance Com. (N. Y. legislature), 1905-6; sp'l asst. to U. S. att'y-gen. coal investigation, 1906; nominated for office of mayor of New York by Rep. Conv., 1905, but declined; gov. of N. Y., Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1908. Trustee Brown Univ. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N. Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of the City of New York. *Clubs:* University, Republican, Union League, Lawyers, Brown, Cornell, Delta Upsilon, Nassau Country. *Address:* Executive Mansion, Albany, N. Y.

HUGHES, Charles Hamilton, pres. faculty and prof. nervous diseases, Barnes University, editor and founder Alienist and Neurologist; *b.* St. Louis, May 23, 1839; *s.* Capt. Harvey Jackson and Elizabeth Rebecca (Stocker) H.; ed. Dennison Acad., Rock Island, Ill., and Iowa Coll.; grad. St. Louis Med. Coll., 1859; widower. Maj. and army surgeon mil. hosps. Civil war; neurologist and psychiatric expert in medico-legal trials of Frank Rand (Ill.), Arthur Duestro (Mo.). Pres. neurol. sect. 1st, 2d and sec. 4th, Pan-Am. Med. Congresses; pres. Am. Med. Editors' Assn., and proposed a nat. bureau of sanitation with med. mem. President's cabinet; mem. St. Louis Bd. of Health; Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn.; mem. exec. com. Am. Med. Assn.; mem. Am. Medico-Legal Soc.; Am. Neurol. Assn.; hon. mem. Chicago Acad. Medicine; British Medico-Psychol. Assn.; foreign mem. Moscow, Russia, Neurol. Soc.; mem. St. Louis Acad. Science, St. Louis Med. Soc.; Mississippi Valley Med. Assn. (ex-pres.); v.-p. Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn.; asso. mem. Am. Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Discoverer of the virile reflex shuttle pulse. *Author:* Erotopathia; Neurological Practice of Medicine; also many med. and lit. monographs. *Residence:* 3860 W. Pine Boul. *Office:* 3872 Washington Boul., St. Louis.

HUGHES, Charles James, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Kingston, Caldwell Co., Mo., Feb. 16, 1853; *s.* Charles James and Serena C. (Pollard) H.; grad. Richmond (Mo.) Coll., 1871; law student Univ. of Mo., 1872-3; *m.* Richmond, Mo., Sept. 1, 1874, Lucy S. Menefee. Began practice of law, Aug., 1877, located in Denver, Colo. Was a Dem. candidate for presidential elector in Colo., 1888—defeated. Elected as Dem. presidential elector, 1900; candidate for presd'l elector, 1904, defeated. Made address on Evolution of Mining Law before Am. Bar Assn. at Denver, Aug., 1901; prof. mining law, Harvard Law Sch., 1903-6; prof. mining law, Denver Law Sch. Counsel in important mining litigation in U. S. Cts., originating at Aspen, Creede, Telluride and Leadville, Colo.; Park City, Bingham Canon, Utah, and Butte, Marysville, Montana and Wallace, Ida. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Colo. Hist. Soc. Mem. Bd. Capitol Comm'rs, which built Colo. State

Digitized by Google

capitol, since Apr. 1, 1889. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Democratic (Denver); El Paso (Colo. Springs, Colo.); Strollers (New York). *Residence:* 1200 Grant Av. *Office:* 4 Hughes Blk., Denver.

HUGHES, Edwin Holt, clergyman, educator; *b.* Moundsville, W. Va., Dec. 7, 1866; *s.* Rev. Thomas B. and Louisa (Holt) H.; ed. pub. schs. W. Va., State Univ., W. Va., Iowa Coll., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A. B. 1889, A. M. 1892; grad. S. T. B. Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1892 (S. T. D., Syracuse Univ., 1903; D. D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1904); *m.* June 8, 1892, Isabel Ebbert, Atlanta, Ga. Ordained M. E. ministry, 1892; pastor Newton Centre, Mass., 1892-6, Madden, Mass., 1896-1902; pres. De Pauw Univ., since Sept., 1903. Mem. Ind. State Bd. of Ed'n; trustee of Carnegie foundation; pres. State Teachers' Assn. of Ind., 1904; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind.

HUGHES, Ellwood Clarke, lawyer; *b.* in Columbia Co., Pa., Aug. 25, 1855; *s.* Ellwood and Elizabeth (Hill) H.; grad. Carthage (Ill.) Coll., A. B. (valedictorian), 1878; post-grad. Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1879; *m.* Carthage, Ill., Dec. 30, 1880, Emma De Hart. Taught Latin and Greek in coll. 2 yrs.; practiced law in Iowa, 1881-90; since then in Seattle, Wash. Became associated with Henry G. Struve, ex-U. S. Senator John B. Allen and Maurice McMicken, in firm of Struve, Allen, Hughes & McMicken; now Hughes, McMicken, Dovell & Ramsey. Was elected pres. Carthage Coll., 1883, but declined; declined nomination for Congress, 1890. Pres. Seattle Post-Intelligencer. Pres. Washington State Bar Assn. Republican. *Residence:* 924 Spring St. *Office:* 661 Coleman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HUGHES, Felix, singer; *b.* Lancaster, Mo., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* Felix Turner and Jean Amelia (Summerlin) H.; pub. sch. and academic ed'n; studied at Rudy Inst., Paris, and under singing masters in Paris; *m.* Cleveland, Oct. 5, 1904, Adella Prentiss. Appeared in concerts in France; made debut in La Juive, Liege, Belgium; returned to U. S., 1901; has sung in concerts, recitals, and oratorios under Van der Stücken and Paur; baritone; repertoire includes 40 operas and all standard oratorios. *Clubs:* Hermit, Euclid. *Address.* 4803 Carnegie Av., Cleveland.

HUGHES, George E., lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1851; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1873; *m.* Bath, Me., July 15, 1884, Susan M. Neally. Prin. high sch., Bath, Me., 1874-84; mem. sch. com. 10 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1884; ex-chmn. Dem. State Com., Me.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Me.; pres. New England Dem. League. Elected mayor of Bath, Mar., 1907. *Address:* Bath, Me.

HUGHES, James Anthony, congressman, merchant; *b.* in Ontario, Canada, February 27, 1861; *s.* James W. and Ellen H.; ed. Corunna, Can.; *m.* Ceredo, W. Va., Dec. 28, 1885, Belle Vinson. Is in lumber business. Elected to Ky. legislature, 1887, from Boyd and Lawrence cos. to State senate, W. Va.; counties of Cabell, Putnam and Wayne; mem. Congress, 4th W... 1901-3, and 1903-9, 5th dist. *Home:* Huntington, W. Va.

HUGHES, Louis C., journalist, ... Phila., May 15, 1844; ed. public ... legheny Co., Pa.; partial acade... Meadville, Pa., 1866-8; served ... in 101st Pa. vols., and Knapp ... battery; *m.* Josephine, *d.* John ... Meadville, Pa. Was a leader ... form movement in Pittsburg aft... warded petition with 7,000 signa... for 8-hour day in Gov't work, t... ate; assisted in organizing and ... of 1st lodge in U. S. of A. O. U... led law; began practice, Tucson, ... dist. att'y 2 terms; probate ju... gen. Ariz.; U. S. Court comm... mem. and sec. bd. World's Fa... for Ariz., 1892-3; del. Nat. D... 1884, 1888, 1892; established T... 1867, as advocate of removal ... from Ariz. (a policy adopted by ... 10 yrs. later); gov. Ariz., 1898-6... Univ. of Ariz., Sept., 1899 to 19... sistently opposed gambling and ... traffic; leader in woman suff... ment; now practicing law. *Addr...* Ariz.

HUGHES, Oliver John Davi... S. consul-gen., Coburg, Gerr... 1904, and Sonneburg; *b.* Bueno... America; *s.* John A. and So... (Tidblom) H.; ed. at Harrow ... grad., M. S., Univ. of Londo... M. D., L. I. Coll. Hosp., Bro... *m.* 1st, Dec. 26, 1882, Jennie W... 2d, Baroness Charlotte von ... Located in practice at New ... Y.; asst. surgeon Franco-Pru... 1870-1; was on sp'l service in ... City of Mexico, Japan and Cub... Mexico as brigade surgeon wi... lt.-col.; was surgeon in U. S. ... vice. Is ex-v.-p. Conn. Med. So... pres. New Haven Co. (Conn.) ... Mem. Am. Med. Assn.; decorat... man, Bavarian, Saxon, Baden, ... Papal govts. and by Patriarch o... Knight Comdr. Royal Saxon Eq... der. Prominent in Knight Te... sonry. *Address:* New Rochelle.

HUGHES, Richard Cecil, pre... Coll.; *b.* Springdale, O., Feb. ... Rev. Dr. Thomas E. H.; gra... Univ., O., 1884 (A. M., 1887); gra... Princeton Univ., 1884-5; McCor... Sem., 1887 (D. D., Wooster Uni... May 13, 1886, Carrie Porter Wils... W. Va. Prof. psychology, Tabor ... 1901; pres. same 1897-1901; pres... psychology, Ripon Coll. since ... Union League (Chicago), Univ... waukee). *Address:* Ripon, Wis.

HUGHES, Robert Morton, la... Abingdon, Va., Sept. 10, 1855; *s.* ... and Eliza M. (Johnston) H.; A... lam and Mary, 1873; A. M., U... 1877; *m.* Feb. 19, 1879, Mattie ... Williamsburg, Va. Admitted to ... 1, 1877; established practice ... mem. Alpha chapter Phi Beta K... Va. State Bar Assn., 1896-8. ... Episcopalian. *Author:* General ...

Digitized by Google

land Book of Admiralty
Hand Book of Federal
Procedure, 1904 W15.
Va. State Bar Assn. of
chmn. com. on library
re. *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

t Patterson, army of-
pr. 11, 1839; ed. Jefferson
d as pvt. Co. E, 12th Pa.
1; hon. discharged, Aug.
st lt. 85th Pa. Inf., Oct.
y 20, 1862; hon. mustered
; lt. col. 199th Pa. Inf.,
col., Apr. 2, 1865; mus-
28, 1865; apptd. from Pa.
f., July 28, 1866; assigned
5, 1879; maj. insp. gen.,
col., Mar. 11, 1885; col.,
. gen. vols., June 3, 1898;
Apr. 16, 1899; brig. gen.
99; maj. gen. U. S. A.,
red by operation of law,
td. maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for
regg, Va. Provost mar-
and suburbs, 1898; comd.
I., 1899, Dept. Visayan
dress: War Dept., Wash-

William, lawyer; died
Who in America, 1901-2.

rt, author; *b.* Lancaster,
2; *s.* Felix T. and Jean
ed. public schools, Keo-
les Coll., Western Reserve
lbert Coll., Western Re-
(A. M., Yale); *m.* Dec.
Wheeler Hedge, Syracuse,
editor Godey's Mag., Cur-
nd The Criterion; in Lou-
Nov., 1902, then in New
ith Ency. Britannica Co.
1st lt. 69th regt., N. G.
he Lakerim Athletic Club,
ozen from Lakerim, 1899
omposers, 1900 P3; The
1903 M16; Gyges Ring
The Whirlwind, 1902 L9;
Great Musicians, 1903 P3;
Americans, 1904 D2; Zal,
kett's Cooperative Christ-
The Wooden Wedding
902); Tommy Rot (prod.
In the Midst of Life (prod.
Alexander the Great
3-4); The Triangle (prod.
The Richest Girl in the
Louis, 1906); etc. Com-
hed A Riley Album, and
dence: 15 E. 59th St., New

., gov. of Ark.; died 1906;
n America, 1906-7.

ns Aloysius, author; *b.*
d, Jan. 24, 1849; *s.* Thom-
e (Hughes) H.; ed. Me-
t. Francis Xavier Coll.,
nd, 1859-63; Stonyhurst
, 1863-66; London Univ.,
of Jesus since 1866; resi-
ince 1867; in Rome, 1895-6,
rature and philosophy, St.
einnati; St. Louis Univ.;
thor: The Acolyte, or a
, 1875; Principles of An-
thropology and Biology, 1890 B19; Loyola and the Educational System of the Jesuits, 1892 S3; History of the Society of Jesus in North America, Colonial and Federal, text, vol. 1, 1907 B7. Asst. editor on Pedagogy, Standard Dictionary. Contb'r to Am. and foreign reviews. *Address:* Collegio Pio Latino Americano, Via Gioacchino Belli 3, Rome, Italy.

HUGHES, Thomas Patrick, clergyman, author, orientalist; *b.* Ludlow, England, March 26, 1838; educated Ludlow School, Islington Coll.; fellow Punjab Oriental Univ., 1882 (B. D., 1876, by Archbp. Canterbury; D. D., 1886, LL. D., St. John's, Annapolis, 1897); *m.* 1864, Eliza Lloyd. Ordained clergyman in Ch. of England, by bishop of London, 1864; asst. St. Silas, Islington, London, 1865; missionary and chaplain, Peshawar, Afghanistan, 1865-85; Gov't examiner in Oriental languages, 1875-85; asso. editor Civil and Military Gazette, Lahore; rector Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 1885-8; asst. All Souls' Ch., N. Y., 1888-9; rector Ch. of the Holy Sepulchre, N. Y., 1889-1902; asso. rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Brooklyn, 1902-3. Sec. Edgemere Assn., N. Y., 1904; on staff New York Churchman, 1890-6, Literary Digest, 1896-7; literary editor N. Y. Commercial Advertiser, 1897. Contb'r to New York Globe and the Sun. Evening lecturer in the N. Y. pub. schs. *Author:* Notes on Muhammadanism; Poems of Abdur Rahman; Government Text-Books in Afghan Language; A Dictionary of Islam; Ruhainah, the Maid of Herat; American Ancestry; Heroic Lives in Foreign Fields; The Stage from a Clergyman's Standpoint; many articles in mags., etc. Contb'r to Universal Ency., Ency. Americana, and the Editor's Ency. *Address:* 585 Park Pl., Brooklyn.

HUGHES, Thomas Welburn, lawyer, educator; *b.* Elgin Co., Ont., Canada, Jan. 17, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Anna H.; academic ed'n, St. Thomas and Hamilton, Ont.; grad. law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1891, LL. M., 1892; *m.* Aylmer, Ont., Sept. 15, 1879, Jennie Ballah. Prof. law, Univ. of Ill., since 1898. *Author:* Hughes' Cases on Evidence, 1895 W15; An Outline of Criminal Law, 1899 L11; Questions in Criminal Pleading and Procedure, 1899 L11; Hughes on Evidence, 1906 C15. *Address:* Champaign, Illinois.

HUGHES, William, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Paterson, N. J., 1872; ed. common schs. and business coll. course; *m.* July 16, 1898, Margaret Hughes. Admitted to bar, 1900; served in 2d N. J. vols. in Spanish-Am. war; mem. Congress from 6th N. J. dist., 1903-5, 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Paterson, N. J.

HUGHES, William Edgar, banker, lawyer; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Mar. 15, 1840; *s.* John and Eliza (Rutherford) H.; ed. Jacksonville High Sch. and Ill. Coll. to end of sophomore yr.; removed to Texas, 1860; was col. in Confederate Army; *m.* Ft. Worth, Tex., 1867, Annie Clifton Peete. Admitted to bar, 1865, and practiced law at Weatherford, Tex., 1865-73, at Dallas, 1873; still practicing law with residences at Dallas and at Denver, Colo. Organized, 1873, City

Digitized by Google

Bank of Dallas (now City Nat. Bank) and became its pres.; pres. Exchange Nat. Bank, Dallas, Tex., 1884; since 1881 pres. Continental Land and Cattle Co. (owning 375,000 acres in Panhandle of Texas, upon which are 30,000 head of cattle); became pres. Union Trust Co. of St. Louis, 1890; removed, 1898, to Denver, where organized Continental Trust Co., of which is pres. Democrat. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, Denver Overland Country. Permanent pres. Interstate Commerce Law Conv. since 1905. *Residence:* 1575 Grant Av. *Office:* Continental Bldg., Denver.

HUGHITT, Marvin, president Chicago & Northwestern Ry. since June 2, 1887; *b.* Genoa Tp., Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1837; has lived in Chicago since 1854. Was telegrapher and later in ry. service with Chicago & Alton and Ill. Central railroads; with latter successively as trainmaster, asst. gen. supt. and gen. supt.; asst. gen. mgr. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry., 1870-1; gen. mgr. Pullman's Palace Car Co., 1871-2; gen. supt., March 1, 1872; gen. mgr., May 1, 1876, v.-p. and gen. mgr., June 2, 1880, to June 2, 1887, Chicago & Northwestern Ry. *Residence:* 2828 Prairie Av. *Office:* 215 Jackson Boul., Chicago.

HUGO, Trevanion William, mech. eng'r; *b.* Cornwall, Eng., July 29, 1848; ed. pub. schs. and acad. Kingston, Can., grad. 1862; widower. Began mech. eng'ring, 1862; long resident of Duluth; has been pres. Chamber Commerce; pres. bd. ed'n; pres. common council; mayor two terms. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, A. A. A. S. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Commercial, Garfield. *Address:* Duluth, Minn.

HUIDEKOPER, Frederic Wolters, retired ry. official; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1840; *s.* Edgar and Frances (Shippen) H.; grad. Harvard, 1862, A. M. 1871; *m.* Meadville, Jan. 22, 1867, Anna Virginia Christie. Capt. 58th Pa. militia and participated in capture of Confederate raider, Gen. John H. Morgan; pres. Chicago & Eastern Ill. R. R., 1877-82; pres. Evansville & Terre Haute R. R., 1881-2; 1st v.-p. Richmond & Danville R. R. and v.-p. Richmond & West Point Terminal Ry. & Warehouse Co., and Va. Midland Ry., 1885-6; pres. Va. Midland Ry., 1886-7; pres. and receiver Pittsburgh, Shenango & Lake Erie R. R., 1889-91; pres. South Atlantic & Ohio R. R., 1890-2; receiver Richmond & Danville R. R., 1892-4; receiver Ga. Pacific Ry., Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R., and Columbia & Greenville R. R., 1893-5; pres. Chicago, Peoria & St. Louis Ry., 1896-7; pres. The United Land Co. (of Fla.) since 1901. Gov. Soc. Colonial Wars (of D. C.), 1901-2; pres. S. R. (D. C.), 1905-7. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Country, Chevy Chase, Harvard (Washington), University, Harvard (New York). *Residence:* 1614 18th St. *Office:* 734 15th St., Washington.

HUIDEKOPER, Henry Shippen, soldier; *b.* Meadville, Pa., July 17, 1839; *s.* Edgar and Frances (Shippen) H.; grad. Harvard, 1862; served in Civil war, July, 1862, to March, 1864; lt.-col. comdg. 150th Pa. regt., at Gettysburg, where he was ...ded and lost right arm. After war was 15 yrs. brig.-gen. and ... Nat. Guard of Pa.; comd. 7th d... railroad riots of 1877; postmaster ... 1880-5. *Author:* Manual of Militar... *Address:* 1704 Pine St., Philadelph...

HUIDEKOPER, Rush Shippen, ... died 1901; Who's Who in America ...

HUKILL, Edwin Martin, oil a... erator; *b.* New Castle Co., Del., F... *s.* Gideon E. and Susana H.; ... father's death, 1856, had charge ... seminary ed'n; *m.* Nov. 11, 1869, ... Lyday, Newton, Ia. Became clerk ... in Nov., 1864, went to oil fields o... Co., Pa.; has since continued ... largely in oil and natural gas ... pres. Elk River Oil and Gas Co... Pittsburg, Pa.

HULBERT, Archer Butler, ... Bennington, Vt., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* ... vin B. (D. D.) and Mary (Wood... grad. Marietta Coll., 1895; *m.* Sep... Mary Elizabeth Stacy. Editor Ko... pendent, Seoul, Korea, and Ko... Am. newspapers, 1897-8; prof. Ar... Marietta Coll.; lecturer on eco... good roads for Office of Public Ro... Dept. Agr.; lecturer Univ. o... 1904. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; ... Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. *A*... Men's Roads, 1900 C42; The Old... Road, 1901 C42; The Queen of ... 1902, 1904 L6; Historic Highways ... ica, 1902-1905 C42; Colonel W... 1902; The Crown Collection of ... Maps, 1904-9; Washington and ... 1905 C2; The Ohio River, 1905 ... of the Republic, 1904 C32; also g... *Address:* Marietta, O.

HULBERT, Calvin Butler, ... *b.* Sheldon, Vt., Oct. 18, 1827; *s.* ... and Charlotte (Munsell) H.; ed... field, 1845-7, and Thetford, 1... acads.; Dartmouth Coll., A. B., ... D., 1876), Andover Theol. Sem... 1859; *m.* Sandwich, N. H., Aug... Mary Elizabeth Woodward. ... Swanton, Vt., 1853-4, St. Albans, ... 6; ordained and installed past... Ch., New Haven, Vt., 1859-70, Bel... Cong'l Ch., Newark, N.J., 1870-2, C... Bennington, Vt., 1872-5; pres. ... Coll., 1875-80; supplied pulpits, ... Co., Vt., 1880-90; pastor Presb... Adams Mills and Rome, O., 189... tired to S. Dennis, Mass., June, ... porate mem. A. B. C. F. M., 18... tensive contb'r to religious press... thor of widely circulated tracts ... Distinctive Idea in Education." ... Dennis, Mass.

HULBERT, Eri Baker, educator; ... see Who's Who in America, 190...

HULBERT, Henry Carlton, re... chant; *b.* Lee, Mass., Dec. 19, 183... Gear and Cynthia (Bassett) H., ... guished Puritan ancestry; ed. ... schools and Lee Acad.; entered ... business at 16 in firm of Plunke... bert, Pittsfield, Mass.; in New Y... ing for White & Sheffield, pap... 1851; admitted partner, 1856; orga... H. C. & M. Hulbert, 1858; H. C.

Digitized by Google

ge and varied financial mem. exec. com. The loid Co., New York Life orters' and Traders' Nat. rust Co. (Brooklyn); a S. Brooklyn Savings ıber of Commerce, New com. Brooklyn Soc. Pre- to Children; *m.*, 1st, R. Cooley, Lee, Mass. ; 2d, Oct. 16, 1884, Fan- w, Brooklyn. *Residence:* West, Brooklyn. *Office:* Nassau St., New York.

y Woodward, educa- , Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* Calvin (Woodward) H.; grad. 879, A. M., 1882, D. D., Theol. Sem., New York, tta Coll., 1900); *m.* Mar. yman Pinneo, Newark, 9, 1905). Presby'n and teacher since 1880; prof. y, Bangor Theol. Sem., St. Cong'l Ch., Port- 7. Investigator of Rus- Affairs, 1907. Mem. Am. 'r to religious encyclo- ıaries and theol. revs. Me.

r Bezaleel, educator, lew Haven, Addison Co., *s.* Calvin Butler and Woodward) H.; ed. Mid- Sch., 1876-9, St. Johns- grad. 1880, Dartmouth , A. M., 1888, Union York, 1884-6; *m.* New 88, May Belle Hanna. h., Seoul, Korea, 1886- Acad., Zanesville, O., The Trilingual Press, nder Meth. Mission Bd., Imperial Normal Sch., in same since 1900. orea Review, and has or; polit. agent of the . Fellow Royal Geog. of founders Korean atic Soc. Congregation- *Author:* In Search of e (with W. A. Vander- ry of Korea in Chinese, Korea in English (first guage), 1905; Geography he World (in Korean), first book printed in oreigner); Comparative n and Dravidian, Seoul, of Korea, 1906 D6. orum, North Am. Rev., entury, London Times, Geog. Soc. Jour., Chi- oc. Bull. *Address:* 23 rnon, N. Y.

Hulbert, real estate, lyn, July 24, 1867; *s.* and Helen (Moore) H.; . and Poly. Inst.; *m.* , 1891, Olive Evertson until 1899; dir. Dept. Comm'n to Paris Exp'n, em. Internat. Jury of t. of Mfrs., and mem. La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904; now engaged in real estate and building in Chicago. Officer Legion of Honor (France), officer Order of Civil Merit (Bulgaria), Royal Order of the Crown (Germany), Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium), Cavaliere of the Royal Order of Crown of Italy, Chevalier Order of Francis Joseph (Austria), Imperial Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), 1st Class of the Royal Order of Wasa (Sweden). *Home:* Lessing Annex. *Office:* 6 Madison St., Chicago.

HULBERT, William Davenport, author; *b.* Mackinac Island, Mich., Oct. 12, 1868; *s.* Francis Robbins and Diantha Huldah (Gillett) H.; privately educated; unmarried. Contributes to leading mags. *Author:* Forest Neighbors, 1902 M16. *Address:* Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

HULBURD, Charles Henry, capitalist; *b.* Stockholm, N. Y., May 28, 1850; *s.* Hiram and Amelia (Culver) H.; A. B., Oberlin Coll., 1871; LL. B., law dept. Univ. of New York, 1873; *m.* Chicago, Feb. 3, 1880, Anna R. Belknap (died Feb. 14, 1906). Pres. Elgin Nat. Watch Co., since 1898; dir. Illinois Trust & Savings Bank, Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, South Side Elevated Ry., Union Special Machine Co.; treas. Hulburd, Warren & Chandler. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Mid-day, Commercial, Union, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, South Shore Country. *Residence:* 40 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 131 Wabash Av., Chicago.

HULBURT, Lorrain Sherman, collegiate prof. mathematics, Johns Hopkins, since 1897; *b.* Albany, Wis., March 8, 1858; *s.* Chauncey D. and Sarah E. (Searles) H.; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1883 (A. M., 1888; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1894); studied in Univ. of Göttingen; *m.* Aug. 3, 1886, Elizabeth Dorey, Monroe, Wis. Prof. mathematics and astronomy, Univ. of S. Dak., 1887-91; fellow in mathematics, Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., 1891-2; instr. and asso. in mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1892-7. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

HULICK, George Washington, lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* Batavia, O., June 29, 1833; *s.* Lott and Rhoda (Dimmitt) H.; grad. Farmers' Coll., Ohio, July 9, 1855; *m.* Oct. 16, 1861, Josephine W. Harrison. In charge Pleasant Hill Acad., 1855-8; studied law; admitted to bar Mar., 1857, practiced Batavia, O.; sch. examiner Clermont Co., O., 1856-9; Rep. candidate for pros. atty., 1858. Served capt. Co. E, 22d Ohio inf., Apr. 14 to Aug. 16, 1861; probate judge Clermont Co., 1864-7; mem. bd. ed'n Batavia, 9 yrs.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1868; Hayes and Wheeler elector, 1876; mem. Congress, 6th Ohio dist., 1893-7. Republican. *Address:* Batavia, O.

HULING, Ray Greene, educator; *b.* at Providence, R. I., Oct. 15, 1847; *s.* John G., Jr. and Huldah S. (Wilcox) H.; ed. Providence High Sch., 1862-4, Mowry & Goff's Sch., Providence, 1864-5; Brown Univ., A. B., 1869, A. M., 1872, Sc. D., 1894; Harvard Univ., post-grad., 1893-8, A. M., 1897; *m.* Fall River, Mass., July 10, 1879, Ellen C. Paine (died, 1896). Classical asst. Fall River High Sch., 1869-75; prin. Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., 1875-

Digitized by Google

86, New Bedford (Mass.) High Sch., 1886-93; head master English High Sch., Cambridge, Mass. since 1893. Lecturer on organization and management of schs., Harvard, 1899; examiner, Boston Univ.; trustee Brown Univ.; ex-pres. Mass. Teachers' Assn., Am. Inst. Instruction, High Sch. Masters Club; one of founders and sec. since 1887, New England Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Delta Phi. Mem. Madison Conf. on History, 1892, New England Conf. on History, 1895, and that at Columbia Coll., 1896; com. of N. E. A. on Coll. Entrance Requirements, 1899. Editor School and College, 1892; contb'r to edn'l and hist. periodicals. Corr. mem. hist. socs. of Mass., R. I. and Pa. Republican. Baptist; ex-pres. and now sec. Boston Bapt. Social Union; sec. Boston Bapt. City Mission Soc.; mem. exec. com. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union. Mem. Harvard Union. Brown Union, Mass. S. A. R., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Hist. Assn., Religious Ed'n Assn. (pres. dept. Secondary Public Schs.). *Clubs:* Cambridge, Twentieth Century (chmn. lecture service com.). *Address:* 17 Hurlbut St., Cambridge, Mass.

HULINGS, Willis James, oil operator, miner; *b.* Clarion Co., Pa., July 1, 1850; *s.* Marcus H.; academic and legal ed'n; *m.* Apr. 28, 1874, Emma G., *d.* George W. Simpson, of Brooklyn. Admitted to practice courts of Pa., W. Va. and Ariz.; mem. Pa. legislature, 1881-7; was a pioneer in the movement against railroad freight discriminations and procured passage of bill to prohibit them; entered Nat. Guard, Pa., 1876, col. since Feb., 1887; volunteered with entire regt., Apr. 27, 1898, for U. S. service; comd. 1st brigade, 1st div., 1st corps, U. S. V.; served in P. R.; promoted Sept. 26, 1898, brig.-gen. U. S. V. for gallant and meritorious conduct at battle of Coamo, Aug. 9, 1898; discharged Jan 1, 1899. Comdr.-in-chief Nat. Assn. Spanish-Am. War Veterans; mem. S. A. R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Engaged in mining and Mexican enterprises. Elected state senator, 1906. *Address:* Oil City, Pa.

HULL, Charles Henry, prof. Am. history since 1901, Cornell; *b.* Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* Albert M. and Margaret (Visscher) H.; grad. Cornell, 1886; student at Göttingen, Halle, Berlin, 1890-2 (Ph. D., Halle, 1892). *Editor:* The Economic Writings of Sir William Petty (published at the Cambridge, Eng., Univ. Press). Contb'r various jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

HULL, Cordell, congressman; *b.* Overton Co. (now Pickett), Tenn., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Riley) H.; ed. acad., normal sch. and Nat. Normal Univ., Lebanon, O., 1889-90; B. L., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1891; admitted to bar, 1891; unmarried. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1893-7; judge 5th jud. circuit, Tenn., 1903-7; capt. Co. H, 4th Tenn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; mem. Congress, 4th Tenn. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Residence:* Gainesboro, Tenn. *Office:* Carthage, Tenn.

HULL, Gordon Ferrie, educator; *b.* Garnet, Haldimand Co., Ont., Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* John and Jane (Moore) H.; ed. Caledonia High Sch., 1883-5, Hamilton Collegiate Inst., 1885-7, Univ. of Toronto, 1892, fellow in physics, same, 1892, fellow and asst. in physics, Univ. of Chicago, 1895-7, Ph. D., 1897; Taught in Hamilton Collegiate 1; instr. physics, Univ. of Chic and summers, 1898-9; prof. phy Coll., Me., 1898-9; asst. prof. ph 3, prof. physics since 1903, Dartm Cambridge Univ., 1905-6. Fello S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Astrophys. Soc., Royal Astron. Contb'r to various scientific radiation. *Address:* Hanover, N

HULL, John Albert Tiffin, co farmer, mfr.; *b.* Sabina, Clint May 1, 1841; removed with paren 1849; academic ed'n; grad. Cinc School, 1862; in Union army, Ju Oct., 1863, as lt. and capt.; Black River and resigned. Sec senate, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1876, 18 State, Ia., 1879-85; lt.-gov., Ia., 1 Congress, 1891-1909, 7th Ia. di lican; chmn. Com. on Military A 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th Congres exec. com. Rep. Congressional 1900, 1902, 1904. *Address:* Des

HULL, Lawrence Cameron, Saline, Mich., May 4, 1857; *s.* Ge ette and Isabella (McFarlane) Univ. of Mich., 1877 (A. M., 1 Porte, Ind., Dec. 29, 1885, Eli (died Feb. 1, 1906). Prin. schs 1877-87; Latin master, Lawrence Sch., 1887-99; prin. Poly. Brooklyn, 1899-1902, Shortridge Indianapolis, 1902-3; head mas pres. and supt., since Aug., Military Academy. Presby'n. Orchard Lake, Mich.

HULL, William Isaac, educa timore, Nov. 19, 1868; *s.* T. E Mary (Dixon) H.; prep. ed'n Fr Sch., Baltimore, 1881-6; grad. kins, 1889, Ph. D., 1892; studer Berlin, 1891, Univ. of Leyden, Wynnewood, Pa., Dec. 27, 189 Hallowell Clothier. Prof. histo more Coll.; examiner in histor Entrance Exam. Bd. of Middle Maryland, 1900-5; was supt. Charities, New York, 1896-7. Hist. Assn., Pa. Hist. Soc., Pa. *Author:* Maryland, Independen Confederation, 1891; Handboo ciology (with W. H. Tolman), 1 of Higher Education in Pennsy U3. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HULLEY, Lincoln, educator; N. J., May 3, 1865; *s.* George a (Currie) H.; grad. Bucknell (A. M.), Harvard, 1889; Ph. D Chicago; (Litt. D., Stetson Uni Denison Univ.); *m.* Stamfor Eloise Mayham, A. M. Coll. 1893; was instr. science, 3 yrs. tory, 11 yrs., Bucknell Univ.; John B. Stetson Univ. Mem. faculty 3 yrs., lectured in Ohio, and N. Y. for Council of Sever zation of Biblical specialists), c is mem. *Author:* Lullabies a

Digitized by Google

Laurie, An Old Sweet-
; also Tariff League
ddress: DeLand, Fla.

Henry, educator; *b.*
Oct. 25, 1862; *s.* F. E.
Philips) H.; grad. Van-
Ph. D., Univ. of Frei-
July 10, 1897, Hedwig
Baden. Teacher Latin
ebb Sch., Bell Buckle,
in Greek, Vanderbilt
er mathematics, Wal-
ashville, Tenn., 1890-1;
6, asso. prof. English,
since 1899, Coll. for
serve Univ. Mem. Phi
bilt), Delta Kappa Ep-
age Assn. of America.
linguistic studies, par-
glish, and various re-
guage Notes. *Address:*
Cleveland.

awford, educator; *b.*
18, 1873; *s.* John C.
garet (Hauff) H.; ed.
, 1886-9, Augusta Mil.
. of Va., 1894-5; *m.*
95, Geneva Lee Silling.
rd, Va., 1895-7; com-
y. Mil. Inst., 1897-8;
l., Tenn., 1898-9; prin.
Circleville, O., 1899-
and since supt. Tenn.
n. Mason. *Address:*

cator; *b.* Beech Grove,
ec. 1, 1866; *s.* William
H.; ed. pub. schs.,
76-83; grad. Vanderbilt
. E., 1888, D. Sc., 1890;
n., Dec. 23, 1891, Mary
low and asst. civil
Univ., 1887-90; prof.
f Miss., since 1890; act-
ring, 1900-2, Univ. of
natics, 1903, Summer
Knoxville, Tenn.; vice-
05, prof. mathematics
acting chancellor, 1906-
lem. A. A. A. S., Soc.
'ring Ed'n, Eng'ring
. *Address:* University,

len, missionary; *b.* at
18, 1847; *s.* Rev. Rob-
nnah D. (Sackett) H.;
ngfield, Mass., Willis-
pton, Mass., Yale, A.
71, D. D., 1895; Yale
9-71, Andover Theol.
1873; *m.* Ahmednagar,
887, Katie Fairbank.
n. Russell's Mil. Sch.,
1 yr. Edwards Sch.,
missionary A. B. C.
India, since Aug. 12,
ne yrs., of the Dnyan-
lo-Marathi newspaper,
by Queen Victoria,
ser-i-Hind gold medal
India. Congregation-
ions From the Mod-
ress: Ahmednagar, In-

HUME, Thomas, educator; *b.* at Portsmouth, Va.; *s.* Rev. Thomas H.; grad. Richmond Coll. and Univ. of Va. (A. M., D. D., Richmond; LL. D., Wake Forest Coll.). Commissioned chaplain C. S. A. at 1st in the field, afterward during siege of Petersburg, post chaplain there; prin. Petersburg, Va., Classical Inst.; prin. Roanoke Female Coll., and pastor of Danville, Va., Bapt. Ch.; prof. Latin and English, Norfolk, Va., Coll.; pastor Norfolk City; lecturer for 4 yrs. on literature and English philology, Nat. Summer School, Glens Falls, N. Y.; prof. English lang. and lit., 1885-1902, prof. English literature, 1902-7, Univ. of N. C.; lecturer on literature, Summer Sch. of the South, Univ. of Tenn., 1904-6. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America. *Author:* Helps to the Study of Hamlet, 1880; Shakespeare's Moral Teaching, Shakespeare Jour., Univ. of N. C., 1886; John Milton's Religious Opinions and Connection, N. C. Bapt. Hist. Soc. papers, 1893; courses of lectures on Shakespeare, Tennyson, The Literature of the Bible, in mags. and periodicals. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N. C.

HUMPHREY, Alexander Pope, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1848; *s.* Rev. Edward Porter (D. D.) and Martha Ann (Pope) H.; grad. Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., A. B., 1866, Univ. of Va., B. L., 1868; *m.* Louisville, Apr. 3, 1879, Mary Moss Churchill. Admitted to Ky. bar, Oct., 1868, and has since practiced law in Louisville; mem. law firm of Humphrey & Humphrey. Gen. counsel Southern R'y Co., Ky. & Ind. Bridge and R. R. Co., Louisville R'y Co. and Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co.; dir. and counsel, Nat. Bank of Ky.; dir. Fidelity Trust Co.; trustee for endowment fund of Univ. of Va. Presby'n. Democrat; made polit. speeches as Gold Democrat, 1896. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Pendennis, Tavern, Country, Golf. *Residence:* Glenview, Jefferson Co., Ky. *Office:* Louisville Trust Bldg., Louisville.

HUMPHREY, Charles Frederic, army officer; *b.* New York, Sept. 2, 1844. Pvt., corporal, sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. E, 5th Art'y, Mar. 17, 1863-June 28, 1866; comm'd 2d lt. 5th Art'y, May 8, 1866; transferred to 4th Art'y, Oct. 23, 1866; 1st lt., May 21, 1868; grad. Art'y Sch., 1874; capt. asst. q.-m., June 23, 1879; maj. q.-m., Dec. 11, 1892; lt. col. deputy q.-m.-gen., Oct. 15, 1897; col. q.-m. vols., July 7-Sept. 20, 1898; brig. gen., Sept. 21, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 12, 1899; col. asst. q.-m.-gen., Oct. 26, 1901; brig. gen. q.-m.-gen. U. S. A., Apr. 12, 1903; maj. gen. and retired after over 40 yrs'. service, July 1, 1907. Bvtd. capt. and awarded medal of honor, Feb. 27, 1890, for action against Indians at Clearwater, Ida., July 11, 1877; served in Snake Bannock campaign, 1878; chief q.-m. Div. of Cuba, 1899-1900, U. S. China relief expd'n, 1900; served in P. I., 1902-3. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

HUMPHREY, Harriette Zephine (Miss), author; *b.* Phila., Dec. 15, 1874; *d.* Zephaniah Moore and Harriette L. (Sykes) H.; ed. Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest, Ill., 1888-92, Smith Coll., 1892-6,

Digitized by Google

B. L., 1896. *Author:* The Calling of the Apostle, 1900 B33; Uncle Charley, 1902 H5; The Schoolmaster, 1904; The Story of Mary Mecome, 1906; (last two serially in The Congregationalist, Boston); On the Trail in the Canadian Rockies (serial), 1907 O5. *Address:* Dorset, Vt.

HUMPHREY, Herman Loin, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HUMPHREY, J. Otis, jurist; *b.* Morgan Co., Ill., Dec. 30, 1850; *s.* William and Sarah (Stocker) H.; reared on farm; ed. pub. schs. and at Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill.; *m.* Auburn, Ill., Apr. 20, 1879, Mary E. Scott. Taught sch. 2 yrs.; admitted to Ill. Bar June, 1880; legal clerk in office of railroad and warehouse comm'rs of Ill., 1880-3; active in Rep. party; presidential elector, 1884; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896; U. S. dist. atty. for southern dist. of Ill., 1897-1901; U. S. dist. judge southern dist. of Ill. since 1901. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

HUMPHREY, Lyman Underwood, lawyer; *b.* New Baltimore, Stark Co., O., July 25, 1844; ed. common schools, high school and Mt. Union Coll.; *m.* Dec. 25, 1872, Amanda Leonard, of Beardstown, Ill. After Civil war spent a year in law dept., Univ. of Mich. In 1861, at 17, enlisted in Co. I, 76th Ohio vol. inf.; served through war; was wounded; promoted orderly sergt. and 2d and 1st lt.; since 1871 in law practice at Independence, Kan. Served 2 yrs., lower house; 4 yrs., senate, Kan. legislature; 4 yrs. lt.-gov.; gov. of Kan., 1888-92; Republican. *Address:* Independence, Kan.

HUMPHREY, Richard Lewis, consulting eng'r and chemist; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 19, 1869; *s.* Richard Henry and Caroline (Curtis) H.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., A. B., 1888, A. M., 1893, Univ. of Pa., C. E., 1891; *m.* Alexandria, Va., Apr. 30, 1904, Anna Kay Thompson. Insp. materials, designer and later eng'r Phila. Municipal Testing Laboratory, 1892-9; eng'r and gen. mgr. of Buckhorn Portland Cement Co., 1899-1903; consulting expert for Pa. R. R. Co. in condemnation proceedings at Newport, Pa., and for other large corp'ns; eng'r in charge Collective Portland Cement Exhibit and Model Testing Laboratory of Assn. Am. Portland Cement Mfrs. at La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Cement and concrete expert U. S. Geol. Survey; also expert in charge of investigation of structural materials U. S. Gov't at St. Louis. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Nat. Assn. Cement Users (pres.), Franklin Inst., Eng'rs Club of Phila. (auditor), Société des Ingenieurs Civils de France, Seismol. Soc. America, Nat. Geog. Soc., and sec. various coms.; fellow A. A. A. S., Athletic Assn. of Univ. of Pa. Contb'r to eng'ring jours. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Frankfort Country. *Residence:* Rydal, Pa. *Office:* Harrison Bldg., Philadelphia.

HUMPHREY, Seth King, author; *b.* Faribault, Minn., Aug. 5, 1861; *s.* David W. and Adelaide W. (King) H.; grad. Faribault High Sch., 1881; course in Mass. Inst. Technology, 1895-7; unmarried. Engaged in flour milling, 1881-9; inve Humphrey Employes' elevator, gaged in western investments, s Mem. Boston Soc. Arts, Am. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Indian Assn. *Clubs:* Technology, Refo palachian Mountain. *Author:* Th Dispossessed, 1905 L6. *Residence:* bury St. *Office:* 53 State St., Bo

HUMPHREY, William E., con lawyer; *b.* nr. Alamo, Montgon Ind., Mar. 31, 1862; reared on common schs.; grad. Wabash C Admitted to bar, 1887; practiced C ville, Ind., 1887-93; since 1893 a Wash. Corporation counsel, Seat 1902; congressman from State of large, 1903-9. Republican. *Address* Wash.

HUMPHREYS, Abram Stephanus, see Who's Who in America, 1906-

HUMPHREYS, Alexander Crom and mech. eng'r. educator; *b.* E Scotland, Mar. 30, 1851; *s.* Edwar D., LL. D.) and Margaret (McNutt at his father's pvt. sch.; grad. Inst. Technology, 1881; *m.* Bergen J., 1872, Eva Guillaudeu. Ente life in 14th yr.; took full course ens while mgr. of gas co.; pres Stevens Inst. Technology since practice as civ. and mech. en 1881; established a cadet corps in fessional work, students coming f and getting in the corps a course. Pres. Alumni Assn., Steve 1885; trustee Stevens Inst. since 1 Am. Gas-light Assn. (pres. 1899). A. A. S., Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs Grea Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mech. Eng'rs, N land Gas Eng'rs, Am. Soc. P Eng'ring Ed'n, A. A. A. S., Br Adv. Sci., Soc. Chem. Indust Chem. Soc.; pres. Soc. Am. Art C v.-p. N. Y. Sch. Applied Des Women. *Clubs:* University (Phila falo (Buffalo); Lotos, Century, Cit ists, Lawyers (New York). Has numerous papers on the methods a omics of gas eng'ring. *Author:* Notes on Some of the Business of Engineering Practice, 1905. Pu falo Gas Co. *Residence:* 160 W. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York.

HUMPHREYS, Benjamin Grub gressman, lawyer; *b.* Claiborne Co Aug. 17, 1865; *s.* Brig.-Gen. Ben (C. S. A., and gov. Miss., 1865-8) dred Hickman (Maury) H.; ed. Miss. to end of junior yr.; was c later commercial traveler for w house; *m.* Oct. 9, 1889, Louise Y Greenville, Miss. Studied law; ad bar, Nov., 1891; supt. ed'n for Le 1892-6; dist. atty. 4th circuit cour Miss., 1895-1903; congressman 3d M 1903-9; Democrat. Served in Spa war, 1898, as 1st lt., 2d Miss. vol. der Gen. Fitzhugh Lee in Fla., be tered out with his regt. at C Tenn. Was candidate for Congres but defeated. *Address:* Greenville

Digitized by Google

avid Carlisle, prof. civ. ngton and Lee Univ.; *b.* ; *s.* Dr. William Finley and nd) H.; entered eng'ring ghtsman, Baltimore & Ohio Washington and Lee, C. Mary L., *d.* E. M. Sloan, t at McDonough School, 1 ng'r on improvement Mo. of. Washington and Lee eng'ring faculty since ydrographer U. S. Geol. exington Sch. Bd. Mem. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promo- Ed'n, Nat. Geog. Soc., etc. on Rankine's Civil Engi- *Address:* Lexington, Va.

Francis Landon, canon hn Divine, N. Y., 1900-5; , June 16, 1868; *s.* Dr. F. (Sperry) H.; ed. Columunivs. (A. M., Mus. Doc., .; S. T. D., Hobart Coll.); or. 29, 1886, Jean, *d.* A. J. and minister in charge ncarnation, 1885-90; gen. the Cincinnati since 1897; Corps Arty.; chaplain he U. S.; acting chaplain 1897-8; sec. of Parochial New York, 1898; chaplain 1895; chaplain Naval Re- Portsmouth), and of Soc. volution, since 1899; gen. v. Bd. Regents; historian Wars; pres. Soc. of the te of New Jersey. *Clubs:* ion League, New York The Evolution of Church The Mystery of the Pas- n of Understanding, 1897 Carols and Caroling, 1900 ucation, 1896 N4; Beloved Life and Letters of Col. s, A. D. C., 1904. Contb'r *ce:* Morristown, N. J.

rie Champney, artist; died Who in America, 1906-7.

lary Gay (Miss), author; William Smith and Hen- Has traveled extensive- was in the Philippines at rgent war and volunteered rved 8 months in hosp.; continued journey around *Club:* Barnard. *Author:* er, 1897 S3; Jack Racer, f Illinois, 1902 M16. *Com-* Confucius, 1901 R7. Con- *dress:* Barnard Club, New

Hilton Wylie, professor Va., since 1887; *b.* Green- w W. Va.), Sept. 15, 1844; Cavet and Mary McQuain ad. Washington and Lee, D., Leipzig, 1874; LL. D., ner, Confederate arty., to end of war; *m.* 1877, andon C. Garland, chan- Univ. Asst. prof. Latin 70; adjunct prof. ancient Washington and Lee (ex- he was in Europe). Prof. Greek, Vanderbilt Univ., 1875-83; prof. Latin and Greek, Univ. of Tex., 1883-7. V.-p., 1880-2, pres. 1882-3, Am. Philol. Assn.; was 10 yrs. Am. chief editor of Revue des Revues, appended to Revue de Philologie, Paris. Edited, with notes: The Clouds of Aristophanes, 1885 G1; The Antigone of Sophocles, 1891 H1. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

HUMPHREYS, Solon, mcht.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HUMPHREYS, Willard, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HUMPHREYS, William Jackson, physicist; *b.* Gap Mills, Monroe Co., W. Va., Feb. 2, 1862; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Eliza Ann (Eads) H.; ed. pub. schs., W. Va., high sch., Pomeroy, O., grad., 1882, Washington and Lee Univ., A. B., 1886, C. E. (valedictorian), 1888; Univ. of Va., 1888-9, grad. Sch. of Physics and Sch. of Chemistry, 1889; Johns Hopkins Univ., 1894-7, fellow in physics, 1895-6, Ph. D., 1897; unmarried. Prof. physics and mathematics, Miller Sch., Va., 1889-93; prof. physics and chemistry, Washington Coll., Md., 1893-4; instr. physics, Univ. of Va., 1897-1905; prof. meteorol. physics, U. S. Weather Bureau since July 1, 1905; dir. Research Sta., Mt. Weather, Va. Mem. U. S. Naval Observatory's Eclipse Expd'n to Sumatra, 1901; sec. Physics of the Electron, Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Author numerous contributions to tech. jours. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, A. A. A. S., Washington Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Democrat. *Address:* Mt. Weather, Va., via Bluemont, Va.

HUN, Henry, physician; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1854; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1874; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1879. Asst. in physics, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1874-5; prof. nervous diseases, Albany Med. Coll., since 1885. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (sec. since 1888), Am. Neurol. Assn., N. Y. State Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Address:* 149 Washington Av., Albany, N. Y.

HUNDLEY, Oscar R., lawyer; *b.* Limestone Co., Ala., Oct. 30, 1855; *s.* Orville M. and Mary E. H.; grad. Vanderbilt Univ., 1877 (LL. B.); *m.* June 24, 1897, Bossie O'Brien. Elected to legislature, 1886 and 1888; to State senate, 1890 and 1894; chmn. judiciary com.; apptd. by Pres. Harrison Nat. Comm'r to World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, mem. judiciary com. and sec. bureau of awards; city att'y of Huntsville, Ala., 1896-90; Rep. nominee for Congress, 8th Ala. dist., 1896, defeated by Gen. Joseph Wheeler; was dir. counsel Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. 23 yrs.; judge U. S. Dist Court, Northern dist. Ala. since Apr. 9, 1907. Mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn., 1902-3. Del. at large, Ala., to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1904, and chmn. delegation. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

HUNEKER, James Gibbons, journalist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 31, 1860; *s.* John and Mary Huneker; grad. Roth's Mil. Acad., Phila., 1873; studied law and conveyancing at Law

Digitized by Google

Acad., Phila., 5 yrs. Went to Paris, 1878-1880; studied piano there with Theodore Ritter; then returned to U. S.; associated for 10 yrs. with Rafael Joseffy as teacher of piano at Nat. Conservatory, New York. Music and dramatic critic of New York Recorder, 1891-5, same, Morning Advertiser, 1895-7; formerly music and dramatic, now art editor New York Sun. *Author:* Mezzotints in Modern Music, 1899 S3; Chopin—The Man and His Music, 1900 S3; Melomaniacs, 1902 S3; Overtones, 1904 S3; Iconoclasts—A Book of Dramatists, 1905 S3; Visionaries, 1905 S3. Wrote article Music, New Internat. Encyclopædia, D3. Contb'r to leading mags. *Residence:* 981 Madison Av., New York.

HUNGERFORD, Frank Louis, lawyer; *b.* Torrington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1843; *s.* John and Charlotte A. H.; *m.* Dec. 21, 1869, Sarah Churchill; ed. Univ. of Vt. (A. B.), and Harvard Law Sch. Republican. Mem. firm of Hungerford, Hyde, Joslyn & Gilman. *Residence:* New Britain, Conn. *Offices:* New Britain and Hartford, Conn.

HUNKER, John Jacob, naval officer; *b.* Pittsburgh, June 12, 1844; *s.* A. and Margaret (Donaldson) H.; ed. Toledo High Sch. to 1861; Naval Acad., 1866; *m.* Toledo, O., Dec. 22, 1875, Mary Monroe. Served as pvt., Co. H, 1st Ohio Arty., for 7 months, 1861-2, in Civil war; midshipman, Naval Acad., 1862-66; ensign, U. S. N., Apr., 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lt., Mar. 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., Oct., 1885; comdr., Sept., 1894; capt., Dec. 11, 1900; rear admiral, June 6, 1906. Organized and comd. transport fleet and convoys assembled at Tampa, Fla., June, 1898, to carry Shafter's army to Santiago, Cuba, during Spanish-Am. War; comdr. expd'n capturing Nipe Bay, Cuba, July 21, 1898, in Spanish-Am. War. *Club:* New York Yacht. *Address:* Put-in-Bay, O.

HUNN, John, gov. Del., 1900-4; *b.* New Castle Co., Del., June 23, 1847; *s.* John and Mary S. H.; ed. Friends School, Camden, Del., and at Bordentown, N. J.; *m.* Nov. 11, 1874, Sarah Cowgill Emerson. Rep. candidate for gov. Del., 1900; elected 1900 by 4,200 plurality—1,200 ahead of his ticket. *Address:* Wyoming, Del.

HUNNEWELL, James Frothingham, mcht., author; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., July 3, 1832; *s.* James and Susan (Lamson) H.; *m.* April 3, 1872, Sarah M. Farnsworth, Boston. Holds offices and membership in many hist. and business organizations and clubs. *Author:* Bibliography of Hawaiian Islands and Civilization at Hawaiian Islands, 1869 X1; The Lands of Scott, 1871 H5; Bibliography of Charlestown and Bunker Hill, 1880; Voyage of the Missionary Packet, 1826, 1880 X1; Records of the First Church, Charlestown, 1880 X1; History of the First Church, Charlestown, 1882 X1; The Historical Monuments of France, 1884 H5; The Imperial Island, 1886 H5; History of Soc. for Propagation of the Gospel (for Centennial of Soc.), 1887 X1; A Century of Town Life, 1888 L6; Hunnewell, Six Generations in Mass., 1900; Triumphs of Early Printing, X1. *Editor:* Relation of Virginia, by Henry Spelman, 1609, 1872 X1; Early American Poetry (5 vols. with tions, etc.), 1894-9; various pa pers. Pres. Bostonian Soc., Volumes. *Address:* 13 Green St. town (birthplace), and 289 Beacon ton, Mass.

HUNSAKER, Walter J., edito kuk, Ia., Sept. 19, 1857; *s.* Geor Emeline (Coddington) H.; pri high school ed'n, Carthage. Oct. 21, 1885, Alma Lyle Clark Ia. Began newspaper work at pub. Creston Republic, Daily 1879-85; editorial writer Minneap 1885; night editor Detroit Tribu mng. editor, 1888-92; mng. edit Evening Journal, 1892-1902; pub Daily Courier-Herald since 1902. Saginaw, Mich.

HUNT, Andrew Murray, elec. eng'r; see Who's Who in Americ

HUNT, Charles Wallace, mech Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., Oct took scientific course, Cortland A er, N. Y. During Civil war, sp Dept. to care for freedmen as th from the Confederate into the U In coal business, 1865-72; establi on Staten Island as mfr. coal-ha chinery, introducing many inve cluding over 150 patents); has b tories in Germany and England. much eng'ring work in const wharves, docks, storage warehou stations, etc. Is pres. of severa tions, interested in banks, etc.; ten Island Chamber of Comm 1902, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, *dress:* Stapleton, N. Y.

HUNT, Charles Warren, sec. Civil Eng'rs. *Residence:* 171 W *Office:* 220 W. 57th St., New York.

HUNT, Emory William, educ gyman; *b.* E. Clarence, N. Y., F *s.* Rev. Harrison P. and Caroline H.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1 Theol. Sem., 1887 (D. D. Den LL. D., Univ. of Rochester, 1902 tham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1892, Eliza Pastor Ashland Av. Bapt. Ch., To 1900; Clarendon St. Bapt. Ch., Bo 2; pres. Denison Univ. since Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Be *Address:* Granville, O.

HUNT, Frank W., gov. of Idaho; see Who's Who in America, 190

HUNT, Gaillard, gov't official Orleans, Sept. 8, 1862; *s.* William Navy U. S.) and Elizabeth Augus ly) H.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Haven and Emerson Inst., Wash Oct. 24, 1901, Mary, *d.* Maj. He fellow, U. S. A. Was represent Dept. to World's Columbian E now chief passport bureau, Dept mem. Naturalization Comm'n ap President, 1905; mem. of the B'd since 1906, chief Bureau ship, Dept. State since June 1, 1 Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., historian 3 yrs.); hon. mem. Soc., Princeton Univ., Am. Soc Law. *Author:* The Seal of t

Digitized by Google

States, How It Was Developed and Adopted, 1892 U12; The Department of State of the United States, Its History and Functions, 1892 U12; The American Passport, 1898 U12; Life of James Madison, 1902 ...6; John C. Calhoun (Am. Crisis Biographies), 1907 J5; Dis-union Sentiment in Congress in 1794, 1905 L25. *Editor:* Fragments of Revolutionary History, 1891; The Writings of James Madison (8 vols.), P2; The First Forty Years of Washington Society, 1906 S3. Contb'r to mags. Gold medal of honor from Gov't of Philippines for constructing the arms of the Islands; also made arms of Porto Rico, Dept. of Commerce and Labor and Panama Canal line. *Address:* 1711 De Sales St., Washington.

...NT, George Edwin, dentist, educator; ... Indianapolis, Apr. 29, 1864; *s.* Phineas ...orge Canning and Hannah Mary ...hipps) H.; ed. Asbury Coll. (now De ...uw Univ.), 1880-2, Univ. of Mich., 1882-... D. D. S., Ind. Dental Coll., 1890; M. D., ...d. Coll. of Ind., 1892; unmarried. En...ged in ry. eng'ring in Fla., 1883-8; prac...ed dentistry in Indianapolis, 1890-6; ...n, sec. and treas., Ind. Dental Coll., ...ianapolis, since 1896; editor and pub...er Ind. Dental Jour., 1898-1900. Or...ized the Citizens League of Indianap..., 1902, and was sec. till its dissolution ...1906. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Nat. ...n. Dental Faculties (sec.), Inst. Dental ...agogics (pres, 1902), Ind. State Dental ...n. (pres. 1901); v.-p. World's Dental ...gress, St. Louis, 1904, and Jamestown, ... 33° Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia, Com...ial (sec., 1901-3), Das Deutsche Haus, ...iland Golf. Contb'r to various dental ...s. and to mags. *Residence:* 310 N. Dela... St. *Office:* 131 E. Ohio St., Indianap..., Ind.

..., Henry Warren, real estate oper... *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1844; ...harles and Louisa Minot (Wilson) H.; ...ton sch. ed'n; studied Boston Nautical ... 1861; Vol. U. S. N. and Army, ...in charge Mass. marine exhibit, Cen...al Exp'n, Phila., 1876; apptd. to Rus... Navy, and decorated by Czar with ... of St. Stanislaus, 1876; confidential ...e agt. of Russia in America, 1878-81. ...sted colossal real estate operations ...ss. water fronts, since 1890. Contb'r ...portant nautical objects to U. S. Nat. ...Mem. Quincy Hist. Soc., Barnstable ...gr'l Soc., Bostonian Soc., Soc. Colo... Wars, Boston Dock Comm'n, 44th ... Regt. Assn. *Clubs:* Mass. Yacht ..., Hyannis Yacht. *Residence:* Neponset... *Office:* 70 State St., Boston.

John Thomas, congressman; see Who in America, 1906-7.

Leigh S. J., mining; *b.* Ind.; first ...cational career ending in the presi... of the State Industrial College of ...which position he resigned to enter ... business career that has made ...familiar character the world over. ... 17 Nassau St., New York.

...lary Hannah, temperance reformer; ...3; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

...eld, pharmacologist, physiologist; ... Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* M. L. and S. E. (Wright) H.; grad. Johns Hopkins, A. B., 1891, Ph. D., 1896; student Univ. of Bonn, Germany; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1896; unmarried. Tutor in physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1896-8; asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1898-1903; chief, Div. of Pharmacology, Public Health and Marine Hosp. Service, since Mar. 1, 1904. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., etc. Contb'r to Am. and European med. jours.; asso. author Non-Alkaloidal Organic Poisons, in Vol. 2 of Peterson & Haines' Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1904 S15. *Residence:* 1335 15th St., N. W., Washington.

HUNT, Richard Howland, architect; *b.* Paris, France, Mar. 14, 1862; *s.* Richard Morris and Catharine C. H.; ed. Mass. Inst. Technology and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* 1st, Pearl, *d.* Francis D. Carley; 2d, 1891, Margaret Livingston Watrous, *d.* S. Otis Livingston. From small sketch left by his father (a distinguished architect) completed new wing for Met. Mus. of Art; was architect Quintard Hall and Hoffman Hall, Univ. of the South; Kissam Hall, Vanderbilt Univs.; etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, etc. *Clubs:* Players, Century. *Residence:* Portchester, N. Y. *Office:* 28 E. 21st St., New York.

HUNT, Robert Woolston, metallurgical eng'r; *b.* Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 9, 1838; ed. in Covington, Ky.; worked in rolling mill at Pottsville, Pa., practically learning puddling, heating, rolling, etc.; studied analyt. chemistry, Phila., 1859-60; chemist, Cambria Iron Co., 1860-1. Private to sergt., Pa. vols., and capt. in command Champ Curtin, Harrisburg, Pa., 1861-5. Supt. steel works, Wyandotte, Mich., 1865-6; Cambria Iron Co., 1860-73; John A. Griswold & Co., Troy, N. Y., 1873-5; Troy Steel and Iron Co., 1875-88. Since 1888, head of Robert W. Hunt & Co., consulting eng'rs, iron insps., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs (pres., 1883-4, 1906-7), Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (pres., 1891), Western Soc. Eng'rs (pres., 1893); mem. British Iron and Steel Inst., Soc. Mech. Eng'rs of England, The Inst'n of Civ. Eng'rs; *m.* Dec. 5, 1866, Eleanor Clark, Ecorse, Mich. *Residence:* 614 Division St. *Office:* 1121 The Rookery, Chicago.

HUNT, Rockwell Dennis, educator; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Dennis Rockwell and Nancy Ann (Zumwalt) H.; grad. Napa (Calif.) Coll., Ph. B., 1890, A. M., 1892; Johns Hopkins Univ., Ph. D. (history, economics, philosophy), 1896; grad. Calif. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, 1892; *m.* Oakdale, Calif., July 24, 1895, Nancy Seavy Stuart. Prof. history, Napa Coll., 1891-3; prof. history and polit. science, Univ. of the Pacific, 1895-1902; prin. San José High Sch. since 1902; prof. history, Pacific Grove Summer Sch., 1900; lecturer Stanford Univ., 1898. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Contb'r on hist. and econ. subjects to jours. and revs. *Address:* 624 Myrtle St., San José, Calif.

HUNT, Samuel Furman, jurist; *b.* at Springdale, O., Oct. 22, 1844; *s.* John Randolph (M. D.) and Amanda (Baird) H.; grad.

Digitized by Google

Miami Univ., 1864, Cincinnati Law School, 1867 (LL. D., 1890, L. H. D., Univ. of Cincinnati; A. M., 1867, LL. D., 1893, L. H. D., 1896, Miami Univ.); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1867; mem. Ohio State senate, 1870-1 (pres. pro tem.); introduced bill organizing Univ. of Cincinnati; candidate for lt.-gov., 1871; mem. Ohio Const'l Conv., 1873; judge advocate-gen. of Ohio, 1878-9; chmn. Univ. Bd. of Cincinnati, 1878-90; judge Superior Court of Cincinnati, 1890-8. Was acting pres. 17th ann. meeting Am. Bar Assn.; pres. of Ohio State Bar Assn., 1892-3; pres. Soc. Alumni of Miami Univ.; mem. Cincinnati Hist. Soc., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity; gov. Soc. Colonial Wars in State of Ohio, Ohio Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion; hon. mem. Veteran Sailors and Soldiers of the Mexican War; Sons of Revolution. *Residence:* Glendale, O. *Office:* Bell Blk., Cincinnati.

HUNT, Theodore Whitefield, professor English language and literature, Princeton, since 1873; *b.* Metuchen, N. J., Feb. 19, 1844; *s.* Holloway W. and Henrietta M. H.; grad. Princeton, 1865; (Ph. D., Lafayette, 1880; Litt. D., Rutgers, 1890); studied in Union Sem., New York, 1866-8; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1869; tutor, Princeton, 1868-71; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1871-2; *m.* June, 1882, Sarah Cooper Reeve. *Author:* Principles of Written Discourse, 1884; English Prose and Prose Writers, 1887; Studies in Literature and Style, 1890; Ethical Teachings in Old English Literature, 1894 F3; American Meditative Lyrics, 1896 T7; English Meditative Lyrics, 1899 M4; Literature its Principles and Problems, 1906 F3. *Editor:* Cædmon's Exodus and Daniel, 1883 G1. Contributor to leading Am. reviews. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

HUNT, Thomas Forsyth, agriculturist, educator; *b.* Ridott, Stephenson Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1862; *s.* Thomas Marshall and Mary A. (Kirk) H.; ed. dist. sch., Freeport (Ill.) High Sch., grad. 1879; Univ. of Ill., B. Sc., 1884, M. Sc., 1892, D. Agr., 1904; *m.* Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., Aug. 22, 1888, Juniata G. Campbell. Asst. to Ill. State entomologist, 1885-6; asst. in agr., Univ. of Ill., 1886-8; asst. agr'list, Ill. Agr'l Exp't Sta., 1888-91; prof. agr., Pa. State Coll., 1891-2; prof. agr., Ohio State Univ., 1892-1903, dean Coll. Agr. and Domestic Science, same, 1896-1903; registrar Grad. Sch., held at Ohio State Univ., 1902; prof. agronomy, Cornell Univ., 1903-7; dean Sch. of Agr. and dir. Pa. Agr'l Expt. Sta. of the Pa. State Coll., since July 1, 1907. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Agr'l Science, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Soils and Crops of the Farm (with G. E. Morrow), 1895 J2; History of Agriculture and Rural Economics, 1899 X1; The Cereals in America, 1904 J2; How to Choose a Farm, 1906 M1; The Forage and Fiber Crops in America, 1907 J2. Contb'r to various bulls. and reports. *Address:* State College Pa.

HUNT, William Chamberlin, chief statistician for population, 12th U. S. Census, since 1899; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 20, 1856; *s.* Samuel C. and Sarah K. H.; grad. Charlestown High School, 1875; *m.* Hingham, Mass., 1884, Mary E. Tilden. With Mass. State Census of 1875, 1875-77; with Boston Herald and Oliver Ditson Co., 187 clerk Mass. Bureau of Statistics o and Mass. Census of 1885, 1883-9; sp'l agt. in charge of population, 11 Census, 1889-95; statistical expert, Dept. of Labor, 1895-9. Mem. Am Assn., Am. Statist. Assn. *Reside* Westminster St., N. W. *Office:* Cen fice, Washington.

HUNT, William Henry, U. S. jud ernor, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, N 5, 1857; *s.* William H.; ed. Hopkin mar School, New Haven, Conn.; Yale, class of 1878; ill health p graduation (hon. A. M., Yale, 1 Brooklyn, Aug. 31, 1882, Gertrude Collector of Customs, Mont. and 1881-5; att'y-gen. Mont., 1885-7; me stitutional Conv., Mont., 1884; men lature, Mont., 1889; judge dist. co jud. dist., Mont., 1889-94; justice Court, Mont., 1894-1900; sec. Port May, 1900-Aug., 1901, gov., Aug., 1 4, 1904; U. S. dist. judge, dist. of since July 4, 1904. Republican. Helena, Mont.

HUNTER, Alexander Stuart, e *b.* Bavington, Pa.; *s.* Joseph and M (Stewart) H.; A. B., Washington an son Coll., 1880, A. M., 1883; grad. Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph. D., Wooste 1888; *m.* Wilkinsburgh, Pa., Dec. Laetitia Hunter. Prof. physics and omy, 1887-90, ethics and English lit 1890-5, Hanover Coll.; prof. ethics a lish literature, Western Univ. of P 1895. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. P *Author:* Ethics Theoretical and P 1900; also numerous revs. and ne articles and popular lectures. *Addre* kinsburgh Sta., Pittsburgh.

HUNTER, Andrew Jackson, congr see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HUNTER, Charles O., lawyer; see Who in America, 1906-7.

HUNTER, Edward, army officer; *b* ner, Me., Nov., 1839; *s.* John Patten Gardiner, Me., 1847-59; grad. U. Acad., West Point, N. Y., 1865; Francisco, Calif., March, 1870, Carol Hoff. Mem. bar, State of Calif., mitted to practice before U. S., cir dist. courts for State of Wash. A lt. 12th inf., June 23, 1865; promote same date; on garrison duty, 1865-7; and acting asst. adj.-gen. to Gen Santa Fe, N. M., 1867-9; took part paign against hostile Indians, winter on various garrison and frontier d Calif. and Wash., 1869-86; transferre cav., Feb. 19, 1870; served on Nez Expd'n, 1877; promoted capt. 1st ca 21, 1879. Went to Washington, D. 14, 1886; on duty examining claims o and Territories; maj. and judge-a U. S. A., Dec. 10, 1888, serving as Div. of Pacific and Dept. Calif., 188 col. and deputy judge-advocate-gen A., Jan. 3, 1895, serving in Dept. until May, 1898, when he accompani Brooke to Porto Rico as judge-advo mustering officer; in charge civ. Dist. of Guayama, Porto Rico, Au Sept. 1, 1898; sec. and recorder of

Digitized by Google

on evacuation by Spain of Porto Rico and adjacent islands, Aug. 29 to Oct. 18, 1898; judge-advocate dept. Porto Rico until Oct., 1898; Jan., 1899, judge-advocate, Dept. of Dak.; later judge-advocate, Dept. of the East; retired Nov. 22, 1903. *Address:* 295 Central Park, W., New York.

HUNTER, John Lathrop, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

HUNTER, Joseph Rufus, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HUNTER, Richard Stockton, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HUNTER, Samuel John, educator; *b.* in Ireland, Nov. 11, 1866; *s.* Rev. James and Rebecca (Davison) H.; removed with parents to Iowa in infancy; grad. Keosauqua, Ia., High Sch., 1883; grad. Kan. Univ., 1893, A. M.; grad. student, Cornell Univ., 1896; investigator Marine Biol. Laboratory, 1901-2; *m.* Atchison, Kan., June 16, 1897, Lida W. Campbell. Prin. Columbus, Kan., High Sch., 1890-1; prin. Atchison Co. High Sch., 1893-6; absent on leave, 1894, to visit zoöl. laboratories of Europe; asst. prof. entomology, 1896-9, asso. prof., 1899, asso. prof. comparative zoölogy and entomology, 1901, head dept. entomology 1902, prof., 1906, Univ. of Kan. Pres. Eastern Kan. Teachers' Assn., 1894-5; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kan. Acad. Science; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. editorial bd. Kan. Univ. Quarterly (scientific); state entomologist; mem. state entomol. comm'n, 1907. *Author:* Elementary Studies in Insect Life, 1902 C30; An Account of Kansas Coccidæ and Their Hosts, 1903 C30; Morphology of Artificial Parthenogenesis, 1904. Contb'r to scientific journs. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

NTER, Stephen Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Christiana, Pa., Mar. 23, 1851; *s.* ev. William and Ann Eliza (Heard) H.; A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1874; ad. Western Theol. Sem., 1876; M. D., fferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1878; (LL. D., . Va. Univ., 1892; Ph. D., Western Univ. Pa., 1895); *m.* Morgantown, W. Va., June 1875, Sarah H. Moreland. Ordained to esby'n ministry, 1875; missionary in ina, 1879-91; pastor W. Bridgewater, Pa., 2-4, S. Side Presby'n Ch., Pittsburg, 1894-4, Sheridanville, Pa., since 1904. Mem. ina branch Royal Asiatic Soc. *Author:* A nual of Therapeutics and Pharmacy (in nese language), with an introduction by E. Li Hung Chang, Prime Minister of na, 1890 F5; An Analysis of the Book Hebrews (in Chinese language), 1890 F5. ress: Sheridanville, Pa.

TER, W. Godfrey, diplomatist; *b.* 25, 1841; ed. and grad. M. D. Surgeon Union Army in Civ. War; after war 3 s elected mem. Ky. legislature; del. to Rep. convs., 1880 and 1892; Rep. nom- for U. S. senator, 1896; mem. 50th and Congresses, 3d Ky. dist.; U. S. minis- to Guatemala and Honduras, 1897-1902; ed to 58th Congress, 11th Ky. dist., to fill unexpired term of Vincent ing, deceased. *Address:* Burkesville, ucky.

ER, Walter David, entomologist; Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Joseph nd Mary Abbey (Crooker) H.; grad. Univ. of Neb., A. B., 1895, A. M., 1897; unmarried. Asst. entomologist, Univ. of Neb., 1895-1900; asst. entomologist, Iowa Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1901; asst. entomologist in charge of boll weevil investigation, Bureau of Entomology, U. S. Dept. Agr., since 1902. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Entomol. Soc. of Washington. Congregationalist. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of numerous bulls. and papers on entomol. subjects, principally the cotton boll weevil. *Residence:* Cosmos Club. *Address:* Dept. Agr., Washington.

HUNTER, (Wiles) Robert, sociologist; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* W. R. and Caroline (Fouts) H.; ed. Terre Haute pub. schs., by tutor, 1893; grad. Univ. of Ind., A. B., 1896; *m.* Noroton, Conn., May 23, 1903, Caroline M. Phelps Stokes. Organizing sec., Chicago Bureau of Charities, 1896-1902; chmn. investigating com. City Homes Assn.; supt. Municipal Lodging House; mem. Small Parks Com., resident Hull House, 1899-1902, all of Chicago. Resident Toynbee Hall, London, summer, 1899, and other English settlements; head-worker Univ. Settlement, New York, 1902-3; chmn. New York Child Labor Com. since 1902. Mem. Com. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Met. Park Assn.; dir. Fouts & Hunter Carriage Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Social Reform (pres.), Pen, Weeburn Golf Club. *Author:* Tenement Conditions in Chicago, 1901 D11; Poverty, 1904 M1. *Address:* Highland Farm, Noroton, Conn.

HUNTER, William Forrest, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HUNTINGTON, Adoniram Judson, educator; deceased; Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

HUNTINGTON, Archer Milton, author; *b.* New York, March 10, 1870; *s.* Collis P. H.; private ed'n in New York and Spain; (hon. A. M., Yale and Harvard); *m.* London, Aug. 6, 1895, Helen Manchester Gates. *Author:* A Note Book in Northern Spain, 1898 P2. *Editor:* Lady (Aulnoy's) Travels Into Spain (with introduction), 1899 P2; The Poem of the Cid (3 vols.)—Text, transl. and notes, 1897 P2; and various Spanish texts, etc. Contb'r Bookman, Critic, etc., of articles upon Spanish literature. Pres. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc.; mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc.; founder and pres. Hispanic Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Fencers, New York Yacht, New York Athletic, Automobile Club of America, Grolier, Players, Nat. Arts, Authors, City, Yale Univ. *Address:* Baychester, New York.

HUNTINGTON, Arria Sargent (Miss), author; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., June 22, 1848; *d.* Frederick Dan (late bishop of Central N. Y.) and Hannah Dane (Sargent) H.; ed. pvt. schs. in Cambridge and Boston. Comm'r of ed'n, Syracuse, N. Y., 1898-1904; v.-p. Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse. *Author:* Under a Colonial Roof-Tree, 1891 W38; also plays—A Harvest Night's Dream; Sharps and Flats; A Homespun Heroine; Weal or Woe, L11; Memoir and Letters of Frederic Dan Huntington, 1906 H5. *Address:* 408 Douglas St., Syracuse, N. Y.

HUNTINGTON, Collis Potter, ry. pres.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HUNTINGTON, Daniel, artist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HUNTINGTON, DeWitt Clinton, chancellor Neb. Wesleyan Univ. since March, 1898; *b.* Townsend, Vt., April 27, 1830; *s.* Ebenezer and Lydia (Peck) H.; alumnus of Syracuse Univ., N. Y. (D. D., Genesee Coll.; LL. D., Syracuse Univ.); *m.* 1st, May, 1853, Mary E. Moore, Chelsea, Vt. (deceased); 2d, Frances H. Davis, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1868. Preached and taught several yrs. in Vt.; pastor in Western N. Y. 16 yrs.; mem. 9 Gen. Confs., and of the Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1881. *Author:* Sermon on the Death of Abraham Lincoln, 1865; The Cotton King and the Rum King, 1879; The Puritans, 1896; Sin and Holiness, 1898; Is the Lord Among Us? (sermons); Half Century Messages, 1906 M25. *Residence:* University Place, Neb.

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth, explorer, author; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* Rev. Henry Strong and Mary Lawrence (Herbert) H.; B. A., Beloit (Wis.), Coll., 1897; Harvard, 1901-3, M. A., 1902, non resident fellow, 1906-7; unmarried. President's asst. and instr. Euphrates Coll., Harput, Turkey, 1897-1901; explored canons of Euphrates river, 1901, and was awarded Gill Memorial by the Royal Geog. Soc. of London; research asst. Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, and mem. Pumpelly expd'n to Russian Turkestan, 1903-4 (spent 1½ yrs. in Turkestan and Persia); mem. Barrett expd'n to Chinese Turkestan (spent 1½ yrs. in India, China and Siberia); instr. in geography, Yale, since Sept., 1907. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers. *Author:* Explorations in Turkestan, 1905 C53; The Pulse of Asia, 1907 H5. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

HUNTINGTON, Emily, educator, writer; *b.* Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 3, 1841; *d.* Dan and Emily (Wilson) H.; moved to Norwich, Conn., in infancy; ed. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass.; unmarried. Went to New York, 1872; took charge of Wilson Industrial Sch. for Girls, first of kind in this country; lived there 20 yrs.; started 1st boys' club, 1st kitchen garden, and 1st small centers for teaching children cookery in U. S. *Author:* Kitchen Garden, 1878; Child's Kitchen Garden Primer, 1884 D6; Introductory Cooking Lessons, O1; Cooking Garden, O1; Little Housekeeper, 1873 O1; How to Teach Kitchen Garden, 1903 D6. *Office:* United Charities Bldg., New York.

HUNTINGTON, Faye; see Foster, Theodosia Toll.

HUNTINGTON, Frank, journalist, writer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HUNTINGTON, Frederic Dan, P. E. bishop; died 1904; Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

HUNTINGTON, George, educator; *b.* at Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 5, 1835; *s.* Rev. Thomas H., M. D.; ed. Brooklyn, Conn., till 1851; high school, Providence, 1858-9; Brown Univ., 1859-63; Andover Theol. Sem., 1864-5 (A. M., Beloit Coll., 1879); *m.* Brooklyn, Conn., June 30, 1863, Caroline A. Mason. Served apprenticeship as machinist in Corliss Steam Engine Co., Providence, R. I., 1853-6; followed trade 1 yr., till beginning preparation for coll. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1863. Pastor Central Village, Conn., 1863-4; Providence, 1865-70; Oak Park, Ill., 1870-9. Ed. The Scholar, a juvenile mag., and Sunday School Teacher, Chicago, Prof. rhetoric and logic, 1879-190 rhetoric and bibl. literature, 1900- prof. bibl. literature and librarian Carleton Coll. *Author:* Shining 1869 L9; Outlines of Congregational 1885 P8; Chubby Ruff, 1888 P8; 1892 P8; Kings and Cupbearers, The Rockanock Stage, 1896 P8; Mau ton, 1897 P8. Last six of these bo published serially in The Advan cago. Contb'r of short stories, poe to mags. *Address:* Northfield, Minn

HUNTINGTON, George Summe geon; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 21, Hezekiah and Katherine Brinley (H.; A. B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, M., 1884; M. D., Columbia Uni (Sc. D., 1904); *m.* Brattleboro, V 18, 1885, Annie McNair Elderki terne Roosevelt Hosp., 1884-6; asst. strator of anatomy, 1886-8, demo and lecturer, 1888-9; prof. anatom May, 1889, Columbia; asst. attend geon, Roosevelt Hosp., 1887; same Hosp., 1887; chief surg. clinic V Clinic, 1888. Am. editor, Jour. of and Physiology, since 1899. Has co extensively on anatom. subjects t tific publications. Mem. New Yo Sciences (fellow), Washington Ac ences, A. A. A. S., Assn. Am. An (pres. 1900). *Address:* 437 W. 59th York.

HUNTINGTON, Helen Mano Gates, author; *d.* I. E. and Ellen ington) Gates; ed. privately; *m.* Aug. 6, 1895, Archer Milton Hun *Author:* The Solitary Path, 1902 Days that Pass, 1906 L22. *Edito* Songs from the Spanish, 1900 P2. 1083 5th Av., New York.

HUNTINGTON, Henry Alonso, *b.* Chicago, Mar. 23, 1840; *s.* Alonzo tience Lorain (Dyer) H.; ed. Phillip Andover, Mass.; *m.* Frances S. Tuc gan study of law in father's offic raised a troop of cav. and was com lt. 9th Ill. Cav., Oct. 9-Nov. 6, 186 4th U. S. Art'y, Oct. 24, 1861; 1st 3, 1863; apptd. a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. July 12, 1865; resigned Nov. 19, 186 1st lt., Apr. 7, 1862, for gallant an torious services at battle of Ston Tenn.; maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for sam the war. One of founders Chic Service Reform League and for 2 y Nat. Reform League. Mem. Am. A (life), L'Association pouer l'Encour des Etudes Grecques en France Paris). *Clubs:* Literary (ex-pres.), (Chicago); American (Paris). Au series of articles on lit. subjects fo tic and other mags. *Residence:* 7 Maurepas, Versailles, France. *Offi* den Blk., Chicago.

HUNTINGTON, Henry Edwards ficial; *b.* Oneonta, N. Y., Feb. 27, Solon and Harriet (Saunders) H.; and pvt. schs.; *m.* Newark, N.

Digitized by Google

Mary Prentice. Began business life in hardware business in Oneonta and later in New York; lumberman at St. Albans, W. Va., 1874-80; supt. construction Chesapeake, Ohio & Southwestern Ry., 1880-4; supt. Ky. Central Ry., 1884; receiver same 1895, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1886-90, v.-p. and gen. mgr. Elizabethtown, Lexington & Big Sandy and Ohio Valley Rys., 1890-2; 1st asst. to pres. Southern Pacific Co., 1892-1900, second v.-p. same March-June, 1900, later became first v.-p., S. P. Co.; pres. S. P. rys. of Ariz. and N. Mex., Carson & Colo. Ry., Market St. Cable Ry., San Francisco; pres. Los Angeles Ry. Co., Pacific Electric Ry. and Los Angeles Inter-Urban Ry. (comprising over 600 miles of trolley lines in southern Calif.); chmn. bd. Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co.; dir. S. P. Co., Central Pacific Ry., C. & S. Ry., Des Moines & Ft. Dodge Ry., Iowa Central Ry., Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry., Ore. & Calif. R. R., Toledo, St. Louis & Western R. R., Occidental & Oriental S. S. Co., Pacific Light & Power Co. (1st v.-p.), also many other banks, and other cos. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, City Midday (New York); California, Jonathan, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles); Pasadena Country (Pasadena); San Gabriel Country (San Gabriel); Bolsa Chica (Bolsa Chica, Calif.); Oneonta (Oneonta, N. Y.) *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York.

UNTINGTON, Oliver Whipple, founder and head-master Cloyne House School, Newport, R. I., since 1896; *b.* Marietta, O., June 9, 1858; grad. Harvard Univ., 1881, A. M., 1882; Ph. D., 1883; after graduation at Harvard, studied at The Sorbonne, Paris, and traveled all over Europe, Egypt and the East; on faculty of Harvard, 1882-93; then spent a yr. in Europe studying foreign schools in order to start boys' boarding school at Newport; *m.* Aug. 30, 1886, Ellen Balch. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, British Assn., Royal Camera Club, Boston Camera Club, New York Arts Club. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (New York); Harvard of R. I. (pres.) Has written on metall. and chem. subjects, and especially on meteorites, in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Popular Science Monthly, Am. Jour. of Sciences, etc.; since 1897 has published The Cloyne Mag., monthly illustrated Mag. of Cloyne House School; started Cloyne Camp for boys on Asquam Lake, Holderness, N. H., 1905. *Address:* Cloyne House, Newport, R. I.

UNTINGTON, Thomas Waterman, surgeon; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Jan. 16, 1849; *s.* Charles A. and Lucretia A. (Waterman) H.; A. B., Univ. of Vt., 1871; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1876; *m.* Wells, Nev., Nov., 1882, Harriet O. Pearson. Surgeon Southern Pacific Hosp., 1882-99; prof. surgery, Univ. of Calif., since 1899. Dir. Bank of San Francisco. Fellow Am. Surg. Ass'n (v.-p., 1906-7); mem. British Med. Ass'n, Am. Med. Ass'n, Calif. State Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, University. *Residence:* 2629 Pacific Av. *Office:* 2409 Fillmore St., San Francisco.

UNTINGTON, William Edwards, pres. Boston Univ. since Jan., 1904; *b.* Hillsboro, N. H., July 30, 1844; *s.* William Pitkin and Lucy (Edwards) H.; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1870, Sch. of Theology, Boston Univ., 1873; (Ph. D., Boston Univ., 1881; S. T. D., Syracuse Univ., and Wesleyan Univ., 1903; LL. D., Univ. of Wis., 1904, Tufts, 1905); *m.* Newton Centre, Mass., May 10, 1881, Ella M. Speare. Private in 40th Wis. Inf. Vols., 1864; 1st lt. Co. H, 49th Wis. Vol. Inf., 1865. Entered M. E. ministry, 1868; preached in Nahant, Roslindale, Newton, Cambridge, Boston, 1870-82; dean Coll. Liberal Arts, Boston Univ., 1882-1904. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

HUNTINGTON, William Reed, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Sept. 20, 1838; grad. Harvard, 1859 (D. D., Columbia, Princeton, Harvard, Yale; D. C. L., Univ. of South; L. H. D., Hobart; LL. D., Union); *m.* 1863, Theresa, *d.* late Dr. Edward Reynolds, Boston, and niece Wendell Phillips. Deacon, 1861; priest, 1862; curate Emmanuel Ch., Boston, 1861-2; rector All Saints Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1862-83; since 1883 rector Grace Ch., New York. *Author:* The Church Idea, 1870 S3; Conditional Immortality, 1878 D4; Popular Misconceptions of the Episcopal Church, 1891 W3; The Causes of the Soul, 1891 D4; The Peace of the Church, 1891 S3; Short History of the Book of Common Prayer, 1893 W3; The Spiritual House, 1895 W3; A National Church, 1898 S3; Psyche, a Study of the Soul, 1899 W3; Four Key Words of Religion, 1899 W3; Sonnets and a Dream, 1899 X1; A Good Shepherd and other Sermons, 1907 W3; also various pamphlets and sermons on Liturgical Revision, Church Unity, and Woman's Work in the Church; etc. *Address:* 804 Broadway, New York.

HUNTLEY, Elias DeWitt, M. E. clergyman; *b.* Elmira, N. Y., April 19, 1840; grad. Genesee Coll., 1866 (D. D., E. Tenn. Wesleyan Univ., 1879, Grant Memorial Univ., 1886; LL. D., Univ. of Ia., 1879); entered M. E. ministry, 1866; prof. ancient languages, Genesee Wesleyan Sem. 6 months; presiding elder Madison Wis., dist.; pres. Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1879-83; resigned to become pastor Metropolitan Ch., Washington; transferred to Baltimore conf., 1883; pastor successively of Madison Av. M. E. Ch., Baltimore, 1st Ch., Annapolis, Md., 1st Ch., Baltimore, Trinity Ch., Washington; made superannuated, Apr., 1903; chaplain U. S. senate, 1883-6; del. to Œcumenical Methodist Conf., London, Eng., 1881. *Address:* Washington Grove, Md.

HUNTLEY, Florence, author, journalist; *b.* Alliance, O.; *d.* Rev. Henry and Charlotte (Trego) Chance; *m.* Bismarck, N. Dak., Stanley Huntley, author (died 1885). Entered journalism, 1886, corr. St. Paul Pioneer Press and Minneapolis Tribune; followed by editorial work and humorous paragraphing on latter and Washington Post; editor Iowa City Republican, 1901-2; now engaged on Harmonic Series, a system of science and philosophy intended to connect the demonstrated and recorded knowledge of ancient spiritual schools with the discovered and published facts of the modern physical sch. of science. *Author:* The Dream Child, 1892 I8; Harmonics of Evolution, 1899 I8. *Editor:* The Great Psycho-

Digitized by Google

logical Crime, 1903 I8; The Destructive Principle of Nature in Individual Life, 1903 I8; The Great Work, the Constructive Principle of Individual Life, 1907. *Address:* 23 N. Kedzie Av., Chicago.

HUNTON, Eppa, lawyer; *b.* Fauquier Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1822; chiefly self-taught; studied and practiced law; *m.* Lucy C. Weir, Prince William Co., Va. Commonwealth att'y Prince William Co., 1849-62; mem. Va. conv., 1861; col. 8th Va. inf., 1861-3; brig.-gen., 1863-5, C. S. A.; prisoner of war at Ft. Warren, April 6 to July, 1865. Mem. Congress, 1873-81; U. S. senator from Va. for unexpired term, 1892-5; Democrat. *Address:* 8 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

HUNTOON, Benjamin Bussey, educator; *b.* Milton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1836; *s.* Benjamin and Susan Mehetabel (Pettingill) H.; grad. Harvard, 1856, A. M., 1859; *m.* Aug. 14, 1860, Sara Josephine Huntoon, Hanover, N. H. Taught in pvt. family, Woodford Co., Ky., 1856, pvt. sch., Louisville, Ky., 1857-71; supt. Ky. Inst. for Ed'n of the Blind since Sept. 10, 1871; also supt. Am. Printing House for the Blind since 1871. *Address:* Louisville, Ky.

HUPP, John Cox, M. D.; *b.* Donegal Tp., Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1819; *s.* John and Ann (Cox) H.; prepared at West Alexander Acad.; grad. Washington Coll., Pa., 1844 (A. M., 1848); Jefferson Med. Coll., 1847; practices at Wheeling, W. Va.; *m.* 1853, Carolene L. Todd, Wheeling, W. Va. Brought chloral-hydrate to the notice of the profession, Feb. 21, 1870. One of founders Med. Soc. State of W. Va.; mem. Am. Med. Assn. since 1858; mem. many other med. socs.; author many med. papers and contributions to hist. literature. Pres. bd. of U. S. Pension Examining Surgeons, 1862-85; State vaccine agt., 1863-87; pres. bd. of supervisors, Ohio Co., W. Va., 1863-6. *Address:* Wheeling, W. Va.

HURD, Albert Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Lafayette, Ill., Sept. 27, 1849; *s.* Theodore F. and Catherine M. (Driscoll) H.; ed. Galva, Ill., pub. schs. and Northwestern Univ.; grad. Iowa State Univ. Law Sch., 1870; *m.* Dec. 22, 1885, Theo. E. Oosley, Erie, Kan. Admitted to bar, May, 1870; in gen. practice until 1875; since 1875 with legal dept. (since 1905 sp'l counsel) A., T. & S. F. Ry. *Residence:* 1134 Tyler St., Topeka, Kan.

HURD, Arthur William, physician; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 26, 1858; *s.* Henry Stirling and Eleanor Eunice (Hammond) H.; A. B., Knox Coll., 1880, A. M., 1883, M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1883; *m.* Buffalo, June 20, 1895, Mary L. Wheeler. Asst. physician, 1885-94, supt. since 1894, Buffalo State Hosp.; instr. and prof. insanity, Univ. of Buffalo, 1892-4. Mem. Buffalo Acad. of Medicine (pres. 1905), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., N. Y. State Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University, Saturn, Park. Contb'r professional articles to jours. *Residence:* 570 Forest Av. *Office:* Buffalo State Hospital, Buffalo.

HURD, Charles Edwin, journalist, author; *b.* Croydon, N. H., June 15, 1833; *s.* Henry and Abigail (Gibson) H.; pub. sch. and pvt. edn.; *m.* Boston, Dec. 30, 1866, Margey Tooker. Began newspaper work, 1850; contb'r to Bost New York publs., 1852-5; asso. edit mouth (N. S.) Semi-Weekly Tribun 7; successively edited Chelsea (Mass aid, Lynn (Mass.) Reporter, Bosto day Leader, Erie (Pa.) Dispatch and dence (R. I.) Daily Herald; on staff Journal, 1870-2; asso. editor Boston 1872-4; asst. clerk Ho. of Reps., few in 1874; lit. editor Boston Transcri 1901. V.-p. Bibliophile Soc.; mem tonian Soc., N. E. Historic-Genea *Clubs:* Anonymous, Viking (Norw *Author:* Kittie's Christmas, 1878 L England Library of Genealogy an sonal History, 1901 N12; History United States (4 vols.), 1906 M28; als transl. from French, German, Danish, Swedish and Norwegian; editor popular works. *Address:* Yonkers, N

HURD, Edward Payson, physician; di see Who's Who in America, 1899-190

HURD, Harvey Bostwick, lawyer; di see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HURD, Henry Mills, supt. Johns H Hosp. since 1889; *b.* Union City, Mic 3, 1843; *s.* Theodore C. and Eleanor (Hammond) H.; grad. Univ. of Mich M. D., 1866 (A. M., 1871; LL. D., 1895 Eastern Mich. Asylum, Pontiac, prof. psychiatry, 1889-1906, emeritu since 1906, Johns Hopkins. Pres. Am of Medicine, 1896; sec., 1892-7, and 1898-9, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn.; 3 vols. of its proc.; editor Am. J Insanity since 1897; of Johns Hopkin Bull. and of Johns Hopkins Hosp. since 1890. *Author:* Hints to Hospit tors (with Dr. John S. Billings), also editor (with same) Hospitals, saries and Nursing, 1893 J1. *Address* Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore.

HURDON, Elisabeth (Miss), ph *b.* Bodmin, Cornwall, Eng., 1868; and Anne (Coom) H.; ed. Hamilton Coll., Can., Trinity Univ., med. dep ronto, M. D., C. M., 1895. Asst. in cology, Johns Hopkins Univ., sinc *Author:* (with Dr. Howard A. Kell Vermiform Appendix and Its Diseas S15; Gynecological Pathology; Kel Noble's Gynecology and Abdominal S *Address:* 1315 N. Charles St., Baltim

HURLBURT, May, secretary; gra Coll. Music, New York; A. B., Lelan ford Jr. Univ., 1902. Identified wit and race improvement movements South; sec. Armstrong Assn., New since 1903; mem. Com. for Improving trial Condition of Negroes in New *Address:* 39 E. 42d St., New York.

HURLBUT, Byron Satterlee, ed *b.* Shelburne, Vt., Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Fuller and Roxcy Jane (Satterle grad. Harvard, 1887, A. M., 1888; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1887-90; *m.* July Eda Adams Woolson. Instr., 1890-19 prof., 1901-6, prof. English since 19 since July 1, 1902, Harvard. *Resid* Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

HURLBUT, Jesse Lyman, M. E. man, editor; *b.* New York, Feb. 1 grad. Wesleyan, Conn., 1864 (A. M D. D., Syracuse, 1880); *m.* 1867, M

Digitized by Google

ase. Pastor M. E. chs., 1865-79; agt. Sun- / School Union, M. E. ch., 1879-84; asst. tor Sunday School Literature, 1884-8; ed- : Sunday School Literature and sec. Sun- ' School Union and Tract Soc., 1888-1900; tor Morristown, N. J., 1901-4, S. Orange, J., 1904-5; Bloomfield, N. J., since 1906. inselor Chautauqua Literary and Scien- : Circle. *Author:* Outline Normal Les- s; Studies in the Four Gospels; Studies)ld Testament History; Revised Normal sons; Manual of Biblical Geography; Our rch; Hurlbut's Story of the Bible. *ress:* Bloomfield, N. J.

LEY, **James E.**, ry. official; *b.* Wa- , Ia., June 1, 1860; ed. Wapello High , and Bloomfield (Ia.), State Normal , winters, 1873-5. In service of A., T. F. Ry., since 1880; he'd various minor ions, 1880-8; trainmaster eastern div. Topeka, Kan., 1888-91; asst. supt. Mo. Sept.-Oct., 1891, Chicago div., 1891-4; N. Mex. div., June-Oct., 1894; supt. lex. and Rio Grande divs., 1894-1901; g gen. supt. lines west of Albuquerque, Oct., 1901; gen. supt. western grand 1901-2; gen. supt. eastern grand div., peka, 1902-5; gen. mgr. A., T. & S. F. m, since May 1, 1905. *Address:* Topeka, as.

L, Estelle M., author; *b.* New Bed- Mass., July 25, 1863; *d.* Charles W. and S. H.; grad. Wellesley Coll., 1882 (A. 892). Unmarried. Teacher of ethics, sley Coll., 1884-91. *Author:* Child Life t, 1895 P3; The Madonna in Art, 1897 life of Our Lord in Art, 1898 H5; also iverside Art Series, H5), Rembrandt, Michelangelo, 1900; Millet, 1900; Reyn- 1900; Murillo, 1900; Greek Sculpture, Titian, 1901; Landseer, 1901; Correggio, Tuscan Sculpture, 1902; Van Dyck, The Bible Beautiful, 1905 P3; Portraits ortrait Painting, 1907 P3. *Editor:* Mrs. on's Art Works. *Address:* New Bed- Mass.

: see also Hearst, also Hirst.

', **Carlton Bailey**, consul; *b.* at n, Germany, Aug. 16, 1867 (parents arly abroad); *s.* Bishop John F. , LL. D.) and Catherine (LaMonte) Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., Har- oll. (editor Daily Crimson) and grad. of Tübingen, Germany, A. M., Ph. Aug. 1, 1892, Harlette Hamlin Stro- Am. consul, Catania, Sicily, 1892-3, , Germany, 1893-5, Prague, Bohemia, consul-gen. Vienna, Austria, 1897- onsul La Guaira, Venezuela, 1904- en, Saxony since Aug. 23, 1905. Has ited extensively, travel and fiction, periodical press. Mem. S. A. R. 419 F St., Washington. *Address:* Am. te, Plauen, Saxony.

John Fletcher, M. E. bishop; died e Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

John N., physician, chemist; *b.* , O., 1852; grad. Med. Coll. of Ind., polis, 1881; *m.* Oct. 25, 1877, Ethel ie. Sec. Ind. State bd. of health; giene exhibit, La. Purchase Exp'n; m. Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Now state health comm'r, Ind. 17 E. 11th St., Indianapolis.

HUSS, Henry Holden, musician; *b.* Newark, N. J., June 21, 1862; *s.* George John and Sophia Ruckel (Holden) H.; grad. Royal Conservatory, Munich, Bavaria, 1883; teacher, pianist and composer; has appeared in concert, at New York Philharmonic, Boston symphony concerts, Cincinnati and Pittsburgh symphony concerts, Kneisel concerts; also at Washington and elsewhere; *m.* 1904, Hildegard Hoffmann, singer, of Brooklyn. *Composer:* Piano Concerto, Violin Concerto (both with orchestral accompaniment); "Sanctus" and "Ave Maria" for chorus and orchestra; "Cleopatra's Death," for soprano solo and orchestra; Trio, for piano, violin and 'cello; Sonata, for violin and piano, etc. His compositions have also been performed in Paris, Hamburg, Munich and other European cities. *Address:* 144 E. 150th St., New York.

HUSSEY, Tacitus, author; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1833; *s.* George and Mary (Brockway) H.; ed. 6 terms (in winter) in log sch. house in Vigo Co., Ind.; *m.* Aug. 18, 1859, Jennie Clement. Printer since 1851, writer since 1864. Republican. Contb'r of articles on Iowa History to Annals of Iowa. Composer of songs, "Iowa—Beautiful Land," "Iowa's Queen," "My Country, O My Country," "The Old Flag," etc. *Author:* The River Bend and Other Poems, 1896 L11; History of the Central Presbyterian Church, 1898 L11. *Address:* 9th and Park Sts., Des Moines, Ia.

HUSSEY, William Joseph, astronomer; *b.* Mendon, O., Aug. 10, 1862; *s.* John Milton and Mary Catherine (Severns) H.; grad. Univ. of Michigan, 1889; *m.* Santa Rosa, Calif., June 27, 1895, Ethel Fountain. Instr. in mathematics, Univ. of Mich., 1889-91; acting dir. Detroit Observatory, 1891-2; asst. prof. astronomy, 1892-3, asso. prof., 1893-4, prof., 1894-6, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.; astronomer in Lick Observatory, 1896-1905; expert on observatory sites in Southern Calif., Ariz. and Australia, to com. on observatories of Carnegie Inst'n, 1903; in charge of Lick Observatory eclipse expd'n to Egypt, 1905; awarded Lalande prize of French Acad., 1906, for double star discoveries and investigations; prof. astronomy and dir. observatory, Univ. of Mich., since 1905. Foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc.; hon. mem. Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific. *Author:* Logarithmic and Other Mathematical Tables, 1891, 1895 A5; Mathematical Theories of Planetary Motions, 1892 W12; Micrometrical Observations of the Double Stars Discovered at Pulkowa (Vol. V, Lick Observatory publ.), 1901. Also many minor contb'ns to astron. jours. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUSTON, Henry A., chemist; *b.* Damariscotta, Me., Apr. 20, 1858; *s.* Albion G. and Sally (Woodward) H.; grad. Bowdoin, 1879 (A. M.); sp'l studies chemistry, Bowdoin Coll. and Purdue Univ.; grad. Purdue Univ., A. C. (analyt. chemist); *m.* Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 22, 1899, Alice Brownson Cooke. Asst. chemistry and physics, Bowdoin Coll., 1879-80; science teacher and prin. Lafayette High School, 1880-4; prof. physics, Purdue Univ., 1884-8; dir. Ind. Weather Service,

Digitized by Google

1884-96; asst. State chemist, 1884-6; State chemist, 1886-1903, Ind.; chemist, 1888-1903, director, 1902-3, Ind. Agr'l Expt. Sta., and prof. agr'l chemistry, Purdue, 1888-1903; mgr. North Western office, Propaganda dept. (edn'l) German Kali Works. *Author:* Reports of Indiana Weather Service, 1884-96; Reports of Indiana State Chemist, 17 yrs. Has furnished numerous papers on agr'l chemistry, research work in Bulls. of Ind. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Bull. of Chem., Div. U. S. Dept. Agr. and Ind. Agr'l Reports. *Residence:* Chicago Beach Hotel. *Office:* 562 Monadnock Blk., Chicago.

HUSTON, Joseph Waldo, jurist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HUSTON, Thad, judge Superior Court of Pierce Co., Wash., 1901-9; *b.* Washington Co., Ind., April 15, 1846; *s.* William A. H.; ed. at Macomb, Ill.; served in Union army in Civil war, 1864, in Co. C, 137th Ill. vol. inf., as 1st sergt.; severely wounded in action at Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1864; *m.* Tacoma, Wash., June 20, 1900, Rose L. Kenrich. Admitted to bar, March, 1868, at Macomb, Ill. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R., Sons of Veterans. *Address:* 817 N. I St., Tacoma, Wash.

HUTCHESON; see also Hutchinson, also Hutchison.

HUTCHESON, David, supt. reading room, Library of Congress; *b.* Paisley, Scotland, Jan. 15, 1843; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Smith) H.; ed. there and at Working Men's Coll., London. Engaged in bookselling in Glasgow and London; spent 1 yr. in study in Germany. Came to U. S., 1874; connected with Library of Congress since Jan. 1, 1875. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Ed'n, Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington.

HUTCHESON, Ernest, pianist; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 20, 1871; gen. ed'n in Australia; grad. Leipzig Conservatory, 1890, and later studied under Stavenhagen, Weimar; *m.* London, Eng., 1899, Baroness Irmgart Senfft von Pilsach. Concert tour in Australia, 1890-1; in England, Germany and Russia, 1896-1900; engaged with Peabody Conservatory of Music since 1900. Played with Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1902. *Composer:* Symphonic Suite, Piano Concerto, and Symphonic Poem (prod. in Berlin), Symphony (not yet prod.), and several published piano pieces. *Address:* Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore.

HUTCHESON, Joseph Chappell, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HUTCHINS, Charles Lewis, P. E. clergyman, musical editor; *b.* Concord, N. H., Aug. 5, 1838; *s.* George and Sarah Rolfe (Tucker) H.; grad. Williams, 1861 (A. M., 1864); grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1865; deacon, 1865; priest, 1865; *m.* Boston, Oct. 4, 1866, Mary Groom. Asst. Church Holy Communion, New York, 1865; rector St. John's, Lowell, Mass., 1865-9; asst. St. Paul's, Buffalo, N. Y., 1869-72; rector Grace Ch., Medford, Mass., 1872-90. Asst. sec., 1871-4, and since 1877 sec. Ho. of Deputies in Gen. Conv. of P. E. Ch. Ed Church Hymnal, 1870, 1872, 1880, Sunday School Hymnal, 1871, 1875 notations of the Hymnal, 1872 School Hymnal and Service Book Voices of Praise, 1883; 100 Short Anthems, 1883 A7; Parish Choi 1890; Chant and Service Book, 18 ing and Evening Canticles and Ps (12 copies only printed); Churc 1897; Pointed Prayer Book, 1896; Parish Choir Weekly, 1874-1907. Univ. of the South, 1899, Willia 1906). *Address:* Concord, Mass.

HUTCHINS, Charles Thomas, ficer; *b.* Kingston, Pa., 1844; *s.* Ri Emily (Little) H.; grad. U. S. Na 1866; *m.* St. Paul, Nov. 17, 187 Clementine Borup. Comm'd ens master, 1869, lt., 1870, lt. com comdr., 1896, capt., 1901; rear ad retired, June 30, 1905. Served o ship Relief on voyage to France plies for starving French, 1871; navigator of Wyoming, with Com ing, when he went to Santiago d retake Virginius; was watch o navigator, flagship Lancaster, Sta., at bombardment of Alexandri and in command of fleet landing shore for 5 days; personally th King of Sweden and Norway; stadt, Russia, coronation of the C comd. several vessels, 1898-1900; c S. S. Buffalo, sp'l service, car cruits to China and training 1900-2; naval sec. Light-House B comdg. new U. S. battleship Mai Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolita Chase (Washington); Rittenhouse New York Yacht, San Francisco Y mem.) *Address:* Navy Dept., Was

HUTCHINS, Frank Avery, librar Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HUTCHINS, Harry Burns, dea law, Univ. of Mich., since 1895; N. H., April 8, 1847; *s.* Carleton B Nancy W. (Merrill) H.; grad. Mich., Ph. B., 1871 (LL. D., Univ. *m.* Dec. 26, 1872, Mary L. Crock prof. history and rhetoric, Univ. 1872-6; prof. law, 1884-7; prof. law 1887-95; acting pres. Univ. of Mic Revised and annotated 5 vols. M Ct. Reports, under appmt. Supre 1882-3; edited Am. edition William Property; contributes to legal p *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUTCHINS, Jere Chamberla ry. mgr.; *b.* Carroll parish, La., 1853; *s.* Anthony W. and Mary B berlain) H.; moved to Lexington, pub. schs.; studied civ. eng'ring; Anna M. Brooks, of Waco, Tex. service in construction of Mo., Gu ington Ry.; later construction eng railroads; reporter Waco, Tex., 1876-81; returned to railroading, yrs. with New Orleans & Paci Kan. & Tex., Louisville, New O Texas, and Ill. Cent. ry. cos.; troit Citizens' Street Ry., 1894; w amalgamation of lines; now pres. mgr. Detroit United Ry., owning, and controlling about 500 miles

Digitized by Google

n. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; dir. Detroit mber of Commerce, Detroit Convention gue. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Fellow- t (Detroit); Metropolitan (New York); on (Cleveland). *Address:* Detroit.

CHINS, Stilson, capitalist; *b.* White- , N. H., Nov. 14, 1838; *s.* Stilson and a (Eaton) H.; ed. Hopkinton, N. H., Dana Prep. Sch., Harvard Univ. Re- ed to Iowa, 1855, and later founded Du- ie Herald; moved to St. Louis, 1866, founded St. Louis Times; founded The hington Post, Dec. 6, 1877, sold it Jan. 89; exploited the Mergenthaler Lino- and was one of the prin. founders of co. *Residence:* 1603 Mass. Av. *Office:* hins Bldg., Washington.

HINSON; see also Hutcheson, also hison.

HINSON, Charles Lawrence, er; *b.* Lynn, Mass., March 7, 1854; *s.* min P. and Sarah (Ingalls) H.; has in Chicago since 1856; grad. Chicago School, 1873; became grain mcht. and banker; *m.* 1881, Frances, *d.* Herbert insley. Has been pres. Chicago Bd. de; was dir. and chmn. fine arts com., '3 Columbian Exp'n; pres. Art Inst. icago more than 25 years; pres. Chi- Orphan Asylum; pres. gen. convs. rsalist Ch., 3 terms; v.-p. Egypt Ex- ion Fund; treas. Univ. of Chicago; Carnegie Inst'n; treas. Auditorium dir. Presby'n Hosp.; hon. mem. Am. of Architects; mem. Municipal Art (treas.) Treas. Sanitary Dist. of o; mem. South Park Comm'n, Chi- V.-p. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank (ex- dir. Northern Trust Co. *Clubs:* Chi- Union League, Chicago Athletic, Uni- Quadrangle, Commercial, Caxton, y. *Residence:* 2709 Prairie Av. *Address:* xchange Nat. Bank, Chicago.

INSON, Ellen Mackay, see Cor- Ellen Mackay Hutchinson.

INSON, Emlen; *b.* Phila., Oct. 7, I. P. and Margaretta (Hare) H.; lass of 1867, Harvard, to junior yr.; law at Harvard Law Sch. and in office; *m.* 1st, Sept. 14, 1870, Mary 2d, Apr. 22, 1879, Harriet Peck- eafe. Not in active business; mem. s. Phila. Co. Prison; pres. Pa. In- the Deaf and Dumb. Mem. Am. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Ritten- Country. (A. B., Harvard, 1904, as *Office:* 308 Walnut St., Philadel-

NSON, John Corrin, prof. Greek and literature, Univ. of Minn., 01; *b.* Kirk Michael, Isle of Man, ritain, May 11, 1849; *s.* of Richard stiana (Corrin) H.; came to U. S. ther, after father's death, 1867; n at Peel, Isle of Man; prep. Univ. ., 1870-2; grad. Univ. of Minn., Champlin, Minn., Jan. 1, 1876, Hinkley. Tutor Greek, 1873-6; ek and Latin, 1876-8; instr. math- 1879-82; asso. prof. Greek and ics, 1882-90, Univ. of Minn. Be- zen of U. S. May 23, 1883. Mem. ol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa and Psi Upsilon fraternities. *Address:* 3906 Blaisdell Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

HUTCHINSON, John Wallace, vocalist, song composer; *b.* Milford, N. H., 1831; *s.* Jesse and Mary (Leavitt) H.; ed. pub. schs., Milford, N. H.; *m.* 1843, Milford, N. H., Fanny B. Patch (died 1868). His parents and their 13 children formed, under name of The Hutchinson Family, a well known quartet of vocalists, composed of John, Judson, Asa and Abby, in the '40s sang all over North and West. They were abolitionists, temperance advocates and favored woman suffrage, and sang in behalf of these reforms; took part in Rep. campaigns of 1856 and 1860. The quartet visited Army of Potomac and were expelled, but were readmitted by personal order of President Lincoln, and were afterwards singers and active nurses in hosp. camps. Sang in British Isles, 1845-6; visited and were entertained at White House by President John Tyler; visited President Lincoln by sp'l request and sang in Green Room, White House, 1862; Mr. Hutchinson has given 11,670 concerts; sang 62 yrs.; founded Am. Temperance Union, 1866; conducted a farm in Mass.; founded Hutchinson, Kan., and Hutchinson, Minn.; gave site of 10 acres at Hutchinson for Ansgar Coll., of which he laid the corner stone. *Author:* The Granite Songster, 1848; Story of the Hutchinsons, 1896 *L3. Address:* Tower Cottage, High Rock, Lynn, Mass.

HUTCHINSON, Joseph Baldwin, ry. official; *b.* Bristol, Pa., Mar. 20, 1844; *s.* Joseph B. and Selina Knapp H.; grad. Polytechnic Coll. of Pa., 1861; followed by a yr. in Delamater Iron Works, New York, and received certificate as 3d asst. eng'r; employed on steamer, 1862-3; employed on various rys., 1863-79; served as vol. in Gettysburg campaign, 1863; supt. Lewistown div., Pa. Ry., 1879-81, Frederick div., 1881-4, Altoona div., 1884-90, Western Pa. div., 1890-1; supt. Md. div. Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore, Baltimore & Potomac, Washington Southern, 1891-3; gen. supt. transportation Pa. Ry. east of Pittsburgh, and Erie Ry. at Phila., 1893-7; gen. mgr., 1897-1903; asst. to 2d v.-p. since Jan. 1, 1903. *Residence:* 1304 Spruce St. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia.

HUTCHINSON, Woods, physician, author; *b.* Selby, Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 8, 1862; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Woods) H.; early ed'n in Quaker schs. in Yorkshire; removed to Iowa; grad. Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, 1880, A. M., 1883; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Mich., 1884; *m.* May 15, 1893, Cornelia M. Williams, Des Moines, Ia. Began med. practice, 1884; prof. anatomy, State Univ. of Ia., 1891-6; prof. comparative pathology, Univ. of Buffalo, 1896-1900; lecturer on comparative pathology, London Med. Graduates' Coll., 1899-1900; lecturer on biology, extension dept., Univ. of London, Eng., 1899-1900. Gold Democrat. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Assn. of Am. Naturalists. *Editor:* Vis Medicatrix, 1890-91; The Polyclinic (London), 1899-1900; The Medical Sentinel, 1902-5. Oregon state health officer, 1903-1905. Contb'r to North American Review and Contem-

Digitized by Google

porary Review (London), and Harper's Monthly, etc. *Author:* The Gospel According to Darwin, 1898 O3; Studies in Human and Comparative Pathology, 1901 L26; Play as an Education; Acronegaly and Gigantism. *Residence:* 38 E. 49th St., New York.

HUTCHISON; see also Hutcheson, also Hutchinson.

HUTCHISON, Miller Reese, inventor, eng'r; *b.* Montrose, Baldwin Co., Ala., Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* William Peter and Tracie (Magruder) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Mobile; Marion (Ala.) Mil. Inst. 1889-91; Spring Hill (Ala.) Coll., 1891-2; Univ. Mil. Inst., Mobile, 1892-5; Ala. Poly. Inst., 1895-7, grad. E. E. and M. E., 1897; attended Ala. Med. Coll.; *m.* New York, May 31, 1901, Martha J. Pomeroy, of Minneapolis. Chief eng'r U. S. Light House Establishment, 7th and 8th dists., during Spanish-Am. War. Invented and patented the Acousticon, to enable the deaf to hear, and the Massacon, for treatment of deafness; decorated by Queen Alexandra with sp'l gold medal as "reward of merit for scientific investigation and invention." Hon. comm'r, dept. electricity, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Universal Motor Car Co.; sec. treas. and mgr. Hutchison Elec. Horn Co.; mgr. and chief eng'r Elec. Air Cooling Co.; v.-p. and elec. eng'r Mather Process Co.; chief eng'r and dir. Acoustic Patents, Ltd., London. Mem. New York Elec. Soc., N. Y. Southern Soc., Kappa Alpha, Franklin Inst., etc. Presby'n. Occasional contb'r to Electrical World and Eng'r and other scientific papers and mags. *Address:* 1 Madison Av., New York.

HUTCHISON, Thomas L., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HUTSON, Charles Woodward, prof. of history, Agricultural and Mech. College Tex., since 1893; *b.* McPhersonville, S. C., Sept. 23, 1840; *s.* William Ferguson and Sophronia (Palmer) H.; grad. S. C. Coll., 1860; *m.* July 5, 1871, Miss M. J. Lockett. Private Hampton Legion Inf., 1861-2; Beaufort Arty., 1862-5; prof. Greek, La. State Univ., 1869-73; prof. modern languages, Univ. of Miss., 1881-9. *Author:* Out of a Besieged City, 1887 A16; The Beginnings of Civilization, 1888 A16; The Story of Beryl, 1888 A16; French Literature, 1889 A16; The Story of Language, 1897 M5. *Residence:* College Station, Tex.

HUTT, Henry, illustrator; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 18, 1875; *s.* George Gottlieb and Fredericka Dorothea (Will) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* New York, Jan. 17, 1903, Edna Garfield Della Torre. Engaged as illustrator, beginning at age of 14; now illustrator for many leading mags. and periodicals, books, etc. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. *Residence:* 362 Riverside Drive. *Studio:* 19 W. 31st St., New York.

HUTTIG, Charles H., banker, mfr.; *b.* at Muscatine, Ia., 1861; *s.* Frederick and Sophia (Schnell) H.; ed. pub. schs., Muscatine; *m.* Muscatine, Ia., Apr. 13, 1902, Annie E. Musser. Began as clerk in bank at Muscatine, Ia.; moved to St. Louis and established as mfr. of sash, doors and blinds; still pres. Huttig Sash and Door Co.; pres. 3d Nat. Bank since 1897; dir. Am. Central Ins. Co., Mississippi Valley Trust Co., N. Am. Co., Laclede Gas Co., St. Louis & R. R. Co. Mem. Sch. Bd., St. Lo Methodist. Democrat. Was 6th Purchase Exp'n. *Clubs:* St. Louis Country, Glen Echo, Mercantile. *Residence:* 37 Washington Terrace. Olive St., St. Louis.

HUTTON, Frederick Remsen mech. eng'ring, Columbia; *b.* N May 28, 1853; *s.* Mancius Smedes Columbia, 1873 (E. M., 1876, Ph Sc. D., 1904); *m.* 1878, Grace Leffe tee Collegiate School, New York, asso. editor Engineering Mag., 1 son's Ency., 1893, Century Dict., Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (sec. 1883-1906-7), Am. Acad. Arts and Scien Century, Engineers. *Author:* Engineering of Power Plants, 1897 and Heat Engines, 1899 W9; Mach (U. S. Census, 1880); The Gas E W9. *Address:* 319 W. 107th St., N

HUTTON, Laurence, author, essay nalist; died 1904; see Who's Who ica, 1903-5.

HUTTON, Mancius Holmes, Ref. Ch. in America; *b.* New 13, 1837; *s.* Mancius Smedes and (Holmes) H.; ed. private school grad. Univ. of New York, 1857; Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1860 (D. gers Coll.); *m.* Mt. Vernon, N. 1879, Mary Eleanor Clark. Pastor Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1864-79; 2d New Brunswick, N. J., since 1 lain N. Y. State Soc. of the since 1880; chaplain-gen. Gen. S Cincinnati since 1897; pres. Bd Missions, R. C. A., since 1896. tributed to Presby'n and Ref. Treasury, Christian Intelligencer, er lesser periodicals and mags. *R* Union St., New Brunswick, N. J E. 22d St., New York.

HYATT, Alpheus, curator, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2

HYATT, Anna Vaughn (Miss), Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 10, 1876; and Andella (Beebe) H.; ed. pvt Misses Smith, Cambridge, Mass., dents' League, New York; pupil H. Kitson, H. A. McNeil and Gut lum. Engaged professionally modeling since 1899. Most bronzes: Winter; A Steep Grade; at the Pickets; Colts Playing; G ting, etc. Also (in collaboration tenia Eberle): Bull and Men (bro La. Purchase Exp'n); Boy and G ing. Work has been exhibited at Artists, New York; Nat. Sculp New York; Phila. Acad., Buffa World's Fair, St. Louis; also pvt. Boston and New York. *Address:* St., New York.

HYATT, Charles Eliot, edu Wilmington, Del., Nov. 27, 1851; *s.* and Matilda Eliot (Rice) H.; C. E Coll., 1872; *m.* Chester, Pa., Jul Kezia West Dyer. Teacher since since 1888, Pennsylvania Militar *Address:* Chester, Pa.

HYATT, John Wesley, inventor key, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1837; comm

Digitized by Google

'n and 1 yr. at Eddytown Sem.; re-
ved to Ill. at 16 and became a printer;
bsequently gave whole attention to in-
nting; first patent, 1861, a knife-sharp-
er; new method of making dominoes and
ckers, 1869; discovered method of dis-
ving pyroxylin under pressure and in-
ted "celluloid"; established mfg. at
wark, N. J.; began mfg. of sch. slates,
; invented "bonsilate," 1878, used in
. billiard balls, knife-handles, buttons,
; invented Hyatt billiard ball, both ma-
al and machinery; invented water puri-
g system, 1881, now in use in 1,000
es in the U. S.; about 1892 invented
tt Roller Bearing and organized Hyatt
er Bearing Co., Harrison, N. J.; in-
ed, 1900, lockstitch sewing machine,
50 needles, for sewing belting; has
invented machine for squeezing juice
sugar cane, obtaining 8 per cent more
r than former machines, and at less
Address: Newark, N. J.

T, Nathaniel Irving, musical com-
r; *b.* Lansingburgh, N. Y., April 23,
s. Eugene Hyatt; ed. Troy High School
Lansingburgh Acad.; studied and
Leipzig Conservatory (Germany),
91; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., 1898, Ethel J.
ury. Prof. piano and theory, Syracuse
., 1896-1900; head of music dept., St.
s School, Albany, N. Y., since 1900;
oser of songs, choruses, piano music.
Address: St. Agnes School, Albany.

, Ammi Bradford, prof. languages,
of Denver; *b.* Oxford, Chenango Co.,
., March 13, 1825; *s.* Asahel J. and
O. (Hinckley) H.; prep. ed'n Oxford,
; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown,
1846 (M. A., same; S. T. D., Syra-
Univ.); *m.* Utica, N. Y., July 20, 1850,
Smith (now deceased). Was in ser-
. S. Sanitary comm'n, entered M. E.
ry; has taught in several colls.; now
languages emeritus and librarian,
of Denver. Mem. Am. Oriental
Am. Philol. Assn., S. A. R., Phi Beta
, Colo. Schoolmasters' Club, Denver
Soc. *Author:* Titles Song of Solo-
nd Ecclesiastes (Whedon's Commen-
1875; Essays, 1884 L11; Story of
lism, 1890. Contb'r to Meth. Rev., 58
eekly Sunday School Notes to Pitts-
Christian Advocate for 1,872 consec-
weeks, and to other jours. *Address:*
sity Park, Colo.

Edward Wyllys, mathematician:
aw, Mich., Oct. 17, 1843; *s.* Rev. Har-
d Julia Dwight (Taylor) H.; grad.
B. C. E., 1872 (C. E., 1874); *m.*
., 1878, Sarah J., *d.* James Rowe. In-
vil eng'ring, Cornell, 1871-3; prof.
atics, Pa. Mil. Acad., 1873-4; asst.
875-8, prof. mathematics since 1878,
f Cincinnati; dean same, 1892-3,
of faculty, 1894-5, and again dean,
. Served in Civil war as lt. 33d U.
red troops. *Author:* Skew Arches,
; Directional Calculus, 1890 G1; A
of Higher Mathematics, 1896 W9;
many papers in math. journals.
nd actuary Columbia Life Ins. Co.,
ddress: 814 Lincoln Av., Cincinnati.

HYDE, George Merriam, journalist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

HYDE, Henry Morrow, journalist, author; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Henry C. and Mary C. M. H.; grad. Beloit Coll., 1888; *m.* London, O., Jan., 1896, Miss Robert M. Hanson. *Clubs:* University, Little Room. *Author:* Animal Alphabet, Child's Book of Verse, 1900 H17; One Forty Two, Confessions of the Reformed Messenger Boy, 1901 S1; Through the Stage Door, 1903; The Buccaneers, 1904 F3; The Upstart, 1906 C2. Contb'r to Saturday Evening Post and many other mags. and periodicals. Editor Technical World Magazine. *Residence:* Highland Park, Ill.

HYDE, James Hazen, capitalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HYDE, James Nevins, physician; *b.* Norwich, Conn., June 21, 1840; *s.* Edward Goodrich and Hannah Huntington (Thomas) H.; ed. Andover, Mass., Acad., 1856-7; grad. Yale, 1861; A. M., 1865; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1869; asst. surgeon U. S. N., 1863; passed asst. surgeon, 1865; resigned and engaged in private practice; *m.* July 31, 1872, to Alice Louise Griswold. *Author:* Early Medical Chicago; Diseases of the Skin (Hyde & Montgomery) 6 edit., 1901 L12. *Residence:* 2409 Michigan Av. *Office:* 100 State St., Chicago.

HYDE, Joel Wilbur, physician; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HYDE, John, statistician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

HYDE, John McEwen, army officer; *b.* New York, Nov. 1, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Catherine Maria (McEwen) H.; *m.* Oakland, Calif., Oct. 21, 1885, Katharine Hubbard. Pvt. Co. A, 71st Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., June 16, 1861; discharged, July 30, 1861; 2d lt. 38th N. Y. Inf., Jan. 11, 1862; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1862; hon. mustered out, June 22, 1863; 1st lt. 38th N. Y. Inf., June 29, 1863; hon. mustered out, Oct. 14, 1863; 1st lt. 39th N. Y. Inf., Dec. 22, 1863; lt. col., Jan. 27, 1865; hon. mustered out, May 15, 1865; 2d lt. 33d U. S. Inf., Sept. 3, 1867; transferred to 8th Inf., May 3, 1869; 1st lt., Mar. 26, 1878; capt. asst. q.-m., Oct. 29, 1889; maj. q.-m. vols., Aug. 10, 1898-Mar. 2, 1899; maj. q.-m. U. S. A., July 13, 1899; lt. col. deputy q.-m.-gen., Apr. 12, 1903; brig. gen., July 9, 1904; retired at own request after 40 yrs'. service, July 10, 1904. Bvtd. lt. col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for Cold Harbor, Va.; col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for Petersburg, Va. Wounded in battle of Bull Run; was in siege of Yorktown and at 2d Bull Run, where was again wounded, and at Fredericksburg; served at Chancellorsville in Miles' Div., 2d corps, Army of Potomac, in action of Morton's Ford, battles of the Wilderness, Po River, Spottsylvania C. H., North Anna, Tolopotomoy Creek, Cold Harbor, Petersburg. Surveying expd'n N. P. R. R., 1872; served in Wyo., Ariz., Nev., Idaho and Calif., 1874-83; on recruiting service, New York, 1883-5; took part in Bannock campaign, 1878, in Chimehueva troubles in Ariz., 1880, and Cibicu troubles, 1881; adj. 8th Inf., 1886, and q.-m., 1889; at Boston, 1896-9, adding to q.-m. work that of purchasing commissary during Spanish War; ordered to Manila, Oct., 1899; sent to Naga-

Digitized by Google

saki, Japan, where established depot; was depot q.-m. when expeditionary force went to Pekin; transferred to Manila, Sept., 1901, and assigned to duty as chief q.-m. Dept. of Visayas, at Iloilo, Panay, until Sept., 1902; assigned to Portland, Ore., Jan., 1903; chief q.-m. Dept. of Calif., May, 1903; chief q.-m. Dept. of Dakota, at St. Paul, Aug., 1903. Mem. Gen. Kearney Assn., Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

HYDE, Mary Caroline, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

HYDE, Miles Goodyear, physician, author; *b.* Cortland, N. Y., June 12, 1842; *s.* Frederick and Elvira (Goodyear) H.; prep. ed'n Cortland Acad.; grad. Yale, 1865, Geneva Med. Coll., 1868 (A. M., Yale); *m.* Solon, N. Y., June 30, 1870, Julia Elizabeth Boyd. Prin. acad., Moravia, N. Y., part of 1866-7; began med. practice, Cortland, 1868; several yrs. surgeon to Elmira, Cortland & Northern R. R.; demonstrator and adj. prof. anatomy, Coll. of Medicine, Syracuse Univ., 1872-8; pres. Cortland Co. Med. Soc., 1876-7; del. to Am. Med. Assn., 1876. Engaged in literature, 1888-90, and since 1899. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon of New York. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* On Preventing Deformity in Certain Fractures of the Hand, 1880 X1; The Story of a Day in London, 1888 D1; The One-time Wooden Spoon at Yale, 1899; The Girl from Mexico, and Other Stories, 1900 A8; Mary Markham (novel), 1903 A8; also mag. articles. *Residence:* 108 W. 128th St., New York.

HYDE, Solon, merchant, author; *b.* Rushville, O., Nov. 12, 1838; *s.* Simon Hyde, M. D.; ed. Rushville public schools and La-Fayette Acad., West Rushville, O.; studied medicine; taught in public school (during winters); served in U. S. vols., 1861-5; *m.* East Orange, O., Sept. 13, 1865, H. Hyde. *Author:* A Captive of War, M16. Has contributed to various newspapers on hist. subjects. *Address:* Columbus, O.

HYDE, William De Witt, pres. Bowdoin Coll. since 1885; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 23, 1858; *s.* Joel and Eliza (DeWitt) H.; ed. public schools and Phillips Exeter Acad., 1872-5; grad. Harvard, 1879 (D. D., Harvard; LL. D., Syracuse); *m.* Nov. 6, 1883, Prudence M. Phillips. *Author:* Practical Ethics, 1892 H4; Social Theology, 1895 M1; Practical Idealism, 1897 M1; The Evolution of a College Student, 1898 C7; God's Education of Man, 1899 H5; The Art of Optimism, 1900 C7; School Speaker and Reader, 1900 G1; The Cardinal Virtues, 1901 C7; Jesus' Way, 1902 H5; The New Ethics, 1903 C7; From Epicurus to Christ, 1904 M1. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

HYDE, William Henry, artist, painter; *b.* New York, Jan. 29, 1858; *s.* John James H.; grad. Columbia Coll., 1877; studied painting in Paris under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Doucet and Harrison; *m.* New York, Dec. 19, 1894, Mary Potter. Asso. Nat. Acad. Design. *Address:* 105 E. 61st St., New York.

HYER, Robert Stewart, pres. Southwestern Univ. since 1898; *b.* Oxford, Ga., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* William L. and Laura H.; early ed'n at Atlanta, Ga.; grad. Emory Coll. (A. M.); LL. D., Centra
m. Feb. 24, 1888, Maggie Hudg
prof. in Southwestern Univ.,
monographs, The Law of Hyp
Acad. Science; Measurements
Waves. *Address:* Georgetown,

HYLAN, John Perham, educato
Who in America, 1903-5.

HYLLESTED, August Frederik
pianist; Who's Who in Americ

HYLTON, John Dunbar, physic
see Who's Who in America, 19

HYNDMAN, James Gilmore, ph
1904; see Who's Who in Ameri

HYSLOP, James Hervey, pr
ethics, Columbia; *b.* Xenia,
1854; *s.* Robert H.; grad. Woost
1877 (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1
1, 1891, Mary Fry Hall, Phila
Lake Forest, Ill., Univ.; Smith
ampton, Mass.; Bucknell U
burgh, Pa., and Columbia.
ments of Logic, 1892 S2; Ethi
1893 G1; Elements of Ethics,
mocracy, 1899 S3; Logic and A
S3; Syllabus of Psychology, 18
of Philosophy, 1905 M1; Sci
Future Life, 1905 T10; Enigmas
Research, 1906 T10; Borderland
Research, 1906 T10. Editor Pro
Journal of Am. Soc. for Psychi
Residence: 519 W. 149th St., Ne

**HYVERNAT, (Eugene Xav
Henry,** prof. Oriental languag
ælogy, Catholic Univ. of A
1889; *b.* St. Julien-en-Jarrêt, L
June 30, 1858; *s.* Claude and L
rieux) H.; ed. Petit Séminaire
Lyons, France, 1867-76; gra
France, Lyons, Bachelier-es-l
studied divinity, Séminaire de
lssy, 1877-9; same, Paris, 187
Pontifical Univ. of Rome, 188
St. Louis of the French, Rome,
interpreter of Oriental languag
gauda, Rome, 1885-9; prof. As
Egyptology, Roman Sem., Rom
trusted with scientific mission
by French gov't, 1888-9; chief
and Egyptian literatures, Cath
America, since 1889. *Author:* I
Martyrs de l'Egypte, vol. 1,
Album de Paléographie Copte,
Du Caucase au Golfe Persiq
Paul Muller-Simonis), Wash
Contb'r to Vigouroux's Dictio
Bible, The Jewish Ency., and
French and German reviews;
part of Corpus Scriptorum C
Orientalium. *Address:* Brookl

I

IDDINGS, Joseph Paxson,
Baltimore, Jan. 21, 1857; *s.* W
and Almira (Gillet) I.; grad.
entific School, Yale, Ph. B., 1
ing course; grad. student, ea
istry and mineralogy, 1877-8; a
drawing and surveying, same,
student geology and assayi
School of Mines, 1878-9; in mi

Digitized by Google

ıgraphy, Heidelberg, 1879-80; (Sc. D., le, 1907). Asst. geologist, 1880-8, geolst, 1888-92, and again since 1895, U. S. ol. Survey; asso. prof. 1892-5, and since ; prof. petrology, Univ. of Chicago. m. Nat. Acad. Sciences; foreign mem. ol. Soc. London, Scientific Soc. of Chrisıia; hon. member N. Y. Acad. Sciences; ow A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. America, etc. ıt author Geology of the Yellowstone ıonal Park, 1899 U6; Quantitative ssification of Igneous Rocks, 1903 U14. nslated and abridged H. Rosenbusch's roscopical Physiography of the Rock ing Minerals, 1898 W9. *Author:* Rock erals, 1906 W9. Has written many paıed geol. reports and papers. *Address:* Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

NGS, Lewis Morris, diplomatist; *b.* ren, O.; *s.* Lewis J. and Jane (Chesı.; Ph. B., Univ. of Mich., 1872; LL. *cum laude,* Columbia Law Sch., 1881; itted to N. Y. and Colo. bars, but never ticed; *m.* New York, Oct. 29, 1887, se A. Belden. On staff New York ine, 1876-89, Evening Post, 1889-91; 2d of embassy, Rome, Aug. 3, 1897, 1st Jan. 14, 1898, being chargé d' affaires summer, 1897-1905; diplomatic agt. consul-gen. at Cairo, since Mar. 23, Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* iry, Country, University (New York.) : New York. *Address:* Am. Diplomatic cy, Cairo, Egypt.

annie Ogden ("Ruth Ogden"), au*b.* Long Island, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1853; ıathan and Abigail (Murphey) Ogden; trooklyn pvt. schs.; *m.* Dec., 1875, es W. Ide. Writer of juvenile stories. : His Little Royal Highness, 1897 D4; al Little Red-Coat, 1889 S8; A Little of Hearts, 1892 S8; Courage, 1894 S8; Homespun, 1896 S8; Tattine, 1900 D4; Hearts and True, 1900 S8; Friend-904; The Good and Perfect Gift, 1904. *s:* 43 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

eorge Edward, life underwriter; oklyn, May 10, 1860; *s.* Henry and (Smith) I.; ed. Poly. Inst., Brook- A., Yale, 1881 (M. A., 1906); *m.* Oct. , Carrie W. Hester. With firm Dom- & Dickerman, bankers, 1881-90; sec., v.-p., 1892-4, pres. and dir. since ome Life Ins. Co.; dir. Corn Exch. Grand Central Branch), Fidelity and y Co.; pres. and dir. Larchmont Bank. Episcopalian. Republican. University, New York Yacht, Yale, ont Yacht, Metropolitan, Automoıb of America (New York); Hamilrooklyn), Graduates (New Haven), s (London). *Residence:* Larchmont N. Y. *Office:* 256 Broadway, New

eorge Elmore, naval officer; *b.* le, O., Dec. 6, 1845; *s.* Dr. William Angelina (Sullivan) I.; grad. U. S. ad., 1865; *m.* Fortress Monroe, Va., 1889, Alexandra Louise Bruen. on various ships, including Juniata land after Polaris survivors, 1873; home Virginius filibusters from , 1873; comd. U. S. S. Justin, off in Spanish-Am. War, 1898; took Yosemite to Guam, 1899, and surveyed harbor; comd. U. S. S. New Orleans in Manila, 1900, thence capt. navy yard, Mare Island, Calif., until retired as rear-admiral, U. S. N., Sept. 26, 1901, after 40 yrs. service. Mem. S. A. R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Yacht, City, New York Athletic, Army and Navy (Washington); Columbus (Columbus, O.). *Address:* 1128 Madison Av., New York.

IDE, Henry Clay, gov., jurist; *b.* Barnet, Vt., September 18, 1844; *s.* Jacob and Lodoska (Knights) I.; grad. Dartmouth, 1866 (LL. D., 1900, Tufts Coll., 1903); *m.* Oct. 26, 1871, Mary M. Melcher (died Apr. 13, 1892). Mem. Vt. State senate, 1882-5; pres. Rep. State Conv., 1884; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1888; U. S. comm'r, Samoa, 1891; chief justice Samoa under joint appmt., Eng., Germany and U. S., 1893-7; mem. Taft Comm'n, on established civil gov't in P. I., Apr., 1900; sec. finance and justice for P. I., Sept. 1, 1901; vice-gov., 1904-5, acting gov., 1905-6, gov.-gen., since 1906, P. I. Dir. several banks and mfg. corp'ns. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University, Columbia (Manila). *Author:* Code of Procedure in Civil Actions and Special Proceedings in the Philippine Islands, 1901; The Land Registration Act, 1903; The Internal Revenue Law of 1904 of the Philippine Islands. *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Official Address:* Manila, Philippine Islands.

IGLEHART, Fanny Chambers Gooch, author; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

IHLSENG, Magnus C., mech. eng'r; *b.* Christiania, Norway, May 2, 1852; *s.* Lars C. and Anna M. (Anderson) I.; came to U. S. in childhood; early ed'n in pub. schs. of New York; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1872; Sch. of Mines, Columbia, C. E., E. M., 1875, (Ph. D.); *m.* Carthage, Mo., Dec. 19, 1888, Agnes Reaser. Was div. eng'r New York, Pittsburgh & Chicago R. R.; prof. eng'ring, Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo.; dean Sch. of Mines, Pa. State Coll.; Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; now prin. Penn Hall Sch. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Brooklyn Eng'rs Club, N. Y. Elec. Soc. *Author:* Manual of Mining, 1890 W9; also 6 works on machinery for Internat. Correspondence Sch., Scranton, Pa., and various monographs and contb'ns to eng'ring jours., and Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Residence:* Chambersburg, Pa.

IHMSEN, Maximilian Frederick, journalist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Mar. 14, 1868; *s.* Frederick Lorenz and Josephine (Darr) I.; ed. pub. schs., Stuttgart, Germany, Allegheny (Pa.) pub. schs., grad. high sch., 1886, Pittsburgh Catholic Coll.; *m.* New York, Mar. 17, 1894, Ageline Arado. Clerk in Pittsburgh postoffice, 1887; reporter Pittsburgh Leader, 1888, Pittsburgh Post, 1889; was first newspaper man to reach the dam above South Fork, Pa., which dam, by bursting, caused Johnstown flood; Washington corr. Pittsburgh Post, 1890; attached to Washington bureau, New York Herald, 1891; polit. reporter same, 1893; Albany corr. New York Journal, 1895; city editor, 1896-8, and 1901-2, Washington corr., 1898-1900, and now political editor New York American. Was largely interested and active in the movement to nominate William Randolph Hearst as presd'l candidate, 1904. Sec. Nat.

Digitized by Google

Assn. Dem. Clubs, 1900-4; mem. exec. com. Nat. Dem. Congressional Com., 1902; organized Municipal Ownership League of New York, 1905; mgr. W. R. Hearst's mayoralty campaign, New York, 1905; organized Independence League and chmn. Independence League N. Y. state com. during governorship campaign, 1906; fusion nominee for sheriff N. Y. Co., 1907. *Club:* Democratic. *Residence:* 141 E. 16th St. *Office:* The New York American, New York.

ILES, George, author; *b.* Gibraltar, June 20, 1852; *s.* Frederick Iles; ed. common schools, Montreal; unmarried; resided Montreal, 1857-87; since then in New York. Has advocated for 18 yrs. "the appraisal of literature" by engaging the most trustworthy authorities to choose the best books and say about each the word of description and criticism most helpful to readers and students. To this end edited (with R. R. Bowker for Soc. for Political Ed'n): The Reader's Guide on Economic, Social and Political Science, 1891 P2; (with Mrs. Augusta H. Leypoldt): A List of Books for Girls and Women and Their Clubs, 1895 H5, for Am. Library Assn.; A Bibliography of Fine Art (Russell Sturgis and H. E. Krehbiel, contributors), 1897 H5, for Am. Library Assn. Gave $10,000 to Am. Library Assn. for cost Guide to American History, 4,100 works chosen and appraised by 40 critics, 1902 H5. *Author:* A Class in Geometry—Lessons in Observation and Experiment, 1894 K3; Flame, Electricity and the Camera, 1900 D6; Inventors at Work, 1906 D6. Edited Little Masterpieces of Science (6 vols.), 1902 D6. Contb'r on various subjects to mags. *Address:* Park Av. Hotel, New York.

ILES, Malvern Wells, metallurgist; *b.* Midway, Ky., Aug. 7, 1852; grad. Columbian School of Mines, 1875 (Ph. D., 1876); fellow Johns Hopkins, 1875-7, making sp'l chem. researches. Subsequently chemist and assayer, Utica Mining and Milling Co.; supt. and metallurgist, Omaha and Grant Smelting Co.; then of Holden Smelting Co., and now of Globe Smelting and Refining Co., Denver. Expert authority upon smelting lead and silver; contributor to scientific jours. *Address:* "Ilesmere," The Palms, Calif.

ILIFF, Thomas Corwin, clergyman; *b.* McLuney, O., Oct. 26, 1845; *s.* Wesley and Harriet I.; grad. Ohio Univ., 1870 (D. D., Ohio Univ., DePauw Univ.); *m.* Belpre, O., Mar. 22, 1871, Mary A. Robinson. Served pvt. U. S. vols., 1862-5. Entered M. E. ministry, 1870; missionary in Rocky Mountains, 1870-1901; supt. Utah Mission, 1875-1901, with residence at Salt Lake City; traveled in Europe, Egypt and Holyland, 1880-1; chmn. of allied Christian forces opposing Brigham H. Roberts, polygamous Congressman-elect from Utah, 1899; now asst. sec. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension, M. E. Ch. Mem. G. A. R. (chaplain-in-chief, 1895). *Address:* 1026 Arch St., Philadelphia.

ILLINGTON, Margaret (Mrs. Daniel Frohman), actress; *b.* (Maude Light) Bloomington, Ill., July 23, 1881; daughter of I. H. and Mary Ellen Light; ed. Ill. Wesleyan Univ. and studied at C Musical Coll.; *m.* Nov. 22, 1903, Frohman. Debut in "The Pride o nico," at Criterion Theatre, New 1900; played in Daniel Frohman's co., Lyceum Theatre, New York, created leading rôle in "The Ja Nightingale," 1903; "The Two Orp 1904; "Mrs. Leffingwell's Boots," 1905; Lion and the Mouse" London, Eng. "His House in Order," Empire T New York, 1906; "The Thief," L Theatre, New York, 1907. *Home:* 1 79th St., New York.

ILSLEY, Samuel Marshall, auth Milwaukee, June 26, 1863; *s.* C. F Sarah (Keeler) I.; ed. Milwaukee Milwaukee High Sch., 1877-80; Mass. Technology, 1880-4. Unmarried. By the Western Sea, 1898 E11; The World (play), 1906 (prod. New T Chicago) 1907. Contb'r to Atlantic, tury, Harper's. *Address:* 572 Marsha Milwaukee, Wis.

INGALLS, Charles Russell, jur Greenwich, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1819; re with his father, Judge Charles F. I admitted to bar, 1844; practiced wi father until 1860; in Troy, N. Y., justice Supreme Court, 1863, until by age limitation, Jan. 1, 1890, part serving on bench Court of Appeals after 1877, becoming mem. gen. term preme Court for 1st dept., comprisi City of New York. *Address:* Troy, N

INGALLS, James Monroe, colonel A.; retired; *b.* Sutton, Vt., Jan. 25, James and Mary (Cass) I.; prep. ed ansville, Wis., Sem., 1859-63; grad. lery School, Fort Monroe, Va., 18 Windsor, Wis., July 29, 1860, Eliza H. 2d, New London, Conn., July 17, 1877 riet Elizabeth Thurston. Entered army Jan. 2, 1864; 1st lt., May 3, 1865; July 1, 1880; maj., June 1, 1897; Oct. 5, 1900; retired for age, Jan. 25 col. retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Participa Atlanta campaign and was engaged construction duty in South until J 1871. Founded Dept. of Ballistics at Arty. School, Fort Monroe, 1882; wa instr. until school suspended oper April, 1898, at outbreak of war Spain. *Author:* Exterior Ballistics, 1885, 1886 V1; Ballistic Machines O1; Handbook of Problems in E Ballistics, 1890, 1901 W8; Interior Bal 1894; Ballistic Tables, 1891, 1900 W8 Ballistics for the Instruction of A Gunners, 1893 W8. Wrote: Articles nery and Gunpowder, Johnson's Un Cyclopædia, 1894; also professional in Jour. U. S. Arty. Mem. Loyal L Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* Uni (Providence, R. I.), Officers (Ft. M St. Botolph, Boston Chess (Boston) *dress:* Trinity Court, Boston.

INGALLS, John James, U. S. senator, died 1900; Who's Who in America, 18

INGALLS, Melville Ezra, railroad *b.* Harrison, Me., Sept. 6, 1842; brou on farm; ed. Bridgeton Acad. and Bowdoin Coll.; grad. Harvard Law 1863; practiced first at Gray, Me., bu

Digitized by Google

removed to Boston; mem. Mass. senate, 1867. Pres., 1870, receiver, 1871, the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R. R., and from bankrupt condition, with aid of reorganizations in 1873 and 1880, put its successor, the Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis & Chicago, upon a sound footing, consolidating it with other roads into the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R., of which he is chmn.—comprising the "Big Four" system; also from Oct. 1, 1888, until Feb., 1900, pres. Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co.; pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, Cincinnati. Was Dem. candidate for mayor of Cincinnati, 1903; pres. Nat. Civic Federation, 1905. *Residence:* E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.

VGALS, E. Fletcher, physician; *b.* Lee Centre, Ill., Sept. 29, 1848; *s.* Charles Francis and Sarah (Hawkins) I.; ed. public schools, Normal School, Bloomington, Ill., and Rock River Sem., Mt. Morris, Ill.; taught school one winter; bookkeeper in Chicago 1 yr.; grad. Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1871 (A. M., Univ. of Chicago); *m.* Sept. 5, 1876, Lucy S., *d.* Dr. Ephraim Inals. Interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1871; lecturer Rush Med. Coll., 1871; visited hosps. and ied. schools, London and Paris, 1873; in en. practice 10 yrs.; since then specialist i diseases of throat and chest; now prof. iseases of chest, throat and nose, and omptroller, Rush Med. Coll.; professorial cturer in medicine, Univ. of Chicago; exrof. diseases of throat and chest, Northestern Univ. Woman's Med. Sch.; prof. ryngology and rhinology, Chicago Polyinic, since 1889. Has been pres. Am. aryngol. Assn.; Am. Climatol. Assn.; Ill. ate Med. Soc.; Am. Med. Coll. Assn.; icago Laryngol. and Climatol. Soc.; Citin's Assn. of Chicago; mem. (ex-chmn.) . laryngology, Pan-Am. Med. Congress, 3, and of Am. Med. Assn.; mem. of nearevery internat. Med. Congress since 1880. *thor:* Diseases of the Chest, Throat and se, 4th edit., 1900 W11; also many arles and monographs on same subject. *idence:* 5540 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* netian Bldg., Chicago.

ALSBE, Grenville Mellen, lawyer; . Hartford, N. Y., July 26, 1846; *s.* Milo Laura Cook (Chapin) I.; ed. pub. schs., rtford (N. Y.) Acad., Ft. Edward Colate Inst., Union Coll.; left before gradion from class of 1868 to become prin. yle (N. Y.) Acad., 1867-70, but received B. (in course), 1870, A. M., 1873; grad. vard Law Sch., LL. B., 1872; *m.* Sandy , N. Y., Sept. 20, 1876, Franc E. Groes. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1874; atty. many corp'ns; pres. Sandy Hill Nat. k; v.-p. Granite Brick Co., Imperial Paper Co., Progressive Pulp and Paper Lake Champlain Pulp & Paper Co. mem., 1885-8 (chmn. 1887-8), bd. supers, surrogate (judge Probate Court), 1901, Washington Co., N. Y. Del. Unil Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. s, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. council for N. Y., 1895-1905), N. Y. Bar Assn. (exec. com. since 1892, 3 chmn.), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Alumni Assn. of Union Coll. (pres. 1907-8), Harvard Law School Assn., N. Y. State Hist. Assn. (trustee, 1st v.-p.) Trustee Glens Falls Acad. Independent in politics. *Address:* Sandy Hill, N. Y.

INGERSOLL, Edward Payson, clergyman, died 1907; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

INGERSOLL, Ernest, naturalist; *b.* Monroe, Mich., March 13, 1852; *s.* Dr. T. Dwight and Eliza (Parkinson) I.; ed. Oberlin Coll. and Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoölogy; was connected with Hayden survey and U. S. Fish Comm'n; later at Montreal as editor Canadian Pacific Ry. publications; now in New York; was lecturer zoölogy, Univ. of Chicago; also gives popular lectures on scientific subjects. *Author:* Oyster Industries, 10th Census, W8; Friends Worth Knowing, last edit., 1901 H1; Country Cousins, H1; Knocking 'Round the Rockies, H1; Crest of the Continent; Canadian Guide-Book, Part II, A2; Down East Latch Strings, 1885; The Book of the Ocean, 1898 C2; Ice Queen, H1; Silver Caves, D3; Nature's Calendar, 1900 H1; Wild Life of Orchard and Field, 1902 H1; Island in the Air, 1905 M1; The Life of Animals—the Mammals, 1906 M1; Eight Secrets, 1906 M1; The Wit of the Wild, 1906 D3. *Address:* Authors Club, New York.

INGERSOLL, Henry Hulbert, lawyer; *b.* Oberlin, O., Jan. 20, 1844; *s.* William and Samantha (Bassett) I.; prep. ed'n Oberlin Coll., 1857-9; grad. Yale, 1863, A. M., 1866; (LL. D., Washington, Tenn., 1889); studied law in office Probasco & Ramsey, Cincinnati; *m.* 1864, Emily G. Rogers, Kenton, O. Admitted to bar, 1865; asst. atty.-gen. 1st circuit, Tenn., 1866-7; Tilden elector 1st dist., Tenn.; judge Supreme Court Comm'n, Tenn., 1879-80; sp'l judge Supreme Court, Tenn., 1884-5; pres. State Bar Assn., 1887-8; trustee Emory and Henry Coll., 1885-93, Univ. of South, 1898-1904; dean law faculty, Univ. of Tenn., 1891-1907; sec. Nat. Dem. Conv., St. Louis, 1888. Grand Master Freemasons, Tenn., 1888. *Clubs:* Irving, Chilhowee. *Editor:* Barton's Suit in Equity, 1886 C3. *Author:* University of Tennessee Law Syllabi, 1900; Ingersoll on Public Corporations, 1904; Municipal Corporations in "CYC," 1907. *Residence:* Knoxville, Tenn.

INGERSOLL, Robert Green, lawyer; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

INGERSOLL, Royal Rodney, officer U. S. N.; *b.* Niles, Mich., Dec. 4, 1847; *s.* Harmon W. and Rebecca A. (Deniston) I.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Laporte, Ind., Aug. 26, 1873, Cynthia Eason. Has served as naval officer in all parts of the world; comm'd capt., Mar. 21, 1903; comd. U. S. S. Supply during Spanish-Am. War; comdg. Maryland since Apr. 18, 1905. Episcopalian. *Author:* Text-Book of Ordnance and Gunnery, 1887 O1; Exterior Ballistics, 1891, Elastic Strength of Guns, 1891, both published by U. S. Naval Inst. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

INGHAM, Harvey, journalist; *b.* Algona, Kossuth Co., Ia., Sept. 8, 1858; *s.* William H. and Caroline A. (Rice) I.; ed. Algona Coll., Iowa State Univ., A. B., 1880, law sch., same, LL. B., 1881; *m.* Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 23, 1894, Nellie E. Hepburn. Editor The Upper Des Moines (weekly), Al-

Digitized by Google

gona, Ia., 1882-1902; now editor-in-chief Register and Leader, and v.-p. and sec. of the corp'n. Republican. Postmaster, Algona, Ia., 1898-1902. *Residence:* 1125 18th St. *Office:* Register and Leader, Des Moines, Ia.

INGHAM, William Armstrong, lawyer; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., May 25, 1827; grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1846, Princeton Coll., 1849; admitted to Phila. bar, 1855. Now pres. Union Improvement Co., Highland Coal Co., and several other corp'ns. Formerly mem. and sec. Geol. Survey Bd. of Pa. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., and other learned socs. *Residence:* 333 S. 16th St. *Address:* 320 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

INGLE, Edward, editor; *b.* Baltimore, May 17, 1861; *s.* William Pechin and Eliza (Crummer) I.; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1882. *Author:* Southern Sidelights; The Negro in the District of Columbia; Local Institutions of Virginia; Parish Institutions of Maryland; Capt. Richard Ingle, the Maryland Pirate and Rebel; In the Maze; Realism of Southern Dreams of Material Progress; hist. articles for mags.; married. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities. *Residence:* 1606 Linden Av. *Address:* Manufacturers' Record, Baltimore.

INGLE, James Addison, bishop, missionary; died 1903; Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

INGLESON, Robert G., eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

INGRAHAM, Darius Holbrook, lawyer; *b.* Camden, Me., Oct. 14, 1837; *s.* Samuel P. and Mary (Adams) I.; ed. in Me. and U. S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Portland, Me., June, 1868, Ella, *d.* William Moulton. Admitted to Me. bar, 1859; represented Portland in legislature, 1879; U. S. Consul, Cadiz, Spain, 1885-9; sent to Morocco by State Dept., to investigate Tangier consulate, receiving thanks of dept.; mayor of Portland, Me., 1892-3; Democratic candidate for Congress, 1892; consul-gen. Halifax, N. S., 1893-7; Dem. candidate for mayor of Portland, 1898, 1902 and 1903. *Club:* Cumberland (ex-pres.). *Address:* Portland, Me.

INGRAHAM, Frances Adelaide Leverich; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* Richard Berrien and Margaret M. (Schoonmaker) Leverich; ed. pvt. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* D. Phoenix Ingraham. Pres.-gen. Daughters of the Revolution, since 1904; historian Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, since 1904; mem. Daughters of Holland Dames, Ancient and Honorable Families of New York, College Woman's Club, Huguenot Soc., Order of the Constitution, U. S. Daughters of 1812 (hon. v.-p.) *Residence:* 26 Mt. Morris Park, W., New York.

INGRAHAM, George Landon, justice appellate div. Supreme Court of N. Y.; *b.* New York, Aug. 1, 1847; *s.* Daniel Phœnix and Mary (Landon) I.; grad. law school Columbia, May, 1869 (LL. D., 1904); admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Dec. 4, 1873, Georgina Lent. Judge Superior Court, City of New York, Jan. 1, 1883; justice Supreme Court, May, 1891; appellate div. Supreme Court, Jan. 1, 1896. *Address:* 80 Irving Pl., New York.

INGRAHAM, John Phillips Thurston, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

INGRAHAM, Prentiss, soldier, aut 1904; see Who's Who in America,

INMAN, Henry, writer; died 1899; Who in America, 1899-1900.

INNES, Frederick Neil, direct Band"; *b.* London, England, Oct *s.* William and Sarah Julia (De ed. Rugby, England; *m.* France *Residence:* Chicago Beach Hote Orchestra Bldg., Chicago.

INNESS, George, Jr., artist, p Paris, France, Jan. 5, 1854; *s.* Was a pupil of his father in Ro 1870-4; studied 1 yr. in Paris, 1 that lived in Boston and New Yo he occupied studio with his fat resided with his family in Montcl after 1880, but had studio in Par exhibited annually at Paris Salo 1895, Academician, 1899, Nat. Aca Art signature, always "Inness, Julia Goodrich Smith. *Residenc* moor, Ulster Co., N. Y.; (winte Springs, Fla.

INSULL, Samuel, elec. corp'n London, Eng., Nov. 11, 1859; *s.* S Emma (Shert) I.; ed. pvt. schs. i Reading and Oxford, Eng.; *m.* N May 24, 1899, Margaret A. Bird. U. S., Feb., 1881, becoming pvt. se A. Edison, of whose business a full charge for many yrs.; repres in organization and managemen Electric Tube Co., Edison Machi and Edison Lamp Co.; built and for Mr. Edison. Edison Machine gen. mgr.; and in 1889, when th Edison mfg. concerns, with th Electric Light Co., were consoli Edison Gen. Electric Co., became in charge of mfg. and selling dep and when it was consolidated, Thomson-Houston Co. as Gen. El became 2d v.-p. of latter; resign 1892; pres. Chicago Edison Co. monwealth Electric Co., 1892-1907, Commonwealth Edison Co. (cons since 1907 (co. controls entire e ing business of Chicago); also p Shore Electric Co., United Gas Co., Louisville & Southern Ind. Co. and Economy Light & Power Union Gas & Electric Co. Mem. Elec. Eng'rs, Brit. Inst. Elec. En Civic Federation (mem. exec. publican. Congregationalist. *Club* hall, Devonshire (London); Chic cago Athletic (Chicago); Union Lawyers Engineers (New York). Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 139 Adams cago.

INVILLIERS, Edward Vincen d'Invilliers, Edward Vincent.

IRBY, John Laurens Manning, U. S died 1900; Who's Who in America,

IRELAND, Alleyne, author, le Manchester, England, Jan. 19, 187 ander I., author of "The Bookl chiridion," etc.; ed'n at Wrexha Ilkley, Yorkshire; Manchester School, Berlin Univ. (did not grad married. From 1887 to 1897, trave sively; visited India, Australia French and Spanish West Indi

Digitized by Google

ierica; delivered 12 lectures, 1899, from ir of polit. economy at Cornell on Trop- Colonization; apptd. lecturer in politics, cago Univ., 1900, and delivered there ures on Tropical Colonization and Chi- Foreign Relations; lectured Lowell t., Boston, 1901-2; spent 1902-4 in the far t as Colonial Comm'r of Univ. of Chi- o, preparing report on colonial admin- ation of Eng., France, Holland and U. in that part of the world. During ab- e wrote 12 articles for London Times on nial administration in the tropics. *hor:* Demerariana—Essays, Historical, ical and Descriptive; Georgetown, De- ara, 1897 O1; Tropical Colonization—An oduction to the Study of the Subject, M1; The Anglo-Boer Conflict—Its His- and Causes 1900 S9; The Far Eastern ics, 1905 H5; The Province of Burma ols.), 1907 H5. *Address:* St. Botolph , Boston.

AND, John, R. C. archbishop of St. since May, 1888; *b.* Ireland, Sept. 11, came to U. S. in boyhood. Ed. Cathe- School, St. Paul; studied theology, ce; (LL. D., Yale, 1901); ordained t., Dec. 21, 1861; chaplain 5th Minn. in Civil war; rector cathedral, St. ; sec. and later coadjutor to Bishop , of St. Paul; consecrated Dec. 21, *Author:* The Church and Modern So- ; etc. *Address:* St. Paul.

ND, Josias Alexander, physician; see s Who in America, 1903-5.

AND, Mary E. (Mrs.), author, trans- *b.* Calvert, Cecil Co., Md., Jan. 9, *d.* Joseph and Harriet Haines; ed. s' Sem., Jamaica, L. I.; *m.* Calvert, John M. Ireland. *Author:* What I Told s, 1895 D4; Grandma Elliot's Farm- , 1900 P9; Timothy and His Friends, 22; Otterbrook's Blessing, 1902 U11; the Cherry Blossoms, 1903 P9; Ot- ok Parsonage, 1903 U11; Otterbrook , U11; serials, poems, etc. Trans- (from the German): Betty's De- 1886 L13; Lenchen's Brother, 1887 ed Carl, 1888 C7; Adolph's Victories, 9; Christian Beck's Grandson, 1890 e Block House on the Shore, 1891 B4; chool on Luneburg Heath, 1892 P9; Stark, 1892 B4; Driven Out, 1893 P9; hepherd's Family, 1894 P9; The Si- Exiles, 1895 P9; In Fair Silesia, 1895 he Doctor's Family, 1896 A14; The Artists, 1897 M4; An Obstinate Maid, ; The First School Year, 1899 P9; The ork of Pastor Harms, 1900 L13; In ys of Abd-el-Kader, 1900 C9; Stolen nsom, 1901 U11; Eric's Vacation, 1901 ppy Days at Grandfather's, 1902 U11; s of Peter the Great, 1903 U11; Dor- Her Mountain Home, 1903 P9; Lot- cond Year With the Wendorfs, 1903 he First and Only School Friend, 1; Doctor Eckhart's Boys, 1905 U11; Happy Days at Grandfathers, 1906 he Young Violinist, 1906 S22; Pixy's Journey, S22; The Tower Angel, ince Albrecht of Brandenburg, 1907. 924 Md. Av., N. E., Washington.

D, Oscar Brown, actuary; *b.* at rk, Oct. 28, 1840; *s.* George, Jr. and Anna Mary (Brown) I.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., and in Free Acad. (now Coll. City of New York), class of 1859 (A. M., Coll. City of New York); *m.* Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1877, Jeannie Gordon. Clerk in New York, 1859-63; 2d lt. Signal Corps, U. S. A., 1863-5; again clerk, New York, 1865-7; in commercial work in U. S. of Colombia, S. A., 1867-9; in office of D. P. Fackler, consulting actuary, New York, 1870-2; actuary of the Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co. since June 1, 1872. Mem. and ex-pres. Actuarial Soc. of America. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Springfield Sch. Com., 1898-1903. Mem. Loyal Legion, Huguenot Soc. of America. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

IRISH, Edwin M., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

IRISH, John Powell, journalist; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 1, 1843; *s.* Frederick Macy and Elizabeth (Robinson) I.; ed. Iowa City; became teacher and grammar school master, and began journalistic career, 1864, on State Press, Iowa City; *m.* 1875, Annie Fletcher. Mem. Iowa legislature, 1868-72; edited Oakland (Calif.) Times, and Alta California, San Francisco, 1882-91; apptd. naval officer of customs, San Francisco, 1894; candidate for Congress in Iowa, 1868 and 1872—in latter yr. beaten by James Wilson, now Sec. of Agr. U. S.; Dem. candidate for gov. Iowa, 1877; candidate for Congress in Calif., 1890, against Joseph McKenna, now justice Supreme Court U. S. Took part in Monetary Conf., 1897; mem. exec. com. which framed the gold standard and other related financial legislation. Gold Democrat. Has made sp'l study of means for making blind adults self-supporting. Pres. Calif. Blind Home Directory, 18 yrs. *Address:* Oakland, Calif.

IRVINE, Frank, lawyer, educator; *b.* at Sharon, Pa., Sept. 15, 1858; grad. Cornell, B. S., 1880; LL. B., Nat. Univ., Washington, 1883; *m.* Sharon, Pa., Nov. 16, 1887, Clara Christy. Admitted to bar, Mar. 23, 1883; asst. U. S. atty., D. C., 1883-4; removed to Omaha, Neb., 1884; judge 4th dist. Neb., 1891-3; resigned to become Supreme Court Comm'r, 1893-9; prof. pleading and practice, Cornell Univ. Coll. of Law since 1901. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn., N. Y. State Bar Assn., Chi Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

IRVINE, Julia Josephine, educator; *b.* Salem, O., Nov. 9, 1848; *d.* Owen and Mary Frame (Myers) Thomas; prep. ed'n Antioch Coll., Ohio; grad. Cornell, 1875; A. M., same, 1876; (Litt. D., Brown); *m.* 1875, Charles James Irvine (died, 1886). Prof. Greek, Wellesley Coll., 1890-9; pres. same, 1895-9. *Address:* Ledger, N. C.

IRVING, Sir Henry Brodribb, actor; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

IRVING, Isabel (Miss), actress; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 28, 1871; début as Gwendolyn Hawkins in "The Schoolmistress," with Rosina Vokes Co., Jan., 1887; with Augustin Daly's Co., 1888-94; leading woman at Lyceum Theatre, New York, several yrs.; leading woman in John Drew's co. since Aug., 1897. Has played leading rôles in England also. Selected by Charles Frohman to create rôle of Lady Jocelyn Leigh in "To Have and To Hold," Knickerbocker Theatre,

Digitized by Google

New York; later starred under the management of James K. Hackett in The Crisis; playing "Louise" in all-star cast of "The Two Orphans," management Liebler & Co., 1905; engaged by Clyde Fitch to play the comedy part in "The Toast of The town," 1906; starred by Liebler & Co. in "Susan in Search of a Husband," 1907. *Address:* Care Twelfth Night Club, 23 W. 44th St., New York.

IRVING, John Duer, geologist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

IRVING, John Treat, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

IRVING, Minna, writer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

IRVING, Paulus A., physician; *b.* Cumberland Co., Va., July 23, 1857; *s.* Francis Deane and Mary I.; ed. Hampden-Sidney Coll.; grad. Med. Coll. of Va., 1879. Sec. State bd. of health; sec., treas. and prof. diseases of children, Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond. Author of various papers for Med. Soc. of Va. *Address:* 301 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

IRWIN, Agnes (Miss), educator; *b.* Washington, Dec. 30, 1841; *d.* William W. (congressman from Pittsburgh dist., Pa., 1841-3), and Sophia A. (Bache) I.; ed. pvt. schs.; (hon. degree from Western Univ. of Pa.; Litt. D., Univ. of Pa., 1898; LL. D., St. Andrew's, 1906). First taught in sch. of Mrs. Hoffman, New York, later conducted pvt. sch. in Phila.; since Sept., 1894, dean Radcliffe Coll. Comm'r Paris Exp'n from Mass., 1900; comm'r on the adult blind for Mass. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

IRWIN, Bernard John Dowling, soldier; *b.* in Ireland, June 24, 1830; *s.* James and Sabina Maria (Dowling) Irwin; ed. by pvt. tutors, classical and modern languages, Univ. of New York, 1848-9, Castleton (Vt.) Med. Coll., 1850, New York Med. Coll., M. D., 1852; *m.* Quincy, Ill., June 20, 1864, Antoinette Elizabeth Stahl. Pvt. 7th Regt., N. G. N. Y., 1848-51; house surgeon and house physician, N. Y. State Emigrant Hosp., 1853-5. Asst. surgeon 1st lt., U. S. A., Aug. 28, 1856; capt. asst. surgeon, Aug. 28, 1861; maj. surgeon, Sept. 16, 1882; lt. col. asst. med. purveyor, Sept. 16, 1885; col. asst. surgeon-gen., Aug. 28, 1890; bvtd. lt. col. and col. for meritorious services during War of 1861-5; retired, June 28, 1894; apptd. brig.-gen. U. S. A. retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Served in N. Mex. and Ariz., 1855-61; comd. detachments from cos. C and H, 7th U. S. Inf., in engagement with Chiricahua Indians, near Apache Pass, Ariz., Feb. 13-14, 1861, and awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for "distinguished gallantry in action" on that occasion. Active service as med. insp. Army of the Ohio, and Army of the Cumberland, 1862; med. dir. Army of Ky. and Army of South-west, 1862-3; supt. U. S. A. Gen. Hosps., Memphis, Tenn., 1863-5; med. dir. Dept. of Ariz., 1882-5, Dept. Columbia, 1890-1, Dept. Mo., 1891-4; chief med. officer, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1873-8; in charge med. purveying dept., U. S. A., New York, 1885-6, San Francisco, 1886-90. Mem. Soc. Army of the Cumberland, Soc. Army of the Tennessee, Loyal Legion, Order of Indian Wars (comdr., 1903-6), U. S. Mil. Service Inst'n. Mem. Pub. Health Congress Auxiliary, World's Columbian Exp'n Pan-Am. Med. Congress, 1893; Med. Bd. of Examiners, 1892; v.-mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, U. S of U. S. A. at 11th Internat. Me Rome, Italy, 1894; v.-p. Am. V First Aid Soc., 1904-6. Contb'r med. literature. *Address:* 575 St., Chicago.

IRWIN, Clinton Fillmore, Franklin Grove, Ill., Jan. 1, 18 and Ann Elizabeth (McNeel) schs., Maple Park, Ill., Wheaton and Normal Sch., Valparaiso, I law; admitted to bar; *m.* Elgin, 1880, Julia H. Egan. Moved to since February, 1899, asso. justi Court, Okla., present term e *Address:* El Reno, Okla.

IRWIN, Harvey S., congressman; Who in America, 1903-5.

IRWIN, John, rear-admiral U. 1901; see Who's Who in Ameri

IRWIN, John Arthur, physic land, June 17, 1853; grad. M. A., Univ., England; M. A., M. Univ.; mem. Royal Coll. Surg land; licentiate, Coll. Phys., land, 1875; was house surgeon Hosp., London; med. officer Montgomeryshire Counties Luna hon. physician Manchester Sout came to U. S., 1882; for 10 yr St. George's Soc., New York; Schools and Universities Club. drotherapy at Saratoga; Effec Voyaging on the Genito-Uterine Pathology of Sea Sickness; et writer British Med. Jour., Lon New York Med. Record, Phila. *Address:* 14 W. 29th St., New Y

IRWIN, John Nichol, diplomat; d Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

IRWIN, John Scull, educator; di Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

IRWIN, May (Miss), actress; Ont., 1862; *d.* Robert E. and Ja Campbell; début Adelphi Theat Feb., 1876; mem. of Tony Pasto her sister Flora), 1877-83; Augu co., 1883-7; later with Charle and Rich & Harris; subsequen in "The Widow Jones," "The Fitzwell," "Courted Into Cou Kip-Buyer," "Sister Mary," Bridgeport," "Madge Smith, "Mrs. Black is Back," "Mrs. drews," "Mrs. Peckham's Carou 1878, Frederick W. Keller, St. 1886). *Residence:* Irwin Island, Cl

IRWIN, Wallace, author; *b.* Y., Mar. 15, 1875; *s.* David S. a (Greene) I.; grad. Denver High at Stanford Univ., 1896-9; *m.* Calif., Mar. 22, 1901, Grace Luce. er on San Francisco Examiner, San Francisco News Letter, Overland Monthly, 1902. Burle Republic Theatre, 1903; writer verse, New York Globe, 1904-5; c lier's Weekly, 1906-7. *Club:* Play The Love Sonnets of a Hoodlu The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayya

Digitized by Google

l; Fairy Tales Up to Now; Nautical Lays a Landsman; At the Sign of the Dollar, d D22; Chinatown Ballads, 1905 D22; Ran- n Rhymes of Odd Numbers, 1906 M1. ıth'r to mags. and weeklies. *Residence:* 12 18th St., New York.

'IN, William Henry ("Will Irwin"), rnalist, author; *b.* Oneida, N. Y., Sept. 1873; *s.* David S. and Edith (Greene) I.; d. Denver High Sch., 1892; Stanford v., A. B., 1899; *m.* San Francisco, Jan. 901, Harriet Hyde. Asst. editor, 1899, or, 1900, San Francisco Wave; reporter, sp'l writer, 1902, Sunday editor, 1902-4, Francisco Chronicle; reporter New York 1904-6; mng. editor McClure's Mag., 7; writer, Collier's Weekly, since 1907. alist. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), ers (New York). *Author:* Stanford ies (with C. K. Field), 1900 D6; The n of Queen Isyl (with Gelett Burgess), M16; The Picaroons (with Gelett Bur- , 1904 M16; The Hamadryads (verse), X1; The City That Was, 1907. Frequent 'r of fiction and articles to mags. *ence:* 42 E. 28th St. *Office:* 416 W. 13th New York.

'S, Abram Samuel, clergyman, ed- ır, editor; *b.* New York, Aug. 30, 1852; New York Univ., 1871 (A. M., 1873; D., 1878); Univ. of Breslau, 1878; *m.* 23, 1890, Lily Lee Harby, Sumter, S. rof. Hebrew, 1885-94; prof. German, 5; prof. German literature, post-grad. 1895-1906, prof. Semitic languages since New York Univ. Editor of The Jewish nger, 1878-1903; rabbi Barnert Memo- 'emple, Paterson, N. J., 1896-1905. Inter- in edn'l and benevolent work; lecturer erary and general topics; contributor gs. *Author:* Moses Chaim Luzzatto, a n Hebrew Poet, Jewish Messenger, Stories from the Rabbis, 1894 W10. Jewish dept. Ency. Americana, 1907. ıce: 471 Ellison St., Paterson, N. J.

s, John Dove, civ. and mech. eng'r; hmond, Va., Oct. 6, 1848; *s.* William and Julia Lee (Dove) I.; ed. Univ. , 1867-70; *m.* Oakland, Calif., Dec. 13, milly Louise Collins. Draftsman, S. R., 1875-85; asst. supt. bridges and 1885-90, acting supt., 1890-1, 2d asst. maintenance of way, 1891-1900, asst. 1900-5, S. P. R. R. Co., Pacific System es in Ore., also eng'r bridges, Pacific lantic systems of S. P. Co.; consult- g'r U. P. and S. P. systems, since 1905. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, r. Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Eng'rs Club (Chicago), Ry. Signal *Clubs:* Athenian, Claremont Coun- kland, Calif.); Chicago Golf, Mason. : 135 Adams St., Chicago.

Myer Samuel, lawyer; died 1904; see Who in America, 1903-5.

Adrian, Jr., banker. Dir. of n Ry. Co., Mobile & Ohio R. R. Co., R. of Mexico, Gallatin Nat. Bank, ank of Commerce, Guaranty Trust fth Av. Trust Co., Central Trust nk for Savings, City & Suburban Co., Lackawanna Steel Co., N. Y. o., N. British & Mercantile Ins. ondon and Edinburgh, N. British & Mercantile Ins. Co. of N. Y.; v.-p. and dir. Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., and many other corp'ns. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, Union, Knickerbocker, Larchmont Yacht, Riding, Down Town Assn., etc. *Residence:* 711 5th Av. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York.

ISELIN, Charles Oliver, banker, yachtsman; *s.* Adrian and Eleanora (O'Donnell) Iselin; grad. Columbia Coll., class of 1877; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Thomas Garner; 2d, Hope, *d.* Col. William Goddard of Providence, R. I. Owner the yachts, Vigilant, Defender and Reliance; also mng. owner the yacht Columbia. *Residence:* New Rochelle, N. Y. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York.

ISHAM, Asa Brainerd, physician; *b.* Jackson C. H., O., July 12, 1844; *s.* Chapman and Mary A. I.; ed. schools of Jackson until 1857; Marietta Coll., 1857-9 (A. M., 1889); grad. Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1869; *m.* Cincinnati, Oct. 10, 1870, Mary Hamlin Keyt. Compositor and asso. editor, Lake Superior Journal, Marquette, Mich., 1860-2; city reporter Detroit (Mich.) Daily Tribune, 1862; enlisted pvt. 7th Mich vol. cav., fall, 1862; promoted sergt. Co. I; severely wounded in action nr. Warrenton Junction, Va., May 14, 1863; promoted 1st lt. March 21, 1864; slightly wounded and captured Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864; prisoner 7 months; paroled for exchange Dec. 11, 1864; honorably discharged on account of wound rec'd in action April 14, 1865; prof. physiology and of materia medica and therapeutics, Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1876-80; trustee Cincinnati Hosp.; pres. Cincinnati Acad. Medicine; comdr. O. Commandery Loyal Legion. *Author:* Prisoners of War and Rebel Prisons, 1890 O1; Historical Sketch of the Seventh Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, 1893 T4. Editor: Sphygmography and Cardiography, by Alonso T. Keyt, M. D., 1887, P2, O1. Has written a number of papers in Sketches of War History (vols. 1, 2, 4 and 5), C3; also many articles in med. journals. Pres. bd. med. dirs. Cincinnati Hosp., 7th Mich. Vol. Cav. Assn., Marietta College Club. *Address:* 849 Oak St., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.

ISHAM, Frederic Stewart, author; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 29, 1866; *s.* Charles S. and Lucy B. (Mott) I.; grad. high sch., Detroit; studied 2 yrs. Royal Acad. Music, London, and 2 yrs. Munich; *m.* Apr. 15, 1895, Helen M. Frue. *Author:* (drama) The Case Vidal; (play) The Toy Shop; (book) The Strollers, 1902 B6; (book) Under the Rose, 1903 B6; (book) Black Friday, 1904 B6. *Address:* 59 Rowena St., Detroit.

ISHAM, Norman Morrison, architect, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1864; *s.* of Henry (M. D.) and Frances Elizabeth (Smyth) I.; grad. Brown Univ., 1886, A. M., in course, 1890; *m.* Nov. 27, 1895, Elizabeth Barbour Ormsbee, Providence. Entered architect's office, 1886; in practice for himself since 1892; instr. architecture Brown Univ., 1894-8. Mem. R. I. Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, R. I. Hist. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc.; asso. Am. Inst. Architects. *Author:* Early Rhode Island Houses (with Albert F. Brown), 1895 P1; The Homeric Palace, 1903 P1; Early Con-

Digitized by Google

necticut Houses (with Albert F. Brown), 1900 Pl. *Residence:* 151 Power St. *Office:* 1013 Banigan Bldg., Providence.

ISHAM, Samuel, artist; *b.* New York, 1855; *s.* William B. Isham; grad. Yale Coll., 1875; unmarried. Dir. Am. Fine Arts Soc.; N. A., 1906. *Author:* A History of American Painting, 1905 M1. *Residence:* 5 E. 61st St. *Studio:* 80 W. 40th St., New York.

ISHERWOOD, Benjamin Franklin, naval officer; *b.* June 6, 1822. Entered U. S. N., May 23, 1844, as 1st asst. eng'r; promoted chief eng'r, Oct. 31, 1848; was eng'r in chief U. S. N., 1861-9; afterward at Mare Island Navy Yard, Calif., and on sp'l duties. Retired by operation of law, June 6, 1884, with relative rank of commodore. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Address:* 111 E. 36th St., New York.

IVANOWSKI, Sigismond de, artist; *b.* Odessa, Russia, Apr. 17, 1875; *s.* Felix and Amelia (de Vitanowska) I.; ed. acads. in St. Petersburg, Munich, Paris; Coll. in Warsaw; *m.* London, Eng., 1900, Helen Moser. Served in Russian army. Came to America in 1903. Painted portraits of actresses in their stage characters, including Maude Adams as "Peter Pan," Annie Russell as "Puck," Blance Bates as "Madam Butterfly," Margaret Anglin, "The Great Divide," Ethel Barrymore as "Captain Jinks," Mme Modjeska as "Lady Macbeth," etc. *Clubs:* Lambs, Strollers, Players (New York). *Address:* Westfield, N. J.

IVES, Brayton, pres. Metropolitan Trust Co., New York; *b.* Farmington, Conn., 1840; grad. Yale, 1861; served in Union army, 1861-5, adj. to col. 5th Conn. inf., becoming bvt. brig.-gen., Aug., 1865. Stock broker in Wall St., 1867-89; v.-p., 1876, 1877, pres., 1878-9, New York Stock Exchange; formerly pres. Western Nat. Bank and of Northern Pacific R. R.; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce, U. S. Guarantee Co.; chmn. bd. dirs. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; pres. Atlantic Safe Deposit Co., Standard Milling Co., Metcalf Land Co., Kanona-Plattsburgh Ry., Hecker-Jones-Jewell Milling Co. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Century, University, Lawyers, etc. *Office:* Metropolitan Trust Co., New York.

IVES, Charles John, ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

IVES, Charles Taylor, organist and choirmaster; *b.* Brooklyn, April 8, 1864; *s.* Julius and Gertrude (Childs) I.; *m.* Oct. 18, 1888, Mary I. Parson. Was organist of Emmanuel Baptist Ch., and later of Classon Av. Presby'n Ch., Brooklyn; organist and choirmaster 1st Cong'l Ch., Montclair, N. J., 1893-1900. *Editor and Compiler:* The Hymnal for Schools. A founder, now treas., Am. Guild of Organists. *Address:* Montclair, N.J.

IVES, Frederic Eugene, inventor; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 17, 1856; *s.* Hubert Leverit I.; ed. public schools Litchfield, Norfolk, Newtown, Conn.; *m.* June 15, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Olmstead (died Apr. 7, 1904). In charge of photographic laboratory, Cornell Univ., 1874-8; realized first practically successful process of orthochromatic photography, and invented 1st practically successful process of half-tone photo-engraving, 1878; invented the half-tone photo-engraving process now universally 1886; experiments in color phot the so-called trichromatic prin menced in 1878, culminating in color printing process in the press, now an important indust the Kromskop system. Awar Cresson gold medal, Franklin In sp'l gold medal, Photo. Soc. of Progress medal, Royal Photo. So in color photography; Science m Photo. Soc., London, and Sco medal, Franklin Inst., for Th Stereogram, and various medal work; recent inventions, glass s troscope gratings (medal, Fran the diffraction chromoscope, an fraction color meter. Has lect scientific socs. in America an Fellow A. A. A. S., Royal M Franklin Inst., Am. Micros. S Photo. Soc.; hon. mem. New Yo Club, Photo. Soc. of Phila. *Auth* matic Photography with Choro 01; A New Principle in Heliocl 01. Contb'r to tech. and edn'l photographic processes. *Reside* cliff-on-Hudson, Weehawken, P.

IVES, Halsey Cooley, artist, ulty Washington Univ. and di and School of Fine Arts, St. Lou tour Falls, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1846; schools, technical schools of S ton, London, and various art sc dent of Piatowski; (LL. D., Univ., 1905); *m.* 1887, Margaret Has several times represented as comm'r abroad; was chief World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, Exp'n, 1904; mem. St. Louis A Lay mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc.; Am. Inst. Architects, hon. me Art Inst.; mem. Acad. of Science Artists' Guild, Nat. Arts Club, Kappa, etc. Made Knight of th by Christian IX, 1894; Knight o of Vasa of Sweden, 1895, by K Knight Comdr. Order of Saint A Bulgaria, 1904; Knight Comdr, the Double Dragon, of China, alier Order of Leopold of Bel Knight, Order of Saint Maurice of Italy, 1905; Knight, Order of Portugal, 1905; Knight, Order Cross of Francis Joseph, of Au Knight, Order of the Rising Su 1906, etc.; sp'l medal from bd. o World's Columbian Exp'n; med ploma from French Gov't; gran edn'l services, St. Louis Exp'n, medal for landscape "Waste La land Exp'n. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Round Table, etc. *Residence:* R Louis Co., Mo.

IVES, Howard Chapin, ed Cheshire, Conn., Mar. 20, 1878; C. and Julia (Dunham) I.; Ph. Scientific Sch., 1898; C. E., Yal married. Civ. eng'r, 1899-1900; in eng'ring, Worcester Poly. Inst., prof. civ. eng'ring, Univ. of asst. prof. R. R. eng'ring, Worc Inst., since 1906. Mem. Soc. Eng'ring Ed'n; jr. mem. Am. Eng'rs, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Stereo A. W. French), 1902 W9; Proble

Digitized by Google

'ing, R. R. Surveying and Geodesy (with E. Hilts), 1906 W9; etc. *Address:* 4 Berkre St., Worcester, Mass.

IS, William Mills, lawyer; *b.* April 1851; *s.* Augustus and Sarah (Mills) I.; Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, and Columbia; itted to bar, 1873; *m.* 1879, Emma L. d. Mem. law firm Ivins, Mason, Wolff loguet; mem. bd. of ed'n, 1882-5; chamain, New York, 1885-9; judge advocate-State of N. Y., 1886-8; Rep. candidate mayor New York, 1905. *Residence:* 55 E. St. *Office:* 27 William St., New York.

ON, Edward, banker; see Who's Who merica, 1903-5.

N, David Brinkerhoff, publisher; died see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

J

Summers Melville, congressman; see s Who in America, 1901-2.

MAN, Howard Hill, civil eng'r; *b.* verpool, O., Feb. 9, 1852; *s.* Stockdale Narcissa P. (Hill) J.; reared on farm; d 2 yrs., Alliance, O., Coll.; grad. Betholl., W. Va., C. E., 1873; surveyor, E. pool, 1873-5; in city eng'ring dept., and, O., 1875-7; returned to E. Liv-, practicing as civil and mining eng'r, surveyor in Harper Co., Kan., 1878; thony, Kan., Dec. 18, 1879, Lydia M. Co. surveyor, Harper Co., Kan., 1880; eng'ring force, construction dept., St. Ft. Scott & Wichita R. R. from Ft. through Wichita, to near line Indian 882-8; city eng'r, Wichita, supering complete sewerage and paving sys-city hall, bridges, parks, etc., 1889-'r on sewerage, Topeka, 1891-2; judge rds World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; ed in Chicago, 1894-5; 1895-1903, in the of Eng'ring, Chicago, in harbor 895-6; afterward in charge of con-on of 3 miles of 10-ft. waterworks in charge of the five city water-cribs and of Div. of Tunnel Con-n and Pumping Station Repairs, July 1, 1901-Nov., 1902, eng'r in location trunk line of ry. across the 'ginias, involving the difficult tech-at of having secured the most prac-line yet located across Shenandoah egheny mountains and several in-ig ranges and streams; eng'r and coal mines and properties in the te field of Ark., designing new and appliances for operating same, At present consulting eng'r. Mem. Soc. Eng'rs. *Residence:* 215 Lex-Av. *Office:* 703 Garrison Av., Ft. Ark.

:, Wilbur Samuel, educator; died Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

V, Abraham Valentine Wil-prof. Indo-Iranian languages, Co-since 1895; *b.* New York, Feb. 9, avid Sherwood and Elizabeth (Wil-.; grad. Columbia, head of class, e fellow, letters, 1883-6 (A. M., 1884, , 1885, Ph. D., 1886, LL. D., 1904); glo-Saxon and Iranian languages, Columbia, 1887-90; univ. student, Halle, Germany, 1887-9; adjunct prof. English language and literature, Columbia, 1891-5; has done much public lecturing; *m.* 1889, Dora Elizabeth, *d.* late John P. Ritter, Yonkers, N. Y. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Soc., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Royal Asiatic Soc. Apptd., 1898, trustee bd. ed'n, Yonkers, N. Y.; traveled in India, 1901, and Persia and Central Asia, 1903 and 1907, for research and received sp'l attention from the Parsi community, India. *Author:* A Hymn of Zoroaster, Yasna XXXI, 1888 F5; An Avestan Grammar, in comparison with Sanskrit, 1892 F5; An Avestan Reader, 1893 F5; Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran, 1899 M1; Persia, Past and Present, 1906 M1. Also many articles in Jour. Am. Oriental Soc. since 1885 and other journals of learning, mags., etc. *Editor:* A History of India (9 vols.), 1906-7; Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series (3 vols.), M1. *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y.

JACKSON, Abraham Willard, author; *b.* Portland, Me., April 7, 1843; *s.* Robert and Ruth Shaw (Lucas) J.; grad. Colby Univ., 1869, A. M.; (S. T. B., Harvard; D. D., Colby, 1902); served in Civil War, pvt. 8th Me. vols.; later 2d lt., 1st lt., and capt. 33d U. S. colored troops; incurred deafness in service; *m.* July 8, 1872, Caroline B. Bigelow, Livermore, Me. Settled, 1872, as clergyman over Unitarian Ch. at Peterboro, N. H., later over Unitarian Ch., Santa Barbara, Calif.; acting prof. philosophy, Meadville Theol. School, 1894-5. *Author:* The Immanent God, 1889 H5; James Martineau, a Biography and Study, 1900 L6, Deafness and Cheerfulness, 1902 L6. *Address:* Melrose, Mass.

JACKSON, Amos Henry, congressman, mfr.; *b.* on farm nr. Franklin, N. Y., May 10, 1847; *s.* George W. and Roxanna (Ripley) J.; reared on farm; ed. Gibson, Steuben Co., N. Y.; *m.* Nov. 28, 1872, Mary Sharp, Fremont, O. Went west in 1866; soon after engaged in street-vending business, which he followed until 1882; since then mfr. undergarments, factories at Fremont, Sandusky, Tiffin and Clyde, O.; also pres. Jackson Knife and Shear Co., Fremont, connected with other local enterprises and owner of large real estate interests in Fremont; was mayor of Fremont, 1897-1901; mem. Congress, 1903-5; Republican. *Address:* Fremont, O.

JACKSON, Charles Akerman, portrait painter; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 13, 1857; *s.* Charles E. and Caroline E. J.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; pupil of John Arnold; painted first portrait at age of 12; *m.* Providence, Jan. 19, 1901, Minerva G. Eddy. Studied for ch. organ under Leavitt; was organist few yrs. in Boston. Mem. Am. Art. Soc. Among important portraits painted by him are: Hon. Roger Wolcott, Bishop Brooks, Dr. A. J. Gordon, Dr. Alexander McKenzie, Boston, Mayors Frank E. Olney and E. D. McGuinness, for Providence city hall, Prof. Peck, for Oberlin Coll., Prof. W. P. Jenks, Brown Univ., Dr. Quint, for Cong'l House Library, Boston, and Charles Follen Adams ("Yawcob Strauss"), and many others. Wrote booklet: Studio Studies. *Residence:*

Digitized by Google

Jamaica Plain. *Studio:* 94 Huntington Av., Boston.

JACKSON, Charles Loring, chemist; *b.* Boston, April 4, 1847; *s.* Patrick Tracy and Susan Mary (Loring) J.; grad. Harvard, 1867, A. M., 1870; studied Heidelberg and Berlin, 1873-5; unmarried. Asst., 1868-71, asst. prof., 1871-81, prof., 1881-99, Erving prof. chemistry since 1899, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S., British Assn. Adv. Sci., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc. Author of numerous papers on chemical subjects. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

JACKSON, Charles Samuel, newspaper pub.; *b.* Jackson's Creek, Va., Sept. 15, 1860; *s.* James Henry and Anna (Boss) J.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Va., and Bryant & Stratton's Bus. Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Pendleton, Ore., Mar. 9, 1886, Maria Foster Clopton. Bought East Oregonian, Pendleton, and made it semi-weekly, 1881, daily, 1888; published till 1903; bought Portland Journal, 1902; pres. and chief owner East Oregonian Pub. Co.; gen. mgr. and chief owner Journal Pub. Co. *Clubs:* Arlington, Commercial, East Side, Waverly. *Residence:* 657 Flanders St. *Office:* The Journal, Portland, Ore.

JACKSON, Charles Tenney, journalist; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 15, 1874; *s.* Col. Charles Henry and Eliza (Tenney) J.; ed. Madison (Wis.) High Sch., 1893-6, Univ. of Wis., 1896-7; left to enter army; pvt. 1st Wis. Vols., 1898; unmarried. Corr. mid-west papers during Spanish-Am. war; editor Modesto (Calif.) Evening News, 1905-6; on staff San Francisco Chronicle, since 1907. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Author:* Loser's Luck, 1905 H4; Day of Souls, 12. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* Piedmont, Calif.

JACKSON, Clifford L., lawyer; *b.* Dayton, O., Nov. 25, 1857; *s.* George and Ann A. J.; reared La. and Mo.; ed. country schs. of Pettis Co., Mo.; studied law in office; *m.* Apr. 17, 1895, Kate Pugh Williams, Brownsville, Tenn. Deputy circuit clerk, Pettis Co., Mo., 1880-1; dist. atty. 2d jud. dist., New Mex., 1887-8; U. S. dist. atty. Ind. Ty., 1893-7; gen. atty. M., K. & T. Ry. Co., for Ind. Ty. since 1889. Pres. Ind. Ty. Bar Assn., 1902-3, Muskogee Bar Assn., 1905-6, Okla. and Ind. Ty. Bar Assn., (Okla. State Bar Assn.), 1907. Democrat. *Clubs:* Muskogee Town and Country, Ozark. *Address:* Muskogee, Okla.

JACKSON, Dugald Caleb, elec. eng'r; *b.* Kennett Square, Pa., Feb. 13, 1865 (of Quaker stock); grad. Pa. State Coll., 1885 (C. E.); 2 yrs. graduate study in elec. eng'ring at Cornell, 1885-7; *m.* Orono, Me., Sept. 24, 1889, Mabel A. Foss. V.-p. and eng'r Western Eng'ring Co., Lincoln, Neb., until 1889; then connected with Edison interests as asst. chief eng'r of Sprague Electric Ry. and Motor Co., and later as chief eng'r central dist. of Edison Gen. Electric Co. During this period designed, built and operated many of the largest electric ry. and lighting plants; now advising eng'r and expert for several large corp'ns as mem. firms of D. C. & W. B. Jackson. Prof. elec. eng'ring, Univ. of Wis., 1891-1907, Mass. Inst. Technology since 1907. Mem. internat. jury World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, Exp'n, 1901; mem. Am. Soc. Civ Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. I Eng'rs, Western Soc. of Eng'rs, S ternationale des Electriciens, Soc motion of Eng'ring Ed'n (pres.) Text-Book on Electricity and and the Construction of Dynamos Electricity and Magnetism, a ser sons, 1895 O1; Alternating Current ternating Current Machinery (join 1896 M1; An Elementary Book on and Magnetism and Their Ap (joint author), 1902 M1. Also ma on elec. subjects in tech. jours. Madison, Wis.

JACKSON, Edward, surgeon; Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., March *s.* Halliday and Emily (Hoopes) ated, eng'ring, at Union Coll., N (A. M., 1878); grad. medicine, Uni 1878; *m.*, 1st, West Chester, Pa., nie L. Price; 2d, Denver, Colo., 1 Churchman. Practiced West Ch 1878-84; Phila., 1884-94 and 1896-8; eases of eye in Phila. Polyclini surgeon to Wills Eye Hosp., Phil practiced Denver, Colo., 1894-6, 1898. Ophthalmologist to Denver 1900. *Author:* Essentials of Disea Eye, 1890 S15; Skiascopy, 1895 L1 of Diseases of the Eye, 1900 S15; mic Year Book, 1904 L11. Am. ed 1890, Ophthalmic Review, London, editor since 1899, Ophthalmic Re cago; contb'r since 1899 to P Medicine, L12; editor since 1890, O Dept. Am. Jour. Med. Science, *dence:* University Park, Denver, C

JACKSON, Edward Payson, educ 1905; see Who's Who in America,

JACKSON, Elihu Emory, gov Wicomico Co., Md., Nov. 3, 1837 and Sallie M. J.; reared on far country school; *m.* 1869, Nannie Conducted country store at Del 1859-63; moved to Salisbury, 1863 engaged in lumber business, late branches at Baltimore and W Mem. legislature, 1882-3; State 1884-8; gov. Md., 1888-92; again State senate, 1895. Democrat. Salisbury, Md. *Office:* Baltimore

JACKSON, Frank Dar, ex-go Arcade, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1854; W. and Marion (Jenks) J.; re Iowa in boyhood; ed. public scho Ia., and Iowa State Agr'l Coll.; dept., Iowa State Univ., 1874. State senate, 2 terms, 1882-4; sec. Ia., 3 terms, 1884-9; gov. Iowa, 18 Royal Union Life Ins. Co. since 1 *dence:* 1618 Oakland Av., Des Moi

JACKSON, Gabrielle Emilie, New York, Oct. 13, 1861; *d.* Isaac Amelia (Brush) Snow; grad. Carl Fifth Av., New York, 1879; *m.* Hudson, Dec. 15, 1886, John Willi son. Has been writing books s *Author:* Denise and Ned Toodles, Pretty Polly Perkins, 1900 C2; Capers, 1901 A9; Colburn Prize, Doughnuts and Diplomas, 1902 Miss Sunshine, 1902 T8; A Blue Gr

Digitized by Google

ty, 1903 T3; Don'ts for Mothers, 1903 L3; The Three Graces, 1903 A3; Three Graces at College, 1904 A2; Mother and Daughter, 1905 A2; Adventures of Tommy Postoffice, 1905 M5; Little Miss Cricket, 1905 A2; Wee Winkles and Wideawake, 1906 H1; Little Miss Cricket Series, 1906; Wee Winkles and Wideawake Series, 1906; Joy of Piney Hill, 1907; The Dawn of Womanhood, 1907; Wee Winkles and Her Friends, 1907 H1. Frequent contb'r to mags. *Address:* E. Orange, N. J.

ACKSON, George Anson, Cong'l clergyman, librarian, Gen. Theol. Library of Boston, since 1897; *s.* Jerome B. and Lydia Ann Ward) J.; *b.* North Adams, Mass., March 7, 1846; grad. Yale, Ph. B., 1868, M. A. hon. 887; Andover Theol. Sem., 1871; *m.* Nov. 21, 871, Belle Donald, Andover, Mass. Ordained and engaged in pastorates Cong'l hs. at Leavenworth, Kan., Southbridge nd Swampscott, Mass., 1872-97. *Author:* he Apostolic Fathers, 1879 A2; Fathers of ie Third Century, 1881 A2; Post-Nicene reek Fathers, 1883 A2; Post-Nicene Latin athers, 1883 A2; The Son of a Prophet (istorical novel), 1894 H5; The Ladye Susan oem), 1904 L11; New-Creed Catechisms; so numerous papers in mags. *Residence:* wampscott, Mass. *Office:* 53 Mt. Vernon ., Boston.

CKSON, George Edwards, educator; Newton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1828; *s.* Ephraim d Beulah (Murdock) J.; grad. Phillips ad., Andover, Mass., 1846; A. B., Yale, 2, A. M., 1855; (LL. D., Washington iv., 1905); *m.* Cambridge, N. Y., June 1861, Maria E. Fisher (died Apr. 28, 4). Taught at Alexandria, Va., 1852-57, La Grange Female Coll., Tenn., 1859, New Haven (Conn.) High Sch., 1860-1; of. Latin, 1866-1902, prof. emeritus, since 2. Washington Univ. Mem. Conn. Acad. ences, New Haven Philol. Soc., Am. ilol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America; dir. . Sch. at Rome; mem. S. R., Soc. Colo- l Wars. *Club:* University. Cong'list. *idence:* 4400 Morgan St., St. Louis.

KSON, George Thomas, physician; lew York, Dec. 19, 1852; *s.* George T. and itia Jane Aiken (Macauley) J.; ed. lic and private schools and Coll. City of York; grad. Coll. of Phys. & Surg. lumbia Univ.), 1878; *m.* Oct. 3, 1878, Carie G. Weidemeyer. General practice un- 1884; since then exclusive specialist in natology. Prof. dermatology, Woman's . Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1890-9, in med. dept., Univ. of Vt., 1895-1900; r. dermatology, Columbia, since 1890. sulting physician in skin diseases to by'n Hosp., New York, and New York mary for Women and Children; mem. Dermatol. Assn., N. Y. Dermatol. Soc., ury Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, Mus. of Arts, N. Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Author:* ases of Hair and Scalp, 1894 T7; The y Reference Handbook of Dermatology, 1901 L12. *Residence:* 692 West End Av. : 23 W. 36th St., New York.

SON, Henry, army officer; *b.* in . May 31, 1837. Pvt. and corporal Co. th Ill. Cav., and sergt. maj. 5th U. S. ., Dec. 28, 1863-May 13, 1865; comm'd 2d lt. 5th U. S. Cav., May 14, 1865; 1st lt., Dec. 28, 1865; hon. mustered out, Mar. 16, 1866; apptd. from Ill., 2d lt. 7th U. S. Cav., July 28, 1866; 1st lt., July 31, 1867; capt., June 25, 1876; maj. 3d Cav., Aug. 27, 1896; lt. col. 5th Cav., Jan. 23, 1900; col. 3d Cav., Apr. 29, 1901; retired by operation of law, May 31, 1901; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

JACKSON, Henry Melville, coadjutor P. E. bishop; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

JACKSON, Holmes Condict, educator; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1875; *s.* William Holmes and Jane Eliza (Freeman) J.; ed. New York pub. schs. until 1891; prepared for coll. by tutor, 1891-3; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1896, post-grad. work same sch., 1896-9, Ph.D., 1899; Germany, 1899-1900; *m.* Newark, N. J., Dec. 18, 1901, Mary Abby Read. Instr. Sept., 1901, asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, 1902-5, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York; adj. prof. physiol. chemistry and experimental physiology and dir. of these laboratories, Albany Med. Coll., since 1905; also consulting physiol. chemist, State Dept. of Health. Mem. Sigma Xi, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Am. Naturalists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Soc. Am. Biol. Chemists; fellow Harvey Soc. of N. Y., Soc. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, A. A. A. S. Presby'n. Democrat. Contb'r to Am. Jour. Physiology, Zeitschrift für Biologie, Med. News (New York), Archiv de Italiennes, etc. *Author:* Manual of Physiological Chemistry, 1902 W9. *Residence:* 997 Madison Av. *Office:* Bender Hygienic Laboratory, Albany, N. Y.

JACKSON, James Arthur, M. D.; *b.* Dansville, N. Y., May 4, 1864; *s.* James H. and Katharine J. J.; ed. public and high schs.; grad. Univ. of Buffalo, M. D., 1896. Mgr. The Jackson Sanatorium; sec. bd. dirs.; physician on staff of inst'n since 1895. *Address:* Dansville, N. Y.

JACKSON, James Hathaway, physician; *b.* Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y., June 11, 1841; *s.* James Caleb J. (M. D.); academic ed'n; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1876; business mgr. Health Institution ("Our Home on the Hillside"), Dansville, N. Y., 1861-82; physician in charge Jackson Sanatorium, Dansville, N. Y., since 1882. *Address:* Dansville, N. Y.

JACKSON, John Brinckerhoff, diplomat; *b.* Newark, N. J., Aug. 19, 1862; *s.* F. Wolcott and Nannie (Nye) J.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., 1883 (A. M., Princeton, 1896); after 2 yrs.' cruise in European waters (part of time junior aide to comdr.-in-chief European squadron), passed final exam. in 1885; commissioned ensign, U. S. N., July 1, 1885. Attended course at Torpedo Sta., Newport, R. I., and was stationed at Ordnance Proving Grounds, Annapolis. Resigned from navy June 30, 1886; *m.* Phila., April 26, 1886, Florence A. Baird. Studied law, New York; admitted to bar, Feb. 14, 1889; apptd. 2d sec., U. S. legation, Berlin, Dec. 30, 1890; sec. of embassy, Nov. 15, 1894; served as chargé d' affaires of the U. S. at Berlin, on frequ

Digitized by Google

occasions; was offered and accepted mission to Chili but was apptd. E. E. and M. P. of U. S. to Greece, Roumania and Servia, Oct. 13, 1902, and diplomatic agt. in Bulgaria, June 5, 1903; represented U. S. at coronation of King Peter of Servia, Sept. 21, 1904; apptd. E. E. and M. P. to Greece and Montenegro and diplomatic agt. in Bulgaria, Mar. 6, 1905; apptd. E. E. and M. P. to Persia, June 18, 1907. Del. to Internat. Maritime Law Conf., Hamburg, 1902, Internat. Archæol. Congress, Athens, 1905; Am. representative at Olympic games, Athens, 1906. Mem. New York Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers, Army and Navy, University (New York); Rittenhouse (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington); Casino (Berlin); Imperial Yacht (Kiel, Germany). *Address:* American Legation, Athens, Greece.

JACKSON, John Henry, physician; *b.* Lee, Penobscot Co., Me., March 26, 1838; *s.* John and Sarah (Cunningham) J.; grad. Colby Coll., 1860, Bowdoin Coll. Med. School, 1868; *m.* Waterville, Me., Jan. 29, 1862, Clara Wentworth. Taught school, Me., Wis. and Ill., 1860-5; now registrar and for past 13 yrs. prof. theory and practice of medicine, and nervous diseases, Boston Coll. Phys. & Surg.; consulting physician to Union Hosp., Fall River, Mass. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Fall River Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, A. A. A. S. *Address:* Fall River, Mass.

JACKSON, John Jay, jurist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

JACKSON, John Price, prof. elec. eng'r'ing, Pa. State Coll., and consulting eng'r, since 1893; *b.* Phila., Sept. 27, 1868, (Quaker extraction); *s.* Prof. Josiah J., State Coll., Pa.; ed. in public and private schools, and prep. dept. Pa. State Coll.; grad., B. S., 1889, M. E. and E. E. same college; *m.* Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 28, 1890, Margaret Beddow Jones. Dir. industrial dept. of Fisk Univ., Nashville, Tenn., 1889-90; elec. eng'r with Sprague and Edison elec. cos., 1890-2; connected with Pa. State Coll. since 1892. pres. Penn Zinc and Lead Mining and Milling Co., Granby, Mo., 1899-1901; consulting eng'r at times to various electric co's. Mem. Am. Inst. of Electrical Engineers, Am. Soc. Mechanical Eng'rs, Soc. for the Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, etc. *Joint Author:* Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery, 1896, 1900 M1; Elementary Electricity and Magnetism, 1902 M1. Contb'r to scientific and edn'l soc. transactions and similar periodicals. Pres. Nittany Light, Heat & Power Co.; mem. elec. jury, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* State College, Pa.

JACKSON, Joseph Cooke, lawyer; *b.* Newark, N. J., Aug. 5, 1835; *s.* John P. and Elizabeth (Wolcott) J.; prep. ed'n Kingsley's West Point Mil. Sch. and Phillips Acad., Andover; A. B., Yale, 1857, A. M., 1860; LL. B., New York Univ. Law Sch., 1858, Harvard Law Sch., 1860; *m.* Oct. 12, 1864, Katherine Perkins, *d.* Hon. Calvin Day, Hartford, Conn. Del. to Ship Canal Conv., Chicago, and to Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1861. Comm'd 2d lt. 1st N. J. Inf., Oct. 11, 1861; capt. a.-d.-c., Aug. 20, 1862; lt. col. 26th N. J. Inf., Dec. 2, 1862; bvtd. col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious at battle of Fredericksburg, and b vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful a torious services in the field; resigu 5, 1863. After the war was apptd. co S. naval credits, and succeeded i 1,900 naval enlistments credited to t of troops from N. J., thus renderin unnecessary, and thereby saving nearly $1,000,000; resumed law pr New York; apptd. asst. dist. atty. f ern dist. N. Y., 1870; afterward en practice of law; atty. for large cor tired from gen. practice, 1890; was Republican and reform politics. R., G. A. R., etc. *Residence:* 138 E. New York.

JACKSON, Katharine Johnson *b.* Sturbridge, Mass., April 7, 1841; Emerson Johnson; ed. public a schools; grad. Woman's Med. Coll. York Infirmary, 1876; since then a in medical practice with her husb James Hathaway Jackson at The Health Resort. *Address:* Dansville,

JACKSON, Lambert Lincoln, e *b.* Binghamton, N. Y., Apr. 14, Binghamton High Sch., 1883-4, J (Wis.) High Sch., 1885, Cortland State Normal Sch., 1887-91, grad. course, 1891, Univ. of Mich., A. A. M., 1899; Mich. Normal Coll., 1899; scholar Columbia Univ., Ne 1903-4, Ph. D., 1906; *m.* Ludingto Dec. 28, 1897, Grace Ford. Asst. pro matics, Mich. State Normal Coll., prof. mathematics, State Norm Brockport, N. Y., 1900-1906; head dept. D. Appleton & Co. since 190 Am. Math. Soc. Republican. *Auth* cational Significance of 16th Centu metic; Teachers' Manual to B Smith's Higher Arithmetic, 1899 G1 ers' Manual to Beman & Smith's of Algebra, 1900 G1; Teachers' M Beman & Smith's Academic Alge G1; Arithmetics for Grades (with Young), 1903-5 A2. Joint contb'r n ticles of New Internat. Ency., 19 editor math. dept. New York T Monograph. *Residence:* 401 W. 117th York.

JACKSON, Leonora, violin virt Boston, Feb. 20, 1879; *d.* Charles Elizabeth H. J.; ed. Chicago public grad. Royal School of Music, Ber played before Queen Victoria, the Empress, King Oscar of Sweden, given concerts throughout Europe, on programs with Paderewski, P the most renowned artists, and a of the most exclusive and famous socs. (Leipsic Gewandhaus, Lond harmonic, etc.), and other leading socs.; has appeared 8 times with Symphony Orchestra; gave 160 co U. S., 1900-1. Decorated by Queen with Victorian Star; Prussian govt ed her Mendelssohn State Prize a Lives in London. *American Addre* Manhattan, New York.

JACKSON, Margaret Doyle (M thor; *b.* Bermudas, Jan. 7, 1868; *d.* and Marianne (Donnelly) Doyle; English common schs.; *m.* Roche

Digitized by Google

Apr. 21, 1894, Charles Ross Jackson, **M.** Began life as pupil-teacher in schs. of ichester, England; afterwards teacher chs. of Irish Ch. Missions Soc., Dublin; took up study of nursing in Rochester, Y., continuing until marriage. Began ing novels, 1902. Episcopalian. *Author:* aughter of the Pit, 1903 H5; The Horse h's Daughter, 1904 H5; When Love Is s, 1905 D1. *Address:* 220 W. 107th St., York.

KSON, Mary Anna (Mrs.); *b.* in klenburg Co., N. C.; *d.* Rev. Robert (D. D.) and Mary (Graham) Morrison; Salem (N. C.) Acad. and Coll., finishing 849; *m.* Cottage Home, Lincoln Co., N. July 16, 1857, Thomas Jonathan Jackson onewall"), the famous Southern gen- (died from wounds received in battle, 10, 1863). Pres. Stonewall Jackson ter, United Daughters of the Confed- . Mem. D. A. R. Presby'n. *Author:* oirs of "Stonewall" Jackson, L8. *Ad-* Charlotte, N. C.

SON, Richard Arbuthnot, lawyer; hmond, Ind., Sept. 5, 1858; *s.* Richard Anna M. (Knott) J.; ed. pub. schs., mond, Ind., and Earlham Coll. to 1875; Univ. of Va., LL. B., 1879; *m.* Ash- Neb., Sept. 19, 1882, Anna V. Scott. ted to bar, Jan., 1880; pros. atty. e Co., Ind., 1886-90; gen. practice to now gen. solicitor and 1st v.-p. since 1904, C., R. I. & P. Ry. Co. Repub- *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Uni- , Mid-Day, South Shore Country. *ice:* Hotel Metropole. *Office:* 144 Van St., Chicago.

ON, Samuel Macauley, editor, or; *b.* New York, June 19, 1851; *s.* T. and Letitia Jane Aiken (Mac- J.; grad. Coll. City New York, 1870, Theol. Sem., N. Y., 1873; (LL. D., gton and Lee Univ., 1892; D. D., ork Univ., 1893). Pastor Norwood, N. sby'n Ch., 1876-80; prof. ch. history, Univ., since 1895. Mem. Prison Assn. ec.). Charity Organization Soc. (v.- es. b'd of trustees Canton Christian hina. *Clubs:* Century, City, Comity. litor Schaff's Bible Dictionary, Phila., sso. editor Schaff-Herzog Ency. of as Knowledge, 1884 F3; also (for re- literature) Johnson's Universal Cy- a, 8 vols., 1893-5, and new edition alled The Universal Cyclopædia, 12 00 A2; dept. religion New Internat. 18 vols., 1902-4 D3. Joint editor: dia of Living Divines, 1887 F3. Concise Dictionary of Religious ge, 1891 M11; Heroes of the Refor- (9 vols.), 1898-1906 P2; Hand-books tical Workers in Church and Phi- y, 9 vols., 1899-1904; Papers and ngs Huguenot Soc. of America enary of the Edict of Nantes, 1899, s. in 1902 and 1904); church terms lard Dictionary, 1895 F3; same in ernat. Dictionary, 1900. Editor-in- w Schaff-Herzog Ency. of Religious ge, 15 vols., 1907. *Author:* Huldreich (Heroes of Reformation Series), 3 P2; Zwingli Selections, 1901 L4. : 692 West End Av. *Office:* 11 Wa- , New York.

JACKSON, Sheldon, U. S. gen. agt. of ed'n in Alaska since 1885; *b.* Minaville, N. Y., May 18, 1834; *s.* Samuel Clinton and Delia (Sheldon) J.; grad. Union, 1855 (LL. D., 1897); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1858 (D. D., Hanover, 1874; LL. D., Union Univ., N. Y., and Richmond, O., Coll., 1897); ordained Presby'n minister, May 5, 1858; *m.* May 18, 1858, Mary Voorhees. Colporteur Presby'n Bd. Publication, 1856; agt. Am. Systematic Beneficence Soc., 1857; missionary to Choctaw Indians, 1858; to Western Wis. and Southern Minn., 1859-69; agt. U. S. Christian Comm'n Army Cumberland, 1863; pastor La Crescent, Minn., 1859-64, Rochester, Minn., 1864-9; prin. Rochester Female Inst., 1864-9; supt. Presby'n missions Western Ia., Neb. and Rocky Mountain territories, 1869-70; same, Wyo., Colo., N. Mex., Ariz., Utah and Mont., 1870-82, and of Alaska since 1877. Assisted in organizing Presby'n synods of St. Paul, 1860, Colo., 1871 (stated clerk, 1872-81), Wash., 1890; Presbyteries of Chippewa, 1859 (a reorganization), Southern Minn., 1865, Colo., 1870, Wyo., 1871, Mont., 1872, Utah, 1874, Alaska, 1884; stated clerk Presbyteries of Chippewa, 1863-4, Southern Minn., 1865-9, Alaska, 1884; sp'l agt. of Presby'n B'd Home Missions to Ida., Eastern Ore. and Eastern Wash., 1877. Prin. founder Woman's B'd Home Missions, Presby'n Ch., 1870-9. Sp'l agt. gov't to gather and bring to Indian Schs. at Carlisle and Hampton children of Pueblo, Pima, Papago and Apache tribes of N. Mex. and Ariz.; first ordained missionary to begin religious work in Alaska, 1877; mem. sp'l gov't comm'n to investigate condition of natives of S. E. Alaska, 1879; sp'l agt. of U. S. Gov't to report on agr'l possibilities of Yukon Valley. Editor Rocky Mountain Presbyterian, Denver, 1872-82, Presby'n Home Missionary, New York, 1882-4, North Star, Sitka, 1887-94; organized the Alaskan Soc. Natural History and Ethnology, Sitka, 1887; established first canoe mail service in Alaska, 1883; secured from Congress, dist. organization for Alaska, 1884; introduced pub. sch. system into Alaska, 1885; introduced domestic reindeer into Alaska, 1891; organized 1st reindeer mail service in Alaska, 1898-9; sp'l agt. U. S. Gov't to procure colony of Laplanders for Alaska, 1898; gave valuable real estate to found a Christian coll., Utah, 1896; collected from Rocky Mountain region valuable ethnol. collection and donated to Princeton Univ.; comm'r to represent Alaska at Internat. Exp'n, City of Mexico, 1896; comm'r to Gen. Assembly, Presby'n Ch., 1860, 1865, 1867, 1870, 1875, 1880, 1897 (moderator), and 1898; mem. 7th Gen. Council Alliance Reformed Chs. throughout the world holding Presby'n system, 1899; mem. Nat. Geog., Nat. Edn'l, Nat. Statist. and about forty other scientific, religious and philanthropic socs. Awarded two diplomas, two medals, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; diploma Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901. *Author:* Education in Alaska, 1872; Hand-Book on Alaska; Alaska and Missions on the North Pacific Coast, 1880 D3; Education in Alaska, sp'l report to U. S. Senate, 1881 W8; also annual reports from 1886 on Education in Alaska, W8; and annual reports from 1891, on Introduction of Domestic Reindeer Into Alaska, W8; etc. Mem. editorial advisory

Digitized by Google

council World's Best Orations (11 vols.), 1899; World's Best Essays (10 vols.), 1900. *Residence:* The Concord. *Office:* Alaska Div., U. S. Bureau of Ed'n, Washington.

JACKSON, Theodore Frelinghuysen, lawyer; *b.* Rockaway, N. J., Nov. 16, 1860; *s.* William and Susan D. (Halsey) J.; ed. public schools; *m.* Sept. 11, 1861, Cornelia, *d.* Jonathan S. Burr, Brooklyn. Became acting deputy co. clerk's office, Queens Co., N. Y., 1851; admitted to bar, 1852; made specialty of real estate law and management of estates; retired, 1890; is large real estate owner. Registrar of arrears, under Mayor Low, 1882-6; city comptroller of Brooklyn, 1889-91. *Residence:* West Hampton Beach, L. I. *Office:* 84 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JACKSON, William H., congressman; *b.* on farm nr. Salisbury, Md., 1839; *s.* Hugh J.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* 1864, *d.* Josephus Humphreys. Cattle dealer, 1864-7; lumber dealer, 1867-89, under firm name of E. E. Jackson & Co., now Jackson Bros. Co. Mem. Congress, 1901-5, and 1907-9, 1st Md. dist.; Republican. *Address:* Salisbury, Md.

JACKSON, William Hicks, soldier, stockman; died 1903; Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

JACOB, Richard Taylor, soldier; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

JACOBI, Abraham, physician; *b.* Hartum, Westphalia, May 6, 1830; studied univs. of Greifswald, Göttingen; grad. Bonn, M. D., 1851; (LL. D., Univ. Mich., 1898, Columbia, 1900, Yale, 1905, Harvard, 1906); *m.* 1873, Dr. Mary C. Putnam (died June 10, 1906). Became identified with German revolutionary movement; held in detention, Berlin and Cologne, 1851-3, for "high treason"; settled in practice in New York, 1853; prof. diseases of children, New York Med. Coll., 1860-5; same, Univ. City of New York, 1865-70; later prof. diseases of children, Coll. of Phys. & Surg.; emeritus since 1902. Has held many important hosp. apptmts. Pres. New York Pathol. Soc., 1866, New York Obstet. Soc., 1868, N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., 1870-2, N. Y. State Med. Soc., 1882, N. Y. Acad. Medicine, 1885-9, Assn. Am. Physicians, 1896, Am. Climatol. Soc., 1896; hon. mem. many med. socs., U. S. and abroad. Co-editor Am. Jour. of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, 1868-81. *Clubs:* Century, City. *Author:* Dentition and Its Derangements, 1862; The Raising and Education of Abandoned Children in Europe, 1870; Infant Diet, 1872, 1875 P2; Diphtheria, 1876 W11; Treatise on Diphtheria, 1880; Pathology of the Thymus Gland, 1889; Therapeutics of Infancy and Childhood, 1896, 1898 L5; Intestinal Diseases, D5; etc. *Address:* 19 E. 47th St., New York.

JACOBI, Mary Putnam, physician; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

JACOBS, Benjamin Franklin, Sunday school worker; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

JACOBS, Henry Eyster, prof. systematic theology since 1883, dean of faculty since 1894, Lutheran Theol. Sem.; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Nov. 10, 1844; *s.* Prof. Michael J. (D. D.) and Julianna M. (Eyster) J.; grad. Pa. Coll., 1862; Lutheran Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1867; LL. D., 1892, Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa.); *m.* July Laura H. Downing, Baltimore. Coll., 1864-7; home missionary, 1867-8; prin. Thiel Hall, Water Cu Co., Pa., 1868-70; prof. Latin an 1870-80, ancient languages, 1880-1881-3, Pa. Coll. Pres. Bd. Foreign Gen. Council Luth. Ch., since 1 Am. Hist. Assn. Asso. editor Johi clopædia; editor Luth. Ch. Rev Luth. Commentary, 1895-8, S3; clopædia, 1899, S3; translator o theological works from German. The Lutheran Movement in Engl History of Lutheran Church in 1893 S3; Elements of Religion, Commentary on Romans, 1896 S3; tary on I Corinthians, 1897 S3; Lif tin Luther, 1898 P2; The German tion to America, 1709-40, 1899; Su Christian Doctrine, 1905 L32. V.-p. of Ch. History, Pa. Bible Soc. *Ad* Airy, Philadelphia.

JACOBS, Joseph, author, jour Sydney, New South Wales, Aug. ed. Sydney Grammar School, S Coll., Cambridge, England (senior 1876); Litt. D., Univ. of Pa., 1906; c S., 1900, to take part in the editing & Wagnalls' "Jewish Encyclopædia ed Spain for hist. purposes, 1888; lecturing tour, 1896. Corr. mem. Ro of History, Madrid, and Brooklyn for some time editor of Folk-L Russo-Jewish com.; pres. Jewish H one of the leading contributors næum; leading authority in En Fairy Tales, of which he has pu great many collections, and on th tion of Fables. Editor of the Jew Book, 1896-9, Lit. Year-Book, 18 Hebrew, 1906. Prof. English liter rhetoric, Jewish Theol. Sem. of Ame *Author:* English Fairy Tales, 1890 in Jewish Statistics, 1890; Celtic Fa 1890; Indian Fairy Tales, 1892; T and In Memoriam, 1892; Jews of England, 1893; More English Fai 1893; More Celtic Fairy Tales, 1894 in Biblical Archæology, 1894; Sta Jewish Population in London, e Æsop's Fables, 1894; Literary Stud Reynard the Fox, 1895; As Others (A Jewish Life of Christ), 1896; S the History of the Jews in Spa Jewish Ideals, 1896; Wonder Voya Story of Geographical Discover *Edited:* North's Fables of Bidpai, 1 ton's Æsop, 1889; Painter's Palace ure, 1891; Howell's Familiar Lett Day's Daphnis and Chloe, 1890. Yonkers, N. Y. *Office:* 489 5th A York.

JACOBS, Joshua W., soldier; decea Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

JACOBS, Michael William, jurist; s Who in America, 1906-7.

JACOBSOHN, Simon Everhard, r died 1902; Who's Who in America,

JACOBUS, David Schenck, en Ridgefield, N. J., Jan. 20, 1862; *s.* and Sarah Catherine (Carpenter) J pvt. sch.; grad. Stevens Inst. Te 1884; (Dr. Eng'ring, 1906); sp'l s

Digitized by Google

:h. eng'ring; *m.* Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 899, Laura Dinkel. Instr., 1884-97, prof. erimental mechanics and eng'ring phy-, 1897-1906, sp'l lecturer in experimental 'ring, since 1906, Stevens Inst. of Tech- ogy; advisory eng'r The Babcock & Wil- Co., since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. 'rs (v.-p. 1903-5), Soc. Naval Architects Marine Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining En- Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion En- g Ed'n, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Refrigerating Eng'rs (pres. 1906-7), nklin Inst., Holland Soc., New York; w A. A. A. S. Perfected course of in- :tion supplementing class-room work by tical experiments made by the stu- s; the machinery and apparatus for course are installed in the Carnegie ratory of Eng'ring, a building erected ally for the purpose with funds do- l by Mr. Carnegie, of which was in ge, 1900-6. Has written many papers s an authority in steam eng'ring, etc. : New York Railroad, Engineers (New). *Residence:* Jersey City, N. J. *Office:* perty St., New York.

BUS, Melancthon Williams, prof. Testament exegesis and criticism, ord Theol. Sem. since 1891; *b.* Alle- City, Pa., Dec. 15, 1855; *s.* Rev. Prof. ncthon Williams J. (D. D., LL. D.) Sarah (Hayes) J.; grad. Princeton, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881 (D. D., ette Coll., Pa., 1892); *m.* Jan. 8, 1896, M. Cooley, Hartford, Conn. Studied gen and Berlin, 1881-4; pastor Pres- Ch., Oxford, Pa., 1884-91; acting pastor Cong'l Ch., Hartford, 1899-1900; act- es. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902-3, dean since 1903; lecturer on New Testa- Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901 and 1903-4; Lincoln Univ., Pa., 1887-1904, Prince- nce 1890; Stone lecturer, Princeton Sem., 1897-8. Mem. Holland Soc., ork, N. J. Soc. S. A. R., Am. Philol. Hartford Archæol. Soc. *Clubs:* 20th y, Hartford, University. *Author:* A n in New Testament Criticism (Stone s), 1900 S3. Contributing editor-in- New Testament Dept., New Internat. 1902-4 D3; editor Roman Catholic and nt Bibles Compared, 1905; chmn. edi- d Standard Bible Dictionary, 1907 F3, *e:* 39 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

, Harold, prof. astronomy, Columbia 1894; *b.* New York, March 4, 1865; and Eve M. (Jackson) J.; grad. Co- 1885 (Ph. D.); *m.* Dec. 28, 1890, Maclear, of Capetown, S. Africa. tronomer U. S. eclipse expdn. to W. n U. S. S. Pensacola, 1889-90; acting 5-6, dir. 1906, Columbia Observatory. Royal Astronomical Soc., London; stronomische Gesellschaft, Leipzig; . Y. Acad. of Sciences; mem. (ex- m. Math. Soc. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Talks by an Astronomer, 1901 S3. of tech. papers on astron. photog- tellar parallax and star clusters, l by leading European and Am. so contb'r on astron. subjects to pers of prin. cities. *Residence:* 333 St., New York.

Henry Sylvester, educator, Springtown, Pa., Apr. 8, 1857; *s.* Peter Landis and Barbara (Shelly) J.; ed. dist. sch. and Excelsior Normal Inst., Carversville, Pa., and pvt. instr.; grad. Lehigh Univ., C. E., 1877; chief draftsman U. S. Eng'r Office, Memphis, Tenn., 1879-85; instr. civ. eng'ring, Lehigh Univ., 1886-90; since 1890 prof. bridge eng'ring, Cornell. Fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. and chmn. Sec. D, 1901); asso. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n (sec. 1900-2), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Notes and Problems in Descriptive Geometry, 1892 O1; Outlines of Descriptive Geometry (3 parts), 1895-6-7 A7; Text-Book on Plain Lettering, 1897 E13; Text-Book on Roofs and Bridges (4 parts), 1899-8 (with Prof. Mansfield Merriman), W9; also numerous papers in tech. jours.; *m.* 1880, Laura Louise Saylor, Bethlehem, Pa. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

JACQUES, William White, physicist; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 30, 1855; *s.* John Thurston and Lucy (Withington) J.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1876, Johns Hopkins, A. M., Ph. D., 1880; studied Berlin, Leipzig, Vienna, Göttingen, 1877; *m.* Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1880, Kate Shakespeare Haman. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1876-80; lecturer on elec. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1887-90; expert in litigation Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1880-97; originator of many of the salient inventions and eng'ring devices that have made long-distance telephony practicable; now engaged in scientific investigations, Mass. Inst. of Technology. Has contributed numerous papers on electricity, heat, sound and light to scientific socs. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* University, Country, Exchange, Technology. *Residence:* 469 Beacon St. *Office:* 95 Milk St., Boston.

JAEGERS, Albert, sculptor; *b.* Elberfeld, Germany, Mar. 28, 1868; *s.* Albert and Elizabeth (Loser) J.; ed. pub. schs. in Germany and U. S.; self-taught in art; *m.* Richmond, Va., July 8, 1890, Matilda Holdt. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1890; won various competitions by decision of Nat. Sculpture Soc.; executed statuary for Pan-Am. and La. Purchase exp'ns, for Fine Arts Bldg., St. Louis, new Custom House, New York, also pvt. monuments, busts and tablets in marble and bronze; comm'd by U. S. Gov't to erect the Baron von Steuben Statue for Washington. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc.; Art Club, Cincinnati. Unitarian. *Address:* Suffern, N. Y.

JAFFA, Myer Edward, chemist; *b.* at Sydney, Australia, Oct. 6, 1857; *s.* H. S. and Rebecca S. J.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. teachers, San Francisco; Univ. of Calif., Ph. B., 1877, M. S., 1896; *m.* San Francisco, Mar. 21, 1895, Adele R. Solomons. Asst. chemist, 10th U. S. Census, 1879-80; asst. agr'l dept., Univ. of Calif., 1880-1; asst. chemist, Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-3; 1st asst. and chemist, dept. of viticulture, 1883-9, 1st asst. chemist in charge laboratory of agr'l chemistry, 1889-93, instr. agr., 1893-6, asst. prof. agr. in charge laboratory of agr'l chemistry since 1896, Univ. of Calif. Sp'l agt. and food expert, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1900. Mem. Assn. Official Agr'l Chemists, A. A. A. S., Am. Chem. Soc. Jewish religion. Republican. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

Digitized by Google

JAGEMANN, Hans C. G., von, educator; *b.* Grottkau, Germany, Aug. 2, 1859; *s.* Hans C. W. and Juliane (Ingermann) von J.; ed. Gymnasium at Naumburg and univs. of Leipzig and Tübingen; came to U. S., 1881; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; *m.* Williamstown, Mass., 1884, Frances A. Whitman. Prof. modern languages, Earlham Coll., 1884-6; prof. Germanic languages, Ind. Univ., 1886-9; prof. Germanic philology, Harvard, since 1889. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America (pres. 1899), Am. Philol. Assn. Author of articles on Germanic and Romance languages and of text-books for the study of German. H4. *Address:* 113 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

JAGGAR, Thomas Augustus, P. E. bishop of Southern Ohio since 1875; *b.* New York, June 2, 1839; ed. in city schools and by private tutors; was bank clerk; prepared for ministry (D. D., Univ. of Pa., 1874); deacon, 1860; priest, 1863; successively rector Trinity Ch., Bergen Point, N. J., Anthon Memorial Ch., New York, and St. John's Ch., Yonkers, N. Y. (founded St. John's Riverside Hosp.); rector Holy Trinity Ch., Phila., 1870-5; *m.* 1862, Anna L., *d.* Hon. John W. Lawrence, Flushing L. I. *Author:* The Man of the Ages; The Ministry of Phillips Brooks; Duty of the Clergy in Relation to Modern Skepticism; Bohlen Lectures for 1900—Personality of Truth; etc. Retired from charge of diocese, Oct., 1905, but retains seat and vote in House of Bishops; morning preacher St. Paul's Ch., Boston. *Address:* 282 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

JAGGAR, Thomas Augustus, Jr., geologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 24, 1871; *s.* Bishop Thomas A. (of Southern Ohio) and Anna Louisa (Lawrence) J.; grad. Harvard, 1893, A. M., 1894, Ph. D., 1897; student Munich, 1894, Heidelberg, 1895; *m.* San Francisco, Apr. 15, 1903, Helen Kline. One of geologists on "Dixie" to Martinique, 1902; instr. geology, Harvard, 1895-1903, asst. prof., 1903-1906; prof. and head dept. of geology, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1904; asst. geologist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1898-1904, in charge of work in S. Dak., Ariz. and Mass. Fellow Am. Acad. Contb'r to reports U. S. Geol. Survey and to scientific jours. *Address:* Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston.

JAGGARD, Edwin Ames, lawyer; *b.* Altoona, Pa., June 21, 1859; *s.* Clement and Annie Jane J.; grad. Dickinson Coll., 1879, A. M., 1882; LL. B., Univ. of Pa., 1882 (LL. D., 1906); *m.* Dec. 17, 1890, Anna, *d.* Gen. John T. Averill. Admitted to bar, 1882; lecturer medical jurisprudence, St. Paul Med. Coll., 1888; mem. law faculty, Univ. of Minn., since 1892; judge dist. court, 2d dist., Minn., 1898-1904; asso. justice Supreme Court, Minn. since 1905. Republican. Hon. fellow Am. Acad. Ry. Surgeons; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Minn. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and County, Commercial. *Author:* Jaggard on Torts (2 vols.), 1893 W15; Jaggard on Taxation in Minnesota and North and South Dakota, 1901 K7; Jaggard on Taxation in Iowa, 1902 K7. Hist. Anomalies in the Law of Libel and Slander, N. E. A., 1903; and many other published addresses; articles on false imprisonment and on malicious prosecution in "CYC." *Residence:* 302 S. St. *Office:* State Capitol, St. Paul.

JAMES, Addison D., congressm Morgantown, Ky., Feb. 27, 1850; ed'n; M. D., old Univ. of Louis Mem. Ky. Const'l Conv., 1890; m lature, 2 terms 1891-5, senate 1895- World's Columbian Exp'n, Chi U. S. marshal, 1897-1905; member gress, 3d Ky. dist., 1907-9; Repub *dress:* Penrod, Ky.

JAMES, Alice Archer Sewal artist; *b.* Glendale, O., 1870; *d.* Sewall; ed. pvtly.; studied art, schs., Eng., and under Howard Washington; *m.* Washington, H. James. Works have been e New York Architectural League, Artists, Pa. Acad. Design, Chica nati, Washington, Atlanta, Nashv Louis exhb'ns, and in the Pa *Author:* An Ode to Girlhood, Poems, 1899 H1; The Ballad of 1900 R7. Also poems and illust Christmas numbers of Harper's, 1897; in The Century, Cosmop other mags. *Address:* Urbana, O

JAMES, Arthur Curtiss, mch thropist; *b.* New York; *s.* D. Wil len S.(Curtiss) J.; grad. Amherst 1889; *m.* Harriet Eddy Parsons. Brass Co., N. Y. Security & Trus troit Copper Mining Co., Nacog El Paso & South Western R. Queen Consolidated Mining Co. Geog. Soc., etc. *Residence:* 92 *Office:* 99 John St., New York.

JAMES, Bartlett Burleigh, author; *b.* Cecilton, Cecil Co., M 1866; *s.* Edward Cornelius and Eli son) J.; ed. public schools, Western Md. Coll., A. B., 1 minster (Md.) Theol. Sem., B. Johns Hopkins Univ., Ph. D., course in Dutch, 1894-5, in Tagal Spanish, biology, botany, geolo *m.* Bellevue, D. C., Apr. 27, 189 Walsh. Was in various mercanti before entering coll. Entered Met ant ministry, 1892, ordained 1896; ministry since 1898; mem. Cong 15 to draft terms of union w Protestant and U. B. chs., 1903; torial writer for Baltimore was prof. philosophy, 1902-4; now staff lecturer in history with Am Extension of Univ. Learning s 1905. Acted as sp'l corr. Baltimo various times, 1895-1900. Congreg Independent Democrat. Has com published several sacred songs dren's cantatas. Mem. Md. Hist. *thor:* The Labadist Colony in Mar J1; The Colonization of New En B38; The Revolution (asso. author The Women of England, 1907 B McSherry's History of Maryland, *Address:* Garrison Av., Station Park, Baltimore.

JAMES, Bushrod Washington, oc 1903; see Who's Who in America,

JAMES, Charles Fenton, clergyma tor; died 1902; see Who's Who in 1903-5.

Digitized by Google

S, Charles P., jurist; died 1899; see 's Who in America, 1899-1900.

, D(aniel) Willis, philanthropist; died see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

S, Darwin Rush, mchl.; *b.* Wilburg, Mass., May 14, 1834; ed. there age 13; then 4 yrs. at Mt. Pleasant ling Sch., Amherst, Mass.; *m.* Jan. 14, Mary E. Fairchild, of Stockbridge, Since 1857 importer of indigo and from the East Indies; has visited hilippines, East Indian Islands and al countries generally. Was park r in Brooklyn 6 yrs.; mem. Congress, leader of the minority which de- Bland free-coinage bill, 1886; mem. 1889 and chmn. U. S. Bd. of Indian rs, ex-pres. (served 6 yrs.) N. Y. Trade and Transportation; pres. of ngs bank in Brooklyn; dir. in vafinancial, edn'l and religious organ- *s. Residence:* 226 Gates Av., Brook- *ffice:* 123 Maiden Lane, New York.

, Edmund James, educator; *b.* in nville, Ill., May 21, 1855; *s.* Rev. Co- and Amanda Keziah (Casad) J.; ed. ite Normal Sch. and Northwestern arvard univs. (A. M., Ph. D., 1877, f Halle; LL. D., Cornell Coll., Wes- Queen's Coll); *m.* Aug. 22, 1879, Margaret Lange, of Halle, Prussia. ligh Sch., Evanston, Ill., 1878-9; prin. High School, Normal, Ill., 1879-82; ublic finance and administration, n School of Finance and Economy, f Pa., 1883-95; prof. political and soence, Univ. of Pa., 1884-95; prof. administration and dir. extension niv. of Chicago, 1896-1901; pres. estern Univ., Feb. 1, 1902-Sept. 1, es. Univ. of Ill. since Sept. 1, 1904. ubls., Univ. of Pa., Polit. Economy . Law Series, 1886-95. V.-p. of Am. ssn.; pres. Am. Acad. Polit. and cience, 1889-1901 (editor of its "An- 890-5; asso. editor, 1895-98); pres. . for Extension of Univ. Teaching, nternal Arbitration Soc., Chicago, 3, Ill. Assn. for Prevention of Tus since 1905; mem. bd. trustees Ill. st. Library since 1905 (v.-p., 1897- -p. Nat. Municipal League since s. Ill. State Highway Comm'n; sec. Geol. Comm'n since 1906; fellow atist. Soc., Dublin; mem. Société ie Politique, Paris. *Clubs:* City rk), Quadrangle, University, Unie (Chicago), Evanston (Evanston, ntry (Champaign). *Author:* Relathe Modern Municipality to the ly, 1886 M1; The Legal Tender De- 87 M1; The Canal and the Rail- M1; Federal Constitution of Ger- 0 U2; Federal Constitution of d, 1890 U2; Education of Business urope, 1899 U14; Charters of City , 1900 U14; Growth of Great Cities nd Population, 1900, Am. Acad. and Social Science; Government ical German City—Halle, 1900 lso over 100 papers, monographs sses in transactions of socs., etc. rbana, Ill.

ramcis Bacon, lawyer; *b.* at June 10, 1864; grad. Cincinnati Law School, LL. B., 1886. Admitted to bar, 1886; now mem. firm Jones & James. Gen. counsel Ohio State Soc. Pub. Accountants; asst. gen. counsel Ohio State Bd. of Commerce; atty. for Business Men's Club of Cincinnati. Mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn.; mem. Ohio State Bar Assn., Cincinnati Bar Assn.; pres. Ohio State Bd. Uniform State Laws; chmn. com. on commercial law of Comm'rs on Uniform State Laws in Nat. Conf.; del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. nat. council Nat. Economic League. Instr. law dept., Univ. of Cincinnati; dean of faculty Cincinnati Coll. of Finance, Commerce and Accounts. Democrat until 1896; Republican since then. *Clubs:* Queen City, University, Country, Riding, Golf, Tennis, Business Men's (Cincinnati), Columbus (Columbus). *Author:* Ohio Law of Opinion Evidence, 1889; Collection of Cases on the Construction of Statutes, 1897; also numerous legal and commercial addresses, some of which published under title Advertising and Other Addresses, C3. *Residence:* E. Walnut Hills. *Office:* 1004 Mercantile Library Bldg., Cincinnati.

JAMES, Frank Lowber, physician; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

JAMES, George Francis, educator; *b.* Normal, Ill., Aug. 18, 1867; *s.* Colin Dew and Amanda (Casad) J.; ed. Evanston, Ill., pub. schs., and Northwestern Acad., 1875-82, Northwestern Univ., 1882-5, Univ. of Mich., grad. 1886, A. M., 1887; Univ. of Halle, Ph. D., 1894; sp'l studies in history of ed'n and sch. systems for 3 yrs. in France, Germany and Italy; *m.* Aug. 10, 1899, Pauline Ten Eyck Sholes, Chicago. Has had extensive experience in high sch., normal sch., coll. and univ. teaching; now head school of education, Univ. of Minn. Sec. Univ. Extension Soc., Phila., 1891-3; sec. Chicago Edn'l Comm'n, 1898-9; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Hand Book of University Extension, 1892. *Editor:* Proceedings of First National Conference on University Extension, 1892 L5; Report of Chicago Educational Commission, 1899 U14; Unveiling of Logan Monument, 1899 X1. *Address:* 308 18th Av., S. E., Minneapolis.

JAMES, George Oscar, educator; *b.* at Bowers Hill, Va., Aug. 1, 1873; *s.* George W. and Augusta C. (Walker) J.; ed. Churchland Acad., 1892, Johns Hopkins, A. B., 1895, scholar, 1895-6, 1897-8, fellow, 1898-9, Ph. D., 1899; unmarried. Instr. in physics, Univ. of Utah, 1896-7; examiner U. S. Civil Service Comm'n, 1900-1; instr. mathematics and astronomy, Lehigh Univ., 1902-3, same Washington Univ. since 1903. *Author:* Elements of Rational Mechanics, 1905 W9. *Address:* Washington Univ., St. Louis.

JAMES, George Wharton, explorer, ethnologist, lecturer, author; *b.* Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, Eng., Sept. 27, 1858; *m.* Nov. 12, 1895, Emma George Farnsworth. Devoted yrs. to geog., geol., ethnol., and archæol. researches in Calif., Nev., Utah, Colo., Ariz., and N. Mex., especially in the regions of the Grand Canyon of the Colo. River, the Colo. Desert in Southern Calif. and among the Wallapai, Navaho, Apache, Havasupai, Zuni, Hopi, Acoma, and

Digitized by Google

other Pueblo Indians, and the various tribes of Calif. Lecturer on these subjects with stereopticon views taken by him; mem. Havasupai tribe; formerly fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Royal Micros. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc., Geol. Soc. of Eng., the Victoria Inst. of Great Britain, Astron. Soc of the Pacific, Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences, etc. On staff The Craftsman, 1904-5. *Author:* The Lick Observatory, 1888 B15; Tourists' Guide to Southern California; Nature Sermons; Scenic Mount Lowe; Picturesque Southern California; The Missions and Mission Indians of California; In and Around the Grand Canyon, 1900 L6; Indian Basketry, 1900 X1; How to Make Indian and Other Baskets, 1903 X1; The Indians of the Painted Desert Region, 1903 L6; Traveler's Handbook to Southern California, X1; Practical Basket Making, X1; In and Out of the Old Missions, 1905 L6; The Story of Scraggles, 1906 L6; The Wonders of the Colorado Desert, 1906 L6; The Facts and Fictions of Ramona, L6; Mission Architecture, L6; Living the Radiant Life, X1. Contb'r to leading mags. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif. *Eastern Address:* 171 Broadway, New York.

JAMES, Henry, author; *b.* New York, April 15, 1843; *s.* late Rev. H. J.; ed. in France and Switzerland, and Harvard Law Sch.; began as contb'r to periodicals, 1866; since 1869 has lived in England; brother Prof. William James, of Harvard. *Author:* Watch and Ward, 1871; A Passionate Pilgrim, 1875; Roderick Hudron, 1875; Transatlantic Sketches, 1875; The American, 1877; French Poets and Novelists, 1878; The Europeans, 1878; Daisy Miller, 1878; An International Episode, 1879; Life of Hawthorne, 1879; A Bundle of Letters, 1879; Confidence, 1879; Dairy of a Man of Fifty, 1880; Washington Square, 1880; The Portrait of a Lady, 1881; Siege of London, 1883; Portraits of Places, 1884; Tales of Three Cities, 1884; A Little Tour in France, 1884; Author of Beltraffio, 1885; The Bostonians, 1886; Princess Casamassima, 1886; Partial Portraits, 1888; The Aspern Papers, 1888; The Reverberator, 1888; A London Life, 1889; The Tragic Muse, 1890; Terminations, 1896; The Spoils of Poynton, 1897; What Maisie Knew, 1897; In the Cage, 1898; The Two Magics, 1898; The Awkward Age, 1899; The Soft Side, 1900; A Little Tour in France, 1900; The Sacred Fount, 1901; The Wings of the Dove, 1902; The Better Sort, 1903 S3; Question of Our Speech, The Lesson of Balzac (2 lectures), 1905 H5; American Scene, 1906 H1. *Address:* Rye, Isle of Wight.

JAMES, James Alton, prof. of history, Northwestern Univ. since Sept., 1897; *b.* Hazel Green, Wis., Sept. 17, 1864; *s.* John R. and Mary J.; grad. State Normal School, Platteville, Wis., 1881; Univ. of Wis., 1888; held scholarship and fellowship in history Johns Hopkins, 1891-3 (Ph. D., 1893); *m.* Jennie Thomas, 1892. Prof. history, Cornell Coll., Ia., 4 yrs.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Mem. of Council Northwestern Univ. Settlement; mem. N. Central History Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1901); pres. Coll. Sect. Ill. State Teachers' 1902. Author numerous papers and raphs on hist. and edn'l subjects. *Joint Author:* Government in S tion, and Our Government. *Ad* ton, Ill.

JAMES, John Edwin, physic erton, Phila., Jan. 18, 1844; *s* Amanda W. J.; grad. Univ. of 1866; Hahnemann Med. Coll., M 1875, Eleanor R. Sinn. Since surg. staff Hahnemann Med. ing, 1877, adjunct prof. surgery principles and clinical surgery; surgery; since 1895 prof. gyne 96 registrar of the faculty. homœ. med. socs.; senior gynec nemann Hosp.; consulting s dren's Homœ. Hosp. *Address* St., Philadelphia.

JAMES, Joseph Hidy, chem fersonville, O., Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* Mary J. (Hidy) J.; B. S., B Akron, O., 1894; post-grad. wo and physics, Columbia, 1897 Univ. of Pa., 1898-9, Ph. D., 189 O., Nov. 28, 1899, Edith Mal chemistry and physics, Buchte 7; chief chemist Lake Superio Sault Ste. Marie, 1899-1902; textile chemistry, Clemson (S 1902-5; asst. prof. tech. chem asst. prof. chem. practice in ch chemistry, 1906-7, asso. prof. 1907, Carnegie Tech. Schs. Chem. Soc., Am. Electro-Chem *dence:* 3450 Bates St., Pittsbur

JAMES, Louis, actor; *b.* T 1842; *s.* Benjamin F. and Al joined McAuley's Stock Co., Lo 1864; later to Mrs. John Drov Theatre, Phila., 1865-70; Augu 5th Av., New York, 1871; Mc Francisco; later to Ford's, i then to Boston Theatre; leadi Lawrence Barrett, 5 yrs.; st with Joseph Jefferson, 1891-2; Frederick Warde, 1892-5; star enhals & Kemper since 1895, Orphans and She Stoops to Co starring in Virginius, Mercha and Merry Wives of Windso *m.* 1st, in 1871, at Phila., Li (died, 1876); 2d, Dec. 24, 1892, ricks, Phila. *Residence:* Monn New Jersey.

"JAMES, Martha," author; Claire Doyle.

JAMES, Mary E. (Fairchil bridge, Mass., July 21, 1834; *d* Octavia (Briggs) Fairchild; wood Inst., Pittsfield, Mass. bridge, Mass., Jan. 14, 1858, James. For 40 yrs. devoted to lanthropic and religious worl ington, 1885, with others, sec of night schs. for colored pe ganized and was pres. soc. fo newsboys; v.-p. 1881-6, pres. Woman's Bd. of Home Missi by'n Ch. (representing over Presby'n women); also pre ligious and benevolent organi uprising of women which pre ham H. Roberts (of Utah) fro in 56th Congress; platform writer on reforms. *Address:* 2 Brooklyn.

ES, Ollie M., congressman, lawyer; *b.* tenden Co., Ky., July 27, 1871; *s.* L. and Elizabeth J. J.; academic ed'n; Ky. legislature, 1887; studied law un- his father; *m.* Dec. 2, 1903, Ruth nas, of Marion, Ky. Admitted to Ky. 1891, was one of attys. for late Gov. el in his contest for gov. of Kentucky; and chmn. Ky. delegation Dem. Nat. ., 1896, del.-at-large, 1904; chmn. Ky. Dem. Conv., 1900; mem. Congress, 1st dist., 1903-9; Democrat. *Address:* Ma- Ky.

:S, Samuel Humphreys, author; *b.* ge Oaks Plantation, La., Dec. 12, 1857; . Dan A. and Susan Edith J.; studied y and Henry and Roanoke Colls.; of Berlin and Univ. of Heidelberg, 0; Univ. of Va., 1880-83 (Mag. medal- chief editor Va. Univ. Mag., 1882-3. arried. Contb'r to newspapers and ; wrote article, 1899, entitled Man- Mokeys Picking Cotton, a hoax, was copied all over the world and l the cotton markets of Eng. and ontinent to break. Pres. La. State Soc. since 1904; owns largest pecan in the world. *Author:* A Woman of Orleans, 1889; A Prince of Good Fel- 1891. *Address:* Mound, La.

, Thomas Lemuel, ex-postmaster- anker; *b.* Utica, N. Y., March 29, 1831; n sch. ed'n; (A. M., Hamilton Coll., LL. D., Madison Univ., 1883; St. Coll., 1884, St. Francis Xavier 1886); learned the printing trade; ed paper at Hamilton, N. Y., 1851-61; r canal-tolls there, 1854-5. Insp. cus- New York, 1861-4; weigher, 1864-70; collector customs, 1870-3. Postmaster ork, 1873-81; postmaster-gen. U. S., 5, 1881, to Jan. 4, 1882. Since then incoln Nat. Bank, New York. May- afy, N. J., 1896. *Residence:* High- . J. *Office:* 32 E. 42d St., New York.

Walter Belknap, physician; *b.* re, May 11, 1858; *s.* Henry and (Cate) J.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1879, ys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.), M. ; LL. D., Columbia, 1904; *m.* New 894, Helen G. Jennings. Engaged ice of medicine in New York since siting physician Presby'n Hosp., lt Hosp.; consulting physician Hosp., Hosp. for Ruptured and . Bard prof. practice of medicine, a Univ. Mem. N. Y. Acad. of Medi- w York County Med. Soc., Practi- Soc. *Clubs:* Century, University, *ress:* 17 W. 54th St., New York.

William, educator, author; *b.* k, Jan. 11, 1842; *s.* Rev. Henry J. orgian minister and writer) and (Walsh) J.; ed. pvt. schs. and nd at Lawrence Scientific Sch., ook no bachelor degree; M. D., Med. Sch., 1870; (Ph. D. and Litt. a, 1893; LL. D., Princeton, 1896, h. 1902, Harvard, 1905); *m.* 1878, Gibbens, Boston. Instr. and later . comparative anatomy and physi- 72-80, asst. prof. philosophy, 1880- ame, 1885-9, prof. psychology, 1889- philosophy, 1897-1907, Harvard; Gifford lecturer on natural religion, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1899-1901. Corr. mem. de l'Institut, Paris, Royal Prussian Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc. *Author:* Principles of Psychology (2 vols.), 1890 H4; Psychology—Briefer Course, 1892 H4; The Will to Believe, and Other Essays in Popular Philosophy, 1897 L4; Talks to Teachers on Psychology and to Students on Life's Ideals, H4; Human Immortality—Two Supposed Objections to the Doctrine, 1899 H5; The Varieties of Religious Experiences, 1902 L4; Pragmatism—A New Name for Some Old Ways of Thinking, 1907 L4. *Address:* 95 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

JAMES, William Hartford, lawyer, ex-gov.; *b.* Marion Co., O., Oct. 16, 1831; *s.* Isaac E. and Betsy J.; ed. pub. schs., Marion, O.; *m.* Marion O., Feb. 12, 1857, Louisa Epler. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1855. Apptd. registrar land office at Dakota, Neb., by President Lincoln, 1864, later becoming Sec. of State of Neb., and from June 2, 1871, to Jan. 9, 1873, gov. of Neb.; apptd., 1887, register land office, Colfax, Wash., removing to that State Oct., 1887; Republican. *Address:* Colfax, Wash.

JAMESON, Henry, physician; *b.* Marion Co., Ind., Sept. 9, 1848; *s.* Alexander and Lydia (Thompson) J.; grad. Northwestern Christian Univ. (now Butler Coll), 1869; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1871; physician Randall's Island hosps., 1 yr.; *m.* Indianapolis, Nov. 25, 1873, Gertrude, *d.* Harvey G. Carey. Demonstrator chemistry, Ind. Med. Coll., prof. chemistry Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Indianapolis, 1876; elected prof. of materia medica and therapeutics, 1878. With consolidation of Coll. Phys. & Surg. with Med. Coll. of Ind., and reorganization of latter, elected prof. chemistry; prof. practice of medicine and of clin. medicine, 1889; chosen lecturer on obstetrics and diseases of children, and since 1899, dean of faculty. Devised apparatus for illustrating the phenomena of the total reflection of light, device adopted by Stevens Inst. of Technology and other scientific schools. One of organizers Am. Soc. of Microscopists; mem. consulting staff of the St. Vincent, Deaconess and City hosps., and of the dispensary of the City of Indianapolis; mem. Co. and State Med. Socs., Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* 212 Newton Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

JAMESON, John Franklin, educator, historian; *b.* Boston, Sept. 19, 1859; *s.* John and Mariette (Thompson) J.; grad. Amherst, 1879; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1881, Ph. D., 1882; (LL. D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL. D., Amherst, 1898); *m.* Apr. 13, 1893, Sara E. Elwell. Asst. and asso. prof. history, Johns Hopkins, 1882-8; prof. history, Brown, 1888-1901; head of dept. history, Univ. of Chicago, 1901-5; dir. dept. hist. research, Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, since Oct. 1, 1905. Mng. editor Am. Hist. Rev., 1895-1901 and since 1905; chmn. Hist. Manuscripts Comm'n, 1895-9 and since 1905. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1907-8. *Author:* Willem Usselinx, Founder of the Dutch and Swedish West India Companies, 1887 P2; History of Historical Writing in America, 1891 H6; Dictionary of United States History, 1894; etc. Edited Correspondence of John C.

Digitized by Google

Calhoun, 1900; editor hist. publs. Carnegie Inst'n since 1905. *Address:* Carnegie Inst'n, Washington.

JAMESON, Patrick Henry, physician; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ind., April 18, 1824; academic ed'n; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1849; practiced medicine at Indianapolis; *m.* Maria, *d.* Ovid Butler (founder Butler Univ.), June 20, 1850. Surgeon Union army, April 21, 1861, to March 1, 1866; had charge of troops in quarters at Indianapolis and established several post hosps.; friend and sometimes adviser of Oliver P. Morton; 8 yrs. physician Ind. Deaf and Dumb Asylum; 8 yrs. comm'r Insane Hosp. of Ind.; 10 yrs. pres. Ind. Benevolent inst'ns; mem. Indianapolis Common Council, 1863-9; compiled city ordnances, 1865; prime mover in organizing Univ. of Indianapolis. *Author:* Memoirs of Prominent Physicians of Indianapolis; etc. *Address:* 212 Newton Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis.

JAMIESON, Thomas N., public official; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

JAMISON, Alpha Pierce, educator; *b.* La Fayette, Ind., Nov. 27, 1875; *s.* Albert Ringo and Zelina Matilda (Pierce) J.; B. E. E., Purdue Univ., 1895, M. E., 1897; *m.* La Fayette, Ind., July 10, 1901, Clara C. Ruger. Prof. mech. drawing, Purdue Univ., since 1896. Jr. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; member Kappa Sigma. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Elements of Mechanical Drawing, 1901 W9; Advanced Mechanical Drawing, 1905 W9. *Address:* La Fayette, Indiana.

JAMISON, Cecilia Viets (Mrs.), author; *b.* in Can., 1848; *d.* Viets and Elizabeth (Bruce) Dakin; ed. in pvt. schs., Canada, Boston, Paris; *m.* New York, 1878, Samuel Jamison, lawyer, New Orleans. In lit. work since 1872. Episcopalian. *Author:* Woven of Many Threads, 1872 O1; A Crown from the Spear, 1874 O1; Ropes of Sand, 1876 O1; My Bonnie Lass, 1877 O1; Story of an Enthusiast, 1888 O1; Lady Jane, 1889 C2; Toinette's Philip, 1894 C2; Seraph, 1896 W2; Thistledown, 1903 C2; The Penhallow Family, 1905. Contb'r to Appleton's Mag., Harper's and St. Nicholas. *Address:* (summer) Edgehill, Nahant, Mass.; (winter) New Orleans.

JANAUSHEK, Francesca, actress; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

JANES, Lewis George, educator, author; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

JANEWAY, Edward Gamaliel, physician; *b.* N. J., Aug. 31, 1841; grad. Rutgers, 1860; acting med. cadet U. S. A. Hosp., Newark, N. J., 1862-3; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1864 (LL. D.). Since 1864 in practice, New York; with Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. since 1868, 1st as curator, and became, 1873, prof. pathol. anatomy; now prof. medicine and dean, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. Has held many hosp. apptmts.; health comm'r New York, 1875-82. *Address:* 36 W. 40th St., New York.

JANIS, Elsie, actress; *b.* Columbus, O., Mar. 16, 1890; *d.* John E. and Janis E. Bierbower; ed. by pvt. governess and teachers; unmarried. First appearance on stage [illegible] "The Charity Ball," 1896; played in vaudeville, 1898-1903; starre Belle of New York," 1904; lat in "The Fortune Teller" and ess"; starred in "The Vande 1905-7; now starring under mar Charles B. Dillingham, in "Th *Home:* 2018 N. High St., Colum

JANSEN, Marie, actress; see Wh America, 1906-7.

JANSEN, Peter, ranchman, fa er; *b.* Berdjansk, S. Russia, M *s.* Cornelius and Helena (von ed. by governess, pvt. tutor and sium at Berdjansk; father polit Russia; came to U. S. with f *m.* Beatrice, Neb., May 4, 187 Penner. Went to Neb. when i tier; started one of first shee large scale, handling from 10,00 year to date; took active part ment of State; organized several strumental in bringing many G sians from S. Russia to Neb.; colonizing large tracts of land nadian Northwest. Pres. Saskat vator Co.; v.-p. Carrot River Co., Ltd.; 2d v.-p. Saskatchewa Manitoba Land Co. Extensive Europe, Asia, Mexico and Cana lican; del., 1884, del.-at-large, Rep. convs.; made speech in lat gold standard; apptd. by Presid ley U. S. comm'r to Paris Exp'n comm'r to La. Purchase Exp'n, Neb. legislature, 1898-9. Mem. Church. Mem. Neb. Hist. Soc. ha (Omaha); Saddle and Sirloin Manitoba (Winnipeg). *Addre* Nebraska.

JANSSEN, John, R. C. bishop Ill., since 1888; *b.* Keppeln in sia, March 3, 1835. After classica tered theol. sem. of diocese of solicitation of Bishop Juncker, came to U. S., 1858; complete studies; ordained priest, Nov. missionary work, Springfield, I Alton where became sec. to Bis until latter's death, 1868; vicar- of Alton, 1870-7 and 1879-86; past face, Quincy, Ill., 1877-9; admi diocese of Alton, 1886-8. *Add* ville, Ill.

JANUARY, William Louis, nr. Jamestown, Green Co., O., *s.* George Wadman and Mar (Garnett) J.; ed. lit. dept. Uni and grad. law dept., same, L admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Sheib Co., O., May 25, 1886, Carrie Br Mich. House of Rep., 1896-8 bringing about reforms in State and introduced 1st bill providi primary election reforms; ca judge Circuit Court, 1905; Counsel for numerous corp'ns: Auto Car Co. Mem. Am., St bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat Universal Congress Lawyers St. Louis, 1904. *Club:* Detroit *dence:* 196 Avery Av. *Office:* Bu troit, Mich.

JANVIER, Catharine Ann, thor; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Henry Sa

nnah (Shober) Drinker; early life d in China; studied in the Phila. Fine Arts and in New York Art Stu- League; *m.* Phila., Sept. 26, 1878, as Allibone Janvier. Mem. Art Stu- League, Fine Arts Soc. of New York, Promotion Hellenic Studies, London; mem. Felibrige, Provence. Pic- Geoffrey Rudel and the Countess ipoli; The Princess Badroulbadour; Guitar Player (prize picture Phila.); Daniel at Prayer; The Violinist; *Author:* Keramics for Students, 1880 ondon Mews, 1904 H1. Translator the Provençal of Félix Gras); The of the Midi, 1896 A2; The Terror, 1898 ie White Terror, 1900 A2. *Club:* Pio- (London). *Address:* Care Harper & New York.

ER, Charles, fire ins. pres. and b. New Orleans, Sept. 8, 1857; *s.* s A. and Zelime Coiron J.; ed. Coll nsculate Conception, New Orleans; 3, 1883, Josephine Celeste Bush (died, 1899). Pres. Sun Ins. Co. of New , gen. agt. for La. and Miss., Sun ice Office of Eng.; gen. agt. for d Miss., Palatine Ins. Co., Limited, don. Took part in White League ent, 1874, as mem. of Roman Rifles; to lead Citizens' League movement Orleans, 1896, which resulted in de- gular Dem. Municipal ticket, and tion of a Reform Administration; and v.-chmn. Dem. State Central 900-6, chmn. since 1906. Mem. Bd. inistration Tulane Edn'l Fund. V.-p. a. Bank & Trust Co. *Residence:* 1445 St., New Orleans.

R, Margaret Thomson ("Mar- andegrift"), author; *b.* New Or- 844; *d.* Francis de Haes and Emma d) J. Writer of juvenile stories and *Author:* Under the Dog-Star; Clover Little Helpers; The Dead Doll and erses; The Queen's Body-Guard; nd Theodora; Rose Raymond's Ways and Means; Holidays at The Absent-Minded Fairy; Little Other Stories; Umbrellas to Mend 1905:—all C4. *Address:* Beverly,

, Thomas Allibone, author; *b.* uly 16, 1849; *s.* Francis de Haes and of Emma, *d.* of William and wbold; Huguenot descent; com. ; *m.* Phila., Sept. 26, 1878, Cathar- *d.* Henry Sandwith Drinker. Ed- rk on Phila. Press, Bulletin and 0-81; in Colo., N. Mex., and Mex. ajor portion of the yrs. 1881-7, New York, in Provence, and in mem. the Felibrige; mem. Folk- .. London. *Club:* Century. *Au- or* Studies, 1885 S3; The Mexi- 1887 *et seq* S3; The Aztec Treas- , 1890 H1; Stories of Old New A2; The Uncle of an Angel and ies, 1891 H1; An Embassy to Pro- C2; In Old New York, 1894 H1; gasso Sea, 1898 H1; The Passing and Other Stories, 1900 H1; In rs, 1901 H1; The Christmas Kal- rovence, 1902 H1; The Dutch of New York, 1903 H1; Santa Fé's Partner, 1907 H1. *Address:* The Century Club, New York.

JANVRIN, Joseph Edward, M. D.; *b.* Exeter, N. H., Jan. 13, 1839; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1864; *m.* Sept. 1, 1881, Miss Laura L. La Wall, Easton, Pa. Asst. surgeon 15th N. H. vols. Civil war; asst. surgeon Woman's Hosp. State of N. Y., 1872-82; pres. New York Co. Med. Assn., 1896-7; gynæcologist N. Y. Skin and Cancer Hosp. since 1883, also consulting surgeon same. Pres. Am. Gynecol. Soc., 1902-3; ex-pres. N. Y. Obstet. Soc.; one of founders of Internat. Congress of Gynecology and Obstetrics; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Loyal Legion. *Club:* Union League. *Address:* 191 Madison Av., New York.

JAQUES, William Henry, eng'r and naval architect; *b.* Phila., Dec. 24, 1848; ed. public schools, Newark, N. J.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867; remained in service until 1887; resigned, 1887, to inaugurate mfr. of heavy ordnance and armor at works of Bethlehem Iron Co. Has served as asst. Coast and Geodetic Survey; mem. and sec. gun foundry bd., sec. senate com. on ordnance and war ships. Introduced into U. S. the fluid compression and hydraulic forging of heavy masses of steel and invented reforging process; was member international jury on marine transportation and war material, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Received orders and decorations "Naval Order of the United States," also "The Rising Sun," conferred by Emperor of Japan; is Republican. Mem. council Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs; Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; U. S. Naval Inst.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., asso. U. S. Mil. Service Instn.; mem. Brit. Instn. Civ. Eng'rs; Brit. Inst. Mech. Eng'rs; Brit. Iron and Steel Inst.; asso. Brit. Instn. Naval Architecture; fellow Brit. Imperial Inst., Russian Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Technique Maritime, France; mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, N. H. Hist. Soc.; mem. Bd. Visitors, U. S. Naval Acad., 1905. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Athletic (Washington); Essex (Newark, N. J.); Warwick (Portsmouth, N. H.); Derryfield (Manchester, N. H.) *Author:* The Establishment of Steel Gun Factories in the United States, 1884; also other works on heavy ordnance, armor, torpedoes, etc. Contb'r to soc. proc. and mags. on war ships and other war material. *Address:* Little Boar's Head, N. H.

JARROLD, Ernest, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

JARVIS, David Henry, revenue officer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

JARVIS, Samuel M., banker; *b.* in McDonough Co., Ill., Jan. 31, 1853; descendant of old Va. family; *m.* 1873, Priscilla Wear. Admitted to bar, 1876, and began practice, but soon became interested in banking and finance. One of organizers and first pres. N. Am. Trust Co.; opened branch at Santiago de Cuba immediately after Am. occupation, 1898; rendered important assistance to U. S. Gov't; offered post of fiscal agt. of U. S. in Cuba by President McKinley, but

Digitized by Google

at his request appmt. was given to the trust co. instead. Later accepted and still holds position of v.-p. Nat. Bank of Cuba, fiscal agt. and depositary of Republic of Cuba; dir. numerous corp'ns. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art, *Clubs:* Southern Soc., Kentucky Soc., Lawyers, Republican, Columbia Yacht (New York), American (Havana), Pilgrims (London). *Residence:* Mamaroneck, N. Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York.

JARVIS, Thomas Jordan, lawyer; *b.* Jarvisburg, N. C., Jan. 18, 1836; *s.* Rev. B. H. and Elizabeth J.; grad. Randolph-Macon Coll., 1860; served in C. S. A., 1861-4, private to capt.; right arm shattered by bullet and compelled to leave service; mem. State Constitutional Convs., 1865 and 1875; admitted to bar, 1868, and began practice; presidential elector, 1868, 1872; *m.* Mary Woodson, Dec. 23, 1874. Mem. legislature 2 terms, 1868-9 and 1870-1 (speaker last term); lt.-gov., 1877; became gov. on election of Gov. Vance to senate, 1879, elected, 1880; served until 1885; U. S. minister to Brasil, 1885-9; elected to fill Senator Vance's term on latter's death, 1894, serving until 1895; delegate at large to Nat. Dem. Conv., 1896. *Address:* Greenville, N. C.

JASTROW, Joseph, prof. of psychology, Univ. of Wis. since 1888; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, Jan. 30, 1863; *s.* Rev. M. J.; ed. in Phila.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1882 (A. M., 1885; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1886); fellow in psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1885-6; *m.* Aug. 2, 1888, Rachel Szold, Baltimore. In charge psychol. sect. World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1900. *Author:* Time-Relations of Mental Phenomena, 1890 O1; Epitomes of Three Sciences (part author), 1890 O3; Fact and Fable in Psychology, 1900 H5; The Subconscious, 1906 H5. Contb'r on psychol. subjects in scientific journals and mags. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

JASTROW, Marcus, clergyman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

JASTROW, Morris, Jr., prof. Semitic languages, and librarian, Univ. of Pa.; *b.* in Europe, Aug. 13, 1861; *s.* Marcus and Bertha (Wolfsohn) J.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1881; Ph. D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1884; also studied other univs. of Germany and France; *m.* Feb. 28, 1893, Helen Bachman, Phila. Recognized authority on Semitic religions, languages and literatures. *Author:* Religion of the Babylonians and Assyrians, 1898 G1; two grammatical treatises of "Abu Zakariyya Hayyug," 1897 F5; A Fragment of the Babylonian Dibbarra Epic, 1891 G1; The Study of Religion, 1902 S3; Die Religion Babyloniens und Assyriens, 1902 F5. Editor (with memoir); Selected Essays of James Darmesteter (transl. by Helen Bachman Jastrow), 1895 H5; series Handbooks on the History of Religion, G1; Semitic dept., Internat. Ency., D3. Contb'r to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, the Ency. Biblica, Jewish Ency., Ency. Britannica, Hasting's Dictionary of Religions, Jour. Am. Oriental Soc., Zeitschrift für Assyriologie, and various other tech. publs. *Address:* 248 S. 23d St., Philadelphia.

JAY, Milton, surgeon; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

"JAY, W. L. M."; see Woodruf L. M.

JAYCOX, Walter Husted, jur Wassaic, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* I and Hannah A. (Darling) J.; comm ed'n; studied law, and admitted 1889; *m.* Patchogue, N. Y., Dec. Inez Leaming. Dist. atty., 1893-9, co 1902-6, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; justice N. Y. 2d dist., 1906-20; Republican. Patchogue, N. Y.

JAYNE, Anselm Helm, lawyer; see Who in America, 1906-7.

JAYNE, Benaiah Gustin, lawye Scott Tp., Wayne Co., Pa., May 26, Benaiah J.; ed. public schools; atte school Columbian Coll., Washingtor 1864-6; *m.* nr. Cumberland, Md., 1866, Florence E. M. Palmer. Clerk dept., 1862-8; sp'l agt. U. S. Treasu 1869-75; remembered principally cessful prosecutions of various lar for defrauding the Govt. of reven his work in raising vols., 1861-5, raised the first co. of vols. enlisted war. Pres. Idanha Machine Co. 16 W. 84th St. *Office:* 120 Liberty York.

JAYNE, Caroline Furness, au Wallingford, Pa., July 3, 1873; *d.* Howard and Helen Kate (Rogers) ed. Agnes Irwin's Sch., Phila.; *m.* ford, Oct. 10, 1894, Dr. Horace Jayn Woman's (New York). *Author:* Str ures; A Study of Cats—Cradle Lands, 1906 S3. *Residence:* 318 S. Philadelphia.

JAYNE, Henry LaBarre, lawye Phila., Nov. 3, 1857; *s.* David and (Fort) J.; entered dept. arts, Univ. A. B., 1879; studied law in offices o W. Biddle, Esq.; admitted to Ph 1881; U. S. Supreme Court, 1896; polit. economy and civ. law, Leipsi In 1884 formed a partnership with Biddle, merging, in 1891, into firm dle & Ward, Phila. and New Yor devoted much time to politics, a former; pres. Phila. Soc. for Or Charity; treas. of the Am. Philo Contemporary Club; dir. Pa. Inst'n Deaf and Dumb, Univ. Extensio mem. of various scientific and litera *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse. 1035 Spruce St. *Office:* 506 Chest Philadelphia.

JAYNE, Horace, educator, aut Phila., Mar. 5, 1859; *s.* David and (Fort) J.; A. B., Univ. of Pa., 1879 1882; studied biology, Univ. of Lei at Jena, 1882-3, Johns Hopkins, 1883 D., Franklin and Marshall Coll. *m.* Oct. 10, 1894, Caroline Furnes instr. biology, 1883-4, prof. vertebr phology, 1884-94; prof. zoölog dir. Wistar Inst. of Anatomy, sec. biol. faculty, 1884-9, dean coll. 1889-94, Univ. of Pa. Fellow A. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Philo Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, S Naturalists, etc. *Author:* Mammalia omy; Revision of the Dermestidæ America; Abnormities Observed i

Digitized by Google

an Coleoptera; etc. *Address:* 277 S. ., Philadelphia.

James Hopwood, educator; *b.* le, Eng., Sept. 11, 1877; *s.* W. T. and (Hopwood) J.; 2d wrangler, 1898, prizeman, 1900, fellow, 1901, Trin- ., Cambridge, M. A., 1901; *m.* Salem, Sept. 11, 1907, Charly Tiffany Mitch- niv. lecturer mathematics, Cam- Univ., 1904; prof. applied mathe- Princeton, since 1905. Fellow Royal em. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Physical *uthor:* Dynamical Theory of Gases, 8; Theoretical Mechanics, 1906 G1. Princeton, N. J.

S, William W., banker; died 1906; 's Who in America, 1906-7.

tS, Eliakim Tupper, clergyman, ; *b.* in Nova Scotia, Apr. 6, 1841; *s.* ickey and Mary A. B. (Tupper) J.; fferson Coll., 1862, Princeton Theol. 5; studied U. P. Theol. Sem., Alle- Pa., 1 yr.; (D. D., 1872, LL. D., shington & Jefferson Coll.); *m.* Can- Pa., May 14, 1867, Esther Graham Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1865; pastor U. P. Ch., Oxford, pres. Westminster Coll., Pa., 1872- theology, Lincoln Univ., 1883-90; st Presby'n Ch., Oil City, 1900-3; k Collegiate Inst. since 1893. Mod- P. Assembly, 1880; pres. Pa. State Assn., 1895; mem. Victoria Inst., *Author:* Shortest Road to Caesar, *Address:* York, Pa.

S, William Hamilton, prof. of logy, Western Theol. Sem., 1877- Cadiz, O., May 1, 1838; *s.* Joseph ra (Moore) J.; grad. Geneva Coll., alls, Pa., 1855; studied Xenia m., completing course, 1859; (D. ern Reserve Coll., 1873, LL. D., Wooster, 1882); ordained to Pres- stry; *m.* Sewickley, Pa., 1885, An- ttle. Ex-mem. Am. Philol. Assn., of Biblical Archæology, London. Lecturer on ecclesiastical his- 1903. *Address:* Highland Park, es, Calif.

ON, Charles Edward, Cong'l ; *b.* Cambridge, O., Aug. 29, 1860; nd Ella S. J.; grad. Ohio Wesley- 1882, School of Theology, Boston ; (D. D., Oberlin, 1898, Union, 1898, ; supt. of public schools, Worth- 1882-4; ordained to Cong'l min- *m.* Aug. 10, 1887, Belle Patter- astor Broadway Tabernacle, New *kor:* Quiet Talks with Earnest My Study, C7; Quiet Hints to reachers in My Study, C7; Doc- Deed, C7; Things Fundamental, nister as Prophet, 1905 C7; Faith 905 C7; The World's Christmas 7; The Old Year and the New, e New Crusade, 1907. *Address:* St., New York.

Joseph, actor; died 1905; see in America, 1903-5.

N, Joseph, actor; *b.* New 6, 1869; *s.* late Joseph and Sarah) J.; ed. Columbia Grammar ier Inst., New York, English Grammar Sch., London, Upson Sem., Conn.; *m.* Brooklyn, June 13, 1891, Blanche Bender. First appearance on stage, Denver, 1885, with his father as supernumerary, in "Rip Van Winkle"; played Sir Lucius O'Trippe, in "The Rivals," Jim Farren, in "Shadows of a Great City," Chambers, in "Pudd'n Head Wilson," Beverly Clay, in "Playing the Game." *Clubs:* New York Athletic, The Lambs. Mason. *Residence:* Buzzards Bay, Mass.

JEFFERSON, Mark Sylvester William, educator; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Mar. 1, 1863; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Mantz) J.; ed. Melrose pub. schs., Boston Univ., A. B., 1889; after 5 yrs., absence in S. America, Harvard, A. B., 1897, A. M., 1898; *m.* Gilmanton, N. H., Aug., 1891, Theodora Augusta Bohnstedt. Asst. astronomer, Argentine Nat. Obs., Cordoba, Argentine Republic, 1883-6; sub-manager sugar estate and factory, Tucuman, Argentine Republic, 1886-9; teacher Mitchell's Boys' Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1890-1; prin. high sch., Turners Falls, Mass., 1891-3; supt. schs., Lexington, Mass., 1893-6; sub-master, high sch., Brockton, Mass., 1898-1901; prof. geography, State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., since 1901. Taught Harvard Summer Sch., 1897, and (Cubans), 1900; Ann Arbor Summer Sch., 1904. Asso. editor Journal of Geography since 1901. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. of Geographers, Nat. Geog. Soc., A. A. A. S.; pres. Mich. Acad. Science. Contb'r original scientific articles in geography and geology to tech. publs. *Address:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

JEFFERY, Edward Turner, pres. Denver & Rio Grande R. R. Co. since Oct. 1, 1891; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., April 6, 1843; *m.* 1877, Virginia Osborne Clarke; came to U. S., 1850; entered service of Ill. Central R. R. Co., 1856, became its gen. supt., 1877-85, gen. mgr., 1885-9; resigned. Comm'r to Paris Exp'n, 1889, on behalf of the Exec. Com. of the citizens of Chicago, for the purpose of studying and reporting upon the exp'n; chmn. Grounds and Bldgs. Com., World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, until Sept., 1891. Pres. since Oct. 1, 1891 (also gen. mgr., 1891-1900), D. & R. G. R. R. Co.; receiver, 1893-5, pres., since Dec. 1, 1895, Rio Grande Southern R. R. Co.; pres. Rio Grande Western Ry. Co., since July 1, 1901, Western Pacific Ry. Co., since June 23, 1905; chmn. bd. dirs. Wabash R. R. Co., since Oct. 18, 1905; also pres. New Orleans & Northwestern R. R., Rio Grande Junction Ry. Co., Utah Fuel Co.; v.-p. Pleasant Valley Coal Co. of Utah; dir. St. Louis, Southwestern R. R. Co., Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., Colo. Midland Ry. Co., Wabash Pittsburg Terminal Ry. Co., Pittsburg Terminal R. R. & Coal Co., Manitou & Pike's Peak Ry., Globe Express Co., Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., 1st Nat. Bank (Chicago), Bowling Green Trust Co., Mercantile Nat. Bank (New York). *Address:* 195 Broadway, New York.

JEFFRIES, Benjamin Joy, physician; *b.* Boston, March 26, 1833; grad. Harvard, 1854; med. dept., 1857; studied 2 yrs. in Europe; since 1859 in practice as specialist in diseases of the eye and skin; known specially for his investigations into color-blindness. *Author:* Color Blindness: Its Dangers and Its Detection; The Eye in Health and Dis-

Digitized by Google

ease; Diseases of the Skin; etc. Fellow A. A. A. S., and mem. other socs. *Address:* 15 Chestnut St., Boston.

JEFFRIES, Millard Dudley, educator, clergyman; *b.* in Culpeper Co., Va., Nov. 18, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Mary Mildred J.; ed. Bleak Hill Sem., Culpeper Co., Va., Culpeper Male Acad. to 1874; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Va., M. D., 1875, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., B. D., 1881; *m.* Culpeper, Va., Nov. 30, 1881, Anna B. Newcomer. Pastor Montgomery Co., Va., 1881, Chapel Hill, N. C., 1882-5, East Bapt. Ch., Louisville, 1885-93, 2d Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1893-1903; pres. Carson and Newman Coll. since June 15, 1903. Mem. Alumni assns. of Univ. of Va. and of Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Baptist. Wrote pamphlet on Sanctification as Taught in the Scriptures, B41; also Questions on the Bible for Little Folks, and Primary Catechism on the Bible. *Address:* Jefferson City, Tenn.

JEFFRIS, Malcolm George, lawyer; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Aug. 18, 1862; *s.* David and Grace (Mouat) J.; ed. by self study after 12 yrs. of age; studied law in law offices; *m.* Janesville, Wis., Jan. 22, 1885, Nancy Roys. Admitted to bar, Aug. 18, 1883; since then in active practice; also mfr. and banker, and connected with electric light and power cos., water works, zinc and lead mining, etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Prominent in fraternal ins. organizations; pres. Nat. Fraternal Conf.; pres. Nat. Union; grand chancellor Wis. Knights of Pythias. *Address:* Janesville, Wis.

JELKS, James Thomas, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

JELKS, William Dorsey, gov., journalist; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Nov. 7, 1855; *s.* J. W. D. and Jane Goodrum (Frazer) J.; grad. Mercer Univ., 1876 (A. M.); *m.* June 7, 1883, Alice Keitt Shorter. An editor at Eufaula, Ala., 20 yrs.; elected to State Senate, becoming its pres., 1900; succeeded as governor on death of Gov. Samford, June 11, 1901; elected gov. Nov., 1902, for term ending 1907; Democrat. *Home:* Eufaula, Ala.

JELLIFFE, Smith Ely, physician; *b.* in New York, Oct. 27, 1866; *s.* William Munson and Susan E. (Kitchell) G.; grad. Brooklyn Polytechnic, 1886; med. dept. Columbia Univ., 1889, A. M., Ph. D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Brooklyn, Dec., 1894, Helena Dewey Leeming. Interne St. Mary's Hosp., Brooklyn; since Jan., 1895, practicing nervous and mental diseases in New York; clin. prof. mental diseases, Fordham Univ.; visiting neurologist, City Hosp. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pharm. Assn., Acad. of Medicine, New York. *Clubs:* Barnard, N. Y. Athletic. *Author:* Essentials of Vegetable Pharmacognosy, 1895; Morphology and Histology of Plants, 1899; also "Nervous Diseases" in Butler's Diagnostics, 1902 A2; Outlines of Pharmacognosy, 1904 S15. Reviser: May's Physiology, 1898 W11; Butler's Materia Medica, 1902 S15; Shaw on Nervous Diseases, 1903 S15. Editor and Translator: Dubois' Psychoneuroses, 1905 F3; Grasset-Demi Fous, 1907; co-editor, Ency. Americana, Scientific American, 1904; editor Reissig Haus Arzt, 1905 F3. Editor Med. News, New York, 1900-1905; asso. editor New York Med. Jour., since 1905; mng. editor Journal of Nervous Disease, since 1902; also cont press. *Address:* 64 W. 56th St.,

JENKINS, Arthur, newspaper died 1903; see Who's Who in Am

JENKINS, Burris Atkins, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1869 T. and Sarah H. J.; grad. Be A. B., 1891, Harvard B. D., A *m.* Lexington, Ky., May 23, Hocker. Clergyman Christian Ch.; pres. Ky. Univ., 1901-7; wood Boul. Christian Ch., K since Sept., 1907. *Author:* Hero 1896 F3. *Address:* 3239 Flora City, Mo.

JENKINS, Charles Francis *b.* Norristown, Pa., Dec. 17, 186 M. and Mary Anna (Atkinson) schs.; *m.* Feb. 12, 1890, Maria G Cope, Germantown. Publisher one of editors and props. Fa Pres. Site and Relic Soc. of G *Author:* Quaker Poems, a Collec Relating to the Society of F W24; Guide Book to Historic G 1902 (Site and Relic Soc.); Wa Germantown, 1905 L11; Jefferso town Letters, 1906 L11. *Reside* ford," Germantown. *Office:* 10 Philadelphia.

JENKINS, Daniel Edwards, Flintshire, N. Wales, Dec. 13, N. and Jennie E. J.; came wit U. S.; student Wooster Univ., to Australia; grad. Melbourne A. M., 1890; student Melbourne 1889, Princeton Theol. Sem., 18 Washington and Jefferson Coll New Salem, Pa., June 15, 189 by Presbytery of Chester, P 1891; Presby'n pastor, New L 1891-6; pres. and Armstrong and moral sciences, Parsons field, Ia., 1896; prof. didactic theology, Presby'n Theol. Se Neb., 1900; Stone lecturer a Theol. Sem., 1905-6. Mem. Am lit. and Social Science. *Addre* Emmet Sts., Omaha, Neb.

JENKINS, E. Fellows; *b.* W Y., July 28, 1844; *s.* John S Minerva Porter (Fellows) J.; ed of Auburn and Sennett, N. Y., a non Boarding Sch. (prep. t Coll.), but did not enter coll father's death; served pvt, to 1s War, Apr. 19, 1861-June 8, 186 buryport, Mass., July 11, 1889. Montgomery. Sec. and supt. Ne for Prevention of Cruelty to Ch its organization, Dec. 28, 1874. Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Ord Wars, New England Soc., Ol New York (capt.). Soc. of t (Sachem), Order of Jamestown, Assn. of New York, N. H. S Larchmont Yacht, New York A written numerous papers on cruelty to children, work among etc., in this country and abroa 297 4th Av., New York.

JENKINS, Edward Hopkins, Falmouth, Mass., May 31, 1850;

Digitized by Google

) (Thompson) J.; educated at public ls and (1866-8) Phillips Acad., Andover, ; grad. Yale Univ., 1872; special studhemistry, Yale, 1872-5; Leipzig Univ., (Ph. D., Yale); *m.* Guilford, Conn., 18, 1885, Elizabeth Elliot Foote. Chemsun. Agr'l Expt. Sta. since 1877; vicesame, 1882-1900, dir. since 1900, treas. 1901; chmn. State Sewerage Comm'n, 03. Pres. Graduates Club, 1900-5. *Ad*123 Huntington St., New Haven,

NS, George Franklin, physician; rk Co., Mo., July 15, 1842; *s.* Robert Elizabeth (Rambo) J.; (A. M., Parcoll., Fairfield, Ia., 1884); grad. Mo. Coll., St. Louis, 1867; since 1867 in e at Keokuk; prof. diseases of chil1879-82, principles and practice of ne and clinical medicine, 1882-90; pres. ity, 1885-90, Coll. Phys. & Surg., Keone of organizers, 1890, and since then and prof. principles and practice of ne, and clinical medicine and physignosis, Keokuk Med. Coll.; chief med. t. Joseph's Hosp.; pres. Iowa State oc., 1891; mem. Am. Med. Assn. : Keokuk, Ia.

S, Howard Malcolm, editor, author; 2; Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

S, James Graham, jurist; *s.* nd Mary E. (Walworth) J.; received d'n in N. Y. (LL. D., Univ. of Wis., abash Coll., Ind., 1897); *m.* Feb. 16, ry, *d.* Hon. Andrew G. Miller, 1st ist. judge for the dist. of Wis. Ado N. Y. bar, 1855; removed, 1857, to ee, practicing there until 1888; city lwaukee, 4 yrs.; defeated on Dem. or gov. Wis., 1879; received Dem. legislature for U. S. senator, 1881; apptmt. as asso. justice Supreme D. C., 1885; U. S. judge, dist. of 8-93; judge U. S. Circuit Court 7th 1893-1905; presiding judge U. S. Cirrt Appeals, 7th Circuit, 1901-1905. is noteworthy official acts was his n, issued in Dec., 1893, forbidding of Northern Pacific Ry. (then unagement of receivers apptd. by the om combining or conspiring togethth others, to strike against a reof their wages. This injunction, modified in form, was sustained ircuit Court of Appeals, but the d labor leaders took steps looking peachment of Judge Jenkins, of wever, nothing ever came. *Address:* e, Wis.

, John J., congressman, lawyer; outh, Eng., Aug. 20, 1843; settled o, Wis., June, 1852; common school ed during Civil war in Co. A, 6th ; served as clerk circuit court of ity att'y of Chippewa Falls; mem. county judge of Chippewa Co.; y for Wyoming Territory, 1876-80; gress from 10th Wis. dist., 1895903-9, 11th dist.; Republican. *Ad*ppewa Falls, Wis.

Joseph J., tobacco farmer; see o in America, 1899-1900.

Oliver Peebles, prof. physiol-histology, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. since 1891; *s.* Rev. George P. J. (D. D.) and Caroline M. (Hitch) J.; grad. Moores Hill Coll., 1869 (A. M., 1872; M. S., 1886, Ph. D., 1880, Ind. Univ.); supt. schs., prin. high sch., etc., Ind., Wis., Calif., 1870-6; student Northwestern Univ., 2 yrs.; grad. student Johns Hopkins Univ., 1882-3; *m.* 1876, Lizzie R. Hester. Prof. natural science, Moores Hill Coll., 1876-82; same chair Ind. State Normal School, 1883-6; prof. biology, De Pauw Univ., 1886-91. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Calif. Acad. Science, Washington Biol. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, etc. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). Author of Indiana State Series of text-books on physiology; of various papers on fishes of U. S. and Hawaiian Islands; papers on physiology, nervous system invertebrates, and of papers and books on nature study in elementary schools. *Address:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

JENKINS, Robert Edwin, lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

JENKINS, Thomas Atkinson, educator; *b.* Wilmington, Del., May 24, 1868; *s.* Howard M. and Mary Anna (Atkinson) J.; grad. Swarthmore Coll., 1887, Univ. of Pa., 1888, Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* at Swarthmore, Pa., June 19, 1894, Marian Magill. Adjunct prof. Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, 1895-9; prof. Swarthmore Coll., 1899-1900; asso. prof. French philology, Univ. of Chicago since 1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Modern Language Assn. of America. *Editor:* L'Espurgatoire Saint Patriz, with introduction and notes, 1894 F11; Alphonse Daudet, selected stories, 1901 A1; Longer French Poems, 1904 A2. *Residence:* 488 E. 54th Pl., Chicago.

JENKINS, William Dunbar, civil eng'r; *b.* Adams Co., Miss., Sept. 18, 1849; ed. mil. schools, France and Belgium; *m.* 1876. Studied civ. eng'ring, Lexington, Va., 1869-72, engaged in practice; has done some important bridge work, including Randolph bridge over Mo. River at Kansas City, Mo., etc.; work on Miss. levees; chief eng'r of railroads in South and Southwest; chief engineer Aransas Pass harbor and jetty works, Tex.; maj. vol. eng'rs, and chief eng'r officer, 1st div., 2d army corps, 1898-9; chief eng'r Chattanooga Station Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, S. R., Miss. Hist. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* News Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

JENKINS, William M., lawyer, ex-gov.; *b.* Alliance, O., Apr. 25, 1856; *s.* William and Lydia (Miller) J.; attended Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1875-7; *m.* Dec. 31, 1878, Delphina White, Dublin, Ind. Taught sch., Stark Co., O., 1876-8; removed Shelby Co., Ia., 1880; admitted to bar, 1883; removed to Arkansas City, Kan., 1884; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, from 3d Kan. dist.; apptd. sp'l allotting agt. by President Harrison; allotted Siletz Indians in Oregon and Pawnees in Oklahoma; removed to Okla., 1893; sec. Okla. Ty., 1897-1901; gov. May to Nov., 1901. *Address:* Guthrie, Okla.

JENKINSON, Isaac, lawyer, editor; *b.* Piqua, O., Apr. 29, 1825; *s.* John and Isabel (Knox) J.; pvt. ed'n; *m.* Feb. 15, 1854, Narcissa Lewis. Admitted to bar, 1850; prac-

Digitized by Google

ticed at Ft. Wayne, Ind., until 1863; editor Ft. Wayne Gazette, 1863-9, Richmond Palladium, 1875-96. Rep. presd'l elector, Ind., 1880; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1884; U. S. consul at Glasgow, 1869-74; postmaster Richmond, Ind., 1889-93; trustee since 1872, pres. b'd, since 1890, Ind. Univ., Bloomington. *Address:* Richmond, Ind.

JENKS, Almet Francis, jurist; *b.* Brooklyn, May 21, 1853; *s.* Grenville T. and Persis Smith J.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1871, Yale, 1875, Columbia Law Sch., 1877; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Apr. 29, 1891, Miss Lena Barré. Asst. dist atty., Kings Co., 1884-6; corp'n counsel, Brooklyn, 1886-93; judge-advocate gen., N. Y., 1891-5; mem. constitutional conv., 1896; asst. corp'n counsel, Greater New York, in charge of Brooklyn office, 1898; justice N. Y. Supreme Court since 1898; apptd. to appellate div., 1900, reapptd., 1905 (term expires, 1912). Democrat. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Brooklyn, Dyker Meadow. *Residence:* 8 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn.

JENKS, Edward Watrous, physician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

JENKS, Edwin Hart, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Janesville, Wis., March 24, 1862; *s.* Ira C. and Harriet (Hart) J.; grad. Whitestown Sem., Whitesboro, N. Y., 1879; Hamilton Coll., 1886; A. M., 1890, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1888; ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1888; (Doctor of Divinity, Coe College, Ia., 1902); *m.* Oct. 1, 1883, Deansboro, N. Y., Jessie E. Keys. Became a home missionary in Calif., at Lakeport, 1888; pastor Red Bluff, Calif., 1891-6; colleague pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., San Francisco, 1896-9; pastor 2d Presby'n Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1899-1900; pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Omaha, Neb., since 1900. *Address:* 128 S. 25th St., Omaha, Neb.

JENKS, George Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Punxsutawney, Pa., March 26, 1836; grad. Jefferson College, Pa., 1858; *m.* Jan. 3, 1860, Mary A. Mabon. Mem. Congress, 1875-7; nominated for judge Supreme Court, Pa., 1880; U. S. asst. sec. of interior, 1885-6; solicitor-gen. of U. S., 1886-9; Dem. nominee for gov., 1898; nominee for U. S. senator by Dem. mems. Pa. legislature, 1899. *Address:* Brookville, Pa.

JENKS, Henry Fitch, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple, prof. political economy and politics, Cornell, since 1891; *b.* St. Clair, Mich., Sept. 2, 1856; *s.* Benjamin Lane and Amanda (Messer) J.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1878, A. M., 1879, LL. D., 1903; Ph. D., Univ. of Halle, 1885; studied law; admitted to Mich. bar; *m.* Aug. 28, 1884, Georgia Bixler, Mt. Morris, Ill. Taught Greek, Latin and German, Mt. Morris Coll.; prof. polit. science and English literature, Knox Coll., 1886-9; prof. polit. economy and social science Ind. Univ., 1889-91; expert agt. of U. S. Industrial Comm'n on Investigation of Trusts and Industrial Combinations in U. S. and Europe, 1899-1901, and consulting expert of U. S. Dept. of Labor on same subject. Sp'l comm'r War Dept., U. S., to investigate questions of currency, labor, internal taxation and police in the Orient, 1900, revised edit., 1903 M16; Vo port Industrial Comm'n Indus binations in Europe, 1901 W8; Certain Economic Questions i glish and Dutch Colonies in the U21. Editor and part author: S. Industrial Comm'n) Trusts trial Combinations, Vol. I, 1900, 1901 W8. Compiler: Statutes a Decisions of Federal, State and Law Relating to Trusts and Indu binations, vol. 2, same, 1900 W thor and compiler Reports of Internat. Exchange, 1904, 1905 V ship and the Schools, 1906 H4; tunes, The Winning, The Using The Political and Social Signific Life and Teachings of Jesus, 19 quent contb'r to periodical li econ. and polit. questions. Sp currency reform of Gov't of M mem. U. S. comm'n on Interna in sp'l charge of reform of China, 1903-4; mem U. S. Immig m'n, 1907. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. York), Cosmos (Washington), Gown, Country (Ithaca). *Addr* N. Y.

Author: Henry C. Carey als National-Jena, 1885; The Trust Problem,

JENKS, John Edward, edi John, N. B., Dec. 15, 1866; *s.* and Carrie Elizabeth (Fernald) ton pub. schs.; in editorial work 1885; editor Army and Navy Re lisher U. S. Government Adve torial contb'r to Harper's Weel to various mags. Unmarried. *Ad* Bldg., Washington.

JENKS, Phoebe A. Pickering, p 1907; see Who's Who in Americ

JENKS, Tudor, author; *b.* Bro 7, 1857; *s.* Grenville Tudor and P (Smith) J.; grad. Polytechnic I lyn, 1874; Yale Univ., A. B., 187 LL. B., 1880; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 5 Donnison Ford. Studied art in of 1880-1881; practiced law, 1881-7; on staff of St. Nicholas 1902. *Author:* Century World's 1893 C2; Imaginotions, or Trut C2; Boys' Book of Exploration Galopoff, 1902 A9; Gypsy, 1902 of the Castle, 1903; Making a St A Little Rough Rider, 1904 A9; of Chaucer, 1904 B5; In the Day peare, 1904 B5; In the Days of B5; Captain John Smith, 1904 Myles Standish, 1905 C2; In t Scott, 1906 B5; Magic Wand Seri 1906 A9; In the Days of Goldsmi Electricity for Young People, 19 America Was New, 1907 C7. Cont and verse to leading mags. *Ad* rence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

JENNESS, Lyndon Yates, banker Who in America, 1899-1900.

JENNESS, Theodora Robins *b.* Greenwood, Me., 1847; *d.* Joh (Stevens) Robinson; pub. sch. tawa, Kan., 1872, Maj. George Engaged in mission work for Cheyenne Sioux, S. D., from 18 Two Young Homesteaders, 1882 and Her People, 1894 L9; Above

Digitized by Google

Contb'r short stories and serials to ... *Address:* Flora, Walworth Co., S. D.

EY, **Charles Albert,** publisher of ly Underwriter and Record of Fire y States; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Oct. d; *s.* Sanford and Julia Ann J.; grad. chool; commissary U. S. Army Hosp., eller, Vt., 1862-4; *m.* Dec. 4, 1865, Mary s Smith, of New Bedford. Dry goods ant, Waupon, Wis., 1865-75; sec. sta- ureau, Nat. Bd. Fire Underwriters, sp'l agt. 10th census, U. S., having div. of fire ins.; also sp'l agt. 11th , having supervision of all ins. sta- connected with Underwriter Print- d Publishing Co., since 1883, now its nd treas.; fellow Am. Statist. Assn., cad. Political and Social Science; Am. Trade Press Assn.; fellow Royal Soc., England; mem. bd. mgrs. Soc. uthors. *Clubs:* Press, Underwriters rs.), Union League (Brooklyn). *Resi-* 29 McDonough St., Brooklyn. *Office:* lam St., New York.

, William Le Baron, architect; see Who in America, 1906-7.

r, William Sherman, lawyer; cuse, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1867; *s.* Edwin n and Marie Regula (Saul) J.; A. B., on, 1889, A. M., 1892; studied law, f Va. and Cornell; admitted to bar, Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1895, Nina Chicago. First lt. 41st Separate Co. . N. Y., 1893-6; capt. 141st Separate . S. N. Y., 1898; practiced law, Syra- 01-1905; gen. att'y Del., Lackawanna ern R. R. Co., since July 1, 1905; ominee for presd'l elector, N. Y., m. New York City Bar Assn., Loy- n, Sigma Phi. *Club:* Princeton. : 301 W. 82d St. *Office:* 90 West St., k.

S, Andrew Jackson, lawyer; iver, Mass., Aug. 2, 1849; *s.* Andrew Olive B. (Chace) J.; A. B., Brown 72; LL. B., Boston Univ., 1876; *m.* R. I., Dec. 25, 1879, Marion G. Admitted to bar, 1876; law firm Morton & Brayton. Mem. Fall h. Com., 1875-8, Mass. Ho. of 78-9, senate, 1882; dist. att'y, 1894- Fall River Bar Assn., Y. M. C. A.; rown Univ., Union Savings Bank; s. Mfg. Co., Samoset Co. *Clubs:* r (Providence), Quequechan. Re- Baptist. *Address:* 421 June St., , Mass.

, Charles Godwin, physician; N. Y., 1857; *s.* Thomas A. and odwin) J.; grad. Mynderse Acad., alls, N. Y., 1875, Detroit Med. D., 1879; *m.* Ann Arbor, Mich., 84, Helen Louise Felch. Practic- ian in Detroit since 1879. Prof. f medicine and diseases of chil- oit Coll. of Medicine. Mem. Bd. Detroit; pres. Detroit Clinical . Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Assn., Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. . S. A. R. Republican. *Address:* n Av., Detroit.

Edwin B., lecturer, writer; see in America, 1906-7.

JENNINGS, Frederic Beach, lawyer; *b.* Bennington Center, Vt., Aug. 6, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Sophia (Day) J.; grad. Williams Coll., 1872, A. M., 1875; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1874, New York Univ. Law Sch., 1875; *m.* N. Bennington, Vt., July 27, 1880, Laura Hall Park. Admitted to New York bar, 1875; now of firm of Stetson, Jennings & Russell. V.-p. Hudson & Manhattan R. R. Co., Long Dock Co., 1st Nat. Bank of N. Bennington, Vt.; dir. Chicago & Erie R. R. Co., Am. Trading Co., Internat. Paper Co., Hudson Cos., Atlantic Coast Steamship Co., N. Y. Trust Co., etc.; gen. counsel Erie R. R. Co., Internat. Paper Co., Trust Co. of America, The Associated Press, Am. Trading Co., Continental Paper Bag Co., and various other railroads, banks and corp'ns. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University, Union League, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, N. Y. Athletic, City, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Down Town Assn., City Midday, Westchester Country, St. Andrew's Golf, Garden City Golf, etc. *Residence:* 86 Park Av. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York.

JENNINGS, Hennen, mining eng'r; *b.* Hawesville, Ky., May 6, 1854; *s.* James R. and Katharine Sharpe (Hennen) J.; C. E., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1877; *m.* San Francisco, Oct. 7, 1886, Mary L. Coleman. Identified with mining in Calif., 1877-87, in Venezuela, 1887-9; consulting eng'r to H. Eckstein & Co., Johannesburg, and to many Transvaal gold mining cos., 1889-98; consulting eng'r to Wernher, Beit & Co., London, since 1898. Mem. tech. ed'n comm'rs in Transvaal, 1902-4; pres. London Inst'n Mining and Metallurgy, 1903-4; mem. Inst. Civ. Eng'rs (London), Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, S. African Assn. Eng'rs, Chem., Metall. and Mining Soc. of S. Africa, Mech. Eng'rs Assn. Witwatersrand, Geol. Soc. S. Africa, S. African Assn. Advancement of Science, Soc. of Arts. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase (Washington); University (New York); Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Residence:* 2221 Mass. Av., Washington. *Office:* Mills Bldg., New York.

JENNINGS, Henry C., clergyman; *b.* Fremont, Ill., Dec. 21, 1850; *s.* George R. and Clementine S. (Trumbull) J.; ed. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., and pvtly.; (A. M., Chaddock Coll.; D. D., Hamline; LL. D., Upper Ia. Univ.); *m.* Chatfield, Minn., Dec. 24, 1871, Helen A. Culver. Ordained M. E. clergyman, 1871; sr. pub. agt. (Jennings & Graham) Western Meth. Book Concern, Cincinnati, since June 1, 1896. *Residence:* Madisonville, Cincinnati. *Office:* 220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.

JENNINGS, Herbert Spencer, naturalist; *b.* Tonica, Ill., Apr. 8, 1868; *s.* Dr. George N. and Olive J.; grad. Univ. Mich. (in biology), 1893, Harvard, A. M., 1895, Ph. D., 1896; studied Jena (Germany), 1896-7; *m.* Tecumseh, Mich., 1898, Mary Louise Burridge. Prof. botany, Mont. State Agr'l Coll., 1897-8; instr. zoölogy, Dartmouth Coll., 1898-9; asst. prof. zoölogy, Univ. of Mich., 1900-3; asst. prof. zoölogy, Univ. of Pa., 1903-5; prof. experimental zoölogy, Johns Hopkins, since 1906; dir., 1901, U. S. Fish Comm'n Biol. Survey of the Great Lakes. Specialist in research work on phy-

Digitized by Google

siology of micro-organisms and animal behavior. Asso. editor Jour. of Experimental Zoölogy, and of Jour. Comparative Neurology and Psychology. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., A. A. A. S.; hon. fellow Royal Micros. Soc. of Great Britain. *Author:* Anatomy of the Cat (with Jacob Reighard), 1901 H4; Behavior of Lower Organisms, 1906 M1. Contb'r of numerous papers in zoöl. and physiol. jours. *Residence:* 4106 Pennhurst Av., Baltimore.

JENNINGS, John Joseph, editor of New York Evening World; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 1, 1858; *s.* Michael and Mary (O'Meara) J.; grad. Christian Brothers Coll., St. Louis, A. B., 1873, A. M., 1875; *m.* New York, Mar. 8, 1904, Emma M. Hall. Began newspaper work, 1875; dramatic editor Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, 1878-86, New York World, 1887; mng. editor Post-Dispatch, St. Louis, 1888-9; on editorial staff New York World, 1890-1; on editorial staff New York Evening World since 1892. Exposed the Ignatius Donnelly Bacon-Shakespeare cipher; author of many humorous sketches and poems, including "Irish Widow" series of dialect sketches in New York Mercury, 1880-95; has also rewritten plays. *Author:* Theatrical and Circus Life, 1882 O1; Widow Magoogin, 1900 D1. *Residence:* 208 W. 106th St. *Office:* Evening World, New York.

JENNINGS, Roscoe G., physician; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

JENNINGS, Rudolph D., physician; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

JENNINGS, William Sherman, gov. of Fla., 1901-5; *b.* Centralia, Ill., March 24, 1863; *s.* Josephus W. and Amanda J.; ed. Marion Co., Ill., 1869-79; Southern Ill. Normal Univ., Carbondale, 1879-83; Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1884-5; *m.* Tallahassee, May 12, 1891, May Mann. Admitted to practice law, State courts, Brooksville, Fla., May, 1886; apptd. circuit court comm'r May, 1887; apptd. Co. judge Hernando Co., Fla., May, 1888; elected Co. judge, 1888; admitted to practice U. S. courts, 1892; elected to legislature, 1892; re-elected, 1894; speaker Ho. of Reps., 1895; was alderman 9 yrs., pres. council 8 yrs., city of Brooksville; elected presidential elector (Dem.), 1896; messenger to deliver Fla. vote in Washington; elected chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1898; nominated for gov., Dem. State Conv., June 19, 1900; Democrat; is cousin of William Jennings Bryan. 1st v.-p. and gen. counsel Fla. Bank & Trust Co. since Jan. 4, 1905; gen. counsel Internat. Improvement Fund of State of Fla. since Jan. 10, 1905. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

JEPSON, Samuel L., physician; *b.* St. Clairsville, O., April 7, 1842; *s.* John and Hannah J.; grad. Washington Coll., Pa., 1862 (A. M., Washington and Jefferson, 1865); grad. Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1868; *m.* 1871, H. Isabella Scott, Jefferson Co., O. Resident physician Cincinnati Hosp., 1868-9; health officer, Wheeling, W. Va., 1873-9, and again, 1895-1901; studied in Europe, 1877-8; acting asst. surgeon, U. S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1884-9; sec. U. S. bd. examining surgeons for pensions, 1889-93; mem. Wheeling city council, 1881-4; mem. bd. ed'n, Wheel-'-92, and 1897-8, and its pres., 1891-2. Ex-sec. bd. of trustees of Wheel Coll. Mem. Am. Med. Assn. (r jud. council, 1901-4); ex-pres. W Med. Soc., and Ohio Co. Med. S ing physician to City Hosp.; ex med. referee for several ins. many med. papers. Trustee and Jefferson Coll., Pa., since 19 Western Univ. of Pa., 1907). Va. Medical Journal since 1906. 12th St., Wheeling, W. Va.

JEROLOMAN, John, lawyer; *b.* ed. Princeton and at Albany L Served in Civil War, capt. N. J with Gen. Sheridan in Shenand in Gen. Custer's brigade; badly battles of West Point, Guntown Dinwiddie C. H., Va. Mem. law roloman & Arrowsmith until 1 insp. 9th and 16th wards, 1885-8; il Court, 8th jud. dist., and pres. ermen, 1895-8; Democrat. *Reside* 102d St. *Office:* 229 Broadway, N

JEROME, William Travers, New York, Apr. 18, 1859; *s.* L and Katherine (Hall) J.; ed Sem. and Amherst Coll. (hon. A Columbia Law Sch., 1884; *m.* E J., May 9, 1888, Lavinia Howe to bar, 1884; justice of sp'l ses 1902; dist. atty. New York 1901; Democrat. Reelected as candidate, 1905. Mem. Bar Assn City. *Clubs:* City, Civic, Union Liquor Tax Law in New Yor *Residence:* 3 Rutgers St. *Offic* Court Bldg., New York.

JESSE, Richard Henry, pre Mo. since Jan., 1891; *b.* Epping caster Co., Va., March 1, 1853; T. and Mary (Claybrook) J.; Hanover Acad., Va.; grad. U 1875; (LL. D., Tulane, 1892, Un 1904, S. C. Coll., 1905, Mo. Valley *m.* 1882, Addie Henry Polk, Pri Md. Instr. in French and n Hanover Acad., 1876; dean aca Univ. of La., 1878-84; prof. La Univ., 1884-91. Mem. Com. of (N. E. A.), chmn. sect. higher A., 1898, 1905; pres. Mo. Stat Assn., 1899, Southern Assn. Col ondary Schs., 1903, Nat. Assn. S 1906, Nat. Bapt. Congress, 1906 ministrative bd. Congress of A ences, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, s commemorative Grand Prize services in ed'n, 1904; del. 1st In gress Radiology, Belgium, 19 Univ. of Mun'ch, 1906, Univ. of 6. *Author:* Missouri Literature Allen); also pamphlets, paper various socs., addresses, etc. lumbia, Mo.

JESSEN, Karl Detlev, educ Winnemark, Schleswig-Holstein July 13, 1872; *s.* Peter and M rina Dorothea (Petersen) J.; ed nasium, Itzehoe, gymnasium, Germany, Univ. of Chicago, univs. of Kiel and Berlin, Ph. 1901; emigrated to U. S., Dec., and lecturer German literature ics, Harvard, 1901-4; prof. Ger ture, Bryn Mawr Coll. since

Digitized by Google

b'r New Yorker Staatszeitung, Vossische ung, Berlin, Boston Transcript. Mem. be Gesellschaft, Weimar, Modern Lang. . America, Deutsche Bibliographische llschaft, Berlin, Gesellschaft der Bib- llen, Weimar, Vereinigung alter cher Studenten, New York, Am. Acad. and Social Science; mem. exec. com. e Giordano Bruno Bund, Berlin. Luth- *Author:* Heinses Stellung zur bildenen t, 1902. B40. *Editor:* Wackenroder's nsergiessungen, 1904. L30. *Address:* Mawr, Pa.

P, Alexander, editor, author; see Who's in America, 1906-7.

P, Henry Harris, Presby'n mis- y; *b.* Montrose, Pa., April 19, 1832; *s.* William J.; graduated Yale, 1851, Theological Sem., 1855; (D. D., eton, 1865). Ordained, 1855; missionary ipoli, Syria, 1856-60; since 1860 mis- y at Beirut. Missionary-editor Arabic "El-Neshrah;" prof. theology and tics. Moderator Gen. Assembly, 1879. : Mohammedan Missionary Problem; Women of the Arabs; The Greek n and Protestant Missions; Syrian Life; Kamil, Moslem Convert; etc. *s:* Beirut, Syria.

P, Samuel, Presby'n missionary; *b.* se, Pa., Dec. 21, 1833; *s.* Hon. Wm. J. .) and Amanda (Harris) J.; studied e, 1856-8; grad. Union Theol. Sem., M. A., Yale, 1863; D. D., Princeton, rdained, 1861; chaplain U. S. A., 6th erve corps, 1861-2; missionary in Sy- ce 1862; *m.* 1862, Miss A. E. Jay, of re, N. J. (died at Beirut, 1895). Act- Presby'n Bd. Foreign Missions, N. -90, while on furlough. Editor Ara- skly, 1883-9; mgr. Arabic Publishing Beirut, 1883-96; prin. Gerard Inst., Syria, 1903-7. *Home:* Montrose, Pa. : American Presbyterian Mission, Syria.

Henry Griswold, educator; died 1903; o's Who in America, 1903-5.

Morris Ketchum, retired bank- at Westport, Conn., June 21, 1830; s and Abby Sherwood (De Witt) J.; M., Yale, Williams, Columbia; LL. ceton, 1902). Clerk for mfg. firm, k, until 1852; active banker, 1852-84, k; *m.* April 26, 1854, Maria Van Ant- Rev. Thomas DeWitt. Pres. New y Mission and Tract Soc., 1881-1903, h he built the DeWitt Memorial Rivington St., in memory of his -law; pres. Five Points House of since 1872; one of founders (pres., M. C. A., of New York; pres. of Commerce of New York since . Sunday Sch. Union since 1896, etic Club since 1899, Sailors' Snug ince 1899, Audubon Soc. State of ce 1897; trustee Union Theol. Sem., he presented the building called ll; pres. Am. Mus. Natural History , to which he gave a $100,000 col- native woods and marble busts of prominent scientists; trustee Brick Ch., Syrian Protestant Coll. (Bei- F. Slater Fund (treas.), Peabody d, Gen. Ed'n B'd, Hosp. Sat. and Sunday Assn., Soc. for Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children; v.-p. Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1885-1901; dir. N. Y. Inst'n for Instr'n of Deaf and Dumb. Trustee Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co.; dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., Met. Trust Co. Mem. N. E. Soc., S. R., Germanistic Soc. of America, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Pilgrims (v.-p.), N. Y. Yacht, Down Town (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Rittenhouse (Phila.), Jekyl Island, etc. *Address:* 195 Madison Av., New York.

JETT, Thomas M., lawyer, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

JEWELL, Frederic Swartz, clergyman, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

JEWELL, Theodore Frelinghuysen, naval officer; *b.* Georgetown, D. C., Aug. 5, 1844; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Spencer) J.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1864; acting midshipman, Nov. 28, 1861; comd. naval battery of field howitzers in defense of Washington, June and July, 1863; commissioned ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; lt., March 12, 1868; lt.-comdr., March 26, 1869; comdr., Jan. 26, 1895; capt., Feb. 2, 1898; rear admiral, Mar. 15, 1904; retired, Nov. 22, 1904; *m.* 1871, Elizabeth Lindsay, *d.* Rear Admiral C. H. Poor, U. S. N. Served on all foreign stas.; comd. Naval Torpedo Sta., 1890-3; supt. naval gun factory, 1893-6; comd. U. S. protected cruiser Minneapolis through war with Spain, on scouting service in W. Indies; also comd. armored cruiser Brooklyn serving in the Philippine Islands. Mem. Naval Examining Bd.; comdr.-in-chief, European Squadron, 1904. Author numerous pamphlets and articles on professional subjects. Fellow A. A. A. S.; companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion, etc. *Residence:* 2135 R St., Washington.

JEWETT, Charles, physician; *b.* Bath, Me.; *s.* George and Sarah (Hale) J.; grad. Bowdoin, 1864, A. M., 1867 (Sc. D., 1894); grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1871; *m.* 1868, Abbie E. Flagg of N. H. (now deceased). Has practiced medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y. since 1871. Professor obstetrics, 1880-98, gynecology and obstetrics since 1898, Long Island Coll. Hosp., gynecol. surgeon to L. I. Coll. Hosp.; consulting obstetrician Kings Co. Hosp. since 1893; consulting gynecologist Bushwick and Swedish hosps.; consulting surgeon St. Christopher's Hosp.; trustee Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp. since 1887. Mem. Med. Soc. County of Kings (pres., 1878-80), Brooklyn Pathol. Soc. British Gynecol. Soc., Brooklyn Gynecol. Soc. (pres., 1893), New York Obstet. Soc. (pres., 1894), New York Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N. Y., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Med. Assn. Greater New York, Associated Physicians of Long Island, Internat. Periodical Congress Obstetricians and Gynecologists, and other med. socs. Was first in America to perform symphyseotomy. *Author:* Essentials of Obstetrics; Manual of Child-Bed Nursing; editor Practice of Obstetrics by Am. authors. Contb'r to leading text-books. Was one of collaborators Am. Jour. Gynecology and Obstetrics. *Address:* 330 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

JEWETT, Charles Lafayette, lawyer; *b.* Hanover, Ind., Oct. 6, 1855; ed. Hanover Coll. and Ind. Univ. Was dist. atty., 4th dist. Ind.; pros. atty. 5th jud. circuit, Ind.; twice speaker Ho. Reps., Ind.; chmn. Dem. State Central and Exec. coms., 1888, 1890; judge-advocate-gen., Army Philippines, 1898-9; superior provost Court of Philippines, 1898-9; pres. Ind. Bar Assn., 1905-6; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* New Albany, Ind.

JEWETT, Edward Hurtt, theologian; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

JEWETT, Frances Gulick, author; *b.* Ponape, Micronesian Islands, Oct. 13, 1854; *d.* Luther Halsey (M. D., D. D.) and Louisa (Lewis) Gulick; ed. Painesville (O.) Sem. and by pvt. tutors and sp'l course, Berlin, 1895-6; *m.* Yokahama, Japan, July 30, 1880, Frank Fanning Jewett. *Club:* Ohio Woman's Press. *Author:* Luther Halsey Gulick, Missionary, 1896 C6; Book One, Good Health (Gulick Hygiene Series), 1906 G1; Book Three, Town and City, 1906 G1. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

JEWETT, George Franklin, educator; *b.* Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 19, 1859; *s.* Charles Franklin and Georgiana Shipley (Loring) J.; grad., 4 yrs.' advanced course, State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1879; A. B., Harvard, 1886; studied in Europe, 1890; *m.* Fremont, O., June 20, 1882, Abbie Fay. Teacher, Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1887-8; prin. Marlboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1888-9; prin. Rutgers Grammar Sch., New Brunswick, N. J., 1889-90; prin. Rayen High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1891-1901; asst. prin. Lasell Sem., 1901-2; founder, 1902, and since prin. Mt. Ida School for Girls. *Clubs:* Hunnewell, Boston Congregational. Contb'r to edn'l mags. Congregationalist. *Address:* Newton, Mass.

JEWETT, John Howard, journalist, author; *b.* Hadley, Mass., Jan. 19, 1843; *s.* Edwin and Elizabeth (Jones) J.; grad. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, 1861; entered army April 26, 1861, Co. C, 10th Mass. vol. inf.; resigned, Aug., 1864, with rank of asst. q. m., and ordnance officer; *m.* Oct. 1, 1867, Sarah Hart Phelps, Northampton, Mass. Editor and business mgr. Holyoke, Mass., Transcript, 1867-73; business mgr., 1873-96, publisher, 1896-9, Worcester Gazette; editor "The Profession" Mag., New York, 1901-2; mn'g editor Craftsman Mag., 1905-6; in sp'l lit. work since 1906. Has written popular verse over own name and nom de plume "Hannah Warner." *Club:* Authors. *Author:* The Bunny Stories, S8; More Bunny Stories, 1900 S8; The Easter Story, 1901 O1; Christmas Stocking Stories (series of 5 vols.), 1905-7 S8; Little Mother Stories (series of 6 vols.), 1906 D4; Stories the Baby Bears Told, 1907 D4; Grandmother Goose Stories (series of 5 vols.), 1907 S9. Also Bedtime Stories (serial in Women's Home Companion), and juvenile tales in St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, etc. Songs (patriotic verse): Missing None (Civil war); Triflers All, etc. (Spanish-Am. war). *Address:* 146 E. 22d St., New York.

JEWETT, Sarah Orne, author; *b.* S. Berwick, Me., Sept. 3, 1849; *d.* late Dr. Theodore H. and Caroline F. (Perry) J.; Berwick Acad.; (Litt. D., Bowdoin Co *Author:* Deephaven, 1877 H5; Play D 1878 H5; Old Friends and New, 1879 Country By-Ways, 1881 H5; The Mat the Daylight and Friends Ashore, 1883 A Country Doctor, 1884 H5; A Marsh Isl 1885 H5; A White Heron, and Other Sto 1886 H5; The Story of the Normans (S of Nations Series), 1887 P2; The Kin Folly Island, and Other People, 1888 Betty Leicester—A Story for Girls, 1889 Strangers and Wayfarers, 1890 H5; A tive of Winby, and Other Tales, 1893 The Life of Nancy, 1895 H5; The Cou of the Pointed Firs, 1896 H5; Betty Lei ter's English Christmas, 1897 H5; Queen's Twin, 1899 H5; The Tory Lo 1901 H5. Contb'r to mags. Has trav extensively in U. S., W. I. and Eur *Clubs:* Mayflower (Boston), Lyceum (L don). *Address:* South Berwick, Me., 148 Charles St., Boston.

JEWETT, Sophie (Miss), educator, thor; *b.* Moravia, N. Y., June 3, 1861 Charles Carroll (M. D.) and Ellen H som (Burroughs) J.; ed. pvt. sch., Buff N. Y. Instr., 1889-97, asso. prof. since English literature, Wellesley Coll. *C* Boston Authors. *Author:* The Pilgrim Other Poems, 1896 M1; also God's Trou dour (serial in The Churchman, Jan. April), 1903. *Editor:* (with intro. and no The Holy Grail (Tennyson), 1901 S6. C tb'r short poems to Scribners', The C tury, etc., since 1887 (earlier poems sig "Ellen Burroughs"). *Home:* 892 Main Buffalo, N. Y. *Address:* Wellesley, Mas

JOB, Frederick William, lawyer; *b.* ton, Ill., May 19, 1862; *s.* Zephaniah and Amanda (Montgomery) J.; grad. U of Mich., Ph. B., 1885, law dept. same, 1 *m.* Jan. 6, 1897, Helen Crafts, of Chic Has practiced law in Chicago since J 1887. Hawaiian consul-gen. at Chic 1894-1900; mem. and chmn. Ill. State of Arbitration, Mar., 1901, to Dec. 8, 1 resigned to accept position of gen. Chicago Employers Assn.; also consul Chicago of Dominican Republic. Democ *Residence:* 5141 Kimbark Av. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago.

JOB, Herbert Keightley, clergyman, nithologist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1864 Daniel Ward and Susan Grey (Adams) prep. ed'n Boston Latin Sch.; grad. H vard, 1888, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891; Sept. 10, 1891, Elsie Ann Curtiss, Mayv N. Dak. Cong'l pastor, N. Middleb Mass., 1891-8; Kent, Conn., since 1898. made frequent scientific expd'ns to wi parts of Northwestern States, Canada South; nature photographer, securing lustrations for own writing and those others. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' U'n *Author:* Among the Water Fowl, 1902 Wild Wings (introduction by Presid Roosevelt), 1905 H5. Contb'r to mags.; m editorial staff of Outing.' *Address:* K Conn.

JOB, Robert, chemist; see Who's Who America, 1906-7.

JOCELYN, Stephen Perry, soldier; Brownington, Vt., Mar. 1, 1843; *s.* Will

Digitized by Google

Abigail Nims (Wilder) J.; ed. Brownon, Vt., Acad. to 1855, People's Acad., risville, Vt., 1856-7, Barton (Vt.) Acad., -62; *m.* St. Louis, Feb. 2, 1886, Mary mberlain Edgell. Enlisted in 6th Vt. . Aug. 22, 1863, serving to July 6, 1st lt. 115th U. S. Vols., Aug. 1, Feb. 10, 1866; entered regular army as ith Inf., Feb. 23, 1866, capt. 21st Inf., 19, 1874, maj. 19th Inf., June 27, 1897, ol. 25th Inf., Mar. 31, 1899, col. 14th Feb. 28, 1901; brig. gen., June 16, 1906; ed Mar. 1, 1907, Bvtd. maj., Feb. 27, 1890, onspicuous gallantry in action against ns at the Clearwater, Ida., July 11-12, in subsequent numerous Indian camns in Spanish-Am. War, and in Philip-Insurrection. On General Staff U. S. hief of staff, Pacific Div., San Fran-, 1904-7. Mem. Buffalo (N. Y.) Hist. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial s. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy shington, New York and Manila). e Alaskan Notes, 1895, Journal of Mil. ce Inst'n U. S., Vol. XVIII. *Address:* Dept., Washington.

, John Price Durbin, educator, rer; *b.* Brookville, Ind., Nov. 25, 1843; bert and Martha (Wiles) J.; ed. Brook-Coll. until 16 yrs. old; (A. M., Mcree Coll., Ill., 1867; D. D., De Pauw . 1882; LL. D., Lawrence Univ., 1895); ushville, Ind., June 24, 1869, Orra dstone. Taught in pub. schs., Frank-Co., Ind., 1860-3; prof. mathematics, 2, pres., 1869-72, Brookville (Ind.) prof. mathematics, 1872-6, pres. and philosophy, 1876-82, Moores Hill (Ind.) prof. mathematics, 1882-95, pres., 1889-Pauw Univ.; platform lecturer, since Mem. Ind. Acad. of Science (1st pres. Ind. Coll. Assn. (pres. 1890), Phi Beta . *Author:* Did Man Make God, or Did Make Man, 1899 X1; Signs of God In 'orld, 1907 M4; The Worth of a Man, 4. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind.

Samuel Will, lawyer; *b.* Union-Ala., June 29, 1845; *s.* late Chancellor Reed and Rosa Jane Smith J.; grad. of Ala., 1865; read law under his fathmitted to bar supreme court of Ala., 28, 1866; *m.* 1st, 1870, Susie Woolsey; '4, Estelle Thornton Carson; 3d, 1887, Ilisby. Co. solicitor, Dallas Co., Ala., representative Ala. legislature from Co., 1882-3, 1883-4, 1885-6; from Jeffer-, 1894-5, 1907; col. 3d Regt., Ala. N. 85-8; elector State-at-large on Dem. 1896; trustee Girls' Industrial Sch.; Hist. Comm'rs of Ala.; trustee Dept. es and History Ala. (State apptmt.); comm'n to devise new penitenystem for Ala., 1892, and author of ort; also of bill reported by it, which a law. Author of the employers' liact; etc. Trustee Ala. Insane Hosps. A History of Selma, Ala. *Address:* gham, Ala.

, Edward Rodolph, lawyer; died e Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

Clayton, pianist and composer; Castle, Del., Nov. 24, 1857; *s.* James ont and Eliza (Hopkins) J.; ed. pubprivate schools there and Rugby Wilmington, Del.; sp'l student, Harvard, 1879-81; went to Germany; studied music at Berlin until 1884; since then in Boston as musician, composer and teacher, and playing piano in public from time to time; has been abroad much of time, particularly in London, where his compositions are frequently performed. Compositions include about 100 songs, various pieces for piano, piano and violin, short choral works, several movements for string orchestra and music for a 14th Century Mystery Play (voices and instruments), etc. Unmarried. *Address:* 5 Mt. Vernon Pl., Boston.

JOHNSON; see also Johnston.

JOHNSON, Adam Rankin, soldier; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

JOHNSON, Albinus Alonzo, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lexington, Ind., Feb. 8, 1862; *s.* Capt. Gideon and Martha B. J.; ed. Hanover Coll.; grad. DePauw Univ., 1875, A. M., 1879, D. D., 1888; *m.* Nov. 10, 1875, Alice W. Thomas, Washington, Ind.; ordained, M. E. Ch., 1874. Founder and pres. Fort Worth Univ., Tex., 1880-90; pres. State Univ. of Wyo., 1891-6; now mem. Johnson & Co., investment brokers; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Colo. & Northern Ry.; chief mineral div., State Land B'd of Colo. *Author:* The Pathway of the Just, 1876; Steps to Salvation, 1901 M25. *Residence:* 138 S. Grant St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver.

JOHNSON, Alfred Sidney, editor Current History, 1890-1901; *b.* L'Orignal, Ont., Dec. 15, 1860; *s.* Eden P. J.; direct descendant, through paternal grandmother, of Isaac Allerton, one of Mayflower passengers, 1620; also of Robert Cushman, who chartered the vessel; grad. Ottawa Collegiate Inst., 1878; Univ. of Toronto (gold medalist), 1883; (A. M., Univ. of Toronto, 1885; Ph. D., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1888); *m.* Emma Alexandria, *d.* John Clarke, Brampton, Ont., Sept., 1884. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, 1896; fellow Univ. Coll., Toronto, 1883-86; examiner Univ. of Toronto, 1885-87; sub-examiner, edu'l dept., Prov. of Ontario, 1883-6; instr. psychology and logic, Cornell, 1886-7; prin. Denmark, Ia., Acad., 1887-90; also grad. at Gov't School of Mil. Instruction, Toronto, 1882, and gazetted 1st lt. 18th battalion, vol. mil., Feb. 16, 1882; mem. Canadian Inst., Buffalo Micros. Soc.; asso. mem. Royal Astron. Soc. of Can.; as official press representative, accompanied Canadian Gov't Eclipse Expd'n to Labrador, 1905. On staff of Columbian Cyclopædia and United Editors' Ency.; mng. editor The Technical World Mag., 1904-7; editor text-book dept., Am. Sch. Correspondence, Armour Inst. *Residence:* 7316 Lafayette Av. *Office:* 3321 Armour Av., Chicago.

JOHNSON, Anna ("Hope Daring"), author; *b.* in Bradford Co., Pa., July 11, 1860; *d.* George T. and L. Jane (Van Vechten) J.; ed. dist. schs. of Barry Co., Mich., Hastings (Mich.) High Sch., and Albion Coll., Mich.; unmarried. Taught dist. sch. several yrs. Mem. Mich. Woman's Press Assn. *Author* (all under pen name): To the Third Generation, 1901 A14; Agnes Grant's Education, 1902 M25; Entering Into His Own, 1903 A14; The Furniture People, 1903 T3; An Abundant Harvest, 1904 M25; The Appointed Way, 1905 B4; Madeline the

Island Girl, 1906 M25. *Address:* Hastings, Mich.

JOHNSON, Ben, congressman; *b.* Bardstown, Ky., May 20, 1858; *s.* William and Nannie (Crow) J.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Ky. (A. M.); LL. B., Louisville Law Univ., 1882; *m.* Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 12, 1886, Annie Cox Kouwenbergh. Practiced law, 1882-91; mem. Ky. legislature, 1885-9; speaker Ho. Reps., 1887; collector internal revenue, 5th Ky. dist., several yrs. from 1893; mem. Ky. senate, 1905-6; mem. Congress, 4th Ky. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. Pres. People's Bank, Bardstown, Ky., since, 1897. *Address:* Bardstown, Ky.

"JOHNSON, Benj. F."; see Riley, James Whitcomb.

JOHNSON, Bradley Tyler, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

JOHNSON, Burges, litterateur; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1877; *s.* Rev. James Gibson J. (D. D.) and Mary (Rankin) J.; grad. Amherst, 1899; *m.* 1904, Constance F. Wheeler. Reporter Commercial Advertiser and N. Y. Evening Post, 1899; lit. adviser G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1900-2; traveled through Mexico, winter, 1902-3; on lit. staff Harper & Bros., 1903-6; asst. editor Everybody's Mag., 1906-7; mng. editor Outing Mag. since 1907. Republican. *Author:* Rhymes of Little Boys, 1905 C7; Pleasant Tragedies of Childhood, 1905 H1; Beastly Rhymes, 1906 C7. Contb'r to leading mags. *Club:* Port Washington Yacht. *Residence.* Port Washington, L. I. *Office:* 35 W. 31st St., New York.

JOHNSON, Charles Frederick, prof. of English literature, Trinity Coll., 1883-1907; *b.* New York, May 8, 1836; *s.* Charles F. and Sarah Dwight (Woolsey) J.; grad. Yale, 1855 (A. M., 1883; L. H. D., 1898); *m.*, 1st, Elizabeth J. McAlpine (died, 1882); 2d, 1884, Ellen Wadsworth Terry (died, 1896). Studied law but did not practice; asst. prof. mathematics, 1865-70, U. S. Naval Acad.; then a short time in business at Owego, N. Y. *Author:* English Words (text-book), 1897 H1; Three Englishmen and Three Americans, 1890 W3; Elements of Literary Criticism, 1898 H1; What Can I Do for Brady? and Other Verses, 1897 W3; Outline History of English and American Literature, 1900 A1; Forms of English Poetry, 1904. In regular journalistic work, editorial and literary, since 1896. *Address:* 69 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

JOHNSON, Charles Nelson, dentist; *b.* Brock Tp., Ont., Can., Mar. 16, 1866; *s.* Winthrop and Laura (Moore) J.; ed. Port Perry high schs.; grad. Royal Coll. Dental Surgeons, Toronto, L. D. S., 1891; Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, D. D. S., 1895 (A. M., Lake Forest Univ., 1897); *m.* Toronto, Mar. 7, 1883, Fannie Patterson. Practices dentistry in Chicago; prof. operative dentistry, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery. Editor Dental Review. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Ill. State Dental Soc., Chicago Dental Soc., Odontol. Soc., Chicago, Odontographic Soc., Chicago. *Author:* The Hermit of the Nonquon, 1893 R1; Filling Teeth, 1900; Poems of the Farm and Other Poems, 1901 A7; Success in Practice, 1902 L5. *Residence:* 2731 Sheridan Road. *Office:* 913 shall Field Bldg., Chicago.

JOHNSON, Charles Philip, lawy Lebanon, Ill., Jan. 18, 1836; *s.* Henr Elvira (Fouke) J.; ed. McKendree Co M., LL. B.); *m.* 1st, Washington, June Estella Parker; 2d, 1881, Louise St City atty., St. Louis, 1859; mem. Mo. lature, 1862-3, 1865, 1880; circuit at St. Louis city and co., 1866-72; elect gov., Mo., 1871; devoted time to prof since 1881; lecturer on law in Wash Univ. *Residence:* 4300 Washington Av. Temple Bldg., St. Louis.

JOHNSON, Charles Sumner, jurist Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

JOHNSON, Charles Williamson eng'r; *b.* Johnstown, N. Y., Jan. 20 *s.* Dr. William H. and Harriet Live (McCarthy) J.; attended Johnstow Y.) Acad.; grad. Union Coll., C. E. *m.* Menasha, Wis., June 14, 1875, Ma Bronson. Asst. in chief eng'rs' office & M. S. Ry., Chicago, 1867-70; asst. const'rn C., R. I. & P. Ry., 1870-1 and div. eng'r constr'n Wis. Centra 1871-8; chief eng'r C., St. P., M. & O since Mar. 1, 1879. Mem. Delta Phi. Engineers' (Chicago), Minnesota, Co cial. *Residence:* 118 Virginia Av., St.

JOHNSON, Charles Willison, soo *b.* Morris Plains, Morris Co., N. J., C 1863; *s.* Albert Fletcher and Sarah beth (Willison) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. Morristown, N. J.; *m.* Phila., Ja 1897, Carrie W. Ford. Moved to St. Aug Fla., 1880, continuing studies in natur tory, and making large collections sects, mollusca and fossils. Curator of Wagner Free Inst. of Science, 1888-1903; curator Boston Soc. Natura tory since Mar., 1903; especially intere study of mollusca and diptera, and c to biol. jours. of papers relating to sp'ltles. Asso. editor and mgr. The tilus since May, 1890. Mem. Acad. N Sciences, Phila., Am. Entom. Soc., A. S. Entom. Soc., Washington, M logical Soc. of London. *Residence:* line, Mass.

JOHNSON, Clarke Howard, jur Foster, R. I., Nov. 18, 1851; *s.* Elish Matilda (Howard) J.; ed. pub. sch. ter, R. I., Lapham Inst., N. Scituate, Brown Univ., A. B., 1877; *m.* Provi R. I., Dec. 21, 1889, Ida Susan Harri Admitted to R. I. bar, 1879; practice in Providence. Mem. R. I. Ho. Reps. 86, 1899-1902; clerk of R. I. Ho. Reps. 6; justice dist. court, 8th jud. dist., 1886-1902; asso. justice Supreme Cou I., since Apr. 30, 1903. Republican. *dence:* Foster, R. I. *Office:* Court Providence, R. I.

JOHNSON, Claude M., bus. mgr.; see Who in America, 1906-7.

JOHNSON, Clifton, author, illustra Hadley, Mass., Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* Che and Jenette Reynolds J.; ed. c schools there, 1879-80. *Author:* The England Country, 1892 L2; The C School, 1907 C7; The Farmer's Boy, 1 What They Say in New England, 1 Country Clouds and Sunshine, 18

English Hedgerows, 1899 M1; Along Byways, 1900 M1; The Isle of the ck, 1901 M1; New England and Its rs, 1902 M1; The Land of Heather, ; Old-Time Schools and School-1904 M1; Highways and Byways of th, 1904 M1; Highways and Byways Mississippi Valley, 1906 M1. Editor editions of Jacob Abbott's A Boy 'arm, 1903 A1; Maria Edgeworth's Not Want Not Stories, 1905 A1. Il-r: White's Natural History of Sel-1895 A2; Barrie's Window in , 1896 D3; Maclaren's Bonnie Briar 1896 D3; Burroughs' Year in the 1896 H5; Warner's Being a Boy, 1897 ickens' Child's History of England, Blackmore's Lorna Doone, 1900 H1; An English Village, 1903 L6. *Ad-*ladley, Mass.

N, David, artist; *b.* New York, 7; *s.* David and Eliza (Daymon) J.; mon schools; except for a few les-m Jasper F. Cropsey, is self-taught w. Jan. 20, 1869, Maria Louise West. iscapes, all American subjects, are of the best public and private col-Received medals at Centennial 1876, Boston, etc. Elected asso., ademician since 1862, Nat. Acad. of One of the founders of Artists' oc. *Address:* Walden, Orange Co.,

N, David Bancroft, organizer, e 1896 pres. Winthrop Normal and al Coll. of S. C.; *b.* La Grange, an. 10, 1856; *s.* David Bancroft and t E. J.; grad. Univ. of Tenn., 1877 1879); asst. prof. mathematics, Univ. ., 1879-80; prin. Abbeville, S. C., schools, 1880-2; supt. and organizer ools, Columbia, S. C., 1883-95. V.-p. chers' Assn., 1894, 1906-7; organised ssn. of Sch. Supts.; pres. State ' Assn., 1884-8; established Colum-A. C. A. and was its pres., 1885-94; tate exec. com. Y. M. C. A., 1886-95; S. C. Coll., 1905); organized the ch. Improvement Assn., 1902. *Ad-*ock Hill, S. C.

, Eastman, artist; died 1906; see Who in America, 1906-7.

, Edward Gilpin, translator, critic; 's Who in America, 1906-7.

, Edward Payson, clergyman; Ind., Jan. 26, 1850; *s.* Rev. Asa and arner (Sadd) P.; grad. Wabash 71, A. M., 1875; Auburn (N. Y.) em., 1875 (D. D. Rutgers, 1896); *m.* 1878, Clara Brownell, of Troy, N. nsed Presby'n clergyman by Pres-f Cayuga, 1874; ordained by Pres-f Troy, 1875; pastor Presby'n chs. ill, N. Y., 1875-9, Marshall, Mich., Woodlawn Park, Chicago, 1886-91. of Ref. Ch. in America, pastor Ch., Albany, 1891-1906; prof. ch. nd ch. gov't, Theol. Sem. of Ref. merica since 1906. Mem. Reformed n, Founders and Patriots of Amer-*dress:* Seminary Pl., New Bruns-J.

N, Effie"; author; see Richmond, a Johnson.

JOHNSON, Elias Finley, judge Supreme Court, P. I., since Feb. 11, 1901; *b.* Vanwert, O., June 24, 1861; *s.* Abel J.; ed. high school, Vanwert, O.; grad. Nat. Univ., Lebanon, O.; law dept., Univ. of Mich. (L. L. M., Univ. of Mich.); *m.* Sept. 6, 1883, Clara A. Smith. Mem. Ohio legislature, 1883-7; mem. law faculty Univ. of Mich., 1890-1901; mem. State bd. of ed'n, Mich., 1897-1901; Republican. Editor: 2d edit. Norton on Bills and Notes; 3d edit. Bliss on Code Pleading. *Author:* Johnson on Bills and Notes, Wrote: Code Pleading, Mich. Law Jour.; Mandamus to the Governor, same. *Address:* Manila, P. I.

JOHNSON, Elias Henry, theologian; died 1906; see Who's in America, 1906-7.

JOHNSON, Emory Richard, educator, editor; *b.* Waupun, Wis., Mar. 22, 1864; *s.* Eli and Angeline (Nichols) J.; ed. pub. schs. and State Normal, Oshkosh, Wis.; grad. Univ. of Wis., B. L., 1888, M. L., 1891; Ph. D., Univ. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Oshkosh, Sept. 5, 1894, Orra L. March. Instr. economics, Haverford Coll., 1893-6; prof. transportation and commerce, Univ. of Pa., since 1896; expert on transportation, U. S. Industrial Comm'n, 1899; mem. U. S. Isthmian Canal Comm'n, 1899-1904; expert on valuation of ry. property for U. S. Census Bureau, 1904-5. Editor Annals Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science since 1901; arbitrator of dispute between S. P. Co. and Order of Railroad Telegraphers, 1907; mem. bd. collaborators preparing an Economic History of the U. S. for Carnegie Inst'n. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Geog. Soc., Phila. (pres.), Phila. Maritime Exchange (dir.) *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), City (New York). *Author:* Inland Waterways, Their Relation to Transportation, 1893 A20; American Railway Transportation, 1903 A2; Ocean and Inland Water Transportation, 1906 A2; also papers on rys. and economics, A20; Report to Isthmian Canal Comm'n on Industrial and Commercial Value of Isthmian Canal, 1901; articles in econ. mags. and reports in bulls. of U. S. Dept. Labor. *Residence:* 516 S. 44th St., Philadelphia.

JOHNSON, Francis Howe, clergyman, author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 15, 1835; *s.* Samuel J.; studied at Phillips Andover Acad.; grad. Harvard, 1856; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1860; *m.*, 1st, Mary A. Dove, Andover, 1867; 2d, Mary Beach, New York, 1894. Settled in Hamilton, Mass., 1861-3; since then has resided in Andover, Mass. For several yrs. contributor to Bibliotheca Sacra and Andover Review. *Author:* What Is Reality? an Inquiry as to the Reasonableness of Natural Religion and the Naturalness of Revealed Religion, 1891 H8. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

JOHNSON, Frank Asbury, lawyer; *b.* at Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1845; *s.* Alfred and Betsy Eliza (Weeks) J.; grad. Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis.; *m.* Appleton, Wis., Jan. 14, 1874, Annie C. White. Engaged in black walnut lumber business in western N. Y., 1863-4; in mfg. sash, doors and blinds at Fond du Lac, Wis., 1864-5; sold out and took univ. course of 4 yrs.; studied law; admitted to bar, Apr. 28, 1871; since then in practice of law. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Chicago and

Digitized by Google

Ill. State Bar assns., Am. Hist. Assn., etc. Del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Club:* Hamilton. *Office:* Association Bldg. *Residence:* 5817 Monroe Av., Chicago.

JOHNSON, Frank Seward, physician; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 18, 1856; *s.* Hosmer Allen and Margaret (Seward) J.; grad. Northwestern Univ., A. B., 1878; Chicago Med. Coll., M. D., 1881; *m.* Sept. 30, 1900, Elizabeth Burbank Ayer. Now emeritus dean and prof. medicine and clinical medicine, Med. Dept., Northwestern Univ.; attending physician Michael Reese Hosp.; consulting physician Woman's and Mercy hospa., Chicago. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn., Chicago Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Chicago Acad. of Sciences. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Physicians. *Address:* 2521 Prairie Av., Chicago.

JOHNSON, Franklin, prof. church history and homiletics, Univ. Chicago, since 1892; *b.* Frankfort, O., Nov. 2, 1836; *s.* Rev. Hezekiah and Eliza Shepherd (Harris) J.; grad. Colgate Theol. Sem., 1861; (D. D., Jena, Germany, 1869; LL. D., Ottawa Univ., Kan., 1898). Pastor, Mich. and N. J., 1862-73, and Cambridge, Mass., 1874-88; *m.*, 1st, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1863, Mary Alma Barton (died, Jan. 9, 1882); 2d, June 29, 1886, Persis Isabel Swett, of Boston. Studied German univs. and traveled in Egypt and Holy Land, 1868-9; pres. Ottawa Univ., 1890-2. In 1876 co-editor The Watchman. *Author:* The Dies Iræ, 1880 X1; The Stabat Mater Dolorosa and The Stabat Mater Speciosa, 1886 L9; The Gospel According to Matthew, with notes, 1873 O1; Moses and Israel, 1874 O1; Heroes and Judges from the Law-Givers to the King, 1875 O1; True Womanhood—Hints on the Formation of Womanly Character, 1884 B4; A Romance in Song—Heine's Lyrical Interlude, 1884 L9; The New Psychic Studies in their Relation to Christian Thought, 1886 F3; The Quotations of the New Testament from the Old Considered in the Light of General Literature, 1896 B4; The Home Missionaries, 1899 X1; Have We the Likeness of Christ? U14; The Christian's Relation to Evolution, 1904 R3. Also contb'ns to encyclopædias and revs. and transls. of Latin and Anabaptist hymns. *Residence:* 5531 Washington Av., Chicago.

JOHNSON, Frederick Foote, P. E. bishop; *b.* Newtown, Conn., Apr. 23, 1866; *s.* Ezra L. and Jane E. (Camp) J.; B. A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1894, M. A., 1897 (D. D., 1906; D. D., Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1906); *m.* Redlands, Calif., Feb. 4, 1899, Susan L. Beers (died 1901). Ordered deacon, 1896, ordained priest, 1897, P. E. Ch.; minister Glenwood Springs, Colo., 1897; curate St. Stephen's Ch., Colo. Springs, Colo., 1897-8; rector Trinity Ch., Boulder, Colo., 1898, Redlands, Calif., 1899-1904; diocesan missionary Western Mass., 1904-5; consecrated asst. bishop of S. Dak., Nov. 2, 1905. *Address:* Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

JOHNSON, Gustavus, musician, composer; *b.* Hull, England, Nov. 2, 1856; *s.* Peter Johanson (Swedish for Johnson) and his wife, Henrietta, *d.* Admiral Hole, of the British navy; moved to Stockho 1859; to U. S., 1875; ed. in Stock en, Elementary School, 1863-72; tau's Business Coll., Stockholm, led music with eminent teache holm. Engaged as teacher of 1875; prominent as pianist; *m.* Oct. 4, 1882, Caroline France Founded The Johnson Piano later changed name to The Joh of Music, Oratory and Dramat in 1900 moved into new bldg. exclusive use of the school; nov dept., Minneapolis Sch. of Musi to Johnson Sch. Composer o pieces for piano, violin, voic anthems, etc.; also one piano tri certo for piano and orchestra; a cal works on Touch Formation *dress:* 42-44 8th St., S., Minnea

JOHNSON, Hale, prohibition ad 1902; see Who's Who in Ameri

JOHNSON, Helen Kendrick, itor; *b.* Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. Asahel C. and Anne (Hopkins ed. at The Oread, Worcester, 1869, Rossiter Johnson. Edite Woman's Journal, 1893-4. Edite shell Series, 1883 P2; Poems an Young People, 1884; and other *Author:* The Roddy Books, 3 vol Our Familiar Songs, 1881 H4; Ra gate, 1889 A2; Woman and th 1897 A2; etc. Originated "The woman's club, that meets founded 1886. Active mem. o Opposed to the Extension of Women, and author of some of tions. *Address:* Amagansett, L

JOHNSON, Henry, educator; Me., June 25, 1855; *s.* Richard Louisa Abbie (Reed) J.; ed. Ph Andover, Mass., 1869-70, Bowdo B., 1874, Göttingen, Leipzig, univs., Ph. D., Berlin, 1884; and traveled about 5 yrs. in various periods since 1875; *m.* Me., July 26, 1881, Frances M. Prof. modern languages, Bow 1877; librarian Bowdoin Coll., curator Bowdoin Art Collecti Art Bldg., since 1894. Mem. Cambridge, Mass., since 1884; m Language Assn. America, Arc America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Edito* Ballads, 1888 H2; Midsumm Dream, 1888 O1. *Author:* Where and Other Poems, 1898 L11. *Add* wick, Me.

JOHNSON, Henry Clark, lawye died 1904; Who's Who in Americ

JOHNSON, Henry Lowry Em sician, prof. gynecology, med. lumbian Univ., Washington; *b.* Nov. 11, 1858; *s.* Henry L. and grad. med. dept., Columbian various hosp. apptmts.; prof. Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine; ternat. and mem. exec. com. 3d Pan-Am. Congress; v.-p. Med. Congress. Trustee Am. v.-p. Pan-Am. Sanitary Conf.; Pub. Health Assn., Am. Thera S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of Colonial Governors; *m.* Eugeni

Digitized by Google

Louis. Author of many med. mono- *Address:* 1821 Jefferson Pl., N. W., gton.

, Henry Underwood, congressman; o's Who in America, 1906-7.

N, Henry V., ex-mayor Denver; Co., Ky., Aug. 6, 1852; *s.* George provisional gov. of Ky., 1861-2 at Shiloh); grad. Georgetown Coll., w Coll., Ky. Univ., 1873 (LL. D.); d law in office of Harlan & Bristow, le, 1873-85, practiced Georgetown, 8 times co. att'y Scott Co.; re- o Denver, 1885, on account of wife's she died, 1886; *m.* 1892, to *d.* of sman John Berry, of Upper Sandus- U. S. Att'y for Colo., 1893-7. Elected of Denver, April 4, 1899, on Dem. gainst opposition of 3 other candi- nd all 4 daily Denver newspapers; platform of municipal ownership of tilities, of which he is a strong ad- elected pres. League of Am. Muni- s, Sept., 1899. Elected judge of rt, city and co. of Denver, May 17, *Residence:* 1038 Pennsylvania Av.,

N, Herrick, clergyman, educator; hnewaga, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1832; *s.* and Lydia (French) J.; grad. Ham- l., N. Y., 1857; Auburn Theol. Sem., 860; (D. D., Western Reserve Coll., . D., Wooster Univ., 1882; D. C. ha Univ., 1890); *m.* Sept. 6, 1860, e Spencer Hardenbergh (died 1907). to Presby'n ministry, 1860; pastor l. Y., 1860-2, 3d Ch., Pittsburg, st Ch., Phila., 1868-74; prof. homi- d pastoral theology, Auburn Theol. 74-80; pastor 4th Presby'n Ch., Chi- 80-3; prof. homiletics, McCormick em., Chicago, 1880-1905. Moderator rian General Assembly, 1882; pres. Bd. of Ed'n and Bd. of College *Author:* Christianity's Challenge, Revivals, their Place and Power, Plain Talks About the Theatre, Presbyterian Book of Forms, 1889 n Love to Praise, 1903 P6. *Address:* a, Chicago.

i, James Clarence, physician; Co., Ga., Apr. 9, 1865; *s.* James and Roanna Amanda J.; ed. Emory tford, Ga.; M. D., Atlanta Med. 87; studied New York Post-Grad. 8; *m.* Hogansville, Ga., Nov. 12, nie Trimble. Prof. physiology and testinal diseases, Atlanta Coll. id Surg., since 1898. Mem. Am. nterol. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Ga. d. Assn., Fulton Co. Med. Soc. athology of Fever. Contb'r to med. *sidence:* Peachtree Rd. *Office:* Pru- ildg., Atlanta, Ga.

James Gibson, clergyman; died Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

, Jeremiah Augustus, lawyer; , June 3, 1836; *s.* Lorenzo D. and irges) J.; academic ed'n; *m.*, 1st, ah M. Barclay, of Va.; 2d, 1887, Matthews, of N. J. Admitted to hington, 1867, and to U. S. Su- urt and New York courts in 1870. sul, Beirut, Syria, 1868-67; consul-gen., 1867-70; resigned office to practice law in New York; counsel for many railroads and other corporations. Discovered famous Hamath stones (in Syria) with Hittite inscriptions, and wrote account, 1870; was mem. Com. of Seventy, New York, and pres. Confederated Council of Good Gov't Clubs; mem. New England Soc. Colonial Wars, S. A. R. Was dir. Fla. Central & Peninsular R. R. Co., Carolina Central R. R. Co., Keokuk & Des Moines R. R. Co., and Old Dominion Land Co.; dir. Legal Aid Soc., Seamen's Ch. Inst., Advisory Council Pub. Ed'n Assn.; v.-p. Civil Service Reform Assn. of N. J. Occasional contb'r to mags. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers. *Residence:* S. Orange, N. J. *Office:* Trinity Pl., Rector St., New York.

JOHNSON, Jesse, lawyer; *b.* Bradford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1812; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1863; *m.* 1st, Sarah E. Russell, Brooklyn (died 1897); 2d, 1902, Mary Adaline Prichard, Worcester, Mass. Practiced law in Brooklyn, N. Y.; U. S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of N. Y., 1889-93; mem. Constitutional Conv. of N. Y. (chmn. Com. on Cities), 1894; justice Supreme Court of N. Y., 1897-8. Now retired to pvt. life. *Author:* Testimony of the Sonnets as to the Authorship of the Shakespearean Plays and Poems, 1898 P2; Glimpses of Europe (a reprint of letters written in Europe and previously published in newspapers), 1906 G13. *Residence:* Orford, N. H.

JOHNSON, Jesse, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

JOHNSON, John, P. E. clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

JOHNSON, John A., journalist, gov.; *b.* at St. Peter, Minn., July 28, 1861; *s.* G. and Caroline (Haden) J. (both natives of Sweden); ed. pub. schs., St. Peter; (LL. D., Univ. of Pa., 1907); *m.* St. Peter, June 1, 1894, Elinore Preston. Care of family devolving upon him at 12, went to work in drug store in St. Peter; later obtained interest in St. Peter Herald of which became editor. Served 7 years in Minn. Nat. Guard, becoming capt. Was State senator from St. Peter dist.; elected gov. Minn., 1904, re-elected 1906; present term expires, Jan. 9, 1909; Democrat. Presby'n. *Home:* St. Peter, Minn. *Address:* St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNSON, John Butler, eng'r, educator; died 1902; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

JOHNSON, John Davis, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

JOHNSON, John G., corp'n lawyer. Gov't del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia.

JOHNSON, John Gilmore, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 22, 1852; ed. public schools; family moved to Ill., 1865; *m.* 1876, Lura Will of Chillicothe, Ill. Moved to Kan., 1878; mem. for Kan. of Dem. Nat. Com.; mem. of exec. and campaign com. of Nat. Com.; one of the active mgrs. Mr. Bryan's campaign, 1896; pres., 1897, Nat. Fraternal Congress; gen. att'y Modern Woodmen of America; prominent in other beneficiary socs.; in May, 1899, placed in charge of Dem. Nat. Com. during absence of Chmn. Jones

Digitized by Google

in Europe; chmn. Nat. Exec. Com. during Mr. Bryan's second campaign, 1900. *Address:* Peabody, Kan.

JOHNSON, John Mitchell, ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

JOHNSON, Joseph French, educator; *b.* Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 24, 1853; *s.* Gardner Nye and Eliza French J.; early life in Aurora, Ill.; grad. Harvard, 1878; studied polit. economy and history in Germany, 1 yr.; *m.* Aurora, Ill., Aug. 4, 1884, Caroline T. Stolp (three children). Entered journalism, 1881; engaged on Springfield Republican, and later as financial editor Chicago Tribune; established Spokane, Wash., Spokesman, 1890; sold it 1893; prof. in Wharton Sch. of Commerce, Univ. of Pa., 1893-1901; lecturer upon finance, Columbian Univ., 1899-1903; prof. polit. economy, N. Y. Univ. since 1901, dean Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance since 1903. *Author:* Money and Currency, 1905 G1; Syllabus of Money and Banking, 1899; also articles on financial and economic topics in leading revs. Editor Journal of Accountancy. Dir. Economic Club. *Address:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York.

JOHNSON, Joseph Horsfall, P. E. bishop of Los Angeles since 1896; *b.* Schenectady, N. Y., June 7, 1847; grad. Williams, 1870; General Theological Sem., 1873 (D. D., Nashotah, Wis.); *m.* June 14, 1881, Isabel Greene Davis, *d.* of Isaac Davis, Worcester Mass. Ordered deacon, 1873; ordained priest, 1874; in charge Holy Trinity Church, Highland, N. Y., 1873-9; rector Trinity Ch., Bristol, R. I., 1879-81; St. Peter's Ch., Westchester, N. Y., 1881-86; Christ Ch., Detroit, 1886-96. *Address:* 523 S. Olive St., Los Angeles, Calif.

JOHNSON, Joseph Taber, physician; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 30, 1845; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Mary (Burgess) L.; grad. Georgetown (D. C.) Med. Coll., 1865, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1867 (A. M., Columbian Coll., D. C., Ph. D., 1869). Began practice, Washington, 1867; took degree in obstetric operations, Vienna, 1870; prof. obstetrics and diseases of women and children, Howard Univ., 1868-72; acting asst. surgeon U. S. A., assigned to duty Freedmen's Hosp., D. C.; lecturer, 1874; prof. obstetrics, 1876; now prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery and pres. med. dept., Univ. of Georgetown, D. C.; pres. bd. administration and gynecologist, Georgetown Univ. Hosp.; surgeon in charge of his own private hosp. for gynecology and abdominal surgery—has opened the abdomen at least 3,000 times; consulting surgeon to 6 hosps. Pres. Am. Gynecol. Soc., 1898-9, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., 1898-9; mem. Sons Revolution, Mayflower Descendants, Assn. Military Surgeons of the U. S. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase. Wrote part Dennis' Am. System of Surgery. *Address:* 926 Farragut Sq., Washington.

JOHNSON, Joseph Travis, congressman 4th S. C. dist., 1901-9; *b.* Brewerton, Laurens Co., S. C., Feb. 28, 1858; *s.* Benjamin and Mary J.; grad. Erskine Coll., 1879; *m.* Laurens, S. C., July 30, 1890, Sarah An- Admitted to S. C. bar May 30, 1888; has since practiced at Spartanbu Democrat. *Home:* Spartanburg, S

JOHNSON, Lewis Jerome, edu eng'r; *b.* Milford, Mass., Sept. 2 Napoleon Bonaparte and Mary Tuf J.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1887, C. rence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 188 at Federal Polytechnikum, Zuri and at École des Ponts et Chaus portion of 1889-90; *m.* Evanston, 27, 1893, Grace Allen Fitch. Ap civ. eng'ring, Harvard, 1890; resi practiced Chicago, 1892-4; again h vard, 1894-6; asst. prof., 1896-1906, eng'ring, since 1906, Harvard; eng'r practice since 1894. Mem. B Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng' Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, So tion Eng'ring Ed'n, Am. Soc. Te terials. *Club:* Boston Authors. Statics by Algebraic and Graphic 1903 W9. Contb'r to eng'ring jou *dence:* 90 Raymond St. *Office:* 309 P Cambridge, Mass.

JOHNSON, Lillian Wyckoff (M cator; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June *d.* John Cumming and M. A. (Fisher) J.; ed. pvt. schs., Mem 1878, Cooper Acad., Dayton, O Wellesley Coll. (2 yrs., prep.), 187 Normal Sch., Cortland, N. Y., 18 Hope Night Sch., Memphis, 188 same, 1888-92, and at same tim student Univ. of Mich., A. B., 189 er of history, Clara Conway Inst., 1891-2; instr. history, Vassar Co student in Paris (Sorbonne) and traveled in England, Holland, France and Italy, visiting edn' 1897-9; grad. student, history, Cor 1902, Andrew D. White fellow i 1899-1900, Ph. D., Cornell, 1902; tory, Univ. of Tenn., 1902-4; pres Coll. for Women, 1904. Mem. Assn., Collegiate Alumni Assn., Assn. Coll. Women (pres.); hon. sar Alumnæ Hist. Assn., D. A. Daughters of the Confederacy. Traveled in Egypt, Palestine, Syri and Greece, winter and spring, *dress:* 6 S. Bellevue Av., Memphi

JOHNSON, Lorenzo M., ry. offi 1904; see Who's Who in America

JOHNSON, Lucius E., ry. offici rora, Ill.; *s.* J. Spencer and Eli Aurora pub. schs.; *m.* Aurora, Ella Parker. Entered ry. service fireman C., B. & Q. R. R.; re locomotive dept. that road until ing various positions, including m chanic at Aurora, Ill. Promote supt. St. Louis div., 1886-8, Chi 1888-90, same road; supt. Mont. Ce 1890-3, Mich. div. Lake Shore Southern, 1893-7; gen. supt. N. 1897-9; v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1899- and gen. mgr., Oct. 1, 1903, pres. 1, 1904, Norfolk & Western Ry. Roanoke, Va.

JOHNSON, Luther Apelles, educa 1900; see Who's Who in America,

JOHNSON, Margaret, author, *b.* Boston, Apr. 5, 1863; *d.* Rev. Sarah K. (Bartlett) J.; ed. p

Digitized by Google

art at Cooper Inst. and Art Stu- League, New York; unmarried. of prose and verse to mags. *Author.* id the Black Cat Do?, 1900 E3; The on of the Zodiac, 1836 L9; A Bunch 1904 D4. *Address:* 146 Cottage Av., non, N. Y.

N. Martin Nelson, lawyer; *b.* 50; *s.* Nelson and Anna (Selheim) ved to Iowa same year; grad. Iowa niv., 1873; taught 2 yrs. in Calif. d., Oakland; studied law; admitted 876; served a term in each branch legislature; was a Hayes elector in te; removed to Dakota, 1882, and Gov't land, on which he still re- lected dist. att'y, 1886 and 1888; nstitutional Conv., N. Dak., 1889. ongress, 1891-9; Republican. Now in farming. *Address:* Petersburg,

, Mary Hannah (Miss), libra- Nashville, Tenn.; *d.* George S. and Payne) J.; academic ed'n in Nash- an library work, 1899; took a tech- rse in Univ. of Chicago. Libra- negie Library, Nashville; began loped the free library system in . Sec. Tenn. Library Assn.; has eader in development of library South, especially in connection schs. *Address:* Carnegie Library, , Tenn.

, Mortimer Lawrence, naval Nahant, Mass., June 1, 1842. U. S. Naval Acad. from Mass., 1859; promoted ensign, Sept. 16, Feb. 22, 1864; lt. comdr., July 25, dr., Apr. 26, 1878; capt., May 9, admiral, Jan. 29, 1901. Served ssippi, 1861; Susquehanna, 1861; nd Wabash, 1862-3; S. Atlantic g Squadron, and was in all en- under Admirals Du Pont and 1863-4; served on Colorado, 1864- ated in both attacks on Ft. Fisher; reila, W. Gulf Blockading Squad- Dacotah, 1866-8; Kenosha and 1869-70; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, orcester, 1871; Wyoming, 1872-3; er receiving-ship Sabine, 1873-4, 1874-5; served on receiving-ship 875-8; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, nd. Ashelot, 1879-81; sp'l duty, vy Yard, Boston, 1884-7; comd. 1889-91; Naval War Coll., 1892; l, Portsmouth, 1893; comd. receiv- ranklin, 1894-5; comd. Cincinnati, Francisco, 1897; comd. Miantono- g Spanish War, 1898; Navy Yard, 98-1901; commandant, Naval Sta., , 1901; commandant, Navy Yard, 01-4; retired, June 1, 1904. *Home:* , N. H.

Otis C., educator; *b.* Kishwau- Sept. 11, 1839; *s.* William H. J.; Wheaton, Ill.; grad. Oberlin (A. M., 1877); grad. School of Univ. of Mich., 1871; *m.* Ann ch., July 18, 1878, Katharine itr., 1873-80, asst. prof., 1880-9, litative chem. analysis since r. of Mich. Fellow Chem. and; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., ellschaft, Berlin; A. A. A. S. *Author:* (with A. B. Presscott); Presscott's and Johnson's Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1888, 1901 V1. Wrote: Chemical Theory of Negative Bonds and Rule for Balancing Equations, Chem. News, 1880 (later incorporated in books of other authors). *Address:* 730 Thayer St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

JOHNSON, Owen, writer; *b.* New York, Aug. 27, 1878; *s.* Robert Underwood and Katharine (McMahon) J.; ed. Lawrenceville, N. J., and Yale, class of 1900; *m.* Lake- wood, N. J., May 23, 1901, Mary Galt Stock- ly. Founder and 1st editor Lawrenceville Literary Mag.; chmn. Yale Literary Mag. for the class of 1900. *Author:* Arrows of the Almighty, 1901 M1; In the Name of Lib- erty, 1906 C2; Max Fargus, 1906 B1. *Address:* 327 Lexington Av., New York.

JOHNSON, Philander Chase, author, journalist; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., Feb. 6, 1866; *s.* Sylvanus E. and Martha A. (Mann) J.; ed. in Cincinnati; *m.* Oct. 21, 1890, Louise Covert (died 1906). Conducted suc- cessively humorous and literary depts. in Merchant Traveler, Chicago; Critic, Capi- tal and Post, Washington; now editorial writer and dramatic editor Washington Star. Has for past 12 yrs. written for that paper daily contributions of miscellaneous verse and dialogue, under caption of Shoot- ing Stars. *Author:* Sayings of Uncle Eben, 1897 O1; Now-a-Day Poems, 1900 N3; Sena- tor Sorghum's Primer of Politics, 1906 A9. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Columbia Golf. *Residence:* The Iroquois, Washington.

JOHNSON, Richard Harvey, lawyer; *b.* Silver City, Ida., July 19, 1870; *s.* Richard Z. and Kathrina (Broeg) J.; grad. Boise (Ida.) High Sch., 1886; student 2 yrs. Con- cordia Coll., Zurich, Switzerland, and trav- eled and studied a yr. in Germany; 1 yr. in Yale Coll. academic dept., then entered Yale Law Sch., grad. LL. B., 1892; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 29, 1899, Catherine M. Ashdown. With father in law firm of Johnson & Johnson since 1892, firm having large mining and corp'n practice. Demo- crat. Mem. Idaho Ho. Reps., 1896-8; tem- porary and permanent chmn., Dem. State Conv. of Idaho, Aug., 1904. *Address:* Boise, Idaho.

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, asso. editor Century Mag. since 1881; *b.* Wash- ington, 1853; *s.* Nimrod H. and Catherine C. (Underwood) J.; ed. Centreville, Ind., Col- legiate Inst., and Earlham Coll., Ind.; grad. B. S., 1871; (hon. Ph. D., Earlham). Mem. Century editorial staff since 1873; had charge, with Clarence Clough Buel, of "Century War Series," and subsequent 4 vols. extending it to "Battles and Leaders of the Civil War" (1887-8); induced Gen. Grant to write his Memoirs, half of which appeared in the "Century War Series"; originated and, with John Muir, set on foot the movement resulting in creation of Yosemite Nat. Park. Hon. mem. Sierra Club, Calif. Secretary Am. Copyright League, and for services in cause of inter- nat. copyright received hon. A. M. degree from Yale, 1891, and decorations of Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, France, 1891, and Cavaliere of the Crown of Italy, 1895; sec. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; pre- liminary sec. Acad. Arts and Letters; mem.

Digitized by Google

Phi Beta Kappa; originator or Memorial to Keats and Shelley in Rome and sec. Am. com. *Clubs:* Authors, Players, Century; *m.* 1876, Katharine McMahon. *Author:* The Winter Hour, and Other Poems, 1891 C2; Songs of Liberty, and Other Poems, 1897 C2; Poems (collected), 1902 C2. *Address:* 327 Lexington Av., New York.

JOHNSON, Rossiter, author, editor; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1840; *s.* Reuben and Almira (Alexander) J.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1863 (Ph. D., LL. D.). Editor, 1864-8, Rochester Democrat (a Republican newspaper); and, 1869-72, Concord (N. H.) Statesman; *m.* 1869, Helen Kendrick (see Helen Kendrick Johnson). Removed to New York, 1873. Asso. editor American Cyclopædia, 1873-7 A2; Standard Dictionary, 1892-4 F3; editor Annual Cyclopædia, 1883-1902 A2; editor Authorized History of the Columbian Exposition, 1898 A2; editor-in-chief The World's Great Books (a series of 40 vols. of masterpieces), 1898-1901 A2; editor-in-chief Universal Cyclo. since 1900 A2; originator and editor of Little Classics, H5; The Great Events, by Famous Historians, (20 vols.), 1905; The Literature of Italy (16 vols.), 1907. Wrote the Whispering Gallery in Overland Monthly, 1898-9. Pres. New York Assn. Phi Beta Kappa, 1897-8, Univ. Extension Soc. since 1898, Soc. of the Genesee, 1899, Quill Club, 1899, Delta Upsilon Club, 1901; sec. Authors Club 6 yrs. (chmn. 2 yrs., treas. since 1904); lectures frequently on Am. hist. subjects. *Author:* Phaeton Rogers—a Novel of Boy Life, 1881 S3; A History of the French War, Ending in the Conquest of Canada, 1882 D3; A History of the War Between the United States and Great Britain, 1812-15, 1882 D3; Idler and Poet (poems), 1883 H5; A History of the War of Secession, 1888; The End of a Rainbow, an American Story, 1892 S3; Campfire and Battlefield, 1894; The Turning Points of the Civil War, 1894 (Am. Hist. Assn.); Three Decades (poems), 1895 X1; Chapter on Gettysburg, added to Creasy's Decisive Battles, 1898 A2; A Short History of the War Between the United States and Spain, 1899; The Hero of Manila, 1899 A2; Morning Lights and Evening Shadows (poems), 1902 M33; The Story of the Constitution of the United States, 1906; The Frankfort Boys, 1907 A9. *Residence:* Amagansett, L. I., N. Y. *Office:* 34 Union Sq., New York.

JOHNSON, Samuel William, prof. emeritus agr'l chemistry since 1896, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale; *b.* Kingsboro, N. Y., July 3, 1830; *s.* Abner A. and Annah W. (Gilbert) J.; studied at Yale (now Sheffield) Scientific School and Univs. of Leipsig and Munich. Prof. analytical and agr'l chemistry, 1856-74; prof. theoretical and agr'l chemistry, 1874-96, Sheffield Scientific School. Dir. Conn. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1877-1899. Pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1878; chmn. sub-section of chemistry, A. A. A. S., 1875; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1866; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Assn. Am. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas., etc. *Author:* Essays on Peat Muck and Commercial Manures, 1859; Peat and Its Uses as Fertilizer and Fuel, 1866 J2; How Crops Grow, 1868, 1890 J2; How Crops Feed, 1870 J2. *Address:* 54 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

JOHNSON, Sylvanus Elihu, *b.* Island Creek Tp., Jefferson C 19, 1841; ed. country schs., Ri Coll. and McNeely Sch., Harri *m.* 1st, Columbus, O., Mar. 20, A. Mann (died 1899); 2d, Wash 29, 1903, Bertha B. Bowersmit printers' trade; was city editor man and later city editor, mng editorial writer Ohio State Jo 1879 on Cincinnati Enquirer as mng. editor, Washington corr. rial writer, except 1 yr. when staff New York World; in addi quirer work was editorially con New York Journal, 1896. Has in Ohio and Nat. Dem. politics; Nat. Com., 1900, 1904. *Club:* G pres.) *Residence:* The Iroquois, cinnati Enquirer Bureau, Wash

JOHNSON, Thomas, artist; de Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

JOHNSON, Thomas Cary, Pr gyman; *b.* Fishbok Hill, Monr on July 19, 1859; *s.* Thomas a (Hinchman) J.; graduated Ham Coll., 1882 (D. D., 1891, LL. D plomas in schools of Latin, mathematics, Univ. of Va., 1 Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1887; Yale Univ., 1887-8; *m.* Dec. 2 Faulkner Boocock, Appomattox Old and New Testament exeg Theol. School, Tex., 1888-90; 3d Presby'n Ch., Louisville, prof. English Bible and pastor 1891-2, prof. ecclesiastical histor since 1892, Union Theol. Sem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Hist Southern Presbyterian Churc Brief Sketch of the United S Presbyterian Church in the U of America, 1897; John Calvin nevan Reformation—A Sketch, 1 Life and Letters of Robert Lew 1898 P9; The Life and Letters Morgan Palmer, 1906 P9; also articles in periodicals and edited collected writings of Rev. E. Peck, D. D., LL. D., 1895-7 Union Theological Seminary, Ri

JOHNSON, Tom Loftin, capit *b.* Georgetown, Ky., July 18, 18 L. and Helen (Loftin) J.; went boyhood; ed. there; clerk in st fice, Louisville, Ky., 1869-75; fr eral street ry. devices; bought in Indianapolis; later acquired ry. interests in Cleveland, Brooklyn; is also iron mfr. in Mem. Congress, 1891-5; Democ nent advocate of the "single-t of late Henry George. Has from business and is devoting time to taxation questions and ties; mayor of Cleveland sinc term expires Jan. 1, 1910. *Add* land, O.

JOHNSON, Virginia Wales thor; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 28, 1849 gustus and Sarah (Benson) J.; e since 1875 has made her home *Author:* Kettle Club Series, 1870 an American Owl, 1870; Josep

Digitized by Google

employed in U. S. Nautical Almanac Office, Cambridge, Mass.; asst. prof. mathematics U. S. Naval Acad., 1st at Newport, R. I., later at Annapolis, Md., Dec., 1864, to Jan., 1870; prof. mathematics, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., Jan., 1870, to May, 1872; St John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1872-81. *Author:* Differential Calculus (Rice and Johnson), 1879 W9; An Elementary Treatise on the Integral Calculus, 1881 W9; Curve Tracing in Cartesian Co-ordinates, 1884 W9, The Theory of Errors and Method of Least Squares, 1890 W9; Treatise on Differential Equations, 1889 W9; Theoretical Mechanics, 1901 W9; Treatise on Differential Calculus, 1904 W9; Differential Equations (math. monographs), 1906 W9; Treatise on Integral Calculus, 1907 W9. One of the founders Am. Math. Soc. (has been mem. council); mem. London Math. Soc., A. A. A. S.; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science. *Address:* U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.

JOHNSON, Willis Fletcher, editorial writer New York Tribune since 1894; *b.* New York, Oct. 7, 1857; *s.* William J., architect (English born), and Alathea (Coles) J., of an old New England family; prep. ed'n Pennington, N. J., Sem.; grad. New York Univ., 1879 (A. M., L. H. D., Dickinson Coll., Pa.; Litt. M., N. Y. Univ.); *m.* Tuckerton, N. J., Sue Rockhill. Prin. pub. sch., Tuckerton, N. J., 1876-7; on editorial staff The Tribune, New York, since 1880; day editor, 1887-94. Lecturer, since 1882, at a number of schools and colls.; mem. council New York Univ. since 1898. Mem. Am. Inst. Civics, Nat. Civil Service Reform Assn., Nat. Arts Club, Psi Upsilon, Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., N. Y. Hist. Soc. *Editor:* History of New York University, 1903. *Author:* A Century of Expansion, 1903 M1; Four Centuries of the Panama Canal, 1906 H4. Republican. *Residence:* New Providence, N. J. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York.

JOHNSON, Willis Grant, editor; *b.* New Albany, O., July 4, 1866; *s.* William H. and Mary (Humphrey) J.; ed. Ohio State Univ., 1884-7, Cornell Univ., 1888-92; post-grad. student in science, instr. and asst. registrar Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1892-4, A. B., 1892, A. M., 1894; *m.* Palo Alto, Calif., Apr. 19, 1892, Fannie Phillips. Was instr. Univ. of Ill. and engaged in sp'l agr'l investigations for Ill. State Laboratory of Natural History, 1894-6; State entomologist of Md.; organized and was chief of State Hort. Dept. of Md.; prof. entomology and invertebrate zoölogy, Md. Agr'l Coll., and entomologist Md. Expt. Sta., 1896-1901. Editor for Orange Judd Co., N. Y., since 1901. Mem. Am. Assn. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas., Soc. Promotion Agr'l Science, Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Washington Biol. Soc., Patrons of Husbandry; fellow A. A. A. S., etc. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* The San José Scale, 1898 A7; Fumigation Methods, 1902 J2; The Peach Crop, 1906 J2; The Poultry Book, 3 vols., 1903-4-5 D6. *Office:* 439 Lafayette St., New York.

JOHNSON, Wolcott; see Brigham Johnson.

JOHNSTON; see also Johnson.

JOHNSTON, Adelia Antoinette Field, educator; *b.* Lafayette, Medina Co., O., Feb. 5, 1837; *d.* Leonard and Margaret Field; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1856, studied history 2 yrs. in Germany James M. Johnston. Began teach 14 yrs. old; dean women's dept Coll., 1870-1900; prof. mediæval his 1894. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

JOHNSTON, Annie Fellows, a Evansville, Ind., 1863; *d.* Rev. A Mary (Erskine) Fellows; ed. publi Evansville, Ind., State Univ., Is *m.* Evansville, Ind., 1888, William ston (died 1892). *Author:* Big Bro P3; The Little Colonel, 1895 P3; Boy of Galilee, 1896 R5; In Les Israel, 1896 M25; Ole Mammy's 1897 P3; Songs Ysame, poems (sister, Mrs. Albion Fellows Bacon) The Gate of the Giant Scissors, Two Little Knights of Kentucky, The Little Colonel's House Party, The Little Colonel's Holidays, 1901 Little Colonel's Hero, 1902 P3; C P3; Asa Holmes, or At the Crossr P3; Flip's Islands of Providence, Little Colonel at Boarding School, Little Colonel in Arizona, 1904 Quilt That Jack Built, 1904 P3; L onel's Christmas Vacation, 1905 P Desert of Waiting, 1905 P3; Three 1905 P3; Mildred's Inheritance, 1906 of Honor, 1906 P3; The Little Knight Comes Riding, 1907 P3. Boerne, Kendall Co., Tex.

JOHNSTON, Charles, author; *b.* beg, County Down, Ireland, Feb. 1 William J., M. P. for Belfast, Ire Georgina Barbara, *d.* Sir John H of Park, Scotland; ed. in Derby, Dublin Univ.; entered on course Civil Service, 1836; pased final e Bengal Civil Service, Aug., 1838, India in Nov., visiting Bombay, Calcutta and Allahabad; invalide later. Traveled on continent, Holl gium, Germany, Russia, Aus France. Came to U. S., Oct., 18 out preliminary naturalisation pap ly after. Mem. Royal Asiatic S posed by Sir M. Monier-Williams ed by Sir W. Hunter). Translat the Upanishads, Archaic Sanskrit, What Is Art? from Russian of Co Tolstoi, 1898 A9; Julian, the Apost Russian of Mereshkovski, 1899 System of Vedânta, from German Paul Deussen, London, 1901. *Au* Memory of Past Births, 1900 M15; 1900 D6; Ireland, Historic and Pic 1902 C4; (with Carita Spencer) Story, 1905 H5; Ireland Through th scope, 1907. Contb'r of articles ental, hist., and lit. subjects to mags. Pres. Irish Literary So York, 1903. *Address:* Flushing, N.

JOHNSTON, Christopher, edu Baltimore, Dec. 8, 1856; *s.* Christo D.) and Sarah Lucretia Clay (Sr ed. pvt. sch., Baltimore, 1865-72, Va., 1872-9, B. Litt., 1876, B. A., 187 1879; Univ. of Md., M. D., 1880; dent Johns Hopkins Univ., 1888, p ject, Assyriology, fellow in Semit 91, Ph. D., 1894; *m.* Baltimore, Jun Madeline Tasker Tilghman.

Digitized by Google

Hannah (Kane) J.; common sch. ed'n; came to U. S., 1851; *m.* Paterson, N. J., Aug. 8, 1853, Alice Smith. Mgr. works of Paterson Iron Co., for more than 30 yrs.; sch. comm'r, 1884, alderman, 1886, Paterson, N. J.; sheriff Passaic Co., N. J., 1893-6; Am. consul at Sheffield, Eng., 1897-1900, Palermo, Italy, 1900-4; consul-gen., Hankau, China, 1904-5; consul, Algiers, Morocco, since Feb. 2, 1905; Republican. *Club:* Hamilton (Paterson). *Home:* Paterson, N. J. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Algiers, N. Africa.

JOHNSTON, James Steptoe, P. E. bishop of West Tex. since Jan. 6, 1888; *b.* Church Hill, Miss., June 9, 1843; *s.* James Steptoe J.; attended Oakland Coll. and Univ. of Va., 1860-1; (D. D., Univ. of the South); *m.* Mary M. Green, Aug. 24, 1865. Left college before graduation to enter C. S. A.; pvt. Hood's div., 1861-62; 2d lt., Stuart's cav., 1862-5; studied law; admitted to bar; studied for ministry; ordained deacon, 1869; priest, 1871; rector St. James' Ch., Port Gibson, Miss., 6 yrs.; Ascension, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 4 yrs.; Trinity, Mobile, Ala., 8 yrs. *Address:* San Antonio, Tex.

JOHNSTON, James Wesley ("Annan Dale"), clergyman, author. Entered Meth. ministry; has served chs. in Portland, Me.; Boston and Worcester, Mass.; has also been pastor of St. Luke's, Newark, N. J.; Lafayette Ch., Jersey City; 61st St. Ch., Manhattan; St. John's, Brooklyn; 1st M. E. Ch., Meriden, Conn.; since Apr., 1902, pastor John St. Ch., New York; (Litt. D., Syracuse Univ., 1904). Contributes to New York Christian Advocate under signature "Stylus." *Author:* Dwellers in Gotham; The Creed and the Prayer; The Baptism of Fire; The House that Jack Built; Philip Yoakley, 1900; The Riddle of Life:—all M4; The Mystery of Miriam, T10. Editor The Christian Republic. *Residence:* 73 Willow St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 44 John St., New York.

JOHNSTON, John, banker; **died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.**

JOHNSTON, John A., army officer; *b.* at Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 22, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Sarah R. J.; grad. West Point, 1879; honor graduate Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1883; *m.* Pittsburgh, 1888, Henrietta V. Vandergrift. Promoted 2d lt. June 13, 1879, 1st lt. Jan. 20, 1886, capt. Jan. 3, 1895, 8th cav.; maj. and asst. adj.-gen. May 19, 1898, lt.-col. and asst. adj.-gen. Feb. 21, 1901; brig.-gen. Jan. 7, 1903. Frontier service in Texas 1879-82, 1885-7, in S. Dak. 1891-3, and 1895-7. Instr. art of war and eng'ring Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1883-5; instr. history, law and tactics, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1887-91; in charge mounted instruction, Cav. Depot, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1893-5. Organized, under the marshals apptd., inaugural parades at Washington of President Cleveland, 1893, President McKinley, 1897 and 1901, and President Roosevelt, 1905, Grant Monument parade, New York, Apr., 1897; mil. parade at dedication St. Louis Exp'n, Apr. 30, 1903, and many others. Was on duty in office of adj.-gen. in charge of organization and muster in and out of all vol. forces raised during war with Spain, 1898, and the vols. raised for the P 1898-1901; in charge reorganizatio Recruiting Service, U. S. A., L army increase; prepared reports man Army maneuvers, 1902; resi service Jan. 15, 1903. *Address:* Av., Washington.

JOHNSTON, John Black, zoöl cator; *b.* Belle Centre, O., Oct. Robert H. and Hannah M. (Clyde Univ. of Mich., Ph. B., 1893, Ph. *m.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 29, 1 Morton Butler (M. S., Univ. of M Asst. and instr. zoölogy, Univ. 1893-9; asst. prof., 1899-1900, prof Univ. of W. Va., 1900-7; asst. p ology, Univ. of Minn., since 190 mem. Mich. Acad. Science; mem. of Zoölogists, Assn. Am. Anator low A. A. A. S. Contb'r to zoöl. phol. jours.; specially known fo searches relating to the nervous vertebrates. Granted Smithsonia research at Naples Aquarium, S Mar., 1905; research at Freiburg, 1906. *Author:* The Nerveus Syste tebrates, 1906 B8. *Address:* Univ. Minneapolis.

JOHNSTON, John Humphrey *b.* New York, Nov. 2, 1857; *s.* Ja man and Mary Hoppin (Humpl pupil John La Farge, New York febvre and Doucet, Paris. Ter medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1 medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; silver m Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; gol Munich, 1902; silver medal, St. Lo 1904. Asso. mem. Société Nati Beaux Arts, Paris; mem. Paris Painters; asso. mem. Internat. S tors, Painters and Gravers, Londo sented in Musée du Luxembou Wilstach Trust Collection, Phila., Inst., Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* Centur (New York). *Address:* Palazzo Madonna dell' Orto, Venice.

JOHNSTON, Joseph Forney, Lincoln Co., N. C., 1843; *s.* Dr. W Nancy (Forney) J.; was atten school when war broke out; serve A., 1861-5, pvt. to capt.; 4 times practiced law at Selma, Ala., 186 then has lived at Birmingham; Ala. Nat. Bank, 1884-94; was 1st Iron and Steel Co. Gov. Ala., elected U. S. senator, Aug. 1, 19 expired term of Edmund W. P ceased; term expires 1909; Dem dress: Birmingham, Ala.

JOHNSTON, Josiah Stoddard *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 10, 1833; *s.* ris and Eliza (Davidson) J.; ne Albert Sidney Johnston, C. S. phaned at 5; reared by materna in Ky.; early ed'n in private Western Mil. Inst. (Ky.); grad. Louisville Univ. Law School, 185 Eliza W. Johnson, *d.* George W. gov.) Johnson, of Scott Co. Plan in Ark., 1855-9; farmed in Scott 1859-62; served in Confederate ar on staffs of Gens. Bragg, S. B. Bu John C. Breckinridge. Practiced ena, Ark., 1866-7; editor Frank

Digitized by Google

m. Feb. 22, 1896, Hazel Minnette Williams, of Hampshire, Eng. Publisher Wilkinsburg (Pa.) Independent, 1893-4; reportor New York Jour. and New York Press, 1894-6; editorial staff New York Herald, 1897-1900; Socialist. *Author:* History up to Date, B5. Wrote: Solomon Sloan's Advice on How to Run the Universe. Contb'r to mags. Founder of grammar sch. field days in N. Y. pub. schs.; chmn. Parker Independent League, 1904. *Office:* Pulitzer Bldg., New York.

JOHNSTON, William Dawson, librarian, bibliographer; *b.* Essex Center, Vt., June 11, 1871; *s.* Rev. James Arthur and Janette (Cass) J.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1893; student Univ. of Chicago, 1893-4, Harvard, A. M., 1897-8; *m.* Montreal, Can., July 12, 1895, Jean McVicker Browne. Instr. history, Univ. of Mich., 1894-7; same, Brown Univ., 1899-1900; lecturer bibliography, Simmons Coll., 1905-7; librarian, Bureau of Ed'n, Washington, since 1907. Sec. Bibliog. Soc. of America. *Author:* History of the Library of Congress (vol. 1), 1904. Contb'r to library jours. *Residence:* 317 N. J. Av. *Office:* Bureau of Education, Washington.

JOHNSTON, William Polloek, educator; *b.* Harrison Co., O., Jan. 26, 1839; *s.* Samuel P. and Eleanor (Thomson) J.; prepared in public schools and Geneva Coll.; grad. Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1858; studied Reformed Presby'n Theol. Sem. (A. M., D. D.; also D. D., Grove City Coll., 1891; LL. D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902); *m.* June 16, 1874, Clara Dawson Anderson, Washington, Ia. Ordained Reformed Presby'n Ch., 1864; pastor Baltimore, 1864-73, Washington, Ia., 1873-81; prin. Washington (Ia.) Acad., 1879-81; prof. Latin and English literature, 1881-90, prof. philosophy and English literature and pres., since 1890, Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., etc. *Address:* Beaver Falls, Pa.

JOHNSTON, William Preston, educator; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

JOHNSTON, William Waring, physicinn; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

JOHNSTON, Wirt, physician; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

JOHNSTONE, Edward Robert, editor; *b.* Utica, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1849; grad. Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1870; *m.* Jan. 27, 1887, Ida Louise Abell, Boston. Newspaper reporter and corr. various papers from 1870; in campaigns against Chief Joseph, 1877, Sitting Bull, 1880-1, city editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1882-92; corr. in Riel rebellion, 1885; city and county assessor, St. Paul, Minn., 1892-5; with Associated Press, 1897-8, in New York; in charge fleet of dispatch boats, Spanish-Am. War, Feb. to Aug., 1898, at Key West, in Havana and Santiago blockades, and in Puerto Rico. Editor Minneapolis Times, 1898-1903; mng. editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1903-4; editor-in-chief Cleveland Leader, 1904-7. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc., S. A. R., Am. Social Science Assn., Soc. Porto Rican Expd'n, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Address:* Lotos Club, New York.

JOLINE, Adrian Hoffman, lawyer; *b.* Sing Sing, N. Y., June 30, 1860; *s.* Charles O. and Mary (Hoffman) J.; ed. Mt. Pleasant Acad.; grad. Princeton, 1879, Co Sch., 1872 (LL. D., Princeton); bar, 1872; *m.* 1876, Mary E., *d.* Larkin. Mem. law firm Joline Rathbone; pres. M., K. & T. R M., K. & T. Ry. Co. of Tex.; ville Bridge Co.; dir. G., H. Co., Am. & Foreign Marine Ins. Traction & Electric Co. *Clubs:* Barnard, Princeton, Delta Phi, tury, Down Town. Mem. D Assn. Bar City of New York Assn., N. Y. State Bar Assn., Assn., N. Y. State Hist. Soc. Soc., N. J. Hist. Soc. *Author:* of an Autograph Collector, 1902 of a Book Lover, 1903. *Residence* ville, N. J., and 1 W. 72d St., *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York.

JONAS, Alberto, music teacher; Who in America, 1906-7.

JONAS, August Frederick, Arlington, Columbia Co., Wis 1858; *s.* August Otto and Freder lach) J.; ed. pub. schs., Madison nett Med. Coll., Chicago, M. D. wig Maximilian Univ., Munich 1884; post-grad. work Vienna, is; widower. Engaged in pract icine since 1877; prof. surgery, Univ. of Neb.; surgeon to Ne Douglas Co., Wise Memorial h surgeon Union Pacific R. R.; Chicago & North-Western Ry. geon, Chicago, St. Paul, Min Omaha R. R. Mem. Am. Med. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. a Assn., Mo. Valley Assn., Oma Co. Med. Soc., Neb. State Med Ry. Assn. *Clubs:* Omaha, Omaha Country. *Residence:* 106 *Office:* 18 Continental Blk., Omal

JONAS, Benjamin Franklin Williamstown, Ky., July 19, 1834; and Louisa (Block) J.; ed. in grad. in law, Univ. of La., 1855 1859, Josephine Block, New Orl in C. S. A. during war; lat branches La. legislature; U. S. La., 1879-85; collector port of N 1885-9; mem. Nat. Dem. Co *Residence:* 1003 Camp St. *Offic* Bank Bldg., New Orleans.

JONES, Aaron, farmer; see Wh America, 1906-7.

JONES, Alfred, engraver; died Who's Who in America, 1899-19

JONES, Alfred Miles, pres Springs Co., Waukesha, Wis.; *b* ham, N. H., 1837; *s.* Alfred S. (Miles) J.; ed. Rutland, Vt., an Ill.; *m.* Oct., 1857, Emeline A. W ron, Ill. Ran away from home eling through West 3 yrs.; lived til 1894, when he removed to coroner Jo Daviess Co.; mem. ture, 1873; pres. Ill. State Penite m'n; U. S. marshal, Northern yrs.; chmn. Ill. Rep. State C (mem.), 1878-94; elected Wis. S 1898. *Residence:* Terrace Hotel, Wis.

JONES, Amanda Theodosia venter, writer; *b.* E. Bloomfie

Digitized by Google

saddlery hardware, 1880-90; sec. and mgr. The Frink, Barcus & Jones Mfg. Co., saddlery and harness, Phila., 1890-3. Publisher Tabernacle Mag., 1886-7; The People since 1900 (pres. The People Co.); The Horseman's Guide, 1885-1890; Harness Journal, 1886-91. Pres. Phila. Co. Prohibition party, 1892-7; chmn. Prohibition State Exec. Com. of Pa., 1897-1905; elected chmn. Nat. Com. Prohibition Party, Jan. 6, 1905; pres. Associated Prohibition Press. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 184 La Salle St., Chicago.

JONES, Daniel Webster, lawyer; *b.* Bowie Co., Republic of Tex., Dec. 15, 1839; *s.* Dr. Isaac N. J.; ed. in acad., Washington, Ark.; *m.* Hamburg, Ark., Feb. 9, 1864, Margaret P. Hadly. Entered Confederate army, 1861; became col. 20th Ark. inf., Dec., 1862; was comdg. a brigade of inf. at close of war. Admitted to bar, 1865; elected pros. att'y, 1874; presidential elector, 1876 and 1880; elected att'y-gen., Ark., 1884 and 1886; mem. legislature, 1891; elected gov., 1896 and 1898; resumed practice on expiration of 2d term, Jan. 18, 1901. *Residence:* 1100 Louisiana St. *Office:* Martin Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

JONES, David Percy, mayor, real estate operator; *b.* Minneapolis, July 6, 1860; *s.* Judge Edwin S. and Harriet (James) J.; grad. Minneapolis High Sch., 1878, Univ. of Minn., A. B., 1883; *m.* Minneapolis, May 13, 1891, Alice Gale. After graduation from univ. engaged, 1883, in business of banking, real estate, mortgage loans and insurance, established by father in 1868, and incorporated Jan. 1, 1900, as David P. Jones & Co., of which is pres.; represents large ins. cos., corp'ns, banks, etc., in investing funds; v.-p. and dir. Hennepin Co. Savings Bank; pres. Jones Realty Co., Jones-Davis Agency. Republican in National, non-partisan in local affairs; alderman from 5th ward, Minneapolis, 6 yrs.; pres. bd. aldermen, 4 yrs.; acting mayor, July-Dec. 31, 1902; elected mayor for term, 1905-6. V.-p. bd. trustees Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn. Mem. Loyal Legion; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Commercial, Congregational. *Residence:* 2005 3d Av., S. *Office:* Bank of Commerce Bldg., Minneapolis.

JONES, Edmund A., educator; *b.* Rockville, Mass., Feb. 11, 1842; *s.* Elisha A. and Rhoda (Ellis) J.; ed. dist. sch. in Mass., Mt. Hollis Sem., Holliston, Mass., Amherst Coll., A. B., 1865, A. M., 1868; Ohio Univ., Ph. D., 1903; *m.* Massillon, O., Dec. 23, 1873, Flora Richards. Teacher, 1865-7, asso. prin., 1867-8, prin., 1868-9, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad.; supt. schs., Massillon, O., 1869-73, Marietta, O., 1873-5, Massillon, O., 1875-1904; State comm'r of common schs. of Ohio since July 11, 1904. Sec. Massillon Bd. of Trade, 14 yrs.; treas. McClymond's Pub. Library, 1898-1904; sec. trustees Charity Rotch Sch., 20 yrs.; trustee Wooster Univ., 6 yrs.; mem. State Bd. Examiners, Ohio, 8 yrs., bd. control Ohio Teachers' Reading Circle, 1883-1905. Served in Civ. War 3d sergt., 42d Mass Vols.; wounded at Bayou La Fourche, La., June, 1863. Past comdr. Hart Post, G. A. R. Pres. Stark Co. Soldiers' Relief Comm'n 14 yrs.; v.-p. Am. Hist. Club; mem. N. E. A., Ohio Acad. [illegible] pres. Ohio State Teachers' Assn., 1893. Presby'n. Republican. *Au* Supplement Morton's Geography. 327 E. Broad St. *Office:* State H lumbus, O.

JONES, Edward David, educa ford, Wis., May 15, 1870; *s.* Da Elizabeth (Hield) J.; B. S., Ohio Univ., 1892; Ph. D., Univ. of student of Halle and Berlin uni (hon. M. A., Wesleyan Univ., Columbus, O., June 27, 1895, White. Began teaching at Univ 1895; prof. commerce and industr Mich., since 1902. Expert Depi and Social Economy, U. S. Comm Exp'n, 1899-1900, and mem. jury mem. Internat. Congress of Art ences, St. Louis Exp'n, 1903; ploma and bronze medal (hors Paris Exp'n, and gold medal, f on industrial conditions in U. S., Exp'n. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Soc., Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Crises, 1900 M1; also monograp sources and industries of U. S. *Ad* Arbor, Mich.

JONES, Edward Franc, scal Utica, N. Y., June 3, 1838; *s.* Lor win and Sophronia (Chapman) J. and acad., Leicester, Mass.; *m.* 1850, Sarah Antoinette Tarbell; 1863, Susan Annie Brown. Col. Mass. Vol. Militia—first regt. war; attacked in Baltimore an Washington Apr. 19, 1861; met by President Lincoln, who sai God, you are here. If you had n to-night we should have been in of the rebels before morning." Mass vols., Oct. 18, 1861; bvt. U. S. vols.; mem. Mass. legisla has held several municipal office hamton; lt.-gov. N. Y., 1886-91. Since Oct., 1865, has conducted J Works at Binghamton, N. Y., porate name "Jones of Binghar iginator of phrase "He pays th 33° Mason; mem. G. A. R., Loy S. A. R., Founders and Patriot of "Origin of the Flag," "Richar "Uncle Jerry." *Clubs:* United Ser York); Army and Navy (Washin *dress:* Binghamton, N. Y.

JONES, Edward Groves, ph Chattooga Co., Ga., Jan. 14, 187 A. and Margaret (Kendrick) J.; ory Coll., Ga., 1895; Atlanta C and Surg., 1900; post-grad. stu Hopkins Hosp.; married. *Auth* on Obstetrics and Gynecology, Outlines of Physiology, 1901 Bs. 32 Carnegie Way. *Office:* Century lanta, Ga.

JONES, Elizabeth Dickson (mane soc. official; *b.* Chicago, O *d.* William Wallace and Fidelia ton) Dickson; ed. pub. schs., Cl Quincy, Ill., Chicago Conservato sic, and law dept. Northwestern U 2; *m.* Quincy, Ill., Dec. 11, 188 Jones (now deceased). For 20 y music and played pipe organ; sec. mane Soc. since 1901, and has gi time to work. Mr. James Callon pres., who died in 1904, left the

June 30, 1897, Kate Emery, *d.* E. B. S. Sanborn, Franklin Falls, N. H. In book-stores in Boston, 1867-87; sec., 1890-1, pres., 1893-4, Mass. Library Club; treas. Am. Library Assn., 1897-1906. *Author:* List of Subject Headings for Use in Dictionary Catalogs, 1895, second edit., 1898. Also contributor to library periodicals. *Address:* Salem, Mass.

JONES, George James, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

JONES, George William, prof. mathematics, Cornell, since 1877; *b.* E. Corinth, Me., Oct. 14, 1837; *s.* George William and Cordelia Allen *J.*; grad. Yale, 1859 (A. M., 1862); *m.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 11, 1862, Caroline Tuttle Barber. *Author:* Treatise on Algebra (joint author), 1882 O1; Treatise on Trigonometry (joint author), 1881 O1; Logarithmic Tables, 1889 J4; Drill-book in Algebra, 1892 J4; Drill-book in Trigonometry, 1896 J4; Five-place Logarithms, 1896 J4; Four-place Logarithms, 1896 J4; Some Proofs in Elementary Geometry, 1904 J4. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

JONES, Harry Clary, professor physical chemistry, Johns Hopkins; *b.* New London, Frederick Co., Md., Nov. 11, 1865; *s.* William and Joanna C. J.; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1889; Ph. D., same, 1892; studied at univs. of Leipzig, Amsterdam and Stockholm, 1892-4; held hon. scholarship, univ. scholarships and fellowship Johns Hopkins; married. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Freezing Point, Boiling Point, and Conductivity Methods, 1897 C25; The Modern Theory of Solutions (Harper's Scientific Series), 1898 A1. Translator of Blitz's Practical Methods of Determining Molecular Weights, 1899 C25; The Theory of Electrolytic Dissociation, 1900 M1; Outlines of Electrochemistry, 1902; Elements of Physical Chemistry, 1902 M1; Principles of Inorganic Chemistry, 1903 M1; Elements of Inorganic Chemistry, 1903 M1; The Electrical Nature of Matter and Radioactivity, 1906 V1; Hydrates in Aqueous Solutions, 1907 C53; Conductivity and Viscosity in Mixed Solvents, 1907 C53. Contb'r to Am., English, French and German scientific jours. Asso. editor Physikalisch Chemischer Centralblatt, and Journal de Chimie Physique. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

JONES, Henry Lawrence, clergyman; *b.* New York, May 30, 1839; *s.* Rev. Dr. Lot and Mary Ann (Bullard) J.; grad. Columbia Coll., 1858, A. M., 1861, hon. S. T. D., 1892; *m.* Oct. 6, 1869, Sarah Eastman Coffin, of Concord, N. H. Ordained deacon, May, 1861, priest, May, 1863; asst. to his father (rector Ch. of the Epiphany, New York), 1861-3; organized parish and was rector Christ Ch., 1863-74, erecting handsome stone edifice, consecrated, 1868; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., since 1874; has added 7 missions to parish, and erected several ch. bldgs. Life mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc.; v.-p. Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc.; pres. Osterhout Free Library. *Address:* Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

JONES, Hugh Bolton, landscape painter; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 20, 1848; mem. Nat. Acad. Design since 1883; mem. Soc. Am. Artists and Am. Water Color Soc.; 3d class medal, Paris Exp'n, 1889; medal Colu Chicago, 1893; bronze medal, Paris, 1900; Webb prize, S Artists, 1902; Shaw fund pr Am. Artists, 1902; gold meda Exp'n, 1904; unmarried. *Clu* National Arts. *Address:* 33 W. York.

JONES, Ira B., asso. justice Su S. C., 1896-1910; *b.* Newberry, S 1851; *s.* Charles M. and Mary grad. Erskine Coll., S. C., 1870 mitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Jan. 21, ca H. Wyse. Removed to Lan Oct., 1875; mem. legislature, Ways and Means Com. at close elected speaker of Ho. Reps. 1892 and 1894; v.-p. Constitutio 1895. *Address:* Lancaster, S. C.

JONES, Isaac Thomas, jurist; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

JONES, James Francis, edu cian; *b.* Carmarthenshire, S. W 1864; *s.* Rev. Benjamin and M ans) J.; grad. Marietta Coll., Harvard, B. S., 1893; Ontari Coll., V. S., 1886, Med. Coll. of 1896; unmarried. Practiced vet icine, Zanesville, O., 1886-9; l ogy, Marietta Coll., 1893-6; ass ogy, Marietta Coll., 1896-9; l Veterinary Coll., Cincinnati, censed to practice medicine i Mem. com. of 50 for the Inv the Liquor Problem. Since 19 Racial Inst., Phila. *Residence* *Office:* 225 Dearborn St., Chica

JONES, James Kimbrough ator from Ark., 1885-1903; *b.* Miss., Sept. 29, 1839; classical in C. S. A. through Civil war; plantation until 1873; then ent tice of law; mem. State senate same, 1877-9; mem. Congress, Dem. Nat. Com. since 1896; a campaigns, 1896, 1900; del. Nat. 1896 and 1900. *Home:* Washing

JONES, James Mills, mayor see Who's Who in America, 19

JONES, Jenkin Lloyd, inde later, editor, lecturer; *b.* South Wales, Nov. 14, 1843; *s.* and Mary (Thomas) J.; pare Wis. when an infant; worked 1862; pvt. 6th Wis. battery, Civil war; grad. Meadville, Pa., 1870; 9 yrs. pastor All Souls C Wis.; was sec. Western Unitar 9 yrs.; organized and was 1st Unitarian Sunday-School Soc.; others, established Unity, a w now organ of the Congress of has been its editor since 18 and since 1882 pastor of All So cago; sec. World's Parliament 1892-3; in 1894 was instrument ing the Congress of Religio since); 1st pres. Ill. State Co ties; lecturer in English, univ sion dept., Univ. of Chicago; Hill Summer School of Litera ligion; founder and first p Browning Soc. *Author:* The

and Bar of New England for the 19th Century, 1900-1901. *Author:* Law of Mortgages of Real Property, 2 vols., 6 edits., 1878-1904; Law of Corporate Bonds and Mortgages, 1879-1890, 3 edits., H5, 1907 B6; Law of Mortgages of Personal Property, 5 edits., 1881-1894 H5, 1907 B6; Law of Pledges, 2 edits., 1883 H5, 1901 B6; Law of Liens, 2 vols., 1888, 1894 H5; Forms in Conveyancing, 5 edits., 1886, 1894 H5, 1899 B6; Law of Real Property, as Applied Between Vendor and Purchaser in Modern Conveyancing, 1896 H5; Law of Easements, 1898 B9; Law of Landlord and Tenant, 1906 B6; An Index to Legal Periodical Literature, 1st vol., 1888, 2d, 1899 (Boston Book Co.) *Residence:* 89 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* Pemberton Bldg., Pemberton Sq., Boston.

JONES, Lewis Henry, educator; *b.* Noblesville, Ind., July 3, 1844; *s.* William and Huldah (Swain) J.; ed. Spiceland Acad., Ind.; grad. Oswego Normal Sch., 1868, 1870; A. M., DePauw Univ.; *m.* Indianapolis, Mar. 21, 1872, Sarah Ellen Good (died Oct. 5, 1901). Teacher Ind. State Normal Sch., 1871-4; instr. Indianapolis High Sch., 1875; prin. Indianapolis Normal Sch., 1876-84; supt. Indianapolis schs., 1884-94; supt. pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1894-1902; since Sept., 1902, pres. Mich. State Normal Coll. Mem. Nat. Council of Ed'n; pres. dept. superintendence, N. E. A., 1896. *Author:* The Jones Readers, 1903 G1. *Address:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

JONES, Lewis Ralph, educator, botanist; *b.* Brandon, Wis., Dec. 5, 1864; *s.* David and Lucy (Knapp) J.; ed. Brandon (Wis.) High Sch., grad. 1879, Ripon Coll., Wis., 1883-6, Univ. of Mich., Ph. B., 1889, grad. studies, 1901, 1904, Ph. D., 1904; has also carried out investigations in laboratory of Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, under direction of Dr. Erwin F. Smith, 1899, and in Europe, 1904; *m.* La Crosse, Wis., June 24, 1890, May I. Bennett. Prof. botany, Univ. of Vt., since Sept., 1889, and botanist Vt. Expt. Sta.; collaborator of Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. Dept. Agr. Mem. and v.-p. bd. park comm'rs, Burlington, Vt. Mem. Vt. Bot. Club (sec.), New England Botanical Club, Bot. Soc. of America; fellow A. A. A. S. Congregationalist. Republican. Joint author of "Flora of Vermont," and author bot. reports, bulls. and contb'ns to scientific mags. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

JONES, Marcus Eugene, botanist, geologist; *b.* Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., April 25, 1852; *s.* Publius Virgilius J.; grad. Iowa Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 1875 (A. M., 1878). Tutor, Iowa Coll., 1876-7; prin. Lemars, Iowa, Acad., 1877; prof. natural science, Colorado Coll., 1879; same at Salt Lake City, 1880-1. Prin. Jones High School, Salt Lake City, 1884-6; sp'l expert, U. S. Treasury Dept., 1889. Geologist Rio Grande Western R. R., 1890-3; sp'l field agt., U. S. Dept. Agr., 1894-5. Now engaged as botanist, geologist and mining expert. *Author:* Excursion Botanique, 1879 F5; Ferns of the West, 1883 A7; Salt Lake City, 1889; Some Phases of Mining in Utah; Utah supplement to Tarr and McMurry's Geography, 1902; contb'ns to Western Botany (12 parts), 1879-1905. Contb'r to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

JONES, Nelson Edwards, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2

JONES, Paul, lawyer; *b.* Nashvil Nov. 21, 1854; *s.* Ira Philander an Elizabeth (Paul) J.; ed. Nashvil LL. B., Vanderbilt Univ., 1879; York, Aug. 30, 1893, Constance B. Reporter Nashville American, 18 Bureau of Agr'l Statistics and Min 1876-7; asst. financial clerk, U. 1880-4; practicing law, since 1884. Delta Theta, etc. *Author:* The C Power of Congress, 1904 X1; co Ency. Americana. *Residence:* 42 Brooklyn. *Office:* 56 Pine St., New

JONES, Philip Lovering, edit Eng., Sept. 19, 1838; came to U. S B., Univ. of Rochester, 1865; grad. Theol. Sem., 1868; (D. D., Univ. o ter, 1894); *m.* Phila., July 11, 1 Kerbaugh. Ordained to Bapt. 1868; pastor, Dunkirk, N. Y., Broad St. Bapt. Ch., Phila., 1870 editor, 1889-94, book editor, since Bapt. Publ. Soc. Mem. Phi Bet Writer of pamphlets and review a religious press. *Residence:* Narb *Office:* 1630 Chestnut St., Philadel

JONES, Richard, prof. literatur bilt Univ., since Sept., 1899; *b.* Ber July 18, 1853; *s.* Rev. John A. (Davies) J.; student univs. of Ox nich and Heidelberg (Ph. D., He *m.* Dec. 28, 1881, Carrie Holmes G Congressman J. B. Grinnell. M lish Ruskin Soc., German Shakes *Author:* The Growth of the Idyl King, 1895 L5; The Arthurian Leg no Fischer (in Warner's Librar World's Best Literature), 1896; Co trance English, 1897 (Univ. of St Y.) *Editor:* The Tragedy of Mac A2; The Merchant of Venice, 1903 tory of English Literature, 1905 tb'r to Edn'l Review, articles on G grees (transl. into German and mags.), and various articles to and English publications. *Address* bilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

JONES, Richard Channing, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5

JONES, Richard Lloyd, journa Janesville, Wis., Apr. 14, 1873; Lloyd and Susan C. (Barber) J. schs., grad. Harvard Sch., Chicag 5 yrs., sp'l courses, univs. of Wis. cago; LL. B., Chicago Law Sch., M., 1898; *m.* Apr. 30, 1907, Georgi of Eau Claire, Wis. Editor (Conn.) Telegram, 1899; organized tributed for an independent Dem syndicate service, 1900; Eastern r tive and editorial contb'r to Pilg and sp'l editorial writer for W Times, 1900-2; asso. editor Cos Mag., 1902-3; asso. editor of Collie ly since Nov., 1903; in 1906, with Collier and Clarence H. Mackay the Lincoln Farm Assn., to pres coln's birthplace as a nat. park, is sec. Mem. Phi Gamma Del National Arts, City, Players. *Offi* 13th St., New York.

Digitized by Google

1884-8); reporter decisions Supreme Court, Ala., 1870-80; col. 2d regt. Ala. State troops, 1880-90; comd. State troops at Birmingham, Ala., in the Hawes and Posey riots, 1883 and 1888. Gov. Ala., 1890-4; administration distinguished for suppression of lawlessness, also for twice, in face of strong opposition, increasing State tax-rate, in order to preserve credit of State; took personal command of State troops during great mining and railroad strike, 1894, promptly restoring order without bloodshed; chmn. relief com. yellow fever epidemic, 1897; pres. Ala. State Bar Assn., 1901. Del. to Ala. Constitutional Conv., 1901; U. S. dist. judge, middle and northern dists. of Ala., since Oct. 9, 1901. Democrat. *Author:* Alabama Supreme Court Reports (18 vols.); Code of Ethics of Alabama State Bar Association. Author of state laws regulating employment of military in enforcement of law, and of suppression of riots. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

JONES, Virginia Smith, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

JONES, Walter, physiol. chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1865; *s.* Levin and Zeanette Jane (Bohen) J.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore, Baltimore City Coll., 1884, Johns Hopkins, A. B., 1888, Ph. D., 1891; *m.* Ocean Grove, N. J., Sept. 1, 1891, Grace Crary Clarke. Prof. chemistry, Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1891-2; prof. analyt. chemistry, Purdue Univ., 1892-5; asst., 1895-8, asso., 1898-1902, asso. prof. physiol. chemistry since 1902, Johns Hopkins. Contb'r sect. on organic poisons in Peterson & Haines' Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1904 S15, and sect. on physiol. chemistry in Am. Year Book of Medicine and Surgery, 1898-1905 S15. During past 10 yrs. chiefly devoting attention to original investigations in field of physiol. chemistry, results of which have been published through contb'ns to leading Am., German and English tech. jours. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Biol. Chemists. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Biol. Chemistry. *Residence:* 2621 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

JONES, Washington, consulting mech. eng'r; *b.* Phila., Feb. 22, 1822; *s.* Thos. J. (*g.s.* of William J., commissioned officer, 1780, in Continental Army), and Eliza (Ransted) J.; common school ed'n until 1838; apprenticed Southwark Foundry, 1838-44; studied under private instrs., 1849-56; chief draughtsman Penn Works, marine engines; then until 1861 supt. Port Richmond Iron Works; asst. supt. Southwark Foundry, 1861-6; gen. supt. and constructing eng'r Port Richmond Iron Works, 1866-91; dir. Am. Dredging Co. Active mem. Franklin Inst. (v.-p. 1905), Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, etc. *Address:* 1632 N. 15th St., Philadelphia.

JONES, Wesley L., congressman, lawyer; *b.* nr. Bethany, Ill., Oct. 9, 1863 (father died 3 days before son's birth); ed. dist. sch.; grad. Southern Ill. Coll., 1886; read law in Chicago; *m.* Enfield, Ill., Oct. 13, 1886, Minda Nelson. Moved to Ty. of Washington just before its admission as state, 1889; worked in real estate office; began law practice, 1890. Took part as speaker in Blaine campaign, 1884, and [illegible] campaign, 1888, in Ill., and since every campaign in Wash.; mem. [illegible] from State-at-large, 1899-1909; Rep[illegible] *Residence:* N. Yakima, Wash.

JONES, William A., U. S. comm[illegible] dian Affairs, 1897-1905; *b.* Wales, [illegible] 1844; settled in Wis.; was co. [illegible] schools, 4 yrs.; has been mayor of [illegible] Point; mem. Wis. legislature, 1896; [illegible] lican. Supt. and gen. mgr. The [illegible] Point & Northern R. R. Co. since 19[illegible] *dress:* Mineral Point, Wis.

JONES, William Albert, army [illegible] *b.* St. Charles, Mo., June 26, 1841; [illegible] man and Ann J. (Perkins) J.; ed. [illegible] pvt. schs.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., [illegible] Chicago, Nov. 25, 1873. Louisa [illegible] Comm'd 1st lt. eng'rs, June 13, 186[illegible] Mar. 7, 1867; maj., June 30, 1882; [illegible] Oct. 2, 1896; col., Apr. 21, 1903; b[illegible] and retired by operation of law, [illegible] 1905. Asst. prof. civil and mil. [illegible] U. S. Mil. Acad., 1864-6; comd. U. [illegible] exploring expd'n in northwestern W[illegible] Yellowstone Park, 1873; discover[illegible] Ocean Pass, Togwotee Pass and [illegible] Mountains and was 1st white man [illegible] great range of mountains east of [illegible] stone Park; served on constr'n of [illegible] tions, harbors and light-houses on [illegible] coast and Great Lakes, on improv[illegible] rivers in northwest, Yellowstone Pa[illegible] mem. comm'n to investigate salm[illegible] eries of Columbia River; div. eng' [illegible] Chesapeake, etc.; consulting eng'r [illegible] and constr'n rys., mining and treat[illegible] bldg. dams and water works in [illegible] localities. Owner and manager 2,[illegible] oyster plantation on eastern shor[illegible] Protestant. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc[illegible] Legion, G. A. R. *Clubs:* Virginia [illegible] Va.); University (Phila.) *Author:* [illegible] Exploration of Northwestern Wyom[illegible] Yellowstone Park, 1874 U24; The [illegible] Fisheries of the Columbia Rive[illegible] writer of numerous sp'l reports on [illegible] improvements, U24. *Home:* Nassawa[illegible]

JONES, William Alfred, author; di[illegible] see Who's Who in America, 1899-190[illegible]

JONES, William Atkinson, c[illegible] man, lawyer; *b.* Warsaw, Va., M[illegible] 1849; *s.* Thomas and Anne S. T[illegible] winter, 1864-5, entered Va. Mil. In[illegible] remained until evacuation of R[illegible] serving with cadets in the defense [illegible] city; grad. law dept., Univ. of Va., [illegible] gaged in law practice; *m.* Jan., 188[illegible] D. Motley. Delegate-at-large Dem[illegible] Convs., 1896, 1900; mem. Congress, [illegible] dist., 1891-1909. *Address:* Warsaw, [illegible]

JONES, William Carey, lawyer; [illegible] sen, N. Y., April 5, 1855; ed. hig[illegible] and sem. in Wis., and Univ. of W[illegible] mitted to bar, Madella, Minn., 187[illegible] then in active practice. Several ti[illegible] att'y; dist. att'y, 12th dist., Wash. [illegible] att'y-gen. Wash., 1889-97; mem. C[illegible] 1897-9; Free Silver Republican. [illegible] Spokane, Wash.

JONES, William Russell, phys[illegible] Orange Co., Va., Jan. 18, 1870; *s.* [illegible] Scott and Lillie (Coleman) J.; M. D[illegible] of Va., 1892; Phi G., Univ. Coll. [illegible]

Digitized by Google

judge circuit court; Republican. Mem. G. A. R.; has been post comdr., judge-advocate, dept. of Ind.; mem (part of time chmn.) Rep. State Central Com., 1880-6. Judge Sup. Court of Ind., 1895-1901, 1901-7, 1907-13; mem. Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congress, 1907. *Clubs:* Columbia, Marion. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. *Home:* Martinsville, Ind. *Official Address:* State House, Indianapolis.

JORDAN, John Woolf, librarian, editor; *b.* Phila., Sept. 14, 1840; *s.* Francis and Emily (Woolf) J.; grad. Nazareth Hall, 1856; LL. D., Lafayette Coll., 1902. Since 1895 v.-p. Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, librarian Hist. Soc of Pa., and since 1888 editor Pennsylvania Mag. of History and Biography; Registrar Pa. Soc. Sons Revolution. *Author:* A Red Rose from the Olden Time, 1752-1772; Friendsthal and Its Stockaded Mill, 1749-1767; Narrative of John Heckewelder's Journey to the Wabash in 1792; Bethlehem During the Revolution; The Military Hospitals at Bethlehem and Lititz During the Revolution; Bishop Spangenburg's Notes of Travel to Onondaga in 1745; Notes of Travel of John Heckeweider to Ohio, 1797; Franklin as a Genealogist; etc. *Address:* 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia.

JORDAN, Julius (Jules), music teacher, composer and conductor; *b.* Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 10, 1850; *s.* Lyman and Susan (Beckwith) J.; ed. public schools there (Mus. Doc., Brown, June, 1895); unmarried. First known musically as tenor singer, afterward as a conductor and finally as a composer. Among his compositions are the romantic opera "Rip Van Winkle" (produced in Providence, May, 1897); musical setting of Whittier's "Barbara Frietchie"; also many songs and much ch. music. *Address:* Butler Exchange, Providence, R. I.

JORDAN, Kate, author; see Vermilye, Kate Jordan.

JORDAN, Mary Augusta (Miss), educator; *b.* Ironton, O., July 5, 1855; *d.* Edward and Augusta W. (Ricker) J.; grad. Vassar Coll., 1876, A. M., 1878; librarian, 1877-80, teacher English, 1880-4, Vassar. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language Assn. of America. Teaching since 1878; now prof. rhetoric and Old English, Smith Coll. *Editor:* Vicar of Wakefield, L4; Burke on Conciliation, G2; Milton's Minor Poems, A1; Correct Writing and Speaking, B5; Ten Essays of Ralph Waldo Emerson. *Address.* Hatfield House, Northampton, Mass.

JORDAN, Thomas Walden, educator; *b.* Newbern, Va., Dec. 2, 1848; *s.* Col. William Jasper and Lucretia (Howe) J.; grad. Emory and Henry Coll., 1869, A. M., 1872 (LL. D., 1897), Univ. Va., 1871; *m.* 1874. Kate H. Longley. Prof. Latin and history, Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1872-8; joint prin. Science Hall Female Coll., Shelbyville, Ky., 1879-81; prof. Latin and Greek, 1882-6, pres., 1886-9, Emory and Henry Coll.; dean of coll. and prof. Latin lang. and lit., Univ. of Tenn., since 1889. *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

JORDAN, Whitman Howard, agr'l scientist; *b.* Raymond, Me., Oct. 27, 1851; *s.* James and Sarah (Symonds) J.; B. S., Univ. of Me., 1875; post-grad. studies Cornell, M. S., 1877-8; (D. Sc., Univ. of Me., 1896; LL. D., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1907); *m.* Orono, Me., Mar. 3, 1880, Emma [illegible] Asst. Conn. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 187[illegible] Univ. of Me., 1879-80; prof. agr'l [illegible] Pa. State Coll., 1881-5; dir. Me. A[illegible] Sta., 1885-96; dir. N. Y. Agr'l [illegible] since 1896. Fellow A. A. A. S.; Promotion Agr'l Science, Phi Gam *Author:* The Feeding of Animals numerous bulls. and papers on ence. *Address:* Geneva, N. Y.

JORDAN, William George, New York, March 6, 1864; *s.* [illegible] Mary (Moat) J.; grad. Coll. Cit[illegible] York. Began literary career as Book Chat, 1884; later editor Cur[illegible] ature, from which he retired to his new system of education whi[illegible] "Mental Training by Analysis, Analogy." Managing editor o[illegible] Home Journal, 1897. Editor The Evening Post, Phila., 1898-1899; [illegible] v.-p. Continental Pub. Co., 1899-1 The Search-Light, 1905-1906. *Au*[illegible] tal Training, a Remedy for Educ (Continental Publishing Co.); The of Self Control, 1899 R3; The [illegible] Calmness, 1900 R3; The Power 1902 B27. *Residence:* 172 W. 81st York.

JOSAPHARE, Lionel, author; Louis, May 26, 1876; *s.* I. C. an[illegible] J.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisc studied law. Was in New York, returned to San Francisco; *m.* Au Maud Josephine Coan, San Franc writing sp'l stories for Brookl Eagle. *Author:* The Lion at the R10; Turquoise and Iron (poe *Editor:* The Flame Series. Now a San Francisco "Wasp." *Resid* Washington St. *Office:* 141 Valenci Francisco.

JOSEPHI, Isaac A., artist; *b.* [illegible] studied at Art Students' Lea York, and with Léon Bonnat, P hibited at all exb'ns; hon mentio Exp'n, 1900; silver medal, Charl p'n, 1902. Ex-pres. Am. Soc. of Painters; mem. Royal Soc. of Painters, London. Painter of and landscapes. *Clubs:* Salmagu *Residence:* 321 Riverside Drive. W. 39th St., New York.

"JOSIAH ALLEN'S WIFE;" [illegible] Marietta.

JOSLIN, Elliott Proctor, phy Oxford, Mass., June 6, 1869; *s.* Al Sarah (Proctor) J.; grad. Yale, B Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1895; line, Mass., Sept., 1902, Elizabe Engaged in practice of medicine since 1896. Instr. in dept. theory tice of physic, Harvard Med. S sician to out-patients, Boston Cl physician to House of Good Samar ton. Mem. Assn. Am. Physic Med. Assn., etc. Congregationalis lican. *Address:* 81 Bay State Rd.,

JOSSELYN, Charles, author; May 23, 1847; *s.* G. M. and Eliza ed n in pub. schs. of Calif. and S Coll., San José; *m.* 1875, Mary G In mercantile business in San

Digitized by Google

Charles W. and Sarah (Hubbard) J.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1894; studied Leipzig Univ., 1894-6 (Ph. D., same, 1896); *m.* Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1898, Ella Le Compte. Instr. philosophy Wesleyan Univ., 1896-8; prof. psychology, New York Univ., 1898-1901; prof. psychology and pedagogy, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1901-2; instr. psychology, 1902-4, asst. prof., 1904; prof. psychology and dir. Psychol. Laboratory since 1907, Yale; dir. Summer Sch., Yale, 1906-7. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (Council 1906-9), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* Genetic Psychology for Teachers, 1903 A2; (transl.) Outlines of Psychology, by W. Wundt (from German, 3d edit.), 1907 L30; Psychology Elementary Course, 1907 S3; Psychology Laboratory Course, 1907 S3; Psychology Laboratory Equipment and Methods, 1907 S3. Also numerous articles, reports and revs. in scientific and edn'l jours. Editor of Monograph Supplements of the Psychological Review, and Studies from the Yale Psychological Laboratory. *Residence:* 318 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.

JUDD, Sylvester Dwight, biologist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

JUDSON, Adoniram Brown, physician; *b.* Maulmain, Burmah, Apr. 7, 1837; *s.* Adoniram and Sarah Hall (Broadman) J.; ed. Worcester (Mass.) pub. schs., 1846-9, Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1850, Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass., 1851-3, Univ. Grammar Sch., Providence, R. I., Brown Univ., A. M., 1859, Harvard Med. Sch. (recitations), 1860, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., M. D., 1865, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, M. D., *ad eundem*, 1868; *m.* New York, Nov. 19, 1868, Anna Margaret Haughwout. Asst. surgeon, U. S. N., July 1, 1861, surgeon, Dec. 26, 1866, resigned May 11, 1868; since engaged in practice of medicine in New York; specialist in orthopædic surgery. Insp. New York City Bd. of Health, 1869-77; pension examining surgeon, 1877-84, 1901-8; med. examiner N. Y. State Civ. Service Comm'n, 1901-8. Orthopædic surgeon to Out-patient dept., N. Y. Hosp., 1878-1908. Ex-pres. Am. Orthopædic Assn.; mem. Am. Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Acad. Medicine. Mem. Lafayette Post, G. A. R. *Author:* The Influence of Growth on Congenital and Acquired Deformities, 1905 W11. Contb'r to med. jours., reports and med. soc. trans., of papers and articles on subjects in orthopædic surgery and public health. *Address:* 53 Washington Sq., New York.

JUDSON, Edward, Baptist clergyman; *b.* Moulmein, Burma, Dec. 27, 1844; *s.* Adoniram J.; came to U. S., 1850, after his father's death; prepared in Hamilton and Madison (now Colgate) univs.; grad. Brown, 1865; prin. acad., Townshend, Vt., 1865-7; prof. Latin, Madison Univ., 1867-74; traveled abroad, 1874-5. Pastor Bapt. Ch., Orange, N. J., 1875-81; afterward of Berean Bapt. Ch., New York; later secured a site on Washington Sq. and erected the Judson Memorial, in memory of his father, where he has since been pastor. *Address:* 53 Washington Sq., New York.

DSON, Frederick Newton, lawyer; *b.* Mary's, Ga., Oct. 7, 1845; *s.* Dr. Frederick J. J.; grad. Yale, 1866, A. M. Louis Law Sch., 1871; (LL. D., U. 1906, Yale, 1907); admitted to *m.* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 8, nie W. Eakin. Private sec. Gov Brown, 1871-3; pres. bd. ed'n, 1880-2, 1887-9; Nat. Democrat. const'l law, Washington Univ., Chmn. Nat. Conf. on Taxatio 1901. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn., Nat. Civic Federation, Science Assn. (pres. 1907-8), Nat League; chmn. Yale Alumni Council, 1907; pres. Western Fede Clubs, 1905-7. Sp'l counsel of U. S of A., T. & S. F. R. R. and Colo. Co. rebates, 1905; chmn. State Comm'n of Mo., 1906. *Author:* Practice of Taxation in Missouri The Taxing Power, State and the United States, 1902 T11; The terstate Commerce, 1905 F6 1906). Also various articles on ta various econ. and legal subject dresses. *Residence:* 3733 Washi *Office:* Rialto Bldg., St. Louis.

JUDSON, Harry Pratt, ed Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 20, 18 Lyman P. and Abigail C. (Pratt Williams, 1870, A. M., 1883 (LL LL. D., Queens Univ., Can., 190 Rebecca A. Gilbert, Troy, N. Y and prin. high school, Troy, N. prof. history, Univ. of Minn., 18 prof. polit. science and dean of t of arts, literature and science pres. since Feb. 20, 1907, Univ. Was co-editor Am. Hist. Rev. A tory of the Troy Citizens' C Cæsar's Army, 1885 G1; Cæsar's taries (co-editor), 1885 G1; Eur Nineteenth Century, 1894, 1898 1901 S3; The Growth of the Am tion, 1895 F1, 1900 M1; The Hig tion as a Training for Busines The Latin in English, 1896 H4; sissippi Valley (in Shaler's Un of America), 1894 A2; The Young 1895 M11; The Government of I M11; Graded Literature Readers 1900 M11; The Essentials of a W stitution (Decennial Publications versity of Chicago, Vol. IV), U1 University of Chicago, Chicago

JUDSON, William Pierson, *b.* Oswego, N. Y., May 20, 1849; *s* W. and Emily (Pierson) J.; pub. and high schs. and pvt. Oct. 9, 1888, Mrs. Anna L. T. Mc Oswego. U. S. asst. eng'r on r and harbors, 1870-99; deputy Sta N. Y., May, 1899-1905. Republi copalian. Mem. Am. Soc. Ci English Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs, Am nicipal Improvement, Mass. High asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. En Oswego Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Bu Soc., N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Geog. Soc., Soc. of Colonial W Soc. War of 1812. *Clubs:* Fortnig (Oswego); Fort Orange (Albany City Roads and Pavements, 1894, From the West and Northwest by Way of the Niagara Ship C Lake Ontario to the Hudson Riv

Digitized by Google

taining his majority; minister to Denmark when apptd., 1902, to his present post; (LL. D., Univ. of Chicago, Columbia, Univ. of Pa., McGill, Harvard). Has written hist. works. *Address:* French Embassy, Washington.

K

KAELIN, Charles Salis, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 19, 1858; *s.* Maurus and Augusta K.; pupil of Cincinnati Art School, Art Students' League of New York, and Cincinnati Museum Assn. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Cincinnati Art Club. *Address:* 1528 Elm St., Cincinnati.

KAHLENBERG, Louis, chemist, educator; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., Jan. 27, 1870; *s.* Albert and Bertha (Albrecht) K.; grad. Univ. of Wis., B. S., 1892; fellow chemistry, same, 1892-3; M. Sc., 1893; Ph. D., *summa cum laude,* Univ. of Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Madison, Wis., July 21, 1896, Lillian Belle Heald (B. L., Univ. of Wis., 1893). Instr., 1895-7, asst. prof. physical chemistry, 1897-1900, prof. same, 1900-1907, prof. chemistry and chmn. chem. dept. since 1907, Univ. of Wis. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres. since 1906), Am. Electro-Chem. Soc. (v.-p., 1902-7), Washington Acad. Sciences. Reviewer of books and scientific articles for Jour. Physical Chemistry, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. and Pharm. Rev. Has written many monographs and articles in numerous tech. publs. on chem. subjects, especially researches on solutions, electrolysis and osmosis. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in General Chemistry, 1907. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

KAHN, Julius, congressman; *b.* Kuppenheim, Grand Duchy of Baden, Feb. 28, 1861; went to Calif., 1866; ed. public schools, San Francisco; *m.* March 19, 1899, Florence Prag, San Francisco. After leaving school entered theatrical profession, playing with Edwin Booth, Joseph Jefferson, Tomasso Salvini, Clara Morris, etc.; returned to San Francisco, 1890, and began studying law; elected legislature, 1892; sec. finance com., Calif. Midwinter Internat. Exb'n; admitted to bar by Supreme Court, 1894; mem. Congress, 1899-1903 and 1905-9, 4th Calif. dist.; Republican. *Residence:* 2712 Webster Av. *Office:* Merchants' Exchange Bldg., San Francisco.

KAHN, Lazard, stove mfr.; *b.* Ingwiller, Alsace, Nov. 22, 1850; *s.* David and Caroline (Meis) K.; ed. common sch. of native village, Superior Sch., Bouxwiller, Alsace, then at École de Travail, Strasbourg; *m.* Donaldsonville, La., May 17, 1881, Coralie Berthelot Lemann. Came alone to U. S., Apr., 1866; became owner of interest in Martin Henderson & Co., stove foundry at Hanging Rock, O., 1873; later with brothers purchased entire business; v.-p. The Estate Stove Co.; built large foundry plant at Hamilton, O., 1884; also v.-p. Lungwitz Reduction Co., Lemann Planting Co.; dir. Daly-West Mining Co. Presd'l elector, 1888; mem. sewerage bd. of Hamilton, which ated present sewer and street systems. Pres. Nat. Assn. Stove Mfrs., 1895 yrs. past mem. conf. bd. Stove Defense Assn. Juror Paris exp 1900; chevalier Légion d'Honneur 1901. Mem. Am., Western, Ohio cific Gas Light assns.; mem. Chamber of Commerce. Jewish Democrat. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, O. (pres.); One O'Clo cago). *Residence:* 824 Windham A dale, Cincinnati. *Office:* Hamilton,

KAHN, Otto H., banker; *b.* at M Germany, Feb. 21, 1867; *s.* Bern Emma (Eberstadt) K.; ed. in coll many; served one year in Germa *m.* New York, 1896, Addie, *d.* Wolff. After army service learned in Germany, and afterward was London branch, Deutsche Bank; U. S., Aug., 1893; with banking Speyer & Co., 1893-5; traveled in 1895-6; mem. banking firm Kuhn Co. since Jan. 1, 1897; dir. Equita Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce, M Trust Co., Conried Met. Opera C New Theatre Co. *Residence:* 8 E *Office:* 52 William St., New York.

KAIN, John Joseph, R. C. archbis 1903; see Who's Who in America,

KALANIANAOLE, Jonah Kal gate in Congress, capitalist; *b.* land of Kauai, Hawaii, Mar. 26 D. Kahalepouli and Princess K cousin to late King Kalakaua a Liliuokalani, monarchs of the th dom of Hawaii, and nephew of Qu iolani, consort of Kalakaua; creat by royal proclamation, 1884; ed. lulu, the U. S., and England; *m.* Kahanu, *d.* of a chief of the Maui, Oct. 8, 1896. Was employed of minister of the interior, and in tom house under the monarchy. D Congress from Territory of Hawa Republican. *Address:* Waikiki, H Honolulu, H. T.

KALDENBERG, Frederick sculptor; *b.* New York, June 7, 1 W. and Henrietta (Schlesinger) K. schs., New York; self-taught in ar ried. Took up carving in meers 10 yrs. of age, and at 14 commen carving, being 1st native Am. to do Some of productions are in pos Russian Emperor, King of Bel Presidents of Venezuela and Mexi the relics of Gen. U. S. Grant, th of George W. Vanderbilt, Smiths st'n, palace of Li Hung Chang, e Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectura *Residence:* 307 E. 20th St. *Studio:* 9 New York.

KALER, James Otis ("James O thor; *b.* Winterport, Me., March began at 17 to work on Boston continued newspaper work until 1 he wrote Toby Tyler; since then engaged in writing books for juve contributor to St. Nicholas and o lications; *m.* March 1, 1898, Amy mon. *Author:* Raising the Pearl; Tip; Jenny Wren's Boarding Hou and Carrots; Across the Delaw Castaways; The Braganza Diamo

Digitized by Google

therapy and Internat. Congress, Radiology and Ionization, Liege, Belgium, 1905, to Am. Congress for Tuberculosis, 1903. V.-p. Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Röntgen Ray Soc., New York Medico-Legal Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc., etc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* Medical. *Author:* Electro-Therapeutics and Röntgen Rays with Chapters on Radium and Phototherapy, 1907 L5. *Address:* 1607 Arch St., Philadelphia.

KASSON, Frank H., clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KASSON, John Adam, lawyer, diplomat; *b.* Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 11, 1822, of Scotch-Irish ancestry; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1842 (LL. D.); admitted to Mass. bar, 1845; removed to Iowa and engaged in practice of law, 1857; unmarried. Del. to Free Soil Conv., Buffalo, 1848, Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1860; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1861-2; comm'r to Internat. Postal Congress, Paris, 1863; mem. Iowa Legislature, 1868-73; mem. Congress from Iowa, 1863-7, 1873-7, 1881-4; U. S. minister to Austria, 1877-81, to Germany, 1884-5; comm'r to Congo Internat. Conf., 1885; sp'l envoy to Samoan Internat. Conf., 1893; U. S. sp'l comm'r plenipotentiary to negotiate reciprocity treaties, 1897-1901; mem. Am.-Canadian Joint High Comm'n, 1898. Pres. Columbia Hist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., A. A. A. S., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Author:* Evolution of the U. S. Constitution and History of the Monroe Doctrine, 1904. Also numerous essays and speeches. *Address:* 1726 I St., Washington.

KASTLE, Joseph Hoeing, chemist; *b.* at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 25, 1864; *s.* Daniel and Thane (Vallandingham) K.; B. S., State Coll. of Ky., 1884, M. S., 1886; post-grad. studies Johns Hopkins, 1884-8, Ph. D., 1888; *m.* La Follette, Tenn., June 18, 1895, B. Callie Warner. Prof. chemistry, State Coll. of Ky., 1888-1905; chief div. chem. hygienic laboratory, U. S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, since 1905. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Chemistry of Metals, 1900 L11; also articles on chemistry in Am. Chem. Jour., etc. *Address:* 71 The Brunswick, Washington.

KATO, Frederick, mfr. artistic metal and bronze work; *b.* New York, June 12, 1866; *s.* George Phillip and Cathrine K.; ed. public schools and private acad.; lectured, 1892-3, on botany and physiology, N. J. Coll. of Pharmacy; active in local scientific socs.; contributor to scientific periodicals. *Address:* 236 Baldwin Av., Jersey City, N. J.

KATTE, Walter, civil eng'r; *b.* London, England, Nov. 14, 1839; ed. King's Coll. School; pupil in civil eng'rs office, 1846-9. Came to U. S.; entered ry. service, 1850; resident eng'r State canals, Pa., 1857-8; afterward eng'r of several rys.; in U. S. mil. eng'ring service, 1861-2; with Keystone Bridge Co., Pittsburg, as eng'r, sec. and gen. Western agt., 1865-75; superintended erection St. Louis steel arch bridge; chief eng'r New York Elevated R. R., 1877-80; chief eng'r New York, West Shore & Buf- , 1880-6; chief eng'r N. Y. Central & Hudson River, New York & West Shore railroads, 1886-98; ing eng'r. Mem. Inst. Civ. don; Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; Eng'rs. *Address:* Irvington, N

KATYDID; see McKinney, Ka

KATZER, Frederic Xavier, R. C. died 1903; Who's Who in Amer

KAUFFMAN, Reginald Wri journalist, editor; *b.* Columbi 8, 1877; *s.* Andrew John and (Bruner) K.; ed. common sch Pa., St. Paul's Sch., Concord student, Harvard, 1896-7. Rep then editorial and sp'l writer, asso. editor Saturday Evenin Nov., 1904. *Clubs:* Franklin (sec.), Harvard, Merion Cric 1900 Club of Phila. Mem. Pa. Pa. Hist. Soc., etc. Contb'r ve stories to mags. *Author:* Jarvi 1901 P3; The Things That Are A2; (collaboration with E. C The Chasm, 1903 A2; Miss Fr Detective, 1906 P3 (assisted C lock in dramatization of last- The Bachelor's Guide to Ma A9; The Master Cracksman, 1 *dence:* St. David's, Del, Co., Pa Saturday Evening Post, Phila

KAUFFMANN, Samuel Hay, jou 1906; see Who's Who in Amer

KAUFMAN, Abraham Ch Cross official; *b.* Charleston, S. 1839; *s.* Rev. Abraham and A (Faber) K.; A. B., 1860, Coll. A. M., 1871; unmarried. Assis ing Spartanburg & Asheville Trustee Coll. of Charleston, comm'r pub. schs., 1895-1903 Visitors, U. S. Mil. Acad., Avery Normal Inst. (Colored) incorporator, 1900-1905, pre Branch since 1906, mem. Centr Nat. Red Cross; mem. Advisor and Training Sch. Colored N ber of Commerce, S. R., etc. *Address:* Charleston, S. C.

KAUFMAN, Herbert, journal ington, Mar. 6, 1878; *s.* Abrah trude (Raff) K.; grad. Emerson ington, 1893, Johns Hopkins (L oratory), 1898. Head of Herb newspaper syndicate, N. Y.; C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., Lond corr. London Standard; Am. W. T. Stead, London; asso. Revs. Ency., and of Continent tb'r to mags. Mem. Am. Orien Sphinx (London). *Author:* Son 1905; The Stolen Throne (with Fisk), 1907 M42. *Address:* 37 New York.

KAUFMANN, Paul, physician; Who in America, 1901-2.

KAUTZ, Albert, naval officer; d Who's Who in America, 1906-

KAVANAUGH, William Marma see Who's Who in America, 19

KAY, Charles de; see de K

KAY, Joseph W., editor, publ facturer; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 9,

Digitized by Google

lumbia Coll., Princeton Coll., A. B., 1869, A. M., 1872, Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1871; *m.* Newark, N. J., Oct. 22, 1885, Eliza G. Darcy. Now mem. law firm Edward Q. & George M. Keasbey; counsel of Baltimore & O. R. R. Co. in N. J. Was U. S. comm'r for N. J., 1873-1900; now Supreme Court comm'r. Mem. N. J. Assembly, 1884-5. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Dir. N. Am. Co., Lamson Consolidated Store Service Co., Kearny Land Co., Pittsburgh Block Coal Co., Nat. Rice Milling Co., and other corp'ns; trustee Howard Savings Inst'n, Hosp. of St. Barnabas. Contb'r to law reviews; editor N. J. Law Jour., 1879-85. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N. J. State Bar Assn., N. J. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark), Morristown (Morristown, N. J.), Morris Co. Golf, Harvard (New York). *Author:* Electric Wires in Streets and Highways, 1892-1900 C15. *Editor:* (with John S. Parker) Am. Corporation Legal Manual, 1905. *Residence:* Morristown, N. J. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N. J.

KEASBEY, Lindley Miller, educator; *b.* Newark, N. J., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* Anthony Q. and Edwina (Miller) K.; A. B., Harvard, 1888; A. M., 1889, Ph. D., 1890, Columbia; R. P. D., Kaiser Wilhelm Univ., Strassburg, 1892; *m.* June 8, 1892, Nelly Simrall, Louisville, Ky. Prof. polit. science, State Univ. of Colo., 1892-4; prof. economics and politics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1894-1905; prof. polit. science, Univ. of Tex. since 1905. *Author:* The Nicaragua Canal and the Monroe Doctrine, 1896 P2. Translator: The Economic Foundations of Society, from French of Achille Loria, 1899 S11. Also monographs and contributions to mags. on political and economic subjects. *Address:* 1802 Colo. St., Austin, Tex.

KEATING, Cecil A., mfr.; *b.* Halifax, N. S., Mar. 20, 1850; *s.* W. H. and Eliza W. K.; ed. pub. schs., Halifax; *m.* Kankakee, Ill., 1877, Nellie C. Joy. Began mfr. agr'l implements in Chicago, 1870; now pres. Keating Implement and Machine Co., and Texas Disc Plow Co.; since 1891, has been pres. Trinity River Navigation Co., organized for purpose of securing gov't aid to convert into a canal the Trinity River, 500 miles, from Dallas to Gulf of Mexico, which measure was successful in Congress, 1902, and for which Congress has since appropriated about $1,000,000. *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

KEATING, Edward, newspaper man; *b.* Kansas City, Kan., July 9, 1875; *s.* Stephen and Julia (Lonergan) K.; ed. Denver pub. schs. until 14; *m.* Sept. 1, 1907, Margaret Medill. Entered employ of Denver Republican as copy holder at 14; city editor Denver Times, 1902-6, Rocky Mountain News, since Jan., 1906. City auditor, Denver, 1899-1901; mem. 1st Charter Conv., Denver, 1903; Democrat. Pres. Internat. League Press Clubs, 1906-7; mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Democratic, Press (pres.) *Residence:* 1428 York St. *Office:* Rocky Mountain News, Denver.

KEATING, John McLeod, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KEATON, James R., lawyer; *b.* Carter Co., Ky., Dec. 10, 1861; *s.* Nelson T. and [illegible]; grad. Nat. Normal Univ., Lebanon, O., 1884, and Georgetown [illegible] School, Washington, 1890; *m.* Jul[illegible] Mrs. Lucile Johnston, Denton, T[illegible] to Texas, 1884; was prin. Hico Hi[illegible] 1884-7; propr. and editor Hico, Tex[illegible] 1886-8; studied law there, 1888-9, [illegible] in senior class in law school; a[illegible] D. C. bar, May 1, 1890; same ye[illegible] practice at Guthrie, Okla. Nom[illegible] delegate to Congress by Democ[illegible] Populist parties, July 15, 1898; as[illegible] Supreme Court and ex-officio jud[illegible] dist. Okla., 1896-8; resumed prac[illegible] *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty[illegible]

KEATOR, Frederic William bishop; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Oct. 1[illegible] Jerman S. and Mary (Baldwin) [illegible] high sch., Moline, Ill., 1874, Willi[illegible] East Hampton, Mass., 1876, Ya[illegible] 1880, LL. B., 1882, Western Th[illegible] Chicago, 1891 (S. T. D., 1902; D. [illegible] 1905); *m.* Chicago, Oct. 30, 1894, E[illegible] toria Lyon. Practiced law, Chic[illegible] 90, then studied for ministry; ord[illegible] rector Ch. of the Atonement, Chi[illegible] 6, Grace Ch., Freeport, Ill., 1896-9, [illegible] Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1899-1902; c[illegible] Jan. 8, 1902, bishop of Olympia. [illegible] *Address:* Tacoma, Wash.

KEAYS, Hersilia Mitchell (1[illegible] thor; *b.* Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 2[illegible] William J. and Hersilia (Mitche[illegible] ed. in Can., Eng. and Germany; [illegible] ton, Ont., Dec. 6, 1882, Charle[illegible] Keays. *Author:* Little Lords of [illegible] 1900 S1; He That Eateth Bread [illegible] 1904 M16; The Work of Our Hands, [illegible] A Jealous God, 1907 S9. *Address:* [illegible] Cambridge, Mass.

KEDNEY, John Steinfort, pr[illegible] ity, Seabury Divinity School, sin[illegible] Essex Co., N. J., Feb. 12, 1819; *s.* [illegible] and Maria R. (Algood) K.; gra[illegible] 1838, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1841 (A. [illegible] Trinity; S. T. D., Racine, Hobar[illegible] Elizabeth T., *d.* Hon. T. B. Cooke; [illegible] A., *d.* Jonathan Ingham, Salem, N[illegible] con, 1841; priest, 1843, P. E. C[illegible] various chs. until 1871. *Author,* [illegible] River, and Other Poems, 1846; Th[illegible] ful and the Sublime, 1884 P2; He[illegible] thetics, 1886 G6; Christian Doct[illegible] monized, 1888 P2; Mens Christi, [illegible] Problems in Ethics, 1899 P2. *Add*[illegible] bault, Minn.

KEDZIE, Robert Clark, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2

KEEFE, John C., lawyer; see W[illegible] in America, 1901-2.

KEEFER, Joseph Isadore, [illegible] Middleburg, Loudoun Co., Va., Ma[illegible] cousin of General Washington [illegible] Mary Ball, his mother; ed. G[illegible] Coll., D. C.; admitted to bar, 1876 [illegible] in practice in Washington. Ac[illegible] Sec. Seward's U. S. State Dept. [illegible] Russian-America, 1867, and wa[illegible] when 1st American flag was p[illegible] Alaskan soil (flag now in State De[illegible] ington); sole survivor of that par[illegible] S. R. *Address:* 503 7th St., N. W[illegible] ington.

KEELER, Charles Augustus, [illegible] Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 7, 1871;

Digitized by Google

and Paris corr. various papers, 1868-82. *Author:* The Money-Makers, a Social Problem, A2; Trajan, the History of a Sentimental Young Man; The Aliens, A2; The Iron Game; The Players; Conflict with Spain, 1898 Z1; Fortune Wreckers and a Yankee Crusoe. *Address:* Forestville, Md.

KEENAN, Thomas Johnston, Jr., founder, 1884, and editor Pittsburg Press; *b.* Pittsburg, Nov. 22, 1859; ed. Western Univ. Pa. Noted as an organizer and executive, and interested in numerous charities. Pres. Pittsburg Newsboys' Home since 1891; pres. and organizer, 1891, Internat. League Press Clubs; 1st v.-p. Waif-Saving Assn. of U. S.; 1st pres. and founder Publishers' Press Assn.; 1st v.-p. League Am. Wheelmen, 1898 (pres. same, 1899); mem. Gen. Wylie's staff, Pa. N. G., 1886-8; lt.-col., 17th regt. Pa. N. G., since 1898; mem. Gov. Stone's staff, 1899; Am. dir. World's Bureau Press assns., 1900; editor and publisher Pittsburg Press; re-elected pres. Internat. League of Press Clubs; sold Pittsburg Press, Jan. 8, 1901. Raised $40,000 by popular subscription and built the Pittsburg Newsboys' Home; erected by same means a monument to Stephen C. Foster in Pittsburg. Has been pres. Am. Cotton Picker Co. and other corporations of national scope. *Address:* 5550 Hays St., E. E., Pittsburg.

KEENE; see also Keen, also Kean, also Keane.

KEENE, Francis Bowler, consul; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* Rev. David and Susan Elizabeth (Bowler) K.; A. B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1893, Emerin Price Semple. On eng'r corps, C., M. & St. P. R. R., and coal sales agt. several yrs.; later on staff Milwaukee Sentinel, Evening Wisconsin, and financial and commercial editor Milwaukee Jour. Mem. Wis. legislature, 1899-1902; Am. consul at Florence, 1903-5; at Geneva since Mar. 23, 1905. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Wis. Hist. Soc., S. A. R. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Press, Old Settlers', Harvard. *Home:* Milwaukee. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Geneva, Switzerland.

KEENE, James Robert, stock broker, etc.; *b.* London, Eng., 1838; went with family to Calif., 1852; became miner in Calif. and Nev., later speculator in mining stocks, San Francisco; accumulated $6,000,000 during "bonanza" period of the 70's; was pres. San Francisco Stock Exchange; since 1877 an operator on Wall St., New York. Pres. U. S. Graphotype Co.; v.-p. Westchester Racing Assn. *Residence:* Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York.

KEENER, John Christian, bishop M. E. Ch., S.; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KEENER, William Albert, lawyer; *b.* Augusta, Ga., March 10, 1856; *s.* Henry and Isabella K.; grad. Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1874; LL. B., Harvard; (LL. D., Western Univ. of Pa.); *m.* July 16, 1878, Frances McLeod Smith. Ex-Justice Supreme Court N. Y.; formerly dean Sch. of Law and Kent Law Columbia Univ., formerly Story prof. law, Harvard Univ. *Author* on Quasi-Contracts. *Editor:* Cas tracts; Cases on Equity Jurisdic on Quasi-Contracts; Cases on C *Address:* 115 Broadway, New Yo

KEENEY, Frederick Thom man; *b.* Fablus, N. Y., Feb. Seabury B. and Melvina Esther K.; grad. Wyo. Sem., Kingston Syracuse Univ., A. B., 1886, D *m.* Ellenville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 18 S. Smith. Ordained to ministry, 1886; pastor, Cincinnatus, N. Tully, N. Y., 1888-9, Cazenovia, 2, Elmira, N. Y., 1893-1904, Sy Y., since 1904. Mem. Delta Kap and Phi Beta Kappa. Independe tics. *Address:* 619 E. Genesee St. N. Y.

KEEP, Albert, ry. official; died Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KEEP, Charles Hallam, pub Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1861; and Caroline (Crockett) K.; gra A. B., 1882, LL. B., 1885; *m.* B 17, 1894, Margaret Turner Willi ticed law at Buffalo, 1885-1903; Carriers' Assn., 1890-1901; sec. Chamber of Commerce, 1898-1901 of the treas., U. S., 1903-7; supt Y. State Banking Dept., Jan.- mem. Pub. Utilities Comm'n, N June, 1907. Republican. *Clubs:* B falo Country, University (Buffa politan, Chevy Chase (Washi Orange (Albany). *Residence:* B

KEEP, Chauncey, capitalist; water, Wis., Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* Phebe (McCluer) K.; ed. pub. cago; *m.* Chicago, Jan. 19, 188 B'air. Identified with numerou terests; v.-p. and dir. Raymond dir. Chicago Telephone Co., Il Savings Bank, Merchants' Loan Republican. Episcopalian. Me Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago, Uni Onwentsia, Midlothian, Chicago mercial. *Residence:* 2825 Prairie 135 Adams St., Chicago.

KEEP, Robert Porter, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903

KEEP, William John, mfr.; O., June 3, 1842; *s.* Rev. Theodor Mary A. (Thomson) K.; prep. lin Coll.; grad. Union Coll., 186 Oberlin, O., May 22, 1868, Fra *d.* Dr. William Gates and Hanna Henderson. Stove mfr. since 1 Mich. Stove Co.; also mfr. of chines. In 1885, discovered the tween the shrinkage and the ch position of cast iron, and devis tem of "Keep's Test"; in 1894 test "Mechanical Analysis". Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. g'rs (v.-p., 1904-1906), Iron and of Great Britain, Internat. Assn. Materials, Am. Foundrymen's As lin Inst., Phila., Detroit Eng'rin pres.); fellow A. A. A. S.; hon. seiaer Soc. Eng'rs. Foundrym Phila. Mem. N. E. Soc., S. A. to various tech. jours. on the composition, shrinkage, etc., of

Digitized by Google

Germany and Paris; studied William Chase studio, New York. Won Prang prizes 2 consecutive yrs.; studied 2 yrs. in Paris, designed in stained glass, and other decorative work, book illustrations, etc. Specialty is portraits; has painted Samuel L. Clemens, Frank Stockton, Mrs. Burnett, Charles Dudley Warner, Col. John Hay, William Dean Howells, etc. A. N. A., 1906. *Address:* 94 Sanford Av., Flushing, L. I. *Office:* 115 E. 23d St., New York.

KEITH, Elbridge G., banker; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

KEITH, James, jurist; *b.* Fauquier Co., Va., Sept., 1839; *s.* Isham and Juliet (Chilton) K.; ed. schs. of Fauquier Co. and Univ. of Va.; *m.* Feb., 1887, Miss Morson. Practiced at Warrenton, Va., until becoming judge, 1870; now pres. Supreme Court of Appeals of Va. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

KEITH, John Alexander Hull, educator; *b.* Homer, Ill., Nov. 28, 1869; *s.* Harvey Hamilton and Juliet Carter (Hull) K.; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1894; A. B., Harvard, 1899, A. M., 1900; *m.* Oak Park, Ill., June 7, 1900, Rebecca A. Foley. Teacher co. and village schs., 1889-92, Model Sch., Ill. State Normal Univ., 1894-6; prof. pedagogy and asst. in psychology, Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1899-1906; head of training dept., Ill. State Normal Univ., 1906-7; pres. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., since Nov. 1, 1907. Mem. N. E. A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Elementary Education, Its Processes and Problems, 1905 S2. *Address:* Oshkosh, Wis.

KEITH, Nathaniel Shepard, electrometallurgist and mining eng'r; *b.* Boston, July 14, 1838; *s.* Bethuel K., M. D., and Elizabeth P. K.; ed. Dover, N. H., and New York; tech. ed'n in mining and elec. eng'ring; ed. as physician; never practiced; married. Mining and metall. eng'r in Colo., 1860-9; since then elec. and electro-metall. eng'r; inventor, with many patents in these lines; organizer and 1st sec. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, 1884; scientific editor Electrical World, 1884-5; now consulting mining and metall. eng'r. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Electro-Chem. Soc. *Author:* Magnetic and Dynamo-Electric Machines, 1884 V1; also papers on elec. and metall. subjects. *Address:* 350 Bullitt Bldg., Philadelphia.

KEITH, William, artist; *b.* Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 1839; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Bruce) K.; ed. in Scotland; studied portrait painting in Munich; came to New York, 1851, and was engaged as engraver until 1859; removed to Calif., 1859 and worked first as an engraver and later as landscape painter. *Residence:* Atherton St., Berkeley, Calif.

KELCEY, Herbert (Herbert Lamb), actor; *b.* London, England, 1856; 1st appearance in "Flirtation," at Brighton, England, 1880; later played leading parts in Drury Lane Theatre and Royalty Theatre; came to U. S., 1882, with Lester Wallack, in "Taken from Life"; leading man in Frohman's Lyceum Co., and other cos., 1887-96; supported Mrs. Leslie Carter, in "The Heart of and," 1896; later starred in "The Moth and the Flame," with his own co.; *m.* Effie Shannon, his leading lady. *Address:* Care Low's Agency, 1123 Broadway, New York.

KELIHER, John A(ustin), congressman; *b.* Boston, Nov. 6, 1866; *s.* John and Joanna (Shea) K.; ed. public schs. Mem. Mass. legislature, Ho. Reps., 1896-7, Mass. Senate, 1899-1900; congressman 9th Mass. dist., 1903-9; real estate dealer; Democrat; unmarried. *Residence:* 43 Albion St. *Office:* 2A Beacon St., Boston.

KELIHER, Sylvester, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

KELLAR, Harry, public entertainer (magician); *b.* Erie, Pa., July 11, 1849; grad. Painesville, O., High School, 1866; *m.* Nov. 1, 1887, Kalamazoo, Mich., Eva Medley, of Melbourne, Australia. When a young man was asst. to the "Fakir of Ava," the magician; joined Davenport Brothers, spirit mediums, as business mgr., 1867; with Fay toured S. America and Mexico as Fay & Kellar, 1871-3; with Ling Look and Yamadura, under name of Kellar, Ling Look & Yamadura, royal illusionists, played through S. America, Africa, Australia, India, China, Philippine Islands and Japan (Ling Look and Yamadura died in China, 1877); then with J. H. Cunard, as Kellar & Cunard; traveled 5 yrs. through India, Burmah, Siam, Java, Persia, Asia Minor, Egypt and Mediterranean ports; since 1884 has performed in leading Am. cities. *Address:* 1441 Broadway, New York.

KELLEN, William Vail, lawyer; *b.* Truro, Mass., July 3, 1852; *s.* Rev. William and Rosetta (Meservey) K.; grad. Brown, 1872 (hon. Ph. D., 1891; LL. D., 1903); grad. Boston Univ. Law School, 1876; *m.* Boston, June 28, 1879, Ella F. Sturtevant. Reporter Decisions of Supreme Jud. Court of Mass., 1888-92; trustee Brown since 1893; sec. Univ. Club, Boston, 1892-9. *Author:* Index-Digest of Massachusetts Reports, 1885 L6; New Index to Public Statutes of Massachusetts (appointed under Resolve of Legislature), published by State. Edited 7th edit. Parsons on Contracts, 1882 L6. *Residence:* 202 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

KELLER, Albert Galloway, educator; *b.* Springfield, O., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* Jeremiah and Laura (Smith) K.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1896, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* Phila., July 16, 1898. Inst'r social science, 1900-2, asst. prof., 1902-7, prof. science of society since 1907, Yale. Co-editor Yale Review since 1902. Mem. Soc. Sigma Xi, Phi Betta Kappa, Am. Socio. Soc. *Author:* Homeric Society, 1902, 1906 L4; Essays in Colonization, 1902 T12; Queries in Ethnography, 1903 L4; Colonization, 1907 G1. *Editor:* J. Scott Keltie, History of Africa. *Address:* 55 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

KELLER, Arthur Ignatius, artist, illustrator; *b.* New York, July 4, 1868; *s.* Adam and Matilda Spohr K.; *m.* June 20, 1894, Myra A. C. Hayes. Pupil Nat. Acad. Design, prof. Wilmarth, New York, and prof. Loeffts, Munich. Awarded 1st class medal, Nat. Acad.; 1st Hallgarten composition prize; gold medal, Phila. Art Club; silver medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; Evans water color prize, 1902; gold and silver medals, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Among his best

Tenn.; also sec. and treas. Bd. of Missions, M. E. Ch., South; candidate for gov. of Tenn. on Prohibition ticket, 1890; projector of the schemes from which came Vanderbilt Univ. and the Nashville Coll. for Young Ladies; presiding elder Nashville dist., Tenn. since 1898; 7 times elected to gen. conf. Since 1900 lt.-gen. commanding Forrest's Veteran Cav. Corps, U. C. V.; first pres. Tenn. Soc. and mem. Nat. Soc. S. A. R.; pres. Humane Soc. Tenn.; trustee Vanderbilt Univ., 1872-85; missionary sec. Tenn. Conf. M. E. Ch., South, 1904-7. Mem. Scotch-Irish Soc. of America, Am. Inst. Civics, Anti-Saloon League of America. *Club:* Round Table (Nashville). *Author:* Short Method with Modern Doubt, 1882 M12; Bishop or Conference, 1893 M12; Life of Mrs. M. L. Kelley, 1900 M12. *Residence:* Lebanon, Tenn. *Office:* Nashville, Tenn.

KELLEY, Edgar Stillman, composer, lecturer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

KELLEY, Florence, sec. Nat. Consumers' League since May, 1899; *b.* Phila., Sept. 12, 1859; *d.* William D. K. (congressman from Phila.); grad. Cornell, 1882; contributor to various papers on social and labor questions; corr. of Archiv für Sozialegesetzgebung, Berlin. State inspector of factories for Ill., 1893-7. Translated Friedrich Engel's Condition of the Working Class in England. *Author:* Some Ethical Gains Through Legislation, 1905 M1. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York.

KELLEY, Howard G., civ. eng'r; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 12, 1858; *s.* Edwin A. and Mary B. (Peterson) K.; grad. Poly. Coll. Pa.; *m.* Denison, Tex., Jan. 11, 1899, Cora J. Lingo. Entered r'y service, 1881, being asst. eng'r on location, construction and bridge construction, Western and Pacific divs., Northern Pacific R'y; supt. mines in Mont., 1884-7; resident eng'r and supt. bridges and bldgs., St. Louis Southwestern R'y System, 1887-90, chief engineer same road, 1890-8; chief eng'r Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. since Mar. 1, 1898, Iowa Central R'y Co. since July, 1900; was also consulting eng'r St. Louis Southwestern R'y, Mar. 1, 1898-May, 1899; chief eng'r Grand Trunk Ry. System, since July 4, 1907. *Address:* Montreal, Can.

KELLEY, James Douglas Jerrold, comdr. U. S. N., author; *b.* New York, Dec. 25, 1847; ed. private and public schools and Seton Hall Coll., N. J.; apptd. to navy by Pres. Lincoln; entered Oct. 5, 1864; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1868; ensign, 1869; master, 1870; lt., 1872; lt.-comdr., 1893; comdr., 1899; served on many duties and stations; prize essayist and gold medalist U. S. Naval Inst., 1881; mem. and chmn. Bd. Auxiliary Vessels, 1898; insp. merchant vessels at New York; senior aid to commandant, Navy Yard, New York; in command of Resolute, West Indies, and again insp. merchant vessels. *Author:* The Question of Ships; Our Navy; A Desperate Chance (novel); American Yachts; Typical Yachts; The Ship's Company; The Story of Coast Defense; American Men o' War; History of the Naval Experimental Battery; The Navy of the United States, 1775-1899. *Co-author:* Modern Ships of War; The Barbary Corsairs; The Army and Navy, and of many sp'l articles in mags. and jours.; *m.* Isabel de P. Morrell, New York. *Residence:* 25 E. 33d St., and York Harbor, Me. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

KELLEY, Jay George, mining eng'r; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

KELLEY, John S., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KELLEY, Lilla Elisabeth (Miss), elocutionist, author; *b.* S. Boston, Mass., May 18, 1872; *d.* Samuel and Mary (Fitton) K.; ed. Shurtleff Grammar Sch. (grad. 1887), pvt. teachers and Girls' High Sch., Boston, 1887-8; Emerson Coll. of Oratory, grad. O. B., 1890, O. M., 1891. Teacher elocution, Tilton (N. H.) Sem., 1895-6, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1896-7; public reader; contb'r stories and poems to mags. Charter mem., pres. Boston Ruskin Club. *Author:* Three Hundred Things That a Bright Girl Can Do, 1904 E3. *Address:* Dorchester Center, Mass.

KELLEY, William Valentine, mgr. of Am. Bible Soc. and M. E. Missionary Bd., editor Methodist Review since 1893; *b.* Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 13, 1845; *s.* Rev. Benjamin and Eliza K.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1865 (D. D., Wesleyan Univ.; L. H. D., Dickinson Coll.); *m.* Eliza, *d.* John Whiteman, Phila. Held pastorates at Camden, New Brunswick, Newark, N. J., Phila., Buffalo, Brooklyn, New Haven; preacher and lecturer at various colls. and theol. schools. Contributor to reviews and other periodicals; trustee Wesleyan Univ., Drew Theol. Sem., Pekin Univ., China. *Author:* Ripening Experience of Life, and Other Essays, 1907 M4. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York.

KELLNER, Elisabeth Willard Brooks, author; *b.* Williamsport, Pa.; *d.* William Waldo and Sarah A. (Maynard) Willard; *m.* 1st, New York, Rev. Arthur Brooks (died), 2d, 1905, Prof. Max Kellner, D. D. *Club:* Authors (Boston). *Author:* (as Elisabeth Willard Brooks) As the World Goes By, 1905 L6; contb'r to mags. *Address:* 1 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

KELLOGG, Amos Markham, editor of School Journal since 1874; *b.* Utica, N. Y., June 5, 1832; *s.* Henry and Serena (Beach) K.; grad. Albany State Normal School, 1851; (A. M., Hamilton Coll., 1857); *m.* July 7, 1857, Lavinia Livingston Steele. Instr. Palmyra, N. Y., Union School, 1851; State Normal School, Albany, N. Y., 1852-6; prin. N. J. Prep. Normal School, 1856-7; conducted Teachers' Inst., Mich., 1858-60; prin. Union School, Monroe, Mich., 1861-3; prin. Bergen Inst., 1866-75. On staff School Jour.; Teachers' Inst.; Primary School; Edn'l Foundations. *Author:* School Management; Life of Pestalozzi, 1891; Life of Froebel, 1892; How to Teach the Writing of Compositions; How to Manage Busy Work, 1897; How to Teach Clay Modeling, 1894; How to Teach Botany, 1897; How to Teach Fractions, 1900; How to Teach to Read, 1900; How to Make School Charts, 1901; How to be a Successful Teacher, 1901; Song Treasures, 1887; Best Primary Songs, 1893; Elementary Psychology, 1894; Nature Study, 1900; also numerous sch. entertainment

Digitized by Google

Tyrone, Mich., Feb. 26, 1852; *s.* John Preston and Ann Janette K.; ed. Mich. State Normal School; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1875; studied in Europe, 1883 and 1889; *m.* Feb. 22, 1879, Ella E. Eaton, Alfred Center, N. Y. Has practiced at Battle Creek, Mich., since 1875. Pres. American Medical Missionary Coll.; pres. Haskell Orphans' Home since 1891; pres. James White Memorial Home for Aged People since 1891. Inventor of improved apparatus and instruments for med. and surg. purposes. *Author:* Text Book and Charts on Physiology for Use of Schools; Home Handbook of Hygiene and Rational Medicine; Man the Masterpiece; Art of Massage; Rational Hydrotherapy; The Stomach; also many technical papers and articles. *Editor:* Good Health; Modern Medicine. *Address:* Battle Creek, Mich.

KELLOGG, John Morris, jurist; *b.* Taylor, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1851; *s.* Stephen and Nancy (Dillenbeck) K.; ed. Cincinnatus Acad., Cazenovia Sem. and Cornell Univ.; grad. Albany Law Sch., 1873; *m.* Henrietta Guest Mathews. Admitted to bar, 1873; has been recorder City of Ogdensburg, co-judge St. Lawrence Co.; judge Court of Claims State of N. Y., 1899-1902; apptd. justice Sup. Ct., Oct. 16, 1902; elected same, 1903, for term 1904-17; Republican. V.-p. Nat. Bank of Ogdensburg. *Address:* Ogdensburg, N. Y.

KELLOGG, Luther Laflin, lawyer; *b.* at Malden, N. Y., July 1, 1849; *s.* Nathan and Helen M. K.; grad. Rutgers, A. B., 1870, A. M., 1873; Columbia Law Sch., LL. B., 1872; LL. D., Rutgers, 1901; admitted to bar, 1872; *m.* New Brunswick, N. J., 1874, Eliza S., *d.* Gen. John B. McIntosh, U. S. A. Now mem. law firm Kellogg & Rose; makes a specialty of municipal law. The unconstitutionality of the following labor laws: Prevailing Rate of Wages Law, Cut Stone Law, Eight Hour Law, has recently been declared by the Court of Appeals of the State of N. Y. in their separate decisions upon his arguments. Dir. Colonial Ins. Co. Has served on many civic coms. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Players, Colonial (pres.), Delta Phi, Lawyers, Suburban, Tilden, Coney Island Jockey, N. Y. State and Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Residence:* 133 W. 70th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

KELLOGG, Martin, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

KELLOGG, Olin Clay, educator; *b.* Spafford, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1870; *s.* William S. and Olive (Churchill) K.; grad. Homer Acad., N. Y., 1888, Syracuse Univ., A. B., 1892, A. M., 1893 Ph. D., 1894; dramatic art and oratory New York and Phila.; *m.* New Woodstock N. Y., July 25, 1894, Effie Adelia Wheelock. Teacher Latin, Syracuse Univ. (Coll. of Medicine), 1889-92; teacher English criticism, rhetoric and elocution, Cazenovia Sem., 1892-6; private instr. literature and oratory, 1896-9; asso. prof. English language, Northwestern Univ., 1899-1906; prof. English language and literature, Univ. of S. Dak. since 1906. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* American Literature, 1894 A7. Contb'r to coll. periodicals. *Address:* Vermillion, S. Dak.

KELLOGG, Peter Comstock, auctioneer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KELLOGG, Ralph Averill, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KELLOGG, Stephen Wright, jurist, congressman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

KELLOGG, Theodore H., physician; prep. ed'n Gambier Coll., Ohio; grad. Norwich Univ., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1865; unmarried. Began med. practice 1865; specialist in nervous and mental diseases; supt. New York City Asylum for Insane, 1872-4; supt. Willard State Hosp., N. Y., 1892-5; now conducts, under State license, Dr. Kellogg's House, Riverdale, to treat mental diseases. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. New York Neurol. Soc., Am. Neurol. Soc., N. Y. Co. Med. Soc. *Author:* Text-Book of Mental Diseases, 1897 W11. Has publ. numerous monographs on nervous and mental diseases. *Address:* Riverdale, New York.

KELLOGG, Vernon Lyman, educator; *b.* Emporia, Kan., Dec. 1, 1867; *s.* Lyman Beecher and Abigail (Homer) K.; grad. Univ. of Kan., 1889, (M. S.); grad. student Cornell and Univ. of Leipzig; unmarried. Prof. entomology and lecturer in bionomics, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. Mem. various Am. and European scientific socs. *Clubs:* University, Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* Common Injurious Insects of Kansas, 1892 S30; Elements of Insect Anatomy (with Prof. J. H. Comstock), 1889; Animal Life (with Pres. D. S. Jordan), 1900 A2; Lessons in Nature Study (with Prof. O. P. Jenkins), 1900 W7; Elementary Zoölogy, 1901 H4; First Lessons in Zoölogy, 1903 H4, American Insects, 1904 H4; Animal Studies (with D. S. Jordan and H. Heath), 1905 A2; Evolution and Animal Life (with Pres. D. S. Jordan), 1907 A2; Darwinism Today, 1907 H4; also numerous papers on insect biology. *Address:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

KELLOGG, Warren Franklin, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

KELLOGG, William Pitt, ex-gov. of La.; *b.* Orwell, Vt., Dec. 8, 1831; *s.* Rev. Sherman K.; ed. Norwich Mil. Inst.; removed to Ill.; admitted to Ill. bar, 1852; practiced at Canton, Ill., 1852-61; Lincoln elector for Ill., 1860; apptd., 1861, chief justice Neb. Ty.; raised and became col. 7th Ill. cav., summer of 1861 (granted leave of absence from jud. duties by Mr. Lincoln); after 2 years' service resigned from army because of ill health; later resigned chief justiceship. Collector port of New Orleans, 1865-8; U. S. senator, 1868-72 and 1877-83; gov. La., 1873-6; mem. Congress, 1883-5; delegate to every Nat. Rep. conv., 1860 to 1896; one of the 306 dels. who voted for Gen. Grant. Divides his time between La. and Washington; has large interests in latter city. *Address:* The Shoreham, Washington, or New Orleans.

KELLOR, Frances Alice (Miss), author, sociologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 20, 1873; *d.* Daniel and Mary (Spraw) K.; grad. Cornell Law Sch., New York, LL. B., 1897; undergraduate and graduate work in Univ.

Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statist. Soc., Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Inst. of Elec. Eng'rs (Eng.), Soc. of Arts (Eng.), Irish Texts Soc. (Eng.), Soc. Inst. des Electriciens (France), Engineers' Club, New York. *Residence:* Pittsfield, Mass.

KELLY, Myra (Mrs. Allan Macnaughton), educator, author; *b.* Dublin, Ireland; *d.* Dr. James E. and Annie (Morrogh) Kelly; ed. Horace Mann Sch., New York, 1891-4, Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1894-9, grad. with diploma as teacher of manual training; *m.* 1905, Allan Macnaughton. Teacher in pub. sch. No. 147, New York, primary grades, 1899-1901; critic teacher Speyer Sch., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1902-3. *Author:* Little Citizens, 1904 M16; Isle of Dreams, 1907 A2; Wards of Liberty, 1907 M16. *Address:* Oldchester Village, Orange Mountains, N. J.

KELLY, Robert Lincoln, educator; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Mar. 22, 1865; *s.* Robert and Anna (Pearson) K.; ed. Mt. Vernon (Mo.) pub. schs., grad. Bloomingdale (Ind.) Friends' Acad., 1884, Earlham Coll., Ph. B., 1888, Univ. of Chicago, Ph. M., 1899, fellow in philosophy, 1899-1900; awarded fellowship in same, 1900-2; *m.* Bloomingdale, Ind., Aug. 13, 1890, Cecilia Rifner. Supt. schs., Monrovia, Ind., 1888-90; prin. Raisin Valley Sem., Adrian, Mich., 1890-2, Central Acad., Plainfield, Ind., 1892-8; practical psychologist, Chicago Physiol. Sch., 1898-1900; in charge psycho-physical measurements, Dewey Elementary Sch., Chicago, 1898-1900; acting pres., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1900-1; dean, 1901-3, pres. since Feb., 1903, Earlham Coll. Minister Soc. of Friends. Mem. Nat., State and many local edn'l assns.; Religious Ed'n Assn. (dir. at large), Ind. Cecil Rhodes Scholarship Com., Ind. State Bd. Ed'n, Bd. of Ed'n of The Five Years' Meeting of Friends Ch. in America. *Address:* Richmond, Ind.

KELLY, Robert Morrow, lawyer; *b.* Paris, Ky., Sept. 22, 1836; ed. private schools; taught school several yrs.; admitted to bar, 1860. In Union army, Aug., 1861, to Sept., 1865, in 4th Ky. inf., capt. to col.; *m.* June 27, 1867, Harriet Holley Warfield, Lexington, Ky. Resumed law practice at Paris, Ky.; collector internal revenue, 7th dist., Ky., 1866-70. From April, 1870, to Nov., 1897, with brief intermission, had charge Louisville Daily Commercial; U. S. pension agt., Sept., 1873, to April, 1886; dept. comdr. G. A. R., Ky., 1895; Republican. *Address:* 1309 Baxter Av., Louisville, Ky.

KELLY, Stephen, banker; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KELLY, William A., educator; *b.* near Punxsutawney, Pa., Oct., 1860; *s.* William Kelly and Caroline K. (both now deceased); ed. public and normal schs.; unmarried. Studied law, went to Alaska, 1885; practiced in Alaska; was probate judge 5 yrs. now supt. Gov't schs. in Alaska. Republican. *Address:* Sitka, Alaska.

KELLY, William Joseph, jurist; *b.* at Brooklyn, Apr. 13, 1860; *s.* William and Mary K.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* Brooklyn, 1883, Elizabeth Scott. Admitted to bar, 1881, and engaged in gen. practice of law in New York and Brooklyn; justice Supreme Court, N. Y., since 1903; term expires Dec. 31, 1917. Democrat. *Residence:* 292 St. James Pl. *Office:* County Court House, Brooklyn.

KELLY, William Louis, jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

KELSEY, Charles Boyd, physician; *b.* Farmington, Conn., Nov. 19, 1850; *s.* Rev. Charles and Eliza (Boyd) K.; grad. Free Acad. (now Coll. City of New York); grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1873; house surgeon, 1873-6, St. Luke's Hosp.; demonstrator of anatomy, Coll. Phys. & Surg., 1875-80; prof. diseases of the rectum, Univ. of Vt., 1889-90; same chair (and dir.), N. Y. Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp. since 1890. Asso. editor Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences. *Author:* Diseases of the Rectum and Anus; Surgery of Rectum and Pelvis; Office Treatment of Hemorrhoids, Fistula, etc., Without Operation, 1900. *Address:* 44 E. 29th St., New York.

KELSEY, Clarence H., banker; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., December 23, 1856; *s.* Courtland and Sarah (Hoyt) K.; ed. grammar sch. and Golden Hill Inst., Bridgeport, Conn., Yale Coll., A. B., 1878, A. M., 1879; Yale Law Sch. and Hamilton Law Sch., LL. B., 1880; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 1, 1885, Elizabeth B. Tomlinson. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1880; practiced in New York till June, 1883. Office mgr., 1883, then sec., then v.-p., and since 1891, pres. Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr. Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co. since 1892; dir. Corn Exchange Bank, Mechanics Nat. Bank, U. S. Life Ins. Co., Lincoln Trust Co., Commercial Trust Co., Realty Associates, Westchester & Bronx Title & Mortgage Guaranty Co. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 176 Broadway, New York.

KELSEY, Francis Willey, prof. Latin, Univ. of Mich., since 1889; *b.* Ogden, N. Y., May 23, 1858; *s.* Henry and Olive Cornelia (Trowbridge) K. (sister John Townsend Trowbridge); grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1880; post-grad. studies in Europe, 1883 and 1884-5; *m.* Niles, Mich., Dec. 22, 1886, Isabelle Badger. Editor Am. edit. Cicero's Cato Major de Senectute and Lælius de Amicitia, with introduction and notes by James S. Reid, A5. Edited, with introduction and notes to Books 1, 3 and 5, T. Lucreti Cari de Rerum Natura, 1884, 6th edition, 1906 A5; also, with introduction, notes and vocabulary: Cæsar's Gallic War, 1896-06 A5; Selections from Ovid, 1891-06; A5; Select Orations and Letters of Cicero, 1892-1905 A5; Xenophon's Anabasis (with Andrew C. Zenos), 1889-98 A5. Joint editor (with Prof. Percy Gardner, of Univ. of Oxford) Handbooks of Archæology and Antiquities, M1. Translator—Pompeii: Its Life and Art, by August Mau, 1899-1902 M1. Contb'r to revs. on edn'l subjects, etc. Sec. Archæol. Inst. of America. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

KELSO, James Anderson, theologian; *b.* Rawal Pindi, India, June 6, 1873; *s.* Alexander P. and Louisa M. (Bolton) K.; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., A. B., 1892 (D. D., 1902); Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., B. D., 1896; student Univ. of Berlin, 1896-7, Univ. of Leipzig, 1899-1900, Ph. D., *summa cum laude*; *m.* Washington,

Digitized by Google

served as hosp. steward, 17th Ind. vols., Sept. 25, 1861, to Feb. 20, 1863; asst. surg. same, Feb. 20, 1863, to July 27, 1864; attended lectures med. dept. Univ. of Mich., 1864-5, and Long Island Coll. Hosp., spring of 1865; grad. same, June, 1865; post-graduate course New York Polyclinic, 1886; *m.* Aug. 15, 1865, Harriet Kemper, of Oskaloosa, Ia. Has practiced medicine at Muncie, Ind., since Aug., 1865; was asst. to chair of obstetrics and diseases of women, Central Coll. Phys. & Surg., Indianapolis, 1875-6; mem. and sec. bd. trustees Med. Coll. of Ind., Indianapolis, since 1890; was coroner Delaware Co., Ind., 1870-5; U. S. examining surgeon for pensions, 1872-93. Mem. Delaware Co. (Ind.) Med. Soc. (pres., 1879); Del. Dist. Med. Soc., Ind. State Med. Soc. (treas. 1879-85, pres. 1886-7); mem. Am. Med. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Am. Public Health Assn., etc.; supt. Sunday School, M. E. Ch., 1867-88; Republican. Has contributed over 50 articles to med. journals and socs. *Author:* The World's Anatomists, 1905; also booklet: Uses of Suffering, M25. *Address:* Muncie, Ind.

KEMPFF, Louis, naval officer; *b.* nr. Belleville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1841; *s.* Fredrich and Henrietta K.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad., from Ill., 1857; *m.* Fair Oaks, Calif., July 16, 1873, Cornelia R. Selby. Promoted lt., Aug. 1, 1862; lt. comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., Mar. 9, 1876; capt., May 19, 1891; rear admiral, Mar. 3, 1899. Served on Vandalia, Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1861; captured and took to New York, schooner Henry Middleton, of Charleston; participated in battle of Port Royal, S. C., Nov. 7, 1861; served on Wabash, Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1861-2; capture of Fernandena, Fla., St. Mary's, Ga., Jacksonville, Fla., and St. Augustine, Fla.; Susquehanna, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, part of 1862, and 1863; bombardment of Sewell's Point, Va., May, 1862; and reoccupation of Norfolk, May 10, 1862; Sonoma, June and July, 1863; Connecticut, 1863-4; Suwanee, Pacific Squadron, 1865-7; training-ship Portsmouth, 1867-8; receiving-ship Independence, 1868-70; exec. officer Mohican, on eclipse expd'n to Siberia, 1869; Pacific Squadron, 1870-3, as exec. officer Mohican, 1871-2; exec. officer Saranac, 1872, California, 1872-3; Naval Rendezvous, San Francisco, 1873-4; light-house insp., 13th dist., 1874-6; senior aid to commandant, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1877-8; equipment officer, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1878-80; comd. Naval Rendezvous, San Francisco, 1880-1; comd. Alert, 1881-2; ordnance officer, Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1883-5; comd. Adams, 1885-8; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1888-90; mem. B'd of Inspection, San Francisco, 1890-3; comd. Monterey, 1893-5; Naval War Coll., 1895; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring B'ds, 1895-6; comd. receiving-ship Independence, 1896-9; commandant, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1899-1900; squadron comdr., Asiatic Fleet, 1900-2; declined to join foreign admirals in firing on Taku forts, 1900, but after U. S. S. Monocacy was struck by a shot from the Chinese forts, joined in with forces at hand for protection of life and property of Americans; commandant, Pacific Naval Dist., 1902-3; retired, Oct. 11, 1903; special duty, 1904-5. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* New York Yacht (New York); Cosmos, Olympic (San Francisco). *Address:* Care of U. S. Navy Pay Office, San Francisco.

KEMPSTER, James Aquila, author, artist; *b.* Wellington, Shropshire, Eng., Mar. 16, 1864; *s.* James and Lucy (Barber) K.; ed. pvt. schs., Wellington, and at Stone, Staffordshire, pub. sch., Shrewsbury, Eng., and at Sir Jamsetjee Jijibhoy Coll., Byculla, Bombay, India; art ed'n at schs. in Liverpool, Eng., San Francisco and New York; *m.* Jersey City, N. J., E. M. Davis. During 5 yrs. o. student life in and around Bombay gained the local color of books published; came to U. S. and took up newspaper work in San Francisco, 1886; for 15 yrs. worked in art and reportorial depts. of newspapers, including San Francisco Chronicle and Call, New York Recorder, Press, World and Journal, and during that period also contb'd drawings, articles and fiction to Am. and foreign mags.; now in editorial position in art and lit. depts., Sackett & Wilhelms, New York. *Author:* The Way of the Gods, 1901 Q1; The Mark, 1903 D6; Salvage, 1906 A2. *Residence:* 172 W. 89th St. *Office:* 225 4th Av., New York.

KEMPSTER, Walter, physician; *b.* London, Eng., May 25, 1841; *s.* Christopher and Charlotte (Treble) K.; infancy in Syracuse, N. Y.; academic ed'n; grad. Long Island Med. Coll., 1864; *m.* Dec. 2, 1892, Frances S. Fraser, Milwaukee, Wis.; served in Civil war, May to Nov., 1861, in 12th N. Y. vol. inf.; then in 10th N. Y. cav. to Nov., 1863; promoted 1st lt., June 9, 1863; asst. surgeon U. S. A., June, 1864, to June, 1865; asst. supt. State Asylum for Idiots, 1866-7; asst. physician N. Y. Hosp. for Insane, Utica, 1867-73; supt. Northern Hosp. for Insane, 1873-84; asst. editor Am. Journal of Insanity, 1874-84; 1st physician in U. S. to make systematic microscopic exam. of brains of insane; and 1st to photograph through microscope the actual disease (1867). (Publ. Trans-Internat. Med. Congress, 1876). Has filled important sp'l med. comm'ns for U. S. Govt. Professional sp'lty, diseases of the nervous system and insanity. Comm'r of health, Milwaukee, 1894-98; prof. mental diseases in Wis. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Mem. Loyal Legion (comdr. 1901-2); G. A. R., Soc. Army of Potomac, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Am. Med. Assn. and State and local med. socs. *Author:* The Causes of Emigration from Europe (with John B. Weber), 2 vols., 1892 W8; The International Dissemination of Cholera and Other Infectious Diseases, with Plan for Effectual Quarantine, 1893 W8; A Roman Dinner, 1900 O1. Joint editor War Papers Wis. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1903. Contb'r on Insanity, Mental Hygiene and Jurisprudence to standard publications; also mil. articles, lectures and public addresses. *Address:* 426 Jackson St., Milwaukee, Wis.

KEMPTON, Charles Walter, eng'r, metallurgist; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., Jan. 30, 1847; *s.* Capt. Charles W. and Lucinda K.; academic ed'n; studied eng'ring with sp'l instruction in mining branches; *m.* Emma P. Goodale, Boston, Dec. 25, 1872. On staff of

Digitized by Google

93, gen. mgr., 1893-8, 2d v.-p., 1898-1901, Northern Pacific R. R. and leased lines; 3d v.-p., in charge of operation, 1901-5, 2d v.-p., since Oct. 4, 1905, A., T. & S. F. System. *Residence:* 460 N. State St. *Office:* Ry. Exchange, Chicago.

KENE, Joseph Alphonse, physician; *b.* New Rochelle, N. Y., July 4, 1857; *s.* John R. and Helen K.; ed. at Villanova Coll., Pa.; Ph. D., 1897; N. Y. Univ. Med. Coll., 1878; *m.* 1891, Mary Cecile Daly. Attending physician Dept. Nervous Diseases, Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp., 1878-93, St. Mary's Gen. Hosp., 1882-6; coroner Kings Co., N. Y., 1893-5; visiting physician St. Peter's Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y.; med. examiner Civil Service Comm'n, New York. *Residence:* 64 Greene Av., Brooklyn.

KENEALY, Ahmed John, journalist, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KENEALY, Alexander C., journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KENEFICK, Daniel Joseph, jurist; *b.* Buffalo, Oct. 15, 1863; ed. pub. schs.; grad. high sch., Buffalo, 1881; studied law in office; *m.* June 30, 1891, Maysie Germain of Buffalo. Admitted to New York bar, 1884, 2d asst. dist. atty., Buffalo, 1887-92, 1st asst. 1893-4; apptd. dist. atty. by Gov. Flower to fill unexpired term, Nov., 1894; elected to same office, 1894; justice Supreme Court N. Y. since. Republican. *Address:* Buffalo.

KENNA, Edward Dudley, lawyer; *b.* at Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 17, 1861; *s.* M. E. and Ellen (Pilcher) K.; ed. pub. schs. and Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; studied law (A. M., Knox Coll.); *m.* St. Louis, June 2, 1894, Madeline, *d.* Richard C. Kerens. Admitted to bar, Springfield, Mo., June 7, 1880, gen. atty. St. Louis & San Francisco Ry. Co., Oct., 1889; elected Jan. 1, 1896, gen. solicitor, and Feb. 1, 1898, 1st v.-p. A., T. & S. F. Ry. Co.; resigned Nov. 1, 1905. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), Metropolitan (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), St. Louis (St. Louis). *Address:* Chicago Club, Chicago.

KENNAN, George, author, lecturer; *b.* Norwalk, O., Feb. 16, 1845; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Morse) K.; educated in grammar and high schools; *m.* Sept. 25, 1879, Emeline Rathbone Weld, Medina, N. Y. Became telegraph operator, later mgr. Western Union office, Cincinnati, 1863-4; went to N. E. Siberia as explorer and telegraphic eng'r, 1865; supt. construction Middle Div. Russo-Am. Tel. Line, 1866-8; explored eastern Caucasus, 1870-1; night mgr. Associated Press, Washington, 1877-85; investigated Russian exile system in Siberia, 1885-6; since then lecturer in U. S. and Great Britain. In May, 1898, went to Cuba on the steamship State of Texas, with Am. Nat. Red Cross Soc., and as sp'l comm'r for The Outlook; went to Martinique for The Outlook to study volcano Mont Pelée, May, 1902. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Art and Letters. *Club:* Authors (New York). Contb'r to mags. *Author:* Tent Life in Siberia, 1870 P2; Siberia and the Exile System (2 vols.), 1892 C2; Campaigning in Cuba, 1899 C2; Folk Tales of Napoleon, 1902 07; The Tragedy of Pelée, 1902 07. Went to Japan, Mar., 1904, to report Russo-Japanese War for The Outlook; on staff McClure's Mag., 1907. *Address:* Care McClure's Mag., New York.

KENNARD, Joseph Spencer, lawyer, author, artist; *b.* Bridgeton, N. J., 1859; *s.* J. Spencer K. (D. D.); ed. Colgate Univ.; Columbia Law Sch.; Chicago Univ.; Sorbonne, Paris; R. Instituto di Belle Arte, Florence (A. M., LL. D., Ph. D., D. C. L., Litt. D., L. H. D.; Docteur-ès-lettres of Sorbonne, Paris); *m.* Sing Sing, N. Y., 1889, Isabelle D. Brandreth. Chiefly practiced corporation and R. R. law before U. S. Supreme Court, and Supreme courts of N. Y., Pa. and Ill. For last 10 years chiefly in Europe in cases of internat. law. As amateur artist, his paintings have received hon. mention wherever exhibited in Europe or America. Has several times been juror of awards on paintings; comm'r to Paris Exp'n, 1900; lecturer in prin. Am. and European univs. on Italian art and literature. Mem. of many learned socs. and clubs in Europe and America; hereditary mem. Soc. S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. American Art Assn., Paris, Phila. Art Club, Royal Inst. Fine Arts, Italy, etc.; founder Italian-Am. Intellectual Alliance. *Clubs:* Players, Authors, University. Contb'r North Am. Review and other revs.; one of the editors Ency. Americana. *Author:* Entro Un Cerchio di Ferro (in Italian); Contemporary Italian Romance; Alaska Legends and Totems; The Friar in Fiction; The Fanfara of the Bersigliari; Studi-Danteschi (in Italian); Memmo—One of the People, 1868-1901; Fallen God, 1900 J5; A Liberal Education, 1901 X1; De Deo Lapso Commentarius (Latin), 1904 I9; Some Early Printers and Their Colophons, 1902 J5; Romanzi e Romanzieri Italiani (2 edits, 2 vols.), 1905 I9; La Femme dans le Roman Italien, 1905 P19; Les Confessions d'un Octogénaire, 1905 P19; La Pausa del Ridicolo, novel (in Italian), 1905 I9; Italian Romance Writers, 1906 B27. Edited, with memoir, Psychic Power in Preaching. *Address:* Tarrytown, N. Y., and 16 Gramercy Park, New York. *Foreign Address:* 74 Rue Notre Dame-des-Champs, Paris, France.

KENNARD, Samuel M., mcht.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Jan., 1842; *s.* John and Catherine (Fishburne) K.; ed. Lexington pub. schs.; *m.* St. Louis, 1867, Annie R. Maude. Joined Landis Battery, C. S. A., attached to Cockrell's brigade, 1861; saw active service in Miss., especially around Vicksburg in 1863, and command was surrended to Grant when that place fell; remained prisoner of war until exchanged and became a lt. in Landis and Guiboir's batteries; comd. a section of the battery at battle of Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1864, under Gen. J. E. B. Stuart; during last 6 months of war was a.-d.-c. to Gen. N. B. Forrest. Returned to St. Louis after war and became partner with father, 1865, in firm of J. Kennard & Sons, now J. Kennard & Sons Carpet Co., of which is pres.; dir. Mechanics-Am. Nat. Bank, Commonwealth Trust Co. One of original organizers of St. Louis Exp'n, pres. St. Louis Exp'n Assn. 8 yrs.; pres. first meeting of Autumnal Festivities Assn. (Veiled Prophet), 1901; ex-pres. Business Men's League. Democrat. Methodist (Southern). Mem. and was brig. gen., 1897-8, Mo. div. U. C. V. *Clubs:* Mercantile (one of or-

Digitized by Google

and at the Lucy furnaces; gen. supt. for Carnegie, Phipps & Co., with hdqrs. at Homestead, 1885-8; chief eng'r Latrobe Steel Works, 1888; since 1890 gen. consulting and contracting eng'r; has been connected with nearly every important steel plant in U. S. and Europe. Has many patents in connection with improvements and devices for mfg. iron and steel. Mem. Eng'rs Soc. Western Pa., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, New York Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Engineers, University (New York). *Address:* 5400 Forbes St., Pittsburgh.

KENNEDY, Robert Patterson, mem. of Insular Comm'n since Feb. 23, 1899; *b.* Bellefontaine, O., Jan. 23, 1840; served in Armies of W. Va., the Potomac, Cumberland, Shenandoah; capt. to col. and bvt. brig.-gen., in Civil war; became lawyer, practicing at Bellefontaine, O.; internal revenue collector, 1878; lt.-gov., 1885-7; mem. Congress, 1887-91; Republican. *Home:* Bellefontaine, O.

KENNEDY, Sara Beaumont, author; *b.* Somerville, Tenn.; *d.* Dr. Robert H. and Nora (Devereux) Cannon; grad. St. Mary's P. E. Sch., Raleigh, N. C.; *m.* Jan. 10, 1888, Walker Kennedy. In journalistic work on Memphis papers. Mem. Colonial Dames, D. A. R., Nineteenth Century Club, Memphis. Has written stories for Outing, Ladies' Home Journal, Harper's, Everybody's, McClure's, etc; also many poems (principally war poems of the Revolution), published in Southern papers. *Author:* Jocelyn Cheshire, 1901 D6; The Wooing of Judith, 1902 D6. *Address:* 1029 Rayburn Av., Memphis, Tenn.

KENNEDY, Sidney Robinson, underwriter, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 19, 1875; *s.* Elijah Robinson and Lucy Brace (Pratt) K.; ed. Phillips Andover Acad., 1894, Yale, 1898; *m.* Brooklyn, Nov. 15, 1906, Natalie Stanton. Supervising sp'l agt., County Fire Ins. Co. of Phila. Mem. Fire Ins. Soc., Phila. *Clubs:* Down Town, Yale (New York), Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn), Nassau County (Glen Cove). *Author:* The Lodestar, 1905 M1. *Residence:* Willow Court, Brooklyn. *Office:* 110 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.

KENNEDY, Thomas F., R. C. bishop; *b.* Conshohocken, Pa., 1858; ed. Tremont Acad., Norristown, Pa., and Theol. Sem. of St. Charles Borromeo; (D. D.); ordained to R. C. priesthood, 1887; rector N. Am. Coll. at Rome, since 1901; apptd. by the Pope, titular bishop of Adrianapolis, Nov. 30, 1907. *Address:* Am. College, Rome, Italy.

KENNEDY, Walker, journalist, editor Commercial-Appeal since 1896; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 8, 1857; *s.* James and Kate E. K.; ed. Louisville public schools; *m.* Jan. 10, 1888, Sara Beaumont Cannon. In journalism since 1878; Louisville Courier-Journal, 1878-81; Memphis Appeal, 1881; 1 yr. chief editorial writer Nashville American. Contributor to Life, Puck, Century, N. Am. Rev., Independent, Saturday Evening Post, Phila., etc. *Author:* In the Dwellings of Silence, 1893 D3; Javan ben Seir, 1898 S8; The Secret of the Wet Woods, 1899. *Address:* 1029 Rayburn Av., Memphis, Tenn.

KENNEDY, William Sloane, journalist, author; *b.* Brecksville, nr. Cleveland, O., Sept. 26, 1850; *s.* Rev. William Sloane and Sarah Eliza (Woodruff) K.; grad. Yale, 1875; studied 2 yrs. at Harvard; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., 1883, Adeline E. Lincoln. Has been journalist (Boston Transcript) and contb'r to mags. *Author:* Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, 1882 O1; John Greenleaf Whittier, 1882 O1; Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1883 O1; Wonders and Curiosities of the Railway, 1884 O1; Art and Life, A Ruskin Anthology, 1886 A16; John G. Whittier, the Poet of Freedom, 1892 F3; Reminiscences of Walt Whitman, 1896 S42; In Portia's Gardens, 1897 K6. *Editor:* Walt Whitman's Diary in Canada, 1904. *Translator:* Camille Flammarion's Mysterious Psychic Forces. *Residence:* Belmont, Mass.

KENNELLY, Arthur Edwin, elec. eng'r; *b.* Bombay, East Indies, Dec. 17, 1861; *s.* Capt. D. J. K., East Indian Navy; ed. Univ. Coll. School, London; (D. Sc., Western Univ. of Pa.); *m.* 1903, Julia Grice, Phila. Submarine telegraph operator, 1877; asst. electrician in cable-repairing ship, 1879; electrician in charge submarine cable repairs, 1881; senior ship's electrician Eastern Tel. Cable Co., 1886; prin. elec. asst. to Thomas A. Edison, 1887-94; associated with Prof. Edwin J. Houston in firm Houston & Kennelly, consulting elec. eng'rs, Phila., 1894-1901. Prof. elec. eng'ring, Harvard, since 1902; eng'r in charge laying Mexican Gov't Mexican Gulf cables, 1902. Pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, 1898-1900, Soc. Promotion Metric System of Weights and Measures, 1904; hon. fellow N. Y. Elec. Soc., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn.; F. R. A. S., M. I. E. E. (Great Britain); gen. sec. and U. S. del. to Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904; elec. juror at exb'ns, Phila., 1898, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904. *Author:* Electrical Notes for Electrical Students (with Wilkinson), 1890; Theoretical Elements of Electro-Dynamic Machinery, 1893. Also (with Prof. Edwin J. Houston): Electrical Engineering Leaflets (elementary, intermediate and advanced grades), 1897; Elementary Electro-Technical Series (Alternating Currents, Electric Heating, Magnetism, The Electric Motor, The Incandescent Lamp, The Arc Lamp, The Electric Telephone, The Electric Telegraph, Electro-Therapeutics), 1897:—all E16; Electro-dynamic Machinery, 1898 E6; Recent Types of Dynamo-Electric Machinery, 1899 E6; Electricity Made Easy, 1899 E6; The Interpretation of Mathematical Formulæ, 1899 E6; Wireless Telegraphy, 1907 M42. Numerous articles, monographs and papers in tech. and popular publs.; (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1906). *Residence:* Kennedy Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

KENNERLEY, Mitchell, pub.; *b.* Burslem, Eng., Aug. 14, 1878; ed. pub. schs. in Eng.; came to America, 1896. Mgr. New York branch of John Lane, pub., London, 1896-1900; bus. mgr. The Smart Set, 1900-1901; founder, 1901, and till 1904 editor and prop'r The Reader Mag.; in publishing business, since 1905. *Clubs:* Lotos, Manhattan. *Residence:* Mamaroneck, N. Y. *Office:* 116 E. 28th St., New York.

KENNEY, Richard Rolland, lawyer; *b.* Sussex Co., Del., Sept. 9, 1856; *s.* Samuel

Digitized by Google

"Have You Heard the News from Maine" of campaign of 1840); grad. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1879, Harvard, 1883, Columbia Law Sch., 1887; *m.* 1893, Edith Chadwick, of Baltimore, Md. Admitted to bar, New York, 1887; mem. firm Butler, Stillman & Hubbard, New York, 1893-6; removed to Denver, Colo., 1896; Rep. candidate for mem. Colo. legislature, 1900; asst. U. S. dist. atty., Colo., 1901-2; since Mar. 21, 1902, chief justice Supreme Court, Ariz. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

KENT, Jacob Ford, army officer; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 14, 1835; *s.* Rodolphus and Sarah (Deily) K.; ed. at Samuel Crawford's Sch., Phila. and Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Sing Sing, N. Y.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1861; *m.* Troy, N. Y., June 3, 1885, Mary M. Eaton. Comm'd 2d lt. 3d Inf., May 6, 1861; 1st lt., July 31, 1861; lt. col. asst. insp. gen. vols., Jan. 1, 1863-Aug. 31, 1865; capt. 3d U. S. Inf., Jan. 8, 1864; bvtd. col. vols., Oct. 19, 1864; maj. 4th Inf., July 1, 1885; lt. col. 18th Inf., Jan. 15, 1891; col. 24th Inf., Apr. 25, 1895; brig. gen. vols., May 4, 1898; maj. gen. vols., July 8, 1898; brig. gen. U. S. A., Oct. 4, 1898; retired at own request, after 40 yrs.' service, Oct. 15, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Nov. 30, 1898. Bvtd. maj., May 3, 1863, for battle of Marye's Heights, Va.; lt. col., May 12, 1864, for battle of Spottsylvania, Va.; col. vols., Oct. 19, 1864, for campaign before Richmond, Va. *Home:* Troy, N. Y.

KENT, James Tyler, physician; *b.* at Woodhull, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1849; *s.* Stephen and Caroline (Tyler) K.; Ph. B., Madison (now Colgate) Univ., 1868; M. D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1871, Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., 1879; *m.* Phila., July 2, 1896, Clara Louise Tobey. Practiced at St. Louis, 1873-88, Phila., 1888-1900; prof. materia medica, Homœ. Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1881-8; prof. materia medica and dean Post-Grad. Sch. of Homœopathy, Phila., 1890-9; prof. materia medica, Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, since 1903. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Internat. Hahnemann Assn., Ill. State Homœ. Med. Soc., British Homœ. Soc. (hon.) *Author:* Repertory of the Homœopathic Materia Medica, 1877; Homœopathic Philosophy, 1900; Lectures on Homœopathic Materia Medica, 1905:—all B2. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 92 State St., Chicago.

KENT, Walter Henry, chemist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KENT, William, consulting eng'r; *b.* Philadelphia, March 5, 1851; *s.* James and Janet (Scott) K.; grad. Central High School, Phila., 1868, A. M., 1873; Stevens Inst. of Technology, M. E., 1876; *m.* 1879, Marion W. Smith. Editor American Manufacturer and Iron World, Pittsburg, 1877-9; held positions as mech. eng'r and supt. in iron and steel works, steam boiler business and Torsion balance scale factory, 1879-90; consulting eng'r (office practice) since 1890; asso. editor Eng'ring News, 1895-1903; dean L. C. Smith Coll. Applied Science, Syracuse Univ., since 1903. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (v.-p. 1888-90), Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Eng'rs (pres., 1905); fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. N. J. State Comm'n on Pollution of Streams, 1898-9. Contributor to Appleton's Cyclopædia of Mechanics, and Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia. *Author:* The Strength of Materials, 1879 V1; Strength of Wrought Iron and Chain Cables, 1879 O1; The Mechanical Engineer's Pocket Book, 1895 W9; Steam-Boiler Economy, 1901 W9. (Sc. D., Syracuse Univ., 1905.) *Residence:* 601 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N. Y.

KENT, William Patton, consul-gen.; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Mar. 8, 1857; *s.* Robert C. and Elizabeth (Patton) K.; Ph. B., Coll. of William and Mary, Va., 1876; LL. B., Univ. of Va., 1880; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Staunton, Va., Aug. 25, 1906, Annie Hendren Patrick. Practiced law, 1880-90; editor of newspapers, 1890-1900; capt. 2d Va. Regt., serving in 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War. Candidate for lt. gov., Va., 1905; consul-gen. at Guatemala City, since Sept. 20, 1906; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896. *Home:* Wytheville, Va. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Guatemala, Guatemala.

KENTON, Edna (Miss), author; *b.* Springfield, Mo., 1876; *d.* James Edgar and Ruth (Rice) K.; grad. Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1897. Contb'r short stories and articles to various mags. *Author:* What Manner of Man, 1903 B6; Clem, 1907 C2. *Address:* 6611 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

KENYON, Frederick Courtland, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

KENYON, George Henry, physician; *b.* Providence, Apr. 1, 1845; *s.* George Amos and Isabella Green (Brown) K.; prep. ed'n Friends Sch., Providence; grad. Brown, 1864, A. M., 1867; M. D., Univ. of Vt., 1866. Pvt. 10th R. I. vols., 1862; mem. R. I. militia, in which attained rank of brig.-gen.; surgeon-gen. R. I. since 1894; mem. U. S. Examining Bd. for pensions, Providence, since July, 1897; active mem. Supreme Council 33° Northern Masonic Jurisdiction of U. S., and its deputy for R. I. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn. *Residence:* 440 Smithfield Av. *Office:* 290 Westminster St., Providence.

KENYON, James Benjamin, poet; *b.* at Frankfort, N. Y., April 26, 1858; *s.* Delos M. and Nancy M. (Piper) K.; grad. Hungerford Collegiate Inst., 1875; (Litt. D., Syracuse Univ., 1892); studied theology and entered Methodist ministry; retired 1906; *m.* Jan. 2, 1878, Margaret J. Taylor. *Author:* (poems) The Fallen, and Other Poems, 1876 O1; Out of the Shadows, 1880 L5; Songs in All Seasons, 1885 O1; In Realms of Gold, 1887 C1; At the Gate of Dreams, 1892; An Oaten Pipe, 1896; A Little Book of Lullabies, 1898; (prose) Loiterings in Old Fields, 1901 M4; Poems, 1901 M4; (prose) Remembered Days, 1902 M4; Retribution, 1903 M4; Reed Voices, 1905; also numerous poems in leading mags. and articles in lit. criticism and biography in Methodist Review. *Address:* Ausable Forks, N. Y.

KEOGH, Martin Jerome, jurist; *b.* in Ireland, 1855; *s.* John and Margaret K.; ed. pub. schs.; LL. B., New York Univ.; *m.* New Rochelle, 1894, Katharine Temple Emmet. Admitted to bar, 1876; presidential elector, 1888. Democrat. Elected by votes of both leading parties justice Supreme

Digitized by Google

traveled in England and Scotland, studying places of literary interest; in active ministry M. E. Ch., South, 1895-8; chaplain 3d Mo. vols. in Spanish-Am. war, 6 months, 1898; student ch. history, Harvard, 1898-9; unmarried. Prof. English, Mo. Valley Coll., 1890-4 and 1901-2; Southwestern Univ., 1902-3; State Normal, Warrensburg, Mo., 1903-6; instr. English, Yale, 1906-7; (Ph. D., Yale, 1906). *Author:* Mainly for Myself; The Lyrical Diversions of a Village Parson, 1897 H15; The Camp Life of the Third Regiment, 1898 H15; The Church of the Fathers, 1901 M12. Has written articles, and contb'r to mags. *Address:* 397 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

KERN, John Adam, prof. practical theology, Vanderbilt Univ., since 1899; *b.* Frederick Co., Va., April 23, 1846; *s.* Nimrod and Eliza K.; prep. ed'n Winchester, Va., 1857-61; grad. Univ. of Va. (in moral philosophy); D. D., Washington and Lee Univ.; entered ministry M. E. Ch., South, 1866; *m.* Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 25, 1875, Virginia Eskridge. Prof. moral philosophy, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1886; v.-p. same, 1893; pres. same, 1897-9. *Author:* The Ministry to the Congregation, 1897 B16; The Way of the Preacher, 1902 B16; The Idea of the Church, 1907; The Listening Heart, 1907 R3. *Address:* 1915 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

KERN, John Worth, lawyer; *b.* Howard Co., Ind., Dec. 20, 1849; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1869; reporter Supreme Court, Ind., 1885-9; State senator, 1892-6; city att'y Indianapolis, 1897-1901; unsuccessful candidate for gov. of Ind., 1900, 1904; received complimentary vote of party for U. S. senator, 1905. Democrat. *Residence:* 1836 N. Pa. St. *Office:* State Life Bldg., Indianapolis.

KERN, Robert Horace, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KERNAN, Thomas Jones, lawyer; *b.* at Clinton, La., Feb. 6, 1854; *s.* William F. and Sarah C. (Wall) K.; grad. Clinton High Sch., 1869, Washington and Lee Univ., A. M., 1873; studied law under father at Clinton, La.; *m.* Woodville, Miss., May 26, 1884, Margaretta M. Wetherill. Asst. prof. Washington and Lee Univ., 1873-4; prof. Centenary Coll., Jackson, La., 1874-5; admitted to bar, 1877. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Club:* Boston (New Orleans). Presd'l elector, 1892; mem. Const'l Conv., La., 1898; now mem. La. legislature. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

KERNAN, Will Hubbard, writer; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

KERNOCHAN, Joseph Frederick, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

KERR, Abram Tucker, anatomist, educator; *b.* Buffalo, Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Abram Tucker and Rebecca (Marshall) K.; grad. grammar sch., 1888, Buffalo Central High Sch., 1891, Cornell Univ., B. S., 1895, Univ. of Buffalo, med. dept., M. D., 1897; grad. student Göttingen, 1899, Johns Hopkins Med. Coll., 1899-1900; student Marine Biol. Laboratory, Woods Holl, Mass., summers, 1893, 1898; *m.* Newark, N. Y., July 10, 1895, Agnes Rogers Sherman. Student asst. histology and pathology, 1894-7, acting prof. anatomy, 1897-8, adj. prof. and demonstrator anatomy, 1898-1900, Univ. of Buffalo; asst. prof. anatomy, 1900-4, prof and sec. of Med. Coll. since 19 Univ. Med. Coll., Ithaca, N. Y. ator Am. Jour. Anatomy; asso. ris' Anatomy, 4th edit. (sectio nose, skin, tongue and mamma Mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Assn. omists, A. A. A. S., Am. Med. Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma X palian. *Club:* Town and Gown. Ithaca, N. Y.

KERR, Alexander, educator; deenshire, Scotland, Aug. 15, 182 and Helen L. K.; ed. Cornwall, Rockford, Ill.; grad. Beloit Col M., 1858; *m.* Jan. 1, 1857, Katharin (died July 23, 1890). Teaching since 1871 prof. Greek lang. an of Wis.; spent six summers in study in Great Britain, France, Italy, Greece, etc. Mem. Soc. tion Hellenic Studies, London; A Inst., State Teachers Assn. of Hist. Soc. Wis., Madison Lit. Cl *and Editor:* The Gospel of Matthe (with H. C. Tolman), 1892 K1; T of Euripides (Greek and Engl 1899 G1; The Republic of Plato into English), Books I, II, III, Introduction to I-V, 1901-7 K1. Madison, Wis.

KERR, Alvah Milton, editor, Athens, O., July 22, 1858; *s.* Jose becca (Sanders) K.; ed. pub. sch Wis.; married. Telegraph op train dispatcher, Chicago, Rock Pacific R. R., 1876-88; editor since 1888. Was consecutively ed to-Date, asso. editor Belford's M Iroquois Mag., and for past 5 The Chicago Ledger. Member Theosophical Society. *Club:* Chi *Author:* Trean, or the Mormon's 1890 O1; An Honest Lawyer, 1892 of Wire and Rail, 1903 L3; Two ventors, 1904 L3; The Diamond L34. *Address:* 112 Dearborn St.,

KERR, Charles Volney, mec gineer; *b.* Miami Co., O., Mar *s.* George W. and Nancy Kerr; ern Univ. of Pa. (Ph. B., with philosophy), 1884 (Ph. M., 1888; Ph grad. mech. eng'ring, Stevens Private tutor and instr. in chem. Stevens Inst., 1887-8; instr. math science, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, prof. mech. eng'ring, Western U 1889-91; prof. eng'ring at Ark. Univ., Fayetteville, Ark., 18 mech. eng'ring Armour Inst. 1896-1902; eng'r Westinghouse, Ch & Co., New York, 1902-4; chief Turbine Co., Wellsville, N. Y. proc. of socs. and mags. *Addr* ville, N. Y.

KERR, David Ramsey, pres. ster Coll., Fulton, Mo.; *b.* Cadi 2, 1850; *s.* James and Julia An K.; grad. Franklin Coll., New 1874 (D. D., Univ. of Omaha, 18 Bellevue Coll., 1889); *m.* June 12, tha S. Hill, Steubenville, O. Pas Pa., and Omaha, Neb., 1876-90; of Omaha and Bellevue Coll., 1904; Presby'n. *Address:* Fulton,

Digitized by Google

and summers, 1891, 1892, 1893; *m.* July 8, 1885, Leonora Hamilton, Salt Lake City. Taught school Smithfield, Utah, 1885-7; delegate to constitutional conv., Salt Lake City, 1887 and 1896; instr. physiology, geology and physics, 1887-8; instr. mathematics, 1888-90 and 1891-2, Brigham Young Coll.; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Univ. of Utah, 1892-4; pres. Brigham Young Coll., 1894-1900. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. since 1892; pres. Utah State Teachers' Assn., 1897-8; mem. A. A. A. S. *Address:* Logan, Utah.

KERR, William Melville ("Joe Kerr"), author; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Aug. 13, 1860; *s.* J. W. and Sarah Jane (Watson) K.; ed. pub. schs., Conneautville, Pa. Pres. and treas. Kimmey Electric Light Display Co., New York, since 1903. Connected as sp'l writer with various newspapers of country for years, and has written large number of books and booklets for advertising purposes. Republican. *Clubs:* Colonial (New York); Suburban, Stamford Yacht (Stamford, Conn.). *Author:* Joe Kerr's Jests, Jingles and Jottings; The World Over; The Cherry Book; Mr. Sharptooth (for children): —all D1. *Residence:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 215 E. 24th St, New York.

KERR, William Watt, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KERR, Winfield Scott, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KERWIN, James C., jurist; *b.* Menasha, Wis., May 4, 1850; *s.* Michael and Mary (Buckley) K.; ed. Menasha High Sch., and law sch., Univ. of Wis., LL. B., 1875; *m.* Menasha, Wis., 1877, Helen E. Lawson. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced law at Neenah and Milwaukee, Wis., until Jan., 1905; justice Supreme Court, Wis., since Jan., 1905. *Residence:* Neenah, Wis. *Office:* Madison, Wis.

KESSLER, George Edward, landscape architect; *b.* Frankenhausen, Germany, July 16, 1862; came to Am. with parents, 1865; ed. in pub. schs., by pvt. tutors, and sp'l instr'n in civ. eng'ring, forestry and botany, in Europe. Engaged as landscape architect at Kansas City, since 1882; mem. firm of Geo. E. Kessler & Co., since 1900. Supt. of parks, S. L. & S. F. R. R., since 1882; landscape architect park dept., Kansas City, since 1892; landscape architect, advisory landscape architect to comm'n of architects La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, and since 1904, to dir. of restoration of World's Fair site; designer of park systems and improvements for Memphis, Cincinnati, Denver, Dallas, Tex., Syracuse, N. Y. and many other cities; planned ground improvements for univs., cemeteries, etc. Mem. Municipal Art Comm'n, Technol. Soc., Civic Improvement League (St. Louis), Am. Civic Assn. *Clubs:* Commercial, Evanston Golf, Tennessee, Country (Memphis); Mercantile (St. Louis). *Residence:* 542C Park Av., Kansas City. *Offices:* Fidelity Trust Bldg., Kansas City; Frisco Bldg., St. Louis.

KESSLER, Harry Clay, soldier; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KESTER, Paul, dramatist and author; *b.* Delaware, O., Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Franklyn Cooley and Harriett (Watkins) K.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors; unmarried. *Author:* Tales of the Real Gypsy, D5. Plays: The G tess Roudine (with Minnie Maddern F prod. by Mme. Modjeska; Zamar, pro Alexander Salvini; What Dreams Come, prod. by Mme. Janauschek; E Aram, prod. by Walker Whiteside; Nell of Old Drury, prod. in Englan Miss Julia Neilson, in America by Rhea and Miss Ada Rehan; When Kn hood Was in Flower, prod. by Miss Marlowe; Mademoiselle Mars, prod. by Langtry; The Cavalier (with George dleton), prod. by Julia Marlowe; Do Vernon, prod. in America by Miss B Galland, in England by Miss Julia Ne Friend Hannah, prod. by Miss Annie sell. *Address:* Gunston, Va.

KESTER, Vaughan, writer; *b.* at Brunswick, N. J., Sept. 12, 1869; e common schools, Mt. Vernon, O., and der tutor at Cleveland, O.; *m.* Mt. Ve O., Aug. 31, 1898, Jessie B. Jennings. position staff of Cosmopolitan Mag. the International, Literary and News dicates, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y. done miscellaneous literary work, stories published by the various n songs and two plays. *Author:* The Ma of the B and A, 1901 H1; The Fortun the Landrays, 1905 M16; John o' James 1907 M16. *Address:* Gunston, Va.

KETCHAM, John Henry, congressman; 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7

KETCHAM, William Ezra, minister, e died 1903; Who's Who in America, 1903

KETCHAM, William Henry, di Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions 1901; *b.* Sumner, Ia., June 1, 1868; *s.* A and Josephine (Shanafelt) K.; early private schools Willspoint and Hubbard Tex.; grad. St. Charles Coll., Grand C La.; studied divinity, Theol. Sem., M Mary's of the West, Cincinnati, O. dained priest in Pro-Cathedral, Gu Okla., March 13, 1891; apptd. missions Creek and Cherokee Indians, with resi at Muskogee, Indian Ty., 1891; apptd. sionary to full-blood Choctaw Indians, residence at Antlers, Indian Ty., *Address:* 1326 N. Y. Av., N. W., Washin

KETCHUM, Alexander Phœnix, lawyer ceased; see Who's Who in America, 1

KETCHUM, Edgar, lawyer; died 1905 Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KETCHUM, John Buckhout, journ author; *b.* New York, July 11, 1837; *s.* C. and Ann (Requa) K.; ed. pub. 1845-51, and 1 yr. at New York Univ New York, Nov. 14, 1858, Rachelle A. hune. Was writer on New York Le 1857; on Rockland Co. Journal, 1879; staff Gov. Reuben E. Fenton of N. Y., with rank of maj.; for 46 yrs. corr. U. S. Soldiers' Christian Aid Associ of New York; has made two vo to Europe for purpose of observing condition of European soldiers. Edit S. Soldier. Mem. New York Soc. S. Republican. Contb'r to various publs. 1857. *Author:* Christianity and War, Under Two Flags, 1878; The Great O tunity, 1880; Rustic Rhymes, 1880; Hours of Christians and Infidels Con

KEYSER, Ephraim, sculptor; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 6, 1850; *s.* Moses and Bertha K.; ed. pub. schs. and City Coll., Baltimore, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Munich, and Berlin, Germany. Studio in Rome, Italy, 1880-6, studio in New York, 1887-93, since then instr. of modelling at Md. Inst. Schs. of Fine Arts, Baltimore. Executed statue of Maj.-Gen. Baron de Kalb for U. S. Gov't at Annapolis, Md., 1887; designed tomb of President Chester A. Arthur and modeled figure on same erected at Rural Cemetery, Albany, N. Y.; silver medal for bronze statue, "The Page," at Munich; M. Beer scholarship to Rome for "Psyche," now in possession of Cincinnati Art Mus. Executed busts of Sidney Lanier, Henry Harland, Cardinal Gibbons and Dr. Daniel C. Gilman. Unmarried. *Studio:* 2408 Linden Av., Baltimore.

KEYSER, Ernest Wise, sculptor; *b.* at Baltimore, 1874; *s.* S. and Helen (Wise) K.; gen. ed'n in pub. and pvt. schs.; student Art Students' League, New York, and Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* New York, Mar. 31, 1902, Beatrice Oberndorf. Made successive exhibits in Paris Salons, also has executed numerous portrait and mortuary and public memorials won in competition, including Enoch Pratt memorial, Baltimore, statue of Admiral W. S. Schley, in State House, Annapolis, Md.; Barry memorial, Frederick, Md.; bronze figure (Sir Galahad), for Harper memorial, Ottawa, Can., and many others; studio now in New York. *Address:* 249 W. 74th St., New York.

KEYSER, Leander Sylvester, author, Lutheran clergyman; *b.* Tuscarawas Co., O., March 13, 1856; *s.* David A. and Barbara A. K.; grad. Wittenberg Divinity School (A. M., Ohio Normal Univ.; Wittenberg Coll. D. D., 1899); *m.* Nov. 18, 1879, Mary C. Foltz. Filled pastorates, La Grange, Ind.; Elkhart, Ind.; Springfield, O.; Midland College Ch., Atchison, Kan., 1897-1903; pastor Canal Dover, O., since 1903; was managing editor Lutheran Evangelist; editorial writer The Lutheran World since 1899. *Author:* The Only Way Out, 1888, revised edit., 1906; Birddom, 1892 L9; In Bird Land, 1894 M5; News from the Birds, 1898 A2; Babby Redstart and Other Bird Stories, 1901 C30; Birds of the Rockies, 1902 M5; Our Bird Comrades, 1907 R1. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Canal Dover, O.

KEYSER, R. Brent, mfr.; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* William and Mary (Brent) K.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore, 1866-72, Ury, Pa., 1872-5, St. Paul's, Concord, N. H., 1875-8; *m.* Baltimore, June 14, 1888, Ellen Carr McHenry. Began business life as clerk with Keyser Bros. & Co., iron and steel merchants, 1878; clerk with Baltimore Copper Smelting & Rolling Co., 1883, treas., 1885, v.-p., 1891, pres., 1905; officer and dir. in other corp'ns, banks, etc., and trustee in various local inst'ns, from time to time; now pres. bd. trustees Johns Hopkins Univ. *Residence:* 200 E. Biddle St. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore.

KHUEN, Richard, Jr., civ. eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KIBBEY, Joseph H., gov., lawyer; *b.* Centreville, Ind., Mar. 4, 1853; *s.* John F. and Caroline E. K.; ed. Earlham [illegible] Richmond, Ind.; *m.* Richmond, Ind., Nora Burbank. Admitted to Ind. bar, removed to Ariz., 1888, and engaged in tice; asso. justice Supreme Court, 1889-93; mem. Territorial Council, 1 atty.-gen. Ariz., 1904-5; gov. Ariz. Mar. 7, 1905. Republican. *Address:* nix, Ariz.

KIDDER, Benjamin Harrison, officer; *b.* Edgartown, Mass., Jan. 23, Apptd. asst. surgeon U. S. N., Sept. 30, passed asst. surgeon, June 28, 1865; sur Mar. 2, 1868; med. insp., Jan. 30, 1887; dir., Aug. 21, 1893; retired Jan. 23, 1898 vanced to rank of rear admiral re June 29, 1906, for services during Civil *Home:* Malden, Mass.

KIDDER, Daniel Selvey, consul-gen.; 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906

KIDDER, Frank Eugene, architect thor; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 3, 1859; *s.* ley Page and Victoria I. K.; grad. Un Me., 1879; C. E., 1882 (Ph. D., 1894); st 1880-1, Mass. Inst. of Technology; *m.* C 1882, Katharine E. Newhall, Bangor, *Author:* Architects' and Builders' P Book, 1885 W9; History of the Kidder ily, 1886 A7; Churches and Chapels, Building Construction and Superintend 1896, pt. 2, 1898; The Strength of Be Floors and Roofs, 1905 W13; many ar in architectural journals. Fellow Am. Architects. Mem. S. R., Phi Gamma D *Residence:* 2632 Boulevard F. *Office:* 62 St., Denver, Colo.

KIDDER, Kathryn, actress; *b.* Ne N. J.; *d.* Col. H. M. K.; lived at Evan nr. Chicago, from childhood; studied matic art, New York; début as Lucy weather in Mayo's "The Streets of York," Chicago, 1885; later the or "Rachel McCreery" in "Held by the my," and "Dearest" in "Little Lord F leroy;" played leading rôles in various and beginning in 1894 has continu starred in "Madame Sans Gêne" and dramas; *m.* Oct., 1906, Louis K. Anspa Ph. D. *Address:* Care Pancoast Ki Fayetteville, N. Y.

KIDDER, Wellington Parker, eng'r., inventor; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., 19, 1853; *s.* Wellington and Annie (Win K.; ed. dist. sch. and Eaton Prep. Norridgewock; *m.* Sept. 4, 1878, Louise Hinckley, Malden, Mass. Pat 1868, when but 15 yrs. old, improveme rotary steam engines; studied applied chanics and drawing, Boston; in 187 vented web adjustable press which rec diploma Mass. Charitable Mechanics 1878; Kidder press now in large use pecially for printing and consecutive bering of railroad and other tickets continuous roll; also invented many improvements in presses, the "Frank "Wellington" and "Empire" typew machines; improvements in automo and in heavy motor trucking vehicles vented Noiseless Writing machine. P eng'r, Parker Machine Co. *Address:* maica Plain, Mass.

KIECKHEFER, Ferdinand A. mfr.; *b.* Milwaukee, Feb. 10, 1863; *s.*

Digitized by Google

Soc., War of 1812. *Home:* 1728 Park Av., Philadelphia.

KIERSTED, Wynkoop, hydraulic eng'r; *b.* Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Wynkoop and Jane A. (Swan) K.; ed. at home to age of 20; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., 1880; *m.* Medora R. Smith, St. Joseph, Mo. Chief eng'r, 1892, in design and construction of new water supply of Galveston, Tex., costing $800,000; chief eng'r Kansas City water works, 1897-1900. Valued Los Angeles water works, 1898, over $2,000,000; Dubuque, Ia., water works, 1899, $550,000; Oakland, Calif., water works, 1900, $7,400,000; arbitrator at Eau Claire and Beloit, Wis., 1901, in valuation of water works property. Designed water supply systems for various cities and has been otherwise associated with over 40 water works in different parts of the country. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Rensselaer Soc. Eng'rs. *Author:* Sewage Disposal, W9. *Residence:* Liberty, Mo. *Office:* Water Works Bldg., Kansas City.

KILBOURNE, Charles Evans, soldier; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

KILBOURNE, James, mfr.; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 9, 1842; *s.* Lincoln K., *g. s.* Col. James K., one of pioneer settlers of Ohio; grad. Columbus High School, 1857; Kenyon Coll., 1862 (A. M.); entered army as pvt. 84th Ohio vols.; served in Md. and W. Va. until Aug., 1862; discharged to accept comm'n as 2d lt. 95th Ohio vol. inf.; promoted 1st lt. and capt.; served till close of war. On staff Gen. J. M. Tuttle, comdg. 3d div. 15th army corps; later on staff Gen. John McArthur, comdg. 1st div. 16th army corps, Army of the Tenn.; bvtd. maj., lt.-col., col. of U. S. vols. Mustered out at close of Civil war. Grad. Harvard Law School, 1868; admitted to Ohio bar. Founded (pres. and mgr.) Kilbourne & Jacobs Mfg. Co.; dir. Columbus Bd. of Trade, 1887-91; pres., 1891. One of organizers and dir. Columbus Club (4 times pres.); dir. Hayden-Clinton and New 1st Nat. banks; dir. Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo Ry. Co.; Columbus, Cincinnati & Midland R. R. Co.; pres. bd. trustees public library and of Children's Hosp.; mem. G. A. R., Soc. Army of the Tenn., Union Veteran Legion, Loyal Legion; pres. Ohio Soc. S. A. R., 1903. Chmn. Ohio delegation, Nat. Dem. Conv., 1900; nominee for gov. Ohio, 1901. *Address:* 604 E. Town St., Columbus, O.

KILBURN, Charles Lawrence, soldier; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

KILDAHL, John Nathan, pres. St. Olaf Coll. since Sept. 1, 1899; *b.* Beitstaden, Norway, Jan. 4, 1857; *s.* Johan and Nicolina K.; ed. public schools Goodhue Co., Minn., 1867-72; grad. Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1879; grad. in divinity, Lutheran Sem., Madison, Wis., 1882; *m.* Holden, Goodhue Co., Minn., July 11, 1882, Bertha Soine. Ordained to Lutheran ministry, 1882; pastor Wang and Urland Norwegian Evang. Luth. Chs., Goodhue Co., Minn., 1882-9, Bethlehem Luth. Ch., Chicago, 1889-99. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

KILDARE, Owen Frawley, journalist, author; *b.* New York, June 11, 1864; *s.* Owen [illegible]ley and Regine (Fernault) K.; ed. in evening classes of pub. schs., Cooper [illegible] lectures, pvt. instr'n, Y. M. C. A. co[illegible] after 30. In 1871 was a newsboy o[illegible] gang of which Timothy D. Sullivan, [illegible] gressman, of New York, was leader; pugilist, professional athlete, soldier o[illegible] tune, filibuster, manager of sporting [illegible] theatrical ventures, 1880-94; dock la[illegible] freight handler and truck driver from [illegible] became practical reformer of the slun[illegible] trict, 1900; contb'r for Herald, Press, [illegible] graph, World, etc., 1901; since 1902 c[illegible] to Success, Outlook, Independent, Chr[illegible] Herald, Saturday Evening Post and L[illegible] Home Journal, and now asso. editor [illegible] son's Mag. In Brazilian Revolution sh[illegible] from Key West as capt. of marines i[illegible] publican Brazilian Navy; served as [illegible] Légion des Étrangers, Algiers; in 1901 [illegible] of Army of Liberation, Venezuela, i[illegible] successful revolution against Pre[illegible] Castro; sentenced to be shot. Now [illegible] Kildare Publishing Co. Trustee and [illegible] mem., Nat. Newsboy Assn.; dir. Socia[illegible] terment Movement. Mem. Reformed [illegible] Independent in politics. *Author:* My M[illegible] Rose (autobiography), 1903 B1 (L[illegible] edit. under name of Up from the Sl[illegible] The Good of the Wicked, 1904 B1; The[illegible] dom of the Simple, 1905 R3. *Plays:* The[illegible] ster; An Intermezzo; A Raid on P[illegible] The Czar of the Precinct; dramatisati[illegible] My Mamie Rose. *Residence:* 475 W. 2[illegible] *Office:* Pearson's Magazine, Astor Pl., [illegible] York.

KILGO, John Carlisle, pres. of T[illegible] Coll., N. C., since Aug., 1894; *b.* Laure[illegible] C., July 22, 1861; ed. in various school[illegible] did not regularly graduate (A. M., W[illegible] Coll.). Entered ministry of M. E. C[illegible] South, 1882; agt. Wofford Coll., 1[illegible] prof. philosophy, 1890-4. *Address:* Du[illegible] N. C.

KILGORE, Benjamin Wesley, ch[illegible] *b.* Lafayette Co., Miss., Mar. 27, 18[illegible] Benjamin Moon and Susan (Bruce) [illegible] grad. Agr'l Coll., Miss., 1888, M. S., [illegible] sp'l work in chemistry Johns Hopkin[illegible] Aug. 10, 1898, Elizabeth Carrington Di[illegible] die, Raleigh, N. C. Asst. prof. chem[illegible] Agr'l Coll., Miss., 1888-9; asst. chemi[illegible] C. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1889-97; prof. chem[illegible] Agr'l Coll., Miss., and State chemist, [illegible] 1897-99; State chemist N. C. since 1899 [illegible] N. C. Agr'l Expt. Sta. since 1901. [illegible] Assn. Official Agr'l Chemists in U. S., [illegible] 1900. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

KILIANI, Otto George Theobald, [illegible] geon; *b.* Munich, Bavaria, Sept. 5, 18[illegible] Hermann (Supreme Court judge) and [illegible] line (Faulstich) K.; grad. gymna[illegible] Augsburg, 1881; med. ed'n, Univ. of Mu[illegible] 1886, Halle, 1888, Leipzig, M. D., 188[illegible] Friedrichroda, Germany, Aug. 12, [illegible] Lilian Bayard Taylor. Surgeon to 3d [illegible] al Bavarian Arty. Regt., Munich, 1890; [illegible] to U. S., 1891, and has since practic[illegible] New York; surgeon to consulate-ge[illegible] German Empire, at New York, since [illegible] Fellow Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Co. Med. [illegible] German Med. Soc., Medico-Surg. Soc., [illegible] sicians' Mutual Aid Assn., N. Y. [illegible] Soc., Surg. Soc. of Berlin; surgeon to [illegible] man Hosp. Knight Order of St. Mi[illegible] (Bavarian). Catholic. *Clubs:* German,

Digitized by Google

depot, New York, 1897, and during Spanish war, 1898, distributed over $8,000,000 in 4 months; promoted col. Nov. 13, 1898, and brig.-gen. U. S. A. Oct., 1902; retired. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

KIMBALL, Arthur Lalanne, prof. physics, Amherst Coll., since 1891; *b.* Succasunna Plains, N. J., Oct. 16, 1856; *s.* Horace and Mary D. (Fisher) K.; grad. Princeton, 1881; fellow in science, Princeton, 1881-2 (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1884); *m.* 1884, Lucilla P. Scribner, Plainfield, N. J. Asso. in physics, 1884-8; asso. prof. physics, 1888-91, Johns Hopkins; carried on experiments under direction of Prof. Rowland, Johns Hopkins, 1883-4, for finding unit of elec. resistance, under appropriation made by U. S. Gov't. *Author:* The Physical Properties of Gases, 1890 H5. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

KIMBALL, Arthur Reed, asso. editor of Waterbury (Conn.) American since July, 1881; *b.* New York, Feb. 1, 1855; *s.* J. Merrill and Elizabeth (Chapin) K.; prep. ed'n Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1877; studied 1 yr. Yale Law School, 1 yr. law office F. H. Winston, Chicago; admitted Chicago bar, April, 1879; *m.* Waterbury, Conn., May 15, 1895, Mary E. Chase. Taught school, Chicago, 1879-80; started in journalism as city editor Iowa State Register, Des Moines, July, 1880; remained 9 months; reporter 2 months on St. Louis Globe-Democrat. Has lectured on journalism at Yale. *Author:* The Blue-Ribbon Life of F. E. Murphy, 1894. Contributor to Century, Scribner's, North Am. Review, Atlantic, Harper's Weekly, Outlook, Independent. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

KIMBALL, Arthur Richmond, librarian; *b.* Concord, N. H., Jan. 29, 1862; *s.* William Hazen and Sarah M. (Cate) K.; grad. Concord High Sch., classical course, 1882, afterward at Moses Woolson pvt. sch., Concord; studied law, admitted to N. H. bar, Aug., 1889, but never practiced. Became State librarian, N. H., 1890, and Free Public Library comm'r, 1891; was sec. N. H. Library Assn. at its organization, 1890; since 1897 in Library of Congress, now in charge binding division. Unmarried. *Home:* Concord, N. H. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington.

KIMBALL, Charles Dean, mcht., gov.: *b.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1859; *s.* Emery S. and Mary C. (Briggs) K.; ed. pub. schs., grad. Providence High Sch.; *m.* Nov. 24, 1885, Gertrude C. Greenalgh. Engaged in mercantile business, Providence; mem. R. I. Ho. Reps., 1894-9; lieut.-gov., 1900, 1901; gov. of R. I., 1902-3; Republican. Mem. 1st Light Inf. Vet. Assn., R. I. Hist. Soc., Providence Bd. of Trade, S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars; pres. bd. of mgrs. R. I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts. *Clubs:* Elmwood, Pomham, Providence Central. *Residence:* 398 Broadway. *Office:* 459 Washington St., Providence.

KIMBALL, George Albert, civil eng'r; *b.* Littleton, Mass., May 14, 1850; *s.* William and Mary (Lawrence) K.; ed. Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N. H.; studied eng'ring; city eng'r Somerville, 1876-86; mem. Somerville bd. of health, 1879-86; mem. Mystic water bd.; mem. Metropolitan Sewerage Comm'n, 1896-1901; chief eng'r e and subway constr'n, Boston Elevat Co.; has been consulting eng'r for ous cities and towns on questions erage systems, abolition of grade cr etc. *Residence:* Arlington, Mass. *Of* Milk St., Boston.

KIMBALL, George Selwyn, aut Hampden, Me., June 20, 1846; *s.* Ro and Mary A. (Cram) K.; ed. H (Me.) Acad.; *m.* Bangor, Me., June Flora Humphrey. Served in Co. and Co. I, 14th Me. Vol. Inf. in Civ Mem. G. A. R. Republican. Un *Author:* Piney Home, 1904 C33; Jay Harmon, 1905 C33; The Lackawan Moosehead, 1907. *Address:* Bangor, M

KIMBALL, Hannah Parker, autho Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KIMBALL, Harriet McEwen, au Portsmouth, N. H., Nov., 1834; ed. unmarried; specially known as a r poet, although she has also writte secular verse; chief founder of the mouth Cottage Hosp. *Author:* Swallow Flights; Blessed Company Faithful People; Poems (complete 1889. *Address:* Portsmouth, N. H.

KIMBALL, James Putnam, geolo Salem, Mass., April 26, 1836; ed. La Scientific School, Harvard; univs. lin and Göttingen and Freiberg Sc Mining. Geologist Wis. and Ill. Sta surveys; prof. chemistry and e geology, N. Y. Agr'l Coll., Ovid, N. 2; capt. and asst. adj.-gen. vols., Ci 1862-3; resumed mining practice York, 1864-74; hon. prof. geology, Univ., 1874-85; apptd. dir. of the Mi 8. Contributed to Am. and foreig journals on geol. and metall. subje official reports to gov't as dir. of th Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Centur *dress:* Red Lodge, Mont.

KIMBALL, John C., clergyman; wich, Mass., May 23, 1832; *s.* John becca (Gould) K.; grad. Amherst 1854; Divinity Sch., Harvard Univ., E. Alstead, N. H., Feb. 1, 1860, E Richardson (died Oct. 16, 1902). Pr guages, Marshall Univ., Texas, 185 tered Unitarian ministry, Jan. 1, 186 lain 8th Mass Regt. in Union army, agt. Unitarian Assn. on Pacific Coa 3; while at Hartford, Conn., was the few who publicly questioned the of the Chicago anarchists' trial, 1887 mem. Brooklyn Ethical Assn. *Auth* Evolution of a New England Town, Anarchism and the Anarchists, 18 The Evolution of Arms and Armo W28; Zoology and Evolution, 1891 A2 Questions in Politics, 1892 A2; Factors in American Civilization, 1 Immortal Youth, 1893 E1; From Nat Christian Selection, 1895 A2; From t ishable to the Permanent, 1898 W holding the Old Principles Amid th Issues, 1899 (Anti-Imperialist Leagu Daily Bread, 1899 W28; The Citizen 1901; A Pastor's Platform, 1901 W Ethics of Evolution, 1902; The H tarian Side of Religion, 1904 W28. to revs. and papers. *Address:* Gre Mass.

Digitized by Google

(Briscoe) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. St. Louis; grad. Washington Univ. as mech. eng'r, 1884; *m.* Raleigh, N. C., June 26, 1890, Grace Sampson Strong. Instr. Washington Univ., 1886-7; asso. prof. Agr'l and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1887-9; prof. N. C. Coll. of Agr'l and Mech. Arts, 1889-92; prof. mech. eng'ring, Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1892-1902; consulting eng'r, Boston, 1902-4; mech. eng'r, St. Louis, since 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Eng'rs (past pres.), Soc. of Arts (Eng.); fellow A. A. A. S., St. Louis Acad. of Science, St. Louis Eng'rs Club (past pres.), Franklin Inst. *Author:* Steam Engines and Boilers, 1895, 4th edit., 1903 S16; Charts for Low Pressure Steam Heating, 1897 S16; Formulas and Tables for Heating, 1899 W13; Slide Valve Simply Explained (Am. edit.), 1899 S16; Centrifugal Fans, 1905 S16; Mechanical Draft, 1906 S16; also many articles and papers for socs. and jours. on heating and ventilation and hygiene. Inventor of the Kinealy Air Purifying Apparatus. *Address:* 619 Granite Bldg., St. Louis.

KING, Albert Freeman Africanus, physician; *b.* England, Jan. 18, 1841; *s.* Dr. Edward K.; grad. M. D., Columbian, 1861, Univ. of Pa., 1865 (A. M., LL. D., Univ. Vt.); *m.* Oct. 17, 1894, Ellen A. Dexter. Prof. obstetrics and diseases of women and children, med. dept. Columbian Univ.; same, Univ. of Vt.; pres. Washington Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc., 1885-7. Med. Soc. D. C., 1883, 1903-4; fellow of the Brit. Gynecol. and Am. Gynecol. Socs.; consulting physician, Children's Hosp., Washington; obstetrician, Columbian Univ. Hosp.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow A. A. A. S.; asso. mem. Philos. Soc. of Great Britain; mem. Med. Philos., Anthropol. and Biol. socs of Washington, etc. *Author:* A Manual of Obstetrics, 1st edit., 1882, 10th, 1907 L12. Wrote: Mosquitoes and Malaria, Popular Science Monthly, 1883. *Address:* 1315 Mass. Av. N. W., Washington.

KING, Alexander Campbell, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Dec. 7, 1856; *s.* J. Gadsden and C. Clifford K.; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., July 13, 1881, Alice M. Fowler. Admitted to bar 1875; asso. gen. counsel Atlanta & West Point R. R., 1887-93; gen. counsel East & West R. R. of Ala., 1887-9; asst. gen. counsel Richmond & Danville R. R. and Richmond & West Point Terminal Co., 1890-2; Feb. 1, 1894-1901, gen. counsel Chattanooga, Rome & Columbus R. R. Mem. Bd. State Bar Examiners since 1903. *Residence:* 894 Peachtree St. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

KING, Anna Eichberg; see **Lane, Anna Eichberg King.**

KING, Charles, soldier, author; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1844; *s.* Rufus and Susan McKown (Eliot) K.; grad. West Point, 1866; *m.* Nov. 20, 1872, *d.* Capt. Yorke of Carroll Parish, La. Served arty. and cav. until retired as captain, June, 1879, for wounds received in action. Insp. and instr. Wis. Nat. Guard, 1882-9; col., comdg. regt., 1890; adj.-gen., 1895; apptd., May, 1898, brig.-gen. U. S. V. for war against Spain; served in the Philippines under Gen. Lawton; commandant Mich. Mil. Acad., 1902. Me al Legion, Army of the Potomac, Indian Wars, Foreign Wars, Army Philippines. *Clubs:* Army and Navy ington); United Service, Delta Pl York); Milwaukee, Town, Countr letic, Press, Old Settlers (Milwauke *thor:* Famous and Decisive Battles, tween the Lines, H1; The Colonel's ter, 1883 L5; Marion's Faith, 1885 I tain Blake, 1892 L5; The General's 1897 L5; The Iron Brigade, 1902 D1; quering Corps Badge, 1902 L19; M Honor, 1905; and others, over 50 in a *dress:* 230 Biddle St., Milwaukee.

KING, Charles Francis, educat thor; *b.* Wilton, N. H., Jan. 30, Sanford and Susan (Burnham) K. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., 1863, Da Coll., 1867; *m.* 1st, Lowell, Mass., 1867, Elizabeth Boardman; 2d, Phil 6, 1897, Gratia Cobb. Began teachin prin. Dearborn Grammar Sch., since 1887. Has lectured on met teaching geography before teachers assns., etc., in various cities. Foun mgr. Nat. Sch. of Methods, Sarat Glens Falls, N. Y.; pres. Mass. Geo mem. and sec. Com. of Ten on Geo Congregationalist. Republican. Methods and Aids in Geography, Picturesque Geographical Readers fo and School, 1889 L9; This Conti Ours, 1890 L9; The Land We Liv vols.), 1892 L9; Rocky Mountains, Northern Europe, 1896 L9; Round Rambles, 1898 L9; Elementary Geo 1903 S3; Advanced Geography, 1906 S *dence:* 107 Elm Hill Av. *Office:* D School, Boston.

KING, Clarence, geologist; died 19 Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

KING, David Bennett, lawyer; *b.* Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1848; grad. Lafayette, 1871; tutor, 187 junct prof., 1874-7, prof. Latin, 1877 fayette Coll.; admitted to bar, 188 1886 in practice in New York. *Auth* in and Pronunciation, G1; The Iris tion, S3; also contributions to per Mem. Authors, Lawyers', Union and University Clubs of New York. *R* 67 W. 49th St. *Office:* 170 Broadwa York.

KING, Edmund Burritt, lawyer Montville, Medina Co., O., July 4, Cyrus and Harriet (Bennett) K.; schs. until 15, pvt. sch. 2 yrs., Oberli 2 yrs., Baldwin Univ., 1 yr.; stud in offices, Norwalk, O.; admitted bar, 1873; *m.* Milan, O., Feb. 22, 1874 Hackett. Served 2d lt., capt. and Regt. Inf., Ohio Nat. Guard, 1880-9 atty., Medina Co., O., 1874-5; presd'l 1888-9; judge 6th jud. circuit, Ohio, mem. law firm King & Ramsey sin Mem. Ohio Bar Assn. (exec. com Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congres yers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. grand Generalissimo Grand Com Ohio. Republican. Removed to P Ore., Jan., 1907; mgm. law firm Guerin & Kollock. *Address:* McKa Portland, Ore.

Digitized by Google

mem. Vassar Alumnæ Hist. Assn., Me. Bapt. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Early Baptists Defended, 1880; Mary's Alabaster Box, 1883; Our Gospels, 1895 B4; Summer Visit of Three Rhode Islanders to Massachusetts Bay, 1896 P1; The Mother Church, 1896 B4; The Baptism of Roger Williams, 1897 P1; The Messiah in the Psalms, 1899 B4; Why We Believe the Bible, 1902 A14; Religious Liberty, 1903 P1; John Myers, and the Founding of the First Baptist Church in Massachusetts, 1905 P1; also numerous hist., religious and denominational pamphlets and contb'ns to Bapt. Quarterly Rev. *Address:* 8 Cushing St., Providence.

KING, Horatio Collins, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Dec. 22, 1837; *s.* ex-P. M.-Gen. Horatio K.; reared in Washington; grad. Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1858 (LL. D., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1897); admitted to bar, New York, 1861; in Union army, Aug., 1862, to Oct., 1865, receiving bvt. of col. and medal of honor. Practiced law, 1865-71; asso. editor New York Star and publisher Christian Union and Christian at Work; resumed practice of law, 1877. Maj. 13th regt., N. Y. N. G.; judge advocate 11th brigade, 1880; judge advocate-gen. of N. Y., 1883; Dem. candidate for sec. of state, N. Y., 1895; mem. Nat. (gold) Dem. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896; joined Rep. party, 1900. Mem. Brooklyn Bd. of Ed'n, 1883-94; trustee N. Y. State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, 1894-1900; sec. Army of the Potomac since 1877 (pres., 1904-5; chm'n Fredericksburg Nat. Park Assn., 1898; mem. Comm'n on Law's De ays, N. Y.; adj. Medal Honor Legion, 1902; trustee Dickinson Coll.; jr. v.-comdr.-in-chief Loyal Legion; mem. G. A. R., S. A. R., etc.; *m.* 1st, 1862, Emma C. Stebbins (died 1864); 2d, 1866, Esther A. Howard. *Author:* Turning on the Light; Guide for Legimental Courts-Martial; The Brooklyn Congregational Council; The Plymouth Silver Wedding; History of Dickinson College; History of Army of Potomac; mag. articles. Also musical composer, orator, lecturer, postprandial speaker. *Address:* 46 Willow St. and 44 Court St., Brooklyn.

KING, James A., diplomat; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

KING, James Marcus, clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KING, James Moore, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

KING, James Wilson, chief eng'r U. S. N., retired, 1880, with relative rank of capt.; *b.* Baltimore, 1818; apptd. to navy as 3d asst. eng'r, Sept. 2, 1844; served in 1st steamers owned by navy; participated in capture of coast towns during Mexican war; passed 3 grades asst. eng'r; promoted, 1852, to chief eng'r; chief eng'r 2 terms Brooklyn Navy Yard, and 1 term of Boston Navy Yard; chief eng'r Atlantic fleet, 1861-2; took part in capture forts at Hatteras and Port Royal; later ordered as supt. of bldg. of all iron naval vessels west of Alleghenies; in 1865 ordered to examine and report condition of all iron vessels and machinery bldg. under contract outside of navy yards; chief Bureau of Eng'ring, 1869-73; gen. insp. Eng'ring Works, 1873; made 2 trips to Europe to collect and furnish information useful to navy. Served on many bds. as pres. or mem.; i and made first condenser for distilli water for domestic purposes on sh also system of exhausting foul a lower decks; first officer to advoc and steel for hulls of ships. *Author* pean Ships of War, 1878 U31; T Ships and Navies of the World, 18 *dress:* 3231 Powelton Av., Philadelp

KING, John A., retired business DeWitt Tp., Onondaga Co., N. Y., William M. and Hannah (Hadle brought up on farm. Entered emp of grocery firm of Syracuse at 1 served messenger to teller Mechanic of Syracuse; in business in Tole 1859-61; bookkeeper and later treas Nickerson & Co., distillers, 1861-7; sale drug business, 1867-88; bought ling interest in McEvoy Brewing C selling property to English syndica pres. Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, Apr. to 1903; elected trustee Chicago Dist., 1889, resigned July, 1891. De Married. *Clubs:* Illinois, Iroquois, League. *Residence:* 276 Ashland Bou cago.

KING, John Rigdon, pension ag Hagerstown, Md., June 24, 1844; *s.* L. and Maria (Lane) K.; ed. pvt. a schs., Washington Co., Md.; *m.* in Co., Md., May 28, 1874, Annie Maria Enlisted at 17 in Co. H, 6th Md. V served through Civil War, in 2d Army Corps, Army of the Potoma oner of war in Salisbury, N. C., an Prison, 6 months; wounded 3 time sisted in forming 1st G. A. R. post held every office including dept. elected sr. vice-comdr.-in-chief, G. 1904, and became comdr.-in-chief, unexpired term. In Baltimore House 30 yrs.; now U. S. pension Washington. Pres. Grand Army Md., Md. Union Soldiers and Sailor ment Comm'n. *Residence:* 25 W. M Av., Baltimore. *Office:* 615 15th St., ington.

KING, Joseph Elijah, educator, man; *b.* Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y 30, 1823; *s.* Rev. Elijah and C (Olmstead) K.; ed. dist. and selec Grand River Inst., Austinburg, O., ney, Vt., Acad., Wesleyan Univ., town, Conn., A. B., 1847; D. D., Unio Ph. D., from Regents of Univ. of N. 1st, 1850, Melissa Bayley of Newbur 2d, 1889, Josephine M. Batcheller, ward, N. Y. Began teaching in pu at 17; taught in coll. prep. sch. afte uation; pres. Ft. Edward Collegia since 1854. Mem. Psi Upsilon, and P Kappa (Wesleyan). Clergyman M. began to preach, 1850; trustee W Univ. since 1848; trustee Round Lak mer Sch.; mem. N. Y. State Hist. R. Pres. Fort Edward Nat. Bank, Cemetery Soc.; mem. exec. com. Falls Ins. Co. *Address:* Ft. Edward

KING, Julie Rivé, artist, concert composer; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 31, Léon and Caroline Rivé. Her mothe musician, and under her instructio became so proficient that she played certs at 6; was a pupil of Liszt;

Digitized by Google

Isaac and Sibel (Ames) K.; grad. Hunt's Acad., 1861; studied with J. Herbert Shedd, civ. eng'r of Boston, 2 yrs.; *m.* Jan. 20, 1887, Alice Newman. Spent 4 yrs. in oil regions of Pa.; div. eng'r Atlantic and Pacific Ry. out of St. Louis, Mo., 4 yrs.; chief eng'r same west of Albuquerque, N. Mex., 1882-3; chief eng'r Northern Div. Mexican Central Ry., 1883-4; asst. chief engr. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry., 1884-8; city eng'r Topeka, Kan., 1888-94; chief eng'r Mexican Central Ry. since May, 1895. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Residence:* 1617 Liverpool Av., D. F. *Address:* Mexican Central Ry., City of Mexico, Mexico.

KINGSBURY, Albert, prof. applied mechanics, Worcester Polytechnic Inst., 1899-1903; *b.* nr. Morris, Ill., Dec. 23, 1862; *s.* Lester Wayne and Eliza (Fosdick) K.; grad. Cornell, 1889; studied mech. eng'ring, Ohio State Univ. and Cornell; *m.* Stamford, Conn., July 25, 1893, Alison Mason. Apprentice at machinists' trade, Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1881-4; draftsman and insp., Wire Grip Fastening Co., Boston, 1886-87; instr. in mech. eng'ring and physics, N. H. Coll., 1889-90; mech. eng'r, H. B. Camp Co., Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1890-1; prof. mech. eng'ring N. H. Coll., 1891-9; mech. eng'r, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh, since 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n; fellow A. A. A. S. Contb'r to Transactions of Eng'ring Socs. on subjects in mech. eng'r-ing. *Address:* Pittsburgh.

KINGSBURY, Benjamin Freeman, educator; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Nov. 18, 1872; *s.* Benjamin Barnes and Sarah (Nichols) K.; ed. pub. schs., Defiance, O., Defiance Normal Coll., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., A. B., 1893, Cornell Univ., M. S., 1894, Ph. D., 1895, Freiburg (Baden) Univ., M. D., 1904; *m.* Meadville, Pa., June 22, 1904, Marguerite Hempstead. Fellow in neurology, 1895-6, instr. histology, 1896-9, asst. prof. histology, 1899-1902, asst. prof. physiology since 1902, Cornell Univ. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Anat. Assn.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu, Gamma Alpha Scientific Club. Unitarian. Democrat. *Author:* Vertebrate Histology (with S. H. Gage), 1900 L11; Laboratory Directions in Pharmacology, 1905 A7; Laboratory Directions in Physiology, 1906. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

KINGSBURY, Frederick John, banker; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1823; *s.* Charles Denison and Eliza (Leavenworth) K.; grad. Yale, 1846; (LL. D., Williams Coll., 1893, Yale, 1899); admitted to Boston bar, 1848; practiced law, Waterbury, 1849-53; identified with banking business since 1850; *m.* April 29, 1851, Alathea R. Scovill, of Waterbury, Conn. Pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank; v.-p. Scovill Mfg. Co., Scovill & Adams Co. and other large corp'ns; treas. Waterbury Savings Bank; mem. Conn. legislature, 1850, 1858 and 1865. pres. Am. Social Science Assn., 1884-7; mem. corporation Yale Univ., 1881-99. Contb'r to Bibliography of Am. Hist. Soc., 50 titles. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

KINGSBURY, Joseph Thomas, pres. of Univ. of Utah since 1897; *b.* Utah, Nov. 4, 1853; *s.* Joseph Cordon and Dorcas (Moore) K.; acad. ed'n in Utah; studied 2 yr nell; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Bloom Ill., 1892; (A. M., Ph. D., Wesleyan D. Sc., Univ. of Utah, 1894); prof. try, Univ. of Utah. *Residence:* 222 East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

KINGSBURY, Mary Melinda, hea er and dir. Greenwich House since Chestnut Hill, Newton, Mass., Sept. *d.* Col. I. F. and Laura (Holmes) Newton public schools; grad. Boston 1890; graduate work Radcliffe Coll. bridge, in political science, 1894-5 abroad on fellowship from Woman's Assn.; studied, 1895-6, Berlin; co economic studies, 1896-7, Barnard Co lumbia; *m.* Jan. 7, 1899, to Dr. V Gregorievitch Simkhovitch. Head at College Settlement, Rivington St York, Jan. to Nov., 1898; at Frien House, a social settlement, 1898-1902, wich House, since 1902. Contb'r of on settlement work to periodicals. 26 Jones St., New York.

KINGSLAND, Mrs. Burton (pseud author; *b.* New York. Writes for p and contributes proceeds to charity. The Book of Good Manners, D6; Th of Weddings, D6; The Book of In-d Out-door Games, D6. *Address:* 44 St., New York.

KINGSLEY, Chester Ward, banker, died 1904; Who's Who in America,

KINGSLEY, Darwin Pearl, life writer; *b.* Alburg, Vt., May 5, 1857; and Celia P. (LaDue) K.; grad. U Vt., 1881, A. M., 1884; (LL: D., 1904); 3, 1895, Josephine I. McCall. Del. Nat. Conv., 1884; state auditor Colo., Republican. V.-p., 1898-1907, pres. June 17, 1907, New York Life Ins. C L. & N. R. R., Citizens' Central Nat Trustee Univ. of Vt. Mem. New E Soc. Occasional contb'r to Indep *Clubs:* University, Union League, Mer St. Andrews, Golf. *Residence:* Riverd Hudson, N. Y. *Office:* 346 Broadwa York.

KINGSLEY, Elbridge, painter, en *b.* Carthage, O., Sept. 17, 1842; *s.* Mc and Rachel W. K.; grad. Hopkins Hadley, Mass.; studied in art schools er Union, New York; *m.* Hadley, 1870, Elizabeth W. Cook. Commenc graving with Century Co. about 1878 ed School of Painter Engraving abo with original work; awarded gold Paris Exp'n, 1889; gold medal, C 1893; gold medal, Calif. Exp'n, 1894 Grolier Club, New York; Ruskin Ar Los Angeles, Calif.; Kingsley Art Sacramento, Calif.; Soc. Am. Wood E ers, New York. *Address:* Hadley, M

KINGSLEY, Florence Morse, au nr. Medina, O., July 14, 1859; *d.* Jo Bradley and Eleanor Ecob Mors Wellesley Coll. (was not graduate July 12, 1882, Charles R. Kingsley. Titus: a Comrade of the Cross, 1 Stephen, 1896 A9; Paul, 1897 A9; Pr of the Sea, 1897 M7; The Cross Triur 1899 A9; The Transfiguration of Mi lura, 1901 F3; The Needle's Eye, 1 Wings and Fetters, 1902 A9; Kindly

Digitized by Google

been chmn. Calif. State Bd. Forestry; sp'l comm'r Mission Indians, with Helen Hunt Jackson; officer Egypt, on U. S. Geol. Survey, 1873; maj. Calif. Nat. Guard; etc. Past-pres. Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences, Southern Calif. Pomol. Soc.; v.-p. Am. Forestry Assn. for Calif.; v.-p. Water and Forestry Assn. of Los Angeles Co.; pres. Southern Calif. Forest and Water Soc.; pres. 3 mercantile and 1 ry. co. Publisher and propr. Los Angeles Saturday Post since Jan., 1900. *Author:* Conquest of Death, 1893; Tasks by Twilight, 1893 P2; Eucalyptus, 1895; Forest and Water, 1901; also pamphlets on forestry, political economy, etc. Founded city of Ocean Park, Calif., 1890, and the Venice of America, 1904. *Home:* Venice, Calif. *Office:* Stimson Blk., Los Angeles, Calif.

KINNEY, Charles Noyes, chemist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

KINNEY, Clesson Selwyne, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KINNEY, Coates, writer; died 1904; see Who's Who's in America, 1903-5.

KINNEY, Margaret West, illustrator; *b.* Peoria, Ill., June 11, 1872; *d.* John A. and Margaret (McMillan) West; grad. high sch., Peoria, 1890; *m.* Chicago, June 9, 1900, Troy Kinney. Studied Art Students League, New York, 1892-3; Julien Acad. and École de Gare Montparnasse, Paris, 1893-7; pupil of Fleury, Lefebvre, Collin and Merçon. In collaboration with her husband, illustrated: The Ward of King Canute; For the White Christ; Sampson Rock of Wall Street; Sir Nigel; Where the Trail Divides; The Gates of Kant; The Lodestar; also stories, etc., for Harper's Mag., Weekly and Bazar; Century, Munsey, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Address:* 15 W. 67th St., New York.

KINNEY, Thomas Tallmadge, banker, journalist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

KINNEY, Timothy, stock raiser; *b.* in Ireland, 1846; ed. there; *m.* Salt Lake, Utah, 1876, Margaret Crookston (died 1892). In business as stock-raiser and dealer in gen. merchandise since 1880; one of largest stockmen of Wyo.; also banker since 1892. *Address:* Rock Springs, Wyo.

KINNEY, Troy, illustrator; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* William C. and Mary (Troy) K.; *m.* Chicago, June 9, 1900, Margaret West. Ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chicago, and Yale Univ.; studied Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, and Chicago Art Inst. In collaboration with his wife, illustrated: The Ward of King Canute; For the White Christ; Sampson Rock of Wall Street; Sir Nigel; Where the Trail Divides; The Gates of Kant; Lodestar; also stories, etc., for Harper's Mag., Weekly and Bazar; Century, Munsey, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Address:* 15 W. 67th St., New York.

KINNICUTT, Francis P., physician; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July, 1846; grad. Harvard Med. Sch., M. D. Professor of clinical medicine, med. dept., Columbia Univ.; physician to Presby'n Hosp.; consulting physician to St. Luke's, Woman's, Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, Babies', Presby'n and other hosps; mem bd. med. dirs. Cancer Hosp. Dir. Brearly Sch., Ltd. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (pres. 19... Mus. Natural History, etc. *Club...* Harvard, University, City. Editi... lish transl. of Sahli's Clinical ... (with Dr. N. B. Potter), 1905 S15. E. 35th St., New York.

KINNICUTT, Leonard Parker... *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 22, 1854; ... Harrison and Elizabeth W. (P... grad. Worcester High Sch., ... Technology, B. Sc., 1875; studied ... Heidelberg and Bonn, 1875-79, J... kins, 1879-80; grad. Harvard, D... Instr. chemistry, Harvard, 1880-3; ... chemistry, 1883-5, prof. chemistry ... dir. chem. laboratory since 1890, ... Poly. Inst.; consulting chemist ... age Comm'n since 1903. Fellow ... Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S. ... English Chem. Soc.; mem. Am. ... German Chem. Soc., Am. Chem. ... Chem. Industry, Soc. Am. Bact... etc. Contb'r on chem. subjects ... jours. *Residence:* 77 Elm St., ... Mass.

KINSLEY, William W., gov... author; *b.* Buffalo, Oct. 8, 1837; ... and Caroline K.; grad. Oberlin ... *m.* Oberlin, O., Oct. 11, 1865, Ma... ell. Mem. Co. C, 7th O. vols., ... mathematics Northern Ind. Coll., ... auditor gen.'s office, Lansing, M... 1872; entered U. S. Pension O... mem. Bd. of Rev., Pension O... 1881. *Author:* Views on Vexed ... 1881 L5; Science and Prayer, 18... Faiths and New Facts, 1896 A2; ... Sisters, 1899 N1; etc. *Residence:* ... Church, Va. *Office:* Pension Of... of Review, Washington.

KINSOLVING, George Herbe... bishop; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., Ap... *s.* Rev. Ovid A. and Julia Heiskel... K.; ed. Univ. of Va., 1867-9; g... Theol. Sem., Va., 1874 (D. D., U... South; S. T. D., Griswold Coll., ... Cincinnati, Oct. 8, 1879, Grace Ja... Bishop T. A. Jaggar. Ordere... 1874; ordained priest, 1875; asst. ... Ch., Baltimore, 1874-5; rector ... Baltimore, 1875-8, St. John's, ... 1878-81, Ch. of the Epiphany, P... 92; elected asst. bishop of Tex... succeeded late Bishop Gregg as ... Tex., July 11, 1893; was mem. sta... diocese of Pa.; del. Gen. Conv., ... 1892; overseer P. E. Div. Sch., ... *Address:* Austin, Tex.

KINSOLVING, Lucien Lee, P... ary bishop; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va... 1862; *s.* Rev. Ovid A. and Lucy Le... K.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1889; ... Univ. of Pa., 1899); *m.* Mt. Ho... Jan. 7, 1892, Alice Brown. De... priest, 1889; dean of convocati... standing com. and missionary, ... Rio Grande, 1889-96; elected ... bishop of Rio Grande do Sul, 1... crated, Jan. 6, 1899. *Address:* ... do Sul, Brasil.

KINYOUN, Joseph James, ph... East Bend, N. C., Nov. 25, 1860; ... and Elizabeth (Conrad) K.; grad... Hosp. Med. Coll., 1882, Georgeto... Ph. D., 1896. In practice of med...

and Virginia (Siemsen) K.; grad. Royal School of Mines, Clausthal, Germany, as mining eng'r and metallurgist, 1874. Chemist Delaware Lead Refinery, Phila., 1874-7; asst. editor Metallurgical Review, 1877-8; asst. editor The Iron Age, 1878-81; managing editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1881-4; asso. editor The Iron Age, 1884-9; since 1889 editor-in-chief. Since 1883-1906, sp'l agt. U. S. Geol. Survey for collection of statistics of production of lead, copper and zinc; pres. Am. Inst. of Mining Eng'rs, 1898-99; mem. Iron and Steel Inst. Great Britain, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Verein Deutscher Eisenhuettenleute; hon. mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers, Hardware. Gen. mgr. David Williams Co., New York. *Author:* Notes on Some European Iron Districts, 1900 X1. *Residence:* 422 West End Av. *Office:* 14 and 16 Park Pl., New York.

KIRCHNER, Otto, lawyer; *b.* in Germany, July 13, 1846; came to U. S.; admitted to Mich. bar; (hon. A. M., Univ. of Mich., 1894). Practices at Detroit; att'y-gen., Mich., 1877-81; prof. law, 1885-6 and 1893-1906, lecturer on legal ethics since 1906, Univ. of Mich. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; was pres. Mich. Political Science Assn., 1896, and Detroit Ch. Club from its inception, in 1893. *Address:* Detroit.

KIRCHWEY, George Washington, professor of law; *b.* Detroit, July 3, 1855; *s.* Michael and Maria Anna (Lutz) K.; ed. in schools of Chicago and Albany, N. Y.; grad. Yale, 1879; studied law in New Haven and Albany; admitted to bar, 1881; practiced law in Albany 10 yrs.; *m.* Oct. 31, 1883, Dora Child Wendell, daughter of Rev. Rufus Wendell, of Albany, N. Y. Editor of Historical Manuscripts, State of New York, 1887-9; prof. law, Union Univ., and dean, Albany Law Sch., 1889-91; prof. law, 1891-1901, Kent prof. law and dean Sch. of Law since 1901, Columbia Univ. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; chmn. of dept. of jurisprudence, Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, 1904. *Clubs:* Century, Yale, Columbia Univ. *Author:* Readings in the Law of Real Property, 1900 B9; Select Cases and Other Authorities on the Law of Mortgage, 1901 B9. Editor dept. of law, New Internat. Ency., 1902-4 D3. Contb'r to legal and other periodicals. *Address:* 908 St. Nicholas Av., New York.

KIRK, Dolly Williams, teacher; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala.; *d.* George Hamilton and Julia Anne (Owen) K.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. New Orleans High Sch. Teacher in Montgomery (Ala.) High Sch., since 1894; winner, with a Shakespearian paper, ann. prize of Ala. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1903; contb'r of poems and stories to mags. Mem. D. A. R. *Club:* Tintagil Literary. *Author:* (with Frances Nimmo Greene) With Spurs of Gold, 1905 L6. *Address:* 216 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

KIRK, Edward Cameron, dental editor and teacher; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Dec. 9, 1856; *s.* Gen. Edward N. and Eliza Marcella (Cameron) K.; ed. Phila. pub. schs.; med. dept. Univ. of Pa. and Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, D. D. S., 1878; *m.* Phila., Oct. 6, 1892, Helen Theodora Clements. Practiced dentistry at Phila., 1878-86; Cosmos, since 1891. Prof. cl and dean Dental Dept., Uni 1896; was demonstrator in Univ. of Pa., 3 yrs. Mem Assn. of U. S. A., Pa. State Acad. of Stomatology of Phil of Phila., and numerous socs.; medallist Société Od Paris; officer de l'Academie Internat. Dental Congress a Dental Federation. Mem. Lo publican. Was 2 yrs. pres. ough of Yeadon. Editor book of Operative Dentistry, tb'r to American System of D by W. F. Litch; wrote artic in 9th revised edit. Ency. in Ency. Americana. *Reside* Pennsylvania.

KIRK, Ellen Warner O Hayes"), author; *b.* South Nov. 6, 1842; *d.* Jesse and Eli Olney; academic ed'n at St *m.* 1879, John Foster Kirk. Idleness, 1877 L5; Through 1880 L5; Lesson in Love, 18 mer Madness, 1884; The Sto Kent, 1886 T1; Sons and Dau Queen Money, 1888 T1; A D 1889 T1; Walford, 1890 H5; Maidens Choosing, 1892 L5; Lawrence Garth, 1895 H5; A Love Story, 1898 H5; The Rev ter, 1898 H5; Dorothy Dean, othy and Her Friends, 1900 Vanity, 1901 H5; A Remedy H5; Good-bye Proud World, ogy of Ayliffe, 1904; Marcia short stories, essays, reviews Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

KIRK, John Foster, author, e see Who's Who in America,

KIRK, John R., educator; George W. and Mary J. K. and high schools, Mo. and grad. Mo. State Normal Sch teaching since 1871; read an 4 yrs.; *m.* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Jul I. Burns. State supt. public 1895-9; examiner of schools Univ., 1 yr.; Republican; r Normal School. *Address:* Ki

KIRK, May (Mrs. E. W author; *b.* Halifax, N. S., J Robert T. and Mary (Garv Normal Coll., New York, Univ. of Leipzig, 1889-90, 190 ich, 1890; studied music i Leipzig, Germany, Apr. 22, ward Wheeler Scripture. *Au* win Primer, 1900 A1; con *Address:* 87 Madison Av., N

KIRK, Thomas Jefferso nr. Richmond, Ray Co., Mo *s.* James F. and Nancy C. K ville (Mo.) Normal Sch. (n mal), 18—; M. S. same; *m.* 18 Julia Bryant. Went to Cal taught sch. 12 yrs.; co. supt Co., Calif., 1891-9; State sup since Jan. 1, 1899. Republ Sacramento, Calif.

Digitized by Google

gan Score Anthems, 1892, No. 2, 1894; Unfading Treasures, 1893 M25; Infant Praises; Children's Praises; Dew Drops, 1895; Young People's Hymnal, 1897, No. 2, 1901, No. 3, 1905 B16; Sunday School Praises, 1900 M25; Songs of the Century, 1901; Grateful Praise, 1902; Devotional Songs, 1903 B23; Glorious Praise, 1904 B41; Jubilant Voices, 1905; The Redeemer's Praise, 1906; The Old Story in Song, 1906; The King's Praises, 1907. *Address:* 2009 N. 15th St., Philadelphia.

KIRKPATRICK, William Sebring, lawyer; *b.* Easton, Pa., Apr. 21, 1844; *s.* Newton and Susan K.; grad. Lafayette Coll., Pa.; A. M., 1863; LL. D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902; studied law with Hon. H. D. Maxwell; admitted to bar, 1865; *m.* Mar. 20, 1873, Elizabeth H. Jones, Easton, Pa. Has been presiding judge, 3d jud. dist., Pa.; solicitor Easton, Pa., several yrs.; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1882; delegate Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1884; atty.-gen. Pa., 1887-91; has been lecturer on municipal law, Lafayette Coll.; was trustee Lafayette Coll. some yrs., acting pres., 1902-3. Mem. 55th Congress, 8th Pa. dist. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

KIRKUS, William, clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KIRKWOOD, William Reeside, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Woodsfield, O., Nov. 22, 1837; *s.* William Coulson and Jane (Thompson) K.; A. B., Washington (now Washington and Jefferson) Coll., Pa., 1859, A. M., 1862; student Western Theol. Sem., 1859-61; (D. D., Wooster Univ., 1878; LL. D., Coll. of Emporia, 1900); *m.* Washington, Pa., Sept. 4, 1862, Rebecca Gray. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1862; pastor Barnesville, O., 1861-2; served in home mission field 8 yrs.; in New Phila., O., 10 yrs.; financial sec. Wooster Univ., 1881-3; pastor Winfield, Kan., 1883-5; prof. psychology and logic, Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1885-90; prof. same, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1890-1900; pastor of Suburban Ch., and supply prof. sociology and polit. economy, Macalester Coll., 1907. *Residence:* 1625 Wesley Av., St. Paul.

KIRTLAND, John Copeland, Jr., educator; *b.* Trumansburg, N. Y., June 24, 1870, *s.* John Copeland and Cornelia Frances (Kellogg) K.; grad. Hobart Coll. (B. A. *cum laude*), 1890, A. M., 1893; graduate student in Latin, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1892-6; *m.* San Francisco, Aug. 27, 1896, May Lemira Durham. Classical master in Washington Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1890-2; asst. and instr. in Latin, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1893-6; acting prof. Latin, Hobart Coll., 1896-7; since Oct., 1897, prof. Latin, Phillips Exeter Acad. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of England and Wales, etc. Editor-in-chief Macmillan's Latin Series, MI. *Author:* Selections from the Correspondence of Cicero, 1898 A1; Fabulæ Faciles, 1904 L4. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

KISER, Samuel Ellsworth, journalist, author; *b.* Shippensville, Pa., Feb. 2, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Charlotte K.; ed. in Pa. and Ohio. After quitting school and undergoing brief experience on farm, learned telegraphy; later became a reporter, then newspaper sub-editor, and, in 1896, sp'l sketches for Cleveland L then has contributed to man mags. Now sp'l and editorial cago Record-Herald. *Author:* at the Show, and Other Vers poems, 1898 H12; Georgie, 1 Sonnets of an Office Boy, 190 of the Busy Days, 1903 F9; Chauffer, 1905 S8; Thrills of 1906 F9. *Address:* 1629 Asbury A Illinois.

KITCHELL, Joseph Gray, *b.* Cincinnati, April 25, 1862; *s.* ed. Cincinnati and New York; Wis., Oct., 1890, Caroline Li Photographic editor Quarterl Camera Mosaics. In 1900 Kitchell Composite Madonna, most important madonnas pa great masters during 300 yr tracted wide attention in Ame rope. Has written for variou newspapers. *Author:* Americ 1901. Pres. the Ethridge Co., Fastener Co. Mem. Municip Soc. Am. Authors, Am. Geog. Sphynx, N. Y. Press, N. Y. A *dence:* 71 Irving Pl., New Yor son, Wis. *Office:* 41 Union Sq

KITCHIN, Claude, congressm dist., 1901-9; *b.* Scotland Neck, 24, 1869; *s.* W. H. and Maria Wake Forest Coll., N. C., 18 Forest, N. C., Nov. 13, 1888, K Admitted to N. C. bar, Sept., 1 practiced at Scotland Neck *Home:* Scotland Neck, N. C.

KITCHIN, William Walto man, lawyer; *b.* nr. Scotland Oct. 9, 1866; *s.* late William 46th Congress); grad. Wake 1884; editor Scotland Neck De studied law; admitted to bar, 18 ticed at Roxboro since Jan., Dem. co. exec. com., 1890; State senate, 1892; mem. Cong N. C. dist., 1897-1909; Democr Roxboro, N. C.

KITSON, Mrs. H. H. (Theo. gies), sculptor; *b.* Brookline, rus W. and Anna (Holmes) June, 1893, Henry Hudson Kit Pupil of Henry H. Kitson Bouveret. Has exhibited at 1889 (hon. mention); Paris Sal mention—only Am. Woman s ceive honors at Paris Salon); by women of Mich. to make tw ures for World's Columbian E resent woods of Mich.; has ex Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Soc. of Am. Artists, New York Design, New York; Pa. Acad Phila.; Boston Art Club, Bosto Fine Arts, Chicago Art Museum Sculpture Soc., Copley Soc., B statue of Volunteer for soldiers Newburyport, Mass.; soldiers' Ashburnham, Mass.; Mass. Sta to 29th, 35th and 36th Mass. Nat. Mil. Park, Vicksburg; medallions of Gens. Dodge, Ra Blair, Howard, A. J. Smith,

Digitized by Google

Edwin Th. A. and Rose (Grossenbacher) K.; ed. primary sch. and Imperial Gymnasium, Prague, and gymnasium at Zurich, grad., 1888; univs. of Zurich, Berlin, Kiel, Wurzburg, Berne, Basel; Swiss State exam., 1893, M. D., 1894 (Basel); asst. in polyclinic (Basel); pathol. instr., Zurich; post-grad. studies at London and Paris; came to Chicago, 1897; *m.* Milton, Mass., June, 1898, Margaret Forbes (died 1899). Consulting physician (tuberculosis) to Cook Co., inst'ns; dir. Chicago Tuberculosis Inst. Mem. bd. of dirs. and exec. com. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; mem. Am. Climatol. Soc.; corr. mem. Internat. Tuberculosis Assn., etc. Editor American Treatise on Tuberculosis, 1908. Author of several articles on med. and sanitary subjects. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, City, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Chicago Golf. *Residence:* 511 N. State St. *Office:* 100 State St., Chicago.

KLEENE, Gustav Adolph, educator; *b.* Peoria, Ill., May 30, 1868; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth K.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1891, studied Berlin and Tübingen, 1893-4; Columbia Univ., 1894-5, Univ. of Pa. (Ph. D.), 1895-6. Teacher E. Saginaw, Mich., High Sch., 1891-3, Peoria, Ill., High Sch., 1898-1900; connected with New York Charity Organization Soc., 1896-8; asst. economics, Univ. of Wis., 1900-1; instr. economics and social science, Swarthmore Coll., 1902-3; asst. prof. economics, Trinity Coll., 1903-4, prof. same since 1904; *m.* June 18, 1907, Alice Lena Cole. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

KLEIN; see also Kline.

KLEIN, Bruno Oscar, composer, pianist; *b.* Osnabrück, Germany, June 6, 1858; grad. Gymnasium Carolinum there; studied music with his father; later at Royal Music Sch., Munich; *m.* Emmy Schaefer, pianiste. Compositions include about 75 songs; many motets; 3 masses; 2 suites for piano, concerto and concertstück for piano; a great number of pieces for piano; 2 sonatas for piano and violin; suite for violoncello and orchestra; arias for soprano and orchestra; scènes de ballet and 2 overtures for orchestra; grand opera in 3 acts, "Kenilworth" (prod. at Hamburg, 1895, with Katharina Klafsky as Amy); quintette for soprano, piano, violin, 'cello and horn; concerto for violin in E minor. *Address:* Steinway Hall, New York.

KLEIN, Charles, playwright; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 7, 1867; *s.* Hermann and Adelaide K.; ed. North London Coll.; *m.* Lillian Dankwert. Former censor of plays for Charles Frohman. *Clubs:* American Dramatists', Theatrical Business Men's, Lambs *Author* (plays): A Mile a Minute; By Proxy; A Paltry Million; The District Attorney; El Capitan; Heartsease; The Charlatan; The Hon. John Grigsby; Dr. Belgraff; A Royal Rogue; The Cipher Code; The Auctioneer; Mr. Pickwick; Red Feather; The Music Master; The Lion and the Mouse; The Daughters of Men; The Stepchild. *Address:* Ronayton, Conn.

KLEIN, Hermann, teacher of singing; *b.* Norwich, Eng., July 23, 1856; *s.* Hermann and Adelaide (Soman) K.; ed. C... Sch., Norwich and S. Hampstead Sch., London; studied singing u... uel Garcia, 1874-8. Started profe... reer as mus. critic in London, 1... in that capacity on Sunday Time... and wrote for many leading Engl... apptd. prof. singing, Guildhal... Music, London, 1887; resigned a... New York, Dec., 1901; now teach... ing, New York. Visits London... professional capacity. May to J... grand organist, Grand Lodge ... Free Masons (past master, Emp... 2108, London). Composer several... piano compositions, including Gr... for Paris Exp'n, 1878, dedicated ... King Edward VII. *Author:* Mu... (annual), 1886-1889 L26; Thirty ... Musical Life in London, 1886 C2... 154 W. 77th St., New York.

KLEIN, Jacob, lawyer; *b.* Hes... stadt, Germany, Sept. 1, 1845; *s.* ... tin and Caroline (Güth) K.; ed. ... pub. schs. and 2 yrs. in high sc... law in offices, 1865-9; grad. Ha... Sch., LL. B., 1871; *m.* St. Louis, 1873, Lilly Schreiber. Admitted ... St. Louis, May 29, 1869; judge ... Court, City of St. Louis, 1889-19... law firm Klein & Hough, since J... Since Aug., 1901, counsel of ... Trust Co.; pres. Lafayette ... Assn. Pres. St. Louis Bar Ass... 1903-4; apptd. by President, U. S... versal Congress of Lawyers a... 1904. Mem. Harvard Law Sch. ... p.), Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. for Mo... Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn., Am... Assn., Liederkranz, Turnverein... lican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* ... Union, Mercantile, Missouri Ath... *dence:* 5099 Westminster Pl. *Of...* Bldg., St. Louis.

KLEIN, Joseph Frederic, e... cator; *b.* Paris, France, Oct. 1... Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, ... (D. E., 1873); *m.* Dec. 30, 1879, ... Warner, Thomaston, Conn. In... eng'ring, Sheffield Scientific S... 1877-81; prof. mech. eng'ring, ... dean since Sept. 1, 1907, Leh... *Author:* Mechanical Technology ... Construction, 1884; Elements of M... sign, 1889; Tables of Coördinates ... out Accurate Profiles of Gear T... Design of a High-Speed Stea... (notes, diagrams, formulas a... 1892. *Address:* Bethlehem, Pa.

KLEMM, Louis Richard, edu... specialist; *b.* Düsseldorf, Germa... 1845; *s.* Carl August and Catheri... pert) K.; ed. Düsseldorf; came ... 1866; grad. Normal Sch.; (Ph. D... Univ.). Was teacher in Indian... troit, asst. supt. schs., Clevelan... German Normal Sch., Cincin... schs., Hamilton, O., prin. tech. ... cinnati; since 1889, gov't specia... eign ed'n. Mem. several lit. so... many and U. S. *Author:* Text-bo... Study of German, 1876 H4; Histo... man Literature, 1878 H4; Poetry ... and School, 1879 P2; German b... 1883 H4; European Schools, 1888

Digitized by Google

lit. writer Toledo Blade, 1884-5; Am. consul, Belfast, Ireland, since 1905. Mem. Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. Republican. *Home:* Toledo, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Belfast, Ireland.

KNAPP, Adeline, author, newspaper writer; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., March 15, 1860; *d.* Lyman and Adeline (Maxwell) K. In newspaper work for some yrs.; when last revolution occurred in Hawaii was sent out by San Francisco Call to Honolulu to report; probably the 1st woman ever sent to represent a great daily newspaper in such a crisis. At instance of gen. supt. public instruction went to Philippine Islands, July, 1901, and spent 6 mos. traveling and procuring data for history of Filipino people; and 1902 at invitation Insular Dept. Public Health prepared book on hygiene; both books in use in schs. of the archipelago. Editor Household Mag., New York, Dec., 1902-June, 1903. *Author:* One Thousand Dollars a Day (studies in practical economics), 1898 A2; Upland Pastures, 1877 R11, 1904 E11; The Boy and the Baron, 1902 C2; How to Live (manual of hygiene for the Philippine Islands), 1902 S6; The Story of the Philippines, 1903 S6. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Dramatic Review, San Francisco.

KNAPP, Charles Luman, lawyer, congressman; *b.* Harrisburg, Louis Co., N. Y., July 4, 1847; prep. ed'n Lowville (N. Y.) Acad.; grad. Rutgers Coll., 1869; *m.* June 26, 1887, Sarah, *d.* Hon. Daniel G. Dorvance, of Oneida Castle, N. Y. Practiced law at Lowville, N. Y.; State senator, 1886, 1887; consul-gen. to Montreal, 1889-93; elected, Nov., 1901, to fill vacancy in 57th Congress caused by death of Hon. A. D. Shaw, from 24th N. Y. dist.; and in Nov., 1902, elected from new 28th N. Y. dist. to 58th Congress, 1903-5; re-elected to 59th and 60th Congresses 1905-9; Republican. *Address:* Lowville, New York.

KNAPP, Charles Welbourne, newspaper man; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 23, 1848; *s.* John and Virginia (Wright) K.; A. B., 1865, A. M., 1867, St. Louis Univ. (LL. D., 1904); LL. B., Univ. of Ky., 1867; *m.* Frances Shackelford. Entered service of the Missouri Republican, 1867, of which his father, Col. John Knapp, was one of the prin. proprietors; served in various capacities and long had charge of the paper's Washington bureau; in Nov., 1887, became pres. of the corp'n. "Publishers, George Knapp & Co." owners of the paper, the name of which was changed to The St. Louis Republic, May, 1888, of which is editor. Dir. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn. (pres. 1895-9), Associated Press (pres. 1900). *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Mercantile, St. Louis Country, Log Cabin, Gridiron. *Residence:* 4243 Maryland Av. *Office:* The Republic, St. Louis.

KNAPP, Herman, physician; *b.* Dauborn, Prussia, March 17, 1832; *s.* Johann K. (mem. German Reichsrath, etc.); grad. Giessen Univ., 1854; studied in Germany, London and Paris; prof. ophthalmology, Heidelberg, 1864-8; has practiced in New York since 1868; prof. ophthalmology, N. Y. Univ. Med. Coll., 1882-8; same chair, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., 1888-1902; now emeritus prof. same. Founded New York Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., 1869; established Archives of Ophthalmology, 1869. *Author:* Intra-Ocular many papers on eye and ear. *Address:* 26 W. 40th St., New York.

KNAPP, Lyman Enos, lawyer; di Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

KNAPP, Martin Augustine, terstate Commerce Comm'n; *b.* Y., Nov. 6, 1843; *s.* Justus Norto (McKay) K.; grad. Wesleyan U 1868 (A. M., 1871, LL. D., 1892; Syracuse, Univ., 1892); *m.* 1st, I Marian Hotchkiss, Middletown, Aug. 9, 1907, Mrs. Nellie Mayna Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1869; sel, Syracuse, 1877-83; apptd. U. commerce comm'r by Pres. Har 1891; reapptd. by President Clev 1897; reapptd. by Pres dent Roo 1902; elected chmn. of the co 1898. *Home:* Syracuse, N. Y. *Residence:* Stoneleigh Ct. *Office:* Washington.

KNAPP, Philip Coombs, p Lynn, Mass., June 3, 1853; *s.* Ph and Sally Harriette (Moore) K.; vard, 1878, A. M., 1883, M. D Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, Williams Stebbins. Practicing in nervous and mental diseases since 1884; physician diseases system, Boston City Hosp., sinc sician, diseases of nervous sys Dispensary, 1886-8; instr. diseas ous system, Harvard Med. Sch. consulting physician, Mass. Sta Insane Criminals, since 1895; tru Insane Hosp., 1897-1902. Mem. Assn. (pres. 1895), N. E. Soc. o (pres. 1906-8), Boston Soc. of Psy Neurology (pres. 1901), Neur United Kingdom, N. Y. Soc. of Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. So low Royal Soc. of Medicine; cour Soc., 1881-1902. *Clubs:* St. Botol sity. *Author:* The Pathology, D Treatment of Intracranial Gro also many essays on med. subjec 535 Beacon St., Boston.

KNAPP, Seaman Asahel, p Assn. of America; *b.* Essex Co., 16, 1833; *s.* Dr. Bradford and man) K.; grad. Union Coll., N. Aug. 6, 1856, Maria E. Hotchkis N. Y.; (LL. D., Upper Iowa U taught Greek and mathematics, Collegiate Inst.; later asso. in of same (1860); asso. mgr. Ri Coll., Vt., 1863; pres. Iowa Sta the Blind, 1869-75; farmer and 1st pres. Iowa Stock Breeders' agr., State Agr'l Coll., Ames, same, 1883; visited Japan, Chi Philippines, 1898, for U. S. De report on resources of islands early in 1899; visited Porto Ri similar mission; visited Japan I., Ceylon, India, Burmah and S. Dept. of Agr., 1901-2; in "Farmers' Co-operative De Work" in southern states for Agr., 1902-7. *Address:* Lake Ch

KNAPP, William Ireland. New York, March 10, 1835; *s.* Re ed. New York and Colgate un

Digitized by Google

castle. Illustrator for magazines, and paintings and models of fossil creatures for U. S. Gov't, Carnegie Mus., and Am. Mus. of Natural History. *Residence:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y. *Address:* Am. Mus. of Natural History, New York.

KNIGHT, Clarence A., lawyer; *b.* in McHenry Co., Ill., Oct. 28, 1853; ed. common schs. and Cook Co. Normal Sch. Entered law office in Chicago, Apr., 1872; admitted to bar on exam., 1874; asst. city atty., 1879-84, city atty., 1884-8; asst. corporation counsel, 1888-9; became gen. counsel, 1893, of Lake St. Elevated R. R. Co., and 1898 of Union Elevated R. R. Co., Northwestern Elevated R. R. Co. Successfully conducted litigation involving right to construct "Union Loop." *Clubs:* Iroquois, Union League, Chicago Athletic. *Residence:* 3322 Calumet Av. *Office:* 100 Washington St., Chicago.

KNIGHT, Daniel Ridgway, artist; *b.* Phila.; *m.* Rebecca Morris Webster. Pupil of Gleyre and Meissonier. Awarded hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1884; 3d class gold medal, Paris Salon, 1888; gold medal, Munich, 1888; silver medal, Paris Exp'n, 1889; Cross, Legion of Honor, France, 1892; Cross, Legion of Honor, Munich, 1892; medal, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; medal, Antwerp Exp'n Universelle, 1894; grand medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1893. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. Cross of Order of Saint Michael of Bavaria. *Address:* Poissy, Seine et Oise, France.

KNIGHT, Erastus Cole, mcht., mayor; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1857; *s.* Theodore Columbus and Sarah Minerva (Cole) K.; grad. Buffalo pub. sch. and bus. coll.; *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., May 24, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Cowles. Traveling salesman until 1880; in wholesale comm'n business, senior mem. Knight, Lennox & Co., 1880; in real estate business, 1887, added occupation of builder in firm of Jenkins & Knight, 1892; since Mar. 1, 1903, pres. E. C. & G. L. Knight, dealers in coal. Was pvt. 74th regt., N. Y. State Militia, participating in the defense of property at Hornellsville, N. Y., during railroad strike, 1877. Supervisor City of Buffalo, 1890-4, city comptroller, 1895-1900; comptroller State of N. Y., 1901; mayor of Buffalo, 1902-5; Republican. Presbyterian. *Residence:* 573 W. Ferry St. *Office:* 31 Church St., Buffalo.

KNIGHT, Frederic Harrison, educator, clergyman; *b.* Saco, Me., Oct. 22, 1859; *s.* Edward T. and Sarah C. K.; grad. Dartmouth, 1882; studied divinity, Boston Univ.; (Ph. D., Berlin and Boston; A. M., Dartmouth, 1907); *m.* Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1887, Marion Butterfield. Entered ministry M. E. Ch.; since Sept., 1901, pres. New Orleans Univ. *Address:* 5318 St. Charles Av., New Orleans.

KNIGHT, Frederick Irving, physician; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., May 18, 1841; *s.* Frederick and Ann (Goodwin) K.; grad. Yale, 1862 (A. M., 1865); grad. med. dept., Harvard, 1866; studied afterward in Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Berlin, Oct. 15, 1871, Louisa Armistead Appleton (died Aug. 23, 1901). Practice limited to diseases of throat and chest, in which he was instr. and clin. prof., Harvard, for many yrs.; fr
utor on these diseases and
med. jours.; consulting ph
Gen. Hosp., Sharon Sanator
Home for Consumptives. Fe
Arts and Sciences; ex-pres.
Assn.; ex-pres. Am. Climat
pres. Boston Soc. for Med.
etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, U
dress: 195 Beacon St., Boston

KNIGHT, George Alexa
b. Worcester, Mass., July 24,
H. and Elizabeth (McFarlan
schs., Eureka, Calif.; grad.
studied law in office of Judge
Humboldt, Calif.; *m.* June,
Wyman, of Humboldt, Cali
bar, 1872; served 3 terms
Humboldt Co., 1 term Stat
atty. State bd. of health,
judge-advocate, with rank o
Markham's staff; 3 times
Conv.; made speech second
of President McKinley at S
1896. Now atty. for Union
and for Pacific Steamship Co
cisco; has charge of Charles
of $18,000,000. *Clubs:* Pacific
mian, Press. *Address:* San

KNIGHT, George Thomas
b. S. Windham, Me., Oct. 2
and Emily Jane (Hobbs) K.
Coll., 1872, A. M., 1875; B.
inity Sch., 1875; (D. D., Lom
1893); *m.* Tufts Coll., Mass.,
Alice Sawyer. Ordained
ministry, 1875; instr. in rheto
tory, 1875-83, prof. ch. his
prof. Christian theology, si
Divinity Sch. (now Crane Th
Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Twe
Author: The Goodness of God
Praise of Hypocrisy, 1906 03.
College, Mass.

KNIGHT, George Wells,
tory and political science, O
since 1898; *b.* Ann Arbor,
1858; *s.* J. W. Knight (of Pur
Mayflower descendant); grad.
1878 (A. M., 1883; Ph. D., 18
Mich., Jan. 12, 1882, Ma
Barnes. Prin. Lansing Hig
81; instr. history, Ann Arbo
1883-5; prof. history and p
Ohio State Univ., 1885-98; v
Assn., 1895; mng. editor Ohi
Hist. Quar., 1887-9. Mem. A
Am. Economic Assn., Phi
A. R. Mem. and sec. Oh
Jamestown Exp'n, 1907; c
Sch., Ohio State Univ., sinc
History of Land Grants for E
Northwest Territory, N. Y.,
Higher Education in Ohio (v
R. Commons), 1891 03; The
the People of Ohio, 1895 E7
critical and supplementary
edition of Guizot's History of
Europe, 1896 A2. Contb'r
on history, training and e
Residence: 85 Jefferson Av., C

KNIGHT, Jesse, jurist; died 1
Who in America, 1903-5.

Digitized by Google

Adolphus and Nanina K.; prep. ed'n higher Municipal School, Halle, Germany; grad. Univ. of Paris (Sorbonne), 1890; grad. Bellevue Med. Coll. (Univ. of New York), 1888; Faculty of Medicine, Univ. of Paris, 1895; *m.* Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 19, 1899, Perle Nora Dyar. Asso. dir. Clinic for Pulmonary Diseases of Health Dept.; visiting physician Riverside Sanatorium for Consumptives; hon. dir. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium, Wallingford, Conn.; consulting physician to St. Gabriel's (N. Y.) Sanatorium for Consumptives, Sanatoria at Scranton, Pa., Binghamton, N. Y., etc. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Public Health Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence; hon. v.-p. Brit. Congress on Tuberculosis; gov't del. Internat. Prison Congress, Budapest, Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, Paris; hon. mem. Soc. Antonio Alzate, Mexico; dir. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; laureate Acad. Medicine of Paris, Dec. 15, 1896, Coll. of Physicians of Phila., July 15, 1898, Internat. Congress for study of how best to combat tuberculosis as a disease of the masses, July 31, 1900, Institut de France. *Club:* City. *Author:* Les Sanatoria Traitement et Prophylaxie de la Phthisie Pulmonaire (doctor's thesis), 1895; Pulmonary Tuberculosis—Its Modern Prophylaxy, and the Treatment in Special Institutions and at Home, 1899 B8; D'e Tuberkulose als Volks Krankheit und deren Bekämpfung (Tuberculosis as a disease of the masses and how to fight it), pub. by the com. of Tuberculosis Congress, 1900 B40; Am. edit. transl. by the author, published in 21 languages; contb'r many articles to leading med. jours. on the causes, prevention, care and treatment of tuberculosis and other med. and hygienic subjects. *Address:* 16 W. 95th St., New York.

KNORTZ, Karl, author, educator; *b.* at Weizlar, Prussia, Aug. 28, 1841; ed. at Royal Gymnasium there; grad. Heidelberg, 1863 (Ph. D., 1863); came to U. S., 1863; *m.* 1879, Anna Singer. Taught school at Detroit, Oshkosh, Cincinnati, 1892-1905; supt. German dept., pub. schs. of Evansville, Ind., 1892-1905. *Author:* (In German) Studies in Literature: Longfellow, 1879; Goethe and Werther, 1885; G. Seyffarth, 1886; History of American Literature, 2 vols., 1891; Parcival, 1896; Nibelungenlied, Jordan, 1897; Nietzsche, 1898; Thoreau, 1898; Folklore, 1899; Whitman, 1899; Margaret Fuller, 1899; Volkskunde, 1900; Studies in Folklore, 1899; Sketches of American Folklore, 1902; Vestiges of Teutonic Belief and Custom in America, 1903; American Idioms and Customs, 1905;—all F5; (works on pedagogy): Kindergarten, 1895; Individuality, 1897; Child-Study, 1899; Manual Training, 1904; The Public School of the United States, 1904. Translations: Longfellow's "Evangeline"; Miles Standish, Hiawatha, 1872; Romances of Old England, 1872; Ballads of Scotland, 1875; Whittier's Snow-bound, 1879; Whitman's Leaves of Grass, 1889; The Poetry of America, 1902. *Address:* N. Tarrytown, N. Y.

KNOTT, James Proctor, lawyer, ex-gov.; *b.* Washington (now Marion) Co., Ky., Aug. 29, 1830; ed'n at home (LL. D., Centre Coll., 1885); *m.* June 11, 1878, Sarah R. McElroy, Bowling Green, Ky. Removed to Mo., May, 1850; mem. Mo. legislature, gen., Mo., 1859-62; returned to 1862; practiced law; mem. Congr gov. Ky., 1883-7; del. to Ky. Co 1891. Democrat. Prof. civics a ics, Centre Coll., 1892-4; prof. la law faculty, same, 1894-1901. *A* anon, Ky.

KNOTT, Laura A. (Miss), edu Hamline Univ., Radcliffe Coll., Taught Lowell, Mass., Normal S dept. English, 1897-1901; now ford Acad. *Author:* Teaching of Normal Schs., 1900 (publ. for P *Address:* Bradford, Mass.

KNOTT, Richard Wilson, jo at Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 26, 184 ard and Ann Mary (Roberts) K schs., Louisville, Ky., to 186 York, June, 1881, Jennie A. Gill in retail dry goods business, 1864-78; one of 5 who establish Post, Louisville, 1878, sold int held position on Louisville Co nal, 1880-93; purchased Evening and editor ever since. Had Home and Farm, Louisville, and (with Gen. Basil W. Duke) Southern Bivouac, Louisvill Presby'n. *Residence:* 127 E. Gray Evening Post, Louisville.

KNOTT, Stuart R., ry. official; Who in America, 1906-7.

KNOWLAND, Joseph Russel man; *b.* at Alameda, Calif., Au *s.* Joseph and Hannah (Bailey) K and pvt. schs. and Univ. of the Tacoma, Wash., Apr. 2, 1894, El Elected Calif. legislature, 1898, senate, 1902, resigned 1904; e Congress, 3d Calif. dist. for unex re-elected 59th and 60th Congres Republican. Dir. Alameda Sav and Bank of Alameda. *Address* Calif.

KNOWLES, Archibald Camp gyman, author; *b.* Phila., July George Lambert and Matilda Jos ed. Univ. of Pa., class, 1885; at tures at Cambridge and London Phila., Apr. 20, 1893, Mary Clemer Ordained to P. E. ministry, 1899 Alban's Ch., Olney, Phila. *Auth* lief and Worship of the Anglic 1895 O1; Joscelyn, The Holy C L26; Vernon, 1898 O1; Turning J5; The Triumph of the Cross, Come Unto Me, 1901 J5; The Lif ing, 1906 Y2; The Doctrine, Dis Worship of the Anglican Churc *Address:* 555 Pelham Rd., Germa

KNOWLES, Daniel Clark, M. man; *b.* Yardville, N. J., Jan. Enoch K.; prep. ed'n Pennington J.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn D., same); capt. Co. D, 48th N 1861; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 10, M. Barrows. Ordained to Meth 1864; pres. Pennington Sem., 18 N. H. Conf. Sem. and Female Co pastor, 1867-85. Prohibition can gov. N. H., 1895. *Author:* A Life eth; A Biography of George

Digitized by Google

1905. **Comd. Thetis,** 1894-6, Princeton, 1899, Concord, 1899-1901; later comd. Pacific Naval Defense Dist.; comd. Brooklyn, 1903. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

KNOX, Jessie Juliet (Mrs.), author, mag. writer; *b.* Cleveland, Tenn., May 14, 18—; *d.* W. C. Daily (Meth. clergyman) and Julia Ann (Godby) Daily; ed. in sch. at Cleveland, Tenn., sem. at New Market, Tenn., and pub. schs., Knoxville, Tenn., grad. 1884; also sp'l studies in music; moved to San José, Calif., after graduation; *m.* San José, June 4, 1890, Charles W. Knox. First contb'r of verse to papers and mags.; since 1900 writer of prose, chiefly on subject of Chinese on the Pacific Coast, with whose home life has had special facilities for intimate knowledge. *Author:* Little Almond Blossoms, 1904 L6. *Address:* San José, Calif.

KNOX, John Barnett, lawyer; *b.* Talladega, Ala., Feb. 16, 1857; *s.* Dr. James C. and Mary Jane (Bowie) K.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* 1884, Carrie McClure, Lewisburg, Tenn. Admitted to bar, 1878; removed to Anniston, 1888; now senior mem. firm of Knox, Acker & Blackmon. Del. from State at large to Dem. Nat. Convs. 1892, 1896; twice chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com.; del. from State at large to Const'l Conv. of Ala., 1901, and was elected its pres. Democrat. *Clubs:* Calhoun, Highland (Anniston); Beauvoir (Montgomery); Capital City (Atlanta, Ga.). *Address:* Anniston, Ala.

KNOX, Martin Van Buren, author, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

KNOX, Mary Alice (Miss), educator; *b.* at Rome, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1851; *d.* Rev. William Eaton (D. D.) and Alice Woodward (Jenckes) K.; ed. pvt. sch., Rome, N. Y., Rome Acad., Miss Wilson's Pvt. Sch. for Girls, Newton, Mass., Elmira (N. Y.) Coll., B. A. Taught in Elmira Coll. (instr. history), 1874-84; instr., 1884-6, asso. prof. history, 1887-95, Wellesley Coll.; prin. Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N. Y., 1895-1901. On leave of absence from Wellesley for coll.-yr. 1886-7, took tour around world; also spent year in travel, 1902-3; prin. Miss Knox's School for Girls, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y., since Oct., 1903. Presby'n. Sister of Prof. George William Knox, D. D., LL. D. *Address:* Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

KNOX, Philander Chase, Atty.-Gen. of the U. S., Apr. 9, 1901, to June 30, 1904, U. S. senator, Pa., since June 10, 1904; *b.* Brownsville, Pa., May 6, 1853; *s.* David S. and Rebekah Page K.; grad. Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1872; (LL. D., Univ. of Pa., 1905, Yale, 1907); admitted to bar, 1875; *m.* 1880, Lillie, *d.* Andrew D. Smith, Pittsburgh. Was asst. U. S. dist. atty., western dist., Pa., 1876-7; resigned; has been engaged in practice since 1877 with James H. Reed under firm name of Knox & Reed. Mem. Allegheny Bar Assn. (pres., 1897.) *Clubs:* Lawyers, Union League (New York); Duquesne (pres. 3 yrs.), Americus, etc. (Pittsburgh); Lawyers (Phila.) *Home:* Pittsburgh. *Residence:* 1527 K St., Washington.

KNOX, Robert White, surgeon; *b.* Danville, Ky., Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* David A. and Martha H. (Maxwell) K.; grad. Centre Coll., Ky., 1880, A. M., 1885; grad. med. dept., Univ. of Va., 1882; studied New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; 1892, Pearl H. Wallis, Ga Chief Surgeon Atlantic Div. cific R. R. since Jan. 1, 1902. State Med. Assn.; ex-pres. Med. Assn.; ex-pres. Housto *Club:* Thalian. *Residence:* 2 *Office:* Binz Bldg., Houston,

KNOX, William S., congres *b.* Killingly, Conn., Sept. 10, in Lawrence since 9 yrs. old; 1865; admitted to Essex bar, practiced law in Lawrence; p Nat. Bank, Lawrence. Mem. Reps., 1874-5; city solicito 1875-6 and 1887-90; mem. Cong 5th Mass. dist.; Republican; c Territories, 55th Congress. *H* Mass.

KNUDSON, Albert Cornell *b.* Grandmeadow, Minn., Jar Asle and Susan (Torkelson) Univ. of Minn., 1893; S. T. B. ology, Boston Univ., 1896; st All Sciences, Boston Univ., 18 Jena and Berlin, 1897-8; Ph Univ., 1900; (D. D., Alleghen *m.* Chicago, July 7, 1899, Mat Prof. ch. history, Denver Un prof. Philosophy and English Univ., 1900-2; prof. English B osophy, Allegheny Coll., 190 brew and O. T. exegesis, Bost Theology, since 1906. Mem. erature and Exegesis, Harva *Residence:* 33 Kent Sq., Brook

KOBBÉ, Gustav, author, jo New York, March 4, 1857; *s.* V Sarah Lord (Sistare) K.; gr 1877 (A. M.); Columbia Law *m.* Nov. 11, 1882, Carolyn W dale, N. Y. Engaged in newsp work; contributor chiefly on dramatic subjects; author of n ticles in Century's Heroes of *Author:* The New Jersey Coa 1889; The New Jersey Centr Ring of the Nibelung, 1889 Life and Works (2 vols.), 1 York and Its Environs, 1891 Amateurs, 1892; My Rosary Poems, 1896 R4; Miriam, 18 Singers, 1901 D2; Signora, a Opera House (novel), 1902 Famous Actors and Actress Homes, 1903 L6; Wagner's Analysed, 1904 S13; Loves Composers, 1905 C7; Opera Sin Wagner and His Isolde, 1905 American Songs, 1906 C7; H ciate Music, 1906 M42; Sign The Pianolist, 1907 M42. *A* Herald, New York.

KOBBE, William A., maj.-(*b.* New York, May 10, 1840; and Sarah Lord (Sistare) K.; City until 1854; Wiesbaden, G 1857; studied mining eng'ring, Clausthal, Germany, until 186 Artillery School, 1873; *m.* Ft. Kan., June 26, 1867, Isabe Served during war of rebelli Spanish-Am. war (in Philipp 3d arty., col. 35th inf., U. S. U. S. V., brig.-gen. U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

KOFOID, Charles Atwood, asso. prof. histology and embryology, Univ. of Calif., since 1900; *b.* Granville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1865; *s.* Nelson Kofoid; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1890; studied natural history (especially zoölogy), Harvard Univ., 1891-4 (A. M., 1892; Ph. D., 1894); *m.* Middlefield, Conn., June 30, 1894, Carrie Prudence Winter. Teacher Oberlin Acad., 1888-90; teaching fellow, Oberlin Coll., 1890-1; instr. vertebrate morphology, Univ. of Mich., 1894-5; supt. Biol. Sta., Univ. of Ill. (Havana, Ill.), 1895-1900; asst. prof. zoölogy, Univ. of Ill., 1897-1900; supt. Natural History Survey of Ill., 1898-1900; asso. naturalist Agassiz expd'n to eastern tropical Pacific, U. S. S. "Albatross," 1904-5; acting dir. San Diego Biol. Sta., 1906. Author various bulls., etc., and contb'r to various Am. and European jours. on zoöl. subjects; asso. editor American Naturalist. Mem. A. A. A. S., Soc. Am. Naturalists, Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Soc. Morphologists, Assn. Am. Anatomists. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

KOHLER, Elmer Peter, chemist; *b.* at Egypt, Pa., Nov. 6, 1865; *s.* Lewis A. and Elizabeth (Newhardt) K.; A. B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1886, A. M., 1889; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; unmarried. Asso. in chemistry, 1892-7, asso. prof. chemistry, 1897-1900, prof. chemistry, since 1900, Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. German Chem. Soc.; contb'r to scientific jours. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

KOHLER, Kaufmann, Jewish rabbi; *b.* Fürth, Bavaria, Germany, May 10, 1843; *s.* Moritz and Babette K.; ed. univs. of München, Berlin and Leipzig, 1865-9 (Ph. D., Univ. of Erlangen); *m.* New York, 1870, Johanna Einhorn. Received a call to pulpit of Beth El congregation, Detroit, 1869; elected rabbi Sinai congregation, Chicago, 1871; introduced there Sunday lectures; was minister Temple Beth El, New York, 1879-1903, elected hon. minister for life, 1903; pres. Hebrew Union Coll. since 1903; called together Rabbinical Conf. at Pittsburgh, at which platform for Reform Judaism in America was adopted, 1885; edited Jewish Reformer, 1886; Sabbath Visitor, 1881-2; one of editors Jewish Encyclopædia, dept. theology and philosophy. *Author:* Der Segen Jacob's (Jacob's Blessing), work on Bible Criticism, 1868; On Capital Punishment, 1869; On Song of Songs, 1877; A Guide to Instruction in Judaism, 1899; Ethical Basis of Judaism, 1887; Testament of Job in "Semitic Studies," 1892; Church and Synagogue in Their Mutual Relations, 1889; Backwards or Forwards—Lectures on Reform Judaism, 1885. Contributed articles on Hebrew lexicography to Jour. of German Oriental Soc., Geiger's Zeitschrift, 1868-72; on Bible criticism; many articles to Jewish Times, Zeitgeist, Am. Hebrew, Monorah Monthly and Unity; articles on Pre-Talmudic Haggada, Jewish Quar. Rev. *Address:* 3016 Stanton Av., Cincinnati.

KOHLER, Max J., lawyer; *b.* Detroit, May 22, 1871; *s.* Rev. Dr. K. and Johanna (Einhorn) K.; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1890 (B. S.); grad. Columbia Law School, 1893; studied Columbia Coll., School of Political Science (A. M., Columbia). Asst. U. S. dist. atty., New York, 1894-8; sp'l asst. U. S. atty., 1898-9; Independent Democ sec. American Jewish Hist. Am. Hist. Assn., Acad. Politi Assn. Bar of New York City. *A* ods of Review in Criminal C United States, London, 1899. tlement of Jews in North A Charles P. Daly, LL. D., New Wrote numerous papers, publi vols. of Publ. Am. Jewish Hist 1907; articles for Albany Law J Menorah Monthly, The Am. H ish Encyclopedia, etc. Hon. se Hirsch Fund; hon. sec. nat. c Celebration of 250th Anniversary tlement of the Jews in U. S., 1 6, 1906, Winifred Lichtenauer. W. 114th St. *Office:* 42 Broadway

KOHLSAAT, Christian Cee S. Circuit Court, seventh c March, 1905; *b.* Edwards Co., 1844; *s.* Reimer and Sarah (H common schools, Galena, Ill., a Chicago; LL. D., Ill. Coll., 1 porter of Chicago Evening Jou clerk county court, 1867; admi *m.* June, 1871, Frances S. Smit for co. judge, 1881; mem. Bd. o Comm'rs, 1880-90; pres. Union of Chicago, 1886; probate judg Ill., 1890-9; judge U. S. Dist. C ern dist., Ill., 1899-1905. *Residen* land Boul. *Office:* 339 Monad Chicago.

KOHLSAAT, Hermann Hen ist. journalist; *b.* Albion, Edwa Mar. 22, 1853; *s.* Reimer and K.; ed. common schs., Galen Skinner Sch., Chicago; marr business life as cash-boy and in dry-goods store; traveling s two other firms and, 1875-80, for & Co., wholesale bakers; becam ner, 1880, and had charge of a b established by this firm; bought of the business, 1883, and grea it, H. H. Kohlsaat & Co. (i now owning several large es and also doing large wholesale ness; part owner in Chicago 1891-3; editor and publisher Chi Herald, 1894 (amalgamated w Record, becoming Record-Herald of Chicago Evening Post, 1894- from the Record-Herald, 1902. largely identified with local re erations; presented statue of to City of Galena, Ill.; has contr ly to charities; mem. Nat. Rep. *Residence:* Virginia Hotel. *Addr* Herald, Chicago.

KOLLE, Frederick Strange electro-therapeutist; *b.* Hanove Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* John K.; con ed'n in Germany; M. D., Long Hosp., 1893 (hon. M. E., Nat. C therapeutics). Asst. aural physi lyn Eye and Ear Hosp., 189 Kings Co. Hosp., 1893-4, asst. ph tagious Disease Hosp., Brookl practice, Brooklyn, since 1894. X-ray investigators in U. S., instr. dept. electro-therapeutics g'r'ng Inst., N. Y., 1896-1900; Elec. Age, 1897-1902; radiograph

Digitized by Google

KOPLIK, Henry, physician; *b.* New York, Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* Abraham S. and Rosalie K.; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1878; med. dept. Columbia Univ., 1881; *m.* Nov., 1902, Stephanie Schiele. Specialist in diseases of infancy and childhood; discoverer of an early diagnostic sign in measles, by which a very early diagnosis of the disease is made feasible—sign called "Koplik's spots" by profession generally; also a bacillus of whooping cough. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, New York Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1902, 1906 L12; also numerous monographs on the diseases of infancy and childhood. *Address:* 692 Madison Av., New York.

KOREN, John, statistician; *b.* Decorah, Ia., March 3, 1861; *s.* Vilhelm and Elizabeth K.; grad. Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1879; grad. in divinity Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1882; also studied abroad; *m.* 1894, Katharine Orne Harnden. Has lived in Boston since 1884; engaged in religious work for several yrs.; sp'l expert U. S. Dept. of Labor abroad, 1891; sent to Europe to study Gothenburg system, 1893; in service of com. of 50 to investigate liquor problem, 1894-9; expert sp'l agt., U. S. Bureau of Census. *Author:* Economic Aspect of the Liquor Problem, H5; The Liquor Problem in its Legislative Aspects, H5; also various bulls., etc. Mem. Am. Statist. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Mass. Civic League. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Cosmos, Twentieth Century, Eastern Yacht. *Residence:* 784 Beacon St. *Office:* 64 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

KOREN, Ulrik Vilhelm, clergyman; *b.* at Bergen, Norway, Dec. 22, 1826; *s.* Paul Skonevik Stub Koren and Henriette Christiane (Rulffs) K.; grad. Cathedral Sch., Bergen, 1844, Univ. at Christiania, 1852; (D. D., Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1903); *m.* Laurvik, Norway, Aug. 18, 1853, Else Elisabeth Hysing. Ordained at Christiania to Lutheran ministry, 1853; came to America, 1853, and since pastor nr. Decorah, Ia. Mem. Ch. Council, Synod Norwegian Evang. Luth. Ch. in America, since 1861; pres. Ia. dist. of the Synod, 1876-94; gen. pres. of the synod, since 1894. Comdr. Order St. Olof. Author of much ch. literature in pamphlets and ch. papers. *Address:* Decorah, Ia.

KOST, Frederick W., landscape painter; *b.* New York; studied at Nat. Acad. Design; hon. mention Paris Exp'n, 1900. N. A., 1906; mem. Soc. Landscape Painters, Brooklyn Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Artists' Fund Soc. *Residence:* 558 5th Av. *Studio:* 146 W. 55th St., New York.

KOST, John, physician, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

KOUNTZ, John S., ins. and real estate; *b.* Richfield, Lucas Co., O., March 25, 1846; *s.* Michael and Helen K.; common school ed'n; *m.* 1st, Sept. 21, 1868, Sarah Jane Hadnett, Kalamazoo, Mich. (died, March 11, 1875); 2d, June 4, 1879, Agnes Jane Denniston, Toledo, O. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, as drummer, 37th Ohio vol. inf.; lost left leg at battle of Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863; awarded medal of honor for distinguished gallantry; treas., 1872-4, recorder, 1875-7, Lucas Co., O. Quartr. Dept. Ohio G. A. R., 1881-2; comdr.-in-chief G. A. R., 1884-5; sec. and historian Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park Comm'n, apptd. March 1, 1899. *Residence:* 327 12th St. *Office:* 12 Produce Exchange, Toledo, O.

KOUNTZE, Augustus Frederick, banker; *b.* Omaha, Mar. 4, 1870; *s.* Herman and Elizabeth K.; grad. Yale (Sheffield Scientific Sch.), 1891; unmarried. In banking business, New York, since 1892; mem. firm Kountze Bros., bankers. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Riding, Lawyers, Yale. *Residence:* 1 East 60th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

KOYL, Charles Herschel, physicist, eng'r; *b.* Amherstburg, Ont., Aug. 14, 1855; *s.* Rev. Ephraim Lillie and Frances (Culp) K.; grad. Victoria Coll., Coburg, Ont., 1877; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1879-82; asst. physical laboratory, 1879-81, univ. scholar, 1880-1, univ. fellow in physics, 1881-3, Johns Hopkins; *m.* 1st, Washington, Nov. 6, 1885, Georgiana Thacher Washburne; 2d, New York, Apr. 27, 1901, Adèle T. Sanford. Physical science master Wesleyan Coll., Stanstead, Que., 1877-9; head dept. mathematics and physics, high sch., Washington, 1885-7; prof. physics Swarthmore Coll., 1887-9; v.-p. Nat. Switch and Signal Co., 1889-91; pres. Nat. Drying Co., 1891-3; scientific asst. to Col. Waring, comm'r street cleaning, New York, 1895-6; mgr. Automatic Banjo Co., New York, 1896-9; mgr. Industrial Water Co., 1899-1902. Has contributed papers to leading tech. journs. on problems in physics and eng'ring—notably on The Action of Small Particles of Solid Matter on Light Waves, on railway signaling, city wastes and ashes disposal, and feed-water purification. Del. to Internat. Congress of Electricians, Phila., 1884; mem. Franklin Inst., Phila., 1888-91; Eng'rs Club, Phila., 1888-90. John Scott Legacy Medal, Franklin Inst., for invention of the parabolic semaphore, 1889. *Residence:* 102 W. 93d St. *Office:* 18 Broadway, New York.

KRACKE, Frederick J. H., public official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KRAEMER, Henry, botanist; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1868; *s.* John Henry and Caroline K.; parents died when he was 3 yrs. old; ed. Girard Coll., 1877-84; grad. Columbia, Ph. B., 1895; grad. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; Ph. D., Univ. of Marburg, Germany, 1896; *m.* Asheville, N. C., Dec. 26, 1894, Theodosia Ernest Rich. Instr. pharmacognosy, Coll. Pharmacy of City of New York, 1890; prof. botany, School of Pharmacy, Northwestern Univ., 1896-7; prof. botany and pharmacognosy, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1897-1903; editor Am. Journal of Pharmacy, 1898-1903. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Am. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. of America, Torrey Bot. Club, Internat. Bot. Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences; corr. mem. Société de Pharmacie de Paris. Collaborator of Pharmaceutical Review; mem. com. of revision of U. S. Pharmacopœia. Contb'r to bulls., journs., revs., etc. *Author:* A Text-book of Botany and Pharmacognosy, 1902, 1907 L5. *Residence:* 424 S. 44th St. *Office:* 145 N. 10th St., Philadelphia.

KRAMER, Harold Morton, author; *b.* at Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 28, 1873; *s.* Philip Edward and Mary Anne (Choate) K.; grad.

from Our Vineyard; The Service Manual; The Service Ritual; The Mourner's Service; The School Service; The Kiddush; The Seder Service; Twenty Series of Sunday Lectures, 1887-1907. *Address;* 4715 Pulaski Av., Germantown, Philadelphia.

KRAUSS, William Christopher, B. S.; physician; *b.* Attica, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1863; grad. Attica Union School, 1880; Cornell, 1884; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1886; Univ. of Berlin, Germany, *magna cum laude*, 1888; *m.*, Sept. 4, 1890, Clara Krieger, Salamanca, N. Y. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn.; pres. Am. Micros. Soc., 1898; pres. Buffalo Micros. Club, 1891-2; fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London; pres. Med. Assn. of Central and Western N. Y., 1897-8; mem. State Med. Soc. N. Y., sec. Buffalo Acad. of Medicine, Asso. editor Buffalo Medical Journal and of Neurologisches Centralblatt, Berlin. Author of 100 papers on medical subjects and Textbook of Insanity. Pres. Erie Co. Med. Soc., 1904. *Address:* 479 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N. Y.

KRAUTHOFF, Louis Charles, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 18, 1858; ed. at Jefferson City, Mo.; admitted to bar when 18 yrs. old; asst. att'y-gen. Mo., 1877-81; mem. Mo. Gen. Assembly, 1893; in Kansas City, 1886-99; gen. counsel Armour & Co., Chicago, 1899-1905; residing in New York since 1905. Author exhaustive discussion of Malice as an Ingredient of a Civil Action, before Am. Bar Assn., 1898; was mem. Nat. (Gold-Standard) Dem. Nat. Com. for Mo. Pres. Mb. State Bar Assn., 1890-1. *Residence:* 787 5th Av. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York.

KREBS, Stanley Le Fevre, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Waynesboro, Pa., Feb. 14, 1864; *s.* Rev. W. E. (D. D.) and Isabella (Le Fevre) K.; studied music and composition, Boston Conservatory of Music, 1883; grad. Franklin and Marshall Coll., A. B., 1886, A. M., 1892; grad. Eastern Theol. Sem. of Reformed Ch. in U. S., 1890; Psy. Dr. degree, Chicago Sch. of Psychology, 1899; *m.* Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 17, 1890, Anna Frick Frantz. Ordained clergyman Ref. Ch. in U. S. (German Reformed), 1890; organized St. Andrew's Ch., Reading, Pa., 1890; accepted call to 1st Ch., Greensburg, Pa., 1901. Lecturing in lyceum and Chautauqua courses since 1899; popularizes psychology and has done original research work. Contb'r to psychol. and theol. mags. Mem. Soc. Arts, London, Medico-Legal Soc., New York, Soc. for Psychical Research, London, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; dir. Laboratory of Psychology, Washington. Democrat. *Club:* Press (Chicago). Lecturer and editorial asso. The Sheldon Sch., Chicago, since 1906. *Author:* Poverty's Factory, 1896 A3; Twin Demons, or the Psychology of Fear and Worry, 1903 L11; The Law of Suggestion; etc. *Residence:* 845 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

KREHBIEL, Henry Edward, musical critic; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., March 10, 1854; ed. in public schools of Mich. and Ohio; studied law in Cincinnati, 1873-4; musical critic Cincinnati Gazette, 1874-80; musical critic New York Tribune since 1880; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Paris Exp'n, 1900; received decoration, Chevalier of Legion of Honor of France, Jan., 1901; *m.* April 25, 1896, Marie Van. *Author:* An Account of the 4th Cincinnati Musical Festival, 1880; Notes on the Cultivation of Choral Music, 1884; Review of the New York Musical Seasons, 5 vols., 1885-90 N4; Studies in the Wagnerian Drama, 1891 H1; The Philharmonic Society of New York, 1892 N4; How to Listen to Music, 1896 S3; Music and Manners in the Classical Period, 1898 S3; etc. *Translator:* Carl Courvoisier's The Technics of Violin Playing, 1880. *Editor:* Annotated Bibliography of Fine Arts (dept. music), 1897, Music and Musicians, by Lavignac. *Address.* 152 W. 105th St., New York.

KREMERS, Edward, prof. in school of Pharmacy, Univ. of Wis.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 23, 1865; *s.* G. K.; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1888; studied pharmacy Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1884-5, Univ. of Wis., 1885-6 (Ph. D., Univ. of Göttingen, Germany); *m.* Milwaukee, July 6, 1892, Laura Haase. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, German Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. (historian), Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Pharm. Assn. *Author:* (English edit.) Gildemeister, Hoffmann, Kremers': The Volatile Oils. Editor Pharm. Review since 1895; co-editor Standard Nat. Dispensary; chm'n com. on oils and related subjects of U. S. Pharmacopœia Revision Com. *Address:* Wingra Park, Madison, Wis.

KRESS, John Alexander, soldier; *b.* in Tioga Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1839; *s.* Benjamin and Margaret Ann (Wilcox) K.; early ed'n in schs. of Tioga Co., Pa., and Laporte Co., Ind.; entered U. S. Mil. Acad., 1858; *m.* Vancouver Barracks, Wash. Ty., Sept. 1, 1880, Annie A. Muhlenberg. Resigned from West Point, Oct. 31, 1861, to accept apptmt. by Gen. James S. Wadsworth of New York as 1st lt. 25th N. Y. Vol. Inf. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Wadsworth; maj. 94th N. Y., July, 1862; lt.-col., Nov., 1862; comd. regt. in battle of Fredericksburg; detailed as insp. gen. 1st div., 1st corps; apptd. 2d lt., ordnance dept., U. S. A., and later chief ordnance officer, Dept. of the James; lt.-col., 117th U. S. C. T., and insp. gen. 25th army corps; assigned to Rock Island Arsenal, 1865; U. S. Arsenal, Pittsburgh, 1867; Vancouver, Wash., 1871; San Antonio, Tex., 1882; Indianapolis, 1883; St. Louis Powder Depot, 1884; Benicia, Calif., Arsenal, 1887; St. Louis Powder Depot, 1890; assigned as chief ordnance officer U. S. A., encamped at Chickamauga, Tenn., 1898; served in Cuba as chief ordnance officer 1st army corps, and chief ordnance officer, entire Island of Cuba, on staff Maj.-Gen. Brooke; again comdr. St. Louis Powder Depot, 1899, until promoted brig.-gen. U. S. A., and retired Aug. 17, 1903. Baptist. *Address:* 5030 Vernon Av., St. Louis.

KRETZINGER, George Washington, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KRIEHN, George, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KROEBER, Alfred L., anthropologist; *b.* Hoboken, N. J., June 11, 1876; *s.* Florence and Johanna (Mueller) K.; A. B., Columbia, 1896, A. M., 1897, Ph. D., 1901; *m.* San Francisco, May 24, 1906, Henriette Rothschild. Asst. English, 1897-9, fellow in anthropology, 1899-1900, Columbia; anthrop. expd'ns to

Digitized by Google

KRUTTSCHNITT, Julius, railway official; *b.* New Orleans, July 30, 1854; *s.* John and Penina (Benjamin) K.; grad. eng'ring sch. Washington and Lee Univ., C. E., 1873; asst. to Col. William Allan, prin. MacDonough Sch., nr. Baltimore, 1873-8; entered ry. service, 1878, as resident eng'r in charge construction Morgan's La. & Tex. R. R., of which, after completion, he became roadmaster, and later gen. roadmaster and chief eng'r; supt. and chief eng'r same, 1883-5; asst. gen. mgr. Southern Pacific Co.'s Atlantic system (lines east of El Paso, Tex.), 1885-9; gen. mgr. same, 1889-95; gen. mgr. of all lines of Southern Pacific Co., with headquarters at San Francisco, 1895-1904, 4th v.-p. same since Apr. 7, 1898, asst. to pres. same, 1901-4; dir. of maintenance and operation Union Pacific R. R. Co., Oregon Short Line R. R. Co., Oregon R. R. & Navigation Co. and Southern Pacific Co., headquarters at Chicago since Apr. 1, 1904. *Address:* 135 Adams St., Chicago.

KÜBEL, Stephen Joseph, chief engraver U. S. Geol. Survey since Feb. 14, 1890; *b.* Washington, April 2, 1858; *s.* Edward and Josephine Kübel; ed. public schools and Gonzaga Coll., Washington, 1865-74; studied music at Washington, and at Scharwenka Conservatory of Music, Berlin, Prussia; *m.* Berlin, Prussia, Germany, July 5, 1884, Louise Griffith of Delaware. Studied cartography and map engraving, 1874-8; in Hydrographic Office, Navy Dept., 1878-83; in cartographic div. Prussian gens. staff, Berlin, 1883-5; returned to Hydrographic Office U. S.; has been organist in prominent Catholic chs. in Washington since 1880; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Saengerbund. *Residence:* 1000 E. Capitol St., Washington.

KUHNS, Oscar, prof. modern languages, Wesleyan Univ., since 1890; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* William K.; early ed'n Brooklyn; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1885; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1885-7; also Paris, Geneva and Rome; (A. M., L. H. D.); *m.* Fitchburg, Mass., April 6, 1892, Lillie B. Conn. Mem. Modern Language Assn., Sons of Revolution, Pa. German Soc.; Republican; Methodist. *Author:* Selections from Alfred De Musset, 1895 G1; Cuore, by De Amicis, 1896 H4; The Treatment of Nature in Dante's Divina Commedia, 1897 F5; Revised Edition of Cary's Translation of Dante, 1897 C7; Pierre et Virginie, 1898 H4; French Reader, 1899 H4; Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899 H4; The German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania: A Study of the So-Called Pennsylvania Dutch, 1900 H4; Studies in the Italian Poets, 1901 C32; Studies in Pennsylvania German Family Names, 1903; The Great Italian Poets, 1903 H5; Dante and the English Poets, 1904 H4; Strasbourg (edited), 1905 H4; St. Francis of Assisi, 1906 C7; John Huss, the Witness, 1907 M25. Contb'r to mags., revs., etc. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

KUMLER, John A, clergyman, educator; *b.* Butler Co., O., Apr. 20, 1838; *s.* Michael and Nancy Beam K.; A. B., Otterbein Univ., 1862, A. M., 1865; LL. B., Univ. of Mich., 1864; (D. D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1896); *m.* Apr. 20, 1864, Susan Meharry (died Dec. 19, 1900). Practiced law, Danville, Ill., 6 yrs.; city att'y, 1866-7; ordained to M. E. ministry, 1870; conf. visitor and trustee Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1875-97; trustee Walden Univ., 1883-1904; chancellor Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1897-1900; prop'r Springfield (Ill.) News, 1898-1901; pres. Walden Univ., since July 12, 1904; mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1896, 1900; organized Domestic and Ch. Aid Soc., Ill. Conf. *Address:* 75 Maple St., Nashville, Tenn.

KÜMMEL, Henry Barnard, State Geologist of New Jersey; *b.* Milwaukee, Wisconsin, May 25, 1867; *s.* Julius M. F. and Annie Barnard K.; grad. Beloit Coll. (valedictorian), 1889; (A. M., Beloit, 1893; A. M., Harvard, 1892; Ph. D., Chicago Univ., 1895); *m.* Painesville, O., June 20, 1899, Charlotte F. Coe. Instr. Beloit Coll. Acad., 1889-91; asst. geology, Harvard, 1891-2; fellow geology, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-5; asst. geologist, N. J. State Geol. Survey, 1892-8; asst. prof. physiography, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-9; asst., 1899-1902, state geologist since 1902 of N. J. Asso. editor Journal of Geography, 1897-1901. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America. Contb'r numerous papers to Ann. Reports State Geologist, N. J., and to geol. jours. *Residence:* 917 Edgewood Av., Trenton, N. J.

KUNZ, George Frederick, gem expert; *b.* New York, Sept. 29, 1856; *s.* J. G. and Marie Ida (Widmer) K.; ed. public schools and Cooper Union (hon. A. M., Columbia; Ph. D., Univ. of Marbourg, 1903; Sc. D., Knox, 1907); *m.* Oct. 29, 1879, Sophia Hanforth. Sp'l agt. U. S. Geol. Survey since 1883; in charge dept. mines, Paris Exp'n, 1889, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, Kimberley Exp'n, 1892; hon. sp'l agt. of mines, Atlanta Exp'n, 1895, Omaha Exp'n, 1898; on sp'l investigation U. S. Fish Comm'n on Am. Pearls, 1892-8; hon. sp'l agt. to Comm'r Gen. U. S., Paris Exp'n, 1900; del. from U. S. to Internat. Congress, Paris, 1900; radium comm'r St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Pres. N. Y. Mineral. Club; v.-p. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; pres. Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc.; mem. many Am. and foreign socs.; decorated officier d'Instruction Publique by French gov't, 1889; hon. mem. Mus. of Natural History, Paris. Sp'l agt. in charge of precious stones, 12th U. S. Census. *Author:* Gems and Precious Stones of North America; Pearls in Science, Art and Industry (2 vols.), 1907; and over 135 papers on gems, minerals, meteorites, folklore, etc., in mags. and reviews. *Business Address:* Care Tiffany & Co., 15 Union Sq., New York.

KUNZE, Richard Ernest, physician, pharmacist, naturalist; *b.* Altenburg, Saxony, April 7, 1838; *s.* John Jacob and Adelaide K.; grad. Eclectic Med. Coll. of New York, 1868; practiced in New York until removing to Ariz. a few yrs. ago; pres. New York Therapeutical Assn., corresponding sec. Eclectic Med. Coll. of New York; now making studies and investigations in the med. botany and insect fauna of Ariz. Widower. *Author:* Cereus Grandiflorus and Cereus Bonplandii, 1876; Cardinal Points in the Study of Medical Botany, 1881; Germination and Vitality of Seeds (Torrey Bot. Club); etc. Originator Ariz. cactus farm, and exporter of cacti to the bot. gardens of the world. *Address:* Phœnix, Ariz.

Digitized by Google

Mass. Missionary A. B. C. F. M. to Persia from 1860; since 1870 under Presby'n Bd. Foreign Missions. Father of Rev. Benjamin Woods Labaree, who was murdered by Kurds in Persia, Mar. 9, 1904, whose death was the occasion of important diplomatic transactions between U. S. and Persia. Translated the Four Gospels into Azerbaijan Türkish; supt. mission press; editor Rays of Light and other literature (Syriac); revised Old and New Testament in modern Syriac. *Address:* Urumia, Persia.

LACEY, Edward Samuel, pres. Bankers' Nat. Bank, Chicago; *b.* Chili, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1835; moved with family, when 7 yrs. old, to Eaton Co., Mich.; ed. public schools and Olivet Coll.; became clerk, at 18 yrs., in gen. store at Kalamazoo, Mich.; after 1857 lived at Charlotte, Mich.; one of founders, 1862, of private bank which became, 1871, the 1st Nat. Bank of Charlotte, of which he was cashier and later pres. Register of deeds, Eaton Co., Mich., 1860-4; trustee State Insane Asylum, 1874-80, delegate to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1876; chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Mich., 1882-4; 1st mayor of Charlotte; mem. Congress, 1881-5; unsuccessful candidate for U. S. senate, 1886; comptroller of the currency, 1889-92; resigned to become pres. Bankers' Nat. Bank; *m.* Jan. 1, 1861, Annette C. Musgrave, Charlotte, Mich. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Address:* Bankers' Nat. Bank, Chicago.

LACEY, John Fletcher, congressman, lawyer; *b.* New Martinsville, W. Va., May 30, 1841; *s.* John M. and Eleanor (Patten) L.; removed to Iowa, 1855; academic ed'n; in Union army, private, corporal, sergt.-maj., lt. and asst. adj.-gen., 1861-5; *m.* Martha J. Newell. Mem. Iowa legislature, 1870; mem. Congress, 1889, 1893-1907, 6th Iowa dist.; Republican; chmn. Com. on Public Lands. *Author:* Lacey's Railway Digest; Lacey's Iowa Digest. *Home:* Oskaloosa, Ia.

LACEY, John Wesley, jurist; *b.* Randolph Co., Ind., Oct. 13, 1848; *s.* Rev. Henry J. and Elizabeth (Thompson) L.; grad. DePauw Univ., 1871; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Oct. 10, 1878, Elizabeth Van Devanter, Marion, Ind. Lay del. to gen. conf., M. E. Ch., New York, 1888; chief justice Supreme Court, Wyo., 1884-6. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

LACHMAN, Arthur, chemist; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1873; *s.* Abraham and Marie (Lazarus) L., natives of Germany; grad. Univ. of Calif., 1893; sp'l studies chemistry, physics and other sciences (Ph. D., *summa cum laude*, Univ. of Munich, 1895); *m.* San Francisco, June 28, 1898, Bertha Nathan. Asst. chemistry, Univ. of Mich., 1896; instr. same, 1896-7; prof same Univ. of Ore., 1897-1902; now consulting chemist in pvt. practice. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Verein Deutscher Chemiker, Soc. Chem. Industry; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* The Spirit of Organic Chemistry, 1899 M1; also tech. papers in chem. jours., etc. *Address:* Petaluma, Calif.

LACKAYE, Wilton, actor; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va.; studied law 1 yr.; stage career began with Lawrence Barrett in Francesca da Rimini, Star Theatre, New York, 1883; his prin. rôles have been Prince Saviana, in Jocelyn; Don Stephano, in Featherbrain; Jefferson Stockton, in Aristocracy; Solomon Strong, in The Idler; and Svengali, in Trilby; Curtis Jadwin, in The Pit, and Jean Valjean in The Law and the Man; *m.* Sept. 25, 1896, Alice Evans. *Address:* The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York.

LACOMBE, Emile Henry, U. S. circuit judge, 2d circuit, since June, 1887; *b.* New York, Jan. 29, 1846; *s.* Emile Henry and Elizabeth Edith (Smith) L.; grad. Columbia Coll., honor-man, 1863; (LL. D., 1894); grad. Columbia Law School, 1865, prize constitutional law; practiced law, New York; in law dept., New York, 1875-84; corporation counsel, New York, 1884-7; *m.* 1873, Elizabeth Edith Tryon. *Address:* Federal Bldg., New York.

LACY, Ernest, teacher, author; *b.* Warren, Pa., Sept. 19, 1863; *s.* Barnet W. and Martha M. (Maclean) L.; ed. Hasting's Acad., Phila., to 1878, and thereafter under pvt. tutors; (Litt. D., conferred by Bd. of Pub. Ed'n, Phila., 1903); *m.* Bordentown, N. J., June 18, 1885, Hattie C. Dugan. Taught pvt. pupils, revised plays, and d'd lit. and newspaper work until 1893; instr., 1893-6, asst. prof., 1896-1900, prof. English lang. and lit. since 1900, Central High Sch., Phila. Presby'n. Republican. *Author:* Chatterton (play, prod. by Julia Marlowe, 1894); Rinaldo (play, prod. by Joseph Haworth, 1895); The Ragged Earl (play, prod. by Andrew Mack, 1899); Plays and Sonnets, 1900 X1. *Residence:* 881 Highland Av. *Office:* Central High School, Philadelphia.

LADD, Edwin Fremont, educator, chemist; *b.* Starks, Me., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* John and Rosilla (Locke) L.; grad. Univ. of Me.; *m.* Annapolis, Md., Aug., 1893, Rixpah Sprogle. Asst. chemist N. Y. State Expt. Sta., 1884-7; chief chemist, same, 1887-90; since 1890 prof. chemistry N. Dak. Agr'l Coll. and chief chemist Agr'l Expt. Sta., N. Dak., and state chemist. Editor North Dakota Farmer; food comm'r for N. Dak. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industries (London), Soc. Promotion Agr'l Science. *Author:* Manual of Analysis, 1898 W9; also 5 Ann. Reports and 3 bulletins, N. Y. State Expt. Sta.; 17 Ann. Reports and 15 bulletins, N. Dak Expt. Sta. and Coll. *Address:* Agricultural College, N. Dak.

LADD, George Edgar, director Missouri School of Mines and prof. mining and geology; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., July 23, 1864; *s.* George W. and Eliza A. (Priest) L.; grad. Harvard, 1887 (A. M., Ph. D.); studied 2 yrs. at German univs.; *m.* May 24, 1889, Mary O. Hammond, of Bradford, Mass.; has been employed as expert by gen. Gov't and by the States of Texas, Mo., Mass. and Ga. *Address:* Rolla, Mo.

LADD, George Trumbull, prof. philosophy, Yale Univ., since 1881; *b.* Painesville, O., Jan. 19, 1842; *s.* Silas T. and Elizabeth (Williams) L.; (descendant through father's mother from Elder William Brewster and Gov. William Bradford); grad. Western Reserve Coll., 1864; Andover Theol. Sem., 1869 (D. D., 1879; LL. D., 1895, Western Reserve; LL. D., Princeton, Sesquicentennial, 1896);

Digitized by Google

the Divine, interior Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle and Ch. of the Incarnation, ch. and parsonage 4th Presby'n Ch., New York, St. Matthew's, Washington, Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Providence, R. I., St. Paul (and parish house), Rochester, Houghton Memorial Chapel, Wellesley, Mass., R. C. Ch. and rectory, Tuxedo, N. Y., chapel and parish house St. Michael's, Geneseo, R. C. chapel, W. Point, N. Y., Lorillard and Matthiesen and Bliss Mausoleums, Woodlawn, New York, Calvin S. Brice Mausoleum; Lima, O.; alterations and extensions Grace Ch., New York, 1901; accessory bldgs., Cathedral St. John the Divine, etc. *Residence:* 124 E. 22d St. *Office:* 30 E. 21st St., New York.

LA FARGE, John, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 31, 1835; *s.* Jean Frederic L.; studied architectural decoration; then studied painting with Couture, Paris, and William M. Hunt; *m.* Newport, R. I., Margaret Perry. Began painting with religious subjects and decorative work; painted flowers, few portraits, and many landscapes; for a short time made illustrations for books and mags.; then devoted himself to mural painting, mostly of religious or ecclesiastical character; afterward, was for yrs., and still is, devoted to the making of stained glass windows for which he invented the new methods known in Europe as "American," changing and reforming entire art of the glass-stainer, from the making of the new glass by new methods to the painting of same; much of his work is in chs. and residences in Boston, New York, Chicago, Cleveland, Phila., Washington, Detroit, and elsewhere. N. A. since 1869; expres. Soc. Am. Artists; pres. Soc. Mural Painters; hon. mem. Am. Inst. of Architects; chevalier, 1889, officer, 1901, Legion of Honor, France. *Author:* Artist's Letters from Japan, 1887 C2; Artist and Writer; Lectures on Art, 1893. *Residence:* Newport, R. I. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

LAFEAN, Daniel Franklin, congressman, mfg. confectioner; *b.* York, Pa., Feb. 7, 1861; *s.* Charles F. and Charlotte (Kottcamp) L.; ed. common schs., York, Pa.; *m.* York, Pa., Dec. 26, 1882, Emma B. Krone. Mem. city council, York, 6 yrs., being pres. common branch one term when councils were a tie; congressman 20th Pa. dist., 1903-9; Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Lafayette, Bachelor (York); Union Republican (Phila.), Pennsylvania (Washington). *Residence:* 1001 W. Market St., York, Pa.

LAFFAN, William M., editor New York Sun; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Jan. 22, 1848; *s.* late Michael and Sarah Ellen (Fitz Gibbon) L.; ed. in Dublin, Ireland; *m.* 1872, Georgiana, *d.* Judge Daniel Ratcliffe, Baltimore. Editor and publisher in U. S. since 1887; pres. Sun Printing & Pub. Assn.; v.-p. Lanston Monotype Machine Co.; dir. Harper & Bros. Writer upon fine arts, architecture, ceramics, etc. *Clubs:* Arts (London); Chicago (Chicago); Union, Racquet and Tennis, Rockaway Hunt. *Residence:* Laffan House, Lawrence, L. I., N. Y. *Office:* The Sun, New York.

LAFFERTY, John James, clergyman M. E. Ch., South; editor Richmond Christian Advocate (official paper) for 30 yrs.; *b.* on the Roanoke, Va., 1837; A. M. Emory and Henry Coll.; alumnus Univ. of Va., Litt. D., Washington and Lee Univ. Served in Civil war as maj. Confederate cav.; was in leading battles but chiefly operated on the upper waters of the Potomac, outside Confederate lines; State curator Va. Med. Coll. 20 yrs.; inventor and mfr. of a process of milling a white whole wheat flour; lecturer at Chautauquas and in chief Southern cities. *Author:* Geography of Virginia; Sketches of Virginia Methodist Ministers. *Address:* Richmond Va.

LA FLESCHE, Francis, clerk in U. S. Indian Bureau since 1881; *b.* Omaha Reservation, Neb., about 1860; *s.* Joseph La Flesche, former head chief of Omaha tribe; ed. Presby'n Mission School, Omaha Reservation, Neb.; grad. Nat. Univ. Law School, Washington (LL. M.). Fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* The Middle Five, 1900 S9. Joint author of Omaha Indian Music, published by Peabody Museum, Harvard Univ.; has contributed scientific articles to Folk-Lore Jour., Proc. A. A. A. S.; folk and other tales in mags. Unmarried. *Residence:* 214 1st St., S. E. *Office:* Indian Bureau, Washington.

LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, U. S. senator; *b.* Primrose, Wis., June 14, 1855; *s.* Josiah and Mary (Furgeson) L.; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1879 (LL. D., 1901); admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Dec. 31, 1881, Belle Case, Baraboo, Wis. Dist. atty. Dane Co., 1880-4; mem. Congress, 3d Wis. dist., 1885-91; as mem. Ways and Means Com. took prominent part in framing McKinley Bill; elected gov. Wis. for terms 1901-3, 1903-5, 1905-7; elected U. S. senator, Jan. 25, 1905, for term 1905-11 and resigned governorship. Led movement to nominate all candidates by direct vote, adopted by State, 1904; also to tax ry. property by same system and at same rate as other taxable property, adopted, 1903; also for the control of ry. rates within state by state comm'n; legislature of 1905 enacted such a law. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

LAGEN, Mary Huneker (Mrs.), journalist; *b.* at Phila.; *d.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Gibbons) Huneker; grad. St. Joseph's Acad., Emmitsburg, Md.; *m.* Phila., Oct. 1, 1874, Charles A. Lagen. First woman in Phila. to wear a short skirt for cycling; began series of articles for Phila. Press called "Woman Awheel;" remained with Phila. Press until 1895; since then with Phila. Inquirer, under pen-name of Diana on "Woman's Sports the World Over," the first of its kind in America, reporting golf tournaments east and west, and Nat. horse shows; since 1899 editor Woman's Page. Mem. League Am. Pen Women, Professional Woman's League, New York, Geog. Soc., Pa., Women's Press Assn. *Clubs:* New Century, Browning (Phila.); Lyceum (London). *Author:* (with Cally Ryland), Daphne and Her Lad, 1904 H4. *Residence:* The Covington, Philadelphia.

LAGERCRANTZ, Herman Ludvig, Fabian de, diplomat; *b.* in Sweden, 1859; *s.* Carl Gustaf L. (who was Swedish minister of finance); ed. for mil. service, but left the army and became connected with Gen. Booth in the Salvation Army work in Eng. and India; returned to Sweden, 1896,

Digitized by Google

1879, Clarinda Huntington Pendleton. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1879; mem. Ga. legislature, 1886-9; comm'r to codify the laws of Ga., 1895; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ga. since 1903. *Address:* Augusta, Ga.

LAMAR, Robert, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Edgar Springs, Phelps Co., Mo., Mar. 28, 1866; *s.* Charles T. and Nancy J. L.; ed. common schs. Phelps Co. and Licking (Mo.) Acad.; read law; *m.* Licking, Mo., Oct. 10, 1889, Jennie Rice. Admitted to Mo. bar, May, 1889; pros. atty. Texas Co., Mo., 1891-5; chm'n Dem. Congressional Com., 13th Mo. dist., 1894; presidential elector 13th Mo. dist., 1896; mem. Congress, 16th Mo. dist., 1903-5 and 1907-9; Democrat. Mem. M. E. Ch., South. *Address:* Houston, Mo.

LAMAR, William Bailey, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Jefferson Co., Fla., June 12, 1853; *s.* Col. Thompson B. L. (C. S. A.); lived Athens, Ga., 1866-73; ed. Jefferson Acad., Monticello, Fla. and Univ. of Ga.; grad. Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1875. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced Tupelo, Miss., 1875-6; admitted to Fla. bar, 1876; is mem. bar Supreme Court of U. S.; clerk circuit court Jefferson Co., Fla., 1877-81; co. judge same, 1883-6; mem. Ho. Reps., Fla., 1886; atty.-gen. Fla., 1888-1902; mem. Congress, 3d Fla. dist., 1903-9; Democrat. *Address:* Monticello, Fla.

LAMB, Charles Rollinson, artist-architect; *b.* New York; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (Rollinson) L.; *m.* New York, Ella Condie. Sp'lty ecclesiastical architecture, memorial and hist. art; architect "Dewey" arch, erected in Madison Sq., New York, by Nat. Sculpture Soc. to commemorate home-coming of Admiral Dewey. Del. to Fine Arts Federation; trustee Public Art League; mem. Architectural League (ex-v.-p.), Nat. Scultpure Soc. (ex-v.-p.), Am. Fine Arts Soc. (v.-p.), Art Students' League (ex-pres.); pres. Municipal Art Soc., Soc. Mural Painters (ex-sec.); mem. S. A. R. (ex-trustee), Nat. Soc. Arts and Crafts. Pres. Arts Realty Co.; dir. J. R. Lamb Corp'n. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (trustee), 19th Century, Reform (chmn. com. on public art), Church. *Studio:* 360 W. 22d St. *Office:* 27 6th Av., New York.

LAMB, Daniel Smith, physician; *b.* Phila., May 20, 1843; *s.* Jacob Matlack and Delilah Mick (Rose) L.; grad. A. B., Phila. High Sch., 1859 (A. M., 1864), med. dept., Univ. of Georgetown, Washington, 1867. Enlisted, 1861, private Co. E, 81st Pa. vols.; was on duty in mil. hosps., Alexandria, Va., 1862-5; hosp. steward, 1864-8; acting asst. surgeon U. S. A., on duty at Army Med. Museum, 1868-92; since 1892 pathologist to Army Med. Museum. Has been prof. materia medica and then anatomy, Howard Univ., since 1873; prof gen. pathology, U. S. Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons, 1894-1900. Mem. leading nat. and local med. socs.; v.-p. Assn. of Am. Anatomists (ex-sec.); pres., since 1893, Assn. of Acting Asst. Surgeons U. S. A.; mem. Med. Soc. of D. C. (pres. 1901); Anthrop. Soc., Washington (pres. 1904-5), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.-p.), S. A. R.; fellow A. A. A. S. Conducted post-mortem examinations of Pres. Garfield, Henry Wilson, Senator Brooks, and the assassin, Guiteau. Author of History of Medical Dept. Howard Univ., Washington, 1900; many monographs on med., sanitary and anthrop. subjects. Editor Washington Medical Annals. *Address:* 2114 18th St., N. W., Washington.

LAMB, Ella Condie, artist; *b.* New York; *d.* James and Ellen (Harrison) Condie; *m.* New York, Charles Rollinson Lamb. Studied in New York under William M. Chase, Walter Shirlaw, and C. Y. Turner; in England under Hubert Herkoman, R. A.; in Paris under R. Collin. Ex-v.-p. Women's Arts Club; mem. Nat. Arts Club; Art Students' League. Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1889; hon. mention, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; gold medal, Atlanta Exp'n. Sp'lty portrait and decorative painting and miniatures. *Studio:* 360 W. 22d St., New York.

LAMB, Frederick Stymets, artist; *b.* New York, June 24, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (Rollinson) Lamb; studied in Paris; pupil of Lefebvre, Boulanger and M. Millet; *m.* New York, Nellie Albert. Mem. Nat. Arts Club, Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League of New York, 19th Century Club, Citizens' Union, Municipal Art Soc. (ex-sec.), Architectural League of America (ex-pres.); trustee, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; v.-p. Am. Civic Assn. Gold medal, Atlanta Exp'n; medal from French Gov't for window design exhibited at Paris Exp'n. V.-p. Met. Parks Assn.; mem. Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen (dir.) *Residence:* 356 W. 22d St. *Studio:* 23 6th Av., New York.

LAMB, Isaac Wixom, inventor, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LAMB, John, congressman, farmer; *b.* Sussex Co., Va., June 12, 1840; removed 5 yrs. later to Charles City Co.; schooling stopped at 15, when, his father dying, he became main support of his mother; worked days, studied civ. eng'ring nights; served, private to capt., C. S. A., 1861-5; has been sheriff, treas. and surveyor in his co. Mem. Congress, 1897-1909, 3d Va. dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

LAMB, William, mcht., soldier; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Sept. 7, 1835; *s.* William Wilson Lamb and Margaret Kerr (Wilson) L.; grad. William and Mary Coll., B. P., LL. B., 1855 (LL. D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1899); *m.* 1857, Sarah Chaffee, of Providence, R. I. Editor Daily Southern Argus, 1856-61; mem. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1856; presidential elector, 1860 on Breckenridge ticket; capt. Woodis Rifles, mil. co. of Norfolk, Va., for several yrs. before war; with his co. joined Va. troops Apr., 1861; served in Confederate army, capt. to col.; had charge defences at New Inlet on Cape Fear; built and had command Fort Fisher until its fall, Jan. 15, 1865; was wounded and walked on crutches seven yrs. Since war in shipping business in Norfolk, leader in building up foreign trade of city; mem. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1876; joined readjusters, 1879; Hancock elector, 1880; Republican since 1882; headed Harrison and Morton electoral ticket, 1888; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1895-7; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896. Consul for Germany, v.-consul for Sweden at Norfolk, Pres. Seamen's

Digitized by Google

rection, Phila., 1892-9; mem. bd. dirs., city trusts, since June, 1899. Mem. G. A. R., Loyal Legion, council Hist. Soc. of Pa.; dir. Union League Club. Has delivered various addresses which have been published. *Residence:* Germantown, Pa.

LAMBERTON, Benjamin Peffer, naval officer; *b.* Cumberland Co., Pa., Feb. 25, 1844; *s.* James Finlay and Elizabeth (Peffer) L.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Pa., 1861, grad. 1864; *m.* Boston, Feb. 25, 1873, Lilla Stedman. Promoted ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; master, Dec. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt. comdr., Apr. 27, 1869; comdr., June 2, 1885; capt., May 11, 1898; rear admiral, Oct. 11, 1903. Summer of 1864 was attached to the America, in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served on Susquehanna, 1865-6; Juniata, 1866-7; Saratoga, 1867-9; Mohican, 1870-2; Dictator, 1873-5; torpedo duty, 1875; Navy Yard, Boston, 1875-7; Portsmouth, 1876-8; Alaska, 1878-9; Bureau of Equipment, 1879-82; Vandalia, 1882-4; light-house insp. 6th dist., 1885-8, 5th dist., 1894-8; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1888-9; comd. Jamestown, 1889-91; Bureau of Yards and Docks, 1891-4; chief of staff of Admiral Dewey at battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898, and was advanced 7 numbers in rank for eminent and conspicuous conduct in this battle; comd. Olympia, Admiral Dewey's flag-ship, 1898-9; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1900, Light-House Bd., 1900-3; comdr.-in-chief S. Atlantic Squadron, 1903-4; Naval War Coll., 1904; chmn. Light-House Bd., 1905-6; retired, Feb. 25, 1906. *Home:* 1319 N St., N. W., Washington.

LAMBERTON, John Porter, editor, author; *b.* Philadelphia, Oct. 22, 1839; *s.* Robert and Jane (Porter) L.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1858; A. M., 1861; *m.* 1874, Melvina Vandyke (died 1898). Taught in acads., 1859-80; since then in literary work; now asst. in library, Univ. of Pa. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Asso. editor Am. Supplement Ency. Britannica, 1881-90; reviser to Worcester's Dictionary, 1891-5; contb'd to Chambers' Cyclo., 1893; etc. *Editor:* (and principal writer) Historic Characters and Famous Events (12 vols.), 1894-6; Literature of All Ages (10 vols.), 1897-9; Literature of the Nineteenth Century, 1900. Asso. editor The Drama (10 vols.), 1904. *Author:* English Literature, 1905. Contb'r to various periodicals. *Address:* 753 Corinthian Av., Philadelphia.

LAMBERTON, William Alexander, educator; *b.* Phila., Nov. 26, 1848; *s.* Robert and Jane (Porter) L.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1866, A. M., 1869; *m.* Phila., Mary, *d.* Daniel McCurdy. Instr. mathematics Univ. of Pa., 1867-8, Latin and Greek, Lehigh Univ., 1869-73; instr. mathematics, 1873-8, prof. Greek and Latin languages, 1878-80, prof. Greek, 1880-8, prof. Greek language and literature since 1888, Univ. of Pa. Edited 6th and 7th books of Thucydides, Harper's Classical Series. (Litt. D., Univ. of Pa.). *Residence:* 4403 Osage Av., Philadelphia.

LAMBERTSON, Genio Madison, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

LAMBUTH, Walter Russell, missionary; *b.* Shanghai, China, Nov. 10, 1854; *s.* James William and Mary Isabella (McClellan) L. (both Am. missionaries); M. A., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1875; M. D., Vanderbilt Univ., 1877, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1881; post-grad. study Edinburgh and London, 1882; *m.* Nashville, Aug. 2, 1877, Daisy Kelley. Apptd. to med. mission in China by Bd. of Missions, M. E. Ch., S., 1877; established opium refuge in Shanghai, built and had charge of hosp. in Soochow and later physician in charge of hosp. in Peking; apptd. to open mission in Japan, 1886, and was made its supt.; field sec., 1892-4, gen. missionary sec. B'd of Missions, M. E. Ch., S., since 1894. Hon. mem. Acad. of Med., Nashville. *Residence:* 2501 W. End Av. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

LAMM, Henry, jurist; *b.* Burbank, Wayne Co., O., Dec. 3, 1846; *s.* William and Catherine (Zuver) L.; ed. pub. schs., Canaan Acad., Jonathan Cotton's pvt. sch., Burbank, O., Western (Ia.) Coll.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1869; *m.* Saginaw, Mich., June 18, 1874, Grace Adela Rose. Editor Univ. Chronicle, while at univ.; taught sch. after graduation; studied law, Sedalia, Mo.; circuit clerk, Pettis Co., Mo.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1872. Pros. atty., Pettis Co., Mo., 1884-8; del. Rep. Nat. Conv.; many yrs. mem. Rep. State Com., Mo.; mem. law firm Sangree & Lamm, 30 yrs.; Rep. candidate for justice Supreme Court, Mo., 1902; justice Supreme Court, Mo., since Jan. 1, 1905. Mem. Mo. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Dir. Sedalia Nat. Bank. Congregationalist. Republican. *Residence:* Sedalia, Mo. *Office:* Jefferson City, Mo.

LAMONT, Daniel Scott, Sec. of War of U. S.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

LAMONT, Hammond, editor; *b.* Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1864; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Caroline Deuel (Jayne) L.; grad. Harvard, 1886; *m.* Nyack, N. Y., May 14 1891, Lillian Mann. In journalism in Albany, N. Y., 1887-90; in Seattle, Wash., 1890-2; instr. English, Harvard, 1892-5; asso. prof. rhetoric, Brown, 1895-8; prof. rhetoric, Brown, 1898-1900; mng. editor New York Evening Post, 1900-6; editor The Nation since June, 1906. *Editor:* Specimens of Exposition, H4; Burke's Speech on Conciliation with America, G1. *Author:* English Composition, 1906 S8. *Address:* The Nation, New York.

LAMOREUX, Silas Wright, ex-Comm'r Gen. Land Office; *b.* Madison Co., N. Y., March 8, 1843; ed. there; went to Wis., 1852; served as capt. in Wis. vols., Civil war; served as State senator one term; county judge, 1879-93; Comm'r Gen. Land Office, U. S., 1893-7; was pres. Mayville, Wis., Exchange Bank 4 yrs. Now engaged in law practice and in mfg. malleable iron. *Address:* Beaver Dam, Wis.

LAMPTON, William James, journalist; *b.* Lawrence Co., O.; *s.* William H. Lampton; ed. Ky. private and Ohio public schools, Ohio Wesleyan Univ. and Marietta (O.) Coll. (hon. A. M., Marietta Coll.); unmarried. Began newspaper work as editor of a Republican paper in Ky., 1877-8; consecutively reporter Cincinnati Times, paragrapher Steubenville Herald, on staff Louis-

Digitized by Google

geologist of Washington since 1901. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. Editor of and contb'r to Annual Reports, 1901, 1902, Wash. Geol. Survey. *Residence:* 4503 Brooklyn Av. *Office:* University Station, Seattle, Wash.

LANDIS, Charles B., congressman, journalist; *b.* Millville, Butler Co., O., July 9, 1858; *s.* A. H. and Mary L.; grad. Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1883; editor Logansport, Ind., Journal, 1883-7; later editor Delphi, Ind., Journal; pres. Ind. Rep. Editorial Assn., 1894-5; mem. Congress, 1897-1909, 9th Ind. dist.; Republican. *Home:* Delphi, Ind.

LANDIS, Frederick, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LANDIS, Josiah P., clergyman, theologian; *b.* Brickerville, Lancaster Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1844; *s.* Joseph and Caroline (Weiler) L.; grad. Otterbein Univ., 1869, (A. M., D. D.); studied divinity Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati; student Berlin Univ., Germany, 1886 (Ph. D., Wooster Univ.); *m.* Dayton, Ohio, June 6, 1872, Addie Bell Kumler. Served 3 yrs. in Civil war, 1862-5; entered ministry United Brethren in Christ, 1871. in pastorates, 1871-80; since 1880 prof. Old Testament Dept. Union Biblical Sem., Dayton, O. Pres. Ohio Sunday School Union, 1884-6; pres. Young People's Christian Union, 1890-1902; asst. editor, 1878-85, and elected editor Sunday School Literature of U. B. Ch., 1885, but soon resigned to continue in Sem. Took part in Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1873, and Methodist Ecumenical Conf., Washington. Mem. Am. Soc. Bib. Literature and Exegesis. Contb'r to Weaver's "Christian Doctrine" and writer of pamphlets on the Trinity and on Relation of Philosophy to Theology. Sec. Tri-Church Council, Cong'l, U. B. and Methodist Protestant chs., Chicago, 1907. *Club:* Present Day. *Address:* 1566 W. 2d St., Dayton, O.

LANDIS, Kenesaw Mountain, jurist; *b.* Millville, O., Nov. 20, 1866; *s.* Abraham H. and Mary K. L.; ed. pub. schs., Logansport, Ind.; grad. Union Coll. of Law, 1891; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* July 25, 1905. Practiced law in Chicago, 1891-1905, except for 2 yrs. while he was pvt. sec. to Sec. of State Gresham; judge U. S. Dist. Court, Northern dist. of Ill., since Mar. 28, 1905; Republican. Tried the Standard Oil rebate cases, 1907; adjudged defendant guilty and imposed a fine of $29,240,000. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Washington Park. *Residence:* 4830 Madison Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Chicago.

LANDON, Hal D., journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

LANDON, Judson Stuart, jurist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

LANDON, Melville De Lancey ("Eli Perkins"), *b.* Eaton, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1839; *s.* John and Nancy (Marsh) L.; grad. Union Coll., 1861 (A. M.); a week after graduation received apptm't in U. S. Treasury; resigned from treasury to join staff of Gen. A. L. Chetlain in Civil war; reached rank of maj.; resigned from army, 1864; cotton planter in Ark. and La., 1864-7; traveled in Europe; became sec. U. S. legation at St. Petersburg; returned to U. S., 1870; *m.* 1875, Emily Louise Smith, New York pres. New York News Assn. *Author:* Saratoga in 1901, 1870; History of the Franco-Prussian War, 1871 C24; Wit, Humor and Pathos, 1875; Wit and Humor of the Age, 1880; Kings of Platform and Pulpit, 1887; Thirty Years of Wit, 1890 C1; Eli Perkins on Money—Gold, Silver or Bimetallism, 1895 K1. *Address:* New York.

LANDRETH, Burnet, farmer, seed mcht., *b.* Phila., Dec. 30, 1842; ed. Episcopal Acad. and Polytechnic Coll., Phila. Capt. inf., Army of the Potomac; chief Bureau Agr., Centennial Exb'n; dir.-in-chief Am. Exb'n, London; Chevalier and Officier du Mérite Agricole de France; founder and pres. Assn. of Centenary Firms of the U. S.; head of D. Landreth Seed Company, established 1784. V.-p. Phila. Soc. of Agr.; pres. Pa. Forestry Soc.; mem. Phila. Philosophical Soc., Phila. Hort. Soc., Pa. State Agr'l Soc., hon. mem. Soc. of Arts, London, Soc. of Agr., Chili, Mexico, Royal Soc. of India, Royal Acad. of Sweden, Imperial Soc. of Japan, Horticultural of London, Agriculture de France, and many other foreign scientific socs. Author of several volumes on agriculture. *Address:* Bristol, Pennsylvania.

LANDRETH, Olin Henry, eng'r, educator; *b.* Addison, N. Y., July 21, 1852; *s.* Rev. James and Adelia (Comstock) L.; grad. Union Coll., C. E., 1876; A. B., 1877, A. M., 1887 (D. Sc., 1905); *m.* Aug. 20, 1879, Eliza Taylor, Canisteo, N. Y. Asst. astronomer, Dudley Observatory, Albany, N. Y., 1877-9; prof. eng'ring, Vanderbilt Univ., 1879-94; dean eng'ring dept., same, 1886-94; prof. eng'ring, Union Coll., since 1894. In practice as consulting eng'r since 1885; consulting eng'r N. Y. State Bd. of Health, 1896-1906; mem. N. Y. State Water Storage Comm'n, 1903; N. Y. State Bay Comm'n, 1903; mem. Met. Sewerage Comm'n of New York. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* Metric Tables; also many contributions to scientific and tech. jours. *Address:* Schenectady, N. Y.

LANDRETH, William Barker, civil eng'r; *b.* Rushville, Yates Co., N. Y., Aug. 3, 1857; *s.* James and Sarah (Barker) L.; ed. Sodus Acad., 1865-7, Dundee Acad., 1867-70, Danville High Sch., 1870-3, Friendship Acad., 1873-6, Union Coll., 1876-81, A. B., C. E.; *m.* Schenectady, N. Y., May 7, 1881, Amelia T. Fitz Gerald. Asst. eng'r Sinaloa & Durango R. R., Mex., 1881-4; city eng'r, Schenectady, N. Y., 1884-7; eng'r Bd. Pub. Works, Amsterdam, N. Y., 1887-9; in charge city work, 1889-97, at White Plains, Port Jervis and Jamestown, N. Y., Athens, Pa., and Waverly, N. Y.; asst. eng'r N. Y. State canals, 1897-1900; resident eng'r N. Y. State canals since 1900. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Rensselaer Soc. Eng'rs, Mass. Highway Assn., Eng'rs Soc. of Eastern N. Y. Republican. Episcopalian. Contb'r tech. papers in Trans. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Residence:* Schenectady, N. Y. *Office:* State Hall, Albany, N. Y.

LANDRITH, Ira, clergyman, educator; *b.* Milford, Ellis Co., Tex., Mar. 22, 1865; *s.* Martin Luther and Mary M. (Groves) L.; grad. Cumberland Univ., Tenn., B. S., 1888;

River Bridge." For services rendered to Venezuela received order El Busto del Libertador, class of Officer 1887, class of Commander 1889; hon. for. mem. La Academia Naçional de la Historia, Venezuela; mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc., S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of Tammany or Columbian Order. *Clubs:* Union, Delta Phi. *Residence:* Union Club, New York.

LANE, William Coolidge, librarian Harvard since 1895; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 29, 1859; grad. Harvard, 1881; asst. librarian Harvard, 1887-93; librarian Boston Athenæum, 1893-8; *m.* Andover, Mass., May 12, 1903, Bertha Palmer. Pres. Bibliog. Soc. America, 1904, Am. Library Assn., 1898-9; sec. and treas. and later chmn. Am. Library Assn. publishing bd., 1886-1907. *Address:* 19 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANG; see also Lange.

LANG, Benjamin Johnson, musician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 28, 1837; studied music under his father, an organist and pianoforte teacher, under Francis G. Hill and Gustav Satter, Boston, and under Franz Liszt, Albert Jaell and others, Germany, 1855-8. Has since been engaged as pianist, organist, teacher and conductor in Boston; became conductor Apollo Club, 1868; Cecilia Soc., 1874, and Handel and Haydn Soc., 1895; organist Handel and Haydn Soc., 1859; organist of King's Chapel since 1885. *Address:* Boston.

LANG, Henry Albert, pianist, composer of chamber music, concertos, symphonies, suites for orchestra, piano pieces, songs, etc.; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 9, 1854; ed. in Germany; grad. in music at Conservatory of Music, Stuttgart, 1875; pupil in composition of V. Lachner. Married in Riga, Russia, to a daughter of Collegien-assessor von Taskowski, 1882. After finishing musical studies, traveled with the impressario Strakosch as accompanist of Remenyi and Senora Belocca; then taught in music schools in Carlsruhe, Riga and Königsberg, Prussia; since 1890 in U. S. Winner in prize competitions at Hamburg, Phila. and New York. *Address:* 1941 N. 31st St., Philadelphia.

LANG, Henry Roseman, educator and author; *b.* at Wartau, in Canton of St. Gall, Switzerland, Sept. 22, 1853; *s.* Rev. Dr. Heinrich Lang (leader of liberal sch. of theology in Switzerland) and Constantia (Suter) L.; grad. Zurich, 1874, Ph. D., Strassburg Univ., 1892; *m.* Aug. 29, 1901; Alice Hubbard Derby, of New Haven, Conn. Prof. of Latin in State Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1878-82; instr. in modern languages in High Sch., Charleston, S. C., 1882-1886; in The Swain Free Sch., New Bedford, Mass., 1886-1892; instr. Romance languages, 1892-3, asst. prof. 1893-6, prof. Romance philology from 1896, and now prof. Romance languages and literature, Yale. Mem. Am. Dante Soc., Modern Language Assn. of America, etc.; corr. mem. Royal Portuguese Acad. Science, Royal Acad. of Galicia (Spain), Hist. and Geog. Institute of Brazil, etc. Created, by the King of Portugal, Knight Commander of The Order of Santiago, 1903. *Author:* Cancioneiro del Rey D. Denis, 1892 H23; Liederbuch des Königs D. Denis, 1894 H23; The Descort in Old Portuguese and Spanish Poetry, 1899 H23; Cancioneiro Gallego-Castelhano, the Galician Poems of the Gallego-Castilian School (1350-1450), 1902 S3; also numerous scientific articles in various jours. *Residence:* 60 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

LANG, Margaret Ruthven, composer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 27, 1867; *d.* B. J. L., musician; began writing music when 12 yrs. old; studied pianoforte under her father, violin under Louis Schmidt, Boston, and, 1886-7, under Dreehsler and Abel, Munich; also studied composition with Victor Gluth, Munich; studied orchestration, 1887, under G. W. Chadwick, Boston. Composer pianoforte solos, songs and other works, of which her "Dramatic Overture" (op. 12) has been performed by the Boston Symphony Orchestra, and her overture "Witichis" (Op. 10) performed several times at Chicago under leadership of Theodore Thomas. *Address:* 8 Brimmer St., Boston.

LANGDELL, Christopher Columbus, lawyer, educator, died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LANGDON, Courtney, prof. of Romance languages and literatures, Brown Univ., since 1899; *b.* Rome, Italy, Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* William Chauncy and Hannah Agnes (Courtney) L.; ed. Florence, Italy; Geneva, Switzerland; Mr. Noble's School, Boston; Harvard, 1878-81; hon. A. B., Brown, 1891; *m.* Aug. 1, 1894, Susan Hayward Taft. Instr. modern languages, Lehigh Univ., 1882-4; tutor to sons of T. Harrison Garrett, Baltimore, 1884-6; instr. in Romance languages, Cornell, 1886-90; asst. prof. modern languages, Brown, 1890-2; asso. prof. romance languages and literatures, Brown, 1892-9. *Address:* 86 Upton Av., Providence.

LANGDON, Frank Warren, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec., 1852; *s.* Oliver Cromwell and Jane Dorsey (Aydelott) L.; ed. pub. schs., and pvt. tutors; M. D., Miami Med. Coll., 1881; studied abroad in London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna; *m.* 1884, Rhoda Alice Fletcher, Richmond, Ind. Has practiced in Cincinnati since 1880; practice now limited to nervous and mental diseases; now med. dir. Cincinnati Sanitarium; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Miami Med. Coll.; lecturer on nervous diseases in Clin. and Path. Sch., Cincinnati Hosp. (med. dept. Univ. of Cincinnati). Mem. Neurol. Soc. United Kingdom, Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Med. Psychol. Assn.; hon. mem. Brooklyn Soc. for Neurology; mem. Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. sect. nervous and mental diseases, 1902-3), Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati (pres. 1907), Cincinnati Soc. Natural History; corr. mem. Boston Zoöl. Soc., Linnæan Soc., N. Y.; hon. mem. Hiram (O.) Soc. Natural History; mem. Ohio Soc. S. R., Neurol. Soc. of Cincinnati; Cincinnati Soc. for Med. Research. *Author:* The Aphasias and their Medico-Legal Relations, 1898 O1; chapter on Speech Disorders in Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903 S15. *Residence:* Rose Hill Av. *Office:* 5 Garfield Pl., Cincinnati.

LANGDON, Loomis Lyman, army officer; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1830; *s.* George W. and Sarah (Russell) L.; pub. and pvt. schs. and grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1854. Bvt. 2d lt. 4th Art'y, July 1, 1854; 2d lt. 1st Art'y,

pan of Miami Univ. Teacher English and mathematics, Asbury Park, N. J., 1887-9; prof. Latin and Greek, Poughkeepsie (N. Y.) Mil. Coll., 1889-90; post-graduate student, Univ. of Leipzig, 1890-2; same, 1893; sp'l student, Univ. of Oxford, Eng., 1892; student Rome and Paris, 1893; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Miami Univ., 1893-1902; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., 1902. Ordained minister Presby'n Ch., Apr., 1902; apptd. to foreign mission work by Presby'n Bd. Foreign Missions, Sept., 1902, and sent to Japan. Translator of Seneca's Tranquility of Mind, and Providence, P2. Contb'r to leading edn'l jours. Editor and prop'r of "Fukuin Geppo" (a Japanese monthly). Comm'r 107th Gen. Assembly of Presby'n Ch. (North), 1895. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Archeol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn.; life mem. Am. Bible Soc., Japanese Red Cross. Soc. *Address:* Hiroshima, Japan.

LANGTON, Daniel Webster, landscape architect; *b.* Kemper Co., Miss., May 5, 1864; *s.* Daniel Webster and Emma (Nelson) L.; grad. Univ. of Ala., 1882 (Ph D., 1891); asst. Geol. Survey of Ala., 1883-9; asst. prof. chemistry, Univ. of Ala., 1889; consulting geologist Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., 1889-93; regent Sigma Nu Fraternity, 1895-90; fellow Geol. Soc. of America, 1889; Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, 1899. *Author:* Report on the Geology of Southeast Alabama, State Geol. Survey, 1890; also geol. papers, Silliman's Jour., 1885-9; Bull. Geol. Soc., America, 1889; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 17, 1896, Berenice Francis. *Residence:* Morristown, N. J. *Office:* 341 5th Av., New York.

LANGTRY, Albert Perkins, editor; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., July 27, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Lakin) Langtry; ed. Newton, Mass.; *m.* West Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1886, Sarah C. Spear. Political writer; Republican; has been connected with several leading papers; now editor and publisher Springfield (Mass.) Union. Mem. Mass. Rep. State Com.; dir. The Associated Press. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

LANGTRY, Lillie, actress; *b.* Island of Jersey, 1852; *d.* Rev. W. C. le Breton; *m.* 1st, 1874, Edward Langtry (died, 1897); 2d, 1899, Gerald, *s.* Sir Hugo de Bathe, Bt. Début Haymarket Theatre, London, 1881; as Hester Grazebrook, in An Unequal Match; made American tours, appearing as Pauline in The Lady of Lyons; Rosalind in As You Like It; has also appeared in A Wife's Peril, Nos Intimes, Esther Sandras, As In a Looking Glass, etc; twice leased Prince's (now Prince of Wales) Theatre, London; became naturalized citizen of U. S., 1887; leased Princess's Theatre, London, 1891. *Address:* 2 Cadogan Gardens, S. W., London, Eng.

LANGWORTHY, Charles Ford, asso. editor Expt. Sta. Record since 1895; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 9, 1864; *s.* Charles P. and Ann E. (Ford) L.; grad. Middlebury, Vt., Coll., 1887, A. M., 1890; student chemistry, 1889-93, Emperor William Univ., Strassburg, Ph. D., 1893; unmarried. Instr chemistry, Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1893-5; also chief nutrition investigation, Office of Expt. Stas. since 1905. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. *Author:* Digest of Metabolic Experiment (with W. O. Atwater), W8; Occurrence of Aluminium (with Peter T. Austen), W9. Writer of and contb'r to bulls. Dept. Agr.; contb'r to New Internat. Ency., 1902-3 D3; Ency. Americana, and to chem. and other jours. *Residence:* 1604 17th St. *Office:* Dept. Agr., Washington.

LANHAM, Samuel Willis Tucker, gov. Texas, 1903-1907; *b.* Spartanburg, S. C., July 4, 1846; *s.* James Madison and Louisa (Tucker) L.; common school ed'n; entered C. S. A. when a boy and served in 3d S. C. regt.; *m.* Sept. 4, 1866, Sarah B. Meng, Union Co., S. C. Removed to Tex., 1866; admitted to bar, 1869. Was dist. att'y 13th dist.; presidential elector, 1880; mem. Congress, 1883-93, and 1895-1903, 8th Tex. dist. Democrat. *Home:* Weatherford, Tex.

LANIER, Charles, banker; *b.* Madison, Ind., Jan. 19, 1837; ed. New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Sarah Eglesston; was admitted to Winslow, Lanier & Co., bankers, at 23, and is now head of the firm. Has been a dir. in many corporations, including West Shore R. R.; Central R. R. of N. J.; Western Union, and Central & S. Am. Tel. Cos.; Nat. Bank of Commerce; dir. Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry. Co., Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. Treas. Am. Mus. Natural History; supporter of Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Geog. Soc. *Residence:* 30 E. 37th St. *Office:* 59 Cedar St., New York.

LANIER, Clifford Anderson, author; *b.* Griffin, Ga., April 24, 1844; *s.* Robert S. and Mary J. (Anderson) L.; ed. Oglethorpe Coll., Midway, Ga.; *m.* Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 26, 1867, Wilhelmina Clopton. Left coll. at end of sophomore yr. Being too young to be Southern soldier, in 1861, volunteered as Ga. soldier, April, 1862; served in Va.; became signal officer of Blockade Runner Talisman, Oct., 1864; wrecked Dec., 1864; went to Bermuda and Cuba; supt. of City of Montgomery schools, 1885; is real estate owner. *Author:* Thorn Fruit (novel), O1; The Mate's Race with the Banshees; The Doctor's Legend. Wrote: Love and Loyalty at War, and other stories; Dialect Poems, by Sidney and Clifford Lanier (in Poems of Sidney Lanier); Apollo and Keats on Browning, and Other Verses, 1902 B11; also essays, sketches and poems in periodicals, notably several articles on Sidney Lanier. *Residence:* 203 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

LANIER, Henry Wysham, publisher, author; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., 1873; *s.* Sidney and Mary (Day) L.; ed. McDonogh Sch., Md.; *m.* Greenwich, Conn., 1897, Josephine Ledyard Stevens. Rodman Baltimore Belt R. R., 1891; civ. eng'r in W. Indies, 1892-3; in art dept. Scribner's Mag., 1894; advertising mgr. and editorial asst. book dept., Charles Scribner's Sons, 1896-7; in editorial and advertising dept. of Doubleday & McClure Co., 1898 sec. Doubleday, Page & Co. since 1900. *Author:* The Romance of Piscator, 1904 H4. *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 133 E. 16th St., New York.

Digitized by Google

and Betsey Turner (Grout) L.; ed. pub. schs., Bangor, Me., until 1869; studied Julien's Academie of Art, Paris, 1884, and with J. P. Hardy, Bangor, 1869; unmarried. Began painting, Bangor, 1869. Mem. Boston Art Club. *Address:* 74 Boylston St., Boston.

LANZA, Gaetano, prof. theoretical and applied mechanics, in charge dept. mech. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology; *b.* Boston, Sept. 26, 1848; *s.* Gaetano and Mary Ann (Paddock) L.; (S. B., C. E., M. E., Univ. of Va.); for 2 yrs. asst. instr. mathematics, Univ. of Va.; instr. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1872-3, asst. prof. 1873-5, and since 1875, prof. theoretical and applied mechanics, Mass. Inst. of Technology; also in charge of dept. of mech. eng'rs since 1883; *m.* 1891, Jennie D. Miller. Mem. British Assn. Adv. Science; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, and A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, New England R. R. Club, Appalachian Mountain Club, Circolo Italiano; asso. mem. Am. R. R. Master Mechanics' Assn.; mem. Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Created Cavaliere dell' Ordino dei Santi Mauvizio e Lazzaro of Italy, 1907. Frequently acts as consulting eng'r. *Author:* Applied Mechanics, 1885-1905 W9; also many papers presented to scientific socs. and pamphlets on eng'ring printed for use of his students. *Residence:* 22 W. Cedar St., Boston.

LANZA, Marquise Clara, author; *b.* Ft. Riley, Kan., 1859; *d.* Surgeon Gen. William A. (U. S. A.) and Helen (Nisbet) Hammond; ed. Mrs. Williames Acad., New York; *m.* New York, 1878, the Marquis Manfredi Lanza, of Palermo, Sicily. *Club:* Nineteenth Century. *Author:* Mr. Perkins' Daughter, 1880 P2; A Righteous Apostate, 1881 P2; Basil Morton's Transgression, 1886; A Modern Marriage, 1890 L1; Horace Everett, 1895 D1. Frequent contb'r to various mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 1716 H St., Washington.

LAPHAM, Oscar, lawyer; *b.* Burrillville, R. I., June 29, 1837; *s.* Duty and Lucinda (Wheelock) L.; prep. ed'n Pembroke, N. H.; Scituate, R. I.; Univ. Grammar School, Providence; grad. Brown, 1864 (A. M.); studied law in office of B. N. and S. S. Lapham, Providence; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 20, 1876, Clara Louise Paine. Served in Civil war in 12th regt., R. I. vols., 1st lt., adj. and capt., a. d. c. brigade staff; served in Army of Potomac and Dept. of the Ohio in Ky. Col. United Train of Artillery (an ancient mil. organization in R. I.); State senator from Providence; chmn. judiciary com., 1887-8; mem. Congress, 1891-5; trustee Brown Univ. (mem. exec. com.); corporator R. I. and Butler Hosps. Mem. Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Squantum, University. Democrat. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

LAPLACE, Ernest, surgeon; *b.* New Orleans, July 9, 1861; [illegible] and Eugenie (Mauvage) L.; grad. [illegible]oll., D. C., 1880 (A. M., 188[illegible] grad. in medicine, Univ [illegible] Faculté de Médecine of [illegible] Pasteur, Lister and Koch. Prof. surgery, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila.; surgeon to Phila. and St. Agnes hosps. Author of numerous articles on Surgery of the Brain, Intestines, Antiseptics, etc., in med. mags. Officier d' Académie (Palmes Académiques), Paris, 1903; mem. Anat. Soc., Paris. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. *Address:* 1828 S. Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia.

LARDNER, Lena Bogardus, author; *b.* Catskill, N. Y., June 2, 1843; *d.* Rev. Joseph F. and Eliza Ann (Thompson) Phillips; ed. at home by father; *m.* Niles, Mich., Nov. 6, 1861, Henry Lardner. *Author:* The Spray of Western Pine, 1903; Sparks from the Yule Log, 1904. *Address:* Niles, Mich.

LARIMORE, N(ewel) Greene, farmer; *b.* Bourbon Co., Ky., Aug. 29, 1835; *s.* Wilson L. and Harriet (Berry) L.; ed. Wyman's Acad., St. Louis, 1849-53, German Coll., Herman, Mo., 1853-4, Jones Commercial Coll., St. Louis, 1854-5; *m.* 1st, 1855, Susan Ashbrook; 2d, 1867, Mollie Jameson. Mem. upper house St. Louis City Council, 1878-82; pres. b'd regents State Univ. of N. Dak., 1889-93; regent Wahpeton (N. Dak.) Meth. Univ., 1890-6; trustee Wesley Coll., since 1895; refused nomination for gov. of N. D., 1893. Pres. St. Louis Warehouse Co., 1865-83, Iron Mountain Bank, 1869-74, Central Elevator Co., 1873-86; v.-p., 1881-8, v.-p. and gen. mgr., since 1888, Elk Valley Farming Co., operating 15,000 acres. Mem. Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, since 1893 (v.-p., 1905); v.-p. Nat. Irrigation Congress, since 1903; pres. N. D. Chautauqua Assn., since 1900. *Address:* Larimore, N. Dak.

LARKIN, Edgar L., dir. Lowe Observatory since Dec. 1, 1900; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., April 5, 1847; *s.* Heman I. and Jane Larkin; ed. LaSalle Co., Ill.; *m.* Earlville, Ill., April 29, 1869, Alice A. Everman. Opened New Windsor, Ill., Observatory, Jan. 1, 1880, dir. 8 yrs.; opened Knox Coll. Observatory, Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 15, 1888 (dir. 7 yrs.); elected dir. Lowe Observatory, Echo Mountain, Calif., Dec. 1, 1900. Has contributed extensively to astron. and gen. scientific journals. Fellow A. A. A. S., 1883; Southern Calif. Acad. Science, Los Angeles, 1900; Ill. Nat. History Soc., Springfield, 1879; mem. of the Astron. Soc. of Pacific, Astrophys. Soc. America. *Author:* Radiant Energy and Its Analysis, 1903 L11; Modern Electricity and Its Application, 1903. *Address:* Echo Mountain, Calif.

LARNED, Augusta, journalist, author; *b.* Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., April 16, 1835; ed. Watertown and Potsdam sems. and Spingler Inst., New York; settled New York as contributor and corr. to periodicals; edited The Revolution, woman's rights paper, for some time; connected as corr. and editorial writer with Christian Register, Boston, for 20 yrs.; contributor of The Round-about Road series of papers to New York Evening Post. Not married. *Author:* Home Stories; Talks with Girls; Tales Retold from Grecian Mythology; The Norse Grandmother; Tales from the Eddas; Village Photographs; In Woods and Fields (verse). *Address:* Summit, N. J.

LARNED, Charles William, army officer, educator; *b.* New York, Mar. 9, 1850;

Schem, of History of the War in the East, 1877. Trustee Plainfield Public Library since 1894. *Address:* 45 Willow Av., Plainfield, N. J.

LARRINAGA, Tulio, resident comm'r from P. R.; *b.* Trujillo, Alto, P. R., Jan. 15, 1847; B. A., with highest honors, Seminario of San Ildefonso, San Juan; studied civ. eng'ring at Troy Poly. Inst. and Univ. of Pa., grad. 1871; married. Practiced civ. eng'ring at New York, 1871-2; apptd. civ. eng'r for City of San Juan, 1872; built the first r. r. in P. R., 1880, and introduced Am. rolling stock there; chief eng'r of provincial works, 10 yrs., and built most of the important structures there, especially bridges; apptd. asst. sec. of the interior of P. R., 1898; chief eng'r harbor of San Juan; federal party del. to Washington, 1900; mem. P. R. Ho. of Dels., 1902; U. S. del. 3d Pan-Am. Congress, Rio de Janeiro, 1906; resident comm'r from P. R. for 59th and 60th Congresses, 1905-9; Unionist. One of founders of Athenæum, San Juan, 1876, and taught English there; pres. Soc. of Civ. Eng'rs of P. R., etc. *Address:* Washington.

LARSEN, Peter Laurentius, educator; *b.* Christiansand, Norway, Aug. 10, 1833; *s.* Herman and Marie (Oftedahl) L.; grad. Univ. of Christiania, Norway, 1850; grad. in theology, same, 1855 (D. D., German Luth. Synod of Mo., 1903); *m.* 1st, July 23, 1855, Karen Neuberg (died Feb. 6, 1871); 2d, Aug. 20, 1872, Ingeborg Astrup. Came to U. S., 1857; Luth. minister, Pierce Co., Wis., 1857-9; prof. Norwegian, Concordia Coll. and Sem., St. Louis, 1859-61; v.-p. Norwegian Luth. Synod, 1876-93; v.-p. and part of time acting pres. Synodical Conf., 1879-82. Editor of the Church paper of Norwegian Luth. Synod, 1868-89 and since 1902; pres. Norwegian Luther Coll., 1861-1902; teacher Hebrew, same, since 1902. *Address:* Decorah, Ia.

LARSON, Cora Gunn, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LARSON, Lars Moore, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LA SHELLE, Kirke, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

LASSING, John M., judge Circuit Court of Ky., 1900-6; justice Ky. Court of Appeals, since 1907; Democrat. *Address:* Walton, Kentucky.

LASSITER, Francis Rives, congressman from 4th Va. dist., 1900-3, 1907-9; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Feb. 18, 1866; *s.* Daniel W. and Anna Rives (Heath) L.; ed. public and private schools, Petersburg; Univ. of Va., 1883-6; grad. same, LL. B.; admitted to Suffolk bar, Boston, Mass., 1887; Va. bar, 1888; *m.* Petersburg, Va., March 31, 1891, Fanny Page McGill. Mem. Va. State Dem. Com. several times; elected city att'y of Petersburg, 1888; reëlected, 1890-2; presidential elector, 1892; U. S. att'y, Eastern dist. of Va., 1893-7; defeated for Dem. nomination for att'y-gen. of Va., 1897; supervisor 12th census, 4th dist. of Va., 1899; elected to 56th Congress at sp'l election, April, 1900, and reëlected to 57th, 59th and 60th Congresses; Democrat. Wrote: Arnold's Invasion of Virginia, 1781, Sewanee Rev., 1901. *Address:* Petersburg, Va.

LASSITER, Newton Hance, lawyer; *b.* Lexington, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* Henry and Eliza L.; grad. Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn.; *m.* Fort Worth, Tex., July 9, 1890, Elizabeth Davis. Admitted to bar; since Mar. 1, 1885, resident of Fort Worth; asst. gen. atty. Chicago, Rock Island & Gulf Ry. Co.; consulting atty. Ft. Worth & Rio Grande Ry. Co. and St. Louis, San Francisco & Tex. Ry. Co. *Address:* Fort Worth, Tex.

LATANÉ, James Allen, R. E. bishop; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

LATANÉ, John Holladay, educator; *b.* Staunton, Va., Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* Bishop James Allen (R. E. Ch.) and Mary Minor (Holladay) L.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1889, Johns Hopkins, A. B., 1892, Ph. D., 1896; *m.* Lexington, Va., Oct. 17, 1905, Mrs. Elinor J. J. Cox. Acting prof. history and economics, Baltimore City Coll., 1895-6; master history and English, San Rafael Mil. Acad., Calif., 1896-7; first Albert Shaw lecturer in Am. diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1898; prof. history and economics, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1898-1902; prof. history, Washington and Lee Univ., since 1902. Awarded John Marshall prize, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1901; sp'l lecturer on internat. law, U. S. Naval War Coll., Newport, R. I., 1902, 1903. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Reformed Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Early Relations Between Maryland and Virginia, 1896 J1; Diplomatic Relations of the United States and Spanish America, 1900 J1; vol. 25 ("America as a World Power") of the American Nation, 1907 Hl. Contb'r to reviews, etc., chiefly on internat. law and diplomacy. Asso. editor Am. Polit. Science Rev. since 1906. *Address:* Lexington, Virginia.

LATCH, Edward Biddle, naval eng'r, author; *b.* Lower Merion Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 15, 1833; *s.* Gardiner and Henrietta (Wakeling) L.; ed. pub. schs.; studied mechanical eng'ring Norris Locomotive Works, Phila., 1851-7; unmarried. Began service as U. S. Naval Eng'r Sept. 20, 1858; now retired; during Civil war was attached to the flagship Hartford (Admiral Farragut); took part in engagements at Fts. Jackson and St. Philip and Confederate fleet Mississippi River, Chalmette, New Orleans, Vicksburg, Port Hudson, Grand Gulf, Warrenton, Grand Gulf and Fts. Morgan, Gaines and Powell; also with the ram Tennessee at the battle of Mobile Bay. Developed the Mosaic system of chronology. Extensive writer of elucidations of scripture and universal history by the Mosaic system of chronology. *Editor:* The Greater Light (Phila. monthly). *Author:* A Review of the Holy Bible, 1884 L5; Indications of the Book of Job, 1889 L5; Indications of Genesis, 1890 L5; Indications of Exodus, 1892 L5. Also serials in The Greater Light: Indications of Romans, 1900-1; Indications of the Revelation of St. John the Divine, 1901-3; Indications of Leviticus, 1905; Indications of Numbers, 1906-7; etc. *Address:* Merion (Academy P. O.), Montgomery Co., Pa.

LATCHAW, John Roland Harris, educator, clergyman, author; *b.* Venango Co.,

Home, 1901. *Author:* (poems) Along the Shore; Memories of Hawthorne; (with her husband) A Story of Courage. *Residence:* 426 Cherry St., nr. Corlaer's Park, New York.

LATHROP, William Langson, artist, *b.* Warren, Ill., Mar. 29, 1859; *s.* Byron P. and Isabella (Langson) L.; ed. in acad. at Painesville, O.; self-taught in art; *m.* Nov., 1888, Annie Burt, of Oxford, Eng. Mem. New York Water Color Club; mem. Nat. Acad. Design, 1907. Winner of W. T. Evans prize, Webb prize, gold medal Phila. Art Club; 3d prize, Worcester, Mass.; 3d prize, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; represented in permanent collection at Carnegie Inst., Albright Gallery, Buffalo, Minneapolis Art Mus. *Address:* New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.

LATIMER, Asbury Churchwell, U. S. senator; *b.* nr. Lowndesville, Abbeville Co., S. C., July 31, 1851; *s.* Clement T. and Frances B. L.; reared on father's farm; common school ed'n; *m.* Belton, S. C., June 26, 1877, Sara Alice Brown; took part in campaign of 1876; removed to Belton, Anderson Co., 1880, and has since farmed there; chmn. Co. Dem. Com., 1890-3; mem. Congress, 1893-1903, 3d S. C. dist.; elected U. S. senator 1903; term expires 1909; Democrat; mem. U. S. Immigration Comm'n, 1907. *Address:* Belton, S. C.

LATIMER, (Mary) Elizabeth Wormeley, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

LATIMER, Thomas Sargent, physician; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LATROBE, Ferdinand Claiborne, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 14, 1833; *s.* John H. B. L.; ed. Coll. of St. James, Washington Co., Md. Mem. Md. house of delegates, 1869-72 and 1900 (speaker, 1870-2); judge-advocate-gen. gov.'s staff, 1868-79; mayor Baltimore 7 terms, 1874-95. Pres. Consolidated Gas Co., Baltimore, since 1900. Mem. Md. Ho. of Dels., 1900; speaker at extra session of legislature, 1901. *Residence:* 906 N. Charles St. *Office:* 205 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

LATTIMORE, John Compere, supt. city schools, Waco, Tex., since 1899; *b.* Marion, Ala., March 26, 1862; *s.* Rev. John Lee and Sarah Catherine (Shivers) L.; grad. Nat. Normal Coll., 1886; Baylor Univ., 1895 (M. S., 1896); *m.* June 20, 1889, Lucy Edens, Okolona, Miss. Supt. schools Falls Co., Tex., 1887-90; prin. prep. school, 1890-2; prof. mathematics Baylor Univ., 1892-7; chmn. faculty Baylor Univ., 1897-9; pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1899; mem. faculty Tex.-Colo. Chautauqua, Boulder, Colo., 1900; mem. Tex. State Bd. of Examiners, 1900-5. *Address:* Waco, Tex.

LATTIMORE, Samuel Allan, educator; *b.* Union Co., Ind., May 31, 1828; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Posgue) L.; grad. DePauw Univ., A. B., 1850, A. M., 1853; (Ph. D., LL. D.); classical tutor there, 1850-2; prof. Greek, 1852-60; prof. chemistry since 1867, chmn. exec. com., 1896-96, acting pres., 1896-8, Univ. of Rochester. Chemist N. Y. State B'd of Health, 1881-3; chemist N. Y. State Dept. of Agr., since 1886. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* 596 University Av., Rochester, N. Y.

LAUBACH, Charles, geologist, archæologist; died 1904; Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

LAUBER, Joseph, artist (mural painter); *b.* Westphalia, Germany, Aug. 31, 1855; *s.* Conrad and Therese (Wigge) L.; came to U. S. at age of 9; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; 1st art study Cooper Inst.; studied sculpture with Karl Muller, drawing and painting in Art Students' League, New York, under Shirlaw and Chase; asst. to John La Farge, then traveled abroad for observation and study; *m.* Baltimore, Apr. 22, 1901, Ida M., *d.* late John T. Crow (editor Baltimore Sun). Began as sculptor about 1878; assisted John La Farge in sculptural decorations of Cornelius Vanderbilt's house, 1882; painted several pictures abroad, but became more identified with mural arts, though executing several etchings, 1887-94. Has executed paintings and windows in pub. bldgs. such as Appellate Court, Ch. of the Ascension New York, and many others; has painted a conception of Christ which has been widely noticed. Author of a Treatise on American Color Windows. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League (v.-p. 1905-7); del. Fine Arts Federation; trustee Artists Aid Soc. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Residence:* Montclair, N. J. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

LAUCHHEIMER, Charles Henry, officer U. S. Marine Corps; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 22, 1859; *s.* M. H. and B. L.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1877; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1881; LL. B., George Washington Univ., 1894; unmarried. Officer U. S. Marine Corps, since 1883; col., Dec. 14, 1904. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); New York Yacht; University (Phila.) *Author:* Forms of Procedure for Naval Courts and Boards, 1896, 1902 U22. *Address:* Hdqrs. Marine Corps, Washington.

LAUFER, Berthold, anthropologist, ethnologist; *b.* Cologne, Germany, Oct. 11, 1874; ed. Friedrich-Wilhelms Gymnasium, Cologne, 1884-93, Univ. of Berlin, 1893-5, Sem. for Oriental Languages, Berlin, 1894-5, Univ. of Leipzig, 1895-7, Ph. D., 1897; came to U. S., 1898. Mem. Jesup N. Pacific Exp'd'n to Saghalin Island and the Amur region of Eastern Siberia for exploration of ethnology of native tribes, 1898-9; mem. Jacob H. Schiff exp'd'n to China for culture-hist. investigations and ethnol. collections, 1901-4; asst. ethnology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1904-6; lecturer anthropology, 1906, anthropology and East Asiatic languages, 1906, Columbia. Fellow Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., German Anthrop. Soc. of Tokyo, Japanese Anthrop. Soc. of Tokyo, Royal Asiatic Soc. of Shanghai (life). *Club:* Oriental. *Author:* Contributions to Popular Religion of Tibet, 1898 L30; The Decorative Art of the Amur Tribes, 1902 S31; Boas Anniversary Volume (edited), 1906 S31; Chinese Pottery of the Han Dynasty, 1907 F5; also numerous papers and revs. relating to Buddhism, Tibetan literature, philology, ethnology and archæology in English, German and French. *Address:* 215 W. 106th St., New York.

LAUGHLIN, Clara Elizabeth, author; *b.* New York, Aug. 3, 1873; *d.* Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth (Abbott) L.; grad. North Di-

Digitized by Google

America, Ky. Lecturer on diplomacy before U. S. Biog. Soc., etc. Editor Lawrence's Wheaton on International Law. *Author:* Life of W. B. Lawrence, Governor of Rhode Island. *Address:* 15 E. 90th St., New York.

LAWRENCE, Robert Means, physician, author; *b.* Boston, May 14, 1847; *s.* William Richards and Susan Coombs (Dana) L.; grad., 1869; M. D., Harvard, 1873; *m.* June 30, 1870, Katherine Lawrence Cleveland. *Author:* Historical Sketches of some members of the Lawrence Family, 1888 L11; The Magic of the Horse-shoe, 1898 H5; The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence, of Groton, Mass., with some mention of Allied Families, 1904 A7. Wrote: The Therapeutic Value of the Iodide of Ethyl, New York Med. Record, June, 1880; Phonic Paralysis with Rapid Respiration, Boston Med. and Surg. Journal, July, 1882. *Residence:* 321 Dartmouth St., Boston.

LAWRENCE, Samuel Crocker, mcht., soldier; *b.* Medford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1832; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Crocker) L.; student Lawrence Acad., Groton; grad. Harvard, 1855, A. M., 1858; *m.* Apr. 28, 1859, Carrie Rebecca, *d.* Rev. William and Rebecca Badger of Wilton, Me. In banking business, Chicago, 1856-7; in business with father and brother, Daniel Lawrence & Sons, Medford, 1858-67; sole prop'r, 1867-1906; pres. Eastern R. R. Co., 1875, (leased to Boston & Me., Dec. 2, 1884); dir. since 1884 and mem. exec. com. since 1893, Boston & Me. R. R.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Me. Central R. R. Co., since 1875. Mem. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1855-64; col. 5th Mass., 1860; wounded 1st Bull Run; brig. gen. Mass. Militia, 1862-4; comdr. Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co., 1869; 1st mayor City of Medford, 1892-4. Grand Master Masons of Mass., Dec., 1880-3; grand comdr. Knights Templar, Mass. and R. I., 1894-5; active mem. and officer Supreme Council, 33°. *Residence:* Medford, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston.

LAWRENCE, Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Crossford-on-the-Clyde, Lanarkshire, Scotland, June 5, 1832; *s.* John and Christina (Johnstone) L.; brought to America by parents, 1838; grad. Western Univ. of Pa., 1858 (D. D., 1881), Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1861; student Bonn and Leipzig univs., Germany, 1868-9; *m.* 1st, June, 1865, Sarah Maria Carl, of Argyle, N. Y.; 2d, 1883, Harriet Augusta Bidwell, of Jersey City, N. J. Clergyman first of U. P., but later and now of Presby'n Ch.; pastor Putnam U. P. Congregation, Washington Co., Pa., 1862-7; missionary in West, 1869-70; pastor Sharpsburg Ch., Allegheny City, 1871-9; moderator of Synod of Erie, Kittaning, Pa., 1879, of Atlantic, Charlotte, N. C., 1883, of Tennessee, Madisonville, Tenn., 1898; twice mem. Gen. Assembly U. P. Ch.; five times Gen. Assembly Presby'n Ch.; del. Pan-Presby'n Assembly, Glasgow, Scotland, 1896. Prof. Greek and Hebrew exegesis, Biddle Univ., Charlotte, N. C., 1879-91; raised $50,000 for new univ bldgs.; pres. Normal and Collegiate Inst., Asheville, N. C., since 1891, and supt. Presby'n Mission School Work in Western N C. *Address:* Asheville, N. C.

LAWRENCE, William, P. E. bishop of Mass. since Oct., 1893; *b.* Boston, May 30, 1850; grad. Harvard, 1871 (D. D., 1893; S. T. D., Hobart, 1889; LL. D., Princeton, 1904); Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass., 1875. Ordered deacon, 1875; ordained priest, 1876; rector Grace Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1876-84; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, 1884-93; dean of same, 1888-93. *Author:* Life of Amos A. Lawrence (his father); Proportional Representation in the House of Clerical and Lay Delegates; Visions and Service; Life of Roger Wolcott, Governor of Massachusetts; Study of Phillips Brooks. *Address:* 101 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass., and 122 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

LAWRENCE, William, jurist, author; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

LAWRENCE, William Mangam, clergyman; *b.* Washington, May 11, 1848; *s.* William Spencer and Mary Jane (Mangam) L.; ed. Brooklyn (N. Y.) Collegiate and Polytechnic Inst.; grad. Colgate Univ. (A. M.) and Hamilton Theol. Sem. (D. D., Baptist Union Theol. Sem., Chicago Univ., 1881); *m.* Anna Isabella Hyde, Hamilton, N. Y. Ordained to Bapt. ministry Aug., 1871; pastor Amsterdam, N. Y., 1871-2, Phila., 1872-80, Second Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1880-1905, North Orange Bapt. Ch., Orange, N. J., since 1905. V.-p. and pres. divinity sch. trustees and lecturer divinity sch., Univ. of Chicago; lecturer Chicago Theol. Sem.; pres. b'd trustees Colgate Univ. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Victoria Inst. of Great Britain; chaplain Ill. Soc. S. R.; chaplain Ill. Soc. of Colonial Wars. *Club:* Illinois. Contb'r to Bapt. Encyclopedia and other Bapt. publs., etc. *Address:* E. Orange, N. J.

LAWRENCE, William R., judge U. S. Dist. Court, Western dist. of Ind. Ty. since Dec. 19, 1905. Del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* Muskogee, Ind. Ty.

LAWS, Elijah, naval officer; *b.* in Pa., Mar. 20, 1833. Apptd. 3d asst. eng'r U. S. N., Mar. 19, 1858; 2d asst. eng'r, Dec. 1, 1860; 1st asst. eng'r, July 25, 1866; retired Mar. 20, 1895; advanced to rank of rear admiral retired, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. *Home:* Morrison, N. J.

LAWS, Samuel Spahr, educator; *b.* in Ohio Co., Va., Mar. 23, 1824; grad. Miami Univ., 1848, A. B., A. M.; received certificate of 3 yrs.' course Princeton Theol. Sem., 1851 (class orator); grad. Columbia Univ. Law Sch., LL. B.; admitted N. Y. bar, 1869; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1874, M. D.; (LL. D., Westminster Coll., 1871; D. D., Washington and Lee); *m.* 1860, *d.* Wm. Broadwell, Fulton, Mo. Pastor West Ch., St. Louis, 1851-3; prof. physical science, 1854-5; pres., 1855-61; Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo.; pres. Mo. State Univ., 1876-89, resigned; commissioned maj. by Gov. Marmaduke in organizing mil. dept. of Univ.; apptd. visitor to West Point, 1882; Perkins prof. natural science in connection with revelation, and Christian apologetics, Presby'n Theol. Sem., Columbia, S. C., 1893-8. Inventor and introducer of system of simultaneous telegraphing of market reports ("tickers"). Several of his addresses on

Digitized by Google

ton, one to Library of Congress and one retained by author); Secrets of Success, 1888 O1; Collection of Poems and Short Stories from Magazines, 1888 X1; Lawson History of the America's Cup (for private distribution), 1902; Frenzied Finance, 1905; Friday the Thirteenth, 1907 D6. Elected pres. Bay State Gas Co. of Del., Dec., 1907; interested in many banking, mining and other corp'ns. *Residences:* Boston, Cohasset, Winchester and Scituate, Mass. *Office:* 33 State St., Boston.

LAWSON, Victor Fremont, editor and pub. Chicago Daily News; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 9, 1850; *s.* Iver L.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; took charge of an interest of his father's estate in a printing establishment; bought Chicago Daily News, July, 1876, and with his later partner, Melville E. Stone, developed it to success; started morning edition, 1881; bought out Mr. Stone, 1888, and became sole propr. Retained the name Daily News for the evening paper and changed morning issue to the Chicago Record; latter was merged with the Times-Herald, and 1901, into the Record-Herald. Has been pres. the Associated Press; established Daily News Fresh Air Fund, which maintains the Lincoln Park Sanitarium for sick poor children, and has been active in other philanthropic work. *Residence:* 317 La Salle Av. *Office:* The Daily News, Chicago.

LAWTON, Alexander Rudolf, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 9, 1858; *s.* Alexander Robert and Sarah Hillhouse (Alexander) L.; ed. Paris, France, 1866-7, pvt. and pub. high schs., 1867-75; A. B., Univ. of Ga., 1877; student Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1877, Univ. of Va. Law Sch., 1878-9, Harvard Law Sch., 1879-80; admitted to bar, 1880 and has since practiced at Savannah; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 27, 1882, Ella Stanly Beckwith. Served pvt. to col. 1st Regt. Ga. N. G., 1881-1900; col. 1st Ga. Vol. Inf., U. S. V., 1898. Counsel since 1887, 1st v.-p. and dir., since 1904, Central of Ga. Ry. Co.; dir. Atlanta & W. Point R. R. Co., Western Ry. of Ala., Ocean Steamship Co. of Savannah, Savannah Trust Co.; mem. law firm Lawton & Cunningham; pres. Ga. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Southern Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe (Savannah); Capital City (Atlanta); Cherokee (Macon, Ga.); University, City Midday (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Residence:* 516 Abercorn St. *Office:* 26 E. Bryan St., Savannah, Ga.

LAWTON, Henry Wade, soldier; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

LAWTON, Louis Bowen, army officer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LAWTON, William Cranston, educator; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 22, 1853; *s.* James Madison and Sarah Greene (Cranston) L.; *m.* Jan. 24, 1884, Alida Allen Beattie, New Bedford, Mass. Classical teacher and lecturer; mem. Assos expdn., 1881; 1890-4, sec. Archæol. Inst. of America; since 1895 prof. Greek language and literature, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn. *Author:* Three Dramas of Euripides, 1889 H5; Folia Dispersa (verse); Art and Humanity in Homer, 1896 M1; New England Poets, 1898 M1; Successors of Homer, 1898 M1; Pope's Homer, 1900 G2; Introduction to American Literature, 1902 G2; Histories of Greek and Latin Literature, 1903 S3; Ideals in Greek Literature, 1905 C32; Study of American Literature, 1907 G2; contb'r to mags. Classical editor of and leading classical contb'r to Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature. *Address:* 461 Washington Av., Brooklyn.

LAWTON, William Henry, civil and sanitary eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LAY, Julius Gareche, consul-gen.; *b.* Washington, Aug. 9, 1872; *s.* Richard G. (lt. col. U. S. A.) and Caroline Y. (Kimball) L.; ed. at pub. schs. and by pvt. tutors, and at Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, until 1889; *m.* New York, Dec. 10, 1904, Anne Howard. Clerk Am. consulate to Ottawa, Can., 1889-91; vice-consul gen., Ottawa, 1891-6; consul at Windsor, Ont., 1896-9; consul-gen. at Barcelona, Spain, 1899-1904, at Canton, China, 1904-6, at Cape Town since July 1, 1906. Republican. Catholic. Mem. S. A. R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); City, Civil Service (Cape town). *Address:* Am. Consulate, Cape Town, S. Africa.

LAYNG, James D., v.-p. since July 1, 1890, Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Railway, and since Jan. 1, 1884, 2d v.-p. West Shore Railroad; *b.* Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa., Aug. 30, 1833; grad. Western Univ. of Pa., 1849; served, rodman to asst. eng'r of construction, O. & Pa. R. R., 1849-51; resident eng'r construction Steubenville & Ind. R. R., 1851-3; same, Cleveland & Mahoning R. R., 1853-6; supt. Steubenville & Ind. R. R., 1858-65; supt. Eastern div. Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R., 1865-71; asst. gen.-mgr., 1871-4; gen. mgr., 1874-81, Pa. Co.'s lines; gen. supt. Chicago & Northwestern Ry., 1881-3; pres. Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis Ry., 1887-90. *Address:* 931 5th Av., New York.

LAZELLE, Henry Martyn, officer U. S. A.; *b.* Enfield, Mass., 1832; *s.* Joseph and Roxana L.; grad. West Point, 1855; entered U. S. A., as lt. 8th inf., 1855; served with expd'ns against Indians, 1857-9; wounded by Indians through lungs, 1859. In Civil war, 1861-6; prisoner of war, 1861; asst. commissary-gen. for prisoners of war, 1863-3; col. 16th N. Y. cav., comdg. cav. brig. 22d army corps, 1864; on survey of Northern Pacific R. R., 1872-3; on Sioux Expd'n, 1876; commandant cadets, West Point, 1879-82; asst. insp.-gen. Dept. of the Columbia, 1885; sent to India on sp'l service, 1885; editor Records of the Rebellion, 1887-9; col. 18th U. S. inf., 1889; retired for disability in line of duty, 1894; promoted to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904; bvtd. maj., Dec. 19, 1864; now farming in Va. Gold Medalist of Military Service Institution, 1888. *Author:* One Law in Nature, 1872 V1; Matter, Force and Spirit, 1895 P2; also monographs. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

LAZENBY, Albert, Unitarian clergyman; *b.* Great Driffield, Yorkshire, Eng., June 30, 1852; *s.* John and Margaret (Taylor) L.; ed.

Digitized by Google

1842; *s.* Joseph S. and Sophia (Ball) L.; ed. pvt. schs.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Pa., 1866; *m.* Phila., Oct. 5, 1866, Elizabeth T., *d.* Capt. Wilmon Whildin. In newspaper work prior to serving, 1862-3, as sergt., sergt.-maj. and lt. 25th N. J. vols., receiving first promotion for gallant conduct at battle of Fredericksburg. In law practice since 1866; mem. Pa. legislature, 1876. Republican. Commissary-gen. of Pa., with rank of col., 1887-90; appraiser port of Phila., 1889-93. Historiographer Pa. Hist. Soc.; v.-p. Geneal. Soc. of Pa.; historian Pa. Soc. S. R. Was the first to suggest that June 14, be recognized in American annals as "Flag Day." *Author:* Memoranda Relating to the Ancestry of Ex-Vice-President Levi P. Morton, 1894; Memorials of the Reading, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham and Elkins Families, 1898 L5; History of the Bringhurst Family with Notes, 1901 L5; History of the Girard National Bank of Philadelphia; Chronicle of the Yerkes Family, with Notes on the Leech and Rutter Families, 1904 L5; editor Journal of the Rev. Silas Constant, 1903 L5; and of Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and Allied Families, 1905. *Residence:* 2118 Spruce St. *Office:* 733 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

LEACOCK, Arthur Gordner, educator; *b.* Lehman, Pa., May 27, 1868; *s.* John Clark and Lydia (Gordner) L.; grad. Harvard, 1893, A. M., 1894, Ph. D., 1899. Instr. Greek, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1894-6; instr. Latin, Wesleyan Univ., 1896-7; prof. Greek, Phillips Exeter Acad. since 1899. Mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Syracuse Chapter), Classical Assn. of N. E. *Club:* Harvard Union. Wrote doctorate thesis (Harvard), 1899: De Rebus ad Pompas Sacras apud Graecos Pertinentibus Quæstiones Selectæ—printed in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, Vol. XI; Studies in the Life of St. Paul, 1906 Y3. Unmarried. Instr. Harvard Summer Sch., summer of 1906. *Address:* Exeter, N. H.

LEAHY, William Augustine, author; *b.* Boston, July 18, 1867; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Driscoll) L.; grad. Harvard, 1888; 1 yr. post-grad. work, Harvard. Teacher Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1889-90; lit. editor Boston Traveler, 1893-4; in gen. lit. work since; sec. Music Dept. City of Boston since Jan., 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, O. K. Soc. and Mermaid Club (Harvard). *Author:* The Siege of Syracuse, 1889 L9; The Incendiary (Chicago Record Prize Story), 1896 R1; History of the Catholic Church in New England, 1899. Contb'r of verse and stories to mags. Unmarried. *Residence:* 523 4th St., S. Boston. *Office:* 64 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

LEAKE, Eugene Walter, congressman; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., July 12, 1877; *s.* Thomas W. and Caroline L. (Veyrassat) L.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; LL. B., New York Law Sch., 1897; admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* Paterson, N. J., Oct. 6, 1906, Marion Bancroft Paige. Has practiced Jersey City, since 1898; mem. firm Hartshorne, Insley & Leake; gen. counsel Provident Inst'n for Savings, B'd Health and Vital Statistics, Hudson Co., N. Y. & Tex. Steamship Co. Mem. exec. com. B'd Trade, Hudson Co. Bar Assn., Organized Aid Assn., etc.; mem. Congress, 9th N. J. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* 239 Washington St., Jersey City, N. J.

LEAKE, Frank, mfr.; *b.* Camden, N. J., Dec. 15, 1856; *s.* Samuel Fithan and Arabella Griffin (Gray) L.; ed. North Ward pub. sch., 1865-9; *m.* 1st, June, 1880, Ella F. Palmer; 2d, Germantown, Phila., Apr., 1903, Mary E. Loudon. Pres. and dir. Star & Crescent Mills Co.; dir. Keystone Mut. Ins. Co., Manton Mut. Ins. Co.; was mem. Com. of 70 of City of Phila.; chmn. Mfrs. Club Water Com. in fight for pure water, 1889; later chmn. exec. com. Allied Coms. on Water—secured new filtration system; chmn. Mfrs. Club delegation to conv. of Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Washington, 1901. Mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Archæol. Soc., Univ. of Pa., Phila. Bourse, Presbyterian Social Union. *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers. Wrote Mfrs. Club pamphlets on Factory Conditions in the South, and Phila. Water Supply (report of com.). *Residence:* 316 E. Price St., Germantown. *Office:* Lehigh Av. and Hancock St., Philadelphia.

LEAKE, Joseph Bloomfield, lawyer, soldier; *b.* Deerfield, N. J., Apr. 1, 1828; *s.* Lewis and Lydia L.; removed with parents to Cincinnati, Nov., 1836; grad. Miami Univ., 1846, A. M., 1849; *m.* 1st, Oct. 4, 1854, Cordelia M. Scott (died July 22, 1858); 2d, Boston, Nov. 28, 1865, Mary P. Hill. Admitted to bar, Jan. 16, 1850; removed to Davenport, Ia., Nov., 1856; mem. Iowa Ho. Reps., 1861-2; elected State senator, 1862, but resigned after 1st session to become capt. 20th Ia. vols.; lt.-col., 1862-5; bvtd. col. and brig. gen., U. S. V., 1865; elected State senator, 1866, but again resigned; co. atty. Scott Co., Iowa, 1866-71; pres. bd. ed'n, Davenport, 1868-71; moved to Chicago, Nov., 1871; U. S. atty. Northern dist. Ill., 1879-84; atty. bd. ed'n, Chicago, 1887-91; since then in pvt. practice. *Residence:* 218 Cass St. *Office:* 99 Washington St., Chicago.

LEAL, John Laing, M. D.; *b.* Andes, N. Y., May 5, 1858; *s.* John R. and Mary E. L.; grad. Princeton, 1880 (A. M.); Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1884; engaged in practice at Paterson, N. J.; mem. co. and State med. socs. and Am. Med. Assn.; visiting surgeon Paterson Gen. Hosp.; mem. State Sanitary Assn. and Am. Public Health Assn.; examiner in School of Hygiene, Rutgers Coll.; ex-health officer of Paterson; sanitary adviser East Jersey Water Co.; *m.* 1888, Amy L. Arrowsmith. Pres. N. J. State Sanitary Assn.; v.-p. Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Residence:* Hamilton Club. *Office:* 156 Ellison St., Paterson, N. J.

LEALE, Charles Augustus, physician; *b.* New York, March 26, 1842; *s.* Capt. William P. and Anna Maria L.; studied science, matriculated at 18 as med. student, private pupil Prof. Frank H. Hamilton, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; attended med. and surgical clinics, New York; apptd. and served full term as med. cadet U. S. A.; later acting asst. surgeon and asst. surgeon, U. S. V.; was surgeon in charge wards for hosp. gangrene, tents for typhoid fever; transferred to New York; received special

Digitized by Google

LEASE, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs.), lecturer, writer; *b.* Ridgway, Elk Co., Pa., Sept. 11, 1853; *d.* Hon. Joseph P. and Mary Elizabeth (Murray) Clyens; grad. St. Elizabeth's Acad., Allegheny, N. Y.; removed to Kan.; admitted to Kan. bar, 1885; made first political speech before a Union Labor conv., 1888; made 161 speeches in Alliance campaign, 1890, resulting in retirement of Senator John J. Ingalls; apptd. pres. State Bd. of Charities, Kan., being 1st woman to hold such a position in U. S.; had a large following for U. S. senator, 1893; was a v.-p. Daughters of Isabella at World's Columbian Exp'n and was orator on Kansas Day; represented Kan. at Nat. Conf. of Charities and Corrections and was also nat. v.-p. World's Peace Congress, Chicago, 1893. *Author:* The Problem of Civilization Solved; has also written much for mags. Is a lecturer on literary, political and economic subjects. *Address:* 80 E. 121st St., New York.

LEAVELL, Richard Marion, educator; *b.* in Newberry Dist., S. C., Aug. 1, 1838; *s.* James and Emily A. (Worthington) L.; ed. Cherry Creek Acad., Miss., 1850-6, Univ. of Miss., 1856-9, A. B., 1859; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 12, 1902, Annie Simpson Brown. Served lt. and capt., 2d Miss. Inf., C. S. A., 1861-5; prin. Verona (Miss.) Male Acad., 1865-70; prof. English lang. and lit., Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1882-9; prof. English and belles lettres, 1889-90, prof. philosophy and polit. economy, since 1890, Univ. of Miss. Mem. Miss. legislature, 1872-3. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Baptist. Democrat. Contb'r to edn'l periodicals. *Address:* University, Miss.

LEAVENWORTH, Francis P., prof. astronomy, Univ. of Minn., since 1892; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ind., Sept. 3, 1858; *s.* Seth M. and Sarah N. L.; Grad. Mt. Vernon, Ind., high school, 1875; Univ. of Ind., 1880 (A. M.); *m.* Louisville, Ky., 1883, Jennie Campbell. Entered Cincinnati Observatory, 1880; asst. McCormick Observatory (Univ. of Va.), 1882; dir. Haverford Coll. Observatory, 1887. *Author:* Double Star Observations, 1888, Proc. Haverford Coll. Observatory, 1891; Parallax, Ll 1196, 1892. Wrote: List of New Nebulæ (250), Astron. Jour., Nos. 146, 152; Measures of Double Stars, same, No. 407, 1897; Photographic Measures of Ring Nebulæ in Lyra and Neighboring Faint Stars, Monthly Notices, 1900; etc. *Address:* 1628 4th St. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

LEAVITT, Julius Adelbert. pres. Ewing Coll. since 1890; *b.* Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1852; *s.* Halsey C. and Romanda (Leach) L.; grad. Brown Univ., 1875 (D. D., 1896, La Grange Coll., Mo.); studied theology at Newton, Mass.; ordained to Bapt. ministry, June 24, 1876. Pastorates in Grafton, Vt.; Essex, Vt.; Beloit, Kan.; Leavenworth, Kan. State supt. Sunday-school Work for Baptists of Ill., 1884-90; conducted Saylor Springs Bapt. Assembly, 1887-91; asso. editor Bapt. News since 1896; dean Winona Bible Inst., Winona Lake, Ind.; *m.* 1st, May 30, 1876, Isabelle I. Brown, Providence; 2d, Dec. 29, 1881, Lillie H. Lemen, Collinsville, Ill. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. *Address:* Ewing, Franklin Co., Ill.

LEAVITT, Mary Greenleaf Clement (Mrs.), teacher, lecturer; *b.* Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 22, 1830; *d.* Rev. Joshua and Eliza (Harvey) Clement; ed. dist. schs., Vt., Thetford (Vt.) Acad., 1846-7, State Normal Sch., W. Newton, Mass., grad. (valedictorian), 1851; *m.* Thetford, Vt., June 3, 1857, Thomas H. Leavitt. Taught scattered terms of dist. schs. in Vt., N. H. and Mass., 1846-50; taught in Quincy Grammar Sch., 1853-4, Boylston Grammar Sch. (head asst.), 1854-7; established own pvt. sch. for young ladies and children, Boston, conducting it 1867-81. Became interested in Woman's Crusade; helped organize Boston W. C. T. U.; mem. State exec., later Nat. lecturer, and 1883-91 was sec. World's W. C. T. U., and journeyed abroad, organizing W. C. T. U. in Europe, Asia, Africa, S. America and many islands, employing 251 interpreters into 47 different languages; hon. life pres. World's W. C. T. U. since 1891. Has written many tracts and contb'ns on temperance and purity topics; also short stories and verse, contb'd to various publs. *Address:* 18 Huntington Av., Boston.

LE BARON, John Kittredge, editor; *b.* Geneva, Kane Co., Ill., Dec. 30, 1855; *s.* William and Sarah Jarvis (Carr) L.; ed. Geneva (Ill.) pub. schs.; *m.* Beloit, Wis., Nov. 29, 1881, Mary E. Bundy. Engaged in editorial work, 1878, on Elgin (Ill.) Weekly Advocate; owner Elgin Daily News, 1880-4; established and editor The Every Saturday, 1884-1901; editor Four-Track News, monthly mag. of travel and ed'n, 1901-6. Was active in politics at Elgin, Ill., apptd. postmaster, Jan., 1882. Was acting pres., 1886-7, and pres., 1887-8, of Ill. Press Assn. Unitarian. Republican. Now engaged in mfg. jewelry business and mag. contb'r. *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y. *Office:* 65 Nassau St., New York.

LEBO, Thomas Coverley, army officer; *b.* Potters Mills, Pa., Nov. 17, 1842; *s.* Jacob G. and Susannah (Coverley) L.; ed. Phila. pub. schs.; *m.* Albuquerque, N. Mex., Oct. 8, 1902, Grace F. Hawks. Apptd. 2d lt. 11th Pa. Vol. Inf., Apr. 26, 1861; mustered out, July 31, 1861; 2d lt. 1st Pa. Cav., Nov. 28, 1861; 1st lt., Feb. 12, 1863; capt., Dec. 13, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cav., June 17, 1865; mustered out, Aug. 7, 1865; apptd. 1st lt. 10th U. S. Cav., June 12, 1867; capt., May 17, 1876; maj. 6th Cav., July 28, 1893; lt. col. 1st Cav., Sept. 14, 1899; col. 14th Cav., Feb. 19, 1901; brig. gen., June 22, 1905; retired at own request after 40 yrs. service, June 23, 1905. Served almost continuously on the frontier, 1867-1894, where participated in many of the Indian campaigns and engagements; was thrice mentioned in General Orders for good judgment, energy and conspicuous gallantry in action with Indians; wounded twice during the Civil War; comd. 6th U. S. Cav. at battle of San Juan Hill in Spanish-Am. War, where was recommended for a bvt. for gallantry in action; comd. 1st and 14th U. S. Cav. in P. I. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Residence:* Albuquerque, N. Mex.

LE CLERC, J. Arthur, chemist; *b.* Ware, Mass., 1873; *s.* John B. and Lucy (Chicoine) L.; B. Sc., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1895; Ph. D., Halle-Wittenberg Univ., 1903. On staff U. S. Bureau of Chemistry, since 1903.

1877-83, pres., 1883-Jan. 31, 1905, chmn. bd. dirs. from Jan. 1, 1906. *Address:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.

LEDYARD, Lewis Cass, lawyer; *b.* in Mich., Apr. 4, 1851; ed. Harvard; married. Pres. and dir. Franklin Bldg. Co.; v.-p., sec. and dir. Nat. Express Co.; 1st v.-p. and dir. Am. Express Co.; dir. B. & M. R. R., Me. Central R. R. Co., N. P. R. R. Co., Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R. Co., Newport Trust Co., Nat. Park Bank, Great Northern Paper Co.; trustee U. S. Trust Co., Met. Trust Co., Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. Trustee N. Y. Pub. Library; pres. Lying-in Hosp. *Clubs:* Century, Union, Knickerbocker, Harvard, Metropolitan, University, N. Y. Yacht, Lawyers, etc. *Residence:* 27 E. 72d St. *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York.

LEE, Agnes, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* William H. and Harriet McLellan (Robinson) Rand; ed. in Switzerland. *Author:* The Round Rabbit, S9. Translator into English verse: Poems of Theophile Gautier; The Gates of Childhood, 1907. Verse writer. Married. *Address:* 63 Peter Parley Rd., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

LEE, Albert, author, mng. editor Collier's Weekly since Jan., 1903; *b.* New Orleans, May 11, 1868; *s.* Gen. Albert L. L.; grad. Yale, 1891; editor Yale Literary Magazine, 1890-1; on editorial staff New York Sun, 1891-4; editor Harper's Round Table, 1895-9; asso. editor McClure's Mag., 1899; mng. editor Harper's Weekly, 1899-1901; asso. editor Collier's Weekly, 1901-2. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Tommy Toddles, 1896 H1; Track Athletics in Detail, 1897 H1; The Knave of Hearts, 1897 R7; Four for a Fortune, 1898 H1; He, She, and They, 1899 H1; etc. *Residence:* 112 W. 72d St. *Office:* 416 W. 13th St., New York.

LEE, Albert Lindley, soldier, banker; *b.* Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1834; *s.* M. Lindley and Ann L.; grad. Union Coll., 1853. Practiced law, New York, 1855-7; removed to Kan., 1857; judge Supreme Court, Kan., 1860-1; commissioned maj., 7th Kan. cav., later col. of regt.; brig.-gen., U. S. V., 1863; comd. cav. in Red River expd'n, 1864; resigned May, 1865. Resided in New Orleans, 1865-70; removed to New York. Became partner in banking and brokerage firm of Robert Goodbody & Co., New York, 1890; retired Dec. 31, 1901. Republican. Member Loyal Legion. *Club:* Union League. *Residence:* Murray Hill Hotel. *Office:* 35 Broad St., New York.

LEE, Alfred Emory, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LEE, Algernon, journalist; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 15, 1873; ed. pub. schs. Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Minneapolis, and Univ. of Minn.; *m.* Minneapolis, 1899, Blanche Knappen. Actively identified with Socialist movement since 1895; editor The Tocsin, Minneapolis, 1898-9; editor The Worker since 1899. *Author:* Labor Politics and Socialist Politics, 1900. *Residence:* 598 St. Mary's St. *Office:* 15 Spruce St., New York.

LEE, Andrew Ericson, ex-gov. S. Dak.; *b.* nr. Bergen, Norway, 1847; *s.* Eric L.; emigrated with parents to Dane Co., Wis., 1851; ed. common and high schools; clerk in stores, McGregor, Ia., 5 yrs.; Madison, Wis., 3 yrs.; went to Dakota Ty., settled at Vermillion; since 1869 partner with Charles E. Prentis in mercantile and farming operations; became mayor of Vermillion; gained prominence in a contest between the taxpayers and the water co.; elected gov., 1896; re-elected, 1898; declined renomination, 1900; Populist; *m.* 1872, Annie M. Chappell. *Home:* Vermillion, S. Dak.

LEE, Benjamin, physician; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1833; *s.* Rt. Rev. Alfred and Julia (White) L.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1852; New York Med. Coll, 1856; studied in Europe; established practice in New York; edited Am. Med. Monthly; *m.* April 5, 1859, Emma Hale, *d.* Norman White, New York. Surgeon 22d N. Y. regt., 1862-3; removed to Phila., 1865; long treas. Pa. Med. Soc.; apptd. sec. Pa. State bd. of health, 1885; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1884; pres. Conf. State and Provincial Boards of Health of North America, 1898; pres. Am. Public Health Assn., 1898; hon. mem. Socs. of Hygiene, Brussels and Paris; pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1891-2; sec. Pa. State Quarantine Bd. since 1893; prof. of orthopedics, Phila. Polyclinic, 1895-6; health officer, Phila., 1898-9; sanitarian to State Bd. of Agr. of Pa. Mem. A. A. A. S., Phila. Med. Club, Phila. Assn. for Organising Charity. Specialist in orthopædic surgery and nervous diseases. *Author:* Correct Principles of Treatment for Angular Curvature of the Spine, 1872 L5; Tracts on Massage (translated from the German), 1885 A7. Removed to Harrisburg, 1905; asst. to comm'r of health of Pa. since 1905. *Residence:* Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

LEE, Benjamin Fisler, mfr.; *b.* Port Elizabeth, N. J., June 20, 1828; *s.* Hon. Thomas and Rhoda (Murphy) L.; academic ed'n; *m.* Phila., July 16, 1862, Annabella W. Townsend. Active in N. J. railroad constr'n and extension; clerk N. J. Sup. Ct., 1872-97, also treas. Dem. State Com.; twice declined Dem. nomination for gov. Pres. Trent Tile Co., Universal Paper Bag Co.; dir. Trenton Banking Co., W. Jersey and Sea Shore R. R., Union Mills Paper Mfg. Co., Standard Fire Ins. Co. Pres. bd. mgrs., Home for Feeble Minded Women; ex-pres. State Conf. Charities and Correction; mem. N. J. Hist. Assn. *Address:* 84 W. State St., Trenton, N. J.

LEE, Benjamin Franklin, bishop African M. E. Ch. since 1892; *b.* Bridgeton, N. J., Sept. 18, 1841 (of African descent); grad. Wilberforce Univ., 1872; *m.* Dec. 30, 1872, Mary E. Ashe, Mobile, Ala. Prof. homiletics, etc., 1873-5, pres., 1876-84, Wilberforce Univ.; editor Christian Recorder, 1884-92. *Author:* Wesley the Worker; Causes of the Success of Methodism. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., etc. *Address:* Wilberforce, O.

LEE, Blewett, lawyer; *b.* nr. Columbus, Miss., Mar. 1, 1867; *s.* Lt.-Gen. Stephen Dill (C. S. A.) and Regina Lily (Harrison) L.; B. Sc., Agr'l and Mech. Coll. of Miss., 1883; student Univ. of Va., 1883-5; grad. Harvard, A. M., LL. B., 1888, and studied at univs. of Leipzig and Freiburg, Germany; *m.* Chicago, Feb. 9, 1898, Frances, *d.* John J. Glessner. Was pvt. sec. to Justice Horace Gray of Supreme Court of

Digitized by Google

Tulane Univ.); grad. West Point, 1854; did important mil. eng'ring work in Fla. and Calif.; during Civil war was a.-d.-c. on staff Jefferson Davis; rose to rank of maj.-gen. and was captured at Sailor's Creek; prof. civ. and mil. eng'ring Va. Mil. Inst., 1865; succeeded his father, 1871, as pres. Washington and Lee Univ., until 1897; since then pres. emeritus. Unmarried. *Address:* Burke, Va.

LEE, Gerald Stanley, author, lecturer, critic; *b.* at Brockton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* Rev. Samuel H. and E. C. (Carter) L.; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1885; Yale Divinity School, 1888; *m.* June 26, 1896, Jennette Barbour Perry. Lecturer on literature and the arts in modern times. *Author:* About an Old New England Church, 1893; The Shadow Christ, 1896 C2; The Lost Art of Reading, 1902 P2; The Child and The Book, 1902 P2; The Voice of The Machines, 1906. Editor of Mount Tom, an All-Out Doors Mag. *Address:* Mount Tom Press, Northampton, Mass.

LEE, Gordon, congressman; *b.* on farm, nr. Ringgold, Ga., May 29, 1859; *s.* James Morgan L.; A. B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1880; *m.* June 27, 1900, Olive Berry. Is engaged in farming and mfg. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Reps., 1894-6, senate, 1902-5; mem. state memorial b'd; mem. Congress, 7th Ga. dist., 1905-9; Democrat. *Address:* Chickamauga, Georgia.

LEE, Guy Carleton, educator, author; prep. ed'n private schools; grad., A. B., Dickinson Coll., 1895; law dept. Univ. of N. C., 1894, LL. B.; (LL. M., Dickinson School of Law, 1896; A. M., Dickinson Coll., 1897; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1898); admitted to bar, N. C., 1894, Pa., 1895, Md., 1897; Prof. English history and common law, Dickinson Coll., 1895; scholar, 1896, hon. scholar, 1897, fellow, 1898, Johns Hopkins; instr. history, same, 1898-1905; lecturer on comparative politics, Columbian, since 1900; literary editor Baltimore Sun since Feb., 1901; editor-in-chief Internat. Literary Syndicate since 1900; staff lecturer in history and literature, Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching. V.-p. Dickinson Alumni Assn. of Baltimore; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn. *Clubs:* City (New York), Franklin Inn (Phila.), Press (Chicago), Photo, Baltimore Yacht (Baltimore). *Author:* Hincmar—An Introduction to the Study of the Church in the Ninth Century, 1898 O1; Public Speaking, 1899 P2; Historical Jurisprudence, 1900 M1; Source Book of English History, 1900 H4; True History of the War Between the States, 1903 L5; Robert E. Lee, a biography, 1905 J5. *Editor-in-Chief:* The World's Orators (10 vols.), 1900 P2; The History of Woman (10 vols.), 1902-3 B38; The History of North America (20 vols.), 1903-5 B38. Contb'r on legal, hist., polit. and sociol subjects to revs. and jours. *Address:* The Plaza, Baltimore.

LEE, Henry, banker; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

LEE, Henry Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y., July 28, 1840; *s.* Thomas Rathbone and Mary (Rankin) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Lafayette Coll., A. B., 1860, Columbia Coll. Law Sch., LL. B., 1869; *m.* New York, 1877, Josephine Mason Moir. Taught Latin, mathematics and English, Lafayette Coll., 1860-1, 1865-6; practiced law New York, 1869-76, at Los Angeles, Calif., since 1877; now mem. law firm of Lee, Scott & Chase. Sp'l counsel for City of Los Angeles in water litigation since 1890. Served in Civil War, 1861-5, in Army of Potomac and Department of Washington, 4th N. Y. Heavy Art'y and on staff duty; regimental rank maj. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian; chancellor diocese of Los Angeles. Republican. *Residence:* 414 W. Adams St. *Office:* 709 Trust Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LEE, Homer, engraver, artist; *b.* Mansfield, O., 1856; *s.* John and Elizabeth L.; *m.* Glen Riddle, Pa., 1891, Charlotte B. Riddle. Studied under his father and Robert Mackintosh, Toronto, Can.; afterwards studied abroad. Regular exhibitor at Nat. Academy also in London and Paris; hon. mention, Vienna, 1873; designed Arms of the U. S., which surmounted the entrance to the U. S. Pavilion at Vienna; 1st class medal, State of Ohio, 1887; hon. mention, Paris Exp'n, 1900. Picture, "Building of the Sky Scraper," was bought by the French gov't; represented in the Lotos and Salmagundi clubs, New York, and elsewhere; exhibitor at Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, N. Y., 1901; bronze medal, Charleston, S. C., Exp'n, 1902, picture, "Skyscrapers," and St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Pres. and founder The Homer Lee Bank Note Co.; v.-p. and dir. Frank Lee Bank Note Co., New York. Founder of Ohio Soc. of New York; mem. S. A. R.; v.-p. and incorporator Ohio Co. of Associates; mem. Municipal Arts Soc. com. on decoration of public bldgs.; 32° Mason; hon. mem. City of Mexico; a founder of St. John's Guild Floating Hosp. Mem. com. on liturgy, apptd. by Gen. Assembly, Presby'n Ch., U. S. A. *Clubs:* Colonial, Columbia Yacht, Lotos, Salmagundi. Inventor of the Homer Lee steel plate printing system, together with numbering devices used by the U. S. Gov't and abroad. Also of many improvements in linotype composing machines; also inventor of the "steelograph" process. Apptd. on staff of gov. of Ohio; lt. col. of Continental Guards. *Residence:* 551 W. End Av. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York.

LEE, Hugh Johnson, lecturer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LEE, Ivy Ledbetter, journalist; *b.* at Cedartown, Ga., July 16, 1877; *s.* James W. and Eufaula (Ledbetter) L.; ed. pub. schs., Atlanta, Ga., and St. Louis, Mo., Emory Coll. and Princeton Univ., A. B., 1898; post-grad. work Harvard and Columbia univs.; *m.* 1901, Cornelia Bartlett, *d.* Horace R. Bigelow, of St. Paul. Editorial staff New York Journal, 1899-1900, New York Times, 1901-2, New York Morning World 1903; in charge publicity for Citizens' Union, New York city campaign, 1903; press representative anthracite coal operators, Pa. R. R and other corp'ns, 1906-7. Wrote "The Best Administration New York City Ever Had" (used as campaign book by the Citizens' Union, 1903). Frequent contb'r to the World's Work, Saturday Evening Post, Youth's Companion, etc., on financial and

Digitized by Google

student Harvard, 1874; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 28, 1877, Elizabeth Tibbetts Almy. Prof. biology and geology, Bowdoin Coll., since 1876. Chief scientific staff on voyage of U. S. Fish Comm'n steamer Albatross, from Norfolk, Va., through Strait of Magellan, 1887, collecting for Smithsonian Inst'n, of which many reports in biology, geology and ethnology were made to and published by U. S. Nat. Museum; dir. Bowdoin Coll. expd'n to Labrador, 1891, when large collections were made and the long-sought Grand Falls (316 feet high) were re-discovered. Organizer and chmn. Topographic Survey Comm'n of Me.; State geologist of Me.; pres. Portland (Me.) Soc. Natural History. *Address:* 3 Bath St., Brunswick, Me.

LEE, Margaret, author; *b.* New York, Nov. 27, 184—; *d.* Joseph and Mary Georgina L.; ed. private tutors and later grad. public school with grade A certificate. First novel took prize of $1,000 offered by James G. Bennett of New York Herald. Her "Divorce" was reviewed by Gladstone in Nineteenth Century and published in England as "Faithful and Unfaithful," M1; wrote memorial for perpetual copyright, numerously signed and presented in U. S. senate, Dec., 1899. *Author:* Dr. Wilmer's Love, 1868 A2; Lorimer and Wife, 1881, 1902 S28; Marriage, 1882 M19; Lizzie, 1882 M19; Divorce, 1882 U9; Adriance, 1882 M19; Since First I Saw Your Face, 1883 M19; Missing Marriage Certificate, 1883 M19; A Brighton Night, 1884 U9; A Brooklyn Bachelor, 1886 U9; The Story of a Story, 1883; One Touch of Nature, 1892, 1902 O4; Separation, 1902 B42; The Master Chivalry, 1903 T4. Also serials: A Broken Engagement, 1904; The D'Estimanvilles, 1905; Lovers and Shekels, 1906; and serials in various mags., etc. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, The Writers' Club of Brooklyn. *Address:* 344 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn.

LEE, Marian, author; see Comstock, Anna Botsford.

LEE, Mary Catherine (Mrs.), author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass.; *d.* Perez and Jane (Taber) Jenkins; ed. New Bedford and New York. *Author:* A Quaker Girl of Nantucket, 1889; In the Cheering-Up Business, 1891; A Soulless Singer, 1893; An Island Plant, 1895; Lois Mallet's Dangerous Gift, 1903:—all H5; A Little Field of Glory, 1907 C2; etc.; *m.* Roswell Lee, Springfield, Mass. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

LEE, Robert Edward, farmer; *b.* Arlington House, Va., Oct. 27, 1843; *s.* Robert Edward (later Gen. C. S. A.) and Mary A. R. (Custis) L.; ed. pvt. schs. in Va., and at Univ. of Va., Oct. 1, 1860-Mar. 1, 1862; *m.* Washington, Mar. 8, 1894, Juliet Carter. Enlisted in Army of Northern Va., C. S. A., Mar. 28, 1862, and served until Apr. 9, 1865, becoming capt. Since Civil War continuously engaged in farming. Episcopalian. *Author:* Recollections and Letters of General Robert E. Lee, by His Son, 1904 D6. *Address:* West Point, Va.

LEE, Robert Edward, Jr., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LEE, Stephen Dill, comm'r of Vicksburg [illegible] Park since March 1, 1899; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Sept. 22, 1833; *s.* Dr. Thomas and Caroline (Allison) L.; grad. West Point, 1854 (LL. D., Tulane Univ., La.); 1st lt. 4th arty., U. S. A., 1854-61, and 3 yrs. regimental q. m. in same; became capt. in C. S. A.; afterward served in C. S. A. as capt., maj., lt.-col., col., brig.-gen., maj.-gen. and lt.-gen. Took part in battles around Richmond, 1862; in 2d Bull Run, Sharpsburg, Vicksburg campaign; comd. Confederates at Chickasaw Bayou, Miss., when Sherman was defeated, and in battles of Tupelo, Miss.; Atlanta, Ga.; Jonesborough, Ga.; Franklin, Nashville, etc. Was planter in Miss. after war; *m.* Feb. 9, 1865, Regina Lillie Harrison, Columbus, Miss. State senator, 1870; mem. Constitutional Conv., Miss., 1890. Chmn. hist. com. Assn. of United Confederate Veterans; lt.-gen. comdg. Army of Tenn. Dept. United Confederate Veterans; pres. Miss Hist Soc.; pres. Miss. Agr'l and Mech. Coll., 1880-99. Elected gen. comdg., U. C. V., 1904. *Address:* Columbus, Miss.

LEE, William, publisher; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LEEDS, Samuel Pennimam, clergyman; *b.* New York, Nov. 15, 1824; *s.* Samuel and Mary Warren (Mellen) L.; ed. Anthon's Columbia Coll. Grammar Sch., New York Univ., A. B., 1843, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1846 (D. D., Dartmouth, 1870); *m.* 1st. New York, Oct. 3, 1849, Julia Lockwood; 2d, Springfield, Mass., July 20, 1883, Mrs. Emily H. (Wells) Barnes. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1849-55 (a founder of Cong'l Assn. of Ohio, 1854); asst. minister to Albert Barnes, Phila., 1855-7; minister in New York City, New Haven, Conn., and Stamford, Conn., 1857-60; minister and pastor, Dartmouth Coll. Cong'l Ch., 1860-1900; pastor emeritus since 1900. N. H. del. to Internat. Prison Congress, 1872; mem. Cong'l comm'n of 25 to prepare a creed, 1880-3. *Author:* The Christian Philosophy of Life, 1904 H5, and many contributions to the periodical press. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

LEEDY, John W., ex-gov. Kan.; *b.* Richland Co., O., March 8, 1843; tried to enlist at age of 14 in co. leaving for the front, but was rejected. He remained with the co., however, until the war closed, the following spring. Clerk in store, Pierceton, Ind., 1865-8; worked on farm at Carlinsville, Ill., 1868-80; moved to Kan., 1880; became farmer nr. Leroy, Coffey Co., Kan. Originally Republican; became Democrat from 1872 until organization of Populist party, in which he became a leader. State senator, 1892-6; gov., 1896-9; moved to Alaska, 1901; now practicing law. *Address:* Valdez, Alaska.

LEETE, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* at Potsdam, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1857; *s.* Charles Ward and Eliza (Wiles) L.; grad. Yale, 1879; State Normal Sch., Potsdam, 1881, A. M., Ph. D., Leipzig, 1890; *m.* Burlington, Vt., July 26, 1883, Isadore A. Kelton. Taught Sachs' Collegiate Inst. for Boys, 1881-7; asso. prin., 1891-1907, prin. since 1907, Sachs' Sch. for Girls, New York. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. local bd. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N. Y., since 1906. *Joint Author* (Chisholm & Leete): Longman's New School Atlas, 1891 L4; Longman's Text-

Digitized by Google

written much in favor of legal regulation (not prohibition) of vivisection. *Author:* Rambles in Japan Without a Guide, B1; Illegitimacy; Influence of Seasons Upon Conduct, S3; Vivisection in America, M1; The Lettingwell Record, 1895 T12; The Vivisection Question, 1901 T13 (reprinted in London, 1907); The Morality of London, 1907 L26; American Meat Products and the Public Health, 1907. Has also published in revs. and mags. various monographs and papers on philos. and econ. topics. *Address:* Aurora-on-Cayuga Lake, N. Y.

LEFFINGWELL, Charles Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Ellington, Conn., Dec. 5, 1840; *s.* Lyman and Sara Chapman (Brown) L.; studied at Union Coll.; prin. Galveston Acad., Tex., 1859-60; grad. Knox Coll., 1862 (D. D., 1875); v.-p. Mil. School, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1862-5; grad. Nashotah Theol. Sem., Wis., 1867; ordered deacon, 1867; ordained priest, 1867; was asst. St. James Ch., Chicago, 1867; soon after, 1868, founded, and has from the first been rector St. Mary's School, Knoxville, Ill.; rector and founder of St. Albans Sch. for Boys. Editor for 21 yrs. of The Living Church, a weekly religious paper of Chicago. *Address:* Knoxville, Illinois.

LEFFINGWELL, William Elderkin, sanitarium proprietor; *b.* Aurora, N. Y., July 10, 1855; *s.* Dr. Elisha and Jane E. (Jackson) L.; prepared for coll. at Cayuga Lake Acad.; entered Cornell Univ., 1871; left before graduation to continue studies at Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst. Registrar and cashier Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1875-82; sec.-treas. Dansville (N. Y.) Sanitarium, 1882-5; pres. and gen. mgr. The Glen Springs Sanitarium Co., Watkins, N. Y., since 1890; dir. Watkins Salt Co. Pres. Village of Dansville, N. Y., 1885; mem. bd. trustees, 1890-1901, pres., 1902-5, village of Watkins, N. Y.; Dem. presd'l elector, N. Y., 1904; comm'r of water, sewer and electric light, Watkins, N. Y., 1906-7; mem. Watkins Glen State Reservation Comm'n, 1906-7. Dist. deputy grand master, 20th Masonic dist., N. Y., 1897. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, S. A. R, Democrat. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); Rochester (Rochester); Elmira City, Elmira Country (Elmira, N. Y.); Corning, Craftsman's (New York). *Address:* Watkins, N. Y.

LEFFMANN, Henry, analytic chemist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 9, 1847; *s.* Henry and Sarah Ann (Paul) L.; grad. Central High School, Phila., A. M., 1865; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1869; Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1884; *m.* Phila., Nov. 29, 1876, Fannie Frank. Asst. prof. chemistry Central High School, 1876-80; port physician, 1884-7 and 1891-2; apptd., but for political reasons not confirmed, coiner U. S. Mint, 1888; prof chemistry, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa. since 1888; prof. chemistry Wagner Free Inst. of Science; v.-p. British Soc. Public Analysts, 1901-2; pres. Engineers' Club, Phila., 1901. Democrat. *Author:* Analysis of Water (5 h edit.), 1899; Analysis of Milk and Milk Products, 3 edits., B8; Sanitary Relations of Coal-Tar Colors (transl. from German of Theodore Weyl); Select Methods in Food Analysis (2d edit.); Text-book of Organic Chemistry (with Charles H. La Wall), 1905 B8. Edited last four edits. Reese's Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology; 3d edit., Vols. I and II; Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. *Residence:* 1839 N. 17th St., Philadelphia.

LE GALLIENNE, Richard, journalist, author; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 20, 1866; *s.* John and Jane Le G.; ed. Liverpool Coll.; *m.* 1st, 1891, Mildred Lee (died 1894); 2d, 1897, Julie Norregard. In business 7 yrs., but abandoned it for literature; for some time in journalism and lit. work in U. S. *Editor:* Isaak Walton, The Compleat Angler, Hazlitt's "Liber Amoris," Hallam's "Remains." *Author:* My Ladies' Sonnets, 1887 A7; Volumes in Folio, 1888; George Meredith, 1890 L22; The Book-Bills of Narcissus, 1891 P2; English Poems, 1892 L22; The Religion of a Literary Man, 1893 P2; Prose Fancies, 1894; Robert Louis Stevenson and Other Poems, 1895 L22; Retrospective Reviews, 1896 D8; Prose Fancies, 2d series, 1896 S1; The Quest of the Golden Girl, 1896 L22; If I Were God, C7; Omar Khayyam, a Paraphrase, 1897 L22; The Romance of Zion Chapel, 1898 L22; Young Lives, 1899 L22; Worshipper of the Image, L22; Travels in England; The Beautiful Lie of Rome, 1900; Rudyard Kipling, a Criticism, L22; The Life Romantic, 1900 L6; Sleeping Beauty, 1900 L22; Mr. Sun and Mrs. Moon, 1902 R7; Perseus and Andromeda, 1902 R7, An Old Country House, 1902 H1; Odes from the Divan of Hafiz, 1903 P2; Painted Shadows, 1904 L6; Little Dinners with the Sphinx, 1907 M42. *Address:* Hotel Westminster, New York.

LEGARE, George S., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Rockville, Charleston Co., S. C., 1870; grad. with honors from Porter Acad., Charleston; student 2 yrs. Univ. of S. C.; grad. Georgetown Univ. Law Sch., Washington, 1893. Admitted to bar, Charleston, 1893; corporation counsel, Charleston, 1898-1903; mem. Congress, 1st S. C. dist., 1903-9; Democrat. *Address:* Charleston, S. C.

LÉGER, Jacques Nicolas, E. E. and M. P. of Haiti to U. S.; *b.* Aux Cayes, Haiti, July 20, 1859; ed. in Haiti and Paris; practiced law in Port au Prince, Haiti; sec. legation and chargé d'affaires at Paris; asst. sec. of state; mem. Ho. Reps. and chmn. Com. on Foreign Affairs, Haiti. *Address:* 1429 R. I. Av., Washington.

LEGLER, Henry Eduard, librarian, bibliographer; *b.* Palermo, Italy, June 22, 1861; *s.* Henry and Raffaela (Messina) L.; ed. in Switzerland and U. S.; *m.* Beloit, Wis., Sept. 4, 1890, Nettie M. Clarke. Mem. Wis. Assembly, 1899; sec. Milwaukee sch. bd., 1899-1904; sec. Wis. Library Comm'n since July 15, 1904. Councilor Bibliographical Soc. of America; curator Wis. Hist. Soc.; mem. publishing b'd of Am. Library Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Parkman Club. *Author:* Chevalier Henry de Tonty, 1896 O1; A Moses of the Mormons, 1897 O1; Leading Events of Wisconsin History, 1897; James Gates Percival, 1901; Early Wisconsin Imprints, 1903; The Genesis of Poe's Raven, 1907; also various hist. pamphlets. *Residence:* 815 Hackett Av., Milwaukee. *Office:* Capitol, Madison, Wis.

LEGRAS, Gustave, educator; *b.* New York, Jan. 24, 1858; *s.* Stephen and Jane

graduate scholar and fellow, Cornell, 1891-4; mem. Crescent A. C. (of Brooklyn) Internat. Lacrosse Team (in England, 1897). Univ. preacher, Cornell, 1900, 1902, 1905, 1907. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. (v.-p., 1905); pres. N. Y. Intercollegiate Athletic Union since 1903. *Author:* Typical Modern Conceptions of God, 1902 L4; What Is Personality? 1903 W3; Jesus Christ and the Civilization of To-Day, 1907 M1; Personality and Reality, 1907; also numerous articles in The Philosophical Review, etc. *Address:* Geneva, N. Y.

LEIPZIGER, Henry M., lecturer, educator; *b.* England, 1854; came to New York, 1865; attended public schools; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1873; Columbia, law dept., LL. B., 1875; (Ph. D., Columbia, 1888; LL. D., Union Coll., 1907); admitted to N. Y. bar, 1875; taught in New York pub. schs., 1873-81; traveling, studying and investigating methods of industrial ed'n, 1881-4; organized Hebrew Tech. Inst., New York, and directed same, 1884-91. In 1891 elected asst. supt. pub. schs., New York; supervisor since 1896, dir. since 1890 of lectures, New York; since its organization (1888) chmn. of library com. of Aguilar Free Library, consolidated in the New York Pub. Library, 1903. Lectures on edn'l and ethical topics. *Residence:* 1350 Madison Av. *Office:* Board of Education, 59th St. and Park Av., New York.

LEISHMAN, John G. A., diplomat; *b.* at Pittsburgh, Mar. 28, 1857; *m.* 1880, Julia Crawford. Entered steel brokerage business, 1881, under firm name of Leishman & Snyder; retired 1886 and became v.-p. Carnegie Bros. & Co., Ltd., and later pres. Carnegie Steel Co. until June, 1897. E. E. and M. P. to Switzerland, 1897-1901, to Turkey, from 1901-6; ambassador to Turkey since 1906; Republican. *Home:* Pittsburgh. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey.

LEITER, Joseph; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 4, 1868; *s.* Levi Z. and Mary Theresa (Carver) L.; prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; grad. Harvard, 1891; assisted his father's agt., 1891-2; agt. for his father, 1892-8; in autumn of 1897 bought wheat on Chicago Bd. of Trade to such an extent as to make him, at beginning of 1898, the largest individual holder of wheat in the history of the grain trade; dir. Chicago Edison Co., Chicago and South Side Rapid Transit Elevated Ry. Co.; pres. Zeigler Coal Co., Chicago, Zeigler & Gulf Ry. Co. *Address:* 48 Van Buren St., Chicago.

LEITER, Levi Zeigler, capitalist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

LEITH, Charles Kenneth, geologist; *b.* Trempealeau, Wis., Jan. 20, 1875; *s.* Charles A. and Martha E. (Gale) L.; B. S., Univ. of Wis., 1897, Ph. D., 1901; *m.* Madison, Wis., Jan. 6, 1897, Mary E. Mayers. Asst. geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1901-5; asst. prof. geology, 1901-2, prof. geology since 1903, Univ. of Wis.; non-resident prof. of structural and metamorphic geology, Univ. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Geol. Soc. America, A. A. A. S., Wis. Acad. Arts, Science and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of various monographs and bulls. *Address:* 240 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

LELAND, Charles A., jurist; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

LELAND, Charles Godfrey, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

LELAND, Samuel Phelps, lyceum lecturer; *b.* Huntsburg, O., Mar. 4, 1839; *s.* Gale and Polly (Phelps) L.; ed. common schs. and acad. and for some time student of Garfield at Hiram Coll., O.; (A. M., Charles City Coll., Iowa; Ph. D., State Coll., Troy, Ala.; LL. D., Wesleyan Coll., Mo.); *m.* 1st, June 9, 1862, Carrie Weeks (died Nov. 2, 1903); 2d, May 1, 1906, Mrs. Ella Morse Ladd. Admitted to bar, 1863; practiced law until 1880; lecturing in U. S. and England (lit. and scientific lectures) since 1880; has traveled in Europe, Africa and Asia. Emeritus prof. astronomy and lecturer on science, Charles City (Ia.) Coll. Prohibition candidate for gov. Iowa, 1898. Congregationalist. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Poems, 1865 O1; Robert Burns, 1881 O1; Peculiar People, 1888 A7; World Making, A7. *Residence:* Seabreeze, Fla.

LEMCKE, Gesine, teacher, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

LEMLY, Henry Rowan, army officer; *b.* in N. C., Jan. 12, 1851; *s.* Henry Augustus and Amanda Sophia (Conrad) L.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1873; *m.* Dec. 1, 1874, Katharine Palmer. Apptd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 14, 1872; transferred to 3d Art'y, Oct. 7, 1878; 1st lt., Feb. 23, 1880; capt. 7th Art'y, Mar. 8, 1898; retired at own request, over 30 yrs. service, Apr. 20, 1899. Comd. light Battery C, 7th Art'y, in P. R. campaign in Spanish-Am. War. Took part in Indian combats on Tongue River, Rosebud, Slim Buttes and Belle Fourche. Many yrs. dir. Nat. Mil. School, Bogotá, Colombia, with local rank of col.; comm'r-gen. for Colombia at the World's Columbian Exp'n. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Author:* Who Was El Dorado? Among the Arapahoes; The Story of Feather-Head; Santa Fé de Bogotá; A West Point Romance; Padre Anselmo; Uncle 'Man; A Queen's Thoughts; and other mag. articles; also Spanish translation of Upton's Infantry Regulations, and of an English translation of a French Manual of Strategy, 1887; Ejercicios Gimnásticos, 1889 A2; El Heliógrafo; Táctica de Infantería, 1901 A2; etc. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

LEMLY, Samuel Conrad, judge advocate-general U. S. N.; *b.* Salem, N. C., March 14, 1853; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1873; ensign, July, 1874; master, Feb., 1880; junior lt., March, 1883; lt., Jan., 1886; served on various stas. and duties until apptd. capt. June 5, 1892, and judge-advocate-gen.; reapptd. for 4 yrs. from June 4, 1898, and again, June 4, 1900-1904; retired 1904. *Address:* 1732 P St., Washington.

LEMMON, John Gill, botanist; *b.* Lima, Mich., Jan. 2, 1832; *s.* William and Amila (Hudson) L.; ed. common and private schools and Mich. State Normal School; taught village schools 8 yrs. and was 4 yrs. school supt.; entered Univ. of Mich.; left before graduation to enter 4th Mich. cav., June 8, 1862; took part in 36 engagements in Ky., Tenn., Ala. and Ga.; captured, Aug.

asst. U. S. Geol. Survey, 1905-6. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. America, Iowa Acad. Sciences. Has written numerous geol. reports. *Address:* Grand Forks, N. Dak.

LEONARD, Charles Hall, clergyman, educator; *b.* Northwood, N. H., Sept. 16, 1822; *s.* Lemuel and Cynthia (Claggett) L.; ed. Haverhill (Mass.) Acad., Atkinson (N. H.) Acad., Bradford Sem.; grad. Theol. Sch., Clinton, N. Y., 1848; (A. M., 1869, LL. D., 1905, Tufts; D. D., St. Lawrence, 1871); *m.* New York, 1846, Phoebe Ann Bassett (died, 1872). Teacher in Haverhill and Bradford, Mass., 1839-44; minister Ch. of the Redeemer, Chelsea, Mass., 1848-71. Prof. since 1869, dean Divinity Sch., since 1884, Tufts Coll. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Universalist. Republican. Mem. Ministers' Club, Boston; hon. mem. Whittier Club, Haverhill, Mass. *Author:* Book of Prayer for Church and Home, 1865 U18; Steps in the Religious Life, 1868 O1. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

LEONARD, Charles Henri, physician; *b.* Akron, O., March 28, 1850; *s.* Charles H. and Ann S. L.; prep. ed'n Hiram Coll., Ohio and Genesee Coll., Lima, N. Y.; grad. Union Coll, 1872 (A. M., 1882); grad. med. dept., Wooster Univ., Cleveland, O., 1874; did post-grad. med. work in med. colls. and hosps., New York; *m.* Chagrin Falls, O., 1872, Cornelia S. Williams. Prof. med. and surg. diseases women and clin. gynæcology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, since 1880; editor Leonard's Illustrated Med. Jour. since its establishment, about 25 yrs. ago; mem. Detroit Library Comm'n, 1896-1901 (pres. same 1901); mem. Mich. State Medical Soc.; expres. Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Mich.; mem. Am. Med. Assn.; mem The Pan-Am. Med. Assn.; Republican. Author and publisher: Pocket Anatomist; Reference and Dose Book; Manual of Bandaging; The Hair and Its Diseases; Materia Medica and Therapeutics; Physicians' Account Books (series of 5); Over 1,000 Prescriptions. *Address:* 103 Broadway, Detroit.

LEONARD, Charles Ransom, lawyer; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 3, 1860; *s.* N. R. and Elizabeth H. L.; grad. State Univ. of Iowa, 1881 (A. M., LL. B.); practiced law at Creston, Ia., 1883-90; at Butte, Mont., since 1890; defeated for legislature, 1892; State senator since 1894 from Silver Bow Co.; mem. for Mont. of Rep. Nat. Com.; *m.* 1st, Aug. 10, 1887, Alice Sample, Carthage, Ill.; 2d, Lancaster, O., May 28, 1901, Fanny Sutphen Jones. *Address:* Butte, Mont.

LEONARD, Delavan Levant, clergyman; *b.* Pendleton, Niagara Co., N. Y., July 20, 1834; *s.* Thomas and Betsey (Peck) L.; ed. Lockport (N. Y.) Union Sch., 1852-3, Niagara Falls Boarding Sch., 1853-4, Hamilton Coll., A. B., 1859, Union Theol. Sem., 1859-63; (D. D. Carleton Coll., 1895); *m.* Clinton, N. Y., May 6, 1864, Mary L. Raymond. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1863; pastor New Preston, Conn., 1863-5, Darlington, Wis., 1865-70, Normal, Ill., 1870-4, Hannibal, Mo., 1874-5, Northfield, Minn., 1875-81; supt. home missions, Utah, Idaho, Mont., etc., 1881-7; pastor Bellevue, O., 1888-92; sec. Ohio Church History Soc., 1893-1902; asso. editor Missionary Review of the World, since 1893. Chm'n Ohio Ch. and Ministerial Supply Bur acting Ohio Home Missionar Republican. *Author:* The Sto 1895 P8; A Hundred Years of revised 1903 F3; Missionary 19th Century, 1899 B30; Hist ton College, 1904 R3. Editori pendent, 1882-7; corr. nume pers, mags. and reviews. lin, O.

LEONARD, John William, edit Who in America, 1906-7.

LEONARD, Jonah F. R., President U. S., United Chr 1900; *b.* nr. Waynesburg, Gr Dec. 10, 1832; *s.* John and H hart) L.; ed. common schoo Pa.; graduate Chautauqua Scientific Circle; *m.* Washin March 22, 1870, Margaret A. in Bureau Co., Ill., 1853-6; 1856; enlisted under Jim Lane war for free state; was in n mishes; lived Chase Co., Kan co. surveyor, co. supt. schoo of peace; went to Bureau Co Co. C, 93d Ill. vols., in Civil out, 1865; slightly wounded went to Ainsworth, Ia.; mer was 1st abolitionist, then Re hibitionist, now of United Ch which he helped to organize Ia., March 8, 1898; was candida 1899; now mem. Nat. Com. s Ainsworth, Washington Co.,

LEONARD, Joseph Alexa *b.* Cambridge, Md., Dec. 24, William and Harriet (Lavert Phila. Med. Coll., 1851; stu admitted to bar, 1858; *m.* Roc Oct. 30, 1861, Kate Cowles. P cine in Mich. and Wis., 1852-4; water (Wis.) Gazette, 1854- (Wis.) Republic, 1857; practic ester, Minn., 1858-64; postmas 1861-4; capt. commissary 1st d part owner and later owne Rochester (Minn.) Post till 1 ator, 1869-70; register U. S. Jackson and Worthington, Mi S. consul at Edinburgh, 1881- at Calcutta, 1884, at Shanghai, of probate, 1897-1903. Comdr. G. A. R., 3 terms; insp. state 1 term; judge advocate same, Minn. Editorial Assn., 2 terms Rep. Press Assn., 2 terms, 18 Rochester, Minn.

LEONARD, Mary Finley *b.* Phila., Jan. 11, 1862; *d.* Elizabeth Finley L.; ed. pvt. ville, Ky. *Author:* The Stor Front Door, 1898 C7; Half a ing Caps, 1900 C7; The Candle 1901 C7; The Spectacle Man, Pat's Little Girl, 1902 W2; Ends Met, 1903 C7; The Pl Partnership, 1903 W2; It All 1904 C7; On Hyacinth Hill, 1 contb'r short stories to mags. 4th St., Louisville.

LEONARD, William And bishop of Ohio, consecrated O Southport, Conn., July 16, 18

Digitized by Google

papers and reports on subjects relating to social science. In Dec., 1906, gave to the State of N. Y. 1,000 acres of park, including within its boundaries the upper, middle and lower falls of the upper Genesee River, which was accepted by the state, Jan., 1907, on the condition that it should be forever maintained as a public park. *Address:* Glen Iris; Portage, N. Y.

LETTON, Charles Blair, lawyer; *b.* at Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* W. H. and Agnes (Michie) L.; early ed'n Edinburgh and Glasgow, Scotland, pub. schs., Jefferson Co., Neb.; grad. Neb. State Normal Sch., 1879; *m.* Fairbury, Neb., Sept. 2, 1885, Miss A. H. Pike. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1881; sr. mem. firm Letton & Hinshaw, 1888-95. Pros. atty., 1886-90; judge 1st jud. dist. Neb., 1895-1903; comm'r Supreme Court, Neb., 1903-5; elected asso. justice Supreme Court, Neb., 1905. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1904); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Republican. *Address:* 1848 C St., Lincoln, Neb.

LEUPP, Francis Ellington, journalist; *b.* New York, Jan. 2, 1849; *s.* John P. and Emeline M. (Loop) L.; grad. Williams, 1870 (A. M., 1873); LL. B., Columbia Law School, 1872; *m.* Ada Lewis Murdock, New York, Oct. 13, 1874. Asst. editor New York Evening Post, 1874; editor and part owner Syracuse Herald, 1878-85; Washington staff contributor New York Evening Post, 1885; charge Washington bureau, 1889-1904, New York Evening Post; editor Good Government, official organ Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1892-95; mem. U. S. Bd. of Indian Comm'rs under Cleveland; resigned, 1897; U. S. Comm'r Indian Affairs since Jan. 1, 1905. Mem. S. A. R. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Gridiron. *Author:* How to Prepare for a Civil Service Examination, 1898 H9; The Man Roosevelt, 1904 A2. *Editor:* Memorial volume to William Cullen Bryant, 1878. *Residence:* 1813 16th St., N. W. *Office:* Office of Indian Affairs, Washington.

LEUSCHNER, Armin Otto, astronomer; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 16, 1868; *s.* Otto Richard and Caroline (Humburg) Leuschner; grad. Royal Wilhelms-Gymnasium, Cassel, Germany, 1886, Univ. of Mich., 1888, Ph. D., Berlin, 1897; (hon. Sc. D., Univ. Western Pa., 1900); *m.* San Francisco, May 20, 1896, Ida Louise Denicke. Graduate student Lick Observatory, Univ. of Calif., 1888-90; instr. mathematics, 1890-2, asst. prof. mathematics, 1892-4, asst. prof. astronomy and geodesy, 1894-8, asso. prof. same, 1898-1907, dir. Student Observatory, since 1898, prof. astronomy, since 1907, Univ. of Calif. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Bohemian (San Francisco), Claremont Country (Oakland). *Author:* Beitrage für Kometenbahnbestimmung, Berlin, 1897; Short Method of Determining Orbits from Three Observations, U33 (Univ. of Calif.); numerous papers on astron. subjects. *Address:* 1816 Scenic Av., Berkeley, Calif.

LEUTZE, Eugene Henry Cozzens, naval officer; *b.* Dusseldorf, Prussia, Nov. 16, 1847; *s.* Emanuel and Julia L.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. by Pre from D. C., 1863, grad. 1867; Julia Jarvis McAlpine. Prom Dec. 18, 1868; master, Mar Mar. 21, 1871; lt. comdr., comdr., Jan. 5, 1897; capt., O admiral, July 6, 1907. Summ board Marion and yacht Am ing 1864 while on leave fro teered for service on board N. Atlantic Squadron; served Canandaigua, Ticonderoga 1867-9; Severn and Worceste araguan surveying expd'n, graphic Office, 1874; intero 1875; Tuscarora, 1875-6; coas 80; Juniata, 1882-5; Naval Philadelphia, 1890-2; Navy Y ton, 1892-6; comd. Michigan 1897-8, Monterey, May, 1898- participated in taking city o mandant Navy Yard, Cavit 1900; supt. naval gun factor 1900-2; comd. Maine, 1902-4; spection and Survey, 1904-5 Navy Yard, Washington, a gun factory since 1905. *Addre* Washington.

LEVENTRITT, David, ju boro, S. C., Jan. 31, 1845; *s.* Betty (Goldberg) L.; ed. schs. and Free Acad., New Y. Univ. Law Sch., 1871; *m* Lithauer. Admitted to bar, sp'l counsel for N. Y. City cases; justice N. Y. Supre 1898 (term expires 1912). De Democratic, Sagamore, and table socs. and organizatio 24 W. 77th St., New York.

LEVEQUE, Joseph Mark Natchitoches, La., Aug. 2 ed'n Collegiate Inst., Bato grad. in schs. of English, La Vanderbilt Univ.; taught in Overton, Tex. Entered news Evening Mail, Fort Worth city editor Fort Worth Gaz Day; afterward on local st World, and Morning Adver to Fort Worth Gazette, ther leans, serving 5 yrs. on the 2 yrs. on Times-Democrat. 28, 1899, and since then edi of Harlequin, weekly jour. o opinion. *Author:* The Sv comic opera, produced 1902; comic opera (music of b Wehrmann). Organizing World, 1907. *Residence:* 338 B Harlequin, New Orleans.

LEVER, Asbury Francis lawyer; *b.* Springhill, Lex C., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Washing (Derrick) L.; grad. Newbe taught sch. until he was a sec. by late Hon. J. William grad. law dept., Georgetow admitted to S. C. bar, 189 legislature, 1900, resigning candidacy for term in 57th vacant by death of Hon. J. and was elected; re-elected f 7th S. C. dist. Democrat. ington, S. C.

Digitized by Google

nett, London; singing with Vladot Garcia, Paris; 8 yrs. with Francisco Lamperti, Milan; was his interpreter and accompanist; *m.* New York, Sept. 20, 1890, Baron von Brockdorff Le Vinsen. Sang and played at Crystal Palace, London, when 5 yrs. o.d; début, Maldran Theatre, Venice; appeared in Italian cities 3 yrs., also in Paris and London; in U. S. with Mapleson; toured Mex. and W. I. with Rosa's Royal Italian Opera Co., Europe with own concert co. Vocal teacher in New York, 14 yrs., Paris, 3 yrs., also Berlin and Rome. Has produced many operatic, concert, oratorio artists and choir soloists. Contb'r to mus. jours. *Author:* The Siren's Net, 1905 L26; The Vocal Teacher, I2. *Residence:* Copenhagen, Denmark.

LEVINTHAL, Bernard Louis, rabbi Hebrew congregation; *b.* Wilna, Russia, May 12, 1866; *s.* Rabbi Abraham and Sarah L.; ed. in Russian schs.; grad. High Rabbinical Insts. of Kovno and Wilna, Russia, 1888; *m.* Wilna, Mar., 1886, Minna, *d.* Rabbi Elazer Kleinberg. Came to U. S., 1891; minister of the United Orthodox Hebrew Congregations of Phila. since 1891; founder of the Hebrew Free Schs., Free Burial Soc., Kosher Meat Assn., and other Hebrew assns. of Phila.; founder and now pres. Orthodox Rabbinical Assn. of America, Hebrew Talmudic Inst., Phila.; founder and prin. Hebrew High Sch., Phila. *Address:* 716 Pine St., Philadelphia.

LEVY, Edgar M., clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LEVY, Jefferson Monroe, ex-congressman, lawyer; *s.* Capt. Jonas P. and Fanny (Mitchell) L.; ed. public schools; grad. Univ. City of New York; studied law and admitted to bar; unmarried. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Bd. of Trade and Transportation, Real Estate Exchange and numerous clubs and other organizations; v.-p. Dem. Club many yrs.; owns home of Thomas Jefferson, Monticello. Mem. Congress, 1899-1901, 13th N. Y. dist.; Democrat. *Address:* 30 Pine St., New York.

LEVY, Louis Edward, photo-chemist; *b.* Stenowitz, Bohemia, Oct. 12, 1846; *s.* Leopold and Wilhelmina L.; brought to U. S. in childhood; ed. common schools Detroit, 1855-61; sp'l studies in mathematics and physics, Univ. of Mich., 1866; practical studies in optics under Louis Black, Detroit, 1861-70; *m.* Baltimore, Jan. 9, 1881, Pauline Dalsheimer. Connected with meteorolog. observatory, U. S. Lake Survey, Detroit, 1866; made researches in microscopic photography, 1869-70. Experiments, 1873-4, resulted in his invention in photochem. engraving, called the "Levytype," patented, Jan., 1875 (1st patent to Am. citizen in this field). Established, 1875, Levytype Co., Baltimore; removed to Phila., 1877. Mem. Com. Science and Arts, Library Com. and bd. mgrs. Franklin Inst.; received 1896 (jointly with brother Max Levy), John Scott Legacy medal for invention of "Levy line screen," and, 1900, Elliott Cresson gold medal for invention of Levy acid blast—both from Franklin Inst.; medal and diploma, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, for original discoveries; decoration and diploma Imperial Photographic Soc., Moscow, Russia, 1896; gold medal, Paris, 1900, Exp'n, 1904, for invention of th gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, vention of etch-powdering ma Cresson gold medal for same, F 1907. Publisher and editor Herald, Independent Dem. Nov., 1887-July, 1890; The M trated Sunday weekly, 1887-91 Franklin Inst., on Techno-G Representative of Franklin In tific Congresses of Paris Exp Congress of Inventors' Assn., 1900. Joint founder (1884) an 1888 of Assn. for Relief and Jewish Immigrants. *Author:* Year (large illus. folio), 1895; Jewish Refugees in America, 18 Money and Credit, 1896. E books; has contributed to journals and proceedings. *Res* 8th St. *Office:* 1221 Spring Gard adelphia.

LEVY, Max, inventor; *b.* De 9, 1867; *s.* L.; ed. public sch *m.* New York, Sept. 22, 1885, Di of Baltimore. Studied architec 1875; engaged in photo engravi introduced modern screen f process; prominent in recent half-tone illustration in the d the theory of the subject. Rec lin Inst., Phila., John Scott Cornwall Polytechnic silver medals, Chicago, 1893, Paris, 1901, St. Louis, 1904. Contb'r to ic Soc., Phila., 1896; Paper and 5-6; Royal Photog. Soc., 1906. mantown, Philadelphia.

LEWELLING, Lorenzo D., gov. 1900; see Who's Who in Ameri

LEWI, Isidor. journalist; *b.* Y., May 9, 1850; *s.* Dr. Joseph Schwarz L.; ed. Albany Aca writer New York Tribune. 81st St., New York.

LEWING, Adele, pianiste, p composer; *b.* Hanover, Germa 1866; *d.* George and Cecilia L. Preil, Royal 1st solo violoncell grad. High Sch., Hanover, R vatory, Leipzig, 1885, student Reinecke and Dr. Jadassohn; under Prof. Theodor Leschet 1893-6; composition under Fuchs, Vienna; *m.* New York, Dr. B. W. Stiefel. Musical dé haus, Leipzig; concert tours recital of own compositions in ceived 1st prize (among 264 for a song from Musical Rec tion, Boston; award and br World's Columbian Exp'n, 189 sitions. *Composer:* Songs: F (prize song); Love Song; Wan Song; Proposal; Springtime; B Evening Rest; Winter-Night, pieces: Legende; Old French tation, L18; Berceuse, with vi W25; Romance, Song Without Prelude and Scherzino; Canzo ing; Children's March; Childre est; etc. Soloist at concert King of Saxony's birthday. E. 81st St. *Studio:* Steinway Hal

Digitized by Google

Brooklyn, March 4, 1866; *s.* Charlton T. and Nancy McKeen L.; grad. Yale, 1886, Columbia, LL. B., 1889 (Ph. D., Yale, 1898); *m.* June 16, 1903, Grace H. Robbins, St. Paul. Admitted to New York bar, 1889; practiced law several yrs.; instr. in English, Yale, 1895-8, asst. prof. same, 1898-9. *Author:* The Foreign Sources of Modern English Versification, 1898 H4; The Beginnings of English Literature, 1900 G1; Gawayne and the Green Knight, 1903 H5; The Principles of English Verse, 1906 H4; also miscellaneous contb'ns to periodicals. *Club:* University (New York). *Residence:* New Haven, Conn.

LEWIS, Charlton Thomas, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

LEWIS, Daniel, physician; *b.* Alfred, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1846; *s.* of Alfred and Lucy (Langworthy) L.; grad. Alfred Univ., 1869, A. M., 1872, Ph. D., 1886, LL. D., 1902; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.), 1871; *m.* Springville, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1872, Achsah D. Vaughan. Served in U. S. Navy, 1864-5; has practiced in New York from graduation, 1871; was comm'r of health, State N. Y. Was med. dir. G. A. R., dept. N. Y., 1888; mem. N. Y. Acad. Medicine (v.-p., 1896), Med. Soc. Co. of N. Y. (pres., 1884, 1885), Med. Soc. State of N. Y. (pres., 1889). Editor and prop'r Med. Rev. of Revs. Mem. American Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Republican, Union League. *Residence:* Spuyten Duyvil. *Office:* 616 Madison Av., New York.

LEWIS, Daniel F., pres. Brooklyn City Ry.; *b.* Brooklyn, March 28, 1849; ed. public schools; entered service of Brooklyn City Ry. as ticket agt.; later in sec'y office, becoming asst. sec., 1880; treas., 1882; dir. 1883; pres. since 1888. Also pres. Brooklyn Heights Ry. Co., Knickerbocker Steamboat Co., Bay Ridge Park Improvement Co.; v.-p. U. S. Guaranty & Indemnity Co., etc. Has been pres. Street Ry. Assn. of N. Y. *Residence:* Hempstead, L. I. *Office:* 180 Montague St., Brooklyn.

LEWIS, Edward Gardner, publisher; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LEWIS, Edwin Herbert, prof. English, Lewis Inst., Chicago; *b.* Westerly, R. I., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* A. Herbert and Augusta (Johnson) L.; grad. Alfred Univ. (A. M.), 1887; Ph. D., in Latin, Syracuse Univ., 1892; fellow, 1892-3, Ph. D., in English, 1894, Univ. of Chicago; *m.* Plainfield, N. J., 1890, Elizabeth Loxley Taylor. Senior teacher and v.-prin., Plainfield, N. J., High Sch., 1887-8, 1889-90; studied in Italian libraries; prof. Latin, Alfred Univ., 1890-2; asst. in rhetoric, 1893-4, instr. in English, 1895-6, asso. prof., English, 1896-9, Univ. of Chicago; now prof. English and dean of the faculty, Lewis Inst. *Author:* The History of the English Paragraph, 1894 U14; A First Book in Writing English, 1897 M1; A First Manual of Composition, 1899 M1; An Introduction to the Study of Literature, 1899 M1; A Second Manual of Composition, 1900 M1; Specimens of the Forms of Discourse, 1900 H4; Applied English Grammar, 1902 M1. *Address:* Lewis Inst., Chicago.

LEWIS, Edwin Seelye, prof. Romance languages, Princeton, since 1898; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 23, 1868; *s.* E and Harriet (Goodell) L.; ed. Genève, Switzerland, 1878-83; gr Coll., 1888; sp'l studies Roman and literature, Johns Hopki 1892); LL. B., New York Univ 1907; *m.* Baltimore, Nov. 29, Somerville Norris. Fellow, 1 1891-2, Romance languages, Joh instr., 1892-4, asst. prof., 1894-8 mance languages since 1898. Prin Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Language Assn. of America. *Ed* Strogoff (with notes and intro.), Tulipe Noire, 1900 H4; Doña P A1. Wrote The Dialect of Guer tation, 1893 X1; also articles a philology, literature and travel Princeton, N. J., and 101 Wave York.

LEWIS, Elijah Banks, cong Dooly Co., Ga., March 27, 185 mon schools Dooly and Mac removed to Montezuma; beca with his father in banking an business; State senator, 1894-5; gress, 3d Ga. dist., 1897-1909. *Home:* Montezuma, Ga.

LEWIS, Ernest S., physician; of La. (med. dept.), 1862; pro and diseases of women and ch dept. Tulane Univ.; pres. bd. ad and visiting surgeon Charity H Am. Med. Assn.; ex-pres. Sou and Gynæcol. Assn. *Address:* 829 St., New Orleans.

LEWIS, Eugene Howard, lawye see Who's Who in America, 1906

LEWIS, Francis Albert, la Phila., Oct. 1, 1857; *s.* Francis A (Reed) L.; prep. ed'n Episc Phila., 1867-73; grad. Univ. of P M., LL. B., 1880; *m.* Apr. 19, 1 McClelland, Phila. Admitted t Republican. *Author:* Law of Exchange, 1880; notes to 8th e Leading Cases, 1882; The Diocese sylvania, 1904; and various Chm'n City Party, 1907. *Reside* James Pl. *Office:* 512 Walnut S phia.

LEWIS, George Albert, mc *b.* Phila., July 3, 1829; *s.* John mcht.) and Eliza (Mower) L.; Academy and others; *m.* July 1, Cornelia, *d.* Rev. Thomas La Phila. Formerly E. India impor from 1863 cashier City Nat. Ban resigned Mar. 7, 1900. Also wel artist, illustrator and genealo Am. Philos. Soc., Numismatic Soc. of Phila., Geneal. Soc. o Soc. of Pa., etc. *Residence:* 1834 Pl., Philadelphia.

LEWIS, Henry Harrison, au derson, Ind., Mar. 29, 1863; *s.* Wi Harrison and Amelia E. L.; ed. I Ind.; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 27, 1897, Smith. Author of juvenile sto editor, with Street & Smith, writer for mags. since 1898, du time was sent to Cuba to secu for McClure's Mag.; asso. edito Mag., 1899; established Lewis'

Digitized by Google

Samuel H. and Anna Maria L.; ed. at Music Hall Acad., Albemarle Co., Va.; studied law Univ. of Va.; *m.* Culpeper, 1867, Rosalie S. Botts. Commonwealth's atty. for Culpeper Co., 1870-4; U. S. dist. att'y, eastern dist., Va., 1874-82; pres. Sup. Court, Va., 1882-95; practicing law since 1895. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

LEWIS, Margaret Cameron, author; see Cameron, Margaret.

LEWIS, Richard Henry, physician; *b.* nr. Falkland, N. C., Feb. 18, 1860; *s.* Richard Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Hoskins) L.; ed. high schools, Univ. of N. C. and Univ. of Va.; grad. Univ. of Md., M. D., March 1, 1871; became resident physician Univ. Hosp. there; practiced Tarboro, N. C., 1873-4; since then at Raleigh; *m.* 1st, Feb. 13, 1877, Cornelia Viola Battle (died, 1886); 2d, Apr. 16, 1890, Mary Long Gordon of Virginia (died Aug. 13, 1896); 3d, Mrs. Annie Blackwell Foreman, Oct. 27, 1897. Prof. diseases eye, ear and throat, Leonard Med. School, Raleigh; pres. Med. Soc. State of N. C., 1891; sec. and treas. State Bd. of Health since 1892; prof. diseases of eye, med. dept., Univ. of N. C., 1902. Pres. Am. Public Health Assn., 1907. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

LEWIS, Robert Edgar, jurist; *b.* Cass Co., Mo., Apr. 3, 1857; *s.* Warner and Sarah M. (Griffith) L.; ed. Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo.; *m.* Clinton, Mo., May 13, 1885, Ella C. Avery. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Clinton, Mo., until 1897; pros. att'y Henry Co., Mo., 1883-7; Rep. candidate for gov. Mo., 1896; judge 4th jud. dist., Colo., 1903-6; judge U. S. Dist. Ct., dist. of Colo., since Apr., 1906; Republican. *Residence:* 1118 Downing Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Denver.

LEWIS, Theodore Hayes, archæologist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LEWIS, William Draper, dean law dept. Univ. of Pa., since 1896; *b.* Phila., April 27, 1867; *s.* Henry and Fannie H. (Wilson) L.; grad. Haverford, B. S., 1888; Univ. of Pa. (LL. B., Ph. D.), 1891; *m.* June 22, 1892, Caroline Mary Cope, Germantown, Pa. Instr. legal hist. inst'ns, Wharton School, Univ. of Pa., 1891; lecturer on economics, Haverford Coll., 1890-6. Edited Am. Law Register; mem. advisory council of World's Best Orations and World's Best Essays (4 vols.), 12. *Author:* Federal Power Over Commerce and Its Effect on State Action, 1891 01; Our Sheep and the Tariff, 1891; Restraint of Infringement of Incorporeal Rights, 1904; also numerous articles on legal, economic and hist. topics for periodicals. *Editor:* Lewis' Edition Greenleaf's Evidence, 3 vols., 1896; Wharton's Criminal Law, 10th edit., 2 vols., 1895 K4; Lewis's edit. Blackstone's Commentaries, 4 vols., 1897; Digest of Decisions of United States Supreme Court and Circuit Court of Appeals, 1 vol., 1897; Pepper & Lewis' Digest of Statutes of Pennsylvania, (co-editor), 3 vols., 1896; Digest of Decisions and Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania Laws, 23 vols. *Residence:* Germantown. *Office:* 34th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.

LEWIS, William Eugene, journalist; *b.* at Cleveland, O.; *s.* I. J. and Harriet M. (Tracy) L.; ed. Painesville (O.) Acad., East High Sch., Cleveland; *m.* Cleveland, Frances Oviatt. Practiced law, Cl Kansas City, 1889-90; mng. ed City News, 1890-91, Chicago T Washington and polit. corr., corr., 1898, New York Journal; York Morning Telegraph, 189 editor Phila. N. American, 1 and gen. mgr. New York Mo graph since May, 1903. Was Improvements, Cleveland, O., 1 Order Founders and Patriots *Clubs:* Lotos, Greenroom, Pen Great Neck, L. I. *Office:* 50th Av., New York.

LEWIS, Wilson Seeley, pr side Coll. since June, 1897; *b.* Y., July 17, 1857; *s.* William H. (Turner) L.; took a course at Univ., N. Y.; grad. Cornell Co non, Ia. (A. M., same; D. D., Univ.); taught in public schoo pastorate for short time; pr Sem., Epworth, Ia., 1888-97. *Re* City, Ia.

LEXOW, Clarence, lawyer; Sept. 16, 1852; academic ed'n; bar; mem. N. Y. senate, 1893- of senate com. to investigate New York; chmn. joint legislat introducer of bill creating the York; chmn. joint legislative investigated trusts and unlaw tions, and introducer of statut them; chmn. com. on primary form and introducer of bill reg primaries, etc.; chmn. senat com.; chmn. State Conv., 1896; on resolutions, N. Y. State Co troducer first gold plank in 1896; presidential elector, 1900. Author of report on Municipal Consolidation; Trusts and Unla nations. Now mem. law firm kellar & Wells; pres. Nyack Sa Assn., Star Pub. Co., Tappan tate Co.; v.-p Cities Developm Aetna Indemnity Co., Bank Cross Island Traction Co., N. boat Co., Garden Cities Assn. Title & Guaranty Co. of Ro *dress:* 42 Cedar St., New York.

LEYENDECKER, Joseph artist; *b.* Montabour, Germany 1874; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth ed. Chicago public schools, Art cago and Académie Julien, Pa ried. Received prize for Centu mer number poster, 1896, exhib Champ de Mars, Paris, 1897; regularly to illus. mags. Mem lustrators. *Residence:* 75 E. 81st 55 W. 33d St., New York.

LIBBEY, Laura Jean, auth York, March 22, 1862; *d.* Tho Elizabeth L.; private ed'n; Sept. 23, 1896, Van Mater Sti literary career by contributi York Ledger, Fireside Com Family Story Paper; editor Fashion Bazaar, 1891-4; sp'l York Evening World, July, 1 1901; for yrs. wrote under George Munro's Sons. *Author:* but Strangers Now; That P

Digitized by Google

prosecution of C. B. Collins, defaulting State treas., 1897, and in recent proceedings before U. S. Congress of Charles Swayne, U. S. dist. judge; was for several yrs. atty. for State R. R. Comm'n, resigned, 1902; local counsel for Louisville & Nashville R. R.; dir. and counsel for 1st Nat. Bank of Marianna, Fla. Was supt. pub. schs., Jackson Co., Fla., 1879-80; mayor Marianna, Fla., 4 yrs. in '80's; chief justice, 1894, asso. justice, 1895-7, Supreme Court, Fla.; resigned to resume practice, 1897; chmn. of Comm'n for Revision of Statutes of Fla., since July, 1903. Del. and chmn. Fla. delegation Nat. Dem. Conv., 1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. M. E. Ch., S. Democrat. *Address:* Marianna, Fla.

LIEB, John William, Jr., mech. eng'r; *b.* at Newark, N. J., Feb. 12, 1860; *s.* John William and Christina (Zens) L.; ed. Newark Acad. and Stevens High Sch., Hoboken, N. J.; grad. Stevens Inst. Technology, M. E., 1880; *m.* New York, July 29, 1886, Minnie F. Engler. Employed as draughtsman, 1880-1; by Mr. Edison put in charge of instal lation of elec. equipment of old Pearl St., Edison Sta., and assisted in subsequent tests and experiments on this first elec. sta in U. S. supplying current for incandescent lighting and power from an underground system, and on inauguration of regular service, Sept. 4, 1882, was appointed first electrician Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New York; next installed mechanical equipment, dynamos, and Edison Underground System at Milan, Italy, 1883, for Italian Edison Co.; later installed trolley system in Milan; returned to Edison Elec. Illuminating Co., 1894; now 3d v.-p. The New York Edison Co.; also pres. Elec. Testing Laboratories; dir. in several elec. corp'ns. Decorated by King of Italy, Knight Comd'r Order Crown of Italy. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs (past pres.), Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (v.-p.), Am. Soc. C. E., Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos. (past pres.), N. Y. Elec. Soc., Eng'rs Club, Municipal Art Soc. and Am. Mus. Natural History. *Residence:* 869 West End Av. *Office:* 55 Duane St., New York.

LIEBER, G. Norman, judge advocate-gen. U. S. A., 1895-1901; *b.* Columbia, S. C., May 21, 1837; *s.* the distinguished publicist, Francis L.; grad. S. C. Coll., 1856; Harvard Law School, 1859; 1st lt. 11th U. S. inf., 1861; maj. and judge-advocate, 1862; late prof. of law, U. S. Mil. Acad.; retired, 1901; *m. d.* Gen. E. B. Alexander, U. S. A. *Author:* Remarks on the Army Regulations; The Use of the Army in Aid of the Civil Power; etc. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

LIEBLING, Emil, musician; *b.* Pless, Germany, April 12, 1851; studied piano under Ehrlich and Kullak at Berlin; Dachs at Vienna, and Liszt at Weimar; theory with Dorn at Berlin. In U. S., 1867; in Chicago since 1872; prominent as concert pianist; also teacher, musical writer, lecturer and composer. *Residence:* 22 Astor St. *Studio:* Kimball Hall, 243 Wabash Av., Chicago.

LIEFELD, (Friedrich Wilhelm) Albert clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LIGGINS, John, clergyman Nuneaton, Eng., May 11, 1829; Elizabeth L.; ed. Episcopal grad. Theol. Sem., Alexandr dained deacon, 1855, priest, 18 asst. Ch. Ascension, New Yo sionary to China, 1855-9; fir missionary to Japan, 1859-60; U. S. (impaired health); sin literature. *Author:* One Thou Phrases in English and Japane in China, the U. S., and Jap England's Opium Policy, 1883 ary Picture Gallery, 1870 H5; ture Gallery, 1870 H5; Grea Success of Foreign Missio Gems of Illustration from the Writings of Rev. Dr. Guth Contb'r to the Spirit of Missi and to the Am. Ch. Sunda since 1885. *Address:* Ocean Cl

LIGHTBURN, Joseph A. J., Bap died 1901; Who's Who in An

LIGHTNER, Ezra Wilberforce see Who's Who in America, 1

LIGHTON, William Rheem Lycoming Co., Pa., July 13, 18 and Lydia T. (Rheem) L.; inv hood; unable to attend school; parents being teachers; adm Kan. and Neb., 1891; *m.* At 1890, Laura McMaken. Taught on Arizona frontier and trave over Transmississippi States an published several monogra themes in coll. bulls. and scien Began writing Western fictio articles, 1896. *Author:* Sons o Romance of the Kansas Bord D5; Lewis and Clark (Riv Series), 1901 H5; The Ultim 1903 H1; Uncle Mac's Nebras The Shadow of a Great Rock, tb'r serials, short stories an leading mags., etc. *Address:* Omaha.

LIKLY, William F., clergyman Who in America, 1906-7.

LILIUOKALANI, Lydia Kam queen of Hawaiian Islands; *b.* I., Dec. 2, 1838; *m.* John O. Do of Boston, Gov. of Oahu (died made vice-regent when King Hawaii, and after his death cisco, was proclaimed queen, Her attempts to abolish the c 1887 and restore absolute mona abandoned, led to her dethro 30, 1892. A provisional govt. wa although President Cleveland favor of her restoration to th efforts in that direction failed. thronement she came to U. S ing annexed to U. S., July, turned to the islands in Aug., Honolulu, H. T.

LILJENCRANTZ, Ottilie Ad author; *b.* at Chicago, Jan. 1 G. A. M. and Adaline C. (He Dearborn Sem., Chicago, 1893. Scrape that Jack Built, 1896 M Leif the Lucky, 1902 M5; King Canute, 1903 M5; The Vi pions, 1904 A2; Randvar the Sc

Digitized by Google

Med. School, 1864; unmarried. Acting asst. surgeon U. S. N., 18 months in Civil war. Practiced as specialist in various diseases; lecturing and literary work in connection with Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., some yrs., beginning 1881, having previously relinquished med. practice; resided Boston since 1893; former sec. Am. Social Science Assn. (dept. of health). *Author:* Electro-Therapeutics, 1874 L12, O1; School and Industrial Hygiene, 1880, 1896 B8; Hygienic Physiology, text-book for use of schools, 1893 G1; Sanity of Mind, 1900 P2. Wrote: Reports on School Hygiene for State Boards of Health, Mass. IX, 1878; New York, 2d, 1882 Connecticut, 1883; Mass., 1885; Am. Med. Assn. Journal, Nov. 11, 1893; Social Science Assn. Journal, viii, 1876; Mass. Bureau Statistics of Labor, 1878; articles on School Hygiene in Buck's Hygiene, 1879, and in Keating's Cyclopedia of the Diseases of Children, 1890. *Residence:* 84 Myrtle St., Boston.

LINCOLN, James Rush, brig.-gen. U. S. V.; *b.* Feb. 3, 1845; grad. Pa. Mil. Coll.; *m.* 1872, Lotte C. Hicks, Three Rivers, Mich. Served in C. S. A. during Civil war; apptd. U. S. A. at outbreak of Spanish-Am. war. Prof. mil. science and tactics, and mining eng'ring, Iowa State Coll. *Address:* Ames, Iowa.

LINCOLN, Jeanie Gould, author; *b.* Troy, N. Y.; *d.* late Judge George Gould, N. Y. Court of Appeals; ed. at home by tutors and governesses; *m.* Jan. 10, 1877, to Nathan Smith Lincoln, Washington. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors. *Author:* A Chaplet of Leaves (verse), 1869 H5; Marjorie's Quest, 1872; Her Washington Season, 1884; A Genuine Girl, 1896 H5; An Unwilling Maid, 1897 H5; A Pretty Tory, 1899 H5; also many short stories in Am. and English mags. *Residence:* 1728 N St., N. W., Washington.

LINCOLN, Joseph Crosby ("Joe Lincoln"), author; *b.* Brewster, Mass., Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Emily Crosby L.; ed. Brewster and Chelsea, Mass.; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., May 12, 1897, Florence E. Sargent. Asso. editor League Am. Wheelmen Bulletin, 1896-9; removed from Boston to New York, 1899. *Author:* Cape Cod Ballads, 1902 L11; Cap'n Eri, 1904 B5; Partners of the Tide, 1905 B5; Mr. Pratt, 1906 B5; The Old Home House, 1907 B5. Contb'r short stories, verse, etc., to various mags. *Address:* Hackensack, N. J.

LINCOLN, Mary Johnson (Bailey), household economist; *b.* S. Attleboro, Mass., July 8, 1844; *d.* Rev. John Milton and Sarah Morgan (Johnson) Bailey; grad. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1864; *m.* Norton, Mass., June 21, 1865, David A. Lincoln (now deceased). Since 1879 writer and lecturer on household science; first prin. Boston Cooking Sch., 1879-85; lecturer on cookery, in seminaries and most of the large cities of U. S. Mem. New England Women's Press Assn. Culinary editor Am. Kitchen Mag., Boston, 1892-1903. *Author:* The Boston Cook Book, 1884 L6; Peerless Cook Book, 1886 L6; Carving and Serving, 1886 L6; The Boston School Kitchen Text-Book, 1888 L6; What to have for Luncheon, 1904. *Address:* 204 Huntington Av., Boston.

LINCOLN, Robert Todd, Springfield, Ill., Aug. 1, 1843; Abraham and Mary (Todd) State Univ., 1853-9 and Ph Acad.; grad. Harvard, 1864 (entered Harvard Law Sch., b ter the army, serving until c capt. on staff of Gen. Grant. studies; admitted to Ill. bar, 1 ticed at Chicago; *m.* Sept. 2 *d.* James Harlan of Iowa. D Conv., 1880; presd'l elector, War, U. S., 1881-5; U. S. min Britain, 1889-93. Republican counsel for and, after death Pullman, became pres. The vice-pres. of The Commonw Co.; trustee American Su New York; dir. Chicago T Central Union Telephone Co. Nat. Bank, Pullman Loan Bank. *Clubs:* Union, Univer (New York), Chicago, Chicago *Residence:* 60 Lake Shore Drive man Bldg., Chicago.

LINCOLN, Solomon, lawyer; d Who's Who in America, 1906-

LINCOLN, Sumner H., army Gardner, Mass., Dec. 21, 1840; ner and Gratia (Eliza) L.; Mass., Winchendon Acad., N Vt.; *m.* Cincinnati, Oct. 1, 1 Goodin. Enlisted as pvt. Co. I Inf., May 2, 1861; discharged, served as corporal Co. B, 6th 15, 1861-Feb. 21, 1863; 1st lt. Inf., Feb. 21, 1863-Oct. 28, 1 Vt. Inf., Nov. 10, 1864; lt. col. col. 6th Vt. Vols., June, 186 tered out, June 26, 1865; app 1st lt. 17th U. S. Inf., Feb. 2 ferred to 26th Inf., Sept. 21, Inf., May 19, 1869; capt., maj., Apr. 26, 1898; lt. col. 1 12, 1899; transferred to 10th 1899, to 30th Inf., Mar. 21, 1 Inf., Mar. 25, 1901; brig. gen., retired at own request after 40 June 9, 1902. Mem. Loyal Leg *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Omaha (Omaha); Church *Home:* Fern Bank, O.

LIND, John, gov.; *b.* Kan Sweden, Mar. 25, 1854; *s.* Gust erine (Jonason) L.; family c 1868 and sett.ed at Goodhue, M schs., 1865-71; taught sch., Sibl 1872-3; studied Univ. of Minn mitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Sept. A. Shepard. Receiver in land Minn., 1881-5; Rep. mem. Cong dist., 1887-93 and 1903-5, fro Dem. nominee for gov., Min Minn. (on Fusion ticket) 189 date, 1900, defeated. 1st lt. a Minn. Vols., 1898. *Residence:* 1 *Office:* N. Y. Life Bldg., Minn

LINDABURY, Richard Vli Peapack, Somerset Co., N. J., *s.* Jacob H. and Mary Ann schs. and took classical cour Henry P. Thompson, pastor P Peapack; *m.* July 8, 1902, Lill ger, New York. Admitted t Feb., 1874; ever since in activ

Digitized by Google

grad. Wellesley, 1883; sp'l studies English language and literature and mediæval literature, Univ. of Oxford, Eng., 1887-8, 1889, and Univ. of Pa., 1891-2 (M. A. Wellesley Coll., 1888; Ph. D., Univ. of Pa., 1892); *m.* Phila., April 9, 1896, Samuel McCune Lindsay, Ph. D. Mem. The Browning Soc., Phila., D. A. R.; pres. Phila. Branch Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1894-6. *Author:* What is Worth While? 1893; The Victory of Our Faith, 1895; Culture and Reform, 1896; Giving What We have, 1897; What Good Does Wishing Do? 1898; The Warriors, 1903:—all C7; Hymn before Election, 1905; The Warrior Spirit in the Republic of God (new edit. of The Warriors), 1906 M1; Gloria Christi, United Study of Missions Series, Vol. VII, 1907 M1; The Spiritual Care of a Child, 1907 C7. Also papers, essays, transl. from the Anglo-Saxon, poems and minor articles, contributed chiefly to Poet-Lore, the Sunday School Times, The Ladies' Home Journal, and the religious press. *Address:* 244 E. 105th St., New York, and Englewood, N. J.

LINDSAY, George Henry, congressman; *b.* New York; pub. sch. ed'n; engaged in hotel business, Brooklyn, many yrs. Mem. State assembly, 7th dist., 1882-6; coroner, 2d dist., Kings Co., 1886-92; apptd. asst. tax comm'r, New York, 1898. Mem. Congress, 1901-3, 6th N. Y. dist., and 1903-9, 2d dist. Democrat. *Home:* 244 Bushwick Pl., Brooklyn.

LINDSAY, Henry Drennan, clergyman, educator; *b.* Due West, S. C., Oct. 13, 1859; *s.* Rev. John Oliver and Mary Amanda (Drennan) L.; A. B., Erskine Coll., S. C., 1879; B. D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1884; (D. D., Lafayette Coll.) Ordained Presby'n ministry, 1884; now pres. Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburg. Dir. Western Theol. Sem. and Freedman's Bd. of Presby'n Ch. *Residence:* 1045 Murray Hill Av., Pittsburg.

LINDSAY, John Summerfield, P. E. clergyman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

LINDSAY, Robert Burns, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

LINDSAY, Samuel McCune, educator, author, sociologist; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., May 10, 1869; *s.* Daniel Slater and Ella (England) L.; grad. Univ. of Pa., Ph. B., 1889; post-graduate courses of study at univs. of Pa., Halle, Berlin, Vienna, Rome and Paris, 1889-94; Ph. D., Univ. of Halle, Oct., 1892; *m.* Phila., April 9, 1896, Anna Robertson Brown. Chmn. Coll. branch, Phila. Y. M. C. A., 1891 and delegate to Internat. Y. M. C. A. conf., at The Hague, 1891, London, 1891; mng. editor of coll. paper The Pennsylvanian, Univ. of Pa.; editor of dept. of sociol. notes, Annals Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, 1895-1901; asso. editor of Annals; sp'l agt. U. S. senate Finance Com. to report on wholesale prices in Europe, 1892; expert agt. of U. S. Industrial Comm'n to report on railroad labor, 1898-1900. Comm'r ed'n, Porto Rico, Jan., 1902-1904. Was prof. sociology, Univ. of Pa.; now prof. social legislation, Columbia. *Author:* Die Preisbewegung der Edelmetalle, Jena, 1893; Social Aspects of Philadelphia Relief Work, 1895; Railway Labor in the United States, 1902 W8; 3 ann. reps. on Education in Porto Rico, 1903-5 W8; History of ... lic School System in Po... editor 3 annual reports on C... tional Child Labor Com., ... and other monographs; co... revs. and mags. Vice-chmn ... bor Com., New York; dir. N... Philanthropy. Mem. Royal ... Great Britain, A. A. A. S., ... and Social Science (pres. 19... nomic Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Cen... Theta Pi (New York); Uni... Cosmos (Washington). *Add* ... St., New York, and Englew...

LINDSAY, Thomas Bond, ... Sanskrit, Boston Univ., sin... York, April 28, 1853; *s.* Jo... ed. Genessee Wesleyan Sem... Latin School, 1869; grad. ... 1874 (A. M.); Phi Beta Kapp... ton Univ.); *m.* Middletown, ... 1874, Ada A. Hubbard. Stud... 1874-7; taught Newton, Mas... 1877-8; asst. prof. Latin and ... 84, prof. same since 1884, Bo... Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Or... Inst. Archæology. *Clubs:* Tw... (sec. 1893-9), Brae Burn ... City. *Editor:* Cornelius Nep... 1895 A1; Easy Latin Lessons ... lins), 1890 A5; Juvenal, 1890 ... in Latin, 1892 S12; Catull... Articles on Juvenal and Te... Library of the World's Best ... Place of the Classics in the ... culum, Bostonia, 1901. *Resid...* ton, Mass. *Office:* 12 Somers...

LINDSAY, Thomas Corwin, ... see Who's Who in America, ...

LINDSAY, William, ex-U... Rockbridge Co., Va., Sept. ... drew and Sallie (Davidson ... Clinton, Hickman County, ... commenced practice of ... Eleanor, *d.* late Dr. Geor... Served C. S. A., pvt. to c... sumed practice; State s... judge Ky. Court of Appea... justice, 1878-8; then establi... Frankfort, Ky.; State sen... fort dist., 1889; mem. Wo... Comm'n from organization ... declined appmt. on Inter... Comm'n; elected U. S. sen... vacancy caused by resigna... Carlisle; re-elected, 1894, for... U. S. Comm'r St. Louis E... mem. law firm Lindsay, K... Trustee Carnegie Inst'n; ... clubs and socs. *Home:* Fran... 27 William St., New York.

LINDSEY; see also Lindsay.

LINDSEY, Benjamin Ba... former; *b.* Jackson, Tenn., ... Landy Truestall and Letitia ... sch. ed'n; studied law, and ... unmarried. Judge Co. Ct. ... Denver, since Jan. 1, 1900; c... ile court system and has int... as authority upon juveni... Author Colo. Juvenile Court ... the Little Citizens' League, ... on their honor (boys senten... Sch., at Golden, Colo., go ...

Digitized by Google

LINK, Samuel Albert, educator; *b.* nr. Lebanon, Tenn., July 10, 1848; *s.* William B. and Amanda (Randolph) L.; grad. Ewing Coll., Ill., A. M., 1882; B. Litt., Univ. of Nashville, 1891; was coll. editor and coll. poet at Ewing; read law, but did not enter practice; *m.* nr. Marion, Ky., 1875, Sallie A Deboe (died 1892). Engaged in teaching since 1874; was supt. Tenn. Sch. for Blind, 7 yrs.; later pres. Tenn. Female Coll., Franklin, Tenn.; Latin teacher City High Sch., Nashville. Mem. Tenn. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Sketch of Paul H. Hayne, 1890 M12, Pioneers of Southern Literature (2 vols.), 1899, 1900 M12; also various booklets on Southern poets, 1895-8 M12, and on Great Americans, 1901-2. Contb'r to Methodist Quarterly and Christian Advocate, Nashville. Pres. Link Sch. *Address:* Thomasville, Tenn.

LINK, Theodore Carl, architect; *b.* in Wimpfen, Germany, March 17, 1850; academic ed'n at Heidelberg, London and Paris, 1864-9 (was not graduated); *m.* 1876, Annie C. Fuller, Detroit. Won 1st prize in competition for St. Louis Union Sta. (largest terminal sta. in the world), which was built from his plans and under his supervision; consulting architect St. Louis City Hall; architect of Miss. State House, many chs., public bldgs., etc., in St. Louis and vicinity. Mem. comm'n of architects for La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. *Office:* Carleton Bldg., St. Louis.

LINN, Alonzo, educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

LINN, James Weber, author; educator; *b.* Winnebago, Ill., May 11, 1876; *s.* John M. and Mary C. (Addams) L.; prep. ed'n Geneseo, Ill., Collegiate Inst.; grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1897; since 1899 instr. Univ. of Chicago; *m.* Mar. 26, 1904, Mary Howland. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* The Second Generation (novel), 1902 M1; The Chameleon, 1903 M16. *Residence:* 230 56th St., Chicago.

LINN, John Aloysius, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

LINN, William Alexander, journalist; *b.* Sussex, N. J., Sept. 4, 1846; *s.* Alexander (M. D.) and Julia (Vibbert) L.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1864, Yale, 1868 (editor Yale Lit. Mag.; class poet); widower. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1883. In newspaper work, reporter to city and night editor New York Tribune, 1868-71; mng. editor, 1871-1900, New York Evening Post; resigned to devote himself to lit. work. Mem. comm'n apptd. by gov. of N. J., 1899, to report on preservation of the Palisades, which framed and secured passage of the law under which Interstate Comm'n (of which he is a member) was apptd., which has rescued the Palisades from destruction. Trustee public library; pres. Hackensack Realty Co., etc.; owns fruit and dairy farm in Sussex Co., N. J.; contb'r to agr'l and hort. papers. *Author:* The Story of the Mormons, 1902 M1; Rob and His Gun, 1902 83; Horace Greeley, 1903 A2. Pres. People's Nat. Bank of Hackensack, N. J., since May, 1903. *Address:* Hackensack, N. J.

LINTHICUM, Richard, journalist; *b.* at Libertytown, Md., Mar. 30, 1859; *s.* Hamilton S. and Sophronia (Ge
schs. of Baltimore and Li
Denver, Sept. 24, 1882, Mar
Venter, of Ill. Served
Weather Bureau, 1877-80; e
paper work and mag. wri
contb'r of articles, short
various mags. *Author:* F
Tales, 1892 X1; Boer and Br
Africa, 1900; Best Recitatio
tional Encyclopedia of C
1903; The War Between Ru
1905; (with Trumbull White
cisco Earthquake Horror,
editor Chicago Chronicle
Residence: 1981 Kenmore Av.

LINTON, Edwin, prof. bi
ton and Jefferson Coll., sin
East Bethlehem, Pa., March
seph and Naomi (Harry) L
ington and Jefferson Coll.,
course, 1881-2, Yale, Ph. D.
ington, Pa., July 9, 1885,
Knight, *d.* James I. Brown
gaged in scientific work
Comm'n at Woods Holl, Ma
1882-7, 1887, 1889, 1898-1900, 1
stone Nat. Park, summer o
N. C., summers of 1901-2;
Tortugas, 1906. Mem. Am.
A. A. A. S., Am. Soc. Zoö
ton Acad. Sciences. Silv
Exp'n, 1900. Wrote various
reps. and bulls. of U. S. F
U. S. Nat. Mus., etc. *Addr*
Pennsylvania.

LINTON, William S.,
postmaster Saginaw since M
St. Clair, Mich., Feb. 4, 185
Sarah (McDonald) L.; ed.
early went into the lumber
employe; 1879, became a mfr
count at Saginaw, Mich.;
Ida M. Lowry. Supervisor
Mem. Saginaw common cou
Mich. legislature, 1887; ca
gov., 1890; pres. State Le
Loan Assn., 1891; pres. Sag
1892; mayor of Saginaw, 18
gress, 1893-7; Republican.
cessfully opposed appropri
moneys for sectarian purp
chief exec. offices in the Kni
cabees, Foresters and Mas
mier of the Prudent Patric
(fraternal beneficial order)
Assn. Postmasters; pres.
Trade. *Address:* Saginaw,

LIONBERGER, Isaac H.
Booneville, Mo., Aug. 30,
and Margaret (Clarkson) L
ton Univ., St. Louis, to 187
ton, 1875; studied in St. Lo
admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* St
1886, Louise Shepley. Ass
S., 1896; prof. law of corpor
Law School, 1892-1907:
Chm'n pub. welfare com.
vision, St. Louis, 1901; sec
Safety, 1892; gov't del. Uni
Lawyers and Jurists, St. Lo
Am. Bar Assn., St. Louis
1899-1900), Mo. Hist. Soc.
(pres. 1900), Country, Noo
Law of Corporations (Miss

Digitized by Google

LISCUM, Emerson H., soldier; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

LISLE, Robert Patton, naval officer; *b.* Phila., Aug. 28, 1842. Apptd. acting asst. p.-m. U. S. N., Nov. 2, 1863; asst. p.-m., July 2, 1864; passed asst. p.-m., May 4, 1866; p.-m., Dec. 11, 1867; pay insp., Jan. 19, 1892; pay dir., June 6, 1899; retired Nov. 3, 1903, with rank of rear admiral for services during Civil War. *Home:* 2119 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

LISSER, Louis, pianist, teacher; *b.* Stettin, Germany, Nov. 29, 1850; *s.* Emil and Natalie Lisser; ed in gymnasium, Stettin; attended lectures, Univ. of Berlin; grad. Royal Acad. of Arts, Royal High Sch. of Music, Berlin, 1879; (Litt. D., Mills Coll., Calif., 1902); *m.* New York, June 20, 1882, Rosa Goldschmidt. Appeared first in concerts and made concert tour through Prussian provinces, 1878-9; went to San Francisco, July, 1879; dean music dept. and prof. music, Mills Coll., Calif., since 1880. Trustee Mills Coll. since 1900. Founded and was pres., 1893-7, Musicians' Club of San Francisco; pres. San Francisco Symphony Soc., 1897-8, San Francisco Guild of Arts and Crafts, 1898; mem. Am. Coll. Musicians since 1894 (elected mem. advisory council, 1895); mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, San Francisco Art Assn. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Bohemian (dir. 1905-7), Unitarian (v.-p. 1901-2, pres. 1903-4, dir. 1906-7), Chit-Chat. *Address:* 3899 Washington St., San Francisco.

LISTEMANN, Bernhard, violinist; *b.* in Schlotheim, Thuringia, Germany, Aug. 28, 1841; apptd., at 17, court violinist to Prince of Schwartzburg; came to U. S., 1867, and traveled extensively; concertmaster Theodore Thomas orchestra, New York, 1870-4; founded, 1874, Boston Philharmonic Club, and organized, 1879, Boston Philharmonic Orchestra, of which he was dir.; concertmaster Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1881; founded, 1881, the Listemann String Quartette; later head violin dept., Chicago Musical Coll.; married. *Address:* Boston.

LISTEMANN, Fritz, violinist, composer; *b.* Schlotheim, Thüringen, Germany, Mar. 25, 1839; *s.* Johann F. W. and Marie H. (Kühn) L.; grad. Leipzig Conservatory of Music, also pvt. lessons from Ferdinand David and Wilhelm Ulrich; *m.* Boston, 1876, Josephine C. Scharl. At early age mem. leading orchestras in Europe; came to New York, 1868; became mem. Theodore Thomas Orchestra, and of Boston Symphony Orchestra; also mem. Bernhard Listemann Concert Co.; studied composition with Edward Alexander McDowell for several yrs. Composer: Violin concerts, songs and various smaller pieces, B22. *Address:* 21 Adelaide St., Jamaica Plain, Boston.

LITCHFIELD, Grace Denio, author; *b.* New York, Nov. 19, 1849; *d.* Edwin C. and Grace Hill (Hubbard) L.; has spent much time in Europe; since 1888 has lived in Washington. *Author:* Only an Incident, 1883 P2; The Knight of the Black Forest, 1885 P2; Criss-Cross, 1885 P2; A Hard Won Victory, 1888 P2; Little Venice, 1890 P2; Little He and She, 1893 L9; Mimosa Leaves, 1895 P2; In the Crucible, 1897 P2; The Moving Finger Writes, 1900 P2; Vita, 1904 B11; The Letter D, 1904 D8. *Address:* Washington.

LITCHFIELD, Mary Elis educator, author; *b.* Jamaica May 9, 1854; *d.* Lawrence a not) L.; ed. Boston Gramm sch. and has studied under fessors. Teacher of English composition since 1877; for a sec. to Prof. William P. A Inst. Technology; now tea Misses May's Sch., Boston Nine Worlds, Stories from ology, 1890 G1. *Editor:* (wit and notes): Spenser's Br Books 3, 4 and 5 of the Faeri G1; The Sir Roger de Cover G1; Irving's Sketch Book, tions from Five English *Residence:* 353 Harvard St., Ca *School:* 339 Marlborough St.,

LITCHMAN, Charles Henry, dustrial Comm'n; died 1902; in America, 1903-5.

LITSEY, Edwin Carlile, Beechland, Ky., June 3, 18 Henry and Sarah Elizabeth ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* S June 5, 1900, Carrie Rachel banking business since age o *Author:* The Princess of Gra The Love Story of Abner Sto Race of the Swift, 1905 L6. anon, Ky.

LITT, Jacob, theatrical mgr.; Who's Who in America, 1903

LITTAUER, Lucius Nath man; *b.* Gloversville, N. Y., Nathan and Harriet (Sporbo to New York, 1865; grad. Ha mem. Harvard crew and foo came connected with his fath business, 1878; succeeded to now extensively engaged in ficer and dir. of many comme cial institutions; mem. Con 22d N. Y. dist., and 1903-7, publican. *Address:* Glovers

LITTELL, Frank Bower *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 21, Woolsey and Marie Antoi L.; grad. Scranton High S leyan Univ., Ph. B., 1891, Columbia Univ., 1893-4, A. 1894; *m.* Apr. 9, 1902, Josep Mercereau, Scranton, Pa. Observatory, 1891-6; teache Scranton High Sch., 1896-7; 8, asst. astronomer, 1898-1 servatory; prof. mathemat since Sept. 20, 1901; observe cle, 1894, 96, 97, 1901; in cha tions of sun, moon and pla charge vertical circle observ ard stars since 1903. Mem expd'ns, Barnesville, Ga., matra, 1901, Porta Coeli, Sp A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc Washington, Astron. and Ar America, Phi Beta Kappa. Wisconsin Av. *Office:* Nav Washington.

LITTLE, Arthur, clergym N. H., May 24, 1837; *s.* Sime

Digitized by Google

attaché Copenhagen and Stockholm, May, 1899-June, 1902; mem. bd. eng'rs for fortifications. Author of a system of army tactics, and of "American Kriegsspiel," 1879, 1898 C34, a method of practicing the art of war on a map; Manœuvres for Infantry, 1884, 1887, 1888 S2. Fellow and mem. of several scientific and hist. socs. Retired Jan. 11, 1907. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

LIVERNASH, Edward James, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LIVINGSTON, Crawford, R. R. builder; *b.* New York, May 6, 1848; ed. acad. at Albany; mem. firm of stock-brokers when 16 yrs. old, and later deputy treas. of N. J.; removed to St. Paul, 1870, as purchasing agt. Winona & St. Peter Ry.; became banker and stock-broker. With Henry Villard built the Little Falls & Dak. Ry.; then built and was one of the owners of James River Valley Ry. and Duluth-Manitoba R. R.; associated with A. B. Stickney in building the Minn. Central; also the Chicago Great Western. Was pres. of all the lighting cos. of St. Paul; interested in and dir. of many large corp'ns. Pres. B'd Water Comm'rs, St. Paul. *Address:* St. Paul, Minn., and 51 Exchange Pl., New York.

LIVINGSTON, Johnston, expressman; grad. Union Coll. Pres. and dir. Nat. Express Co.; dir. Am. Express Co. Mem. N. Y. Geneal., St. Nicholas socs.; Met. Mus. of Art, Union Coll. Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Tuxedo, Knickerbocker, Turf and Field. *Residence:* Tivoli, N. Y. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York.

LIVINGSTON, Leonidas F., congressman, farmer; *b.* Newton Co., Ga., April 3, 1832; ed. common schools; has always lived on his farm; private soldier in C. S. A., 1861-5; served 2 terms in lower house and 1 term senate of Ga. legislature; v.-p. Ga. State Agr'l Soc. 11 yrs. and pres. 4 yrs.; pres. Ga. State Alliance for 3 yrs. Mem. Congress, 1891-1909, 5th Ga. dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Covington, Ga.

LLOYD, Alfred Henry, junior prof. philosophy, Univ. of Mich., since 1899; *b.* Montclair, Essex Co., N. J., Jan. 3, 1864; *s.* Henry H. and Anna Badger L.; grad. Harvard, 1886. Teacher Latin and English, Phillips Acad., Andover, 1886-7; grad. student in philosophy, Harvard, 1887-9 (A. M., Harvard, 1888; Ph. D., same, 1893); student of philosophy in Göttingen, Berlin and Heidelberg, as Walker fellow from Harvard, 1889-91; summer, 1892, traveled in Norway, Denmark and North Germany; *m.* Springfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1892, Margaret E. Crocker. Instr. philosophy, 1891-4, asst. prof., 1894-9, Univ. of Mich. *Author:* Citizenship and Salvation: or, Greek and Jew—A Study in the Philosophy of History, 1897 L6; Dynamic Idealism: An Elementary Course in the Metaphysics of Psychology, 1898 M5; Philosophy of History: An Introduction to the Philosophical Study of Politics, 1899 W12. Contb'r of numerous articles and papers in philos., psychol., ethical, hist. and sociol. jours. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LLOYD, Arthur Selden, clergyman; *b.* in Alexandria Co., Va., May 3, 1857; *s.* John Janney and Eliza Armiste[ad] ed. Potomac Acad., Alexa[n] Poly. Sch., Univ. of Va., [M] of Va.; (D. D., Roanoke C[ol]don, Va., June 30, 1880, I[n] Blackford. Deacon, 1880, p[r] Ch.; rector St. Luke's Ch[ur] 1885-1900; gen. sec. Domes[tic] Missionary Soc. of the P[rot] of America since 1900. *Addr[ess]* New York.

LLOYD, Ella Stryker author; *b.* Binghamton, N. [Y.] *d.* Alonzo and Elizabeth (St[ry]ed. The Lady Jane Grey Sc[hool] and lit. courses at Harvar[d] Cambridge, Mass.; twice [to] New York, Nov. 14, 1903, C[lar] Began lit. work in mag. ar[ti]th'r to Bookman, Critic, [Li] etc. Presby'n. Republican (Cleveland); Atlantic U[p] *Author:* Because of Power. *dress:* 97 Croxted Rd., Dulw

LLOYD, Francis Ernest cator; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Edward and Leah (Pierce) early ed'n pvt. sch., and Liverpool, Eng., 1878-82, Inst., York, Pa., 1885-7, 1887-9, Princeton Coll., 1889 A. M., 1895, Princeton Uni[v.] nich, 1898, Bonn, 1901; *m.* Ne[w] 1903, Mary Elizabeth Hart. Coll., 1891-2; prof. botany s[t.] cific Univ., Ore., 1892-5, pro[f.] 1895-7; adj. prof. biology, Columbia Univ., 1897-1906; i[n] ert Botanical Laboratory, Washington, 1906; instr. H[ar] Sch. (nature study), 1907; Expt. Sta., 1907. Bot. exp[l.] holtz Expd'n to Mexico, 189[8] pd'n to Puget Sound, 1896, Garden to Dominica, B. W. A. A. A. S. (sec. sect. G), [N.] ences; mem. Bot. Soc. of Bot. Club (asso. editor of treas. 1902-6), Sigma Xi. *A[m.]* —(Botany) in The Teachin[g] the Secondary School (Am. 1904 L4; The Comparative the Rubiaceæ (a memoir), Club; The Physiology of S[ex] tion 83, C53; also various o[ther] Editor Plant World, since Tucson, Ariz.

LLOYD, Henry, ex-gov., brooks Farm, nr. Cambridg[e] 1852; *s.* Daniel and Kitty *g. s.* Edward Lloyd (gov. M[d.] senator, 1819-26); ed. pvt. bridge Acad.; *m.* Cambridg[e] 1886, Mary Elizabeth Staple[s] to Md. bar, 1873, but taught was auditor circuit court Co., treas. of comm'rs (co[un] bridge, Md.; engaged in a[c] law since 1880; elected to [L] became pres. of senate, appmt. of Gov. Robert M. [M] to France, Mar., 1885, be[c] ex-officio, and in Jan., 1886, legislature of Md. to fill ending 1888; since June, 18

Digitized by Google

Home: Orleans, Mass. *Studio:* 280 Boylston St., Boston.

LOCY, William Albert, educator; *b.* Troy, Mich., Sept. 14, 1857; *s.* Lorenzo D. and Sarah (Kingsbury) L.; B. Sc., Univ. of Mich., 1881, M. Sc., 1884; grad. student in biology, same, 1881-2; fellow in biology, Harvard, 1884-5, Univ. of Berlin, 1891; hon. fellow Univ. of Chicago, 1894-5, Ph. D., 1895; (Sc. D., Univ. of Mich., 1906); *m.* Flint, Mich., June 26, 1883, Ellen Eastman. Prof. biology, 1887-9, prof. animal morphology, 1889-95, Lake Forest Univ.; prof. physiology, Rush Med. Coll., 1891; prof. zoölogy, Northwestern Univ. since 1895. Trustee Marine Biol. Sta. Well known as investigator in embryology and animal morphology. Writer of numerous scientific papers and monographs in tech. jours.; editor in charge of zoöl. articles, and author of several, in new Am. supplement to Ency. Britannica. Investigator, Zoöl. Sta., Naples, Oct., 1902-Feb., 1903. Mem. Am. Anat. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Address:* 1823 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

LODGE, George Cabot, author; *b.* Boston, Oct. 10, 1873; *s.* Henry Cabot and A. C. M. L.; grad. Harvard, class of 1895; post-grad. baccalaureat Univ. of Paris; *m.* Boston, Aug. 18, 1900, Matilda Elizabeth Frelinghuysen Davis. Served in navy through Spanish-Am. war, with rank of ensign. *Author:* Song of the Wave, 1898 S3; Poems, 1902; Cain (drama), 1904 H5; The Great Adventure, 1905 H5. Has contb'd verse to Scribner's, Century, Harper's and Atlantic Monthly. *Address:* Nahant, Mass.

LODGE, Gonzalez, educator, author; *b.* Fort Littleton, Pa., Dec. 19, 1863; *s.* Dr. William J. and Virginia H. (Cockey) L.; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1883, Ph. D., 1886; (LL. D., Franklin and Marshall, 1901); unmarried. Prof. Greek, Davidson Coll., N. C., 1886-8; prof. Latin, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-1900; prof. Latin and Greek, Teachers Coll., Columbia, since 1900. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. *Author:* Lexicon Plautinum, 1901 L30. *Joint Author:* Gildersleeve-Lodge, Latin Grammar and Latin Composition, H2. Mng. editor, Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin Series (6 vols.), H2. Edited: The Gorgias of Plato, 1890 G1. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia Univ., New York.

LODGE, Henry Cabot, U. S. senator, author; *b.* Boston, May 12, 1850; *s.* John Ellerton and Anna (Cabot) L.; prep. ed'n pvt. schs.; A. B., 1871, Ph. D. (history), 1876, Harvard; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1874; (LL. D., Williams, 1893, Clark Univ., Yale, 1902, Harvard); *m.* June 29, 1871, Anna Cabot Mills, *d.* Rear Admiral Charles H. Davis, U. S. N. Admitted to Suffolk, Mass., bar, 1876; mem. Mass. legislature, 1880, 1881; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1884, 88, 92, 96, 1900, 1904 (placed Thomas B. Reed in nomination for presidency, 1896; permanent chm'n, 1900; chm'n com. on resolutions, 1904); was mem. Alaskan Boundary Comm'n. Editor N. Am. Review, 1873-6, Internat. Review, 1879-81; univ. lecturer on Am. history, Harvard, 1876-9; lecturer Lowell Inst., Boston, 1880. Mem. Congress, 6th Mass. dist., 18 tor since 1893, present t Republican; mem. U. Comm'n, 1907. Mem. Ma Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. A N. E. Historic Geneal. Soc. Trustee Boston A Smithsonian Inst'n. *Edi* Lyrics, 1881 H5; Complet ander Hamilton (9 vols Life and Letters of Geor Short History of the En America, 1881 H1; Life of ton, 1882 H5; Life of Da H5; Studies in History, Washington (2 vols.), 18 Boston (in Historic Tow Historical and Political Speeches, 1895; Hero Tal History (with Theodore Certain Accepted Heroes in Literature and Politic of the Revolution (2 vols of the Spanish War, 189 Frigate and Other Essays and Other Essays, 19 Nahant, Mass.

LODGE, Lee Davis, pre since 1899; *b.* Montgomer 24, 1865; *s.* Rev. Dr. Jar Virginia (Warfield) L.; 1885 (A. M., Ph. D., 1892 1887, Lelia Ella, *d.* Rev. April 27, 1895); 2d, Mary Charles W. McClammy. bian as tutor in Greek, Latin, 1885-7; prof. Fren of philosophy, 1890-7; and science, 1894-9. Establish vis School of History as stone Coll. *Author:* A S 1891 M17; also many revie etc. *Club:* Cosmos (Wash Gaffney, S. C.

LODIAN, L., eng'r, travele in America, 1906-7.

LODOR, Richard, army York, Oct. 29, 1832; *s.* Ann (Seyfert) L.; grad. 1856; *m.* Nov. 27, 1856, M tin. Bvt. 2d lt. 4th Art apptd. 2d lt., Oct. 31, 185 1861; capt., Nov. 29, 18 insp. gen. vols., Jan. 20-N 3d Art'y, Aug. 25, 1879; Apr. 25, 1888; transferr May 1, 1890; col. 2d Art retired by operation of l advanced to rank of brig act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvt 1862, for battle of Stone col. and col., Mar. 13, during the war. Instr. nery, eng'ring and law, Monroe, Va. *Home:* 317 York.

LOEB, Jacques, prof. versity of California, s Germany, April 7, 1859; Gymnasium, Berlin; stu Berlin, Munich and (grad burg, 1884. State exam., asst. in physiology, Uni 1886-8; same, Univ. of St

Digitized by Google

ory. Has given fine collection of memorials, trophies and suvenirs of her husband and only son, Maj. John A. Logan, Jr., who was killed in battle Nov. 11, 1899, at San Jacinto, P. I., to the State of Ill. *Address:* Calumet Pl., N. W., Washington.

LOGAN, Milburn Hill, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

LOGAN, Olive, author, actress; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LOGAN, Thomas Muldrup, lawyer and financier; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Nov. 3, 1840; *s.* Judge George William L.; grad. S. C. Coll., Dec., 1860; joined Washington Light inf. of Charleston; served with it as private during siege of Fort Sumter, 1861; after fall of Sumter became 2d lt., Co. A, Hampton's Legion; promoted through regular grades until he was commissioned, Dec., 1864, brig.-gen. C. S. A., the youngest of that rank in the C. S. A. service; was at 1st battle of Manassas; wounded at Gaines' Mill, nr. Richmond, 1862; recovered in time to comd. his co. at 2d Manassas; frequently served on reconnoissance duty to ascertain the enemy's strength; shot from his horse and seriously wounded while endeavoring to delay the Federal advance on the morning that Gen. Grant crossed the Chickahominy; comd. Butler's brigade in Johnston's army until the surrender at Greensboro; *m.* May 25, 1865, Kate V. Cox of Chesterfield Co., Va. After war studied law; practiced at Richmond, Va., about 12 yrs.; became interested in railroads; organized, 1878, a syndicate of Richmond and New York capitalists which consolidated various Southern railroads into the Richmond & Danville system, now the Southern Ry.; has large railway and financial interests; pres. Gray Nat Telautograph Co.; spends much of his time in New York; chmn. Dem. exec. com. of Va., 1879, and of the Gold Dem. party of Va., 1896. *Residence:* Howardsville, Va. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York.

LOGAN, Walter Seth, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LOMAX, Edward Lloyd, gen. passenger agent of the Union Pacific R. R., since March, 1889; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Feb. 25, 1852; ed. Coleman Inst.; local ticket clerk, Burlington & Mo. River R. R., 1869-72; chief clerk, pass. dept., Central R. R. of Iowa, 1872-4; asst. gen. pass. agt. St. Louis & Southeastern Ry., 1874-9; asst. gen. pass. agt., also city pass. and ticket agt., St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry., 1879-81; gen. pass. and ticket agt., Toledo, Cincinnati & St. Louis Ry., March to Aug., 1881; chief clerk pass. dept., 1881-5; asst. gen. pass. agt., 1885-7, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.; asst. gen. pass. agt., Union Pacific R. R., 1887-9. *Address:* 2025 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

LOMAX, Lunsford Lindsay, soldier; *b.* Newport, R. I., Nov. 4, 1835; *s.* Maj. Mann Page and Elizabeth (Lindsay) L.; prep. ed'n Norfolk, Va.; grad. West Point, 1856; *m.* Markham, Va., Feb. 17, 1873, B. M. Payne. Served in U. S. army as 1st lt. U. S. cav., 1856-61; resigned Apr. 22, 1861; entered Confederate service and attained the rank of maj. gen., co Army of Northern Va. Gettysburg Battlefield Par *dence:* Warrenton, Va. *Offic*

LOMAX, Tennent, lawyer Who's Who in America, 1

LOMBARD, Louis, m financier; *b.* Lyons, France Nat. Conservatory, Marsei Columbia Law School, Ne ized Am. citizen; *m.* Sep Maud, *d.* Congressman T Louis (former pres. Mo. Mountain rys.). Founder Utica, N. Y., Conservato School of Languages; chi and School; chmn. World cago, 1893, Nat. Assn. Musi Authors Guild, New York Soc. Arts, Sciences and Société des Auteurs, Com teurs de France; life mem of Italy; mem. jury Interr gress at Turin Exp'n, 190 ternat. Automobile Exp'n, Homes for Waifs and Str pres. honor, Nat. Musical land, 1903; mem. jury mu giers, 1904; U. S. del. 15 gress of Medicine, Lisbo Internat. Congress on Cri ogy; mem. Internat. Con tion of the Insane, Milan Nat. Congress on Obstet and Pædiatry, Algiers, 19 Musical Congress, Bône Mem. Famiglia Artistica o Authors, New York; hon. ter Masonic Lodge, San R Regattas of Lucerne (pres. vations of a Bachelor, 1897 of a Traveler, 1897 N1; Th 1897 N1; The Vicious V *Composer:* Juliet (comic o sinola (grand opera); a compositions. *Residence:* toria, New York; Châte Lugano, Switzerland.

LONDON, Alexander T Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 2 and Rachel (Troy) L.; ed law in father's office; *m.* 6, 1892, Mary Parke. In C. 1864, pvt., 1st. sergt., an of regt.; paroled April, ston's army; admitted to removed to Montgomery, to Birmingham, Jan., 18 since practiced. *Residenc* Av. *Office:* 2026½ 2d Av.,

LONDON, Jack, author; Jan. 12, 1876; *s.* John and L.; ed. Oakland High Sch Calif. Left coll. to go to I er completed course; went mast, 1892; went to Japan in Bering Sea, 1893; tramp S. and Canada for sociol. 1894; traveled a great deal Socialist; *m.* 1st, Oakland 1900, Bessie Maddern; 2d, 1905, Charmian Kittredge. of the Wolf, 1900 H5; T Fathers, 1901 M16; A Snows, 1902 L5; The Child

Digitized by Google

Am. Med. Assn., N. Tex. Med. Assn.; councilor Okla. State Med. Assn. *Address:* S. McAlester, Okla.

LONG, Oscar Fitzalan, soldier; *b.* Utica, N. Y., June 16, 1852; *s.* William W. and Eva E. L.; entered U. S. Mil. Acad. from N. Y., July 1, 1872, grad., 1876; *m.* Oakland, Calif., 1896, Amy Requa. Apptd. 2d lt. 5th U. S. Inf., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1881; capt. asst. q.-m., May 26, 1892; maj. q.-m., Feb. 2, 1901; lt. col. deputy q.-m.-gen., July, 1904; brig. gen. U. S. A. and retired, July 11, 1904. In vol. service, maj. q.-m., U. S. V., May 18, 1898; lt. col. q.-m., Aug. 10, 1898, to Mar. 2, 1899; brig.-gen., U. S. V., Apr. 26, 1901; honorably discharged from vol. service, June 20, 1901. Served against hostile Indians in Mont., and in fight against Sitting Bull and Crazy Horse at Wolf Mountain, Jan. 8, 1877, Lame Deer Creek, May 6, 1877; on Nez Perces Expd'n, 1877, and was in fight at Bear Paw Mountain against Chief Joseph, Sept. 30, 1877; received the Congressional Medal of Honor for "most distinguished gallantry" in this action; organized and was gen. supt. of the army transport service in San Francisco during the Spanish-Am. War and Filipino Insurrection. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington), Pacific Union (San Francisco), Claremont Country, Athenian (Oakland). *Home Address:* Piedmont, Calif.

LONG, Simon Peter, educator, clergyman; *b.* at McZena, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1860; *s.* of George and Margaret (Merkling) L.; worked on a farm until 15; grad. Capital Univ., Columbus, O., 1883; A. M., 1886; *m.* May 12, 1887, Clara Alice Marion; theological course, Columbus and Phila.; studied Shoemaker Oratorical School; ordained Lutheran clergyman, 1886. Pastorates: Loudonville, O., Columbus, O., Massillon, O., North Columbus; now pastor 1st Luth. Ch., Mansfield, O.; pres. Lima Coll. (O.), 1898-1903; lecturer on religious and other subjects; has written a reply to R. G. Ingersoll called "Bob's Bible." *Author:* Prepare to Meet Thy God, 1894 L14; The Wounded Word, 1903 L14; The Great Gospel, 1904 L14. *Address:* Mansfield, O.

LONG, William Joseph, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* North Attleboro, Mass., April 3, 1867; *s.* Denis and Catherine (Burke) L.; grad. Bridgewater, Mass., State Normal School, 1887; Harvard, 1892; Andover Theol. Sem., 1895 Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1897; sp'l work in philosophy and history, univs. of Paris and Rome, 1897-8; *m.* Andover, Mass., Sept., 1900, Frances Marsh Bancroft. Made notable defense of ministerial liberty at Cambridge (Mass.) Council, 1898. *Author:* The Making of Zimri Bunker, 1898 P3; Ways of Wood Folk, 1899 G1; Wilderness Ways, 1900 G1; Beasts of the Field, 1901 G1; Fowls of the Air, 1901 G1; Secrets of the Woods, 1901 G1; School of the Woods, 1902 G1; Following the Deer, 1903 G1; A Little Brother to the Bear, 1903 G1; Northern Trails, 1906 G1; Brier Patch Philosophy, 1906 G1; History of English Literature, 1907 G1; Whose Home is the Wilderness, 1907 G1. Contb'r to mags. Lecturer on nature, animal life and literature. *Address:* Stamford, Conn.

LONGENECKER, Edwi
b. Pa.; grad U. S. Naval
moted ensign Dec. 1, 1866;
1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869;
1881; comdr., Oct. 2, 189
1899; rear admiral, July
Feb. 19, 1906. Served on
stas.; Paris Exp'n servi
League Island Navy Yard,
Port Royal, 1901; naval
S. C., 1903. *Address:* Na
ington.

LONGFELLOW, Ernest
artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass.
Henry Wadsworth (poet)
pleton L.; grad. Lawrenc
Harvard, 1865; studied ar
Hébert, Bonnat and Co
known landscapes and c
Misty Morning; Italian P
of South; Italian Pifferari
Aegean; The Matterhorn;
Nile; First Love; Portrait
fellow; etc. *Residence:* M

LONGFELLOW, Willia
architect and writer on
Me., Oct. 25, 1836; *s.* Stephe
of the poet; grad. Harvard,
asst. architect, Treasury D
low and sec. for foreign co
Inst. Architects; fellow B
tects; original editor The
trustee Boston Museum of
architectural sect. Bd. of
Columbian Exp'n, 1893.
of Lectures on Perspective
pædia of Architecture in
the Levant, 1895 S3; The
Arch, Architectural Essa
plied Perspective, 1901 H5.
and reviews. Fellow Soc.
Address: 479 Broadway, Ca

LONGINO, Andrew Ho
Miss., 1900-4; *b.* Lawrence
16, 1855; *s.* John Thomas
say) Longino; grad. Miss
Miss., 1876; sp'l summer
Univ. of Va., 1880; *m.* Jack
1887, Marion Buckley. C
chancery courts for Law
1876-80; State senator, 188
bar, 1881; apptd. by Pres.
Dist. Att'y, southern dist.
chancellor in 1894, resign
Democrat. *Address:* Jacks

LONGSHORE, Hannah E.,
1901; see Who's Who in An

LONGSTREET, James, soldi
Who's Who in America, 19

LONGWORTH, Alice Le
1884; *d.* President Theodore
Roosevelt; *m.* at the White
1906, Nicholas Longworth
gress, from Ohio. *Residen*
Pl., Cincinnati, and Wash

LONGWORTH, Nichola
lawyer; *b.* at Cincinnati, N
Nicholas and Susan (Ws
Harvard, 1891, Harvard La
cinnati Law Sch., 1894;
House, Feb. 17, 1906, Alice
Roosevelt. Admitted to
Bd. Ed'n, Cincinnati, 1898,

Digitized by Google

to France to receive remains of John Paul Jones, June 23, 1905; apptd. Sec. of State, U. S. ad interim, July 2, 1905. Republican. *Residence:* Springfield, O. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington.

LOOMIS, Harvey Worthington, musical composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1865; *s.* late Charles Battell Loomis; ed. Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst.; awarded $900 free scholarship by Dr. Anton Dvorák; studied music in different branches at Nat. Conservatory; piano with Mme. Madeline Schiller. Awarded prize for piano composition, A. Hungarian Rhapsody, by Musical Record, 1899; Performances at Empire Theatre, New York, from time to time since 1896, by Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, of musical pantomimes, "Put to the Test," "The Traitor Mandolin," "In Old New Amsterdam;" at Terrace Garden, New York, "Love and Witchcraft"; at Carnegie Lyceum, "The Enchanted Fountain"; at the Waldorf-Astoria, "Blanc et Noir." Composed four comic operas, "The Maid of Athens," "The Burglar's Bride," "Going Up?" "The Bey of Baba;" also grand opera, "La Canzone Fatale" (book by Edwin Star Belknap); also chamber music and music for dramatic productions, "The Tragedy of Death," Empire Theatre, New York; "The Coming of the Prince," Boston; etc. *Composer:* Fairy Hill, cantata for children; Sandalphon, a musically accompanied recitation, W18; songs and piano compositions, D2, W19, L18; Lyrics of the Red Man; Lectures on Indian Music; After the Lesson (24 miniature piano duets), B39; Pedagogic and Kindergarten Music, F3; etc. Contb'r to musical jours. *Studio:* 421 W. 57th St., New York.

LOOMIS, Henry P., physician; *b.* at New York, Apr. 20, 1859; *s.* Alfred L. and Sarah J. (Patterson) L.; grad. Princeton, 1880, med. dept. Univ. of New York (1st in class of 500), 1883; student in Berlin (with Prof. Koch), Heidelberg and Vienna 1 yr.; *m.* New York, Feb., 1887, Julia J. Stimson. Apptd. visiting physician to Bellevue Hosp., 1887; prof. pathology Univ. of City of New York, 1887-95; apptd. visiting physician to New York Hosp., 1896; consulting pathologist, New York Bd. of Health, 1897; prof. therapeutics and clinical medicine, Cornell Univ., 1898. Mem. Acad. of Medicine, New York, N. Y. Pathol. Soc. (ex-pres.) Am. Climatol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. *Clubs.* Union, University, Tuxedo. *Author:* Bright's Disease (in Am. System Practical Medicine), 1898 L12; Post Mortem Examination (in Am. Jurisprudence and Toxicology), 1894 W11. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address.* 58 E. 34th St., New York.

LOOMIS, Lafayette Charles, author, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LOONEY, Louisa Preston, author; *b.* at Memphis, Tenn.; *d.* of Robert Fain and Louisa M. L.; ed. in Memphis and by travel; unmarried. Pres. Woman's Club of Memphis 3 yrs. *Author:* Tennessee Sketches, 1901 M5. Contb'r of stories to mags. *Address:* Looney Pl., Memphis, Tenn.

LOOP, Jennette Shepherd, artist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., March 5, 1840; *d.* James and Charlotte (Lynde) Harrison; studied with Louis Ball at New Ha with Henry Augustus Loop, she married (died, 1895). S Paris and Italy, 1867; becar Acad., 1875; makes specialty *Address:* Saratoga Springs, N

LOOS, Charles Louis, pro Univ.; *b.* Wörth, Alsace (th of France, but since then wr French by the Germans), D Jacques G. and Katharina ed. Alsace and Stark Co., O any Coll., Va., 1846 (A. M.; Butler Univ., Ind.); ordaine (Disciples), 1849; pres. Eure 1857-8; prof. ancient langu Coll., 1858-80; pres. Ky. Univ. Foreign Christian Missionary July 6, 1848, Rosetta E. Kerr 1893). *Address:* Lexington, K

LOOS, Isaac Althaus, educ Bern, Pa., Dec. 6, 1856; *s.* Jo (Althaus) L.; grad. Otterbe 1876, B. D., Yale, 1881, D. Coll., Ia., 1898, studied Paris zig, 1883-4; *m.* Chambersbu Alice, *d.* Bishop Dickson. P now dir. Sch. of Polit. and and Commerce, State Univ. o Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. cial Science; curator Iowa S *Author:* Studies in the Politi and Plato, 1899, State Univ. *dress:* Iowa City, Ia.

LOOSE, Katharine Riegel Centreport, Pa., June 18, 18 G. (M. D.) and Sarah E. (I B., Bryn Mawr, 1898; studer l'Assompcion, Paris, Crain Berlin, 1897, Internat. Sch. Florence, and bearer at Univ 1904-5. Extensive contb'r of to mags. *Address:* 120 N. 5th Pennsylvania.

LOPEZ, Charles Albert, sculpt see Who's Who in America,

LORD, Augustus Mendo clergyman; *b.* San Francisco, *s.* Daniel Sackett and Theresa grad. Harvard, 1883, A. M., S (D. D., Brown Univ., 1906); 1892, Frances Augusta Lo Unitarian minister, Sept. 22, Arlington, Mass., 1887-90, 1st tarian) Ch., Providence, R. 25, 1890. V.-p. Unitarian Sun pres. Ministers' Inst., 1906; dence Pub. Library; dir. Pro naeum. *Author:* A Book of V The Touch of Nature, Little S People, 1904 A4; also sermo tributions to Atlantic Month *dress:* 34 Cushing St., Provi

LORD, Austin Willard, a Rolling Stone, Minn., June 2 ville M. and Martha Elizab L.; grad. State Normal Sch., in architects' offices at Winc olis and St. Paul, 1881-4; sp'l Inst. Technology, 1884-5; scholarship, 1888 (2 yrs. abro Sch. at Rome, 1894-6; *m.* W Jan. 4, 1887, Margaret Eli Mem. firm of Lord & He

LOTHROP, Thornton Kirkland, lawyer; *b.* N. H., 1830; *s.* Samuel Kirkland and Mary Buckminster L.; ed. Harvard; *m.* Apr. 30, 1866, Miss Hooper, *d.* Samuel Hooper. Trustee Boston Athenæum, Mus. Fine Arts; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union. *Author:* Life of William H. Seward (Am. statesman series), H5. *Address:* 27 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

LOTTA, actress; *b.* (Charlotte Crabtree) New York, 1847; 1st stage appearance when 6, at Petaluma, Calif.; 10 yrs. later made her New York début at Niblo's Garden, followed by a Western starring tour with her parents. Played in England and U. S. for 30 yrs.; as the Marchioness in Little Nell, and in Firefly, Topsy, Musette, Bob, Nitouche, The Little Detective, etc., met with great success, and retired with a fortune. Never married. *Residence:* 59 W. 51st St., New York.

LOTZ, Matilda, animal painter, artist; *b.* Franklin, Tenn.; began drawing animals at age of 4, and has been called by some the "Rosa Bonheur of America"; studied art in San Francisco under Virgil Williams, and in Paris under Van Mark and Barrias. Has exhibited in America, Paris, England, Vienna and Budapest. *Address:* Care M. Paul Bertin, Ibis, Cité Trevise, Paris, France.

LOUBAT, Joseph Florimund Duc de; *b.* New York, Jan. 21, 1831; grad. Univ. of Paris, bachelier ès lettres, 1847 (Doctor Juris. Univ. of Jena, 1869). Inherited a large fortune and has made many gifts to public instns., including an endowment of property worth $1,000,000 to the Columbia Univ. library, besides gifts of books and manuscripts. Has also made many gifts to the R. C. Ch.; his title of Duc de Loubat was conferred by the Pope, 1893. Mem. A. A. A. S. *Author:* Narrative of the Mission to Russia in 1866 by G. V. Fox, 1879; A Yachtsman's Scrap-Book, 1887; Medallic History of the United States, 1776-1876, 1878. *Address:* 47 Rue Dumont d'Urville, Paris, France.

LOUD, Eugene Francis, congressman, mcht.; *b.* Abington, Mass., March 12, 1847; went to sea and to Calif. at age of 13; served as pvt. in Union cav., 1862, until close of war; returned to Calif. Studied law; was in the customs service; afterward followed mercantile business. Mem. Calif. legislature, 1884; cashier and tax collector of city and co. of San Francisco; mem. Congress, 5th Calif. dist., 1891-1903; Republican; chmn. com. on postoffices and post roads. *Home:* 1305 Octavia St., San Francisco.

LOUD, George Alvin, congressman; *b.* at Bracebridge, Ohio, June 18, 1852; *s.* Henry M. and Villetta (Kile) L.; grad. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1869; *m.* Dec. 5, 1883, Elizabeth Glennie. Engaged as lumberman ever since leaving sch. Mem. Congress 10th Mich. dist., 1903-9; Republican. *Address:* Au Sable, Mich.

LOUD, Henry Martin, mcht.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LOUDENSLAGER, Henry C., congressman; *b.* Mauricetown, N. J., May 22, 1852; has lived in Paulsboro since 1856. Was in produce comm'n business in Phila., 1872-82; co. clerk, 1882-92; mem. Co 1st N. J. dist.; Republica on Pensions, 55th Congres boro, N. J.

LOUGHEAD, Flora Hain nalist; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis. (Ill.) Univ.; *m.*, 1st, Aug., ponyi; 2d, Feb., 1886, John nalist on Chicago Inter World, San Francisco Ch Libraries of California, 18 Who Was Guilty, 1886 H5 Natural Science, 1886; Qui P2; The Abandoned Clain Man from Nowhere, 1892; 1892; A Crown of Thorns, Curtain, 1897 H5; also of m and the following plays: A tics; The Queen's Crown. Calif.

LOUGHRIDGE, Robert Hill Who's Who in America, 1

LOUNSBERRY, Alice, bo New York; *d.* James and S L.; ed. Mrs. Sylvanus Ree York; unmarried. *Author:* Wild Flowers, 1899 S8; Trees, 1900 S8; Southern Tr Shrubs, 1901 S8; The Young Wild Flowers, 1906 S8. New York.

LOUNSBURY, George Edwa died 1904; see Who's Who 1905.

LOUNSBURY, Phineas C er; ex-gov.; *b.* Ridgefield, 1844; pub. sch. ed'n; (LL Univ.). Served 17th Conn. during Civil war. Was me lature; gov. Conn., 1887-8. Merchants' Exchange Nat. Accident Ins. Co.; dir. Wo trustee Am. Bank Note C ington Trust Co. *Clubs:* Un publican, Hardware, New *Residence:* Ridgefield, Con Broadway, New York.

LOUNSBURY, Thomas prof. English since 1871, an field Scientific School, Yale Jan. 1, 1838; *s.* Rev. Dr. T Janette (Woodward) L.; A. M., 1877; (LL. D., Yale 1893, Aberdeen, 1906; L. H 1895, Princeton, 1896); eng ican Cyclopædia, 1860-62; Y. vols., 1862-5; instr. Yale Chaucer's Parliament of *Author:* History of the guage, 1879, 1894 H4; Life more Cooper, 1882 H5; Stu (3 vols.), 1891 H1; Shakesp matic Artist, 1901; Shakes taire, 1902 S3; The Standar tion in English, 1904; The peare, 1906 S3. Edited co of Charles Dudley War graphical sketch, 1904 Lil Lincoln St., New Haven, C

LOUTHAN, Hattie Horne Quincy, Ill., Feb. 5, 1865; Charity Horner; grad. Sta Emporia, Kan., June, 1883; Kan., June 21, 1893, Overto

Digitized by Google

and March 19, 1900, wrote agreement under which new co. was to be formed; apptd. one of com. to carry out provisions of agreement. In 1902-3 took up gold mining; now pres. of 1, v.-p. of 3 and on bds. of other mining cos., all close corp'ns. Mem. various clubs, in N. Y., Pittsburgh and Colorado Springs. Was 1st Am. who owned and rode a bicycle, Nov., 1876. *Address:* "Edgehill," Braddock Av., Pittsburgh.

LOVEJOY, George Newell, mag. writer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

LOVELY, John A., asso. justice Supreme Court, Minn., elected 1898; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Nov. 18, 1843; admitted to bar, Milwaukee, Wis., 1865; practiced at Albert Lea, Minn., since 1867; co. att'y, Freeborn Co., Minn., 1876-82; has been city att'y Albert Lea; pres. State Bar Assn., 1886-90. *Address:* 56 Albion Hotel, St. Paul, Minn.

LOVEMAN, Robert, writer of verse; *b.* Cleveland, O., April 11, 1864; *s.* David R. and Esther (Black) L.; academic ed'n, Dalton, Ga.; (A. M., Univ. of Ala.). Has traveled and studied abroad; frequent contributor to the high-class publications. *Author:* Poems (3 vols.), 1889, 1893 and 1897; A Book of Verses, 1900 L5; The Gates of Silence, with Interludes of Song, 1903 P2; Songs from a Georgia Garden, and Echoes from The Gates of Silence, 1905 L5. Unmarried. *Address:* Dalton, Ga.

LOVERING, Henry Bacon, ex-congressman, shoemaker; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 8, 1841; *s.* John Gilman and Mary Ann (Martin) L.; ed. pub. schs., Lynn, Mass.; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Dec. 25, 1864, Abby Jane Clifford. Began at shoemaking, 1853; served pvt. in Co. D, 8th Mass. Inf., and Co. C, 3d Mass. Cav., 1863-5; wounded in battle at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, resulting in amputation of left leg. Mem. Mass. Ho. Reps., 1872-4; gen. bd. of assessors, Lynn, 1879-80; mayor of Lynn, 1881-2; mem. Congress, 1883-7; Dem. nominee for gov. of Mass., 1887; U. S. marshal, dist. of Mass., 1888-91; warden Mass. State prison, 1891-3; U. S. pension agt., Boston, 1894-8; sealer of weights and measures, Boston, 1902-5. Democrat. *Address:* 460 Geneva Av., Boston.

LOVERING, William C., congressman, cotton mfr.; *b.* R. I., 1837; ed. Cambridge High School and Hopkins Classical School, Cambridge, Mass.; engaged in mfg. as pres. and chief mgr. Whittenton Mfg. Co., Taunton, and dir. and mgr. of many other factories; served for a short time in Civil war as eng'r at Fortress Monroe; retired because of ill health; State senator, Mass., 1874-5; delegate to Nat.. Rep. Conv., 1880; mem. Congress, 1897-1903, 12th Mass. dist. and 1903-9, 14th dist.; Republican. *Home:* Taunton, Mass.

LOVETT, Edgar Odell, educator; *b.* at Shreve, O., Apr. 14, 1871; *s.* Z. and M. E. (Spreng) L.; grad. Bethany (W. Va.) Coll., 1890, A. M., Sc. M., 1892; Ph. D., M. A., Univ. of Va., 1895; A. M., Ph. D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1896; (LL. D., Drake Univ., 1898); *m.* 1897, Mary Ellen, *d.* H. S. Hale, Mayfield, Ky. Prof. mathematics, West Ky. Coll., 1890-2; instr. astronomy, Univ. of Va., 1892-5; student Leipsic and Christiania, 1895-6; fellow by courtesy, Jo 1897; lecturer mathematics, and Chicago, 1897; instr. Princeton, 1897, asst. prof., 1 mathematics, 1900-5, prof. ast 1905, Princeton. Mem. Am. cil), France, London, Edinbu lermo Math. socs.; fellow (v.-p. sect. A); mem. Am. Astron. and Astrophys. S Contb'r on geometry and mec rious Am. and foreign jour editor Bull. Am. Math. S Princeton, N. J.

LOVETT, Robert Morss, thor; *b.* Boston, Dec. 25, 1870 S. and Elizabeth (Russell) L. High Sch., Boston, 1884-8, H 1888-92, A. B., 1892; *m.* Boston, Ida Mott-Smith. Asst. in instr., 1893, Harvard Univ.; ins prof. rhetoric, 1896, asso. prof. dean in the junior colleges, Chicago. *Clubs:* University (C thors (London). *Author:* A Hi lish Literature (with W. V. S3; Richard Gresham (novel) First View of English Literat V. Moody), 1905 S3; A Wi (novel), 1907 D22. *Residence:* St., Chicago.

LOVETT, Robert Scott, la Jacinto, Tex., June 22, 1860; *s.* Susan (Hardy) L.; ed. pub. sc ton (Tex.) High Sch., follo instr'n and self-ed'n; *m.* Hu Oct. 29, 1890, Lavinia Aberc mitted to bar, Houston, Tex., atty. for Houston East & We Co., Houston, 1884-9; asst. ge & Pacific Ry. Co., Dallas, gen. atty. Texas & Pacific Ry 1891-2; mem. law firm Baker, & Lovett, Houston, Tex., a and counsel for all Southern in Texas, since Jan. 1, 1904; n sel for Union Pacific R. R. C ern Pacific Co. and affiliated monly known as the Harriman pres. Houston & Texas Centr Baptist. Democrat ("mugwu Assn. of Bar of New York. C (New York), Houston, Thalia *Residence:* Majestic Hotel. *Offi* way, New York.

LOVEWELL, Samuel Har cian; *b.* Wellesley, Mass., M Charles B. and Martha Jane grad. Wellesley High Sch., music from childhood; grad. Conservatory of Music, Bosto ied organ 2 yrs. at Ch. of th Conception, Boston (under E. rick), and 3 yrs. at Cathedra Cross (under J. Frank Donah dent under Otto Bendix, F George E. Whiting, Louis E Easton, Pa., Dec. 27, 1893, Sandt. Organist and choi John's Luth. Ch., Easton, Pa., tian Ch., Georgetown, Ky., P. E. Ch., Columbia, S. C Presby'n Ch., Walla Walla, dir. music, Whitman Coll. Co Music, 1898-1906; dir. Quinc

Digitized by Google

House, Newark, N. J., 1907. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, New York. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos. Contb'r on art to Century, Scribner's, McClure's, etc. *Address:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

LOW, William Gilman, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, April 9, 1844; *s.* William Henry and Anne Davison (Bedell) L.; stepson Abiel Abbot L.; grad. Columbia Coll., 1865 (A. M.); Columbia Law School, 1867; admitted to bar, 1867; *m.* Jan. 15, 1873, Boston, Lois Robbins Curtis, *d.* Judge Benj. R. Curtis. Mem. Council Nat. Civil Service Reform League; exec. com. Nat. Municipal League; pres. Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn. of Brooklyn; one of Bd. of Missions of P. E. Ch.; dir. Legal Aid Soc.; pres. N. Y. Tax Reform Assn.; chm'n N. Y. Comm'n of Internat. Inst. of China; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem. Archæol. Soc., L. I. Hist. Soc. (dir.), and other socs. and clubs; formerly Republican, now Independent. *Wrote:* The Balance of the Geneva Award, Internat. Review, May, 1881; A Law Primer; also papers read at Phila. and Minneapolis meetings, Nat. Municipal League. *Residence:* 58 Remsen St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 44 Cedar St., New York.

LOWBER, James William, clergyman, author; *b.* Chaplin, Ky., Aug. 30, 1847; *s.* Joseph P. and Elizabeth L.; grad. Univ. of Indianapolis, 1871; Divinity Coll. of Ky. Univ., 1880; (A. M., Univ. of Indianapolis; Sc. D., Univ. of Wooster; Ph. D., Syracuse Univ.); *m.* Cornishville, Ky., July 4, 1882, Maggie P. DeBaun. Ordained to ministry Disciples of Christ 1868; pres. Columbia Coll., Ky., 1880-1; editor Apostolic Church, 1883-7; chancellor Tex. Christian Univ., 1892-7; now pastor Central Christian Ch., Austin; lecturer at colls. and univs. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc., A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Soc. Arts, London, Belgian Astron. Soc., Brussels, Royal Asiatic Soc., French Astron. Soc., Royal Societies Club, London. *Author:* Struggles and Triumphs of the Truth, 1888; Devil in Modern Society, 1888; Cultura, the Relation of Culture to Christianity, 1889; Macrocosmus, or Hints Toward the Greatest Problems, 1902; The Bible Doctrine of the Future, 1907. Contb'r to philos. mags. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

LOWDEN, Frank Orren, lawyer; *b.* Sunrise City, Minn., Jan. 26, 1861; *s.* Lorenzo Orren and Nancy Elizabeth (Breg) L.; attended common school, Point Pleasant, Ia., in winter, working on farm in summer; grad. Iowa State Univ. (valedictorian), 1885; grad. Union Coll of Law, Chicago (valedictorian), 1887; *m.* Chicago, April 29, 1896, Florence, *d.* George M. Pullman. Admitted to Ill. bar, July, 1887; pres. Law Club, Chicago, 1898; lt.-col. 1st Inf., Ill. Nat. Guard, 1898; prof. Northwestern Univ. law school, 1899; tendered office of 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1900; mem. Congress, 13th Ill. dist., 1906-9. Del. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1900, 1904; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Ill., and mem. exec. com. same during campaign, 1904. Trustee Knox Coll., Univ. of Chicago; exPres. Law Club of Chicago, Chicago Iowa Assn., Northwestern Univ. Law Sch. Alumni Assn.; mem. numerous clu
Am., Ill. and Chicago bar ass
Oregon, Ill.

LOWE; see also Low.

LOWE, Clement Belton, p
cator; *b.* Salem, N. J., Ap
Samuel and Harriet Newell
grad. Bucknell Univ., Ph. B.
Poly. Coll., Phila., Phila. C
Ph. G., 1884, Jefferson Med.
1887; *m.* Phila., Mar. 17, 1869
len. Mem. Co. A, 28th Pa.
V.), 1863; mounted orderly
to Gen. Couch's staff, 1864.
gaged as pharmacist; physici
prof. materia medica., Phil
macy, since 1885. Pres.
Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; mem
Psi. Independent Republic
pres. Bapt. Sunday Sch. Sup
6. *Author:* Syllabus Botanic
ders, 1892. *Editor:* Plants of t
1901. *Residence:* 10 W. Phil-El
145 N. 10th St., Philadelphia.

LOWE, John, rear-admiral
tired Dec. 11, 1900; *b.* Liver
Dec. 11, 1838; *s.* John L.; ed.
Columbus, O.; studied eng'ri
ine L., *d.* George B. Dyer,
Enlisted pvt. 2d O. regt., 186
S. N., Aug., 1861, by Hon. S.
wounded in 1st battle Bull
through Civil, Corean and
mem. Greely Relief Expd'n
various stas. and duties in
in 1898 was 1st naval officer
ality to have submarine s
marine torpedo boat, and m
ever presented to Sec. of t
that topic. In Oct., 1901, af
participated in decisive expe
other men, in a submarine
submerged to the bottom o
for 15 hours. Hon mem. Ar
New York; mem. Naval
Eng'rs Soc., Am. Soc. Naval
Legion, G. A. R. *Residen*
Noroton, Conn.

LOWE, Martha Perry, author;
Who's Who in America, 1901

LOWE, Thaddeus S. C., sc
or; *b.* Jefferson, N. H., Au
Clovis and Alpha Green L.
try); ed. common schools;
chemistry; *m.* New York, 18
Gachon, of Paris, France. C
loons as an aid to study
phenomena, 1856 and 1858-9
struments from gov't, inve
other instruments for inve
air currents, including an
quickly measuring latitude
without a horizon; built, 1859
aerostat that was ever ma
from Cincinnati to a point 90
nr. S. C. coast, in 9 hours.
Entered gov't service as chie
corps, which he organized,
uable service to Army of the
Bull Run to Gettysburg, b
and timely warnings. In 186
tem of signaling to comdr. o
from high altitudes—largely
sula campaign, and later

Digitized by Google

1894-8; rector Ch. of the Transfiguration, Freeport, N. Y., 1898-1900; editor of the Church Eclectic since 1900. Episcopalian. *Author:* Vindication of Anglican Orders (2 vols.), 1899 G12. *Address:* 92 5th Av., New York.

LOWNDES, Lloyd, gov. Md.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

LOWREY; see also Lowrie, also Lowry.

LOWREY, B. G., pres. Blue Mountain Female Coll. since 1898; *b.* Kossuth, Miss., May 25, 1862; *d.* Gen. M. P. and Sara (Holmes) L.; ed. Blue Mountain Acad., 1878-83; grad. Miss. Coll., 1887 (A. M.); studied 1 yr. Tulane Univ., New Orleans; *m.* July 25, 1889, Mary Lee Booth, Montgomery Co., Miss. Was 9 yrs. supt. and prof. English Blue Mountain Female Coll., then pres. *Address:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

LOWREY, William Tyndale, pres. Miss. Coll. since 1898; *b.* Tishomingo Co., Miss., March 3, 1858; *s.* late Gen. M. P. L. (C. S. A.); grad. Miss. Coll., 1881 (A. M.; D. D.; LL. D.); *m.* Sept. 1, 1886, Theodosia Searcy. Studied Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1881-5; pres. Blue Mountain Female Coll., 1885-98. *Address:* Clinton, Miss.

LOWRIE, John Cameron, clergyman; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

LOWRIE, Samuel Thompson, Presby'n clergyman, retired 1901; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 8, 1835; *s.* W. H. L. (late chief justice of Pa.) and Rachel (Thompson) L.; grad. Miami Univ., 1852 (A. M., 1854; D. D., Washington and Jefferson, 1875); studied theology, Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1852-6; Heidelberg, Germany, 1856-7; Berlin, 1863; *m.*, 1st, Sept. 6, 1860, Sarah A. Hague (died, March 6, 1862); 2d, March 5, 1867, Elizabeth A., *d.* Rev. H. S. Dickson, West Chester, Pa. Pastor Alexandria, Pa., 1858-63; Bethany Ch., Phila., 1865-9; Abington, Pa., 1869-74; Ewing Ch., N. J., 1879-85; Wylie Memorial Ch., Phila., 1891-5. Prof. N. T. literature and exegesis, Western Theol. Sem., 1874-8; now dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; corr. sec. Presby'n Hist. Soc., 1892-1906; v.-p. Presby'n B'd of Relief since 1900. *Author:* Explanation of the Epistle to the Hebrews, 1884, 1899; The Lord's Supper, 1888 A7. Translator: Beyond the Grave (from German of Dr. Hermann Cremer), 1886 O1. *Address:* 1827 Pine St., Philadelphia.

LOWRIE, Walter, clergyman, author; *b.* Phila., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* Rev. S. T. and Elizabeth (Dickson) L.; grad. Princeton, 1890, A. M., 1893; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890-3, Univ. of Griefswald, 1893-4, Univ. of Berlin, 1894; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1895-6, and 1899-1900; unmarried. Ordered deacon, 1895, ordained priest, 1897; P. E. Ch. Rector Trinity Southwark, Phila., 1903-4; Trinity Ch., Newport, 1905-7; St. Paul's Am. Ch., Rome, since 1907. *Author:* The Doctrine of St. John, 1899 L4; Monuments of the Early Church, 1901 M1; The Church and Its Organization, 1904 L4; Gaudium Crucis, 1905 L4. *Address:* 58, Via Napoli, Rome, Italy.

LOWRY; see also Lowrey, also Lowrie.

LOWRY, Hiram Harrison, clergyman; *b.* Zanesville, O., May 29, 1843; *s.* Hiram and Margaret (Speare) L.; A. B., A. Wesleyan Univ., 1867; (D. D., L Coll., and Ohio Wesleyan Univ.); ware, O., Feb. 28, 1867, Parthenia son. Served in 67th Ohio Vol. In 11, 1862 to Feb. 23, 1863. Ordained ministry, 1867; now pres. Pekin chmn. China Centenary Conf. C Ed'n. *Address:* Peking Univ., Pekin

LOWRY, Joseph E., educator; see Who in America, 1901-2.

LOWRY, Robert, clergyman; died Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

LOWRY, Robert, lawyer, ex.-go *b.* S. C., 1830; common school ed'n studies; *m.* Sept. 9, 1849, Maria mage, Jasper Co., Miss. Entered 1861, pvt. Co. B 6th Miss. regt.; or zation elected maj., later col. and moted to brig.-gen.; was at Shiloh battles in campaign of Ga., C Franklin, Nashville, Tenn., Corin Gibson, Baker's Creek, Miss., and twice wounded. Served both bran islature; gov. Miss., 2 terms, 1882 *dress:* Jackson, Miss.

LOWRY, Robert J., banker. Pre Banking Co.; trustee N. Y. Life, s Pres. Am. Bankers' Assn.; trustee ley Nat. Memorial Assn. *Address:* Georgia.

LOWRY, Thomas, financier; *b.* L Ill., Feb. 27, 1843; *s.* Samuel R. an (Bullock) L.; ed. common schs. a Lombard Univ., Galesburg, Ill.; neapolis, Dec. 14, 1870, Beatrice rich. Admitted to bar, 1867; pra Minneapolis; several yrs. later bo improved the entire st. ry. systen Paul and Minneapolis, now owne Twin City Rapid Transit Co., of is pres. Also pres. Minneapolis, & Sault Ste. Marie R. R.; has oth corporate interests. *Clubs:* Minne Paul), Minneapolis (Minneapolis), politan, Century, Lotos, Union Manhattan, Lawyers (New York). Minneapolis.

LOY, Matthias, prof. of theology Univ., since 1865; *b.* Cumberland March 17, 1828; ed. Harrisburg A grad. Theol. Sem., Columbus, O., M., Capital Univ., 1853; D. D., Mu Coll., 1885); *m.* Delaware, O., Dec. Mary Willey. Pastor of Evang. L Delaware, O., 1849-65; editor Standard, Columbus, O., 1864-91; e lumbus Theol. Magazine, 1881-8, regular contributor; pres. Evan Synod of Ohio, 1860-78, and again *Author:* Essay on the Ministry, 1 Doctrine of Justification, 1869; Ser the Gospels, 1888; Christian Pray The Christian Church, 1898. Tr Life and Deeds of Dr. Martin Lu Rev. Hermann Fick, all L14. contributor to various periodicals, and German. *Address:* 566 Rich lumbus, O.

LUBBOCK, Francis Richard, gov. died 1905; see Who's Who in 1903-5.

Digitized by Google

1894-8; rector Ch. of the Transfiguration, Freeport, N. Y., 1898-1900; editor of the Church Eclectic since 1900. Episcopalian. *Author:* Vindication of Anglican Orders (2 vols.), 1899 G12. *Address:* 92 5th Av., New York.

LOWNDES, Lloyd, gov. Md.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

LOWREY; see also Lowrie, also Lowry.

LOWREY, B. G., pres. Blue Mountain Female Coll. since 1898; *b.* Kossuth, Miss., May 25, 1862; *d.* Gen. M. P. and Sara (Holmes) L.; ed. Blue Mountain Acad., 1878-83; grad. Miss. Coll., 1887 (A. M.); studied 1 yr. Tulane Univ., New Orleans; *m.* July 25, 1889, Mary Lee Booth, Montgomery Co., Miss. Was 9 yrs. supt. and prof. English Blue Mountain Female Coll., then pres. *Address:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

LOWREY, William Tyndale, pres. Miss. Coll. since 1898; *b.* Tishomingo Co., Miss., March 3, 1858; *s.* late Gen. M. P. L. (C. S. A.); grad. Miss. Coll., 1881 (A. M.; D. D.; LL. D.); *m.* Sept. 1, 1886, Theodosia Searcy. Studied Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1881-5; pres. Blue Mountain Female Coll., 1885-98. *Address:* Clinton, Miss.

LOWRIE, John Cameron, clergyman; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

LOWRIE, Samuel Thompson, Presby' clergyman, retired 1901; *b.* Pittsburg, P Feb. 8, 1835; *s.* W. H. L. (late chief jus of Pa.) and Rachel (Thompson) L.; g Miami Univ., 1852 (A. M., 1854; D. D., W ington and Jefferson, 1875); studied th gy, Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny 1852-6; Heidelberg, Germany, 1856-7; 1863; *m.*, 1st, Sept. 6, 1860, Sarah A (died, March 6, 1862); 2d, March Elizabeth A., *d.* Rev. H. S. Dicks Chester, Pa. Pastor Alexandria, 68; Bethany Ch., Phila., 1865-9; Pa., 1869-74; Ewing Ch., N. Wylie Memorial Ch., Phila., N. T. literature and exeg Theol. Sem., 1874-8; now Theol. Sem.; corr. sec. Presb 1893-1906; v.-p. Presby'n B'd 1900. *Author:* Explanation c the Hebrews, 1884, 1899; Th 1888 A7. Translator: (from German of Dr. 1886 O1. *Address:* 1827 phia.

LOWRIE, Walter, Phila., Apr. 26, 1868; zabeth (Dickson) L.; A. M., 1893; student 1890-3, Univ. of Gri Berlin, 1894; fell Studies, Rome, 18 ried. Ordered de 1897; P. E. Ch. Phila., 1903-4; T St. Paul's An *Author:* The Monuments o The Church Gaudium Cr Napoli, Ro

LOWRY; se

LOWRY, J

Margaret (Speare) I Wesleyan Univ., 1 Coll., and Ohio W ware, O., Feb. 2 son. Served in 11, 1862 to Feb. ministry, 1867; chmn. China Ed'n. *Address*

LOWRY, Jos Who in Am

LOWRY, R Who's W

LOWRY *b.* S. C. studies mage, 1861, zati mo ba F C

ut, a 1854; Mary (H 576, torped 1885, Ar r. 14, 1904, pptd. 2d lt. 3 lt., Nov. 3, 1 18, 1898; maj. ar t. col. coast art'y str. mathematics, U. prof. mil. science an and Mech. Coll., 1903 h. Soc., A. A. A. S., A n. Forestry Assn., Loyal army and Navy (New Y Elements of Trigonometry w W9. *Address:* Ft. Hamilton,

LUDLOW, James Meeke author; *b.* Elizabeth, N. J., *s.* Ezra and Deborah (Cra

Digitized by Google

rear-admiral, Oct. 5, 1885. During Civil war was lt. of frigate Wabash, comdr. of monitor Natucket and the double-ender Sonoma, the Canandaigua and the Pontiac; served in N. Atlantic blockading squadron. In active service after war to retirement. Founded Naval War Coll., 1884; was mainly instrumental in establishment of naval training system. Comm'r-gen., Columbian Hist. Exp'n, Madrid, 1892. Asso. editor Johnson's Universal Cyclo.; naval editor The Standard Dictionary. *Author:* Naval Songs, 1889; Seamanship, 1898, 1905 V1; Patriotic and Naval Songster. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

LUCEY, Thomas Elmore, lyceum entertainer, actor, author; *b.* nr. Monroe, N. C., Jan. 15, 1874; *s.* William D. and Hannah Cornelia (Moore) L.; ed. in country newspaper offices; took professional course in Perry Sch. of Oratory and Dramatic Art, St. Louis; pvt. instr'n in Chicago; unmarried. Entered office of Russellville (Ark.) Democrat at 13, to learn trade; in 10 yrs. acquired half interest; went to Atlanta, Ga., to assume interest in Alkahest Mag.; poet Tri-State Press Assn., 1898. Appeared at several Southern Chautauquas in author's readings; had experience on dramatic stage, playing roles ranging from farce-comedy to the classics. Character actor and make-up artist; has toured all U. S. and Canada. Known as Poet-Entertainer of the Ozarks." Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Democrat. Mem. Ark. Press Assn., Atlanta Symphony Club (charter mem.); helped found Chicago Social Guild; charter mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. *Author:* Etchings by an Optimist, 1894; Through Prairie Meadows (poems), 1904; At the Altar of Atonement (a drama); also poems and sketches in current periodicals. *Address.* Eureka Springs, Ark.

LUCKEY, George Washington Andrew, prof. education, Univ. of Neb.; *b.* on farm nr. Decatur, Ind., 1855; *s.* George W. and Druzilla (Arnold) L.; ed. pub. schs. Decatur, Ind., and Normal Sch., Valparaiso, Ind.; grad. Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., B. A., 1894, (Ph. D., Columbia Univ., 1900); was student biology, Hopkins Seaside Laboratory, Calif., summers, 1893, 1894; fellow in psychology, Clark Univ., 1894-5; *m.* in Champaign, Ill., 1882, Bertha M. Musson. Co. supt. schs., Adams Co., Ind., 1878-82; prin. high sch. and city supt. schs., Decatur, Ind., 1882-7; supt. schs., Ontario, Calif., 1888-92; v.-p. Calif. State Teachers' Assn., 1891; asst. prof. and organized dept. ed'n, 1895-6, prof. since 1896, Univ. of Neb. Chmn. exec. com. Neb. Child Study Assn.; mem. Neb. Acad. Science, Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Soc. for Scientic Study of Ed'n; pres. Child Study Dept. N. E. A., 1903 (sec., 1898). *Author:* Outlines of the History of Education, 1901 M1; The Professional Training of Secondary School Teachers in the U. S., 1902 M1. Editor Child Study Dept., Northwestern Monthly, 1896-9 M9. Edited Physical Child Number, Northwestern Monthly, July, 1897 M9. Contributes psychol. and edn'l articles to various mags. *Address:* 1439 R St., Lincoln, Neb.

LUCKING, Alfred, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Ingersoll, Ont., Dec. 18, 1856; parents removed while he was an infant in Ypsilanti, Mich.; ed. Ypsilanti High and State Normal Coll.; grad. law Univ. of Mich., 1878; *m.* Feb. 23, 18 Loree Rose. Admitted to Mich. ba mem. firm Conely & Lucking, at J removed to Detroit; firm was Conely bury & Lucking, 1882-92, Maybury & ing since 1892. Temporary chm'n Dem. Conv., 1900, temporary and nent chmn. State Dem. Conv., 1902 Congress 1st dist. Mich., 1903-5. Detroit, Mich.

LUDDEN, Patrick Anthony, firs bishop of Syracuse, N. Y.; consecrat 1, 1887; *b.* nr. Castlebar, Ireland, 182 ied at St. Jarlath's Coll., Tuam, and Grand Séminaire, Montreal, ordained priest, 1864. Asst. Imm Conception Cathedral, Albany, N. Y tor, Malone, N. Y., rector, Albany dral, and vicar-gen. of diocese, pastor St. Peter's Ch., Troy, N. Y., Was present at œcumenical council, 1869. *Author:* Church Property; *Address:* Syracuse, N. Y.

LUDINGTON, Marshall Indepen army officer; *b.* Smithfield, Pa., July *s.* Zalmon and Lovila (Hagans) L.; 18, 1871, Harriet Foote Marvin. capt. asst. q.-m. vols., Oct. 20, 186 q.-m., Aug. 2-Oct. 23, 1864; col. q.-m 24, 1864-Jan. 1, 1867; bvtd. brig. gen Mar. 13, 1865; apptd. from Pa., maj U. S. A., Jan. 18, 1867; lt. col. q.-m.-gen., Mar. 15, 1883; col. asst. gen., Dec. 31, 1894; brig. gen. q.-m Feb. 3, 1898; maj. gen., Apr. 12, 19 tired at own request after 40 yrs'. Apr. 13, 1903. Bvtd. maj., lt. col. a vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for services the war; lt. col. U. S. A., Mar. 2, 18 brig. gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for ful and meritorious services in q.-m during the war. *Home:* Skaneateles,

LUDLAM, Reuben, physician; died 18 Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

LUDLOW, George C., jurist; died 19 Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

LUDLOW, Henry Gilbert, inventor, died 1904; see Who's Who in A 1903-5.

LUDLOW, Henry Hunt, army off Easton, Pa., Apr. 15, 1854; *s.* Dr. Rapelyea and Ann Mary (Hunt) L. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1876, torpedo cours let's Point, N. Y., 1885, Art'y Sch *m.* Phila., Apr. 14, 1904, Amar Armistead. Apptd. 2d lt. 3d Art'y 15, 1876; 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1882; ca Art'y, Mar. 18, 1898; maj. art'y corp 14, 1903; lt. col. coast art'y corps, J 1907. Instr. mathematics, U. S. Mil. 1879-83; prof. mil. science and tactics Agr'l and Mech. Coll., 1903-6. Mem Math. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Geog Am. Forestry Assn., Loyal Legion, Army and Navy (New York). Elements of Trigonometry with Tabl W9. *Address:* Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.

LUDLOW, James Meeker, cler author; *b.* Elisabeth, N. J., Mar. 1 *s.* Ezra and Deborah (Crane) L.:

Digitized by Google

Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Dusseldorf (Germany) Acad.; studied Paris and London. War corr. and artist for Phila. Bulletin in Cuba, 1896-6. *Address:* 325 W. 56th St., New York.

LUM, David Walker, civ. eng'r, ry. official; *b.* Newark, N. J., 1855; *s.* Amos and Amanda L.; ed. Newark (N. J.) pub. schs. and Newark Acad. until 1873; *m.* Brooklyn, 1878, Carrie Williams. In eng'ring dept. of rys. in Ia., Minn. and Penn. in N. J., 1873-6; asst. eng'r Hackensack River and Burgin tunnel improvements, D., L. & W. R. R., 1876-7; in office of supervising architect, Washington, 1878-81; div. eng'r, 1881-5, Ky. Central and C. & O. rys.; div. eng'r, 1885-6, prin. asst. eng'r, 1886-7, chief eng'r, 1887-94, E. T. V. G. Ry.; also chief eng'r Memphis & Charleston R. R., 1887-94; supt. maintenance of way and structures, western dist., 1894-7, asst. gen. supt. maintenance of way, 1898-1900, eng'r bridges and bldgs., 1900-4, chief eng'r maintenance of way and structures, since Feb. 1, 1904, Southern Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Residence:* 128 S St., N. W. *Office:* 1300 Pa. Av., N. W., Washington.

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher, author, explorer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., March 1, 1859; *s.* Henry and Harriet Waterman (Fowler) L.; ed. Harvard, class of 1881; (Litt. D., Santa Clara Coll.; A. B., Harvard); *m.* Mar. 27, 1891, Eva Frances Douglas. Edited newspaper in Ohio, 1882-4; in 1884 walked from Cincinnati to Los Angeles, Calif., by roundabout route, purely for pleasure, 3,507 miles, 143 days. City editor Los Angeles Daily Times, 1885-7; lived 5 yrs. in Indian pueblo of Isleta, N. Mex., learning Indian languages and customs; traveled all over Southwest on horseback; also in Mexico and South America; has explored entire continent from Canada to Chile. Editor Out West Mag.; librarian Los Angeles Pub. Library since June 21, 1905. Founder and pres. Landmarks Club (to preserve historic landmarks, Calif.); founder, 1902, and chm'n exec. com. Sequoya League (to make better Indians); pres. Warner's Ranch Indian Comm'n. Founder and sec. Southwest Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, 1903; one of incorporators Archæol. Inst. America, 1906; councillor Calif. Folk-Lore Soc.; hon. mem. Davenport (Ia.) Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Library Assn., Calif. Library Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., etc. *Author:* A New Mexico David, 1891 S3; A Tramp Across the Continent, 1892 S3; Some Strange Corners of Our Country, 1892 C2; The Land of Poco Tiempo, 1893 S3; The Spanish Pioneers, 1893 M5; The Man Who Married the Moon and Other Pueblo Indian Folk-stories, 1894 C2; The Gold Fish of Gran Chimu, 1896 L2; The King of the Broncos, 1897 S3; The Enchanted Burro, 1897 W6; The Awakening of a Nation, Mexico To-day, 1898 H1. Many articles, historical and critical, reviews in The Nation, etc. Hist. and lexicographic work on Spanish America. *Address:* 200 E. Av. 43, Los Angeles, Calif.

LUMMUS, Henry Tilton, lawyer, author; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Dec. 28, 1876; *s.* William and Louisa M. (Brown) L.; grad. Boston Univ. School of Law, *summa cum laude*, 1897; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 1900, Nellie S. Tarbox. *Author:* Law of Mechanics' Liens Upon Real Estate sachusetts, 1898 A7; Law of Liens, *Address:* Lynn, Mass.

LUMPKIN, Joseph Henry, juri Athens, Ga.; *s.* Wilberforce an Louisa (King) L.; A. B., Univ. of admitted to bar, 1877; unmarried. porter, 1877-82, reporter, 1882-8, Su Ga.; judge Superior Ct., Atlanta 1893-1905; asso. justice Sup. Ct., G Apr. 10, 1905; Democrat. *Residenc* Bldg. *Office:* Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

LUMPKIN, Samuel, jurist; died 1 Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

LUND, Emil Gunerius, theologian; s Who in America, 1906-7.

LUNDIN, Carl Axel Robert, op pert; *b.* Venersborg, Sweden, Jan. *s.* C. P. and U. H. (Anderson) L.; sch., Falun, Sweden (M. A., College, 1905); *m.* Cambridge, Massa Apr. 3, 1875, Hulda M. Hansen. 31 yrs. has taken an active and p in the work done by Alvan Clark (now Alvan Clark & Sons Corp'n) ing the 30-inch objective for Pulk servatory, 1883 (which was taken installed by him under sp'l decree sian Gov't), the 36-in. objective of Observatory, 1887, and the 40-inch for the Yerkes Observatory, 189 pleted 24-inch objective for Lov servatory, 1895; made 16-inch obje the Univ. of Cincinnati, 1904, and objective for Amherst Observato since 1896 in entire charge of th work of the concern, and has dev put into operation several importan tests. Mem. A. A. A. S., Astroph *Address:* Cambridgeport, Mass.

LUNG, George Augustus, med. S. N.; *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. *s.* Rev. A. H. and Catherine (D grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1883, A. grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1886 ried. Apptd. asst. surgeon U. S. 18, 1888, passed asst. surgeon Aug. surgeon Nov., 1900. Served on var sels and stas.; with Sampson's during war in Cuba; afterward in Philadelphia in annexation of Hav Samoan difficulty, in which his co conduct was commended by the Navy; with China Relief Expdn., nior med. officer with 1st regt. U. rines to Peking and return, Oct., 1 surgeon Peninsula of Cavite, P Islands, 1901; sp'l duty Washingto Mem. Soc. Mil. Surgeons. *Clubs:* A Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), sity (New York). *Address:* Nav Washington.

LUNGREN, Fernand Harvey, Md., Nov. 13, 1859; ed. Univ. of before graduation; has since been as a figure and landscape painter a trator for Harper's, Century, and S olas. For several yrs. devoted hi painting night effects in city stre but since 1891 has been occupied with the study and representation Southwest (Ariz., N. Mex. and C landscape and figures. Has made of the Indians of that part of

Digitized by Google

LUTZ, William A., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

LYALL, James, mfr.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

LYBRAND, Archibald, lawyer; *b.* Tarlton, Pickaway Co., O., May 23, 1840; removed to Delaware, O., 1857; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; served, private to capt., 4th and 73d Ohio vols. in Civil war, taking part in many battles; wounded at Peach Tree Creek and again at Dallas, Ga.; returned to Delaware, O.; mayor, 1869; studied law; admitted to bar, 1871; became partner, 1863, in Delaware Chair Co., to which he has since given prin. attention; postmaster of Delaware, O., 1881-5; mem. Congress, 1897-1901, 8th Ohio dist.; Republican. *Address:* Delaware, O.

LYDECKER, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* New York, May 26, 1851; *s.* John A. and Julia (Kent) L.; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1871; grad. Columbia Coll. law dept., 1873. Counsel in numerous important litigations, establishing visitorial powers of State comm'r in lunacy, will contests and administration of estates, Leland Stanford will and others, reference and corp'n work; pub. administrator of New York, 1889-93; was a leader in securing necessary vote for const'l conv. in N. Y., 1894. Maj. 7th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y.; pres. Nat. Guard Assn., N. Y., 1906; mem. Council Mil. Service Inst'n U. S. Author article "Militia," Ency. Americana. Democrat. *Residence:* 11 E. 81st St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York.

LYDECKER, Garrett J., army officer; *b.* Englewood, N. J., Nov. 15, 1843; *s.* John R. and Elizabeth (Ward) L.; ed. New York pub. schs., and Coll. City of New York; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1864; *m.* Detroit, Sept. 21, 1869, Delia W. Buel. Comm'd 1st lt. eng'rs, June 13, 1864; capt., Aug. 8, 1866; maj., Mar. 31, 1880; lt. col., Dec. 14, 1891; col., Apr. 3, 1901; brig. gen. and retired by operation of law, Nov. 15, 1907. Bvtd. capt., Apr. 2, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in siege of Petersburg, Va. Has been engaged in river and harbor work at Galveston, Michigan City, Ind., New Orleans, Chicago, Detroit, etc. *Residence:* 160 Joseph Campau Av., Detroit.

LYDSTON, G. Frank, surgeon; *b.* Tuolumne, Calif., 1858; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1879; prof. genito-urinary surgery and venereal diseases, Coll. Phys. & Surg.; surgeon-in-chief (genito-urinary and venereal dept.), West Side Free Dispensary; surgeon to St. Mary's and Samaritan hosps. Contb'r to med. and surg. literature. *Author:* Strieture of Urethra; Text Book on Genito-Urinary and Venereal Diseases; Varicocele and Treatment; The Surgical Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Tract, The Diseases of Society; Panama and the Sierras; Over the Hookah; Poker Jim, Gentleman, 1907 M22; and other books of a gen. lit. character. *Address:* 100 State St., Chicago.

LYFORD, James Otis, lawyer, customs official; *b.* Boston, June 28, 1853; *s.* James and Mary I. (McLane) L.; ed. Boston pub. schs. and Tilton, N. H., Sem.; *m.* May 2, 1882, Susan Ayer Hill, Concord, N. H. Editor "People" newspaper, Concord, N. H., 1877-9; admitted to bar, Tilton, N. H., 1880-2; cl office, Washington, 1882 Savings Bank Comm'n, tor, Concord, N. H., 18 legislature, 1893, 1895, 189 officer Customs dist. of B town, Mass. Sec. N. H. mem. N. H. Const'l C Trustee Tilton Sem. Concord, N. H. *Author:* Rollins, 1907 E3. *Residenc Office:* Custom House, B

LYFORD, Oliver S., Eastern Ill. R. R.; *b.* Mt. 19, 1823; *s.* Dudley and Be service as watchman a master Boston & Lowell agt. and extra passenger 1846-51; shop clerk, Erie Y., 1851; passenger condu joint sta. agt. Erie & A Western rys., Salamanca, supt. Atlantic & Great We gen. supt., same, 1869-71; and Rochester divs., Erie supt. Hannibal & St. Jos gen. supt. Kan. Pacific 1878-86; gen. mgr., 1886-7 mgr., 1887-90; since then Eastern Ill. R. R. *Office:* Station, Chicago.

LYFORD, Will Hartw official; *b.* Waterville, M *s.* Oliver S. and Lavinia land High Sch. and Col ville, Me.; *m.* in Nebraska 28, 1886, Mary L. MacCor 1879-81, stenographer for chief clerk to gen. mgr., 1883-4, Chicago & Eastern mitted to Ill. bar, Oct. 1 solicitor, 1884-7, atty. in 1887-9, gen. solicitor, 1889 since Mar. 15, 1892, C. & *dence:* 709 Madison Av. *Of* New York.

LYLE, Benjamin Fran *b.* Georgetown, Ky., Mar. M. (M. D.) and Mary (pub. schs., Cincinnati, M. D., 1882; *m.* Cincinnati, Johnson. Engaged in me cinnati, since 1882; physic Branch Hosp. for Consun med. insp. Ohio State Bd. cinnati Bd. Health, 1901-7 eases of chest, Univ. of editor Cincinnati Lancet Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am Am. Soc. for Study of T State Med. Soc., Cincinnat Cincinnati Soc. of Med. Re Republican. *Residence:* 9 *Office:* 19 W. 7th St., Cincin

LYLE, Eugene P., Jr., Tex., Dec. 31, 1873; *s.* Eug E. (Angers) L.; ed. pub. City, Mo., and Univ. of Mar. 16, 1907, Ethel Magill Mo. Newspaper and mag. corr. for mags., since 19 Missourian, 1905 D5; The L *Address:* Evergreen Far Prince George Co., Va.

Digitized by Google

New York; asso. mem. Acad. of Design. *Address:* Century Assn., New York.

LYNCH, Frederick, clergyman, author; *b.* at Peace Dale, R. I., July 21, 1867; *s.* Capt. Thomas B. and Jane G. (Gough) L.; ed. grammar sch., 1873-83; High Sch., 1883-6, Peace Dale, R. I., Yale, B. A., 1894, Yale Divinity Sch., S. T. B., 1897; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Apr., 1899, Elizabeth Standish Deming. In Cong'l ministry since Apr., 1899; asst. pastor United Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1896-8; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Lenox, Mass., 1898-1904, Pilgrim Cong'l Ch., New York, since 1904. Trustee Cong'l Ch. Bldg. Soc. (Nat.); mgr. Am. Tract Soc.; mem. coöperating com. A. B. C. F. M. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, Congregational, Philothean. *Author:* The Enlargement of Life, 1903 P2; Is Life Worth Living, 1905 C7; The Gospel for Today, 1905 (Pilgrim Ch.). Contb'r short stories and articles to various mags.; lecturer, etc. *Residence:* Hotel Winthrop, New York.

LYNCH, Gertrude (Miss), journalist, author; *b.* at New London, Conn.; *d.* Bernard Lorne and Augusta Trieste Hempstead L.; ed. Young Ladies' Acad., New London, Conn., and various pvt. schs. in New York for language, literature and higher branches. Since 1895 engaged in journalism with New York Herald, Criterion, Collier's Weekly, Am. Press Assn., New York Sunday Sun, and contb'r fiction to leading mags. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Pen and Brush. *Author:* The Fighting Chance, 1903 S44; The Wanderers, 1905 S44; Winds of the World, 1906. *Address:* Pen and Brush Club, 30 W. 24th St., New York.

LYNCH, James Daniel, author; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

LYNCH, James Mathew, compositor, union labor official; *b.* Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* James and Sarah (Caulfield) L.; ed. Manlius graded sch., 1874-81; began printing trade, Aug., 1881; *m.* June 28, 1899, Letitia C. McVey, Syracuse, N. Y. Pres. Syracuse Trade Assembly 7 terms; 1st v.-p., 1899-1900, pres. since Nov., 1900, Internat. Typographical Union. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation. *Residence:* 2227 Central Av. *Office:* Newton Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis.

LYNCH, Jeremiah, capitalist; *b.* at Fall River, Mass., Mar. 18, 1849; *s.* Daniel and Bridget (Callaghan) L.; ed. pub. schs., Fall River, Mass., Fond du Lac, Wis., Shasta, Calif., and San Francisco High Sch.; unmarried. Moved with parents to Calif., 1858; engaged in baking powder business with uncle, 1870; became mem. San Francisco Stock and Mining Exchange, 1874; went to Dawson, Klondike, 1898, remained 3 yrs. State senator, Calif., 1882-6; largely instrumental in driving C. F. Buckley, the "Boss Tweed" of Calif., out of the State. Democrat. Agnostic. Mem. Royal Geog. Soc., London. *Clubs:* Olympic, Bohemian (San Francisco); Country (Santa Barbara, Calif.). *Author:* Buckleyism, 1889 O1; Egyptian Sketches, 1891 L26; Three Years in the Klondike, 1904 L26. Contb'r poems to mags., prose articles to newspapers. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco.

LYNCH, John Roy, officer
b. Concordia Parish, La., Se
Patrick and Catharine L.; l
Co., Miss., since 1863; mem. Mi
1869-73 (2 terms of 2 yrs. ea
last term as speaker of the h
Nat. Rep. Convs., 1872-1884, 1
porary chmn. in 1884; 4th au
Dept., 1889-93; one of leading
licans of the South; chmn. R
of Miss., 1871-89; mem. 43d,
Congress, 6th Miss dist.; *m.*
Ella W. Somerville, Washi
maj. and p. m., U. S. V., J
served through Spanish-Am
which apptd. capt. and p.-m.
moted maj. and p.-m., Sept. 1
Natchez, Miss.

LYNCH, Warren J., ry.
ry. service with "Bee Line"
as clerk in auditing dept.;
senger dept. until July, 18
was consolidated with the C
cinnati, Chicago & St. Louis
which he has remained; in
tising dept., 1889-93; chief
senger traffic mgr., 1893-6;
senger agt. at St. Louis, 18
passenger and ticket agt.
1897-99; gen. passenger and ti
1905; pass. traffic mgr. N. Y
since Dec. 1, 1905. *Address:*

LYNDE, Francis; *b.* Lewist
12, 1856. Puritan ancestry;
schools of Mo., New England
in literature home study an
the ry. service, all depts., fr
hood to 1893; since 1893 a
chiefly in the mags. *Auth*
Equity, L5; A Question of C
Romance in Transit, 1898 S8
1899 H5; A Private Chivalry
Master of Appleby, 1902 B6;
1904 B6; Fool for Love, 1905
ening, 1906 B6. *Address:* S
Chattanooga, Tenn.

LYON, Anne Bozeman, write
Who in America, 1906-7.

LYON, Cecil Andrew, lum
Boston, Ga., Nov. 29, 1869; *s.*
and Lydia Doris (Dupon)
Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1882-4,
Mech. Coll., Coll. Sta., Tex.
Pa. Mil. Coll., Bachelor of Ar
(ranking capt. cadet corps)
ville, Fla., June 12, 1900, Cla
V.-p. and gen. mgr. Hardem
tion Co.; dir. Grayson Oil &
ceiver Kirby Lumber Co.; me
Lyon & Sons, Lyon & Matt
Inf., Tex. N. G.; mem. Re
Com., 1890; chmn. Rep. Co
mem. Nat. Rep. Com., since
Rep. Convs., 1896, 1900, del.
Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club*
(Sherman, Tex.), Dallas (Da
Sherman, Tex.

LYON, David Gordon, Hol
ity, Harvard, since 1882; cu
Semitic Museum since its
1890; *b.* Benton, Ala., May 1
Isaac and Sarah Caroline (Ar
Howard Coll., Marion, Ala.,
Leipsig Univ., 1882; since th

Digitized by Google

Judge 1st circuit, Wis., 1866-71; justice Sup. Court, 1871-94 (chief justice, 1892, 1893); mem. 1896-1903, pres. 1898-1903, State Bd. of Control of State Charitable, Penal and Reformatory Institutions; Republican. Assisted in preparation of Reports of Supreme Court of Wis., vols. 27 to 86, inclusive, 1871-94. *Address:* Eden Vale, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

LYONS, Albert Brown, chemist; *b.* Waimea, Hawaii, April, 1841; *s.* Rev. Lorenzo and Lucia Garratt (Smith) L.; spent early life at a remote mission sta. in Hawaiian Islands; ed. at home, and, 1857-63, at Oahu Coll.; grad. Williams Coll., 1865; Univ. of Mich., M. D., 1868; *m.* 1878, Edith M., *d.* Rev. Zachary Eddy, D. D. Prof. chemistry, Detroit Med. Coll., 1868-80; consulting chemist for Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, 1881-6; 1st editor Pharmaceutical Era, 1887; became Gov't chemist Hawaiian Islands and prof. chemistry Oahu Coll., 1888; now consulting chemist and sec. firm of Nelson, Baker & Co., mfg. pharmacists, Detroit. Mem. Com. of Revision of U. S. Pharmacopœia, 1900. *Author:* Manual of Pharmaceutical Assaying, 1887; Practical Assaying of Drugs and Galenicals, 1899; Plant Names, Scientific and Popular, 1900; The Lyon Families of New England, 1905, 1907. Also many papers in pharm. periodicals. *Address:* 72 Brainard St., Detroit.

LYONS, Judson Whitlocke, lawyer, Register U. S. Treasury, April, 1898-1906; *b.* Burke Co., Ga., Aug. 15, 1858; grad. law dept., Howard Univ., 1884; admitted to bar, Augusta, Ga., Nov., 1884; engaged in active practice; *m.* 1890, Jane Hope. Mem. Rep. Nat. convs., 1890, 1892, 1896, 1900 and 1904; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Ga. since 1896. *Address:* Augusta, Ga.

LYONS, Julius Judah, lawyer, amateur musician; *b.* New York, Oct. 7, 1843; *s.* Rev. Jacques J. (Jewish clergyman) and Grace L.; ed'n pub. sch. and Univ. Grammar Sch., New York; studied law; admitted to bar, 1866; *m.* 1872, Constance Hendricks. Counsel and dir. State Bank of New York City; mem. Bar Assn.; 12 yrs. dir. and hon. sec. Montefiore Home for Chronic Invalids; dir. and 10 yrs. sec. Mt. Sinai Hosp.; dir. and sec. Hebrew Tech. Inst. for several yrs.; judge advocate 2d brigade, on Gen. Vilmea's staff, with rank of maj., 1875-6. Long prominent in musical matters, writer on staff Sunday Herald on religious and musical subjects; also musical editor Daily News. Wrote the music of the opera "The Lady and the Tiger," produced by McCaull's and later by DeWolf Hopper's co.; founded and was pres. and conductor of Met. Amateur Orchestra (90 instrumentalists), largest amateur co. ever formed, which for 7 yrs. gave entertainments, devoting entire receipts to charitable and edn'l purposes. *Clubs:* Manhattan. *Residence:* Hotel Wellington. *Office:* 76 William St., New York.

LYONS, Samuel Ross, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

LYONS, Timothy Augustine, naval officer; *b.* in Ireland, Mar. 25, 1845; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1865; *m.* New York, Sept. 14, 1871, Marie Blanche Humbert. Served on various ships of N. Atlantic, European, Pacific and Asiatic squadrons, 1 intervals of duty at Naval A Dept. and New York; comd. U. ongahela, 1892-3, U. S. S. Alla retired on account of physical May, 1897. Rank when retired, c moted to capt. on retired list, Ju *Author:* Meteorological Charts of cific Ocean, 1878 W8; The Magnet and Steel Ships, 1884 W8; Treati tro-magnetic Phenomena and o pass and Its Deviations Aboa vols.), 1901-3. Contb'r to scien *Residence:* 146 Central Park, W.,

LYTE, Eliphalet Oram, pr State Normal Sch. since 1887; *b.* hand, Pa., June 29, 1842; *s.* Lou and Rebecca (Martin) L.; early schools. While preparing for school to join Union army; ente vate in inf. regt.; received com tery of light arty.; served until cl grad. Pa. State Normal Sch., completing scientific course (B. Teacher rhetoric and bookkeep quently prof. pedagogy and En mar many yrs., Pa. State Nor (A. M., 1878, Ph. D., 1887, Fr Marshall Coll.). Lecturer on ed erary subjects; prin. and prof. and logic, State Normal School State Teachers' Assn., 1891; life A. (pres., 1899); mem. Nat. Ed'n; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Pa. Hist. Soc., Loyal U. S., G. A. R., S. R.; chmn. grou juries on ed'n and mem. super Awards, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; 1872, Mary McJunkin. *Author* Bookkeeping, 1883 S33; Grammar position, 1886 A1; Elementar 1898 A1; Elements of Grammar position, 1898 A1; Advanced Gr Composition, 1898 A1. Also se books. *Address:* Millersville, P

M

MAAS, Anthony J., S. J., cle Bainkhausen, Westphalia, Ger 23, 1853; *s.* John and Elizabeth ed. pub. sch. till 1869, pvt. sch. Westphalia, 1869-72, Stookum, 1 nasium, Arnsberg, 1874-7, Manr 1877-80, Woodstock, Md. (philos 3; prof. Latin and Greek, Fred 1883-4; student theology, Wood 1884-8, asceticism, Manresa, Sp Prof. Hebrew since 1885, librarian prof. Scripture since 1891, prefec since 1897, pres. since 1907, Wood Md. Jesuit since 1877. *Auth* Christ, 1891 H20; Enchiridion, et Day in the Temple, 1892 H20; Ch and Prophecy, Vol. I, 1893, Vol. Commentary of Gospel of St. M H2. Contb'r to theol. jours. and olic Quarterly Review. *Address:* Maryland.

MABERY, Charles Frederi chemistry Case School of Appl since 1883; *b.* N. Gorham, Me., J grad. Lawrence Scientific Schoo 1876; Sc. D. (in course), 1881;

Digitized by Google

pres. since 1902, Park Coll; traveled in Egypt and Europe, early part of 1900; sec. Presby'n Coll. Union of the Middle West since 1901. *Address:* Parkville, Mo.

McALEER, William, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MAC ALISTER, James, pres. Drexel Inst., Phila., since 1891; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, April 26, 1840; grad. Brown Univ., A. M.; LL. D., 1890; grad. Univ. of New York, LL. B., 1885; Officier d'Académie, Paris, 1890. Supt. public schools, Milwaukee, 1874-81; regent normal schools, Wis., 1878-83; 1st supt. public schools, Phila., 1883-91. Trustee Univ. of Pa., 1885-97; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science; mem. b'd of Fairmount Park Art Assn., Phila., since 1893. Has published numerous reports, addresses and papers on ed'n. *Residence:* 4031 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

McALISTER, William King, jurist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., July 4, 1850; *s.* William K. and Frances Rhea (Anderson) McA.; grad. Bethany (W. Va.) Coll., 1869, B. A.; law dept., Univ. of Nashville, 1871, B. L.; *m.* Nashville, Nov. 14, 1872, Laura Dortch. City atty., Nashville, 1874-83; judge circuit court, Davidson, Williamson and Cheatham cos., 1886-93; apptd. by gov., judge Supreme Court Tenn., 1893; reëlected, 1894 and 1902; present term expires 1910; Democrat. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

McALLISTER, David, clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McALLISTER, Ward, lawyer; *b.* Newport, R. I., July 27, 1855; *s.* Ward McA.; ed. Princeton; grad. Albany Law School; admitted to N. Y. bar; studied at Harvard Law School 4 yrs.; removed to Calif.; U. S. att'y, 1882-4; 1st U. S. dist. judge, dist. of Alaska, from July 5, 1884, to Aug. 28, 1885; returned to San Francisco; apptd. sp'l comm'r in Chinese habeas corpus cases; resigned and became counsel Pacific Mail Steamship Co. *Address:* Union Trust Co. Bldg., San Francisco.

McALPIN, Edwin Augustus, mfr.; *b.* New York, June 9, 1848; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; pres. McAlpin Tobacco Co.; *m.* Oct. 27, 1870, Annie, *d.* Dr. Benjamin Brandreth. Has been postmaster and mayor of Sing Sing; presidential elector, 1888; prominent in League of Republican Clubs, and was State pres. for N. Y., 1889-92, and Nat. pres., 1 term; mem. N. Y. Nat. Guard, 1st as private 7th regt., later lt.-col. 71st regt.; adj.-gen. State of N. Y., 1895-6. *Residence:* Hillside, Ossining, N. Y. *Office:* 55 W. 33d St., New York.

McALVAY, Aaron Vance, jurist; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., July 19, 1847; *s.* Patrick Hamilton and Sarah (Drake) M.; grad. Ann Arbor pub. sch., 1864, Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1868, LL. B., 1869; *m.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 9, 1872, Barbara Bässler. Began practice of law at Manistee, Mich., 1871; circuit judge, 19th circuit of Mich., 1878-9; practiced law, 1879-1901; circuit judge, 19th circuit, 1901-5; justice Supreme Court of Mich. since Jan. 1, 1905; reëlected, 1907. Non-resident prof. law, Univ. of Mich., law dept., 1897-1903. Congregationalist. Republican. *Residence:* 620 Capitol Av., S. *Office:* Capitol, Lansing, Mich.

McANDREWS, James, cong
Who's Who in America, 1903-

McARDLE, Thomas Eugre
b. Washington, April 12, 185
Ann (Toumey) McA.; grad.
Mary, Baltimore, 1875 (A. M
Univ. of Georgetown, D. C.,
began practice, April, 1879;
June 14, 1888, Marion V. Th
editor Walsh Retrospect, 18
publisher National Medical
1898; has contributed many
journals. Mem. Washington
ence; Med. Soc., D. C.; Med
Am. Med. Assn. *Address:*
Washington.

MAC ARTHUR, Arthur, s
Springfield, Mass., June 2,
and Aurelia (Belcher) M.;
Milwaukee, and pvt. tutors;
May 19, 1875, Mary Pinkney
m'd 1st lt., adj. 24th Wis. In
maj., Jan. 25, 1864; lt. col., M
mustered out, June 10, 186
Wis. 2d lt. and 1st lt. 17th
23, 1866; transferred to 26th
1866; capt. 36th Inf., July 28
to 13th Inf., July 5, 1870; maj.
May 26, 1896; brig. gen. vols
maj. gen., Aug. 13, 1898; brig
Jan. 2, 1900; maj. gen., Feb.
Sept. 15, 1906. Bvtd. lt. col.
1865, for battles of Perryvi
River, Missionary Ridge
Tenn.; col., Mar. 13, 1865,
Franklin, Tenn., and Atla
awarded medal of honor, Ju
seizing colors of reg't at
and planting them on capt
the crest of Missionary Ridg
Participated in battles of P
River, Dandridge, Missionary
Adairsville, New Hope Ch.,
tain (wounded), Peach Tre
boro, Lovejoy's Sta., Atl
(wounded); comd. brigade, i
8th Army Corps, June 12, 189
to Manila, June-July, 1898;
ade, 1st Div., 8th Army Corp
Manila, July-Aug., and ba
Aug. 13, 1898; comd. 2d
Corps, Aug., 1898-Feb., 1899,
ern Luzon, Apr. 1, 1899-May
the Philippines and mil. go
July 4, 1901; comd. Dept. of
1901-Mar. 27, 1902, Dept. of
29-July 19, 1902, Dept. of th
Nov. 8, 1902, Dept. of the
1902-Mar. 23, 1903, Dept. of
1903, Pacific Div., Jan. 15, 19
Mem. Loyal Legion, etc.
Dept., Washington.

MAC ARTHUR, James, M
Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 18,
married. Came to U. S., 18
The Bookman (with Prof.
Peck), 1894-1900; also reade
adviser for Dodd, Mead &
with Harper & Bros. in the
since Jan., 1901. Dramatized
Bonnie Brier Bush (now in 6
joint author, with Max Pen
Masque of the White Rose
with W. F. Payson in Capt.
and with Rex Beach in The

Digitized by Google

1902. Speaker Ore. legislature, 1882; sec. of State, Ore., 1887-95; U. S. senator from Ore., 1895-1901; U. S. comm'r St. Louis Exp'n, 1901-5. Republican. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

McBRIDE, Henry, gov., lawyer; *b.* Utah, Feb., 1856; ed. 3 yrs., Trinity Coll., Conn.; *m.* Coupeville, Wash., 1884, Alice Garrett. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1884; elected pros. atty. Skagit Co., 1888; apptd. Superior Court judge of Skagit and Island Cos. by gov., 1891, elected to same office, 1892, for 4-yr. term; elected lt.-gov., 1900, and upon death of Gov. John R. Rogers, in Dec., 1901, became gov. for term expiring Jan. 14, 1905. Republican. Mem. law firm McBride, Stratton & Dalton. *Address:* Seattle, Wash.

McBRIDE, James E., lawyer; *b.* on farm nr. Woodville, Sandusky Co., O., Nov. 16, 1847; *s.* M. and Johanna (Kaley) M.; grad. Notre Dame Univ., 1868; law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1870; *m.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 22, 1872, Mary J. E. Granger. Was first judge police court of Grand Rapids, 1874-8; mem. Grand Rapids Bd. Ed'n, 14 yrs. Nominee of People's Party for justice Supreme Court, Mich., 1901; sec. State com. for Mich., sec. nat. com. since May 10, 1900, and mem. exec. com. People's Party. Mem. law firm McBride & Connell. *Residence:* 458 Canal St. *Office:* Wonderly Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

MACBRIDE, Thomas Huston, prof. botany, State Univ. of Iowa, since 1884; *b.* Rogersville, Tenn., July 31, 1848; *s.* Rev. James B. M.; grad. Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1869, A. M., 1872 (hon. Ph. D.); *m.* Dec. 31, 1874, Harriet Diffenderfer, Hopkinton, Ia. One semester in Bonn, Germany, 1891; prof. mathematics and modern languages, Lenox Coll., 1870-8; asst. prof. natural sciences, Univ. of Iowa, 1878-84. Contb'r to Popular Science Monthly, Science, and various scientific jours. Sp'l student of fungi. Fellow Am. Geol. Soc., A. A. A. S. (v.-p. 1904), Bot. Soc. of America, etc. *Author:* Botany (textbook), A5; North American Slime Moulds, M1; many lectures and addresses, etc. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

McBRYDE, John McLaren, educator; *b.* Abbeville, S. C., Jan. 1, 1841; *s.* John and Susan (McLaren) M.; studied Univ. of S. C., and Univ. of Va., 1860; (LL. D., Southwestern Presby'n Univ., 1884; Ph. D., Univ. of Tenn., 1887; also Sc. D.); officer C. S. A., 1861-3; in Confederate treasury dept., 1863-5; *m.* Nov. 18, 1863, Cora Bolton. Farmed in Va.; active in farmers' organizations; prof. botany and agr., Univ. of Tenn., 1879-82; prof. botany and pres. S. C. Coll., 1883-7; elected pres. Univ. of Tenn., 1887, but declined; dir. S. C. Agr'l Expt. Stas. and pres. Univ. of S. C., 1887-91; pres. Va. Poly. Inst., 1891-1907; received hon. appmt. on Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1907. Declined position U. S. Asst. Sec. Agr., 1893; dir. Va. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1891-1904; elected pres. Univ. of Va., 1904, but declined. Has published numerous addresses and reports. *Address:* Blacksburg, Va.

McBURNEY, Charles, surgeon; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1845; *s.* Charles and Rosine (Horton) McB.; grad. Harvard, 1866, A. M., 1869; Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1870; *m.* Oct. 8, 1874, Margaret W. Weston. In practice as surgeon, New York, since 1870; visiting surgeon St[illegible] 1875-9, Bellevue Hosp., 188[illegible] ing surgeon Roosevelt Hos[illegible] sulting surgeon New Yo[illegible] Luke's, St. Mark's and O[illegible] and to Hosp. for Ruptur[illegible] prof. surgery, 1891-6, prof. Coll. Phys. & Surg., sinc[illegible] Y. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. [illegible] N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., New [illegible] Surg. Soc. of Paris, Fran[illegible] Soc., Med. and Surgical So[illegible] Soc.; hon. fellow Royal [illegible] Edinburgh. Republican. [illegible] University, Century. *Addr*[illegible] New York.

McCABE, Charles Cardwell[illegible] died 1906; see Who's Who i[illegible]

McCABE, Harriet Calla[illegible] tian worker; *b.* Sidney, [illegible] Y., Jan. 19, 1827; *d.* Arvine[illegible] gins) Clark; ed. at Elmir[illegible] at home by pvt. tutors; [illegible] Pa., July 19, 1857, Rev. L[illegible] D., LL. D. (now deceas[illegible] Dickinson Sem., Williams[illegible] moved to Delaware, O.; [illegible] who organized temperan[illegible] Ohio, 1873-4; was 1st pre[illegible] wrote original charter an[illegible] tion its name. Editor Wo[illegible] sions, organ Woman's H[illegible] Soc. M. E. Ch., 1882-1902, [illegible] charge of the Indian Bure[illegible] gave up these duties, 190[illegible] v.-p. Woman's Home Mis[illegible] E. Ch. *Address:* Delaware,

McCABE, Lida Rose (M[illegible] Columbus, O., Mar. 3, 1865 [illegible] Delia (Molloy) M.; grad. [illegible] Sch.; student at Sorbonne [illegible] Notre Dame de Sion, Pa[illegible] Am. Press Assn., 1889-90, [illegible] une, 1890; sp'l writer Ne[illegible] Times and Sun; staff New [illegible] 3; contb'r to McClure Synd[illegible] mags., lit. reviews, etc. [illegible] lecture course to women [illegible] Coll., 16th St., New York; [illegible] turer on art. *Author:* Occu[illegible] pensations of Women (pub[illegible] une); Don't You Remembe[illegible] sketches of Ohio); The A[illegible] College, D3. *Address:* Hote[illegible] ington, New York.

McCABE, William Gord[illegible] Richmond, Aug. 4, 1841; *s.* [illegible] McC., D. D. (poet and [illegible] Sophia Gordon Taylor [illegible] George Taylor, signer of [illegible] of Independence; prepared [illegible] yr. course in Hampton ([illegible] medallist last 2 yrs., an[illegible] grad. Univ. of Va., 1861 [illegible] and Mary, 1868, LL. D., 19[illegible] iams, 1885; Litt D., Yale, [illegible] 1867, Jenny Pleasants Ha[illegible] Served pvt. to capt. arty., 3[illegible] of Northern Va., 1861-5. [illegible] lished and conducted Unive[illegible] ersburg and Richmond, [illegible] Pres. Va. Hist. Soc., 1903-[illegible] 1907; mem. Phi Beta Kappa[illegible] natl in Va. Comm'r and [illegible] Exp'n, 1905-7. *Author:* De[illegible]

Digitized by Google

McCALLEY, Henry, geologist: died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MAC CALLUM, John Bruce, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MAC CALLUM, William George, pathologist; *b.* Dunnville, Ont., Apr. 18, 1874; *s.* Dr. G. A. and Florence O. (Eakins) M.; grad. Dunnville High Sch., 1890, Toronto Univ., B. A., 1894, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., M. D., 1897; unmarried. Since graduation almost continuously resident in Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1st as interne and since then as asst. in pathology, except 1 year spent in study in Europe. Asso. prof. pathology, Johns Hopkins Univ. Contb'r to med. jours. on pathol. subjects. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Anat. Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.

McCAMMON, Joseph Kay, lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McCANN, William Penn, naval officer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McCANTS, E(lliott) Crayton, author, educator; *b.* Ninety-Six, S. C., Sept. 2, 1865; *s.* N. S. (M. D.) and Ettie E. (Poole) M.; primary instr'n by mother; attended pvt. schs., 1873-8, and pub. high sch., 1881, at Ninety-Six, S. C.; in 1882, by competitive exam., won cadetship, and grad. from S. C. Mil. Acad. (Citadel), Charleston, S. C., as B. S., 1886; *m.* Greenwood, S. C., Sept. 19, 1889, Tressa L. Lipscomb. Teacher pub. sch., Abbeville, S. C., 1886-7; commandant cadets, Greenwood Male High Sch. (with rank of capt. S. C. Militia), 1887-8; editor Greenwood, S. C., Tribune (weekly), 1888; farmer, 1889; teacher Sardis (Miss.) pub. sch., 1890-1; prin. pvt. sch. for girls, Arcadia, La., 1892-3; prin. Normal Sch., Stuart, Va., 1892-3; prof. mathematics, Danville (Va.) Coll. for Young Ladies, 1893-5; prin. Secondary Sch., McEwen, Tenn., 1895-6; prin. pub. sch., Augusta, Ark., 1896-8, pub. sch., Blackville, S. C., 1898-1900; instr. in advanced mathematics, City High Sch., Anderson, S. C., since 1900; employed in summer by State Supt. of Ed'n as instr. in county summer normal schs. for teachers since 1900. Raised co. for Ark. regt. for Spanish-Am. War, of which was capt., but was not mustered into service. Mem. M. E. Ch., South. Independent Democrat. *Author:* In the Red Hills, 1904 D6. Contb'r of fiction to leading mags. *Address:* Anderson, S. C.

McCARDELL, Roy Larcom, journalist; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., June 30, 1870; *s.* Thomas F. and Alice Eve McC.; father an editor; *m.* New York, Nov. 30, 1891, Frances Quirk, of Dublin, Ireland. Began newspaper work as reporter on Age-Herald, Birmingham, Ala.; about 1890 went to New York Evening Sun, later on New York World; 4 yrs. on editorial staff of Puck; next editor Sunday Telegraph; now on editorial staff The World. Contb'r prose and verse to newspapers, and to Pearson's, Truth, Everybody's, Harper's, Century, and other mags., and humorous and satirical series in Herald and World. *Author:* The Wage Slaves of New York, 1898 D1; The Skyscraper, 1899; Olde Love and Lavender, 1900 W35; Jimmie Jones, 1902; Rise and Shine Stories, 1903; Conve
Chorus Girl, 1903 S28; The
Her Friends, 1904 S28; Ho
States got on the Map, 1905;
onsky, 1905; Mr. and Mrs. N
Jarr Family, 1907. Also mu
Peacock Alley; The Filibust
Forecaster; and other dra
tions. *Residence:* New Rochell
The World, New York.

McCARREN, Patrick H.,
E. Cambridge, Mass.; remo
lyn, with parents, when 8 y
pub. schs. Mem. N. Y. Asse
State senator since 1895. Act
leader in Brooklyn for years
Berry St. *Office:* 16 Court St.,

McCARROLL, William, m
Ireland, May, 1851; *s.* Rev.
Mary A. (McCreery) M.; ca
1869; ed. Russell's Acad., Bel
Acad., Royal Academical Ins
New York, Sept., 1872, Jen
Nov., 1901). Began bus. in Ne
McCarroll & Co., 1878; organ
and gen. mgr. Am. Leather
Am. Leather Co. of New Yor
since been its pres.; pres.
Nat. Assn., New York B'd Tr
portation; The Mfrs. Assn.
(1901-1902); trustee Dime
Brooklyn; dir. Oriental Ba
etc.; mem. N. Y. Public S
(1st dist.), since July 1, 19
Presby'n. *Clubs:* Union Leag
Drug and Chemical, Economi
St. Marks Av., Brooklyn. *Offi*
New York.

McCARTER, Henry, artist,
Norristown, Pa., July 5, 18
town, Phila., and Paris, Fra
Puvis de Chavannes. Illustr
ner's, Century, and other m
Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila.,
League, New York. *Club:* Pla
80 E. Washington Sq., New Y

McCARTER, Robert Har
Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., A
Thomas N. and Mary Loui
M.; ed. Newark (N. J.) A
Pingry's Sch., Elizabeth, N.
A. B., 1879, (LL. D., 1904),
Law Sch., LL. B., 1882; *m.* Bl
Oct. 12, 1886, Mary Bouvier
mitted to bar, 1882, and has
gaged in gen. practice of la
N. J.; mem. of firm of McCa
Now serving as atty.-gen. of
can. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Un
York), Essex, Essex Co. Cou
1080A Broad St. *Office:* Pru
Newark, N. J.

McCARTER, Thomas Nesbitt,
1902; see Who's Who in Ame

McCARTHY, Carlton, pub
b. Richmond, Va., Aug., 184
and Julia Ann (Humes) M.;
in Richmond until 1861; *m.* E
Jan., 1877, Susie Ryall App
pvt. 2d Co. Richmond Howitz
Arty. Battalion, 2d corps, Arm
Va.; surrendered, Appomatt
Apr. 9, 1865. After war first w
hand for food and lodging,

Digitized by Google

Ordered deacon, 1895; ordained priest, 1897; in charge Grace Ch., Whitney Point, N. Y., 1895-7; m. 1897, Lucy, d. W. J. Foweraker, London, S. W. In charge St. Paul's Ch., Antwerp, N. Y., 1898; chaplain St. Anna's chapel and "The House of the Good Shepherd," Syracuse, N. Y., 1899; rector of Grace Ch., Huron, S. D., 1900-4; missionary of Whatcom Co., Wash., 1904-5. Wrote series of articles, God in Science, 1895 01. Also philol. letter to The Living Church; etc. *Address:* Blaine, Wash.

McCAUGHAN, William John, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Ireland, Dec. 4, 1859; *s.* Nehemiah Craig McC.; grad. in arts, Londonderry, 1879; grad. in theology, same, 1883; *m.* April 9, 1890, Sara A. Cooper. Pastorates: Wellington St. Ch., Ballymena, Ireland, 1884-5; Mountpottinger Ch., Belfast, 1885-97; St. Andrew's Ch., Toronto, Can., 1897-8; 3d Presby'n Ch., Chicago, 1898-1907; now May Street Presby'n Ch., Belfast, Ireland. *Address:* Belfast, Ireland.

McCAULEY, Charles Adam Hoke, army officer; *b.* Midd etown, Md., July 13, 1847; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1870. Comm'd 2d lt. 3d Art'y, June 15, 1870; transferred to 3d Cav., Oct. 7, 1878; 1st lt., May 5, 1879; capt. asst. q.-m., Feb. 18, 1881; maj. q.-m., Aug. 6, 1894; lt. col. deputy q.-m.-gen., July 12, 1899; col. asst. q.-m.-gen., Feb. 24, 1903. Served with Red River expd'n into Ind.an Ty. and Texas as ornithologist, 1876; asst. to chief eng'r, Dept. of the Mo., 1877-9; q.-m. Dept. of the Platte, 1883-7. Invented system of signaling by means of mirrors, 1871. *Author:* Ornithology of the Red River Region of Texas, 1877; The San Juan Reconnaissance in Colorado and New Mexico, 1877; Reports on the White River Indian Agency, Colorado, and the Uintah Indian Agency, 1879; Pagosa Springs, Colorado, Its Geology and Botany, 1879. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

MACAULEY, Charles Raymond, cartoonist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MAC CAULEY, Clay, Unitarian clergyman, author; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., May 5, 1843; *s.* Isaac H. M., lawyer and author; grad. Princeton, 1864 (A. M., 1867); grad. in divinity, Theol. Sem. of the Northwest, Chicago, 1867; read philosophy and divinity, Heidelberg Univ., 1872, under Prof. Kunc Fischer and Dr. Schenckel; *m.* Bangor, Me., July 25, 1867, Annie Cleveland, *d.* Josiah Deane, M. D. (died, April 11, 1887). Lt. Co. D, 126th Pa. vols. and on staff Gen. S. D. Sturgis, 1862-3; prisoner of war, Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., May, 1863; captured at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; mem. Christian Comm'n in U. S. A., 1864-5; collaborator, Bureau of Ethnology, Washington, among Indians east of Mississippi River, especially among Seminoles of Fla., 1880-1. Pastor 1st Ch., Waltham, Mass., 1869-72; All Souls Ch., Washington, 1876-81, dir. Japan Mission of Am. Unitarian Assn., 1890-1900; pres. and prof. philosophic and historic theology, Coll. for Advanced Learning, Tokyo, Japan, 1891-9; del. from Japan to 8th International Geographic Congress, 1904. Member Loyal Legion since 1871; Philosophis[illegible] and Literarischer Verein, Dres[illegible] Anthropol. Soc., Philos. Soc. and Bureau of Ethnology, 1881; corr. sec. Asiatic Soc. 1896; A. A. A. S., 1880. *Clubs:* Papyrus (Boston); University (*Author:* Christianity in Histor in Japanese); Introductory Co anese, 1896, 1905; Hyakunin-i Songs of a Hundred Poets), m lations from Japanese, 1899; J erature, 1899; A Day in the Ver Manila, 1899; also several trans Japanese—all published in Jap Problem of Japan—How Solve Florida Seminoles, 1884 S33; ligious Condition of Japan, 1 Edited Japanese Unitarian Mag kyo" (religion), 1890-5; regular Boston Transcript and contb Mail, Tokyo, 1890-1900; contb'r newspapers of articles on Japa Philippine Islands question; pecially as lecturer on Japan Orator for R. I. at dedication of ment at Andersonville, Ga., 1 St. Botolph Club, Boston.

McCAULEY, William Fletel man; *b.* nr. W. Salem, O., De David and Lucinda (Leasure) M anon Univ., 1883; grad. Lane 1886; (Litt. D., Lebanon, 1893); O., June 14, 1887, Mary Eliza V dained to Presby'n ministry, Park and Wayne Av. Chs., Day 1895, 5th Av. Ch., Toledo, O., Presby'n Ch., Cincinnati, since exec. com. Ohio S. S. Assn., Christian Endeavor Union (pres sequently v.-p. World's Christi Union); mem. Gen. Assembly P 1893, 1906; mem. Ohio Anti-Sa (trustee 1894-1904), Alumni Assn (pres., 1904-6); moderator Pre Dayton, Maumee, Mahoning and on staff Standard Pub. Co., Cinc *or:* Songs for Christ and the C How, 1893 S39; Why, 1894 S39; to the Endeavorer's Bible, 18 Young People's Choir, 1896; Next Youthful Songs, 1898; Anti-Sa 1899; The Bible in Story, 1902 734 Richmond St., Cincinnati.

McCAY, Leroy Wiley, educat Ga., Aug. 9, 1857; *s.* Robert T L. (Wiley) M.; grad. Princet B., A. M., D. Sc.); post-grad. berg, Saxony, and Heidelberg, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Am. Chem. Soc. Since 1893 p try, Princeton. Contb'r to Am., German chem. jours. Chief su search, arsenic and its compoun Princeton, N. J.

MAC CHESNEY, Clara T., Brownsville, Calif.; *d.* J. B. and pupil Virgil Williams, San Fr School; H. S. Mowbray and J. Gotham Art School, New York; Girardot at Colarossi School, P New York Water Color Club, a Club, Municipal Art Soc., Ba Lyceum Club (London). Receiv World's Columbian Exp'n, 1 prize, New York, 1894; 3 medal School, Paris; gold medal, Phila 1900; 2d Halligarten prize, Nat.

Digitized by Google

Josephine (Walker) M.; ed. pvt. schs., St. Paul, Detroit and in Germany; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1867; *m.* 1st, Hamburg, Germany, 1885, Miss A. R. L. Wüppermann; 2d, Honolulu, T. H., Miss E. A. Halstead. Apptd. 2d lt. 5th U. S. Art'y, June 17, 1867; 1st lt., Jan. 5, 1870; grad. Art'y Sch., 1888; capt., Oct. 25, 1894; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; maj. U. S. art'y corps, Feb. 28, 1901; lt. col., Aug. 11, 1903; col., Mar. 16, 1906; brig. gen., June 1, 1906; retired, June 9, 1906, at own request, over 40 yrs.' service. Served as officer of weather bureau of War Dept., 1875-81; in charge ordnance depots 7th Army Corps, at Jacksonville, Fla., Savannah, Ga., and Havana, Cuba, 1898-9; on staff of Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Aug., 1898-Jan., 1899; on staff of Gen. Brooke, at Havana, Jan.-Apr., 1899. Mem. Loyal Legion, Aztec Club. *Club:* University (New York). *Home:* San Diego, Calif.

McCLELLAN, Thomas Nicholas, jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McCLELLAND, James Henderson, surgeon; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McCLELLAND, Thomas, pres. of Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since Sept. 13, 1900; *b.* Quilly, County Derry, Ireland, May 1, 1846; *s.* William and Margaret (Smiley) McC.; grad. Oberlin Coll., A. B., 1875, A. M., 1883; studied theology, Oberlin, 1876-7, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1877-8, and Andover, Mass., Theol. Sem. (grad., 1880); (D. D., Tabor Coll., 1891; LL. D., Univ. of Ill., 1905); *m.* Denmark, Ia., Aug. 19, 1880, Harriet O. Day. Prof. philosophy, Tabor Coll., 1880-91; pres. Pacific Univ., 1891-1900. *Address:* Galesburg, Ill.

McCLELLAND, T(homas) Calvin, clergyman, author; *b.* New York, June 10, 1869; *s.* William and Elizabeth McC.; grad. New York Univ., 1889, A. M., 1891, Ph. D., 1892 (D. D., 1906); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* July 12, 1892, Mary Louise Allason, New York. Presby'n clergyman; ordained July 11, 1892; pastor Bushwick Ref. Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-3, North Ref. Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-6, United Cong'l Ch., Newport, 1896-1905, Memorial Presby'n Ch., Brooklyn, since 1905. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Moderator Presbytery of Brooklyn; trustee Berkeley Inst. *Author:* Verba Crucis, 1902 C7; The Cross-Builders, 1903 C7. Contb'r to various mags. *Address:* 50 7th Av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

McCLENAHAN, David A., prof. Allegheny Theol. Sem. since 1885; *b.* Fairview, O., Feb. 24, 1853; *s.* James and Grizzella McC.; grad. Muskingum Coll., Ohio (A. M., 1879; D. D., 1888); Xenia Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Monroe, O., July 24, 1884, Louella M. Stewart. Ordained to ministry of U. P. Ch., 1881; pastor Avondale, O., 1881-2, W. 44th St. U. P. Ch., New York, 1882-4; lecturer at Chautauqua and other assemblies on Biblical and semi-Biblical topics; mem. Evang. Alliance, Washington, 1900; Republican. *Address:* 2432 Maple Av., Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

McCLENCH, William Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 6, 1854; *s.* Joseph U. and Mary A. (Johnson) McC.; grad. Tufts Coll., A. B., 1875; *m.* Chi... Dec. 8, 1880, Katharine A. Hill... uation taught at Hitchcock ... Brimfield, Mass.; was prin. hig... Mass., until 1878; admitted to ... gen. practice, 1878-98; 2d v.-p., ... and dir. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. C... trustee Springfield Inst. for S... Chapin Nat. Bank, Hampden ... Mayor Chicopee, Mass., 1892; ... field Bd. Trade (ex-pres.). Me... Kappa, Zeta Psi, Am. Hist. ... Acad. Polit. and Social Scien... Assn.; del. Universal Congress ... Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Club:* ... of Mass. Unitarian. Republic... Springfield, Mass.

McCLERNAND, Edward Jo... *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 29, ... Gen. John A. McC. (comdr. ... corps in Civil war); ed. Jack... Springfield, Ill., 1856-66; grad. ... Acad., 1870; *m.* Easton, Pa., ... Sara Pomp. Apptd. 2d lt. 2... 15, 1870; served in Montana a... Cheyenne, Arapahoe, Bannoc... Percés Indians to July, 1879; ... in battles and engagements at ... Aug. 14, 1872; rescue of remnan... command, June 28, 1876; capt... Joseph and Nez Percés Indian... Mountains, Oct., 1877; for ... gallantry in latter action ... "medal of honor;" a. d. c. ... John Gibbon, July, 1885, to Ma... troop as capt. in Idaho, Ariz., ... and U. S. Cav. and Light ... Ft. Riley, Kan., until 1898. A... and asst. adj.-gen. U. S. vols., ... adj.-gen. 5th Army Corps a... Santiago de Cuba, May 28, ... adj.-gen. 2d corps and muste... C., Ga. and Ala., and Dept. ... Santa Clara, Cuba, to Aug. 17, ... col. 44th inf., U. S. V.; com... Sudlon Mountain, Cebu, P. I., ... routing and dispersing insurg... west coast of Cebu to Apr. 1, 1... of Cebu to April 19, 1900; ... Dept. of Visayas, including isla... Bohol, Mactan, Bantayan an... motes;" acting mil. gov., Apr. ... 28, 1901; mustered out vol. ser... 1901; adj.-gen. Dept. of Mo., S... Oct., 1903; chief of staff, North... 15, 1904-Mar. 18, 1905; attaché ... army in Japan and Manchuria ... 19, 1905; comd. 1st U. S. Cav. ... 27, 1906. *Club:* University (New ... *dress:* Care Adj.-Gen. U. S. A...

McCLERNAND, John A., law... died 1900; see Who's Who in A... 1900.

McCLINTOCK, Emory, act... Life Ins. Co. of New York ... Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 19, 1840; *s.* ... D. D., LL. D.; grad. Columbi... sp'l studies in chemistry (Ph. ... Wis., LL. D., Columbia, an... Trenton, N. J., 1890, Isabella ... sular agt., U. S., Bradford, ... actuary Asbury Life Ins. Co. ... 1867-71, Northwestern Mutu... Co., Milwaukee, 1871-89. Mem... Soc. (ex-pres.); Actuarial Soc...

Digitized by Google

paper syndicate, Nov., 1884; now pres. S. S. McClure Co.; founded McClure's Mag., 1893; founded McClure, Phillips & Co., pub. house, 1899; trustee Knox Coll. since 1894. *Residence:* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N. Y. *Office:* 44 E. 23d St., New York.

McCLURG, Alexander Caldwell, publisher; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

McCLURKIN, John Knox, U. P. clergyman; *b.* Sparta, Ill., Nov. 23, 1852; *s.* Rev. J. J. and Maria S. McC.; grad. Westminster Coll., Pa., 1873 (A. M., D. D. same); studied Theol. Sem. of Princeton and Allegheny; unmarried. Instr. Latin, Westminster Coll., 1874; prof. Greek, Geneva Coll., 1875; prof. Greek, Westminster Coll., 1876-82; acting pres. Westminster Coll., 1883; pres.-elect Westminster Coll., 1884; pastor 2d Ref. Presby'n Ch., Phila., 1884-7; prof. systematic theology, homiletics and ch. history, Reformed Presby'n Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1887-91; pastor Shadyside U. P. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1891. Moderator 48th Gen. Assembly of U. P. Ch., 1906. *Address:* 456 Atlantic Av., Pittsburgh.

McCOLL, Jay Robert, educator; *b.* Webster, Mich., March 24, 1867; *s.* Robert McC.; gen. ed'n Ann Arbor High School; grad. eng'ring dept., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1890; sp'l post-graduate course there and at Cornell; *m.* St. John's, Mich., Jan. 3, 1900, Belle Gertrude Baldwin. Mem. Am. Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n since 1892. Apptd. mem. U. S. Geol. Survey, 1890, but never accepted; adj. prof. mech. eng'ring, Univ. of Tenn., 1890-1902; asso. prof. thermodynamics, Purdue Univ., 1902-3; asso. prof. steam eng'ring, in charge of dept. of steam eng'ring, Purdue Univ., 1903-5; mech. eng'r for Am. Blower Co., since 1905. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Address:* 1400 Russell St., Detroit.

McCOLLESTER, Lee Sullivan, clergyman; *b.* Westmoreland, N. H., June 5, 1859; *s.* Sullivan Holman and Fannie Sophia (Knight) M.; A. B., Tufts Coll., 1881; B. D., Tufts Coll. Theol. Sem., 1884; (D. D. Tufts, 1899); *m.* 1st, Troy, N. H., Aug. 21, 1884, L. A. Wright (died Aug. 1, 1885); 2d, Claremont, N. H., May 1, 1889, Lizzie S. Parker. Ordained to Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor Ch. of Our Father, Detroit, since 1884. Trustee Buchtel Coll., Nat. Conv. of Universalists; sec. Universalist Conv. of Mich.; mem. State S. A. R. (chaplain), Phi Beta Kappa. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* New England, Detroit Golf. *Address:* 655 John R St., Detroit.

McCOMAS, Louis Emory, U. S. senator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McCOMB, Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Londonderry, Ireland, Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Kilgore) M.; ed. Magee Coll., Londonderry; Assembly's Coll., Belfast; univs. of Oxford and Berlin; M. A., Oxford, 1893; (D. D., Univ. of Glasgow, 1901). Began professional life as Presby'n; pastorates at Reading, Eng., Armagh and Belfast, Ireland, Riverside Ch., New York, 1896-9; prof. ecclesiastical history, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Can., 1899-1904; asso. dir. Movement for Moral Treatment of Nervous Disorders, ...el (P. E.) Ch., Boston, since 1906. Contb'r to Contemporary Rev... tor, Expositor, Biblical Wo... *author:* Religion and Medicin... *dence:* Hampton Court, Bro... *Office:* 15 Newbury St., Boston.

McCOMB, William, farmer; se... in America, 1903-5.

McCONNELL, Andrew M., author; *b.* Blount Co., Ala., ... T. and A. M. McC.; grad. ... Blountsville, Southern Univ., ... Ala.; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., Jan., ... Delana Daniel. In 1898 p... Alkahest, a Southern mag.; ... also the Alkahest Lyceum sy... erative plan for furnishing S... with popular and edn'l entert... tures, music, etc., of which ... also lecturer; founder McCo... Assn., giving pub. libraries ... lecture courses; 190 libraries ... 1st year's work; founder Cons... erative Union, a buying union ... the expenses of workingmen. ... from the Heart, poems, 1896; ... stand, 1906; Organic Electricit... tific Mind Healing. *Address:* ... Alabama.

MAC CONNELL, Charles Je... officer; *b.* Falls Tp., Bucks ... 14, 1837; *s.* William and Ann ... M.; grad. Model Inst. and ... Sch., Trenton, N. J.; *m.* Portl... 13, 1863, Louisa B. Small. S... ticeship in Phila. as mech. en... er; prof. drawing and civil ... Normal Sch., Trenton; served ... J. N. G. for 3 mos. at outb... War; apptd. from N. J. by ... 3d asst. eng'r U. S. N., Oct... asst. eng'r, Sept., 1863; 1st as... 1866; chief eng'r, Dec. 5, 1885; ... 5, 1896; capt., Aug. 10, 1898; ... 19, 1899, on account of disabi... in line of duty; promoted to ... admiral retired, June 29, 190... Miss. River on Gulf coast an... coast during Civil War, and ... parts of the world later; p... fleet eng'r N. Atlantic Sta., on ... York, in naval operations of ... War; received war medal fo... conduct and bravery in batt... sulting eng'r for various mi... *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New... cent Athletic (Brooklyn). *Resi...* son Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 43 ... New York.

McCONNELL, Francis J., ... Trinway, O., Aug. 18, 1871; ... Nancy J. (Chalfant) M.; pre... dianapolis High Sch., Ohio ... Prep. Dept., Phillips Andove... Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1894, ... S. T. B., 1897, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* ... Mar. 11, 1897, Eva H. Thom... ministry since 1894, serv... charges at W. Chelmsford, ... Upper Falls, Mass., Ipswich, ... vard St., Cambridge, Mass., ... Av., Brooklyn. *Author:* The ... nence, 1906 M4. *Address:* 121 ... Brooklyn.

McCONNELL, Marion Dan... kahest Magazine since Aug.,

Digitized by Google

Grant's campaign with Army of Potomac; severely wounded, Shady Grove, Va., 1864; mustered out, bvt. lt.-col. vols.; re-entered Kenyon Coll., grad. A. B., 1866, A. M., 1869; LL. B., Harvard, 1869 (A. M., Princeton; LL. D., Univ. of Kan., and Lafayette Coll.); *m.* Feb. 17, 1876, Janetta Alexander. Now senior mem. Alexander & Green, one of oldest legal firms in U. S.; counsel for ry., financial, ins. and other corp'ns. Was invited to place in President McKinley's 1st cabinet; chmn. Army and Navy Christian Comm'n of the Y. M. C. A. during war with Spain, 1898. Trustee Kenyon Coll.; dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; pres. Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Kappa Epsilon Alumni assns, and Ohio Soc. of N. Y. *Residence:* 10 W. 54th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

McCOOK, John James, P. E. clergyman, educator; *b.* New Lisbon, O., Feb. 2, 1843; *s.* John and Catharine Julia (Sheldon) McC.; ed. pub. and high sch., Jefferson Coll., 1858-60; studied law, 1860-1; grad. Trinity Coll., 1863; Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1863-4; Berkeley Divinity School, 1866; *m.* June 7, 1866, Eliza Sheldon Butler, Hartford, Conn. Was 2d lt. 1st (loyal) Va. vol. inf., 1861; rector St. John's, Detroit, 1867-8; St. John's, East Hartford, Conn., since 1869; editor Ch. Weekly, 1872; prof. modern languages since 1883; sec. bd. fellows since 1882, Trinity Coll. Pres. bd. dirs. Conn. Reformatory, 1895-7. Has written reports on poor-law administration and prison reform; mag. articles on vagabondage, venality, pauperism, drink and other subjects. *Address:* 396 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

McCOOK, Willis F., lawyer; *b.* Lisbon, O., Jan., 1851; attended Western Univ. of Pa.; grad. Yale, 1873; studied law, later attended Columbia Law Sch.; admitted to Allegheny Co., Pa., bar, 1875. Atty. for Henry Clay Frick since 1878; organized H. C. Frick Coke Co., 1883; atty. Pittsburgh Steel Co., Western Pa. Exp'n Soc., U. S. Glass Co. and other corp'ns. Dir. Pittsburgh Steel Co., Duquesne Nat. Bank. Trustee St. Joseph's Protectory for Boys, Merry Hosp. *Residence:* Swissvale, Pa. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh.

MAC CORD, Charles William, author, mech. draftsman; *b.* Northeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1836; *s.* Rev. William J. and Lorinda L. (Tapping) MacC.; grad. Princeton, 1854, A. M., 1857, Sc. D., 1881; *m.* Jackson, N. Y., June 23, 1863, Evelyn Holden. Chief draftsman for Capt. John Ericsson, 1859-68; prof. mech. drawing and designing, Stevens Inst. Technology, 1871-1906, emeritus prof. since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Author:* Kinematics, or Mechanical Movements, 1883 W9; Mechanical Drawing, Progressive Exercises and Practical Hints, 1888 W9; Elements of Descriptive Geometry, 1895 W9; Velocity Diagrams, 1901 W9; also various monographs on mechanism and applied kinematics. *Address:* Hoboken, N. J.

McCORD, George Herbert, landscape and marine painter; *b.* New York, Aug. 1, 1848; *s.* George and Matilda McC.; ed. at Quackenbos Collegiate School and New York and Hudson River Inst., Claverack, N. Y.; in art was a pupil of Prof. Moses Morse, and studied in England, Scot Holland and France. Received and diploma, New Orleans E medal and diploma, Charita Assn., Mass.; Shaw prize Salm for black and white drawing, 1 Linco.n Club, Brooklyn, for even Under the Hill"; bronz Louis Exp'n, 1904. Has pai which are in leading public an lections, notably studies in Fl N. E. coast. A. N. A.; mem Color Soc., Brooklyn Art Club, Soc., Black and White Club. gundi (ex-pres.); Lotos. *Studi* St., New York.

McCORD, Myron Hawley, Ceres, Pa., Nov. 26, 1844; *s.* M Eliza M.; ed. Richburgh (N. moved to Wis., 1864; mem. Wi 1873-4, 1880-2; mem. Congress moved to Phoenix, Ariz., 1893 torial B'd of Control, Ariz., Ariz., 1897-8; resigned to beco Territorial Regt. U. S. Vol. 1898 and continued in comman til it was mustered out, Feb. marshal for Ariz., 1901-5; nov customs for dist. of Ariz.; Re *dress:* Nogales, Ariz.

McCORD, William H., cap Newburgh, N. Y., 1846; *s.* R Sarah (Hewlett) McC.; ed. Fr Coll. City New York; *m.* We Dec. 26, 1870, Isabell R. Park. McCord, Bldg. Trades Emp New York; dir. Met. Realty Apartment House Co., Wm. B Improvement Co. *Clubs:* N. Indian Harbor Yacht, Athleti Building Trades, etc. *Residen* Conn. *Office:* 44 E. 23d St., N

MAC CORKLE, William gov. of W. Va.; *b.* Lexington 1857; *s.* William and Mary (grad. Washington and Lee Un D., Univ. of W. Va., 1893, W Lee, 1907); *m.* Oct. 19, 1881, horn. Pros. atty. Charleston, 9; gov. W. Va., 1893-7; now n Chilton, MacCorkle & Chilton, trade and industrial subject *Address:* Charleston, W. Va.

McCORMACK, Joseph Nat sician; *b.* Nelson Co., Ky., N Thomas and Elizabeth (Brow public schools; grad. Miami M (LL. D., Central Univ., 1893) Univ. of Louisville, 1873; serv nati Hosp., 1870-1; practiced Ky., 1871-5; since then in B Mem. since 1879; sec. since 188 Health of Ky.; was mem. Inte time Comm'n, 1893. Mem. Am pres. Ky. State Med. Soc., 18 Conf. of State Bds. of Health, Nat. Confederation of State Examining Bds. since 1890; e reorganization Am. Med. As mem. house of dels., same, fr 1902-3. *Address:* Bowling Gre

McCORMACK, Thomas Jo *b.* Brooklyn, May 29, 1865; ton, 1884, A. M., 1887; grad. Sch., 1890; admitted to bar b

Digitized by Google

Outlook, Collier's, etc. *Author:* Tragedy of Russia in Pacific Asia (2 vols.). *Address:* Associated Press, Peking, China.

McCORMICK, Harold Fowler, capitalist; *b.* Chicago, May 2, 1872; *s.* of late Cyrus Hall and Nettie (Fowler) M.; prep. ed'n Univ. Sch., Chicago, and Browning Sch., New York; grad. Princeton, 1895; *m.* Nov. 26, 1895, Edith, *d.* John D. Rockefeller. V.-p. Internat. Harvester Co., since 1902. Trustee Univ. of Chicago, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago Exchange Building Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, Merchants, University, Chicago Athletic, Onwentsia (Chicago); University, Racquet and Tennis, Strollers, Princeton (New York). *Residence:* 88 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 7 Monroe St., Chicago.

McCORMICK, John Henry, educator; *b.* Washington, Mar. 25, 1870; *s.* John H. and Julia A. McC.; ed. pub. and high schs. and Georgetown Coll., Washington; grad. M. D., Nat. Univ., 1890; *m.* Washington, Sept. 16, 1890, Aimee Sioussat, Asst. surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1891-2; prof. natural sciences, Mt. Vernon Sem., 1890-1; same, Washington Sem., 1892-6; sec. Anthropol. Soc., 1893-1900; asst. sec. Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; asso. editor Am. Antiquarian, 1894-6; practiced medicine, Washington, 1890-1904; sec. 8th Internat. Geog. Congress, 1904. Wrote articles on medicine and anthropology for various scientific publs., etc. *Address:* Masonic Temple, Mobile, Ala.

McCORMICK, John Newton, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* John and Virginia (Newton) M.; ed. Stuart Hall, Baltimore, Randolph-Macon Coll., A. B., 1883, also grad. in theology; post-grad. Johns Hopkins, 1886-8; D. D., Univ. of the South, 1903; *m.* Baltimore, 1889, Bessie Chapman Tucker. Minister M. E. Ch., S., 1883-93; ordained priest, P. E. Ch., 1894; rector St. Paul's, Suffolk, Va., 1893-5, St. Luke's, Atlanta, Ga., 1895-8, St. Mark's, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1898-1906; consecrated bishop coadjutor, diocese of Western Mich., Feb. 14, 1906; deputy to Gen. Conv., 1901, 1904. Democrat. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Kent Country, Colonial. *Author:* Distinctive Marks of the Episcopal Church, 1902 Y2; The Litany and the Life, 1904 Y2; Pain and Sympathy, 1907 L4. *Address:* 285 E. Fulton St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

McCORMICK, (Joseph) Medill, newspaper publisher; *b.* Chicago, May 16, 1877; *s.* Hon. Robert Sanderson and Katharine Van Etta (Medill) M.; A. B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Cleveland, June 10, 1903, Ruth, *d.* late Senator M. A. Hanna. Treas. and pub. Chicago Daily Tribune, since 1903. Pres., City Press Assn., Lake Marine News Assn.; v.-p. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Commercial, City, Chicago Golf, New Illinois Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, Midlothian Country, Onwentsia, Alpha Delta Phi, Atlas (Chicago); Union (Cleveland). *Residence:* 126 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* The Tribune, Chicago.

McCORMICK, Leander J., inventor, capitalist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

McCORMICK, Richard Cunningham, journalist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

McCORMICK, R(obert) Hall *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va., Sept. Leander J. and Henrietta M. M.; went to Chicago, 1848; ed. Univ.; *m.* June 1, 1871, Sarah During 1875-6, experimented per the self-binder in the field fro Minn. and was in charge of th exhibit of the McCormick Bin tennial Exp'n, Phila., 1876, wh introduction of the self-binde as the greatest labor-saving d age; made improvements on binder which were patent Leander J. McCormick estate. special study of British sch. examples of most of leading ar school in his collection; publi lustrated catalogue of the colle is in priv. art galleries of U. rope; interested in yachting billing and was one of the first coaching in the West; Democr Art Inst., Chicago Relief an mem. Copley Soc. (Boston). *Cl* Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia New York Yacht, Nat. Arts Reading Room, Kebo Valley Me.). *Residence:* 124 Rush St. La Salle St., Chicago.

McCORMICK, Robert Lai man, banker; *b.* Clinton Co., 1847; *s.* Alexander and Jane H M.; ed. high sch., Lock Have Saunders Inst., Phila.; *m.* Sen Sept. 11, 1870, Anna E. Goodm ber business, Minn. and Wis., during this period became i grain, timber and iron proper to Tacoma, Wash., July, 1903, erhaeuser Timber Co., capita Also pres. Lumberman's Nat. coma, Lumberman's State Ban Wash.; sec. Northern Grain C v.-p. St. Paul (Minn.) Boom New Richmond (W's.) Roller senator Minn., 1880-2; del. fr Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900. State Hist. Soc., 1901-4; pres. State Hist. Soc., 1905; mem. So S. A. R. Republican. *Clubs:* coma), Minnesota (St. Paul). N. Yakima Av. *Office:* 1001 A Wash.

McCORMICK, Robert Sand lomat; *b.* Rockbridge Co., V 1849; *s.* William Sanderson (m reaper firm) and Mary Ann (Gr ed. Dr. Quackenbos' pvt. sc prep. dept. Univ. of Chicag Univ. of Va.; *m.* Chicago, J Katharine Van Etta Medill. S tion in London, 1889-92; official tive World's Columbian Exp'n 1892-3; E. E. and M. P., Ma July, 1902, first ambassador, J 1902 to Austria-Hungary; U. S. to Russia, 1902-5, to France, Mar. 2, 1907. *Clubs:* Chicago Union, University (New York) (London), Travelers (Paris). De Order of the First Class of the Japan, 1907. *Address:* Chicago cago, Ill.

Digitized by Google

MAC CRACKEN, Henry Mitchell, chancellor New York Univ. since 1891; *b.* Oxford, O., Sept. 28, 1840; grad. Miami Univ., 1857 (D. D., Wittenberg, 1878, LL. D., Miami, 1887); studied at United Presby'n Theol. Sem., Xenia, O.; Princeton Theol. Sem., Tübingen and Berlin univs.; *m.* 1872, Catherine Hubbard, Columbus, O. Teacher of classics and school supt., 1857-60; pastor Westminster Ch., Columbus, O., 1863-7; 1st, Presby'n Ch., Toledo, O., 1868-81; chancellor Western Univ., Pittsburgh, 1881-4; v.-chancellor and prof. philosophy New York Univ., 1884-91; deputy to Gen. Assembly, Free Ch. of Scotland, 1867, and to Irish Presby'n Gen. Assembly, 1884. *Author:* Tercentenary of Presbyterianism; Kant and Lotze; A Metropolitan University; Leaders of the Church Universal (3 vols). *Summer Residence:* "Overbrook," Pine Hill, N. Y. *Address:* University Heights, New York.

MAC CRACKEN, John Henry, educator; *b.* Rochester, Vt., Sept. 30, 1875; *s.* Henry Mitchell MacC. (chancellor of New York Univ.) and Catherine (Hubbard) MacC.; grad. New York Univ., 1894 (A. M., 1897; Ph. D., Univ. of Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, 1899); studied in Union Theol. Sem., Chicago Univ., and Univ. of Halle-Wittenberg; unmarried. A. Ogden Butler fellow in philosophy, New York Univ., 1894-5; instr. philosophy, same, 1896-9; asst. prof. philosophy, same, 1899; pres. Westminster Coll., Mo., 1899-1903; syndic and prof. politics, N. Y. Univ., since 1903. *Address:* Washington Sq., New York.

McCRADY, Edward, lawyer, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MACRAE, George Wythe, banker; *b.* at Warrenton, Va., May 28, 1838; *s.* Bailey Washington and Sarah Jane (Stuart) M.; ed. Montgomery Masonic Coll. (now Southwestern Presby'n Univ.), Clarksville, Tenn., 1855; *m.* Memphis, Mar. 2, 1881, Blanche L. Arent. Entered grocery business at Memphis, Tenn., 1859; served in C. S. A. as pvt. and clerk in subsistence dept.; partner Porter & Macrae, wholesale grocers and cotton factors, 1859-1896; in banking since 1894; pres. Memphis Savings Bank, Chickasaw Cooperage Co., River & Rail Storage Co. For many yrs. prominently identified with edn'l and charitable enterprises. *Club:* Business Mens. *Residence:* 628 Adams Av. *Office:* 32 S. Main St., Memphis, Tenn.

McCRAE, Thomas, physician; *b.* Guelph, Ont., Can., Dec. 16, 1870; *s.* David and Janet (Eckford) M.; ed. Guelph Collegiate Inst., 1882-7; grad. Univ. of Toronto, A. B., 1891, M. B., 1895, M. D., 1903; fellow Royal Coll. Physicians (London); studied Univ. of Göttingen, 1899; unmarried. Fellow biology, Univ. of Toronto, 1892-4; asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins Hosp., since 1904; asso. prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins Univ., since 1906. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. *Club:* Maryland. Asst. editor, Osler's System of Medicine, 1907 L12. *Author:* Cancer of the Stomach (with Prof. William Osler), 1900 O1. *Address:* 807 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

McCRARY, Alvin Jasper, lawyer; *b.* in Van Buren Co., Ia., Mar. 20, 1844; *s.* Abner Harrison and Nercissa (Mangum) M.; ed. Ia. pub. schs., Oskaloosa Coll. (Ia. Univ.) and Central Univ., Pella (degree granted after Civil War); ser... corporal, 47th Ia. Vol. Inf.; ... Keokuk, Ia. Admitted to Io... apptd. judge 1st jud. dist., ... end of term went to Binghamt... take charge of corporate inte... counsel. Pres. Iowa State Ba... 6; Iowa mem. gen. council Am... 1894-7, chmn. com. judicial a... and remedial procedure, 189... com. on uniform State laws; a... tive State N. Y., apptd., 1906; ... Congress Lawyers and Jurist... 1904. Baptist; pres. Bapt. St... Iowa, 1889-93; pres. Bapt. ... Broome Co., N. Y. Republ... Keokuk Country (Ia.), Broome... Country, Binghamton (Bingh... *dress:* Binghamton, N. Y.

McCREA, James, ry. preside... May 1, 1848; entered ry. servic... as rodman and asst. eng'r Co... Southern Pa. R. R. until 1867... construction, Wilmington & R... 1867-8; asst. eng'r, Allegheny ... 1868-71; with Pa. R. R., 1871-82, ... as asst. eng'r and div. supt., ... mgr. and 4th v.-p., Pa. Lines ... burgh, 1882-90; second v.-p., ... v.-p., 1891-1907; pres. Pa. R. ... Jan. 2, 1907. Also, since Sept. ... Cincinnati & Muskingum V... since Jan. 15, 1896, pres. Te... Indianapolis R. R. Co. (Va... since Aug. 1, 1896, pres. Gra... Indiana Ry. Co. *Address:* Br... Philadelphia.

McCREA, Roswell Chene... economist; *b.* Norristown, Pa., ... *s.* W. H. H. and Fredericka ... Haverford Coll., 1897 (A. M., ... Ph. D., Univ. of Pa., 1901); *m.* ... Marian I. Grater. Fellow in p... and finance, Cornell, 1899-19... fellow in economics, Univ. o... acting head dept. history and ... ern Ill. State Normal Sch., ... economics, Trinity Coll., 1902-... nomics and sociology, Bowdoi... 7; asso. dir. New York Sc... anthropy, since 1907; Bond ... economics, Bangor Theol. Sem... economics, Columbia Univ., ... sion, 1907. Mem. Am. Acad. P... cial Science, Am. Econ. Ass... Kappa. Writer on taxation ar... jects of polit. economy in tech... *dence:* Roselle, N. J. *Office:* 1... New York.

McCREA, Tully, army officer... Miss., 1839; *s.* John and Mary ... from Ohio; grad. West Point, ... *m.* Sackets Harbor, N. Y., ... Harriet Hale Camp. Promoted ... 17, 1862, 1st lt. Nov. 4, 1863, 1s... 42d inf., July 28, 1866; assigned ... Dec. 15, 1870; maj. Dec. 4, 1883, ... 8, 1898, 5th arty.; col. 6th ar... 1900; brig.-gen. Feb. 21, 1903; ... 22, 1903. Served in Civil war ... Potomac taking part in battles ... Fredericksburg, Chancellorsv... burg, etc.; later in dept. of So...

Digitized by Google

wentsia. *Residence:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 215 Jackson Boul., Chicago.

McCULLOUGH, James E., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McCULLOUGH, John Griffith, gov. Vermont; *b.* on Welsh Tract, nr. Newark, Del., Sept. 16, 1835; *s.* Alexander and Rebecca McC.; grad. Delaware Coll., 1855; law dept., Univ. of Pa., 1858; went to Calif., 1859; practiced law in Mariposa Co.; mem. Calif. legislature, 1861; State senator, 1862; att'y-gen., Calif., 1863-7; practiced law, San Francisco, 1867-73; removed to Bennington, Vt.; v.-p., Dec. 10, 1874, to April 12, 1883; pres., 1883-8, Panama R. R.; dir. Central Vt. R. R., 1873-4; v.-p. Bennington & Rutland R. R., 1877-83; pres. same 1883-1900; pres. Chicago & Erie R. R. since Sept., 1890; dir. Erie R. R. from Nov., 1884; dir. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé System, 1900; New York Security & Trust Co., Bank of New York, Nat. Life Ins. Co., Vt.; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, North Bennington, Vt. Mem. Vt. senate, 1896; gov. Vt., 1902-4. *Address:* N. Bennington, Vt.

McCULLOUGH, Myrtle Reed, author; *b.* Chicago (Norwood Park), Sept. 27, 1874; *d.* H. V. and Elizabeth A. Reed; grad. West Div. High Sch., 1893; *m.* Oct. 22, 1906, James Sydney McCullough. Mem. Ill. Woman's Press Assn. *Author:* Love Letters of a Musician, 1899 P2; Later Love Letters of a Musician, 1900 P2; The Spinster Book, 1901 P2; Lavender and Old Lace, 1902 P2; Pickaback Songs, 1903 P2; The Shadow of Victory, 1903 P2; The Master's Violin, 1904 P2; The Book of Clever Beasts, 1904 P2; At the Sign of the Jack o' Lantern, 1905 P2; A Spinner in the Sun, 1906 P2; Love Affairs of Literary Men, 1907 P2. *Address:* 2281 Kenmore Av., Chicago.

McCUMBER, Porter J., U. S. senator from N. Dak., 1899-1911; *b.* Crete, Ill., Feb. 3, 1856; *s.* Orlin and Anne E. McC.; grad. law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1880; *m.* May 29, 1889, Jennie Shorning. Went to N. Dak., 1881; began practice law, forming partnership with B. L. Bogart, Jan. 1, 1882; mem. Territorial legislature, 1885, 1887; State's att'y of Richland Co. *Residence:* Wahpeton, N. Dak.

McCURDY, Arthur Williams, scientist, inventor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MAC CURDY, George Grant, anthropologist, archæologist; *b.* Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 17, 1863; *s.* William J. and Margaret (Smith) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1887, Harvard, A. B., 1893, A. M., 1894; attended univs. of Vienna, Paris (Sch. of Anthropology) and Berlin, 1894-8; (Ph. D., Yale, 1905). Inst'r anthropology, 1898-1900, lecturer and curator anthrop. collections, since 1902, Yale. Mem. Anthrop. socs. of Paris, Berlin and Brussels, Nat. Geog. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn. (sec. since 1903), Sigma Xi; fellow A. A. A. S.; corr. mem. Inst. of Coimbra (Portugal), Sch. of Anthropology (Paris), Anthrop. Soc. (Washington), Mo. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Graduates, Country. *Author:* The Eolithic Problem, 1905; Some Phases of Prehistoric Archæology, 1907; also papers on anthrop. subje
Church St., New Haven,

McCURDY, Irwin Pou
b. Westmoreland Co., Pa
Alexander Jackson and
M.; B. E., 1876, M. E.,
Sch., Indiana, Pa.; studie
Jefferson Coll., 1877-8,
1878-9, Lafayette Coll., 18
ler prize) 1880, A. M., 1
student Princeton Theol.
student Lafayette Coll.,
Coll., 1880-2, Johns Hopki
degrees, on exam., Litt.
1890, Ph. D., Bellevue
Coll. of Science, 1890, L.
and Lenox colls., 1891,
City Coll., 1891; (hon. D.
Coll., 1895; LL. D., Ruth
m. Irwin, Pa., Nov. 29,
Ewing. Ordained to
1881; pastor Frederick C
Greek and higher math
Female Sem., 1881-4; pa
Presby'n Ch., Phila., 18
for life, since 1895); pa
Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 18
ply Hope Presby'n Ch.,
tor Southwestern Obs
Amendment, 1889, The
1897-9. Del. Pan-Presby
don, 1898; mem. Presby
98; pres. b'd mgrs. Phila
1889-94; financial sec. La
2. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.
scendants, Colonial Gove
Mil. Order Foreign W
A Philological Discussi
Style and Language of
1880; The Successful Te
Trinitas, 1881; Charter
1886; Evangelistic Work
Hymns, 1883; Lovely L
Poems, 1889; The Saxon
ments in our Languag
1890; The Causes of the
opment of the Elizabe
Christmas Carols and
1892; Our Country's Gl
Poems, 1907; Regina-Saq
many addresses, reports,
dress: 538 S. 49th St.,

McCURDY, Richard A
b. New York, Jan. 29, 1
H. M.; LL. B., Harva
law in New York with
who afterward became g
Apptd. att'y Mutual L
elected v.-p., 1865, pres.,
Pres. Internat. Bell Te
dir. Commercial Trust C
Co. and other corp'ns.
Lawyers, Morristown,
Residence: Morristown, N
erty St., New York.

McCURDY, Stewart L
b. Bowerston, O., July
and Mary A. (Bower) M
O., public schools, fol
courses; grad. Columbu
Ohio Med. Univ., 1890;
York Post-Graduate Med.
1885 (A. M., Scio Coll.,
son, O., 1887, Susan
orthopedic and clin. sur

Digitized by Google

ing and Eng'ring Co. (John Brown & Co.), Clyde, Scotland; naval architect and asst. to gen. mgr. Southampton (Eng.) Naval Works, 1890-1; asst. prof. naval architecture, 1892-1904, prof. naval architecture in charge Dept. Naval Architecture and Marine Eng'ring, since 1904, Sibley Coll., Cornell Univ. Mem. tech. com., U. S. Standard Registry of Shipping, New York, from 1895. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, London, Inst'n Eng'rs and Shipbuilders of Scotland, Glasgow Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs. Independent Republican. *Author:* Screw Propeller Computer and Text-book on Screw Propellers, 1903 T13. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

McDERMOTT, James Thomas, congressman; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 13, 1867; ed. St. Andrew's Cathedral there; telegrapher with Western Union Telegraph Co. at Detroit, 1884-9; went to Chicago, 1893; *m.* Nellie Fleming. Engaged in cigar business. Mem. 60th Congress, 4th Ill. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* 4200 Emerald Av., Chicago.

MacDILL, David, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

McDOEL, William Henry, president of the Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry.; *b.* Goffstown, N. H., March 28, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Ann (Clogston) McD.; ed. common schools; began ry. service on Great Western Ry. of Ill., Sept., 1861, as freight clerk; later as acting agt. at Danville, Ill., 1860, and as agt. at Tolono, Ill., 1861-3; agt. Toledo, Wabash & Western Ry., State Line, Ind., 1864-5; gen. agt. same, Keokuk, Ia., 1865-75; Western agt. "Blue Line," 1875-7; gen. freight agt. Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 1878-81; Southwestern freight agt. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. at Kansas City, 1881; since July, 1884, with Louisville, New Albany & Chicago Ry. and its successor, the Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry., as gen. freight agt., 1884-6, traffic mgr., 1886-91, gen. mgr. since April 15, 1891. *Residence:* Geneva, Ill. *Office:* 198 Custom House Pl., Chicago.

McDONALD, Alexander; *b.* in Murrayshire, Scotland; came to U. S., 1851, and located in Chillicothe, O., where he remained until 1857, when he engaged in business in Cincinnati. Pres. Standard Oil Co. of Ky., and connected with a number of financial, edn'l and charitable instns. in Cincinnati. *Residence:* 3645 Clifton Av., Clifton, Cincinnati.

MAC DONALD, Arthur, author; *b.* Caledonia, N. Y., July 4, 1856; *s.* Angus and Virginia (Dibble) Mac D.; grad. Rochester Free Acad., 1874, Univ. of Rochester, 1879 (A. M., 1883); student of law, 1879-80; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; post-graduate courses in philosophy, metaphysics and theology, Harvard, 1882-5; apptd. fellow in psychology, Johns Hopkins, but declined appmt. in order to pursue studies, 1885-9, at Berlin, Leipzig, Paris, Zürich and Vienna, in medicine, psycho-physics, and special courses in insanity, hypnotism and criminology. Docent (advance beyond the doctorate) in criminology, Clark Univ., 1889-91. With U. S. Bureau of Ed'n, 1892-19 ed'n as related to the a ling classes. U. S. del. chol. and Criminol. con 3d Internat. Congress thropology of Europe; prisons, slums, etc., for Ed'n; *m.* Margaret J. P ington. *Author:* Abnorm Criminology, 1894 F3; Ed Social Studies, 1896 U3; 1896, Paris; Emil Zola, 1 tal Study of Children, 1 the Bill to Establish a Study of the Criminal Pa Classes, 1902 W8; Plan Man, etc., 1902 U31; S Suicide and Insanity, 1 Abnormal Man, Senate Congress. Contb'r to publications on crimin normalities, hypnotism, d'Hypnologie de Paris. N. E., Washington.

MACDONALD, Carlos clan; *b.* Niles, O.; Aug and Caroline M.; ed. Co., O., and Iron City grad. Bellevue Hosp. M M., Union Coll.); *m.* Ma Hardy, Brooklyn. Ser war in 6th Ohio vol. c physician since 1869; sp nervous diseases; prof. med. jurisprudence; U Hosp. Med. Coll., New turer in insanity, Alba pres. N. Y. State Comm called to Buffalo by Eri determine mental cond assassin of President Mc sel to Dist. Att'y Jero Harry K. Thaw, 1907; c to Manhattan State ho State and Co. Med. Medicine, Am. Medico-Ps Psychiatrical Soc., G. Extensive contb'r to me Central Valley, N. Y. New York.

MACDONALD, Duncan Semitic languages in Ha since 1892; *b.* Glasgow, 1863; *s.* Thomas and M (Black) M.; grad. Univ 1885; B. D., 1888; some th low of the univ.; studied at Univ. of Berlin, Germ came to U. S., 1892; m June 22, 1898, Mary Lee Royal Asiatic Soc. of Oriental Soc., Soc. of *Author:* Development of Jurisprudence and Con 1903 S3. Contb'r to var views on subjects conn philology and Oriental h gress of Arts and Scienc 1904; lecturer on Moham lecturer on comparative Chicago, 1906; sp'l lectu Wellesley Coll., 1907. Pemaquid Point, Me. Conn.

Digitized by Google

McDONALD, William, M. E. clergyman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

MacDONALD, William H., opera singer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McDONALD, William Jesse, state revenue agt., Texas; *b.* Kemper Co., Miss., Sept. 28, 1852; *s.* Enoch and Eunice (Durham) M.; ed. pub. schs., Henderson, Tex., and Soule's Commercial Coll., New Orleans; *m.* Mineola, Tex., 1876, Rhoda Carter (died 1906). In grocery and lumber business until 1883; ranching, since 1883. Deputy sheriff Wood and Hardeman cos., Tex., and deputy U. S. marshal northern dist. of Tex. and southern Kan., until 1901; capt. Tex. Rangers, until he became state revenue agt., Jan. 19, 1907; recognized as one of the most efficient officers among noted Texas Rangers and in many encounters with desperadoes. *Address:* Austin, Texas.

MACDONALD, Willis Goss, surgeon; *b.* Cobleskill, N. Y., April 11, 1863; *s.* Sylvester M.; grad. Cobleskill Free Acad., 1878; grad. N. Y. State Normal School; studied Cornell Univ.; grad. Albany Med. Coll., 1887; studied med. dept. Univ. of Berlin, 1889-90; unmarried. Apptd. resident surgeon, 1887, surgeon, 1891, Albany Hosp.; lecturer on surgery, 1892, adjunct prof. surgery, 1895, Albany Med. Coll.; surgeon Albany Hosp., 1896; prof. abdominal surgery and gynecology, Albany Med. Coll., 1900. Maj. and surgeon U. S. vols., 1898, and in charge of surgical div. of depot hosp. at Ft. McPherson, Ga., during the Spanish-Am. war; mem. N. Y. State Tuberculosis Comm'n since 1900; Republican. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Pan-Am. Med. Congress, 10th, 11th, 12th Internat. Med. Congresses, Am. Assn. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., N. Y. State Med. Soc., (expres.) Albany Hist. Soc., etc. Has contributed papers and addresses on gen. surgery to surg. socs. which have been published in Annals of Surgery, Am. Jour. of Obstetrics, New York Med. Record, etc. Pres. bd. trustees N. Y. State Hosp. for Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, etc. *Residence:* 142 State St. *Office:* 27 Eagle St., Albany, N. Y.

McDONALD, Witten, capitalist; *b.* Wyoming Co., W. Va., June 4, 1846; moved to Mo., 1857; ed. St. Paul's (P. E.) Coll., Palmyra, Mo.; engaged in lumber and banking business at Carrollton, Mo., Wausau, Wis., Kansas City, 1868-85; afterward in other banks; organized and was v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank, Kansas City, 1886-8, v.-p. Kansas City Hydraulic-Press Brick Co., 1889-96; pres. Midland Nat. Bank, 1888-93; owner Kansas City Times, 1893-6; proprietor Mammoth Springs Cotton Mills, 1896-9; not in active business, 1899-1904; v.-p. Kansas City Cotton Mills Co., Orient Cotton Product Co. *Address:* 101 Bryant Bldg., Kansas City.

McDONNELL, Charles Edward, R. C. bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y.; consecrated April 26, 1892; *b.* New York, Feb. 1, 1854; ed. Christian Brothers and by Jesuits of St. Francis Xavier's Coll.; at Am. Coll., Rome, 1872-8 (D. D., 1878); ordained priest, May, 1878; asst. St. Mar 1878; St. Stephen's, 1879; nies New York Cathed Cardinal McCloskey; la Corrigan and chancello of private chamberlains spiritual director to C *Address:* 367 Clermont A

McDONOUGH, John T hill, Ireland, July 12, 1 1850; settled in Dunkir John's Coll., Fordham, lumbia Law Sch., 1869; Catherine T. Wallace, of to N. Y. bar, 1869; poli N. Y., 1870-4, sp'l sur Co., N. Y., 1876-8; pract after 1881. Del. at lar Conv., 1894. Was nomin preme Ct., N. Y., 189 Philippine Islands, Ma state, 1898-1902. Republ bany, N. Y.

MACDOUGAL, Daniel ist and author; *b.* Liber 1865; *s.* Alexander and De Pauw Univ., 1890, A Univ., M. S., 1891, Ph. Tübingen and Leipzig, 1898, Louise Fisher, Cinc Dept. Agr. on explorat Idaho, 1891-2; instr. plan Minn., 1893-5; asst. prof laboratories New York 1904, asst. dir. of Garde bot. research, Carnegie Mem. Bot. Soc. of Ame Hollandsche Matschappe *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, E *Author:* Experimental 1894 H4; Living Plant Nature and Work of Pla tical Text-book of Plan L4; Elementary Plant P Influence of Light and Growth and Developmen Bot. Garden); Mutants a Oenotheras (with A. M. 1906 C52; and other contr evolution and desert veg cals. *Editor:* Species a Vries). *Address:* Tucson

MAC DOUGALL, Clint dier; *b.* Glasgow, Scotlan Dugald and Margaret (ed. in Canada; grad. Jo served in Civil war, cap Y. vols.; lt.-col. and late vols.; bvtd. brig.-gen. vo gallantry; comd. brigade Potomac; comd. 1st div., Grand Review, Washin postmaster Auburn, N. Congress, 1873-7; U. S. r dist. New York, 1877-85; President Hayes, choice positions at London or Pa presidential elector, 1888. clined treasurership of U. of comm'r internal revenu patents in 1876; now U. S ern. dist. of N. Y., app *Address:* 108 South St., Au

MACDUFFIE, John, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 16, 1861; *s.* John and Hannah Elizabeth (Givens) M.; A. B., Harvard, 1884; post-grad. studies, Columbia; (Ph. D., Lombard Univ., 1895); *m.* Greenfield, Mass., 1886, Abby, *d.* Rev. James Challis Parsons. Prin. Kingston (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; asso. prin. Prospect Hill Sch., Greenfield, Mass., 1887; founder, 1890, and since prin. MacDuffie Sch. for Girls. Contb'r to edn'l publs. *Address:* 182 Central St., Springfield, Mass.

MACE, Frances Laughton, Mrs., author; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

MACE, William Harrison, prof. history Syracuse Univ. since 1891; *b.* nr. Lexington, Ind., Nov. 27, 1852; *s.* Ira and Nancy S. M.; grad. State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind., 1876; Univ. of Mich., 1883; studied Cornell, Berlin, Jena Univ. (A. M., Ind. Univ.; Ph. D., Jena); *m.* Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 10, 1878, Ida Dodson. Prin. Ward School, Logansport, Ind., 1876-7; supt. public schools Winamac, Ind., 1877-79; McGregor, Ia., 1883-5; prof. history De Pauw Univ. Normal School, 1885-90; univ. extension lecturer on Am. history to regents of Univ. State of New York since 1892; to Am. Soc., 1899, to Cambridge, England, Summer Sch. for 1893; Summer Sch. of South Knoxville, Tenn., 1903-4. *Author:* A Working Manual of American History, 1895 B21; Method in History, 1897 G1; A School History of the United States, 1904 R1; Heroic Leaders in American History, 1907; also numerous articles on hist., edn'l and other subjects. Mem. S. A. R., Am. Hist. Assn. *Address:* 127 College Pl., Syracuse, N. Y.

McEACHRON, Duncan Lendrum, educator; *b.* S. Argyle, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* John A. and Jeanette (Lendrum) M.; A. B., Washburn Coll., Kan., 1894; grad. student Univ. of Chicago, 1896-7; (Litt. D., Monmouth, Ill., Coll., 1906); *m.* Burlington, Kan., Aug. 3, 1899, Ella Campbell Scott. Instr. Franklin (Neb.) Acad., 1894-6; prin. Washburn Coll. Acad., 1897-1900; chm'n faculty, 1900-2, dean and prof. English, since 1902, Washburn Coll. Sec. Kan. Cong'l Home Missionary Soc. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Conversation. *Residence:* 1615 Boswell Av., Topeka, Kansas.

McELMELL, Jackson, naval officer; *b.* at Phila., June 4, 1834. Apptd. 3d asst. eng'r U. S. N., Aug. 2, 1855; 2d asst. eng'r, July 21, 1858; 1st asst. eng'r, Mar. 25, 1861; chief eng'r, Feb. 2, 1862; retired June 4, 1896; advanced to rank of rear admiral retired, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. Served on various vessels during Civil War; pres. Naval Examining B'd at Phila., 1888-96. *Home:* 1931 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia.

McELROY, C. U., lawyer; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 29, 1849; *s.* A. B. and Eliza U. McE.; prep. ed'n Forest Home Acad., nr. Louisville; grad. Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.; studied law, Clarksville, Tenn.; has practiced at Bowling Green since 1870; *m.* Glasgow, Ky., Oct. 15, 1884, Lillie H. Trigg. Presidential elector, 1876, and voted for S. J. Tilden; represented Warren Co. in gen. assembly, 1877-85; defeated by 1 vote for

speaker; Dem. nominee f
one of trustees Ky. Univ.
Assn. Democrat. *Address*
Kentucky.

McELROY, Mary Arth
N. Y., 1842; *d.* Rev. Wil
(Stone) Arthur; sister to
thur (deceased), 21st Presi
States; ed. Emma Willar
Troy, N. Y.; *m.* 1861, Jol
Albany, N. Y. During h
as President (he being a
sided as mistress of t
Address: 170 State St., Al

McELROY, Robert McN
Perryville, Ky., Dec. 28,
Thomas and Eliza (Cass
Princeton, 1896, M. A., 1
Boudinot fellow in histo
Club Univ. fellow in soc
Princeton; studied at uni
Berlin, and at Oxford, 190
Ky., 1900, Louise Robins
in history, 1898-1901, ass
tory, since 1901, Princeton
Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.,
Assn., Princeton Hist.
Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Prin
and Phila.) *Address:* Prin

McELROY, William H
turer; *b.* Albany, N. Y.
Jane (McMullen) McE.;
Acad.; grad. Union Coll.
m., 1st, Phila., 1871, Ell
1892); 2d, Rochester, 1898
McDonnell. Began journal
bany, associated with Cha
in editorship Albany Jou
torial staff New York
York Mail and Express;
Post-Express, 1895-8; lec
edn'l and other topics.
Authors and University.
Middlemas' Experiment,
to William Tell, 1892; An
a Young Politician; A B
Address: 180 W. 88th St.,

McENERY, Samuel Do
ator; *b.* Monroe, La., May
O'Neil and Caroline (D
Spring Mill Coll., nr. M
Naval Acad. and Univ. o
and Nat. Law Sch., Pou
1859; served as lt. in C.
engaged in law practice;
Elizabeth Phillips. Elec
1879, becoming gov., Oct.,
Gov. Wiltz; elected gov.
asso. justice Sup. Ct. of
nominee for gov., 1891; U
1903, 1903-9; Democrat.
Mary St., New Orleans.

McEWEN, Walter, artis
pil Cormon and Tony Rob
Honorable mention, Salon
al, Exp'n Universelle, P
gold medal, City of Bo
medal, London, 1890; me
lumbian Exp'n, 1893; med
werp, 1894; small gold me
silver medal, Paris Exp'n
medal, Münich, 1901, Vie
cott prize, Phila., 1902; l
cago, 1902; gold medal,

Digitized by Google

Mercersburg, Pa.; studied law with Robert M. Bard, Chambersburg, Pa.; admitted to bar, 1849; *m.* Nevada City, Calif., 1861, Susie Briggs. Dist. judge, Nevada and Placer Cos., Calif., 1862-70; register U. S. land office, Sacramento, Calif., 1874-8; judge Superior Court, Sacramento Co., Calif., 1882-6; mem. Calif. constitutional conv., 1879; justice Supreme Court Calif. since 1886. Mem. Union League Club. Republican. *Residence:* 1738 Washington St. *Office:* 825 Market St., San Francisco.

McFARLAND, Walter Martin, acting v.-p. since Jan., 1899, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; *b.* Washington, Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* John M. and Sarah J. McF.; ed. public schools, Washington, 1865-75; U. S. Naval Acad., 1875-9; grad. 1879, cadet eng'r; served on naval vessels in various parts of world; detailed asst. prof. mech. eng'ring, Cornell, 1883-5; sec. div. marine eng'ring, Internat. Eng'ring Congress, 1893; delegate from U. S. N. dept. to Internat. Congress Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, 1897; twice asst. (once prin. asst.) Admiral Melville, eng'r-in-chief U. S. N.; mem. bd. to reorganize personnel, U. S. N., 1897; promoted to grade of chief eng'r, 1898; became lt. U. S. N., March 3, 1899, by passage of Personnel Bill; resigned from navy, 1899; unmarried. Mem. Council Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (v.-p.), Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, Naval Order of U. S., Soc. Am. Wars. Frequent contb'r to tech. jours. on eng'ring subjects. Lecturer at Cornell Univ. on eng'ring subjects. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union (Pittsburgh), Engineers, Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* 6941 Thomas Boul., Pittsburgh.

MACFARLANE, Alexander, mathematician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MACFARLANE, Charles William, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MACFARLANE, John Muirhead, prof. botany, Univ. of Pa., since 1893; *b.* Kirkaldy, Scotland, Sept. 28, 1855; grad. Edinburgh Univ. (B. S.), 1880 (D. Sc., 1883); *m.* Sept. 7, 1887, Emily Warburton; instr. botany Edinburgh Univ., 1881-91; fellow Royal Soc., Edinburgh, 1885; sec. Bot. Soc., Edinburgh, 1885-90; developed Bot. Gardens, Univ. of Pa., 1895-99; dir. since 1897; a founder Bot. Soc. Pa., 1897 (sec. 1899-1905). Mem. Acad. Natural Science, Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Soc. for Plant Morphology and Physiology, 1898-9. *Author:* Numerous papers on Cell Structure, Insectivorous Plants, Venus Fly Trap, Structure of Hybrids, Movement of Sensitive Plants, etc. *Residence:* Lansdowne, Pa.

McFAUL, James Augustine, D. D., LL. D., R. C. bishop of Trenton, consecrated, Oct. 18, 1894; *b.* nr. Larne, Co. Antrim, Ireland, June 6, 1850; *s.* James and Mary (Heffernan) McF.; ed. St. Vincent's Coll., Westmoreland Co., Pa.; Coll. St. Francis Xavier, New York, and (grad., 1873) Seton Hall, S. Orange, N. J.; sec. to Bishop O'Farrell, Trenton, N. J., 1882-4; pastor of chs. at Long Branch, N. J., 1883-90; chancellor of Trenton, 1890-2; vicar-general until apptd. bishop on death of Bishop O'Farrell. Ha articles and addresses on zenship." A work wh his name familiar is the the Ancient Order of H promoter Am. Federation *Address:* 153 N. Warren S

MACFEELY, Robert, soldi Who's Who in America,

McFIE, John R., asso. Court of N. Mex. Repul versal Congress Lawyers Louis, 1904. *Address:* San

McGAFFEY, Ernest, po Aug., 1867; for several yr Chicago press as contribu verse; lately critic on edition Chicago American to Carter H. Harrison, practicing law in Chicag *ther:* Poems of Gun an Poems, 1895 D3; Poems B11; Sonnets to a Wife, 1 Outdoors, 1907 S3. *Addres*

MacGAHAN, Barbara, jour see Who's Who in Ameri

McGARVEY, John Wi *b.* Hopkinsville, Ky., Ma Bethany Coll., W. Va., 185 *m.* March 23, 1853, Ottie Preached 12 yrs. at Fa Mo.; preacher at Lexingto 1865 prof. sacred history pres. Coll. of the Bible (dept. of Ky. Univ.). Co ligious newspapers as co 40 yrs. Clergyman Christi *Author:* Commentaries on 1863, 1893 S39, and on Ma 1875 C28; Lands of the Text and Canon of New S39; Credibility and In New Testament, 1891 S39; mons, 1894 S39; Jesus and Authorship of Deuteronom *dress:* Lexington, Ky.

McGARVEY, William, Phila., Aug. 14, 1861; *s.* Al Jane (Colwell) M.; ed. p pvt. tutors, Gen. Theol. B. D., 1887 (D. D., Nash 1904); unmarried. Ordai copal Ch.) Aug. 22, 1886; Evangelists, Phila., 188 Elizabeth's Ch., Phila., s Congregation of the Co Holy Saviour (a society lain gen. of Sisters of S *Author:* The Ceremonies o tion, 1891 Y2; Liturgiæ X1; The Doctrine of the land on the Real Presen Ceremonies of Low Mass, 1606 Mifflin St., Philadelp

McGAVICK, Alexande bishop; *b.* Fox Lake, Ill., James and Catherine (W pub. sch. until 15 yrs. Viateur's Coll., Kankake A. M., 1887; ordained pr asst. pastor All Saints C apptd. pastor St. John's count of work there, wa bishop of Chicago, and

Digitized by Google

and Christiana McG.; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1881 (A. M., same); Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1884 (D. D., Muskingum Coll.); *m.* Elizabeth, Pa., June 12, 1884, Hattie J. Weddle. Asso. editor United Presbyterian since 1891; gen. sec. Young People's Christian Union of U. P. Ch., 1897-1900; elected to presidency of Monmouth Coll., 1897, declined. *Author:* The Young Christian in Prayer (booklet), U13; Suggestions for Committees (booklet), U13. Constant contb'r to United Presbyterian. Prin. clerk Gen. Assembly, United Presby'n Ch. of N. America, since May, 1903. *Address:* 1508 Chartiers St., Allegheny, Pa.

McGILL, J. Nota, patent lawyer; *b.* in D. C., Jan. 8, 1867; *s.* John D. and Mary J. McG.; ed. public and private schools; grad. Georgetown Univ. Law School, 1887 (LL. M., 1888); *m.* Sept. 27, 1897, Frances Maloy, Morris Plains, N. J. Admitted to bar on 21st birthday; became specialist in patent law; apptd. by President Cleveland, Sept., 1895, Register of Wills for D. C.; resigned, Oct., 1899. Lecturer on patent law at Georgetown Univ. Law School; pres. b'd trustees, Girls' Reform Sch. *Clubs:* City (New York), Chevy Chase, Cosmos. *Residence:* Woodley Lane. *Office:* McGill Bldg., Washington.

McGILL, John Dale, surgeon; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Dec. 23, 1846; *s.* Alexander T. (D. D., LL. D.) and Ellen Acheson (McCulloch) McG.; grad. Princeton Univ., 1867 (A. M.); med. dept., Univ. of Pa., 1870; since 1871 has practiced in Jersey City; widower. Med. dir. St. Francis Hosp., Jersey City; surgeon to various rys. and corp'ns; surgeon-gen. N. J. State mil. forces; permanent mem. Am. Med. Assn.; fellow N. J. State Med. Soc.; mem. Loyal Legion; pres. Hudson Co. Nat. Bank since Jan. 18, 1901. *Residence:* 124 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.

McGILL, John Thomas, prof. organic and physical chemistry and dean dept. pharmacy, Vanderbilt Univ., since 1900; *b.* Monroe Co., Tenn., Oct. 12, 1851; grad. Vanderbilt Univ., B. S., 1879; Ph. D., 1881; Ph. G., dept. pharmacy same, 1882; student in chemistry, Univ. of Berlin, 1885-6; *m.* Harrisonville, Mo., July 6, 1893, Lizzie Allen. Fellow in Vanderbilt Univ., 1879-81; instr., 1881-6; adjunct prof. chemistry, 1886-1900; mem. German Chem. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Pharm. Assn., Société Chimique de Paris. *Author:* Introduction to Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1889 O1; Laboratory Experiments in General Chemistry, 1892 M12; Investment in Universities (pamphlet), 1895 M12. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

MAC GILLIVRAY, Alexander Dyer, educator, entomologist; *b.* Inverness, O., July 15, 1868; *s.* John Henry and Elizabeth (Adams) M.; ed. pub. schs., Univ. of Wooster, O.; Cornell, 1889-91, 1896-1900, Ph. B., 1900, Ph. D., 1904; *m.* Forest Home, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1891, Fanny M. Edwards. Asst. 1890-1900, instr. entomology, 1900-6, asst. prof. entomology and invertebrate zoölogy since 1906, Cornell. Mem. Gamma Alpha Soc., Sigma Xi. Writer on systematic , notably papers on N. Am. Thysanura, 1891-4; on N. A thredinoidea, 1893-1903 (de species); monograph on Isotoma (with 20 new sp Entomologist, 1896; morp piration of larvæ and p N. Y. State Museum, 190 Tenthredinoidea, U. S. Na *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

McGILVARY, Evander cator; *b.* Bangkok, Siam, Rev. Daniel (D. D.) and ley) McG.; early ed'n in F Bingham School, N. C.; rian) Davidson Coll., 1884; ton, 1888; Ph. D., Univ. Taught classics at Bingh fellow Princeton Theol. June 16, 1891, Elizabeth East Orange, N. J. Transl Bd. Foreign Missions in S student, instr. and asst. Calif., 1894-9; Sage prof. 1899-1905; prof. philosophy since 1905. Has translated John, and Acts of Apostles Siamese, 1892 A10. Contb nat. Mney., Internat. Yo Philos. Rev., Jour. of Phi ogy, and Scientific Method and ethical subjects. Me Soc., Western Philos. Ass Am. Psychol. Assn. *Addre* Pl., Madison, Wis.

McGINLEY, Anna Mat author, teacher; *b.* Cambr 23, 1868; *d.* P. James and M.; ed. Boston pub. schs. 1875-95, Columbia Univ. e 1901-7. Asst. editor Pau 1901; engaged in social sett York and Boston, 1900-7; trial dept. N. Y. pub. sch on social, edn'l and relig *Author:* The Profit of Love, Roxbury, Boston. *Address* Columbia University, New

McGINLEY, Daniel Eugene sul; died 1904; see Who's 1903-5.

McGINNESS, John R., nr. Dublin, Ireland, Sept. cis and Anne (Hartford) Point, 1863. Apptd. 1st lt 11, 1863, took part in Civ chief ordnance officer De Apr., 1864, and afterward ties; bvtd. capt. and maj. meritorious services be promoted capt., Feb. 10, 1 1901; lt.-col., July 7, 1898, chief ordnance officer Pl Dec. 31, 1898, to Apr. 1, 1901-2, Dept. Lakes, 1902- retired, Sept. 17, 1904. Club, Norfolk, Va.

McGINNIS, John Francis, s Who in America, 1903-5.

McGLANNAN, Alexius, Baltimore, July 24, 1872; s Agnes Veronica (Gallagher vert Hall, Baltimore, A. P Pharmacy, Ph. G., 1890; Surg., Baltimore, M. D.,

Digitized by Google

authorities. He was requested to retract his writings but refused to comply with the order, and resigned pastorate, Dec. 8, 1902. No longer connected with the ch. and has abandoned the creed; now in law practice and lecturing. *Author:* The Mistakes of Ingersoll, 1898; The Two Kingdoms, 1899; Beyond the Black Ocean, 1900; City of Angels, 1901; A Voice from England, 1902; The Clerical Capitalist, 1902. *Address:* Newport, Ky.

McGRANAHAN, James, composer, conductor; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McGRANAHAN, Raph Wilson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Adamsville, Pa., Feb. 26, 1862; *s.* John and Rebecca (Gray) M.; A. B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1887; (D. D., Westminster, 1899); *m.* Wooster, O., June 30, 1892, Sarah M. Marshall. Ordained to U. P. ministry, 1892; prin. Sunbury (Pa.) Acad., 1887-9; prof. Latin, Westminster Coll., 1889-92; pastor 10th U. P. Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1893-9; pres. Knoxville Coll., since June 1, 1899. *Residence:* 1820 Exeter St., Knoxville, Tenn.

MAC GRATH, Harold, journalist, author; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* Thomas H. and Lillian Jane MacG.; ed in Syracuse; engaged in journalism, since 1890; married. *Author:* Arms and the Woman, 1899 D5; The Puppet Crown, 1901 B6; The Grey Cloak, 1903 B6; The Man on the Box, 1904 B6; The Princess Elopes, 1905 B6; Enchantment, 1905 B6; Hearts and Masks, 1905 B6; Half a Rogue, 1906 B6; The Watteau Shepherdess (operetta), 1906; The Best Man, 1907 B6. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 304 Kellogg St., Syracuse, N. Y.

McGRAW, John Harte, ex-gov., broker; *b.* Penobscot Co., Me., Oct. 4, 1850; *s.* Daniel and Catherine (Harte) McG; ed. pub. schs., Me.; *m.* 1874, May L. Kelley. Sheriff King Co., Wash., 1882-90; admitted to bar, 1886; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Seattle, 1890-7; gov. Wash., 1893-7. Republican. Mem. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1892. Pres. Seattle Chamber of Commerce since June, 1905. *Residence:* 1104 1st Av., N. *Office:* Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

McGRAW, John T., lawyer; *b.* Grafton, W. Va., 1850; ed. St. Vincent's Coll., Wheeling, W. Va.; grad. law dept., Yale Univ., 1870; admitted to W. Va. bar and has since practiced at Grafton; prosecuting att'y, Taylor Co., 1881-5; collector internal revenue, dist of W. Va., 1885-9; govt. distributing agt. for W. Va. during Cleveland's 2d administration and disbursed funds appropriated for public bldgs. of State; a. d. c., with rank of col., on staff Gov. Jackson; was chmn. Congressional Exec. Com., 2d dist., W. Va.; has been 12 yrs. mem. Dem. State Exec. Com.; delegate at large from W. Va. to Nat. Dem. Conv., 1896; Dem. candidate for Congress, 2d W. Va. dist., 1898; mem. Dem. Nat. Exec. Com. for W. Va.; was Dem. candidate for U. S. senator, 1899, and after Nathan B. Scott was declared elected by 1 vote contested the seat, but contest was decided against him; has large coal, timber and railroad interests. *Address:* Grafton, W. Va.

McGRAW, Theodore Andrews, surgeon; *b.* Detroit, Nov. 11, 1839; *s.* Alexander C. and Susanna (Walk
of Mich., 1859; M. D., C
(Columbia), 1863; (LL.
1905); *m.* New York,
Simpson. Asst. surgeon
1864; bvtd. capt. vols., J
ful and meritorious ser
12, 1865. Located at
surgery, Detroit Coll. o
to St. Mary's Hosp.
Assn., Am. Med. Assn
Wayne Co. Med. socs.,
merce. Republican. *Res*
Av. *Office:* 73 Cass St.,

McGREGOR, Thomas
Paisley, Scotland, June
and Agnes M.; ed. Pa.s
m. Carlisle, Pa., June 8
Woodburne. Served as
and 1st sergt., Co. A, 1
1858-Oct. 1, 1862; apptd.
17, 1862; 1st lt., Sept.
15, 1866; maj. 2d Cav.,
8th Cav., Nov. 10, 1894;
15, 1898; retired by ope
26, 1901; advanced to ra
tired, by act of Apr. 2
May 6, 1864, for battle
Va.; maj., Feb. 27, 189
Indians at Santa Mari
May 6, 1873. *Home:* Ber

McGREGORY, Joseph
chemistry and mineral
since 1884; *b.* Wilbraha
1855; *s.* Joseph and Em
prep. ed'n Wesleyan
Mass., 1869-74; grad. A
1883 (D. Sc., 1905); stu
mineralogy at univs. of
delberg, Germany, 1880-1
m. Amherst, Mass., Jul
J. Hodgkins. Fellow Ch
A. A. A. S., Am. Chem.
Soc., Berlin. *Author:* Le
eral Chemistry, 1894 O1
tive Analysis, 1903 G1.
and Am. periodicals.
N. Y.

McGREW, Henry Edw
Who's Who in America,

McGUIGAN, F. H., ry
land, O. Entered ry. s
on constr'n of Erie & P
1863; held various posit
tered service of Wabas
constr'n and div. road
roadmaster lines west o
8; supt. western div.,
supt. Grand Trunk Ry.,
Mar. 1, 1902, 4th v.-p.,
Great Northern Ry., A
signed. *Address:* St. Pa

McGUIRE; see also Mag

McGUIRE, Bird S., d
Belleville, Ill., 1864; *s*
McG.; lived in Randolp
1866-81; moved to Cha
1881, but left home sam
in cattle business in I
was at State Normal S
2 yrs.; taught sch.; st
dept. Univ. of Kan.; *m.*
5, 1894, Anna Marx. . A
co. atty., 1901-5; remov

Digitized by Google

(fully illustrated by the author, describing 800 species eaten by the author, and 200 poisonous or suspicious species), 1900, 1902 B6; Outdoors, Indoors and Up the Chimney, 1906 843. Contb'r of many stories and articles in leading mags. and newspapers; stories under pen-name; many articles on fungi and other subjects in natural science. *Address:* Cambridge, Md.

McILVANE, James Hall, clergyman; *b.* Utica, N. Y., 1846; *s.* Joshua Hall (D. D.) and Sarah (Dutton) McI.; grad. Princeton, 1866; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873 (D. D., 1889); *m.* Rome, Italy, Mar. 11, 1873, Grace P. Biddle. Pastor Presby'n Ch., Beverly, N. J., 1872-9; Summit, N. J., 1879-83; Union Ch., Providence, 1883-7; Ch. of the Covenant, N. Y., 1887-95; Brick Ch., New York, 1895-7; entered ministry P. E. Ch., 1898; rector Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1900. Mem. New York Sons Revolution. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* Modern Thought and Christian Evidences, W3; St. Frances of Assisi, 1902 D3. *Address.* 311 Shady Av., Pittsburgh.

McILWAINE, Richard, pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1883-1904; *b.* Petersburg, Va., May 20, 1834; *s.* Archibald Graham and Martha (Dunn) McI.; grad. Hampden-Sidney, 1853 (A. M., 1856; D. D., Stuart Coll., Tenn., 1873; LL. D., 1900, Davidson Coll.). Student at Union Theol. Sem. of Va. and the Free Church Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland; *m.* May 14, 1857, Elizabeth, *d.* C. C. Read, Farmville, Va. Licensed to preach by E. Hanover Presbytery, April, 1857; ordained, Dec., 1858; pastor at Amelia, Farmville and Lynchburg, Va.; lt. and chaplain, 44th Va. vols., C. S. A.; sec. for home and foreign missions, Southern Presby'n Ch., 1872-83. Mem. Va. Const'l Conv., 1901-2. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Memories of Three Score Years and Ten and many printed sermons, addresses, etc. *Address:* 608 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

McINTIRE; see also McIntyre.

McINTIRE, Albert Washington, ex-gov. Colo.; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 15, 1853; *s.* Joseph Phillips and Isabel (Wills) McI.; grad. Yale, 1873; law dept., same, 1875; admitted to Conn. bar, June, 1875, to Pittsburg bar, Nov., 1875; removed to Colo., Dec., 1876, and established in practice; judge co. court, Conejos Co., 1883-6; adjudicated water rights, 20th dist., 1889-91; dist. judge, 12th jud. dist., Colo., 1891-5; gov. Colo., 1895-7. Republican. Removed to Cleveland, O., Feb., 1899, and to Puget Sound, Wash., Dec., 1900; now devotes attention to law and copper mining interests; *m.* Jan. 26, 1899, Ida Noyes Beaver, M. D. Del. Am. Mining Congress, Denver, 1906. *Address:* Everett, Wash.

McINTIRE, Charles, physician; *b.* Phila., Aug. 30, 1847; *s.* Charles and Eliza (Cook) McI.; grad. Lafayette (with honor), 1868 (A. M., 1871); med. dept., Univ. of Pa., 1873; *m.* Easton, Pa., May 19, 1881, Ella, *d.* Traill Green, M. D., LL. D., Asst. chemistry, Lafayette Coll., 1868-70; adjunct prof. chemistry, same, 1870-4; lecturer, sanitary science, same 1880-1905; contributor to chem. and med. journals; mem. co. and State med. socs.; Am. Med. Assn.; sec. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1903, pres., 1902-3. *Add*

McINTIRE, Ida Noy
Providence, Apr. 28,
Lucina Noyes; ed. De
Univ. of Mich.; studer
Colo. Univ.; grad.
Woman's Med. Sch., C
Haven, Conn., Jan. 2
W. McIntire, ex-gov. o
torial work, Christia
1879-80; Dayton, Ohio,
and contributed to var
tress Midland Coll., At
State sec. Ohio W. C.
medicine Denver, 1891
med. work in Europe
account of ill health to
and to Puget Sound, J
manages a pvt. hosp
Colo. State Bd. Charit
Feb., 1895; mem. State
1895-8 (1st woman in U
distinctive bd. of pard
Colby, Everett, Wash.

McINTOSH; see also M

McINTOSH, Burr Wil
tographer; *b.* Wellsvill
fayette Coll., 1880-2, P
gaged in coal busines
reporter Phila. News,
stage, Bartley Campb
St. Theater, Aug. 31, 18
lie's Weekly and synd
War, Cuba, 1898; origin
by," 1895. Started Bu
New York, 1900, and Bu
ly, Apr., 1902; official
Philippine expd'n, 1905.
Saw of Cuba, 1898; (m
Photographer, 1907. *A*
New York.

McINTOSH, Donald,
ary science, Univ. of
bana, Ill.

McINTYRE; see also M

McINTYRE, Hugh Henr
1906; see Who's Who in

McINTYRE, John Francis
Who in America, 1906-7.

McINTYRE, John T
author; *b.* Phila., Nov.
and Sarah (Walker) M.
Phila., but did not comp
as dramatist, 1892, and
30 comedies and dram
about 1895. Democrat. *A*
Edge, 1902 M16; Fightin
P5; With John Paul J
Tars of 1812, 1907 P5;
Barry, 1907 L5. *Addres*
Philadelphia.

McINTYRE, Robert,
b. Selkirk, Scotland,
Charles and Elizabeth
pub. schs. of Phila.,
Univ., Nashville, Tenn.,
of Denver); *m.* Quincy,
Ella Chatten. Ordained
E. Ch., at Jacksonville
pastor of chs. in Easton,
ton, Urbana and Chic
Colo., and now pastor

Digitized by Google

S, Mortgage & Trust Co., Federal Sugar Refining Co. *Clubs:* N. Y. Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Union, Lawyers, Metropolitan, Hardware, Racquet and Tennis, Carteret Gun, Country (Westchester). *Residence:* Hampstead, L. I. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York.

MACKAY, Donald Sage, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 20, 1863; *s.* Rev. W. Murray and Christian (Sage) M.; grad. Glasgow Univ., M. A. (philosophy), 1885, New College, Edinburgh, 1889; (D. D., Rutgers Coll., 1895; LL. D., Hope Coll., Mich., 1906); *m.* St. Albans, Vt., July 23, 1890, Helen L., *d.* Gov. J. Gregory Smith, of Vt. Came to U. S., 1890; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1890; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., St. Albans, Vt., 1890-4, N. Reformed Ch., Newark, N. J., 1894-9, Collegiate Ch. of St. Nicholas, since 1899. Pres. Gen. Synod Reformed Ch. in America, since 1906. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Collegiate Sermons, 1906 J10. *Residence:* 20 E. 66th St., New York.

MACKAY, John William, capitalist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

MACKAY, Katherine Duer (Mrs. Clarence H. Mackay). *Author:* The Stone of Destiny, 1904 H1. *Address:* Hampstead, L. I., N. Y.

MACKAY, Robert, journalist; *b.* Virginia City, Nev., Apr. 22, 1871; *s.* Duncan C. and Rosa (Augustine) M.; ed. in pub. schs., Cordelia, Calif., and San Francisco; *m.* New York, Mar. 7, 1901, Lenora Lash. Reporter San Francisco Chronicle, 1886; worked steadily on newspapers as printer, reporter and editor until 1895, when traveled extensively over the world; joined staff of New York World, 1899, and, in 1900, joined Success magazine, of which is now asso. editor. Contb'r short stories and other prose and verse to mags. *Residence:* 82 Washington Pl. *Office:* The Success Co., New York.

McKAY, Stanley Albert, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MACKAY-SMITH, Alexander, P. E. bishop-coadjutor of Pa. since 1902; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 2, 1850; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1872 (D. D., Trinity, 1889; S. T. D., Hobart, 1889); also studied in England and Germany. Ordained deacon, 1876; priest, 1877. Was at Grace Ch., S. Boston, 1877-80; asst. St. Thomas, New York, 1880-6; declined election as coadjutor bishop of Kan., 1886; 1st archdeacon of New York, 1887-93; rector St. John's, Washington, 1893-1902. Frequent contb'r to current literature, mags., etc. *Address:* 1120 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

MAC KAYE, James, chemist; *b.* at New York, Apr. 8, 1872; *s.* Steele MacKaye and Mary (Medbery) M.; ed. pub. schs.; Packard's Business Coll., 1888; B. S., Harvard, 1895. *Author:* The Economy of Happiness, 1906 L6; The Politics of Utility, 1906 L6. *Residence:* Medford, Mass. *Office:* 15 Exchange St., Boston.

MACKAYE, Percy (Wallace), dramatist; *b.* New York, Mar. 16, 1875; *s.* (James) Steele and Mary Keith (Medbery) M.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1897; studied as matriculated student, Univ. of Leipzig, 1899-1900; *m.* Shirley, Mass., Oct. (mer Morse, of Cambridg in Europe, 1898-1900, re at Rome, Brunnen (Sw and London; taught in p 1900-4; engaged in writin *Club:* Harvard (New Y Canterbury Pilgrims, a The Canterbury Tales of a Modern Rendering in logue and Ten Tales, 19 Wolf, a Tragedy, 1906 (play), 1906 M1 (prod. by Julia Marlowe in Ame 1906-7); Sappho and Phao M1. Lectured Chicago, and Buffalo on Am. dram Cornish, N. H., P. O. Wi

McKEAN, Thomas, aut 29, 1869; *s.* Thomas and E M.; ed. Trinity Coll.; 1896, Katharine Johnston The Vortex, 1905 L5; The *Residence:* Bryn Mawr, Pa Bldg., Philadelphia.

McKEAN, William Vinc 1902; see Who's Who in

McKEE, William Jam *b.* Madison, Ind., Dec. S. and Celine L. McK New Haven, Conn.; *m.* nie B. McKinney, India in commercial pursuits; Guard of Ind., in which gen. comdg. in May, 1898 U. S. vols., May 27, March 15, 1899; comdg. Corps; 2d brigade, 2d d brigade, 1st div, 1st Corp brigade, 2d Army Corps apolis, Ind.

McKEEHAN, Joseph *b.* nr. Carlisle, Pa., Nov. Hamlin and Mary Graha ed. pvt. and pub. schs., 1890; grad. Dickinson Col 1893, Dickinson Coll., A. M.), Dickinson Sch. of L unmarried. Admitted to Latin, English, etc., Dick 1897-1900, vice-prin, sam law, Dickinson Sch. of Mem. Jury of Awards, mem. jury and sec. depa social economy, St. Louis Universal Congress Law St. Louis, 1904. Mem. A Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Pa. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Th Republican. Contb'r arti ics to Forum, etc. *Addr*

McKEEN, Benjamin, r Haute, Ind., Jan. 23, 1864 and Ann (Crawford) M.; s Poly. Inst., 1881-2; grad. Terre Haute, M. E., 1885 Oct. 20, 1891, Anna Massey service of Terre Haute & (now Vandalia R. R.), draftsman; later rodman 1888-7, eng'r maintenance port div., 1887-94; chief Ind. & Lake Mich. R. maintenance of way, sa div., 1892-4; supt. Peoria a

Digitized by Google

ald Alexander and Mary Ann (Conner) M.; ed. Platteville (Wis.) Acad., grammar and high schs., Dubuque, Ia.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1864; (Sc. D., Univ. of Pa., 1906). Apptd. 1st lt. eng'rs, June 13, 1864; capt., Mar. 7, 1867; maj., Apr. 5, 1882; lt. col., Feb. 3, 1895; col., May 3, 1901; brig. gen. chief of eng'rs U. S. A., Jan. 23, 1904. Bvtd. capt., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Served as asst. eng'r, Dept. of Ark., 1864-5; as asst. eng'r on various improvements, 1865-6; harbor improvement of Lake Mich., 1866-8; comd. eng'r co., Willetts Point, N. Y., 1868-74; asst. eng'r on Louisville and Portland canal, etc., 1874-7; on works under Maj. Weitzel, 1874-9; in charge river and harbor improvement, Miss. River, 1879-95; mem. Mo. River Comm'n, 1884-95; 1st asst. to chief of eng'rs, 1895-1903; mem. Light-House B'd, 1895-1904; mem. B'd Ordnance and Fortification, since 1904, b'd comm'rs of Soldiers' Home, since 1904, etc. Hon. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Residence:* 1811 Adams Mill Rd., Washington.

McKENZIE, Alexander, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 14, 1830; *s.* Daniel and Phebe M. (Smith) McK.; grad. Harvard, 1859, A. M., Andover Theol Sem., 1861 (D. D., Amherst, 1879, Harvard, 1901); pastor South Ch., Augusta, Me., 1861; 1st Ch., Cambridge, 1867; *m.* 1865, Ellen H. Eveleth, Fitchburg, Mass. Preacher to and lecturer in Harvard; sec. bd. of overseers, Harvard; trustee Phillips Acad., Andover, and Hampton Inst., Va.; lecturer Andover Theol. Sem.; pres. trustees of Wellesley Coll.; pres. Boston Seaman's Friend Soc. and Boston Port Soc. *Author:* Two Boys, 1870 C6; Lectures on the History of the First Church in Cambridge, 1873 C6; Cambridge Sermons, 1884 L9; Some Things Abroad, 1887 L9; Christ Himself, 1891 L9; The Divine Force in the Life of the World, 1898 H5; A Door Opened, 1898 H5; Now, 1899 P3; Getting One's Bearings; pamphlets; etc. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

MACKENZIE, Arthur Stanley, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McKENZIE, James A., congressman, diplomatist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MACKENZIE, James Cameron, clergyman, educator; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, Aug. 15, 1852; ed. Bloomsburg, Pa., Normal Sch., Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; Lafayette Coll., A. B., 1878, Ph. D., 1882; studied theology, Princeton Theol. Sem.; *m.* Ella Smith. Founder Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1882. Called, 1882, by residuary legatees of John C. Green Estate to organize and become 1st head-master Lawrenceville Sch.; resigned, 1899, to reorganize Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., of which he remained the dir. 2 yrs. Since 1901 dir. Mackenzie Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. One of 8 organizers (pres. 1897) Head Masters' Assn.; pres. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of the Middle States and Maryland, 1898; pres. Internat. Congress of Secondary Ed'n, Chicago, 1893; mem. Com. of Ten, 1891. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore), Nat. Arts, Century (New York), University (Phila.) Contb'r to edn'l jours. and mags. *Address:* Dobb
N. Y.

MACKENZIE, John
b. Baltimore, Oct. 20, 1
Eleanor (Noland) M.;
1874, med. dept., 1876,
med. dept., 1877; was o
vue Hosp.; went to Dub
Rotunda Hosp.; subse
London, receiving appt
Dr. Morell Mackenzie
in London Hosp. for di
chest. Studied Univ. o
pleted med. ed'n at Vie
larynology, Univ. of M
ology and laryngology,
and laryngologist to Jo
Edited Md. Med. Jour.
ology and Rhinology.
more Eye, Ear and Th
pres. Am. Laryngol. A
tional and State socs.;
and French socs. of L
ogy and Otology. Con
ture. *Address:* 879 Par

MACKENZIE, Morris
b. N. Y.; grad. U. S.
Promoted ensign, Apr.,
26, 1869; lt., Mar. 21, 18
1884; comdr., Apr. 16,
1900; rear admiral, Ma
June 28, 1906. Served
and duties; comd. Pra
S. New York, 1901, Nav
N. H., 1903; insp. in' ch
dist., 1905. *Address:* Na
ton.

MACKENZIE, Murdo
farm, Co. Ross, Scotla
David and Jessie (Rober
al Acad., Tain, Scotland
shire, Scotland, Jan. 14,
ach MacBain. Came
Prairie Cattle Co., Ltd
tador Land & Cattle C
1, 1891. Mem. exec.
Assn. of Tex., since 189
Am. Nat. Live Stock A
publican. Mason. *Add*

McKENZIE, Robert
sculptor; *b.* Almonte,
1867; *s.* William and Ca
ed. Ottawa Collegiate
D., 1902, McGill Univ.
Harvard Summer Sch.
m. Ethel O'Neil. Hou
treal Gen. Hosp., 1893;
steamer Liverpool to N
physician to gov.-gen.
strator thereof; lecturer
med. dir. physical tra
Gill Univ.; lecturer ar
treal Art Assn., 1901
Sch., 1901, Olympic
Louis, 1904; prof. and
ed'n, Univ. of Pa., sin
bronze The Sprinter,
lete, 1903, The Boxer, 1
1906, Supple Juggler, 19
exhb'ns; also medallio
ete. Fellow Coll. Phys
Am. Physical Ed'n As
nasium Dirs., Soc A
Med. Assn. *Clubs:* Alt
Franklin Inn, Sketch

Digitized by Google

Theol. Sem. (grad. 1879); ordered deacon, 1878; ordained priest, 1879; *m.* Nashotah, Wis., Sept. 16, 1879, Miss E. A. Cole. Missionary to Japan, 1880; consecrated P. E. bishop of Tokyo at St. Thomas Ch., New York, June 14, 1893; (D. D., Nashotah and Trinity, 1893). Mem. Am. Asiatic Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Yokohama United Club. *Address:* 38 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

McKIM, Randolph Harrison, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, April 15, 1842; *s.* John S. and Catharine L. McK.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1861 (D. D., Washington and Lee University, 1871; LL. D., Columbian University, 1904); ordered deacon, 1864; ordained priest, 1866; asst., Emanuel Ch., Baltimore, 1865 (after serving in Confederate army, 1861-5); rector St. John's, Portsmouth, Va.; Christ Ch., Alexandria, Va.; Holy Trinity Ch., Harlem, New York; Trinity Ch., New Orleans, and, since 1889, rector Epiphany Ch., Washington. Elected 1897, dean of Theol. Sem. of Va. *Author.* A Vindication of Protestant Principles, 1879 W3; The Nature of the Christian Ministry, 1880 W3; Future Punishment, 1883 W3; Bread in the Desert, and Other Sermons, 1887 W3; Christ and Modern Unbelief, 1893 W3; Leo XIII at the Bar of History, 1897 L11; Present Day Problems of Christian Thought, 1900 W3; The Gospel in the Christian Year, 1902 L4; The Confederate Soldier—His Motives and Aims; The Problem of the Pentateuch, 1906 L4. Pres. House of Deputies, 1904. *Address:* 1623 K St., N. W., Washington.

McKINLAY, Duncan E., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Orillia, Ont., Can., Oct. 6, 1863; *s.* Duncan and Mary (Millard) M.; ed. pub. schs., Orillia, Can., until 14; apprenticed to trade of carriage painting; went to Calif., 1882; worked at trade, 1882-3; in painting business, Santa Rosa, Calif., until 1897; *m.* Santa Rosa, Calif., Dec. 15, 1884, Nannie V. Hendley. Admitted to bar, 1892; presd'l elector, 1896, apptd. 2d asst. U. S. atty., Northern dist., Calif., 1901, 1st asst., 1904; mem. Congress, 2d Calif. dist., 1905-9; Republican. *Residence:* Santa Rosa, Calif. *Office.* Call Bldg., San Francisco.

McKINLEY, Abner, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1902-5.

McKINLEY, Carlyle, journalist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1908-5.

McKINLEY, Charles Ethelbert, clergyman; *b.* Anita, Ia., May 18, 1870; *s.* Isaac Addison and Mary (Allspaugh) M.; ed. country dist. schs., Anita High Sch., Grinnell (Ia.) Acad., Iowa Coll., A. B., 1891, Chicago Theol. Sem., Sept.-Dec., 1891, Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Clinton, Ia., Aug. 30, 1894, Fannie B. Keister. Asst. sec. and later gen. sec. Grinnell (Ia.) Y. M. C. A., 1889; in charge of a mission ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan.-Oct., 1892; ordained to ministry, 1894; pastor 1st Parish Cong'l Ch., Yarmouth, Me., 1894-6, Union Cong'l Ch., Rockville, Conn., since Sept. 1, 1896. *Author:* Educational Evangelism, 1905 P8. *Address:* Rockville, Conn.

McKINLEY, Ida Saxton; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McKINLEY, William, President of the United States; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

McKINLEY, William elec. ry. pres.; *b.* Pete 1856; *s.* George and Ha ed. pub. and high schs and 2 yrs. Univ. of Ill. 1881, Kate Frisbee. C bank, 1874-7; since 1877, in banking and mortgag J. B. & W. B. McKinl owned, and managed wa lighting property, Chan continuously engaged i and operating gas plant and ry. properties. P Central Traction Co., S field Ry. Co., Ill. Tra Ry. & Light Co., Da Champaign Ry. Co., Il Co., Danville Street Ry. bana & Champaign R Co., Kelly Coal Co., Co.; also officer and di p'ns. Mem. Congress 19 Republican. Presby'n. (Chicago); Art (Phila.); land, Me.); Country (Ch Champaign, Ill.

McKINNEY, Annie (Va author; *b.* Warren Co., and Anne (Valentine) Bo Coll., Clinton, Miss.; *m.* Feb. 14, 1878, Samuel Tenn. Woman's Press pres. Knoxville chapter, Confederacy; mem. Bo D. A. R.; ex-pres. Oss erated club in South; Woman's Building Bd.; eration of Women's Clu York Woman's Club. A a Tale of Natchez in McCooke), 1898 C2. Has Harper's Bazar, Munsey' Topics, etc. *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

McKINNEY, Ida Sco writer; *b.* Springfield, and Eliza Helen (Chap Jacksonville, Ill., Acad. June 3, 1874; studied m *m.* Jacksonville, Ill., Ju E. McKinney. *Author:* Told in Rhyme; Baby Book of American Au English Authors; also Quaker Meeting; In H Me Not; The Beatit udes for local papers, mostly 15; now principally so sacred songs. Has sold besides numerous servi *Address:* DeWitt, Ia.

McKINNEY, James, c Oquawka, Ill., Apr. 14, Mary (Moore) M.; grad Coll., A. M., 1874; *m.* A McDonald. Pres. Aledo Ill. Rep. State Com., 189 com. same, 1900-4, in c paign in Ill., 1904; me Comm'n, 1901-2; elected 7, 1905, to fill unexpired Marsh, deceased; re-elec 1907-9. *Address:* Aledo,

of Athens, 1906 L6; The Welding, 1907 L6. Contb'r short stories to mags. *Address:* Augusta, Ga.

MACLAY, Edgar Stanton, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MACLAY, Isaac Walker, civ. eng'r, real estate dealer; *b.* New York, May 14, 1841; *s.* Dr. Archibald and Julia Anne (Walker) M.; ed. Univ. Grammar Sch. and Univ. City of New York to 1860; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1864; *m.* New York, Nov., 1869, Laura Amelia Havemeyer. Comm'd 2d lt., 1st U. S. Arty., 1864; served in Civ. War, 1864-6; was at Ford's Theatre when President Lincoln was assassinated, assisted in carrying the President to the Peterson house, and, at request of Mrs. Lincoln, brought Dr. Stone to his bedside. Promoted 1st lt. Ordnance Corps, U. S. A.; served as ordnance officer in various arsenals, 1864-73; resigned, Asst. topog. eng'r, Dept. Pub. Parks, New York; later chief eng'r Long Island R. R.; apptd. a city surveyor engaged in practice of eng'ring with William E. Davies as Maclay & Davies until 1892; since then in real estate business. Pres. Maclay & Davies Real Estate Co., Yonkers Wharf & Warehouse Co.; v.-p. Pelhamdale Land Co. An incorporator and charter mem. New York Zoöl. Soc., Underwriters' Club, New York, Md. Soc. of N. Y.; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Veteran Corps of Arty., Soc. War of 1812, S. R., Delta Phi, etc. Trustee People's Savings Bank of Yonkers, Va. Union Univ.; life mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc.; Assn. Graduates U. S. Mil. Acad. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; mem. exec. com. Andrew H. Green Memorial Assn. Del. to Internat. Sunday Rest Congress and mem. Internat. Congress Arts and Science at La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. *Author:* Henry Sater (1690-1754), 1897 X1; Life of Rev. Archibald Maclay, D. D. (1776-1860), 1902 X1. *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York.

MACLAY, Robert Samuel, clergyman, author; *b.* Concord, Franklin Co., Pa., Feb. 7, 1824; *s.* Robert and Arabella (Erwin) M. (Scotch-Irish descent); grad. Dickinson Coll., 1845 (D. D., 1861); entered ministry M. E. Ch., 1846; sailed as missionary to Foochow, China, Oct. 13, 1847; *m.* 1st, Hongkong, China, July 10, 1850, Henrietta Caroline Sperry; 2d, San Francisco, June 6, 1882, Sarah Ann Barr. Mem. com. which translated New Testament into Foochow dialect; supt. and treas. Foochow mission, 1852-72; transferred to Japan and apptd. supt. and treas. Japan mission, 1872; mem. com. which translated New Testament into Japanese; delegate from Japan, Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1881; aided in founding Anglo-Chinese Coll., Foochow, 1881; went to Korea, 1884, and procured King's permission to commence work of Christian missions in Korea; aided in establishing, 1887 (trea[illegible]-7), Anglo-Japanese Coll., a[illegible]-7), Philander Smith [illegible], Japan; min[illegible] gen. conf. [illegible] Methy [illegible], Calif., 1888-93, when he resig[illegible] *Author:* Life Among the [illegible] Dictionary of the Chines[illegible] Dialect of Foochow (wit[illegible] win, D. D.), 1871 L11. Japan M. E. Mission, in[illegible] Methodist Missions; [illegible] Reid's "Doomed Religion[illegible] M4. *Address:* San Ferna[illegible]

MACLAY, William W[illegible] *b.* New York, March 27, [illegible] and Julia Ann (Walke[illegible] grammar school of Uni[illegible] York (A. M., 1866); g[illegible] Acad., 1863; commissio[illegible] master, 1865; participate[illegible] on Ft. Fisher; after wa[illegible] yrs. around the world [illegible] John R. Goldsborough as[illegible] promoted lt., Nov. 10, [illegible] March 12, 1868; apptd. by[illegible] survey and designate sit[illegible] apptd. acting fleet cap[illegible] squadron, 1868; became [illegible] matics, U. S. Naval A[illegible] study civil eng'ring; *m.* [illegible] Bensel, New York. Gr[illegible] New York, C. E., 1873; [illegible] asst. eng'r New York [illegible] several yrs.; now cons[illegible] 1905, pres. and mgr. Gl[illegible] Cement Co. Mem. Instn[illegible] don, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng[illegible] for Testing Materials; co[illegible] Soc. *Author:* Notes an[illegible] the Use and Testing of [illegible] Portland Cement for E[illegible] etc. *Address:* Glens Fall[illegible]

McLEAN, Andrew, jou[illegible] Aug. 7, 1848; *s.* Andrew [illegible] in Scotland and Brookly[illegible] Ida L. Thomson. Journa[illegible] tor-in-chief Brooklyn Ea[illegible] 21 yrs. editor-in-chief B[illegible] zen; Democrat. Also we[illegible] ist and lecturer. *Residen[illegible]* Brooklyn.

MAC LEAN, Charles [illegible] Hartford, N. Y., 1837; *s.* [illegible] riet (Waters) M.; grad. [illegible] Univ. of Berlin. Police [illegible] 1888-94, pres. of bd., 188[illegible] 1880-3; health comm'r, 18[illegible] Supreme Court since [illegible] 1909. *Clubs:* Democratic, [illegible] tan, Barnard, New Yor[illegible] Press, Lotos, Reform; Y[illegible] Assn. Bar City of New Y[illegible] 2122 5th Av., New York.

MACLEAN, Clara Dargan, [illegible] Who in America, 1899-19[illegible]

MACLEAN, Daniel, pl[illegible] Edward Island, Jan. 27, [illegible] Flora (Mac Phee) M.; [illegible] Charlottetown, P. E. I., [illegible] Coll., Chicago, 1873; [illegible] Sept. 20, 1870, Jane Gra[illegible] physician and surgeon ([illegible] prof. obstetrics, Calif. [illegible] Calif. Med. Journal; pre[illegible] (Eclectic) 1897, pres. Cal[illegible] 1885. Mem. Eclectic M[illegible] Calif. (ex-pres.), Soc. Pi[illegible]

dence: Rye, N. Y. *Office:* 39 Broad St., New York.

McLEAN, Simon James, educator; *b.* at Brooklyn, June 14, 1871; *s.* James and Mary McL.; prep. ed'n Quebec public school, Cumberland public school and Ottawa Collegiate Inst.; grad. Univ. of Toronto, 1894, LL. B., same, 1895 (A. M., Columbia Univ., 1896; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1897); *m.* Ottawa, Can., Sept. 2, 1899, Helen Baillie MacDougall. Prof. economics and sociology, Univ. of Ark., 1897-1902; asso. prof. economics, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1902-6; asso. prof. polit. economy, Univ. of Toronto, since 1906. Sp'l comm'r on "Ry. Rate Grievances" for Canadian Gov't, 1901; expert sp'l agt. in investigation made by the U. S. Bureau of the Census and Interstate Commerce Comm'n in regard to ry. valuations in the U. S., 1904-5. *Author:* Tariff History of Canada, Toronto, 1895; also many articles, mostly on ry., economic and financial topics, in various mags. *Address:* Univ. of Toronto, Toronto, Can.

McLEAN, William L., pub. and proprietor The Phila. Bulletin; dir. the Associated Press. *Address:* Bulletin Bldg., City Hall Sq., Philadelphia.

MAC LEARY, James Harvey, jurist; *b.* Smith Co., Tenn., July 27, 1845; *s.* Samuel D. and Sarah A. (Weller) M.; moved to Tex., 1856; served 4 yrs. in C. S. A.; prep. ed'n Soule Univ., Chapel Hill, Tex.; grad. Washington and Lee Univ., 1868, law dept., 1869; unmarried. Admitted to Tex. bar, June 24, 1869; mem. Texas legislature, 1874-7; atty.-gen. Tex., 1881-2; grand master of Masons, Texas, 1881; justice Supreme Court, Mont., 1886-8; maj. and insp.-gen. U. S. V., in war with Cuba, 1898; alcalde Santiago de Cuba, 1898; asst. sec. Porto Rico, 1901; asso. justice Supreme Court, Porto Rico, since Oct., 1901. *Clubs:* San Antonio (San Antonio, Tex.), Union, Ateneo (San Juan). *Address:* San Juan, P. R.

McLEISH, Andrew, dry goods mcht.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, June 28, 1838; *s.* Archibald and Agnes (Lindsay) M.; grad. High Sch., Glasgow; came to Chicago, 1856; *m.* 1st, 1858, Lillias Young, Chicago; 2d, 1880, M. Louise Little, Chicago; 3d, 1888, Martha Hillard, Plymouth, Conn. Entered firm J. B. Shay & Co., 1863; entered firm Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., and started its retail dept., 1866. V.-p. trustees Univ. of Chicago; trustee Rush Med. Coll., Chicago Manual Training Sch.; Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Quadrangle, Mid-day, City, Skokie Country. *Residence:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* State and Madison Sts., Chicago.

McLELLAN, Isaac, poet, sportsman; died [illegible]. See Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

McMECHAN, Frank Pitts, propr. and editor Topeka State Journal since Oct. [illegible], b. Springfield, O., March 1, 1855; [illegible] and Adelia M. (Bliss) Mac L.; [illegible] S. Univ. of Kan., 1875 (M. S.); [illegible] Anna Goddard. Connected [illegible] Kan., Daily News several [illegible] proprietary interests March [illegible] Oct., 1895 [illegible] ght at auction. [illegible]: 909 Kan

McLENNAN, Peter Ba Lyndon, Cattaraugus Co 1850; *s.* Colin and Ann Alfred Univ., 1873, Ph. law; *m.* Dec. 1, 1881, Bel N. Y. Admitted to bar, justice Sup. Court, N. assigned to Appellate D justice Sup. Court, term nated as presiding just Jan. 1, 1907; Republica Citizens, University, Ge *dence:* 716 S. Crouse Av House, Syracuse, N. Y.

MACLOSKIE, George, Princeton; *b.* Castledaw 14, 1834; *s.* Paul and M ed. Belfast Acad., Irel Univ., 1857; M. A., 1858 B., Univ. of London, Pastor in Presby'n Ch. *m.* Aug. 18, 1863, Mary C. gy, Princeton, since 187 itus. *Author:* Elementar Flora of Patagonia, U3 many scientific papers, *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

McLOUTH, Lawrence manic languages and lite since 1895; *b.* Ontonag 1863; *s.* Dr. Lewis Mc Mich., 1887; *m.* 1888, M son. Studied at univs. delberg, 1890-2; was inst of Mich., 1892-5; chmn. mem. council New Yo mem. Modern Language mem. Zeta Psi fraternit sity Heights, New York.

McMAHAN, Anna Ben turer; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Ju ert Smith and Electa A son; grad. Rockland In 1864; *m.* Nov. 19, 1868, Mahan. *Edited:* Best Walpole, 1890 M5; Best Cowper, 1893 M5. Edito Chicago Tribune, 1893 The Dial and other jour study class work. *Auth* 1891 M5; A Guide to the Literature; Florence in Brownings, 1904 M5; Wi 1905 M5; With Byron in Wordsworth in England peare's Christmas Gift M5. *Residence:* 4577 Ok cago.

McMAHON, James, ed cian; *b.* Armagh Co., Ir *s.* Robert and Mary Univ. of Dublin, 1881 matics and math. physi tal philosophy), A. M., Y., June 26, 1890, Ka Resident graduate Uni Dec., 1882. Examiner instr., 1884-90, asst. pro 1st grade, 1886, prof., London Math. Soc., Am A. A. A. S. (gen. sec., Sect., 1901); mem. Phi XI. *Joint Author:* Corne ries (still in progress)

Digitized by Google

Niles, O., 1859-66; attended night sch., New York. Engaged in business at 20; pres. Pelham Park R. R. Co.; 1st v.-p. Washington Savings Bank; v.-p. Bronx Borough Bank, Ryan-Parker Constr'n Co.; dir. Mutual Bank, David Stevenson Brewing Co. Mem. bd. of examiners New York bldg. dept., 12 yrs.; park comm'r and pres. of bd., 3 yrs.; mem. Congress, 21st N. Y. dist., 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* Lake Mahopac, N. Y.

MAC MILLAN, Thomas C., clerk U. S. Dist. Court, Northern dist. Ill. since Dec., 1895; *b.* Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland, Oct. 4, 1850; came to U. S. with parents, 1857; ed. public and high schools; partial course at old Chicago Univ. (A. M., Ill. Coll., 1885); *m.* 1883, Mary C. Goudie, of Na-au-say, Ill. Became reporter Inter Ocean, Jan., 1873; remained there in different editorial positions until Dec., 1895. Was 3 yrs. mem. Cook Co. Bd. Ed'n; 5 yrs. mem. Chicago Public Library Bd.; 4 yrs. mem. Ho. of Reps., Ill.; 4 yrs. State senator; mem. comm'n which drafted Chicago Sanitary Dist. Act, and chmn. senate com. on waterways which secured its passage; chmn. senate com. on World's Fair, which granted $300,000 appropriation from the State for the exp'n; apptd. mem. bd. mgrs. Ill. State Reformatory, Pontiac, 1897; pres. Ill. Cong'l Home Missionary Soc., 5 yrs.; pres. Chicago Cong'l Club, 1900-01; moderator Ill. State Cong'l Assn., 1899; 1st pres. Am. Cong'l Deaconess Assn.; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M., v.-p. Am. Missionary Assn., pres. Cook Co. Child Saving Conf.; mem. Chicago Theol. Sem. Bd. several yrs.; mem. Chicago Civic Federation, 7 yrs. Moderator 13th Cong'l Council, 1907. *Residence:* 316 Adams St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Chicago.

McMILLAN, William Charles, capitalist; died 1887; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McMILLAN, William H., U. P. clergyman, Aberia, O., Dec. 18, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth McM.; grad. Washington Coll., Ia. (later merged into Monmouth Coll., Ill.), studied divinity U. P. Theol. Sem., Monmouth, Ill., and Xenia, O. (D. D., Monmouth Coll.; Ph. D., Wooster, O., Univ.; LL. D., Muskingum Coll.); ordained to ministry April 8, 1863; *m.* June 30, 1864, Mary M. Camden. Pres. bd. missions to the Freedmen, trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor, moderator Gen. Assembly U. P. Ch., 1888; delegate to Pan-Presby'n Council, Belfast, 1896; dir. Allegheny Theol. Sem.; comptroller Allegheny City public schools, for 15 yrs. Pastor 3d U. P. Ch., Allegheny, since 1873. Publications: History of the Second U. P. Church of Allegheny; The Verbal Inspiration of the Scriptures (sermon); The Value of the Catechetical Instruction of Children (sermon); The Effect of Mechanical Invention on the Interests of Labor (thesis). *Address:* 939 Beech Av., Allegheny, Pa.

McMILLAN, William Linn, soldier, planter; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

McMILLIN, Benton, governor of Tenn., 1891-1893 (2 terms); *b.* Monroe Co., Ky., Sept. 11, 1845; academic ed'n; began practice of law, 1871; elected [illegible] lature, Nov., 1874; commissio[illegible] to treat with State of Ky. [illegible] territory, 1875; presidential [illegible] sp'l judge of circuit court, 1[illegible] gress, 1879-99; one of the [illegible] bers Com. on Rules, 55th C[illegible] crat. *Address:* Carthage, Te[illegible]

McMILLIN, Emerson, ban[illegible] ton, O., Apr. 16, 1844; ed. di[illegible] in Civil War, 18th O. Inf. [illegible] Cav.; after war in merchan[illegible] employ of contracting firm [illegible] works at Ironton, O., of wh[illegible] mgr. after their completio[illegible] came interested in iron mfg. [illegible] ing; lived 13 yrs. at Colu[illegible] of first presidents of Col[illegible] Trade; removed to New Yo[illegible] banking house of Emerson [illegible] Co., making a specialty o[illegible] and street ry. stocks. Pres. [illegible] hamton, N. Y., gas works [illegible] Gas Co. (N. J.), Detroit City [illegible] Rapids (Mich.) Gas Light C[illegible] Gas Light Co., Southern Ligh[illegible] Co., Western Gas Light Co. [illegible] Am. Light & Traction Co., [illegible] Traction Co.; dir. Consolidate[illegible] Co., Denver Gas & Electric C[illegible] Co., San Antonio Gas & El[illegible] Paul Gas Light Co. *Clubs:* [illegible] gineers, Union League, Arm[illegible] Nat. Arts (New York), Colu[illegible] bus), Milwaukee (Milwaukee) [illegible] troit), Peninsular (Grand Rap[illegible] *dence:* 320 Riverside Av. *Offic*[illegible] New York.

MAC MONNIES, Frederick sculptor; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 2[illegible] iam and Juliana Eudora (V[illegible] mitted to studio of Augustus [illegible] 1880; worked 4 yrs. studying [illegible] classes of Acad. Design and [illegible] League; completed art ed'n a[illegible] ich and in atelier of Falguier[illegible] Beaux Arts; also in pvt. stud[illegible] Mercle; *m.* Paris, Sept. 20, 188[illegible] child. Received 1st prize, N[illegible] sign, 1884; prix d' atelier, [illegible] open to foreigners, 1886. Es[illegible] studio, Paris, 1887; hon. men[illegible] ure, "Diana," Paris Salon, 18[illegible] Salon, 1891, for statues of [illegible] (N. Y.), and J. S. T. Stran[illegible] lyn); 1st class gold medal, A[illegible] grand prize of honor, Paris [illegible] medals also exp'ns Atlanta, B[illegible] Boston; hon. mention, Paris [illegible] 3d medal, 1904. Decorated Che[illegible] of Honor, French Gov't, 189[illegible] Order St. Michael of Bavaria-[illegible] N. A., 1906; mem. Nat. Sculptu[illegible] itectural League, etc. *Works*: [illegible] size bronze angels, St. Paul [illegible] York, 1899; Nathan Hale, Cit[illegible] New York, 1891; James San[illegible] Stranahan, Prospect Park, [illegible] medal, Salon, 1891); Pan o[illegible] 1890; Faun with Heron, 1892 [illegible] Vane, Boston Pub. Library, [illegible] fountain, World's Columbian [illegible] cago, 1893 (27 figures); Bacchan[illegible] fant Faun, Met. Mus. Art, Ne[illegible] Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, [illegible]

Digitized by Google

lumbian Exp'n; v.-p. chemistry sec. A. A. A. S., 1886; chmn. N. Y. sect., 1896-1899, pres., 1900, Am. Chem. Soc.; mem. Chemists' Club, New York, Soc. Chem. Industry, England, Verein Deutscher Chemiker, Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, A. A. A. S. *Author:* Culture of the Beet and Manufacture of Sugar Therefrom, 1880 W8; The Culture of Sumac, 1880 W8; Grape Culture in the United States; Wools and Other Animal Fibres, 1886, 1901 W8; etc. Consulting prof. gen. tech. chemistry, Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, since 1905. Second v.-p. Royal Baking Powder Co., 1906-7. *Residence:* 480 Park Av. *Office:* 135 William St., New York.

McMURTRY, Lewis S., surgeon; *b.* Harrodsburg, Ky.; *s.* Lewis R. and Amanda (Reid) M.; grad. Centre Coll. (A. M.); med. dept. Tulane Univ., New Orleans, 1873; widower. Ex-pres. Ky. State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Assn. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; corr. mem. Phila. Obstet. Soc.; fellow Brit. Gynecol. Soc.; ordinary fellow Obstet. Soc. of Edinburgh, Scotland; pres. Am. Med. Assn. 1907-8. Contb'r to Internat. Text-book of Surgery, S15; also to med. jours. on obstet. surgery. *Residence:* 21 St. James Court. *Office:* 1912 6th St., Louisville, Ky.

McNAIR, Fred Walter, educator; *b.* at Fennimore, Wis., Dec. 3, 1862; *s.* Hugh A. Wilson and Mary Jane (Dorland) M.; ed. pub. schs., Fennimore, to 1882, short term State Normal Sch., Plattville, Wis., 1887, Univ. of Wis., B. S., 1891; post-grad. study, Univ. of Chicago (winter), 1893; *m.* Fennimore, Wis., June 30, 1886, Berta Philbrick. Taught dist. and high schs., 1882-8, except, 1885-7, when war in business at Lancaster, Wis.; asst. mathematics, 1890-1, fellow mathematics, 1891, Univ. of Wis.; asst. prof. mathematics, Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1892-3; prof. mathematics and physics, 1893-9, pres. Mich. Coll. of Mines since 1899. Fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. sect. D, 1904-5); mem. Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n (v.-p. 1902-3, pres. 1904-5), Lake Superior Mining Inst. (v.-p. 1904-5), Am. Hist. Assn. Contb'r on physical subjects to scientific and tech. jours. *Address:* Houghton, Mich.

McNAIR, Frederick Vallette, rear-admiral U. S. N.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

McNALLY, Frederick George, publisher; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McNARY, William S., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McNAUGHER, John, prof. New Testament literature and criticism, Allegheny Theol. Sem., since 1887; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 30, 1857; *s.* Joseph McN.; ed. public school, Allegheny; Newell Inst., Pittsburg, Pa.; grad. Westminster Coll., 1880, Xenia, O., Theol. Sem., 1884; took post-grad. course Edinburgh, Scotland; (DD., Westminster, 1899; LL. D., Dartmouth, 1906); ordained to U. P. ministry, Apr. 22, 1885; *m.* New Castle, Pa., Apr. 26, 1888, Ella [illegible] Pastor at Fredericksburg, O[illegible] B'd of Pub., since 1898; [illegible]lance Comm'n, since [illegible]eby'n Council, Liverpool [illegible]nited Presbyterian Chu[illegible] Mis-

sion, 1899; also various contb'ns to religious p[illegible] Psalms in Worship; Bibl[illegible] *dress:* Lafayette Av., All[illegible]

McNAUGHT, James, l[illegible] ton, Ill., Sept. 9, 1842; *s.* McN.; grad. Ill. Wesley[illegible] Seattle, Wash., 1871, A[illegible] mitted to bar, 1864; dir. a[illegible] bia & Puget Sound R. R. (Seattle, Wash.), gen. s[illegible] 1887-9, gen. counsel Nor[illegible] 1889-95; pres. Central Am[illegible] Manitoba Land and Imp[illegible] Naught Land and Inve[illegible] matic Addressing Machin[illegible] ern Construction Co.; 1st [illegible] ern Ry. of Canada; pres. *Residence:* 855 West End [illegible] sau St., New York.

McNAUGHTON, John Hug[illegible] er; deceased; see Who's [illegible] 1899-1900.

McNEAL, Thomas All[illegible] on farm, Marion Co., O[illegible] Allen and Rachel (Bro[illegible] country sch. and Ohio C[illegible] Hillsdale colls. to junio[illegible] taught sch. alternately; [illegible] Lodge, Kan., 1879; *m.* Med[illegible] Aug. 26, 1884, Anna Bell[illegible] of editors of Medicine L[illegible] 84; established Kansas [illegible] consolidated it with the [illegible] as Mail and Breeze, of [illegible] Mem. Kan. legislature, 18[illegible] icine Lodge, 1890. Re[illegible] gov.'s sec., Jan. 9, 1905; S[illegible] since July 1, 1905. *Auth*[illegible] Fables, 1900 C30. *Addres*[illegible]

MAC NEIL, Carol Bro[illegible] tor; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 15, [illegible] and Ellen W. Brooks; *m* [illegible] 1895; Hermon A. Mac Ne[illegible] and Lorado Taft, Chic[illegible] Monnies and Injalbert, F[illegible] Columbian Exp'n, 1893; [illegible] 5-1900; honorable mention [illegible] bronze medal, St. Louis [illegible] Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Add*[illegible] L. I., N. Y.

MAC NEIL, Hermon A[illegible] Chelsea, Mass., 1866; *s.* [illegible] (Lash) Mac N.; ed. Che[illegible] high schools; grad. Ma[illegible] School, 1886; pupil of Cha[illegible] and 2 yrs. of Falguière [illegible] Arts; *m.* Chicago, Dec. 2[illegible] (sculptor). Taught 3 yrs [illegible] Art Inst., Chicago; wor[illegible] scholarship in sculpture, [illegible] designer's medal Chicago [illegible] al Paris Exp'n, 1900; go[illegible] Exp'n, 1901; silver medal [illegible] 1902; did important decor[illegible] cago, Paris and Buffalo [illegible] the spandrils on portic[illegible] and exhibited groups: T[illegible] Act of the Moqui Snak[illegible] Exp'n, 1900; executed m[illegible] tain for St. Louis Exp'n, [illegible] wards, same; executed Co[illegible] Man, City Park, Portlan[illegible] Memorial, Columbus, O.;

Digitized by Google

lumbian Exp'n; v.-p. chemistry sec. A. A. A. S., 1895; chmn. N. Y. sect., 1896-1899, pres., 1900, Am. Chem. Soc.; mem. Chemists' Club, New York, Soc. Chem. Industry, England, Verein Deutscher Chemiker, Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, A. A. A. S. *Author:* Culture of the Beet and Manufacture of Sugar Therefrom, 1880 W8; The Culture of Sumac, 1880 W8; Grape Culture in the United States; Wools and Other Animal Fibres, 1886, 1901 W8; etc. Consulting prof. gen. tech. chemistry, Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, since 1905. Second v.-p. Royal Baking Powder Co., 1906-7. *Residence:* 480 Park Av. *Office:* 135 William St., New York.

McMURTRY, Lewis S., surgeon; *b.* Harrodsburg, Ky.; *s.* Lewis R. and Amanda (Reid) M.; grad. Centre Coll. (A. M.); med. dept. Tulane Univ., New Orleans, 1873; widower. Ex-pres. Ky. State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Assn. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; corr. mem. Phila. Obstet. Soc.; fellow Brit. Gynecol. Soc.; ordinary fellow Obstet. Soc. of Edinburgh, Scotland; pres. Am. Med. Assn. 1907-8. Contb'r to Internat. Text-book of Surgery, $15; also to med. jours. on obstet. surgery. *Residence:* 21 St. James Court. *Office:* 1912 6th St., Louisville, Ky.

McNAIR, Fred Walter, educator; *b.* at Fennimore, Wis., Dec. 3, 1862; *s.* Hugh A. Wilson and Mary Jane (Dorland) M.; ed. pub. schs., Fennimore, to 1882, short term State Normal Sch., Plattville, Wis., 1887, Univ. of Wis., B. S., 1891; post-grad. study, Univ. of Chicago (winter), 1893; *m.* Fennimore, Wis., June 30, 1886, Berta Philbrick. Taught dist. and high schs., 1882-8, except, 1885-7, when war in business at Lancaster, Wis.; asst. mathematics, 1890-1, fellow mathematics, 1891, Univ. of Wis.; asst. prof. mathematics, Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1892-3; prof. mathematics and physics, 1893-9, pres. Mich. Coll. of Mines since 1899. Fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. sect. D, 1904-5); mem. Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n (v.-p. 1902-3, pres. 1904-5), Lake Superior Mining Inst. (v.-p. 1904-5), Am. Hist. Assn. Contb'r on physical subjects to scientific and tech. jours. *Address:* Houghton, Mich.

McNAIR, Frederick Vallette, rear-admiral U. S. N.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

McNALLY, Frederick George, publisher; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McNARY, William S., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

McNAUGHER, John, prof. New Testament literature and criticism, Allegheny Theol. Sem., since 1887; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 30, 1857; *s.* Joseph McN.; ed. public school, Allegheny; Newell Inst., Pittsburg, Pa.; grad. Westminster Coll., 1880, Xenia, O., Theol. Sem., 1884; took post-grad. course Edinburgh, Scotland; (DD., Westminster, 1889; LL. D., Dartmouth, 1906); ordained to U. P. ministry, Apr. 22, 1885; *m.* New Castle, Pa., Apr. 26, 1888, Ella M. Wilson. Pastor at Fredericksburg, O., 1885-6. Mem. B'd of Pub., since 1898; mem. Presby'n Alliance Comm'n, since 1898; del. Pan-Presby'n Council, Liverpool, 1904. *Author:* The United Presbyterian Church—Its History and Mis-

sion, 1899; also various contb'ns to religious p Psalms in Worship; Bibl *dress:* Lafayette Av., Al

McNAUGHT, James, l ton, Ill., Sept. 9, 1842; *s.* McN.; grad. Ill. Wesley Seattle, Wash., 1871, A mitted to bar, 1864; dir. s bia & Puget Sound R. R. (Seattle, Wash.), gen. s 1887-9, gen. counsel Nor 1889-95; pres. Central Am Manitoba Land and Imp Naught Land and Inve matic Addressing Machin ern Construction Co.; 1st èrn Ry. of Canada; pres. *Residence:* 856 West End sau St., New York.

McNAUGHTON, John Hug er; deceased; see Who's 1899-1900.

McNEAL, Thomas All on farm, Marion Co., O Allen and Rachel (Bro country sch. and Ohio C Hillsdale colls. to junio taught sch. alternately; Lodge, Kan., 1879; *m.* Mc Aug. 26, 1884, Anna Bell of editors of Medicine L 84; established Kansas consolidated it with the as Mail and Breeze, of Mem. Kan. legislature, 18 icine Lodge, 1890. Re gov.'s sec., Jan. 9, 1905; since July 1, 1905. *Auth* Fables, 1900 C30. *Addres*

MAC NEIL, Carol Bro tor; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 15, and Ellen W. Brooks; *m* 1896; Hermon A. Mac Ne and Lorado Taft, Chic Monnies and Injalbert, Columbian Exp'n, 1893; 5-1900; honorable mention bronze medal, St. Louis Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Add* L. I., N. Y.

MAC NEIL, Hermon A Chelsea, Mass., 1866; *s.* (Lash) Mac N.; ed. Che high schools; grad. M School, 1886; pupil of Ch and 2 yrs. of Falguière Arts; *m.* Chicago, Dec. 2 (sculptor). Taught 3 yrs Art Inst., Chicago; wo scholarship in sculpture, designer's medal Chicago al Paris Exp'n, 1900; go Exp'n, 1901; silver medal 1902; did important decor cago, Paris and Buffalo the spandrils on portic and exhibited groups: T Act of the Moqui Snak Exp'n, 1900; executed tain for St. Louis Exp'n, wards, same; executed C Man, City Park, Pertlan Memorial, Columbus, O.;

Digitized by Google

risburg, Pa., 1870; elected dist. att'y, Nov., 1874; common pleas judge, Feb., 1882, to March, 1899; prof. law of insurance, Univ. of Pa. Republican. Presby'n. *Residence:* 2216 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

McPHERSON, John Hanson Thomas, prof. history and polit. science, Univ. of Ga., since 1891; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 30, 1865; *s.* John H. T. McP., of Frederick, Md.; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1886; Ph. D., same, 1890; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, June 23, 1892, Georgia Adams Rathbone (died Nov. 18, 1893). Fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; instr. history, Univ. of Mich., 1890-1; lecturer on Roman law, Univ. of Ga. Law School since 1895; mem. of "The One Hundred Judges" of the "Hall of Fame." Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (Ga. mem. Gen. Com., 1897-1900); corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* A History of Liberia, 1891 J1; The Civil Government of Georgia, 1895 E7. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

McPHERSON, Logan Grant; *b.* Circleville, O., Aug. 11, 1863; common school ed'n; in 1880 entered service Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. as sec. to gen. passenger agt.; successively in charge ticket, rate and advertising bureaus, passenger dept., Pa. lines; 1892-1901, in coal industry as financial sec., cashier and paymaster, treas., asst. to auditor and auditor of various cos., embracing almost the entire Pittsburgh coal field; 1902-5, at the instance of L. F. Loree, performing sp'l comm's for Baltimore & O. R. R. Co.; sec. and asst. treas. Consolidation, Fairmont and Somerset Coal cos. and statistician Rock Island System; asst. to Samuel Spencer, Apr. 15, 1905-July 1, 1906; engaged in economic investigation of effect of railroad freight rates upon commerce of the U. S. since 1906. *Author:* The Monetary and Banking Problem, 1896 A2; The Working of the Railroads, 1907 H4. Frequent contb'r to mags. and to ry. and gen. press on ry. and econ. subjects. Lecturer on transportation, Johns Hopkins Univ. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Maryland (Baltimore), Players, Staten Island (New York). *Address:* Staten Island Club, New Brighton, N. Y.

McPHERSON, Simon John, head master Lawrenceville School since Sept. 1, 1899; *s.* John F. and Jennette (Fraser) McP.; grad. Princeton Univ., 1874, Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1879 (D. D.); pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., E. Orange, N. J., 1879-82; 2d Presby'n Ch., Chicago, 1882-99; trustee Princeton Univ. and Lawrenceville School. *Residence:* Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., N. J.

McPHERSON, Smith, U. S. dist. judge, Southern dist. Ia., since June 7, 1900; congressman 9th Iowa dist. for term 1899-1901; *b.* Morgan Co., Ind., Feb. 14, 1848; common school ed'n; studied law at Iowa State Univ.; in practice at Red Oak, Ia., 1870-1900; dist. att'y 3d dist. Iowa, 1874-80; att'y-gen. Iowa, 1881-5; congressman 9th Ia. dist., March 4, 1899, to June 6, 1900 (resigned); Republican. *Home:* Red Oak, Ia.

McPHERSON, William, prof. chemistry, Ohio State Univ., since 1897; *b.* Xenia, O., 1864; *s.* Wm. and Mary (Rader) McP.; grad. Ohio State Univ. (B. Sc., 1887; M. Sc., 1890; D. Sc., same, 1895; Ph. D., Chicago, 1899); instr. chem... 1887-9; instr. chemistry ... Toledo High School and ... School; asst. chemistry, ... 1892-3; asst. prof., 1893-... chemistry, 1895-7, same; ... 21, 1893, Lucretia Hesto... Chem. Soc., Am. Chem. ... A. S. Contb'r to Germa... jours. *Address:* Ohio St... bus, O.

McPHERSON, William ... nalist; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa... Edward and Annie (Craw... Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 18... M., Harvard, 1885); on ... Tribune, 1885-1902; attach... bureau, 1889-1902; corr. ... torial writer, Washingt... editorial writer, New Yo... 1903; editor The Tribune ... Metropolitan (Washingto... York). *Address:* Care T... New York.

McQUAID, Bernard J ... bishop of Rochester; co... 1868; *b.* New York, Dec. ... Chambly Coll., nr. Mont... John's Coll., Fordham, N... sical course, 1843, and was ... studied theology; ordain... 1848; was pastor in N. J.; ... 10 yrs. Seton Hall Coll. ... of the time also rector ... Has written and lectured ... parochial schools for Cat... Frank St., Rochester, N. ...

MAC QUEARY, Thoma ... cator; *b.* nr. Charlottesv... 1861; *s.* Thomas H. and ... M.; grad. Episcopal The... dria, Va., 1886, Univ. of ... 1898; student Univ. of ... Ph. D., 1900; *m.* Jan. 14, ... son, *d.* Hon. John T. Har... Va. Took orders in P. ... tried by ecclesiastical cou... Jan., 1891, for denial of m... from P. E. ministry for 6 ... Sept., 1891; engaged in ... founded Unity House ... Minneapolis; taught in M... Minneapolis, 1899; became ... western Mil. Acad., Hi... 1900; supt. Parental Sch... head dept. history, Yeatm... Louis, since 1906. *Author* ... Man and Christianity, 1... the Times, 1890 U9; artic... *dress:* Yeatman High Scho...

MACQUEEN, Lucy Ha ... Dedham, Mass., Feb. 10, ... Anne Maria (Thynne) H... High Sch., 1884; Dedham ... Teachers, 1885; *m.* Stone ... 18, 1892, Alexander M. ... Phila. Record. Poetry ed... Ed'n, 1888-90; asst. edito... 1906-7. Contb'r to variou... E. Women's Press Assn... 12th St., New York.

McQUEEN, Stewart, cle... Glen, Houston, Fla., Oct.

Radcliffe Coll. Contb'r to Harper's, Ainslie's, Smart Set, etc. *Author:* Adventures of Joujou, 1906 L5. *Address:* 16 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

MAC VANE, Silas Marcus, educator; *b.* Prince Edward Island, 1842; *s.* Alexander and Emily Mac V.; grad. Harvard, 1873; (Ph. D.); *m.* 1873, E. Grace de Mille. McLean prof. ancient and modern history, Harvard since 1886. *Author:* The Wages Question; Austrian Theory of Value; Working Principles of Political Economy, M11; The South African Question; Translation of Seignobos' History of Europe since 1814, H4. *Address:* 16 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

MAC VEAGH, Franklin, merchant; *b.* on farm, Chester Co., Pa.; grad. Yale, 1862; Columbia Law School, New York, 1864; abandoned practice because of ill-health and came to Chicago, establishing in wholesale grocery business, at head of which he continues; pres. Citizens' Assn., 1874, which inaugurated many important municipal reforms; nominated by Democrats of Ill., 1894, for U. S. senator and made canvass of State, but defeated in legislature. Pres. Bureau of Charities and Municipal Art League; mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; v.-p. Am. Civic Assn., 1905. *Residence:* 103 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago.

MAC VEAGH, Wayne, lawyer; *b.* nr. Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa., April 19, 1833; grad. Yale, 1853; (LL. D., Amherst, 1881, Univ. of Pa., 1897, Harvard, 1901); admitted to bar, 1856; dist. atty., Chester Co., Pa., 1859-64; capt. 7th inf., 1862, and of cav., 1863, when invasions of Pa. were threatened; chmn. Rep. State Com. of Pa., 1863; U. S. minister to Turkey, 1870-1; mem. Pa. Constitutional Conv., 1872-4; head of "Mac-Veagh Comm'n" sent to La., 1877, by Pres. Hayes to amicably adjust disputes of contending parties there; U. S. Atty.-Gen. in cabinet of Pres. Garfield, 1881, but resigned on accession of Pres. Arthur, resuming law practice at Phila. Was chmn. Civil Service Reform Assn. of Phila., and of Indian Rights Assn. Supported Cleveland for President, 1892; ambassador to Italy, 1893-7; chief counsel of U. S. in the Venezuelan arbitration before the Hague Tribunal, 1903. Contb'r several articles to North Am. Review in advocacy of internat. peace. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa., and Washington.

McVEY, Frank LeRond, educator; *b.* at Wilmington, O., Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Judge A. H. and Anna (Holmes) M.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1893, Ph. D., Yale, 1895. Editorial writer Reform Club, 1895; *m.* Minneapolis, Sept., 1898, Mabel Moore Sawyer. Instr. in history, Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., 1896; instr., asst. prof. and prof. economics, Univ. of Minn. since 1896. Pres. Minneapolis Associated Charities since 1899; mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Club:* Commercial. *Author:* The Populist Movement, 1896 M1; Handbook of Minnesota, 1898 L11; History and Government of Minnesota, 1900 M1; Modern Industrialism, 1904 A2; also numerous articles on economics, book revs., etc. *Residence:* 822 7th St., S. E., Minneapolis.

McVEY, William E., phy
verly, Ill., June 30, 1864; *s.* I
Nancy (Harris) McV.; grad. I
1883; grad. Kansas City Me
m. Sept. 12, 1893, Annabelle Jo
Established practice at Top
edited and published Kansa
1889-99; now editor Med. Mo
diseases of nose, throat a
Med. Coll. since 1892; sec. K
1896-1903, pres. same, 1903-4;
Assn., 1904, 1905. *Residence:*
St. *Office:* 625 Kansas Av., T

MAC VICAR, John, sec. I
Municipalities since Dec. 15,
Ontario, July 4, 1859; *s.* Joh
public schools, Erie, Pa.; n
m. June 18, 1884, Nettie M.
recorder 1888, mayor 1889,
Des Moines; mayor of Des M
(2 terms); pres. League of A
ties at its 1st meeting, Colu
pres. League of Iowa Muni
Author of numerous articles
gov't. Editor Am. Municipal
Trinity B.dg., New York.

MAC VICAR, John Georg
Brockport, N. Y.; *s.* Malcol
M.; grad. Mich. State Norm
lanti, 1881; prin. high sch
Mich., 1881-2; student Univ. o
5; supt. pub. schs., Union Cit
6; B. A., Univ. of Rocheste
1889; *m.* June 24, 1891, Ha
Ames, of Montclair, N. J.
and since head-master, Mo
Address: Montclair, N. J.

McVICKAR, William Ne
bishop, R. I., since 1903; *b.* N
19, 1843; *s.* John A. McV. (
York; grad. Columbia Col
Gen. Theol. Sem., 1868 (D.
1895, Univ. of Pa., 1896; S.
bia, 1898; LL. D., Brown,
deacon, 1867; ordained pries
Holy Trinity, Harlem, 1868-75
Phila., 1875-97; deputy to Gen
Ch., 1883-95; was pres. Sou
cation and mem. diocesan bd.
bd. mgrs. Gen. Missionary
bishop coadjutor of R. I., Oct
secrated Jan. 27, 1898; becam
I. on death of Bishop Clark,
Address: Providence, R. I.

M. . HINNEY, Thomas M
tor; author; *b.* in Ohio, No
Matthew and Temperance (
reared on farm; worked his
sch. and coll.; (D. D., LL.
Ohio, Nov. 12, 1846, A. M.
resident prof. Christian ethi
psychology, Christian Biblic
York, Union Christian Coll.,
Coll., Ohio, and Palmer Coll.,
Heavenly Recognition: Rest
lation: Crime Legalized: E
Ethical Science: Christ Our
Problem: Church Federation
dress: Yellow Springs, O.

McWHIRTER, Felix T.,
Lynchburg, Tenn., July 17,
Samuel H. and Nancy C. M
Tenn. Wesleyan (now Gra

Digitized by Google

Ga. dist., 1893-1905; Democrat. *Home:* Rome, Georgia.

MADDOX, Samuel T., justice 2d dist. N. Y. Supreme Court; term expires Dec. 31, 1910; Republican. *Address:* 87 Bainbridge St., Brooklyn.

MADISON, Edmond H., congressman; *b.* Plymouth, Ill., Dec. 18, 1865; *s.* James W. and Frances (Doty) M.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Oklahoma City, Okla., Dec. 12, 1900, Lou Vance. Admitted to bar, 1888; co. att'y, Ford Co., Kan., 1889-93; judge 31st jud. dist., Kan., 1900-7; mem. Congress, 7th Kan. dist., 1907-9; Republican. Presby'n. *Address:* Dodge City, Kan.

MADISON, Lucy Foster, author; *b.* at Kirksville, Mo., Apr. 8, 1865; *d.* Judge George W. and Almira (Parker) Foster; left orphan in early 'teens; grad. Louisiana (Mo.), High Sch., followed by sp'l instruction in music, art, Latin, French; *m.* Kansas City, June 11, 1890, Winfield Scott Madison. Contb'r of short stories and serials to various publs.; Inst. and Chautauqua assembly worker in Mo., Kan. and Neb. Mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc. *Author:* A Maid of the First Century, 1899 P5; A Maid at King Alfred's Court, 1900 P5; A Colonial Maid, 1902 P5; A Daughter of the Union, 1903 P5; in Doublet and Hose, 1904 P5; A Maid of Salem Towne, 1906 P5. *Address:* 410 W. 20th St., New York.

MAES, Camillus Paul, R. C. bishop of Covington, consecrated Jan. 25, 1885; *b.* Courtrai, Belgium, Mar. 13, 1846; grad. Coll. of Courtrai, 1862; ordained priest, Dec. 19, 1868; came to U. S. April, 1869; was a priest in Detroit 16 yrs. Now completing a $300,000 cathedral. Mem. bd. directors, Catholic Univ. of America; permanent pres. Eucharistic Congresses. Editor of Emanuel, organ of the Eucharistic League. *Author:* Life of Father Nerinckx, 1880 C3. *Address:* Covington, Ky.

MAGEE, Christopher Lyman, newspaper prop'r; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

MAGEE, John, coal operator; *b.* Watkins, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1867; *s.* George J. and Emma S. (Stothoff) M.; ed. by pvt. tutor and Lawrenceville (N. J.) Sch.; *m.* Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1891, Florence J. Seeley. Since Apr., 1897, pres. and director Fall Brook Coal Co., Fall Brook Ry. Co.; dir. Knickerbocker Trust Co., Albany Trust Co., Chemung Canal Co., Elmira, N. Y., Beach Creek Coal & Coke Co., Syracuse, Geneva & Corning Ry. Co., Pine Creek Ry. Co., Chest Creek Land & Improvement Co., Pocahontas Collieries Co., Kean, Van Cortland Realty Co. Was a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Flower with rank of col. N. G. S. N. Y. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis, Midday, Strollers, Brook (New York); Jekyl Island, Currituck, Carteret, Ridgeway Gun; Travelers, Cercle de Bois de Bologne (Paris, France); Elmira (N. Y.); Corning (N. Y.); Watkins City (N. Y.). *Residence:* 12 W. 37th St., New York. *Office:* Corning, N. Y.

MAGIE, William Francis, educator; *b.* Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 14, 1858; *s.* William Jay and Sarah Frances (Baldwin) M.; A. B., 1879, A. M., 1882, Princeton; instr. same, 1879-84; studied abroad, 1 Univ. of Berlin, 1885; *m.* Ju Blanchard Hodge. Prof. ph since 1885. Mem. Am. Ph Physical Soc. *Author:* Tran tiansen's Elements of Theo 1896; Revision of Anthony Physics, 1896; The Second modynamics, 1899; A Course Physics, 1904; contb'r to *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

MAGIE, William Jay, j beth, N. J., Dec. 9, 1832; *s.* Ann Frances (Wilson) M.; M., 1855, Princeton (LL. D., to bar, 1856; *m.* Oct. 1, 1857, Baldwin. Practiced at El 1856-80; prosecutor of pleas J., 1866-71; state senator, 1 tice Sup. Court, N. J., 188 tice same, 1897-1900; chance May 2, 1900; Republican. T Univ. since 1891. *Address:*

MAGILL, Edward Hick Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., grad. Brown Univ., 1852 (Haverford Coll.); *m.* 1862, S Makefield, Pa. (died, 1898); Elizabeth Gardner, New Yo ical dept., High Sch., Pro sub-master Boston Pub. Lat foreign travel, 1867-9; pri Swarthmore Coll., Pa., 1869- more, 1870-89; foreign stu 1889-90; prof. French, 1890-1 tus prof. and lecturer on Fr Swarthmore. *Author:* French termediate French Reader; and Poetry: Reading Fre Modern French Series (4 v Years in the Life of a Te *Address:* Swathmore, Pa.

MAGILL, Samuel Edwar Erie, Pa., Feb. 18, 1861; *s.* Louisa J. M.; grad. Lafayett Pa., 1881; *m.* Chicago, June Groves. Clerk in consulate Cuba, 1881-2; engaged in co tate bus., Chicago, 1882-97; pico, Mex., 1897-1907; cons Salvador, since May 25, 1907. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen Salvador.

MAGINNIS, Martin, ex-c New York, Oct. 27, 1841; Univ., 1861; served in 1st Mi 1861, to June, 1865; engaged Army of Potomac; one of th the famous charge of the Is tysburg; mustered out with *m.* Louise E. Mann. Repre Congress 6 terms. In 1890 legislatures each elected 2 he was one of the Democrat the senate, then Republican ponent; he also received senator in 1899; apptd. U. S. Smith, May, 1900, until legi engaged in mining and real Was orator Army of Potoma reunion, etc. Del. and mem lutions, Nat. Dem. Conv., *Address:* Helena, Mont.

Digitized by Google

s, horse expert; see Who's a, 1903-5.

F., journalist; died 1907; see America, 1906-7.

l, lawyer; died 1904; see America, 1903-5.

rles E., lawyer, gov.; *b.* 1861; *s.* **Henry C. and Me-**ement) **M.; ed. high sch.,** ., Univ. of Neb.; **unmarried.** , 1882, and engaged in gen. judge advocate Neb. Nat. cer of Bureau of Insular ept., Washington, Mar. 21, 4; gen. counsel, Isthmian July 1, 1904-Apr. 1, 1905; Canal Comm'n since Apr. 1, Zone since May 25, 1905; Panama, July 7, 1905-Sept. ional gov. of Cuba since ongregationalist. Republi- etropolitan, Chevy Chase mos (Washington). *Author:* l Government Under Mili- 1902 U21. *Address:* The Cuba.

ert William, author and Bath, Maine, February **as P. I. and Maria (Little-**owa Coll., 1879; courses at n Greek, Latin, Sanskrit, mparative philology, etc. , Ph. D., Johns Hopkins); lass., June 8, 1892, Martha of. of biology). Taught in 2 yrs. of coll. course, , Ia., high school, then in tutor Iowa Coll., 1881-4; able to enter univ. from 90. Became consecutively , Colo. Coll.; acting prof. Latin, Oberlin Coll.; prof. s, and then of Latin and Coll. Republican. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Arch- ica, Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. etc. Has written various apers on metrical, philol., r subjects. *Address:* 70 bridge, Mass.

iam, artist; *b.* Cork, Ire- 8; came to America, first em. Nat. Acad. Design Soc. Painters in Water *Address:* 11 E. 14th St.,

njamin Drake, asso. ourt, Ill., since 1885; *b.* ., Sept. 27, 1838; grad. aw dept., Univ. of La. ; practiced law in Mem- ; practiced at Chicago, chancery, 1868-85; Re- 1864, Julia M. Latham, *idence:* 7 Washington Pl.,

id Lynn, army officer; pr. 23, 1825; *s.* Jonathan alloway (Lynn) M.; ed. Md., Coll. of St. James .; M. D., Univ. of Md., ct. 15, 1848, Mary Cuth- from Va.; asst. surgeon U. S. A., Feb. 1, 1850; capt. asst. surgeon, Feb. 1, 1855; maj. surgeon, Apr. 16, 1862; lt. col. surgeon, June 30, 1862; col. surgeon, July 26, 1880; retired by operation of law, Apr. 23, 1889; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war. Served in N. Mex., 1850-4; Fts. Pierre, Lookout and Randall, Dak., 1854-60; in charge Infirmary Hosp., Washington, to June, 1861; med. dir. Gen. McDowell's army, 1861-2 (present at battle of Bull Run); at Phila., to Feb., 1863; med. dir. Dept. of Mo., to Oct., 1863; chief med. purveyor Western Dept., Louisville, 1863-6; med. dir. Dept. of the Platte, Mar.-June, 1866; surgeon at various posts, 1866-73; med. dir. Dept. of Ariz., 1873-7, at St. Louis, 1877-80; med. dir. Dept. of Mo., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1880-4; attending surgeon, Phila., 1884-9. Mem. Loyal Legion, Order Foreign Wars, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Phila.) *Home:* "Lynnwood," Bryn Mawr, Pa.

MAGRUDER, George Lloyd, physician; *b.* Washington, Nov. 1, 1848; *s.* Thomas C. and Elizabeth O. (Morgan) M.; grad. Gonzaga Coll., Washington, A. B., 1868; (M. D., 1870, A. M., 1871, Georgetown Univ.); *m.* Nov. 22, 1882, Belle, *d.* Gen. W. W. Burns, U. S. A. Prof. chemistry, Gonzaga Coll., 1871-3; prosector to prof. anatomy, 1870-3, now emeritus prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Sch. of Medicine, Georgetown Univ.; one of the originators Central Dispensary and Emergency Hosp., 1871, and now of their consulting staff; consulting physician Gonzaga Coll. and Georgetown Univ. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Med. Soc. D. C., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Address:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington.

MAGRUDER, Julia, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MAGRUDER, William Thomas, mech. eng'r; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 22, 1861; *s.* William Thomas (U. S. A., C. S. A.) and Mary Clayton (Hamilton) M.; ed. Trinity Sch., New York, St. John's Sch., Sing Sing, N. Y., Peekskill Mil. Acad., Stevens Inst. of Technology, M. E., 1881, (Priestly prize in chemistry, 1880); grad. student in mathematics and chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; *m.* Nashville, Tenn., June 18, 1891, Ellen Fall Malone. Draftsman and designer, Campbell Printing Press & Mfg. Co., Taunton, Mass., 1881-6; chief chemist B. & O. R. R., Mt. Clare, Baltimore, 1887; instr., 1887-8, adj. prof. mech. eng'ring, 1888-96, Vanderbilt Univ.; chief of machinery, Tenn. Centennial Exp'n, 1896; prof. mech. eng'ring, Ohio State Univ., since 1896; also consulting mech. eng'r: spl'ty, gas eng'r-ing. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, A. A. A. S. (sec. sect. D since 1902), Eng'rs Club of Columbus (pres. 1904-5, dir. 1905-7), Ohio Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (v.-p. 1904-5, pres. 1905-7), Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n (councillor 1899-1902, v.-p., 1905-6, sec. 1906-7). Episcopalian. Republican (since 1896). *Residence:* 342 W. 9th Av., Columbus, O.

MAGUIRE; see also McGuire.

MAGUIRE, James G., lawyer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 22, 1853; removed with parents to

Digitized by Google

Calif., 1854; ed. at Watsonville, Calif.; served apprenticeship of 4 yrs. to the blacksmithing trade; afterward taught school for 2 yrs.; mem. Calif. legislature, 1875-7; admitted to bar, 1878; judge superior court, San Francisco, 1882-8; mem. Congress, 1893-9; defeated for gov. Calif., 1898; Democrat; *m.* March 6, 1881, Louisa J. Joyce. *Address:* Spreckels Bldg., San Francisco.

MAGUIRE, Matthew, machinist and Socialist leader; *b.* New York, 1850; *s.* Christopher and Mary (Stafford) M.; ed. in public schools; went to work in a factory at 14; learned machinists' trade; *m.* 1870, Martha McCormick. Took active part in Greenback movement; for several yrs. has lived in Paterson, N. J.; active in organizing trade unions; has been an alderman. Editor and prop'r Paterson People since 1893. Socialist Labor candidate for Vice-Pres. of U. S., 1896; for gov. of N. J., 1898. *Address:* Paterson, N. J.

MAHAN, Alfred Thayer, naval officer; *b.* West Point, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1840; *s.* Prof. D. H. M.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from N. Y., 1856, grad. 1859; (D. C. L., Oxford, Eng., 1894; LL. D., Cambridge, Eng., 1894, Harvard, 1895, Yale, 1897, McGill, 1900, Columbia, 1900). Promoted to midshipman, June 9, 1859; lt., Aug. 31, 1861; lt. comdr., June 7, 1865; comdr., Nov. 20, 1872; capt., Sept. 23, 1885; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Nov. 17, 1896; rear admiral, June 29, 1906. Served on Congress, 1859-61; Pocahontas, S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1861-2; Naval Acad., 1862-3; Seminole, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-4; James Adger, S. Atlantic Squadron, 1864-5; Muscoota, Gulf Squadron, 1865-6; ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Washington, 1866; Iroquois, Asiatic Squadron, 1867-9; comd. Aroostook, Asiatic Squadron, 1869; Navy Yard, New York, 1870-1; Worcester, 1871; sp'l duty, Navy Yard, New York, 1871; receiving-ship at New York, 1872; comd. Wasp, 1873-4; Navy Yard, Boston, 1875-6; Naval Acad., 1877-80; Navy Yard, New York, 1880-3; comd. Wachusett, 1883-5; Naval War Coll., 1885; pres. Naval War Coll., 1886-9; pres. comm'n to select site for navy yard on northwest coast, 1889; sp'l duty, Bureau of Navigation, 1889-92; pres. Naval War Coll., 1892-3; comd. Chicago, 1893-5; sp'l duty in connection with Naval War Coll., 1895-6; mem. Naval War B'd, during war with Spain, 1898; sp'l duty, 1906. Del. to Hague Peace Conf., 1899. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1902-3. *Author:* The Gulf and Inland Waters, 1883 S3; Influence of Sea Power Upon History, 1890 L6; Influence of Sea Power Upon French Revolution and Empire, 1892 L6; Life of Admiral Farragut, 1892 A2; Life of Nelson, 2 vols., 1897 L6; The Interest of the United States in Sea Power, 1897 L6; Lessons of Spanish War, 1899 L6; The Problem of Asia, 1900 L6; The South African War, 1900 R7; Types of Naval Officers, 1901 L6; Retrospect and Prospect, 1902 L6; Sea Power in Its Relations to the War of 1812, 1905 L6; From Sail to Steam, 1907 H1; Some Neglected Aspects of War, 1907 L6. *Address:* 160 W. 86th St., New York.

MAHANY, Rowland Blennerhassett, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1864; *s.* Kean and Catherine (Reynol
Harvard, 1888, *summa cum lau*
poem at unveiling of monume
eran regt., N. Y. vols., Getty
1888. Asso. editor Buffalo
instr. history and literature,
School, 1889; sec. of legation
U. S. minister to Ecuador, 1
for Congress, 1892; defeated;
Ecuador and concluded Santo
Mem. Congress, 1895-9; harb
Buffalo, 1899-1906. *Clubs:*
(Washington); Pilgrims (Lon
Address: 20 Broad St., New Y

MAHIN, Frank W., consul;
Ia., Nov. 6, 1851; *s.* Jacob
(Hare) M.; ed. Ia. Wesleya
Pleasant, Ia., 1869-71; Harva
1876-7, Columbia Law Sch.,
admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* M
May 29, 1879, Abbie A. Cad
law, 1878-81; editor and mgr.
Daily Herald, 1881-97; col. 1st
G., 1891-8; postmaster Clinto
regent State Univ. of Ia., 1
Reichenberg, Austria, 1898-1902
Eng., since 1902. Republican.
Clinton, Ia. *Address:* Am. C
tingham, Eng.

MAHON, Thaddeus M., cong
yer; *b.* Greenvillage, Franklin
academic ed'n; pvt. through C
5, in U. S. A.; admitted to b
then in practice. Mem. Pa
1870-2; defeated for Congres
Congress, 18th Pa. dist., 1898-
7, 17th dist. Republican; ch
War Claims, 55th Congress.
bersburg, Pa.

MAHON, William D., labor
Athens Co., O., 1861; attended
few months; married. Ente
car service as a driver at
1888; assisted in organizing
that system; was elected pres.
sec. and business agt.; serve
pres. Trades and Labor Coun
bus; assisted in organizing
Assn. of St. and Electric Ry.
Indianapolis, 1892; elected pr
ternat. pres. Amalgamated As
Electric Ry. Employes of A
1893. Editor of The Motorm
ductor, 11 yrs.; apptd. by
judge State Ct. of Arbitration
as presiding judge, 2 yrs. Me
Nat. Civic Federation and
work of A. F. of L. *Addres*
Bldg., Detroit.

MAHONEY, Caroline Smit
Sunny South Mag. several
tanburg Co., S. C.; *d.* Dr.
Smith, prominent politician;
and Greenville Female Coll.;
honey, Atlanta, Ga. Contri
periodicals and foreign journa
Am. Authors; prominent an
club woman. *Residence:* 325
Atlanta, Ga.

MAHONEY, William Frank,
died 1904; see Who's Who
1903-5.

MAHOOL, John Barry, ma
nix, Md., Sept. 14, 1879; *s.* C

Digitized by Google

od) M.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Mary Frame. Entered grain 1884; mem. firm Frame, ce 1891. Mem. (pres., 1905-1903-7; mayor of Baltimore, gue of Am. Municipalities, Maryland Country, Demo- 2437 Maryland Av. *Office:* t St., Baltimore.

n Henry, mcht.; died 1903; n America, 1906-7.

am, journalist; *b.* Pitts- 1871; *s.* James and Mary schs., Lennoxtown, Scot- ol, Eng.; *m.* May 15, 1903, hicago. Asso. editor Bir- Advocate, 1895-6; editor of Labor; organizer So- New York, 1898; editor Social Democrat, 1899- The Worker, New York, United Mineworkers of m. Federation of Labor, One of organizers of So- cialist) party at Chicago, cialist Party Conv., In- organizer and sec. So- ass., 1902; Nat. sec. So- ; Mem. Nat. Exec. Com. 905-6; now asso. editor, York. *Address:* 15 Spruce

lwin, clergyman; *b.* at ., Aug. 23, 1846; *s.* Dan- R. M.; grad. Univ. of chester Theol. Sem., 1872 D. D., Milton Coll.); *m.* . 6, 1875, Lucie E. Carr. ry Seventh Day Bapt. yrs., missionary sec. 14 yrs.; dean and prof. Y.) Theol. Sem. since Jubilee Papers; founder sionary editor Sabbath ess' Alfred, N. Y.

hief eng'r, U. S. N., re- 6, 1845; *s.* Prof. James on, 1851-7; Phillips Ex- 1858-61; grad. Naval udies marine eng'ring; . June 1, 1875, Char- Third asst. eng'r U. S. ef eng'r U. S. N., Nov. 10, 1895. *Address:* 2009 on.

tt, composer, editor; *b.* ug. 17, 1839; *s.* Sylves- ed. pub. schs., Ridge- 5 yrs. has composed and edited song collec- sch. and other devo- (with others) The Vic- nation, 1872; Christian Anthems, 1873; Win- Book of Praise, 1875; s, 1875; Imperial Har- e, 1879; Sterling Gems, 80, 1884, 1886; Church Little Pilgrim Songs, Song, 1883; Hymns of Anthems, 1886; New ect Songs No. 2, 1893; Gems of Song for the Leo Hoonani (Sand-

wich Islands), 1902; Devotional Songs, 1903; Songs of Alpha Phi, 1906:—all B23. Also numerous services and cards for Thanksgiving, Christmas, Easter, etc. Has helped in completion of several Church Hymnals and over 500 publs. of the Biglow and Main Co. (of which he is pres.) and others. *Residence:* 12 N. 9th St., Newark, N. J. *Office:* 125 Fifth Av., New York.

MAIN, John Hanson Thomas, educator; *b.* Toledo, O., 1859; *s.* H. B. and Margaret M.; grad. Moore's Hill Coll., Ind., 1880; Johns Hopkins, Ph. D. Prof. ancient languages, Moore's Hill Coll., 1882-7; graduate student Johns Hopkins, 1888-92; asst. Greek and Latin, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1890-1; prof. Greek since 1892, acting pres., 1900-2, dean of faculty, 1902-6, pres. since Jan., 1906, Iowa Coll. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Archæol. Assn. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

MAINS, George Preston, clergyman, publishing agt. M. E. Ch.; elected by gen. conf., 1896; *b.* Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1844; *s.* William D. P. and Charlotte (Brown) M.; ed. Falley Sem., Fulton, N. Y., and Mexico, N. Y., Acad., 1861-5; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn.; studied theology in New York (D. D., Wesleyan Univ. and Syracuse Univ., 1884); served in U. S. N., 1864-5, in N. Atlantic squadron under Admiral Porter; entered N. Y. East Conf., M. E. Ch., 1870; *m.* Mexico, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1870, Mary A. Curtiss. Was 8 yrs. sec. N. Y. East Conf.; 5 times elected to gen. conf., M. E. Ch.; pres. New York Wesleyan Univ. Club, and New York Preacher's meeting; mem. bd. managers Missionary Soc., M. E. Ch.; also of M. E. Hosp., Brooklyn; treas. Tract Soc. and Episcopal fund, M. E. Ch.; trustee Syracuse Univ., and N. Y. East Conf. Has written numerous articles for periodicals, mostly of M. E. Ch. *Residence:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York.

MAISCH, Henry Charles Christian, chemist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

MAJOR, Alfred Job, capitalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MAJOR, Charles, lawyer, author; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., July 25, 1856; *s.* Stephen and Phœbe A. Major; ed. common schools, Shelbyville and Indianapolis; *m.* Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 27, 1885, Alice Shaw; studied law, engaged in practice at Shelbyville. *Author:* When Knighthood was in Flower, 1898 B6; Bears of Blue River, 1900 M1; Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall, 1902 M1; A Forest Hearth, 1903 M1; Yolanda, Maid of Burgundy, 1905 M1. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Shelbyville, Ind.

MAKUEN, George Hudson, physician; *b.* Goshen, N. Y., July 16, 1855; grad. Yale, 1884, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Dec. 20, 1900, Nancy Baker Dyer. Specialist in diseases of throat and nose. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Laryngol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Art, University. Has written numerous monographs, contb'ns and articles in med. jours. on voice production, breathing, and vocal defects and derange-

Digitized by Google

ments. *Residence:* Chester, Pa. *Office:* 1627 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

MALBY, George R., congressman; *b.* at Canton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1857; M. S., St. Lawrence Univ., N. Y., studied law, and admitted to bar; *m.* 1883. Mem. law firm Malby & Lucey; mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1890-5 (speaker 1894); mem. N. Y. senate, 1895-1907; mem. 60th Congress, 26th N. Y. dist., 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* Ogdensburg, N. Y.

MALKIEL, Leon A., lawyer; *b.* Moscow, Russia, Aug. 1, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth M.; received classical ed'n at the 5th and 6th gymnasiums at Moscow and at the gymnasium of Tiflis (Asia Minor), Russia. Came to U. S.; established in real estate business in New York; grad. New York Univ. Law School, June 10, 1896; admitted to New York bar, May 2, 1898; *m.* July 7, 1900, Theresa Serber. Mem. Nat. Exec. Com. and recording sec. Socialist Labor party, 1896-1900; left the Socialist Labor party, 1900, and joined the Social Dem. party, mem. of city exec. com. 2 yrs.; nominated for justice Supreme Court, 1903; del. State conv., 1904; nominated for atty. gen. N. Y., 1904, for justice Sup. Court, N. Y., 1906; mem. State Com., 1906-7. *Residence:* 552 Lenox Av. *Office:* 116 Nassau St., New York.

MALL, Franklin Paine, anatomist; *b.* Belle Plaine, Ia., Sept. 23, 1862; studied medicine, anatomy and physiology at Univ. of Mich., Heidelberg, Leipzig and Johns Hopkins, 1880-8, (M. A., M. D., Univ. of Mich., 1883; LL. D., Univ. of Wis., 1904); *m.* Washington, Mar. 28, 1895, Mabel Stanley Glover. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1886-8; instr. pathology and bacteriology, same, 1888-9; adj. prof. vertebrate anatomy, Clark Univ., 1889-92; prof. anatomy, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-3; prof. anatomy, Johns Hopkins Univ. since 1893. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Comm'n for Neurol. Research of Internat. Assn. of Acads. since 1903; mem. Wistar Inst. of Anatomy, Am. Philos. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Soc. of Physiologists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.-p. 1900, chm'n, 1904), Assn. of Am. Anatomists (pres. 1905-7). Contb'r numerous scientific papers on anatom. and allied subjects to Am. and European jours.; co-editor and one of founders Am. Journal of Anatomy. *Address:* 1514 Bolton St., Baltimore.

MALLALIEU, Willard Francis, M. E. bishop since 1884; *b.* Sutton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1828; *s.* John and Lydia (Emerson) M.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1857; (D. D., E. Tenn. Wesleyan Univ., 1874; LL. D., New Orleans Univ., 1891); *m.* Oct. 13, 1858, Eliza Frances Atkins, Sandwich, Mass. Entered New England Conf., M. E. Ch., 1858; pastorates: Grafton, Mass., 1858-9; Mt. Bellingham, Chelsea, 1860-1; First Ch., Lynn, 1862-3; Monument Sq., Charleston, 1864; Bromfield St., Boston, 1865-7; Walnut St., Chelsea, 1868-70; Trinity, Worcester, 1871; Broadway, South Boston, 1872-4; trip to Europe for study and observation, 1875; Bromfield St., Boston, 1876-8; Walnut St., Chelsea, 1879-81; presiding elder Boston dist., 1882-4; delegate to Gen. Conf., 1872, 1880, 1884; elected bishop, 1884. Trustee Boston Univ., Wesleyan Acad., W Mass., E. Greenwich (R. I.) Acad., leans Univ. Pres. gen. conf. comm gressive evangelism. Voluminous reviews, mags., and secular and press. *Author:* The Why, When of Revivals, 1901; The Fullness Blessing of the Gospel of Christ, *Address:* Auburndale, Mass.

MALLET, John William, chem cator; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 1 Robert and Cordelia (Watson) M Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1853; studi istry, Univ. of Göttingen, Ph. D., D., Univ. of La., 1868; LL. D., liam and Mary, 1872, Univ. of M Princeton, 1890, Johns Hopkins, 1 of Pa., 1906); came to U. S., 1853 British subject; *m.* 1st, 1857, Ma Judge John J. Ormond, of Ala.; Mrs. Josephine Burthe, of La. analytical chemistry, Amherst, 18 ist to geol. survey, Ala., 1855-6; pr istry, Univ. of Ala., 1855-60; office Gen. Rodes, C. S. A., 1861; tran art'y, 1862, and placed in general ordnance laboratories of Confeder paroled as lt.-col. art'y, 1865; pr istry, med. dept., Univ. of La., 18 analytical, industrial and agr'l 1868-72, gen. and industrial chemi 83, and since 1885, Univ. of Va.; Johns Hopkins, 1877-8; prof. chem physics and chm'n faculty, Univ 1883-4; prof. chemistry, Jefferson Phila., 1884-5; mem. U. S. Assay times. Fellow Royal Soc., Chem. don, Coll. Physicians, Ph'la., Me Va.; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Art ences; mem. Soc. Arts, London, A Soc. (pres. 1882), Chem. Soc. German Chem. Soc., Am. Philos. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (hon ington Acad. Sciences, N. Y. Acad (corr.), also scientific socs. in Brazil, etc. *Author:* Of various scientific transactions and journals University Station, Charlottesville

MALLET-PREVOST, Severo, Zacatecas, Mex., Oct. 8, 1860; s and Mariasita (Cosio) M.-P.; private schools, Phila.; grad. Un 1881; studied law Phila.; admitt Feb., 1885; removed to New Y 1885; mem. Curtis, Mallet-Prevo since 1896; *m.* Philadelphia, Dec Virginia Hopkins Johns. Has be rious times counsel for govts. Mexico, Venezuela, Columbia, and Guatemala and other Sp countries; sp'l counsel for the U in Peralta land claim; sec. comm by President Cleveland to report ary line between British Guiana ezuela; counsel for govt. of Ven fore the Paris Arbitration Tribu British Guiana Boundary Arbitr dependent Democrat. *Residence:* son Av. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New

MALLON, Guy Ward, lawyer; see W in America, 1906-7.

MALLORY, Frank Burr, path Cleveland, O., Nov. 12, 1862; *s.* Ge and Anna (Faragher) M.; grad. A. B., 1886; Harvard Med. Sch

Digitized by Google

.; *m.* Chautauqua, N. Y., rsis McClain Tracy. Asso. Harvard Med. Sch.; 1st pathologist, Boston City t, Children's Hosp. Mem. cians, Am. Assn. Patholologists, Am. Med. Assn., l. Sciences, Boston Soc. t, Mass. Med. Soc., Am. n. Contb'r to med. jours. es H. Wright) Pathologi-7 S15, 3d edit., 1904. *Ad-*edical School, Boston.

s, lawyer; *b.* Coventry, 1831; *s.* Samuel and Lu-; ed. pub. schs. and Al-; *m.* June 24, 1860, Lucy d to bar, 1860; practiced r. in Ore., 1860-62; mem. dist. atty., 1862-7; mem. nem. and speaker Ho. of U. S. dist. atty for Ore., then Republican; now oiph, Mallory, Simon & Portland, Ore.

Russell, U. S. senator; s Who in America, 1906-7.

Louise, newspaper writ- *d.* John and Frances Baltimore Acad. of Visi- wspaper career as re- matic editor, editorial t ("Josh Wink"), Balti- *Club:* Woman's Literary. e's Wooing, 1894 X1; Cavalier (with Creston er Maid. *Address:* 2113 nore.

k William, orchard- Marquisville, Ia., Nov. k Henry M.; ed. Mar- ; grad. Ia. State Coll., unmarried. Asst. State 890; asst. entomologist, 90-2; gen. mgr., 1893-8, alveston Nursery & Or- n, Tex.; State entomol- prof. entomology Agr'l Texas, 1899-1903. Pres. d Garden Co., Emporia, nard Co., Peach, Tex.; l Orchard and Garden prop'r Garrison Nur- d orchard mgr. F. W. Nacogdoches, Tex. and ate Hort. Soc., Texas, rowers' Assn., Texas, Science, Texas Acad ., Washington, A. A. ous bulls. U. S. Dept. s State entomologist, vil of Cotton, bee cul- arrison, Tex.

army officer, author; 1872; apptd. to U. S. Y., 1890, grad. 1894. f., June 12, 1894; 1st pt. 27th Inf., Feb. 2, ng His Way to West t West Point, 1906; A 1907 P5; A West Point 8; etc. *Address:* War

thor; *b.* De Soto Co., r. **Franklin Jefferson** and **Mary Louisa M.**; grad. Univ. of Miss., 1887; practiced law, Memphis, Tenn., 1887-97; in literary pursuits in New York, 1897-1900, then resumed law practice, Memphis; unmarried. *Author:* Claribel, and Other Poems, 1882 M6; The Outcast, and Other Poems, 1885 X1; Narcissus, and Other Poems, 1892 L5; Songs of Dusk and Dawn, 1894; Songs of December and June, 1896 L5; The Coming of the King (short stories), 1897 L5; Songs of North and South, 1900 M6; Poems, 1904 L11; Songs of East and West (poems), 1906 M6. Contb'r to periodicals. Judge 2d Circuit Court, Shelby Co., Tenn., since Mar. 29, 1905. *Address:* Court House, Memphis, Tenn.

MALONEY, Joseph F., labor organizer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MALSBARY, George Elmer, physician; *b.* Hutchinson, Kan., June 3, 1873; *s.* John S. and Alice (Olden) M.; grad. Med. Coll. Ohio, 1896; *m.* Madisonville, O., Nov. 7, 1893, Sarah Mahon. Was med. reporter before entering on practice of medicine, 1896; apptd., 1896, asst. to chair of theory and practice of medicine, Med. Coll. Ohio. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, etc. *Author:* Practice of Medicine, 1899 L12. Contb'r to Wood's Reference Hand-Book Med. Sciences, 1901 W11, etc. *Residence:* 2202 Auburn Av. *Office:* 14 E. 7th St., Cincinnati.

MALTBIE, Milo Roy, sec. art comm'n N. Y. since May, 1902; *b.* Hinckley, Ill., Apr. 3, 1871; *s.* Henry M. and Harriet Delano M.; grad. Upper Ia. Univ., 1892 (Ph. B., Northwestern, 1893; Ph. D., Columbia, 1897); took Dewey prize, $100, and Cushing prize, $100, Northwestern Univ., 1893; *m.* July 11, 1901, Lucia McCosh. Prof. economics and mathematics, Mt. Morris Coll., Ill., 1893-5; fellow in administrative law, Columbia, 1895-7; sec. Reform Club Com. on City Affairs, 1897-1902; traveled in Europe in summer of 1899, investigating municipal problems for Reform Club, and in 1903 civic art; prize lecturer on municipal govt., Columbia, 1900; editor of Municipal Affairs, 1897-1903; conducted investigation in Great Britain into relative merits of municipal and private management of public utilities, 1906; mem. Pub. Utilities Comm'n, N. Y. since June, 1907. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Reform Club, Soc. for Checking Abuses of Pub. Advertising (London), Municipal Art Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Civic Federation, Comm'n on Municipal Ownership and Operation. *Author:* English Local Government of To-day—a Study of the Relations of Central and Local Government, 1897 M1; Municipal Functions, 1898; Street Railways of Chicago, 1901. Contb'r to econ. jours. *Residence:* 512 W. 151st St. *Office:* City Hall, New York.

MALTBIE, William Henry, prof. mathematics, The Woman's Coll. of Baltimore; *b.* Toledo, O., Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* S. B. and Angie M. (Van Deman) M.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1890; A. M., 1892; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1894-5; Ph D., same, 1895; *m.* Dec. 19, 1904, Kate A. S. McCurley. Prof. mathematics, Hedding Coll., Ill., 1896-1; instr. Feb.-Sept., 1895, asso. prof., 1895, prof., 1899, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore.

Digitized by Google

Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Math. Soc. *Address:* 3711 Forest Av., Forest Park, Baltimore.

MALTZ, George L., banker; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

MAN, Ernest A., consul; *b.* in Pa., 1849; ed. pvt. schs. Consul at Gothenburg, 1887-90, at Bergen, 1896-8; consular agt. at Schiedam, 1898-1901; consul at Breslau, 1901-6, consul-gen. at Copenhagen, 1906-7; consul at Leghorn, since June 24, 1907. *Home:* Osteen, Fla. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Leghorn, Italy.

MANATT, James Irving, prof. Greek literature and history, Brown Univ., since 1892; *b.* Millersburg, O., Feb. 17, 1845; *s.* Robert and Jemima (Gwin) M.; grad. Iowa Coll., 1869 (Ph. D., Yale, 1873; LL. D., Iowa Coll., 1886; Univ. of Neb., 1902); student at Leipzig, 1876-7; *m.* 1870, Arietta W. Clark, at Grinnell, Ia.; pvt. 46th Iowa inf., 1864. Prof. Greek, Denison Univ., 1874-6; Marietta Coll., 1877-84; chancellor Univ. of Neb., 1884-9; U. S. consul at Athens, 1889-93. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies (London); mng. com. Am. Sch. at Athens; del. First Internat. Congress of Archæology at Athens, 1905. *Author:* (jointly with Dr. Tsountas) The Mycenæan Age, 1897 H5, M1; also contributions to reviews and mags. *Editor:* Xenophon's Hellenica (with Commentary), 1888 G1. *Residence:* 59 Charles Field St., Providence, R. I.

MANCHESTER, Arthur Livingston, musical educator; *b.* Bass River, N. J., Feb. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. L. O. and Anne (Bray) M.; ed. Pennington (N. J.) Sem.; grad. Phila. Musical Acad. in theory; studied voice culture under various teachers; *m.* Mar. 14, 1893, Etta E. Kribbs. Was ch. organist at 13; at 20 prin. Musical Inst. of Beaver, Pa., Female Coll. and organist and choirmaster Beaver M. E. Ch.; later organized musical dept. Clarion (Pa.) State Normal Sch., and Conservatory of Music of Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va. Was asso. editor Etude, Phila., 4 yrs.; editor The Musician, 1896-1902, The Messenger, (official organ Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.), 1900-4; in charge teachers' dept., Oliver Ditson Co., 1901-4; pres. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1900-2 (now mem. exec. com.); a founder Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Clef Club, New York, N. E. A.; now dir. music dept., Converse Coll., and conductor Converse Coll. Choral Soc. *Author:* Twelve Lessons on the Fundamentals of Tone Production, D2; Special Bulletin of Status of Music Education in United States, U8. *Address:* Spartanburg, S. C.

MANCHESTER, Charles, clergyman, educator; *b.* Burritt, Ill., Dec. 28, 1858; *s.* Charles T. and Climena (Crowell) M.; grad. Park Coll., Mo., 1883 (A. M., 1887, D. D., 1898); Oberlin Theol. Sem. (B. D.), 1886; *m.* Dec. 24, 1884, Lovana Thomas. Prin. Barkeyville Acad. (Pa.), 1890-6; prof. of Greek and philosophy, Findlay (O.) Coll. 1896-1901, prof. of philosophy and theology, 1901-4, acting pres., 1896-1900, pres. same, 1900-1904. Ordained minister in "Church of God" (a Baptist denomination), Sept. 6, 1879; pastor Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1886-8, Decatur, Ill., 1888-9, Milmine an 1889-90; preacher of Barkeyv 1890-6; sec. of Bd. of Missio Eldership of "Church of God, Founder "The Missionary Si editor, 1893-6. Editor of F News, 1897-1904; pastor Woos Ch. of God, Phila. since Nov *dress:* 1951 N. Marvine St., P

MANDERSON, Charles Fr U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* 1837; *s.* John and Katharine schools and Phila. High Sch 1856, to Canton, O.; admitte city att'y, Canton, 1860-1; in 1861-5; enlisting as pvt., filled cluding brig.-gen., resigning after participating in all the die West, because of sever ceived in charge at Lovejoy' *m.* April 11, 1865, Rebekah Canton, O. Resumed law pr Co., O.; twice elected pros. Co.; removed to Omaha, Ne Neb. State Constitutional con city att'y of Omaha over 6 y ator, 1883-95; pres. pro tem. 51st and 52d Congresses. Sinc licitor Burlington system of of Missouri river. *Author:* T Shooters, 1902 K1; also many addresses on polit., legal a Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (pres. Geog. Soc., Loyal Legion, G. Metropolitan, Army and Navy Omaha Commercial, Omaha ha). *Address:* Omaha, Neb.

MANDEVILLE, Giles Henry died 1904; see Who's Who 1903-5.

MANGASARIAN, Mangasa author; *b.* Dec. 29, 1859, Turkey; ed. Robert Coll., Turkey, and Princeton Theo lectures Independent Religiou cago, at Orchestra Hall, e married. *Author:* The Religi ture, 1900; Omar Khayyam, Catechism, 1902 O3; Christi Comedy in Four Acts, 1903; Monster, 1903; European Criti ica, 1903; Morality Without G olic Church in America; Th of Shakespeare; What Was t Shakespeare? Pearls—Brave Brave Minds. *Residence:* 17 Chicago.

MANIERRE, Alfred Lee, l York, May 4, 1861; *s.* Benjamin line (Flynn) M.; grad. Colu New York, Nov. 10, 1897, Co Lockwood. Studied law; ad 1892; active in Prohibition pa for mayor, New York, 1901, f 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kapp York City Bar Assn., Colu Assn.; elder Scarborough Pre treas. Red Cross Hosp.; trus perance Soc. *Clubs:* City, Al Barnard. *Residence:* 330 W. 31 Nassau St., New York.

MANIGAULT, Gabriel Edwar see Who's Who in America,

Digitized by Google

h Homan, publisher; died
Who in America, 1903-5.

as Henry, physician, sur-
see Who's Who in America,

es, clergyman, educator; *b.*
C., May 28, 1837; *s.* Basil
l. Univ. of Ala. and Prince-
m. Sumter Co., Ala., 1864,
Ordained to Baptist min-
or Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1859-
Central Coll., 1862-71; pres.
urfreesboro, Tenn., 1871-3;
Va., 1873-80, Greenville,
es. Furman Univ., Green-
-97; pastor Belton, S. C.,
Creek and Rocky Creek,
neca, S. C., 1886-98, Lex-
1903, Lexington, Va., since
arious periodicals. *Address:*

Matthews, educator, au-
Co., Ala., Sept. 2, 1865; *s.*
M.; grad. Furman Univ.,
M., 1889, Ph. D., 1890; un-
d in teaching since Jan.
sh, Brown Univ., 1891-8,
since 1898. Mem. Am.
ern Language Assn., Am.
: University, Quadrangle
Zurich Golf. Contb'r to
s. *Editor:* Macbeth, 1896
f the Pre-Shaksperean
English Poetry, 1907 G1.
kson Park Av., Chicago.

cher, author; see Who's
1906-7.

n.

Pickman, (writes it
"), examiner, U. S. Pat-
Newton, Mass., April 30,
ace, 1st sec. Mass. bd.
n Coll.) and Mary (Pea-
rvard, 1870; entomologist
tom. counsellor, 1872-86;
oln Coll., 1877; asst. en-
81-6; since 1887 asst. ex-
nt Office; *m.* Cambridge,
Louisa van de Sande.
and treas. of "People's
." of New York; since
ildren's Guardians, D.
pres., 1905-7); trustee
ngton, since 1892 (pres.,
reas., 1899-1904). Life
(Mass.) Entomol. Club
-1881, pres., 1883); corr.
l. Soc., Phila.; mem.
ton, Assn. Economic
Entomol. Assn.; life
life mem. Am. Library
of America. Editor of
Compiler of Mann's
nd specialist in prep-
lists. Contb'r to
ific and bibliog. sub-
a catalogue of the
of the U. S., etc. *Resi-*
nd Pl. *Office:* U. S.
gton.

E. bishop; *b.* in New
Duncan Cameron and
nuyler) M.; grad. Ho-
76; D. D., 1889); grad.
Gen. Theol. Sem.; *m.* 1883, Mary Le Cain. Ordered deacon, 1873; ordained priest, 1876; missionary in charge, Branchport, N. Y., 1873; curate St. Peter's Albany, N. Y., 1875; rector St. James', Watkins, N. Y., 1875-82; rector Grace Ch., Kansas City, 1882-1901; consecrated bishop of N. Dak., Dec. 4, 1901. *Author:* October Sermons, Five Discourses on Future Punishment, 1888 W3; Comments at the Cross, 1893 W3; also pamphlets on theol. and bot. subjects and poems in mags. *Address:* Fargo, N. D.

MANN, Charles Holbrook, Swedenborgian clergyman; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1839; *s.* Seth Hunt and Mary (Holbrook) M.; grad. Beloit Coll., 1860, A. M., 1863; *m.* Chicago, March 14, 1867, Clausine Borchsenius. In q.-m.'s dept. U. S. A., 1862-5; chief clerk post at Winchester, Va.; entered ministry, 1865. Editor New-Church Messenger (New York), 1878-1902; 1903, editor and pub. The Swedenborg Monthly; gen. sec. New-Church Edn'l Assn. Invented and patented reactionary lifter, 1870; gravity balance, 1900; traveled through Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Greece, Austria, Denmark, Norway, Sweden and England, 1895-6. *Author:* Interior Spiritual Living, 1887 N5; Sermons on Marriage, 1895 N5; What God Hath Cleansed, 1895 N6; The Christ of God, 1898; Psychiasis, or Healing Through the Soul, 1899 N6; God and Man in the Bible, 1900 N7; The Life Within Life. *Address:* Elkhart, Ind.

MANN, Charles Riborg, prof. of physics, Ryerson Physical Laboratory, Univ. of Chicago, since Jan. 1, 1896; *b.* Orange, N. J., July 12, 1869; *s.* Rev. Charles H. and Clausine (Borchsenius) M.; grad. Columbia Coll., 1890; (A. M., Ph. D., Berlin, Germany, 1895); *m.* June 25, 1896, Adrienne Amalie Graf, Newark, N. J. Translated (from the German of P. Drude) Theory of Optics, 1902 L4. *Author:* Manual of Advanced Optics, 1902 S2; Physics (with George Ransom Twiss), 1905 S2. *Residence:* 5309 Greenwood Av., Chicago.

MANN, Edward Ames, jurist; *b.* Beatrice, Neb., Mar. 12, 1867; *s.* Rev. Henry P. (M. E. clergyman) and Marie Louise (Minard) M.; ed. pub. schs. in various Neb. towns and attended Belle Plaine (Tex.) Coll., but was not grad.; *m.* Gering, Neb., June 9, 1896, Lena Beard Newell. Studied law in office of L. H. Thompson, Norton, Kan.; admitted to Kan. bar, Feb. 14, 1891; pros. atty. Scott's Bluff Co., Neb., 1900-2; removed to N. Mex., 1903; apptd. by President Roosevelt, asso. justice Supreme Court N. Mex., June 1, 1904; reapptd. and confirmed Dec. 13, 1904. Republican. *Address:* Alamogordo, N. Mex.

MANN, Henry, journalist, author; *b.* in Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 25, 1848; *s.* Alexander and Amelia M.; ed. England and Scotland, until 15 yrs. of age; came to U. S.; served, 1864-5, in 82d and 59th N. Y. vols. in Civil war, in 13th and 31st U. S. inf. against Indians in Northwest; *m.* 1st, Nov. 14, 1870, Ellen J. Angell, Providence; 2d, Jan. 8, 1887, Emma C. Lindstrom, Providence. Reported many famous trials for N. Y. Sun; has been editorial writer New York Sun, Providence Journal, New York

Digitized by Google

Press, and editor-in-chief Providence Telegram; Key West corr. Christian Herald and Brooklyn Eagle in Spanish-Am. war. Was justice of the peace, 6th jud. dist., R. I., also mem. town council and Court of Probate, N. Providence, 1886-7. Editor Home and Country mag., 1895-6; asst. editor Success, mag., 1898-9; contb'r to various mags., etc. *Author:* Ancient and Mediæval Republics, 1879; Features of Society in Old and New England, 1885; English Free Trade, 1888 (Rep. State Com., R. I.); Handbook for American Citizens, 1895; The Land We Live In, 1896; Turning Points in History, 1895; Adam Clarke—A Story of the Toilers, 1905. Editor Crown Ency., 1903; on editorial staff Ency. Americana, 1904. Am. editor Sir Alfred Harmsworth's Self-Educator since 1905. *Residence:* 139 W. 117th St. *Office:* 224 5th Av., New York.

MANN, James R., congressman; *b.* on farm nr. Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 20, 1856; moved to Iroquois Co., 1867; grad. Univ. of Ill., 1876; Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1881; since then in law practice in Chicago; mem. Oakland school bd., village of Hyde Park (now in Chicago), 1887; att'y village of Hyde Park, 1888; upon annexation to Chicago became alderman 32d ward, Chicago, 1893-6; temporary chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1894; chmn. Cook Co. Rep. Conv., 1895; master in chancery, superior court Cook Co., 1892-6; general att'y South Park bd., Chicago, 1895; mem. Congress from 1st Ill. dist., 1897-1903, and 1903-9, 2d dist.; chmn. Cook Co. Rep. Conv., 1902; Republican. *Address:* Ashland Blk., Chicago.

MANN, Louis, actor; *b.* New York, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Caroline M.; began acting at 6, at 18 traveling with small cos.; later played with the elder Salvini, Lewis Morrison, J. K. Emmett, etc.; then "barnstormed" in classical drama; played Utterson, the lawyer, in Daniel Bandmann's production of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde; appeared in one of leading rôles in Incog; subsequently was original caricaturist of Svengali in Merry World; created German comedy parts in The Strange Adventures of Miss Brown, and in Girl from Paris; has since been one of the leading impersonators of these and character rôles; starred 5 yrs. jointly with Clara Lipman, his wife; now starring alone. Author of short stories. *Address:* 310 W. 101st St., New York.

MANN, Matthew Derbyshire, physician; *b.* Utica, N. Y., July 12, 1845; grad. Yale, 1867 (A. M., 1870); grad. Coll. Phys. & Surgeons, Columbia Univ., 1871; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth Pope, St. Paul, Minn. Studied in Europe, 1871-3; practiced New York, 1873-9; Hartford, Conn., as specialist in diseases of women, 1879-82; clinical lecturer on gynecology, Yale med dept., 1880-2; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, med. dept. Univ. of Buffalo, since 1882; also gynecologist and consulting obstetrician Buffalo Gen. Hosp. Pres. Am. Gynecol. Soc., 1894. *Author:* Manual of Prescription Writing, 1879 P3; etc. *Editor:* American System of Gynecology, 1888 L12. *Address:* Buffalo, N. Y.

MANN, Millicent E., author; *b.* Columbus, O., Apr. 23, 1863; *d.* Joseph P. and Mary E. (Haynes) Santmyer; g
High Sch., 1879; *m.* Nov.
V. Mann. *Author:* Marg
Shoemaker's Child, 1902
1906 M5. *Address:* Winne

MANN, Newton, Unitari
Cazenovia, New York, 18
Sem.; settled as Unitaria
nosha, Wis.; Troy, N. Y.,
(18 yrs.); since 1888 at Om
J. Smith, Kenosha, Wis.
tional View of the Bible,
a Great Literature, 1905,
dress: Omaha, Neb.

MANN, Parker, artist:
Y., July 6, 1852; *s.* Alexa
(Parker) M.; ed. pvt. sc
Rochester, and at École
Paris (atelier Alex. Ca
tucket, Mass., June 29, 18
Engaged as landscape p
ington most of time, 1897-
1899-1906. Spent several
England, France, Holla
Italy, and Spain. *Club:* Sa
Princeton, N. J., and Gl

MANN, William D'Alton,
Who in America, 1906-7.

MANNERING, Mary, ac
England, April 29, 1878;
Florence Friend (stage
maiden name of her fathe
ed. private schools; studi
der Herman Vezin; went
appeared in "Hero and Le
bury Theatre, London; tou
inces 2 yrs., playing Sha
then leading parts in S
The Late Mr. Costello; Ca
for English provinces); et
under management Danie
début Parsons' Theatre,
Nov. 20, 1896, in The Co
New York début, Lyceum
later; has since appeared
in modern drama with
Stock Co.; starring, 1901
dith," under management
m. May 2, 1897, J. K. Hac
E. 33d St., New York.

MANNEY, Charles Fon
b. Brooklyn, Feb. 8, 1872;
and Henrietta (Meserole)
followed by course at Broo
Inst.; was not graduated;
loist and chorister in St.
the Redeemer, Brooklyn;
music in New York with
Fisher; later removed to
harmony and counterpoint
Goodrich, and form and
Dr. Percy Goetschius; co
songs, anthems and piano
sacred cantatas; The Re
Manger Throne. On edito
Ditson Co. since 1898.
Manuscript Soc., Harvard
Chorister Club, etc. *Resid*
St. *Office:* 150 Tremont St.

MANNEY, Henry Newma
b. La Porte, Ind., Jan. 22
U. S. Naval Acad., from
1866. Promoted ensign, Ma
ter, Mar. 26, 1869; lt., M

Digitized by Google

6; comdr., May 10, 1866; retired as rear admiral an. 22, 1906. On board summer of 1864, in purderate steamers Florida erved on Rosaca, 1864-9; chigan, 1872-3; receiving- 1873; Tuscarora, 1873-4; antic, 1876; Alaska, 1878- 1881-4; Powhatan, 1884; Hydrographic Office, Phila., 1889-91, 1892-5, Newark, 1891-2; comd. avy Yard, New York, assachusetts, 1901-3; sp'l B'd of the Navy, 1903-4; uipment, with the rank 904-6; sp'l duty Navy nternat. Conf. on Wire- Berlin, 1906. *Address:* gton.

rd Betts, composer, n, N. B., Can., Dec. and Sarah (Betts) M.; St. John, N. B., 1889; Columbia Univ. under so under Henry Schra- St. John, N. B., July Matthew. Studied law 1890-8; resident New aged in teaching music nce 1895; teaching in ince 1905. Composer of o pieces, some of best- The Sweetest Flower; Highlands; Her Cheek ose; Now High, Now Mary; O' a' the Airts; Red, Red Rose, D2; ak; Canadian Home Song, L18. *Address:*

empstead, author; see ica, 1906-7.

Parker, asso. prof. of Univ.; *b.* Woodstock, *s.* John M. M.; prep. Inst., Suffield, Conn., 1883; Ph. D., Johns ostoria, O., June 30, . Has been teaching Non-Euclidean Geom- al Numbers, 1906 W9; dway St., Providence,

., pres. Weed-Parsons any, N. Y., Sept. 22, M. (Sec. Treasury, U. any Free Acad., 1873; na J. Austin, of Al- of Albany; dir. Hud- Co.; pres. Nat. Sav- . Commercial Bank, r 20 yrs. was editor gus; connected with . *Residence:* 409 State a St., Albany, N. Y.

s. Herman E. Gaschl, ; *d.* M. C. and Eliza- l'n; *m.* 1905, Herman Journalism, 1896; did w York papers; now hor: Lord Allingham, udith of the Plains, 1906 Hl. *Address:* 1207 19th St., N. W., Washington.

MANNING, Mary Margaret Fryer; *b.* Albany, N. Y.; *d.* William J. and Margaret Livingston (Crofts) Fryer; ed. at Albany; *m.* Albany, Nov. 19, 1884, Daniel Manning (died 1887), sec. of the treasury in Pres. Cleveland's 1st administration. By joint resolution of Congress and appmt. of the pres., comm'r to Paris Exp'n, 1901, and to represent U. S. and D. A. R. at unveiling of statue of Lafayette, July 4, 1900, in Paris; and on July 3, 1900, assisted in unveiling statue of Washington, gift of the women of U. S. to France. Pres. b'd of lady mgrs. La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Decorated with Cross of Legion of Honor by Pres. Loubet, and received decoration of L'Officier de L'Instruction Publique, France, and Chevalier de l'ordre de Leopold, Belgium. Hon. pres. gen. D. A. R. (served two terms as pres. gen.); mem. Colonial Dames, Holland Dames, Hist. Art Assn. (Albany.) *Clubs:* Washington (Washington); Woman's (New York); Country. *Address:* 153 Washington Av., Albany, N. Y.

MANNING, William Ray, educator; *b.* in Marshall Co., Kan., Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* Enoch and Mariva (Stone) M.; A. B., Baker Univ., Kan., 1899; A. M., Univ. of Kan., 1902; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Baldwin, Kan., May 26, 1903, Mabel Marvel. Teacher pub. schs., 1891-2, and 1894-5; student asst. prep. dept. Baker Univ., 1897-9; fellow and asst. English history, Univ. of Kan., 1901-2; fellow and asst. European history, Univ. of Chicago, 1902-4; studied in hist. archives at Sevilie, Madrid, Paris, and London, 1903. Instr. history, Purdue Univ., 1904-7; asst. prof. Am. history, Univ. of Mo., summer sch., 1907; asst. prof. diplomatic history, Coll. Polit. Sciences, George Washington Univ., since 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn., and winner, 1904, of its Justin Winsor prize, with Univ. of Chicago doctoral dissertation, The Nootka Sound Controversy, 1905 U12. *Address:* 1497 Meridian Pl., Washington.

MANNING, William T., journalist; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 2, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Ellen M.; ed. pub. schs. and coll., San Francisco; *m.* New York, Oct., 1895, Annie E. Caswell. Began career as printer, afterwards became publisher and editor; editor Los Angeles Telegram, 1890-1, San Francisco Weekly Sun, 1884-9, The Manhattan, New York, 1894-6; polit. editor New York Recorder, 1893-6; polit. corr. various papers under nom de plume of "John Marthol"; founded the Cosmographic, newspaper syndicate, 1898. *Author:* Political History of the United States (2 vols.), 1899. *Residence:* 294 W. 92d St. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York.

MANNING, William Thomas, clergyman; *b.* in England, 1866; *s.* John M.; grad. Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., B. D., 1893; (D. D., Univ. of Nashville, 1901, Univ. of the South, 1906; S. T. D., Columbia, 1905); *m.* Cincinnati, 1895, Florence Van Antwerp. Ordained to P. E. ministry, 1891; rector Trinity Ch., Redlands, Calif., 1892; prof. dogmatic theology, Univ. of the South, 1893; rector St. John's Ch., Lansdowne, Tenn., 1896-8, Christ Ch., Nashville, 1898-1903; vicar St. Agnes' Chap-

Digitized by Google

el, New York, 1903-4; asst. rector Trinity Parish, New York, since 1904. *Residence:* 115 W. 91st St., New York.

MANSFIELD, Beatrice Cameron, actress; *b.* Troy, N. Y., 1868; *d.* William H. and Esther (Byram) Hegeman; began stage career under name of Beatrice Cameron with Mrs. James Brown Potter as amateur in A Midnight Marriage; first professional engagement with Madison Square Theatre Co.; joined Richard Mansfield's co. and became his wife. Has taken leading rôles in all plays of the Mansfield repertoire. *Address:* 316 Riverside Drive, New York.

MANSFIELD, Henry Buckingham, officer U. S. N.; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 5, 1846; *s.* Capt. Charles and Eliza Maria (Buckingham) M.; ed. pub. sch., Sheffield, N. Y., Hudson River Inst., Claverack, N. Y., and U. S. Naval Acad., grad. 1867; *m.* Le Roy, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1872, Harriet Sheldon. Went to sea in clipper ship, as 3d mate; entered U. S. Naval Acad. Feb. 27, 1863; on yacht America, in search of Confederate privateers, 1863; while midshipman served in Marion, Macedonian, Winnepec, and Minnesota; sp'l service, 1867-8; promoted ensign, 1868; served on Mohongo and Mohican, Pacific fleet, 1869-70; eclipse expd'n to Siberia, 1869; comd. 2d launch from Mohican, in expd'n which cut out and burned piratical steamer Forward in Tecupan River, Mex.; promoted master, 1870, lt., 1871; on various duties, chiefly coast survey and hydrographic work and comdg. coast survey steamers, 1871-93; promoted lt. comdr., 1890; comd. receiving-ship Vermont 1893-7, Fern, 1897-8; comm'd comdr, May, 1897; light house insp., April-May, 1898; comd. U. S. S. Celtic, N. Atlantic Squadron, May-Sept., 1898; at Navy Yard, N. Y., Sept.-Dec., 1898; light house insp. to Dec., 1899; comdg. U. S. S. Lancaster, Dec., 1899-1901; in charge recruiting rendezvous, New York, Nov., 1901-1903, Naval War Coll., Apr.-Oct., 1903; naval examining and retiring bd. to Nov., 1903; comdg. battleship Iowa to Jan., 1905; on duty at New York Navy Yard, 1905; promoted rear admiral and retired, June 15, 1905. *Residence:* 368 Hancock St., Brooklyn.

MANSFIELD, Howard, lawyer; *b.* Hamden, Conn., July 2, 1849; *s.* Jesse Merrick and Julia (Tuttle) M.; grad. Yale, 1871, A. M., 1874; Columbia Law Sch., 1874; *m.* Narragansett Pier, R. I., Sept. 12, 1895, Nellie Coolidge Tuttle (Todd). Admitted to bar, Oct., 1874; counsel for New York, West Shore & Buffalo Ry. Co., 1881-4; since 1884 in private practice; mem. firm Lord, Day & Lord since 1901. Since 1900 counsel for The Cuba Co., the Cuba R. R. Co. and other corp'ns. Mem. New York Bar Assn., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History; Japan Soc., London. *Clubs:* Century, Yale, University, Grolier (ex-pres.), Players, Lawyers, Down Town, Barnard, MacDowell, Nat. Arts (New York), Graduates St. Botolph (Boston), Caxton (Chicago), Graduates (New Haven). *Residence:* 21 W. 36th St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York.

MANSFIELD, Ira Franklin, coal operator; *b.* Poland, O., June 27, 1843; *s.* Isaac Kirtland and Lois (Morse) M.; grad. Poland Coll., 1861; *m.* Dec. 11, 1872; Lucy E. Mygatt. Enlisted 1862, 104th ing to close of war, Jun orderly sergt., 2d lt., 1st capt. and a. q. m. 14th a lanta, Ga. Took part in Sh the sea and in Grand Re ton, 1865. Bought, 1865, a erated cannel coal mine Beaver Co., Pa.; justice terms; 10 yrs. mem. Pa. Shenango and Beaver Val ter Nat. Bank, Greensbur ton and Beaver College. *A* tory of Ohio Valley and 1890 L11; Text List of N Orchids of Beaver County Plants and Insects of Be L11; also contributions to T er Coll. monthly). Mem. A. A. A. S. *Address:* Beav

MANSFIELD, M. F. (Mrs Blanche.

MANSFIELD, Milburg thor; see Miltoun, Franci

MANSFIELD, Richard, act Who's Who in America,

MANSFIELD, Robert Ind., June 13, 1866; *s.* Margaret (Thornburg) M. *m.* Rushville, Ind., Apr. Gowdy. Asso. editor N Courier, 1884-90; state ed Jour., 1891; city editor Mu 6; owner and editor Ma 1900. Sec. Rep. State C at Zanzibar, 1899-1901, at at Lucerne, since June Swiss Com. Internat. Gol to mags. *Author:* Country *Home:* Marion, Ind. *Ad* sulate, Lucerne, Switzerl

MANSFIELD, Samuel *s.* Maj.-Gen. Joseph King at Antietam); grad. West moted 2d lt., corps eng'rs, lt., Mar. 3, 1863, capt., A Sept. 2, 1874. lt.-col., Ju July 5, 1898. In Civil war inf., Nov. 18, 1862, to Sep vets: capt., June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; maj. 13, 1865, for gallant and m during the war). Has b construction of many for 9th, 10th and 11th light many other works; pres. and mark the boundary li tion of Ind. Ty. and Te Calif. debris comm'n to r mining, 1893-9; pres. Yos Comm'n, 1899; div. eng Nov. 7, 1898, Northweste 1901, Eastern div., July brig. gen., U. S. A., Feb. Feb. 21, 1903. Mass. h comm'r, since July 23, 1 Beacon St., Boston.

MANTELL, Robert Bru vine, Ayrshire, Scotland, James and Elizabeth M.; Rochdale, England, as th rah-na-Pogue, Oct. 31, 187 and played juvenile rôles Jeska, 1878; returned to E

lis (now Mrs. Lancaster) Later appeared in New panhoff in Fedora with afterward became a star e head of his own com- l romantic plays includ- , Richard III., Macbeth, Richelieu, Lady of Lyons Monbars, Dagger and Princess Theatre, New ll, 1904; played revivals l Macbeth, 1905; later ar, The Merchant of married; m. 2d, Marie leading lady. *Address:* ork.

S. senator; b. in Eng., te U. S. in 1864 with his being dead; went west d to Idaho, and in 1877 on farm until 16 yrs. ; agt. Wells Fargo Ex- Mont., 1872-81. Estab- n newspaper, which he . Has been alderman ; 3 terms mem. and 1 torial legislature; 1st Assn. of Mont.; apptd. but senate decided ected 1895 for term end- Pres. Mont. comm'n St. Portland Exp'n, 1905; ep. Central Com., 1892, n real estate and mis- Mont.

Porter, physician; b. ug. 3, 1857; s. Walter one of founders of R. ns, 1638); private ed'n y, fitting for coll., but ed academic course; School, 1881; 3 yrs. abroad; since then m. Lake City, Minn., amson. Prof. clinical prof. adj. obstetrics, ne; gynecologist to Eastern and North- or Insane; consulting eph's Retreat; pres. osp.; chmn. honorary Detroit bd. of health. Am. Assn. Obstetri- ts, So. Surg. and Gyn. d. Soc., Mich. Acad. Medicine, Am. Gyne- Med. Soc., Tri-State st. Med. Soc., etc.; Syllabus of Lectures y, D9; Helps to Nat- manuals), L3; Epi- 3 L12. Asso. editor 5 niversal Medical Sci- The Microscope; ed- ulletin. Wrote chap- ries, and Peterson's han 100 sp'l articles. t. *Office:* 32 Adams

co Antonio, del. in ee Who's Who in

tor, agr'l chemist; 836; grad. Harvard, 1857; m. 1863, Martha Meeker Halsted, g.d. Chancellor O. S. Halsted of N. J. Became expert in agr'l chemistry—especially in fertilizers; introduced sp'l crop manures in U. S. by preparing a fertilizer adapted for growth of Irish potatoes; was associated, in soil tests, with Prof. W. O. Atwater of the Nat. Expt. Sta., at Washington; founder and pres. The Mapes Formula and Peruvian Guano Co., New York; became pres. New York Chemical and Fertilizer Exchange at its organization. Mem. A. A. A. S., Municipal Art Soc. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Residence:* 60 W. 40th St. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York.

MAPES, Ella Stryker; see Lloyd, Ella Stryker Mapes.

MAPES, Victor, author, playwright; b. in New York, Mar. 10, 1870; s. Charles V. and Martha (Meeker) M.; nephew Mrs. Mary Mapes Dodge; grad. Columbia (1st in class), 1891; studied literature and drama at Sorbonne Univ., Paris, 1892-3; m. Washington, June 5, 1900, Anna Louise Hocke. Resided in Paris, 1892-6, Paris corr. New York Sun; stage mgr. Daniel Frohman's Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1897; dramatic critic, New York World, signing articles "Sidney Sharp," 1898-9; gen. stage dir. Daly's Theatre, New York, 1900-1. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, The Lambs, The Strollers, Columbia, The Players, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Duse and the French, 1897. *Plays:* (produced): La Comtesse de Lisne (in French), Théâtre Mondain, Paris, May, 1895; A Flower of Yeddo, Empire Theatre, New York, Nov., 1898; The Tory's Guest, Empire, Nov., 1900; Don Cæsar's Return, Wallack's, New York (by J. K. Hackett), Sept., 1901; Capt. Barrington, Manhattan Theatre, New York, Nov., 1903 (by Charles Richman); "The Undercurrent," Studebaker Theatre, Chicago, Jan., 1907 (by Lena Ashwell). Mgr. Globe Theatre, Boston, 1904-5; dir. New Theatre, Chicago, 1906-7. Contb'r stories to mags., etc. *Residence:* New Rochelle, N. Y. *Office:* 60 W. 40th St., New York.

MARBLE, Annie Russell, author; b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1864; d. Isaiah Dunster and Nancy Maria (Wentworth) Russell; grad. Smith Coll., 1886, A. M., 1895; m. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 18, 1890, Charles Francis Marble. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Books That Nourish Us, 1900 C7; Thoreau—His Home, Friends and Books, 1902 C7; Books in Their Seasons, 1905 C7; Heralds of American Literature, 1907 U14. *Editor:* Heroes and Hero-Worship, 1897 M1; Nature Picture by American Poets, 1899 M1; The Marble Faun, 1901 H5. Contb'r to The Dial, The Critic and other lit. jours. *Address:* 4 Marble St., Worcester, Mass.

MARBLE, Edgar M., patent lawyer. Was admitted to bar and engaged in practice of law in Mich. until 1877, when became asst. atty. gen. of U. S. until 1880; U. S. comm'r of patents, 1880-4; since then engaged in practice in New York. *Office:* St. Paul Bldg., New York.

MARBLE, Manton, journalist; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 16, 1835; s. Joel and Nancy Chapin (Coes) M.; grad. Albany Acad., 1853, Univ. of Rochester, 1855. Asst. editor Boston Journal, 1855-6; editor Boston

Digitized by Google

Traveler, 1856-7; on staff New York Evening Post, 1858-60; prop'r and editor N. Y. World, 1862-76. Wrote Dem. state platform, 1874, Dem. nat. platform, 1876, and most of that of 1884; del. to Bimetallic Congress in Europe, 1885. *Clubs:* Century, Manhattan (a founder, 1865, pres., 1884-9), Cobden (hon.), Round Table (hon.), Metropolitan; etc. *Author:* Letters to Abraham Lincoln; The Presidential Counts, 1877; A Secret Chapter of Political History, 1878; Notes on the Outlook on Life, 1899; etc. *Address:* Bedford, N. Y.

"MARBOURG, Dolores;" see Bacon, Mary Schell Hoke.

MARBURG, Edgar, C. E., Sc. D.; prof. civil eng'ring, Univ. of Pa. Sec. Am. Soc. for Testing Materials; mem. Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n; past pres. Engineers' Club of Phila., etc. *Residence:* 4319 Baltimore Av., Philadelphia.

MARBURG, Theodore, polit. economist; *b.* Baltimore, July 10, 1862; *s.* William A. and Christine (Munder) M.; ed. Princeton Prep. Sch., 1876-9, Johns Hopkins, 1880-1, Oxford, Eng., 1892-3; École Libre de la Science Politique, Paris, 1893-5; Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany (summer semesters), 1901, 1903; (hon. A. M., Johns Hopkins, 1902); *m.* Wilmington, N. C., Nov. 6, 1889, Fannie Grainger. Dir. Baltimore Trust & Guarantee Co.; trustee Johns Hopkins Univ.; pres. Municipal Art Soc. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.-p., 1899-1901), Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Pilgrims, Nat. Arts, Groller (New York), Pilgrims (London), Bibliophile (Boston), Maryland, University (Baltimore). *Author:* World's Money Problem, 1896 C38; The War with Spain, 1898 M17; Expansion, 1900 M17; In the Hills (poem), 1895 P19. Contb'r to Econ. Review (Oxford, Eng.), Social Service, and other reviews. *Address:* 14 W. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore.

MARBURY, Elisabeth (Miss), writer; *b.* New York, 1856; *d.* Francis F. and Elisabeth (McCoun) M.; ed. by father and in pvt. sch. Represents many leading playwrights, Eng., France and America; active in movements affecting copyright bills; twice decorated by French Gov't for services rendered to French authors. Contb'r to various mags. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), Colony (gov.). *Residence:* Versailles, France, and 122 E. 17th St., New York. *Office:* 1430 Broadway, New York.

MARCH, Alden, editor; *b.* Easton, Pa., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* Prof. Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) M.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1890; editor The Lafayette and author of 4 coll. plays produced, 1888-91. On Phila. Press since 1891 as news editor, etc.; Sunday editor same since 1897. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Huntingdon Valley Country. *Author:* The Conquest of the Philippines and Our Other Island Possessions, 1899 W24; A Darling Traitor, novelette, Lippincott's Mag., Dec., 1904; short stories. *Address:* University Club. *Office:* The Press, Philadelphia.

MARCH, Daniel, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* at Millbury, Mass., July 21, 1810; ed. Millbury Acad.; grad. Yale, 1840; Yale Theol. Sem. (A. M., Yale; D. D., Wes... Pastor in Nashua, N. H., ...burn, Mass.; now pastor ... Woburn. *Author:* Night Sc... Walks and Homes of Jes... House; Home Life in the ... Khedive; Morning Light, ... From Dark to Dawn. ... Mass.

MARCH, Francis Andr... lish language and compa... Lafayette Coll., since 18... Mass., Oct. 25, 1825; *s.* A... Nancy (Parker) M.; grad... A. M., 1848 (LL. D., Prin... herst, 1871; L. H. D., Colu... L., Oxford, England, 1896... bridge, Eng., and Prince... mitted N. Y. bar, 1850; ... Stone Conway, Falmouth, ... philol. study of English ... study of English language ... lol. Assn., 1873-4, 1895-6; o... Assn., 1876-1905; of Modern ... 1891-3; hon. mem. Philo... L'Association Fonetique d... Langues Vivants, Paris; ... spere Soc., London; senat... pa., Nat. Council of Ed'n, ... Am. Antiquarian Soc. ... Comm'n of State of Pa. ... thography; dir. Am. Work... lish Dictionary of Philo... consulting editor Standar... *Author:* Method of Philolo... English Language, 1865 H... Analyzer for Beginners, 1... tive Grammar of the A... guage, 1870 H1; Anglo-Sa... H1; An A-B-C Book, 188... addresses and articles i... periodicals, and the trans... socs. on philos. and philol... ularly Anglo-Saxon) an... (especially Shakespeare an... and Spelling Reform. *Edi...* with English Notes; Eus... Athenagoras; being vols. ... series, Christian, Greek a... 1874-6 H1; A Thesaurus-... English Language (with ... March, Jr.), 1903 H21. Me... gress Arts and Sciences, ... 1904. Carnegie hon. eme... 1907. *Address:* Easton, P...

MARCH, Francis Andr... tor, philologist; *b.* East... 1863; *s.* Prof. Francis A. ... way) M.; grad. Easton Hi... fayette Coll., 1881, A. M., ... *m.* Easton, Pa., Sept. 4, 1... man. Tutor modern lang... junct prof. same, 1884-91, ... erature since 1891, Lafay... athletic com., same, since... Beta Kappa, Am. Philo... Lang. Assn. of America; ... dept., Century Dictionary ... etymol. dept. Standard D... in-chief (in association ... March) the Thesaurus-Di... to philol. jours. Mayor ... since 1905. *Address:* East...

MARCH, John Lewis, ... ton, Pa., Mar. 11, 1873; *s.*

Digitized by Google

(Conway) M.; ed. pub. nd Lafayette Coll., A. 93, A. M., 1896, Ph. D., ght Latin, Harry Hill- re, Pa., 1893-5; student , Italy, 1895-8; instr. 1903-4, adj. prof. since Editor-in-chief Union 1-6. *Author:* A Book The Realm of Mind, ectady, N. Y.

onway, army officer; 27, 1864; *s.* Francis A. (Conway) M.; grad. 80; honor grad. Lafay- B. and A. M.); grad. rad. Arty. Sch., Ft. 4, 1891, Mrs. Josephine (died Nov. 18, 1904). 1888; 1st lt. 5th arty, ttery, 1896 (mountain gov't by Col. John muster out of Astor k, 1899, returned to staff Gen. McArthur; vols. commissioned comd. Am. forces in ls," Dec. 2, 1899, in del Pilar was killed; Gen. Venancio Con- l to Aguinaldo, sur- rch, and Aguinaldo's were captured. Pro- inf., June, 1900, and, ols., capt. field arty. ery, U. S. A. Nomi- 20, 1902, "for distin- action," capt. U. S. ila, Luson, Aug. 18, (for actions nr. Po- San Jacinto, Luzon, S. V. (for actions nd at Cayan, Luson, 1st Gen. Staff, 1903-7; s Japanese Army in Feb.-Nov., 1904; pro- Art'y, Jan. 25, 1907. n.

o (or William Mar- Bologna, Italy, Apr. born); ed. Leghorn (LL. D., Glasgow, .; D. Sc., Oxford); Mar. 16, 1905, the en. Began, 1890, te, experiments to the electric current through any sub- in any given direc- undeviating course or other conductor. ratus for wireless ted attention of Sir eng'r and electri- stal Telegraph, who th success, in Eng- succeeded in send- ia to a steamer 15 sent messages from o Prince of Wales me to U. S., 1899; rting election, 1900; ing wireless tele- across Atlantic n news service by wireless telegraphy inaugurated by him on trans-Atlantic liners, 1904. Invented directive method of wireless telegraphy, 1905, and continuous-wave system, 1906. *Home:* Bologna, Italy. *Address:* 18 Finch Lane, London, E. C., Eng.

MARCUM, Thomas, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

MARCUS, Louis William, jurist; *b.* Buffalo, May 18, 1863; *s.* Leopold and Amelia M.; ed. Williams Acad. and Central High Sch., Buffalo; LL. D., Cornell, 1889; *m.* Buffalo, Nov. 19, 1889, Ray R. Dahlman. Admitted to bar, 1889; surrogate, Erie Co., N. Y., 1895-1905; apptd. justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., 8th dist., Nov. 11, 1905; elected to same, Nov., 1906, for term 1907-20; Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. 32° Mason. *Club:* Buffalo. *Residence:* Hotel Lenox. *Office:* City and County Hall, Buffalo, New York.

MARCY, Erastus Edgerton, physician; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

MARCY, Henry Orlando, surgeon; *b.* Otis, Mass., June 23, 1837; *s.* S. and Fanny (Gibbs) M.; ed. Wilbraham Acad. and Amherst Coll. (A. M.; LL. D., Wesleyan, 1887); grad. Med. School, Harvard, 1863; *m.* 1863, Sarah E. Wendell of Somersworth, N. H.. Asst. surgeon 43d Mass. vols., April, 1863; surgeon 35th U. S. colored troops, Nov., 1863; med. dir. of Fla., 1864-5; practiced Cambridge, Mass., 1865-9; studied at Univ. of Berlin, and in London and Edinburgh, 1869-70; returned to U. S. and devoted his attention to laboratory and practical study of the antiseptic methods of wound treament; since 1880 has conducted private hosp in Cambridge for treatment surgical diseases. V.-p. 1879, pres. 1892, Am. Med. Assn.; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1884; mem. Brit. Med. Assn., etc. *Author:* The Reproductive Process (transl. from G. B. Ercolani's work, 2 vols.), 1884 H5; The Anatomy and Surgical Treatment of Hernia, A2; The Radical Cure of Hernia, 1889; The Perineum, Its Anatomy and Surgical Treatment, 1889; also many monographs and papers on med. and other subjects. *Residence:* 180 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

MARCY, Oliver, educator; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

MARDEN, George Augustus, editor; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MARDEN, Orison Swett, founder and editor of Success Magazine and v.-p. of The Success Co.; *b.* Thornton, N. H.; grad. Boston Univ., A. B., 1877 (A. M., 1879); grad. (B. O.) School of Oratory, same 1879; grad. Boston Univ. Law School (LL. B.), 1881; Harvard Med. School (M. D.), 1882; *m.* 1905, Clare L. Evans. *Author:* Pushing to the Front, 1894 C7; Rising in the World, or, Architects of Fate, 1895 C7; How to Succeed, 1896; Success, 1897 W2; The Secret of Achievement, 1898 C7; Character the Grandest Thing in the World, 1899 C7; Cheerfulness as a Life Power, 1899 C7; The Hour of Opportunity, 1900 C7; Good Manners and Success, 1900 C7; Winning Out, 1900 L9; Elements of Business Success, 1900; Talks with Great Workers, 1901 C7; How They Succeeded, 1901 L9; Economy 1901 C7; Stepping Stones, 1902 L9; Th

Digitized by Google

Young Man Entering Business, 1903 C7; Stories from Life, 1904 A1; Making of a Man, 1905 L9; Choosing a Career, 1905 B6; Every Man a King, 1906 C7; The Power of Personality, 1906 C7; Success Nuggets, 1906 C7; The Optimistic Life, 1907 C7. *Editor:* The Consolidated Encyclopedic Library (10 vols.), 1901. *Office:* University Bldg., New York.

MARDEN, Philip Sanford, editor; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 12, 1874; *s.* George A. and Mary P. (Fiske) M.; A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Goffstown, N. H., 1902, Florence S. Shirley. Mng. editor Lowell Courier-Citizen, since 1902 and pres. Courier-Citizen Co., since 1907. *Club:* Vesper Country. *Author:* Greece and The Aegean Islands, 1907 H5. *Residence:* Lowell, Mass.

MAREAN, Emma Endicott, journalist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 20, 1854; *d.* Henry and Abby Hastings (Browning) E.; ed. Cambridge, Mass.; student Hanover and Dresden, Germany, 1871-3; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20, 1876, Joseph Mason Marean. Lived in Chicago 12 yrs.; mng. editor Christian Register, Boston, since 1897. *Author:* Eighteen (poems), 1894. Contb'r to various mags. and juvenile publs. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Pentagon (hon.), Chicago Women's (hon.); hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc. *Residence* 151 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office.* 272 Congress St., Boston.

MAREAN, Josiah Taylor, jurist; *b.* at Maine, Broome Co., N. Y., Apr. 30, 1842; *s.* Chester and Arvilla (Taylor) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1862; studied law in office of Emerson, Goodrich & Knowlton; *m.* June 23, 1869, Elizabeth Richards. Admitted to bar, New York, 1866; practiced law, Brooklyn, 1867 to Jan. 1, 1899; elected dist. atty. Kings Co., 1897; elected justice Supreme Court, 1898, for term Jan. 1, 1899, to Dec. 31, 1912. Democrat. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Garden City Golf Club. *Residence:* The Margaret. *Office:* Court House, Brooklyn.

MARGOLIS, Max Leopold, educator, author, theologian; *b.* Merech, govt. Vilna, Russia, Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Rabbi Isaac Margolis, author of several works in Hebrew, ed. there, 1873-9, Leibniz Gymnasium, Berlin, Germany, 1885-9 (grad., 1889); post-graduate studies, Semitic languages, Latin and philosophy, Columbia Coll., 1889-92, univ. fellow, 1891-2 (M. A., 1890, Ph. D., 1891); unmarried. Lecturer on Jewish literature, Glenmore School for the Culture Sciences, Keene, Essex Co., N. Y., 1892; asst. prof. Hebrew and Biblical exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1892-7; asst. prof. Semitic languages and literatures, 1897-8, asso. prof., 1898-1905, Univ. of Calif.; prof. Bibl. exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll. since 1905. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Soc.; mem. Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis since 1894. *Author:* Commentarius Isaacidis quatenus ad textum talmudicum investigandum adhiberi possit tractatu Erubhin ostenditur (thesis for Ph. D.), New York, 1891; The Columbia College MS. of Meghilla, New York, 1892; An Elementary Text-book of Hebrew Accidence, Cincinnati, 1893; The Theological Aspect of Reformed Judai philol. and theol. publs. Harvey Av., Cincinnati.

MARINDIN, Henri Louis deceased; see Who's W 1903-5.

MARIX, Adolph, naval o Saxony, May 10, 1864; Frederica M.; grad. U. 1868; *m.* New York, Ma Filkins. Comm'd midshipn promoted through variou Mar. 21, 1903. Served Asiatic Stas.; was judge court of inquiry; was Manila, 1901-3; comd. U during Spanish-Am. Wa moted for conspicuous b Navy Dept., Washington.

MARK, Edgar H., sup ville, Ky., since Oct., 18 Co., O., Nov. 13, 1852; *s.* Sina (Burnett) M.; ed. in 2 yrs. in normal schs., an Ohio State Univ.; M. D., icine; *m.* Staunton, O., E. Guthrie. Fellow A. A. Geog. Soc., N. E. A. *Res Office:* 420 W Walnut St.,

MARK, Edward Laur omy, Harvard; *b.* Hamlet N. Y., May 30, 1847; *s.* Ch (Pierce) M.; grad. Univ. 1871 (Ph. D., Univ. of 1876; LL. D., Univ. of of Wis., 1904); *m.* Dunkirk 1873, Lucy Thorp King matics, Univ. of Mich., U. S. Northwest Boundar instr. zoölogy, 1877, asst. Hersey prof. of anatomy Zoöl. Laboratory since 1 Bermuda Biol. Sta. for Re U. S. del. 4th Internat. Cambridge, Eng., 1898; Acad., Am. Acad. Arts and Soc. Natural History; life sellschaft; fellow Biol. (London); (v.-p. sect. F, S., 1903; mem. Am. P Royal Zoölogists et M *Translator:* Text-book of of Man and Mammals, of O. Hertwig, 1892 M1; Embryology of Invertebr W. M. Woodworth), Korschelt und Helder, 189 to Bull. of Comparative tion, Fecundation and Se Campestris, 1881; Simple pods, 1887; Studies on Edited Contributions fro oratory, Mus. of Comp. Z Coll. since 1884 (189 nu *Residence:* 109 Irving St.,

MARKBREIT, Leopold Cincinnati Volksblatt Co 1875; *b.* Vienna, Austria, and Johanna (Abele) M. nati, 1848; ed. in Sandusk Cincinnati; studied law; partner for short time Hayes (later President sergt. to capt. and asst.

Digitized by Google

ns. Moore, Crook, Rob-
ell; captured Dec., 1863,
nfined in Libby prison
ffering great privations
l Feb., 1865, with health
office; col. on staffs
s; U. S. minister to Bo-
o Brazil, Bolivia, Uru-
d Ecuador on business
. treas. U. S. at Cin-
n. Cincinnati, 1882-6;
Vater Works Comm'n
of Cincinnati, 1908-10.
., Walnut Hills. *Office:*
nnati.

Frederick, author;
ct. 16, 1855; *s.* Freder-
ue M.; classical ed'n;
dept., 1876; admitted
Court, D. C.; practiced
town, at same time
a daily Republican
. House of Delegates,
f legation to Brazil,
s, 1893; induced Bra-
ve *expediente* tax on
.; *m.* New York, Jan.
ell Rogan. *Author:*
Poems; The Chaskell
Love Tale of the Bra-
0th St., Birmingham,

eter, lawyer; *b.* at
nne 27, 1857; *s.* James
) M.; pub. sch. ed'n;
itted to bar, 1881.
ep., 1885-9 (speaker,
ip. Comdr. Knights
he World, since 1891
amp, Mich., 1888-90);
rotectors Fraternity;
Congress, since 1896;
rnal orders. *Club:*
ddress: Port Huron,

ıry, ry. official; see
, 1906-7.

oet, writer, lecturer;
April 23, 1852; *s.*
(Winchell) M.; went
at farming, black-
and sheep during
through common
San José Normal
ll.; sp'l studies in
rature; also Chris-
Catherine Murphy,
er of stories and
written poems since
papers and received
stern mags.; was
ols in Calif. until
With the Hoe," 1898.
ide notice. *Author:*
and Other Poems,
he Hoe, with Notes
1900 M16; Lincoln,
16; Field Folk—In-
1906 M16; Virgilia,
tor and compiler
Thomas Lake Har-
Social Conscience.
anford Univ., 1897:
aking, a series of articles covering the whole problem of child-labor. *Address:* West New Brighton, N. Y.

MARKHAM, George D., ins. agt.; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., July 25, 1859; *s.* William H. and Margaret M. (Dickson) M.; prep. ed'n Kinne's Sch., Ithaca, N. Y.; attended Washington Univ., 1876-8, Harvard, 1878-81, A. B., 1881; law dept. Washington Univ., LL. B., 1891; *m.* St. Louis, Feb. 5, 1902, Mary, *d.* Hugh McKittrick. In ins. business, St. Louis, since Aug., 1881, now head of ins. firm of W. H. Markham & Co.; known as advocate of fire-prevention work and reform of insurance laws. Has been pres. Mo and Nat. assns. of local fire ins. agts. Organized, 1902, The Individual Fire Underwriters of St. Louis, which his firm still manages. Was chief dept. of music, La. Purchase Exp'n, and dir. of the Exp'n Co. Pres. Associated Harvard Clubs, 1905. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Commercial, University, St. Louis, St. Louis Country, Noonday, Mercantile, Florissant Valley (St. Louis). *Residence:* 4961 Berlin Av. *Office:* Pierce Bldg., St. Louis.

MARKHAM, Henry Harrison, gov. Calif.; *b.* Wilmington, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1840; *s.* Nathan B. and Susan (McLeod) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; worked on farm until 1861; removed to Wis.; served in Union Army; was with Sherman on march to the sea; severely wounded at battle of Whippy Swamp, Feb. 3, 1865; studied law; admitted to practice Wis. and U. S. courts; *m.* May 17, 1876, Mary A. Dana, Waukesha, Wis. Practiced at Millwaukee, 1867-78; removed to Pasadena, Calif., 1878; engaged in gold and silver mining; mem. Congress, 1885-7; gov. Calif., 1891-5; Republican. *Address:* Redondo Beach, Calif.

MARKHAM, Jared Clark, architect; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MARKLE, John, coal operator; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* G. B. and Emily A. M.; grad. Lafayette Coll. (mining-eng'ring course), 1880; *m.* New York, Apr. 22, 1884, May E. Robinson. Was apptd., Nov., 1880, gen. supt. of the mines of G. B. Markle & Co., and upon his father's retirement succeeded him and is now mng. partner of the firm, one of the largest of the "independent" firms in the anthracite coal industry. Pres. and chief eng'r Jeddo Tunnel Co., Ltd.; dir. Highland Coal Co., East Broad Top R. R. & Coal Co., Rockhill Iron & Coal Co., Shade Gap R. R. Co., Wilkes-Barre & Hazleton R. R. Co., Hazle Hall Assn., Consolidated Telephone Co. (Buffalo), Inter-State Telephone & Telegraph Co. (Trenton). Was one of the leading figures and represented the independent operators in the negotiations with President Roosevelt, and in the inquiry by the President's comm'n in connection with the anthracite coal strike of 1902. Trustee Lafayette Coll., J. Hood Wright Memorial Hosp., State Hosp. of Middle Coal Fields of Pa. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Chamber of Commerce, Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. of Art, New York Bot. Garden, Am. Forestry Assn., Pa. Forestry Assn., Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, N. Y. Athletic, N. Y. Yacht, Players, Union League, University, Ardsley, Fulton (New

Digitized by Google

Young Man Entering Business, 1903 C7; **Stories from Life**, 1904 A1; **Making of a Man**, 1905 L9; **Choosing a Career**, 1905 B6; **Every Man a King**, 1906 C7; **The Power of Personality**, 1906 C7; **Success Nuggets**, 1906 C7; **The Optimistic Life**, 1907 C7. *Editor:* **The Consolidated Encyclopedic Library** (10 vols.), 1901. *Office:* University Bldg., New York.

MARDEN, Philip Sanford, editor; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 12, 1874; *s.* George A. and Mary P. (Fiske) M.; A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Goffstown, N. H., 1902, Florence S. Shirley. Mng. editor Lowell Courier-Citizen, since 1902 and pres. Courier-Citizen Co., since 1907. *Club:* Vesper Country. *Author:* Greece and The Aegean Islands, 1907 H5. *Residence:* Lowell, Mass.

MAREAN, Emma Endicott, journalist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 20, 1854; *d.* Henry and Abby Hastings (Browning) E.; ed. Cambridge, Mass.; student Hanover and Dresden, Germany, 1871-3; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20, 1876, Joseph Mason Marean. Lived in Chicago 12 yrs.; mng. editor Christian Register, Boston, since 1897. *Author:* Eighteen (poems), 1894. Contb'r to various mags. and juvenile publs. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Pentagon (hon.), Chicago Women's (hon.); hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc. *Residence* 151 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office.* 272 Congress St., Boston.

MAREAN, Josiah Taylor, jurist; *b.* at Maine, Broome Co., N. Y., Apr. 30, 1842; *s.* Chester and Arvilla (Taylor) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1862; studied law in office of Emerson, Goodrich & Knowlton; *m.* June 23, 1869, Elizabeth Richards. Admitted to bar, New York, 1866; practiced law, Brooklyn, 1867 to Jan. 1, 1899; elected dist. atty. Kings Co., 1897; elected justice Supreme Court, 1898, for term Jan. 1, 1899, to Dec. 31, 1912. Democrat. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Garden City Golf Club. *Residence:* The Margaret. *Office:* Court House, Brooklyn.

MARGOLIS, Max Leopold, educator, author, theologian; *b.* Merech, govt. Vilna, Russia, Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Rabbi Isaac Margolis, author of several works in Hebrew, ed. there, 1873-9, Leibniz Gymnasium, Berlin, Germany, 1885-9 (grad., 1889); post-graduate studies, Semitic languages, Latin and philosophy, Columbia Coll., 1889-92, univ. fellow, 1891-2 (M. A., 1890, Ph. D., 1891); unmarried. Lecturer on Jewish literature, Glenmore School for the Culture Sciences, Keene, Essex Co., N. Y., 1892; asst. prof. Hebrew and Biblical exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1892-7; asst. prof. Semitic languages and literatures, 1897-8, asso. prof., 1898-1905, Univ. of Calif.; prof. Bibl. exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll. since 1906. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Soc.; mem. Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis since 1894. *Author:* Commentarius Isaacidis quatenus ad textum talmudicum investigandum adhiberi possit tractatu Erubhin ostenditur (thesis for Ph. D.), New York, 1891; The Columbia College MS. of Megbilla, New York, 1892; An Elementary Text-book of Hebrew Accidence, Cincinnati, 1893; The Theological Aspect of Reformed Judaism, philol. and theol. publs. Harvey Av., Cincinnati.

MARINDIN, Henri Louis deceased; see Who's W 1903-5.

MARIX, Adolph, naval o Saxony, May 10, 1864; Frederica M.; grad. U. 1868; *m.* New York, Ma Filkins. Comm'd midshipm promoted through variou Mar. 21, 1903. Served Asiatic Stas.; was judge court of inquiry; was Manila, 1901-3; comd. U during Spanish-Am. Wa moted for conspicuous Navy Dept., Washington.

MARK, Edgar H., sup ville, Ky., since Oct., 1 Co., O., Nov. 13, 1852; Sina (Burnett) M.; ed. i 2 yrs. in normal schs., ar Ohio State Univ.; M. D., cine; *m.* Staunton, O., E. Guthrie. Fellow A. A. Geog. Soc., N. E. A. *Res Office:* 420 W Walnut St.,

MARK, Edward Laur omy, Harvard; *b.* Hamlet N. Y., May 30, 1847; *s.* Cl (Pierce) M.; grad. Univ. 1871 (Ph. D., Univ. of 1876; LL. D., Univ. of of Wis., 1904); *m.* Dunkir 1873, Lucy Thorp King matics, Univ. of Mich., U. S. Northwest Bounda instr. zoölogy, 1877, asst. Hersey prof. of anatomy Zoöl. Laboratory since 1 Bermuda Biol. Sta. for R U. S. del. 4th Internat Cambridge, Eng., 1898; Acad., Am. Acad. Arts an Soc. Natural History; lif sellschaft; fellow Biol. (London); (v.-p. sect. F, S., 1903; mem. Am. R Royal Zoölogists at M *Translator:* Text-book of of Man and Mammals, of O. Hertwig, 1892 MI; Embryology of Invertebr W. M. Woodworth), Korschelt und Heider, 18 to Bull. of Comparative tion, Fecundation and Se Campestris, 1881; Simple pods, 1887; Studies on Edited Contributions fro oratory, Mus. of Comp. Z Coll. since 1884 (189 nu *Residence:* 109 Irving St.,

MARKBREIT, Leopol Cincinnati Volksblatt Co 1875; *b.* Vienna, Austria and Johanna (Abele) M. nati, 1848; ed. in Sandusk Cincinnati; studied law; partner for short time Hayes (later President sergt. to capt. and asst.

Digitized by Google

articles covering the whole problem of child-labor. *Address:* West New Brighton, N. Y.

MARKHAM, George D., [illegible] New Haven, Conn., July 26, 1850; s. William H. and Margaret M. (Dickson) M.; prep. ed'n Kinne's Sch., Ithaca, N. Y.; attended Washington Univ., 1876 S. Harvard, 1878-81, A. B., 1881; law dept. Washington Univ., LL. B., 1881; m. St. Louis, Feb. 5, 1902, Mary, d. Hugh McKittrick. In ins. business, St. Louis, since Aug., 1881, now head of ins. firm of W. H. Markham & Co.; known as advocate of fire-prevention work and reform of insurance laws. Has been pres. Mo and Nat. assns. of local fire ins. agts. Organized, 1902, The Individual Fire Underwriters of St. Louis, which his firm still manages. Was chief dept. of music, La. Purchase Exp'n, and dir. of the Exp'n Co. Pres. Associated Harvard Clubs, 1906. *Clubs:* Harvard, Harvard Commercial, University, Mt. Louis, Mt. Louis Country, Noonday, Mercantile, Florissant Valley (St. Louis). *Residence:* 4961 Berlin Av. *Office:* Pierce Bldg., St. Louis.

MARKHAM, Henry Harrison, [illegible] Calif.; *b.* Wilmington, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1840; *s.* Nathan B. and Susan (McLeod) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; worked on farm until 1861; removed to Wis.; served in Union Army; was with Sherman on march to the sea; severely wounded at battle of Whitley Swamp, Feb. 3, 1865; studied law, admitted to practice Wis. and U. S. courts, Mar. 17, 1876, Mary A. Dana, Waukesha, Wis. Practiced at Milwaukee, Wis., [illegible] to Pasadena, Calif., [illegible] and silver mining; [illegible] gov., Calif., 1891; [illegible] Redondo Beach, Calif.

MARKHAM, Jared Clark, [illegible] Who's Who in America, [illegible]

MARKLE, John, [illegible] ton, Pa., Dec. 15, [illegible] A. M.; grad. Lafayette [illegible] string course], 1859; m. [illegible] Jan., May E. Robinson, [illegible] 1880; gen. mgr. [illegible] Markle & Co., [illegible] ment succeed [illegible] pres. of the firm [illegible] and president [illegible] Co., Ltd., dir. [illegible] Broad Top R. R. [illegible] & Coal Co. [illegible] Wyoming Pipe & [illegible] A. M. C. [illegible]

Digitized by Google

York), University, Art (Phila.), Automobile of America, etc. *Address:* Jeddo, Pa., and 31 Nassau St., New York.

MARKLEY, Alfred C., soldier; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Apr. 18, 1843; *s.* John Sorver and Eliza (Collins) M.; ed. pvtly. to 1854, Penn Grammar Sch., 1854-6 and Central High Sch., Phila., 1856-8; *m.* Phila., Apr. 23, 1868, Rebecca Conrad Morgan. With Browning & Bros., mfrs., Phila., 1861-3; pvt. 25th Pa. Inf. 18..; corp. 52d Pa. Inf. (State Militia), 1863, both in active service in Pa. and Md., sergt. 197th Pa. vols., 1864; 2d lt. 127th U. S. Colored Inf., Sept., 1864; 1st lt. and adj., Mar., 1865; mustered out, Oct., 1865; appd. 2d lt., 41st U. S. Inf. (regular army), July 28, 1866, adj., 1866-7, 1st lt., 1868; transferred to 24th Inf., 1869; capt., 1879, maj., 1898, lt.-col., 1900, col. 13th U. S. Inf., Oct., 1901. Served in operations before Richmond, Va., 1864-5; siege and capture of Petersburg, Va., Mar., 1865; pursuit of Lee's army to surrender at Appomattox, Apr., 1865; with "Army of Observation" on Rio Grande (to drive French Army out of Mexico), under Gen. Sheridan, May-Oct., 1865; frontier service against Indians, 1867-80; campaign in Cuba, June-Aug., 1898, battle of San Juan Hill, com'dg regt. (24th inf.) after wounding of lt.-col., July 1; participated in capture and occupation of Ft. San Juan, which comd. until July 9, 1898; on duty in yellow fever hosp., Siboney, Cuba, July 16-Aug. 26; comd. regt. and other troops, 4,000 men, and depot of supply for army; comd. Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., and Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Dec., 1899, when ordered to Philippines; comd. dist. of 13 towns and system of supply to troops in Caraballo Mountains; returned to U. S. July, 1902; comd. Ft. McDowell, 1902-5; went to P. I., Oct. 5, 1905, comd. Fort Wm. McKinley, Manila; brig. gen. U. S. A., Mar. 2, 1907; retired for age, Apr. 18, 1907; returned to U. S., June 9, 1907. *Address:* 105 N. 13th St., Philadelphia.

MARKOE, Thomas Masters, physician; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

MARKS, Jeanette, educator; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1875; *d.* William Dennis and Jeannette Holmes (Colwell) M.; B. A., Wellesley Coll., 1900, M. A., 1903; post-grad. work in Eng. at Bodleian Library and British Mus. Instr. English literature, 1901-4, asso. prof., since 1904, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; elector Coll. Settlements Assn. *Author:* Brief Historical Outline of English Literature, 1902 L11; Outline of American Literature, 1902 L11; The Cheerful Cricket, 1907 S9. *Editor:* Vicar of Wakefield, 1907 R1. *Compiler:* Outline of XIX Century Poetry, Georgian, 1906 L11; Outline of XIX Century Poetry, Victorian, 1907 L11; contb'r of stories, essays and verse to leading mags. *Address:* S. Hadley, Mass.

MARKS, Marcus M., mcht.; *b.* Schenectady, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* David and Leontine M.; ed. Coll. City of New York, class of 1877; left during senior yr.; *m.* May 21, 1890, Esther Friedman, New York. Started retail business, Passaic, N. J., 1877, and with father wholesale clothing firm of David Marks & Sons, which continues; has been for yrs. pres. Nat. Assn. of Clothiers, Clothing Trade Assn. of N Saturday and Sunday As ary; v.-p. Edn'l Alliance; Soc.; dir. Merchants' A Peace Soc.; mem. ex Civic Federation; mem. velt's "Nobel Prize" co dustrial peace. Writer labor and conciliation coöperation. *Residence:* 4 687 Broadway, New York.

MARKS, Solon, physicia Stockbridge, Vt., July 14 schools Stockbridge, Ran and at Royalton Acad.; Coll., Chicago, 1853; wido Wis. vol. inf., Sept. 27, staff Gen. Sill, as briga capture of Huntsville, A in charge mil. hosps., Hu til Oct., 1862; accompanie ade until Oct. 8, 1862; th Gen. Rosseau's div. until of the Army of the Cumb surgeon of the 1st div. until term of service exp surgery, fractures and Coll. Phys. & Surg., chief Milwaukee & St. Paul R. chief surgeon St. Mary's mem. from organization pres. State bd. health, Wis. Assn., Am. Surg. Assn., W Arts and Science; Medico York; Internat. Assn. R. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.) Soc.; Milwaukee Hist. Soc. Am. Pub. Health Assn. reports and articles to so journs. *Residence:* 6 Prospe Wisconsin St., Milwaukee

MARKS, William Den Louis, Feb. 26, 1849; *s.* D Bacon M., both of Conn. B., 1870; C. E., 1871; sp'l mech. eng'r; *m.* Chattan Jeanette Holmes Colwell. tical eng'ring on various iron works, etc., 1873; inst Lehigh Univ., 1876; Whitn eng'ring, Univ. of Pa., 187 Elec. Exb'n of Franklin and pres. of the Edison E Phila., 1887; mem. The mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst. *Author:* The tions of the Steam Engine Edition of Nystrom's M Book, 1885 L5: The Fina Electricity Mfg. Enterp Equal Opportunity, a Ple ism, 1905; has also writte reports and papers. *Res* N. Y. *Office:* Park Row

MARLATT, Charles L ogist; *b.* Atchison, Kan., Washington M. (one of 3 prin. Blue Mont Coll., now Coll.) and J. A. (Bailey) Coll., Manhattan, Kan., B 1886. Asst. prof. there 2 Bureau of Entomology, promoted; since 1894 asst. *m.* 1st, Dec. 1, 1896, Fl

Digitized by Google

Assn. *Author:* (with Charles H. Ashton) Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1902; Logarithmic Tables, 1902; College Algebra, 1907; (alone) Elementary Algebra, 1905:—all $3. *Address:* Garden City, L. I., N. Y.

MARSHALL, Caroline Louise, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MARSHALL, (Caroline) Nina Lovering, educator, author; *b.* Kingston, N. Y., May 28, 1861; *d.* Arthur Ward and Caroline Ward (Trumbull) M.; grad. Wellesley Coll., 1895; unmarried. Engaged in teaching. *Club:* Woman's University. *Author:* The Mushroom Book, 1901 D6; Mosses and Lichens, D6. *Address:* Woman's University Club, New York.

MARSHALL, Charles, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

MARSHALL, Clara, physician; *b.* West Chester, Pa.; *d.* Pennock and Mary (Phillips) M.; M. D., Woman's Med. Coll., Pa., 1875. Demonstrator pharmacy, 1875-6, instr. materia medica, 1876, prof. materia medica and gen. therapeutics, 1877-1906, dean since 1888, Woman's Med. Coll.; obstetrician, Phila. Hosp., 1882; attending physician, girls' dept. Phila. House of Refuge, 1886; lecturer, nurses' training sch., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1893. *Author:* History of The Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania; also various med. papers. *Address:* 258 S. 16th St., Philadelphia.

MARSHALL, (Davis) Edward, journalist, author; *b.* Enfield Center, Tioga Co., N. Y., May 31, 1869; *s.* Davis Chester and Algiana Rebecca (Osborn) M.; ed. pub. sch., Rochester N. Y., and Benedict's Prep. Sch., Rochester; *m.* Buffalo, Mar. 6, 1893, Adele Boasberg (stage name Judith Berolde). Was news editor Am. Press Assn., Buffalo and New York, 1885-9; Sunday editor New York Press, 1890-5; European corr. Bacheller & Johnson Newspaper Syndicate, 1896; Sunday editor New York Jour., 1897; European corr. and Sunday editor, New York World, 1897-8; war corr. New York Jour., 1898 (shot at Las Guasimas, June 24, spinal injury, paralyzing legs; left leg amputated, 1900); editor McClure's Newspaper Syndicate, 1900; corr. Peace Conf. at Hague; Sunday editor New York Herald, 1901. Newspaper and mag. writer on tenement house reform in Europe and New York; sec. N. Y. State Tenement House Comm'n, 1894; lectured on Spanish-Am. War, 1900, now lecturing on the Army, the Latin Quarter of Paris, etc. *Author:* Story of the Rough Riders, 1898 D1; Lizette, 1902 L27; The Middle Wall, 1904 D1; By Wireless, 1907 A2; also short stories, etc. Co-author with Earl Mayo, dramatization of "Cape Cod Folks," 1902. *Residence:* 4011 Lake Av. *Office:* 925 Marshall Field Bldg., Chicago.

MARSHALL, Henry Rutgers, architect, author; *b.* New York, July 22, 1852; *s.* Henry Perry and Cornelia E. (Conrad) M.; grad. Columbia, 1873, A. M., 1875; (L. H. D., Rutgers, 1904); *m.* May 18, 1881, Julia R. Gilman (now deceased). In practice as architect since 1878. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (pres. N. Y. chapter 1902-4); mem. A. A. A. S., of Naturalists, Am. Psychol. [illegible] 1907), Am. Philos. Soc. Mem. Art Comm'n City of Ne[w] *Author:* Pain, Pleasure an[d] M1; Æsthetic Principles, [and] Reason, 1893 M1. Contb[r] and philos. jours. and lit. Prin. speaker on æsthet[ics] Arts and Sciences, St. L[ouis] *Residence:* 142 E. 18th St. St., New York.

MARSHALL, James M., Charleston, Ill., May 31, 18[3] as A. and Ellen I. M.; g[rad.] 1865; *m.* 1st, York, Pa., Ju[ne] arine Fisher; 2d, Howard [H.] 31, 1885, M. Kathleen Jon[es] lt. and 1st lt. 13th inf., transferred to 31st inf., [Feb.] 22d inf., May 15, 1869, to [Aug.] 1870; capt., asst. q.-m. Ap[r.] q.-m. Sept. 24, 1891; lt.-c[ol.] gen. Feb. 18, 1897, col. a[ug.] 2, 1901. *Address.* War Dep[t.]

MARSHALL, John, phy[s.] *b.* Reading, Pa., Feb. 9, 18[19] inger (M. D.) and Susan[na] grad. Ashland (Pa.) Hig[h] Coll., Gettysburg, 1873-6; [A.] Univ. of Pa., 1878, receiv[ed] for thesis on a chem. subj[ect] of Göttingen, 1879, Tübinge[n] D.), 1882, Christiania, N[or.] Pa. Coll., 1899); *m.* Phila[.] Mary W. *d.* Prof. Theo. G[ill] demonstrator of practical [chem.] demonstrator same, 187[9] chemistry, 1889-97, prof. ch[em.] cology since 1897, med. de[an] dean of faculty of Vete[r.] 1889-97, dean faculty of m[ed.] Univ. of Pa. Mem. Am. [Chem.] Physiol. Soc., Am. Philos. [Soc.] Physicians, Phila.; Sigma [Xi] versity. *Author:* A Cours[e] Qualitative Testing (with [C.] O1; Chemical Analysis of [Iron] Edgar F. Smith), 1881 O1. cus' Qualitative Analysis, [Fifth] to Am. and German chem[ical] 1718 Pine St., Philadelphia.

MARSHALL, John Au[gustus], judge for dist. of Utah sin[ce] Fauquier Co., Va., Sept. 5, [1] Rebecca B. (Smith) M.; e[d.] Valley Acad. and Univ. of [Va.] tice of law in Salt Lake C[ity] 1, 1888, Jessie Kirkpatrick [of] Salt Lake Co., 1888-9; me[m.] sembly of Utah, 1892. *Ad[d.]* City, Utah.

MARSHALL, Rouget de[ceased], Supreme Court Wis. sinc[e] Nashua, N. H., Dec. 27, [1] and Emeline M.; ed. in pu[b.] ton and Baraboo Collegiate [Inst.] at Lawrence Univ., Apple[ton,] study of law, 1866; admi[tted] 1873; county judge, 1876-8; [dist.] 1889-95; *m.* 1869, Mary E. [Ware] boo, Wis. Re-elected justi[ce] *Home:* Chippewa Falls, Wis[.] son, Wis.

MARSHALL, Thomas, clerg[y]; see Who's Who in America

Digitized by Google

Assn
Plan
Log
190
83.
MA
Wh
MA
In
M
V

M

M

MA
ist
N.
Alg
sch
Pre
189
Bero
Assn
day
pean
Syndi
Jour.,
itor,
New Y
mas, J
legs; lef
Clure's
Peace Co
York Her
writer on
rope and N
ment Hou
Spanish-Am
the Army,
Author: Story
Lizette, 1902
D1; By Wire
les, etc. Co-
atization of
dence: 4011 L
Field Bldg.,

MARSHALL, author; *b.* N
Henry Perry
grad. Columbia,
Rutgers, 1904)
Gilman (now
tect since 187
(pres. N. Y.
S., Am. Soc.
Assn. (pres.

Digitized by Google

master' Club, Lynn Hist. Soc. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* The English Language, 1890; Evolution of the Massachusetts Public School System, 1892 A2; Martin's Civil Government, 1895 A1; Hints on Teaching Civics, 1895 S6. *Residence:* W. Lynn, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

MARTIN, George Madden (Mrs. Attwood R. Martin), author; *b.* Louisville, May 8, 1866; *d.* Francis and Ann Louise (McKenzie) Madden; ed. pub. schs., Louisville, finishing at home on account of health; *m.* Louisville, 1892, Attwood R. Martin. *Author:* Emmy Lou—Her Book and Heart, 1902 M16; The House of Fulfilment (novel); Abbie Ann, 1907 C2; Letitia—Nursery Corps, U. S. A., 1907 M16. Contb'r short stories and serials to mags. *Address:* Anchorage, Ky.

MARTIN, Helen Reimensnyder (Mrs.), author; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 18, 1868; *d.* Rev. Cornelius and Henrietta (Thurman) Reimensnyder; sp'l student English subjects, Swarthmore Coll., Pa., and Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 5, 1889, Frederic C. Martin. Unitarian. Contb'r short stories of Pa. Dutch life to McClure's, Leslie's, Century, Cosmopolitan and Ladies' Home Jour. *Author:* Tillie, A Mennonite Maid, 1904 C2; Sabina, A Story of the Amish, 1905 C2; The Betrothal of Elypholate, 1907 C2. *Address:* 1168 Mulberry St., Harrisburg, Pa.

MARTIN, James, journalist; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, Dec. 16, 1862; *s.* Peter and Margaret M.; ed. pub. schs. in Scotland; *m.* Dundee, Scotland, June 25, 1889, Helen T. B. Welsh. Connected with New York Tribune since 1895; news editor, 1899-1905, mng. editor since Mar. 10, 1905. Active in promoting cause of honest government in N. J.; persistent advocate of non-partisanship in municipal affairs. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* The Tribune, New York.

MARTIN, James Loren, jurist; *b.* at Landgrove, Vt., Sept. 13, 1846; *s.* James and Lucy (Gray) M.; grad. Marlow (N. H.) Acad., 1867; studied law at Albany Law Sch.; (A. B., Dartmouth); *m.* 1st, S. Londonderry, Vt., Oct., 1869, Delia E. Howard; 2d, Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 10, 1884, Jessie Lilley Dewey. Admitted to bar, June, 1869; State's atty., 1874-6; speaker Ho. Reps., Vt., 1878-82; comm'r of State taxes, 1888, 1890, 1892, 1894; U. S. atty. for Vt., 1898-1906; judge U. S. Dist. Court, dist. of Vt., since Oct. 23, 1906; Republican. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vermont.

MARTIN, John, ex-U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* Wilson Co., Tenn., Nov. 12, 1833; *s.* Matt and Mary A. (Penn) M.; ed. common country schools; worked on farm until 18 yrs. old; clerked in stores and studied law; moved to Kan., 1855; asst. clerk Territorial Ho. of Reps., 1855; co. clerk and register of deeds, 1855-7; admitted to bar, 1856; postmaster Tecumseh, 1857-8; co att'y, Shawnee Co., 1858-9; deputy U. S. att'y, 1859-61; established as lawyer in Topeka, 1861; mem. State legislature, 1874 and 1875; Dem. nominee for gov., 1876, defeated; renominated in 1882, but declined; elected judge 3d dist., 1883; defeated for Congress, 1886; Dem. nominee for gov., 1888, defeated; worked for Dem. endorsement of Po 1892, with result of succ elected U. S. senator, 1 pired term of Senator clerk Supreme Court, Ka Dem. State Central Co 1870-84); now gen. solic Toluca, Marquette & No Devlin Coal Co., Mt. Car *dress:* Topeka, Kan.

MARTIN, John Hill, lawye in America, 1899-1900.

MARTIN, John Irwin, l Who in America, 1906-7.

MARTIN, Larkin Mo ficial; *b.* Mason Co., W. George W. and Louisa schools of Iowa; *m.* Nov. len Cox. Commenced r graph operator, 1871; sin gen. mgr. Des Moines, Ry., v.-p. and gen. mg Moines & Northern Ry., & Western Ry., and ge tral Ry.; also v.-p. Santa Ry. Del. at large Dem. cago, 1892, Indianapolis, Com. from Iowa and chr Com., Gold Standard De now engaged in constr' also largely interested in in Mexico. *Home:* Des Fisher Bldg., Chicago.

MARTIN, Louis Adolp *b.* Hoboken, N. J., Nov Adolphe and Pauline J M.; M. E., 1900, Steven M. A., 1903, post-grad. umbia; *m.* Atlantic High 30, 1904, Alwynne Elain since 1887; instr. mathen chemistry, Hoboken Ac 1903-6, asst. prof., mat chanics, since 1906, Stev nology. Fellow A. A. Math. Soc., Soc. Promot Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Te ics (Vol. 1 Statics), 190 and Kinetics (Vol. 2), 190 boken, N. J.

MARTIN, Martha Eva Terre Haute, Ind.; *d.* J E. (Briggs) Evans; ed. Richmond, Ind., Edwin in pub. schs., 1 yr.; co mond, 3 yrs.; asso. edi Richmond Telegram, 1886 est's Mag., 1896-1900. Co newspapers, mainly on n Pen and Brush. *Author:* 1907 H1. *Address:* 838 York.

MARTIN, Samuel Albe educator; *b.* Cannonsbur 1, 1853; grad. Lafayette Western Theol. Sem., Ed and Princeton (D. D.); Kate K., *d.* Rev. T. C. P 2d, Dec., 1900, Mary A., St. Louis. Entered Presb tor Christ Ch., Lebanon homiletics, Lincoln Univ Princeton Theol. Sem., 1 Coll., 1895-1902; pres. Pa.

in Century Cyclopedia of Names. *Address:* 581 W. 161st St., New York.

MARTINOT, Sadie, actress; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MARTINY, Philip, sculptor; *b.* Alsace, then France, May 19, 1858; boyhood in France working in various studios; pupil of St. Gaudens; *m.* 1881, Minnie Horning. Asso. Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Soc. Am. Artists, Architectural League of New York, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Arts Club. *Residence:* Rockville Centre, L. I., N. Y. *Studio:* 80 Washington Sq., New York.

MARTYN, (William) Carlos, clergyman, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1841; *s.* Rev. Job H. and Sarah Towne (Smith) M.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1869 (D. D., Litt. D.); *m.* 1866, Mercedes, *d.* Don Fermin Ferrer, ex-pres. Nicaragua. Ordained to ministry, 1869; pastor St. Louis, 1869-71; Portsmouth, N. H., 1871-6; New York, 1876-90; Newark, N. J., 1890-2; Chicago, 1892-4. Founder, and dir. The Abbey Press, 1897-1903; edited American Reformers' series, 1890-6 F3. *Author:* John Milton, 1866 A14; Life of Martin Luther, 1866 A14; History of the English Puritans, 1867 A14; History of the Huguenots, 1868 A14; The Dutch Reformation, 1869 A14; The Pilgrim Fathers of New England, 1870 A14; Wendell Phillips—the Agitator, 1890 F3; William E. Dodge, 1891 F3; John B. Gough, the Apostle of Cold Water, 1893 F3; Christian Citizenship, 1896 F3; Sour Saints and Sweet Sinners (novel), 1898 A8. *Residence:* Noroton, Conn.

"MARVEL, Ik"; see Mitchell, Donald Grant.

MARVIN, Charles Frederick, meteorologist; *b.* Putnam, O., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* George F. and Sarah A. M.; ed. public schools Columbus, O.; grad. (in mech. eng'ring) Ohio State Univ. 1883; instr. mech. drawing and mech. and physical laboratory practice, same, 1878-83; *m.* June 27, 1894, Nellie Limeburner. Apptd. on civilian corps of signal service, 1884; now prof. meteorology U. S. Weather Bureau. Made important investigations of anemometers for measurement of wind velocities and pressures; conducted experiments upon which are based the tables used by Weather Bureau for deducing the moisture in the air; invented important instruments for measuring and automatically recording rainfall, snowfall, sunshine, atmospheric pressure, etc.; has made extensive studies and written much on utilizing kites for ascertaining meteorological conditions at great elevations in the free air. *Residence:* 1404 Girard St., N. W. *Office:* U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington.

MARVIN, Frank Olin, educator; *b.* at Alfred, N. Y., May 27, 1852; *s.* James and Armina (Lesuer) M.; grad. Allegheny Coll., 1871, with science honor (A. M.); studied eng'ring with practical work in the field on ry., irrigation, sanitary and city work; *m.* Dec. 31, 1901, Josephine B. March, Lawrence, Kan. Has taught in Univ. of Kan. since 1875, except when prin. Lawrence High Sch., 1876-7. Asst. mathematics and physics to 1883, prof. eng'ring since 1883, dean Sch. of Eng'ring since 1891, Univ. of Kan.; consulting eng'r, Kan. State Bd. of Health. Mem. Sigma Xi Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. Sec ing); past pres. Soc. for E ing Ed'n, 1901; mem. Kan Kan. Water, Gas and El Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. Co proc. and publications. rence, Kan.

MARVIN, Frederic Ro clergyman; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Rev. Uriah and Margaret Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Colu York, 1870; grad. Theol. Ch. in America, New Brun May 28, 1874, Persis A. Ro Cong'l Ch., Middletown, N Cong'l Ch., Portland, O Cong'l Ch., Great Barrington traveled and studied in Eu *Author:* Christ Among the Last Words of Distingui Women, 1900 R3; Flower Many Lands, 1902; Conse hood, 1904 W16; The Co Books and Other Papers, quent contb'r to newspa *Clubs:* Fort Orange, Authe Western Av., Albany, N.

MARVIN, Joseph Benso Monticello, Fla., Aug. 3, 1 and Mary Louise (Linton Mil. Inst., 1870, B. S., 187 Coll. of Medicine, Louis (LL. D., Georgetown Col. 30, 1879, Juliette H. Nort chemistry and physics, Va. 3; prof. chemistry and mic eases of nervous system, Medicine, 1875-82; prof. pra Ky. Sch. of Medicine, 18 medicine and pres. Med. now prof. medicine and ne Louisville; physician to Home and Louisville City staff, Norton Infirmary. Assn.; ex-pres. Louisvill Micro-Chirurg. Soc., Ky. mem. A. A. A. S., Jefferso Louisville Pathol. Soc. *A* International Clinics; also phlets, papers and reports *Address:* 903 4th Av., Louis

MARVIN, Walter Tayl New York, Apr. 28, 1872; and Eliza Rowland (Jar Columbia, 1893, post-grad. student Univ. of Jena, 18 Sem., New York, 1894-5, and Bonn, 1897-8, Ph. D., Brooklyn, Apr. 14, 1903, Hoffman. Asst. in Columi and asst. prof., Adelbert 1899-1905; preceptor since Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Ar *Author:* Die Giltigkeit un der objektiven Welt, 1898 an Introduction to Philoso troduction to Systematic M1. *Address:* Princeton, N

MARVIN, Winthrop Li *b.* Newcastle, N. H., May Thomas E. O. and Anne (I Tufts Coll., 1884; (Litt. 1903); *m.* June 17, 1885, Portsmouth, N. H. Report itor Boston Advertiser, 1

Digitized by Google

Samuel Johnson, His Words and Ways, 1879 H1; Selections from the Poems of Robert Browning, 1883 O1; Personal Traits of British Authors, 4 vols., 1885 O1; Humorous Masterpieces of American Literature, 1886 P2; British Letters, 1888 P2; Songs of Fairy Land, 1889 O1; The Othello of Salvini, 1890 O1. *Address:* Ossining, N. Y.

MASON, Emily Virginia, author; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1815; *d.* John T. and Eliza B. (Moir) M.; (sister Stevens Thomson Mason, first gov. State of Mich., 1835-9); ed. Troy, N. Y., Female Sem.; for 15 yrs. before war resided in Fairfax Co., Va., and when war began she left Alexandria and volunteered in C. S. hosp. service. Was matron successively of hosps. at Greenbrier, White Sulphur Springs, Charlottesville, Lynchburg and Richmond, Va.; after war 15 yrs. in Paris; was asst. prin. of an Am. sch. for young ladies. *Author:* Life of General Robert E. Lee, 1871. *Editor:* Southern Poems of the War, 1867; Journal of a Young Lady of Virginia in 1798, 1871. Contributed to Atlantic Monthly, 1902: Memories of a Hospital Matron. *Address:* 2805 P St., Georgetown, D. C.

MASON, Frank H., U. S. consul-general at Paris; *b.* Niles, O., Apr. 24, 1840; *s.* Dean E. and Bertha (Holcomb) M.; ed. at pub schs., Niles, and at Hiram Coll.; was not grad.; served as pvt. 42d Ohio inf. from July, 1861; promoted capt. and a.-d.-c. July, 1863, at Vicksburg; mustered out as capt. 12th cav., Nov. 25, 1865; engaged in journalism; successively reporter, editorial writer and mng. editor Cleveland Leader until 1880; U. S. consul, Basle, Switzerland, 1880-4; at Marseilles, 1884-9; consul-gen. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1889-99; at Berlin, 1899-1905; at Paris since Mar. 6, 1905. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Paris, France.

MASON, Harriet L., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MASON, Henry Freeman, jurist; *b.* Racine, Wis., Feb. 17, 1860; *s.* Lemuel B. and Lucy (Cole) M.; grad. Madison (Wis.) High Sch., 1876; elective course, Univ. of Wis., 1876-81; *m.* Garden City, Kan., Nov. 26, 1891, Elizabeth Wilkinson. Worked in newspaper office, Black River Falls, Wis., 1881-6, meanwhile studying law; moved to Garden City, Kan., 1886, and practiced law there until Jan., 1903. Co. atty., Finney Co., Kan., 1893-93; mem. Kan. Ho. Reps., 1899, 1901; justice Supreme Court, Kan., 1903-9. Unitarian. Republican. *Residence:* Garden City, Kan. *Office:* Topeka, Kan.

MASON, Henry Lowell, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Aug., 1864; *s.* Henry and Helen Augusta (Palmer) M.; A. B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Boston, June 8, 1907, Estelle Hart Kimball. Entered factory, Mason & Hamlin Co., mfrs. of pianos and organs, 1888; promoted through all depts. to head of firm; chmn. bd. dirs., since 1906. Has lectured before many mus. org'ns. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus (Boston); Harvard, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* The Modern Artistic Piano-Forte, 1901 X1; The History and Development of the American Cabinet Organ, 1901 X1. *Residence:* 188 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 492, 494 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MASON, James Weir, educa
see Who's Who in America

MASON, Madison Charle
gyman; *b.* Houma, parish
La., Mar. 27, 1859; *s.* Alfre
grad. New Orleans Univ., 1
D. D., 1893; grad. Gammo
1891; (D. D., Wiley Univ.,
Mary E. Mason, Houma, L
M. E. ministry; elected field
corr. sec., 1893, corr. sec.,
Conf., 1896, Freedmen's Al
Ed'n Soc., M. E. Ch.; fir
ever elected by M. E. Ch.
Author: The Gospel Messa
Residence: 2231 St. James Av
4th St., Cincinnati.

MASON, Mary Augusta, wri
Who in America, 1906-7.

MASON, Newton Eliphs
ficer; *b.* Monroeton, Bradfor
14, 1850; *s.* Gordon Fowler
M.; ed. Susquehanna Colle
wanda, Pa., until 1865, U.
entering as midshipman, Ju
June, 1869; *m.* Washingtor
Dora E. Hancock. After gr
on U. S. S. Sabine, sp'l
promoted ensign, 1870, torpe
U. S. S. Wabash, Europe
promoted master, 1872; on r
tan, 1873; U. S. S. Kansas, 187
1874; monitor Catskill, 1875-
sipee, 1876-7; receiving ship
80; Irish famine relief sh
1880; U. S. S. Monocacy, A
3; U. S. S. Pensacola, 1883
duty, Navy Yard, Washing
reau of Ordnance, Navy D
S. S. Petrel and monitor M
Atlantic Sta., 1889-92; Bure
and in charge Naval Provi
dian Head, Md., 1892-6; com
1896; U. S. S. Brooklyn, 1
Spanish War); insp. ord
Island Navy Yard, 1899, in
charge Naval Torpedo Sta.,
1899-1902; promoted comdr
comdg. U. S. S. Cincinnati,
June-Aug. 3, 1904; chief of
nance, Navy Dept., with
admiral, since Aug. 3, 1904
Sept. 30, 1904. Was aw
medal, 1898. Mem. Pa. Co
Order Foreign Wars. *Cl*
Navy. *Residence:* 1724 P St.

MASON, Otis Tufton, ethn
port, Me., April 10, 1838; *s.*
Thompson (Lincoln) M.; g
1861 (A. M., 1862; Ph. D.
1898); in charge prep. sch. C
1861-84; since 1884 curator
Museum, and head curator
pology since 1902. Hon. and
Am. and European scientif
The Hupa Indian Industries
Share in Primitive Culture,
of Inventions, 1895 (Lond
Transportation, W8; The La
Cradles of the North Americ
The Antiquities of Guadelou
inal American Basketry (2
D6. *Residence:* 1719 de Sal
Office: National Museum, W

Digitized by Google

MASSEY, Wilbur Fisk, prof. of horticulture and botany N. C. Coll of Agr. and Mechanic Arts; *b.* Accomac Co., Va., Sept. 20, 1839; *s.* Rev. J. A. and Anne (Parker) M.; prep. ed'n Washington Coll., Md., and Dickinson Coll., Pa.; *m.* Chestertown, Md., May 4, 1876, A. J. Phœbus. Engaged in railroad construction in the West in 1858 on N. Mo. R. R.; returned to Va. at outbreak of war. After war, in Kent Co., Md., was 1st sec., examiner and treas. of new public school system, Kent Co.; at same time engaged in a nursery and florist business, which was later transferred to Baltimore. Since 1885 in agr'l and hort. ed'n, 1st at Miller School, Albemarle, Va., since then N. C. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts; also station investigator, Agr'l Expt. Sta. of N. C.; Democrat. *Author:* Crop Growing and Crop Feeding; Practical Farming for American Farmer, 1907 O5; also a number of bulls. of N. C. Expt. Sta. Editor-in-chief Practical Farmer, Phila.; contb'r. to agr'l and hort. jours. and bot. papers. *Residence:* 205 St. Marks Sq., Philadelphia.

MASSIE, David Meade, lawyer; *b.* at Chillicothe, O., Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* Henry and Susan Burton (Thompson) M.; grad. Princeton, A. B., 1880, (A. M.), Cincinnati Law Sch., LL. B., 1882; *m.* Covington, Ky., Nov. 6, 1883, Juliet Matthews. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1882; elected State senator, Ohio, 1887, 1889; trustee Ohio State Univ., 1888, 1893, 1900; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896; apptd. comm'r to take testimony in Cuba under Spanish Treaty Claims Comm'n, 1902. Dir. First Nat. Bank, Chillicothe; sec.-treas. the Scioto Gazette Co., The Marcus Boggs Estate Co. Republican. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Ivy (Princeton); Columbus (Columbus), Middle Bass (Middle Bass, O.). *Address:* Chillicothe, O.

MASSON, Thomas L. ("Tom Masson"), editor; *b.* Essex, Conn., July 21, 1866; *s.* Thomas L. and Malvina M. M.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1893, Fannie Zulette Goodrich. Literary editor of Life, New York, since 1893. Regular contb'r of humorous material to mags. *Author:* Yankee Navy, 1899 L20; A Corner in Women, 1905; The Von Blumers, 1906 M42; A Bachelor's Baby, and Some Grown-ups, 1907 M42. *Editor:* Humorous Masterpieces of American Literature, 1904; In Merry Measure, 1905; Humor of Love in Verse and Prose, 1906 M42. *Residence:* Glen Ridge, N. J. *Office:* 17 W. 31st St., New York.

MASTERSON, Kate, journalist, author; *b.* Newburgh, N. Y., 1870; ed. Convent schs.; began work as "Matinee Girl," Dramatic Mirror, 1891; editorial position New York Herald, 1893; corr. N. Y. American during Cuban Insurrection, 1896; London and Paris corr., 1904, 1905, 1907. Won 3d prize Sun contest for best poem answering "The Man With the Hoe," 1900; 1st prize, Munsey's Mag., best topical poem, 1904. *Author:* The Dobleys, 1900 D1; The Thirteenth Apostle, 1904 S44; "A Yellow Primrose," (3-act comedy), 1906. Contb'r Smart Set, Ainslee's, Life, etc. *Address:* The Albemarle, New York.

MASTIN, William McDowell, surgeon; *b.* Mobile, Ala., July 3, 1853; *s.* Claudius Henry (M. D.) and Mary M.; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1 Joseph's Coll., Mobile, Al bile, Nov., 1882, Margare Practiced at Mobile, sinc Mobile City Hosp. and Pr ary, since 1895. Fellow A Southern Surg. and Gynec Am. Genito-Urinary Assn. Writer numerous articles fo jours. *Residence:* 904 Gove Joachim and Conti Sts., M

MATAS, Rudolph, prof. dept. Tulane Univ. since Carre, La., Sept. 12, 1860; parents Spanish; primary Tex., and a business coll. grad. Inst. of St. John, ico; grad. Tulane Univ., M lished in surg. practice holds various professional apptmts. Mem. Am. Med. Anatomists, Am. Surg. Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. Tropical Medicine; was sect. Pan-Am. Med. Con State Med. Soc., 1895-6. leans Med. and Surg. Jour contb'r to med. jours. and ried. *Residence:* 2265 St. C 3523 Prytania St., New Or

MATCHETT, Charles H cian; *b.* Needham, Mass., Boston High School; 4 yr S. N., 1861-2; was in me Chicago; 1 yr. in grocer worked in shoe factory, a trade; was mem. Knights tive in Socialist Labor P cialist Dem. Party; has mayor of Brooklyn, gov. o v.-p. U. S.; was President candidate for asso. justic 1903, for chief justice, Allston, Mass.

MATEER, Calvin W., Mechanicsburg, Pa., Jan. and Mary A. (Diven) M.; (now Washington and Jef A. M., 1860; studied West (D. D., Hanover Coll., In Worcester Univ., O., 1889, Jefferson Coll., 1892); *m.* Dec. 23, 1862, Julia A. B 2d, Chefoo, China, Sept. Haven. Prin. Beaver (Pa ordained to Presby'n mini Delaware, O., 1861-3; sett Shantung, China, 1863; p out the Eastern part of Tengchow Coll.; writer Mandarin and authority chmn. com. in translatin Mandarin, since 1893; con in China. *Author:* Pra (3 vols.), 1875; Course of 1880; Complete Geometry Review of Methods of Mi A Course of Mandarin Primary Lessons in Man Meaning of the Word S Analysis of 2,118 Chinese C all F5. *Address:* Well China.

Digitized by Google

(hon.) *Residence:* 670 Fell St. *Office:* 1717 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

MATHEWS, Edward Bennett, professor of petrography and mineralogy, Johns Hopkins; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 16, 1869; *s.* J. B. and Sophia (Shailer) M.; grad. Colby Coll., 1891; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Troy, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1900, Helen Louise Whitman. Field asst. U. S. Geol. Survey, seasons of 1891-4; asst. state geologist of Md. since 1898. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, Washington Acad. Sciences. Author of several geol. and hist. papers, etc. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

MATHEWS, Ferdinand Schuyler, artist, writer; *b.* New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., May 30, 1854; *s.* Ferdinand Schuyler merchant, and Frances (Coffin) M.; ed. Worcester St. School and Cooper Inst., New York, and other institutions; traveled in Italy for art ed'n; *m.* Morristown, N. J., Nov. 17, 1886, Caroline A. Maynard, *d.* Prof. George W. Maynard. Connected for many yrs. with L. Prang & Co., lithographic art publishers, Boston, as a sp'l artist. Specialty, decorative design. Contributor to various mags., both as illustrator and writer. Subjects of writing generally art and natural science. *Author:* The Golden Flower, P7; Familiar Flowers of Field and Garden, A2; Familiar Trees and Their Leaves, A2; Familiar Features of the Roadside, A2; Familiar Life in Field and Forest, A2; The Beautiful Flower Garden (W. A. Burpee & Co.); The Writing Table of the 20th Century, 1900 B27; The Fieldbook of American Wild Flowers, 1902 P2; Fieldbook of Wild Birds and Their Music, 1904 P2. Bot. illustrator, on staff of Gray Herbarium, Harvard Univ. *Address:* 17 Frost St., Cambridge, Mass.

MATHEWS, Frances Aymar, author of plays; *b.* New York; *d.* Daniel A. and Sara Eayres (Webb) M. (*g.-d.* Mathew Livingston Davis, Aaron Burr's biographer); ed. at home with professors and teachers; unmarried. *Author:* My Lady Peggy Goes to Town, 1901 B6; Little Tragedy at Tientsin; Billy Duane, D3; The Marquise's Millions, 1905 F3; The Staircase of Surprise, 1905 A2; The Undefiled, 1906 H1. *Plays:* Pretty Peggy; Joan d'Arc: A Dakota Divorce. *Address:* Hotel Clendening, W. 103d St., New York.

MATHEWS, George Martin, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 22, 1818; *s.* John and Mirchl Ann (Maddux) M.; B. S., Otterbein Univ., Ohio, 1870; student Lane Theol. Sem., 1879-80, Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1881-2; (D. D., Lane Univ., Kan., 1896); *m.* Forestville, O., Dec. 25, 1872, Clara Belle Hopper. Ordained to U. B. ministry, 1882; pastor Cleves, O., 1880-1, Dayton, O., 1881-9 and 1894-8; presiding elder Miami Conf., 1889-94; consecrated bishop of central dist., U. B. Ch., 1902. Editor U. B. Quar. Rev., since 1893; 1st v.-p. Nat. Anti-Saloon League of America; dir. Chicago Tract Soc., Sunday League of America, Am. Sabbath Union; trustee several colls. *Address:* 1391 Humboldt Boul., Chicago.

MATHEWS, Joanna Hone, author; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

MATHEWS, John Al
lurgist; *b.* Washington, P
William Johnston and Fr
M.; grad. Washington a
B. S., 1893 (M. S., Sc.
grad. studies in chemistr
Columbia and Royal Sch.
Univ. (A. M., Ph. D., C
29, 1903, Florence Hosme
chemistry, Columbia, 3
in chemistry, 1897; Barn
Encouragement of Scient
1901, 1902; Andrew Carneg
arship of Iron and Ste
Britain, 1901; received fi
drew Carnegie Gold Me
from Iron and Steel Ins
President, mem. U. S. A
1905; now metallurgist a
derson works, Crucible S
ica. Fellow Soc. of Che
Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S.,
socs. for Testing Materia
investigating magnetic
and steel. *Clubs:* Engin
University. Contb'r to
jours. *Address:* 1813 W.
cuse, N. Y.

MATHEWS, John Lat
b. Evanston, Ill., Jan. 1
S. B. and Flora E. (S
Univ. of Ill., 1891, Univ
1894, Mass. Inst. of Te
B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* E
1900, Gertrude Singleto
cago News, 1898, Chica
sp'l writer Chicago Sun
sp'l writer mags., using
Swain," since discarded,
Orleans Item, 1903; as
Companion, 1903-7; corr.
since 1904. Sp'l comm'r
Dist., 1900-1; student o
development. Contb'r
Development and Utiliz
sissippi Waterways, 12.
Mass.

MATHEWS, Joseph M
cian, surgeon; *b.* New
1847; *s.* Caleb M. and F
New Castle Acad.; grad.
of Louisville, 1867 (LL.
Coll., Pa.). Prof. surger
Coll. of Medicine; 1st
pres., 1898-9, Am. Med.
Valley Med. Assn.; pres.
pres. Ky. State Bd. of H
Mathews on Diseases of
and Sigmoid Flexure, A2
in the Practice of Medic
dress: 923 4th Av., Louisv

MATHEWS, Shailer, e
Portland, Me., May 26,
Bennett and Sophia Luci
by Coll., 1884 (A. M., D
ton Theol. Inst'n, 1887; s
Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* July 16
brick Elden. Asso. prof
prof. history and politic
94, Colby Coll.; prof. N.
terpretation, 1894-1904, j
Sch., Univ. of Chicago,
systematic theology same
The World To-Day.
University, Press, City

Digitized by Google

1908 asso. curator Am. Mus. Natural History. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. of America; mem. A. A. A. S., Soc. Vertebrate Paleontologists, Nat. Geog. Soc. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Residence:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. *Address:* Am. Mus. of Natural History, New York.

MATTHEWMAN, Lisle de Vaux, journalist; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

MATTHEWS; see also Mathews.

MATTHEWS, Albert, writer; *b.* Boston, June 26, 1860; *s.* Nathan and Albertine (Bunker) M.; grad. Harvard, 1882. Engaged in etymol. and lexicog. studies. Has written various monographs in publs. Colonial Soc. of Mass.; contb'r to Dialect Notes, Dial, Nation and other critical jours. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., State Hist. Soc. of Wis., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; corr. sec. Prince Soc. *Clubs:* Democratic of Mass., University (Boston); Harvard (New York); University (Phila.); Country (Brookline, Mass.) Unmarried. *Address:* Hotel Oxford, Boston.

MATTHEWS, Brander; see Matthews, James Brander.

MATTHEWS, Edmund Orville, naval officer; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 24, 1836; *s.* John and Mary Righter (Levering) M.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Mo., 1851, grad. 1855; *m.* Newport, R. I., May 20, 1878, Hattie R. Hammond. Promoted passed midshipman, Apr. 15, 1858; master, Nov. 4, 1858; lt., June 27, 1860; lt. comdr., July 16, 1862; comdr., Apr. 22, 1870; capt., Sept. 14, 1881; commodore, July 21, 1894; rear admiral, June 19, 1897. Served on Potomac and Saratoga, Home Squadron, 1855-8; Macedonian, Mediterranean Squadron, 1858-60; Naval Acad., 1860-1; Wabash, May-Nov., 1861; capture of forts at Hatteras Inlet; Naval Acad., 1861-4; S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; comd. naval light art'y at Honey Hill, S. C., Nov. 30, 1864; participated in battle at Tullifinny Cross-Roads, Dec., 1864; on staff of Admiral Dahlgren, Jan.-July, 1865; comd. Savannah, Aug.-Nov., 1865; Naval Acad., 1865-9; head of torpedo corps, 1869-73; comd. Ashuelot, 1874-7; insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, New York, 1878-81; comd. Powhatan, 1881-3, training-ship New Hampshire, 1883-4; mem. of Gun Foundry B'd, 1883-5; comd. Brooklyn, 1885-7; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Boston, 1887-90; comd. receiving-ship Wabash, 1890-1; mem. B'd of Inspection and Survey, 1891-4; chief Bureau of Yards and Docks, 1894-8; pres. Examining and Retiring B'ds, 1898-9; retired, Oct. 24, 1898. *Home:* 46 Mt. Vernon St., Cambridge, Mass.

MATTHEWS, Franklin, editor New York Sun since 1890; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., May 14, 1858; *s.* J. H. and Mary Force M.; grad. Cornell Univ., 1883; followed by 1 yr. post-graduate work, but not for degree; *m.* 1886, Mary Crosby. Traveled as lecture agt. for J. B. Pond, with Beecher, Mark Twain, Carl Schurz, and others, 1883-6; reporter and editor Phila. Press, 1886-90. *Author:* Philadelphia, 1889 L5 (printed for private circulation among Pan-Am. delegates as souvenirs); Our Navy in Time The New-born Cuba, 1899 uted to The Century, H The Atlantic, Chautauqu Harper's Weekly, Harpe Leslie's Weekly, and ot Compiler of Casual Essays *Address:* 33 Van Buren St

MATTHEWS, George
Tappahannock, Va., June M. and Ellen B. M.; st 1880-3; pupil of Carolus Jennie M. Webb. Among are "Lee and His Gener fixion," Jefferson Davis, Stonewall Jackson, Lee, Confederacy," Gen. Tyle General Joe. Wheeler, Col by, "Battle of the Merrim tor," "Last of the Woode Washington.

MATTHEWS, George E
Buffalo Express; *b.* March M.; ed. in private school Yale, 1877; has been edito since 1889, succeeding his 1888; also head The M Works, printers and pub Falconwood, Grand Islan *Office:* 179 Washington St.

MATTHEWS, (James)
prof. dramatic literature 1892; *b.* New Orleans, F Columbia Coll., 1871, LL 1874 (D. C. L., Univ. of D., Yale, 1901; LL. D., admitted to N. Y. bar, bu ture. One of founders of of The Players; one of Copyright League and Trustee Columbia Univ The Theatres of Paris; Fr the Nineteenth Century; brary; In Partnership (w Margery's Lovers (a co Meeting, a Story; A Secr Other Stories; A Gold Mi G. H. Jessop); Pen and and Good Books; Amer British Pirates; A Famil Stories; On Probation (a H. Jessop); With My Fr tibule Limited; A Tale Hours; Tom Paulding; Briticisms; The Decision comedy); The Story of a the Stage; Vignettes of Royal Marine; This Pict Father's Son; Bookbindi Introduction to the Study erature; Tales of Fanta pects of Fiction; Outline Peter Stuyvesant, a com Howard); A Confident To tion and the Word; The Parts of Speech, Essays opment of the Drama; Anthologist; Inquiries a 83; etc. Editor of vari Century, Players, Auth Athenaeum, Saville (Lon of Simplified Spelling B'd of Honor from French Go 681 West End Av., New

Digitized by Google

Acad. Fine Arts, Berlin (medal of 2d class, 1896); unmarried. Engaged in sculpture since 1893; executed groups, "War" and "Peace," Indianapolis Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument; also Schiller Monument, Detroit, and other patriotic monuments. Instr. Cleveland Sch. of Art since 1897. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Unitarian. *Residence:* 2076 E. 55th St. *Studio:* 5015 Euclid Av., Cleveland.

MATZKE, John Ernst, educator, philologist; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Oct. 20, 1862; *s.* Rev. H. M.; ed. gymnasium Görlitz, Germany; grad. Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1882; student Romanic languages and literatures, 1884-8, Ph. D., 1888, Johns Hopkins; *m.* June 26, 1895, Edith Virginia Hedges. Prof. Romanic languages, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. since 1893. Advisory editor Modern Philology; mem. Modern Language Assn., Am. Philol. Assn. Author various textbooks on French and Spanish, H2 and H4. Contb'r philol. and lit. studies to philol. publs. *Address:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

MAUCK, Joseph William, educator; *b.* Cheshire, O., Aug. 17, 1852; *s.* Joseph and Adaline (Sigler) M.; grad. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1875, A. M., 1877, LL. D., 1895; partial post-grad. course Johns Hopkins; *m.* Dec. 25, 1884, Mary Frances Ball, Buffalo. Prof. Greek, 1876-9, prof. Latin, 1881-3, Hillsdale Coll. Was in publishing and banking business, Chicago and Minneapolis, 1883-91; pres. Univ. of S. Dak., 1891-7; engaged in mfg. and railroading, Chicago, 1897-1902; since June 18, 1902, pres. Hillsdale Coll., Mich. *Address:* Hillsdale, Mich.

MAURER, Edward Rose, eng'r, educator; *b.* Fountain City, Wis., Feb. 18, 1869; *s.* John and Katherine (Moss) M.; grad. Univ. of Wis., B. C. E., 1890; *m.* La Crosse, Wis., Sept. 1, 1892, May R. Dickens. Asst. eng'r Chicago & North-Western Ry., 1890; on U. S. Geol. Survey, 1891-92; asst. prof. and prof. mechanics in Eng'ring Coll. of Univ. of Wis. since 1893. Mem. Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, A. A. A. S., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters. *Author:* Technical Mechanics, 1903 W9; Statics, 1904, and Strength of Materials, 1904, both publ. by Am. Sch. of Correspondence, Chicago. *Joint author:* Principles of Reinforced Concrete Construction, 1907 W9. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

MAURICE, Arthur Bartlett, editor; *b.* Rahway, N. J., April 10, 1873; ed. schools in Paris, France, New York, Richmond Coll., Va.; Princeton Univ.; editor Woodbridge Register, Woodbridge, N. J., 1895; city editor Elizabeth (N. J.) Daily Herald, 1896; sp'l writer New York Commercial Advertiser, 1897-8; now joint editor The Bookman; unmarried. *Clubs:* Authors, Players (New York); Colonia Country (Colonia, N. J.) *Author:* New York in Fiction; The History of the Nineteenth Century in Caricature (with Frederic Taber Cooper, Ph. D.); etc. *Residence:* Rahway, N. J. *Office:* 35th St. and 5th Av., New York.

MAURY, Dabney Herndon, soldier; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

MAURY, John William Draper, surgeon, physician; *b.* New York, Aug. 21, 1871; [illegible] Mytton (D. D.) and Virginia (Draper) M.; ed. Univ. Gra[illegible] York, Waltham (Mass.) Inst. Technology (1891-2) 1895, New York Univ. M[illegible] 1898; *m.* Shirley, Mass., J[illegible] Hortense Pray. Instr. Med. Coll., New York, 1[illegible] ative surgery, Polyclinic 1900-2; asst. surgeon Bel[illegible] door patients), orthopedic gery, Surgical Research dept. Columbia Univ. F[illegible] Medicine; mem. Am. M[illegible] State Med. Assn, Harvey vard. *Author:* Surgical D20. Contb'r many surg. torial matter on surg. News. *Address:* 264 W. 5[illegible]

MAURY, William A., [illegible] ish Treaty Claims Comm[illegible] under President Harris[illegible] Washington Nat. Monu[illegible] common law pleading, [illegible] evidence, and ins., Ge[illegible] Univ.; del. Universal Co[illegible] and Jurists, St. Louis, 1[illegible] Mass. Av., Washington.

MAUS, Marion P., office[illegible] Md., Aug. 25, 1850; grad. [illegible] Had many yrs'. service in [illegible] the Sioux, Apache, Chey[illegible] and other Indians. Was [illegible] with Sioux Indians in the [illegible] with the Nez Percés at [illegible] tains, Mont.; with Apac[illegible] Old Mexico, in the Sierra [illegible] and was awarded a medal [illegible] gress. Afterward was in [illegible] Pine Ridge against the [illegible] Went with Gen. Miles to [illegible] Turkish war; to represen[illegible] Queen's Jubilee in Engla[illegible] to witness the manœuver[illegible] many and France; was p[illegible] ning of the war against [illegible] to lt.-col., and served t[illegible] insp.-gen.; present during[illegible] and during negotiations [illegible] Santiago, Cuba; accomp[illegible] Porto Rico, remaining t[illegible] of protocol for peace; [illegible] insp.-gen. Dept. of Calif[illegible] bia; a.-d.-c. on staff lt. [illegible] army July 1, 1901-3; *m.* J[illegible] Poor. Promoted lt. col. [illegible] P. I., Oct. 31, 1903-5; prom[illegible] Mar., 1904; engaged in [illegible] against Moros, 1904. *Ad*[illegible] Washington.

MAXEY, Edward Erna[illegible] Irvington, Ill., Aug. 21, [illegible] and Sarah G. M.; high [illegible] Coll. of Phys. & Surg., C[illegible] ors—gold medal), 1891; [illegible] Assn.; sec. and ex-pres. [illegible] Soc.; author several med[illegible] ried. *Address:* Boise, Ida[illegible]

MAXEY, Edwin, autho[illegible] Oct. 26, 1869; *s.* Thomas [illegible] M.; grad. Keystone Aca[illegible] Univ., 1893; Chicago La[illegible] M., Chicago Law Sch., 18[illegible] LL. D., 1901, Ill. Coll. [illegible] Univ. of Chicago, 1899; M[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Mills Co., Springville Mfg. Co.; treas. Hockanum Co.; dir. N. E. Co., Rockville Nat. Bank, Rockville Bldg. & Loan Assn., Nat. Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford. Pres. Rockville Pub. Library; col. on staff of Gov. Bulkeley, 1892; mem. Rockville council, 1896; chmn. ins. com. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899; chmn. ed'n com. Conn. senate, 1901; del. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1900, 1904; presd'l elector, 1904; Republican. Cong'list. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Geog. Soc., S. A. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Conn. Hist. Soc., Nat. Wool Mfrs. Assn. (exec. com.) *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf. *Address:* Rockville, Conn.

MAXWELL, George Hebard, lawyer, irrigation advocate; *b.* Sonoma, Calif., June 3, 1860; *s.* John Morgan and Clara Love (Hebard) M.; ed. pub. schs., Sonoma and San Francisco, and St. Mathew's Hall, San Mateo, Calif.; *m.* Berkeley, Calif., Oct. 28, 1880, Katharine Vaughan Lanfar. Official stenographer, U. S. Circuit Court and Superior Courts, Calif., 1879-82; admitted to bar, Aug. 3, 1883; mem. firm Mesick & Maxwell until 1899. Organized Nat. Irrigation Assn., 1899, became its exec. chmn. and gave his entire time to management of the campaign for the inauguration of a nat. irrigation policy, which was accomplished by passage of Nat. Irrigation Act, approved June 17, 1901. Exec. chmn. Rural Settlements Assn. and Am. Homecroft Soc. Editor Maxwell's Talisman and The Homecroft Mag. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco), Cosmos (Washington), Arkwright (New York), 20th Century (Boston). *Home Addresses:* Newton, Mass., and Sonoma, Calif. *Office:* Fisher Bldg., Chicago.

MAXWELL, John Mills, jurist; *b.* Mansfield, O., Mar. 23, 1849; *s.* George Milton and Martha Spencer M.; grad. Marietta (O.) Coll., A. M., 1872; studied law and admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Lebanon, O., July 1, 1880, Emma C. Long. Went to Colo., 1877; judge Ct. Appeals, Colo., 1903-5; judge Sup. Ct., Colo., since Apr., 1905; Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Denver, University. *Residence:* 1432 Gaylord St. *Office:* Capitol, Denver.

MAXWELL, John Milo, newspaper man; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

MAXWELL, John Rogers, capitalist; chmn. exec. com. Central R. R. of N. J.; mem. firm of Maxwell & Graves, bankers and brokers; pres. and dir. Atlas Portland Cement Co., N. Am. Portland Cement Co., Northampton & Bath R. R.; chmn. exec. com. Central R. R. of N. J.; mem. bd. mgrs. Del., Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co.; dir. Durango Central R. R. Co., Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co., Am. Exch. Nat. Bank, Liberty Nat. Bank, Am. Cotton Oil Co., Jersey City Water Supply Co., N. K. Fairbank Co., Manning, Maxwell & Moore, Lehigh & Wilkes-Barré Coal Co., Mexican Mining & Smelting Co., Durango Development Co. *Clubs:* Lawyers, N. Y. Yacht. *Residence:* 78 8th Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York.

MAXWELL, Lawrence, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, May 4, 1853; *s.* Lawrence and Alison (Crawford) M.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1874, A. M., 1893, LL. D., grad. Cincinnati Law Sch., 1875; *m.*

Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. ; ry Darrow. Admitted t Solicitor-Gen. of U. S. law dept., Univ. of Cin argued many important preme Court of U. S., Arthur will case, the O express tax cases, the No grant case, the Singer tr contest between Beckha the governorship of Ky. Ind. against the Terre H Co. *Clubs:* Queen City, C nati), Metropolitan (W Cincinnati Musical Festiv Edgecliffe Rd. *Office:* 10 cinnati.

MAXWELL, Perriton, York, Jan. 11, 1866; *s.* Mary Louise (Perriton) and pvt. tutors, Brookl Art Sch.; *m.* 1893, Myra Entered journalism, 1888 editor New York Recor New York Sun, World politan Mag., Phila. Post. Editor Metropol Cosmopolitan Mag. sin Masterpieces of Art and I ican Art and Artists, 18 tb'ns to periodicals. *Res* St. *Office:* 1789 Broadway

MAXWELL, Samuel, cor died 1901; see Who's Wh 1900.

MAXWELL, William *b.* Ireland, Mar. 5, 1852; Maria M.; ed. College o way, and Queen's Univ. 1874; hon. Ph. D., St. La LL. D., Columbia, 1901); Marie A. Folk. Came to supt. schs., Brooklyn, 1 1887-98; supt. pub. sc York, since 1898. *Author* sons in English Gramm sons in English Gramma works. Edited edition o Iliad. *Residence:* Flushin Park Av., New York.

MAY, Charles Henry, *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 7, 1 Henrietta M.; ed. pub. s York, 1868-75, Coll. City sp'l studies chemistry, Phys. and Surg. (Colu took both 1st Harsen pr with medal), 1883; follo study in eye and ear ab 7, 1893, Rosalie Allen. physician and surgeon, 1 cialist in eye and ear. diseases of eye, New Yor of clinic and instr. eye and Surg. (Columbia Uni thalmic and aural surgeo and City Hosp., Randa York; consulting ophthal geon to French, Gouvern hosps., New York. Mem cine, N. Y. Acad. Medici N. Y. Otol. Soc., N. Y Manhattan Med. and Sur Soc., Med. Soc. Greater Soc., etc. *Author:* Manua

Digitized by Google

terstate or private international law, and on judicial and execution sales. In active practice since 1881; mainly devoted to corporation law; legal adviser in formation of large corp'ns. Has been prominent in attacking validity of statutes impairing property or corporate rights. Has been gen. counsel of the Ill. Manufacturers' Assn. for yrs. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Iroquois, Germania, Midday, South Shore Country (Chicago), Lawyers (New York), Old Colony (Mass.) *Residence:* Chicago and Plymouth, Mass. *Office:* 125 Monroe St., Chicago, and 27 William St., New York.

MAYES, Edward, lawyer; *b.* in Hinds Co., Miss., Dec. 15, 1846; *s.* Daniel Mayes; ed. Bethany Coll,, Va., 1860-1; grad. Univ. of Miss., 1868; in law Univ. of Miss., 1869 (LL. D., Miss. Coll.); *m.* Oxford, Miss., May 11, 1869, Frances Eliza, *d.* Lucius Q. C. Lamar. Private Co. H, 4th Miss. cav., C. S. A., 1864-5; prof. law, Univ. of Miss., 1877-92; chmn. faculty, Univ. of Miss., 1886-9; chancellor Univ. of Miss., 1889-92; mem. Miss. Constitutional Conv., 1890 (chmn. com. bill of rights and general provisions in same); presidential elector, 1900; Democrat; prof. law and dean law faculty Millsaps Coll., 1895-1905; mem. Methodist Ecumenical Confs., 1891, 1901. *Author:* Life, Times and Speeches of L. Q. C. Lamar, 1895 B16; History of Education in Mississippi, 1900 U3. Writer on legal and hist. subjects. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

MAYES, Robert Burns, jurist; *b.* Gallatin, Miss., June 28, 1867; *s.* Herman Bowmar and Charity (Barlow) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Hazlehurst, Miss., and attended Univ. of Miss., grad. law sch., same, LL. B., 1890; *m.* Jackson, Miss., Feb. 21, 1900, Lelia Hart Beaty. Began practice of law, Hazlehurst, Miss., 1890; State senator, 1892-3; sp'l agt. in U. S. Treasury Dept., 1893-5; resumed law practice at New York, 1895-7; returned to Miss. and practiced at Hazlehurst, 1898-1903; judge chancery court, 1903-6; apptd. asso. justice Sup. Court, Miss., May 10, 1906. Methodist. Democrat. *Residence:* Hazlehurst, Miss. *Office:* Jackson, Miss.

MAYNARD, Charles Johnson, naturalist; *b.* W. Newton, Mass., May 6, 1845; *s.* Samuel and Emeline M.; ed. common schools; worked on his mother's farm, and studied nature from earliest youth; v.-p., 1875, Nuttall Ornith. Club, Cambridge, Mass.; originator and editor Nuttall Bulletin (ornithological); one of original members, and pres. 1891, Newton Natural History Soc.; made notable investigations of vocal organs of birds; discovered vocal organs of American bittern; sp'l studies on the land shells of the West Indian genus Strophia (now Cerion). *Author:* Naturalists' Guide; Birds of Eastern North America; Butterflies of New England; Eggs of North American Birds; Contributions to Science (3 vols.); Bahama Fruit Finch; Manual of North American Butterflies; Sparrows and Finches of New England; Nature Studies No. 2—"Sponges;" Warblers of New England; Monograph of the Genus Cerion; Manual of Taxidermy; Methods in Moss Study; Birds of Eastern Massachusetts; Field Directory Eastern North America; tory of the Birds of East ca; Down in New England scientific publs. *Address* Mass.

MAYNARD, George W eng'r; *b.* Brooklyn, Jun Columbia Univ., 1859, M. Gottingen and Royal Min thal, Germany, 1860-3. metall. works in Ireland as mining engineer, 186 prof. mining and metall Poly. Inst., 1868-72, also to various iron and steel eng'r for iron, steel and England and Germany, in practice as consulting eng'r; has had charge o various mills and reducti land, Colo., Russia, etc.; velopment of the Tho Process in England and ir U. S. and finally sold it Assn. Mem. Am. Inst. M of original mems.), Iron a st'n Mining and Metallur Electro-Chem. Soc., Am. tory, Met. Mus. Art, M *Club:* Engineers. *Addres* New York.

MAYNARD, George W ist; *b.* Washington, Mar. and Ellen Sophia (Doty Royal Acad. of Fine Art studio at Paris, 1878, bu New York. Mem. Nat. A 1885, Am. Water Color So *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., Ne

MAYNARD, Harry Lee Portsmouth, Va., June 8, M.; grad. Va. Polytechn Aug. 5, 1886, Mary Elean Norfolk, Portsmouth & R. Co., Va. Realty and dir. Portsmouth Dime S officer or dir. in numer prises. Mem. Va. Ho. of senate, 1894-1901; mem. 2d Va. dist. Democrat. Virginia.

MAYNARD, James, mf July 15, 1853; *s.* Horace (Washburn) M.; ed. pub. Mass., 1861-4, by pvt. Tenn., 1864-6, Univ. of B., 1872, Amherst Coll., A. bian Univ., LL. B., 1885, Phila., Apr. 10, 1879, Carol Clerk Com. on Banking a Reps., Washington, 1874-5 testimony for Southern 1875-6; marshal to Consul key, 1876-80; in postal ser 1880-94; practiced law, lecturer on internat. law, 1897-8. Mfr. since 1898; pre side Mills, Knoxville; dir Bank. Pres. bd. trustees trial Sch. since 1895; trust since 1896, treas. same sin State Charities of Tenn. bd. mgrs., Mfrs. Assn., 1903-4); S. A. R. Episcopa

Digitized by Google

Mem. Pa. Soc., Chi Phi fraternity, West Side Republican Club. *Address:* 257 Broadway, New York.

MAZYCK, William Gaillard, ins.; *b.* at Cordesville, S. C., Oct. 12, 1846; *s.* Alexander Harris and Emma Anna (Gaillard) M.; ed. Charleston pvt. schs.; *m.* Charleston, Oct. 12, 1869, Henrietta Vallée Ronan. Q.-m. and adj. 2d battalion S. C. vol. troops. In ry. service 28 yrs. from apprentice in machine shop to treas.; with Charleston Daily News, 1871-2. Sec. and treas. Equitable Fire Ins. Co., since org'n. Sec. and treas. Elliott Soc. Science and Art, St. George's Soc.; historian Huguenot Soc. of S. C.; ex-librarian Charleston Libary Soc.; mem. S. C. Soc., etc.; hon. curator, conchology, The Charleston Mus. Contb'r of conchology, articles to scientific mags. 32° Mason. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* 56 Montagu St., Charleston, S. C.

MEAD; see also Meade.

MEAD, Albert Davis, professor comparative anatomy, Brown Univ., since 1901; *b.* Swanton, Vt., April 15, 1869; *s.* Charles Davis Mead; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1890 (A. M., Brown, 1891; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1895); *m.* Palmer, Mass., July 2, 1902, Ada Geneva Wing. Asso. prof. comparative anatomy, Brown, 1895-1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, A. A. A. S., Washington Acad. Sciences; mem. R. I. Comm'n Inland Fisheries; corr. mem. Deutscher Seefischerei Verein; pres. R. I. Audubon Soc. Has written several tech. biol. papers. *Address:* 283 Wayland Av., Providence.

MEAD, Albert Edward, gov., lawyer; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., Dec. 14, 1861; *s.* William Banks and Harriet (Carlton) M.; ed. pub. schs., Kan., Iowa and Ill.; 4 yrs. course in Southern Ill. Normal Univ., Carbondale, Ill., grad., 1882; jr. law course Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1883-4; twice married (1st wife died); *m.* 2d, Vancouver, British Columbia, May 5, 1899, Mina J. Piper. Admitted to bar, Ill. Supreme Court, 1885; practiced law in Wichita Co., Kan., until removed to Wash., 1889; mayor of Blaine, Wash., 1892-3; mem. Ho. Reps., Wash., legislature, 1893-5; co. atty. Whatcom Co., 1899-1901; gov. Wash. since Jan. 11, 1905. *Residence:* Bellingham, Wash. *Office:* Olympia, Wash.

MEAD, Charles Marsh, clergyman; *b.* Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 28, 1836; *s.* Rufus and Anna (Janes) M.; grad. Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1856; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1862; studied at Berlin and Halle; (Ph. D., Tübingen, 1866; D. D., Middlebury, 1881, Princeton, 1896; LL. D., Middlebury, 1906); *m.* Aug. 2, 1867, Caroline Thayer. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1866; prof. Hebrew, Andover Theol. Sem., 1866-82; mem. Am. Bible Revision Com.; lived in Germany, 1882-92; prof. Christian theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892-8. *Author:* Exodus, in Lange's Commentary, 1876; The Soul Here and Hereafter, 1879 C6; translation (in part) of Dorner's Christian Ethics, 1886; Supernatural Revelation, 1889 R2; Romans Dissected (under pseudonym E. D. McRealsham; also in German, Der Roemerbrief beurtheilt und geviertheilt, under pseudonym Carl Hesedamm), 1891 R2; Christ a R2; Irenic Theology, 1905 articles in mags. and cyc Boston.

MEAD, Edward Camp Newton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1 ariah and Anna Maria (H way Acad., Albemarle C 1861. Made a voyage to A Indies, 1858-9; engaged in mond, Va., 1860; took up account of failing health prose and poetry to va *Author:* Genealogical His Family of Virginia and I Biographical Sketch of A 1893 L11; Historic Homes Mountains of Virginia (v in preparation). Since 1 the geneal. column of B Richmond Times-Dispatch ious mags. *Address:* Kes

MEAD, Edwin Doak, a Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. ley and Sarah (Stone) M on a farm and in village tered employ of Ticknor publishers; 1875-9, in En univs.; since then engage lit. work; *m.* Sept. 29, Ames. Editor New En 1901; several yrs. pres. zenship Soc. and 20th Cen ton. Is dir. Old South ton and editor Internati *Author:* Martin Luther— Reformation; The Philos The Roman Church and t Organize the World; The erson; The Principles of Del. of Am. Peace Soc. Glasgow, Rouen, Lucerne, 1907; chmn. exec. com. 13 Congress, Boston, 1904. bury St. *Office:* 20 Beacon

MEAD, Elizabeth Sto Conway, Mass., 1832; *d.* Ch Sarah Williston (Storrs) sem. in Ipswich, Mass. Coll.; L. H. D., Smith high sch., Northampton, for 6 yrs. with a sister, ily sch. at Andover; *m.* Mead, D. D. (died 1881). lin Coll., O., 2 yrs.; then bott Acad., Andover; p Coll., 1890-1900; resigned lin, O.

MEAD, Elwood, rrigatio triot, Ind., Jan. 16, 1858; cinda M.; grad. Purdue same, 1884, Iowa State *m.* Lafayette, Ind., Dec., Chase Asst. eng'r, U. prof. mathematics, Colora asst. State eng'r Colo., 18 tion eng'ring, Colo. Agr'l ritorial and State eng'r, sulting eng'r on irriga works; was chief irrigat investigations, U. S. Dep stitutions and practice o of Calif.; consulting eng' ervoir Irrigation Co.; c rivers and water supply,

Digitized by Google

City of New York, Univ. of Va., Boston Pub. Library, Metropolitan, University and Century clubs, pvt. houses of Henry Villard, H. McK. Twombly, Frederic W. Vanderbilt and L. C. Tiffany; office bldgs. of New York Life Insurance Company, at New York, Kansas City and Omaha; New York Herald Bldg., Madison Sq. Garden, R. I. State Capitol; the Agr. and New York State bldgs., World's Columbian Exp'n, Bank of Montreal, etc. *Address:* 160 5th Av., New York.

MEAD, William Whitman, naval officer; *b.* Burlington, Ky., Feb. 8, 1845; *s.* Sackett and Anna A. M.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1865; *m.* Julia B. Watts, Ky. Promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., Mar., 1881; comdr., Aug. 2, 1891; capt., Mar. 3, 1899. When lt., comd. Colorado, a steam launch in 1st day's fight with Corean forts; when exp'n landed for capture and destruction of the forts comd. light arty. from flagship; comd. U. S. S. Machias during latter part of war with Spain; comd. U. S. S. Brooklyn in spring 1899, U. S. S. Phila., Feb. 20, 1900-Jan., 1902; mem. bd. of Inspection, Mar.-Aug., 1902; commandant Naval Training Sta., Newport, R. I., Sept., 1902-July, 1904; commandant U. S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., since 1904; rear admiral, July 1, 1905. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

MEADE, Edward Sherwood, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MEADE, Richard Kidder, chemist; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Rev. F. A. and Mattie (Mosby) M.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1893; city editor Independent-Herald, Hinton, W. Va., 1894; chemist Longdale Iron Co., Alleghany Co., Va., 1895-6; asst. chemistry, Lafayette Coll., 1897-1902; chief chemist Edison Portland Cement Co., 1902, Northampton Portland Cement Co., 1903, Dexter Portland Cement Co., 1904; *m.* Norfolk, Va., Dec. 20, 1900, Fannie Louise Thomas. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, S. R. Editor and founder The Chemical Engineer, 1904. *Author:* The Chemists' Pocket Manual, 1900 C25; The Chemical and Physical Examination of Portland Cement, 1901 C25; Portland Cement, 1906 C25; The Design and Equipment of Small Chemical Laboratories, 1907 L11; Tables for Determination of Economic Minera's, 1907 L11; also various scientific papers and pamphlets. *Address:* Nazareth, Pa.

MEADE, Robert Leamy, officer U. S. Marine Corps; *b.* Washington, Dec. 26, 1841; *s.* Capt. Richard W. (U. S. N.) and Clara Forsyth (Meigs) M.; ed. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., and U. S. Naval Acad.; *m.* New York, Feb. 6, 1865, Mary, *d.* Admiral H. Paulding, U. S. N. Apptd. acting midshipman, U. S. N., Sept. 30, 1856; resigned, Dec. 2, 1858; watch officer U. S. coast survey steamer Bibb, 1858-61; comm'd 2d lt. U. S. Marine Corps, 1862; bvt. 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1863; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1864; capt., Jan. 22, 1876; maj., Sept. 6, 1892; lt. col., Aug. 10, 1898; col., Mar. 3, 1899; brig. gen. and retired, Jan. 29, 1906. Bvtd. brig. gen. for battle of Tientsin, China; received W. I. campaign medal (congressional). Comd. co. of marines during draft ... July, 1863; captured, Au... prisoner of war for 15 m... S. S. Shenandoah, in I... and Korea, 1865-9; fleet... Admiral Sampson's Fle... Am. War; participated ... 1900. Mem. U. S. Naval ... Order Foreign Wars, So... R. *Club:* Army and N... *Home:* Lexington, Mass.

MEADOR, Chastain Clar... tor; died 1905; see Who'... 1903-5.

MEAKIN, L. H., artist ... Staffordshire, Eng.; bro... a child; studied old Sc... Art Acad. of Cincinnat... and Paris and working... France, Germany, Italy, ... ceived several awards ... Exp'n, 1900; silver meda... 1904. Instr. drawing ... cinnati Art Acad. Mem... tists (pres.) *Residence:* Cincinnati.

MEANS, David MacGr... thor; *b.* Groton, Mass. ... James and Elizabeth Ph... prep. ed'n Phillips Aca... Yale, 1863; studied divini... and New Haven, Conn. ... fellow, Johns Hopkins, ... ics, Middlebury, 1877-80; ... *m.* Phila., Apr. 5, 1877, ... mitted to bar, 1881. *Cl...* (New York). *Author:* T... dustrial Freedom, 1897 A... and contb'r to revs. an... Summit, N. J.; Middleb... Nassau St., New York.

MEANS, Emily Adam... *b.* Groton, Mass.; *d.* Rev... beth P. (Johnson) M.; e... bot Acad., Andover, Ma... and travel 4 yrs. Taught ... Summit, N. J., 8 yrs.; ... prin. since 1898, Abbot ... on art subjects and cont... and Outlook. *Address:* ...

MEANS, Stewart, P... Steubenville, O., Aug. 4, ... Ann J. (Stewart) M.; ... Steubenville, O., and H... of 1873 (left in 1872); ... Sem., 1875; Episcopal T... bridge, Mass., 1876 (A... D. D., Trinity Coll., ... ordained to ministry, 18... Conn., May 10, 1887, K... Gower. *Address:* 356 H... Haven, Conn.

MEANS, Thomas H... gov't official; *b.* Waterf... 1875; *s.* Samuel C. and R... Columbian, B. S., 1898, ... geology; *m.* 1900, Cons... charge Soil Survey of ... eng'r of soils, U. S. Re... since 1904; eng'r in charg... operation Truckee-Carso... c'amation Service, Fallo... several Dept. Agr. publs. ... Fallon, Nev.

Digitized by Google

Webster. Pres. Journalists' Club of Baltimore; 1st v.-p. Internat. League of Press Clubs. Has delivered lectures and addresses before colls. and chs.; visited the South, Calif., and Europe, and wrote letters to Baltimore American, of which was literary editor for 17 yrs. prior to May, 1899; mng. editor Saturday Evening Post, Phila., 1899-1901; chief editor Baltimore Herald, 1903-6, pres. and publisher, 1907; sec. Chesapeake and Del. Canal Comm'n; sec. Md. comm'n to Jamestown Exp'n, 1907. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Robb's Island Wreck, 1894 S7; Some of Our People, 1898; Adam Rush, 1902 L5. Contb'r stories and articles to leading mags. *Address:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore.

MEEKISON, David, banker, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

MEERSCHAERT, Theophile, R. C. bishop; *b.* Ruasignies, nr. Renaix, Belgium, Aug. 24, 1847; ed. in Coll. of Renaix, 1859-64; Coll. of Audenarde, 1864-8; Am. Coll. of Louvain, Belgium, 1868-72, where he was ordained priest, Dec. 23, 1871. Came to U. S., 1872; went to Natchez, Miss. Took yellow fever at Ocean Springs, Oct., 1875, after nursing the sick for 8 weeks; assisted yellow fever patients again, 1878. Apptd. vicar-gen., diocese of Natchez, 1887; administrator, 1888; again vicar-gen., 1889, until apptd., 1891, 1st vicar apostolic of the Ind. Ty., comprising Okla. and Ind Tys., with the title of bishop of Sidyma; made bishop of Okla. with the see permanently located at Okla. City, 1905. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

MEES, Arthur, musical dir.; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 13, 1850; *s.* Rev. K. M.; grad. Concordia Coll., Fort Wayne, Ind.; studied music under Theodore Küllák, C. F. Weitzmann, Heinrich Dorn, at Berlin; also at Leipzig; Mus. Doc., Alfred Univ., 1901; *m.* Alfred, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1897, Susan Marguerite Howell. Conductor Cincinnati May Festival Chorus; assistant conductor American Opera, assistant conductor Chicago Orchestra (Theodore Thomas, conductor); conductor New York Mendelssohn Glee Club, Albany Musical Assn., etc. *Author:* Chorus and Choral Music, S3. Wrote: Annotated programs, New York Philharmonic Soc., 1887-96, and of Chicago Orchestra, seasons 1896-7 and 1897-8. *Residence:* Carvel Court, 80 St. Nicholas Av. *Studio:* 103 E. 16th St., New York.

MEES, Carl Leo, prof. of physics since 1887, pres. since 1895, Rose Polytechnic Inst.; *b.* Columbus, O., May 20, 1853; *s.* Konrad and Elisabeth (Adam) M.; ed. Ohio State Univ.; grad. Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, 1874; post-graduate studies at Univ. of Berlin and South Kensington, England (Ph. D., 1892); unmarried. Prof. physics, Male High School, Louisville, Ky., 1876-80; in Europe, 1880-1; prof. physics, Ohio Univ., Athens, O., 1882-7. Has been v.-p. and sec A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Soc. Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, Am. Geog. Soc., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. Author of many scientific papers. *Address:* 2209 W. 9th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

MEES, Theophilus Martin Konrad, Journal of Pedagogy; *b.* Columbus, O., July 13, 1848; *s.* Rev. ed. Lutheran Coll., Fort W grad. St. Louis Theol. Se ies philology and theolo Capital Univ., 1898), cou Leipzig, 1872-4; ordained try, 1874; *m.* St. Louis, J Brauer. Prof. Latin an Univ., 1875-88; pres. Teac ville, O., 1888-1903; prof. al science, Capital Univ. sem., Columbus. Asst. Paul's Ch., Columbus, 18 tensively in Europe an *Author:* Doctrinal History from 1517-1580, 1891 L14; and Methods, 1895 L14; rious mags. *Address:* 27 umbus, O.

MEHAN, John Dennis production; *b.* Conway, 1847; *s.* Dennis and Mary studied under Am. and *m.* Aug. 22, 1888, Carolin Detroit. Founded "Meha Art," 1886, and has deve nence. *Studio:* Carnegie

MEIGS, Arthur Vince Phila., 1850; *s.* J. Forsyt Acad., Phila.; grad. Uni 1871; engaged in practice; 1878, Mary R. Browning. alysis and Infant Feedi Origin of Disease, 1899 I Human Blood-Vessels in ease, 1907 L5; also variou jours. Pres. Coll. Physi 6; hon. mem. Assn. Am *dress:* 1322 Walnut St., P

MEIGS, John, educator; Aug. 31, 1852; *s.* Matthew M.; prep. ed'n The Hill grad. Lafayette Coll., Ea Ph. D.; *m.* Berlin, Germ Marion Butler, New York prof. Lafayette Coll., 18 The Hill Sch., Pottstown Dir. Union Theol. Sem., University. *Address:* Pot

MEIGS, Montgomery, *b.* Detroit, Feb. 27, 1847; m.-gen. U. S. A.) and Lo ed. pub. schs.; 2 yrs. at Sch., Harvard; 2 yrs. Sch., Stuttgart, Wurte ending in 1869; *m.* Rock 1877, Grace C. Lynde (n surveys of Northern Pac dent eng'r, 1870-3; since improvements of Mississi to mouth of Missouri R Keokuk, Ia., in charge Rapids canal; mem. Am. A. A. A. S. Inventor of dam" for foundation wo structions; constructed U Keokuk. In 1898 propos of improving country ro with a sprinkler to make face and lay dust, which tention. Builder and steamboats and steam d the U. S. *Address:* Keoku

Webster. Pres. Journalists' Club of Baltimore; 1st v.-p. Internat. League of Press Clubs. Has delivered lectures and addresses before colls. and chs.; visited the South, Calif., and Europe, and wrote letters to Baltimore American, of which was literary editor for 17 yrs. prior to May, 1899; mng. editor Saturday Evening Post, Phila., 1899-1901; chief editor Baltimore Herald, 1903-6, pres. and publisher, 1907; sec. Chesapeake and Del. Canal Comm'n; sec. Md. comm'n to Jamestown Exp'n, 1907. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Robb's Island Wreck, 1894 S7; Some of Our People, 1898; Adam Rush, 1902 L5. Contb'r stories and articles to leading mags. *Address:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore.

MEEKISON, David, banker, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

MEERSCHAERT, Theophile, R. C. bishop; *b.* Russignies, nr. Renaix, Belgium, Aug. 24, 1847; ed. in Coll. of Renaix, 1859-64; Coll. of Audenarde, 1864-8; Am. Coll. of Louvain, Belgium, 1868-72, where he was ordained priest, Dec. 23, 1871. Came to U. S., 1872; went to Natchez, Miss. Took yellow fever at Ocean Springs, Oct., 1875, after nursing the sick for 8 weeks; assisted yellow fever patients again, 1878. Apptd. vicar-gen., diocese of Natchez, 1887; administrator, 1888; again vicar-gen., 1889, until apptd., 1891, 1st vicar apostolic of the Ind. Ty., comprising Okla. and Ind Tys., with the title of bishop of Sidyma; made bishop of Okla. with the see permanently located at Okla. City, 1905. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

MEES, Arthur, musical dir.; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 13, 1850; *s.* Rev. K. M.; grad. Concordia Coll., Fort Wayne, Ind.; studied music under Theodore Küllák, C. F. Weitzmann, Heinrich Dorn, at Berlin; also at Leipzig; Mus. Doc., Alfred Univ., 1901; *m.* Alfred, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1897, Susan Marguerite Howell. Conductor Cincinnati May Festival Chorus; assistant conductor American Opera, assistant conductor Chicago Orchestra (Theodore Thomas, conductor); conductor New York Mendelssohn Glee Club, Albany Musical Assn., etc. *Author:* Chorus and Choral Music, S3. Wrote: Annotated programs, New York Philharmonic Soc., 1887-96, and of Chicago Orchestra, seasons 1896-7 and 1897-8. *Residence:* Carvel Court, 80 St. Nicholas Av. *Studio:* 103 E. 16th St., New York.

MEES, Carl Leo, prof. of physics since 1887, pres. since 1895, Rose Polytechnic Inst.; *b.* Columbus, O., May 20, 1853; *s.* Konrad and Elisabeth (Adam) M.; ed. Ohio State Univ.; grad. Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, 1874; post-graduate studies at Univ. of Berlin and South Kensington, England (Ph. D., 1892); unmarried. Prof. physics, Male High School, Louisville, Ky., 1876-80; in Europe, 1880-1; prof. physics, Ohio Univ., Athens, O., 1882-7. Has been v.-p. and sec A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Soc. Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, Am. Geog. Soc., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. Author of many scientific papers. *Address:* 2209 W. 9th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

MEES, Theophilus Martin Konrad, editor Journal of Pedagogy; *b.* Columbus, O., July 13, 1848; *s.* Rev. ed. Lutheran Coll., Fort W grad. St. Louis Theol. Se ies philology and theolo Capital Univ., 1898), cour Leipzig, 1872-4; ordained try, 1874; *m.* St. Louis, J Brauer. Prof. Latin and Univ., 1875-88; pres. Teac ville, O., 1888-1903; prof. al science, Capital Univ. sem., Columbus. Asst. Paul's Ch., Columbus, 18 tensively in Europe and *Author:* Doctrinal History from 1517-1580, 1891 L14; S and Methods, 1895 L14; rious mags. *Address:* 27 umbus, O.

MEHAN, John Dennis, production; *b.* Conway, 1847; *s.* Dennis and Mary studied under Am. and *m.* Aug. 22, 1888, Caroline Detroit. Founded "Meha Art," 1886, and has dev nence. *Studio:* Carnegie

MEIGS, Arthur Vine Phila., 1850; *s.* J. Forsy Acad., Phila.; grad. U 1871; engaged in practi 1878, Mary R. Brownin alysis and Infant F Origin of Disease, 18 Human Blood-Vessel ease, 1907 L5; also v jours. Pres. Coll. P 6; hon. mem. Assn dress: 1322 Walnut S

MEIGS, John, educ Aug. 31, 1852; *s.* Ma M.; prep. ed'n Th grad. Lafayette C Ph. D.; *m.* Berlin Marion Butler, N prof. Lafayette C The Hill Sch., P Dir. Union Theo University. Add

MEIGS, Montg *b.* Detroit, Feb. m.-gen. U. S. A ed. pub. schs.; Sch., Harvard Sch., Stuttga ending in 1869 1877, Grace C surveys of N dent eng'r, improvement to mouth of Keokuk, Ia Rapids cana A. A. A. S dam" for structions; Keokuk, of improv with a sp face and tention steamboa the U. S.

Digitized by Google

as pvt. 6th Ohio Vol. Inf., April 19, 1861; served until June 23, 1864, becoming 1st lt.; wounded at Stone's River, Jan. 2, 1863; 3 mos. clerk in Treasury Dept.; returned to army as capt. 2d regt., U. S. Veteran Inf., Hancock's corps; left army March 26, 1866. Bvt. maj. of vols., June 13, 1865. Again clerk Treas. Dept. Advanced by successive promotions to asst. treasurer U. S., 1893-1907. *Residence:* 2111 O St., N. W. *Office:* Treasury Dept., Washington.

MELISH, John Howard, clergyman; *b.* Milford, O., Oct. 12, 1875; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Marie (Bromwell) M.; ed. Univ. of Cincinnati, 1892-5, Harvard, 1895-6, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896-8; *m.* Cincinnati, 1899, Marguerite McComas. Ordered deacon, 1898; ordained priest, 1899, P. E. ministry; pastor Associate Mission, 1898-1900; univ. chaplain, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1899-1904; pastor Christ Ch., Cincinnati, 1900-4, Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, since 1904. *Clubs:* City, Hamilton, Crescent Athletic, University. *Address:* 126 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn.

MELISH, William Bromwell, pres. of Bromwell Brush and Wire Goods Co.; *b.* Wilmington, O., July 28, 1852; *s.* Rev. Thomas J. and Maria (Bromwell) M.; ed. in public and high schs., Cincinnati; v.-p. of the Cincinnati Associated Organizations; one of the water comm'rs of Cincinnati; prominent Mason; past grand master, past grand comdr., Knights Templar, Ohio; commander-in-chief Ohio Consistory, Scottish Rite Masons; officer Northern Supreme Council, 33° Masons; deputy grand master grand encampment of U. S. A., Knights Templar, 1907-10; exec. dir. Citizens' Com., G. A. R. Encampment, 1908; senior a. d. c. on staff gov. Ohio, 1896-9, with rank of col. Pres. Knights Templar and Masonic Mutual Aid Assn. Pres. Mercantile Library. *Residence:* 3607 Clifton Av. *Office:* 612 W. 6th St., Cincinnati.

MELL, Patrick Hues, geologist, botanist, meteorologist; *b.* Penfield, Ga., May 24, 1850; *s.* Patrick Hues and Lurene Howard (Cooper) M.; grad. Univ. of Ga., 1871 (A. B., M. E., Ph. D., LL. D., South Carolina Univ., 1905); *m.* June 15, 1875, Annie R., *d.* William N. White. State chemist of Ga., 1874-7; prof. geology and botany Ala. Polytechnic Inst., 1878-1902; dir. Ala. Weather Service, 1884-93; dir. Ala. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1898-1902; pres. S. C. Agr'l and Mech. Coll. (Clemson Coll.), since 1902. Fellow Am. Geol. Soc. and A. A. A. S.; mem. Southern S. C. and Ala. Hist. socs., Nat. Geog. Soc., S. R.; comdr. Ala. div. Sons of Confederate Veterans, 1898. *Author:* Auriferous Slate Deposits Southern Region, 1881; Southern Soapstones and Fireclays, 1882; Wild Grasses of Alabama, 1886; Microscopic Study of Cotton Plant, 1890; Climatology of Alabama, 1890; Climatology of Cotton Plant, 1892 U8. Improvement of Cotton Plant by Crossing, 1891; Life of Patrick Hues Mell, Sr., LL. D., 1895 B41; Botanical Laboratory Guide, 1895 O1; Revision of Mell's Parliamentary Practice, 1896 B41; Revision of White's Gardening for the South, 1901 J9; Biological Laboratory Methods, 1902 M1. Invented system of weather signals now used by U. S. Weather B... Clemson Coll., S. C.

MELLÉ, Rosine, teacher, au... Who in America, 1906-7.

MELLEN, Charles Sang... *b.* Lowell, Mass., Aug. 16, ... service since Sept. 22, 186... clerk in cashier's office No... B.; clerk to chief eng'r Ce... 1872-3; supt's clerk to chie... treas. Northern N. H. R. ... to mgr., Boston & Lowell ... auditor, 1881-3, supt., 188... 1884-8, Boston & Lowell a... roads; gen. purchasing agt.... mgr., 1888-9, gen. traffic mg... Pacific System; gen. mgr... New England R. R. at Bost... N. Y., New Haven & Hart... 6; pres. Northern Pacific R... N. Y., New Haven & Har... since 1903. *Address:* New ...

MELLEN, George Frederick Who's Who in America, 1...

MELLISS, David Ernest ing eng'r; *b.* New York, ... Columbia Univ. Sch. of Sc... of Göttingen and Vienna, ... Göttingen, 1870; *m.* Sept. ... Pauline Bolton, of San ... stantly engaged as consu... structing eng'r on importan... and civil, in U. S., Central ... and Mexico. Mem. Am. S... Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs.; ... order Bust of Bolivar, of V... University (New York); ... Francisco). *Address:* San ...

MELLON, Thomas, banke... tleton, County Tyrone, Ire.... came to U. S. in infancy; r... burg, Pa.; grad. at West... (LL. D., 1907). Practiced l... law judge court of commo... became wealthy from inv... 1870 head of Thomas Mello... ers. *Address:* 514 Smithfield...

MELLOR, Charles Ch... and music dealer; *b.* Pitts... 1836; *s.* John H. and Julia ... ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* ... 20, 1867, Laura Reinhart. ... come professional musicia... in youth studied to that en... of father, took up his ... lished, 1831), as piano an... and has continued it ever ... trustees Carnegie Inst., a... Com., since 1896; mem. bo... negie Hero Fund. Mem. A... Am. Geog. Soc., A. A. A. S... and Art, Pittsburgh, W. ... Am. Anthropol. Soc. *Resi...* Park, Allegheny Co., Pa. ... Av., Pittsburgh.

MELTZER, Charles He... dramatic critic and drama... England, of naturalized ... ents; left England in boyh... in Paris; became Paris cor... une; later of New York H... he traveled over Europe a... diligent study of the stag...

Digitized by Google

Friedrich Nietzsche, 1907 L35. *Address:* 1524 Hollins St., Baltimore.

MENDEL, Lafayette Benedict, educator; *b.* Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1872; *s.* Benedict and Pauline (Ullman) M.; grad. Delaware Acad., Delhi, N. Y., 1887, Yale, B. A., 1891, Ph. D., 1898; Larned fellow, Yale, 1891-4; research student, univs. of Breslau and Freiburg, 1895-6; unmarried. Teaching at Yale since 1892, asst. prof., 1897-1903, prof. physiol. chemistry since 1903, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, and mem. governing bd. Fellow A. A. A. S.; hon. mem. Am. Med. Assn.; sec. Am. Physiol. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Contb'r to Am. Jour. of Physiology, Jour. of Biol. Chemistry, etc., on topics in physiology and physiol. chemistry, and to Buck's Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences. Sub-editor of Chemical Abstracts. *Club:* Graduates. *Residence:* 18 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

MENDENHALL, Thomas Corwin, pres. Worcester Polytechnic Inst., 1894-1901; *b.* Hanoverton, O., Oct. 4, 1841; *s.* Stephen M.; ed. in Ohio (Ph. D., Ohio State Univ.; D. Sc., Rose Polytechnic Inst.; LL. D., Univ. of Mich.); *m.* Columbus, O., 1870, Susan Allen Marple. Prof. physics Imperial Univ. of Japan, 1878-81; prof. U. S. Signal Corps, 1884-6; pres. Rose Polytechnic Inst., 1886-9; supt. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1889-94. Mem. 1st Bering Sea Comm'n, 1891; U. S. and Great Britain Boundary Line Survey Comm'n, 1892-4; mem. U. S. Light House Bd., 1889-94; U. S. delegate to Internat. Elec. Congress, 1893. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst., Am. Antiquarian Soc.; fellow and past pres. A. A. A. S.; pres. Am. Metrol. Soc.; hon. fellow and gold medallist Am. Geog. Soc.; chmn. Mass. Highway Comm'n, etc. *Author:* A Century of Electricity. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

MENDENHALL, Walter Curran, geologist; *b.* Marlboro, Stark Co., O., Feb. 20, 1871; *s.* William King and Emma Pierce (Garrigues) M.; ed. pub. schs., Stark Co., O., 1877-86, high sch., Portland, Ore., 1886-9, Ohio Normal Univ., 1892-3, B. S., 1895, Harvard, 1896-7, Heidelberg Univ., 1899-1900; unmarried. Geologic aid, 1894-6, asst. geologist, 1896-1901, geologist since 1901, U. S. Geol. Survey; has done professional work for Geol. Survey in Va., W. Va., Tenn., Wash., Calif. and Alaska; and has written various memoirs and articles. Fellow A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. America, Nat. Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. of Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* Cosmos Club. *Office:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

MENDES, Frederick de Sola, Jewish clergyman; *b.* Montego Bay, Jamaica, West Indies, July 8, 1850; *s.* Rev. Abraham Pereira M.; prep. ed'n Northwick, Coll., London, Univ. Coll. School, London; grad. Univ. of London, 1869; studied Univ. of Breslau, Germany (Ph. D., Univ. of Jena); studied Jewish Theol. Sem., Breslau; apptd. preacher Great St. Helen's Synagogue, London, 1873; arrived in Ameri Feb. 14, 1877, Isabel Fra Shaaray Tefillah (now gogue) congregation a elected for life Dec. 21, 1 ican Hebrew (newspaper until 1885. Revising edu lation bureau, until Sep cy., F3; asso. editor (w and Dr. K. Kohler) of tion, H25, I2. *Author:* Je Child's First Bible; Ou History; A Hebrew's Re arles. Contb'r Johns Americana, etc. *Countr* away, N. J. *Address:* 1 York.

MENDES, Henry Pe *b.* Birmingham, Eng., A ham Pereira and Eliza Univ. Coll., London, N binics), Univ. City of Jewish Theol. Sem., Ne New York, Oct. 15, Minister of Manchester Portugese Congregation, to Spanish and Portu "Shearith Israel," Ne founders, 1881, of New Ministers (sec. 1881-190 of the two founders of 1886, becoming sec. adv history; was actin pr death of Dr. Sabato founder, until app'mt *Author:* Union Primer 1882; Jewish History 1895; England and Ame Ahead, 1900 B50; In O Esther, B50; Post Bibl Judas of Maccabaeus, B ligion Ethically Presen 99 Central Park, W., N

MENEES, Thomas, physi Who's Who in America,

MENOCAL, Aniceto G N. since 1872; *b.* Island 1836; ed. in schools at H selaer Polytechnic Inst. chief eng'r Havana w eng'r dept. public works Has been chief eng'r surveys for establishing ship canal from the At at Nicaragua and Panam time Canal Co. of Nicara plans and estimates of c through Nicaragua. Ap delegate to Paris Canal orated by Pres. Grevy, Honor. Has published ports on Nicaragua Can Soc. Civil Eng'rs, and geog. socs. Mem. comm prin. naval station in 1900-1; mem. bd. to prep mates of cost for nava Subig Bay, P. I., 1901-2; Navy Dept. to select site coast of Liberia, Afric portant drainage work i *dress:* 251 W. 81st St., Ne

MERCER, Alfred Cli Syracuse, N. Y., July 5,

MEREDITH, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, Eng., Mar. 28, 1844; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Timmins) M.; acad. ed'n, Bristol, Eng.; came to U. S., 1870; sp'l student Coll. Liberal Arts, Boston Univ.; grad. Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1875; (Litt. D., Moore's Hill Coll., Ind., 1906); *m.* Bristol, Eng., Sept. 21, 1867, Susan Barrett. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1875; pastor at Topsfield, 1875-6, Salem, 1877-9, Winchester, 1880-1, Northampton, 1882-3, Lowell, 1884-6, Lynn, 1887-9, Stoneham, 1890-1, Springfield, 1892-4, Everett, 1895-8, Lowell, 1898-1900, Boston, 1901-2, Southbridge, 1903, Lynn, 1904-6, Saxonville, Framingham, Mass., since 1907; instr. in Boston Deaconess Training Sch., since 1903; sp'l lecturer, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology since 1905. *Author:* The Real John Wesley, 1903 M25; Pilgrimages to Methodist Shrines, 1906 M25; John Wesley, His Courage and Ambition, 1904; Methodist Beginnings in Lynn, Mass., 1905. Contb'r to religious press, U. S. and London. *Address:* Saxonville, Framingham, Mass.

MEREDITH, William Morton, printer, govt. official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MERINGTON, Marguerite (Miss), playwright. *Author:* Daphne, C2; Captain Letterblair (comedy), 1906 B6; Love Finds the Way; Scarlet of the Mounted, 1906 M42; etc. *Address:* 509 E. 78th St., New York.

MERIWETHER, Colyer, educator; *b.* at Clark's Hill, S. C.; ed. country school, Clark's Hill, Furman Univ., Greeneville, S. C., and Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.; grad. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1886 (Ph. D., 1893); *m.* 1893, Elizabeth S. Quynn (died 1903). In educational employ of Japanese Gov't in Sendai, Japan, 1889-92. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan; sec. and treas. Southern History Assn., Washington. *Author:* History of Higher Education in South Carolina, 1889 U3, O1; Date Masamune and His Embassy to Rome, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1892; Our Colonial Curriculum, 1907 L11. Head geography dept., Business High Sch., Washington. Charter mem. University Club. *Address:* P. O. Box 65, Washington.

MERIWETHER, Elizabeth Avery, author; *b.* (Avery) Bolivar, Tenn., 1832; *m.* Jan. 5, 1852, Minor Meriwether, lawyer. Mother of Lee Meriwether. *Author:* The Master of Red Leaf; Black and White; The Ku Klux Klan; My First and Last Love. *Address:* 3716 Delmar Boul., St. Louis.

MERIWETHER, Lee, lawyer, author; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Dec. 25, 1862; *s.* Minor and Elizabeth (Avery) M.; ed. at Memphis, Tenn.; studied law; practices in St. Louis; *m.* Dec. 4, 1895, Jessie Gair, Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1895-6 took a "tramp trip" from Gibraltar to the Bosphorus; later apptd. by U. S. Sec. of Interior to write a report on condition of laborers in Europe; later sp'l agt. Interior Dept., and for 2 yrs. collected data in regard to labor in U. S. and Hawaiian Islands; resigned to accept labor commissionship of Mo. His report led to laws against "truck store" system. Reports on municipal gov't and street railway franchises led to his receiving Dem. nomination for mayor of St. Louis; Public Ownership Party candidate for mayor, 1901, and claimed election, but was counted out; agai Took a trip, 1891, to th The Mediterranean. *Aut* —How to See Europe on 1887 H1; The Tramp Afloat and Ashore on 1892 S3; Miss Chunk, 189 ship, 1900 L1. *Residence:* *Office:* Wainwright Bldg.

MERRELL, John Por N.; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., S Camp and Jane A. (A schs., Marshall, Mich., grad. U. S. Naval Acad. Mich., Jan. 22, 1872, Sa Promoted ensign, Dec., 1870, lt., Mar., 1871, lt. c comdr., Nov., 1896, cap rear admiral, Mar. 19, European fleet, 1867-70; ington and Darien 1870-1; Torpedo Sta., 1872-5; Swatara, N. Atl in charge naval ordnanc 1877-9; "Marion," N. A lantic fleets, 1879-81, Atlantic Fleet, 1881-2; mechanics, physics, chem Acad., 1882-7; flagships nebaug and Lancaster chief) European Sta., 1 (head dept. Applied M yrs.), 1889-93; "Baltim 1893-5. Mem. State Dep vestigate anti-foreign ri of Szechuen, China, 1895- House Dist., 1896-8; on Coll., Jan.-May, 1898; cier," N. Atlantic Flee equipment officer Navy 1898-9; U. S. S. "Montgo Squadron, 1899-1900; equi Yard, Norfolk, Va., 19 Naval Station, New Orl War Coll., June-Oct., New Orleans, 1903-4, U Asiatic Fleet, 1904; pres. Coll. and mem. gen. b'd Life mem. U. S. Naval and Navy (Washington (Annapolis, Md.), Army *Home:* Marshall, Mich. *A* Washington.

MERRIAM, Alexande man, theologian; *b.* Gosh 1849; *s.* Henry and A M.; ed. Leicester (Mas Phillips Acad., Andover, Yale, A. B., 1872, And 1877; *m.* Boston, July 16, Teacher Hartford High Payson (Cong'l) Ch., E 1877-84, 1st Cong'l Ch., G 1884-91; prof. homiletics, sociology, Hartford Theo Contb'r to theol. revie Williston Sem., Eastham Olivet Coll., Mich., 18 Good Will Club; dir. Charity Organization So bd. Conn. Inst. for the Social Science Assn., Nat. Conf. Charities an Social Settlement Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* T Congregational, Educatio

Digitized by Google

...Thurston Assn., founder St. Timothy's Memorial Hosp., Roxborough, Phila.; trustee (hon.) of Pa. since 1870; mem. Franklin Inst. (pres. 1867-70); Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (v.p. 1886-91); Church Club, Church League, Philadelphia, Penn. *Residence:* Roxborough, Philadelphia.

MERRIFIELD, Webster, educator; *b.* Williamsville, Vt., July 27, 1852; *s.* John A. and Louisa W. M.; grad. Yale, 1877 (A. M., 1892). *m.* Newburgh, N. Y., June 26, 1882, Elizabeth McB. Bull. Instr. Yale, 1879-83; prof Greek, 1884-91, prof. polit. and social science, 1891-1903, pres. since 1891. Univ. of N. Dak.; some time pres.-elect, Univ. of Mont. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. State Univ. Presidents. *Address:* Grand Forks, N. Dak.

MERRILL; see also Merrell.

MERRILL, Abner Hopkins, army officer; *b.* in N. Y., Jan. 19, 1843; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1868; commd 2d lt., 1st U. S. Arty., June 15, 1867; 1st lt., May 1, 1870; grad. Arty. Sch., 1878, capt., Aug. 14, 1881; maj. 3d Arty., Feb. 25, 1896; lt.-col. arty. corps, Aug. 1, 1901; col., Apr. 14, 1903; brig.-gen. and retired at own request, over 41 yrs. service, Mar. 16, 1904. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

MERRILL, Allyne Litchfield, educator; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 8, 1864; *s.* George S. and Myra H. (Litchfield) M.; ed. prt. sch., 1877-8, and pub. schs., 1873-81, Cambridge, Mass.; Mass. Inst. Technology, B. S., 1886; a Cambridge Mass., Nov. 25, 1886, Mary M. Tinger. Instr. mech. eng'rng, 1886-91, asst. prof. mechanism, 1891-9, asso. prof., 1896-1906, prof. mechanism since 1906, sec. of faculty, since 1906, Mass. Inst. Technology. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:* Elements of Mechanism, 1894. *Residence:* Belmont, Mass.

MERRILL, Cyrus Strong, physician, ophthalmologist, surgeon; *b.* Bradford, Vt., Sept. 21, 1847; *s.* Edward W. and Sarah W. (Strong) M.; prep. ed. in Newton Acad., Vt.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1867, Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1871; spl. studies Univ. of Switzerland, Zurich, Vienna, Heidelberg, Paris and London; *m.* Warrensburg, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1876, Mary E. Graham. Prof. diseases of eye and ear, Albany Med. Coll., 1882, dept. Union Univ., since 1879; ophthalmic and aural surgeon to Albany Hospital and Children's Hospital; Pres. Tremonderora Pulp and Paper Co., Thomson Pulp and Paper Co., Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., N. Y. State Med. Soc., Chi Psi Fort Orange, University, Country. *Address:* 21-23 Washington Av., Albany, N. Y.

MERRILL, Edward Bagley, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1845; *s.* Edward and Mary (Converse) M.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1867 (A. B. and A. M.); Sept. 12, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Gibbs, of New Bedford. Practices in New York; contributor to Continental Monthly, and Albany Law Journal; delivered addresses before N. Y. State Bar Assn., and Am. Assn. of Social Science, published in records and reports of those bodies. *Residence:* 117 W. 12th St. *Office:* 52 Broadway, New York.

MERRILL, Elmer Tr... tor; *b.* Millville, Mass., Ja... Charles Atwood and Mar... ed. Woburn High Sch., ... 1881, A. M., 1889; grad. ... 1881-2, Yale, 1885-6, Univ. ... Rome, 1892, 1896, 1898-9, ... 1899, 1906; *m.* June 19, 1890 ... of Glendale, Calif. Instr. ... State Normal Sch., West ... Latin, Wesleyan, 1883-6; ... of Southern Calif., 1887-8; ... Latin lang. and lit., W... prof. Latin lang. and ... Hartford, since 1905. ... Assn. (exec. com. 1898-... pres. 1906-7); former mem... Inst. America; mem. mu... of exec. com., sec. and ... 1900, chmn., 1900-1, Am... Studies in Rome, and pro... 9. Ordered deacon, 1894, ... Ch., by Bishop of Conn. ... Catullus, 1893 G1; Frag... Satire, 1897 A1; Selecte... Younger Pliny, 1903 M1. ... and archæol. jours., a... Nation and Evening Post... Coll., Hartford, Conn.

MERRILL, Frederick ...tam, director N. Y. St... 1904, State geologist of N... ...; New York, April 30, ... Wilcox and Louisa (Ka... Columbia School of Mine... D., 1890); *m.* Sept. 1, 18... ton. Fellow in geologi... 1886-90; asst. Geol. Sur... assistant State geologi... asst. dir. N. Y. State M... scientific exhibit of N. ... Columbian Exp'n, 1893... 1901, St. Louis Exp'n, ... tice as mining geologist ... A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. ... Acad. Sciences; mem. ... Eng'rs, Am. Soc. of Nat... Soc., New England Hist. ... University. Author n... Mus. and many scient... ...ers. *Residence:* 25 W. End Av., ... New York.

MERRILL, George E... ...ate Univ. since 1899; ... Dec. 12, 1846; grad. Ha... 1872); Newton Theol. ... Colby Univ., 1885; LL. ... ...chester, 1901; pastor ... Springfield, Mass., 187... 1877-85, Colorado Springs ... Emanuel Ch., Newton; M... The Story of the Manus... saders and Captives, 18... ...ple Christ, 1883-88; ... the Faith, 1896 B4; als... in Am. Commentary on ... 1906 B4. *Residence:* Ha...

MERRILL, George ... educator; *b.* Auburn, ... Lucius and Anne E. ... Univ., B. S., 1878 (M. ... 1883, S. P. Farrington ... K. L. Yancey, of Va. ... Bevan Univ., 1879-80; a... S. Nat. Mus, 1881; head...

MERRILL, William J., publisher; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MERRIMAN, Daniel, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* Manchester, Vt., Dec. 3, 1838; *s.* Addison and P. A. M.; grad. Williams Coll., 1863; Andover Theol. Sem. (D. D., Ripon Coll., Williams Coll., Yale); *m.* Sept. 1, 1874, Helen, *d.* E. B. Bigelow (inventor of the carpet loom). First lt. and adj. 132d Ill. inf. vols., 1864; ordained to ministry Sept. 30, 1868; pastor Broadway Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1868-75; Central Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1878; trustee Worcester Polytechnic Inst. and Williams Coll.; pres. and dir. Worcester Art Museum, Memorial Hosp., Atlanta Univ., Abbot Acad. Republican. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Mil. Order Loyal Legion. Pres. Internat. Inst. for Girls in Spain. Occasional sermons and articles in religious jours. *Summer Address:* Intervale, N. H. *Address:* 73 Bay State Rd., Boston.

MERRIMAN, Effie Woodward, editor, author; *b.* Hyde Park, Wabasha Co., Minn., Feb. 17, 1857; *d.* of Charles E. and Marie (Silas) Woodward; had a little country schooling, but chiefly self-educated; *m.* Minneapolis, Feb. 23, 1879, Frank T. Merriman. Has been writer since 1880, editor since 1887; was editor The Housekeeper. Organized Progressive Women of America and was its dir. 4 yrs.; also organized the Work and Play Club, for young people. *Author:* Pards; A Queer Family; The Little Millers; The Conways; Mollie Miller:—all L3; Sir Jefferson Nobody, M5; Socials, S29; Modern Entertainments, 1898; How Women May Earn Money, 1898; Queer Dilemma, 1898; also several comedies. *Residence:* 4004 Queen Av., S., Minneapolis.

MERRIMAN, Helen Bigelow, author, artist; *b.* Boston, July 14, 1844; *d.* Erastus Brigham and Eliza Frances (Means) Bigelow; ed. private schools, Boston; *m.* Kew Church, England, Sept. 1, 1874, Rev. Daniel Merriman. *Author:* What Shall Make Us Whole?, 1888 D8; Religio Pictoris, 1899 H5. Wrote: The English Pre-Raphaelite and Poetical School of Painters, Andover Rev., June, 1884; Some Philosophical Aspects of the School of 1830, same, March, 1891. *Address:* 73 Bay State Rd., Boston; (Summer): Intervale, N. H.

MERRIMAN, Mansfield, civil eng'r; *b.* Southington, Conn., March 27, 1848; *s.* Mansfield and Lucy M.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1871 (Ph. D., 1876). Asst. eng'r U. S. corps eng'rs, 1872-3; instr. civil eng'ring Sheffield Scientific School, 1875-8; asst. on U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1880-5; prof. civ. eng'ring, Lehigh Univ., 1878-1907; consulting civ. and hydraulic eng'r since 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Philos. Soc., N. Y. Acad. Sciences; past pres. Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, Am. Sect. Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials; past v.-p. (Sect. D) A. A. A. S. Asso. editor Appleton's Universal Cyclo. *Author:* Method of Least Squares, 1884 W9; Mechanics of Materials, 1895 W9; Treatise on Hydraulics, 1889 W8; Roofs and Bridges (with H. S. Jacoby), 1890 W9; Higher Mathematics (with R. S. [illegible]A), 1896 W9; Strength of Materials, 1897 W9; Precise Surveyi[illegible] 1899 W9; Elements of Sani[illegible] 1906 W9. *Address:* 45 Bros[illegible]

MERRIMAN, Titus Moo[illegible] ister (retired); *b.* Charlest[illegible] Q., April 23, 1822; *s.* Josep[illegible] grad. Canada Baptist Col[illegible] McMaster Hall, Toronto), [illegible] gate Univ., 1864); *m.* Sept[illegible] C. Blanchard, Mansonvil[illegible] Brit. militia, Papineau Re[illegible] Christian Comm'n, U. S. [illegible] 1863-5; naturalized U. S. [illegible] tor in Canada, each of Ne[illegible] N. Y., Mich., Calif., and p[illegible] Auburndale, Mass., 1864-[illegible] re-establishment of Firs[illegible] Jerusalem. Life mem. [illegible] Am. Bapt. Home Mission [illegible] Secret (music); Trail of [illegible] torical System, 1861; W[illegible] Orange, 1874; Pilgrims, P[illegible] Williams Vindicated, 189[illegible] Christ's First Church in[illegible] *Address:* Lamson Mem[illegible] Brookline St., Cambridge,

MERRITT, Anna Lea, [illegible] Sept. 13, 1844; *d.* Joseph [illegible] at Eagleswood and und[illegible] studied painting privatel[illegible] *m.* London, England, 18[illegible] (now deceased). Received [illegible] als in the Centennial [illegible] World's Columbian Exp[illegible] British Sect., Paris, 188[illegible] permanent collections at [illegible] lection in Nat. Gallery o[illegible] Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; pos[illegible] Lowell in Memorial Hal[illegible] constant exhibitor since [illegible] Acad., London—many pos[illegible] such as Eve Repentant [illegible] Out, Merry Maids, I Wi[illegible] Piping Shepherd, etc. [illegible] Henry Merritt, with his [illegible] 1879 01; A Hamlet in Ol[illegible] L26. Contb'r to mags. *Ad*[illegible] St., Philadelphia.

MERRITT, Edwin Ath[illegible] Vt., Feb. 26, 1828; removed [illegible] Co., N.Y., 1841; became s[illegible] successively several local [illegible] State legislature, 1859; [illegible] beginning of war was q[illegible] regt.; served with Army [illegible] Sherman's Ga. campaign [illegible] commissary of subsiste[illegible] q.-m.-gen. State of N. Y. [illegible] Soldiers' Home in New [illegible] lished free agencies for [illegible] ties, back pay and pens[illegible] N. Y. soldiers; delegate [illegible] Conv., 1867 and 1868; na[illegible] New York, 1869-70; unsu[illegible] State treasurer, 1875; su[illegible] York, 1877; collector, sa[illegible] consul-gen., London, 1881[illegible] tees St. Lawrence Univ., [illegible] State Normal and Traini[illegible] trustees Thomas I. Clark[illegible] *Address:* Potsdam, N. Y.

MERRITT, Ernest G[illegible] educator; *b.* Indianapoli[illegible]

p'n, 1893; since 1900 in practice consulting engineer. Is the inventor of several electrical devices, including Mershon Compensator and improved 6-phase rotary converter; received John Scott medal of Franklin Inst., Phila. Chief eng'r Niagara, Lockport & Ontario Power Co.; eng'r for Montreal St. Ry. Co., Victoria Falls Power Co. (S. Africa), etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs (ex-v.-p.), Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Contb'r to elec. eng'ring literature. *Clubs:* Engineers, Lawyers (New York); St. James (Montreal). *Residence:* 116 W. 85th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York.

MERWIN, Henry Childs, lawyer; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1853; *s.* Elias M.; grad. Harvard, 1874; *m.* April 22, 1884, Anne Amory Andrews, Boston. *Author:* Patentability of Inventions, 1884 L6; Road, Track and Stable, 1892 L6; Life of Aaron Burr, 1899 S9; Life of Thomas Jefferson, 1901 H5. Also essays on Tammany in Atlantic Monthly, and other contributions to leading mags. *Editor:* Merwin's Equity, Curtis's Jurisprudence of Federal Courts. Formerly lecturer Boston Univ. Law Sch., and Lowell Inst. *Address:* State House, Boston, Mass.

MERWIN, James Burtis, founder and editor American Journal of Education since 1867; *b.* Binghamton, N. Y., 1835; *s.* Joseph R. and Emily P. M.; married. Long identified with cause of ed'n; publicist; in youth was intimate friend of President Lincoln; during Civil war was in service of U. S. A. Popular lecturer on Shakespeare and other literary and ed'l subjects. *Address:* Middlefield, Conn.

MERWIN, Milton Hervey, jurist; *b.* Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., June 16, 1832; *s.* Alanson and Amanda (Kimball) M.; prep. ed'n Oneida Conf. Sem., Cazenovia, N. Y., 1846-8; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1852; studied law (LL. D., Hamilton, 1878); *m.* Middle Granville, N. Y., Nov., 1858, Helen E. Knapp. Admitted to bar, July, 1853; surrogate, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1860-4; mem. Const'l Conv., N. Y., 1867-8; justice Supreme Court, N. Y., 1874-1903; assigned to gen. term, 1888-95; Appellate Div., 1895-1900. Republican. *Residence:* 56 Rutger St. *Office:* Mann Bldg., Utica, N. Y.

MERWIN, Samuel, author; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.* Orlando H. and Ellen (Bannister) M.; ed. public schools Evanston, Ill., and Detroit, and Northwestern Univ.; *m.* Evanston, Ill., June 25, 1901, Edna Earl Fleshiem. *Author:* (with Henry Kitchell Webster) The Short Line War, 1899 M1; (with same) Calumet K, 1901 M1; The Road to Frontenac, 1901 D6; The Whip Hand, 1903 D6; His Little World, 1903 B5; The Merry Anne, 1904 M1; The Road Builders, 1905 M1; (with Henry Kitchell Webster) Comrade John, 1907 M1. Asso. editor Success Mag., since 1905. Traveled in China, Jan.-July, 1907, to study the opium question for that mag. *Residence:* 307 W. 98th St., New York.

MERWIN, Samuel Edwin, banker; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MESERVE, Charles Francis, pres. Shaw Univ. since 1894; *b.* North Abington, Mass., July 15, 1850; grad. Colby 1880; hon. LL. D., Colby high school, Rockland, St. School, Springfield, Haskell Inst., U. S. Training School, Lawre Frequently gives public Negro and Indian proble Nat. Indian Rights Asso tated the work of the Indian Ty. by a thorou tigation and a favorab Raleigh, N. C.

MESICK, William S., Who's Who in America,

MESSENGER, Lillian nr. Milburn, Ballard Co. and Caroline (Cole) Ro grad. Forest Hill Inst., n also studied music and A. Messenger, editor, o who died 4 yrs. later, le son; engaged in newspa Ark.; 1st lady elected Assn. of Ark.; later n ton; engaged as corr. erary work; charter me Revolution. *Author:* (Fate, 1872; Fragments 1885; The Vision of Gol ern Cross, 1891; Colum the World's Columbia Ex in the Heart of Americ lanta Exp'n); The Hero and other Poems, 1906. donia, Washington.

MESSER, Alpha, farmer, see Who's Who in Amer

MESSITER, Arthur H sician; *b.* Frome, Somers 1834; *s.* George and Mar classical sch. in Engla 1850-5; hon. Mus. Doc. Annandale, N. Y.; *m.* O *d.* Jacob Bergen Gaddis J. Organist and choir Ch., New York, 1866-97. the Choir and Music New York, 1907. *Addres* race, New York.

MESSMER, Sebastian archbishop of Milwauke 1903; *b.* Goldach, Switzer *s.* Sebastian Gebhard an ner) M.; ed. St. Georg Switzerland, 1861-6; Un Austria, 1866-71; (D. D., f 1885; D. C. L., Appo'll 1890); ordained priest, theology, Seton Hall Co J., 1871-89; prof. canon l Washington, 1890-2; con Green Bay, Wis., Mar Praxis Synodalis, 1903 B cedure, 1886 B19; Spira B19. *Editor:* Devivier's getics, 1903. *Address:* M

MESTREZAT, Stephe Supreme Court of Pa. fo mencing Jan. 1, 1900; *b.* Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1848; laume and Mary Ann burg Coll., 1869; grad. W Univ., Va., law dept., 187

p'n, 1
engine
trical
sator
or; re
lin Ins
port &
treal
Co. (S
Eng'rs
Am.
eng'ri
yers
Reside
St., N

MERV
Pittsf
grad.
Amor
abilit
and
1899
Also
Montl
ing m
Juris
ly le
Lowell
Mass.

MERWI
editor Ar
1867; *b.* Bi
R. and Em
fied with ca
was intimate
during Civil wa
Popular lecturer
literary and ed'l a
field, Conn.

MERWIN, Milton
Leyden, Lewis Co.,
Alanson and Amand
ed'n Oneida Conf. S
1846-8; grad. Hamil
law (LL. D., Ham
Granville, N. Y.,
Knapp. Admitted t
rogate, Jefferson Co
Const'l Conv., N.
preme Court, N. Y.
gen. term, 1888-95;
Republican. *Residen*
Mann Bldg., Utica,

MERWIN, Samuel
Ill., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.*
(Bannister) M.; ed.
ton, Ill., and Defi
Univ.; *m.* Evanste
Edna Earl Fleshlem
Kitchell Webster)
1899 M1; (with sam
The Road to Fronte
Hand, 1903 D6; His
The Merry Anne, 19
ers, 1905 M1; (with
ster) Comrade Joh
Success Mag.; sh
China, Jan.-July,
question for that
98th St., New York.

MERWIN, Samuel Edwin, banker; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MESERVE, Charles Francis, pres. Shaw Univ. since 1894; *b.* North Abington, Mass.,

METCALFE, James Stetson, dramatic
critic of Life; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., June 27,
1858; *s.* James R. M.; grad. Yale, 1879 (A.
M.); *m.* 1st, Aug. 27, 1890, Edith Williams;
M. July 24, 1900, Elizabeth Tyree, New
York. Editor and publisher The Mid-
ern Age, 1880-6; editorial writer Buffalo Ex-
press, 1884-5; editor People's Pictorial Press,
1886; mgr. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn.,
1886; mgr. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn.,
1886-9; dramatic editor Life, 1887; lit. editor
Life, 1890-1; mng. editor Cosmopolitan
Mag., 1891; Dem. candidate for Assembly,
1903. *Author:* Mythology for Mothers, 1880;
L30; The American Stage, 1900. *Address:*
Office of Life, 31st St., New York.

METCALFE, Richard Lee, newspaper
editor The Commoner; *b.* on farm in Ot-
tawa, Ill., Oct. 31, 1871; *s.* Dr. Richard
P. and Ellen T. (Reynolds) M.; ed. public
schools; *m.* April 9, 1896, Bessie Bailey
Seymour, Ind. Printer's devil, country of-
fice, studying during leisure time; edited
weekly paper at age of 15; reporter Rock
Herald, 1888; asst. to William J. Bryan,
the editor, 1894. In 1895 he was in charge
torial criticism on Mr. Bryan each week;
New York Journal to editor Arthur Brisbane;
trial national campaign in Jan. Mr.
Commoner, 1900, represented Neb. at national
was Mr. Bryan's personal repre-
sentative in fight for a 2-c. rate.
Omaha World-Herald, 1903-06,
Such is the English of
Life, 1906. *Address:*

METEYARD, Thomas Buford, civil
Nov. 12, 1867; s. Capt. and
Thomas C. and Rebecca
public and private schools,
Harvard, school of civil
Dec. 3, 1887, as rodman
pointed engr. in charge
Dec. 1, 1888, to Dec. 1,
Dec. 1, 1888, to Dec. 1,
Richard Hovey, [illegible]

METER, Adolf, pai
Niederwenigen, nr.
Sept. 12, 1866; s. Rudol
M.; ed. gymnasium,
rich, M. D., 1887, (Se
practice of medicine
studies in Paris, Lond
Vienna and Berlin, 1
gow, 1891; m. Clinton,
Mary Potter Brooks.
1892. Asst. fellow and
ology, Univ. of Chica
to Ill. Eastern Hosp.
Lakes, Ill., 1895-8;
dir. of clinical and
ment (Mass.) Insane
psychiatry, Clark U
Psychol. (psychiatric)
Hosps., since 1902.
and Univ. Med. Coll.,
St. Neurology and Ps
of Am. Physicians, A
Medico-psychol. Asso
York Acad. Science
Psychiatric Soc. Inte
ology, pathology
Penrose Psychiatric
in Psych. W. Office:
York.

METER, Adolph, c
1867; grad. Univ. of
B. C. S. A. on staff
Hosps. since war ser
in civil engr. service
especially interested
at Ft. Sill, Okla., 1
gun from Mt. La
Address: U. S.

METER, Annie M
Penn.; author of
Julius Meter, M.

Co., Pa.,
laume and
burg Coll.,
Univ. Mus. (a

Digitized by Google

MICHAEL, Helen Abbott, chemist, writer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1906-5.

MICHAEL, William Henry, consul-gen.; *b.* Marysville, O., July 14, 1845; *s.* Munson Hoyt and Nancy Kinkaid (Kezerta) M.; grad. Bacon's Coll., Cincinnati, 1863; irregular course at Univ. of Ia., 1866-9; *m.* Nov. 15, 1871, Emily J. Quinn. Enlisted as pvt. Co. B, 11th Ia. Inf., 1861; hon. discharged, 1862, after injury in battle of Shiloh; apptd. master's mate U. S. N., 1863; promoted for gallant conduct, 1864; resigned 1866. City editor Sioux City (Ia.) Journal, 1873; mail service, 1874; editor and owner Nebraska newspapers, 1875-81; admitted to bar, 1880; practiced law till 1887; sec. Neb. Rep. State convs., 1877, 1879, 1885; Washington corr. 3 newspapers, 1887-90. Alternate presd'l elector, 1876; clerk printing records, U. S. Senate and compiler Congressional Directory and editor of messages and documents, 1887-96; chief clerk Dept. of State, 1897-1905; consul-gen. at Calcutta since Nov. 16, 1905. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R., Union Vet. Union, Nat. Assn. Naval Vets. Compiler and editor gov't litrature: History of the Mississippi Squadron, 1886; History of the Declaration of Independence, 1895; U. S. tariff laws, 1778-1897; laws relating to the navy and marine corps, 1898; History of the Department of State, 1903; Better Dead Than Homeless, Tariff in Story, 2 edits., 1888, 1900; Homesteader's Daughter, 1900. *Home:* Washington. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Calcutta, India.

MICHAELIS, George V. S., publicity expert; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MICHAELIS, Richard C., journalist; *b.* Genthin, Germany, Sept. 1, 1839; *s.* Carl G. W. and Wilhelmine (Pilegard) M.; academic ed'n; *m.* July 2, 1867, Clara Leist, Berlin; served in Austro-Prussian war, 1866. *Author:* Looking Further Forward: An Answer to Bellamy's Looking Backward; Die Ansieder am Cottonwood River; Somewhat Sensational Reminiscences of a Publisher; and several stories and economic pamphlets; was editor of The Chicago Freie Presse and Illinois Staats Zeitung, and gen. mgr. Ill. Pub. Co., publishers of the papers; now retired. *Residence:* Medford, Wis.

MICHALEK, Anthony, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MICHAUD, Gustave, ethnologist; *b.* in Geneva, Switzerland, 1860; *s.* Louis and Alexandrine (Monnier) M.; grad. Univ. of Geneva, B. Sc., 1884, D. Sc., 1886; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Elise Gander. Called by contract on scientific mission by gov't of Costa Rica, 1889-95. Received medal, World's Columbian Exp'n for scientific work done in Central America. Hon. mem. Institut National Genevois; corr. mem. Société des sciences physiques et naturelles de l'Algérie. *Author:* Le Voyage de William Willoughby, 1889 P19. Contb'r to Scientific American, Century, Bookman, Putnam's, Popular Science Monthly and other mags. *Address:* Costa Rica State College, San Jose, Costa Rica.

MICHAUD, John Stephen, R. C. bishop of Burlington, Vt.—consecrated June 29, 18[illegible] *b.* Burlington, Vt., Nov. 24, 1843; *s.* Stephen and Catherine (ied at Montreal Coll., Cross Coll., Worcester, theol. studies at St. Jo N. Y.; ordained priest, J Burlington, Vt.

MICHEL, Richard Fr Charleston, S. C., Feb. and Eugenia Ash (Fras of Alexander Spring, Ch studied medicine Phi Charleston, S. C., 1847; C., Feb., 1854, Annie Ri medica, Charleston, S. C. S. A., Gen. Evans' b close of war at Montgon practice of medicine. since pres. Social Med. mem. several Masonic sellor of Med. Assn. of Am. Med. Assn., 1872. Med. Assn. of Ala; s since 1883. Wrote mono Malarial Fever, New Or leine, Oct., 1869; Patholo 1874; Break Bone Fever Med. Sciences, Feb., Trans. Med. Assn. of A Physiological Reflection the Eye, Richmond and Journal, Sept., 1871. A Av., Montgomery, Ala.

MICHELSON, Albert tist, educator; *b.* Strelno 1852; *s.* Samuel and Ros Naval Acad., 1873; mid 1873; instr. physics an Naval Acad., 1875-9; Office, Washington, 188 of Berlin, 1880, Heidelbe France and École Polyt D., Western Reserve, 1887; Sc. D., Univ. of C D., Yale, 1901; Franklin of Pa., 1906); *m.* Lake 1899, Edna Stanton. Sch., Cleveland, 1883-9, 92; prof. and head of of Chicago since 1892; L Rumford Medal, 1889; Exp'n, 1900; Mattencci Rome, 1904; Copley Med don, 1907; awarded Nob ($40,000), by Swedish A Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sci Arts and Sciences, A. A Brit. Assn. Adv. Science (pres. 1900), Am. Philos Astron. Soc., Royal Soc Accademia dei Lincei, K sakademien, Société H ences; corr. mem. de ences, Paris; hon. mem. bridge Philos. Soc.; mem de Physique, Bureau Poids et Measures, 1902- Weights and Measures, Philos. Mag., Nature, ence, etc., chiefly on *Address:* 5756 Kimbark A

MICHELSON, Miriam author; *b.* Calaveras, Ca and Rosalie (Prbslubsl "Arthur McEwen's Lett 1894; dramatic critic and

Digitized by Google

New York, Feb. 25, 1903, Mary Stuart McKinney. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards for etchings and engravings, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; instr. etching, the Nat. Acad. Design. A. N. A. *Address:* 135 E. 15th St., New York.

MIELZINER, Moses, educator, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

MIERS, Robert W., congressman; *b.* Decatur Co., Ind., Jan. 27, 1848; *s.* Thomas S. M.; grad. Ind. Univ., 1870; law dept. same, 1872; admitted to bar, April, 1872; pros. att'y 10th jud. circuit of Ind., 1875-9; mem. Ind. legislature, 1879; trustee Ind. Univ., 1881-93; judge 10th jud. circuit, Ind., 1883-96; mem. Congress from 2d Ind. dist., 1897-1905; Democrat. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

MIERSCH, Paul Frederic Theodore, violoncellist, composer; *b.* Dresden, Germany, Jan. 18, 1868; *s.* Carl F. A. and Auguste (Richter) M.; ed. Royal Conservatory of Music, Munich; unmarried. Soloist and teacher at Washington, 1888-91; mem. Bayreuth Wagner-Festspiel Orchestra, 1891; soloist New York Philharmonic Club, 1892; solo-cellist, New York Symphony Orchestra, 1893-8; solo-cellist Met. Opera House Orchestra, New York, since 1899. Mem. MSS. Soc., New York, 1894-1900. Lutheran. *Club:* Aschenbroedel. *Composer:* Songs, 1900 S13; Songs, 1898 D4; Violoncello Solos, D4; Violin Solos, S13; Songs, L30; Violin Pieces, B40; Songs, L18. Also unpublished chamber music and orchestral work (Indian Rhapsody). *Residence:* 171 Lexington Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York.

MIFFLIN, George Harrison, publisher; *b.* Boston, May 1, 1845; *s.* Charles and Mary (Crowninshield) M.; ed. at Dupuy's, Paris, from 7 to 9; grad. Boston Pub. Latin Sch., 1861, and from Harvard Coll., 1865; *m.* N. Andover, Mass., Oct. 24, 1877, Jane Appleton Phillips. In 1867 became connected, as employee, with the publishing house of Hurd & Houghton, and with the Riverside Press; admitted to the firm, 1872, and has continued as partner of the succeeding firm of Houghton, Osgood & Co., 1878-80, and, since 1880, of Houghton, Mifflin & Co., of Boston, of which is now senior member; also The Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); University (New York). *Residence:* 85 Marlboro St. *Office:* 4 Park St., Boston.

MIFFLIN, Lloyd, author; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Sept. 15, 1846; *s.* J. Houston M. (portrait painter, who wrote vol. of Lyrics) and Elizabeth Anne Bethel (Heise) M.; ed. Washington Classical Inst. and private tutors. Studied art under his father and under T. Moran, 1868-9, in Germany under H. Herzog, and in Italy, 1871-2; unmarried. Exhibited paintings in U. S.; health failing applied himself to literature; (Litt. D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1903). Lectured on Conversation as a Fine Art. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Colonial Soc. Pa. Has written over 500 sonnets, those published exceeding 300. *Author:* (poems) The Hills, 1896; At the Gates of Song, 1897-1901 O2; Year Book, with Quotations, 1897 O1; Memorial Day Ode, 1897 O1; The Slopes of Helicon, and Other Poems, 1898 E2; Echoes of Greek Idyls, 1899 H5; and Later Sonnets, 190 Semi-Centennial of Fra College, 1903 X1; Castal The Fleeing Nymph an S9; Collected Sonnets o O2; My Lady of Dream, "Norwood," P. O. at C

MIGHELS, Philip Ver Carson City, Nev., Apr. Rust and Lucy Ellen (V sch. and Carson City law in office of Trenm City; *m.* Atlantic High Ella Sterling Cummins. by Supreme Court of N journalist in San Fra York, 1894; since Feb., 1 voted to authorship; sp don, beginning Sept., of a Silver Flute (poem the Heart of the Army Witch is Young, 1901 F4 tre, 1901 F4; The Inevit ver Jim's Baby, 1904 H1; sion, 1905 H1; Chatwit, 1906 H1; Dunny, 1906 H 1907 H1; also Dramati Jim's Baby, other plays 104th St., New York.

MIGNON, August; see gustus.

MILBURN, George *b.* Washington, Nov. 1 and Martha (Page) M. schools and Rittenhous Coll., 1872, Nat. Law S 1880; *m.* Washington, D Prentiss, *d.* D. W. Blis ceased). In Indian servic Indian agt. in 1884, bu the Little Big Horn; bar, 1886; co. att'y 1886-8; dist. judge 7th d elected 1892; asso. justi 1901-7; now practicing *Address:* Miles City, Mo

MILBURN, John Geo Sunderland, England, D private schools in Engl Batavia, N. Y.; admit 1874; practiced in Buffa ers, Locke & Milburn Carter, Ledyard & Mi Pres. Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1 Kinley was taken to hi assault and died there. Ins. Co., since 1907; r of Statutory Consolidati examining and consolid utes of N. Y., from 17 Assn., N. Y. State Ba versal Congress Lawye Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* C Players, etc. *Address:* York.

MILBURN, William Hen Senate; died 1903; see W ica, 1901-2.

MILES, Ellen E., editor; America, 1899-1900.

MILES, Emma Bell, w Ind., Oct. 19, 1879; *d.* B. (Mirick) Bell; ed. pub.

1899, of an amendment to Constitution of Ark., authorizing counties to levy road tax. Led movement to secure legislation regulating coll. charters and degrees. Del. to Ecumenical Conf. on foreign missions; presiding elder, 1899. Mem. Gen. Bd. of Ed'n of M. E. Ch., South, 1898-1902, ed'n comm'n of M. E. Ch., S., 1902-6. Editor Ark. Methodist (now Western Methodist), since 1904; presiding elder Little Rock dist., 1907. *Author:* Twentieth Century Educational Problems, H9; (poem) Together? Yes, Together, a response to the English Laureate's "Together." *Address:* 1210 Rock St., Little Rock, Ark.

MILLARD, (Frank) Bailey, editor, author; *b.* Markesan, Wis., Oct. 2, 1859; *s.* George S. and Phoebe J. M.; ed. State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn.; *m.* May 1, 1883, Martha B. Hawkins, Napa, Calif. Lit. editor San Francisco Examiner; first to give critical appreciation to The Man With the Hoe and other poetical work of Edwin Markham (Examiner, Jan., 1899). *Author:* Great American Novel (essays), 1899 X1; She of the West, 1900; Songs of the Press, 1902 E11; The Lure o' Gold (novel), 1904; also short stories in mags., etc. Editor Cosmopolitan Mag., May, 1906-Oct., 1907. *Address:* Palisade, N. J.

MILLARD, Joseph Hopkins, U. S. senator Neb., 1901-7; *b.* Hamilton, Can., Apr., 1836; *s.* of Am. parents temporarily residing abroad; came to Neb. at 20; since then has resided in Omaha. Founder and pres. Omaha Nat. Bank; widower. Mayor Omaha 1 term; gov't dir. Union Pacific R. R. 6 yrs.; dir. 7 yrs.; Republican. *Home:* Omaha, Neb.

MILLARD, Thomas Franklin Fairfax, war corr.; *b.* Phelps Co., Mo., July 8, 1868; *s.* Alvin Marion and Elizabeth E. M.; ed. Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, and Univ. of Mo.; unmarried. Reporter and editor several newspapers, St. Louis, 1895-7; war corr. for Scribner's Mag., New York Herald, World, London Daily Mail, etc. in Greco-Turkish, Boer, Spanish-Am. wars, Chinese Boxer uprising, Russo-Japanese War, etc. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Zeta Phi. *Author:* The New Far East, 1906 S3. *Address:* Care Charles Scribner's Sons, New York.

MILLER, Adolph Caspar, educator; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Caspar and Fredericka M.; grad. Univ. of Calif.; post-grad. studies Univs. of Paris and Munich (A. M., Harvard, 1888); *m.* Oct. 7, 1895, Mary, *d.* O. S. A. Sprague, Chicago. Instr. economics, Harvard, 1889-90; asst. prof. history and politics, Univ. of Calif., 1890-1; asso. prof. polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1891-2; prof. finance Univ. of Chicago, 1892-1902; Flood prof. economics and commerce, Univ. of Calif., since 1902. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Brit. Econ. Assn., Société d'Economie Politique, Paris. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley), Claremont Country (Oakland). *Author:* The Monetary Problem in the United States, 1895, pub. by Ill. Bankers' Assn.; also articles in econ. journals. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

MILLER, Alexander Macomb, soldier; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MILLER, Alfred Brashear, 1902; see Who's Who in Am

MILLER, Alfred Stanley ing eng'r and metallurgist; bon Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1856; Mary E. C. (Riddle); grad. Normal Sch., 1880; Lela Univ., A. B., 1895, A. M (pro merito) Heidelberg U E. M. from other colls. Fr supt. schs. E. Mauch Ch prof. Wichita (Kan.) Univ 1892-3; graduate student Jr. Univ., 1893-5; with Ne 1896, mining eng'r Auburn research work Univ. of C mining metallurgy and g Idaho, 1897-1905. Mem. A Eng'rs, Am. Chem. Soc. *A* Assaying, 1900 W9; The 1903 W9; contb'r to chem. Moscow, Idaho.

MILLER, Alice Duer (New York, 1874; *d.* James beth (Meads) Duer; grad. 1899; *m.* New York, Oct. Wise Miller. *Author:* The cle, 1903 S3; Calderon's P *Address:* 62 E. 53d St., New

MILLER, Andrew James, jo see Who's Who in America

MILLER, Anna Jenness, see Who's Who in America

MILLER, Augustus Samuel, dence; died 1905; see Who' ca, 1906-7.

MILLER, Benjamin Le geologist; *b.* Sabetha, Kan *s.* Jacob J. and Mary (Mc pub. schs., 1881-9, Morri 1889-90, Washburn Coll. Univ. of Kan., 1892-4 an 1897, Univ. of Chicago, scholar, 1900-1, fellow, 190 kins, Ph. D., 1903; *m.* Sept. 15, 1904, Mary A. Me pub. schs. of Kan., 1894-5; Geol. Survey, summer, 18 and chemistry, Penn Coll., 1897-1900; sp'l asst. Iowa Ge mer, 1899; asso. in geolo Coll., 1903-7; prof. geology since 1907. Geologist M since 1900; asst. U. S. Geo Fellow A. A. A. S., Iowa Geol. Soc. of America; m Soc., Sigma Xi. Has writt ports on geol. survey re Am. geog. literature in graphic, Annales de Géogra collaborator with Dr. Georg "Geology and Geography Islands," in Bahama Isl *Address:* S. Bethlehem, Pa

MILLER, Bloomfield Jack clan; died 1905; see Who' ica, 1903-5.

MILLER, Charles, mcht., hoffen, Alsace, France, Ju mon sch. ed'n; (A. M., came to U. S., 1854. Enter and has been pres. Galen since its organization; dir. Co. Am. Steel Foundry C

gen., Mar. 30, 1906; retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Mar. 31, 1906. *Home:* 170 Spruce St., Burlington, Vt.

MILLER, Daniel Long, minister, author; *b.* nr. Hagerstown, Md., Oct. 5, 1841; *s.* Abram and Kathrine (Long) M.; attended subscription and dist. schs. in Md.; taught sch., Rockdale, Md., 1865-6; (LL. D., Mt. Morris Coll.); *m.* Phila., Feb. 6, 1868, Elizabeth Talley. In grain and grocery business, several yrs.; became business mgr. Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll., 1879; took up publishing business, 1882; elected pres. Mt. Morris Coll., 1883; studied Halle, Germany, 1884. Editor of Gospel Messenger, 1885; elected to ministry of German Bapt. Brethren (commonly called Dunkers), 1887; ordained bishop, 1890; world-wide traveler. Chmn. Missionary and Tract Soc. of the German Bapt. Brethren Ch.; pres. bd. trustees Mt. Morris Coll. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc., Bombay; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Traveled twice around the world. *Author:* Europe and Bible Lands, 1884; Wanderings in Bible Lands, 1893; Seven Churches of Asia, 1894; Girdling the Globe, 1897; Eternal Verities, 1902; The Other Half of the Globe, 1906:—all B57. *Address:* Mt. Morris, Illinois.

MILLER, Darius, ry. official; *b.* Princeton, Ill., Apr. 3, 1859; *s.* J. S. and Elizabeth H. M.; ed. Princeton, Ill.; *m.* Morris, Ill., Oct. 19, 1882, Sue C. Brown. Began ry. service as stenographer in gen. freight office Mich. Central R. R., 1877-80; clerk gen. freight office St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry., 1880-1; chief clerk to gen. mgr., 1881-3; gen. freight and ticket agt., 1883-7; Memphis & Little Rock R. R.; gen. freight and passenger agt., 1887-9, traffic mgr., 1889-90, St. Louis, Ark. & Texas Ry.; traffic mgr. "Queen & Crescent" route, 1890-3; May 20, 1893, to Nov., '96, traffic mgr. Mo., Kan. & Tex. Ry.; v.-p. M., K. & T. R. R., Nov., 1896, to Oct., 1898; 2d v.-p. Great Northern Ry., Oct., 1898, to Jan. 1, 1902; 1st v.-p. C., B. & Q. Ry. since Jan. 1, 1902. *Residence:* 4753 Grand Boul. *Office:* 209 Adams St., Chicago.

MILLER, David Milton, jurist, planter; *b.* Hazelhurst, Miss., Oct. 25, 1862; *s.* W. W. and Margaret (Cogdell) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Miss. Coll., A. B., 1887 (with honors); taught sch. before entering and while in coll.; *m.* Durant, Miss., Dec. 22, 1897, Georgia Waine Nicholson. Admitted to bar at Hazelhurst, Miss., 1889; and soon after formed partnership with twin brother, S. W. Miller; from 1899 partner Judge Robert B. Mayes until 1902; circuit judge, 7th jud. dist. of Miss. since Sept. 6, 1903. One of largest planters in Copiah Co., Miss.; dir. Merchants' & Planters' Bank. Democrat. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Copiah Co., 4 yrs.; Dem. elector, 1896; sp'l comm'r to carry electoral vote of 1896 to Washington; mem. State Dem. Com., 1902-3. Baptist. *Address:* Hazelhurst, Miss.

MILLER, Dayton Clarence, prof. physics Case School of Applied Science since 1893; *b.* Strongville, O., March 13, 1866; *s.* Chas. W. D. and Vienna Pomeroy M.; grad. Baldwin Univ., 1886 (A. M., 1889); post-graduate physics, mathematics and astronomy Princeton Univ., 1887-
m. Princeton, N. J., June
Easton. Prof. natural scien
1888-9; asst. mathematics
School of Applied Science,
Physical Soc., Am. Astron
g'rs Club, Electrical Club;
sical sect., 1903-7, v.-p. 1
Trustee Baldwin Univ. si
Laboratory Physics, 1903
papers on expt'l physics
Address: Case School of
Cleveland.

MILLER, Dewitt (Jahu
Lyceum lecturer; *b.* Cross
ter Co., N. Y., Mar. 1, 1
ward (N. Y.) Collegiate I
N. J., Sem. Life mem. B
don). *Clubs:* Press (life
(New York); (life mem.
(Phila.), Country. *Addre*
Md. *Mail:* P. O. Drawe
phia.

MILLER, Edmund Howd, c
died 1906; see Who's Who i

MILLER, Edward Furber,
see Who's Who in America

MILLER, Elizabeth (J
New Ross, Montgomery C
1878; *d.* Timothy and Sam
removed to Indianapolis,
schs., Indianapolis, Manu
Sch., Indianapolis, and
Butler Coll., Irvington,
At 17 began to contribut
ters of travel to the Indian
later has also been contb'r
Presbyterian. *Author:* Th
of period of the Exodus
B6; Saul of Tarsus, 1906
Prospect St., Indianapolis.

MILLER, Emily Hnati
educator; *b.* Brooklyn, Co
grad. Oberlin, 1857 (A. M.)
Miller, Greentown, O. (d
Little Corporal (children's
combined with St. Nicholas
Northwestern Univ., 1891-
Avalon (poems), 1896 M5;
to Fortune, M4; The Kirk
tain Fritz, D4; Little Neig
Tommy Did, G6; The Ho
Rented, M4; The Bear's
Dick's Legacy, M4; A Sum
Farm, M4; Fighting the
King's Messengers, M4; T
Home Talks About the V
and Hindrances, M4; A L
D4; Highways and Hedges,
perience, C6; For the Belo
Songs from the Nest (poe
to leading mags. *Address:*

MILLER, Emily Van D
Port Gibson, Miss.; ed.
and Collegiate Acad. at
Port Gibson, W. T. Miller,
cles on education; publish
Honor" (sketch of the life
by his comrades), Maj. Gen
Address: 3001 11th St., N. W

MILLER, Francis Garn
ucator; *b.* Lanark, Ill.,
Isaiah and Isabel Jane (M

Ill. R. R., Evansville & Terre Haute R. R., Evansville & Indianapolis R. R., Evansville Belt Ry., Mar. 1, 1905-Nov. 15, 1906, pres. same, since Nov. 15, 1906. *Residence:* 234 Lincoln Park Boul. *Office:* 144 Van Buren St., Chicago.

MILLER, Henry, stockman; *b.* Brackenheim, Wurtemberg, July 21, 1828; came to U. S., 1847; was butcher in Washington Market, New York, 1847-50; went to San Francisco, 1850; worked in meat market, 1850-1; started on his own account, 1851; *m.* July 10, 1860, Sarah Wilmarth Sheldon. In 1857, with Charles Lux, started in cattle business; they acquired 800,000 acres in Calif., besides other lands in Ore. and Nev., and at one time had 80,000 cattle and 100,000 sheep; Mr. Lux died, 1887, and the business was incorporated, Mr. Miller retaining large interests. *Residence:* 2101 Laguna St. *Office:* 1314 Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco.

MILLER, Henry B., consul-gen.; *b.* Sidney, O., Apr. 11, 1854; *s.* Albert S. and Cecelia (Harris) M.; grad. Toledo (O.) High Sch., 1873; *m.* Eugene, Ore., 1875, Mary L. Kelly. Bridge eng'r, contractor and in lumber bus. in Ore., 1875-85; mem. state senate, 1885-9, Ho. of Reps., 1891; pres. Ore. Agr'l Coll., 1897 and 1898, State B'd of Agr., 1898-1900; consul at Ching King, 1900-2, at Newchwang, China, 1902-5; consul-gen. at Yokahama, since 1905. *Home:* Grant's Pass, Ore. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Yokahama, Japan.

MILLER, Humphrys Henry Clay, lawyer; *b.* New York, Oct. 17, 1845; *s.* George and Isabella M.; located in Ill., 1854; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1868, A. M., 1872; studied law; *m.* Channahon, Will Co., Ill., Dec. 27, 1870, Harriet S. Lewis. Supt. pub. schs., Morris, Ill., 1870-5; admitted to bar, 1875; pres. bd. ed'n Evanston, Ill., since 1883; mayor of Evanston, 1887-90; pres. bd. civil service comm'rs, Evanston, 1894-1907; v.-p. bd. trustees Northwestern Univ.; senior law firm Miller, Thoman & Oppenheim; mem. staff Gov. Yates (Ill.), with rank of col., since 1901; Republican. V.-p. State Bank of Evanston. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Evanston, Country. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago.

MILLER, J. M. C., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MILLER, Jacob F., lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MILLER, Jacob William; *b.* Morristown, N. J., 1847; *s.* Jacob W. and Mary L. M.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Washington, 1873, Katharine Wise. Pres. and dir. Newport & Wickford R. R. & Steamboat Co.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. N. E. Steamship Co.; gen. mgr. Costa Rica Development Co.; dir. Signal & Control Co. Served U. S. N., 1863-1884; capt. N. Y. Naval Militia. Mem. Soc. Foreign Wars, Soc. Spanish-Am. War, Soc. Naval Architects, Naval Order of U. S.; dir. Navy League, U. S. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Residence:* 113 E. 30th St. *Office:* Pier 19, North River, New York.

MILLER, James, soldier; brig.-gen. U. S. A.; *b.* in Mass., Feb. 11, 1844. Served pvt. Co. B, 50th Mass. Inf., Sep 1863; 2d lt. 4th Mass. Cav. lt., Feb. 8, 1864; hon. mu 14, 1865; 2d lt. 16th U. S. 1st lt., July 28, 1866; trans Apr. 17, 1869; capt., June Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; transf Sept. 10, 1900; lt. col. 12th col. 22d Inf., Nov. 11, 1901 11, 1903; retired at own 1903, after 40 yrs. servic cord, N. H.

MILLER, James Marti St. Mary's, Va. (now W 1859; *s.* M. J. and Amanda schs., Wheeling, W. Va., and Pennington Sem., N. port, R. I., 1891, Clara B 1897); 2d, 1905, Mrs. Lu porter San Francisco Ca secured position in busine Daily News; later its Ne tative. As representative English and Am. newspap to Hawaii, to Samoa, whe exciting times preceding and Dec., 1898, then to Ne wrote series of articles o tion, then to Australia, to Philippine Islands, whe as war corr. during Filip war corr. in China, 1900; mous interview with Li H ited Japan, Straits' Sett India, Egypt and the Hol Queen Victoria's funeral helmina's wedding as ne March, 1903, secured the German Navy with Admi made the Newark News fa Pierre, Martinique, with r In Rome during winters o Washington corr. Newark eral yrs. Am. consul at Mar.-Sept., 1905; apptd. Auckland, New Zealand, sul at Rhelms, Nov. 7, 19 Ancient and Modern, 1900 aster, 1902; Life of Pope Le ant Life of Theodore Ro and editor 20th Century A *Address:* Am. Consulate,

MILLER, James Monr *b.* Three Springs, Huntin Jonathan and Christiana Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; 1880; *m.* Council Grove, K Mamie R. Dillon. Co. Kan., 1880-2 and 1884-8; pr 1884; mem. legislature, 189 1899-1909, 4th Kan. dist.; *dress:* Council Grove, Kan

MILLER, James Russel itor Presby'n Bd. of Publi ville, Pa., March 20, 1840; Eleanor C. M.; grad. Wes Wilmington, Pa., 1862 (D. 22, 1870, Louise E. King Pastor Presby'n Chs.; Bet 78; Broadway, Rock Isla Hollond Memorial, Phil Paul's, since 1900; since 1 Presby'n Bd. of Publicat School Work. *Author:* We 1880 '86; Home Making,

Digitized by Google

functions, 1893, World's Columbian Exp'n. Has decorations of mil. crosses St. Anne and St. Stanislaus, Russia; Roumanian Iron Cross; war medals of Russia and of Roumania; medal at Paris, 1889; New Orleans, Chicago, Legion Honor, Paris, 1900. Mem. G. A. R., Nat. Acad. Design (N. A., 1885); Soc. American Artists, Soc. Painters in Oil Colours, London; hon. mem. American Inst. of Architects. Sp'l corr. London Times and Harper's Weekly at Manila, July, Aug. and Sept., 1898. *Author:* Capillary Crime and Other Stories, 1892 H1; The Danube, 1891 H1; Expedition to the Philippines, 1899 H1. *Address:* Broadway, Worcestershire, Eng., and 6 E. 23d St., New York.

MILLET, Ramón Piña y, chamberlain to His Catholic Majesty; E. E. and M. P. of Spain to U. S., since Mar. 6, 1907. *Address:* 1721 Q St., Washington.

MILLIGAN, Alexander Reed, prof. Latin, Ky. Univ., since 1870; *b.* Washington, Pa., Dec. 21, 1842; *s.* Robert and Ellen R. M.; ed. common schools, Washington, Pa., 1851-3; prep. school., Ind. Univ., Bloomington, Ind., 1853-3; Bethany Coll., W. Va., 1854-9; grad. Kentucky Univ., 1861, A. M., 1864; LL. D., 1902; unmarried. Teaching in Ky. Univ. since Sept. 16, 1861; tutor, 1861-5; adjunct prof. Greek and Latin, 1865-9; prin. Acad., 1866-7; adjunct prof. English and mathematics, 1869-70; since then prof. Latin; chmn. faculty of liberal arts, 1897-1900; acting pres., 1900-01; declined re-election. *Address:* 376 S. Broadway, Lexington, Ky.

MILLIGAN, Robert Wiley, naval officer; *b.* Phila., Apr. 8, 1843; *s.* James and Mary (Thornton) M.; ed. pub. and high schs., Phila.; *m.* Annapolis, Md., Feb. 17, 1870, Sarah Ann Du Bois. Entered U. S. N., as 3d asst. eng'r, Aug. 3, 1863; 2d asst. eng'r, July 25, 1866; passed asst. eng'r, Mar. 25, 1874; chief eng'r, Feb. 20, 1892; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., Nov. 7, 1902; advanced to rank of rear admiral and retired, Apr. 8, 1905. Served on U. S. S. Mackinaw in N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron during Civil War, participating in both battles of Ft. Fisher, fall of Wilmington, N. C., and fall of Petersburg and Richmond, Va.; on duty later in N. and S. Atlantic and Pacific Squadrons and as instr. U. S. Naval Acad.; chief eng'r battleship Oregon on her run from Pacific to Atlantic coast and eng'r same vessel in battle of Santiago; fleet eng'r N. Atlantic Fleet, on flagship New York, for 1 yr.; chief eng'r Norfolk Navy Yard, 1899-1905. Episcopalian. Republican. *Home:* 10 Raleigh Sq., Norfolk, Va.

MILLIKAN, Robert Andrews, physicist, educator; *b.* Morrison, Ill., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* Rev. Silas Franklin and Mary Jane (Andrews) M.; grad. Maquoketa (Iowa) High Sch., 1885, Oberlin Coll., A. B., 1891, A. M., 1893; Ph. D., Columbia Univ., 1895; *m.* Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 10, 1902, Greta Irvin Blanchard. Tutor of physics, Oberlin Univ., 1891-3; fellow in physics, Columbia Univ., 1893-4; student of physics, Berlin and Göttingen, Germany, 1895-6; asst. in physics, 1896, asso., 1897, instr., 1899, asst. prof., 1901, asso. prof. physics since 1907, Univ. of Chicago. Contb'r to tech. jours. on topics related to physics. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi. Congregational[ist] rangle. *Author:* A Course o[f] ments in Physics, 1898 G1; (transl. from German), 190[0] Molecular Physics and Hea[t] ing of Physics in Colleg[es] phlet), 1901 S2; A First C[our] 1906 G1; A Laboratory Cour[se] Secondary Schools, 1906 Sound and Light, 1907 G1 Kimbark Av., Chicago.

MILLIKEN, Edwin C., S[ec'y] since Jan. 1, 1893; *b.* Bridg[ton] 1851; *s.* Benjamin F. and R[ebecca] common schools, Bridgton land, Me., March 4, 1884, [as] Enlisted pvt. Co. H, 32d March 25, 1864; served till Army of Potomac; after trade of loom fixer in woo[len] to Portland, Me., 1869; eng[aged] tile pursuits until apptd. tion. Elected senior vice-c[om] A. R., Aug. 29, 1900; gran[d] chequer, Grand Lodge, K[nights] dept. comdr. Me. G. A. [R.] lican. *Residence:* 1033 Con[g.] land, Me. *Office:* State Hou[se]

MILLIKEN, Seth Meller, Poland, Me., Jan. 7, 1836; Elizabeth (Freeman) M.; ed[uc.] Hebron and Yarmouth acad[emy] Margaret L. Hill. Began [life] Minot, Me., 1856; with W[m.] founded firm of Deering, [Mil]l[iken] 1866, of which has long be[en] largely interested in N. [Y.] mfg. cos.; pres. Mercantile [Co.] Oct., 1907; also pres. Cov[ington] (Me.), Dallas Mfg. Co. (A[la.]) Co. (Me.), Gainesville Cot[ton] Great Falls Woolen Co. (N[. H.]) Mills (S. C.), Madison W[oolen] Pondicherry Co. (Me.); trus[t] ings Bank, Colonial Trust Ins. Co.; dir. Van Norden [Trust] Co. of America, Fidelity B[ank] ous other mfg. corp'ns. Rep[ub.] 1892. *Clubs:* Union Leagu[e] Merchants', Republican, R[acket] Riding and Driving, N. H. [Golf] Cumberland (Portland); [Algon]ton). *Residence:* 990 Madiso[n] Leonard St., New York.

MILLIS, John, eng'r offic[er] Wheat and, Mich., Dec. 31, [1]8[4]1; and Jane Clark (Carlow) [Mil]l[is]; Point, 1881; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., [1]8[8]1; Mary, *d.* W. G. Raoul (pre[s.] R.). Commissioned 2d lt. [Engrs.] 1881; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; [capt.] 1892; maj., Apr. 2, 1900; lt. [col.] Served Willet's Point, N. Y. [H.] light-house duty, 1883-90; [in] provements New Orleans h[arbor] Miss. River, 1890-4; chief en[g'r] house Bd., Washington, [D.] with eng'rs' battalion, Willet's and in Cuba, 1898-1900; U. S. Congress of Navigation, Int[ern.] of Electricity and Intern[at.] Physics, Universal Exp'n, [St.] spected and reported upon reservoir system of the M[iss.] the great reservoir dam at

Digitized by Google

Boston; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., grad. 1878, Amherst Coll., A. B., 1883, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1882-4, Andover Theol. Sem., 1884-5, grad., 1885; (D. D., Oberlin Coll., 1901); *m.* Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1885, Alice Morris. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Vt., 1885-8, 1st Cong'l Ch., N. Brookfield, Mass., 1888-91, Pilgrim Cong'l Ch., Cleveland, 1891-1905, Pilgrim Cong'l Ch., St. Louis, since 1905. Pres. Cong'l Assn. of Ohio and of Ohio Home Missionary Soc., 1897-8, dir., 1893-1904. Trustee Oberlin Coll. since 1896, Cong'l City Missionary Soc., Cleveland, 1892-1905, Cleveland Sch. of Art, 1904-5, Drury Coll. since 1905, Iberia Acad. since 1905, Hartford Theol. Sem. since 1906; dir. Cong'l City Missionary Soc., St. Louis, since 1905, Chicago Theol. Sem. since 1906; pres. Cong'l Home Missionary Soc., 1906-7. *Club:* Glen Echo Country. *Address:* 5139 Westminster Pl., St. Louis.

MILLS, Darius Ogden, banker, financier; *b.* N. Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1825; *s.* James and Hannah (Ogden) M.; ed. at N. Salem Acad. and at Mt. Pleasant Acad., Sing Sing, N. Y.; *m.* Sept. 5, 1854, Jane Templeton, *d.* James Cunningham, New York. Was a clerk in New York; cashier Merchants' Bank of Erie Co., Buffalo, 1847-9; went to Calif. in 1849; became merchant and dealer in exchange, Sacramento, and founded bank of D. O. Mills & Co., still the leading one there; pres. Bank of Calif., San Francisco, 1864-7; after it was wrecked by his successor again took charge of it until 1878, placing it on a sound basis. Regent and treas. Univ. of Calif., 1868-80, and founded Mills professorship of moral and intellectual philosophy; one of first trustees of Lick estate and Lick Observatory, Calif. Since 1880 in New York; built Mills Bldg., New York; also system of hotels where meals and lodgings are furnished respectable men at nominal prices; training sch. for male nurses, etc.; chmn. exec. com. Fordham Home for Incurables; trustee Carnegie Inst'n (Washington), Tribune Fresh Air Fund, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc.; pres. New York Bot. Garden. Dir. Erie R. R. Co., L. S. & M. S. Ry. Co., N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co., S. P. Co., Niagara Junction Ry. (pres.), Bank of New York, Morton Trust Co., U. S. Trust Co. (trustee), Atlantic Coast Steamship Co., N. Atlantic Steamship Co., Met. Trust Co. (trustee), City & Suburban Homes Co., Internat. Paper Co., Lackawanna Steel Co., Madison Sq. Garden Co., etc. *Residence:* 634 5th Av. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York.

MILLS, Edmund Mead, M. E. clergyman; *b.* Ottawa, Canada, July 17, 1848; *s.* Andrew and Caroline D. M.; ed. pub. schs. of Calif.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1872, A. M., 1875, D. D., 1888; (Ph. D., Syracuse Univ., 1877); *m.* Aug. 23, 1875, Emily Rexford Adams. Joined Central N. Y. Conf., 1872; pastorates at Penn Yan, Ithaca, Syracuse, Elmira (built Brown Memorial, Syracuse, and 1st Ch., Elmira); presiding elder, 1896-9; apptd., 1899, sec. Twentieth Century Thank Offering Fund, which proposed to raise $20,000,000 by Dec. 31, 1902; as such officer traveled in every State and Ty. but 2 and raised more [illegible] 000,000. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, M[illegible] was mem. champion boat [illegible] Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 18[illegible] 1904; was sec. of his co[illegible] asst. sec. last 4 gen. conf[illegible] trol Epworth League, 18[illegible] 1900); trustee and sec. [illegible] leyan Univ.; del. Meth[illegible] Conf., London, 1901; mem[illegible] cil, Brotherhood of St. [illegible] elder, 1905; mem. comm[illegible] ops to consolidate M. E[illegible] 1905; field sec. Edn'l Soc. [illegible] 1907. *Author:* As He Thi[illegible] pit Series), 1905; Only [illegible] Other Sermons, 1905 M[illegible] culture and mem. severa[illegible] *dence:* Penn Yan, N. Y. [illegible] St., Cincinnati.

MILLS, Henry Edmun[illegible] Montrose, Pa., June 24, 1[illegible] and Delia (Halsey) M.[illegible] Coll., Alton, Ill., A. B.,[illegible] St. Louis Law Sch., LL.[illegible] ors, 1872; *m.* St. Louis, A[illegible] Brown Sprague. Taught [illegible] admitted to Mo. bar, 187[illegible] Louis until 1896; was par[illegible] P. R. Flitcraft (Mills & [illegible] ter was elected judge, the[illegible] (Mills & Grant); since N[illegible] tice in San Diego, Calif.[illegible] Hizar. Dir. and v.-p. An[illegible] Diego. Mem. S. R. Bo[illegible] *Author:* Mills on the Law[illegible] main, 2 edits., 1879, 1888[illegible] Law Review. *Residence:* [illegible] Lawyers' Blk., San Diego

MILLS, Herbert Elmer[illegible] Vassar, since 1890; *b.* Sale[illegible] 1861; *s.* Edward and Est[illegible] M.; grad. Univ. of Roch[illegible] 1886; Ph. D., Cornell, 1890[illegible] Mary Louise Sansbury. [illegible] Economic Assn.; pres. bd. [illegible] of Refuge for Women, H[illegible] 1903. *Author:* French Rev[illegible] mingo, 1891 A7; Practica[illegible] lems, 1893; Labor Problem[illegible] Economics, 1906; also ar[illegible] for mags. *Residence:* [illegible] Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

MILLS, Hiram Francis[illegible] *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 1, 18[illegible] and Jane (Lunt) M.; ed. [illegible] Me., Rensselaer Poly. I[illegible] (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1[illegible] Mass., Oct. 8, 1873, Ell[illegible] Asst. eng'r Bergen Tunn[illegible] Water Works, 1859; wat[illegible] Cohoes, N. Y., 1859; with[illegible] E., Lowell, Mass., 1860-3; [illegible] and hydraulic work until [illegible] nel, Deerfield dam, water[illegible] scot River at Bangor, etc. [illegible] Boston, 1867-9; chief eng[illegible] trolling water power of[illegible] at Lawrence since 1869. C[illegible] hydraulic work in 30 s[illegible] since 1868; consulting [illegible] Locks and Canals on M[illegible] Lowell, 1893, and chief [illegible] 1894. Has had charge of[illegible] Mass. State Bd. Health [illegible] water supplies and of se[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Socialist party, 1900, and established Internat. Sch. of Social Economy, of which he is prin. (4,000 correspondence students); held four sessions sp'l training sch. courses. Editor Sat. Evening Tribune (weekly). Mem. Internat. Socialist Bureau, Brussels. *Author:* Science of Politics (14 edits.), 1887; The Struggle for Existence, 1904; also numerous pamphlets on Socialism. *Residence:* University Station. *Office:* 311 4th Av., N., Seattle, Wash.

MILLS, Weymer Jay, author; *b.* Jersey City, Aug. 26, 1880; *s.* Mortimer and Lilly Wilcox (O'Rielly) M.; ed. in N. Y. and N. J. by pvt. tutors; unmarried. *Editor:* Some of the Papers of Phillip Freneau, an ancestor, 1900 W27; Glimpses of Colonial Society and Life at Princeton College by One of the Class of 1763; The Letters of William Paterson, Governor of New Jersey, to John Macpherson, Aaron Burr, and Henry Lee, Junior, 1903 L5; Family papers relating to New York's Early Social History, X1. *Author:* Historic Houses of New Jersey, 1902 L5; Through Gates of Old Romance, 1903 L5; Caroline of Courtland Street (novel), 1905 H1; The Ghosts of Their Ancestors, 1906 F17; The Van Rensselaers of Old Manhattan, S8. *Address:* 55 W. 44th St., New York; 101 Ladbrooke Rd., London, W., Eng.

MILLS, William Howard, journalist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MILLS, William Joseph, chief justice Supreme Court of N. Mex. since Jan. 31, 1898; *b.* Yazoo City, Miss., Jan. 11, 1849; *s.* William and Harriet (Beale) M.; grad. Yale Law School, class of 1877; *m.* Jan. 14, 1885, Alice Waddingham, at West Haven, Conn. Practiced law until apptd. chief justice Supreme Court and judge 4th Jud. Dist. Court, N. Mex. Was mem. both branches Conn. legislature. Republican. *Address:* East Las Vegas, N. Mex.

MILLS, William Webster, banker; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 27, 1852; *s.* John and Dorothy (Webster) M.; grad. Marietta Coll., A. B., 1871; *m.* Marietta, O., Oct. 12, 1875, Betsey Gates. Was with Elston & Co., bankers, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1873-87; since 1887 pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Marietta, O., and engaged in banking, mfg., ry. and other business enterprises in Ohio and other states. Pres. Ohio River Bridge & Ferry Co.; dir. Marietta Chair Co., Parkersburg, Marietta & Interurban Ry. Co. (v.-p.), Marietta, Columbus & Cleveland R. R. Co., Union Gas & Electric Co. of Chicago. Sec. and treas. bd. trustees, Marietta Coll.; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; dir. Cong'l Home Missionary Soc. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Graduates, Ohio Soc. of N. Y. (New York). *Address:* Marietta, Ohio.

MILLSPAUGH, Charles Frederic, botanist; *b.* Ithaca, N. Y., June 20, 1854; *s.* John Hill (artist) and Marion E. (Cornell) M.; studied Cornell, 1872-3; grad. New York Homœo. Med. Coll., 1881; *m.* Sept. 19, 1877, Mary Louisa Spaulding (died Dec., 1907). Practicing physician Binghamton, N. Y., 1881-90; Waverly, N. Y., 1890-1891; botanist W. Va. Univ., 1891-3; prof. med. botany, Chicago Homœo. Med. Coll. since 1897; pro- -l lecturer economic botany, Univ. of Chicago, since 1895; curr Field Mus. of Natural since 1894; prominent as t nomic botanist. Mem. I Med. Botany; hon. mem. Med. Soc., Faculty of Faculty of Medicine, B Acad. Science; fellow Ar Sciences, Explorers Club plored in Mexico, 1887, 18 Indies, 1887, 1894, 1898, 19 number of uninhabited 1904, 1905, 1907, in interest field of botanic work, Th Editor Homœopathic Rec *thor:* American Medical P 1887; Weeds of West V Flora of West Virginia, to various scientific and lecturer on economic b *Address:* 5748 Madison Av.

MILLSPAUGH, Frank E. bishop of Kansas sinc N. Y.; grad. Shattuck Minn., 1870; Seabury Div (D. D., 1895); *m.* Mary C braska, Oct. 20, 1882. Ord ordained priest, 1874; mi 1873-6; dean Omaha, Neb standing com. Diocese of to General Conv. from N St. Paul's Ch., Minneapol com. of Diocese of Minn., Grace Cathedral, Topeka, Topeka, Kan.

MILNE, Frances Mar brarian, author; *b.* Tatt town, Co. Tyrone, Ireland and Frances Margaret brought by parents to U. ed. pub. schs., Alleghen ward at home; *m.* Santa 26, 1878, James Proven ceased). Contb'r prose a ous publs.; since 1899, lib lic Library, San Luis Ob Library Assn. of Calif., San Francisco, Woma League, Washington. Christ (Christian Ch.). Carleton (for children), day (poems), 2 edits., 189 trope (sketches for young A Cottage Gray, and Othe Our Little Roman (vers 1902 X1; The Passing of th *Address:* San Luis Obispo

MILNE, James M., lawye Who's Who in America,

MILNE, William Jame Scotland, 1843; *s.* Charles M.; grad. Univ. of Roch 1871, Ph. D., 1877 (LL. D 1878); *m.* 1871, Eliza J. G Y. Prof. State Normal S Y., 1867-71; prin. State No co, N. Y., 1871-89; pres. Normal Coll. since 1889. of Mathematical Text-boo vol. 1876 A1. Contb'r t *Address:* 5 Elk St., Albany

MILNER, Duncan Cha clergyman; *b.* Mt. Pleasa O., Mar. 10, 1841; *s.* David

Digitized by Google

Royal Soc. of Literature; mem. Soc. of Arts, London. Mason. *Author:* The Mask Torn Off, 1901 L26; The Well in the Wilderness, 1902 F5; The Search-Light Pulpit, 1902 F5:—all O1. *Address:* Winthrop Highlands, Mass.

MINITER, Edith, editor; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., May 19, 1869; *d.* William Hilton and Jennie E. (Tupper) Dowe; prep. ed'n at home, grad. Mrs. Woodford's sch., Worcester, 1886; *m.* Worcester, Sept. 19, 1887, John T. F. Miniter (now deceased). In editorial work since 1887; in 1890 was city editor Manchester Press (daily) and only woman city editor of a daily in N. E.; editor Boston Home Journal, 1895-1906; later Home and Abroad. Mem. Nat., and Interstate (pres.) Amateur Press assns. Her article "How to Dress on $40 a Year," in Boston Globe, 1888, attracted wide discussion and notice. *Residence:* 17 Akron St., Roxbury, Mass.

MINNIS, James Louis, lawyer; *b.* Carroll Co., Mo., Nov. 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas W. and Emeline (Templeman) M.; ed. pub. schs. and William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo.; studied law in law office, and admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Carlisle, Ky., Oct. 30, 1889, Martha A. Standley. Pros. atty. Carroll Co., 1889-91; mem. Mo. legislature, 1896-8; del., 1896, del.-at-large, 1900, Nat. Rep. Convs.; moved to St. Louis, 1900; gen. atty., 1906-7, gen. solicitor Wabash R. R., since Nov. 1, 1907; gen. counsel, Pacific Express Co. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 6 Beverly Pl. *Office:* Lincoln Trust Bldg., St.Louis.

MINOR; see also Miner.

MINOR, Benjamin Blake, lawyer, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

MINOR, Edward S., congressman; *b.* Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1840; *s.* Martin M.; moved with parents to Wis., 1845; settled in Milwaukee Co.; attended public schools, Milwaukee; moved with parents to Sheboygan Co., 1852; lived on farm several yrs.; academic ed'n; served, pvt. to 1st lt., 2d Wis. vol. cav., 1861-4; engaged in mercantile pursuits, 1865-84; supt. Sturgeon Bay & Lake Michigan Ship Canal, 1884-91; owns marine property; is licensed master of steam vessels; mem. Wis. Assembly, 1877-82; senate, 1883 and 1885; 4 yrs. mem. Wis. Fish Comm'n; has been mayor of Sturgeon Bay; mem. Congress, 8th Wis. dist., 1895-1903 and 1903-7, 9th dist. Republican. *Address:* Sturgeon Bay, Wis.

MINOR, Raleigh Colston, lawyer; *b.* at University of Virginia, Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* John B. and Anne Fisher (Colston) M.; ed. by pvt. tutors, pvt. high sch., Charlottesville, Va.; grad. Univ. of Va., B. A., 1887, M. A., 1888, LL. B., 1890; *m.* Remington, Va., June 8, 1897, Natalie Embra Venable. Admitted to Va. bar, 1890; practiced at Richmond, Va., 1890-3; asst. prof., 1893-5, adj. prof., 1895-9, prof. law since 1899, Univ. of Va. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Law of Tax Titles in Virginia, 1898 L11; Conflict of Laws, 1901 L6. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

MINOR, Robert Crannell, landscape painter; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

MINOR, Thomas Chalm
b. Cincinnati, July 6, 184
M.; ed. Chickering's A
grad. Ohio Med. Coll., 18
Nov. 26, 1878, Alice Carne
health, Cincinnati, 4 yrs
Cincinnati, 1878-9; dir. Un
6 yrs.; police comm'r,
1902; mem. bd. of electio
yrs.; U. S. A. examining
cruits, Cincinnati, 15 yrs.; I
Erysipelas and Child-bed,
Statistics of United State
the Epidemiology of Ohio,
ship, a novel, 1878; Report
in Ohio, 1878; Athothis, a
that is Said of Doctors, 18
tory of Prostitution in Ant
icine in the Middle Ages, 1
Morals of Ancient Rome A
Poets, 1901. Also two c
librettos—"Don Juan" and
Editorial writer and tran
and Italian and Spanish m
Cincinnati Lancet and C
yrs; translator Sciences O
ologie Psychique, by Du
of numerous French shor
sive contb'r to med. pres
Cincinnati police and fire
lice comm'r, Cincinnati,
Residence: 512 W. 4th St.
St., Cincinnati.

MINOT, Charles Sedgw
and educator; *b.* West
Dec. 23, 1852; *s.* William
(Sedgwick) M.; grad. in ch
Inst. Technology, 1872; sp'l
in Univs. of Leipsig, Par
(S. D., Harvard, 1878; LL
D. Sc., Oxford, 1902; LL. D
m. June 1, 1889, Lucy Fosd
embryology and instr. in o
surgery, 1880-3, instr. histo
ology, 1883-7, asst. prof., 1
1905, James Stillman prof.
omy since 1905, Harvard
since 1880, gen. sec., 1885,
A. S.; corr. mem. Brit. As
Royal Acad., Turin, Soc.
mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences
Boston Soc. Natural Histor
Mass. Zoöl. Soc., Assn.
mem. Am. Acad. Arts a
York Acad. Sciences, A
Anatomische Gesellschaft,
tolph (Boston), Athletic, C
ton). Chm'n, in 1900-2, c
A. S., which secured the
lishment of "Convocation
meetings of Nat. learned s
man Embryology, 1892 M1
Vertebrate Embryology,
ural History, 1893; A Labo
of Embryology, 1903 B3;
papers on biol. subjects. I
of automatic microtomes.
Medical School, Boston.

MINOT, Joseph Grafto
New York, Jan. 18, 1858;
and Maria Josephine (Gra
schs., Boston, Harvard
Inst. Technology; *m.* Ryd
Eng., 1890, Honora Elizab
throp. Gov. Mass. Soc.

Stories with Basement and Attic, 1864 S3; Wet Days at Edgewood, 1865 S3; Rural Studies, 1867 S3; Dr. Johns, 1866 S3; About Old Story Tellers, 1878 S3; Daniel Tyler, 1883 X1; The Woodbridge Record, 1883 X1; Bound Together, 1884 S3; Out-of-Town Places, 1884 S3; English Lands, Letters and Kings, 1889 S3; American Lands and Letters, 1897. *Address:* Edgewood, New Haven, Conn.

MITCHELL, Edmund, author, journalist; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 19, 1861; *s.* John and Margaret (Milne) M.; grad. Aberdeen Univ., M. A. (gold medal for English literature), 1881; *m.* 1886, Ada Sophia, *d.* late William Jones, sculptor, London. Engaged in journalism as editorial writer on staff of the Glasgow Herald, the Times of India, Melbourne (Australia) Age, and later on staff Los Angeles Times. Has traveled as sp'l corr. over Europe, Morocco, the Canary Islands, Egypt, India, Ceylon, Australia, New Zealand, the Pacific Islands, Canada and U. S.; attended as sp'l corr. internat. exp'ns at Chicago, 1893, Antwerp, 1894, Paris, 1900, and St. Louis, 1904; constant contb'r to London, Colonial and Am. newspapers and English and Am. mags. *Author:* (novels—all published in London) The Temple of Death, 1894; Towards the Eternal Snows, 1896; Chickabiddy Stories, 1899; Plotters of Paris, 1900; The Lone Star Rush, 1901; Only a Nigger, 1901; The Belforts of Culben, 1902; The Despoilers, 1904 C1; In Desert Keeping, 1905. Also The Telephone, one-act comedy, prod. London 1901. Now dir. several large industrial cos. *Address:* 1710 Hobart Boul., Los Angeles, California.

MITCHELL, Edward Cushing, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

MITCHELL, Edward Page, journalist; *b.* Bath, Me., March 24, 1852; *s.* Edward H. and Frances A. (Page) M.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1871; (Litt. D., 1907); *m.* Oct. 29, 1874, Annie Sewall Welch, Bath, Me. Entered journalism on Boston Advertiser, 1871; since 1875 continuously engaged on editorial staff New York Sun; contb'r stories and sketches to mags. *Clubs:* University, Authors, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N. J. *Office:* Sun Office, New York.

MITCHELL, Edwin Knox, educator; *b.* Locke, O., Dec. 23, 1853; *s.* Spencer and Harriet Newell (Howard) M.; grad. Marietta Coll., 1878 (D. D., 1896); taught in Columbus (O.) High Sch., 1879-81; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1884; studied in Berlin and Giessen, 1884-6; pastor Memorial Presby'n Ch., St. Augustine, Fla., 1886-90; studied in Berlin and traveled in Orient, 1890-1; *m.* 1887, Hetty Marquand Enos, Brooklyn. Prof. Græco-Roman and Eastern ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1892. Trustee Marietta Coll.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. of Biblical Literature. Contb'r to World's Best Literature, reviews, etc. *Author:* Creeds and Canons; Life and Character of Christ according to St. Paul. *Address:* 57 Gillette St., Hartford, Conn.

MITCHELL, George W., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

[illegible] Henry, eng'r; died 1902; see [illegible] in America, 1901-2.

MITCHELL, Hinckley Hebrew and O. T. exege since 1883; *b.* Lee, Oneid 22, 1846; *s.* James and Sar as) M.; prepared at Fa N. Y.; grad. Wesleyan (A. M., 1876); Boston Un ology), B. D., 1876; Mt. 1888; Leipzig Univ., Ph. Univ., D. D., 1901; *m.* J *d.* late Joshua R. Stanfo tor M. E. Ch., Fayett taught Latin and Hebrew 1880-3; prof. Hebrew a Boston Univ., 1883-1905; tion by the B'd of Bisho for denying the histori chapters of Genesis, 190 getical work since 1906. Oriental Study and Res 1901-2. Mem. Soc. Bibli Exegesis, Am. Oriental tieth Century. *Author:* of Biblical Hebrew, 187 sons, 1885 H2; Amos—An 1893 H5; Theology of t (transl. from French of C7; Isaiah, a Study of C C7; The World Before Tales Told in Palestine auer), M4. *Address:* 72 M ton, Mass.

MITCHELL, James, edit Who's Who in America,

MITCHELL, James Alfr 1902; see Who's Who in

MITCHELL, James T tice Supreme Court Pa. ville, Ill., Nov. 9, 1834; Phila.; grad. Harvard, LL. D., 1901); grad. in 1858 (LL. D., Jefferson unmarried. Admitted to asst. city solicitor, Phila court, 1871-5; judge of c 88; justice Supreme Co Editor-in-chief Am. La 87. Chmn. of comm'rs the acts of the Colon printed, and to edit an utes at large from 168 History of the District C on Motions and Rules, Court as Well as Clien John Marshall Day, 19 Law Association of Phila on Practice in Appeals, Walnut St., Philadelphia

MITCHELL, John, pr Workers of America s Braidwood, Will Co., I Robert and Martha Mitc from 6 until 10 yrs. of a obtained by night study read on economic ques formation on questions o by connection with orga yrs. of age; *m.* Spring 1891, Katherine O'Rourk mines 1882; joined Knig traveled in the West, n sec.-treas. sub-dist. of U of America, 1895; organ Co., 1898; apptd. actin

Digitized by Google

talozzian Movement in the United States, 1908 B12; Turkey and the Turks, 1907 P3. Asso. editor the Pedagogical Seminary, Contb'r to Am. and foreign edn'l revs. *Address:* Westfield, Mass.

MONSARRAT, Nicholas, ry. official; *b.* London, Can., Mar. 1, 1839; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth M.; ed. Rev. Benjamin Bayly's Latin Grammar Sch., London, Can.; B. A., Toronto Univ., 1859; *m.* Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 28, 1870, Miss Corinne Blanche Henry. In the ry. service in various official positions since 1872; elected pres. of Hocking Valley Ry. Co., Mar. 1, 1899; re-elected annually to date. *Clubs:* Columbus, Arlington Country (Columbus, O.); University, Union (Cleveland); Tennis, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Racquet and Tennis, Midday, Ohio Soc. (New York). *Address:* 39 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

MONTAGUE, Andrew Jackson, gov., lawyer; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Oct. 3, 1862; *s.* Robert Latané and Cordelia Gay (Eubank) M.; grad. Richmond Coll., 1882; B. L. Univ. of Va., 1885; (LL. D., Brown, 1903), m. Dec. 11, 1889, Elizabeth Lyne Hoskins, Cartoons. Va. Began law practice, Oct., 1885; U. S. dist. atty. for Western dist. of Va., 1894-8; atty. gen. of Va., 1898-1902; gov. Va., 1902-6; Dean Law Sch. of Richmond Coll. since 1906; U. S. del. to Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906; pres. Va. League for Internat. Arbitration since 1907. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

MONTAGUE, Andrew Philip, pres. Howard Coll. (Ala.) since 1902; *b.* Essex Co., Va., Sept. 7, 1854; *s.* Howard W. and Mildred Columbia (Broaddus) M.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1875; (A. M., Ph. D., Va.). Served in Columbian, 1875-97, as tutor in Latin, prin. preparatory school, prof. Latin, dean in Columbian; pres. Furman Univ., 1897-1901. *Editor:* Selected Letters of Cicero, 1890; Selected Letters of Pliny, 1893 Et. *Address:* East Lake, Ala.

MONTAGUE, Gilbert Holland, lawyer, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 27, 1880; *s.* Dwight Billings and Sarah Helen (Perry) M.; early ed'n pub. schs., Springfield; grad. Harvard, A. B., summa cum laude, 1901, A. M. in graduate course, 1901-2; Harvard Law School, LL. B., 1904; admitted to New York bar, 1904, and began practice in New York; Admitted to practice before U. S. Supreme Court; lecturer in economics, Harvard, 1906-7; lecturer in law school, 1907-8; pursuing course in law under Mr. Justice Blanchard of the Supreme Court since Nov., 1905. Mem. Harvard Club, New York. Occasional writer on legal, econ. and lit. periodicals. *Clubs:* Harvard chapter Phi Beta Kappa; Harvard Union League. *Author:* Handbook of the Standard Trusts (Harvard thesis); 1903 Competitive Methods in Business; 1907 Corporations and Trusts. *Address:* 52 William St., New York.

MONTAGUE, Margaret Prescott, author; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 19, 1858; *d.* Dr. Thomas Fendall and Sarah Coles (Stevenson) M.; ed. Miss Mary Mason's Sch., Richmond, Va., 1865-75; Miss Sarah Pratt's Sch., Richmond, Va., 1875-8; Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., 1878-9; Miss Anna Brackett's Sch., New York City, 1879-80; studied in Europe, 1880-2; m. Richmond, Va., Nov. 19, 1884, Edward Boott Tuckerman. Has lived in Europe since 1882. *Author:* Five Little Peppers Abroad, 1892; Dorothy's Journal, 1892; Children of Dickens, 1925; Captain Chris, 1896; Fleet Wife and Other Stories, 1897; Christmas Tree Land, 1897; Children of Shakespeare, 1897; Children of Scott, 1898; Children of Thackeray, 1899; Children of Fiction, 1901; Children of Bible, 1902; Children of Dickens, 1925; Captain Chris, 1896; Fleet Wife and Other Stories, 1897; Christmas Tree Land, 1897; Children of Shakespeare, 1897; Children of Scott, 1898; Children of Thackeray, 1899; Children of Fiction, 1901; Children of Bible, 1902; Gillette, 1903

supported Mrs. James Brown Potter. Enlisted in Roosevelt's Rough Riders, 1898, and was wounded at battle of Santiago; spoke through gubernatorial campaign of Theodore Roosevelt after the war; Am. consul at Zanzibar, 1902-5, at Chungking, China, since Sept. 8, 1905. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Chungking, China.

MITCHELL, Robert, mfr.; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

MITCHELL, Samuel Chiles, educator; *b.* Coffeeville, Miss., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Morris Randolph and Grace Anne (Chiles) M.; M. A., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1888; student Univ. of Va., 1891-2; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1899; (LL. D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1905; D. D., Furman Univ., 1905); *m.* Louisville, Ky., June 30, 1891, Alice Virginia Broadus. Prof. history and Greek, Miss. Coll., 1889-91; prof. Latin, Georgetown Coll., 1891-5; prof. history, Richmond Coll., since 1895. Asso. editor Religious Herald, Richmond; pres. Anti-Saloon League of Va., 1901-3; mem. Richmond Sch. B'd, 1904-6; was rector Va. Normal and Industrial Inst. Pres. Co-operative Edn'l Assn. of Va.; trustee Va. Union Univ., Richmond Woman's Coll., Jeanes Fund; mem. advisory b'd, Assn. Preservation Va. Antiquities; mem. exec. com., Va. Bible Soc., Va. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Southern Ed'n Bd. Baptist. Author of articles in Ency. Americana and numerous contb'ns to mags. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

MITCHELL, Samuel Phillips, eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MITCHELL, Samuel Thomas, educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

MITCHELL, Silas Weir, M. D., author; *b.* Phila., Feb. 15, 1830; ed. in grammar school and Univ. of Pa., but was not grad. because of illness during senior yr.; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1850 (LL. D., Harvard, Edinburgh, Princeton; M. D. *hon. causa* Bologna). Established practice in Phila.; prominent as physiologist and especially as neurologist. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1865; hon. foreign corr. asso. French Acad. Medicine; mem. British Med. Assn.; ex-pres. Phila. Coll. of Physicians. Prominent also as poet and novelist. *Author:* Treatises on Neurology; Serpent Poisons; Comparative Physiology; and about 125 papers on neurological subjects; Poems (5 vols. collected in one vol.); Injuries to Nerves; Clinical Lessons; Doctor and Patient (essays); Hephzibah Guinnes; In War Time; Roland Blake; Far in the Forest; Characteristics; When All the Woods are Green; Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker; Adventures of François; The Autobiography of a Quack, 1900 C2; Dr. North and His Friends, 1900 C2; The Wager, and Other Poems, 1900 C2; Circumstance; Youth of Washington; Constance Trescot, 1905 C2. Trustee Carnegie Inst'n. *Address:* 1524 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

MITCHELL, Walter, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 22, 1826; grad. Harvard, 1846 (A. M., Trinity); admitted to bar, Bristol Co., Mass., 1849; candidate for ministry, 1856; deacon, 1859; priest, 1860. Successively rector St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn.; St. Mark's, Phila.; Holy Trinity, Rutland, Vt.; Ho
town, Conn.; Christ Ch.
lain Kenyon Coll., Ga
tired from active pasto
Atlantic Monthly; co
Churchman, New York
Two Strings to His B
Maurice (novel); The M
etc. *Residence:* 254 W. 1

MITCHELL, William, ju
Who's Who in America

MITCHELL, Wilmot,
cator; *b.* Freeport, Me
Parmenas and Priscilla
M.; A. B., Bowdoin Coll
studied at Harvard, 1
Mass., Dec. 26, 1892,
Freeport High Sch., 18
1893-7, prof. rhetoric an
Bowdoin. *Author:* School
er, 1901 H4; Elijah Kel
His Work, 1903. *Addres*

MITCHILL, Theodor
cator; *b.* New York, Au
dore C. and Matilda Jan
Trinity Sch., New Yo
Univ., A. B., 1886, A.
Teacher in pvt. schs., N
De Witt Clinton High
dept. English, Boys' H
since 1901; also prin.
High Sch. for Men since
lish, Cornell Univ., su
1906. Mem. Phi Beta
Episcopalian. Republic
University. *Joint author*
Carpenter) Exposition
tice, 1906 M1. *Residen*
New York. *Office:* Boys
lyn, N. Y.

MIX, William Winter, cle
Who in America, 1901-2.

MIXER, Albert Harr
Forestville, Chautauqua
1822; *s.* Nathan and Rh
Fredonia (N. Y.) Acad.,
gate) Univ., A. B., 18
Sem., B. D., 1850, A. M
ter, 1851, LL. D., Colg
Boston, Aug. 5, 1857, J
Rochester, N. Y. Tuto
tory, Univ. of Roches
univs. of Berlin and M
modern langs., Univ. o
opened first Univ. of
modern langs., 1858-60,
Univ. of Chicago; stu
Italy, 1866-7; prof. mod
Rochester, since 1868.
was engaged in financia
Chicago, raising $25,00
Dearborn Observatory
tion of the main bldg.
Author: Manual of Fre
Manual of French Pro
1901 L11. *Address:* 15
ester, N. Y.

MIXTER, Charles Whitn
mist; see Who's Who in

MIXTER, Samuel J
Hardwick, Mass., 1855;
Technology, 1875; M. D.,
1879; *m.* Wilhelmina Ga
tice at Boston, 1879;

4, 1883, Maria Perry. Ordained to ministry Reformed Ch. in America, June, 1869; pastor Macon and S. Macon, Mich., 1869-71; prof. Latin and Greek, Hope Coll., 1871-3 (mem. council since 1880); pastor First Ref. Ch., Grand Rapids, 1873-91, Trinity Ref. Ch., Chicago, 1891-1907, S. Bend, Ind., since 1907. Mem. and stated clerk Bd. Supts., Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., since 1885; stated clerk Particular Synod of Chicago, Ref. Ch. in America, since 1888. *Author:* History of the First Reformed Church of Grand Rapids, Mich., 1881; History of the Churches and Benevolent Societies of Grand Rapids, Mich. Contb'r to ch. papers. *Address:* S. Bend, Ind.

MOERK, Frank Xavier, chemist, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MOFFAT; see also Moffatt, also Moffett.

MOFFAT, David Halliday, banker; *b.* Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y., 1839; *s.* David H. and Katherine (Gregg) M.; ed. at Washingtonville until 1854; *m.* Mechanicsburg, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1861, Fannie A. Buckhout. Was messenger boy New York Exchange Bank, New York, 1854-5; became clerk with A. J. Stevens & Co., bankers, Des Moines, Ia., 1855; later clerk and cashier with a bank in Omaha. Started a bank in Denver, 1860; cashier, 1866, and soon after pres. First Nat. Bank, Denver—still retains that position. Promoter of and pres., 1884-91, Denver & Rio Grande R. R.; built, largely at his own expense, Florence & Cripple Creek R. R., connecting Cripple Creek mines with Denver & Rio Grande system. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver); Union League (New York), Chicago (Chicago). *Address:* First Nat. Bank, Denver.

MOFFAT, James David, educator; *b.* New Lisbon, O., Mar. 15, 1846; *s.* Rev. John and Mary A. (McNeelan) M.; A. B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1869; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1869-71; (D. D., Hanover Coll., Ind., 1882; also Princeton, 1883; LL. D., Western Univ. of Pa., 1897, Univ. of Pa., 1901, Mo. Valley Coll., 1906); *m.* 1876, Elizabeth Dalzell Crangle, Wheeling, W. Va. Ordained Presby'n ministry, May 8, 1873; pastor 2d Presby'n Ch., Wheeling, W. Va., 1871-82; pres. Washington and Jefferson Coll. since 1882. Asst. editor Presby'n Banner, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1893-1905. Moderator Presby'n Assembly, Winona Lake, Ind., 1906. *Address:* Washington, Pa.

MOFFAT, Jessie Emerson, author; *b.* Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1880; *d.* Edward Randolph and Idanthea (de Lacey) Emerson; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Sept. 11, 1898, Joseph Alpheus Moffat. Extensive traveler in U. S., Can. and Europe. Mem. D. A. R., Daughters of Empire State, Actors' Ch. Alliance. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, New Yorkers (pres.), Athenia (Washingtonville, N. Y.) Congregationalist. Contb'r short stories to mags. *Author:* A Friend at Court, 1904; The Mirror of Miyama (play prod. Herald Sq. Theatre, New York, 1907). *Address:* 1271 Broadway, New York.

MOFFAT, William David, publisher; *b.* Princeton, N. J., Jan. 17, 1865; *s.* late Prof. James C. and Mary B. M.; grad. Princeton, 1884. Business mgr. The Book Buyer, and Scribner's Mag., 1897-1905; pres. Moffat, Yard & Co., publishers, Players, Princeton, Aldin The County Pennant; The Brad Mattoon; Not Wit *dress:* 31 E. 17th St., New

MOFFATT, James Hu Cumberland, Md., Sept. James E. and Mary Jane A., Princeton, 1900, M. A. Instr., 1900-3, asst. prof., lish literature, since Se High Sch., Phila. Presby sity. *Editor:* Burke's Le Bristol, 1904 H9; Burke's tion, 1905 G1; Bunyan's P 1905 M1; (co-editor) Histo Princeton, 1901 L11. *A* Pennsylvania.

MOFFETT, Cleveland, ist; *b.* Boonville, N. Y., William H. and Mary (Cle Yale, 1883; *m.* 1890, Mary European staff, 1887-91, o 1891-2, New York Heral New York Recorder, 1893- ly devoted entire attenti contb'r of many articles t lies, notably McClure's, The Century, Harper's, Lippincott's, The Review Short Stories in The Blac tan, etc. *Author:* Real 1898 M16; Careers of Da 1901 C2; A King in Rags *lator:* Cosmopolis (Paul B *dress:* D. Appleton & Co.,

MOFFETT, Samuel Eri St. Louis, Nov. 5, 1860; Pamela A. (Clemens) M.; of Calif.; A. M., Ph. D., 13, 1887, Mary Emily Mant Editorial work, San Fr Francisco Examiner and 1885-1902, except when Examiner, 1891-3. Mng. ed Mag., 1902; editorial w World, 1902-4; editorial st ly since 1904. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., A Asan., Am. Acad. Polit. a Am. Geog. Soc., Direct L Municipal Art Soc., Delt *Clubs:* Players, City, Na *Author:* The Tariff—What Does, 1892 01; Chapters (serially in San Francisco gestions on Government, Vernon, N. Y.

MOHLER, A. L., ry. of Pa., 1859; entered ry. serv Chicago and Northwester erous positions on various became gen. freight agt. polis & Manitoba Ry., an ate promotions became Great Northern Ry., 1888- and Mont. Central Ry., Minneapolis & St. Louis and gen. mgr. Oregon R. Co. since July 1, 1897; a & Asiatic Steamship Co., & Navigation Co.; v.-p. an Pacific R. R. Co. sinc Omaha, Neb.

thentic History of Lancaster County, Pa., 1869; Faith Victorious (Life of Ebel), 1882 R3; Great Lives, 1886 S18; Charles the Great, 1888 A2; Handbook of English Versions of the Bible, 1890, 1907 A2; Short History of the Crusades, 1894 A2; Raphael's Sistine Madonna, 1895 D4. *Address:* Paterson, N. J.

MONAGHAN, J. F., consul; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MONAGHAN, James, Sr., lawyer; *b.* nr. Louisiana, Mo., Sept. 21, 1854; *s.* J. J. and Rebecca (Murdagh) M.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1876; *m.* 1882, Anna Jackson, of Kennett Square, Pa. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878; apptd. Supreme Court reporter by Gov. Pattison, 1892; charter mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. and Chester Co. Hist. Soc. First editor County Court Reports, District Reports, Cumulative Annual Law Digest, since 1899; asst. editor Central Reporter; besides these 42 or more vols., edited Chester Co. Reports, 2 vols., Monaghan's Supreme Court Reports, 2 vols.; Lafayette at Brandywine; also hist. addresses and articles for periodicals. *Address:* 3316 Arch St., Philadelphia.

MONAGHAN, James Charles, prof. commerce, Univ. of Wis., since 1899; *b.* Boston, Oct. 11, 1857; *s.* James and Mary Ann M.; *m.* June 12, 1892, Dorothy T. Ryan. Father meeting with an accident which made him a helpless cripple, had to go to work early; worked in cotton mills, Salem, Mass., and Providence, R. I.; studied in evening schools, and at age of 22 left factory and entered Mowry's Acad.; grad. Brown Univ., 1885. Before entering Brown, and while a student there, was mem. city council and school bd., Providence. Stumped country for Cleveland, 1884; consul to Mannheim, Germany, 1885-9; studied at Heidelberg; returned to U. S., 1890, took up study of law and newspaper work; campaigned for Cleveland, 1892; consul to Chemnitz, 1893-7; delegate to World's Commercial Congress, 1899; editor The Manufacturer, 1899-1900; now chief of consular reports, Bureau of Statistics, Dept. of Commerce and Labor since 1903. *Address:* Lansing St., Brookland, D. C.

MONAGHAN, John James, R. C. bishop of Wilmington—consecrated May 9, 1897; *b.* Sumter, S. C., May 23, 1856; classical course at St. Charles Coll., Md., 1872-6; theol. studies at St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore; ordained to priesthood, Dec. 19, 1880. Was asst. priest in Charleston, S. C., first at St. Joseph's and then at St. Patrick's, then rector in Greenville, S. C., 1882-7; pro-rector at Cathedral, Charleston, S. C., and chancellor of the diocese, 1887-8; asst. to vicar-gen. at St. Patrick's Ch., Charleston, 1888-97. *Address:* Episcopal Residence, 3d and Jackson Sts., Wilmington, Del.

MONCHEUR, Baron Ludovic, diplomat; *b.* Brussels, Belgium, May 12, 1857; *s.* Baron François and Luisa (Bauchau de Doetinghen) M.; grad. in letters, candidate in philosophy, Doctor Juris, Univ. of Louvain; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* Hon. Powell Clayton, U. S. Ambassador to Mexico. Attaché Belgian legation to The Hague, 1883; 2d sec. legation to Vienna, 1885; 1st sec. legation to Berlin, 1887; counselor legation to Rome, 1892; was chargé d'affaires to Lu
ister resident to Mexico
P. of Belgium to U. S
Geog. Soc. of Antwerp.
tor, Villanova Coll., Pa
Leopold of Belgium.
Chaude Mexicaine; Fr
Pacific (French, and
Address: 1719 H St., Wa

MONDELL, Frank W
man at large, Wyo.; *b.*
6, 1860; *s.* Ephraim W.
M.; common school e
Iowa; located in Wyo.,
castle, 1890-5; mem. St
pres. senate, 2d legisla
Nat. convs., 1892, 1900, 1
S. General Land Office,
1899; mem. Congress,
m. Laramie, Wyo., May
Republican. *Address:* N

MONEY, Hernando d
ator; *b.* Holmes Co., Mi
Peirson and Tryphena (
B., Univ. of Miss., 186
Claudia Boddie (died 19
A., 1861-4, retiring Sept.
defective eyesight.
Miss. dist., 1875-85 and
senator, Jan., 1896, for
4, 1899; apptd. U. S. sen
fill vacancy caused by
George, and elected, Ja
der of the term expirin
his term by previous e
ent term expires, 1911;
Mississippi City, Miss.

MONFORT, Francis
Herald and Presbyter;
Sept. 1, 1844; grad. Wa
D., Wooster Univ.); p
at McCormick Theol. S
Seminary, Cincinnati;
Scotland, and Univ. o
m. May 17, 1871, Anna
dianapolis, Ind. Pasto
Cincinnati, 1869-1873; 1st
cinnati, 1878-88; editor
byter since 1873. *Author*
Sabbaths, 1887; Socialis
gelization, 1887; The La
Ecclesiastical Discipline,
ology, 1905 X1. *Reside*
Office: 422 Elm St., Cinc

MONFORT, Joseph Glas
1906; see Who's Who in

MONKS, John Austi
Cold Spring-on-Hudson
1850; *s.* John and Sara
M.; ed. Hudson River
Y.; studied wood engr
1869; pupil in painting
1875; *m.* Medfield, Ma
Olive Betty Young. E
since 1874; specialty
Mem. Copley Soc., Bos
Art; Salmagundi, New
York). *Residence:* Medf
296 Boylston St., Boston

MONKS, Leander Jel
chester, Ind., July 10,
and Mary A. M.; ed. i
Ind. State Univ.; *m.* Au
W. White. Admitted to

Digitized by Google

talozzian Movement in the United States, 1905 B21; Turkey and the Turks, 1907 P3. Asso. editor the Pedagogical Seminary. Contb'r to Am. and foreign edn'l revs. *Address:* Westfield, Mass.

MONSARRAT, Nicholas, ry. official; *b.* London, Can., Mar. 1, 1839; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth M.; ed. Rev. Benjamin Bayly's Latin Grammar Sch., London, Can.; B. A., Toronto Univ., 1859; *m.* Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 26, 1870, Miss Corinne Blanche Henry. In the ry. service in various official positions since 1872; elected pres. of Hocking Valley Ry. Co., Mar. 1, 1899; re-elected annually to date. *Clubs:* Columbus, Arlington Country (Columbus, O.); Toledo (Toledo, O.); Union (Cleveland); University, Racquet and Tennis, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Midday, Ohio Soc. (New York). *Address:* 50 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

MONTAGUE, Andrew Jackson, gov., lawyer; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Oct. 3, 1862; *s.* Robert Latané and Cordelia Gay (Eubank) M.; grad. Richmond Coll., 1882; B. L., Univ. of Va., 1885; (LL. D., Brown, 1903); *m.* Dec. 11, 1889, Elizabeth Lyne Hoskins, Carltons, Va. Began law practice, Oct., 1885; U. S. dist. atty. for Western dist. of Va., 1894-8; atty. gen. of Va., 1898-1902; gov. Va., 1902-6. Dean Law Sch. of Richmond Coll. since 1906; U. S. del. to Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906; pres. Va. League for Internat. Arbitration since 1907. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

MONTAGUE, Andrew Philip, pres. Howard Coll. (Ala.) since 1902; *b.* Essex Co., Va., Sept. 27, 1854; *s.* Howard W. and Mildred Columbia (Broaddus) M.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1875; (A. M., Ph. D., Columbian Univ.; LL. D., Richmond Coll., Va.). Served in Columbian, 1875-97, as tutor in Latin, prin. preparatory school, prof. Latin, dean in Columbian; pres. Furman Univ., 1897-1902. *Editor:* Selected Letters of Cicero, 1890 E7; Selected Letters of Pliny, 1893 E7. *Address:* East Lake, Ala.

MONTAGUE, Gilbert Holland, lawyer, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 27, 1880; *s.* Dwight Billings and Sarah Helen (Perry) M.; early ed'n pub. schs., Springfield; grad. Harvard, A. B., *summa cum laude*, June, 1901, A. M. in graduate course, 1902, Harvard Law School, LL. B., 1904; unmarried. Admitted to New York bar, 1904; instr. in economics, Harvard Coll., while pursuing course in law sch.; legal sec. to Justice Blanchard of the Sup. Ct. of N. Y. since Nov., 1905. Mem. Rep. co. and city coms., New York. Occasional contb'r to legal, econ. and lit. periodicals. Mem. Harvard chapter Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union League. *Author:* The Rise and Progress of the Standard Oil Co. (expanded from coll. thesis), 1903 H1; Trusts of Today, 1904 M16. *Residence:* 215 W. 23d St. *Office:* 1 Nassau St., New York.

MONTAGUE, Margaret Prescott, author; *b.* White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., Nov. 28, 1878; *d.* Russell W. and Harriet A. (Cary) M.; ed. at home and in pvt. schs. *Author:* The Poet, Miss Kate and I, 1905 B1; The Sowing of Alderson Cree, 1907 B1. *Address:* White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.

MONTAGUE, William
linguist; *b.* Belchertown
1831; *s.* Ephraim and
grad. Amherst Coll., 1856
leyan Univ.); licensed
traveled and studied in
19, 1858, Rebecca W.
Mass. Teacher Latin
ton Sem., 2 yrs.; instr.
Amherst, 6 yrs.; prof.
Amherst, 1864-95; also
and Registrar, 1860-80;
1896-1900. Director of
School of Languages,
ciété de Linguistique
Comparative Spanish G
Manual of Italian Gram
troduction to Italian L
Editor: Biographical Rec
and Non-Graduate Men
College, 1821-71, 1895, su
II), 1901; History and Ge
tague Family in Americ
Montague), 1886; Modern
1893; La Fille de Roland
Half Century Record of
Five, Amherst College,
herst, Mass.

MONTGOMERY, Benjamin
see Who's Who in Amer

MONTGOMERY, Dou
physician; *b.* Islington,
1859; *s.* William Johnson
las) M.; M. D., Colleg
(Columbia), 1882; *m.* Sa
Nov. 5, 1888, Ellen C. Sa
San Francisco, since 188
matol. Assn., Am. Med.
of Medicine, etc. Repub
ticles in Am. Practice
20th Century Practice
dress: 2417 California St.

MONTGOMERY, Edmu
ologist, philosopher; *b.* E
Mar. 19, 1835; ed. pvt
France and Germany;
1852-6; Berlin, 1855, Bon
1857; M. D., Prague, 185
R. C. P., London, 1861;
Elisabet Ney, sculptress
dent physician German
1; med. attendant Bern
and Poor District, 1861
Thomas' Hosp., London
Madeira, Mentone and
resided in Texas since 18
S., Tex. Acad. (pres., 19
Soc. (hon.) *Author:* Die
triplehre vom Standpunk
The Vitality and Orga
plasm, 1904 L11; Philoso
the Light of Vital Org
also numerous articles i
and other philos. and bi
dress: Liendo Plantation,

MONTGOMERY, Edwa
sician; *b.* Newark, O.,
Henry A. and Mary
Denison Univ., 1871,
ferson Med. Coll., 1874;
1876, Helen M. Buckle
Hosp., 1874-5; obstetric
prof. gynecology, Med
1886-91; prof. obstetric
same, 1891-2; prof. clinic

Digitized by Google

Author: Analysis of Racial Descent in Animals, 1906 H4. *Address:* 2603 University Av., Austin, Tex.

MONTGOMERY, Thomas Lynch, librarian; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Mar. 4, 1862; *s.* Oswald Crathorne and Catherine Gertrude (Lynch) M.; ed. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1872-4, Episcopal Acad., 1875-9 (grad., 1879); A. B., Univ. of Pa., 1884; *m.* Phila., Oct. 16, 1889, Brinca Gilpin. Actuary and librarian, Wagner Free Inst. of Science, 1886; founder Pa. Library Club, 1890; established first branch of Phila. Free Library, 1892; trustee Free Library of Phila., and chmn. Library Com. since 1894; apptd. by Gov. Pennypacker, Feb., 1903, State librarian of Pa.; Republican. Charter mem. Keystone Library Assn.; mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn., Philobiblion Club; life mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Am. Library Assn., Spring Garden Inst.; hon. mem. Dauphin Co. Hist. Soc., Wyo. Hist. and Geneal. Soc.; sec. Pa. Free Library Comm'n; comm'r for preservation of hist. archives of Pa. *Clubs:* Harrisburg; University (Phila.) *Residence:* 904 Clinton St., Phila. *Office:* State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.

MOOAR, George, theologian; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MOODY, Agnes Mary, biologist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MOODY, Dwight Lyman, evangelist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

MOODY, Gideon Curtis, U. S. senator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MOODY, Helen Watterson, author; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *d.* William J. and Sarah (Ruggles) Watterson; grad. Univ. of Wooster, O., 1883 (A. M.); *m.* Sept. 16, 1891, Winfield Scott Moody, New York. Taught English and Latin, Univ. of Wooster, 1883-7; then on editorial staff New York Sun. Since then has done only occasional mag. and editorial writing. *Author:* The Unquiet Sex, 1898 S3; A Child's Letters to Her Husband, 1903 D6. *Residence:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

MOODY, Herbert Raymond, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MOODY, John, publisher; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MOODY, Malcolm A., congressman 2d Ore. dist.; *b.* Brownsville, Ore., Nov. 30, 1854; *s.* Zenas F. and Mary (Stephenson) M.; ed. public schools of Ore. and Univ. of Calif.; unmarried. Cashier The Dalles Nat. Bank, 1887; mem. city council. The Dalles, 1885-9; mayor, 1889-93; mem. Rep. State central and congressional coms., 1888-98, Rep. League of U. S. since 1895, and Rep. League of Ore.; mem. Congress, 1899-1903, 2d Ore. dist. Engaged in gen. comm'n and banking business. *Address:* The Dalles, Ore.

MOODY, Walter Sherman, elec. eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MOODY, William Henry, jurist; *b.* Newbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1853; *s.* Henry L. and Mellissa Augusta (Emerson) M.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1872, Harvard, 1876; studied law in office of Richard H. Dana, Boston; admitted to Mass. bar, 1878, and began practice at Ha solicitor, 1888-90; dist. att of Mass., 1890-5; mem. Mass. dist., to fill vacanc 56th and 57th Congresses; U. S., May 1, 1902-July of U. S., July 1, 1904-Dec. tice Supreme Court of U 1906. Republican. *Home Address:* Washington.

MOODY, William Rev Chicago, Mar. 25, 1869; *s.* gelist) and Emma C. M.; Hermon Boys' Sch. to Univ., 1891; *m.* Aug. 29, D. W. Whittle, evang Since death of his fath of the Northfield schs. *Clubs:* Yale, Aldine (N The Life of Dwight L. M itor Record of Christian *Address:* E. Northfield, M

MOODY, William Vau Spencer, Ind., July 8, 18 dette and Henrietta Emil Harvard, 1893, A. M., 1 and rhetoric, 1895-1901, a English literature, 1901-7. *Author:* The Masque of drama), 1900 S9; Poems, Bringer, 1904 H5; Histo erature, S3; The Great D Cambridge Milton and c sics. *Address:* 107 Waver

MOODY, Winfield Sco *b.* New York, 1856; g Hartford, Conn., 1879; 1891, Helen Watterson. 1888, on staff New Yo later on staff New York Book Buyer, 1894-1902. Ladle, and Other Colle S3. *Residence:* Bronxville

MOODY, Zenas Ferry, Ore.; *b.* Granby, Mass., mon school ed'n; locate Nov. 19, 1853, Mary St ville, Ore.; was govt. s gaged in transportation Mont.; was mem. legis house, 1880-82; gov. Ore Nat. Conv., 1888, at Ch *Address:* The Dalles, Ore

MOON, John Austin, c bemarle Co., Va., April 1 Bristol, Va., and, 1870 Tenn.; ed. Acad. Bristo Coll., Bristol, Tenn.; *m.* boro, Tenn., Addie M., *d* James W. Deaderick, o to bar at Lebanon, Ala., tanooga, 1874; Dem. no sembly, 1880—defeated; c nooga, 1881 and 1882; men 1888; sp'l circuit judge, 1891; regular circuit jud mem. Congress from 3d 1909; mem. from State a Conv., Kansas City, 1 Com. on Platform and R crat. *Home:* Chattanoog

MOONEY, James, ethno Ethnology; *b.* Richmond,

MOORE, Charles Forrest, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MOORE, Charles Herbert, prof. of art and dir. Fogg Art Museum, Harvard; *b.* New York, April 10, 1840; educated there (A. M., Harvard, 1890). *Author:* The Development and Character of Gothic Architecture, 1899 M1; Examples for Elementary Practice in Delineation; Character of Renaissance Architecture, 1905 M1; etc. *Address:* 29 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, Charles Leonard, author; *b.* Phila. March 16, 1854; *s.* Joseph and Mary E. M.; ed. in public schools there; was U. S. consular agt. at San Antonio, Brazil, 1878-9. *Author:* Atlas, 1881 A7; Poems Antique and Modern, 1883 A7; Book of Day Dreams, 1883 A7; Banquet of Palacios, 1889 A7; Odes, 1896 A7; Ghost of Rosalys, 1900 A7; The Red Branch Crests—A Trilogy, 1904 A7; etc. *Residence:* Moorestown, N. J. *Office:* 1501 Pine St., Philadelphia.

MOORE, Clarence Bloomfield, archæologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 14, 1852; *s.* Bloomfield H. and Clara J. M.; grad. Harvard, 1873; unmarried. Traveled in nearly every part of Europe, in Egypt, Syria, Asia Minor, Greece, Turkey; made trying journey across the Andes and down the Amazon, 1876; around the world, 1878-9; visited practically all parts of U. S. and Canada; for past 16 yrs. exploring Indian mounds, S. C., Ga., Fla., and Ala.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. many learned socs. *Author:* Certain Sand Mounds of the St. John's River, Florida, 1894; Certain Sand Mounds of Duval County, Florida, etc., 1895; Certain Aboriginal Mounds of the Georgia Coast, 1897; Certain Aboriginal Mounds of the Coast of South Carolina (including mounds of Savannah and Altamaha rivers), 1898; Certain Aboriginal Remains of the Alabama River, 1899; Certain Antiquities of the Florida West Coast, 1900; Certain Aboriginal Remains of the N. W. Florida Coast, 1902, and many minor papers, all published by Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. *Address:* 1321 Locust St., Philadelphia.

MOORE, Clarence King, educator; *b.* New York, Oct. 1, 1873; *s.* James Morrison and Angela Starr (King) M.; A. B., Harvard, 1897, A. M., 1898, Ph. D., 1906; teacher modern languages, Belmont Sch., Belmont, Calif., 1898-1901; post-grad. study Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1 yr., and 1 yr. abroad at Alliance Française and École des Hautes Études, France, and Univ. of Madrid; *m.* Mill Valley, Calif., 1900, Maria Freeman Saunders. Prof. Romanic languages, Univ. of Rochester, since Sept., 1904. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 11 Girton Pl., Rochester, New York.

MOORE, Clifford Herschel, educator; *b.* Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 11, 1866; *s.* John Herschel and Julia A. (McCullough) M.; A. B., Harvard, 1889; post-grad. studies Univ. of Munich, Ph. D., 1897; *m.* Charlestown, Mass., July 23, 1890, Lorena Leadbetter. Classical master, Belmont Sch., Calif., 1889-92; prof. Greek, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-4; instr., 1894-5, asst. prof. Latin, 1895-8, Univ. of Chicago; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1898-1905, prof. Latin, since 1905, Harvard; prof. La... sical Studies, Rome, 19... lips Acad., since 1902. ... dea, 1899 G1; Horace's ... 1902 A1; A First Latin ... J. J. Schlicher) The Ele... A2; contb'r various a... philology. *Address:* 112... bridge, Mass.

MOORE, David Hasti... *b.* Athens, O., Sept. 4, 1... Hastings and Amy (Ba... Univ., 1860, A. M., 1863; ... leyan Univ., 1875; LL. ... 1896, Univ. of Denver, 1... E. ministry, 1860; *m.* A... 1860, Julia Sophia Carpe... il War; pvt. and capt... Vol. Inf.; maj. and lt.-... Inf. Pastor Columbus ... pres. Cincinnati, Wesle... pres. Colo. Sem. and ... Denver, 1880-9; prof. pe... of Colo., 1889; editor We... vocate, 1889-90; elected ... tioned at Shanghai, Ch... diction over M. E. missi... and Korea, 1900-4; sta... Ore., 1904-8. Mem. Beta... Loyal Legion. *Residence:* ... land, Ore.

MOORE, Dunlop, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, ...

MOORE, Edward Br... of patents; *b.* N. Anson... *s.* William and Almeda... high sch. and private ... Admitted to bar, 1881; ... 1866-7; asst. examiner ... 1883, law clerk, 1898, p... 1901, asst. comm'r, 1901... ents, since June 1, 1907. ... Paris Exp'n, 1900. Pres... Wash. Soc. S. A. R. *Re...* bia Rd. *Office:* Patent O...

MOORE, Edward Ca... clergyman; *b.* W. Chest... *s.* William E. and Ha... grad. Marietta, O., Coll.; ... Sem., New York, 1884; ... lin, Göttingen, Giessen, ... Brown Univ., 1891; D. ... 1893); *m.* New York, No... Brown. Pastor Yonkers ... tor Central Cong'l Ch., ... 1889-1902; Parkman prof. ... since 1902. *Author:* The ... the Christian Church, 19... ings on the Life of Jesu... Kirkland St., Cambridge.

MOORE, Edward Mott, p... see Who's Who in Ame...

MOORE, Edwin Kin... Georgetown, O., July ... Austin and Nancy Jan... U. S. Naval Acad., 1868; ... Oct. 2, 1877, Eva, *d.* Ge... ton, U. S. A. Promoted ... ter, 1870; lt., 1873; lt. c... 1899; capt., Oct. 11, 19... many capacities; comd. ... in Alaska, 1895-7; U. S. ... comd. Helena, Philippi... Yard, Boston, 1902-4; ...

Digitized by Google

Oriental Soc. (recording sec.), Soc. Bibl. Literature, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. *Author:* Commentary on Judges (Internat. Critical Commentary), 1895 S3; The Book of Judges, Translation and Notes (Polychrome Bible), 1898 D3; The Book of Judges in Hebrew, Critical Edition, with Notes, 1900 J1; also many articles in Oriental and Bibl. jours. and in Ency. Biblica. *Address:* 3 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, George Thomas, botanist; *b.* Indianapolis, Feb. 23, 1871; *s.* George T. and Margaret (Marshall) M.; ed. Indianapolis pub. and high schs., Wabash Coll., B. S., 1894, Harvard, A. B., 1895, A. M., 1896, Ph. D., 1900; *m.* Indianapolis, Dec. 30, 1896, Emma L. Hall. After graduation from Harvard, assisted in cryptogamic botany at Harvard and taught at Radcliffe Coll.; took charge of botany, Dartmouth Coll., 1899-1901; became physiologist and algologist, Bureau of Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., 1901; in charge Laboratory of Plant Physiology, Dept. Agr., 1903-5; in charge of botany, Marine Biol. Laboratory, Woods Holl, Mass.; consulting expert in applied botany. One of American editors of Botanisches Centralblatt; reviser for "algæ," Century Dic. Discoverer of a method for preventing pollution of water supplies by algæ and certain pathogenic bacteria; perfected method for inoculating the soil with bacteria which enable certain crops to use atmospheric nitrogen. Contb'r to scientific jours. and Dept. Agr. bulls. upon Pollution of Water Supplies by Algæ, with recommendations for preventing these growths, and upon Fixation of Nitrogen by Bacteria, etc. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. for Plant Morphology and Physiology (past pres.), Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. of America, Bot. Soc. of Washington, Am. Bacteriologists Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, etc. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard (Washington). *Residence:* Water Mill, N. Y. (winter); Woods Holl, Mass. (summer).

MOORE, Harrison Bray, mcht.; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

MOORE, Henrietta Greer, pastor Universalist Ch.; *b.* Newark, O., Sept. 2, 1841; *d.* Oliver Perry and Lucinda (Parsons) M.; removed in infancy to Cincinnati; ed. in schools in Warren Co., O., and by private tutors; became a teacher; later an active worker in the Woman's Crusade and a lecturer in interest of temperance and woman suffrage; removed to Springfield, O., 1887; ordained, June, 1891, minister in Universalist Ch.; trustee of Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., apptd. 1893; mem. of Springfield School Bd., elected, 1895; temporary chmn. Ohio Prohibition State Conv., 1895, now pastor Universalist Chs. at Springfield and Dayton, O. *Address:* The Highlands, Springfield, O.

MOORE, Henry Hoyt, printer, writer, for many yrs. connected with The Outlook, N. Y., in both capacities; for some time also on staff Home Journal, N. Y.; specially interested in photography; *b.* Algona, Ia., Apr. 21, 1860; *s.* Joseph W. and Harriet Merritt (Hoyt) M.; pres. Brooklyn Ethical Assn., 1897-1900. *Author:* Utopias—Ideal So- 1896. *Address:* 287 4th Av.,

MOORE, J. W. E., lawy in America, 1906-7.

MOORE, James E., ville, Pa., March 2, 1 W. and Margaret J. M and Poland, O., Union grad. Bellevue Hosp. M over 3 yrs. in post-grad and colls. of New York many, France and Engl Minn., 1887, Louie C. 1 up gen. practice to ta specialty, being the la York to do so; Reput Surg. Assn., hon. me Assn.; surgeon-in-chief prof. surgery, Univ. o *Author:* Moore's Ortho S15. Extensive contb'r *dence:* 201 Clifton Av Bldg., Minneapolis, Mi

MOORE, James Hoba shire, N. Y., June 14, 1 and Rachel A. (Beckw *m.* April 26, 1883, Lor Bank clerk, Binghamto cated in Chicago, 1873; 1881; promoter (with Moore) of large industr cluding "Diamond Mate cult," "American Tin combinations of capita P. R. R. Co. *Residence Office:* LaSalle St. Stati

MOORE, James Miles, 1905; see Who's Who in

MOORE, James W., *b.* Easton, Pa., June 14, Elizabeth Barnes (W Lafayette, 1864 (A. M., of Pa., 1869; *m.* July 3 lips, *d.* Rev. James Fl mechanics and experime fayette Coll. Mem. of other assns.; Am. Phi A. A. S., etc.; confere of Electricians, Phila., *Author:* The Elements ophy; and numerous dresses and papers on p subjects. Dean Parde *Address:* Easton, Pa.

MOORE, Jere, educator; America, 1901-2.

MOORE, John, R. C. bi Who's Who in Americ

MOORE, John, surgeon, 1907; see Who's Who in

MOORE, John Basse Smyrna, Del., Dec. 3, and Martha A. (Fergus of Va., 1880; studied law *m.* 1890, Helen Frances fl-service exam., 1885, in State dept. at $1,200 3d asst. sec. of State. cra', was retained in Blaine; resigned, 1891, ternat. law and diplo Coll.; apptd., April, State, resigning in Sept counsel to Peace Comm U. S. before U. S. and

Digitized by Google

hem. Institut de Droit Inter-
e Institut Colonial Interna-
Yale, 1901). An authority on
Author: Report on Extrater-
1887 W8; Report on Extra-
Extradition and Interstate
s.), 1891; American Notes on
Laws, 1896; History and Di-
lonal Arbitrations (6 vols.),
ican Diplomacy, Its Spirit
nts, 1905 H1; Digest of In-
(8 vols.), 1906 W8. One of
Science Quarterly; and of
Droit International Privée.
. 73d St., New York.

C., soldier, educator; see
America, 1901-2.

G., prof. German language
Univ. of Minn., since 1874;
any, Nov. 12, 1848; *s.* George
Schney, Germany, Mexico,
867-9; grad. Cornell Univ.,
Seneca Co., N. Y., Aug. 26,
Mem. Bd. Ed'n, Minne-
nem. Library Bd., Minne-
es. Bd. Charities and Cor-
03. Democrat. *Address:*
Av., S. E., Minneapolis,

Howard, teacher, auth-
o., Dec. 4, 1862; *s.* William
Barger) M.; ed. Oskaloosa
; grad. Univ. of Chicago,
Wis., 1899, Jennie Darrow.
Kas. and Ia., 1890-3; teach-
h schools, since 1898. *Au-*
rld Philosophy, 1899; Uni-
906; The New Ethics, 1907:
26. *Address:* 6260 Jackson
o.

Leverett, prof. of Latin,
91; *b.* New York, June 6,
er Thompson and Fidelia
rad. Princeton, 1881; (Ph.
ns, 1891); *m.* Dec. 23, 1891,
liams. Post-grad. student,
; tutor Latin, Princeton,
student Johns Hopkins,
87-91; instr. Latin, 1888-9.
. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of
University, Princeton (New
atin Prose Exercises, 1898
ghkeepsie, N. Y.

Matthew, congressman;
x., Nov. 18, 1862; *s.* Dr.
Henrietta (Huddleston) M.;
d Agr'l and Mech. Coll.,
1883, Lottie Dyer. Exten-
and planter. Mem. Tex.
declined renomination;
ressional dist., 1898; del.
1900; elected to 59th Con-
05, for unexpired term of
, deceased; reëlected 60th
x. dist., 1907-9. *Address:*

Monroe, clergyman; *b.*
Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Joseph
Ann (Hampton) M.; ed.
iv., Lebanon, O., 1884-7;
Ph. D., 1895; student at
and Heidelberg, 1894-5;
Tex., Mar. 25, 1901, Bessie
Harris. Licensed to preach in M. E. Ch., S., 1887; ordained deacon, 1894, elder, 1899; pastor Marvin Ch., St. Louis, 1895-8, Travis Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1898-1902, 1st Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1902-6. On staff St. Louis Christian Advocate, 1896-8, Tex. Christian Advocate, 1906; mng. editor Christian Advocate (gen. organ M. E. Ch., S.), since 1906. Mem. Joint Hymnal Comm'n M. E. Ch., Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., S., 1906 (sec. com. on ed'n). *Address:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

MOORE, John Percy, zoölogist, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MOORE, John Trotwood, author; *b.* Marion, Ala., Aug. 26, 1858; *s.* Judge John M., of Marion, Ala.; grad. Howard Coll., Marion, Ala., 1878. Principal Moore Acad., Monterey and Pine Apple, Ala.; taught sch. and edited papers for 10 yrs.; moved to Columbia, Tenn., 1885; took up the rearing of fine stock on a stock farm near Columbia; afterward began lit. work; *m.* 1st, Florence W. Allen (died, 1896); 2d, 1900, Mary Brown Daniel. Editor Trotwood's Monthly, 1905-6; with Robert Love Taylor, editor The Taylor-Trotwood Mag. since 1906. *Clubs:* University, Press. *Author:* Songs and Stories from Tennessee, 1897; "Ole Mistis," 1897; A Summer Hymnal—a Tennessee Romance, 1901 C4; The Bishop of Cottontown, 1906 W24. *Address:* 110 28th Av., N., Nashville, Tenn.

MOORE, John White, naval officer; *b.* Plattsburgh, N. Y., May 24, 1832; *s.* Amasa C. and Charlotte E. (Mooers) M.; ed. Plattsburgh Acad. and Williston Sem. and pvt. instrn., New York; *m.* New York, Nov. 19, 1863, Emily, *d.* Capt. Horace B. Sawyer, U. S. N. Apptd. 3d asst. eng'r U. S. N., May 21, 1853; promoted 2d asst. eng'r, June 27, 1855; 1st asst. eng'r, July 21, 1858; chief eng'r, Aug. 5, 1861; retired with rank of commodore, May 24, 1894; advanced to rank of rear admiral retired, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. Served in Navy Dept., 1853; on Saranac, Mediterranean Sta., 1853-6; Niagara, first Atlantic Cable Expd'n, 1857-8; flagships Colorado and Roanoke, Home Squadron, 1858-60; flagship Richmond Mediterranean Squadron, 1860-1; Richmond in West Indies, West Gulf Blockading Squadron and Lower Miss. River, 1861-3; engagements with rebel batteries and ram Manassas at head of passes and with rebel defences at Pensacola, 1861; passage and capture of fts. Jackson and St. Philip; capture of New Orleans; passage of Vicksburg batteries; Vicksburg batteries and ram Arkansas, 1862; batteries at Port Hudson; capture of Port Hudson, 1863; originator of chain cable protection on sides of wooden ships; also of "war paint" for making ships less visible in action and at night, and of fighting-tops, now universally used in war vessels; supt. of ironclads at New York and Boston, 1863-7; fleet eng'r on staff of Admiral Farragut, European Squadron, 1867-8; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1868-72; fleet eng'r of Asiatic Sta., 1872-5; Navy Yard, Washington, 1876-9; B'd of Inspection, 1879-82; fleet eng'r Pacific Sta., 1882-4; Navy Yard, New York, 1886-8; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1888-93; insp. machinery at Union

Digitized by Google

Iron Works, San Francisco, 1893-4; Navy Yard, New York, during the Spanish War, 1898. *Home:* (Winter) 59 S. Portland Av., Brooklyn; (Summer) "The Moorings," Bolton on Lake George, N. Y.

MOORE, Joseph B., jurist; *b.* Commerce, Mich., Nov. 3, 1845; *s.* Jacob J. and Hapsabeth (Gillett) M.; ed. in pub. schools there, in lit. dept. Hillsdale Coll., Mich., and law dept. Univ. of Mich. (A. M., LL. D.); *m.* Dec. 3, 1872, Ella L. Bentley. Practiced law at Lapeer, Mich., 1869-88; resided there until 1896; has been mayor of Lapeer; was State senator, 1878-80; judge, 6th jud. circuit, Jan. 1, 1888, to Jan. 1, 1896; justice Supreme Court, Mich., since Jan. 1, 1896; reëlected, 1905. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

MOORE, Joseph Hampton, journalist; *b.* Woodbury, N. J., Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Joseph B. and Mary J. (Dorff) M.; ed. pub. schs., Camden, N. J.; *m.* Camden, N. J., Jan. 16, 1889, Adelaide Stone. Court reporter, reporter and editorial writer, Phila. Public Ledger, 12 yrs.; chief clerk to city treas., Phila., 1895-7; sec. Peace Jubilee, 1898; sec. to mayor of Phila., 1898-9; sec. Citizens' Com. Nat. Rep. Conv., Phila., 1899; city treas., Phila., 1901-1903; chief, Bureau of Mfrs., Dept. Commerce and Labor, Washington, Jan.-June, 1905; elected mem. 59th Congress, to fill unexpired term of late G. A. Castor; re-elected to 60th Congress, 3d Pa. dist., 1907-9. Pres. Allied Rep. Clubs of Phila., 1900-6; pres. Pa. State League Rep. Clubs, 1900-1; pres. Nat. League Rep. Clubs, 1903-6. *Clubs:* Five o'Clock (sec. 15 yrs.), Union League. Wrote: History of Five o'Clock Club, 1891 XI; Fiveoclockiana (poems), 1898 XI; various polit. pamphlets, etc. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia.

MOORE, Josiah Staunton, retired mcht., capitalist; *b.* Richmond, Va., June 18, 1843; *s.* James Robert and Maria Louisa (Higgins) M.; ed. Jefferson Male Acad. until 17 yrs. old, leaving Apr., 1861, to join C. S. A., in Pickett's div., Corse's brigade, Army of Northern Va.; was in the 1st (Bethel) and the last pitched battles of the Civil War (Five Forks), when was captured and imprisoned at Point Lookout until released, June 16, 1865; *m.* in Chesterfield Co., Va., Mar. 6, 1867, Jennie E. Owens. Began business in Chesterfield Co., Va., as retail mcht., 1867-77; in wholesale grocery business in Richmond, Va., 1877-1903. Past pres. Wholesale Grocers' Assn. of Richmond, and Past Masters' Assn. of Va. Masons; pres. Masonic Home of Va., 15th Va. Inf. Assn., Bd. of Govs. Prison Assn. of Va.; v.-p. S. A. R.; mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Soc. for Preservation Va. Antiquities. Democrat; mem. Bd. Pub. Interests of Richmond. *Club:* Virginia. *Author:* A Trans-Atlantic Itinery, 1900; Reminiscences, Letters and Miscellanies, 1901; History of Henrico Parish and Old St. John's Church, 1903; From Gotham to Jerusalem, 1906; occasional contb'r to secular and religious papers. *Address:* 2209 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.

MOORE, Mollie Evelyn; see Davis, Mary Evelyn Moore.

MOORE, N. Hudson (
New York; *d.* Ward Wood
(Howland) M.; *m.* New
Samuel P. Moore. Con
antiques, art and nature
an's page Rochester Post-
ducts children's paper
editor of Vick's Mag.
Book, S8; Old Furniture
Lace Book, 1904 S8; F
Fancies, 1904 S8; The C
1906 S8; The Pewter Boo
ing Done by Girls, 190
Berkeley St., Rochester,

MOORE, Philip North
gist and mining eng'r;
1849; *s.* Col. Henry C.
M.; grad. Miami Univ.,
lumbia School of Mines
1879, Eva Perry, of R
Mich. geol. survey, 1872;
1873; Ky. geol. survey, 1
and metallurgist, Leadv
treas. and managing dir
Co., Bath Co., Ky., 188
St. Louis; mgr. Courey
and German Bar Mining
Mont., 1897-1900; treas.
of Bath Co., Ky.; pres.
of Ala.; consulting eng'
Mining Co. of Sonora,
Pittsburg & Silver Pea
Nev., 1906-7. *Residence:*
Office: Laclede Bldg., St.

MOORE, Richard Bis
Cincinnati, May 6, 1871;
and Mary (Bishop) M.;
parents, 1878; ed. Argy
Eng., 1881-3, St. Edmun
1883-5, Institut Keller, F
Coll., London, 1886-90,
1896-7, B. S., 1896; *m.* Au
11, 1902, Callie Pemberton
port and London, Eng.,
chemistry, Oswestry Hig
1; instr. chemistry, Birkb
1891-3; asst. in chemistry
1896; instr. in chemistry
1905; prof. chemistry, N
anapolis, since 1905. Ma
S. Geol. Survey, of the
the Yellowstone Nat. Pa
properties, 1906; with Sir
London, Eng., 1907-8.
Soc.; fellow English Ch
A Laboratory Chemistr
many papers on radio-ac
cal chemistry. *Address:*
dianapolis.

MOORE, Robert, civ. e
tle, Pa., June 19, 1838;
Amelia (Whippo) M.; g
Ohio, A. B., A. M.; *m.*
1873, Alice Filley. Engag
since 1863, chiefly in loca
tion of rys.; has built li
parts of larger ry. syst
Central, Ill. Southern, C
O. Southwestern rys.; v
and mem. Bd. of Pub.
Louis, 1877-81; has act
eng'r for numerous rys.
coms.; was by presiden
Brazos River Bd., and
Bd. of Eng'rs; since 1

Digitized by Google

lis. Past pres. Am. Soc. Louis Eng'rs Club; mem. rs (London), Acad. of Sci- Mem. Ethical Soc. of St. an. Has published numer- papers. *Clubs:* Commer- *Residence:* 61 Vandeventer le Bldg., St. Louis.

Joseph, author; see Who's 1906-7.

s Morrell, exp'n official; ov. 13, 1856; *s.* John and l) M.; ed. Pingree Inst., and Rutger's Coll., class nfr. agr'l implements; in- nplements and improve- n Europe and S. America, machinery, transportation nents, Pan-Am. Exp'n; achinery, Louisiana Pur- Contb'r to Am. and for- ss: Engineers Club, 38 W. rk.

s Alva, physician, edu- leld, Jefferson Co., N. Y., lva and Antinenette Eliz- lexico, N. Y., Acad., 1882; 87; med. dept. Columbian n, 1890; *m.* July 12, 1892, , of Cicero, N. Y. En- tion of infectious diseases, Industry, U. S. Dept. of of Div. of Animal Path- . Agr., 1895-6; prof. com- y, bacteriology and meat State Veterinary Coll., ce 1896. *Author:* Labora- r Beginners in Bacteriolo- Pathology and Differen- Infectious Diseases of ontb'r various articles on and bacteriology to gov't Agr'l Exp't Sta. and vari- terinary jours. *Address:*

William, clergyman, otte, N. C., June 14, 1857; d Martha (Parks) M.; ed. l Sch., Charlotte, N. C., gh Sch., Lenoir, N. C., Coll., N. C., A. B., 1878 udent Union Theol. Sem. D., Central Univ., 1885); May 18, 1886, Loula S. in Western N. C., 1881-2; , Ky., 1882-3; prof. He- t. since 1883, pres. since . Sem. in Va. Trustee Coll.; mem. b'd of vis- mond. Presby'n. Demo- Year in Europe, 1901 P9. ological Seminary, Rich-

Charles, teacher; see erica, 1906-7.

es, clergyman; died 1899; America, 1899-1900.

F(rederick), author, York, Jan. 30, 1852; *s.* y Ellen (Burns) M.; A. A. M., 1875; studied law, ar, 1875; (LL. D., Har- ton, Apr. 9, 1878, Eliza- beth Jones. Practiced law, 1875-85; on staff New York Tribune, 1885-7; corr. Associated Press and Reuter's Agency, 1887-90; Washington corr. New York Recorder, Chicago Mail, Times and Record and London Daily Mail, 1890-5; Am. consul-gen. at Budapest, Hungary, 1895-7; minister resident and consul-gen. to Siam, 1897-9; E. E. and M. P. to Morocco, 1899-1901; retired from diplomatic service and now engaged in lit. work. *Author:* Morocco, its Past, Present and Future, 1900 H21; Told in a Tangier Coffee House, 1904 B6; Yelsr Ema Hybn el Ots, 1897 F5; The Awakening of the East, 1906 M8. Contb'r to leading mags. *Address:* 231 7th Av., La Grange, Ill.

MOORE, William H., lawyer, promoter; *b.* Utica, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1848; *s.* Nathaniel F. and Rachel A. (Beckwith) M.; academic ed'n; entered Amherst Coll., 1867, but did not graduate owing to ill health; admitted to bar, Wis., 1872; settled in Chicago and made a specialty of corporation law; *m.* 1879, Ada Small. With his brother, James H., reorganized the Carnegie Steel Co., later forming the four great corporations known as the "Moore group," with a combined capital of $187,000,000, all now absorbed in the U. S. Steel Corp'n; also promoted other large industrial corp'ns, including The Diamond Match Co., Nat. Biscuit Co., Am. Tin Plate Co., Am. Steel Hoop Co., and many other concerns. Dir. U. S. Steel Corp'n, C., R. I. & P. Ry Co., C., R. I. & P. R. R. Co., The Rock Island Co., C. & E. I. R. R. Co., C. & A. R. R. Co., D., L. & W. Ry. Co., St. L. & S. F. R. R. Co., Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis Ry. Co., Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham R. R. Co., Nat. Biscuit Co., Evansville & Terre Haute R. R. Co., 1st Nat. Bank of N. Y., Am. Can Co., Price Flavoring Extract Co., etc. Mem. numerous clubs. *Residence:* 4 E. 54th St. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

MOORE, William Thomas, clergyman, editor; *b.* Henry Co., Ky., Aug. 27, 1832; *s.* Richard and Nancy M. (Jones) M.; grad. Bethany Coll., W. Va. (valedictorian), 1858, A. M., 1861; (LL. D., Butler Univ., Ind.); *m.* 1st, 1864, Mary A., *d.* ex-Gov. Bishop of Ohio; 2d, 1890, Emma S. Frederick, of New York. Entered ministry Disciples of Christ, 1858; pastor Christian Ch., Frankfort, Ky., 1858-64, went to Detroit, 1864; later prof. homiletics and sacred history, Ky. Univ.; then pastor Cincinnati, building Central Christian Ch., costing $130,000. Went to Eng., 1878; was 10 yrs. pastor West London Tabernacle; since 1896 dean Mo. Bible Coll. and prof. logic and ethics, Christian Coll., both of Columbia, Mo.; mem. Victoria Inst., London. Edited Christian Quarterly, Cincinnati, 1869-75, Columbia, Mo., 1897-1900; editor-in-chief Christian Commonwealth, London, 1881-1902. Contb'r to People's Bible History. *Author:* Living Pulpit of Christian Church, 1868 C28; Lectures on the Pentateuch, by Alexander Campbell (edited), 1867 C28; Views of Life, 1869 C28; Conversations of the Unity Club, 1888 (London); Life of Timothy Coop, 1889 (London); The Fundamental Error of Christendom, 1902 C28; Heroes and Heroes (jubilee poem), 1900; Man Preparing for Other Worlds, 1904 C28; Preacher Problems, 1907 R3; At Sev-

Digitized by Google

enty Five and other Poems, 1907 C28; The Plea of the Disciples of Christ, 1907 C55. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

MOORE, Willis Luther, chief of U. S. Weather Bureau since 1895; *b.* Scranton, Pa., 1856; spent early years of his life in or near Binghamton, N. Y.; at 8 joined his father, with Grant's army, at City Point, and sold papers to the troops in the field; ed. at Binghamton public schools and by independent study; became compositor and reporter on Binghamton, N. Y., Republican; on Burlington, Ia., Hawkeye at the time he entered the signal corps (now weather bureau); *m.* Sept., 1886, Mary Losier. As a subordinate was a diligent student of the natural sciences; rose through each successive grade until apptd. prof. of meteorology, 1894, as a result of an open competitive examination; assigned to charge of station at Chicago, and his skill as an executive and forecaster secured him promotion. *Author:* Moore's Meteorological Almanac and Weather Guide, 1901 RL. Contributor to scientific and other publications on meteorol. subjects. Pres. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Residence:* 1312 19th St., N. W. *Address:* U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington.

MOORE-MITCHELL, Hattie, instr. mathematics, Drake Univ.; *b.* Marble Rock, Ia., Aug. 15, 1866; *d.* Allen and Margaret Moore; prep. ed'n Marble Rock high school, 1874-83; grad. Drake Univ., 1898; *m.* July 6, 1896, James F. Mitchell. Bachelor of pedagogy (B. P.), 1898; B. Ph., 1906; A. M., 1907; sp'l instr. in handcraft in Chautauqua assemblies; pres. Iowa Cancer Infirmary, Mason City, Ia., 1890-3; prin. pub. schs., Floyd, Ia., 1893-5; preceptress, Nora Springs, Ia., Sem., 1895-7; sp'l instr. in primary methods in county institutes; sent through eastern schools inspecting methods and systems by bd. trustees of Drake Univ., 1899. *Residence:* 1355 24th St., Des Moines, Ia.

MOOREHEAD; see also Morehead.

MOOREHEAD, Warren King, archæologist; *b.* Sienna, Italy, of Am. parents, March 10, 1866; ed. in common and high schools and was sent to college, 1883; did not graduate, but devoted his time to reading books relating to Indians and archæology, and exploring ancient earthworks in Licking Co., O.; spent 3 yrs. in study under Dr. Thomas Wilson, the curator of prehisteric anthropology, Smithsonian Instn.; 4 yrs. in investigation at his own expense; M. A. Dartmouth, 1901. Was apptd. in charge of work in the Ohio Valley, Utah, Colo., and N. Mex., for World's Columbian Exp'n; made valuable finds in altar mounds of Scioto Valley; *m.* Nov. 10, 1892, Evelyn Ludwig. Mem. Victoria Inst. of Eng.; fellow A. A. A. S.; formerly curator of mus. for Ohio State Univ. and Hist. Soc. Now curator dept. of archæology, Phillips Acad. *Author:* Primitive Man in Ohio; Fort Ancient; Tonda, a Story of the Sioux; Prehistoric Implements; also several reports for State of Ohio, etc. Engaged in explorations in West, 1898. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

MOOREHEAD, William Gallogly, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Rix Mills, Muskingum Co., O., 1836; *s.* Da (Henderson) M.; ed. co Muskingum Coll., A. B., legheny Theol. Sem., 185 Sem., 1859-62; (D. D., Wo LL. D., Miami Univ., 18 dained to gospel ministry, of Am. and Foreign Ch Italy, 1862-9; pastor 1st Ch., Xenia, O., 1870; pro exegesis, 1873, pres. fac Xenia Theol. Sem. United pendent Republican. Studies in Old Testament, in the Mosaic Institut Studies in the Four Gosp line Studies in Acts—Ep Outline Studies in Phil 1905 R3. *Address:* Xenia,

MOORES, Merrill, lawy lis, Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Ch and Julia Dumont (Mer dianapolis pub. schs., 186 1870-2, 1873-5, Willamette Ore., 1872-3; Yale, 1875-8, tral Law Sch. of Ind., 187 unmarried. Admitted to Rep. Co. Com., Marion Co., atty.-gen. Ind., 1894-1902. Assn., Ind. State Bar As Indianapolis Bar Assn. Nat. Civic Federation (as Wars, S. A. R., Bd. of T Century, Indianapolis L Columbia, Contemporary, Presby'n. Republican. Pa. St. *Office:* Law Bldg.

MOOT, Adelbert, lawye gany Co., N. Y., Nov. 22 D. and Mary Rutherford high and State Normal Law Sch., 1875-6; *m.* Cu 22, 1882, C. A. Van Nes Nunda, N. Y., and Buff 1879; pres. Unitarian C States and Can. Indepen Mem. b'd Comm'rs of Sta tion now engaged in exa solidating all gen. statut 1777. *Residence:* 358 Elm 45 Erie Co. Savings Bank

MORA, Francis Luis, video, Uruguay, S. A., Ju mingo and Laura (Gaillar ning's Sem., Perth Amb schs., New York and Bost of Drawing and Painting, Boston, Art Students' Le *m.* Perth Amboy, N. J. Sophia Brown Compton. Students' League, after c there. Beginning about 1 ing work for all the le periodicals. First import large decorative panel f hall, Lynn (Mass.) Pub. L resented in all most imp in America since 1894; pa for Mo. State Bldg., St. L While student, received t Fine Arts, Boston, Roth Students' League, New medals, Phila. Art Club Fine Art Soc., Phila., 19 St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; 1st

Digitized by Google

n, 1905. **Mem.** Municipal Color Club, Architectural Illustrators, Am. Water Students' League; N. A., agundi, Lotos. Teacher inting classes N. Y. Sch. Catholic. *Address:* 142 E. rk.

acinto, artist, author; *b.* ay, Oct. 22, 1876; *s.* Do- (Gaillard) M.; came to od; ed. Allston (Mass.) d Pingry Acad., Eliza- 1894); studied art at gue, and Chase's Sch., owles' Art Sch., Boston. st for Boston Traveler, ston Herald until 1900; r newspaper work made y of drawing of ani- paper work to get out stes & Co. *Author* (and Animals of Æsop, 1900 llustrator: Reynard the rson's Fairy Tales, 1902 Laura E. Richards' E3; Animal Football R7. Traveling in West king ethnol. studies of ndians since 1903; writ- "Animaldom," appear- Boston Sunday Herald associates; *m.* Jan. 6, eedham. *Address:* 65 Fox f.

ist; deceased; see Who's 06-7.

) Percy, artist; *b.* ; *s.* Edward and Eliza- ; ed. in Paris; studied r, and his uncle, S. J. Nat. Acad. Design, London and Paris; *m.* inia Bremond Crosby, First Hallgarten prize, 1886; 1st gold medal, 8. Frequent exhibitor s; represented in well pecialties colonial sub- women. Mem. Am. *Prin. paintings:* A Cor- 882; The Wood-Cutter's Duet, 1884; Afternoon ler's Daughter, 1886; 886; The Dancing Les- earsal for the Ball, antasy, 1888; A For- ; Her Grace, 1897; 7; Between two Fires, Hour, 1898; The Right Wish, 1899; Welcome, wer, 1901. *Studio:* 331 York.

on, artist; *b.* Phila., rd and Elizabeth (Mc- schs., Phila.; studied , and Nat. Acad. De- in London and Paris; 79; established studio, Apr. 27, 1892, Helen, New York. Frequent Design, New York, nedal Phila. Art Club; rt Soc., Phila., 1904. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Principal paintings:* Wayland, 1885; An Interrupted Conspiracy, 1886; An Amateur, 1887; The Duel, 1887; An Idyl, 1888; Eel Fishing, 1888; Intercepted Dispatches, 1889; Madonna and Child, 1901; Between Two Fires, 1902; Madonna, 1902; etc. *Address:* Plainfield, N. J.

MORAN, Peter, painter, etcher, illustrator; *b.* Bolton, Lancashire, England, March 4, 1842; *s.* Thomas and Mary M.; grad. Harrison Grammar School, Phila., 1857; *m.* July 7, 1867, Emily Kelley, Dublin, Ireland (who is also a painter and etcher); studied with his brothers, Thomas and Edward Moran; also in England, 1863. Mem. The Art Club of Phila.; pres. Soc. of Etchers. His paintings are principally of landscapes and animal subjects. *Residence and Studio:* 1322 Jefferson St., Philadelphia.

MORAN, Thomas, landscape painter; *b.* Bolton, Lancashire, England, Jan. 12, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Mary M.; came to U. S., 1844; ed. in public schools at Phila., Pa. Was apprenticed to wood engraving; afterward studied art under James Hamilton and later in Paris and Italy; became known as an illustrator and landscape artist; *m.* April, 1862, Mary Nimmo. Accompanied the U. S. Exploring Expd'n to the Yellowstone country in 1871; in 1873 went on a similar expd'n, painting the pictures, entitled respectively, "Grand Cañon of the Yellowstone" and "Chasm of the Colorado," which were purchased by Congress, and are now in the Capitol. Has since painted a large number of notable pictures. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design since 1884. *Residence:* Easthampton, Long Island. *Studio:* 24 W. 22d St., New York.

MORAN, Thomas A., lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MORAN, Thomas Francis, prof. history and economics, Purdue Univ., since 1895; b Columbia, Jackson Co., Mich., Jan. 9, 1867. *s.* John M.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1887; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; admitted to Mich bar, 1887; *m.* Aug. 5, 1896, Louise R. Cyham. Supt. of schools, Elk River, Minn. 1887-92; graduate student, Johns Hopkins, 1892-5; scholar in history, 1894; fellow in history, 1894-5; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. and Am. Polit. Science Assn. Wrote: The Theory and Practice of the English Government, 1903 L4; The Formation and Development of the Constitution, 1904 [illegible]; American History and Government (with James A. Woodburn), 1905 LA. Contributor to revs. and soc. publs on econ. and hist. topics. *Address:* Lafayette, Ind.

MORAN, William Joseph, educator; b West Chester, Pa., Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* William and Margaret M.; ed. pub. and high schs. West Chester, Pa.; grad. Pennsylvania C. 1876; sp'l studies in singing and sight reading; post-grad. course in Univ. of Pa., moral philosophy and economics, 1888-9; 29, 1889, Lucy C. Tredgraft. Supt. of schs. in Phila.; [illegible] Mann. Author: Arithmetica, 1905; Columbia Graded Numbers, and Columbia Readers [illegible]. *Residence:* Kensington and Tioga. *Office:* Tacony, Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

MORAWETZ, Victor, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 8, 1859; *s.* Dr. L. F. M.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore, foreign univs. and Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1879; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since then engaged in practice of law, principally as counsel and atty. for ry. and other corp'ns; now gen. counsel, dir. and chmn. exec. com. of bd. of dirs., Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. and finance com., Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. *Clubs:* Union, University, Metropolitan, Century. *Author:* Law of Private Corporations, 1882 L6. *Residence:* Metropolitan Club. *Office:* 5 Nassau St., New York.

MORDECAI, Alfred, army officer; *s.* Maj. Alfred M. (U. S. A.); grad. 1861. Promoted bvt. 2d lt. topog. engrs., June 24, 1861; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1861; transferred to ordnance dept., Oct. 23, 1861; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1863; capt., June 1, 1863 (bvt. maj. for gallantry at siege of Ft. Wagner, S. C., Sept. 7, 1863, bvt. lt.-col., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and distinguished services); maj. ordnance, June 23, 1874; lt.-col. ordnance, Dec. 4, 1882; served as ordnance officer, 1861-5; engaged in operations against Charleston, S. C., 1863-4; chief of ordnance, Army of the James, May-Sept., 1864, later in Army of Tenn. and Army of the Cumberland till July 4, 1865. Instr. ordnance and gunnery, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1865-9, and 1874-81; comd. Leavenworth Arsenal, Kan., 1870-4, Watervliet Arsenal, 1881-6, and 1898-9, New York Arsenal, 1887-92, Springfield Armory, 1892-8, Benecia Arsenal, Calif., 1899-1902; col. ordnance, Jan. 31, 1891; on duty, office chief of ordnance, U. S. A., 1902-4; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Jan. 19, 1904; retired Jan. 20, 1904. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

MORDECAI, Thomas Moultrie, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Mar. 15, 1855; *s.* Thomas Whitlock and Lucretia (Cohen) M.; ed. high sch., Charleston, S. C.; grad. Charleston Coll., B. A., 1873, M. A., 1876; *m.* Newark, N. J., Sept. 17, 1893, Gertrude Agnes Dahl. Admitted to bar, Dec., 2, 1873; for 33 yrs. sr. mem. Mordecai & Gadsden; chmn. bd. comm'rs Charleston City Orphan Asylum. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council); del.-at-large Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. 33° Mason; past master and past high priest, York Masonry; past grand pres. Grand Lodge No. 5, Independent Order B'nai B'rith. Democrat. *Address:* Charleston, S. C.

MORE, E(noch) Anson, author; *b.* Dayton, O., Apr. 11, 1851; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katharine Hay (Elmer) M.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Lexington, Mass., Oct. 17, 1887, Caroline Augusta Bacon. Sec. The J. S. Brown & Bro. Merc. Co., since 1899. Col. 1st Regt. Colo. N. G., 1884-6. Mem. Ord r of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion. Cong'list. Republican. *Club:* Denver Athletic. *Author:* Let it Burn, 1892 O1; Out of the Past, 1895 O1; A Captain of Men, 1905 P3. *Address:* 1459 Clayton St., Denver.

MORE, Louis Trenchard, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 9, 1870; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katherine Hay (Elmer) M.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis, Washington Univ., B. S., 1892; scholarship, 1893, fellowship, 1894, Ph. D., 1895, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Cincinnati, Mar. 17, 1903, Eleanor F. Herr Worcester Poly. Inst., prof. physics, Univ. of physics, Univ. of Cin Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., de Physique, Sigma Xi, of Electricians, La. Pu Contb'r to tech. publs. and magnetism; also cr dependent and New *Residence:* 305 Pike St.,

MORE, Paul Elmer, Dec. 12, 1864; grad. W Louis, 1887 (A. M., Harvard); taught 1 yr. in Sanskrit; 2 yrs. at in Sanskrit and classic ber American Philol *Author:* Helena and Oc The Great Refusal; A Epigrams; The Judg Translation of "Prometh chylus, all H5; Life of H5; The Jessica Letter Harris), 1904 P2; Sh vols.), 1904-7 P2. Lit. pendent, 1901-4, N. Y. 1904, and The Nation Century. *Residence:* *Office:* 20 Vesey St., N

MOREHEAD; see also

MOREHEAD, John A in Pulaski Co., Va., 186 Katherine Barbara M.; Va., 1889 (D. D., 1902); Mt. Airy, Phila., 1892; Luth. ministry, 1892; Burke's Garden Pastora English Luth. Ch., Ric pres. and prof. systema ern Lutheran Theol. Se Roanoke Coll. since 19 Virginia.

MOREHOUSE, Frede *b.* Milwaukee, Mar. 19, Lydia E. (Phelps) M.; high sch., pvt. instr., 24, 1891, Lillas E. Ma Editor Living Church asst. editor The Youn 1900; editor Church Ed itor The Living Churc The Young Churchma Press Assn.; Gen. Con in the U. S., Archæol. *Author:* Some America Y2; Evolution of Parti Communion, 1905 Y2. *Re* Av. *Office:* 412 Milwaul

MOREHOUSE, George died 1905; see Who's 1906-7.

MOREHOUSE, Henry man; *b.* Stanford, N. Seth S. and Emma B. Rochester, 1858, Roche 1864 (D. D., 1879); u Saginaw, Mich., and 1864-79; corr. sec. N. Ministerial Ed'n, 1877-9 Bapt. Home Mission So 7, field sec., 1893-1903; c Ed'n Soc., 1893-1903; pr ing Am. Bapt. Ed'n

Digitized by Google

Baptists; editor missionary *Author:* Baptist Home Mis-ica, 1883; History First Bap-Brooklyn, N. Y., 1899; also pphlets and poems. *Resi-*xford St., Brooklyn. *Office:* New York.

Linden Husted, editor, Lower Sandusky (now Fre-ndrew and Lavinia M.; ed. emont, O.; commercial ed'n, *m.* Fremont, Aug. 31, 1864, lps. Editor and publisher pres. The Young Church-ishers The Young Church-pherd's Arms, The Living lem. Gen. Conv. P. E. Ch. n. U. S. Hist. Soc. *Resi-*osa, Wis. *Office:* 412 Mil-waukee.

illiam Hall, P. E. bishop since Jan. 25, 1899; *b.* C., April 9, 1861; *s.* E. M. Hall) M.; grad. Holy Com-t., Charleston, S. C.; grad. outh, 1881, 1st graduate to tt. and A. M.; grad. Berke-h., Middletown, Conn.; *m.* rriet E. Slason, Nashua, N. Christ Ch., Hartford, Conn., Ch. of Good Shepherd, 1885-93, St. Luke's, San 9; at the time of his con-ungest bishop in the world. s Christianity?, 1887 Y2; the Churches—Which?, Sacramento, Calif.

m Carey, educator and leborough, Mass., May 23, nd Abby C. (Bogman) M.; Rochester, 1868, Rochester (A. M., Univ. of Roches-Franklin Coll., 1891; D. C. ., 1903); *m.* Coldwater, 96, Margaret P., *d.* Gen. t. Served 2d lt. to capt., . lt.-col. in Union Army, ry and English literature, 1870-2; prof. Latin and istory and polit. science of Rochester. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Am. ational Law, Am. Polit. *thor:* Outlines of Roman esis of a Written Consti-First State Constitution, of American Federalism, and Addresses of Martin B4; Rome and the Prov-tlines of Roman History, nt of New York, 1902 M1; History, 1903 A1; Out-istory, 1906 A1; also pa-reys. *Address:* 94 Oxford Y.

teacher of voice culture t; *b.* Auburn, N. Y. l career as a public 1879, in connection with in 1883 began to teach; e Anna Morgan School ducing plays by Ibsen, her foreign and native of books on dramatic ine Arts Bldg., Chicago.

MORGAN, Anne Eugenia Felicia, writer, lecturer; *b.* Oberlin, O., Oct. 3, 1845; *d.* Prof. John M. (of Oberlin Theol. Sem.); grad. Oberlin, 1866 (A. M., 1869); unmarried. Studied psychol. interpretation of literature, music and art, wrote for press, tutor in various schools, 1866-72; studied philosophy in Germany, 1872-4; tutor in languages, Oberlin, 1875-6; instr. Greek and Latin, Vassar, 1877-8; studied in Europe, 1886-7, 1893-4; prof. philosophy, Wellesley, 1878-1900; invented and published (1897) game called "Bellecycle," scores serving in experimental psychology as records of efficient force of player. *Author:* The White Lady, 1886 O1; Scripture Studies on the Origin and Destiny of Man, 1887 O1. *Address:* Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

MORGAN, Caroline Starr, author; *d.* Frederick Starr; *m.* 1870, Thomas J. Morgan (died July 13, 1902). Was associated with her husband in lit. work. *Author:* Ways That Win; Esther Lawrence; Charlotte's Revenge; Marmaduke Multiply Stories; A Sheaf of Happy Holidays, 1907 also numerous short stories for children:—all P4. *Residence:* Rochester, N. Y.

MORGAN, Charles Hill, mech. eng'r, mfr.; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Jan., 1831; *s.* Hiram and Clarissa L. (Rich) M.; ed. Lancaster and Clinton acads. and evening schs., Clinton, Mass.; *m.* Phila., Aug. 4, 1863, Rebecca A. Beagary. Since 1887 pres. Morgan Construction Co., Morgan Spring & Wire Co.; 1st v.-p. and dir. Am. Wire Co. of Cleveland; dir. First Nat. Bank, Washburn & Moen Mfg. Co. Trustee Worcester Poly. Inst. Pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Internat. Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, Engineers Club of New York. Hon. mem. Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France. Congregationalist. Republican. *Residence:* 28 Catherine St. *Office:* 21 Lincoln St., Worcester, Mass.

MORGAN, Daniel Nash, banker; *b.* Newtown, Conn., Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* Ezra and Hannah (Nash) M.; academic ed'n; *m.* 1868, Medora H. Judson. Mem. Bridgeport (Conn.) common council, 2 terms; mayor, 1880-4; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883, senate, 1885-6; treas. of U. S., June 1, 1893-July 1, 1897; candidate for gov., Conn., 1898, for U. S. Senate, 1899; Democrat. Pres. City Nat. Bank, Bridgeport, 1879-93; pres. U. S. Trust Co., Washington since 1907. *Address:* U. S. Trust Co., Washington.

MORGAN, David E., judge Supreme Court, N. Dak., since Jan. 1, 1901; *b.* Coalport, O., Nov. 8, 1849; *s.* Evan P. M.; grad. Normal School, Platteville, Wis.; sp'l course in languages. Univ. of Wis.; unmarried. Dist. att'y Ramsey Co., N. Dak., 1885-9; judge dist court, 2d dist. N. Dak., Nov., 1889, to Jan., 1901; reelected judge Sup. Ct., 1906; Republican. *Address:* Devils Lake, N. Dak.

MORGAN, Dick Thompson, lawyer; *b.* Prairie Creek, Vigo Co., Ind., Dec. 6, 1854; *s.* Valentine and Frances M.; grad. Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., S. B., 1876, M. S., 1882; grad. Central Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1880; *m.* Merom, Ind., May 30, 1878, Ora, *d.* Rev. A. R. Heath. Mem. Ind. legislature, 1880, from Terre Haute

Digitized by Google

MORAWETZ, Victor, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 3, 1859; *s.* Dr. L. F. M.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore, foreign univs. and Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1879; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since then engaged in practice of law, principally as counsel and atty. for ry. and other corp'ns; now gen. counsel, dir. and chmn. exec. com. of bd. of dirs., Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. and finance com., Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. *Clubs:* Union, University, Metropolitan, Century. *Author:* Law of Private Corporations, 1882 L6. *Residence:* Metropolitan Club. *Office:* 5 Nassau St., New York.

MORDECAI, Alfred, army officer; *s.* Maj. Alfred M. (U. S. A.); grad. 1861. Promoted bvt. 2d lt. topog. engrs., June 24, 1861; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1861; transferred to ordnance dept., Oct. 23, 1861; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1863; capt., June 1, 1863 (bvt. maj. for gallantry at siege of Ft. Wagner, S. C., Sept. 7, 1863, bvt. lt.-col., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and distinguished services); maj. ordnance, June 23, 1874; lt.-col. ordnance, Dec. 4, 1882; served as ordnance officer, 1861-5; engaged in operations against Charleston, S. C., 1863-4; chief of ordnance, Army of the James, May-Sept., 1864, later in Army of Tenn. and Army of the Cumberland till July 4, 1865. Instr. ordnance and gunnery, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1865-9, and 1874-81; comd. Leavenworth Arsenal, Kan., 1870-4, Watervliet Arsenal, 1881-6, and 1898-9, New York Arsenal, 1887-92, Springfield Armory, 1892-8, Benecia Arsenal, Calif., 1899-1902; col. ordnance, Jan. 31, 1891; on duty, office chief of ordnance, U. S. A., 1902-4; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Jan. 19, 1904; retired Jan. 20, 1904. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

MORDECAI, Thomas Moultrie, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Mar. 15, 1855; *s.* Thomas Whitlock and Lucretia (Cohen) M.; ed. high sch., Charleston, S. C.; grad. Charleston Coll., B. A., 1873, M. A., 1876; *m.* Newark, N. J., Sept. 17, 1893, Gertrude Agnes Dahl. Admitted to bar, Dec. 2, 1873; for 33 yrs. sr. mem. Mordecai & Gadsden; chmn. bd. comm'rs Charleston City Orphan Asylum. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council); del.-at-large Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. 33° Mason; past master and past high priest, York Masonry; past grand pres. Grand Lodge No. 5, Independent Order B'nai B'rith. Democrat. *Address:* Charleston, S. C.

MORE, E(noch) Anson, author; *b.* Dayton, O., Apr. 11, 1851; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katharine Hay (Elmer) M.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Lexington, Mass., Oct. 17, 1887, Caroline Augusta Bacon. Sec. The J. S. Brown & Bro. Merc. Co., since 1899. Col. 1st Regt. Colo. N. G., 1884-6. Mem. Ord r of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion. Cong'list. Republican. *Club:* Denver Athletic. *Author:* Let it Burn, 1892 O1; Out of the Past, 1895 O1; A Captain of Men, 1905 P3. *Address:* 1459 Clayton St., Denver.

MORE, Louis Trenchard, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 9, 1870; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katherine Hay (Elmer) M.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis, Washington Univ., B. S., 1892; scholarship, 1893, fellowship, 1894, Ph. D., 1895, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Cincinnati, Mar. 17, 1903, Eleanor F. Herf
Worcester Poly. Inst., 1
prof. physics, Univ. of I
physics, Univ. of Cin
Mem. Am. Phys. Soc.,
de Physique, Sigma Xi,
of Electricians, La. Pu
Contb'r to tech. publs.
and magnetism; also cr
dependent and New Y
Residence: 905 Pike St.,

MORE, Paul Elmer,
Dec. 12, 1864; grad. Wa
Louis, 1887 (A. M., W
Harvard); taught 1 yr.
in Sanskrit; 2 yrs. at H
in Sanskrit and classics
ber American Philol
Author: Helena and Occ
The Great Refusal; A
Epigrams; The Judgm
Translation of "Prometh
chylus, all H5; Life of
H5; The Jessica Letters
Harris), 1904 P2; She
vols.), 1904-7 P2. Lit.
pendent, 1901-4, N. Y.
1904, and The Nation
Century. *Residence:* E
Office: 20 Vesey St., N

MOREHEAD; see also

MOREHEAD, John A
in Pulaski Co., Va., 1867
Katherine Barbara M.; g
Va., 1889 (D. D., 1902);
Mt. Airy, Phila., 1892;
Luth. ministry, 1892; n
Burke's Garden Pastorat
English Luth. Ch., Rich
pres. and prof. systemat
ern Lutheran Theol. Se
Roanoke Coll. since 190
Virginia.

MOREHOUSE, Freder
b. Milwaukee, Mar. 19,
Lydia E. (Phelps) M.;
high sch., pvt. instr., I
24, 1891, Lilias E. Ma
Editor Living Church
asst. editor The Young
1900; editor Church Ecl
itor The Living Churc
The Young Churchman
Press Assn.; Gen. Com
in the U. S., Archæol.
Author: Some America
Y2; Evolution of Partic
Communion, 1905 Y2. *Re*
Av. *Office:* 412 Milwauk

MOREHOUSE, George
died 1905; see Who's
1906-7.

MOREHOUSE, Henry
man; *b.* Stanford, N.
Seth S. and Emma B.
Rochester, 1858, Roche
1864 (D. D., 1879); u
Saginaw, Mich., and
1864-79; corr. sec. N.
Ministerial Ed'n, 1877-
Bapt. Home Mission Soc
7, field sec., 1893-1902; c
Ed'n Soc., 1893-1903; pre
ing Am. Bapt. Ed'n

Digitized by Google

Baptists; editor missio[illegible] *hor:* Baptist Home [illegible] , 1883; History First [illegible] ooklyn, N. Y., 1899; a[illegible] hlets and poems. *Res*[illegible] ord St., Brooklyn. *Offi*[illegible] w York.

Linden Husted, editor [illegible] wer Sandusky (now Fre[illegible] drew and Lavinia M.; ed[illegible] ont, O.; commercial ed'[illegible] . Fremont, Aug. 31, 186[illegible] s. Editor and publisher pres. The Young Church[illegible] hers The Young Church[illegible] erd's Arms, The Living m. Gen. Conv. P. E. Ch. U. S. Hist. Soc. *Resi*[illegible] a, Wis. *Office:* 412 Mil[illegible] aukee.

lliam Hall, P. E. bishop ince Jan. 25, 1899; *b.* , April 9, 1861; *s.* E. M. ll) M.; grad. Holy Com[illegible] Charleston, S. C.; grad. th, 1881, 1st graduate to . and A. M.; grad. Berke[illegible] , Middletown, Conn.; *m.* let E. Slason, Nashua, N. rist Ch., Hartford, Conn., Ch. of Good Shepherd, 1885-93, St. Luke's, San at the time of his con[illegible] gest bishop in the world. Christianity?, 1887 Y2; the Churches—Which?, cramento, Calif.

n Carey, educator and borough, Mass., May 23, l Abby C. (Bogman) M.; chester, 1868, Rochester A. M., Univ. of Roches[illegible] ranklin Coll., 1881; D. C. , 1903); *m.* Coldwater, , Margaret P., *d.* Gen. Served 2d lt. to capt., lt.-col. in Union Army, y and English literature, 1870-2; prof. Latin and story and polit. science Rochester. Mem. Am. cial Science Assn., Am. ional Law, Am. Polit. *or:* Outlines of Roman sis of a Written Consti[illegible] irst State Constitution, American Federalism, d Addresses of Martin 4; Rome and the Prov[illegible] ines of Roman History, of New York, 1902 M1; History, 1903 A1; Out[illegible] tory, 1906 A1; also pa[illegible] vs. *Address:* 94 Oxford Y.

acher of voice culture *b.* Auburn, N. Y. career as a public 379, in connection with n 1883 began to teach; Anna Morgan School ucing plays by Ibsen, er foreign and native of books on dramatic e Arts Bldg., Chicago.

[illegible]

MORGAN [illegible] Fred[illegible] gan [illegible] with [illegible] Ways [illegible] lotte's [illegible] Stor[illegible] also [illegible] all [illegible]

MORGAN, [illegible] mfr.; *b.* [illegible] Hiram [illegible] caster and [illegible] Clinton, M[illegible] becca A. [illegible] gan Constr[illegible] Wire Co.; 1st [illegible] of Cleveland; [illegible] burn & Moen [illegible] Poly. Inst. Pr[illegible] mem. Am. I[illegible] Iron and Steel I[illegible] gineers Club of New [illegible] ciété des Ingénieurs [illegible] gregationalist. [illegible] Catherine St. *Office* [illegible] cester, Mass.

MORGAN, Daniel Nash [illegible] town, Conn., Aug. 1[illegible] Hannah (Nash) M.; [illegible] Medora H. Judson. [illegible] (Conn.) common council, [illegible] 1880-4; mem. Conn. Ho. [illegible] ate, 1885-6; treas. of U. [illegible] July 1, 1897; candidate [illegible] 1898, for U. S. Senate, 1899; [illegible] City Nat. Bank, Bridgeport, [illegible] U. S. Trust Co., Washington, [illegible] *Address:* U. S. Trust Co., W[illegible]

MORGAN, David E., judge [illegible] N. Dak., since Jan. 1, 1901; *b.* [illegible] Nov. 8, 1849; *s.* Evan P. M.; grad. [illegible] School, Platteville, Wis.; sp'l course [illegible] guages, Univ. of Wis.; unmarried [illegible] att'y Ramsey Co., N. Dak., [illegible] dist court, 2d dist. N. Dak., Nov. [illegible] Jan., 1901; reelected judge Sup. Ct. [illegible] Republican. *Address:* Devils Lake, [illegible]

MORGAN, Dick Thompson, law[illegible] Prairie Creek, Vigo Co., Ind., Dec[illegible] *s.* Valentine and Frances M.; gra[illegible] Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., S. [illegible] M. S., 1882; grad. Central Law S[illegible] anapolis, 1880; *m.* Merom, Ind., [illegible] 1878, Ora, *d.* Rev. A. R. Hea[illegible] Ind. legislature, 1880, from Te[illegible]

Large- eorgan- of in- nd is- admin- urities capital ptions Apr., f an- t coal ntrols and nglish funds ng-In ns to edral other nmo- lum- for nade His- Pub- pic- ugh res. ibs, adi- ter; and 89; ms S. oal n- N. on n, let s, n- w li- l., n- d 7. k, r- d st n- n 5,

Digitized by Google

dist.; editor and publisher Terre Haute, Ind., Courier, 1882-6; atty. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry., Garden City, Kan., 1886-9; settled Guthrie, Okla., Apr. 22, 1889, when first lands were open to settlement. Republican. *Author:* Morgan's Manual U. S. Homestead and Town-site Laws, 1890 H15; Morgan's Digest of Oklahoma Statutes and Supreme Court Decisions, 1890 H15; Morgan's School Land Manual, 1901 H15. Pres. Okla. Free Home League; pres. Okla. Christian Missionary Soc., 1890-1907. Register U. S. Land Office since Nov., 1904. *Address:* Woodward, Okla.

MORGAN, Edwin Lee, physician; *b.* in Washington, Sept. 29, 1855; *s.* Edwin Cecil and Evelina Prosser (Lee) M.; ed. high school and St. John's Acad., Alexandria, Va., and Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., and Glenwood Inst., Md.; grad. Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, 1879; *m.* Oct. 10, 1893, Washington, D. C., Mary Garland Van Zandt. Mem. Am. Med. Assn.; Med. Assn. of D. C.; mem. and librarian Med. Soc. D. C.; one of the corporators Library Assn. of D. C.; mem. (v.-p., 1898; pres., 1899-1900) Med. Surg. Soc. of D. C.; one of com. of soc., 1896, to investigate prevalence of the opium habit in D. C.; apptd., 1902, on com. to prepare history of Med. Soc. of D. C.; mem. Therapeutic Soc. of D. C. Extensive contb'r to med. literature on med. history and other med. topics. Was coroner Stevens Co., Wash. Ty., 2 terms; physician Colville Indian Agency, 1879-86; 1 yr. physician to the poor, Washington; formerly physician St. Ann's Orphan and Infant Asylum, now consulting physician. *Address:* 2315 Pa. Av., Washington.

MORGAN, Edwin Vernon, diplomatist; *b.* Aurora, N. Y.; *s.* Henry A. and Margaret (Bogart) M.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1890, A. M., 1891; student at Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1891-2, 1894-5; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1892-4; instr. in history, Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, 1895-8. Sec. to Samoan High Comm'n, Apr., 1899; sec. legation, Seoul, Korea, 1900; vice and deputy consul-gen. at Seoul, Korea, 1900; transferred as 2d sec. of embassy to St. Petersburg, 1901; apptd. confidential clerk to 3d asst. sec. of state, Washington, 1902; consul at Dalny, Manchuria, 1904; E. E. and M. P. to Korea, Mar.-Nov., 1905, to Cuba since Nov. 29, 1905. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France). *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* Am. Legation, Havana, Cuba.

MORGAN, Francis Patterson, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MORGAN, George, journalist; *b.* Concord, Del., Oct. 10, 1854; *s.* James W. and Elizabeth Q. M.; ed. Concord, Del., 1860-70, Laurel Acad., Laurel, Del., 1871; grad. Del. Coll., Newark, Del., 1875 (A. M., same); *m.* Stanton, Del., Dec. 25, 1879, Mary R. Churchman. In journalism since 1875; on editorial staff Phila. Times, Phila. Press, Phila. Record. *Author:* John Littlejohn, of J, 1895 L5 (first in point of time of the latter-day Revolutionary novels); The Issue, 1904 L5; The True Patrick Henry, 1907 L5; etc. *Residence:* 4418 Osage Av. *Office:* 917 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

MORGAN, Geraldine; gan Roeder.

MORGAN, Harry Hay Orleans, Dec. 24, 1860; *s.* Beatrice Leslie (Ford) tutors at Brussels, Be Germany, until 16; studi 1880-4; *m.* New York, Ju *d.* Gen. Judson Kilpatri Am. Legation, City of M sul at Horgen, Switzerl Switzerland, 1898-1902, land, 1902-6, Stuttgart, 1906-Apr. 29, 1907, Amste since Apr. 29, 1907; R Catholic. *Home:* New Y Consulate, Amsterdam,

MORGAN, Ike, illustrat er, Ill., June 28, 1871 mother Scotch-Irish; e Louis; studied drawing Louis Sch. of Fine A Pauline Swain. Did 1 St. Louis Republic; s cago, doing sp'l work Illustrated: Kids of M Pickaback Songs, P2. born Av. *Studio:* Rec Chicago.

MORGAN, (James) A author; *b.* Portland, Me Peyton Randolph and Jo M.; grad. Racine Coll., bia Law School, 1869 (A. gan law practice, New oped a theory that the as printed in the 1623 fo graphs but the work of stage censors, improvin from their original mo peare, and in support o lished the Bankside Edit in 20 vols. Founded, 1 since been pres., Shakes York; v.-p.-gen. Nat. pres. N. J. State Soc. sa Hist. Soc., Rockland Hi der of Descendants of Soc. of Colonial Wars, S tion, Aztec Club of 18 pres. New York & Palisa Shakespeare Press Publ Macaronic Poetry, 1870 H erature, 1874; Legal Ma Shakespearean Myth, 18 in Fact and Criticism, 1 Warwickshire Dialect, 1 Commentators, 1885 C3 pepariana, 1887; The Peo ways, 1888; The Society The Bankside Shakesp several legal treatises etc. *Editor:* Addison o Best on the Principles Forsyth on Trial by Ju The University Club, Ne

MORGAN, James Hen Concord, Del., Jan. 21, 1 ferson and Julia Fooks (J schs., Del. and Phila., R and Dickinson Coll., A. (Ph. D., Bucknell Univ., burg, Pa., Dec. 30, 1890, ran. Teacher, 1878-9,

Digitized by Google

J.) Sem.; teacher, Rugby
881-2; prin. Dickinson Coll.
lsle Pa., 1882-4; adj. prof.
rof. Greek since 1890, and
Dickinson Coll. Sch. dir.
8-1904. Mem. A. A. A. S.,
sn.; sec. Pa. Anti-Saloon
M. E. Ch. Republican. *Ad-*
'a.

Harcourt Alexander, ucator; *b.* Strathsoy, Ont., 1867; *s.* John and Rebecca ed. pub. schs., Kerrwood, Inst., Strathroy, Ont., and B. S. A., 1889; graduate niv., 1891-8, Marine Biol. ods Holl, Mass., 1895; *m.* a., June 25, 1895, Sara Entomologist and horticul- te Univ. and Agr'l Expt. ōologist and entomologist, ntomologist La. Expt. Sta. nm'r, Feb., 1904-Jan., 1905; nn. Agr'l Expt. Sta. and nd entomology, Univ. of 1905. Conductor farmers' 5-1904; sp'l field agt. U. S. eau of Entomology, 1904. l Expt. Sta. Bulls. of La. Soc. for Promotion Agr'l ica, La. Soc. Naturalists Entomol. Club A. A. A. n. Fisheries Soc. *Address:* Expt. Station, Tenn.

Livingston Rutgers, ; *b.* New Brunswick, N. *s.* Rev. Brockholst (D. D.) s)M.; grad. Rutgers Coll., Ph. D., Leipzig, 1895; un- chemistry Stevens Inst., ntitative analysis, Brock- 1896-7; tutor chem. phys- hilosophy, 1897-1901, adj. chemistry, 1901-5, prof. Columbia. Fellow Chem. m. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Am. Electro-Chem. Soc. nciples of Mathematical the German of G. Helm), eory of Solution and Its The Elements of Physi- edit., 1906 W9; Physical lectrical Engineers, 1906 Zeitschrift für Physikal- r. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. y; is editor for America lischchemisches Central- *ddress:* New Brunswick,

Pierpont, banker, finan- Conn., Apr. 17, 1837; *s.* nd Juliet (Pierpont) M.; gh Sch., Boston; student , Germany; *m.* 1st, 1861, (died 1862); 2d, 1865, acy (has 1 son, 3 daugh- lren). Entered bank of & Co., 1857; became agt. ., 1860, for George Pea- kers, London, in which partner; mem. Dabney, vestment securities, 1864- 1871, of firm of Drexel, w J. P. Morgan & Co., ers of U. S.; also has important branch house in London. Large- ly occupied as financier in largest reorgan- izations of rys. and consolidation of in- dustrial properties; floated U. S. bond is- sue of $62,000,000 during Cleveland admin- istration; organized and floated securities of U. S. Steel Corporation, 1901 (capital $1,100,000,000); secured Am. subscriptions of $50,000,000 to British war loan of Apr., 1901; organized existing agreement of an- thracite operators of Pa., also of soft coal interests in Ohio, Ind. and Pa; controls over 50,000 miles of rys., large Am. and British ocean transportation lines, English traction rys. Gave site, bldgs. and funds amounting to about $1,500,000 to Lying-In Hosp., New York, and large donations to the New York Trade Schs, the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, and many other inst'ns. Yachtsman, has been commo- dore New York Yacht Club; built "Colum- bia," which defeated "Shamrock" for America's Cup, 1899 and 1901. Has made valuable gifts to Am. Mus. Natural His- tory, Met. Mus. Art and New York Pub- Library. Owns famous collections of pic- tures (including famous Gainsborough painting), books, MSS., curios, etc. Pres. Met. Mus. of Art; mem. many socs., clubs, etc., U. S. and abroad. *Residence:* 219 Madi- son Av. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York.

MORGAN, John Pierpont, Jr., banker; *b.* New York, 1867; *s.* John Pierpont and Frances (Tracy) M.; grad. Harvard, 1889; *m.* 1890, Jane Norton Grew. Mem. firms of J. P. Morgan & Co., New York, J. S. Morgan & Co., London; dir. Acadia Coal Co., N. British & Mercantile Ins. Co., Lon- don., and many other corp'ns; trustee N. Y. Trade Sch.; gov. Peabody Donation Fund, London. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union, University, N. Y. Yacht, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, Century (New York), White's, St. James', Devonshire, Bath, City of Lon- don (London). Mem. New Eng. Soc., New York Stock Exchange. *Residences:* 231 Madi- son Av., New York; 12 Grosvenor Sq., London, W. *Offices:* 22 Old Broad St., Lon- don; 23 Wall St., New York.

MORGAN, John Tyler, U. S. senator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MORGAN, Maud, harpist; *b.* New York, Nov. 22, 1864; *d.* George Washbourne (or- ganist, 1822-92) and Eleanor M.; studied music with her father and with the artist Alfred Toulmin, and later with the chev- alier, Chas. Oberthür, harpist to the Queen of Belgians; made début as harpist in 1875, in a concert with Ole Bull and has since then been heard in all leading Am. cities. Harpist in Grace Ch., New York, since 1895; was 7 yrs. conductor Lenox Choral Soc. *Address:* 13 Livingston Pl., New York.

MORGAN, Michael Ryan, brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired; *b.* Nova Scotia, Jan. 18, 1833; ed. in New Orleans, up to 1850; grad. West Point, 1854; *m.* 1st, May 30, 1860, Judith Por- ter, *d.* Edward and Harriet Howard Adams, of Charleston, Mass.; 2d, Jan. 9, 1879, An- toinette Mary, *d.* John S. and Emma S. Prince, St. Paul, Minn. Served at various frontier posts until 1859; was on Harper's Ferry expdn. to suppress John Brown's raid, 1859. Was capt. U. S. A., 1861, and ad-

Digitized by Google

vanced to bvt. rank of brig.-gen. U. S. A. during war. Was assigned to commissary duty and became chief commissary of subsistence, Dept. of the South; on staff Gen. U. S. Grant, 1864; took part in siege of Petersburg, Va., June to Sept., 1864, and the engagements in that section, and up to the surrender of Lee. After war was in commissary service and promoted to brig. gen.; was commissary-gen. of subsistence U. S. A. when retired, Jan. 18, 1897, having reached the age of 64 yrs.; now v.-p. Security Trust Co. *Address:* 526 Holly Av., St. Paul, Minn.

MORGAN, Morris Hicky, prof. classical philology, Harvard; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* Morris B. and Isabelle (Manton) M.; grad. Harvard, 1881, A. M., Ph. D., Harvard, 1887; LL. D. (Hobart); *m.* Eleonora Semmes Gibson, Baltimore. *Author:* De Ignis Eliciendi Modis apud Antiquos, 1890 G1; Dictionary to Xenophon's Anabasis, 1892 G1; translation of Xenophon's The Art of Horsemanship, 1893 L6; Bibliography of Persius, 1893 H19; The Phormio of Terence, 1895 H19; Eight Orations of Lysias, 1895 G1; A School Latin Grammar, 1899 A1; The Minor Works of Tacitus, 1904; The Language of Vitruvius, 1906; also numerous essays and reviews in philol. periodicals. *Address:* 45 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

MORGAN, Percy Tredegar, mcht.; *b.* London, Eng., May 24, 1862; *s.* George Cosmo and Laura Couché M.; ed. St. Michael's Sch., Brighton, Eng., and Merton Coll., Merton, Surrey, Eng.; *m.* Oakland, Calif., Jan. 10, 1894, Fanny Babbitt Ainsworth. Came to U. S., 1881, locating in Nev.; engaged in mining and financial business in Nev., Colo. and Mont. until 1887; since then in Calif. Was officer of elec. and telephone cos., 1887-99; now pres. Calif. Wine Assn.; v.-p. Italian-Swiss Colony, Great Western Vineyards Co.; treas. Ainsworth Co.; v.-p. Calif. Fruit Canners' Assn.; dir. U. S. Nat. Bank of Portland, Ore., Wells-Fargo, Nevada Nat. Bank, of San Francisco. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Claremont Country, Automobile (San Francisco); Strollers (New York). *Residence:* 2213 Buchanan St. *Office:* 180 Townsend St., San Francisco.

MORGAN, Stephen, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MORGAN, Tali Esen, mus. conductor; *b.* Llangynwyd, Wales, Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* Thomas Llyfnwy and Gwen M.; studied music from childhood; came to Scranton, Pa., 1878; *m.* Scranton, Jan. 30, 1882. Began as mus. conductor at 16; publisher Cambro-American, Scranton, Pa., 1879; edited The People, the State Prohibition organ 6 yrs.; established Nat. Press Bureau, New York, 1886; engaged by Walter Damrosch in mus. work, 1887, later by Anton Seidl, in charge of Ocean Grove Festival, since 1888; organized and pres. Internat. Correspondence Sch. of Music; dir. Temple Choir, Brooklyn; conductor, New York Festival Chorus. Methodist. 32° Mason. *Residence:* Ocean Grove, N. J. *Office:* 1947 Broadway, New York.

MORGAN, Thomas Hu
Lexington, Ky., Sept. 25, H. M.; grad. State Coll., K Johns Hopkins). Was pr Mawr Coll.; now prof. exp Columbia. *Author:* The D Frog's Egg, 1897 M1; Rege Evolution and Adaptatio perimental Zoölogy, 1907 graphs and papers on bi subjects. *Address:* 409 W York.

MORGAN, Thomas J., Bapt 1902; see Who's Who in A

MORGAN, Thomas J.,
leader; *b.* Birmingham, 1847; *s.* Thomas J. and M.; ed. in Sunday and worked at machinist's tra in labor movement since bor nominee for mayor one of the com. to secur the World's Fair at Chi the labor organizations of Congressional com. at Wa ing opening of World's Grad. Chicago Law Coll., practice as a lawyer. Del before the Trust Conf., cialist's View of Trusts." 100 selected by Civic Fed mend reforms in Chicag Sec. of Nat. Campaign C Party, 1900; Social Dem States att'y, Cook Co., Il Nat. Sociol. Convocation, 1900. Del. Nat. Conv. So dianapolis, 1901, Chicago, cialist Party for city att for judge Superior Court 1903, 1907; chmn. Ill. Stat Socialist Party, 1904; men Cook Co. exec. com., 1905 Central and exec. com., 1 and exec. com., 1907. M and Deputy Grand Maste St. George, Ill., 1904. *Res* son Av. *Office:* Unity B

MORGAN, Tom P., hu
Lyme, Conn., Dec. 1, 18 and Mary A. M.; at scho Conn., about 7 in Kan.; u lican. Has contributed to several unimportant publi mor. Now regular cont Smart Set, etc.; and ext in theatrical writing. Ark.

MORGAN, William, artist Who's Who in America,

MORGAN, William Co
Albany, N. Y., June 21, and Josephine Amelia (Co Yale, 1896, Silliman fell Ph. D., 1899; *m.* Albany, 1900, Charlotte Elisabeth chemistry, 1899, prof. sa burn Coll., Topeka, Kan.; 1901-6, asst. prof. chem Univ. of Calif. Fellow A Am. Chem. Soc., Deu Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Congregationalist. *Clubs:* land); Faculty, etc. (B

Digitized by Google

lysis as a Laboratory tudy of General Inorganic 11; also numerous papers *ddress:* 2440 Hillside Av.,

Henry, dentist; died 1901; America, 1901-2.

Shattuck, civ. eng'r; died Who in America, 1901-2.

Edouard, educator; *b.* rmany, June 2, 1868; *s.* Martha Marie (Stahlhut) gs (Neb.) Coll., 1892; Ph. cago, 1896; Ph. D., Univ. D., Universitaet, Strass- nt Göttingen and Paris, Aug. 29, 1895, Cassie L. mathematics, 1893-4, prof. tings Coll.; instr. mathe- adj. prof. same, 1902-3, 1903-4, Univ. of Neb.; , Univ. of Wash., since Math. Soc. Author of cles in scientific jours., nalist. Democrat. *Ad-* ., N. W., Seattle, Wash.

er S., lawyer; *b.* Craw- l 19, 1848; *s.* Joseph and Luth. Coll., Albion, Ia.; Neb., Jan. 10, 1874, Mary tted to bar, 1869; dist. ., Neb., 1883-7; att'y for ., B. & Q. R. R. since and Colo.; Republican. Neb.

d Williams, chemist, k, N. J., 1838; *s.* Rev. S. reat) M.; grad. Williams, (LL. D., Adelbert Col- l.); *m.* 1868, Isabella E. hemistry, Western Re- n, O. (afterward remov- l named Adelbert Coll.), f., chemistry, Cleveland V.-p. sect. C, 1883, and A. S.; pres. Am. Chem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; of Science; mem. Am. n. Soc., London; hon. n, London; corr. mem. Science. *Club:* Univer- improved apparatus for *Author:* Atomic Weight ed in Smithsonian Con- ledge, 1895). *Residence:*

, educator; *b.* Wood- gland, Sept. 9, 1860; *s.* abeth (Muskett) M.; ed. nar sch., grad. King's 883, A. M., 1886, Sc. D., 889. Lilian Janet Bird. Eng., 1884-7; instr. 1887- matics, 1888-1900, Hav- rof. pure mathematics, ce 1900. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Philos. Bulletin of Am. Math. m. Journal of Mathe- ith Prof. James Hark- Treatise on the Theory M1; Introduction to the Functions, 1898 M1. Av., Baltimore.

MORLEY, John Henry, pres. Fargo Coll. since Jan., 1900; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 3, 1840; *s.* Rev. S. B. and Anna C. (Treat) M.; grad. Williams Coll., 1863; Andover Theol. Sem., 1866 (A. M., 1866; LL. D., 1900, Williams); ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1867; *m.* Mendota, Ill., Oct. 12, 1871, Edith T. Johnson. Has been trustee Carleton Coll., Windom Inst., Chicago Theol. Sem., Fargo Coll. With U. S. Christian Comm'n, 1864-6; pastor Magnolia, Ia., 1866-69; Sioux City, Ia., 1869-76; Winona, Minn., 1876-83; St. Paul, 1883-4; supt. Am. Home Missionary Soc. for Minn., 1884-99; now pastor Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Vt. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., N. E. A. Has written several published pamphlets. *Address:* Springfield, Vt.

MORLEY, Margaret Warner, author, teacher; *b.* Montrose, Ia., Feb. 17, 1858; grad. New York City Normal Coll., 1878; taught N. Y. (Oswego) State and Milwaukee (Wis.) normal schools; Leavenworth, Kan., High School; biology in Armour Inst., and Free Kindergarten Assn. training class, Chicago; lecturer in Boston. *Author:* A Song of Life, 1891 M5; Life and Love, 1895 M5; A Few Familiar Flowers, 1897 G1; Flowers and Their Friends, 1897 G1; The Bee People, 1899 M5; The Honey Makers, 1899 M5; Seed Babies, 1899 G1; Little Wanderers, 1899 G1; Down North and Up Along, 1900 D3; Wasps and Their Ways, 1901 D3; The Insect Folk, 1903 G1; Little Mitchell, 1904 M5; Butterflies and Bees, 1905 G1; The Renewal of Life, 1906 M5; Grasshopper Land, 1907 M5. *Address:* Care Ginn & Co., Boston.

MORRELL, Edward De Veaux, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MORRELL, Imogene Robinson, artist; *b.* Attleboro, Mass.; *d.* Otis and Sarah Dean (Raymond) Robinson; *m.* 1869, Col. Abram Morrell. Began art education at Newark, N. J.; later studied New York; taught at Charlestown, and Auburndale, Mass.; pupil at Düsseldorf, Germany, 1856, of Adolf Schrödter and Camphausen, and at Paris, 1864, of François Louis Français and Thomas Couture. Remained in Paris over 10 yrs. Pres. and established, 1879, Nat. Acad. of Fine Arts, Washington. Is portrait and hist. painter; has received 14 medals for her art works. Especially notable paintings are: The First Battle of the Puritans; Washington Welcoming the Provision Trains at Newburgh, N. Y., in 1778; A Historical Portrait of General John A. Dix, at the Capitol; also portraits of Howell Cobb, John C. Spencer, Mrs. Cleveland, Collis P. Huntington, President Garfield, W. W. Corcoran, etc. These portraits, with 200 works of her brush, were destroyed in a fire in 1896. *Address:* Nat. Acad. Fine Arts, Washington.

MORRILL, Charles Henry, real estate dealer; *b.* Concord, N. H., July 14, 1843; *s.* Ephriham and Mahala M.; ed. Colby Acad., New London, N. H.; *m.* Nashua, N. H., 1862, Harriett Currier. Pvt. 11th N. H. Vols., 1862-5. Pvt. sec. Gov. A. Nance, of Neb., 1879-83; pres. Stromsberg (Neb.) Bank, 1883-90, Farmers' and Merchants' Bank, Stromsberg, 1890-2, Lincoln (Neb.) Land Co. since 1895; also pres. S. Platte Land Co.,

Digitized by Google

Lancaster Land Co., Boston Investment Co. Regent State Univ. and pres. bd. of regents, 1891-1901; U. S. collector customs, 1897-1901; comm'r La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. Twice chmn. Rep. State Central Com.; Neb. mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1904. Founder Morrill Geol. Yearly Exp'd'ns from Univ. of Neb. *Residence:* 602 S. 17th St. *Office:* 1240 O St., Lincoln, Neb.

MORRILL, Edmund N., banker, ex-gov.; *b.* Westbrook, Me., Feb. 12, 1834; *s.* Rufus and Mary (Webb) M.; ed. Westbrook Acad.; supt. schools, Westbrook, 1856; removed to Kan., 1857; elected, Oct., 1857, to first Free State legislature; re-elected to legislature, Jan., 1858, under the Lecompton constitution; served, pvt. to sergt., 7th Kan. cav., 1861-2; apptd. capt. and commissary of subsistence, Aug., 1862; bvt. maj. for meritorious service; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Caroline J. Nash, of Roxbury, Mass. Co. clerk, Brown Co., Kan., 1866, 1868 and 1870; clerk dist. court, 1867 and 1869; State senator, 1872 and 1876; pres. pro. tem., senate, 1877; mem. Congress, 1883-91; gov. Kan., 1894-6; elected by Congress, 1890, mgr. of the homes for disabled vol. soldiers; opened 1st bank in Brown Co., Kan., 1871; still conducts it; was 7 yrs. pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Leavenworth. *Address:* Hiawatha, Kan.

MORRILL, John Adams, lawyer; *b.* at Auburn, Me., June 3, 1855; *s.* Nahum and Anne Isabella (Littlefield) M.; ed. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., Bowdoin Coll., A. B., 1876, A. M., 1879; *m.* Melrose, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888, Isabella Olive Littlefield. Admitted to Me. bar, Feb. 12, 1880; apptd. by Me. legislature, Mar. 21, 1901, sole comm'r to revise and consolidate pub. laws of State, and prepared 5th revision of pub. laws of Me. (Revised Statutes of Me., 1903). Mem. State Bd. Examiners of applicants for admission to the bar since 1900; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc.; pres. bd. of overseers Bowdoin Coll., 1901-; res. Auburn, Me.

MORRIS, Alice A. Parmelee (Mrs. Robert C. Morris), author; b. New Haven, Conn., m. June 24, 1884, Robert C. Morris. New York *Address:* Deacons and Cherry Blossoms, decorators, 37 5th Av., New York.

MORRIS, Benjamin Wister, P. E. bishop of [illegible]; see Who's Who in America, 1903.

MORRIS, Charles, author, compiler; b. Chester, Pa., Oct. 1, 1833; ed. [illegible]; taught [illegible]; Asst. [illegible]; Pa. [illegible]; Asst. [illegible]; Pa. [illegible]; Asst. [illegible]; Pa.

oodward High School, Cin- Yale, 1874, at Leipzig and studying Latin, 1884-5 (A. Coll., 1884); *m.* Cincinnati, arlotte Webster Humphrey. ry Coll., 1879-84; prof. Lat- l., 1885-91; mem. Am. Phi- . The Mostellaria of Plau- 1880 01; The Pseudolus of troduction and notes, 1890 es and Trinummus of troduction and notes, G1; l Methods in Latin Syntax, onographs and reviews on x. *Address:* 53 Edgehill n, Conn.

ham Buckley, lawyer, a., Aug. 23, 1856; *s.* Israel uckley) M.; grad. Univ. of 1878, LL. B., 1878; *m.* Nov. glas Burroughs. Admitted s. Girard Trust Co. since R. Co. and of its affiliated nbria Steel Co., Pa. Steel other corp'ns; trustee es- Drexel, deceased. Repub- hilade phia, Rittenhouse, League. *Residence:* Ard- Girard Bldg., Philadel-

nes, comedian; died 1900; America, 1899-1900.

bbard, auditor, U. S. N.; 's Who in America, 1899-

Kenneth, clergyman; Aug. 18, 1837; *s.* George Derveer (Hankinson) M.; n., New York, pub. and , N. J.; grad. Penning- 860, Nat. Sch. Elocution (A. M., 1868, D. D., 1881, LL. D., Taylor Univ., alls, N. J., Dec. 10, 1862, supported self while stu- in iron and brass; or- ined N. J. Conf., M. E. Phila. Conf., 1884, to . Paul Ch., 1889; profes- gy, Boston Univ., 1894- pastor Euclid Avenue eland. Gave lectures in 1873, on The Philosophy Movement, on invitation d Templars; lectured on of Oratory (while in has given numerous on oratory to confs., s., etc., throughout the Beta Kappa, Dickinson Council, Cleveland. Re- Clericus (Cincinnati), Mass.) Presiding elder Ohio Conf., since Sept., olton Av., Cleveland.

Perry, journalist, au- N. J., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* y (Perry) M.; ed. pub. ; also courses in eco- Johns Hopkins; *m.* 1892, Martha Turner. of the Mail and Ex- 8-1900; asso. editor The ston, since 1891. *Author:* The Norwegian Company System, 1894 X1; Historic Towns of New England, 1898 P2. Contb'r to various mags., especially character studies of living notables in Review of Reviews. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

MORRIS, George Van Derveer, clergyman; *b.* Bridgeton, N. J., Dec. 6, 1867; *s.* George K. (D. D., LL. D.) and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) M.; grad. Dickinson Coll., A. B., 1889, A. M., 1892; Drew Theol. Sem., B. D., 1891 (D. D., 1907); *m.* Phila., May 17, 1894, Anna Young Terry. In ministry of M. E. Ch. since 1889; now pastor Centenary Church, Lexington, Ky.; pres. Cincinnati M. E. Preachers' Meeting, 1902-3; editorial staff writer Western Christian Advocate. Pres. Lexington Associated Charities since 1905; traveled and studied abroad, 1892, 1907. Mem. Ky. Bd. Ed'n, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Man for a' That, M25; Polly, A Fairy Tale of Love, 1907 N3. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

MORRIS, Gouverneur, author; *b.* New York, Feb. 7, 1876; *s.* Gouverneur and Henrietta (Baldwin) M.; father a grandson of Gouverneur Morris (revolutionary statesman and U. S. senator); prep. ed'n St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, 1890-4; grad. Yale, 1898; unmarried. Contb'r short stories to mags. *Author:* A Bunch of Grapes, 1897 01; Tom Beauling, 1901 C2; Aladdin O'-Brien, 1902 C2; The Pagan's Progress, 1904 B5; Ellen and Her Man, 1904 C2. *Address:* The Racquet Club, New York.

MORRIS, Harrison Smith, editor, author; *b.* Phila., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* George W. and Catharine (Harris) M.; ed. public schools; *m.* June 2, 1896, Anna Wharton. Mng. dir. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1893-1905; editor Lippincott's Mag., 1899-1905; art editor Ladies' Home Jour., since 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Art. *Author:* A Duet in Lyrics, poems (with J. A. Henry), 1883; Tales from Ten Poets, 1893 L5; Madonna and Other Poems, 1894 L5. *Editor:* In the Yule Log Glow, 1892 L5; Where Meadows Meet the Sea, 1892 L5; also wrote a continuation and completion of Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 1893 L5; etc. Contb'r verse to mags. *Residence:* Oak Lane P. O. *Office:* 425 Arch St., Philadelphia.

MORRIS, Henry Crittenden, lawyer, author; *b.* Chicago, April 18, 1868; *s.* John and Susan Claude M.; ed. prep. school, old Chicago Univ., 1879-81; graduated Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill., 1887; A. M., 1890; grad. Chicago Coll. of Law, 1889; admitted to Ill. bar, 1889; unmarried. Traveled and studied in Europe, 1882-3, 1888; 1892-3 at Leipzig, Freiburg (Baden), Paris and at Ghent, Belgium; gave sp'l attention to modern languages and is proficient in eight; also a student of literature and history. Page in Dem. Nat. Conv., 1894; U. S. consul at Ghent, Belgium, 1893-8; sec., 1890-1; pres., 1891-2, Young People's Christian (Universalist) Union of Ill.; clerk St. Paul's Universalist Ch., 1891; trustee Lombard Coll. since 1900; practicing lawyer, Chicago, 1889-92, and since 1898; Republican since 1896. *Author:* "The History of Colonization from the Earliest Times to the

Digitized by Google

Present Day," 1900 M1; History of the First National Bank of Chicago, 1902 D11. Wrote about 200 reports on commercial, industrial and social conditions in Belgium and other parts of Europe, in Consular Reports, 1893-8; Commercial Relations of the United States and other Gov't publs. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Ill. Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., Geog. Soc. of Chicago. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Twentieth Century, Chicago Literary, New Ill. Athletic. Sec. to Chief Justice Fuller (July-Aug., 1905) in the Muscat Dhowe arbitration before the Internat. Permanent Court at The Hague. *Residence:* 4442 Grand Boul. *Office:* 100 Washington St., Chicago.

MORRIS, Howard, lawyer; *b.* Madison, Wis., Oct. 6, 1856; *s.* W. A. P. and Harriet P. (Grannis) M.; A. B., Univ. of Wis., 1877, LL. B., 1879; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* St. Paul, Oct. 4, 1886, Julia A. Robertson. Gen. solicitor Wis. Central cos., 1890-3; receiver and gen. counsel, 1893-9, gen. counsel, 1899-1905, v.-p., 1905-6, Wis. Central System; now sr. mem. law firm Howard Morris & Charles M. Morris; pres. and trustee Am. McKenna Process Co. Mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* University (New York); Union (Boston); Chicago (Chicago); Milwaukee (Milwaukee). *Residence:* 333 Summit Av. *Office:* Colby-Abbot Bldg., Milwaukee.

MORRIS, James Charlton, clergyman; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., July 7, 1838; *s.* James R. and Davidella H. (Messick) M.; ed. Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1852-5; grad. Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1856, A. M.; (D. D., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1888); *m.* July 5, 1865, Lizzie A. Reed. Ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., S., 1865; pastor Tilton, Maysville, Danville, Paris, Millersburg and Louisville, Ky.; Denver, Kansas City, Mo., Birmingham, Ala., Nashville and Memphis, Tenn., St. Louis and Kansas City, Mo.; pres. Central Coll., 1903-7. *Address:* Kansas City, Mo.

MORRIS, James Cheston, physician; *b.* Phila., May 28, 1831; *s.* Dr. Caspar and Anne Cheston M.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1851; A. M. and M. D., 1854; *m.* 1st, 1854, Hannah A., *d.* Isaac Tyson, Jr., Baltimore (died 1867); 2d, 1870, Mary E., *d.* Lawrence Johnson, Phila. Practices in Phila., making spl'ty of nervous diseases; holds important hosp. apptmts.; contract surgeon U. S. A., Oct., 1862, to Aug., 1863; examiner and lecturer in Univ. of Pa., 1855-63. Has invented and patented several devices. Curator Am. Philos. Soc., 1889-1901; dir. biol. and micros. sect. of Acad. of Nat. Sciences, 1897-1905. Translated (with notes and additions) Lehmann's Chemical Physiology, 1856. *Author:* Milk Supply of Large Cities; Water Supply of Philadelphia; and many articles on sanitary, biol., med. and literary subjects. Pres. Va. Mining & Improvement Co. since 1874, and forester since 1903; pres. Am. Devon Cattle Club since 1901. *Address:* 1514 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

MORRIS, John, lawyer; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Mar. 24, 1860; *s.* John and Teresa Jane (Farr) M.; grad. Ft. Wayne High Sch., 1879, Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1883; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1886; mem. & Morris since 1893; endor len Co., Ind., for judge U mem. comm'n for Prom Legislation in U. S.; de gress Lawyers and Jurist Dir. People's Trust & S Am. Bar Assn., Internat publican. *Address:* Ft. W

MORRIS, John Baptist Hendersonville, Tenn., J John and Annie (Morri Mary's Coll., Ky., and N. Italy. Ordained priest, Mary's Cathedral, Nashv diocese of Nashville, 19 coadjutor bishop of Littl 1906; became bishop of 21, 1907. *Address:* Little

MORRIS, Martin Ferdi tice Court of Appeals of ington, Dec. 3, 1834; *s.* J Lawton (Colbert) M.; Univ., D. C., 1854; (LL mitted to bar, practiced after that in Washington lishment of the Court of 1893, when he was appt justice of that court; re Prof. law dept., Georget 1876. Unmarried. *Author* History of the Developm tional and Civil Liberty, ous monographs, address 1314 Mass. Av., Washing

MORRIS, Nelson, packer; Who's Who in America,

MORRIS, Page, U. S. burg, Va., June 30, 1853; and William and Mary Mil. Inst., 1872; *m.* Feb. Statham, of Lynchburg, mathematics at latter, 18 matics Tex. Mil. Inst., 18 mathematics Agr'l and M 1876-9; returned to Lync mitted to Va. bar, 1880; publicans for Congress fi 1884—defeated; removed, Minn.; municipal judge, Feb., 1889; city att'y, D judge 11th jud. dist., M resigned, Sept., 1896; me 6th Minn. dist., 1897-1903; of Minn., since Mar., 190 Minn.

MORRIS, Robert Clar Conn., 1868; *s.* Dwight an (Clark) M.; grad. Yale L L., 1892, D. C. L., 1893; Alice A. Parmelee. Admi 1890; studied Continental Europe, 1890-1; located York, 1894; lecturer on 1904, internat. arbitratio since 1904, law dept., Yale before U. S. and Venezuel 1903; pres. Rep. co. com., Mem. N. Y. Bar Assn., In Order Cincinnati, S. R., I Med. Jurisprudence. Seni Morris & Plante. *Clubs:* U edo, Metropolitan, Yale,

Residence: 767 5th Av. *Office:* New York.

rt Tuttle, physician, sur- ur, Conn., May 14, 1857; ed. mar School, New Haven, (course in biology), 1876-9; t. Columbia, 1882; (A. M., Ky.); *m.* June 4, 1898, Mrs. Mazergue. Prof. surgery, -Grad. Med. Coll. Pres. etricians and Gynecologists, ow We Treat Wounds To- ctures on Appendicitis, 1895 ond, 1896 P2; also various orts on original investiga- 16 Madison Av., New York.

el Leslie, clergyman; *b.* Dec. 25, 1854; *s.* James E. (McCaslan) M.; grad. B., 1873, Columbia (S. C.) ; *m.* Fairfield Co., S. C., a M. Brice. Ordained to y, 1877; pastor Walhalla, stor and evangelist, Edge- ; pastor Macon, Ga., 1889- missions, Gen. Assembly S., since 1901; mem. Pan- , 1899. Trustee Columbia em., Adger Coll., Durant *Author:* At Our Own Door, ior) Psalms and Hymns, merous tracts and pam- missions. *Address:* 147 nta, Ga.

rmstrong, capitalist; died Who in America, 1903-5.

s J., jurist; *b.* Baltimore, S. dist. judge, dist. Md., Am. Unitarian Assn.; asn., etc.; del. Universal and Jurists, St. Louis, Pratt Free Library, Bal- Johns Hopkins Univ. Av. *Office:* U. S. Court

a, actor; *b.* Boston, 1861; (Lloyd) M.; joined Bos- Co. when 14; afterward n Daly, Mme. Modjeska nan; was first leading rohman's Empire Stock theatre as Lt. Hawkes- I Left Behind Me;" re- ar in "The Lost Para- Red Robe," "The Ad- Ursula," and in 1901, p with Edward E. Rice, Esmond's play, "When ne." Has made tours of nd W. Indies; *m.* Oct., Aurora, Ill. *Address:* York.

Charles, cartoonist; Mar. 6, 1874; *s.* William ha (Empey) M.; ed. schs., Salt Lake City; ng; *m.* Salt Lake City, Pratt. Cartoonist for Review, since Jan. 21, kane, Wash.

ylvanus, lawyer; see ica, 1906-7.

MORRISON, Charles B., lawyer; *b.* Broom Co., N. Y.; high sch. ed'n; grad. Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1877, and began practice at Dixon, Ill.; state's att'y, Lee Co., Ill., 1880-96; practiced law, Chicago, with S. H. Bethea (now judge U. S. Dist. Ct.), 1890-1905; U. S. dist. att'y, northern dist. Ill., Mar., 1905-Sept. 1, 1906, resigned; retained by U. S. Gov't to prosecute Standard Oil Co. under Sherman "anti-trust" law; mem. law firm Morrison & Brown, since Jan. 1, 1907. Republican. *Residence:* Dixon, Ill. *Office:* 900 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

MORRISON, Charles Walthall, musician, educator; *b.* Covington, Ky., July 30, 1856; *s.* David and Martha (Mitchell) M.; grad. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1880; studied music, Berlin and Leipzig, 1882-5, Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* Conneaut, O., July 17, 1889, Kate Winship. Instr. pianoforte, 1880-2, 1885-92, prof. pianoforte since 1892, and dir. since 1902, Oberlin Conservatory of Music. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

MORRISON, Frank, printer; *b.* Franktown, Ont., Can., Nov. 23, 1859; *s.* Christopher and Eliza M.; ed. com. sch. and 1 yr. high sch., Walkerton, Ont.; grad. Lake Forest Univ. Law Sch., Chicago, LL. B., 1894; post-grad. work, same, 1895; unmarried. Began as printer, 1873; sec. Am. Federation of Labor since Jan., 1897. *Address:* 423 G St., N. W., Washington.

MORRISON, Frederick Douglas, educator; died 1904; Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MORRISON, George Austin, capitalist. Pres. and chmn. bd. dirs. N. K. Fairbank Co., Am. Cotton Oil Co.; pres. Holland-Am. Cotton Oil Co.; v.-p. Washington Trust Co.; dir. Atlas Portland Cement Co., Terminal Warehouse Co.; trustee N. Y. Life Ins. Co., Greenwich Savings Bank. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lawyers, N. Y. Yacht, Players. *Address:* 27 Beaver St., New York.

MORRISON, Harry Steele, writer, lecturer; *b.* Mattoon, Ill., Nov. 26, 1880; *s.* Thomas J. and Angeline (Cunningham) M.; attended Mattoon High Sch. 1 yr., and pvt. schools, New York and Chicago; office-boy, real estate office, Chicago, at 15; at 16 took 7 months' trip in Europe, starting with only $25 and working his way from place to place; interviewed various monarchs and notables; on his return entered the literary and lecture fields, and has lectured in larger cities of the East; made second European trip, 1900, visiting Paris Exp'n. In 1901 made trip around the world; attended coronation of King Edward, 1902; editor of Railroad Men, 1902-5. *Author:* A Yankee Boy's Success, 1898 S8; The Adventures of a Boy Reporter, 1900 P3; How I Worked My Way Around the World, 1903. *Residence:* Princeton, N. J.

MORRISON, Henry Clay, bishop M. E. Ch., South, since 1898; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., May 30, 1842; united with M. E. Ch., S., 1856; removed with father to Graves Co., Ky.; common school ed'n; studied Latin, Greek and Hebrew privately with Dr. N. H. Lee 4 yrs. (D. D., Ala. State

Digitized by Google

Agr'l Coll.); *m.* 1868, Mrs. M. E. Ray, Nelson Co., Ky. Taught school at 18, for several yrs.; entered ministry, 1865; 21 yrs. in Louisville Conf., 12 yrs. with largest chs. of Louisville; 1st M. E. Ch., Atlanta, 1886; missionary sec. 1890-8; raised $140,000 and paid off debt of Bd. of Missions; 5 times del. Gen. Conf.; elected to office 3 times by Gen. Conf. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

MORRISON, James Dow, first P. E. missionary bishop of Duluth, consecrated, 1897; *b.* Waddington, N. Y.; *s.* Rev. John M.; grad. McGill Univ., Montreal, 1865 (A. M., 1868; LL. D., 1880; D. D., Union, 1879); *m.* 1869, Harriet, *d.* Rev. M. Townsend, canon Christ Ch. Cathedral, Montreal. Deacon, 1869; priest, 1870; pastorates at Hemmingford, Can., 1869; Herkimer, N. Y., 1871; Ogdensburg, 1875; archdeacon of Ogdensburg, 1881-97; delegate to each gen. conv. P. E. Ch., 1883-95. Paddock lecturer to the Gen. Theol. Sem. of New York, 1898. Subject: Fundamental Church Principles, Y2. *Address:* 2131 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.

MORRISON, James Frank, elec. eng'r; *b.* St. Johns, N. B., April 18, 1841; ed. by private tutor; secured employment in commercial house in Boston, 1855; learned telegraphy; operator for Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 1862-8; night mgr. for Western Union Telegraph Co. at Baltimore, 1868-70; became supt. fire-alarm system, Baltimore, 1870, entirely reorganizing it; in 1878 constructed, for Chesapeake & Ohio Canal Co., the first long distance telephone line in the world, 210 miles, from Georgetown, D. C., to Cumberland, Md.; also the pioneer in electric lighting business, having built 1st complete lighting sta., Baltimore. Clerk Md. state senate, 1876; fire comm'r for Baltimore, 1874-87; warden city jail, Baltimore, 1879-87. Since 1880 connected with elec. construction and mfg.; mgr. Edison Electric Illuminating Co. and Fort Wayne Electric Corp'n; organized, Oct., 1897, Northern Electric Co., consolidated, Jan., 1899, with Edison, Brush and others in United Electric Light and Power Co., of Baltimore. Was. pres. 1885-8, Nat. Electric Light Assn. of U. S. *Residence:* 2017 Eutaw Pl. *Office:* 208 N. Liberty St., Baltimore.

MORRISON, Jasper Newton, soldier; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

MORRISON, John Tracy, governor, lawyer; *b.* Jefferson Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* John and Sophia Elizabeth (Tracy) M.; grad. Univ. of Wooster, O., 1887, A. M., 1890; law dept. Cornell Univ., 1890; *m.* July 8, 1886, Grace Darling Mackey, Jamestown, N. Y. Established practice Caldwell, Ida., 1890; sec. Rep. State Com., Ida., 1896; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1896, 1900; chmn. Rep. State Com., Ida., 1897-90; gov. Ida. for 2-yr. term from Jan., 1903. Republican. Comm'r Presby'n Gen. Assembly from Ida. at Portland, Ore., 1892, Winona, Ind., 1897, New York, 1902. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

MORRISON, Joseph, physician, astronomer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MORRISON, Lewis, actor; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MORRISON, Mary J. Whitney (Jenny Wallis), author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MORRISON, Nathan Jacks
1907; see Who's Who in

MORRISON, Robert St
Allegheny City, Pa., Oc
and Hannah Ann (Dav
Hampton and Amherst,
Apr. 24, 1873, Edelmira
Admitted to bar, 1866; p
burg, 1866-70, Denver, sin
ritorial Council, Colo.
Dem. candidate for Con
law firm Morrison & D
Club: Denver. *Author:*
edits.), 1874-1908 L11; M
B15; Mining Reports (
C15. *Residence:* 1429 Vi
Equitable Bldg., Denve

MORRISON, Sarah E
b. in Ind.; private ed'n.
Boys, 1893 C7; Chilhow
Time, 1895 C7; Chilhowe
1896 C7; Chilhowee Boy
C7 (Chilhowee series).
nut St., Philadelphia.

MORRISON, Theodor
bishop; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., F
Theodore Nevin and Ann
M.; grad. Ill. Coll., Jack
Theol. Sem., New York
Coll., 1895; S. T. D., W
1905); *m.* Oct. 28, 1879, S
Arthur Swazey, Chicago
July 13, 1873; missionary
6; ordained priest, Feb.
of the Epiphany, Chica
Nov. 30, 1898; consecra
bishop of Iowa. Mem.
cese of Chicago several
enport, Ia.

MORRISON, William
Monroe Co., Ill., Sept. 1
Anne (Ralls) M.; ed.
pvt. in Mexican war
Buena Vista; went to C
to Ill., 1851; admitted
Circuit Ct., Monroe Co.
legislature, 1854-60, 187
60). Organized and was
1861-Dec., 1863; mem.
1873-87; chmn. Com. on
1875-7, 1883-7; introduce
others, the tariff bill k
zontal" or "Morrison" b
election, 1886; del. Union
1866, Nat. Dem. Convs.
1888; defeated for U. S.
lature, 1885, by John A
commerce comm'r, 1887
the comm'n, 1891-7.
Waterloo, Ill.

MORRISSEY, Andrew
tor; *b.* Thomastown, Co.
Jan., 1860; primary stu
Nat. schs. of Ireland;
dept., Notre Dame Univ
1878; (LL. D., Univ. of
Sacred Congregation
1906). Prof. mathemat
Coll., Watertown, Wis
studies, 1885-92, pres.,
trustees since 1906. Uni
provincial Congregation
in U. S. 1906-12. Mem
Scholarships. Frequent

Digitized by Google

ica. *Address:* Notre Dame,

Patrick Henry, grand
ocd of Railroad Trainmen
896; *b.* Bloomington, Ill.,
John and Mary (Thornton)
Sch., Bloomington, Ill.,
rg, Ill., Oct. 5, 1887, Anna
Began as call-boy, then,
and conductor, Chicago &
Bloomington; clerk in gen.
od of R. R. Trainmen,
887-9; brakeman Chicago &
omington, Ill., 1889-90; 1st
Brotherhood R. R. Train-
grand master. Catholic.
rg, Ill. *Office:* Cleveland,

es Binkley, journalist;
., Sept. 29, 1856; *s.* John
a (Binkley) M.; ed. pub-
Phila., and Canal Dover,
iter since 1877; *m.* Aug.
Miller. Successively re-
mng. editor, Washington
-chief Cleveland Leader;
many of the important
untry on polit. subjects;
avel. Since 1904 has in-
men for the largest Am.
23 13th St., N. W., Wash-

, educator; died 1904; see
erica, 1903-5.

e A., physician; *b.* Mt.
19, 1846; *s.* William and
ad. Princeton Coll., Ky.,
niv. of New York, 1873;
lew York, 1880; *m.* New
74, Lucy B. Slaughter.
dermatologist. Surgeon
w York; attending phy-
nereal dept., New York
dermatologist St. Vin-
Med. Soc. Co. of N.
d. Medicine, Am. Acad.
rmatol. Soc., Am. Der-
Assn. Genito-Urinary
em. La. Academia de
Société Française de
Syphiligraphie, Societe
tologie et de Syphili-
ener Dermatologischer
ork Southern Soc. Edi-
Syphilis and Marriage
A2. *Author:* Venereal
W11; Drug Eruptions,
Skin and Venereal Dis-
stem of Genito-Urinary
y and Dermatology (3
prosy, 1899 W11; Social
ge, 1904 L10. One of the
Journal of Cutaneous
Diseases. *Address:* 60
rk.

m C. *Author:* Ape,
People, L5; Bohemian
9 L5; Man: His Mark,
1909 Vallejo St., San

n W., U. S. circuit
it, since May 20, 1897;
ne Co., Ind., July 15,
Margaret (Hood) M.;
removed with parents to Ill., 1845; removed to Calif., 1859; *m.* June 18, 1865, Margaret Hulbert. Admitted to bar, 1869; asst. U. S. att'y for Calif., 1870-4; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1879-82; att'y State Bd. Harbor Comm'rs, 1880-3; sp'l counsel for U. S. before French and Am. Claims Comm'ns, 1881-3; same before Alabama Claims Comm'n, 1882-5; mem. Congress, 1885-91; U. S. dist. judge Northern Dist. Calif., Sept. 18, 1891, until 1897; (LL. D., Wabash Coll., 1899); trustee Carnegie Inst'n of Washington; incorporator Am. Nat. Red Cross Soc., 1905. Pres. San Francisco Bar Assn., 1891-2. *Home:* San Rafael, Calif. *Official Address:* P. O. and Court House Bldg., San Francisco.

MORSCHAUSER, Joseph, jurist; *b.* Hyde Park, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Henrietta (Rottman) M.; ed. com. sch. and under pvt. tutor; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1889, Katherine W. Bauer. Practiced in Poughkeepsie; justice of the peace, 1886-92; civ. service comm'r, Poughkeepsie, 1889-90; recorder, 1899-1902; city judge, 1902-6; justice N. Y. Sup. Ct., 9th dist., for term 1907-20; Republican. Catholic. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

MORSE, Alexander Porter, lawyer; *b.* St. Martinsville, La., Oct. 19, 1842; *s.* Isaac Edward and Margaretta Smith (Wederstrandt) M.; ed. pvt. schs. in La., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmittsburg, Md., Princeton Univ., A. B., 1862, Ph. D., 1885; law sch. Georgetown Univ., LL. B., 1872; ed. in English, French and Spanish; *m.* Washington, Apr. 18, 1883, Ellen Clarke. Pvt. Scott's 1st La. Cav., 1861-2; capt., adj. and insp. gen., Majors' Div., Green's Cav. Corps, C. S. A., 1863-4. Admitted to bar, Washington, 1872; practiced before all courts of D. C., exec. depts., and Supreme Court U. S.; has been of counsel for citizens of U. S. before several mixed (internat.) comm'ns of claims sitting in Washington since 1880; specialty—internat. and constitutional law. Some time atty. for Nat. Bank of the Republic and Franklin (fire) Ins. Co. (dir.). Was of counsel before Electoral Comm'n (Tilden and Hayes), 1878; also for State of La. in several leading cases on const'l law, in Supreme Court U. S., and in "Insular Cases" before same court. Asso. counsel for French Republic before French-Am. Claims Comm'n, 1881-4; agt. and counsel of U. S. before comm'n to arbitrate claims of Venezuela Steam Transportation Co. against Venezuela, 1894; asst. atty. of U. S. before Spanish Treaty Claims Comm'n, 1901-2; arbitrator under protocol between Hayti and U. S. in Van Bokkelen claim, May 24, 1888; del. from U. S. to Assn. for Reform and Codification of the Laws of Nations, London, 1880. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of D. C. *Author:* Citizenship by Birth and Naturalization, 1881; also various essays in Am. and foreign revs. on internat. subjects. *Residence:* 1422 Mass. Av. *Office:* 1505 Pa. Av., Washington.

MORSE, Anson Daniel, prof. history, Amherst Coll.; *b.* E. Cambridge, Lamoille Co., Vt., Aug. 13, 1846; *s.* Harmon and Elizabeth Murray (Buck) M.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1871 (A. M., same; LL. D., Union

Digitized by Google

Coll.); *m.* Lyme, Conn., Sept. 3, 1878, Margaret Duncan Ely. Taught in Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1872-5; studied at Heidelberg, Germany, 1876 and 1883; teacher Amherst Coll. since 1876—1st history and political economy, now history alone; mem. Am. Acad. Political Science; Am. Hist. Assn. Has written articles on political theory and history for various publications. *Residence:* 28 Northampton Road, Amherst, Mass.

MORSE, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Derry, N. H., Sept. 16, 1860; *s.* Joshua M. and Basmeth (Alexander) M.; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1881; sp'l course, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1890-2. Prin. pub. schs., Mass., 1881-90; prin. Rindge Manual Training Sch., 1895-1907; prin. Cambridge Evening Sch. of Trade, 1905-6. City electrician of Cambridge, 1900-5; sec. and exec. officer Mass. Comm'n on Industrial Ed'n, since Jan. 1, 1907. *Residence:* 328 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office.* 606 Ford Bldg., Boston.

MORSE, Charles Henry, organist, conductor, composer, teacher of music; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Jan. 5, 1853; *s.* Eben D. and Mary A. M.; grad. classical course, Haverhill, Mass., High School, 1870; grad. New England Conservatory of Music, 1873; Boston Univ. Coll. of Music, 1876 (Mus. Bac., 1877); *m.* Dec. 24, 1874, Frances S. N. Kimball, West Fairlee, Vt. Taught piano and organ New England Conservatory of Music, 1873-7; prof. music and dir. Coll. of Music, Wellesley Coll., 1875-84; founder and dir. Northwestern Conservatory of Music, Minneapolis, 1885-91; organist and choirmaster Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1891-9; previously in various chs., principally in Boston, from age of 15; also St. Paul, 1885, and Minneapolis later; pres. N. Y. State Music Teachers' Assn., 1894-5, and 1895-6; v.-p. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (Music Dept.) from its organization; trustee New England Conservatory of Music and pres. of its alumni assn.; a founder of the Am. Guild of Organists; musical editor of Plymouth Hymnal. Dir. of music, Dartmouth Coll., 1901. *Editor:* (for organ) The Church Organist, 2 vols.; The Junior Church Organist, W25; The Contemporary Organist-March Album, S13; also (for female voices) The Wellesley Collection, D2; Short and Easy Anthems (mixed voices), 1904 D2. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

MORSE, Charles Wyman, financier; *s.* Benjamin W. M.; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1877; traveled in Europe several months after graduation; *m.* 1st, Apr. 14, 1884, Hattie Bishop Hussey (died July 30, 1897); 2d, June 18, 1901, Mrs. Clemence Cowles Dodge. Engaged with father in shipping at Bath, Me., 1877; removed to Brooklyn, 1880 and engaged in ice business extensively, establishing large branches at Phila. and Baltimore; now largely [illegible] in steamship transportation; [illegible]terick Co.; [illegible] Steamship [illegible]ship Co. [illegible] Eastern [illegible] Co. [illegible] N. Y.

New York Mortgage & [illegible] St. Exchange Bldg. Assn [illegible] Estates, Century Real [illegible] Campbell Wall Paper Co. [illegible]tan, Union League, Un[illegible] 724 5th Av. *Office:* 41 W[illegible]

MORSE, E. Rollins, [illegible] Boston, Oct. 21, 1845; *s.* [illegible] Cabot (Jackson) M.; ed[illegible] pvt. sch.; *m.* Phila., May [illegible] Steedman. Engaged as [illegible] at Boston since 1868, ar[illegible] also in New York; head [illegible] lins Morse & Bro. Mem[illegible] Exchange, Boston Stock [illegible] ly its pres. 3 yrs.). Dir. [illegible] and other cos. Unitar[illegible] *Clubs:* Somerset, New A[illegible] Yacht (Boston); Unio[illegible] New York Yacht (New Y[illegible] (Phila.); Metropolitan (W[illegible] *dence:* 7 E. 57th St., New[illegible] port, R. I. *Offices:* 28 St[illegible] Broad St., New York.

MORSE, Edward Sylv[illegible] Peabody Acad. of Scienc[illegible] anese pottery, Museum [illegible] ton; *b.* Portland, Me., Ju[illegible] athan K. and Jane Seyn[illegible] ed. at Bethel, Me., Acad[illegible] Louis Agassiz at Lawrenc[illegible] Harvard (Ph. D., Bowd[illegible] vard); prof. comparative [illegible] ogy Bowdoin, 1871-4; pr[illegible] tal Univ., Tokio, Japan, [illegible] ity on Japanese ceramics [illegible] Sciences since 1876; mem[illegible] ural History, Am. Soc. [illegible] 1876, pres., 1885, A. A. [illegible] Inst.; fellow Am. Acad. [illegible] corr. mem. Am. Antiqua[illegible] ter, Mass.; Am. Institu[illegible] ish Assn. Adv. Science[illegible] ences, Phila.; Numismat[illegible] Soc., Phila.; Anthropol[illegible] Am. Philos. Soc., Phila.; [illegible] Japan Soc., London; Soc[illegible] hon. mem. Boston So[illegible] Aquatic Assn., Japan; [illegible] France, New York Acad[illegible] Anthropolgy and Geog[illegible] Received, 1898, Japanese[illegible] Order of the Rising S[illegible] Book of Zoölogy, 1875 A[illegible] and Their Surroundings, [illegible] of the Morse Collection [illegible] (Mus. of Fine Arts, Bost[illegible] of China and Chinese [illegible] Mars and Its Mystery, 19[illegible] on zoölogy, ethnology [illegible] *Address:* Salem, Mass.

MORSE, Edwin Wilso[illegible] er; *b.* Natick, Mass., Ma[illegible] Edwin C. and Mary [illegible] ed'n Phillips Exeter Aca[illegible] 1878; *m.* Springfield, Ma[illegible] Florence L. Stone. On [illegible] 5 yrs.; became editorial [illegible] cript and mus. editor [illegible] Advertiser, 1883; editor [illegible] 1887-94; lit. advisor, 18[illegible] since 1904, Charles Scr[illegible] York. *Clubs:* University, [illegible] Nantucket Yacht. *Auth[illegible]* (in Library of World's

periodicals. *Residence:* 210
e: 153 5th Av., New York.

r A., congressman; *b.*
s., May 11, 1870; *s.* Addi-
zette (French) M.; A. B.,
oll., 1893; co. supt. schs.,
-8; studied Univ. of Wis.
900; *m.* Racine, Wis., 1896,
. Admitted to bar, 1900;
go, Wis., 1900-1906; mem.
Wis. dist., 1907-9; Republi-
ntigo, Wis.

n Northrup, chemist; *b.*
Oct. 15, 1848; *s.* Harmon
Buck) M.; grad. Amherst,
öttingen, Ph. D., 1875; *m.*
Caroline Augusta Brooks
; 2d, Dec., 1890, Elizabeth
sst. in chemistry Amherst,
chemistry Johns Hopkins,
analytical chemistry and
e chem. laboratory, Johns
Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am.
made many original re-
anic and physical chemis-
xercises in Quantitative
G1. *Address:* The Cecil,

Haskell, sugar chemist;
Mar. 24, 1868; *s.* Grosve-
Prentis (Barber) M.; ed.
s., 1876-85, Emporia Coll.,
Univ., 1888-91, B. S.; 3
in Univ. of Chicago, 1894;
., July 31, 1902, Caroline
ising chemist for Miles
Co., New Orleans, 1891-
m. Sugar Co., Tinguaro,
f chemist for Longmont
and supt. of cane sugar
a" in Cuba, since 1903.
ented and has mfd. the
Sugar Hydrometer, used
ice, indicating in pounds
sugar per ton of cane.
ns Used in Cane-Sugar
9. *Address:* Longmont,

Herbert, educator, au-
ton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1841;
3 (A. M.). Was head of
Rogers Sch. until 1904;
ns. *Clubs:* Authors, Cen-
mer Haven Songs (1886);
and criticisms in mags.
Address: Century Club,

vett, physician; *b.* at
pr. 21, 1865; *s.* Erastus
y (Bassett) M.; prep.
Taunton, Mass.; grad.
87, A. M., 1891, M. D.,
906, Adelaide M. Fair-
d, Me. Practicing phy-
ince 1892; asst. prof.
Med. Sch.; visiting
ng Hosp.; asst. phy-
Hosp., Infant's Hosp.
ysicians, Am. Pediatric
ssn., Mass. Med. Soc.
St. Botolph. *Address:*
Boston.

rrey, Jr., author; *b.*
0; *s.* John Torrey and
Lucy Cabot (Jackson) M.; grad. Harvard, 1860; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1862; retired from practice, 1880; *m.* June 10, 1865, Fanny P. Hovey, of Boston. Mem. Mass. legislature, 1876; overseer Harvard, 1879-91; co-editor with Henry Cabot Lodge of the Internat. Review, 4 yrs. *Author:* Treatise on the Law Relating to Banks and Banking, 1870; Law of Arbitration and Award, 1872; Famous Trials, 1874; Life of Alexander Hamilton (2 vols.), 1876; Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes (2 vols.), 1896; Life and Letters of Col. Henry Lee, 1906 L6; also (in American Statesmen series): Abraham Lincoln (2 vols.); John Quincy Adams; Thomas Jefferson; John Adams; Benjamin Franklin. *Residence:* 16 Fairfield St., Boston.

MORSE, Lucy Gibbons, author; *d.* James Sloane G. (author "We Are Coming, Father Abraham,") and Abby Hopper Gibbons; *g.d.* Isaac T. Hopper; *m.* 1870, James Herbert Morse. *Author:* The Cheezles, 1888 H5; Rachel Stanwood, 1894 H5. *Address:* 129 E. 76th St., New York.

MORSE, Margaret Fessenden, author; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 28, 1877; *d.* Robert McNeil and Anna E. (Gorham) M.; ed. pvt. schs. and Mass. Inst. of Technology. *Author:* The Spirit of The Pines, 1906 H5. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

MORSE, Richard Cary, clergyman; *b.* Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1841; *s.* Richard C. and Sarah Louisa (Davis) M.; grad. Yale, 1862, A. M., 1865, Princeton and Union Theol. sems., 1867; *m.* June 21, 1883, Jane E., *d.* Joshua M. Van Cott. Asst. editor New York Observer, 1867-9; ordained Presby'n clergyman, Jan., 1869; since 1869 gen. sec. internat. com. Y. M. C. A., and identified with supervision and extension of Y. M. C. A., chiefly in N. America, but also in other parts of the world. One of two Am. members World's Student Christian Federation; hon. Am. Sec. World's Com. Y. M. C. A. Assns. (hdqrs. Geneva, Switzerland); advisory dir. Y. M. C. A., New York; mem. graduate com. Yale Univ. Y. M. C. A.; in the interest of the work beginning with 1872 made many trips to Great Britain and the Continent; also in 1907 in the same interest a tour to China, Korea, Japan and the Philippines. *Author:* Robert M. McBurney, a Memorial, 1899; Polity of Young Men's Christian Associations, 1904; Fifty Years of Federation (Y. M. C. A.), 1905; and other publications (pamphlets) of Internat. Com. Y. M. C. A. *Residence:* 35 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 124 E. 28th St., New York.

MORSE, Robert McNeil, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 11, 1837; *s.* Robert and Sarah Maria (Clark) M.; grad. Harvard, 1857; *m.* Boston, Nov., 1863, Anna E. Gorham. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1860; practices in Boston. Mem. State senate, 1866, 1867., Ho. Reps., 1880 (chmn. judiciary com. and leader of house). Overseer of Harvard since 1880. *Residence:* 60 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 57 Equitable Bldg., Boston.

MORSE, Waldo Grant, lawyer; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1859; *s.* Adolphus and Mary E. (Grant) M.; of old New England

Digitized by Google

families on both sides; attended Univ. of Rochester 2 yrs.; spent 2 yrs. in travel and reading; studied law in office of Martindale & Oliver; *m.* 1886, Adelaide P., *d.* Albert Cook, of Seneca Falls, N. Y. Admitted to bar at Buffalo, 1884; in practice at New York since 1888. Was apptd. a Palisades comm'r by Gov. Morton; drew Palisades Nat. Reservation bills (which passed N. Y. and N. J. legislatures) and a Congressional bill. Was 2d pres. Morse Soc. of America; counsel and dir. Darien & Western R. R. Co., U. S. Savings & Loan Bank; v.-p. and dir. State Bank of Seneca Falls, N. Y.; counsel in N. Y. for Iron and Steel Industries Board of Trade; dir. Internat. Record Co., Art Organ Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N. Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Westchester Co. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Reform, Quill, Amackassin, Seagkill Golf. *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y. *Office:* 10 Wall St., New York.

MORSS, Samuel E., editor; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MORTEZA (General Mirza Mortesa Khan, Momtazel-Molk), diplomat; *b.* Teheran, Persia, Aug., 1866; *s.* Haji Mirza Djabar Khan; ed. until age 11 at home by Persian and Arabic tutors; then 2 yrs. at Coll. of Darel-Fonun, where, besides usual courses, studied mil. sciences and French; went with elder brother, Mirza Djevad Khan (now Minister of Commerce, then Persian Comm'r Gen. to Paris Exp'n) to Paris, where studied 2 yrs. at Hortus Inst'n and 1½ yrs. at Lycée St. Louis; returned to Teheran, 1882, and completed studies under sp'l professors. On return from Paris apptd. chamberlain and interpreter to Imperial Court, where, during childhood, had been page; at same time apptd. dragoman of Imperial Ministry of Foreign Affairs; was also intrusted with several internal missions, until 1897, when became consul-gen. to the Caucasus (Russia) with residence at Tiflis, until 1899; then 1st sec. of Imperial Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and later chief of Am., French, Italian, Dutch, Spanish and Swiss Affairs until May, 1904, when apptd. E. E. and M. P. of Persia to all the Am. republics, with hdqrs. at Washington. Received from H. I. M. the Shah, title of Momtazel-Molk, as reward for services to Imperial Gov't; received bronze, silver and gold medals of Pub. Instr'n (Persia), and decorations of ranking col. and gen. of Order of Sun and Lion, and 1st class civil decoration, same order, and "Timsal" decoration (portrait of Shah) set in brilliants. Also decorations of Francis Joseph (2d class), Austria; Medjidieh (2d class), Turkey; Leopold (3d class), Belgium; Légion d'Honneur (4th class), France. Musselman of Shiite denomination. Unmarried. Has written series of 7 illustrated sch. books (in Persian) in style of Am. text-books, of which 1st has recently been published in Teheran; also a novel, two comedies and transl. still unpublished. *Address:* Imperial Legation of Persia, Washington.

MORTIMER, Alfred Garnett, clergyman, author; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 7, 1848; *s.* Thomas and Fanny
Coll., Univ. of London
Toronto; B. D., 1883, D
priest in Ch. of Eng.
Geog. Soc. *Author:* He
vols.), 1852 L4; Laws o
Laws of Happiness, 18
Penitential Psalms, 18
Miniature, 1890 L4; Lea
Die, 1891 L4; Stories fr
The Seven Last Word
deemer, 1895 L4; Jesus
tion, 1896 L4; Catholic
(2 vols.), 1899 L4; The
1901 L4; The Creeds,
1901; Lenten Preaching,
Lessons in the Christ
Life and Its Problems;
Man; The Last Disco
(last 7 publ. London);
ture Sermons, 2 vols.
Hope and Prayer, 1907
the Soul; 1907 G12.
Clergy House, Philadelp

MORTON, Charles, a
Ohio, Mar. 18, 1846.
I, 13th and 25th Mo.
Mo. Eng'rs, July 29,
apptd. U. S. Mil. Acad.
1869; apptd. 2d lt. 3d
1869; 1st lt., Sept. 25,
1883; maj. 4th Cav.,
col. 8th Cav., Mar. 24,
Feb. 25, 1903; transferr
21, 1903; brig. gen. U.
Bvtd. 1st lt., Feb. 27
against Indians in To
June 5, 1871. *Address:*
ington.

MORTON, Charles Adam
Who in America, 1906

MORTON, Frederick
b. Hamilton, Ont., D
James Whittam and
prepared Lockport (N
and private tutors; gra
1st, Nov. 26, 1873, Oran
riet L. Cole (died, Pa
1, 1890); 2d, Oct. 20, 1
Chicago. Pastor Free
Ch., Bloomington, Ill.,
Chicago, 1887; reporter,
99; Editor Brush and P
and editor Salon of the
Woman in Epigram, 18
gram, 1897 M5; Love i
Marriage in Epigram,
the Whimsical. *Addres*

MORTON, Henry, educa
Who's Who in America,

MORTON, Henry H.,
ken, N. J., 1861; *s.* E
Josephine (Holdich) M
Sch. and Grammar Sch.
grad. Long Island Coll.
ried. *Author:* Genito-U
Syphilis, 1902 D9. Con
Address: 32 Schermerho

MORTON, James M., a
Judicial Court of Mas
River, Mass. *Official A*

Digitized by Google

emiah Rogers, lawyer; *b.* , Feb. 10, 1842; *s.* John and (Rogers) M.; ed. Transyl- rad. law sch., Ky., Univ.; '9, Mary C. Gratz, Lexing- tted to Ky. bar, Feb., 1868. erate army summer of 1862 except when a prisoner in nd Camp Douglas. Judge including Fayette Co. and on, 10 yrs. Democrat. *Ad-* , Ky.

mcht.; *b.* Detroit, Sept. J. Sterling and Caroline albot Hall, Nebraska City, , Sept. 23, 1880, Carrie, *d.* Lake. Senior mem. firm . since 1885; pres. and dir. Co., Internat. Salt Co. of ern Cereal Co.; dir. Am. Bank, Railway Exchange Cold Storage Co.; treas. Gregson Co., and several Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. al, Chicago, Caxton (Chi- , Transportation (New : 23 Lake Shore Drive. nge, Chicago.

tterling, Sec. Agr., U. S.; Who's Who in America,

Parsons, Vice President 93; *b.* Shoreham, Vt., May aniel Oliver and Lucretia endant of George Morton, ire, financial agt. in Lon- Pilgrims, who arrived at ship Ann, in 1623; grad. LL. D., Dartmouth Coll., Coll., 1893; *m.* 1st, Lucy 1); 2d, 1873, Anna Liv- s 5 children: Edith Liv- en, Alice and Mary Mor- ing houses of L. P. Mor- rton, Bliss & Co., New e & Co., Morton, Chaplin l Morton Trust Co., New ss from New York, 1879- to France, 1881-5; v.-p. N. Y., 1895-6; Republican. Union League, Lawyers', wntown Clubs, New Eng- ne Revolution, and May- Pres. Morton Trust Co., o.; dir. Equitable Life U. S., Home Ins. Co., ns. Co., Nat. Bank of y Trust Co., Industrial ice), Newport Trust Co. rslie, 1,000 acres, Rhine- Y. *City Residence:* 681

, lawyer; *b.* Andover, ; *s.* Marcus and Abby ; grad. Phillips Acad., A. B., 1883, Harvard ton, Mass., Oct., 1892, Engaged in practice of 1885. Dir. Children's ewton Home for Aged yrs. in State Militia; Newton, Mass., 4 yrs. Union, University, Braeburn, 20th Century, Economic, Democratic (Boston). *Residence:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 57 Equitable Bldg., Boston.

MORTON, Paul, president of Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S. since 1905; *b.* Detroit, May 22, 1857; *s.* J. Sterling and Carrie (Joy) M.; *m.* Chicago, Oct. 13, 1880, Charlotte Goodridge. With Burlington system Dec., 1872, to Feb. 1, 1890, beginning as clerk in land office of B. & M. R. R. at Burlington, 1872, serving as asst. gen. freight agt. and gen. passenger agt. and ending as gen. freight agt. of the C., B. & Q.; v.-p. Colorado Fuel & Iron Co.; pres. Whitebreast Fuel Co., 1890-6; 3d v.-p. A., T. & S. F. Ry., 1896-8, 2d v.-p. same, 1898-1904. Sec. of the Navy, July 1, 1904, to July 1, 1905. *Residence:* 733 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

MORTON, Thomas George, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

MOSBY, John Singleton, lawyer, soldier; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1833; *s.* Alfred D. and Virginia I. (McLaurine) M.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1852; admitted to bar, 1855; practiced at Bristol, Va., 1855-61; *m.* Dec. 30, 1856, Pauline Clarke. Pvt. and later adj. in 1st Va. Cav., C. S. A., 1861-2; was col., 1862-5, Mosby's Partisan Rangers, an independent cav. command, which did much damage by cutting communications and destroying supply trains in the rear of U. S. A., capturing cav. outposts, etc. Practiced law in Va. after war. Became Republican; supported Grant in 1872; U. S. consul at Hongkong, 1878-85; since then lawyer in San Francisco; counsel for Southern Pacific R. R. Co.; sp'l agt. Gen. Land Office for Colo. since 1901. *Author:* Mosby's War Reminiscences and Stuart's Cavalry Campaign, 1887 D3. *Address:* San Francisco.

MOSCHCOWITZ, Paul, artist; *b.* Giralt, Hungary, Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* Morris and Rose (Baumgarten) M.; ed. pvt. tutors in Hungary, pub. schs., 1883-90, evening high sch., 1890-4, New York; Art Students' League, New York, 1894-8, Académie Julian, Paris, 1899. In professional work as artist since 1893. Tiffany gold medal for drawing, 1894, Saltus prize, 1897; exhibited in Paris Salon, 1899; silver medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Work largely in portraiture and mural decoration. Has been instr. at Art Students' League, New York; now instr. at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. A. N. A. Hebrew religion. *Residence:* 217 E. 27th St. *Studio:* 114 E. 23rd St., New York.

MOSELEY, Edward Augustus, sec. Interstate Commerce Comm'n; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., March 23, 1846; academic ed'n; *m.* 1870, Kate M. Prescott, Newburyport, Mass. Admitted to bar of Supreme Court of U. S.; has been mem. of Mass. legislature and held other offices; the leading authority in U. S. upon all measures or appliances designed to procure the safety of railroad employes and travelers upon railroads; performed signal service in Cuba in drafting a ry. law and fixing ry. classifications, tariffs, etc.; apptd. by President Roosevelt asst. recorder of Anthracite Coal Strike comm'n. 32° Mason; mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Am.-Irish Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.

Digitized by Google

gen.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R., S. A. R., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. of Civics; sec. Nat. Assn. R. R. Comm'rs. Has received the thanks of the Commonwealth of Mass. "for disinterested services in the cause of humanity." *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Cosmos. *Author:* Arbitration as Applied to Railways and Their Employes; Safety Appliances on Railroads; One Hundred Years of Interstate Commerce; The Interstate Commerce Law (address); The Transportation Question as Affected by the Cullom Bill (address); John Boyle O'Reilly, the Man; Railway Accidents in the United States; numerous articles on safety appliances on rys. *Residence:* 1113 16th St., N. W. *Office:* Interstate Commerce Comm'n, Washington.

MOSELEY, Lonzo B., clerk U. S. Dist. and Circuit courts; *b.* nr. Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 16, 1852; *s.* Robert B. and Mary (Gooch) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Edwards, Miss., Jackson, Miss., and Selma, Ala.; *m.* in Hinds Co., Miss., Oct. 26, 1896, Maggie McAlpin. Planter, 1875-85, clerk and mcht., 1885-9; chief deputy U. S. marshal, 1890-3; since May, 1893, clerk U. S. courts, Southern dist. of Miss., and U. S. commr. Dir. Capital Nat. Bank of Jackson, Miss., and chm'n Jackson (Miss.) Bd. of Fire. Comm'n of paid Fire Dept. Formerly for yrs. mem., and later chief, in Jackson Vol. Fire Dept. Episcopalian. Republican. Miss. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., since 1904. *Address:* 224 Capitol St., E., Jackson, Miss.

MOSER; see also Mosher.

MOSER, William, physician; *b.* at New York, Aug. 2, 1868; *s.* John M. and Teresa (Foertsch) M.; ed. pub. sch., Packard's Bus. Coll., Univ. of New York, M. D., 1888, Univ. of Berlin, M. D.; *m.* Far Rockaway, L. I., Sept. 19, 1900, Josephine Bossert. Engaged in med. practice at Brooklyn since 1892; physician to German Hosp. of Brooklyn; formerly pathologist to St. Catharine's, St. Mary's, German and Brooklyn Throat Hosp. (now Williamsburg Hosp.); now pathologist to Deaconess Hosp.; attending physician to St. Catharine's Hosp. Dispensary. Mem. German Soc. of Brooklyn; former mem. Pathol. Soc. and Kings Co. Med. Soc. Contb'r to N. Y. Med. Record on physiology and anatomy of the blood, etc., and on pathol. topics in New York and Phila. Med. Jour. and Brooklyn Med. Jour. *Address:* 573 Decatur St., Brooklyn.

MOSES, Alfred Joseph, prof. mineralogy Columbia, since 1897; *b.* Brooklyn, July 25, 1859; *s.* Thomas P. and Margaret M.; ed. Brooklyn common schools and acad. Woburn, Mass.; grad. Columbia School of Mines as mining eng'r (Ph. D., Columbia); studied Univ. of Munich, Bavaria, 1895-6; *m.* 1st, June 23, 1887, Elizabeth B. Gilbert; 2d, 1906, Margaret C. Magrath. Mem. La Société Française de Mineralogie; fellow New York Acad. Sciences, A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Author:* Mineralogy, Crystallography and Blowpipe Analysis [illegible] Vi; Characters of Crystals, [illegible] b'r to Sch. of Mines Q[illegible] ur. of Science, Zeitschrift für Krystallo etc. *Address:* Columbia

MOSES, Bernard, prof. ical science, Univ. of Ca Burlington, Conn., Aug. 27 of Mich., 1870 (Heidelber *m.* June 15, 1880, Mary E history Albion Coll., 1875 (with W. W. Crane); Fe in Switzerland; Democ Growth in America, 1898 I ment of Spanish Rule in The Railway Revolution The Constitution of Colon 1893; The Constitution of of Mexico (translation), tablishment of Municipa San Francisco, J1: The G United States, 1906 A2. mags. Mem. U. S. Ph 1900-2. *Address:* Berkeley,

MOSES, Montrose J., ed Sept. 2, 1878; *s.* Montefi (Jonas) M.; ed. pvt. sc Ala., Coll. City of New unmarried. On editorial gest, 1900-2; editor series F3, 1902-3; dramatic ed Mag., B6, since 1903. C verse to leading mags.; writing series of articles on The Stage History o *Editor:* Everyman, a Mo notated edit. with critica *Author:* Francesca da R study); Famous Actor-fa lea, 1906 C7; Children's Be 1907 K11. *Address:* 252 York.

MOSES, Thomas Freem Bath, Me., June 8, 1836; *s.* and Sarah F. M.; grad 1857, A. M., 1860; grad. Je Phila., 1861; *m.* Washingt 1867, Hannah Appleton Cr surgeon U. S. A., 1862-4; amining Bd., Urbana, O., bana Univ., 1886-94. Fellow Medicine, Geol. Soc. o Translator: Unity of Na (from French of Emile Contributor to proceedings *Address:* Waltham, Mass.

MOSHER; see also Moser.

MOSHER, Eliza M., phy Co., N. Y., 1846; *d.* Aug (Sutton) M.; grad. Frien Springs, N. Y., 1862; Uni unmarried. Resident phy formatory for Women, 18 1881-3; asso. prof. physiol physician Vassar Coll. hygiene, dept. literature, and women's dean, Univ 1902; lecturer on physio Summer Sch. of Physical *Address:* 44 Court St., B

MOSHER, George Frank, Who's Who's in America,

MOSHER, Thomas Bir tor; *b.* Biddeford, Me., Benjamin and Mary El M.; ed. pub. schs., Biddefo

Digitized by Google

., July 2, 1892, Anna M.
publishing choice and
ooks in belles lettres, Oct.,
an editing and publishing
rint of poetry and prose,
ce editions and sources
n. Edited and published
Germ, 1898; Swinburne's
, 1899; Rossetti's Poetical
first absolute fac simile
ld's Omar Khayyam of
editing and compiling
ld World edit. of Fitz-
ts of Omar. (Hon. A.
). *Clubs:* Grolier (New
mar Khayyam (Boston),
Chicago). *Residence:* 40
: 45 Exchange St., Port-

m Eugene, educator;
Nov. 26, 1877; *s.* George
eman) M.; A. B., Ober-
erlin Univ., 1902-3, Halle,
t. study, Berlin, 1905-
June 20, 1905, Laura M.
-5, prof. German lang.
Oberlin Coll. Cong'list.
: Albrecht von Hallers
Villkommen in Deutsch-
ess: Oberlin, O.

artist; *b.* New York,
ed with family to Cin-
Nashville, Tenn., 1854;
ving and painting with-
d; draughtsman on The
ati comic weekly, 1855;
Beard, 1859-61; art corr.,
for Harper's Weekly,
ff Gen. R. W. Johnson.
f and Paris, 1863-6. Re-
1874. *Honors:* Medal,
h, 1874; Salon, honora-
Le Retour," purchased
for the Musée de Lux-
medal, Internat. Ex-
884; Prize Fund Exb'n,
,500, 1885; Salon, gold
Universelle, Paris, sil-
Hors Concours, 1890;
on D'Honneur, France,
ademie, France, 1892;
wig of Austria, gold
asso. Nat. Acad. De-
ld medal and diploma
Exp'n, 1895; Thos. B.
cad. Design, 1896; gold
ub," Phila., 1897; gold
. C., 1902. Pictures in
eums, as: Luxembourg,
eum, Sidney Art Mu-
pringfield, etc. Por-
gs, and groups of fig-
ies. Mem. Loyal Le-
. 88th St., New York.

er; *b.* Cold Spring, N.
s. John R. and Eliza
ic schools and partial
ty of New York (LL.
Jan. 24, 1883, Eva E.
of police, New York,
o "Lexow Investigat-
9, leading counsel to
Com." Counsel to Soc.
rime; pres. city Vig-
ilance League. Prof. med. jurisprudence, New York Coll. and Hosp. for Women. *Author:* The American Metropolis (history of New York), 1897. Mem. Bar Assn., Law Inst. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican. *Residence:* 306 E. 120th St. *Office:* 299 Broadway, New York.

MOSS, Lemuel, educator; **died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.**

MOSS, Mary (Miss), author; *b.* Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1864; *d.* William and Mary (Noronha) M.; ed. pvt. sch. at Chestnut Hill. Began writing, 1900 (newspaper sp'ls), also short stories in McClure's, Ainslie's, Scribner's, Everybody's, etc.; critical articles in Bookman; essays in Atlantic Monthly, critical essays The Outlook, unsigned articles in The Nation, and novelettes, Fruit Out of Season, 1902, and Julian Meldohla, 1903, in Lippincott's Mag. *Author:* A Sequence in Hearts, 1903 L5; The Poet and the Parish, 1906 H4. *Address:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

MOTT, George Scudder, clergyman, author; died 1901; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

MOTT, John R., Y. M. C. A. official; *b.* Livingston Manor, N. Y., May 25, 1865; *s.* John S. and Elmira (Dodge) M.; grad. Cornell Univ., Ph. B., 1888, hon. A. M., Yale, 1899; *m.* Wooster, O., Nov. 26, 1891, Leila Ada White. Student sec. internat. com. Y. M. C. A. since 1888; chmn. exec. com. Student Volunteer Movement since 1888; gen. sec. World's Student Christian Federation since 1895; foreign sec. internat. com. Y. M. C. A. since 1898; asso. gen. sec. internat. com. Y. M. C. A. since 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* Strategic Points in the World's Conquest, 1897 R3; Evangelization of the World in this Generation, 1900 (Student Vol. Movement); Christians of Reality, 1902 (pub. Shanghai); Pastor and Modern Missions, 1904. Also many pamphlets and articles. *Residence:* Montclair, N. J. *Office:* 126 E. 28th St., New York.

MOTT, Jordan Lawrence, pres. J. L. Mott Iron Works; *b.* New York, Nov. 10, 1829; *s.* Jordan and Mary W. M.; grad. Univ. City of New York, 1849; entered office of his father, of same name; became partner, 1853, and succeeded to management, 1866, J. L. Mott Iron Works, large mfrs. of plumbing fixtures; pres. J. L. Mott Co., Trenton, N. J., N. River Bridge Co., etc. Alderman 23d and 24th wards, pres. bd. of aldermen and acting mayor New York, 1879; mem. Rapid Transit Comm'n, under whose conditions present elevated railroads in New York were chartered. Presidential elector, 1876 and 1888; Democrat. *Residence:* 2122 5th Av. *Office:* cor. 5th Av. and 17th St., New York.

MOTT, Jordan Lawrence, III, author; *b.* New York, Aug. 15, 1881; *s.* Jordan L., Jr., and Purdy Katharine M.; A. B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Boston, Caroline Pitkin. Republican. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Harvard. *Author:* Jules of the Great Heart, 1905 C2; The White Darkness, 1907 O5; To the Credit of the Sea, H1; also contb'r to mags. *Address:* New York Yacht Club, New York.

Digitized by Google

MOTT, T. Bentley, army officer; *b.* Leesburgh, Va., 1865; *s.* Armistead Randolph and Virginia (Bentley) M.; grad. West Point, 1886; unmarried. In service since 1886 as lt., capt. and maj. U. S. A.; instr. in tactics, West Point, 1890-4; a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Merritt, 1896-8, 1899-1900; in Manila campaign, 1898, at taking of Manila from Spanish; highly commended in orders for gallantry and services in campaign, and promoted to maj., U. S. V.; sent to Cuba as adj.gen. to Gen. F. V. Greene, Nov., 1898; made adj. gen. Dept. of Havana during mil. administration of that city under Gen. Ludlow; mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, 1900-5. Chevalier French Legion of Honor; mem. Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union (New York). Prize medal essayist in Mil. Service Inst'n; author of numerous articles on mil. subjects and travel in Scribner's and other mags. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

MOTT, Valentine, physician; *b.* in New York, Nov. 17, 1852; *s.* Alexander B. and Arabella (Phelps) M.; grad. Columbia, 1872; Cambridge Univ., Eng., 1876; Bellevue Med. Coll., 1878; since then in practice in New York; became attending surgeon out-door dept. Bellevue Hosp., 1879; *m.* April 21, 1892, Emily Langdon Erving. Went to Paris, 1887, as representative Am. Pasteur Inst.; studied under Louis Pasteur the prophylactic treatment for hydrophobia; brought away the 1st inoculated rabbit which Pasteur permitted to leave his laboratory; has written several papers on the subject. *Residence:* Woodbury, L. I., N. Y.

MOTTET, Henry, P. E. clergyman; *b.* in Germany, May 20, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Philippine M.; ed. in public schools, New York, 1858-62; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1869; studied divinity at the Gen. Theol. Sem., New York (D. D., Hobart Coll.); *m.* May 14, 1895, Jeanie Gallup. Became curate Ch. of the Holy Communion, New York, 1873; rector same since 1879; trustee St. Luke's Hosp., Soc. of St. John-land; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Arts Club. *Address:* 47 W. 20th St., New York.

MOULTON, Charles Wells, publisher, editor; *b.* Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1839; *s.* Byram and Corinna (Wells) M.; ed. pub. schs. Alexander, Warsaw and Batavia, N. Y.; *m.* Alexander, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1882, Carrie J. Hurd. Taught sch. 4 yrs.; founded pub. library, Attica, N. Y., 1880; founder and editor Literature, 1881, and ever since in active editorial service; editor Queries, edn'l monthly, 1884-9, The Magazine of Poetry, 1889-96, and editor several minor works. As publisher and editor has issued about 150 vols., notably, A Woman of the Century (in assn. with Frances E. Willard and Mary A. Livermore), M40; Library of Literary Criticism of English and American Authors (a lit. cyclo. in 8 vols.), 1901-5 M40. *Editor:* The Doctor's Recreation Series, 12 vols., 1904-6; In My Lady's Name, P2. Republican. *Residence:* 348 Hudson St. *Office:* 708 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo.

MOULTON, Charles William, prof. of chemistry Vassar since 1892; *b.* Elmira, N. Y., May 6, 1859; *s.* William J. and Alice (Lyon) M.; grad. Uni[v] D., Johns Hopkins, 18[8] chemistry, Shattuck Minn., 1885-7, 1889-92. sie, N. Y.

MOULTON, Forest tronomer; *b.* LeRoy, M B. G. and Mary C. M 1894; Ph. D. (summa Chicago, 1899; *m.* Mar. lette, Owosso, Mich. Univ. of Chicago, sinc Astron. Soc.; fellow A. Math. Soc., Astron. a[n] America, Circolo Mat[h] Asst. editor Jour. of Celestial Mechanics, 1 to Astronomy, 1905 M and astron. jours. *A* cago, Chicago.

MOULTON, Frank P Parsonfield, Me., Jun and Judith M.; grad. 1874; sp'l studies Bo[w] Rachel Emma White, since 1874; in Hartfo[rd] 1890. *Author:* Prepara tion, 1896 G1; Introdu *Address:* 34 Willard S

MOULTON, George Readsboro, Vt., Mar. Tilton and Jane Maria to Chicago with pare[nts] tral High Sch., Chica ton, Ia., Mar. 12, Garland. Builder of other bldgs., 1870-1905 Proofing Constr'n Co., interests; pres. West Co., since 1905. Comm N. G., 1886, col., 1894 ing Spanish-Am. War, police force, Havana, N. G., 1901-3; brig. ge[n] gen., July 1, 1907; comd. 1st div. Ill. N. Mason; has held ne[w] Masonry; Grand M[as] campment, K. T. of Worshipful Grand M[as] A. F. & A. M., 190[1] Grand High Priest, M., 1895; Most Illust[r] Grand Council R. an[d] trustee Ill. Masonic C[h] 1885-90). Mem. Soc. (ex.-pres.), S. A. R., Wars, Soc. United Sta[tes] comdr.-in-chief). *Cl[ub]* *Residence:* 2119 Calumet Temple, Chicago.

MOULTON, Louise and poet; *b.* Pomfret, *d.* Lucius L. and Louis ler; *m.* 1855, William U 19, 1898). *Author:* This, 1854 L3; Juno Clifford Book, 1859 H1; Bed-T[ime] More Bed-Time Stori Women's Hearts, 1874 poems, 1877 R5; New E R5; Random Rambles Stories, 1883 R5; Ourse bors, 1887 R5; Miss Ey

Digitized by Google

1889 R5; In the Garden of
5; Stories Told at Twilight,
Tours in Spain and Else-
; In Childhood's Country,
ind's Will, 1899 L6. *Edited:*
s) Garden Secrets, 1887 R5;
, by Philip Bourke Mars-
Collected Poems of Philip
, 1892 R5; Selections from
r O'Shaughnessy, 1894 S1.
r literary letters for New
870-6; for Boston Herald,
lso stories and poems for
Address: 28 Rutland Sq.,

hard Green, educator,
on, Eng., May 5, 1849; *s.*
Catherine M.; grad. Lon-
Cambridge, Eng., Univ.,
iv. of Pa., 1891); *m.* 1896,
Sheffield, Eng. Univ. ex-
ince 1874 with English and
prof. literary theory and
niv. of Chicago. *Author:*
Dramatic Artist, a Study
erary Criticism, 1885 O2;
sical Drama, a Study of
n, 1890 O2; Four Years of
ccount of an Experiment
ction, 1895 H2; The Liter-
Bible, 1896 H2; A Short
e Literature of the Bible,
l System of Shakespeare,
speare as a Dramatic
. *Editor:* The Modern
vols., 1895-8. *Residence.*
Av., Chicago.

s Bryant, physician; *b.*
3, 1862; *s.* David O. and
ed. pub. and high schs.,
grad. Med. Sch. of Me.;
.); *m.* Apr. 14, 1886, Es-
ecialist in eye and ear
on Me. Eye and Ear In-
Me. Gen. Hosp.; clinical
and otology, Med. Sch.
halmology and otology,
Med. Instruction. Mem.
Me. Med. Assn., Lister
State St., Portland, Me.
ll, gov. Ind.; died 1901;
America, 1899-1900.

justice Supreme Court,
5, 1901; *b.* Ore., Jan. 16,
Rebecca M.; grad. State
law dept., 1885; *m.* In-
an. 4, 1899, Ida Hosler.
3d dist. Wash., 1888;
t, 3d dist., 1889 and 1892;
house, Wash. legisla-
ister I. O. O. F., Wash-
ublican. *Residence:* Spo-
Olympia, Wash.

obert Edward Lee,
City, Tenn., Feb. 21,
Cornelia Frances (Wil-
rson & Newman Coll.,
, A. B., 1880, Washing-
Va., A. B., 1882; *m.*
ar. 20, 1889, Eliza Bird
o bar, 1885; practiced
., 1885-92, Morristown,
noxville, Tenn., since
elds, Cates & Mount-
castle. Dist. del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1892; mem. Tenn. State Exec. Com., 1900-4; Tenn. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1904. Apptd. adj. gen. on staff of gov. of Tenn., Jan., 1903. Pres. Tenn. State Bar Assn., 1902-3. Presby'n. *Residence:* 1403 Laurel Av. *Office:* 520 Gay St., Knoxville, Tenn.

MOUSER, Grant Earl, congressman, lawyer; *b.* La Rue, O., Sept. 11, 1868; *s.* Justice and Sarah M.; grad. La Rue Union schs.; was 2 yrs. at Ada (O.) Univ.; grad. Cincinnati Law Sch., 1890; *m.* La Rue, O., Nov. 30, 1893, Dell Ridgway. Has practiced law at Marion, O., since 1890; pros. atty. of Marion Co., 1894-7; mem. Congress, 13th Ohio dist., 1905-9; Republican. Presbyterian. *Address:* Marion, O.

MOWBRAY, Henry Siddons, figure painter and decorator; *b.* Alexandria, Egypt, of English parents, 1858; came to U. S. in childhood; ed'n in N. Adams, Mass.; apptd. to West Point, but stayed only 1 yr.; studied under Bonnat and painted in Paris, 1878; since then in New York; mem. Soc. Am. Artists, 1886; received Clark prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1888; N. A., 1891. Dir. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1903; decorated the library of University Club, and also that of J. Pierpont Morgan, New York. *Address:* 66 W. 11th St., New York.

MOWBRAY, Jennie Pearl ("J. P. M."), author; see Jennie Pearl Mowbray Wheeler.

MOWER, Charles Drown, editor; *b.* at Lynn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1875; *s.* Charles F. and Juliet (Drown) M.; ed. Lynn pub. schs.; unmarried. In office of Arthur Binney, naval architect, in Boston, as draughtsman, 1895-8; with B. B. Crowninshield, naval architect, 1898-9; left in 1899 to become designing editor of The Rudder, New York yachting mag.; has since done editorial work (asst. editor) on that paper and carried on pvt. business of yacht designing; official measurer New York Yacht Club, seasons of 1903, 1904; measured yachts Shamrock III and Reliance for Am. cup races, 1903. Universalist. Republican. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Manhasset Bay Yacht, Bensonhurst Yacht (New York); Lynn Yacht (hon.). *Author:* How to Build a Motor Launch, 1900 R23; How to Build a Knockabout, 1901 R23; How to Build a Racing Sloop, 1901 R23; How to Build a Crusier, 1903 R23. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs. *Residence:* Port Washington, L. I. *Office:* 29 Broadway, New York.

MOWRER, Frank R., consul-gen.; *b.* Xenia, O.; grad. Cornell Univ., 1894; admitted to bar, 1895. Apptd. marshal of Consular Ct. at Yokohama, Dec. 18, 1897; retired by operation of treaty, July 16, 1899; apptd. marshal at Canton, July 22, 1899; resigned Nov. 16, 1900; consul at Antigua, Jan. 9-Oct. 17, 1901, at Ghent, 1901-6; consul-gen. at Adis Ababa, 1906-7; consul at Leghorn, Apr. 12-June 24, 1907; consul-gen. at Copenhagen, since June 24, 1907. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Copenhagen, Denmark.

MOWRY, Blanche Swett (Mrs.), author; *b.* Garland, Me., Jan. 4, 1870; *d.* Henry A. and Mary Marilla (Preble) Swett; ed. pub.

Digitized by Google

schs. Gloucester, Mass.; grad. high sch., 1887; *m.* Gloucester, Mass., July 5, 1888, Arthur May Mowry. Congregationalist. *Co-author:* First Steps in the History of England, 1902 S6; American Heroes and Heroism, 1903 S6; American Pioneers, 1905 S6; Essentials of American History, 1906 S6. *Address:* Hyde Park, Mass.

MOWRY, William Augustus, lecturer, author; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 13, 1829; *s.* Jonathan and Hannah (Brayton) M.; ed. Phillips Acad. and 2 yrs. in Brown Univ. (A. M., Brown, 1866; Ph. D., Bates Coll., Me., 1882; LL. D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1906); *m.* Apr. 29, 1858, Caroline E. Aldrich. Prin. Providence English High School, 1859-64; capt. 11th R. I. Vol. Inf., 1862-3; supt. schools, Cranston, R. I., 1864-6; prin. English and Classical School; Providence (private acad.), 1864-84. Editor Journal of Education, 1884-5; Education (mag.), 1886-91; supt. schools, Salem, Mass., 1891-4. Pres. Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1887-1905. Ex-pres. R. I. Inst. of Instr'n, Am. Inst. of Instr'n, and of Dept. of Higher Ed'n, N. E. A. Mem. G. A. R., Phi Beta Kappa, Loyal Legion, etc. Has lectured before univs., colls., normal schs. and teachers insts. in 25 states. *Author:* Nathaniel Mowry and His Descendants, 1878; Richard Mowry: His Ancestors and Descendants, 1878; Studies in Civil Government, 1887 S6; Elements of Civil Government, 1890 S6; Talks with My Boys, 1892 R5; A History of the United States, 1896 S6; The Uxbridge Academy: a Brief History, 1897 X1; First Steps in the History of our Country, 1898 S6, revised edit., 1907; American Inventions and Inventors, 1900 S6; Marcus Whitman and Early Oregon, 1901 S6; The Territorial Growth of the United States, 1902 S6; American Heroes, 1903 S6; American Pioneers (with Blanche S. Mowry), 1905 S6; Essentials of United States History (with same), 1906 S6; also pamphlets, addresses and geneal. works. *Address:* 17 Riverside Sq., Hyde Park, Mass.

MOXOM, Philip Stafford, clergyman; *b.* Markham, Can., Aug. 10, 1848; *s.* Rev. Job Hibbard and Anne (Turner) M.; ed. Kalamazoo Coll., Mich., 1866-8, Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1868-70; grad. Univ. of Rochester, A. B., 1879; A. M., 1882 (D. D., Brown, 1892) studied Rochester Theol. Sem., 1875-8; ordained to ministry Sept. 19, 1871; *m.* Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 6, 1871, Isabel Elliott. Served with Army of the Cumberland at Ft. Donelson as "capt.'s boy," 1862; enlisted in 17th Ill. cav., Oct. 3, 1863, serving until Nov. 30, 1865. Pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1879-85; 1st Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1885-93; South Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Mass., since March, 1894; Univ. preacher, Harvard, 1894-7; preacher at Yale, Cornell, Vassar, Wellesley, Amherst, Williams, Dartmouth, Bowdoin, Chicago, etc. Presented paper on Immortality, before World's Parliament of Religions and sermon before World's Peace Congress; del. to various Internat. Peace Congresses; Internat. Cong'l Council, Boston, 1899; Lowell lecturer, 1895. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Soc. of Internat. Law; corporate mem. A. B. C... Mohawk Lake Conf. on I... tion, etc. Republican. ... of Life, 1894 L6; From... Nicæa—The Church in t... Centuries, 1895 L6; The R... 1896 L6; also numerous art... and secular periodicals. ... mouth Terrace, Springfiel...

MOYER, Harold Nichol... Canajoharie, N. Y., Aug. 1... stein and Ellen (Young) ... pub. schs.; grad. Rush ... cago, M. D., 1879; atten... hosps. in Vienna and Hei... grad. study, 1882-3; unmar... sician, Ill. Eastern Hosp. ... kakee, Ill., 1879-82; in pv... cago, since 1884. Mem. Ill.... (ex-pres.), Chicago Med. ... maj. surgeon 2d regt., I. ... physician, 1887-8; Republica... ilton, Chicago Athletic, ... Contb r to med. jours. *Re...* Av. *Office:* 103 State St., ...

MOYER, James Ambr... author; *b.* Norristown, Pa., ... Isaac and Jane Hunsicke... grad. State Normal Sch., ... Lawrence Scientific Sch., ... 1899, Harvard Univ., A. ... ried. Draftsman, 1899-1900 ... vard Univ. since 1901, in H... Camp, 1902-4; mech. eng'r ... puter, Gen. Electric Co., 1... Westinghouse, Church, K... York since 1907. Asst. sec... Congress; asso editor H... Jour. Mem. Verein Deut... (Berlin), Franklin Inst., ... asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec... Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Acad. ... Science, Boston Soc. Civ. ... motion Eng'ring Ed'n, A. ... Physics Club, Econ. Club ... byterian. *Author:* Element... Geometry, 1904 H19; Descr... for Engineers, 1905 W9; ... tion Motors, 1906; Steam... H21; contb'r to eng'ring ... Norristown, Pa. *Office:* 10 ... York.

MOYLE, James H., lawy... City, Utah, Sept. 17, 1858... Elizabeth (Wood) M.; grad... 1879; law dept. Univ. of ... Sept. 17, 1887, Logan, Utah... woodey. Has practiced, ... since 1885; asst. city att'y ... and deputy co. att'y Salt ... later 4 yrs. co. att'y sa... legislature, 1883; trustee 4 ... State Reform School; ch... Com., 1898-1900; Democrat... gov. Utah, 1900, 1904. *Res...* South St. *Office:* Deseret N... Salt Lake City, Utah.

MRAK, Ignatius, R. C. bisho... Who's Who in America, 1...

MUCKLE M(ark) Richa... *b.* Phila., Sept. 10, 1825; ... Mary M.; ed. pub. schs. a... coll.; *m.* Phila., Nov. 7... Seiser. Connected with Ph... Ledger, since 1842 in va...

ounter clerk, cashier and for siness manager; tendered lt. U. S. Marine Corps by , 1842; col. on staff of Gov. 1852. Mem. German Soc., p. 13 yrs.); one of founders, v.-p. German Hosp., Phila.; com. which sent about $50,- of German widows and or- nco-Prussian War; comm'd ark to receive contributions mperial Univ. and Nat. Li- rg, destroyed during war,) vols.; decorated by Ger- for services with Order of d Order of the Red Eagle, to propose the Centennial yrs. before it took place, corporators Am. Dist. Tele- sec. and treas.), German- Trust Co. (pres.) One of klin Reformatory Home; for Prevention of Cruelty em, Franklin Inst., Hist. n. Acad. Polit. and Social cad. Fine Arts, Am. Inst. y others; hon. mem. Soc. uelty to Animals, with the hristiania, Norway; mem. e and Grand Encampment e 1846 (Grand Treas., since ns. Sovereign Grand Lodge ce 1895; 33° Mason. *Ad-* St., Philadelphia.

Gilmer, surgeon; *b.* St. 857; *s.* Henry Thomas and (Hodgen) M.; grad. St. ., 1876; attended Wash- -8; M. D., St. Louis Med. n Univ., 1881; studied in Paris, London, Edinburgh, ouis, Jan. 20, 1892, Mar- x Clark. Prof. fractures, clin. surgery, med. dept. ; chief surgeon and dir., ; surgeon and dir., St. ancer Hosp.; surgeon and G. Mo., 1904-6. Fellow mem., Am. Med. Assn., o-Urinary Surgeons, St. St. Louis Surg. Soc., Re- St. Louis, University, St. Normandie Park Golf, Table. Contb'r to med. 4144 Washington Av Bldg., St. Louis.

Emanuel, congressman, rles Co., Md., Feb. 12, 's Coll., Annapolis, Md., rivately and in law dept. itted to bar, 1880. Mem. ates, 1879 and 1881; mem. mem. and speaker Md. 1896; mem. Congress, list. Republican. Dist. rge 1900, and chmn. Md. , Nat. Rep. Conv. *Home:*

.. ry. official; *b.* Madi- Mich., June 9, 1856; *s.* n (Getty) M.; ed. pub. Kan.; *m.* Topeka, Kan., da Morris. Began ry. & S. F. Ry. Co., in Kan., Aug., 1872, in track dept.; has since filled positions with same co. in track, sta., telegraph, train service, road master, train master, div. supt., gen. supt., 1896-1900, and gen. mgr., 1900-5; 2d v.-p. C., R. I. & P. Ry., since May 1, 1905. *Address:* La Salle St. Station, Chicago.

MUDGE, James, clergyman; *b.* W. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1844; *s.* Rev. James and Harriet W. (Goodridge) M.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., 1865, A. M., 1868; S. T. B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1870; (S. T. D., Wesleyan, 1891); *m.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 29, 1873, Martha M. Wiswell. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1868; pastor in Mass., 1868-1873 and since 1883; missionary in India, 1873-83; lecturer on missions, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1888-1904. Sec. N. E. Conf. M. E. Ch., since 1889; sec. and treas. Conf. Missionary Soc., since 1886; dir. Meth. Ministers' Relief Assn., etc.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1900 (a sec.) Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Editor:* Lucknow Witness (9 vols.); Good Stories and Best Poems (3 vols.); Poems with Power to Strengthen the Soul; Sunday School Missionary Speaker; also 20 vols. N. E. Conf. Minutes. *Author:* Handbook of Methodism; History of Methodism; Faber; Memorial of Rev. Z. A. Mudge; Pastor's Missionary Manual; China; Growth in Holiness; Best of Browning; Honey from Many Hives; The Life of Love; The Land of Faith; The Saintly Calling; The Life Ecstatic; Fenelon the Mystic. Extensive contb'r to religious papers and periodicals, the secular press and encys. *Address:* 806 Bridge St., Lowell, Mass.

MUELLER, Hermann, prof. of German, Providence High schools, since 1894; *b.* Meiningen, Germany, Oct. 24, 1860; *s.* Wilhelm M., violoncello artist; grad. Falkenburg Victoria Acad., 1879 (Ph. D., R. I. School of Languages); *m.* Aug. 25, 1889, Emily A. Wagner; was prin. Breslau Union School, 1888; instr. German, Providence, since 1889; lecturer; Providence editor New York Figaro; has been connected with other German journals; pres. and prin. R. I. Sch. of Languages; prof. German, La Salle Acad. *Author:* Deutsche Gedichte, a Collection of Poems for High Schools, 1898 G1; also many original poems and treatises on teaching modern languages in English and German. Mem. Deutsche Gesellschaft. *Clubs:* Germania, Barnard, Providence Press. *Residence:* Providence, R. I.

MUHLEMAN, Maurice Louis, deputy asst. treas. U. S. at New York, 1888-1901; *b.* nr. Alton, Ill., Nov. 27, 1852; common and high school ed'n, St. Louis; grad. Columbian Univ. Law School, 1879 (LL. M., 1884); *m.* 1st, Harriet F. Pettes of St. Louis, 1879; 2d, Carolyn J. Barrow, New York, 1893. In U. S. Treasury service since 1873; one of the first apptmts. after competitive civil service exams. *Author:* The Money of the United States, 1894; Monetary Systems of the World, 1896; Monetary Systems, 1907; many mag. articles on financial subjects. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Met. Mus. of Art. *Residence:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. *Address:* 15 William St., New York.

Digitized by Google

MUIR, E. Stanton, veterinarian; *b.* Danville, Pa., May 1, 1863; ed. at Lock Haven, Pa., until 1875; grad. Ph. G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1881; V. M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1890; *m.* Sept. 5, 1883, Annie Taite, Phila. Was in retail drug business, 1875-89; apptd. to chair of pharmacy, 1890, and since 1892 instr. in pharmacy and materia medica in dept. veterinary medicine Univ. of Pa. Also veterinary practitioner; mem. staff meat and cattle inspectors, Phila. B'd of Health. *Address:* 2145 N. 2d St., Philadelphia.

MUIR, Jere T., pres. LaGrange Coll.; *b.* in Trimble Co., Ky.; *s.* Robert and Ann M. (Bartlett) M.; early ed'n in public schools of Mo.; taught country schools, Ill., 3 yrs.; became prin. of graded schools; studied Mt. Zion Sem., Ill. Normal Univ., and LaGrange Coll. (A. B., A. M., LL. D.); *m.* Elma Hay, 1879. Over 6 yrs. teacher in State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo., later supt. city schools; has been admitted to Mo. bar; lecturer. Mem. 43d Gen. Assembly, Mo. *Author:* Orthœpy, 1892 A7; also edn'l articles. *Address:* LaGrange, Mo.

MUIR, John, geologist, explorer, naturalist; *b.* Dunbar, Scotland, April 21, 1838; *s.* Daniel and Anne (Gilrye) M.; ed. in Scotland and at Univ. of Wis. (A. M., Harvard; LL. D., Univ. of Wis.); *m.* 1880, to Louise Strentzel. Discoverer of the Muir Glacier, Alaska; author of about 150 articles in mags., newspapers, etc., on physiography and the natural history of the Pacific coast, Alaska, etc.; visited the Arctic regions on the U. S. steamer Corwin in search of the DeLong expdn.; has labored many yrs. in cause of forest preservation and establishment of nat. reservations and parks; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; pres. Sierra Club; v.-p. Am. Alpine Club, etc. *Author:* The Mountains of California, 1894 C2; Our National Parks, 1901 H5. *Editor:* Picturesque California. Traveled in Russia, Siberia, Manchuria, India, Australia and New Zealand. *Address:* Martinez, Calif.

MULDOON, Peter J., R. C. auxiliary bishop for Chicago diocese, since July, 1901; *b.* Columbia, Calif., 1863, of Irish parents; early ed'n public schools, Stockton, Calif.; later studied at St. Mary's, Ky., and St. Mary's, Baltimore. Ordained, 1886, and was made asst. pastor St. Pius' Ch., Chicago; chancellor of the archdiocese of Chicago and sec. to the archbishop, 1888-95; pastor St. Charles Borromeo's Ch., Chicago, since 1895. *Address:* 953 W. 12th St., Chicago.

MULFORD, Roland Jessup, educator; *b.* Friendsville, Pa., May 27, 1871; *s.* Elisha and Rachel Price (Carmalt) M.; A. B., Harvard, 1893, LL. B., 1896; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1903; *m.* Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1901, Margaret Biddle Guest Blackwell. Fellow in politics, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1901; headmaster Country Sch. of Baltimore, 1901-3, Cheshire Sch., 1903-7, Ridgefield Sch., since 1907. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Ridgefield Country. *Address:* Ridgefield, Conn.

MULKEY, Frederick William, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Ore., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Marion Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Porter) M.; A. B., Univ. of Ore., 1896; LL. B., New York Law Sch., 1899; admitted to bar, 1898. Mem. Council, 1900-2 (pres. 1 chm'n, Ore. State Tax elected U. S. senator fro 1907, for the short term, 1907. Mem. Am. Polit. Sc tist. *Clubs:* Arlington Co sity, Golf (Portland); Wash.); Lotos (New York) lington). *Address:* Mulkey Oregon.

MULLAN, W. G. Read, timore, Jan. 28, 1860; s Coll., 1874-7; entered Soc studied philosophy, Wood 1880-3; prof. Fordham Col town Coll., 1887-8; studie stock Coll., 1888-92; v.-p 1892-7; prof. junior yr., 1897-8; became pres. Bo v.-p. Georgetown Univ., Fordham Coll., 1905-6; Univ., 1906-7; pres. Loy 1907. *Address:* Loyola C

MULLANY, John Franc man; *b.* Utica, N. Y., Thomas and Margaret M.; Coll. (A. M., LL. D.); s and theology, Troy Se priesthood, 1889; active in ter schs., and in inaugura at Cliff Haven, N. Y.; pa Baptist Ch., Syracuse, N. lic Hist. Soc., Irish-Am. University, Champlain. *E* Church, 1889 B19; Old an A7; Literature and the Catholic Education and tions, 1893 A7; Our Lady B19; Culture of Spiritual Mirror of True Manhood, and His Times, 1901 A7 Divina Commedia, 1902 1903 M34; Old World Seen can Eyes, 1903 12. Also Italian and French. Cont Editor and mgr. St. John' dress: Syracuse, N. Y.

MULLEN, Tobias, R. C. see Who's Who in Americ

MULLER, Carl Christi composer; *b.* Saxe-Mein July 3, 1821; *s.* Johann Ge M.; studied music there 1854; was employed in p came leader of orchestra seum; later teacher in ried. Composer of vocal music. Published songs, piano music, violin music tette, one sonata for vi sonatas for organ; symp instrumental solos, anthe script. Translator of Sech Harmonies, and author tables (4 sets). Mem. Ger Aschonbrödel Verein, N. Soc. Contb'r to mus. pe 125 E. 85th St., New Yor

MULLER, Margareth Karoline Elisabeth, over, Germany, Sept. 25, Friedrich Christian and Em

Digitized by Google

ver Normal Sch., 1894; student
gen, 1895-7; unmarried. Came
taught Concord, N. H., 1885-
, asso. prof. 1897, now prof.
Wellesley Coll. *Editor:*
with Miss C. Wenkebach):
a Stuart, 1900 G1; Keller's
H4. *Author:* Glück Auf, 1901
Am. and German mags.
ley Coll., Wellesley, Mass.

olas, congressman; *b.* Lux-
ny, Nov. 15, 1836; settled in
became promoter and dir.
there; mem. N. Y. Assem-
n. Congress, 1877-81, 1883-7,
th N. Y. dist.; Democrat.
S. I. *Office:* 1 Broadway,

Max, Orientalist; *b.* Gleis-
y, May 15, 1862; *s.* Frederic
rthel) M.; studied at univs.
ipzig, Berlin, Munich, Ph.
. New York, 1889, Bettie
t of U. S. since 1888; has
y in archaeol. research in
e in 1904 and 1906 by Car-
iem. Am. Oriental Soc.,
lub, etc. Lutheran. *Author:*
after the Egyptian Monu-
Love Poetry of the Ancient
Egyptological Researches,
naller books. Contb'r to
wish Cyclo., etc. *Address:*
Philadelphia.

Adolfo, portrait painter;
erland, Mar. 28, 1864; *s.*
veffa (Lombardi) M.; ed.
rnen, where was prepared
lso began study of art;
nden (painter) at Stans,
to Munich Acad., to Paris
nel, 1881-3, and to Rome,
d worked, 1883-5; unmar-
o Paris for 6 months be-
America, 1886. At Rome
of Cardinals Hergenrother
and many religious pic-
and portraits of President
al Councillor Hammer,
Lord and Lady Strath-
t Stephens, etc., and in
s of President McKinley,
enator and Mrs. Depew,
Pierpont Morgan, James
an Catholic. Visits Eu-
d has studio in London.
Lotos, Racquet, Strollers.
n St., New York.

uel Parsons, chemist,
uryport, Mass., Dec. 19,
nd Sarah D. (Gibbs) M.;
Technology, S. B., 1887,
1890; post-grad. study
cester, Mass., 1891; m.
June 27, 1893, Katherine
. in chemistry, Univ. of
sso. in chemistry, Bryn
nstr. and acting head of
Univ., 1892-4; instr. in
and organic analysis,
same since 1905, Mass.
Author: Laboratory Ex-
ass Reactions and Iden-
c Substances, 1896 C25;
d for the Identification of Pure Organic Compounds by a Systematic Analytical Procedure Based on Physical and Chemical Properties, 1904 W9. *Residence:* 6 Harris St., Newburyport, Mass.

MULLINS, Edgar Young, pres. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. since 1899; *b.* Franklin Co., Miss., Jan. 5, 1860; *s.* Seth G. and Cornelia B. M.; ed. at Corsicana, Tex., 1870-6; Agr'l and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1876-9; ordained to Baptist ministry, 1885; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1885 (D. D., LL. D.); *m.* Louisville, Ky., June 2, 1886, Isla May Hawley. Pastor at Harrodsburg, Ky., 1885-8; Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1888-95; editor The Evangel, Baltimore, 1890-5; sec. Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1895-6; pastor 1st Ch., Newton, Mass., 1896-9; Independent in politics. *Author:* Why Is Christianity True? 1905. *Residence:* 1705 New Broadway. *Office:* Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

MULVANE, David Winfield, lawyer; *b.* Princeton, Ill., Jan. 4, 1863; *s.* Joab and Sarah Ann (Ross) M.; ed. pub. schs., Princeton, Ill., pub. sch., high sch. and Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., and Yale Coll., A. B., 1885; married. Admitted to bar, 1890, and since then engaged in practice of law. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., of Kan., since 1898; Kan. mem. Nat. Rep. Com. since 1900; selected, 1904, as mem. exec. com. of Rep. Nat. Com. Methodist. *Residence:* 1133 Topeka Av. *Office:* Bank of Topeka Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

MUMFORD, Edward Warlock, writer; *b.* Phila., May 6, 1868; *s.* Joseph Pratt and Mary Eno (Bassett) M.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; prep. ed'n Rugby Acad., Phila., Univ. of Pa., Ph. B., 1889, and pursued grad. studies; *m.* Phila., Jan. 21, 1896, Mary Elizabeth Bines. In business dept. Santa Claus (children's periodical, 1889-90); asst. editor Ladies' Home Journal, Phila., 1890-1; apptd. an officer, 1891, and bursar, 1901-6, Univ. of Pa. Episcopalian. Republican. Contb'r to various mags. *Author:* Smiles in Rime, 1906 P5; Bubbles, 1907 P6. *Residence:* 223 Buckingham Pl., Philadelphia.

MUMFORD, Frederick Blackmar, educator; *b.* Moscow, Mich., May 28, 1868; *s.* E. C. L. and Julia A. (Camburn) M.; grad. Hanover (Mich.) High Sch., June, 1885; student Albion Coll., 3 yrs.; grad. Mich. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1891, M. S., 1893; student at Univ. of Leipzig, 1900, Univ. of Zurich, 1901; *m.* Hanover, Mich., Jan. 30, 1895, Jessamine Kennedy. Asst. in Mich. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1891-3; asst. prof. agr., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1893-5; prof. agr., 1895-1904, prof. animal husbandry, since 1904, Univ. of Mo.; acting dean Coll. of Agr. and acting dir. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Univ. of Mo., 1903-5. Author of Mo. Bd. Agr. publs., bulls., etc. Mem. Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Assn. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas., Mich. Acad. Sciences, Univ. of Mo. Council. Methodist. Republican. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

MUMFORD, James Gregory, physician; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1863; *s.* George Elihu and Julia Emma (Hills) Mumford; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1878-81; Harvard, A. B., 1885, Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1890; *m.* Troy, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1892,

Digitized by Google

Helen Sherwood Ford. In practice of medicine and surgery in Boston since 1890. Apptd. surgeon to Carney Hosp., 1892, to out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1894; asst. in surgery, 1895, instr. in surgery, 1902, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1905. Served as surgeon, Naval Brigade, Mass. Vol. Militia, 1892-3. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Clinical Surgery (sec.), Surg. Club (Boston), Boston Obstet. Soc., Warren Club, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library, Boston Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Somerset, A. D. (Harvard), Hasty Pudding, Mass. Reform, Economic, City; also Genesee Valley (Rochester, N. Y.). *Author:* Mumford Memoirs, 1900 X1; Narrative of Medicine in America, 1903 L5; Clinical Talks on Minor Surgery, 1903; Surgical Aspects of Digestive Disorders, 1905 A2. Contb'r to surg. articles and essays to med. jours. Wrote introductory article on History of Surgery for Dr. W. W. Keen's System of Surgery, S15. Editor the Harvard Medical School, a History (3 vols.) by Thomas F. Harrington, M. D., 1905. *Address:* 29 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

MUMFORD, John Kimberly, writer; *b.* Watkins, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* Prosper D. and Harriet (Tanner) M.; ed. classical sch. of William Carleton Ginn, Syracuse, and Princeton Univ.; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1895, Corolyn C. Bailey. Staff writer for New York newspapers; contb'r to Harper's Weekly and other periodicals. Had charge of New York Journal force in Cuba during latter part of Spanish-Am. war. Is also expert and dealer in Oriental carpets. *Author:* Oriental Rugs, 1900 S3; Persia, the Land of Yesterday, 1907 M42. *Residence:* Nyack, N. Y. *Office:* 523 5th Av., New York.

MUNDÉ, Paul Fortunatus, physician; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

MUNDIE, William Bryce, architect; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Apr. 30, 1863; *s.* William and Margaret (Bryce) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst.; *m.* 1892, Bessie Russel Jenney, Chicago. Draughtsman in office of W. L. B. Jenney, architect, Chicago, 1884-91; now mem. firm of Jenney, Mundie & Jensen; architect Chicago bd. of ed'n since 1898. Fellow Am. Inst. of Architects (mem. exec. com., 1904, v.-p., 1907). Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Residence:* 27 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* 171 La Salle St., Chicago.

MUNDY, Ezekiel Wilson, clergyman, librarian; *b.* Metuchen, N. J., June 16, 1823; *s.* Luther Bloomfield and Frances Eliza (Martin) M.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1860 (A. M.); divinity studies at Rochester Theol. Sem., 1860-3 (Litt. D., Syracuse, 1904); *m.* Jan. 15, 1873, Emily Kendall, Syracuse, N. Y. Ordained, and in ministry until 1892, Bapt. and P. E. chs.; since 1889 librarian Syracuse Pub. Library. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Onondaga Hist. Soc., Onondaga Geneal. Soc., New England Hist. Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Address:* Public Library, Syracuse, N. Y.

MUNFORD, Thomas T., Richmond, Va., Mar. 29, 1[8] Wythe and Lucy Singleton Richmond Acad.; grad. Lexington, Va., July 4, 18 1st, Etta Tayloe; 2d, Em private sec. Judge John mond, Va., 1853; planted 1857-8; and farmed in Bed tered Civil war, C. S. A., lt promoted col. same; br brigade of Fitzhugh Lee Northern Va.; comd. div. Petersburg to Appomatto div. cut its way throug command disbanded at was not included in Gen. Comd. Ashby's Valley death, and in the whol Md.; led Stonewall Jacks ing the 7 days' fights a and to and through 1s wounded at 2d battle Man key Ridge, nr. Cold Harb gade at cav. battle of Al Va., June 17, 1863, and Early's Valley campaign. ford to Lynchburg, 1873; iron and built iron bridge Creek, 1st iron bridge eve burg; developed and sold Blue Ridge, and Grubb ir and Botetourt Co., Va. N in Hale and Perry cos., A Harrison St., Lynchburg,

MUNGER, Theodore T clergyman; *b.* Bainbridge, 1830; *s.* Dr. Eben. and Cy grad. Yale, 1851; Yale (D. D., Ill. Coll., 1883, S. 1904). Pastor Cong'l Mass., 1856-60; Haverhill Lawrence, Mass., 1870-5; 1875-6; N. Adams, Mass. Ch., New Haven, from emeritus; fellow Yale Uni Threshold;" The Freedom and Paths; The Appeal Bushnell, Preacher and acter Through Inspiration Day; numerous literary in revs. and mags. *Add* St., New Haven, Conn.

MUNGER, William He Dist. of Neb. since Feb., Anna M.; b. Bergen, N. brought up on farm; ed. went to Cleveland, O., 1 1871, Jennie M. Fowler. goods store; read law; 1868; same yr. located i mem. Constitutional Con Omaha, Neb.

MUNKITTRICK, Richa thor; *b.* Manchester, E 1853; *s.* Richard and Au M.; ed. pub. and pvt. sch Jeannette Agnes Turner. verse to leading periodic Puck, 1881-9; editor Ju *Author:* Farming, 1891 H1; and Other Nabobs, 1893 Arabian Nights, 1893; Th 1896 W6; The Slambanga *dress:* Summit, N. J.

Digitized by Google

s Allen, editor; *b.* at New Princeton, 1881. Pres. and Co.; editor The Scientific n. S. R., N. E. Soc., N. Y. ; University, Century, Gro- and Tennis, Merchants,' o. Country (N. J.) *Address:* New York.

Clark, author; *b.* South- 848; *s.* Charles E. and Eliza ared on farm; ed. country at 17; commercial traveler Meriden, Conn., Sept. 28, Hill. *Author:* Pocket Island ; Uncle Terry—a Story of 1900; Rockhaven, 1902; The he Girl from Tim's Place, ays on the Farm, 1907:—all 5 Sumner Av., Springfield,

lawyer, author; see Who's , 1901-2.

., physician; pres. U. S. Gates, nr. Rochester, N. Univ. of Rochester, and oll., M. D., 1875. Entered o. as examining physician, yrs. med. dir. and pres. Dir. Tex. & Pacific Ry. e & Eastern Ry., Lincoln y.-p. 34th St. Nat. Bank; avings Bank, Washington New York Athletic (life), Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta and Tennis, New England 8 W. 58th St. *Office:* 277 York.

aix, publisher; died 1907; n America, 1906-7.

Phipps, physician; died Who in America, 1901-2.

iplomat; died 1906; see nerica, 1906-7.

Munroe, also Monroe.

arleton, educator; *b.* at ne 7, 1866; *s.* John B. and d. Brown Univ., 1887 (A. e Gardner Beecher, Lon- and prof. Univ. of Pa., uropean history, Univ. of Sec. Assn. Colls. and Middle States and Md., e. com. same, 1898-1902; Am. Philos. Soc., Am. flower Soc., Wis. Hist. Kappa. Editor, 1894-1902, bers, 1894-9, Transl. and ginal Sources of History. f Mediæval History, 4th diæval History, 1902 A2; rusades (joint author), ook of Roman History, Civilization (joint au- 1906 C2. *Address:* Madi-

lexander, asst. editor Review; *b.* Maryburgh, d; grad. at Edinburgh ; for a number of yrs. erary dept., Harper & rden and Forest, 1887-9; merican Review, 1889-96, d since asst. editor under Mr. G. B. M. Harvey; has contributed articles to New York Times, Evening Post, The Hour, Harper's Weekly, Garden and Forest, etc. Supervised collation and transmission of American contributions to last edition Liddell & Scott's Greek Lexicon; arranged the comparative Greek-English New Testament (Harper & Bros.). Collaborated with Dr. Philip Schaff in preparation of his Companion to the Study of the Greek New Testament; etc. *Clubs:* Players, Reform, British Schools and Universities, Crescent Athletic, Manhattan Cricket, Livingston Field. *Residence:* 324 President St., Brooklyn. *Office:* Franklin Sq., New York.

MUNRO, John Cummings, surgeon; *b.* Lexington, Mass., Mar. 26, 1858; *s.* James Smith and Alice (Phinney) M.; A. B., Harvard, 1881; M. D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1885; *m.* Brooklyn, 1887, Mary Squibb. Has practiced in Boston, since 1886; instr. anatomy and surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1886-1903. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Assn. Am. Anatomists, etc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Tavern, University. *Address:* 173 Beacon St., Boston.

MUNRO, Wilfred Harold, educator; *b.* Bristol, R. I., Aug. 20, 1849; *s.* John B. and Abby Howland (Batt) M.; grad. Brown Univ., A. B., 1870, A. M., 1873; post-grad. course, Brown Univ., 1889-90, Freiburg and Heidelberg univs., 1890-1; *m.* Bristol, R. I., Dec. 28, 1875, Susan Wilkinson Goodwin. Was asso. prin. St. Mark's Sch., Salt Lake City, Utah, prin. Le Roy (N. Y.) Academic Inst., pres. De Veaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N. Y.; prof. European history, Brown Univ. since 1891; dir. Univ. extension, same, 1891-9. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., R. I. Hist. Soc. (pres. since 1906), R. I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa (pres.), R. I. Soc. S. A. R. (pres.), R. I. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov.), R. I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov.) Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Barnard (pres.), University, Churchmen's (pres.) *Author:* The Story of the Mount Hope Lands (History of Bristol, R. I.), 1880 O1; Picturesque Rhode Island, 1881 O1. Editor new edit. of Works of W. H. Prescott in 22 vols., 1905-6 L5. *Address:* 115 Butler Av., Providence, R. I.

MUNRO, William Bennett, educator; *b.* Almonte, Ont., Can., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* John Macnab and Sarah (Bennett) M.; B. A., Queen's Univ., Can., 1895, M. A., 1896; student Univ. of Edinburgh, 1896-8, Harvard, 1898-1900, Ph. D., 1900; student Univ. of Berlin, 1900-1; (hon. M. A., Williams, 1904); unmarried. Instr. history and polit. science, Williams Coll., 1901-4; instr. gov't, 1904-6, asst. prof., since 1906, Harvard. Pres. Harvard Co-Operative Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Republican. Presby'n. *Club:* Colonial. *Author:* Canada and British North America, 1904 B38; The Seigniorial System in Canada, 1907 L4; Documents Relating to the Seigniorial Tenure, 1907 E18. *Address:* 37 Dana Chambers, Cambridge, Mass.

MUNROE; see also Munro, also Monroe.

MUNROE, Charles Edward, chemist, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 24,

Digitized by Google

1849; *s.* Enoch and Emeline Elizabeth (Russell) M.; grad. Harvard, S. B., 1871 (Ph. D., Columbian, 1894); *m.* 1883, Mary Louise, *d.* Prof. George F. Barker, Univ. of Pa. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard Univ., 1871-4; prof. chemistry U. S. Naval Acad., 1874-86; chemist to torpedo corps, U. S. Naval Torpedo Station and War Coll., 1886-92; head prof. chemistry since 1892, and dean faculty of graduate studies, George Washington Univ.; expert sp'l agt. in charge chem. industries of the U. S. for censuses of 1900, 1905. Inventor of smokeless powder and an authority on explosives; author of over 100 books and papers on chemistry and explosives. Pres. Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow London and Berlin chem. socs., Soc. of Chem. Industry (England), etc.; decoration as Commandant of the Order of Medjidieh from Sultan of Turkey, 1901. *Address:* George Washington Univ., Washington.

MUNROE, Henry Smith, educator; *b.* at Brooklyn, March 25, 1850; grad. School of Mines, Columbia, E. M., 1869 (Ph. D., 1876; Sc. D., 1904); post-grad. chemistry and economic geology, same, 1869-70; *m.* Sept. 12, 1882, Alice M. Brown, Brownville, N. Y. Asst. geologist Ohio State geol. survey, 1870-1; asst. chemist U. S. Dept. Agr., 1870-2; asst. geologist and mining eng'r, geol. survey of Yesso, Japan, 1872-5; prof. geology and mining Univ. of Tokio, 1875-6; adjunct prof., 1877-91, and since 1891 prof. mining Columbia School of Mines; mem. univ. council since 1895, dean faculty applied sciences, 1897-9. Mgr., 1881-4, and v.-p., 1890-2, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Address:* 501 W. 120th St., New York.

MUNROE, Hersey, topog. eng'r; *b.* Lake City, Fla., Jan. 30, 1868; ed. common schools and Corcoran Scientific School, Washington; received certificate from Columbian Univ. for topog. drafting, 1889; *m.* Dec. 3, 1890, Alice Lindsay Brandon. Served 2d and 1st lt. Co. A, 2d battalion, D. C. Nat. Guard, 1889-94; resigned; amateur photographer, exhibiting with various photographic socs. Apptd. topographer U. S. Geol. Survey, 1894; surveyed and mapped large areas of phosphate land in Fla., iron in N. C. and Ohio, and coal in W. Va.; in charge topographic work on Colorado River, Ariz. and Calif., for irrigation of arid lands, 1902-3; in charge of topographic field work in Me., N. H., Vt., N. J., 1903-5; made surveys vicinity of Lewiston, Me., 1906. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Residence:* 1441 Clifton St., N. W. *Office:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

MUNROE, James Phinney, treas. Munroe Felt & Paper Co. since 1897; *b.* Lexington, Mass., June 3, 1862; *s.* James S. and Alice B. (Phinney) M.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, B. S., 1882; *m.* Lexington, July 2, 1885, Katharine Winthrop Langdon. Asst. sec. of faculty, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1882-4, sec. same, 1884-9; of firm of James S. Munroe & Co., paper dealers, since 1889; pres. Alumni Assn., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1894-7; pres. Technology Club, 1896-1904; mem. of corporation, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1897; pres. Mass. Reform Club since 1903, Lexington Hist. Soc., 1898; mem. council 20th Century Club since 1901; of bd. of publ., Technology Rev., since 1898; mem. exec. com. Anti-Imperialis 1902, v.-p. since 1902; pres. since 1904; chm'n Social 1906; mem. Am. Econ. Assn Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, ed'n and other topics. *Aut* tional Ideal—An Outline o Modern Times, 1895 H2; Th (American) Munros, in Hist ros by Alexander Mackenz 1898 F5; A Sketch of the M E1; Adventures of An Army *Editor:* Discussions in Educ A. Walker, 1899 H4. Wrote on ed'n and history. *Resi* Mass. *Office:* 79 Summer S

MUNROE, Kirk, author; Chien, Wis., Sept. 15, 1850; Susan (Hall) M.; ed. comm pleton, Wis., Cambridge, vard; 1st editor Harper's Re 82; founded League of Am Newport, R. I., May 31, 1 1883, Mary, *d.* Mrs. Amelia ist. *Author:* Wakulla; The er; Derrick Sterling; Cry and Delta Bixby; The Gol Dorymates; Campmates; C mates; The Fur Seal's To and Sledges; Rick Dale; T ert; The White Conqueror Pontiac; Through Swamp Crockett and Bowie; Unde Dusty; Cab and Caboose; Big Cypress; The Ready Ra per Princess; In Pirate V March; Shine Terrill; Mid A Son of Satsuma; The B der the Great Bear; Brethr The Belt of Seven Totem Warrior, 1905 A2; For the books for boys). *Editor:* Our Time. *Address:* Cocoa Co., Fla.

MUNROE, William Adams, see Who's Who in America

MUNSELL, Albert Henry er; *b.* Boston, Jan. 6, 1858; garet (Johnston) M.; ed. B 1866-74; A. M., Mass. Norm student École des Beaux 8, awarded 5 medals; *m.* Juliet, *d.* Alexander Ecto York. Exhibited at Paris 1888, also at Boston, New Pittsburg; instr. Mass. N since 1881; lecturer on artis color composition. Patent ments for color measureme a system of pigment colors, introduced in schs. of Bo Baltimore, Mexico City, etc. Industrial Art Teachers' A magundi, Nat. Arts (New tury, Chestnut Hill. *Auth* tion, 1905 E1. *Residence:* 6 Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Studi* Av., Boston.

MUNSELL, Charles Edw New York, April 22, 1858; grad. Columbia Univ. Scho B., 1878 (Ph. D., 1884); em let, 1878-9; milk insp., Health Dept., Jan., 1880, to

Digitized by Google

Y. State Bd. of Health, July, 1883; since 1886 analyst and . W. Devoe and C. T. Raycialty, paints and colors. em. Soc., Chemists' Club, ustry, N. Y. Hist. Soc., N. on. *Clubs:* Twilight, Chemributed to Report State Bd. and to Jour. Am. Chem. Port Chester, N. Y. *Office:* New York.

k, publisher; see Who's , 1906-7.

k Andrew, publisher; *b.* y. 21, 1854; *s.* Andrew C. and . in public schools in Me. arted business career in ecame mgr. Western Union , Augusta, Me.; went to and started The Golden weekly (now the adult Argosy); in Feb., 1889, 's Weekly, converted Oct., y's Mag.; now also owns g., The Scrap Book, Ocean, n's Mag., the Washington on Journal. *Clubs:* Union rk Yacht, Ardsley, Riding, Lambs (New York); evy Chase (Washington). in a Great City, 1887; 1888; A Tragedy of Errors, 1890; Derringforth, 1894:— 528 5th Av. *Office:* 175 5th

rd Lyman, officer U. S. n, Conn., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* ex-U. S. judge) and Lucy grad. Yale, 1890, med. ., 1893; *m.* New Haven, 1893, Martha Schneelock. n, U. S. N. (resigned); n U. S. A., May 12, 1898; ly 11, 1906; late prof. Med. Sch., Washington. hafter's staff in expd'n asst. to surgeon-gen. nd 1901-2; representative my at Pan-Am. Exp'n, rofessionally connected President McKinley, 1901; eon, P. I., 1902-3; acting h, P. I., 1903-4. Inventor f equipment adopted and A. *Author:* Theory and ry Hygiene, 1892 W11. literature on gen. and ress: Care Surgeon-Gen. ton.

Decker, physician; *b.* and Co., Mich., June 8, h and Harriet (Decker) lich.) High Sch., 1868-9, of Mich., M. D., 1873 of Mich., 1904); *m.* Man-, 1904, Marion M. Ward. medicine, Detroit, May, Luke's Hosp., 1876-8; astern Mich. Asylum, Northern Mich. Asylum p'l lecturer on insanity 1900. Mem. Am. Med. l. Assn., Mich. State raverse Med. Soc., Nat. l Prevention of Tuberculosis. Has written for med. jours., also papers relating to insanity and asylum work. *Address:* Traverse City, Mich.

MUNSON, James Eugene, stenographer, inventor; *b.* Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 12, 1835; studied at Amherst, but was not graduated; studied shorthand and became an expert stenographer; settled in New York, 1857, and was court stenographer over 30 yrs.; reported Beecher-Tilton case for New York Sun. Expended much labor in simplifying existing systems of shorthand, the result being the "Munson System." Invented process of setting and justifying type automatically, and machines for doing same; also assisted in inventing a machine for operating typewriting machines by telegraph. *Author:* The Complete Phonographer, 1866 A1; Dictionary of Practical Phonography, 1875, 1906 H5; Phrase Book of Practical Phonography, 01; The Art of Phonography, 1898 P2; A Shorter Course in Munson Phonography, 1900 P2; First Phonographic Reader, 1904 P2; Phonographic Dictation Book, 1904 P2; Munson's Pocket Dictionary of Phonography, 1906. *Address:* 1186 Lexington Av., New York.

MUNSON, Loveland, judge Supreme Court Vt. since 1889; *b.* Manchester, Vt., July 21, 1843; *s.* Cyrus and Lucy (Loveland) M.; grad. Burr and Burton Sem. there, 1862; mem. Vt. legislature, 1872, 1874, 1878-82; judge of probate, 1883-9; *m.* May 4, 1882, Mary, *d.* Rev. A. B. Campbell, Mendon, Ill. *Address:* Manchester, Vt.

MUNSON, Thomas Volney, nurseryman, viticulturist; *b.* Astoria, Ill., Sept. 26, 1843; *s.* William and Maria (Linley) M.; reared on farm; ed. public schools, and Lewiston, Ill., Acad.; grad. Bryant & Stratton's Business Coll., 1865; grad. Ky. Univ., Lexington, B. S., 1870; M. Sc., State Agr'l and Mech. Coll., Ky., 1883, on thesis "Forests and Trees of Texas;" (D. Sc., Ky. State Coll., 1906); *m.* 1870, Ellen Scott Bell. Taught common school 3 yrs. in Ill.; prof. science, Ky. Univ., 1870-1; 3 yrs. at Lexington, Ky., in nursery business with wife's father; 3 yrs. at Lincoln, Neb.; since then in business at Denison, Tex., as nurseryman and originator of new fruits. Received diploma and decorations of Legion of Honor, with title "Chevalier du Mérite Agricole," 1888, for aid to France in viticultural matters. Elected foreign corr. mem. to the Nat. Agr'l Assn. of France, 1898; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A. A. A. S., Am. Pomol. Soc. (v.-p.), Am. Breeders' Assn., Soc. for Advancement of Hort. Science (v.-p.), Tex. Acad. Science (hon.), Tex. Hist. Assn., etc. Specialist in bot. classification and hybridization of grapes. Contb'r articles to Cyclo. of Am. Horticulture, and various other articles and bulls. on hort. subjects. Mem. Texas World's Fair Comm'n, 1903-4; chmn. exec. Com. Texas Farmers' Insts., 1902-3; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* Denison, Tex.

MUNSON, Welton Marks, educator, horticulturist; *b.* at Howell, Mich., April 8, 1866; *s.* of Ferdinand Walker and Frances (Lake) M.; grad. Mich. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1888, M. S., 1892; Ph. D., Cornell Univ.,

Digitized by Google

1901; *m.* Dec. 25, 1901, Mattie Allen. Asst. in horticulture, Cornell, 1889-91; prof. horticulture and horticulturist, Me. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Univ. of Me., since 1891. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agr'l Science, New England Bot. Club, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Theta, etc. Contb'r to hort. jours. and to Cyclopædia of Am. Horticulture. *Address:* Orono, Me.

MÜNSTERBERG, Hugo, psychologist, educator and author; *b.* Danzig, Germany, June 1, 1863; *s.* Moritz M.; grad. Danzig Gymnasium, 1882; post-graduate studies in philosophy, natural sciences and medicine in Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1882-7, Ph. D., Leipzig, 1885, M. D., Heidelberg, 1887; (A. M., Harvard, 1901; LL. D., Washington Univ., 1904); *m.* Strassburg, Germany, 1887, Selma Oppler. Instr. Univ. of Freiburg, Germany, 1887; asst. prof. same, 1891; prof. psychology since 1892, and dir. Psychol. Laboratory, Harvard. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1898), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Boston Authors' Club, etc.; v.-p. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, Internat. Psychol. Congress, Paris. *Author:* Psychology and Life, 1899 H5; Grundzuege der Psychologie, 1900 L30; also other works in German; American Traits, 1902 H5; The Americans, 1904 M16; Principles of Art Education, 1905 P7; Eternal Life, 1905 H5; Science and Idealism, 1906 H5. Contb'r to mags., edn'l and psychol. publs., etc. Editor of Harvard Psychological Studies since 1903 H5. *Address:* 7 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass.

MUNZ, Friedrich, editor; *b.* Stuttgart, Germany, Mar. 24, 1865; *s.* Jacob and Katharine M.; student German Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1886-9; (A. M., Central Wesleyan Coll., 1893; D. D., German Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1897); *m.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1886, Margaret Keller. Pres. German Coll., 1892-6. Editor Haus und Herd (family mag. in German), also German S. S. publs. issued by Jennings & Graham, since 1907. Nat. pres. German Epworth League, since 1900. *Author:* Homiletik, 1897; Verborgene Klippen, 1899; Der Krüppe von Nürnberg, 1902; Lobe den Herrn, 1905; Pilgerk Klünge, 1907:—all J11. *Residence:* Covington, Ky. *Office:* 220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.

MUNZIG, George Chickering, portrait painter; *b.* Boston, 1859; *s.* Carl Ernest and Anna Marie (Kuhn) M.; ed. Brimmer Sch., Boston, and Acad. Julian and Lefebvre, Paris; unmarried. Engaged since 1872 as portrait painter in Boston; has painted portraits of Alfred Gwynne Vanderbilt and many other members of the Vanderbilt family, Mme. Melba, Mme. Theresa Tietjens, Mme. Theresa Carreno, Mrs. Agnes Booth, Mrs. James Brown Potter, Mrs. Stuyvesant Fish and many others prominent in society, ex-gov. George Boutwell of Mass., etc. *Clubs:* The Strollers, Nat. Arts, Lambs, Fencers (New York); The Tavern, Botolph (Boston). *Address:* 627 Madison Av., New York.

MURCH, Chauncey, clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MURDOCH, John, zoologist, librarian; *b.* New Orleans, July 9, 1852; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Smith) M.; grad. M., 1876); *m.* July 25, 188 est Stuart. Naturalist Internat. Polar Expdn. Arctic Alaska, 1881-3; li lan Inst'n, 1887-92; no dept., Boston Public Li zoology at Museum of ogy, Harvard; has made Eskimos. *Author:* Natur port of Point Barrow E logical Results of the Po tion; also numerous a ethnology and linguistics Fellow A. A. A. S., A Union, Am. Anthrop. A Wendell St., Cambridge

MURDOCH, Thomas, Forres, Morayshire, Scot *s.* John and Jane (Nicol land; unmarried. Esta sale grocer, 1856; now doch & Co., Chicago. *C* met. *Residence:* Hotel Lake and Market Sts.,

MURDOCK, George J. Berlin, N. Y., April 17, Elizabeth M.; academic 1883, Jeannette P., *d.* T man (law author); inve electric lamp globe; butt ener (with A. L. Les lighting device; sad iro P. Murdock); comb; reg electric machines; elect and holder; bolt machin sure motor, and many combustion engines and inventions in electro-m patented, but that have use. The most notabl Capote syringe electrod and now in use by ph over. Mem. A. A. A. S British Soc. of Arts, etc. lace Pl., Newark, N. J.

MURDOCK, Harold, Bank of Boston; *b.* Bo John Nelson (D. D., Ll (Baillard) M.; ed. Boston Colby Acad., New Londo study as result of troubl ing large portion of 18 Boston, 1890, Mary Law Reconstruction of Europ Diplomatic and Military netal Europe, from Fall of the Second Fr H5; Earl Percy's Dinn *Residence:* 81 Middlesex Mass. *Office:* 40 Water

MURDOCK, Joseph B S. N.; *b.* Hartford, Co *s.* Rev. John N. and Ma grad. U. S. Naval Acad. val Acad. from 4th dis 1866; on N. and S. Atl coast survey duty, 1875-9 Naval Acad., 1880-3; elec. torpedo station, 1886-8; 1888-91; elec. duty, navy 1891-4; home and Euro Naval War Coll., 1897-9; ficer, U. S. S. Panther d

ew York, 1899-1901; War comdr., June 16, 1901; . Comd. U. S. S. Al- 903, U. S. S. Denver, ; duty at Navy Dept., A. S.; mem. Am. Philos. Franklin Inst. *Author:* y and Magnetism, 1884 icles on electricity and subjects in Proc. U. S. of Naval Office of In- Van Nostrand's Mag.; in the Bahamas, 1492, Inst., Apr., 1884. *Ad-* Washington.

, congressman; *b.* at Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* Mar- ia (Mayberry) M.; ed. Lewis Acad., Wichita, M. P. Allen. News- 5; moved to Chicago mng. editor Wichita 903. Elected to 58th vacancy; mem. Con- Kan. dist., 1907-9, 8th *Address:* Wichita, Kan.

Thomas, educator; *b.* a., Sept. 13, 1833; *s.* Anne (Parker) M.; Lexington, Va., C. E., Laura Owen, Tuska- tural sciences Madison a., 1853-4, Lynchburg of. mathematics, Univ. mandant cadets (with oops) Univ. of Ala., Ala. regt., C. S. A., engagement with Fed- sa, Ala., Apr. 3, 1865; er Univ. of Ala., 1867- , Ala., 1871-87; found- e supt., Marion, Ala., retiring allowance by for Advancement of visitors and chmn. 't, U. S. Mil. Acad., n, Ala.

Noailles ("Charles author; *b.* Murfrees- 50; *d.* William L. and M.; great *g.d.* Col. volutionary fame. For ntity and sex under *r:* In the Tennessee Where the Battle was wn the Ravine, 1885 the Great Smoky the Clouds, 1886 H5; Bluffs, 1887 H5; The e Cove, 1888 H5; In " Country, 1891 H1; 4 H5; The Phantoms H1; The Mystery of 1895 H5; The Jug- Young Mountaineers, f Old Fort Loudon, ckers and Other Sto- amplon, 1902 H5; A H5; Storm Centre, sman, 1905 H5; The **Windfall, 1907 D22.** Tenn.

mner, educator; see ca, 1906-7.

MURLIN, Lemuel Herbert, pres. Baker Univ. since 1894; *b.* Mercer Co., O., Nov. 16, 1861; *s.* Orlando and Esther (Hankins) M.; grad. De Pauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind., A. B., 1891; S. T. B., 1892; (S. T. D., Univ. of Denver, 1897; D. D., Cornell Coll., Iowa, 1897); B. D., 1899, Garrett Bibl. Inst.; *m.* Oct., 1893, Ermina Fallass, A. M., Ph. D. Teacher in Ft. Wayne, Ind., Coll., 1886-7, De Pauw Univ., 1891-2; pastor M. E. Ch., Vincennes, Ind., 1892-4. Sp'l studies in Univ. of Pa., 1896, Clark Univ., 1897, studied in Europe, 1898. Mem. Gen. Conf., M. E. Ch., 1900, 1904; del. to Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901; mem. Am. Inst. Christian Philosophy; pres. Kan. Assn. Coll. Presidents; sec. Coll. Presidents' Assn. M. E. Ch.; sec. Rhodes Scholarship Comm'n for Kan.; mem. Nat. Conf. on Ch. Federation, 1906; state dir. for Kan. of the Religious Ed'n Assn.; mem. N. E. A., Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Baldwin, Kan.

MURPHREE, Albert Alexander, educator; *b.* Walnut Grove, Ala., Apr. 29, 1870; *s.* Capt. J. E. and Helen (Cornelius) M.; ed. Walnut Grove (Ala.) Coll., 1880-7, Peabody Coll., Nashville, 1890-2; Univ. of Nashville, 1893-4, A. B., 1894 (A. M.); Univ. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Tallahassee, Fla., July 27, 1897, Jennie, *d.* Col. John Henderson, Tallahassee. Began teaching in rural schs. in Tenn., 1887; was supt. Cullman (Ala.) city schs.; prin. Summit (Ala.) Inst.; prin. city high sch., Cleburne, Tex., 2 yrs.; prof. mathematics, 1895, pres., 1897-1905, Fla. State Coll.; pres. State Coll. for Women since 1905. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Kappa Alpha, Fla. State Teachers' Assn., N. E. A. Baptist. Democrat. Contb'r of psychol. articles to edn'l jours. *Address:* 506 S. Adams St., Tallahassee.

MURPHY; see also Murfee.

MURPHY, Arthur P., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MURPHY, Charles F., public official; *b.* New York, June 20, 1858; pub. sch. ed'n; was comm'r of docks and ferries, New York, and treas. of the board; chmn. Tammany Hall Democracy, 1892-1902, chief since 1902. *Residence:* 305 E. 17th St., New York.

MURPHY, Dominic I., consul; *b.* Phila., May 31, 1847; *s.* Dominic and Hanna (Dungan) M.; A. B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1865; studied law; *m.* Washington, Oct. 24, 1904, Mrs. Bessie T. Atkinson. Clerk and chief clerk U. S. Pension Office, 1871-93, 1st deputy, 1893-6, comm'r of pensions, 1896-1897; practiced patent law, 1902-4; editor and publisher The New Century (weekly jour.), 1903-5; sec. Isthmian Canal Comm'n, Apr. 20, 1904-May 31, 1905; consul at Bordeaux, France, since June 1, 1906. *Home:* Washington. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Bordeaux, France.

MURPHY, Edgar Gardner, publicist; *b.* Ft. Smith, Ark., Aug. 31, 1869; *s.* S. W. and Janie (Gardner) M.; grad. Divinity School, Univ. of the South, 1889; 12 yrs. minister P. E. Ch., withdrawing from ministry, 1903, to engage exclusively in edn'l and civic work. Exec. sec. Southern Ed'n Bd. and v.-p. Conf. for Ed'n in South. Was organizer and sec. Southern Soc. for Con-

Digitized by Google

sideration of Race Problems and Conditions of the South, holding nat. conf. at Montgomery, Ala., 1900; was also chmn. Ala. Child Labor Com.; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Child Labor Com. Editor Official Reports of Conf. on Race Problems of South; and of 6th, 7th and 8th sessions of Conf. for Ed'n in South. *Author:* Problems of the Present South, 1904 M1; Words for the Church, 1896 W3; The Larger Life, 1896 L4. Contb'r to The Outlook, N. Am. Rev., etc. (Hon. M. A., Yale). *Address:* Montgomery, Alabama.

MURPHY, Edward, Jr., ex-U. S. senator; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1836; ed. St. John's Coll., Fordham; mayor of Troy, 1875-83; chmn. Dem. State Com. of New York, 1887-95; delegate to Nat. Dem. Conv. of 1880, 1884 and 1888, and chmn. of the delegation in 1892; elected delegate at large to conv. of 1896, but illness prevented his being present; U. S. senator, 1893-9. *Address:* Troy, N. Y.

MURPHY, Francis, evangelist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MURPHY, Frank Morrill, capitalist; *b.* Jefferson, Lincoln Co., Me. Went to Calif., 1873; removed to Ariz., 1877. Pres. Development Co. of America, Santa Fé, Prescott & Phoenix Ry. Co., Prescott (Ariz.) Nat. Bank, Poland Mining Co., Prescott & Eastern R. R., Lookout Copper Co.; v.-p. Tombstone Consolidated Mines Co., Ltd., Congress Gold Co. *Address:* 11 Pine St., New York.

MURPHY, Franklin, gov., mfr.; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 3, 1846; while at Newark Acad., at age of 16, enlisted in 13th N. J. vols.; served in Army of Potomac and was mustered out as 1st lt., 1865. Established, 1865, the business of Murphy & Co., varnish mfrs., now very large. Has served as chmn. Rep. State Com. since 1892, and is mem. Nat. Rep. Exec. Com.; mem. Paris Comm'n, 1900; ex-pres. Gen. Nat. Soc. Sons Am. Revolution; gov. N. J., 1902-5. *Address:* 224 McWhorter St., Newark, N. J.

MURPHY, George H., consul-gen.-at-large; *b.* Scuppernong, N. C., Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* Rev. Joseph W. and Sarah Mary Mathews (Vaughan) M.; *m.* Dundee, Scotland, Jan. 16, 1888, Margarethe Schmidt. Apptd. Am. consular clerk, June 22, 1888; vice and deputy consul at Chemnitz, 1886-9; deputy consul-gen., 1889-90, vice and deputy consul-gen., Apr.-Dec., 1890, at Berlin; consular agt. at Hanover, 1890-3; vice-commercial agt. at Luxemburg, 1893-6; apptd. vice-consul at Colon, Jan. 17, 1898; designated to inspect consulates on the west coast of Colombia, Central America and Mexico, Mar. 17, 1898; retired as vice-consul, Apr. 18, 1898; designated to inspect certain consulates in Mex., Nov. 19, 1898; vice and deputy consul at Bremen, 1899-1900, at Magdeburg, Feb.-Dec., 1900; vice and deputy consul-gen. at Frankfort, 1900-4; designated to inspect certain consulates in Germany, Nov. 18, 1904; consular agt. at St. Catharines, Mar., 1905-July, 1906; consul-gen.-at-large, since July 1, 1906. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D. C.

MURPHY, Hermann D
Marlborough, Mass., Aug.
iel Francis and Ellen (Lad
cy Hall School, Boston, 1
Fine Arts, Boston; Acad.
ist of Nicaragua Canal
expdn., 1887-8; illustration
mags., books, etc., 1888-9
1891; took 4 prizes in d
composition at Acad. Juli
ited in salon, Champ de
1896; *m.* New York, 1895, C
Pictures: portraits of H.
L. Webster, Rev. James
Steenstra, Thomas W. Law
Doris Lawson, Gen. Le
McClellan and many others
landscapes, marines, etc.
Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; si
medals, St. Louis Exp'n,
vard Univ.; instr. in pa
Art Mus. Represented i
lection of Albright Galler
Clubs: N. Y. Water Co
(New York), St. Botolph
Color, Winchester Boat,
dence: Winchester, Mass.
Hall, Boston.

MURPHY, James Wil
man; *b.* Platteville, Wis
grad. State Normal Sch.,
5 yrs.; LL. B., Univ. o
1881. Dist. atty., Grant
mayor of Platteville, 2 te
60th Congress, 3d Wis. d
ocrat. *Address:* Platteville

MURPHY, John B., su
ton, Wis., Dec. 21, 1857;
June 26, 1876; grad. Rush
practiced, Chicago, until
Germany, 1882-4; resumed
cago; prof. surgery, Un
Distinguished for the inve
astomosis button," an appl
Notre Dame Univ., Mar.
nal surgery; received La
surgeon Cook Co., Alexia
cy, West Side hosps.
Gesellschaft fur Chirurgi
Chirurgical, Paris, Am. A
and Gynecologists, Interna
Am. Med. Assn., Ill. State
Valley Med. Assn., Chicag
Gynecol., Pathol. socs., Ch
ternat. Medicine, Medico-
sicians' Club; fellow Am
Clubs: Chicago, Calumet,
Residence: 3505 Michigan
State St., Chicago.

MURPHY, John Francl
ist; *b.* Oswego, N. Y., Dec
to New York, 1875; self-t
exhibited at Nat. Acad.
asso. Nat. Acad., 1885, a
1887; received 2d Hallgarte
his painting "Tints of a
also, 1887, Webb prize of
ists. Mem. Am. Water
Address: The Chelsea, 222
York.

MURPHY, Nathan Oake
Jefferson, Me., Oct. 14, 18
Lucy A. M.; pub. sch.
in Wis., 1866-9; removed

Digitized by Google

1888; *m.* Aug. 6, 1884, Sarah Prescott, Ariz. Apptd. sec. gov. Ariz. Ty., 1892-4, 1898-Congress, 1895-7; del. Nat. 2. *Address:* Prescott, Ariz.

le Seeley, author; *b.* Ken-y 6, 1857; *d.* Dr. Hiram T. (Miner) Seeley; grad. Ken-, 1875; *m.* 1st, Springfield, 1885, Willis Adams Wilcox 1); 2d, San Francisco, June hilus G. Murphy. Mem. omen's Press Assn. *Author:* L5; What of It? 1905 L5. mpic Pl., Seattle, Wash.

r Jocelyn, lawyer; *b.* ne 17, 1860; *s.* Rev. Elijah rriette Luceannah (Jocelyn) erst, 1881; LL. B., Colum-883; *m.* Montclair, N. J., a Brush Doubleday. Per-nd benevolent representa-Rockefeller, since 1904; B'd, since 1904. Dir. Am. n. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Hardware. *Residence:* *Office:* 26 Broadway, New

s, Presby'n clergyman; o's Who in America, 1899-

as Edward, S. J., edu-rk, Jan. 27, 1856; ed. at or to 1871; academic ed'n icis Xavier, New York; ault-au-Récollet, Canada, -on-Hudson, N. Y., 1876-l., Md., philos., 1879-82, rof. Latin and Greek, . D. C., 1882-7; v.-p. s. Coll. St. Francis prefect of studies, 1900-6, 1906, Holy Cross Coll. oss College, Worcester,

m James, publisher of e since 1891; *b.* St. Croix 1859; grad. Notre Dame 78; post-grad. course, *ress:* Minneapolis, Minn.

m Belton, pres. Mill-2; *b.* Pickensville, Ala., William (D. D.) and Southern Univ., Greens-D., Centenary Coll., La., ord Coll., S. C., 1897); eb., 1881, Beulah Fitz-Miss. Conf., M. E. Ch., ned at Oxford, Miss., iss., 1881-5; Aberdeen, Whitworth Coll., Brook-0. Has been a repre-in all the important nem. Ecumenical Conf., ondon, 1901, and fra-Gen. Conf., Can., 1902. ar addresses, lectures, ibutions to religious Jackson, Miss.

army officer; *b.* Bowl-r. 29, 1851; *s.* Samuel rances M.; grad. West ss), 1874; admitted to bar, U. S. Circuit Court, St. Louis, Mo., 1895; honor grad. No. 1, Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1880; *m.* Ft. Monroe, Va., Apr. 29, 1880, Sara Wetmore De Russy. Apptd. 2d lt., 1st U. S. arty, June 15, 1874; instr. philosophy, West Point, 1881-6; acting judge-advocate, Dept. of the Mo., 1887-91; acting adj.-gen., Dept. of Dakota, 1891; apptd. capt. and q.-m., 1896 (declined); prof. mil. science and tactics, Yale, 1896-8; capt. 1st arty, 1898; acting judge-advocate 1st army corps, and of depts. of Matanzas and Santa Clara, Cuba, Jan.-May, 1899; on duty in judge-advocate-gen.'s office, June-Aug., 1899; apptd. col. 43d U. S. vol. inf., Aug., 1899; comdg. sub-dist. Samar and Leyte, P. I., 1900; dist. comdr., 1st dist., dept. of the Visayas, 1900-1; apptd. maj. and judge-advocate, 1901 (declined); maj. artillery corps, Aug. 1, 1901; lt.-col., Apr. 14, 1906; col., Oct. 1, 1906; brig. gen. chief of art'y U. S. A., Oct. 1, 1906. Commandant, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1901. Hon. mem. Berzelius Soc., Yale Univ. *Author:* A Manual for Courts-Martial, 1893 W9; Mathematics for Artillery Gunners, 1893 W8; Manual of Arms, Adapted to the Springfield Rifle (caliber 45), 1898 W9. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

MURRAY, Augustus Taber, educator; *b.* New York, Oct. 29, 1866; *s.* Robert Lindley and Ruth S. M.; grad. Haverford Coll., 1885; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; *m.* Sept. 2, 1891, Nella H. Gifford, New Bedford, Mass. Engaged in teaching since Sept., 1888; prof. Greek since 1892, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.; was student at Leipzig and Berlin, 1900-1. *Author:* College Greek Composition, 1902 S2; transl. of The Antigone of Sophocles (with H. R. Fairclough), 1902 E11; also several monographs on Greek literature in philol. publs. *Residence:* Palo Alto, Calif. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

MURRAY, Charles Burleigh, editor and statistician; *b.* Brandon, Vt., June 10, 1837; *s.* Orson S. and Catherine Maria (Higgins) M.; academic ed'n; *m.* 1st, 1865, Sarah M. Powell (died 1878); 2d, 1884, Anna Cora Thomas. Established Cincinnati Commercial Review (weekly), March, 1872; purchased Cincinnati Price Current, Aug., 1872, consolidating the two publications. Has been, since 1872, leading statistician of the pork-packing industry of the U. S. Is prominent authority on grain interests, crop information, etc. In 1891 apptd. supt. Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce and has since served as its statistician and exec. sec. *Residence:* 300 Southern Av., Mt. Auburn. *Office:* 124 Government Pl., Cincinnati.

MURRAY, Charles H., lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 2, 1855; *s.* Henry Kennedy and Abbie Sheldon (Billings) M.; grad. Mt. Pleasant Acad., 1872; studied law, admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 11, 1893, Grace Peckham. Republican leader 8th assembly dist.; pres. Lincoln League; exec. mem. Republican Com; chmn. 9th Congressional com.; mem. Republican State Com., 1894-6, 1902-8, mem. exec. com., 1904-6; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900, 1904, Rep. State convs., 1888-1906; was Rep. candidate for assembly, for dist. atty., Co. of New York, 1893; counsel

Digitized by Google

to U. S. marshal, 1877; supervisor of census, 1890; sp'l asst. U. S. dist. att'y, 1892; police comm'r, New York City, 1894; aqueduct comm'r, 1897; quarantine comm'r, N. Y., 1901-5; pres. Rep. co. com., 1904; judge N. Y. court of claims, 1905-17. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (charter mem., deputy gov.-gen.), S. R., S. A. R., Soc. of Foreign Wars (charter mem.), Soc. War 1812 (charter mem., judge advocate-gen.), Loyal Legion, St. Nicholas Soc., Huguenot Soc., Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Republican, N. Y. Athletic. *Residence:* Hotel Seymour. *Office:* 62 William St., New York.

MURRAY, Charles Theodore, journalist; *b.* Goshen, Ind., Mar. 30, 1843; *s.* Charles L. and Ann E. M.; ed. State Univ. of Ind., class of 1869, did not grad.; grad. Columbian Law Sch., Washington, 1870; *m.* Washington, May 25, 1871, Ada M. Nealy (*d.* Mary E. Nealy, Ind. poetess). Served 3 yrs. in Union army in Civil war; wounded at Stone River, Dec., 1862. Shot through lungs in Tilden campaign, 1875, while running his own paper; Washington corr. 20 yrs.; 10 yrs. syndicate and sp'l writer in New York; traveled extensively at home and abroad; in Dreyfus riots, Paris, 1897-8; lived in Latin Quarter 2 yrs., for material for Mlle. Fouchette. Extensive contb'r short stories, sp'l articles, etc., to mags. and newspapers. Founder Gridiron Club. *Author:* Sub Rosa, 1880 01; Summer Girls, 1885 01; A Modern Gypsy, 1897; Mlle. Fouchette, 1902 L5. *Address:* Somers Point, N. J.

MURRAY, David, educator, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

MURRAY, Lawrence O., gov't official, lawyer; *b.* Addison Hill, Steuben Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Ellen M.; ed. Elkland (Pa.) graded sch., Addison (N. Y.) Acad., grad., 1885, and 2 yrs. in Niagara Univ.; grad. LL. B., Metropolis Law Sch., New York, LL. B. from New York Univ., LL. B. from law dept. of Regents of Univ. of State of N. Y.; LL. M. Georgetown (D. C.) Coll., LL. M., George Washington Univ., D. C. L., Catholic Univ. of America; unmarried. Went to New York to study law in office of Wetmore & Jenner; admitted to bar of N. Y., 1893; pvt. sec. to asst. sec. of the Treasury; later apptd. chief organization div., Treasury Dept.; deputy comptroller of the currency, 1898; resigned and was trust officer of The Trust Company of America, 3 yrs.; then became sec. and trust officer Central Trust Co. of Ill., Chicago, until Jan., 1904; asst. sec., Dept. Commerce and Labor since 1904. *Address:* Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington.

MURRAY, Oscar G., ry. official; *b.* at Bridgeport, Conn., May 20, 1847; *s.* Alexander and Catherine M.; ed. Bridgeport, Conn. Entered ry. service, 1872, as ticket agt. Galveston, Houston & Henderson Ry. at Galveston; with same road until 1880 in various positions to gen. freight and passenger agt.; gen. freight and passenger agt., Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé Ry., 1880-5; traffic mgr. Mo. Pacific lines in Tex., and Tex. & Pacific Ry., 1885-6; freight traffic mgr. Mo. Pacific Ry. at St. Louis, 1886-8; same, Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis & Chicago and its successors, the C Ry., 1888-92; 2d v.-p. sam B. & O., Feb. 15-Feb. B. & O. R. R. jointly wit Feb. 29, 1896-Apr., 1899 1900-Jan. 1, 1904, pres. B. & O. R. R. *Address:*

MURRAY, Robert, arm Ridge, Anne Arundel C 1822; *s.* Daniel and Mary by tutors at home, pub Co., Md., and Univ. of Calif., Jan. 10, 1861, Adel Me. Apptd. from Md., a A., June 29, 1846; capt. a 29, 1851; maj. surgeon, col. asst. med. purveyo col. surgeon, June 26, surgeon-gen., Dec. 14, surgeon-gen. U. S. A., tired by operation of l Bvtd. lt. col. and col., services during the war. Hill, Philadelphia.

MURRAY, Robert Drake, see Who's Who in Ameri

MURRAY, Samuel, scu June, 1870; *s.* William garetta (Hannigan) M.; Eakins. Awarded gold m able mention, Art Club o hibited at Paris Exp'n, 1 Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; Louis Exp'n, 1904; deco Bldg., Phila., with proj in Fairmount Park, Phila modore Barry, U. S. N Leidy, Phila.; also busts W. Melville, Archbishop others. *Address:* 2210 Ch delphia.

MURRAY, Thomas Ham Who's Who in America,

MURRAY, William Henry man, author; died 1904; America, 1903-5.

MURRAY-AARON, Eug rapher; *b.* Norristown, P Prof. Charles E. and An ray) Aaron; ed. pvt. tu sch., and under father, w cator; collegiate studies *m.* Germany, 1892, Anna Engaged as author, jou for most of active life; tropics as representative Nat. Mus., Hof-Museum, hurricane observer, U. in W. Indies, 1890-1; vic Kingston, Jamaica, 1890, candidate for Congress, Phila.), 1886; now Rep V.-p., Am. Liberals. "Papilio," jour. Entomol. Entomol. News, Phila.; George F. Cram, geog. Am. Geog. Inst., Chicago S.; life mem. Brooklyn E asso. mem. Brooklyn Ins tographic Ass'n; forme Entomol. Soc.; entomol. Natural Sciences, Phila.; Soc., Chicago Geog. and mem. Entomol. socs. of

Digitized by Google

Was 1st sec. and editor of
n. Wheelmen; twice chief-con-
ame; rode 1st wheel ridden by
Am. soil. *Author:* The New
01; Caribbean Trade, 1891 01;
Hunters in the Caribbees,
ent and Modern Atlas, C39;
s, 1902 (Success Co., New
al Atlas of Canada, 1905 C10;
tlas, 1905 C39; Army and
(with Rear-Admiral Clifford
S. N.), 1907 C39. *Residence.*
Office: Occidental Bldg., Chi-

am Sulivane, officer U. S.
b. Dorchester Co., Md., Apr.
lliam H. (M. D.) and Eliza-
on (Sulivane) M.; ed. pvt.
mbridge Acad.; unmarried.
vol. navy, May 11, 1862;
U. S. Marine Corps, Mar.
., Apr. 24, 1867: capt., Dec.
June 2, 1898; lt. col., Mar.
an. 31, 1900; brig. gen., June
red, Aug. 14, 1900. Epis-
ublican. Mem. Nat. Geog-
ome: Cambridge, Md.

orge Clarke, soldier, author;
in America, 1901-2.

Roy, author; died 1901; see
America, 1899-1901.

n Herr, physician; *b.* at
ncaster Co., Pa., June 22,
State Normal Sch. and in
niv. of Pa., M. D., 1877; *m.*
min (M. D.) and Naomi
1880, Agnes Harper. Prac-
in Phila. since 1877; con-
to internal medicne. Was
an Phila. Hosp., med. reg-
esp.; chief med dispensary
nstr. clinical medicine med.
Pa., 1881-4; and later asst.
st to Presby'n Hosp., 1884-
linical medicine, Univ. of
to Phila., Univ. and Pres-
nsulting physician Jewish
n. Hosp. for Women, Ger-
nut Hill hosps. and Mercy
ld, Mass.). Fellow Coll.
n. Phila. Co. Med. Soc. (pres,
Assn. (pres.), Pa. State
n. Am. Physicians (mem.
Am. Climatol Soc., Phila.
ed. Club of Phila. (pres.),
oc. (pres., 1893-7). *Clubs:*
Rittenhouse, University.
Diagnosis (5 edits.), L12.
Ours. and of standard arti-
's Cyclo. of Diseases of
System of Therapeutics,
ference Handbook of the
Editor: Nothnagel's Prac-
Diseases of the Lungs,
ddress: 1927 Chestnut St.,

Spencer, lawyer; *b.* Ge-
Platt R. Spencer (author
n of Penmanship); ed. in
LL. M.); *m.* 1871, Gen. R.
was associated with him
in Washington until his
nues practice; mem. of bar
of U. S.; att'y for several
foreign legations; counsel for several nat. patriotic and labor organizations; one of the founders Am. Nat. Red Cross; past pres. Legion of Loyal Women; dean and founder Washington Coll. Law, and prof. law of corp'ns and commercial law; secured from Congress bill giving mothers in D. C. same right to their children as the fathers; also giving married women the right to do business and to control their own earnings; and secured 1st appropriation for public kindergarten in D. C.; chmn. women's citizens' com. for 36th nat. G. A. R. Encampment, Washington, 1902; state regent dist. D. A. R.; mem. b'd of ed'n. *Residence:* 2145 K St., N. W. *Office:* 416 5th St., N. W., Washington.

MUSTARD, Wilfred Pirt, educator; *b.* Uxbridge, Ont., Can., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* John and Mary (Pirt) M.; A. B., 1886, fellow 1886-9, A. M., 1890, Univ. of Toronto; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1890-1, Ph. D., 1891; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1902-3; unmarried. Prof. Latin, Colo. Coll., 1891-3; instr. Latin, 1893-4, prof. same, 1894-1907, Haverford (Pa.) Coll.; collegiate prof. Latin, Johns Hopkins, since 1907. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Classical Assn. Middle States and Md. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins (Baltimore); Franklin Inn (Phila.) Contb'r to Am. Jour. of Philology, etc. Presby'n. *Author:* Selections from Ovid's Metamorphoses, 1893 M1; Classical Echoes in Tennyson, 1904 M1. *Residence:* 18 W. Hamilton St., Baltimore.

MUTIS, Durán F., jurist; *b.* Bucaramanga, State of Santander, Colombia, Sept. 17, 1852; LL. D., Rosario Law Coll. of Bogotá, 1874. Representative Colombian Congress from state of Tolima, 1880-1; asst. sec. of finance, Colombia, 1884-5; sec. to gov. of Panamá, 1886, to Colombian Legation at Washington, 1887-9; pres. Sup. Ct., dept. of Panamá, 1892-8; twice gov., Panamá, 1898, 1903; del. from Panamá to conf. for discussion of treaty in regard to interoceanic canal, Washington, 1902; apptd. sec. pub. instr'n, 1902, sec. treasury, Colombia, 1903, under Pres. Maroquin (declined); comm'r for compilation of codes of Republic of Panamá, 1904; appt. chief justice Sup. Ct. of Panamá, 1905 (declined); chief justice Sup. Ct. of Canal Zone, since June, 1905. Appt. judge from Repub'ica of Panamá to Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, Oct. 24, 1907. *Address:* Ancón, Canal Zone, Isthmus of Panamá.

MUZZARELLI, Antoine (Jules César Venceslas Ermanigilde), educator; *b.* Angoulême, France, Sept. 20, 1817; A. M., Univ. of Lyons; studied civ. and mil. eng'ring; grad. École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, Paris; *m.* Salt Lake City, Nov. 5, 1898, Mary Prescott Brandow. Entered French army in corps of eng'rs, 1867; served through Franco-German war (wounded at Coulmiers, nr. Orléans), and in Paris against communards, 1871; twice imprisoned by communists; sent to Chili and Peru by French Sec. of War as war corr.; became active politician with Gambetta, and pres. Democratic com. in Paris

Digitized by Google

under McMahon; arrested and sent to prison for pub. political manifestation in Paris, 1876; came to U. S., 1877; since then teacher of modern lang. and lit. Made Officier d'Académie by decree of French gov't Aug. 8, 1896, for distinguished services in the cause of education. Mem. Alliance Française (councillor). *Author:* Histoire de la Guerre du Pacifique, 1880; Étude sur la Situation Politique de l'Amérique du Sud, 1881; La Question du Canal de Panama, 1881; Les Antonymes de la Langue Française (2 vols.), 1888 L10; The Academic French Course (2 vols. and 2 vols. of keys), 1892 A1; A Brief French Course, 1901 A1; Le Pays de France, 1902 A1; etc. *Editor:* Le Barbier de Séville (with notes and full vocabulary), 1902 A2; also several vols. of French Classics, J10 and A2. Contb'r to mags. and newspapers. A 33° Mason; v.-p. Universal Supreme Council (Scottish Rite) Lt. Grand Commd'r, deputy for U. S. and Canada. *Address:* 1745 Amsterdam Av., New York.

MUZZEY, David Saville, author; *b.* Lexington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* David W and Annie W. M.; grad. Harvard, 1893; Union Theol. Sem., 1897; B. D., N. Y. Univ.; student Royal Univ., Berlin, 1897-8, Sorbonne, Paris, 1898-9; Ph. D., Columbia Univ., 1907; *m.* New York, Sept. 20, 1900, Ina Jeannette Bullis. Tutor mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1893-4; dir. history, Ethical Culture Sch., New York; Asso. lecturer Soc.' for Ethical Culture; lecturer in history, Univ. of Chicago, summer term, 1907. Contb'r to Ethical Culture publications. *Author:* Rise of the New Testament, 1900 M1; Spiritual Heroes, 1902 D6; The Spiritual Franciscans, 1907; Beginners Latin Book, 1907 L4. *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y. *Office:* 33 Central Park, W., New York.

MYER; see also Meyer.

MYER, Albert Lee, army officer; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1846; *s.* Col. Aaron B. and Julia A. M.; ed. pub. schs. of Troy; *m.* Troy, N. Y., June 15, 1870, Minnie B. Henderson. Served as pvt. Co. F, 3d Battalion 11th U. S. Inf., and sergt. and q.-m.-sergt. Co. F, 29th Inf., Oct. 26, 1865-June 11, 1868; apptd. from army, 2d lt. 29th Inf., Dec. 6, 1867; transferred to 11th Inf., Apr. 25, 1869; 1st lt., June 28, 1878; capt., Dec. 8, 1886; maj., Mar. 2, 1899; lt. col. 27th Inf., Apr. 22, 1901; transferred to 11th Inf., Aug. 1, 1901; col. 17th Inf., Feb. 23, 1903; transferred to 11th Inf., Mar. 24, 1903; brig. gen. U. S. A., Mar. 23, 1907. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); International, San Antonio (San Antonio). *Home:* Troy, N. Y. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

MYER, Edmund John, vocal teacher, author; *b.* York Springs, Pa., Jan. 21, 1846; *s.* Amos C. and Eliza L. (Gitt) M.; ed. Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; *m.* London, O., Oct. 28, 1874, Ara Anna Warner. Vocal teacher since 1877. Fellow Soc. Science, Letters and Art, London; mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Clef Club. *Author:* Truths of Importance to Vocalists, 1883; The Voice from Practical Standpoint, 1886; Voice Train-Exercises, 1887; Vocal Reinforcement, 1891; Position and Action
The Renaissance of the V
Contb'r to music mags. *
non, N. Y. *Studio:* 318
York.

MYER, Isaac, lawyer, auth
Who's Who in America,

MYERS, Albert Cook,
Springs, Adams Co., Pa.
John T. and Sarah A.
Swarthmore Coll. (Bach.
L., 1901; unmarried. In
Phila., 1898-1900; made his
land and Ireland, 1900, 1
instr. Swarthmore Coll.,
dent in history, Univ. of
Lippincott traveling fe
more Coll., 1903-4, studyin
hon. fellow in Am. histo
2d semester, at Harvar
history exhibit, Jamestow
supt. hist. exhibits, Jame
Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.,
sec.-treas. Pa. History
councillor for America of
(England); mem. Frankli
Author: Immigration of
Into Pennsylvania, 1682-17
Quaker Arrivals at Phil
1902 F11; Sally Wister's
1902 F11; Hannah Logar
Divers other Matters a
Diary of John Smith, of
1752, 1904 F11. Edited hi
Era (now "The Era"), 189
Moylan, Pa.

MYERS, Cortland, cler
ton, N. Y., June 3, 186
Martha (Osterhout) M.;
Rochester, 1887, Rochester
(D. D., Temple Coll., Phil
July 8, 1890, Jennie Este
dained to Bapt. ministry,
Upsilon; pres. Rochester
ni. *Author:* Making a Li
Great City, M28; Henry
S28; Why Men Do Not
The Lost Wedding Rin
Guns; The Best Place on
Evangelism; The Attract
dence: 315 Sterling Pl., Br

MYERS, George Willi
Champaign Co., Ill., Apr
ert Henry and Mary Hel
ed. pub. schs. and Urban
grad. Univ. of Ill., B. L.,
studied eng'ring, Univ. o
Univ. of Munich (Ph. D.,
Ill., June 27, 1889, Mary E
in teaching since 1888;
teaching of mathematics
Coll. of Education, Univ.
Astronomische Gesellscha
omique de France, Société
Belge, Sociedad Astronom
A. A. S., Astron. and A
America, Am. Math. So
School Science and Mat
The Rational Elementar
School Arithmetics; also
Elementary and Grammar
tics, 1907; First-Year Ma
ondary Schools, 1907 U14;
cises for Algebraic Solutio

Digitized by Google

nel's Experimental Physics; metrische Untersuchungen. 72d St., Chicago.

h Simmons, newspaper us, O., Feb. 3, 1867; *s.* Lor- rriet A. (Simmons) M.; A. Univ., 1887; *m.* Phila., June ne E. Davis. Began news- Columbus (O.) Times, 1887; d Leader, 1888-9; telegraph night editor, 1891-6, mng. 96, Pittsburgh Post; also sburgh Sun, since Mar. 1, Order Loyal Legion. *Resi-* gley Av. *Office:* The Post,

Valter, author; see Who's , 1899-1900.

Van Ness, author; *b.* Y., Aug. 10, 1846; *s.* Jacob M.; grad. Williams, 1871 B., Yale, 1890; L. H. D.,); *m.* July 20, 1876, Ida C. law, Yale, 1873-4; spent 1 mission to S. America; 2 travel. Pres. Farmers' 0; prof. history and polit- niv. of Cincinnati, 1890- ic faculty, Univ. of Cin- *Author:* Life and Nature s, 1871 A2; Remains of 75 H1; Ancient History, al and Modern History, History, 1889 G1; Eastern ece, 1890 G1; History of istory of Greece, 1897 G1; d Fall, 1900 G1; The Mid- ; The Modern Age, 1903 ge Hill, O.

re Walter, banker and rk, Jan. 11, 1844; *s.* Law- private schools; capt. 3d ade, in Civil war; later . Y. Nat. Guard; con- Guard for yrs. Became ouse, 1864; mem. of New nge; later mem. of sev- ed, 1884, bank of Theo- Co. Was park comm'r, dept.; city comptroller, d and re-elected by both emocrats for term 1891-3; ted a loan of $14,000,000 per cent, the lowest rate ny municipal gov't; 1898 m of Theodore W. My- from active business, W. 46th St. *Office:* 20 k.

Shields, chemist; *b.* z. 15, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Acad., 1881-5; grad. Rut- 1889, M. Sc., 1894; studi- lin, London, June, 1890, New Brunswick, N. J., Taylor Lambert. Asst. t. Sta., 1888-9; chemist, ks, 1892-3; instr. and emistry, Rutgers Coll., an Nitrate Propaganda onies since 1901. Pres. N. J.; author of bill t. ceramics in Rutgers N. J. legislature, 1902; trustee Rutgers Coll. since 1902. Fellow Chem. Soc., London, 1891; life mem. Soc. of Chem. Industry of Great Britain; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S., British Assn. Adv. Science; sec. Rutgers Coll. Alumni Assn.; editor Alumni Edition Monthly, Rutgers' Targum. Republican. *Clubs:* Chemists', Drug Trade (New York); Union, Young Men's Republican, Golf (New Brunswick, N. J.); Cosmos (San Francisco). Contb'r of papers to Chem. Soc. of London and to Am. Chem. Soc. and tech. jours on water, soils and clays of N. J. Editor and publisher of monographs on scientific fertilization, water transportation and freights. Mayor of New Brunswick, N. J., 1904-6. *Residence:* New Brunswick, N. J. *Office:* 71 Nassau St., New York.

MYNDERSE, Wilhelmus, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

MYRICK, Harry Pierce, editor Milwaukee Free Press; *b.* Pontiac, Mich., Aug. 27, 1857; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1878. Formerly mng. editor Milwaukee Sentinel. *Residence:* 446 Marshall St. *Office:* The Free Press, Milwaukee, Wis.

MYRICK, Herbert, publisher, editor, author; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* Henry L. and Lucy Caroline (Whittemore) M.; ed. pub. schs. in Mass. and Colo., and Mass. Agr'l Coll., Amherst, B. S., 1882; *m.* Phila., Aug. 15, 1885, Elvira Lawrence Kenson. Writer for New England Homestead, of which became agr'l editor, upon graduation, also agr'l editor, 1884, Farm and Home; pres. and editor Phelps Pub. Co.; dir. Good Housekeeping since 1901; was v.-p. Orange Judd Co. and mng. editor Am. Agriculturist at New York, 1888, and Orange Judd Farmer at Chicago, 1894; pres., editor and mgr. Orange Judd Co. (New York) since 1891. Inaugurated numerous organizations for promoting agr'l interests, organized and is dir. Metallic Drawing Roll Co.; established Canadian publishing house at Toronto, 1902. Mem. N. E. A., Nat. Irrigation Assn., Municipal Art Soc. (New York), The Grange. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Toronto (Toronto), Chicago Athletic (Chicago) Nayasset (Springfield, Mass.), Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* How to Coöperate, 1891; Turkeys, How to Grow Them, 1895; Mortgage Lifters, 1895; Tobacco Leaf, 1896; Key to Profitable Stock Feeding (chart), 1897; The American Sugar Industry, 1897; The Hop, 1898; The Crisis in Agriculture, 1900; The Book of Corn, 1903; A Swim for Life, 1904; Cache la Pandre, 1905:—all J2. *Residence:* 151 Bowdoin St., Springfield, Mass.

MYRICK, John R., soldier; *b.* Westfield, N. J., Nov. 9, 1841; *s.* James and Rebecca Aiken (Miller) M.; ed. village schs., Westfield and Cranford, N. J., to 1851; pub. sch., Brooklyn, to Apr., 1855; clerk in stores, 1855-61; *m.* Beloit, Wis., Jan. 22, 1867, Harriet Augusta Moore. Pvt. Co. B, 13th N. Y. State Militia, Apr. 23-Aug. 6, 1861; 2d lt. and 1st lt. 3d U. S. Art'y, Nov. 18, 1861; capt. 38th U. S. Inf. (declined), 28th July, 1866; capt. 3d U. S. Art'y, Dec. 1, 1873; maj., Feb. 12, 1895; lt.-col. 2d U. S. Art'y, Oct. 16, 1899; col. Art'y Corps, U. S. A., Aug. 1, 1901; brig.-gen. U. S. A.,

Digitized by Google

Apr. 17, 1903, retired Apr. 18, 1903. Bvtd. capt. Feb. 20, 1864, maj., Oct. 7, 1864, for gallantry in action. Republican. *Club:* Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* care Latham, Alexander & Co., 16 Wall St., New York.

N

NABUCO, Joaquim, Brazilian diplomatist; *b.* Recife, Brazil, Aug. 19, 1849; *s.* Senator Nabuco; *m.* Evelina, *d.* Baron d' Inohan, of Brazil. Mem. Brazilian Parliament during the Empire; took active part in abolition of slavery, 1879-88; envoy extraordinary to England, 1900-5; sent on a sp'l mission to Italy to advocate rights of Brazil in question between Brazil and England with regard to British Guiana boundaries, the King of Italy being the arbitrator; work in that Arbitration, comprising documents and atlas, forms series of 18 vols.; apptd. ambassador to Washington, 1905, when Brazil created in U. S. her first embassy. Pres. 3d Pan-Am. Conf. (LL. D., Columbia). *Author:* (In Portuguese): Um Estradista do Imperio, or the life of his father, Senator Nabuco, which is a const'l history of the reign of Dom Pedro II; Minha Formação, polit. and lit. autobiography); (in French) Pensées Détachées et Souvenirs, Paris, 1906. *Address:* Brazilian Embassy, Washington.

NACHTRIEB, Henry Francis, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

NADAL, Ehrman Syme, author; *b.* Greenbrier Co., Va., 1843; grad. Yale, 1864; one of the secretaries of U. S. legation, London, 1870-1, 1877-84. *Author:* Impressions of London Social Life, 1875; Essays at Home and Elsewhere, 1882; Zwiebakm—Notes of a Professional Exile, 1895 C2. *Clubs:* Century (New York); St. James's (London). *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York.

NADEAU, Ira Alfred, ry. official; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Jan. 23, 1856; *s.* Philip and Lucy (Bagnall) N.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Monroe; *m.* Seattle, Wash., Apr. 25, 1885, Flora Fonda. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced 3 yrs. at Monroe; engaged in lumber business, Lincoln, Neb., 1881-3; removed to Seattle, Wash., 1883, and entered transportation business; mgr. Puget Sound Shore R. R. Co., 1887-90; supt. and gen. agt. N. P. Ry., 1890-1906; pres. Port Townsend Southern R. R., Seattle & San Francisco Ry. & Navigation Co. and other transportation cos. Dir.-Gen. Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exp'n, 1906-9. Occasional contb'r to mags. and newspapers. *Clubs:* Rainier, Seattle Golf and Country. *Residence:* 1111 Boylston Av. *Office:* 1114 Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

NAEGELE, Charles Frederick, portrait and figure painter; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., May 8, 1857; ed. common schools, Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Aug. 17, 1884, Lisette F., *d.* Capt. Edwin J. Stivers, U. S. A. Studied art, New York, under C. Myles Collier, William Sartain, William M. Chase; prize for Columbian medal design, New York, 1892; gold medal, Boston, for oil painting, "Divinity of Motherhood"; $100 gold prize for George Inness diploma; $50 gold diploma; gold prize for o magundi Club of New Y Nat. Inst., 1900. Painted Cooper, Charles L. Tiff well P. Flower, Gen. J Gen. Edwin A. McAlpin William Woodward, Jr., Waldo Hutchins. *Addre* New York.

NAGEL, Charles, lawye Tex., Aug. 9, 1849; *s.* Friedericke N.; grad. hig 1868, St. Louis Law Sch Univ. of Berlin, 1872-3; 1873; *m.* May 5, 1895, Au Mo. legislature, 1881-3; p council, 1893-7; mem. St. faculty since 1886, bd. tr Univ., bd. dirs. St. Lo Arts. Republican. C (Washington); Universit Louis, Round Table, C 3726 Washington Av. *Off* St. Louis.

NAGEL, Joseph Darw Galgocz, Hungary, Nov. and Therese N.; grad. E nasium, Budapest, Hung went to Vienna, Paris then to New York, whe Phys. and Surg. (Colum M. D. and received Ha 1889; *m.* New York, Ju Adelaide Rogers. Engag New York since June, 1 Assn. of French Hosp. o sulting physician to Fre Chrysostom's Dispensary. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Y. State Med. Soc., Great Soc., Medico-Chirurg. Soc sicians' Mut. Aid Soc.; Royal Belgique. Prote *Clubs:* Belle Haven C Conn.), Indian Harbor Y çais de l'Harmonie, Sen eases of the Nervous Diseases of the Mind a tem, 1904 L12. *Address:* New York.

NAGLE, James C., civ. Richmond, Va., Oct. 9, Ellen Mary (Smith) N.; e or, Tex.; grad. Univ. of g'ring course), 1889, M. Univ. of Pa., C. E., 1892, 1893. Asst. eng'r Austin Ry., 1888; topographer Te 1889-90; prof. civ. eng'rin Coll. of Tex., since 1890; & Burleson Ry., 1894; Houston East & West Te and expert in irrigation i Dept. Agr., 1898-1902; *m.* 1, 1903, Emily St. P. D Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Soc. Eng'ring Ed'n; past p Science. *Author:* Field road Engineers, 1897 W9. eng'ring socs.; reports, e lege Station, Tex.

NANCRÈDE, C. B. Gué cian, prof. surgery and cli

Digitized by Google

Univ. of Mich., since
30, 1847; *s.* Thomas
zabeth (Bull) N.; ed.
Univ. of Pa. to junior
same, 1869; Jefferson
., LL. D.); *m.* June 3,
ton, Baltimore, Md.
held various med.
ointments there prior
1889. Maj. and chief
ief surgeon 3d div., 2d
with 5th army corps,
mpaign. *Author:* Prin-
315. Contb'r to Inter-
rgery, 1881-95, Wil;
the Medical Sciences,
the Diseases of Chil-
of Diseases of the
3 L5; Dennis' System
American Text-Book
Parkes' Treatise on
c. *Address:* Ann Ar-

k Arthur, artist,
Victoria, Australia,
and Annie N.; ed.
ne; *m.* Sydney, Aus-
Ada J. King. Stud-
g'ring in Melbourne,
ed eng'ring on Victo-
ntb'g occasionally to
rked and studied art
an Francisco, 1894-6.
ted fortnightly mag.
wings for San Fran-
and Chronicle; to
trated daily papers;
May, 1896 as car-
t. Also studied por-
York and London;
ist, portrait painter
ss: 50 S. Washington

ncis, congressman;
in America, 1903-5.

ood, educator, cler-
N. J., 1855; *s.* Rev.
Ann (Wade) M.;
Lombard Univ., 1875,
ivinity School, 1878
rsalist pastor, Stam-
Newtonville, Mass.,
-91; 1st Universalist
pres. Lombard Coll.,
904; field sec. Uni-
pastor Los Angeles,
since 1907. *Author:*
Vorld; etc. *Address:*
Angeles.

ey, editor, writer;
s. Joseph D. N. (M.
Acad., 1890; Brown,
Florence de Lacy
writer Phila. Record,
urday Evening Post,
900; art mgr. Satur-
1, 1900-July 1, 1901;
athly, 1901-4. Lec-
stories, hist. and
nth'r to current pe-
Delta Phi, Brown
Brown University,
) *Residence:* Wyn-
th St., Philadelphia.

NASH, Edwin A., jurist; *b.* Bedford, Can., Oct. 26, 1836; *s.* Adolphus and Harriet (Smith) N.; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y.; admitted to bar, 1861; *m.* Lima, Sept. 22, 1863, Frances A. Morgan. Dist. att'y, 1869-73, co. judge, 1878-96, Livingston Co., N. Y.; justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., 7th dist. and asso. justice Appellate Div., 4th dept., 1896-1906. *Address:* Avon, N. Y.

NASH, George Kilbon, gov. Ohio; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

NASH, George Williston, educator; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Dec. 22, 1868; *s.* Newman C. and Jennie Elizabeth (Williston) N.; early ed'n, pub. schs., Canton, S. Dak., grad. Yankton Coll. Acad., 1887, Yankton Coll., B. S., 1891, M. S., 1895; grad. student Leipzig Univ., 1894-5, Univ. of Minn. (mathematics, astronomy), 1896-7; *m.* Pierre, S. Dak., Nov. 17, 1903, Adelaide M. Warburton. Joint publisher Sioux Valley News, Canton, S. Dak., 1897-8; teacher mathematics, Augustana Coll., Canton, S. Dak., 1891-2; prin. Yankton Coll. Acad., 1893-7; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Yankton Coll., 1897-1902; state supt. pub. instr'n, S. Dak., 1903-5; pres. Northern Normal and Industrial Sch., Aberdeen, S. Dak., since 1905. Cong'list. Republican. *Address:* Aberdeen, S. Dak.

NASH, Harriet A., writer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

NASH, Henry Sylvester, prof. literature and interpretation of the New Testament, Episcopal Theol. School, since 1884; *b.* in Ohio, 1854; ordained to P. E. ministry, 1881; (D. D., Trinity Coll., Harvard, 1907). *Author:* The Genesis of the Social Conscience, 1896 M1; Ethics and Revelation, 1898 M1; History of the Higher Criticism of the New Testament, 1900 M1. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

NASH, Herbert Charles, librarian; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

NASH, Lyman Junius, lawyer; *b.* Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1845; *s.* Francis and Catherine Van Bergen (Curtis) N.; ed. rural schs. of N. Y. and Wis. until 1862, Allen's Grove Acad., Wis., 1862; grad. Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., A. B., 1870, A. M., 1872; *m.* Manitowoc, Wis., Sept. 2, 1873, Emma Arathusa Guyles. Prin. Manitowoc High Sch., 1870-2; admitted to Wis. bar, 1872; now mem. law firm Nash & Nash; has been justice of the peace, alderman and mem. co. bd.; Gold Dem. candidate for presd'l elector, 1896; mem. Wis. State Bd. Bar Examiners since 1901; trustee Lawrence Univ. past 15 yrs. Sec. and dir. Manitowoc & Northern Traction Co., Hamilton Mfg. Co., Manitowoc Co. Abstract Co., etc. Mem. Wis. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-7.) Democrat. *Address:* Manitowoc, Wis.

NASH, Paul Cleveland Bennett, consul; *b.* Geneva, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1877; *s.* Francis Philip and Katherine Cleveland (Coxe) N.; ed. Hobart Coll., Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, and at Paris, and Rome; *m.* Venice, Italy, Oct. 2, 1905, Baroness Margherita Mayneri. Sec. Am. legation and consul-gen., Bangkok, Siam, 1903-4; consul at Venice, 1904-7, at Vladivostok,

Digitized by Google

since Mar. 30, 1907. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* Am. Consulate, Vladivostok, Russia.

NASH, William Alexander, banker; *b.* Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1840. Pres. and dir. Corn Exchange Bank, Lykens Valley Ry. & Coal Co.; v.-p. and dir. Audit Co. of New York, N. Y. Clearing House Bldg. Co., N. Y. & E. River Ferry Co., Union Ferry Co. of N. Y. & Brooklyn; dir. Home Life Ins. Co., Lloyds Plate Glass Ins. Co., Queen Ins. Co. of America, Harper & Bros., Internat. Elevating Co., Queens Co. Safe Deposit Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co., Bowery Savings Bank, N. Y. Produce Exchange Safe Deposit & Storage Co.; mem. Am. com. of management Royal Ins. Co. of England. Mem. clearing house com. of N. Y. Clearing House Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, New York Athletic (life) (New York), Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Residence:* 19 W. 73d St. *Office:* 11 William St., New York.

NASH, William Holt, soldier; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

NASON, Emma Huntington, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

NASON, Frank Lewis, mining eng'r; *b.* New London, Wis., May 12, 1856; *s.* Lewis Clark and Maria Julia (Stickles) N.; prep. ed'n Middlebury, Vt., high school; grad. Amherst Coll., 1882; one term Yale Divinity School; *m.* West Haven, Conn., July 26, 1885, Thalia Abigail Painter. Instr. mathematics, Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., 1882-8, taking sp'l course in chemistry and metallurgy; asst. State geologist, N. J., 1888-90, Mo., 1890-2; since 1892 mining eng'r and consulting eng'r for the Ringwood Co., Ringwood, N. J., Basic Iron Ore Co., Oxford, N. J. *Author:* Iron Ores of Missouri, 1892; To the End of the Trail, 1902 H5; The Blue Goose, 1903 M16; The Vision of Elijah Berl, 1905 L6. Contb'r to tech. jours. *Address:* W. Haven, Conn.

NASSAU, Robert Hamill, missionary; *b.* Montgomery Square nr. Phila., Oct. 11, 1835; *s.* Charles William (D. D.) and Hannah McClintock (Hamill) N.; A. B., Princeton, 1854, A. M., 1856; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1859; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1861; (S. T. D., Univ. of Pa., 1891); ordained to Presby'n ministry, and started as missionary to Africa, July 2, 1861; *m.* 1st, Corisco, W. Africa, Sept., 1862, Mary Cloyd Latta (died 1870); 2d, Lakewood, N. J., Oct. 10, 1881, Mary Brunette Foster (died 1884). Resigned as missionary, Dec., 1906, after 45 years' service; pioneer, explorer, translator, contb'r to science; sent large ethnol. collections to Univ. of Pa., and Princeton; sent first entire carcass of gorilla to U. S. and the only perfect gorilla brains examined by anatomists, up to 1891. Mem. African Soc., London, Eng.; corr. mem. Archæol. Soc. Univ. of Pa. *Author:* Crowned in Palmland, 1874 O1; Mawedo, 1881 A14; Fetichism in West Africa, 1904 S3; also grammar and bible transl. in Benga lang. of W. Equatorial Africa. *Address:* 26 W. State St., Trenton, N. J.

NAST, Thomas, cartoonist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

NATHAN, Maud, refor
d. Robert Weeks and
ance) Nathan; ed. Mr
Sch., Gardiner Inst., Ne
(Wis.) High Sch.; *m.* N
erick Nathan. Was sp
nat. Congress of Wom
and Berlin, 1904, and I
gress, New York, 1907;
in New York, Chicago,
tive in 3 municipal camp
contb'r to mags. and
Consumers' League, Ne
v.-p. Nat. Consumers'
New York Federation
Equal Suffrage League
League Polit. Ed'n.
League, Nat. Defense
dergarten Soc., peace s
brew. *Clubs:* Barnard,
Park Country. *Residen*
Office: 105 E. 22d St., N

NAVARRO, Mary And
b. Sacramento, Calif., J
of German descent and
ed at Louisville, Ky.;
vent and Presentation
her début as Juliet at
Louisville, Nov. 27, 1875
in leading legitimate
England until 1889; *m.*
varro. Retired from s
lived in England. *Aut*
ories. *Address:* The Cou
Worcestershire, Englan

NAVE, Frederick So
Lewis Center, O., Jan.
ville J. (chaplain U. S.
mans) N.; grad. Ohio W
Northwestern Univ. law
gales, Ariz., Mar. 26, 1
Instr. Greek and Latin,
Acad., 1895-6; clerk A
Comm'n, 1899-1901; dist
Co., Ariz., 1900; U. S. at
asso. justice Sup. Ct., A
lican. *Address:* Globe,

NAVE, Orville James
chaplain; *b.* Galion, O.
Solomon P. and Jane
ed. pvt. and pub. schs.
A, 111th Ill. Vol. Inf., A
1865, in Civ. War; att
Acad., 1865-6, Ohio Wes
1870 (D. D., Ohio Wesl
Neb. Wesleyan Univ., 18
Sept. 6, 1870, Anna Eli
of M. E. chs., 1870-82;
U. S. A., Aug. 14, 1882;
service, Apr. 30, 1905; co
Army Chaplains, 1888-94;
Am. War and Philippin
retirement was chaplain
Nave's Topical Bible H
lican. *Author:* Nave's
Student's Bible, 1907;
books for use in connec
school. *Address:* 2505
Angeles.

NAYLOR, James Bal
writer, physician; *b.* Pe
1860; *s.* Robert W. and
early ed'n dist. schs., M
high sch., Stockport, O

Digitized by Google

30; grad. Starling Medical O., 1886; *m.* Malta, O., Ilia Naylor. *Author:* Cur-), 1893 A7; Goldenrod and se), 1896 A7; Ralph Mar-01 S22; The Sign of the 1901 S22; In the Days of 1902 S22; Under Mad An-1903 S22; The Cabin in 904 S22; The Kentuckian, me Week, 1906 C33; The Barney Bylow, 1906 S22; 907; Little Green Goblin, Malta, O.

a Matthias, lawyer, au-Pa., July 14, 1847; *s.* Ben-nd Ellen Wunderlich N.; studied law; admitted to Oct. 10, 1875, Libbie J. 2d, Jan. 12, 1892, Annie 1906). Practiced Frank-1875; in office of auditor-l, since then in practice rved on Cooper Tax Com-com. of expert account-. Pattison, 1883, to devise eping accounts of State; of Middletown, Pa., 1894; te for Congress, in 1894. of Early Chambersburg; Officers; Early Govern-nia; Brief Review of the of Pennsylvania; History l. Pres. Harrisburg Bd. Dauphin Co. Bar Assn., Soc., 1907; v.-p. Dauphin *dress:* Harrisburg, Pa.

l, also Neill.

alhoff), artist; *b.* Low-1838; *s.* Stephen B. and .; ed. grammar school, school, Lawrence, Mass.; l. (Great Medal); went to ed in Paris and Munich; rie, *d.* the Chevalier Ain-d, Sept. 29, 1897). Paint-rical-romantic works, in-art and Riccio, Oliver John Milton, Nuns at t, In the Crypt, Retour ter work is portraiture, Sutro, Rev. Mark Hop-an of California, D. O. llis, Misses Gladys and ghters of Ogden Mills), , Whitelaw Reid; also ice. Time now divided Europe. *Address:* Care rd Strasse 6, Munich,

lbott, congressman; see erica, 1906-7.

es Austin, landscape . Y., Oct. 30, 1844; pupil League and of August 1868, Fannie Montross, New York Water Color and medal, Atlanta In-1st hon. mention N. Y. Syracuse, 1898; bronze n, 1900; silver medal, 1902; bronze medal, St. *Residence:* 218 E. 19th 3d St., New York.

NEEDHAM, Charles Willis, educator; *b.* Castile, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1848; *s.* Charles Rollin N.; ed. Castile, N. Y.; grad. Albany Law Sch., 1869-80; (LL. D., Univ. of Rochester, Georgetown Coll., Ky.); *m.* Castile, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1870, Caroline M. Beach. Practiced law in Chicago, 1874-90, Washington since 1890; assisted in organizing Chicago Univ. and was one of bd. trustees; elected prof. of law, 1897, organized, and elected dean, Sch. of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, 1898, prof. of transportation and interstate commerce in Sch. of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, pres. The George Washington Univ. (formerly Columbian) since 1902. Lecturer upon legal ethics, trusts and trades unions. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., and many other learned and edn'l socs. Del. Congrès Internat. de Droit Comparé, 1900; del. Congrès Internat. des Chemins de Fer; del. Congrès Internat. D'Assitance Publique at de Bienfaisance Privée, Paris; speaker upon jurisprudence, Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Author of several pamphlets on ed'n, law and jurisprudence; contb'r to periodicals. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); City (New York). *Residence:* 1710 N St., Washington.

NEEDHAM, James Carson, congressman 6th Calif. dist.; *b.* Carson City, Nev., Sept. 17, 1864, in an emigrant wagon (parents en route to Calif.); *s.* Charles E. and Olive L. (Drake) M.; grad. Univ. of the Pacific, Ph. B., 1886; LL. B., Univ. of Mich., 1889; *m.* July 1, 1894, Dora Deetta Parsons. Admitted to Calif. bar; mem. Congress, 1899-1909; Republican. *Address:* Modesto, Calif.

NEEDHAM, James George, educator, naturalist; *b.* Virginia, Ill., March 18, 1868; *s.* John and Barbara (Cooper) N.; grad. Knox Coll., 1891, M. S., 1893; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1893; student Johns Hopkins Marine Biol. Laboratory, Summer, 1894; scholar and fellow in entomology, Cornell, 1896-8, Ph. D., 1898; *m.* 1894, Anna B. Taylor of Galesburg, Ill. Instr. in biology, at Knox Coll., 1894-6; prof. biology, Lake Forest Univ., 1898-1907; asst. prof. limnology, Cornell, since 1907; entomologist in charge N. Y. Entomol. Field Sta., since its founding, 1899. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, New York Entomol. Soc., Soc. Am. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Allgemeine Entomologische Gesellschaft, Soc. Entomologique de France, Biol. Soc. of Washington, Entomol. Soc. of America. Mem. editorial bd. Am. Naturalist, and Psyche. *Author:* Elementary Lessons in Zoölogy, 1895 A1; Out-door Studies, 1898 A1. Also many papers on aquatic insects and on dragon-flies, etc. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

NEEL, William D., physician; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

NEELY, Henry Adams, P. E. bishop; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

NEELY, Thomas Benjamin, D. D., LL. D., M. E. bishop since May, 1904; *b.* Phila.; greater part of public life spent in pastorate in Phila. and vicinity, doing, at same time, much lit. work. Has been mem. 6 gen. confs. of M. E. Ch.; corr. sec. Sunday School Union and the Tract Soc. of M. E.

Digitized by Google

Ch. and editor Sunday School tract publs., 1900-4. *Editor:* Sunday School Journal; Illustrative Notes for 1901; The Golden Text Book for 1901;—all M4. *Author:* Young Workers in the Church, 1881 M4; The Church Lyceum, 1882 M4; Parliamentary Practice, 1883 M4; Evolution of Episcopacy, 1888 M4; The Governing Conference in Methodism, 1892 M4; The Parliamentarian, 1895 M4. *Address:* Buenos Ayres, S. A.

NEF, John Ulric, chemist; *b.* Herisau, Canton Appenzell, Switzerland, June 14, 1862; A. B., Harvard, 1884; Kirkland fellow, Harvard, 1884-7; Ph. D., Univ. of Munich, 1886; prof. chemistry and dir. chem. laboratory, Purdue, 1887-9; asst. prof. chemistry and acting head chem. laboratory, Clark Univ., 1889-92; prof. chemistry, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-6; head prof. same since 1896. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Royal Soc. Sciences, Upsala, Sweden, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Residence:* 6018 Jackson Park Av., Chicago.

NEFF, Jay H., mayor of Kansas City; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

NEFTEL, William B., physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

NEGLEY, James Scott, soldier, financier; died 1901; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

NEHLIG, Victor, artist; *b.* Paris, France, 1830; studied under Leon Cogniét and Abel de Pujol; came to U. S., 1856; later resided in Havana, Cuba; then opened studio in New York; asso., 1863, and academician, 1870, National Acad. Design; returned to France, 1872. *Address:* Paris, France.

NEHRLING, Henry, ornithologist, botanist; *b.* Howard's Grove, Sheboygan Co., Wis., May 9, 1853; *s.* Carl and Elizabeth (Ruge) N.; prep. ed'n parochial (Luth.) schs.; grad. Teacher's Sem., Addison, Ill., 1873; *m.* Oak Park, Ill., July 20, 1874, Sophia Schoff. Deputy collector and insp. of customs, Milwaukee, 1887-90; Republican. Sec. and custodian Pub. Mus., Milwaukee, 1890-1903. Investigator in ornithology, botany, horticulture, museology; specialist in ecology of N. Am. birds; collaborator Bureau Plant Industry, U. S. Dept. Agr.; specialist in araceæ, scitaminaceæ and amaryllidaceæ. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. German Ornith. Soc. (Berlin), Wis. Acad. Science, Art and Letters, Audubon Soc., Wis. German History Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Wilson Chapter Agassiz Assn. *Author:* Die Nordamerikanische Vogelwelt, 1891 B21; Our Native Birds of Song and Beauty (2 vols.), 1893, 1896 B21. Extensive contb'r to Am., German and English ornith., bot. and hort. jours. *Address:* Gotha, Florida.

NEIDHARDT, John Gneisenau, author; *b.* nr. Sharpsburg, Ill., Jan. 8, 1881; *s.* Nicholas N. and Alice May (Culler) N.; B. S., Neb. Normal Coll., 1897; unmarried. Lived among Omaha Indians, 1901-7, to study their character, history, legends, etc. Mem. Authors Club, New York. *Author:* The Divine Enchantment, 1900 O1; The Lonesome Trail, 1907 L22. Contb'r fiction and verse to periodicals. *Address:* Bancroft, Neb.

NEIDIG, William Jon
b. Western College, Ia.; and Lucyna (Davis) N. Univ., 1896; grad. stude 1901, Univ. of Chicago, 19 lish, Jan.-July, 1905; R. R. Gazetteer, San Fra editor The Argonaut, 1 The Wave, 1899-1900; in ford Univ., 1901-4, Uni Sept., 1905. Mem. Mode of America, Wis. Acad University, West End. Wardens (nominated for idealistic literature), 19 short stories to mags. Wisconsin.

NEIL, Edward Walla
man; *b.* Newark, N. J. 1880, priest, 1882; asst. Garrison, N. Y., 1881-3; since then rector Ch. St tyr, New York. *Author* Sermons, etc. *Address:* York.

NEIL, Matt Marshall,
ville, Tenn.; *s.* Newton N.; ed. Washington and taught sch., 1869-72; (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1872; 1873; *m.* Feb. 17, 1874, El ticed at Trenton, Ten judge Ct. of Chancery asso. justice Sup. Ct., Democrat. Presby'n. Bar Assn. (pres. 1892). of Legal Principles, 1884 ton, Tenn.

NEILL; see also Neal, al

NEILL, Charles P., U.
bor; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Julia (Walsh) N.; ed. Un Ind., 1885-8, Univ. of Te town College (D. C.), Hopkins University, 189 *m.* Washington, June, 19 man. Instr. University 1891-4; instr., asso. pro economy, Catholic Univ., 1905; U. S. comm'r of 1905. V.-p. Bd. of Char 1900; asst. recorder Anth m'n, 1902; recorder Arb mingham, 1903; mem. Comm'n, since 1907. Mem Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., A. A. A. S. Roman Cat Republican. *Clubs:* C (Washington); City (New 3560 Macomb St. *Office:* W., Washington.

NEILL, John Selby M
s. Edward D. and Nanc Delaware Coll., Newark, Columbian Law Univ., 1 garet G. Evans, Newark Helena, Mont., 1883; surv 1893-7; bought, 1897, the which he conducted unt he sold paper; long acti Mem. Nat. Dem. Com. fr sional campaign com., editor Helena Independe *dress:* Helena, Mont.

Digitized by Google

Renshaw, diplomatist; see America, 1903-5.

liam Allan, educator; *b.* d, Mar. 28, 1869; *s.* David an) N.; A. M., Edinburgh M., Harvard, 1896, Ph. D., urg, Baden, Germany, June th Muser. Teacher in Scot- nto, Can., 1883-95; asso. in Mawr Coll., 1898-1900; instr. adj. prof. English, 1904-5, h, 1905-6, Columbia; prof. d, since 1906. Mem. Mod- Assn. of America, Scottish Folk-Lore Soc. (v.-p. 1905). *Author:* The Origins and Court of Love, 1899 G1. Minor Poems, 1899 S2; ulius Cæsar, As You Like ht, and Hamlet, 1901 S2; omplete Works (Cambridge The Types of English Lit- eginning 1907 H5. Contb'r jours. and lit. mags. *Ad-* Av., Cambridge, Mass.

n George, metall. eng'r; Who in America, 1906-7.

cartoonist; died 1904; see nerica, 1903-5.

r. eng'r, examiner of sur- eyor-gen.'s office, Denver, enkirchen, Germany, Jan. lenz; grad. Berlin as civil or, 1863; *m.* Dec. 27, 1875, isher of State maps, New topographer, explorations ian, corps of eng'rs U. S. ge of topog. party, U. S. 84; made Nell's Topog. 80, with various revised *:* 2558 W. 32d Av., Den-

, pianist; see Ryus, Ce-

Lewis, clergyman; *b.* 3, 1858; *s.* W. B. and Mar- ed. Decatur (Ga.) Acad., nd Emory Coll., Oxford, western Univ., 1900); *m.* ec. 18, 1879, Lena Stock- . S., ministry since July n. N. W. Texas Conf. of Theology of South- eorgetown, Tex., since Conf. dels., 1894, 1898, exas Conf. Del. to Ecu- ethodism, London, 1901. n, Tex.

ler Lockhart, educa- ., Va., Aug. 21, 1827; *s.* N.; A. B., Washington ton and Lee Univ.), 1849; ., 1853; (LL. D., Wash- v., 1906); *m.* Lexington, Elizabeth H., *d.* Capt. *d.* Gen. Andrew Moore. ting prof., 1853-4, prof. 06, prof. emeritus, since nd Lee Univ. Wrote: s of the Second Order, eometry, 1893 L16. *Ad-*

NELSON, Alfred Brierley, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

NELSON, Aven, educator, botanist; *b.* Lee Co., Ia., Mar. 24, 1859; *s.* Christian and Anna N.; early ed'n country dist. sch., Lee Co., 1868-75; teacher and student alternately, 1875-9; grad. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., A. B. and Bachelor of Didactics, 1883, Master of Scientific Didactics, 1889; A. M., for biology, Harvard, 1892; M. S., Drury Coll., 1890; (Ph. D., Univ. of Denver, 1904); *m.* Kilwinning, Mo., 1885, Celia Alice Calhoun. Teacher Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1883-5; prin. pub. schs., Ferguson, Mo., 1885-7; prof. botany, Univ. of Wyo., since 1887; mem. State Comm'n for St. Louis Exp'n. Mem. St. Louis Acad. Science, Biol. Soc. Washington, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* Report on the Flora of Wyoming, 1896; The Trees of Wyoming and How to Know Them, 1899 (both Wyo. Expt. Sta.); Key to Rocky Mountain Flora, 1902 A2. Has written expt. sta. bulls. and many articles in bot. jours. *Address:* Laramie, Wyo.

NELSON, Charles Alexander, deputy and reference librarian Columbia Univ. since 1893; *b.* Calais, Me., April 14, 1839; *s.* Israel Potter and Jane (Capen) N.; grad. Harvard, 1860, A. M., 1863; student Lawrence Scientific School, 1861-2; asst. Harvard Library, 1857-60 and 1863-4; teacher, 1860-1 and 1863-4; civil eng'r, q. m.'s dept., U. S. A., 1864-5; in book business, literary and library work, until 1879; *m.* July 25, 1872, at Newbern, N. C., Emma, *d.* Benson and Eliza (Quick) Norris, of Slaterville Springs, N. Y. Prof. Greek, Drury Coll., Mo., 1879-80; catalogue librarian Astor Library, New York, 1881-8; librarian Howard Memorial Library, New Orleans, 1888-91; asst. librarian Newberry Library, Chicago, 1891-3. Mem. and ex-sec. Am. Library Assn.; charter mem., ex-sec., twice pres. New York Library Club; mem. N. Y. State Library Assn., Booksellers' League, The Round Table, Chicago Literary Club, and "Corda Fratres"; (charter mem., ex-sec.) Bibliog. Soc. of America. Editor Boston Book Bulletin, 1877-8; corr. and contb'r to various jours., cyclos. and local histories; editor publ. of Columbia Univ. Library. *Author:* Waltham, Past and Present, 1879 01; The Manuscripts and Early Printed Books Bequeathed to the Long Island Historical Society by S. B. Duryea, 1897 X1. Compiled and edited Catalogue of the Astor Library (4 vols.), 1886. Edited Catalogue Avery Architectural Library, 1895; Books on Education in the Libraries of Columbia University, 1901 C23; Libraries of Greater New York, 1902 X1; Catalogue raisonné: Works on Bookbinding and Examples of Bookbinding, 1903 X1; Index to Vols. 1-25 of Educational Review, 1903; Bibliography of Columbiana, 1904 C23; Index to Minutes of Common Council of City of New York, 1675-1776, 1905; Index to Papers and Proceedings of N. E. A., 1857-1907, 1907. *Residence:* 400 W. 153d St., New York.

NELSON, Cleland Kinloch, P. E. bishop of Ga. since 1892; *b.* nr. Cobham, Va., May 23, 1852; grad. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1872 (D. D., 1891; Univ. of the South, 1892); attended lectures Berkeley Divinity

Digitized by Google

A. throughout the Civil war, 1861-5, pvt. to col., 2d Ohio cav., and bvt. brig.-gen., taking part in 72 battles and minor engagements; *m.* Jan. 8, 1863, Melissa Tenney. After war studied law; editor and part prop'r Sandusky, O., Daily Register; publisher Chicago Advance; mng. editor Phila. Inquirer; founder, editor and several yrs. prop'r, Minneapolis Daily Tribune, 1880-5. Associated with Jay Cooke in projection and construction of Northern Pacific R. R., 1870-5; in mining and mfg., 1875-80; went to Minn., 1880; Asst. Sec. U. S. Treasury, 1890-3; acting sec. for some time after death of Sec. Windom. Mem. World's Columbian Comm'n, 1890-3; in charge of U. S. Immigration Bureau, 1891-3; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1868; trustee of Oberlin Coll., 20 yrs.; pres. Franklin Research Club; mem. Anti-Saloon Rep. Nat. Com., 1884-9. *Author:* Trusts or Competition? 1900. *Address:* 5742 Monroe Av., Chicago.

NETTLETON, Walter, artist; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., June 19, 1861; *s.* William Alfred and Eliza Norton Lyman (Thomson) N.; ed. by pvt. tuition at Williams Acad., Stockbridge, Mass., until 1877; prepared for coll. at Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, with 1st honor rank, class of 1878; grad. Yale, B. A., 1883; hon. B. F. A., Yale, 1902; unmarried. Began study of art at Yale Sch. of the Fine Arts, 1878, Art Students' League, New York, 1883. Began devoting entire study to painting in Paris, 1884; worked under Boulanger and Lefebvre, later under Carolus Duran and Alexander Harrison; continued study in Paris, with occasional intermission, until 1890; painted in Brittany until 1894. First picture exhibited at Paris Salon, 1889; since then constant exhibitor at Salon, world's fairs, and at prin. Am. exb'ns, chiefly Soc. Am. Artists and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Received hon. mention, Salon, 1892; voted exempt from jury exam., Paris, 1900; silver medal La. Purchase Exp'n. Pictures are in pub. collection of The Players, New York, Boston Art Club, and Jackson Library, Stockbridge, Mass. Specially well known for Breton subjects and more recently for N. E. winter scenes. A. N. A., 1905; mem. Psi Upsilon, Paint and Clay Club, New Haven, Conn. Republican. *Club:* The Players. *Address:* Stockbridge, Mass.

NEVADA, Emma (Mrs. Raymond Palmer), prima donna; *b.* (Emma Wixon) Austin, Nev.; studied under Mme. Marchesi, Paris; début, Her Majesty's Theatre, London, May 17, 1880, as Amina in "La Sonnambula;" sang in Italy in 1883, appearing as Mysole in "La Perle de Bresil" and afterward as Mignon; sang at Norwich festival, 1884, and in 1885 made a tour of U. S. Has since sung here and in Europe; *m.* Dr. Raymond Palmer, Oct. 1, 1885, and lives in Paris.

NEVILLE, William, lawyer; *b.* Washington Co., Ill., Dec. 29, 1843; *s.* Capt. Harvey and Aly (Harriman) N.; ed. McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill.; sergt. Co. H, 142d Ill. Inf., in Civil war; mem. Ill. legislature, 1872; removed to Neb., 1874; mem. Neb. legislature, 1876; Dem. and anti-monopoly candidate for Congress, 1884; register U. S. Land Office, N. Platte, Neb., 1885-90; *m.* 1st, 1882, Mary Ann Keit
Glasgow, Mo., Irene
Trans-Mississippi and
ha, Neb., and pres.
Mem. G. A. R.; judg
1891-5, elected judge
Mem. Congress, 189
Democrat. Removed
elected to Ariz. legis
chmn. judiciary con
Ariz.

NEVIN, Arthur Fi
Vine-acre, Edgeworth
Robert P. and Eliz
(brother of late Ethel
at Sewickley Acad.
Allegheny, Pa.; mus
Conservatory of Mus
Profs. Klindworth a
many; married. Con
and orchestral works
worth, Pa.

NEVIN, Ethelbert, mu
Who's Who in Ameri

NEVIN, George B
Shippensburg, Pa., M
Williamson and Ha
N.; ed. Cumberland
Sch. and 2 yrs. at Le
ton, Pa., Apr. 25, 188
Writer of many sac
thems and the can
Presby'n. *Address:*

NEVIN, Robert Jenk
1906; see Who's Who

NEVIN, Robert Murp
Who's Who in Ame

NEVIN, Robert Peel
Who's Who in Ame

NEVIN, Theodore
newspaper man; *b.*
24, 1854; *s.* Daniel E
ed. Western Univ. of
Mary Elizabeth Ap
studied law and took
den and Leipzig, 1876
er, proof-reader, tele
writer, managing edi
Pittsburgh Leader, 1
Publishing Co., 1877
burgh and the Men
sions of a Modern M
to mags. *Residence:*
Pa. *Office:* 320 4th A

NEVIN, William C
New Athens, O., Jan
Edwin H. and Ruth
ed. Boston; admitted
Evening Express, Ph
of Phila. Press, 1877-8
4; *m.* Oct. 26, 1881, A
Author: History of
Rev. Albert Barnes,
of Sunlight; A Slight
Wild Goose Chase;
Joshua Whitcomb's
mer School Advent
(poem); A Legend of
Martha's Vineyard (
Danger? Our New Po
Martha's Vineyard,
Life. Mem. Soc. A

), Western Soc. of Boston, . *Address:* Edgartown, Mass.

ine McLaen, author; *b.* Feb. 8, 1870; ed. Ursuline ham, Ont.; *m.* New York, Harry S. New. *Author:* A , 1895. *Address:* 1002 Capitol lis.

e Herbert, author, editor; 1862; *s.* Tobias and Lizzie A. ; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brook- Betts Mil. Acad., Stanford, rooklyn Poly. Inst., 1877-80; 1, Rachel Tatum, Brooklyn. around the world, 1880-1, recked on clipper ship "Eric t. 5, 1880, on coast of Vic- ; foreign corr. several pa- Lt. U. S. Naval vols., 1891- eng'r engaged upon reser- bldgs., 1886-92; editor, writ- r since 1893; editor "Truth," Y. and London Lit. Press. og. Soc.; corr. sec. Inter- phic Assn. *Clubs:* Union yn); Melbourne (Melbourne, gal (Calcutta). Extensive ories, essays, etc., to mags. *Author:* Franc Elliott, 1894 Pacific, 1895 L5; Chronicles ulch, 1898. *Residence:* 459 rooklyn.

Stewart; *b.* Indianapolis, 58; *s.* John C. and Melissa r Univ.; *m.* 1st, Oct. 18, 1880, ligan; 2d, Aug., 1891, Cath- lem. Ind. state senate, 1896- sst. adj.gen., 3d brigade, 2d corps, Spanish-Am. War, Indianapolis Journal many Nat. Conv., 1896; chmn. , 1907. *Residence:* 1002 N. *ce:* Traction Bldg., Indian-

ant, treas. of U. S., jour- see Who's Who in Amer-

Truman Handy, asst. *b.* Detroit, Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* en Parmelee (Handy) N.; Detroit, Mich., Mil. Acad., ew York, Dr. Reed's Sch., Yale Univ., Ph. B., 1885; . 7, 1888, Harriet Josephine employ of Detroit, Bay Ry., 1885, becoming supt. ymaster and gen. freight gt., 1887; pres. and treas. Spring Co., 1887-1901; since 887, has had charge and nt father's estate; asst. e 1905. Dir. Union Trust State Savings Bank, Mich. -p.), Parke, Davis & Co., ring Co. (exec. com.), on Co., Detroit Steel Cast- ngs.), Union Depot & Sta- Elevator Co., Grace Hosp. **ganizers** Mich. State Nav- ng as landsman, 1895, lt. 897-8; comm'd in U. S. grade), May, 1898, and . Yosemite through Span- mm'd col. and a.-d.-c. to the gov., Mich. Nat. Guard, 1899. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, New York Yacht, St. Anthony (New York), Yondotega, Detroit (Detroit). *Author:* Log of the U. S. S. Yosemite, 1899. *Residence:* 481 Jefferson Av., Detroit. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

NEWBERRY, Walter Cass, soldier, capitalist; *b.* Waterville, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1835; *s.* Col. Amasa S. N., U. S. Loan Comm'r under President Polk; acad. ed'n; entered commercial house of uncle, Oliver Newberry, Detroit, 1858; was one of executors of his estate. Enlisted in Civil war, pvt. 81st N. Y. vol. inf.; lt., 1861; capt., 1862; maj. (promoted in 24th N. Y. cav.), 1863; col., 1864; bvt. brig.-gen., March 31, 1865, for services at Dinwiddie C. H., where he was severely wounded. Settled in Petersburg, Va., Sept., 1865; mayor, 1869; supt. public property, Va., 4 yrs.; built reservoir waterworks, Richmond. Removed to Chicago, 1876; engaged in mercantile business and as executor and trustee estates of his family; postmaster, 1888-9; mem. Congress, 1891-3; has held other important offices of trust. *Residence:* Virginia Hotel. *Office:* 79 Kinzie St., Chicago.

NEWBERRY, William Belknap, chemist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

NEWBOLD, William Romaine, educator; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* William Allibone and Martha Smith (Baily) N.; A. B., Univ. of Pa., 1887, grad. student, 1887-91, Ph. D., 1891; *m.* Boston, Apr. 9, 1896, Ethel Sprague Kent Packard. Teacher Latin, Cheltenham Mil. Acad., 1887-9; instr. Latin and lecturer in philosophy, 1889-91, lecturer in philosophy, 1891-4, asst. prof. philosophy, 1894-1903, prof. 1903-7, Adam Seybert prof. since 1907, Univ. of Pa.; dean Graduate Sch. same, 1898-1904. Editor psychol. dept. Am. Naturalist (with Prof. E. D. Cope), 1895-6. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc., Pa., Phi Beta Kappa. Contb'r to various jours. In Europe, 1907-8. *Address:* Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia.

NEWBURGER, Joseph E., justice Supreme Court of N. Y., 1st dist., for term expiring Dec. 31, 1919; Democrat. *Address:* Court House, New York.

NEWCOMB, Charles Benjamin, author, lecturer, mental healer; *b.* Boston, June 22, 1845; *s.* John J. and Mary S. N.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* 1st, Sept. 17, 1868, Ida M. Thomas (died June 19, 1882); 2d, July 27, 1887, Katharine Hinchman, of Detroit. *Author:* All's Right with the World, L8; Discovery of a Lost Trail, L9. *Address:* Hotel Ilkley, Boston.

NEWCOMB, Harry Turner, lawyer; *b.* Owosso, Mich., Jan. 4, 1867; *s.* Henry Martyn N., lawyer; ed. Ludington, Mich., 1873-81; grad. law dept. Columbian, 1891, LL. M., 1892; *m.* Owosso, Mich., Oct. 11, 1893, Lucy Theodora Comstock. Entered ry. service with Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. as clerk in gen. offices, 1882; with Interstate Commerce Comm'n, 1888-95; chief transportation sect., div. statistics, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1895-9; expert chief, div. of agr.

Digitized by Google

U. S. Census, 1899-1901; editor of Railway World, 1901-2; lecturer on statistics, Columbian Univ., 1896-1901. Was of counsel for Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co. before Anthracite Coal Strike Comm'n, 1902-3. With Prof. Henry C. Adams, was employed by com. on interstate commerce of U. S. Senate to digest the testimony taken by that com. prior to the enactment of the Hepburn law and to report as experts on certain points not fully covered by the testimony. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Statist. Assn., Royal Statist. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); City (New York). *Author:* Railway Economics, 1898; The Postal Deficit, 1900 B24. Has written many articles on rys., trusts, public ownership, civil service, etc., in leading mags. and revs. *Residence:* Bethesda, Md. *Office:* Washington Loan & Trust Co. Bldg., Washington.

NEWCOMB, Horatio Victor, capitalist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

NEWCOMB, James Edward, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

NEWCOMB, Katharine Hinchman, author, teacher, healer; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 16, 1852; *d.* James A. and Elizabeth (Norton) Hinchman; ed. Young Ladies' Sem., Detroit; *m.* Boston, July 27, 1887, Charles B. Newcomb. *Author:* Helps to Right Living. *Address:* Hotel Ilkley, Boston.

NEWCOMB, Simon, astronomer; *b.* Wallace, N. S., Mar. 12, 1835; *s.* John Burton and Emily (Prince) N.; ed. by his father; came to U. S., 1853; teacher in Md., 1854-6; computor on Nautical Almanac, 1857; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, B. S., 1858; (LL. D., Columbian, 1874, Yale, 1875, Harvard, 1884, Columbia, 1887, Edinburgh, 1891, Glasgow, 1896, Princeton, 1896, Cracow, 1900, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Toronto, 1904; Sc. D., Heidelberg, 1886, Padua, 1892, Dublin, 1892, Cambridge, 1896; Doctor of Mathematics, Christiania, 1902; D. C. L., Oxford, 1899; Master of Mathematics and Doctor of Natural Philosophy, Leyden, 1875); *m.* Aug. 4, 1863, Mary Caroline, *d.* Dr. Charles A. Hassler, U. S. N., and *g. d.* of the founder of the Coast Survey. Apptd., 1861, prof. mathematics, U. S. N.; assigned to duty at U. S. Naval Observatory; negotiated contract for and supervised construction of 26-inch equatorial telescope; sec. U. S. Transit of Venus Comm'n, 1871-4; observed transit of Venus at Cape of Good Hope, 1882. Dir. Nautical Almanac Office, 1877-97; retired at age of 62 in 1897. Made many astron. researches, given to the world in over 300 papers; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Johns Hopkins, 1884-94, and editor Am. Jour. Mathematics. Since 1874 correspondent, and since 1893 one of the 8 foreign associates, Institute of France (first native American since Franklin to be so honored); made Officer of Legion of Honor of France, 1893, Comd'r, 1907; Knight of the Prussian Order of Merit for Science and Art, 1906 (receiving sp'l authority from U. S. Congress to accept these honors); mem. since 1869, v.-p. 1883-9, now foreign sec. Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. Soc. for Psychical Research, 1885-6; pres. A. A. A. S., 1877, 6[illegible] Am. Math. Soc., 1897- Astrophys. Soc. of Amer Internat. Congress of A La. Purchase Exp'n, 190 mem. of every scientifi soc. of 1st rank in th Royal Astron. Soc. gold gens gold medal, Dutc 1878, Royal Soc. gold medal, Astron. Soc. of bert prize (Russia), a (Johns Hopkins Univ.) Variations and Mutual Orbits of the Asteroi tion of the Orbit of searches on the Motion Popular Astronomy, 187 H4; A Plain Man's T Question, 1886; Principle omy, 1887 H1; Elements A1; His Wisdom the Def Stars, 1901 P2; Astrono 1903 M16; Reminiscences 1903 H5; Spherical Astro Lights on Astronomy, ous other books on astro mag. articles, etc. Pub the motions of the sta the moon now used by a computations and as the gation of the vessels of 1620 P St., Washington.

NEWCOMER, Alphon cator; *b.* Mt. Morris, Il Henry F. and Elizabeth grad. Univ. of Mich., Univ., A. M., 1888; held Cornell, 1887-8; *m.* Fr Sept. 23, 1887, Carrie Latin and French, Knox prof. English, 1891-5, a prof. English since 190 Jr. Univ. Mem. Mode of America, Am. Philol. tical Course in English G1; Elements of Rheto tions from Landor (edite can Literature, 1901 S2; tice (with S. S. Seward, lish Literature, 1905 S2. to, Calif.

NEWCOMER, Waldo, more, Sept. 14, 1867; *s.* Louisa (Ehlen) N.; pr Sch., Concord, 1883-6; A. 1889; *m.* Oct. 7, 1897, M Kinderhook, N. Y. Has terests; v.-p. Atlantic C Nat. Exchange Bank, si Md. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* M Fox Hunting, Merchant try, Baltimore Yacht, *Residence:* 105 W. Monur Exchange Bank, Baltim

NEWEL, Stanford, diplo Who's Who in Americ

NEWELL, Edward Jac Who's Who in Americ

NEWELL, Frederick S. Reclamation Service, Bradford, Pa., Mar. 5, William and Anna M. Mass. Inst. Technolog eng'r, 1885; *m.* Apr. 3,

Digitized by Google

aged in mining in Colo.; Survey; miscellaneous en- etc.; asst. hydraulic eng'r ey, 1888-90, hydrographer, ng'r U. S. Reclamation Sec. Nat. Geog. Soc., . Am. Forestry Assn., m. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. 'rs, Washington Soc. En- Washington Acad. Sciences *ubs:* Cosmos, University. d Comm'n, U. S. Inland n'n, Nat. Advisory B'd for ral Materials. Writes on *Author:* Agriculture by U6; Hydrography of the U6; The Public Lands of 1895 U6; Irrigation in the 2 C7; etc. *Residence:* 1827 *ress:* U. S. Reclamation on.

n Churchill, educator; ., Sept. 18, 1867; *s.* George (Read) N.; ed. pub. sch. high sch., 1886; Brown), A. M., 1891; Johns Hop- nore, 1892-5, Ph. D., 1895; ss., Sept. 7, 1898, Carolyn er chemistry, Pawtucket, 1890-2, Somerville (Mass.) 3, Normal Sch., Lowell, prof. chemistry, Boston Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, m. Chem. Soc., Mass. Club. Congregationalist. b'r to Sch. Review, Mind, daily press. *Author:* Ex- stry (also Teachers' Sup-), 1900 H2; Descriptive Teachers' Handbook to Also pamphlet, Teachers' d Chemistry and Physics s (written for Paris Ex- alden, Mass.

(Sheaf Hersey), art- b. McDonough Co., Ill., George F. and Louisa N.; , until 16 or 17 yrs. of ville, Ill., Feb. 5, 1884, ell. *Author:* Topsys and O1; Topsys and Turvys 01; A Shadow Show, 1896 Newell's Pictures and Contributor to Harper's Bazar, Harper's Weekly. House Boat on the Styx of the House Boat, by ngs; Tommy Toddles, by Great Stone of Sardis, by nnocents Abroad, by Mark Wonderland; Alice Through s; The Hunting of the Poems, H1; Mr. Mun- Clever Beasts; etc. *Ad-* .

Henry, author; died 1901; America, 1901-2.

r Charles, clergyman; *b.* , Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Fred- P. (Slater) N.; ed. E. Acad. and Wesleyan Boston Univ. Sch. of t. 3, 1884, Elizabeth F. ew Eng. S. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1884; transferred to Vt. Conf., 1901. *Author:* Truth About Hell, 1898 M4; The Life Worth Living, 1902 A8; also Far from the Madding Crowd (song), 1907. *Address:* Newport, Vt.

NEWELL, William Augustus, gov. N. J.; died 1901; Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

NEWELL, William Wells, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

NEWHALL, Alfred Augustus, educator; *b.* Cambridgeport, Mass., Jan. 4, 1844; *s.* Alfred Augustus and Margery Fowle (Thompeson) N.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, A. B., 1872, A. M., 1894; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1875; *m.* 1st, 1876, Mary A. Wood, Belvidere, Ill.; 2d, 1884, Marie Menke, of Stettin, Germany. Missionary to the Telugus, India, from Sept., 1875, to Oct., 1890 (less 3 yrs. health furlough in U. S.); stationed at Ramapatam, Nellore Dist., Madras Presidency, 4 yrs., and at Hanamaconda, Nizam's Dominions, 7 yrs.; prof. Greek and Bible study, Leland Univ., since 1894. *Address:* Leland Univ., New Orleans.

NEWHALL, Charles Stedman, author; *b.* Boston, Oct. 4, 1842; served in Civil war, corporal 45th Mass. vol. inf.; grad. Amherst, 1869; studied Union Theol. Sem.; filled pastorate; was coll. prof.; more recently U. S. Asst. Sp'l Forest Agt.; now supt. Forest reserves of Northern and Central Calif. *Author:* History of Fall River, Mass., 1862 A7; Joe and the Howards, 1869 B17; Harry's Trip to the Orient, 1885; Ruthie's Story, 1888; Trees of Northeastern America, 1890 P2; Shrubs of Northeastern America, 1893 P2; Vines of Northeastern America, 1897 P2; Handbook and Herbarium, P2. Wrote: Sheep and the U. S. Reserves, 1901; Fire and the U. S. Reserves, 1902, Forum; Sunset, Lumbering and the U. S. Reserves, 1905. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

NEWHOUSE, Samuel, ry. pres.; *b.* New York, Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Babetta N.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; read law, and admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Jan. 1, 1888, Ida H., *d.* Hiram Stingley of Va. Clerk of courts, Luzerne Co., Pa., 1873-9; freighting business, Leadville, Colo., 1879-86; mining, 1886; removed to Denver, 1888; originated, 1891, and became pres., 1894, Denver, Lakewood & Golden R. R.; also pres. Boston Consolidated Mining Co., Newhouse Mines & Smelters, Nipissing Silver Mines Co.; originated Newhouse Tunnel, between Idaho Springs and Central City. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

NEWKIRK, Garrett, dentist, author; *b.* Calhoun Co., Mich., May 3, 1847; *s.* Cornelius L. and Anna (Hammond) N.; grad. Rush Med. Coll., M. D., 1868; attended Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery later; *m.* Dec. 1872, Martha E. Martin, Minonk, Ill. Practiced dentistry Chicago, 1883-1900; since then in Los Angeles. Pres. Central Ill. Dental Assn., 1884, Ill. State Dental Soc., 1893-4, Chicago Dental Soc., 1899. Dean Coll. Dentistry, Univ. of Southern Calif., since 1901; pres. State B'd Dental Examiners, 1907. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Dental Assn. Contb'r of poems and stories to Round Table, Outlook, Bird Lore, etc. *Author:* Rhymes of the States (a geography

Digitized by Google

for boys and girls), 1896. *Residence:* Altadena, Calif. *Office:* Pasadena, Calif.

NEWLANDS, Francis Griffith, U. S. senator; *b.* Natchez, Miss., Aug. 28, 1848; *s.* James Birney and Jessie (Barland) N.; entered class, 1867, at Yale Coll., remained until middle junior yr.; studied Columbia Law Sch.; (hon. A. M., Yale, 1901); *m.* 1st, 1874, Clara Adelaide Sharon; 2d, 1888, Edith McAllister, Calif. Admitted to D. C. bar, 1870; went to San Francisco, and practiced law there until 1886, when he became a trustee of the estate of William Sharon, formerly U. S. senator from Nev.; removed to Nev., 1889; was active as advocate of bimetallism; for yrs. v.-chmn. Nat. Silver Com.; active in irrigation development and other matters of western interest; mem. Congress, 1893-1903; framed the Newlands Reclamation Act and was mem. com. on Ways and Means, Foreign Affairs, etc.; was elected by the Dem. party U. S. senator, term, 1903-9; active mem. of com. on Inter-State Commerce, Ed'n and Labor; prominent in rate legislation; author of bill for Nat. Incorporation and control of inter-state rys.; v.-chmn. Inland Waterways Comm'n since 1907. *Address:* Reno, Nev.

NEWLIN, Thomas, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

NEWMAN, Albert Henry, educator; *b.* Edgefield Co., S. C., Aug. 25, 1852; *s.* John B. and Harriett (Whitaker) N.; grad. Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga., 1871; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1875; graduate study Hebrew, Aramaic and Arabic, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1875-6; (LL. D., Southwestern Bapt. Univ.; D. D., Mercer); *m.* July 15, 1873, Mary Augusta Ware, of Seale, Ala. Acting prof., 1877-80, Pettingill prof. ch. history, 1880-1, Rochester Theol. Sem.; prof. ch. history, McMaster Univ., Toronto, Ont., 1881-1901, Baylor Univ., Tex., since 1901, Univ. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Comenius Gesellschaft, Germany. *Author:* The Baptist Churches in the United States, 1894 83; History of Anti-Pædobaptism to A. D. 1609, 1897 B4; Manual of Church History (2 vols.), 1900, 1903 B4; A Century of Baptist Achievement, 1901 B4. Translator and editor Immer's Hermeneutics of the New Testament, 1877. Dept. editor for ch. history of the new Schaff-Herzog Ency. of Religious Knowledge since 1907; also other transl. and contb'r to cyclos. and Bapt. publs. *Address:* Waco, Tex.

NEWMAN, Angelia French Thurston (Mrs.), lecturer; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., 1837; *d.* Daniel Sylvester and Matilda (Benjamin) Thurston; ed. acad. Montpelier, Vt., and Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis.; *m.* 1st, 1856, Frank Kilgore, of Madison, Wis., who died a few months after marriage; 2d, 1859, David Newman, of Beaver Dam, Wis. (died 1893). Taught sch., Montpelier, Vt., and later in Madison, Wis.; removed to Lincoln, Neb., Aug., 1871; western sec. Women's Foreign Missionary Soc., M. E. Ch., 1871-9; later became active in work for the protection of Mormon women and children, and became Western sec. Nat. Home Missionary Soc.; was unsalaried representative of Utah Washington, before com. of 49th, 50th and 51st Congresses, [illegible] priation of $80,000, as [illegible] home was established in [illegible] Mormon women and chi[illegible] polygamy. Was State s[illegible] flower mission work for [illegible] 18 yrs.; supt. Mormon w[illegible] T. U., 1886; 1st woman [illegible] Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch. (18[illegible] H. I., during Philippine [illegible] organizer Cassiday Flow[illegible] Mem. D. A. R., Nat. [illegible] Nat. W. C. T. U., Won[illegible] Nat. Home Missionary So[illegible] at Home, 1888; McKinl[illegible] Memory, 1904; Italian [illegible] Iphigenia. *Address:* 17[illegible] Neb.

NEWMAN, Henry Pa[illegible] Washington, N. H., Dec[illegible] London, N. H., Literary [illegible] st'n; grad. Detroit Med. [illegible] Dartmouth); studied 2 yrs [illegible] Strassburg, Germany; ha[illegible] cago, since 1880; *m.* 18[illegible] Hodges, Chicago. Prof. g[illegible] gynecology, dir. and ex-t[illegible] and Surg., Chicago; ex[illegible] prof. diseases of wome[illegible] Sch.; pres. Marion Sims [illegible] gynecologist to several [illegible] Gynecol. Soc.; a founder [illegible] Gynecologists and Obst[illegible] Am. Med. Assn.; mem. [illegible] State Med. socs., etc. [illegible] med. papers; former edi[illegible] and gynecology) N. [illegible] *Residence:* 540 Dearborn [illegible] Diego, Calif. *Office:* 438 [illegible] cago, Ill.

NEWMAN, Jared Tre[illegible] Enfield, Tompkins Co., [illegible] *s.* Isaac Harmon and [illegible] man) N.; ed. Ithaca A[illegible] Cornell Univ., Ph. B.; L[illegible] teacher Enfield, N. Y., [illegible] Pa., 1876-7; *m.* Ithaca, [illegible] Jane Edwards Williams, [illegible] 1880; sp'l co. judge, To[illegible] 1882-6; city atty., Ithaca [illegible] Ithaca since 1907; law le[illegible] Sch., 1897-9. Dir. First [illegible] Ithaca Savings Bank. [illegible] Univ., 1895-1903, Auburn [illegible] 1906. Mem. Delta Upsilo[illegible] Assn. Presby'n. Rep[illegible] Ithaca, N. Y.

NEWMAN, John Philip, [illegible] 1899; see Who's Who in A[illegible]

NEWMAN, John Urquh[illegible] Who's Who in America,

NEWMAN, Robert, ph[illegible] berg, Prussia; *s.* Gustav [illegible] alie Jacobine (Molkentin [illegible] nasium; engaged in wa[illegible] fighting in barricades; [illegible] Homburg, in the Palati[illegible] alists were defeated we[illegible] later came to U. S.; [illegible] Coll. Hosp., 1863; Bellevu[illegible] 1869; m. Oct., 1877, Ada[illegible] Mass. Commissioned 18[illegible] geon, going to front sev[illegible] order; has held many di[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Am. Electro-Therapeutic
, now chmn. exec. coun-
y and prof. N. Y. School
peutics; one of the found-
st v.-p. Medico-Legal So-
. Y. State and Co. Med.
other med. socs. *Author:*
ito-Urinary Diseases; also
papers on electrolysis and
s, in which he is special-
electrodes for treatment
ectrolysis, and of devices
therapy. *Address:* 148 W.

e Betty (Mrs.), artist;
enn., Jan. 21, 1864; *d.* Col.
phie (Bucker) Betty; *m.*
Jan. 2, 1882, J. W. New-
Cincinnati Art School, un-
later studying in Paris,
onstant, J. P. Laurens.
First exhibited in the
hibited also in salons of
(hon. mention, 1900), and
00. Principal works: La
n Bénit; En Pénitence;
Instant Repose; La Fille
: Nashville, Tenn.

am H., ry. official; *b.*
, Va., 1847; station agt.
ty. at Shreveport, La.,
freight agt. same, 1872-
"Southwestern System"
Texas & Pacific, Inter-
ern, Galveston, Houston
Mo., Kansas & Texas
mgr. Mo. Pacific Ry.,
1887; v.-p. Mo. Pacific
v.-p. C. & N. W. Ry.,
N. Ry., 1896-8; pres. L.
since May 17, 1898, N. Y.
o., since 1901, M. C. R.
C., C., C. & St. L. Ry.
pres. or dir. of numer-
ess: Grand Central Sta.,

m Truslow, U. S.
, Ga., since Aug., 1886;
June 23, 1843; *s.* Henry
; entered 2d Tenn. cav.,
s, when 17 yrs. of age;
wounded and captured
ged Aug., 1863; wound-
n, nr. Jonesboro, Ga.,
1871, Fanny Alexan-
. Located at Atlanta,
and studied law; ad-
; city att'y, Atlanta,
orest Av., Atlanta, Ga.

an, lawyer; *b.* New
s. Simon and Caroline
alif., 1873, A. M., 1877,
1875; unmarried. Ad-
Author: The Law of
operty, 1887 B15; Law
1888 C22; California
re and Political), an-
Contb'r to The Green
ur., etc. *Address:* 2691
sco.

arkinson, mcht.; see
ca, 1903-5.

sher, educator, min-
bethtown, Ind., Sept.
6, 1869; *s.* Nathan and Mary (Flesher) N.; grad. Univ. of Ind., A. B., 1891, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., A. M., 1892; post-grad. student and teacher, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1899-1901, Ph. D., 1901; *m.* Bloomington, Ind., Mar. 17, 1896, Adelaide Frances Perry. Asst. geologist, Geol. Survey of Ark., 1891-3; structural and stratigraphic work on carboniferous strata of N. Ark., 1891-3; instr. geology, 1895-6, asst. prof. geology, 1896-8, Ind. Univ.; in charge geol. field work in Southern Ind., 1896-7; examined phosphate deposits of Ark., 1897-9; studied prin. mining regions of central and western U. S., 1898; asst. prof., 1898, asso. prof. mining since 1901, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.; engaged in work on geology of Santa Cruz Mountains, Calif., during summers 1901-4; also various professional exams. of Calif. gold deposits, 1900-5; v.-p. Ind. Gold Dredging and Mining Co. Mem. A. A. A. S., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. London. Republican. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on Economic Geology, 2 edits., 1895, 1900 U33 (Stanford). *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

NEWSON, Henry Byron, educator; *b.* at Mt. Gilead, O., July 10, 1860; *s.* Samuel P. and Nancy (Kingman) N.; grad. Mt. Gilead High Sch., 1878, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1883, (A. M., Ph. D., 1891); student in physics and mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1883-4, Univ. of Heidelberg, 1886-7, Leipzig, 1887-8; *m.* Chicago, July 21, 1900, Mary Frances Winston. Prof. science and mathematics, Western Normal Coll., Bushnell, Ill., 1889-90; instr. mathematics, 1890-2, asso. prof., 1892-1905, prof. mathematics since 1905, Univ. of Kan. Mng. editor Kan. Univ. Science Bull.; author of numerous research articles in pure mathematics. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Kan. Acad. Science, Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Unitarian. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

NEWTON, Richard Heber, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Phila., Oct. 31, 1840; *s.* Rev. Richard and Lydia (Greatorex) N.; grad. Univ. of Pa.; studied Episcopal Divinity School, Phila. (D. D., Union). Ordered deacon, 1862; ordained priest, 1866; *m.* 1865, Mary E., *d.* Charles S. Lewis, Phila. Asst. St. Paul's, Phila., 1862-3; asst. Ch. of Epiphany, Phila., 1863-4; in charge Trinity Ch., Sharon Springs, N. Y., 1864-6; rector St. Paul's Ch., Phila., 1866-9; rector All Souls Ch., New York, 1869-1902; Select Preacher to Leland Stanford Junior Univ., Calif., 1903. Is v.-p. Congress of Religion; noted for radical liberality of religious views frequently expressed in sermons. *Author:* The Children's Church, 1870 R2; The Morals of Trade, 1876 W3; Studies of Jesus, 1880 W3; Womanhood, 1880 P2; Right and Wrong Uses of the Bible, 1883 P2; The Book of the Beginnings, 1884 P2; Philistinism, 1885 P2; Social Studies, 1886 P2; Church and Creed, 1891 P2; Christian Science, 1898 P2; Parsifal, 1904. *Address:* East Hampton, N. Y.

NEWTON, Watson J., author, lawyer; *b.* in Eng., 1848; ed. in Eng.; grad. law dept. Nat. Univ., 1877 (LL. D.); *m.* Ellen J. Black. Admitted to bar, 1877. Prof. med. jurisprudence, med. dept. Nat. Univ.; and

Digitized by Google

...shington Coll. of
... Fair (musical
...d Creeds (nov-
... The Columbian
... The Flag of
... Baltimore
... St., N. W.
...

...Wilberforce, P. E.
... 4, 1843; *s.* Rev.
...vatorex) N.; grad.
...); *m.* Nov. 16, 1870,
...Phila. Asst. Ch.
...1869-70; rector St.
...Mass., 1870-5; Trinity,
...; St. Paul's, Boston,
...Pittsfield, 1881-1900.
...Congress of Chs., which met
...Conn., 1885, and Cleveland,
... The Pilgrim Series of
...Children (6 vols.); The Vine
...Troublesome Children; Es-
...Priest and Man; A Run
...Russia; Philip McGregor; The
...John; Summer Sermons from a
...Pulpit; Life of Dr. W. A. Muhl-
...The Child and the Bishop; New
...New Times; The Abiding Value
...Principles; Thekla's Journal; The
...the Temple. *Address:* Narragansett
...R. I.

Niblack, Albert Parker, naval officer; ... Vincennes, Ind., July 25, 1859; *s.* Hon. William E. and Eliza (Sherman) N.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1880; Pacific Sta., 1880-82; survey and exploration, Alaska, 1884-8; Squadron of Evolution, 1889-92; flag-lt. N. Atlantic Squadron, 1893-4; insp. naval militia, 1895-6; writer and lecturer, Naval War Coll., on signaling and naval tactics, 1893-6; prize essayist Naval Inst., 1890 and 1896; naval attaché at Berlin, Rome and Vienna, till breaking out of war with Spain, in which he served on blockade of Cuban ports participating in battle of Nipe Bay; transferred to Flagship Olympia at Manila, Nov., 1898. Participated in the suppression of the Filipino insurrection, Feb., 1899, to July 1, 1901; in campaigns about Manila, Ilo Ilo, Subig Bay and Lyngayen Gulf; China, Feb. to Oct., 1900; sec. naval com'n in Philippine Islands, 1901; insp. target practice, 1902; Naval Sta., Hawaii, 1903; comdg. U. S. S. Iroquois, 1904-6; Pacific Squadron, 1906-7; now comdr. U. S. N. Mem. Anthropol. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Naval Inst., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), New York Yacht. *Author:* The Coast Indians of Alaska and Northern British Columbia, 1889 01. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

NICCOLLS, Samuel Jack, clergyman; *b.* Greenfield Farm, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Aug 3, 1838; *s.* William Todd N., who was an officer in War of 1812; grad. Jefferson Coll., 1857; studied theology at Western Theol. Sem., Pa.; (D. D., Princeton, and Centre Coll., LL. D., Hanover Coll., Washington and Jefferson Coll.); *m.* Aug. 17, 1860, Margaret A. Sherrick. Ordained, 1860; 1st pastorate, Chambersburg, Pa.; chaplain 126th Pa. vols., 1863; pastor 2d Presby'n Ch., St. Louis, 1865; moderator Presby'n Gen. Assembly, 1872; ... confession of faith, ... synod Mo., 1905; pres. ... Sem. Contb'r to relig... Eastern Question in ... Hortense Pl., St. Loui...

NICHOLAS, Anna, n... 1891; *b.* Meadville, Pa.; ...vate schools, Meadvi... Entered service of In... 1876 as bookkeeper in ... came mem. editorial ... continued in that posi... the Journal was merge... associate editor of th... Contb'r occasional art... papers and periodicals ... the Wabash (short st... *dence:* The Blacherne, ...

NICHOLAS, William ... paper writer; *b.* Mead... 1853; *s.* Dr. John and ... schools, Meadville, P... New York, Sept. 21, 18... Connected with Indian... spent yr. in Colo.; ... (staff writer), 1880-3; ... publican, Washington, ... Bd. of Trade, 1885-92; ... business since 1893; W... cago Evening Post, ... and other papers, 1894-... writer for chain of le... corp'ns, with residence ... 1900. *Address:* 34 New ...

NICHOLL, Horace W... *b.* nr. Birmingham, En... John and Anne (Wadh... schs. of Birmingham; ... composition under fath... and organ under vari... Trenton, N. J., July ... Mather, author. Organ... in England and Americ... numerous classical o... instr. in higher branc... and composition. Rep... Mass in E flat, 1872 D2; ... Pieces (piano duet), ... ments Poétiques (pian... Piano ('cello), 1889; ... Sketch, for orchestra, ... soli and chorus, 1889; T... ies (piano), 1891 S21; T... (piano), 1899; Twelve ... Fugues for Organ, 1900; ... and Fugues; Six Symp... Fugues; Fantasie on ... Three Offertories, 1901; ... (A), 1902; Symphonic ... Six Symphonic Studies ... Psalm XXIII, and ma... *Address:* 132 E. 23d St., ...

NICHOLLS, Charles ... author, philanthropist; ... Dec. 17, 1854; *s.* George ... (Seeley) N.; grad. Wi... hampton, Mass., 1874; ... but withdrew because ... in singing. Bristol's C... student Johns Hopkins, ... philosophy, Seabury D... grad. Gen. Theol. Sem... ordained priest, P. E. ... ried. Vicar St. Thomas,

phens, Staten Island, 1888-92; Pub. Charities and Correc- rk, 1893-7; vicar St. Luke's, 7-9. Became Roman Catholic, tures in moral theology and rian Univ., Rome, 1899-1900. the Sunday Kindergarten nd humanitarian movement nt house children, in which ged. *Author:* The Greek Ma- The Decadents, 1899 04; The rgarten Art History Cate- e Ultra-Fashionable Peerage 04. Contb'r to mags. and ov. gen. Scions of Colonial *ress:* 104 Madison Av., New

ancis Tillon, justice Su- f La., since 1893; *b.* Don- ension parish, La., Aug. 20, t Point, 1855; assigned to 3d ainst Seminole Indians; was y, 1856; resigned comm'n; Napoleonville, La., 1857-61; 61-5; capt. and lt.-col. 8th . 15th La. and brig.-gen., m at battle of Winchester, at Chancellorsville; supt. , trans-Miss. dept., 1864-5; in Ascension parish, La., New Orleans, 1880-8; gov. 1888-92; chief justice La., stice since 1904. Democrat. ephine St., New Orleans.

oda Holmes, artist; *b.* nd; *d.* of Rev. William G. oke) Holmes; ed. by gov- ishing sch., London; *m.* Sussex, Eng., 1884, Burr H. Bloomsbury Sch. of Art, ueen's Scholarship. Was gli Aquarellisti and Circo- e. Exhibited in Rome, Tu- al Acad., London, and all k medals in Prize Fund, n, Atlanta, Nashville and the W. Indies and Inter- icago, Buffalo, St. Louis n Century Club, New York . Mem. Am. Soc. Minia- . Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* ew York Water Color, n and Brush, Twentieth (New York), Woman's a. *Address:* Colonial Stu- , New York.

mas David, congress- rré, Pa., Sept. 16, 1870; *s.* Davis) N.; ed. pub. schs. ining by correspondence coke, Pa., Feb. 26, 1896, s. Worked in coal mines as breaker boy and min- 1, United Mine Workers May 23, 1899; mem. Con- ., 1907-9; Democrat. *Ad-*

Nicholls, also Niccolls,

rd Leamington, prof. nce 1887; *b.* of American mington, England, 1854; d N. (landscape paint- Watkinson) N.; grad. B. S., Cornell, 1875; studied at univs. of Leipzig, Berlin and Göttingen (Ph. D.), 1879; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; *m.* 1881, Ida Preston, South Dover, N. Y. With Edison at Menlo Park, N. J., 1880-1; prof. physics and chemistry, Central Univ. Ky., 1881-3; prof. physics and astronomy, Univ. of Kan., 1883-7. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (pres. 1907), A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. (pres.), Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Kan. Acad. Science (ex-pres.) Editor-in-chief Physical Review. *Author:* The Galvanometer, 1894; A Laboratory Manual of Physics and Applied Electricity, 2 vols. (with Profs. Merritt, Bedell and others), 1895 M1; The Elements of Physics, 3 vols. (with Prof. W. S. Franklin), 1896 M1; Outlines of Physics, 1897 M1; and numerous papers in scientific jours. on experimental physics. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

NICHOLS, Edward Tattnal, ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

NICHOLS, Edward West, prof. mathematics since 1890 (prof. applied mathematics, 1882-90) Va. Mil. Inst.; *b.* Petersburg, Va., June 27, 1858; *s.* James N. and Anne E. (Wynn) N.; prep. ed'n McCabe's Univ. School, Petersburg, Va., 1868-74; grad. Va. Mil. Inst.; sp'l studies in eng'ring; *m.* 1st, Lexington, Va., Oct. 28, 1886, Edmonia L. Waddell; 2d, Trenton, N. J., Nov. 14, 1905, Evelyn J. Rust. *Author:* Analytic Geometry, 1893 H2; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1900 H2; also papers and articles on the correlation of rolling stock and permanent way on ry. practice with subsidiary porblems. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

NICHOLS, Ernest Fox, educator; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., June 1, 1869; *s.* A. C. and Sophronia (Fox) N.; grad. Kan. Agr'l Coll., B. Sc., 1888; M. Sc., 1893, D. Sc., 1897, Cornell Univ.; grad. student physics, Cornell, 1889-92, Univ. of Berlin, 1894-6, Cambridge Univ., 1904-5; (D. Sc., Dartmouth, 1903); *m.* June 16, 1894, Katharine Williams West. Fellow physics, Cornell, 1891-2; prof. physics, Colgate Univ., 1892-8, Dartmouth Coll., 1898-1903; prof. experimental physics, Columbia, since 1903. Rumford medal of Am. Acad., 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. 1903). Collaborator Astrophys. Jour. Contb'r of papers to various scientific jours., especially on radiation. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

NICHOLS, Francis Henry, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

NICHOLS, Frederick Day, publisher; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

NICHOLS, Harry Peirce, clergyman; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1850; *s.* Charles Saunders and Amelia Ann (Ainsworth) N.; ed. Salem High Sch., Harvard, A. B., 1871, Andover Sem., B. D., 1875, Phila. Divinity Sch., 1876 (D. D., New York Univ., 1904); *m.* Fitchburg, Mass., June 8, 1881, Alice M. Shepley. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P. E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's, Brunswick, Me., 1877-83; asst. Trinity, New Haven, Conn., 1883-92; rector St. Mark's, Minneapolis, 1892-9, Holy Trinity Ch., New York, since 1899. Republican. *Clubs:* Appalachian, Am. Alpine. *Author:* Bohlen Lectures on The

Digitized by Google

Temporary and the Permanent in New Testament Revelation, 1905 W3. *Address:* 18 W. 122d St., New York.

NICHOLS, Henry Windsor, geologist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

NICHOLS, Henry Hobart, Jr., artist; *b.* Washington, May 1, 1869; *s.* Henry Hobart and Indiana (Jay) N.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, Froebel Inst., Shortledge Coll. of Pa., Art Students' League, Washington, Julian's Acad., Paris, and pupil of Castellucho, Paris; *m.* Washington, Apr. 20, 1895, Wilhelmina Victoria von Stosch. Awarded Parsons prize, Corcoran Gallery of Art, 1902, 1904, 2d Corcoran prize, 1901, Corcoran prize, 1906. Second asst. dir. of fine arts, U. S. Comm'n to the Paris Exp'n, 1900. Sec. Soc. Washington Artists (founder); chmn. exec. com., Washington Water Color Club; charter mem. Nat. Soc. of the Fine Arts. Republican. *Club:* Cosmos (chmn. art com.) *Address:* 11 W. 34th St., New York.

NICHOLS, Henry Sargent Prentiss, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Nov. 2, 1858; *s.* Joseph Darwin and Emily (Darrah) N.; ed. pub. schs., Bucks and Phila cos., Pa.; grad. Univ. of Pa., A. B., 1879; *m.* Germantown, Pa., June 4, 1895, Isabel McIlhenny. Admitted to bar, 1881; trustee Presby'n Hosp. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn., Law Assn., Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Hist. Soc. Pa., Bucks Co. Hist. Soc., Presby'n Hist. Soc., Archæol. Soc., etc.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Residence:* Germantown. *Office:* Real Estate Bldg., Philadelphia.

NICHOLS, Herbert, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

NICHOLS, James, ins. pres.; *b.* Fairfield Co., Conn., Dec. 24, 1830; *s.* Isaac and Betsy (Platt) N.; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1854; widower. Asst. clerk Superior Ct., 1854-6; judge of probate for Hartford dist., 1861-4; in ins. business, since 1867; pres. Nat. Fire Ins. Co., since 1887, Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co., since 1900; v.-p. Charter Oak Bank, Franklin Ins. Co.; dir. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Pratt & Cady Co., Soc. for Savings. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country Club of Farmington, Conn. Cong'l. *Residence:* 639 Prospect Av. *Office:* 95 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

NICHOLS, John Benjamin, physician; *b.* Cazenovia, N. Y., 1867; *s.* George C. and Ellen Farr (Ingraham) N.; ed. Cazenovia Sem.; grad. med. dept. Columbian, 1891; *m.* May 27, 1891, Annie Gledhill. Asst. surgeon U. S. Soldiers' Home, D. C., 1894-9; pathologist and asst. in med. dispensary service, Garfield Hosp., Washington; prof. normal histology, med. dept. George Washington Univ.; attending physician Freedmen's Hosp., and Home for Incurables; pathologist Episcopal Hosp. Mem. nat. and local med. and scientific socs. *Club:* University. *Author:* Histology and Pathology (with Dr. F. P. Vale), 1899 L12; Clinical Laboratory Methods, 1902 W11; Numerical Proportions of Sexes at Birth, memoir Am. Anthrop. Assn., 1907. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 1321 R. I. Av., N. W., Washington.

NICHOLS, Othniel Foster, civ. eng'r; *b.* R. I., July 29, 1845; *s.* Thomas Pitman and Lydia Foste
Rensselaer Poly. Inst.,
R. I., Nov. 21, 1876, Jer
eng'r, 1888-95, gen. mgr
Elevated R. R.; 1896-190
in charge Williamsburg
bridge; chief eng'r, 190
eng'r Dept. of Bridges,
dept. eng'ring, Brooklyn
ences. Fellow Am. Geo
Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am.
Inst'n Civil Eng'rs of Gr
lyn Eng'rs Club. *Clubs:* F
Crescent Athletic, Muni
Gates Av., Brooklyn. O
New York.

NICHOLS, Thomas Flin
Who's Who in America,

NICHOLS, William F
b. Lloyd, N. Y., June
Hubert and Margaret En
B., 1870, A. M., 1873, Trin
Conn.; grad. Berkeley
(D. D., Trinity, 1888, Ker
May 18, 1876, Clara Quin
priest, 1874; was pvt. s
liams of Conn., 1871-6;
Middletown, Conn., 1873-
W. Hartford, Conn., an
ington, Conn., 1875-7, Ch
1877-87, St. James', Phila
history, Berkeley Divin
consecrated bishop coadj
24, 1890, bishop of Calif.
to Seabury Centenary,
1884; asst. sec. house of
clined election as bishop
1888; deputy to Gen. Con
founded and became dea
of the Pacific, San Mateo
the Trial of Your Fa
charge), 1895; etc. *Addre*
St., San Francisco.

NICHOLS, William H
ist; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan.
Henry and Sarah Eliz
ed. Poly. Inst., Brookl
Univ., grad. B. S., 1870,
Lafayette Coll., 1904;
1904); *m.* Brooklyn, Feb
W. Bensel. Engaged as
per refiner and smelter
Nichols Copper Co. sin
Chem. Co., 1899-1907, chm
dir. Corn Exchange Ban
& Trust Co., New York
Phosphate Co., San Car
many other corp'ns.
Chem. Soc.; mem. Soc
(pres. 1904-5), Canadian
gregationalist. Republic
ton, Down Town, Midda
ing, Nassau Country, C
(Brooklyn), Narrows Isl
Clinton Av., Brooklyn.
New York.

NICHOLSON, George
Belvidere, N. C., July
and Sarah N.; ed. Kan.
in U. S. Indian Service
agencies, 1876-1881; *m.* F
1885, Julia M. Watson.
clerk in gen. passenger
the Atchison, Topeka &
was promoted successiv

k, chief clerk, asst. gen. pas-
ket agt., and gen. passenger
1897; gen. passenger agt. St.
Francisco Ry., Feb. 1, 1897-
assenger traffic mgr., May 1,
6, 3d v.-p. since Oct. 4, 1905,
eka & Santa Fe Ry. System.
eague, Chicago Athletic, Mid-
idence: 4922 Washington Av.
hange Bldg., Chicago.

Henry Hudson, prof. chem-
chem. laboratories, Univ. of
2; *b.* Rushford, Wis., May 25,
W. and Sarah D. N.; ed. An-
, Harvard, and Heidelberg.
M., *hon. causa,* Lawrence
Served pvt. 49th Wis. vol.
science, State Normal Sch.,
-82; consulting eng'r Hamil-
1898-1903, Ingold Placer Min-
Jack Gold Mines Co., Ore.;
g'r Standard Consolidated
ecting eng'r Killen-Warner-
icago. Mem. German Chem.
m. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining
A. A. A. S. Author several
ntific subjects. *Home:* Lin-
ess: Borland Bldg., Chicago.

ac Lea, P. E. bishop; died
Who in America, 1906-7.

mes Bartram, bookbinder;
in America, 1899-1900.

ohn Page, soldier, editor;
4, 1842; *s.* James B. and
A. M., Marietta Coll., 1882.
. inf., July 23, 1861; sergt.
gimental commissary sergt.
lt. July 21, 1862, 1st lt. and
62, honorably mustered out
ts. for meritorious services
apt., maj. and lt.-col. Mar.
n and with Army of West-
corps; Armies of Va., the
Cumberland, and Ga., in
m Bolivar, Va., Sherman's
sea and through the Caro-
l surrender of the Confed-
m. Hist. Soc. of Pa. and
em. many hist. socs. Re-
Mil. Order Loyal Legion
. U. S. Gettysburg Nat.
em. G. A. R., Mil. Service
nd other mil. socs.; trustee
lors' Home, Erie, Pa., and
nester; chm'n Wayne Mon-
Club: United Service.
Editor: The History of the
erica (Comte de Paris), C4.
iler: Pennsylvania at Get-
330. *Residence:* 1124 N. 41st
estnut St., Philadelphia.

hn Reed, chancellor of
ce Nov., 1895; *b.* Dover,
; grad. Yale, 1870; Colum-
1873; *m.* June 8, 1884, Isa-
r, Lancaster, Pa. In 1870
Prof. O. C. Marsh on a
through Rocky Mountains
practiced law, New York,
practiced at Dover, Del.;
of Dover, 1880-5; att'y for
att'y-gen. of Del., 1892-5.
l and declined apptmt. as
me Court; Nov. 23, 1895,
resigned the office. att'y-gen. and became chancellor of State. *Address:* Dover, Del.

NICHOLSON, Meredith, author; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 9, 1866; *s.* Edward Willis and Emily (Meredith) N.; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis; hon. A. M., Wabash Coll., 1901, Butler Coll., 1902; *m.* June 16, 1896, Eugenie Kountze. Studied law but never practiced; reporter and editor Indianapolis News, 1885-97; broker at Indianapolis, 1897-8; removed to Denver, and was auditor and treas. coal mining corp'n, 1898-1901; returned to Indianapolis and engaged in literary work. Mem. Wabash Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. Contb'r of poems and essays to mags. *Author:* Short Flights (poems), 1891 B6; The Hoosiers (in "National Studies in American Letters"), 1900 M1; The Main Chance, 1903 B6; Zelda Dameron, 1904 B6; The House of a Thousand Candles, 1905 B6; Poems, 1906 B6; The Port of Missing Men, 1907 B6; Rosalind at Red Gate, 1907 B6. *Address:* 1500 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis.

NICHOLSON, Samuel T., candidate for V.-P. of the U. S., Union Reform Party; *b.* Halifax Co., N. C., Feb. 2, 1852; *s.* Thomas W. and Martha E. (Thorne) N.; grad. Horner School; classical and literary course at Univ. of Va.; studied law, same (never practiced); *m.* Jennie Conwill, Selma, Ala. Farmed a while; engaged in insurance business; became interested in reform work; published the Ec-lec-tic, in interest of good government and good citizenship; removed to Washington; organized Nat. Good Citizenship League, of which became sec.; founder Andrew and Philip Tract Soc. *Address:* Greensboro, N. C.

NICHOLSON, Somerville, commodore U. S. N.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

NICHOLSON, Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Woodburn, Ont., Jan. 27, 1862; *s.* James and Hannah N. Grad. Toronto (Can.) Normal Sch., 1883, Northwestern Univ., A. B., 1892, A. M. (philosophy), 1895; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1892 (D. D., Iowa Wesleyan, 1898, Garrett, 1906); grad. work, Univ. of Chicago; *m.* Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 20, 1885, Jane Boothroyd. Taught in various pub. and high schs., 1878-83. Clergyman, M. E. Ch.; on various charges in Mich., 1884-9; at Big Rapids, Mich., 1893-4. Prof. philosophy and Bibl. literature, and prin. of acad., Cornell Coll., Iowa, 1894-1903; now mem. Dak. Conf. M. E. Ch.; pres. and prof. philosophy, Dakota Wesleyan Univ., since 1903. Lecturer on the English Bible in many States. Chmn. exec. com. Iowa State Teachers' Assn., 1899; also of com. which organized list of accredited high schs. and published State High Sch. Manual, which he edited. *Author:* Epworth League Bible Studies, 1901-2; Epworth League Devotional Topic Book, 1902; The Necessity for the Christian College, 1904; Studies in Christian Experience, 1907. Contb'r to Meth. Rev., Conf. Examiner, Epworth Herald and other ch. papers. *Address:* Mitchell, S. Dak.

NICHOLSON, Timothy, bookseller; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLSON, Watson, educator; *b.* Pendleton, Ind., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Abraham and Maria (Davis) N.; ed. through jr. yr. at Ind. Univ.; A. B., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1892; M. A., Harvard Graduate Sch., 1895; Ph. D., Yale, 1903; traveled and studied in Europe, 1905 and 1907; *m.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 1, 1897, Florence Emily Beaver. Teacher in schs. of Ind.,1884-7, Calif., 1892-4, and 1897-1901, Harvard Univ., 1895-7; engaged in univ. extension teaching along Atlantic coast, 1903-5, and occasional lecturer; instr. English literature, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, since 1905. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, N. E. A. *Author:* The Struggle for a Free Stage in London, 1906 H5. Contb'r lit. and critical articles to mags. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

NICHOLSON, William Rufus, R. E. bishop; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

NICKELS, John A. H., commodore U. S. N., retired; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1849; ed. Boston schools and entered Naval Academy, Oct. 8, 1864. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

NICKERSON, Frank Stillman, lawyer, soldier; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

NICKERSON, Hiram Robert, ry. official; *b.* N. Wayne, Me., Dec. 13, 1853; *s.* Hiram Snow and Mary Jane (Smith) N.; ed. Westbrook (Me.) Sem. and Kent's Hill (Me.) Coll.; *m.* Nortonville, Kan., Dec. 28, 1876, Margaret A. Mahan. Served messenger to gen. supt. A., T. & S. F. R. R., 1872-94; asst. gen. mgr., June-Dec., 1894, gen. mgr., 1894-9, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1899-1903, v.-p., 1903-7, Mexican Central Ry. Co.; pres. Rio Grande, Sierra Madre & Pacific R. R., Sierra Madre & Pacific Ry., El Paso Southern R. R., since May, 1907. Pres. Mexican Am. Steamship Co., Mexican & Northern Steamship Co.; v.-p. Mexican Nat. Constr'n Co., U. S. Banking Co. of Mex.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Tampico Harbor Co.; dir. Mexican Central Ry., Merchants' Nat. Bk., Topeka, Kan., Turner Fink Realty Co., New York. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Lawyers (New York), Topeka (Kan.); American (City of Mex.) *Residence:* Orange, N. J. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York.

NICKERSON, Samuel Mayo, capitalist; *b.* Chatham, Mass., June 14, 1830; removed to Boston with parents, 1837; public school ed'n; in 1847 became a clerk in his brother's store, Appalachicola, Fla.; engaged in business on his own account, 1857, and same year removed to Chicago; accumulated a fortune as a distiller; retired from active business, 1864, becoming pres. of city horse railway; connected with 1st Nat. Bank, Chicago, since 1863, serving as pres. many years; organized Union Stock Yards National Bank (now National Live Stock Bank), 1867; identified with other large financial, street railway and corporate interests. Removed to New York, 1900. *Summer Home:* E. Brewster, Mass. *Address:* Holland House, New York.

NICKEUS, Johnson, lawyer; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

NICOLAY, Helen, author; *b.* Paris, France, Mar. 9, 1866; *d.* late John George (sec. to Abraham Lincoln) an
Nicolay; ed. by father
unmarried. Presby'n. M
Soc., Washington Water
The Boys' Life of Abr
C2. Contb'r to mags.
Av., Washington.

NICOLAY, John George,
see Who's Who in Amer

NICOLL, De Lancey,
L. I., N. Y., June 24
Townsend and Charlott
Paul's School, Concord,
ton, 1874; Columbia La
mitted to bar; practiced
dependent Republican)
nominated for same offi
ganization; elected; se
Constitutional Conv., 189
ill. Democrat. Mem. l
able & Lindsay; dir. Int
Windsor Trust Co.,
Constr'n Co. *Residence:*
31 Nassau St., New Yor

NICOLL, James Crai
York, Nov. 22, 1847; *s.*
Elizabeth Phillips (Craig
enbos' School, New Yor
under M. F. H. de Ha
been seen at prin. exp'n
at Paris Exp'n, Am. P
New Orleans, etc.; widow
ternat. Jury on Awar
World's Columbian Exp'
er, and 10 yrs. sec., Am
(now pres.); mem. and
Design; mem. N. Y. Etc
Fund, Artists' Aid, an
Studio: 51 W. 10th St., N

NICOLLS, William J
mining eng'r; *b.* Camde
1854; *s.* Jasper William
N.; ed. Hill Sch., Potts
Valentine Lyon, Bellefon
Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Clubs:*
(Phila.). *Author:* Nicolls
L5; Story of American
Coal Catechism, 1900 L5;
1901 L5; A Dreamer in P
dence: St. Davids, Pa.
Philadelphia.

NICUM, John, pres. and
moral science and Heb
morial Luth. Coll., 1894-1
Würtemberg, Germany, J
and Anna Margaret (Schs
lenberg Coll., Allentown
Sem., Phila. (D. D., 189
ville, Pa., 1876-8; Phila.,
N. Y., 1880-7; since 1887
Evang. Luth. Ch., Roch
gen. council Evang. Luth
ica, 1886-97; sec. and pr
Mission Bd., same, 1887-9
Jos. J. Sanner, Tremont,
tory of the New York Mi
niss-Reden Jesu, 1884 X1;
of New York Relating t
Confessional History o
Church in the United Stat
lated, with additions, Wol
in America, H3. Contb'r
liche's Handlexikon, Leip

Digitized by Google

Is contb'r to religious
46 Morris St., Rochester,

, **Frederick G.**, capi-
of Westphalia, Germany,
Frederick W. and Mary
Germany; came to U. S.,
s, 1860, Dena Key. Pres.
& Stamping Co., Granite
ment Co.; dir. Blanke-
Louis Pressed Brick Co.;
Gas Co. Mem. Congress,
89-91; Republican. Meth-
Louis, Country, Noonday,
Louis), Union League and
York). *Residence:* 4532
fice: Cass Av. and 2d St.,

, **Thomas Key**, mfr.;
21, 1860; *s.* F. G. and Dena
. schs., St. Louis, Wash-
. Louis, and Wesleyan
uis, Apr. 18, 1888, Hennie
Became sec. St. Louis
), which position held un-
into Nat. Enameling &
which is v.-p. and dir.
onwealth Steel Co.; sec.
Investment Co. Chmn.
Com. until 1907; caucus
senator, Jan. 5, 1905, but
by bolt in legislature in
n. 18, 1905. Methodist.
University, Noonday, Log
St. Louis Country (St.
(Chicago); Fulton (New
79 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:*
St., St. Louis.

es Henry, sculptor; *b.*
24, 1855; *s.* John Conrad
ock) N.; ed. Cincinnati
Royal Acad., Munich, Ger-
e and won 1st medal ever
prizes at different times;
1900, Regina Armstrong.
f L'Associazione Artistica
Roma; A. N. A., 1902,
Von award at World's
1893; gold medals, Pan-
lo, 1901, S. C. and West
tate Exp'ns, Charleston,
Louis Exp'n, 1904. Made
Cincinnati; Ingalls, Al-
Morton, in rotunda of
on; statues of Gibbon and
nal Library, Hahnemann
Washington; Astor his-
ity Church, New York;
ppellate Court House,
s of Hooker and Daven-
House; statue to Drake,
rd Oil Co., at Titusville,
oups, "Mineral Wealth,"
01; statues Lincoln, Far-
y, Muskegon, Mich.; Lin-
theosis of St. Louis for
equestrian, Gen. Forrest,
statue of McKinley and
at Canton, O.; Benjamin
nt, Indianapolis: pedi-
l, Frankfort, Ky. *Resi-*
le, N. Y. *Studio:* 148 W.
k.

opera singer; *b.* Nash-
asmus Ivarius and Sarah
A. N.; musical ed'n San Francisco, under Mlle. Ida Valerga; 1st stage appearance with opera co. at Oakland, Calif., 1893, as Yum Yum in Mikado; after Tivoli engagement joined the Bostonians, 1896, and took the rôle of Annabel in Robin Hood, the following season played leading part of Maid Marion; also prin. soprano rôle in "The Serenade"; *m.* 1890, Benjamin Nentwig (divorced). Stellar début Grand Opera House, Toronto, Sept. 14, 1898, in "The Fortune Teller"; later starred in "The Singing Girl"; played in "The Fortune Teller," London, 1902; studied for grand opera, Rome; 1st appearance in grand opera at Bellini Theatre, Naples, Italy as Marguerite in "Faust"; later appeared at San Carlo Opera House, Naples, in "La Traviata," Covent Garden, London, and in "Don Giovanni" and "The Marriage of Figaro"; prima donna at Covent Garden, London, in "La Bohême" and "Rigoletto," 1905; New Waldorf Theatre, London, 1906; touring U. S. in grand opera, 1906-7.

NIEMAN, Lucius W., editor, propr. Milwaukee Journal; *b.* Mukwonago, Wis., Dec. 13, 1857; learned printer's trade; studied Carroll Coll.; successively reporter, city editor and mng. editor Milwaukee Sentinel; about 1883 started the Journal. *Address:* The Journal, Milwaukee, Wis.

NIEMEYER, John Henry, prof. drawing, Yale School of Fine Arts since 1871; *b.* Bremen, Germany, June 25, 1839; came to U. S., 1846; lived in Cincinnati; studied, Paris, under L. Jacquesson de la Chevreuse, Jean Léon Gérôme, and at École des Beaux Arts, etc. Painter of portraits and landscapes. A. N. A. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

NIGHTINGALE, Augustus Frederick, educator; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Nov. 11, 1843; *s.* Thomas J. and Alice Nightingale; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1866 (A. M., 1869 Ph. D., 1891; LL. D., 1901); *m.* Aug. 24, 1866, Fanny Orena, *d.* Rev. C. H. Chase. Prof. Latin and Greek, Upper Iowa Univ., 1866-8; pres. Northwestern Female Coll., Evanston, Ill., 1868-71; prof. Latin and Greek, Simpson Coll., Ia., 1871-2; supt. public schools, Omaha, Neb., 1872-4; prin. Lake View High School, Ill., 1874-90; asst. supt. Chicago public schools, 1890-2; supt. Chicago high schs., 1892-1901; supt. of schs., Cook Co., since 1902; elected, 1898, trustee Univ. of Ill., pres. bd., 1902-3; pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1873; Neb. State Sabbath Sch. Assn., 1873; Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1887; secondary dept. Nat. Edn'l Assn., 1888; pres. North Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1898, etc. Chmn. com. Nat. Edn'l Assn. on coll. entrance requirements, 1895-9. *Author:* Requirements for Admission to American Colleges; etc. *Editor:* Twentieth Century Text Books (100 vols.), 12 A2. Writer and lecturer on edn'l subjects. *Residence:* 1997 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* Court House, Chicago.

NILES, Alfred Salem, jurist; *b.* at St. Louis, Oct. 28, 1860; *s.* Rev. Henry E. and Jennie E. (Marsh) N.; grad. York Collegiate Inst., Pa., 1876, Princeton, A. B., 1879, A. M., 1882, law dept. Univ. of Md., LL. B., 1881; *m.* Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1889, Mary Hamilton Waters. Admitted to Md.

Digitized by Google

bar, 1881; mem
1906;

NIL
R.
Ma
Aca
m.
Tho
Gov
Trad
Auth
N. J.
estabi
State,
school
Residen
St., N

NILES, W
and hea
since 18
1838; *s.* R
early life
later Wil
parative a
1862-6; gr
B., 1866; S
1867 (hon.
D., Temple
bridge, Ma
Lecturer on
Teachers' I
pub. lectures
speaking fro
prof. geology
of Technolog
geology, since
1878-1902; stat

Digitized by Google

ice was with regt. in South and other posts. In Span- 1898, comd. battalion, 16th d regt. at battle of San Juan inf., lt. col., 16th inf., and in P. I.; brig. gen. and re- 1906. *Residence:* 2104 N. Ala. s.

es P., physician; *b.* Feder- ov. 15, 1863; studied at Iowa ad. Univ. of Md., M. D., actice in Phila., 1884; con- la. Lying-in Charity, 1884-9; rgeon-in-chief Kensington en; gynecologist to Stetson in diseases of women. *Ad-* t St., Philadelphia.

nd, author, journalist; *b.* nd, Jan. 8, 1853, of English n and Eliza (Nevatt) N.; re, Eng. Began newspaper elen's Newspaper and Ad- er and editor St. Helen's reporter, 1873-80, editorial verpool Courier; editor and City News, 1882; in Russia Daily News, London Daily er Guardian, Glasgow Her- ign editorial writer New 7; editor Am. edition Free sec. Soc. Am. Friends of from 1892-1904. Engaged and formulation of a re- lation of nature. *Author:* volt, 1885 H5; Russia and 00 H5; Before the Dawn 01 H5. Contb'r to scien- lit. mags. of articles on y, sociology and various an travel. Am. corr. of *dress:* 255 Washington St.,

ck Alphonso, Cong'l win, Me., March 17, 1832; e (Cram) N.; grad. Yale, tern Reserve Coll., 1872; 1899); *m.* 1st, Sept. 15, y, Dummerston, Vt. (died July 1, 1897, Leila M. n, Ill. Studied Andover ems., grad., 1861; pastor- use of Hope Ch., 6½ yrs.; rg, 7½ yrs.; Center Ch., yrs.; pastor Union Park until July 1, 1901 (re- hed annual sermon before y organizations, and Nat. ator); ex-pres. Am. Mis- pres. New West Ed'n e Advance, 2 yrs.; dele- nf., London, 1888; Inter- hs., London, 1891; dele- ton, Sept., 1899 (1st v.-p. e Life in Man, 1896 R3; plans, 1897 R3; Our Re- Typical New Testament The Pilgrims, 1907 P8; on civ., edn'l and re- *ress:* Phillips, Me.

ock, lawyer; *b.* Lan- ill; *s.* Col. John and ; ed. pub. and prep. ; A. B., Yale, 1851; LL. B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1852; (LL. D., Miami Univ., 1890, Yale, 1892); *m.* Northampton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1864, Lizabeth Halsted (died 1894). Admitted to bar, Columbus, O., 1853, St. Louis, 1855, Keokuk, Ia., 1856; city atty. Keokuk, 1859-60; enlisted in Union Army, serving through war in 3d Ia. Vol. Cav. as lt., adjt., maj., lt.-col. and col.; bvtd. brig. gen. by act of Congress for service in the field, Mar. 13, 1865. After war returned to St. Louis and has since been engaged in practice there; U. S. dist. atty., 1867-70, prosecuting whiskey and tobacco frauds of that period; was offered portfolio of solicitor-gen. by Gen. Grant, but declined; Sec. of the Interior, U. S., 1889-93.. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Army of the Tennessee, G. A. R., Mo. Commandery Loyal Legion, Sons of Veterans. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, University. *Residence:* 3043 Pine St. *Office:* 614 Rialto Bldg., St. Louis.

NOBLE, Lucretia Gray, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass.; *d.* of a clergyman, who moved when she was a child to Wilbraham, Mass.; ed. there; contributor of essays and poems to mags. *Author:* A Reverend Idol (novel); also other works, published anonymously. *Address:* Wilbraham, Mass.

NOBLE, William Brown, clergyman; *b.* Bedford, Pa., Apr. 13, 1841; *s.* Joseph Brown and Charlotte (Davis) N.; grad. Jefferson (now Washington and Jefferson) Coll., 1863, Duff's Mercantile Coll., 1863, Western Theol. Sem., 1866; (D. D., Parsons Coll., 1881); *m.* Margaret F. Murphy. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1866; home missionary, Glenwood, Ia., 1866; pastor Ft. Madison, Ia., 1867-71, Mattoon, Ill., 1871-2, Faggs Manor, Pa., 1872-81, Norristown, Pa., 1881-6, San Diego, Calif., 1886-92, San Rafael, Calif., 1892-8, Redlands, Calif., 1898-1901; synodical supt., Synod of Calif., since 1901; permanent clerk, Gen. Assembly of Presby'n Ch. in U. S. A., since 1900. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Residence:* 1323 Linwood Av., Los Angeles.

NOBLES, Milton, actor, playwright; *b.* Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich., Sept. 28, 1847; ed. Madison, Wis. Made 1st stage appearance in the West, 1867; played in support of Joseph Jefferson, Edwin Forrest, Edwin Booth, Lawrence Barrett and others until he began starring in plays written by himself in 1875; *m.* Brooklyn, June 29, 1881, Dollie Woolwine. *Author:* Under Martial Law; A Man of the People; Love and Law; The Whirlwind's Harvest; The Phœnix; Interviews; A Son of Thespis; For Revenue Only; Love Goes on Forever; The Unwritten Law; From Sire to Son; Bilgeville Junction; A Blue Grass Widow; Why Walker Reformed; Belinda Bailey's Borders; The Days of '49; also Shop Talk; Stage Fictions; Facts and Fables, and other works. *Address:* 139 First Pl., Brooklyn.

NOEL, Edmund Favor, gov. of Miss.; *b.* nr. Lexington, Miss., Mar. 4, 1856; *s.* Leland and Margaret A. (Sanders) N.; ed. dist. schs., Louisville (Ky.) High Sch., 3 yrs.; read law under uncle, Maj. D. W. Sanders, Louisville, 1875-6; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Pickens, Miss., Sept. 12, 1905, Mrs. Alice Tye Neilson. Has practiced at Lex-

Digitized by Google

and started Crescent shipyard, Elizabeth, N. J., on own account, where has built 100 vessels in 6 yrs., among others the submarine torpedo-boat, Holland, monitor Florida, torpedo-boat O'Brien, and cruiser Chattanooga; m. Washington, Jan. 29, 1891, Sally Lewis Wood. Apptd. by Mayor Van Wyck pres. East River Bridge Comm'n, Jan., 1898; trustee Webb's Acad. and Home for Shipbuilders; Democrat (Tammany Hall); succeeded Richard Croker as leader of Tammany Hall, Nov., 1901, to May, 1902; chmn. finance com., Dem. Congressional Campaign Com., 1902; mem. N. Y. State Comm'n to St. Louis Exp'n; mem. bd. of visitors to U. S. Naval Acad. Has been presented to the King of England and been received in sp'l audiences by the Pope, and Emperor Nicholas of Russia. Del. Nat. Dem. Convs., 1900, 1904; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Buffalo, 1906. Pres. Standard Motor Constr'n Co.; prop'r of Lewis Nixon's Shipyard. *Clubs:* Union, Democratic, Brook, Strollers, Press, New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Columbia Yacht, Ocean Yacht, Staten Island Club (New York); Richmond County Country; Westchester County Country; Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); Rittenhouse (Phila.) *Residence:* 22 E. 53d St. *Office:* 26 Cortlandt St., New York.

NIXON, Oliver Woodson, journalist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

NIXON, William C., ry. official; *b.* Earlville, Ill., Feb. 15, 1858; *s.* William and Sarah C. (Musselman) N.; pub. sch. ed'n, Ill. Began ry. service with A., T. & S. F. Ry., 1879; supt. terminals, Chicago, to 1896, gen. agt. freight dept., 1896-7, supt. Chicago div., 1897-1900, A., T. & S. F. Ry.; gen. supt., 1900-2, gen. mgr., 1902-4, 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1904-6, Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé Ry.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. S. L. & S. F. R. R., since Aug. 1, 1906. *Residence:* 4461 W. Pine Boul. *Office:* Frisco Bldg., St. Louis.

NIXON, William Penn, journalist; *b.* Fountain City, Wayne Co., Ind., March 19, 1833; *s.* Samuel and Rhoda (Hubbard) Butler N.; grad. Farmers' Coll., Ohio, 1854; law dept. University of Pa., 1859; *m.* 1st, Cincinnati, September, 1861, Mary Stites (died 1862); 2d, June 15, 1869, Elizabeth, *d.* Charles Duffield, Chicago. Practiced law Cincinnati until 1868; mem. Ohio legislature, 1865-8; business mgr. Cincinnati Chronicle, 1868-72; since 1872 connected with the Chicago Inter Ocean as business mgr., publisher, gen. mgr. and editor. Apptd. Lincoln Park comm'r, 1896, and its pres. in 1897; delegate from State at large to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896; Dec., 1897, apptd. collector of port of Chicago; reapptd. Dec., 1901. *Residence:* 1626 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 125 La Salle St., Chicago.

NOBLE, Alden Charles, author; *b.* Chicago, May 17, 1880; *s.* James and Eva F. N.; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Chicago Manual Training Sch.; grad., B. S., in elec. eng'ring course, Armour Inst. of Technology, 1901; unmarried. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity. *Author:* Scott Who Was Nine, 1901 B16; Lyrics to the Queen, 1902 B46; The Buccaneer, A Song-Story, [illegible]sic by Adolf Weidig), 1906. *Co-*[illegible]th Thomas Wood Stevens) And the Stars Saw, 1900 O1; 1901; Hold Redmere, 1 Road, 1902 B46; The Pa low Hilt, 1904 B46. Cont poems. *Address:* 4744 Ke

NOBLE, Alfred, civil Mich., Aug. 7, 1844; *s.* D. N.; grad. Univ. of 1895; in practice as c 1870; *m.* Ann Arbor, M Georgia Speechly. Men Bd., 1895, U. S. Bd. Eng ways, 1897-1900; Isthmi 1899-1903; chief eng'r E N. Y. & L. I. R. R. president Am. Soc. Civ. Soc. Eng'rs, etc. *Clubs:* University, Engineers *dence:* 501 W. 120th St. St., New York.

NOBLE, Annette Luc bion, Orleans Co., N. Dr. William and Emeli Phipps Union Sem., 18 written constantly sinc extensively in Europe Syria, etc. *Author:* Unc Eunice Lathrop, Spinst Straps; After the Failu Legacy; The Crazy Au articles for secular a *Address:* Albion, Orlean

NOBLE, Charles, cler New York, Dec. 3, 1847 Kate (Pleasants) N.; ed Washington, 1857-61, W 1866; student Union York, 1868-71, Univ. of vard Univ., 6 months 1st, Norwich, Conn., Alice Thomas (died Ma 16, 1886, Mary Stedma Cong'l Ch., Franklin, N ice of Am. Missionar gomery, Ala., 1877-8; by'n Ch., Hyattsville, church history, Howard tor Cong'l Ch., Woodb Cong'l Ch., Charles Cit English language and since 1893. Mem. Mode Am. Dialect Soc. Cor publican. Mem. Willia Chicago and vicinity. American Literature, 1 pamphlets. *Address:* G

NOBLE, Charles H., O., May 10, 1843; *s.* D. (Blood) N.; ed. Indian City, 1890, Mary E. Pal corporal, Co. K, 1st I 20, 1861-June 19, 1864; 2 Feb. 23, 1866; transferr 21, 1866, 1st lt., Feb. 10, 16th inf., Apr. 14, 1869; maj. 25th inf., Oct. 4, inf., Feb. 2, 1901; col. 1902. In Civil War serv Gens. Reynolds and Mi Fremont, Sigel, and H paigns; taken prisone after exchange joined and attached to hdqrs. in Richmond campaign of enlistment in June,

Digitized by Google

vice was with regt. in South r and other posts. In Span- 1898, comd. battalion, 16th d regt. at battle of San Juan inf., lt. col., 16th inf., and in P. I.; brig. gen. and re- 1906. *Residence:* 2104 N. Ala. ia.

les P., physician; *b.* Feder- Nov. 15, 1863; studied at Iowa rad. Univ. of Md., M. D., ractice in Phila., 1884; con- ila. Lying-in Charity, 1884-9; urgeon-in-chief Kensington nen; gynecologist to Stetson st in diseases of women. *Ad-* st St., Philadelphia.

nd, author, journalist; *b.* nd, Jan. 8, 1853, of English n and Eliza (Nevatt) N.; ire, Eng. Began newspaper lelen's Newspaper and Ad- er and editor St. Helen's ; reporter, 1873-80, editorial iverpool Courier; editor and City News, 1882; in Russia Daily News, London Daily er Guardian, Glasgow Her- eign editorial writer New 87; editor Am. edition Free sec. Soc. Am. Friends of n from 1892-1904. Engaged s and formulation of a re- etation of nature. *Author:* evolt, 1885 H5; Russia and 900 H5; Before the Dawn 901 H5. Contb'r to scien- l lit. mags. of articles on hy, sociology and various sian travel. Am. corr. of *ddress:* 255 Washington St.,

rick Alphonso, Cong'l dwin, Me., March 17, 1832; ne (Cram) N.; grad. Yale, stern Reserve Coll., 1872; , 1899); *m.* 1st, Sept. 15, ry, Dummerston, Vt. (died d, July 1, 1897, Leila M. on, Ill. Studied Andover sems., grad., 1861; pastor- ouse of Hope Ch., 6½ yrs.; urg, 7½ yrs.; Center Ch., yrs.; pastor Union Park 9, until July 1, 1901 (re- ched annual sermon before ry organizations, and Nat. rator); ex-pres. Am. Mis- st pres. New West Ed'n The Advance, 2 yrs.; dele- Conf., London, 1888; Inter- chs., London, 1891; dele- oston, Sept., 1899 (1st v.-p. vine Life in Man, 1896 R3; lippians, 1897 R3; Our Re- ; Typical New Testament R3; The Pilgrims, 1907 P8; lets on civ., edn'l and re- *Address:* Phillips, Me.

illock, lawyer; *b.* Lan- 6, 1831; *s.* Col. John and) N.; ed. pub. and prep. Univ.; A. B., Yale, 1851; LL. B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1852; (LL. D., Miami Univ., 1890, Yale, 1892); *m.* Northampton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1864, Lizabeth Halsted (died 1894). Admitted to bar, Columbus, O., 1853, St. Louis, 1855, Keokuk, Ia., 1856; city atty. Keokuk, 1859-60; enlisted in Union Army, serving through war in 3d Ia. Vol. Cav. as lt., adjt., maj., lt.-col. and col.; bvtd. brig. gen. by act of Congress for service in the field, Mar. 13, 1865. After war returned to St. Louis and has since been engaged in practice there; U. S. dist. atty., 1867-70, prosecuting whiskey and tobacco frauds of that period; was offered portfolio of solicitor-gen. by Gen. Grant, but declined; Sec. of the Interior, U. S., 1889-93.. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Army of the Tennessee, G. A. R., Mo. Commandery Loyal Legion, Sons of Veterans. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, University. *Residence:* 3043 Pine St. *Office:* 614 Rialto Bldg., St. Louis.

NOBLE, Lucretia Gray, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass.; *d.* of a clergyman, who moved when she was a child to Wilbraham, Mass.; ed. there; contributor of essays and poems to mags. *Author:* A Reverend Idol (novel); also other works, published anonymously. *Address:* Wilbraham, Mass.

NOBLE, William Brown, clergyman; *b.* Bedford, Pa., Apr. 13, 1841; *s.* Joseph Brown and Charlotte (Davis) N.; grad. Jefferson (now Washington and Jefferson) Coll., 1863, Duff's Mercantile Coll., 1863, Western Theol. Sem., 1866; (D. D., Parsons Coll., 1881); *m.* Margaret F. Murphy. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1866; home missionary, Glenwood, Ia., 1866; pastor Ft. Madison, Ia., 1867-71, Mattoon, Ill., 1871-2, Faggs Manor, Pa., 1872-81, Norristown, Pa., 1881-6, San Diego, Calif., 1886-92, San Rafael, Calif., 1892-8, Redlands, Calif., 1898-1901; synodical supt., Synod of Calif., since 1901; permanent clerk, Gen. Assembly of Presby'n Ch. in U. S. A., since 1900. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Residence:* 1323 Linwood Av., Los Angeles.

NOBLES, Milton, actor, playwright; *b.* Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich., Sept. 28, 1847; ed. Madison, Wis. Made 1st stage appearance in the West, 1867; played in support of Joseph Jefferson, Edwin Forrest, Edwin Booth, Lawrence Barrett and others until he began starring in plays written by himself in 1875; *m.* Brooklyn, June 29, 1881, Dollie Woolwine. *Author:* Under Martial Law; A Man of the People; Love and Law; The Whirlwind's Harvest; The Phœnix; Interviews; A Son of Thespis; For Revenue Only; Love Goes on Forever; The Unwritten Law; From Sire to Son; Bilgeville Junction; A Blue Grass Widow; Why Walker Reformed; Belinda Bailey's Borders; The Days of '49; also Shop Talk; Stage Fictions; Facts and Fables, and other works. *Address:* 139 First Pl., Brooklyn.

NOEL, Edmund Favor, gov. of Miss.; *b.* nr. Lexington, Miss., Mar. 4, 1856; *s.* Leland and Margaret A. (Sanders) N.; ed. dist. schs., Louisville (Ky.) High Sch., 3 yrs.; read law under uncle, Maj. D. W. Sanders, Louisville, 1875-6; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Pickens, Miss., Sept. 12, 1905, Mrs. Alice Tye Neilson. Has practiced at Lex-

Digitized by Google

ington, Miss., since Mar., 1877; mem. firm of Noel & Pepper, since 1895; v.-p. and atty. Bank of Lexington. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Reps., 1881-2; dist. atty., 1887-91; mem. senate, 1895-1903; capt. Co. K, 2d Miss. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; elected gov. Miss., Nov., 1907, for term 1908-12; Democrat. Bapt. 32° Mason. *Home:* Lexington, Miss. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

NOLEN, William Whiting, educator; *b.* Phila., July 16, 1860; *s.* Charles Willard and Abigail Williams (Whiting) N.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila., 1874-8; grad., A. B., 1878, Harvard, A. B., *summa cum laude*, 1884, A. M., 1886; attended Harvard Law Sch. 2 yrs.; unmarried. Asst. in biology, Harvard, 1884-6; since then engaged in pvt. teaching in connection with Harvard Univ. work, which has developed until it occupies the time, in whole or in part, of 28 teachers, and gives instr'n, in any year, to upward of 350 univ. students. Protestant Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Address:* 2 Manter Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

NOLL, Arthur Howard, clergyman, author; *b.* Caldwell, N. J., Feb. 4, 1855; *s.* Arthur B. and Mary (Hamilton) N.; studied in his father's schs., and read law; admitted to N. J. bar as atty., 1876, as counsellor, 1879; practiced in Newark, N. J., until 1882. Engaged in railroading in Mexico, and was cashier of the Mexican Central Ry. in the City of Mexico; resigned 1885 and prepared for ministry of P. E. Ch., at the Univ. of the South; ordered deacon, 1887; ordained priest, 1888. Held parishes in Texas, Miss., New Orleans and Tenn.; sec. and historiographer of the Diocese of Tenn. since 1899; registrar and lecturer med. jurisprudence, Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., since 1902; *m.* Oct. 26, 1887, Florence, *d. of* Dr. Thomas Dunn English, Newark, N. J. Corr. mem. N. J. Hist. Soc.; mem. N. J. Soc. S. A. R., mem. Miss. Hist. Soc., Tenn. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* A Short History of Mexico, 1890 M5, revised and extended edit. same, 1903 M5; From Empire to Republic, 1903 M5; History of the Church in the Diocese of Tenn., 1900; Confirmation (three lectures), 1903; The Peruvians, 1905; General Kirby-Smith, 1907. *Editor:* The Little Giant and Other Wonder Tales, by Thomas Dunn English, 1904 M5; Dr. Quintard, Chaplain C. S. A. and Second Bishop of Tennessee, 1905. Has written numerous mag. articles and reviews. Is also a designer of book plates. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

NOLLEN, John Scholte, educator; *b.* at Pella, Ia., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* John and Sara Johanna Susanna (Scholte) N.; A. B., Central Coll. of Iowa, 1885, State Univ. of Iowa, 1888, Ph. D., Leipzig, 1893; grad. study, Zurich, 1890-1, Leipzig, 1891-2, Paris, 1892-3, Berlin, 1900-1; *m.* 1906, Emeline Barstow Bartlett, Providence, R. I. Instr. Central Coll. of Iowa, 1885-7; tutor, Cham, Switzerland, 1888-90; prof. modern languages, Iowa Coll., 1893-1903; prof. German, Ind. Univ., 1903-7; pres. Lake Forest Univ., from 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Goethe Gesellschaft, Schwäbischer Schiller Verein, Deutsche Bibliographische Gesellschaft, Modern Lan- of America. Presbyterian. *Author:* Goethe's Götz der Bühne, 1893 X1; C tical Bibliography of M ature, 1903 S2; Outlin German Literature for 1903 S2. *Editor:* Kleist' Homburg, 1899 G1; S H4; Schiller's Maria S to various philol. and Lake Forest, Ill.

NONES, Robert Ho Wilmington, Del., Jan S. and Harriet A. N.; mar School, Phila.; School, 1885; *m.* Phila. Cooper Wilkins. Mem. Pa. State Dental Soc., dean dental dept. and tistry, crown and brid allurgy and clinical Chirurg. Coll.; denta Hosp. Pres. Pa. Stat Am. Med. Assn., Bd. E 1911 Venango St. *Offic* Philadelphia.

NOONAN, Edward T., Who's Who in Americ

NORBURY, Frank H *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Au Joseph and Elizabeth grad. Beardstown High Ill. Coll., Jacksonville Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn grad. studies in Phila Beardstown, Ill., Oct Garm. Office and fiel Corps, U. S. A. (not U. S. Ill. river improv resident physician, P Feeble-Minded Childre Aug., 1888; asst. phy Hosp. for the Insane, prof. nervous and men (Ia.) Med. Coll., 1893- medicine, St. Louis Co 1895-6; lecturer on psy 1894-1902; neurologist Jacksonville, Ill., since supt. Norbury Sanita Maplewood Sanitarium mental diseases, since and mental diseases, C since 1905. Asso. edito 1906, Med. Fortnightly Am. Med. Assn. (sec mental diseases, 1893-4 Assn., Ill. State Med. Med. Assn. (1st v.-p., Med. Soc., Ill. (pres., Coll., Morgan Co. Me 1904), Kings Co. (N. mem. St. Louis Med. S State Med. Soc., Assn. for Feeble-Minded; pre Charities and Correct lican. *Address:* Jackso

NORCROSS, Frank Reno, Nev., May 11, 186 Caroline (Sherman) N of Nev., A. B., 1891, Washington, LL. B., 1 Morton. Admitted to bar, 1903. Clerk U. S. dist. atty. Washoe Co.,

y, 1897; justice Supreme nce 1904. Republican. *Ad*ity, Nev.

eorge, Presby'n clergyman; April 8, 1838; *s.* Hiram and Clelland) N.; grad. Monoll., 1861; studied Divinity neol. Sem., Chicago and J., Theol. Sem. (D. D.,); *m.* Galesburg, Ill., April Louise (Jackson) Gale. Or-1865, by Presbytery of War-39 yrs. pastor 2d Presby'n Pa. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., c. of America, Nat. Geog. nd part author The Cenial, Carlisle Presbytery, 2 Story of a Thirtieth An- Has published various ser- and papers. *Address:* Car-

lando Whitney, builder *b.* Clinton, Me., Oct 25, S. and Margaret Ann N.; m, Mass., 1843; ed. public em, Mass., May 17, 1870, El-Worked in leather business; n army, 1861-4; associated James A. Norcross, in firm os., Salem, 1866; moved to ; bought brother's interest, r, 1897-1902; now pres. The ers Co. Firm has built im-es in all leading American em. (with Gen. Wm. Sooyge B. Post) of comm'n to report on the condition of House and Postoffice, ap-Treasury Bristow, 1875; re-House, 1902-3; built New ary, Astor, Lenox and Tilns, 1903-7, Harvard Med. 1903-6. *Address:* Worcester,

en, clergyman; *b.* Hardanc. 9, 1852; *s.* Paul and Marie came to U. S., 1867; A. M., corah, Ia., 1873; grad. Con-Louis, 1876; *m.* Spring Prai-29, 1877, Rosina Preus. Orglan Evang. Luth. Ch. minor Northwood, Ia., 1876-80; nd Capron, Ill., since 1880; pres., since Feb. 9, 1907, rwegian Luth. Synod. *Ad-*

arles, author, journalist; Who's Who in America,

NG, Sofie Amalie, phydhoff) in Germany, 1867; rmany and France; M. D., .; post-grad. work Univs. Paris (École de Medicine); ; Dr. Franz A. R. Jung. n. of D. C., Med. Soc. of Sciences. Contb'r to med. l. subjects. *Address:* 1229 hington.

an (Mme. Zoltan Döme), (Lillian Norton) Farmingnusical ed'n New England y John O'Neill, and with San Giovanni, Milan, Italy; *m.* 1st, Mr. Gower; 2d, Herr Döme. Operatic début, Brescia, Italy, in La Traviata; appeared in London, 1887, and in Paris, St. Petersburg and other European capitals. Repertoire embraces 40 operas and all the standard oratorios; best known in Wagnerian parts; has appeared in grand opera in U. S. several seasons. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York.

NORELIUS, Eric, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

NORRIS, Frank, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

NORRIS, George William, congressman, lawyer; *b.* farm, Sandusky Co., O., July 11, 1861; worked out for farmers, summers, and attended sch. winters; afterwards taught sch. in order to earn the means for higher ed'n; attended Baldwin Univ., Ohio, and Northern Ind. Normal Sch.; studied law while teaching, and later finished law course in law sch.; admitted to bar, 1883, but taught 1 yr. more in order to get means to purchase a law library; moved to Neb., 1885; *m.* 1st, 1890, Pluma Lashley (died 1901); 2d, 1903, Ella Leonard. Was 3 terms pros. atty.; judge 14th Neb. dist., 1895-1902; mem. Congress, 5th Neb. dist., 1903-9; Republican. *Address:* McCook, Neb.

NORRIS, Henry Hutchinson, elec. eng'r; *b.* Phila., Apr. 26, 1873; *s.* Samuel W. and Mary R. N.; ed. common schs. and Phila. Manual Training High Sch.; took course in applied electricity, Johns Hopkins, 1894; grad., M. E., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Dec. 23, 1899, Annie T. Reese, Baltimore. Was designer and draughtsman for various elec. firms; asst. instr. Johns Hopkins, 1892-4; asst. prof., 1900-5, prof. elec. eng'ring since 1905, Cornell. Supt. elec. ry. tests, Elec. Ry. Test Comm'n, and mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, sec. group on elec. machinery, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; sp'l expert in connection with reorganization of Am. St. Ry. Assn., 1905. Mem. Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Sigma Xi, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. St. and Int. Ry. Assn. *Author:* Electrical Machinery (with H. J. Ryan and George L. Hoxie), W9; Introduction to the Study of Electrical Engineering. Editor (with B. V. Swenson), Report of Elec. Ry. Test Commission. Contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

NORRIS, Homer Albert, musician; *b.* Wayne, Kennebec Co., Me., 1860; *s.* Mary H. N.; gen. ed'n Auburn, Me.; grad. in music, New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, in organ, piano, harmony, counterpoint and composition; studied 4 years in Paris under Theodore Dubois, Guilmant, Gigout and Godard; unmarried. Teacher musical composition along lines pursued in Paris Conservatory of Music; lecturer on musical æsthetics. *Author:* Practical Harmony on a French Basis, 1896; The Art of Counterpoint, 1899; The Flight of the Eagle, 1905; also about 50 songs, sacred music, etc., S26. Contb'r to Chicago Music, Phila. Etude, Musical Courier, New York, on the theory of music since 1890. Now organist and choirmaster, St. George's Episcopal Ch.,

Digitized by Google

New York. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, Gramercy Park, New York.

NORRIS, Isaac, physician; *b.* Phila., June 12, 1834; *s.* Isaac N.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1852, A. M., M. D., 1855; widower. Act. asst. surgeon U. S. A., 1862-5; prof. chemistry, Central High School, Phila., 1866-76; physician Phila. Dispensary, 1865-7. Sec. Franklin Inst., 1878-81; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila., sec. same, May 6, 1885; mem. Acad. Natural sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst., Hist. Soc. of Pa. *Address:* Fair Hill, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

NORRIS, James Flack, educator; *b.* at Baltimore, Jan. 20, 1871; *s.* Rev. Richard and Sarah Amanda (Baker) N.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1887, Carey's Sch., Baltimore, 1887-9, Johns Hopkins Univ., A. B., 1892, Ph. D., 1895, fellow in chemistry, 1894-5; *m.* Washington, Feb. 4, 1902, Anne Bent Chamberlin. Asst., 1895-6, instr., 1896-1900, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1900-4, prof. chemistry since 1904, Simmons Coll., Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston. Author numerous papers on chem. topics. Sec. Soc. of Arts, Boston, 1902-4; pres. Northeastern sect, Am. Chem. Soc., 1905-6; pres. Chem. Teachers' Assn. of N. E., 1906-7, Technology Club, 1906-7; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, A. A. A. S. Democrat. *Club:* Technology. *Residence:* 124 Anawan Av., W. Roxbury, Boston.

NORRIS, James L., patent atty.; *b.* Washington, Oct. 15, 1845; *s.* John Edmund and Eliza Tidings (Phillips) N.; ed. Everett Inst., Washington; grad. Dickinson Coll., Pa.; studied law with Judge Graham, Carlisle, Pa., and with his father at Washington; *m.* 1867, Annie Virginia Robinson (died Jan. 12, 1895). Served as examiner in U. S. Patent Office for a few yrs.; since 1869 in practice as patent atty. Apptd., 1891, one of comm'rs to appraise lands condemned by gov't for Nat. Rock Creek Park. Pres. Oak Hill Cemetery Co., National Bank of Washington, Mutual Protection and Franklin insurance companies; dir. Children's and mem. bd. visitors, Providence hosps., etc. Pres. Jackson Dem. Assn. of D. C. since 1887; mem. Gen. Inaugural Com., 1884, 1888, 1892 (chmn.), 1896, 1900, 1904; mem. and treas. Dem. Congressional Com. since 1888; del. to Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 1900, 1904; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1892-6, and since 1900 (asst. treas. 1896-8, treas. 1898-1900). Has an extensive library in which is large collection of books and pamphlets relating to Andrew Jackson. *Residence:* 331 C St., N. W. *Office:* Norris Bldg., Washington.

NORRIS, Mary Harriott, author; *b.* Boonton, N. J., March 16, 1848; *d.* Charles Bryan and Mary L. (Kerr) N.; grad. Vassar, 1870; founder and prin. private school, New York, 1880-96; dean of women, Northwestern Univ., 1898-9. *Author:* Fraulein Mina, 1872 M4; Ben and Bentie Series, 1873-6 M4; Dorothy Delafield, 1886 M4; A Damsel of the Eighteenth Century, 1889 M4; Phebe, 1890 M4; Afterward, 1893 M3; The Nine Blessings, 1894 M4; John Applegate, Surgeon, 1894 M3; Lakewood, 1895 S8; The Gray House of the Quarries, 1898 P3; The Grapes [illegible]h, 1901 S9; The Story of Christina, 1907 N3; The Veil, 1907. ner, 1890 S18; Marmion, line, 1897 S18; Kenilwort Durward, 1899 Al. Con *Address:* Childs Hill, Be

NORRIS, Richard Co Havre de Grace, Md., N ard and Sarah A. W. Dickinson Coll., Pa., 188 of Pa., 1887; A. M., 1st Langhorne, Pa., Apr Berger (deceased); 2d, P 1903, Grace E. Vogt. Soc., Coll. Physicians, P Soc., Phila. Co. Med. S can Text Book of Obste stetrical Lectures, S15. Gynecology, S15. Contrib med. mags. *Address:* 500 delphia.

NORRIS, True Livin Manchester, N. H., May F. L. N.; ed. common sc Mass.; practiced law fr 20, 1890, Lillian G. H council of N. H. 2 yrs.; district of N. H., 1893-8 Com. since 1896; del. Den 1904. *Address:* Portsmou

NORRIS, William, ac June 15, 1872; *s.* Elia (Maye) Block; ed. at N Sch. and Boys' High Sc grad. from latter; unmar sional appearance with Stock Co., 1892; played Lunatic in original "Be Co., 1897; played in "T "His Excellency the Charles Frohman's Co., Ghetto" and "Palace of Liebler & Co.; with Otis cesca da Rimini;" orig in "The Burgomaster" played leading comedy p try Girl," "Babes in To Cingalee;" season 1905-6 of Nod" and "A Stren 1906-7 starred in "Sir Ant el Barrymore's co. to pl "Baverstock" in "His E ernor," at Empire The *Clubs:* Players, Lambs. ers, New York.

NORRIS, William Fisher, died 1901; see Who's 1901-2.

NORTH, Edward, educat Who's Who in America, 1

NORTH, Frank Maso man; *b.* New York, Dec. Carter and Elizabeth ed'n in private schools Univ., 1872 (A. M., 1875 1st, Phila., Fannie L. Stev Wellesley, Mass., Dec. McCoy, of Lowell, Mass. istry, April, 1873; pasto 1873-4; pastorates at An Cold Spring-on-Hudson, $20,000 ch. debt raised); City (chapel in East 1 1879-82; White Plains, N York (Calvary M. E. C

Digitized by Google

onn., 1887-92. Corr. sec. New Extension and Missionary ; corr. sec. Nat. City Evang. Ch., since 1896; sec. Interderation, 1905. Editor of The New York. *Residence:* 121 W. 150 5th Av., New York.

n Newton Dexter, journan; *b.* Clinton, N. Y., Nov. Edward N. (of Hamilton ry F. (Dexter) N.; grad. 1869; *m.* Rome, N. Y., lian Sill Comstock. Manag- a Morning Herald, 1869-86; te Associated Press, 1886-6; t prop'r Albany Express, at. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., mem. of U. S. Industrial sident McKinley, 1898; reaccept position of chief staufactures, 12th Census; apdir. U. S. Census. Trustee Library; mem. Am. Statist. Assn., Washington Acad. Cosmos (Washington); St. th Century (Boston), City Editor Quarterly Bull. of n. *Author:* An American 1895 X1; A History of the Manufacture, 1903 X1; Old Time Professor in an Olde (memoir of Dr. Edward ; also numerous pamphon econ., industrial and m. Internat. Statist. Inst.; Comm'n to Germany, 1906. St. *Office:* Census Office,

tafford M., engraver on Brooklyn, July 7, 1869; *s.* la N.; *m.* Brooklyn, 1899, studied engraving with E. d drawing and painting f the Art Inst., Brooklyn. s Exp'n, 1900; hon. menxp'n, 1901; bronze medal, 04. *Residence:* 283 Carlton

iam J., ex-gov. Ga.; *b.* uly 9, 1835; *s.* Peter and Mercer Univ., 1853 (LL. chmond, Va., Coll., 1894); , 1900; began teaching, prin., 1857-61, Mt. Zion cock Co., Ga.; *m.* Dec. Neel of Mt. Zion, Ga. . comd. by his father, C. S. A.; again prin. hool, 1865-74; farmer nr. ., 1874-90. Pres. Hancock from its origin; pres. Soc.; mem. Ga. legisla-1; State senator, 1884-5; then mgr. Ga. Immigraent Bureau; Democrat. ot. Conv., 1899-1902, Ga. 902. *Residence:* 704 Piedmple Court, Atlanta, Ga.

Dummer, lawyer; died ho in America, 1903-5.

s, pres. Univ. of Minn. **efield,** Conn., Sept. 30, 867, Yale Law School, , 1886, Univ. of Wis., 1904, Ill. Coll., 1904, S. C. Coll., 1905); *m.* Sept. 30, 1862, Anna E., *d.* J. D. Warren, Stamford, Conn. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1860; clerk Conn. Ho. of Reps., 1861, Senate, 1862. Editor New Haven Palladium, 1863; prof. rhetoric and English literature, Yale, 1863-84. *Residence:* 519 Tenth Av., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

NORTHROP, Harry Pinckney, R. C. bishop; *b.* Charleston, S. C., May 5, 1842; *s.* C. B. and Hannah E. (Anderson) N.; ed. Georgetown Coll.; grad. Mount St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1860; studied 4 yrs. in theol. sem. there; then at Am. Coll., Rome; ordained priest, 1865. Asst. Ch. of the Nativity, New York, 1865-6; asst. pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Charleston, S. C., 1866-8; missionary priest in N. C., located at New Berne, 1868-72; asst. pastor pro-cathedral, 1872-8; pastor Sullivan's Island; pastor St. Patrick's, Charleston, 4 yrs.; consecrated bishop, Jan. 8, 1882, as vicar-apostolic of N. C. and titular bishop of Rosalia; transferred by papal brief to see of Charleston, S. C., Jan. 27, 1883. *Address:* Charleston, S. C.

NORTHROP, Henry Davenport, clergyman, author; *b.* Poultney, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1836; *s.* Daniel and Sophia (Williams) N.; grad. Amherst, 1857; studied divinity, New York; *m.* New York, 1862, Josephine L. Merrick. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1861. *Author:* Crown Jewels, 1887 N10; History of the United States, 1890 N10; Peerless Reciter, 1892 N10; Grandfather's Bible Stories, 1893 N10; Grandest Century in World's History, 1900 N10; John Winslow, 1901 D1; World Renowned Authors, 1902; Standard History of the U. S., 1905 N10; Young People's History of the World, 1905 N10. Compiler and editor Sunday School Speaker and Entertainer, 1905 N10. *Residence:* 1729 Arch St. *Office:* 239 S. American St., Philadelphia.

NORTHRUP, Ansel Judd, lawyer, author; *b.* Madison Co., N. Y., June 30, 1833; *s.* Rensselaer and Clarissa (Judd) N.; reared on farm; grad. Hamilton, 1858 (A. M., LL. D.); studied at Columbia Law School, 1858-9; admitted to bar, 1859; has since practiced in Syracuse, except when judge; *m.* Nov. 24, 1863, Eliza Sophia Fitch, Syracuse. U. S. Circuit Court comm'r, 1870-97; U. S. comm'r since June, 1897; judge Onondaga Co., 1882-94; comm'r to revise the statutes and code of N. Y., 1895-1901. Was v.-p. and pres. Loyal League during and after Civil War; lay comm'r to Gen. Assembly, Presby'n Ch., Saratoga, 1890, Buffalo, 1904. Trustee Syracuse Savings Bank. Pres. Onondaga Hist. Assn.; mem Geneal. Soc. of Western N. Y., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Citizens and University. *Author:* Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks, and Grayling Fishing in Northern Michigan, 1880, 1901 B21; 'Sconset Cottage Life, 1881, 1901 B21; Slavery in New York, 1900; The Powers and Duties of Elders in the Presbyterian Church; Northrup Genealogy; also various addresses. *Editor:* History of the Class of 1858, Hamilton College, 1898; 75th Anniversary, 1st Presby'n Ch., Syracuse, 1899; Early Records of the First Presbyterian Church, Syracuse, 1902 L11. *Residence:* 207 Green St. *Office:* 12 Syracuse Savings Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

NORTHRUP, George Washington, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

NORTHRUP, William Perry, physician; *b.* Peterboro, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1851; *s.* Rensselaer and Clarissa (Judd) N.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1872; Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia, 1878 (A. M., Columbia); *m.* 1886, Antoinette Stebbins, Ithaca, N. Y. In practice since 1878; prof. pediatrics, med. dept. New York Univ.; mem. New York Acad. Medicine, N. Y. State Med. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Barnard. American editor: Abby and Wright's Diseases of Children, 1900 L4; Northnagel's Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine, vol. 3, 1902 S15; wrote original article on diphtheria in latter. Contb'r to Scribner's; also to med. jours. *Address:* 57 E. 79th St., New York.

NORTON, Arthur Brigham, oculist; *b.* New Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 15, 1856; *s.* Salmon K. and Sarah Jane (Brigham) N.; ed. New Marlborough Acad., Great Barrington High Sch.; grad. New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1881; Coll. New York Ophthalmic Hosp., 1882 (degree Oculi et Auris Chirurgus); *m.* Nov. 25, 1885, Leah Louise Pixley. Prof. ophthalmology, New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp. and in Coll. New York Ophthal. Hosp.; oculist to Flower, Hahnemann and Laura Franklin Free hosps.; surgeon New York Ophthal. Hospital. Ex-president of N. Y. Co. Homœ. Med. Soc., N. Y. State Homœ Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otal. and Laryngol. Soc., Nat. Soc. Electro-Therapeutics; corr. mem. British Homœ. Med. Soc.; hon. mem. Conn. Homœ. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Meissen, Unanimous, Twilight, Republican. *Author:* Ophthalmic Diseases and Therapeutics, 1902 B32; Essentials of Diseases of the Eye, 1904. Formerly editor Homœopathic Eye, Ear and Throat Jour. (mouthly). Contb'r to homœ. publs. *Address:* 16 W. 45th St., New York.

NORTON, Charles Eliot, prof. history of art, Harvard, 1874-98, prof. emeritus since 1898; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 16, 1827; *s.* Prof. Andrews and Catherine (Eliot) N.; grad. Harvard, 1846; (Litt. D., Cambridge, Eng., 1884; L. H. D., Columbia, 1885; LL. D., Harvard, 1887, Yale, 1901; hon. D. C. L., Oxford Univ., Eng., 1900); *m.* 1862, Susan, *d.* Theodore Sedgwick. Entered commercial office in Boston, 1846; went as supercargo on East Indian voyage, 1849; later made several trips to Europe. Known as a Dante scholar and an authority on art; 1st pres. Archæol. Inst. America, 1879-90; pres. Dante Soc. *Author:* Considerations on Some Recent Social Theories; Historical Studies of Church Building in the Middle Ages; Notes of Travel and Study in Italy. *Editor:* North American Review, 1862-8; Letters of James Russell Lowell; Writings of George William Curtis; Correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson, and of Goethe and Carlyle; Reminiscences and Letters of Thomas Carlyle; Letters of John Ruskin. Translator of Dante's Vita Nuova and Divina Commedia. *Address:* Shady Hill, Cambridge, Mass.

NORTON, Charles Ladd, engineer; educator; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1870; *s.*

Francis and Jennie [illegible] grad. Springfield (Ma[illegible] Mass. Inst. Technolo[illegible] Manchester, Mass., Se[illegible] Torrey. Asst., 1893-5, [illegible] prof., heat since 1900, [illegible] ogy. Patent expert on [illegible] jects since 1897; cons[illegible] pert in ins. eng'ring, [illegible] rosion of steel, interio[illegible] eng'r in charge Ins. [illegible] since 1902. Mem. A. A[illegible] Testing Materials, Soc[illegible] Arts and Sciences. [illegible] City (New York). T[illegible] Extensive contb'r to li[illegible] duction, ins. eng'ring, [illegible] mgr. Asbestos Wood [illegible] *dence:* Manchester-by-t[illegible] 45 Milk St., Boston.

NORTON, Charles L[illegible] Farmington, Conn., Ju[illegible] Treadwell and Eliza[illegible] grad. Yale, 1859; studi[illegible] School until outbreak [illegible] 7th N. Y. N. G., 1861[illegible] vols., 1862-3; col. 78th [illegible] 1863-6; served mainly i[illegible] tered out, Jan., 1866; *m.* [illegible] Mélanie Richards (die[illegible] E. Phillips. Editor C[illegible] 78; editor Domestic Mo[illegible] noeist, Outing, etc. [illegible] Assn., Mil. Order Lo[illegible] University, Authors, N[illegible] Canoeing in Kanuckia[illegible] ton); A Handbook o[illegible] Americanisms; Jack Be[illegible] of Honor Man; Midsh[illegible] dier of the Legion; T[illegible] *Residence:* Sandwich, M[illegible] versity Club, New Yor[illegible]

NORTON, Charles S[illegible] U. S. N., retired, 189[illegible] Aug. 10, 1836; apptd., [illegible] Acad., June, 1855; pass[illegible] master, 1858; lt., 18[illegible] comdr., 1870; capt., 18[illegible] rear-admiral, Dec., 189[illegible] age limit. Served d[illegible] Charleston, S. C., bloc[illegible] and at Hampton Roads[illegible] pating in several enga[illegible] Port Royal, S. C.; in N[illegible] squadron, 1862-4; W. G[illegible] ron, 1864-5; after war[illegible] sels and served on b[illegible] survey; rear-admiral [illegible] station, 1894-6; comd[illegible] Yard and Sta., 1896-8; [illegible] C., Mar. 29, 1872, Mary[illegible] field, N. J., July 25, [illegible] lough. *Club:* Metropoli[illegible] field, N. J.

NORTON, Edwin, mf[illegible] ton, Ill., Mar. 27, 184[illegible] Henrietta W. N.; ed. [illegible] as vol. in Union army [illegible] 9, 1876, Lucy E. Akin[illegible] and mfr. sheet metal [illegible] rolling mills; is one of [illegible] during the past 25 y[illegible] 5,000 patents; v.-p. No[illegible] many yrs.; 1st pres. [illegible]

Digitized by Google

nventions are: Automatic olling mill for making tin n sheet steel; machine for nufacture of hermetically machines and processes for d products in vacuum, etc. ore gen. assembly, Knights reland, May, 1887, outlined al reduction of hours of la- address embodied in full in y's Thirty Years of Labor. eague (Chicago); Metropoli-). *Residence:* 154 Riverside 5 Broad St., New York.

rge W., editor Portland s since 1892; *b.* Strong, Me., . Jeremiah R. and Amanda ; grad. State Normal Sch., , 1876; *m.* Dec. 22, 1894, Hat- Westbrook, Me. Taught yrs.; priu. Bridgton, Me., tbrook, Me., 1883-8; entered reporter Evening Express, t-large from Me. to Nat. 0. *Address:* 13 Monument ie.

e (Miss), author; *b.* Cam- pr. 7, 1834; *d.* Andrews and) N.; pvt. ed'n. *Author:* ligne, 1904 M1; Early Writ- ne and Other Papers, 1904 nd editor: Le Plutarque de H5. *Address:* 59 Kirkland Mass.

es, ex-congressman; *b.* in ., 1843; academic ed'n; *m.* . In C. S. A., 1861-5; cap- ıry; school comm'r, 1870-4; lature, 1886-7, 1890-1; asst. S. C., 1890-4; comptroller- n. Congress, 1897-1901, 6th S. C. Gen. Assembly, 1907- *dress:* Mullins, S. C.

Albert, congressman; see merica, 1906-7.

Pease, author; *b.* Suf- 28, 1877; *s.* John Hughes Lombard) N.; grad. Yale, 01; unmarried. Instr. in tatistics, Yale, 1891-1904; nd trade statistics, Yale, ctuary, Fisk & Robinson, . Am. Civ. Service Re- . Economic Assn., Am. sn., Conn. Civ. Service at. Civ. Service Reform cipal League, Sociol. Soc. A. A. S. (sec. sect. I, Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Beta Kappa. Sec. dept. nstn's, Internat. Congress . St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; e Hundred for establish- of health, 1907. *Clubs:* Haven); Yale, Lawyers *or:* Statistical Studies in ey Market, 1902 M1; The- lit in Relation to Cor- s, 1904 A6: also various *nce:* 551 Orange St., New

d, educator; *b.* Dresden, 872; *s.* Charles Eliot and N.; grad. Harvard, 1892; studied afterwards in Germany and at Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens. Dir. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome; visited Central Asia for purpose of archæol. investigation, 1903. *Address:* Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome, Italy.

NORTON, Sidney Augustus, prof. emeritus of chemistry, Ohio State Univ.; *b.* Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., O., Jan. 11, 1835; *s.* Charles H. and Caroline Brayton (Cornell) N.; grad. Union Coll., N. Y., 1856; A. M., 1859; grad. Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1869 (M. D., Western Reserve Coll., 1869; hon. Ph. D., Kenyon Coll., 1878; LL. D., Wooster Univ., 1881; LL. D., Union Univ., 1899); studied chemistry in Bonn, Leipzig and Heidelberg; *m.* 1st, 1864, Sarah J. Chamberlain, Cleveland, O. (died, 1868); 2d, 1870, Jessie Carter, Columbus, O. Instr. natural science, Cleveland High School, 1858-66; prof. chemistry, Miami Med. Coll., 1867-72; acting prof. physics, Union Coll., 1873; since 1873 prof. chemistry, Ohio State Univ.; also prof. Starling Med. School 2 yrs. *Author:* Elements of Natural Philosophy, 1870 A1; Essays and Notes, 1874 X1; Elements of Physics, 1875 A1; Elements of Inorganic Chemistry, 1878; Organic Chemistry, 1884; etc. Editor revised edition of Weld's English Grammar, 1863. *Address:* 363 E. Town St., Columbus, O.

NORTON, Thomas Herbert, consular officer; *b.* Rushford, N. Y., June 30, 1851; grad. Hamilton (valedictorian), 1873 (Ph. D., Univ. of Heidelberg, 1875; Sc. D. *honoris causa*, Hamilton, 1895); *m.* Dec. 27, 1883, Edith Eliza Ames, of Lockport, N. Y. Mgr. of large chem. works, Paris, France, 1878-83; prof. chemistry, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1883-1900; traveled 12,000 miles on foot through Europe and Asia; the 1st to traverse Greece and Syria in this manner. Apptd. by President McKinley, May, 1900, to establish the U. S. consulate at Harput, Turkey, a position of great importance to Am. edn'l and diplomatic interests sent by U. S. Gov't on a mission to Persia, 1904-5. Am. Consul, Smyrna, Turkey, Mar., 1905-July, 1906, at Chemnitz, Saxony, since July, 1906. Traveled many thousand miles on horseback in Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Kurdistan, Armenia, Persia and Russia, and by raft on the rivers Euphrates and Tigris. Fellow A. A. A. S. (sec., 1893, v.-p., 1894, librarian, 1897); councillor Am. Chem. Soc., 1892-8; mem. of numerous Am. and foreign chem., hist., patriotic and hereditary socs. Author of numerous researches in pure and applied chemistry and reports on commerce in the Orient and in Germany. *Address:* Chemnitz, Saxony, Germany.

NORTON, William Edward, artist; *b.* Boston, June 28, 1843; *s.* Daniel and Mary N.; *m.* 1868, Sarah D. Ryan (died 1904). Pupil Lowell Inst., Boston, of George Inness, of Jacquesson, de la Chevreuse, and A. Vollon, Paris. Awarded 3 gold medals in America; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1895. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. Regular exhibitor at the Royal Acad., London, and exhibited Phila., Chicago, St. Louis expn's; etc.; awarded Osborne prize ($500) for marine painting, 1905, and again, 1906. *Address:* 1931 Broadway, New York.

Digitized by Google

NORTON, William Harmon, prof. geology, Cornell Coll., since 1881; *b.* Willoughby, O., April 3, 1856; *s.* Rev. Roderic and Caroline Pardee N.; grad. Cornell Coll., Ia., 1875 (A. M., 1878); now prof. geology Cornell Coll.; asst. U. S. Geol. Survey and Iowa Geol. Survey. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America; *m.* Aug. 27, 1883, Mary Florence Burr, asso. prof. mathematics Cornell Coll. *Author:* Artesian Wells of Iowa (vol. VI, Iowa Geol. Survey, 1897); Norton's Elements of Geology, 1905 G1; various geol. and scientific papers. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

NORVAL, Theophilus Lincoln, jurist; *b.* London Mills, Ill., Aug. 26, 1847; *s.* Oliver and Mary J. N.; ed. Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill.; grad. (law dept.) Univ. of Mich.; admitted to Mich. bar, 1871; *m.* Abingdon, Ill., Feb. 5, 1875, Ella Godfrey. Practiced at Seward, Neb., 1872-83; State senator, 1878; judge dist. court, 1883-9; justice Supreme Court, Neb., 1889-1901; presid'l elector, 1904. Republican. *Address:* Seward, Neb.

NORWOOD, Charles Joseph, geologist, mining eng'r; *b.* New Harmony, Ind., Sept. 17, 1853; *s.* Joseph Granville and Mary Frances (Pugh) N.; ed. Mo. State Univ. and pvt. instr'n; (M. S., Ky. Agr'l and Mech. Coll., 1906); *m.* in Clay Co., Ky., Oct. 5, 1876, Sarah E. White. Asst. geologist, Mo. Geol. Survey, 1872-4, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1874-80; prof. natural science, Bethel Coll., 1877-81; editorial writer Russellville Herald-Enterprise, 1879-82; 7 yrs. mining eng'r, gold, silver and coal cos.; chief insp. mines, Ky., 1884-97; curator Ky. State Geol. Dept., 1893-7; dean and prof. mining, Sch. Mining Eng'ring, State Coll. of Ky., also chief insp. mines and state geologist, since 1902; supt. Ky. mineral exhibit, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904; represented Ky. at Nat. Conf. Weights and Measures, 1906-7; mem. Ky. Comm'n, Jamestown Exp'n, 1907. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

NORWOOD, Thomas Manson, ex-U. S. senator, judge city court, Savannah, Ga., since 1896; *b.* Talbot Co., Ga., April 26, 1830; grad. Emory Coll., Ga., 1850; *m.* June 2, 1853, Anna M. Hendree, Richmond, Va. Taught school, 1851, Monroe Co., Ga.; admitted to Ga. bar, March, 1852; established practice at Savannah; served as pvt. in C. S. A.; U. S. senator, 1871-7; was candidate of one of the two factions of Dem. party for gov. of Ga., 1880, but was defeated; mem. ho. of reps., 1885-9; resumed practice of law at Savannah, 1889-96. *Author:* Plutocracy, or American White Slavery (politico-social novel), 1888 A7; Mother Goose Carved by a Commentator, 1900; Patriotism, Democracy or Empire—A Satire, 1900. *Residence:* Harrock Hall, near Savannah, Ga.

NOSS, Theodore Bland, educator; *b.* in Waterloo, Juniata Co., Pa., May 10, 1852; *s.* Rev. George and Isabella (Coulter) N.; ed. pub. schs., Nossville, Pa.; grad. State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, Pa., 1874, Syracuse Univ., 1880, Ph. D., 1883; *m.* May 17, 1883, Mary Blanche Graham, Monongahela, Pa. Traveled and studied in Europe, 1879, 1889 and 1893; prin. State Normal Sch., California, Pa., since 1883. Republican. Local preacher M. E. Ch.; lay del. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., Cleveland, 1896 Edn'l Assn.; pres. norm *Author:* (publ. State No of Psychology and P Child Study Record, Hymnal, 1900. Gen. Year Books. *Address:*

NOSTRAND, Peter B and city surveyor New N. Y., Jan. 15, 1856; *s.* (De Bevoise) N.; grad. nic, 1875; *m.* Brooklyn, Frances, *d.* Benjamin asst. chief eng'r in par structed 1st elevated r. pert on water-works, f bldgs. and dams; etc.; Civ. Eng'rs; chief eng'r *Residence:* 235 Stuyves *Office:* 149 Broadway,

NOTT, Charles Coop nectady, N. Y., Sept. Coll., 1848 (LL. D., W New York until outbre Civil war as capt. 5th 176th N. Y. vols.; captu ear, La., June, 1863; pr months. Apptd. by Pre 22, 1865, judge of the C ptd. chief justice sam President Cleveland; r *Author:* Mechanics' Lie the War; Sketches of Seven Great Hymns Church; Court of Claim as well as pamphlets, articles. *Residence:* Pr

NOTTINGHAM, Will Syracuse Univ. (A. M Mem. law firm Notting V.-p. Syracuse Trust State of New York, s 701 Walnut Av. *Offic* County Savings Bank

NOURSE, Edward E educator; *b.* Bayfield, W Joseph Harvey and Is house) N.; ed. pvt. t Acad. and Coll., 1883- St. Paul, 1886-7, Lake A. B., 1888; Hartford 1891, and was awarded fellowship, in conseque as post-grad., Hartfor Univ. of Jena, 1894-5 Sem., 1893); *m.* Bayf 1891, Ettie Fay Silve preach by Chicago P dained Presby'n minis Chippewa, Wis., 1898; Berlin, Conn., 1895-8; prof., 1900-5, prof. Bibl Hartford Theol. Sem Republican. Contb'd n subjects to New Inter of the editors of the of the Bible, F3. *Resi*

NOURSE, Elizabeth nati; *d.* Caleb E. and (Rogers) N.; 1st stu later under Boulanger Acad.; then pupil of Hennen, Paris. Medi

1893; Nashville, Tenn 1897; ., Tunis, 1897. Elected Associée rts, 1895. Silver medal, Paris elected Sociétaire des Beaux lver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, s: 80 rue d' Assas, Paris,

y Stedman, civil eng'r; died 's Who in America, 1903-5.

rick George, bacteriologist; Dec. 9, 1864; grad. Univ. of . S., chemistry); Sc. D., 1890; sst. organic chemistry, 1887; and physiol. chemistry, 1887-1891-3; junior prof., 1893-1902; iology since 1902; studied in tory, Berlin, 1888; Pasteur 97, and in Prague, 1894. Mem. to investigate plague, 1901. Bd. of Health. *Author:* Co-Derivatives, 1887; Laboratory riology; Laboratory Work in Chemistry; Cellular Toxins . Vaughan); also contb'r to tific jours. *Address:* Ann Ar-

see Cory, Charles Barney.

k Wright, journalist; *b.* , Mar. 25, 1873; *s.* late Judge rah Matilda (Wright) N.; High Sch., 1890, attended 1890-2, Harvard, 1893-4; *m.* 8, 1894, Georgia Elizabeth rter Syracuse Herald, 1892-itic, Boston Record, 1893-or Providence News, 1900, , 1902-3, Boston Traveler, Henry M. Whitney, 1905; Boston Herald since 1906; Boston Pub. High Sch. of Contb'r Congregationalist, Set, Critic, World's Work, entified with movement for mmercial ed'n. Mem. Delta City Club. *Residence:* 17 Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* on.

der Dana, financial ed-Evening Post; *b.* Montclair, 62; *s.* Charles H. and Jane ad. Amherst, 1883 (A. M.) ew York Tribune, 1883-4; Y. Commercial Advertiser, so staff writer on finance lectured economic course, nd in N. Y. Univ. Sch. of ccounts; trustee Evening 902. Contb'r The Nation, N. Y. Financial Chron-ence Quarterly, Manches-ian, Paris Marché Finan-y Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., nce, Delta Upsilon Fra-Thirty Years of American Wrote: "The Free Coin-of which 2,000,000 copies 1896, and various other the financial question. St., New York. *Office:* w York.

Amos, educator, author; ass., Sept. 13, 1866; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1886, S. M., 1887; asst. and instr. same, 1887-8 and 1890-4; grad. Univ. of Leipzig, Ph. D., 1890. Asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1894-9, prof. theoretical chemistry, dir. Research Laboratory of Physical Chemistry since 1899, Mass. Inst. Technology; chmn. of faculty, same and acting pres., 1907. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1904), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Bunsen Gesellschaft; fellow A. A. A. S., etc. Editor Review of Am. Chem. Research, 1895-1901. *Author:* A Detailed Course of Qualitative Chemical Analysis of Inorganic Substances, 1895 M1; Laboratory Experiments on the Class Reactions and Identification of Organic Substances (with S. P. Mulliken), 1899 C25; The General Principles of Physical Science, 1902 H4; Electrical Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions, 1907 C53; also numerous papers on original researches in theoretical and organic chemistry. *Residence:* 78 Westland Av., Boston.

NOYES, Carleton Eldredge, educator; *b.* Boston, Oct. 1, 1872; *s.* Increase Eldredge and Henrietta (Atwood) N.; ed. Prince Grammar Sch., Boston, Boston Latin Sch., Harvard, A. B., 1895, A. M., 1896, univs. of Berlin and Paris; unmarried. Asst. English, 1896-7, instr. English, 1899-1904, Harvard; lecturer Am. Soc. for Extension Univ. Teaching, 1904-5; lecturer in Summer Sch., Chautauqua, 1901. Congregationalist. Republican. Mem. Alliance Française, Boston. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); St. Botolph, Authors' (Boston); Harvard (New York). Trustee North End Savings Bank, Boston. *Editor:* Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1900 G2. *Author:* The Enjoyment of Art, 1903 H5; The Gate of Appreciation, 1907 H5. *Address:* 338 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

NOYES, Charles Lothrop, clergyman; *b.* Ceylon, India, Sept. 11, 1851; *s.* Joseph Thomas and Elizabeth A. (Smith) N.; came to U. S., 1864; B. A., Yale, 1875; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1877-8, Andover Theol. Sem., 1878-80; unmarried. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1881; pastor Third Cong'l Ch., Jersey City, N. J., 1881-2, Winter Hill Cong'l Ch., Somerville, Mass., since 1883. Pres. Somerville Associated Charities; trustee Somerville Pub. Library, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass. Mem. Boston Browning Soc. *Club:* 20th Century. *Editor:* Pilgrim Songs, 1902 C6; The Pilgrim Hymnal, 1904 C6. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

NOYES, Crosby Stuart, editor Washington Evening Star; *b.* Minot, Me., Feb. 16, 1825; A. M., Bowdoin Coll.; when a young man became Washington corr. of Eastern papers; reporter on Washington Star, 1855; later asst. editor; in 1867 acquired an interest; since then editor-in-chief; *m.* 1856, Elizabeth S., *d.* Rev. Thomas Williams, of Me. *Address:* 1101 Pa. Av., N. W., Washington.

NOYES, Daniel Rogers, mcht.; *b.* Lyme, Conn., Nov. 10, 1836; *s.* Col. Daniel Rogers and Phoebe Griffin N.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* New York, Dec. 4, 1866, Helen A. Gilman. Served in U. S. V. in Civil War. Founded, 1869, and s[illegible] of Ne

Digitized by Google

Bros. & Cutler, St. Paul; dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank, etc. Ex-pres. Chamber of Commerce, Jobbers' Union, St. Paul; pres. Minn. State Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty, St. Paul Relief Soc. (founder); organizer Minn. Red Cross Soc. (an incorporator of nat. soc.) Republican. Presby'n; vice-moderator Presby'n Gen. Assembly, 1902; mem. Com. for Revision of the Creed, Presby'n Ch.; v.-p. Am. S. S. Union. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars; ex-pres. Minn. Soc. S. A. R.; mem. Am. Social Science Assn.; Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Minnesota, Town and Country (St. Paul). *Residence:* 366 Summit Av. *Office:* 408 Sibley St., St. Paul.

NOYES, Frank Brett, journalist; *b.* Washington, July 7, 1863; *s.* Crosby S. and Elizabeth S. N.; ed. pub. schs. and high sch., Washington; prep. dept. Columbian Univ., D. C.; *m.* Washington, Sept. 17, 1888, Janet Thruston Newbold. Mgr. Washington Star, 1881-1901; pres. Associated Press, New York, since June, 1900; editor Chicago Record-Herald since 1902. Dir. in number of financial inst'ns; dir. exec. com. Associated Press since 1894. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Golf, Saddle and Cycle, Union, City, Midday (Chicago); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* Record-Herald, Chicago.

NOYES, George H., lawyer; *b.* McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Apr. 18, 1849; *s.* John and Mary Stanton (Millard) N.; removed to Delafield, Waukesha Co., Wis., 1855; grad. Univ. of Wis., A. B., 1873, LL. B., 1874 (LL. D., 1904); *m.* Nov., 1876, Agnes A. Haskell. Asst. State librarian, Wis., 1873-4; has practiced law in Milwaukee since 1874, except while serving as judge Superior Court, Milwaukee Co., Jan. 1, 1888-Mar. 1, 1890; mem. firm of Miller, Noyes & Miller, 1890-1906; gen. counsel N. W. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee since 1906. Mem. board of regents University of Wisconsin, 1890-1902 (v.-p., 1897-8; pres., 1899-1901). Mem. bd. comm'rs for erection of State Hist. Library Bldg., Wis.; prepared notes Vol. III, Wis. Reports, published as "Dixon's Notes;" pres. Wis. State Bar Assn., 1904-5. *Residence:* 204 Prospect Av. *Office:* New Insurance Bldg., Milwaukee.

NOYES, Henry Drury, physician; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

NOYES, Henry E., soldier; *b.* Belfast, Me., Aug. 23, 1839; *s.* Henry and Rebecca (Tyler) N.; apptd. cadet, U. S. Mil. Acad., July 1, 1857; grad., 1861; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., July 2, 1864, Louise W. Walker. Apptd. 2d lt. 2d Dragoons, June 24, 1861; assigned to duty with Light Battery E, 3d Arty.; participated in battles of Bull Run, on defenses of Washington and expd'n to Port Royal, S. C.; 1st lt. 2d U. S. Cav., Feb. 15, 1862, served in battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Beverly Ford, Brandy Sta. (bvtd. capt., Aug. 1, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services), later in Shenandoah Valley, campaign, battles of Winchester, Opequan, and Nashville; capt. 2d Cav., Jan. 25, 1865; bvtd. maj., Apr. 2, 1865, for "gallant and meritorious services" at capture of Selma, Ala. After Civil War [illegible] ated in Indian campaigns against [illegible] in Wyo., etc.; maj. 4th Cav., June 14, 1879; served [illegible] Warm Spring Apache[illegible] Cav., July 1, 1891; tra[illegible] Aug., 1892; col. 2d Cav., at Chickamauga, Mobile [illegible] 1898, and afterward in [illegible] 16, 1901; apptd. brig. g[illegible] Apr. 23, 1904. *Author:* [illegible] 2 vols., XI. *Address:* 27[illegible] Calif.

NOYES, James Atkin[illegible] lyn, Oct. 2, 1857; *s.* J[illegible] Mary Ball (Edes) N.; [illegible] of Mines, Columbia U[illegible] Harvard, 1883; *m.* Cam[illegible] 4, 1890, Constance, *d.* [illegible] D. (she died Jan. 1, 1[illegible] quennial Catalogue, H[illegible] Oct. 28, 1905; mem. Uni[illegible] Univ., 1899-Oct. 28, 19[illegible] by Statute, carries w[illegible] rank. Contb'r of artic[illegible] tion and Memoranda to [illegible] Adams and Barker pe[illegible] New Eng. Hist. Genea[illegible] Colonial Soc. of Mass[illegible] Club, Inst. of 1770, De[illegible] (Harvard), hon. Phi [illegible] vard), Soc. Mayflower [illegible] Colonial Wars, S. R., [illegible] Harvard (New York), U[illegible] ley Country (Waterto[illegible] *dence:* 1 Highland St., [illegible]

NOYES, Theodore Richa[illegible] Community; died 1903; [illegible] America, 1903-5.

NOYES, Theodore W[illegible] itor-in-chief Washingto[illegible] *b.* Washington, Jan. 26, 18[illegible] Elizabeth S. N.; grad. [illegible] 1877 (A. M., LL. M.) [illegible] School, 1882; *m.* Aug., 1[illegible] tice, Sioux Falls, S. [illegible] Washington Star, 1877-8[illegible] S. Dak., 1883-7; pres. bd. [illegible] ton public library since [illegible] ington Bd. of Trade, 189[illegible] Star Newspaper Co., 1902 [illegible] *Author:* The National [illegible] Newspaper Libels, 1894 A[illegible] 1894 A7; War of the Me[illegible] ditions in the Philippines [illegible] America and its Proble[illegible] *dence:* 1730 N. H. Av., W[illegible]

NOYES, Walter Chad[illegible] Lyme, Conn., Aug. 8, 18[illegible] Catherine (Chadwick) N[illegible] New London, Conn., Oc[illegible] Shapley Armstrong. Adm[illegible] judge Ct. of Common P[illegible] Co., Conn., 1895-1907; ju[illegible] Ct., 2d circuit, since 1907. [illegible] of Inter-Corporate Relati[illegible] erican Railroad Rates, [illegible] New London, Conn.

NOYES, William Albe[illegible] Independence, Ia., Nov. [illegible] W. and Mary (Packard) [illegible] and S. B., Iowa Coll., 18[illegible] Hopkins, 1882); prof. ch[illegible] Tenn., 1883-6; prof. chem[illegible] technic Inst., 1886-1903; [illegible] reau of Standards, 1903-7 [illegible] Univ. of Ill., since 1907; [illegible]

Digitized by Google

oc. since 1902; *m.* 1st, Dec. E. Collier (now deceased); June 18, 1902, Mattie L. nd. Acad. Sciences, 1894; ction, A. A. A. S., 1896. Chemistry for the Labora- Elements of Qualitative ; Organic Chemistry, 1903 cientific papers. *Residence:*

a Louis, educator; *b.* nd, Jan. 19, 1867; *s.* Henry fuller) N.; prep. ed'n in o U. S., 1886; B. D., Drew ; M. A., Central Wesleyan ent univs. of Berlin and D. D., Univ. of Denver, n, Sept. 8, 1896, Luella E. erman M. E. Ch., Sedalia, ancient languages, St. n., 1890-2; prof. exegetical Wesleyan Sem., Warren- prof. same, Nast Theol. ince 1899. Editor Deutsch- eitschrift für Theologie ea, O.), since 1897; Am. r Literatur-Bericht (Ger- to Realencyklopädie für rche, Leipzig; mem. Univ. *Author:* Die Bedeutung Johannes, 1903 B40; Das ortlaut der vier Evange- hn Wesley, Ausgewählte 15; Luther the Leader gdom Series), 1906 M4; hichte des Methodismus, Berea, O.

ook, civ. eng'r, educator; an. 4, 1871; *s.* Perry and .; grad. **Roanoke Coll.,** Rensselaer Poly. Inst., pt. 12, 1899, Mary Louise Teacher of civ. eng'ring rof. civ. eng'ring, Syra- : Plane Surveying, 1902 University Pl., Syracuse,

., justice Court of Ap- 903. Democrat. *Address:*

(Mrs.), archæologist; *b.* Dr. Robert Kennedy N.; ny, Italy and at Bedford nsive traveler; made sp'l and antiquities of Mex- nt picture writings, and ch in Mexican archæol- asst. Peabody Museum, d ethnology, Cambridge, ocker Researches, Univ. -Lore Soc.; fellow A. A. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. several foreign and Am. hor of numerous papers lying original researches logy; "Codex Nuttall," ncient Mexican Codex, y Mus.) *Address:* Casa D. F., Mexico.

Cleveland, zoölogist; , May 25, 1858; *s.* Rev. lackburn Univ., Carlin- I.). Engaged in explora- tions for Smithsonian Inst'n in Central America, 1881-2; curator Mus. of Natural History, since 1886; prof., since 1890, and head dept. of zoölogy, University of Iowa. *Author:* Narrative of Bahama Expedition from University of Iowa, 1893. Monograph of American Hydroids, Part 1, Plumularidæ; Part II, the Sertularidæ, 1900 U29. Engaged in sp'l scientific researches in Costa Rica, 1882; Nicaragua, 1883; Florida, 1855; Saskatchewan River, 1891; West Indies, 1888, 1893; Plymouth, Eng., and Naples, Italy, 1895; Calif., 1905. Mem. of civilian scientific staff of U. S. S. "Albatross" during Hawaiian cruise, 1902; has published various scientific papers in U. S. and Eng. Mem. leading scientific socs.; chm'n sect. F, A. A. A. S., 1903; pres. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Central Branch, 1907. *Address:* Iowa City, Iowa.

NUTTING, John Danforth, clergyman; *b.* Randolph, Vt., Mar. 8, 1854; *s.* Rufus and Sarah N.; grad. Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1878; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* 1st, 1885, Nannie K. Miller (died 1886); 2d, 1890, Lillis R. Morley. Pastor Wauseon, O., Newport, Ky., St. Louis and Salt Lake City, until 1898; sec. Utah Gospel Mission for sp'l work in behalf of the Mormon people and against the Mormon system. Writer and lecturer on Mormonism and kindred subjects. *Address:* 1854 E. 81st St., Cleveland.

NUTTING, Mary Olivia (Miss), author; *b.* Randolph Center, Vt., July 1, 1831; *d.* William and Mary Barrett (Hubbard) N.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1852. Teacher, 1853-70; librarian, 1870-1901; now librarian emeritus, Mt. Holyoke Coll. *Author:* Steps in the Upward Way, 1867 O1; Our Summer at Hillside Farm, 1867 A14; The Story of William the Silent and the Netherland War, 1869 O1; The Days of Prince Maurice, 1894 C6; also a number of booklets prior to 1867. Wrote 4 chapters of History of Mt. Holyoke Seminary (Stow), 1887; also various articles in edn'l and lit. mags. Wrote under pen name "Mary Barrett" until 1894. *Address:* S. Hadley, Mass.

NYCE, Benjamin Markley, educator, clergyman; *b.* Cleveland, Dec. 5, 1869; *s.* Rev. Benjamin M. and Mellissa (Hamilton) N.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs., Oberlin Coll., 1885-7, Princeton Univ., 1888-91, A. B., 1891, Berlin Univ., 1892, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1892-4. Pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Warsaw, Ind., 1894-6, 1st Presby'n Ch., Lockport, N. Y., 1896-1904; pres. Talladega (Ala.) Coll. since 1904. Republican. *Address:* Talladega, Ala.

NYE, Frank E., army officer; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

NYE, Frank Mellen, congressman; *b.* Sherley, Me., Mar. 7, 1852; *s.* Franklin and Eliza M. (Loring) N.; ed. common schs., acad. and collegiate inst., River Falls, Wis.; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* River Falls, Wis., Mar. 27, 1876, Carrie M. Wilson. Co. att'y, Hennepin Co., Minn., 1893-6; sr. mem. law firm Nye & Deutsch, since 1899; mem. Congress, 5th Minn. dist., 1907-9; Republican. *Club:* Commercial. *Residence:* 2708 Pillsbury Av. *Office:* N. Y. Life Bldg., Minneapolis.

Digitized by Google

O

OAKES, James, soldier; *b.* nr. Limestoneville, Pa., Apr. 4, 1826; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Montgomery) O.; grad. West Point, 1846; served in Mexican war; bvtd. 1st lt. and capt. for gallantry; afterward on frontier service, wounded by Indians, Aug. 12, 1860; *m.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 11, 1854, Maria de Bocion. Promoted capt. 2d U. S. cav., Mar. 3, 1855; maj., Apr. 6, 1861. Declined comm'n of brig.-gen. vols., May 17, 1861; led regt. in Tenn. and Miss. campaign, 1862; in mustering and recruiting service, 1863; commd. dist. of Ill., 1863-6; bvtd. brig.-gen. U. S. A., Mar. 30, 1865; commissioned col., July 31, 1866; retired, Apr. 20, 1879. Was in charge Freedman's Bureau and comd. dist. of Austin, Tex., 1867-9; afterward on northern frontier of Texas and in Kan. and Ariz. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Aztec Club of 1847, Loyal Legion, G. A. R., Order of Indian Wars of the U. S., U. S. Cav. Assn., Mil. Service Inst'n, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Residence:* Washington. *Address:* Care Union National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

OAKES, Thomas Fletcher, retired railroad official; *b.* Boston, July 15, 1843; ed. there, entered service of contractors for construction of Kan. Pacific R. R., 1863; became purchasing agt., 1868, and promoted through grades to v.-p. and gen. supt.; became, Apr., 1879, gen. supt. Kansas City, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., and Kansas City, Lawrence & Southern R. R.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Oregon Ry. and Navigation Co., at Portland, Ore., May, 1880; later v.-p. and gen. mgr., pres. 1888-93, and receiver, 1893-4, Northern Pacific R. R.; sp'l mem. firm Taylor, Cutting & Co., bankers. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Address:* 7 Wall St., New York.

OAKLEY, Henry Augustus, insurance pres.; see Who's Who in America, 1912-3.

OAKLEY, Thornton, illustrator; b. Pittsburgh, 1881; s. John M. and Lucena (Brashear) O.; B. S., Univ. of Pa., 1903; M. S., 1904; [illegible] at Stevenson's, studied art with Howard Pyle, Wyeth, [illegible] Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa. [illegible] U. S. Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.

OAKLEY, [illegible] see Who's Who in America, [illegible].

OAKMAN, Walter G., [illegible] A. B. [illegible] Phi Beta Kappa, [illegible] Delta Upsilon, [illegible] Harvard Club, [illegible] Republican. [illegible] Presbyterian. [illegible] Office: [illegible] Pittsburgh, Pa.

University, Union, [illegible] Town, Church, Ardsley [illegible] 12 E. 53d St. *Office:* [illegible] York.

OATES, William Ca[illegible] yer, ex-gov.; *b.* Pike Co[illegible] *s.* William O. and Sar[illegible] at Lawrenceville Acad[illegible] 1882, Sallie Toney, Eu[illegible] capt. to col., C. S. A. [illegible] wounded 6 times and [illegible] Practiced law after wa[illegible] lature, 1870-2; mem. C[illegible] 1875, 1901; mem. Cong[illegible] 1881-94; gov. Ala., 18[illegible] Defeated for U. S. sen[illegible] advocate of free coina[illegible] 16 to 1 ratio; apptd., [illegible] U. S. vols.; served in [illegible] *Author:* The War Betw[illegible] the Confederacy and [illegible] ties. *Address:* Montgom[illegible]

OBALDIA, José Dom[illegible] ist; *b.* David, Panam[illegible] José and Ana (Gallegos [illegible] ous schs. of Panamá, [illegible] gotá, Colombia, Frenc[illegible] ven, Conn., 1867, and [illegible] York, 1868; *m.* 1st, D[illegible] Manuela Jované; 2d, D[illegible] Josefa Jované. Left [illegible] returned to Panamá, [illegible] with all of the activities [illegible] which he has never bee[illegible] ly engaged in raising [illegible] horses, and exporting [illegible] owns some of the larges[illegible] also has other large int[illegible] ombia, senator 2 term[illegible] when it belonged to Co[illegible] pendence of Nov. 3, 1[illegible] Republic and E. E. an[illegible] to U. S. Moderate Ca[illegible] in politics. Clubs: Con[illegible] al (Panamá). *Hom[illegible]* Office: Legation of Pan[illegible]

OBENCHAIN, Eliza[illegible] Calvert Hall"), author [illegible] Ky., Feb. 11, 1856; d. Th[illegible] Margaret (Young) [illegible] schs., and 1 yr. Weste[illegible] m. Bowling Gre[illegible] William A. Obenchai[illegible] cause of woman suffra[illegible] pres. Ky. Equal Right[illegible] Business, Century, Cos[illegible] Author [illegible] Ls. [illegible] Bowling G[illegible]

OBENCHAIN, Will[illegible]

Digitized by Google

of cadets, Univ. Nashville, -p. Dept. Congress of Higher Columbian Exp'n, 1893; mem. councilors), Am. Inst. Civics. uthern Hist. Soc. papers and *Address:* Bowling Green, Ky.

erick Albion, author; *b.* , Feb. 13, 1849; *s.* Andrew K. dlock) O.; ed. public schools . Hunted birds in Fla. and Okeechobee region, 1872-4; investigation of Lesser An-s, 1876-8, and 1880, discover-pecies of birds, and adding collections of Smithsonian eedings of which his results ; traveled in Mexico, 1881, ater in Spain, N. Africa, S. gain in W. Indies, to which comm'r for World's Colum-1891-2. Married. *Author:* aribbees, 1879 L3; The Silver Travels in Mexico, 1883 E2; listory of Mexico, 1882 L9; old Mines, 1885 L9; The ab in the Antilles; Ever-vols.), 1887-92 E2; In the us, 1893 L9; Josephine, Em-nch, 1895 M3; Under the Cu-2; My Spanish Sweetheart, land, 1898 A2; Porto Rico s, 1892 A2; A Brief History ; The Storied West Indies, t of the Arawaks, 1901 W2; he Pueblos, 1902 A9; The 1902 A9; Two Boys With 43; Old Put., the Patriot, he War Chiefs, 1904 D4; Neighbors, 1904 P12; His-entral America and Cuba, la the Seminole, 1905; A hilip, 1906; A Guide to the ; In King Philip's War, roes of American History 1907 H1. Charter mem. corr. mem. N. Y. Acad. m. Am. Antiq. Soc., etc. t Av., Hackensack, N. J.

dicott (Miss), author; *b.* May 7, 1854; *d.* Andrew (Hadlock) O.; ed. pub. ss. Was missionary un-y Assn. with the moun-and Tenn., 6 yrs. Con-tb'r to religious and sec-her own name, and pen-Herrick." *Author:* Gin-ittle Tommy, C6; Stacy's : Port Townsend, Wash.

Harry Church, orni-klyn, June 25, 1870; *s.* S. O.; ed. pvt. schs., Pratt's Prep. Sch., Shel-, and Columbia Univ., sst. ornithologist, U. S. 1895; conducted explo-Va., Western N. C. and ; Nevada, 1898; Central , 1900; Western Texas, 1902. Fellow A. A. A. ists Union; mem. Nat. c. of Washington, Ohio tralasian Ornithologists Soc., Foreign Bird Club (London); corr. mem. Linnæan Soc., New York. Instr. zoölogy, Biltmore (N. C.) Forest Sch. Contb'r papers, including monographs, revisions, and synopses of various genera to Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., The Auk, etc. *Residence:* 1349 Harvard St., N. W., Washington.

OBERHOLTZER, Ellis Paxson, author; *b.* Phila., 1868; *s.* of Mrs. Sara Louisa Oberholtzer; ed. Univ. of Pa. and German univs.; (Ph. D., Univ. of Pa., 1893); engaged in newspaper work for a number of years and magazine writer; editor Am. Crisis Biographies. *Author:* The Referendum in America, 1893 G1; Die Beziehungen Zwischen dem Staat und der Zeitungspresse, 1895 F5; The New Man, 1897 A7; The Referendum in America, 1900 S3; Robert Morris, Patriot and Financier, 1903 M1; Abraham Lincoln, 1904 J5; The Literary History of Philadelphia, 1907 J5; Jay Cooke, the Financier of the Civil War, 2 vols., 1907 J5. *Address:* 3509 N. 22d St., Philadelphia.

OBERHOLTZER, Sara Louisa, author, economist, authority on school savings banks; *b.* Uwchlan, Pa., May 20, 1841; *d.* Paxson and Ann (Lewis) Vickers; ed. Friends' Boarding, and Millersville Normal, schools; *m.* Jan. 1, 1862, John Oberholtzer, Chester Co., Pa. Has been pres. of literary and philanthropic socs.; organized and 5 yrs. pres. Micros. Soc. of Longport, N. J., where she has summer home. Lecturer. Pres. Pa. Woman's Press Assn., 1903-5; World's and Nat. W. C. T. U. supt. of sch. savings banks; author of leading literature on that subject. *Author:* Violet Lee, 1873 (verse); Come for Arbutus; Wild Bloom, 1882 L5; Hope's Heart Bells (prose), 1884; Daisies of Verse, 1888 L5; Souvenirs of Occasion, 1892 L5. Author hymns, dialogues and pamphlets; mag. writer. Editor of Sch. Savings quarterly, Thrift Tidings. *Address:* 3509 N. 22d St., Philadelphia.

O'BOYLE, Francis Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Andrew and Julia (Delaney) O.; A. B., Detroit Coll., 1889; post-grad. language, Florisant, Mo., 1889-92; post-grad. philosophy, 1892-5, theology, 1900-4, St. Louis Univ. Entered Soc. of Jesus, 1889; ordained priest, 1903; prof. Latin and Greek, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1905-6; prof. classical literature, 1895-1900, chancellor and dir. studies, since 1906, St. Louis Univ. *Address:* St. Louis, Mo.

O'BRIEN; see also O'Brine.

O'BRIEN, Denis, judge Court of Appeals, N. Y., since 1889; *b.* Ogdensburg, N. Y., March, 1837; academic ed'n there; admitted to bar, May, 1861; removed to Watertown; mayor Watertown, 1878-9; mem. Dem. State Com., 1880-3; atty.-gen. N. Y., 1884-8. Present term expires, 1917. *Address:* Watertown, N. Y.

O'BRIEN, Edward C., diplomatist; *b.* at Ft. Edward, N. Y.; ed. public schools and Granville Mil. Acad.; engaged in flour business, Plattsburg, N. Y., several yrs.; became interested in shipping; was chmn. Internat. Deep Waterways Conv., Cleveland, O., 1896; U. S. comm'r of navigation, 1899-93; commissary-gen. of subsistence

Digitized by Google

(rank of brig.-gen.), staff of Gov. Levi P. Morton, 1894; resigned to become comm'r of docks, New York; elected pres. same twice; organized Internat. Exp'n Co. and Pan-Am. Exp'n Co. Mem. N. Y. Chamber Commerce. E. E. & M. P. to Paraguay and Uruguay since 1905. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers, etc. *Residence:* Manhattan Hotel, New York. *Address:* Montevideo, Uruguay.

O'BRIEN, Francis Patrick, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

O'BRIEN, Frank A., R. C. priest; *b.* at Monroe, Mich., June 7, 1851; *s.* Michael and Margaret O.; ed. Davis' Sch., Monroe, Assumption Coll., Sandwich, Ont., Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinnati; (A. M., Univ. of Mich.; LL. D., Univ. of Notre Dame). Ordained priest, 1877; was pvt. sec. Bishop Borgess, of Detroit; asst. in chancellor's office; prof. at Assumption Coll.; pastor pro. tem. St. John's Ch., Monroe, Mich.; asst. at St. Vincent's, Detroit; rector St. Augustine's Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., since 1883, and now also dean of Kalamazoo Dist. Founded St. Anthony's Sch. for Feeble Minded Children, Barbour Hall (sem. for little boys), and Nazareth Acad. for ed'n of young ladies. Was mem. bd. examiners at West Point under President Harrison's administration; was apptd. mem. State Bd. Charities and Correction by Gov. Alger. Was editor Kalamazoo Augustinean. *Author:* Status Annimarum, 1882 L11; Prejudice, 1885 L11; Diocese of Detroit, 1886 L11; Prison Congress, 1890 L11; As the Bishop Saw It, 1892 L11; Customs, 1893 B19; Parish Societies, 1896; Le Père Juste, 1904 L11; Relation of the Catholic Church to Medicine, 1904 L11. *Address:* The Deanery, Kalamazoo, Mich.

O'BRIEN, Sister M. Raphael, a sister of St. Joseph; *b.* Monroe, Mich., 1856; *d.* Michael and Margaret O.; ed. St. Mary's Acad., Monroe, Mich., Univ. of Mich., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, Polyclinic Sch., New York, M. D. The only Catholic nun in the world practicing medicine; head of St. Camilus' Training Sch. for Nurses, in connection with Borgess Hosp., Kalamazoo, Mich. *Address:* Borgess Hospital, Kalamazoo, Mich.

O'BRIEN, Miles M., banker; *b.* in Ireland, 1852; *s.* Dr. Miles and Fannie O'B.; ed. pvt. sch. and Model Sch., Limerick, Ireland; (LL. D., St. John's Coll.); *m.* Thomasine Leahy. Mem. bd. ed'n, 22 yrs.; pres. bd. of the Greater City, 2 terms; established High Sch. of Commerce, course of free lectures for the working people, and free baths in the pub. schs.; season of 1902 showed attendance of over 800,000 at free lecture course. Was pres. bd. trustees Coll. City of New York; also pres. bd. trustees Normal Coll. to Jan., 1902. V.-p. Mercantile Nat. Bank; sec. and treas. New Amsterdam Safe Deposit Co.; trustee E. River Savings Inst'n; dir. Am. Ice Co., New Amsterdam Nat. Bank, U. S. Exchange Bank. *Clubs:* Lotos, Wool, Hardware, Suburban Riding and Driving, Catholic, Democratic. *Residence:* 320 W. 89th St., New York.

O'BRIEN, Morgan Joseph, judge Supreme Court, N. Y., trial div., 1887-96, appellate div. since 1896; present term expires, 1915; *b.* New Y
St. John's Coll., N.
Francis Xavier, Ne
course, Columbia
York pub. schs. and
fore election to supr
York Pub. Library;
Assurance Soc. of U
Married. *Clubs:* Lot
Yacht, New York A
hattan, Democratic.
New York.

O'BRIEN, Robert
Abington, Mass., Se
vard Coll., 1891; *m.*
1895, Emilie A. You
ver Cleveland from
till Nov., 1895; W
Transcript, 1895-190
Apr. 1, 1906. Repu
ston, Mass. *Office:* 3
ton, Mass.

O'BRIEN, Thomas D
Who in America, 19

O'BRIEN, Thomas
Mich., July 30, 1842;
beth Lander O'B.;
Mich., 1865; admitte
4, 1873, Delia Howa
Grand Rapids &
counsel, 1883-1905;
preme Court, Mich.
to Denmark, 1905-7
Japan since July 1
Nat. Rep. Convs.,
Home: Grand Rapid
Embassy, Tokyo, Ja

O'BRINE, David.
in Ireland, Nov. 1
Mary (Dillon) O'B.
parents in infancy;
and Bellevue, O.;
nr. Lansing, Mich.
mers and taught s
Central Normal S
supt. schs., Canal
State Univ. of Oh
1882; M. S., Adrian
chemistry, Ohio St
Columbus (now St
(Sc. D., Univ. of
cinda Weaver, Col
istry and geology,
6 yrs.; spent a yr.
including course in
Bergerman, Berlin,
Guide of Chemical
dress: Urbana, O.

OCHS, Adolph S.,
Cincinnati, Mar.
Bertha (Levy) O.,
common sch. ed'n
Feb. 28, 1883, Effie
M. Wise, Cincinnat
at Knoxville, 1869-7
Providence, where
1871; druggist app
printer, 1873; publi
Times, of which h
lished, 1879, The T
of which he is st
publisher and prin
Times, 1896; publi
Times, May, 1901;

Digitized by Google

lic Ledger, Phila., July, 1902. West End Av. *Office:* The York.

ge Washington, journal- nati, Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* of Julius of Tenn., Knoxville; twice attanooga, Tenn., refusing r 3d term; pres. bd. ed'n of pres. Chattanooga Chamber mem. exec. com. Nat. Mu- ; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., Chi- ublisher Paris edition New at Paris Exp'n, 1900. Deco- r Legion of Honor by French gnition of service. Became lla. Times May 7, 1901; on Public Ledger and the Phila, lated under name of Public became its publisher and gen. *Address:* The Public Ledger,

bert John, surgeon; *b.* Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* Henry and er) O.; B. Sc., Univ. of Wis., sh Med. Coll., Chicago, 1886; e univs. of Vienna and Ber- Chicago, Apr. 3, 1888, Marion s practiced in Chicago, since rgeon Augustana and St. since 1896; prof. clin. sur- s. and Surg., Chicago, since n. Surg. Assn.; mem. South- Gynecol, Soc., Am. Med. Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. rg. Soc. *Author:* Handbook 2d edit., 1906 E17; Clinical Instruction of Practitioners d edit., 1905 L11; Organiza- nt and Construction of Hos- Contb'r to med. press. gwick St., Chicago.

rd H., surgeon; see Who's , 1903-5.

onard, artist; *b.* Zonne- Holland, Oct. 21, 1854; *s.* icka (Fonteine) O.; settled Y., with family, 1866; was engraving office; had 2 yrs.; took winter course League, New York, but in ndscapes is entirely self- Mina Fonda. Traveled in and Holland, 1885; has reg- at Nat. Acad. since 1882, s. throughout the country, any medals and awards. n. Am. Water Color Soc., e Painters, etc. *Residence:* *Studio:* 156 Carnegie Hall,

Marie Porter, author; see erica, 1906-7.

n A., civil eng'r; *b.* Swe- o U. S., 1851; grad. Univ. C. E., 1873; *m.* June, 1890, lford, of Ky. Served in Ill. vol. inf. and 1st Minn. in milling business in order and later asst. in survey Great Lakes, 1871- cation and construction, & Santa Fe R. R., 1872; Eads' jetties, 1876; survey Mississippi River, 1879-87; mgr. and eng'r gold and silver mine in Colo., 1888-9; chief asst. eng'r, 1889-98, and since Aug. 4, 1898, mem. Mississippi River Comm'n; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (v.-p.), etc. Author numerous papers on topog. and eng'r- ing subjects, especially with reference to Mississippi River; (hon. D. E., 1903); chief dept. of liberal arts, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Paris Exp'n; del. Internat. Congress of Navigation, 1900; del. Congress of Merchant Marine, Paris, Internat. Congress of Navigation, Milan, 1905. Decorated Officer Public Instruction (France), Knight Crown of Italy (Italy), Knight Order of Vasa (Sweden); comd'r Order of the Vasa (Sweden), Knight Crown of Germany, Knight Crown of Belgium, Order of Double Dragon (China). *Residence:* 4217 Washington Av. *Office:* 1119 Fullerton Bldg., St. Louis.

O'CONNELL, Dennis J., clergyman, educator; *b.* Charleston, S. C.; ed. St. Charles' Sem. and St. Mary's Coll., Charleston; (S. T. D., Propaganda, Rome, 1877). Was some time sec. to Cardinal Gibbons; head of Am. Coll. in Rome several yrs.; now rector The Catholic Univ. of America. Student of Dante. Pres. Catholic Edn'l Assn. *Address:* Washington.

O'CONNELL, John Joseph, army officer; *b.* Co. Kerry, Ireland, Dec. 16, 1840; *s.* John and Mary (Carter) O.; came to U. S. in youth; acad. ed'n; *m.* Margaret Le Boutillier. Prof. mathematics and literature, Seton Hall Coll., Md., at outbreak of Civil War; served as pvt. Co. A, U. S. eng'rs, Feb. 3, 1865-Nov. 11, 1867; 2d lt. 1st Inf., Oct. 28, 1867; 1st lt., June 28, 1878; capt., Apr. 14, 1887; maj., Mar. 2, 1899; lt. col. 3d Inf., July 5, 1901; col. 30th Inf., Apr. 20, 1903; brig. gen. and retired by operation of law, Dec. 16, 1904. Served in Pine Ridge (Dak.) Indian campaign, 1894; was the first white man to land in Cuba after declaration of war, 1898, swam ashore from boat; also served in P. I. Roman Catholic. Mem. U. S. Inf. Assn. (ex-v.-p.), Loyal Legion, Soc. Army of Potomac, Soc. Indian Wars, Soc. Army of Santiago, G. A. R. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington.) *Home:* The Ontario, Washington.

O'CONNELL, Joseph Francis, congressman; *b.* Boston, Dec. 7, 1872; *s.* James and Elizabeth O.; A. B., Boston Coll., 1893; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; admitted to bar, 1897; unmarried. Mem. Congress, 10th Mass. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Economic Club. *Clubs:* Boston City, Press. *Residence:* 13 Bowdoin St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

O'CONNELL, Maurice D., solicitor of the Treasury. U. S., July, 1897-1905; *b.* Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y., April 23, 1839; ed. Franklin Acad., Malone, N. Y.; grad. (law dept.) Columbian Univ., Washington, 1866; *m.* Nov. 10, 1869, Ellen P. Cook, of Marshall, Mich. Chief of div. in office Comptroller of Currency, 1867; employé San Antonio, Tex., Nat. Bank, 1868-9; established as lawyer, Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1869; dist. att'y 11th jud. dist., 1872-9; U. S. att'y Northern dist. Iowa, 1883-5, and 1889-93. *Home:* Fort Dodge, Ia.

Digitized by Google

O'CONNELL, William Henry; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; grad. Boston Coll.; entered N. Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1881; ordained priest, Rome, June 8, 1884; apptd. rector, N. Am. Coll., Rome, Nov. 21, 1895; named domestic prelate, June 9, 1897; apptd. bishop of Portland, Me., April 22, 1901; consecrated bishop, St. John Lateran, Rome, May 19, 1901; installed in Cathedral of Portland, July 4, 1901, named asst. at Pontifical Throne, Jan., 1905; named sp'l papal envoy to the Emperor of Japan, Aug., 1905; given Grand Cordon of the Sacred Treasure by Mikado, Dec., 1905; named archbishop of Constance and coadjutor with succession of Boston, Mar., 1906. *Address:* 12 Union Park, Boston.

O'CONNOR, Bernard Francis, Ph. D., Johns Hopkins; prof. Romance languages, Columbia, 1883-93. *Editor:* Choix de Contes Contemporains. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Authors, New York Yacht, Manufacturers' (Phila.). *Address:* 11 Broadway, New York.

O'CONNOR, E. Scott (Miss). *Author:* Tracings, C2; Motifs, 1900 C2. *Address:* 54 W. 58th St., New York.

O'CONNOR, Evangeline M., author; *b.* Rochester, N. Y.; *d.* Reuben and Almira (Alexander) Johnson; grad. Rochester Free Acad.; *m.* Rochester, Nov. 20, 1877, Joseph O'Connor. Translator of books from German and Italian. *Author:* Index to Hawthorne's Works (with sketch of his life), 1882 H5; Index to Works of Shakespeare, 1887 A2. Mgr. State Industrial Sch., Rochester, sinc 1900. *Author:* 146 Frank St., Rochester, N. Y.

O'CONNOR, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* Newark, N. J., June 11, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Catherine O.; ed. Parochial sch. and, 1867-73, Seton Hall Coll., A. B., A. M.; divinity at Am. Coll., Rome, and Univ. of Louvain, Belgium. Ordained R. C. priest, 1877; consecrated bishop of Newark, N. J., 1901. *Address:* S. Orange, N. J.

O'CONNOR, Joseph, journalist; *b.* Tribes Hill, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Finlay) O'C.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1863; admitted to bar, 1869, but never practiced; *m.* Nov. 20, 1877, Miss E. M. Johnson, of Rochester, N. Y. Teacher of languages, Rochester Free Acad.; reporter and later editor Democrat and Chronicle, Rochester, 1870-3; editor Indianapolis Sentinel, 1873-5; editorial writer New York World, 1875-8; editor Buffalo Courier, 1879-85, Rochester Post-Express, 1886-96; writer of "The Rochesterian" in Rochester Post-Express, since 1898. Read the poem for "New York Day," Sept., 1893, World's Columbian Exp'n. *Author:* Poems, 1895 P2. Intro. to "Don Quixote" and "Great English Plays" in World's Great Books (1898, 1900). Wrote: Through Dry Places Seeking Rest, Blackwood, Jan., 1901. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Genesee Valley (Rochester). *Residence:* 146 Frank St. *Office:* Post-Express Office, Rochester, N. Y.

O'CONOR, John Francis Xavier, S. J., educator; *b.* New York, August 1, 1852; *s.* Daniel and Jane (Lake) O'C.; grad. St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1872; took English studies in London; philosophy in Louvain, Belgium; Oriental st
kins. Became mem.
ordained priest, 1885.
Park Coll., Georgetow
lectured on cuneiform
school of that languag
in U. S.; was prof.
Coll., New York; nov
Joseph's Coll., Phila.
on Christian art, Gr
operas, etc. Dir. Al
uates, Lawyers, Physi
Men of Phila., 1903.
matic Poetry, 1883; B
of Nebuchadnezzar,
tian Art, 1885; Thre
Pearls of a Year, 188
ty, 1890 B19; Life of
Jesuit Missions in A
and the Mind, 1897 B
Mysteries, 1898 L4; F
1898; Rhetoric and O
the Man God, 1900;
Ignatius, 1900 B19; Ed
of New York, 1901;
Editor: The Tragedy
Also dramas, music,
980 Park Av., New Y

O'DAY, Daniel, capt
Who's Who in Amer

O'DEA, Edward J
Nesqually; consecra
dress: Seattle, Wash.

O'DEA, James, stag
Can., Dec. 25, 1871;
O'D.; ed. Hamilton
Since 1897 has writ
song words, popula
classical, principally
in New York. *Au*
(book of songs for cl
gleman Jack (verse
Bloom's Baby Balla
Wizard of Oz; Ea
Grafters; and other
dress: 46 W. 116th St

ODELL, Benjamin
b. Newburgh, N. Y.,
Benjamin Barker an
O.; ed. pub. schs.
Coll. (W. Va.), 1873,
m. 1st, 1877, Estelle C
Mrs. Linda (Crist)
sister). Engaged in
ing and commercia
burgh with his fat
Com., 1884-96; chm
Com., 1898-1900; mer
dist., 1895-9, declin
N. Y., 1901-5. *Addr*

ODELL, Willis P
b. Laconia, N. H.,
L. and Abbie (Swal
H.) Conf. Sem., 187
1880, A. M., 1890, P
legheny Coll., 1895)
Mary F. French (d
Nov. 21, 1906, Eva
Cliftondale, Mass.,
1883-6, Malden Cent
ware Av. Ch., Buffa
Ch., 1895-8, Calvary
First Ch., Germant
Author: Ministries of

n religious topics. *Address:* lladelphia.

Denis, R. C. bishop; *b.* ., Nov. 30, 1848; early ed'n and St. Thomas' Sem., studied theology Grand Ordained priest, Sept. 6, asst. priest St. John's Ch., as chancellor Vincennes permanent rector St. Patnapolis, since 1887; conry, and titular bishop of 5, 1900. *Address:* Indian-

omas Jefferson, law- Tp., Morris Co., N. J., Michael and Amy (O'Con- and pvt. schs., N. J.; r, 1879; admitted to bar, Oct. 24, 1881, Katharyn is. Mem. law firm O'Donatty. for Nat. Bank of Milling & Elevator Co., ting & Refining Co., etc.; & Suburban Ry. Co., 1890; nt st. car system of Dendate for Congress (atdel.-at-large Nat. Dem. 1904 (mem. com. credenseconded nomination of , 1892; closed debate for Mich. contest, 1896; secf Parker for pres., 1904); to St. Louis Exp'n, 1902- organizers and mem. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., ssn., Denver Bar Assn. 1890, pres. 1894). *Clubs:* York); El Paso (Colo. Denver Athletic, Over- 7 Race St. *Office:* Ernest nver.

iam Rudolf, sculptor; a., March 28, 1844; *s.* ary (Bright) O'D.; self- d in Confederate army; n New York after war; nce 1878; mem. Soc. of tectural League, Soc. executed many importand bas-reliefs, statues Caracas, Venezuela, for orating the Peace at r Trenton Battle monstatues of Lincoln and nd Sailors' Arch, Pros- ; reliefs for Oriskeny statue of Archbishop Coll., Fordham; memyard Taylor, Cornell e captors of Maj. An- .; bust of late Charles Soc. *Address:* 31 St. ork.

shipping mcht.; died in America, 1906-7.

ducator, philologist; *b.* pr. 20, 1868; *s.* Col. ossnitzer) O.; A. M., 90; unmarried. Prof. rative philology, Yale. the Study of Lantb'r to philol. jours. of articles on linguistics and Sanskrit philology. Lecturer in comparative philology, Harvard, 1903-4. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

OERTEL, Johannes Adam, artist, clergyman; *b.* Fürth, Bavaria, Nov. 3, 1822; *s.* Thomas Friedrich and Maria Magdalena O.; studied art in Nüremberg and Munich (D. D., Univ. of the South). Worked at engraving until 1843; came to U. S., 1848; had studio, 1857-61, Madison, N. J., and Brooklyn, N. Y.; after 1861 in Westerly, R. I.; painted many scriptural and other pieces, and animals; *m.* Julia Adelaide Torrey, Madison, N. J. Deacon, 1867, priest, 1871, P. E. Ch.; rector Lenoir, N. C., 1869-80; Morgantown, N. C., 1880; later prof. Christian art, Univ. of the South. Painter of "Rock of Ages" and series of 4 large pictures, embracing the entire "Plan of Redemption," presented to Univ. of the South, Suwanee, Tenn. Besides paintings he has executed much wood carving for ecclesiastical use. Confines his work to Christian art; did ch. work in Lenoir, N. C., Washington, New York, Glen Cove, L. I., Jackson, Tenn. *Address:* Vienna, Va.

O'FARRELL, Patrick, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

O'FERRALL, Charles Triplett, gov. Va.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

OGDEN, George W., author; *b.* in Kansas, Dec. 9, 1871; *s.* Ambrose and Charlotte (Gibbs) O.; ed. pub. schs., Kan.; *m.* Kansas City, July 24, 1895, Eleanor Nolan. Socialist. *Author:* Tennessee Todd, 1908 B5. Contb'r of short stories to Everybody's, McClure's, Century, Appleton's and American mags. and Youth's Companion. *Residence:* Mt. Washington, Mo.

OGDEN, Henry Neely, civ. eng'r, educator; *b.* Dexter, Me., Apr. 30, 1868; *s.* Charles Talcott and Anna (Bennett) O.; ed. Episcopal and Cheltenham acads., Phila.; grad. Cornell, C. E., 1889; *m.* Dec. 26, 1896, Mary G. Smith, Portland, Me. Made study of sewerage in Europe, 1897; eng'r in charge sewer system, Ithaca, N. Y., stone arch 64 ft. span and retaining wall 30 ft. high, Cornell Univ. Prof. civ. eng'ring, Cornell, since 1896; eng'r to N. Y. State Bd. of Health, since 1906. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Sigma Xi. *Author:* Sewer Design, 1899 W9. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

OGDEN, Henry Warren, congressman; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

OGDEN, Herbert Gouverneur, geodesist; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

OGDEN, Jay Bergen, physician, chemist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

OGDEN, Robert Curtis, retail mcht.; *b.* at Philadelphia, June 20, 1836; *s.* Jonathan O.; ed. in select sch., Phila. (M. A., Yale, 1902; LL. D., Tulane Univ., 1903); *m.* Brooklyn, March 1, 1860, Ellen Elizabeth Lewis. Mem. State Johnstown Flood Relief Comm'n, Pa., 1889; pres. bd. trustees Hampton Inst., Hampton, Va.; dir. Union Theol. Sem., New York; trustee Tuskegee Inst., Ala.; Republican. Pres. Southern Ed'n Bd.,

Digitized by Google

Conference for Education in the South; trustee Gen. Ed'n Bd.; hon. mem. Clio Soc., Princeton. Mem. firm of John Wanamaker, 1885-1907, retired Apr. 1, 1907. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, Army and Navy, Nat. Arts (New York); Union League (Phila.) *Author* (booklets): Samuel Chapman Armstrong Founder's Day Address, Hampton, Va., 1894 R3; Pew Rents and the New Testament, Can They Be Reconciled? 1892 R3; Sunday School Teaching, 1894 R3. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 125 E. 56th St. *Office:* 784 Broadway, New York.

OGDEN, Rollo, editor of the New York Evening Post since Feb. 1, 1903; *b.* Sand Lake, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1856; grad. Williams Coll., 1877; took theol. course at Andover and New York; *m.* 1881, Susan M. Mitchell. Spent 1882-3 in Mexico; lived in Cleveland, O., 1883-7; moved to New York, 1887. Mem. editorial staff Evening Post since 1891. *Clubs:* Century, City. *Residence:* Summit, N. J.

"OGDEN, Ruth"; see Fannie Ogden Ide.

OGG, Frederic Austin, author, educator; *b.* Solsberry, Ind., Feb. 8, 1878; *s.* William R. and Sarah S. Ogg.; grad. De Pauw Univ., 1899; A. M., Univ. of Ind., 1900, Harvard, 1904; *m.* Sept. 9, 1903, Emma Virginia Perry, Shelbyville, Ind. Instr. history, Indianapolis Manual Training High Sch., 1900-2, Univ. of Ind., 1902-3; fellow and asst. in history, Harvard, since 1903; instr. history, Boston Univ. and Simmons Coll., since 1905. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. *Author:* Saxon and Slav, 1903 C32; The Opening of the Mississippi—A Struggle for Supremacy in the American Interior, 1904; Fordham's Personal Narrative of Travels in the West, 1906; A Source Book of Mediæval History, 1907. *Address:* 371 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

OGILVIE, Clinton, artist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

O'GORMAN, James A., jurist; *b.* New York, May 5, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Ellen O.; ed. grammar sch. and Coll. City of New York; grad. law dept. Univ. City of New York, 1882; *m.* New York, Jan. 2, 1884, Anne M. Leslie. Admitted to N. Y., bar, May, 1882; justice dist. court, New York, 1893-1900; justice Supreme Court since Jan. 1, 1900. *Residence:* 318 W. 108th St., New York.

O'GORMAN, Thomas, R. C. bishop of Sioux Falls, consecrated April 19, 1896; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 1, 1843; ed. in Chicago and St. Paul, 1850-3; studied in France, 1853-65—grad. 1863; (D. D., directly from Pope Leo XIII., 1893). Pastor, Rochester, Minn., 1867-78; mem. Paulist community, N. Y., 1878-82; pastor, Faribault, Minn., 1882-5. First pres. Coll. of St. Thomas, Merriam Park, St. Paul, and prof. of dogmatic theology, 1886-90; prof. modern ch. history, Catholic Univ., Washington, D. C., 1890-5. *Author;* A History of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States; etc. *Address:* Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

O'HAGAN, Anne (Miss), journalist; *b.* in Washington, Aug. 8, 1869; *d.* John and Mary (Fennell) O.; ed. pub. and high schs., Washington; 1890; active journali
torial and editorial
World and Journal,
verse and articles s
Author: Cuba at a G
158 Waverley Pl., N

O'HARA, William L.
Who in America, 1

OHL, Josiah Kin
Brownsville, Pa., Ju
John Franklin O.;
Washington, Ga., 18
drews. On staff o
reporter, city editor
mng. editor, asst.
1887-96; Washington
tion and London Da
editor Atlanta sect.
later becoming Wa
made tour of the wo
tution; now touring
ing about conditions
Home: Cleveland Pa

OHMANN-DUMESNI
cian; see Who's Wh

OJEDA, Don Emilio
Who in America, 1

O'KEEFE, Anna, ac
in America, 1906-7.

OLCOTT, "Chaun
Olcott), singer and
21, 1860; ed. Buf
brought out as singe
1889; *m.* Sept. 28, 189
of San Francisco.
then consecutively
Carncross Minstrels
Duff's Opera Co. fo
2 yrs. in England in
ceeded W. J. Scanla
cal dramas; has sin
leading roles in U.
Lambs, Players, Der
Fruitvale, Calif., an

OLCOTT, Eben Er
ing and metall. eng
11, 1854; *s.* John N
(Knox) O.; ed. Coll.
Columbia; grad. Col
E. M., 1874; *m.* Ne
Commodore Alfred
1874 in extensive
States, Mex., S. Am
movement for tri-ce
1909, of entrance
Harbor of New Yor
Am. Inst. Mining E
Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. P
Line and Mary Pow
Lincoln Nat. Bank
Catskill Mountain
River Day Line, M
cos.; etc. *Residence*
36 Wall St., New Y

OLCOTT, Frederic
Who in America,

OLCOTT, George
Brooklyn, Sept. 19,
Jennie Arnold O.;
nic Inst., 1880-8;
1893 (Ph. D., Colum
fellow in Latin, C

Digitized by Google

classical philology, Columbia
of study at Rome), 1896-7;
chool of Classical Studies,
lecturer in Roman archæol-
since 1898, prof. since 1904;
y, July 19, 1902, Zita Led-
rial contb'r on Numismatics,
hæology, 1898-1905. *Author:*
Word-formation of the Latin
ubstantives and Adjectives
ference to the Latin Sermo
ig, 1898; Thesaurus Linguæ
phicæ, A Dictionary of the
ns, Rome, 1904. Also wrote:
ed Inscriptions from Rome,
hæology, 2d series, vol. iii,
38 W. 116th St., New York.
Steel, theosophist; died 1907;
in America, 1906-7.

b Van Vechten, con-
er; *b.* New York, May 17,
and Euphemia H. (Knox)
schs., New York, 1863-79,
ew York, 1870-5, Columbia
LL. B., 1877 (LL. D., St.
Annandale, N. Y., 1892,
905); *m.* New York, Apr.
. Hoffman. In practice of
mem. law firm Dougherty,
y since Feb. 1, 1902; dir.
Realty Co. Municipal civ.
New York, under Mayor
nem. Congress, 15th N. Y.
Republican. Episcopalian.
Clubs: Union League, Re-
, South Side Sportsmen's.
72d St. *Office:* 27 William

m James, mining eng'r,
roit, Feb. 22, 1852; early
e, Mich.; grad. in course
hemistry, Univ. of Mich.,
1887, Fannie Bailey, Ann
s asst. eng'r Chapin mine,
, chemist and eng'r for
nania mines, Penokee and
ated Iron Mines, Besse-
Wakefield; Aurora mine,
or mine, Hurley; became
erior Consolidated Iron
i; gen. supt. U. S. Steel
or. 1, 1901-July 25, 1902;
gr. same, and pres. Du-
Northern R. R. Pres.
c. Mining Eng'rs, 1902;
ning Eng'rs. *Club:* Kitchi
d gen. mgr. U. S. Steel
es. Duluth, Missabe &
dress: Duluth, Minn.

n Morrow Knox, law-
1862; grad. Coll. City of
umbia Coll. Law School;
883, and began practice
derman 21st dist., New
finance com. and mem.
n'n.; dist. att'y, N. Y.
to Dec. 31, 1898; judge
V.-p. and dir. Lawyers'
eying Co.; dir. Library
Met. Nat. Bank, Maiden
Co., Maiden Lane Sav-
Powell Steamboat Co.;
Olcott, Gruber, Bonynge
ublican. *Residence:* 58
0 Broadway, New York.

OLDBERG, Arne, concert pianist, composer; *b.* Youngstown, O., July 12, 1874; *s.* Dr. Oscar and Emma (Parritt) O.; attended Englewood High School, Chicago; studied with Th. Leschetizky and Joseph Rheinberger, Vienna and Munich. Composed works for chamber music, including quartettes, a trio, three quintets, and for orchestra, including two symphonies, an overture, a theme and variations, a piano concerto, a horn concerto and also numerous piano compositions. Pres. Chicago Manuscript Soc., 1901-3; prof. music, Northwestern Univ., since 1899. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

OLDBERG, Oscar, educator, pharmacist; *b.* Alfta, Sweden, Jan. 22, 1846; *s.* Anders and Frederika, O.; ed. Swedish pub. schs., pvt. teachers and, 1857-60, at Gymnasium, Gefle, Sweden (Pharm. D. honoris causa, Nat. Coll. Pharmacy, Washington); *m.* May 19, 1873, Emma Parritt, Youngstown, O. Came to U. S., 1864; engaged in pharmacy; vice-consul of Sweden and Norway, Memphis, Tenn., 1872; chief clerk and acting med. purveyor, U. S. Marine Hosp. Service 7 yrs., and at same time mem. faculty of Nat. Coll. Pharmacy. Dean School of Pharmacy, Northwestern Univ., since 1886; mem. Com. Revision Pharmacopœia of U. S. since 1880. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., etc; sec. 7th Internat. Pharm. Congress, 1893. *Author:* Companion to the United States Pharmacopœia (Oldberg & Wall), 1884 W11; Weights and Measures, 1885; Laboratory Manual of Chemistry (with Prof. John H. Long), 1894 O1; Home Study in Pharmacy, 1890 C37; Fifteen Hundred Examples of Prescriptions and Formulas, 1892 C37; Inorganic Chemistry, General, Medical and Pharmaceutical, 1900 C37; also numerous papers on pharmacy, chemistry, pharmacopœias and metrology. *Residence:* 7808 Union Av., Chicago.

OLDER, Fremont, newspaper man; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Aug. 30, 1856; *s.* Emory and Celia M. (Augur) O.; ed. prep. dept. Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1 yr.; entered printing office at 13; *m.* San Francisco, Aug. 22, 1898, Cora Miranda Baggerly. Began newspaper work, 1884; was city editor The Call; now mng. editor San Francisco Bulletin. *Club:* Bohemian. *Address;* The Bulletin, San Francisco.

OLDHAM, William Fitzjames, M. E. bishop; *b.* Bangalore, India, Dec. 15, 1854; *s.* James and Mary Elizabeth (Burling) O.; ed. Bishop Cotton's Grammar Sch., Madras, India, Madras Christian Coll., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., Boston Univ., A. B., 1883 (D. D., 1890); *m.* Poona, India, Sept. 13, 1875, Marie Augusta Mulligan. Began in M. E. ministry, 1883; founded Malaysia Mission of M. E. Ch., Singapore, Straits Settlements, E. Indies, 1884; founded Anglo-Chinese Sch., Singapore (now has 1,000 students), Feb., 1885; founded chair and was prof. missions and comparative religions, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1895-1900; asst. sec. Missionary Soc. M. E. Ch., 1900-4; elected missionary bishop, M. E. Ch. for Southern Asia, May, 1904. Extensive contb'r to religious press. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements, E. Indies.

Digitized by Google

OLDS, George, ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

O'LEARY, Cornelius M., physician, educator; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

OLIN, John Myers, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

OLIN, Stephen Henry, lawyer; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Apr. 22, 1847; *s.* Stephen (D. D., LL. D.) and Julia (Lynch) O.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1866, A. M., 1869; (LL. D., Wesleyan); *m.* 1st, Oct. 23, 1879, Alice, *d.* S. L. M. Barlow (died Nov., 1882); 2d, Mar. 21, 1903, Emeline Dodge, *d.* Oliver Harriman. Trustee Astor Library, 1888-95, New York Pub. Library, since 1895, and Wesleyan Univ.; v.-p. N. Y. Bar Assn., 1898-9; pres. Univ. Settlement Soc., 1902-6; maj. and judge advocate 1st and 2d brigades, N. G. S. N. Y., 1882-9; lt.-col. and a.-a.-g., 1st brigade, 1889-98; col. and asst. adj.-gen., 1898-1903. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. of Internat. Law; fellow Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science.; mem. exec. com. Internat. Conciliation; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Century, University, Down Town, City, Players. *Residence:* 107 E. 35th St. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York.

OLIN, William Milo, sec. Commonwealth of Mass. since 1890; *b.* Warrenton, Ga., Sept. 18, 1845; *s.* William Milo and Mary Augusta (Bowen) O.; ed. common schools Worcester and Grafton, Mass., high school, Leicester, Mass.; *m.* Boston, Nov. 3, 1869, Lizzie Wadsworth Read. Served 3 yrs. in the army, pvt. 36th Mass. vols., 1862-5; reporter and editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1865-79; private and mil. sec. to Govs. Talbot and Long, 1879-82; private sec. to Collector Worthington, 1882-5, to U. S. Senator Dawes, 1885-90, to Collector Beard, 1890-1; adj.-gen. G. A. R., 1882; insp.-gen., 1896; senior v.-comdr.-in-chief, 1903; lt.-col. and asst. adj.-gen., 1st brigade, Mass. vol. militia, 1882-9. Republican. Mem. Roxbury Hist. Soc., Mil Hist. Soc., Mass., Mil Service Inst., U. S. *Clubs:* Boston Press, St. Botolph, Middlesex. *Residence:* 29 St. James St. (Roxbury), Boston. *Office:* State House, Boston.

OLIVER, Charles Augustus, physician, scientist, teacher, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 14, 1853; *s.* George Powell and Maria Louisa O.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1876 (A. M., M. D.); M. A., Lafayette Coll., 1900; *m.* June 6, 1888, Mary Schermerhorn Henry, New York, *g. d.* of J. Maus Schermerhorn. Surgeon to Wills Eye and Phila. hosps.; hon. and corr. mem. numerous med. and scientific foreign socs.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., etc. *Author:* Correlation Theory of Color Perception; Ophthalmic Methods in Recognition of Nerve Diseases, 1896 U2; (co-author) Text Book of Ophthalmology. Co-editor: System of Diseases of the Eye, 4 vols., 1897-1900; Ocular Therapeutics, 1900 B8; Summary of Errors of Refraction, 1900 I5; Injuries to the Eye, 1900 D9; The Ophthalmoscope; Ophthalmology; Anales de Oftalmologia; Collaborator of "Annales d'Oculistique;" etc. Contb'r to med. mags. *Address:* 1507 Locust St., Philadelphia.

OLIVER, George T. lisher; *b.* Ireland, J W. Oliver; grad. B 1868 (A. M., 1873); st bar of Allegheny Co 1881, when he engag mfg.; married, 1871. Gazette, June, 1900, a er. Republican. *Office:* Wood St. and

OLIVER, Grace Atkin see Who's Who in A

OLIVER, Henry W., see Who's Who in A

OLIVER, James, in Roxburghshire, Scot came with family to farm, nr. Geneva, N wauka, Ind., 1836-55. began to manufactur the "chilled plow" *Address:* South Bend,

OLIVER, John Ch Cincinnati, May 7, 18 and Elizabeth (Chadw pub. schs.; M. D., m. Danville, Ill., Oc Wright. Dean and Med. Coll. Fellow A Am. Med. Assn., Sou col. Soc., Ohio State Acad. Medicine, etc. *Residence:* 2221 Park Cincinnati.

OLIVER, Martha C sonville, Ill.; *d.* Jos Capps; grad. Ill. Co Woman's Coll.), 1862 liam A. Oliver. Writ songs, hymns, anth C17, etc., and over readers. *Compiler:* A 1895; A Year of Goo the Year with the others. *Author:* The Told in Rhyme (wi 1893; Lift Me High Bells, 1901 U11; Lif U11; An Easter Leg gam, 1902 U11; also venile booklets. R Century Christian, contb'r to other pa Church St., Jacksonv

OLIVER, Paul Am July 18, 1831, on his ana," flying the U. war in the line and Butterfield, Gen. Jo George G. Meade; la shal, 5th corps. Be to bvt. brig.-gen. Since 1870 powder Pa. Unmarried. Luzerne Co., Pa.

OLIVER, Robert War of U. S., apptd. Civil war as vol. U. S. Army; later Y.; was sometime c police comm'r, Alba is engaged in iron

Digitized by Google

ness connections. *Home:* Al- *Address:* War Dept., Wash-

arles Sanford, P. E. bish- ville, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1853; *s.* a M. O.; ed. St. Stephen's grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., D. Hobart Coll.; *m.* Fort Ed- lay 24, 1877, Mary M. Deuel. esthood, 1877; was rector St. Pa., previous to being con- 1902, bishop of Colo. *Author:* ngs (poems), 1898 J5; Dis- ection (Reinecker Lectures), on The Creeds, in Church 1895; Essay on Mediæval *Address:* 2011 Lincoln Av.,

arles Tyler, P. E. bishop; ., Apr. 28, 1842; *s.* Charles (Wilkinson) O.; grad. Trin- rd, Conn., 1865, A. M., 1868; at St. Stephen's Coll., An- (D. D., Hobart Coll., 1893); ne, *d.* Joseph Lawrence, of ained deacon, 1867, priest, matics, St. Stephen's Coll., ity parish, New York, 1868- Ch., Utica, N. Y., 1884-99; ' chapel, Trinity parish, -1902; consecrated Oct. 2, djutor of Central N. Y.; f Central N. Y., July 11, tica, N. Y.

Stanley, author, pianist; Jan. 30, 1877; *s.* Victor H. abeth (Patton) C.; grad. ., Washington, 1891; 1 yr. eorge Washington) Univ.; nguages and aesthetics in ed. Professional pianist, -1904; dir. of piano, Con- Ithaca, N. Y., 1905-7; prof. ll., Syracuse Univ., since cal articles and stories to *Club:* Town and Gown Luna (illus. poem), 1903 ante, 1906 H4; The Emo- ress: Syracuse, N. Y.

ett Ward, educator; *b.* ay 12, 1869; *s.* Silas and Ph. B., Cornell, 1891, Ph. l. studies The Sorbonne, École des Chartes, Paris, ; *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., June bell. Master of French, aca, N. Y., 1891-3; instr. 6-8, asst. prof. Romance 98, Cornell. Mem. Mod- . of America, Beta Theta d Gown, Savage, Cosmo- Selection from the Come- 901 M1; Le Malade Imag- 1904 G1; Legends, Tales avo A. Becquer, 1907 G1. Y.

k Law, landscape archi- Who's Who in America,

rick Law, Jr., land- Staten Island, N. Y., ederick Law and Mary s) O.; ed. Roxbury to 1890; grad. Harvard, 1894; studied landscape architecture under his father; unmarried. Began practice as landscape architect, 1895; landscape architect Met. Park System of Boston since 1898; Biltmore Estate (G. W. Vanderbilt), N. C., since 1896; mem. Comm'n on Improvement of Washington, 1902; instr. in landscape architecture, Harvard, 1901-3, prof. since 1903. *Author:* Park System of the District of Columbia, 1902 W8; Report upon the Development of Public Grounds for Greater Baltimore, 1904; also reports to park comm'rs and occasional articles on professional topics. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

OLMSTED, James Frederic, clergyman; *b.* New York, Mar. 3, 1859; *s.* Levi and Maria M. (Beach) O.; B. A., Trinity Coll., 1884, M. A., 1887; B. D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1892, Julia Campbell Smith. Master St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1884-8; ordered deacon and ordained priest, 1891; asst. St. George's, Newburgh, N. Y., 1891-2; rector St. John's, Champlain, N. Y., 1892-3, Christ Ch., Schenectady, N. Y., 1893-7, St. Mary's, Burlington, N. J., since 1897. *Address:* Burlington, New Jersey.

OLMSTED, John Bartow, lawyer; *b.* LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1854; *s.* John R. and Elizabeth (Allen) O.; prep. ed'n LeRoy Academic Inst.; grad. Harvard, 1876; studied Heidelberg Univ., Germany, 1879-80; *m.* LeRoy, N. Y., March 12, 1879, Clara A. Morgan. Admitted to N. Y. bar, Jan., 1879; pres. Garfield and Arthur Club, LeRoy, N. Y., 1880; att'y Buffalo Pitts Co. since 1885; sec. Cleveland Republican Club, Buffalo, 1884; trustee Elmwood School and Buffalo Sem.; treas. Buffalo Civil Service Reform Assn. since 1884; ex-mem. Civil Service Comm'n, City of Buffalo; pres. 23d Ward Good Gov't Club; dean Saturn Club, Buffalo, 1898-9; pres. Liberal Club, Buffalo, 1900-01; pres. Harvard Assn., Western N. Y., 1901; v.-p. Buffalo Municipal League, 1905; mem. council Univ. of Buffalo. Independent Republican. *Author:* Operatic burlesques (in collaboration): Trilby; Orpheus and Eurydice. *Address:* 183 Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y.

OLMSTED, John Charles, landscape architect; *b.* Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 14, 1852, of Am. parents; *s.* Dr. John Hull O.; Ph. B., Yale, 1875; studied landscape architecture under Frederick Law Olmsted, L. A.; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 18, 1899, Sophia Buckland White. With partners designed parks in Essex Co., N. J., Cambridge, Mass., New Orleans, La., Fall River, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Chicago S. parks, Newburg, N. Y., Newport, R. I., Watertown, N. Y., and other cities. Also co-designer with Frederick Law Olmsted in parks since 1875; has also designed many private places. Independent in politics. Mem. Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (expres.), Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; asso. mem. Boston Soc. of Architects; mem. Am. Assn. of Park Supts., Am. Free Trade League, Mass. Hort. Soc., Municipal Art Soc., New York, A. A. A. S., Mass. Anti-Double Taxation League, Am. Forestry Assn., Appalachian Mountain Club, Boston Mus. Fine Arts Assn., Am. Social Science Assn. *Clubs:*

Digitized by Google

Century, Reform, Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

OLMSTED, Marlin Edgar, congressman; *b.* Ulysses Tp., Potter Co., Pa.; *s.* Henry J. O.; ed. common schools and Coudersport Acad.; asst. corporation clerk and later corporation clerk in office of auditor-gen. of Pa.; *m.* Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 26, 1899, Gertrude Howard. Admitted to bar, Nov. 25, 1878; represented as counsel many large ry. and other corporations; was elected to represent Dauphin Co. in proposed constitutional conv. of Pa. in 1891; mem. Congress from 14th Pa. dist., 1897-1903, and 18th dist., 1903-9; Republican. *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

OLMSTED, Victor Hugo, statistician; *b.* Marion, O., Mar. 3, 1853; *s.* Edwin and Adelia J. O.; ed. Columbian Univ.; *m.* Apr. 13, 1873, Nannie E. Patton. Admitted to bar, 1884; chief div. of results, 10th Census; employed deciding contested land cases in Gen. Land Office, 1883-9; statistical expert U. S. Dept. Labor, 1889-1901; detailed, 1899, asst. dir. Cuban Census; investigated labor conditions, Hawaiian Islands, 1900-1; sp'lly employed by U. S. Labor Comm'n, 1900; appt. comm'r Nat. Metal Trades Assn., Dec., 1901, resigned June, 1902, on account of ill health; asst. statistician and sp'l field investigator, U. S. Dept. Agr. since 1901; detailed, 1903, asst. dir. of census of the Philippine Islands; chief div. of domestic crop reports, 1904; asso. statistician, 1905; chief Bureau of Statistics, 1906, U. S. Dept. of Agr. *Residence:* Belair, Va. *Address:* Dept. Agr., Washington.

OLMSTED, William Beach, educator; *b.* New York, Feb. 26, 1864; *s.* Levi and Maria M. (Beach) O.; A. B., Trinity Coll., 1877; *m.* Cooperstown, N. Y., July 22, 1891, Anne Nelson Starkweather. Master in St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1887-97; headmaster, Pomfret Sch., since 1897. *Address:* Pomfret, Conn.

OLNEY, George W., journalist, statistician; *b.* Charleston, S. C., June 5, 1835; *s.* George W. O.; prep. ed'n Charleston, S. C., and Univ. Grammar School, Providence, R. I.; grad. Harvard, LL. B., 1855. Entered journalism as one of publishers New York Daily Day Book, 1858; war. corr. in South, representing Richmond Enquirer and Charleston Courier, 1861-3; dramatic writer New York Herald, 1866; editorial writer New York World, 1868-76; entered insurance journalism as editor of the Spectator, 1873; mng. editor The Weekly Underwriter, 1878-99; editor same since 1899; editor The World Almanac, pub. by New York World, since 1870. Is v.-p. Underwriter Printing and Publishing Co. of New York; sec. Soc. of The Cincinnati in R. I.; fellow Royal Statist. Soc. of Great Britain; Am. Statist. Assn. Author of several statist. works. *Address:* 58 William St., New York.

OLNEY, Peter B., lawyer; *b.* Oxford, Mass., July 21, 1843; *s.* Wilson and Eliza D. (Butler) O.; prep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A. B., Harvard, 1864, A. M., 1866; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1866; *m.* Quincy, Mass., 1879, Mary Sigourney Butler. Has practiced in New York, since 1866; mem. firm of Olney & Comstock, 49 Wall

Dem. Convs., 1876, 1880; William C. Whitney and act of N. Y. legislature and afterwards to revi affecting pub. interests work was adopted by t Consolidation Act of 18 of New York, 1883-5; U ruptcy, since 1898; tru New York. Mem. N. Y assns. Episcopalian. Century, Harvard, L Lawrence, L. I. *Office:* York.

OLNEY, Richard, ex ex-U. S. Sec. State; *b.* 15, 1835; *s.* Wilson and grad. Brown, 1856; Har (LL. D., Harvard, 1893 1901); *m.* Mar. 6, 1861, Admitted to bar, 1859; p ton (serving in Mass. apptd. U. S. Att'y-Gen. serving, March 6, 1893, from June 10, 1895, un Sec. of State, U. S. law; Democrat. Regent Washington; mem. Am *Residence:* 415 Commonw Court St., Boston.

OLSSEN, William W clergyman; *b.* New Yo Edward Jones O.; gr (A. M., 1850; S. T. D. Sem., New York, 1849; 23, 1851, Louisa Whittin priest, 1851; missionary boa, N. Y., 1849-51; r Less, Scarsdale, N. Y Stephen's Coll., chair since 1873 chair of Gree ature; chair of English tory, 1891 to 1896; Ch 1896, retired 1901. *Auth* man and Divine, 1882 V versal and Special, 1885 mons, 1903 D1; contb'r Bloomfield, N. J.

OLSSON, Olof, educato Who's Who in America

OLSTON, Albert B., tee, Mich., Nov. 25, 1868 *m.* Princeton, Ind., Fe vestigator for 15 yrs. o influences and powers. er and Privileges, 1902 Taylor St., Portland, O

OLYPHANT, Robert ficial; grad. Columbia. and mem. bd. mgrs. pres. and dir. Bluff P ment Co.; dir. Cherry V bany R. R. Co., N. Y. Hudson River Ore & Ir & Charlotte Valley R. R portation Co., Chateau Ry. Co., Chateaugay O George Steamboat Co. Soc., S. R., Nat. Acad. of Art. *Residence:* 160 M Cortland St., New York

O'MALLEY, Austin, Pa., Oct. 1, 1858; *s.* Wi

Digitized by Google

B., Fordham Univ., 1878; hy at Gregorian Univ., 8-81; Ph. D., 1888, M. D., Univ.; studied medicine nd Vienna, 2 yrs.; (LL. D., , 1895). Instr. bacteriology, , 1883-5; prof. English lit- ame Univ., 1896-1903; oph- Agnes' Hosp., Phila., since oughts of a Recluse, 1898 storal Medicine, 1906, 1907 ath'r of med. lit. and edn'l *Address:* 2228 S. Broad St.,

mas F., lawyer; *b.* Somerville 5, 1872; *s.* **Patrick and** .; ed. **Somerville public** instruction **and 1 yr. at** ad. Boston Univ. Law ttled to Mass. bar, Dec. Mem. Am. Irish-Hist. list. Soc.; Am. Economic d on the Early Irish Set- and on other hist. sub- al hist. **socs. Author of** rticles on hist. subjects. , Mass.

en, journalist; *b.* Char- July 26, 1854; *s.* Stephen came with parents to , when 10 yrs. of age; mmar Sch., 1868; Charles- 1872 (hon. A. M., Dart- ug. 5, 1878, Isabella M. rter on Boston Globe, of Boston Journal, 1874, becoming, successively, editor, gen. mgr. and publisher; sold Journal, ed. Now police comm'r, *dress:* 29 Pemberton Sq.,

a J.; *b.* Ireland; came mployed in R. R. and ly active in soc. organ- d in founding St. Pat- ll. Nat. Guard, Colum . D., Notre Dame; also ; degrees from other idower. Has been mem. pres. Public Library; rms; city comptroller, Savings Bank. Orga- lic congress, Baltimore, olic congress, Chicago, by Pope Leo XIII and nberlain to Pope, hence ler Catholic layman of riodicals. *Residence:* 47 go,

lawyer; *b.* Florence, Edward A. and Olivia Univ. of Miss., 1870-1; 1873; *m.* Tuscaloosa, Lizzie Kirkman. Ad- U. S. att'y, Northern em. presidential elec- 892; was mem. **Dem. State at large; mem.** v. for State at large Florence, Ala.

ear-admiral U. S. N. *b.* England, 1842; *m.* C. Frothingham, of Charlestown, Mass. **Entered U. S. N. as** master's mate, July, 1861, on sloop "Cumberland," and was with it at capture of Forts Hatteras and Clarke, Aug., 1861, and in engagement with Confederate iron-clad "Merrimac," March 8, 1862; rescued Lt. **Morris from drowning; was favorably mentioned** in dispatches and promoted acting master, May 1, 1862; in both attacks on Fort Fisher; promoted acting vol. lt., May 30, 1865. Commissioned lt., March 11, 1868; lt.-comdr., Dec. 18, 1868; comdr., July, 1884; capt., July 21, 1897; chief naval bureau of ordnance, 1897-1904; retired Mar. 15, 1904; detailed for sp'l ordnance duty abroad for 1 yr., Mar. 27, 1904. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

O'NEIL, Frank R., journalist; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Apr. 24, 1851; Irish parentage; ed. pub. schs. of Belleville to 1866; *m.* Shawneetown, Ill., July 2, 1873, Hettie J. Peters. Began newspaper work in 1870; published papers at New Athens, DuQuoin, and Belleville, Ill., until 1874; Springfield (Ill.) legislative corr., St. Louis Republican, 1874; later served Republican and Post-Dispatch in nearly all writing capacities; editor-in-chief Republican, 1885-8; best known through work as reporter and corr.; now v.-p. Post-Dispatch. *Address:* 3849 Cleveland Av., St. Louis.

O'NEIL, James, actor; *b.* Ireland, 1849; *s.* Edmond O'N.; came to U. S. in boyhood; made 1st stage appearance at Nat. Theatre, Cincinnati, 1868; joined Bob Miles co., 1869; successive seasons leading man with Ford co., Baltimore; John Ellsler co., Cleveland; McVicker Stock Co., Chicago, 1872; Hooley's Chicago, 1874; toured Calif., 1874; Union Square co., New York, 1875-7; in San Francisco, 1877-80, where he appeared as Our Saviour in the Passion Play; starred in "A Celebrated Case;" then for 15 yrs. as Edmond Dantes, in "Monte Cristo;" recently as D'Artagnan in Grundy's version of "The Three Musketeers." *Residence:* New London, Conn. *Address:* Care Liebler & Co., New York.

O'NEILL, Edmond, educator, chemist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* Eugene and Bertha O.; grad. Univ. of Calif., 1879; post-grad. studies Coll. of Chemistry, Univ. of Calif., and univs. of Berlin and Strassburg; married. Prof. chemistry, Univ. of Calif. V.-p. Am. Chem. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Bohemian (San Francisco); Athenian (Oakland); Faculty (Berkeley). *Residence:* 1631 Euclid Av., Berkeley, Calif.

O'NEILL, Eugene M., editor; *b.* Wexford, Ireland, 1850; ed. at univs. of Ireland; came to U. S.; admitted to Pittsburgh bar; took charge of the Dispatch on death of his brother, Daniel; *m.* Mrs. Emma O'Neill, widow of Daniel O'Neill. Editor and publisher from 1877 to Mar., 1902, when he retired from newspaper management. Still retains an interest in the Dispatch as a stockholder, and v.-p. Dispatch Publishing Co. Is also concerned largely with other interests, in real estate and industrial undertakings. *Residence:* Penn and Linden Avs., Pittsburgh, Pa.

O'NEILL, Florence, writer; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Daniel O'N.; ed. Phil-

Digitized by Google

lips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Pittsburg, 1888, Elizabeth McKay; writer over pen-name, "Dick Dasher;" composer of songs and instrumental music. *Residence:* Cor. Penn and Linden Avs., Pittsburg.

O'NEILL, Rose Cecil; see Wilson, Rose Cecil O'Neill.

OPDYCKE, Leonard Eckstein, lawyer; *b.* Warren, O., Sept. 26, 1858; *s.* Emerson and Lucy Wells (Stevens) O.; grad. Harvard, 1880, A. M., 1883; grad. law sch., same, 1883; *m.* New York, Oct. 12, 1893, Edith Bell. Practiced law, 1884-97. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language Assn. of America, Archæol. Inst. of America, N. Y. Hist. Soc. Mgr. and sec. New York Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor. Mem. of the Italian Order of St. Morris and St. Lazarus. *Clubs:* Century, University, Down Town, Harvard. *Translator:* Tales from the Ægean, 1894 M5; The Book of the Courtier, 1901, 1903 S3. *Residence:* 117 E. 69th St., New York.

OPDYKE, William Stryker, lawyer; *b.* New York, Oct. 6, 1836; *s.* George and Elizabeth Hall (Stryker) O.; A. B., N. Y. Univ., 1856; LL. B., Albany Law Sch., 1860; admitted to bar, 1861; *m.* New York, Oct. 20, 1863, Margaret E. Post. Dir. and gen. counsel Del. & Hudson Co.; dir. Fourth Nat. Bank; mem. law firm Opdyke, Ladd & Bristow. Mem. council N. Y. Univ.; mem. N. Y. Geog. Soc., Torrey Bot. Club, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Reform, City. *Residence:* Alpine, N. J. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York.

OPERTI, Albert (Jasper Ludwig Roccabigliera), artist, sculptor, illustrator; *b.* Turin, Italy, March 17, 1853; *s.* Guiseppi Operti, pianist, etc., to Victor Emanuel II, King of Italy; ed. Dublin, Ireland, and at Glasgow (Scotland) High School; grad. Portsmouth Naval School, entered British naval marine service; resigned, 1868; studied art and sculpture; became artist, caricaturist, and scenic artist in New York theatres; studied Arctic history; made 2 voyages to Arctic regions with Lt. R. E. Peary, C. E., U. S. N.; sp'l corr. New York Herald on Peary expd'ns, 1896-7; made 1st casts of N. Greenland Eskimos ever made, for Museum Natural History, New York. Painted hist. pictures "Rescue of the Greeley Party" and "Farthest North" for army and navy depts., Washington; also "The Schwatka Search," "Finding DeLong in the Lena Delta (Jeanette);" "Dr. Kane;" portrait of Comdr. Peary, U. S. N.; Ziegler Polar ship "America." Illustrated books: Nearest the Pole; Northward Over the Great Ice; The White World; Through the First Antarctic Night; Snow Land Folk; etc. Selected as artist by U. S. gov't to World's Columbian Exp'n. Decorated by Grand Duke Alexis of Russia. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; v.-p. Arctic Club; mem. Explorers Club; treas. Shields Art Club; hon. mem. Indian War Vets. of Calif. Has written articles for mags., etc. *Address:* 65 W. 36th St., New York.

OPIE, Eugene Lindsay, pathologist; *b.* Staunton, Va., July 5, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Sallie (Harman) O.; ed. Marston's Univ. Sch., Baltimore, Johns Hopkins, A. B., 1893, Johns Hopkins [illegible] *m.* Montreal, Can., [illegible] Lovat Simpson. Med[illegible] Hopkins Hosp., 1897 asso. in pathology, [illegible] 1898-1904; pathologist [illegible] 1898-1904; pathologist [illegible] for Med. Research [illegible] studies on parasites o[illegible] larial parasites, 1898, [illegible] pathology of the pan[illegible] pancreas to diabetes [illegible] of acute hæmorrhag[illegible] 1902; studies on cel[illegible] cerned in inflammatio[illegible] Am. Physicians, Am. [illegible] and Bacteriologists, A[illegible] Chirurg. Faculty of M[illegible] *Author:* Diseases of t[illegible] and Nature, 1902 L5. Experimental Medici[illegible] mont Manor, N. Y. [illegible] for Medical Research.

OPIE, Thomas, physi[illegible] in America, 1906-7.

OPP, Frederick, lawy[illegible] Who in America, 190[illegible]

OPPENHEIM, Anse[illegible] York, Jan. 5, 1847; *s.* [illegible] ed. pub. schs. and [illegible] *m.* Sparta, Wis., July [illegible] Admitted to Minn. b[illegible] C. G. W. Ry.; dir. Mi[illegible] cago, St. Paul & Kan[illegible] Union Stock Yards [illegible] terstate Investment [illegible] Minnesota, Town an[illegible] Met. Opera House Bld[illegible]

OPPENHEIM, Nath[illegible] ical author; *b.* Alban[illegible] *s.* Gerson and There[illegible] 1888; Coll. Phys. and [illegible] *m.* New York, June 1[illegible] Attending physician, [illegible] Lebanon Hospital, [illegible] Children's Hosp. and [illegible] eases of children. M[illegible] N. Y. Co. Med. Soc. [illegible] Medicine, N. Y. State [illegible] Soc., Deutsche Med. [illegible] Harvard. *Author:* Th[illegible] Child, 1899 M1; The[illegible] Childhood, 1900 M1; [illegible] in Health, 1901 M1; M[illegible] trol, 1902 M1; also va[illegible] *Summer Residence:* Ve[illegible] 50 E. 79th St., New Y[illegible]

OPPER, Frederick[illegible] ison, Lake Co., O., [illegible] and Aurelia Burr [illegible] worked a yr. or mor[illegible] paper office; came to [illegible] in a store for a short [illegible] sold some humorou[illegible] Oats" and other co[illegible] drawing as a professi[illegible] Leslie's 3 yrs.; an a[illegible] severed connection [illegible] offer from Hearst's [illegible] May, 1899; stockhold[illegible] pany; *m.* 1882, Nelli[illegible] for Bill Nye, Mark T[illegible] epiel), Dunne (Dool[illegible] Folks in Funnyville[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Our Antediluvian Ancestors, ppy Hooligan, 1902; Alphonse 902; John Bull, 1903 L26; Hap- lome Again, 1907 88; Maud the 7 88. *Residence:* Stamford, The Journal, New York.

vin B., mfr., financier; *b.* Y., Sept. 5, 1847; ed. Middle- . 1872, Harriet M. Willett, of N. Y. Began business as asst. rug house in New York, then atch, Wall St., bankers; took business of marketing coal esapeake & Ohio Ry. Co.: of Collis P. Huntington's in- port News, Va.; now pres. Shipbuilding and Dry Dock e & Ohio Coal Agency Co., Light and Water Co., Old Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank s. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Congre- York); Thousand Islands a Yacht. *Residence:* Eliza- e: 1 Broadway, New York.

iam Dana, author; *b.* at H., Apr. 13, 1870; *s.* Hiram .) O.; grad. Harvard, A. B., mbridge, Mass., 1893, Alice 1); 2d, St. Louis, 1896, Louie . and gen. mgr. The Uni- Cambridge, Mass.; contb'r cturer on higher phases of rt, etc. *Clubs:* University, Boston Authors, Omar of America, Longwood ne Country; Caxton (Chi- rick (London). Mem. So- allana (Florence), Bibliog. Bibliog. Soc. of America. l Dorchester—A Narrative Town, 1893; The Princess obert Cavelier, 1904; The , 1905. *Residence:* 333 Com- Boston. *Office:* Cambridge,

ohn, lawyer; *b.* in New 0; grad. Dartmouth Coll., Harvard Law Sch., 1852, olumbian Univ., 1859 (LL. 1870). Served as surgeon n Civil war; lecturer on ce, Columbia Coll. Law me in Dartmouth Coll., Boston Univ., 1865-73; N. in lunacy, 1872-82. Has ew York since 1882. Mem. ne, N. Y. State Med. Soc., Médicine Légale, Am. Hints on Health in Ar- l for Military Surgeons, of Medicine, 1869; Met- f the Regimen Sanitatis cial Aspects of Insanity, Legislation in the U. S., olican. *Residence:* Glen 30 Broad St., New York.

Warren; see Who's Who

Morse, educator, chem- Mass., April 23, 1823; *s.* (Morse) O.; grad. Dart-); *m.* 1st, 1854, Virginia ied, 1860); 2d, 1864, Mrs. Charlotte H. Manross, of Conn. (died, 1874); 3d, 1882, Miss Evelyn M. Walton, of Mass., who was prof. chemistry, H. S. Newcomb Coll. Worked in apothecary shop, Lowell, Mass., 1836-8; mgr. chem. works, Lowell, 1 yr.; supt. Roxbury Color and Chem. Co., Roxbury, Mass., 6 yrs.; chemist Drybrook Chem. Works, Johnston, R. I., 2 yrs.; chemist, then mgr., then supt., Manchester Print Works, Manchester, N. H., 5 yrs.; supt. Bayside Alkali Works, Boston, 9 yrs.; prof. industrial chemistry and metallurgy, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 15 yrs., and part of same time instr. in Boston Univ.; 13 yrs. prof. Tulane Univ., and professor biology in H. Sophie Newcomb Coll. (dept. of Tulane Univ.). Contributor to scientific and edn'l periodicals. Now retired. *Address:* 3125 Chestnut St., New Orleans.

O'REAR, Edward Clay, jurist; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ky., Feb. 2, 1863; *s.* Daniel and Sibba O.; ed. pub. schs., Montgomery Co., Ky.; studied law in office of Col. John T. Hazelrigg, Morgan Co., Ky.; admitted to bar, Mar. 16, 1882; *m.* West Liberty, Ky., Nov. 29, 1882, Virginia Lee Hazelrigg. Republican elector for pres., 1884, 10th cong. dist., Ky.; co. judge Montgomery Co., 1894-8; elected by 145 majority in Dem. co.; chief justice Ky. Court of Appeals, 7th dist., 1901-9; Republican. *Home:* Mt. Sterling, Ky. *Address:* Frankfort, Ky.

O'REILLY, Charles J., R. C. bishop of Baker City, Ore., since 1903; formerly consultor and held other offices in archdiocese of Oregon City, Ore.; editor of Catholic Sentinel, Portland, Oregon, for several yrs. *Address:* Baker City, Ore.

O'REILLY, James Thomas, O. S. A., R. C. clergyman; *b.* Lansingsburgh, N. Y., May 1, 1851; *s.* Edward and Mary (McGrane) O'R.; ed. St. Mary's Acad., Troy, N. Y.; grad. Villanova Coll., Pa., 1871; entered Order of St. Augustine; ordained priest, March 15, 1874; instr. Villanova Coll., 1874-6; apptd. procurator, 1876, and pastor St. Denis' Ch., W. Haverford, Pa., 1876-9; pastor St. John's Ch., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1879-86; since 1886 pastor St. Mary's; distinguished for administrative skill in lifting from his parish a heavy debt and making it prosperous. Pres. Catholic Total Abstinence Union, archdiocese of Boston; etc. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

O'REILLY, Peter J., R. C. auxiliary bishop; D. D., V. G.; consecrated Sept. 21, 1900. Titular Bishop of Pomario. *Address:* Peoria, Ill.

O'REILLY, Robert M., surgeon-gen. U. S. A.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 14, 1845; *s.* John and Ellen (Maitland) O'R.; grad. Univ. of Pa. Med. Sch., 1866; *m.* Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1877, Miss Pardee. Apptd. from Pa. as med. cadet, U. S. A., Jan. 7, 1864; apptd. asst. surgeon May 14, 1867; capt. asst. surgeon May 14, 1870; maj. surgeon Nov. 1, 1886; lt.-col. deputy surgeon gen. Feb. 21, 1900; col. asst. surgeon gen., Feb. 14, 1902; brig.-gen. surgeon gen., Sept. 7, 1902. During Spanish-Am. was in vol. service May 9, 1898, to May 12, 1899, as lt.-col. chief surgeon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, University (Washington), Pacific Union

Digitized by Google

(San Francisco). Mem. Loyal Legion. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

ORENDORFF, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* in Logan Co., Ill., July 29, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (Stevens) O.; ed. Wesleyan Univ., Bloomington, Ill.; grad. Albany Law Sch., LL. B., 1866; *m.* Springfield, Ill., June 22, 1870, Julia Jayne Williams. Admitted to bar, 1867; now mem. law firm Orendorff & Patton. Capt. Co. I, 133d Ill. Inf.; adj.-gen., Ill., 1892-6. Mem. Ill. Gen. Assembly, 1873-4; was chmn. Dem. State Central Com.; candidate State treas., Ill.; del. Dem. Nat. convs. Pres. Internat. Bank (Vinita, I. T.), Sterling Life Ins. Co. (Springfield, Ill.). Pres. Ill. State Hist. Soc.; ex-pres. Ill. State Bar Assn.; pres. Sangamon Co. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Iroquois, Jefferson (Chicago); Sangamon (Springfield). *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

ORLADY, George Boal, judge Superior Court of Pa.; *b.* Petersburg, Pa., Feb. 22, 1850; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1869; (LL. D., 1898); M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1871; admitted to bar, 1875; *m.* Feb. 21, 1877, Mary Irvin Thompson. Dist. att'y, Huntingdon Co., 1878-87; apptd. judge Superior Court, July, 1895; elected same office Jan., 1896, term of 10 yrs. *Address:* Huntingdon, Pa.

ORMAN, James Bradley, gov., ry. builder, mining; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Nov. 4, 1849; *s.* John and Sarah Josephine (Bradley) O.; ed. pub. schs. of Iowa, and worked on father's farm; removed to Denver, 1869; *m.* Sept. 27, 1877, Nellie, *d.* William P. Martin, Pueblo, Colo. Engaged with brother, William A., as contractor, bldg. the Kan. Pacific Ry., Sheridan to Denver; also filled many other contracts on Kan. Pacific, Colo. Midland, Canadian Pacific, Oregon Pacific, Elk Mountain, Texas, Santa Fé & Northern, Florence & Cripple Creek, Crystal River, and other roads, including the entire Colo. & Northwestern; also built large irrigating canals. Large holder real estate in Pueblo, Denver and Trinidad, Colo., coal lands in Huerfano Co., Colo.; identified with and was 5 yrs. pres., Pueblo St. Ry.; identified with large mining interests. Mem. city council, Pueblo, several terms; mayor, 1897; mem. Colo. legislature, 1880-4; Dem. nominee for U. S. senator, 1883, lacking 3 votes; declined Dem. nomination for gov., 1888, 1890; gov. Colo., 1901-2. Del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1892. 32° Mason. Now bldg. Gov't Gunnison Canal nr. Montrose, Colo.; pres. Bankers Consolidated Mines, Ouray, Colo., and Oro Hondo mine, Lead City, S. Dak. *Home:* Pueblo, Colo. *Offices:* Pueblo and Denver, Colo.

ORMOND, Alexander Thomas, educator; *b.* Punxsutawney, Pa., April 26, 1847; student Miami Univ., 1869-70; A. B., Princeton, 1877, A. M., 1878, Ph. D., 1880; (LL. D., Miami, 1900); *m.* 1884, Mary Huston, Appleby Manor, Pa. Prof. philosophy and history, Univ. of Minn., 1890-3; prof. mental science and logic, 1893-98, McCosh prof. philosophy, since 1898, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., etc. *Author:* Basal Concepts in Philosophy, 88; Foundations of Knowledge, 1900 M1; Concepts of Philosophy, 19
of papers on philos.
Princeton, N. J.

ORMSBEE, Ebenese
Shoreham, Vt., June 8
and Polly (Willson) O.
Scientific and Lit. In
Green Mountain Aca
(LL. D., Dartmouth an
admitted to bar, 1861;
L. Briggs; 2d, 1867, Mr
Davenport. Second lt.
and capt. Co. G, 12th V
U. S. internal revenue
1868-73; state's atty., R
4; mem. Vt. legislatur
trustee Vt. Reform S
Vt., 1884-6; gov. Vt., 1
Ute Indians, 1891; U.
Samoa, 1891-3; Repub
Pres. Brandon Nat. Ba
gion, G. A. R. *Address*

ORNDORFF, Willia
ist, educator; *b.* Baltim
William Wellmore and
O.; ed. Baltimore till
Coll., 1876-81, Johns H
Ph. D., 1887; unmarri
Johns Hopkins, 1884-6,
scholarship in chemis
lowship in chemistry,
kins Univ. Instr. che
prof. organic chemistr
of organic and physi
Cornell Univ.; studen
wald, Berlin, Heidelbe
ganic and physiol. che
mem. faculty of Arts
med. faculty (at Ith
Mem. Internat. Jury o
p'n, 1889; sp'l agt. U. S
Internat. Jury of Awar
1904, and sec. Group J
Liberal Arts. Contb'r
chem. research to Am
richte der deutschen
schaft, Jour. Am. Che
Physical Chemistry. M
mische Gesellschaft. A
Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi.
Manual of Organic C
Translator: Dr. E. Sal
Manual of Physiologic
Chemistry, 1904 W9. *A*

ORNE, Caroline France
see Who's Who in Ame

ORNE, John, curator
Museum, Harvard Un
1899; *b.* Newburyport,
s. John and Sarah Inga
Amherst, 1855 (Ph. D
eminent attainments
and literature"); *m.* M
Lindsay, of Salem, M
Newburyport, Salem
schools. Mem. Am. Or
Semitic Conf., Harvard
ton Natural History
numerous papers on O
ciphered and translate
scriptions on mortuary
Mus. *Address:* 101 El
Mass.

Digitized by Google

nder Eetow, retired mcht.; *b.* ounty Tyrone, Ireland, March 2, to U. S. on a visit, 1850, and in permanently in New York; *m.* liet B. Dows (died, 1872); 2d, et S. Luquer. Was employed in d comm'n houses; in 1858 be- and 1861 partner, David Dows . Produce Exchange since 1859; times been its pres.; also pres. Chamber of Commerce and of Rapid Transit comm'rs of New dir. of many of New York's d philanthropic instns. Pres. Ins. Co., 1905-7, trustee since afe Deposit & Storage Co., S. vings Inst'n; v.-p. Mechanics' Del. & Hudson Co.; dir. U. S. Pres. Rapid Transit Comm'n. Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y. roduce Exchange Bldg., New

awrence, mfr.; died 1905; see n America, 1903-5.

anhope, educator; died 1905; ho in America, 1906-7.

ducator; see Who's Who in -1900.

and, R. C. archbishop Van- ; *b.* Rhine Province, Prussia, c. 5, 1848; *s.* John M. and Muller) O.; completed classi- Prussia; entered Petit Semi- olas, Belgium, 1868, for course and in 1869 entered Am. Coll. Belgium, for theol. course, at tending lectures at Univ. of lained priest, Brussels, Bel- issionary to Ore., 1872, and t State until 1900, as Indian . S. post chaplain at Camp in Catholic colleges; parish rence Ch., Portland, Ore.; ed- Sentinel, Portland, and held istrative positions in diocese crated bishop of Vancouver , 1900, archbishop, 1903. *Ad-* s St., Victoria, B. C., Can.

musician; *b.* nr. Annweiler, 2, 1850; brought to U. S. , parents settling at Taun- egan learning piano at 8; an in one of the Taunton ied in Boston, 1866-70, teach- nservatory and in the city. ch. to earn means to con- in Germany, 1870-5, under Pruckner, Deppe, Liszt on position with Faisst, Weitz- P. Scharwenka. Since 1875, in Boston; numerous com- no; *m.* May, 1883, his pupil, ood (composer). *Residence:* Aberdeen, Boston. *Studio:* oston.

E., composer; *b.* Milford, 858; *d.* James and Emeline Boston, May 28, 1883, John Mother Goose Songs With- easy piano compositions), n Miniatures for the Piano ictures from Tone Land for W26; On the White Keys, an introduction to the piano, 1900 D2; Sixty Songs from Mother Goose's Jubilee, an opera for children, 1900 D2; A Dozen and Three, piano pieces, S13; Song of the Sea Shell (opera); Four and Twenty Songs for Sleepy Time, S21. Also over 150 published piano pieces, besides various songs. *Address:* 45 Lanark Rd., Aberdeen, Boston.

ORTH, Samuel P., lawyer; *b.* Capac, Mich., Aug. 1, 1873; *s.* Rev. John and Katharine (Troeller) O.; B. S., Oberlin Coll., 1896; studied law and polit. science, Univ. of Mich., 1896-7; grad. student (fellow) polit. science and pub. law, 1902-3, Ph. D., 1903, Columbia; *m.* Youngstown, O., Aug. 17, 1899, Jane Davis. Prof. polit. and social science, Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1897-1902; lecturer on internat. law, economics and polit. science, Western Reserve Univ., Case Sch. of Applied Science and Oberlin Coll., 1904-6. Pres. Bd. of Ed'n, Cleveland, 1904-5; asst. U. S. att'y, since 1905. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. Accompanied Cook Arctic expd'n to Greeland, 1894. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University, Arctic Club of America. *Author:* Centralization of Administration in Ohio, 1903 M1; Five American Politicians, 1906 B7. Contb'r to lit., polit. and professional jours. *Residence:* 2053 E. 102d St. *Office:* Am. Trust Bldg., Cleveland.

ORTMANN, Arnold Edward, naturalist; *b.* Magdeburg, Prussia, Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* Prof. E. O. (Ph. D.); gymnasium ed'n, Magdeburg and (grad.) Schleusingen (Thuringia); studied at univs. of Jena, Kiel and Strassburg; (Ph. D., Jena, 1885); served as 1-yr. vol. in 5th Thuringian Inf., German army, 1882-3; qualified as lt. of the reserves, March, 1883; zoölogist and palæontologist; on collecting expdn. to Zanzibar, Africa, 1890-1; came to U. S., 1894; mem. Princeton Arctic Expd'n (Peary relief), 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Philos. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, Washington Acad. Sciences, Deutsche Zoöl. Gesellschaft; fellow A. A. A. S. Asso. editor The American Naturalist. Curator invertebrate palæontology, Princeton, 1894-1903; curator invertebrate zoölogy and palæontology, Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, since 1903. *Author:* Flora Hennebergica, 1887 (Weimar); Grundzüge der Marinen Tiergeographie, 1896, Jena; Continuation of Die Decapodon in Bronn's Klassen u. Ordnungen des Tierreiches, 1898-1900, Leipzig; Tertiary Invertebrates of the Princeton Expd'n to Patagonia, 1902. Also contributions to reports of several zoöl. expdns. and tech. papers in German and Am. periodicals. *Residence:* Edgewood Park, P. O. Swissvale, Allegheny Co., Pa.

ORTON, Edward, geologist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ORTON, Edward, Jr., dir. dept. clay-working and ceramics, Ohio State Univ., since 1894; *b.* Chester, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* Dr. Edward and Mary (Jennings) O.; grad. Ohio State Univ., 1884 (eng'r of mines); chemist and supt. blast furnaces, 1884-88; 1st to regularly mfr. "ferrosilicon," or high silicon alloy of iron in U. S., Bessie Furnace, New Straitsville, O., 1887-88; entered clay industries, 1888; managed several

Digitized by Google

plants, 1888-93; began agitation, 1893, which resulted in establishing, 1894, of 1st school in U. S. for instruction in technology of clay, glass and cement industries, which he has directed ever since. State Geologist of Ohio, 1899-1906. Sec. Am. Ceramic Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Nat. Brick Mfrs. Assn. Wrote: Clays of Ohio and the Industries Established Upon Them, Rep. Ohio Geol. Survey, Vol. V, 1884; The Clay-Working Industries of Ohio, Vol. VII, same, 1893. *Residence:* The Normandie, Columbus, O.

ORVIS, Charles F., mfr., angler; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ORVIS, Ellis Lewis, jurist; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Judge John Holden and Caroline Elizabeth (Atwood) O.; ed. Bellefonte (Pa.) Acad., Pa. State Coll., A. B., 1876, A. M., 1879 (jr. oration prize, 1875); *m.* Bellefonte (Pa.) Dec. 25, 1884, Mary Lowrie Lyon. Admitted to bar, Jan., 1880; editor Centre Democrat, Bellefonte, Pa., 1883-4; entered law firm, Orvis, Bower & Orvis, Jan. 1, 1885; elected to proposed Const'l Conv., 1887; del. to Conv. of Nat. Democrats (Palmer & Buckner), Indianapolis, 1896; elected pres. judge 49th jud. dist., Pa. Pres. Hayes Run Fire Brick Co., Huntingdon & Clearfield Telephone Co., Bellefonte Gas & Steam Heating Co.; dir. United Telephone & Telegraph Co., Union Telephone Co. of Erie, Pa., Pa. Zinc and Lead Co.; pres. Am. Union Telephone Co., 1907. Mem. Disciples' Ch. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Philobiblon Club of Phila., Pa. Soc. of New York; dir. Centre Agr'l Soc. Trustee Bellefonte Acad., Pa. State Coll. *Address:* Bellefonte, Pa.

OSBON, Bradley S., naval officer; *b.* Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1828; *s.* Rev. Dr. Abiathar M. O.; ed. common schools, N. Y., and Conn., until went to sea at 10 yrs. of age; self-taught. Served in Chinese navy (as coxswain), Argentine navy (as comdr.), U. S. Navy (signal officer) and Mexican Navy (admiral). During Civil war served under Du Pont, Farragut and Worden (specially mentioned by Farragut). During Spanish-Am. war was vol. naval scout and was 1st to discover Cervera's fleet off Island of Curaçoa, May 14, 1898, and reported to State Dept.; received letter of thanks for service; twice in Arctic ocean and once in Antarctic ocean. One term capt., one commodore, and two rear-admiral, Nat. Assn. Naval Veterans, U. S. of A.; was flag officer comdg. U. S. Veteran Navy, with rank of commodore; *m.* Liverpool, Eng., Feb. 14, 1868, Eliza Balfour (Balfour of Burleigh). Mem. Arctic Club, Associates of Farragut's Fleet, G. A. R., N. A. Naval Vet., Jibboom Club. Decorated by Venezuelan Gov't with Order of "Busto del Liberatador." Founder and editor The Nautical Gazette, 1871, 1st maritime newspaper published in the U. S. *Author:* Osbon's Hand Book U. S. Navy, 1863 VI; U. S. Veteran Navy List, 1900 A7; A Sailor of Fortune, 1906 M16. Lecturer on travels and adventures; asso. editor the Am. Shipbuilder. *Address:* 132 E. 23d St., New York.

OSBORN; see also Osborne, also Osbourne.

OSBORN, Chase Saln
in Huntington Co., Ind
George A. (M. D.) and
O. (M. D.); ed. pub. schs
and Purdue Univ.; *m.*
1881, Lillian G. Jones.
work on La Fayette (
went to Chicago and in
where was engaged in r
torial work; purchased,
Florence (Wis.) Mining
1887, Sault Ste. Marie
published it until 1901, w
chased Saginaw (Mich
which now publishes. P
Co., Saginaw, Mich.; v.
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Ste. Marie, Mich., 1889-
fish warden, Mich., 1895
roads for Mich., 1899-190
perior Mining Inst., A
Union, Mich. Press As
publican Newspaper As
by'n. Republican. *Ad*
Marie, Mich.

OSBORN, Erastus Wi
b. Winthrop, Me., Oct.
Alden and Maria France
and acads. Winthrop, M
Auburn, N. Y.; *m.* Au
12, 1889, Ida Birdsall.
work in Auburn, 1880-7
York Evening World, J
editor, 1896-8; editorial
itor The World since J
841 West End Av. *Office*
York.

OSBORN, Eugene Ern
Norwalk, Conn., May 1,
Lydia A. (Duncomb) O.;
tific dept., 1874; LL. B.,
1876; *m.* Washington, Au
Gibbs. Since 1901 v.-p.
Northwestern Ry. *Resid*
J. *Office:* 52 Wall St., N

OSBORN, Frank Chitt
b. Greenland, Ontonago
18, 1857; *s.* Reuben Ho
(Chittenden) O.; grad.
Inst., 1880; *m.* Calume
1880, Annie Paull. Ass
Bridge & Iron Co., 1880
g'r Keystone Bridge
firm G. W. G. Ferris
inspectors and designers
works, 1887-9; asst. to
eng'r Ohio Connecting R
in 1889; chief eng'r King
land, 1889-92; since then
as consulting and design
tural steel work; since
Osborn Eng'ring Co., C
director Lake Shore Ba
co.; v.-p. Cuyahoga Cons
Depositors Savings & Tr
Eng'rs Club of Clevela
Eng'rs, Inst'n Civ. Eng'
Am. Soc. for Testing M
Architectural Club, Clev
Commerce, Assn. Ry. Su
Bldgs. 32° Mason. *Cl*
versity, Century, Chipp
Tables of Moments of I
of Radii of Gyration, 19

Digitized by Google

ough Av., N. E. *Office:* Osborn and.

ary Fairfield, palæontolo-r; *b.* Conn., 1857; *s.* William irginia Reed (Sturges) O.; grad. 7; (LL. D., Trinity Coll., 1901, 02; Sc. D., Princeton, 1880, niv., 1904); *m.* Sept. 29, 1881, Gen. Alex. A. Perry, U. S. A. in comparative anatomy, 0; Da Costa prof. zoö.ogy, ice 1890; curator vertebrate since 1890, and vice-president American Museum Natural tbrate palæontologist, Cana-urvey, 1901-3; since 1900 pa-. S. Geol. Survey; pres. and y Sch., New York; pres. Am. ts, 1891; v.-p. (sect. zoölogy). 92; 2d v.-p. New York Acad. ; pres. Am. Morphol. Soc., arine Biol. Assn., 1898-1900; ee New York Zoöl. Soc. and founding New York Zoöl. s auspices; mem. Nat. Acad. . Acad. Sciences; Brit. Assn. Geol. Soc., London; Zoöl. Lit. and Philos. Soc. Man-Philos. Soc., Cambridge, l in Western U. S. since Fayûm desert, Egypt, 1907. y, Century (New York), Cos-gton). *Author:* From the rwin (2 edits.), 1894-7 M1; ientific and edn'l papers and nemoirs on zoölogy, palæon-ative anatomy and psychol-Am. Museum Natural His-nd 8th Av., New York.

ert, biologist, educator; *b.* March 19, 1856; *s.* Charles iet Newell (Marsh) O.; ed. Fairfax, Ia., 1864-72; Iowa 73; Iowa State Coll., 1876-9; M. Sc.); *m.* Jan. 19, 1883, yles, Manchester, Ia. Asst., , 1885-98, zoölogy and ento-tate Coll.; 1890-1898, ento-. sta., becoming, July, 1898, ist of Iowa. Prof. of zoöl-ogy, and dir. Lake Labora-e Univ., since 1898. Sp'l ogy, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1895-and, 1890-8, sec. and editor Iowa Acad. Sciences; pres. Entomologists, 1893; fel-; pres. Am. Micros. Soc., m. Soc., Washington; Am. Société Entomologique de Promotion Agr'l Science, merica; pres. Ohio Acad. rec. sec. Soc. Sigma Xi, rediculi and Mallophaga of Animals, 1891 U8; Insects ic Animals, 1896 U8; The he United States, 1898 U8; oilideus, 1900. Wrote arti-sitic, and Insects, Poison-eference Handbook of Med. it.); 1903 W11; also many proc., etc. *Residence:* 485 bus, O.

W., diplomat; died 1901; America, 1901-2.

OSBORN, Norris G., journalist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* Minot A. and Catherine Sophia (Gilbert) O.; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1875, Yale, B. A., 1880 (hon. M. A., 1888); *m.* New York, Dec. 27, 1881, Kate Gardner. Served on New Haven Register, beginning as reporter, 1880, editor since 1884; purchased half interest in New Haven Journal and Courier, 1907, and is now the controlling editor; writer and speaker on pub. questions; has written much on many topics over name "Trumbull" in New York Herald since 1895. Staff officer Conn. Nat. Guard, with title of colonel; v.-p. Conn. Sound Money League, 1896; mem. several State comm'ns. Del. from New Haven to Conn. Const'l Conv., 1892. Episcopalian. Democrat; del. to several State and Nat. convs. *Residence:* 239 Bradley St. *Office:* The Journal and Courier, New Haven, Conn.

OSBORN, Thomas Ogden, lawyer, diplomat; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

OSBORNE; see also Osborn, also Osbourne.

OSBORNE, Edward William, P. E. bishop diocese of Springfield, Ill., consecrated Oct. 28, 1904; *b.* Calcutta, India, 1846; *s.* John Francis and Louisa O.; ed. at Gloucester, Eng.; ordained in Ch. of Eng., 1869; parish clergyman, 1869-75; mission priest of St. John Evangelist, 1875, Oxford, Eng., 1875-8, Boston, 1878-89; superior of the Mission at Capetown, S. Africa, 1890-7; provincial superior in America, 1898-1904. *Author:* The Children's Saviour, 1879 L4; The Children's Faith, 1882 L4; The Saviour King, 1901 L4. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

OSBORNE, Edwin Sylvanus, soldier, lawyer; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

OSBORNE, George Abbott, educator; *b.* Danvers, Mass., Dec. 21, 1839; *s.* George A. and Elvina (Smith) O.; B. S., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1860; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1860-1; asst. prof. mathematics, U. S. Naval Acad., 1861-5; prof. mathematics, 1866-1906, Walker prof. mathematics, since 1906, Mass. Inst. of Technology. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Technology. *Author:* Examples of Differential Equations, 1886 G1; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1891, 1907 H2. *Address:* 249 Berkeley St., Boston.

OSBORNE, John Ball, chief Bureau Trade Relations, Dept. State, since May 17, 1905; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 24, 1868; *s.* Gen. Edwin S. and Ruth (Ball) O.; grad. Yale, 1889, A. M., 1894; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1891, Bertha J. Grinnell. U. S. consul at Ghent, Belgium, Nov., 1889-Jan., 1894; joint secretary of the Reciprocity Commission, 1897-1905. Studied law in father's office; admitted to bar, Luzerne Co., Pa., Jan., 1895; to Phila. bar, Mar. 30, 1896; practiced Phila. Mem. University Club, S. R., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Zeta Psi. Republican. *Author:* The Story of Arlington, 1899 A7. Contb'r to Atlantic Monthly, N. Am. Review, Forum, World's Work, Lippincott's Mag., Cosmopolitan, Bookman, Green Bag, Harper's Weekly,

Digitized by Google

Collier's Weekly, Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Records Columbia Hist. Soc., and other periodicals on economic and gen. topics. *Residence:* 2116 Conn. Av. *Office:* Dept. of State, Washington, D. C.

OSBORNE, John E., ex-gov. Wyo.; *b.* Westport, N. Y., June 19, 1864; high school ed'n; apprenticed to a druggist in Vt. at 16; grad. Univ. of Vermont (med. dept.); soon after removed to Rawlins, Wyo.; apptd. asst. surgeon Union Pacific R. R.; established a wholesale and retail drug house, 1882; engaged in raising live stock on open range, 1884, becoming largest individual sheep owner in State. One term mem. of Wyo. Territorial legislature; chmn. Territorial penitentiary comm'n, 1888; mayor of Rawlins, 1888; alternate, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; gov. Wyo., 1893-7, declining renomination, 1896; delegate Nat. conv., 1896; mem. Congress, 1897-9; v.-chmn. Dem. Nat. Congressional Com., 1898. Dem. and Free Silver candidate for U. S. senator in Wyo. legislature, 1899. *Address:* Rawlins, Wyo.

OSBORNE, (Samuel) Duffield, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., June 20, 1858; *s.* Samuel S. and Rosalie Willoughby (Duffield) O.; grad. Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Inst., 1875; grad. Columbia Coll., 1879 (A. M., 1882); Columbia Law School, 1881; practiced law New York, 1881-92; asst. sec. and acting sec. Brooklyn dept., city works, 1892-4; unmarried. *Author:* The Spell of Ashtaroth, 1888 S3; The Robe of Nessus, 1890; The Secret of the Crater, 1900 P2; The Lion's Brood, 1902 D6; The Angels of Messer Ercole, 1907 S8; also many short stories, poems and essays in mags. and other periodicals. Editor of Livy's Roman History, 1898, in "The Appleton's Library of the World's Great Books," 1898 A2; Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, 1901 S6. *Clubs:* Authors, National Arts. *Address:* Tower of Madison Square Garden, New York.

OSBORNE, Thomas Burr, chemist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* Arthur D. and Frances Louisa (Blake) O.; A. B., Yale, 1881, sp'l studies chemistry, same, Ph. D., 1885; *m.* New Haven, Conn., 1866, Elizabeth Annah Johnson. Chemist Conn. Agr'l Expt. Sta., since 1886. Awarded Gold medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. *Author:* Proteins of the Wheat Kernel, 1907 C53. Contributed a series of papers on vegetable proteids and related subjects in the Am. Chem. Jour., Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Jour. of Physiology, etc., 1891-1907. *Address:* 52 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

OSBORNE, Thomas Mott, pres. D. M. Osborne & Co., mfg. corporation, since 1886; *b.* Auburn, Sept. 23, 1859; *s.* David Munson and Eliza (Wright) O.; prep. ed'n Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1875-80; grad. Harvard, 1884; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1886, Agnes Devens (now deceased). Extensive traveler, 1897-1901; mem. Auburn bd. of ed'n, 1885-91 and 1893-6; trustee Wells Coll., Aurora, N. Y., George Junior Republic [illegible] and other instns., del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1896, to Na[illegible] 1896, to Monetary C[illegible] burn Business Me[illegible] lt.-gov. on Indepe[illegible] ticket, 1898; apptd. [illegible] to Trust Conf., Chi[illegible] Auburn, 1902 and [illegible] Conv., 1906. Edit[illegible] zen. Mem. Pub. [illegible] since June, 1907. [illegible] papers on various [illegible] burn, N. Y.

OSBORNE, Willi[illegible] mag. writer; *b.* Ne[illegible] *s.* Joseph P. and K[illegible] Newark High Sch[illegible] Sch., LL. B., *cum* [illegible] course, same, 189[illegible] June 1, 1898, Lyd[illegible] mitted to N. Y. ba[illegible] 1894, and later in U[illegible] New York and N. [illegible] cery of N. J. W[illegible] McClure's, Saturda[illegible] Set, and many othe[illegible] Washington Assn. [illegible] Ref. Ch., Newark, [illegible] 51 Highland Av., [illegible] Nassau St., New Y[illegible]

OSBORNE, William [illegible] died 1902; see Who[illegible] 1902.

OSBOURNE, Lloy[illegible] cisco, Apr. 7, 1868; [illegible] Van de Grift (who [illegible] ert Louis Stevens[illegible] Edinburgh Univ.; [illegible] ham. Studied civ. [illegible] eyesight compelled [illegible] with his stepfather [illegible] consul, Samoa. *Au*[illegible] son) The Wrong [illegible] 1892; The Ebb Tid[illegible] Queen vs. Billy; [illegible] Motormaniacs, 190[illegible] A2; Three Speeds [illegible] Bullet; The Tin D[illegible] The Adventurer, 19[illegible] (with Austin Stro[illegible] Harvey, also The [illegible] derness (with Fran[illegible] mags. *Summer Add*[illegible] Francisco. *Winter*[illegible]

OSGOOD, George [illegible] Chelsea, Mass., Ap[illegible] ilton O.; grad. Ha[illegible] Jeannette Farley; [illegible] Bright. After grad[illegible] Europe 7 yrs., tak[illegible] composition and si[illegible] tour of prin. cities [illegible] tour in U. S. wit[illegible] tenor soloist. For [illegible] ton Club, Boston, [illegible] Composer of num[illegible] compositions, and [illegible] ian school of sing[illegible] Bellot, Geneva, Sw[illegible]

OSGOOD, Henry [illegible] in Me., Oct. 13, 184[illegible] Inf., Sept. 30, 186[illegible] [illegible] mustered out [illegible] apptd. U. S. Mil. [illegible] grad. 186[illegible]; apptd. [illegible]

Digitized by Google

pr. 20, 1870; capt. commissnce, Oct. 5, 1889; maj. same, lt. col. commissary of sub- Aug. 5-Oct. 24, 1898, and 1898-Mar. 2, 1899; lt. col. sary gen., Feb. 2, 1901; col. y gen., Jan. 19, 1905; brig. d, Oct. 13, 1907. Awarded , Jan. 24, 1865, for volun- in the service during the July, 1863, his term of serv- ired. *Address:* War Dept.,

ert Levi, educator; *b.* In pr. 9, 1855; *s.* Stephen and .; grad. Amherst Coll., 1877; la Coll., 1889; A. M., Am- ; *m.* Pownal, Vt., July 22, ugusta Symonds. Instr. Eng- Mass., Acad., 1877-89; post- history and political econ- Berlin (Germany), 1879-82. Brooklyn High Sch., 1883- 1890-5; prof. history since Contb'r of hist. and econ. Science Quarterly and to Hist. Assn., etc. *Author:* olonies in the Seventeenth .), 1904, 1907. Editor-in- the Common Council of York, 1675-1776 (8 vols.), 6 W. 150th St., New York.

rd, Bapt. clergyman, edu- mine Parish, La., Jan. 4. rvard, 1846; left, 1849, be- but received A. B. degree, n, 1868; LL. D., Princeton, roline Townsend Lawrence ined Bapt. ministry, 1856; L. I., 1856-8, New York, rew, Crozer Theol. Sem., e chair Rochester Theol. resigned. Was mem. Am. of Old Testament. *Address:*

Cleveland; *b.* Brooklyn, Samuel Warburton and land), O.; ed. pub. schs., and Brooklyn; Friends' rovidence, 1858-64. Began ffice boy in a Providence e, later clerk for a com- New York; cashier First lington, 1874-7; coal min- 882 reported on coal re- and became more exten- rith coal and iron inter- Colo. Fuel Co., 1887, later he Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., d, 1892, and of which he . of bd. till June 24, 1903 Crystal River R. R. and , built in the interest of Iron Co. Patron Am. tory, New York. *Clubs:* ers, Athletic, Atlantic,). *Residence:* Redstone, C. Bldg., Denver.

l Hudson, biologist; *b.* Dec. 8, 1875; *s.* Marion O.; prep. ed'n pub. schs., .. and Univ. of Pacific; ford Jr. Univ., 1899; un- biologist in U. S. Dept. Agr.; in charge U. S. biol. investigation in Alaska since 1899. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc.; founder and 1st pres. Cooper Ornith. Club of Calif.; sec. since 1900, Biol. Soc. of Washington, Wash. Biologists' Field Club (pres. 1904-5). Author of monographs on the natural history of Alaskan and Canadian localities, and numerous papers on N. Am. mammals and birds. *Address:* Dept. Agr., Washington.

OSGOOD, William Fogg, mathematician; *b.* Boston, Mar. 10, 1864; *s.* William and Mary Rogers (Gannett) O.; grad. Harvard, 1886, A. M., 1887; post-grad. studies in mathematics, Göttingen, 1887-9, Erlangen (Germany), 1889-90, Ph. D.; *m.* Göttingen, Germany, July 17, 1890, Therese Ruprecht. Instr., 1890-3, asst. prof. mathematics, 1893-1903, prof. same since 1903, Harvard. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (pres. 1904-5), Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introduction to Infinite series, 3d edit., 1906 H19; Lehrbuch der Funktionentheorie, 1905-7 L30; First Course in Differential and Integral Calculus, 1907 M1. Also monographs in math. jours. Editor Annals of Mathematics, 1899-1902. *Address:* 74 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

O'SHEA, Michael Vincent, educator; b. Le Roy, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Fitzgerald) O.; ed. Le Roy Academic Inst., Cornell Univ., B. L., 1892; *m.* Milledgeville, Ill., June, 1894, Harriet Frisbie Eastabrooks. Prof. psychology and ed'n, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1892-5; prof., Teachers' Coll., Buffalo, 1895-7; prof. science and art of ed'n, Univ. of Wis., since Sept., 1897. Has lectured extensively on ed'n and related matters in America, Eng. and Scotland; studied European ed'n, 1906. Mem. various scientific and ed'n assns. Chmn. Am. Com. Internat. Congress of Ed'n, Liège, 1905. Contb'r to Atlantic Monthly, Popular Science, Outlook and edn'l jours. *Author:* Suggestions for the Observation and Study of Children, 1894 O1; Aspects of Mental Economy, 1900 U33 (Wis.); Education as Adjustment, 1903 L4; Dynamic Factors in Education, 1906 M1; Linguistic Development and Education, 1907 M1. Edited several vols. of Sch. Classics, H2; asso. editor School Review and other mags. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

OSKISON, John Milton, mag. writer; *b.* Vinita, Indian Territory, Sept. 21, 1874; *s.* John and Rachel (Crittenden) O. (mother half blood Cherokee Indian); ed. schs. in Calif. and Tex., and grad. Willie Halsell Coll., M. L., 1894, Stanford Univ., B. A., 1898; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1898-9; *m.* Oct. 21, 1903, Florence Ballard Day, New York. Exchange editor and editorial writer, New York Evening Post, 1903-6; sp'l writer on Collier's Weekly, since Jan., 1907. Winner Century Magazine's prize competition for coll. graduates, 1898, with short story, Only the Master Shall Praise, published Jan., 1900; winner of a Black Cat prize, 1904, with story, The Greater Appeal. *Club:* Harvard. *Residence:* Larchmont, N. Y. *Office:* 416 W. 13th St., New York.

Digitized by Google

OSLER, William, physician, educator, author; *b.* Tecumseh, Ont., 1849; grad. McGill Univ., Montreal, 1872; (LL. D., McGill, Toronto, Univ. of Edinburgh, Univ. of Aberdeen, Harvard, Yale, Johns Hopkins; D. Sc., Oxford); fellow Royal Soc., Royal Coll. of Physicians, London; prof. institutes of medicine, McGill Univ., 1874-84; prof. clin. medicine, Univ. of Pa., 1884; prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889-1905; Regius prof. medicine, Oxford Univ., since 1905. Student of Christ Church, Oxon. *Author:* The Cerebral Palsies of Children, 1889 F5; Chorea and Choreiform Affections, 1894 F5; Lectures on Abdominal Tumors, 1895 A2; Angina Pectoris and Allied States, 1897 A2; The Principles and Practice of Medicine (6th edit.), 1906 A2; Cancer of the Stomach, 1900 B8; Science and Immortality (Ingersoll lecture, Harvard Univ.), 1904 H5; Æquanimitas, and Other Addresses, 2nd edit., 1900 B8; Counsels and Ideals, 1906. Editor of System of Medicine (Vols. I and II), 1907 L12. *Address:* 13 Norham Gardens, Oxford, Eng.

OSMOND, I. Thornton, educator; *b.* nr. Phila.; *s.* William Ramsay and Ann (Samms) O.; grad. Mt. Union Coll., A. B., 1871, A. M., 1874; M. S., Cornell, 1881. Asst. prof. Mt. Union Coll., 3 yrs.; Poly. Coll., Phila., 2 yrs.; prin. Clinton (N. Y.) Liberal Inst., 2 yrs.; mem. bd. examiners Internat. Elec. Exhb'n, Phila., 1884; meteorologist State bd. of agr., Pa., several yrs.; physicist for construction of respiration calorimeter for U. S Bureau of Animal Industry and Pa. Agr'l Expt. Sta.; prof. physics, Pa. State Coll., since 1879. Fellow A. A. A. S. Married. *Address:* State College, Pa.

OSMUN, Thomas Embley, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

OSTERBERG, Max, eng'r; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

OSTERHAUS, Peter Joseph, army officer; *b.* Coblentz, Germany, Jan. 4, 1823; came to U. S., 1849. Comm'd maj. 2d Mo. Rifle Battalion, Apr. 27, 1861; hon. mustered out, Aug. 27, 1861; col. 12th Mo. Inf., Dec. 19, 1861; brig. gen. vols., June 9, 1862; maj. gen. vols., July 23, 1864; hon. mustered out, Jan. 15, 1866; apptd. brig. gen. U. S. A., by sp'l act of Congress, Mar. 3, 1905, and retired, Mar. 17, 1905. Comd. a div. under Gen. Curtis, at Pea Ridge, Ark., Mar. 6-8, 1862, and a div. Army of the Southwest, May, 1862; comd. 9th Div., 13th Army Corps during Vicksburg campaign, May-July, 1863; comd. 1st Div., 15th Army Corps, under Gen. Grant, at Chattanooga, Nov. 23-25, 1863; comd. same div. during Atlanta campaign, May-Sept., 1863; comd. 15th Army Corps, Army of the Tenn., Sept., 1864-Jan., 1865; chief of staff to Gen. Canby during Mobile campaign; later comd. mil. dist. of Miss. until Jan. 15, 1866. U. S. consul at Lyons, France, 1866-77. *Address:* Mannheim, Germany.

OSTERTAG, Blanche, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

OSTHAUS, Edmund Henry, artist, painter; *b.* Hildesheim, Germany, Aug. 5, 1858; *s.* Henry O.; ed. Gymnasium Josephinum, Hildesheim, Germany, Royal Acad. of Arts, Düsseldorf, Germany, [illegible] dreas Müller, Peter [illegible] hardt, E. Deger and [illegible] waukee, Wis., July 27 [illegible] er (died May 6, 1894); [illegible] bel Carleton, Port H[illegible] U. S., 1883, to Toledo Acad. Fine Arts, 18[illegible] abandoned; now devo[illegible] tures; paints principa[illegible] ing and fishing, hunti[illegible] general subjects. Me[illegible] tists, Toledo Tile Cl[illegible] St., Toledo, O.

OSTRANDER, Dempst[illegible] see Who's Who in A[illegible]

OSTRANDER, Fann[illegible] *b.* North Haven, Con[illegible] Mary A. (Ladd) O.; [illegible] mal Sch.; also studie[illegible] teacher 4½ yrs.; li[illegible] publishing house, 18[illegible] prose to mags.; sinc[illegible] sively to lit. work. [illegible] Stories, 1899 C36; W[illegible] 1897 L1; Baby Goose[illegible] L1; Frolics of the [illegible] Gift of the Magic [illegible] Pixies Abroad, 1905 C3[illegible] 1905 C36; Little Wh[illegible] *Address:* North Have[illegible]

OSTRANDER, Russ[illegible] *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., S[illegible] and Ellen Gardner (O[illegible] pub. schs.; LL. B., U[illegible] 1st Jackson, Mich., [illegible] ter (died); 2d, Lansi[illegible] S. Davis. In law pra[illegible] circuit court comm'r[illegible] 1877-80; pros. atty., s[illegible] Lansing, 1896-7; mem[illegible] aminers, 1895-1904; s[illegible] Court, Mich., since Ja[illegible] State Bar Assn. (pres[illegible] Episcopalian. *Addres[illegible]*

OSTROM, Henry, e[illegible] 1862; *s.* Henry and [illegible] meetings in chs. un[illegible] nations and in facto[illegible] colls, etc. Has writ[illegible] *Author:* Out of the C[illegible] ligion; The Dearest F[illegible] lari. *Residence:* Green[illegible]

OSTROM, Kurre W[illegible] Stockholm, Sweden, J[illegible] and Kerstin O.; gra[illegible] Stockholm, 1885; 4 t[illegible] of Upsala, Sweden; w[illegible] Annie Bayard Kibler[illegible] for 6 yrs. connected [illegible] as masseur in clinic[illegible] and lecturer on mass[illegible] other Phila. hosps. *A[illegible]* Original Swedish M[illegible] 1890, 1902 B8. *Address[illegible]* adelphia.

OSWALD, Felix Leopo[illegible] see Who's Who in A[illegible]

OTERO, Miguel A[illegible] Mex.; *b.* St. Louis, [illegible] Miguel Antonio O.; [illegible] Notre Dame Univ., [illegible] Caroline V., *d.* ex-Ch[illegible]

Digitized by Google

hier San Miguel Nat. Bank, Mex., 1880-6; city treasurer 83-4; clerk San Miguel Co., U. S. dist. court, 4th jud. 1890-3; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Mex. delegation Rep. Nat. ficer or dir. in several large prises. Apptd. gov. N. Mex., re-apptd. June 15, 1901, and 1901; for term 1902-6. Chmn. ation, Nat. Rep. Conv., Chi- mem. notification com. *Ad-* é, N. Mex.

hnston, congressman; died Who in America, 1901-2.

l Osgood, physician; *b.* at t. 29, 1848; *s.* Rev. Israel T. gan (Osgood) O.; ed. Phil- ad., Harvard, A. B., 1871, Sch., M. D., 1877; *m.* Boston, rion Faxon. Settled in prac- e in Boston, 1880; has been various med. inst'ns; late physician to tuberculosis ispensary; has been visiting ome for Consumptives; ap- honary diseases and clima- Coll. Med. Sch., 1901; del. Tuberculosis, London, 1901; to Cambridge Assn. for Re- losis. Specialty is pulmon- rticularly tuberculosis, and ker on its prevention; visit- o Mass. State Sanatorium. atol. Assn. (pres. 1898), Am. sn., Nat. Assn. for Study of Tuberculosis (mem. exec. ston Assn. for Relief and rculosis; mem. Am. Physi- S. A. R.; corr. mem. In- erculosis Assn. Mem. Ad- ison House, Boston (settle- ustee Exeter (N. H.) Cot- ntgomery (Ala.) Colored nalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Century. Read paper be- Science Assn., 1904, on "The e Tuberculosis Crusade and rote series of articles on s for Wood's Reference e Med. Sciences, 1900-1904. literature. *Address:* 381 on.

tephen, army officer; *b.* Md., Mar. 25, 1838; *s.* Will- C. (Late) O.; grad. Univ. 58; LL. B., Harvard Law n'd capt. 140th N. Y. Inf., . col., Dec. 23, 1863, later ; hon. mustered out, Jan. incapacitated by wound; Mar. 13, 1865; apptd. from d U. S. Inf., Mar. 2, 1869; b. 8, 1880; brig. gen., Nov. n. vols., May 4, 1898; maj. June 16, 1900; retired by Mar. 25, 1902. Bvtd. col., battle of Spottsylvania, Feb. 4, 1899, for mil. skill guished service in P. I. in San Francisco, May g and shipping troops to for Philippines July 15, d Maj. Gen. Merritt as S. Philippine forces and gov. of Islands, Aug. 29, 1898; conducted operations against insurgents and performed duties of mil. gov. until May 5, 1900. Mem. of U. S. Philippine Comm'n, 1899. Assigned to command Dept. of the Lakes, headquarters Chicago, on Oct. 29, 1900. *Residence:* Rochester, N. Y.

OTIS, Harrison Gray, journalist, soldier; *b.* nr. Marietta, O., Feb. 10, 1837; *s.* Stephen and Sarah O.; (paternal grandfather a Revolutionary soldier); *m.* Sept. 11, 1859, Eliza A. Wetherby, Lowell, O. (died Nov. 12, 1904). Enlisted as pvt. 12th Ohio Inf., June 23, 1861; 2d lt., Nov. 12, 1862; 1st lt., May 20, 1863; transferred to 23d Ohio Inf., July 1, 1864; capt., July 15, 1864; bvtd. maj. and lt. col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; hon. mustered out, July 26, 1865; twice wounded. Official Reporter Ohio Ho. of Reps., 1866-7; foreman Gov't Printing Office, 1868-9; chief of div. U. S. Patent Office, 1870-6; sp'l agt. U. S. Treasury in charge of Seal Islands of Alaska, 1879-81. In Calif. journalism for 29 yrs.; editor and gen. mgr. Los Angeles Times. Apptd. brig. gen. U. S. V., May 27, 1898; comd. 1st Brigade, 2d Div., 8th Army Corps; led brigade at capture of Caloocan, Feb. 10, 1899; bvtd. maj. gen. vols., Mar. 25, 1899, for meritorious conduct at battle of Caloocan, P. I.; hon. discharged, July 2, 1899. Mem. G. A. R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Army of Potomac, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, United Spanish War Vets. *Address:* Los Angeles, Calif.

"OTIS, James"; see Kaler, James Otis.

OTIS, Norton P., congressman; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

OTIS, William Kelly, surgeon; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

OTJEN, Theobald, congressman; *b.* West China, St. Clair Co., Mich., Oct. 27, 1851; *s.* John C. and Dorthea O.; academic ed'n. Foreman in rolling mill, Milwaukee Iron Co., 1870-2; grad. (law dept.) Univ. of Mich., 1873; admitted to bar; practiced, Detroit, 1873-83; since then in law and real estate business at Milwaukee; mem. Milwaukee common council, 1887-94; trustee Milwaukee Public Library, 1887-91; trustee Milwaukee Public Museum, 1891-4; defeated for comptroller of Milwaukee, 1890; defeated for Congress, 1892, and at sp'l election, 1893. Mem. Congress 4th Wis. dist., 1895-1907. Republican. *Address:* Milwaukee, Wis.

OTT, Edward Amherst, elocutionist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

OTT, Isaac, physician, educator; *b.* in Northampton Co., Pa., Nov. 30, 1847; *s.* Jacob and Sarah Ann (La Barre) O.; ed. Lafayette Coll. (A. M., 1876); grad. Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1869; attended univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1869; fellow in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1879; lecturer on physiology, Univ. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Belvidere, N. J., Oct. 14, 1886, Katherine K. Wyckoff. In practice of medicine, Easton, Pa., since 1869. Prof. physiology since 1894, dean 1895-6, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila.; consulting neurologist, Norristown (Pa.) Asylum; ex-resident physician St. Mary's Hosp., Phila., 1871.

Digitized by Google

Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), German Med. Soc. of New York, Phila. Neurol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists. Presby'n. Democrat. *Author:* Action of Medicines, 1878 01; Modern Antipyretics, 1892 01; Contributions to Physiology and Pathology of Nervous System (16 parts), 01; Cocaine, Veratria and Gelsemium, 1872 01; Text-Book of Physiology, 1904 D9. *Residence:* Easton, Pa. *Office:* Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia.

OTTENDORFER, Oswald, prop'r New York Staats Zeitung; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

OTTS, John Martin Philip, Presby'n clergyman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

OUCHTERLONY, John Arvid, physician; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

OULAHAN, Richard Victor, journalist; *b.* Washington, May 23, 1867; *s.* Richard and Mary (Proud) O.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in D. C.; *m.* Washington, Nov. 3, 1892, Anne McGowan. Entered newspaper business Sept. 23, 1886; with Washington Critic until Sept., 1888, then news editor and asso. editor Roanoke (Va.) Daily Telegram (subsequently Roanoke Times), until Feb., 1889; Washington bureau The United Press, 1889-97; with Washington office New York Sun since Apr., 1897, becoming Washington corr. same July 16, 1904. *Residence:* 1421 20th St. *Office:* 723 15th St., Washington.

OUTCAULT, Richard Felton, comic artist; *b.* Lancaster, O., Jan. 14, 1863; *s.* J. P. and Catherine (Davis) O.; grad. McMicken Univ., Cincinnati; *m.* Dec. 25, 1890, Mary Jane Martin, Lancaster, O. Started as a comic artist 1895. Creator of Hogan's Alley, New York World, 1895, Yellow Kid, New York Journal, 1896-7; Pore li'l Mose, 1901, and Buster Brown, 1902, New York Herald; on staff New York Journal, since 1905. All these have been dramatized and published in book form. *Residence:* Flushing, L. I., N. Y. *Office:* New York Journal, New York.

OUTERBRIDGE, Albert Albony, lawyer; *b.* Bermuda, April 20, 1841; grad. law dept., Univ. of Pa., 1862; admitted to bar, 1862; became, 1874, editor-in-chief of Weekly Notes of Cases. Reporter Supreme Court of Pa., 1881-5, and edited several vols. of "Reports." Since 1885 trust officer, Land Title and Trust Co., of Phila. *Address:* S. W. cor. Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.

OUTHWAITE, Joseph H., congressman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

OVENSHINE, Samuel, army officer; *b.* in Pa., Apr. 2, 1843. Apptd. from Md., 2d lt. 5th U. S. Inf., Aug. 5, 1861; 1st lt., Sept. 25, 1861; capt., Mar. 30, 1864; maj. 23d Inf., July 10, 1885; lt. col. 15th Inf., Jan. 31, 1891; col. 23d Inf., Apr. 26, 1895; brig. gen., Oct. 19, 1899; retired at own request, over 30 yrs'. service, Oct. 20, 1899; brig. gen. U. S. V., Aug. 13, 1898; hon. discharged, Apr. 17, 1899; brig. gen. U. S. V., Apr. 17, 1899; hon. discharged, Oct. 20, 1899. *Residence:* Washington.

OVERMAN, Lee Slater, lawyer, U. S. senator; *b.* Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 1854; [illegible] William and Mary [illegible] Coll., N. C., A. B., [illegible] Oct. 31, 1878, Mary, *d.* [illegible] mon. Taught sch., 18[illegible] Vance, 1877-8, to Gov. [illegible] to bar, 1878. Mem. N. [illegible] 1885, 1887, 1893, 1900 [illegible] N. C. R. R., 1894; now [illegible] ings Bank; trustee S[illegible] for U. S. senator, 18[illegible] conv., 1900; presidenti[illegible] senator, 1903-9; Dem[illegible] bury, N. C.

OVERSTREET, Jes[illegible] Johnson Co., Ind., D[illegible] and collegiate ed'n; a[illegible] mem. Congress, 7th [illegible] author gold standard [illegible] 1900; one of the mgrs [illegible] sional com., 1896-1904, [illegible] offices and post roads, [illegible] Indianapolis, Ind.

OVERTON, Gwendo[illegible] *b.* Fort Hays, Kan., F[illegible] Gilbert (U. S. A.) and [illegible] pub. schs., also pvt. [illegible] Switzerland. Contb'r t[illegible] Heritage of Unrest, 190[illegible] Golden Chain; Captain [illegible] Mi[illegible] *Address:* 2827 [illegible] Angeles, Calif.

OVINGTON, Irene Hele[illegible] see Who's Who in A[illegible]

OWEN, Alfred, educ[illegible] China, Me., July 20, [illegible] Jane (Maxfield) O.; gr[illegible] Newton Theol. Sem., [illegible] zoo Coll., 1871); *m.* Ma[illegible] C. Stark, of Waterville[illegible] Mass., 9 yrs.; Detroit, [illegible] yrs.; pres. Denison [illegible] Roger Williams Univ., [illegible] ogy and metaphysics, F[illegible] 1895-1906. Writer of ar[illegible] *Address:* 1900 Chadwell [illegible]

OWEN, Edward, city [illegible] dier; *b.* Cincinnati, 183[illegible] oline (Miller) O.; wen[illegible] Orleans; ed. pub. and [illegible] broke out was partner [illegible] & Co., cotton factors; [illegible] lt. and capt., 1st Co. [illegible] New Orleans, C. S. A. [illegible] 1865; promoted 1st lt. fo[illegible] torious services" at 1[illegible] at Second Manassas, [illegible] Mills, Frazer's Farm, [illegible] Bluff, Rappahannock [illegible] Antietam (wounded in [illegible] Gettysburg, Drewry's [illegible] head), Chickahominy, [illegible] for entire year; promo[illegible] Washington Art'y, Jan[illegible] of Lee, Appomattox Co[illegible] with battery at Chance[illegible] in Capitol Prison 2 mon[illegible] In cotton business afte[illegible] and New York; apptd. [illegible] in office of comm'rs of [illegible] chief clerk same, 1885-[illegible] accounts, 1893-5, and J[illegible] a certified public a[illegible] [illegible], now comdr.

Digitized by Google

York; sec. Assn. Southern
w York. *Office:* 52 Broadway,

Alicia, author; *b.* St. Jo-
. 20, 1858; *d.* Hon. James Al-
s Jeannette (Cargill) O.; ed.
Vassar Coll. Made important
Voodoo magic, 1888, which
in folk-lore socs.; admitted
ership with the Indians, 1892,
ecret socs. and has written
beliefs and customs; turned
o gypsies, 1898. *Author:* Ole
tion Stories, J5; Voodoo Tales,
ter of Alouette and an Ozark
Lore of the Musquakie In-
and Witches. *Address:* St.

t Latham, U. S. senator;
Va., Feb. 2, 1856; *s.* Robert
Narcissa (Chisholm) O.; ed.
hburg, 1861-7; Merillat Inst.,
d., 1867-72; grad. Washing-
iv., A. M., 1877 (gold medal-
orian); *m.* in Ind. Ty., Dec.
y D., *d.* Capt. George B.
teacher Cherokee Orphan
; began practice of law,
of ed'n, Cherokee Nation,
nd owner Indian Chieftain,
S. Indian agt. for the Five
1885-9; organizer First Nat.
gee and was its pres., 1890-
extensive banking, real es-
d cattle interests. As atty.
d Cherokees, recovered from
n money nearly $9,000,000;
rt of Congress of Mar. 3,
citizenship to every Indian
m. Nat. Dem. Com., 1892-6;
rom Okla., 1907-13; Demo-
an. Life mem. Elks; 32°
: Muskogee, Okla.

n W., clergyman; *b.* in
a., Sept. 13, 1837; *s.* John
zabeth O.; early ed'n by
teacher; grad. in theology,
(now Susquehanna Univ.),
1863; (D. D., Newberry
); *m.* Exchange, Pa., July
A. Levers. Ordained to
ministry; pastor St. John's
., Hagerstown, Md., since
Synod of Evang. Lutheran
mem. b'd dirs. Home for
gton; pres. bd. dirs. Sus-
Address: Hagerstown, Md.

McAdory, lawyer, au-
), Jefferson Co., Ala., Dec.
William Marmaduke and
) O. (paternally Welsh,
h-Irish ancestry); grad.
B., LL. B., 1887 (A. M.,
): *m.* Apr. 12, 1893, Marie,
Bankhead (M. C. from
Admitted to bar, 1887;
1; gave up active practice
to lit. and hist. work.
on of Ala. and Southern
1890), which is particu-
SS., early newspaper and
ec. Ala. Hist. Soc.; sec.
n. Am. Hist. Assn., Va.
. Ala. Div., United Sons
Confederate Veterans; one of founders Southern Hist Assn.; led in agitation resulting in establishing by legislature of Ala., Feb. 27, 1901, of Dept. of Archives and History; elected its dir., Mar. 2, 1901; founder and first pres. Ala. Library Assn., 1904. *Author:* City Code of Bessemer, Ala., 1888; Bibliography of Alabama, 1897; Bibliography of Mississippi, 1900; Annals of Alabama, 1819-1900 (addendum to 3d edit., Pickett's History of Ala.), 1900; separate genealogies of Lester, Strother, Eaton, Stansel, Lacey, Kelly, Fisher and Ross families, etc. *Editor:* Trans. Ala. Hist. Soc., vols. 1 to 4, 1898-1904; Report Ala. Hist. Comm'n, 1901; editor Gulf States Hist. Mag., 1902-3. *Address:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

OWEN, Wilber Allen, legal author; *b.* Detroit, June 30, 1873; *s.* Charles W., Sr., and Belle J. (Allen) O.; early ed'n Lansing and Coldwater, Mich.; studied law, Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., LL. B., 1896, LL. M., 1897, highest honors in exam. for both degrees; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Adrian, Mich., Feb. 23, 1901, Ida Weden. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Questions and Answers on Pleading, 1897; Questions and Answers on Evidence, 1898; Owen's Law Quizzer, 3d edit., revised and enlarged, 1906 W15. *Residence:* 2471 Glenwood Av. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

OWENS, John Edwin, physician; *b.* on farm, Charlestown, Cecil Co., Md., Oct. 16, 1836; *s.* John and Martha (Black) O.; ed. pvt. schs., acads. and under pvt. tutor; M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1862; sp'l course in surg. anatomy and operative surgery, under Dr. D. Hayes Agnew, Phila.; resident physician Blockley Hosp., Phila., 1 yr.; entered med. service of Union Army, 1863; *m.* Dec. 30, 1869, Alethia S. Jamar, of Elkton, Md. After war resumed practice in Chicago; many years superintending surgeon of I. C. Ry., and chief surgeon C. & N.-W. Ry.; med. dir. World's Columbian Exp'n; lecturer on surg. diseases of the urinary organs, 1867-71, on principles and practice of surgery, 1871-82, prof. orthopedic surgery, 1879-82, Rush Med. Coll.; prof. principles and practice of surgery, Woman's Med. Coll., 1877-83; prof. operative and surg. anatomy, 1882-91, principles and practice of surgery and clin. surgery, Chicago Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Medico-Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Surg. Assn. *Clubs:* Calumet, Tolleston Shooting. *Residence:* Lexington Hotel. *Office:* 34 Washington St., Chicago.

OWST, Wilberfoss George, musician; *b.* London, Eng., June 13, 1861; *s.* Wilberfoss and Isabel O.; ed. King's Coll., London, and in music at Stuttgart 7 yrs. Studied law 3 yrs. before studying music in Germany; student of Drs. Immanual Faisst, Percy Goetschius, Paul Klengel and Herren Carl Doppler and Hermann Zumpe. Mem. Guild of Organists, England. Composer of numerous anthems and church works, secular vocal quartets and choruses, cantata for chorus and orchestra The Message of the Winds (the authorized official hymn for the opening of the Jamestown Exp'n, 1907), and several songs; music critic Baltimore Herald; unmarried. *Address:* 811 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

Digitized by Google

OXNARD, Benjamin A., pres. Adeline Sugar Factory Co., Ltd.; prominent in promotion of beet-sugar industry; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 10, 1855; grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1875; engaged in sugar refining in Brooklyn until 1889, and since then has been interested in production of cane and beet sugar. *Address:* 1730 Palmer Av., New Orleans.

OXNARD, Henry Thomas, beet sugar mfr.; *b.* Marseilles, France, June 22, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Louise Adeline (Brown) O.; prep. ed'n Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School; grad. Harvard, 1882. Has devoted himself to establishing beet-sugar industry of U. S.; pres. Am. Beet Sugar Co.; pres. Am. Beet Sugar Assn., comprising all the factories in the U. S.; Republican. *Residence:* Oxnard, Calif. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

OZMUN, Edward Henry, lawyer, consular officer; *b.* Rochester, Minn., Aug. 6, 1857; *s.* Abraham and Maria Schenck O.; ed. univs. of Wis. and Mich. (grad. 1881); studied law; *m.* Weedsport, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1894, Clara B. Goodman. Admitted to Minn. bar; counsel for N. P. R. R. Co. 5 yrs.; State senator, Minn., 4 yrs.; Republican. U. S. consul at Stuttgart, 1897-1906; consul-gen. at Constantinople, since May 22, 1906. Was pres. St. Paul Bar Assn., 7 yrs.; sec. Minn. State Bar Assn., 4 yrs.; mem. State Bd. of Examiners in Law, examiner on internat. law, torts, frauds and damages, 7 yrs. Mem. S. A. R., Wurtemberg Geog. Soc., Congress of Americanists, Stuttgart Art Soc., Club de Constantinople. Author of Minn. Corrupt Practices Act of 1895. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Constantinople, Turkey.

P

PABST, Frederic, brewer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PACK, George Willis, lumberman; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PACKARD, Alpheus Spring, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PACKARD, Burdett Aden, miner, cattleman; *b.* Portville, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1847; *s.* Ashley G. and Virtue V. (Crandall) P.; ed. Alfred (N. Y.) Acad.; *m.* Dec. 27, 1879, Ella L. Lewis (died 1891). At 16 went into lumber business with his father, at 18 began merchandising; in oil business in Pa., 1870-82; since then in mining and cattle business in Ariz.; owned, developed and sold several mines at Tombstone; in cattle business since 1884, now being with William C. Greene, owner Turkey Track Cattle Co., operating in Sonora, Mex., and Ariz., and owning 700,000 acres of land and 40,000 head of cattle. Mem. Ariz. legislature 2 terms; Democrat; 32° Mason; Shriner. *Address:* Bisbee, Ariz.

PACKARD, Charles Stuart Wood, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 7, 1860; *s.* John H. (M. D.) and Elizabeth (Wood) P.; ed. Rugby Acad. and Univ. of Pa.; *m.* Apr., 1882, Eliza Gilpin McLean. Sec. and treas. Phila. Warehouse [illegible] ington Mfg. Co., The Pa. Co. for I[illegible] Granting Annuitie[illegible] treas., 1893-9, pres. Farmers & Mechan[illegible] Co. of N. America Phila. Contribution[illegible] Ins. Co., Phila. [illegible] Univ. of Pa. Epis[illegible] Racquet, Rittenh[illegible] Merion Cricket. *R[illegible] Office:* 517 Chestnut

PACKARD, Jame[illegible] or; *b.* Warren, O., [illegible] and Mary E. (Doud[illegible] Lehigh Univ., M. [illegible] Aug., 1904, Elizabe[illegible] 1884, with Sawyer-M[illegible] absorbed by Westi[illegible] vented many proce[illegible] candescent elec. lig[illegible] and pres. Packard [illegible] 1897, and pres. Pack[illegible] vented and develope[illegible] p. and gen. mgr. [illegible] Mem. Automobile C[illegible] troit Club (Detroit).

PACKARD, Jasper, j[illegible] Who's Who in Ame[illegible]

PACKARD, John H[illegible] 1907; see Who's Wh[illegible]

PACKARD, Joseph, [illegible] 1902; see Who's Wh[illegible]

PACKARD, Ralph G[illegible] Who's Who in Ame[illegible]

PACKARD, Willia[illegible] *b.* Brunswick, Mai[illegible] Rev. Prof. Alpheus [illegible] (Appleton) P.; A. [illegible] Bowdoin; teacher, P[illegible] Mass., 1852-3; tutor [illegible] Andover Theol. Sem. [illegible] Göttingen, 1857-8; (h[illegible] 1864, Princeton, 189[illegible] 1868; D. D., Bowdoi[illegible] Breese Gallagher (die[illegible] modern languages, [illegible] modern languages, [illegible] lang. and lit., 1863[illegible] Latin lang. and lit., [illegible] Revised, with transl[illegible] Curtius' History of G[illegible] sketches of lives of [illegible] dents and professors [illegible] of books in Princet[illegible] Rev. *Address:* Princ[illegible]

PACKARD, Winth[illegible] thor; *b.* Boston, M[illegible] Shepard and Maria [illegible] mar and high schs. [illegible] 1879; and Mass. Inst [illegible] ton, 1882-3; *m.* 1905, A[illegible] of Canton, Mass. Ta[illegible] 1880-1; chemist wi[illegible] & Co., Boston, 1884, [illegible] Co., Boston, 1889; e[illegible] Journal, 1894; associ[illegible] Boston, 1896; editoria[illegible] panion, 1899; mem. [illegible] pd'n to Alaska, Sib[illegible] 1900, as corr. for Bo[illegible] York Evening Post a[illegible] Since then sp'l artic[illegible]

Digitized by Google

l in general journalism; edi- England Mag. since 1905. in Mass. Naval Brigade; sman, ordinary seaman and S. N., in Spanish-Am. War, Republican. *Author:* The ialers, 1903 H5. *Residence:* *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

Billings, congressman; see America, 1906-7.

er Hamlin, educator; see America, 1906-7.

muel Phillips, congress- dist., 1901-9; *b.* Columbia, 1855; *s.* John B. and Rebecca 'n Columbia, 1865-73; grad. . C., 1876; studied law in ted to bar, 1879; since then in practice; *m.* Columbia, 1880, Ida B. Latta. Presi- 884; elected to State senate, *Home:* Columbia, Tenn.

Smalley, gov. Vermont; Jan. 10, 1843; *s.* Russel S. (Smalley) P.; ed. Lamoille ool, Johnson, Vt.; People's e, Vt.; Lamoille Central k, Vt.; (LL. D., Norwich Mem. Vt. ho. of reps., e, 1874-6; insp. of finance, -8; gov. Vt., 1890-2. Mem., n., 1884-8, Vt. Rep. State the largest dealer in green world; pres. Lamoille Co. ille Co. Savings Bank & Johnsbury & Lake Cham- other corporations. *Ad-* Vt.

my officer; died 1906; see nerica, 1906-7.

Edward, physician; *b.* ., Feb. 23, 1840; *s.* John y (Gould) P.; ed. public lectic Coll., 1879-81. En- t. 13th Mass. vols.; was omoted to officer colored Gov't asst. supt. of negro ; captured by Confeder- war 13 months; *m.* Sept. ey Adams, at Castleton, ractice of medicine for 27 n Boston; holds radical rug medication, vaccina- ory, etc. *Author:* How to 2 F10; The Natural Cure 1883 F10; Horses—Their et, F10; Pneumonia and 1; also many important York Med. Record and jours., and papers read ientific assns. *Residence:* Mass. *Office:* 120 Tre-

idden, author, teacher; April 4, 1870; *s.* Benja- artha Frances (Hidden) ps Exeter Acad.; grad. M., 1891; Ph. D., 1894); Western Reserve Univ., on lecturer on English Harvard, 1893-4; studied 4-5; now adjunct prof. and literatures, Colum- bia. Translated A Voyage to the Moon, by Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899 D6; Songs and Sonnets of Ronsard, 1903 H5; The Best Plays of Molière (2 vols.), 1907 P2. Contb'r of poems, essays, stories in leading mags. *Editor:* British Poets of the Nineteenth Century, 1904 S12; Rabelais (in series of French Classics for English Readers), 1905 P2; The Chief American Poets, 1905 H5; The Golden Treasury of American Songs and Lyrics, 1907 M1. *Home:* Gilmanton, N. H. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

PAGE, George T., lawyer; *b.* Spring Bay, Woodford Co., Ill., Sept. 22, 1859; *s.* T. C. S. and Cordelia E. (Shope) P.; ed. dist. schs., Tazewell Co., Ill., and pub. and high schs., Metamora, Ill., 6 mos. at Univ. of Ill.; studied law in office of Page & Ellwood, Metamora, Ill.; *m.* Decatur, Ill., Sept. 7, 1887, Jessie S. Stevens. Taught sch. in country dists. while studying law; admitted to bar, 1882; went to Colo. for health, 1882, and practiced law at Denver, 1882-4; since then practicing at Peoria, Ill.; now mem. local council Am. Bar Assn.; dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank, and dir. in various corp'ns. Pres. Ill. State Bar Assn., 1905; mem. gen. council, Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Presby'n. *Address:* Peoria, Illinois.

PAGE, Henry, jurist; *b.* Somerset Co., Md., June 28, 1841; ed. Univ. of Va., 1857-61; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1864. Mem. Md. Const'l Conv., 1867, which framed present constitution; state's att'y, Somerset Co., 1870-84; presd'l elector-at-large, 1888; mem. Congress, 1891-3; resigned to become judge 1st jud. dist., Md.; now asso. justice Sup. Ct., Md. Democrat. *Address:* Princess Anne, Md.

PAGE, James, writer on commerce and navigation; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 31, 1864; *s.* Arthur and Mary J. (Campbell) P.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutor, and Johns Hopkins Univ., grad. 1882; post-grad. Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Lawrence Park, N. Y., June 10, 1903, Clara Wood Merriman. Asst. in Allegheny (Pa.) Astron. Observatory, 1887-9; in service of U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Internat. Boundary Comm'n, U. S. and Mexico, and Internat. Boundary Comm'n, U. S. and Brit. America, 1889-95; writer and editor of publs., U. S. Hydrographic Office, Washington, 1895-1905; chief of Div. of Ocean Meteorology, U. S. Weather Bureau, since 1905. Author of numerous pamphlets and articles upon commerce, navigation, and allied subjects. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. of Washington; asst. sec. 7th Internat. Geog. Congress. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Reform (New York). *Residence:* 2332 Mass. Av. *Office:* U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington.

PAGE, James Morris, educator; *b.* Sylvania, Louisa Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Thomas Walker and Nancy Watson (Morris) P.; ed. pvtly. by father until 17 yrs. old; grad. Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., A. M., 1885, Univ. of Leipzig, Ph. D., 1887, with mathematics as major subject; *m.* Cobham, Va., July 26, 1900, Elinore Mildred McGlone. Taught own pvt. sch., 1887-96, Cobham, Va.; adj. prof., 1896-1900, prof. mathe-

Digitized by Google

matics since 1900, Univ. of Va. Was chmn. faculty (then chief exec. officer), Univ. of Va., June, 1903-Sept., 1904; now dean same. Mem. Am. Math. Soc.; fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1895-6. *Author:* Ordinary Differential Equations, 1896 MI. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

PAGE, John H., army officer; *b.* New Castle, Del., Mar. 26, 1842; *s.* Capt. John (U. S. A.) and Mary Elizabeth (Blaney) P.; early ed'n in Italy and France; returned to U. S., 1857; student at Northwestern Univ. when war broke out; *m.* St. Louis, May 1, 1871, Eliza Tracy Shaw. Served pvt. Chicago Light Art'y, May-Aug., 1861; apptd. 2d lt. 3d U. S. inf., Aug. 5, 1861; served with regt. 1st brigade 2d div. 5th corps Army of the Potomac. Participated in the sieges of Yorktown, Richmond, battles of Gaines' Mill, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, 2d Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Siege of Petersburg, and Appomatox; promoted 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1862; capt., May, 1864; bvtd. capt., Dec. 12, 1862; maj., July, 1863. After war in frontier service in Kan.; had command of inf. column on Sully Expd'n against Indians in Ind. Ty. and established, in 1868, Camp Supply; after that in various camps and stas.; promoted maj. 11th inf., Sept. 12, 1885; lt. col. 22d inf., Feb. 24, 1891, and comd. regt. during Coeur d'Alene mining troubles, 1893, and Coxeyite troubles on Northern Pacific; promoted col. 3d inf., May 31, 1895, comd. regt. at Battle of El Caney and Siege of Santiago; brig.-gen. vols., Sept. 21 to Nov. 30, 1898; commanded regt. 3 yrs. in Philippines, returning 1902; brig.-gen. U. S. A. and retired, 1903. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R., Army and Navy Union, Soc. of Santiago. *Address:* War Department, Washington.

PAGE, Logan Waller, eng'r, geologist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 10, 1870; *s.* Legh R. and Page (Waller) P.; ed. Powder Point Sch., Bear Island Acad., Va. Poly. Inst.; B. S., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Oct. 17, 1903, Anne P. Shaler, Cambridge, Mass. Geologist Mass. Highway Comm'n, and dir. testing laboratory, Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1893-1900; chief Div. of Tests, Dept. Agr., 1900-5; dir. U. S. Office of Pub. Roads, since 1905. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Harvard. *Author:* The Testing of Road Materials, 1901 U8; also numerous bulls. and papers on road constr'n. *Residence:* 2223 Mass. Av., Washington.

PAGE, L(ouis) Coues, publisher; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland (while father was U. S. consul there), Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Albert and Grace Darling (Coues) P.; A. B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Mildred Frances Parker. In employ of Estes & Lauriat, pubs., 1891-2; treas., 1892-6, pres. and gen. mgr., since 1897, L. C. Page & Co. Editor series of World Classics, 1892-3. Republican. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard), Boston Athletic Assn. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 200 Summer St., Boston.

PAGE, Marie Danforth (Mrs.), portrait painter; *b.* Boston, Nov. 25, 1869; *d.* John Nourse and Hannah Maria (Rhodes) Danforth; ed. Gannett Inst., and at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1890-5; *m.* Boston, June 14, 1896, Dr. Calvin Gates Page. Has painted portraits since 18[illegible] Club, New Galle[illegible] Phila., Corcoran [illegible] Herron Art Inst. [illegible] cester Art Mus. [illegible] portraits, two of [illegible] duced as Copley [illegible] of Boston. Episc[illegible] borough St., Bost[illegible]

PAGE, Nathanie[illegible] San Francisco, C[illegible] and Emelia Am[illegible] pub. schs., Alam[illegible] Acad., Oakland, C[illegible] of music, compos[illegible] ducting. Compos[illegible] prod. San Francis[illegible] Orchestra, prod. [illegible] York, 1896; compo[illegible] Music, Prince of [illegible] 1899; Japanese Nig[illegible] New York, 1903. [illegible] serious operas, [illegible] dental music for [illegible] etc. Unmarried. [illegible] ver Ditson Co. sin[illegible] mont St., Boston.

PAGE, Richard Lu[illegible] 1901; see Who's W[illegible]

PAGE, Robert [illegible] mfr.; *b.* Cary, W[illegible] 1859; *s.* Allison F[illegible] teau) P.; ed. Cary [illegible] ham Sch., N. C.; [illegible] 1888, Flora Shaw. [illegible] treas. Aberdeen [illegible] 1890-1902; mem. C[illegible] 1903-9; Democrat. [illegible] and Social Science.

PAGE, Thomas [illegible] land Plantation, H[illegible] 1853; *s.* Maj. John [illegible] (Nelson) P.; ed. [illegible] sessions; LL. B., [illegible] D., Washington a[illegible] LL. D., Tulane U[illegible] Anne Seddon Bru[illegible] Florence Lathrop [illegible] Field, Chicago. P[illegible] Va., 1875-93; lecture[illegible] tury, University [illegible] Ole Virginia, 1887; [illegible] 1888; On Newfound[illegible] Old South, 1891; A[illegible] Elsket and Other [illegible] War (with Armiste[illegible] Stories, 1894; The [illegible] Unc' Edinburg M[illegible] Polly; Social Life [illegible] Gentleman of the B[illegible] edit., 1901); Two [illegible] Rock, 1898; Santa [illegible] Captured Santa Cla[illegible] 1903; The Negro—[illegible] lem, 1904; Bred in t[illegible] of Bohemia (poems) [illegible] 1907;—all S3, excep[illegible] *Address:* 1759 R St., [illegible]

PAGE, Thomas Walk[illegible] Who in America, 1[illegible]

PAGE, Walter G[illegible] ton, Oct. 13, 1862; [illegible] (Norcross) P.; ed. [illegible] studied art in Paris

bany, N. Y., June 5, 1879, Harriet Banks Gould (died 1905); 2d, New York, Feb. 14, 1907, Martha Lee Gilmor. Asst. physician Middletown State Hosp. for Insane, 1877-80; supt. Westborough Insane Hosp. (Mass.), 1885-92; prop'r and med. dir. Newton Nervine, since Feb. 1, 1892, and of Newton Sanatorium, since 1894. Invented, 1878, Paine Nasal Feeding Tube, used largely in Am. and foreign hosps., where forced feeding is necessary. Trustee, and consulting physician in mental diseases, Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; mem. and sec. consulting bd. physicians and surgeons, Westborough Insane Hosp.; consulting physician in nervous diseases, Newton Hosp.; prof. mental diseases, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Inst. Homœopathy (senior mem.), Mass. and Boston Homœ. Med. socs.; hon. mem. N. Y. State, Me. and Conn. Homœ. Med. socs. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Brae Burn Golf, Neighborhood. *Address:* West Newton, Mass.

PAINE, Ralph Delahaye, author; *b.* Lemont, Ill., Aug. 28, 1871; *s.* Samuel Delahaye and Elizabeth Brown (Philbrook) P.; A. B., Yale, 1894; *m.* New York, Apr. 5, 1903, Katharine Lansing Morse. Joined staff Phila. Press, 1894, and was war corr. during Cuban Rebellion, Spanish-Am. War and Boxer uprising in China, and special corr. in Eng., 1901 and 1903; with New York Herald in charge of crusade against beef trust, 1902; asso. editor Outing Mag., 1906. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Salem, Salem Golf. Mem. Essex Inst. *Author:* The Praying Skipper, and Other Stories, 1906; The Story of Martin Coe, 1906; The Greater America, 1907; J. Archibald McKackney, 1907; The Romance of An Old-Time Shipmaster, 1907:—all O5. Contb'r short stories and articles on athletics to mags. *Residence:* 345 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

PAINE, Robert Findlay, newspaper man; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 8, 1856; common school ed'n; *m.* Feb., 1893, Rose E. Merrick, Grand Harbor, N. Dak. Reporter, 1879-83, editor, 1883-1902, Cleveland Press; gen. mgr. Scripps-McRae Press Assn., 1897-1907; editorial sec. Scripps papers, since 1907; also gen. mgr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn. *Residence:* San Mateo, Calif. *Office:* 340 9th St., San Francisco.

PAINE, Robert Treat, philanthropist; *b.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1835; great *g.s.* signer of Declaration of Independence of same name; *s.* Charles Cushing and Fannie Cabot (Jackson) P.; grad. Harvard, 1855 (A. M.); admitted to bar, 1859; practiced until 1870; then retired. Organized, 1879, Wells Memorial Workingmen's Inst., and is its pres.; ex-pres. Workingmen's Coöperative Bank; pres. Workingmen's Bldg. Assn., Workingmen's Loan Assn.; pres. Associated Charities of Boston, since 1878; warden Trinity Ch., Boston; mem. many charitable organizations; with wife (*b.* Lydia Williams Lyman; died, March 9, 1897) created and endowed with $200,000 a trust for charitable purposes, 1890, named The Robert Treat Paine Assn.; mem. Mass. legislature, 1884; pres. of the Am. Peace Soc.; candidate of Democrats and Independents for Congress, 1884; previous to tha
Silver. *Address:* 6 Jo
tham, Mass.

PAINE, William A
rimacport, Mass., Ja
bert and Sarah (Sar
and high schs., Ma
Boston, Apr. 18, 1887
in Blackstone Nat. B
founder, 1880, and s
ber & Co., Boston; o
pres., Copper Range
White Oak Transpo
River Fuel Co.; dir.
York). Republican.
Exchange, Boston At
York). *Residence:* 4
Office: 82 Devonshire

PAINE, Willis Sea
ester, N. Y., Jan. 1,
Abby (Sprague) P.;
ate Inst., 1864; W
univs., 1868; studied
to bar, 1869; (LL. D.,
Apptd. by State Ban
cos., 1874-5; receiver
1876, and succeeded
over 86 per cent and
full; one of comm'rs
laws of banking, ado
of thanks for same
1882; supt. banking
tendered position of
York, 1885, but decl
Co., 1889-92; trip ar
col. on staff Gov. B
Merchant's Safe De
now pres. Consolida
Genesee and New B
Chi Graduate Assn.
merce, Soc. Mayflow
Bar City of New Yor
monwealth, Metropo
Beta Kappa, Lawyer
Author: Paine's Bank
Paine's Law of Bu
edits., B9; Insolvent
York, F16; etc. *Res*
Hotel. *Office:* 56 Bro

PAINTER, Frankl
ton, educator, auth
Va., Apr. 12, 1852; *s.*
son) P.; grad. Roano
of class and a gold
metaphysics), 1874
Sem., Salem, Va.,
1895); *m.* Salem, Va
Trimble Shickel. St
1882; read before M
New York, paper ad
cal course in our c
ally approved, 1884;
ers' Reading Assn.,
ministry, 1878; instr
languages, 1882-1906,
1906, Roanoke Coll.
Education, 1886 A2;
1889 L13; History
(with Prof. J. W. Ri
Introduction to Engl
Introduction to Am
S18; A History of
S18; Lyrical Vignette
mation Dawn, 1901 L

Digitized by Google

mentary Guide to Literary Crit- GI; Great Pedagogical Essays o Spencer, 1905 A1; An Ancient S18; Poets of Virginia, 1907 J8. rious revs. and periodicals and ndry popular addresses. *Ad-* Va.

ara Hammond, author; see n America, 1906-7.

ndé Benoist, journalist, au- Louis, Dec. 5, 1858; *s.* Mon- Anne E. (Benoist) P.; grad. niv., 1880, A. M., 1883, LL. D., n course, St. Louis Univ. 1885; Feb. 18, 1886, Georgiana Mc- ns. Editor Church Progress World, 1887-97; lecturer on lit. 1885. Read papers on Am. ature at Catholic Congress, 9; delivered Ode on Centen- getown Univ., 1889. Contb'r lit. subjects to Cath. publs. ry editor New Internat. En- Americana; mng. editor The *Author:* The Philosophy of 7 H20; Epochs of Literature, t Is Liberalism?, 1899 H20; (poem), 1899 H20; The Feast (dramatic poem), 1901 S9; Sir Launcelot, and Other ; The Meaning of the Idylls 904 A1. *Residence:* New Ro- *Office:* 1 Union Sq., New York.

s Estrada, Cuban patriot; ba; studied law at Univ. of ver practiced. Took part in lution of 1868-78, in the early his mother had been cap- ved to death by the Span- th made him heir to a vast e Spaniards confiscated. He uban Republic, but was cap- imprisoned until hostilities en went to Honduras; be- and later postmaster-gen.; Pres. Guardiola. Came to d in Central Valley, Orange ng last revolution delegate- inister plenipotentiary for President of Cuba since *dress:* Havana, Cuba.

ham John, M. E. cler- htown, N. J., Jan. 18, 1847; Newark, N. J.; prep. ed'n ., N. J.; grad. Wesleyan n, Conn., 1870 (A. M., Wes- 2; D. D., Syracuse Univ., gheny Coll., 1885); *m.* Jer- Oct. 13, 1874, Emma T. La- D, 48th regt., N. Y. State to Sept., 1864; 9 months ner; pastor in Jersey City, on, N. Y., and New York esiding elder N. Y. dist., -92; pastor St. Paul's Ch., 6; missionary sec. M. E. residing elder, Newburgh .; presiding elder Pough- Y. Conf., 1905-8. Editor ssions." *Author:* History ew York State Volunteers, Assn., same regt., Brook- 5th Av., New York.

PALMER, Albert Marshman, theatre mgr.; died 1905; Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

PALMER, Alice Freeman, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PALMER, Anna Campbell ("Mrs. George Archibald"), author; *b.* (Campbell) Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1854; left an orphan at 14; became teacher in public schools; *m.* Sept., 1880, George Archibald Palmer. Has since used "Mrs. George Archibald" for pen name. Was on editorial staff Elmira Evening Star 3½ yrs.; later corr. Buffalo Illustrated Express; later editorial staff Elmira Daily Advertiser. *Author:* Verses from a Mother's Corner, 1889 A7; The Summerville Prize, 1890 M4; Little Brown Seed, 1891 M4; Lady Gay and Her Sister, 1891; Lady Gay, 1898 L9; A Dozen Good Times, 1898 L9; Three Times Three, 1899 R3; Joel Dorman Steele, a biography, 1900 B5; also Which Was the Progressive Woman? serial in Northern Christian Advocate. Was editor Key Note, musical mag. *Address:* Elmira, N. Y.

PALMER, Archie Emerson, sec. New York City Bd. Ed'n since Feb. 21, 1898; *b.* Winterton, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1853; *s.* Daniel Wilson and Miriam (Buchanan) P.; ed. country sch., Hudson River Inst., Claverack, N. Y., 1868-70; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., A. B., 1874, A. M. in course, 1877; *m.* 1st, Sept. 26, 1876, Maria Leavens; 2d, Oct. 12, 1881, Rebecca L. Trall. On staff of New York Tribune as reporter and editor, 1874-97; asst. in editing New Princeton Rev., 1888, N. Am. Rev., 1889-92. *Author:* What America Owes to the Old World (in Factors in American Civilization), 1893; Solar Energy (in Life and the Conditions of Survival), 1895; The New York Public School, 1905 M1. *Residence:* 81 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. *Office:* Park Av. and 59th St., New York.

PALMER, Arthur Hubbell, prof. German language and literature, Yale, since 1891; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 30, 1859; *s.* Charles Winslow and Lucy Williams (Hubbell) P.; grad. Western Reserve Coll., Hudson, O., 1879 (A. M., 1881; also Yale, 1891); *m.* July 8, 1884, Fredrikke Marie Schjöth, Christiania, Norway. Teacher West High School, Cleveland, 1879-80; tutor Western Reserve Coll., 1880-1; studied in Europe, 1881-3; prof. German language and literature, Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, 1883-91; librarian Adelbert College, 1886-91. *Edited:* Riehl's Burg Neideck, 1893 H4; Schiller's Wilhelm Tell, with Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary, 1898 H4; Schiller's Thirty Years War, 1899 H4; Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea, 1903 A2. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

PALMER, Arthur William, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PALMER, Aulick, U. S. marshal D. C. since Jan., 1898; *b.* Washington, D. C., 1843; *s.* Surgeon-Gen. James C. P., U. S. N.; *m.* Sept. 25, 1877, Alice, *d.* Alfred Wingate Craven, pres. Am. Soc. of Civ. Eng'rs. Served officer in U. S. marine corps, 13 yrs.; consul and consul-gen., Dresden, Germany, 4 yrs. *Address:* 1401 Staughton St., Washington.

Digitized by Google

PALMER, Benjamin Morgan, Presby'n clergyman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PALMER, Bertha Honoré, *b.* Louisville, Ky.; *d.* Henry H. Honoré; grad. convent school, Georgetown; *m.* 1871, Potter Palmer (died May 4, 1902). Became social leader; elected, 1891, pres. bd. of lady mgrs. World's Columbian Exp'n; visited Europe and interested foreign gov'ts there in the Fair; apptd. by President only woman mem. of Nat. Comm'n for Paris Exp'n, 1900; awarded Legion of Honor. *Residence:* 100 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago.

PALMER, Charles Middlebrook, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PALMER, Charles Ray, pastor emeritus, 1st Cong'l Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., pastor since 1872—fellow Yale Univ.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 2, 1834; *s.* Ray and Ann Maria (Waud) P.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1851, and Yale, 1855 (A. M.; D. D., 1889); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1859; *m.* Feb. 10, 1869, Mary C. Barnes (died, 1888). Ordained, 1860; pastor Tabernacle Ch., Salem, Mass., 12 yrs. Has held many positions of trust and is mem. several learned socs.; has published discourses and orations. *Address:* 562 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

PALMER, Charles Skeele, eng'r; *b.* Danville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1858; *s.* Rev. William Randall and Clara E. (Skeele) P.; B. A., Amherst Coll.; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins; student Leipzig, Germany, 1892-3; *m.* Sept. 30, 1886, Harriet B. Warner, of Northampton, Mass. Prof. chemistry, Univ. of Colo., 1887-1902; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1902-3; chief chemist, Washoe Smelter, Anaconda, Mont., 1903-4; asso. editor Eng'ring and Mining Jour., 1904-6. Wrote series of papers on Eruptive Rocks and on Nature of Chemical Elements; also Translation of Nernst, Theoretical Chemistry, 1895; many papers on ed'n, natural and practical science. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Chemists Club, etc. *Address:* Care J. P. Eustis Mnfg. Co., 92-100 North St., Boston.

PALMER, Erastus Dow, sculptor; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PALMER, Fanny Purdy, lecturer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PALMER, Frank Wayland, U. S. pub. printer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PALMER, Frederic, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Boston, Aug. 6, 1818; *s.* Julius Auboineau and Lucy Manning (Peabody) P.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1835; Harvard, 1839, A. M., 1872; Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; *m.* May 22, 1877, Mary Towle, Brookline, Mass. Ordained to ministry, 1874; now rector Christ Ch., Andover, Mass. Asso. editor The Episcopal Register, and The Church, Phila., 1882-6; asso. editor The Church, Boston, 1896-9. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Clericus, Twenty (Boston). *Author:* Studies in Theologic Definition, 1895 D4; The Drama of the Apocalypse, 1903 M1. Contb'r on religious subjects to Andover Review and The New World *Address:* Andover, Mass.

PALMER, Frederick, correspondent, author; *b.* Pleasantville, Pa., Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Amos F. and Amy C. P.; ed. Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., and abroad; *m.* London, Eng., Feb. 15, 1896, Elsie Marie Wilbor. London corr., 1895-7, Greek war, 1897, Klondike and Philippines, 1897-8; returned around the world with Admiral Dewey 1899; to Philippines and expd'n for relief of Peking, 1900, around the World via Siberian railroad, 1901; Central America and the Macedonian insurrection, 1903; with the first Japanese army in the field for Collier's Weekly and London Times, 1904-5. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* Going to War in Greece, 1897 R7; In the Klondike, 1899 S3; The Ways of the Service, 1901 S3; The Vagabond (fiction), 1903 S3; With Kuroki in Manchuria, 1904 S3; Lucy of the Stars, 1906 S3. *Address:* 224 W. 52d St., New York.

PALMER, George Herbert, Alford prof. natural religion, moral philosophy, and civil polity, Harvard, since 1889; *b.* Boston, March 19, 1842; *s.* Julius Auboyneau and Lucy (Peabody) P.; grad. Harvard, 1864; studied Univ. of Tübingen, 1867-9; Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; (LL. D., Univ. of Mich., 1894, Union, 1895, Harvard, 1906; Litt. D., Western Reserve, 1897); *m.* 1st, 1871, Ellen Margaret Wellman, of Brookline, Mass. (died 1879); 2d, 1887, Alice Freeman, pres. Wellesley Coll. (died 1902). Tutor Greek, Harvard, 1870; asst. prof., 1873-83, prof. philosophy, 1883-9. *Author:* The Odyssey (English transl. in rythmic prose), 1891 H5; The New Education, 1887 L6; The Glory of the Imperfect, 1898 C7; Self Cultivation in English, 1897 C7; The Antigone of Sophocles (translation), 1899 H5; The Field of Ethics, 1901 H5; The Nature of Goodness, 1904 H5. The Life and Works of George Herbert (3 vols.), 1905 H5. *Address:* 11 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

PALMER, Henrietta Lee, author; *b.* (Lee) Md., 1834; *m.* 1855, John Williamson Palmer, M. D. Writer for New York Tribune and Graphic; contributor to various periodicals. *Author:* The Stratford Gallery, 1859 A2; Home Life in the Bible, 1881. *Address:* 1104 McCulloh St., Baltimore.

PALMER, Henry E., ins.; *b.* Centerville, O., July 31, 1841; *s.* Levi S. and Elizabeth (Cowles) P.; ed. country schs., Wis., few months; chiefly self-ed.; enlisted Union Army, July 31, 1861; 2d lt., Co. A, 11th Kan. Inf., Aug. 20, 1862; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1862; capt., Feb. 24, 1863; regt. changed to cav., May, 1863; acting asst. adj. gen., Dist. of the Plains, chief of staff of Gen. P. E. Connor's command, Powder River Indian exp'd'n, June-Nov., 1865; pioneer in Wis., 1853, Neb., 1860, Colo., 1860, Kan., 1861, Wyo., 1865-6 (1st settler on Big Horn River, 1866), Mont., 1866, Ida., 1867; *m.* Plattsmouth, Neb., June 25, 1870, Laura E. Case. Sr. mem. firm H. E. Palmer, Son & Co., gen. ins., since 1869; sec. Sheridan (Wyo.) Land Co.; mem. fire and police comm'n, Omaha, 1897-8; postmaster, Omaha, since Jan., 1904; pres. Omaha B'd of Trade; mem. b'd mgrs. Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, 1903-10. Comdr. Neb. dept., G. A. R., 1894-5; Grand High Priest, R. A. M., Neb., 1884-5; comdr Neb. commandery, Mil. Order Loyal Legion, 1896. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:*

Digitized by Google

ercial. *Residence:* 1608 S. 32d
t Office, Omaha.

ry L., life ins. pres.; *b.*
Fayne Co., Pa., Oct. 18, 1819;
Admitted to bar; practiced
N. Y. until 1849, when he
.; practiced law in Milwau-
ctive leader in State politics
andidate for gov. Wis., 1863;
embly, 1858, 1860, 1862, 1873
d at sp'l session, 1862); State
38; co. judge Milwaukee Co.,
to become pres. Northwest-
Ins. Co., which position he
minent in Masonry (33d de-
8th term as Grand Comdr.
l Northern Jurisdiction of
Rite Masons; oldest living
aster, Grand Encampment,
r of U. S. *Clubs:* Milwaukee
raftsman (New York). *Ad-*
, Wis.

Robinson, journalist; see
America, 1906-7.

ry W., congressman 11th
b. Clifford, Susquehanna
0, 1839; *s.* Gideon W. P.;
ols Wyoming, Pa., Sem.,
rd Inst., N. Y., 1859; grad.
ol, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,
bar, 1861; *m.* Plattsburg,
1861, Ellen M. Webster.
onal Conv., Pa., 1872-3;
., 1879-83; del. Nat. Rep.
Republican. *Home:* Wilkes-

Richmond, composer; died
Who in America, 1906-7.

Auley, U. S. senator; died
Who in America, 1899-1900.

Williamson, author; died
Who in America, 1906-7.

uboineau, sailor, author;
Who in America, 1899-1900.

A. (Mrs.), artist, author;
d. Rockwell M. and Susan
family sch. of her uncle
n. Wm. G. Angel, Rush-
., and 3 yrs. travel-study
Dr. Horatio Richmond
aner in Paris Exp'n, 1900.
t. Press Assn., Washing-
ian Days, 1896; Oriental
s: 73 Highland Av., Park
. Y.

le"; see Peebles, Mary

apitalist; died 1902; see
erica, 1901-2.

otter; see Palmer, Ber-

aymond; see Nevada,

n S., mfr.; *b.* New York,
N. J. Zinc Co. and dir.
ins., banking, gas and
Met. Mus. of Art, Am.
ry, Am. Geog. Soc., New
New York Bot. Garden,
e, Metropolitan, Tuxedo,
wn, Players, New York

Yacht, Turf and Field, Essex County (N. J.) Country. *Residence:* Princeton, N. J. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

PALMER, Theodore Sherman, asst. U. S. Biol. Survey since Apr. 15, 1889; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Jan. 26, 1868; *s.* Henry A. and Jane (Day) P.; grad. Univ. of Calif., A. B., 1888; M. D., Georgetown (D. C.) Univ., 1895; unmarried. First asst. ornithologist, 1890-6; asst. chief Biol. Survey, 1896-1902; asst. in charge of game preservation since 1902. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences; v.-p. Biol. Soc. of Washington; 2d v.-p. Nat. Assn. Audubon socs.; 3d v.-p. League of Am. Sportsmen. *Author:* Jack Rabbits of the United States (2d edit.), 1897 U8; List of Generic and Family Names of Rodents, 1897 (Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington); Legislation for the Protection of Birds Other Than Game Birds (2d edit.), 1902 U8; Review of Economic Ornithology in the United States, 1900 U8; Index Generum Mammalium, 1904 U8; Hunting Licenses, 1904 U8; also numerous short papers on game protection. *Author:* (with Henry Oldys) Laws Regulating the Transportation and Sale of Game, 1900 U8; Digest of Game Laws for 1901, U8; Game Laws (4th edit.), 1905 U8; Importation of Game Birds and Eggs for Propagation, 1904 U8; (with R. W. Williams, Jr.) Game Laws for 1906 U8. *Residence:* 1939 Biltmore St., N. W. *Office:* Dept. Agr., Washington.

PALMER, Thomas Waverly, educator; *b.* Snow Hill (now Furman), Ala., May 19, 1860; *s.* Dabney and Martha A. (Simpson) P.; prep. ed'n Howard Coll., Marion, Ala., 1877-8; grad. Univ. of Ala., A. M., 1881, in eng'ring, 1882; *m.* Union Springs, Ala., Dec. 22, 1886, Lulu Rainer. Instr. mathematics, 1881-2, asst. prof., 1882-3, prof. same, 1883-1907, dean of academic faculty, 1905-7, Univ. of Ala.; pres. Ala. Girls' Industrial Sch. since 1907. V.-p. Merchants Bank & Trust Co., Tuscaloosa, Ala. Compiler of Alumni Register, 1901. *Address:* Montevallo, Ala.

PALMER, Thomas Witherell, ex-U. S. senator; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 25, 1830; *s.* Thomas P.; studied in Univ. of Mich.; *m.* 1855, Lizzie Pitts Merrill, Detroit. Made pedestrian tour in Spain and traveled in S. America; afterward a mcht., Appleton, Wis.; in real estate business, Detroit, 1853-5; later lumber mcht. and mill-owner in Mich. Mem. Mich. bd. of estimates, Detroit, 1873; State senator, 1878; defeated for nomination for Congress, 1876; defeated for nomination for gov., 1880; U. S. senator, 1883-9; Republican. Pres. Waterways Conv., Sault Ste. Marie, Aug., 1887; E. E. and M. P. to Spain, 1889-92; pres. World's Columbian Comm'n, 1892-3. *Address:* Detroit, Mich.

PALMER, Walter Launt, artist; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1854; *s.* Erastus Dow P., sculptor; studied art with F. E. Church, Hudson, N. Y., 1870-2, and in Paris, 1873-4, 1876-7 under Carolus Duran; *m.* Dec. 26, 1895, Zoe de V. Wyndham. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. of Am. Artists, New York; Am. Water Color Soc., New York; Soc. of Am. Landscape-Painters. *Clubs:* Pastel, Cen-

Digitized by Google

tury. Specialist as painter of winter scenes. Received 2d Hallgarten prize, $200, Nat. Acad. Design, 1887; medal World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; hon. mention Paris, 1900; etc. *Address:* 5 Lafayette St., Albany, N. Y.

PALMER, William Jackson, ry. official; *b.* Kent Co., Del., Sept. 18, 1836; *s.* John and Matilda (Jackson) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Phila.; *m.* Oct. 30, 1870, Queen M. Palmer. Commissioned capt. 15th Pa. Cav., Sept. 28, 1861; col., Sept. 8, 1862; bvt. brig. gen. vols., Nov. 6, 1864, for valuable services during the war; hon. mustered out, June 21, 1865; awarded congressional medal of honor, Feb. 24, 1894, for having with 150 men attacked and defeated a superior force of the enemy, capturing their field piece and about 100 prisoners, without the loss of a man, at Red Hill, Ala., Jan. 14, 1865. Entered ry. service, 1853, as rodman; employed 4 yrs. Pa. R. R.; treas., dir. surveys and mgr. construction Kan. Pacific Ry., 1861-70; pres. Denver & Rio Grande Ry., 1870-83; pres. Mexican Nat. Ry., 7 yrs.; pres. Rio Grande Western Ry., 1883-1901. *Home:* "Glen Eyrie," Colorado Springs, Colo.

PALMEY, Frederick; see Frederick Palmer.

PALMORE, William Beverly, clergyman, editor; *b.* Fayette Co., Tenn., Feb. 24, 1844; *s.* William Pledge and Elizabeth Ann (Hobson) P.; ed. pvt. schs. and Vanderbilt Univ.; (D. D., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.) Served under Gen. John S. Marmaduke, C. S. A., and surrendered his div. flag at close of Civil War; ordained to M. E. Ch., S., ministry and began preaching in Kansas City, Mo., 1877; entered editorial work in St. Louis, 1890; has lectured and preached in nearly every country of the world, since 1880; assisted in establishing Collegio Palmore in Mexico and Palmore Inst. in Japan. Mem. 2d Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Washington, 1891, 3d, London, 1901, and 4 gen. confs. of the ch. Founder of Order of New Century Knighthood (boys). Pres. St. Louis Christian Advocate Co., bd. of curators of Central Coll. for Women, Anti-Saloon League of Mo.; ex-chaplain Mo. state senate, Mo. state penitentiary. Prohibitionist. *Address:* 1414 Locust St., St. Louis.

PALTSITS, Victor Hugo, historian; *b.* in New York, July 12, 1867; *s.* of William Thomas and Sidonia Ida (Loose) P.; ed. public and private schools, New York, 1872-81; scientific course Cooper Inst., 1882-6; German, Latin, Greek, Spanish and French at high schs. and pvt. tuition, Coptic and Egyptian hieroglyphics, Columbia; connected with Lenox Library, Jan., 1888-1907; made asst. in reading room, March, 1890; sub-librarian, 1893—title since changed to asst. librarian (Lenox Library, now part of New York Public Library—Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations); N. Y. State historian, since July 24, 1907. Fellow Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., A. A. A. S., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn.; Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc., London, Me. Hist. Soc., N. Y. Library Club, etc. *Editor:* The Journal of Capt. William Pote, Jr., 1745-1747, 1896 D3; Papers Relating to Siege of Charleston, 1780, Charleston, S. C., 1898; Captivity of Capt. John Gyles, 1689-1697, D3; Rev. John Miller's New Yorke Considered and Improved, 1695, 1903 B7; Narrative of the Captivity of Nehemiah How in 1745-1747, 1904 B7. On editorial staff as bibliographical adviser of Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents (73 vols.), 1896-1901 B7. Revised Vols. 3 and 5 of Appletons' Cyclo. of Am. Biography, edition 1898, and furnished 88 biog. sketches for same, A1. Critical adviser on hist. illustration, etc., for Avery's History of the U. S. Writer of articles in mags. and revs. on hist. and bibliog. subjects. *Author:* Contributions to Bibliography of the Lettres Edifiantes, Cleveland, O., 1900 B7; Bibliography of Works of Philip Freneau, 1903 D3; Bibliography of the Works of Father Louis Hennepin, 1903 M5; Lewis and Clark Bibliography, for Original Journals of Lewis and Clark, 1904 D3; Bibliography of the Voyages of Baron de Lahontan, 1905 M5; Scheme for Conquest of Canada in 1746, 1905 L11; The Almanacs of Roger Sherman, 1750-1761, 1907 L11. *Residence:* 1818 Monroe Av., New York. *Office:* The Capitol, Albany, New York.

PAM, Max, lawyer; *b.* Austria, July 16, 1865. Emigrated to U. S., 1867, and settled in Chicago; ed. pub. and high schs., Chicago; studied law in offices Adolph Moses; admitted to bar, 1886. Mem. law firm, Pam, & Hurd; was counsel for the Am. Steel & Wire Co., Federal Steel Co., Md. Casualty Co., B. & O., L. S. & M. S., N. Y. C. & St. L., Omaha, Kansas City & Eastern, Omaha & St. Louis ry. cos. and many other corp'ns; reorganized Kansas City, Pittsburgh & Gulf Ry., Davenport, Rock Island & Northwestern Ry. and others; now counsel for and dir. Allis-Chalmers Co., Central Trust Co. of Ill., Am. Steel Foundries. Mem. Am., Ill. State, Chicago Bar assns. *Residence:* 4634 Drexel Boul. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago.

PAMMEL, Louis Hermann, prof. botany, Iowa State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts since 1889; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., April 19, 1862; *s.* Lewis P.; grad. Univ. of Wis., B. Agr., 1885 (M. S., 1889); Washington Univ., St. Louis, Ph. D., 1898. Private sec. Dr. W. G. Farlow, of Harvard, 1885-6; asst. to Dr. Trelease, Shaw School of Botany, St. Louis, 1886-9; sp'l work U. S. Dept. Agr., 1889, and Div. Forestry. Author of many scientific papers. Mem. Bot. Soc. of America, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Am. Soc. of Bacteriologists, Biol. Soc. Washington, St. Louis Acad. Science, etc.; ex-pres. Iowa Acad. of Sciences; pres. Iowa Park and Forestry Assn. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

PANCOAST, Henry Spackman, author, teacher; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Aug. 24, 1858; *s.* Charles Stacey and Mary A. P.; ed. Germantown Acad. and by private tutor; admitted to bar, 1882; retired from practice, 1887, to engage in teaching and in lit. work; *m.* Brooklyn, June 2, 1897 Dorothea Napier. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn., Hist. Soc., Pa., etc. *Author:* Representative English Literature 1892 H4; Introduction to English Literature, 1895 H4; Introduction to American Literature, 1898 H4. *Editor:* Standard English Poems, 1900 H4; Standard English Prose, Bacon to Steven-

Digitized by Google

Also monographs on questions
hts; contb'r to mags. *Address:*
Hartford, Conn.

John L., asso. justice Su-
of Okla. since 1902; Repub-
niversal Congress of Lawyers
t. Louis, 1904. *Address:* Alva,

Frederic Werden, jour-
b. St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 7,
Kellogg and Harriet (Wood)
sch., Malone, N. Y., to 1865;
sey City, N. J.; 1865-8, Has-
ersey City, 1868-72, Yale A.
rsey City, May 21, 1877, Mary
. Mn'g editor Jersey City
nal, 1877-95; editor Godey's
Dir. and auditor Jersey City
since 1902; v.-p. New York
Assn.; dir. and treas. Home
ss, Jersey City, 1886-93. Con-
Republican; sec. Rep. State
campaign of 1876; del. con-
. Hudson Co., 1887. *Clubs:*
City Yacht, Lincoln (Jersey
Yale (New York). *Author:*
Perdida, 1899 W16; Thou Art
W16; The Silent Maid, 1903
Moods (verse). Contb'r to
Address: 48 Wall St., New

eorgia Wood, author; *b.*
Aug. 29, 1872; *d.* George H.
ntice) Wood; ed. Franklin
grad. Packer Inst., 1894; *m.*
. Pangborn. *Author:* Roman
5. Contb'r to Scribner's,
and other mags. *Address:*

Alden, Isabella Macdonald.
artist, illustrator; *b.* San
17, 1870; *s.* F. L. M. and
.; *m.* Dublin, N. H., Aug.
d. Prof. Lewis B. Monroe.
ris under Boulanger, Le-
t, Doucet, Blanc and De-
ole des Beaux Arts under
rens. Has lived in France,
Egypt. Instr. Cowles Art
1897; founded, 1898, and
ead instr. Eric Pape School
ibited at Paris Salon, 1890-
umbian Exp'n, 1893, Munich
g, 1897, Omaha Exp'n, 1899,
Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, St.
4, and at various art mu-
ns U. S. and abroad. Has
important works. Mem.
lantic Union, United Arts
lubs: Players (New York);
Annisquam Yacht. *Resi-*
. Mass. *Studio:* Cor. Mass.
St., Boston.

physician; *b.* in Canada,
ed. common schools and
gaud, Can., McGill Univ.;
Paris, France, and other
instns.; M. D. Univ. of
nnah Belle Lyons, Clin-
cteriology, pathology and
cine, Univ. of Mo. several
tigator and experimenter:
he serum therapy in con-
st in treatment and writer upon diseases of tubercular or consumptive order. Sec. Mo. bd. of health, 1896-9; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Soc. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, St. Louis Med. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N. C. State Med. Soc. *Address:* Asheville, N. C.

PARDEE, Don Albert, judge U. S. Circuit Court, 5th jud. circuit, since May, 1881; *b.* Wadsworth, Medina Co., O., March 29, 1837; *s.* Aaron and Eveline (Eyles) P.; ed. there and at U. S. Naval Acad., class of 1854; studied law; admitted to Ohio bar, 1859; practiced Medina, O., until Sept., 1861; entered Union service; maj. and lt.-col. 42d Ohio vol. inf. until Dec., 1864; bvtd. brig.-gen. for gallant services. Settled in New Orleans as lawyer, 1865; register in bankruptcy, 1867; judge 2d jud. dist. La., 1868; re-elected, 1872, and 1876; was senatorial delegate to constitutional conv. of La., 1879; Rep. candidate for att'y-gen. of La., 1880; removed to Atlanta, June, 1898. *Residence:* 19 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Ga. *Official Address:* U. S. Court, New Orleans.

PARDEE, George Cooper, governor, physician; *b.* San Francisco, July 25, 1857; *s.* E. H. and Mary E. P.; grad. Univ. of Calif., Ph. B., 1879 (A. M.); grad. in medicine, Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, 1885; *m.* Oakland, Calif., 1886, Helen N. Penniman. Practice confined to diseases eye and ear. Mem. Oakland Bd. of Health, 1889-91; mem. Oakland City Council, 1891-3; mayor of Oakland, 1891-3; regent State Univ., 1899-1903; gov. Calif. for term 1903-7; mem. Med. Soc. State of Calif.; Astron. Soc. of the Pacific; Republican. *Residence:* Oakland, Calif. *Office:* San Francisco.

PARDO, Felipe, diplomatist; *b.* Lima, Peru, Apr. 22, 1860; *s.* Manuel (ex-pres. of Peru) and Mariana (Barreda) P., brother of José Pardo, now pres. of Peru; studied law and polit. sciences, Univ. of Lima (Peru); *m.* Lima, Peru, Oct. 25, 1905, Teresa Barreda. Lt. cav. during Chilian War, 1881; col. militia, 1890. Engaged in financial and industrial business, Peru and Bolivia, 1899-1905. E. E. and M. P. of Peru to U. S., since Dec. 27, 1905. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (life), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Writer on polit. and econ. subjects. *Home:* Lima, Peru. *Address:* 2131 Mass. Av., Washington.

PARDOW, William O'Brien, S. J., priest, educator; *b.* New York, June 13, 1847; *s.* Robert and Augusta Garnett (O'Brien) P.; grad. Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1864; 3 yrs'. post-graduate course of philosophy, Woodstock Coll., Md.; 4 yrs. in divinity, Bible exegesis and Hebrew, Univ. of Laval, France (no degrees—being a Jesuit). Pres. St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1891; provincial superior of N. Y. and Md., 1893; under his administration, spiritual care of the Catholics in the Island of Jamaica, West Indies, was transferred from England to U. S.; curate Ch. of St. Ignatius Loyola, New York, 1901-3; lecturer new Jesuit Inst'n, St. Andrew-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1903-6; curate Ch. of Gesu, Phila., since 1906. *Address:* 17th and Stiles Sts., Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

PARET, J(ahial) Parmly, editor; *b.* Bergen Point N. J., Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* Henry and Anna E. (Parmly) P., nephew Bishop Paret; grad. Grammar Sch. 68, New York, 1886; *m.* Dec. 26, 1901, Laura Marion Wilson. Made reputation as expert amateur player of lawn tennis having held many championships in U. S. and abroad. Specialized in writing on amateur sports, his articles and books on lawn tennis being recognized as authoritative. Editor Lawn Tennis (official organ U. S. Nat. Lawn Tennis Assn.); edited "The Sportsman's Magazine," Oct., 1896, to April, 1897. *Author:* Lawn Tennis Annual 1897; Spalding's Lawn Tennis Annual, 1900-3; The Woman's Book of Sport, 1901 A2; How to Play Lawn Tennis, 1902; Lawn Tennis—Its Past, Present and Future, 1904 M1. Contb'r to mags. and newspapers on lawn tennis, etc. Now mfg. stationer and printer. *Residence:* 4 W. 108th St. *Office:* 32 Broadway, New York.

PARET, Thomas Dunkin, inventor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PARET, William, P. E. bishop of Md., consecrated, 1885; *b.* New York, Sept. 23, 1826; *s.* John and Hester P.; prepared at Grammar School of Columbia Coll.; grad. Hobart Coll., 1849; (D. D., 1867; LL. D., 1886); *m.* 1849, Maria G. Peck, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.; 2d, 1900, Mrs. Sarah Haskell Deacon, 1852; priest, 1853; pastorates: Clyde, N. Y.; Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.; East Saginaw, Mich.; Elmira, N. Y.; Williamsport, Pa.; Washington, D. C. *Address:* 1110 Madison Av., Baltimore.

PARHAM, Frederick William, physician; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 20, 1856; *s.* John Greenway and Mary E. (Blunt) P.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1873-5; M. D., Univ. of La., 1879; *m.* New Orleans, Dec. 15, 1892, Mary K. Duncan. Practiced in New Orleans, since 1879. Fellow Internat. Soc. of Surgery, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., A. A. A. S., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. (mem. council), La. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1902), Orleans Parish Med. Soc. (pres. 1895), Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Protestant. *Club:* Boston. *Residence:* 1429 7th St. *Office:* 741 Carondelet St., New Orleans.

PARK, Edward Amasa, theologian; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PARK, Milton, editor and publisher of Southern Mercury; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Jan. 1, 1846; *s.* J. T. S. Park, D. D., and Tabitha A. P.; ed. public schools Orion (Ala.) Inst. and Mercer Univ., Penfield, Ga.; *m.* Greenville, Ala., Feb. 5, 1875, Alice V. Witherly. Entered Confederate army, March 13, 1862; remained with the Army of Tenn. till captured, Nashville, Dec., 1864; was in all battles of Army of Tenn. Pres. S. Ala. Coll., Greenville Ala., 1883-5, of Kyle (Tex.) Sem., 1890-1 of Southern Mercury Publishing Co. since 1892; chmn. Populist Nat. Exec. Com. 1896-1900; presidential elector State at large on Populist ticket (Middle of the Road), 1900 and 1904. Editor of Southern Mercury since 1891. Asst. Adj.-gen. U. C. V., Trans-Miss. dept., since 1898. *Residence:* 53 Jefferson St. *Office:* Gaston Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

PARK, Roswell, Conn., May 4, 18[illegible] grad. Racine Coll[illegible] Harvard); M. D., Univ., 1876 (hon. M[illegible] LL. D., Yale, [illegible] P. Durkee, of C[illegible] several hosps.; in Med. Coll., Chica[illegible] anatomy, med. de[illegible] 1879-82; lecturer [illegible] Coll., Chicago, 18[illegible] gery, med. dept., U[illegible] geon to Buffalo Ge[illegible] and several foreig[illegible] N. Y. State Patho[illegible] Attended President[illegible] shot, 1901. *Autho[illegible]* Pathology, 1891; H[illegible] D9; Text-Book of [illegible] L12; The Principles [illegible] Surgery, 1907 L12. [illegible] Av., Buffalo, N. Y.

PARK, William New York, 1863; *s.* [illegible] lock) P.; grad. C[illegible] 1883; Coll. Phys. a[illegible] Was 2 yrs. on hou[illegible] 1 yr. in Vienna. N[illegible] hygiene, New Yo[illegible] Hosp. Med. Coll.; [illegible] health dept., New[illegible] University. Contb'[illegible] teriology and hyg[illegible] Pathogenic Micro-[illegible] L12. *Residence:* 315 [illegible] and 26th St., New [illegible]

PARKE, John Gru[illegible] 1900; see Who's W[illegible]

PARKER, Alton *b.* Cortland, N. Y., [illegible] Brooks and Harrie[illegible] schs., Cortland A[illegible] Sch.; grad. Alban[illegible] Union); *m.* Oct. 16 [illegible] Schoonmaker, Acc[illegible] bar; practiced in [illegible] ster Co., 1877-85; [illegible] Conv., 1884; tende[illegible] postmaster-gen., 1[illegible] Com., 1885; apptd. [illegible] N. Y., 1885, electe[illegible] Appeals, 2d Div., [illegible] 1893-6, of appellate [illegible] tice Court of Appe[illegible] Aug. 5, 1904; resigi[illegible] ination for the P[illegible] ballot, July 9, 190[illegible] 1906-7; now practic[illegible] Hatch & Sheehan, [illegible] pus, N. Y. *Office:* [illegible] York.

PARKER, Amas Delhi, Delaware C[illegible] Judge Amasa J. [illegible] Acad.; grad. Union studied law in offic[illegible] 2 yrs., and 1 yr. [illegible] bany Law School, [illegible] ion Coll., 1904); *m.* [illegible] nelia Kane Strong [illegible] bar, became law [illegible] 1865-90; apptd. a. d[illegible] G. S. N. Y., 1866

Digitized by Google

gen. of its 3d brigade, 1886-91. uard Assn., 1878-80; served 1 yr, 1882, and 6 yrs. in senate, N. 1892, 1893, 1894 and 1895. Dur- in assembly compiled mil. code in N. Y. Pres. bd. of trustees School and Albany Young trustee Albany Med. Coll.; a Univ.; was 16 yrs. trustee Un- of New York; was for 16 yrs. pres. bd. mgrs. Hudson River for Insane, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Washington Av. *Office:* 93 bany, N. Y.

enjamin Franklin, editor; ntville, Pa., July 27, 1839; *s.* Hannah (Thompson) P.; ed. a.) pub. schs. and Acad.; pvt. S. V. in Civil War, 1861-5, par- battles of 2d Bull Run, Mis- , etc.; *m.* Mauston, Wis., Feb, lle W. Penniman. Served lt. is. N. G., 28 yrs.; lt. col. 3d anish-Am. War, serving in P. d Master Ancient Order Unit- of Wis.; 32° Mason; Internat. Order of Good Templars, rand Sec. of Wis., 1873-1900), l prop'r Internat. Good Temp- gan). *Address:* 208 Oneida St.,

ssie Chandler, mag. writ- Batavia, N. Y., 1856; *d.* Rear- h and Cornelia (Redfield) d. St. Agnes School, Albany, 1881, Le Roy Parker of Mich. stories and verses in Scrib- , Harper's, St. Nicholas etc. man Who Failed, 1893 R5; 6. *Address:* Batavia, N. Y.

arles Barnsdall, physi- York; *s.* James P.; A. B., v.; M. D., Wooster Univ., yal Coll. Surgeons, London. surgery, Cleveland Coll. g., and surgeon to Cleveland nsulting surgeon Cleveland thor of one sect. of Park's ery. *Address:* 425 Euclid Av.,

arles E., justice N. Y. Su- th dist. and appellate div., xpired Dec. 31, 1906; Repub- Owego, N. Y.

ndt, lawyer; died 1907; see America, 1906-7.

ngerfield, soldier; *b.* New , May 23, 1832; *s.* Foxhall (commodore U. S. N.) and rdus P.; of old Va. Parker arious leading schs. and Amelia Nisbet, of Phila. ern and capt., 3d U. S. Inf., r. 14, 1884; maj. 9th Inf. to -col. 20th and 13th Inf. to col. 18th Inf. to May 23, d for age; promoted brig.- etired, Apr. 23, 1904. Par- es of 1st and 2d Bull Run, ricksburg, Chancellorsville, re won bvt.), and comd. Early's attack on Washing- nf., at times, during Civ. War; afterward comd. Mil. Prison, St. Louis. Mem. Loyal Legion, Nat. Geog. Soc., Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati, S. R. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington.

PARKER, Edmund Southard, banker; *b.* Mifflintown, Pa.; *s.* Andrew (lawyer, mem. Congress) and Ann Eliza Doty P. (descendants of early settlers of the State); ed. at Tuscarora Acad.; as a boy entered Mifflin Co. Nat. Bank, Lewistown, Pa.; returned to Mifflintown, 1865, and established banking house of Doty, Parker & Co. (later Parker & Co.); the first bank to be organized in the county; in 1887 helped organize Columbia Nat. Bank, Washington; elected first cashier, and later pres.; now pres. Nat. Met. Bank; contb'r to various publs. on financial questions. *Residence:* 1738 Conn. Av. *Office:* Nat. Met. Bank, Washington.

PARKER, Edward Frost, physician; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Dec. 16, 1867; *s.* Francis Le Jau and Elizabeth (Frost) P.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1886; grad. Med. Coll. of State of S. C., 1889; now prof. physiology and clinical prof. eye, ear and throat diseases in latter. Engaged in practice as specialist, eye, ear, nose and throat. Wrote The History of Surgery in South Carolina, Trans. S. C. Med. Assn., 1893. *Address:* Charleston, S. C.

PARKER, Edward Melville, P. E. coadjutor bishop; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 11, 1855; *s.* Henry Melville and Fanny Cushing (Stone) P.; prep. ed'n St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1868-74; grad. Keble Coll., Oxford, Eng., B. A., 1878, M. A., 1881; grad. course, Oxford, 1878-9; (D. D., Berkeley Divinity Sch.); *m.* Racine, Wis., 1885, Grace Elmendorf (died 1888). Ordered deacon, 1879; ordained priest, 1881, P. E. Ch.; a master St. Paul's Sch., 1879-1906; consecrated bishop coadjutor of N. H., Feb. 9, 1906. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

PARKER, Edward Wheeler, statistician U. S. Geol. Survey and expert sp'l agt. 12th Census U. S.; *b.* Pt. Deposit, Md., June 16, 1860; *s.* William and Henrietta Hyde (Donnell) P.; ed. common schools there and at Baltimore, and in City Coll., Baltimore. Mem. Comm'n apptd. to investigate anthracite coal strike. *Author:* Annual reports on Production of Coal, in United States; Production of Coke in United States, and other chapters in annual vols. U. S. Geol. Survey; also reports on coal mining, coke mfg. and petroleum refining for U. S. Census. Expert in charge of history of mining in U. S. for dept. of economics and sociology, Carnegie Inst'n. *Residence:* 1815 Corcoran St., Washington.

PARKER, Edwin Pond, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* Castine, Me., Jan. 13, 1836; *s.* Rev. Wooster and W. A. (Pond) P.; grad. Bowdoin, 1856; Bangor Divinity School, 1859 (D. D., Yale, 1870); *m.* 1st, Lucy M. Harris; 2d, Laura A. Gilbert. Settled as pastor 2d Cong'l Ch., Hartford, since 1860; mem. corporation Yale. Writer and composer of several hymns and tunes; compiler of several hymnals. *Author:* History of Second Church in Hartford; The Ministry of Natural Beauty; Sermons on Domestic Duties. Hist. Discourse on One-Hundredth Anniversary

Digitized by Google

of Miss. Society of Conn.; Hartford Central Assn. and Bushnell controversy. *Address:* 47 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.

PARKER, Frances, author; *b.* Deerfield, Mich., Jan. 17, 1875; *d.* Dayton and Idalia Estelle (Cogswell) P.; ed. Blissfield pub. schs. and Detroit Sem. Lived on Mont. ranch, 1894-1905. *Author:* Marjie of the Lower Ranch, 1903 C83; Hope Hathaway, 1904 C33. *Address:* Detroit.

PARKER, Francis Hubert, lawyer; *b.* East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 23, 1850; *s.* Hon. Ozias H. P., of East Haddam, Conn.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1874; Yale Univ. Law School, 1876; admitted to Conn. bar and began practice, 1876; *m.* New London, Dec. 9, 1891, Mrs. Adelaide Fowler, née Leeds. Mem. Conn. gen. assembly, 1878, 1880, from East Haddam; Rep. candidate for State senator, 1st dist., 1894; prosecuting att'y City of Hartford, 1887-91 and 1894-5; trustee Conn. School for Boys since 1898; pres. bd. trustees since 1899; referee in bankruptcy for Hartford Co., 1898-1900; U. S. atty. dist. of Conn. since 1900; chmn. Rep. com., City of Hartford, 1896-1900; mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., S. R. (mem. bd. mgrs.), Am. Hist. Assn. *Residence:* 122 Wethersfield Av. *Office:* 902 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

PARKER, Francis Wayland, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PARKER, Frank Wilson, associate justice Supreme Court, N. Mex., since Jan. 10, 1898; *b.* Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 16, 1860; *s.* James W. and Maria A. P.; ed. public schools Sturgis, Mich., until 1878; followed by limited course in academic dept. Univ. of Mich.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1880; *m.* 1st, Sept. 28, 1892, Lillian L. Kinney (died Aug. 11, 1893); 2d, Oct. 26, 1904, Anna Davis. Removed to N. Mex., 1881, and practiced law until apptd. judge. Republican. *Address:* Las Cruces, N. Mex.

PARKER, George Albert, prof. piano and organ, Syracuse Univ., since 1882; dir. dept. of music, same, since 1888; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 21, 1856; *s.* H. C. P.; grad. Kewanee High School, Royal Conservatory of Music, Stuttgart, Germany, 1881; post-graduate student of Die Neuen Academie der Tonkunst, Berlin, Germany, 1881-2 (hon. Mus. Doc., Syracuse Univ., 1893); *m.* Syracuse, Sept. 5, 1883, Mary D. Sims. Was acting dean Coll. of Fine Arts, Syracuse Univ., 1895-7, dean same, since 1906. First founder Am. Guild of Organists; mem. MS. Soc., New York; v.-p. and mem. exec. com., N. Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. *Residence:* 211 University Pl., Syracuse, N. Y.

PARKER, George Frederick, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PARKER, George Howard, zoölogist, educator; *b.* Phila., Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* George W. and Martha P.; grad. Harvard, S. B., 1887, followed by course in biology; Harvard, S. D., 1891; sp'l studies at univs., Leipzig, Berlin, Freiburg, 1891-3; *m.* Brooklyn, June 15, 1894, Louise Merritt Stabler. Instr. zoölogy, Harvard, 1888-91, Parker fellow (Harvard) in Europe, 1891-3; instr., 1893-9, asst. prof., 1899-1906, prof. zoölogy, since 1906, Harvard. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Acad. Natural Sciences (Phila.), Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. of Naturalists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Free Trade League; corr. mem. N. Y. Acad. Sciences; life mem. Harvard Union; mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists. Contb'r articles to zoöl. jours., dealing chiefly with anatomy and physiology of sense organs. *Residence:* 16 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

PARKER, H. S., asso. justice Supreme Court of Ky. since 1903. Democrat. *Address:* Supreme Court, Frankfort, Ky.

PARKER, Henry Taylor, journalist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 29, 1867; *s.* William Fisk and Susan Sophia (Taylor) P.; student Harvard, 1886-9; studied in Europe, 1889-91; unmarried. New York corr. Boston Transcript, 1892-8, 1901-3; London corr. Boston Transcript and New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1900; dramatic critic, 1903-4, dramatic and mus. critic, 1904-5, New York Globe; dramatic and mus. critic Boston Transcript, since 1905. Has made study of European theatres, opera houses, etc.; occasional contb'r to mags. *Address:* 124 Washington St., Boston.

PARKER, Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* George A. and Harriet Newell (Felton) P.; ed. pvt. sch., Phila., and tutors, and Harvard, class of 1878, degree A. B. conferred later as of that date (left coll. by reason of ill health); read law, finishing with late Senator Hoar; *m.* Lowell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1886, Mary Carney Vose. Admitted to bar at Worcester, Mass., 1884; principally engaged as trial lawyer. From time to time officer various bds. of Lancaster, Mass.; former mem. bd. examiners for admission to bar, Worcester Co.; formerly asso. justice 2d dist. court of Eastern Worcester; asst. dist. atty. and dist. atty. Middle (Mass.) Dist.; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1901-1905. Trustee State Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Worcester, Worcester Acad., Clinton (Mass.) Hosp. Assn. Mem. Medico-Legal Soc. of Mass.; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Worcester Club; Country (Brookline); Press, Union, Tavern, St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Lancaster, Mass. *Address:* Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

PARKER, Herschel Clifford, prof. of physics, Columbia, since 1890; *b.* Brooklyn, July 9, 1867; *s.* Herschel and Hannah (Walker) P.; Ph. B., Columbia School of Mines, 1890; unmarried. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Physical Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club, Am. Alpine Club, Explorers' Club, Arctic Club, Canadian Alpine Club, Sigma Xi; fellow New York Acad. Sciences, A. A. A. S., Am. Geog. Soc. Exploration and first ascents in Canadian Alps, 1897, 1899, 1903; first ascents, Mts. Goodsir, Dawson (British Columbia), Hungabee, Deltaform, Biddle, Lefroy (Alberta); exploration of the Mt. McKinley region, Alaska, 1906. *Author:* A Systematic Treatise on Electrical Measurements, 1897 S16; also various scientific and mountaineering articles. Research work with reference to incandescent electric lighting, 1903-1907. One of the discoverers of "Helion." *Residence:* 21 Ft. Green Pl., Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

active list, modifying present system of "lineal promotion." Forum, 1902. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington.

PARKER, Johns D., clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PARKER, Joseph Benson, naval officer; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., June 20, 1841; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Mary (Sheerer) P.; A. B., Dickinson Coll., 1860, A. M., 1863; M. D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1862; *m.* Salem, N. J., Oct., 1868, Margaret J. Yorke. Apptd. asst. surgeon U. S. N., Mar., 1863; advanced through various grades to med. dir., and retired, June 20, 1903, with rank of rear admiral. Served on Asiatic, Pacific, West India stas. and at various navy yards and hosps. Mem. Sigma Chi, Dickinson Coll. (one of organizers), Loyal Legion. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 4425 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

PARKER, Leonard Fletcher, prof. of history (emeritus), Iowa Coll.; *b.* Arcade, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1825; *s.* Elias and Dorothy F. (Fletcher) P.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1851; student divinity, same, 1851-3 (D. D.); *m.* 1st, 1851, Sarah C. Pearse; 2d, 1903, Nellie G. Clarke. Began teaching in pub. schs., 1841; supt. schs., Brownsville, Pa., 1853-6, Grinnell, Ia., 1856-60; prof. Greek, Iowa Coll., 1860-70; prof. history, State Univ. of Iowa, 1870-87; Parker prof. history, Iowa Coll., 1888-98, same, emeritus, since 1898; mem. Iowa Ho. Reps., 1868-70; lt. in Union Army, 1864; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican; Cong'l clergyman. *Author:* History of Education in Iowa, No. 17 of State monographs, U3; also pamphlet addresses on hist. and edn'l topics, and mag. articles. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

PARKER, Millard Mayhew, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PARKER, Myron Melvin, financier; *b.* Fairfax, Vt.; was student at the Ft. Edward (N. Y.) Inst. when war broke out; grad. law dept. Columbian Univ., 1876. Enlisted Nov., 1863, in Co. M, 1st Vt. Cav.; served to close of war, 1865; took part in many battles in Va.; after war was 4 yrs. a.-d.-c., with rank of col., on staff of gov. of Vt.; was clerk in War Dept.; asst. postmaster, Washington, for several yrs.; one of comm'rs of D. C., 1893; one of promoters World's Columbian Exp'n; mem. inaugural exec. coms. of Garfield and Cleveland; chmn. com. on civil organizations at inauguration of President Harrison; now mem. Nat. Rep. Com. Pres. Alaska Banking and Safe Deposit Co., Nome, Alaska, and of Grant Mfg. Co., Union Bldg. Co., Atlantic Bldg. Co., Glover Bldg. Co. and Washington Fertilizer Co., of Washington; officer and dir. in many other business corp'ns and Met. Nat. Bank. Trustee Columbia Univ., Providence Hosp., Columbia Hosp. for Women, Washington Hosp. for Foundlings, Washington Training Sch. for Nurses; sec. Washington Memorial Assn.; one of executors of estate of Senator John Sherman. Has been grand master of Masons, D. C. *Residence:* 1020 Vt. Av. *Office:* 1418 F St., Washington.

PARKER, Richard Wayne, congressman; *b.* in New Jersey, Aug. 6, 1848; *s.* [illegible]landt P.; grad. Princeton, 1867; Columbia Law School, 1869; admitted to N. J. bar, June, 1870; mem. N. J. ho. of assembly, 1885, 1886; candidate for Congress, 1892; defeated. mem. Congress, 1895-1903, 6th dist., and 1903-9, 7th dist., N. J. *Address:* Newark, N. J.

PARKER, William Gordon, artist, author; *b.* Clifton, N. J., 1875; *s.* Elijah S. and Sarah E. P.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; grad. Art Students League. Illustrates his own books and contributes illustrations to mags. *Author:* Grant Burton, the Runaway, 1899 L3; Six Young Hunters, 1898 L3, Rival Boy Sportsmen, 1900 L3; Two Boys in the Blue Ridge, 1901 E3. *Address:* Arkansas City, Kan.

PARKER, William H., congressman; *b.* May 5, 1847; served in Union Army, 1861-6, LL. B., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1868; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Jan. 27, 1867, Clara E. Thomas, of Washington. Collector internal revenue, Colo. Ty., 1874-6; asst. U. S. att'y, Colo. Ty., 1876, and later U. S. att'y; removed to Deadwood, Dak. Ty., 1877; mem. Const'l Conv., 1885; was mem. senate; elected mem. S. D. Ho. of Rep., 1889; state's att'y, Lawrence Co., S. D., 2 terms, 1902-6; mem. 60th Congress, at-large, S. D., 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* Deadwood, S. D.

PARKES; see also Parks.

PARKES, Elizabeth Robins, author (pen name "C. E. Raimond"); *b.* (Robins), Louisville, Ky.; ed. Punam Female Sem., Zanesville, O.; *m.* Salem, Mass., George Richmond Parkes. *Clubs:* Ladies' Athenaeum, Writers' (London). *Author:* Fatal Gift of Beauty, S1; George Mandeville's Husband, A2; New Moon, A2; The Open Question, 1898 H1; The Magnetic North; A Dark Lantern, 1905 M1; The Convert, 1907 M1; Under the Southern Cross, 1907 S8. *Address:* 24 Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W., London, Eng.

PARKHILL, Charles Breckinridge, jurist; *b.* in Leon Co., Fla., June 23, 1859; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth (Bellamy) P.; ed. Jefferson Acad., Monticello, Fla., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., Univ. of Va.; *m.* Tampa, Fla., Nov. 30, 1891, Helen Wall. Admitted to bar, 1882. Has served as State senator, solicitor of Criminal Court of Record of Escambia Co., Fla., judge Circuit Court, 1st jud. circuit, Fla.; now asso. justice Sup. Ct., Fla. Democrat. Methodist. *Residence:* Tallahassee, Fla.

PARKHURST, Charles, editor, clergyman; *b.* Sharon, Vt., Oct. 29, 1845; *s.* Chester and Sarah A. P.; grad. Dartmouth Coll. (D. D., Univ. of Vt., and Allegheny Coll.); studied law and theology; entered M. E. ministry; *m.* Sharon, Vt., 1878, Lucia A. Tyler. Since 1888 has been editor Zion's Herald, Boston. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 36 Bromfield St., Boston.

PARKHURST, Charles Henry, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Framingham, Mass., April 17, 1842; *s.* Charles F. W. and Mary (Goodale) P.; prep. ed'n Lancaster Acad.; grad. Amherst, 1866, A. M., 1869 (D. D., 1880, LL. D., 1892); prin. Amherst High Sch., 1867-9; studied theology at Halle, 1869-70, Leipzig, 1872-3; taught in Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1870-1; *m.* Nov. 23, 1870, Ellen

Digitized by Google

lliamsburg, Mass. Pastor Con- ox, Mass., 1874-80, Madison Sq. , New York, since 1880. Be- 1891, Soc. for Prevention of his assertion of partnership of riminals led to an investiga- New York police by the N. Y. rustee Amherst, 1892-1902. *Au-* of the Latin Verb Illustrated krit, 1870; The Blind Man's Other Sermons, 1883 R2; The e Mount, 1885; Three Gates on 3; What Would the World Be gion? 1888; The Swiss Guide, Fight with Tammany, 1895 S3; lide of Christianity, 1901 R3. . 35th St., New York.

, C(hristopher) Francis, idence, R. I., Sept. 17, 1854; *s.* nd Sarah (Tanner) P.; A. B., 1876; studied law, and ad- 1879; *m.* Providence, June 6, se Eliot. Mem. Providence ll, 1892-5, R. I. senate, 1900-2; up. Ct., R. I., since Feb. 21, an. Episcopalian. Mem. R. *Clubs:* University, Providence : 54 Barnes St., Providence,

, Howard Elmore, musi- *b.* Ashland, Mass., Sept. 13, l. and Mary G. P.; grad. Am- Nov. 17, 1885, Marie S. Huss. oratorio, cantata, ch. music, phonies and overture. *Author:* endar, 1894 S3; Songbirds and S3; How to Name the Birds, Shrubs and Vines of North- States, 1903 S3. *Address:* J.

ohn Foster, jurist; died 1906; o in America, 1906-7.

ohn Gibson, diplomat; died Who in America, 1906-7.

enry, banker; *b.* Boston, *s.* Samuel and Mary Eliot . B., Harvard, 1870, A. M., Harvard Law Sch., 1873; ad- 874; *m.* Perth Amboy, N. J., Mary Frances Parker. Prac- on, 1874-95; treas. Provident s, Boston, since 1895; dir. N. N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co. mmon council, 6 yrs., Mass. yrs., senate, 2 yrs., Mass. since 1894. Mem. Boston Republican. *Clubs:* Union, untry. *Residence:* 30 Com- *Office:* 86 Temple Pl., Bos-

Parkes.

rd Lamay, clergyman, ed- ee, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1851; *s.* and Julia (Hollister) P.; (Ill.) High Sch., 1866, Jen- rora; grad. Northwestern 7-9, coll., 1869-73), A. B., grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1887; *m.* Kelley's Island, **Isabella B. Webb.** Instr. iv., 1872-9; pastor Ingle- h., Chicago, 1879-80; pres. dianola, Ia., 1880-6; prof. gy, with ethics and socio- ology, Gammon Theol. Sem., 1886-1904; pastor Siloam Springs, Ark., 1905-7; prof. economics, Howard Univ., since 1907. Dir. of Bible Schs. and lecturer in Chautauqua since 1891. Author of various studies in systematic theology, the Christian life, and Books of the Bible, XI. *Address:* Howard Univ., Washington.

PARKS, Leighton, P. E. clergyman; *b.* New York, Feb. 10, 1852; *s.* Rev. Martin Phillips and Georgiana Clough (Mabry) P.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1876; (D. D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1892, Harvard, 1900); *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 12, 1878, Margarita Alden Haven. Ordered deacon, 1876; ordained priest, 1877; rector Emmanuel Ch., Boston, 1878-1904, St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York, since 1904. *Author:* His Star in the East, H5; The Winning of the Soul and Other Sermons, 1893 D4; also sermons and addresses. *Address:* 344 Madison Av., New York.

PARKS, Marvin McTyeire, educator; *b.* Marietta, Ga., Nov. 29, 1872; *s.* William Asbury and Ann D. (Moore) P.; A. B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1892; grad. student Univ. of Chicago, 1894-5, Harvard, 1896; *m.* Petersburg, Va., Sept. 8, 1896, Ruth Vaden. Prof. Latin, Andrew Coll. (Ga.), 1892-4; same, Wesleyan Coll. (Ga.), 1896-7; instr. High Sch., Savannah, 1897-1903; prof. pedagogy, 1903-4, acting pres., 1904-5, pres. since 1905, Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll. *Address:* Milledgeville, Ga.

PARKS, Rufus, naval officer; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 9, 1837. Apptd. asst. p.-m. U. S. N., Sept. 12, 1861; p.-m., Apr. 14, 1862; pay insp., Feb. 23, 1877; pay dir., Aug. 10, 1886; retired, Apr. 9, 1899, with rank of rear admiral for services during Civil War. *Club:* Virginia. *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

PARLANGE, Charles, jurist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PARLOA, Maria, author, domestic economist; *b.* in Mass., 1843; lecturer; contributor to mags. on food preparation and household management. *Author:* First Principles of Household Management and Cookery; Kitchen Companion; The Young Housekeeper; New Cook Book and Marketing Guide; Home Economics. *Address:* Bethel, Conn.

PARMELE, Mary Platt, author; *b.* Albany, N. Y., July 14, 1843; *d.* Judge Zephaniah and Cornelia (Jenkins) Platt; ed. at acad. conducted by the Abbott brothers, New York; *m.* 1st, S. J. Agnew; 2d, Theodore W. Parmele, New York. Extensive contb'r of philos. articles and stories to revs. and mags. since 1892. Also Chart of Civilization, 1250-1850, "Who, When and What." *Author:* Series of Short Histories—France, England, United States, Germany, Spain, Russia, Rome and Italy, 1892-1902 S3; The Kingdom of the Invisible; Answered in the Negative; Ariel. *Address:* 58 W. 47th St., New York.

PARMENTER, Roswell W., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PARRISH, Clara Weaver, artist; *b.* Selma, Ala.; *d.* William M. and Lucia Frances (Minter) Weaver; art ed'n, Art Students' League, New York, Carlo Rossi, Raphael Collin, Paris, and Fontenlev aux

Digitized by Google

Rises, France; *m.* Selma, Ala., Oct., 1889, William Peck Parrish. Has exhibited Paris Exp'n, 1900, London, etc. Mem. D. A. R., United Daughters Confederacy, Colonial Dames. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, New York Water Color, Pen and Brush. *Address:* 101 W. 85th St., New York.

PARRISH, Maxfield, artist; *b.* Phila., July 25, 1870; *s.* Stephen and Elizabeth (Bancroft) P.; *m.* Phila., June 1, 1895, Lydia Austin. Pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Howard Pyle. Hon. mention Paris Exp'n, 1900; silver medal Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901. N. A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

PARRISH, Randall, author; *b.* in Henry Co., Ill., June 10, 1858; *s.* Rufus P. and Frances A. P.; ed. pub. schs. in Ill. and Univ. of Iowa; *m.* St. Joseph, Mich., Aug. 6, 1902, Rose Tyrrell. Admitted to bar in Iowa, practiced at Wichita, Kan., 1879-83; prospected in Ariz. and N. Mex., 1883-5; later in newspaper work on daily papers in Denver, Omaha, Sioux City and Chicago, and as mgr. country papers in Neb. and Ill.; more recently in sp'l commercial journalism in Chicago. *Author:* When Wilderness Was King, 1904 M5; My Lady of the North, 1904 M5; A Sword of the Old Frontier, 1905; Bob Hampton of Placer, 1906; Historic Illinois, 1905; Beth Norvell, 1907; The Great Plains, 1907:—all M5. *Address:* Kewanee, Ill.

PARRISH, Stephen, artist, etcher; *b.* Phila., July 9, 1846; mercantile pursuits till age of 31; then applied himself to art, studying a yr. under local teacher; took up etching and produced his 1st plate, 1879; has exhibited in New York, Boston, Phila., London, Liverpool, Munich, Paris, Vienna and Dresden; mem. New York Etching Club, Royal Soc. Painter-Etchers, London. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

PARROTT, Thomas Marc, educator; *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 22, 1866; *s.* Col. Edwin A. and Mary May (Thomas) P.; ed. pub. sch., Dayton, 1879-80, Deaver Collegiate Inst., Dayton, 1880-2, Morris Acad., Morristown, N. J., 1882-3, Princeton, A. B., 1888, A. M., 1891, Leipzig, Ph. D., 1893; *m.* Edinburgh, Scotland, 1895, Mary Adamson. Prin. prep. dept. Miami Univ., Oxford, O., 1888-90; studied 3 yrs. in Germany. Apptd. English fellow, Princeton, 1893-4; taught English and German, Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N. J., 1894-6; asst. prof. English, 1896-1902, prof. English since 1902, Princeton Univ. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton, N. J.). *Editor:* (with intros. and notes) Macaulay's Essays on Milton and Addison, 1901 G2; English Poems, from Chaucer to Kipling (with A. W. Long), 1902 G1; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, 1903 H4; Shakespeare's Macbeth, 1904 A1. *Author:* Studies of a Book-lover, 1904 P12. Occasional cont'r to Booklovers' Mag. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

PARRY, David Maclean, carriage mfr.; *b.* on farm nr. Pittsburgh, Mar. 26, 1852; *s.* Thomas J. and Lydia (Maclean) P.; worked on farm until 17 yrs. old, attending sch. winters, and also receiving instruction from his mother; *m.* 1st, 1875, Cora Harbottle (died July, 1882); 2d Indianapolis. Clerk Lawrenceburg, Ind. City, Ia., 1870-1; in hardware business, 6; traveling salesma business, Rushville lished mfg. busines moved it to Indian Parry Mfg. Co., en ple. Is Republican, held office; 32° Mas dianapolis Bd. Trad ers' Nat. Assn., Ind. Assn. of Mfrs., Ci America, 4 yrs. *Cl* Country, Commerci Hill, Indianapolis.

PARSELL, Charle Akron, N. Y., Nov Sophronia (Kendric schs., Clarence (N Genesee Wesleyan S 68, Cornell Univ., 1 rence Univ., 1881); *m* vieve C. Carroll. vice-prin. and prin. 1872-9; pres. Clinton prin. Cascadilla Sch 1893. Universalist. Ithaca, N. Y.

PARSONS, Albert chæologist, genealogi 16, 1847; *s.* Bvt. Lt.- Buffalo and Indian instruction Buffalo, studied, Germany, 1 tory, Leipzig, Carl pianoforte, Berlin, Kullak's New Acad New York, April 2 Ness. Mem. N. Y. Society Colonial W 1812; hon. mem. Soc and Providence Plan New York; elected p'n, Chicago, 1893) p cians of Univ. of the ly reëlected to date. pedagogy, technics prominent in archæ Ebers, Egyptologist graph and photogr "Profoundly sugges from the Great Pyra poser pianoforte pi Wagner's Beethoven forte Practice; Pars Christ Through Art Great Pyramid, 1893; A. D. 1636-1655, 1901; ily Chart, A. D. 10 the symbolic pyram wood cemetery, Ne Secret of Wagner's Mag., New York. D ings; Bacon-Shakesp en City, L. I. *Office* York.

PARSONS, Albert publisher; *b.* North 1841; *s.* Hon. Albert ens) P.; ed. pub. sc Sept. 4, 1871, Louis

Digitized by Google

and entered publishing busi-
th publishing house of Charles
Co., New York, 1868-71; for 25
ambridgeport Dairy Co. Mem.
Mountain Club (ex-pres.),
st. Soc. (ex-pres.), New Eng-
perialist League (chmn. exec.
England Cremation Soc. (treas.
1891), Am. Free Trade League
dir. Cambridge Civil Service
; dir. Free Religious Assn. of
dependent in politics. *Clubs:*
Reform (exec. com.), Twen-
(Boston). *Residence:* Lexing-
ffice: Cambridge, Mass.

arles, artist; b. Hampshire,
1821; ed. New York; became
Nat. Acad., New York; litho-
1838-61; dir. Harper & Bros.
89. Asso. Nat. Acad. Design;
ater Color Soc., New York.
ton, N. J.

les, ry. pres.; died 1904; see
America, 1903-5.

arles Baldwin, ship bro-
town, N. J., July 3, 1835; *s.*
erlain and Mary (Morford)
d'n; *m.* Jan. 20, 1868, Eliza-
. Served in Civil war, 1861-5;
g'rs, bvt. maj.; was chief
y corps; sea capt., 1865-90;
Maritime Exchange, 1902-6;
nith Post, G. A. R., 1892-93,
. N. Y. Commandery, Loyal
N. J. Sunday School Assn.,
priest, Hiram Chapter, R.
hrewsburg Tp., 1890-9; pres.
., Dept. of the South and
ockading Squadron, 1888-9;
eaman's Friend Soc. since
ion Yacht Assn. since 1904;
Pilot Comm'rs. *Residence:*
. *Address:* 6 Coenties Slip,

rles Lathrop, prof. chem-
l., since 1890; *b.* New Marl-
arch 23, 1867; *s.* Benjamin
Leonora (Bartlett) P.; ed.
awkinsville, Ga., and acad.
ass., 1883-5; grad. Cornell,
engaged in teaching; *m.*
Alice Douglas Robertson,
Mem. A. A. A. S., Am.
utsche Chemische Gesell-
onial Wars, Mayflower De-
nial Governors. *Author:*
Moses) Mineralogy, Crys-
Blow-pipe Analysis, 1895,
o many scientific papers in
varded Nichol's medal for
mic weight of Beryllium,
urham, N. H.

Burt, clergyman; *b.* at
Mar. 3, 1835; *s.* Orenzo
rt) P.; prep. ed'n Pitts-
53-5; grad. Williams Coll.,
I., 1862 (D. D., Maryville
in. high sch., Greenfield,
cience course, Harvard,
se, Union and Auburn
2-5; teacher mathematics,
York, 1863; *m.* Baldwins-
e 15, 1869, Clara Bigelow.
116th U. S. Colored Inf.,
Apr. 11, 1865, by Presbytery of New York, but saw no active service; pastor Presby'n Ch., Baldwinsville, N. Y., 1868-88; sec. of faculty, Williams Coll., since 1888. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (sec. Gamma chapter, Mass., since 1890; senator United chapters since 1889, sec. United chapters 1889-91; v.-p. same since 1894); mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Presbytery of Syracuse. *Author:* Obituary Record, 3 vols., 1880-1905 (Williams Coll.); Phi Beta Kappa Handbook and General Catalogue, 1900 X1; History of the Class of 1859, Williams Coll.; Catalogue and History, Gamma Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa, 1903; also sermons, addresses, etc. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

PARSONS, Edward Smith, educator, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 9, 1863; *s.* Charles Henry and Esther Rosetta (Smith) P.; grad. Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1879, Amherst, A. B., 1883, A. M., 1886, Litt. D., 1903; post-grad. student Columbia Univ., 1883-4, Divinity Sch., Yale, B. D., 1887; *m.* Cleveland, Dec. 4, 1889, Mary Augusta, *d.* George Lyman Ingersoll. Pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Greeley, Colo., 1888-92; prof. English since Sept., 1892, v.-p. since June, 1898, dean since Sept., 1901, Colorado Coll. (acting pres., 1901-2). Congregationalist. Republican. *Editor:* Milton's Minor Poems, 1900 S12; contb'r to reviews, newspapers, etc. *Address:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

PARSONS, Eugene, editor; *b.* Henderson, N. Y., June 14, 1855; *s.* Rev. Reuben and Abigail (Mack) P.; grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1883; grad. courses in English and philosophy, Univ. of Chicago, 1894, 1899 and 1900; unmarried. Teacher Latin and French, Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1883-4. Editor Progress, 1899-1900; asso. editor Current Ency., 1901-2; The World To-Day, 1902-1904. *Author:* Tennyson's Life and Poetry, and Mistakes Concerning Tennyson, 1892 X1; George Washington, a Character Sketch, 1898 L11; Through the Rockies, 1907; The Making of Colorado, 1907. *Edited:* Tennyson's Works (Farringford edition, 10 vols.), 1902 C7. Contb'r to critical jours. and revs. *Residence:* 1511 19th St., Denver.

PARSONS, Frances Theodora, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PARSONS, Frank, lawyer, educator, author; *b.* Mt. Holly, N. J., Nov. 14, 1854; *s.* Edward and Alice B. (Rhees) P.; grad. in math. and eng'ring course, Cornell, 1873; unmarried. Was on ry. eng'ring staff; later taught sch.; admitted to Boston bar; chief clerk for law firm for a time; then opened offices of his own; text writer for Little, Brown & Co., publishers; public lecturer on economics and sociology; prof. history and political science Kan. Agr'l Coll., 1897-1900; lecturer on law, Boston Univ., since 1892; prof. polit. science and dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, Ruskin Univ.; dir. dept. history, Bureau Economic Research, Washington. Testified before U. S. Industrial Comm'n on public ownership of railroads, telegraphs and telephones, 1901-2; traveled throughout Europe and America studying ry. systems, co-operative inst'ns, etc. Lectured in leading cities of Pacific Slope for Univ. Extension Assn. of Chicago; also given courses, Cooper Union, New

Digitized by Google

York, etc. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Social Science Assn., Internat. Coöperative Alliance, Sociol. Soc., etc. Pres. Nat. League for Promoting Municipal Ownership of Monopolies; dir. Boston Economic Club, Nat. Economic League; mem. Nat. Civic Federation Pub. Ownership Comm'n of 21. *Clubs:* 20th Century, City. *Author:* The World's Best Books, 1892 L6; Our Country's Need, 1894 A3; The Drift of Our Time, 1898 K1; Rational Money, 1899; The New Political Economy, 1899; The Power of the Ideal, 1899 A3; The City for the People, 1900; Direct Legislation, 1900 T15; The Bondage of Cities, 1900 T15; The Story of New Zealand, 1904 T15; The Heart of the Railroad Problem, 1906 L6; The Railways, the Trusts and the People, 1906. Contb'r to Arena, Outlook, Annals Am. Acad., and other jours. on monopolies and econ. and sociol. subjects. *Residence:* 11 St. James Av., Boston; (summer), Mt. Holly, N. J.

PARSONS, Frank N., jurist; *b.* Dover, N H., Sept. 3, 1854; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1874. Admitted to bar, 1879; became asso. justice, 1895, chief justice, 1902, Supreme Court, N. H. Republican. *Address:* Franklin, N. H.

PARSONS, Harry De Berkeley, consulting eng'r; *b.* New York, Jan. 6, 1862; *s.* William Barclay and Eliza Glass (Livingston) P.; early ed'n in Europe, pvt. sch. in New York, Columbia Univ., B. S., 1882, Stevens Inst. of Technology, M. E., 1884; *m.* New York, Dec. 16, 1890, Frances Walker. Consulting eng'r in New York since 1885; consulting eng'r for The Audit Co., New York, and for New York Zoöl. Soc.; valued Cramp's Shipbuilding and Engine Co., Pressed Steel Car Co., Consolidated Gas Co's plants, numerous paper co's, Seaboard Air Line, N. H. Traction Co., and many water powers, etc. Prof. steam eng'ring, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y.; formerly trustee Stevens Inst. of Technology. Mem. N. Y. State Voting Machine Comm'n. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Chamber of Commerce of State of N. Y.; Met. Mus. Art. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Engineers', Country, New York Yacht, Am. Yacht. *Author:* Steam Boilers, Their Theory and Design, 2d edit., 1907 L4; Disposal of Municipal Refuse, 1906 W9. *Residence:* 294 Madison Av. *Office:* 22 William St., New York.

PARSONS, Herbert, congressman, lawyer; *b.* New York, Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* John E. and Mary Dumesnil (McIlvaine) P.; ed. Everson's Sch., New York, to 1882, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1882-6, Yale, B. A., 1890, Univ. of Berlin, 1890-1, Harvard Law Sch., 1891-3, Metropolis Law Sch., 1893-4; *m.* Newport, R. I., Sept. 1, 1900, Elsie Worthington Clews. Admitted to bar, 1895; mem. law firm Parsons, Closson & McIlvaine since 1902. Alderman of New York, 1900-3, two terms; candidate for Congress, 1900, 12th N. Y. dist.; mem. Congress, 13th N. Y. dist., 1905-9; pres. Rep. Co. Com., 1905-7. Mem. bd. mgrs. N. Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, Soc. for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); University, Metropolitan, City, League. *Residence:* 11 William St., New Yor

PARSONS, James Russ sul; died 1905; see W 1906-7.

PARSONS, John B. Sussex Co., Del., Ma P.; ed. acad., Salis Phila., 1870, became ry.; elected pres. an and South Sts. Ry., 1887, as v.-p. and g St. Ry. Co. and ot Phila., 1897, as v.-p. Traction Co.; now p Phila. *Address:* 201 Philadelphia.

PARSONS, John E N. Y., Oct. 24, 1829; Matilda (Clark) P.; admitted to bar, 18 Parsons, Closson & Sugar Refining Co., Bank for Savings; Memorial Hosp.; pr prominent in Presb Sigma Phi, Am. Ge Assn., Assn. Bar C pres.), Nat. Acad. Natural History, Me Metropolitan, Centu (ex-pres.), Players, *Residence:* 30 E. 36th St., New York.

PARSONS, Lewis Ba died 1907; see Who's

PARSONS, Richar Ireland, June 25, 18 garet (Payne) P.; Univ., 1868, A. M., Classical Studies, A Delaware, O., Oct. 3 son. Prof. Greek, since 1875. Mem. Ar Am. Philol. Assn. to The Independent *thor:* Cebes' Tabula, aware, O.

PARSONS, Willia g'r; *b.* New York, A Barclay and Eliza Columbia Coll., 187 York, May 20, 1884, gen. practice as e Transit Comm'n o member Isthmian advisory eng'r Roya fic, 1904; mem. bd. ma Canal, 1905. T 1898; chief of eng'rs Y. Mem. Am. Soc. Eng'rs, Great Brita 01; Turnouts, 1885 gineer in China, 19 50th St. *Office:* 60 W

PARSONS, Willia Terre Haute, Ind., and Elizabeth (Ry of Terre Haute, In Ill. and Ind. Sta Haute, grad. 1872; Univ., 1887); *m.* T 23, 1880, Harriet Em

Digitized by Google

ch., Ill.; supt. schs., Gosport, ught 2 yrs. in Ind. High Sch.; nglish, 1876-9, head of dept., 2, pres. since 1885, Ind. State Dir. First Nat. Bank, Terre Co. (mem. exec. com.), Wa- oan & Savings Assn. (v.-p.). ibrary Comm'n of Ind., State n. Methodist. Republican. ia (Indianapolis). *Address:* ind.

Willis Edwards, educator, Keokuk, Ia., Oct. 26, 1857; Emily L. (Barnum) P.; ed. erneur, N. Y., Olivet Coll., 881, D. D., 1902; grad. Princeton., 1884; *m.* Olivet, Mich.; Ellen Effie Topping. Presn, beginning as pastor Presn, Mich., Aug., 1884; pastor ch., Danville, Ill., 1893-1904; Coll. since July, 1904. Pro- *dress:* Fairfield, Ia.

hur, landscape artist; *b.* March 26, 1842; studied in s, Phila.; exhibited 1st pic- ; located in New York, 1865; xhibitor at Nat. Acad. De- he became asso., 1871; acad- hem. Am. Water Color Soc.; nedal Am. Art Assn., 1886; Phila.; hon. mention Paris presented at Met. Mus. Art ng collections. Brother of *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y. 57th St., New York.

est, landscape artist; *b.* Mar. 17, 1845; *s.* George and dbridge) P.; ed. Hudson te tutors; studied art with Parton; went to England, resided there; *m.* 2d *d.* of Birmingham, Eng. Medals alon and Internat. Exp'n, Columbian Exp'n, etc. r pictures are Waning of nd Home, etc. *Address:* 8 don, N. W., Eng.

Edward Lasell, physi- Mass., Sept. 27, 1853; *s.* d Zibiah Nelson (Willson) Williams Coll.; grad. Coll. Columbia), 1875; *m.* Ger- Theodore W. Dwight, LL. mbia Univ. Law Sch. Is tting physician, New York y and Childs', Sloane Ma- onsulting physician, New w York Infant Asylum; ew York Post-Grad. Med. f. obstetrics, Coll. Phys. a), New York. Mem. N. c., N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., ., New York Med. and of Medicine, Pathol. Soc., ars, Huguenot Soc. *Clubs:* y, Riding. *Author:* Man- W11. Edited Verrier's ics, W11. *Address:* 19 5th nd "Storm King," Corn-

ank Charles, lawyer; ebury, Vt., May 7, 1861; Sarah A. (Rice) P.; grad. Middlebury (Vt.) High Sch., 1877, Amherst Coll., A. B., 1882, Columbia Coll., LL. B., 1884; began law practice, 1885; *m.* May 7, 1907, Sarah L. Sanborn, Chenoa, Ill. Solicitor Dept. of State, Washington, 1890-3; U. S. minister to Venezuela, 1893-4; consul-gen. at Tangier, 1897-8; mem. Vt. senate, 1898-1900. Sec. and gen. counsel Clarendon & Pittsford Ry. Co.; dir. and gen. counsel Proctor Trust Co.; now v.-p. and gen. counsel Vt. Marble Co. Rewrote present Consular Regulations, 1896; apptd. umpire of the British-Venezuela Claims Comm'n and Netherlands-Venezuela Claims Comm'n, 1903, but unable to serve by reason of other business. Mem. exec. council Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Address:* Proctor, Vt.

PARTRIDGE, Sidney Catlin, P. E. bishop; *b.* New York, Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* George Sidney, Jr. and Helen Derby (Catlin) P.; grad. Yale, 1880, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1884 (D. D., 1900); *m.* 1st, Brooklyn, June 10, 1884, Charlotte Irene Mills (died 1886); 2d, Nov. 27, 1900, Agnes Simpson. Ordered deacon, June 4, 1884; went to Shanghai, China, as missionary; taught at St. John's Coll. and chaplain St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai; ordained priest, 1885; rector Boone Sch. and missionary, Wu-chang, China, 1887-99; electary bishop of Kyoto. *Address:* Kyoto, Japan; ed, 1899, consecrated, Feb. 2, 1900, mission-

PARTRIDGE, William Ordway, sculptor, author; *b.* Paris, France, April 11, 1861; student Columbia Coll.; art ed'n in Rome, Florence, Paris; has been prof. fine arts, Columbia Univ.; lecturer before Nat. Social Science Assn., Concord School Philosophy, Brooklyn Inst., etc.; works include statue of Shakespeare, Lincoln Park, Chicago; bronze statue Alexander Hamilton, Brooklyn; Kauffmann Memorial, Washington; bust of Edward E. Hale, Union League Club, Chicago; Whittier, Boston Public Library; equestrian statue Gen. Grant for Union League Club, Brooklyn; Schermerhorn Memorial, Columbia Univ.; baptismal font St. Peter and Paul Cathedral, Washington; group Christ and St. John, Brooklyn Mus. Fine Arts; statue, Pocahontas, Jamestown Exp'n, 1907; etc. Exhibitor Salon, Paris; Royal Acad., London and Berlin; (M. A., Adelphi Coll.) Mem. S. A. R., Soc. Am. Sculptors; asso. mem. 5th New York Vol. Inf. (Duryee Zouaves); hon. mem. Architectural League; dir. Nat. Arts Theatre Soc. *Clubs:* Authors, Cosmos, 19th Century, City. *Author:* Art for America; The Song Life of a Sculptor; The Technique of Sculpture, G1; The Angel of Clay (novel), 1900 P2; Nathan Hale, the Ideal Patriot, 1902 F3; The Czar's Gift (novel), 1906 F3. *Address:* 289 4th Av., New York.

PARVIN, Theodore Sutton, high Freemason, librarian; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PASCO, Samuel, mem. Isthmian Canal Comm'n, June 10, 1899-1904; *b.* London, England, June 28, 1834; *s.* John and Amelia (Nash) P.; removed to Prince Edward Island, and later to Mass.; grad. Harvard, 1858; in Jan., 1859, went to Jefferson Co., Fla., becoming prin. Waukeenah Acad.; pvt. C. S. A., July, 1861, to close of war; then clerk circuit court, Jefferson Co.; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Oct., 1869, Jessie

Digitized by Google

Denham, Monticello, Fla. Grand master of Masons, Fla., 1870-2; became mem. Dem. State Com., 1872, and its chmn., 1876-88; mem. Nat. Dem. Com., 1880-1900; pres. State Const'l Conv., 1885; speaker Ho. of Rep., Fla., 1887; U. S. senator, 1887-99; presd'l elector, 1880. *Address:* Monticello, Fla.

"PASTOR, Felix;" see Lockhart, Arthur John.

PATCH, Kate Whiting, author; *b.* Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 22, 1870; *d.* Frederic A. and Catherine (Allen) Whiting; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Wellesley Hills, Mass.; *m.* Oct. 19, 1893, Frank Wallace Patch, M. D. Contb'r, since 1888, stories, essays and verse to mags. *Author:* Middleway, 1897 C5; Rainy Days and Sunny Days (juvenile), 1899 B55; Old Lady and Young Laddie, 1900 Wi5; Prince Yellowtop (juvenile), 1903 P3. *Address:* Framingham, Mass.

PATCH, Nathaniel Jordan Knight, naval officer; *b.* Otisfield, Me.; *s.* Benjamin and Harriet E. F. P.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Mass., Sept. 20, 1865, grad. 1869; unmarried. Served in sea service 22 yrs. and shore or other duty 14 yrs.; retired with rank of commodore, June 30, 1905. *Home:* Hotel Lenox, Boston.

PATERSON, Van Rensselaer, jurist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PATON; see also Patton, also Patten.

PATON, James Morton, archæologist; *b.* New York, May 12, 1863; *s.* Thomas C. M. and Elizabeth L. (Allen) P.; A. B., New York Univ., 1883; A. B., Harvard (sr.), 1884; grad. student, classical philology, Harvard, 1884-7; student Univ. of Bonn, Germany, 1891-2, 1893-4, Ph. D., 1894, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1892-3; unmarried. Prof. Latin, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1887-91; instr., 1895-8, asso. prof. Greek, 1898-1905, Wesleyan Univ.; mng. editor Am. Jour. of Archæology, since 1906. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies (Eng.), Verein der Altertums-freunden im Rheinlande (Bonn), Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 65 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

PATON, Lewis Bayles, educator; *b.* New York, June 27, 1864; *s.* Robert L. S. and Henrietta (Bayles) P.; grad. Univ. of New York, 1884 (M. A., 1893; D. D., 1906); studied Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887-90, Univ. Berlin, 1890-2 (Ph. D., Univ. of Marburg, Germany, 1897); *m.* Dec. 30, 1896, Suvia Davison (died 1904). Instr. in Old Testament criticism, 1892-3, asso. prof. same, 1893-1900, Nettleton prof. Old Testament exegesis and criticism, since 1900, Hartford Theol. Sem. Dir. Am. Sch. Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, Jerusalem, 1903-4. Cong'l clergyman. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of Bibl. Literature, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, Soc. Bibl. Archæology. *Author:* Early History of Syria and Palestine (Semitic Series), S3; Jerusalem in Bible Times, U14. Contb'r Hastings' Dictionary of Religions, and Standard Bible Dictionary. Has written numerous articles in Bibl. World, Jour. of Bibl. Literature, Am. Jour. Theology, New World, Presby'n Reformed Rev., and Am. Jour. Archæology. *Residence:* 50 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

PATON, Stewart, 1865; *s.* William an P.; A. B., Princet D., Coll. Phys. an post-grad. study 1892, F. Margaret chiatry, Johns Hop Sheppard and Eno in independent inv siology of the ner A. A. S.; mem. Soc Am. Anatomists, A Acad. Medicine, Text-Book of Psyc dents and Practit *Address:* Baltimore,

PATON, William thor; *b.* New York, and Annie S. P.; Wisnom. Publishe 81; trustee Nat. R comm'r, 1883; 1st Mag. (1885-7). I Hon. mem. Royal and Arts, Palerm Soc., Am. Geog. S Burns Soc., St. An tury, Union. *Auth* Voyage to the Ca turesque Sicily, 189 of Columbus, 1907; *Address:* Lakewood

PATRICK, Georg ist U. S. Dept. of dale, Mass., Oct. Mary (Maynard) P 1873 (M. Sc.); *m.* Lawrence, Kan. I yr.; asst. prof. a Univ. of Kan., 187 Agr'l Expt. Sta., 7 time prof. agr'l ch has written numer agr'l subjects. Bureau of Chemist *dress:* Bureau of C Washington.

PATRICK, Geor prof. philosophy, U *b.* North Boscawe *s.* John and Ha Univ. of Iowa, 18 vinity School, 1885; osophy and psyc 1885-7 (Ph. D., Jo dent philosophy, Minneapolis, Nov. *Author:* The Frag Heraclitus of Eph to Popular Scienc pers in psychology Iowa City, Ia.

PATRICK, Hugh New Philadelphia, Wooster, O.; *s.* Ab bot P.; M. D., Be 1884; studied nerv abroad, 1891-4; *m.* Fannie E., *d.* Jud nervous and menta clinic; clinical pr diseases, Northw Sch.; neurologist ter, Wesley, Peopl

urologist to Cook Co., Ill. East-
r Insane, Ill. Charitable Eye
irmary. Pres. Am. Neurol.
Chicago Neurol. Soc. (ex-
fed. Assn., Miss. Valley Med.
s.), Ill. State Med. Soc., and
med. socs. Author numerous
ed. jours. *Residence:* 463 La
ice: 34 Washington St., Chi-

ary Mills, pres. Am. Coll.
stantinople; *b.* Canterbury, N.
at Boscawen and Franklin
; Lyons Coll., Ia.; Heidel-
study); Zurich Univ., 1893-4;
1894; Berlin Univ., summer
Univ., 1896-7 (A. M., Univ.
h. D., Univ. of Berne, 1897);
'l studies in languages: an-
dern Armenian, ancient and
Turkish, French and German.
Congresses, Munich, 1896, Par-
Philos. Congress, Paris, 1900.
ian Translation of Text-Book
Constantinople, 1876; Sextus
Greek Skepticism, 1899 L26;
on ed'n of women in Ger-
key, and upon the Ethics of
revs., etc. *Address:* Care
fice, Constantinople, Turkey.

l Lewis, prof. English lit-
ate Coll.; *b.* Bristol, N. H.,
; *s.* Lewis F. and Mary P.;
th Coll., 1888 (A. M.); *m.*
, March 9, 1889, Anna L.
'r to mags. *Author:* The
and Other Lyrics, 1893 A7;
tudy, 1894 X1; A History of
rature, 1896 S6; Reading
erican Literature, 1897 S6;
s of English Literature, 1900
n, 1902 C7; The House of the
; H4. *Editor:* Shakespeare's
36; The Poetical Works of
(3 vols.). 1902-7 (Princeton
ddress: State College, Cen-

iam Sullivan, dean Coll.
of Minn., since 1888; *b.*
ept. 19, 1846; *s.* Daniel P.;
Coll., 1871 (A. M., same,
wa Coll., 1894); studied law
after graduation; admitted
1878, at Faribault, Minn.;
le., Nov. 30, 1871, Julia E.
to Minn. legislature, 1884;
hor: Illustrative Cases in
rative Cases in Equity; Il-
in Personality; Illustrative
; Elements of Contracts'
uity. *Address:* 1319 5th St
is.

so Patton, also Paton.

a Philbrook (Mrs.), au-
lford, Mass., Apr. 21, 1865;
Page and Hannah Hill
ook; early ed'n pvt. tutors
s. of Somersworth, N. H.;
lem., 1884, Framingham
Sch., 1888; *m.* Sanbornton,
1892, D. Warren Patten.
sses Patten's School, Mid-
1889, Affordby Sch., Balti-
ntb'r articles and poems
to various newspapers and mags. Congregationalist. Compiled The Music Lovers' Treasury, 1905 E3. *Author:* The Year's Festivals, 1903 E3; Intimations of Immortality, 1907 S9. *Address:* 6708 McPherson St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PATTEN, Simon Nelson, prof. political economy, Univ. of Pa., since 1888; *b.* Sandwich, Ill., May 1, 1852; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Pratt) P.; ed. common schools and Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill.; grad., Ph. D. and A. M., Halle, Germany, 1878. *Author:* Premises of Political Economy, 1885 O1; Economic Basis of Protection, 1890 O1; Theory of Dynamic Economics, 1892 G1; Theory of Social Forces, 1896; Development of English Thought, 1899 M1; Theory of Prosperity, 1902 M1; Heredity and Social Progress, 1903 M1; The New Basis of Civilization, 1907 M1. *Address:* Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia.

PATTEN, William, prof. biology, Dartmouth since Oct., 1893; *b.* Watertown, Mass., March 15, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Mary Low (Bradley) P.; grad. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, B. S., 1883 (A. M., Ph. D., Leipzig, Germany, 1884); *m.* June 28, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Merrill, Bradford, Mass. Parker fellow, Harvard, 1883-6, studying in Leipzig, Trieste and Naples. Asst. Lake Laboratory, Milwaukee, Wis., 1886-9; prof. biology, Univ. of N. Dak., 1889-93; trustee of Marine Biol. Laboratory of Wood's Holl. Author of numerous papers on invertebrate anatomy and embryology, structure of eyes, color vision, origin of vertebrates, and Devonian fishes, in Am. and German scientific jours. Mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Soc. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Palaeontologists; hon. mem. Imperial Soc. Naturalists of St. Petersburg. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

PATTERSON, Adoniram Judson, clergyman; *b.* Spring Township, Pa., Apr. 3, 1827; *s.* James and Nancy (Holt) P.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. instr'n; (D. D., W. Springfield Acad., 1869, Tufts, 1905); *m.* Spring, Pa., Aug. 26, 1851, Jane Lippitt. Pastor of Universalist chs., Girard, Pa., 1853-5, Portsmouth, N. H., 1855-66, Roxbury, Mass., since 1866, pastor emeritus, since 1888. Pres. Mass. Conv. Universalists, 1873-8; mem. N. H. legislature, 1866. Mason; Odd Fellow; hon. mem. G. A. R. *Author:* Semi-Centennial Memorial, 1871 U18. *Residence:* 84 Maple St., Roxbury, Mass.

PATTERSON, Andrew Henry, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PATTERSON, Charles Brodie, author; *b.* Nova Scotia, March 19, 1854; *s.* Purdie P.; ed. in Nova Scotia; unmarried. Lecturer on "New Thought" and "Metaphysical" lines; instr. in the art of breathing. Fellow Soc. Sciences, Letters and Art, London, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Psychical Research Soc., and Royal Soc. of Arts, London. Editor of Mind. Edited volumes 1, 2, 3, Library of Health, 1898-1900. *Author:* Seeking the Kingdom, 1888; Beyond the Clouds, 1895 A7; New Thought Essays, 1898; Studies in Spiritual Science, 1901 A19; Dominion and Power, 1902 A19; The Will to Be Well, 1902 A19; The Measure of a Man, 1904. *Address:* 11 E. 32d St., New York.

Digitized by Google

PATTERSON, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* Corinth, Vt., May 3, 1842; *s.* James H. and Fidelia (Howes) P.; acad. ed'n Castleton (Vt.) Sem., 1853-4, Cambridge (N. Y.) Acad., 1855; grad. Union Coll., 1860; *m.* New York, Apr. 25, 1871, Fanny Maria Seymour. Speaker N. Y. assembly, 1882. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York); Albany (Albany); Troy (Troy, N. Y.) Democrat. *Residence:* Troy, N. Y. *Office:* 275 Broadway, New York.

PATTERSON, C(hristopher) Stuart, lawyer, author; *b.* Pa., 1842. Dir. Pa. R. R. Co. since 1895; pres. Western Savings Fund Soc. of Phila., 1887-98; prof. const'l law, Univ. of Pa. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Century Assn. *Author:* Railway Accident Law, J3; Federal Restraints on State Action; also various monographs. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 1000 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

PATTERSON, Edmund Booth, M. E. clergyman; *b.* 1864; *s.* George and Mary P.; grad. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., and Garrett Biblical Inst., S. T. B. (A. M., Ph. D., D. D., Northwestern Univ.; D. D., from two other colls.); unmarried. Teacher Greek and mathematics, Benton Harbor Coll., 1888-91; trustee same, 1888-92; trustee Northwestern Univ., 1892-3; preacher at Epworth Internat. convs. and annual sermons to colls. and univs.; extensive writer on religious topics. *Author:* Ethics of Socialism. *Address:* 203 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

PATTERSON, Edward, jurist; *b.* New York, 1839; *s.* Edward and Martina Talmage P.; (LL. D., Williams, Hobart, Columbia and Univ. of N. Y.); admitted to bar, 1860; *m.* Isabel Liddon Cox. Justice N. Y. Supreme Court, 1887-96—appellate div. since 1896; now presiding justice 1st Dept.; present term expires 1914. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Mus. Natural History, Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Metropolitan, Democratic, Players, N. Y. Yacht, Century. *Residence:* 124 E. 39th St., New York.

PATTERSON, Eleanor Stuart, author; see Childs, Eleanor Stuart Patterson.

PATTERSON, Flora Wambaugh, mycologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 15, 1847; *d.* Rev. A. B. and Sarah Sells Wambaugh; ed. Antioch Coll., O.; grad. Wesleyan Coll., Cincinnati, A. B., 1865, A. M., 1882; grad. student State Univ. Iowa (A. M., 1895), 3 yrs. at Radcliffe Coll., Harvard Univ., and asst. at Gray Herbarium, Harvard; *m.* Cincinnati, Aug. 12, 1869, Capt. Edwin Patterson (now deceased). Apptd. asst. pathologist, July, 1896, now mycologist in charge Herbarium of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, U. S. Dept. Agr. Mem. A. A. A. S., Geog. Soc. and Biol. Soc., Washington, Bot. Soc. of America. Contb'r occasional bot. articles for publ.; asst. editor Economic Fungi, 1895. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D. C.

PATTERSON, George Robert, congressman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PATTERSON, Gilbert Brown, congressman; *b.* Maxton, N. C., May 29, 1863; *s.* Gilbert and Margaret P.; grad. Univ. of N. C., 1886; studied law same; admitted to bar, 1890; mem. N. C. legislature, 1898-1900; mem. Congress, 6th N. C. dist., 1903-7. Democrat. Married. *Address:* Maxton, N. C.

PATTERSON, Harry Jacob, chemist; Yellow Springs, Pa., Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* William Calvin and Adaline (Mattern) P.; grad. Pa. State Coll., B. S., 1886; took post-graduate work in chemistry there, and was asst. chemist Pa. State Agr'l Expt. Sta. 1886-8; chemist and vice-dir., 1888-98, and since June, 1898, dir. and chemist Md. Agr'l Expt. Sta.; *m.* Oct. 25, 1896, Elizabeth Hayward Hutchinson. Specialist in food, fertilizer and dairy chemistry and corn fodder products; author bulletins and articles on these subjects. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Anf. Official Agr'l Chemists Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, London. *Address:* College Park, Prince George Co., Md.

PATTERSON, James Kennedy, pres. State Coll. of Ky. since 1869; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, March 26, 1833; *s.* Andrew and Janet (Kennedy) P.; early ed'n at Alexandria, Scotland; went in childhood to Madison, Ind.; grad. Hanover Coll., Ind., 1850 (Ph. D., 1875, Hanover; LL. D., Lafayette Coll., 1896); *m.* Greenville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1859, Lucelia, *d.* Capt. Charles F. Wing. Prin. Greenville Presby'n Acad., Ky., 1855-8; prof. Latin and Greek, Stewart Coll., Tenn., 1860-1; prin. Transylvania High School, 1861-5; prof. history and metaphysics, State Coll. of Ky., since 1865; delegate from Ky. to Internat. Geog. Congress, Paris, France, 1875, to British Assn. at Bristol, England, 1875, and Leeds, England, 1890; elected fellow Royal Hist. Soc. of Great Britain, 1879, and feilow Soc. of Antiquaries, Scotland, 1880; made memorable and successful fight, 1881-2, to sustain constitutionality of act levying tax for support of State Coll. Wrote leading editorials in Courier-Journal, Louisville, 1871-4; occasional contb'r to Scottish-American, New York. Author numerous lectures, addresses, report of proc. Internat. Congress of Geog. Sciences, Paris, 1875, etc. Pres. Assn. of Land Grant Colls., 1903. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

PATTERSON, James Lawson, head master Chestnut Hill (Pa.) Acad. since 1874; *b.* Savannah, O., 1849; *s.* John and Christina P.; ed. common and academic schools, Savannah; grad. Lafayette Coll., Pa. (hon. D. Sc., Princeton); *m.* Pottstown, Pa., June 1879, Katharine R. Shewell. Instr. mathematics, Hill School, 1876-82; mathematical master, Lawrenceville School, 1883-94; prof. mathematics, Union Coll., 1894-7. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A. A. A. S. *Residence:* Wissahickon Heights. *Address:* Chestnut Hill, Pa.

PATTERSON, James O'Hanlon, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Barnwell, S. C., June 25, 1857; *s.* Edward L. and Sarah Louise (Myers) P.; ed. Barnwell High Sch., and Houghton Inst., Augusta, Ga.; *m.* Barnwell, S. C., Nov. 30, 1876, Hattie A. Holman. Admitted to bar, 1886, and engaged in practice since. Twice elected co. judge, Barnwell Co., and 3 terms as mem. Ho. Reps., S. C.; mem. Congress, 2d S. C. dist., 1903-9. Mem. S. C. State Bar Assn. Methodist. Democrat. *Address:* Barnwell, S. C.

Digitized by Google

N, John Henry, army officer; York, Feb. 10, 1843; *s.* Edward n G. (Talmage) P.; ed. pub. cad., Brooklyn; *m.* 1st, Fort , Dec. 27, 1871, Mary E. Forbes; N. Y., Jan. 3, 1900, Grace L. pptd. from N. Y., 1st lt. 11th 1861; transferred to 20th inf., ; capt. July 28, 1866; maj. 3d 1891; lt.-col. 1st inf. Jan. 21, rred to 22d inf., Nov. 4, 1895; Sept. 28, 1898; brig.-gen. Jan. ed Feb. 6, 1899, on account of ved July 1, 1898, El Caney, capt. Oct. 1, 1864, for gallant- House, Va.; apptd. brig.-gen. v., 1898. Congressional medal a particular service at battle rness, May 5, 1864. *Address:* ub, Albany, N. Y.

John Henry, mfr.; *b.* on on, O., Dec. 13, 1844; *s.* Col. grandson Col. Robert P., one p'rs of Cincinnati) and Julia worked as boy in father's mill; studied 3 yrs. Miami O.; grad. Dartmouth, 1867; eck, Brookline, Mass. Collec- canal, 1867-70; in retail coal n and later interested in coal on Co., O.; mgr. Southern Iron Co. several yrs. Has fection and introduction of is life work. Identified with Co., Dayton, 1882, dir., 1883; nal Cash Register Co., 1885; pres. and mgr. Advocate of ween employer and employe; iter on labor questions and egislative reform. After an Paris Exp'n of 1900 of his strial enterprise, and es- efforts for the benefit of his ed the decoration of Legion French Gov't. *Address:* Far .

Lamar Gray, chemist; *b.* Co., Md., Sept. 19, 1865; *s.* and Louisa (Sprigg) P.; any Co. Acad., Cumberland, . of Va., 1885; sp'l studies . Columbus, Miss., Sept. T. Humphreys. In prac- since 1885 1st in pvt. lab- land, Md.; chemist Miss. chemist Washington Car- ; metallurgist Ætna Stan- eel Co., 1898; chemist Ala. Building Co., 1899; chemist zing Co. since 1900. Fel- m. Soc. since 1895; mem. since 1898. Author of va- Expt. Sta.; also contb'ns Supt. Lynchburg branch, m. Co. *Residence:* Lynch- Guano, Amherst Co., Va.

Malcolm Rice, gov. ille, Ala., June 7, 1861; *s.* sephine (Rice) P.; grad. s Coll., Memphis, A. M.; erbilt Univ.; admitted to r. Nominated for legisla- ed; elected att'y-gen. for 1894, resigned Sept., 1900; mem. Congress, 10th Tenn. dist., 1901-7, re- signed; gov., Tenn., 1907-9; Democrat. *Home:* Memphis, Tenn. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

PATTERSON, Raymond Albert, Wash- ington corr. Chicago Tribune since 1894; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 21, 1856; *s.* Robert W. P. (D. D.); Yale, class 1878; *m.* Oct. 11, 1892, Mary Young Hogan, Valparaiso, Ind. On staff Chicago Tribune since 1878 as reporter, telegraph editor, night editor, corr., Sunday editor, acting mng. editor; located in Wash- ington since 1894; writes daily letters for Tribune from Washington and elsewhere under pen name of "Raymond." *Residence:* 1309 Kenyon St. *Office:* 40 Wyatt Bldg., Washington.

PATTERSON, Robert Franklin, consul-gen.; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PATTERSON, Robert Mayne, clergy- man, author; *b.* Phila., July 17, 1832; *s.* John and Margaret (Mayne) P.; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1859 (D. D., Princeton; LL. D., Lafayette); *m.*, 1st, 1861, Margaret Bax- ter McClay Nourse, *d.* Rev. James and Sarah Nourse, of Washington (died, 1863); 2d, 1867, Rebecca Thomas Malin, *d.* Joseph and Amy Malin, of Chester Valley. Official reporter U. S. senate, 1850-5; pastor Great Valley, Pa., Presby'n Ch., 1859-67, and 1881; South Presby'n Ch., Phila., 1867-80. Mod- erator, Synod of Pa., 1890; mem. 13 Gen. Assemblies Presby'n Ch. and 7 of their sp'l comms.; author of measures consolidating synods and enlarging their power, 1880, and of the Inerrancy Deliverance of 1892; mem. Pan-Presby'n councils, London, 1875, Phila., 1880, Belfast, Ireland, 1884; asso. editor The Presbyterian, 1870-80; edited Presby'n Jour., 1880-93. *Author:* What Is Our Duty?, 1863; Character of Abraham Lincoln, 1864; His- tory of Great Valley Presbyterian Church, 1869; Revival Counsels, 1871 P6; Counsels to Young Convert, 1871 P6; Total Abstin- ence, 1872 P6; Presbyterianism in Philadel- phia, 1873 P6; Which Is Apostolic Church?, 1874 P6; Paradise—The Place and State of Saved Souls, 1874 P6; Our National Religion, 1876 X1; Are There Too Many Ministers? 1876; Pre-Millenialism, 1877; Visions of Heaven for the Life on Earth, 1877 P6; Synod of Philadelphia, 1876 P6; Elijah, the Favored Man, 1880 P6; Church Extension in Large Cities, 1880; The Biblical Blank, 1881; The Danger to Protestantism from a Re- vival of Ritualism, 1884; Skeptic Re- claimed, 1888 P6; Isaiah and the Higher Critics, 1889 P6; William Blackwood, 1894 X1; American Presbyterianism, 1896 P6; The Angels and Their Ministrations, 1900 P6; Short Method with Skeptics, 1900 P6. *Editor:* The Second General Council of the Presbyterian Alliance; Witherow's Which Is the Apostolic Church? Writer in revs., mags. and religious and secular papers. Pastor emeritus Great (Chester) Valley Presby'n Ch. since 1906. *Address:* Malvern, Pennsylvania.

PATTERSON, Robert Wilson, editor of Chicago Tribune; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 30, 1850; *s.* Rev. R. W. P.; ed. Chicago public school, prep. dept. Chicago Univ., and Lake Forest Univ.; grad. Williams Coll., 1871; began to study law in Chicago, but gave it up after great fire and became reporter on

Digitized by Google

Chicago Times; later 1½ yrs. on The Interior (religious weekly); since 1873 with Chicago Tribune, beginning as asst. night editor, later becoming Wash. corr., editorial writer, mng. editor, and, on death of Joseph Medill, editor-in-chief; *m.* Elinor, *d.* late Joseph Medill. *Residence:* 166 Astor St. *Office:* The Tribune, Chicago.

PATTERSON, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Harlem, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 14, 1856; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Baird) P.; ed. Ayres Latin Sch., Pittsburgh, Western Univ. of Pa., A. B., 1876 (A. M., LL. B.); 1 yr. at Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Leetsdale, Pa., June 2, 1892, Harriet Wilson. Admitted to bar, Jan. 2, 1881, and has since practiced at Pittsburgh; now mem. law firm of Patterson, Sterrett & Acheson. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; Gov't del. to Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Residence:* Shields, Allegheny Co., Pa. *Office:* 1759 Frick Bldg. Annex, Pittsburgh, Pa.

PATTERSON, Thomas Edward, soldier; *b.* W. Chester Co., N. Y., June 2, 1867; *s.* John and Elizabeth P. Served as co. comdr. and paymaster, State troops, Jan., 1892-Oct., 1893, during mining trouble in Tenn.; lt.-col. 2d Tenn. vol. inf. Spanish-Am. war; provost marshal gen. 2d army corps on staff of Gen. Graham and later S. B. M. Young; jr. v.-comdr. in chief Spanish-Am. War Veterans, 1901-2. Treas. Hamilton Co., Tenn., since 1902. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

PATTERSON, Thomas Macdonald, U. S. senator; *b.* County of Carlow, Ireland, Nov. 4, 1840; *s.* James and Margaret (Mountjoy) P.; came to U. S. in childhood; ed. Ind. common schools and 1 yr. at Asbury (now De Pauw) Univ., 1 yr. Wabash Coll.; *m.* Watertown, N. Y., 1863, Katherine Grafton (died July 16, 1902). Admitted to bar; practiced in Denver; city attorney, Denver, 1874; delegate in Congress, Colorado Territory, 1875-7; elected first member Congress, Colorado, for term 1877-9 (certificate was given to James B. Belford, who was unseated, Mr. P. taking seat December 13, 1877); purchased Rocky Mountain News, 1890; has edited it ever since, but continuing law practice. Delegate Dem. Nat. Convs., 1876, 1880, 1888, 1892; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1874-80; Dem. nominee for gov. Colo., 1888. As mem. com. on resolutions, 1892, brought in minority report, no other joining, favoring declaration for free coinage of silver (voted down by large majority, but declaration adopted 1896). Repudiated Cleveland's nomination, 1892, and led movement which gave electoral vote of Colo. to James B. Weaver. Elected Bryan elector, 1896, 1900; U. S. senator from Colo., 1901-7. Democrat. *Address:* Denver.

PATTESON, Seargent Smith Prentiss, lawyer; *b.* Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1856; *s.* Dr. David and Elizabeth (Camm) P.; ed. pvt. sch. and pvt. teachers and Randolph-Macon Coll., 1872-3; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1877; served pvt., noncomm'd and comm'd officer in Va. vols. in Richmond 7 yrs.; chmn. City Dem. Com., 1892; mem. Va. legislature, 1899-1901. Dir. Va. State Library; mem. exec. com. Va. Hist. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Bar Assn., Va. Stat
Bar Assn.; del. Un
yers and Jurists, S
City (New York);
mond). Episcopalia
articles on law refo
dress: Richmond, Va

PATTESON, S(usa
b. Zurich, Switzerl
Jacob and Susanna
demic ed'n in Zuri
19, 1880, G. Winston
uralized Am. citize
rapher since 1890.
en's Press Club,
Union, Cercle Franç
articles on Pestaloz
1901, and Kinderga
Author: Pussy Meow
Pussycatville, 1903
son Bldg., Clevelan

PATTI, Adelina
prima donna; *b.* M
of Salvatori Patti;
Caux; 2d, 1886, S
(died, Jan. 18, 1898);
Rolf Cederstrom.
Barili. Childhood
York, Nov., 1859;
Address: Craig y N

PATTISON, Evere
Waterville, Me., F
Everett and Franc
Waterville (now Co
1906); A. M., Shurtle
June 15, 1861, Ma
(died May 20, 1884);
M. Gould. Prin. W
1859; prof. Oread I
1859-61; entered U.
28, 1861, as pvt. Co
came 1st sergt., 2d
F, same regt. Pr
since 1865; was att
terms; del. Univers
and Jurists, St. L
gest of Missouri R
on Missouri Code
Criminal Instructio
Am. and English E
various law jours.
al Legion, G. A. R.,
Normandie Country
St. *Office:* Lincoln

PATTISON, Jame
thor; *b.* Boston, Ju
ert Everett (D. D.)
P.; ed. pub. schs.,
to sergt. Co. G, 5
Army of the Potom
der James M. Hart
Inness, New York,
Düsseldorf, and
1873-9; *m.* 1st, S
beth Abbott Pen
seldorf, Germany,
of Vt. (died). Pai
animals, landscap
hibitor 3 yrs. at Pa
Acad., New York
Water Color Soc.,
Pa. Acad. Fine Ar
many times, Wor
1893, La. Purchas
also medal at Bos

Digitized by Google

t galleries all over the coun-
h. of Fine Arts, Jacksonville,
faculty lecturer on the collec-
t. of Chicago, since 1896. Ex-
Soc. Artists; sec. Municipal
f Chicago; mem. Soc. Western
s: Nat. Arts (New York);
Chisel (Chicago). *Author:*
e Seventeenth and Eighteenth
01 X1; Painters Since Leon-
. Contb'r on art topics to
and newspapers. *Address:*
tute, Chicago.

nn M., gov. Ohio; died 1906;
o in America, 1906-7.

bert Emory, gov. Pa.; died
's Who in America, 1903-5.

nomas Harwood, theologian,
904; see Who's Who in Amer-

also Paton, also Patten.

rnelius Howard, clergy-
go, Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* Rev. Wil-
., LL. D.) and Mary Board-
P.; ed. Chicago pub. schs., 1
gh Sch., 1 yr. in prep. dept.
1 yr. Emerson Inst., Wash-
st Coll., A. B., 1883 (D. D.,
Yale Divinity Sch., B. D.,
ngton, June 5, 1889, Pauline
rdained to Cong'l ministry,
pastor Cong'l chs. at West-
87-95, Duluth, Minn., 1896-8,
St. Louis, 1898-1904; corr.
M. since Dec. 1, 1904. Trus-
oll., Mass. *Residence:* New-
ce: 14 Beacon St., Boston.

cis Landey, educator, the-
wick Parish, Bermuda, Jan.
rwick Acad., Bermuda, Knox
Univ. of Toronto; grad.
. Sem., 1865; (D. D., Han-
Yale, 1888; LL. D., Wooster
rvard, 1889, Toronto, 1894,
ns Hopkins, 1902); *m.* Oct.
Antoinette, *d.* Rev. J. M.
York. Ordained to Pres-
une 1, 1865; pastor 84th St.
ew York, 1865-67; Presby'n
7-70; South Ch., Brooklyn,
McCormick prof. Theol.
orthwest (now McCormick
1872-81; also, 1874-81, pastor
resby'n Ch., Chicago; mod-
sembly, 1878. Prof. Rela-
ophy and Science to the
on, Princeton Theol. Sem.,
r being founded and en-
Patton by late Robert L.
886-88, also prof. ethics,
pres. Princeton Univ., 1888-
since 1888 prof. ethics,
which position still holds),
theism, Princeton Theol.
prof. philosophy of religi-
heol. Sem. since 1902. *Au-*
ation of the Scriptures;
stian Doctrine; also many
Address: Princeton, N. J.

ge) Farrar, physician;
iss., Feb. 27, 1853; *s.* Will-
ah Holloway (Mayson) P.;
c Acad., Gilmer, Tex.; M.
lhelm Univ., Bonn, Prus-
sia, 1876; *m.* New Orleans, June 4, 1892, Ruth Lindsay Simmons. Asst. resident physician, Miss. River Quarantine Sta., 1877-80; insp. Nat. B'd of Health, Summers, 1881-3; prof. clin. medicine, New Orleans Polyclinic, since 1893; visiting physician, Charity Hosp., since 1893; mem. La. State B'd of Health, 1892-6 (sec. 1896 to 1906); mem. advisory b'd, med. dept. Tulane Univ. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., La. State Med. Assn., etc. *Residence:* 1134 Camp St. *Office:* 211 Camp St., New Orleans.

PATTON, Horace Bushnell, educator; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* William Weston and Mary Boardman (Smith) P.; A. B., Amherst, 1881; studied geology, mineralogy and petrography, Univ. of Leipzig, 1883-5, Univ. of Heidelberg, 1885-7, Ph. D., 1887; *m.* Los Angeles, June 10, 1904, Louise Alice Torrey. Instr. natural science and mathematics, Howard Univ., 1881-3; instr. petrography and mineralogy, Univ. of Heidelberg, 1887-8; prof. geology, Rutgers, 1888-90; mem. Mich. State Geol. Survey and instr. mineralogy, Mich. Sch. Mines, 1891-2; prof. geology and mineralogy, Colo. Sch. Mines, since Sept., 1893. Mem. Geol. Soc. America (charter), A. A. A. S., Colo. Scientific Soc., Chi Phi. *Author:* Lecture Notes on Crystallography, 1896 Vi. Contb'r on geol. and mineral. subjects. *Address:* Golden, Colo.

PATTON, Jacob Harris, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PATTON, John, U. S. senator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PATTON, Joseph McIntyre, physician; *b.* Ralston, Pa., 1860; *s.* Joseph R. and Janet (Vevers) P.; ed. Hasbrouck's Inst., N. J., and med. dept., Univ. City of New York, M. D., 1882; *m.* Chicago, 1886, Grace Klumb. Practicing medicine in Chicago since 1882; chief asst. med. clinic, 1883-90; prof. physical diagnosis, 1890-1, asso. prof. medicine since 1891, Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago; prof. diseases of the chest, Chicago Policlinic, since 1891; prof. gen. anæsthesia and physical diagnosis, dental dept., Univ. of Ill., 1892-1907. *Author:* Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Heart, Lungs and Pleura; Anæsthesia and Anæsthetics; and numerous mag. articles on med. subjects. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc.; ex-pres. Pathol. Soc.; hon. mem. Iowa Med. Soc. Republican. *Club:* Illinois. *Residence:* 237 S. Hoyne Av. *Office:* 57 Washington St., Chicago.

PATTON, Normand Smith, architect; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1852; *s.* Rev. William W. P. (D. D.) and Mary (Smith) P.; grad. Amherst, A. M., 1873; studied Mass. Inst. of Technology; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1, 1885, Frances M. Keep, Oberlin, O. (died June 13, 1895); 2d, Apr. 9, 1907, Emma Louise Ilett, of Chicago. Has made a specialty of pub. bldgs.; architect for bd. of ed'n, Chicago, 1897-8; designed many schools and college bldgs. and pub. libraries in that city and elsewhere; mem. firm Patton & Miller, architects; one of organizers, 2 yrs. sec., Western Assn. Architects; dir. Am. Inst. Architects. Has contributed important articles on library and sch. bldgs. *Clubs:* Union League, Westward Ho Golf, Chicago

Digitized by Google

Cong'l (past pres.) *Residence:* Oak Park, Ill. *Address:* 140 Dearborn St., Chicago.

PATTON, Robert Howard, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ill., Jan. 18, 1860; *s.* Mathew and Margaret J. P.; grad. Ill. Wesleyan Univ., B. S., 1883, M. S., 1885; studied law Ill. Wesleyan Law Sch. and law office Patton & Hamilton, Springfield, Ill.; *m.* Springfield, Sept. 23, 1886, Mary Etta Gordon. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1885; practices Springfield. Prohibitionist. Del. Nat. Convs., 1892, 1896, 1900. Author and mover of "Single Issue" platform adopted at Pittsburgh Conv., 1896; declined vice-presidential nomination at same conv. Mem. exec. com. Ill. State Prohibition Com. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta fraternity and Knights of Pythias. Candidate for gov. Ill. on Prohibition ticket, 1904; elected Nat. chmn. Prohibition Party, 1904, and declined. *Address:* 508 Myers' Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

PATTON, William Macfarland, civ. eng'r; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PAUL, Amasa Copp, patent lawyer; *b.* Wakefield, N. H., Sept. 12, 1857; *s.* Hiram and Mary Porter (Copp) P.; ed. Wakefield pub. schs., Dartmouth Coll. to junior yr.; grad. law dept. Columbian Univ. (M. L., Nat. Univ. Law Sch); *m.* Carlisle, Pa., May 11, 1881, Ella M. Williams. Engaged in practice as patent lawyer since 1884; mem. firm Paul & Paul. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Minneapolis Commercial (pres. 1902-3). *Author:* The Law of Trademarks, 1902 K7. *Residence:* 504 Ridgewood Av. *Office:* 854 Security Bank Bldg., Minneapolis.

PAUL, George Philip, physician; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1879; *s.* Philip and Catharine (Hart) P.; ed. Troy pub. schs. and Round Lake Mil. Acad.; M. D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1902; studied in Europe, 1906-7; unmarried. Attending physician, Troy Samaritan Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., London Post-grad. Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Nursing in the Acute Infectious Fevers, 1906 $15; Materia Medica for Nurses, 1907 $15. *Address:* Troy, New York.

PAUL, Henry Martyn, astronomer and engineer; *b.* Dedham, Mass., June 25, 1851; *s.* Ebenezer and Susan (Dresser) P.; grad. Dartmouth, 1873; Thayer School of Engr'ing, Dartmouth, C. E., 1875; *m.* Aug. 27, 1878, Augusta Anna Gray, of Washington. Asst. astronomer U. S. Naval Observatory, 1875-80; prof. astronomy, Imperial Univ., Tokyo, Japan, 1880-3; again asst. astronomer Naval Observatory, 1883-97; since April, 1897, prof. mathematics, U. S. N.; astronomer, Naval Observatory, 1897-9; eng'r Bureau Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., 1899-1905; teaching mathematics, Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., since 1905. Mem. A. A. A. S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Philos. Soc. Author numerous astron. pamphlets published in Observatory volumes; 1875-96, choir-singer and precentor in Washington chs.; pres., 1896-8, financial sec. Choral Soc. of Washington, 1898-1903. *Address:* Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.

PAUL, John, jurist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PAUL, John Rodman, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Aug. 6, 1852; *s.* John Rodman P., M. D.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1872 (A. M.), law school, same, 1875; unmarried. Admitted to bar, Phila., 1875; to U. S. Supreme Court, 1887; associated, 1878, with George W. Biddle, a leading Phila. lawyer; since his death senior mem. of Biddle & Ward, Phila., solicitor for Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Phila. Stock Exchange, Pa. Hosp., etc.; dir. Phila. Savings Fund, Phila. Contributionship (fire insurance). Dir. Drexel Inst.; trustee Drexel estate; pres. City Parks Assn., Phila. College Settlement. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. *Author:* Digest of Acts and Decisions Relating to Passenger Railways, 1884 01. *Residence:* 903 Pine St. *Office:* 505 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PAUL, Willard Augustus, physician; *b.* Parkman, Me., July 19, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Hobart) P.; ed. Bloomfield Acad., Me., 1871-3, and Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1874-8, teaching pub. schs., winters, 1872-8; M. D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1881; m. Sheepscot Bridge, Me., Sept. 22, 1881, Jenny C. Stevens. House surgeon, Hahnemann Hosp., Chicago, 1881-2; practiced Rock Island, Ill., 1882-1894, mem. bd. health and dir. Free Med. Dispensary; in Boston, since 1895, asst. prof. gynæcology, Boston Univ. Sch. of Medicine, since 1898. Pres. Am. Paint Mfg. Co., Harvard Improvement Assn., 1901-2, Harvard Cong'l Soc., 1897-1905. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Western Acad. Homœopathy (sec.), Mass. Homœ. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynæcol. Soc., Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Peace Soc., etc. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Winship, Boston City. *Author:* My Symphony; A Morning and Evening Prayer; Autobiography of Don, a series of nature studies. *Address:* 157 Harvard St., Dorchester, Mass.

PAULLIN, Charles Oscar, author; *b.* Jamestown, O.; *s.* Enos and Malinda (Moorman) P.; B. S., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1893; grad. student Johns Hopkins Univ., 1894-5, 1901 (fellow); B. S. S., Catholic Univ. of Am., 1897; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1904; unmarried. Instr. in mathematics, Kee Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1893-4; nautical expert U. S. Hydrog. Office, Navy Dept., Washington, 1896-1900. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* The Navy of the American Revolution, 1906 B7; The Administration of the Continental Navy of the American Revolution, L11. Contb'r to scientific and popular mags. *Address:* 149 A St., N. E., Washington.

PAUR, Emil, dir. New York Philharmonic Soc.; *b.* in Austria, 1855; pupil of his father (Czerowitz Paur), of Hellmesberger, for violin, and Dessoff, for composition; grad. Vienna Conservatory; *m.* 1882, Marie Burger, pianiste (pupil of Leschetizky). Apptd 1st violin of Vienna Imperial Opera House court conductor at Cassel, Hanover, 1876-98, 1st conductor and dir. Opera and Abonnements-Konzerte, Mannheim, 1880-8; conductor of opera, Leipzig, 1888-93; conductor Boston Symphony, 1898-8; since then leader Philharmonic Soc. and conductor of the "Paur Orchestra," 1898-1900 opera, Metropolitan, New York. Europe, 1901-2, acting as "Guest Conductor," with leading concert organizations, and as solo pianist. Com-

Digitized by Google

urgh Orchestra, since Nov., : Carnegie Music Hall, Pitts-

ar Samuel, artist, painter; rg, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* bleton and Christina (Ham- . log sch. house and 1 yr. at , E. Hamburg, N. Y.; *m.* E. ne 5, 1874, Laura Milicent an art work as a scenic paint- dge, Mont., 1878, with sp'lty the Am. Indian and hist. in- cted with him and the Am. ng notable pictures, exhib- Purchase Exp'n, were "Cus- ght," "1804," "Jumping the "Injuns b'Gosh!," etc.; pic- lnent collections in Am. cit- Paris, etc. Illustrated Glen- Days (Ralph Conner), By Or- phet (Alfred H. Henry), and books. Took part in Nez 77-78; served 10 yrs. pvt. to . Nat. Guard, Mont.; 1st lt. U. S. V., for Spanish-Am. mos. in Philippines but re- of failing health. Award s Mont. soldier; vote of ap- Mont. legislature, 1905, for lay at La. Purchase Exp'n; ortland Exp'n, 1905. Repub- Missoula, Mont.

rd M., jurist; died 1905; see America, 1903-5.

leric Logan, educator; *b.* 1877; *s.* Joseph A. (M. D.)) P.; grad. Friends' Sch., iv. of Pa., B. S., 1898, Har- 02, Harrison scholar, 1898-9, , 1902-3, Ph. D., 1903, Univ. ., Dec. 26, 1906, Helen Hale, . Jackson. Instr. history, ad., 1899-1900, Blees Mil. lo., 1900-1; asst. prof., 1903-4, 904-6, Univ. of Colo.; asst. ory, 1906-7, jr. prof., since of Mich. Mem. Am. Hist. Hist. Soc. (London), Pa. come Soc. of Pa., Phi Beta Society of Friends. Repub- ermantown Cricket (Phila.) dependence of the South olics, 1903 F11; also papers nd western history in Am. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

author, lawyer; see Who's , 1906-7.

Dunlop, clergyman; see America, 1906-7.

Randolph, clergyman; see America, 1906-7.

n Miller, theologian; died Who in America, 1903-5.

o Paine.

Henry, clergyman; died Who in America, 1899-1900.

e Beauharnais, lawyer, Seneca Falls, N. Y., Apr. as H. and Susannah N. S. e U. S. Senator Henry B. ukegan, Ill., Acad.; grad. estern Univ., 1860; admit- *m.* Mitchell Co., Ia., Jan. 26, 1862, Adelia T. Wright. Organized 1st co. of Union troops at Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 16, 1861; served through Civil war as 2d lt. capt., maj. and lt.-col., 37th Ill. vols.; bvtd. brig.-gen. U. S. vols. Mem. Ill. legislature, 1866-9; practiced law, 1869-87; since 1887 officer of Pension Bureau. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R. Author histories of Western battles Civil War, and of Payne's Annotated Digest of the Decisions of Dept. of Interior in Pension Claims, 1897 to 1905. Now preparing a similar digest covering the whole pension system to 1908. *Residence:* 715 6th St., N. W., Washington.

PAYNE, George Frederick, pharmacist, physician, chemist; *b.* Macon, Ga., Apr. 7, 1853; *s.* George and Emily Hebsibah (Sims) P.; prep. ed'n pvt. schs., Ga.; grad. New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1876; student Columbia Sch. Mines, 1873-4; M. D., Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, 1892; *m.* Nacoochee Valley, Ga., Nov. 11, 1884, Anna Ruby Nichols. State chemist, Ga., 1890-8; chemist Ga. State B'd Pharmacy, 1891-1906 (sec. and treas. 1899-1906); one of founders, 1891, prof. pharmacy, since 1891, dean since 1898, Atlanta Coll. Pharmacy; prof. chem. analysis, Southern Dental Coll., since 1899. Chmn. com. of Am. Pharm. Assn. on advancement of status of pharmacists in U. S. Army, Navy and Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1894-1905; mem. com. of revision of U. S. Pharmacopœia, 1900-10; mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1902-3), Nat. Assn. B'ds of Pharmacy (1st v.-p. 1904-5), London Chem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Ga. Pharm. Assn., Ga. State Agr'l Soc. (life.) Contb'r to chem. and pharm. jours. *Residence:* 19 W. North Av. *Office:* 50 Armstrong St., Atlanta, Georgia.

PAYNE, Henry C., Postmaster-Gen. U. S.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PAYNE, John Barton, jurist, lawyer; *b.* Pruntytown, Va., Jan. 26, 1855; *s.* Dr. Amos and Elizabeth B. (Smith) P.; ed. private schs., Orleans, Fauquier Co., Va., 1860-70. Admitted to bar, Sept., 1876, Taylor Co., W. Va.; practiced at Kingwood, Preston Co., W. Va., 1877-82; chmn. Dem. Com., Preston Co., 1877-82; sp'l judge circuit court, Tucker Co., W. Va., 1880; mayor of Kingwood, 1882; practiced law, Chicago, 1883-93; pres. Chicago Law Inst., 1889; judge Superior Court, Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 1, 1893, to Dec. 5, 1898, when he resigned to return to the practice of law. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union League, Iroquois, Law, Chicago Golf, Caxton, Forty (pres.), Mid-Day, City. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

PAYNE, Nathan Beers, mech. eng'r; *b.* Corning, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Benjamin Nott and Esther Adelia (Rounsville) P.; ed. Corning and Elmira grammar schs., Elmira Free Acad., and Bryant Hall (pvt.) Sch., Elmira, N. Y.; unmarried. Identified with development of isolated electric lighting and power; pres. Payne Eng'ring Co. Former treas. Nat. Metal Trades Assn.; former chmn. of council, Engine Bldrs. Assn. of U. S. Visited Panama at time of Sec. Taft's trip, Dec., 1904, and made sp'l investigation of commercial conditions of Panama Canal for Am. mfrs.; now associated with Manning, Maxwell & Moore,

Digitized by Google

New York. Del. from N. Y. State to Nat. Reciprocity Conv., Washington, 1902, also Nat. Conv. for Extension of Foreign Commerce of U. S., Washington, 1907. *Club:* Engineers. Jr. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. Republican. *Residence:* 30 W. 51st St. *Office:* 86 Liberty St., New York.

PAYNE, Oliver Hazard, capitalist; *b.* at Cleveland; *s.* U. S. Senator Henry B. and Mary Perry P.; grad. Yale, 1863. Officer of an Ohio regt. in Civil War. Identified with numerous corporations; by gift of $500,000 to Cornell Univ., aided in establishing and maintaining med. dept. of that univ. in New York. Dir. Standard Oil Cloth Co., Am. Tobacco Co., Chase Nat. Bank, Chihuahua & Pacific R. R. Co., Manhattan Trust Co., Havana Tobacco Co., Great Northern Paper Co., Internat. Ry. Co., N. Y. Loan & Improvement Co. (v.-p.), Va. & Southeastern Ry. Co., and other corp'ns. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, Cornell University (hon. mem.), University, Manhattan, Riding, Yale Alumni, Down Town, Turf and Field, Suburban Riding and Driving (New York); Manufacturers (Cleveland). *Residence:* 852 5th Av., New York.

PAYNE, Philip, journalist, author; *b.* at Dayton, O., Dec. 14, 1867; *s.* Augustus F. and Mary Isabella (Gardner) P.; grad. Cornell Univ., A. B., 1888, Columbia Univ., A. M., 1889; unmarried. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1890, Ohio bar, 1894; later in journalism, and contb'r to mags. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* The Mills of Man, 1903 R1; Duchess of Few Clothes, 1904 R1; The Furusce, 1907. *Residence:* 296 Superior St. *Office:* The Inter Ocean, Chicago.

PAYNE, Robert Lee, physician and surgeon; *b.* Lexington, N. C., Mar. 28, 1857; *s.* Robert L. (M. D.) and Winifred Tunstall (Wilson) P.; ed. Univ. of N. C.; M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1881; *m.* Lexington, N. C., Feb. 14, 1882, Mary Emma Hankins, of Danville, Va. Practiced at Lexington, 1879-96; at Norfolk, since 1896; supt. of health, Davidson Co., 10 yrs.; surgeon Southern Ry. and Chesapeake and Clyde S. S. cos.; gynecologist St. Vincent's Hosp., Norfolk; ex-mem. and examiner in physiology, N. C. Bd. of Med. Examiners. Mem. N. C. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Norfolk (Va.) Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Seaboard Med. Soc. (pres.) Dir. (also med. dir.) Jamestown Exp'n Co. Democrat. Presby'n. *Club:* Virginia. Writer numerous papers and addresses on med. subjects in med. mags. *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

PAYNE, Sereno Elisha, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Hamilton, N. Y., June 26, 1843; *s.* William Wallace and Betsy (Sears) P.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1864; (LL. D., Colgate, 1902, Univ. of Rochester, 1903); admitted to bar, 1866; practices at Auburn; *m.* Apr. 23, 1873, Gertrude Knapp. City clerk, 1868-71; supervisor, 1871-2, dist. atty. Cayuga Co., 1873-9; pres. bd. of ed'n, 1879-82, Auburn, N. Y.; mem. Congress, 26th N. Y. dist., 1883-5, 27th dist., 1885-7, and again 1889-1909, 31st N. Y. dist.; Republican. Chmn. Com. on Ways and Means; was active in framing McKinley and Dingley Tariff laws. Mem. High Joint Comm'n to negotiate treaty with Canada, 1898. *Address:* Auburn, N. Y.

PAYNE, Will, journalist; *b.* Whiteside Co., Ill., Jan. 9, 1865; *s.* W. A. P.; ed. common school, Morrison, Ill.; *m.* Harvard, Neb., 1886, Katherine Whitney. Came to Chicago from Neb. in 1890; reporter, editorial writer, city editor and financial editor Daily News to 1896; financial editor Chronicle, 1896, to Mar., 1897, of The Economist several yrs from 1897. *Author:* Jerry the Dreamer, 1898 H1; The Money Captain, 1898 S1; The Story of Eva, 1901 H5; On Fortune's Road, 1902 M5; Mr. Salt, 1903 H5; When Love Speaks, 1906 M1. Contb'r short stories to leading mags. *Address:* Paw Paw, Mich.

PAYNE, William Harold, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PAYNE, William Henry, lawyer, soldier; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PAYNE, William Morton, educator, literary critic; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 14, 1858; *s.* Henry Morton and Emma Merrill (Tilton) P.; has lived in Chicago since 1883; ed. public schools, Newburyport, and Chicago, after that self-educated; (LL. D., Univ. of Wis., 1903); assistant librarian Chicago Public Library, 1874-6; teacher in Chicago high schools since 1876; literary editor Chicago Morning News, 1884-8; Chicago Evening Journal, 1888-92; asso. editor The Dial since 1892. Chmn. com. on Philol. Congress, Chicago, 1893; pres. Chicago French Club, 1887-90; sec. and treas. Chicago Twentieth Century Club since 1889. Lecturer on English literature, Univ. of Wis., 1900, Univ. of Kan., 1904, Univ. of Chicago, 1904; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Northwestern Univ., 1903. As literary critic, chiefly concerned with modern literature (especially poetry) in English, French, German, Italian and Scandinavian. Unmarried. *Author:* The New Education, 1884 O1; Little Leaders, 1895 M5; Editorial Echoes, 1902 M5; Various Views, 1903 M5. Björnstjerne Björnson, 1903 X1; The American Scholar of the Twentieth Century 1903 X1; Richard Wagner—A Cycle of Sonnets, 1907 X1; The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century, 1907 H4. Translated Björnson's "Sigurd Slembe," 1888 H5; and Jaeger's "Henrik Ibsen," from the Norwegian, 1890 M5. Edited: English in American Universities, 1895 H2; American Literary Criticism, 1904 L4; Select Poems of Swinburne, 1905 H2; Swinburne's Mary Stuart, 1906 H2. Contb'r many articles in periodicals and in Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature. *Residence:* 2246 Michigan Av. *Office:* 506 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.

PAYNE, William Wallace, educator; *b.* Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich., May 19, 1837; *s.* Jesse D. and Rebecca P. P.; grad. Hillsdale Coll., 1863 (Ph. D., 1894); studied law, Univ. of Mich., and at Chicago Law School, 1866; *m.* 1870, Josephine Vinecore. Since Sept., 1871, dir. Goodsell Observatory and prof. mathematics and astronomy Carleton Coll.; also acting dean part of the time since 1896. Edited Sidereal Messenger, monthly astron. mag., 1882-92; Astronomy and Astro-Physics, 1892-5, Popular Astronomy since 1893. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

PAYNTER, Thomas H., U. S. senator; Lewis Co., Ky., Dec. 9, 1851; *s.* Elisha and

Digitized by Google

tended Centre Coll., Danville, d to bar, 1872; *m.* May 25, 1876, Pollock. Att'y Greenup Co., Congress, 1889-95; judge Ky. is, 1894-1906; U. S. senator for Democrat. *Home:* Greenup, rankfort, Ky.

illiam Farquhar, author; *b.* Feb. 18, 1876; *s.* Francis and abney) P.; ed. England and chs. and Columbia Univ.; *m.* Mary Farquhar King. Provi- taff New York Times, 1893-5; Vogue about 2 yrs. *Author:* ker (story of newspaper life), itlemongers, 1898 D8; John 1; The Triumph of Life, 1903 re, 1904 M16 (played as four- comedy throughout U. S., 1905- Gilmore starring in the title Clips, 2 yrs. *Address:* " Bristol, R. I.

Cecil Hobart, prof. naval nd marine eng'ring, Mass. Inst. nce 1893; *b.* Burlington, Vt., *s.* Selim H. and Mary Eliza- n) P.; early education public , Wis.; graduated Mass. Inst. . B., in mech. eng'ring, 1877; 885, Sarah Angeline Knight. mathematics, Imperial Agr'l oro, Japan, 1878; asst. prof. g, Univ. of Ill., 1881; asst. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Tech- n, 1883. Fellow Am. Acad. ences, Boston; member of ety of Naval Architects ngineers. *Author:* Thermo- he Steam Engine, 1889 W9; Properties of Saturated Steam, e Gear for Steam Engines, n Boilers (with Prof. E. F. W9; Manual of Steam En- , 1900 W9; Naval Architec- *Address:* 259 Beacon St., Bos-

harles, archæologist; *b.* at Nov. 9, 1867; *s.* Robert Sin- argaret Augusta (Goddard) ntown (Pa.) Acad., Univ. of B., 1889, Harvard, 1889-93, *m.* New York, Jan. 8, 1895. s Belo. Since 1893 engaged vestigations, and has writ- s on the so-called "plum- explorations in Mississippi n of Jacob's Cavern, Mo., o scientific jours., etc., on . Mem. various anthropol. ocs.; hon. dir. dept. arch- ps Acad., Andover, Mass. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Harvard Musical, Orchestral ley Country (Watertown, l (Cambridge). *Address:* 197 nbridge, Mass.

harles Augustus, under- York, Apr. 11, 1849; *s.* late Augustus and Julia Caroline A. B., Columbia, 1869; LL. Law Sch., 1871; married. Ins. Co. of N. Y. since Jan. l. mgrs. Del. & Hudson Co.; Savings, Title Guarantee & I. C. R. R. Co., U. P. R. R. Co., Yazoo & Miss. Valley R. R. Co., Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., Gallatin Nat. Bank, Nat. Bank of Commerce, Astor Trust Co. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Down Town. *Residence:* 224 Madison Av. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York.

PEABODY, Charles Augustus, lawyer; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PEABODY, Endicott, head master Groton School; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 31, 1857; *s.* Endicott and Mary Ann (Lee) E.; grad. Cheltenham Coll., England, and Trinity Coll., Univ. of Cambridge, England (LL. M., Cambridge); grad. B. D., Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cambridge, Mass.; took orders in Episcopal Ch. (A. M., Yale, 1902; D. D., Harvard, 1904); *m.* Salem, Mass., June 18, 1885, Fanny Peabody. *Address:* Groton, Mass.

PEABODY, Francis Greenwood, Plummer prof. Christian morals, Harvard, since 1886; *b.* Boston, 1847; *s.* Ephraim Peabody, minister of King's Chapel; grad. Harvard, 1869; Harvard Divinity School, 1872 (D. D., Yale); pastor 1st Parish Ch., Cambridge, 1874-80; Parkman prof. theology Harvard Divinity School, 1880-86. *Author:* Mornings in the College Chapel, Short Addresses to Young Men on Personal Religion, 1896; Founder's Day at Hampton, 1898; Afternoons in the College Chapel, 1898; Jesus Christ and the Social Question, 1900; Happiness, 1903; Religion of an Educated Man, 1903; Jesus Christ and the Christian Character, 1904. *Address:* 13 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

PEABODY, George Foster, banker; *b.* Columbus, Ga., July 27, 1852; ed. private schools there; engaged in banking in New York; v.-p. and dir. Mexican Northern Ry. Co., Potosí & Rio Verde Ry. Co., Mexican Coal & Coke Co., Alvarez Land & Timber Co., Compania Metalurgica Mexicana, Montezuma Lead Co.; dir. Mexican Mineral Railway Co., Conquista Coal Ry. Co., Southern Improvement Co. of N. Y. Treas. Nat. Dem. Com., 1896-1905; treas. and dir. Gen. Ed'n Bd., Southern Ed'n Bd.; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc.; dir. Y. M. C. A.; trustee Hampton Normal and Agr'l Inst., Colo. Coll.; gen. v.-p. Am. Civic Federation, 1905. Mem. Musical Arts Soc., Southern Soc., N. Y. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); Metropolitan, Reform, Lawyers', City, Down Town, Aldine. Democrat. Unmarried. *Residence:* Lake George, N. Y., and 28 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York.

PEABODY, George Harman, art writer, philanthropist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PEABODY, George Livingston, physician; *b.* New York, 1850; grad. Columbia, 1870, med. dept. same, 1873; post-grad. studies in Vienna, Strassburg, Paris, London. Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Columbia Univ., 1887-1903; physician to N. Y. and Roosevelt hosps. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine, Assn. Am. Physicians, New York Practitioners Soc., Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron. *Clubs:* University, Century, City. *Address:* 57 W. 38th St., New York.

Digitized by Google

PEABODY, Henry Clay, justice Supreme Jud. Court of Me., since Nov. 29, 1900; *b.* Gilead, Me., April 14, 1838; *s.* John Tarbell and Mercy Ingalls (Burbank) P.; prep. ed'n Gould's Acad., Bethel, Me., and Fryeburg, Me., Acad.; grad. Dartmouth, 1859; studied law Portland, Me., in office of Gen. Samuel Fessenden; *m.* Portland, Me., July 26, 1867, Ellen Adams. Admitted to bar Jan., 1862; practiced at Portland, Me., until 1880; judge of probate for Cumberland Co., Me., 1880-1900; Republican. *Residence:* 94 Pine St. *Office:* Court House, Portland, Me.

PEABODY, James Hamilton, banker, gov.; *b.* Topsham, Vt., Aug. 21, 1852; *s.* Calvin and Susan L. P.; ed. pub. schs., Topsham, Vt.; *m* Mar. 19, 1878, Frances L. Clelland. Settled in Colo.; was bookkeeper, then mcht.; banker since 1885; gov. Colo., elected 1902 for 2-yr. term, expired Jan. 10, 1905; candidate for re-election, 1904 but Dem. candidate was seated for short time, 1905; the legislature declaring him elected, served as gov. for 1 day when he resigned in favor of the lt. gov. Republican. Is 33° Mason. *Clubs:* Denver, McKinley, Denver Athletic. *Address:* Cañon City, Colo.

PEABODY, Josephine Preston (Mrs. L. S. Marks), author; *b.* New York; *d.* late Charles Kilham P.; ed. Girls' Latin School, Boston, and at Radcliffe Coll., 1894-6; *m.* June 21, 1906, Prof. Lionel S. Marks. Instr. English literature, Wellesley Coll., 1901-3. *Author:* Old Greek Folk-Stories (Riverside Literature Series), 1897 H5; The Wayfarers—A Book of Verse, 1898 S9; Fortune and Men's Eyes—New Poems with a Play, 1900 S9; Marlowe, a Drama, 1901 H5; The Singing Leaves, 1903 H5; Pan—A Choric Idyl (for music), 1904 N5. Contb'r poems to leading mags. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

PEABODY, Robert Swain, architect; *b.* Feb. 22, 1845; *s.* Ephraim and Mary Jane (Derby) P.; grad. Harvard Coll., 1866; entered École des Beaux Arts, 1868; lately pres. Am. Inst. of Architects; pres. Boston Soc. Architects. *Address:* 53 State St., Boston.

PEABODY, Selim Hobart, educator, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

PEACOCK, Dred, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PEACOCK, Thomas Brower, author, lecturer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PEACOCK, Virginia Tatnall, journalist, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 7, 1873; *d.* John Brooks and Virginia Tatnall (Marshall) P.; descendant 1st Quaker settlers of Phila. and Burlington, N. J.; ed. Eden Hall, Torresdale, Pa. (Convent of the Sacred Heart). Commenced journalistic work on Washington staff, Phila. Times, 1897; society editor Washington Post, since July, 1907. Traveled extensively in U. S., Mex., and Europe. Mem. Nat. Soc. D. A. R., Columbia Hist. Soc. *Author:* Famous American Belles of the Nineteenth Century, 1900 L5. *Address:* 2466 Ontario Rd., Washington.

PEAK, John Lee, lawyer, diplomat; *b.* Scott Co., Ky., 1839; grad. Georgetown Coll., 1858; law school, Louisville, 1860; *m.* Dec., 1862, Mattie H., *d.* James H. Daviess, lawyer, Georgetown, Ky. Pros. att'y Jackson Co., Mo., 1887; twice re-elected; U. S. minister to Switzerland, 1895-7; Democrat. *Residence:* 3120 Troost Av. *Office:* 601 New York Life Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

PEAKE; see also Peeke.

PEAKE, Elmore Elliott, author; *b.* Decatur, O., March 25, 1871; *s.* Thomas DeWitt and Lida (Vail) P.; ed. at various places in Ohio, and at Janesville, Wis.; unmarried. Private sec. to M. H. McCord, M. C. from 9th dist., Wis., 1890-2; same to supt. telegraph, Richmond & Danville R. R. (now Southern), 1892-3; later with Central of Ga. R. R., in similar capacity. Has been writing fiction since Jan., 1896. *Author:* The Darlingtons, 1900 M16; The Pride of Tellfair, 1903 H1; The House of Hawley, 1905 A2; The Little King of Angel's Landing, 1906 A2. *Address:* Fairfield, Ill.

PEALE, Albert Charles, aid, sect. of paleobotany, U. S. Nat. Museum since 1896; *b.* Heckscherville, Pa., April 1, 1849; *s.* Charles W. P.; grad. Central High School, Phila., A. B., 1868 (A. M., 1873); auxiliary dept. of medicine Univ. of Pa., 1870; med. dept. Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1871; *m.* Phila., Emily W., *d.* Rev. Geo. F. Wiswell, D. D. Mineralogist and geologist U. S. Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories, 1871-9; geologist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1883-96; sec. Chem. Soc. of Washington, 1884-97. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., Philos. Soc. of Washington; Geol. Soc. of Washington; Am. Chem. Soc.; A. A. A. S.; Nat. Geog. Soc.; Washington Acad. of Sciences; registrar Soc. Colonial Wars, D. C.; asst. registrar D. C. Soc. S. A. R. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Yellowstone National Park and Thermal Springs; The Classification of American Mineral Waters; Mineral Springs of the United States; The Natural Mineral Waters of the United States; also numerous geol. reports and papers, etc. *Residence:* 1443 Florida Av., N. W., Washington.

PEARCE; see also Pearse, Peirce, Pierce.

PEARCE, Charles Edward, congressman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PEARCE, Charles Sprague, artist; *b.* Boston, Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* Shadrach Houghton and Mary Anna (Sprague) P.; studied under Bonnat, in Paris. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1894; chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1895; chevalier Order of the Red Eagle, Prussia, 1897; chevalier Order of Danebrog, Denmark, 1896; mem. Soc. Am. Artists, 1886; mem. Paris Soc. Am. Painters; Nat. Inst. Art and Letters, Salmagundi Club. Has received medals, etc., in Boston (silver), 1878, 1881 (gold), 1884; in Phila., Pa., Acad. Fine Arts, prize for best figure picture, 1881; Temple gold medal, 1885; in San Francisco, a gold medal; in Atlanta, a gold medal; at Paris Salon, hon. mention, 1881; gold medal, 3d class, 1882; in Ghent, gold medal of honor, 1896; in Munich, gold medal, 2d class, 1888; in Berlin, grand diploma of honor, 1891; in Vienna, gold staats medal, 1898; silver medal, Buffalo, 1901; Hors Concours, Paris Salon. Mem. jury of awards, Paris Exp'n, 1889; Antwerp Internat. Exp'n, 1894; chmn. Paris

Digitized by Google

. and jury of reception for mbian Exp'n, 1893. A. N. A. n. S. A. R. in France. *Ad*-s-sur-Oise, Seine et Oise, 2 Rue Fontaine, St. Georges,

ugene Hamer, clergyman, Brown County, Ohio, Sept. ied Ripley, O., Acad.; grad. Univ., O., A. M., 1866; Ky. ., A. M., 1886; (D. D.) Center . Oct. 15, 1874, Annie E., *d.* strong, Louisville, Ky. Studnnati; admitted to Kentucky ered ministry, Oct., 1869, as Am. Bible Soc. for Ky.; State ternat. Exp'n, Vienna, 1873; Drew Theol. Sem., 1875-6; E. Ch., South, in Ky., since . Chatauqua Assembly, Lex-1886-91; pres. Ky. Wesleyan 0. Mem. Univ. and Coll. . Ch., South, since 1898; del. outh to World Ecumenical odism, London, 1901; pastor Ch., Danville, Ky., 1904-5. S., to Nat. Inter-Ch. Federark, 1905; comm'r Ky. Hist. *dress:* Danville, Ky.

nes Alfred, judge Court . since 1897; *b.* Chestertown, ., April 2, 1840; ed. public ashington Coll. there; grad. 0 (A. M.); practiced law, 860-97; *m.* Nov. 1, 1866, Eut. Louis. *Address:* Chester-

hard, mgr. smelting works; Eng., June 29, 1837; ed. in at Royal School of Mines, Ph. D., Columbia 1890); lecstry and mineralogy, Royal all, 1860-5; is British vicer. Fellow Geol. Soc. of Lonneral. Soc. of London; mem. ., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs Author of several published ral. and metallurg. subjects. nerman Av., Denver, Colo.

hard Mills, Jr., patholoal, Can., 1874; *s.* Richard (Smith) P.; ed. pub. schs., Conn., and Boston, Boston arvard Med. Sch., M. D., at Univ. of Leipzig, 1902; 6, 1902, May Harper Mus- pathologist, Boston City instr. pathology, Harvard ; demonstrator and later ology, Univ. of Pa., 1900-3; gienic Laboratory, Albany, 3; prof. pathology and bacny Med. Sch. since 1903; Pathology and Bacteriology, ept. of Health, since 1903; ous monographs on pathol. research. Mem. Assn. of , Assn. Am. Pathologists ists, Coll. Physicians of rimental Biology and Medi- Pathologische Gesellschaft. ate St. *Office:* Bender Hy-y, Albany, N. Y.

Furnival, journalist; see America, 1906-7.

PEARRE, George A., congressman; *b.* Cumberland, Md., July 16, 1860; *s.* Hon. George A. and Mary (Worthington) P.; early ed'n by private tutors and St. James Coll., Hagerstown, Md.; grad. Princeton, Univ. of W. Va., and Univ. of Md. Law School, 1882; admitted to bar same year. Mem. State senate, 1890-2; pros. att'y, 1895-9; lt.-col. Md. Nat. Guard, 1889-92. Mem. Congress, 1899-1909, 6th Md. dist.; Republican. *Address:* Cumberland, Md.

PEARSE; see also Pearce, Peirce, Pierce.

PEARSE, Carroll Gardner, supt. city schs., Milwaukee, since 1904; *b.* Tabor, Ia., Nov. 2, 1858; *s.* Sherman Rufus and Sarah (Gardner) P.; ed. common schools of Ia. and Neb., and Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., through sophomore year; *m.* Dewitt, Neb., Nov. 25, 1886, Ada Hughes. Prin. ward school Crete, Neb., 1881; supt. schools, Wilber, Neb., 1884, Beatrice, Neb., 1888, Omaha, 1895-1904. Mem. N. E. A. (treas., 1899), Nat. Council Ed'n, 1900. Pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., Neb. Assn. Supts. and Prins. of Graded Schs., pres. Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, chmn. Edn'l Council, Neb. Wrote: Rep. of Com. of Dept. of Superintendence, Nat. Edn'l Assn. on a Uniform Style of Financial Report for City and State School Systems, Edn'l Rev., 1899. Lecturer and instr. for many yrs. in the normal insts. in various cos. of Neb. and Dak. *Residence:* 2231 Sycamore St. *Office:* City Hall, Milwaukee, Wis.

PEARSE, John Barnard, eng'r, metallurgist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PEARSON; see also Pierson.

PEARSON, Alfred L., lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PEARSON, Charles William, educator; clergyman; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PEARSON, Frederick Stark, consulting eng'r. Pres. and dir. Mexico Tramways Co.; dir. Sao Paulo Tramway, Light & Power Co., Ltd., Rio de Janeiro Tramway Light & Power Co.; v.-p. and dir. Mexican Light & Power Co., Ltd., etc. Mem. Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs, London, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (life), A. A. A. S., Soc. Naval Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Engineers, N. Y. Yacht, Railroad, Larchmont Yacht, etc. *Residence:* Great Barrington, Mass. *Address:* 25 Broad St., New York.

PEARSON, Henry Greenleaf, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Dec. 26, 1870; *s.* George Henry and Mary Frances (Hitchcock) P.; ed. pub. schs. of Portland, Me., Harvard, A. B., 1893; *m.* Weston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1898, Elizabeth Ware Winsor. Asst. prof. English, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1898. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Principles of Composition, 1897 H2; Life of John A. Andrew, 1904 H5. *Residence:* Newton Center, Mass.

PEARSON, James John, consulting and advisory eng'r since 1895; *b.* Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, Sept. 22, 1858; *s.* Rev. James and Frances P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.; prep. ed'n Elmfield Coll., St. Peter's, York, Eng.; grad. Elswick School of Technology, Newcastle, 1878; stud-

Digitized by Google

ied eng'ring under Lord (then Sir W. G.) Armstrong; medallist with honors in all physics; unmarried. Tech. and traveling corr. for Textile Mfr.; Mech. World, Sanitary Eng'ring; Chem. News, 1879-81; chief eng'r for Palmer's Ship & Iron Co., Jarrow-on-Tyne, 1881-4; asst. mgr. afloat and guarantee eng'r for Hawthorne, Leslie & Co., St. Peter's-on-Tyne, 1884-6; charge of machinery construction on Austrian torpedo chasers, Leopard and Panther; the fighting equipment of the Chilean cruisers, Blanco Encalada and Almirante Cochrane; the steam trials of the Italian cruiser, Giovanni Bausan; the machinery construction, and at the Yokosuka Sta., (Japan), of the Japanese cruisers, Naniwa and Takachiho-Kan, 1886-8; consulting and contracting eng'r, Yokohama, Japan; constructing and installing textile mills, ice plants, bridges, steam vessels, arsenal equipment, etc., 1888-91; mgr. Nassau Elec. Co., New York, 1892-5. Arbitrator on industrial and trade organization issues. Contb'r on tech. subjects to various publs. *Clubs:* Engineers, Nat. Arts, Houvenkopt Country (Suffern, N. Y.) *Residence:* 144 Remsen St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York.

PEARSON, Leonard, editor of Veterinary Mag.; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Aug. 17, 1868; *s.* Leonard and Lucy (Jones) P.; grad. Cornell, B. S., 1888; grad. Univ. of Pa., V. M. D., 1890; unmarried. Prof. veterinary medicine, dept. of veterinary medicine, Univ. of Pa. since 1891, and dean since 1897; state veterinarian of Pa. since 1895; sec. State Live Stock Sanitary Bd. since 1896; mem. Am. Public Health Assn.; pres. Am. Veterinary Med. Assn., 1899-1900; pres. Pa. State Veterinary Assn., 1895-6; mem. Phila. B'd of Health, since 1904, Pa. B'd of Health, since 1905; Republican. Contb'r many papers on the veterinary sciences and on zoötechnics, to veterinary, med. and agr'l jours., and in Johnson's Ency. *Residence:* 232 S. 38th St., Philadelphia.

PEARSON, Peter Henry, educator; *b.* at Landskrona, Sweden, Mar., 1864; *s.* Hans and Johanna (Nilson) P.; came to U. S. at age of 5; prep. ed'n at Bethany Acad., Lindsborg, Kan.; grad. Roanoke Coll., Va., A. B., 1890; studied philosophy, Univ. of Berlin, Germany, A. M., 1893; fellow, Univ. of Neb.; traveled in Eng., France and Switzerland, studying ed'nl methods there; *m.* McPherson, Kan., 1898, Esther Lincoln. Asst., 1887, prof. English and German, 1892, prof. and head dept. English lang. and lit. since 1895, Bethany Coll. Represented Bethany Coll. at Jubileum of Univ. of Upsala, Sweden, Sept., 1893. Lutheran. *Author:* Questions on Shakespeare's Hamlet, 1900 A5. Edited editions of Macaulay's "Essay on Milton," 1904, Longfellow's "Evangeline," 1904, and "Courtship of Miles Standish," 1905 C30. *Address:* Lindsborg, Kan.

PEARSON, Raymond Allen, expert, dairy science; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Apr. 9, 1873; *s.* Leonard and Lucy S. (Jones) P.; ed. pvt. schs. Mo. and Iowa, Ithaca, N. Y., High Sch., 1887-9; grad. Cornell, 1894, M. S., 1899; sp'l studies in agr'l science; unmarried. Asst. chief dairy div., U. S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1902; gen. mgr. Walker-Gordon Laboratory Co., N. prof. dairy industry Univ., since Oct., 190 Paris Exp'n, 1900, a A. A. A. S. Has writ lished by Dept. Ag and articles on dairy Ency. Americana.

PEARSON, Richm Richmond Hill, N. C Richmond Mumford iams) P.; grad. Prin *m.* 1882, Gabrielle T Admitted to N. C. Verviers and Liege, N. C. legislature, 188 N. C. dist., 1895-1901 Italy, Dec., 1901-Dec Persia, 1902-7, to G since June 18, 1907; Am. Legation, Athe

PEARSON, Samue S. Africa, Jan. 2, Charlotte (Ogle) P.; and Hilton Coll.; *m.* 1885, M. J. Stoptorth as pvt., 1899, serving m.-gen. Boer Army, in U. S., 1900-1; is a fused passport to S. Dir. and consulting Diamond Mining Co. Contb'r to mag Av., Scranton, Pa.

PEARSON, Willia educator; *b.* Coons 1849; *s.* Lazarus an reared on farm in Coll., A. B., 1875; 1880, grad. and awa Princeton Theol. Se ogy and semitics, Univ. of Leipzig, 1885; *m.* Newburgh Nancy Greaves. High Sch., 1875-6, 1876-7; European 1882-4. Minister o Friends, since 1881 Minneapolis, 1886-7 guages, 1887-91, pr prin. Bible dept., 18 Bibl. Sch. and pr exegesis, Friends posed establishing Am. Friends, and mem. State bd. low 1888-92; del. and Peace Conf., Phila., Assn. for Home St Correspondence Sc Western Work sinc Literature and E Prophecy of Joel, the Age of Its Com on the Sacraments, Life of Christ, 190 Kan.

PEARSONS, Dani thropist; *b.* Bradfor John and Hannah sch., 1826-36; taugh D., at coll. in Wo tled in Chicopee, M 1847 Marietta Ch

Digitized by Google

Co., Ill., 1857-60; in real estate hicago, 1860-87; retired from emained dir. in Chicago City ther corp'ns; alderman, Chi- Made donations aggregating to colls. and charities, in- to Chicago Theol. Sem., and it Coll., to which he has ad- ng past 2 yrs.; $150,000 to Mt. $100,000 to Lake Forest Univ. tions to 30 colls. in 20 differ- pling each gift with the re- a larger sum be raised from efore his gift becomes avail- e: Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* 135 cago.

phine Diebitsch, arctic ; *b.* (Diebitsch) and educat- tton, D. C.; *m.* Lt. R. E. N., explorer, 1888; accom- his 1891-2 and 1893-4 expe- s winter quarters in Green- lst white woman to winter expedition; gave birth to a ie Ahnighito), the most white child in the world; ac- husband on his arctic trip north to meet her husband aught in ice and she win- little daughter at Cape Sa- Lat.; went north again in with husband. Hon. mem. c., Am. Alpine Club; hon. g. Soc. *Author:* My Arctic 5; The Snow Baby, 1901 S8. h St., N. W., Washington.

t Edwin, arctic explorer, tates Navy; *b.* at Cresson, 5; *s.* Charles N. and Mary d. Bowdoin, 1877; *m.* 1888, sch. Entered U. S. N. as 26, 1881; asst. eng'r Nica- l under Gov't orders, 1884- ge of Nicaragua Canal sur- ented rolling-lock gates for r. and civil eng'r U. S. N. nce, 1886, of the Greenland east of Disco Bay, 70° N. ic expd'n of Acad. Natural , June, 1891, to Sept., 1892, f Greenland (Independence t.); discovered and named nd Heilprin Land, lying d; determined insularity r which he received the Am. Geog. Soc., Patron's Geog. Soc., London, and Scottish Geog. Soc., Edin- ther arctic voyage, 1893-5; tudy of little tribe of Arc- discovered, 1894, famous first heard of by Ross, ed to be 3 meteorites, one 90 tons (the largest known o reach the northern end third trip. Fitted out sailed on another Polar 5. Made summer voy- bringing the Cape York S.; comdr. Arctic expd'n f Peary Arctic Club of 98-1902; rounded northern eenland Archipelago, the rctic land groups; named the most northerly land in the world (83° 39' N. lat.), Cape Morris K. Jesup; attained highest north in Western Hemisphere (84° 17' N. lat.). Awarded Kane gold medal of Phila. Geog. Soc., and Daly gold medal of Am. Geog. Soc.; elected pres. Am. Geog. Soc., Jan., 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; hon. v.-p. Alaska Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Phila. Geog. Soc. and Am. Alpine Club. *Author:* Northward Over the Great Ice, 1898 S8. Contb'r to geog. jours. and popular mags. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

PEASE, Ernest Mondell, editor, investor; *b.* West Union, Ia., Dec. 24, 1859; *s.* Charles Franklin and Abigail (Foster) P.; grad. Univ. of Colo., 1882, A. M., 1885; LL. D., 1902; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1884-6; student Bonn, 1885, 1891; *m.* 1st, 1886 Minnie, *d.* Ira A. Adams, West Derby, Vt.; 2d, 1898, Mary Ball, *d.* Mahlon V. Johnson, Denver, Colo. Instr. Latin, Smith Coll., 1886; prof. Latin, Bowdoin Coll., 1886-91; prof. Latin, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1891-1902. Co-editor (with Prof. H. T. Peck) Students' Series of Latin Classics, S12. *Author:* Relative Value of MSS. of Terence; The Development of Latin Satire; The Greeting in the Letters of Cicero, and various articles and reviews. Pres. Am. Planograph Co., Alpha Mfg. Co. and officer and dir. of various other corp'ns. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Graduates (New York). *Residence:* Rye, N. Y. *Office:* 31 E. 17th St., New York.

PEASE, Frederick H., musical dir., composer; *b.* Farmington, O., Aug. 24, 1839; *s.* Peter Pindar and Ruth (Crocker) P.; ed. Oberlin Coll. and Mich. State Normal Coll.; studied music in Boston with B. J. Lang and B. F. Baker, in Italy with San Giovanni, in Dresden with Gustav Scharfe and Jahnssen; *m.* 1st, Nov. 7, 1859, Josephine Dolsen (now deceased); 2d, Mar. 10, 1887, Abby Hunter. Prof. since Oct., 1863, now head dept. of music and dir., Conservatory of Music, Mich. State Normal Coll.; organist chs., Jackson, Mich., 7 yrs., Detroit, 15 yrs., Ypsilanti, Mich., 5 yrs. Pres. Mich. Music Teachers' Assn. 3 times. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Western Bell, D2; The Musical Lyra, D2; The Old Clock on the Stairs, D2; The Crystal, B44; Pease's Singing Book, G1; Choral Instruction Course, R1; Choral Song Book, R1. *Composer:* Remember Thy Creator, S13; Pilgrim and Stranger, C17; Reaper and Flowers, C17; A Psalm of Life, S47; When the Heart Is Young, B28; He Is There; Life's Story; Te Deum Laudamus; Charge Them That Are Rich; etc. *Address:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

PEASE, Kingsley Eugene, educator; *b.* Hartville, Mo., June 20, 1875; *s.* George A. and Susan Jane (Carson) P.; B. S., Northwestern Univ., 1901; *m.* Taipeng, Perak, F. M. S., July 27, 1905, Florence Emily Archer. Teacher, Anglo-Chinese High Sch., 1901-3; prin. Anglo-Chinese Boarding Sch., 1903-5, also prin. both schools since 1905; local treas. Bd. Foreign Missions, M. E. Ch. *Address:* Anglo-Chinese School, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

PEASLEE, John Bradley, educator, author; *b.* Plaistow, N. H., Sept. 3, 1842; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1863; law dept. Cincinnati Coll., 1866 (A. M., Dartmouth, 1866; Ph. D., Ohio State Univ., 1879). Prin. North Gram-

Digitized by Google

mar School, Columbus, O., 1863-4; 1st asst. and prin. dist. and intermediate schools, Cincinnati, 1864-74; supt. Cincinnati public schools, 1874-86. During superintendency introduced systematic course in "memory gems" and inaugurated "author-day" and "arbor-day" celebrations in the schools; awarded, 1879, diploma of life membership in Univ. of Turin in recognition of excellence of Cincinnati School exhibit at Paris Exp'n, 1878; clerk Hamilton Co., O., courts, 1888-95, in 1889 the Am. Forestry Congress planted and dedicated oak-tree in Fairmount Park, Phila., as recognition of his services in promoting cause of popular forestry. Life mem. Nat. Council of Ed'n; life mem. Nat. Edn'l Assn.; dir. Univ. of Cincinnati; ex-pres. Ohio State Bd. Examiners for Teachers; trustee Miami Univ., 1871-9; pres. Ohio State Teachers' Assn., 1886; pres. Ohio Forestry Bureau, 1889-95. *Author:* Thoughts and Experiences in and Out of School, 1900 M4; Trees and Tree Planting, with Exercises and Directions for the Celebration of "Arbor-Day;" Occasional Verses and Sacred Poems, 1905. Compiler: Graded Selections for Memorizing at Home and in School. *Residence:* 3218 Warsaw Av. *Office:* 515 Johnston Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

PEASLEE, Robert James, asso. justice Supreme Court N. H., 1898-1901; *b.* Weare, N. H., Sept. 23, 1864; *s.* Robert and Persis B. (Dodge) P.; ed. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass. and (grad.) Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass.; grad. Boston Univ. Law School, 1886 (A. M., Dartmouth Coll., 1898); *m.* Manchester, N. H., Sept. 12, 1893, Nellie Dorcas Kimball. Admitted to bar, 1886, practiced in Manchester until 1898; lectured on Municipal and Constitutional Law at Chandler Dept., Dartmouth Coll., 1887-9; revised city laws and ordinances of Manchester, 1892; justice Superior Court, N. H., since 1901. Democrat. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

PEATE, John, M. E. clergyman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PEATTIE, Ella Wilkinson, journalist, author; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 15, 1862; *d.* Frederick and Amanda Wilkinson; removed to Chicago in early girlhood; *m.* 1883, Robert Burns Peattie, journalist. Wrote short stories; reporter on Chicago dailies until 1888; then became editorial writer Omaha World-Herald; afterward in Chicago; now lit. editor Chicago Tribune; contb'r to leading mags. *Author:* With Scrip and Staff, 1891 R2; A Mountain Woman, 1896 D6; Pippins and Cheese, 1897 D6; The Shape of Fear, 1898 M1; Ickery Ann, 1899 S1; The Beleaguered Forest, 1901 A2; How Jaques Came Into the Forest of Arden, 1901 B46; Castle, Knight and Troubadour, 1903 B46; The Edge of Things, 1904 R3. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Little Room, Lyceum (London). *Address:* 7660 Bond Av., Chicago.

PECH, James, musician; *b.* Hanover, Germany, 1839; *s.* Maj. Pech (British Army) and Hon. Mary Agnes Manners-Sutton Pech; ed. in King's Grammar Sch., Rochester, Eng., and New Coll., Oxford, B. A., Mus. Doc.; studied in Royal Acad. of Music, London; afterward in Germany, pupil of Carl Czerny, Theodor Döhler, and Adolph Henselt for piano; Friedrich Schneider, Dresden, for organ, harmony and counterpoint (Ph. D., Manhattan College, 1892; LL. D. Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, 1881, St. John's Coll., Fordham, Fordham Univ., New York 1901). Organist St. Thomas, Charterhouse London, 1855; one of conductors at Drury Lane Theatre; conductor People's Philharmonic Concerts at Exeter Hall, London, 1858; joint conductor with Mr. (afterward Sir Julius) Benedict, of London Orchestral Assn.; came to U. S., 1864; mus. dir. and conductor Ch. Music Assn., 1866; also of Sacred Harmonic Soc., New York; conducted oratorios at celebration of Beethoven Centennial, 1871, with chorus of 3,000 singers, and 339 in orchestra; later conductor of opera and dramatic music in old Academy of Music, New York. More recently lecturer in univs. and colls. in U. S. and Can on æsthetics and the history, theory and practice of music. Composer of rondos, nocturnes and fantasies for pianoforte; 3 preludes and fugues for organ; many Latin motetts; and six Anthems in five, six and eight real parts with orchestral accompaniment. *Author:* (classical transl.) Ancient Classics in English Verse; Tales for the Instruction and Amusement of the Young; The Influence of Liberty on Taste in the Ages of Augustus and Louis XIV; (poems) Lays of Love and Friendship; etc. *Address:* Washington Heights, New York.

PECHIN, Edmund Cash, retired mining eng'r; *b.* Phila., Dec. 9, 1834; *s.* John C. and Margaret (Cash) P.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1856 (A. M.); *m.* June, 1863, Mary L. Shelley, Cleveland, O. Practiced law until 1867, afterward mining eng'r. An original mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Geog. Soc. of Phila., Huguenot Soc. of America. Designed cooling plates for blast furnace bosh. Has written many tech. papers on mining iron ores and coals and mfg. iron; retired to farm. *Address:* Buchanan, Va.

PECK, Annie Smith (Miss), lecturer; b. Providence, R. I.; *d.* George Bachelor and Ann (Power) Smith P.; grad. Providence High Sch., R. I. State Normal Sch., Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1878, A. M. on exam., 1881; studied German and music in Germany, 1884-5, 1st woman to study in Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens (1885-6); specialized in Greek and archæology. Taught two terms in Providence schs., later preceptress in Saginaw (Mich.) High Sch.; teacher mathematics in Bartholomew's Sch. for Girls, Cincinnati; preceptress Montclair (N. J.) High Sch.; prof. Latin, Purdue Univ., instr. German and elocution; prof. Latin, Smith Coll. Gave parlor lectures on Greek and Roman archæology, 1887; pub. lectures with stereopticon since 1890. Distinguished mountain climber: Matterhorn, 1895, Popocatepetl and Orizaba (1st woman to ascend latter), 1897; Funffingerspitze (Tyrol), 1900; record ascents—Mt. Sorata (Bolivia), to 20,500 ft. 1904, Mt. Huascaran (Peru), to 19,000 ft. etc; exploration in Peru, Huascaran Range, course of Amazon, 1906. Official del. of U. S. to Internat. Congress of Alpinists, Paris, 1900. One of founders Am. Alpine Club; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Baptist. Lec-

Digitized by Google

ubjects of Greek archæology, Alpinism; writer for newspa- arper's and other mags. *Ad-* of Redpath Lyceum Bureau,

rles Horton, State botanist Sand Lake, N. Y., March 30, B. and Pamelia (Horton) P.; Coll., N. Y., 1859 (A. M.); *m.* l, Mary C. Sliter, Sand Lake. and Lake Collegiate Inst. and ical Inst., 1859-67; since 1868 in ept., N. Y. State Museum; Re- sby'n elder. Author of annual g results of bot. investiga- g Edible and Poisonous Fungi leti of the United States; etc. A. S., Bot. Soc. of America, l Bot. Club (non-resident Forestry Assn., Am. Mycol. Inst. and Hist. and Art Soc.; ina Natural History Soc. and clubs. *Residence:* Menands. cal Hall, Albany, N. Y.

nand Wythe, capitalist; *b.* 15, 1848; studied law; admitted 69; *m.* 1872, Tilla Spalding. s, 1870, of Ill. Humane Soc.; go Athenæum; ex-v.-p. Chi- ; ex-pres. Chicago Audito- hich built and owns Audito- el and theatre; v.-p. World's p'n (chmn. finance com.); r-gen. to Paris Exp'n, 1900 President McKinley); ex- of Chicago. *Residence:* 1826 Boul. *Office:* 817 Monadnock

Record, gen. counsel C., y. since Sept. 15, 1895; *b.* Y., May 15, 1843; went to on schools; (LL. D., Univ. nion Coll., New York, 1896); *m.* 1866, Arabella Burdick, . (died, March 5, 1896). capt., 1st Wis. heavy art'y f., 1861-5; studied law; ad- bar; practiced, 1871-4, In- n.; 1874-93, Topeka, Kan.; icago; U. S. att'y, dist. of solicitor A., T. & S. F. R. declined apptmt. to U. S. xpired term from Kan., ; has delivered many ora- occasions. Pres. Am. Bar v't del. Universal Congress ists, St. Louis, 1904. *Resi-* otel, Chicago, and Oconо- *ffice:* 1335 Ry. Exchange,

Wilbur, author, journal- , N. Y., Sept. 28, 1840; *s.* ina P.; ed. pub. schs. un- Wis., 1843, and learned s. 1860, Francena Rowley, 1860 bought half interest epublican, Jefferson, Wis. vt. and lt., 4th Wis. Vol. . In 1866 started at Ripon, r called The Representa- the La Crosse Democrat ed The Sun, La Crosse, to Milwaukee, 1878, and un; became noted for humorous sketches, and particularly the Peck's Bad Boy series. Mayor of Milwaukee, 1890-1; gov. Wis., 1891-5; Democrat. *Author:* Peck's Compendium of Fun, 1880; Peck's Sunshine, 1882; Peck's Bad Boy and His Pa, 1882; The Groceryman and Peck's Bad Boy, 1883; How Private George W. Peck Put Down the Rebellion, 1885; Peck's Boss Book, 1898; Peck's Uncle Ike and the Red Headed Boy, 1899; Sunbeams—Humor, Sarcasm and Sense, 1900; Peck's Bad Boy with the Circus, 1906; Peck's Bad Boy with the Cowboys, 1907. *Address:* 190 Farwell Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

PECK, Harry Thurston, prof. Latin, Columbia Univ., editor of The Bookman since 1895; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1856; preparatory ed'n at pvt. schs.; grad. Columbia, 1881 (A. M., Ph. D., L. H. D., LL. D.); studied in Berlin, Paris, Rome; *m.* Apr. 26, 1882, Nellie M. Dawbarn. Lit. editor The Commercial Advertiser, 1897-1901. *Author:* The Personal Equation; The Semitic Theory of Creation; Latin Pronunciation; The Adventures of Mabel; What is Good English? Greystone and Porphyry (poems); Twenty Years of the Republic, 1906 D3; The Life of Prescott, M1; Hilda and Her Wishes, 1907 D3. *Editor:* Harper's Classical Dictionary; The Internat. Cyclo. (15 vols.); The New Internat. Ency. (20 vols.); Am. Atlas of the World; The Library of the World's Literature; Masterpieces of Literature. Consulting editor Internat. Year Book, etc. Translator of "Trimalchio's Dinner," etc. Pres. New York Latin Club. *Address:* Century Club, New York.

PECK, Henry Allen, educator, astronomer; *b.* Mexico, N. Y., May 4, 1863; *s.* Henry Carter and Margaret Augusta (Allen) P.; grad. Mexico Acad., 1879, Syracuse Univ., A. B., 1885, A. M., 1888; Strassburg Univ., Ph. D., 1896; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1898, Jessie Rankin Tyler. Teacher common schs., 1879-81; teacher mathematics, Williamsport-Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1885-7; instr., 1887, and now prof. of astronomy, Syracuse Univ. Contb'r to Astron. Jour. and other tech. jours. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Astronomische Gesellschaft (Leipzig). Methodist Episcopalian. Republican. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 307 Waverly Av., Syracuse, N. Y.

PECK, Hiram David, lawyer; *b.* Harrison Co., Ky., March 23, 1844; *s.* John W. and Nancy Jane (Veach) P.; grad. Miami Univ., 1862; Harvard Law School, LL. B., 1865; (LL. D., Univ. of Cincinnati and Miami Univ., 1891). Was pvt. Co. A., 86th Ohio inf., May to Sept., 1862; *m.* Nov. 18, 1868, Harriet Emily Weld, Boston, Mass. Asst. city solicitor, Cincinnati, 1873-6; city solicitor, 1876; judge Superior Court of Cincinnati, 1883-9. *Clubs:* Queen City, Literary, Harvard. *Residence:* 224 McGregor Av. *Office:* 513 Walnut St., Cincinnati.

PECK, John Hudson, lawyer; *b.* Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1838; *s.* Hon. Darius (judge Columbia Co., N. Y.), and Harriet M. (Hudson) P.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1859 (A. M., LL. D.). Admitted to bar at Albany, 1861; established practice in Troy. Trustee Troy Female Sem., 1883; pres. Rensselaer

Digitized by Google

Polytechnic Inst., 1888-1900; treas. trustees, diocese of Albany. *Address:* Troy, N. Y.

PECK, John Sedgwick, elec. eng'r; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 20, 1871; *s.* Henry Dwight and Jennie M. (Tucker) P.; prep. ed'n Staunton Mil. Acad., Va.; grad. Cornell, M. E., 1892; *m.* Boston, 1900, Josephine H. Arnold. Began work in shops of Eddy Elec. Co., Hartford, 1892; entered students' course, 1893, Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co. and worked his way through the shops to the testing dept.; promoted asst. in laboratory and later to eng'ring force finally being placed in charge of the designing and construction of transformers, in which he has introduced many improvements. Apptd. acting chief elec. eng'r British Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Oct. 1, 1904, chief elec. eng'r, Oct. 1, 1905, consulting elec. eng'r, July, 1906. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Inst. Elec. Eng'rs Great Britain, Eng'rs Soc. Western Pa. *Address:* 4 Gorby Pl., Altrincham, Trafford Park, Manchester, Eng.

PECK, Samuel Minturn, author; *b.* Tuskaloosa, Ala., Nov. 4, 1854; *s.* E. Woolsey Peck (chief justice) and Lucy Lamb (Randall) P.; grad. Univ. of Ala., 1876; post-grad. courses, Columbia Univ., N. Y.; unmarried. Now writing verse and fiction for periodicals—short stories and novels. Author of many popular songs and lyrics, of which his "Grape Vine Swing" and the Yale College song, "The Knot of Blue," are best known. *Author:* (poems) Cap and Bells, 1886 S8; Rings and Love Knots, 1892 S8; Rhymes and Roses, 1895 S8; Fair Women of To-Day, 1896 S8; The Golf Girl, 1899 S8; (fiction) Alabama Sketches, 1902 M5. *Address:* Tuskaloosa, Ala.

PECK, Tracy, professor Latin, Yale, since 1880; *b.* Bristol, Conn., May 24, 1838; *s.* of Tracy and Sally (Adams) P.; ed. Bristol, Conn., Williston Sem., Mass.; grad. Yale, 1861; studied at Berlin and Bonn, Germany; (LL. D., Rutgers, 1902); *m.* Brooklyn, Dec. 22, 1870, Elizabeth Harriet Hall of Hadleigh, England. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1885-6; dir. Am. School of Classical Studies, Rome, Italy, 1898-9; prof. Latin, Cornell, 1871-80; trustee Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., since 1883; Independent in politics. With Prof. Clement L. Smith, of Harvard, editor-in-chief of series of Latin authors annotated for coll. use (15 vols. now issued), G1; with Prof. J. B. Greenough, of Harvard, editor coll. edition of Livy, Books XXI, XXII, 1893 G1. Contributions to Trans. Am. Philol. Assn.: The Authorship of the Dialogus de Oratoribus, 1879; Notes on Latin Quantity, 1882; Alliteration in Latin, 1884; Cicero's Hexameters, 1897. *Residence:* 121 High St., New Haven, Conn.

PECK, William Farley, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PECKHAM, Elizabeth Gifford, entomologist; *b.* Milwaukee, Dec. 19, 1854; *d.* Charles and Mary (Child) Gifford; grad. Vassar Coll., 1876, A. M., 1888; *m.* Sept. 16, 1880, Hartland, Wis., George W. Peckham. Sp'l student of entomology and joint author with husband of works and papers on Arachnidæ: Habits and Instincts of Hy-

menoptera, etc. *Residence:* 646 Marsh

PECKHAM, George librarian; *b.* Albany *s.* George W. and M schs. and, 1860-3, Mi after war service, 18 Albany Law Sch.; of Mich., 1873 (LL. Hartland, Wis., Se Gifford. Enlisted, 18 tered out, 1865, with High Sch., supt. M city librarian since Arts, Sciences and wife) Observations Spiders, 1890 O1; P Solitary Wasps, 189 Solitary, 1905 H5. Wis. Natural History nals on entomol. su Marshall St., Milwa

PECKHAM, Rufus Albany, N. Y., Nov. Wheeler and Isabelli bany Acad. and in mitted to bar, Dec. Coll., 1894, Yale, 18 Nov. 14, 1866, Har York. Dist. atty. A counsel, City of Alb Ct. of N. Y., 1883- Appeals, N. Y., 1886 Supreme Court sin *dence:* 1217 Conn. Av

PECKHAM, Steph *b.* Fruit Hill, subur Mar. 26, 1839; *s.* Ch ham (Farnum) P.; 1st, June 13, 1865, M dence (died 1892); 1902, Dr. Hattie C. steward, 7th R. I. laboratory, 1865; c troleum Co., 1866; C tutor Brown, 1868; ington and Jefferson Buchtel Coll., and U on U. S. census, 188 Co. of Calif., 1893-4; Accounts, New York writer on bitumens *Author:* Elementary Production, Techno troleum; etc. Mem. ences, 1876; fellow A Soc. Chem. Industry 1898; Am. Philos. So Halsey St., Brookly St., New York.

PECKHAM, Wheeler 1905; see Who's Wh

PECKHAM, Willia turer; *b.* S. Royalsto *s.* Rev. Samuel Hov P.; grad. Amherst C tial divinity course New York; *m.* Kin 1868, Katalena Whit Mass. vols., 1861-2; 1875-95; prof. physic 1896; on editorial st can. Mem. Am. Ph Acad. Arts and Sc

Digitized by Google

ences; mem. G. A. R. Science Free Lectures for the People, New York. Contb'r to scien- *Residence:* 406 Classon Av.,

William Gibbs, lawyer; *b.* L., Feb. 7, 1849; grad. Harvard, Heidelberg Univ., Germany, cialists' certificate, 1868, 1869; with Joseph H. Choate; grad. aw School, New York; ad- r, 1870; *m.* Laura Thurston, I. Was editor of Harvard Col- ts successor, Harvard Advo- coll. Represented Northamp- uits growing out of the famous which $2,000,000 was stolen, against brokers and others ived stolen securities and de- against bank with unvarying employed in all the large rail- inst Gould and Sage in New re lately against Mr. Yerkes' Chicago. Associated with late rtis and Carl Schurz in man- dent part of Cleveland cam- d at same time chmn. N. J. *Residence:* Westfield, N. J. adway, New York.

mes Martin, M. D., editor, of Health, Battle Creek; *b.* Vt., March 23, 1822; *s.* James own) P.; grad. Oxford Acad., I. D. Pa. Univ. of Medicine (M. A., Phila. Univ.; med. Hosp., Phila., and Phila. Mary M. Conkey, Canton, alif. Coll. of Science, 4 yrs.; Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 3 d and edited several news- circumnavigated the globe, oriental countries. Mem. Comm'n, 1868; U. S. consul rkey, 1869; represented U. S. eague at Internat. Peace urope, Berlin. Fellow An- and Psychol. Assn., Lon- ts and Sciences, Naples; Climatol. Assn., Nat. Hy- lth Assn., Am. Inst. Chris- , Victoria Inst. and Philos. ain; pres. Psychic Research India; etc. Spiritualist. of the Ages, 1875 B3; Im- Our Homes Hereafter, 1880 e a Century and Grow Old A7; The Demonism of the e Christ Question Settled, nation—a Curse, 1905; The ay, 1906; Five Journeys Vorld, 1907; and various on Spiritualism and hy- *Address:* Battle Creek,

y Louise ("Lynde Palm- (Parmlee) Lansingburgh N. Y.; *m.* A. A. Peebles. le Captain, 1861 A14; Helps s, 1862 A14; The Good Fight, Honorable Club, 1867 A14; ering, 1867 P3; One Day's ; Archie's Shadow, 1868 P3; P3; Jeannette's Cisterns. e and Wrinkle, 1889 A14; Two Blizzards, 1889 A14; A Question of Honor, 1893 W24; Where Honor Leads, 1894 W24. *Address:* 534 3d Av., Upper Troy, N. Y.

PEEKE; see also Peake, also Peak.

PEEKE, Margaret Bloodgood, writer, teacher; *b.* Mechanicsville, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1838; *d.* Garry Marshall and Narcissa (Benedict) Peck; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* New York, May 16, 1860, Rev. George H. Peeke. Taught pub. sch., New York, 1853-4, her own pvt. sch., Irvington, N. J., 1855-9; removed to Chicago, 1876; on staff of and part owner, the Alliance, till 1882; wrote prize story books; taught Hermetic philosophy in New York, Chicago, Boston, Washington, etc., 1893-8. Visited Hermetic socs. abroad, 1898-9; has assembly of followers in Sandusky, O. Insp.-gen. in America of Martinist Order of France; mem. Behaists of Persia; mem. Rose-Cross Martinist Fraternity, Treasurer of Light of France, Hermetic Soc. of France. *Author:* Born of Flame, 1892 L5; Zenia the Vestal, 1893 A3. *Address:* Sandusky, O.

PEELLE, Stanton Judkins, jurist; *b.* Wayne Co., Ind., Feb. 11, 1843; *s.* John Cox and Ruth (Smith) P.; ed. public schools and sem. in Ind. Served in war as corporal 8th Ind. vols.; took part in battle at Pea Ridge, Ark.; became 2d lt. 57th Ind. vols.; was in battle at Stone River, Tenn.; *m.* 1st, Lou R. Perkins, of South Bend, Ind. (died Nov., 1873); 2d, Oct. 16, 1878, Arabella, *d.* Judge Milton C. Canfield, Painesville, O. Studied law; practiced Winchester, Ind., until 1869, afterward at Indianapolis; mem. of Indiana legislature, 1877-9; mem. Congress, 1881-5; alternate delegate from State at large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892, but, having been appid. judge, did not participate in conv.; judge, 1892-1905, chief justice, since Jan. 1, 1906; U. S. Court of Claims. Was mem. bd. of control, Ind. Reform Sch. for Boys, 1891-2; is prof. law of partnership, and bailment, law dept., George Washington (formerly Columbian) Univ.; trustee Howard Univ.; mem. bd. mgrs. Y. M. C. A. of Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* The Concord, Washington.

PEERY, David Henry, mining broker; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 13, 1866; *s.* David Harold and Elizabeth (Higginbotham) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Univ. of Utah; unmarried. Engaged in mining in Utah. Clerk U. S. Dist. Court, Ty. of Utah, 1893-5; mem. gov's staff, 1894; State senator, Utah, 1898-1900; Utah mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1904. Mason, 32°. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial, Elks. *Address:* 202 D. F. Walker Bldg., Salt Lake City.

PEET, Louis Harman, author, died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PEET, Stephen Denison, clergyman, author; *b.* Euclid, O., Dec. 2, 1831; *s.* Stephen and Martha (Denison) P.; grad. Beloit Coll., 1851 (Ph. D.), Andover Theol. Sem., 1854; *m.* 1st, 1854, Katherine Moseley; 2d, Elkhorn, Wis., Olive Walworth Cutler. Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1854; pastor chs. at New London and Racine, Wis.; Ashtabula, O.; Clinton, Wis., and Mendon, Ill. Well

Digitized by Google

known as archæologist and author. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc.; corr. mem. Am. Oriental Soc., New England Hist. Geneal. Soc., Numismatic Soc., New York, Davenport Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Great Britain, Soc. Biblical Archæology. Founded Am. Antiquarian and Oriental Journal, 1878, its editor and publisher 29 yrs. *Author:* Ashtabula Disaster, 1876; also author and publisher of a series of books on prehistoric America, including mound-builders, cliff dwellers, ruined cities and aboriginal religions and various pamphlets on Am. and Oriental archæology. *Address:* 438 57th St., Chicago.

PEET, William Wheelock, treasurer to Turkish Missions; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Feb. 14, 1851; *s.* Rev. Josiah Wheelock and Louisa Caroline (Rich) P.; ed. pub. schs., Easthampton, Mass., and Oshkosh, Wis.; taught common sch., Adair Co., Ia.; took elective course Iowa Coll., A. M., 1898; *m.* Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 11, 1881, Martha Hamilton Cartlidge. Deputy co. treas., Adair Co., Ia., 1873-4; with Burlington & Mo. R. R. in Ia. and Neb., 1874-81, as tax agt., asst. land comm'r and later chief clerk gen. mgr's. office, Omaha; resigned, 1881, becoming, Oct., 1881, treas. and business agt. A. B. C. F. M. in Turkey. *Address:* 5 American Bible House, Constantinople, Turkey.

PEFFER, William Alfred, ex-U. S. senator; *b.* Cumberland Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1831; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Souder) P.; *m.* Dec. 28, 1852, Sarah Jane Barber. Began teaching at 15, working on his father's farm summers; removed to Ind., 1853; to Mo., 1859; thence to Ill.; engaged in farming. Enlisted as pvt. 83d Ill. vol. inf., 1862, mustered out, June, 1865—rank of lt.; acted as adj. and judge-advocate and quartermaster. Began law practice Clarksville, Tenn., Aug., 1865; removed to Kan.; established Fredonia Journal and Coffeyville Journal; elected to State senate, 1874; Republican presidential elector, 1880; editor Kansas Farmer, 1881; U. S. senator, 1891-7, elected by People's Party; Prohibition candidate for gov., 1898 (defeated). *Author:* Myriorama, 1869 O1 (a National poem); The Carpet-bagger in Tennessee, 1869 O1; Geraldine, or What May Happen; Peffer's Tariff Manual, 1888 O1; The Way Out; The Farmer's Side, 1891 A2; Americanism and the Philippines, 1900 C30; Rise and Fall of Populism in the United States, 1900. Now engaged in lit. work. Contb'r to reviews. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

PEGRAM, George Herndon, civ. eng'r; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 29, 1855; *s.* Capt. Benjamin Rush and Mercy Adelaide (Robbins) P.; C. E., Washington Univ., 1877 (M. A., 1905); *m.* Barrie, Ont., Sept. 8, 1897, Jessie Mirrielees, *d.* Dugald Crawford, St. Louis merch. Eng'r for construction Utah & Northern Ry. of Idaho, 1877-8; prin. asst. to C. Shaler, bridge eng'r, 1878-80; chief eng'r Edge Moor Iron Co., of Wilmington, Del., 1880-6; consulting eng'r, New York, 1886-9; consulting eng'r, Mo. Pacific R. R., 1889-93; chief eng'r, Union Pacific System, 1893-8; was also consulting eng'r Pioneer Electric Power Co. during construction of its plants at Ogden and Salt Lake City; chief eng'r Manhattan Elevated [illegible] eng'r Interborough R[illegible] since 1903, Rapid Tra[illegible] 1905. Was designe[illegible] vated R. R. and St. [illegible] vented and patente[illegible] bridges, 1889; designe[illegible] highway and ry. br[illegible] River at Ft. Smith, [illegible] Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. [illegible] York); St. Louis ([illegible] Maplewood N. J. *Off*[illegible] York.

PEGRAM, John [illegible] Owensborough, Ky., [illegible] iam B. and Charlott[illegible] grad. U. S. Naval A[illegible] 1864, Isabel Homer (d[illegible] S. Atlantic Blockadin[illegible] on various vessels a[illegible] chief; resigned from [illegible] vard Law Sch., 186[illegible] bar, 1868; sr. mem. [illegible] Cooke since 1885; me[illegible] 1869-70; mem. Prov[illegible] 1873-5; U. S. registe[illegible] 89; acting judge Mun[illegible] 1889 and 1901; mast[illegible] 1900. Trustee R. I [illegible] Sanatorium; dir. R. [illegible] pres. R. I. branch [illegible] Mem. R. I. Bar As[illegible] Va. Hist. Soc., Lo[illegible] Club (pres.), R. I. [illegible] Hope, Art, Agawam[illegible] Army and Navy (W[illegible] 49 Angell St. *Office*[illegible] Providence, R. I.

PEIRCE; see also Pe[illegible]

PEIRCE, Arthur W[illegible] Arlington, Mass., J[illegible] Winslow and Anna [illegible] B., Tufts Coll., 188[illegible] Franklin, Mass., Jun[illegible] Ray. Teacher, 1882-[illegible] 7, Goddard Sem., B[illegible] Dean Acad., Frankl[illegible] Pres. Franklin Libra[illegible] seers, Tufts Coll. [illegible] Geneal. Soc., N. E[illegible] Prep. Schs. *Club:* [illegible] *Author:* History of [illegible] brary, 1907; also hist[illegible] versary town of Ar[illegible] Franklin, Mass.

PEIRCE, Benjamin [illegible] *b.* Beverly, Mass., F[illegible] min Osgood and M[illegible] Harvard, 1876; stude[illegible] D., Univ. of Leipzig[illegible] Scotland, July 27, [illegible] Landreth. Taught i[illegible] 1880-1; instr. mathem[illegible] mathematics and [illegible] prof. mathematics a[illegible] since 1888, Harvard. [illegible] ences, Am. Math. So[illegible] Astron. and Astrop[illegible] fellow Am. Acad., Ar[illegible] A. S., etc. *Author:* [illegible] tonian Potential Fu[illegible] tegrals, Boston, 189[illegible] Magnetism, H19; al[illegible] papers on physics a[illegible] *dence:* Felton Hall, C[illegible]

Digitized by Google

arles Sanders, lecturer, oridge, Mass., Sept. 10, 1839; P.; mother was *d.* U. S. of Mass.; grad. Harvard, chemistry *summa cum laude*), Sat. Acad. of Sciences and bodies; *m.* Juliette Froissy. rd Univ., 1903; Lowell Inst. 4. *Author:* Photometric Re- '5; also memoirs and articles story of science, psychol- s, mathematics, gravitation, cs, color-sense, map-projec- , engineering, early English library cataloguing, etc. xtensive additions): Studies mbers of the Johns Hopkins 3 L6; "Linear Associative Benjamin Peirce, 1882 V1. gely to Century Dictionary, epartment of Baldwin's Dic- hology and Philosophy, 1901 er encyclopædias. *Address:*

s Newlin, retired dentist; 5, 1829; *s.* Cyrus and Ruth la. Coll. of Dental Surgery, te L. Lundy, Auburn, N. Y. try 54 yrs. Was prof. den- nd 30 yrs. dean Pa. Coll. sec. Woman's Med. Coll. of ensive contb'r to dental lit- *ce:* 3316 Powelton Av., Phil-

ert Henry Davis, diplo- ge, Mass., April 11, 1849; *s.* mathematician; educated s., and Exeter, N. H. and 1871; studied geology Roy- nes, London; *m.* Portland, ose. Apptd. sec. U. S. Le- ersburg, Russia, May, 1894; tion of Nicholas II, em- crat of all the Russias, td. 1st sec. of Embassy, 10 times as U. S. chargé l. special counsel for the ounsel for the U. S. gov't ses between the U. S. and as decided in favor of the . M. C. Asser, the Dutch 29, 1902; E. E. and M. P. e June 22, 1906. Comman- Honneur of France since *Address:* Am. Legation, way.

Mills, educator; died 1906; n America, 1906-7.

contractor, builder. Pres. irce Co. of New York; dir. apid Transit Co., Rapid Constr'n Co., Metropolitan Bayside Realty Co. Has ub. and pvt. bldgs. through- *s:* 80 West St., New York.

ina Fay, writer, organ- socs.; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Rev. Charles Fay, D. D., ins) Fay (*d.* P. E. Bishop okins); ed. at home and chool of Prof. L. Agassiz, ; *m.* 1862 Charles Sanders Pioneer advocate of the Women among Themselves. Organized Cambridge Coöperative Housekeeping Assn., 1870; Boston Woman's Ed'n Assn., 1871; Street Cleaning Com. of Ladies' Health Protective Assn., 1887-8; Women's Philharmonic Soc., New York, 1898-9; Women's Auxiliary to Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., New York, 1900-1. Reviewer Atlantic Monthly, 1868-77; music critic, Boston Post, 1877-8; same, Chicago Evening Journal, 1881-4. *Author:* Coöperative Housekeeping, 1884 O1. *Edited:* Music Study in Germany, by Amy Fay (21 edits.), 1881-1907 M1. Patented "Gallery Block," constr'n for apartment and tenement houses, 1903. *Address:* 6 Washington Pl., Chicago.

PEIRCE, Thomas Mitchell, artist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 5, 1864; *s.* Peter R. L. and Cordelia (Mitchell) P.; ed. Bates Prep. Sch., San Francisco; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1897, Harriet May Neal. *Clubs:* Players, Book-Builders. *Address:* 489 5th Av., New York.

PEIRCE, William Foster, pres. Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., since 1896; *b.* Chicopee Falls, Mass., Feb. 3, 1868; grad. Amherst, 1888 (A. M., 1892); attended Cornell, 1889-90 (L. H. D., Hobart, 1896); *m.* June 18, 1891, Louise Fagan, Hackettstown, N. J. Prof. psychology and pedagogy, Ohio Univ., 1891-2; psychology and ethics Kenyon Coll., 1892-6. Ordained deacon, Episcopal Church, 1894, priest, 1901. *Address:* Gambier, O.

PEIXOTTO, Ernest Clifford, artist, illustrator; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 15, 1869; *s.* Raphael and Myrtilla (Davis) P.; ed. there; studied art, Académie Julien, Paris, 5 yrs., under Benjamin-Constant and Jules Lefebvre; *m.* New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1897, Mary G. Hutchinson. Exhibited Paris Salons many times and recently in leading Am. exhb'ns; hon. mention at Salon, 1895, for picture called "A Woman of Rijsoord," also "mention" at the World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Since 1897 illustrating for Scribner's Mag., besides many books, including Theodore Roosevelt's "Life of Cromwell" and Henry Cabot Lodge's "Story of the Revolution." For 5 yrs. traveled in Europe, writing and illustrating papers for Scribner's and other leading Am. periodicals. *Author:* By Italian Seas, 1906 S3. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); The Players, Salmagundi (New York); American (Paris). *Address:* Care Crédit Lyonnais, Paris, France, and The Players, New York.

PEIXOTTO, Jessica Blanche (Miss), author; *b.* New York; *d.* Raphael and Myrtilla J. (Davis) P.; grad. Univ. of Calif., Ph. B., 1893; Ph. D., 1900; student at Sorbonne, Paris, 1896-7. Mem. Charities Endorsement Com., San Francisco; council of San Francisco Settlement; central council Associated Charities, San Francisco; asst. prof. sociology, Univ. of Calif. *Author:* The French Revolution and Modern French Socialism, 1901 C7. *Address:* 2225 College Av., Berkeley, Calif.

PELL, Edward Leigh, editor, author; *b.* Raleigh, N. C., Sept. 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. William E. and Virginia C.; ed. Finley High Sch., Lenoir, N. C., 1874-7; entered Univ. of N. C., 1878; accepted editorial position

Digitized by Google

before graduation, 1880 (D. D., Emory Coll., Ga., 1897); *m.* Dec. 21, 1887, Lucy Hardison, Washington, N. C. Entered ministry M. E. Ch., South, 1881, retiring from pastorate, 1891, on account of ill health. For 10 yrs. succeeding lecturer on biblical subjects, editor Bible Reader; contb'r to papers and mags.; now pres. Robt. Harding Co. Inc., pubs., and sec. B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., Richmond. *Author:* Art of Enjoying the Bible, 1898; Life of Dwight L. Moody, 1900 J8; Bright Side of Humanity, 1900 J8; Life of McKinley, 1901; Commentary on Sunday School Lessons, 1899-1905; Superintendent's Book of Prayer, 1905; The Life Worth While, 1906; Little Guide Posts in the Way to Life, 1907. *Residence:* 1008 Floyd Av. *Office:* 10-14 S. 11th St., Richmond, Va.

PELL, Ella Ferris, artist; New York; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 18, 1846; art ed'n in New York, under Prof. Wm. Rimmer of Boston, Mass., and in Paris under Jean Paul Laurens, Ferdinand Hombert and Gaston Saint Pierre. Is painter, sculptor, illustrator; exhibited Paris Salon, 1889-1890; illustrated "Through the Invisible," by Paul Tyner; v.-p. Ladies' Art Assn., N. Y., 1895; pres. Liberal Art League, New York, 1896. Her principal works are, a statue of "Andromeda" (heroic size); a large painting, "The Fall of Adam;" "Salome," now owned by the Boston Art Club. *Address:* Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

PELL, Robert Paine, clergyman, educator; *b.* Washington, June 12, 1860; *s.* Rev. William E. and Virginia C. P.; prep. ed'n Finley High Sch.; grad. Univ. of N. C., 1881; *m.* 1889, Anness Huske Shepherd. Instr. English, Univ. of N. C., 1881-3; instr. English, Univ. Summer Normal Sch., 1881-2; student Union Theol. Sem., Hampden-Sidney, Va.; evangelist Presby'n Synod of N. C., 1887-95; pastor Presby'n Ch., Newberry, S. C., 1895-6; pres. Presby'n Coll. for Women, Columbia, S. C., 1896-1902; pres. Converse Coll. since 1902; (Litt. D., Univ. of N. C., 1904). *Address:* Spartanburg, S. C.

PELLEW, Charles Ernest, chemist, author; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry E. and Lisa Jay P.; grad. Columbia Sch. of Mines, E. M., 1884; *m.* New York, 1886, Margaret W. Chandler. Adj. prof. chemistry, Columbia, since 1897; chemist Hygeia Distilled Water Co.; pres. Berkshire Industrial Farm, 1895-7; capt. signal corps, U. S. V., during Spanish-Am. war. Mem. Am. Fine Arts Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., N. Y. Micros. Soc., N. Y. Acad. Sciences, Met. Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia University, Chemists. *Author:* Manual of Practical Medical and Physiological Chemistry, 1893 A2. *Address:* 37 Madison Av., New York.

PELLEW, Henry Edward, philanthropist; *b.* Canterbury, Eng., Apr. 26, 1828; *s.* Hon. and Rev. George (D. D., dean of Norwich) and Frances (Addington) P.; grad. Trinity Coll., Cambridge, M. A., 1853; M. A., Oxford, 1870; *m.* 1st, 1858, Eliza, *d.* Judge William Jay (died 1868); 2d, 1873, Augusta Jay (sister of 1st wife). Was one of founders of Keble Coll., Oxford, and mem. council; J. P. for Middlesex; was on exec. bds., Hanwell Lunatic Asylum, Feltham Industrial S... well and others a... London hosps. and... S., 1873; organized... New York, in as... Roosevelt, Sr., A... active in organizin... culating library, co... ement house refo... erection of improv... pub. schs.; pres. ... dition of Poor, ... George's and other... sided in Washingt... work among the ... Mass. Ay., Washi...

PELOUBET, Fra... books for Sunday-... York, Dec. 2, 1831; ... (Hanks) P.; grad. ... Theol. Sem., 1857 ... *m.* April 28, 1859, ... Me. Cong'l pastor... ham, 1861-6; Attleb... 83—all in Mass. *A...* International Sun... annual volumes, ... 1,450,000; 3 grades ... terlies for the ... Suggestive Illustra... and Acts (three vo... of Life, 1900 E9; T... on Matthew and ... Line of the Sunda... W2; Studies in th... Edited Select Song... Nos. 1, 1884 B23, ... revised edition of ... 1884 C4. *Clubs:* C... Century, Boston, ... Auburndale, Mass.

PELTON, Mabell ... author; *b.* Boston, ... Augustus May and ... Clarke; grad. Gir... 1883, Boston Univ... Univ. of N. C., 1... 1891. F. Alaric ... Mem. sch. com., ... sec. Mass. Soc. fo... 1892; pres. Boston ... Collegiate Alumna... ern Assn. of Coll... dean of women, ... Mem. D. A. R., ... ants, N. C. Soc. ... Club of London. ... Baron, 1903 L5. *A...*

PELZ, Paul John... endorf, County of ... many, Nov. 18, 184... riette (Helfensrie... Elizabeth, and C... Breslau; did not g... join father, who s... political reasons; ... 66, in New York ... Feb. 23, 1895, Mar... Gates Ritter of Wi... architect; was con... House Bd. as arch... designed many li... Congressional Lib... Coll. Academic Bld... Music Hall Bldg.

Digitized by Google

and Navy Hosp., Hot Springs, iberlain Hotel, Old Point Comlinic Hosp., Univ. of Va.; Aula autauqua, N. Y.; Machinery urchase Exp'n, and many oth-1866 and now fellow Am. Inst. *Residence:* 2011 F St. N. W. ran Bldg., Washington.

N, Henry, author, chemist; *b.* 11, 1826; *s.* John and Rebecca ; brother of the late Confeder-John C. Pemberton; ed. in nder Daniel Murray, nr. Bal-1st, 1841, Caroline Hollings-1867, Agnes, *d.* Hon. Thomas ittsburgh. For 17 yrs. chief ; dir. and v.-p. Pa. Salt Mfg. ls); retired from business. In ed in Denmark for monopoly or N. and S. America. Mem. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Soc. of Pa.; fellow A. A. A. S. Path of Evolution Through ght and Modern Science, 1903 y contb'r to scientific journs. Locust St., Philadelphia.

lliam David, civ. eng'r; *b.* 1., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* David and P.; ed. pub. schs., 1883-6; C. l., 1895; *m.* Columbus, Dec. 31, e Gaston. Asst. and res. & S. F. Ry., 1886-92; instr., id asso. prof. civ. eng'ring, 892-9; prof. civ. eng'ring, Pur-99-1906; prof. ry. eng'ring, since 1906. Editor publs. Am. and Maintenance Way Assn., m. U. S. Comm'n Drainage sh Region, 1904-6; eng'r Wis. nd Wis. State B'd of Assess-06. Pres. Ind. Eng'ring Soc., Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, West-rs, Western Ry. Club, Soc. g'ring Ed'n. *Club:* Univer-Stand Pipe Accidents and ie United States, 1895 E15; ng Manual, 1900 E15. *Ad-* Wis.

Hugh, author; *b.* Pitts-15, 1875; *s.* George Jefferson Watson) P.; grad. Nicholl's viston, Me., 1896; *m.* Norway, . Faunce. *Author:* Tiberius l. Contb'r short stories to mags. *Address:* 78 Melrose N. Y.

Charles Rittenhouse, con Daily Telegraph; *b.* on a Co., Ga., June 26, 1850; *s.* litor The Magnolia, 1840-50; ed'n; *m.* Nov. 26, 1879, Sallie es, Valdosta, Ga. Engaged a young man, and for sev-in full control of Macon n. Ga. legislature, 1882-3; Conv., 1896; gold Democrat. of Bryan, whom he sup-ly, he made appeal to the from Bryan Democracy of Vest and run Southern can-dent on sound money plat-n attracted widespread at-and South. Del.-at-large, . Conv., 1904, and mem. notification com. Life mem. b'd ed'n, Bibb Co. *Address:* Macon, Ga.

PENDLETON, Edmund, author; *b.* Cincinnati, 1845; *s.* Col Nathaniel Greene and Anne (James) P.; ed. by pvt. tutors; *m.* 1st, Cornelia Marcy; 2d, Margaret Riveière Hetzel. Served in Civil war as 2d lt., 4th N. Y. Heavy Arty., 1863-4; pres. Cincinnati Exp'n Arts and Industries, 1875-9; pres. Cincinnati Musical Festivals, 1880-2. Mem. Loyal Legion, Colonial Wars, Sons Revolution, Soc. War of 1812. *Clubs:* Union (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Rittenhouse (Philadelphia); Queen City (Cincinnati). *Author:* A Conventional Bohemian, 1886 A2; A Virginia Inheritance, 1888 A2; One Woman's Way, 1890 A2; A Complication in Hearts, 1902 H22. *Address:* Laurel, Md., and Bar Harbor, Me.

PENDLETON, Edwin Conway, naval officer; *b.* Richmond, Va., May 27, 1847; *s.* A. G. and Selina C. P.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. by the President, at-large, Oct. 10, 1863, grad. 1867; *m.* Washington, Apr. 2, 1872, Mary R. Saxton. Promoted ensign, Dec. 18, 1868; master, Mar. 21, 1870; lt., Mar. 21, 1871; lt. comdr., Aug. 4, 1889; comdr., Mar. 21, 1897; capt., Jan. 21, 1902; rear admiral, Aug. 28, 1907. Summer of 1864 was in active service on Marion in pursuit of Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served on Minnesota and Onward, 1867-70; Portsmouth and Wasp, 1871; Supply, 1872-3; on duty Navy Yard, Washington, 1872, 1874, 1876-8, 1888-92; on b'd Congress, 1874-6, Swatara, 1879-82; on duty Naval Observatory, 1883-6; on b'd Atlanta, 1886-8; exec. officer Monterey, 1893-5; on duty Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1895-7; supt. naval gun factory, Washington, 1897-1900, 1902-5; comd. Atlanta, 1900-2; commandant, Navy Yard, Washington, 1905; comd. Missouri, 1905-7; commandant Navy Yard, League Island, Pa., since 1907. *Home:* Washington. *Address:* Navy Yard, League Island, Pa.

PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz (Miss), educator; *b.* Westerly, R. I., Aug. 7, 1864; *d.* Enoch Burrows and Mary Ette (Chapman) P.; grad. Wellesley, 1886, A. M., 1891; student Newham Coll.; Cambridge, Eng., 1889-90. Tutor in mathematics, 1886-8, instr. mathematics, 1888-97, sec., 1897-1901, dean and asso. prof. mathematics since 1901, Wellesley Coll. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

PENDLETON, Elliott Hunt, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 8, 1859; *s.* Elliott Hunt and Emma (Gaylord) P.; prep. ed'n pvt. schs., Paris and Dresden, 1866-76; grad. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, 1877, Harvard, A. B., 1882, Cincinnati Law Sch., 1883; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Cincinnati, June 4, 1885, Isabella Eckstein. Candidate for state senator, 1895; chm'n Citizens' Municipal Party, Cincinnati, since 1903; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, since 1903; editor and prop'r The Citizens' Bulletin (devoted to municipal reform), since 1903. Mem. Cincinnati Bar Ass'n, Hist. Soc., Art Mus. Ass'n, Music Hall Ass'n, Cincinnati Coll. Music, Associated Harvard Clubs. *Clubs:* City, Optimist, Apollo, Queen City, Harvard. *Residence:* 1736 Madison Rd. *Office:* 519 Main St., Cincinnati.

PENDLETON, Louis (Beauregard), author, editorial writer for Macon (Ga.) Tele-

Digitized by Google

graph; *b.* Tebeauville (now Waycross), Ga., April 21, 1861; *s.* Philip C. P. (editor, 1840-5, The Magnolia, 1st mag. ever published south of Richmond, Va.); high school ed'n, Valdosta, Ga., 2 yrs. in Coll. of the New Jerusalem Ch., Phila., Pa. (now Bryn Athyn, Pa.); studied modern languages, Berlitz Sch. of Languages. Contb'r of serials and short stories to periodicals. *Author* (novels and juveniles): Bewitched, 1888 C1; In the Wire-Grass, 1889 A2; King Tom and the Runaways, 1890 A2; The Wedding Garment, 1894 L6; The Sons of Ham, 1895 L6; In the Okefinokee, 1895 L6; Corona of the Nantahalas, 1895 F6; Carita, 1898 L2; Lost Prince Almon, 1898 J9; In the Camp of the Creeks, 1903 P6; A Forest Drama, 1904 C4; In Assyrian Tents, 1904 J9; Life of Alexander H. Stephens (Am. Crisis Biography Series), 1907 J5. *Club:* Franklin Inn. *Residence:* Bryn Athyn, Montgomery Co., Pa.

PENDLETON, W. F., clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PENFIELD, Edward, artist; *b.* New York, 1866; ed. Art Students' League, New York; 10 yrs. art editor Harper's Mag., Harper's Weekly and Harper's Bazar, until Feb. 28, 1901; now devotes time exclusively to illustrating, designing and painting. Was originator of the poster in America, and used numerous "textures" in reproducing his drawings that were not attempted before in relief printing from zinc or other plates. Designed all of the posters for Harper's Magazine, 1893-9; poster calendars, etc., for R. H. Russell, and posters and designs for various purposes; illustrated a number of mag. articles in color, such as country carts, Outing, June, 1900; A Christmas at Café Spaander, and other articles on Holland, Scribner's Mag.; number of sp'l covers for Collier's Weekly. Executed decorations for breakfast room of Randolph Hall, Cambridge, Mass.; also decorations for the Rochester Country Club. *Author:* Holland Sketches, 1907 S3. *Residence:* 158 W. 77th St. *Studio:* 163 W. 23d St., New York.

PENFIELD, Frederic Courtland, author, diplomat; *b.* Conn., Apr. 23, 1855; grad. Russell's Mil. School, New Haven; later sp'l studies in Germany; *m.* 1892, Katharine Albert McMurdo, *d.* Albert Wells, (she died 1905). Had thorough schooling in journalism; 5 yrs. on editorial staff of Hartford Courant; apptd. U. S. vice-consul-gen. at London, 1885; diplomatic agt. and consul-gen. to Egypt, with rank of minister resident, 1893-7. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London, 1886; officer of French Acad., 1898, and awarded decoration of "Palmes Académique" by French Government; given Grand Cross of Order of Medjidieh, by Sultan of Turkey, and Grand Comdr. Degree of Order of Osmanieh by Khedive of Egypt, 1897; in 1904 was awarded by French Gov't, at instance of M. Delcassé, minister of foreign affairs, Cross of the Legion of Honor, in recognition of prominence in discussing relative merits of canal routes, leading to Am. Gov't purchasing from French co. all rights at Panama; also has Takova Cross of Servia, grand cross of St. Catherine, and other European decorations; (A. M., Princeton, 1907). Has traveled extensively in Africa, India, China and Japan. Clubs: Manhattan, Authors, Players, New York Yacht (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* Present Day Egypt, 1899 C2. East of Suez, 1907 C2. Frequent writer of articles on economic and internat. subjects; N. Am. Rev., The Forum, Century, Saturday Evening Post, etc.; recognized authority on subjects pertaining to diplomacy, modern Egypt and internat. politics. *Address:* 247 5th Av., New York.

PENFIELD, Roderic Campbell, editor; *b.* in Monmouth Co., N. J., Dec. 20, 1861; *s.* Homer and Martha (Campbell) P.; ed. pub. sch., Elyria, O.; *m.* Phila., May 22, 1890, Geraldine, *d.* Rev. A. J. Kynett, D. D. (now deceased). Editor and writer on dramatic subjects; now sec. Pictorial News Co., New York; since 1901 also writer for the stage; and on editorial staff New York Evening Mail. Presby'n. Republican. Clubs: The Strollers. *Co-Author:* Lady Teazle; The Cheerful Giver. *Author:* The White Heir. *Address:* The Westmoreland, 100 E. 17th St., New York.

PENFIELD, Samuel Lewis, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PENFIELD, Smith Newell, organist and teacher; *b.* Oberlin, O., 1837; *s.* Anson and Minerva (Dayton) P.; father died when he was 6 months old; mother married Rev. Henry Cowles, D. D., prof. theology, Oberlin Coll.; grad. Oberlin Coll. (A. M.) and Leipzig Conservatory of Music, Germany (Mus. Doc., Univ. of New York). Pres. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1 yr., N. Y. State Music Teachers' Assn., 2 yrs.; mem. New England Soc. of Brooklyn, Manuscript Soc. of New York, Soc. of Science, Letters and Art, London. Composer: (cantata) The Eighteenth Psalm, and much sheet music. Has contributed many articles to Etude, Phila., and other musical jours.; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Hoyt. *Address:* 329 W. 117th St., cor. Manhattan Av., New York.

PENFIELD, William L., lawyer; *b.* at Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., April 2, 1846; *s.* William and Lucinda (Felton) P.; lived on farm in boyhood; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1870; *m.* June 28, 1875, Luna Walter. Instr. German and Latin, Adrian Coll., Mich., 1870-2; admitted to bar, Adrian, 1872; located as lawyer at Auburn, Ind., 1873; city attorney; member Rep. State Com., 1884; presidential elector and electoral messenger, 1888; delegate Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896; judge 35th circuit of Ind., 1894-7; solicitor U. S. Dept. of State, 1897-1905; resigned to resume law practice; Republican. Counsel for U. S. in internat. arbitration of U. S. vs. San Domingo, Peru, Haiti, Nicaragua, Guatemala, Salvador and Mexico, securing for U. S. awards agregating $2,250,000; counsel for U. S. in the "Pious Fund" case between Mexico and the U. S. before The Hague Tribunal; counsel for U. S. and for Venezuela in the Venezuelan arbitration before The Hague Tribunal, 1903; sp'l comm'r to Brazil, July, 1905; agt. and counsel for U. S. Gov't in pending arbitration between U. S. and Nicaragua, 1907. Authority on internat. law. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn. *Club:* Commos. *Address:* Colo. Bldg., Washington.

Digitized by Google

W, David Pearce, prof. bot- Univ., Montreal, since 1883; *b.* nt, Me., May 25, 1854; *s.* An- d Mary A. J. (Pickering) P.; Univ., B. Sc.; McGill, M. Sc., Amherst, Mass., May 4, 1876, mlap. Prof. botany and chem- ial Coll. of Agr., Sapporo, Ja- Fellow Royal Soc. of Canada; Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. N. E. Bot. Soc.; pres. Natural , Montreal; life mem. Fruit n. of Nova Scotia, Mass. Hort. iem. Boston Soc. Natural His- editor Am. Naturalist, Botan- alblatt. Author of numerous tany and plant palæontology les). *Address:* 210 Milton St., n.

arles Clifton, P. E. bishop; o., Va., Dec. 9, 1843; *s.* Edwin d Mary (Hamner) P.; ed. ey Coll. and Danville, Va., rad. Alexandria Sem., June, Gambier, O.). Was in 38th kett's div., C. S. A., up to der; *m.* 1881, Mary Hoge. Va. Ordered deacon, 1869; st, 1870; consecrated bishop is, W. Africa, 1877. Has had stol, Tenn.; Mt. Savage, Md.; uisville, and Richmond, Va.; ork in Africa. *Author:* More et; Advice to the Church in Perils and Struggles of the ierica; What Can the Church egro in the United States?; fe; The Dead Memories—Les- es of the Confederacy; The sions; Social Side of Christ's : of the World by Christi- : Fairmont, W. Va.

seph, artist, illustrator, au- July 4, 1860; pupil Pa. Acad. Pa. School of Industrial Art; Robins. Medals at Paris, and Buffalo; 1st class gold Exp'n, 1900, Dresden, 1902; Louis Exp'n, 1904; gold med- Grand Prix, Milan, 1906. Rep- coll. of Cabinet des Estamps i Gallery (Florence), Berlin . Kensington Mus., Belgian lso at Dresden, Buda Pesth, th, Adelaide, and in many cipal collections in Europe mn. Internat. Jury Awards, 1904. A. N. A., 1907. *Author:* 'ilgrimage, 1885; An Italian ; Two Pilgrims' Progress, mental Journey Through y, 1888; Pen Drawing and n, 1889; Our Journey to the The Stream of Pleasure, Home, 1892; Play in Prov- 'ypsyland, 1893; Modern Il- The Illustration of Books, nbra[1896; The Work of 897; Lithography and Lith- Has illustrated a large . Contb'r to leading mags. xingham St., Strand, Lon- and.

James, jurist; *b.* Sussex 1C, 1854; *s.* Simeon and Anna E. (Curry) P.; grad. Princeton, 1875; read law with Hon. N. B. Smithers, 1875-8; *m.* Dover, Del., Dec. 5, 1888, Alice Hazel. Admitted to bar, Dover, Del., Oct., 1878; practiced Dover, Del., as partner successively with George P. Fisher, George V. Massey, and James L. Wolcott; he and latter were solicitors in Del. for Pa. R. R. Co. until 1897. Apptd. June 14, 1897, asso. justice Supreme Court Del. Republican. Was at one time chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Del. *Address:* Dover, Del.

PENNEY, Charles George, army officer; *b.* Newark, O., July 14, 1844; *s.* George W. and Ermina G. (Smith) P.; ed. Kenyon Coll., O.; *m.* Ida Walker. Enlisted pvt. Co. C, 76th Ohio Inf., Aug. 16, 1862; discharged, July 10, 1863; 2d lt. U. S. C. T., July 10, 1863; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1864; capt., Mar. 20, 1864; hon. mustered out, June 16, 1866; apptd. 2d lt. 38th U. S. Inf., July 28, 1866; 1st lt., Nov. 4, 1867; assigned to 6th Inf., Dec. 15, 1870; capt., June 26, 1883; maj. chief q.-m. vols., May 12, 1898; lt. col. chief q.-m. vols., Aug. 11, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Mar. 15, 1899; maj. 8th U. S. Inf., Aug. 15, 1898; transferred to 22d Inf., Oct. 24, 1898; lt. col. 23d Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; col. 29th Inf., May 9, 1902; brig. gen., Aug. 13, 1903; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Aug. 14, 1903. Bvtd. 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1867, for Vicksburg; capt., Mar. 2, 1867, for Ft. Blakely, Ala. *Home:* Nordhoff, Calif.

PENNIMAN, James Hosmer, teacher, author; *b.* Alexandria, Va., Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* James Lanman and Maria Davis (Hosmer) P.; grad. Norwich (Conn.) Acad., 1880, Yale, A. B., 1884; unmarried. Teacher since 1884; now connected with the De Lancey Sch., Phila. *Author:* Common Words Difficult to Spell, 1891 H2; Prose Dictation Exercises, 1893 H2; The School Poetry Book, 1894 H2; Practical Suggestions in School Government, 1899 B21; Penniman's New Practical Speller, 1900 H2. *Residence:* 4326 Sansom St. *Office:* 1420 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENNIMAN, Josiah Harmar, dean of faculty, professor English literature, Univ. of Pa.; *b.* Concord, Mass., July 20, 1868; *s.* James Lanman and Maria Davis (Hosmer) P.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1890 (Ph. D., 1894; LL. D., Univ. of Ala., 1907). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The War of the Theatres, 1897 G1; and many articles on edn'l and lit. topics. Editor of Ben Jonson's Poetaster and Thomas Dekker's Satiromastix and Collier Rymer and Dennis in the Belles Lettres Series, 1905 H2. *Address:* 4326 Sansom St., Philadelphia.

PENNINGTON, Alexander Cummings McWhorter, army officer; *b.* Newark, N. J., Jan. 8, 1838; *s.* Alexander C. M. and Ann Johnston (Kennedy) P.; ed. pvt. schs. and acad., 1844-55; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1860; (A. M., Princeton, 1864); *m.* West Point, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1863, Clara Miller French. Bvt. 2d lt. 2d Art'y, July 1, 1860; apptd. 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1861; 1st lt., May 14, 1861; capt., Mar. 30, 1864; col. 3d N. J. Cav., Oct. 1, 1864; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Aug. 1, 1865; maj. 4th Art'y, Nov. 8, 1882; lt. col., Nov. 28, 1892; col. 2d Art'y, Oct. 20, 1896; brig. gen. vols., May 4, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Apr. 12, 1899; brig. gen.

Digitized by Google

U. S. A., Oct. 16, 1899; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Oct. 17, 1899. Bvtd. capt., June 9, 1863, for Beverly Ford, Va.; maj., July 3, 1863, for Gettysburg campaign; lt. col., Oct. 19, 1864, for Cedar Creek, Va.; col., Mar. 13, 1865, for services during the war; brig. gen. vols., July 15, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war. Served throughout Civil War in the field, at Fort Pickens, Fla., and Army of the Potomac; comd. 1st Brigade, 3d Cav. Div., Army of the Potomac; comd. Camp Black, Hempstead, L. I., May-July, 1898; comd. Dept. of the Gulf, July, 1898-Mar., 1899. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark); Manhattan Chess Club (New York). *Home:* New York.

PENNINGTON, Jeanne Gillespie; *b.* in New Castle Co., Del.; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Emily (Jester) P.; taught pvt. sch., Chester, Pennsylvania. Mem. Metaphysical League, Cercle Litteraire Franco-American. *Author:* Some Marked Passages (short stories), 1900 F2; The Sea of Circumstance, 1902 A8; Of Varying Fragrance (stories). *Compiler:* Don't Worry Nuggets, 1899 F2; Philosophical Nuggets, 1900 F2; Good Cheer Nuggets, 1901 F2; Don't Fret, 1905 D15; Have Courage, 1905 D15. Editor "To-Day," mag. *Residence:* Montclair, New Jersey.

PENNINGTON, Samuel Hayes, physician; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PENNOYER, Sylvester, gov. Ore.; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PENNY, George Barlow, musician, educator; *b.* Haverstraw-on-Hudson, N. Y., June 30, 1861; *s.* Rev. Joshua and Sarah J. (Barlow) P.; ed. Mountain Inst., Haverstraw, N. Y., Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N. J., 1880; grad. Cornell, B. S., 1885; mus. ed'n Syracuse Univ. and pupil of G. D. Wilson, Nyack, N. Y., Max Pinner, New York, Dudley Buck, Dr. Percy Goetschius, Clarence Eddy, I. V. Flagler and abroad; *m.* Tarrytown, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1891, Beulah Ray White. Taught at Girton Coll., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N. S., 2 yrs., Met. Coll. of Music, New York, 1 yr.; State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 2 yrs.; dean of Sch. of Fine Arts, prof. mus. composition, organ and voice, and lecturer upon history of fine arts, Univ. of Kan., 1890-1903; same chairs, and dean Sch. of Fine Arts, Washburn Coll., since 1903. Univ. organist, Cornell, 3 yrs., Univ. of Kan., 13 yrs.; official organist City Auditorium, Topeka, Kan., since 1903; organist and choirmaster, Grace Episcopal Ch. Dir. several choral socs., especially Topeka Oratorio Soc. of 200 members. Composer of music for Episcopal ch. services. Lecturer upon architecture, sculpture, painting and music for 15 yrs. Has made 2 Oriental trips, one as lecturer; also 3 European trips for archæol. and art purposes. Dir. Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Episcopalian. Republican. *Residence:* 3042 Grand Av. *Office:* Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City.

PENNYBACKER, Percy V. (Mrs.); *b.* Petersburg, Va., May 7, 1861; *d.* Rev. Dr. J. B. and Martha (Dews) Hardwicke; ed. Classic High Sch., Leavenworth, Kan., and State Normal Sch., Huntsville, Tex.; m. Tyler, Tex., Oct., 1884, Percy V. Pennybacker (died 1899). Was teacher 14 yrs.; pres. Am. History Club, Austin, 1901; pres. State Federation Women's Clubs, Texas 1901-3; treas. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1904-6, auditor and chm'n program com., since 1906. *Author:* History of Texas, 1888. Speaker on edn'l and lit. topics. *Address:* 2606 Whitis Av., Austin, Tex.

PENNYPACKER, Galusha, brig.-gen., bvt. maj.-gen. U. S. A., retired; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., June 1, 1844; only child of Joseph J. and Tamson Amelia (Workizer) P.; ed. Phoenixville, Pa., Classical Inst.; unmarried. Entered Union army April, 1861, as non-commissioned staff officer 9th Pa. vols. for 3 months; served in the Shenandoah Valley, Va.; entered for the war, Aug. 22, 1861, as capt. Co. A, 97th Pa. vols.; promoted maj., Oct. 7, 1861; served in 10th corps in Dept. of the South, 1862-3, including the engagements at Fts. Wagner and Gregg, James Island, siege of Charleston, capture Ft. Pulaski, and taking of Fernandina and Jacksonville, Fla.; joined Army of the James in Va., April, 1864; promoted lt.-col., April 3, 1864; col., June 23, 1864; comd. at Swift Creek, May 9, Drury's Bluff, May 16, Chester Station, May 18, and Green Plains, May 20, 1864; was in numerous actions; assigned to command 2d brigade, 3d div., 10th corps, Sept., 1864; was in successful assault on Ft. Fisher, N. C., Jan. 15, 1865; received congressional medal of honor for bravery in battle; brig-gen U. S. V., Feb. 18, 1865; bvt. brig.-gen. U. S. V., Jan. 15, 1865; bvt. maj.-gen. U. S. V. March 13, 1865; promoted col. 34th (later changed to 16th) inf., U. S. A., July 28, 1866; bvt. brig.-gen. U. S. A., March 2, 1867; bvt. maj.-gen. U. S. A., March 2, 1867; brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired, Apr. 23, 1904; several times severely wounded, and was the youngest general officer in the War of the Rebellion; after war served as regimental and post comdr. and comd. departments at various times; placed on retired list on account of wounds, 1883. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, Hist. Soc. of Pa. *Residence:* 300 S. 16th St., Philadelphia.

PENNYPACKER, Isaac Rusling, editor; *b.* Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1852; *s.* Isaac Anderson and Anna Maria (Whitaker) P.; ed. Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* 1877, Charlotte Whitaker of Harford Co., Md. Prop'r and editor Wilmington, Del., Morning News, 1880-2; on editorial staff of Phila. Press, and Phila. Inquirer, 1883-99. Ex-pres. Netherlands Soc. of Phila.; elected Mar., 1903, mem. of Haddonfield, N. J., town council for term 1903-6. *Author:* Gettysburg and Other Poems; Life of General Meade ("Great Commanders" series), 1898 A2; also article, Philadelphia, in Johnson's Cyclopædia, and numerous hist. papers. Contb'r of revs. to New York Nation. Dir. Pa. Feldspar Co. *Residence:* Haddonfield, N. J.

PENNYPACKER, Samuel Whitaker, gov. of Pa., jurist; *b.* Phoenixville, Pa., Apr. 9, 1843; *s.* Dr. Isaac Anderson and Anna Maria (Whitaker) P.; ed. there and

Digitized by Google

Inst.; pvt. 26th "Emerg- at Gettysburg; grad. in law 66; *m.* Oct. 20, 1870, Virginia Pres. Law Acad. of Phila., vols. of Pa. Supreme Court in hist. and biog. research; brary of early Pa. imprints; irt of common pleas, Phila. of Pa., Jan. 20, 1903-Jan. 14, n. Trustee Univ. of Pa.; of Pa.; senior v.-p. Pa. Soc. t Philobiblon Club. *Author:* Colonial Cases; Annals of d Vicinity; Historical and ketches; Index to the En- Law Reports; The Settle- ntown; Congress Hall; Cap- Point; Gen. Weedon's Order- alley Forge; Pennypacker's Reports (4 vols.); and 50 and papers. *Residence:* Milla, Pa.

les, U. S. senator, Pa., 1897- Nov. 1, 1860; *s.* Dr. Richard . Harvard, 1881; admitted to since practiced in Phila. lature, 1884; Pa. senate, 1887- mpore State senate, 1889 and Nat. Conv., 1900; chmn. Rep. 03-4. Republican. *Author:* City Government of Phila- *nce:* 1331 Spruce St., Phila-

arles Bingham, retired hila., Feb. 1, 1862; *s.* Richard ah H. (Boles) P.; ed. Epis- Phila., and private tutors l. Harvard, 1881 (A. M., Ph. . of Pa., M. D., 1884; *m.* New 7, 1892, Katharine Drexel. cian Pa. Hosp., 1885-6; out- to same; surgeon to Gyne- m its foundation, 1887; sur- iosp., 1890; prof. gynecology, 1893; resigned position, 1899, ime retired from practice of . Coll. Physicians of Phila., Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences . A. A. A. S.; dir. The Zoöl. em. Pa. Bd. Game Comm'rs; bd. of State Dept. of Health, delphia. *Author:* Text-Book Women (5 edits.), $15; con- bls., and to scientific jours. phys. subjects. *Address:* Philadelphia.

ment Biddle, jurist; *b.* et. 27, 1832; *s.* Charles Bing- ria Fullerton (Biddle) P.; nklin Coll., Lancaster, Pa.; Pa., 1850 (LL. D., 1901); ice of Charles B. Penrose, d to bar, Nov., 1853; *m.* 1857, Mary Linnard. One ans' Court of Phila., since ent term expires Jan. 1, r of Taylor's Medical Juris- d2. Contb'r to legal press. n Av. and Wayne St., Ger-

hard Alexander Ful- *b.* Carlisle, Pa., March 24, Bingham and Valeria Ful- P.; grad. Dickinson Coll., 1846 (LL. D., 1872); med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1849. Became consulting surgeon Phila. Hosp. and gave clinical lectures on diseases of women and children there; prof. obstetrics and diseases of women and children, Univ. of Pa., 1863. A founder of The Children's Hosp. of Phila., the Hosp of the Univ. of Pa., the Gynecean Hosp. and Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. many learned socs.; *m.* 1858, Sarah Hannah Boles. Father of U. S. Senator Boies Penrose. *Address:* Spruce St., Philadelphia.

PENROSE, Richard Alexander Fullerton, Jr., geologist, mining eng'r; *b.* in Phila., Dec. 17, 1863; *s.* Richard Alexander Fullerton and Sarah Hannah (Boles) P.; grad. Harvard (with highest honors), 1884, A. M., Ph. D., 1886. Geologist in charge survey of Eastern Texas, for Texas Geol. Survey, 1888; apptd., 1889, by Geol. Survey of Ark. to make detailed reports on the manganese and iron ore regions of Ark.; prof. economic geology, Univ. of Chicago, 1892; gave course lectures on economic geology, at Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1893; sp'l geologist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1894, to examine and report on gold dists. of Cripple Creek, Colo. Now mem. exec. com. Hanover Bessemer Iron Ore Assn.; member board of managers Philadelphia, Germantown & Norristown Railway Company. Fellow A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Nat. Geog. Soc., Colo. Scientific Soc., Geol. Soc. Washington, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. *Author:* The Nature and Origin of Deposits of Phosphate of Lime, 1888 U6; Geology of the Gulf Tertiary of Texas, 1889 S30; Manganese, Its Uses, Ores, Deposits, 1890 S30 (Ark.); The Iron Deposits of Arkansas, 1892 S30; also other reports, papers, and articles, in economic geology. *Residence:* 1331 Spruce St. *Office:* 460 Bullitt Bldg., Philadelphia.

PENROSE, Stephen Beasley Linnard, pres. and Cushing Eells prof. mental and moral science, Whitman Coll., since 1894; *b.* Phila., Dec. 20, 1864; *s.* Hon. Clement Biddle and Mary (Linnard) P.; grad. Williams, 1885; B. D., Yale, 1890 (D. D., Ripon, 1902, Williams, 1905); *m.* 1896, Mary Deming, *d.* Judge Nathaniel Shipman, Hartford, Conn. Taught Pottstown, Pa., 1885-6; Williams Coll., 1886-7. In 1890 went to Dayton, Wash., as home missionary; pastor of Cong'l Ch.; one of Yale Washington Band; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Walla Walla, Wash.

PENROSE, William Henry, soldier; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PENTECOST, George Frederick, clergyman, author; *b.* Albion, Ill., Sept. 23, 1842; *s.* Hugh L. and Emnia (Flower) P.; apprenticed to printer; private sec. gov. Kan. Ty., 1857; clerk U. S. dist. court, 1858; entered Georgetown Univ. (A. M., Hamilton, N. Y.; D. D., Lafayette Coll., Pa.; LL. D., Central Univ. of Ky.; chaplain 8th Ky. Cav. U. S. Vols., 1862-4; *m.* Oct. 6, 1863, Ada, *d.* Dr. Augusta Webber, Hopkinsville, Ky. Pastor Greencastle, Ind., 1864; Evansville, Ind., 1866-7; Covington, Ky., 1867-8; Brooklyn N. Y., 1868-71; Boston, 1871-80; Brooklyn, 1880-

Digitized by Google

PERKINS, David Walton, pianist, composer; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

"PERKINS, Eli"; see Landon, Melville De Lancey.

PERKINS, Frank Walley, U. S. coast survey official; *b.* Staten Island, N. Y., June 24, 1844; *s.* Francis and Miriam Phillips (Walley) P.; ed. New York until 1855; Canaan Acad., N. H., 1855-8; Middleboro Acad., Mass., 1858-60; Eagleswood Inst., N. J., 1860-1; Pujol Mil. Acad., N. Y., 1861-2; unmarried. Sp'l relief officer, U. S. Sanitary Comm'n, sanitary store keeper, Army of Potomac, 2d officer Sanitary Hosp., Washington, Oct., 1862 to June 9, 1863. Entered U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey as aid and asst., June 10, 1863; now asst. supt. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., A. A. A. S. *Residence:* 1723 De Sales St., Washington.

PERKINS, George Clement, U. S. senator; *b.* Kennebunkport, Me., Aug. 23, 1839; *s.* Clement and Lucinda (Fairfield) P.; reared on farm; went to sea at 13, and was cabin boy and sailor until 1855, when he shipped before the mast on a sailing vessel bound for San Francisco, and on arrival there went to Oroville; *m.* Marysville, Calif., 1864, Ruth A. Parker. Carried on a successful mercantile business, San Francisco; later engaged in banking, milling, mining and the steamship business; was mem. Goodall, Perkins & Co., owners Pacific Steamship Co.; first to introduce steam whalers for Arctic Ocean and operated numerous ships on Pacific Ocean from Alaska to Mex. State senator, 1869-76; gov. Calif., 1879-83; apptd. U. S. senator, July 24, 1893, to fill vacancy caused by death of Leland Stanford and elected, Aug. 8, 1893, for remainder of same term; reëlected, 1895, 1903; present term expires, 1909; Republican. *Residence:* Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 24 Market St., San Francisco.

PERKINS, George Douglas, editor; *b.* Holly, Orleans Co., N. Y., Feb. 29, 1840; went West in boyhood; learned printers' trade, Baraboo, Wis.; with brother started the Cedar Falls Gazette, 1860; pvt. 31st Iowa regt., 1862-3; removed to Sioux City, 1869; has since been editor Sioux City Journal. Mem. Iowa senate, 1874-6; U. S. marshal northern dist. Iowa, 1882-5; mem. Congress, 1891-9; *m.* 1869, Louise E. Julien. Republican. *Address:* Sioux City, Ia.

PERKINS, George Henry, prof. natural history, Univ. of Vt. since 1869; dean scientific faculty, same; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1844; *s.* Rev. Frederick T. and Harriet (Olmsted) P.; ed. Knox Acad., Galesburg, Ill.; grad. Yale, 1867 (Ph. D., 1869); State entomologist, 1880-95; State geologist since 1895. *Author:* A Flora of Vermont, 1888 7M; Reports on Injurious Insects; Report on the Marble, Slate and Granite Industries of Vermont, 1898, and Reports of State Geologists, 1900-2-4-6 S3. Contb'r Ency. Brit. and other encycs., and about 100 titles in scientific periodicals; *m.* Aug. 16, 1870, Mary J. Farnham, of Galesburg, Ill. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

PERKINS, George Walbridge, financier; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 31, 1862; common sch. ed'n; married. Started business career in Chicago office N. Y. Life Ins. Co., 1877; became successively bookkeeper, cashier, 1882, inspector of agencies, 1885; supt. western dept., 1889; 3d v.-p., 1892, in charge of agency force, with headquarters at home office; 2d v.-p., 1898; v.-p., 1900; v.-p., 1903. Became partner in banking firm of J. Pierpont Morgan & Co., 1901; dir. Northern Securities Co., Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., National City Bank, U. S. Steel Corp'n; chmn. of bd. C., H. & D. Ry., Pere Marquette R. R. Co.; pres. Toledo Ry. & Terminal Co.; chmn. exec. com. and dir. C., B. & Q. Ry. Co.; chmn. finance com. and dir. Internat. Harvester Co.; v.-p. Great Central Dock Co.; dir. N. P. Ry. Co., Marquette & Bessemer Dock & Navigation Co., Dayton & Union R. R. Co., Astor Trust Co., Bankers' Trust Co., German-Am. Ins. Co.; trustee N. Y. Trust Co. Trustee Vassar Coll. *Residence:* Riverdale, N. Y. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York.

PERKINS, Henry Augustus, educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1873; *s.* Edward H. and Mary B. (Dwight) P.; A. B., Yale, 1896; student Columbia Sch. Applied Science, 1896-1899; grad. student Yale, 1899-1900; *m.* New York, 1903, Olga Flinch. Prof. physics, Trinity Coll., since 1902. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Physical Soc., Societe Française de Physique, Am. Alpine Club, Arctic Club. *Clubs:* Hartford, Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven). Contb'r to Elec. World and Am. Jour. of Science. *Address:* 27 Marshall St., Hartford, Conn.

PERKINS, James Breck, congressman from 32d dist., N. Y., 1901-9; *b.* St. Croix, Wis., Nov. 4, 1847; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1867 (LL. D.); engaged in practice of law; city att'y of Rochester, 1874-8; mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1898; mem. Nat. Institute of Arts and Letters. *Author:* France Under Richelieu and Mazarin, 1887 P2; France Under the Regency, 1892 H5; France Under Louis XV, 1897 H5; Richelieu (Heroes of the Nations Series), 1900 P2; also mag. articles, etc. *Address:* Rochester, N. Y.

PERKINS, James Lamont, editor, publisher; *b.* Sanford, Me., Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* Hiram and Eliza (Smith) P.; grad. classical course Berwick Acad., 1890; *m.* Boston, Oct. 3, 1895, Margaret T. Judge. Mng. editor, The History of Nations (25 vols.), 1901-7 M39. Sec. John D. Morris & Co., Phila. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Residence:* 6363 Woodbine Av., Overbrook, Pa. *Office:* 919 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

PERKINS, Janet Russell (Miss), botanist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., May 20, 1855; *d.* Cyrus Grosvenor and Jane Rose (Hoagteling) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Ill. and Ind. Univ. of Wis., 1867-72 (B. S.); studying France and Germany, 1872-5; teacher in Chicago, 1875-95, except 3 yrs.' study and travel Sandwich Islands, Europe, Azores and Calif.; Univ. of Berlin, 1895-8; Univ. of Heidelberg, 1898-9 (Ph. D.); apptd. by Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, to prepare material for flora of Philippines, 1902. Mem. Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Botanische Verein der Provinz Brandenburg. Wrote 3 monographs on Monimiaceæ and

Digitized by Google

higher tropical plants in Engler's iche Jahrbücher; also Part IV, liaceæ," for Das Pflanzenreich, 1901 ragmenta Floral Philippinæ, Contri- to the Flora of the Philippine Isl- Fascicles, 1904; "Styracuceæ" for lanzenreich, 1907, published by Roy- sian Academy. Contb'r to numerous bot. publs. *Address:* Royal Botani- seum, Königin Louise Str., 6-8, Dah- Berlin, Germany.

NS, Lucy Fitch (Mrs.), book il- or; *b.* Maples, Ind., July 12, 1865; *d.* n Howe and Elizabeth (Bennett) early ed'n at home; grad. Kalamazoo High Sch., Mus. Fine Arts Sch., 1886; *m.* Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 18, Dwight Heald Perkins. Illustrator ug Edn'l Co., Boston, 1886-7; teacher Sch. of Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1887- oved to Chicago, 1891, and has since ork as decorator and book illus- Has illustrated many books of ales and has published series of 10 Goose decorative pictures (P7); ed use of hand colored prints for oom decoration, having made two decorated hand-colored panels ("Ar- nd "Ivanhoe," P7) for this purpose. hicago Soc. Artists, Arts and Crafts he Little Room. *Clubs:* Chicago 's, Lyceum (London). *Author:* The Joys, 1907 M5. *Address:* 2319 Lin- , Evanston, Ill.

S, Maurice, educator; died 1901; see Who in America, 1901-2.

NS, R. W., educator; *b.* Brandy- mmit, Delaware Co., Pa.; *s.* Joseph rgaret (Frame) P.; ed. pub. schs., ad. in Wilmington, Del., Bucknell A. B., 1872, A. M., 1875, Ph. D., 1893, Theol. Sem., B. D., 1875; *m.* Lock Pa, 1893, Sallie Evans Rhoads. pub. schs. and high schs. in Lock Pa., and in Normal School. Pastor h., Lock Haven, Pa., 14 yrs.; pres. Univ., New Orleans, since 1901. ominent in founding Lock Haven nd Lock Haven Chorus. Mem. S. E. A., Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Bibl. re and Exegesis. *Address:* Leland ty, New Orleans.

, Walter Eugene, actor; see Who's America, 1906-7.

, William Oscar, composer, conduc- 1902; see Who's Who in America,

, Frank Lee, theatrical mgr.; Pa., Apr. 21, 1859; ed. in schs. of ton; LL. B., Columbian; admitted at Washington, Erie, Pa., and by Supreme Court; in journalism on f New York, Phila. and Pittsburgh. ed as theatrical mgr. with Mme. a, Fanny Davenport, Agnes Booth, nner, Mrs. John Drew, Rose Cogh- e Ellsler, Jerome Sykes and other lice Nielson Opera Co., Conried Co., Bostonians, The Chaperons . Klaw & Erlanger Opera Co., the ire" and other theatrical com- Barnum & Bailey's and Ringling cuses, etc. 32° Mason and "Shrin- *bs:* Lambs, Green Room. *Address:* Sq., New York.

PERLEY, Sidney, lawyer; *b.* at Boxford, Mass., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Humphrey and Eu- nice (Peabody) P.; ed. pub. schs., Boxford; grad. law dept. Boston Univ., 1886; *m.* Georgetown, Mass., June 11, 1889, Harriet Hood Spofford. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886; practices in Salem. Mem. New Eng- land Hist. and Geneal. Soc., Essex Inst., etc. Pres. Hadley Rescue Mission, Salem, 1893-4; editor The Essex Antiquarian, 1897- 1907; mem. bd. ed'n, Salem, 1901-3. *Author:* History of Boxford, Mass., 1880 O1; Good- ridge Memorial, 1884; Poets of Essex Coun- ty, Mass., 1889 O1; Historic Storms of New England, 1891; Law of Interest, 1893 R12; Dwellings of Boxford, Mass., 1894 (Essex Inst.); Adjudicated Forms, 1895 R12; Mor- tuary Law, 1896 R12; Probate Practice (Mass.), 1898 R12; Massachusetts Practice, 1902 R12. Contributed several local histories to History of Essex County, 1878, and Lew- is' History of Essex County, 1887; etc. *Ad- dress:* Salem, Mass.

PEROT, Thomas Morris, mfr.; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PERRIN, Bernadotte, prof. Greek, Yale since 1893; *b.* Goshen, Conn., Sept. 15, 1847; *s.* Lavalette and Ann Eliza (Comstock) P.; grad. Yale, 1869 (Ph. D., 1873; LL. D., Western Reserve Univ., 1893); *m.* 1st, La- fayette, Ind., Aug. 17, 1881, Luella Perrin (died July 25, 1889); 2d, Nov. 25, 1892, Susan Lester, Saratoga, N. Y. Teacher Yale, and Hartford High Sch., 1869-81; studied Tü- bingen, Leipzig, and Berlin univs., 1876- 9; prof. Greek, Western Reserve Univ., 1881- 93; pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1897. *Editor:* Cæsar's Civil War, 1882 U5; Homer's Odys- sey, Books I-IV, 1889 G1; Homer's Odyssey, Books V-VIII, 1894 G1; School Odyssey, eight books and vocabulary (with T. D. Seymour), 1897 G1; Plutarch's Greek Lives: Themistocles and Aristides, transl. with in- troduction and commentary, 1901 S3. Con- tb'r on Greek and Roman history and lit- erature in scientific jours. *Residence:* 463 Whitney Av. *Office:* 191 Farnam Hall, New Haven, Conn.

PERRIN, Marshall Livingston, educa- tor; *b.* Wellesley Hills (then Grantville), Mass., July 31, 1855; *s.* Noah and Philenia Winship (Stone) P.; ed. Wellesley pub. and high schs., grad., 1870; Harvard, A. B., 1874, A. M., 1876; post-grad. student, Har- vard, 1877-80, in German univs., 1883-8, Göttingen Univ., instr., 1885-8, Ph. D., Göt- tingen, 1889 (in Sanskrit, English and Ger- manic philology); *m.* Walpole, N. H., Feb. 23, 1889, Mary Josephine Williams (died 1890). Was sec. U. S. Fishery Expd'n on Pacific Coast and among McLeod Indians (Calif.), 1874; teacher, Stone's Sch., Bos- ton, 1880-3; sec. sch. bd., Wellesley, Mass., 1881-3; lektor Göttingen Univ., 1885-8; instr., 1888-9, asst. prof., 1889-91, prof. Germanic languages since 1891, Boston Univ. Supt. pub. schs., Wellesley, Mass., since 1893; trustee Wellesley Free Library since 1898. Lecturer upon edn'l topics. Meth. Episco- palian. Republican. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N. E. Modern Language Assn. (pres.), Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft, Am. Ori- ental Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Orpheus Mu- sical Soc. *Author:* Drill Book in Algebra, 1883 L6; Chronik von Thomas Castelford,

Digitized by Google

1889 G1; Tables and Drill Books in German, 1900 X1. Contb'r to lit. publs. *Residence:* Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 688 Boylston St., Boston.

PERRIN, Raymond St. James, author, mfr.; *b.* New York, Sept. 4, 1849; *s.* Peter Alphonse and Martha (Brecken) P.; ed. pvt. schs. in New York and N. J.; has been independent pvt. student all life, especially of philosophy; *m.* Feb. 22, 1872, Augustine Vergens. Engaged in mfg. varnishes and was pres. Perrin, Payson & Co., 1878-1901; since then pres. Perrin Varnish Co. Platform lecturer on philos. subjects. *Author:* Student's Dream (anonymous), 1881 O1; Religion of Philosophy, 1885 P2; Evolution of Knowledge, 1905 B1. *Residence:* Chatham, New Jersey.

PERRINE, Charles Dillon, astronomer; *b.* Steubenville, O., July 28, 1867; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth Dillon (McCauley) P.; grad. Steubenville, O., High School, 1884; tech. ed'n by private exertion and at Lick Observatory; (Sc. D., Santa Clara Coll., 1905); *m.* 1905, Bell Smith. Has resided in Calif. since 1886; astronomer in Lick Observatory; detailed as one of the two observers from Lick Observatory to observe total solar eclipse of May 28, 1900, in Georgia; in charge expd'n from Lick Observatory to Sumatra to observe total solar eclipse of May 18, 1901. Fellow A. A. A. S.; hon. mem. Astron. Soc. of Mexico. Mem. Astron. Soc. of the Pacific; Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, and Astronomische Gesellschaft; awarded medals for discovery of comets by Astron. Soc. of the Pacific; Lalande prize and medal by Paris Acad. of Sciences, 1897, for distinguished services to astronomy; gold medal from Astron. Soc. of Mexico, 1905, for discovery of Jupiter's 6th and 7th satellites. Besides discovery and observation of 13 comets, his chief contributions to scientific work have been the discovery of the remarkable motion in the nebulosity about the New Star in Perseus, in 1901, the discovery of the 6th and 7th satellites of Jupiter, and the investigation of solar eclipse problems. Has contributed many articles to astron. and other scientific journals of U. S. and Europe. Foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc. *Address:* Mt. Hamilton, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

PERRINE, Enoch, educator; *b.* Hightstown, N. J., Nov. 18, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Abigail (Appleget) P.; grad. Peddie Inst., 1870; Brown Univ., 1874, A. M., 1881, Litt. D., Pa. Coll., 1892; *m.* 1st, Hightstown, N. J., Dec. 25, 1879, Maria A. McMurran (died 1903); 2d, Phila., 1905, Grace B. Roberts. Editor Trenton, N. J., True American, 1874-5; Manasquan, N. J., Seaside, 1876; teacher of Latin, Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N. J., 1878-86; John P. Crozer prof. rhetoric, 1886-1902, prof. English lang. and lit. since 1902, Bucknell Univ. Univ. extension and Chautauqua lecturer; licentiate of Bapt. Ch. Mem. Delta Phi, and of R. I. Alpha Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Lewisburg, Pa.

PERRINE, Frederic Auten Combs, elec. eng'r; *b.* Manalapan, N. J., Aug. 25, 1862; *s.* James A. and Rebecca A. (Combs) P.; ed. Freehold, N. J., Inst., 1870-9; grad. Princeton, 1883, A. M., 1886, D. Sc., 1885; sp'l studies in elec. eng'ring; post-graduate student Princeton, 1883-5; *m.* June 28, 1888, Margaret J. Roebling. Asst. electrician U. S. Electric Light Co., 1885-9; mgr. insulated wire dept., John A. Roebling's Sons Co., 1889-92; treas. Germania Electric Co., 1892-3; prof. elec. eng'ring, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1893-1900; chief eng'r, Standard Electric Co., of Calif., 1898-1900 pres. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1900-4; now consulting eng'r. Editor Journal of Electricity, San Francisco, 1894-6; Elec. Eng'ring, Chicago, 1896-8. Contb'r to jours. and soc. trans. on mech. and elec. eng'ring topics. *Author:* Conductors for Distribution, 1903 V1. *Residence:* Plainfield, N. J. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York.

PERRINE, Van Dearing, artist; *b.* Garnett, Kan., 1869; self-taught in America. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900; silver medal, Charleston Exp'n, 1902; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., 1903. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. *Address:* Care The New Gallery, 11 W. 30th St., New York.

PERRY, Alexander James, army officer; *b.* New London, Conn., Dec. 11, 1828; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1851. Bvt. 2d lt. 2d Art'y, July 1, 1851; 2d lt., July 1, 1852; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1854; capt. asst. q.-m., May 17, 1861; lt. col. q.-m. vols., Aug. 20, 1862-Jan. 15, 1863; col. q.-m., Aug. 2, 1864-Jan. 1, 1867; maj. q.-m. U. S. A., July 29, 1886; lt. col. deputy q.-m.-gen., Mar. 3, 1875; col. asst. q.-m.-gen., Aug. 31, 1883; retired by operation of law, Dec. 11, 1892; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. maj., lt. col. and col., Mar. 13, 1865, for services during the war; brig. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for service in q.-m. dept. during the war. *Home:* 2003 I St., N. W., Washington.

PERRY, Alfred Tyler, pres. of Marietta Coll., O., 1900; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 19, 1858; *s.* George Bulkley and Maria Louise (Tyler) P.; grad. Williams, 1880 (A. M., 1891, D. D., 1901); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; ordained Cong'l minister; m. Hartford, Apr. 13, 1887, Anna Morris. Asst. pastor Memorial Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1886; pastor Ware, Mass., East Cong'l Ch., 1887-90; prof. bibliology and librarian of Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891-1900. Wrote: A Handy Harmony of the Gospels, 16-page pamphlet (now in 3d edit.); The Preeminence of the Bible as a Book, Hartford Sem. Record, May, 1899; and numerous mag. articles. *Address:* Marietta, O.

PERRY, Antonio, asso. justice, Supreme Court, Ty. of Hawaii, July 5, 1900-1904; *b.* Honolulu, Oahu, H. I., Jan. 5, 1871; s. Jason and Anna dos Anjos P. (father long consul for Portugal in H. I.); ed. in public schools of Honolulu; also at St. Alban's and Oahu colls. of Honolulu; studied law in office of Alfred S. Hartwell; unmarried. Admitted to bar, March 15, 1893; apptd. dist. magistrate, Honolulu, Sept. 1, 1894; 2d judge circuit court, 1st jud. circuit, H. I., Jan. 11, 1896; appt.d 1st judge, same court, Nov. 1897. *Address:* Honolulu, Oahu, H. T.

PERRY, Arthur Latham, economist, historian; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

Digitized by Google

Bliss, editor, author, educator; *b.* town, Mass., Nov. 25, 1860; *s.* Ar- ham and Mary Smedley P.; A. B., M., 1883, Williams; studied at Ber- trassburg univs.; (L. H. D., Prince- Williams, 1902; Litt. D., Bowdoin, D., Wake Forest, 1906); *m.* 1888, Bliss, of New Haven, Conn. Prof. Williams, 1886-93, Princeton, 1893- prof. English literature, Harvard. Williams Coll. *Editor:* Selections rke, H4; Scott's Woodstock and L4, and Little Masterpieces (18 ; gen. editor Cambridge editions of s, H5. *Author:* The Broughton 90 S3; Salem Kittredge, and Other 894 S3; The Plated City, 1895 S3; ers at Play, 1899 S3; Chapter on n Counsel Upon the Reading of 00 H5; A Study of Prose Fiction, The Amateur Spirit, 1904 H5; Walt 1906 H5; Whittier, 1907 H5. *Resi-* Channing Pl., Cambridge, Mass. ark St., Boston.

David, army officer; *b.* Ridge- n., June 11, 1841; *s.* Samuel and ; ed. Rev. D. H. Short's prep. sch.; 28, 1885, S. Louise Hoyt. Apptd. ., 2d lt. 1st Cav., U. S. A., Mar. st lt., July 27, 1863; capt., Nov. 12, 6th Cav., Apr. 29, 1879; lt. col. Apr. 20, 1891; col. 9th Cav., Dec. etired on account of disability in ty, July 5, 1898; advanced to rank en. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. ., Apr. 1, 1865, for faithful and s services during the war; lt. 26, 1866, for engagement with In- Owyhee river, Ida., Dec. 26, 1866; 5, 1868, for engagement with In- Malheur river, Ore., Apr. 5, 1868. shington.

David Brainerd, pres. Doane Worcester, Mass., March 7, 1839; and Mary (Harrington) P.; ed. High School; grad. Yale, 1863 . D., 1898); *m.* 1876, Helen Doane, rn, Mass. Has been, since 1872, '. and pres. Doane Coll. *Address:*).

Edward Delavan, prof. Greek, since 1896; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Dec. ad. Columbia, 1875 (Ph. D., Univ. 1879; LL. D., Columbia, 1904); lice Van Schaick. Apptd. to Co- 880, Greek and Sanskrit; prof. 891-5, Jay prof. Greek, 1895, dean philosophy same, since 1902. Corr. Oriental Soc., 1894-5; pres. N. Y. æol. Inst. of America, 1897-1900, 1903; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. tudies, Athens, since 1897. *Resi-* W. 114th St., New York.

Enoch Wood, artist; *b.* Boston, 331; went to New Orleans, 1848; Düsseldorf and Paris, 1852-3, then nd Venice; U. S. consul Venice, irned to U. S.; visited Sandwich ttled in New York, 1865; asso., mician since 1869, Nat. Acad. of cording sec. same, 1871-3. He l portraits of many distinguished umerous genre pictures. *Address:* , New York.

PERRY, Isaac Newton, banker; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PERRY, Joseph Franklin, physician; *b.* Biddeford, Me., July 11, 1846; *s.* Joseph and Celia L. P.; studied pub. schs. and Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; ran away, 1862, and served U. S. N., 1862-5; grad. Harvard, M. D., 1873; unmarried. Practiced medi- cine, Boston, 1873-86; sp'l writer Boston Herald, 1886-9; editorial mgr., 1889, Boston Jour. of Health; also entered insurance business as med. dir.; now physician-in- chief Blue Hills Sanitarium, Dorchester, making spity. of alcohol and morphia habitués. Writer on health subjects under pen-name, "Dr. Frank"; on dogs under name of "Ashmont." *Author:* Dogs, Their Management and Treatment in Disease, 1880; A Friend in Need, 1886; Health in Our Homes, 1887; Health of Our Children, 1887; Principles of Dog Training, 1890; Kennel Secrets, 1893; Kennel Diseases, 1904; etc. *Address:* Dorchester Centre, Mass.

PERRY, Lilla Cabot (Mrs.), painter, au- thor; *b.* Boston; *d.* Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) Cabot; gen. ed'n in Bos- ton; studied painting in Boston and in Paris at Julien's and Colarossi's studios in 1887 and later; *m.* Boston, Apr. 9, 1874, Thomas Sergeant Perry. Painter since leaving art schools, first pictures exhibited at Paris Salon, 1889. *Author:* Poems in Prose (transl. from Tourguenieff), 1886 H5; Heart of the Weed, 1886 H5; Garden of Hellas, 1891, 1904 H5; Impressions, 1898 S9. *Address:* 312 Marlborough St., Boston.

PERRY, Marsden J., financier; owns large Shakespearian library; pres. Union Trust Co., R. I. Traction Co. *Residence:* 52 Power St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Provi- dence, R. I.

PERRY, Oscar Butler, mining eng'r; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Sept., 1876; *s.* Maj. H. F. P.; A. B., Ind. Univ., 1897; E. M., Columbia, 1900; unmarried. Mgr. Ind. Gold Dredging Co., 1900-2, Western Eng'ring & Construc- tion Co., San Francisco, 1902-4; eng'r, 1904- 6, gen. mgr. placer mining properties, since 1906, Guggenheim Exploration Co. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Univer- sity (San Francisco); Engineers, Rocky Mountain, Columbia Univ. *Address:* 71 Broadway, New York.

PERRY, Ralph Barton, educator; *b.* Poultney, Vt., July 3, 1876; *s.* George Adel- bert and Susannah Chase (Barton) P.; A. B., Princeton, 1896; A. M., Harvard, 1897, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* London, Aug. 15, 1905, Rachel Berenson. Instr. philosophy, Will- iams Coll., 1899-1900, Smith Coll., 1900-2; instr. philosophy, 1902-5, asst. prof. same, since 1905, Harvard. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (v.-p.) *Author:* The Approach to Philoso- phy, 1905 S3. *Address:* 104 Lakeview Av., Cambridge, Mass.

PERRY, Roland Hinton, sculptor, paint- er; *b.* New York, Jan. 25, 1870; *s.* George and Ione (Hinton) P.; ed. pvt. sch. in New York; entered École des Beaux Arts, 1890; studied at Académie Julien and Acad- émie Delacleuse, Paris, 1890-4; *m.* 1st, New York, Mar. 10, 1895, Irma Hinton; 2d, Feb. 3, 1906, Mrs. May Hanbury Fisher. Mem. (2d vice-president) Architectural League

Digitized by Google

of New York, Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Club:* Players. *Works of Art:* Bas-reliefs of Sibyls, Library of Congress, 1896; Fountain of Neptune, same, 1897; Cain, 1892, and Death of Sigurd, 1898, paintings, Detroit Mus. of Art; The Valkyrie, painting, 1899; The Lion in Love, sculpture, 1899; spandrels on Dewey Arch, New York, 1899; Circe, statue, 1900; Langdon doors, Buffalo Hist. Soc., 1901; frieze for New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, 1903; statue of Dr. Benjamin Rush, Washington, 1904; statue Pennsylvania, finish of dome of State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa., 1904; statue of Gen. Geo. S. Greene, Gettysburg, Pa., 1906; group for N. Y. State monument for Lookout Mountain, Tenn., 1907; lions for Conn. Av. Bridge, Washington; memorial of N. Y. State, Andersonville, Ga. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

PERRY, Thomas, naval officer; *b.* Elmira, N. Y., May 26, 1844; *s.* Guy Maxwell P.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1865; promoted through successive grades until commissioned capt. During Spanish-Am. war comd. flagship Lancaster at the base of supplies, Key West, Fla.; naval sec. Light House Bd., 1899-1901; comd. U. S. battleship Iowa; attached to Pacific and N. Atlantic Sta., 1901-3; capt. New York Navy Yard, May, 1903-May, 1904; commandant Pensacola Navy Yard, May, 1904-May, 1905; pres. Naval Examining B'd, May, 1905-May 26, 1906; rear admiral, Sept. 8, 1905; retired May 26, 1906. *Address:* Port Deposit, Md.

PERRY, Thomas Sergeant, author; *b.* Newport, R. I., Jan. 23, 1845; *s.* Christopher Grant and Frances (Sergeant) P.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1866, A. M., 1869; *m.* Boston, Apr. 9, 1874, Lilla Cabot. Mem. A. A. A. S. *Author:* Life and Letters of Francis Lieber, 1882 H5; English Literature in the 18th Century, 1883 H1; From Opitz to Lessing, 1884 H5; The Evolution of the Snob, 1886 H5; Library of Adventure (with William Dean Howells), 1886 H1; Greek Literature, 1890 H4; John Fiske, 1905 S9. *Address:* 312 Marlborough St., Boston.

PERRY, William Flake, educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PERRY, William Hayes, financier; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PERSHING, Cyrus L., lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PERSHING, Howell T., physician; *b.* at Johnstown, Pa., Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Judge Cyrus L. and Mary L. (Royer) P.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1878, M. Sc., 1881; Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1883; *m.* Lawrenceville, N. J., Dec. 18, 1884, Anna M. Smith. Teacher natural science, French and German, Wilkesbarre Acad., 1878-80; science master, Lawrenceville Sch., 1884-9. Located in practice at Denver; alienist and neurologist; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Univ. of Denver, since 1892. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., A. A. A. S., Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. sect. nervous and mental diseases, 1904). *Club:* University. *Author:* The Disorders of Speech (part of Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine), 1897 W11; The Diagnosis of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1901 B8. Contb'r to med. and scientific jours. *Residence:* 1169 Race St. *Office:* Stedman Bldg., Denver.

PERSHING, John Joseph, army officer; *b.* Linn Co., Mo., Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* John F. and Ann E. (Thompson) P.; B. A., Kirksville (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1880; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1886; LL. B., Law Sch., Univ. of Neb., 1893; *m.* Washington, Jan. 26, 1905, Frances Warren, of Cheyenne, Wyo. Comm'd 2d lt. 6th U. S. Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 10th Cav., Oct. 20, 1892; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., Aug. 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., May 12, 1899; maj. asst. adj. gen., June 6, 1899; capt. 1st U. S. Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; transferred to 15th U. S. Cav., Aug. 20, 1901; brig. gen. U. S. A., Sept. 9, 1906. Served in Apache Indian campaign, N. Mex. and Ariz., 1886, and in Sioux campaign, Dak., 1890-1; comd. Sioux Indian scouts until Aug., 1891; mil. instr. Univ. of Neb., 1891-5; instr. in tactics, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1897-8; served with 10th Cav. in Santiago campaign, Cuba, 1898; organized the Bureau of Insular Affairs and was its chief until Aug. 16, 1899; served in P. I., 1901-3, and since Dec., 1906; mil. attaché, Japan, 1905-6, and was with Kuroki's army in Manchuria, Mar.-Sept., 1905; served on gen. staff, 1903-6. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Army and Navy (Washington and New York); Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

PERSON, Robert S., journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PERSONS, Augustus Archilus, prof. of chemistry, Univ. of Ala., and consulting chemist, M. & O. Ry. since 1898; *b.* Enon, Ala., Nov. 15, 1866; *s.* J. W. and E. P. Persons; grad. Ala. Polytechnic Inst., 1886, M. S., 1888; *m.* Troy, Ala., Sept. 27, 1893, Mabel Knox. Prof. natural science, Ala. Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., 1889-92; prof. of chemistry and chemist Fla. Agr'l Coll. Expt. Sta., and consulting chemist, F. C. & P. and Plant Ry. systems, 1892-8; studied at Univ. of Chicago, summer session, 1899 and 1900; Democrat. Wrote a number of scientific publications, bulls. from Fla. Expt. Sta., etc. Agr'l editor Florida Citizen, Jacksonville, Fla., 1894-6. Mem. b'd of visitors U. S. Mil. Acad., 1905. *Address:* University, Ala.

PESCHAU, Ferdinand William Elias, Luth. clergyman; *b.* Clausthal, Hanover, Germany, Feb. 17, 1849; *s.* Henry and Wilhelmina P.; came to U. S. as boy; settled in Wheeling, W. Va.; grad. Pa. Coll. Gettysburg, Pa., 1872; theol. course there (D. D., N. C. Coll., 1891); *m.* June 3, 1873, Clara J. Myers, York Springs, Pa. Supt. public schools, Evansville, Ind., 3 yrs; Nebraska City, Neb., 2 yrs.; has been prof. German, Neb. Coll., Dr. W. E. Ward's Sem., and Vanderbilt Univ.; mem. bd. ed'n Nebraska City, bd. trustees N. C. Coll., sec. Southern Theol. Sem., 7 yrs.; trustee Greensburg, Pa., Sem., 7 yrs.; elected pres. N. C. Coll., 1883, but declined. Ordained pastor Apollo, Pa., Sept. 17, 1876; pastor Nebraska City, Neb., 2 yrs.; Nashville, Tenn., 5 yrs.; Wilmington, N. C., 11 yrs.; Greensburg, Pa., 7 yrs.; Miamisburg, O., since 1899. Was pres. N. C. Synod 4 yrs., Southern Gen. Synod 2 yrs.; pres. Luther League of Ohio, 2 yrs., S. W. Conf. of Ohio Luth. Synod, 5

veral times del. nat. and internat. del. Luth. Gen. Councils, Easton, rristown, Pa., and Chicago. Com- r State of N. C. to Centen- Washington's Inauguration, New 89. Lecturer; delivered address on mans, Nashville Centennial Exp'n, tor German Day celebration, Day- Aug. 6, 1900. Hon. mem. Hist. Tenn., German Hist. Soc. of Md.; Central Verein, Dayton. Asso. ed- ieran Visitor 10 yrs.; corr. English nan papers. Wrote Ode to General Jackson, sung at monument un- Nashville, 1880; Centennial Ode, irg, Pa., 1890, and other songs. hrough Denmark, France and Ger- 07; first Am. Lutheran minister to n German in the historic ch. at alden, where Luther had preached; Dist. Synod of Ohio. *Address:* Mi- , O.

Alfred Meredith, chemist Ky. pt. Sta. since 1886; *b.* Lexington, r 25, 1857; *s.* Dr. Robert and Fran- lam) P.; ed. Acad. and Coll. of r. Univ.; grad. State Agr'l and oll. of Ky., 1880 (M. S., 1882); *m.* 1887, Mary B. McCauley, Lexing- Studied chemistry under his fath- yrs., assisting him in instruction ytical work; was instr. Ky. Univ. inct prof. chemistry and natural State Agr'l and Mech. Coll. Re- oils and ash for Assn. Official emists, 1894-5; mem. Am. Chem. German Chem. Soc. Chemist Ky. rvey since 1904. *Address:* Lexing-

Phil p Adam, clergyman; *b.* -vor-der-Höhe, Hesse-Nassau, Jan. *s.* Frederick Jacob and Louise C. ner) P.; ed. common schs. and (Ind.) Acad.; studied divinity un- E. S. Henkel, Luth. minister, Ind.; *m.* Harrison Co., Ind., Dec. Mahala Rhodes. Ordained pastor uth. Ch., Oct. 23, 1858, at 23d Conv. Luth. Ind. Synod, at Newberry, w connected with Evang. Luth. iod of Ohio and other States; was outhern dist. 9 yrs. and of West- 8 yrs. of that synod. *Author:* The ion of the Sixteenth Century, 1889 man History of the Evangelical Joint Synod of Ohio and Other 00 L14; St. Paul, the Great Apos- e Gentiles, 1901, L14. Extensive o Theological Mag., Columbus; er of English Lesson Leaves for Sunday Schools, L14, etc. *Address:* reble Co., O.

IN, George William, first P. of W. Va., consecrated May, 1878; igton Co., Md., March 21, 1841; *s.* ua P. (D. D.) and Elizabeth (Han- d. Episcopal High School of Va., iv. of Va., 1859; grad. Theol. Sem. 868 (D. D., LL. D., Washington D. D., Kenyon Coll.); *m.* 1st, 868, Constance Gardner, *d.* Cas- ee, Alexandria, Va. (died, Aug. 2d, June 12, 1884, Marion McIn- John Stewart, Brook Hill, Va. Served in C. S. army, pvt., corporal, sergt., 1st lt., and adj. 21st Va. inf. for 13 months; then on Gen. Pendleton's staff and till war ended. Ordained deacon June, 1868; priest, 1869. Was asst. to his father at St. James' Ch., Richmond, Va., 1868-9; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Culpeper, Va., 1869-73; Memorial Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1873-8. In charge Protestant Episcopal mission in Brazil, 1893, and visited the field; made tour of inspection, Island of Porto Rico, under apptmt. of presiding bishop, Jan. and Feb., 1901. Mem. bd. of mgrs. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. of P. E. Ch.; v.-p. Am. Ch. Missionary Soc. Edited: Records of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia and West Virginia, 1902. *Address:* Parkersburg, W. Va.

PETERS, Albert Theodore, veterinarian at U. S. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Univ. of Neb.; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* J. Peters; ed. Chicago public schools and Royal Veterinary Coll., Stuttgart, Germany, 1893; *m.* Chicago, Emma B. Rickert. Mem. Am. Veterinary Med. Assn. Translator: Guide to Practical Meat Inspection, including Examination for Trichinæ, from German of Dr. F. Fischoeder; The Methods of Milk Inspection for Physicians, Chemists, Hygienists and Veterinarians, from German of Dr. P. Somerfield. Author of bulls. U. S. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Neb.; conducted sp'l investigations of cornstalk disease among horses and cattle. Translated Leisering's Atlas of the Anatomy of the Horse and of other Domestic Animals. *Address:* 2438 W St., Lincoln, Neb.

PETERS, Andrew James, congressman; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 3, 1872; *s.* Andrew James and Mary Richards (Whitney) P.; A. B., Harvard, 1895; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; unmarried. Mem. Mass. Ho. Reps., 1902, senate, 1904-5; mem. Congress, 11th Mass. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. Episcopalian. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

PETERS, Charles Rollo, artist; *b.* San Francisco, April 10, 1862; *s.* of Charles R. Peters; ed. Urban Acad., San Francisco; *m.* San Francisco, 1891, Kathleen Frances Murphy. Commenced study of art under Jules Tavenier, San Francisco, 1885; then École des Beaux Arts, Paris, for 6 yrs., then returned to Calif. Has made sp'l study of moonlight effects on Old Calif. missions; given honor of individual exhibition at Union League Club, New York, Oct., 1899; received hon. mention of picture, "Legend of Brittany," Munich, 1889. That picture now in Bohemian Club, San Francisco. Other notable pictures are "Camp by the Cross," now in New York; "The Oregon," bought by subscription and presented to the ship by her builder, Irving M. Scott; "The San Juan Mission"; "The River"; "After the Gringo Came." *Clubs:* Lambs, Players, Salmagundi, Lotos (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco); Old Capital (Monterey). *Studio:* Monterey, Calif.

PETERS, Edward Dyer, mining eng'r; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., June 1, 1849; *s.* Henry Hunter and Susan Barker (Thaxter) P.; grad. Freiberg, Saxony, School of Mines,

Digitized by Google

1869; M. D., Harvard; *m.* Anna Quincy, *d.* late Benjamin Cushing, Dorchester, Mass. Territorial assayer, Colo., 1872; v.-p., 1898, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Author:* Modern Copper Smelting (15 edits.); Principles of Copper Smelting, 1907; also many tech. and scientific monographs. Prof. metallurgy, Harvard Univ., since 1904. *Address:* Dorchester, Mass.

PETERS, George Boddie, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PETERS, J. A., educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PETERS, John Andrew, jurist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PETERS, John Punnett, clergyman; *b.* New York, Dec. 16, 1852; grad. Yale, 1873; studied philology and theology, Yale (Ph. D., 1876; D. D., 1896); studied Berlin and Leipzig, 1879-83 (hon. Sc. D., Univ. of Pa., 1895); *m.* Aug. 13, 1881, Gabriella Brooke, *d.* Thomas March Forman, Savannah, Ga. Prof. Old Testament languages and literature P. E. Divinity School, Phila., 1884; prof. Hebrew, Univ. of Pa., 1885; in charge expd'n of Univ. of Pa., to Babylonia, conducting excavations at Nippur, 1888-96; rector St. Michael's Ch., New York, 1893-1904; canon residentiary, Cathedral St. John the Divine since 1904. *Author:* Scriptures, Hebrew and Christian (Vols. I and II), 1886, 1889 P2; The Bible as Literature (part author), 1896 C7; In Lauda Zion, 1896; Nippur, or Explorations and Adventures on the Euphrates, 2 vols., 1897 P2; The Old Testament and the New Scholarship, 1901 F5. *Translator:* Political History of Recent Times (with appendix covering period 1876-81), 1882 H1. *Editor:* Diary of David McClure, 1899 X1; Early Hebrew Story, 1904 P2; Some Tombs in the Necropolis of Marissa (with Dr. Hermann Thiersch), 1905; Annals of St. Michael's, New York, for One Hundred Years, 1807-1907, 1907 P2. *Address:* 227 W. 99th St., New York.

PETERS, Madison Clinton, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Lehigh Co., Pa., Nov. 6, 1859; *s.* Morgan P.; ed. Muhlenburg, and Franklin and Marshall colls.; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., Tiffin, O. (D. D. Heidelberg Univ. and Ursinus Coll.); *m.* Phila., June 1, 1890, Sara H. Hart. Ordained to ministry Reformed Ch., June, 1880; for 11 yrs. pastor Bloomingdale Ch., Broadway and 68th St., New York; resigned to become Bapt.; was pastor Sumner Av. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, and Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Baltimore; Bapt. Ch. of the Epiphany, New York, until Jan. 1, 1907; preaches in Majestic Theatre, New York, since Jan. 1, 1907. *Clubs:* Colonial, Union League (New York), Pen and Pencil (Phila.) Editor Book-World, New York, from inception until Apr., 1901. *Author:* Justice to the Jew, 1899 B1; The Wit and Wisdom of the Talmud, 1900 B7; The Jew as a Patriot, 1901 B1; The Great Hereafter, 1895; The Panacea for Poverty, 01; Empty Pews, 1886 01; Sanctified Spice, 1895 01; The Birds of the Bible, 1901 B1; Why I Became a Baptist, 1901 B4; Will Our Republic Live? 1902 01; The Man Who Wins, 1905 C25; The Jews in America, 1905; Will the Coming Man Marry? 1905 W24; The Love Affairs of Great Poets, 1907; The True St. Patrick; Does Death End All? 1907. *Address:* 1822 Glenwood Rd., Flatbush, New York.

PETERS, Samuel Ritter, ex-congressman, lawyer; *b.* Pickaway Co., O., Aug. 16, 1842; *s.* Lewis S. and Margaret (Ritter) P., grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. with class 1865 (although left coll., 1861, to enter army) receiving diploma, 1896; grad. law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1867; *m.* Circleville, O., Apr. 18, 1867, Amelia C. Doan. Entered army, Oct. 29, 1861, 73d Ohio vols., served sergt., 2d lt., 1st lt., and adj.; mustered out as capt. Co. A, June 8, 1865. Admitted to bar, 1867; settled in Newton, Kan.; State senator, Kan., 1875; judge 9th jud. dist., Kan., 1883-83; mem. Congress, Kan. at large, 1883-5; from 7th Kan. dist., 1885-91; Republican. *Address:* Newton, Kan.

PETERS, Thomas Pollock, editor-in-chief Brooklyn Times since 1894; *b.* Hartford, Conn., May 17, 1868; grad. Brooklyn Polytechnic, 1889; Columbia, 1893; *m.* April 24, 1895, Lou Augusta Darlington, Brooklyn. Dir. Brooklyn Public Library since 1897, Eastern Dist. Savings Bank, Home Trust Co. Presd'l elector, 1904; dir. Publishers' Press. *Residence:* 155 Keap St. *Office:* The Times, Brooklyn.

PETERS, Thomas Willing, diplomatist; *b.* Nov. 4, 1855; *s.* Francis and Maria (Miller) P.; ed. in pvt. day sch. in Phila., mil. sch. in New Haven, prep. sch. for univ. and in Switzerland and France; *m.* Phila., Mar. 11, 1901, Anne Bona Shober. Engaged as stock grower in Wyo., 1878-99. Am. commercial agt. at Plauen, Germany, 1899-96, consul same, 1896-1903; consul-gen. at St. Gall, Switzerland, 1903-7, at Munich, Bavaria, since Mar. 30, 1907. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Munich, Bavaria.

PETERS, William E., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PETERSON, Arthur, naval officer; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 20, 1851; *s.* Henry P., author and publisher; ed. private schools, Phila., entered pay corps of navy, Feb. 23, 1877; has served in various parts of the world, his last cruise being in the Philippine Islands, on U. S. S. Baltimore, in squadron comd. by Admiral Dewey; promoted to pay insp., Apr. 10, 1902; resigned Sept. 20, 1902; *m.* Phila., Mar. 30, 1891, Georgiana, *d.* of late Charles J. Harrah, of Philadelphia. *Author:* Songs of New Sweden, 1887; Penrhyn's Pilgrimage, 1894 P2; Collected Poems, 1900 C4. *Residence:* 5924 Woodbine Av., Overbrook, Philadelphia.

PETERSON, Frederick, physician; *b.* at Faribault, Minn., March 1, 1859; ed. at high school and by private tutors; grad. med dept. Univ. of Buffalo, 1879 (Ph. D., Univ. of Niagara); *m.* April 2, 1895, Antoinette Rotan. Pres. New York Neurol. Soc.; pres. bd. of mgrs., Craig Colony for Epileptics; now professor of psychiatry, Columbia; prof. insanity Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary; pres. N. Y. State Comm'n in Lunacy. *Author:* Mental Diseases, 1899 S15; American Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903 S15; Poems and Swedish Translations, 1883 P2; In the Shade of Ygdrasil, 1883 P2; A Song

Digitized by Google

Latter Day, 1904 X1. *Address:* 4 W. t., New York.

ISON, Olof August, paleontologist; lgum och Rådom, Westermorrlands weden, Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Peter Isaacson hristina Brita (Christopherson) P.; with parents to U. S., 1882; ed. pub. ar birthplace; *m.* New York, Oct. 15, da Louise Hermann. Worked in occupations as laborer, 1882-8; em- 1888-91, with Prof. O. C. Marsh, . S. paleontologist; after that with H. F. Osborn in Am. Mus. Natural , New York, 1891-6; with Princeton fic Expd'n to Patagonia, 1896, and ed in Princeton Univ. Mus. until 1900; since then field collector and n dept. of paleontology, Carnegie Pittsburgh. Has written numerous on research topics in paleontology. Nat. Geog. Soc., Acad. Science and ttsburgh, A. A. A. S., Am. Soc. of ate Palæontologists. *Address:* Car- nst., Pittsburgh.

George, educator; see Who's Who rica, 1901-2.

E, George Laurens, Presbyterian ian; *b.* Cheraw, S. C., Feb. 25, 1840; I. W. and M. J. P.; ed. Marietta, assical School and Ga. Mil. Inst., Davidson Coll., N. C., 1856-7; grad. rpe Univ., 1859 (A. M., 1862), Co- Theol. Sem., 1862 (D. D., Hampden- Coll., Va., 1887); *m.* Sumter Co., S. . 29, 1864, Mary Cooper. Chaplain t., Ala. vols., C. S. A.; teacher l School, Montgomery, Ala., 1865-6; atin, Oakland Coll., Miss., 1866-70; Greenville, Ala., 1870-2; Petersburg, 2-8; Charlottesville, Va., since 1878. Charlottesville, Va.

E, George Daniel, educator; *b.* Mass., July 24, 1864; *s.* Daniel Web- l Emily Frances (Allen) P.; B. A., 887, M. A., 1890; *m.* New Haven, Aug. 27, 1888, Rose Maria Lombard. athematics, 1887-90, sec. of faculty, , registrar, 1892-1900, Phillips An- cad.; prin. Univ. Sch., Cleveland, 0. Made sp'l study abroad of gov't d transportation problems, 1897-8. East End Sch. Assn.; mem. Head- Assn., New York. Republican. t. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New *Author:* Plane Geometry, 1894 S6; nographs on sch. subjects. *Resi-* 12 E. 71st St., Cleveland.

William Henry, educator; died Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

REW, Richard Franklin, law- J. S. senator; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., July *s.* Andrew and Hannah B. (Saw- : removed, 1854, to Evansville, Rock ; ed. Evansville Acad., Beloit Coll., law dept. Univ. of Wis. Went to 1869, as surveyor in employ of U. y surveyor; located at Sioux Falls, ying and real estate business; in tice since 1872; *m.* Evansville, Wis., 1879, Bessie V. Pittare. Mem. Dak. e council, 1877-81; del. in Con- 81-3; mem. S. Dak. Constitutional 83; mem. Territorial council, 1884- senator from S. Dak., 1889-1901; Republican. Left Rep. party on account of the attitude of the party on finance and trusts; supported Bryan, 1896, 1900; led opposition in Senate against policy of the administration in annexing Philippine Islands and adopting a colonial policy. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

PETTIT, George Alberti Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Dunmore, Ireland, Sept. 15, 1858; *s.* William and Elizabeth S. P.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tutors, New York. Entered Soc. of Jesus, July 30, 1880; after completion of the 7 yrs. of prep. training customary with Jesuits, taught English and classics, Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D. C., 1887-90, Fordham Coll., 1890-2; returned to Woodstock Theol. Sem., Md., where was ordained to priesthood, June, 1895, by Archbishop Satolli; studied theology 1 yr.; prefect of discipline and v.-p., 2 yrs., Fordham Coll.; reappid. to same, 1899-1900, and pres. same, 1900-4; pres. Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., since Apr. 5, 1904. *Address:* Novitiate of St. Andrew, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

PETTIT, Henry, retired civ. eng'r and architect; *b.* Phila., Dec. 23, 1842; *s.* Robert P., U. S. N., great g.s. Col. Charles P., mem. Continental Congress, also of Chief Justice Thomas McKean, signer Declaration of Independence; ed. Classical Acad. of John M. Faries, and Univ. of Pa. to junior yr. (hon. M. S., Univ. of Pa.); studied civil eng'ring, architecture, music; unmarried. In eng'ring dept. Pa. R. R. Co., bridges and buildings construction dept., 1862-74; sent by U. S. Centennial Comm'n as sp'l agt. to Vienna Exp'n, 1873; eng'r and architect U. S. Centennial Exp'n, Phila., 1873-7, main bldg., machinery hall, etc.; chief of Bureau of Installation, U. S. Centennial Exp'n, 1876; architect U. S. Comm'n, Paris Exp'n, 1878; mem. Advisory Art Com. for Pa. at World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; traveled extensively; has made 2 tours round the world, both eastward and westward; Republican; Presby'n. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (curator, 1897-1900); mem. Legion of Honor of France; Order of St. Olaf, Norway; Isabella of Spain; Iftakar of Tunis; Loyal Legion, U. S.; as amateur has compiled 40 vols. of notes of travel—specialties, music and photography. *Author:* A Twentieth Century Idealist, 1905 G13. *Residence:* "The Beeches," Overbrook, Pa. Winter: "Pelican Lodge," W. Palm Beach, Fla.

PETTUS, Edmund Winston, U. S. senator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PETTUS, Maia (Miss), author; *b.* Elkmont, Ala., 1875; *d.* Dr. J. A. and Musie (Cartwright) P.; grad. Cox Coll., Atlanta, Ga.; sp'l studies in music. Mem. United Daughters of the Confederacy. Regular contb'r to Sunny South; Am. corr. Cosmos, Amsterdam, Holland; contb'r to various mags. *Author:* Princess of Glenndale, 1902 N3; Meda's Heritage, 1906 N3. *Address:* Athens, Alabama.

PEXTON, George Ellsworth, business man; *b.* Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* George and Catherine (Rivenburgh) P.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Evanston, Wyo., June 6, 1895, Annie S. Saunders. In hotel business, Evanston, Wyo., and Ogden, Utah, 1893-1903;

Digitized by Google

largely interested in real estate, ranches and mercantile inst'ns. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1894-1902, Nat. Com., since 1902; v.-p. State com., St. Louis and Portland exp'ns. *Club:* Elks' (Salt Lake). *Address:* Evanston, Wyo.

PFAHLER, William H., mfr.; *b.* Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa., Mar. 27, 1844; *s.* Henry and Mary P.; ed. in schs. of Columbia, Pa., Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; left to enter Union Army as pvt., Mar., 1862, and served 3 yrs. in 45th Pa. Vols.; discharged at end of war as 1st lt. and regimental q.-m.; regt. served during entire war with Burnside, 9th Army Corps, and participated in battles of Antietam, South Mountain, Vicksburg, Knoxville, Tenn., and last of Grant's campaign from the Wilderness to the close of war; *m.* Salem, N. J., 1874, Anna Bilderback. Since 1885 identified with Abram Cox Stove Co., of which was treas.; pres. Model Heating Co. Organized and ex-pres. Nat. Founders' Assn.; assisted in organizing Nat. Metal Trades Assn.; now hon. mem. administrative council of two bodies. One of original com. of 7 which organized Com. of 70 which brought about overthrow of polit. ring which had ruled Phila. With Senator Marcus A. Hanna was associated in organizing Civic Federation (now mem. exec. council). Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Pa. Hist. Soc., Pa. Geneal. Soc., Phila. Antiquarian and Numismatic Soc. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Union League (Chicago). *Residence:* 4046 Walnut St. *Office:* 142 N. 10th St., Philadelphia.

PFEIFFENSCHNEIDER, Justus, musician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PFEIFFER, Oscar Joseph, physician; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., April 8, 1858; grad. Dartmouth, 1877 (A. M., 1897); M. D., Harvard, 1884; *m.* 1884, Annie Hale Folsom, New York. Chief surgeon Union Pacific Ry system, 1884-91; regent State Univ. of Colo. since 1890; visiting surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., Denver, since 1891. *Address:* 521 E. Colfax Av., Denver, Colo.

PFEIL, Stephen, lawyer, editor; *b.* New York, Dec. 25, 1854; grad. Univ. City of New York law dept., 1872; admitted to bar, N. Y., 1875; since 1883 writer on politico-legal subjects and contributor to various legal newspapers and legal and economic publications; literary editor 1893, and since 1896 editorial writer Phila. Record. *Author:* (with William M. Walsh) A Handy Book of Literary Curiosities. *Address:* 431 Linden Terrace, Camden, N. J.

PFISTER, Joseph Clement, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PFLAUM, Magnus, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PHELAN, James Duval, ex-mayor San Francisco; *b.* San Francisco, April, 1861; *s.* James P., Calif. pioneer; A. B., St. Ignatius Coll.; Ph. B., Santa Clara Coll.; studied law, Univ. of Calif.; unmarried. Was lt.-col. Calif. N. G.; comm'r and v.-p. World's Columbian Comm'n; after San Francisco disaster was pres. Relief and Red Cross Funds (a corp'n); was designated by Pres. Roosevelt's proclamation to receive funds and use U. S. Mint as depository; was mem. com. of 50 and 40, for relief and reconstruction; chm'n Charter Assn. which gave new charter to San Francisco; pres. Adornment Assn., which procured the Burnham plans for the city; pres. Art Assn. Pres. Calif. branch Am. Nat. Red Cross, pres. Native Sons' Hall Assn., and Boys' Club; mem. Soc. of Calif. Pioneers. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Pacific Union, Bohemian, University, Olympic. Dir. First Nat. Bank. Mayor San Francisco, 1896-1902, received complimentary vote for U. S. senator in Calif. legislature, 1900. Pres. Mutual Savings Bank. *Office:* Mutual Bank Bldg., San Francisco.

PHELAN, Richard, R. C. bishop; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PHELPS, Ashton, journalist; *b.* New Orleans, July 14, 1853; *s.* John and Clara Marean (Clark) P.; ed. pub. schs., New Orleans, and pvt. sch. at Bellevue, Bedford Co., Va.; *m.* New Orleans, May 21, 1885, Blanche Moulton. Engaged in journalism in New Orleans since 1879; now pres. Times-Democrat Publishing Co., owners of the Times-Democrat newspaper, also one of the editorial writers, on polit. and econ. questions and all matters relating to cotton. Administrator Tulane Univ.; mem. Bd. Liquidation City Debt of New Orleans; dir. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Kingsley House Industrial Sch. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Residence:* 2348 Camp St. *Office:* 320 Camp St., New Orleans.

PHELPS, Charles, surgeon; *b.* Mass., Dec. 12, 1834; *s.* Dr. Thaddeus and Mary (Gould) P.; ed. Brown Univ., A. M., 1855; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1858; *m.* Isabel M. James. In practice in New York since 1858; specialist in surgery; surgeon to Bellevue and St. Vincent's hosps. *Author:* Traumatic Injuries of the Brain, 1890 A2; also various monographs on surgical subjects. *Address:* 114 W. 55th St., New York.

PHELPS, Charles Edward, soldier, jurist, author; *b.* Guilford, Vt., May 1, 1833; *s.* John and Almira Hart (Lincoln) P.; has lived in Md. since 1841; A. B., Princeton, 1852, A. M., 1855 (LL. D., 1906); studied law at Harvard, 1852-3; after some time spent in foreign travel began practice in Baltimore; *m.* 1868, Martha Woodward, Baltimore. Mem. city council, Baltimore, on Reform ticket, 1860 (popular revolt against local misrule of "Know Nothing" party); capt. and maj., 1859-61, Md. Guard; in Union Army as lt.-col. and col., 7th Md. Vol. Inf., 1862-4; horse killed at Wilderness, May 5, 1864; horse killed under him, was wounded and taken prisoner, May 8, 1864, while leading charge on works at Spottsylvania, having assumed command while charge was in progress, after fall of two successive commanders; recaptured by Sheridan's cav.; promoted bvt. brig.-gen. U. S. V. and awarded Congressional medal of honor for "most distinguished gallantry." Elected to Congress on Union ticket, 1864; re-elected on Conservative ticket, 1866; as member Naval Committee was instrumental in securing retention of U. S. Naval Acad. at Annapolis; supported 14th amendment to Constitution, but opposed the radical measures and policy of reconstruction.

Digitized by Google

rticularly the 15th amendment; de- exec. apptmt. as judge Md. Court of s; pres. Baltimore sch. bd., 1876; during strike riots, 1877, as col. 8th gt. Elected judge, Supreme bench, ore, 1882 (Independent ticket), for 15- m; re-elected for like term, 1897; nanimously extended by Md. legisla- 1902, beyond Const'l age limit, in e to petition of Baltimore Bar Assn. aw, Univ. of Md., 1884-1906. *Author:* al Equity, 1894 C46; Falstaff and 1901 H6; One of the Missing, 1905 *sidence:* Walbrook Park. *Office:* Court Baltimore.

S, Charles Edward, Jr., mech. c. eng'r; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 31, 1871; les Edward and Martha (Woodward) . through primary and grammar f Baltimore; grad. manual training 889, tech. course, Johns Hopkins, receiving certificate of proficiency ree being authorized in this course); Washington, Md., Nov. 29, 1899, Griswold Thelin. Engaged with it. ry., and eng'ring cos., 1888-96; pvt. practice as consulting eng'r. d, 1902, by City of Cleveland to re- d estimate upon cost of elec. st. and cial lighting, project adopted by uncil; retained by cities of Johns- nd Rochester, N. Y., 1903, in litiga- er construction and operation of ound elec. conduit systems; and by Montreal, to report and estimate underground conduit system, proj- pted by bd. of aldermen; retained by oller Grout of New York, 1905, to investigation of prices charged for st. lighting; chief eng'r Elec. Com- Baltimore in charge construction rground conduit since Oct. 1, 1898; nicipal Lighting Comm'n of Balti- ince Jan., 1900; mem. Sewerage of Baltimore, 1900-1. Retained, Nat. Civic Federation in investiga- d appraisal of municipal electric plants and their operation; and, Cambridge, Mass., in connection with of underground conduits by the sso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs; nem. Baltimore branch same; mem. t. Soc., Merchants' and Mfrs.' Assn. nt Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, re Country, Engineers (charter *Residence:* The Walbert. *Office:* City altimore.

, Charles Edward Davis, auth- Homer, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1851; *s.* E. and Sarah E. (Davis) P.; ed. at . Phila., Sept. 12, 1888, Elizabeth S. *Author:* The Bailiff of Tewkesbury eigh North), 1893 M5; Echoes from ntain, 1896 P2; The Accolade, 1903 *ress:* New Brunswick, N. J.

, Edward Bunnell, journalist, *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 26, 1863; d W. and Mary A. (Bunnell) P.; ale, 1885, A. M., 1902; *m.* Apr. 12, nche Louise Lewis Dey. In jour- ince 1885; founded Feb., 1894, Thrift, ins. jour., since changed to The n Underwriter, and past 9 yrs. pres. ub. Co., which publishes it and his Republican. Sec. and trustee New York Press Club, 1889-91; del. to Internat. League Press Clubs, San Francisco, 1892. Fellow Am. Statist. Assn.; mem. S. A. R., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Life Underwriters' Assn., New York. *Clubs:* Lotos, Yale. *Author:* War Risks, 1898; Tropical Hazards, 1901; A Decade Without a Parallel in the History of American Insurance, 1894-1904, 1904; Origin and Evolution of the Modern Club, 1902. Has contributed articles to N. Am. Rev. and various other mags. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York.

PHELPS, Edward John, diplomat; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart; see Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.

PHELPS, George Turner, educator, author; *b.* Wyoming (Melrose), Mass., Dec. 18, 1867; *s.* Charles Alanson and Letitia (Frost) P.; grad. Carter Grammar Sch., Chelsea, Mass., 1880, Chelsea High Sch., 1884, Harvard, A. B., 1891; pvt. instr'n in music through whole period; unmarried. Pvt. teacher in music, Greek, Latin, English, logic, psychology; pvt. laboratory study of teaching, and of art in architecture, sculpture, painting, language, music, the theatre. Field of work: Creative Criticism in Aesthetics. Form of teaching (for individuals of all ages, and for small groups): Direct Mental Training through Emotion, by Laboratory Study for I Clues to principles of Art, II Constructive Experiment in their actual application. Contb'r prose and verse to various publs., delivers lectures and lecture-recitals. A founder Boston Singing Club, Music Lore Club, Cambridge. Congregationalist. *Author:* Parsifal, an English Text for the Score, together with the German Poem [stage version], 1904 B11 (the first published attempt to preserve in English the balance, phrase by phrase, between text, declamation, orchestra, of a Wagner drama). *Address:* 16 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass.

PHELPS, Harry, naval officer; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 10, 1861; *s.* Henry E. and Julia A. Truesdale; grad. of U. S. Naval Acad., 1880; *m.* Southport, N. C., Apr. 1, 1883, Mary E. Thompson. Served on European Sta., 1880-2; apptd. midshipman, June 22, 1882, ensign (jr.) Mar. 3, 1883, ensign, June 26, 1884, lt. (jr.) June 19, 1892, lt., May 10, 1896, lt.-comdr., June 8, 1902. Served on Coast Survey, 1882-4; on N. Pacific Survey, 1884-8; afterward on various duties and sta.; on board U. S. S. Texas, blockade and battles off Santiago, Cuba, May-July, 1898. *Author:* Practical Marine Surveying, 1890 W9. *Residence:* Southport, N. C. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

PHELPS, Helen Watson (Miss), artist; *b.* Attleboro, Mass.; *d.* Thaddeus and Mary (Watson) P.; ed. Académie Julian, Paris, also studied with Raphael Collin. Has exhibited paintings in Paris Salon, New York Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; hon. mention, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo; Woman's Art Club prize, 1907. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Woman's Art, Pen and Brush. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

PHELPS, Thomas Stowell, rear-admiral, U. S. N.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

Digitized by Google

PHELPS, William Franklin, educator, author; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1822; *s.* Halsey and Lucinda (Hitchcock) P.; pub. sch. ed'n; taught country schs., 1838-43; grad. Albany State Normal Sch., 1846, (A. M., Union Coll., 1852); *m.* 1852, Caroline C. Livingston, Albany. Supervisor practice Experimental Sch., Albany; organized State Normal Sch., Trenton, 1855; organized Farnum Prep. Sch., Beverly, N. J., 1857; prin. Minn. State Normal Sch., Winona, 1864-76; pres. Whitewater State Normal Sch., Wis., 1876-8; supt. pub. schs., Winona, Minn., 1878-9, 1882-3; dir. State Normal schs., Minn., 1896-1903; Republican. Sec. Bd. Trade, Winona, Minn., 1881-6; sec. Chamber Commerce, St. Paul, 1886-7; sec. Chamber Commerce, Duluth, 1887-90. Organizer, temporary chm'n, permanent sec. "Soo" (canal improvement) Conv., 1887. Pres. Nat. Normal Sch. Assn., 1858-63; pres. 1875-6, now life dir., Nat. Edn'l Assn.; pres. Internat. Conf. Centennial Exp'n, 1876; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (1852), Am. Whig Soc. (1857). *Author:* Teachers' Hand-Book, 1875 B5; Normal Schools of Europe and America (N. J. State publ.). Editor-in-chief Edn'l Weekly, 1876-8; editor, A Nebulo-Meteoric Hypothesis of Creation, 1904-5. V.-p. Fremont and Lincoln Club, St. Paul. *Address:* 599 Summit Av., St. Paul.

PHELPS, William Lyon, prof. English literature, Yale; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Rev. S. Dryden (D. D.) and Sophia Emilia (Linsley) P.; grad. Yale, 1887, Ph. D., 1891, (A. M., Harvard, 1891). *m.* Huron City, Mich., Dec. 21, 1892, Annabel Hubbard. *Editor:* Selections from the Poetry and Prose of Thomas Gray, 1894 G1; Irving's Tales of a Traveler, 1894 P2; Irving's Sketch Book, 1895 P2; The Best Plays of Chapman, 1895 F5; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1896 L4; Thackeray's English Humorists, 1900 H4; The Novels of Samuel Richardson (20 vols.), 1902-3 C47; Thackeray's Henry Esmond, 1902 S2; The Works of Jane Austen, 1906 (12 vols.); Stevenson's Essays, 1906. *Author:* The Beginnings of the English Romantic Movement, 1893 G1; The Pure Gold of XIXth Century Literature, 1907 C7. Contb'r to periodicals on lit. topics. *Address:* 44 High St., New Haven.

PHILBIN, Eugene A., lawyer; *b.* New York, July 24, 1857; *s.* Stephen and Eliza (McGoldrick) P.; ed. Coll. St. Francis Xavier, New York, Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N. J., Columbia Univ. Law Sch., LL. B., 1885; (LL. D., Seton Hall Coll., 1904); *m.* Chicago, June 28, 1887, Jessie Holladay. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since then in practice in New York; now sr. mem. firm Philbin, Beekman & Menken. Comm'r N. Y. State Bd. Charities, 1899-1900; dist. atty., N. Y. Co., Dec., 1900-Jan., 1901, apptd. by Gov. Roosevelt. Regent of Univ. of State of N. Y., 1904-9; served on com. of 5 citizens apptd. by President Roosevelt to investigate conditions at Ellis Island Emigrant Sta. Mem. and dir. Prison Assn., State Charities Aid Assn., Legal Aid Soc., Irish Industrial Soc. of America; pres. Met. Parks Assn.; mem. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Charity Organization Soc., St. Vincent de Paul Soc., Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. Roman Catholic. Democrat. *Clubs:* City, Catholic, Merchants, Westchester Country, Rockaway Hunting. *Residence:* 63 W. 52d St. *Office:* 54 William St., New York.

PHILIP, Hoffman, consul; *b.* Washington, July 13, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Eliza Phillips (Worthington) P.; ed. pvt. instr'n, at Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, Eng., and Columbian Univ. Law Sch.; unmarried. Served in Spanish-Am. War, 1898, 1st Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"). Apptd. Am. deputy consul-gen. at Tangier, Morocco, Nov. 6, 1901, consul-gen. same, 1905-6; sec. of legation and consul-gen., same, since Jan. 11, 1906. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington) *Home:* Talavera, Claverack, N. Y. *Address* Am. Legation, Tangier, Morocco.

PHILIP, John Woodward, rear-admiral, U. S. N.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PHILIPS; see also Phillips.

PHILIPS, George Morris, prin. of Pa. State Normal School, West Chester, since 1881; *b.* Atglen, Pa., Oct. 28, 1851; *s.* John Morris and Sarah (Jones) P.; grad. Bucknell Univ., 1871 (A. M., Ph. D.); *m.* Dec. 27, 1877, Elizabeth M. Pyle. Prof. mathematics, Monongahela Coll.; prof. higher mathematics, State Normal School; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Bucknell Univ.; pres. Chester Co. Hist. Soc.; mem. Sons of Revolution; pres. Pa. State Teachers' Assn., 1891; v.-p. Nat. Edn'l Assn., 1894; dir. Nat. Bank of Chester Co., v.-p. Dime Savings Bank, West Chester; trustee Bucknell Univ., Chester Co. Hosp.; mem. Coll. and Univ. Council of Pa. Mem. bd. of mgrs. Pa. Bapt. Edn'l Soc. Frequent lecturer and instr. at teachers' institutes. Contributor to edn'l publications. *Author:* (with Pres. Isaac Sharpless, of Haverford Coll.) Astronomy, 1882 L5; Natural Philosophy, 1883 L5; Key to Philosophy (with C. C. Balderston), 1884 L5; Civil Government of Pennsylvania, 1893 S6; Geography of Pennsylvania, 1895 R1; Nation and State, 1905. Pennsylvania Geography, 1907 S3. *Residence:* 700 S. High St., West Chester, Pa.

PHILIPS, John F., U. S. dist. judge Western dist. Mo. since June 25, 1888; *b.* Thrall's Prairie, Boone Co., Mo., Dec. 31, 1834; *s.* John G. P.; ed. select schools and Univ. of Mo. (1851-3); grad. Center Coll., Ky., 1855 (LL. D., Center Coll., Ky., Univ. of Mo. and Central Coll., Mo.); studied law; admitted to bar, 1857; practiced at Georgetown, Mo.; asst. Presidential elector, Bell and Everett ticket, 1860; delegate to State conv. to consider relations of States to Union; pronounced Union man; col. 7th Mo. cav. in Union army, 1861-5; practiced law, Sedalia, Mo., 1865-82; delegate to Nat. Dem. Conv., 1868; mem. Congress, 1877-81; removed to Kansas City, 1882; supreme court comm'r, March, 1883, to Jan., 1885; judge Kansas City Court of Appeals until 1888; delegate to Pan-Presby'n Conv., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1877. *Address:* 1310 Linwood Av., Kansas City, Mo.

PHILIPSON, David, rabbi; *b.* Wabash, Ind., Aug. 9, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Louisa (Freudenthal) P.; grad. Univ. of Cincinnati.

Digitized by Google

d. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, , 1883 (D. D., 1886); *m.* Sept. 9, Hollander, Baltimore. Rabbi Har ngregation, Baltimore, 1884-88, B'ne ngregation, Cincinnati, 1888. Prof. s, Hebrew Union Coll.; pres. He- bath Sch. Union of America. Trus- Humane Soc., Asso. Charities, ir Soc., United Jewish Charities. govs. Hebrew Union Coll., coun- ewish Hist. Soc.; publication com. ublication Soc. of America, exec. tral Conf. Am. Rabbis; mem. Am. om. *Author:* The Jew in English 889, 1902 C3; Old European Jewries, Oldest Jewish Congregation in the 4 XI; A Holiday Sheaf (sermons), Reform Movement in Judaism, Contb'r to periodicals. *Editor:* cted Writings of Isaac M. Wise, Reminiscences by Isaac M. Wise, Consulting editor Jewish Ency. 3947 Beechwood Av., Rose Hill cinnati.

, George, retired banker; *b.* George and Esther (Gaw) P.; ed. Pres. First Nat. Bank, 1873-1904; lity Trust Co., The United Gas ent Co., The United Lighting & Co. *Residence:* 2117 Spruce St., hia.

s; see also Philips.

s, Andrew Wheeler, prof. of ics and dean of graduate school, Griswold, Conn., March 14, 1844; n and Wealthy (Wheeler) P.; e, Ph. B., 1873, Ph. D., 1877 (A. ty Coll., Hartford, 1875); instr. since 1877 at Yale; dean of grad- ol, 1895. Joint Author: Transcen- irves (Newton & Phillips), 1875; Algebra (Phillips & Beebe), 1882 Elements of Geometry (Phillips & 1896 A1; Trigometry and Tables & Strong), 1898 A1; The Orbit of omet, 1880V (Beebe & Phillips), or: The Connecticut Almanac, 12 1882-93. Pres. bd. trustees, Hotch- Lakeville, Conn.; trustee Hop- nmar Sch., New Haven, Conn. ale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

Barnet, journalist; died 1905; see o in America, 1903-5.

Chauncey Hatch, banker; see o in America, 1901-2.

Daniel Edward, educator; see o in America, 1906-7.

, David Graham, author; *b.* nd., Oct. 31, 1867; *s.* David G. and (Lee) P.; grad. Princeton, 1887; ice Aug., 1887. *Clubs:* Princeton, , Nat. Arts. *Author:* The Great ess, 1901 S8; Her Serene High- H1; A Woman Ventures, 1902 S8; ere, 1903 M16; The Master Rogue, The Cost, 1904 B6; The Plum B6; The Social Secretary, 1905 Deluge, 1905 B6; The Reign of 12; The Fortune Hunter, 1906 B6; l Generation, 1907 A2; Light-Fin- try, 1907 A2. Contb'r to mags. . *Address:* 119 E. 19th St., New

PHILLIPS, Henry Wallace, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1869; *s.* Charles Jeter and Adelaide Augusta (Smith) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Drisler Sch.; *m.* Richmond, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1898, Louise Moore Millspaugh. *Author:* Red Saunders, 1902 M16; Plain Mary Smith, 1905 C2; Mr. Scraggs, 1906 G13; Red Saunder's Pets, and Other Critters, 1906 M16. *Address:* Richmond, N. Y.

PHILLIPS, Jesse J., jurist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PHILLIPS, John Bakewell, newspaper publisher, orange grower; *b.* Pittsburgh, 1854; *s.* Ormsby and Anne (Bakewell) P.; ed. pvt. sch., Pittsburgh, languages in Germany, France and Italy; *m.* Phila., Nov. 5, 1883, Eliza Shallcross. For some yrs. from 1880, treas. and mgr. Pittsburgh Dispatch, until poor health made resignation necessary; still dir. Dispatch Pub. Co.; since 1890 an orange grower in Riverside, Calif. Active in affairs of diocese of Los Angeles since its formation; deputy to 4 triennial gen. convs. of P. E. Ch. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Art, Merion Cricket (Phila.); Pasadena Country, Riverside Polo and Tennis (Calif.). *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa., and Pasadena, Calif.

PHILLIPS, John Burton, educator; *b.* Holt, Mich., Oct. 8, 1866; *s.* Silas H. and Adelphia C. P.; grad. Ind. State Univ., 1889, A. M., 1891; Cornell Univ., Ph. D., 1897; *m.* July 2, 1903, Mrs. Honore Elder Sherman. Fellow in polit. economy, Cornell, 1896-7; asst. sociology librarian, N. Y. State Library, 1900-2; prof. economics and sociology, Univ. of Colo., 1902. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Mich. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* Methods of Keeping the Public Money of the United States, 1900 (Mich. Polit. Science Assn.); Comparative Summary and Index of State Legislation in 1901 (with Robert H. Whitten), 1902 (N. Y. State Library); etc. *Address:* Boulder, Colo.

PHILLIPS, John Herbert, supt. public schools, Birmingham, Ala., since 1883; *b.* Covington, Ky., Dec. 12, 1853; *s.* Evan and Elizabeth (Herbert) P.; grad. Marietta Coll., 1880; post-graduate course, Univ. of Edinburgh and Univ. Chicago; (LL. D., Marietta Coll., 1905, Univ. of Ala., 1906); *m.* 1st, Dec. 27, 1886, Nellie T. Cobbs; 2d, Aug. 17, 1898, Minnie Holman. Pres. Southern Edn'l Assn., 1895; pres. council ed'n, N. E. A., 1902. Contb'r to numerous mags. *Author:* History and Literature in Grammar Schools, 1892 H2; The Negro and Education, 1894 H2; Old Tales and Modern Ideals, 1905 S6. *Residence:* 2720 12th Av., N., Birmingham, Ala.

PHILLIPS, John Sanburn, editor, publisher; *b.* Iowa, 1861; ed. pub. schs. and Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; grad. Harvard, 1885; (L. H. D., Knox, 1907). Till 1906 with McClure, Phillips & Co. and McClure's Mag.; pres. Phillips Pub. Co. and editor American Mag., since 1906. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, Aldine. *Residence:* 314 W. 92d St. *Office:* 341 5th Av., New York.

PHILLIPS, Maude Gillette, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1860; *d.* George N. P.; grad. Wellesley, 1881. Has written much for mags., in fiction and criticism, under pen-names. *Author:* Popular Manual

of English Literature, Hl. *Address:* Round Hill, Springfield, Mass.

PHILLIPS, Milton Eves, educator, clergyman; *b.* Millville, Pa., Aug. 17, 1844; *s.* Allen H. and Sarah E. P.; ed. Greenwood Sem., Pa., (Ph. M., Simpson Coll., Iowa; D. D., Baker Univ., Kan.); *m.* Lena, Ill., Jan. 27, 1867, Magdalena E. Wetzel. Teacher in pub. schs. as prin. high schs., city supt., etc., 1860-85; prof. mathematics, Simpson Coll., 1885-91; pres. Southwest Kan. Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1891-5; mem. State bd. of ed'n, Kan., 1892-5; dean Univ. Southern Calif., Los Angeles, 1895-1900; chancellor Kan. Wesleyan Univ., Salina, 1900-2; since 1902, edn'l dir. Rutherford Inst., New Haven, Conn.; pastor Whitneyville Cong'l Ch. since Aug., 1902. Mem. Kan. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Whitneyville, Conn.

PHILLIPS, Morris, journalist, writer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PHILLIPS, Richard Harvey, civ. eng'r, exp'n official; *b.* Boone Co., Mo., Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* Hiram Cave and Frances P.; ed. Boone Co. pub. schs.; grad. eng'ring dept. Univ. of Mo., 1885. Has been engaged in design and construction of waterworks, sewer systems, bridges and viaducts since 1885. Chief civ. eng'r, in charge water supply, fire protection, high pressure system, fire dept., roadways, grading, lagoons, cascades, bridges, railroads, etc., and sec. Internat. Jury of Awards, Transportation Dept., La. Purchase Exp'n. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Residence:* 5301 Cabanne Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis.

PHILLIPS, Richard Jones, physician; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., May 30, 1861; *s.* Harvey and Ann (Baily) P.; ed. Kennett Square, Pa., and acad. at West Chester, Pa., to 1880; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1883; *m.* 1888, Lydia Meredith of Phila. Late adj. prof. diseases of eye, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine; ophthalmic surgeon to Presby'n Orphanage, Friends' Home for Children. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc. *Author:* Spectacles and Eyeglasses, Their Forms, Mounting and Proper Adjustment, 1892 88. Wrote chapter on Spectacles and Their Adjustment in Am. Text-Book on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899 S15; also many contributions to med. journs. *Address:* 123 S. 39th St., Phila.

PHILLIPS, Thomas W., producer of petroleum and natural gas, banker; *b.* Mt. Jackson, Lawrence Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1835; *s.* Ephriam and Ann P.; married. Engaged in petroleum industry since 1861; one of the largest individual producers in U. S.; pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank, New Castle, Pa.; interested in philanthropic work; mem. of various coll., benevolent and religious bds.; has taken an interest in both State and Nat. politics; originator of Campaign Text Book, first used during the Garfield Campaign of 1880, (since then Text Books have been prominent features of Nat. campaigns). Mem. Congress, 1893-7; introduced bill creating Industrial Comm'n, which afterwards became a law; apptd. mem. comm'n, elected its v.-p.; presided at most of its meetings; at conclusion of its work, Feb., 1902, made supplementary report which attracted wide attention; Republican. *Address:* New Castle, Pa.

PHILLIPS, Wendell C., physician; *b.* Hammond, N. Y., June 9, 1857; M. D., N. Y. Univ., 1882; married. Prof. diseases of the ear, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1899; aural surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. Mem. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres. 1907), N. Y. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. State Med. Soc., N. Y. Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1904), Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., etc. *Address:* 40 W. 47th St., New York.

PHILLIPS, William Battle, mining eng'r, metallurgist; *b.* Chapel Hill, N. C., July 4, 1857; *s.* Charles and Laura Caroline (Battle) P.; grad. Univ. of N. C., 1877, Ph. D., 1883; post-grad. work Univ. of N. C. and Sch. of Mines, Freiberg; *m.* Fayetteville, N. C., Oct. 8, 1879, Minerva Ruffin McNeill. Chemist, N. C. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1877-81, Navassa Guano Co., 1882-5; prof. mineralogy and metallurgy, Univ. of N. C., 1885-7; eng'r, Birmingham, Ala., 1887-90; prof. chemistry and metallurgy, Univ. of Ala., 1890-2; on staff Eng'ring and Mining Jour., New York, 1893-4; chemist Tenn. Coal, Iron & Ry. Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1894-8; editor Am. Manufacturer and Iron World, Pittsburgh, 1898-1900; dir. Univ. of Tex. Mineral Survey, 1901-5. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Eng'rs Soc. Western Pa., Am. Mining Congress. Extensive contb'r on tech. subjects to mining and metall. journs. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

PHILLIPS, William Fowke Ravenel, physician; *b.* in Bedford Co., Va., July 13, 1863; *s.* Dinwiddie B. and Nannie F. (Walden) P.; ed. Chatham, Va., 1875-8; grad. med. dept. Columbian, 1890; unmarried. Med. climatologist, U. S. Weather Bureau, 1895-1904, also in charge library same, 1898-1904; prof. hygiene, 1901-2, and since 1905, dean, Dept. of Medicine, since 1904, prof. practical anatomy, since 1905, George Washington Univ.; sec. Anatom. B'd of D. C. since 1902. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc., Med. Soc. of D. C., Am. Climatol. Assn. (v.-p. 1902, pres. 1905). *Editor:* Climate and Health, 1896-7, and author of numerous articles on med. climatology since 1895. *Address:* 1607 16th St., N. W., Washington.

PHIN, John, publisher; *b.* nr. Melrose, Scotland, Sept. 9, 1830; *s.* Philip and Mary (Haig) P.; ed. Melrose Parish Sch., Musselburgh Acad., and sp'l classes in Edinburgh in studies for civ. eng'ring; came to U. S. 1851; *m.* Paterson, N. J., Sept. 12, 1855, Martha Jane Burnet. Prof. chemistry and technology, People's Coll., Havana, N. Y., 1864-6; prof. agr., Pa. Agr'l Coll. (now State Coll.), 1866-7; went to New York, 1869, as editor of Manufacturer and Builder; later editor of The Technologist, American Journal of Microscopy and The Young Scientist Life mem. Am. Inst., New York; charter mem. New York Micros. Soc.; pres. Paterson (N. J.) Lit. and Scientific Assn. Presby'n. *Clubs:* New York Press; hon. mem. Hamilton, Caledonian, Ramblers' clubs, Paterson, N. J. *Author:* Open Air Grape

Digitized by Google

e, 1862 O1; Chemical History of the n, 1872 O1; Practical Treatise on ing Rods, 1872 O1; Workshop Com- 1879 I12; How to Use the Microscope s.), 1876-90 I12; Cements and Glue, 2; Trichina Spiralis, How to Detect w to Prevent, 1881 I12; How to Be- Good Mechanic, 1883 I12; Practical ary of Apiculture, 1884 I12; Trade and Private Receipts, 1887 I12; Com- nse Currency (Gold Standard), 1894 eful and Precious Minerals, 1898 I12; earean Notes and New Readings, : The Shakespeare Cyclopedia and lossary, 1902 I12; Seven Follies of 1906 V1; The Atmosphere as Evi- f Creative Design, 1907. *Residence:* Av., Paterson, N. J. *Office:* 16 Thom- New York.

, Frank Huntington, army of- Northampton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1843; e W. and Sophia Ann (Lyman) P.; arious pub. and pvt. schs.; matricu- niv. of Pa., 1859; entered U. S. Mil. 1859, grad., 1863; *m.* 1st, St. Louis, 1867, Louisa De Hart Patterson 81); 2d, Augusta, Me., Nov. 13, 1894, Lally. Comm'd 1st lt. ordnance, 1863; capt., June 23, 1874; maj., 1882; lt. col., July 7, 1898; col., Feb. retired by operation of law, Aug. advanced to rank of brig. gen. by Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. capt., Mar. 13, faithful and meritorious services ance dept. Since the war in ord- ept., serving at various arsenals and adqrs., and as mem. Bd. Ordnance tification, 1894-9; comd. Springfield Mass., until 1907. *Address:* War Washington.

, Henry, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 27, rked in stores in Pittsburgh, 1852-6; y and bookkeeper for Dilworth & spike mfrs., 1856-61; partner in & Phipp, agts. Dupont Powder Co., o partner in small iron mill, Klo- Phipps; later associated with Thom- nd Andrew Carnegie in iron and nufacture, building up large for- id having, next to Mr. Carnegie, nterest in U. S. Steel Corp'n; dir. Steel Corp'n, Mellon Nat. Bank g), Phila. Rapid Transit Co. Has l large conservatories. *Residence:* 6 St. *Office:* 787 5th Av., New York.

Montgomery, journalist; see Who in America, 1906-7.

R, Archer A., lawyer; *b.* Chris- , Va., Feb. 22, 1846; *s.* Eli and (Trigg) P.; ed. Montgomery Male hristiansburg, Va.; *m.* Salem, Va., 1872, Sue S. Shanks. Began prac- w April 1, 1867; commonwealth's ontgomery Co., Va., Jan., 1870, to 77; mem. Va. senate, 1877-9; apptd. Supreme Court of Appeals of Va., 00, to Feb. 22, 1901, to fill a vacan- ocrat. One of receivers Va. Iron, Coke Co., 1901-3; was v.-p. Va. & tern Ry.; now v.-p. Southwestern Mem. Va. senate, 1904-8. *Address:* Penn.

KARAJ VARADHARA; see Ak- adhara, Phya.

PHYFE, William Henry Pinkney, author; *b.* New York, June 13, 1855; ed. by private tutors and Columbia Coll.; did not graduate because of weak eyes. *Author:* The School Pronouncer; How Should I Pronounce?; Seven Thousand Words Often Mispronounced; The Test Pronouncer; Five Thousand Words Often Misspelled; Five Thousand Facts and Fancies, a small encyclopædia; Ten Thousand Words Often Mispronounced; Napoleon—The Return from St. Helena, 1907:—all P2. *Address:* 12 E. 43d St., New York.

PHYTHIAN, Robert Lees, commodore U. S. N., retired 1897; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., July 21, 1835; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1856; served in navy during Civil war, 1861-5, as exec. officer of large ships, and in command of a small vessel; has been supt. N. Y. Nautical School; 3 times supt. U. S. Naval Observatory; served in U. S. Naval Acad. 5 yrs. as head Dept of Navigation, and 4 yrs. supt. *Residence:* Annapolis, Md.

PIATT, John James, author; *b.* James' Mills, Dearborn Co., Ind., March 1, 1835; *s.* John Bear and Emily (Scott) P.; ed. Capital Univ., Columbus, O., Kenyon Coll., O.; *m.* June 18, 1861, Sarah Morgan Bryan. Clerk U. S. Treasury Dept., 1861-7; librarian U. S. Ho. Reps., 1871-5; U. S. consul at Cork, Ireland, 1882-93, at Dublin, April-Sept., 1893. Contributed verse and prose (editorial) to Louisville Journal, 1857-60; editorially connected with Cincinnati Chronicle, 1868-9; with Cincinnati Commercial as literary editor and corr., 1869-78. *Author:* (poems) Poems of Two Friends (with W. D. Howells), 1860; The Nests at Washington and Other Poems (with his wife), 1864; Poems in Sunshine and Firelight, 1866; Western Windows, 1869 S40; Landmarks, 1871 S40; Poems of House and Home, 1879 S40; Idyls and Lyrics of the Ohio Valley, 1884 L4; The Children Out of Doors (with his wife), 1885 S40; At the Holy Well, 1887 S40; A Book of Gold, 1889 S40; Little New-World Idyls, 1893 L4; The Ghost's Entry and Other Poems, 1895 F5; etc. Also, in prose; Pencilled Fly-Leaves, 1880 C3; A Return to Paradise, S40; etc. *Editor:* The Union of American Poetry and Art, 1880; The Hesperian Tree, 1900, 1903 S40. *Address:* North Bend, Hamilton Co., O.

PIATT, Sarah Morgan Bryan, author; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Aug. 11, 1836; *d.* Talbot N. and Mary (Spiers) Bryan; grad. Henry Female Coll., New Castle, Ky.; *m.* June 18, 1861, John James Piatt. Well-known as poet in mags. and newspapers. *Author:* The Nests at Washington and Other poems (with husband), 1864; A Woman's Poems, 1871; A Voyage to the Fortunate Isles and Other Poems, 1874; That New World and Other Poems, 1876; Poems in Company with Children, 1877 D9; Dramatic Persons and Moods, 1880 S40; The Children Out of Doors (with husband), 1885 C3; An Irish Garland, 1885 S40; Selected Poems, 1885 S40; In Primrose Time, 1886 S40; Child's World Ballads, 1887 C3, 2d series, 1895 F5; The Witch in the Glass, 1889 S40; An Irish Wild Flower, 1891 S8; An Enchanted Castle, 1893 L4; Complete Poems, 2 vols., 1894 L4. *Address:* North Bend, Hamilton Co., O.

Digitized by Google

PICARD, George Henry, author, journalist; *b.* Berea, O., Aug. 3, 1850; *s.* Jonathan Newman and Mary (Fairchild) P.; grad. Baldwin Univ., 1869 (M. D., Cincinnati Med. Coll., 1877); *m.* Mary S. Kellogg. *Author:* A Matter of Taste, 1887 S8; A Mission Flower, 1887 S8; Old Boniface, 1888 S8; Madame Noël, 1900 L5; The Bishop's Niece, 1905 T10. *Residence:* Nyack-on-Hudson, N. Y. *Office:* 45 Park Pl., New York.

PICK, Bernhard, Lutheran clergyman; *b.* Kempen, Prussia, Dec. 19, 1842; ed. Breslau and Berlin; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1868 (Ph. D., N. Y. Univ.; D. D., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa.); has filled several pastorates; now pastor German Luth. Ch., Newark, N. J. Mem. German Oriental Soc., Leipzig; Soc. of Biblical Literature, U. S. *Author:* Luther as a Hymnist, 1875 L13; Jewish Life in the Time of Jesus (in German), 1880 A7; Index to Lange's Commentary on the Old Testament, 1882 S3; Life of Jesus According to Extra-Canonical Sources, 1887 A16; The Jews Since the Destruction of Jerusalem, 1887 A16; The Talmud: What It Is and What It Knows About Jesus and His Followers, 1890 A16; General Index to the Ante-Nicene Fathers, 1887 S3; Historical Sketch of the Jews Since Their Return from Babylon, 1892 O3; Vade Mecum Homileticum, vol. 1,—The Old Testament, 1899; The Extra Canonical Life of Christ, 1903 F3. *Editor:* Luther's Eine Feste Burg, in 21 languages, 1883; Luther's Hymn of the Reformation, in English, 1892; Lyra Gerhardti, 1906. *Translator:* Jewish Artisan Life in the Time of Christ (from the German of Prof. Delitzsch), 1883 F3; Essence of Christianity (from German of Prof. Cremer), 1903 F3. Contb'r to encys., revs., etc. *Address:* 140 Court St., Newark, N. J.

PICKARD, Greenleaf Whittier, elec. eng'r, inventor; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 14, 1877; *s.* of Samuel Thomas and Elizabeth (Whittier) P.; grandnephew John Greenleaf Whittier; ed. Westbrook Sem., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, and Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Apr. 5, 1902, Miriam Watson, *d.* William Watson Oliver, Phila. Has made sp'l study of and had practical experience in wireless telegraphy and wireless telephony, and has received patents for inventions in this line; one of the first to obtain successful transmission of speech by Hertzian waves; now perfecting this invention and others relating to wireless communication. Mem. Boston Scientific Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Soc. Chem. Industry. *Residence:* Amesbury, Mass. *Office:* 60 India St., Boston.

PICKARD, Josiah Little, educator; *b.* Rowley, Mass., March 17, 1821; ed. Bowdoin Coll., LL. D., 1894. Prin. of acad. at Platteville, Wis., 13 yrs.; supt. pub. instruction, Wis., 5 yrs.; supt. pub. schs., Chicago, 1861-77; pres. Univ. of Iowa, 1878-87; pres. Iowa Hist. Soc., 1871-1900, N. E. A., 1871, Nat. Council Ed'n, 1877-8. Author of several edn'l works. *Address:* Cupertino, Calif.

PICKARD, Samuel Thomas, author, journalist; *b.* Rowley, Mass., March 1, 1825; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Coffin) P.; ed. Lewiston Falls Acad., Me. (A. M., Bowdoin, 1894); *m.* April 19, 1876, Elizabeth H. Whittier, Amesbury, Mass. Editor and prop'r Portland, Me., Transcript over 40 yrs. Literary executor of John Greenleaf Whittier. Editor: Whittier's Life and Letters (2 vols.), 1894 H5. *Author:* Hawthorne's First Diary, With an Account of Its Discovery and Loss, 1897 H5; Whittier as a Politician, 1901; Whittier Land, 1904 H5; Life and Letters of John Greenleaf Whittier, 1907 H5. Also many monographs, lit. articles and revs. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Address:* Amesbury, Mass.

PICKELLS, Charles William, organist; *b.* Looe, Cornwall, Eng., Oct. 4, 1874; *s.* Rev. Charles (D. D.) and Marguerite Eleanora (Robinson) P.; ed. Bristol (Eng.) Grammar Sch., De Garmo Inst., Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., Harvard Univ. (sp'l student music), 1904; *m.* New York, Apr. 28, 1899, Mary Hamilton Farley. Organist and choirmaster, House of Prayer, Newark, N. J., 1895-7; St. Andrew's Episcopal Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1898-1900 (also supervisor music, city schs., St. Johnsbury), St. Mary's, Burlington, N. J., 1899-1901; St. Stephen's, Boston, 1901-4; Christ Ch., Elizabeth, N. J., since 1904; instr. in music in pub. schs., Roselle, N. J., since 1905, and Somerville, since 1906. *Address:* Elizabeth, N. J.

PICKEN, Lillian Hoxie, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PICKERELL, George H., consul; *b.* Columbus, O., July 12, 1858; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Warren, O., Helen C. Darling. Am. consul at St. Michael's, Azores, 1898-1906, at Para, Brazil, since May 29, 1906. *Clubs:* Mahoning (Youngstown, O.), The Para, (Para, Brazil). *Residence:* 736 Orinoco Av., Cleveland, O. *Address:* Para, Brazil.

PICKERING, Edward Charles, astronomer; *b.* Boston, July 19, 1846; *s.* Edward and Charlotte (Hammond) P; ed. Boston Latin School; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1865 (A. M., 1880, LL. D., univs. of Calif., 1888, Mich., 1887, Chicago, 1901, Harvard, 1903, Pa., 1906; Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1903; D. Sc., Victoria Univ., Eng., 1900); *m.* March 9, 1874, Lizzie Wadsworth, *d.* Jared Sparks. Instr. mathematics, Lawrence Scientific School, 1865-7; Thayer prof. physics, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1867-76; prof. astronomy and dir. Harvard Coll. Observatory, since 1876. Established 1st physical laboratory in U. S. Under his direction, invested capital and income of the observatory has increased fourfold. Study of light and spectra of the stars have been sp'l features of his work. By establishing an auxiliary sta. in Arequipa, Peru, southern stars are also observed, extending the work from pole to pole, in which 200,000 photographs are included. Accompanied Nautical Almanac expd'n to observe total eclipse of Sun, Aug. 7, 1869; mem. U. S. Coast Survey Expd'n to Xeres, Spain, Dec. 22, 1870. Awarded Henry Draper medal for work on astron. physics; gold medals, Royal Astron. Soc., 1886, 1901. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. of Socs. at Mexico, Cherbourg, Liverpool, Toronto, Upsala and Lund; mem. Royal Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. of France, Italian Spectroscopic Soc., Royal Inst'n, Accad. dei Lyncia, Royal Prussian, and Royal Irish Astron. socs., bres. Astron. and

's. Soc. of America, 1906-7. *Author:* s of Physical Manipulation, and volumes of annals and other publi- of Harvard Coll. Observatory. *Ad-* Harvard Observatory, Cambridge,

ING, William Henry, astron- Boston, Feb. 15, 1858; *s.* Edward rlotte (Hammond) P.; grad. Mass. Technology, 1879; instr. there, and f. Harvard Observatory; *m.* Anne d. Isaac Butts, Boston. Led expd'n e total solar eclipses in Colo., 1878; W. Indies, 1886; Calif., 1889; Chile, ablished temporary observatory in Calif., 1889, and Arequipa Sta. of Observatory, 1891. Also erected ry and telescope for Mr. Lowell at Ariz., 1894. Led expd'n to ob- ıl solar eclipse in Ga., 1900; estab- astron. sta. for Harvard Observa- andeville, Jamaica, W. I., 1900. Is in mountain climbing. Ascended e in Yosemite Valley, and El Mis- u (altitude, 19,400 feet), besides ther peaks. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts ıces, Boston; mem. Astron. and ı. Soc. of America; hon. mem. Soc. of Mexico, Boston Camera . mem. Toronto Astron. Soc. Ex- outhern California to make obser- the moon, 1904; in 1899 discovered ıe ninth satellite of Saturn, and ter why it revolved in a direction o all the others; also discovered ıe tenth satellite; visited Hawaii, der to compare its crater forma- those in the Moon. *Author:* Walk- to Mt. Washington Range, 1882 tigations in Astronomical Photog- ol. XXXII, Part I, Annals), 1895 al Observations of the Moon and ol. XXXII, Part II, Annals), 1900 Atlas of the Moon (Vol. LI, An- H27; The Moon, 1903 D6; Lunar lian Physical Features Compared. tb'r to astron. jours. *Residence:* 8 St. *Office:* Harvard Observatory, , Mass.

La Salle Corbell (Mrs.), au- Chuckatuck, Va., May 16, 1848; . and Elizabeth Mary (Phillips) d. Lynchburg Coll.; *m.* Peters- Sept. 15, 1863, Gen. George Ed- ett, C. S. A. (died July 30, 1875). tb'g to Illustrated News, 1863; ı editorials; short stories, poems rticles. Lecturer on hist. subjects ore of the South. Mem. League n Women, Woman's Nat. Press Episcopalian. *Author:* Pickett and hist.), 1899 N3; Kunnoo Sperits, Log, 1900; Ebil Eye, 1900; Jinny. ing Through to Manila, 1905; of Abraham Lincoln, Jefferson s. Lee, Jackson and Grant. *Ad-* Ontario, Washington.

William Clendenin, physician; see Who's Who in America,

enry F., rear-admiral U. S. N.; Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

orge Wesley, lawyer; see Who's erica, 1906-7.

PICOT, Louis Julien, physician; *b.* Murfreesboro, N. C., Jan. 9, 1853; *s.* Julien Henri P.; ed. Buckhorn Acad., N. C.; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1873; following with a post-graduate course there; *m.* Oct. 25, 1876, Nellie Green. Sec., 1877-85, orator, 1886, and pres., 1898, N. C. State Med. Soc.; sec. and mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1891-6; surgeon Seaboard Air Line R. R. Co. Dir. State Hosp. for Insane, Raleigh, N. C., 1901-7, 1907-13; trustee State Univ. of N. C., 1900-9. *Address:* Littleton, N. C.

PIDDOCK, Charles Albert, clergyman, publisher; *b.* Lorraine, N. Y., July 25, 1849; left public schools at 15 to enlist in 180th N. Y. vols., but was not sent to front because of his youth. Studied at Hamilton Coll. 1 yr.; grad. Colgate Univ., 1872; studied 2 yrs. at Hamilton Theol. Sem.; *m.* Gertrude P. Farnsworth, Saxton's River, Vt. Pastor Baptist Ch., Claremont, N. H., 1874-8; 1st Baptist Ch., W. Springfield, Mass., 1878-81; Middleton, Conn., 1881-7; supt. Missions of Conn, since 1887; editor Christian Secretary, 1888-96; with Dr. William R. Harper, partner in Student Publishing. Co. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

PIDGE, John Bartholomew Gough, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 4, 1844; ed. public and private schools; clerked in clothing store; grad. Brown, 1866; Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1869 (D. D., Bucknell Univ., 1890); pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1869-79; since then pastor 4th Bapt. Ch., Phila.; has declined 2 theol. chairs; theol. writer. *Residence:* 2027 Wallace St., Philadelphia.

PIDGIN, Charles Felton, author, librettist, statistician; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1844; *s.* Benjamin Gorham and Mary Elizabeth P.; grad. Quincy Grammar School, 1860, and English High School, 1863, Boston; *m.* 1st, July, 1867, Lizzie Abbott Dane (died, June, 1868); 2d, Lucy Sturtevant Gardner, M. D., of Cambridge Mass. (died, June, 1896); 3d, Frances Fern, *d.* Edward Foster and Cerethe Rhyno Douglas, of Madrid, N. Y. In mercantile business, 1863-73; chief clerk (statistician), 1873-1903; chief since Jan. 28, 1903, Mass. Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Invented numerous devices and machines for mech. tabulation of statistics, including the self-counting tally sheet; elec. adding and multiplying machine; automatic multiple counting or tabulating machine; addition register; schedule holder; pin board elec. tabulating system; elec. typewriter tabulator; typewriter adding machine; multiple adding or chip system; machine desks adapted and arranged for these devices, and other inventions. Has written poems and stories for newspapers, words for songs, librettoes of cantatas, operas and musical comedies. Musical works include: Mercedes, grand opera; Cambyses, or The Pearl of Persia, cantata; The Adventure Club and Sunflowers and Lilies, quartet operas for male voices; Sancho Pedro, burlesque extravaganza; The Electrical Doll, The Electric Spark, and The Courtin', comic operas; Sparks, Lucifer Matches, Tactics, Wanted—A Partner, and Peck's Bad Boy, musical comedies—all of which have been

Digitized by Google

produced; also the words for more than 60 sheet music vocal compositions. *Author:* Practical Statistics: or, The Statistician at Work, 1888; Quincy Adams Sawyer (novel), 1900 C33; Blennerhassett (romance), 1901 C33; Stephen Holton, 1902 P3; The Climax, 1902 C33; The Letter H, 1904 D1; A Nation's Idol, 1904 A9; Little Burr, 1905 R21; Sarah Bernhardt Brown, 1905; The Corsican Lovers, 1905; The Hidden Man, 1906; The Toymakers, 1907 C33; Theodosia, The First Gentlewoman of Her Time, 1907. Editor Mass. Labor Bull. Chief sp'l agt., U. S. Census Bureau in charge mfrs., etc. Contb'r to mags. and newspapers. Mem. Am. Statist. Assn., Bostonian Soc., Economic Club, Am. Social Science Assn., Authors' Club, Boston. *Residence:* 20 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 256 State House, Boston.

PIEPER, Franz August Otto, pres. Concordia Luth. Theol. Sem. since 1887; *b.* Carwitz, Pomerania, Germany, June 27, 1852; ed. at Dom-Gymnasium, Colberg, Pomerania; came to U. S.; grad. Northwestern Univ., Watertown, Wis., 1872, Concordia Sem., 1875; (D. D., Northwestern Univ. and Decorah Coll.); Luth. minister Manitowoc, Wis., 1875-8; prof. theology, 1878-87, Concordia Sem.; since 1899 pres.-gen. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and other States. *Author:* Grundbekenntniss der Luth. Kirche, 1880; Lehre von der Rechtfertigung, 1889; Die Ev. Luth. Kirche die Wahre Sichtbare K. auf Erden, 1890; Distinctive Doctrines of the Lutheran Church, 1892 L13; Das Geistliche Leben d. Christen, 1893; Unsere Stellung in Lehre und Praxis, 1896; Lehrstellung d. Missouri-Synode, 1897; Christ's Work, 1898; Das Wesen des Christenthums, 1903; Die Grunddifferenz, 1904. Editor: Lehre und Wehre. *Address:* 2627 Winnebago St., St. Louis.

PIER, Arthur Stanwood, asst. editor of Youth's Companion since 1896; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., April 21, 1874; *s.* William S. and Alice M. P.; ed. St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1887-91; grad. Harvard Coll., 1895; unmarried. *Author:* The Pedagogues, 1899 S9; The Sentimentalists, 1901 H1; The Triumph, 1903 M16; Boys of St. Timothy's, 1904 S3; Ancient Grudge, 1905 H5; Harding of St. Timothy's, 1906 H5; The Young in Heart, 1907 H5. *Residence:* 66 Beacon St. *Office:* 201 Columbus Av., Boston.

PIERCE; see also Peirce, Pearce, Pearse.

PIERCE, Arthur Henry, educator; *b.* at Westboro, Mass., July 30, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Caroline (Tufts) P.; grad. Amherst, 1888; A. M., 1892, Ph. D., 1899, Harvard; student psychology, Harvard, 1892-3; Berlin, Strassburg and Paris, 1894-7. Unmarried. Prof. psychology, Smith Coll., since 1900; holder Kellogg univ. fellowship, Amherst, 1894-1900. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* Studies in Space Perception, 1901 L4. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

PIERCE, Byron Root, veteran soldier; *b.* E. Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1829; *s.* Silas and Mary (Root) P.; ed. in academy Rochester, N. Y.; began business life in his father's woolen factory; later became dentist, removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., 1856; also had branch office at Joliet, Ill. Entered Union army as capt. Co. K, 3d Mich. regt., May 13, 1861; rapidly promoted for bravery and meritorious conduct; maj. 3d. Mich. inf., Oct. 21, 1861; lt.-col. same, July 25, 1862; col. same, Jan. 1, 1863; brig.-gen. U. S. V., June 7, 1864; brvd. maj.-gen. April 5, 1865, for gallant services at battle of Sailor's Creek; *m.* Oct. 12, 188.. Abbie L. Evans, of R. I. Commandant Mich. Soldiers' Home from its opening, 1887, until 1891. Mem. Soc. Army of the Potomac, Loyal Legion; 2 yrs. dept. comdr G. A. R. of Mich.; also comdr. Loyal Legion; now in P. O. dept. *Address:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

PIERCE, Charles Franklin, artist; *b.* N. H., Apr., 1844; *s.* John A. and Phila A. P.; *m.* Boston, 1876, Luene R. Wilder (died 1906). *Studio:* 194 Boylston St., Boston. *Summer Home:* Peterboro, N. H.

PIERCE, Daniel Thompson, editor Public Opinion, 1895 to 1905; *b.* Washington Mar. 22, 1874; *s.* Daniel Thompson and Anne M. (Pitcher) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Columbian Univ.; *m.* Washington, Nov. 21, 1897, Hadassah Hellen. Regular contb'r of articles on polit. subjects to newspapers and mags. *Club:* City. *Residence:* 239 W. 103d St. *Office:* 20 Broad St., New York.

PIERCE, Francis Marshall, humanitarian; *b.* Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 21, 1847; *s.* Marshal and Mary (Francis) P.; ed. in dist. sch. and Hinsdale Acad.; *m.* 1st, Brooklyn, 1869, Mrs. Maria Matilda Smith (died 1894), 2d, Point Loma, Calif., 1905, Mrs. Alicia Vasquez. At 15 enlisted in Co. K, 8th Mass. Vols., and served with Army of the Potomac; bank clerk, 1867-74; successively bookkeeper, sec., mgr. and pres., Ingersoll Rock Drill Co., New York (now Ingersoll-Sargent Drill Co.), 1874-83; mem. Pierce & Thomas, 1883-7; pres. Pierce-Miller Eng'ring Co., 1887-94, continuing independently until retired, 1898. Became interested in Theosophy, 1896, and made Theosophical crusade around the world; joined the Universal Brotherhood and has been cabinet officer and sec.-gen., since 1898. *Address:* Point Loma, Calif.

PIERCE, Frank, first. asst. Sec. of the Interior; *b.* Londonderry, Vt., Apr. 3, 1857; *s.* Alvah Warren and Lucy (Allen) P.; grad. Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1877; A. B., Williams, 1881; went to Utah, 1883; *m.* Salt Lake City, Jan. 2, 1888, Mary H. Ayer. In law practice at Salt Lake City, since 1886; sp'lty mining law; now mem. law firm Henderson, Pierce, Critchlow & Barrette. Mem. Utah legislature, 1890-1892; mem. Utah Const'l Conv.; first asst. Sec. of the Interior, U. S., since Oct. 25, 1907; Republican. Lecturer on mining law, Univ. of Utah; mem. b'd regents, same, since 1892; chm'n b'd examiners of candidates for admission to the bar, since 1898; pres. Y. M. C. A., Utah, 1891-4. *Club:* University, ex-pres. (Salt Lake City). Presby'n. *Home:* Salt Lake City. *Office:* Dept. of the Interior, Washington.

PIERCE, Frederick Clifton, genealogist; deceased; Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PIERCE, Gilbert Ashville, U. S. senator, N. Dak.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PIERCE, Grace Adele (Miss), writer, lecturer, poet; *b.* Randolph, N. Y., June 7, 1858; *d.* John C. and Marrion A. (Pingree)

Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N. of Expression, Boston, and under n. Contb'r verse, prose articles, c., to mags. and newspapers since irer on short story writing, Chau- . Y., 1899, Los Angeles, 1904; lec- Browning (series), Sidney Lanier, ire and gen. literature given at ces, New York to Calif. *Author:* dy of the Classics, 1898 N12; The ord and The Golden Bowl (poems), *Residence:* Santa Monica, Calif.

Henry Clay, chmn. Mexican ty. Co. Ltd., Waters, Pierce Oil Louis; dir. Nat. Bank of Com- ss. Valley Trust Co., Am. Central Title Guaranty Trust Co. (St. ercantile Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Internat. Banking Corp'n, Balti- hio Southwestern R. R., Seaboard Ry., S. L. & S. F. R. R. Co., Mex- ic Ry. Co., Central Mexico R. R. an Nat. Constr'n Co., Tenn. Cen- Co., Tampico Harbor Co., Banco de Commercio É Industria, Syn- exico City). *Residence:* 40 Vande- . *Offices:* 420 Olive St., St. Louis, oad St., New York.

Henry Niles, P. E. bishop; died Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

osiah, Jr., eng'r; died 1902; see io in America, 1901-2.

Newton Barris, vegetable pa- *b.* Brockport, N. Y., Sept. 26, anklin B. and Melissa (Hinman) mmon and high schs. of N. Y., Mich., Mus. of Comparative Cambridge, Mass., 1882-3; Univ. 1887-9; pvt. biol. laboratory, 1876- of plant diseases, France, Italy ia, 1890; *m.* Santa Ana, Calif., 1897, Maude B. Lacy. Lumber chief insp., 1876, and established Pierce Bros., lumber inspectors, tablished pvt. laboratory for biol. -89; conducted geol. work in con- th early sinking of salt wells in Mich.; apptd., 1889, from Univ. to take charge of vegetable pa- stigations in Calif.; established, harge until 1906, Pacific Coast of Vegetable Pathology for U. gr.; established Wild Plant Im- Gardens for U. S. Dept. Agr., fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. In- an. Botanists, Am. Assn. Bac- ; life mem. Mich. and Ill. Hort. . Calif. Entomol. Club and Calif. l Club; life mem. Am. Breeders' *hor:* California Vine Disease, 1892 Leaf Curl, etc., 1900, and nu- lls., papers, etc. *Address:* Santa

Oliver Willard, pianist; *b.* Mich., 1869; A. B., Hillsdale Coll., 1894; student N. E. Conservatory 888, 1889. Konigliche Hochschule , Berlin, 1891-2, and of Moritz i, Berlin, 1892, 1893; married. ioforte teacher, Ohio Wesleyan ervatory of Music, 1890-1, 1893-4; 1894, dir., pres., 1901-7, Met. sic, Indianapolis; founded, 1907, pres. Coll. of Mus. Art, Indian- s appeared as soloist with Theo- dore Thomas Orchestra and Cincinnati, Detroit and Indianapolis Symphony orchestras, etc. Mem. Ind. Music Teachers' Assn. (expres.) 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia, University, German House (charter mem.) *Residence:* 1735 N. Penn St., Indianapolis.

PIERCE, Ray Vaughn, physician; *b.* Stark, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1840; ed. public and private schools; grad., M. D., 1862; practiced 4 yrs. at Titusville, Pa.; moved to Buffalo, 1867; embarked in manufacture and sale of proprietary medicines, of which he made a great success; later established the Invalid's Hotel and Surg. Inst.; State senator, 1877-9; congressman, 1879-81; Republican. Has written and published several household med. works. *Address:* 663 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

PIERCE, Rice A., congressman, lawyer; *b.* on farm, Weakley Co., Tenn., July 3, 1849; *s.* Thomas M. P.; was 2 yrs. in 8th Tenn. cav., C. S. A.; wounded and captured in cav. fight nr. Jackson, Tenn., while serving with Gen. Forrest, and kept close prisoner to close of war. Attended common schools in Tenn. and London High School, London, Ont.; read law in Halifax, N. C.; admitted to bar, N. C., July, 1868; *m.* Hamburg, Mo., April, 1873, Mary Hunter. Dist. att'y-gen. 12th jud. circuit, Tenn., 1874-83; mem. Congress, 1883-5 and 1889-93, and 1897-1905, 9th Tenn. dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Union City, Tenn.

PIERCE, Robert F. Y., clergyman; *b.* Salem, N. J., May 16, 1852; *s.* Charles C. and Ellen Toy (Brown) P.; ed. acad., N. J. State Normal Sch. and by pvt. study; (D. D., Temple Coll., Phila., 1900); *m.* Trenton, N. J., Dec. 25, 1872, Anna C. Bodine. Instr. and prin. schs. and acads. until 1884; ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor John B. Stetson Mission, Phila., Mt. Holly, N. J., and Rockford, Ill., 1885-97; Penn. Av. Bapt. Ch., Scranton, Pa., since 1897. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Religious Ed'n (v.-p.). *Author:* Pictured Truth, 1895 R3; Pencil Points for Preacher and Teacher, 1906 R3; also author of Bible and Children's day services; traveler and platform lecturer. *Address:* 323 Quincy Av., Scranton, Pa.

PIERCE, Ulysses Grant Baker, clergyman; *b.* Providence, R. I., July 17, 1865; *s.* Elisha Waterman and Mary Elizabeth (Barney) P.; ed. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1886-90, B. D., post-grad. studies, Harvard; *m.* Florence Lonsbury. Ordained to Unitarian ministry, 1891; pastor Pomona, Calif., 1893-6, Ithaca, N. Y., 1897-1901, All Souls,' Washington, since 1901. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Soul of the Bible, 1907 A4. *Address:* 1616 Riggs Pl., Washington.

PIERCE, Winslow Sheldon, lawyer; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., Oct. 23, 1857. Asst. to gen. counsel Mo. Pacific Ry., 1885-92, gen. atty. since Apr., 1892, Mo. Pacific and Texas & Pacific Rys.; also, since Jan., 1891, gen. counsel St. Louis Southwestern Ry.; also counsel and dir. D. & R. G. R. R., Rio Grande Western Ry.; chmn. of bd. Western Md. R. R. Co.; pres. W. Va. Central & Pittsburg Ry. Co.; dir. Wabash R. R. Co., Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co., Wheeling & Lake Erie R. R. Co., Colo. Midland Ry. Co., Wabash,

Digitized by Google

Pittsburg Terminal Ry. Co., George's Creek & Cumberland R. R. Co., Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Davis Coal & Coke Co., Equitable Trust Co., Bowling Green Trust Co. and Continental and Equitable Trust Cos., and Md. Nat. Bank of Baltimore; sr. mem. law firm Pierce & Greer. *Residence:* 19 W. 58th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

PIERSEL, Alba C., dean of the Iowa Wesleyan Univ.; *b.* in Ky., 1867; *s.* Rev. L. B. Piersel; ed. Vanceburg, Ky., Sem., Augusta, Ky., Inst.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1890; ordained to M. E. ministry; engaged in teaching since 1890; *m.* Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 1, 1896, Blanche Smith. *Author:* The Gospel in Miniature, 1903 M4. *Address:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

PIERSOL, George Arthur, physician, educator; *b.* Phila., May 17, 1856; *s.* Jeremiah M. and Minna (Elliger) P.; grad. Poly. Coll. of Pa., C. E., 1874, Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1877; *m.* 1898, Florence Lukens Reeder. Since 1891 prof. anatomy, med. dept., Univ. of Pa. Fellow Coll. of Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, A. A. A. S., Am. Assn. Anatomists. *Club:* Union League. *Editor:* Human Anatomy, 1907 L5. *Residence:* 4724 Chester Av., Philadelphia.

PIERSON; see also Pearson.

PIERSON, Arthur Tappan, editor Missionary Review of the World; *b.* New York, Mar. 6, 1837; *s.* Stephen H. and Sally Ann (Wheeler) P.; A. B., 1857, A. M., 1860, Hamilton Coll.; Union Theol. Seminary, New York, 1860; (D. D., Knox Coll., 1874); *m.* July 12, 1860, Sarah Frances Benedict. Ordained, May 13, 1860. Pastorates: West Winsted, Conn.; Binghamton, N. Y.; Norwalk, Conn.; Waterford, N. Y.; Detroit, 1869-82; Indianapolis, 1882-3; Phila., 1883-91; Met. Tabernacle, London, 1891-3; Christ Ch., London, 1902-3. Lecturer on missions, Rutgers Coll., 1891; Duff lectureship, in Scotland, 1892; lectures on Bible, Exeter Hall, London, 1904-7. *Author:* Crisis of Missions, B1; Divine Enterprise of Missions, B1; Miracles of Missions (4 series); New Acts of the Apostles, B1; Many Infallible Proofs; Evangelistic Work, B1; Life Power; Lessons in the School of Prayer; Shall We Continue in Sin? B1; In Christ Jesus; Catharine of Sienna; George Müller of Bristol, B1; Keys to the Word, 1888 R2; The Inspired Word, 1890 R2; The Heart of the Gospel, 1892 B1; The Heights of the Gospel, 1892; Hopes of Gospel, 1892; Divine Art of Preaching, 1893 B1; Stumbling Stones Removed, 1896 R2; Seven Years in Sierra Leone, 1899 R3; Forward Movements of the Last Half Century, 1900 F3; Seed Thoughts for Public Speakers, 1901 F3; The Modern Mission Century, 1901; The Gordian Knot, 1902 F3; The Keswick Convention, 1903 F3; The Making of a Sermon, 1904; The Living Oracles of God, 1904; His Fulness, 1904; The Bible and Spiritual Criticism, 1906 B1. *Residence:* 1127 Dean St., Brooklyn, and East Northfield, Mass. *Office:* 44-60 E. 23d St., New York.

PIERSON, Delavan Leonard, editor, author; *b.* Waterford, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Arthur Tappan and Sarah Frances (Benedict) P.; A. B., Princeton, 1890, A. M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 1895, Emma Belle Dougherty. Engaged in editorial work, since 1894; mng. editor Missionary Review of the World since 1891; editor Northfield Echoes, 1894-1904; regular editorial writer for Record of Christian Work, since 1905, Sunday School Times, since 1907. Pres. Kings Co. (N. Y.) S. S. Assn., 1906-7; Presby'n. Republican Club: Princeton (New York). *Author:* For Each New Day, 1896 R3; Pacific Islanders, 1906 F3. *Residence:* 1515 Pacific St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 44 E. 23d St., New York.

PIERSON, Israel Coriell, actuary; b. Westfield, N. J., Aug. 22, 1843; prep. ed'n Ft. Edward Inst., New York; A. B., Univ. City of New York, 1865, A. M., 1868, Ph. D., 1890. Consulting actuary and ins. journalist. Mem. Asso. Inst. Actuaries, London, corr. mem. Inst. Actuaries France, Belgian Assn. Actuaries; fellow N. Y. Math. Soc., Council New York Univ.; ex-pres. Actuarial Soc. of America (sec., 1889-99). *Residence:* Plainfield, N. J. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York.

PIERSON, John Fred, mcht. since 1865; *b.* New York, Feb. 25, 1839; *s.* Henry L. and Helen Maria P., seventh in direct descent from Abraham Pierson, 1st pres. of Yale, founder of Brantford, Conn., Newark, N. J., Southampton, L. I., etc.; academic ed'n; *m.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1869, S. Augusta Rhodes. Enlisted, 1857, pvt. Co. K, 7th regiment, N. G. N. Y., detached to staff Brig.-Gen. William Hall, N. G. N. Y.; capt. Co. H, 1st regt., N. Y. vol. inf., May 27, 1861; promoted to maj. July 29, 1861, to lt.-col., Sept. 10, 1861; to col. Oct. 9, 1862; bvtd. brig.-gen. March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services; was attached to Army of Potomac; fought in most battles of that army; wounded and horse killed at Glendale; shot through chest at Chancellorsville; taken prisoner at Bristol Sta.; confined in Libby Prison. Pres. Army and Navy Club, city of New York; Republican. *Residence:* 20 W. 52d St. *Office:* 29 Broadway, New York.

PIERSON, William, physician; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PIETERS, Adrian John, botanist; *b.* at Alto, Wis., Nov. 18, 1866; *s.* Roelof and Henrietta (van Zwaluenburg) P.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1894; sp'l studies in botany; *m.* June 30, 1896, Hattie May Bailey, Grand Rapids, Mich. Since July 1, 1902, botanist in charge of seed and plant introduction and distribution, U. S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Washington Bot. Soc. *Residence:* Takoma Park, D. C.

PIFFARD, Henry Granger, physician; *b.* Piffard, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1842; *s.* David and Ann Matilda (Haight) P.; ed. Churchill's Mil. Acad., Sing Sing, N. Y.; grad New York Univ., 1862 (A. M., 1865); Coll. of Phys. & Surg., M. D., 1864; LL. D., New York Univ., 1899; *m.* June 17, 1868, Helen H. Strong. Prof. N. Y. Univ. since 1875; consulting surgeon City Hosp. *Author:* A Guide to Urinary Analysis, 1873 W11; Elementary Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, 1871 M1; Cutaneous Memoranda, 1877 W11; Materia Medica, and Therapeutics of the Skin, 1881 W11; Modern Treatment of

Digitized by Google

Eczema, 1886 D18; Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, 1891 A2. *Address:* 256 W. 57th St., New York.

PIGMAN, George Wood, naval officer; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Dec. 19, 1843; *s.* Geo. W. and Caroline S. P.; apptd. to U. S. N., Sept. 28, 1861, naval sch., 1861-4; *m.* Washington, Nov. 7, 1871, Lillie C. Howard. Served on steam sloop Brooklyn, flagship Brazil squadron, 1866-7; promoted master Dec. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt.-comdr., Oct. 28, 1869; comdr., Oct. 12, 1886; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, Oct. 4, 1904. Served on various duties; comd. Alliance, 1888-9, Bennington, 1895-7, Wabash, 1901-4; retired Jan. 11, 1905. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

PIGOTT, William Trigg, asso. justice Supreme Court, Montana, 1897-1903; *b.* Boonville, Mo., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* John T. and Josephine (Trigg) P.; ed. Kemper School, Boonville, Mo.; grad. Mo. State Univ., law dept., 1880; admitted to bar, moved to Virginia City, Mont., city att'y, same, 1880; practiced law at Great Falls 1890-7; apptd. judge, 1897, elected 1898. Now practicing law. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

PIHLBLAD, Ernst Frederick, educator, clergyman; *b.* Kansas City, Mar. 18, 1873; *s.* John and Anna Louise (Nord) P.; ed. pub. schs., Kansas City, and Bethany Acad. and Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., A. B., 1891, A. M., 1895; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., 1894; (D. D., Augustana Coll., 1906); *m.* Rock Island, Ill., July 5, 1894, Marie Sjostrom. Ordained Lutheran clergyman, St. Peter, Minn., 1894; pastor Swedish Luth. chs., Paterson and Passaic, N. J.; asst. pastor Bethany Ch., prof. Latin, Bethany Coll., 1895; v.-p., 1900-4, pres. since Apr. 29, 1904, Bethany Coll. Republican. *Address:* Lindsborg, Kan.

PIKE, Granville Ross, clergyman; *b.* Athens Co., O., Jan. 6, 1856; *s.* Perley French and Mary Ann (Somers) P.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1880, A. M., 1883; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1883; post-grad. work, Univ. of Chicago, 1893-4; *m.* 1st, Dec. 20, 1880, Annie Louise Many, Clinton, N. Y.; 2d, June 28, 1886, Clara Jane Bragg, Clayville, N. Y.; 3d, Apr. 7, 1898, Jennie Ross Neill. In Presby'n ministry, 1883-1904; pastor First Cong'l Ch., Eau Claire, Wis., since 1904. Has organized several state and local congresses as state sec. Congress of Religions; mem. Victoria Inst. of Great Britain; traveled and studied in Europe, 1898. *Author:* The Divine Drama, 1898 M1. Contb'r to religious and philosophical publs. *Address:* Eau Claire, Wis.

PIKE, Harry Hale, voice teacher, composer; *b.* Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 27, 1874; *s.* Theodore Lyman and Martha Maria (Hale) P.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. teachers; mus. ed'n in Boston under George L. Osgood, voice, Fred. Field Bullard, composition, and J. Wallace Goodrich, organ; *m.* June 5, 1906, Marion Wharton Corrie. Began mus. work in boy choir under Warren Locke at Appleton Chapel, Harvard Univ.; later took charge of chorus choirs in Boston and Newburyport; sang under Walter Spalding, in Cambridge and Boston, Mass.; established as voice teacher in Atlanta, Ga., 1903; now choir dir. and organist Central Presby'n Ch. First published compositions, 1899, and has since published part songs, ch. anthems and solo songs (D2, B22, C17, etc.) Contb'r to mus. mags. *Residence:* 118 E. Fair St. *Studio:* 7 Carnegie Way, Atlanta, Ga.

PIKE, Robert Gordon, jurist; *b.* Rollinsford, N. H., July 28, 1851; *s.* Amos W. and Elizabeth M. P.; grad. scientific dept., Dartmouth, 1872; read law with Chief Justice Doe, of N. H.; admitted to practice, State courts, 1881; U. S. circuit courts, 1894; city solicitor Dover, N. H., 1887-9; judge of probate Strafford Co., N. H., 1893-6; asso. justice Supreme Court, N. H., 1896-1901; asso. justice Superior Court, N. H., from 1901; Republican. Trustee Berwick Acad., 1900; visitor, Chandler Foundation, Dartmouth Coll., 1902. *Address:* Dover, N. H.

PILCHER, James Evelyn, mil. surgeon, educator; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Mar. 18, 1857; *s.* Elijah Holmes P. (D. D., LL. D.) and Phebe Maria (Fiske) P.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1879; Long Island Coll. Hosp., M. D., 1880; (A. M., Ph. D., 1886, Ill. Wesleyan Univ.; L. H. D., Allegheny Coll., 1902); *m.* Brooklyn, June 5, 1883, Mina Adela Parker. Entered U. S. A. in med. dept., 1883, served in Spanish-Am. war as maj. brigade surgeon, U. S. V.; capt. U. S. A., retired, 1899; prof. med. jurisprudence, Dickinson Sch. of Law, since 1899; editor The Military Surgeon, and formerly prof. sociology, Dickinson Coll.; formerly prof. mil. surgery, Ohio Med. Univ., Starling Med. Coll., Creighton Univ. Mng. editor Annals Anatomy and Surgery, 1881-3, office editor Annals of Surgery, 1887-9; editor health dept. New York Christian Advocate, 1887-95; editor publs. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U. S., 1897-9 and since 1901, Enno Sander prize assayist, 1906. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Med. Editors' Assn. (pres. 1906), Mil. Service Inst'n, U. S.; life mem. and permanent sec. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U. S.; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Ohio State Med. Soc., Soc. Mil. Med. Francaise; hon. fellow Am. Acad. Ry. Surgery. *Author:* First Aid in Illness and Injury, 1892 S3; Life and Labors of Elijah Holmes Pilcher, 1893 X1; Columbus Book of the Military Surgeons, 1897 X1; The Arms and Seals of the State of Pennsylvania, 1902 (State Doc.); The Surgeon Generals of the Army, 1905; also contb'r to mags. *Address:* Carlisle, Pa.

PILCHER, Lewis Stephen, surgeon; *b.* Adrian, Mich., July 28, 1845; *s.* Rev. Elijah H. (D. D.) and Phebe (Fisk) P.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1862; med. dept. same, 1866 (LL. D., Dickinson, Univ. of Mich., 1900); *m.* June 22, 1870, Martha S. Phillips, Brooklyn. Hosp. steward, U. S. A., 1864-5; asst. surgeon U. S. N., 1867-72; adjunct prof. anatomy, Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1879-83; prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1885-95; surgeon to M. E. Hosp. since 1887, to German Hosp., Brooklyn, since 1900. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; asso. fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; hon. mem. New York Surg. Soc.; mem. Brooklyn Surg. Soc.; Société Internationale de Chirurgie; permanent mem. Med. Soc. State of N. Y.; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion. Editor, Annals of Surgery, since 1885. L5. *Author:*

Digitized by Google

Pittsburg Terminal Ry. Co., George's Creek & Cumberland R. R. Co., Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Davis Coal & Coke Co., Equitable Trust Co., Bowling Green Trust Co. and Continental and Equitable Trust Cos., and Md. Nat. Bank of Baltimore; sr. mem. law firm Pierce & Greer. *Residence:* 19 W. 58th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

PIERSEL, Alba C., dean of the Iowa Wesleyan Univ.; *b.* in Ky., 1867; *s.* Rev. L. B. Piersel; ed. Vanceburg, Ky., Sem., Augusta, Ky., Inst.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1890; ordained to M. E. ministry; engaged in teaching since 1890; *m.* Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 1, 1896, Blanche Smith. *Author:* The Gospel in Miniature, 1903 M4. *Address:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

PIERSOL, George Arthur, physician, educator; *b.* Phila., May 17, 1856; *s.* Jeremiah M. and Minna (Elliger) P.; grad. Poly. Coll. of Pa., C. E., 1874, Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1877; *m.* 1898, Florence Lukens Reeder. Since 1891 prof. anatomy, med. dept., Univ. of Pa. Fellow Coll. of Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Philos. So[illegible] Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, A. A. A. Am. Assn. Anatomists. *Club:* Union Lea[illegible] *Editor:* Human Anatomy, 1907 L5. *Resi*[illegible] 4724 Chester Av., Philadelphia.

PIERSON; see also Pearson.

PIERSON, Arthur Tappan, e[illegible] sionary Review of the World; *b.* [illegible] Mar. 6, 1837; *s.* Stephen H. an[illegible] (Wheeler) P.; A. B., 1857, A. M[illegible] ilton Coll.; Union Theol. S[illegible] York, 1860; (D. D., Knox Coll[illegible] 12, 1860, Sarah Frances Be[illegible] May 13, 1860. Pastorates [illegible] Conn.; Binghamton, N. Y[illegible] Waterford, N. Y.; Detr[illegible] apolis, 1882-3; Phila., [illegible] nacle, London, 1891-3; [illegible] 1902-3. Lecturer on m[illegible] 1891; Duff lecturesh[illegible] lectures on Bible, E[illegible] 7. *Author:* Crisis of [illegible] terprise of Missio[illegible] sions (4 series); [illegible] B1; Many Infal[illegible] Work, B1; Lif[illegible] School of Pray[illegible] Sin? B1; In C[illegible] enna; George [illegible] to the Word, [illegible] 1890 R2; The [illegible] The Heights [illegible] Gospel, 1892 [illegible] B1; Stumb[illegible] Seven Year[illegible] ward Move[illegible] 1900 F3; [illegible] ers, 1901 [illegible] 1901; Th[illegible] Keswick [illegible] of a Ser[illegible] God, 190[illegible] Spiritua[illegible] Dean S[illegible] Mass. [illegible]

PIERSO[illegible] author [illegible] *s.* Arth[illegible] dict) [illegible] grad. [illegible]

lyn, Feb. 13, 1895, Emr[illegible] Spanish-Am. Engaged in editorial [illegible] Boston Navy editor Missionary R[illegible] pment dept. since 1891; editor [illegible] 2; afterward 1904; regular edit[illegible] m. gen. bd. Christian Work, [illegible] navigation. Times, since 190[illegible] rth Atlantic S. S. Assn., 1[illegible] Am. Acad. *Club:* Princet[illegible] avy Dept., Each New [illegible] 1906 F3. *R*[illegible] ator, cler- lyn. *Office* [illegible] 1846, s. [illegible] P.; grad. [illegible] M., 1877; *m.* Kents [illegible] Westfie[illegible] Sarah Ellen, [illegible] Ft. E[illegible] y and Sarah (Nicker- City [illegible] ught Wilbraham Acad., D., [illegible] natural history, Wesleyan na[illegible] instr. natural science, Spring- c[illegible] High Sch., 1877-84; *prof. biol-* [illegible] Coll., 1884-92; lecturer Univer- [illegible] 1893-4; prin. Waban Sch. [illegible] since 1899. Ordained minis- [illegible] in Me. Conf., by *Bishop* [illegible] pastor Raymond, 1868-9. [illegible] Me., 1869-70, Malden, Stoneham [illegible] Mass., 1894-9. Fellow A. A. [illegible] mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists. [illegible] Manual of Biology, [illegible] Descriptive Botanical Blanks and [illegible] Botanical Terms, 1885; etc. [illegible] Waban, Mass.

[illegible] John Sargent, gov. Minn.; died [illegible] Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PILLSBURY, Walter Bowers, psychol- [illegible] Burlington, Ia., July 21, 1872; *s.* [illegible] and Eliza Crabtree (Bowers) P.; [illegible] Iowa and Neb., to 1888, Penn [illegible] Ia., 1888-90, Univ. of Neb., [illegible] Cornell Univ., Ph. D., 1896; *m.* [illegible] N. Y., June 16, 1905, Margaret [illegible] Asst. in psychology, Cornell [illegible] instr., Univ. of Mich., 1897- [illegible] 1900-5, jr. prof. philosophy [illegible] laboratory since 1905, [illegible] Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., [illegible] Assn. (pres., 1907). Contb'r [illegible] Philos. Rev., Index [illegible] *Author:* L'Attention, [illegible] translated (with *Professor* [illegible] Introduction to Philoso- [illegible] Ann Arbor, Mich.

PILSBRY, Henry Augustine, zoölogist; [illegible] Dec. 8, 1862; *s.* Dexter [illegible] Univ. of Iowa (hon. Sc. [illegible] Bullock Avery. Has [illegible] study of mollusks; now [illegible] department of mollusks, [illegible] Sciences, Phila. *Author:* [illegible] Conchology (24 vols.), 1888- [illegible] Mollusks of Japan, 1895 X1; [illegible] Study of Helices; also about [illegible] conchology, geology and [illegible] published in scientific journals and [illegible] Am. and foreign learned socs. since [illegible] Oak Lane. *Address:* Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

PINCHBACK, Pinckney Benton Stewart, retired lawyer; *b.* Macon, Ga., May [illegible] is of African descent; common school ed'n, Cincinnati, O.; *m.* 1869, Nina Hathorn, New Orleans. In Union Army, [illegible] Co. A. 2d La. Native Guards; [illegible] to Reconstruction Conv., La., 1867;

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

-71; pres. pro tem.
1-2; acting gov.,
., 1872, from
ug Jan.,
enator
eat

y
ry
Aus-
rk in
(M. A.,
em. Nat.
afterward
The Forest
ce July 1, 1898.
of Gov't scien-
, 1903, comm'n on
22, 1903, comm'n on
June 2, 1905, and In-
um'n, apptd. Mar. 14,
Author: The White Pine
es), 1896 C2; The Adiron-
98; A Primer of Forestry,
4, Div. of Forestry, 1899 U8;
ce: 1615 R. I. Av. *Office:* The
vice, Washington.

, James W., retired mcht.; *b.*
, Pa., 1831; *s.* Cyril C. D. and Eliza
P.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* 1864, Mary Eno.
to New York in 1850. Established in
ness many yrs., retiring in 1875. Was
treas. and mem. of exec. com. for Bar-
holdi Statue of Liberty. Mem. Chamber
Commerce. Interested in art, and one of
early subscribers to Met. Mus. Art; later
interested in forestry; one of founders Yale
Forest Sch., New Haven, Conn.; founder
Yale Summer Sch. of Forestry, Milford,
Pa., and of Milford Forest Expt. Sta. V.-p.
Am. Forestry Assn.; mem. Am. Geog. Soc.,
Met. Mus. Art, Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Mus.
Natural History, Soc. Am. Foresters. *Clubs:*
Century, Grolier (New York), Metropolitan,
Cosmos (Washington). (Hon. A. M., Yale,
1906). *Address:* 1615 R. I. Av., Washington,
and Grey Towers, Milford, Pa.

PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth, P. E. clergyman; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PINGREE, Hazen S., gov. Mich.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PINGREE, Samuel Everett, lawyer; *b.* Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 2, 1832; *s.* Stephen and Judith (True) P.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1857; *m.* Newport, Vt., Sept. 15, 1869, Lydia M. Steele. Served pvt. to lt.-col., 3d Vt. vols., during Civil war. Has medal of Legion of Honor for gallantry at Lee's Mills and has been judge-advocate Medal of Honor Legion. Was State's att'y Windsor Co., Vt.; lt.-gov. Vt., 1882-4; gov. Vt., 1884-6. Delegate-at-large to Chicago Rep. Nat. Conv., 1868; chmn. State Ry. Comm'n, 1886-94; town clerk of Hartford 45 yrs. *Address:* Hartford, Vt.

PINKERTON, William Allan, prin. of Pinkerton's Nat. Detective Agency; *b.* Dundee, Ill., April 7, 1846; *s.* Allan P. (noted detective) and Joan (Carfrae) P.; ed. public and private schools, Notre Dame Coll.; entered secret service div. U. S. army, 1861; *m.* Dec. 14, 1866, Margaret S. Ashling, Blissfield, Mich. (died, April 5, 1895). Served ough Civil war, chiefly in Army of Po- ; became clerk in his father's office; with his brother, chief asst. in the ency, succeeding to the business on death of Allan Pinkerton, July 1, 1884; operations extended to all parts of the world. *Residence:* 196 Ashland Boul. *Office:* 201 5th Av., Chicago.

PINNEY, Edwin Jay, lawyer; *b.* Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co., O., May 26, 1847; *s.* Philo and Delia (Griswold) P.; ed. dist. sch. and Geneva (O.) Normal Sch.; read law 4 yrs. with Northway & Ensign, Jefferson, O.; *m.* Jefferson, O., Dec. 25, 1869, Mary E., *d.* Dr. D. D. Gist. Prominent in temperance and prohibition movements; grand Sec. Independent Order of Good Templars; has been candidate for Supreme judge and, in 1901, for gov. Ohio on Prohibition ticket. *Residence:* 2240 E. 96th St. *Office:* 383 Arcade, Cleveland.

PINNEY, George Miller, Jr., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PIPER, Arthur, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PIPER, Edgar Bramwell, mng. editor, Morning Oregonian, Portland; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., Feb. 25, 1865; removed to Ore., 1876; began work as printer in office of States Rights Democrat, 1878; grad. Willamette Univ., Salem., 1886; employed in various capacities in newspaper offices in Portland, San Francisco and Seattle. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

PIPER, Horace L., asst. gen. supt. U. S. Life Saving Service; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PIRSSON, Louis Valentine, prof. physical geology, Yale; *b.* New York, Nov. 3, 1860; *s.* Francis M. and Louise (Butt) P.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1882; also studied at Heidelberg and Paris; *m.* 1902, Eliza Trumbull, *d.* George J. Brush. Geologist in U. S. Geol. Survey; specialist in petrography. Author of numerous scientific memoirs and papers on geol. and mineral. subjects. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Science. Mem. Washington and Conn. Acads. of Science; Geol. Socs. of America, Washington and Stockholm. *Address:* 41 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

PITAVAL, John Baptist, D. D., V. G., R. C. auxiliary archbishop of Santa Fe, N. Mex., consecrated titular bishop of Sora, July 25, 1902. *Address:* Santa Fe, N. Mex.

PITCAIRN, Robert, ry. mgr.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PITKIN, Helen (Miss), journalist; *b.* at New Orleans, Aug. 8, 1877; *d.* John Robert Graham F. (U. S. minister to Argentine Republic under Harrison) and Helen Fearing (Fuller) P.; ed. pvt. sch., governesses, and Newcomb Coll., New Orleans. Journalist on staff New Orleans Democrat.

Treatment of Wounds, 1883 W11. Part author: American Text-Book of Surgery, 1890 S15; Dennis' System of Surgery, 1895 L12; International Text-book of Surgery, 1900 S15. *Address:* 386 Grand Av., Brooklyn.

PILE, William Newbury, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PILES, Samuel Henry, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* in Livingston Co., Ky., Dec. 28, 1858; *s.* S. H. and Gabriella (Lillard) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Smithland, Ky.; *m.* Henderson, Ky., Sept. 15, 1891, Mary E. Barnard. Began practice of law at Snohomish City, Wash. Ty., 1883; removed to Seattle, 1886; gen. counsel The Pacific Coast Co., 1895-1905; city atty. Seattle, 1887-9; asst. dist. atty. for counties of King, Kitsap and Snohomish, Wash. Ty., in '80's; active in politics for 20 yrs.; U. S. senator, 1905-11. Republican. *Residence:* 2951 Dearborn St. *Office:* Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

PILLSBURY, Albert E., lawyer; *b.* Milford, N. H., Aug. 19, 1849; *s.* Josiah Webster and Elizabeth (Dinsmoor) P.; grad. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1867; student Harvard, 1867-9 (hon. A. M., 1891); married. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1869, Mass. bar, 1870; practiced in Boston, since 1871; mem. Mass. Ho. of Reps., 1876, 1877, 1878, senate, 1884, 1885, 1886 (pres., 1885, 1886); att'y gen. of Mass., 1891-4; comm'r Boston City Charter, 1898; lecturer on const'l law, Boston Univ. Law Sch., since 1895. V.-p. and dir. U. S. Trust Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Lawrence Acad., John Howard Home, Boston; dir. Daniels Granite Co. Mem. Am. and Boston Bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Bostonian Soc., Pi Eta of Harvard, Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (v.-p.), Am. Humane Edn'l Soc. (dir.), Sons of N. H. in Boston (pres.), Nat. Assn. of Pillsbury Family (pres.) *Clubs:* Algonquin, Art, University, Boston City. *Author:* Daniel Webster the Orator, 1903 E1; also orations and addresses on civic and other subjects, especially in advocacy of const'l rights for the negro. *Residence:* 175 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston.

PILLSBURY, Charles Alfred, flour miller; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PILLSBURY, Harry N., chess player; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PILLSBURY, John Elliott, officer U. S. N.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 15, 1845; *s.* John Gilman and Elizabeth Wimble P.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Portland, Me., 1873, Florence Greenwood Aitchison. Promoted ensign, 1868; master, 1870, lt., 1872, lt.-comdr., July 1, 1892, comdr., Aug. 10, 1898, capt., Nov. 10, 1902; has served on various duties and stas., including 1 yr. in Hydrographic Office and 10 yrs. in coast survey service; comd. Coast Survey Steamer Blake, 1884-91, investigating Gulf Stream currents by anchoring the Blake in the Stream and observing the current (by means of an instrument of his invention) at various depths below surface; established position of axis of the Stream in Straits of Florida and off Cape Hatteras and determined many of the laws by which its is governed; comd. dynamite cruiser Vesuvius off Santiago during Spanish-Am. War; afterward stationed at Boston Navy Yard, in charge of the equipment dept. Comd. U. S. S. Prairie, 1901-2; afterward on duty in Washington as mem. gen. bd. and asst. to chief of bureau of navigation, and in 1905 chief of staff North Atlantic fleet. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

PILLSBURY, John Henry, educator, clergyman; *b.* Limington, Me., Dec. 20, 1846; *s.* William Cobb and Nancy (Frost) P.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1874, A. M., 1877; *m.* Kents Hill, Me., Aug. 7, 1878, Sarah Ellen, *d.* Prof. Francis Asbury and Sarah (Nickerson) Robinson. Taught Wilbraham Acad., 1874-5; asst. natural history, Wesleyan Univ., 1875-7; instr. natural science, Springfield, Mass., High Sch., 1877-84; prof. biology Smith Coll., 1884-92; lecturer University extension, 1893-4; prin. Waban Sch., Waban, Mass., since 1899. Ordained minister M. E. Ch., in Me. Conf., by Bishop Simpson, 1870; pastor Raymond, 1868-9, Kennebunk, Me., 1869-70, Malden, Stoneham and Dedham, Mass., 1894-9. Fellow A. A. A. S.; original mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists. *Author:* Elementary Manual of Biology, 1893 S6; Descriptive Botanical Blanks and Synopsis of Botanical Terms, 1895; etc. *Address:* Waban, Mass.

PILLSBURY, John Sargent, gov. Minn.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PILLSBURY, Walter Bowers, psychologist; *b.* Burlington, Ia., July 21, 1872; *s.* W. H. H. and Eliza Crabtree (Bowers) P.; ed. pub. schs., Iowa and Neb., to 1888, Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1888-90, Univ. of Neb., A. B., 1892, Cornell Univ., Ph. D., 1896; *m.* Port Chester, N. Y., June 16, 1905, Margaret M. Milbank. Asst. in psychology, Cornell Univ., 1895-7; instr., Univ. of Mich., 1897-1900; asst. prof., 1900-5, jr. prof. philosophy and dir. psychol. laboratory since 1905, Univ. of Mich. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres., 1907). Contb'r Am. Jour. Psychology, Philos. Rev., Index Philosophique, etc. *Author:* L'Attention, 1906 P19. Translated (with Professor Titchener) Külpe Introduction to Philosophy, 1907 S11. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

PILSBRY, Henry Augustine, zoölogist; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 8, 1862; *s.* Dexter Robert P.; ed. State Univ. of Iowa (hon. Sc. D.); *m.* 1890, Adeline Bullock Avery. Has made a life-long study of mollusks; now special curator department of mollusks, Academy of Natural Sciences, Phila. *Author:* The Manual of Conchology (24 vols.), 1888-1907; Marine Mollusks of Japan, 1895 X1; Guide to the Study of Helices; also about 200 articles on conchology, geology and zoölogy, published in scientific journals and publ. of Am. and foreign learned socs. since 1886. *Residence:* Oak Lane. *Address:* Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

PINCHBACK, Pinckney Benton Stewart, retired lawyer; *b.* Macon, Ga., May 10, 1837; is of African descent; common school ed'n, Cincinnati, O.; *m.* 1860, Nina Hethorn, New Orleans. In Union Army, 1862-3, as capt. Co. A, 2d La. Native Guards; delegate to Reconstruction Conv., La., 1867;

Digitized by Google

State senator La., 1868-71; pres. pro tem. State senate and lt.-gov., 1871-2; acting gov., 1872. Elected to Congress, Nov., 1872, from La.; 2 legislatures sat in following Jan., and he was named by one for U. S. senator for term beginning March 4, 1873; the seat was contested and decided against him, March 8, 1876; delegate Constitutional Conv. of La., 1879; surveyor of customs, New Orleans, 1882. Then engaged in law practice. Has been a delegate to every Nat. Rep. conv. since 1868. *Address:* 1422 Bacon St., Washington.

PINCHOT, Gifford, forester; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1865; *s.* James W. and Mary Eno P.; grad. Yale, 1889; studied forestry in France, Germany, Switzerland and Austria. Began 1st systematic forest work in U. S. at Biltmore, N. C., Jan., 1892; (M. A., Yale, 1901, Princeton, 1904). Mem. Nat. Forest Comm'n; chief, Div., afterward Bureau of Forestry, and now The Forest Service, U. S. Dept. Agr., since July 1, 1898. Mem. com. on organization of Gov't scientific work, apptd. Mar. 13, 1903, comm'n on pub. lands, apptd. Oct. 22, 1903, comm'n on dept. methods, apptd. June 2, 1905, and Inland Waterways Comm'n, apptd. Mar. 14, 1907. Unmarried. *Author:* The White Pine (with H. S. Graves), 1896 C2; The Adirondack Spruce, 1898; A Primer of Forestry, Part I, Bull. 24, Div. of Forestry, 1899 U8; etc. *Residence:* 1615 R. I. Av. *Office:* The Forest Service, Washington.

PINCHOT, James W., retired mcht.; *b.* Milford, Pa., 1831; *s.* Cyril C. D. and Eliza Cross P.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* 1864, Mary Eno. Went to New York in 1850. Established in business many yrs., retiring in 1875. Was 1st treas. and mem. of exec. com. for Bartholdi Statue of Liberty. Mem. Chamber Commerce. Interested in art, and one of early subscribers to Met. Mus. Art; later interested in forestry; one of founders Yale Forest Sch., New Haven, Conn.; founder Yale Summer Sch. of Forestry, Milford, Pa., and of Milford Forest Expt. Sta. V.-p. Am. Forestry Assn.; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Mus. Natural History, Soc. Am. Foresters. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier (New York), Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington). (Hon. A. M., Yale, 1906). *Address:* 1615 R. I. Av., Washington, and Grey Towers, Milford, Pa.

PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth, P. E. clergyman; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PINGREE, Hazen S., gov. Mich.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PINGREE, Samuel Everett, lawyer; *b.* Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 2, 1832; *s.* Stephen and Judith (True) P.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1857; *m.* Newport, Vt., Sept. 15, 1869, Lydia M. Steele. Served pvt. to lt.-col., 3d Vt. vols., during Civil war. Has medal of Legion of Honor for gallantry at Lee's Mills and has been judge-advocate Medal of Honor Legion. Was State's att'y Windsor Co., Vt.; lt.-gov. Vt., 1882-4; gov. Vt., 1884-6. Delegate-at-large to Chicago Rep. Nat. Conv., 1868; chmn. State Ry. Comm'n, 1886-94; town clerk of Hartford 45 yrs. *Address:* Hartford, Vt.

PINKERTON, William Allan, prin. of Pinkerton's Nat. Detective Agency; *b.* Dundee, Ill., April 7, 1846; *s.* Allan P. (noted detective) and Joan (Carfrae) P.; ed. public and private schools, Notre Dame Coll.; entered secret service div. U. S. army, 1861; *m.* Dec. 14, 1866, Margaret S. Ashling, Blissfield, Mich. (died, April 5, 1895). Served through Civil war, chiefly in Army of Potomac; became clerk in his father's office; later with his brother, chief asst. in the agency, succeeding to the business on death of Allan Pinkerton, July 1, 1884; operations extended to all parts of the world. *Residence:* 196 Ashland Boul. *Office:* 201 5th Av., Chicago.

PINNEY, Edwin Jay, lawyer; *b.* Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co., O., May 26, 1847; *s.* Philo and Delia (Griswold) P.; ed. dist. sch. and Geneva (O.) Normal Sch.; read law 4 yrs. with Northway & Ensign, Jefferson, O.; *m.* Jefferson, O., Dec. 25, 1869, Mary E., *d.* Dr. D. D. Gist. Prominent in temperance and prohibition movements; grand Sec. Independent Order of Good Templars; has been candidate for Supreme judge and, in 1901, for gov. Ohio on Prohibition ticket. *Residence:* 2240 E. 95th St. *Office:* 383 Arcade, Cleveland.

PINNEY, George Miller, Jr., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PIPER, Arthur, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PIPER, Edgar Bramwell, mng. editor, Morning Oregonian, Portland; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., Feb. 25, 1865; removed to Ore., 1876; began work as printer in office of States Rights Democrat, 1878; grad. Willamette Univ., Salem., 1886; employed in various capacities in newspaper offices in Portland, San Francisco and Seattle. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

PIPER, Horace L., asst. gen. supt. U. S. Life Saving Service; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PIRSSON, Louis Valentine, prof. physical geology, Yale; *b.* New York, Nov. 3, 1860; *s.* Francis M. and Louise (Butt) P.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1882; also studied at Heidelberg and Paris; *m.* 1902, Eliza Trumbull, *d.* George J. Brush. Geologist in U. S. Geol. Survey; specialist in petrography. Author of numerous scientific memoirs and papers on geol. and mineral. subjects. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Science. Mem. Washington and Conn. Acads. of Science; Geol. Socs. of America, Washington and Stockholm. *Address:* 41 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

PITAVAL, John Baptist, D. D., V. G., R. C. auxiliary archbishop of Santa Fe, N. Mex., consecrated titular bishop of Sora, July 25, 1902. *Address:* Santa Fe, N. Mex.

PITCAIRN, Robert, ry. mgr.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PITKIN, Helen (Miss), journalist; *b.* at New Orleans, Aug. 8, 1877; *d.* John Robert Graham P. (U. S. minister to Argentine Republic under Harrison) and Helen Fearing (Fuller) P.; ed. pvt. sch., governesses, and Newcomb Coll., New Orleans. Journalist on staff New Orleans Democrat.

Digitized by Google

State pres. La. Branch, Internat. Sunshine Soc.; King's Daughter; mem. Charity Organization Soc., Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, New Orleans Choral Symphony Soc., D. A. R., U. S. Daughters 1776-1812; hon. La. v.-p. Old Northwest Geneal. Soc. of Ohio (Columbus). Episcopalian. *Author:* Over the Hills (long poem), 1903; An Angel by Brevet, 1904 L5. *Residence:* 1530 Esplanade Av., New Orleans.

PITMAN; see also Pittman.

PITMAN, Benn, author of phonographic works; *b.* Trowbridge, Wilts, England, July 24, 1822; *s.* Samuel and Mariah P.; ed. (afterward asst.) in acad. of his brother, the late Sir Isaac Pitman, original inventor of phonography; promulgated the art in Great Britain, by lectures and teaching, for 10 yrs.; *m.* 1st, 1849; 2d, 1883. Settled in U. S., 1853; founded Phonographic Inst., Cincinnati (of which he is still pres.). Original inventor of the electro-process of relief engraving, 1856; mil. recorder of State trials during Civil war; lecturer on art and teacher of artistic wood-carving, etc., in Cincinnati Art Acad., 1873-92. *Author:* The Reporter's Companion, 1854 A7; Manual of Phonography, 1854 A7; Phonographic Teacher, 1857 A7; History of Shorthand, 1858 A7; A Plea for American Decorative Art, 1895 A7; Phonographic Dictionary (with Jerome B. Howard), 1899 A7; Life of Sir Isaac Pitman, 1902 A7; A Plea for Alphabetic Reform, 1905. *Residence:* 1852 Columbia Av. *Office:* Phonographic Inst. Co., Cincinnati.

PITMAN, John, army officer; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 12, 1842; *s.* John T. and Caroline (Richmond) P.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1867; *m.* Stamford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1868, Miss L. E. Plympton. Enlisted as pvt. Co. G, 1st R. I. Vol. Inf., July 18, 1861; discharged, Aug. 2, 1861; pvt. Co. D, 10th R. I. Inf., May 26, 1862; discharged, Aug. 30, 1862; sergt. maj. 11th R. I. Inf., Sept. 22, 1862; discharged, and comm'd 2d lt. 11th R. I. Inf., Apr. 14, 1863; hon. mustered out, July 13, 1863; apptd. U. S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 29, 1863; comm'd 2d lt. ordnance, June 17, 1867; 1st lt., June 23, 1874; capt., May 27, 1878; maj., Sept. 2, 1894; lt. col., Feb. 17, 1903; col., Jan. 21, 1904; retired and advanced to rank of brig. gen., Nov. 12, 1906, under act of Apr. 23, 1904. Served at various arsenals, ordnance depots, foundry duty, Cold Spring, N. Y., and instr. chemistry, U. S. Mil. Acad. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, etc. *Home:* 167 Berkeley Av., Orange, N. J.

PITNER, Thomas J., physician; *b.* in Morgan Co., Ill., Nov. 17, 1842; *s.* William and Catherine (Price) P.; ed. pub. schs., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, B. S., 1862; post-grad. study of languages, same, 1862-3; med. student Univ. of Mich., 1866-7, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (now Columbia Univ.), 1867-9, M. D., 1869; 1 yr. at Med. Univ. of Vienna, 1875-6; *m.* Springfield, Ill., May 28, 1889, Eloise A. Griffith. Enlisted in a co. of students for 100 days from Ill. Coll., Co. C, 145th Ill. Inf. Vols., May, 1864; served as corporal, 5 months. Engaged in practice of medicine at Jacksonville. Pres. Ill. State Med. Soc. 1900. Mem. M. E. Ch. Republican. Trustee of Ill. Coll., and of Ill. Woman's Coll. *Address:* Jacksonville, Ill.

PITNEY, Mahlon, jurist; *b.* Morristown, N. J., Feb. 5, 1858; *s.* Henry C. P. (vice-chancellor of N. J.) and Sarah Louise P.; grad. Princeton, 1879; admitted to bar, 1882. Mem. Congress, 1895-9; State senator from Morris Co., 1899-1901; pres. of senate, 1901; asso. justice Supreme Court N. J., since Nov. 16, 1901; Republican. *Address:* Morristown, N. J.

PITOU, Augustus, actor, playwright, theatrical mgr.; 1st professional appearance in Edwin Booth's Co., Winter Garden Theatre, New York, as priest in Hamlet; became leading man; began as mgr. with The Danisheffs; later leased and managed Grand Opera House, Toronto, Can.; mgr. 5th Av. Theatre and Booth's Theatre, New York, for John Stetson; mgr. W. J. Scanlan, Robert Mantell, Joseph Murphy, Rose Coghlan, Chauncey Olcott, Kathryn Kidder and others; more recently mgr. Grand Opera House, New York, and various traveling cos.; collaborator on several successful plays, and sole author of others. *Residence:* LaRochelle, Columbus Av. and 75th St. *Office:* 1193 Broadway, New York.

PITTENGER, William, clergyman, author; died 1905; Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PITTMAN; see also Pitman.

PITTMAN, Hannah Daviess, author; *b.* Harrodsburg, Ky., Nov. 18, 1840; *d.* Maj. William and Maria (Thompson) Daviess; grad. Presby'n Coll., Harrodsburg, 1857; *m.* Harrodsburg, July 6, 1859, Williamson Haskins Pittman (now deceased). Began lit. work as writer of stories for newspapers and mags. and writer of children's plays; in 1883 wrote libretto for 1st native comic opera produced in America. Mem. D. A. R., Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Soc. Colonial Daughters of the XVII Century, Order Descendants of Colonial Govs. *Author:* Americans of Gentle Birth and Their Ancestors, vol. I, 1903, vol. II, 1907; The Belle of the Blue Grass Country, 1906 C33; The Heart of Kentucky, 1907. *Address:* 4921 Washington Boul., St. Louis.

PITZER, Alexander White, pastor Central Presby'n Ch., Washington, which he organized, May 31, 1868; *b.* Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1831; *s.* Bernard and Frances L. (White) P.; studied Va. Collegiate Inst.; grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1854 (D. D., Ark. Coll., 1876; LL. D., Howard Univ., 1902); 1 yr. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 2 yrs. Danville, Ky.; *m.* Roanoke, Va., Aug. 20, 1860, Laura McClanahan. Licensed to preach, Sept. 5, 1856; pastor 1st Ch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1858-61; returned to Va.; preached Sparta and Mount Zion, Ga., and Cave Spring and Liberty, Va., until 1867, when he began as evangelist in Washington, D. C. Prof. Biblical theology Howard Univ., D. C., 1876-90; pres. Washington City Bible Soc. since 1873; stated clerk Presbytery of Chesapeake since 1872; pres. Evang. Alliance, Washington, D. C., since 1886; mem. legislative com., Am. Sabbath Union; trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll. since 1865; was mem. Toronto Council of Gen. Presby'n Alliance; mem. permanent com-

Digitized by Google

m'n of Western sect. of same, and com. on foreign missions and Sabbath schools; comm'r to 6 Gen. Assemblies; introduced resolution Atlanta Assembly, 1882, to establish fraternity with Northern Presby'n Ch.; aided in preparing "declaration of principles," New York Pre-Millennarian Conf., 1878; delegate World's Missionary Conf., London, 1888. *Author:* Ecce Deus Homo, 1868 L5; Christ, the Teacher of Men, 1877 L5; The New Life, 1884 P6; Confidence in Christ, 1890 P6; Manifold Ministry of the Holy Spirit, 1894 P6; Predestination, 1899 P6. Contb'r to revs. *Residence:* Salem, Va.

PLACE, Chester Allen, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PLACE, Ira Adelbert, lawyer; *b.* New York, May 8, 1854; boyhood at Alfred, N. Y.; grad. Cornell, 1881; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Jan. 10, 1893, Katharine B. Gauntlett. Studied law in Syracuse, N. Y., under I. G. Vann, now judge Court of Appeals, and P. B. McLennon, one of judges appellate div. Supreme Court. Entered law dept. W. Shore R. R., 1883; in law dept. New York Central & Hudson River R. R. since 1886; asst. to gen. counsel until Nov., 1902, when he became gen. atty. for the co.; gen. counsel of all N. Y. Central Lines East of Buffalo, since 1905; v.-p. same, since Dec. 5, 1906. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Adirondack League, Bar Ass'n City of New York, N. Y. State Bar Ass'n, American Bar Ass'n. *Clubs:* University, Cornell, Transportation, St. Andrews Golf, etc. *Residence:* 268 W. 77th St. *Office:* Grand Central Station, New York.

PLANT, Henry Bradley, ry. pres.; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PLANT, Morton F., capitalist, ry. official; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 18, 1852; ed. Russell Coll., New Haven, Conn. Began bus. career, 1868, in service of Southern Express Co., Memphis, Tenn.; from 1884 with Plant System of railroads, of which became v.-p. until 1902, when system became part of Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co., in which is dir. V.-p. and dir. Peninsular & Occidental Steamship Co., C., I. & L. Ry. Co.; chmn. bd. dirs. Southern Express Co.; dir. Casualty Co. of America, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Lincoln Trust Co., Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co., Windsor Trust Co., Interborough-Met. Co., Union Gas & Electric Co., Bowling Green Trust Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co. *Residence:* 2 E. 52d St. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

PLANTZ, Samuel, pres. Lawrence Univ.; *b.* Johnstown, N. Y., June 13, 1859; *s.* James and Elsie P.; grad. Lawrence Univ., 1880, Boston Univ., S. T. B., 1883; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1890-1; (Ph. D., 1886; D. D., Albion Coll., 1894; LL. D., Baker Univ., 1905); *m.* Sept. 16, 1885, Myra A. Goodwin, Indianapolis. Pastor M. E. chs., Detroit, 1885-92; pres. Lawrence Univ., since 1894. Mem. Victoria Inst., London, Wis. Acad. of Science, Wis. State Hist. Soc. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Improvement of Teaching. *Author:* The Church and the Social Problem, 1906 M25. Contb'r to Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and Apostles; also contb'r many articles to periodicals and mags. *Residence:* Appleton, Wis

PLASS, Norman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Claverach, N. Y., May 4, 1860; *s.* Gilbert and Mary (Benedict) P.; Holland descent studied Hudson (N. Y.) Acad.; grad. Williams Coll., A. B., 1882, A. M., 1885; grad. Yale Divinity Sch., B. D., 1886 (D. D., Williams Coll., 1904); *m.* June 18, 1884, Jessie Charlotte Wheeler. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1886; pastorates at Detroit, Mich., Lincoln, Neb., Medina and Cincinnati, O., and Barrington, R. I. State supt. Anti-Saloon League, R. I. and N. Y., 1897-9; agt. Cong'l Nat. Home Missionary Soc., 1900; prof. Theism and Christian evidences, and pres. since 1902, Washburn Coll. Mem. Zeta Psi, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Kan. Hist. Soc., Kan. Acad. Sciences, Religious Ed'n Assn., Nat. Economic League, Const'l League, U. S., Nat. Geog. Soc.; counsellor Evang. Alliance, U. S. *Author:* Buds That Bloom on Bonnier Banks, R10; How Christmas Was Kept in Heaven, R2; several published sermons and addresses. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

PLATNER, John Winthrop, educator; *b.* Lee, Mass., May 15, 1865; *s.* William and Emily Childs (Ball) P.; grad. Yale, 1885; private tutor, 1885-90; divinity course at Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1890-3; studied at Univ. of Berlin, 1893-5; instr. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1895-6; asst. prof. ecclesiastical history, Harvard, 1896-1901, Andover Theol. Sem., since 1901; unmarried. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Contb'r to New Internat. Ency. (articles on hist. theology.) *Address:* Andover, Mass.

PLATNER, Samuel Ball, prof. of Latin Western Reserve Univ.; *b.* Unionville, Conn., Dec. 4, 1863; grad. Yale, 1883 (Ph. D., 1885); *m.* June 29, 1892, Leonora Sayre, Utica, N. Y. Instr. Latin and French, 1885-90, asst. prof. Latin, 1890-2, Western Reserve Univ.; pres. Am. Philol. Assn.; sec. mng. comm'n Am. School Classical Studies, Rome; prof. same, 1899-1900. *Editor:* Greek and Roman Versification (from German of Lucian Müller), 1892 A5; Selected Letters of the Younger Pliny, 1894 S12. *Author:* Topography and Monuments of Ancient Rome, 1904 A5. *Address:* Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, O.

PLATT, Charles, pres. Ins. Co. of North America since 1878; *b.* Phila., Feb. 16, 1829; *s.* William and Maria T. Platt; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1846; *m.* Phila., June 5, 1851, Laura Newbold. Pres. Zoöl. Soc. of Phila.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. and Hist. Soc., Library Co. of Phila.; pres. Nat. Bd. Marine Underwriters; pres. Children's Hosp., Phila. *Club:* Rittenhouse (v.-p.) *Residence:* 237 S. 18th St. *Office:* 232 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

PLATT, Charles, physician, chemist; *b.* Montclair, N. J., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Jesse and Amelia Adelaide (Chazotte) P.; ed. Montclair High Sch., Lehigh University, Johns Hopkins Univ., University of Edinburgh, Scotland, École de Medicine, Paris, Homœ. Hosp., London, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila.; *m.* 1891, Moira T. O'Hare. Was asst. chemist, Cambria Iron Co., Johnstown, Pa., chief chemist for Thomas A. Edison at his pvt. laboratories, Llewellyn Park, N. J.; prof. chemistry and toxicology, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., since

1894; also practicing homœ. physician. Has served as asso. editor Science (New York); contb'r to Eng'ring Mag., Eng'ring and Mining Jour., Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Hahnemannian Monthly, Am. Medicine, etc. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Société Chemique de Paris; fellow Chem. Soc., London; hon. fellow Soc. Biol. Chemistry, London; mem. Geog. Soc., Phila., Clinicopathologic Soc. of Phila., Med. Jurisprudence Soc. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis and Medical Chemistry, 5th edit. *Address:* 3612 Baring St., Philadelphia.

PLATT, Charles Adams, architect, landscape architect, painter; *b.* New York, Oct. 1, 1861; *s.* John H. and Mary (Cheney) P.; studied in art schs. of New York and Paris. Mem. Soc. of Am. Artists; asso. Nat. Acad. of Design. Awarded Webb prize, Soc. of Am. Artists, 1894. *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Author:* Italian Gardens, 1892 H1. *Residence:* 135 E. 66th St. *Office:* 11 E. 24th St., New York.

PLATT, Franklin, geologist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PLATT, Harvey P., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PLATT, Henry Clay, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PLATT, Isaac Hull, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, May 18, 1853; *s.* Frederick A. and Augusta (Hull) P.; ed. Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn; grad. Columbia Law School; L. I. Coll. Hosp.; *m.* Brooklyn, 1886, Sept. 2, 1886, Emma Haviland. Practiced medicine Lakewood, N. J., 1886-97; since has traveled extensively in Europe, for last 5 yrs. spending most of the time in New York; mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., New York Acad. of Medicine; Soc. of the Cincinnati; Sons of Revolution; Soc. of War of 1812; New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Players, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Bacon Cryptograms in Shakespeare, and Other Studies, 1905 S9; Walt Whitman, in Beacon Biographies Series. *Address:* Wallingford, Pa.

PLATT, James Perry, jurist; *b.* Towanda, Pa., Mar. 31, 1851; *s.* Orville H. P. (U. S. senator from Conn.); grad. Yale, 1873, Yale Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Dec. 2, 1885, Harriet W. Ives, Meriden, Conn. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Meriden, Conn., in firm O. H. and J. P. Platt; judge city court of Meriden, 1893-1902; U. S. district judge, dist. of Conn., since Mar. 22, 1902; Republican. *Home:* Meriden, Conn. *Official Address:* Hartford Conn.

PLATT, Orville Hitchcock, U. S. senator, Conn.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PLATT, Thomas Collier, U. S. senator; *b.* Owego, N. Y., July 15, 1833; *s.* William and Lesbia (Hinchman) P.; ed. Owego Acad.; mem. class of 1858, Yale, but compelled to give up course because of ill health (A. M., 1876); *m.* Dec. 12, 1852, Ellen Lucy Barstow (died Feb. 13, 1901). Entered mercantile life; was pres. Tioga Nat. Bank at its organization; became interested in lumbering in Mich.; clerk Tioga Co., 1859-61; mem. Congress, 1873-7; elected U. S. senator Jan. 18, 1881, and resigned, May 16, same yr., with Roscoe Conkling. Sec. and dir. U. S. Express Co., 1879, and its pres. since 1880. Pres. bd. of quarantine comm'rs N. Y., 1880-8; has been pres. Southern Central R. R. and of Addison & Northern Pa. R. R. Has been recognized leader in N. Y. Rep. politics for yrs.; U. S. senator since 1897; present term expires 1909. Del. to many nat. Rep. and state convs.; mem. Rep. State Com. and exec. com. Rep. Nat. Com. *Home:* Owego, N. Y. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York.

PLATZEK, M. Warley, lawyer; *b.* in N. C., Aug. 27, 1854; LL. B., Univ. of New York, 1876; (LL. D., Rutherford Coll., N. C., 1899); mem. N. Y. Const'l Conv., 1894; trustee Coll. City of New York, 1904-7. Justice Sup. Court, N. Y., 1st dist., 1907-20; Democrat. *Residence:* 15 E. 48th St. *Office:* 320 Broadway, New York.

PLEHN, Carl Copping, dean Coll. of Commerce, Univ. of Calif., since 1898; *b.* Providence, R. I., June 20, 1867; *s.* Julius and Mary (Copping) P.; grad. Brown Univ., 1889; Göttingen, Germany, Ph. D., 1891; *m.* in Vt., May 16, 1894, Elizabeth, *d.* of Pres. Brainard, of Middlebury Coll. Prof. Middlebury Coll., 1892-3; asst. prof., 1893-6, asso. prof. since 1896, Univ. of Calif.; supervisor of Census 1st dist. Calif., 1900; chief statistician of Philippine Islands with the Philippine Comm'n, 1900-1; mem. comm'n on revision of the revenue laws of Calif., since 1905; Republican. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Das Kreditwesen der Staaten und Städte der Nord-Amerikanischen Union in Seiner Historischen Entwickelung, 1891 F5; Introduction to Public Finance, 1896 M1. Contb'r to revs., etc., of articles on econ. subjects. *Address:* 2308 Waring St., Berkeley, Calif.

PLIMPTON; see also Plympton.

PLIMPTON, George Arthur, mem. of Ginn & Co., publishers; *b.* Walpole, Mass., July 13, 1855; *s.* Calvin Gay P.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1872; Amherst Coll., 1876; studied Harvard Law School, 1877, 1 yr.; *m.* Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 2, 1892, Frances Taylor Pearsons. Trustee Amherst Coll.; trustee and treas. Barnard Coll.; trustee Phillips Exeter Acad.; treas. Acad. Polit. Science. Has the largest library of edn'l text-books, beginning with the date of printing, in the world; donated to Wellesley Coll. library of first editions of nearly every Italian writer, also manuscripts of the same in memory of his wife. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., A. A. A. S., Modern Language Assn., America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, University, Ardsley, Barnard (New York); Union (Boston). *Residence:* 41 E. 33d St. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York.

PLUEMER, Adolph, merchant; *b.* Cassel, Germany, July 9, 1851; ed. at Gymnasium; came to U. S., engaged as mcht.; *m.* April 19, 1879, Henrietta Fischer, Cincinnati. Alternate Federal Comm'r to World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; State senator, Ohio, 1896-7; Republican. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; 32d-degree Mason, Knight Templar, Noble of the Mystic Shrine, etc. Now v.-p

Digitized by Google

and treas. Beveridge-Pluemer Co., pig iron. *Residence:* 503 Maple Av., Elizabeth, N. J. *Office:* 10 Wall St., New York.

PLUMB, Albert Hale, clergyman; *b.* Gowanda, Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1829; *s.* Joseph and Caroline Robbins (Hale) P.; grad. Brown Univ., 1855, Andover Theol. Sem., 1858; (D. D., Brown); *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1858, Harriet Eliza Dart. Pastor First Cong'l Ch., Chelsea, Mass., 1858-72, Walnut Av. Cong'l Ch., Roxbury, Mass., since 1872. Mem. prudential com. A. B. C. F. M., 1882-1903. Contb'r to the press on civic reform. *Address:* 56 Dale St., Roxbury, Mass.

PLUMB, Charles Sumner; *b.* Westfield, Mass., April 21, 1860; *s.* David Henry and Helen Mar (Wallace) P.; grad. Mass. Agr'l Coll., Amherst (B. Sc.); *m.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1886, Helen P. Gladwin. Asso. editor Rural New Yorker, 1883-4; 1st asst. State Agr'l Expt. Sta., Geneva, N. Y., 1884-7; prof. agr., Univ. of Tenn., and asst. dir. Tenn. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1887-90; v.-dir. Ind. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1890-1, dir. same, 1891-1902; prof. agr'l science, Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind., 1890-3; prof. animal husbandry and dairying, same, 1893-1902; since Sept. 1, 1902, prof animal husbandry, Ohio State Univ. Founded, and published and edited until 1891, "Agricultural Science," monthly mag.; pres. Am. Cheviot Sheep Soc., Ohio Wool Growers' and Sheep Breeders' Assn.; sec. Ohio Live Stock Assn.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agr'l Science, Am. Breeders' Assn., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Biographical Directory of American Agricultural Scientists, 1889 A7; Indian Corn Culture, 1895 S19; Little Sketches Famous Beef Cattle, 1904 A7; Types and Breeds of Farm Animals, 1906 G1. Also many monographs on agr'l and live stock topics in mags. and live stock and agr'l periodicals. *Address:* 107 W. 11th Av., Columbus, O.

PLUME, Joseph Williams, financier, soldier; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1839; private school ed'n; engaged in banking business; rose to be president; served in Civil war as adjt. 2d N. J.; a. d. c. to Brig.-Gen. French; acting adjt.-gen. 3d brigade, Sumner's Div.; acting adjt.-gen. 3d div. 2d corps; 42 yrs.' continuous service in N. J. Nat. Guard, holding every rank from pvt. to maj.-gen. During Spanish-Am. war was made brig.-gen. of vols. and served with 2d corps under Gen. Graham; mustered out, Sept., 1898. *Address:* 572d Av., Newark, N. J.

PLUMLEY, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Eden, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844; *s.* William and Eliza P.; ed. Univ. of Mich.; (A. M., LL. D., Norwich Univ.); *m.* Lavinia L. Fletcher. Admitted to bar, 1869; has been del. to Nat. Rep. convs., U. S. dist. atty. for Vt.; mem. both branches of state legislature; and is now chief judge Court of Claims for Vt. Apptd. umpire, in Venezuela embroglio, for Great Britain and Holland. Served by selection of France and Venezuela as umpire of French claims. Lecturer on internat. law, Norwich Univ. *Address:* Northfield, Vt.

PLUMMER, Frank Everett, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PLUMMER, Mary Wright, librarian; dir. Pratt Inst. Library School, Brooklyn; *b.* Richmond, Ind., 1856; *d.* Jonathan W. and Hannah A. P.; grad. Friends' Acad. there, 1872; sp'l student Wellesley, 1881-2; student of Library Science, Columbia, 1887-8; pres. New York Library Club, 1896-7; v.-p. L. I. Library Club, 1900-1; mem. of council Am. Library Assn., 1897, v.-p., 1900; U. S. del. Internat. Congress of Libraries, Paris, 1900; pres. N. Y. State Library Assn., 1906. Editor Pratt Institute Monthly, 1895-6. *Author:* Hints to Small Libraries, 1894, 1902; Verses, 1896; Roy and Ray in Mexico, 1907 H4. *Compiler:* Contemporary Spain, 1899. Contb'r to various periodicals. *Residence:* 200 Washington Park, Brooklyn.

PLUNKETT, William Brown, mfr.; *b.* Adams, Mass., Apr. 2, 1850; *s.* late Gen. William C. P.; collegiate ed'n. Pres. Home Market Club of Boston; is mgr. Greylock Cotton Mills at N. Adams; treas. Berkshire Cotton Mfg. Co.; pres. Greylock Nat. Bank, Adams, Mass.; trustee N. Y. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Berkshire Life Ins. Co.; dir. Hampden Trust Co. Was mem. governor's council, Mass., 1897; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892 and 1900; mem. advisory bd. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896 and 1900; advocate of protectionist policy; Republican. *Address:* Adams, Mass.

PLYMPTON; see also Plimpton.

PLYMPTON, Almira George, author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Charles Pinckney P.; ed. private schools in Boston. *Author:* A Willing Transgressor, L6; A Bud of Promise, L6; Dear Daughter Dorothy, L6; Betty, a Butterfly, L6; The Little Sister of Wilfred, L6; Robin's Recruit, L6; Penelope Prig, L6; The Black Dog, L6; Dorothy and Anton, L6; Rags and Velvet Gowns, L6; Wanolasset, L6; A Flower of the Wilderness, L6; Gerald and Geraldine, D8; In the Shadow of the Black Pine, S9; The Schoolhouse in the Woods, 1905 L6; Old-Home Day at Hazeltown, 1906 L6; Dorcaster Days, 1907 L6. *Address:* Charles River, Mass.

PLYMPTON, Eben, actor; *b.* Boston, Feb. 7, 1853; *s.* John Bradlee and Elizabeth Priscilla (Williams) P.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; unmarried. Actor since Sept. 11, 1871; first appearance in Stockton, Calif.; has been leading man in several companies and star. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Address:* Plympton, Mass.

PLYMPTON, George Washington, eng'r, educator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

POE, Clarence Hamilton, journalist; author; *b.* Chatham Co., N. C., Jan. 10, 1881; *s.* William B. and Susan (Dismukes) P.; pub. sch. ed'n to 16; unmarried. Editor and chief owner Progressive Farmer, since 1899. Sec.-treas. Merchants' Jour. Pub. Co. Sec.-treas. State Lit. and Hist. Assn.; v.-chmn. N. C. Child Labor Com. Baptist. Democrat. *Author:* Cotton, Its Cultivation, Marketing and Manufacture, 1906 D6. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

POE, John Prentiss, lawyer; mem. law firm of John P. Poe & Sons. Made speech seconding nomination of Davis for v.-p., Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Codified Public General Laws of Maryland (2 vols.), 1905. *Address:* 100 E. Lexington St., Baltimore.

Digitized by Google

POELS, Henry Andrew, priest; *b.* Venray, Holland, Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* Martin and Mary Catherine Joosten P.; studied in Roldue and Roermond and became doctor in theology, Univ. of Louvain, 1897. Prof. Holy Scripture, Antwerp, 1898; consultor of Papal Bibl. Comm'n, 1903; prof. O. T., Catholic Univ. of America, since 1904. For work in settling the strike of ry. men, 1903, in Holland, was apptd. Knight of Oranje Nassau. Orator on the Congresses of Dutch Catholics. *Author:* Le Sanctuaire de Kirjath Jearim, 1894; Histoire du Sanctuaire de l'Arche, 1897; Critiek en Tradite, 1899; Critiek op Prof. Bolland's Oude Gegevens uit het verre verleden der Kerk, 1899; Tijdig, 1903; several articles in Catholic mags. *Address:* Brookland, D. C.

POFFENBARGER, George, judge of Supreme Court of Appeals, W. Va., 1901-12; *b.* Mason Co., W. Va., Nov. 24, 1861; *s.* Clinton and Sarah (Lewis) P.; ed. Rio Grande (Ohio) Coll., 1882; taught in public schools, Mason Co., W. Va., 1880-7 (prin. West Columbia schools, 1883-5, and of Clifton schools, 1885-7); *m.* Point Pleasant, W. Va., May 10, 1894, Livia Nye Simpson. Sheriff Mason Co., W. Va., Jan. 1, 1889, to Dec. 31, 1892; Republican. *Address:* Point Pleasant, W. Va.

POHLMANN, Julius, physician; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Jan. 26, 1848; ed. there; grad. Univ. of Buffalo, M. D., 1883. Fellow A. A. A. S.; fellow Am. Geol. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science; mem. Am. Statist. Assn., Nat. Geographic Soc.; corr. mem. Rochester Acad. Sciences. Late prof. Univ. of Buffalo. Dir. Mus. Buffalo Soc. of Natural Sciences, 1882-90. *Address:* 404 Franklin St., Buffalo.

POLAND, William Carey, prof. history of art, Brown; *b.* Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 25, 1846; *s.* James Willey and Sarah Jane (Ayer) P.; grad. Brown, A. B., 1868 (A. M., 1871; Litt. D., 1904). Studied at univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1875-6, in Museum at Berlin, 1878; and 1878-9 in France and Italy; *m.* March 25, 1882, Clara Frances, *d.* Prof. Albert Harkness. Prin. Worcester, Mass., Acad., 1868-70; instr. Brown, 1870-5; since 1876 in Brown as asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. Lecturer on history of art, Boston Univ., 1901-2; annual dir., 1891-2, now mem. mng. com., Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens; since 1886 sec. Comm'n of Colls. in New England on Admission Exams. Dir. Museum of Fine Arts, Brown Univ.; pres. R. I. Sch. of Design; pres. R. I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa; writer on biog., edn'l and archæol. subjects. *Author:* Syllabus of Ten Lectures on Classical Archæology, 1893 A7; Notes and Questions on the History of Art in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 1900 A7; Notes and Questions on the History of Art During the Period of the Renaissance, 1901 A7; Lecture Outlines on the History of Roman and Mediæval Art, 1906 A7. *Residence:* 53 Lloyd Av., Providence, R. I.

POLHAMUS, José Nelson, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

OLK, Rufus King, congressman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

POLK, William Mecklenburg, physician; *b.* Ashwood, Maury Co., Tenn., Aug. 15, 1844; *s.* Bishop and Lt.-Gen. Leonidas P., C. S. A.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., July 4, 1861; New York Coll. Phys & Surg., 1869 (LL. D.); entered C. S. army as cadet of Mil. Inst., 1861, and became capt. and adj. in insp.-gen.'s dept. Has practiced in New York since graduation; was 4 yrs. prof. therapeutics Belleville Med. Coll.; later prof. of obstetrics and diseases of women, med. dept., Univ. of New York; now dean Cornell Univ. Med. Coll.; frequent contributor to med. literature. *Author:* Biography Leonidas Polk, Bishop and General. *Address:* 7 E. 36th St., New York.

POLLAK, Gustav, editor; *b.* Vienna, Austria, May 4, 1849; *s.* Lazar and Magdalena (Klein) P.; ed. in Vienna; *m.* New York, May 23, 1875, Celia Hellprin. Contb'r to New York Nation since 1874 and to New York Evening Post, chiefly on foreign politics and lit. subjects, since 1881; upon consolidation of The Nation and Evening Post, 1881, was cashier Evening Post Pub. Co., 1881-93, continuing lit. connection with The Nation and Evening Post both before and since resigning position as cashier. Since 1884 editor Babyhood, and pres. Babyhood Pub. Co., New York. Contb'r article on Vienna to Appleton's Am. Ency., 1875, and was connected with editorial revision of The Century Cyclo. of Names, 1895. The New Internat. Ency., 1902-4, and Nelson's Ency., 1906-7. Lectured on Austrian Dramatists, Johns Hopkins, 1905. During residence at Summit, N. J., 1885-1901, repeatedly del. to Dem. State Convs.; was candidate of Gold Democrats for State senator from Union Co., N. J., 1896. One of founders of the German-Am. Reform Union during pres'l campaign, 1892. *Author:* The Century Book for Mothers (with Dr. L. M. Yale), 1901 C2; Our Success in Child-Training, C45; Franz Grillparzer and the Austrian Drama, 1907 D3. *Residence:* 712 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York.

POLLARD, Charles Louis, botanist; *b.* New York, March 29, 1872; grad. Columbia, 1893 (A. M.); unmarried. Private tutor 1 yr. after graduation; apptd., 1894, asst. curator div. of botany, U. S. Dept. of Agr.; transferred, 1895, to similar position in the U. S. Nat. Museum; furloughed, 1903, to become cousulting botanist G. and C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass. Fellow, A. A. A. S.; mem. Biol. Soc., Washington, Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. of Washington; founder and 1st pres. Washington Biol. Field Club; founder and sec.-treas. Wild Flower Preservation Soc. of America; hon. mem. Phila. Bot. Soc. Formerly editor "The Plant World." Wrote: The Genus *Cassia* in North America, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 1894; The Families of Flowering Plants, 1903; various papers on N. Am. Violaceæ; contributed definitions of many bot. terms to Suppl. of Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1900; also Century Dictionary, 1903; and has written many short articles. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.

POLLARD, Edward Bagby, educator; *b.* Stevensville, Va., Oct. 9, 1864; *s.* Rev. John and Virginia (Bagby) P.; B. A., Richmond

Digitized by Google

Coll., 1884, M. A., 1886; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1887-1900, Yale, 1890-3; Ph. D., Berlin Univ., 1896; (D. D., Richmond Coll., 1901); *m.* Washington, June 4, 1895, Emily Tufton Mason. Pastor, New Haven, Conn., 1890-3, Roanoke, Va., 1893-6; prof. bibl. literature, Columbian Univ., 1896-1902; pastor and prof. bibl. literature, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1902-6; prof. homiletics, Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., since 1906. Editorial writer, The Baptist Teacher, since 1901; contb'r to religious encys. and theol. press. *Author:* Paul Judson, 1905; Semitic and Oriental Women, 1907 B38. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

POLLARD, Ernest Mark, congressman; *b.* Nehawka, Neb., Apr. 15, 1869; *s.* Isaac and Viola (Welsh) P.; B. A., Univ. of Neb., 1893; *m.* 1st, 1896, Maud Rose (died 1903); 2d, 1905, Gertrude Waterman. Mgr. Isaac Pollard & Son, fruit growers, since 1899; mem. Neb. legislature, 1896-1900; elected to Congress, 1905, to fill vacancy caused by election of E. J. Burkett to U. S. Senate; re-elected to 60th Congress, 1907-9, 1st Neb. dist. Pres. Neb. Rep. League, 1900. *Address:* Nehawka, Neb.

POLLARD, Percival, literary reviewer Town Topics since 1897; *b.* in Pomerania, of English-German parentage, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Marie P.; came to U. S., 1885; ed. Eastbourne Coll., Sussex; *m.* Jan. 22, 1899, Charlotte T. Rénea. Entered journalism on St. Joseph, Mo., News, 1891; since then in editorial and literary work, Chicago and New York. *Author:* Figaro Fiction, 1892 O1; Cape of Storms, 1895, 1900 B11; Posters in Miniature, 1896 R7; Dreams of To-Day, 1897 W6; The Kiss that Killed, 1898 T4; The Imitator, 1902 R20; Lingo Dan, 1903 N3; "Recollections of Oscar Wilde," 1906 L35. *Plays:* (with Leo Ditrichstein), Nocturnes (prod. 1906); The Ambitious Mrs. Alcott, in four acts (prod. Astor Theater, New York, 1907). *Home:* Baltimore. *Address:* The Mirror, St. Louis, Mo.

POLLARD, William Jefferson, lawyer; *b.* Kingston, Mo., May 1, 1860; *s.* William S. and Mary Ann (Parks) P.; ed. at home and pvt. instr'n in law, and admitted to bar; unmarried. Justice of the peace, St. Louis, 2 terms; judge 2d dist. police court, since 1903. Originated the Pollard "pledge plan" for reforming drunkards—releasing the accused on signing a total abstinence pledge for 1 yr.—which has been widely copied and also enacted into the statute law of Great Britain by the British Parliament; visited Great Britain, 1906, where addressed meetings and explained the "Pollard plan"; Vt. legislature passed a law authorizing judges to liberate men convicted of drunkenness on the "Pollard plan," a pledge to abstain from liquor for one year. Mem. Soc. for Study of Inebriety (London). 32° Mason and Shriner. *Residence:* 512 N. Whittier St., St. Louis.

POLLOCK, John C., jurist; *b.* in Belmont Co., O., Nov. 5, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Jane B. (Scott) P.; grad. Franklin Coll., A. B., 1882; *m.* Lafferty, O., Sept. 24, 1886, Louise Lafferty. Studied law, St. Clairsville, O., 1882-4; admitted to bar, Newton, Ia., 1884; practiced at Winfield, Kan., 1888-1901; justice of Supreme Court, Kan., Jan., 1901-Dec., 1903; judge U. S. Dist. Court, dist. of Kan., since 1903. United Presbyterian. Republican. *Address:* Leavenworth, Kan.

POLLOCK, Pinckney Daniel, educator; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

POMEROY, Eltweed, pres. Nat. Direct Legislation League; *b.* Newark, N. J., Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* Isaac and Mary Jane (Taylor) P.; grad. Newark Pub. High Sch., 1878; (A. M.); in business as pres. corp'n of Pomeroy Bros. Co., mfrs. ink, mucilage, sealing wax, etc., in whose factory profit-sharing has been several yrs. in operation; *m.* Dec. 10, 1898, Ella Levin, New York. Sec., 1st (Buffalo, 1899) and chmn. 2d (Detroit, 1901) Nat. Social and Polit. Conf.; sec. Direct Legislation League of N. J. since 1892; pres. Nat. Direct Legislation League since 1896; mem. various socs. standing for Fabian Socialism; prominent advocate of direct legislation by the initiative and referendum, upon which he has written extensively for mags. and reviews. *Author:* By the People, 1900. Editor of the Direct Legislation Record until 1904. Asso. editor The Arena. *Office:* 310 Passaic Av., E. Newark, N. J.

POMEROY, John Norton, lawyer; *b.* S. Orange, N. J., May 7, 1866; *s.* Prof. John Norton (LL. D.) and Annie R. (Carter) P.; grad. Yale, 1887, A. M., 1889; LL. B., Univ. of Calif., 1891; studies in law at Columbia Univ. and Univ. of Calif.; polit. science, Yale and Columbia; *m.* Aug. 17, 1899, Annie Crevot Barrington, Oakland, Calif. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1891; instr. law dept., Stanford Univ., 1895-6; in 1900 filled temporary vacancies in law schs. of Washington and Lee Univ., and Yale Univ. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Edited editions of his father's legal treatises; Pomeroy's Equity Jurisprudence (3d edit.), 1905 B15; Pomeroy's Code Remedies (3d edit.), 1894 L6; Pomeroy's Specific Performance (2d edit.), 1897 B10. Also chief editor Pomeroy's Annotated Codes of California (4 vols.), 1901 B15. Contributed article, "Cancellation of Instruments," to Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure, 1903. *Author:* Pomeroy's Equitable Remedies (2 vols.), 1905 B15. *Address:* 2312 Gough St., San Francisco.

POMEROY, Theodore Medad, congressman; died 1905; Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

POND, Allen Bartlit, architect; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 21, 1858; *s.* Elihu B. and Mary (Allen) P.; grad. Ann Arbor High School, 1876; Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1880; studied architecture; has practiced several yrs. in Chicago; architect for numerous bldgs. of better class. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. of Architects' Guild, Chicago; frequent contb'r architectural jours.; devotes considerable time to polit. and social movements; trustee Hull House (social settlement) Assn.; has been 11 yrs. mem. exec. com. Municipal Voters' League of Chicago. *Clubs:* Union League, Commercial, City, Chicago Literary, Little Room (sec.) *Residence:* Pullman Bldg. *Office:* Steinway Hall, Chicago.

POND, Anson Phelps, playwright; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

POND, Ashley, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1827; *s.* Jared and Statira (Bartlitt) P.; removed with parents to Mich., 1836; ed. dist. sch., Wesleyan Sem. (now Albion Coll.); A. B., Univ. of Mich., 1854; studied law at Detroit, and admitted to the bar, 1856. In active practice about 45 years, now retired; at one time gen. counsel L. S. & M. S. and M. C. rys. *Residence:* 546 Woodward Av., Detroit.

POND, Frederick Eugene, author, editor Sportsman's Review since Nov. 1, 1897; *b.* Packwaukee, Marquette Co., Wis., April 8, 1856; *s.* Simeon P.; ed. Montello, Wis.; early turned attention to sporting matters; was field editor of Turf, Field and Farm, New York, 1881-6; edited Wildwood's Magazine, 1888-9, but merged it in Turf, Field and Farm, of which he became corr. editor; *m.* June 22, 1892, Frances Harriet Fox, *g.d.* Solomon Juneau, founder Milwaukee. Sec. Nat. Game, Bird and Fish Protective Assn., 1893-5. *Author:* (pen-name "Will Wildwood") Handbook for Young Sportsmen, 1876 01; Memoirs of Eminent Sportsmen, 1878; Gun Trial and Field Trial Records of America, 1883; Life and Adventures of Ned Buntline, 1888; American Game Preserves (serial). *Editor:* Sporting Sketches, 1879 01; Sportsmen's Directory, 1892; A Strike, 1897. Wrote sp'l articles on outdoor sports to Am. Edit. Ency. Britannica, and brief biographies of prominent sportsmen to Appleton's Cyclo. of Am. Biography. Edited 3 vols. of Frank Forester's works, 1879-80, and Isaac McLellan's Poems of Rod and Gun, 1883. *Residence:* Galt House. *Office:* Butler Bldg., Cincinnati.

POND, George Edward, journalist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

POND, George Gilbert, prof. chemistry, Pa. State Coll.; *b.* Holliston, Mass., March 29, 1861; *s.* Abel P.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1881 (A. M., 1884; Ph. D., 1889); sp'l studies in chemistry univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and Munich; *m.* Amherst, Mass., 1888, Helen Palmer. Instr. chemistry, Amherst, 1883-8; prof. chemistry, since 1888, dean Sch. of Natural Science, since 1896, Pa. State Coll. Mem. Jury of Awards, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc., Soc. of Chem. Industry; etc. Has written miscellaneous articles on chem. subjects. *Address:* State College, Pa.

POND, James Burton, lecture mgr.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

POOK, Samuel Hartt, naval officer; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

POOLE, Charles Hubbard, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

POOLE, Eugene Alonzo, portrait and landscape painter; *b.* Poolesville, Md., Feb. 16, 1841; *s.* John and Anna Rebecca (Cost) P.; ed. Rockville Acad., Md., art ed'n at Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila., and in Paris, France, with Léon Bonnât; *m.* Accokeek, Md., Jan. 7, 1880, Ella Towles. For years had studio in Washington; was mem. Art Se[illegible] now mem. Art Assn. of [illegible] *Address:* 238 4th Av., Pitts-

P[illegible] mist, metallurgist; see [illegible]ca, 1906-7.

POOLE, Murray Edward, lawyer; see [illegible] Who in America, 1903-5.

POOR, Agnes Blake ("Dorothy [illegible]cott"), author; *d.* Henry Varnum P. [illegible] and editor Poor's Railway Manual; Mary Wild (Pierce) P.; Regent [illegible] and Prescott Chapter, D. A. R., 1907; trar Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames, 1907; Brookline Hist. Soc., Boston Author. *Author:* Brothers and Strangers, 1[illegible] Boston Neighbors, 1898 P2; Under G[illegible] Stars, 1905 P2; also stories for mags. *dence:* 389 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass; Merrill House, Andover, Me.

POOR, Charles Lane, educator, [illegible]mer; *b.* Hackensack, N. J., Jan. 1 *s.* Edward Eri and Mary Wellington P.; ed. Grammar Sch. No. 35, New Coll. City of New York, B. S., 1886, 1890, Johns Hopkins, Ph. D., 1892; [illegible] York, Apr. 19, 1892, Anna Louise Tutor mathematics Coll. City of New 1886-8; instr. mathematics, 1891-2, a astronomy, 1892-5, asso. prof. astr 1895-9, Johns Hopkins; lecturer in omy, 1903-4, prof. astronomy since Columbia. Editor New York Aca ences since 1901 (also v.-p.); asso. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow Astron. Soc.; mem. Astronomische schaft, Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* C New York Yacht, Merchants. *Resi* E. 48th St., New York.

POOR, Henry William, banker; [illegible]gor, Me., June 16, 1844; grad. Harva Pres. Poor's Railroad Manual Co. partner of banking house of H. W Co., of New York and Boston; pre Telegraph-Cable Co. of Tex.; di Casualty Co., M., K. & T. Ry. C Union, University, Harvard, Rac Tennis, Players, Lambs, Down T York Yacht, Grolier. *Residences:* ton Av., Gramercy Park, New Yo Park, N. Y. *Office:* 33 Wall St.,

POORE, Henry Rankin, artis[illegible]er; *b.* Newark, N. J., March 2[illegible] Univ. of Pa., 1883; *m.* June, 18[illegible] Stevens, Worcester. Studied Acad. and Nat. Acad. of Desig pupil of Peter Moran, Lume[illegible] guereau. His specialty is a[illegible] figures with animals; has [illegible] at Nat. Acad. and Am. Art Pan-Am., Buffalo and St[illegible] Asso. mem. Nat. Acad., and qua Art Sch. Mem. Delta Pa.). *Clubs:* Salmagun[illegible] York); Art (Phila.). Composition and the Crit[illegible] Pictures, 1903 Bl. *Addr* Orange, N. J.

POPE, Albert Augu[illegible] and automobiles; *b.* [illegible] pub. sch. ed'n, Brookl[illegible] family reverses left s[illegible] findings store in Bos[illegible] in Home Guards, 18[illegible] Mass. inf.; served [illegible] ing lt.-col.; bvtd [illegible] ties of Fredericksb[illegible] lar Springs Chu[illegible] Sept. 20, 1871, Ab[illegible] Linder, Newton,

Digitized by Google

findings business, 1867-71; financial agent of the Pope Mfg. Co. to promote sales of small patented articles, also to assist in selling imported bicycles, 1877-78; entered the bicycle mfg. industry in 1878, and became then a leading mfr. Founder of the Pope Motor Carriage Co., 1896; a leading spirit in many other movements in the interests of cycling; leader in the good roads movement; has large interests in numerous other corp'ns. Mem. Loyal Legion, Sons of the Cincinnati, and other hereditary societies; served as visitor to Wesleyan Univ., and Columbian Scientific Sch., Harvard Univ. Res.: Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.

POPE, Alexander, artist; [illegible] (now Boston), Mass., Mar. 2, 1[illegible]; son of Alexander and Charlotte [illegible]; [illegible] P.; ed. pvt. sch., Dorchester, Mass.; [illegible] at Englewood, N. J., [illegible]; high sch., Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1873. Also [illegible]. Devoted spare time to art and [illegible] painted game birds carved out of wood, two of them being purchased by the Emperor of Russia. Never had any instruction in painting; split attention between still life painting, Unitarian [illegible]. Mem. S. A. R., etc. Club: Player (New York). St. Botolph (Boston). Published series of game-bird plates, entitled "Upland Game Birds and Water Fowl of the United States, 1889 01; Celebrated Song Birds of America, 1897. Of. *Author:* Poems, 1897. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Studio:* 39 Tremont St., Boston.

POPE, Edward Waldron, [illegible]; b. Boston, Nov. 28, 1845; s. William and Mary (Bingham) P.; ed. Pierce Grammar Sch., Brookline, Mass., and Brookline High Sch.; m. Watertown, Mass., Sept. 3, 1868, Frances Anna Lemon. Began business career in 1862; organ. Pope Mfg. Co., bicycle mfrs., 1876-96, and actively associated with Col. A. A. Pope in Am. introduction of bicycle; retired from active business, but remained a dir. until 1900; since then practically interested in philanthropy and farming. Dir. Winthrop Nat. Bank; ex-Treasurer, Soldiers' Home for Discharged Soldiers, Boston; Flooding Hosp.; trustee Am. Invalid Aid Soc. Congregationalist. Republican. Clubs: Home (Newton, Mass.—its 1st pres.); Twentieth Century, Appalachian Mountain, Chocorua Mountain, Quinobequin, Eliot, Mass. Colonial (Boston); Commonwealth (Boston); Hartford, Conn. Author: [illegible]. Residence: 10 Otsego Rd. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

POPE, Ralph Wadsworth, [illegible]; b. [illegible]; since May 17, 1899; [illegible] Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 31, 1842; s. Theodore and Maria Leonard (Wadsworth) P.; ed. Great Barrington and Andover, Mass.; entered service Brooklyn E. R. Co., 1861; Telegraph Co., as operator, 1867; Providence (R. I.) Tel. Co., 1868; Western Union Tel. Co., 1870; Postal Tel. Co., 1881; Commercial Tel. Co., 1883; Western Union Tel. Co., 1886; Postal Tel. Co., 1887; Commercial Tel. Co., 1888; Western Union Tel. Co., 1889; Postal Tel. Co., 1890; Commercial Tel. Co., 1891; Western Union Tel. Co., 1892; Postal Tel. Co., 1893; Commercial Tel. Co., 1894; Western Union Tel. Co.,

tice on Warrington Guardian; reporter on Liverpool Daily Mail, 1881; chief reporter, London Echo, 1882-4; reporter and sp'l corr. Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, 1884-5; in gallery of House of Commons, London, 1886-92; London editor, Manchester Examiner, 1888-92; settled in Farmington, Conn.; as hist. writer and contb'r to New York Evening Post, Outlook, Boston Transcript, Yale Rev., N. Am. Rev., Polit. Science Quarterly, etc., and staff corr. Morning Post, London, Glasgow Herald, Yorkshire Post (Leeds), writing on polit. subjects and giving personal attention and investigation to industrial developments in U. S. and Can.; in 1902 visited S. Africa to investigate trade and econ. conditions after the war. Corr. with Canadian Tariff Revision Comm'n, 1905-6. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Englishman at Home, 1894 C7; Break-Up of English Party System, 1895 A20; The Unreformed House of Commons (2 vols., in collaboration with Mrs. Annie G. Porritt), 1903; Sixty Years of Protection in Canada, 1846-1906, 1907 (Cobden Club, London). *Address:* 68 Tremont St., Hartford, Conn.

PORTELA, Epifanio, diplomatist; *b.* Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, May 29, 1855; *s.* Dr. Treneo and Amelia (Alvarez) P.; *m.* Buenos Aires, Apr. 13, 1878, Dalinda Riera. Mem. Federal Congress, Argentine Republic, 1884-90; sec. of Interior, Province of Buenos Aires, 1890. Editor La Nacion, and El Nacional (dailies) Buenos Aires. Dir. Nat. Bank, Tribuna (daily). E. E. and M. P. of Argentine Republic to U. S. since May 24, 1905. *Address:* 2108 16th St., Washington, D. C.

PORTER, Benjamin Curtis, portrait painter; *b.* Melrose, Mass.; *s.* Charles P.; studied in America and in Europe; asso. 1878, academician, 1880, Nat. Acad of Design; *m.* 1887, Mary Louise Clark. Medal Paris Exp'n, 1900; medal Buffalo Exp'n, 1901, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Residence:* 22 W. 11th St. *Studio:* 3 Washington Sq., N., New York.

PORTER, Bruce, artist; *b.* San Francisco, Feb. 23, 1865; *s.* Charles Bruce and Anne (Williamson) P.; ed. in schs. in Calif., England and France; unmarried. Professionally engaged in stained glass and mural painting work since 1891. Designer of R. L. Stevenson Monument, San Francisco; mural decoration, numerous church windows at San Francisco, Monterey, Stockton, San Mateo, etc. Originator, with Gelette Burgess, of the Lark (bibelot). *Club:* Bohemian. *Address:* 2234 Pacific Av., San Francisco.

PORTER, Charles A., mfr.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PORTER, Charles Burnham, surgeon; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Jan. 19, 1840; *s.* James Burnham and Harriet (Griggs) P.; A. B., 1862, A. M., 1863, M. D., 1865, Harvard; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1865, Harriet A. Allen. Acting asst. surgeon U. S. V., Apr.-Sept., 1865; surgeon to out patients, 1866-75, visiting surgeon, 1875-1903, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1867-8, demonstrator, 1868-75, instr. surgery, 1875-82, asst. prof. surgery, 1882-7, prof. clin. surgery, 1887-1903, Harvard. Sr. fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (v.-p. 1892); mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Med. Improvement. *Clubs:* Somerset, St. Botolph, University. *Address:* 5 Arlington St., Boston.

PORTER, Charlotte (Miss), editor, poet, author; *b.* Towanda, Pa., 1859; *d.* Dr. H. C. and Eliza (Betts) P.; grad. Wells Coll. Moved to Phila., 1882; traveled in Europe, 1884. Contb'r to leading mags. Editor Shakespeariana, 1886-8; editor Ethical Record, Apr.-Dec., 1888; founded (with Helen A. Clarke) and still editor, Poet-Lore. *Editor:* (with Helen A. Clarke) Poems of Robert Browning, 2 vols. (with critical introductions and notes), 1896 C7; The Ring and the Book, 1897 C7; Clever Tales (from the French, Russian, Bohemian, etc.), 1897 C5; Robert Browning's Complete Poetical Works, 12 pocket vols. ("Camberwell" edit.) 1898 C7; Mrs. Browning's Complete Works, 6 vols. ("Coxhoe" edit.), 1900 C7; The Pembroke Edition of Shakespeare (12 vols.), 1903 C7, London edit. (13 vols.), 1906; The First Folio Edition of Shakespeare (40 vols.), 16th vol. The Tempest, 1907, others in press; Poet's Parleys, 1903 C7. *Author:* Dramatic Motive in Browning's "Strafford" (Boston Browning Soc. Papers), 1897 M1; Browning Study Programmes, 1900 C7; Stage Version Browning's "Return of the Druses," 1903 C7; Maeterlinck's "Monna Vanna," 1904; Sudermann's St. John's Fire, 1904; Shakespeare Studies—Macbeth, 1902 A1; Poetic Translation D'Annunzio's Daughter of Jorio, 1907 L6. Poems and articles in Poet Lore and other periodicals. Hon. mem. Browning Soc.; mem. Authors' Club, Boston. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 194 Boylston St., Boston.

PORTER, Charlotte Williams, educator; *b.* Hadley, Mass., 1840; *d.* James Bayard and Susanna (Parsons) P.; ed. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass., and Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn. Founder and since prin., School for Girls, The Elms, Hadley, Mass., 1866 and "The Elms," Springfield, Mass., 1881. *Address:* "The Elms," 141 High St., Springfield, Mass.

PORTER, Dwight, prof. hydraulic eng'r'ing, Mass. Inst. of Technology; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1865; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1880; *m.* Sept. 21, 1881, Alice Case Marsh, Hartford, Conn. Previous to entering Yale was bank clerk in Hartford, 1871-6. Sp'l agt. 10th Census, U. S., 1880-3; instr. and later prof. Mass. Inst. Technology since 1883. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, New England Water Works Assn. *Author:* Portions of Vols. XVI and XVII, Tenth Census, U. S. Reports upon Water Power; Inspections of Certain Tenement-House Districts of Boston; Report Upon Water-Power of Rivers of Maine (in XIXth Annual Report, U. S. Geol. Survey); Notes on Stereotomy, on Warped Surfaces, on Hydraulic Measurements, etc. *Residence:* 149 Hawthorne St., Malden, Mass.

PORTER, Ernest Warren, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* James E. and Annie M. (Dickie) P.; ed. Y. M. C. A. Sch. Modern Languages, Boston, 1893; Law Sch., Boston, 1894-5; Kent Coll. Law, 1895-6; LL. B., 1897, D. C. L., 1898, Chicago Law Sch.;

Ph. B., Taylor Univ., Upland Ind., 1899; *m.* Auburn, N. S., Sept. 7, 1898, Winifred May Taylor. Admitted to bar, Ill., 1896, D. C., 1905; instr. Ill. Coll. Law, Chicago, 1897-8; instr. polit. and social science, history, pvt. sch., Boston, 1900-3; pres. and prof. economics and law, Potomac Univ., Washington, since 1904. Dir. Prince Telephone Co. Republican. Baptist. *Residence:* Alexandria, Va. *Address:* 606 5th St., N. W., Washington.

PORTER, Eugene Hoffman, physician, editor; *b.* Ghent, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1856; *s.* Curtis H. and Julia (Hoffman) P.; ed. Claverack Coll., Cortland State Normal Sch., Cornell Univ.; grad. New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1885; (A. M., Rutgers Coll.); *m.* June 12, 1889, Alice A. Day. Engaged in practice, New York, 1885; joined staff North Am. Journal of Homœopathy, 1885; editor-in-chief, 1902. Prof. physiol. materia medica, New York Homœ. Coll.; consulting physician to Laura Franklin Hosp.; N. Y. State comm'r of health, since 1905; consulting physician to Hahnemann Hosp.; mgr. State Insane Hosp. Pres. several business organizations. Ex-pres. N. Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; hon. mem. British Homœ. Med. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. of France; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, State Press Assn., Nat. Editorial Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Pub. Health Assn.; Hudson-Fulton Celebration Comm'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); Meissen, Unanimous, Twilight, Republican (gov.), Cornell University. *Address:* 181 W. 73d St., New York.

PORTER, F. Addison, teacher and composer; *b.* E. Dixmont, Me., Sept. 3, 1859; *s.* Albert O. and Susan (Farnham) P.; grad. N. E. Conservatory of Music, 1884; post-grad. study at Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Walton, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1890, Lillian Mead (now deceased). Teacher of pianoforte, since 1884, and in charge of normal dept. since its organization, 1892, N. E. Conservatory of Music. Author of methods and compositions for piano. *Address:* N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston.

PORTER, Fitz-John, soldier; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PORTER, Frank Chamberlin, educator, clergyman; *b.* Beloit, Wisconsin, Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* of William P. (prof. Latin, Beloit, Coll.); grad. Beloit, 1880; studied divinity, Chicago, 1881-2; Hartford, 1884-5; Yale, 1885-6; B. D., Yale, 1886, Ph. D., 1889; D. D., Beloit, 1897; ordained Cong'l minister; *m.* New Haven, 1891, Delia W., *d.* Prof. C. S. Lyman, of Yale. Now prof. Bibl. theology, Yale Divinity Sch. Contb'r of articles in Hastings' Bible Dictionary on Apocrypha, Judith, Proselyte, Book of Revelation, etc.; The Yezer Hara, in Biblical and Semitic Studies, 1901 S3; Messages of the Apocalyptical Writers, 1905 S3. *Address:* 266 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

PORTER, Gene Stratton (Mrs.), author, illustrator; *b.* on farm in Wabash Co., Ind., 1863; *d.* Mark and Mary (Shellenbarger) Stratton; pvt. ed'n; *m.* Wabash, Ind., 1886, Charles Darwin Porter. Was 2 yrs. editor camera dept. Recreation; 2 yrs. on natural history staff of Outing; 4 yrs. specialist in natural history photography on Photographic Times Annual Almanac. Mem. Soc. Western Authors, Audubon Soc. *Author and illustrator:* The Song of the Cardinal, 1902 B6; Freckles, 1904 D6; What I Have Done With Birds, 1907 B6. *Address:* Geneva, Ind.

PORTER, Henry H., ex-chmn. Chicago & Eastern Ill. R. R.; *b.* Machias, Me., Dec., 1835; entered ry. service as Chicago sta. agt. Galena & Chicago Union R. R., of which he was later paymaster and gen. ticket agt.; gen. freight agt. and gen. supt. Mich. & Northern Ind. R. R. at Chicago; dir. Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Ry. since 1869; dir. Chicago & Northwestern, 1870-8, and for a time its gen. mgr.; dir. Union Pacific Ry., 1873-7; engaged in consolidating, 1874-7, various rys. into what is now the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry., of which he was several yrs. pres.; was pres. and chmn. C. & E. I. *Address:* 143 Dearborn St., Chicago.

PORTER, Henry Kirke, mfr. light locomotives, congressman; *b.* Concord, N. H., Nov. 24, 1840; *s.* George and Clara (Ayer) P.; grad. Brown Univ., A. M., 1860 (LL. D., Bucknell Univ., 1892); studied Newton Theol. Sem., 1861-2, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1865-6; *m.* Nov. 23, 1875, Mrs. Annie (de Camp) Hegeman. Enlisted 45th Mass. vols., 1862; mustered out of service July, 1863; served in U. S. Christian Comm'n winter of 1864. Began business life May, 1866, firm of Smith & Porter, and built up exclusive specialty as mfrs. light locomotives; firm was Porter, Bell & Co., 1871-8, H. K. Porter & Co., 1879-99; incorporated, 1899, as H. K. Porter Co., of which he is pres.; their locomotives are found in all parts of the world. Mem. Congress, 31st Pa. dist., 1903-5; Republican. Pres. Y. M. C. A., Pittsburgh, 1868-87, Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1901-4, Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1895-7; mem. Internat. Com. Y. M. C. A. since 1875; trustee Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, since 1890; mem. bd. trustees Crozer Theol. Sem. since 1871; mem. bd. fellows, Brown Univ. since 1899; v.-p. Chamber of Commerce, Pittsburgh, 1892-1906; mem. bd. trustees Western Pa. Inst. for Blind since 1887, pres. since 1904. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Archæol. Soc. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Union (Pittsburgh); University, Century (New York); University (Providence), and Jekyl Island (Georgia). *Residence:* Oak Manor, Pittsburg. *Winter Residence:* Washington.

PORTER, Horace, diplomatist, soldier; *b.* Huntingdon, Pa., Apr. 15, 1837; *s.* late David Rittenhouse P. (gov. Pa.) and Josephine (McDermett) P.; ed. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard; grad. West Point, 1860; (LL. D., Union, 1894, Princeton, 1906); *m.* Dec. 23, 1863, Sophie K. McHarg, Albany, N. Y. (died 1903). 2d lt. U. S. A., Apr. 22, 1861; 1st lt., June 7, 1861; capt., Mar. 3, 1863; lt. col. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Grant, Apr. 4, 1864; col. of staff and a.-d.-c. to the gen.-in-chief U. S. A., July 25, 1866; bvtd. capt., Apr. 11, 1862, for siege of Pulaski; Congressional Medal of Honor for Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; bvtd. maj., May 6, 1864, for Wilderness; lt. col., Aug. 16, 1864, for Newmarket Heights, Va.; col.

U. S. V., Feb. 24, 1865; col. U. S. A., Mar. 13, 1865, for services during war, and brig. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant services in the field. Asst. sec. of War, 1866; exec. sec. to President Grant, 1869-73. Became v.-p. Pullman Palace Car Co., 1873; was pres. N. Y., West Shore & Buffalo R. R., St. Louis & S. F. Ry. Co. U. S. ambassador to France, 1897-1905. Orator at inauguration of Washington Arch, New York, May 4, 1895, and dedication of Grant's Tomb, New York, Apr. 27, 1897; at inauguration Rochambeau Statue, Washington, May 24, 1902; at Centennial of foundation of West Point Mil. Acad., June 11, 1902; interment of Paul Jones' body at Annapolis, Apr. 23, 1906, etc. Decorated with Grand Cross of Legion of Honor by French Gov't, 1904; gold medal for patriotism by Sultan of Turkey, 1901. Recovered body of Paul Jones at personal expense in Paris, Apr. 7, 1905. Ex-pres.-gen. S. A. R.; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Mil. Order Loyal Legion (past comdr. N. Y. comdry.), G. A. R. (past comdr.), Union League Club (ex-pres.), New York Chamber of Commerce (ex-v.-p.), etc.; pres. Grant Monument Ass'n, and of Navy League. Del. Hague Peace Conf., 1907. *Author:* West Point Life, 1880; Campaigning with Grant, 1897 C2. *Address:* 277 Madison Av., New York.

PORTER, James Davis, farmer, ex-gov.; *b.* Paris, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1828; grad. Univ. of Nashville, 1846 (A. M., 1849; LL. D., 1884); *m.* 1851, Susanna, *d.* Gen. John H. Dunlop. Studied law Cumberland Univ., Tenn.; began practice, 1850; mem. Tenn. legislature, 1859-61; adj.-gen. on staff Maj.-Gen. Cheatham, C. S. A.; del. State Const'l Conv., Tenn., 1870; judge 12th jud. circuit, 1870-4; gov. Tenn., 1874-8; pres. Nashville & Chattanooga R. R. Co., 1879-83; asst. sec. of State, U. S., 1885-9; E. E. and M. P. to Chile, 1893-7; chancellor Univ. of Nashville, and pres. Peabody Coll. for Teachers, since 1901. Trustee Peabody Ed'n Fund, since 1883; chmn. Tenn. delegation to Nat. Dem. convs., 1880, 1892. Pres. Tenn. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Confederate Military History of Tennessee. *Address:* 16 Lindsley Av., Nashville, Tenn.

PORTER, James Madison, III, eng'r, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PORTER, Jermain Gildersleeve, astronomer; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1852; *s.* John Jermain and Mary (Hall) P.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1873, A. M., Ph. D.; studied astronomy Univ. of Berlin, 1873-4; *m.* Washington, July 3, 1879, Emily Snowden. Connected with U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1878-84; since 1884 dir. Cincinnati Observatory and prof. astronomy, Univ. of Cincinnati. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Zone Catalogue of 4050 Stars, 1887; Charts and Measures of Nebulae, 1891; Catalogue of 1340 Proper Motion Stars, 1892; Catalogue of 2000 Stars, 1895; Catalogue of 2030 Stars, 1898; Catalogue of 4280 Stars, 1905; all publ. Univ. of Cincinnati. Also: Our Celestial Home, 1888 R2; The Stars in Song and Legend, 1901 G1. Wrote: Historical Sketch of Cincinnati Observatory, 1893; and numerous contributions to astron. jours. Mem. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* Cincinnati Observatory, Cincinnati.

PORTER, John Addison, sec. to Pres. McKinley; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PORTER, Joseph Yates, physician, State health officer, Fla., since 1889; *b.* Key West, Fla., Oct. 21, 1847; *s.* Joseph Yates and Mary (Randolph) P.; ed. in N. J.; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1870; *m.* Louisa Curry, 1870. Entered army, July, 1870, as acting asst. surgeon; entered in regular service, June, 1875; apptd. lt. col. and deputy surgeon-gen. U. S. A., by act of Congress, Mar. 2, 1907, and retired the same date. Went through yellow fever epidemic at Dry Tortugas, 1873, Key West and Tampa, Fla., 1887, Key West, 1889, Miami, 1889, Pensacola, 1905; in charge gov't relief measures at Jacksonville, Fla., during epidemic in 1888; made 1st demonstrations of mosquito law of yellow fever transmission in U. S. in Tampa, 1905, in an imported case of yellow fever from New Orleans. Mem. Fla. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U. S. *Address:* Key West, Fla.

PORTER, Linn Boyd (Albert Ross), author; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1851; *s.* Elijah and Mary Loomis P.; ed. Leicester (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 10, 1874, Mary E. Moore. *Author:* A Black Adonis; The Garston Bigamy; Her Husband's Friend; His Foster Sister; His Private Character; In Stella's Shadow; Love at Seventy; Love Gone Astray; Moulding a Maiden; The Naked Truth; A New Sensation; An Original Sinner; Out of Wedlock; Speaking of Ellen; That Gay Deceiver; Their Marriage Bond; Thou Shalt Not; Thy Neighbor's Wife; Why I'm Single; Young Fawcett's Mabel; Young Miss Giddy; A Sugar Princess; Stranger than Fiction; Riverfall:—all D1. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

PORTER, Miles Fuller, surgeon; *b.* Decatur, Ind., Sept. 27, 1856; *s.* John Pomeroy and Elizabeth (Dorwin) P.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutor; M. D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati; (M. A., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1882); *m.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 19, 1878, Lillie A. Wilding. Surgeon to Hope Hosp.; prof. surgery, Ind. Med. Coll. Sch. of Medicine, Purdue Univ. Pres. Physicians' Defense Co.; mem. Am. Med. Assn. (trustee), Ind. Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Western and Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assns. *Club:* Ft. Wayne. *Address:* Ft. Wayne, Ind.

PORTER, Peter Augustus, congressman; *b.* Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1853; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1865-71; B. A., Yale, 1874; *m.* Miss A. A. Taylor, of Niagara Falls. Mem. N. Y. Assembly, 2d dist., 1886-8; mem. Congress, 34th N. Y. dist., 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* Niagara Falls, N. Y.

PORTER, Robert Percival, journalist, writer on economic subjects; *b.* Norwich, Eng., June 30, 1852; *s.* late James Winearls P., of Marham, Norfolk; ed. King Edward VI Sch., Norwich, and privately in America. Engaged in journalism, Chicago Inter Ocean, 1872; expert U. S. census, 1880-1, reporting on wealth, debt, taxation and transportation; U. S. tariff comm'r, 1882; editorial staff New York Tribune and Phila. Press, 1884-7; founded the New York Press

(with Frank Hatton), 1887; dir. 11th U. S. Census, 1890-4; sp'l fiscal and tariff comm'r of President McKinley, 1898, to Cuba and P. R., negotiating the arrangement with the late Gen. Maximo Gomez for disbanding the Cuban Army, 1899; joined staff of The Times (London), as editor of Eng'ring supplement, 1904, and prin. corr. for N. America, 1906. Has traveled extensively in U. S., Mex., Japan, Russia, the Balkans, Roumania, Turkey, and other countries, for the purpose of making industrial investigations and reports. *Author:* The West in 1880, 1882 R1; Breadwinners Abroad, 1884 O4; Free Trade Folly, 1886 O4; Commerce and Industry of Japan, 1896; Life of William McKinley, 1896; Industrial Cuba, 1899 P2; Lectures and Addresses on Municipal Ownership, 1903; Dangers of Municipal Ownership, 1907 C2; and numerous revs., articles and addresses before various scientific and edn'l assns., U. S. and abroad. *Address:* 108 Banbury Rd., Oxford, Eng., and The Times Office, 1410 H St., Washington.

PORTER, Rose (Miss), author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PORTER, Samuel, educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PORTER, Silas Wright, jurist; *b.* Warren Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1857; *s.* John and Mary Ellen (Robb) P.; A. B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1879, A. M., 1882 (LL. D., 1906); admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Monmouth, Ill., Apr. 6, 1887, Jessie K. Babcock. City att'y, Monmouth, 1882-5; removed to Kan., 1886; co. att'y, Ness Co., Kan., 1887-8; chm'n Rep. State Conv., Kan., 1900; justice Sup. Ct., Kan., 1906-11. Pres. Kan. State Bar Assn., 1901. Presby'n. Mason. *Clubs:* Topeka, Country (Topeka); Knife and Fork (Kansas City, Mo.); Elks (Kansas City, Kan.) *Residence:* 927 Western Av., Topeka, Kan.

PORTER, Sydney, author; see Henry O.

PORTER, Thomas Conrad, educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PORTER, V(alentine) Mott, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ill., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* Samuel Smith (M. D.) and Helen (Van Zandt) P.; ed. pub. schs., Meadville, Pa., Smith Acad., St. Louis, Harvard, A. B., 1892, Washington Univ., LL. B., 1894; unmarried. Practicing law, St. Louis, since 1894. Served in Spanish-Am. War, 1898, as pvt. Light Battery A of St. Louis, participating in exp'd'n to Porto Rico; now lt. same battery. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of St. Louis (sec., 1901-4); sec. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904, and editor Report of same (published 1905). Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Po'it. and Social Science, Council of Harvard Graduates' Mag., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 3634 Washington Boul. *Office:* 220 N. 4th St., St. Louis.

PORTER, William David, lawyer; *b.* in Hancock Co., W. Va., Jan. 3, 1850; *s.* of James S. and Elizabeth (McCandless) P.; ed. pub. schs., New Cumberland, W. Va., Beaver Acad., Pa., Mantua Acad., Phila.; law dept. Univ. of Pa.; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1872; practiced Pittsburgh; dist. atty. Allegheny Co., Pa., 1884-90; Republican. Judge Court of Common Pleas, 1891-8, judge Superior Court of Pa. since 1898. *Club:* Duquesne. *Residence:* Hotel Schenley. *Address:* Duquesne Club, Pittsburgh.

PORTER, William Henry, banker; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* William Trowbridge and Martha Elizabeth (Samson) P.; ed. pvt. schs. and Saratoga Acad.; *m.* New York, 1887, Esther Jackson. Engaged in banking in New York since 1878; now pres. and dir. Chem. Nat. Bank; v.-p. and dir. U. S. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank; dir. Bankers' Trust Co., Astor Trust Co., Fifth Avenue Bank, and various other corp'ns. *Residence:* 56 E. 67th St. *Office:* 270 Broadway, New York.

PORTER, William Townsend, physician, educator; *b.* Plymouth, Richland Co., O., Sept. 24, 1862; *s.* Dr. Frank Gibson and Martha (Townsend) P.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1879; M. D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington Univ.), 1885; post-grad. studies univs. of Kiel, Breslau and Berlin, Germany; *m.* St. Louis, Nov. 30, 1893, Alma Sterling. Resident physician, St. Louis City Hosp., 1886-7; for some time in charge of med. and surg. work in same; prof. physiology, St. Louis Med. Coll., 1887-93; asst. prof. physiology, 1893-8, asso. prof., 1898-1906, prof. comparative physiology, since 1906, Harvard. *Author:* Introduction to Physiology, 1900; also various monographs and papers on physiol. subjects. *Address:* Harvard Med. School, Boston, Mass.

PORTER, William Wagener, jurist; *b.* Phila., May 5, 1856; *s.* Judge William A. P.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1875, A. M., 1878; admitted to bar, May, 1887; practiced in Phila., until succeeding to judgeship; *m.* Brooklyn, Apr., 1882, Mary Augusta Hobart. Was judge Superior Court, Pa., Sept. 14, 1897, resigned Jan. 27, 1903; resumed practice. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Republican. *Author:* The Law Relating to Bills of Lading, 1891 K4; also brochure on Legal Responsibility of Clergymen Solemnizing Marriages in Pennsylvania. *Address:* 2025 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

POSSE, Rose (Baroness), dir. Posse Gymnasium since Jan., 1896; *b.* Newburyport, Mass.; *d.* Foster Waldo and Catherine Moore (Ballou) Smith; *m.* 1st, Newburyport, Mass., June 29, 1887, Baron Nils Posse, of Stockholm, Sweden (died Boston, Dec., 1895); 2d, July 6, 1904, William Thaddeus Strong, Boston. Editor and founder Posse Gymnasium Journal since 1892. V.-p. Boston Physical Ed'n, 1899-1901, Physical Training Dept., Nat. Edn'l Assn., 1902-3 (sec., 1903-4), Mass. Med. Gymnastic Assn., 1904-5; recording sec. Am. Assn. for Advancement of Physical Ed'n, 1899-1901; mem. A. A. A. S.; v.-p. Am. Phys. Ed'n Assn., since 1906; pres. Therapeutic Gymnastic Soc., 1907; mem. L'Alliance Française, Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft. Contb'r to edn'l proc. of papers on med. and edn'l gymnastics. *Editor:* Medical Gymnastics, by Baron Nils Posse, 1896. *Residence:* Hotel Charlesgate. *Office:* 206 Mass. Av., Boston.

POST, Charles Cyrel, author; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

POST, Charles Johnson, artist, journalist; *b.* New York, Aug. 27, 1873, Louis F.

and Anna (Johnson) P.; ed. New York City Coll. and Penn Charter Sch., Phila.; unmarried. Since 1893 engaged as artist-journalist with Associated Press, New York Daily News, Recorder, World, Journal, Herald, Illustrated Am., Phila. Inquirer, Harper's Weekly, and Harper's Mag.; explored interior S. America for Harper's Mag., 1903-4. Served pvt. Co. F, 71st N. Y. V., in Spanish War, 1898, later 1st lt. and battalion q. m. in same; participated in battles of Las Guasimas and San Juan, skirmishes in trenches and siege of Santiago; now 1st lt., Co. K, 9th Regt. N. G. S. N. Y. Mem. Soc. of Santiago. Democrat. *Residence:* Briarcliffe Manor, N. Y. *Office:* 83 Madison Av., New York.

POST, Charles William, mfr.; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Oct. 26, 1854; *s.* Charles Rollin and Caroline (Lathrop) P.; ed. pub. sch. Springfield, and Univ. of Ill. but was not graduated; *m.* Leila D. Young. Partner hardware business, commercial traveler, mgr. plow factory, Springfield, Ill.; broke down from overwork, 1884; invalid and traveled for health until 1891; studied medicine, hygiene, dietetics, psychology, experiment and practice in America and Europe; led into food business; originator prepared food industry, and Postum Coffee. Now chmn. Postum Cereal Co., Ltd., Post Sugar Co., Ltd., Battle Creek Paper Co., Home and Fireside Co., Ltd.; pres. La Vita Inn Co., Doubleu Co., Doubleu Mercantile Co., Post Land Co.; dir. Central Nat. Bank. Pres. 4 yrs. Nat. Assn. Am. Advertisers; mem. Nat. Mfrs. Assn., Citizens Industrial Assn. (pres., 1905-6). Republican. *Author:* I Am Well, L3. *Residence:* 1810 19th St., Washington. *Office:* Battle Creek, Mich.

POST, Edwin, educator; *b.* Woodbury, N. J., Nov. 7, 1851; *s.* Rev. Samuel E. and Maria (Cutter) P.; grad. Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1872, Ph. D., 1884; studied classical philology in univs. of Bonn and Berlin; *m.* July, 1880, Minnie J. Thurrell. Prof. Latin, DePauw since 1879. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn.; mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome. Contb'r to philol. jours. Editor edit. of Martial's Epigrams in Coll. Series Latin Texts, G1. *Author:* Latin at Sight, 1894 G1. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind.

POST, George Browne, architect; *b.* New York; *s.* Joel B. and Abby M. P.; ed. N. Y. Univ. Scientific Sch.; studied architecture with Richard M. Hunt; *m.* New York, Oct. 14, 1863; Alice M. Stone. Ex-pres. and fellow Am. Inst. of Architects and Architectural League, and Fine Arts Federation; A. N. A.; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. of British Architects; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur of France. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts (ex-pres.) *Residence:* 129 E. 69th St. *Office:* 311-347 5th Av., New York.

POST, George Edward, Presby'n clergyman, physician; *b.* New York, Dec. 17, 1838; *s.* Alfred C. (M. D.) and Harriet B. P.; grad. New York Free Acad. (now Coll. City of New York), 1854, A. M., 1857; grad. med. dept. Univ. of New York, 1860, Union Theol. Sem., 1861; *m.* Georgetown, D. C., Sept. 17, 1863, Sarah Read. Prof. surgery, Syrian Protestant Coll.; surgeon to Johanniter Hosp., Beirut, Syria. Mem. Linnæan Soc. (London), Torrey Bot. Club (New York), Bot. Soc. (Edinburgh), New York Acad. of Medicine, etc.; has received decorations Othmaniyeh (Turkey), Ducal House of Saxony, Red Eagle, Germany. *Author:* (in Arabic) Flora of Syria, Palestine and Egypt; Text Book of Botany; Text Book of Mammalia; Text Book of Birds; Translation of Butler's Physiology; Concordance to the Bible; Text Book of Surgery; Text Book of Materia Medica; Dictionary of the Bible; (in English): Flora of Syria, Palestine and Sinai, all published by Am. Mission Press, Beirut, Syria. Wrote: Plantæ Postianæ, Geneva, Switzerland (Latin and French); contb'r to Smith's, Hastings', Jacobus' and Barnes' Bible dictionaries, Sunday School World, Phila. *Address:* Beirut, Syria.

POST, Louis Freeland, editor The Public, Chicago; *b.* Vienna, N. J., Nov. 15, 1849; *s.* Eugene J. and Elizabeth (Freeland) P.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* 1st, July 6, 1871, Anna Johnson, Hackettstown, N. J. (died, Nov. 14, 1891); 2d, Dec. 2, 1893, Alice Thacher, Orange, N. J. Learned printers' trade, Hackettstown; admitted to New York bar, 1870; asst. U. S. atty., New York, 1874-5; editorial writer on New York Daily Truth, 1879-82; returned to law practice, 1883, and abandoned it, 1890. Became interested in Henry George and his teachings, 1881; ran for Congress in New York on labor ticket, 1882, for atty. gen. of New York on Greenback ticket, 1883. Has advocated single tax and allied economic reforms since 1881; edited the Daily Leader (George campaign paper), 1886; contb'r to The Standard, 1886-91; editor, same, 1891-2; editor Cleveland Recorder, 1896-7; founded The Public, 1898; lecturer on single tax and political economy. Chmn. Single Tax Nat. Conf., New York, 1891, Chicago, 1893. Mem. Chicago B'd Ed'n, 1906-7; mem. Chicago Charter Conv., 1906-7. Mem. Manhattan Single Tax Club, New York, Henry George Assn., Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago Press, Chicago Literary, City. *Author:* The George Hewitt Campaign, 1887 O1; The Single Tax, 1895 V5; Success in Life, 1902 C49; Ethics of Democracy, 1905 D21; The Prophet of San Francisco, 1905 D21; Ethical Principles of Marriage and Divorce, 1906. *Residence:* 1643 N. Halsted St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

POST, Martin Hayward, physician; *b.* at St. Louis, Mar. 31, 1851; *s.* Truman Marcellus and Frances Alsop (Henshaw) P.; ed. St. Louis pub. schs., Washington Univ. acad. and coll., A. B., 1872; prin. in St. Louis pub. schs.; grad. M. D. St. Louis Med. Coll., 1877; in hosp. service, St. Louis City and Female hosps., 18 months; post-grad. study, London and Utrecht; *m.* 1st, Louisville, Ky., May 6, 1885, Mary Lawrence Tyler (now deceased); 2d, Jan. 6, 1906, Mary Brown Tanner, of Jacksonville, Ill. Practicing at St. Louis since graduation. Mem. bd. mgrs. Mo. Sch. for the Blind; mem. med. staff St. Luke's and Protestant hosps. Mem. St. Louis Med. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., St. Louis Ophthal. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Science. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* St. Louis Country, University, Congregational, Round Table. *Residence:* 5371 Water-

Digitized by Google

man Av. *Office:* 27th St. and Washington Av., St. Louis.

POST, Melville Davisson, lawyer, author; *b.* Harrison Co., W. Va., Apr. 19, 1871; *s.* Ira C. and Florence M. P.; grad. Univ. of W. Va., A. B., 1891, LL. B., 1892; *m.* June 29, 1903, Miss Schoolfield of Va. Practices law; interested in coal and railroads; presd'l elector, 1892; chmn. Dem. Congressional Com. for W. Va., 1898. *Author:* The Strange Schemes of Randolph Mason, 1896 P2; The Man of Last Resort, 1897 P2; Dwellers in the Hills, 1901 P2. *Address:* Clarksburg, W. Va.

POST, Regis Henri, insular official; *b.* New York, Jan. 28, 1870; *s.* Albert Kintzing and Marie Caroline (de Trobriand) P.; grad. Harvard, 1891; student law sch., Univ. of New York, 1891; *m.* New York, Mar. 6, 1895, Carolyn Beatrice Post. Mem. N. Y. State assembly, 1899-1900; auditor of Porto Rico, 1903, sec. of P. R., 1904-7, gov., since Apr. 18, 1907. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, New York Yacht. Republican. *Address:* San Juan, P. R.

POST, Waldron Kintzing, lawyer; *b.* New York, July 7, 1868; *s.* Albert Kintzing and Marie Caroline (de Trobriand) P.; ed. St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., 1881-4; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1890; LL. B., Columbia; *m.* Glen Cove, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1894, Mary Lawrence Perkins. Admitted to bar, 1895. *Author:* Harvard Stories, 1893 P2; Smith Brunt, 1899 P2. *Residence:* Bayport, N. Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

POTEAT, William Louis, educator; *b.* Caswell Co., N. C., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* James and Julia A. (McNeill) P.; grad. Wake Forest Coll., A. B., 1877, A. M., 1889; post-grad. studies Marine Biol. Laboratory and short time in Zoöl. Inst., Univ. of Berlin; (LL. D., Baylor Univ., 1905, Univ. of N. C., 1906); *m.* June 24, 1881, Emma J. Purefoy, Wake Forest, N. C. Teacher in Wake Forest Coll., since 1878, prof. biology, same, since 1883, pres., since 1905; lecturer on Gay Foundation, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1900; Brooks lecturer on science and religion, Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1904-5; mem. N. C. State board of examiners, 1897-9. Mem. A. A. A. S., N. C. Acad. Sciences (pres., 1902). *Author:* Laboratory and Pulpit, 1901. *Address:* Wake Forest, N. C.

POTTER, Burton Willis, lawyer; *b.* at Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1843; *s.* Daniel and Julianna P.; grad. Williams, 1867, A. M.; read law; admitted to Worcester Co., Mass., bar, 1868; served in Civil war, pvt. to sergt., Co. A., 14th Vt. vols.; *m.* June 23, 1868, Fannie Elizabeth Wright, Groton, Mass. Has been 3 yrs. mem. Mass. legislature; has held various local and State offices; was 1 yr. ballot law comm'r; 5 yrs. dir., 1 yr. pres. bd. trustees Worcester Free Pub. Library; ex-pres. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity; a trustee Worcester Hort. Soc., and Worcester Agr'l Soc.; 2 terms alderman (1 yr. pres. bd.); mem. com. on semi-centennial celebration of incorporation of Worcester, June, 1898; delivered address at dedication new City Hall, Apr., 1898; president Worcester Co. Agr'l Soc. *Author:* The Road and the Roadside (legal treatise), 1884 L6. *Residence:* 10 Otsego Rd. *Office:* 502 State Mutual Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

POTTER, Charles Nelson, chief justice of the Supreme Court of Wyo., since Apr. 9, 1905; *b.* Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1852; *s.* George W. and Mary Jane (Marcellus) P.; ed. pub. schs., Grand Rapids, Mich.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1873; admitted to Mich. bar, 1873; located at Cheyenne, Wyo., 1876; *m.* Aug. 22, 1877, Bessie C. Ireland, Muskegon, Mich. City atty., 1878-81, 1888-91; pros. atty. of co., 1881-3; mem. Wyo. Const'l Conv., 1889; atty.-gen. Wyo., 1891-5; mem. bd. of ed'n, Cheyenne, 1888-97; asso. justice Supreme Court, Wyo., 1895-7; chief justice, Dec. 7, 1897, to Jan. 5, 1903; then again asso. justice on re-election, until Apr. 9, 1905, when he again became chief justice. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

POTTER, Cora Urquhart (Mrs. James Brown Potter), actress; *b.* New Orleans; *d.* Col. David Urquhart; *m.* J. B. Potter, New York; divorced, 1900. Gained fame as an amateur in New York; professional début Haymarket Theatre, London, as Anne Sylvester in Man and Wife, Mar., 1887; appeared 5th Av. Theatre, New York, in Mlle. de Bremier, Oct., 1887; since then has appeared in varied repertory and played during three tours around the world. Was instrumental in obtaining many thousands of pounds for the various funds in aid of the troops at the front in S. Africa; also one of prominent ladies on com. of the "Maine" hosp. ship presented by America to British gov't. For past 5 yrs. has appeared continually in London in various theatres; recited the "Antigone" at Bristol (Eng.) Musical Festival, Oct., 1902. *Author:* My Recitations; also mag. articles. *Address:* Savoy Theatre, London, Eng.

POTTER, Edward Clark, sculptor; *b.* New London, Conn.; *s.* Nathan Day and Mary (Clark) P.; ed. Amherst Coll., class of 1882; studied sculpture under Mercel and Fremo, Paris, 1888-9; *m.* Washington, Dec. 31, 1890, May Dumont. Collaborated with D. C. French in sculpture for World's Fair, Chicago, 1892-3; executed equestrian statues of Grant at Phila., 1894; Washington at Paris, 1898; Hooker at Boston, 1904; Derens at Worcester, Mass., 1905; Slocum at Gettysburg; De Soto at St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; also statues in Fulton Library, Washington; Zoroaster, Appellate Ct., New York; Gov. Blair, in Mich. State House; four groups at Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; two animal groups in J. P. Morgan's library, New York; Inadriga in Minn. State House, 1906, in collaboration D. C. French. N. A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League. *Address:* Greenwich, Conn.

POTTER, Edward Eels, commodore U. S. N.; died 1902; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

POTTER, Edwin Augustus, banker; *b.* Bath, Me., Sept. 18, 1842; *s.* William and Pamelia (Gilmore) P.; ed. in schs. of Bath; *m.* Oct. 15, 1873, Harriet A., *d.* Col. Alfred Berry. Engaged in connection with his father's lumber and shipbuilding business at Bath; came to Chicago, May, 1872, and established branch of Boston crockery house of Abram French & Co., which later

Digitized by Google

became French & Potter Co.; mem., 1889, of the firm of Lyon, Potter & Co., pianos; one of original stockholders, 1889, and ever since dir., and since 1898 pres. Am. Trust and Savings Bank. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Midlothian Golf, Kenwood. *Residence:* 4832 Madison Av. *Bank:* N. E. cor. Monroe and Clark Sts., Chicago.

POTTER, Elliphalet Nott, educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

POTTER, Harry S., illustrator; *b.* Detroit, Dec. 29, 1869; *s.* Henry Z. and Emma (Baker) P.; ed. Museum of Art Sch., Detroit, 1891-4; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Academie Julian, Paris, 1894-5, and Jules Simon, Raphael Collin and Gustave Courtois, later; *m.* Detroit, July 9, 1896, Lilian Webster. Illustrative artist, Detroit Free Press, 1890-4, New York Journal, 1896-1903; illustrator for leading mags., since 1903. Mem. Am. Artists' Assn. (Paris), Alliance Francaise. *Address:* Van Dyck Studios, 939 8th Av., New York.

POTTER, Henry Codman, P. E. bishop of New York since 1887; *b.* Schenectady, N. Y., May 25, 1834; *s.* Bishop Alonzo P., of Pa.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila.; Theol. Sem., Va., 1857 (A. M., 1863, D. D., 1865, LL. D., 1878, Union; LL. D., Yale, 1901; D. D., Harvard and Trinity; also Oxford and Cambridge, Eng.). Ordered deacon, 1857; ordained priest, 1858; pastorates: Christ Ch., Greensburg, Pa., 1857-8; St. John's, Troy, 1859-66; asst. Trinity Ch., Boston; rector Grace Ch., New York; sec. House of Bishops, 1863-83; coadjutor to his uncle, Horatio Potter, bishop of New York, 1883-7. *Author:* Thirty Years Reviewed; Our Threefold Victory; Young Men's Christian Associations and Their Work; The Church and Her Children; Sisterhood and Deaconesses, 1873 D4; The Religion for To-day; The Gates of the East, 1877 D4; Sermons of the City, 1881 D4; Waymarks, 1892 D4; The Scholar and the State, 1897 C2; The East of To-day and To-morrow, 1902 C2; The Industrial Situation, 1902 S3; Law and Loyalty, 1903 G12. *Address:* 113 W. 40th St., New York.

POTTER, John Fox, gov. Nev.; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

POTTER, Margaret Horton (Mrs. Black), author; *b.* Chicago, 1881; *d.* Orrin W. and Ellen (Owen) Potter; ed. prep. sch., Chicago; post-graduate studies in Latin, Greek, English, history and philosophy under private tutor; *m.* Chicago, Jan. 1, 1902, John Donald Black. *Author:* A Social Lion, 1899 S1; Uncanonized, 1900 M5; The House of De Mailly, 1901 H1; Istar of Babylon, 1902 H1; The Castle of Twilight, 1903 M5; The Flame-Gatherers, 1904 M1; The Fire of Spring, 1905 A2; The Genius, 1906 H1; The Princess, 1907 H1. *Address:* 147 Lincoln Park Boul., Chicago.

POTTER, Mary Knight (Miss), author, artist; *b.* Boston; *d.* George Sabine and Mary Gill (Powell) P.; ed. pub. schs., New York; Harvard Coll. Summer Sch., 1894-5; Met. Mus. Art, and Art Students' League, N. Y.; Cowles Art Sch., Boston; Julien Sch., Paris; studied French and German with pvt. tutors, music, literature, etc. Engaged as painter several yrs., but except occasional work has given up painting for literature. *Author:* Love in Art, 1898; Peggy's Trial, 1901; Councils of Croesus, 1902; Art of the Vatican, 1902; The Art of the Louvre, 1904; Art of the Venice Academy, 1905:—all P3. Short story writer; asst. editor Masters in Art, 1906. *Residence:* 6 Garrison St. *Studio:* 184 Boylston St., Boston.

POTTER, Nathaniel Bowditch, physician; *b.* Keeseville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* George S. and Mary Gill (Powell) P.; grad. Coll. City of New York, A. B., 1883, Harvard, A. B., 1890; Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1896; unmarried. Med. interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896-8; visiting physician New York City, Ruptured and Crippled and French hosps.; consulting physician Manhattan State Hosp. for the Insane at Central Islip. Tutor in medicine, Columbia Univ. Mem. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., New York Pathol. Soc., New York Acad. Sciences, Harvard Med. Soc. Editor of English transl., Sahli's Clinical Diagnosis (with Francis P. Kennicutt), 1905 S15. *Address:* 9 W. 35th St., New York.

POTTER, Orrin W., mfr.; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

POTTER, Paul M., dramatist; *b.* Brighton, Eng., June 3, 1853 (his father being head master of King Edward's Sch., Bath, and editor "Bibliotheca Classica"); was foreign editor of New York Herald, 1876-83, London corr. same, 1883-4; dramatic critic, 1885-7; joined editorial staff of Chicago Tribune, 1888; began writing plays with "The City Directory," prod. by Russell's Comedians, May, 1889. Wrote The Ugly Duckling, 1890; The World's Fair, 1891; The American Minister, comedy, for W. H. Crane, 1892; Sheridan, or the Maid of Bath, for E. H. Sothern, 1893; Our Country Cousins, for Daniel Frohman, 1893; The Pacific Mail, for Crane, 1894; The Victoria Cross, for Sothern, 1894; Trilby (dramatization of Du Maurier's novel), 1st prod. Park Theatre, Boston, Mar. 13, 1895, then by H. Beerbohm Tree at Haymarket Theatre, London, Oct., 1895; The Stag Party, burlesque (with late E. W. Nye), 1896; The Conquerors, prod. Charles Frohman at Empire Theatre, New York, Jan. 4, 1898, and by George Alexander at St. James Theatre, London, April, 1898; Under Two Flags, Garden Theatre, 1901; The Red Kloof, Savoy Theatre, 1902; Notre Dame, Daly's Theatre, 1903; The School-Girl, Daly's Theatre, 1904; Nancy Stair, 1905; Barbara's Millions, 1906. Resident dramatist, Palmer's Theatre, 1894-7; Am. representative at Congress of Dramatic Art, Paris Exp'n, 1900. *Address:* Holland House, New York.

POTTER, Samuel Otway Lewis, physician, surgeon; *b.* Cushendun, Co. Antrim, Ireland, Sept. 18, 1846; *s.* Rev. Samuel George (D. D.) and Elizabeth (Magill) P.; pvt. ed'n (A. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1880); grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll. of Mo., 1875, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1882; mem. Royal Coll. Physicians, London, 1891; m. Chicago, May 21, 1878, Sarah K. Evans-Payne. Served in U. S. vols. in Civil war, 1863-5, in regular army, 1866-9; in the U. S. engineer dept., 1872-82; as acting asst. surgeon, 1882-3, and as maj. and brigade-surgeon of vols. in Philippine Islands, 1898-

Digitized by Google

1902. Prof. practice of medicine, Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1886-93. Companion Loyal Legion; mem. Nat. Soc. of the Philippines. Republican. *Author:* Analytical and Topical Index to Reports of Chief of Engineers, 1866 to 1879, 1880 U21; Index of Comparative Therapeutics, 1879; Quiz-Compends of Anatomy and Materia Medica, 7th ed'n, 1905 B8; Handbook of Materia Medica, Pharmacy and Therapeutics, 10th ed'n, 1905 B8; Speech and Its Defects, 1882 B8; Chichiltic-calli, a geog. study, 1906 I2. Wrote articles in Foster's Practical Therapeutics, 1895 A2; and many others in med. jours. *Residence:* San Francisco.

POTTER, William, lawyer, pres. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; *b.* Phila., Aug. 17, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Adaline (Coleman) P.; ed. pvt. schs. and Univ. of Pa.; solicitor and dir. Thomas Potter, Sons & Co., incorporated. Apptd. by President Harrison sp'l comm'r to visit London, Paris and Berlin in behalf of U. S. State and Postoffice depts., and to negotiate system of sea post-offices, 1890; del. to 4th Congress of Universal Postal Union, Vienna, 1891; U. S. minister to Italy, 1892-4; chm'n Mayor Weaver's (Phila.) advisory b'd, 1905-6; nat. relief comm'r, 1898, went to P. R. during war with Spain; City party and Dem. party nominee for mayor of Phila., 1907. Councillor Hist. Soc. of Pa.; dir. City Trusts, Phila.; hon. mem. Soc. Cincinnati, N. J.; mem. Permanent Relief Com., Phila.; mgr. Pa. Inst'n for Deaf and Dumb. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 1001 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

POTTER, William Bancroft, elec. eng'r; *b.* Thomaston, Conn., Feb. 19, 1863; *s.* Horace A. and Charlotte S. P.; ed. Thomaston High Sch.; *m.* Raleigh, N. C., July 3, 1890, Loretta Harward. First training for eng'r in machine shop at Hartford, later did some work with Hartford Elec. Light Co.; worked for Thomson-Houston Co. at Lynn, Mass.; later specialized in apparatus for elec. rys.; after Gen. Elec. Co. was formed he removed to its Schenectady plant; chief eng'r ry. dept. since 1895; has devoted sp'l attention to heavy and high speed ry. work; equipment of N. Y. Central, W. Jersey and Seashore div. Pa. and the Interboro, N. Y., with electricity has been under his supervision for Gen. Elec. Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Engineers' Club, A. A. A. S. *Address:* Schenectady, N. Y.

POTTER, William Bleecker, mining eng'r; *b.* Schenectady, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1846; *s.* Rev. Horatio P. (P. E. bishop of New York); grad. Columbia, 1866; Sch. of Mines, same, E. M., 1869; asst. geology there, 1869-71; also asst. on geol. survey of Ohio; prof. mining and metallurgy, Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1871; pres. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs 1888; (Sc. D., Columbia, 1904). Founder and mgr. St. Louis Sampling & Testing Works. *Residence:* 4021 Washington Av. *Office:* 1227 Spruce St., St. Louis.

POTTER, William Plumer, jurist; *b.* Jackson Co., Ia., Apr. 27, 1857; *s.* Rev. James H. and Nancy I. P.; ed. Baltimore and in Wis. and Iowa pub. and high schs.; entered Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., class of 1879, but did not complete course; (LL. D., Lafayette, 1907); entered banking business in Iowa; studied law; admitted to Iowa bar; *m.* Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 13, 1884, Jessie L. Bacon. Removed to Pittsburgh, 1881; pursued further legal studies; admitted to the Pittsburgh bar, 1883; practiced until apptd., Sept. 25, 1900, justice Sup. Ct., Pa., and elected, Nov. 5, 1901, to same position for term of 21 yrs., beginning Jan. 1, 1902; Republican. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Country (Pittsburgh); Art (Phila.) *Residence:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* Court House, Pittsburgh, and City Hall, Philadelphia.

POTTER, William Warren, physician, editor; *b.* Strykersville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1838; *s.* Dr. Lindorf and Mary G. P.; ed. Arcade (N. Y.) Sem. and Genesee Sem. and Coll., Lima, N. Y.; grad. Buffalo Univ. Med. Coll., 1859; *m.* Mar. 23, 1859, Emily A. Bostwick, Lancaster, N. Y. Practiced medicine, Cowlesville, N. Y., 1859-61; commissioned, 1861, asst. surgeon 49th N. Y. vols., served with Army of Potomac; in Libby prison 3 weeks, June, 1862, but exchanged; promoted surgeon Dec., 1862, and served with 57th N. Y. vols. during Chancellorsville and Gettysburg campaigns; in charge 1st Div. Hosp., 2d army corps, 1863-5; bvtd. lt.-col. N. Y. vols. and lt.-col. U. S. vols. for faithful and meritorious services. In practice at Buffalo since 1866; editor Buffalo Med. Jour. since July, 1888; also edits annual volume of Transactions of Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists. Mem. Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. Sect. Obstetrics and Diseases of Women, 1890); Med. Soc. State N. Y. (pres. 1891); Med. Soc. Erie Co. (pres. 1893); Buffalo Med. and Surg. Assn. (pres. 1886); pres. Buffalo Obstet. Soc., 1884-6; pres. sect. gynecology and abdominal surgery, 1st Pan-Am. Med. Congress, 1893; examiner obstetrics and pres. N. Y. State Med. Examining and Licensing Bd., 1895-07; consulting surgeon Buffalo General Hosp.; companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion. Extensive contb'r to med. literature, especially on obstet. and gynecol. subjects. *Address:* 238 Delaware Av., Buffalo.

POTTHAST, Edward Henry, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, June 11, 1857; *s.* Henry and Bernardina (Scheifers) P.; common sch. ed'n; art ed'n at Cincinnati, Munich and Paris. N. A.; mem. N. Y. Water Color Club, N. Y. Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi. *Studio:* 318 W. 57th St., New York.

POTTS, Charles Sower, physician; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Francis C. and Emma (Bilger) P.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., A. B., 1882; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1885; mem. Univ. Crew, 1884-5; unmarried. Resident physician Phila. Hosp., 1885-6; practiced nr. Hazleton, Pa., 1886-9; asst. physician State Hosp. for Insane, Norristown, Pa., 1887-8; resident physician, Univ. Hosp., Phila., 1889; instr. nervous diseases, Univ. of Pa., since 1893; consulting physician, Hosp. for Insane, Atlantic Co., N. J., since 1897; neurologist to Phila. Hosp. since 1901; prof. neurology, Medico-

Chirurg. Coll., since 1907. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu (med. frat.) *Clubs:* University, Medical, Undine Barge, Philobiblon. *Author:* Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1900 L12. *Residence:* 1712 Wallace St. *Office:* 1728 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

POTTS, James Henry, clergyman, editor; *b.* Ontario, June 12, 1848; *s.* Rev. Philip P.; ed. at Simcoe, Ont., and Galesburg, Mich.; grad. Mayhew Business Coll., Albion, Mich., 1866 (A. M., Northwestern Univ.; D. D., Albion Coll.); *m.* Sept. 8, 1869, Alonsa C. Cole, of West Le Roy, Mich. Served in 6th Mich. vol. cav., 1865-6; taught school, 1866-9; licensed to preach and joined Mich. conf. M. E. Ch., 1869; editorial work on Mich. Christian Advocate since 1877; del. to Gen. Conf., 1888, 92, 96, 1900, 04; fraternal del. Gen. Conf. Methodist Ch. of Canada, 1894. Is deaf, but is known as a most effective orator and lecturer. *Author:* Pastor and People, 1879 M4; Golden Dawn, 1880 Z1; Spiritual Life, 1884 M4; Our Thrones and Crowns, 1885 Z1; Perrine's Principles of Church Government, 1887 M4; Faith Made Easy, 1888 M4; The Lord's Day Our Sabbath, 1890 M4; Living Thoughts of John Wesley, 1891 M4; Back to Oxford, 1903 M4; The Upward Leading, 1905 M4; Sunshine All the Year, 1907 Z1. *Address:* 21 Adams Av., E., Detroit.

POTTS, Robert, naval officer; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, May 8, 1835; *s.* Robert and Mary (Thompson) P.; ed. pub. schs. of New York; *m.* Baltimore, Jan. 25, 1876, Fannie Griffiss. Apptd. 3d asst. eng'r U. S. N., Feb. 17, 1860; 2d asst. eng'r, June 27, 1862; 1st asst. eng'r, Mar. 1, 1864; chief eng'r, Jan. 22, 1873; retired May 8, 1897; advanced to rank of rear admiral retired, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. *Home:* The Rochambeau, Washington.

POTTS, William, author; *b.* Phila., May 5, 1838; *s.* Joseph Kirkbride and Sidney (Bonsall) P.; academic ed'n; studied conveyancing and some law in Phila.; later engaged in ins. and banking; former sec. Pen-Carbon Manifold Co.; gen. sec. Orange Bureau Asso. Charities; sec. Brooklyn Civ. Service Reform Assn., 1880; N. Y. Civ. Service Reform Assn., 1881; Nat. Civ. Service Reform League, 1881; remaining sec. of the 3 organizations until 1894, except about 6 months in 1887 when he was chief examiner, Civ. Service Comm'n, N. Y. State; later v.-p., etc., Nat. Civ. Service Reform League; v.-p. of Outdoor Recreation League; mem. Century Club, Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., and many other bodies. Also greatly interested in guild and settlement work and municipal gov't. *Author:* Noblesse Oblige, 1880 A7; Evolution of Vegetable Life, 1889; Evolution and Social Reform—The Socialistic Method, 1890; Form and Color in Nature, 1891 A2; The Monetary Problem, 1892 A2; From a New England Hillside, 1895 M1; More Notes from Underledge, 1904 D3. Compiler: Statistics of Societies, 1899; etc. *Address:* Orange, N. J.

POU, Edward William, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Tuskegee, Macon Co., Ala., Sept. 9, 1863; *s.* Edward William and Anna Maria P.; ed. Smithfield, N. C., until 1882; grad. Univ. of N. C.; *m.* Pittsboro, N. C., Oct. 18, 1887, Carrie Ihrie. Admitted to bar, Feb. 5, 1885; practices at Smithfield, N. C.; presidential elector, 4th dist. N. C., 1888; elected solicitor 4th dist., 1890, 1894 and 1898; mem. Congress, 4th N. C. dist., 1901-9; Democrat. Mem. Philanthropic Soc., Univ. N. C., Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. *Address:* Smithfield, N. C.

POULSSON, Anne Emilie (Miss), joint editor Kindergarten Review, 1897-1904; *b.* Cedar Grove, N. J., Sept. 8, 1853; *d.* Halvor and Ruth Ann (Mitchell) P.; grad. Kindergarten Normal Class of Misses Garland and Weston, Boston, 1881; schooling interrupted on account of defective vision; School for Blind, South Boston, studying and teaching, 1879-82; later pvt. teaching, lecturing and literary work. *Author:* Nursery Finger Plays, 1889 L9; In the Child's World, 1893 B35; Through the Farmyard Gate, 1896 L9; Child Stories and Rhymes, 1898 L9; Love and Law in Child Training, 1899 B35; Holiday Songs, 1901 B35; The Runaway Donkey, 1905 L3; Father and Baby Plays, 1907 C2. Also miscellaneous articles and verse. *Address:* The Garland Training School, Boston.

POUND, Cuthbert Winfred, lawyer; *b.* Lockport, N. Y., June 20, 1864; *s.* Alexander P.; ed. Lockport public schs. and Cornell; studied law with John E. Pound, Lockport, N. Y.; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Lockport, N. Y., June 22, 1887, Emma Frances White. City atty., Lockport, 1889-91; State senator, 29th N. Y. dist., 1894-5; prof. law, Coll. of Law, Cornell, 1895-1904; mem. N. Y. State Civ. Service Comm'n, 1900-5 (pres., 1902-5); apptd. counsel to gov. N. Y., Jan. 3, 1905; apptd. justice Sup. Ct., 8th dist., May, 1906, elected Nov., 1906, for term, 1907-20; Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* Lockport, N. Y.

POUND, Louise, educator; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., June 30, 1872; *d.* Stephen Bosworth and Laura (Biddlecombe) P.; A. B., Univ. of Neb., 1892, A. M., 1895; student Univ. of Chicago, summers, 1897, 1898; Ph. D., Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1900. Fellow in English literature, 1895-7, instr., 1897-9, adj. prof., 1900-6, asst. prof., since 1906, Univ. of Neb. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc. (dist. sec. for Neb.); Neb. dir. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1906-8. Holder of women's western lawn tennis championship (Chicago), 1897. *Author:* The Comparison of Adjectives in English in the XVth and XVIth Centuries, 1901 F5. *Editor:* Tennyson's Lancelot and Elaine, 1905 L11; Goldsmith's The Deserted Village, 1907 G1. Contb'r to periodicals. *Address:* 1632 L St., Lincoln, Neb.

POUND, Roscoe, botanist, jurist; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 27, 1870; *s.* Stephen B. P. (judge dist. court, Neb.); grad. Univ. of Neb., 1888 (A. M., Ph. D.); studied Harvard Law Sch. Admitted to bar, 1890, and practiced, but for some time devoted energies largely to bot. work; *m.* Columbus, Neb., June 17, 1899, Grace Gerrard. Dir. Bot. Survey of Neb. since 1892; asst. prof. jurisprudence, Univ. of Neb., 1899-1903; dean law dept. since 1903; sec. Neb. State Bar Assn.; sat on Neb. Supreme Court Com-

m'n, 1901-1903. Mem. Neb. Acad. Sciences, Am. Micros. Soc., associé libre de l'Académie Internationale de Géographie Botanique; fellow A. A. A. S.; asso. Bot. Soc. of America; chm'n sect. of legal ed'n Am. Bar Assn., 1907; comm'r from Neb. on Uniform State Laws. Republican. *Author:* Phytogeography of Nebraska (with Dr. F. E. Clements), 1898, enlarged and revised edition, 1900; has written many monographs and articles for European and American bot. jours. One of editors of Flora of Nebraska, and of Reports of the Bot. Survey of Neb. *Residence:* 1969 A St. *Office:* 92-96 Burr Blk., Lincoln, Neb.

POWDERLY, Terence Vincent, lawyer; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., Jan. 22, 1849; *s.* Terence and Margery P.; attended public schs. from 7 to 13 yrs. of age; went to work as switch-tender; at 15 promoted to car repairer; apprentice to machinist trade at 17, went to Scranton, Pa., at 20, working at machinist trade until 1877. Elected mayor of Scranton, 1878, on Labor ticket; re-elected, 1880 and 1882. Was Gen. Master Workman, Knights of Labor, 1879-93; resigned as G. M. W. latter year; apptd. mem. World's Fair Comm'n for Pa., 1891, by Gov. Pattison, but declined; hon. mem. G. A. R. posts in 17 states. Studied law; admitted to bar, Lackawanna Co., Pa., Sept. 24, 1894. Stumped Pa. for Hastings for gov., 1894; and N. Y., N. J., Ohio, Ill., Kan., Minn. and Iowa for McKinley and Hobart, 1896; U. S. comm'r-gen. of immigration, 1897-1902. In 1900 stumped Ill., Ind., Ky. and Md. for McKinley and Roosevelt. Admitted to bar, Supreme Court of U. S., 1901. In 1906 apptd. sp'l representative of Dept. of Commerce and Labor to study causes of emigration from Europe; chief Div. of Information in Bureau of Immigration to distribute immigrants throughout the U. S., since 1907. *Author:* Thirty Years of Labor; History of Labor Day. Has written on economics for leading mags. of U. S. and Canada. *Residence:* 502 Quincy St., N. W., Washington.

POWELL, Aaron Macy, editor; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

POWELL, Caroline A., engraver on wood; *b.* Dublin, Ireland; pupil of W. J. Linton and Timothy Cole; studied drawing at the Cooper Union and the Nat. Acad. Design, New York. Awarded medal, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; silver medal Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. Soc. Am. Wood Engravers, Boston Soc. Arts and Crafts. The only woman in America who practices engraving as an art. *Residence:* 26 Pleasant St., Cambridge, Mass.

POWELL, Charles Francis, army officer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

POWELL, David, clergyman; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

POWELL, E. Alexander, consul; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1878; *s.* Edward Alexander and Lucy Caroline (Smith) P.; ed. Syracuse Univ., 1896-7, Oberlin Coll., 1898-9; *m.* Syracuse, Apr. 23, 1901, Jessie, *d.* of late Hon. Milton H. Northrup. On staff Syracuse Jour., 1899-1900; advertising mgr. United Crafts, 1901; editor The Craftsman, 1902; sec. and mng. dir. Syracuse Horse Show Assn., and sec. N. Y. State Horse Show, 1903; advertising mgr. Smith Premier Typewriter Co., London, 1904; European corr. various English newspapers and periodicals, 1905-6. Am. vice and deputy consul-gen. at Beirut, Syria, 1906-7; consular agt. at Alexandria, since Feb., 1907. Extensive traveler. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Writer on mil., polit., biog., sporting and travel subjects for prin. mags. in Eng. and U. S. *Home:* Ramleh, Egypt. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Alexandria, Egypt.

POWELL, Edward Alexander, nurseryman; *b.* Shadeland, Pa., Jan. 27, 1838; *s.* Hon. Howell and Sarah (Beatty) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., June 25, 1868, Lucy Caroline Smith. Taught in western Pa. and Ohio, 1856-62; in nursery bus. as Powell Bros., Shadeland, 1863, removed to Syracuse, 1868; as Smith & Powell Co. added importation of blooded live stock; known as Syracuse Nurseries and Lakeside Stock Farm; added real estate branch and conducted bus. alone since 1904. Ex-pres. Syracuse, Lakeside & Baldwinsville R. R.; mem. and ex-pres. Chamber of Commerce; trustee Onondaga Co. Savings Bank; trustee Homœ. Hosp.; dir. Onondaga Hist. Soc. *Club:* Fortnightly (dir.) *Address:* 904 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.

POWELL, Edward Payson, journalist, author; *b.* Clinton, N. Y., 1833; *s.* John and Mary (Johnson) P.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1853 (A. M.); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1858; *m.* 1874, Lucy J. Maltbie, at Sedalia, Mo. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Adrian, Mich., 1860-71; 2d Cong'l Ch., St. Louis, 1871-4; 3d Unitarian Ch., Chicago, 1874-7. Was editorial writer St. Louis Globe-Democrat for several yrs.; now editorial writer of The Independent, New York, and Christian Register, Boston; asso. editor Unity, Chicago, and of Arena, Boston. Mem. Am. Arbitration Congress, 1896, Washington; mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; one of v.-p.'s Congress of Religion; etc. *Author:* Our Heredity from God, 1886 A2; Liberty and Life, 1890 K1; Nullification and Secession in the United States, 1898 P2; Windbreaks, Hedges and Shelters, 1900 J2; The Country Home, 1904 M16; In the Orchard and Fruit Garden, 1905 M16. Occasional contb'r to revs. and mags. *Address:* Clinton, N. Y.

"POWELL, Frances;" see Case, Frances Powell.

POWELL, George May; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

POWELL, John Wesley, naturalist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

POWELL, Maud, violinist; *b.* Peru, Ill., Aug. 22, 1868; common sch. ed'n, Aurora, Ill.; musical ed'n Chicago, Leipzig, Paris, Berlin, 1881-5; pupil of William Lewis, Henri Schradieck, Dancla, Joachim; *m.* 1904, H. Godfrey Turner. Has been soloist with Thomas, Siedl, Gericke, Nikisch, Damrosch and other orchestras; toured Germany and Austria, with N. Y. Arion Soc., 1892; tour of British Isles and European Continent, 1899-1901; again, including Russia, 1903-4-5; toured S. Africa, 1905. Contb'r on musical topics to various jours. *Address:* 225 W. 97th St., New York.

POWELL, Richard Stillman; see Barbour, Ralph Henry.

POWELL, Robert, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

POWELL, Thomas Carr, ry. official; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 5, 1865; *s.* William and Mary (Berrall) P.; ed. pvt. sch., Brooklyn, 1873-5, pub. sch., Dunellen, N. J., 1876-8, pub. schs. and Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1878-83; unmarried. Left sch. to go into business, 1883; entered ry. service Apr., 1884, with Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific Ry., of which became asst. gen. freight agt., 1893; with Southern Ry. since 1895, becoming gen. freight agt., 1898, asst. freight traffic mgr., 1899, freight traffic manager, 1902, v.-p. since April 1, 1905, in charge of traffic in the West and operating dept. of St. Louis-Louisville lines. Republican. *Clubs:* Pendennis (Louisville); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase Country (Washington); St. Louis, University, Country (St. Louis); Union League (Chicago). *Residence:* 3737 Washington Boul. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis.

POWELL, Thomas Edward, lawyer; *b.* Delaware, O., Feb. 20, 1842; *s.* Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Gordon) P.; ed. high sch., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1863 (A. M.); *m.* Delaware, O., Jan. 16, 1872, Eliza Thomson. Began practice of law at Delaware, O., 1867. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Ohio Wesleyan Female Coll. for 10 yrs. Served in 84th and 145th Ohio Vol. Inf., 1861-5. Candidate for Congress, 8th Ohio dist.; Dem. nominee for atty.-gen., 1878, for gov., 1887; headed Dem. electoral ticket, 1880, 1900; Ohio del. to Nat. Dem. convs., 1872, 1880, 1884. *Residence:* 518 E. Broad St. *Office:* 33 Bd. of Trade Bldg., Columbus, O.

POWELL, William Bramwell, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

POWELL, William Frank, U. S. minister to Haiti, 1897-Oct. 14, 1905; *b.* Troy, N. Y., June 26, 1848; pub. sch. ed'n, New York; Sch. of Pharmacy, New York; Lincoln Univ., Pa., and grad. N. J. Collegiate Inst., 1865. Apptd. by Presby'n Bd. of Home Missions to sch. at Leesburg for Freedmen; afterward opened first State sch. for children of freedmen, Alexandria, Va. Bookkeeper U. S. Treasury Dept., 1881-2; returned to sch. room; elected prin. schs., 4th dist., Camden, N. J.; prepared and carried to success the plans for introducing manual training into pub. schs., now in successful operation in Camden; refused consular aptmts., 1881 and 1891. Married. Was also Am. chargé d'affaires to Santo Domingo, June 29, 1897-June 20, 1905. *Address:* Camden, N. J.

POWELL, William Henry, iron mfr.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

POWELL, William M., med. author; *b.* at Phila., Feb. 14, 1862; *s.* G. Washington and Annie E. P.; grad. P. E. Acad., Phila., 1880; med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1884; *m.* Apr. 15, 1886, Florence K. Stokes. Mem. Phila. Path. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Atlantic City Med. Soc., Markham Club, Phila., Phila. Med. Club. Formerly instr. physical diagnosis and senior physician to clinic for diseases of children, Med. Dept. Univ. of Pa.; chief of med. clinic, Phila. Polyclinic; asso. editor Sajous Annual of the Med. Sciences; attending physician to Mercer Memorial House for Invalid Women, and Children's Seashore House for Invalid Children, Atlantic City, N. J. *Author:* Physiological Action of Drugs, 1889 B8; Essential of Diseases of Children, 1890 S15; Medical Pocket Formulary, 1891 S15. *Address:* 122 W. Miner St., West Chester, Pa.

POWELSON, Wilfrid Van Nest, lt. U. S. N.; *b.* Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1872; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1893; *m.* 1898, Margaret Olivia Miller, Cincinnati. After being grad. at head of his class from Naval Acad., was sent by Gov't for sp'l course in naval architecture at Univ. of Glasgow, where he grad. with honor; attached to flagship "New York," on staff of admiral, 2 yrs.; while attached to "Fern" at Key West was ordered to make exams. in reference to the destruction of the "Maine" at Havana; his testimony before court of inquiry, proving the "Maine" was blown up by a mine, was widely and favorably commented on by scientific journs.; was in command of the gun on "St. Paul" which sunk the "Terror" nr. Porto Rico; 2 days before the "St. Paul" went out of commission he fell 72 feet, with elevator, to hold of vessel, receiving serious injuries; obtained 6 months' leave of absence; promoted from ensign to jr. lt., and, Mar. 6, 1901, to lt. *Clubs:* N. Y. Yacht, University. *Home:* Middletown, N. Y. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

POWER, Frederick Belding, chemist; *b.* Hudson, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Caroline P. P.; grad. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1874; Strassburg Univ., Ph. D., 1880; asst. to prof. of materia medica there, 1879-80; prof. analyt. chemistry, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1881-3; prof. pharmacy and materia medica, Univ. of Wis. several yrs.; dir. Wellcome Chem. Research Laboratories, London Eng., since 1896. *Editor:* (with Dr. Fred Hoffmann) Manual of Chemical Analysis, 1883 L12; also of Am. edits. of some German works. Mem. com. of revision, U. S. Pharmacopœia, 1890. Mem. of the chem. socs. of America, London and Berlin; corr. mem. Royal Soc. of Pharmacy of Brussels; fellow A. A. A. S.; hon. mem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; v.-p. Soc. Chem. Industry, 1904-6. *Address:* 6 King St., Snow Hill, London, Eng.

POWER, Frederick Dunglison, clergyman; *b.* Yorktown, Va., Jan. 23, 1851; *s.* Dr. Robert and Abigail M. (Jencks) P.; grad. Bethany Coll., W. Va., 1871, A. M., LL. D.; *m.* Mar. 17, 1874, Emily B. Alsop, Fredericksburg, Va. Ordained to ministry Disciples of Christ; was pastor to Pres. Garfield; pastor Garfield Memorial Ch. since 1875; chaplain 47th Congress, 1881-3. Pres. Gen. Christian Missionary Soc.; trustee U. S. Christian Endeavor. *Author:* Bible Doctrine for Young Disciples, 1899; Sketches of Our Pioneers, 1898; Life of W. K. Pendleton, LL. D., President of Bethany College, 1902; History and Doctrine of Disciples, 1904. Asso. editor Christian Evangelist, St. Louis. *Residence:* 1336 Irving St., Washington.

Digitized by Google

POWER, Thomas Charles, merchant, ex-U. S. senator; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., May 22, 1839; studied civ. eng'ring; taught sch. winters and was surveyor summers, 1858-62; also dealt in land warrants. Began forwarding merchandise to Mont., 1866-6, by wagon train from Omaha and by steamboats from Sioux City and St. Louis; opened store at Ft. Benton, 1867, as well as forwarding merchandise throughout the Ty.; began, 1873, to own and operate steamboat line; removed to Helena, 1876; still head of Power Mercantile Co., Ft. Benton; also of T. C. Power & Co. and The Am. Nat. Bank, Helena. Prominent in movement for admission of Mont. as State; U. S. senator, 1889-96. Republican. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

POWERS, Charles Andrew, physician, surgeon; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 2, 1858; *s.* George Elliot and Jennie (Stone) P.; grad. Columbia, M. D., 1883 (hon. A. M., University Denver, 1901); pupil of Dr. W. T. Bull in New York hosps.; later attending surgeon New York Cancer and St. Luke's hosps.; removed to Denver, 1894; prof. surgery, Univ. of Denver; surgeon to various hosps.; writer on surg. subjects. V.-p. Am. Surg. Assn., 1904; membre de la Société Internationale de Chirurgie. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Denver Country. *Address:* 13 Stedman Bldg., Denver.

POWERS, Frederick A., jurist; *b.* at Pittsfield, Me., June 19, 1855; *s.* Arba and Naomi (Mathews) P.; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1871; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1875; studied law with Hon. Llewellyn Powers; admitted to Me. bar, Sept., 1876; *m.* 1st, Jan. 7, 1879, May Hussey; 2d, Nov. 3, 1903, Virginia P. Hewes. Mem. Me. Ho. of Reps., 1885-8; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; mem. Me. senate, 1891-2; atty.-gen. Me., 1893-6; justice Sup. Jud. Ct., Me., 1900-7; resigned; Republican. *Address:* Houlton, Me.

POWERS, George McClellan, jurist; *b.* Hyde Park, Vt., Dec. 19, 1861; *s.* H. Henry and Caroline E. (Waterman) P.; grad. People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt., 1879, Univ. of Vt., 1883; *m.* Burlington, Vt., Apr. 19, 1893, Gertrude F. Woodbury. Admitted to bar, Oct. 1, 1886; State's atty., 1886-8; asst. clerk Ho. Reps., Vt., 1884-90; sec. of Senate, Vt., 1890-6; mem. Ho. Reps., Vt., 1886-8; reporter of decisions, Supreme Court, Vt., 1902-4; judge Sup. Ct., Vt., 1904-6; superior judge and chancellor since 1906; Republican. Universalist. *Address:* Morrisville, Vt.

POWERS, Harry Huntington, educator; *b.* Aug. 7, 1859; grad. Madison Univ., 1882, Ph. D., 1894; *m.* Oct. 4, 1882, Mary Montague. Instr. French and German, Madison Univ., 1884-5; prof. same, Oberlin Coll., 1888-92; prof. economics and sociology, Smith Coll., 1892-4, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1895-7; resided in Europe, 1897-9; in dept. social science, Cornell Univ., 1899-1902; resigned, 1902, to give attention more fully to the Bureau of Univ. Travel, of which he has been pres. since organization, 1897. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* Trinity Pl., Boston.

POWERS, H(orace) Henry, lawyer; *b.* Morristown, Lamoille Co., Vt., May 29, 1835; *s.* Dr. Horace and Love E. (Gilman) P.; A. B., 1855, A. M., 1858, Univ. of Vt.; *m.* Oct. 11, 1858, Caroline E. Waterman, Morristown, Vt. Admitted to bar, 1858; mem. Vt. legislature, 1858; pros. atty. Lamoille Co., 1861-2; mem. council of censors of Vt., 1869; mem. State Const'l Conv., 1870; state senator, 1872-3; speaker Vt. Ho. of Reps., 1874; judge Sup. Ct. of Vt., 1875-90; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1892 (chm'n Vt. delegation); mem. Congress, 1st Vt. dist., 1891-1901; Republican. Trustee Univ. of Vt. since 1883. *Address:* Morrisville, Vt.

POWERS, James Knox, pres. Univ. of Ala. since June, 1897; *b.* Lauderdale Co., Ala., Aug. 15, 1851; *s.* William and Rosanna (Reeder) P.; grad. Univ. of Ala., A. M., 1873, after spending 2 yrs. there, with the highest grade ever made in the history of the univ.; his average in the senior yr. being 99 1-5 per cent. (LL. D., 1897); *m.* Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1879, Lou A. Reynolds. Prof. mathematics, 1873, pres., 1888-97, State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala.; pres. Univ. of Ala., 1897-1901; Southern representative B. F. Johnson Publishing Co. of Richmond, Va., since Sept., 1901. Editor Southern Education, 1892. Grand Dictator Knights of Honor of Ala., 1886-8; pres. Assn. of Southern Colleges and Preparatory Schs., 1900-1; mem. Nat. Edn'l Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Author numerous addresses and papers on edn'l subjects. *Address:* Florence, Ala.

POWERS, James T., actor; *b.* New York, 1862; 1st stage appearance as Chip in "Dreams of Fun in a Photograph Gallery," Park Theatre, Boston; was with the Vokes family in England, later with Drury Lane and Empire Theatres, London, in comedy rôles; joined Hoyt and Thomas, New York, playing Rats in "A Tin Soldier"; went to the Casino, New York; played comedy parts in "Erminie," "Nadjy" and other operas. Since 1891 has starred in various farce comedies and operas. *Address:* The Players, Gramercy Park, New York.

POWERS, LeGrand, chief statistician of census, in charge of agr., since 1899; *b.* Preston, N. Y., 1847; *s.* Wesley and Electa (Clark) P.; ed. Oxford, N. Y., 1862-4, Clinton, N. Y., 1865-8, Tufts Coll., 1868-70; grad. Is. State Univ., 1872 (Litt. D., Tufts Coll., 1900); *m.* Iowa City, Ia., 1873, Amanda Kinney. Actively engaged in ministry, 1874-90; comm'r of labor, Minn., 1891-9. Republican. *Author:* Minnesota Bureau of Labor Biennial Reports, 1890-9; Farmer Hayseed (a reply to Coin's Financial School); Volumes V and VI, Twelfth Census of the United States; census report on wealth, debt and taxation and on official statistics of cities. Contb'r to newspapers and to Am. and English revs. and financial and statist. jours. *Residence:* 3107 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

POWERS, Llewellyn, congressman, ex-gov.; *b.* Pittsfield, Me., 1838; reared on farm; grad. Colby Univ., Univ. of Albany, N. Y. Studied law; admitted to bar; practiced in Houlton, Me.; atty. Aroostook Co. 6 or 7 terms; 5 times elected to Me. legislature; speaker Me. Ho. Reps., 1895; mem. Congress, 1877-9 and 1901-9, 4th Me. dist., succeeding C. A. Boutelle, resigned; gov. Me., 1897-1901. Republican. One of the

largest lumber land owners in New England. Married. *Home:* Houlton, Me.

POWERS, Orlando W., lawyer; *b.* Pultneyville, Wayne Co., N. Y., June 16, 1851; *s.* Josiah W. P.; ed. Marion, N. Y., Collegiate Inst. and Sodus, N. Y., Acad.; grad. law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1871; *m.* Burlington, Ia., Oct. 26, 1887, Anna W. Whipple. Dem. candidate for legislature, N. Y., 1872; admitted to bar May 30, 1873; city atty., same, 1876; Dem. candidate for Congress, 4th dist., Mich., 1880; del. at large from Mich. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1884; elected city atty. Kalamazoo, Apr., 1885; apptd. by President Cleveland asso. justice Supreme Court of Utah, May, 1885, resigned Aug., 1886; since 1887 in practice of law at Salt Lake City; chmn. Gentile party of Utah in campaign against Mormons, 1888; elected by Dem. Gentiles as del. Dem. Nat. convs. 1892, 1896; elected to Utah legislature, 1893; re-elected chmn. Dem. State Com., Utah, 1895-6 (originated plan of organization of silver dels., and placed John W. Daniel of Va. in nomination for v.-p. U. S.); stumped 6 States for Dem. party, 1896; candidate before legislature of Utah for U. S. senator, 1897, 1899; no election by legislature; apptd. U. S. senator to fill vacancy from Utah by Acting Gov. Nebeker, 1900, but declined; Dem. nominee for presd'l elector, 1900; Dem. nominee for Congress, Utah, 1904, 1906. *Author:* Chancery Pleadings and Practice, 1882; Practice in Supreme Court of Michigan, 1884. *Address:* Herald Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

POWERS, Samuel Leland, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Cornish, N. H., Oct. 26, 1848; *s.* Larned and Ruby M. P.; prep. ed'n Kimball Union Acad. and Phillips Exeter Acad.; grad. Dartmouth (Lockwood prizes for oratory and composition), 1874; studied in law sch. of Univ. City of New York, and in law firm of Verry & Gaskell of Worcester, Mass.; admitted Worcester Co. bar, Nov., 1875; has practiced in Boston since Jan., 1876; has lived in Newton since 1882; *m.* Dennis, Mass., June, 1878, Eva C. Crowell. Del. from Mass. to Internat. Treaty Conv., Paris, 1878; has been pres. common council, mem. bd. aldermen and mem. sch. bd., Newton; chmn. 9th dist congressional com., 1886; mem. Congress, 11th Mass. dist., 1901-3, and 12th dist., 1903-5. Life trustee Dartmouth Coll., since 1905. Was mem. Pierce Light Guards and 1st corps cadets, now life mem. Veteran Cadet Corps, Mass. militia. Republican. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston.

POWERS, William Dudley, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, Va., Mar. 21, 1849; *s.* William Hazard and Mary Bryson (Johnston) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Va.; grad. Univ. of the South, Theol. Sem. Univ. of the South (D. D., 1889); *m.* Mt. Sterling, Ky., Dec. 2, 1880, Mary Bullock Howard. Ordered deacon, Jan. 13, 1880, ordained priest, P. E. Ch., 1881; rector Ch. of the Nativity, Maysville, Ky., 1880-3, Grace Ch., Howard Co., Md., 1883-5, St. Peter's Ch., Rome, Ga., 1885-6, St. Paul's Ch., Macon, Ga., 1886-90, St. Paul's Ch., Henderson, Ky., 1890-4, St. John's Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1894-8; gen. sec. Am. Ch. Missionary Soc., New York, 1898-1903; rector St. Paul's Ch., Flint, Mich., since 1903. Mem. Gen. Conv., P. E. Ch., 1895; pres. Standing Com., Diocese Ala., 1897. Trustee Univ. of the South, 1886-1904; now comm'r of endowment same. *Author:* Nature's Vespers (poems), 1887 A7; Why Not and Why, 1888 A2; The Light Shineth, 1895 O1; Uncle Isaac, 2 edits., 1899 J8; also essays and other articles. *Address:* Flint, Mich.

POYNTER, William A., ex-gov. of Neb., 1899-1901; *b.* Eureka, Ill., May 29, 1848; *s.* Rev. W. C. P.; grad. Eureka Coll., 1867; *m.* 1869, Marie McCorkle. Mem. Neb. legislature, 1885; State senator, 1891, and pres. pro tem.; candidate for Congress, 1893; mem. State comm'n, Trans-Mississippi Exp'n, 1898; supreme comdr. Am. Order of Protection since Jan. 1, 1901. Fusionist. *Address:* 349 S. 27th St., Lincoln, Neb.

POYNTZ, James M., physician; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PRADT, Louis A., asst. atty.-gen. U. S., 1897-1906; *b.* Coudersport, Pa., November 14, 1851; *s.* Charles R. and Esther Emmons P.; removed with parents, 1857, to Plymouth, Wis.; ed. common schs. and 1 yr. in Racine Coll. Grammar Sch.; *m.* Milwaukee, June 25, 1890, Charlotte Atwater. From age of 15 taught sch. winters and worked on his father's farm in summer. Entered U. S. homestead, 1873, in western part of Marathon Co., Wis., and in 1879 sold it to pay expenses of law course in Univ. of Wis., graduating, 1881; settled in practice at Wausau; city atty. there, 1893. Chmn. Rep. Com., Marathon Co., Wis., 1890-6. Now practicing law at Washington, and Wausau, Wis. *Address:* Wausau, Wis., and Hibbs Bldg., Washington.

PRALL, William, rector St. Paul's Ch., Albany, N. Y., 1900-1906; *b.* Paterson, N. J., Apr. 6, 1853; *s.* Edwin T. and Rachel Moore (Thomson) P.; A. M., Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1873; grad. Columbia Law Sch., LL. B., 1875 (D. D., Hobart Coll., 1899); *m.* 1st, 1881, Lilian Porter Clapp, Pittsfield, Mass. (died 1884); 2d, 1897, Helen Ames Lothrop, Detroit. Admitted to bar, N. Y. and N. J.; practiced Paterson, N. J. Mem. N. J. legislature, 1883; drafted and secured enactment Free Pub. Library law; 1st pres. Paterson Free Library. Ordered deacon, 1887; ordained priest, 1888; rector Ch. of the Holy Communion, S. Orange, N. J., 1887-91; St. John's Ch., Detroit, 1891-1900; 3 times mem. Gen. Conv. P. E. Ch. and a representative of the Ch. to the Synod of the Ch. of England in Canada. Mem. Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc. and Soc. Colonial Wars, N. Y., Phi Beta Kappa, and Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Ft. Orange. *Author:* Civic Christianity, 1895 W3; The State and the Church, 1900 W3. Contb'r revs. and verses to ch. mags. Editor Letters from St. Petersburg. *Address:* 80 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.

PRANG, Louis, engraver, lithographer, color printer, publisher; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Mar. 12, 1824; *s.* Jonas Louis and Rosina (Scherman) P.; ed. pub. schs., 1829-38, followed by business ed'n especially directed to fit him to superintend print cloth factory, studying also chemistry, color-mixing, designing, engraving, bleaching, print-

Digitized by Google

ing, dyeing, etc.; took part in revolutionary movement of 1848 and had to leave Germany; came to U. S., 1850, settling in Boston; established as wood engraver, 1851; as lithographer, 1856; as publisher, 1861; made specialty of color-printing and became publisher of reproductions of oil paintings under his trademark of "Chromos," of water color fac-similes of Christmas cards and other art publs.; also, later, publisher of the Prang method of art instruction in pub. schs., including drawing books and material for art instruction in pub. schs.; now pres. The Prang Edn'l Co., New York; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1, 1851, Rosa Gerber, of Bern, Switzerland (died June 2, 1898); 2d, Apr. 15, 1900, Mrs. Mary Dana Hicks, Boston. Mem. Am. Archæol. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Park and Outdoor Assn., Mass. Floral Emblem Soc., Mass. Forestry Assn., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., Anti-Imperialist League, Boston, Boston Equal Suffrage Assn., Bostonian Soc., Mechanics' Charitable Assn., Boston Pub. Sch. Art League, Single Tax League, Boston Turnverein, Soc. of Arts, Boston, Met. Mus. of Art, New York. *Clubs:* National Arts, Grolier (New York); Appalachian Mountain, Boston Art, Economic, Orpheus, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* The Prang Standard of Color, illustrated with colored plates showing 1,176 colors, 1898 A7. Joint Author: (with John S. Clark and Mary Dana Hicks) Suggestions for Color Instruction, 1893 P7. *Address:* 45 Centre St., Roxbury, Mass.

PRANG, Mary Dana (Hicks), art educator; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1836; *d.* Maj. and Agnes Amelia Dana; grad. Allen Sem., Rochester, with post-grad. courses at Harvard, art studies Sch. of Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; *m.* 1st, Syracuse, Oct. 7, 1856, Charles S. Hicks; 2d, Boston, Apr. 15, 1900, Louis Prang. Pres. Social Art Club, Syracuse, 1875-80; dir. Prang Normal Art classes, 1884-1900; pres. Mass. Floral Emblem Soc., 1898-1901. Contb'r to various art and edn'l tours. *Author:* (with John S. Clark and Walter S. Perry) The Use of Models, 1886 P7; The Prang Complete Course in Form Study and Drawing (12 drawing books and manuals), 1889-94 P7; The Prang Shorter Course in Form Study and Drawing (6 drawing books and manuals), 1888 P7; Form Study Without Clay, 1887 P7; The Prang Elementary Course in Art Instruction (12 drawing books and manuals), 1897-1900; Suggestions for Color Instruction (with John S. Clark and Louis Prang), 1893 P7; Art Instruction for Children in Primary Schools, 2 volumes, 1900 P7. Member American Park and Outdoor Association, Egypt Exploration Fund, Nat. Consumers' League, Nat. Edn'l Assn., Eastern Kindergarten Assn, Eastern Drawing Teachers' Assn., Western Art Teachers' Assn., Mass. Floral Emblem Soc., Mass. Industrial Art Teachers' Assn., Mass. Prison Assn., Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., Boston Athenæum, Boston Business League, Boston Equal Suffrage Assn., Bostonian Soc., Copley Soc., Public School Art League, Woman's Educational Assn., Woman's Educational and Industrial Union; Harvard Teachers' Assn., Cambridge, League for Social Service (New York), Onondaga Co. Hist. Assn., Syracuse, N. Y. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, New England Woman's, Unity Art, Wintergreen (Boston); Social Art (Syracuse, N. Y.). *Address:* 45 Centre St., Boston.

PRATT, Bela Lyon, sculptor; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Dec. 11, 1867; *s.* George and Sarah Victoria (Whittlesey) P.; early ed'n in pub. schs.; modeled and drew at home when a child; entered Yale Sch. of Fine Arts at 16, studying under Profs. Niemeyer and Wier, (B. F. A., Yale); entered Art Students' League, New York, 1887, studying there under Augustus St. Gaudens, F. Edwin Elwell, William Chase, Kenyon Cox; worked for Mr. St. Gaudens in his studio; student at Paris, 1890, of Chapu and Falguière, entered École des Beaux Arts at head of class, same yr.; received 2 medals and 2 prizes while in Paris; returned to U. S., 1892; *m.* Boston, Aug. 11, 1897, Helen Lugada Pray. Instr. of modeling, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, since 1893. Since 1892 has produced many works in sculpture, statues (portrait and ideal), memorials, groups, tablets, busts, medallions, etc.; two colossal groups on Water Gate of Peristyle, World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, Eliot medal for Harvard Univ. and Yale Bicentennial medal; six 7-ft. spandrel figures for main entrance, 12-ft. figure, "Philosophy," and series of four medallions, "The Seasons," in pavilion of Library of Congress; groups and tablets (bronze) for battleships Massachusetts, Kearsarge and Alabama; recumbent figure Dr. Coit, St. Paul's Ch., Concord, N. H. (hon. mention Paris Salon, 1897); Study of Young Girl (2d medal Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1900); various groups for Pan-Am. Exp'n; statues Bishop Brooks, Brooks House, Cambridge, Butler Monument, Lowell, Mass., Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., New London, Conn.; cenotaph for Bishop Neely, Portland, Me.; figure (marble) Rev. John Cotton, 1st Ch., Boston; Gen. Stevenson (bronze), State House, Boston; "Hope" (bronze figure, life size), Battleship Rhode Island; Andersonville monument, for State of Conn., Andersonville, Ga.; busts of Gen. C. J. Paine, Bishop Huntington, Rev. Dr. Herrick, Dr. Homans, Dr. Richard Hodgson, Longfellow medal; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Tavern. *Residence:* Lakeville Pl., Jamaica Plain. *Studio:* St. Botolph Studios, Boston.

PRATT, Charles Millard, merchant; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 2, 1855; *s.* Charles and Lydia A. P.; grad. Adelphi Acad., 1875; Amherst Coll., 1879; engaged in business with his father (Pratt Mfg. Co.); *m.* May 8, 1884, Mary Seymour, *d.* ex-Gov. Luzon B. Morris, New Haven, Conn. Dir. Long Island R. R.; sec. and dir. Standard Oil Co.; pres. Pratt Inst.; dir. Mechanics' Nat. Bank and Brooklyn Trust Co.; trustee Amherst Coll.; hon. A. M., Yale, 1903. *Residence:* 241 Clinton Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

PRATT, Charles Stuart, editor; *b.* in S. Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 10, 1854; *s.* Loring and Laura (Vining) P.; *m.* Nov. 11, 1877, Ella Farman. Was formerly editor (with Mrs. Pratt) of Wide Awake; now editor (with Mrs. Pratt) of Little Folks. *Author.*

Digitized by Google

Bye-O-Baby Ballads, 1886 L9; Baby's Lullaby Book: Mother Songs, 1888 P7; Little Peterkin Vandike, 1896 P3; Buz-Buz, 1898 L9; Stick-and-Pea Plays, 1899 L9; Riddle-Rhymes, 1905. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Warner, N. H.

PRATT, Cornelia Atwood (Mrs. Comer), author; *b.* Bryan, O.; *d.* Albert Mansfield and Elizabeth C. (Atwood) P.; grad. Vassar Coll.; *m.* Apr. 26, 1905, William D. Comer. Staff writer New York Critic; editorial writer St. Paul Globe and Seattle Post-Intelligencer. *Author:* The Daughter of a Stoic, M1; A Book of Martyrs, S3. Mag. contb'r. *Address:* 595 Dayton Av., St. Paul.

PRATT, Edwin Hartley, surgeon; *b.* at Towanda, Pa., Nov. 6, 1849; *s.* Leonard and Betsey P.; grad. old Univ. of Chicago, 1871, LL. D.; grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1873; *m.* Feb. 26, 1900, Charlotte Eva Kelly, Galva, Ill. Homœ. physician and surgeon; prof. anatomy 7 yrs., surgery 6 yrs., orificial surgery 14 yrs., and now again prof. surgery, Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll.; for 3 yrs. prof. anatomy, Hahnemann Med. Coll. Pres. Ill. State Homœ. Assn., 1902; hon. mem. numerous State socs. Editor 9 yrs. Jour. of Orificial Surgery. *Author:* Orificial Surgery, 1892; Composite Man, 1902. *Residence:* 722 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 100 State St., Chicago.

PRATT, Ella Farman, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PRATT, Frederic Bayley, capitalist; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) P.; ed. Adelphi Acad.; grad. Amherst, 1887; *m.* Oct. 17, 1889, Caroline A. Ladd, Portland, Ore. Secretary and trustee, Pratt Institute; v.-p. Morris Bldg. Co.; pres. Chelsea Jute Mills. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, University, Hamilton and Rembrandt clubs. *Residence:* 229 Clinton Av. *Office:* Pratt Inst., Brooklyn.

PRATT, Henry Sherring, educator; *b.* Toledo, O., Aug. 18, 1859; *s.* Charles and Catherine P.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1882; admitted to Ohio bar, 1885; also studied at univs. of Lejpzig (Ph. D., 1892), Freiburg (Baden), Geneva, Innsbruck and Harvard. Prof. biology, Haverford Coll., and instr. comparative anatomy, Cold Spring Harbor Biol. Laboratory. Pres. Cambridge Entomol. Club, 1896; sec. and treas. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (Eastern Branch), 1905-6. *Author:* Invertebrate Zoölogy, G1; Vertebrate Zoölogy, 1906 G1; also various zoöl. papers. *Address:* Haverford, Pa.

PRATT, James Bissett, educator; *b.* Elmira, N. Y., June 22, 1875; *s.* Daniel Ransom and Katherine (Murdoch) P.; A. B., Williams, 1898; A. M., Harvard, 1899; student Columbia Law Sch., 1899-1900, Univ. of Berlin, 1902-3; Ph. D., Harvard, 1905. Taught Latin in Berkeley Sch., New York, 1900; head of Latin dept., Elmira Free Acad., 1900-2; instr. philosophy, 1905-6, asst. prof. philosophy, since 1906, Williams Coll. Presby'n. *Author:* Psychology of Religious Belief, 1907 M1. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

PRATT, John Francis, asst. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey; *b.* Pomfret, Vt., June 18, 1848; *s.* Joseph Henry and Ann Delana (Hazen) P.; prep. ed'n Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1862-6; grad. Dartmouth, 1871; gen. tech. course and civ. eng'ring; *m.* San Francisco, Oct. 21, 1879, Caroline C. Crittenden. Served as aid, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1871-83; subasst., 1879-83; asst. since Jan. 1, 1884; has served in various capacities in Ala.; Alaska, Calif., Conn., Del., Fla., Ky., Mass., N. J., New Mex., N. Y., Nev., Ore., Vt., Wash. and Washington, D. C.; asst. astronomer, Transit of Mercury Expd'n, to Summit Sta., Sierra Nevada Mountains, Calif., 1878; asst. astronomer, Transit of Venus Expd'n, to Cerro Roblero, N. Mex., 1882; chief of Triangulation Party in Ky., 1883; comd. schooner "Yukon" in Puget Sound and Straits of Fuca, Wash., 1884-90; eng'r to U. S. Navy Yard Comm'ns of 1889, 1891; chief astron. party for Internat. S. E. Alaska Boundary Comm'n, 1892; Am. representative in British Exp'n for Internat. S. E. Alaska Boundary Comm'n, 1893; mem. Nat. Geodetic Conf., 1894; chief of expd'n to Chilkat, Chilkoot, Dyea and Skaguay valleys for Internat. S. E. Alaska Boundary Comm'n, 1894; chief of div., U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey Office, Washington, 1895-7; chief of expd'n to eastern side of Bering Sea and lower portion of Yukon River, Alaska, and comd. U. S. steamers Yukon and Taku, 1898; comdg. U. S. S. Patterson since 1899; chief expd'n to Norton Sound, Golofnin Bay, Port Safety and Cape Nome, Bering Sea, 1899; chief expd'n to Nome, Port Clarence and Cape Prince of Wales, Bering Sea, 1900; chief of combined expd'n to Icy Strait and Cross Sound, Alaska, 1901; chief of longitude expd'n in Bering Sea, 1902. Commercial Development of Alaska, 1903-4, of Hawaiian Islands, 1904-5; comd. Carnegie Inst'n's Internat. Survey of the N. Pacific Ocean, 1905. Mem. A. A. A. S., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington.

PRATT, Joseph Hyde, mineralogist and mining engineer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* James C. and Jennie A. (Peck) P.; grad. Hartford high school, 1890, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, Ph. B., 1893 (Ph. D., 1896); *m.* Springfield, O., April 5, 1899, Mary Dicus Bayley. Instr. mineralogy, Yale, 1895-7; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1895; lecturer mineralogy, Univ. of N. C., 1898-1901; state mineralogist, N. C., 1897-1906, state geologist, since 1906; asst. field geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, since 1899; prof. economic geology, Univ. of N. C., since 1904; chief Dept. Mines and Metallurgy, Jamestown Exp'n, 1907. Was tendered presidency of Colo. School of Mines, 1903. Member Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; sp'l expert 12th U. S. Census on asbestos, etc.; dir. briquetting exp'ts, U. S. Geol. Coal Testing Plant, St. Louis, 1904-5. Awarded diploma and gold medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, for exhibit N. C. gems and gem minerals, etc.; diplomas and gold medal in silver medals for same, Charleston Exp'n, 1902. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, Am. Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Sigma Xi, N. Y. Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Yale (New York). Contributed many articles to scientific mags., domestic and foreign, on mineral., geol. and chem. subjects, 1895-1900. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N. C.

Digitized by Google

PRATT, Le. Gage, congressman; *b.* Sterling, Mass., Dec. 14, 1853; *s.* Maj. James A. and Caroline E. P.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 27, 1889, Olive Howard Lyman Nichols. In commercial bus., Boston and Chicago, 1868-84; entered life ins., 1886; state agt., 1895, gen. supt. agencies, 1896, Life Ins. Clearing Co., St. Paul; southern supt. agencies, 1897, 2d v.-p., 1903, v.-p., 1904, Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. of N. J.; mem. Congress, 8th N. J. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Clubs:* Essex, Jeffersonian, Riding and Driving, etc. *Address:* E. Orange, N. J.

PRATT, Lewellyn, clergyman; *b.* Essex, Conn., Aug. 8, 1832; *s.* Selden M. and Rebecca C. (Nott) P.; grad. Williams Coll., 1852 (A. M., D. D., same); studied theology under Rev. Albert Barnes, Phila.; *m.* Phila., Oct. 17, 1855, Sarah Putnam Gulliver. Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1864. Prof. natural science, Gallaudet Coll., 1868-70; prof. Latin, Knox Coll., 1870-1; prof. rhetoric, Williams Coll., 1876-80; prof. homiletics, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1880-8; pastor N. Adams, Mass., 1871-6, Norwich, Conn., since 1888. Pres. Norwich Free Acad.; trustee Williams Coll., Hartford Theol. Sem. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M. *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

PRATT, Pascal Paoli, mcht., banker; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PRATT, Richard Henry, army officer; *b.* Rushford, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1840; *s.* Richard S. and Mary Herrick P.; ed. Logansport, Ind.; *m.* Delphi, Ind., Apr. 12, 1864, Anna L. Mason. Served in Ind. vols., corp. to capt., 1861-5. Apptd. in regular army 2d lt. 10th cav., Mar. 7, 1867; 1st lt. July 31, 1867; capt. Feb. 17, 1883; maj. 1st cav. July 1, 1898; transferred to 10th cav. Aug. 2, 1899; lt.-col. 14th cav. Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to 15th cav. Mar. 7, 1901; col. Feb., 1903, and retired Feb. 17, 1903. Suggested and organized the Industrial Sch. for Indians in 1879 and was its only supt. to July 1, 1904; promoted brig.-gen. on retired list, Apr. 23, 1904. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D. C.

PRATT, Samuel Wheeler, Presbyterian clergyman, author; *b.* Livonia, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1838; *s.* George F. and Sarah A. Wilcox P.; grad. Williams, 1860 (D. D., 1902); Auburn Theol. Sem., 1863; *m.*, 1st, Aug. 12, 1863, Lucilla B. Field, Canandaigua, N. Y.; 2d, Feb. 22, 1880, Sarah M. McKay, Campbell, N. Y. Has been pastor at Brasher Falls, N. Y.; Hammonton, N. J.; Prattsburg, N. Y.; Campbell, N. Y.; Monroe, Mich.; and supplied Atlanta, N. Y., Avoca, Fredonia, and Dansville, N. Y. Comm'r Auburn Theol. Sem.; synodical examiner, Elmira Coll.; charter trustee Alma Coll.; moderator Synod of Geneva; vice-moderator Synod of Mich.; 5 times comm'r to Gen. Assembly of the Presby'n Ch. *Author:* A Summer at Peace Cottage, 1880 R2; The Gospel of the Holy Spirit, 1892 R2; Life and Epistles of St. Paul Harmonized and Arranged in Chronological Order, 1895, 1901 F3; The Household of Timothy, 1901; Prayers for Children; The Deity of Jesus Christ According to John. Corr. and Christian Endeavor editor, New York "Evangelist;" corr. religious and secular jours. *Address:* Campbell, N. Y.

PRATT, Sedgwick, army officer; *b.* Georgetown, D. C., May 20, 1845; *s.* Henry C. and Mary Clarissa (Clitz) P.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1867; *m.* Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 19, 1869, Martha W. Keith. Served as 2d lt., 4th N. Y. Art'y and as a.-d.-c. to Brig. Gen. G. A. De Russy, U. S. Vols., May 26-Sept. 9, 1863; comm'd 2d lt. 3d U. S. Art'y, June 17, 1867; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1871; grad. Art'y Sch., 1882; capt., Oct. 10, 1894; maj. art'y corps, Feb. 28, 1901; lt. col., Aug. 10, 1903; insp.-gen., June 30, 1905; col. art'y corps, Feb. 9, 1906; brig. gen. and retired, June 22, 1906, at own request, over 40 yrs. service. Served as art'y insp. dept. of Calif., chief mustering officer for State of Calif., 1898; mem. bd. of eng'rs, U. S. A., 1901-3, Bd. of Ordnance and Fortifications, 1902-3; detailed to gen. staff, May, 1903, and on sp'l duty at hdqrs. dept. of the Columbia, 1903-4; insp. gen. and art'y insp. mil. div. of the Pacific, 1904-6; in command art'y dist. of the Potomac, June, 1906. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Aztec (City of Mexico). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

PRATT, Silas Gamaliel, musical composer, prin. West End School of Music, New York; *b.* Addison, Vt., Aug. 4, 1846; *s.* Jeremiah and Esther M. (Derby) P.; ed. common schools, Plainfield, Ill.; *m.* 1886, Flora Spencer Colby, Chicago. Was in music business with H. M. Higgins and Lyon & Healy, Chicago; studied in Berlin, with Kullak, Bendel and Kiel, 1868-71, with Liszt and Heinrich Dorn, 1875-6; his 1st symphony performed, 1871; organized Apollo Club, Chicago, 1872; gave several successful concerts in London and Berlin, including London concerts of original works; projected and was dir.-gen. Chicago Grand Opera Festival, 1881; organized and directed Omaha Festival; organized chorus for Music Teachers' Nat. Conv.; removed to New York; directed Fourth of July music, "Chicago Day" celebration, and "Reunion of the Cities" (last great day), World's Columbian Exp'n; gave grand Am. concert, July 4, 1895, at Antwerp Exp'n, etc. Compositions: "Zenobia," "The Triumph of Columbus" and "Lucille," grand operas; "The Soul of a Song," concert-lecture; "A Serenade;" "Paul Revere's Ride and the Revolution of '76;" "The Battle Fantasia," orchestral works; also three grand symphonies, The "Centennial" Overture with "Ode to Peace;" grotesque dances; suite for orchestra; about 50 piano pieces, including "On Wings," 6 "Soliloquies," "Dance of the Shepherds," "Court" and "Rocking Minuet," "Ola," etc.; "She Said Auf Wiedersehen," and many other songs; also new music to "America," first publicly performed at Lotos Club, New York, Jan. 15, 1903. Prin. Pratt Inst. of Music and Art. *Author:* Lincoln in Story, 1901 A2; Pianists' Mental Velocity, 1903 S43; etc. *Address:* 414 6th Av., Pittsburgh.

PRATT, Waldo Selden, prof. music and hymnology, Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1882; *b.* Phila., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* Rev. Lewellyn P., D. D. (now of Norwich, Conn.); grad. Williams Coll., 1878, and [illegible]

Digitized by Google

studied Johns Hopkins Univ., 1878-80; fellow æsthetics and history of art, same, 1879-80; Mus. D., Syracuse University, 1898; *m.* New York, July 5, 1887, Mary E. Smyly, Asst. dir. Met. Mus. Art, 1880-2; registrar Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888-95; instr. elocution, Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1891-1905; lecturer musical history and science, Smith Coll., since 1895, same, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1896-9, same, Inst. of Musical Art, New York, since 1905; organist Asylum Hill Cong'l Ch., Hartford, 1882-91; conductor Hosmer Hall Choral Union, Hartford, 1882-91, St. Cecilia Club, 1884-8. V.-p. Hartford Archæol. Society; member Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (pres. 1906-7); hon. v.-p. Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internat. Soc. of Musicians; exec. sec., dept. of art and music, Religious Ed'n Association, 1903-1905. *Editor:* St. Nicholas Songs, 1885 C2; Songs of Worship, 1887 C2. Musical editor: Aids to Common Worship, 1887 C2; Century Dictionary, 1892 C2; contributed 5 chapters on church music to Parish Problems, 1887 C2. Wrote article, Music, Internat. Encyclopædia, 1891 D3; Musical Ministries in the Church, 1901 R3; History of Music, 1907 S13. Frequent addresses and contributions to proceedings of socs., etc., on music and musical history. *Address:* 86 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

PRATT, Wallace, lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PRAY, Charles Nelson, congressman; *b.* Potsdam, N. Y., 1871; *s.* William R. and Julia A. (Sweet) P.; ed. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1886-8; grad. Chicago Coll. of Law, 1891; *m.* Ft. Benton, Mont., June 30, 1901, Edith C. Wackerlin. Admitted to bar, 1892. Pros. att'y 12th jud. dist., Mont., 1899-1907; mem. congress-at-large, Mont., 1907-9. *Address:* Ft. Benton, Mont.

PRAY, James Sturgis, landscape architect; *b.* Boston, Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Benj. Sweetser and Frances Motley (Gavett) P.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1881-8; Harvard Coll., Lawrence Scientific Sch.; Bussey Inst'n and Arnold Arboretum, 1891-8; grad. Harvard, 1898, "as of '95"; *m.* Buffalo, Oct. 30, 1901, Florence M. Nichols. With Olmsted Brothers, Brookline, 1898-1903; asst. landscape architecture, Harvard Univ., 1902-3, instr., 1903-5, asst. prof. same since Sept. 1, 1905. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Architectural League, N. Y., Internat. Soc. Arboriculture, Am., Can., N. H. and Mass. Forestry assns., Am. Civic Assn., Appalachian Mountain Club, Columbine Assn. (sec. since formation, 1895), Mass. Hort. Soc. (sec. and chmn. com. on forestry and roadside improvement, 1898-1904); etc.; del. Nat. Flower Conv., Asheville, N. C., Oct., 1898. Wrote: The Italian Garden, Feb. 10, 17, Mar. 17, 24, 1900, American Architect, etc. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston.

PRAY, Theron Brown, normal teacher; *b.* Wyoming, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1849; *s.* Lewis Wheeler and Harr[illegible] ed. pub. and high schs., P[illegible] d. Univ. of Chicago, A. B[illegible] *m.* Garden Prairie, Il[illegible] Moffatt. Prin. pub. schs [illegible] 1870-2; admitted to Mi[illegible] iathematics, Wayland [illegible] Wis., 1872-7; prin. high sch., Tomah, Wis., 1878-80, Beaver Dam, Wis., 1880-1; prof. mathematics, State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1881-8; inst. conductor, same, 1888-94; pres. State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1894-1906. Pres. Stevens Point Savings & Loan Assn. since 1896. Pres. Wis. State Teachers' Assn., 1893. Contb'r Math. Notes and other edn'l articles to Wis. Jour. of Ed'n, 1885-90; occasional contb'r to other edn'l jours. *Address:* Stevens Point, Wis.

PREBLE, Edward Alexander, biological asst. Dept. of Agr.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 11, 1871; *s.* Edward P. and Marcia A. P.; grad. Woburn High School, June, 1889; has since been engaged in natural history work; *m.* Dec. 29, 1896, Eva A. Lynham, Washington. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc., Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Biological Investigation of the Hudson Bay Region, 1902 U8; and Revision of the Genus Zapus, U8. *Address:* Dept. Agriculture, Washington.

PREBLE, Robert Bruce, physician; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 14, 1866; *s.* Eber C. and Mary Kate (Barnes) P.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; grad. Univ. of Michigan, A. B., 1889, med. dept. Northwestern Univ., M. D., 1891; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1891-2; attended Univ. of Vienna, 1893-4; *m.* Chicago, June 12, 1889, Alice M. Hosmer. Prof. medicine, Northwestern Univ.; attending physician Cook Co., St. Luke's and Wesley hosps. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, Am. Med. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres., 1903-4). *Author:* Pneumonia and Pneumococcus Infections, 1905; also numerous articles upon internal medicine. *Residence:* 590 Dearborn Av. *Office:* 103 State St., Chicago.

PREBLE, William Pitt, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1851; *s.* William Pitt and Harriet Tracy (Mussey) P.; grad. Harvard, 1875; studied in law office Judges Clifford, Shepley & Fox, Portland, 1875-6, Harvard Law Sch., 1876-7, law office Chauncey Smith and Samuel W. Bates, Boston, 1877-8; *m.* Boston, Apr. 13, 1887, Grace Blanchard. Admitted to Suffolk bar, Mass., Oct., 1878; practiced Boston, 1878-86; admitted N. Y. bar, Mar., 1886; also admitted Supreme Court U. S. and U. S. Circuit Court, 1st, 2d, 6th and 7th circuits; has argued cases in many cities. Mem. Bar Assn. City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Preble's Patent Case Index, 1882 L6; Collisions in United States Waters, 1886 L6. *Residence:* New Brighton, N. Y. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York.

PREETORIUS, Emil, editor; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PRELLWITZ, Edith Mitchill (Mrs.), artist, painter; *b.* S. Orange, N. J., Jan., 1865; *d.* Cornelius S. and Helen E. (Reed) Mitchill; studied art at Art Students' League, New York, and for a short time at Paris; *m.* New York, Oct., 1894, Henry Prellwitz. Won 2d Hallgarten prize of Nat. Acad. Design, 1894, on picture of Hagar and Ishmael (now owned by Smith Coll.). Received Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. Design, a silver medal at Atlanta Exp'n, and medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n. Mem. Soc. Am. Artists.

Digitized by Google

1897; A. N. A. *Address:* 247 W. 71st St., New York.

PRELLWITZ, Henry, artist; *b.* at New York, Nov. 13, 1866; *s.* Rudolph and Margaretha (Mauer) P.; ed. Pub. Sch. No. 40, New York, 1871-9, Coll. City of New York, 1879-82, Art Students' League, New York, 1882-7, Académie Julian, Paris, 1887-90; *m.* New York, Oct., 1894, Edith Mitchill. Opened studio, New York, 1890; exhibited paintings at Nat. Acad. Design (where received 3d Hallgarten prize, 1893), at Soc. Am. Artists and at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Dir. Art Students' League, 1894-8; instr. of drawing, life classes, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. Silver medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904; Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1907. A. N. A.; mem. Soc. Am. Artists (sec.) *Address:* 247 W. 71st St., New York.

PRENDERGAST, Edmond Francis, auxiliary R. C. bishop of Phila.; consecrated, Feb., 1897; *b.* Clonmel, Ireland, May 3, 1843; came to U. S., 1859; studied at Ecclesiastical Sem., St. Charles Borromeo, Phila.; ordained priest, 1865. Asst. at St. Paul's, Phila.; same at ch. at Susquehanna Depot; rector St. Mark's, Bristol, Pa., 4 yrs.; at Allentown, Pa., until 1874; rector St. Malachy's, Phila., 1874-97; vicar-gen. of archdiocese, 1895-7. *Address:* 1426 Warnock St., Philadelphia.

PRENTICE, E(zra) Parmalee, lawyer; *b.* Davenport, Ia., July 29, 1863; *s.* Sartell and Mary Adeline (Isham) P.; B. A., Amherst, 1885, M. A., 1888; attended Harvard Law Sch., 1887-8; admitted to Ill. bar, 1886; *m.* New York, 1901, Alta, *d.* John D. Rockefeller. Practiced law, Chicago, 1888-1900, and was gen. counsel Ill. Steel Co., Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry., Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., etc.; in New York, since 1900, mem. law firm Howland, Murray & Prentice. *Clubs:* Chicago, University (Chicago); University, Midday (New York). *Author:* (with John G. Egan) The Commerce Clause of the Federal Constitution, 1898 C15; Federal Power Over Carriers and Corporations, 1907 M1. Frequent contb'r to periodicals. *Residence:* 5 W. 53d St. *Office:* 35 Wall St., New York.

PRENTICE, Samuel Oscar, jurist; *b.* N. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 8, 1850; *s.* Chester Smith and Lucy (Crary) P.; grad. Notwich, Conn., Free Acad., 1869; A. B., 1873, LL. B., 1875, Yale; *m.* Apr. 24, 1901, Anne Combe Post, of Jersey City, N. J. Admitted to bar, June, 1875, and began practice in Hartford, Conn., Sept., 1875; admitted to law partnership of Johnson and Prentice, 1876, which ended July, 1889; corporation atty. for city of Hartford, 1882-9; apptd. executive sec. to Gov. M. G. Bulkeley, 1889; judge Superior Court, Conn., 1889-1901; judge Supreme Court of Errors, Conn., since Oct. 1, 1901. Mem. State Bar Examining Com. since its organization in 1890; chmn. since 1898. Instr. pleading, 1896-9, prof. pleading since 1901, Yale Law Sch.; pres. Hartford Public Library, since 1895, Watkinson Library, since Dec., 1906. Republican. *Address:* 70 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

PRENTISS, Benjamin Maybury, soldier; died 1901: see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PRENTISS, Daniel Webster, physician; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PRENTISS, George Lewis, theologian; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PRENTISS, Theodore, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PRESCOTT, Albert Benjamin, chemist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

"PRESCOTT, Dorothy"; author; see Poor, Agnes Blake.

PRESCOTT, Katherine T. (Mrs.), sculptor; *b.* Biddeford, Me.; *d.* Col. E. H. C. Hooper; *m.* Harry Lawson Prescott. Pupil E. Boyd, Boston, and F. E. Elwell, New York. Mem. Boston Art Students Asso.; Copley Soc., Boston. Exhibited at Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Acad. Fine Art, Phila., Boston Art Club. *Address:* 59 5th Av., New York.

PRESCOTT, Samuel Cate, educator, bacteriologist; *b.* S. Hampton, N. H., Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* Samuel M. and Mary E. (Cate) P.; prep. ed'n Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N. H., 1888-90; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1894; grad. in chemistry, but took up bacteriology as a profession; post-grad. study in Europe. Teacher since 1894; now asso. prof. industrial biology and bacteriology, Mass. Inst. Technology; instr. bacteriology, Simmons Coll. Dir. Boston Bio-Chem. Laboratory. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences; fellow A. A. A. S. *Club:* Technology. *Translated:* Enzymes and Their Application (from French of Jean Effront), 1902 W9. Joint author: Elements of Water Bacteriology, 1904; Science and Experiment in Canning Industry, 1903. Contb'r to Am. Cyclo. of Agr. and to tech. jours. on bacteriology and industrial biology. Collaborator of Cent. für Bakteriologie. *Residence:* Hemenway Chambers, Boston.

PRESSLY, Frank Young, pres. Erskine Coll. since 1899; *b.* Due West, S. C., Jan. 18, 1853; *s.* Rev. J. P. P., D. D., prof. Erskine Coll.; grad. Erskine Coll. and Allegheny (Pa.) Theol. Sem.; *m.* Louisiana, Mo., Louise M. Reid. Ordained to ministry Asso. Reformed Presby'n Ch., 1873; held pastorate in Louisville, Ky., 1876-81; in Mo., 1881-7; Starkville, Miss., 1887-90; Abbeville, S. C., 1890-4; elected prof. Greek and German, Erskine Coll., 1894; contributor to newspapers and reviews on religious themes. *Address:* Due West, S. C.

PRESTON, Erasmus Darwin, editor; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PRESTON, George Junkin, physician; *b.* Lexington, Va., 1858; *s.* Col. J. T. L. and Margaret J. P.; grad. Washington and Lee Univ., 1879; Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1883; *m.* 1882, Emma Heinrichs of Leipzig, Germany. Prof. of neurology, Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore; sec. Md. State Lunacy Comm'n. *Author:* Hysteria, 1897 B8. *Residence:* 819 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

PRESTON, Harold, lawyer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* Simon M. and Martha H. (Sargent) P.; ed. Iowa Coll. and Cornell Univ.; studied law Newton, Ia. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1883; moved to Wash.; now

Digitized by Google

senior mem. firm of Preston, Carr & Gilman, Seattle; State senator, 1897-1901; Republican; was second in balloting for U. S. senator in legislature of 1903. Mem. (pres. 1898) Wash. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Seattle Athletic, Ranier. *Address:* Seattle, Wash.

PRESTON, Harriet Waters, author; *b.* Danvers, Mass., 1843; ed. privately; traveled in France and England. Well known as essayist on Provençal poets, Latin literature, etc. *Author:* Aspendale, 1871; Love in the Nineteenth Century, 1873; Troubadours and Trouvères, New and Old, 1876; Is That All? (in "No Name" series), 1876; A Year in Eden, 1887; The Guardians (with Miss L. Dodge), 1888; The Private Life of the Romans (with same), 1893; also wrote series of papers on Mistral's "Calendau," Theodore Aubanet, Jacques Jasmin, Songs of the Troubadours, Arthuriad; frequent contb'r of critical papers to the Atlantic Monthly. Translator: Writings of Madame Swetchine, edited by Count de Falloux, 1869; Memoirs of Madame Desbordes Valmore, by C. A. Sainté-Beuve, 1872; Mistral's Mirèio (Provençal poem), 1873; Biography of Alfred de Musset, by Paul de Musset, 1877; Georgics of Virgil, 1881. *Address:* Keene, N. H.

PRESTON, Howard Willis, bookseller, author; *b.* Providence, July 29, 1859; *s.* Augustus H. and Abby (Howard) P.; grad. Brown Univ., 1883, A. M., 1887; *m.* Providence, Feb. 14, 1884, Florence M. Spencer. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., R. I. Hist. Soc., New England Bot. Club, Mass. Hort. Soc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Documents Illustrative of American History (2 edits.), 1886, 1891 P2. *Residence:* 107 Parade St. *Office:* 98 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

PRESTON, May Wilson, illustrator; *b.* New York, Aug. 11, 1873; *d.* John J. and Ann (Taylor) Wilson; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1890; N. Y. art schs., 1896-7; Whistler Sch., Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* New York, Dec. 19, 1903, James Moore Preston. Began illustration for mags., 1902. Illustrator: Seeing France with Uncle John (Ann Warner); The Smugglers, The Incubator Baby (by Ellis Parker Butler); The Diary of Delia (Onoto Watonna); etc. *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

PRESTRIDGE, John Newton, clergyman, editor; *b.* Selma, Ala., Feb. 5, 1853; *s.* John Elijah and Sarah F. (McCraw) P.; ed. Sherman Inst. and Howard Coll., Marion, Ala., and Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville; (D. D., Furman Univ., S. C., Georgetown Coll., Ky., and Bethel Coll., Ky.); *m.* Hopkinsville, Ky., May 17, 1887, Fannie Clardy. Was pastor of Bapt. chs. at Hopkinsville, Ky., Winchester, Ky., and 1st Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, Tex.; founded The Baptist Argus, Nov., 1897, and has ever since been its editor. Suggested and promoted to success Bapt. World Congress, London, July, 1905, and was chosen v.-p. for America of that Congress. *Residence:* 118 W. St. Catherine St. *Office:* 523 3d St., Louisville.

PRETTYMAN, Virgil, educator; *b.* Townsend, Del., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Cornelius Wiltbank and Emily Elizabeth (Gooding) P.; A. B., Dickinson Coll., 1892, A. M., 1895 (Pd. D., 1905); student Harvard and Columbia, 1894-7; *m.* Milford, Del., Mar. 23, 1897, Lulu Reedy. Instr. in secondary schs., 1892-5; prin. Horace Mann High Sch., since 1895. Mem. N. E. A., Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Ed'n, Nat. Geog. Soc., N. Y. Schoolmasters' Assn. (pres. 1904-5); pres. Principal's Athletic Council, N. Y., since 1905; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* (Inglis and Prettyman) First Book in Latin, 1906 M1. *Residence:* 501 W. 120th St., New York.

PREUS, Christian Keyser, educator; *b.* Leeds, Columbia Co., Wis., Oct. 13, 1853; *s.* Herman Amberg and Caroline Margrete Dorthea (Keyser) P.; early ed'n in pvt. sch., Leeds, Wis.; grad. Luther Coll., A. B., 1873, Concordia Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* May 24, 1877, Louise Augusta Hjort. Clergyman in pastorates, 1876-97; prof., 1898-1902, and since then pres. Luther Coll. Mem. Synod for the Norwegian Lutheran Ch. of America (elected v.-p., 1898, but declined). *Address:* Decorah, Ia.

PREYER, Carl Adolph, musician, composer; *b.* Pforzheim, Germany, July 28, 1863; *s.* Jean and Marie (Heinz) P.; ed. Pforzheim, Germany; studied at Conservatory of Music, Stuttgart, and under Dr. Navratil, Vienna, and Profs. Urban and Barth, Berlin; *m.* Leavenworth, Kan., May 2, 1887, Grace Havens. Prof. piano, counterpoint and fugue, Univ. of Kan., since 1893. *Composer:* Twenty melodious pieces in form of Etudes (op. 35), S13; Three pieces for piano (Norwegian Danse, Canzonetta, Serenade Espagnole), op. 40, S13; Piano pieces (Toccata, Dialogue without words), op. 36, D2; Twenty progressive Octave Studies, op. 30, D2; Theme with Variations, op. 32, B28; Sonata for Piano, op. 33, B28; Scherzo in B flat minor, B28; Twelve Etudes for the left hand, op. 45; Twelve Wrist Studies, op. 43; Sixteen Studies for Rhythm and Expression, op. 44. Also songs: I Love My Love, Childhood, Elusion, O My Luv's Like a Red, Red Rose, Snow Song, A Spanish Song, D2. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

PRICE, Bruce, architect; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PRICE, Butler Delaplaine, army officer; *b.* Phila., May 27, 1845; *s.* Richard Butler and Elizabeth Senter (Huntt) P.; ed. Short's Acad., Phila.; *m.* Phila., Oct. 10, 1866, Clara Agnes Gilmore. Apptd. 2d lt. 2d Pa. Cav., Dec. 6, 1861; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1863; capt., Feb. 23, 1864; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Jan. 5, 1865; comm'd 2d lt. 4th U. S. Inf., May 11, 1866; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1873; capt., Sept. 17, 1886; maj., Mar. 2, 1899; lt. col. 1st Inf., Mar. 5, 1901; transferred to 4th Inf., July 23, 1901; col. 16th Inf., Oct. 18, 1902; brig. gen. and retired at own request, after 42 yrs.' service, Dec. 26, 1905. Participated in campaigns of Army of the Potomac (except Wilderness), 1862-5; served on plains, 1867-82 and 1886-96, participating in Indian campaigns, 1867-79; served in Cuban campaign of 1898 and in Philippines, 1899-1901 and 1905. Mem. Loyal Legion, Foreign Wars, S. R., Army and Navy Union, Nat. Geog. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League (San Francisco); Capital City (Atlanta). *Residence:* The Cairo, Washington

Digitized by Google

PRICE, Charles Wilson, journalist; *b.* Barnesville, O., Dec. 22, 1857; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Charlotte (Alder) P.; ed. Barnesville (O.) High Sch.; *m.* Topeka, Kan., Mar. 16, 1882, Minnie E. Gray. Learned printing trade and was compositor on and later editor Barnesville (O.) Enterprise; went to Topeka, Kan., and was one of founders, 1878, and several yrs. one of editors Topeka Daily Capital. Became interested in elec. science and in 1885 joined staff of Elec. Rev., New York, of which is now editor-in-chief and pres. Elec. Rev. Pub. Co. Also contb'r to various newspapers and mags. on elec. subjects. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Ohio Soc. of New York, Kan. Soc. of New York (pres.) Republican. Was for several yrs. sec. and treas. Internat. League Press Clubs. *Clubs:* Lotos (treas.), Press (v.-p.), Electrical (gov.), Montauk. *Residence:* 223 Garfield Pl. *Office:* 13 Park Row, New York.

PRICE, George M., physician, sanitarian; *b.* Poltava, Russia, May 21, 1864; ed. Real Gymnasium, Poltava; grad. New York Univ. Med. Coll., 1895. Engaged as sanitarian since 1895; 10 yrs. in Health Dept., New York. Has been editor Buffalo Arbeiter Zeitung, Land and Labor, Russki Novosti. Mem. New York State Med. Assn., Eastern Med. Soc. *Author:* Russki Evrei v Americi, 1891 F5; Handbook on Sanitation, 1901 W9; Tenement House Inspection, 1904. Wrote: The Hygiene of Occupation, in Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences. *Residence:* 254 E. Broadway, New York.

PRICE, Hiram, banker; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PRICE, Ira Maurice, Orientalist, educator, author; *b.* Welsh Hills, nr. Newark, O., Apr. 29, 1856; *s.* Thomas Davies and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; B. A., Denison Univ., 1879, M. A., 1882; B. D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Morgan Park, Ill., 1882; Ph. D., M. A., Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, 1886; (LL. D., Denison, 1903); *m.* Granville, O., June 13, 1882, Jennie Rhoads (died Sept. 23, 1905). Prof. Greek and modern languages, Univ. of Des Moines (now Des Moines Coll.), 1879-80; instr. German and French, Morgan Park (Ill.) Mil. Acad., 1880-3; instr. Hebrew, Wheaton (Ill.) Theol. Sem., 1882-3; instr. in Harper's Hebrew Correspondence Schs., 1882-4; instr., 1886-8, prof. Hebrew and cognate languages, 1888-92, Bapt. Union Theol. Sem.; asso. prof., 1892-1900, prof. Semitic langs. and lits., since 1900, Univ. of Chicago. Asso. editor Bibl. World, Am. Jour. Semitic Langs. and Lits., since 1892, Am. Jour. Theology, since 1897. Chmn. exec. com. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, since 1898; mem. internat. lesson com. S. S. Assn., since 1902. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Archæology (London), Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Introduction Into the Inscriptions Discovered by Mons. E. de Sarzec, 1887 M32; A Syllabus of Old Testament History, 1890 R3 (7th edit. 1907); Introduction to Old Testament, 1891 O1; The Great Cylinder Inscriptions A and B of Gudea, Part 1, 1899 L30; The Monuments and the Old Testament, 1899 (5th edit., 1907); Some Literary Remains of Rim-Sin (Arioch) of Larsa, about 2285, 1905 U14; The Ancestry of Our English Bible, 1907 S43. Contb'r to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Jewish Ency., Standard Bible Dictionary, Ency. Americana, Hastings' Dictionary of Religion, etc. *Residence:* 6043 Ellis Av., Chicago.

PRICE, Jacob Embury, clergyman; *b.* Cape May, N. J., Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* Rev. Jacob T. and Margaret McInnes (Miller) P.; grad. Dickinson Coll., *primus inter pares*, A. B., 1876, A. M., 1879 (D. D., 1892); Syracuse Univ., Ph. D. in course, 1888; *m.* Salem, N. J., Dec. 26, 1876, Annie Bacon Ware. Prof. mathematics and v.-p. Pennington Sem., N. Y., 1876-8; pastor M. E. chs., 1878-1903 (Trinity, Merchantsville, N. J.; St. James, New Brunswick, N. J.; St. James, Elizabeth, N. J.; Elm Park, Scranton, Pa.; St. James, New York; Highland Av., Ossining, N. Y.; 1st Ch., Yonkers, N. Y.). Dean Ocean Grove Summer Sch., 1893-1900; one of founders Epworth League, 1889, and active in its promotion. Lyceum lecturer. Since 1903 dir. of charities, organized St. Luke's Guilds for bringing Oppenheimer treatment for alcoholism within reach of the poor. Spent 1903 in London inaugurating the work, with aid of Lady Somerset in England, Pastor Bedford St. M. E. Ch., New York, since 1907. Republican. *Author:* The Book Divine, 1890 M4; Epworth League Workers, 1891 M4; Manhood and the Republic, 1883 (N. J. Legislature). *Residence:* 310 W. 97th St., New York.

PRICE, James L., jurist; *b.* New Hagerstown, O., Mar. 27, 1840; *s.* Benjamin and Nancy P.; ed. pub. and high schs., New Hagerstown; admitted to bar, Sept., 1862; *m.* Van Wert, O., Mar. 10, 1868, Elizabeth Marshall. Judge Circuit Court of Ohio, 1895-1901; elected Nov., 1901, for 6-yr. term, as judge Supreme Court of Ohio. Republican. *Residence:* Lima, O. *Office:* Columbus, O.

PRICE, Oscar Jay, physician, surgeon; *b.* Adrian, Mich., April 4, 1845; studied Adrian Coll.; grad. M. D., Univ. of Mich., 1866; vol. Army of the Tenn., 1865, hosp. steward; practiced Toledo, O., 1866-8; took clinical course in New York hosps., 1867; *m.* April 2, 1874, Anna Wilder. Practiced in Chicago since 1868. Surgeon Chicago, Alton & St. Louis R. R. since 1872; was 6 yrs. surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp.; now on consulting staff Mary Thompson Hosp. for Women and Children, and Frances Willard Nat. Hosp.; mem. Ill. State Med. Assn. and numerous local med. societies. *Club:* Illinois. *Residence:* 538 W. Adams St., Chicago.

PRICE, Overton Westfeldt, forest official; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 27, 1873; *s.* Overton Mosbey and Marie Christine (Westfeldt) P.; ed. in England, Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va., and sp'l course Univ. of Va.; in forestry 1 yr.; Univ. of Munich, 2 yrs.; practical work in woods in Europe, 1 yr.; Biltmore Estate, N. C., and lumber camps in North Woods; *m.* Jan. 28, 1903, Alice Virginia Lindsey, Alexandria, Va. Entered Bureau of Forestry, U. S. Dept. Agr., as agt., June, 1899; promoted supt. working plans, July, 1900; asso. forester of Bureau and chief of forest measurements since July, 1901. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Sierra Club. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washing-

ton). Has written several monographs, articles and reports on forestry. *Residence:* Alexandria, Va. *Office:* Forest Service, Washington.

PRICE, Robert Henderson, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PRICE, Sadie F., botanist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PRICE, Thomas Randolph, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PRICE, Warren Elbridge, publisher since 1880; *b.* Belleville, Mich., June 9, 1864; ed. Denver; unmarried. Editor and Author: The Authors' Year-Book (annual). Editor and publisher of The Rose-Jar, a magazine of book-lore; and of The Publisher and Retailer, trade jour. *Address:* 24 E. 21st St., New York.

PRICE, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* Kokomo, Ind., July 10, 1855; *s.* John and Anna D. (Wentz) P.; grad. Capital Univ., 1878 (A. M.); German Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbus, 1883; *m.* Patricksburg, Ind., Sept. 25, 1884, Charlotte C. Schmalz. Pastor Evang. Luth. chs., Patricksburg, Ind., 1883-94; Waynesburg, O., 1894-6; organized, 1896, First Evang. Luth. Ch., Detroit, of which he is still pastor. English sec. for 12 yrs. and statistician 8 yrs. Evang. Luth. Joint Synod of Ohio and other states. *Author:* Life and Labors of Rev. Christian Frederick Schwartz, L14. *Editor:* Evangelical Lutheran Almanac of Joint Synod of Ohio, L14. *Address:* 875 Mt. Elliot Av., Detroit.

PRICE, William Pierce, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PRICE, William Wightman, educator, naturalist, author; *b.* Milwaukee, Jan. 20, 1871; *s.* Robert Martin and Harriet (Wightman) P.; removed to Calif., 1880; ed. pub. schs. of Riverside and Oakland, Calif.; grad. Stanford Univ., 1897, M. A., 1899; teacher in Thacher Sch., Nordhoff, Calif., 1899-1900; *m.* June 6, 1900, Bertha de Laguna. At age of 16 explored the deserts and mountains of Ariz., discovering new and little-known birds, mammals and reptiles. Author of scientific papers; contb'r to Overland Monthly and Sunset mags. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Hist. Assn., Sierra Club, Cooper Club. Founder of Agassiz Hall, school for boys, and Camp Agassiz, a summer school of nature study in the Sierras. *Address:* Alta, Placer Co., Calif.

PRICHARD; see also Pritchard.

PRICHARD, Frank Perley, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., May 30, 1853; *s.* Abraham P. and Frances A. P.; grad. Central High Sch., 1870; law dept., Univ. of Pa., 1874; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 14, 1898, Florence Newell Tilton. Admitted to bar, 1874. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Civ. Service Reform Assn., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. One of editors Weekly Notes of Cases, Phila., 1875-8; American Law Register, 1882-7. Dir. Land Title & Trust Co. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University. *Residence:* 110 S. 20th St. *Office:* 1335 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia.

PRICHARD, Sarah Johnson, author; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 11, 1830; *d.* Elisur E. and Betsey J. (Cooper) P.; ed. Waterbury Acad., Dwight Place Sem., New Haven, Conn., 1846-7; grad. Mrs. Willard's Sem., Troy, N. Y., 1849. Mem. D. A. R., Am. Hist. Assn., and local socs. *Author:* Martha's Hooks and Eyes, 1859 A2; Hugh's Fire on the Mountain, 1866 R2; Nat's Shoes, 1862; Kate Morgan and Her Soldiers, 1862; Kenny Carle's Uniform, 1863 A14; Joe and Jim, 1865 R2; The Old Stone Chimney, 1865; Margie's Matches, 1866 R2; Faye Mar of Storm Cliff, 1868; Rose Marbury, 1870; Shawny and the Lighthouse, 1871 Aunt Sadie's Cow, 1872; History of Waterbury, Conn. (1674-1784), 1896; The Only Woman in the Town, and Other Stories of the American Revolution, 1898. Contb'r to The Atlantic Monthly, Hours at Home, Hearth and Home, St. Nicholas, Wide Awake, Independent and Christian Union. *Address:* Waterbury, Conn.

PRICKITT, William A., consul; *b.* Monmouth Co., N. J., Mar. 20, 1839; pub. sch. ed'n. Served as pvt., corporal and sergt. 14th N. J. Vols., Army of Potomac, 1862-4; capt. 25th U. S. Colored Inf., 1864; mustered out, 1865. In banking and ins., 1868-72; on New York Stock Exchange, 1872-6; became farmer nr. Lakewood, N. J., 1876. Am. consul at Rheims, 1897-1905; consul-gen. at Auckland, since Nov. 6, 1905. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R. *Home:* Farmingdale, N. J. *Address:* Am. Consul-Gen., Auckland, New Zealand.

PRIEST, Ira Allen, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PRIME, Frederick, prof. natural histo... Girard Coll., since 1895; *b.* Phila., March 1846; grad. Columbia Coll., 1865 (A. M., D., Lafayette). Served U. S. vols. in C... war, 1862-3. Studied 4 yrs. Royal School Mines, Freiberg, Saxony; asst. prof., ... lumbia School of Mines, 1869-70; prof. ... ogy and metallurgy, Lafayette Coll., 18... asst. State geologist of Pa., 1874-9; ... and pres. of several iron co.'s Pa. and ... 1880-92; pres. Edison Electric Light ... of Phila., 1891. One of secs. Am. Ph... Soc., 1897-1900. Edited, in English, ... Cotta's Treatise on Ore Deposits, 187... also wrote various reports publishe... geol. survey of Pa.; and reports on ... coal and gold properties. Lt.-gov. Pa. ... Colonial Wars. *Address:* Girard C... Philadelphia.

PRIME, Frederick Edward, soldier; die... see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PRIME, Ralph Earl, lawyer; *b.* ... wan, N. Y., March 29, 1840; *s.* Al... P., M. D.; ed. schools and acad... Plains, N. Y., and private tutors; ... medicine with father; studied law ... at White Plains, admitted to bar, ... C. L., Bellevue Coll.; LL. D., ... Univ., 1897); enlisted private 5th N... inf., Apr. 19, 1861; held four ... commissions, participated in 13 ... battles, severely wounded at ... Gaines' Mill; twice promoted "... bravery on field of battle," as pr... in general orders of Army Corps ...

ters; nominated, March 4, 1863, by President Lincoln to be brig.-gen. Began law practice late in 1863; has been city atty. of Yonkers and deputy atty.-gen. N. Y.; has crossed ocean 16 times, traveled in Europe, Asia and Africa. For over 21 years Presby'n elder, and represented Presby'n ch. in the U. S. A., at Pan-Presby'n councils, Belfast, 1884; London, 1886; Glasgow, 1894; Washington, 1899; Liverpool, 1904; chosen moderator Presbytery of Westchester, 1894, and moderator Presby'n Synod of N. Y., 1896; chm'n Western sect. Pan-Presby'n Alliance. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; life fellow Huguenot Soc., London; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion; past gov.-gen. Order Founders and Patriots of America; mem. Soc. War of 1812, S. A. R., Soc. Colonial Wars; pres. Am. Flag Assn.; has been dist. deputy Grand Master and Comm'r Appeals Grand Lodge N. Y. Masons. Democrat (old style). *Author:* Descendants of James Prime, Xi; also letters, articles, monographs, etc. *Address:* Yonkers, N. Y.

RIME, Samuel Thornton Kemeys, statistician; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RIME, William Cowper, journalist, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

RIME-STEVENSON, E. Irenæus, editor, critic, author; *b.* Madison, N. J.; grad. Freehold Inst., N. J., after full classical course. After 1881 literary reviewer and musical editor The Independent; for many yrs. actively engaged as one of the reading and critical staff of the Harper publishing house and musical editor Harper's Weekly. Known as specialist in music in various other depts. of æsthetics, in several foreign literatures and in Central European politics. Was active co-editor of A Library of the World's Best Literature. Retired to reside permanently in Europe. Not married. *Author:* A Matter of Temperament; White Cockades; Left to Themselves; Mrs. Dee's Encore; The Square of Sevens; also much literary and musical criticism, and many prose and verse contributions to mags.; also several works privately printed in Europe, under a pseudonym. *Address:* Care J. S. Morgan & Co., London.

ICE, Adelaide, actress; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ICE, George W., congressman; *b.* Newell Co., Ill., March 4, 1854; *s.* Myron and grad. Knox Coll., 1878; admitted to bar, 1880; city att'y of Galesburg, 1881; *m.* April 7, 1882, Lillie C. Ferris. Chmn. Rep. Com. Knox Co., 1884; mem. legislature, 1888-91; candidate for att'y-gen., Ill., 1892; U. S. Congress, 1896-1903, 10th Ill. dist., and 1904, 16th dist.; Republican. *Address:* Galesburg, Ill.

ICE, Helen Choate, author; *b.* (Pratt) Worcester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1857 (granddaughter of Rufus Choate); ed. at private schools in Boston; *m.* June 7, 1881, Charles Hunt Prince; has lived in France several years. *Author:* (Novels) The Story of Christophefort, H5; A Transatlantic Chatelaine, H5; At the Sign of the Silver Cresset, 1898 H5; The Strongest Master, 1903 H5. *Address:* 8 rue Montalivet, Paris, France.

PRINCE, John Dyneley, educator, philologist; *b.* New York, Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* John Dyneley P.; grad. Columbia Univ., 1888; studied Semitic languages, Berlin Univ., Germany; fellow in Semitic languages, 1890-1; fellow by courtesy, 1891-2, Ph. D., 1892, Johns Hopkins Univ.; *m.* New York, Oct. 5, 1889, Adeline, *d.* late Dr. Alfred L. Loomis. Went to Babylonia with Univ. of Pa.'s expdn., 1888-9, as official representative of Columbia Univ.; prof. Semitic languages, 1892-1902, and dean of Graduate Sch., 1895-1902, New York Univ.; prof. Semitic languages, Columbia Univ. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. for Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences, etc. Mem. N. J. legislature, 1906; chmn. N. J. legislative comm'n on the welfare of immigrants and on the b'ds of proprietors, 1906. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Paterson, N. J.), Union, University, Tuxedo (New York). *Author:* Mene Mene Tekel Upharsin, 1893 H1; The Book of Psalms, J. Wellhausen (English translation of the notes), Polychrome edition, Leipzig, 1895; A Critical Commentary on the Book of Daniel, Leipzig, 1899; Kulóskap the Master (Algonkin poems), with Charles Godfrey Leland, 1902 F3; Materials for a Sumerian Lexicon, Part I, 1905, Part II, 1906 L30. Contb'r to philol., anthropol. and scientific jours. on Assyrian subjects, and on languages of Am. Indians; writer for new edition of Ency. Brittanica and Hastings' Dictionary of Religions, etc. *Residence:* Sterlington, Rockland Co., N. Y.

PRINCE, John Tilden, educator, author; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1844; *s.* Noah and Olive W. P.; ed. pub. schs., Kingston, Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Bridgewater Normal Sch., and Harvard Coll., 1 yr.; grad. Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, Ph. D.; studied Waltham, Mass., Theol. Sch., 3 yrs.; *m.* Waltham, June 28, 1888, Lucinda W. Smith. Taught Washington Univ., 1865-70; prin. Waltham, Mass., schs., 1870-8; supt. schs., Waltham and Watertown, Mass., 1879-83; agt. Mass. Bd. Ed'n since 1883. *Author:* Courses of Studies and Methods of Teaching, 1886 G1; The Schools of Germany, 1891 L3; Series of Arithmetics (8 vols.), 1896 G1; Manual for Teachers, 1896 G1; School Administration, 1906 B21. Contb'r to edn'l jours. Lecturer Wellesley Coll., 1897-8. *Residence:* West Newton, Mass.

PRINCE, L. Bradford, lawyer, author; *b.* Flushing, L. I., N. Y., July 3, 1840; *s.* William R. and Charlotte G. (Collins) P.; grad. Columbia Coll. Law School, 1866, with 1st honors in political science, alumni orator, 1868 and 1876 (LL. D., Kenyon Coll. and Colo. Coll.); Mem. N. Y. assembly, 1871-5, chmn. judiciary com. having charge of impeachment of judges, New York, 1872; father of constitutional amendments of 1874; mem. N. Y. senate, 1876-7. Mem. Rep. Nat. convs., 1868-76; declined governorship of Idaho, 1878; chief justice, N. Mex., 1878-82—resigned; gov. N. Mex., 1889-93; pres. Trans-Mississippi Congress 1901, 1902; pres. Internat. Mining Congress 1900

Digitized by Google

01; pres. N. Mex. Hist. Soc. since 1883; pres. N. Mex. Horticultural Soc., 1897-1905; v.-p. Nat. Irrigation Congress, 1900-03; pres. regents of New Mex. Agr'l Coll., 1899-1904; mem. P. E. Gen. Convs., 1877 to 1907. In 1880 was originator of Am. Ch. Building Fund, and devoted several yrs. to it till thoroughly established. Has the largest collection of Am. stone idols in existence. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars, S. R., War of 1812, etc.; juror of anthropology and history, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Author:* E Pluribus Unum, or American Nationality, 1868 P2; General Laws of New Mexico, 1881; Historical Sketches of New Mexico, 1883 O1; A Nation, or a League, 1884; The American Church and Its Name, 1886 O1; The Money Problem, 1896 O4. Pres. N. Mex. Const'l Conv., 1907. *Address:* Santa Fé, N. Mex.

PRINCE, Morton, physician; *b.* at Boston, Dec. 21, 1854; *s.* Frederick Octavus and Helen Susan (Henry) P.; ed. Winchester (Mass.) primary sch., Boston Latin Sch., 1865-71, Harvard, A. B., 1875, Med. Sch., same, M. D., 1879; *m.* Salem, Mass., Feb. 14, 1885, Fannie Lithgow Payson. Engaged in practice of medicine in Boston since 1880; prof. nervous diseases, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; physician for nervous diseases, Boston City Hosp. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Pub. Franchise League. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Norfolk Hunt, New Riding, Tavern, Corinthian Yacht, Boston Yacht. *Author:* Nature of Mind and Human Automatism, 1885 O1; Dissociation of a Personality, 1906. Collaborator: Nervous Diseases by American Authors; Am. System of Practical Medicine; Internat. System of Electro-Therapeutics. *Address:* 458 Beacon St., Boston.

PRINDLE, Frances Weston Carruth, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 12, 1867; *d.* Judge William Ward Carruth (descended from Gen. Artemus Ward of Revolutionary fame); of Puritan and Pilgrim ancestry; direct descendant of John and Priscilla Alden; *m.* 1903, Harry Brown Prindle. Took up literary work, 1897. *Author:* Those Dale Girls, 1899 M5; The Way of Belinda, 1900 D2; Fictional Rambles in and About Boston, 1902 M16. *Address:* 60 W. 10th St., New York.

PRINDLE, Franklin Cogswell, naval officer; *b.* Sandgate, Vt., July 8, 1841; *s.* Hawley and Olive (Andrew) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y.; thrice married: *m.* 3d, Key West, Fla., 1896, Mrs. Fidelia E. (White) Mead. Apptd. 3d asst. eng'r, Aug. 3, 1861; 2d asst. eng'r, Apr. 21, 1863; civ. eng'r U. S. N., Apr. 17, 1869; retired with rank of rear admiral, Feb. 27, 1901, on account of disability incurred in line of duty. Served in S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron and participated in many engagements under Commodores Dupont and Dahlgren during Civil War; served as civ. eng'r of navy yards and stations, and in constr'n of naval training sta., Yerba Buena Island, San Francisco Bay, 1898-1900. Eng'r and sec. Am. Dredging Co., Phila., 1876-7; eng'r and supt., also sec. and treas., Carolina Oil and Creosote Co., Wilmington, N. C., 1888-90; dir., v.-p., pres. Aztec Oil Co., Bakersfield, Calif., 1900-4. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs of Great Britain, Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U. S., Soc. Am. Wars, S. A. R., Theta Xi. Knight Templar, Mason. *Author:* The Prindle Genealogy, 1906 G13. *Home:* The Woodley, Washington.

PRINGLE, Coleman Roberson, planter; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PRINGLE, Cyrus Guernsey, botanist, traveler; *b.* Charlotte, Vt., May 6, 1838; *s.* George and Louisa (Harris) P.; classical ed'n in various schools of Vt. and Canada (hon. A. M., Middlebury, Vt., Coll., 1876; Sc. D., Univ. of Vt., 1906); from 1881-4 collected extensively in forestry and gen. botany in Ariz., Sonora, Calif., Ore. and Wash. as collector for Am. Museum of Natural History, New York; since 1885 bot. collector to Harvard Univ.; also keeper herbarium to Univ. of Vt. Has been engaged upon the thorough exploration of the flora of Old Mexico, placing large collections (about one in five of the plants new species) in 50 or more of the most important herbaria of the world. From 1888 to 1894 contributed to Garden and Forest, Notes on the Forest Vegetation of Mexico, and Notes on Botanical Travel in Mexico. Asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. New England Bot. Club. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

PRINGSHEIM, Neena Hamilton, writer, lecturer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PRITCHARD; see also Prichard.

PRITCHARD, Arthur J., naval officer; *b.* Dorchester Co., Md., Feb. 12, 1836; *s.* Nicholas B. and Elizabeth A. P.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1871, Sarah E. Harrington. Entered U. S. N. as asst. p.-m., Oct. 7, 1861; promoted p.-m., 1864; pay insp., Dec. 24, 1883; pay dir., 1895; retired, Feb. 12, 1898; advanced to rank of rear admiral retired, June 29, 1906. Served in Itaska, in Rear Admiral Farragut's Squadron, 1861-3, participating in engagements on Miss. River; wounded, 1862, and incapacitated 7 months; served in Wyalusing, 1863-4; Ticonderoga, European Sta., 1864-9; Benicia, 1869-71; sick leave, 1871-2; in Saranac, N. Pacific Squadron, 1872-5; Powhatan, 1875-7; training-ship Minnesota, 1878-81; served at navy pay office, Baltimore, 1882-5, 1888-92, 1896-8, 1902-5; in Pensacola, 1885-8; served navy pay office, Norfolk, Va., 1893-6. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R., S. A. R. 33° Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican. *Address:* Baltimore.

PRITCHARD, Jeter Connelly, U. S. senator from N. C., 1894-1903; *b.* Jonesboro, Tenn., July 12, 1857; common school ed'n; apprenticed in Jonesboro Tribune-Herald office; removed to Bakersville, N. C., 1873; joint editor and owner Roan Mountain Republican until 1887, when he removed to Marshall, N. C. Was a Garfield elector, 1880; legislator, 1884, 1886 and 1890. Rep. candidate for lt.-gov., 1888; nominee for U. S. senator, 1891; candidate for Congress, 1892; pres. N. C. Protective Tariff League, 1891. Licensed to practice law, 1887. Ap-

Digitized by Google

ptd. asso. justice Supreme Court, D. C., 1903; judge U. S. Circuit Court since 1904. *Residence:* Asheville, N. C.

PRITCHARD, John W... editor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Aug. 4, 1851; *s.* Arthur and Ann (Pickett) P.; ed. 3d Ward Sch. and by pvt. tutors, Pittsburgh, Cooper Union, New York, Schoomaker's Sch. of Oratory, Phila., and pvt. tutors, New York; *m.* Pittsburgh, May 18, 1872, Harriet Small. Began career in journalism, 1870, as editor and mgr. The Daily Paragon, McKeesport, Pa.; later on staff Pittsburgh Dispatch; contb'r Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph, Leader and Commercial Gazette; mng. editor Christian Statesman, Phila., now editor and mgr. The Christian Nation (weekly), and pres. Christian Nation Pub. Co.; also asso. editor and mgr. Cent Per Cent (monthly industrial mag.) Lecturer on Christian civil gov't and other reform subjects. Reformed Presby'n. Prohibitionist. *Residence:* 134 Van Buren St., Brooklyn. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York.

PRITCHARD, Myron Thomas, educator; *b.* N. Adams, Mass.; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth R. P.; grad. Boston Univ., 1878; unmarried. Engaged in teaching; now head master Everett Sch., Boston. Mem. Am. Inst. Civics, A. A. A. S., Mass. School Masters' Club, Nat. Geog. Soc.; pres. Young Peoples' Loyal League, 1890-5. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Eliot, City. *Author:* Poetry of Niagara, 1901 L9. Literary critic for various publishing houses; book reviewer for many yrs.; former editor Goldthwaite's Geog. Mag.; also of Minerals, and of several edn'l jours. *Residence:* Roxbury, Mass.

PRITCHETT, Carr Waller, clergyman, educator; *b.* Henry Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1823; self educated, with 8 months at St. Charles Coll., Mo., at 21 yrs. of age; sp'l student astronomy and mathematics at Cambridge, Mass., 1858-9; (hon. A. M., St. Charles Coll., Mo., 1852, LL. D., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1884); *m.* 1849, Betty Susan Smith, Pike Co., Mo. (died Nov., 1872). M. E. clergyman; teacher 30 yrs.; helped organize Central Coll. and acted as pres. on 2 different occasions; organized Pritchett Coll., Glasgow, Mo., 1866, and was pres. 7 yrs. Astronomer since 1875; fellow Royal Astron. Soc., 1879. *Author:* Publications of the Morrison Observatory, No. 1, 1885. Contb'r to reviews, mags., etc., in U. S. and Europe. *Address:* Morrison Observatory, Glasgow, Mo.

PRITCHETT, Henry Smith, educator; *b.* Fayette, Mo., Apr. 16, 1857; *s.* Carr Waller and Betty S. (Smith) P.; grad. Pritchett Coll., Glasgow, Mo., 1875 (Ph. D., Munich, 1894; LL. D., Hamilton Coll., 1900, Univ. of Pa., 1901, Harvard, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Williams, Univ. of Mich., 1905; Sc. D., Tufts, 1906); *m.* June, 1900, Eva, *d.* Hall McAllister, of San Francisco. Student with Asaph Hall in U. S. Naval Observatory, 1876; asst. astronomer same, 1878; astronomer Morrison Observatory, Glasgow, Mo., 1880; astronomer Transit of Venus Exp'd'n to New Zealand, 1882; prof. astronomy and dir. observatory, Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1883-97; supt. U. S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1897-1900; pres. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1900-6; pres. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, since 1906; chm'n b'd mgrs. Franklin Fund. Mem. U. S. Light House B'd and chm'n Charles River Basin Comm'n. Author various scientific papers. *Residence:* 22 E. 91st St. *Office:* Carnegie Foundation, 542 5th Av., New York.

PRITCHETT, Joseph Johnston, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PROBASCO, Henry, mcht.; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PROBST, Charles Oliver, physician; *b.* Middleport, Meigs Co., O., Dec. 4, 1857; *s.* William B. and Martha (Grant) P.; ed. Middleport High Sch.; grad. Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, M. D., 1882; *m.* W. Columbia, W. Va., Sept. 28, 1881, Eva Lee Knight. Engaged in practice of medicine since 1882; sec. State Bd. Health of Columbus since 1886. Prof. diseases of the chest, and hygiene, Starling Med. Coll., Columbus. Sec. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis; ex-pres. and ex-sec. State and Provincial Bds. of Health; pres. Meigs Co. Soc. of Columbus. Mem. S. A. R., Am. Med. Assn., Ohio State Med. Soc.; dir. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Republican. *Residence:* 1408 Oak St. *Office:* 185 E. State St., Columbus, O.

PROCTER, John Robert, pres. U. S. Civil Service Comm'n; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PROCTOR, Alexander Phimister, sculptor; *b.* Ontario, Can., Sept. 27, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Tirza (Smith) P.; *m.* Chicago, Sept., 1893, Margaret Gerow. Pupil Puech and Ingalbert, Paris; awarded Rinehart Paris scholarship; designers medal World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, where exhibited sculptural groups. Exhibited Paris Exp'n, 1900 (mem. sculpture jury), received gold medal. Member Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Soc. Am. Artists, Am. Water Color Soc., Architectural League. Furnished quadriga for U. S. Pavilion, Paris Exp'n, 1900; groups for Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901 (mem. sculpture jury same). Represented in public parks, New York and Denver, in Zoöl. Park, New York, in Pittsburgh, and colossal lions, McKinley Monument, Buffalo. Mem. Art Comm'n, New York, 1903-6. Permanent works at St. Louis Art Gallery, Mary's Inst., St. Louis, and Met. Mus. of Art. Gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Bedford, N. Y.

PROCTOR, Edna Dean, author; *b.* Henniker, N. H., Oct. 10, 1838; *d.* John and Lucinda (Gould) P.; has traveled much abroad; lived some yrs. in Brooklyn; mag. contb'r. *Author:* Poems, 1867 H5; A Russian Journey, 1872 H5; The Song of the Ancient People, 1893 H5; Mountain Maid and Other Poems of New Hampshire, 1900 H5; Poems, 1890 H5; Songs of America, 1906 H5. *Address:* S. Framingham, Mass.

PROCTOR, Fletcher Dutton, gov. Vt.; *b.* Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 7, 1860; *s.* Senator Redfield and Emily J. (Dutton) P.; ed. Middlebury (Vt.) High Sch., and Amherst; *m.* Westford, Vt., May 26, 1886, Minnie E. Robinson. Pres. Vt. Marble Co., Proctor Trust Co., Barney Marble Co. Gov. Vt.,

Digitized by Google

Oct., 1906-Oct., 1908; Republican. *Address:* Proctor, Vt.

PROCTOR, Mary, astronomer; *b.* Dublin, Ireland; *d.* Richard A. and Mary (Mills) P.; grad. Coll. of Preceptors, London; course in descriptive astronomy, Columbia Univ., 1900. Viewed total eclipse of sun, at Kunnen Promontory, Norway, Aug. 9, 1896; meteoric display, Nov. 13, 1899; total eclipses of sun, Norfolk, Va., May 28, 1900, Burgos, Spain, Aug. 30, 1905. Lectured over 800 times on astronomy since 1893 and has given courses of lectures under auspices of New York B'd of Ed'n, every year since 1894. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. British Astron. Assn., Astron. Assn. of Mexico. Episcopalian. *Author:* Stories of Starland, 1898 S6; Giant Sun, His Family, 1906 S6. Contb'r on astron. subjects to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 141 W. 47th St., New York.

PROCTOR, Redfield, U. S. senator; *b.* Proctorsville, Vt., June 1, 1831; *s.* Jabez and Betsey (Parker) P.; A. B., 1851, A. M., 1854, Dartmouth Coll.; LL. B., Albany Law Sch., 1860; *m.* May 26, 1858, Emily J. Dutton, Cavendish, Vt. Practiced law, Boston, 1860-1; enlisted as q.-m. 3d Vt. regt., 1861; promoted maj. 5th Vt. regt., Sept., 1861, col. 15th Vt. vols., 1862; served as brigade and div. q.-m. on staff Gen. William F. Smith; mustered out, 1863. Long head of largest marble producing co. in the world; now retired. Mem. Vt. legislature, 1867, 1868, 1888; mem. and pres. pro tem. Vt. senate, 1874-5; lt.-gov., Vt., 1876-8; gov., 1878-80; del.-at-large Nat. Rep. convs., 1884, 1888, 1896 (chmn. Vt. delegation, 1888, 1896); Sec. of War, U. S., 1889-91; U. S. senator, Vt., 1891-1911; Republican. Visited Cuba, March, 1898, and his speech on Cuban reconcentrados in senate after his return attracted wide attention. *Address:* Proctor, Vt.

PROCTOR, Thomas Redfield, banker; *b.* Proctorsville, Vt., May 25, 1844; *s.* Moody S. and Betsey N. (Redfield) P.; ed. English High Sch., Boston, but left just before graduation to enter U. S. N., in Civ. war; *m.* Apr. 9, 1891, Maria W. Williams. Pres. 2d Nat. Bank, Utica, N. Y., Am. Hard Wall Plaster Co.; v.-p. Utica Daily Press Co.; trustee Utica Savings Bank, Utica Trust Co., Utica Steam Cotton Mills, Utica Cemetery Assn. Pres. bd. trustees House of the Good Shepherd; ex-pres. Oneida Hist. Soc.; life mem. N. E. Soc., New York, S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Founders and Patriots of America, Mayflower Soc., N. Y. State Agr'l Soc., Am. Jersey Cattle Club; mem. G. A. R., Knights Templar, Am. Soc. of Municipal Improvement, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Fort Schuyler (pres.), Sadaquada Golf, Otsego Golf, Yahnundasis Golf (Utica); West Island, Adirondack League, Army and Navy, Players, Metropolitan (New York); Suburban Riding and Driving. Gave $500,000 for public parks, N. Y., 1907. *Address:* Utica, N. Y.

PROSSER, Charles Smith, geologist; *b.* Columbus, N. Y., March 24, 1850; *s.* Smith and Emeline A. (Tuttle) P.; grad. Cornell Univ., 1883, M. S., 1886; (D. Sc., Union Univ., 1906; Ph. D., Cornell, 1907); *m.* Aug., 1893, Mary F. Wilson. Instr. paleontology, Cornell, 1885-8; asst. paleontologist U. S., Geol. Survey, 1888-92; prof. natural history, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1892-4; prof. geology, Union Coll., 1894-9; asso. prof. hist. geology, 1899-1901, prof. geology since 1901, Ohio State Univ. Asst. geologist U. S. Geol. Survey and on State geol. surveys of Kan., N. Y. and Ohio; geologist Md. geol. survey. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A. A. A. S.; mem. Congrès Géologique International, Internat. Geog. Congress, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Author:* The Devonian System of Eastern Pennsylvania and New York, 1895 U6; The Classification of the Upper Paleozoic Rocks of Central Kansas, 1896, 1902 U14; The Upper Permian and Lower Cretaceous of Kansas, 1897 S30 (Kan.); The Classification of the Hamilton and Chemung Series of New York, Part I, 1898, II, 1900 S30 (N. Y.); Cottonwood Falls (Kansas) Folio (joint author), 1904 U6; also many papers and reports on geology of Ark., Kan., Neb., Pa., Md., N. Y., Ohio, etc. *Residence:* 114 W. 10th Av., Columbus, O.

PROTHEROE, Daniel, conductor, composer; *b.* Ystradgynlais, Swansea Valley, S. Wales, Nov. 24, 1866; ed. Swansea Normal Coll.; studied music (Mus. Bac., Trinity Coll., Toronto; Mus. Doc., Grand Conservatory, New York); won prize in local Eisteddfod when 5 yrs. old; became leader of Ystradgynlais Choral Soc. at 18, and became prominent as musical conductor in Wales; came to U. S., 1886; *m.* Apr. 26, 1892, Hannah Harris, Scranton, Pa. Conductor Scranton Cymrodorion, 1886-94; in Milwaukee since Oct., 1894; conductor Arion Mus. Club, Lyric Glee Club and Apollo Club, Watertown, Wis.; dir. music, Central Ch., Chicago. *Club:* Milwaukee Athletic. Composer of glees, cantatas, etc. *Residence:* 593 Maryland Av. *Studio:* Masonic Temple, Milwaukee.

PROUT, Henry Goslee, civ. eng'r, mfr., editor; *b.* Fairfax Co., Va.; prep. ed'n Stockbridge, Mass.; grad. Univ. of Mich., C. E., 1871 (A. M., Yale, 1902). In Union army, 1863-5, Army of Potomac; maj. of eng'rs, and later col. on gen. staff, army of the Khedive of Egypt, Dec., 1873, to May, 1878; comd. exp'd'n in the Soudan and was gov. of the Provinces of the Equator. Civil experience in railroad surveys and construction. Was 16 yrs. editor Railroad Gazette; now v.-p. and gen. mgr. Union Switch and Signal Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers, Lawyers (New York), Duquesne, Country (Pittsburgh). *Residence:* Nutley, N. J. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York.

PROUTY, Charles Axro, lawyer, gov't official; *b.* Newport, Vt., Oct. 9, 1853; *s.* John Axro and Hannah B. (Lamb) P.; grad. Dartmouth, 1875; *m.* 1879, Abbie Davis. Asst. to Prof. S. P. Langley at Allegheny Observatory, 1875-6; taught several yrs.; admitted to Vt. bar, 1882; practiced at Newport, Vt., 1882-96; mem. Ho. Reps., Vt., 1888; reporter decisions Supreme Court Vt., 1888-96; since Dec., 1896, mem. U. S. Interstate Commerce Comm'n. *Residence:* The Portner. *Office:* Sun Bldg., Washington.

PROVINE, John William, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

PROVOST, Andrew J., Jr., civ. eng'r; *b.* Whitestone, L. I., Nov. 7, 1867; *s.* Andrew J. and Harriet (Titus) P.; prep. ed'n Flushing (L. I.) Acad., 1883-5; grad. Columbia Sch. Mines, C. E., 1889; traveled and studied hydraulic and sanitary eng'ring in Europe, 1889; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 7, 1891, Ada B. Balston. Engaged in eng'ring work for City of Brooklyn, 1889-98; eng'r to comptroller, New York, 1899-1904; pres. Bacterial Sewage Purification Co., 1900-3; consulting eng'r to pres. of Borough of Brooklyn, 1904-6; mem. advisory bd. eng'rs to Hefley Sch., Brooklyn, since 1904; mem. and sec. Met. Sewerage Comm'n, New York, since 1906; mem. firm Lederle & Provost, sanitary and hydraulic eng'rs, since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Municipal Eng'rs of N. Y., Brooklyn Eng'rs Club (sec. 1896-1903, pres. 1903), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. Testing Materials, Psi Upsilon, Holland Soc. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, Richmond Hill, Point O' Woods Yacht. *Residence:* Richmond Hill, L. I. *Office:* 39-41 W. 38th St., New York.

PROVOSTY, Olivier O., jurist; *b.* in parish of Pointe Coupée, La., Aug. 2, 1852; *s.* Auguste and Eliska (Labry) P.; ed. by pvt. tutor until 1865; Georgetown Coll., D. C., until grad., 1869; *m.* Pointe Coupée, La., Dec. 26, 1876, Euphemie Labatut. Admitted to bar, Jan. 27, 1873; dist. atty., 1873-6; State senator, 1888-92; mem. State Const'l Conv., 1898; referee in bankruptcy for Baton Rouge div., eastern dist. of La., 1898-1901; asso. justice Supreme Court, La., since Mar. 16, 1901. Del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Roman Catholic. Democrat. *Residence:* 2936 Esplanade Av. *Office:* Supreme Court, New Orleans.

PROWELL, George R., educator, journalist; *b.* York, Pa., Dec. 12, 1849; *s.* Samuel N. P.; ed. Univ. of Wooster, O.; *m.* Stamford, Conn., 1875, Virginia Dean. Has been prin. several high schools, supt. public schools, Hanover, Pa., and editor and corr. several journals. Mem. Pa. Hist. Soc., Columbia Hist. Soc., Washington; Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* History of York County, Pa., 1907; History of West Jersey, 1887; History of Wilmington, Del., 1889; History of the 87th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1900; George Washington and Continental Congress, 1901; History of the 71st Pa. (Baker's California Regiment), 1902; F. V. Melsheimer, First American Entomologist, 1903; York, Pa., as the Capital of the United States, 1777-8, 1905. Asso. editor National Cyclopædia of Am. Biography, and Lamb's Biog. Dictionary of the U. S. *Address:* York, Pa.

PRUDDEN, Theophil Mitchell, physician; *b.* Middlebury, Conn., July 7, 1849; *s.* Rev. George P. and Eliza A. P.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1872, M. D., 1875, LL. D., 1896; unmarried. Engaged in teaching and research in New York, 1875; prof. of pathology in Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia Univ.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, N. Y. Pathol. Society, N. Y. Acad. of Medicine, Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Manual of Normal Histology, P2; Text-book of Pathology, W11; Story of the Bacteria, P2; Dust and Its Dangers, P2; Water and Ice Supplies, P2; On the Great American Plateau, 1907 P2. Contb'r to med. jours. on bacteria, infectious diseases and pathol. topics; also to lit. mags. *Residence:* 160 W. 59th St. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York.

PRUDEN, Oscar L., asst. sec. to the President; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PRYOR, Roger Atkinson, jurist; *b.* Dinwiddie Co., Va., July 19, 1828; *s.* Rev. Theodorick Bland and Lucy (Atkinson) P.; grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1845 (LL. D.); Univ. of Va., 1848; *m.* Nov. 8, 1848, Sara A. Rice, of Va. Admitted to bar, 1849; editor South Side Democrat, Petersburg, Va., Enquirer and The South, Richmond, several yrs.; U. S. sp'l minister to Greece, 1855; elected mem. 36th Congress, 1859-61, re-elected to 37th Congress but did not serve; del. to provisional Confederate Congress and mem. 1st Confederate States Congress, 1862; entered C. S. A. as col., 1861; brig. gen., Apr. 16, 1862; resigned comm'n and re-entered service as pvt.; prisoner at Petersburg, 1864-5. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1866; practiced N. Y., 1866-90; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1876; judge Court of Common Pleas, 1890-4; justice Sup. Ct., 1894-9; resumed law practice. *Address:* 3 W. 69th St., New York.

PRYOR, Sara Agnes, author; *b.* in Halifax Co., Va., Feb. 19, 1830; *d.* Rev. Samuel Blair and Lucinda Walton (Leftwich) Rice; ed. pvtly; *m.* Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 8, 1848, Gen. Roger Atkinson Pryor. Charter mem. Colonial Dames of America in State of Va.; hon. v.-p. gen. D. A. R.; v.-p. Mary Washington Assn.; hon. v.-p. and incorporator Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities. *Author:* The Mother of Washington and Her Times, 1903 M1; Reminiscences of Peace and War, 1904 M1; The Birth of the Nation, 1907 M1; etc. *Residence:* 3 W. 69th St., New York.

PRYOR, William Rice, physician; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PUDDEFOOT, William George, clergyman, author; *b.* Westerham, Kent, Eng., May 31, 1842; *s.* George and Anne (Lewer) P.; ed. Westbourne Schs., London (A. M., Bates Coll.); *m.* Toronto, Ont., Apr. 5, 1866, Mary Jane Dobson. Field sec. Cong'l Home Missionary Soc. since July, 1888. Served, corporal, in 10th Royals of Toronto, and went to La Prairie at time of 1st Fenian raid; later went to Black Rock as pvt. in Oakville Co., when Fenians went over last time; received silver medal for service. *Author:* The Minute Man on the Frontier, 1895 C7; Hewers of Wood, 1903 P8. *Address:* S. Framingham, Mass.

PUFFER, Ethel Dench, educator; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1872; *d.* George Dana and Ella (Dench) P.; A. B., Smith Coll., 1891; studied univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, 1895-7; Ph. D., Radcliffe Coll., 1902. Teacher in Keene (N. H.) High Sch., 1891-2; instr. mathematics, Smith Coll., 1892-5; asst. in psychology, Radcliffe Coll., since 1898; instr. and asso. prof. philosophy, Wellesley Coll., since 1901; instr. psychology, Simmons Coll., since 1904. Mem.

Digitized by Google

Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Folk-Lore Soc., Authors' Club, Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft, Social Ed'n Club, College Club (pres. 1907). *Author:* Studies in Symmetry, 1902 H5; The Psychology of Beauty, 1905 H5. *Residence:* 49 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

PUGH, Charles E., 2d v.-p., Pa. R. R. since 1897; *b.* Unionville, Chester Co., Pa., Feb. 25, 1841; entire ry. service with Pa. R. R.; beginning Oct. 1, 1859, sta. agt., Newport; passenger conductor, 1862; train dispatcher, Phila. div., 1862-70; gen. agt., Phila., 1870-9; gen. supt. at Altoona, 1879-82; gen. mgr. Pa. R. R. system east of Erie and Pittsburgh, 1882-93; 3d v.-p., 1893-7. *Address:* 109 Broad St. Sta., Philadelphia.

PUGH, James Lawrence, U. S. senator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PUGH, Samuel J., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PUGSLEY, Cornelius Amory, congressman 16th N. Y. dist. for term 1901-3; *b.* Peekskill, N. Y., July 17, 1850; *s.* Gilbert T. P.; ed. public schools and privately; clerk and asst. postmaster Peekskill P. O., 1867-70. Since 1870 in Westchester Co. Nat. Bank, clerk, 1870-9; cashier, 1879-97; v.-p., 1897; pres. since fall, 1897; *m.* New York, April 7, 1886, Emma C. Gregory. Mem. and pres.-gen. S. A. R., 1906-7; mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn., 1896-9. Democrat. *Home:* Peekskill, N. Y.

PUJO, Arsène P., congressman, lawyer; *b.* nr. Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La., Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Paul and Eloise M. (Le Bleu) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Lake Charles; *m.* Dec. 16, 1889, Gussie Brown, Orange, Tex. Admitted to bar by Supreme Court of La., Oct. 23, 1886; mem. La. Const'l Conv., 1898 (mem. judiciary com.); mem. Congress, 7th La. dist., 1903-9; mem. com. on banking and currency. Democrat. *Address:* Lake Charles, La.

PULIDO, Augusto F., diplomat; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PULITZER, Albert, editor, author; *b.* at Mako, Hungary, July 10, 1851; *s.* Philip P.; ed. pvtly. Came to United States, 1867, and first began as a teacher of German, teaching a class of young ladies at the Leavenworth (Kan.) High Sch. Entered journalism at Chicago, 1869, on Ill. Staats Zeitung; removed to New York, 1871, working on New York Sun and Herald, until 1882, when founded the Morning Journal of New York (now called The American), which conducted until 1895, when, owing to ill health from overwork, sold the paper and retired to Europe. *Author:* Le Roman de Prince Eugène, 1904 P19; also English translation of same, 1904 D3. *Address:* Paris.

PULITZER, Joseph, prop'r of New York World since 1883; *b.* Buda-Pesth, Hungary, April 10, 1847; ed. by private tutor; came to U. S., 1864; served until end of Civil war in cav. regt.; went to St. Louis; became reporter on Westliche Post (German newspaper), 1868; later its mng. editor and part prop'r. In 1878 bought the St. Louis Dispatch and united it with The Evening Post as the Post-Dispatch, which he still owns; mem. Mo. legislature, 1869; Mo. State Const'l Conv., 1874; del. from Mo. to Nat. Dem. Conv., 1880 (mem. platform com.); was elected to Congress in New York for term, 1885-7, but resigned after a few months' service; del. Cincinnati Liberal Rep. Conv., which nominated Horace Greeley for President, after that a Democrat; advocated the "National" (gold-standard) Dem. ticket, 1896. In 1903 endowed with $1,000,000 Columbia Coll. Sch. of Journalism, with agreement to give an additional $1,000,000 when school should be in successful operation. *Office:* The World, New York.

PULITZER, Walter, author; *b.* New York, April 4, 1878; *s.* of Albert and Fanny (Barnard) P., nephew Joseph P.; ed. by pvt. tutors; unmarried. Began chess composition, 1892; one of promoters of Am. Chess Mag.; editor Am. Tit Bits, 1902; extensive contb'r to mags., fiction, humor, verse. V.-p. Theatregoers Club of America. *Author:* Chess Harmonies, 1894; That Duel at the Chateau Marsanac (novel), 1899 F3; A Cynic's Meditations, 1904 D15; Cozy Corner Confidences, 1906 D15; Cupid's Pack of Cards, L35; The Jungle Jingle Book; etc. *Address:* 7 W. 26th St., New York.

PULLEN, Elisabeth, author; *b.* Portland, Me.; *d.* Charles and Anna T. Jones; received thorough ed'n in pianoforte, singing and theory of music; *m.* 1894, Stanley T. Pullen. Reviewer and mus. critic Portland Daily Press several yrs.; editorial contributor to Literary World, Boston. Speaking from childhood both Italian and English, has chosen in fiction to illustrate especially the manners and customs of Calabria and Sicily. *Author:* (over signature E. Cavazza) Don Finimondone (collection short stories); The Man from Aidone; Rocco and Sidora; (under own name) Mr. Whitman, 1902 L9. Contb'r to mags. of short stories, critiques, verses and transls. from Italian and French. Since marriage signs work, "Elisabeth Pullen." Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames of America. *Residence:* Portland, Me.

PULLMAN, James Minton, clergyman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PULVER, Arthur Wadsworth, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PUMPELLY, Josiah Collins, lawyer; *b.* Owego, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1839; *s.* George James and Susan Isabella P.; A. B., 1860, A. M., 1863, Rutgers Coll.; LL. B., Columbia Law Sch., 1863; *m.* 1st, Frankfort, Germany, Mrs. Margaret Lanier Winslow (died 1890); 2d, New York, May 20, 1896, Mary Amelia Harmer. Assisted in raising and drilling men for duty in Civil war; admitted to bar, 1863. Mem. and one of founders Huguenot Soc. of America, N. J. State Charities Aid and Prison Assn. (one of mng. bd.), S. A. R. (historian Empire State Soc.), City Improvement Soc. (pres.), Patriotic League, Columbia Liberty Bell Assn., Washington Memorial Assn.; mem. N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. (necrologist), Actor's Ch. Alliance, West End Assn., Church Assn. for Advancement of the Interests of Labor, etc. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Our French Allies and Other Ad-

Digitized by Google

dresses, 1889 01. *Residence:* 2881 Broadway, New York.

PUMPELLY, Raphael, author, geologist; *b.* Owego, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1837; *s.* William and Mary H. (Welles) P.; ed. Owego Acad. and private schools; studied sciences and mining eng'ring, 1854-60, in Paris and at Freiberg, Saxony; *m.* Oct., 1869, Eliza Frances Shepard. Made geol. explorations in Corsica; had charge of mines in Arizona, 1860-1; made scientific explorations for Japanese gov't, 1861-3; private geol. expd'n through Central, Western and Northern China and Mongolia, 1863-4; explored northern coal fields for Imperial Chinese gov't, 1864; journey of exploration across the Gobi desert, returned to Europe through Siberia, 1864-5; prof. mining, Harvard, 1866-72; State geologist, Mich., 1869-71; dir. Mo. geol. survey, 1871-3; chief of div., U. S. Geol. Survey, 1879-81, 1884-91; organized and directed Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-4; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1873. Made the explorations of discovery inaugurating the development of the iron-ore industry of most of the iron-ore ranges of Mich. and Western Ont., 1867-1901; now organising and directing a physical-geographical and archæol. exploration of Central Asia, under auspices of Carnegie Inst'n. Mem. S. R.; pres. Geol. Soc. of America, 1905. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, University. *Author:* Geological Researches in China, Mongolia and Japan, 1866 W8; Across America and Asia, 1870 01; Geology of the Copper District of Michigan, 1873; Iron Ores and Coal Fields of Missouri, 1873; Bulletins and Maps of the Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1882-3; Mineral Industries of the United States, 1886 W8; Geology of the Green Mountains, 1894 U6; Explorations in Central Asia, Vol. I, 1905, Vol. II, 12. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

PUPIN, Michael Idvorsky, prof. electromechanics, Columbia, since 1889; *b.* Idvor, Banat, Hungary, Oct. 4, 1858; *s.* Constantine and Olympiada P.; early ed'n in village school, Idvor, Hungary; grad. Columbia, 1883; studied physics and mathematics under von Helmholtz, Univ. of Berlin (Ph. D., Berlin); *m.* 1888, in London, Sarah Katharine Jackson, of New York (now deceased). Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs (v.-p.), Am. Math. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; fellow New York Acad. Sciences. Wrote: Osmotic Pressure and Free Energy (Doctor's dissertation), 1889; Electrical Oscillation of Low Frequency and Their Resonance, Am. Jour. of Science, 1893; Resonance Analysis of Alternating Currents, Am. Jour. of Science, 1894; Electro-magnetic Theory, Part 1, Am. Jour. of Science, 1895; Propagation of Long Electrical Waves, Trans. Am. Inst. of Elec. Eng'rs, 1899; Wave Propagation Over Non-uniform Conductors, Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1900. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Residence:* The Dakota, 1 W. 72d St., New York.

PURCE, Charles Lee, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PURCELL, William, journalist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PURDUE, Albert Homer, geologist, educator; *b.* Warrick County, Indiana, March 29, 1861; *s.* Samuel Leroy and Phœbe (Priest) P.; grad. Indiana State Normal Sch., 1886; Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1893; graduate work there, 1894; senior fellow, dept. of geology, Univ. of Chicago, 1895-6; *m.* 1st, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept 1, 1887, Bertha Lee Burdick (died, Oct. 1, 1888); 2d, Harrison, Ark., Dec. 22, 1898, Ida Pace. Supt. public schools, West Plains, Mo., 1887-8; asst. supt. U. S. Indian School, Albuquerque, N. Mex., 1889-91; asst. geologist, Ark., 1892-3; prof. geology, 1896-1902, prof. geology and mining since 1902, Univ. of Ark.; field asst., U. S. Geol. Survey, 1895, 1901-3, sp'l field asst. since 1903; supt. mines and metallurgy for Ark., St. Louis Exp'n. Mem. Am. Inst. of Mining Eng'rs, Ind. Acad. of Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. America. Ex-officio state geologist of Ark. since 1907. Contb'r to scientific press. *Address:* Fayetteville, Arkansas.

PURDY, Lawson, lawyer; *b.* Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* Rev. James S. P., D. D.; ed. St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1876-80; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1884, A. M., 1887; *m.* 1885, Mary J. McCrackan. Sec. N. Y. Tax Reform Assn., 1896-1906; sec. advisory comm'n on taxation and finance, New York, 1905; member sp'l state tax comm'n, N. Y., 1906; pres. Dept. Taxes and Assessments, New York. Has written various monographs, articles, etc., on taxes and kindred subjects. Dir. Economic Club. *Residence:* 535 W. 152d St. *Office:* Hall of Records, New York.

PURDY, Milton Dwight, lawyer; gov't official; *b.* Mogadore, O., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* Milton C. and Sarah Jane (Hall) P.; grad. Univ. of Minn., 1891, law dept., same, 1892; *m.* Albert Lea, Minn., Jan. 28, 1893, Belle M. Morin. Admitted to bar, 1892; asst. city atty., Minneapolis, 1893-7; asst. co. atty., Hennepin Co., Minn., 1897-8; asst. U. S. atty., 1898-1901; U. S. atty., 1901-2, for Minn.; asst. atty.-gen. U. S. since Apr. 1, 1903-July 27, 1905; asst. to the atty.-gen., U. S. since July 28, 1905. Republican. *Home:* Minneapolis. *Residence:* The Westmoreland. *Office:* Dept. of Justice, Washington.

PURDY, Richard Augustus, writer, playwright; *b.* New York, Jan. 31, 1863; *s.* Richard Fisher and Susan Amelia P.; ed. pub. sch. No. 35, New York; *m.* Jersey City, Oct. 31, 1896, Clara Tillou. Is engaged in banking business. Mem. Am. Dramatists' Club, Actors' Ch. Alliance. Contb'r poems to mags.; also Shakespearean lecturer and reader. Adapter of Galba, the Gladiator, from English transls. of Salvini's play, The Gladiator; also of William Tell, from the plays of same name by Schiller and James Sheridan Knowles; both plays produced and owned by Frederick Warde. *Address:* 252 W. 84th St. *Office:* 1533 Broadway, New York.

PURDY, Thomas C., ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PURDY, Warren Grafton, ry. official; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 20, 1843; *s.* John H. and Louisa A. P.; grad. Baltimore High

School, 1859. Clerk Ill. Central R. R., 1859-63; Feb. to Dec., 1863, clerk Ohio & Miss. Ry.; Feb., 1864, to Dec., 1866, chief clerk q.-m.'s dept., U. S. A. Since Jan., 1867, with Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific; as bookkeeper, 1867; cashier, 1867-77; local treas., 1877-85; sec. and treas., 1885-98; 2d v.-p., 1887-97; 1st v.-p., 1897-8; pres., June 1, 1898, to Dec. 31, 1901; resigned. *Residence:* 4819 Lake Av., Chicago.

PURINGTON, George Colby, educator; *b.* Embden, Me., June 27, 1848; *s.* Elisha and Delia Frances (Colby) P.; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1878, A. M., 1881; *m.* Hebron, Me., Nov. 26, 1878, Sarah Cummings Bailey. Taught dist. schs., 1866-70; asst. in Yarmouth Acad., 1870-1, in Hebron Acad., 1872-4; prin. Topsham High Sch., 1876-8, Brunswick High Sch., 1878-81, Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1881-3; State Normal Sch., Farmington, since 1883. Overseer Bowdoin Coll.; pres. Christian Civic League of Me.; mem. N. E. A., Me. Pedagogical Soc. 32° Mason; Past Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery of Me., K. T. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Decennial History, Class of 1878, Bowdoin College, 1888; History of Farmington State Normal School, 1889. *Address:* Farmington, Maine.

PURINTON, Daniel Boardman, pres. W. Va. Univ. since 1901; *b.* Preston Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1850; *s.* Rev. Dr. Jesse M. and Nancy (Alden) P.; grad. W. Va. Univ., 1873 (LL. D., Denison; Ph. D., Univ. of Nashville); *m.* July 6, 1876, Florence A., *d.* Prof. F. S. Lyon. Taught in prep. dept., W. Va. Univ., 1873-8; held successively chairs of logic, mathematics and metaphysics, 1878-90; pres. Denison Univ., 1890-1901. *Author:* Christian Theism, 1889, 1909. *Address:* Morgantown, W. Va.

PURNELL, Thomas Richard, U. S. judge, Eastern dist. N. C., since May 5, 1897; *b.* Wilmington, N. C., 1847; *s.* Thomas R. and Eliza A. (Dudley) P.; entered C. S. A. at 16 yrs. of age; surrendered and paroled, Greensboro, 1865; grad. Trinity Coll., June, 1869; on coming of age engaged in practice of law; *m.* Nov. 16, 1870, Adelia E. Zevely. Republican in politics from 1st vote. Has served in both branches State legislature; has been State librarian; candidate for att'y-gen. of N. C., 1892. *Address:* 508 Fayetteville S., Raleigh, N. C.

PURPLE, Samuel Smith, physician; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

PURVES, George T., clergyman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PURVIS, Charles B., physician; *b.* Phila., April 14, 1842; ed. Oberlin Coll.; grad. med. dept., Wooster Univ., Cleveland, O., 1865 (A. M., Howard Univ.). Acting asst. surgeon, U. S. A., 1865; mem. bd. of health of Washington, 1869-71; surgeon-in-charge, Freedmen's Hosp., 1881-94; mem. bd. of med. examiners for Washington, D. C., since 1897; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, med. dept. Howard Univ., 1873-1906; removed to Boston, 1904. *Address:* 109 Gainsboro St., Boston.

PURYEAR, Charles, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PUSEY, William Allen, physician; *b.* at Elizabethtown, Ky., Dec., 1865; *s.* Robert B. and Belle (Brown) P.; grad. Vanderbilt Univ., A. B., 1885, A. M., 1886; M. D., Univ. City of New York, med. dept., 1888; *m.* St. Louis, Sarah W. Cunningham. Engaged in med. practice since 1889. Prof. dermatology, Univ. of Ill.; dermatologist to Cook Co., St. Luke's, St. Mary's hosps., Home for Destitute Crippled Children. Mem. Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Chicago Acad. of Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Dermatol. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic, Glen View, Skokie Golf. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 72 Madison St., Chicago.

PUTNAM, Alfred Porter, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PUTNAM, Edwin, naval officer; *b.* Bath, Me., Sept. 28, 1840; *s.* Israel and Sarah Emory (Frost) P. Entered U. S. N., Sept., 1862, as asst. p.-m.; served during Civil War, on Monitor Nahant off Charleston, S. C., and during latter part of the war on U. S. S. Portsmouth, W. Gulf Squadron; in charge naval depot, St. Paul da Lvando, Africa, 1868-9; on duty on various ships and at various stas. as pay officer, 1870-1902; advanced to rank of rear admiral and retired, Sept. 28, 1902. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Address:* Portsmouth, N. H.

PUTNAM, Emily James, educator; *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., April 15, 1865; *d.* James C. Smith, justice Supreme Court N. Y.; grad. Bryn Mawr Coll.; fellow in Greek, Univ. of Chicago; student at Cambridge, Eng.; dean Barnard Coll., 1894-1900; resigned, Feb. 1, 1900; *m.* Canandaigua, N. Y., April 27, 1899, George Haven Putnam. Pres. League for Polit. Ed'n, 1901-4. *Author:* Selections from Lucian, 1891 Hi. *Address:* 335 W. 86th St., New York.

PUTNAM, Frederic Ward, anthropologist, zoölogist; *b.* Salem, Mass., April 16, 1839; *s.* Eben and Elizabeth (Appleton) P.; studied in Lawrence Scientific School; grad. Harvard, B. S., 1862; (A. M., Williams, 1868; Sc. D., Univ. of Pa., 1894); *m.*, 1st, 1864, Adelaide Martha Edmands, Cambridge (died, 1879); 2d, 1882, Esther Orne Clarke, Chicago. Curator ornithology, 1856; dir. of museum, 1864, v.-p., 1871-94, Essex Inst., Salem; asst. ichthyology, Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, 1857-64 and 1876-8; asst. Geol. Survey of Ky., 1874, survey West 100th meridian, U. S. eng'rs, 1876-9; prof. Am. archæology and ethnology, Harvard, since 1886; curator Peabody Mus., Harvard, since 1874; prof anthropology and dir. Anthropol. Mus., Univ. of Calif., since 1903. Supt. East Indian Marine Society's museum, 1867; state comm'r inland fisheries, 1882-9; chief dept. ethnology, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1891-4; curator anthropology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1894-1903. Decorated by French Gov't with Cross of Legion of Honor; awarded Drexel gold medal for archæol. research. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History (v.-p. 1880-7, pres. 1888-9), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1891, pres. Boston branch, since 1899), Am. Anthrop. Assn. (pres. 1905-6); fellow A. A.

A. S. (permanent sec. 1873-98, pres. 1898); also mem. more than 50 other Am. and hon. or corr. fellow of 14 foreign learned socs. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York); Colonial, Harvard Union (Cambridge). Has for varying terms edited Proc. Essex Inst. and the reports of the Peabody Acad., the ann. vol. of A. A. A. S., and all the publs. of the Peabody Mus. of Harvard since 1873. Was originator and editor of Naturalists' Directory, 1865. One of founders of The American Naturalist, 1867. Has published over 300 papers on zoology and anthropology; since 1870 engaged in researches and explorations in Am. archæology. *Address:* 1582 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

PUTNAM, George Haven, publisher, head of G. P. Putnam's Sons; *b.* London, England, April 2, 1844; ed. Columbia Grammar School, New York, Coll. of the Sorbonne, Paris, and Univ. of Göttingen (A. M., Bowdoin Coll.; Litt. D., Western Pennsylvania). Left Göttingen without graduating to enter 176th N. Y. vols., Aug., 1862; served, pvt. to maj., until June, 1865; prisoner at Libby and Danville, Va., winter of 1864-5; *m.* 1st, July, 1869, Rebecca Kettell Shepard, Boston (died July, 1895); 2d, Apr. 27, 1899, Emily James Smith, of Canandaigua (dean of Barnard Coll., New York). Led in reorganizing, 1887, The Am. Copyright League, originally organized by late G. P. Putnam, 1851; became its sec. during contest for internat. copyright, resulting in copyright bill of Mar., 1891. Received Cross of the Legion of Honor from France, 1891. Pres. Good Gov't Club of his dist.; has served in citizens' com., free-trade league, honest-money organizations, etc. *Author:* Authors and Publishers, 1883 P2; Question of Copyright, 1891 P2; Authors and Their Public in Ancient Times, 1893 P2; The Artificial Mother, 1894 P2; Books and Their Makers in the Middle Ages, 1896 P2; The Censorship of the Church of Rome and its Influence upon the Production and the Distribution of Literature (2 vols.), 1907 P2. Contb'r to Mason and Lalor's Polit. Ency., Internat. Ency. and Ency. Britannica. *Address:* 27 W. 23d St., New York.

PUTNAM, George Rockwell, asst. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 24, 1865; *s.* Charles E. and Mary L. (Duncan) P.; grad. Rose Polytechnic Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., B. S., 1890, M. S., 1895; unmarried. Entered field service, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1890, becoming asst., 1894. Was on Mexican and Alaskan boundary surveys; accompanied expd'n to Greenland as astronomer, 1896; engaged on survey of Pribilof Islands, 1897, and of the delta of the Yukon river, 1898-9; made observations connecting Am. and European gravity stas., 1900; dir. of coast surveys in the P. I., 1900-6. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. Author of several tech. papers and reports. *Address:* Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington.

PUTNAM, Harrington, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

PUTNAM, Helen Cordelia, physician; *b.* Sept. 14, 1857; *d.* Herbert Asa and Celintha T. (Gates) P.; A. B., Vassar, 1878; M. D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1889; grad. Harvard (Sargent) School of Physical Training, New England Hosp. for Women and Children, Boston; unmarried. Dir. Gymnasium, Vassar Coll., 1883-90; on bds. of mgrs. of Providence Free Kindergarten Assn., R. I. Woman Suffrage Assn., Summer Playgrounds and Vacation Schools Com., etc. Sec. conf. on R. I. reformatory work for women. V.-p. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1894-7; hon. fellow Lehigh Valley Med. Assn.; v.-p. Am. Assn. for Adv. Physical Ed'n, 1885-8; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., R. I. Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis; del. Internat. Congress on Sch. Hygiene, London; mem. Nat. Council of Playground Assn. of America, etc. Contb'r to med. jours.; also on physical training, playgrounds and vacation schs., sch. gardens, state reformatories for women, etc., to gov't reports and various publs. *Address:* 127 Angell St., Providence, R. I.

PUTNAM, Herbert, librarian of Congress (apptd. March, 1899); *b.* New York, Sept. 20, 1861; *s.* George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) P.; ed. public and private schools; grad. Harvard, 1883; (Litt. D., Bowdoin, 1898; LL. D., Columbian, 1903, Univ. of Ill., 1903, Univ. of Wis., 1904, Yale, 1907); partial course Columbia Law Sch., admitted to Minn. bar, 1886; bar of Suffolk County, Mass., 1892; practiced law, Boston, 1892-5; *m.* Oct. 5, 1886, Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* Charles W. Munroe, of Cambridge, Mass. Librarian Minneapolis Athenæum, 1884-7, Minneapolis Public Library, 1887-91, Boston Public Library, 1895-9. Pres. Am. Library Assn., 1898, 1904; overseer, Harvard Coll., 1902. Has published numerous articles in reviews and professional journals. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington.

PUTNAM, James Jackson, physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 3, 1846; *s.* Charles Gideon and Elizabeth Cabot (Jackson) P.; A. B., Harvard, 1866, M. D., 1870; *m.* Boston, Marian Cabot. Lecturer neurology, 1872-93, prof. diseases of the nervous system, since 1893, Harvard Med. Sch.; neurologist Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1874-1907. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc. *Author.* Memoirs of Dr. James Jackson, his Father and his Brothers, 1905 H5. *Address:* 106 Marlborough St., Boston.

PUTNAM, James Osborne, diplomat; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PUTNAM, John Bishop, publisher; *b.* Staten Island, N. Y., 1849; *s.* George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) P.; ed. Clark & Fanning's Collegiate Inst., New York, and Pa. Agr'l Coll.; *m.* New York, 1882, Fannie Faulkner. Entered, 1868, publishing house of G. P. Putnam's Sons, of which is now treas.; also pres. Knickerbocker Press. Mem. New York Typothetæ, Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen, New York. *Clubs:* Union League, National Arts. *Author:* Authors and Publishers, 1890 P2; A Norwegian Ramble, 1902 P2. *Residence:* Rye, N. Y. *Office:* 27 W. 23d St., New York.

PUTNAM, John Pickering, architect; *b.* Boston, 1847; *s.* John Pickering and Harriet (Upham) P.; grad. Harvard, 1868; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1869; Royal Acad., of Architecture, Berlin, 1870, 1871; *m.* 1885, Grace Cornelia Stevens. Mem. Boston Soc. Architects; etc. Inventor "Sanitas" and later "Securitas" plumbing. *Author:* The Open Fire Place in All Ages; The Principles of House Drainage; Improved Plumbing Appliances; The Outlook for the Artisan and His Art; also smaller treatises on architectural and sociological subjects, with a view to their effect on art. *Address:* 535 Beacon St., Boston.

PUTNAM, Ruth (Miss), writer. *Author:* Annetje Jan's Farm, P2; William the Silent, P2; A Mediaeval Princess; Charles the Bold. *Address:* The Marlborough, Washington, D. C.

PUTNAM, Stephen Greeley, artist; *b.* at Nashua, N. H., Oct. 17, 1852; *s.* Abram and Clarissa (Greeley) P.; *m.* New York, 1881, Fannie Vetter. Pupil of H. W. Herrick, Frank French and E. J. Whitney; studied at the Brooklyn Art Assn. and the Art Students' League, N. Y. Bronze medal, Exp'n Universelle, Paris, 1889; medal, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; bronze medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Exp'n, 1901. *Address:* College Point, Borough of Queens, New York.

PUTNAM, William Le Baron, judge U. S. Circuit Court since May 17, 1892; *b.* Bath, Me., May 12, 1835; grad. Bowdoin, 1855 (LL. D., Bowdoin and Brown); admitted to bar; practiced in Portland, 1858-92; mayor of Portland, 1869; twice declined apptmts. as judge Me. Supreme Jud. Court; apptd., Sept., 1887, by Pres. Cleveland, comm'r to negotiate with Great Britain in settlement of rights of Am. fishermen in Canadian waters; also comm'r under treaty between U. S. and Great Britain of Feb. 8, 1896; Dem. candidate for gov., 1888, receiving largest vote ever given a Democrat in Me. Trustee Bowdoin Coll.; pres. corp'n Me. Gen. Hosp. *Address:* Portland, Me.

PYLE, Howard, artist, author; *b.* Wilmington, Del., 1853; *s.* William and Margaret C. P.; ed. private schools and Art Students' League, New York; contributes as artist and author to leading New York periodicals; *m.* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 12, 1881, Anne Poole. Mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Club:* Century. *Author and Illustrator:* The Merry Adventures of Robin Hood, 1883 S3; Pepper and Salt; or, Seasoning for Young Folks, 1885 H1; Within the Capes, 1885 S3; The Wonder Clock, 1887 H1; The Rose of Paradise, 1887 H1; Otto of the Silver Hand, 1888 S3; A Modern Aladdin, 1891 H1; Men of Iron, 1891 H1; Jack Ballister's Fortunes, 1894 C2; Twilight Land, 1895 H1; The Garden Behind the Moon, 1895 S3; Semper Idem, 1903 H1; Rejected of Men, 1903 H1; The Story of King Arthur and His Knights, 1903 S3; The Story of the Champions of the Round Table, 1905 S3; The Story of Sir Launcelot and His Companions, 1907 S3; Stolen Treasure, 1907 H1; also many mag. stories and articles. N. A., 1906. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

PYLE, John S., surgeon, inventor; *b.* Dennison, O., Feb. 22, 1865; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1886; Univ. Law School, New York; *m.* July 16, 1897; Lenore, *d.* Gen. Isaac R. Sherwood, Toledo O. Contributes largely to med. jours. and essays before med. socs.; inventor of numerous surg. instruments; has performed many original surg. operations of note along advanced lines. In 1893 advocated appropriation of capital criminals for advancement of science, and had bill introduced in Ohio legislature for that purpose; prof. anatomy and clinical surgery in Toledo Med. Coll.; prof. biology, Toledo Univ. *Residence:* 2123 Ashland Av., Toledo, O.

PYLE, Katharine (Miss), author, artist; *b.* Wilmington, Del.; ed. at home and at pvt. schs. *Author:* The Rabbit Witch, 1897 D4; The Counterpane Fairy, 1898 D4; Stories in Prose and Verse, 1899 A1; The Christmas Angel, 1900 L6; As the Goose Flies, 1901 L6; In the Green Forest, 1902 L6; As the Wind Blows, 1902 R7; Stories of Humble Friends, 1903 A1; Nancy Rutledge, 1906 L6; Theodora (with Laura Spencer Portor), 1907 L6. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

PYLE, Walter Lytle, physician, med. editor and author; *b.* Phila., Dec. 20, 1871; *s.* William J. and Sarah Lane (Thomas) P.; ed. Central High Sch., Univ. of Pa.; A. B., 1888; A. M., 1893; M. D., 1893; post-grad. study, Washington, London, Paris; *m.* Apr. 11, 1898, Adelaide Besson. Chief resident physician, Emergency Hosp., Washington, 1893-4; clinical asst. Polyclinic and Wills Eye hosps., Phila., 1895; asst. surgeon Wills Eye Hosp., 1898-1905; now practicing as oculist in Phila. Mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Ophthal. Soc.; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. S. R., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Union League, Art, Medical. *Author:* A Manual of Personal Hygiene, 1900 S15; also with Dr. George M. Gould, Diseases of the Eye, 1899 B8; Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine and Surgery, 1900 B8; Anomalies and Curiosities of Medicine, 1898 S15. Editor Internat. Med. Mag., 1898; sect. on ophthalmology, Am. Year Book of Medicine and Surgery, 1903-5; dept. of ophthalmology, Am. Medicine, 1902-7. Has written numerous monographs and sp'l articles on ophthalmology, gen. medicine, med. sociology and med. bibliography. *Address:* 1806 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

PYNCHON, Thomas Ruggles, clergyman, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

PYNE, George Roville, architect; *b.* at Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 12, 1853; ed. S. Hadley, Mass.; studied architecture in offices of Putnam & Tilden and G. F. Meacham, Boston; attended Mass. Normal Art School and Lowell Inst. course of drawing and architecture, Boston; *m.* Sept. 16, 1885, Sallie Sorenson, of Evansville, Ind. Practiced Evansville, Ind., 1881-6; of firm of Gardner, Pyne & Gardner, architects, Springfield, 1888-1902; practicing alone since. *Residence:* 184 Bowdoin St. *Office:* 31 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

Digitized by Google

PYNE, M. Taylor, lawyer, trustee; *b.* New York, Dec. 21, 1855; *s.* Percy Rivington and Albertina (Taylor) P.; grad. Princeton, 1877 (A. M., 1880); Columbia Law School, LL. B., 1879; (L. H. D., Columbia, 1903); *m.* June 2, 1880, Margaretta Stockton. Gen. counsel D., L. & W. R. R., 1880-92; since then in charge various trusts, etc. Pres. Warren R. R. Co., Cayuga & Susquehanna R. R. Co. Dir. in many rys., banks, mfg. corp'ns; trustee and chmn. finance com., Princeton Univ.; chmn. Princeton Tp.; trustee Lawrenceville Sch., Pomfret Sch., Pomfret, Conn.; public library comm'r, State N. J. *Address:* "Drumthwacket," Princeton, N. J.

Q

QUACKENBOS, John Duncan, physician, author; *b.* New York, April 22, 1848; *s.* George Payn Q. (author); grad. Columbia Univ., 1868 (A. M., 1871); grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., 1871; has since practiced in New York; *m.* 1871, Laura A. Pinckney. Adjunct prof. English language and literature, Columbia, 1884; prof. rhetoric same, 1891-4; also prof. rhetoric Barnard Coll. for Women, 1891-3; now engaged in practice, making a specialty of mental and moral diseases. Has a summer sanitarium at Soo-Nipi Park, Lake Sunapee, N. H. Is lecturer on scientific and literary subjects; mem. N. Y. Acad. of Medicine, N. Y. Acad. of Sciences, N. H. Med. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Med. Assn. *Author:* History of the World; History of Ancient Literature; Appleton's Geographies; History of the English Language; Physical Geography; Text-Book on Physics; The American Sailbling; Practical Rhetoric; Typhoid Fever; Conventional, Fraudulent and Accidental Adulterations in Food Stuffs, Medicines and Articles of Wear; Causes and Recent Treatment of Neurasthenia; Tuberculosis; The Farmer's Manual of Emergency Treatment; New England Roads and Roadside Attractions; The New England Farmer's Opportunity; Hypnotic Suggestion in the Treatment of Sexual Perversions; Hypnotism in Mental and Moral Culture; Enemies and Evidences of Christianity. *Address:* 331 W. 28th St., New York, and New London, N. H.

QUAD, M.; see Lewis, Charles B.

QUAILE, George Emerson, educator; *b.* Omagh, Ireland, June 22, 1867; *s.* George and Harriet (Bailey) Q.; B. A., Dublin Univ., 1889, M. A., 1892; *m.* Bergen Point, N. J., 1899, Mary Louise Cook. Headmaster St. Austin's Sch., Staten Island, N. Y., 1894-1901; rector St. Mary's Ch., Castleton, S. I., 1897-1901; headmaster Salisbury Sch., since 1901. *Address:* Salisbury, Conn.

QUAINTANCE, Alton Lacy, entomologist; *b.* New Sharon, Ia., Dec. 19, 1870; *s.* G. P. and S. J. Q.; ed. pub. schs., Iowa and Fla.; grad. Fla., Agr'l Coll., B. S. A., 1893, Ala. Poly. Inst., M. S., 1894; *m.* Dec. 12, 1895, Nellie M. Yocum, Lake City, Fla. Entomologist since 1894; with Ala. Poly. Inst., 1894; Fla. Agr'l Coll. and Expt. Sta., 1895-8, Ga. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1899-1901; with Md. Agr'l Coll. and Expt. Sta., and State entomologist of Md., 1901-1903; sp'l agt. Bureau Entomology, U. S. Dept. Agr. since 1903. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres., 1904), Entom. Soc., Washington, St. Louis Acad. Sciences, Md. State Hort. Soc. (sec., 1902-3); chmn. Sect. Entomology, Assn. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1903. Has written numerous expt. sta. bulls. and contributed to publs. U. S. Dept. Agr.; joint author Coccidæ Americanæ. *Address:* Dept. Agr., Washington.

QUARLES, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Feb. 13, 1846; *s.* Joseph Very and Caroline (Bullen) Q.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1868; studied law with firm of Head & Quarles, Kenosha; *m.* Kenosha, Nov. 10, 1881, Emma W. Thiers. Admitted to bar Apr., 1875; practiced in Kenosha, 1875-88; since then in Milwaukee; now of firm of Quarles, Spence & Quarles, specialist in chancery and corporation law. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar Assn., Milwaukee Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University. *Residence:* 539 Farwell Av. *Office:* Sentinel Bldg., Milwaukee.

QUARLES, James Addison, educator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

QUARLES, Joseph Very, U. S. senator from Wis. for term 1899-1905; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 16, 1843; grad. Kenosha High School, 1861; entered Univ. of Mich., 1862, but left to enlist in 39th Wis. inf. and was elected 1st lt., Co. C; at expiration of service re-entered Univ. of Mich., graduating 1866; *m.* 1868, Carrie A. Saunders, of Chicago. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1868; served dist. att'y, mayor of Kenosha, and mem. both houses of Wis. legislature; later practiced law at Racine until 1898; since then has practiced in Milwaukee. U. S. judge Eastern dist. Wis. since 1905. *Address:* 286 Juneau Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

QUARLES, Ralph P., jurist; *b.* at Benton, Kentucky, June 10, 1855; *s.* James M. and Nancy J. Q.; grad. Paducah High School, Ky., June, 1876; *m.* Nov. 23, 1881, Ida M. Strow, at Benton, Ky. Admitted to bar at Paducah, practicing in McCracken, Marshall and Calloway counties, Ky., from Nov., 1877, to Oct., 1888, when he removed to Idaho; 1st located at Blackfoot; moved to Salmon City, Aug., 1889; elected justice of Supreme Court on People's Dem. ticket, in 1896. Served 4 yrs. as asso. justice, and 2 yrs. as chief justice; voluntarily retired from bench to resume practice of law. *Address:* Boise, Idaho.

QUAY, Matthew Stanley, U. S. senator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

QUAYLE, William A., clergyman, author; *b.* Parkville, Mo., June 25, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Gale) Q.; grad. Baker Univ., 1885, A. B., A. M., Litt. D.; Ph. D., Allegheny Coll.; D. D., De Pauw Univ.; *m.* Jan. 28, 1886, Allie Hancock Davis. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1886; fraternal del. to English Wesleyan Ch., 1902. Mem. joint hymnal revision com. M. E. Ch. and M. E. Ch., S. Contb'r to mags. Now pastor St. James' M. E. Ch., Chicago. *Author:* The Poet's Poet and Other Essays, 1898; A

Study in Current Social Theories, 1899; A Hero and Some Other Folk, 1900; The Blessed Life, 1901; In God's Out-of-doors, 1902; Eternity in the Heart, 1904; The Prairie and the Sea, 1905; Lowell and the Christian Faith, 1906; God's Calendar, 1907:—all M25. *Address:* 4611 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

QUEREAU, Edmund Chase, ry. official, geologist; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Mar. 18, 1868; *s.* George W. and Susan H. Q.; prep. ed'n Jennings Sem.; grad. Northwestern Univ., Ph. B., 1888 (Ph. M., 1892); grad. Ph. D., Freiburg-in-Baden, Germany, 1893; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1903, Elizabeth F. Packard. Taught natural sciences, 1888-90; fellow and instr. in geology, Univ. of Chicago, 1893-5; prof. geology, Syracuse Univ., 1895-1901; roadmaster C. & N. W. Ry. since Dec., 1901. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America since 1896. Author of a book and numerous papers on geology of Switzerland and U. S. *Address:* Redfield, S. Dak.

QUESADA, Gonzalo de, diplomat, author; *b.* in Havana, Cuba, Dec. 15, 1868; *s.* Gregorio and Isabel Arostegui de Q.; ed. in public schools, New York; grad., B. S., Coll. of the City of New York, 1888; LL. B., Univ. City of New York; studied at Columbia. Was sec. to Roque Saenz Peña; delegate Pan-Am. Congress; consul Argentine Republic to Phila.; sec. of Cuban Revolutionary party; sec. of Cuban delegation, and, 1898, chargé d'affaires of Republic of Cuba in Washington; was associated with José Marti in Cuban revolution; sp'l comm'r for Cuba to the U. S., 1900; comm'r for Cuba to Paris Exp'n; chevalier Legion of Honor of France, 1901; delegate to constitutional conv. of Cuba, 1901, one of the com. to draw constitution. Mem. Cuban Congress from Pinar del Rio, 1902; E. E. and M. P. of Republic of Cuba at Washington; *m.* Angelina de Miranda. Mem. Theta Delta Chi and Delta Chi fraternities. Orator and writer. Officer of Legion of Honor, 1906; del. to 3rd Pan-Am. Conf. *Author:* Mi Primera Ofrenda; Patriotismo; Ygnacio Mora; History of Free Cuba; Handbook of Cuba. *Address:* 1750 Mass. Av., Washington.

QUICK, John Herbert, lawyer; *b.* near Steamboat Rock, Grundy Co., Ia., Oct. 23, 1861; *s.* Martin and Margaret (Coleman) Q.; reared on farm; attended country schs.; engaged in teaching, 1882-90, becoming prin. of ward sch. in Mason City, Ia., and meantime studying law; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1890, Ella D. Corey. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1889; engaged in practice of law at Sioux City since 1890; gen. mgr. Nebraska Clark Automatic Telephone Co., and Iowa Clark Automatic Telephone Co., 1902-1906. Was mem. and counsel for Citizens' Com. in Sioux City, and in that capacity prosecuted boodlers, circa 1894. Thrice nominated for mayor of Sioux City, and once elected, serving 1898-1900; nominee for supreme judge, 1902. Democrat; mem. Dem. State Com. Fellow Sioux City Acad. of Science and Letters. *Author:* In the Fairyland of America, 1902 S8; Aladdin & Co., 1904 H4; Double Trouble, 1905 B6; The Broken Lance, 1907 B6. *Address:* Sioux City, Ia.

QUIGG, Lemuel E., ex-congressman, lawyer; *b.* Cecil Co., Md., Feb. 12, 1863; common school ed'n; engaged in journalism; editor Flushing (N. Y.) Times, 1883-4; mem. editorial staff N. Y. Tribune, 1884-94; mem. Congress, 1893-9; pres. Rep. Co. Com., N. Y., 1896-1900; chmn. Rep. State convs., 1896, 1902; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 1904. *Residence:* 435 W. End Av. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York.

QUIGLEY, James Edward, R. C. archbishop of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1908; *b.* Oshawa, Canada, Oct. 15, 1854; moved with parents to Lima, N. Y., 1856; grad. St. Joseph's Coll., Christian Brothers, Buffalo, N. Y.; studied Sem. of Our Lady of Angels (now Niagara Univ.); grad. Univ. at Innsbruck, Austrian Tyrol; grad. Coll. Propaganda, Rome, 1879; ordained priest, 1879; pastor St. Vincent's Ch., Attica, N. Y., 1879-84; St. Joseph's Cathedral, Buffalo, 1884-96; St. Bridget's Ch., Jan., 1896-Feb., 1897; bishop of Buffalo, 1897-1903; installed archbishop of Chicago, Mar. 10, 1903. *Address:* 623 N. State St., Chicago.

QUINBY, William Emory, editor-in-chief and chief owner Detroit Free Press, 1872-1907; *b.* Brewer, Me., Dec. 14, 1835; went to Detroit with family when 15 yrs. old; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1858, A. M., 1891 (LL. D., 1896); *m.* April, 1860, Adeline Frazier (died 1905). Became connected with Free Press, 1861; U. S. minister to Netherlands, 1893-7 (apptd. by Pres. Cleveland). *Residence:* 777 Jefferson Av. *Office:* 910 Union Traction Bldg., Detroit.

QUINCY, Josiah, politician; *b.* Quincy, Mass., 1859; *s.* Josiah Phillips and Helen F. (Huntington) Q., and *g. s.* Josiah Q., who was mayor of Boston, 1845; grad. Harvard, 1880; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* 1st, Feb. 17, 1900, Ellen, widow of William R. Tyler (died 1904); 2d, Nov. 1, 1905, Mary, *d.* Hon. Samuel R. Hovey, of Newport, R. I. Served in Mass. legislature, 4 yrs.; has been chmn. Dem. State Com.; mgr. literary bureau of Dem. Nat. Com. in campaign of 1892; 1st asst. sec. of State, U. S., 1893, for 6 months; mayor Boston, 1895-9; mem. Boston Transit Comm'n, since 1906. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Manhattan (New York); Ranelagh (London). *Residence:* 82 Charles St. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston.

QUINCY, Josiah Phillips, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1829; *s.* Josiah and Mary Jane (Miller) Q.; grad. Harvard, 1850; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1854; now retired; *m.* Dec. 23, 1858, Helen F. Huntington. *Author:* Lyteria (poem), 1854; Charicles (poem); Protection of Majorities, 1876 R5; The Peckster Professorship; Double Taxation in Masachusetts, 1889 H5; Tax-Exemption no Excuse for Spoliation; also pamphlets and contributions to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 82 Charles St., Boston.

QUINE, William E., M. D., dean faculty Coll. Phys. & Surgs., Chicago; *b.* on Isle of Man, Feb. 9, 1847; in Chicago since 1853; ed. public and high schools; served 4 yrs. as apprentice in pharmacy; grad. Chicago Med. Coll., 1869; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, same, 1870-83; prof. prin. and practice of medicine, Coll. Phys. & Surgs.,

Digitized by Google

since 1883; mem. many scientific bodies and has held many hosp. apptmts.; *m.* 1876, Lettie Mason, Normal, Ill.; (died June 14, 1903). *Residence:* 3160 Indiana Av. *Office:* Columbus Memorial Bldg., Chicago.

QUINN, Arthur Hobson, author, educator; *b.* Phila., Feb. 9, 1875; *s.* Michael A. and Mary (Mac Donough) Q.; grad. Univ. of Pa., B. S., 1894; studied modern philology at Univ. of Munich, 1897-8; also in graduate sch., Univ. of Pa., Ph. D., 1899; *m.* May 31, 1904, Helen McKee, Phila. Instr. mathematics, 1894-5, English, 1895-1904, asst. prof. English since 1904 and dir. Summer Sch., Univ. of Pa. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi; sec. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md. *Clubs:* Bibliographical, Writeabout. *Author:* Pennsylvania Stories, 1899 P5. *Editor:* (with introductions and notes) George Eliot's Silas Marner, 1900 G2; The Faire Maide of Bristow (reprint from quarto of 1605), 1902 G1. *Residence:* 4415 Sansom St., Philadelphia.

QUINN, Dan; see Lewis, Alfred Henry.

QUINN, Daniel, Hellenist, educator; *b.* at Yellow Springs, O., Sept. 21, 1861; *s.* John and M. E. (Ryan) Q.; grad. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., 1883, A. M., 1886; studied divinity Mt. St. Mary's Sem., 1884-7; philology at Univ. of Athens, 1887-9, 1892-3, and Berlin Univ., 1891-2 (Ph. D., Univ. of Athens, in Greece, 1893). Head prof. Greek, Catholic Univ., Washington, 1893-8; spent yrs. 1899-1902, in travel and research in Greece; since 1902 rector of Leonine Coll., Athens, Greece. Widely known for researches in Grecian philology and archæology; extensive writer on archæol. and other subjects. *Home:* Yellow Springs, Ohio.

QUINN, Daniel Joseph, priest, educator; *b.* New York, May 12, 1864; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Spillane) Q.; A. B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, 1884; studied Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1884-8; entered Soc. of Jesus, Frederick, Md., Apr. 25, 1888; studied philosophy, sciences and mathematics, Woodstock Coll., Md., 1890-3. Teacher classics and mathematics, Boston Coll., 1893-7, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1897-8; studied theology, Woodstock Coll., 1898-1902; ordained R. C. priest, June 27, 1899; prof. elocution, Holy Cross Coll., 1902-4; studied theology, The Novitiate, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1904-5; prof. mathematics, Boston Coll., 1905-6; pres. Fordham Univ., since Mar. 1, 1906. *Address:* Fordham, New York.

QUINN, James Baird, army officer; *b.* Cincinnati, June 9, 1843; *s.* David and Jane (Baird) Q.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1866; *m.* 3d, New York, June 11, 1907, Estelle C. LeBlanc. Apptd. 2d lt. U. S. Eng'rs, June 18, 1866; 1st lt., Mar. 7, 1867; capt., Mar. 4, 1879; maj., July 22, 1888; lt. col., Jan. 29, 1903; col., May 5, 1906; retired by operation of law, June 9, 1907. Served on improvement rivers and harbors, Atlantic and Gulf coasts, and harbors of lakes Superior and Mich., construction of fortifications Atlantic and Gulf, etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Artillery (Fort Monroe). *Home:* 203 W. 103d St., New York.

QUINN, Thomas Charles, journalist; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1864; *s.* Thomas Francis and Anne Maria (Gallagher) Q.; ed. pub. schs., Woburn, Mass.; *m.* Woburn, Sept. 15, 1901, Margaret Frances Quinn. Entered office Woburn Advertiser, 1881, as printer's devil; local editor Advertiser, Nov., 1884; reporter Boston Globe, Nov., 1885; mn'g editor New York Press, Mar., 1889; bought one-half interest in Donahoe's Mag., Boston, 1892; sold out in 1894, and became mn'g editor Depew's History of Am. Commerce; started Penny Mag., New York, Mar., 1896; became mn'g editor New York Daily News, Dec., 1901; bought Daily News from Frank A. Munsey, June, 1904. Began agitation for displaying Am. flag on pub schs. and pub. bldgs. by article published in New York Press, June 29, 1889, and carried agitation to popularity throughout country. Roman Catholic. Democrat. *Residence:* 331 W. 55th St. *Office:* 25 Center St., New York.

QUINONES, José Severo, chief justice of Supreme Court of Porto Rico since 1902. Gov't del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* San Juan, P. R.

QUINT, Wilder Dwight ("Dwight Tilton"), journalist, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* Alonzo Hall and Rebecca (Putnam) Q.; ed. pub. schs. of Dover, N. H., Phillips Exeter (N. H.) Acad., Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1887; *m.* Boston, June 19, 1902, Alice A. Hutchings. Began newspaper work, July, 1887, on Boston Advertiser, of which was night editor until 1890; night editor Boston News, 1890-2; lit. and telegraph editor, 9 yrs., and mng. editor, Dec., 1902-Nov., 1903, Boston Traveler; editorial writer and dramatic and mus. critic Boston Jour. since Nov., 1903. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* New Hampshire of Boston, Second Mass. Infantry Club (hon. mem). *Joint Author:* Miss Petticoats, 1902 C33; On Satan's Mount, 1903 C33; My Lady Laughter, 1904; Letters of a Son to His Self-Made Father, 1903 R21; A Self-Made Man's Wife—Her Letters to Her Son, 1905 P2; The Golden Greyhound, 1906 L3. Contb'r short stories, etc., to various mags.; writer of essays on music and the drama. *Residence:* Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Boston Journal, Boston.

QUINTARD, George William, iron mfr.; *b.* Stamford, Conn., April 22, 1822, of English parentage; ed. common schools till 15th yr.; clerk in grocery house, New York. In 1847 became one of firm of T. F. Secor & Co., in Am. Iron Works of New York; 3 yrs. later became co-partner same with Charles Morgan; in 1852 assumed control of works, of which he was sole mgr. till 1867 (except 2 yrs.); *m.* dau. of Charles Morgan. In 1867 disposed of his interest in Morgan Iron Works; became prin. prop'r and pres. New York and Charleston Steamship Co. In 1869 became connected with Quintard Iron Works (steam engines and machinery); dir. Manhattan Life Ins. Co. of New York, Mechanics' Nat. Bank, Union Ferry Co.; trustee Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., Manhattan Savings Inst'n; pres. Batophilas Mining Co.

Digitized by Google

Trustee Eastern Dispensary. *Address:* 45 Broadway, New York.

QUINTERO, Lamar Charles, lawyer, journalist; *b.* Matamoros, Mex., Sept. 7, 1863; *s.* Jose Augustin Q. (Cuban patriot); ed. Jesuits' Coll., New Orleans, La., and under private tutors; grad. law dept. Tulane Univ., 1890; *m.* New York, 1895, Emma Peniston. Reporter courts, New Orleans Picayune, 1881; vice-consul to Costa Rica, 1883; consul, same, 1885; consul-gen. since 1890; U. S. comm'r and notary public, 1890; now dramatic and musical critic New Orleans Picayune. Apptd. justice of Supreme Court of Philippines by Taft Comm'n, 1901, but declined. *Residence:* 2811 Esplanade Av. *Office:* 814 Hennen Bldg., New Orleans.

QUINTON, William, army officer; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 9, 1838; *s.* Arthur and Letitia (Maclean) Q.; grad. Chicago (Ill.) High Sch., 1860. Enlisted as 1st sergt. Co. C, 19th Ill. Inf., June 17, 1861; discharged Nov. 2, 1861; comm'd 2d lt., 19th Ill. Inf., Nov. 2, 1861; 1st lt., Mar. 1, 1863; hon. mustered out, Sept. 10, 1864; 2d lt. signal corps, Mar. 3, 1863; hon. mustered out, May 1, 1866; apptd. from Ill. 1st lt. 33d Inf., June 12, 1867; assigned to 7th Inf., May 3, 1870; capt., Apr. 18, 1884; transferred to 25th Inf., Sept. 16, 1898; maj. 14th Inf., Sept. 16, 1898; lt. col. 27th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to 14th Inf., Apr. 22, 1901; col. 1st Inf., May 28, 1902; brig. gen., Oct. 6, 1902; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Oct. 9, 1902. *Club:* Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

QUIRK, John F., S. J., pres. Loyola Coll. since June 22, 1901; *b.* Boston, July 23, 1859; *s.* John and Julia Q.; grad. Dearborn Grammar School, 1873; entered Boston Coll. Prep. School, 1873, left without graduation to enter Soc. of Jesus, 1876; studied philosophy, Woodstock Coll., Md., 1879-83; prof. at Fordham Coll., N. Y., 1883-8; studied divinity, Woodstock Coll., Md., 1888-91; prof. rhetoric or v.-p. Fordham Coll., 1891-7; prof. philosophy, Gonzaga Coll., Washington, 1897-8; v.-p. Boston Coll., 1898-1901. *Author:* A Patron for Scholars, 1898. *Address:* Loyola College, Baltimore.

R

RABB, Kate Milner, author; *b.* Rockport, Ind.; M. A., Indiana Univ.; *m.* Rockport, Ind., 1891, Albert Rabb. *Author:* National Epics, 1896 M5; The Boer Boy, 1900 P5. Contb'r short stories and essays to mags. *Address:* 514 E. 11th St., Indianapolis.

RACE, John H., pres. Grant Univ.; *b.* Paupack, Pike Co., Pa., March 10, 1862; *s.* Rev. James Lee R.; ed. at Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; grad. Princeton Univ., A. B., A. M. (D. D., Syracuse Univ.); *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., June 25, 1890, Alice Bannister. Entered M. E. ministry, 1890; prof. Greek and rhetoric, Wyoming Sem., 1890-4; 1894 to 1898 pastor Centenary M. E. Ch., Binghamton, N. Y.; president Grant Univ. since 1898. Trustee Carnegie Free Public Library. Contb'r to various publications. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

RACHFORD, Benjamin Knox, physician; *b.* Alexandria, Ky., Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* Hugh K. (M. D.) and Elizabeth Kennedy (Beall) R.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1879, Med. Col. of Ohio, M. D., 1882; resident physician Cincinnati Hosp., 1882-3; *m.* Helena, Mont., Sept. 7, 1897, Gretchen Louise Wherry. Practiced medicine in Ky. 11 yrs., since 1894 in Cincinnati. Demonstrator of bacteriology, Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1894, prof. physiology, same, 1896-8, prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1898-1901, since 1901, prof. diseases of children. Spent year 1890 in study at German univs. including 6 mos. at Univ. of Berlin, giving sp'l attention to physiology and diseases of children. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians. *Address:* 323 Broadway, Cincinnati.

RACHMIEL, Jean, artist, painter; *b.* Haverstraw-on-Hudson, N. Y., May 10, 1871; *s.* Alexandre and Sarah R.; pub. sch. ed'n, New York; art pupil 1st under his father, later under George de Forest Brush, New York; went to Paris, 1890; 3 yrs. under Jules Lefebvre; entered École des Beaux Arts and studied 8 yrs. with Léon Bonnât, exhibitor Paris Salons annually since 1898. Mem. Assn. des Anciens élèves de l'Atelier Bonnât. Distinguished as a realist in art. *Addresses:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, and 5 bis, rue de Bagneux, Paris, France.

RADCLIFFE, Wallace, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 16, 1842; *s.* Elias and Susanna (Wallace) R.; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1862 (A. M., 1865; D. D., Lafayette Coll., 1882; LL. D., Washington & Jefferson Coll., 1902); *m.* May 4, 1837, Jessie R., *d.* Hon. E. C. Walker, Detroit. Ordained, 1866; pastor, 1866-70, Woodland Presby'n Ch., Phila.; 1st Presby'n Ch., Reading, Pa., 1871-85; Fort St. Presby'n Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1885-95; since 1895 pastor New York Av. Presby'n Ch., Washington. Delegate, 1875 and 1887, Pan-Presby'n Council, London, Eng., 1899, Washington, D. C.; moderator synod of Pa., 1876, synod of Mich., 1889, gen. assembly Presby'n Ch. in U. S. A., 1898. *Address:* 1200 K St., N. W., Washington.

RADEMACHER, Joseph, R. C. bishop; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RADER, William, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* Cedarville, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1862; *s.* William and Elizabeth R.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Kenilworth, Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1885, Sophie R. Wells. Began ministry in M. E. Ch. at 17 and preached in Mich., Ohio and W. Va.; ordained to ministry and installed pastor of 2d Cong'l Ch., Biddeford, Me., June, 1891; 3d Cong'l Ch., San Francisco for 10 yrs.; now preaches in Colonial Theatre, San Francisco. *Author:* The Elegy of Faith, 1902 C7; Truths for To-day, 1902 A7. Also, Uncle Sam or the Reign of the Common People (in Notable Speeches by Notable Speakers of the Greater West), 1903 W7; Liberty and Labor. Editorial writer San Francisco Bulletin. *Address:* San Rafael, Calif.

RADFORD, Benjamin Johnson, dean Bible dept. Eureka Coll. since Sept., 1899;

Christian (Disciples) minister and teacher; *b.* Eureka, Ill., Dec. 23, 1838; *s.* B. J. and Frances Taylor (Lawrence) R.; grad. Eureka Coll., 1866 (A. M., LL. D.); *m.* Nov. 15, 1864, Rhoda J. Magarity. Has been pres. of Eureka Coll., Ill., and Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia.; pastor chs. in Eureka, Ill., Des Moines, Ia., Cincinnati, O., and Denver, Colo. *Author:* Court of Destiny and Other Poems, 1883 C28. *Address:* Eureka, Ill.

RAE, Charles Whiteside, naval eng'r; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1847; *s.* Rev. Luzern and Martha (Whiteside) R.; prep. ed'n Champlain (N. Y.) Acad.; grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., C. E., 1866; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1868; (D. Sc., Univ. of Pa., 1906); *m.* Washington, Jan. 9, 1890, Rebecca Gilman Dodge. Promoted through grades, becoming capt., Jan. 3, 1903; served at bombardment of San Juan, P. R., also in several minor actions on S. coast of Cuba and at naval battle of Santiago, July 3, 1898; advanced "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle" (medal). Apptd. eng'r-in-chief U. S. N., with rank of rear-admiral, and chief bureau of steam eng'ring, Navy Dept., Aug. 9, 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs (v.-p.) *Clubs:* University, Engineers' Delta Phi (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Alibi (Washington). *Residence:* 1827 Jefferson Pl., Washington.

RAFTERY, John Henry, journalist; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., June 24, 1866; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary A. (Butler) R.; grad. Coll. of the Christian Brothers, St. Louis, 1884; *m.* June 23, 1890, Anastasia M. Rohan, Denver. Short story writer and newspaper corr. since Feb., 1893. Contb'r signed short stories to Everybody's, N. Y. Independent, Youth's Companion, Philistine, Town Topics, McClure's, Asso. Sunday Mag., etc., as well as much matter, signed and unsigned to St. Louis Mirror, Republic, Outpost, Chicago Record-Herald, Chronicle, Journal and Tribune, New York Sun, World, Herald; now editor Helena Independent. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

RAGOZIN, Zénaïde Alexéievna, author; *b.* in Russia; she traveled extensively in Europe; came to U. S., 1874, and became naturalized citizen. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland; Am. Oriental Soc.; Société Ethnologique of Paris; Athénée Oriental, Paris; Anglo-Russian Literary Soc., London; Hist. Soc. of Texas Univ., etc. *Author:* Story of Chaldea; Story of Assyria; Story of Media, Babylon and Persia; Story of Vedic India (in the Stories of the Nations series); History of the World, (1st and 2d parts: Earliest Peoples and Early Egypt): Siegfried, the Hero of the Netherlands; Beowulf, the Hero of the Anglo-Saxons; Frithjof, the Viking of Norway; Roland, the Paladin of France; Salammbô, the Maid of Carthage (in Tales of Heroic Ages series). Translated from French Anatole Leroy Beaulieu's The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians. *Address:* 82 Park St., Orange, N. J.

RAGSDALE, James W., diplomat, journalist; *b.* in Monroe Co., Ind., Feb. 12, 1848: *s.* Daniel S. and Louisa (Lindsay) R.; was 3 yrs. student at Cornell Coll., Ia.; served 2 yrs. as soldier in Co. C, 13th Iowa Inf., with Sherman in Ga. and March to Sea.; *m.* Chariton, Ia., Feb. 3, 1870, Effie L. Hines. Was in newspaper work in Iowa and Calif. 20 yrs.; mem. Calif. Assembly, 1888, Senate, 1890; apptd. consul to Tien Tsin, China, Sept. 17, 1897; was among the besieged at Tien Tsin during "Boxer" uprising in 1900; promoted consul-gen., Feb. 2, 1903. *Home Address:* Santa Rosa, Calif. *Office:* Meadows Road, Tien Tsin, China.

RAHMN, Elsa Löthner-, musician; *b.* in Köping, Sweden, June 21, 1872; *d.* Axel and Alice L'Orange Löthner; grad. Royal Conservatory, Stockholm, 1889; Virgil Piano Sch., New York, 1897; *m.* Boston, July 17, 1900, Capt. Magnus A. Rahmn. Has been organist of several chs., Europe and U. S. Composer works for piano; pianist; teacher. Founder of The Löthner Music Sch., Worcester, Mass.; mem. Internat. Soc. Pianoforte Teachers and Players. *Address:* 663 Flatbush Av., Brooklyn.

RAIMOND, C. E., see Elizabeth Robins Parkes.

RAINES, John, lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., May 6, 1840; *s.* John and Mary Remington R.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Albany Law Sch., 1861; *m.* Geneva, Sept. 18, 1862, Kate A. Wheeler. Admitted to bar, 1861, and began practice at Geneva, N. Y.; served in Civil war, 1861-3, as capt. 85th N. Y. vols.; practiced at Geneva, 1863-7; since then in Canandaigua. For 17 yrs. pres. bd. ed'n Canandaigua; mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1881-2, and 1885; Senate, 1886-9; mem. Congress, 1889-93; State senator again since 1895; temporary pres. of the Senate since 1902; author of the election law of N. Y., and of the N. Y. liquor tax law known as the "Raines Law." *Address:* Canandaigua, N. Y.

RAINEY, Henry T., congressman, lawyer: *b.* Carrollton, Ill., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* John and Kate (Thomas) R.; grad. Carrollton High Sch., 1878; student Knox Acad. and Knox Coll., and grad. Amherst Coll., 1885, A. M., 1886; *m.* June 27, 1889, Ella McBride, Harvard, Neb. Admitted to bar, 1885; mem. Congress, 20th Ill. dist., 1903-9; Democrat. *Address:* Carrollton, Ill.

RAINS, Léon, opera singer (basso); *b.* New York, Oct. 1, 1870; ed. pub. schs.; won scholarship and studied in Nat. Conservatory, New York, under Oscar Saenger, finishing under Mons. Jacques Bonhy, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Schimmel. Sang as a boy with Lawrence Barrett, in Francesca di Rimini, 1882; became ch. and opera singer in New York; appeared in principal European cities and at Beyreuth Festival; royal court singer to King of Saxony since. *Residence:* Dresden, Germany.

RAINSFORD, William Stephen, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 30, 1850; *s.* Rev. Marcus and Louisa (Dickson) R.; ed. in England; grad. St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1872 (D. D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1886); *m.* Emily Alma Green, Prince's Gardens, London. Curate of St. Giles, Norwich, Eng., 1873-6; then traveled in U. S. and Canada as missionary; asst. rector St.

Digitized by Google

James Cathedral, 1876-83; rector St. George's Ch., New York, 1883-1905. *Author:* Sermons Preached in St. George's; Reasonableness of Faith, 1902 S6; The Church's Opportunity in the City of Today; Good Friday Meditation, D4; A Preacher's Story of His Work, O7. *Address:* 209 E. 16th St., New York.

RALPH, Julian, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RALPH, Lester, artist; *b.* New York, July 29, 1876; *s.* Julian and Isabella (Mount) R.; ed. New York grammar schools and private schools; Brooklyn High School and Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; student at Art Students' League, New York; also in London, Paris and Rome; *m.* May 15, 1904, Elsie Reasoner. Artist in Turko-Greek War, 1897; in South African War, 1900. Decorator and illustrator for mags. *Address:* 31 W. 33d St., New York.

RALSTON, Jackson Harvey, lawyer; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 6, 1857; *s.* Judge James H. and Harriet N. R.; ed. San Francisco High School, 1869-70, and Georgetown Univ. Law School (LL. D., Nat. Univ. law dept., 1897); *m.* Keokuk, Ia., June 1, 1887, Sara B. Rankin. In law practice since Nov., 1878; prof. Nat. Univ. Law School; delegate to France and Italy, Internat. Typographical Union of North America, 1878; pres. Bd. Comm'rs of Hyattsville, Md., when for first time the Single Tax system of taxation was applied for municipal purposes, 1892; counsel in Washington for Felipe Agoncillo, representing Filipino Republic, before war broke out, 1899; was Am. agt. and of counsel in the case of the Pious Fund of the Californias against Mexico, the first dispute submitted to the Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague under the Hague Peace Convention of 1899; also named by U. S., 1903, as umpire for the Italian claims against Venezuela, before the mixed tribunal at Caracas. Edited proc. of all mixed comm'ns at Caracas in vol. entitled Venezuelan Arbitrations of 1903; also report of French-Venezuelan Mixed Claims Commission of 1902. Democrat. *Residence:* Hyattsville, Md. *Office:* Bond Bldg., Washington.

RAMBAUT, Mary Lucinda Bonney, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RAMMELKAMP, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* New York, Feb. 25, 1874; *s.* George and Meta (Krack) R.; grad. S. Orange (N. J.) High Sch., 1891, Cornell Univ., Ph. B., 1896, Ph. D., 1900; *m.* June 28, 1907, Rhoda Jeannette Capps. Instr. Am. history, Cornell Univ., 1897-1900; instr. history, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1901-2; asst. prof., 1902-3, prof. history and polit. science, 1903-5, Ill. Coll.; prof. history, Univ. of Mo. Summer Sch., 1903; apptd. prof. history in Summer Sch. of Univ. of Ill., resigned; pres. Ill. Coll., since 1905. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. State Hist. Soc.; mem. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Ill. Presby'n. Republican. Contb'r to hist. reviews; specially a student of N. Y. State history. *Club:* Jacksonville Country. *Address:* Jacksonville, Illinois.

RAMSAY, Francis Munroe, rear-admiral U. S. N., retired, April 5, 1897; *b.* Washington, April 5, 1835; *s.* Bvt. Maj.-Gen. George Douglas and Frances Whetcroft (Munroe) R.; apptd. midshipman from Pa., Oct. 5, 1850; served in Pacific squadron, 1851-5; at Naval Acad., 1855-6; grad., 1856; passed midshipman, 1856; master and lt., 1858; lt.-comdr., 1862; comdr., 1866; capt., 1877; commodore, 1889-94; rear-admiral, 1894-7; retired on reaching age-limit. Comd. U. S. S. Choctaw, and 3d div. of Mississippi squadron, 1863-4; in engagements at Haines' Bluff, Yazoo River, Milliken's Bend, Mississippi River; comd. battery of 3 heavy guns, mounted on scows, before Vicksburg; later comd. gunboat Unadilla, N. Atlantic squadron, 1864-5; was in engagements with Forts Fisher, Anderson, etc. After war in various services. Supt. Naval Acad., 1881-6; chief Bureau of Navigation, Navy Dept., 1889-97. *Address:* 1923 N St., N. W., Washington.

RAMSEY, Alexander, gov. Minn.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RAMSEY, George Junkin, educator; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va., June 28, 1857; *s.* Rev. James B. (D. D.) and Sabra (Tracy) R.; grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., A. M., 1878; post-grad. course language, Univ. of Va., 1879-80 (LL. D., Southwestern Presby'n Univ., 1898); *m.* July 1, 1884, Annie Stevens. Prof. Latin, Ogden Coll., Ky., 1880-4, pres. Silliman Inst., La., 1884-99; editor-in-chief B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., Richmond, Va., 1899-1902; pres. King Coll., Tenn., 1902-3; pres. Sayre Inst., Ky., 1904-6; prof. ed'n, Central Univ. of Ky., since 1906. Mem. N. E. A. (dir., v.-p.), Nat. Council Ed'n, Southern Ed'n Assn. (pres. 1897-8), A. A. A. S., Am. Inst. Civics (councilor); mem. exec. com. Conf. for Ed'n in the South (Ogden movement), 1906-8; etc. *Address:* Danville, Ky.

RAMSEY, Joseph, Jr., ry. official; *b.* in Pittsburgh, Apr. 17, 1850; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Patterson) R.; ed. pub. schs. of Pittsburgh, and Western Univ. of Pa.; studied eng'ring; *m.* Apr. 8, 1873, Laura Palmer. In eng'r corps Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis Ry., 1869-70; asst. eng'r Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R., 1870-1; eng'r on location Bell's Gap R. R., 1871; asst. eng'r Lewistown div. Pa. R. R., 1871-2; eng'r, 1872-3, chief eng'r and supt., 1873-9, Bell's Gap R. R.; chief eng'r and supt. New Castle & Lake Erie R. R., 1879; chief eng'r and supt. Pittsburgh Southern R. R., 1879-82; chief eng'r and gen. mgr. Pittsburgh, Chartiers & Youghiogheny R. R., 1882-3; also of two other rys. and the Chartiers Block Co.; eng'r, 1883-6, chief eng'r, 1886-90, Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R.; asst. to pres. Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry., 1890-1; pres. Peoria & Pekin Union Ry., 1890-5; v.-p. Cincinnati, Wabash & Mich. Ry., 1891-2; pres. Findley Belt Ry., 1887-93; gen. mgr. Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry., 1891-3; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Dayton & Union R. R., 1892-3; v.-p. Indianapolis Union Ry., 1891-3; gen. mgr. Terminal R. R. Assn. of St. Louis, 1893-5; v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1895-1901, pres. 1901-1905, Wabash R. R.; pres. W. & L. E. R. R., 1901-5; pres. Ann Arbor R.

Digitized by Google

R., 1902-6; pres. Western Md. R. R. and West Va. Central R. R., 1903-5. Mem. and on bd. dirs. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, St. Louis, Mercantile, Noonday (St. Louis); Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Residence:* 26 Washington Terrace. *Office:* Mo. Trust Bldg., St. Louis.

RAMSEY, Marathon Montrose, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RANCK, George Washington, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RANCK, Samuel Haverstick, librarian; *b.* nr. Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 23, 1866; *s.* Jacob E. and Martha Bausman (Haverstick) R.; grad. Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892, A. M., 1895; *m.* Oct. 15, 1901, Judith A. Blackburn (Wellesley Coll., 1897). Taught pub. schs., Lancaster Co., Pa., winters 1885-6 and 1886-7; engaged in library work during freshman yr. in coll.; librarian Goethean Soc. Library (abt. 6,000 vols.), 2 yrs., and recatalogued it; took position in Enoch Pratt Free Library, 1892, asst. librarian same, 1898-1904; librarian of the Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., since Oct. 1, 1904. *Editor:* Franklin and Marshall College Catalogue of officers and students, 1787-1903, with the addresses of those living, etc., 1903 U33. Regular monthly contb'r to Library Journal since 1896. Editor-in-chief of Franklin and Marshall Coll. Alumni Assn. publs.; contb'r to mags. and newspapers. Life mem. Am. Library Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Grand Rapids (sec. since 1905), Am. Economic Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, A. A. A. S., Mich. Library Assn. (pres., 1905-7), Pa. Library Club, Am. Civic Assn., Soc. of Chem. Indust. Assn. at unveiling of memorial to dustry. *Residence:* 226 Terrace Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

RAND, Benjamin, author; *b.* Canning, N. S., July 17, 1856; *s.* Ebenezer and Ann Isabel (Eaton) R.; grad. Acadia Coll., 1875 (A. M., 1879); grad. Harvard, 1879 (A. M., 1880, Ph. D., 1885); unmarried. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; mem. Internat. Geog. Conf., London, 1895; delegate of Am. John Cabot's discovery of N. America at Halifax; guest at opening of John Cabot tower, Bristol, Eng.; traveler; made voyage in early life from New York to Odessa, Russia; has frequently revisited old world; librarian of philosophy, Harvard Univ. *Author:* Abstract of Ferrier's Greek Philosophy; Life of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, Boston, 1888; Selections Illustrating Economic History since 1763 (4th edit.), 1903 M1; Bibliography of Economics, 1895, U15; Life, Unpublished Letters and Philosophical Regimen of the Third Earl of Shaftesbury, 1900, M1; Bibliography of Philosophy, 1905 M1; Classic Philosophers, 1907. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

RAND, Edward Augustus, clergyman, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RAND, Howard F., physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RAND, Mary Frances Abbott, author; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Nov. 13, 1840; *d.* John Stevens and Elizabeth Titcomb (Allen) Abbott; ed. Norridgewock, Me., and Female Sem., Gorham, Me.; *m.* Oct. 26, 1865, Rev. Edward Augustus Rand. *Author:* Holly and Mistletoe; Homespun Yarns of Christmas Stockings; etc. *Address:* Watertown, Mass.

RAND, Stephen, naval officer; *b.* Norwich, Vt., May 11, 1814. Apptd. acting 3d asst. eng'r U. S. N., Dec. 17, 1864; hon. discharged, Aug. 8, 1869; apptd. asst. p.-m., Aug. 12, 1869; passed asst. p.-m., Apr. 30, 1874; p.-m., Jan. 19, 1885; pay insp., Sept. 1, 1899; pay dir., July 1, 1902; advanced to rank of rear admiral retired, May 11, 1906, for services during Civil War. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

RAND, Theodore Dehon, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RAND, William Wilberforce, clergyman, editor, author; *b.* Gorham, Me., Dec. 8, 1816; *s.* Rev. Asa and Grata (Payson) R.; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1837, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1840 (D. D., Univ. of New York, 1883); became Reformed (Dutch) Ch. minister, 1841. Editor Am. Tract Soc., 1848; sec., 1862,, editing all its books, tracts and periodicals; sec. emeritus, 1903. *Author:* Bible Dictionary, 1860-77; etc. *Address:* Am. Tract Soc., New York.

RANDALL; see also Randell.

RANDALL, Burton Alexander, physician; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 21, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth (Blanchard) R.; grad. St. John's Coll., Annapolis (salutatorian), 1877, A. M., post-graduate course, 1880; grad. Univ. of Pa. Med. Dept., 1880 (halved 1st thesis prize); Ph. D., same, in course auxiliary to medicine; *m.* Riverton, N. J., May 30, 1893, Emma F. Leavitt, *d.* Charles W. and Sarah Allibone. Asst. demonstrator of histology, med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1880-2; eye and ear surgeon to Episcopal Hosp., 1882-91; same to Children's Hosp., 1885; prof. of ear diseases, Phila. Polyclinic, 1888-02; clinical prof. ear diseases, Univ. of Pa., 1891; eye and ear surgeon, Methodist Hosp., 1896-1901; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc. (pres.); Coll. of Physicians of Phila.; Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc.; Am. Med. Assn.; Phila. Path. Soc. Joint-author: Photographic Illustration of the Anatomy of the Ear, 1887 B8; American Text-book of Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899, S15. Wrote: Refraction of the Eye, Am. Journal Med. Sciences, July, 1885; etc. *Address:* 1717 Locust St., Philadelphia.

RANDALL, Edward Caleb, lawyer; *b.* Ripley, N. Y., July 19, 1860; *s.* Nelson and Priscilla (Eddy) R.; attended Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1897, Maria Louise Howard. Practiced Buffalo, since 1884. Pres. Am. Metascope Co., Electro Chromatic Assays Co.; v.-p. Randall Investment Co.; dir. Howard Iron Works, Frontier Oil Co. *Club:* Park. *Author:* Life's Progression, 1906 L11. *Residence:* 620 W. Ferry St. *Office:* 618 White Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

RANDALL, Edwin Mortimer, clergyman; *b.* Nepenskun Tp., Winnebago Co., Wis., Jan. 14, 1862; *s.* Edwin Mortimer and

Digitized by Google

Lucretia Caroline (Steele) R.; A. B., Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan., 1886, A. M., 1890 (D. D., Baker, 1902, Willamette, 1902); *m.* Baldwin, Kan., Nov. 15, 1888, Jennie May Sweet. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1886; pastor Herrington, 1887-9, Osage City, 1889-92, Washington, 1892-3, Leavenworth, Kan., 1893-6, Seattle, Wash., 1896-1903; pres. Univ. of Puget Sound, Wash., 1903-4; gen. sec. Epworth League, M. E. Ch., since May, 1904. Mem. S. A. R. Mason. *Residence:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 57 Washington St., Chicago.

RANDALL, Emilius Oviatt, official reporter Supreme Court Ohio, since 1895; *b.* Richfield, O., Oct. 28, 1850; *s.* Rev. D. A. Randall, D. D., and Harriet O. R. (three great grandfathers fought in Am. Revolution); ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1869-70; **grad. Cornell,** Ph. B., 1874; tech. ed'n Coll. of Law, Ohio State Univ., LL. B., 1892 (LL. M., same, 1892); *m.* Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1874, Mary A. Coy. Admitted bar Ohio Supreme Court, 1890; prof. law, Ohio State Univ., since 1893; sec. Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. since 1894; lecturer; Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; Am. Hist. Assn.; Am. Library Assn.; Sons Am. Revolution. *Author:* History of Blennerhasset, 1889; History of the Separatist Society of Zoar, Columbus, O., 1899; asso. editor Bench and Bar of Ohio, 2 vols., C16; edited 14 vols. hist. publications, Ohio State Hist. Soc. Edited 25 vols. Ohio State Reports of Supreme Court Decisions. Editor Ohio Archæological and Historical Quarterly since 1897. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. *Residence:* 257 Woodland Av. *Office:* State House, Columbus, O.

RANDALL, George Morton, army officer; *b.* in Ohio, Oct. 8, 1841. Enlisted as pvt. Co. A, 4th Pa. Inf., Apr. 20, 1861; discharged, July 25, 1861; apptd. from Pa., 2d lt. 4th Inf. U. S. A., Oct. 24, 1861; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1862; maj. 14th N. Y. Vol. Art'y, Aug. 16, 1864; lt. col. 14th N. Y. Art'y, June 1, 1865; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Aug. 26, 1865; capt., Sept. 23, 1865; assigned to 23d Inf., Jan. 1, 1871; maj. 4th Inf., Jan. 15, 1891; lt. col. 8th Inf., Mar. 1, 1894; brig. gen. vols., May 4, 1898; col. 17th U. S. Inf., Aug. 8, 1898; transferred to 8th U. S. Inf., Sept. 16, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Apr. 12, 1899; brig. gen. vols., Jan. 20, 1900; brig. gen. U. S. A., Feb. 6, 1901; maj. gen., June 19, 1905; retired by operation of law, Oct. 8, 1905. Bvtd. capt., Sept. 17, 1862, for battle of Antietam, Md.; maj., Apr. 2, 1865, for Petersburg, Va.; lt. col. and col. vols., Mar. 26, 1865, for attack on Ft. Stedman, Va.; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1890, for actions against Indians at Terret Mountain, Ariz., Mar. 27, 1873, and at Diamond Butte, Ariz., Apr. 22, 1873; col., Feb. 27, 1890, for action against Indians nr. Pinal, Ariz., Mar. 8, 1874, and campaign against Indians in Ariz., in 1874. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

RANDALL, James Ryder, journalist; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 1, 1839; *s.* John K. and Ruth M. R.; ed. Georgetown Coll., D. C. (LL. D., Notre Dame, Ind.); *m.* Summer Hill, S. C., 1866, Katherine Hammond. Wrote the famous war song, My Maryland, and other poems, but never collected them in book form. **Editor the Morning Star,** New Orleans, 1905-7. Guest of honor of the people of Md. on "Maryland Day" at Jamestown Exp'n. *Address:* Baltimore.

RANDALL, Otis Everett, educator; *b.* at N. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Darius H. and Abby Palmer (Frink) R.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1884, A. M., 1887; grad. student Brown, 1890-5, Ph. D., 1895; student at Technische Hochschule, Charlottenburg, Germany, and Univ. of Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 19, 1889, Mabel Herbert Goffe. Teacher Providence High Sch., 1884-5; instr. mathematics and civ. eng'ring, 1885-91, asst. prof., 1891-2, asso. prof. mech. drawing, 1892-6, prof., 1896-1905, prof. mechanics and mech. drawing, since 1905, Brown Univ. Mem. A. A. A. S., Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:* Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing, 1895 S37; Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing and in Descriptive Geometry, 1902 S37; Shades and Shadows and Perspective, 1902 G1; Elements of Descriptive Geometry, G1. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

RANDALL, Samuel Bond, clergyman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RANDALL, William Trafton, educator; *b.* Wayne, Me., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Rev. Dr. D. B. R.; *g.g.s.* Benjamin R., founder Freewill Bapt. denomination; prep. ed'n Me. Wesleyan Sem.; grad. with honors, Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1887, A. M., 1894 (was editor University Annual, Univ. orator); *m.* Louise A. Woodruff; supt. schs., Terryville, Conn., 1881-4; pres. Chaffey Coll., Ontario, Calif., 1887-1901; dean Univ. of Southern Calif., 1901-3; supt. Calif. State Industrial Sch. since 1903. Was pres. Ontario city trustees and board of trade. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Del. to Gen. Conf., M. E. Ch., 1896. *Address:* Waterman, Calif.

RANDALL, Wyatt William, educator; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth Philpott (Blanchard) R.; B. A., St. John's Coll., Md., 1884; post-grad. same, 1884-5; grad. student, Johns Hopkins, 1895-90; asst., Swarthmore Coll., part of 1890; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; research work, Univ. Coll., London, 1895; *m.* Catonsville, Md., June, 1898, Eliza P. Colston. Lecture asst., 1889-90, laboratory asst., 1890-2, asso. in chemistry, 1892-8, Johns Hopkins; science master, Lawrenceville (N. J.) Sch., 1898-1900; prof. chemistry, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1900-1; head master, Mackenzie Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., since 1901. Mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Chemical Experiments (with Prof. Remsen), 4th edit., 1895 H4; The Expansion of Gases by Heat, 1901 A1; also monographs on chem. subjects and cont'ns to Am. Chem. Jour. and Proc. Royal Soc. (London.) *Address:* Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

RANDEGGER, Giuseppe Aldo, pianist, composer; *b.* Naples, Italy, Feb. 17, 1874; *s.* Edoardo and Emmelina Orefici R.; litt.

Digitized by Google

ed'n at home under his grandfather, distinguished educator, and later at higher schs. in Naples; entered Royal Conservatory of Music at 14, and 2 yrs. later won scholarship, and continued until received degree of Maestro di Musica e di Pianoforte; *m.* June 20, 1907, Henriette Brinker, of Cleveland. Located at Atlanta, Ga., 1893, where taught piano 4 yrs. and concertized through South; founded Atlanta Musical Club; went to England for a season and afterward for 2 yrs. in Italy; now teaching and doing concert work in New York; connected with Byrdcliffe Arts and Crafts at Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y., residing and teaching there part of time; dean Sch. of Music, Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1906-7; connected with Summer musical festivals, under direction of Tali Esen Morgan, Ocean Grove, N. Y. past 2 seasons; organist Bapt. Temple, Brooklyn. Composer of songs, piano pieces, compositions for violin, etc. *Residence:* Byrdcliffe, Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y. *Office:* Steinway Hall, New York.

RANDELL, Choice B., congressman; *b.* Murray Co., Ga., Jan. 1, 1857; ed. pub. and private schs. and North Ga. Agr. Coll.; admitted to bar, 1878; removed to Texas, Jan., 1879; *m.* Oct. 29, 1879, Anna Marschalk, Natchez, Miss. Mem. Congress, 1901-3, 5th Tex. dist., and 1903-9, 4th dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Sherman, Tex.

RANDOLPH, Alfred Magill, P. E. bishop of Southern Va. since 1892; *b.* Winchester, Va., Aug. 31, 1836; *s.* Robert Lee and Mary B. T. R.; grad. William and Mary, 1855 (D. D., 1876; LL. D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1887; D. C. L., Univ. of the South, 1902); Va. Theological Sem., 1858; deacon, 1858; priest, 1860; rector St. George, Fredericksburg, Va., 1860-2; chaplain C. S. A., 1862-5; rector Christ Ch., Alexandria, Va., 1865-7; rector Emmanuel Ch., Baltimore, 1867-83; coadjutor bishop of Va., 1883, until diocese was divided, 1892. Paddock lecturer, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1902. *Author:* Reason, Faith and Authority in Christianity, 1902 W3. *Address:* 238 Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.

RANDOLPH, Carman Fitz, lawyer; *b.* in Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 17, 1856; *s.* Edgar F. and Katharine (Schanck) R.; ed. private schs., Morristown, N. J., and Harvard and Columbia law schs.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1879. Del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1884, from N. J.; mem. N. J. Const'l Conv., 1894; Democrat. Mem. Institut Colonial International, Brussels, Assn. Bar City of New York, American Bar Assn. *Author:* The Law of Eminent Domain, 1894 L6; The Law and Policy of Annexation, 1901 L4. Contb'r to various law revs. on legal and polit. subjects; also writer of various monographs on questions of internat. and domestic policy. *Residence:* Morristown, N. J. *Office:* 26 Liberty St., New York.

RANDOLPH, Harold, pianist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 31, 1861; *s.* Innes and Anna Clare (King) R.; ed. Richmond, Va., Baltimore; studied music at Peabody Conservatory of Music; *m.* Catonsville, Md., June 4, 1896, Emma L., *d.* Hon. James Albert Gary (postmaster-gen. U. S.). Organist at R. C. cathedral, 1885-90; organist and choirmaster Emmanuel P. E. Ch., 1890-1906. Dir. Peabody Conservatory of Music since 1898. Pres. Alumni Assn. Peabody Conservatory. *Residence:* 28 E. Preston St. *Office:* Peabody Inst., Baltimore.

RANDOLPH, Harrison, pres. Coll. of Charleston since 1897; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. (Bayard) R.; grad. Univ. of Va., A. M., 8, 1871; *s.* John Feild and Virginia Dashiell 1892; (LL. D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1899, S. C. Coll., 1905). Instr. mathematics, Univ. of Va., 1890-5; prof. mathematics, Univ. of Ark., 1895-7. Unmarried. *Address:* 24 S. Battery, Charleston, S. C.

RANDOLPH, Isham, civ. eng'r; *b.* on farm, New Market, Clarke Co., Va., Mar. 25, 1848; *s.* Robert C. (M. D.) and Lucy Nelson (Welliford) R.; ed. chiefly by mother and 21 months in pvt. day schs. in Va.; eng'ring acquired by study and actual work, beginning as axman in employ of B. & O. R. R.; *m.* Chicago, June 15, 1882, Mary Henry Taylor. Chief eng'r Chicago & Western R. R. and Belt Ry., Chicago, 1880; chief eng'r Chicago, Madison & Northern Ry., 1886; chief eng'r Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1893-1907, consulting eng'r, since 1907. Mem. and past pres. Western Soc. Eng'rs; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. Contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Residence:* Riverside, Ill. *Office:* Am. Trust Bldg., Chicago.

RANDOLPH, John C. F., consulting mining eng'r; *b.* Trenton, N. J., Dec., 1846; grad. Princeton, 1866, A. M.; grad. Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1869, E. M.; studied at univs. of Göttingen, Tübingen and Vienna, 1869-72. In the service of U. S. Gov't, 1872; Japanese govt., 1874; Chinese govt., 1885; govt. of Republic of Colombia, S. A., 1888; took expd'n into Borneo for scientific purposes, 1890; in Peru and Chile, 1899; expd'n into Nizam's States, India, 1900-1. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, London. *Clubs:* University, Down Town; and Morristown (N. J.) Author of numerous tech. papers. *Residence:* Morristown, N. J. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York.

RANDOLPH, Joseph F., lawyer, author; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., Dec., 1843; *s.* of Judge Joseph F. R.; grad. Yale, 1862; studied at Berlin, Heidelberg, Göttingen and Paris; *m.* 1872, Harriet W., *d.* William H. Talcott (wife now deceased). Admitted to New York bar, 1866; N. J. bar, 1867. *Clubs:* Yale, Lawyers (New York). Mem. New York City Bar Assn. *Author:* Randolph on Commercial Paper, 1888, 1901 W5. Editor: Jarman on Wills; Williams on Executors; Succession Law in New Jersey, 1906. *Address:* Morristown, N. J., and 15 Broad St., New York.

RANDOLPH, Lewis V. Fitz, financier; *b.* Somerville, N. J., May 16, 1838; *s.* Enoch and Mary Ann (Van Syckle) Fitz R.; ed. private schs., Plainfield, N. J.; *m.* May 16, 1867, Emily Caroline, *d.* Matthias Price, of Newark, N. J. Employed in Am. Exchange Bank, New York, 1854-63; in N. J. militia, serving, 1863, in emergency campaign and until after Gettysburg; pvt. sec. to pres. Ill. Central R. R. Co., 1864, later in money dept. same co., Chicago, and

Digitized by Google

asst. treas. New York; dir. 1873, treas., 1874-85, Ill. Central R. R. Co.; sec. to executors, Samuel J. Tilden Estate, 1886, and later of Tilden Trust Corp'n; succeeded late Andrew H. Green as executor and trustee under will of Samuel J. Tilden, 1903; pres. Atlantic Trust Co., 1895-1903, Atlantic Safe Deposit Co., 1900-3; dir. in many large corp'ns; trustee several large estates, and six yrs. treas. New York Zoöl. Soc. Mayor Plainfield, N. J., 1881, 1882; post comdr. G. A. R. Pres. Consolidated Exchange, New York, 1903-6; retired 1906. *Author:* Survivals (poems), 1901 P2; Fitz Randolph Traditions, 1907. *Address:* Plainfield, N. J.

RANDOLPH, Lingan Strother, prof. of mech. eng'ring, Va. Polytechnic Inst., since 1892; *b.* Martinsburg, W. Va., May 13, 1859; *s.* J. L. Randolph (chief eng'r B. & O. R. R.) and Emily Strother R.; ed. Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va., 1873-6, and Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., 1876; grad. Stevens Inst. Technology, 1883 (degree mech. eng'r); *m.* Oct. 15, 1890, Fanny Robbins. Eng'r of tests N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R., 1883-5; supt. motive power F. R. & N. Co., Fernandina, Fla., 1885-7; supt. motive power, Cumberland & Pa. R. R., Mt. Savage, Md., 1887-90; eng'r of tests B. & O. R. R., 1890-2; elec. eng'r Baltimore Electric Refinery, 1892-3; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; Am. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn.; mem. American Inst. Elec. Eng'rs; A. A. A. S.; Am. Soc. Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n; Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials. Wrote: "Cost of Lubricating Car Journals," "Strains in Locomotive Boilers," "Strength of Railway Car Axles," in Trans. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; "Economic Element in Technical Education," Cassier's; Virginia Anthracite Coal Fields, etc. Pres. Brush Mt. Coal Co.; v.-p. Va. Anthracite Coal Co. *Residence:* Blacksburg, Va.

RANDOLPH, Robert Lee, physician; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 1, 1860; *s.* Rt. Rev. Alfred M. and Sallie Griffith (Hoxton) R.; ed. Episcopal High Sch. of Va., 1875-80; followed courses chemistry and physics, Johns Hopkins, 1881; grad. med. dept., Univ. of Md., 1884 (A. M., Johns Hopkins); studied in Vienna, 1885-6; asst. in ophthalmology, Royal Policlinic, Vienna, 1886; *m.* Apr. 15, 1891, Phoebe W. Elliott, Beaufort, S. C. Attending surgeon Presby'n Eye and Ear Hosp., Baltimore, 1887-92; asst., 1892-9, asso. 1899, asso. prof. since 1901, ophthalmology and otology, Johns Hopkins. Winner Alvarenga prize of Coll. of Phys. of Phila., 1901, Boylston prize of Harvard Univ., 1902, Mem. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., etc. On editorial staff Annals of Ophthalmology (St. Louis) and Progressive Medicine (Phila.). Wrote chapter on Sympathetic Ophthalmia in, Norris & Oliver's "Diseases of the Eye," L5; chapter on Diseases of the Iris, Ciliary Body and Choroid in "Am. Text Book of Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat," S15; The Regeneration of the Crystalline Lens (Alvarenga Prize), 1899; The Role of the Toxins in Inflammations of the Eye (Boylston prize), 1902. Opthalmic and aural surgeon-in-chief to B. & O. R. R. *Address:* 816 Park Av., Baltimore.

RANDOLPH, Sarah Nicholas, author; deceased; Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RANDOLPH, Tom, banker; *b.* in Rome, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1854; *s.* of John Lewis and Mary (Bradley) R.; has lived in Sherman, Tex., 1859-1903; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* July 31, 1889, Fay Binkley. Began as messenger, 1872, became cashier, 1874, pres. since 1886, Merchants' and Planters' Nat. Bank, Sherman; also pres. since Feb. 8, 1902, Commonwealth Trust Co., St. Louis; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S. (New York), St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. Interested in various banks, cotton seed oil mills, and various enterprises in Tex., Ind. Ter., and Okla. Mem. exec. com. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1893-6; Democrat. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Glen Echo, Me. Hunting and Fishing. *Residence:* 4386 Lindell Boul. *Office:* Commonwealth Trust Co., St. Louis.

RANDOLPH, Wallace F., army officer; *b.* Pa., June 11, 1841. Volunteered as pvt. 17th Pa. inf., Apr. 18, 1861, but discharged from vol. service and apptd. 2d lt. 5th U. S. Art'y, May 14, 1861; 1st lt., Mar., 1862, capt., July, 1866; maj. 3d art'y, Apr., 1898, lt.-col., Mar., 1898, col. 1st art'y, Oct. 19, 1899; chief of art'y U. S. A., Apr. 9, 1901, chief of art'y with rank of brig.-gen., Feb. 27, 1903; maj.-gen., Jan. 22, 1904; retired, Jan. 23, 1904. Served in many battles of Civil War; bvtd. capt., June, 1863, for gallantry in defense of Winchester, Va., and maj., Mar., 1865, for good conduct and meritorious service during the war; comm'd brig.-gen. U. S. V., May, 1898; mustered out of vol. service, Nov., 1898. *Residence:* 1317 N. H. Av., Washington.

RANE, Frank William, forester; *b.* at Whitmore Lake, Mich., Dec. 11, 1868; *s.* William Benjamin and Nellie (Connelly) R.; B. Ag'r, Ohio State Univ., 1891; M. S., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Windsor, Can., Sept. 6, 1893, Elizabeth Bailey. Prof. horticulture and mycroscopy, W. Va. Univ., 1892-5; prof. ag'r and horticulture, 1895-8, prof. horticulture, 1898-1900, prof. forestry and horticulture, 1900-6, N. H. Coll.; Mass. state forester, since 1906; lecturer on forestry Mass. Agr'l Coll. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. for Promotion of Agr'l Science, Econ. Entomologists of America, etc.; organized W. Va. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston City, Beacon. *Residence:* Waban, Mass. *Office:* 7 State House, Boston.

RANEY, George Pettus, lawyer; *b.* at Apalachicola, Franklin Co., Fla., Oct. 11, 1845; *s.* David G. and Frances H. (Jordan) R.; ed. Apalachicola, Fla., to 1862, Univ. of Va., 1863; served C. S. A., 1863-5; studied law Univ. of Va., 1866-7; *m.* Athens, Ga., Nov. 4, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Lamar (now dead). Mem. Fla. legislature from Franklin Co., 1868-70; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1876; att'y-gen. of Fla., 1877-85, and reporter Supreme Court, Fla. decisions, 1877-85; asso. justice Supreme Court, Fla., 1885-9; chief justice same, 1889-94; resigned 1894 and resumed practice; Democrat; presidential elector, 1896; mem. Fla. legislature from Leon Co., 1899-1902; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Fla., 1900-4; Fla. Senate, 1902-6; div. counsel Seaboard Air Line Ry. for Fla., since 1903. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

Digitized by Google

RANEY, Richard Beverly, underwriter; *b.* Retreat, Granville Co., N. C., Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* Thomas Hall and Eliza Partridge (Baird) R.; academic ed'n, 1867-76; *m.* 1st, Dec. 5, 1894, Olivia Blount Cowper (died May 4, 1896); 2d, Apr. 28, 1903, Kate Whiting Denson. Gen. agt. for life ins. since Jan. 1, 1894. Built, 1899, and in 1900 equipped and presented to city of Raleigh the Olivia Raney Library (cost about $50,000) in memory of deceased wife. Mem. N. C. Audubon Soc., N. C. Lit. Soc. *Club:* Capital. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

RANGER, Henry Ward, artist; *b.* Western N. Y., Jan., 1858; *s.* W. V. R.; ed. public schools and Syracuse Univ. to sophomore year; *m.* 1883, Helen E. Jennings. Studied art, outside of acads. and during several years' residence in France, England and Holland. Represented by The Top of the Hill, in Corcoran Gallery, East River Idyl in Carnegie Gallery, by "High Bridge" and "Spring Woods," Met. Mus. of Art, and in some important collections here and in Europe. N. A., 1906. *Club:* Lotos. *Address:* 27 W. 67th St., New York.

RANGER, Walter Eugene, educator; *b.* Wilton, Me., Nov. 22, 1855; *s.* Peter and Eliza Minot (Smith) R.; A. B., Bates Coll., 1879, A. M., 1883; (A. M., Univ. of Vt., 1902; LL. D., Bates, 1907); *m.* Lyndonville, Vt., July 30, 1889, Mabel C. Bemis. Prin. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1879-80, Lenox (Mass.) High Sch., 1880-3; Lyndon Inst. (Vt.), 1883-96, State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt., 1896-1900; state supt. ed'n, Vt., 1900-5; state comm'r pub. schs. and sec. State Bd. Ed'n, R. I., since 1905. Dir. or trustee in various edn'l inst'ns; lecturer and writer on edn'l, social, ethical, and fraternal subjects. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. A.; ex-pres. Am. Inst. of Instr'n, etc. 33° Mason (past Grand-Master of Masons of Vt.) and past comdr. of Vt. Consistory. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 267 Gano St. *Office:* State House, Providence, R. I.

RANKIN, Carroll Watson (Mrs.), writer; *b.* Marquette, Mich., May 11, 1870; *d.* Jonas William and Emily (Wood) Watson; ed. pub. sch., Marquette, Taylor's Acad., Greenock, Scotland, 1 yr., Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis., 2 yrs., Chicago Female Coll. (Morgan Park) 1 yr., Bridgeport, O., pub. sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Marquette, Mich., Jan. 29, 1888, Ernest Rankin. Contb'r of many short stories and humorous skits to Century, Harper's Monthly, Youth's Companion, Life, St. Nicholas, Bookman, Critic, Delineator, Leslie's, Lippincott's, Metropolitan, Everybody's, Munsey's, etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Dandelion Cottage, 1904 H4; The Girls of Gardenville, 1906 H4. *Address:* Marquette, Mich.

RANKIN, David, farmer, capitalist; *b.* in Sullivan Co., Ind., May 28, 1825; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Gross) R.; ed. country sch. in Sullivan Co.; twice married, 1850 and 1878. Moved from Ind. to Ill. and later to Mo.; mem. Ill. legislature, 3 terms; Republican. Now owns and manages farm of 23,000 acres in Atchison Co., Mo. Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Tarkio; treas. Tarkio Coll., to which he has given over $150,000. Has controlling interest in Tarkio Electric Light & Water Co.; pres. Midland Plow Co. *Address:* Tarkio, Mo.

RANKIN, Egbert Guernsey, physician; *b.* Astoria, N. Y., July 19, 1856; *s.* James Murdoch and Anna Evelina (Schenck) R.; A. B., Columbia, 1876, A. M., 1879; M. D., Univ. of New York Med. Coll., 1879; unmarried. Engaged in practice at New York, since 1879; prof. practice of medicine, New York Homœ. Med. Coll., since 1902; visiting physician, Met. Hosp. and Tuberculosis Infirmary, Flower Hosp., etc. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Acad. Path. Science, S. R. Republican. *Author:* Digest of External Therapeutics, 1899, 1900, 1902 B47; Diseases of the Chest, 1905 B32. *Address:* 226 W. 59th St., New York.

RANKIN, Jeremiah Eames, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RANKIN, John Chambers, clergyman; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RANKIN, William Bradshaw, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RANKIN, William Thomasson, lawyer; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., June 28, 1854; *s.* John Walker and Sara D. T. R.; A. B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1874; studied Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1874-5; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Dayton, O., Nov. 27, 1877, Harriet G. Morrison. Asst. U. S. att'y southern dist. Iowa, 1876-8; city att'y, Keokuk, Ia., 1884-6; asst. gen. counsel Pullman Co., 1889-95; asst. gen. att'y, 1895-1905, gen. att'y, since Jan. 1, 1906, C., R. I. & P. Ry. Co.; pres. C., R. I. & P. Ry. Co. of Ia., 1903-5. *Club:* Colonial. *Residense:* Keswick, Va. *Office:* 1025 La Salle Station, Chicago.

RANNEY, Ambrose Arnold, lawyer; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RANNEY, Ambrose Loomis, physician; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RANNEY, Henry Clay, lawyer; *b.* Freedom, Portage Co., O., June 1, 1829; *s.* Elijah W. and Levana (Larcomb) R.; ed. in schs. of Jefferson and Warren, O.; studied law (hon. LL. D., Kenyon Coll.); *m.* Sept. 19, 1853, Helen A. Burgess. Admitted to bar, 1852; has been offered but declined numerous public offices; Democrat. Entered Army of Potomac, 1863, asst. adj. gen., in battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville; was mentioned in orders for bravery. Dir. Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. Co., Cleveland & Mahoning Valley Ry. Co., Guardian Trust Co., Cleveland Stone Co., Continental Sugar Co.; trustee Soc. for Savings; v.-p. local b'd Am. Surety Co.; mem. advisory b'd Citizens' Savings & Trust Co.; trustee John Huntington Benevolent Trust, Art and Poly. Trust; pres. Cleveland Mus. of Art; v.-p. Case Library. Mem. Am. and Ohio State Bar assns., Chamber of Commerce (life), Western Reserve Hist. Soc. (trustee), Loyal Legion. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country, Rowfant. *Residence:* 722 Euclid Av. *Office:* 532 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland.

RANOUS, Dora Knowlton, editor, translator; *b.* Ashfield, Mass.; *d.* Alexander Hamilton and Augusta (Knowlton) Thompson; ed. pvt. sch., Brooklyn and Sanderson Acad., Ashfield; *m.* Whitby, Can., May 26, 1881, William V. Ranous. Editor of ed-

Digitized by Google

text-books for Silver, Burdett & Co.; contb'r to Appleton's Ann. Cyclo. and The Criterion Mag.; asso. editor for the Univ. Soc., Modern Eloquence and Library of Inspiration and Achievement; editor and translator, for M. Walter Dunne, works of Guy de Maupassant (15 vols.), Gustave Flaubert (10 vols.), Benjamin Disraeli (20 vols.); for the Maison Mazarin, The Immortals—Masterpieces of French fiction (20 vols.), Crowned by the French Acad. and published under its sanction, in which series she translated René Bazin's The Ink-Stain, Anatole France's The Red Lily, André Theuriet's A Woodland Queen, and Philippe de Massa's Zibeline, A Turn of Luck, The Scar, and Mount Ida. Editor for the Nat. Alumni (with Rossiter Johnson), The Literature of Italy (16 vols.), in which series she translated Gabriele d' Annunzio's The Flame, and Matilde Serao's The Conquest of Rome; editor for The Authors' Press (with Rossiter Johnson), The World's Best Fiction (20 vols.) *Address:* The National Alumni, 34 Union Sq., New York.

RANSDELL, Daniel Moore, pub. official; *b.* nr. Indianapolis, June 15, 1842; *s.* John H. and Mary E. (Grubbs) R.; ed. Franklin Coll., Ind., 3 yrs.; served pvt. and noncomm'd officer in Union Army, 1862-5; lost right arm at battle of Resaca, May 15, 1864; took course in business coll. and taught sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Indianapolis, Dec. 20, 1869, Mary Cathcart. Deputy recorder Marion Co., Ind., 1866-7; city clerk, Indianapolis, 1867-71; mem. city council, 1872-3; clerk of cts., Marion Co., 1878-82; mem. b'd comm'rs which erected soldiers' monument at Indianapolis; mem. Rep. State Com., 1884-9; marshal, D. C., 1889-94; sergt-at-arms, U. S. Senate, since Jan. 29, 1900. *Residence:* 130 B St., N. E., Washington.

RANSDELL, Joseph Eugene, congressman; *b.* Alexandria, La., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* John H. and Amanda (Terrell) R.; grad. Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1882; admitted to bar, 1883, and has practiced since; *m.* Lake Providence, La., Nov. 15, 1885, Olive Irene Powell. Att'y 8th dist. La., 1884-96; mem. State Constitutional Conv., 1898. Mem. Congress, 1899-1909, 5th La. dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Lake Providence, La.

RANSOHOFF, Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, May 26, 1853; grad. Woodward High Sch., 1870; Med. Coll. Ohio, 1874, fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1877. Practiced surgery, Cincinnati, since 1877, and connected with teaching of anatomy and surgery in Med. Coll. of Ohio, now Univ. of Cincinnati. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., fellow A. A. A. S., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. On surgical staff Cincinnati, Jewish and Good Samaritan hosps. Extensive contb'r to current surgical literature and standard compilation surgical works. *Address:* 19 W. 7th St., Cincinnati.

RANSOM, Brayton Howard, zoölogist; *b.* Mo. Valley, Ia., Mar. 24, 1879; *s.* George Howard and Martha (Roach) R.; B. Sc., Univ. of Neb., 1899, A. M., 1900; fellow zoölogy, Univ. of Mo., 1900-1, Univ. of Neb., 1901-2; student George Washington Univ. Med. Sch., 1902-4; *m.* Baltimore, May 4, 1904, Virginia Smith. Asst., div. of zoölogy, hygienic laboratory, U. S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1902-3; scientific asst. in zoölogy, since 1903, in charge zoöl. laboratory, since 1904, chief div. of zoölogy, since 1906, Bureau Animal Industry, Dept. Agr. Mem. Biol. and Entomol. socs., Washington, A. A. A. S., Am. Micros. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. Author of gov't bulls. on animal parasites and various articles in scientific jours. *Residence:* The Stoddert, 29th and Q Sts., Washington.

RANSOM, Matthew Whitaker, U. S. senator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RANSOM, Rastus Seneca, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Hawley, Peoria Co., Ill., Mar. 31, 1839; *s.* Reuben H. and Nancy C. R.; ed. country dist. schools and Elmira Free Acad.; *m.* 1st, Sarah E. Morgan, Jan. 1, 1862, at Elmira, N. Y.; 2d, Jan. 14, 1885, Brooklyn, Carol B. Edwards. First lt. Co. H, 50th regt., N. Y. vol. eng'rs; enlisted May, 1861; mustered into U. S. service Sept., 1861; service with Army of Potomac, Peninsular Campaign; was surrogate city and co. of New York, Jan. 1, 1888, to Jan. 31, 1893; Democrat. Mem. Mil. Order of Loyal Legion, G. A. R., pres. Soc. Am. Authors. *Residence:* 338 W. 77th St. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York.

RANSOME, Frederick Leslie, geologist U. S. Geol. Survey since 1900; *b.* Greenwich, Eng., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Ernest Leslie and Mary Jane (Dawson) R.; ed. public and high schools, Calif.; grad. Univ. of Calif., 1893 (Ph. D., 1896); fellow in geology Univ. of Calif. (teaching mineralogy), 1893-5; *m.* Washington, May 25, 1899, Amy Cordova Rock. Asst. mineralogy and petrography Harvard, 1896-7; asst. geologist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1897-1900. Fellow Geol. Society of America, A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc., Washington, Washington Soc. Eng'rs, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. Asso. editor Economic Geology; sp'l lecturer on ore deposits, Univ. of Chicago, 1907. *Author:* Economic Geology of the Silverton Quadrangle, Colorado, 1901 U6. Also monographs on the Ore Deposits of the Rico Mountains, Colo., Geology of the Globe Copper District; Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bisbee Quadrangle, Arizona; and various scientific papers. *Address:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

RANTOUL, Robert Samuel, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RAOUL, William Greene, pres. Mex. Nat. R. R., 1887-1904; *b.* Livingston Parish, La., July 4, 1843; *s.* Gaston Turner R.; ed. at country schools and by private tutors; enlisted in Washington arty., 1861; became capt. Confederate R. R. Bureau, having charge of car construction and transporting army supplies. After war partner in Southern Car Works in La.; removed to Ga., 1871, contracted and built R. Rs.; asst. roadmaster, 1874; supt., 1876, Southwestern R. R.; gen. supt. Montgomery & Eufala R. R., v.-p., 1880, pres., 1882, Central R. R. Co. of Ga.; pres. Atlantic & Birmingham Ry. Co., South Western R. R. Co.; dir. Mex. Nat. R. R. since 1887; *m.* a daughter of Col. Wm. M. Wadley, whom he succeeded as pres. Central R. R. *Residence:* 708 Peach-

Digitized by Google

tree St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Atlanta, Georgia.

RAPER, Charles Lee, educator; *b.* High Point, N. C., Mar. 10, 1870; grad. Trinity Coll., N. C., 1892; Univ. scholar, 1898-9, fellow, 1899-1900, Columbia (Ph. D., 1901); instr. Greek and Latin, Trinity Coll., N. C., 1892-3; prof. Latin, Greensboro Female Coll., N. C., 1894-8; lecturer in history Barnard Coll. and Columbia, 1900-1; asso. prof. and head dept. of economics, and asso. prof. history, 1901-6, prof. economics, since 1906, Univ. of N. C.; *m.* 1904, Henrietta Frost Williams, Paterson, N. J. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Southern Hist. Assn. *Author:* The Church and Private Schools of North Carolina, 1898 L11; North Carolina—A Royal Province, 1901 L11; North Carolina—A Study in English Colonial Government, 1904 M1; Principles of Wealth and Welfare, 1906 M1; etc. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N. C.

RAPIER, Thomas Gwynn, newspaper man; *b.* New Orleans, Aug. 19, 1847; *s.* Thomas Gwynn and Evalina (Senac) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Jesuit's Coll., New Orleans. Began newspaper work on New Orleans Picayune, July 6, 1865, becoming asst. business mgr., 1869; published The Morning Star (secular weekly), New Orleans, 1871-9; business mgr., 1879-96, gen. mgr. since 1896, New Orleans Picayune; pres. The Nicholson Pub. Co., Ltd., since 1904. Dir. Associated Press, since 1893. *Residence:* 1836 Baronne St. *Office:* 328 Camp St., New Orleans.

RAPP, Wilhelm, journalist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RASCHEN, John Frederick Louis, educator, clergyman; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Feb. 19, 1875; *s.* John Henry and Caroline (Schrader) R.; came to America, 1889; A. B., German Wallace Coll., 1895; S. T. B., Nast Theol. Sem., 1898; post-grad. work Columbia, 1905-7; (A. M., Lafayette Coll., 1905); *m.* Brooklyn, 1902, Jennie Louise Schmidt. Pastor M. E. chs., Akron, N. Y., 1898-1900, Despatch, N. Y., 1900-1; headmaster Greek and Latin, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1901-2; instr. modern language, 1902-5, asst. prof., 1905-6, prof. same, since 1906, Lafayette Coll. Mem. Alliance Française, Modern Language Assn. of America, Assn. German Writers in America, Phi Gamma Delta. Contb'r to German secular and religious press. Author of Modern Language texts of Internat. Modern Language Series, 1907 G1. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

RASSIEUR, Leo, jurist; *b.* in Wadern, Prussia, April 19, 1844; *s.* Theodore and Margaret (Klauck) R.; came to U. S. in early childhood; grad. St. Louis Central High School, 1860 (LL. D., McKendree Coll.); *m.* July 9, 1872, Mary C. Kammerer, formerly of Wheeling, W. Va. Served pvt. to maj. in Mo. vols., Union army, 1861-5; taught in public schs., St. Louis, 1866-7; admitted to bar, April 1, 1867, at St. Louis; att'y of bd. of public schools by election, 1880-90; judge Probate Court, St. Louis, Jan. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1899, declining renomination; resumed law practice; comdr.-in-chief G. A. R., 1900-1; Republican. *Residence:* 2335 Whittemore Pl. *Office:* 406 Market St., St. Louis.

RATCHFORD, Michael D., trade unionist; *b.* Clare, Ireland, Aug., 1860; came to U. S. with parents some 10 yrs. later; settled in Stark Co., O.; ed. pub. and evening schs. for about 4 yrs.; *m.* Deborah Jordan, December 30, 1884. Entered coal mines at age of 12; and at 20 became active trade unionist; was elected pres. Massillon, O., miners, 1890-2; gen. organizer, 1893-4; pres. Ohio miners, 1895-6; pres. United Mine Workers of America, 1897-8. During latter term established and put in practice working day of 8 hours throughout bituminous coal fields, and instituted mutual relations and an annual wage contract between mine workers and operators by which strikes have since been largely averted; made uniform the condition of the workers in the mining industry. Mem. Nat. Industrial Comm'n, 1898-1900; comm'r labor statistics of Ohio, since Apr. 25, 1900; Republican. *Address:* Massillon, O.

RATHBONE, Jared Lawrence, capitalist, soldier; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1844; *s.* Jared Lewis and Pauline N. (Pinney) R.; stepson of U. S. Senator Ira Harris; prep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; grad. West Point, 1865; entered 12th inf. and was transferred 1st U. S. arty.; a.-d.-c. to Lt.-Gen. Schofield, 1866-73; resigned from army, 1873; *m.* Menlo Park, Calif., Feb. 20, 1871, Miss M. A. Atherton. Developed the noted Palo Alto ranch, on which the Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. is now located; was apptd. consul-gen. of the U. S. to Paris, France, 1887-91; served in war with Spain as sp'l aide at hdqrs. div. of the Pacific, on staffs Gen. Merriam, Wesley, Merritt and Otis. Decorated by French govt. as Officer Legion of Honor, for sp'l and brilliant services rendered to France. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Burlingame (San Francisco); Blood Horse Assn., Polo Pony Assn., etc. Union Club (New York). *Address:* Pacific Union Club, San Francisco, or Union Club, New York.

RATHBONE, John Finley, mfr., soldier; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RATHBORNE, St. George, author; *b.* Covington, Ky., Dec. 26, 1854; *s.* Capt. G. L. R., formerly of 72d, 77th Highlanders; ed. high school, Cincinnati. Has been editor for many yrs. in Chicago and New York; spent many winters on pineapple plantation at Eden, Indian River, Fla. *Author:* Baron Sam; Captain Tom; Colonel by Brevet; Dr. Jack; Dr. Jack's Wife; The Fair Maid of Fez; A Fair Revolutionist; The Girl from Hong-Kong; A Goddess of Africa; The Great Mogul; Her Rescue from the Turks; Major Matterson of Kentucky; Miss Caprice; Miss Fairfax of Virginia; Miss Pauline of New York; Monsieur Bob; Mrs. Bob; The Nabob of Singapore; A Son of Mars; The Spider's Web; Squire John; Under Egyptian Skies; Little Miss Millions; A Captain of the Kaiser; At Swords' Points; Dr. Jack's Widow; Saved by the Sword; An American Nabob; A Sailor's Sweetheart; A Chase for a Bride; A Warrior Bold; A Daughter of Russia; My Hildegarde; Sun-

Digitized by Google

set Ranch; Chums of the Prairie; Young Range Riders; Canoe and Campfire; Paddling Under Palmettoes; Rival Canoe Boys; The Man from Denver; Back to Old Kentucky; The Red Slipper; Felipe's Pretty Sister; Down in Dixie; Teddy's Enchantress; A Wizard of the Moors, 1906; The Rival Toreadors, 1906; A Favorite of Fortune, 1906; Dr. Jack's Talisman, 1906; Dr. Jack & Co., 1906; Dr. Jack's Paradise Mine, 1907; Voyagers of Fortune, 1907; A Witch from India, 1907:—all S28; The Man from Wall Street; Mynheer Joe; Young Castaways, 1905 S22; Boy Voyagers of the Nile, 1905 S22; Down the Amazon, 1905 S22; Adrift On a Junk, 1905 S22. *Address:* Elizabeth, New Jersey.

RATHBUN, Mary Jane, carcinologist; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., June 11, 1860; ed. common and high schools; employed in U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1884-7; since 1887 in U. S. Nat. Museum; now asst. curator div. of Marine Invertebrates. Has published various carcinol. papers in proc. U. S. Nat. Museum and of several scientific socs.; mem. Biol. Soc. of Washington, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Soc. Am. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Zoölogists; fellow A. A. A. S. Unmarried. *Address:* Smithsonian Inst'n, Washington.

RATHBUN, Richard, asst. sec. Smithsonian Inst'n since 1897; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1852; ed. in public schools and Cornell, class of 1875; was not graduated (M. S., Ind. Univ.; D. Sc., Bowdoin); asst. zoology Boston Soc. Natural History, 1874-5; asst. geologist Geol. Comm'n of Brazil, 1875-8; asst. zoölogy, Yale, 1879-80; scientific asst. on U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1878-96, having charge of the scientific inquiry subsequent to 1887; U. S. representative on joint comm'n with Great Britain relative to preservation fisheries in waters contiguous to U. S. and Canada, 1892-6. Curator since 1880, in charge since 1899, U. S. Nat. Mus. Has written on paleontology, marine invertebrate zoölogy and fisheries, in govt. and other publications. *Address:* Smithsonian Inst'n, Washington.

RATHOM, John Revelstoke, journalist; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, 1868; educated at Scotch Coll., Melbourne, and Harrow, Eng. War corr. Soudan, 1886, for Melbourne Argus; Cuba, 1898, for San Francisco Chronicle; mem. Schwatka's Alaska Expd'n, 1890; for several years staff corr. Chicago Record-Herald; mng. editor Providence Journal, since 1905; *m.* Florence Mildred Campbell, of W. Va. Contb'r to leading Am. mags., Melbourne "Australasian," London Daily Telegraph, etc. Authority on immigration and sociol. subjects and lecturer on same. *Author:* Four Years in the Chinese Navy, 1892 L26; Taps, 1901 S3; Chicago's Foreign Citizens, 1903 L11. *Clubs:* Pilgrims', Hope, Southern. *Address:* The Journal, Providence, Rhode Island.

RAUCH, George Washington, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Warren, Ind., Feb. 22, 1876; *s.* Philip and Martha (Jones) R.; ed. Valparaiso Normal Sch. (now univ.) and Northern Ind. Law Sch.; admitted to Ind. bar, 1902; unmarried. Mem. Congress, 11th Ind. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Marion, Ind.

RAUM, Green Berry, lawyer; *b.* Golconda, Ill., Dec. 3, 1829; *s.* John and Juliet C. R.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Golconda, Ill., Oct. 16, 1851, Maria Field. Admitted Ill. bar, 1853; later Supreme Court U. S.; mem. Nat. Dem. Conv., and supported Douglas for President, 1860. After fall of Ft. Sumter made 1st war speech in Southern Ill.; entered Union army, 1861, as maj. 56th Ill. vols.; promoted through successive grades to brig.-gen.; ordered and led a successful bayonet charge at Corinth, Oct. 4, 1862; served under Grant and Sherman; severely wounded at Missionary Ridge; was in Atlanta campaign and held the line of R. R. in rear of Sherman's army; discovered and defeated Gen. Wheeler's raid; reinforced Resaca at night and held it against Gen. Hood. Was in March to the Sea; had command under Gen. Hancock in Shenandoah Valley at close of war. Congressman, 1867-9; U. S. comm'r internal revenue, 1876-83; comm'r of pensions, 1889-93; Republican. *Author:* The Existing Conflict, 1884; History of Illinois Republicanism, 1900; also 7 official reports as comm'r internal revenue: 1877-82, inclusive, and 4 as comm'r pensions, 1889-92; mag. articles, etc. *Address:* 569 51st Boul., Chicago.

RAUSCHENBUSCH, Augustus, clergyman; deceased; Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RAUSCHENBUSCH, Walter, educator; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1861; *s.* Prof. Augustus (D. D.) and Caroline (Rhomp) R.; grad. 1st honors, classical Gymnasium, Gütersloh, Germany, 1883; A. B., Univ. of Rochester, 1884; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1886 (D. D., 1902); studied abroad, 1891-2, 1907-8; *m.* Milwaukee, Apr. 12, 1893, Pauline E. Rother. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1886; engaged in religious work among German immigrants, New York, 1886-97; in ed'n German pastors, 1897-1902; prof. ch. history, Rochester Theol. Sem., since 1902. *Author:* Christianity and the Social Crisis, 1907 M1. *Address:* Rochester, N. Y.

RAVEN, John Howard, educator; *b.* at Brooklyn, Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* Anton A. and Gertrude (Oatman) R.; A. B., Rutgers Coll., 1891, A. M., 1894; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1894; studied at Univ. of Berlin, 1902-3; (D. D., Rutgers, 1899); *m.* New Brunswick, N. J., May 29, 1894, Elizabeth Grier Strong. Ordained to ministry Reformed Ch. in America, 1894; pastor Metuchen, N. J., 1894-9; acting prof., 1898-9, prof. O. T. languages and exegesis, since 1899, New Brunswick Theol. Sem. *Author:* Old Testament Introduction, General and Special, 1906 R3. *Address:* New Brunswick, New Jersey.

RAVENEL, Harriott Horry, author; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Aug. 12, 1832; *d.* Edward Cotesworth (U. S. N.) and Rebecca Motte (Lowndes) Rutledge; ed. pvt. sch. and by masters at home; *m.* Charleston, Mar., 1851, St. Julien Ravenel, M. D. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; Daughters of the Confederacy. *Author:* Ashurst (novel), 1870 L11; Life of Eliza Pinckney, 1896 S3; Life and Times of William Lowndes of South Carolina, 1901 H5; Charleston, the Place and the People, 1906 M1. *Address:* 139 Tradd St., Charleston, S. C.

Digitized by Google

RAVENEL, Mazyck Porcher, bacteriologist; *b.* Pendleton, S. C.; *s.* Henry Edmund and Selina E. R.; grad. Univ. of the South; studied medicine, Med. Coll. State of S. C.; *m.* Oct., 1898, Jennie Carlile Boyd, Phila. Bacteriologist State Live Stock Sanitary Bd. of Pa., 1896-1904; asst. med. dir. Henry Phipps Inst. for Study, Treatment and Prevention of Tuberculosis; chief of laboratory, Henry Phipps Inst., 1904-7; prof. bacteriology, Univ. of Wis., since 1907. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (1st v.-p., 1907-8), Coll. Physicians, Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Phila. Pathol. Soc., S. C. Huguenot Soc. Has written numerous published papers on med. and bacteriol. subjects, especially on tuberculosis and rabies. *Residence:* Madison, Wis.

RAVENEL, William de Chastignier, naturalist; *b.* Pineville, S. C., Aug. 25, 1859; *s.* William F. and Ellen (DuBose) R.; grad. Union Coll., N. Y., 1878; *m.* Feb. 15, 1883, Elizabeth Fitz Simons. Entered U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1883; chief sp'l agt. World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; representative Fish Comm'n on gov't bd. of management at exp'ns at Atlanta, 1895, Nashville, 1896, Omaha, 1898, Pan-Am., Buffalo, 1901 (mem. superior jury awards), and La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Asst. in charge fish culture, U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1895-1902; acting comm'r Fish and Fisheries under Comm'rs Brice and Bowers, 1897-1902; administrative asst. U. S. Nat. Mus. since Feb. 15, 1902. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., S. A. R., Huguenot Soc. of Charleston, S. C. *Club:* Cosmos. Has prepared reports of all the exp'ns and reports covering fish culture operations U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1896-1903. *Residence:* 1611 Riggs Pl. *Office:* U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington.

RAVNDAL, G(abriel) Bie, consul-gen.; *b.* in Norway, June 27, 1865; A. B., Royal Univ. of Norway, 1883, A. M., 1884; came to U. S., 1885; *m.* Sept. 14, 1893, Dorothea Magelssen. Newspaper pub. in Dak., 1889-98; mem. S. D. Ho. of Reps., 1892-4; consul at Beirut, Syria, 1898-1905, at Dawson, Yukon Ty., Can., 1905-6; consul-gen. at Beirut, since June 22, 1906. Mem. bd. Syrian Protestant Coll., 1898-1902; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Club:* Alaska (Seattle, Wash.) *Home:* Sioux Falls, S. D. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Beirut, Syria.

RAVOGLI, Augustus, physician, surgeon; *b.* Rome, Italy, Feb. 7, 1851; *s.* Michel and Francisca (Moriconi) R.; grad. Roman Coll., Rome, Italy (A. M.), Univ. of Rome, med. dept., 1873; post-graduate studies univs. of Vienna, Prague and Berlin, 1876-9; *m.* Rome, Italy, 1879, Juliette Schindelin. Physician Rubattino Steam Navigation Co., 1874; by competition apptd. surgeon hosps. of Rome, 1874; by competition obtained prize scholarship of gov't of Italy to go abroad and study at Vienna, Prague and Berlin; was, for 16 yrs. consular agt. of Italy; surgeon Mil. Hosp., Italian army, with rank of maj. Knight of the Crown of Italy; prof. dermatology and syphilography, Med. Coll. Dept., Univ. of Cincinnati, and dermatologist, City Hosp.; mem. Cincinnati Acad. of Medicine; Am. Derm. Assn., French Derm. Soc., Italian Derm. Soc., etc. Immigrated to U. S., 1880, and located in Cincinnati, Jan. 3, 1881; mem. State Bd. Med. Registration and Exam.; Republican. *Author:* The Hygiene of the Skin, 1888 Lil. Contributor to Cincinnati Lancet and Clinic, Jour. of Am. Med. Assn., Jour. of Cutaneous Diseases; also to German med. journals on dermatology. *Residence:* 348 Bryant Av., Clifton. *Office:* 5 Garfield Pl., Cincinnati.

RAWLE, Francis, lawyer; *b.* Freedom Forge, Mifflin Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1846; *s.* Francis W. and Louisa (Hall) R.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; grad. Harvard, 1869, Harvard Law School, 1871; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Margaretta C. Aertsen, 1873 (died 1894). Librarian Law Assn., Phila., 1876-95; treas. Am. Bar Assn., 1878-1902, and pres., 1902-3; overseer of Harvard, 1890-1902. Reviser last 2 edits. Bouvier's Law Dictionary, 1883, 1898. Author of various legal articles, etc. *Residence:* 118 S. 22d St. *Office:* 328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

RAWLE, William Brooke; see Brooke-Rawle.

RAWLES, Jacob Beekman, army officer; *b.* Romeo, Mich., Aug. 4, 1839; *s.* Aaron B. and Elizabeth (Beekman) R.; grad. West Point, 1861; *m.* Owasco, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1862, Phoebe A. Garretson. Promoted 2d lt. 3d arty., May 6, 1861, 1st lt., 5th arty., May 14, 1861; served in Civil war, first on recruiting service, then in Dept. of Gulf and on Red River Campaign from Dec., 1862, to Aug., 1864, after that in 5th arty., Army of the Potomac to end of war. Took part in first attack on Port Hudson, La. (bvtd. capt.), and in final siege on same, in battle of Sabine Cross Roads, in operations around Mobile Bay and the siege of Ft. Morgan, and in the operations and battles of the 5th Corps in Va.; after Aug., 1864; bvtd. maj. Apr. 9, 1865. Promoted capt., July 28, 1866, maj. 4th arty., Aug. 10, 1887, lt.-col., 1st arty., Apr. 30, 1897; col. 3d arty., Feb. 23, 1899; in command Angel Island, Calif., 1899-1900, comd. Presidio of San Francisco, 1900 to 1903. Promoted to rank of brig.-gen. Apr. 14, 1903; retired Apr. 15. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Soc. Am. Wars, Army of the Potomac, 5th Corps Army of Potomac, etc. *Address:* 2731 Green St., San Francisco.

RAWLES, William A., educator, author; *b.* Remington, Ind., Dec. 4, 1862; *s.* Lycurgus and Catherine (Ollar) R.; grad. Ind. Univ., 1884, A. M., 1895 (Ph. D., Columbia, 1903); fellow economics, Cornell, 1895-6; scholar in administrative law, Columbia, 1898-9; *m.* June 26, 1895, Harriet McClure Post. Prin. high sch., Mitchell, Ind., 1884; asst. prep. dept. Ind. Univ., 1885-7; prin. high sch., Vincennes, Ind., 1887-9; prin. high sch., Sedalia, Mo., 1889-92 and 1893-4; asst. high sch., St. Louis, 1892-3; instr. history, 1894-5; instr. history and economics, 1896-8; asst. prof. history and economics, 1899-1902; asst. prof. 1902-4, jr. prof. polit. economy since 1904, Ind. Univ. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, New York, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. *Author:* The Government of the People of the State of Indiana, 1897 E7; Centralizing Tendencies

Digitized by Google

in the Administration of Indiana, 1903 C23. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

RAWLINS, Joseph Lafayette, U. S. senator from Utah for term 1897-1903; *b.* Salt Lake Co., Utah, March 28, 1850; lived on farm until 18 yrs. of age; completed a classical course in Univ. of Ind., but was not graduated; *m.* Dec. 8, 1876, Julia E. Davis. Prof. Univ. of Deseret, Salt Lake City, 1873-5; admitted to bar, 1875; since then in practice; delegate in Congress, 1893-5; defeated for 54th Congress; Democrat. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

RAWN, Ira Griffith, ry. official; *b.* Delaware, O., Aug. 20, 1855; pub. sch. ed'n, Delaware, O. Entered ry. service, 1870; telegraph operator, train dispatcher and train master, C., C., C. & I. Ry., 1870-87; master of transportation, Ky. Central Ry., 1887-9; div. supt. and supt. transportation C. & O. Ry., 1889-90; gen. supt. B. & O. S.-W. R. R., 1890-4; gen. supt. B. & O. S.-W. Ry., which was a consolidation of the B. & O. S.-W. and the Ohio & Miss. Ry., 1894-1903; gen. supt. of transportation, 1903-4, asst. gen. mgr., 1904-1907, v.-p. in charge of operation since 1907, I. C. R. R. *Club:* Homewood. *Residence:* 4830 Greenwood Av. *Office:* Ill. Central Station, Chicago.

RAWSON, Albert Leighton, artist, author; died 1902; Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

RAWSON, Edward Kirk, prof. U. S. N., 1890; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1846; *s.* Rev. Thomas R. R.; ed. Albany, N. Y.; grad. Yale, 1868, Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; ordained Cong'l minister; *m.* Phila., April 10, 1888, Eleanor Wade (now deceased). Chaplain U. S. N., 1871-90, U. S. Naval Acad., 1886-90; head dept. ethics and English studies at Naval Acad., 1888-90; supt. Naval War Records, 1897-1902; head dept. English and law, U. S. Naval Acad. since Sept., 1902. *Author:* Twenty Famous Naval Battles, Salamis to Santiago, 1899 C7. Contb'r to reviews and mags. *Address:* Annapolis, Maryland.

RAY; see also Rae.

RAY, Anna Chapin, author; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1865; *d.* Edward Addison and Helen M. (Chapin) R.; grad. Smith Coll., 1885 (A. M., 1888); moved to Westhaven, Conn., 1867. Unmarried. *Author:* Half a Dozen Boys, 1890 C7; Half a Dozen Girls, 1891 C7; The Cadets of Flemming Hall, 1892 C7; In Blue Creek Cañon, 1892 C7; Margaret Davis, Tutor, 1893 C7; Dick, 1896 C7; Teddy—Her Book, 1898 L6; Each Life Unfulfilled, 1899 L6; Playground Toni, 1900 C7; Teddy—Her Daughter, 1901 L6; Nathalie's Chum, 1902 L6; Ursula's Freshman, 1903 L6; The Dominant Strain, 1903 L6; Sheba, 1903 C7; By the Good Sainte Anne, 1904 L6; Nathalie's Sister, 1904 L6; Bumper and Baby John, 1904 A9; On the Firing Line (with Hamilton Brock Fuller), 1905 L6; Sidney—Her Summer on the St. Lawrence, 1905 L6; Hearts and Creeds, 1906 L6; Janet—Her Winter in Quebec, 1906 L6; Ackroyd of the Faculty, 1907 L6; Day—Her Year in New York, 1907 L6. Mem. Lyceum Club (London), New Haven Civic Club, Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ (treas. Conn. branch, 1893-1904). *Address:* Tremont, West Haven, Conn.

RAY, Edward Chittenden, clergyman; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1849; *s.* Edward and Hannah (Chittenden) R.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1870; studied at Union, Rochester and Auburn Theol. sems. (D. D., Knox Coll.); *m.* Oct. 13, 1874, Martha W. Prescott, New York. Was successively pastor Presby'n chs. in Vernon Center, N. Y., Elizabeth, N. J., Chicago, and Topeka, Kan.; since 1891 sec. and treas. Coll. Bd. of Presby'n Ch. U. S. A. Mem. Chicago Lit. Club, Chicago Soc. of Bibl. Research. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

RAY, Franklin Arnold, eng'r, educator; Rome, Ashtabula Co., O., April 13, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Fidelia Hulburt R.; grad. Ohio State Univ., 1887; studied mining eng'ring; *m.* June 24, 1896, Fond du Lac, Wis., Pauline W. Hollenbeck. Chief eng'r Columbus-Hocking Coal and Iron Co., 1889-92; same, Congo Coal Mining Co., 1892-4; asst. prof. mining eng'ring, 1894-7, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof. same, since 1900, now dean Eng'ring Coll., Ohio State Univ. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; pres. Ohio Inst. Mining Eng'rs; mem. Columbus Eng'rs Club. Is consulting mining eng'r. *Address:* 137 King Av., Columbus, O.

RAY, Frederick Augustus, Jr., author; *b.* Maryland, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1871; *s.* Frederick A. and Mary Elizabeth (Larkin) R.; ed. in pub. schs. and Hartwick Sem.; *m.* Maryland, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1897, Ethel Elizabeth Tubbs. Teacher, life ins. agt. and traveling salesman, since 1890. Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. Democrat. *Author:* Maid of the Mohawk, 1906 C33. *Address:* Herkimer, New York.

RAY, George Washington, jurist; *b.* at Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1844; reared on farm; ed. common schools and Norwich Acad.; served in Union army in Civil war as private and brigade clerk; admitted to bar, 1867; has practiced ever since; also largely interested in farming. Mem. Congress, 1883-5, and 1891-1903, 26th N. Y. dist.; Republican. Chmn. Com. on Invalid Pensions, 55th Congress. Chmn. Com. on Judiciary, 56th and 57th congresses; judge U. S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of N. Y., since 1902. *Home:* Norwich, N. Y.

RAY, P(atrick) Henry, army officer; *b.* Waukesha Co., Wis., May 8, 1842; *s.* Adam E. and Eliza (Breasted) R.; com. sch. ed'n; *m.* Omaha, Neb., Apr. 22, 1889, Adah Blackman. Served as pvt., corporal, sergt. and 1st sergt. cos. K and A, 2d Wis. Vol. Inf., and 1st Wis. Heavy Art'y, May 7, 1861-July 12, 1863; comm'd 2d lt. 1st Wis. Heavy Art'y, July 13, 1863; capt., Sept. 13, 1864; hon. mustered out, June 26, 1865; capt. 6th U. S. Vet. Inf., Aug. 9, 1865; hon. mustered out, Apr. 12, 1866; apptd. from Wis. 2d lt. 33d U. S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; transferred to 8th Inf., May 3, 1869; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1875; capt., May 27, 1889; col. U. S. Vol. Inf., May 20, 1898; maj. 8th Inf., Mar. 2, 1899; hon. mustered out of vol. service, May 2, 1899; lt. col. 7th U. S. Inf., Dec. 8, 1901; transferred to 8th Inf., May 15, 1902; col. 4th Inf., Aug. 12, 1903; brig. gen. U. S. A., and retired by operation of law, May 8, 1906. Served in Sioux and Apache Indian campaigns, 1872-6; comd. Internat. Polar Expd'n to Point Bar-

Digitized by Google

row, Alaska, June, 1881-Oct., 1883, during which traveled over 1,000 miles with dogs and sled, over unexplored region, discovered and partly explored Meade river and picked up Lieut. Schwatka and party; at Ft. Yukon and on Yukon river, Alaska, 1897-8, seized without authority all caches of food on the Yukon river and fed during the winter the destitute and starving who were fleeing from Dawson; took possession of Manzanillo, Cuba, Oct., 1898, upon evacuation by Spanish Army, the first occupation by U. S. of Spanish Ty. under treaty of Paris, and rules there made were precedents for all other occupations in the war; comd. troops in North Alaska, 1899-1900, and governed the region previous to establishment of civil law. Mem, Loyal Legion, Soc. of Foreign Wars, Royal Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Army and Navy. Author of Report of International Polar Expedition, 1884 U24. *Home:* Youngstown, N. Y.

RAYMOND, Andrew Van Vranken, pres. Union Coll. since 1894; *b.* Visscher's Ferry, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1854; *s.* Rev. Henry A. and Catharine M. (Miller) R.; grad. Union Coll., 1875 (A. M., 1878, D. D., 1887; LL. D., Williams, 1894, S. C. Coll., 1906); grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1878; *m.* Sept. 24, 1879, Margaret M. Thomas, Middleville, N. Y. Pastor 1st Reformed Ch., Paterson, N. J., 1878-1881, Trinity Reformed Ch., Plainfield, N. J., 1881-7, 4th Presby'n Ch., Albany, N. Y., 1887-94. *Clubs:* Century, University, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Adirondack League Club. *Address:* Schenectady, N. Y.

RAYMOND, Bradford Paul, pres. Wesleyan Univ., 1889-1907; *b.* Stamford, Conn., April 22, 1846; *s.* Lewis and Sallie A. R.; ed. Stamford, Conn., 1852-61, Hamline Univ., Red Wing, Minn., 1866-9; Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1869-70; grad. B. D., Boston Univ., 1873; (D. D., Yale, 1901); ordained M. E. minister; *m.* Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 15, 1873, Lulu A. Rich. Pastor Allen Street Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1874-7, Chestnut St. Ch., Providence, 1877-80; studied in Germany, 1880-1; pastor Nashua, N. H., 1881-3; pres. Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1883-9. *Author:* Christianity and the Christ, M4. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

RAYMOND, Charles W., jurist; *b.* Dubuque, Ia.; *s.* William M. and Mary E. Raymond; ed. pub. schs., Onarga, Ill., and Wabash Coll. Admitted to bar, 1886. Was v.-p. Ill. Bar Assn., pres. Rep. League of Ill.; was U. S. dist. judge for Dist. of Indian Ty. Offered position of Civil Service Comm'r by President McKinley, but declined; was chief justice U. S. Court of Appeals for Ind. Ty. Republican. *Address:* Muscogee, Ind. Ter.

RAYMOND, Charles Walker, army officer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1842; *s.* Prof. Robert R. R.; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1861; (Ph. D., Lafayette Coll., 1875); grad. West Point, 1865; sp'l studies civ. and mil. eng'ring; *m.* Brooklyn, Nov. 8, 1866, Clara Wise. Apptd. 1st lt. eng'rs, June 23, 1865; capt., Mar. 21, 1867; maj., Feb. 20, 1883; lt. col., May 18, 1898; col., Jan. 23, 1904; brig. gen. and retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, June 11, 1904. Engaged on exploration of Yukon River, Alaska, 1869; prin. asst. prof. natural and experimental philosophy, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1872-4; comd. U. S. expd'n to northern Tasmania to observe transit of Venus, 1874; instr. mil. eng'ring, mil. signaling and telegraphing, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1878; eng'r comm'r, D. C., 1888-9; on eng'r duty at New York and Phila.; chmn. bd. eng'rs in charge of constr'n of tunnels at New York for Pa. R. R. *Residence:* 43 W. 32d St., New York.

RAYMOND, Evelyn Hunt, author; *b.* at Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1843; *d.* Alvin and Charlotte (Hatch) Hunt; ed. private schools and Mt. Holyoke Coll.; writer of juvenile fiction and short stories; *m.* Sept. 29, 1869, John Bradford Raymond. *Author:* Mixed Pickles, 1892 C7; Monica, 1893 C7; Little Lady of the Horse, 1894 R5; The Mushroom Cave, 1895 R5; A Cape May Diamond, 1896 R5; Little Red Schoolhouse, 1897 R5; Among the Lindens, 1898 L6; The Boys and Girls of Brantham, 1899 L6; My Lady Barefoot, 1899 P5; A Daughter of the West, 1899 W2; Reels and Spindles, 1900 W2; The Story of Delight, 1900 B17; The Sun Maid, 1900 D4; Divided Skates, 1900 C7; A Pair of Them, 1901 C7; Daisies and Diggleses, 1902 C7; The Mislaid Uncle, 1903 C7; A Daughter of the Forest, 1902 P5; Jessica Trent Series, Vols. 1 and 2, S28; The Brass Bound Box, 1905 E3; Polly the Gringo, 1905 P5; Sunny Little Lass, 1906 J5; The Heroine of Roseland, 1907 P5; Dorothy Chester, 1907; etc. *Residence:* 712 N. Arlington Av., Baltimore, Md.

RAYMOND, George Lansing, educator, author; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 3, 1839; *s.* B. W. and Amelia (Porter) R.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Williams Coll., 1862 (A. M., L. H. D.; A. M., Princeton; L. H. D., Rutgers); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1865; student in Europe, 1865-8; *m.* 1872, Mary E. Blake. Pastor Presby'n Ch., Darby, Pa., 1869-73; prof. oratory, Williams, 1874-80; prof. oratory and æsthetic criticism, 1880-93, prof. æsthetics, 1893-1905, Princeton; prof. æsthetics, George Washington, since 1905. Is also a lecturer; mem. Authors Club; v.-p. Am. Social Science Assn., etc. *Author:* Colony Ballads, 1876 O1; Ideals Made Real, 1877 O1; Orator's Manual, 1879 S6; Modern Fishers of Men, 1879 A2; A Life in Song, 1886 P2; Poetry as a Representative Art, 1886 P2; Ballads of the Revolution, 1887 P2; Sketches in Song, 1887 P2; The Genesis of Art-Form, 1893 P2; The Speaker, in part, 1893 S6; The Writer, in part, 1893 S6; Art in Theory, 1894 P2; Pictures in Verse, 1894 P2; Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music, 1895 P2; Painting, Sculpture and Architecture as Representative Arts, 1895 P2; Proportion and Harmony of Line and Color in Painting, Sculpture and Architecture, 1899 P2; The Representative Significance of Form, 1900 P2; The Aztec God, and Other Dramas, 1900 P2; Ballads and Other Poems, 1901 P2; The Essentials of Aesthetics, 1907 P2. *Address:* 1810 N St., Washington, D. C.

RAYMOND, Henry Warren, journalist; *b.* New York, Sept. 10, 1817; *s.* Henry J. R.; grad. Yale, 1869 (A. M., same); Columbia Law School, 1871; *m.* Brooklyn, Sept. 29, 1875, Harriet White Allen. In journalistic

Digitized by Google

work since 1869; editor Yale Lit. Magazine, in coll.; admitted to bar, Supreme Court, N. Y., 1871, Ill., 1876; U. S. dist. and circuit courts, 1878; 1 yr. in law office Scudder & Carter, New York; 2 yrs. of firm McConnell, Raymond & Rogers, Chicago; reporter and editor New York Times, New York Evening Post; Brooklyn Union; literary and musical critic, Chicago Tribune, 3 yrs., and also dramatic critic for few months, 1884; editor and prop'r Germantown Telegraph, 1884-1901; Republican. Mem. Union League, Sons Revolution, Mil. Order Foreign Wars; private sec. Gen. Tracy, Sec. Navy, 1889-93; was apptd. solicitor State dept., by President Harrison, but Senate adjourned without confirmation; naval lecturer for 4 yrs. all over country. Contb'r to mags. and periodicals. *Residence:* 6335 Burbridge St., Germantown, Pa.

RAYMOND, Howard Monroe, educator; *b.* Grass Lake, Mich., Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* Morton and Geraldine (Crafts) R.; B. S., Univ. of Mich., 1893, post-grad. student physics and electricity, 1894; *m.* Chicago, June 21, 1898, Carrie Smith. Instr. physics, 1895-1903, dean eng'ring and prof. experimental physics, since 1903, Armour Inst. Technology, Chicago. Editor-in-chief Cyclo. of Modern Shop Practice. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 6116 Kimbark Av., Chicago.

RAYMOND, Jerome Hall, asso. prof. sociology, Univ. of Chicago, since April, 1901; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Mar. 10, 1869; ed. Chicago pub. schools, grad. Northwestern Univ., 1892 (A. M., 1893; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1895); *m.* Aug. 15, 1895, Nettie Josephine Hunt, Aurora, Ill. Private sec. to late George M. Pullman, 1889-90; stenographer for late Miss Frances E. Willard while in coll. at Evanston; traveled in Europe and Asia as sec. to Bishop Thoburn, completing circuit of the globe, 1890-2; sec. and lecturer in history Chicago Soc. for Univ. Extension, 1892-3; prof. history and political science Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., 1893-4; lecturer sociology and sec. class study dept., Univ. Extension Div., Univ. of Chicago, 1894-5; prof. sociology and sec. Univ. Extension Dept., Univ. of Wis., 1895-7; pres. and prof. economics and sociology, W. Va. Univ., 1897-1901. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

RAYMOND, Joseph Howard, prof. physiology and hygiene L. I. Coll.; *s.* Israel Ward and Frances Bryant (Howard) R.; grad. Williams, 1866, A. M.; M. D., L. I. Coll. Hosp. and Columbia; *m.* 1st, Sept. 2, 1875, Nannie Van Nostrand Gardiner (died); 2d, 1901, Rachel Biddle Cravens. Practiced medicine till 1898; was mem. Brooklyn Bd. of Ed'n; health comm'r, Brooklyn, 1883-6; editor Brooklyn Med. Journal, 1888-1903; sec. and treas. Hoagland Laboratory; sec. Polhemus Memorial Clinic; asst. sanitary supt., Dept. of Health, New York, 1902-4. *Author:* Text-Book of Physiology, 1894, 1902, 1905 $15; History of the Long Island Coll. Hospital and Its Graduates, 1899, and various med. and sanitary articles. *Residence:* 145 Willow St. *Office:* Polhemus Memorial Clinic, Brooklyn.

RAYMOND, Rossiter Worthington, mining eng'r, metallurgist, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., April 27, 1840; *s.* Prof. Robert R. and Mary Ann (Pratt) R.; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1858; studied univs. Munich and Heidelberg and Mining Acad., Freiberg; (Ph. D., LL. D.); *m.* 1863, Sarah M. Dwight. In Union army as a.-d.-c. with rank of capt., 1861-4; practiced in New York as consulting eng'r, 1864-8; U. S. comm'r of mining statistics, 1868-76; lecturer on economic geology, Lafayette Coll., 1870-82; editor Am. Jour. of Mining, 1867-8; an editor and sp'l contb'r Eng'ring and Mining Jour., since 1868. One of original mems., v.-p., 1871, 1876-7, pres., 1872-4, and since 1884 sec. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; hon. mem. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs of France, and other tech. socs.; U. S. comm'r to Vienna Exp'n, 1873; N. Y. State comm'r of electric subways for Brooklyn, 1885; etc. *Author:* Mineral Resources of the United States, West of the Rocky Mountains (8 vols.); Glossary of Mining and Metallurgical Terms; Die Leibgarde (German); Brave Hearts; The Man in the Moon; Two Ghosts; Life of Alex L. Holley; Life of Peter Cooper; tech. works and papers, especially on mining law. Lecturer on mining law, Columbia, 1903. *Residence:* 123 Henry St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York.

RAYMOND, William Galt, eng'r; *b.* at Princeton, Ia., Mar. 2, 1859; *s.* W. H. V. and Laura Guernsey (Peet) R.; ed. public and high schools, and Kan. State Univ.; grad. Washington Univ., C. E., 1884 (LL. D., 1905); *m.* July 1, 1885, Helen Williams Bay. Asst. eng'r in location and construction of rys. in Miss. Valley before graduation; instr. civ. eng'ring, Calif. State Univ., 1884-90; prof. geodesy, road eng'ring and topog. drawing, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1893-1904; prof. civ. eng'ring, since 1904, dean Coll. Applied Science, since 1905, Iowa State Univ.; practices as gen. consulting civ. eng'r. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, New York Ry. Club, N. E. Water Works Assn., Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* Plane Surveying, 1896 A1; numerous tech. papers. *Address:* Iowa City, Iowa.

RAYNE, Mrs. Martha L., journalist; *b.* Halifax, N. S.; ed. Truro Acad., Nova Scotia; *m.* Boston, Mass., Robert Weir Rayne. On editorial staff of Detroit Free Press 15 yrs.; established 1st school of journalism in the world, Detroit, 1886; for some yrs. sp'l writer Chicago Record-Herald. *Author:* Against Fate, novel of Chicago Life, Chicago, 1879; What Can a Woman Do? Detroit, 1882; Pauline, 1889 L1; Fallen Among Thieves, C24. Contb'r The Century, Short Story Mag., etc. *Address:* Oak Park, Ill.

RAYNER, Emma, author; *b.* Cambridge, Eng.; *d.* T. G. R.; early ed'n in private schools; grad. Univ. of Cambridge, Eng., taking math. course and obtaining honors in the math. Tripos of 1888. On staff of Youth's Companion, 1896-1902. *Author:* Free to Serve, 1897 S9; In Castle and Colony, 1899 S1; Visiting the Sin, 1900 S9; Doris Kingsley, Child and Colonist, 1901 D1; Handicapped Among the Free, 1903 D3. *Address:* "The Ledges," Goshen, N. H.

RAYNER, Isidor, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 11, 1850; *s.* William S. and

Digitized by Google

Amalie R.; ed. Univ. of Va.; *m.* Baltimore, 1871, Frances Jane Bevan. Admitted to bar, 1871; elected Md. legislature, 1878, State Senate, 1886; mem. Congress, 1886-92; atty.-gen. Md., 1899; counsel for Rear-Admiral Schley before investigating Comm'n, 1901; U. S. senator, Md., since 1904. Democrat. *Club:* Maryland. *Residence:* 1022 St. Paul St.; (summer residence) Sudbrook Park, Baltimore Co. *Office:* 8 E. Lexington St., Baltimore.

REA, George Bronson, electrical eng'r, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

REA, John Patterson, comdr.-in-chief G. A. R.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

REA, Paul Marshall, educator; *b.* Cotuit, Mass., Feb. 13, 1878; *s.* Rev. John T. and S. Helen R.; A. B. Williams Coll., 1899, A. M., 1901; student Marine Biol. Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., 1898-9; Columbia Grad. Sch., 1899-1900, 1901-2; *m.* Medford, Mass., June 28, 1904, Carolyn Morse. Asst. biology, Williams Coll., 1900-2; prof. biology, Coll. of Charleston, since 1902; dir. Charleston Mus., since 1902; instr. Marine Biol. Laboratory, since 1906. Editor Bull. of Charleston Mus. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Assn. of Museums (sec.) *Address:* 2 Ashmead Pl., Charleston, S. C.

REA, Samuel, ry. official; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Pa., Sept. 21, 1855; *s.* James D. and Ruth (Moore) R.; ed. schs. and acad.; left sch. at 15 and entered eng'ring dept. Pa. R. R.; *m.* Sept. 11, 1879, Mary M. Black, of Pittsburgh. Locating and constructing eng'r on various branches Pa. R. R.; asst. eng'r during construction chain suspension bridge, Pittsburgh, and also on Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R. R.; chief eng'r construction belt line tunnel under Baltimore for B. & O. R. R.; served again with Pa. R. R., 1892-7, as asst. to pres., and, 1897-9, as 1st asst. to pres.; 4th v.-p. Pa. R. R., 1899-1905, 3d v.-p., since 1905. Mem. Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs, London, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Author:* The Railways Terminating in London. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Sta., Philadelphia.

READ; see also Reed, also Reid, also Rhead.

READ, John Elliot, journalist, author; *b.* S. Amherst, Mass., Jan. 4, 1845; *s.* Thomas and Sarah R.; ed. public and high schools; *m.* Pittsfield, Mass., May 29, 1871, Luthera R. Ross. Since March, 1865, has written largely for agr'l papers and occasionally for literary and religious journals. Was asso. editor The Working Farmer, New York, 10 yrs.; corr. editor of The Practical Farmer, Philadelphia, 12 yrs. *Author:* Farming for Profit, 1880 01; (with George J. Hagar and A. H. Guernsey, Ph. D.); Within and Beyond the States, vol. 2 of Our Great Continent, 1889; Life Triumphant: A Study of the Nature, Origin and Destiny of Man, 1900. Wrote many agr'l, hort., and live stock articles in the last 18 vols. of the Columbian Cyclopedia, 1889-94. Wrote: A Brief History of the Principal Earlier Arctic Explorations from the Ninth Century to the Peary Expedition, forming concluding section of Nansen In the Frozen World, 1897. On editorial staff Men of Mark in America since Oct., 1903. *Address:* 721 11th St., N. W., Washington.

READ, John Joseph, naval officer; *b.* Mt. Holly, N. J., June 17, 1842; *s.* Joseph S. and Mary (Black) R.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from N. J., 1858; unmarried. Ordered into active service on Frigate Potomac, acting midshipman, 1861; promoted ensign, Nov. 25, 1862; lt., Feb. 22, 1864; lt. comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., Dec. 11, 1877; capt., Apr. 27, 1893; rear admiral, Nov. 29, 1900. Served on Atlantic and Gulf coasts, 1861; div. officer Hartford flagship W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1862-3; participated in attack on Port Hudson, La., Grand Gulf, Miss., and batteries at Warrington, below Vicksburg, Miss., S. Atlantic Squadron, 1863-4; exec. officer Cuyler, participated in both attack and capture of Ft. Fisher, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-6; De Soto, 1865-6; Rhode Island, 1866-7; exec. officer Susquehanna, 1867, Michigan, 1868-70; on Guerriere, 1870-2; exec. officer receiving-ship Vermont, and Kearsarge, 1873; exec. officer and comdg. flagship Richmond, 1874-7; duty Bureau of Yards and Docks, 1878-9; light-house insp. 15th dist., 1879-83, 4th dist., 1887-90, 11th dist., 1892-3; comd. Michigan, 1883-7, Iroquois, 1891-2, receiving-ship Independence, 1894-5, flag-ship Olympia, 1895-7, receiving-ship Richmond, 1898-1900; commandant Portsmouth Navy Yard, 1901-3; chmn. Light-House B'd, 1903-4; retired, June 17, 1904. *Home:* Mt. Holly, N. J.

READ, Opie, author; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1852; *s.* Guilford and Elizabeth (Wallace) R.; ed. Gallatin, Tenn.; *m.* June 30, 1881, Ada Benham. Began newspaper work in Franklin, Ky.; went later to Little Rock; edited Ark. Gazette, 1878-81; on staff Cleveland Leader, 1881-3; established Ark. Traveler, humorous paper, 1883; conducted it until 1891; since then in lit. work in Chicago. *Author:* Len Gansett, 1888 L1; A Kentucky Colonel, 1889 L1; Emmett Bonlore, 1891 L1; A Tennessee Judge, 1893 L1; Wives of the Prophet, 1894 L1; The Jucklins, 1895 L1; My Young Master, 1896 L1; An Arkansas Planter, 1896 R1; Bolanyo, 1897 S1; Old Ebenezer, 1898 L1; Waters of Caney Fork, 1899 R1; On the Suwanee River; A Yankee from the West, 1900 R1; In the Alamo, 1900 R1; Judge Elbridge, 1900 R1; The Carpetbagger (with Frank Pixley), L1; The Starbucks, 1902 L1; An American in New York, 1905; Son of the Swordmaker, 1905 L1; Old Lim Jucklin, 1905 P3; "Turkey Egg" Griffin, 1905 L1; The Mystery of Margaret, 1907. *Address:* Press Club, Chicago.

READ, William Augustus, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, May 20, 1858; *s.* George W. and Rowland Augusta (Curtis) R.; ed. Juvenile High Sch., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., grad., 1873; *m.* Brooklyn, Nov. 20, 1894, Caroline H. Seaman. Engaged in banking in New York since 1877; now mem. banking firm of Wm. A. Read & Co. Dir. Bank of New York (N. B. A.), Central Trust Co., Continental Fire Ins. Co., Allis-Chalmers Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Toledo, St. Louis & Western R. R. (chmn. of bd.), etc.; officer or dir. in 23 corp'ns. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Down

Digitized by Google

Town, Union, Metropolitan, Riding, New York Yacht; Lenox (Lenox, Mass.); Union (Boston). *Residence:* 4 E. 62d St. *Office:* 25 Nassau St., New York.

READER; see also Reeder.

READER, Francis Smith, editor Beaver Valley News; *b.* Coal Centre, Pa., Nov. 17, 1842; *s.* Francis and Eleanor B. (Smith) R.; ed. common schools and Mt. Union Coll., O.; *m.* Dec. 24, 1867, Merran F. Darling. In U. S. civ. service 10 yrs. Served, July 10, 1861-July 28, 1864, in 2d Va. Inf., changed in 1863 to 5th W. Va. Cav., U. S. V. Mem. G. A. R., S. A. R., Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. of Washington Co., Pa., Nat. Geog. Soc. Pres. Am. Porcelain Co. Republican. *Author:* Life of Moody and Sankey, 1876; History Fifth West Virginia Cavalry, 1890 L11; History of New Brighton, Pa., 1899 L11; Some Pioneers of Washington County, Pa., 1902; History of the Newspapers of Beaver Co., Pa., 1905 A7; also various monographs on local and family history. *Address:* New Brighton, Pa.

REAGAN, John Henninger, U. S. senator; died 1905; Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

REAM, Norman Bruce, capitalist; *b.* in Somerset Co., Pa., Nov. 5, 1844; ed. common and normal schools; *m.* 1876, Carrie Putnam, Madison, N. Y. Taught school 1 term; then divided time between farm work and photography until 1861; pvt. and 1st lt. 85th Pa. vols. until incapacitated by wounds received in battle nr. Savannah, Ga. Clerk in a Harnedsville store, 1865-6; in business, Princeton, Ill., and Osceola, Ia., 1866-71; live stock and grain comm'n mcht., Chicago, 1871-88; since then attending to his large real estate, street ry. and railroad interests; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Chicago, U. S. Steel Corporation, B. & O. R. R. Co., Chicago & Alton R. R. Co., Erie R. R. Co., C., B. & Q. R. R. Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Nat. Biscuit Co.; trustee New York Security & Trust Co., Met. Trust Co. *Residence:* 524 5th Av. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York.

REAM, Vinnie; see Hoxie, Vinnie Ream.

REAMY, Thaddeus Asbury, physician, surgeon; *b.* in Frederick Co., Va., Apr. 28, 1829; *s.* Jacob Asbury and Mary White (Bonifield) R.; ed. common schs. and pvt. teachers, Muskingum Co., O.; M. D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1854; A. M. (hon.) Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1870, LL. D., Cornell Coll., Iowa, 1890; *m.* Mt. Sterling, O., Sept. 13, 1853, Sarah Amanda Chappelear. Practiced Mt. Sterling, O., 1854-63, Zanesville, O., 1863-71, Cincinnati since 1871. Post-grad. study in London and Paris, 1869. Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1859-61; prof. diseases of women, Starling Med. Coll., 1863-70; prof. obstetrics and diseases of women and children, 1871-88, prof. gynecology since 1888, Med. Coll. of Ohio (now Med. Dept. Univ. of Cincinnati). Surgeon 122d O. V. Inf., Sept., 1862-Jan., 1863, resigned to take seat to which had been elected from Zanesville, in 55th Gen. Assembly of Ohio; surgeon 13th provost-marshal's dist. of Ohio, Apr.-Sept., 1863. On gynecol. staff Good Samaritan Hosp., Cincinnati, since 1871; on staff Cincinnati Hosp., 1886-98, surgeon Reamy's Pvt. Hosp. for Women, 1878-98; consulting surg. Christ's Hosp., since 1887, Presby'n Hosp., 1894-9. Mem. Cincinnati Acad. Medicine (pres., 1877), Ohio State Med. Soc. (pres., 1871), Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. sect. Diseases of Women, 1880), Cincinnati Obstet. Soc. (pres., 1884), Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres., 1886), Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Medico-Chirurg. Soc., Phila.; corr. mem. Boston Gynecol. Soc.; Loyal Legion. Mem. M. E. Church. Republican. Extensive contb'r to med. jours. and to Trans. Ohio State Med. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc.; contb'r on Sub-involution of the Uterus and Vagina to Am. System of Gynecology (Mann), 1888 L12. *Address:* Neave Bldg., Cincinnati.

REASER, Matthew Howell, educator; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 22, 1863; *s.* Rev. Joseph G. and Agnes B. (Munn) R.; prep. ed'n Smith Acad. and Washington Univ., St. Louis; A. B., Westminster Coll., Fulton Mo., 1887, post-grad. studies, same, Ph. D., 1892. Prof. mathematics, Carthage (Mo.) Coll., 1889-90; pres. Brookfield (Mo.) Coll., 1891-6, Oswego (Kan.) Coll., 1896-8, Lindenwood (Mo.) Coll., 1898-1903, Wilson Coll., since 1903. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Presby'n. *Address:* Chambersburg, Pa.

REAVIS, James Bradly, chief justice Supreme Court, Washington, 1896 to 1902; *b.* Boone Co., Mo., 1848; *s.* John N. and Elizabeth (Preston) R.; ed. public schools and at Ky. Univ.; was not graduated because of illness; admitted to bar, Hannibal, Mo., 1872; *m.* May 27, 1891, Minnie A. Freeman, of Nashville, Tenn. Edited Monroe City, Mo., Appeal, 1872-4; removed to Pacific coast, 1874, and to Wash. Ty., 1880, engaging in law practice. Mem. upper house Territorial Council, Wash., 1888; regent Territorial Univ., Wash., until statehood; defeated as Dem. candidate for supreme judge, 1889. *Address:* 546 N. Y. Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

REBASZ, Eurith Trabue Pattison, educator; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 25, 1860; *d.* Robert Trabue and Mary Ann (Glennon) Pattison; ed. Madam La Franc's French Sch., New Orleans; grad. Livingston Park Sem., 1879; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1879, William Mortimer Rebasz, Jr. Prin. Livingston Park Sem., Rochester, N. Y., since 1900. Mem. Bd. Supervisors Rochester Homœ. Hosp. Mem. D. A. R., Rochester Hist. Soc. *Club:* Travelers. Episcopalian. *Address:* 1 Livingston Park, Rochester, N. Y.

REBER, Louis Ehrhart, prof. mech. eng'ring since 1887, dean school of eng'ring, 1895, Pa. State Coll.; *b.* Nittany, Pa., Feb. 27, 1858; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth R.; grad. Pa. State Coll., 1880 (M. S.); grad. student Inst. Technology, 1883; *m.* State College, Pa., 1888, Helen Jackson. Pa. comm'r Paris Exp'n, 1889; Pa. asst. exec. comm'r in charge of mines, mining and machinery, World's Fair, Chicago, 1891-3; judge awards World's Fair, 1893; mem. Am. Soc. of Mech. Eng'rs, Franklin Inst., Phila., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, A. A. A. S. In charge dept. mines and metallurgy for Pa. comm'n, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* State College, Pa.

Digitized by Google

RECTOR, Elbridge Lee, lawyer, author; *b.* Seguin, Tex., Nov. 16, 1847; *s.* Judge Nelson S. R.; ed. West Texas Mil. Inst.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1871; studied law; *m.* Austin, Tex., Jan. 13, 1886, Pattie E. Townes. Admitted to bar, 1877; student of political economy; mem. Am. Inst. Civics, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. Contb'r to Am. Magazine of Civics. *Author:* The Science of Money and Exchange, 1901. *Address:* San Saba, Tex.

RECTOR, John B., jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RECTOR, Lizzie E. (Miss), educator; *b.* New York, Nov. 11, 1866; *d.* George and Sarah (Roome) R.; grad. Jersey City High Sch., 1883, Chicago Normal Coll., 1886, Ph. D., New York Univ., 1895. Teacher since 1886; prin. pub. sch. No. 4, New York; lecturer on ed'n and sociol. subjects. Mem. Nat. Herbart Soc. Contb'r to mags., newspapers and edn'l journ. Selected, translated and annotated Montaigne's The Education of Children (in Internat. Ed'n Series), 1899 A2. *Residence:* 88 Madison Av., New York.

REDDALL, Frederic, musician, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

"REDDEN, Laura Catherine"; see Searing, Laura Catherine Redden.

REDDING, Robert Jordan, agriculturist; *b.* in Monroe Co., Ga., Dec. 28, 1836; *s.* Anderson Westmoreland and Susan Randall (Jackson) R.; ed. in pvt. schs., Milledgeville, Ga., Harris Co., Ga., and Dahlonega (Ga.) Acad. and Brownwood Inst., La Grange, Ga.; *m.* 1st, May 19, 1858, Mary E. Bivins; 2d, Apr. 10, 1877, Sarah E. Worrill; 3d, Decatur, Ala., Oct. 12, 1887, Sarah Elizabeth Redding. Reared on farm; practiced law, 1857-9; judge inferior court, Schley Co., Ga., 1860-1; engaged in farming, 1859-76; served capt. 46th Ga. Vol. Inf., C. S. A., 1862-5; wounded at Kenesaw Mountain, 1864. Asst. comm'r of agr. of Ga., 1875-89; dir. Ga. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1889-1906. Gen. supt. Ga. Bldg. and exhibits, Jamestown Exp'n, 1907. Author of many expt. sta. and State Dept. bulls. Was editor Southern World, 2 yrs., Southern Cultivator, 6 yrs.; for past 15 yrs. of farm dept., Atlanta Constitution. Democrat. Mem. M. E. Ch., South. *Address:* Griffin, Ga.

REDE, Wyllys, clergyman; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 7, 1859; *s.* Alvin Hart and Miriam R.; grad. Williams Coll., 1882; student Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1882-4; sp'l student, Oxford, Eng., 1892-3 (D. D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1895); *m.* Baltimore, 1895, Carolyn Potter. Ordained deacon, in 1884, priest, 1885, P. E. Ch. Rector of chs. at Calais, Me., 1884-5, Northam, Va., 1886-8, Westminster, Md., 1889-92, Rockford, Ill., 1893-6, Atlanta, Ga., 1896-1901; Brunswick, Ga., 1902-6; dean of Cathedral, Quincy, Ill., since 1906. Editor The Church in Georgia (fortnightly mag.) and The Cathedral Chimes (monthly mag.) *Author:* The Communion of Saints, 1893 L4; Striving for the Mastery, 1896 L4. Contb'r to church papers and N. Am. Rev. *Address:* 903 Broadway, Quincy, Ill.

REDFIELD, Amasa Angell, lawyer, author; died 1902; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

REDFIELD, Edward Willis, artist; *b.* Bridgeville, Del., 1868; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and under Bouguereau and Fleury, Paris. Gold medal, Art Club of Phila., 1896; bronze medals, Paris Exp'n, 1900, Buffalo Exp'n, 1901, Temple gold medal Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1903; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1904; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; Jenny Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1905; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1905; silver medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, 1905; bronze medal, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, 1907; gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1907. Represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Chicago Art Inst., Phila. Art Club, Boston Art Club, New Orleans Art Assn., Telfair Acad. Fine Arts and Corcoran Gallery of Art. N. A., 1906. *Clubs:* Art, Sketch (Phila.). *Address:* Centre Bridge, Bucks Co., Pa.

REDFIELD, Henry Stephen, lawyer, educator; *b.* Corning, Steuben Co., N. Y., July 31, 1851; *s.* Jared A. and Mary Hayt R., both of New England descent; grad. Elmira Free Acad., 1867; in business, 1867-72; grad. Amherst Coll., 1877, A. M., 1887 (LL. D., 1901); admitted to practice, 1879; *m.* Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1880, Susan Woods Curtis. Practiced law Elmira, N. Y., as partner in Diven & Redfield, Oct., 1879, to June 1, 1898; prof. practice and procedure, Coll. of Law, Cornell, Aug., 1898, to July, 1901; prof. law, Columbia Univ., 1901-5; Nash prof. law, same since 1905. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; mem. N. Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Cases on Pleading and Practice, 1903 B52; The Brief on Appeal (in Brief Making), 1906 W15. Contb'r to legal journs. *Address:* Graham Court, 1925 7th Av., New York.

REDMOND, Granville, artist; *b.* Phila., Mar. 9, 1871; *s.* Charles C. and Elizabeth A. (Buck) R.; ed. Calif. Inst'n for Ed'n of Deaf, Dumb and Blind, grad. June 10, 1890; during same period studied art, and received hon. mention and W. E. Brown gold medal for best study from life at San Francisco Art Assn.; entered Julian Acad., Paris, and studied under Benjamin Constant and Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Robinson, Ill., Nov. 1, 1899, Carrie Annabel Jean. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1894, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. *Studio:* Pacific Electric Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

REDWAY, Jacques Wardlaw, geographer; *b.* nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn., May, 1849; *s.* John W. and Lady Alexandrina (Wardlaw) R.; ed. public schools; sp'l studies at univs. of Calif. and at Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Lilian Burnham von Ebert, an American, residing in Dresden. Became instr. chemistry Univ. of Calif., and prof. physical geography and chemistry State Normal School of Calif.; engaged in mining eng'ring and exploration in Calif. and Ariz., 1870-80; visited S. America, Europe and Asia for geog. study. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* Manual of Geography, 1887 H2. *Joint Author:* Natural Geographies, 1897, 1907 A1; Manual of Physiography, 1900 S3; New Basis of Geography, 1901 M1; Commercial Geography, 1902 S3; Making of the Empire

State, S6; Inquiry Concerning the First Landfall of Columbus; The Treeless Plains of North America; Making of the American Nation, 1906 S6; Elementary Physical Geography, 1907 S3. *Editor:* Sir John Mandeville's Travels, 1899 A2; Kinglake's Eothen, 1899 A2. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

REED; see also Read, also Reid, also Rhead.

REED, Alfred, jurist; *b.* in Ewing Twp., Mercer Co., N. J., Dec. 23, 1839; *s.* George B. and Mary (Hepburn) R.; ed. Lawrenceville (N. J.) High Sch., N. J. Model Sch., Trenton, N. J.; Rutgers Coll.; left Rutgers before graduation and entered law sch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; (LL. D., Rutgers); *m.* Phila., Aug. 1, 1878, Roscalba E. Souder. Admitted to N. J. bar, 1864; mayor of Trenton, N. J., 1867; pres. judge Court of Common Pleas, Mercer Co., N. J., 1869-74; justice N. J. Supreme Court, 1875-95; vice-chancellor N. J. Court of Chancery, 1895-1904; justice Supreme Court, N. J., since June 16, 1904. Presby'n. Democrat. *Address:* Trenton, N. J.

REED, Allen Visscher, naval officer; *b.* Oak Hill, N. Y., July 12, 1838; *s.* James Warren and Adaline (Allen) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; grad. Naval Acad., 1858, No. 1 of class; *m.* New York, Mar. 28, 1871, Jane Augusta Valentine. Promoted master, Feb. 23, 1861; lt., Apr. 18, 1861; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1865; comdr., Apr. 1, 1872; capt., July 28, 1884; retired at own request after over 40 yrs.' service, June 11, 1896; advanced to rank of rear admiral retired, June 29, 1906. Performed blockading duty in Gulf of Mex. during first 3 yrs. of Civil War, on the Water Witch, Potomac, Lackawanna and flag-ship Colorado; in N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron later, on Tuscarora and Pawtuxet, participating in both attacks on Ft. Fisher and in operations in Cape Fear and James rivers; comdg. Kansas, 1872-4; engaged in Nicaragua Canal survey; asst. in hydrographic office, 1875-80; comdg. U. S. S. Alliance, 1882-4; comdg. training-ship Minnesota, 1884-6; comdg. flag-ship Richmond, S. Atlantic Sta., 1888-90; comdg. Pensacola Navy Yard, 1890-3, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1894-6; in June, 1873, while comdg. U. S. S. Kansas at Colon, U. S. M. C., convoyed the steamer Virginius out from under the guns of the Spanish steamer Bazan after the latter had officially declared the intention to oppose the Virginius from continuing her career of running arms and men into Cuba. Republican. *Club:* Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* 6 Iowa Circle, Washington.

REED, Boardman, physician; *b.* Scottsville, Monroe Co., N. Y., Apr. 30, 1842; *s.* William N. and Hylinda Lydia (Harmon) R.; ed. Beaver Dam (Wis.) Coll., 1859, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1865-6, arts dept. Univ. of Pa., 1867-8, med. dept. same, 1876-8, M. D., 1878; post-grad. courses at hosp. Univ. of Pa., 1880, Univ. of Vienna, Austria, 1885, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and New York Polyclinic at various times, 1889-91, at Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1894, Berlin, 1895; *m.* Phila., June 22, 1871, Gertrude Redfield Phelps. Served pvt. Co. C, 2d Wis. Vol. Inf., May, 1861-Jan., 1863; capt. Co. I, 50th Wis. Vol. Inf., Apr., 1865-June, 1866. Engaged in med. practice since Mar. 8, 1878; pres. Atlantic City, N. J., Bd. of Health, 1882-5. Prof. diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract, hygiene and climatology, dept. of medicine, Temple Coll., Phila., since shortly after dept. was instituted to 1906; attending physician Samaritan Hosp. and Am. Oneologic Hosp., Phila., 1905-6. Editor Internat. Med. Mag., 1898-1904. Mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc.; asso. mem. Phila. Obstet. Soc.; hon. mem. Atlantic City (N. J.) Acad. Medicine; foreign mem. Société d'Electro-thérapie (France); mem. Loyal Legion, Order of Indian Wars, G. A. R. *Club:* San Gabriel Valley Country. *Author:* Lectures to General Practitioners on Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines, 1904 T7. *Residence:* Alhambra, Calif. *Office:* Auditorium Bldg., Los Angeles.

REED, Charles Alfred Lee, surgeon, litterateur; *b.* Wolf Lake, Ind., July 9, 1856; *s.* Dr. Richard Cumming Stockton and Nancy (Clark) R.; M. A., Miami Univ., Oxford, O.; M. D., Cincinnati Coll., Medicine and Surgery; *m.* Otterville, Ill., May 27, 1880, Irene E. Dougherty. Sec. gen. 1st Pan-Am. Med. Cong., Washington, in 1893; (since then pres. Internat. Exec. Com. of same); pres. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1898; pres. Am. Med. Assn., 1900-1; fellow British Gynecol. Soc.; foundation mem. Internat. Periodical Congress of Gynecology and Obstetrics; corr. fellow Nat. Acad. Medicine, Peru, 1894; prof. clinical gynecology med. dept., Univ. of Cincinnati (Med. Coll. Ohio), since 1902; gynecologist of Cincinnati, Jewish and German hosps.; mem. bd. dirs. Univ. of Cincinnati, 1891-1908; formerly prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery, Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery. Mem. sp'l U. S. Comm'n to Panama, 1905. *Club:* Queen City. *Author:* Text-Book of Gynæcology, 1900 A3; also numerous monographs, etc. *Residence:* The Alexandra, Walnut Hills. *Office:* The Groton, 7th and Race Sts., Cincinnati.

REED, Charles John, consulting eng'r; *b.* Jasper Co., Ia., June 29, 1853; *s.* Thomas M. and Julia Ann R.; ed. Morris (Ill.) High School, 1873-7; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Burlington, Ia., Sept. 8, 1886, Mary J. Crawford. Has practiced as electrical eng'r since 1886; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs; Eng'rs Club, Phila.; Franklin Inst., Phila. Contributor of papers on electro-chemistry to Journal Franklin Inst., Elec. World, Elec. Eng'r; Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, St. Louis Acad. Science; sec. Am. Electro-Chem. Soc. *Address:* 3313 N. 16th St., Philadelphia.

REED, Chester Allyn, lawyer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1860; *s.* Chester Isham and Elizabeth Yonge (Allyn) R.; prep. ed'n high sch., Brookline, Mass.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1881; student Harvard Law Sch., 1881-2, and in office of Hon. Winslow Warren, Boston; *m.* New York, 1905, Frances Barrows. Admitted to bar, 1884, and practices in Boston. Chmn. trustees N. Attleboro, Mass., Pub. Library, 1889; chmn. Dem. town com., Dedham, Mass., 1893-6; now Republican. Wrote paper on Compulsory Arbitration, Arena, Apr., 1893; paper on

Digitized by Google

Peaceable Boycotting, No. 123, Annals Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; contb'r occasional poems to mags., etc. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 402 Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

REED, Edwin, author; *b.* Phippsburg, Me., Oct. 19, 1835; *s.* Hon. William M. and Caroline (Drummond) R.; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1858, A. M.; studied in Leipzig, Germany, 2 yrs.; *m.* Danvers, Mass., June 22, 1869, Emily Fellows. Shipbuilder, Bath, Me., 1858-80; mng. owner of freighting ships, 1860-90. Supt. pub. schs., Bath, 1868; mem. Ho. of Reps., Me., 1874-5; mayor of Bath, 1876-7. Mem. Am. Peace Soc. (v.-p. 1882). *Author:* A New View of the Temperance Question, 1889; Brief for Plaintiff, Bacon vs. Shakespeare, 1896; Francis Bacon, Our Shakespeare, 1902; Bacon and Shakespeare—Parallelisms, 1902; Noteworthy Opinions, Pro and Con, Bacon vs. Shakespeare, 1905; Coincidences, Bacon and Shakespeare, 1906; —all L11; also editor "The Bacon Nonsense" —Birmingham (Eng.) Gazette, 1906. *Residence:* Andover. *Office:* 1010 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

REED, Elizabeth Armstrong, author and scholar; *b.* Winthrop, Me., May 16, 1842; *d.* Alvin and Sylvia Armstrong, both prominent educators; ed. largely by private tutors while family lived in South (A. M., Northwestern Univ., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., and L. H. D., Bethany Coll.); *m.* 1860, Hiram V. Reed, Harvard, Ill. Only woman whose work has ever been accepted by Philos. Soc. of Great Britain. Mem. Internat. Congress of Orientalists, Royal Asiatic Soc., Victoria Inst. Philos. Soc. of Great Britain. Was chmn. Woman's Congress of Philology, Chicago, 1893. *Author:* The Bible Triumphant, 1886; Hindu Literature: or, the Ancient Books of India, 1891 S2; Persian Literature, Ancient and Modern, 1893 S2; Primitive Buddhism, its Origin and Teachings, 1896 S2. *Residence:* 1533 Kenmore Av., Chicago.

REED, Frank Fremont, lawyer; *b.* at Monmouth, Ill., 1857; *s.* Philo E. and Minerva D. R.; ed. Warren (O.) pub. schs., 1868-75; A. B., Univ. of Mich., 1880; studied law in offices in Cleveland and Warren, O., 1880-2; *m.* Riverside, Ill., Aug. 2, 1886, Hattie C. Allen. Admitted to bar, 1882; makes a specialty of the law of copyrights and trade-marks; lecturer on law of copyrights and trade-marks, Univ. of Mich., since 1893; professorial lecturer on copyright and trade-mark law, Univ. of Chicago, since 1903. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Riverside Golf, Hinsdale Golf, University, Midday (Chicago); Lawyers (New York). *Residence:* Riverside, Ill. *Office:* Rector Bldg., Chicago.

REED, George Edward, pres. Dickinson Coll. since 1889; *b.* Brownville, Me., March 28, 1846; *s.* Rev. George and Ann (Hellyer) R.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1869 (S. T. D., Wesleyan Univ.; LL. D., Lafayette Coll.); also studied Boston Univ.; *m.* 1870, Ella Frances Loffingwell, Norwich, Conn. Minister in New York, East Conf., M. E. Ch. Pastor Willimantic, Conn.; Fall River, Mass.; Stamford and New Haven, Conn.; and for 9 yrs. Brooklyn. Contributor to mags. and newspapers; State librarian Pa., 1899-1903. *Address:* Carlisle, Pa.

REED, Helen Leah (Miss), author; *b.* St. John, N. B.; *d.* Guilford Shaw and Ella (Berryman) R.; English, Huguenot and Colonial ancestry; parents went to Boston, 1865; grad. Radcliffe Coll., 1890; first winner of Sargent prize (Harvard), 1890, for metrical translation from Horace. Mem. (sec. Boston branch) Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; Cercolo Italiano; Woman's Auxil. Civ. Service Reform Assn.; Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's Ed'n Assn., etc. *Clubs:* College, Authors (Boston); Woman's University (New York). *Author:* Miss Theodora, 1898 L6; Brenda, Her School and Her Club, 1900 L6; Brenda's Summer at Rockley, 1901 L6; Brenda's Cousin at Radcliffe, 1902 L6; Brenda's Bargain, 1903 L6; Irma and Nap, 1904 L6; Amy in Acadia, 1905 L6; Brenda's Ward, 1906 L6; Napoleon's Young Neighbor, 1907 L6. Contb'r to periodicals. *Address:* Riverbank Ct., Cambridge, Mass.

REED, Henry Albert, army officer; *b.* Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 23, 1844; *s.* Adam Paul and Charlotte Helena (Luther) R.; grad. West Point, 1870; *m.* San Juan, P. R., July 10, 1899, Gertrudis Asenjo y del Valle. Served pvt. to 1st lt. in command of Co. I, 24th Wis. Vol. Inf. in Civil War, 1862-5; cadet U. S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 1, 1866; apptd. 2d lt. U. S. Art'y, June 15, 1870; 1st lt., May 21, 1875; capt. 5th Art'y, Mar. 8, 1898; maj. art'y corps, Aug. 22, 1901; lt. col., Sept. 16, 1905; brig. gen., Feb. 17, 1906; retired, Feb. 19, 1906. Asst. prof. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1876-80, 1883-8; grad. Art'y Sch., 1874, Signal Service Sch., 1875; served in Mil. Information Div., War Dept., 1897-8; in Spanish-Am. War, Porto Rico, Aug. 3, 1898, to close; comdg. art'y Dist. of San Juan, P. R., 1902-4; Ft. Caswell, N. C., 1904-5; art'y, D. C., 1905-6. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, S. A. R., Army of the Cumberland. Gold medal (1st prize), army competition essays, 1891. *Author:* Topographical Drawing and Sketching, 1886 W9; Photography Applied to Surveying, 1886 W9. *Address:* San Juan, P. R.

REED, Henry Thomas, judge U. S. Dist. Court, Northern dist. Iowa, apptd. Mar. 4, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., etc. *Address:* Cresco, Ia.

REED, James, pres. New Church (Swedenborgian) Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass.; *b.* Boston, Dec. 8, 1834; *s.* Sampson and Catharine (Clark) R.; grad. Harvard, 1855 (A. M.); *m.* Dec. 19, 1858, Emily E. Ripley, Brookline, Mass. Asst. minister, 1860-68, pastor, 1868-1900, Boston Soc. the New Jerusalem; gen. pastor Mass. Assn. of the New Church, since 1900. Pres. Mass. Home for Intemperate Women; editor New Church Review; has served on Boston school bd. *Author:* Swedenborg and the New Church; Religion and Life; Man and Woman, Equal but Unlike. *Residence:* 12 Louisburg Sq., Boston.

REED, James H., lawyer; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Sept. 10, 1853; *s.* Joseph A. and Eliza J. (Hay) R.; grad. Western Univ. of Pa., 1872; admitted to Allegheny Co. bar, 1875; mem. firm Knox & Reed since 1877. Judge U. S. Dist. Court, Western dist., Pa., Feb. 20, 1891-Jan. 15, 1892; resigned to re-

Digitized by Google

sume practice. Dir. U. S. Steel Corp'n. Republican. Gov't del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Union, University, Crucible. *Address:* Carnegie Bldg., Pittsburg.

REED, John Calvin, lawyer; *b.* Appling, Ga., Feb. 24, 1836; *s.* Rev. John W. and Sophia Amanda (Morgan) R.; A. B., Princeton, 1854, A. M., 1857; studied law pvtly.; admitted to bar, 1857; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., June 2, 1880, Sarah Platt (died Aug. 3, 1901). Served 2d and 1st lt. and capt. Co. I, 8th Ga. Vols., C. S. A., 1861-5, participating in battles of Manassas, Gettysburg, Wilderness, etc.; twice wounded. Solicitor Oglethorpe Co. (Ga.) Ct., 1866-7; Grand Giant, Province of Oglethorpe Co., in Ku Klux Klan, 1868-71; mem. Atlanta city council, 1901-2; retired from bar, 1907, and settled at Montgomery, Ala. *Author:* Georgia Criminal Law, 1873 01; Conduct of Law Suits, 1875, 1885 L6; American Law Studies, 1882 L6; The Brothers' War, 1905 L6; also many articles in newspapers and mags. *Residence:* 106 Summit St., Montgomery, Ala.

REED, John Oren, educator; *b.* at New Castle, Ind., Dec. 31, 1856; *s.* Jesse Mellette and Frances (McAllister) R.; grad. Univ. of Mich., Ph. B., 1885 (Ph. M., 1893); Jena Univ. (Germany), Ph. D., 1897; *m.* 1886, Miss May McNeal, of Union City, Ind. Prin. high school, East Saginaw, Mich., 1885-91; grad. student, Harvard, 1891-2; instr. physics, 1892-4, asst. prof., 1894-1899, jr. prof., 1899-1905, prof. physics, since 1906, and dean Summer session, since 1904, Univ. of Mich. *Author:* Manual of Physical Measurements (with Karl E. Guthe), 1902 W12; College Physics, 1902 W12. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

REED, Joseph Rae, jurist; *b.* in Ashland Co., O., Mar. 12, 1835; *s.* William and Rosannah (Lyle) R.; ed. pub. schs. to 1854, Vermillion Inst., Haysville, O., 1854-7; *m.* 1st, Ashland, O., 1865, Jennette E. Dinsmore; 2d, Malvern, Ia., Feb. 8, 1893, Edith M. Evans. Admitted to bar, 1857; settled at Adel, Dallas Co., Ia., 1857; practiced law there till July 1, 1861, when became 1st lt. 2d Iowa Battery; mustered as capt. same battery, Oct. 1, 1864; mustered out, June 10, 1865. Resumed practice of law at Council Bluffs, Ia., 1865; State senator, 1866-8; apptd. judge Dist. Court, Sept. 1, 1872, elected to same in same yr. and reëlected, 1876, 1880; elected judge Supreme Court, Iowa, 1883, and served 5 yrs.; elected to Congress, 1888; apptd. chief justice Court of Private Land Claims (Federal), June 1, 1891, and served until that court terminated by limitation, June 30, 1904. Presby'n. Republican. *Address:* Council Bluffs, Ia.

REED, Luther Dotterer, clergyman; *b.* N. Wales, Pa., Mar. 21, 1873; *s.* Rev. Ezra L. and Annie (Linley) R.; A. B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892, A. M., 1897; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1895; student Univ. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Phila., June 2, 1906, Catharine S. Ashbridge. Ordained to Luth. m[illegible] pastor Allegheny, Pa., 1895-19[illegible] 1903-4; dir. Krauth Meme[illegible] Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy [illegible] Pres. Ch. Music and [illegible] since 1907; pres. and [illegible] Liturgical Assn., 1898-1906. *Author:* (with Harry G. Archer) Psalter and Canticles Pointed for Chanting, 1897; Choral Service Book, 1901; Music of the Responses, 1903; Season Vespers, 1905:—all L32; also articles on ch. music and liturgics. *Address:* 7132 Chew St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia.

REED, Myrtle, author; see McCullough, Myrtle Reed.

REED, Roland, actor; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

REED, Sylvanus Albert, eng'r; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1854; *s.* Rev. Sylvanus and Caroline (Gallup) R.; A. B., Columbia, 1874, A. M., 1877, Ph. D., 1879; M. E., Columbia Sch. Mines, 1877; studied univs. of Würzburg and Berlin, 1878-9; *m.* Boston, May, 1895, Ella Pomeroy (died 1897). Sec. to asst. comm'r-gen. Paris Exp'n, 1878; mining eng'r in west till 1885; expert physical hazards, fire ins., since 1886; with Commonwealth Ins. Co., 1886-93; Official Ins. Rating, Boston, 1893; mgr. at Chicago, Western Factory Ins. Assn., 1893; with Continental Ins. Co., Chicago, 1894; mgr. Fire Ins. Tariff Assn., New York, 1895-7; consulting eng'r Nat. B'd Fire Underwriters, 1905-6; made report on San Francisco fire. Mem. New York Naval Batallion, 1890-2; mem. Soc. Cincinnati of R. I. *Clubs:* University, St. Anthony, Country (Westchester). *Residence:* 37 E. 50th St. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York.

REED, Thomas Brackett, congressman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

REED, Verner Z., author; *b.* in Ohio, Oct. 13, 1863; *s.* Hugh F. and Elizabeth A. (Wolfe) R.; attended Eastern Iowa Normal Sch.; *m.* July 18, 1893, Mary Dean Johnson. Is engaged in mining, banking, mfg. and irrigation enterprises in Colo., Wyo., Calif., etc., but is much abroad. *Clubs:* Press (asso.), Denver (Denver), El Paso, Golf (Colorado Springs), Explorers (New York). *Author:* Lo-To-Kah, 1897 01; Tales of the Sunland, 1897 01; Adobeland Stories, 1899 B11. Contb'r essays, stories and ethnol. and travel sketches to various mags. *Foreign Address:* 87 Av. Kleber, Paris, France. *Address:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

REEDER; see also Reader.

REEDER, Charles Leonard, consulting eng'r; *b.* Baltimore, Oct., 1876; *s.* Andrew J. and Anna E. R.; prep. ed'n Baltimore City Coll.; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1896; sp'l studies in elec. and mech. engineering; married. In eng'ring Gen. Elec. Co., 1896-7; City Passenger Ry. System, Baltimore, 1897-8; began individual practice, Apr., 1897. *Residence:* Arundel Apartments. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Baltimore.

REEDER, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Easton, Pa., May 22, 1845; *s.* Andrew H. R. (1st gov. of Kan.) and Amelia H. R.; grad. Princeton, 1863; Albany, N. Y., Univ., LL. B., 1868; *m.* Oct. 21, 1868, Grace E. Thompson, Boston. Served in Union army, Sept., 1862, to June, 1866, as adj. 174th Pa. vol. inf., and, capt. to col., 19th Pa. cav.; collector internal revenue, 11th dist. Pa., 1873; brig.-gen. Nat. Guard Pa., 1874; sec. of state of Pa., 1895; comm'r of banking, Pa., 1900. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

Digitized by Google

REEDER, William Augustus, congressman; *b.* Cumberland Co., Pa., Aug. 28, 1849; ed. common schools; *m.* Aug. 18, 1876, Eunice H. Andrews, Beloit, Kan. Taught school in Ill. from age of 14 to 21, and at Beloit, Kan., till 1880; since then banker; owns one of largest irrigation farms in Kan. Mem. Congress, 6th Kan. dist., 1899-1909; Republican. *Address:* Logan, Kan.

REEDY, William Marion, journalist; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 11, 1862; *s.* Patrick and Ann Marion R.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. commercial course, St. Louis Univ.; widower. In journalism since June, 1880; now editor St. Louis Mirror; Democrat. *Club:* Mo. Athletic. *Residence:* 3501 Washington Av. *Office:* 203 N. 10th St., St. Louis.

REEL, Estelle, gen. supt. Indian schools since 1898; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., Nov. 26, 1866; *d.* M. A. L. R.; ed. Chicago, St. Louis and Boston. Became teacher, county supt. schools, Laramie, Wyo., 1887, and later state supt. public instruction. *Residence:* The Arlington. *Office:* Indian Bureau, Washington.

REES, George E., Bapt. clergyman; *b.* South Wales, Jan., 1846; grad. Bristol Bapt. Coll., Eng. (D. D., Bucknell Univ. Pa.); *m.* Brooklyn, July, 1874, Julie M., *d.* late Judge Charles H. Dougherty. Settled pastor Bapt. Ch., Truro, Eng., 1868; came to U. S., 1872; since then pastor of New Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Phila. Mem. of bds. of mgrs. of various religious organizations. *Address:* 4019 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

REES, John Krom, astronomer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

REES, Thomas, newspaper pub.; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 13, 1850; *s.* William and Mary Anne (La Forge) R.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Gardner, Ill., July 17, 1901, Lou Hart. Moved to Ia. with parents, 1853; learned printer's trade, and engaged in journalism until 1876; prop'r Keokuk Constitution, 1876-81, Ill. State Register, since 1881. Mem. Ill. state senate, 1902-6, and author law creating Ill. Good Road Comm'n. Mem. Ill. Press Assn. (pres. 1901-2.) *Author:* Spain's Lost Jewels, Cuba and Mexico, 1906 Lil. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

REESE, Charles Lee, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 4, 1863; *s.* John S. and Arnoldina O. (Folke) R.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1884; (Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1886); asst. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1886-8; prof. chemistry, Wake Forest Coll., 1888; S. C. Mil. Acad., 1888-96; instr. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1896-1900; chief chemist N. J. Zinc Co., 1900-2; chief chemist Eastern Dynamite Co., and dir. Eastern Laboratory, 1902-6; in charge chem. div. of the high explosive operating dept. of E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., since 1906; *m.* Baltimore, Apr. 10, 1901, Harriet S. Bent. Mem. A. A. A. S., Chemists Club, New York, Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Verein Deutcher Chemiker, Franklin Inst. Contb'r chem. jours. *Residence:* 1020 Jackson St. *Office:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Delaware.

REESE, Frederick F., P. E. bishop; (D. D., Univ. of Ga.); was rector Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., until 1907; elected bishop of diocese of Wyo., 1907. *Address:* Laramie, Wyo.

REESE, Lizette Woodworth, teacher, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

REESE, Manoah B., lawyer; *b.* in Macoupin Co., Ill., Sept. 5, 1839; *s.* Simon R.; ed. schools of Ill. and Ia. and 2 yrs. Osceola, Ia., Sem.; *m.* Clarke Co., Ia., Jan. 1, 1862, Carrie Burrows. Removed to Neb., 1871; mem. State Constitutional Conv., 1875; dist. att'y, 4th jud. dist., Neb., 1876-83; judge of Neb. Supreme Court, 1883-90; grand master A. F. and A. M., 1887; mem. gen. conf. M. E. Ch., New York, 1888; dean Coll. of Law, Univ. of Neb., 1893-1904; received votes for U. S. senator in Neb. legislature, 1899; reëlected justice Sup. Ct. of Neb., 1907; Republican. *Residence:* 1216 K St. *Office:* Richards Blk., Lincoln, Neb.

REESE, William Smythe, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

REEVE, Charles McCormick, lawyer, soldier; *b.* Dansville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1847; *s.* Gen. I. V. D. R., U. S. A.; prep. ed'n Canandaigua Acad.; grad. Yale, 1870 (A. M.); admitted to bar, 1872; *m.* Minneapolis, June 4, 1873, Christine Lawrence. Elected to State legislature, 1890; famine relief comm'r from Minn. and Neb. to Russia, 1892; sec. Minn. World's Fair Comm'n, 1891-3; col. 13th Minn. vols., May 7, 1898; brig.-gen., Aug. 13, 1898, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Manila; deputy provost-marshal and 1st Am. chief of police of Manila; warden Minn. State Prison, Dec. 1, 1899. *Author:* How We Went and What We Saw, 1890 P2. *Address:* Minneapolis, Minn.

REEVE, Felix Alexander, asst. solicitor of the Treasury; *b.* Cocke Co., Tenn., Sept. 4, 1836; *s.* Thomas J. R. and Rebecca Ann (Earnest) R. (descendant of the Oliphants of Scotland); admitted to bar at Knoxville, 1861; was authorized by Pres. Lincoln to recruit and command a regt.; col. of the 8th Tenn. vol. inf.; *m.* Wilhelmina Donelson, *d.* of Hon. Horace Maynard. Settled 1st at Greeneville, then at Knoxville, Tenn.; practiced law; asst. solicitor of the Treasury, 1886-93; solicitor of the Treasury, 1893-7; since then again asst. solicitor of the Treasury; independent in politics. *Residence:* 1628 19th St., N. W. *Office:* Treasury Dept., Bldg., Washington.

REEVE, James Knapp, author; *b.* Hancock, N. Y., May 19, 1856; ed. public schools in N. Y. State; extensive traveler, and contributor of travel, fiction, etc., to the press. Founder and editor of The Editor, a journal of information for writers. *Author:* Vawder's Understudy, 1896 S8; The Three Richard Whalens, 1897 S8; Practical Authorship, 1900. Sec. and treas. The Outing Pub. Co., Deposit, N. Y. *Address:* Deposit, New York.

REEVE, Sidney Armor, mech. eng'r; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* J. C. (M. D.) and Emma Griswold (Barlow) R.; Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1885, M. E., 1887; *m.* Morrison, Ill., Dec. 7, 1892, Lelia A. Wellington. Engaged in commercial eng'ring with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1887-94; editor Progressive Age, 1895; prof. steam and hydraulic eng'ring, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896-1906; lecturer on

steam eng'ring, Harvard, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Author:* The Entropy-temperature Analysis of Steam-engine Efficiencies, 1898 L11; The Thermodynamics of Heat-engines, 1901 M1; The Cost of Competition, 1906 M16. *Residence:* New Haven, Conn. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York.

REEVES, Alfred Gandy, legal author; *b.* Millville, N. J., Dec. 3, 1859; *s.* Smith and Martha B. (Tucker) R.; grad. Princeton, 1884, A. M., 1887; Columbia Law Sch., LL. B., 1887; *m.* Millville, N. J., Dec. 25, 1888, Josie B. Tucker. Prof. law, New York Law Sch., 1891. Mem. Bar Assn. of New York, Am. Bar Assn., Princeton Club, Phi Delta Phi, etc.; Republican. Contributed law articles in Internat. Cyclo., 1898. *Author:* Reeves' Cases on Wills, 1891 W15; Reeves on Real Property, Special Subjects, 1904. *Residence:* 148 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn. *Offices:* 55 Liberty St., and 35 Nassau St., New York.

REEVES, Charles Francis, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, Univ. of Wash., since 1899; *b.* Allentown, N. J., Oct. 7, 1854; *s.* Eber and Sarah E. R.; grad. Pa. State Coll., B. S., 1878, M. S., 1881; *m.* Allentown, N. J., Dec. 16, 1879, Susan Howell. Prof. modern languages and librarian, Pa. State Coll., 1879-90; prof. modern languages, Univ. of Washington, 1894-7; acting pres. same, 1897-8; prof. German, 1898. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Nat. Edn'l Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Residence:* 4311 10th Av. N. E., Seattle, Wash. *College Address:* University Station, Seattle, Wash.

REEVES, Francis Brewster, banker, mcht.; *b.* Bridgeton, N. J., Oct. 10, 1836; *s.* Johnson and Elizabeth (Riley) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Harmony Acad., Bridgeton; *m.* Phila., Apr. 26, 1860, Ellen Bernard, *d.* Newcomb Butler and Harriet (Lloyd) Thompson. Entered Girard Bank, Mar. 9, 1854, and remained with it until 1858, when he engaged in the wholesale grocery business. Since 1859 head of wholesale grocery firm of Reeves, Parvin & Co.; pres. Phila. Belt Line R. R. Co.; dir. Phila. Mortgage & Trust Co., Delaware Ins. Co., Germantown Savings Fund Soc. Was elected dir. Girard Nat. Bank, 1881, and pres., July 18, 1899. Chmn. exec. com. Municipal Reform Com. of 100, Phila., 1881-3; mem. city bd. ed'n, 1888-90; since 1889 mem. Citizens Permanent Relief Com., mem. bd. trustees Gen. Assembly Presby'n Ch. in U. S. A., and of Presby'n Bd. Publication. Commissioned by Phila. Relief Com. to visit Russia, 1892, to deliver Steamship Conemaugh's cargo of flour to Russian authorities for relief of sufferers by famine, Emperor Alexander III recognized his personal service by gift of valuable table service of gold and silver. Pres. Clearing House Assn. of Nat. Banks of Phila.; v.-p. Phila. Bourse. Dir. Lake Superior Corp'n of Canada, Bell Telephone Co., Phila. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Presby'n Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., N. E. Soc. *Clubs:* Art, Germantown Cricket, Science and Art of Germantown. *Residence:* McKean Av., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* Girard Nat. Bank, Philadelphia.

REEVES, Walter, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

REGAN, Frank Stewart, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 3, 1862; *s.* Marshall H. and Adelaide R.; grad. Rockford High Sch., 1881; *m.* Rockford, June 11, 1895, Helen M. Crumb. Made complete set abstract books of Winnebago Co., Ill., 1888; admitted to bar, 1895. Elected alderman as Prohibitionist in strongest license ward in Rockford, while law student; elected to legislature of Ill. on straight Prohibition ticket, 1898, receiving largest vote of any candidate; first man in U. S. elected to legislative office on Prohibition ticket a one; had deciding vote in legislature 4 times. Mem. Nat. Prohibition Com. for Ill. Lectures for lyceum bureaus as cartoonist, illustrating lectures by rapid crayon work. *Address:* Rockford, Ill.

REHAN, Ada, actress; *b.* (Crehan) Limerick, Ireland, April 22, 1860; came to U. S. in childhood; made 1st appearance on stage at 14, Newark, N. J.; played in Phila., Baltimore, Albany and Louisville stock cos. Engaged by Augustin Daly in 1879, filling leading positions in Daly's Theatre until his death, in 1899, playing such characters in Shakespearean and old comedies as Rosalind, Katherine, Viola, Beatrice, Portia, Lady Teazle, Peggy in the Country Girl and many high-class modern comedy parts. *Address:* 164 W. 93d St., New York.

REHN, Frank Knox Morton, artist; *b.* Phila., April 12, 1848; *s.* Prof. Isaac and Abigail Francis (Zelly) R.; studied at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; painter of marines, landscapes and portraits; *m.* 1881, Margaret Selby, *d.* Geo. C. Bower, Phila. Has received prizes at various exhibitions. A. N. A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi. *Address:* The Chelsea, W. 23d St., New York.

REHSE, George Washington, cartoonist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

REICH, Jacques, artist, etcher; *b.* Hungary, Aug. 10, 1852; studied art in Budapesth; came to U. S., 1873; continued studies Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and in Paris; *m.* Jan. 3, 1892, Lina, *d.* Emil Bellinger, Frankfort, Germany. Returned to Philadelphia and turned his attention to drawing in pen and ink and etching portraits on copper; located in New York in 1885. Made most of pen portraits for Scribner's Cyclopædia of Painters and Paintings, and for Appleton's Cyclopædia of Am. Biography; has etched on copper a series of portraits of Am. and English authors; engaged in etching and publishing a series of portraits of famous Americans, the following of which have already appeared: Washington, Jefferson, Alexander Hamilton, Benjamin Franklin, Daniel Webster, Abraham Lincoln, Roosevelt, Cleveland, McKinley, Paul Jones, Andrew Carnegie, George William Curtis. *Residence:* New Drop, S. I. *Studio:* 1 Madison Av., New York.

REICHERT, Edward Tyson, prof. physiology, Univ. of Pa., since 1888; *b.* Phila., Feb. 5, 1855; *s.* G. A. R., Jr.; ed. in Phila. public and private schools and in univs. of

Pa., Berlin, Leipzig and Geneva; grad., M. D., Univ. of Pa.; *m.* June 7, 1883, Marion C. Welsh. Mem. many med. and scientific socs. of U. S. and Europe; contributor of many med. and other scientific articles, the results of original research. *Residence:* 8112 St. Martin's Lane, Philadelphia.

REICHMANN, Carl, army officer; *b.* Unterböhringen, Co. Geislingen, Württemberg, Dec. 23, 1859; *s.* Rev. Carl F. P. and Mathilde (Speidel) R.; grad. Gymnasium of Tübingen, Württemberg, 1877; student Univ. of Tübingen, 1877-80, Univ. of Munich, 1880-1; *m.* Dansville, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1890, Anna Day Van Derlip. Pvt., corporal, sergt., 1st sergt. Co. I, 20th Inf. U. S. A., Dec. 6, 1881-Aug. 6, 1884; comm'd 2d lt. 24th Inf., Aug. 4, 1884; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1889; 1st lt. 7th Inf., June 19, 1891; transferred to 9th Inf., July 20, 1891; capt. asst. adj. gen. vols., May 12, 1898; capt. of inf. U. S. A., Dec. 13, 1898; assigned to 17th Inf., Jan. 1, 1899. Served in the west, 1882-93; in P. I., Mar., 1899-Jan., 1900, July, 1901-Feb., 1902, July, 1903-Apr., 1904; mil. attaché with Boer Army in S. Africa, Feb.-Oct., 1900, with Russian Army in Manchuria, Apr.-Dec., 1904. Translated into English many German works on mil. science and tactics. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

REICK, William Charles, journalist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* Charles William and Margaret (Turner) R.; matriculated at Harvard; *m.* Burlington, N. J., Dec. 4, 1894, Carrie L. Ridgway. Entered newspaper work at Phila., 1883; editor London and Paris editions New York Herald, 1888-9; city editor New York Herald, 1889-1903; pres. New York Herald Co., 1903-6; pres. Public Ledger Co. of Phila., since 1907; one of the prin. owners New York Times, since 1907. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Residence:* 17 W. 58th St. *Office:* The Times, New York.

REID; see also Read, also Reed, also Rhead.

REID, Albert Turner, illustrator; *b.* at Concordia, Kan., Aug. 12, 1873; *s.* William Emery and Jean Margaret (Turner) R.; ed. Clyde (Kan.) High Sch. (grad. 1891), Lawrence (Kan.) Business Coll., Kan. State Univ.; studied at New York Sch. of Art and Art Students' League; *m.* Topeka, Kan., Oct. 22, 1892, Vera Low. Cartoonist on Kansas City Star, 1897-9, Chicago Record, 1899, New York Herald, 1899-1900, Judge, 1900, McClure's, and other mags., 1901; now on Kansas City Jour.; illustrator for Am. Mag., 1907, Bit and Spur, etc. Pres. and dir. The Reid-Stone Sch. of Art, Topeka; pres. The Leavenworth Post (daily), Western Life (weekly); v.-p. Bit and Spur Mag., Chicago. Trustee Topeka pub. libraries. Has written considerable music. *Clubs:* Topeka, Elks, Topeka Country. *Residence:* 1302 Fillmore St., Topeka, Kan.

REID, Alberta Bancroft (Mrs.), author; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 2, 1873; *d.* Albert Little and Fannie (Watts) Bancroft; early ed'n in Miss West's Sch., San Francisco, the Sophienstift at Weimar, Germany, and privately by German governess; then at Ogontz Sch., Pa., 1891-3, grad. 1893; *m.* Walnut Creek, Calif., July 24, 1901, James Steel Reid, lawyer. Mem. Calif. Chapter D. A. R. Presbyterian. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Fortnightly (hon.), Town and Country. *Author:* Royal Rogues, 1901 P2. Contb'r verses and sketches to Sunset. *Address:* 2943 Broderick St., San Francisco.

REID, Charles Chesler, congressman; *b.* Clarksville, Ark., June 15, 1868; *s.* of Charles Coleman and Sarah (Robinson) R.; ed. Univ. of Ark., Vanderbilt Univ., LL. B., 1887; *m.* Morrilton, Mass., Emma Geraldine Crozier. Admitted to bar and engaged in practice in Conway Co., Ark.; pros. atty., 1894-8; mem. Congress, 4th Ark. dist., 1901-3, and 1903-9, 5th dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Morrilton, Ark.

REID, Charles Wesley, pres. of Washington Coll., Md., 1889-1903; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., June 10, 1843; *s.* James and Mary R.; grad. Dickinson Coll., 1865; studied at German univs. 3 yrs.; *m.* April 16, 1872, Almina D. Anderson. Instr. Greek and German, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 15 yrs.; same, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 3 yrs. *Address:* Milford, Del.

"REID, Christian"; see Tiernan, Frances Fisher.

REID, Daniel Gray, mfr.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Aug. 1, 1858; *s.* Daniel and Ann (Gray) R.; pub. sch. ed'n, Richmond, Ind. Began business as clerk in 2d Nat. Bank of Richmond, Ind., 1874; worked his way through all offices in the bank, becoming v.-p., 1895. Became interested in tin plate industry at Elwood, Ind., 1892; one of organizers and pres. Am. Tin Plate Co., 1895; removed to Chicago, 1897, and to New York, 1899; one of organizers Nat. Steel Co., Am. Steel Hoop Co., and Am. Sheet Steel Co., became dir. and mem. exec. com. U. S. Steel Corp'n on its organization, 1901; chmn. bd. dirs. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co.; dir. C., R. I. & P. R. R. Co., The Rock Island Co., S. L. & S. F. R. R. Co., C. & A. R. R. Co., C. & E. I. R. R. Co., Am. Con. Co., Astor Trust Co., Bankers Trust Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Liberty Nat. Bank (v.-p.), Continental Ins. Co., etc. *Residence:* 875 5th Av. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York.

REID, George Croghan, officer U. S. Marine Corps; *b.* Lorain, O., Dec. 15, 1840; *s.* Conrad and Abigail (Murdock) R.; ed. pub. schs. Lorain, Oberlin Coll., 1860-3; grad. Columbian Law Coll., Washington, 1873; *m.* Washington, Feb. 13, 1877, Ada Savage. Commissioned lt. U. S. M. C., July 2, 1864; served at headqrs., 1864-6, steamsloop Monongahela West Indies squadron, 1867; a.-d.-c. to commandant, 1867, 1st lt., 1869, capt., Apr. 2, 1884, adj. and insp. with rank of maj., May, 1894, promoted col., 1899; brig.-gen. and retired, Dec. 15, 1904. Served in Civil War, Spanish-Am. War, and in various depts. of sea and barrack duty. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Soc. Am. Wars. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); N. Y. Yacht, Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* Headqrs. U. S. Marine Corps, Washington.

REID, Harry Fielding, geologist, educator; *b.* Baltimore, May 18, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Fanny B. Reid; grad. Johns Hopkins, A. B., 1880; C. E., Pa. Mil. Acad., 1876;

Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; studied in Germany and England, 1884-6; *m.* Baltimore, Nov. 22, 1883, Edith Gittings. Prof. mathematics, Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1886-9; prof. physics, same, 1889-94; lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1894-6; asso. prof. physical geology, Univ. of Chicago, 1895-6; asso. prof., 1896-1901, prof. geol. physics since 1901, Johns Hopkins; chief highway div., Md. Geol. Survey, 1898-1905; sp'l expert in charge of earthquake records, U. S. Geol. Survey, since 1902. Mem. Comm'n Internationale des Glaciers; representative of U. S. in the Internat. Seismol. Assn. since 1906; hon. mem. Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Physical Soc., Am. Geographers Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Parts vi, vii, viii of Highways of Maryland, 1899 S30 (Md.) Joint author (with A. N. Johnson) "Second Report on the Highways of Maryland," 1902 S30 (Md.) Also several reports and articles on glaciers. *Address:* 608 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

REID, John Simpson, mech. eng'r, educator; *b.* Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland, Mar. 25, 1856; *s.* David and Sarah Crichton (Simpson) R.; studied acad. Irvine, Scotland, in British Govt. science and art schs., and in eng'ring shops in Kilmarnock and Glasgow, Scotland, and in Boston, Schenectady, N. Y., and Rome, N. Y.; *m.* Rome, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1884, Elvire Lee Vandermark. Instr. in machine design, Cornell Univ., since 1891. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, N. Y. R. R. Club. Pres. Y. M. C. A., Ithaca; active in Sunday School work as supt. Sunday School Home Dept. Union, Ithaca, supt. Presby'n Sunday School Home Dept., supt. Eastlawn Sunday School. *Author:* A Course in Mechanical Drawing, 1897 W9; Mechanical Drawing and Elementary Machine Design (with D. Reid), 1899 W9. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

REID, Philip Joseph, journalist; *b.* at Providence, R. I., July 19, 1865; *s.* Patrick Henry and Katherine (Finnegan) R.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1887; *m.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1893, Nellie J. Corcoran. U. S. postal service, Providence, R. I., 1888-90; sporting editor the Tribune, Detroit, 1890-1; reporter, 1891-4, night city editor, 1894-6, city editor, 1896-1905, news editor, 1905-6, mng. editor since 1906, Detroit Free Press. Republican. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Elks. *Address:* 146 E. Montcalm St., Detroit.

REID, Robert, artist; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., July 29, 1863; *s.* Jared (Sr.) and Louisa (Dwight) R.; studied art, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1880 (3 yrs. asst. instr. same), Art Students' League, New York (mem. bd. control, same), 1885-9 in Académie Julien, under Boulanger and Lefebvre, and had summer studio Etaples-pas-de-Calais. Exhibited annually in Salon and in Paris Exp'n, 1889. Returned to New York, July, 1889. One of 8 New York artists who painted frescoes of the domes of Liberal Arts bldg., World's Columbian Exp'n, receiving master artists' medal. Instr. painting, Art Students' League, and Cooper Inst. Received Clarke prize, 1896, 1st Halligarten prize, 1897, Nat. Acad. Design; silver medal Paris Exp'n, 1900. Also gold medal same, for decorations. Has painted mural decorations for many public and private bldgs., including Library of Congress, Washington; Appellate Court House, New York; Mass. State House, Boston; Paulist Fathers Ch., New York. Mem. Ten American Painters; N. A., 1906. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, museums at Omaha, Cincinnati, Indianapolis. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Players, Fencers (New York). *Address:* 142 E. 33d St., New York.

REID, Silas H., judge U. S. Dist. Court, dist. of Alaska, apptd. 1907; Republican; candidate for lt. gov. of Okla., 1907. *Address:* Fairbanks, Alaska.

REID, Sydney (Robert Charles Forneri), author; *b.* Toronto, Can., Sept. 5, 1857; *s.* Henry and Marian R.; ed. Grammar school, Uxbridge, Can.; *m.* 1st, Nov. 22, 1884, Josephine Armstrong (died Feb. 22, 1903); 2d, Mar. 5, 1904, Elizabeth Egbert. Printer, Canada, till 1881; reporter Brooklyn Eagle and Brooklyn Citizen, 1881-97; in 1889 took leading part in preparing the evidence for defense in libel suit, Jones vs. Brooklyn Eagle (verdict for defendant); apptd., 1887, by L. I. Hist. Soc. to collect data for history of early Brooklyn. *Author:* Josey and the Chipmunk, 1900 C2; and children's stories and verses; contb'r short stories and poems to mags., etc. *Residence:* 416 2d St., Brooklyn. *Office:* Independent, 130 Fulton St., New York.

REID, Whitelaw, diplomatist, journalist; *b.* Xenia, O., Oct. 27, 1837; *s.* Robert Charlton and Marian (Ronalds) R.; grad. Miami Univ., Oxford, O., A. B., 1856, A. M., 1859; (A. M., Univ. City of New York, 1872, Dartmouth, 1873; LL. D., Miami, 1890, Princeton, 1899, Yale, 1901, Cambridge, 1902, St. Andrews, 1905; D. C. L., Oxford, 1907). Edited Xenia, O., News, 1858-9; legislative corr., 1860-1, war corr., 1861-2, Washington corr., 1862-8, Cincinnati Gazette. A.-d.-c. staff of Gens. Thomas A. Morris and W. S. Rosecrans in W. Va.; clerk mil. com., 37th Congress, 1862-3; librarian Ho. of Reps., 1863-6; cotton planter, Concordia Parish, La., 1866-7. Editorial staff New York Tribune, 1868, mng. editor, 1869, editor-in-chief and chief propr., 1872-1905; *m.* Apr. 26, 1881, Elizabeth, *d.* D. O. Mills. Declined appmt. as U. S. minister to Germany, 1877, and again in 1881; elected to bd. of regents, 1878, vice-chancellor, 1902, and chancellor, 1904, Univ. State of N. Y.; U. S. minister to France, 1889-92; Rep. nominee for Vice-President U. S., 1892; sp'l ambassador of the U. S. to Queen Victoria's jubilee, 1897; mem. Peace Comm'n to Paris, 1898; sp'l ambassador for Coronation of Edward VII., 1902; U. S. Ambassador to England since 1905. *Author:* After the War, a Southern Tour, 1867; Ohio in the War, 1868; Schools of Journalism, 1870 O1; Newspaper Tendencies, 1874 O1; Town Hall Suggestions, 1881 O1; Two Speeches at the Queen's Jubilee, 1897 X1; Some Consequences of the Last Treaty of Paris, 1899; Our New Duties, 1899 X1; Later Aspects of Our New Duties, 1899 X1; A Continental Union, 1900 X1; Our New Interests, 1900 X1; Problems of Expansion,

Digitized by Google

1900 C2; Carnegie Inst. Address, 1902; Monroe Doctrine, 1903; Greatest Fact in Modern History, 1906 C7; How America Faced Its Educational Problem, 1906. *Residence:* 451 Madison Av., and Ophir Hall, Purchase, N. Y. *Office:* The Tribune, New York. *Address:* Am. Embassy, and Dorchester House, Park Lane, London, and Wrest Park, Amptthill, Eng.

REID, William James, clergyman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

REID, W(illiam) Max, mcht., author; *b.* Amsterdam, N. Y., June 8, 1839; *s.* William and Chloe (Smith) R.; ed. Amsterdam Acad.; *m.* Amsterdam, N. Y., June 8, 1860, Laura L. McDonald. Engaged in mercantile business, devoting leisure to local hist. research. Founder and 17 yrs. pres. Amsterdam Bd. of Trade; sec. Amsterdam Hosp. and Green Hill Cemetery; trustee of Children's Home, Amsterdam Hosp.; Republican. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N. Y. State Hist. Soc., Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc. (corr. sec.), Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., N. Y. Geneal. Soc. (corr. sec.) *Clubs:* Masonic (dir.), Ft. Johnson. *Author:* History of St. Anne's Church and Queen Anne's Chapel, 1897 L11; The Mohawk Valley—Its Legends and Its History, 1902 P2; The Terrible Mohawk, 1904 L11; The Story of Old Fort Johnson, 1906 P2. Also contb'r to jours. on hist. subjects. *Address:* Amsterdam, N. Y.

REID, William Thomas, educator; *b.* on farm nr. Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 8, 1843; *s.* George Washington and Martha (Williams) R.; worked on farm until 1859; studied at Ill. Coll., 1859-61; entered Union army, 1861, as sergt.; on duty nr. Alexandria, Va.; grad. Harvard, 1868, A. M., 1872; *m.* Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 16, 1870, Julia Reed. Head master High Sch., Newport, R. I., 1868-71; head master's asst. Boston Latin Sch., 1871-3; supt. Brookline, Mass., schs., 1873-5; prin. San Francisco Boys' High Sch., 1875-81; pres. Univ. of Calif., 1881-5; founder, owner and head master Belmont Sch. for Boys, Belmont, Calif. *Address:* Belmont, Calif.

REIGHARD, Jacob Ellsworth, prof. of zoölogy, Univ. of Mich., since 1895; *b.* La Porte, Ind., July 2, 1861; *s.* Dr. John Davidson and Mary Hulbert R.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1882; studied Harvard, 1883-5, also Freiburg-in-Breisgau; *m.* July 1, 1887, Katharine E. Farrand, Detroit; teacher of sciences, High School, Laporte, Ind., 1882-3; private tutor North Attleboro, Mass., 1883-5; instr. zoölogy, 1886-7, acting asst. prof. zoölogy, 1887-8, asst. prof. zoölogy, 1889-91, prof. animal morphology, 1891-95, Univ. of Mich.; in charge of scientific work of Mich. Fish Comm'n, 1890-5; dir. biol. survey of great lakes for U. S. Fish Comm'n since 1898. *Author* (with Dr. H. S. Jennings): Anatomy of the Cat, 1901 H4; also numerous scientific papers. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

REILLY, James William, army officer; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Aug. 2, 1839; *s.* Hon. Wilson and Elizabeth McCullough (Mills) R.; ed. Chambersburg Acad.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1863; *m.* Phila., Nov. 4, 1875, Helen Julia Griffin. Comm'd 1st lt. ordnance, June 11, 1863; capt., June 23, 1874; maj., May 9, 1885; lt. col., Apr. 7, 1899; col., Feb. 18, 1903; brig. gen., Aug. 1, 1903; retired by operation of law, Aug. 2, 1903. Bvtd. capt., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services on staff of Gen. Schofield, in campaign of Nov.-Dec., 1864, including battles of Franklin and Nashville; also participated in Atlanta campaign on staff of Gen. McPherson; also on staff of Gen. P. H. Sheridan, 1878-80. Episcopalian. *Residence:* 1759 Q St., Washington.

REILLY, Leigh, editor; *b.* The Grove, Ill., July 8, 1866; *s.* Frank W. and Alice (Kennicott) R.; ed. Chicago and Washington pub. schs.; *m.* Chicago, Sept. 1, 1898, Esther Rich. Early newspaper work on Tribune, Times and Herald, Chicago; chief of Chicago Herald World's Fair Staff, 1893; telegraph editor Chicago Times-Herald, 1893-1900; city editor and night editor Chicago Record-Herald, 1900-5; mng. editor, 1905-6, editor-in-chief, since Jan. 1, 1906, Chicago Evening Post. *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic, Westward Ho Golf. *Residence:* River Forest, Ill. *Office:* 160 Washington St., Chicago.

REIMENSNYDER, Helen; see Martin, Helen Reimensnyder.

REINHARDT, Charles William, illustrator, draftsman; *b.* Besigheim, Wurtemberg, Germany, Mar. 21, 1858; *s.* of Simon Frederic and Caroline R.; grad. Teachers' Coll., Esslingen, Germany; *m.* San Antonio, Tex., Feb., 1888, Frances Dennler. Served 5 yrs. as vol. in German army; came to New Orleans, 1881; taught pub. sch. in Eastern Tex.; also engaged in farming and stock raising and in ry. construction on Internat. and Great Northern, and San Antonio & Aransas Pass Rys.; illustrator since 1890. *Author:* Lettering for Draftsmen, Engineers and Students, 1895 V1; The Technic of Mechanical Drafting, 1900 E15; The Preparation of Drawings and Other Illustrations for Photo-Reproduction, 1906. *Residence:* Arlington, N. J. *Office:* 220 Broadway, New York.

REINHART, Joseph W., sp'l corporation, railway and financial expert; *s.* of Aaron Grantley and Katherine (McHenry) R.; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 17, 1851; ed. Western Univ. of Pa.; *m.* Oct. 21, 1875, Lizzie Taylor Allison, Sewickley, Pa. Entered ry. service, 1869, as clerk to div. supt. Allegheny Valley R. R.; supt. rolling stock, same, 1875-80; auditor Richmond & Allegheny R. R., 1880-3; gen. auditor New York, West Shore & Buffalo Ry. Co., 1883-6; gen. passenger and ticket agt. Lake Shore & Mich. Southern Ry., 1886-7; gen. auditor, 1888-9, v.-p., 1889-93, pres., 1893-4, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé; chief expert, U. S. Gov't (53d Congress), 1893-4. *Residence:* Plainfield, N. J. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., New York.

REINSCH, Paul Samuel, prof. political science, Univ. of Wis., since 1899; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., 1869; *s.* George J. and Clara (Witte) R.; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1892 in law dept. same, 1894 (Ph. D., 1898); studied at Univ. of Berlin and at Rome and Paris; *m.* Aug. 1, 1900, Alma M. Moser, Ashland, Wis. U. S. del. 3d Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (v.-p.). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Wash-

Digitized by Google

ington); City (Chicago); Maple Bluff Golf, University, Madison Literary (Madison, Wis.). *Author:* The Common Law in the Early American Colonies, 1899 U33 (Wis.); World Politics at the End of the Nineteenth Century as Influenced by the Oriental Situation, 1900 M1; Colonial Government, 1902 M1; Colonial Administration, 1905 M1; American Legislatures and Legislative Methods, 1907 C2. Contb'r to revs. and hist. and econ. jours. Books have been translated into Japanese and Chinese. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

REISNER, George Andrew, Egyptologist; *b.* Indianapolis, Nov. 5, 1867; *s.* George Andrew and Mary Elizabeth (Mason) R.; grad. Harvard, 1889, A. M., 1891, Ph. D., 1893, graduate courses in Semitic languages; *m.* Nov. 23, 1892, Mary Putnam Bronson. Asst. Egyptian dept., Royal Mus., Berlin, 1895-6; instr. Harvard, 1896-7; mem. Internat. comm'n on Catalogue, Khedivial Museum, Cairo, 1897-9; Hearst lecturer in Egyptology and dir. Hearst Egyptian Exp'd'n from Univ. of Calif.; asst. prof. Semitic archæology, Harvard, and dir. Palestinian Exp'n of Harvard and Boston Mus. of Fine Arts, since 1905; has excavated at Girga, Gizeh Pyramids; archæologist in charge of excavations of Egyptian Gov't in Nubia in preparation to flooding lower Nubia by raising the Assuan dam, 1907; etc. *Author:* Sumerisch-Babylonische Hymnen, nach thontafeln Griechischer Zeit, 1896 F5; Temperlurkunden aus Telloh, 1901 F5; Hearst Medical Papyrus, 1905 F5; The Early Dynastic Cemeteries of Nayu-ed-Der, Part I, 1907 F5. *Address:* Pyramids, Cairo, Egypt.

REIST, Henry G., mech. and elec. eng'r; *b.* Mount Joy, Pa., May 27, 1862; *s.* Henry B. and Catharine (Gerber) R.; educated at country, high and State Normal schools; grad. Lehigh Univ. (M. E.), 1886; unmarried. Early life on farm; eng'r for Harrisburg Car Co., 1886-8; accompanied Am. Eng'ring Soc. on trip to England and Paris Exp'n, 1889; became connected with the Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., 1889, and in 1894 took charge of designs of alternating current machinery for General Electric Co.; since then has designed much of the most important elec. machinery in this country and abroad. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. Contb'r to proc. eng'ring socs. and tech. press. *Residence:* 5 South Church St., Schenectady, N. Y.

REITER, George Cook, naval officer; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., *s.* W. C. (M. D.) and Eliza Reynolds R.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1865. Promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt. comdr., Nov., 1880; comdr., July 31, 1890; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear admiral, Mar. 31, 1905. Comdg. Wisconsin, 1901; now chmn. Light-House Bd. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne (Pittsburgh); New York Yacht, Strollers (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.

RELYEA, Charles M., artist, illustrator; *b.* Albany, N. Y., April 23, 1863; *s.* Thomas B. and Anna R.; ed. Rochester, N. Y., public and high school, 1870-81; studied art, Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1886-7, under Thomas Eakins and F. V. DuMond, New York; also studied music in New York. *Address:* Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N. Y.

REMENSNYDER, Junius Benjamin, Luth. clergyman; *b.* Staunton, W. Va., Feb. 24, 1843; *s.* Hon. J. J. and Susan Augusta (Bryan) R.; grad. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1861, Theol. Sem., same, 1865; (D. D., Newberry Coll., 1880; LL. D., New York Univ., 1902); *m.* June 28, 1870, Emma L. Wagner, Philadelphia. Served in Civil war in 131st Pennsylvania volunteers, 1862-3; ordained, 1865; pastor in Philadelphia, 1865-74; Savannah, Ga., 1874-80; in New York since 1880; now pastor St. James' Luth. Ch. *Author:* Heavenward, 1874; Doom Eternal, 1880; Lutheran Literature: Its Distinctive Traits; Work and Personality of Luther; Six Days of Creation, 1886; Lutheran Manual, 1892; The Atonement and Modern Thought, 1905 L13; etc. *Address:* 900 Madison Av., New York.

REMEY, George Collier, naval officer; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Aug. 10, 1841; *s.* William Butler and Eliza Smith (Howland) R.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Ia., 1855, grad. 1859; *m.* July 8, 1873, Mary J., *d.* Judge Charles Mason of Ia. Promoted midshipman, June 9, 1859; lt., Aug. 31, 1861; lt. comdr., June 25, 1865; comdr., Nov. 25, 1872; capt., Oct. 30, 1885; commodore, June 19, 1897; rear admiral, Nov. 22, 1898. Served on Hartford, E. India Squadron, 1859-61; Marblehead, N. and S. Atlantic Blockading Squadrons, 1861-4; participated in siege of Yorktown, engagement with Confederates at White House, Pamunky River, June 29, 1862; engagements with batteries on Sullivan's Island, S. C.; engagement of Battery Wagner, Aug. 17, 1863; comd. naval battery on Morris Island, Aug. 23-Sept. 8, 1863, bombardments of Fts. Sumter and Gregg; comd. Div. of boats in night attack on Ft. Sumter, Sept. 8, 1863; and was taken prisoner; exchanged as a prisoner of war, Nov. 15, 1864; served on Mohongo, 1865-7; Naval Acad., 1867-9; Sabine, 1869-70; Tehauntepec, 1870-1; Naval Observatory, 1871-2; Worcester, 1872-3; Bureau of Yards and Docks, 1874-6; comd. Enterprise, 1877-8; torpedo instr'n, 1878; Bureau of Yards and Docks, 1879-81; Lancaster, 1881-3; Navy Yard, Washington, 1884-6, Norfolk, 1886-9; comd. Charleston, 1889-92; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1892-5; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1895-6; commandant, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1896-8, 1898-1900; commandant, naval base, Key West, Fla., 1898, during war with Spain; commander-in-chief, Asiatic Fleet, 1900-2; chm'n Light-House B'd, 1902-3; retired, Aug. 10, 1903; sp'l duties, 1905. *Home:* 1527 N. H. Av., Washington, D. C.

REMICK, James Waldron, jurist; *b.* in Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 30, 1860; *s.* Samuel K. and Sophia S. R.; ed. Colebrook, N. H., Acad.; grad. law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1882 (hon. A. M., Dartmouth Coll.); *m.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1888, Mary S. Pendleton. Admitted to bar, 1882; U. S. dist. atty., N. H., 1889-93; asso. justice Supreme Court, N. H., 1901-4; Republican. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

Digitized by Google

REMINGTON, Frederic, artist, author, sculptor; *b.* Canton, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1861; ed. Yale Art School and Art Students' League, New York. Was clerk in office, then cowboy and stockman on ranch in the West; subsequently illustrator for mags., treating mil. and western Am. subjects, and, during 1897-8, Cuban scenes. Well known as a painter. Asso. mem. Nat. Acad. Design. Among his leading works in sculpture are "The Broncho Buster" and "The Wounded Bunkie." *Author:* Pony Tracks; Crooked Trails; Frontier Sketches; John Ermine of the Yellowstone (novel), 1902 M1. *Address:* New Rochelle, N. Y.

REMINGTON, Joseph Price, author, dean, dir. pharm. laboratory and prof. pharmacy, Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy since 1874; *b.* Phila., March 26, 1847; *s.* Dr. Isaac and Lydia (Hart) R.; ed. private schools and Central High School; grad. Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1866 (Ph. M.; F. C. S., London; F. L. S., London; F. R. M. S., London); *m.* June 3, 1874, Elizabeth Baily Collins, Phila. Chairman Nat. Com. of Revision of U. S. Pharmacopœia; 1st pres. Internat. Pharm. Congress; U. S. delegate to 8th Internat. Pharm. Congress, Brussels, and to Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Mexico, 1896; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. 15 foreign and Am. pharm. and med. bodies. *Author:* Remington's Practice of Pharmacy, 1886 L5. Joint editor: United States Dispensatory, 1883, and 19 revisions to 1907, L5; Lippincott's Medical Dictionary, 1897 L5; U. S. Pharmacopœia, 1890, 1906 B8. *Address:* 1832 Pine St., Philadelphia.

REMMEL, Harmon Liveright, mfr., underwriter; *b.* Stratford, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1852; *s.* Godlove and Henrietta (Bever) R.; ed. public schools, Fairfield Sem., N. Y.; *m.* Staunton, Va., 1876, Laura Lee, *d.* John Stafford. Taught school 1 term; later, lumber business, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; since 1876 mfr. lumber, Newport, Ark; since 1896 gen. agt., Ark., for Mutual Life Ins. Co. at Little Rock. Pres. Ark. Life Underwriters' Assn.; mem. school bd. Newport 8 yrs.; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1884, for gov. Ark., 1894, 1896, 1900; mem. Ark. legislature, 1886; sec. State Bureau of Immigration, 1888; pres. State League Rep. Clubs, 1895-6; mem. State Bd. Charities, 1894. Lt.-col. Ark State Guards and reserve militia, 1896; collector internal revenue, Ark., 1897-1902; delegate Rep. Nat. Convs., 1892, 1896 (mem. com. of notification, 1896); delegate to Monetary Conf., Indianapolis, 1897, 1898 (mem. exec. com.); committeeman from Ark. of Rep. Nat. League, 1897; chmn. Rep. State Central Com. since 1900; received Rep. vote for U. S. senator, 1903; referee for Federal apptmts., Ark. Pres. Mercantile Trust Co., Mercantile Fire Ins. Co., Little Rock. Mem. Little Rock Bd. of Trade; pres. Ark. Life Underwriters' Assn. U. S. marshal eastern dist. of Ark. *Address:* 301 W. Markham St., Little Rock, Ark.

REMMEL, Valentine, glass blower; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., March 10, 1853; *s.* Conrad R. (of German birth); ed. common schools, Pittsburg; went to work at glass blowing when 11 yrs. old; *m.* Steubenville, O., June 3, 1880, Jennie Harlau. At age of 18 took an active part in organizing craftsmen into Knights of Labor; at all times active in the trades union movement; delegate to the 1st conv. (1881) held by the Federation of Trades, now known as Am. Federation of Labor. In 1895 entered the socialist movement; has been candidate for mayor of Pittsburg, for Congress, for Superior Court; candidate for v.-p. on the Socialist Labor Party ticket, 1900. *Address:* 75 Arlington Av., Pittsburg, Pa.

REMONDINO, Peter Charles, physician, author; *b.* Turin, Italy, Feb. 10, 1846; *s.* A. G. and Caroline Ellena R.; ed. pub. schs., Woodstock, Ill., and Wabashaw, Minn.; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1865; *m.* San Diego, Calif., Sept. 27, 1877, Sophia Ann Earle. Act'g med. cadet U. S. A. at U. S. Gen. Hosp., Annapolis, Md., and at Camp Hosp., City Point, Va., 1864; act'g asst. surgeon U. S. A. at U. S. Gen. Hosp., Fortress Monroe, Va., and with 3d Pa. heavy arty., 1865; surgeon arty. legion of Dept. of Seine Inférieure during Franco-Prussian War, 1870-1, and surgeon of Franc-Tireurs du Nord, same war. Editor of Nat. Popular Rev., a jour. of preventive medicine, Chicago, 1892. Ex-v.-p. State Med. Soc., Calif.; ex-pres. Southern Calif. Med. Soc.; ex-pres. San Diego Co., Med. Soc.; ex-mem. State bd. of health, Calif.; mem. Medico-legal Soc. of New York; pres. bd. of health, City of San Diego; Republican. *Author:* History of Circumcision, 1891 D9; Mediterranean Shores of America, 1892 D9; Modern Climatic Treatment of Consumption, 1893. Contb'r to various med. jours. *Address:* San Diego, Calif.

REMSBURG, John Eleazer, author, lecturer; *b.* Fremont, O., Jan. 7, 1848; *s.* of George J. and Sarah A. (Willey) R.; enlisted in Union army at 16; *m.* Atchison, Kan., Oct. 9, 1870, Nora M. Eller. A teacher for 15 yrs.; then became writer and lecturer in support of Free Thought. Has lectured in 52 states, territories and provinces, and in 1,250 different cities and towns. His lectures have been translated into German, French, Dutch, Swedish, Norwegian, Bengali and Singhalese languages. Supt. pub. instruction, Atchison Co., Kan., 4 yrs. *Author:* Life of Thomas Paine, 1880; The Image Breaker, 1882 T6; False Claims, 1883 T6; Bible Morals, 1884 T6; Sabbath Breaking, 1885 T6; The Fathers of Our Republic, 1887 O1; Was Lincoln a Christian? 1893 T6; Was Washington a Christian? 1899 T6; The Bible, 1903 T6; The Christ; Six Historic Americans, 1906 T6. Life mem. Am. Secular Union (pres. 3 yrs.), Kan. State Hort. Soc. *Address:* Oak Mills, Kan.

REMSEN, Ira, pres. since Sept., 1901, and prof. of chemistry since 1876, Johns Hopkins; *b.* New York, Feb. 10, 1846; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1865; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York; Ph. D., Univ. of Göttingen, Germany (LL. D., Columbia, 1893, Princeton, 1896, Yale, 1901, Toronto, 1902); *m.* Apr. 5, 1875, Bessie H. Mallory, New York. Prof. chemistry, Williams, 1872-6; founder, 1879, and editor, Am. Chem. Jour. Pres. Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1907-8; foreign mem. Chem. Soc. of London; hon. mem.

Digitized by Google

Pharm. Soc. of Great Britain, etc. *Author:* The Principles of Theoretical Chemistry, 1876 L12; An Introduction to the Study of the Compounds of Carbon, or Organic Chemistry, 1885 H2; Introduction to the Study of Chemistry, 1887 H4; The Elements of Chemistry, 1888 H4; Inorganic Chemistry, 1889 H4; A Laboratory Manual, 1889 H4; Chemical Experiments, 1895 H4; and many scientific articles and addresses. *Residence:* 214 W. Monument St. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

REMY, Alfred, philologist, mus. composer, critic; *b.* Eberfeld, Germany, Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Wilckes) R.; ed. Johanneum, Hamburg, 1879-81; gymnasium, Coesfeld, 1881-2; pub. sch., New York, 1882-4, Coll. St. Francis Xavier, 1884-6, Coll. City of New York, 1886-90, A. B.; Columbia Univ., 1903-4, A. M.; pvt. pupil of B. O. Klein in theory of music and piano, 1890-6; *m.* Brooklyn, May 29, 1902, Egbertina Wilterdink (pianiste). Mus. critic "Vogue," 1895-7; mus. editor "The Looker-on," 1895-7; prof. harmony, counterpoint and composition, Internat. Conservatory, New York, 1895-7; lecturer on history of music, New York Coll. of Music, 1896-8; prof. Greek, Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N. J., 1897-8; prof. modern languages, Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn, since 1899. In charge dept. of music, New Internat. Ency., 1901, Internat. Year Book, 1905; contb'r to mus. and philol. jours. since 1895. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, etc. *Author:* Alarcón's Novelas Cortas Escogidas, 1905 H2; Spanish Prose Composition, 12 H2. *Address:* 3604 Broadway, New York.

REND, William Patrick, coal operator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RENFROW, William Cary, banker, ex-gov.; *b.* Smithfield, N. C., March 15, 1845; ed. common schools; *m.* Oct. 17, 1875, Jennie B. York, Judsonia, Ark. Served in C. S. A., 1861-5; moved to Ark., 1865, thence to Okla., 1889; engaged in banking at Norman; del. 1st Territorial conv., Okla. Ty., 1889, and suggested name of Cleveland Co. and Norman, as co. seat, which were adopted; apptd. gov. of Okla., May 7, 1893, serving till May 24, 1897; now pres. of 2 banks. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

RENNELSON, Clara H., author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RENNERT, Hugo Albert, prof. Romance philology, Univ. of Pa.; *b.* Phila., May 6, 1858; *s.* John and Margarethe M. (Jaeger) R.; B. Sc., LL. B., M. A., Univ. Pa.; (Ph. D., Freiburg-in-Baden); *m.* Nov. 17, 1897, Helen Ringgold Rasin, Baltimore. *Author:* The Spanish Pastoral Romances; Lope de Vega's Comedia "Sin Secreto no ay Amor"; Der Spanische Cancionero des Brit. Mus.; Comedias of Miguel Sanchez "el Divino"; Unpublished Poems of Fernan Perez de Guzman; Poésies Inédites de Gongora; Lieder des Juan Rodriguez del Padron; Guillen de Castro's Comedia "Ingratitud por Amor," Macias, O Namorado; The Life of Lope de Vega, 1904, and various articles in philol. jours. *Address:* 4408 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

RENO, Conrad, lawyer; *b.* in Ala., Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Jesse Lee and Mary B. B. (Cross) R.; ed. Baltimore, Media, Pa., Lehigh Univ., Harvard Law Sch.; grad. Boston Univ. Law School, 1883; since then in practice in Boston; *m.* April 13, 1887, Susan M., *d.* Rev. William T. Eustis, Springfield, Mass. *Author:* State Regulation of Wages, 1891 O1; Non-Residents and Foreign Corporations, 1892 F6; Employers' Liability Acts, 1896-1903 B6; History of the Judicial System of New England, 1900 M34. Contb'r to Am. Law Review, Am. Law Register and Popular Science Monthly. Mem. Loyal Legion. Drafted the Public Service Tri-Partnership Bill, 1907, for regulating rates and charges, dividends and wages in public service corp'ns. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 16 Court St., Boston.

RENO, Itti Kinney, author; *b.* (Kinney) Nashville, Tenn., May 17, 1862; *m.* May, 1885, Robert Ross Reno. *Author:* Miss Breckinridge, a Daughter of Dixie, 1889 L5; An Exceptional Case, 1891 L5; etc. *Address:* The Polk, Nashville, Tenn.

RENO, Jesse Wilford, eng'r, inventor; *b.* Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Jesse L. Reno, U. S. A., and Mary (Cross) R.; prep. ed'n Media, Pa. Acad.; grad. Lehigh Univ., 1883; sp'l studies as mining eng'r (Bachelor of Metallurgy, Lehigh Univ.); *m.* New York, Jan. 15, 1901, Marie H. Snowman. Engaged in mining and metallurgy in Colo., 1885-90; electric ry. expert for Thomson-Houston Co. and Edison Co., 1890-1; invented inclined elevator or moving stairway, 1892; pres. the Reno Inclined Elevator Co., New York, since 1895; Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Chi. Phi, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Natural History Soc.; hon. mem. 9th Army Corps, Roanoke Assn. *Clubs:* Engineers, Aztec. Contb'r to tech. press. *Residence:* 684 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 555 W. 33d St., New York.

RENOUF, Edward, prof. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, since 1885; *b.* Lowville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1848; ed. Boston grammar and Latin schools, Heidelberg, Jena and Munich; (Ph. D., Freiburg, 1880); *m.* Feb., 1871, Annie V. Whelpley. Asst. at Univ. of Munich, 1880-5. *Author:* Volhard's Experiments in General Chemistry (translation), 1887; Inorganic Preparations, 1894. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

RENWICK, Edward Sabine, patent expert; *b.* New York, Jan. 3, 1823; *s.* James and Margaret Anne (Brevoort) R.; grad. Columbia, 1839; became civ. and mech. eng'r and supt. large iron works at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; since 1849 in practice as expert in patent cases. In 1862, with his brother, Henry B. Renwick, repaired the Great Eastern while afloat, replating a fracture in the bilge, 82 feet long and 10 feet in greatest width, which other experts had declared an impossible feat. Has invented many machines and mech. devices; widower. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, St. Nicholas Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., N. Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Union, Engineers, New York and St. Augustine Yacht. *Author:* Practical Invention, 1893. *Residence:* Millburn, N. J. *Office:* 19 Park Pl., New York.

Digitized by Google

REPASS, Joseph Wharton, educator; *b.* Bland Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1851; *s.* Joseph and Eliza Jane R.; A. B., Hiwassee Coll., Tenn., 1884, A. M., 1887; *m.* Mendota, Va., 1884, Sadie A. Barbe. Began teaching in pub. schs. of Scott Co., Va., 1879; prin. Greenwood (Va.) High Sch., 1884-8, Holston Inst., Tenn., 1888-91, Zollicoffer Inst., Tenn., 1891-3; founded Russell Coll., Va., 1893, pres. same, 1893-7; prof. natural science, Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va., 1897-1902; prin. Woodson Inst., Richmond, Mo., 1902-4; pres. Clarksville (Tenn.) Female Acad., 1904-5, Centenary Female Coll., Cleveland, Tenn., since 1905. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Cleveland, Tenn.

REPPLIER, Agnes, author; *b.* (of French extraction) at Phila., Apr. 1, 1857; ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Torresdale, Pa.; (Litt. D., Univ. of Pa., 1902); prominent as an essayist; has spent much time in Europe of late yrs.; Roman Catholic in religion; unmarried. *Author:* Books and Men, 1888; Points of View, 1891; Essays in Miniature, 1892; Essays in Idleness, 1893; In the Dozy Hours, 1894; Varia, 1897; Philadelphia—The Place and the People; The Fireside Sphinx, 1901 H5; Compromises, 1904; In Our Convent Days, 1905. Compiler of A Book of Famous Verse. *Address:* 1900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

RESTARICK, Henry Bond, bishop P. E. Church; *b.* Somerset, Eng., Dec. 26, 1854; *s.* Edwin and Amelia Riall (Webb) R.; ed. King James Collegiate School, Bridgewater, Eng., and Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia. (grad., 1882); *m.* May L. Baker. Ordered deacon, 1881; ordained priest, 1882; in charge Trinity Ch., Muscatine, Ia., 1881-2; rector St. Paul's, San Diego, Calif., 1882-1902; held ch. offices of dean, examining chaplain and delegate to Gen. Conv., P. E. Ch.; elected first Am. bishop of Honolulu, Apr. 17, 1902; consecrated July 2, 1902. *Author:* Lay Readers, 1894 W3; The Love of God, 1897 W3; Addresses on the Last Seven Words; pamphlets, mag. articles; etc. *Address:* Bishop's House, Honolulu, H. T.

REULING, George, M. D., ophthalmologist; *b.* Romrod, Germany, Nov. 11, 1839; grad. M. D., Giessen, 1865; studied ophthalmology at Berlin and Vienna; *m.* 1871, Elisa, *d.* Capt. F. Külp, Darmstadt, Germany. Surgeon Prussian army during war with Austria; asst., Eye Hosp., Wiesbaden, 1866-7; studied, Paris, 1867-8; since then in Baltimore as specialist in eye and ear diseases, becoming, 1869, physician-in-chief eye and ear infirmary there; also prof. opthalmology, Univ. of Baltimore; prof. eye and ear surgery, Washington University, Baltimore. Since 1886 prof. eye and ear diseases, Baltimore Med. Coll. Has written papers on and invented apparatus for eye and ear surgery; fellow Heidelberg Ophthal. Soc. and Am. Laryngol. and Otol. Soc.; eye and ear surgeon Md. Gen. Hosp., to Md. Home of the Aged, to Balto. & Ohio R. R., etc. *Address:* 103 W. Monument St., Baltimore.

REUTERDAHL, Henry, naval artist; *b.* Malmö, Sweden, Aug. 12, 1871; *m.* July 16, 1898, Pauline Stephenson, Chicago. Served as corr. during Spanish-Am. War. Contb'r to the leading mags.; marine painter to Collier's Weekly; Am. editor the World's Fighting Ships (the Jane naval annual). Designer of various trophies for target practice in the U. S. Navy. Author of various papers on naval subjects. Instr. Art Students' League. Mem. New York Yacht Club, Soc. of Illustrators (v.-p.), Artists' Fund Soc. of New York; asso. mem. U. S. Naval Inst. *Residence:* Weehawken, N. J. *Studio:* 163 W. 23d St., New York.

REVELL, Alexander Hamilton, merchant; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 6, 1858; ed. public schs.; furniture mfr. and mcht.; now pres. Alexander H. Revell & Co.; *m.* Maude Richardson. Has been mem. Chicago Bd. of Ed'n; was mem. exec. com. World's Columbian Exp'n; dir. and trustee of numerous edn'l and other inst'ns; prominent in reform movements; mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-pres.), Chicago Athletic (ex-pres.), Marquette (ex-pres.), Onwentsia Country, Midday, Chicago Golf, Chicago Yacht, Hamilton, Merchants', etc. *Residence:* 184 Lincoln Park Boul. *Business:* 198 Wabash Av., Chicago.

REVELL, Fleming Hewitt, publisher; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 11, 1849; *s.* Fleming H. and Emma (Manning) R.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Chicago, Sept. 12, 1873, Josephine Barbour. Editor and publisher Everybody's Paper, 1869; pres. Fleming H. Revell Co., since 1890. Trustee New York Life Ins. Co., Am. Tract Soc., Northfield (Mass.) Sem., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll. *Residence:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y. *Office:* 158 5th Av., New York.

REXDALE, Robert, editor The Fraternal Tribune, Rock Island, Ill.; author; *b.* Mar. 26, 1859; ed. Portland, Me., pub. schools; learned printer's trade; took up newspaper work; asst. editor Portland Sunday Times, 1885-92; 1893 became interested in traveling lecture work, removing to Peoria, Ill.; *m.* 1895, Helen Therese Ilsley, of Portland, Me. *Author:* Drifting (poems and short stories), 1887; Saved by the Sword (novel), 1890 O1; Especial contributions are: How Mickey Saved McTavish (story), Leslie's, 1892; From Out Bohemia (poem), Munsey's, 1899; The Other Side of the Picture (poem), Literary Life, 1899; Yankee Guns at Manila, and The Homage of the Drum, Yuletide, 1902; Rhymes of Robert Rexdale, 1904 R3. Also songs: "In a Land of Flowers and Sunshine," and "When the Silv'ry Moon is Shining, Phyllis Dear," 1907. *Club:* Press (Chicago), Tri-City Press (Davenport). *Address:* Rock Island, Ill.

REXFORD, Eben Eugene, author; *b.* Johnsburgh, N. Y., July 16, 1848; *s.* Jabez B. and Rebecca (Wilcox) R.; ed. Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis.; *m.* Dec., 1890, Mrs. Harriet Harsh. Writer for press ever since 14 yrs. of age. Has contributed stories and poems to Independent, Outlook, Youth's Companion, Lippincott's Magazine, Harper's Bazar, Harper's Weekly, St. Nicholas, Advance, Forward, Golden Rule, etc. Has written much about flowers, of which he is an ardent lover, and among which he works, for recreation. Has been, for yrs., on editorial staff of Ladies' Home Journal. Has written a good many songs, among which the most popular have been "Silver

Digitized by Google

Threads Among the Gold" and "Only a Pansy Blossom." *Author:* Brother and Lover (poem of the war), 1886 A16; Home Floriculture, 1888-1901 J2; Grandmother's Garden, 1890 M5; Flowers—How to Grow Them, 1898 P5; The Swamp Secret, 1897 B26; Four Seasons in a Garden, 1907 L5. Now on staff Outing Mag. *Address:* Shiocton, Wis.

REYBURN, John Edgar, mayor; *b.* New Carlisle, O., Feb. 7, 1845; ed. pvt. tutor and Saunders Inst., W. Phila.; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1870. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Reps., 1871, 74, 75, 76, senate, 4 terms, 1876-90 (pres. pro tem., 1883); presd'l elector, 1904; mem. Congress, 4th Pa. dist., 1890-7; re-elected to 59th Congress, 1905-7, for an unexpired term and to 60th Congress, 1907-9; elected mayor of Phila., Feb., 1907, and resigned from Congress; Republican. *Residence:* 1822 Spring Garden St. *Office:* City Hall, Philadelphia.

REYBURN, Robert, physician; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 1, 1833; *s.* James and Jane (Brown) R.; ed. Phila. public schools; grad. Phila. Coll. of Med., 1856; (A. M., Howard Univ.); *m.* Feb. 5, 1854, Catharine White. Practiced medicine at Phila., 1856-62; entered U. S. army, 1862, as acting asst. surgeon, surgeon and bvt. lt.-col. U. S. vols., 1863; asst. surgeon U. S. A., 1867. Has continued in practice in Washington until present time; in 1881 was one of the surgeons in attendance upon President Garfield; now dean and prof. hygiene and preventive medicine, med. dept. Howard Univ. Mem. many scientific socs.; hon. mem. Société Française d'Electrothérapie, Paris, France. *Author:* Clinical History of the Case of President Garfield. Frequent cont'b'r to med. jours. *Address:* 2129 F St., Washington.

REYNOLDS, Charles Bingham, editor; *b.* Morrisonia, N. Y., 1856; *s.* Charles O. and Lucy W. R.; grad. Amherst, 1876; *m.* 1879, Miss E. Thomas. Editor Forest and Stream, 1879-1906. *Author:* Old St. Augustine, A Story of Three Centuries, 1885 O1; Standard Guide to Cuba, 1905; Standard Guide to Havana, 1905; Standard Guide to St. Augustine, East Coast of Florida and Nassau, 1905. Compiled Game Laws in Brief, 1905 F14. *Residence:* Kensington Park, Brooklyn. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York.

REYNOLDS, Cuyler, author; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1866; *s.* Dexter and Catherine M. (Cuyler) R.; ed. boarding sch., Catskill, N. Y., and 10 yrs. Albany Acad.; *m.* Albany, Sept. 24, 1891, Janet Gray Gould. Engaged in lit. work since 1889; curator and librarian Albany Institute; historian Albany Acad. Alumni Assn. By study of recurrence of letters of alphabet made a standard table which is used on typesetting machines and on typewriters. *Author:* Janet, a Character Study, 1889 D1; The Rosamond Tales, 1901 P3; The Banquet Book of Classified Familiar Quotations, Toasts, etc., 1902, 1905 P2; Albany Chronicles, 1907 A7. Wrote monographs: Recurrence of Letters, 1894, and Albany Authors, 1902 (Albany Inst.); contb'r to mags. Dir. N. Y. State exhibit Jamestown Exp'n, 1907. *Residence:* 197 Western Av. *Office:* Albany Inst., Albany, N. Y.

REYNOLDS, Dudley Sharpe, physician; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Aug. 31, 1842; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Mary (Nichols) R.; academic ed'n; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Louisville, 1868; (A. M., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky.); *m.* 1st, May 7, 1865, Mary F. Keagan; 2d, July 13, 1881, Matilda L. Bruce; 3d, June 5, 1907, Lillie Bell Baldwin. Visited foreign hospitals and colleges, 1872, 1878 and 1881; prof. ophthalmology, otology and med. jurisprudence, Hosp. Coll. of Medicine (med. dept. Central Univ. of Ky.), Louisville, 1874-1901; pres. faculty same, 1891-2; surgeon to Louisville City Hosp., 1872-1902; surgeon Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry., 1894-9. Chmn. sect. of ophthalmology, Am. Med. Assn., 1880-1; pres. Miss. Valley Med. Assn., 1883; dir. Polytechnic Soc. of Ky., 1879-94; mem. Filson Hist. Club; mem. A. A. A. S., Soc. of Arts, London, Am. Geog. Soc., etc., and of the 3d, 5th and 9th Internat. Med. Congresses; treas., Mississippi Valley Med. Assn., 1899-1901. Chmn. Jud. Council Assn. of Am. Med. Colls., 1891-1901. *Residence:* West Meath 18th St. Rd. *Office:* 815 Norton Bldg., Louisville.

REYNOLDS, Edwin, inventor; *b.* Mansfield, Conn., March 23, 1831; ed. in schools there; entered machine shop, 1847, as apprentice. After 3 yrs. worked in various other shops; supt. shops Stedman & Co., Aurora, Ind., 1857-61; went to Corliss Steam Engine Co., Providence, R. I., 1861; gen. supt. same, 1871-7; gen. supt. E. P. Allis & Co. (Reliance Works), Milwaukee, since 1877; one of trustees estate of E. P. Allis after death of latter; 2d v.-p. and dir. The Allis Company; pres. Milwaukee Boiler Co., the Daisy Roller Mills Co., and German-Am. Bank. Inventor of the Reynolds-Corliss engine; introduced the 1st triple-expansion pumping engine; cross-compound hoisting engines for mining work; etc. *Address:* Milwaukee, Wis.

REYNOLDS, Elmer Robert, ethnologist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

REYNOLDS, James Bronson, lawyer; *b.* Kiantone, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1861; *s.* William T. and Sarah M. (Painter) R.; ed. in village sch. at N. Haven, Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., Yale, A. B., 1884, Yale Divinity Sch., 1888; post-grad. work in Paris and Berlin; fellow sociology, Columbia; law graduate N. Y. Univ.; *m.* London, Eng., 1898, Florence Blanchard Dike, of New York. As official representative of the College Y. M. C. A. of America visited Great Britain and the European Continent, 1889-93, at same time studying the problems of social reform; returned to the U. S., 1893, and in 1894 became headworker of the University Settlement, New York; was active worker on Com. of 70, 1893; one of com. of City Club, for campaign of 1897; chmn. exec. com. of Citizens' Union in campaign of 1897; mem. State Tenement House Comm'n, apptd. by Governor Roosevelt, 1900; sec. to Mayor Low, 1902-3; sp'l adviser to the President on municipal affairs of D. C.; mem. sp'l presidential comm'n to investigate the Chicago Stock Yards, 1906; mem. Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Municipal Reform League. *Clubs:* Century, City, Nat. Arts, Republican. *Address:* The Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York.

Digitized by Google

REYNOLDS, James Burton, asst. sec. of the treasury since Mar. 6, 1905; *b.* Saratoga, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1870; *s.* John H. and Sarah C. (Morgan) R.; grad. Glens Falls (N. Y.) Acad., 1886, Dartmouth Coll., A. B. (with honors), 1890, A. M., 1895; unmarried. Reporter, 1890, State House reporter, 1891, Washington corr., 1892-4, Boston Advertiser and Record; editorial writer New York Press, 1895. Sec. Rep. State Com., Mass., 1896-1905. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1896, 1900, 1904. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Puritan, Athletic, Exchange (Boston); Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington.

REYNOLDS, John Gilliford, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

REYNOLDS, John Hugh, educator; *b.* at Enola, Ark., Jan. 3, 1869; *s.* Jesse M. and Eliza (Grimes) R.; A. B., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1893; A. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Brookfield, Mo., June 27, 1895, Margaret Harwood. Teacher, prin., co. supt. of schs., 1887-96; prof. history and polit. science, 1897-1902, v.-p., 1899-1902, Hendrix Coll.; prof. history and polit. science, Univ. of Ark., since 1902. Organized, 1903, and since, sec. Ark. Hist. Assn.; author, 1905, law creating Ark. Hist. Comm'n, and since sec. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections (corr. sec. for Ark.), N. E. A., Ark. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1905). *Author:* Makers of Arkansas History. *Editor:* Publs. of Ark. Hist. Assn. (vol. 1.) Writer of edn'l pamphlets, hist. articles, etc. *Address:* Fayetteville, Ark.

REYNOLDS, John Merriman, congressman; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa.; grad. 1st Pa. State Normal Sch.; A. M., Columbian (now The George Washington) Univ.; studied law, and admitted to bar; married. Mem. Pa. legislature, 1873-4; elected pros. att'y, Lancaster Co., 1875; mem. b'd comm'rs to select site and build asylum for chronic insane at Wernersville, Pa., 1892; del. Nat. Dem. convs., 1888, 1892; asst. sec. of the Interior, Apr. 15, 1893-June 1, 1897; Republican since 1896; mem. Congress, 19th Pa. dist., 1905-9. *Address:* Bedford, Pa.

REYNOLDS, John Parker, retired; *b.* Lebanon, Ohio, March 1, 1820; *s.* John P. and Laura Patience (Willson) R.; grad. Miami Univ., 1838 (A. M., LL. D.); grad. Cincinnati Coll. of Law, 1840; admitted to Ohio bar, 1841; to Federal courts, 1842; practiced Hamilton, O., until 1849; *m.* Nov. 3, 1842, Eliza Anne Bebb. Removed to Northern Ill.; engaged in stock farming; sec. Ill. State Agr'l Soc., 1860-71; pres. State Bd. of Agr., 1873-4; pres. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Ill. comm'r to Paris Exp'n, 1867; pres. Ill. Comm'n to Centennial Exp'n, 1876; pres. Ill. State Sanitary Comm'n during Civil war; chief insp. of grain, State inspection dept., 4 yrs.; sec. Inter-State Industrial Exp'n, Chicago, 1873-91; dir.-in-chief, Ill. World's Fair Comm'n, 1891-3; Republican. *Address:* 4 Washington Pl., Chicago, and Santa Barbara, Calif.

REYNOLDS, Joseph Jones, soldier; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

REYNOLDS, Joseph Smith, lawyer; *b.* New Lenox, Ill., Dec. 8, 1839; *s.* Isaac N. and Rue Ann (Holderman) R.; grad. Chicago High Sch. and Northwestern Univ., 1866; enlisted Co. F, 64th Ill. vol. inf. (Yates' Sharpshooters), Oct. 19, 1861; promoted 2d lt., Dec. 31, 1861; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1862; capt., Aug. 14, 1863; maj., Nov. 1, 1864; lt.-col., May 8, 1865; bvt. col. and brig.-gen., July 11, 1865; took part in 17 battles and many skirmishes; wounded at Corinth; had sword shot from hand at Resaca; comd. regt. on Sherman's March to the Sea and through the Carolinas; led column that captured Confederate position to the left of Bentonsville, N. C., March 21, 1865; took part in grand review, Washington, June, 1865; *m.* Jan. 31, 1877, Mattie A. Cary (died, 1890). Admitted to bar, 1866; mem. Ill. legislature, 1866-70; one of founders Chicago park system; mem. Chicago Bd. of Ed'n, 1870-4; State senator, 1872-4; comm'r from Ill. to Vienna Exp'n, 1873; comm'r to establish State School for Feeble-minded Children, 1875; senior vice-comdr.-in-chief G. A. R. of U. S., 1875-6; comdr. Ill. G. A. R., 1877; 1st v.-p. Soc. Army of the Tennessee, 1879. *Residence:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

REYNOLDS, Paul Revere, literary agt.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

REYNOLDS, Powell Benton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Patrick Co., Va., Jan. 9, 1841; *s.* James B. and Roxana Shelor R.; student Richmond Coll., 1866-70, A. M., W. Va. Univ., 1887; D. D., Richmond Coll., 1890. Pres. Shelton Coll., 1872-84; pres. Buckner Coll., 1884-5; prof. English, 1885-9, v.-p. and prof. metaphysics, 1889-93, acting pres., 1893-5, prof. metaphysics and polit. science, 1895-7, prof. philosophy, 1897-1901, chaplain and prof. economics and sociology since 1901, W. Va. Univ. Bapt. clergyman. *Address:* Morgantown, W. Va.

REYNOLDS, Robert J., ex-gov. Del.; *b.* Smyrna, Kent Co., Del., March 17, 1838; ed. Fairfield, N. Y.; settled as farmer and fruit grower nr. Petersburg, Del.; mem. gen. assembly, 1869; State treas., 1879-83; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1883-7; gov., 1891-5. *Address:* Petersburg, Del.

REYNOLDS, Virginia, Mrs., artist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RHEA, Hortense, actress; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RHEA, John S., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RHEA, William Francis, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RHEAD, Louis John, artist; *b.* Etruria, Eng., 1860; *s.* George Woolliscroft R.; nat. scholar Art Training School, South Kensington, London; *m.* 1884, Catharine Anne Bogart Yates. Came to U. S., 1883, to be art mgr. for D. Appleton & Co.; mem. Grolier Club, New York, also English Ex Libris Soc.; mem. Municipal Art Soc., New York, 1908; Soc. of Arts, London; Architectural League, New York; New York Water Color Club. Won gold medal, Boston, 1895, for artistic posters; painter in oil and water colors, exhibiting in Am. and European galleries; has illustrated many books, notably Pilgrim's Progress, C2; Idyls of the King, R7; Robinson Crusoe, 1900 R7; Dr. Hillis'

"Psalms of David," 1900 R3. Gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Residence:* Flatbush, L. I., New York.

RHEES, Rush, pres. Univ. of Rochester since July 1, 1900; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* John Evans and Annie (McCutchen) R.; grad. Amherst, 1883, A. M., 1897, LL. D., 1900; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888; (D. D., Colgate Univ., 1901); *m.* Northampton, Mass., July 6, 1899, Harriet Chapin Seelye. Walker instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1883-5; ordained 1889; pastor Middle St. Bapt. Ch., Portsmouth, N. H., 1889-92; asso. prof. New Testament interpretation, Newton Theol. Inst'n, Newton Centre, Mass., 1892-4; prof. same, 1894-1900; mem. Soc. Biblical Literature and Exegesis. *Author:* The Life of Jesus of Nazareth, a Study, 1900 S3. Wrote: St. Paul's Experience as a Factor in His Theology, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1896; other articles in several journals and periodicals. *Address:* 440 University Av., Rochester, N. Y.

RHEES, William Jones, bibliographer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

"RHEINHARDT, Rudolph H."; see Hempl, George.

RHIND, J. Massey, sculptor; *b.* at Edinburgh, Scotland, 1858; *s.* John (R. S. A., sculptor) and Catherine (Birnie) R.; ed. Scotch Acad., and Royal Acad., London, and also under Dalau in Paris; *m.* Edinburgh, 1889, Agnes M. Barclay. Came to U. S., 1889, and established as sculptor in New York. Mem. Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Municipal Art Soc. Presby'n, Republican. Mem. St. Andrew's Soc. *Club:* The Players. *Residence:* Closter, N. J. *Studio:* 208 E. 20th St., New York.

RHINELANDER, T. S. Oakley, real estate; *b.* New York, June 5, 1853; *s.* William and Matilda Cruger (Oakley) R.; grad. Columbia Coll., A. B., 1878, LL. B., 1880; *m.* New York, 1894, Edith Cruger Sands. Admitted to bar, but does not practice. Sec. and dir. Rhinelander Real Estate Co.; mgr. Rhinelander Estate. Mem. 7th Regt. Veteran League Assn., S. R., St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. of 1812, Huguenot Soc.; lt.-gov. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* Delta Phi (pres.), Metropolitan, Union, Country (Lakewood, N. J.). *Address:* 36 W. 52d St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., and 27 William St., New York.

RHINOCK, Joseph Lafayette, congressman, oil refiner; *b.* Owenton, Owen Co., Ky., Jan. 4, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Eliza A. (Short) R.; ed. in pub. schs. of Covington, Ky.; *m.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 1, 1883, Emma McKain. Engaged in business as oil refiner since 1890; now dir. Record Oil Co., of New Orleans, Upson Oil Co., of Parkersburg, W. Va., Chas. H. Moore Oil Co., Cincinnati; v.-p. Walnut St. Theatre Co., Cincinnati, and of Internat. Mining Co., of San Francisco. Pres. Covington Pub. Library Bd. Was mem. council of Covington, 2 terms; mayor of Covington, 7 yrs.; mem. Congress, 6th Ky. dist., 1905-9. First organizer and pres. Jefferson Club, of Covington, largest polit. club in Ky. Democrat. *Residence:* Covington, Ky. *Office:* Cincinnati Trust Co., Cincinnati.

RHOADES, Cornelia Harsen (Miss) ("Nina Rhoades"), author; *b.* New York, Dec. 1, 1563; *d.* John Harsen R. (now pres. Greenwich Savings Bank, New York) and Annie G. (Wheelwright) R. When only a few months old had serious illness, which ultimately caused total loss of sight; never attended any school for the blind, but was educated at home; favorite occupations have always been reading and writing; reads all the prints in use for the blind and uses the typewriter with ease. *Author:* Only Dollie, 1901 L3; The Little Girl Next Door, 1902 L3; Winifred's Neighbors, 1903 L3; The Children on the Top Floor, 1904 L3; Silver Linings, 1903 M16; Ruth Campbell's Experiment, 1904 W2; How Barbara Kept Her Promise, 1905 L3; That Preston Girl, 1905 W2; Polly's Predicament, 1906 W2; Little Miss Rosamund, 1906 L34; Priscilla, of the Doll Shop, 1907 L34. *Address:* 559 Madison Av., New York.

RHOADES, John Harsen, banker; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RHOADES, Lewis Addison, educator; *b.* Skaneateles, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1860; *s.* Lewis H. and Rachel Parsons (Williams) R.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1884, A. M., 1886; Univ. of Göttingen, Ph. D., 1892; *m.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 14, 1887, Anna Evans Miner. Instr. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1886-8; instr. German, Univ. of Mich., 1888-90; prof. German, Univ. of Ill., 1890-1903; same, Ohio State University, since 1903. *Editor:* (with introductions and notes): Schiller's Maria Stuart, 1893 H2; Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris, 1896 H2; Freytag's Aus dem Jahrhundert des grossen Krieges, 1898 H2; Schiller's Jungfrau von Orleans, 1901 A2; Biblische Geschichten (selected and annotated), 1902 H4. Wrote: Höfty's Verhältniss zur Englischen Litteratur (doctor's thesis), 1893, Göttingen. *Address:* Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

RHOADES, William Caldwell Plunkett, clergyman; *b.* Elbridge, N. Y., April 6, 1845; *s.* Hon. John D. R.; grad. Williams Coll., valedictorian, 1866, Rochester Theol. Sem., D. D., Morgan Park Theol. Sem. (now divinity school, Univ. of Chicago); ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1892, Anna E. Schreuder. Pastor 1st Ch., Granville, O., 1874-85; trustee Denison Univ., 1875-85; pastor Marcy Av. Ch., Brooklyn, since 1885; trustee Brooklyn Bapt. Ch. Extension Soc., Rochester Theol. Sem., Vassar Coll.; chaplain 13th Regt. Heavy Arty., N. G. S. N. Y.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 400 Putnam Av., Brooklyn.

RHOADS, Samuel Nicholson, dealer in rare books; formerly on staff Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila.; *b.* Phila., April 30, 1862; *s.* Charles and Anna (Nicholson) R.; ed. Friends' Sch., Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.; 3 months' sp'l course in journalism, Harvard; studies in natural science, Acad. Natural Sciences and Museum Science and Art, Phila., and Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh; *m.* Haddonfield, N. J., Apr. 6, 1898, Mary A. Cawley. Since 1893 has collected museum specimens of natural history in nearly every State in Union, Canada, British Columbia, Cuba, Mexico. Mem. Acad. Natural

Sciences, Phila.; Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union. Edited reprint of Ord's Zoölogy, 1894. Contb'r many papers on Am. and African mammals and on Am. birds, reptiles and mollusks to zoöl. jours. describing about 100 new species and races of mammals and birds. *Author:* The Mammals of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1903 X1. *Residence:* Haddonfield, N. J. *Office:* 210 S. 7th St., Philadelphia.

RHODES, Bradford, banker; *b.* in Beaver County, Pa., Feb. 25, 1849; *s.* William R.; grad. Beaver Acad.; *m.* Feb. 27, 1878, Caroline A. Fuller. Prin. Darlington Acad., Pa.; journalist in New York, 1872; established Rhodes' Journal of Banking, 1877, and consolidated with Bankers' Mag. (which he purchased), 1895; sold out, 1903; mem. N. Y. legislature, 1888-90; secured passage anti-bucket-shop law and several important amendments to banking laws of the State; declined nomination for Congress, 1892; twice mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn.; founder and first pres. 34th St. Nat. Bank, New York; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Mamaroneck, N. Y., Union Savings Bank of Westchester County; head banking firm of Bradford Rhodes & Co. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, New York; S. A. R. *Clubs:* Union League, Larchmont Yacht, Republican, Transportation. *Residence:* Quaker Ridge Farm, Mamaroneck, N. Y. *Office:* 76 William St., New York.

RHODES, Harrison (Garfield), author; *b.* Cleveland, June 2, 1871; *s.* James Harrison and Adelaide Maria (Robbins) R.; A. B., Harvard, 1893; unmarried. With Stone & Kimball, pubs., Chicago (later H. S. Stone & Co.), 1894-8; bus. agt. Am. mags. and pub. houses, London, 1898-1901. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Garrick (London). *Author:* The Lady and the Ladder, 1906 D5; Charles Edward, 1907 F5; The Flight to Eden, 1907 H4; (with Anthony Hope) Captain Dieppe (play). *Home:* Daytona, Fla.

RHODES, James Ford, author; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 1, 1848; *s.* Daniel Pomeroy and Sophia (Lord) R.; ed. public schools, Univ. of New York, Univ. of Chicago; was not graduated (LL. D., Adelbert College, Western Reserve Univ., 1893, Harvard, 1901, Yale, 1901, Univ. of Wis., 1904; Litt. D., Kenyon, 1903); Loubet prize, Berlin Acad. of Science, 1901; *m.* Cleveland, Jan. 4, 1872, Ann Card. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1899; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Century. *Author:* History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 (Vols. I-VII, 1850-77, published). *Address:* 392 Beacon St., Boston.

RHODES, Marion Edward, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RHODES, Mosheim, English Lutheran clergyman; *b.* Williamsburg, Pa., April 14, 1837; *s.* Peter and Catharine R.; ed. West Sunbury; grad. in theology, Susquehanna Univ., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1861 (D. D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1878); entered ministry, 1861. Married. May 4, 1861. Pastor Sunbury, Pa., 1861-5; Lebanon, Pa., 1865-9; St. Mark's Lutheran, St. Louis, since 1871. Pres. Gen. Synod, Evang. Luth. Ch., 1885-6; pres. Luth. Bd. of Ed'n; trustee United Soc. of Christian Endeavor; mem. Internat. Sunday-school Lesson Com. *Author* Life Thoughts for Young Men, 1879 L13; Recognition in Heaven, 1880 L13; Expository Lectures on Philippians, 1882 L13; Life Thoughts for Young Women, 1883 L13; Vital Questions Pertaining to Christian Belief; Lenten Lectures on the Evidences; Throne of Grace, 1887 L3; Scriptural Giving, 1898 A7; and several pamphlets; etc. *Address:* 4414 Washington Av., St. Louis.

RHODES, Rufus Napoleon, newspaper editor; *b.* Pascagoula, Miss., June 5, 1856; *s.* Rufus Randolph and Martha (Fisher) R.; ed. in high sch., acad., Stewart Coll., and at Southwestern Presby'n Univ., Clarksville, Tenn., to 1873; (LL. D., Univ. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Clarksville, Tenn., June 27, 1882, Margaret Smith. Read law under Hon. James E. Bailey, Clarksville; city att'y, Clarksville, 1877-81; mem. Tenn. legislature, 1881-82; practiced in Chicago, 1883-7; founded Birmingham News, 1888, and has since been its mgr. and editor. 2d v.-p. Associated Press; del.-at-large from Ala., Nat. Dem. convs., 1892, 1904. Brig.-gen. Ala. N. G. Episcopalian. *Address:* Birmingham, Alabama.

RHODES, Stephen Holbrook, insurance; *b.* Franklin, Mass., Nov. 7, 1825; *s.* Stephen and Betsey (Bird) R.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Taunton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1847, Miss E. M. Godfrey, Mayor, Taunton, Mass., 3 yrs.; mem. Mass. senate, 1870-1; deputy ins. comm'r, Mass., 1872-4, comm'r, 1874-9; pres. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1879. *Residence:* 81 Harvard Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 178 Devonshire St., Boston.

RHONE, Rosamond Dodson (Mrs.), author; *b.* Downieville, Calif., Nov. 11, 1865; *d.* Osborne S. and Lucy (Wadsworth) Dodson; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1874; studied art at Sch. of Design for Women, Phila., 1877-8, under Carl Weber, Phila., 1891-2, W. M. Chase, New York and Southampton, L. I., 1893; *m.* Town Hill, Pa., 1879, Judge Daniel Laporte Rhone. Contb'r to mags. and newspapers, "Anthracite Coal Mines and Mining" (Review of Reviews, 1902). Mem. M. E. Ch. *Author:* Among the Dunes, 1897 M4; The Days of the Son of Man, 1902 P2. *Address:* 452 S. River St., Wilkes Barre, Pa.

RICE, Alice Hegan, author; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Jan. 11, 1870; *d.* Samuel W. and Sallie P. Hegan; ed. Hampton Coll., Louisville; *m.* Dec. 18, 1902, Cale Young Rice. *Clubs:* Woman's, Monday Afternoon, Lyceum (London). *Author:* Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch, 1901 C2; Lovey Mary, 1903 C2; Sandy, 1905 C2; Captain June, 1907 C2; also short mag. stories. *Address:* 33 St. James Court, Louisville.

RICE, Alonzo Leora, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RICE, Cale Young, author, dramatist; *b.* Dixon, Ky., Dec. 7, 1872; *s.* Laban M. and Martha R.; grad. Cumberland Univ., 1892; Harvard, 1895; A. M., 1896; *m.* Dec. 18, 1902, Alice Caldwell Hegan. *Author:* (poems): From Dusk to Dusk, 1898 C19; With Omar, 1900 X1; Song-Surf, 1900 B11. *Plays:* Charles di Tocca (poetic drama), 1903 M16; David (poetic drama), 1904 M16; Plays and Lyrics, 1906 M16; A Night in Avignon (poetic drama), 1907 M16. *Address:* 33 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

Digitized by Google

RICE, Calvin Winsor, elec. eng'r; *b.* in Winchester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* Edward Hyde and Lucy J. (Staples) R.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1890; *m.* Aug. 6, 1904, Ellen M. Weibezahn, Winchester, Mass. While student worked in vacation for Thomson-Houston Electric Co. and after graduation entered employ of that co. and its successor, Gen. Elec. Co., working up to the position of asst. eng'r of the power and mining dept., until 1895 when he was apptd. local eng'r at Cincinnati for same co.; 1895-6, elec. supt. Silver Lake Mines, Silverton, Colo., and later with Anaconda Copper Mining Co.; elec. eng'r Kings Co. Elec. Light & Power Co., Brooklyn, 1898, and soon after elec. eng'r Consolidated Telegraph and Elec. Subway Co., owning and operating the high-tension subways of New York; also chief of meter and testing dept. New York Edison Co.; 2d v.-p. and sales mgr. Nernst Lamp Co., since 1903; consulting eng'r Gen. Electric Co. since 1904. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (sec. since 1906), Inst'n of Elec. Eng'rs (London), A. A. A. S., Soc. of Colonial Wars. *Residence:* Upper Montclair, N. J. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York.

RICE, Charles Edmund, president judge Superior Court, Pa., since 1895; *b.* Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1846; *s.* Thomas Arnold and Vienna (Carr) R.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1867 (LL. D., Lafayette Coll., 1895); *m.* Dec., 1873, Maria Mills Fuller. Admitted to bar; dist. att'y Luzerne Co., 1877-9; president-judge Luzerne Co., 1879-95. *Address:* Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

RICE, Edmund, army officer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RICE, Edward Everett, musical composer, mgr.; *b.* Brighton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1848; *s.* Edmund and Martha Fletcher R.; ed. high school, Brighton; *m.* Boston, Sept. 9, 1871, Clara E., *d.* Isaac B. Rich. Composed music of "Evangeline," the only Am. opera bouffe, at Cambridge, Mass., 1873, prod. for the 1st time at Niblo's Garden, July 28, 1874. Composed music of the "Corsair," "Hiawatha," "Seven Ages." Has managed 35 successful productions and introduced many prominent actors and singers to public notice; Republican. *Residence:* 174 W. 81st St. *Office:* 1512 Broadway, New York.

RICE, Edwin Wilbur, editor periodicals and publications of Am. Sunday School Union; *b.* Kingsboro, N. Y., July 24, 1831; *s.* Ebenezer and Eliza Ann R.; grad. Union, 1854 (A. M., 1857; D. D., 1884); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York; *m.* 1st, 1861, Margaret E. Williams (died, 1864); 2d, 1868, Mary Gardner. Ordained Cong'l minister, 1860; connected with Am. Sunday School Union since 1859; missionary, 1859-64; supt. missions, Milwaukee, 1864-70; asst. sec. of Union and asst. editor at Phila., 1870-9; since 1879 editor. *Author:* Scholar's Handbooks on the International Lessons, 1873 to 1889; Commentaries on Mark, 1881, Matthew, 1887, Luke, 1889, John, 1891, Acts, 1896 (later edits. of each); Stories of Great Painters, 1887; Origin of Sunday Schools, 1886; Our Sixty-six Sacred Books, 1891, 1904; People's Dictionary of the Bible, 1893; Handy Helps for Busy Workers, 1899; The Heavenly City, 1899; A Century of Sunday School Progress, 1899; Short History of the International Lesson System, 1902; History of American Sunday School Union:—all A. S. S. U. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis; pres. First Day or Sunday School Soc. (founded 1791), since 1893; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Editor of about 50 works, excluding 33 vols. Sunday School World. *Residence:* 710 N. 40th St. *Office:* 1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

RICE, Edwin Wilbur, Jr., elec. eng'r; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., May 6, 1862; *s.* Rev. Edwin Wilbur and Margaret Eliza (Williams) R.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., A. M. (hon. A. M., Harvard); began practice as elec. eng'r, 1880; *m.* 1st, New Britain, Conn., May 28, 1884, Helen K. Doen; 2d, New York, Aug. 28, 1897, Alice M. Doen. Supt. Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., 1883-8, tech. dir., 1888-94; 2d v.-p. Gen. Elec. Co., since 1894. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs, England, Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs, England. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); University (Boston); The Pilgrims. *Address:* Schenectady, N. Y.

RICE, Franklin Pierce, author, editor, publisher; *b.* Marlborough, Mass., July 23, 1852; ed'n largely pvt.; engaged 30 yrs. in developing systematic history; has published more than 100 hist., biog., or geneal. works; pioneer in record publication; trustee Systematic History Fund for the printing of original materials; a founder Worcester Soc. of Antiquity; life mem. N. E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc.; dir. Worcester Natural History Soc., since 1894; etc. Contb'r to cyclos. and newspapers. *Editor:* Worcester Records (9 vols.); Vital Records of Worcester County Towns in Course (28 vols. published); Worcester County Court and Other Records. *Author:* Reminiscences of Rev. George Allen, XI; Life of Eli Thayer. *Address:* 17 Abbott St., Worcester, Mass.

RICE, George Staples, civ. eng'r; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1849; *s.* Reuben and Harriet Tyler (Kettell) R.; S. B., Harvard, 1870; *m.* Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1889, Rose Breuchaud Porter. Asst. eng'r Lowell (Mass.) Water-Works and Boston Water-Works, 1869-72; and was div. eng'r additional water supply, Boston, 1872-7; asst. eng'r in direct charge main drainage works, 1877-80; mining eng'r in Ariz. and Colo., 1880-7; prin. asst. eng'r main drainage works, Boston, 1887, deputy chief eng'r New Croton Aqueduct, New York, 1887-91; chief eng'r Boston Rapid Transit Co., 1891-2; in private practice and instr. in water supply and sanitary eng'ring, Harvard, 1892-1900; deputy chief eng'r, 1900-4, chief eng'r, 1905-7, Rapid Transit Comm'rs, New York; chief eng'r Pub. Service Comm'n, 1st Dist., New York, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, N. E. Water-Works Assn., Mass. Highway Assn., Municipal Eng'rs City of New York (pres.), Chamber of Commerce (New York), Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R. *Clubs:* University, Harvard,

Digitized by Google

Arkwright, Engineers', Oakland Golf (New York); Union, St. Botolph (Boston). *Residence:* 604 W. 157th St. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York.

RICE, Harmon Howard, author; *b.* at Washington, Ia., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* John Smith and Della Ann (Stone) R.; ed. Ia. Wesleyan Univ. and Denver Law Sch.; *m.* Denver, June 4, 1896, Mattie Ethel Edwards. In various business positions until 1902; sec. Am. Hydraulic Stone Co., since 1902. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cement Users, Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. Republican. *Author:* Concrete Block Manufacture, Processes and Machines, 1906 W9 F5; The Life That Now Is, 1907 M4. Contb'r to tech. mags. upon concrete blocks, etc. *Residence:* 1341 York St. *Office:* 221 Railway Exchange Bldg., Denver.

RICE, Isaac Leopold, lawyer, author; *b.* at Wachenheim, Rhenish Bavaria, Feb. 22, 1850; *s.* Maier and Fanny R.; ed. Central High School, Phila.; grad., 1880, LL. B, *cum laude*, Columbia Law School; (LL. D., Bates Coll., 1902); *m.* New York, 1885, Julia Hyneman Barnett. Founded and was lecturer, 1882-3, School of Political Science, Columbia; instr. Columbia Law School, 1884-6. Took up practice of R. R. law and engaged in R. R. service as counsel and dir. in the lines now constituting the Southern Ry.; also for a time foreign representative of the Phila. & Reading R. R. Is pres. Elec. Boat Co., Holland Torpedo Boat Co., Forum Pub. Co., Electric Launch Co., Casein Co. of America, Casein Mfg. Co., Rosemary Creamery Co., Consolidated Ry. Electric Lighting & Equipment Co., Consolidated Ry. Lighting & Refrigerating Co., Lindstrom Brake Co., Industrial Oxygen Co., N. J. Development Co., Nat. Milk Sugar Co., Dry Milk Co., Societe Francaise de Sous-Maris Co. (Paris), Quaker City Chem. Co.; chmn. bd. dirs. Consolidated Rubber Tire Co.; dir. Buckeye Rubber Co., Chicago Electric Traction Co., The Heating & Power Co. Prominent in chess; invented the Rice Gambit, a new chess opening. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Lotos, Automobile, Harmonie, Manhattan Chess (ex-pres.), Rice Chess, Brooklyn Chess (New York), City Liberal, St. George's Chess (London), Union League (Chicago). *Author:* What is Music? 1875; also many articles in North Am. Review, The Century and The Forum. *Residence:* Riverside Drive and 89th St. *Office:* Pine and Nassau Sts., New York.

RICE, James, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RICE, James Edward, farmer, educator; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* James R. and Emeline (Wing) R.; grad. Granville Mil. Acad., N. Granville, N. Y., 1885, Cornell Univ., B. S. in Agr., 1890; *m.* Stockport, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1888, Elsie Van Buren, Asst. in Coll. of Agr., Cornell Univ., 1891-2; farmer in Bucks Co., Pa., 1892-3, in Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1893-1903; now partner in White & Rice, operating Fernwood Fruit and Poultry Farm, Yorktown, N. Y. Lecturer in farmers' insts. in States of N. Y., N. J., Md. and Minn., 1893-1903 (winters); asst. prof. poultry husbandry, Cornell Univ., since 1903. Pres. Yorktown Telephone Co., 1901-3. Life mem. N. Y. State Fruit Growers' Assn., N. Y. State Agr'l Soc., Am. Poultry Assn. (on exec. com.); mem. Sigma Xi, N. Y. State Grange, Presby'n, Republican. Contb'r to The Poultry Book, The Business Hen, Ency. Americana, Ency. Am. Agr. and bulls. on poultry husbandry from Cornell Univ., and chapters in ann. reports of agr'l socs. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

RICE, John Andrew, clergyman, educator; *b.* Colleton Co., S. C., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* Richard Blake (M. D.) and Rachel Jane R.; grad. S. C. Coll., 1885; attended Columbia Theol. Sem., S. C.; Univ. Chicago, 1900-3, Ph. D.; (D. D., S. C. Coll., 1894; LL. D., Univ. of Ala., 1906); *m.* 1st, Apr. 13, 1887, Anna B. Smith, of S. C.; 2d, Aug. 7, 1902, Launa Darnell, of Tenn. Entered ministry of M. E. Ch., South, 1886; pastor 1886-94; pres. Columbia (S. C.) Coll. for Women, 1894-1900; represented S. C. Conf. in Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., South. Pastor Court St. Meth. Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1902-7, Royne Memorial Ch., New Orleans, since 1907. Contb'r to periodicals and reviews. *Address:* 545 Lowerline St., New Orleans.

RICE, John Hovey, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RICE, Joseph M., physician, editor The Forum; *b.* Phila., 1857; ed. Phila. and New York; attended Coll. City of New York; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1881; practiced medicine, New York, 1881-8; studied psychology and pedagogics, univs. of Jena and Leipzig, 1888-90; has published many articles on edn'l subjects. *Author:* The Public School System of the United States; The Rational Spelling Book. Founder Soc. Edn'l Research, 1906. *Residence:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. *Office:* 45 E. 42d St., New York.

RICE, Lewis Frederick, architect, civil eng'r; *b.* Boston, May 17, 1839; *s.* Lewis and Susan Augusta (Brigham) R.; ed. public schools, 1845-52; West Point, 1853-4; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., C. E., 1858; eng'r on construction, Brooklyn water works, 1858-9; div. eng'r Troy & Greenfield (Hoosac Tunnel) R. R., 1860-1; in U. S. army as lt., capt. and maj. 31st Mass. vols., 1862-5; gen. practice civ. eng'r, Boston, 1865-6; asst. eng'r Reading & Columbia R. R., Pa., 1867; asst. eng'r St. Louis, Mo., water works, 1867-71; in gen. practice architect and civ. eng'r, Boston, 1872-90; since 1890 asst. eng'r and architect Am. Bell Telephone Co. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 125 Milk St., Boston.

RICE, Richard Austin, educator; *b.* at Madison, Conn., Oct. 22, 1846; *s.* Richard E. and Parnella (Scranton) R.; B. A., Yale, 1868; studied Yale Divinity Sch., 1869-70; student Univ. of Berlin and other foreign univs. and tech. schs., 1870-5; (M. A., Williams Coll., 1883); *m.* Geneva, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1876, Marion A. Foster. Prof. modern languages and literatures, Univ. of Vt., 1875-81; prof. same, 1881-90, prof. history, 1890-1904, prof. history of art and civilization, since 1904, Williams Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

Digitized by Google

RICE, Wallace (de Groot Cecil), literary adviser, book reviewer; *b.* Hamilton, Can., Nov. 10, 1859 (of Am. parents temporarily resident there); *s.* John A. R., noted collector of Americana, and Margaret Van Slycke (Culver) R.; home in Chicago since July, 1861; ed. at grammar sch. of Racine Coll. and Harvard Coll., class of 1883; admitted to bar at Chicago, November, 1884. On various newspapers and jours. since 1890; labor reporter of Herald, dramatic critic of Tribune, chief book reviewer of Chap-Book, etc.; now on critical staff of Dial, Interior, Daily News, Standard, and World To-day, all of Chicago; lit. adviser M5, D22, etc. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* Under the Stars, and Other Songs of the Sea (with Barrett Eastman), 1898 W6; Heroic Deeds (prose and verse), 1898 H13; Flying Sands (verse), 1898 D11; Animals, 1901 D22; Memorial Ode for the Fiftieth Anniversary of Racine College, 1902 X1; Ballads of Valor and Victory (with Clinton Scollard), 1903 R2. *Plays:* The Chaplet of Pan, 1905; The Topaz Amulet, 1906 (both with Thomas Wood Stevens). *Editor:* Poems of Francis Brooks, with prefatory memoir, 1898 D11; Poems of Rudyard Kipling, with introductory essay, 1899; Poems of Joannes Secundus, with appreciation, 1901 M22; American Humorous Verse, 1903 D22; The Athlete's Garland, 1905 M5; The Franklin Year Book, The Lincoln Year Book, 1907 M5. *Address:* 215 Wabash Av., Chicago.

RICE, Willard Martin, clergyman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RICE, William Ball, mfr.; *b.* Hudson, Mass., April 1, 1840; ed. public schools; worked in shoe shop until he was 21; then bought small fancy-goods store in Boston; *m.* Oct. 25, 1860, Emma L. Cunningham, of Marlboro, Mass. Was 2d lt. Co. E, 5th Mass. vols., in Civil war, 1864; traveler for shoe factories, 1865-6; in business since 1866, as mem. Rice & Hutchins, who are now among the largest shoe mfrs. in U. S.; founded City Hosp., Quincy; mem. Gov.'s Council, Mass., 1894. *Residence:* Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 10 High St., Boston.

RICE, William Gorham, dir. in business corporations; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1856; *s.* William A. R.; grad. Albany Acad., 1875; *m.* Feb. 10, 1892, Harriet Langdon Pruyn, *d.* John V. L. Pruyn. Asst. paymaster-gen. State of N. Y., 1875-85; asst. private sec. to gov., 1883-4; private sec. to gov., 1885-9; dir. in business corporations, 1890-1905; U. S. civil service comm'r at Washington, 1895-8; Dem. candidate for mayor, 1903. *Address:* 135 Washington Av., Albany, N. Y.

RICE, William Morton Jackson, portrait painter; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 18, 1854; *s.* Edwin T. R.; ed. Columbia Grammar School, N. Y., 1865-70; grad. Cornell, 1874; studied architecture; studied painting at Paris under Carolus Duran, 1881-4. A. N. A. *Address:* 55 W. 33d St., New York.

RICE, William North, educator; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 21, 1845; *s.* William and Caroline Laura (North) R.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1865 (Ph. D., Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1867; LL. D., Syracuse Univ., 1886); *m.* April 12, 1870, Elizabeth W. Crowell. Prof. geology and natural history, 1867-84; prof. geology since 1884, Wesleyan Univ., apptd. acting pres. same, 1907; absent on leave for study and travel in Europe, 1867-8 and 1892-3; asst. U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1873-4; asst. geologist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1891-2; supt. Conn. State Geol. and Natural History Survey since 1903. Pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1891; pres. Conn. Council Ed'n, 1902-5; mem. Geol. Soc. America, A. A. A. S. (v.-p. and chmn. Sect. E, 1905-6), Connecticut Academy Arts and Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc., New York East Conf. M. E. Ch. *Author:* Geology of Bermuda, 1884 W8; Science Teaching in the Schools, 1889 H2; Twenty-five Years of Scientific Progress, and Other Essays, 1894 C7; Christian Faith in an Age of Science, 1903 A23; etc. Editor 5th edit. Dana's Text-book of Geology, 1897 A1. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

RICH, Adelbert P., jurist; *b.* Cato, N. Y., May 16, 1860; *s.* Frank and Frances W. (Petty) R.; ed. Cato Union Sch.; *m.* Cato, N. Y., 1881, Ida May Chase. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1882; pres. bd. of ed'n and bd. of health, Cato, N. Y., 1882-84; sp'l judge Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1883-6; dist. atty., Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1887-93; justice Supreme Court, N. Y., since 1900, term expires Dec. 31, 1914; designated by gov. to Appellate Div., 2d jud. dept., 1904. *Clubs:* City, Masonic, Owasco Country (Auburn); Genesee Valley (Rochester); Republican (New York); Brooklyn, Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn). *Address:* Auburn, N. Y.

RICH, Burdett Alberto, editor; *b.* Cattaraugus, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1854; *s.* Charles J. and Lucy (Freeborn) R.; ed. pub. sch., Cattaraugus, N. Y., Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N. Y., Red Wing (Minn.) Collegiate Inst., grad. 1873; Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1878; *m.* Middletown, Conn., July 20, 1880, Nellie Hagerty. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1880, N. Y. bar, 1881, Supreme Court of U. S., 1884. Practiced law in Cattaraugus, N. Y., 1881-6; engaged upon legal publs. in Rochester, N. Y., since 1886, as editor Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co.; became editor-in-chief, 1889. Trustee and v.-p. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y. Mem. N. Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Civic Assn. Member M. E. Church. Republican. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester Athletic, Oak Hill Country. *Editor:* Digest of United States Supreme Court Reports, 1887 L28; General Digest of American and English Law Reports (annually), 1888-1900 L28; Lawyers' Reports Annotated (annually), since 1899 L28; Reports of Decisions of United States Supreme Court (Lawyers' edit.), since 1899 L23. Editor legal monthly, Case and Comment, since 1893. Contb'r Am. Law Rev. and other legal publs. *Residence:* 18 Fairview Heights. *Office:* Aqueduct Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.

RICH, Charles Alonzo, architect; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Oct. 22, 1855; grad. Chandler Scientific Dept., Dartmouth, 1875; studied architecture in U. S., 1875-9, and in Europe, 1879-82; since then in practice in New York, architect of many buildings of the better class. *Address:* 257 W. 91st St., New York.

Digitized by Google

RICH, Edgar Judson, lawyer; *b.* Milton, Mass., July 28, 1864; *s.* A. Judson and Harriet L. (Allan) R.; grad. Hyde Park (Mass.) High Sch., 1882, Harvard, A. B., 1887, A. M., 1891; Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1891; *m.* Fall River, Mass., Nov. 23, 1893, Mary Louise Aldrich. Admitted to gen. practice of law, 1891; became asst. atty., Boston & Me. R. R., 1895, atty., 1898, gen. solicitor since 1903. Has made sp'lty of Interstate Commerce Law, and in such matters is counsel for various other rys. Was one of two undergraduate orators at 250th anniversary of founding of Harvard Coll., 1886. Has written monographs on various subjects in polit. economy, etc. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. S. R. *Clubs:* Union, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

RICH, John T., farmer, ex-gov.; *b.* Conneautville, Pa., Apr. 23, 1841; *s.* John W. and Jerusha (Treadway) R.; removed to Mich., 1848, locating at Elba; ed. in public schs.; *m.* Flint, Mich., Mar. 12, 1863, Lucretia M. Winship. Farmer from boyhood. Mem. Mich. legislature, 1873-80; State senator, 1880; mem. Congress, 1881-3; comm'r of railroads, Mich., 1887-91; gov. Mich., 1893-6; collector of customs, port of Detroit, 1898-1906; Republican. *Home:* Elba, Mich. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Detroit.

RICHARD, James William, D. D., prof. homiletics, Lutheran Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa. *Author:* Philip Melanchthon, 1898 P2. *Address:* Gettysburg, Pa.

RICHARDS, Beale Howard, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RICHARDS, Charles Brinckerhoff, Higgins prof. mech. eng'ring, Yale, since 1884; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1833; *s.* Thomas Fanning and Harriet Howland (Brinckerhoff) R.; ed. private schools, 1838-49 (A. M., Yale, 1884); *m.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1858, Agnes Edwards Goodwin. Was many yrs. eng'r supt. Colt's Arms Co., Hartford, and, 1880-4, supt. Southwark Foundry and Machine Co., Phila.; has been consulting eng'r for many public buildings; U. S. expert comm'r to Paris Exp'n, 1889; inventor, 1861, of Richards' indicator for steam engine. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Conn. Acad. Sciences, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs; Société Industrielle de Mulhouse, Alsace, Germany; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. Editor vol. 3 and part vol. 4 (1400 pp.) Report of U. S. Comm'rs to Paris Exp'n. Editor eng'ring and technical words and terms in Webster's Internat. Dictionary. *Residence:* 227 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

RICHARDS, Charles Herbert, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* Meriden, N. H., March 18, 1839; *s.* Cyrus S. and Helen D. (Whiton) R.; grad. Yale, 1860 (D. D., Beloit Coll., 1882); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1865; served in Christian Comm'n in Civil war; *m.* 1868, Marie M. Miner, Charles City, Ia. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Kokomo, Ind., 1866-7; 1st Cong'l Ch., Madison, Wis., 1867-90; Central Cong'l Ch., Phila., 1890-1903; sec. Cong'l Ch. Bldg. Soc. since 1903; conductor Monona Lake Assembly, Madison, Wis., 1881-4; pres. Wis. Home Missionary Soc 1885-90; trustee Downer Coll., Wis., 1887-90; Yale lecturer on hymnology and church music, 1895; on Nat. Council Com. for Ministerial Relief, 1898-1901; trustee Nat. Council Cong'l Chs., 1901-7; pres. Evang. Alliance of Pa., 1890-3; trustee Howard University, Washington; dir. Am. Hosp. and Training Sch. for Nurses, Constantinople, Turkey. *Author:* Religious Rights of a Christian State; The Improvement of Worship; Evolution of a Redeemed Humanity; What Is Your Life?; God Our Help; Spiritual Nurture of Children; The Pearl of Prayers; Will Phillips, Lø, etc. *Editor:* Songs of Christian Praise, 1880; Scripture Selections for Responsive Reading, 1880; Songs of Praise and Prayer, 1889. *Residence:* Montclair, N. J. *Office:* Cor. 4th Av. and 22d St., New York.

RICHARDS, Charles Russell, educator; *b.* Boston, June 30, 1865; *s.* Charles C. and Josephine (Gleason) R.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1885; unmarried. Dir. dept. science and technology, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1888-98; dir. dept. manual training, Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., 1898. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Ed'n (sec.). Unitarian. Trustee Children's Aid Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* University, Engineers (New York); University (Boston). *Residence:* 239 W. 103d St., New York.

RICHARDS, De Forest, gov. Wyo.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RICHARDS, Edgar, chemist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RICHARDS, Ellen Henrietta, instr. in sanitary chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1884; *b.* Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 3, 1842; *d.* Peter and Fanny Gould (Taylor) Swallow; grad. Vassar, 1870 (A. M., 1873); Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1873. Instr. in Woman's Laboratory at latter, 1876-84; *m.* 1875, Prof. Robert Hallowell Richards. As chemist of Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. has had much to do with oils, in reference to safety from spontaneous combustion, explosion, etc.; also is specialist in water analysis. *Author:* Chemistry of Cooking and Cleaning, 1882 (rewritten 1907); Food Materials and Their Adulterations, 1886 (rewritten 1906); Home Sanitation (with Talbot), 1887 T1; The Cost of Living, 1899 W9; Air, Water and Food, 1900 W9; First Lessons in Minerals; The Cost of Food, 1900; Cost of Shelter, 1905; First Lessons in Food and Diet; The Art of Right Living, 1905; Sanitation in Daily Life, 1907; etc. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

RICHARDS, Eugene Lamb, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 27, 1838; *s.* Timothy P. and Agnes Treat (Lamb) R.; ed. Dwight's Sch., Brooklyn, Yale, A. B., 1860, A. M., 1887; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1861, Julia L. Bacon. Tutor mathematics, 1868-71, asst. prof., 1871-91, prof. mathematics, 1891-1906, prof. emeritus, since 1906, Yale; dir. Yale Gymnasium, 1892-1902. *Author:* Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, with Applications, 1879 A1; Elementary Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, 1902 A1. Contb'r of articles on athletics, geometry and other top-

Digitized by Google

ics to various periodicals. *Address:* Woodbridge, Westville P. O., New Haven, Conn.

RICHARDS, Frank, mech. eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RICHARDS, Frederick Thompson, artist; *b.* Phila., May 27, 1864; *s.* Davis Bancroft and Janet Thompson R.; *m.* Phila., Oct. 21, 1890, Odile A. S. Hudry. Pupil of the Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Thos. Eakins, Edmund B. Bensell and the Art Students' League, New York. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. On staff Life since 1889, also Collier's Weekly; cartoonist New York Herald, 1901, 1902; also for New York Times, New York Evening Mail and Phila. Press. *Author:* The Royal Game of Golf (series of color prints), R7; Color Prints from Dickens (portfolio), H1. *Address:* 37 W. 22d St., New York.

RICHARDS, George, capitalist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RICHARDS, George, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Mar. 29, 1849; *s.* Rev. George (D. D.) and Anna M. (Woodruff) R.; grad. Yale, 1872, A. M., 1892; Columbia Law Sch., 1876; *m.* New York, June 7, 1882, Harriet M. MacLaren. Admitted to bar, 1876. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Bar Assn., New England Soc. *Clubs:* University, Down Town Assn. (New York); Essex County Country (Orange, N. J.). *Author:* Law of Insurance, 1892 B10. *Residence:* Orange, N. J. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York.

RICHARDS, George Warren, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Farmington, Berks Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1869; *s.* Milton S. and Louisa (Fritch) R.; ed. pub. sch. Maxatawny, Pa., Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., Geneva (N. Y.) High Sch., acad. and collegiate courses to jr. yr., Muhlenberg Coll., Franklin and Marshall Coll., A. B., A. M., D. D.; student univs. of Berlin and Erlangen; *m.* Mosserville, Lehigh Co., Pa., Nov. 19, 1890, Mary A. Mosser. Ordained to ministry Reformed Ch. in U. S., 1890; pastor Salem Ref. Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1890-9; prof. ch. history, Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in U. S., Lancaster, Pa., since 1899; sec. of faculty. Editor Sunday Sch. Dept., Ref. Ch. Messenger. Asso. editor Ref. Ch. Rev.; chmn. Gen. Synod's Com. to prepare new const'n for Ref. Ch. in U. S.; traveled and studied in Europe, 1890, 1899, 1904. Author various pamphlets on ch. history and criticism. Mem. Religious Ed'n Assn.; exec. com. Alliance of Ref. Chs. holding the Presby'n System (Western sect.). *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

RICHARDS, Harry Sanger, educator, lawyer; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* John Willis and Phoebe Ann (Currier) R.; grad. Univ. of Iowa, 1892; Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., *cum laude*, 1895 (LL. D., Univ. of Ia., 1904); *m.* 1901, Mary C. Holt, Janesville, Wis. Practiced law, Ottumwa, Ia., 1895-8; prof. in Coll. of Law, Iowa Univ., 1898-1903; dean Coll. of Law, Univ. of Wis., since 1903. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Iowa), Phi Delta Phi, Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar Assn. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

RICHARDS, Janet Elizabeth, lecturer; *b.* Granville, O.; *d.* William and Helen (Ralston) R.; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Torresdale, Pa., and at home. Was on lit. staff Washington Post; originated 1895, of talks on current topics which he gives to lecture classes in women's clubs and other org'ns in eastern cities; also illustrated lectures on travel and literature. Charter mem. D. A. R.; dir. Women's League, Nat. Junior Republic; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Audubon Soc., etc. *Address:* The Olympia, Washington.

RICHARDS, John Kelvey, judge U. S. Circuit Court, 6th circuit; *b.* Ironton, O., March 15, 1856; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Harvey) R.; grad. Swarthmore Coll., Pa., A. B., 1875, LL. D., 1903; Harvard, A. B., 27; *m.* June 12, 1890, Anna Willard Steer. Pros. att'y Lawrence Co., 1880-2; city solicitor Ironton, 1885-9; State senator, 1886; att'y-gen. Ohio, 1892-6; mem. comm'n to codify ins. laws of Ohio, 1895-6; counsel of coms. on taxation of 72d gen. assembly, 1896, and on drafting new excise tax laws; general counsel State Bd. of Med. Registration and Exam., 1896-8; sp'l counsel State Board Appraisers and Assessors, 1896-8. Solicitor-gen. U. S., 1897-1903, successfully arguing many grave const'l questions in Supreme Court U. S., including Anti-Trust, Federal Legacy Tax, and famous Insular cases. Confirmed as judge, Feb., 22, 1903. *Address:* Cincinnati, O.

RICHARDS, Joseph H., lawyer; *b.* nr. Spencer, Ind. Asst. atty., 1880-3, gen. atty., 1883, St. Louis, Fort Scott & Wichita R. R.; gen. atty. Witchita & Colo. R. R. since 1884; later asst. to pres. and v.-p. same cos.; receiver St. Louis, Fort Scott & Wichita R. R., 1887; v.-p. and gen. atty. Wichita & Western Ry., July, 1887; now gen. atty. Mo. Pacific system for lines in Southern Kan. *Address:* Ft. Scott, Kan.

RICHARDS, Joseph Havens Cowles, R. C. clergyman, educator; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 8, 1851; ed. private and public schools, Jersey City, N. J., Boston Coll. and Woodstock, Md., Coll. (grad., 1878). Son of Episcopalian minister; entered Roman Catholic Ch. early in life; received into Soc. of Jesus, 1872; taught at Georgetown Coll., 5 yrs.; pres. Georgetown Univ., D. C., 1888-98; was engaged in religious work in Calif. and in Novitiates of Frederick, Md., and St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., until 1906; attached to Boston Coll. and Ch. of the Immaculate Conception, Boston, since 1906. *Address:* 761 Harrison Av., Boston.

RICHARDS, Joseph William, educator; *b.* Oldbury, England, July 28, 1864; *s.* Joseph and B. (Harvey) R.; ed. Phila. High School; grad. Lehigh Univ., chem. course, 1886 (A. M., Phila. High School; A. C., M. S., Ph. D., Lehigh); studied in Heidelberg and Freiberg, Germany; *m.* March, 1887, A. Gadd. Mem. U. S. Assay Comm'n, 1897; pres. Chem. Sect. Franklin Inst., 1897 and 1899; representative of Franklin Inst. to Internat. Geol. Congress, Russia, 1897. Mem. jury of awards, Nat. Export Exh'n, Phila., 1899, dept. chemistry; 1st pres. Am. Electrochem. Soc., 1902-3 (now sec.); pres. Electrochem. Pub. Co., New York; mem. Faraday Soc., Deutsche Bunsen Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc. (v.-p. and mem. council). Now prof. metallurgy, Lehigh Univ. *Author:* Aluminum (only treatise on

Digitized by Google

...ngual in English, 1887 B2; Metallur... ...ellaneous Cons. Part I, Gravel, Metal... ...Law. Part II, Iron and Steel, 19... ...ous Articles on Metallurgy in Chard... ...Davy, and many contributions to Scien... ...Transactions of Electrolysis of Water... ...Electrolysis of Carbonates; Arrange... ...Electrochemical Laboratories; Electro... ...Production of Metals; Objects, Lega... ...Chemistry and Metallurgy; Addresses... ...Country Park, S. Bethlehem, Pa.

RICHARDS, Laura Elizabeth, author; ...Boston, 1850; *d* Samuel G. and Julia ...Howe; *m.* Gardiner, Me., 1871, Henry ...Cutler Anderson; Sketches and Scraps, 1881; ...Five Mice, 1881 E2; Joyous Story of ...Toto, 1883 E2; Toto's Merry Winter, 1887 ...Queen Hildegarde, 1889 E2; In My Nursery, ...1890 E2; Captain January, 1890 E2; ...Hildegarde's Holiday, 1891 E2; Hildegarde's ...Home, 1892 E2; Melody, 1893 E2; When I ...Was Your Age, 1893 E2; Glimpses of the ...Prison Court, 1893 E2; Marie, 1894 E2; Hil... ...Hildegarde's Neighbors, 1896 E2; Nautilus, 1897 ...E2; Joy of Hellas, 1895 E2; Narcissa, 1896 ...E2; Lisa Heron, 1896 E2; Some Say, 1896 E2; ...Hildegarde's Harvest, 1897 E2; Three Margarets, ...1897 E2; Margaret Montfort, 1898 E2; ...Sand Rocks, 1898 E2; Rose of the Bean ...Vine, 1899 E2; Peggy, 1899 E2; Rita, 1900 E2; Five ...Mice, 1900 E2; Snow White, 1900 E2; ...Quicksilver Sue, 1901 C2; Fernley House, ...1901 E2; Geoffrey Strong, 1901 E2; Mrs. ...Tree, 1902 E2; The Hurdy Gurdy, 1902 E2; ...The Green Satin Gown, 1903 E2; Five Minute ...Stories, 1905; More Five Minute Stories, ...1905; The Golden Windows, 1905; The Mer...rivethers, 1906; The Armstrongs, 1906 E2; ...Mrs. Tree's Will, 1906 E2; The Piccolo, 1907 ...E2; Letters and Journals of Samuel Gridley ...Howe, Vol. I, The Greek Revolution (edited), 1906 E3; The Silver Crown, 1907 ...E2; Grandmother, 1907 E2. *Address:* ...Gardiner, Me.

RICHARDS, Matthias Henry, prof. Eng... ...Muhlenberg Coll.; *b.* Germantown, Pa., ...June 17, 1841; *s.* Rev. J. W. R. (D. D.) and ...Adora (Garber) R.; grad. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1860, A. M. in course (D. D.); ...June 14, 1865, Sallie M., *d.* Hon. Moses ...McClean, of Gettysburg, Pa. (died Dec. 12, ...1901). Editor Lutheran Ch. papers and ...Sunday-school literature; writer of review ...articles and lecturer on literary and practical topics. Instr. and lecturer at Chautauqua, Mt. Gretna, Pa.; sec. for 15 yrs. of Allentown school dist.; mem. of Pa. German Soc., etc. *Address:* 334 Union St., Allentown, Pa.

RICHARDS, Robert Hallowell, prof. ...mining and metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Technology; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Aug. 26, 1844; *s.* ...Francis and Anne Hallowell (Gardiner) R.; ...grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, B. S., 1868; ...asst. there, 1868-71; took chair mineralogy, ...1871, later adding mining and metallurgy; ...m. 1875, Ellen Henrietta Swallow. Under ...his direction the laboratory for mining engineering and metallurgy for Mass. Inst. Technology has been developed. Also expert in ore dressing. Invented a jet aspirator for chem. and physical laboratories. Invented a prism for stadia surveying in 1880 an ore separator for the Lake Superior ...per mills, 1887, and another for Virginia ...iron ores in 1896. Mem. Inst. Min. Engrs. and has been a large ...contributor to its published transactions ...Author: Ore Dressing, 1903. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Mass. Forestry Assn., Soc. of Arts, Boston Soc. Natural History, Boston Soc. Civil Engrs., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, ... Boston Assn. Consulting Engrs., Mass. M. E. of St. Andrews Plains, Mass.

RICHARDS, Rosalind Voss, author; b. S. Boston, Mass., 1874; d. Henry and Laura E. (Voss) Richards; ed. at home and at The Shaw School, Boston. Author: The Nursery Primer, 1901; Two Children in the Woods, 1904. *Address:* Gardiner, Me.

RICHARDS, T. Addison, an author; died 1900. See Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RICHARDS, Theodore William, chemist, educator; b. Germantown, Pa., Jan. 31, 1868; s. William T. and Anna (Matlack) Richards; S. B., Haverford Coll., 1885; A. B., Harvard, 1886; A. M., Ph. D., Harvard, 1888; Sc. D., Yale, 1903; chem. student, univs. of Gottingen, Leipzig and Tech. Sch., Dresden, 1888-91; asst. to Josiah Parsons Cooke, professor, 1888-91; Prof. J. H. Thayer, Assoc. prof., 1894-1901, prof. chemistry since 1901, chmn. chem. dept. since 1903; Harvard exchange prof. from Harvard to ... Univ., 1907; Mem. Nat. Acad. ... Royal Instn. of Great ... New Am. Acad. Arts and ... Philos. Soc., Washington, Am. ... A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. ... nat. Commn. on Atomic Weights, ... Carnegie Instn., 1912. Work: ... has revised atomic weights of ... per, barium, strontium, calcium, ... res..., iron, nickel, ... cesium, sodium, chlorine, ... rosen, silver, sulphur, ... sual and interesting ... papers concern the ... atomic volume, and ... *Residence:* 15 Follen St.

RICHARDS, Thomas ...

b. Wednesbury, Eng. ... George and Mary ... to America, 1... 1887; A. M., 1... Sem., 1890; ... Charlotte O... ministry, 1... 4, Higgs... Conn., ... Sec and ... John ... Brown ... Mills, ... Pro... news... ... Miss ...

RICH ...

Digitized by Google

RICHARDS, William Frost, artist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RICHARDS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Athens, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1856, of free colored parentage; ed. common schools, Athens, Tenn., and Warner Inst., Jonesborough, Tenn.; collegiate training Howard Univ.; graduated Howard Univ. Law School, 1881, LL. M., 1882; unmarried. Has been lecturer in law dept. Howard Univ. since 1890; now. prof. internat. law, the law of evidence and of personal property; also prin. librarian; Republican. Pres. Howard Univ., Union Alumni Assn.; pres. Bethel Lit. and Hist. Assn. 2 terms. Was alderman 2 terms and mayor 1 term, Athens, Tenn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Residence:* 525 Florida Av., N. W. *Office:* 420 5th St., N. W., Washington.

RICHARDS, William Rogers, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Dec. 20, 1853; *s.* George and Anna Maria (Woodruff) R.; ed. Golden Hill Inst., Bridgeport, Conn., 1866-70, Yale, A. B., 1875, Columbia Law Sch., 1875-6, Andover Theol. Sem., grad. 1879 (D. D., Univ. City of New York, 1892, Yale, 1903); *m.* Andover, Mass., Jan. 27, 1880, Charlotte Barrett Blodget. Ordained and installed pastor Central Cong'l Ch., Bath, Me., Oct. 16, 1879; pastor Crescent Av. Presby'n Ch., Plainfield, N. J., 1884-1902; pastor Brick Presby'n Ch., New York, since Oct., 1902. Mem. Bd. Foreign Missions, Presby'n Ch. since 1890. Dir. Union Theol. Sem. since 1903; mem. council Univ. City of New York since 1903. Republican. Mem. S. R. Sch. comm'r Plainfield, N. J., 1899-1902. *Clubs:* Century, Quill, Yale (New York). *Author:* Ways of Wisdom, 1886 R2; For Whom Christ Died, 1902 P6; God's Choice of Men, 1905 S3; The Apostles' Creed in Modern Worship, 1906 S3. *Address:* 14 E. 37th St., New York.

RICHARDSON, Abby Sage, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RICHARDSON, Charles, retired; *b.* at Phila., Jan. 27, 1841; *s.* John and Martha (Gibbons) R.; ed. Friends' pvt. schs.; *m.* Phila., Nov. 19, 1874, Hannah Perot. Formerly in conveyancing and real estate business; now retired; one of founders of first title ins. co. in the world; 1st pres. The Land Title & Trust Co. of Phila.; trustee Title Guarantee & Trust Co., New York. Mem. Nat. Municipal League (1st v.-p.), Nat. Civ. Service Reform League (council), Pa. Civ. Service Reform Assn. (exec. com.); active in the Phila. "Com. of 100" and subsequent reform organizations for the last 25 years. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* City. Author of various pamphlets, etc., advocating polit. reforms. *Residence:* 1307 Spruce St. *Office:* 704 N. American Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

RICHARDSON, Charles Francis, prof. English, Dartmouth Coll., since 1882; *b.* Hallowell, Me., May 29, 1851; *s.* Dr. Moses Charles and Mary Savary (Wingate) R.; grad. Dartmouth, 1871 (A. M., 1874; Ph. D., Union Coll., 1895); *m.* April 12, 1878, Elizabeth Miner Thomas, of Wilkesbarre, Pa. Was an editor of the Independent, New York, 1872-8, of the Sunday School Times, Phila., 1878-80; editor Good Literature, New York, 1880-2. *Author:* A Primer of American Literature, 1878 H5; The College Book, 1878 H5; The Cross (poems), 1879 L5; The Choice of Books, 1881 P2; American Literature, 1607-1885, 2 vols., 1886-8 P2; The End of the Beginning (romance), 1896 L6. *Editor:* Cooper's The Last of the Mohicans, 1897 L4; Poe's Complete Works, 1902 P2; Daniel Webster for Young Americans, 1903 L6. Mem. Dunlap Soc., New York, Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

RICHARDSON, Charles Williamson, physician; *b.* Washington, Aug. 22, 1861; *s.* Charles F. E. and Charlotte A. R.; ed. Columbian Univ.; grad. M. D. there and at Univ. of Pa., 1884; has since practiced in Washington; *m.* May 27, 1889, Amy Elizabeth Small. Prof. laryngology and otology, George Washington Univ.; ex-pres. Alumni Assn., George Washington Univ.; fellow and ex-pres. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc.; ex-pres. Med. Soc., D. C.; fellow Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn. and Am. Climatol. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University. Contb'r to Posey & Wright's Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Throat and Nose, 1903 L12; Reference Hand Book of the Med. Sciences, 1903 W11; Musser & Kelly's Handbook of Practice and Treatment, 1905; also numerous med. monographs. *Address:* 1317 Connecticut Av., Washington.

RICHARDSON, Clifford, chem. eng'r; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 6, 1856; *s.* George W. and Lucy D. (White) R.; grad. Harvard, 1877; *m.* Washington, Dec. 26, 1894, Teresa Stoughton. With U. S. Geol. Survey, 1878; asst. chemist U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1878-87; insp. asphalt and cements, eng'r dept., D. C., 1887-94; supt. of tests, Barber Asphalt Paving Co., 1896-1900; propr. New York Testing Laboratory since Jan. 1, 1900; expert in asphalt, bitumen and Portland cement. Mem. Am., London and German Chem. Socs., Soc. Chem. Industry (chmn. New York Sect., 1900-1); asso. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; asso. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials; fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. Sect. C, 1906); mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. Mem. U. S. Assay Comm'n, 1904; mem. com. to visit chem. laboratory, Harvard. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Metropolitan, Alibi (Washington). *Author:* On American Cereals, 1883, 1884, 1886 U8; Adulterations of Spices and Condiments, 1887 U8; On the Nature and Origin of Asphalt, 1893 A7; The Constitution of Portland Cement from a Physico-Chemical Standpoint, 1904 A7; The Modern Asphalt Pavement, 1905 W9; and many papers in eng'ring journs. and proc. of socs. *Residence:* 122 E. 24th St., New York. *Business Office:* Long Island City, N. Y.

RICHARDSON, Dorothy (Miss), journalist; *b.* Prospect, Butler Co., Pa., May 20, 1875; *d.* Dr. Newton M. and Ianthe Elmira (Sullivan) R.; grad. Prospect Acad., 1888, and for some yrs. continued classical studies under father. Began journalistic career on Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1896; was in Chicago, 1897-8, engaged in work on local newspapers and socialist propaganda, con-

Digitized by Google

nected successively with The Social Democrat, Eugene V. Debs' organ of Socialism, and The New Time mag., both since defunct; sp'l writer New York Sunday Herald since 1899. *Author:* The Long Day, 1905 C2. *Residence:* Metuchen, N. J.

RICHARDSON, Ellen A., artist, writer; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Aug., 1845; *d.* Oren and Ann H. W. Bragdon; ed. public and private schools, Portsmouth, N. H., and Fryeburg, Me., sp'l studies in art; *m.* Boston, April 28, 1870, A. Maynard Richardson. Founder, 1st pres. (3 yrs.) and now hon. pres., George Washington Memorial Assn. (founded to promote Nat. Univ.); founder, State pres. Mass. Floral Emblem Soc. since founding, 1894; organized Home Congress; founder Mass. Business League; judge of art on bd. of awards, World's Columbian Exp'n and Atlanta Exp'n; now head of cabinet dept., art and literature, Nat. Council of Women of U. S.; speaker for U. S. at Quinquennial of Internat. Council of Women, Berlin, 1904; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem. Interparliamentary Union. Founded and edited Woman's Review; edited booklets on Home, daily, for Home Congresses, held in Boston; founded and edited, 3 yrs., The Business Folio; edited home dept., Boston Commonwealth; apptd. to write report of potteries exhibited at World's Columbian Exp'n; contb'r and reviewer to The Arena; contb'r to Boston Transcript, etc. *Address:* (summer) Province Lake, N. H.; (winter) Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Ernest Cushing, librarian Princeton since 1890; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Feb. 9, 1860; *s.* James Cushing and Lydia Bartlett (Taylor) R.; grad. Amherst, 1880; A. M., 1883 (A. M., Princeton, 1896; Ph. D., Washington and Jefferson, 1887); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem.; *m.* 1891, Grace Duncan, *d.* Z. Stiles Ely, New York. Mem. N. J. Pub. Library Comm'n; pres. Am. Library Assn., 1904-5; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem.; chmn. Bibliog. Com. Am. Hist. Assn. Librarian and prof. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888-90; sec. Princeton Historical Association; corr. mem. Societa Ligure di Storia Patria; v.-p. Bibliog. Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Bibliographical Synopsis of the Ante-Nicene Fathers, 1887 S3; Classification, Theoretical and Practical, 1901 S3; also revised transls. of Eusebius' Life of Constantine, 1890 S3; Jerome and Gennadius' Lives of Illustrious Men, 1892 S3; critical edit., of Hieronymus u. Gennadius De Viris Inlustribus, 1896 F5; Writings on Am. History, 1902; Index to Periodical Articles on Religion, 1907; numerous pamphlets and articles on hist., patriotic and library subjects. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

RICHARDSON, Francis Asbury, Washington corr. Baltimore Sun, 1866-1901; *b.* Baltimore; attended Baltimore City Coll.; has contributed to Sun several series European letters, and letters from all parts of U. S.; has also reported Nat. convs., both parties, since 1872; clerk U. S. senate com. on printing and editor Congressional Directory, 1879-81. Publisher and editor Baltimore Historical and Biographical, 1871. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Columbia Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Cosmos (Washington), Maryland (Baltimore). *Residence:* 1308 Vermont Av., Washington.

RICHARDSON, Frederick, artist, painter; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 26, 1862; *s.* William E. and Belinda G. (Hurd) R.; ed. in St. Louis; art ed'n, St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts, and Academie Julien, Paris; *m.* Chicago, 1897, Josephine Welles. Artist on staff Chicago Daily News, 15 yrs.; instr. Art Inst., Chicago, 7 yrs.; in New York since 1903; illustrator in various mags. Painter—exhibited in Paris Salon, 1889. Published "Book of Drawings by Frederick Richardson," 1899 01. Mem. Century, Salmagundi Club, Chicago Soc. of Artists. *Residence:* Tuckahoe, N. Y.

RICHARDSON, Frederick Albert, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RICHARDSON, George Burr, geologist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RICHARDSON, George Tilton, journalist, playwright, author; *b.* Boston, July 2, 1863; *s.* Nathaniel and Martha A. (Moore) R.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Boston Univ.; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., May 24, 1901, Cara Barnard. In journalism, 1885-8; city editor, Boston Advertiser, 1888-91; mng. editor Boston News, 1891-2, Providence News, 1892; dramatic critic and editorial writer Boston Traveler, 1892-1904. Editor-in-chief Boston Daily Trfbune, since 1907. Independent in politics. Formerly on staff of Maj. George S. Merrill, comdg. 1st battalion arty., Mass.Vol. Militia. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Author* (with Wilder Dwight Quint, under joint pseudonym of "Dwight Tilton"), Miss Petticoats, 1902 C33; On Satan's Mount, 1903 C33; My Lady Laughter, 1904 C33; The Golden Greyhound, 1906 L34. Also (with W. D. Quint, under pseudonym of "Charles Eustace Merriman"), Letters of a Son to His Self-Made Father, 1904 C33; A Self-Made Man's Wife, Her Letters to Her Son, 1905 P2. *Plays:* Miss Petticoats; Little Red Riding Hood; A Prince of Bohemia; The Rainbow Chasers; Cloverdell. *Residence:* 226 Chestnut Av. *Office:* 74 Summer St., Boston.

RICHARDSON, Harriet (Miss), carcinologist; *b.* Washington; *d.* Charles F. E. and Charlotte Ann (Williamson) R.; grad. Vassar Coll., 1896, A. M., 1901. Mem. Biol. Soc., Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow A. A. A. S.; collaborator Smithsonian Inst'n. Has contributed to Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. and other publs.; monograph on the Isopods of North America, Bull. 54, U. S. Nat. Mus., 1905. Ph. D., Columbian Univ., 1903. *Residence:* 1864 Wyo. Av., Washington.

RICHARDSON, Harry Alden, U. S. senator; *b.* Camden, Del., Jan. 1, 1853; *s.* Alden B. and Lucy R.; pub. sch. ed'n, Dover, Del., and E. Greenwich, R. I.; *m.* Dover, Del., 1876, Priscilla Walker. Began trade as can maker at 16, in firm of Richardson & Robbins, of which his father was head; upon the death of Mr. Robbins, 1876, he became a member of the firm, and head of same on death of his father, 1894; pres. First Nat. Bank, Dover Gaslight Co., Del. Fire Ins. Co., Diamond State Telephone Co. Candidate for gov., Del., 1890; voted for at eac

Digitized by Google

session of legislature, since 1895, for U. S. senator; elected U. S. senator, for term 1907-13; Republican. Baptist. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Keat (pres.). *Address:* Dover, Del.

RICHARDSON, Henry Brown, mem. U. S. Miss. River Commission; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Aug. 23, 1837; ed. in public and private schools, Portland, Me.; 1857-9 in civil eng'r offices in Portland, Milwaukee, Chicago, Boston and La.; *m.* June 18, 1867, Anna Howard Farrar, of St. Joseph, La.; 1861-5, pvt. 6th La. vol. inf., lt. eng'rs and capt. eng'rs, provisional army Confederate States army Northern Va.; prisoner of war, Johnson's Island. Mem. La. Bd. State Eng'rs, 1877-1904; chief State eng'r, 1880-1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Pub. Health Assn., La. Naturalists' Soc. *Residence:* 1631 Foucher St. *Office:* Cotton Exchange Bldg., New Orleans.

RICHARDSON, Hester Dorsey (Mrs.), hist. writer; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 9, 1867; *d.* James Levin and Sarah Ann Webster (Richardson) Dorsey; ed. pvt. sch. for girls, Baltimore; *m.* Jan. 27, 1891, Albert Levin Richardson. Contb'r of various poems to mags., etc., 1886-90, sp'l articles under pen-name "Selene," Baltimore Sunday American, 1887-91; sp'l corr. New York Herald, Phila. Press and Baltimore American, 1889-90; contb'r Lippincott's Mag., 1891-2, and of Side Lights on Maryland History, weekly to Baltimore Sunday Sun, 1903-4, also to other publs. Pres. Pub. Records Comm'n of Md. (apptd. by gov.) since May 19, 1904. Sp'l exec. historian to represent exec. dept. of Md. in the historic work at Jamestown Exp'n, 1907. Hon. vice regent Pocahontas Memorial Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; Nat. Geog. Soc.; founder and hon. mem. Woman's Lit. Club of Baltimore; mem. Md. Hist. Soc., Md. Soc. Colonial Dames, Colonial Dames of America; historian Baltimore Chapter, D. A. R., 1903-6; an incorporator and v.-p. Md. Original Research Soc., 1905; Md. sec. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1901-5. Engaged professionally in hist. and geneal. research. *Address:* 817 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

RICHARDSON, James Daniel, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Rutherford Co., Tenn., March 19, 1843; *s.* John Watkins and Augusta Mary (Starnes) R.; ed. country schools and Franklin Coll., but left before graduating to enter C. S. A. as pvt.; later for 3 yrs. adj. 45th Tenn. inf.; *m.* 1865, Miss Pippen, Greene Co., Ala. Began law practice, 1867, at Murfreesboro; mem. and speaker Tenn. legislature, 1871-2; State senator, 1873-4; delegate Nat. Dem. convs., 1876, 1896, 1900; permanent chmn. of Kansas City conv., 1900; grand master of Masons in Tenn., 1873-4; grand high priest, Grand Chapter, R. A. M., Tenn., 1882; insp.-gen. A. & A. Scottish Rite Masons, 33d degree in Tenn.; grand comdr. Supreme Council of this Rite. Mem. Congress, 1885-1905; Dem. nominee for speaker of House of 56th and 57th Congresses, and received Dem. vote in the House; was chmn. Nat. Congressional Com. Democrat. Editor and compiler Messages and Papers of the Presidents, and Messages and Papers of the Confederacy. *Address:* Murfreesboro, Tenn.

RICHARDSON, James Julius, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RICHARDSON, James Montgomery, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-1907.

RICHARDSON, Leander, journalist, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 28, 1856; *s.* Albert D. and Mary Louise R.; ed. common schools; engaged in newspaper work; has written as corr. and staff mem. for nearly all leading newspapers; on editorial staff New York Morning Telegraph, 1896-1900; editor Dramatic News, 1891-6. *Author:* The Dark City (sketches of London life); Lord Dunmersey (novel); As Ye Sow (novel). Adapter of French operettas and plays; Olivette; The Snake Charmer; Anselma; The Nominee, etc. Author (plays): The Millionaire; Under the City Lamps; etc. Now editor N. Y. Inquirer. *Address:* 116 W. 39th St., New York.

RICHARDSON, Mark Wyman, physician; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1867; *s.* Nathan Henry and Martha Ann (Barber) R.; ed. pub. sch., Fitchburg, Mass., and Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1885; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1889, Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1894; med. study in Europe, 1895; *m.* Boston, Feb. 6, 1895, Josephine Lord. Practicing medicine at Boston since 1894; asst. in pathology, Harvard, 1898-1900. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, A. A. A. S. Republican. Contb'r to med. jours. of articles relating to bacteriology and immunity from typhoid fever. *Residence:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Maurice Howe, surgeon; *b.* Athol, Mass., Dec. 31, 1851; *s.* Nathan Henry and Martha Ann (Barber) R.; grad. Fitchburg (Mass.) High Sch., 1869, Harvard, A. B., 1873, M. D., 1877; *m.* Salem, Mass., July 10, 1879, Margaret White Peirson. In practice of surgery in Boston since 1876. Professor clinical surgery, Harvard; visiting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1886; consulting surgeon to many hosps., met. and suburban. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Soc. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, University, St. Botolph. Contb'r to Park's Surgery by American Authors, and Dennis' System of Surgery. *Address:* 224 Beacon St., Boston.

RICHARDSON, Norval, author; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 8, 1877; *s.* Lee and Louise (French) R.; ed. Lawrenceville (N. J.) Sch., Southwestern Presby'n Univ., Clarksville, Tenn.; unmarried. Sec. and treas. Lee Richardson & Co. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* The Heart of Hope, 1905 DS. Contb'r stories to mags. *Address:* 404 Cherry St., Vicksburg, Miss.

RICHARDSON, Oliver Huntington, educator; *b.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1855; *s.* Elias Huntington and Jane Maria (Stevens) R.; A. B., Yale, 1889; Ph. D., Univ. of Heidelberg, 1897; *m.* Indianapolis, June 26, 1893, Eloise Wickard. Instr. history and polit. economy, Colo. Coll., 1889-90; prof.

history, Drury Coll., Mo., 1892-7; asst. prof. history, Yale, since 1897. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The National Movement in the Reign of Henry III and Its Culmination in the Barons' War, 1897 M1; Syllabus of Continental European History from the Fall of Rome to 1870, 1904 G1. *Address:* 284 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

RICHARDSON, Robert Newton, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RICHARDSON, Robert William, lawyer; *b.* Millersburg, Ky., Sept. 29, 1851; *s.* Edward H. and Mary K. R.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; studied law; *m.* Louisiana, Mo., Oct. 15, 1872, Mattie J. Halliburton. Admitted to bar, 1888. Active in good roads movement; sec. Nat. Good Roads Assn.; U. S. Highway Comm'r. Republican. *Residence:* 3711 N. 19th St. *Office:* Bee Bldg., Omaha.

RICHARDSON, Rufus Byam, educator, archæologist; *b.* Westford, Mass., Apr. 18, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Lucy M. (Byam) R.; grad. Yale, 1869, Ph. D., 1878; student divinity, Yale, 1869-72, Berlin, 1872-4; *m.* Sept. 6, 1876, Alice Linden Bowen. Prof. Greek, Univ. of Ind., 1880-2, Dartmouth Coll., 1882-93; dir. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1893-1903. Member Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Sciences, Brit. Soc. for Promotion Hellenic Studies, German Archæol. Soc., Austrian Archæol. Inst., Greek Archæol. Soc. *Editor:* Æschines' Oration Against Ctesiphon, 1889 G1. Contb'r to Scribner's, Century, etc., and about 20 articles to Am. Jour. Archæology, 1892-1902, chiefly about excavations of the Am. Sch. at Eretria and Corinth, but also on other topics of art and archæology. *Author:* Vacation Days in Greece, 1903 S3; Greece Through the Stereoscope, 1907. *Club:* Century. *Address:* The Independent, New York.

RICHARDSON, Warfield Creath, author, educator, journalist; *b.* Maysville, Ky., June 23, 1823; *s.* Capt. Thomas Gaines and Sarah (Perry) R.; grad. Univ. of Ala., 1843, A. M. (hon. Ph. D., Agr'l and Mech. Coll. of Ala., 1878; LL. D., Univ. of Ala., 1900); *m.* Nov. 16, 1855, Kate Cole Jones, Camden, Wilcox Co., Ala. Prof. chemistry, mineralogy and geology, 1864-5, acting prof. Greek, 1876-7, adj. prof. English literature and instr. mineralogy and geology, 1877, Univ. of Ala., now retired; oldest living alumnus of univ. Mem. Alpha Beta Kappa. *Author:* Gaspar (metrical romance), 1873 H5; Fall of the Alamo (epic poem); mag. articles, etc. *Address:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

RICHARDSON, William, congressman; *b.* Athens, Ala.; entered C. S. A. as pvt. when 16 yrs. old; wounded 3 times, the last wound, received at Chickamauga, totally disabling him; after close of war elected to Ho. of Reps., Ala., from Limestone Co.; admitted to bar, 1867; co. judge, Madison Co., Ala., 1874-86; Dem. presd'l elector, State at large, 1888; candidate for nomination for gov. Ala., 1890; elected to Congress, 2d session, 56th Congress, succeeding Gen. Joseph E. Wheeler; reëlected to 57th, 58th, 59th and 60th Congresses; Democrat; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1904. *Address:* Huntsville, Ala.

RICHARDSON, William Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, Ill., June 30, 1852; *s.* Aaron and Mary (Nance) R.; ed. pub. schs., Eureka, Ill., Eureka Coll., A. B., 1876, A. M., 1879; (LL. D., Drake Univ., 1896); *m.* Decatur, Ill., May 24, 1877, Leora M. Emerson. Minister Christian (Disciples) Ch.; pastor Pontiac, Ill., 1875-9, Assumption, Ill., 1879-82, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1884-90, 1st Christian Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1890-3, Central Christian Ch., Denver, 1893-4, 1st Christian Ch., Kansas City, since 1894. Pres. State Missionary Bds. in States of Mich., Colo. and Mo. Pres. Am. Christian Missionary Soc. at Jubilee Conv., Cincinnati, 1899; pres. Disciples' Congress, 1907. Prohibitionist. *Address:* 1016 Lydia Av., Kansas City, Mo.

RICHARDSON, William Lambert, physician; *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1842; *s.* Jeffrey and Julia L. R.; grad. Harvard, 1864, A. M., 1867; Harvard Univ. Med. Sch., M. D., 1867; *m.* July 24, 1867, Olivia L. Atchison. Prof. obstetrics, dean faculty of medicine and dean Med. Sch., Harvard. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Med. Soc.; hon. fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc. *Address:* 225 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

RICHMAN, Irving Berdine, lawyer, diplomat; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* DeWitt Clinton (jurist) and Mary (Berdine) R.; grad. State Univ. of Iowa, 1883, A. M., 1886; studied law with father; *m.* Muscatine, Ia., June 8, 1887, Elizabeth Green. Admitted to bar, 1885; elected Ho. Reps., Iowa, 1889, 1891; temporary chmn. Iowa Dem. State Conv. that nominated Horace Boies for gov.; Dem. candidate for presd'l elector, 2d cong. dist., 1892; U. S. consul-gen. in Switzerland, with residence at St. Gall, 1893-8; Cleveland Democrat. *Author:* John Brown Among the Quakers, and Other Sketches, 1894; Appenzell—Pure Democracy and Pastoral Life in Inner Rhoden, 1895 L4; Rhode Island, Its Making and Its Meaning, 1902 P2; Rhode Island—American Commonwealth Series, 1905. Litt. D., Brown Univ., 1904; hon. mem. R. I. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Muscatine, Ia.

RICHMOND, Charles Wallace, ornithologist; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 31, 1868; *s.* Edward Leslie and Josephine E. (Henry) R.; ed. Kenosha, Wis., 1874-80, Washington, 1881-3; studied medicine, Georgetown Univ.; student Corcoran Scientific Sch., 1886-7; *m.* Washington, Aug. 31, 1897, Louise H. Seville. Made natural history explorations in Central America, 1892; asst. curator div. birds, U. S. Nat. Mus., since 1893. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Biol. Soc., Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Cooper Ornithol. Club. Author numerous papers on ornithology in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Biol. Soc., Washington, The Auk, etc. *Residence:* 705 9th St., N. E., Washington.

RICHMOND, Euphemia Johnson ("Effie Johnson"), author; *b.* nr. Mt. Upton, N. Y., 1825; *d.* Dr. J. and Frances Putnam (Guernsey) R.; *m.* 1846, to Orson Richmond. Her early sketches, published in periodicals, were under the pen-name, "Effie Johnson," but her later work has been under her own name. *Author:* The McAllisters (a temperance story); Hope Raymond,

Digitized by Google

M4; Two Paths, M4; The Jeweled Serpent; Harry the Prodigal; The Fatal Dower; Alice Grant; Rose Clifton; Anna Maynard, the King's Daughter; World's Women, M4; Aunt Chloe and Her Friends, M4; Drifting and Anchored, M4; Scripture Primer, M4; Adopted; Roy's Wife; How Sandy Came to His Fortune; Zoa Rodman; Dividing of the Ways; A Woman's Way; True Stories for Little People; The Prince Messiah, 1899. *Address:* Mount Upton, N. Y.

RICHMOND, Grace S. (Mrs.), author; *b.* Pawtucket, R. I.; *d.* Rev. Charles Edward (D. D.) and Catherine A. (Kimball) Smith; ed. Syracuse (N. Y.) High Sch., and coll. course under pvt. tutors; *m.* Fredonia, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1887, Dr. Nelson Guernsey Richmond. Contb'r short stories to mags. Presby'n. *Author:* The Indifference of Juliet, 1905 D6; The Second Violin, 1906 D6; With Juliet in England, 1907 D6. *Address:* Fredonia, N. Y.

RICHMOND, Mary E., Charity Organizing sec.; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Aug. 5, 1861; grad. Baltimore high school; unmarried. Became gen. sec. Baltimore Charity Organization Soc., 1891; resigned to accept same position in Phila. in 1900. *Author:* Friendly Visiting Among the Poor, 1899 M1; The Good Neighbor in the Modern City, 1907; also various articles. *Residence:* 910 Clinton St. *Office:* S. E. Cor. 11th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

RICHTER, Henry Joseph, first R. C. bishop of Grand Rapids, consecrated, 1883; *b.* Nuenkirchen, Oldenburg, Germany, April 9, 1838; *s.* John Henry and Anna Maria Elisabeth (Albers) R.; came to U. S., 1854; ed. St. Xavier's Coll. and Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinnati; entered Am. Coll., Rome, 1859; grad. D. D. and ordained priest, 1865; v.-p. and prof. dogma, philosophy and liturgy Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinnati, 1865-70; rector St. Laurence and chaplain Acad. Mt. St. Vincent, 1870-83. *Address:* 165 Sheldon St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

RICKARD, Thomas Arthur, mining eng'r, geologist; *b.* Pertusola, Italy, Aug. 29, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Octavia Rachel (Forbes) R. (both English); early ed'n in Russia and at Wesleyan Coll., Taunton, Eng.; student Univ. of London, Royal Sch. of Mines, London, grad. A. R. S. M. (Asso. Royal Sch. of Mines), 1885; came to U. S., 1885; *m.* Denver, Dec. 20, 1898, Marguerite Lydia Rickard. Assayer and surveyor, Colo., 1885-7; mine mgr., Calif., 1887-9; travel and examination of mines in Australia and New Zealand, 1889-91; mine mgr., France, 1891-2; State geologist of Colo., 1895-1901; examining mines in Canada and Western Australia, 1896-8; consulting mining eng'r at Denver, during intervals. Editor Eng'ring and Mining Journal, 1903-5; editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, since Jan. 1, 1906. Nat. del. to Am. Mining Congress, 1904, 1905, 1906; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Inst'n Mining and Metallurgy, London. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Denver); Engineers (New York); Pacific Union (San Francisco); Claremont Country. *Author:* Professional Papers, 1895 O1; The Stamp-Milling of Gold Ores, 1897 O1; Across the San Juan Mountains, 1903 E23; The Sampling and Estimation of Ore in a Mine, 1904 E23; The Copper Mines of Lake Superior, 1905 E23; Recent Cyanide Practice, 1907. *Residence:* 2334 Le Conte Av., Berkeley, Calif.

RICKARDS, John Ezra, ex-gov. Mont.; *b.* Delaware City, Del., 1848; *s.* David Townsend and Mary R.; brought up on farm nr. Middletown, Del.; *m.* Eliza A. Ellis, of Pembroke, Ontario. Became clerk in Wilmington store, but in 1870 went to Colo., then to San Francisco, Calif., 1879-82; since then at Butte, Mont., in mercantile business. Mem. city council, 1885-7; Territorial Council, 1887; Constitutional Conv., 1889; lt.-gov., 1889-93; gov., Jan. 2, 1893, to Jan. 4, 1897; Republican. Sp'l agt. U. S. Dept. Agr. since July 1, 1903, for Calif. Lay mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1888 and 1892; supervisor of census, dist. of Mont., 1900. *Residence:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Bacon Blk., Oakland, Calif.

RICKER, Nathan Clifford, educator; *b.* Acton, York Co., Me., July 24, 1843; *s.* Gen. E. and M. (Stacy) R.; grad. Univ. of Ill., 1872 (M. Arch., Univ. of Ill.; D. Arch., same, 1900); since Sept. 1, 1873, in charge dept. architecture, Univ. of Ill., with successive rank of instr., asst. prof. and prof.; dean Coll. Eng'ring, 1878-1904, prof. architecture, since 1904. Pres. Ill. State Bd. Examiners of Architects; hon. mem. and fellow Am. Inst. Architects; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Western Soc. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, Ill. Soc. Eng'rs and Surveyors, etc. *Author:* Trussed Roofs, 1885; many articles and reviews. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

RICKERT, (Martha) Edith (Miss), author; *b.* Canal Dover, O., July 11, 1871; *d.* Francis E. and Josephine (Newburgh) R.; ed. Ogden Sch., and N. Div. High Sch., Chicago, to 1887; Vassar Coll., A. B., 1891, Univ. of Chicago, Ph. D., 1899. Taught Lyons Tp. High Sch., Cook Co., Ill., 1891-4, Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1894-5; studied abroad, chiefly in England, 1896-7; instr. English, Vassar Coll., 1897-1900; contb'r sp'l articles to newspapers, and to the Outlook, Scribner's, the Lamp, Everybody's Mag., etc., since 1896. *Author:* Marie de France—Seven of her Lays done into English, 1901 L26; Out of the Cypress Swamp, 1902 L26; The Old English Offa Saga, 1904-5 U14; The Reaper, 1904 M5; Folly, 1906 B1; The Golden Hawk, 1907 B1; Emaré (edited), Early English Text Society, 1907. *Address:* Tibbles Green, Four Elms, Edenbridge, Kent, Eng.

RICKETSON, Walton, sculptor; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 27, 1839; *s.* Daniel and Louisa R.; ed. Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Mass.; unmarried. Engaged as sculptor since 1870. Among notable works are: Portrait busts of A. B. Alcott, Louisa May Alcott, Henry D. Thoreau, George William Curtis, R. W. Emerson; also intaglios, basreliefs; projector and designer of Gosnold memorial tower on Island of Cuttyhunk, Mass., 1902, etc. *Editor:* (with Anna Ricketson) Daniel Ricketson and His Friends, 1902 H5; New Bedford of the Past, 1903 H5. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

Digitized by Google

RICKETTS, Louis Davidson, mining eng'r; *b.* Elkton, Md., Dec. 19, 1859; *s.* Palmer C. and Elizabeth (Getty) R.; B. S., 1881, fellow in chemistry and W. S. Ward fellow in economic geology, 1881-3, Sc. D., Princeton; unmarried. Surveyor and supt. Colo. mines, 1883-5; geologist for Wyo., 1887-90; consulting eng'r Phelps, Dodge & Co.'s mining interests in the southwest, 1890-1906; gen. mgr. Greene Cananea Copper Co., Sonora, Mex., since 1907. Dir. Moreneci Water Co. (pres.), Internat. Water Co., El Paso, Gila Valley Bank and Trust Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, A. A. A. S. *Club:* Engineers (New York). *Author:* The Ores of Leadville and Their Mode of Occurrence, 1883 L11; Geological Reports of Wyo., 1888-1890 S30. *Address:* Cananea, Sonora, Mex.

RICKETTS, Palmer Chamberlaine, eng'r, educator; *b.* Elkton, Md., Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Palmer C. and Eliza (Getty) R.; prep. ed'n Edge Hill Sch., Princeton, N. J., and pvt. tutor; grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., C. E., 1875; (E. D., Stevens Inst., 1905); *m.* Nov. 12, 1902, Miss V. C. Renshaw, Baltimore. Instr., 1875-82, asst. prof., 1882-4, prof. tech. mechanics, 1884, dir., 1892-1901, pres. and dir., since Feb., 1901, Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Has been consulting eng'r for ry. and other corp'ns. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Troy (Troy); Union (New York). *Author:* History of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1895 W9; contb'r to tech. journs. and trans. *Address:* Troy, N. Y.

RICKS, Augustus J., jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RICKS, James B., jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RIDDER, Herman, journalist; *b.* in New York, Mar. 5, 1851; German parentage; attended New York schs.; *m.* 1880. Began business life at 11 as errand boy; 2 yrs. later in employ of ins. co.; ins. agt. at 20. Established Katholisches Volksblatt, 1878, Catholic News, 1886; became trustee, treas. and mgr., 1890, pres., 1907, New York Staats-Zeitung. As Independent Democrat active in Cleveland campaigns and reform movements, especially in German-Am. Reform Union. Trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, German Hosp., Charity Organization Soc., the Isabella Heimath, German Soc., St. Vincent de Paul Soc., Legal Aid Soc., etc. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. of Art; dir. Associated Press and treas. New York Publishers' Assn. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Liederkranz, Arion, Catholic, Reform, Democratic, City, Press, German Press, Hardware. *Residence:* 23 W. 74th St. *Office:* The Staats-Zeitung, New York.

RIDDICK, James Edward, jurist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RIDDLE, Albert Gallatin, lawyer, author; died 1902; Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RIDDLE, George, reader and lecturer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 23, 1851; *s.* Edward and Charlotte (Cutter) R.; prepared at Chauncy Hall School, Boston; grad. Harvard, 1874. Made his first appearance as a reader, 1874, in Boston; was an actor, 1875-8; instr. in elocution at Harvard, 1878-81. Appeared as Œdipus Tyrannus in the original Greek at Harvard Univ., 1881; has since given Shakespearean and other readings in prin. Am. cities. Contributor to Youth's Companion; "Extracts from George Riddle's Diary," Boston Journal; etc. Editor: A Modern Reader and Speaker, S1; George Riddle's Readings. *Address:* 6 Arrow St., Cambridge, Mass.

RIDDLE, John Wallace, diplomat; *b.* Phila., July 12, 1864; *s.* John Wallace and Rebecca Blair (McClure) R.; prepared for coll. at pvt. sch.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1887; student Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1888-91; studied internat. law, history and diplomacy at École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1891-3; received certificate of proficiency in Russian language from Collége de France, 1893; unmarried. Sec. U. S. legation to Turkey, 1893-1900; sec. U. S. embassy to Russia, 1901-3; diplomatic agent and consul-gen. to Egypt, 1903-5; E. E. and M. P. to Roumania and Servia, 1905-6; ambassador to Russia, since Dec. 19, 1906. *Clubs:* Century, Union (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Rittenhouse (Phila.); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* St. Paul, Minn. *Address:* Am. Embassy, St. Petersburg, Russia.

RIDDLE, Matthew Brown, prof. New Testament exegesis Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, since 1887; *b.* Pittsburg, Oct. 17, 1836; *s.* Rev. David H. R. (D. D., LL. D., pres. Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1863-8) and Elizabeth Blaine, *d.* Matthew Brown, D. D., LL. D. (pres. Jefferson Coll., 1822-45); grad. Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1852, A. M., same (D. D., Franklin and Marshall, and Princeton; LL. D., Western Univ. of Pa.); grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1859; *m.* Aug. 21, 1862, Anna M. Walther, Heidelberg. Adjunct prof. Greek, Jefferson Coll., 1857-8; pastor Dutch Reformed Ch. 8 yrs.; chaplain Army of Potomac, 1861; prof. New Testament exegesis, Hartford Theol. Sem., Conn., 1871-87; mem. Am. Com. New Testament Revision and for yrs. one of editors of Standard edit. Revised Version. Mem. Assembly's com. for revising proof texts of Westminster Standards. Contributed to Sunday School Series thirty yrs. Editor: Romans (except 1st 5 chapters), Galatians, Ephesians and Colossians, in Lange's Commentary, 1869-70 S3; Notes on the International Sunday School Lessons (New Testament portions), 1877 to 1881 inclusive; portions of the International Illustrated Commentary, Vols. 1-3, S3; The International Revision Commentary, Vols. 2-36, S3; Meyer's Commentary on the New Testament, Vol. 2, F3; Harmony of the Four Gospels in Greek (by Dr. Edward Robinson), 1885 H5; Harmony of the Four Gospels in English (by same), 1886 H5; An Outline Harmony of the Gospels, 1895; also 4 vols., 7 and 8, Ante-Nicene Fathers, 6 and 10 Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers, 1886 S3. Has contributed to encyclopædias, text-books, reviews, mags., many articles on New Testament; also addresses, hist. and biog. articles, etc. One of the two surviving Am. revisers (New Testament) who edited

Digitized by Google

the Standard American Revised Version, 1901 N9. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R. *Address:* Allegheny, Pa.

RIDEAL, Charles Frederick, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RIDEING, William Henry, asso. editor Youth's Companion since 1881; *b.* Liverpool, England, Feb. 17, 1853; ed. at private schools; went to Chicago, remaining until 1870; *m.* Margaret Elinor, *d.* C. E. Bockus. Was at different times on the Newark (N. J.) Journal, the Boston Journal, Springfield Republican, New York Times and New York Tribune; also asso. and mng. editor N. Am. Rev., 1887-99; was editor Dramatic Notes, London, England, 1881-2. *Author:* Pacific Railways Illustrated; A-Saddle in the Wild West; Boys in the Mountains and on the Plains; Boys Coastwise; Stray Moments with Thackeray; Alpenstock; Young Folk's History of London; The Boyhood of Living Authors; Thackeray's London; A Little Upstart (novel); In the Land of Lorna Doone; The Captured Cunarder; At Hawarden with Mr. Gladstone; How Tyson Came Home (novel), 1904. *Address:* Care Youth's Companion, Boston.

RIDEOUT, Henry Milner, author; *b.* at Calais, Me., Apr. 25, 1877; *s.* Samuel Macomber and Ellen Jane (Greely) R.; A. B., Harvard, 1899; unmarried. Instr. English, Harvard, 1899-1904. *Author:* Letters of Thomas Gray, 1899 S9; Tennyson's The Princess (edited with C. T. Copeland), 1899 S2; Freshman English and Theme—Correcting at Harvard College (with T. C. Copeland), 1901 S6; Beached Keels, 1906 H5; The Siamese Cat, 1907 M16; Admiral's Light, 1907 H5. *Address:* Marysville, Calif.

RIDER, Ira Edgar, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RIDER, Wheelock, physician; *b.* at New Haven, Vt., June 1, 1863; *s.* Dr. Charles E. and Delia (Wheelock) R.; early ed'n in Leipzig (Germany) and pvt. tutors; mathematics, chemistry and physics at Mass. Inst. Technology, 1881-2; biology, Johns Hopkins; B. Sc., Univ. of Rochester, 1883; M. D., Syracuse Univ., 1885; post-grad. work in medicine, Univ. of Berlin, 1885-6; *m.* July 15, 1892, Ruth Jones, Dansville, N. Y. Engaged in practice of medicine (spl'ty ophthalmic surgery), Rochester, N. Y., since 1885. Ophthalmic surgeon to Rochester City Hosp.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon to Craig (N. Y. State) Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea, N. Y.; late ophthalmic surgeon to N. Y. State Sailors' and Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y., to N. Y. State Inst'n for the Blind, Batavia, N. Y., to State Industrial Sch., to St. Mary's Hosp., Rochester, and other inst'ns. U. S. Pension Examining Surgeon (expert). Ex-pres. Rochester Pathol. Soc., Monroe Co. Med. Soc., Hosp. Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. of U. S. Pension Examining Surgeons; ex-chmn. surg. sect. Rochester Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. State Hist. Assn., etc. Author of various professional papers in med. jours. and soc. trans. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester Country. *Residence:* N. Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. *Office:* Rochester, New York.

RIDGELY, Benjamin H., consul, author; *b.* Ridgely, Caroline Co., Md., July 13, 1861; *s.* Frederick W. and Harriet (Isette-Harris) R.; ed. pvt. schs., Henry Acad., Woodford Co., Ky.; studied law but abandoned it for journalism; *m.* 1891, Kate Ewing Eaches, of Ky. Held editorial positions on Louisville Commercial and Louisville Courier-Journal; founder, with Young E. Allison, of Louisville Truth. U. S. consul to Geneva, Switzerland, 1892-1900, to Malaga, Spain, 1900-2; consul to Nantes, France, 1902-4; consul-gen. at Barcelona, Spain, since Nov. 3, 1904. Contb'r stories and essays to Century, Harper's, Scribner's, McClure's, Strand, Pall Mall Mag., etc. *Author:* The Comedies of a Consulate, 1905 C2. *Address:* 30 Paseo de Gracia, Barcelona, Spain.

RIDGELY, William Barret, gov't official; *b.* Springfield, Ill., July 19, 1858; *s.* Charles and Jane M. (Barret) R.; ed. Springfield schs.; grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., C. E., 1879; *m.* 1st, Oct. 24, 1882, Ella M. Cullom, Springfield, Ill. (died June, 1902); 2d, Dec. 30, 1905, Kate A. Deering, Washington. Engaged in mining, mfg. and banking in Springfield until May 1, 1899; sec. and v.-p. Republic Iron and Steel Co., 1899-1901; apptd., Oct. 1, 1901, comptroller of the currency of the U. S.; reappt'd., Dec., 1906; Republican. Mem. Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Clubs:* University, Marquette, Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Republican (New York); Sangamo (Springfield, Ill.). *Home:* Chicago. *Residence:* 1300 17th St., N. W. *Office:* Treasury Dept., Washington.

RIDGWAY, Erman J., publisher; *b.* on farm nr. Otsego, Muskingum Co., O.; *s.* Nathan B. and Catherine (Erman) R.; ed. country schs., Ohio, until 16; grad. acad., 1887, and 2 yrs. coll. course, Northwestern Univ.; Yale, A. B. (with honors), 1892; *m.* West Union, Ia., June 28, 1899, Anna Eleanora Robinson. V.-p. and gen. mgr. The Frank A. Munsey Co., 1894-1903; pres. The Ridgway Co., publishers of Everybody's Mag., since 1903. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Yale, Lotos, Sphinx, Aldine, Ohio Soc. of New York, Periodical Publishers' Assn. of America, Delta Upsilon (New York); Country (Lakewood, N. J.); Outlook, Commonwealth, Country (Montclair, N. J.) *Residence:* Montclair, N. J. *Office:* 31 E. 17th St., New York.

RIDGWAY, Robert, curator, Div. of Birds, U. S. Nat. Museum, since July 1, 1880; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ill., July 2, 1850; *s.* David and Henrietta James (Reed) R.; common school ed'n; early turned attention to natural history; *m.* Oct. 12, 1876, Julia E. Perkins. Served, April, 1867, to Aug., 1869, as zoölogist to U. S. Geol. Exploration of 40th Parallel (under Clarence King), in Calif., Nev., southern Idaho and Utah. One of founders, 1883, later v.-p. and pres., Am. Ornithologists' Union; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. of London; hon. member British Ornithologists' Union; mem. permanent ornithol. com. First Internat. Congress, Vienna, 1885; hon. mem. 2d Congress Ornithologique Internat., Budapesth, 1891; mem. com. of patronage Internat. Congress

Digitized by Google

of Zoölogy, London, etc. *Author:* A History of North American Birds (5 vols., with Prof. Spencer F. Baird and Dr. Thomas M. Brewer); A Manual of North American Birds; A Nomenclature of Colors for Naturalists and Compendium of Useful Information for Ornithologists; The Ornithology of Illinois (2 vols.); The Birds of North and Middle America (8 vols., 3 published); also nearly 500 papers, large and small. *Residence:* Brookland, D. C. *Address:* Smithsonian Inst'n, Washington.

RIDLON, John, surgeon; *b.* Clarendon, Vt., Nov. 24, 1852; *s.* Noel P. and Nancy Hulett R.; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1878. Prof. orthopedic surgery, med. dept. Northwestern Univ.; senior orthopedic surgeon, Michael Reese, Wesley, Mercy and Evanston hosps.; med. dir. for Home for Destitute Crippled Children. Mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn. (ex-sec.), Congress of Am. Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago Orthopedic Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc. *Clubs:* Physicians, University, Glen View, Evanston Golf. *Residence:* 1717 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 72 Madison St., Chicago.

RIDPATH, John Clark, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RIEGER, William H., tenor; *b.* New York, March 22, 1862; ed. common schools; musical ed'n entirely in New York; has sung in Europe as well as all over U. S.; sings in oratorios, concerts and song recitals. Unmarried. *Address:* 1431 Broadway, New York.

RIELY, John William, jurist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RIES, Heinrich, prof. economic geology, Cornell; *s.* Heinrich and Caroline Bowman (Atkins) R.; ed. in New York; grad. Columbia Univ., Ph. B., 1892; A. M., 1894; Ph. D., 1896. On N. Y. geol. survey, 1891-2; asst. geologist same, summer of 1895; lecturer public schools New York, 1895-7; judge of clays Cotton States and Internat. Exp'n, 1896; studied clays throughout U. S. and Europe; del. to Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1897. Asst. dir. N. Y. Scientific Exhibits, World's Columbian Exp'n; holder of univ. fellowship, Columbia, 1893-5, and Barnard fellowship, 1897-1900. Delegate from Cornell Univ. to Internat. Geol. Congress, Paris, France, Aug., 1900; mem. jury of awards, Pan-Am. Exp'n, St. Louis Exp'n. Has published reports on the clays of N. Y., Ala., La., Fla., N. C., Mich., Md., Colo., N. J., Va., Wis., in the State geologists' and gov't reports. Contb'r articles on geology and mining, Internat. Year-book, 1898-1901, and articles on geology, New Internat. Ency. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; fellow Geol. Soc. America, New York Acad. Sciences. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

RIESMAN, David, physician; *b.* Stadt-Lengsfeld, Saxe-Weimar, Germany, Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* Nathan and Sophie (Eismann) R.; ed. Ducal Gymnasium, Meiningen, Germany, and pub. and high schs., Portsmouth, O.; emigrated to U. S., 1881; grad. Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1892; has since practiced in Phila.; unmarried. Prof. clinical medicine, Phila. Polyclinic; asso. in medicine, Univ. of Pa.; visiting physican to Phila. and Jewish hosps. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; ex-pres. Northern Med. Assn. of Phila.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, German-Am. Hist. Soc., A. A. A. S., Alpha Mu Pi Omega; hon. mem. Cumberland Dist. of N. J. Med. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians. *Editor:* (with Dr. L. Hektoen), American Text-book of Pathology, 1901 $15. Has contributed to other med. text-books and jours. *Clubs:* University, Medical, City. *Address:* 1624 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

RIGGS, Alexander Brown, clergyman, educator; *b.* Portsmouth, O., June 21, 1842; *s.* Joseph and Rebecca G. (Baldridge) R.; grad. Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1863 (D. D., 1888, LL. D., 1902, Washington and Jefferson Coll.); taught mathematics, Western Univ., Pittsburgh, 1863-4; admitted to Pa. bar, 1865; *m.* Oct. 19, 1870, Charlotte Bowne Richardson, Brooklyn, N. Y. Practiced 1 yr. in Nashville, Tenn., and 1 yr. in Pittsburg; studied theology, 1867-9, at Auburn Theol. Sem., N. Y.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1870; taught English literature and mental philosophy in Miss Green's (later Misses Graham's) ladies' school, New York, 1869-70; pastor Reformed Ch., Fort Plain, N. Y., 1870-6; Presby'n Ch., Waterford, N. Y., 1876-90; 7th Presby'n Ch., Cincinnati, 1891-1902. Instr. in Greek, 1894-7, prof. N. T. exegesis and introduction since May, 1897, Lane Theol. Sem. *Address:* Lane Seminary, Cincinnati.

RIGGS, Edward, clergyman, educator; *b.* Smyrna, Turkey, June 30, 1844; *s.* Rev. Elias (D. D., LL. D., missionary A. B. C. F. M.) and Martha Jane (Dalzell) R.; grad. Princeton, 1865 (D. D., 1901), Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1867-9; *m.* West Point, N. Y., May 29, 1869, Sarah H. Dwight. Ordained to ministry, 1869; Presby'n, although since 1869 connected with (Cong'l) A. B. C. F. M. in Western Turkey Mission; missionary at Sivas, Turkey, 1869-76; since then at Marsovan Theol. Sem. (pres. since 1901), also since its organization, 1886, teacher in Anatolia Coll. Wrote article on Christian Forces in the Turkish Empire, in W. D. Grant's Christendom, 1902. *Address:* Marsovan, *via* Constantinople, Turkey.

RIGGS, Elias, missionary; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RIGGS, James Forsyth, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Smyrna, Turkey, Oct. 4, 1852; *s.* Rev. Elias R. (D. D., LL. D.) and Martha Jane (Dalzell) R.; lived as a boy in Constantinople; prepared for coll. by his parents; grad. Princeton, 1872 (A. M., 1875; D. D., Rutgers, 1892); held Boudinot hist. fellowship of Princeton, 1872-3; took post-graduate studies under his father in Constantinople; returned to U. S., 1874; taught school 1 yr.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1878; *m.* Belle Brittin, Madison, N. J. Pastor Presby'n Ch., Cranford, N. J., 1878-84; Reformed (Dutch) Ch., Bergen Point, N. J., 1884-92; prof. New Testament Greek, Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N. J., 1892-8; since June 24, 1898, pastor Brick Presby'n Ch., E. Orange. *Address:* E. Orange, N. J.

Digitized by Google

RIGGS, James Milton, lawyer; *b.* in Scott Co., Ill., Apr. 17, 1839; *s.* John Adams and Orpha (Campbell) R.; ed. pub. sch. and partial course Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; *m.* Winchester, Ill., Dec. 31, 1868, Margaret Elizabeth Berry. Sheriff Scott Co., Ill., 1864-6; read law; admitted to Ill. bar, 1867; mem. Ill. Gen. Assembly, 1870-2; State's atty., Scott Co., 1872-6; mem. Congress, 1883-7. Mem. Winchester, Ill. Sch. Bd. 19 yrs. Pres. Ill. State Bar Assn., 1891-2; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Democrat. *Address:* Winchester, Ill.

RIGGS, James Stevenson, educator; *b.* New York, July 16, 1853; *s.* Edward and Eleanor (Hubbard) R.; A. B., Princeton, 1874; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1880; (D. D., Princeton, 1887); *m.* New York, Feb. 23, 1905, Isabel Perces Tilden. Ordained to Presb'n ministry, 1880; pastor Fulton, N. Y., 1880-4; asst. prof., 1884-7, prof., dept. N. T., since 1887, Auburn Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Exegetical Soc. Republican. *Author:* History of the Jews (Maccabean and Roman periods), 1900 S3; Gospel of John, 1907 S3. *Address:* Auburn, N. Y.

RIGGS, John Davis Seaton, pres. Shurtleff Coll., since 1905; *b.* Washington, Pa., Jan. 29, 1851; *s.* Edward R. and Charlotte A. (Seaton) R.; grad. (old) Univ. of Chicago, 1878, with Phi Beta Kappa rank, A. M., 1881 (Ph. D., pro merito, Univ. S. Dak., 1890; L. H. D., Ewing Coll., Ill., 1901); *m.* Sept. 2, 1879, Mary E. Chaney, Rockford, Ill. In business, Rockford, Ill., 1869-75; prin. commercial dept., Salt Lake, Utah, Acad., 1878-9; prin. prep. dept. old Univ. of Chicago, 1879-86; joint prin. Univ. Acad., Chicago, 1886-7; organizer and prin., 1887-96, Granville (now Doane) Acad. of Denison Univ.; pres. Ottawa Univ., Ottawa, Kan., 1896-1905. Mem. Kan. State Bd. of Ed'n, 1900-03; pres. Kan. Coll. Presidents' Assn., 1899-1905, Kan. Coll. Athletic Conf., 1903-5; corr. mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. League. *Author:* In Latinum (Cæsar), 1890 S2; In Latinum (Cicero), 1892 S2; and various articles, lectures and addresses. *Address:* Upper Alton, Illinois.

RIGGS, Kate Douglas Wiggin; see Kate Douglas Wiggin.

RIGGS, Louis Warner, educator; *b.* at Georgetown, Me., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* John Alexander and Sarah Ann Maria (White) R.; early ed'n, Georgetown (Me.) pub. schs. and pvt. teachers; grad. Univ. of Me., B. M. E., 1885, Ill. Wesleyan Univ., Ph. B., 1887, A. M., 1894, Ph. D., 1894. Instr. sciences, Greely Inst., Cumberland, Me., 1885-6, chemistry and physics, Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1887-9, sciences, Englewood (N. J.) Sch. for Boys, 1890-3, chemistry, N. Y. Univ. Med. Dept., New York, 1893-8, chemistry, Cornell Univ. Med. Dept., New York, since 1899. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Maine Soc. of New York. Unitarian. *Author:* Elementary Manual for the Chemical Laboratory, 1904 W9. *Residence:* Flushing, N. Y. 1st Av. and 28th St., New York.

Robert Baird, prof. chemistry Coll.; *b.* Hazelwood, Minn., May 22, 1855; *s.* Stephen Return and Mary A. (Longley) R.; grad. Beloit Coll., Wis., 1876 (Ph. D., Göttingen); *m.* Hartford, June 26, 1895, Maida L. Sisson. Chemist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1884-7; prof. chemistry Nat. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1885-7; state chemist Conn. since 1890. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

RIGHTOR, Henry, journalist, underwriter; *b.* New Orleans, Jan. 18, 1870; *s.* Nicholas Henry and Louise Justine (Scudday) R.; ed. Tulane Univ. of La., prep. dept., 1883; cadet U. S. Naval Acad., 1885-7; *m.* New Orleans, Apr. 8, 1896, Ella B. Ernest. On Times-Democrat, New Orleans, 1890-7 (founder of "By-the-Bye" column); censor of news for bd. of health during yellow fever epidemic of 1897; mgr. of gen. agency of various bond, casualty and liability cos. under Col. Peter F. Pescud, New Orleans; resident asst. sec. Am. Surety Co. Also chief asso. editor The Harlequin; v.-p. and asso. editor The Morning World. Active in sports and athletics; contb'r to current newspapers and mags. Mem. Am. Dramatists' Club, New York, La. Hist. Soc.; member and historian La. Soc. S. A. R.; 1st pres. New Orleans Press Club. Democrat. *Author:* Harlequinade, 1900; Standard History of New Orleans, 1900; Moons and Marshes (poems), 1905. *Plays:* The Military Maid, 1896; The Striped Petticoat, 1898. *Residence:* 7428 Macarty St. *Office:* 818 Gravier St., New Orleans.

RIIS, Jacob August, journalist, author; *b.* Ribe, Denmark, May 3, 1849; *s.* Niels Edward R.; ed. at Latin school there; *m.* March 5, 1876, Elisabeth D. Nielsen (died 1905). Came to New York and became police reporter New York Sun; active in the small parks and play-grounds movement, and in tenement house and school reform; sec. New York Small Parks Comm'n, 1897; exec. officer Good Government clubs, 1896-7. *Author:* How the Other Half Lives, 1890 S3; The Children of the Poor, 1892 S3; The Making of an American, 1901 M1; The Battle with the Slum, 1902 M1; Children of the Tenements, 1902 M1; The Peril and the Preservation of the Home, 1903 J5; Theodore Roosevelt, the Citizen, 1904; also mag. articles on social and econ. subjects. *Residence:* 524 N. Beech St., Richmond Hill, New York.

RIKER, Albert Burdsall, pres. Mount Union Coll. since 1898; *b.* New Albany, O., Oct. 19, 1852; *s.* Rev. S. C. and Amanda S. R.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O., 1879 (A. M., 1884; D. D., Ohio Univ., 1888); *m.* Aug. 18, 1881, Mary Edith Davis, of Dublin, O. Licensed to preach, 1872; joined Ohio conf., 1879. Pastorates: Worthington, O., 2 yrs.; Columbus, O., 3 yrs.; Athens, O., 3 yrs.; Chattanooga, Tenn., 4 yrs.; Wheeling, W. Va., 5 yrs.; Charleston, W. Va., 2 yrs. *Address:* Alliance, O.

RIKER, Franklin Wing, singer, composer; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Mar. 12, 1876; *s.* George Peters and Ella Jeanette (Wing) R.; pub. sch. ed'n; unmarried. Tenor soloist leading New York chs., 1897-1903; conductor Vt. Festival Chorus, supervisor music pub. schs., Burlington, Vt., etc., 1903-6; mem. Conried Met. Opera Co.; solo tenor St.

Digitized by Google

Paul's M. E. Ch., New York, since 1906. Composer of several songs, anthems and piano pieces. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Address:* 945 St. Nicholas Av., New York.

RIKER, John L., retired mcht.; v.-p. and director Bank of New York (N. B. A.), 2d Nat. Bank, Laflin & Rand Powder Co.; v.-p. and trustee 5th Av. Safe Deposit Co.; trustee Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., Greenwich Savings Bank, Met. Trust Co.; dir. Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., Central & S. Am. Telegraph Co., Continental Ins. Co., Greenwich Ins. Co., Hanover Fire Ins. Co., Niagara Fire Ins. Co., Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., Plaza Bank, N. J. Zinc Co. Mem. Holland Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town, City, Metropolitan, Riding, New York Yacht. *Address:* 19 W. 57th St., New York.

RILEY, Benjamin Franklin, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Pineville, Ala., July 16, 1849; *s.* Enoch and S. E. R.; grad. Erskine Coll., S. C., 1871; studied divinity, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., and Crozier Sem. (D. D., Univ. of Ala. and Erskine Coll.; F. S. Sc., from Soc. of Science, Letters and Art, London; (D. D., Baylor Univ., 1903; LL. D., Simmons Coll., Tex., 1907); *m.* Belleville, Ala., June 21, 1876, Emma Shaw. Entered ministry, 1872; pres. Howard Coll., Ala., 1888-93; prof. English literature, Univ. of Ga., 1893-1900. Supt. Anti-Saloon League of Tex. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* History of Conecuh Co., Ala., 1884 01; Alabama As It Is, 1888; History of Baptists of Alabama, 1893 01; History of Baptists of the Southern States East of the Mississippi, B4; History of the Baptists of Texas, 1907; also numerous pamphlets. *Address:* Dallas, Texas.

RILEY, Cassius M., physician, chemist; *b.* Delaware Co., O., Apr. 16, 1844; *s.* Ezra and Louisa (Potter) R.; ed. Mt. Hesper Acad., Woodbury, O., and Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; M. D., Miami Med. Coll., 1870; *m.* Ripley, O., Jan. 21, 1871, Matilda Evans. Practiced medicine Ohio and St. Louis, 1871-86; prof. chemistry and toxicology, Beaumont Hosp. Med. Coll., 1886-92; same, Barnes Med. Coll. (now Barnes Univ.), since 1892; dean Barnes Coll. of Pharmacy, since 1904. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc.; mem. S. R., Ohio Soc. of St. Louis. *Author:* Toxicology, 1901 B8. *Residence:* 523 Pendleton Av. *Office:* 2947 Lawton Av., St. Louis.

RILEY, Franklin Lafayette, prof. history, Univ. of Mississippi since 1897; *b.* nr. Hebron, Lawrence Co., Miss., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* F. L. and B. I. R.; grad. Miss. Coll., 1889, A. M., 1891; Johns Hopkins Univ., fellow, 1895-6, Ph. D., 1896; *m.* Clinton, Miss., July 15, 1891, Fanny T. Leigh. Began teaching, Hebron High School, 1889; entered as student hist. dept. Johns Hopkins Univ., Oct., 1893; pres. Hillman Coll. for Young Women, 1896-7. Reorganized Miss. Hist. Soc., 1898; organized Univ. Hist. Soc., 1898; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., sec. and treas. Miss. Hist. Soc.; pres. Miss. Bapt. Hist. Soc., 1902-3; chmn. Miss. Hist. Comm'n, 1901-2; originator Miss. State Dept. of Archives and History; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Ala. and Mo. Hist. socs., etc. *Author:* Colonial Origins of New England Senates, 1896 J1; School History of Mississippi, 1900 J8. Edited 9 vols. of publications of the Miss. Hist. Soc. Contb'r on hist. themes (especially on history of Mississippi) to trans. of hist. socs., and to reviews and mags. *Residence:* University, Miss.

RILEY, James, journalist, writer of fiction; *b.* County Westmeath, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1848; *s.* James and Margaret R.; ed. common schools, Middleboro, Mass., 1855-64; *m.* May 27, 1877, Sarah Jane Weeks (died, March 5, 1878). *Author:* Poems, 1886 01; The Transmitted Word, 1892 01; Songs of Two Peoples (Irish and New England dialect), 1898 E2; Christy of Rathglin, 1906. *Residence:* Mattapan, Boston.

RILEY, James Whitcomb, author; *b.* Greenfield, Ind., 1853; *s.* Reubin A. and Elizabeth Riley; ed. public schools; began contributing poems to Ind. papers, 1873, and has long been known as "the Hoosier poet;" much of his verse is in the Middle-Western or Hoosier dialect; his earlier Hoosier dialect verse, and his first book, appeared under the pen-name, "Benj. F. Johnson, of Boone"; is a bachelor; (A. M., Yale, 1903; Litt. D., Univ. of Pa., 1904; LL. D., Indiana University, 1907). *Author:* The Old Swimmin' Hole and 'Leven More Poems; The Boss Girl and Other Sketches; Afterwhiles; Old-Fashioned Roses (published in England); Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury; Rhymes of Childhood; Flying Islands of the Night; Green Fields and Running Brooks; Armazindy; A Child-World; Neighborly Poems; Home Folks;—all B6; Poems Here at Home, 1901 C2; Rubiayat of Doc. Sifers, 1901 C2; The Book of Joyous Children, 1902 S3; An Old Sweetheart of Mine, 1903 B6; Out to Old Aunt Mary's, 1904; A Defective Santa Claus, 1904; While the Heart Beats Young, 1906 B6; Raggedy Man, 1907 B6; Morning (poems), 1907 B6. *Office:* Care Union Trust Co., Indianapolis.

RIMMER, Caroline Hunt, artist, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RINER, John A., U. S. dist. judge, dist. of Wyo., since Sept. 22, 1890; *b.* Preble Co., O., 1850; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1879; removed to Wyo.; city att'y of Cheyenne, 1881; U. S. dist. att'y, Wyo. Ty., 1884; mem. upper house, Territorial legislature, 1886; mem. Constitutional Conv., 1889; elected to State senate, but resigned to become judge. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

RINES, George Edwin, editor; *b.* Maitland, N. S., Can., Dec. 28, 1860; *s.* William and Margaret (Miller) R.; ed. Colgate Univ., 1887-90; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1893. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Binghamton, N. Y., 1893-5, Ridgewood, N. J., 1896-9; resigned from ministry and engaged in lit. work, since 1899. Mng. editor Ency. Americana, since 1903; mng. editor United Editors' Ency. and Dictionary, since 1906. V.-p. United Editors' Assn., 1906. *Residence:* Nutley, N. J. *Office:* 258 5th Av., New York.

RINGWALT, Ralph Curtis, lawyer, writer on public affairs; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1874; *s.* John Shaffer and Julia Chamberlain (Curtis) R.; grad. Harvard,

1895, Harvard Law Sch., 1901; instr. in argumentation and debating, Columbia Coll., 1895-8; lecturer in public speaking in Columbia Coll., 1901-4. *Author:* Briefs for Debate, 1896 L4; Modern American Oratory, 1898 H4; Briefs on Public Questions, 1905 L4. *Editor:* American Public Problems Series, H4. Contb'r to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

RION, Hanna (Mrs. L. A. Williams), pianist, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-1907.

RIORDAN, Daniel J., congressman; *b.* at New York, July 7, 1870; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Horrigan) R.; prep. ed'n St. James' Sch., 1877-84; A. B., Manhattan Coll., 1890; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 28, 1899, Edith M. Caldwell. Engaged in real estate and ins. business since 1890. Mem. Congress, 8th N. Y. dist., 1899-1901; state senator, 1901-5; elected to 59th Congress, 8th N. Y. dist., Nov. 6, 1906, to fill unexpired term of T. D. Sullivan, resigned; reëlected for term, 1907-9; Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Down Town, Tammany, Catholic, Democratic. *Residence:* 29 Oliver St. *Office:* 8 Roosevelt St., New York.

RIORDAN, Patrick William, R. C. archbishop; *b.* in New Brunswick, Aug. 27, 1842; boyhood spent in Chicago; attended a select school, later going to Notre Dame, Ind.; grad. Louvain, Belgium, 1864; returned to Chicago, becoming prof. theology, Sem. of St. Mary's of the Lake; pastor, Woodstock, Ill., 1868; St. Mary's Ch., Joliet, Ill., 1868-71; St. James Ch., Chicago, 1871-83; consecrated, Sept. 16, 1883, titular archbishop of Cabesa, and made coadjutor, with right of succession to see of San Francisco, Calif., to which he succeeded Dec. 28, 1884. *Address:* N. W. Cor. Steiner and Fulton Sts., San Francisco.

RIORDAN, Roger, artist, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RIPLEY, Edward Payson, pres. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. since Jan. 1, 1896; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1845; ed. Dorchester High School. Entered ry. service, 1869, as clerk in Boston office Pa. R. R. Co.; New England agt., 1872-5; gen. Eastern agt., 1878-86; traffic mgr., 1886-8, and gen. mgr., 1888-90, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.; 3d v.-p. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry., 1890-5; *m.* Oct. 4, 1871, Frances E. Harding, Dorchester, Mass. *Residence:* Riverside, Ill. *Office:* 9 Jackson St., Chicago.

RIPLEY, Frederic Herbert, educator; *b.* W. Bridgewater, Mass., May 14, 1854; *s.* Marlboro A. and Lois Church (Haskell) R.; ed. pub. schs., Bridgewater Acad., Bridgewater Normal Sch.; *m.* 1st, Dec. 26, 1877, Mary L. Wilson (died 1902); 2d, 1906, Ellen E. Carlisle. Prin. Longfellow Sch., Boston; pioneer in the work of establishing music as an intellectual study in the pub. schs.; author of many articles on the subject; lecturer and teacher in schs. of music, normal schs. and teachers' convs. *Author:* (with collaboration of Thomas Tapper) Natural Course in Music; Short Course in Music; Harmonic Music Course; Melodic Music Course (4 vols.), 1906:—all A1. *Residence:* 1247 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

RIPLEY, James M., lawyer. *Address:* 42 Westminster St., Providence.

RIPLEY, Mary Churchill (Mrs.), art writer; *b.* New York, July 16, 1849; *d.* William and Lucy C. (Averill) Churchill; ed. Hillside Sem., Montclair, N. J., Packer Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1870, George Hurlbut Ripley. After teaching pvt. classes, 1896-1900, in San Francisco, where was especially interested in industrial arts and was pres. 1 yr. of the Sketch Club, removed to New York, 1900, and has since had studio as expert and classifier in porcelain and pottery, oriental rugs, etc.; also teaching pvt. classes in study of the potter's art. Writer for papers on art subjects and was asst. editor of mag. "Old China" 2 yrs., until it was discontinued. *Author:* The Oriental Rug Book, 1904 S8. *Address:* Arts Club Studios, Gramercy Park, New York.

RIPLEY, William Zebina, educator and economist; *b.* Medford, Mass., 1867; *s.* of Nathaniel L. Ripley; ed. pub. schs., Newton, Mass.; grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1890; ed. as civ. eng'r, but on graduation took up economics, studying 1 yr. at the Inst. and as Univ. fellow 2 yrs. in New York (A. M., Ph. D., Columbia); *m.* Newton Centre, Mass., 1893, Ida S. Davis. Prof. economics, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1895-1901; Harvard Univ. since 1901; lecturer in sociology, Columbia Univ., 1893-1901. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Soc. d' Anthrop., Paris, Roman Anthropol. Soc., Soc. of Natural Science, Cherbourg, France; v.-p. Am. Econ. Assn., 1898, 1900-1. Apptd., 1900, expert agt. on Transportation for U. S. Industrial Comm'n. *Author:* Financial History of Virginia; The Races of Europe (Lowell Inst. Lectures), 1900 A2; Trusts, Pools and Corporations, 1905 G1; Railway Problems, 1907 G1; also many articles in periodicals. *Residence:* Newton Centre, Mass.

RIPTON, Benjamin Henry, educator; *b.* Johnstown, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1858; *s.* Henry and Anna (Hunter) R.; ed. Johnstown Acad., Union Coll., A. B., 1880, A. M., 1886, Ph. D., 1895; LL. D., Syracuse Univ., 1896; *m.* Johnstown, N. Y., June 2, 1880, Francena Nare. Prof., 1882-3, prin., 1883-5, Whitestown Sem., Whitesboro, N. Y.; prof. mathematics, 1886-94, history and sociology since 1894, and dean since 1894, Union Coll. Mem. bd. ed'n, Schenectady, N. Y., 1903-1907. Pres. Alpha of N. Y., Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Psi Upsilon, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Mem. M. E. Church; mem. Gen. Conf., 1900. Independent in politics. *Address:* Schenectady, N. Y.

RISHELL, Charles Wesley, clergyman, theologian; *b.* nr. Williamsport, Pa., Mar. 9, 1850; *s.* Peter and Matilda (Robbins) R.; grad. Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1876, A. M., 1879; divinity studies, Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N. J., and Univ. of Berlin (Ph. D., Ohio Univ.); *m.* Cincinnati, Mar. 12, 1878, Elizabeth S. Harman. Entered M. E. ministry, 1876; prof. hist. theology, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, since 1885, asst. dean since 1904. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis. *Club:* Harvard Biblical. *Author:* The History of Christianity,

1891 M25; The Official Recognition of Women in the Church, 1892 M25; The Higher Criticism, 1893 M25; The Foundations of Christian Faith, 1899 M4; The Child as God's Child, 1904 M4. *Residence:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

RISHELL, James Dyson, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RISING, Willard Bradley, prof. chemistry, Univ. of Calif., since 1872; *b.* Mechlenburg, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1839; grad. Hamilton Coll., N. Y., 1864; M. E., Univ. of Mich., 1867; Ph. D., Heidelberg, Germany, 1871; instr. in chemistry, 1866-7, and prof. natural sciences, 1867-9, Coll. of Calif. Since 1885 State analyst of Calif., also adviser and chemist State bd. of viticulture and State bd. of health. His sp'lty is thermal chemistry, and he has made a number of important discoveries. During the past 15 yrs. has been the consulting chemist of a large powder co. and has rendered important service in the field of chemistry of explosives. Mem. of jury of award, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, and at Paris Exp'n, 1900; mem. Assay Comm'n, Phila., 1903. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

RISLEY, Richard Voorhees, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RISLEY, Samuel Doty, physician; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 16, 1845; served pvt. to sergt., Union army, 1862-5; student Univ. of Iowa, 1865-8; med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1870; *m.* March, 1871, Emma D. Thompson. Specialist in eye and ear diseases; has been lecturer and asst. surgeon in ophthalmology med. dept. Univ. of Pa. Invented improved optometer and ophthalmoscope. Prof. diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic; attending surgeon Wills Eye Hosp., Phila.; consulting ophthalmologist Vineland Training School for Feeble Minded Children. Mem. of the bd. of mgrs. Pa. Training School for Feeble Minded, Elwyn, Pa.; ex-alumni mgr. Univ. Hosp., Phila. Pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1891; mem. Am. Med. Assn. (was pres. sect. Ophthalmology), Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1907), Am. Otol. and Am. Climatol. socs.; fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila. (was pres. Ophthal. sect.); mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc. Wrote articles on School Hygiene, in A System of Diseases of the Eye (Norris & Oliver); also many papers on ophthalmology. *Country Home:* Media, Delaware Co., Pa. *Office:* 1728 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

RISTINE, George W., ry. official; *b.* in Phila., Mar. 3, 1846; pub. sch. ed'n, Phila.; *m.* 1873. Served in army and navy during Civil war. With Empire Transportation Co., clerk, agt., western supt., gen. freight agt. and mgr., June, 1866, to Apr. 1, 1881; asst. to pres. Denver & Rio Grande Ry. Co., Colo. Coal & Iron Co., Mexican Nat. Ry. Co., at Colo. Springs, Colo., Apr. to Dec., 1881; asst. gen. mgr. Denver & Rio Grande Ry. Co., Denver, Dec., 1881, to Nov., 1882; gen. mgr. Texas & St. Louis Ry., St. Louis, Jan. to Oct., 1883; comm'r Trans-Continental Assn., San Francisco, Nov., 1883, to Dec. 31, 1884; traffic mgr. Atlantic & Pacific R. R. and mgr. Atlantic & Pacific Fast Freight Line, San Francisco, Nov. 1, 1884, to Dec. 31, 1885; gen. mgr. Erie Despatch and asst. freight traffic mgr. N. Y., Lake Erie & Western, Chicago, 1886-91; gen. mgr. U. S. Car Co., 1892-5; receiver Colo. Midland R. R., Denver, 1895-7; pres. same 1897-1900; arbitrator at Chicago for various roads west of Chicago and St. Louis, 1900-2; chmn. Western Pass Agreement, Chicago, 1901-2; since June 2, pres. Rowell-Potter Safety Stop Co. and Ristine Co., Chicago. Dir. of transportation, La. Purchase Exp'n, Jan.-Sept., 1903; engaged in making special reports on railway properties and consulting eng'r of various rys. under constr'n, since 1903. *Residence:* 3335 S. Park Av. *Office:* 470 The Rookery, Chicago.

RITCH, John Warren, architect; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RITCHEY, George Willis, astronomer; *b.* Tuppers Plains, O., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* James and Eliza (Gould) R.; ed. Univ. of Cincinnati, 1883-4, 1886-7; *m.* Cincinnati, Apr. 8, 1886, Lillie M. Gray. Instr. manual training, Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1888-96; optician, 1896-9, supt. instrument constr'n, Yerkes Observatory, 1899-1904; instr. practical astronomy, 1901-4, asst. prof. astronomy, 1904-5, Univ. of Chicago; astronomer and supt. instrument constr'n, Solar Observatory, Carnegie Inst., since Jan. 1, 1905. *Address:* Solar Observatory Office, Pasadena, California.

RITCHIE, John, Jr., scientist; *b.* Boston, 1853; *s.* John and Mary (White) R.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1869; *m.* Boston, 1885, Hattie M. Malcombe. Was engaged in business with father as builder; retired since 1885. Now pres. Alvan Clark Corp'n (makers telescopes). Asst. at Harvard Coll. Observatory, 1882-90. Collector of shells; largest pvt. library of concholcgy, and one of largest collections of shells in U. S. For 23 yrs. official in charge of collection and distribution of astron. news for U. S. Has large musical library (more than 30,000 items). Member Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Malacological Soc. of London, Boston Scientific Soc. (many times pres.), Appalachian Mountain Club, Boston (mem. council 1894-1903, pres., 1904), Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., Boston Press Club; pres. N. E. Federation N. H. Socs. Has done much translating of technical work of scientific investigators into terms understood by the people, and has written hundreds of such articles for Boston, New York and Phila. papers. Book reviewer of scientific items for many papers. *Author:* (with Dr. S. C. Chandler) Science Observer Code, 1888 X1. *Address:* Box 2795, Boston.

RITCHIE, Ryerson, secretary; *b.* Peterborough, Ont., Sept. 10, 1856; *s.* John and Dorothea (Wright) R.; ed. pub. sch. and Collegiate Inst., Peterborough; *m.* Aug. 11, 1880, Toronto, Charlotte Emily Ashfield. Removed from Canada to Cincinnati, 1881; sec. Merchants' and Mfrs.' Assn., Cincinnati, 1882-5; sec. Commercial Club, Kansas City, 1885-92; sec. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1892-8; pres. Am. Trust Co., Cleveland, 1898. Widely known as organizer of commercial bodies; pres. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1890; sec. McKinley Nat. Memorial Assn., Oct. 10, 1901; sec. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, since 1903. Republican. *Address:* Detroit, Mich.

Digitized by Google

RITTENHOUSE, Anne, (pseudonym of Harry-dele Hallmark), editor; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 30, 1867; *d.* Harrison P. and Adele McAllister Hallmark; ed. Pensacola, Fla.; unmarried. Began work on editorial staff The Chronicle, Augusta, Ga.; then asst. editor McClure's Syndicate; now editor of The Woman's Mag. of the Sunday Press; contb'r of social essays to mags. under name of "Anne Rittenhouse." *Residence:* The Gladstone. *Office:* The Press, Philadelphia, Pa.

RITTENHOUSE, Jessie Belle (Miss), author, critic; *b.* Mt. Morris, N. Y.; *d.* John E. and Mary J. (Mac Arthur) R.; early ed'n in Nunda (N. Y.) Acad.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y., 1890. Teacher Latin and English in pvt. sch., Cairo, Ill., 1892-3, same in Akeley Inst. for Girls, Grand Haven, Mich., 1893-4. Began as contb'r to newspapers and press syndicates, 1895; in active newspaper work as corr. and reviewer until 1899. *Club:* Authors (Boston). *Editor:* (with intro.) The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám (metrical transl. of Edward Fitz Gerald and E. H. Whinfield and the prose version of Justin H. McCarthy), 1900 L6; The Lover's Rubáiyát (arranged from 10 transls. of Omar Khayyám), 1904 S9. *Author:* The Younger American Poets (vol. of criticism), 1904 L6. *Home:* Shoreland, Mullet Lake, Mich.

RITTER, William Emerson, professor zoölogy, Univ. of Calif.; *b.* Hampden, Wis., 1856; *s.* Horatio and Leonora (Eason) R.; grad. Univ. of Calif., B. S., 1888; (A. M., Ph. D., Harvard); student Staxione Zoologica, Naples, Italy, and Univ. of Berlin, 1894-5; *m.* June 30, 1891, Mary E. Bennett, Berkeley, Calif. Pres. Calif. Acad. Sciences, 1898-1900. Editor zoölogical pubis., Univ. of Calif. Contb'r of numerous papers to zoöl. and biol. jours. Dir. San Diego Marine Biol. Sta. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

RIVÉ-KING, Julie; see King, Julie Rivé.

RIVES, Alfred Landon, eng'r; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RIVES, Amélie; see Troubetzkoy, Princess Amélie.

RIVES, George Lockhart, lawyer; *b.* New York, May 1, 1849; *s.* Francis Robert and Matilda Barclay R.; grad. Columbia Coll., 1868, Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Eng.), 1872, Columbia Coll. Law School, 1873 (A. M., Columbia Coll. and Cambridge, Eng., Univ.); *m.* 1st, May 21, 1873, Caroline Morris Kean (died, March 29, 1887); 2d, March 20, 1889, Sara Whiting Belmont. Admitted to bar, 1874; trustee Columbia Coll., 1882 (Chmn. bd. since 1903); trustee Astor Library, N. Y., 1883-8; trustee Lenox Library, 1893-5; trustee N. Y. Public Library, Astor-Lenox and Tilden Foundations, since 1895; asst. Sec. of State of the U. S., 1887-9; mem. New York Rapid Transit R. R. Comm'n, 1896-1902; pres. comm'n to revise Greater New York Charter, 1900; corporation counsel, New York, 1902-4; Democrat of school of Grover Cleveland and Thomas F. Bayard. Has written occasional articles and pamphlets. *Residence:* 14 W. 38th St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

RIVES, Zeno J., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RIVES-WHEELER, Hallie Erminie, author; *b.* Christian Co., Ky., May 2, 1878; *d.* Col. Stephen T. and Mary (Ragsdale) Rives; cousin of Amélie, Princess Troubetzkoy; *m.* Dec. 29, 1906, Post Wheeler. *Author:* The Singing Wire; A Fool in Spots; Smoking Flax, 1896; As the Hart Panteth, 1898 D1; A Furnace of Earth, 1900 B6; Hearts Courageous, 1902 B6; The Castaway, 1904 B6; Satan Sanderson, 1907 B6. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

RIXEY, John Franklin, congressman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RIXEY, Presley Marion, surgeon-gen. U. S. N.; *b.* Culpeper, Va., July 14, 1852; *s.* Presley Morehead and Mary F. (Jones) R.; ed. in schs. at Culpeper and Warrenton, Va.; grad. in medicine, Univ. of Va., 1873; matriculated at Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1873; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 25, 1877, Earlena I. English. Entered U. S. N., asst. surgeon, Jan. 28, 1874; past asst. surgeon, Apr. 18, 1877; surgeon, Nov. 27, 1888; med. insp., Aug. 24, 1900; surgeon-gen. with rank of rear-admiral, Feb. 10, 1902. Was decorated by Alphonso XIII, King of Spain, for services rendered officers and men on the Santa Maria following an explosion on that vessel. Has spent 11 yrs. at sea; on shore attached successively to Naval Hosp., Phila., navy yard, Norfolk, and Naval Dispensary, Washington. Was the official physician to President McKinley from 1898 to time of his death, and since then has been continued as physician to President Roosevelt in addition to his duties as Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Dept. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Assn. of Mil. Surgeons, Washington Med. Soc. *Residence:* 1518 K St., N. W. *Office:* Navy Dept., Washington.

RIZER, Henry Clay, chief clerk U. S. Geol. Survey since May, 1891; *b.* Cumberland, Md., Feb. 1, 1844; *s.* Jacob R.; ed. Cumberland, Md., leaving school in 1861 to enter U. S. A., in which he served until close of war; mustered out col. of his regt.; widower. Studied law, admitted to bar, 1867; practiced law 15 yrs.; edited weekly newspaper 6 yrs. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

ROACH, Abby Meguire, author; *b.* at Phila.; *d.* Charles Atkinson and Emma E. (Geiselman) Meguire; grad. Wellesley Prep. Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1898; entered Wellesley Coll., left 1894 on account ill health; *m.* Louisville, June 1, 1899, Neill Roach. Contb'r to mags.; wrote a number of short stories as Abby Swain Meguire. *Clubs:* Woman's, Authors'. *Author:* Some Successful Marriages, 1906 H1. *Address:* 226 E. Ormsby Av., Louisville, Ky.

ROACH, John Millard, st. ry. official; *b.* Lowell, O., Jan. 30, 1851; *s.* John M. and Sarah Ann (Mackey) R.; acad. ed'n, Beverly and Athens, O.; *m.* Katie E. Lyon. Entered employment N. Chicago St. Ry. Co. as conductor, 1872; asst. supt., 1887, supt., 1890, 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1893; v.-p. and gen. mgr. W. Chicago St. Ry. Co. since 1897; pres. Cicero & Proviso St. Ry. Co., Suburban Ry. Co., since 1897; v.-p. Chicago Union Traction Co., 1899-1901; pres.

Digitized by Google

since 1901. *Residence:* Elmhurst, Ill. *Office:* 444 N. Clark St., Chicago.

ROACH, Thomas Watson, educator; *b.* in Jefferson Co., O., Nov. 8, 1847; *s.* James P. and Martha (Wright) R.; ed. pub. schs., Ohio; taught sch.; grad. Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., B. S., 1870, M. S., 1890; *m.* Fall City, Neb., Apr. 11, 1874, Angeline Olivia Martin. Supt. Marysville (Kan.) schs., 1871-2; co. supt. schs., Cloud Co., Kan., 1885-9; established Nat. Commercial Coll., Dennison, Tex., 1890-1; supt. Kan. Wesleyan Business Coll., 1892-1907; pres. Kan. Wesleyan Univ. since June, 1903. V.-p. Planters' State Bank, Salina, Kan.; pres. Salina Hydraulic Stone Co.; mayor of Salina, 1900-1; Republican. Mason, 32°. Methodist; lay del. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., Los Angeles, 1904. Life mem. N. E. A. *Author:* Theory of Double-Entry Bookkeeping Made Easy, 1896 L11. *Address:* Salina, Kan.

ROARK, Ruric Nevel, educator; *b.* in Greenville, Ky., May 19, 1859; *s.* M. Jeff. and Nancy (Davis) R.; ed. Greenville Acad. and under pvt. collegiate tutors; grad. Lebanon (O.) Univ., 1881 (Ph. D., Normal Univ.); *m.* Lebanon, O., 1881, Mary Creegan. Pursued sp'l studies in pedagogy; taught Lebanon, O., 1881-5; prin. Normal Sch., Glasgow, Ky., 1885-9; dean dept. of pedagogy, State Coll. of Ky., 1889-1905; hon. fellow psychology, Clark Univ., 1905-6; pres. E. Ky. State Normal Sch., since 1906. Lecturer upon edn'l subjects. Mem. Soc. for Edn'l Research, Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n, A. A. A. S., Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology. *Author:* Psychology in Education, 1895 A1; Method in Education, 1899 A1; Economy in Education, 1905 A1; General Outline of Pedagogy, 1900 H9. *Residence:* Richmond, Ky.

ROBB, Charles Henry, jurist; *b.* Guilford, Vt., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Clara Slater (Matthews) R.; *m.* Bellows Falls, Vt., 1897, Nettie M. George. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1889, and practiced at Bellows Falls, Vt. Held several minor offices in Vt.; asst. atty.-gen. for P. O. Dept. during investigations of 1904-5; asst. atty-gen. U. S., 1905-6; asso. justice Court of Appeals, D. C., since 1906. Republican. *Home:* Bellows Falls, Vt. *Address:* Court of Appeals, Washington.

ROBB, Edward, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROBB, Hunter, physician; *b.* Burlington, N. J., 1863; *s.* Thomas and Caroline (Woolman) R.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., Burlington (N. J.) Coll., Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1884; *m.* London, Eng., 1894, Isabel Adams Hampton. Resident physician Presby'n and Episcopal hosps., Phila., 1884-6; asso. in gynecology, Johns Hopkins Univ. and Hosp., 1889-94; asst. surgeon Kensington Hosp. for Women, 1888-9; in med. practice, Cleveland, O., since 1894; prof. gynecology, Western Reserve Univ.; gynecologist-in-chief, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc. of Paris. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Euclid. *Author:* Aseptic Surgical Technique, 1894 L5. Contb'r to Hare's System of Therapeutics, 1891 L12; Keating & Coe's Gynecology, 1894 L5; Jewett's System of Obstetrics, 1900 L12; Reed's Gynecology, 1901 A2. Has written numerous papers on surg. technique and diseases of women. *Residence:* The Haddam. *Office:* 702 Rose Bldg., Cleveland.

ROBB, James Hampden, retired banker; *b.* Phila., Oct. 27, 1846; *s.* James and Louisa (Werninger) R.; ed. in Europe and Mil. School, Sing Sing; entered class of 1866 at Harvard, but was not graduated; *m.* Nov. 24, 1868, Cornelia Van Rensselaer Thayer, Boston. In banking and cotton business, New York, 1866-86; mem. State assembly, 1882; State senator, 1884-5; comm'r and pres. park bd., New York, 1887-90; comm'r and treas. original bd. comm'rs Niagara State Reservation. Lt.-col. and acting adj.-gen. 1st brigade N. G. S. N. Y.; v.-p. Union Club, New York; declined apptmt. as asst. sec. State from President Cleveland, 1887; delegate to Nat. Dem. Conv., St. Louis, 1888; Democrat. *Address:* 23 Park Av., New York.

ROBB, Russell, elec. eng'r; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 6, 1864; *s.* Patrick and Catherine Sedgwick (Newbury) R.; ed. pub. schs., Dubuque, Detroit and Jackson, Mich.; B. S., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1888; *m.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 1, 1898, Edith Owen Morse. Eng'r Thomson Electric Welding Co., 1888-91; eng'r since 1891, mem. firm Stone & Webster, mgrs. pub. service corporations, since 1905. Dir. State St. Trust Co., Ry. & Light Securities Co., etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Exchange, City, St. Anthony. *Residence:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

ROBBINS; see also Robins.

ROBBINS, Edward Everett, lawyer; *b.* Greensburg, Pa., Sept., 1861; *s.* Joseph and Rachel G. R.; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1881 (A. M.); grad. law dept. Columbia Univ., 1888; *m.* 1899, Luella Moore. Admitted to bar, 1888; State senator, Pa., 1888-94; mem. Congress, 1899-1901. Republican. During Spanish-Am. war, maj. vols. 1st and 3d brigades, 1st corps and q.-m. transport service, serving in Cuba and Porto Rico and on steamships Seneca, Grout and Chester. Solicitor Baltimore & Ohio, Ligonier Valley R. R. Co.; in active gen. law practice; also engaged in banking and coal business; pres. Garrett Coal Co. and Pittsburgh & Baltimore Coal Co.; dir. Safe Deposit and Trust Co., Greensburg, Pa., Wilmerding Nat. Bank, Wilmerding, Pa., Citizens' Nat. Bank, Mt. Pleasant, Pa., and stockholder other banks, Tribune Printing Co., etc. Pres. Order Americus. *Clubs:* Republican, Americus, Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Address:* Greensburg, Pa.

ROBBINS, Francis LeBaron, clergyman; *b.* Camillus, N. Y., May 2, 1830; *s.* Samuel and Fanny (Osborne) R.; grad. Williams Coll., 1854 (D. D., Union Coll.); *m.* Oct. 14, 1874, Lucy M., *d.* Rev. Alanson Hartpence (niece Hon. Levi P. Morton). Was pastor in Phila. for 25 yrs.; founded Oxford Presby'n Ch. and was its pastor 17 yrs.; founded Beacon Presby'n Ch., an institutional ch., established in the midst of 100,000 working people in Kensington, Phila.; engaged in supplying pulpits of Cong'l churches that are without pastors. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

Digitized by Google

ROBBINS, Francis LeBaron, coal miner; *b.* Ripon, Wis., Sept. 3, 1855; *s.* Thomas Burr and Alice (Brockway) R.; *m.* Steubenville, O., May 18, 1882, Helen Gill. Largest individual coal miner in U. S.; pres. Monongahela River Consolidated Coal & Coke Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank of Pittsburgh, Colonial Trust Co. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Country, Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Allegheny Country; Oakmont Country; Union (Cleveland, O.). *Residence:* 808 Sherman Av., Allegheny, Pa. *Office:* 8 Market St., Pittsburgh.

ROBBINS, Gaston A., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ROBBINS, Hayes, editor, social economist; *b.* Angelica, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* Frederick A. and Catherine W. R.; grad. Wilson Acad., Angelica, N. Y., 1890; studied economics and polit. science at Sch. of Social Economics, New York, 1895-6; *m.* Sharon, Conn., Aug. 28, 1901, Anna Gillette Reed. In editorial and literary work since 1895. Sec. Civic Federation of New England. *Part author:* Outlines of Social Economics, 1900 A2; Outlines of Political Science, 1901 A2. *Address:* Winchester, Mass.

ROBBINS, Horace Wolcott, lawyer, artist; died 1904; Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

ROBBINS, Irvin, senior vice-comdr.-in-chief, G. A. R., 1899-1900; *b.* Moscow, Rush Co., Ind., March 30, 1839; *s.* Richard R.; grad. Butler Coll., Indianapolis, A. B., 1860, in law, 1860, A. M., 1863; *m.* Greensburg, Ind., April 10, 1862, Cassandra Cobb. Entered 7th Ind. vols., April 24, 1861; adj. 76th Ind., July, 1862; capt. 123d Ind., Nov., 1863; maj. same, July 1, 1864; insp. gen. and a. a. g., 1st div. 23d Army Corps in N. C., 1865; provost marshal west part N. C., summer, 1865. Carriage mfr. since 1871; supt. of police, 1883; 32 degree Mason. Adj.-gen. of Ind., 1893-7; asst. adj.-gen. dept. of Ind. G. A. R., 1891-3; adj.-gen. Nat. Encampment G A. R., 1896; is Democrat. Author of War Statistics, pub. by Ind. Loyal Legion. *Residence:* 12 W. North St. *Office:* 32 E. Georgia St., Indianapolis.

ROBBINS, Mary Caroline, author; *b.* at Calais, Me., 1841; *d.* James Shepherd (author) and Charlotte Otis (Grosvenor) Pike; ed. W. Newton and Phila.; went, 1861, to Europe with her father, then U. S. minister to the Netherlands; studied water-colors with R. Swain Gifford, New York; studied art in Italy, 1874-5; *m.* Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 30, 1881, Dr. J. H. Robbins, of Hingham, Mass. (died, Aug. 21, 1900). Edited, with late Gail Hamilton, Wood's Household Magazine, 1871-2; writer for mags. of stories and articles on art and landscape gardening. Corr. sec. Mass. Indian Assn.; mem. D. A. R., Women's Auxiliary Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn., Mass. Assn. Opposed to Further Extension of Suffrage to Women. *Club:* Saturday Morning (Boston). *Author:* The Rescue of an Old Place, 1892 H5. *Translator:* (from French) Romance of an Honest Woman (Victor Cherbuliez), 1874 O1; Old Masters of Belgium and Holland (Eugène Fromentin), 1882 H5; Life of Fromentin (Edward Gosse), 1883 H5; Count Xavier (Henri Gréville), 1885 H5. *Address:* Hingham, Mass.

ROBBINS, Wilford Lash, P. E. clergyman, educator, author; *b.* Boston, Aug. 7, 1859; *s.* Robert Lash and Elizabeth (Falconer) R.; ed. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch., Amherst Coll., A. B., 1881, A. M., 1884; Cambridge Theol. Sch., B. D., 1887 (D. D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1891, Amherst, 1903; LL. D., Hobart, 1905); unmarried. Ordered deacon, 1884, ordained priest, 1885; rector Ch. of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., 1885-7; dean of All Saints' Cathedral, Albany, N. Y., 1887-1903; dean of Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, since Aug. 1, 1903. *Author:* An Essay Toward Faith, 1900 L4; A Christian Apologetic, 1902 L4. *Address:* 1 Chelsea Sq., New York.

ROBE, Charles Franklin, army officer; *b.* Canastota, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1841; *s.* Harvey Wayne and Parlyncia Stevens R.; ed. "red school houses;" *m.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 13, 1867, Kate Eloise Stevens. Served in Civil war as 1st lt. and capt. 147th N. Y. vols. and Veteran Reserve Corps, 1862-6. Apptd. in regular army as 1st lt. 29th Inf., July 28, 1866; assigned to 25th Inf., Jan. 31, 1870; capt., Jan. 25, 1872; maj. 14th Inf., July 5, 1896, lt.-col. 17th Inf., Sept. 16, 1898; col., 9th Inf., July 13, 1900; brig.-gen. and retired, 1903. Admitted to Texas bar. Mem. S. A. R., Soc. War 1812, Loyal Legion, Military Service Inst'n, U. S. Cavalry Assn., Am. Inst. of Civics, Mil. Order of the Dragon, U. S. Inf. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc.; hon. pres. Reunion Assn. 147th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf.; life mem. Nat. Rifle Assn. of America. *Address:* Care Adj.-Gen. U. S. A., Washington.

ROBERSON, Frank Remont, lecturer; *b.* New York, Feb. 4, 1870; *s.* William Henry and Eliza (Hebler) R.; ed. Albany (N. Y.) Acad., N. Y. Normal Coll.; *m.* 1st, Walden, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1902, Nellie Wooster Roberson (died Oct. 12, 1906); 2d, Mar. 22, 1907, Jessie Buckingham Wharton, Washington. Lecturer on travel subjects since 1893; has been 3 times around the world, 8 times in continental Europe; presented to Queen Victoria, Sultan of Turkey, Leo XIII; lectures on India, China, Japan, Russia, Norway, South Africa, Australia. In Philippines, China War, 1893-4; S. Africa, 1900; with relief expd'n to St. Pierre, Martinique after eruption of Mont Pelee. Mem. Albany (N. Y.) Club, Omaha (Neb.) Club. *Address:* 35 S. Pine Av., Albany, N. Y.

ROBERT, Henry Martyn, army officer; *b.* Robertville, S. C., May 2, 1837; *s.* Rev. Joseph Thomas and Adeline (Lawton) R.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1857; *m.* 1st, 1860, Helen M. Thresher; 2d, 1901, Isabel Livingstone Hoagland. Byt. 2d lt. eng'rs, July 1, 1857; 2d lt., Dec. 13, 1858; 1st lt., Aug. 3, 1861; capt., Mar. 3, 1863; maj., Mar. 7, 1867; lt. col., Jan. 10, 1883; col., Feb. 2, 1895; brig. gen. chief of eng'rs U. S. A., Apr. 30, 1901; retired by operation of law, May 2, 1901. Acting asst. prof., 1856-7, in charge dept. practical mil. eng'ring, 1865-7, U. S. Mil. Acad.; in command of exploration of a mil. route from Vancouver to Puget Sound, 1860; eng'r on defences of Washington, 1861; in charge defences of Phila., 1861-2, New Bedford, 1862-5; chief eng'r Mil. Div. of the Pacific, 1867-71; in charge various light-house dists., and river and harbor improvements, 1871-95; eng'r

Digitized by Google

comm'r D. C. and mem. Rock Creek Nat. Park Comm'n, 1890-1; supervising eng'r 12th U. S. eng'r dist., Pittsburg to Galveston, 1897-1901; pres. U. S. B'd of Eng'rs for Fortifications, 1895-1901, New York Harbor Line B'd, 1895-1901, Phila. Harbor Line B'd, 1894-1901, etc.; mem. comm'n to design sea-wall for Galveston, and later consulting eng'r to design a causeway and bridge to connect Galveston with the mainland. Mem. Loyal Legion, A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Robert's Rules of Order, 1876, 1893 S2; Index to Reports of Chief of Engineers U. S. A., on River and Harbor Improvements from 1866-1887, vol. 1, 1881, vol. 2, 1889. *Home:* Owego, N. Y.

ROBERT, Joseph Thomas, Cong'l clergyman, parliamentarian; *b.* Robertville, S. C.; *s.* Joseph T. and Adeline (Lawton) R.; ed. pub. schs., Phila., and Savannah, Ga.; Dennison, O., and Rochester, N. Y., univs.; studied Rochester Theol. Sem., Union Theol. Sem., New York and Chicago Theol. Sem.; *m.* 1864, Hattie K. Wilson. Engaged in business and mil. eng'ring, 1864-80; ordained to ministry, 1879; in pastorates until 1896; since 1896 engaged in lectures on parliamentary law in law schs., chautauquas, etc. *Author:* Robert's Parliamentary Syllabus, 1897 S2; Primer of Parliamentary Law, 1900 D5; Robert's Parliamentary Manual. *Address:* Denison, Ia.

ROBERTS, Benjamin Kearney, army officer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1846; *s.* Gen. Benjamin Stone and Elizabeth (Sperry) R.; ed. pvt. schs. and Norwich (Vt.) Univ. to 1863, A. M., 1864; *m.* Brooklyn, June 25, 1887, Julia A. Roberts. Comm'd 2d lt. 2d Ia. Cav., July 25, 1863; hon. mustered out, Dec. 22, 1864; capt. asst. adj. gen., Nov. 12, 1864; bvtd. maj., Mar. 13, 1865; apptd. from Conn., 2d lt. 5th U. S. Art'y, Apr. 18, 1866; hon. mustered out of vol. service, July 1, 1866; 1st lt. 5th Art'y, Feb. 7, 1867; capt., Apr. 25, 1888; maj. 2d Art'y, Oct. 17, 1899; lt. col. art'y corps, Sept. 23, 1901; col., Aug. 3, 1903; brig. gen. chief of art'y, June 19, 1905; retired, June 20, 1905, at own request after 40 yrs.' service. Mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R., Aztec Soc., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington). *Address:* Peekskill, N. Y.

ROBERTS, Benson Howard, educator; *b.* Brockport, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1853; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Titus (33 yrs. gen. supt. Free Methodist Ch.) and Ellen L. (Stow) R.; ed. Rochester Satterlee's Inst., Chili Sem. N. Chili, N. Y.; prep. dept., Oberlin Coll., Ohio; grad. Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1876, A. M.; partial course theol. sem., Rochester, N. Y.; *m.* Dunkirk, N. Y., 1877, Emma J. Sellew. Prin. The A. M. Chesebrough Sem., N. Chili, N. Y., 1876-8, and 1881-1906. Editor and publisher The Earnest Christian and Golden Rule since 1893. Free Methodist. Independent in politics. Del to Ecumenical Missionary Conf., London, 1889, and Ecumenical Conf. of Meth. Chs., London, 1901, Ecumenical Missionary Conf., New York, 1900; del. Gen. Conf. Free Meth. Ch., 1898; editor Gen. Conf. Daily. *Author:* Holiness Teachings, 1893 A7; Benjamin Titus Roberts, A Biography, 1900 A7. *Address:* N. Chili, N. Y.

ROBERTS, Brigham Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Warrington, Lancashire, Eng., March 13, 1857; grad. normal dept. Deseret (now Utah) Univ., 1878; has 3 wives, taken before Mormon ch. prohibited polygamy. Came to U. S., 1866, settled Utah. Chiefly engaged as editor and writer; mem. Utah Constitutional Conv., 1895; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1895 (defeated); elected to 56th Congress (term 1899-1901). Was excluded from his seat in Congress by action of the Ho. of Reps., Jan. 25, 1900. The vote stood 268-50; not voting, 36. Has traveled extensively in U. S. and British Isles. *Author:* The Gospel, 1888; Life of John Taylor, 1892; Outlines of Ecclesiastical History, 1893; Succession in the Presidency of the Church, 1893; A New Witness for God, 1895; Missouri Persecutions, 1900; The Rise and Fall of Nauvoo, 1900; Mormon Doctrine of Diety (controversial), 1903:—all C18; Latter-Day Saints' Tour From Palmyra, N. Y., to Salt Lake City, Through the Stereoscope, 1905 D7. *Editor:* Documentary History of the Mormon Church (3 vols.), 1907. *Address:* 79 C St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

ROBERTS, Charles Boyle, jurist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ROBERTS, Charles George Douglas, author; *b.* Douglas, N. B., Can., Jan. 10, 1860; grad. Univ. of New Brunswick, 1879 (A. M., 1880); *m.* 1880, Mary I. Fenety. Head master Chatham Grammar School, 1879-81; York St. School, Fredericton, 1881-3; editor Week, Toronto, 1883-4; prof. English and French literature, Kings Coll., Windsor, N. S., 1885-8; prof. English and economics, same, 1888-95; asso. editor Illustrated American and resided in New York, 1897-8. *Author:* (verse) Orion and Other Poems; In Divers Tones; Ave—An Ode for the Shelley Centenary; Songs of the Common Day, L4; The Book of the Native; New York Nocturnes; The Book of the Rose, P3; (prose) The Canadians of Old; Earth's Enigmas; The Raid from Beauséjour, M4; A History of Canada; The Forge in the Forest; Around the Campfire, C7; Reube Dare's Shad Boat; A Sister to Evangeline, 1898 L2; Appleton's Canadian Guidebook, 1899 A2; By the Marshes of Minas, 1900 S6; The Heart of the Ancient Wood, 1900 S6; Poems (collective edit.), 1901 S6; The Kindred of the Wild, 1902 P3; Barbara Ladd, 1902 P3; The Prisoner of Mademoiselle, P3; The Little People of the Sycamore, 1905 P3; The Return to the Trails, 1905 P3; Red Fox, 1905 P3; The Heart that Knows, 1906 P3; In the Deep of the Snow, 1907 C7; The Young Acadian, 1907 P3. *Editor:* The Alastor and Adonais of Shelley (with intro. and notes), 1902 S6. *Address:* 226 5th Av., New York, and Fredericton, N. B., Can.

ROBERTS, Charles Humphrey, lawyer; *b.* Long Run, Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O., Oct. 11, 1847; *s.* Rowland and Mary Ann (Humphrey) R.; ed. public schools and short term at McNeely Normal School, Hopedale, O.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1878; *m.* 1897, Mary G. Armstrong. Worked as eng'r and miller when a young man in father's flouring mills; taught school; then became supt. of construction for Camden Iron Works, nr. Phila.; trav-

Digitized by Google

eled for that house, erecting large gas works, meanwhile studying law. Since 1878 in gen. and patent law practice, Chicago. *Author:* "Down the O-hi-o," a novel of Quaker life, 1891 M5. Contb'r to periodicals. *Residence and Office:* N. Evanston, Ill.

ROBERTS, Cyrus Swan, soldier; *b.* Sharon, Conn., Aug. 23, 1841; *s.* Virgil B. and Harriott (Swan) R.; attended pub. schs. native town and fitted for coll. at Stratford (Conn.) Acad. but abandoned purpose to enter Yale and enlisted for Civ. War; *m.* Austin, Tex., Jan. 30, 1870, Nannie R., *d.* Judge Thomas H. Du Val. Enlisted as vol. in 22d N. Y. Militia; served at Baltimore and Harper's Ferry, Va., until mustered out of service, Sept. 6, 1862; enlisted, same day in 150th N. Y. Vols.; sergt. maj. of regt., Oct. 11, 1862, 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1863, 1st lt., Jan. 1, 1865, capt. and a.-d.-c., June 22, 1865; mustered out of vol. service, Dec. 7, 1865. Apptd. 2d. lt. 17th U. S. Inf., May 11, 1866; promoted 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1867, capt., June 28, 1878, maj., Apr. 26, 1898, lt.-col. 13th U. S. Inf., Aug. 14, 1899, col. 2d Inf., Apr. 13, 1901; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Aug. 8, 1903; retired at own request after more than 40 yrs. service, Aug. 9, 1903. During Civ. War, served in campaign in Western Va. and the Shenandoah, 1863-4, under Gen. Geo. Crook, to whom was aid; with Sheridan's Cav., 1865, and took part in battles of the army (wounded at Lynchburg). Served in regular army in Texas, 1866-9, in Va., 1870, Dak. and Ariz., 1870-83, Wyo. until 1894, Columbus Barracks, O., until 1899; in Texas again until 1901; in Philippines until June, 1903. Was a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. Griffin in Texas, Maj.-Gen. J. J. Reynolds, Brig.-Gen. George Crook in Ariz., 1882-6, during the Chiricahua Indian troubles. Adj.-gen. vols. with 2d corps during war with Spain, 1898; adj.-gen., dept. Texas, 1899-1901. *Address:* Lakeville, Conn.

ROBERTS, Duncan Ingraham, ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ROBERTS, Ellis Henry, treasurer of the U. S., 1897-1905; *b.* Utica, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1827; *s.* Watkin and Gwen (Williams) R.; grad. Yale, 1850, LL. D., 1884; (LL. D., Hamilton, 1869); *m.* 1851, Elizabeth Morris (died, July, 1903). Became prin. Utica Free Acad. and teacher of Latin, Utica Female Sem. Editor, 1851-80, and later, part proprietor of Utica Morning Herald; mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1866; mem. Congress, 1871-5; asst. treas. U. S., 1889-93; pres. Franklin Nat. Bank, New York, 1893-7; trustee Hamilton Coll., 1872-1900. *Author:* Government Revenue, Especially the American System, 1884 H5; The Planting and the Growth of the Empire State, 1887 H5; also various hist. and financial addresses. *Address:* Utica, N. Y.

ROBERTS, Ernest William, congressman; *b.* E. Madison, Me., Nov. 22, 1858; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1877; Boston Univ. Law School, 1881; admitted to bar; *m.* 1st, Nov. 13, 1881, Nella Lue Allen, Albany, N. Y.; 2d, Feb. 2, 1898, Sara M. Weeks, St. Albans, Vt. Mem. Chelsea City gov't, 1887-8; Mass. legislature, 1894-6; State senator, 1897-8; mem. Congress, 7th Mass. dist., 1899-1909; Republican. *Clubs:* Home Market, Republican of Mass., Middlesex. *Home:* 55 Eleanor St., Chelsea, Mass.

ROBERTS, Florence, actress; *b.* New York, Feb. 14, 1871; *d.* Henry B. and Annie R.; ed. San Francisco; *m.* Washington, 1890, Lewis Morrison (died Aug. 18, 1906). Début at Baldwin Theatre, San Francisco, 1888; leading woman with Lewis Morrison, in Shakespearian drama and Faust, 1890-1901; then starred in "Zaza", "Sapho", "Marta of the Lowlands", "The Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch", "Magda", "A Doll's House", "Giaconda", "Camille", "Carmen", "Tess of the D'Urbervilles", "Maria Rosa", to 1905; starred in "Ann La Mont", 1905; "The Strength of the Weak", 1905, "The Struggle Everlasting", 1907. *Home:* Morrison Manor, Peekskill, N. Y.

ROBERTS, Frank Hunt Hurd, educator, lecturer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* John Henry and Anna Dwyre (Mackey) R.; B. Ph., B. Ped., Ohio Univ., 1892; A. M., Kenyon Coll., 1899; Ph. D., Univ. of Denver, 1903; *m.* Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 1, 1896, Luella Hanna. Engaged in newspaper work, Ohio, 1889-93; supt. and prin. of schs., 1889-99; prof. ed'n and prin. Wyo. State Normal Sch., 1899-1903; prof. history and polit. science, Univ. of Denver, since 1903; sent to Europe by Univ. of Denver to investigate municipal ownership, 1905. Lecturer on history and pedagogy. Colo. Chautauqua, 1901-3; lecturer Glen Park Chautauqua, 1904; inst. conductor and instr. Dir. Wyo. edn'l exhibit, Paris Exp'n, 1900; 1st dir. Wyo. edn'l exhibit, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; sec. State B'd Examiners, Wyo., 1901-3. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Municipal League. *Author:* A Comparative Study of the State and Nation, 1900 O1; Civil Government, 1902 B21; Civil Government of Wyoming, 1902 B21 (3d edit., 1904). Contb'r to edn'l and polit. jours. *Address:* University Park, Colo.

ROBERTS, George Edward Theodore, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROBERTS, George Evan, director of the Mint, 1898-1907; *b.* Delaware Co., Ia., Aug. 19, 1857; ed. common schools of Ia.; learned printer's trade on Ft. Dodge Messenger; prop'r same since 21; elected State printer for Ia., 1882; *m.* Nov. 10, 1885, Georgena Kirkup, Ft. Dodge, Ia. Elected pres. Commercial Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1907. *Author:* Coin at School in Finance; Iowa and the Silver Question; Money, Wages and Prices. *Address:* Commercial Nat. Bank, Chicago.

ROBERTS, George Litch, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Dec. 30, 1836; *s.* Reuben and Jane (Litch) R.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1859 (valedictorian); attended Harvard Law Sch., 1862; *m.* Dec. 1, 1865, Hinda Barnes, Middletown, Conn. Practiced law in Boston since 1864; specialist in patent causes; prominent in Bell telephone litigation. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 95 Milk St., Boston.

ROBERTS, Henry, gov., mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan., 1853; *s.* George and Elvira (Evans) R.; early life on father's farm at S. Windsor, Conn.; ed. Hartford pub. schs. and grad. high sch., Hartford, Conn.,

Digitized by Google

1873; Yale, A. B., 1877; attended Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1 yr., Yale Law Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* 1881, Carrie E. Smith, of Bridgeport, Conn. Entered service of Hartford Woven Wire Co., 1879, and on death of father (its pres.) abandoned purpose of practicing law, in order to remain in business and care for large interests of his family; now pres. of Hartford Woven Wire Mattress Co.; dir. Phœnix Nat. Bank, Hartford Trust Co., State Savings Bank of Hartford, Hartford Elec. Light Co., Farmington River Power Co., Hartford Dairy Co., Hartford Bedstead Co. Dir. States Sch., Winston, N. C., Y. M. C. A. Sch., Springfield, Mass. Alderman, Hartford, 1897; mem. Conn. Ho. Reps., 1899-1901; mem. Conn. Senate, 1901-3; lt.-gov., 1903-5; gov. of Conn., 1905-7; Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Country, Hartford Golf, Republican (Hartford); University (New York). *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

ROBERTS, (Henry) Chalmers, diplomatist, traveler, writer; *b.* Austin, Tex., July 31, 1870; *s.* Maj.-Gen. A. S. and Fanny (Chalmers) R.; ed. tutors and private schools and univs. of Va. and Tex.; unmarried. After leaving coll. did journalistic writing; was attached to U. S. legation, Constantinople, during 2d Cleveland administration; went to Turko-Grecian War as corr. London Daily News; went to Spanish-Am. War, corr. London Daily Mail and Brooklyn Eagle; sent by Harper's to Egypt in 1899; now editor of World's Work (English edit.). Contb'r to Harper's Mag., Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Weekly, Everybody's etc. *Address:* 25 Jermyn St., London, Eng.

ROBERTS, Howard, sculptor; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ROBERTS, Ina Brevoort, author; *b.* at Yonkers, N. Y., May 21, 1874; *d.* W. and Fannie J. Deane; ed. grammar sch., Elizabeth, N. J., to 1888, high sch., Newark, N. J., 1889-90, Maplewood Inst., Concordville, Pa., 1892-6; *m.* New York, Aug. 28, 1895, J. Edward Roberts. In literary work since 1897; editor "The Club Woman's Weekly" and "Club Women of New York." *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Rainy Day. *Author:* The Lifting of a Finger, 1901 L5. *Residence:* 123 W. 96th St. *Office:* 289 4th Av., New York.

ROBERTS, Isaac Phillips, agr'l educator; *b.* Seneca Co., N. Y., July 24, 1833; *s.* Aaron Phillips and Elizabeth (Burroughs) R.; ed. Seneca Falls Acad.; (M. Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1875); *m.* Nov. 3, 1857, Margaret J. Marr. Prof. agr. and dean faculty of agr., 1873-94, dir. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1888-1903, prof. emeritus and lecturer on agr., since 1903, Cornell. Asst. editor The Country Gentleman. Ex-pres. N. Y. State Dairyman's Assn., N. Y. Agr'l Soc., A. A. A. S., Western N. Y. Hort. Soc. *Author:* The Fertility of the Land, 1898 M1; The Farmstead, 1900 M1; The Farmer's Business Handbook, 1903 M1; The Horse, 1905 M1. *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

ROBERTS, James Arthur, lawyer; *b.* in York Co., Me., Mar. 8, 1847; *s.* Jeremiah and Alma R.; served in 7th Me. Battery, 1864-5; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1870; *m.* 1871, Minnie Pineo. Admitted to bar; mem. firm Roberts, Becker, Messer & Groat (Buffalo). Pres. Greater New York Home Co., Twin Lakes Reservoir Co.; treas. Chapman Bearing Co.; v.-p. Buffalo Elevating Co., Nat. Electrolytic Co.; dir. Nat. Sugar Mfg. Co., Twin Lakes Land & Water Co., Standard Milling Co. Mem. S. A. R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Ellicott. *Address:* 11 Broadway, New York.

ROBERTS, James Hudson, clergyman, missionary; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1851; *s.* William Walker and Abigail Wells (Willard) R.; B. A., Yale, 1873; B. D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1876; post-grad. studies Andover and Hartford Theol. sems.; *m.* Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 19, 1877, Grace Lilla Howe. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1877; missionary of A. B. C. F. M. at Peking, China, 1877-80, Kalgan, China, 1880-1906; pastor Southbury, Conn., since Oct., 1907. *Author:* A Flight for Life, and An Inside View of Mongolia, 1903 P8. *Address:* Southbury, Conn.

ROBERTS, John Bingham, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Feb. 29, 1852; *s.* Caleb Cresson and Helen S. (Bingham) R.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1871, M. D., 1888; Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1874; *m.* 1st, 1886; 2d, 1897. Pres. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. State of Pa.; v.-p. Am. Surg. Assn.; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1904. Prof. surgery, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine. Contb'r to med. papers and to scientific socs. *Author:* Paracentesis of Pericardium, 1880 L5; Compend of Anatomy, 1881; Surgery of Human Brain, 1885 B8; Treatise on Modern Surgery, 1885 B8; Modern Medicine and Homœopathy, 1895 E4; Fractures of Radius, 1897 B8; Modern Treatment of Fractures, 1899 A2; Deformities of the Face, 1900 P15. *Address:* 313 S. 17th St., Philadelphia.

ROBERTS, Jonathan William, mcht.; *b.* Hartford Co., Conn., Sept. 1, 1821; *s.* William Martin and Maria (McMillan) R.; (name was originally MacRoberts); ed. schools New Haven; *m.* Bristol, Pa., 1850, Mary, *d.* Hezekiah King. Entered on active career, New York, 1842; clerk in wholesale dry goods house Amos R. Eno, 1845; became partner, 1847; when firm became Eno, Mahoney & Co., changing to Eno, Roberts & Co., 1853, and later J. W. Roberts & Co.; retired, 1867. Pres. bd. trustees Presby'n Ch., Morristown; (chmn. bldg. com.). One of founders and pres. Y. M. C. A., Morristown; pres. for some yrs. Morristown Inst'n for Savings; trustee and chmn. exec. com. Washington Assn. of N. J., 1884, and since 1888 pres.; formerly v.-p. and since Nov., 1900, pres. N. J. Hist. Soc.; Republican. *Address:* Morris Plains, N. J.

ROBERTS, Mary Fanton, editor; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1871; *d.* W. H. and Isabel Agnes Annable Fanton; ed. Albany Female Acad.; *m.* Dec. 14, 1906. Was 4 yrs. staff writer on Herald, Tribune, Journal and Sun (N. Y.); writer sp'l articles for Harper's Munsey's and other Am. periodicals; has been editor Demorest Mag., editor-in-chief New Idea Woman's Mag., and of editorial staff Woman's Home Companion; now asso. editor The Craftsman. *Club:* Pen and Brush.

Residence: 45 E. 20th St. *Office:* 29 W. 34th St., New York.

ROBERTS, Percival, Jr., capitalist; *b.* Phila., July, 1857; *s.* Percival and Eleanor Williamson R.; grad. Haverford Coll., A. B., 1876; post-grad. course, Univ. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Nov. 11, 1885, Bessye Wolcott Frothingham. Dir. Phila. Nat. Bank, Land Title & Trust Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Residence:* Narberth, Pa. *Office:* 717 Arcade Bldg., Philadelphia.

ROBERTS, Peter, clergyman, author; *b.* Dowlais, S. Wales, Aug. 26, 1859; grad. Brecon Memorial Coll., 1883; Divinity Sch., Yale, 1886; Ph. D., Yale, 1901; *m.* New York, Apr., 1901, Rachel Evans. Entered Congregational ministry; now pastor Mahanoy City, Pa. Mem. Senatus Academicus, London, Eng. *Author:* Anthracite Coal Industry, 1902 M1; Anthracite Coal Communities, 1904. *Address:* Mahanoy City, Pa.

ROBERTS, Thomas Paschall, U. S. eng'r officer on river work; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., April 21, 1843; *s.* W. Milnor and Annie (Gibson) R.; *g. s.* Chief Justice John Bannister Gibson; ed. Dickinson Coll., Pa.; *m.* June 8, 1870, Juliet E., *d.* James M. Christy, of Pittsburgh bar. Engaged, 1863-5, under his father on Dom Pedro R. R. in Brazil; later on Northern Pacific R. R., Baltimore & Cumberland Valley and other railroads. Executed surveys for railroad, Pittsburgh to Harrisburg, Pa., near Md. State line; for many yrs. identified with river improvement. Late chief eng'r Monongahela Navigation Co. Executed surveys for ship canal to connect Ohio river with Lake Erie. V.-p. Chamber of Commerce, Pittsburgh; mem. A. A. A. S., Acad. of Science and Art, Pittsburgh; past pres. Eng'rs Soc. Western Pa., now in U. S. Eng'r Service, locks and dams, Monongahela river. *Author:* Memoir of the Late Chief Justice Gibson of Pennsylvania, 1890 K4. *Residence:* 519 Aiken Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ROBERTS, Vasco Harold, prof. law; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., May 21, 1874; *s.* V. H. and Elizabeth (Wells) R.; ed. pub. schs., Mich., Phillips (Exeter) Acad.; entered Harvard, but left to study 3 yrs. in Germany, J. U. D., *insigni cum laude,* Univ. of Heidelberg, 1900; *m.* Milwaukee, Sept. 3, 1902, Ida Bess Wagner. Prof. law, Drake Univ., Des Moines, 1900-2; prof. law of corp'ns and real property, Univ. of Mo., since 1903. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn. Episcopalian. *Author:* Annotated Cases on the Law of Extraordinary Legal Remedies, 1905 B6. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

ROBERTS, William Charles, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ROBERTS, William Henry, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Holyhead, Wales, Jan. 31, 1844; *s.* Rev. William and Katharine (Parry) R.; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1863; *m.* June 11, 1867, Sarah E. McLean, Washington. Statistician U. S. Treas. Dept., 1863-65; asst. librarian Congress, Washington, 1866-71; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; (D. D., Western Univ. of Pa., 1884, Lafayette, 1907; LL. D., Miami Univ., 1887). Pastor Presby'n Ch., Cranford, N. J., 1873-7; librarian Princeton Theol. Sem., 1878-86; prof. practical theology, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1886-93; acting pastor 4th Presby'n Ch., Trenton, N. J., 1895-1900. Stated clerk Gen. Assembly Presby'n Ch. in U. S. A., since 1884; sec. The Alliance of the Reformed Chs. Throughout the World since 1888; pres. Glasgow, Scotland, Pan-Presby'n Council, 1896; sec. Interchurch Conf. on Marriage and Divorce, 1903-5; pres. Interchurch Conf. on Federation, New York, 1905. *Author:* History of the Presbyterian Church, 1888 P6; The Presby'n System, 1895 P6; Laws Relating to Religious Corporations, 1896 P6; Manual for Ruling Elders, 1897 P6; etc. *Editor:* Minutes of Gen. Assembly, 19 vols., 1884-1902 P6; Addresses at the 250th Anniversary of the Westminster Assembly, 1908 P6. Pres. Interchurch Conference on Federation, 1905. *Residence:* Wayne, Pa. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia.

ROBERTSON, Abram Heaton, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 25, 1850; *s.* Hon. John B. Robertson, ex-mayor of New Haven; ed. Hopkins Grammar School; grad. Yale, 1872; Columbia Univ. Law School, 1874 (A. M., Trinity Coll., 1894); *m.* New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1876, Graziella Ridgeway, of Phila. Represented New Haven in the gen. assembly, 1880, 1881, 1882; senator 8th dist., 1885-6; judge probate court, dist. of New Haven, 1887-95; corporation counsel, City of New Haven, 1899-1901. Dir. Naugatuck R. R., New Haven & Northampton R. R., Meriden & Waterbury R. R., South New Eng. Telephone Co., New Haven Ice Co., New Haven Co. Nat. Bank, Nat. Cosmorama Co., New Haven Coöperative Loan & Trust Co.; mem. New Haven Gas Light Co., Soc. Colonial Wars, University Club, New York. Has written 2 or 3 treatises on civil service in municipal gov't, besides various opinions on different questions of municipal law recorded in Municipal Year Book, New Haven. Dem. candidate for gov. Conn., 1904. *Residence:* 138 Temple St. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

ROBERTSON, Alexander George Morison, lawyer; *b.* Honolulu, H. I., Sept. 3, 1867; *s.* George M. and Sarah (Humphreys) R.; ed. pvt. sch., Honolulu, 1873-6, pub. sch., Oakland, Calif., 1877-9, pub. sch., Honolulu, 1880-2; accountant, Honolulu, 1883-90; grad. Yale Law Sch., LL. B. *cum laude,* 1893; unmarried. Admitted to bar by Supreme Court of Hawaii, July 14, 1893, Supreme Court of U. S., Feb. 20, 1899, U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 9th Circuit, Oct. 31, 1902. Capt. Co. B, Honolulu Rifles, 1890; del. to Hawaiian Const'l Conv., 1894; on staff of gov. Republic of Hawaii, rank of capt., and judge advocate Hawaiian Mil. Comm'n for trial of State prisoners, 1895; deputy atty.-gen. Republic of Hawaii, 1895; elected mem. Hawaii Ho. Reps., 1896, 1898; Ho. Reps. Territory of Hawaii, 1901. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904; Hawaii mem Rep. Nat. Com. since 1904; chmn. Rep. Territorial Com. Hawaii. Pres. Bar Assn. of Hawaii, 1904-5. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific, University. *Residence:* 522 Hotel St. *Office:* Stangenwald Bldg., Honolulu, T. H.

Digitized by Google

ROBERTSON, Archibald Thomas, clergyman, theologian; *b.* nr. Chatham, Va., Nov. 6, 1863; *s.* John and Ella (Martin) R.; grad. Wake Forest (N. C.) Coll., M. A., 1885, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Th. M., 1888; (D. D., Wake Forest Coll., and Ouachita Coll., Ark.); *m.* Louisville, Nov. 27, 1894, Ella Thomas Broadus. Asst. instr. N. T. interpretation, 1888, prof. bibl. introduction, 1892, prof. interpretation N. T. since 1895, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Business manager, Rev. and Expositor (theol. quarterly) since 1904. *Author:* Life and Letters of John A. Broadus, 1900 B4; Syllabus for New Testament Greek Syntax, 1900 L11; Syllabus for New Testament Study, 1903 L11, revised edit., with critical notes of Broadus' Harmony of the Gospels, 1903 A23; Bibliography of New Testament Greek, 1903 L11; Teaching of Jesus Concerning God the Father, 1904 A14; The Students' Chronological New Testament, 1904 R3; Keywords in the Teaching of Jesus, 1905 B4; Epochs in the Life of Jesus, 1907 S3. *Residence:* 1319 3d St. *Office:* Norton Hall, Louisville.

ROBERTSON, Beverly Holcombe, soldier; *b.* Amelia Co., Va., June 5, 1827; *s.* Dr. William Henry and Martha Maria (Holcombe) R.; *m.* Mar. 26, 1855, Virginia Neville Johnston (died Sept. 23, 1869). Apptd. to U. S. Mil. Acad. from Va., 1849; bvt. 2d lt. 2d Dragoons, July 1, 1849; promoted 2d lt., July 25, 1850; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1855; capt., Mar. 3, 1861; dismissed Aug. 8, 1861; entered C. S. A., and promoted brig. gen., June 3, 1862. Comd. brigade in Gen. Stuart's cav. div. in 2d Bull Run; participated in battle of Gettysburg; comd. coast line bet. Charleston and Savannah; subsequently took part in many engagements until close of war. Engaged in ins. business, Chicago and Washington, 1873-84; real estate business, since 1884. *Address:* 1635 L St., N. W., Washington.

ROBERTSON, Charles, entomologist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROBERTSON, Edward Peter, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROBERTSON, Felix Huston, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Tex., March 9, 1839; *s.* Gen. Jerome B. Robertson; ed. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1857-61; resigned from West Point, Jan., 1861; sp'l studies in eng'ring and law; *m.* 1st, nr. Sparta, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1864, Sarah Davis; 2d, Brenham, Tex., Nov. 10, 1892, Elizabeth Dwyer. Apptd. 2d lt. C. S. A., March 8, 1861; rose successively to capt. of art'y; lt.-col. of art'y and in 1864, made brig.-gen. of cav. and assigned to Gen. Joseph Wheeler's corps; served with him until surrender; admitted to Texas bar, 1876. *Address:* Crawford, Tex.

ROBERTSON, George, lawyer; *b.* in Mahaska Co., Ia., June 2, 1852; *s.* James A. and Margaret Louisa (Barkley) R.; ed. common schs., Iowa, Tenn. and Mo., and Mo. State Normal Sch.; *m.* Mexico, Mo., Sept. 3, 1879, Laura Hiner. Taught sch. 4 yrs.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1876, U. S. Supreme Court, 1894; city atty., Mexico, Mo., 3 terms; pub. administrator, Audrain Co., Mo., 4 yrs.; apptd. pros. atty., Audrain Co., 1886, to fill unexpired term; atty. for Wabash R. R. Co. past 20 yrs.; trial atty. for C. & A. Ry. Co. in Mo., 1890-1900. Nonresident lecturer on pub. corp'ns, Mo. State Univ. Law Sch. Counsel and dir. N. Mo. Trust Co. Pres. Mo. State Bar Assn., 1899; mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Knight Templar; mem. Mo. Soc. S. R. *Address:* Mexico, Mo.

ROBERTSON, George Andrew, founder, 1895, and now editor Cleveland Daily Recorder; *b.* Hampden, Geauga Co., O., Jan. 14, 1851; *s.* L. A. Robertson; grad. Hiram Coll., 1874 (A. M., 1877); *m.* Solon, O., Jan. 30, 1875, Georgie A. Trowbridge. Prin. Bloomfield Acad., N. Bloomfield, O., 1874-6; editorial writer Cleveland Leader, 1877-9; agt. Northern Ohio of Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., school book publishers, 1879-85; Washington corr. Cleveland Plain Dealer and other papers, 1885-7; editor Cleveland Voice, 1887-9; founder Cleveland World, 1889-90; Democrat since 1896. Corr. Chicago Tribune, 1877-87, writing letters over the signature of "Gary." Having been private sec. for several yrs. of Gen. Garfield while the latter was congressman he furnished the material which entered into all the Garfield campaign biographies, first publishing it in form of contributions to Chicago Tribune; has written and published much matter on history of Mormonism in Northern Ohio. Wrote: History of Bloomfield, in Historical Collections of Mahoning Valley. *Residence:* 501 Cedar Av. *Office:* 75 Frankfort St., Cleveland, O.

ROBERTSON, Harrison, journalist, author; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn.; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Elliott) R.; ed. Union Univ. and Univ. of Va.; *m.* Louisville, Ky., Marion Richardson. Asso. editor Louisville (Ky.) Courier Journal. Contb'r to leading mags. *Author:* How the Derby Was Won, 1889; If I Were a Man, 1899; Red Blood and Blue, 1900; The Inlander, 1901; The Opponents, 1902; The Pink Typhoon, 1906;—all S3. *Address:* 234 E. College St., Louisville.

ROBERTSON, James Alexander, hist. editor; *b.* Corry, Pa., Aug. 19, 1873; *s.* John McGregor and Eliza (Borrowman) R.; Ph. B., Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, 1896; unmarried. Proofreader and asst. compiler of Index of Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents, Cleveland, 1896-1901; asst. editor Iron Trade Review part of 1900-1. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Geog. Soc. *Editor:* (with Emma Helen Blair) The Philippine Islands, 1493-1898 (55 vols.), 1903 I2. *Translator and editor:* Magellan's Voyage Around the World, by Antonio Pigafetta, 1906 C42; Morga's Sucesos de las Islas Filipinas, 1907 C4. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

ROBERTSON, Joseph Andrew, mfr., capitalist; *b.* in Robertson Co., Tenn., Dec. 31, 1849; *s.* Hugh and Martha Ann (White) R.; entirely self ed.; *m.* June 10, 1873, Ida Wells. Studied law and was admitted to bar at Memphis, Tenn., May 1, 1873; moved to St. Louis, 1874, and practiced law there until Jan. 1, 1887, when moved to Monterey,

Mexico; took charge of constr'n and operation of Monterey & Mexican Gulf R. R., and was its gen. mgr. until Oct. 8, 1896, when resigned and engaged in mfg.; organized and was pres. Monterey Foundry & Machine Co., Monterey Wire & Nail Co., Roller Process Flour Mill Co.; established La Eugenia orange grove at Montemorlos and demonstrated that Mexico was capable of producing high grade citrus fruits; established Hacienda La Carlota and erected largest sugar mill of the kind in the Republic; established and owns Monterey Brick Mfg. Co. (largest in Mexico); founded and owns Monterey News, English and Spanish editions daily with pvt. wire and Associated Press dispatches; obtained concession for establishing system of waterworks and drainage for city of Monterey (costing $3,000,000 gold) with other capitalists purchased and made electric, street ry. system of Monterey; took part in construction of jetties at mouth of Panuca River and harbor improvements at Tampico; constructed and owned the Mineral Ry. and Terminal Co. at Monterey; building ry. line into mineral regions of Sierra Madre Mountains. Was del. Republic of Mexico to Internat. Congress; active in religious, charitable and edn'l enterprises. *Address:* Monterey, Mexico.

ROBERTSON, Louis Alexander, author; *b.* St. John, N. B., Jan. 21, 1856; *s.* William Alexander and Mary Ann (Stymest) R.; ed. St. John Grammar Sch. and Sheffield Acad., New Brunswick; unmarried. Went to S. America and England, 1875; shipowner and shipbroker, Liverpool and London, until 1882, and afterwards in San Francisco and Portland, Ore., until 1887, when compelled through ill health to abandon active business. *Club:* Bohemian. *Author:* The Dead Calypso and Other Verses, 1901 R10; Beyond the Requiems, 1902 R10; Cloistral Strains, 1902 R10; From Crypt and Choir, 1905 R10; Through Painted Panes, 1907 R10; Montezuma, an Historical Tragedy, 1907. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco.

ROBERTSON, Morgan, author; *b.* Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1861; *s.* Andrew and Ruth R.; ed. pub. schs. and Cooper Inst., New York; went to sea, 1877-86; entered jewelry business, 1886; *m.* May 27, 1894, at New York, Alice M. Doyle. Since 1896 writer for periodicals, short sea stories. *Author:* A Tale of a Halo, 1894; Spun Yarn, 1898 H1; Futility, 1898 W27; Where Angels Fear to Tread, 1899 C2; Masters of Men, 1901 D6; Shipmates, 1901 A2; Sinful Peck, 1903 H1; Down to the Sea, 1905 H1; Finnegan, H1. *Address:* 41 W. 24th St., New York.

ROBERTSON, Peter, dramatic and musical critic and gen. writer; *b.* Vale of Leven, Scotland, April 5, 1847; ed. Glasgow; engaged in mercantile business as a young man; spent several yrs. in Japan and China; located in Calif., 1875, engaged in land and mining enterprises; began dramatic criticism in 1875; critic San Francisco Chronicle, 1881-1906. Author of plays and two libretti of comic opera: "Pyramus and Thisbe" (music by Oscar Weil); "His Majesty" (music by H. J. Stewart). *Author:* Bundera, 1875 01; The Seedy Gentleman, 1902 R10. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco.

ROBERTSON, Robert Henderson, architect; *b.* Phila., April 29, 1849; *s.* Archibald R.; practices in New York, where have been built from his designs: Madison Av. M. E. Ch.; St. James's P. E. Ch.; Y. W. C. A. Bldg.; Ch. of the Holy Spirit; Phillips Presby'n Ch.; Mott Haven R. R. Sta., Park Row Bldg., Am. Tract Soc. Bldg., Acad. of Medicine, St. Paul's Ch., 86th and West End Ave., Mohawk Bldg., Corn Exchange Bank Bldg.; etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects. *Residence:* 117 E. 38th St. *Office:* 160 5th Av., New York.

ROBERTSON, Samuel Matthews, congressman; *b.* Plaquemine, La., Jan. 1, 1852; grad. La. State Univ., 1874; studied law; admitted to bar, 1877; mem. State legislature, 1879-83; prof. natural history and commandant of cadets, La. State Univ. and Agr'l and Mech. Coll., Baton Rouge, 1880-7; elected to 50th Congress to fill vacancy caused by death of his father, Hon. E. W. Robertson, 1887; reëlected to 51st, 52d, 53d, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th and 59th Congresses, 1889-1907, 6th La. dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Baton Rouge, La.

ROBERTSON, William Gordon, lawyer; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Feb. 12, 1856; *s.* Judge William J. and Hannah (Gordon) R.; grad. Univ. of Va., B. A., 1878, B. L., 1879; *m.* Nov. 2, 1882, Nannie Anthony, Breckinridge, Va. Admitted to bar, 1879; judge corporation court, 1884-92; practiced law since. Mem. Va. Const'l Conv., 1901-2. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Address:* Roanoke, Va.

ROBESON, Henry Bellows, naval officer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1842; *s.* Dr. A. B. and Susan (Taylor) R.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Conn., 1856, grad. 1860; *m.* June 11, 1872, Katharine Nichols Bellows. Promoted midshipman, June 15, 1860; master, Aug. 31, 1861; lt., July 16, 1862; lt. comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., Feb. 12, 1874; capt., Aug. 25, 1887; commodore, Feb. 1, 1898; rear admiral, Mar. 23, 1899. Served on Niagara, Blockading Squadron, 1860-2; engagement at Fort McRea, Nov. 23, 1861; New Ironsides, sp'l service 1863, and S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864; participated in capture of fortifications, Morris Island, July 10, 1863; bombardments Fts. Wagner, Sumter and Moultrie; served Colorado, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; both attacks on Ft. Fisher, and comd. a landing party in attack on Ft. Fisher, Jan. 15, 1865; served Colorado, European Squadron, 1865-7; Piscataqua, Asiatic Squadron, 1867-70; aid to Vice Admiral Rowan, 1871-3; Dictator, 1873-4; Navy Yard, New York, 1874-6; comd. Vandalia, 1876-7, 1877-9, Despatch, 1877; Naval Acad., 1877-83; Navy Yard, New York, 1883-8; mem. Advisory B'd, 1888-9; comd. Chicago, 1889-91; supervisor of New York Harbor, 1891-2; Naval War Coll., 1896; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1895-8; retired, Mar. 23, 1899. *Home:* Walpole, N. H.

ROBIE, Edward Dunham, naval officer; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Sept. 11, 1831; *s.* Jacob Carter and Louisa Willes (Dunham) R.; ed. pvt. schs. and Binghamton (N. Y.) Acad.;

Digitized by Google

m. Lisle, N. Y., June 3, 1858, Helen Adams. Apptd. asst. eng'r U. S. N., Feb. 16, 1852; promoted through various grades and retired on account of age, with rank of commodore, Sept. 11, 1893; advanced to rank of rear admiral retired, by Congress for creditable record in Civil War, May 29, 1906. Circumnavigated the globe in U. S. flagship Mississippi of Commodore M. C. Perry's Japan expd'n, 1852-5; erected and operated the first line of electric telegraph ever seen in Japan and instructed Japanese in building and operating the first steam railroad and in taking the first daguerreotypes ever seen there; on b'd U. S. S. flagship Susquehanna in expd'n to capture filibusters in Nicaragua and in laying the first ocean electric cable, Ireland to America, 1857, when cable broke; on b'd U. S. steam frigate Niagara when that vessel left Charleston, S. C., 1858, with 271 captured slaves and landed 200 of them in Monrovia, Liberia; chief eng'r U. S. S. Mohican at capture of fts. at Port Royal, S. C., 1861; mem. bd. which designed the first iron floating dry dock for the U. S. N.; fleet eng'r of the combined fleets at Key West, Fla., during the trouble with Spain, over the Virginius, 1874, and selected and fitted out many vessels for the auxiliary naval force during Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Sr. eng'r mem. of "Goldsborough B'd" to decide condition of naval vessels on Atlantic coast after Civil War; fleet eng'r N. Pacific Sta., 1866-9, European Sta., 1871-4, Pacific Fleet, 1879-81; chief eng'r Norfolk Navy Yard, 1874-7 and 1887-91, Boston Navy Yard, 1881-4, New York Navy Yard, 1884-7. Ex-pres. Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs; mem. Loyal Legion, G. A. R. *Home:* 1331 21st St., N. W., Washington.

ROBIE, Frederick, pres. 1st Nat Bank, ex-gov. Me.; *b.* Gorham, Me., Aug. 12, 1822; *s.* Hon. Toppan and Sarah T. (Lincoln) R.; grad. Bowdoin, 1841; taught in Ga. and Fla.; studied medicine; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; practiced Biddeford, Me., 1844-55; *m.* 1st, Nov. 27, 1847, Olivia M. Priest; 2d, Jan. 12, 1900, Martha E. Cressey, of Gorham, Me. Practiced, Waldoboro, Me., 1855-8; returned to Gorham; served as paymaster U. S. army, 1861-5; bvtd. lt.-col.; mem. legislature 14 terms (speaker, 1872, 1876); mem. Me. senate, 1866-7; gov., 1883-7; Republican; mem. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1872; master Me. State Grange, P. of H., 8 yrs.; comm'r to Paris Exp'n; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Portland; dir. Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.; mem. finance com.; pres. Derigo Fire Ins. Co. of Me. Comdr. Dept. of Me., G. A. R. Pres. b'd trustees of Insane Hospitals of the State of Me., 18 yrs. *Residence:* Gorham, Me. *Office:* Portland, Me.

ROBINS; see also Robbins.

ROBINS, Edward, author; *b.* Pau, France, Mar. 2, 1862; *s.* Edward and Gertrude (Fisher) R.; ed. Middletown, Conn., and mil. acad. in Phila.; *m.* 1886, Julia Stockton Hopkins. Began newspaper work, Kansas City, 1883; joined staff Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1884; asst. dramatic and mus. editor, 1888-94 dramatic and mus. editor, 1895-7, same paper; since then devoted to authorship. Mem. council Hist. Soc. of Pa. *Author:* Echoes of the Play House, 1895 P2; Benjamin Franklin, 1898 P2; The Palmy Days of Nance Oldfield, 1898 S1; Twelve Great Actors, 1900 P2; Twelve Great Actresses, 1900 P2; Romances of Early America, 1902 J5; Life of General Sherman, 1905 J5. Juveniles: A Boy in Early Virginia, J5; Chasing an Iron Horse, J5; With Thomas in Tennessee, J5; With Washington in Braddock's Campaign, J5. *Address:* 2010 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

ROBINS, Elizabeth; see Elizabeth Robins Parkes.

ROBINS, Henry Ephraim, prof. Christian ethics, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1882-1904; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1827; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, Mass., 1861; (D. D., Univ. of Rochester; LL. D., Colby Univ.); ordained, Hartford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1861. Pastor Central Bapt. Ch., Newport, R. I., 1861-7, 1st Bapt. Ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1867-73. Pres. Colby Univ., 1873-82; *m.* 1st, Aug. 11, 1864, Martha J. Bird (died 1867); 2d Sept. 4, 1872, Margaret Richardson (died 1873); 3d, Aug. 7, 1876, Cordelia Ewell Nott (died 1888. Pres. N. Y. State Bapt. Conv., 1873, Me. Bapt. State Conv., 3 yrs. *Author:* Harmony of Ethics with Theology; Christian as Distinguished from Secular Education; The Ethics of the Christian Life, or the Science of Right Living, B4. Contb'r to religious jours. *Address:* 580 West Av., Rochester, New York.

ROBINS, Raymond, sociologist; *b.* S. I., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1873; *s.* Charles Ephraim and Harriet Matilda (Crow) R.; ed. at home and in country schs., Ohio, Ky., and Fla.; grad. law dept. Columbian Univ., Washington, LL. B., 1896 *m.* June 21, 1905, Margaret D. Dreier, Brooklyn. Supt. Chicago Municipal Lodging House, 1902-5; head worker Northwestern Univ. Settlement, 1903-4; mem. Chicago B'd of Ed'n, since 1906. Congregationalist. Independent Democrat. *Club:* City. *Residence:* 372 W. Ohio St., Chicago.

ROBINSON, Albert Alonzo, pres. Mexican Central Ry. Co., Ltd., May, 1893-1906; *b.* S. Reading, Windsor Co., Vt., Oct. 21, 1844; *s.* Ebenezer, Jr., and Adaline (Williams) R.; ed. public schools, Milton (Wis.) Acad.; grad. Univ. of Mich., C. E., B. S., 1869, M. S., 1871 (LL. D., same, 1900); *m.* 1st, Dec. 9, 1869, Julia Caroline, *d.* Perez C. and Katharine C. (Bardeen) Burdick, of Edgerton, Wis. (died, Aug. 3, 1881); 2d, Sept. 3, 1885, Mrs. Ellen Frances Williams, sister of his 1st wife. Asst. on U. S. lake surveys in astron. field work and on triangulation of Great Lakes about 5 months each yr., 1866-8; began ry. service, May 27, 1869, as axman in eng'ring corps and continued in various eng'ring positions on St. Joseph and Denver City R. R. up to asst. eng'r until April 1, 1871, when became asst. eng'r in charge location and construction, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R.; chief eng'r same, April 1, 1873, to Aug., 1890; div. supt., 1880-1; supt. bridges, buildings and water service, 1881-3; asst. gen. supt., 1883; gen. supt., 1883-4; gen. mgr., 1884-6; 2d v.-p., 1886-8; 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1888-93. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; Republican. *Office:* 422 Olive St., St. Louis.

Digitized by Google

ROBINSON, Albert Gardner, newspaper corr., author; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Feb. 21, 1855; *s.* Reuben Totman and Clara A. (Caldwell) R.; ed. pub. schs., Winchester, Mass. In commercial life, 1871-98; campaign corr. during Spanish-Am. war for New York Evening Post in Porto Rico and Cuba; later in Philippines and S. Africa; editorial writer on New York Sun since 1903. *Author:* The Porto Rico of To-day, 1899 S3; The Philippines—The War and the People, 1901 M16; Cuba and the Intervention, 1905 LA. *Address:* Hingham Center, Mass.

ROBINSON, Annie Douglas Green ("Marian Douglas"), author; *b.* Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 12, 1842; *d.* William and Harriet (Kimball) Green; ed. mostly at private schools. Her writings have all appeared under her pen-name. *Author:* Peter and Polly, 1876; Picture Poems for Young Folks, 1882; In the Poverty Year, 1901 C7; Days We Remember, 1903 B11; etc. *Address:* Bristol, N. H.

ROBINSON, Benjamin Lincoln, Asa Gray prof. systematic botany, Harvard, since 1900; curator Gray herbarium, same, since 1892; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 8, 1864; *s.* James Harvey and Patricia Maria (Drake) R.; ed. Ill. State Normal School, Normal, Ill.; grad. Harvard, 1887; attended Strasburg and Bonn univs. (Ph. D., Strasburg, 1889); *m.* Hennepin, Ill., June 29, 1887, Margaret Louise Casson. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, mem. (pres., 1900) Bot. Soc. of America; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History; corr. mem. Mass. Hort. Soc.; corr. mem. Hort. Soc. of R. I. *Editor:* Synoptical Flora of North America (by Gray, Watson, Robinson and others), 1878-97; editor Rhodora, Jour. of the New England Bot. Club. Has written many published papers upon the classification of the higher plants of N. America and Mexico; also a Flora of the Galapagos Islands. *Address:* Gray Herbarium, Cambridge, Mass.

ROBINSON, Beverley, physician; *b.* at Phila., Mar. 22, 1844; *s.* Moncure and Charlotte (Taylor) R.; ed. Faire's Sch., Phila., Univ. of Pa., A. B., 1862; pvt. Pa. State Militia, 1863 (vol. for 90 days); grad. Univ. of Paris, M. D., 1872; *m.* New York, Apr. 8, 1875, Anna E. Foster. Practicing medicine in New York, since 1873; clinical prof. medicine, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; consulting physician St. Luke's and City hosps. Hon. mem. Assn. Am. Physicians. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University, Knickerbocker. *Author:* Nasal Catarrh and Allied Diseases, W11; Inhalers and Inhalants, D18; Essays on Clinical Medicine, X1. *Address:* 42 W. 37th St., New York.

ROBINSON, Byron, physician; *b.* Mineral Point, Wis.; *s.* William and Mary (Mills) R.; B. Sc., Univ. of Wis., 1878; M. D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; studied Heidelberg, 1884, Berlin, 1885, Vienna, 1887, London, 1890; *m.* Chicago, 1894, Dr. Lucy Waite. Prof. anatomy and clin. surgery, Toledo (O.) Med. Coll., 1889-90; prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery, Ill. Med. Coll., since 1897; gynecologist, Woman's Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, Mary Thompson Hosp.; attending surgeon, Frances Willard Hosp. *Author:* Practical Intestinal Surgery (2 vols.), 1891; Landmarks of Gynecology (2 vols.), 1894 C31; Sympathetic Chart (life size), 1894, 1904 A7; Peritoneum, 1898; Colpo Perineorrhaphy, 1899 O1; Mesogastrium, 1902; Utero-ovarian Artery, 1903 C31; Abdominal and Pelvic Brain, 1905. Contb'r of more than 500 articles to med. jours. *Residence:* 479 Jackson Boul. *Office:* 100 State St., Chicago.

ROBINSON, Charles Alexander, educator; *b.* W. Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1871; *s.* William and Mary Elizabeth (Archibald) R.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass. (high honors), 1890, Princeton, A. B. (Latin salutatorian), 1894, A. M. (classical fellow), 1895, Ph. D., 1901; traveled and studied in England, Germany, Italy and Greece, 1895-6; attended Johns Hopkins, 1896-7; *m.* Camden, N. J., June 16, 1898, Sarah Sharpe Westcott. Instr. Greek, 1897-8, instr. Latin, 1898-1900, Princeton; head of Latin dept., John C. Green Sch. of Science of Princeton, 1900-3; prin. Peekskill Mil. Acad. since Dec., 1903. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Presbyterian. Republican. *Author:* Outlines of Latin Prose Syntax, 1899 U33 (Princeton); The Tropes and Figures of Isaeus (Ph. D. thesis), 1901 U33 (Princeton). Assisted Prof. A. F. West in publication of West's Latin Grammar, 1902 A2. *Address:* Peekskill, N. Y.

ROBINSON, Charles Mulford, author; *b.* Ramapo, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1869; *s.* Arthur and Jane H. (Porter) R.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1891; *m.* Apr. 8, 1896, Eliza Ten Eyck Pruyn, Albany, N. Y. From 1891 to Jan. 1, 1903, an editor Rochester Post-Express, with intervals of foreign travel and continuous study of civic esthetics. Sec. Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn., 1902-4; first sec. Am. Civic Assn., Alliance of Civic Organizations. Hon. mem. English S. C. A. P. A.; former sec. Am. League for Civic Improvement; mem. Nat. Com. on Municipal Improvement of the Architectural League of America, etc. (M. A., Univ. of Rochester, 1905). *Author:* The Improvement of Towns and Cities, 4th edit., 1907 P2; Modern Civic Art, 1903, 1905 P2; also many articles on civic art and improvement in mags. Asso. editor Phila. Ledger, 1904; dept. editor, Municipal Jour., Charities and the Commons, and Architectural Record. Also civic advisor, having made plans for the beautifying of Detroit, Denver, Colorado Springs, Honolulu, Oakland, Los Angeles, etc.; mem. expert com'n for Columbus, O. *Address:* 65 S. Washington St., Rochester.

ROBINSON, De Lorme Wilson, physician; *b.* Pulaski, Pa., Oct. 26, 1854; *s.* William Miller and Adeline (Stuart) R.; studied Allegheny Coll., 1875-9, Med. Dept. Wooster (O.) Univ., 1879-80; M. D., Ky. Sch. Medicine, Louisville, 1882; *m.* Pierre, S. D., Dec. 29, 1886, Katherine M. Blackburn. Pres., 1893, 1896, supt. and ex-officio sec., 1903-7, S. Dak. State B'd Health; surgeon to St. Mary's Hosp., Pierre; surgeon C. & N.-W. Ry. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. Ry Surgeons, Am. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., S. D. State Med. Soc.; v.-p. S. D. Hist. Soc. *Editor:* History of Dakota Territory in collections of S. Dak. Hist. Soc., 1902. Contb'r on med. subjects. *Address:* Pierre, S. D.

ROBINSON, Doane, editor; *b.* Sparta, Wis., Oct. 19, 1856; *s.* George McCook and Rhozina (Grow) R.; christened Jonah Leroy, but is only known by pen-name, Doane; ed. country schs.; admitted to bar, 1882; senior yr. at law school, Univ. of Wis., 1883; *m.* Leon, Wis., Dec. 4, 1884, Jennie Austin (died Jan. 24, 1902). Sec. Territorial R. R. Comm'n of Dak., 1889, and of 1st R. R. Comm'n of S. Dak., 1890-1. Established Monthly South Dakotan, 1898, mag. devoted to state history and literature; sec. and supt. Dept. of History, S. D., and ex-officio state librarian; Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Coteaus of Dakota (verse), 1899 L11; A History of South Dakota from the Earliest Times, 1900 L11; History of Dakota (2 vols.), 1903; History of Sioux Indians, 1904 L11; History of Leavenworth's Expedition and Conquest of Ree Indians, 1902; Brief History South Dakota, 1906 A1. Contb'r verses in Century Mag. since 1891. *Address:* Pierre, S. Dak.

ROBINSON, Edith, author; *b.* Mass., 1858. *Author:* Forced Acquaintances, 1887 H5; Penhallow Tales, 1897 C5; A Loyal Little Maid, 1897 C5; A Little Puritan Rebel, 1898 P3; A Little Daughter of Liberty, 1899 P3; A Little Puritan's First Christmas, 1900 P3; The Captain of the School, 1901 L6; A Little Puritan Pioneer, 1901 P3; A Puritan Knight Errant, 1902 P3; A Little Puritan Bound Girl, 1903 P3; A Little Puritan Cavalier, 1905 P3. *Address:* Care L. C. Page & Co., Boston.

ROBINSON, Edward, art dir.; *b.* Boston, Nov. 1, 1858; *s.* Edwin A. and Ellen (Coburn) R.; grad. Harvard, 1879; 5 yrs. in Europe, including 15 months in Greece and 3 semesters in Univ. of Berlin; (LL. D., Univ. of Aberdeen, Scotland, 1905); *m.* Boston, Feb. 21, 1881, Elizabeth Gould. Curator classical antiquities, 1885-1902, dir. 1902-5, Boston Mus. Fine Arts; asst. dir. Met. Mus. of Art, New York, since 1906; lecturer on classical archæology, Harvard, 1893-4, and 1898-1902; engaged selecting and arranging collections in Slater Memorial Mus., Norwich, Conn., 1887-8; selection and purchase of collection of casts for Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1891-5; sec. Art Comm'n of City of Boston, 1890-8; selection and arrangement of collection of casts in Springfield (Mass.) Art Mus. (jointly with H. W. Kent), 1898-9; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; v.-p. Archæol. Inst. of America; corporate mem. Am. Oriental Soc.; corr. mem. Am. Inst. of Architects. Author of catalogues of Greek and Roman casts and Greek, Etruscan and Roman Vases in Boston Museum of Art. Wrote: Did the Greeks Paint Their Sculptures? Century Magazine, April, 1892; Annual Reports of the acquisitions in the Department of Classical Antiquities, in Annual Reports of Trustees, Museum of Fine Arts, 1886-1903. Contb'r to New York Nation, etc. *Address:* Met. Museum of Art, New York.

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington, author; *b.* Head Tide, Me., Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* Edward and Mary E. (Palmer) R.; ed. Gardiner, Me., and Harvard Univ., 1891-3. *Author:* The Torrent and the Night Before, 1896 X1; The Children of the Night, 1897, 1905 B11; Captain Craig (poems), 1902 H5. *Address:* Gardiner, Me.

ROBINSON, Fannie Ruth, educator; *b.* Carbondale, Pa.; *d.* Charles A. and Mary (Frothingham) R.; A. B., Rutgers Coll., 1871, A. M., 1873; Ph. D., Lake Forest Univ., 1894. Preceptress Ferry Hall, Lake Forest Univ., several yrs.; dean and pres. 7 yrs., Oxford (O.) Coll.; now head Miss Robinson's Sch., Boston. Contb'r of prose and verse to mags.; represented in Crandall's Representative American Sonnets. *Address:* 46 Chestnut St., Boston.

ROBINSON, Florence Vincent (Miss), artist; *b.* Boston, 1874; *d.* E. and L. B. R.; ed. Boston and Paris schs.; studied in Paris under James McNeill Whistler, Bouveret, Vignal, Harpignes. Specialties water colors and illustrations. Has exhibited in both old and new Paris Salons, Royal Acad. (London), Phila., Chicago, New York, St. Louis and other Am. cities. Received two medals and several first prizes. Picture bought from Paris Salon by Société des Amis des Arts (Paris). Mem. Copley Soc., Boston, and several Paris art clubs. *Address:* 144 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

ROBINSON, Frank Upham, army officer; *b.* Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1841; *s.* Horatio Nelson (LL. D.) and Emma Rogers (Tyler) R.; ed. Munroe Collegiate Inst., Elbridge, N. Y.; *m.* Chicago, Apr. 29, 1890, Nina Louise Henderson. Comm'd 2d lt. 41st U. S. C. T., Oct. 1, 1864; hon. mustered out, Dec. 10, 1865; 2d lt. 125th U. S. C. T., Apr. 26, 1866; hon mustered out, Dec. 20, 1867; apptd. 2d lt. 19th U. S. Inf., Mar. 13, 1868; assigned to 2d U. S. Cav., July 14, 1869; 1st lt., Mar. 31, 1878; capt., Dec. 28, 1888; maj., Feb. 2, 1901; lt. col. 5th Cav., May 25, 1903; transferred to 13th Cav., Aug. 23, 1903; brig. gen., Apr. 8, 1905; retired, Apr. 9, 1905, at own request, over 62 yrs. of age. Mem. Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. Republican. *Club:* Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

ROBINSON, Franklin Clement, prof. chemistry, Bowdoin Coll., since 1874; *b.* East Orrington, Me., April 24, 1852; *s.* Harrison and Mary (Clement) R.; prep. ed'n Bangor High School; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1873, A. M., 1876 (LL. D., 1903); studied chemistry during parts of 2 yrs. in Harvard; *m.* Brunswick, Me., Aug. 29, 1877, Ella M. Tucker. Besides filling coll. chair, was supt. of schools of Brunswick, 1877-1900; chmn. sch. com. since 1901; State assayer; mem. State Bd. Health; Republican. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1906); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry. *Author:* The Metals, text-book, 1878; Qualitative Analysis, text-book, 1897. Contributor to Am. Chem. Jour., etc. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

ROBINSON, Fred Norris, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 4, 1871; *s.* David Franklin and Eliza Ann (Norris) R.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Harvard, 1891, A. M., 1892, Ph. D., 1894; grad. studies philology, Harvard, 1891-4, and Freiburg, Germany, 1895-6; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 24, 1901, Margaret Brooks. Instr., 1894-5, 1896-1902, asst. prof. English, 1902-6, prof. English, since 1906, Harvard Univ. Introduced regular instruction in the Celtic languages at

Harvard, 1896; lecturer in Celtic at the Catholic Univ. of America, 1901-4. *Residence:* Longfellow Park, Cambridge, Mass.

ROBINSON, George Livingstone, theologian, archæologist; *b.* W. Hebron, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1864; *s.* William and Mary Elizabeth (Archibald) R.; grad. Princeton, 1887, A. M., 1890; studied Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890-3, Univ. of Berlin, 1893-4, Univ. of Leipzig, Ph. D., 1895; *m.* Cairo, Egypt, Jessie Patton Lee Harvey. Traveled, and taught in Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1887-90; since 1896 prof. O. T. literature and exegesis, Knox Coll., Toronto, and McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago. Explorer of Sinai Peninsula and Kadesh-Barnea; discoverer of the sixth and seventh wells of Beersheba and the original "High Place" at Petra, the capital of Edom. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, The Council of Seventy; The Irving Club, Chicago. *Author:* Leaders of Israel, 1906 Y3. Contb'r to theol. jours. *Address:* 10 Chalmers Pl., Chicago.

ROBINSON, Gifford Simeon, mem. Bd. of Control of State Inst'ns of Ia. since Feb., 1900; *b.* Tremont, Ill., May 28, 1843; *s.* Israel W. and Cornelia (Leonard) R.; grew up on farm; ed. dist. schs. and acad.; entered Union army, pvt. Co. H, 115th Ill. inf.; disabled by wound at battle of Chickamauga; *m.* Apr. 10, 1872, Janette E. Gorham (died Nov. 4, 1893). Taught dist. sch. 1 yr.; attended Ill. State Normal Sch.; taught in Washington Univ., St. Louis, 2 yrs.; grad. St. Louis Law Sch., 1869 (LL. D., State Univ. of Ia., 1895); practiced law, Storm Lake, Ia., 1870-88. Served both houses Ia. legislature, 1876-8, 1882-6; judge Supreme Court of Iowa, Jan. 1, 1888-Jan. 1, 1900; lecturer in law dept., State Univ. of Iowa, 1890-1900. *Residence:* Sioux City, Ia. *Office:* Capitol, Des Moines, Ia.

ROBINSON, Harriet Hanson, author; *b.* Boston, Feb. 8, 1825; *d.* William and Harriet (Browne) Hanson; ed. Boston primary and Lowell public schools; became one of the intellectual group of factory girls who wrote for the Lowell Offering; *m.* Nov. 30, 1848, William S. Robinson (pen-name, "Warrington"), journalist and parliamentarian (died, March 11, 1876). *Author:* Warrington Pen-Portraits, 1877 L3; Massachusetts in the Woman Suffrage Movement, 1883 R5; Captain Mary Miller, a Woman Suffrage Play; The New Pandora (a classical drama), 1889 P2; Loom and Spindle, 1898 C7. Mem. New England Hist.-Geneal. Soc. *Address:* 35 Lincoln St., Malden, Mass.

ROBINSON, Harry Perry, author; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ROBINSON, Henry Douglas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Mar. 15, 1860; *s.* Alexander Douglas and Clara (Boate) R.; grad. Racine Coll., B. A., 1884, M. A., 1887, D. D., 1902; post-grad. work, Univ. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Racine, Wis., July 12, 1885, Florence Bruce. Instr. mathematics, San Mateo (Calif.) Mil. Acad., 1885-9; head master, 1889-1900, warden since 1900, Racine Coll. Grammar Sch. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1888, P. E. Ch. Mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters; pres. Standing Com. of Diocese of Milwaukee; elected missionary bishop of Nev., 1907. *Address:* Carson City, Nev.

ROBINSON, James Harvey, prof. history, Columbia Univ., since 1895; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., June 29, 1863; *s.* James Harvey and Latricia Maria (Drake) R.; grad. Harvard, 1887; post-graduate courses Harvard and in Germany; (Ph. D., Freiburg, 1890); *m.* Sept. 1, 1887, Grace Woodville Read. Lecturer on European history, Univ. of Pa. 1891, asso. prof. 1892-5; acting dean Barnard Coll., 1900-1901. Coöperated in editing and publishing Transl. and Reprints from the Original Sources of European History; an editor Annals Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, 1891-5. *Author:* The German Bundesrath, 1891 U2; Petrarch, the First Modern Scholar and Man of Letters (with H. W. Rolfe), 1899 P2; Introduction to the History of Western Europe, 1903 G1; Readings in European History (2 vols.), 1904-5 G1; The Development of Modern Europe, 2 vols. (with C. A. Beard), 1907 G1; also articles and hist. texts. *Club:* Century. *Residence:* 567 W. 113th St., New York.

ROBINSON, James M., congressman; *b.* on farm nr. Fort Wayne, Ind., 1861; *s.* David A. and Isabella R.; common sch. ed'n; worked in machine-shop, 1876-81; admitted to bar, 1882; pros. att'y, 1886-90; defeated for congressional nomination, 1892; mem. Congress from 12th Ind. dist., 1897-1905; Democrat. *Home:* Fort Wayne, Ind.

ROBINSON, Jane Bancroft, ch. worker; *d.* Rev. George C. Bancroft; grad. Troy Female Sem., 1871, State Normal Sch., Albany, N. Y., 1872, Syracuse Univ., 1877, Ph. M., 1880, Ph. D., 1883; *m.* 1891, George O. Robinson, of Detroit. Dean of Woman's Coll. and prof. French language and literature, Northwestern Univ., 1878-85; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-6; matriculated Univ. of Zürich, 1887; student the Sorbonne, and École des Hautes Études, Paris (1st woman to hear lectures in hist. dept. of latter). Took charge of and organised deaconess work of Woman's Home Missionary Soc., 1888; opened meetings at Washington, 1890, which led to establishment of the Lucy Webb Hayes Nat. Training Sch., and the Sibley Hosp.; assisted in opening training sch. at Kansas City, 1899; founded training sch. at San Francisco, 1900; chmn. com. on nat. training schs. of Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of M. E. Ch.; also interested in other ch. work; lay del. to Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908. Life mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., etc. *Author:* Deaconesses in Europe and Their Lessons for America, 1889. *Address:* 625 Cass Av., Detroit.

ROBINSON, Joe T., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Lonoke, Ark., Aug. 26, 1872; ed. pub. schs. and Univ. of Ark.; studied law; *m.* Dec. 15, 1896, Ewilda Gertrude Miller. Admitted to bar, 1895; mem. gen. assembly, 1895; nominated presd'l elector on Dem. ticket, 1896, but retired at request of Dem. Nat. Com. in interest of fusion to make room for Populists; presd'l elector, 1900; was selected as electoral messenger, Jan., 1901; mem. Congress, 6th Ark. dist., 1903-9; Democrat. *Address:* Lonoke, Ark.

ROBINSON, John, trustee, Peabody Acad. Sciences, Salem, Massachusetts, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 13, 1846; *s.* John and Lucy Pickering (Stone) R.; ed. in schools at Salem under private instr., supplemented by courses in botany at Harvard; *m.* Wenham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1869, Elizabeth Rollins Kemble. Many yrs. treas. Salem Acad. Sciences; formerly botanist Mass. Hort. Soc., and for 2 yrs. asst. Arboretum of Harvard, under Prof. Sargent; trustee Salem Hosp., Salem Athenæum, library. *Author:* Ferns in Their Homes and Ours, 1878 S12; Flora of Essex County, Mass. (catalogue and notes), Essex Inst., Salem, 1880; Our Trees (street trees in Salem and vicinity); Essex Inst., 1891. Has contributed on subjects connected with botany and forestry in publications of Essex Inst., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. State Bd. Agr., etc. *Address:* 18 Summer St., Salem, Mass.

ROBINSON, John Edward, M. E. missionary bishop; *b.* in Ireland, Feb. 12, 1849; ed. Drew Theol. Sem. (D. D., Albion Coll., Mich.); *m.* Bombay, India, Nov. 15, 1876, Henrietta Lester Terry. M. E. missionary in India and Burma, 1874-1904; elected missionary bishop for Southern Asia, May, 1904. Editor Burma Evangelist, 1884-7, Indian Witness, 1896-1904. *Author:* Rise and Progress of Methodism, 1889; Apostolic Succession, 1890. *Address:* Calcutta, India.

ROBINSON, John S., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ROBINSON, Lewis Wood, rear-admiral U. S. N.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ROBINSON, Lucien Moore, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartford Me., Jan. 3, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Adelia Fitz Alan (Moore) R.; A. B., Harvard, 1882; A. M., Haverford Coll., 1891; (D. D., Univ. of the South, 1904); unmarried. Ordered deacon, 1886, priest, 1889, P. E. Ch.; asst. rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Phila., 1888-92; instr., 1891-1900, prof. liturgics and ecclesiastical polity, since 1900, Phila. Divinity Sch.; mem. faculty, Deaconess House, Phila., since 1891; an examining chaplain diocese of Pa. Mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Me. Hist. Soc., S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. Mason. *Editor:* Murray's Manual of Mythology, 1895 M7. *Address:* 5000 Woodland Av., Philadelphia.

ROBINSON, Mary Dummett Nauman, author; *b.* Hancock Barracks, Houlton, Me.; *d.* Col. George Nauman, U. S. A.; ed. Charleston, S. C.; *m.* Lancaster, Pa., 1875, Frederick Robinson, U. S. A. *Author:* Sidney Elliott; Twisted Threads; Clyde Wardleigh's Promise; Eva's Adventures in Shadowland; The Enchanted Princess; Colonel Robinson's Boys. *Address:* 223 E. King St., Lancaster, Pa.

ROBINSON, Mary Yandes (Miss), art teacher, author; *b.* Milwaukee, Apr. 22, 1864; *d.* Joseph R. and Elizabeth (Yandes) R.; ed. pub. schs., Art Sch., Indianapolis, beginning 1878, Art Students' League, New York, 1890, 1891; Chase Summer Sch.; South Hampton, Mass., and pvt. instr'n. Teacher of art, Girls' Classical Sch., Indianapolis, 9 yrs., to 1897; teacher of art 4 yrs. in Art Sch., Indianapolis; teacher of pvt. classes. *Author:* Songs of the Trees, 1903 B6. *Address:* 122 E. Michigan Av., Indianapolis.

ROBINSON, Paul Gervais, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROBINSON, Rowland Evans, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ROBINSON, Sara Tappan Doolittle; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., July 12, 1827; *d.* Myron and Clarissa (Dwight) Lawrence; ed. Belchertown Classical School and New Salem Acad.; *m.* Oct. 30, 1851, to Dr. Charles Robinson, Fitchburg, Mass. Went with her husband to Kansas (where he was a leader of the "Free State Men" and became first gov. of Kan.). *Author:* Kansas, Its Interior and Exterior Life, 1856 L11. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

ROBINSON, Stillman Williams, inventor and eng'ring expert; *b.* Reading, Vt., March 6, 1838; *s.* Ebenezer and Adeline W. R.; grad. University of Michigan, C. E., 1863; (Sc. D., Ohio State Univ., 1896); *m.* 1863, M. E. Holden (died, 1885); 2d, 1888, M. Haines. Served 4 yrs'. apprenticeship in machine shop; first invention was thermometer graduating machine; invented various machines afterward, notably for shoe mfg. Has taken out about 40 patents; asst. eng'r U. S. Lake Survey, 1863-6; asst. in eng'ring, geodesy and mining, Univ. of Mich., 1866-70; prof. mech. eng'ring, Univ. of Ill., 1870-8, Ohio State Univ., 1878-94; resigned to care for inventions; now prof. emeritus. Insp. rys. of Ohio, 1880-84; consulting eng'r Santa Fé Ry., 1888-90; also Lick telescope mountings, 1887. Received several awards and medals at exp'ns, 1876 and 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n; fellow Am. Assn. Adv. Science. *Author:* Teeth of Gear Wheels and the Robinson Templet Odontograph, 1876 V1; Railroad Economics, 1882 V1; Strength of Wrought Iron Bridge Members, 1882 V1; Compound Steam Pumping Engines (part 2, analytical and graphical treatment), 1884 V1; Principles of Mechanism (coll. text-book), 1896 W9. *Address:* 1353 Highland St., Columbus, O.

ROBINSON, Tracy, author; *b.* Clarendon, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1833; *s.* Chauncey and Damaris (Fenn) R.; ed. at Brockport (N. Y.) Collegiate Inst.; entered at Rochester Univ., and Antioch Coll., O., 1852, Supt. Miss. Central & Tenn. R. R., 1857-61; fiscal and shipping agt. and asst. supt. Panama R. R., 1861-74. Am. vice consul at Colon, 1883-8, and 1892. *Author:* Song of the Palm and other Poems, 1889 B27; Selections from the Poetry of John Payne, 1906 L22; Panama—Recollections of Forty-six Years, 1907. Edited 2d and 3d edits. of Panama Patchwork with intro., by the late James Stanley Gilbert. Contb'r to newspapers and mags. on Panama Canal and other topics. *Address:* Colon, Panama.

ROBINSON, W. C., banker; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROBINSON, Waltour M., judge Supreme Court Mo., Jan., 1895-1905; *b.* nr. Paris, Mo., Nov. 27, 1850; ed. in schools there; 3 yrs. at William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo.;

1 yr. at Union Coll. of Law, Chicago; *m.* Oct. 12, 1881, Jennie H. Reynolds, Lexington, Ill. Began practice, 1877, at Webb City, Mo.; several terms city att'y; pros. att'y Jasper Co., 1884-8; judge 25th jud. circuit, 1892-4; chief justice Supreme Court Mo., 1903. Republican. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

ROBINSON, William Callyhan, dean of law school, Catholic Univ. of America since 1895; *b.* Norwich, Conn., July 26, 1834; *s.* John A. and Mary E. (Callyhan) R.; prep. ed'n Norwich Acad., Williston Sem. Providence Conf. Sem., East Greenwich, R. I., and Wesleyan Univ.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1854; grad. in divinity, Gen. Theol. Sem., P. E. Ch., 1857; studied law office of Hon. H. B. Wright, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (LL. D., Dartmouth, 1879; M. A., Yale, 1881) *m.* 1st, New York, July 2, 1857, Anna Elizabeth Haviland; 2d, New Haven, Conn., March 31, 1891, Ultima Marie Smith. Ordained to Episcopal ministry June, 1857, New York; Episcopal missionary, Pittston, Pa., 1857-8; rector St. Luke's, Scranton, Pa., 1859-62; admitted to bar, Luzerne Co., Pa., 1864, New London Co., Conn., 1864, New Haven Co., Conn., 1865; practiced law, New Haven, Conn., 1865-95; lecturer and prof. law, Yale Univ., 1869-95; judge city court, New Haven, Conn., 1869-71; judge of court of common pleas, New Haven Co., Conn., 1874-6; mem. legislature, Conn., 1874. *Author:* Life of Ebenezer Beriah Kelly, 1855 01; Notes of Elementary Law, 1876 01; Elementary Law, 1882 L6; Clavis Rerum, 1883 L11; Law of Patents, 3 vols., 1890 L6; Forensic Oratory, 1893 L6; Elements of American Jurisprudence, 1900 L6. Has contributed various articles to Catholic World, and Catholic University Bulletin. Edited Mirror of Justices, 1903 B48. *Address:* 7 B St., N. W., Washington.

ROBINSON, William Henry, lumberman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROBINSON, William S., artist; *b.* East Gloucester, Mass.; studied in Boston, France and Holland. Has been instr. in art at Md. Inst., Baltimore, Drexel Inst., and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ. N. A., 1906; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. Represented in many important collections; honors at Paris, Buffalo and St. Louis exp'ns. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos (New York), Boston Art. *Address:* 202 W. 74th St., New York.

ROBINSON, Winifred Josephine (Miss), educator, botanist; *b.* in Barry Co., Mich., Oct. 17, 1869; *d.* Walter J. and Pamelia (Wheelock) R.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., B. Pd. (and oratorical prize), 1892, Univ. of Mich., B. Pd., B. S., 1899, Columbia Univ., A. M., 1904. Prin. high sch., Caro, Mich., 1892; instr. Mich. State Normal Coll., training dept., 1893-5; instr. Vassar Coll., dept. of biology, 1900. Has devoted much attention to bot. research; won scholarship, New York Bot. Garden, 1903. Mem. Alpha Phi. Contb'r research articles on Hexalectris aphyllus to Torreya, 1903, on The Spines of Fouquieria to Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 1904, and articles, A Visit to Cinchona, in Jour. N. Y. Bot. Garden, 1904. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

ROBSON, Eleanor Elise (Miss), actress; *b.* Wigan, Lancashire, Eng.; *d.* Charles and Madge (Carr) R.; grad. St. Peter's Acad., Staten Island, N. Y., 1897. Made professional début at California Theatre, 1897; played in stock cos., San Francisco, Denver and Milwaukee, 1897-9; made hit as Bonita in Arizona; followed by her creations of Constance in "In a Balcony," Flossie Williams in "Unleavened Bread," M'lle de la Vire in "A Gentleman of France," Audrey in "Audrey;" played Juliet to the Romeo of Kyrle Bellew, 1903; starred in the Zangwill play, "Merely Mary Ann," seasons 1903-4, 1904-5; headed an "all-star" cast in a sp'l production of Goldsmith's "She Stoops to Conquer," New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, under Liebler & Co., 1905. Early in 1906 she created the part of "Sylvia Lang" in the Clyde Fitch's play, "The Girl Who Has Everything" and that of "Susan Gambett" in the Jerome K. Jerome's play, "Susan In Search of a Husband," both plays being specially written for her; played in repertoire at Liberty Theatre, New York, season, 1906-7, including a production of new play written for her by Paul Armstrong, entitled "Salomy Jane." *Address:* Care Liebler & Co., 1402 Broadway, New York.

ROBSON, James A., jurist; *b.* Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1851; *s.* John and Isabella (Telfer) R.; ed. dist. sch., Gorham, until 1865, Haverling High Sch., Bath, N. Y., 1866, Canandaigua (N. Y.) Acad., 1867-8, Yale, A. B., 1873, Columbia Coll. Law Sch., LL. B., 1876; unmarried. Engaged in practice of law, 1876-1903; apptd. justice Supreme Court, N. Y., 7th dist., to succeed Hon. William H. Adams, deceased, October 19, 1903; elected November, 1904, to same position for full term, expiring Dec. 31, 1918. Apptd. asso. justice Appellate Div., 4th Dept., Jan. 8, 1907; Republican. *Residence:* Gorham, N. Y. *Office:* Canandaigua, N. Y.

ROBSON, May Waldron, actress; *b.* (Waldron) Hamilton Ont., Nov. 1, 1868; removed with parents to Chicago; mem. choir St. Paul's Ch.; joined a Pinafore co.; from that went to Augustin Daly's Co.; then Robson and Crane's Co.; *m.* 1894, to Stuart Robson (died Apr. 29, 1903), with whom she played leading female rôles of legitimate comedy. *Address:* Highlands, N. J.

ROBSON, Stuart, actor; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ROBYN, Alfred G., pianist, composer, ch. organist; *b.* St. Louis, April 29, 1860; son of an organist who instructed him in music; was professionally engaged as pianist while still a child. *Composer:* Jacinta and The Buccaneer's Bride (comic operas); Symphony in D minor, Op. 51, and symphonic poem, Pompeii (both for full orchestra); Concerto in C minor (for piano and orchestra); also many ballads, piano works, and pieces of sacred music; also opera, Yankee Consul (prod. by Castle Square Opera Co., spring, 1903), and The Ascension, oratorio, prod. St. Louis, May 10, 1903; also the opera, Gypsy Girl, prod., 1905; Yankee Tourist, 3-act comic opera (prod under Henry W. Savage, 1907); Fortune

Digitized by Google

Land, 3-act comic opera, 1907; Oratorio, 1907; Love Unending, 1907. *Address:* 3714 W. Pine Boul., St. Louis.

ROCHE, James Jeffrey, editor-in-chief The Pilot, 1890-1905; *b.*, Mountmellick, Queen's Co., Ireland, May 31, 1847; *s.* Edward and Margaret (Doyle) R.; removed to Prince Edward Island in infancy; classical course, St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown; (LL. D., Notre Dame, Ind., 1891); in commercial pursuits, Boston, 1866-83; asst. editor The Pilot, under late John Boyle O'Reilly, 1883-90; mem. Metropolitan Park Comm'n, Boston, 1893; U. S. consul, Genoa, Italy, 1904-7; at Berne, Switzerland, since Apr. 29, 1907. *Author:* Songs and Satires, 1886 T1; Life of John Boyle O'Reilly, 1891 C1; The Story of the Filibusters, 1891 F5; Ballads of Blue Water, 1895 H5; Her Majesty the King, 1898; By-Ways of War; Sorrows of Sap'ed, 1904 H1. *Clubs:* Papyrus, St. Botolph, Jury. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Berne, Switzerland.

ROCHE, John A., mayor Chicago; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ROCHESTER, William Beatty, brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired Feb. 15, 1890; *b.* Angelica, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1826; *s.* Hon. William B. R.; *g. s.* Nathaniel R., founder of city of Rochester; academic ed'n; *m.* June 19, 1862, Anna L. Martin, at Albany, N. Y. Lived in Calif., 1851-9; entered army as paymaster U. S. vols., June, 1861, with rank of maj.; transferred to regular army as paymaster, Jan. 17, 1867; promoted, Feb. 17, 1882, to be paymaster-gen. U. S. army, with rank of brig.-gen.; retired on reaching age limit. *Address:* 1320 18th St., N. W., Washington.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, capitalist; *b.* Richford, N. Y., July 8, 1839; *s.* William Avery and Eliza (Davison) R.; moved to Cleveland, O., 1852; public school ed'n; *m.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 8, 1864, Laura C. Spelman. Was clerk in forwarding and comm'n house; at 19 partner in firm of Clark & Rockefeller, comm'n mchts.; firm became Andrews, Clark & Co., and engaged in oil business; in 1865, the firm, then William Rockefeller & Co., built Standard Oil Works, Cleveland; this was consolidated with others in Standard Oil Co., 1870; other interests were later acquired and the Standard Oil Trust was formed, 1882, but dissolved, 1892; the various Standard Oil cos. now being operated separately, with Mr. Rockefeller at the head of the entire business. He has given a total of $43,000,000, to the Gen. Ed'n Bd, of which he gave $32,000,000 at one time, Feb., 1907; also over $23,000,000 to Univ. of Chicago; a $100,000 building, 3,000 vols. on Greek art and literature, and money donations to Vassar; $1,375,000 to Barnard Coll.; $250,000 to Am. Bapt. Missionary Union and Home Missionary Soc.; $1,000,000 to Yale, 1905; endowed Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, with $1,825,000; Southern Ed'n Fund, $1,126,000; Harvard, $1,000,000; Teachers Coll., $500,000, and numerous other donations to colls., chs., missions, etc., making a total of more than $85,000,000. *Residences:* Tarrytown, N. Y., Cleveland, O., 4 W. 54th St., New York. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, Jr., capitalist; *b.* 1877; *s.* John Davison and Laura C. (Spelman) R.; grad. Brown Univ.; *m.* 1901, Abby Green Aldrich. Associated with his father in business enterprises; mem. bd. mgrs. Del., Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co.; dir. Standard Oil Co., U. S. Steel Corp'n, Am. Linseed Co. Trustee Univ. of Chicago. *Residence:* 13 W. 54th St. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

ROCKEFELLER, William, capitalist; *b.* Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y., May 31, 1841; *s.* William Avery and Eliza (Davison) R.; ed. Owego, N. Y., and Cleveland, O.; *m.* 1864, Almira Geraldine Goodsell. Was bookkeeper and later partner in produce comm'n trade; soon after joined his brother, John D. Rockefeller, in oil business; since 1865 at head of the business in New York; now pres. The Standard Oil Co., of New York; v.-p. and dir. Standard Oil Co. of N. J.; trustee Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Consolidated Gas Company, United States Trust Co.; dir. Amalgamated Copper Co., C., M. & St. P. Ry. Co., L. S. & M. S. Ry. Co., N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co., N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., Central N. E. Ry. Co., D., L. & W. R. R. Co., Hartford & Conn. Western R. R. Co., Harlem River & Portchester R. R. Co., N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co., Poughkeepsie Bridge R. R. Co., Nat. City Bank, Hanover Nat. Bank, Nat. Transit Co., United Metals Selling Co., N. Y. Mutual Gas Light Co., N. Y. Carbide & Acetylene Co., Brooklyn Union Gas Co., etc. *Residence:* 689 5th Av. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

ROCKEFELLER, William G., capitalist; *b.* 1870; *s.* William and Almira Geraldine (Goodsell) R.; grad. Yale, 1892; *m.* 1896, Elsie Stillman. Treas. Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.; dir. Brooklyn Union Gas Co., Nat. Fuel Gas Co., N. Y. Transit Co., Columbia Bank, Lincoln Nat. Bank, U. P. R. R. Co. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Yale, Riding, Calumet, University. *Address:* 26 Broadway, New York.

ROCKHILL, William Woodville, diplomat; *b.* Phila., 1854; *s.* Thomas Cadwallader and Dorothy Anna (Woodville) R.; *m.* Litchfield, Conn., Apr., 1900, Edith H. Perkins. Was apptd., 1884, 2d sec. Am. legation in Peking; apptd. sec. legation in Peking, 1885; chargé d'affaires in Korea, 1886-7; 2 journeys of exploration in China, Mongolia and Tibet, 1888-92; chief clerk U. S. State Dept., 1893-4; 3d asst. Sec. State, 1894-5, and, 1896-7, 1st asst. sec. State; U. S. minister to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1897-9 (resigned, May, 1899). Comm'r of U. S. to China, July, 1900; plenipotentiary of U. S. to Congress of Peking (Feb. to Sept., 1901) signing final protocol of Sept. 7, 1901; dir. Bureau of Am. Republics, 1899-1905; E. E. and M. P. to China since 1905. Author of various works on Oriental subjects. *Address:* Am. Legation, Peking, China.

ROCKWELL, Alfred Perkins, mining eng'r, soldier; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ROCKWELL, Alphonso David, physician; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., May 18, 1840;

Digitized by Google

s. David S. R.; prepared Church Hill Inst., Conn.; grad. Kenyon Coll., O.; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1864; served last 2 yrs. of war as asst. surgeon 6th Ohio cav., and later as surgeon of brigade with rank of maj. Specialist in electro-therapeutics and neurology; was prof. same New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine; also 10 yrs. electro-therapeutist in N. Y. State Women's Hosp.; was one of comm'n of 3 apptd. by gov. of N. Y, to aid the State in establishing the new method of executions by electricity. Married to Susie Landon. *Author:* Relation of Electicit to Medicine and Surgery, W11; Treatise on the Medical and Surgical Uses of Electricity (with G. M. Beard), T7; Nervous Exhaustion, 1901 T7; also other books, monographs and papers. *Residence:* Flushing, L. I. *Office:* 616 Madison Av., New York.

ROCKWELL, Charles H., ry. official; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROCKWELL, Charles Henry, naval officer; *b.* Chatham, Mass., Apr. 29, 1840; *s.* Rev. Charles and Mary (Howes); ed. Sharon, Conn., and Phila.; *m.* 1st, Apr. 7, 1861, Esther H. Gould, Chatham, Mass.; 2d, Marianna C. Butler, Manchester, N. H. Entered naval service of U. S. as acting master, July 5, 1862; acting vol. lt., Dec. 16, 1863; acting vol. lt. comdr., Mar. 27, 1865; acting master U. S. N., Nov. 19, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Dec. 18, 1868; lt. comdr., Feb. 26, 1878; comdr., Oct. 31, 1888; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; retired as rear admiral, Apr. 29, 1902. During Civil war took part in numerous engagements and earned commendation from superiors and several promotions by good service; afterwards followed usual career of naval officer in active service. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Naval Order U. S. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, N. Y. Yacht (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Chatham, Mass.

ROCKWELL, Florence, actress; *b.* St. Louis, July 9, 1880; *d.* Theodore J. and Amanda R.; ed. at St. Louis and New York; studied under Rose Eytinge, New York. Début as Julie de Mortemar, in "Richelieu," Pittsburg, 1894, with Thomas W. Keene's co.; later appeared in Shakespearian rôles with James O'Neil, and others; played in "Hon. John Grigsby," "Oliver Goldsmith"; starred in "Camille," 1900; appeared in leading rôles in Richard Savage's "D'Arcy of the Guards," "John Henry," "A Midsummer Night's Dream," "Common Sense Bracket," "A Doll's House," 1901-6; leading woman for Richard Mansfield in "Merchant of Venice," "Scarlet Letter," "Don Carlos," "Jekel and Hyde," "Parisian Romance," "Richard III," 1906; starring in "The Round Up," 1907. *Home:* New York.

ROCKWELL, Joseph H., S. J., clergyman, educator; *b.* Boston, Nov. 19, 1862; *s.* Horace Tyler and Matilda Elizabeth (Clark) R.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; Boston Coll., 1880-1; studied philosophy and theology in Jesuit Sem., Woodstock, Md. Ordained priest, 1895; prof. literature, Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1896-8, Boston Coll., 1899-1901; v.-p. Boston Coll., since 1901. *Address:* 761 Harrison Av., Boston.

ROCKWELL, Julius Ensign, editor; *b.* Millbury, Mass., Mar. 3, 1860; *s.* Henry Ensign and Sarah J. (Hathaway) R.; fitted for sophomore yr., Harvard, but instead of going to coll. took sp'l lit. course; *m.* Providence, R. I., Aug. 14, 1882, Mabel Rose Lewis. Sp'l agt. 10th Census, 1879-80; sec. U. S. Comm'n to Internat. Fishery Exp'n, Berlin, 1880; stenographer U. S. Bureau of Ed'n, 1881-4, U. S. Patent Office, 1884-7; chief clerk to v.-p. and gen. mgr. Mobile & Ohio R. R., Mobile, 1887-8; chief clerk Southern Ry. and Steamship Assn., Atlanta, 1889, to 1st v.-p. Richmond & Danville R. R., Richmond, 1890; in charge Peirce Sch. of Shorthand, Phila., 1890-2; prin. Phonographic Inst., Cincinnati, 1893; sec. Southeastern Passenger Assn., Atlanta, 1894-7; editor Bureau of Plant Industry since Aug., 1902. *Author:* The Teaching, Practice and Literature of Shorthand, 1884 01; Shorthand Instruction and Practice, 1891 03. *Residence:* 31 S St., N. W. *Office:* Dept. Agr., Washington.

ROCKWELL, William Hayden, Jr., physician; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 21, 1867; *s.* William H. and Nellie E. R.; grad. Yale, 1889, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; *m.* Feb. 14, 1903, Mary J. W. Haight. Mem. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., West End Med. Soc. *Author:* Pocket Text-Book of Physiology (with Dr. H. D. Collins), 1900 Ll1; Pocket Text-Book of Chemistry and Physics (with Dr. Walton Martin), 1901 Ll1; Pocket Text-Book of Anatomy, 1903 Ll1. Revised (with Dr. Charles L. Dana) 17th Am. edit. Kirke's Handbook of Physiology, 1902 W11. *Address:* 43 E. 80th St., New York.

ROCKWOOD, Charles Greene, Jr., educator; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1843; *s.* Charles G. and Sarah (Smith) R.; grad. Yale, 1864, Ph. D., Yale, 1866; (A. M., Yale, 1867, Bowdoin, 1869, Princeton, 1896); *m.* June 13, 1867, Hettie H. Smith. Prof. mathematics and natural philosophy, Bowdoin, 1868-73; prof. mathematics and astronomy at Rutgers, 1873-7; prof. mathematics, Princeton, 1877-1905, prof. emeritus, since 1905; mem. Princeton eclipse exp'n to Colo., 1878. Mem. and ex-sec. Am. Metrolog. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. N. J. Hist. Soc, St. Nicholas Soc. of New York; Soc. Colonial Wars of N. J., N. J. Soc. S. R., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Societa Sismologica Italiana, Seismol. Soc. of America; hon. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; mem. 8th Internat. Geog. Congress, 1904. Contb'r on seismology to Am. Journal of Science and other periodicals. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

ROCKWOOD, Elbert William, chemist, author; *b.* Franklin, Mass., July 4, 1860; *s.* William and Laura Matilda (Blake) R.; grad. Amherst, 1884; studied Univ. of Chicago, Göttingen, Strassburg, Leipzig, Yale; M. A., Amherst; M. D., Univ. of Ia.; Ph. D., Yale; *m.* Iowa City, Ia., Mar. 21, 1894, Laura Clarke. Asst. chemistry, Wesleyan, 1884-6; instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1886-7; chemist Hatch Expt. Sta. (Conn.), 1888; prof. chemistry and toxicology since 1888, head dept. chemistry since 1904, Univ. of Ia. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc.; fellow A.

Digitized by Google

A. A. S. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry, 1899 D9; Introduction to Chemical Analysis for Medical Students, 1901 B8; also papers in scientific jours. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

ROCKWOOD, George Gardner, photographer, inventor, writer and lecturer; *b.* Troy, N. Y., April 12, 1832; acad. ed'n; (Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago); *m.* 1853, Araminta Bouton, Troy, N. Y. Took up photography in 1855 and produced 1st carte-de-visite made in U. S.; inventor of many improvements in the art; famed for his art studies of children. Mem. Sons of Revolution. Author of the scientific hoax, "Brain Pictures." Lecturer in Free Lecture Course, N. Y. Dept. Ed'n. *Residence:* 259 W. 88th St. *Business:* Broadway and 39th St., New York.

RODD, Thomas, civ. eng'r; *b.* London, Eng., June 13, 1849; *s.* Horatio and Anne (Theobald) R.; came to U. S., 1856; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and U. S. Naval Acad., 4 yrs.; served in U. S. N., 1862-5; *m.* Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 23, 1879, Mary Watson Herron. In city eng'rs office, Phila., 1869-72; began ry. service, Pa. Co., as rodman, 1872; asst. eng'r, 1873-7, prin. asst. eng'r, 1877-89, chief eng'r since 1889, Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburgh; also engaged in extensive pvt. practice, 1890-1905, building many large mfg. and other plants. Dir. Commonwealth Trust Co., Peoples' Natural Gas & Pipeage Co., and many ry. cos. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Ry. Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn., Eng'rs Soc. of Western Pa. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Allegheny Country, University, Pittsburgh Golf (Pittsburgh); Metropolitan (New York); Chicago (Chicago). *Residence:* 5407 Ellsworth Av. *Office:* Union Sta., Pittsburgh.

RODENBECK, Adolph Julius, jurist; *b.* Rochester, N. Y.; *s.* Charles T. and Fredericka C. R.; ed. pub. schs. and Free Acad., Rochester, and Univ. of Rochester, class of 1885; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1887; 2d asst. city atty., 1892, 1st asst. city atty., 1892-4, city atty., 1894-8, Rochester, N. Y.; mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1898-1901; mayor Rochester, 1902-3; judge Court of Claims, N. Y., since 1903; chmn. Bd. of Statutory Consolidation, State of N. Y., since 1904. Republican. Lutheran. *Residence:* 19 Meigs St. *Office:* 739 Powers Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

RODENBERG, William A., congressman; *b.* Chester, Ill., Oct. 30, 1865; grad. Central Wesleyan Coll. (A. M.), 1884; admitted to Ill. bar, 1890; del. to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896; U. S. civ. service comm'r, 1901-2; married. Member Congress, 1899-1901, 21st Ill. dist., 1903-9, 22d Ill. dist. Republican. *Home:* E. St. Louis, Ill.

RODENBOUGH, Theophilus Francis, army officer; *b.* Easton, Pa., Nov. 5, 1838; *s.* Charles and Emily (Cauffman) R.; ed. La-Fayette Coll.; *m.* New York, Sept. 1, 1868, Elinor Frances Foster. Apptd. from Pa., 2d lt. 2d Dragoons, Mar. 27, 1861; 1st lt. 2d Cav., May 14, 1861; capt., July 17, 1862; col. 18th Pa. Vol. Cav., Apr. 29, 1865; bvtd. brig. gen. vols., Apr. 13, 1865; comd. brigade and Dist. of Clarksburg, W. Va.; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Oct. 31, 1865; maj. 42d U. S. Inf., July 28, 1866; retired with rank of col., Dec. 15, 1870, "loss of right arm from wound in line of duty;" advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. maj., Sept. 19, 1864, for battle of Trevillian Sta. and Opequan, Va.; lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865, for services during war; col., Mar. 13, 1865, for battle of Todd's Tavern, Va.; brig. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for battle of Cold Harbor, Va.; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Sept. 21, 1893, for distinguished gallantry in action at Trevillian Sta., Va., June 11, 1864, where he was severely wounded while commanding 2d U. S. Cav. Served in all campaigns of Army of the Potomac; asst. insp.-gen., N. Y., 1880-3; chief bureau of elections, City of New York, 1890-1901. Soc. Mil. Service Instn., since 1878. *Author:* From Everglade to Cañon with the Second Dragoons, 1875 V1; Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian Dispute, 1885 P2; Uncle Sam's Medal of Honor, 1886 P2; Autumn Leaves from Family Trees, 1892 X1; Sabre and Bayonet, 1897 D1. *Editor:* The Army of the United States, 1896; Journal Mil. Service Inst'n, 1899. *Address:* 203 W. 54th St., New York.

RODEY, Bernard Shandon, delegate in Congress from N. Mex., 1901-5; *b.* County Mayo, Ireland, 1856; *s.* Patrick and Ellen Macdonnell R.; entirely self-ed., except few months' attendance at common schools of Province of Quebec, Canada, in very early life; learned French in Canada and Spanish in N. Mex.; *m.* Albuquerque, N. Mex., 1886, Minnie Codington. Taken by parents to Canada in 1862; early life spent in farming, land-clearing, mining, merchandising; removed to Boston, 1877; studied stenography; engaged as stenographer; read law and clerked in ry. office; removed to N. Mex., 1881; pvt. sec. for ry. mgr.; ran coal mine short time, 1882; became court stenographer 2d dist. N. Mex.; admitted to bar of N. Mex., 1884, and has practiced law there ever since; mem. legislative council N. Mex., 1889, and author bill creating Univ. of N. Mex. and other Territorial inst'ns; mem. Constitutional Conv. of N. Mex., 1890; Republican. Has written articles for local papers of N. Mex. and delivered addresses on public occasions, etc. *Address:* Albuquerque, N. Mex.

RODGER, James George, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RODGERS; see also Rogers.

RODGERS, Frederick, naval officer; *b.* Havre de Grace, Md., Oct. 3, 1842; *s.* Robert Smith and Sarah (Perry) R.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Md., 1857, grad. 1861; *m.* Feb. 2, 1882, Sarah M., *d.* John C. Fall, of San Francisco. Warranted midshipman, June 1, 1861; promoted lt., July 16, 1862; lt. comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., Feb. 4, 1875; capt., Feb. 28, 1890; commodore, Dec. 25, 1898; rear admiral, Mar. 3, 1899. Served on Wabash, 1861; Santee, 1861-2; exec. officer Kineo, 1862-3; participated in engagements at Donaldsonville, Port Hudson, and College Point, La., Feb., Mar., 1862; served on Grand Gulf, Atlantic and West Gulf Blockading Squadrons, 1863-5; Chattanooga, 1866; Sacramento, 1866-June 6, 1867, when she was lost in the Bay of Bengal; Michigan, 1868-9; N. Pacific Squadron, 1869-72,

Digitized by Google

serving on the Pensacola, St. Mary's and Saranac; insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, Washington, 1872-3; comd. Despatch, 1873-6; light-house insp. 11th dist., 1876-7, 4th dist., 1881-3, 3d dist., 1887-90; comd. Adams, 1877-9, Independence, 1883-7, Philadelphia, 1890-2; supervisor, New York Harbor, 1892-3; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, New York, 1893-6; comd. Massachusetts, 1896-7; mem. Naval Retiring B'd, July-Sept., 1897; mem. B'd of Inspection and Survey, 1897, and pres. of b'd, 1897-8; comd. Puritan, June-Oct., 1898, during war with Spain; pres. B'd of Inspection and Survey, 1898-1901; senior squadron comdr., Asiatic Fleet, 1901, and commander-in-chief, 1902; commandant, Navy Yard, New York, 1903-4; retired Oct. 3, 1904; sp'l b'd duties, 1904-7. *Home:* 2010 Hillyer Pl., Washington.

RODGERS, James Linn, consul; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 10, 1861; *s.* Andrew Denny and Eliza (Sullivant) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Ohio State Univ.; *m.* Columbus, Oct. 25, 1893, Frances C. Fay. Editor Columbus Dispatch, 1889-95; sec. to gov. of Ohio, 1896-1900. Mem. various Ohio bds.; interested in mfg. Am. Consul-gen. at Shanghai, 1905-7, at Havana, since Apr. 15, 1907. *Home:* Columbus, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Havana, Cuba.

RODGERS, John Isaac, army officer; *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., Apr. 18, 1839; *s.* John and Eliza R.; grad. Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1855, West Point, May 6, 1861; *m.* Sept. 25, 1872, Esther F. Rogers, Astoria, Ore. Commissioned 2d lt. 2d Arty., May 6, 1861; 1st lt., May 14, 1861; capt., June 11, 1864; maj. 1st Arty., Oct. 2, 1883; lt.-col. 2d Arty., Oct. 25, 1894; col. 5th Arty., June 1, 1897; brig.-gen. vols., May 4, 1898. Served during Civil war; comd. battery at Ft. Pickens, and light battery in La.; was in Gen. Bank's expd'ns and battles on Red River campaigns, 1863-4, and siege of Port Hudson. Instr. mathematics, West Point, Oct., 1864, to June, 1865; served with regt., 1865-89 (including railroad riot service in Md. and W. Va., 1877, and Mexican border trouble, 1877-81); served as arty. insp., 1889-98, except part of 1895-6, comdr. Fort Schuyler, N. Y.; as brig.-gen. vols., 1898, and chief of arty of the army; was charged with organization and equipment of a siege train of 96 guns and mortars for service with army in the field; mustered out of vol. service at end of war, Nov. 30, 1898, and resumed command of his regt. Has prepared Range Tables, Coast Arty. Drill Regulations and other papers on arty., published by War Dept. Brig.-gen. U. S. A., Oct. 14, 1902; retired Oct. 18, 1902. *Address:* Brooklyn.

RODGERS, William Blackstock, lawyer; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., July 1, 1845; *s.* James and Eliza (Livingston) R.; A. B., Allegheny Coll., 1863; *m.* Allegheny City, Jan. 21, 1894, Ada M. Mevay. Admitted to bar, 1866 and since practiced in Allegheny Co.; solicitor Allegheny City, 1870-88, Pittsburg, since 1896. Dir. Diamond Nat. Bank, Colonial Trust Co., Germania Savings Bank, Pittsburg Gage Co. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburg Country. *Residence:* 5900 Stanton Av. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburg.

RODMAN, Warren Anson, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RODMAN, William Blount, lawyer; *b.* Tarboro, N. C., Feb. 19, 1862; *s.* William Blount and Cammie H. (Croom) R.; ed. pvt. schs., Washington, N. C., 1868-78, Univ. of N. C. through sophomore yr.; *m.* Washington, N. C., Oct. 17, 1888, Addie Fulford. Studied law and practiced at Washington, N. C., 1884-1904, at Charlotte, N. C., since 1904; division atty. Southern Ry. Co. since Sept. 1, 1904; mayor Washington, N. C., 3 terms from 1897; elected code comm'r to revise statute laws of N. C., 1903; served in Nat. Guard N. C., pvt. to col., 1881-94. Dir. Bank of Washington, First Nat. Bank, Havens Oil Co. (sec.) Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. Southern Mfrs. Club, Charlotte, N. C. *Address:* Charlotte, N. C.

RODMAN, William Louis, surgeon; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 7, 1858; *s.* John (atty.-gen. Ky) and Harriet V. (Russell) R.; grad. M. A., Ky. Mil. Inst., 1875; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1879; *m.* Oct. 31, 1882, Bettie, *d.* Dr. J. Q. A. Stewart, Frankfort, Ky. House surgeon Jefferson Hosp., Phila., 1879-80; army surgeon, U. S. A., 1880-2; removed to Louisville, 1882; demonstrator surgery med. dept., Univ. of Louisville, 1885-93; prof. surgery, Ky. Sch. of Medicine, 1893-8; prof. surgery, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., since 1898; prof. surgery and clinical surgery, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., since 1900. Chman. Surg. Sect., Am. Med. Assn., 1897-8; delivered oration in surgery before Am. Med. Assn., 1900; pres. Am. Med. Coll. Assn., 1902; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Pa. State Med. Assn.; hon. mem. Ky. State Med. Soc., Phila. Acad. Surgery, Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Soc. Internat. Surgery. Contb'r to surg. jours. *Address:* 1904 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

RODNEY, George Brydges, army officer; *b.* New Castle, Del., Oct. 17, 1842; *s.* Hon. George Brydges and Mary J. (Duval) R.; ed. at Phila.; *m.* Jan. 27, 1870, Janet Warren. Enlisted as pvt. independent co., Pa. Art'y, Apr. 24, 1861; discharged, Aug. 5, 1861; apptd. from Del., 2d lt. 4th U. S. Art'y, Aug. 5, 1861; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1861; capt., Mar. 4, 1869; grad. Art'y Sch., 1869; maj., Nov. 28, 1892; lt. col., Feb. 12, 1899; col. art'y corps, Feb. 2, 1901; brig. gen., Aug. 4, 1903; retired at own request after 40 yrs'. service, Aug. 5, 1903. Bvtd. capt., Dec. 31, 1862, for battle of Stone River, Tenn.; maj., Sept. 20, 1863, for battle of Chicamauga, Ga. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

RODRIGUEZ, José Ignacio, lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROE, Charles Francis, soldier; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ROE, Francis Asbury, rear-admiral U. S. N.; died 1901; Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

ROE, Gilbert E., lawyer; *b.* Oregon, Wis., Feb. 7, 1865; *s.* John and Jane R.; ed. Univ. of Wis., 1884-90; LL. B., same, 1890; admitted to bar, 1890; practiced law, Wis., 1890-9, associated with Robert M. La Follette, now U. S. senator; went to New

Digitized by Google

York, 1899; *m.* New York, Nov. 12, 1899, Gwyneth King. Mem. law firm Roe & McCombs, since 1904. *Clubs:* Republican, Lawyers. *Residence:* 620 W. 115th St. *Office:* 96 Broadway, New York.

ROE, Nora Ardelia (Metcalf), author; *b.* Franklin, Mass., April 1, 1856; *d.* Alvah and Harriet H. (Vose) M.; grad. high school, Ashland, Mass., 1872; *m.* Ashland, Mass., June 22, 1874, Alfred S. Roe. *Author:* Two Little Street Singers 1900 L3. Has contributed prose and verse to Portland Transcript, Boston and New York papers and Methodist press. *Address:* 5 Dix St., Worcester, Mass.

ROEBLING, Washington Augustus, eng'r; *b.* Saxonburg, Pa., May 26, 1837; *s.* late John A. R., bridge eng'r; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., 1857; joined his father in construction of Pittsburg suspension bridge across Allegheny River; served, 1861-5, in Union army, private to bvt. col.; resigned Jan., 1865, to assist his father in building Cincinnati and Covington suspension bridge. The Brooklyn bridge was undertaken by his father, but his death, July 22, 1869, before the work had been begun, left the entire construction in his hands, and he directed it to completion. Pres. and dir. John A. Roebling's Sons Co., mfrs. iron and steel wire and wire rope, Trenton, N. J. *Author:* Military Suspension Bridge; etc.; *m.* Jan. 18, 1865, Emily Warren. *Residence:* 191 W. State St., Trenton, N. J. *Office:* 117 Liberty St., New York.

ROEDER, Adolph, clergyman, author; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 1, 1857; *s.* Charles and Mary (Hempel) R.; ed. pub. schs., Phila., Episcopal Acad., Phila., New Church Theol. Sem., Phila., and summer courses, Univ. of Pa.; *m.* Phila., Mar. 17, 1879, Marie Bonscher. Minister New Ch. (Swedenborgian) since 1878; now pastor of New Church, Essex Av., Orange, N. J. Chmn. Press Com. Gen. Conv., New Ch., and sec. of its bd. of publ. (New York); sec. New York Assn. New Ch. Founder: (corr. sec.) Citizens' Com. of Vineland, N. J.; (pres. and corr. sec.) Civics Club of the Oranges, N. J.; pres. N. J. State Civic Federation, Civic Sanitation Assn. of the Oranges, New Ch. Edn'l Assn., German Synod of the New Ch., Neue Philosophische Gesellschaft. Mem. La Société Française de la Nouvelle Église, New England Soc. of the Oranges (one of govs.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Lecturer Am. Inst. of Civics. Chmn. Com. of Civic Sanitation Soc. in N. J., State Sanitary Soc. Contb'r to many New. Ch. and philos. and gen. mags. *Author:* Easter Lights, 1892 A7; Cities of the Word, 1893 N6; Handbook of the Science of Correspondence, 1894 A7; Sea Pictures, 1895 N5; Light in the Clouds, 1900 N5; Symbol Psychology, H1. *Address:* Orange, N. J.

ROEDER, Geraldine Morgan, violinist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROEHR, Julius Edward, lawyer; *b.* New York, Mar. 6, 1859; *s.* Edward and Sophia (Bartholdt) R.; ed. pub. sch., Brooklyn, bus. coll., Milwaukee, Univ. of Wis., law dept., LL. B., 1881; *m.* Milwaukee, May 28, 1882, Emma Krueger. Admitted to Wis. bar, Oct. 1, 1881, and since then practicing in Milwaukee; sp'lty in ins. law; was asst. counsel to atty.-gen. of Wis. in case of Equitable Life Ins. Co. vs. Host, Ins. Comm'r of Wis., involving distribution of $15,000,000 surplus dividend in Feb., 1905, by Supreme Court of Wis.; Circuit Court comm'r since Jan. 1, 1888; State senator, 8th dist. (Milwaukee), elected 1896, 1900, 1904; chmn. com. on finance, banks and ins., 10 yrs. Pres. Milwaukee Co. Bar Assn.; v.-p. Nat. Valve Co.; dir. Northern Wire & Cable Co.; pres. Krueger Mfg. Co., Badger Mut. Live Stock Ins. Co., Bug Gold Mining Co. Republican. *Club:* Calumet. *Residence:* 807 National Av. *Office:* 104 Free Press Bldg., Milwaukee.

ROEHRIG, Frederick Louis, architect; *b.* Le Roy, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1857; *s.* Prof. F. L. O. R.; grad. Cornell (Archit. B.); studied higher branches of architecture in England and France; *m.* 1885, Gavina Hungerford, Ithaca, N. Y. Architect of many prominent bldgs. *Residence:* 501 S. Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 408 Byrne Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ROEHRIG, Frederic Louis Otto, Orientalist and philologist; *b.* Halle, Prussia, June 19, 1819; *s.* Martin Louis and Emilie (Wolter) R.; grad. Univs. of Halle, Leipzig and Paris (A. M., Ph. D., M. D.); laureate Imperial Inst. of France, receiving Volney prize for linguistics; *m.* Caroline Smith, Pontiac, Mich. (died, 1893). Attaché Prussian embassy, Constantinople, 1841; prof. Coll. Béziers, France, 1849; lecturer Royal Oriental Acad., Paris, 1851; asst. librarian Astor Library, New York, 1853; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Med. Coll., Phila., 1858; acting asst. surgeon U. S. army, 1861-7; acting librarian U. S. Surgeon-Gen.'s office, Washington, 1868; prof. Sanskrit and modern Oriental languages, Cornell Univ., 1869-85; dir. N. Y. Polyglot Bureau, 1869; instructor Sanskrit, Univ. of Southern Calif., 1886; univ. lecturer Semitic languages and Oriental philology, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1895; author of books in many languages, published in various countries. Chevalier Imperial Order of the Medjidiyeh, Turkey; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Paris, Oriental Soc. of Germany, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn.; hon. mem. Council Gaelic Union of Ireland, etc. Also composer of numerous piano compositions. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

ROELKER, Charles Rafael, naval officer; *b.* Osnabruck, Hanover, Germany; apptd. from N. Y.; apptd. 3d asst. eng'r, 1862; 2d asst. eng'r, 1864; 1st asst. eng'r, 1868; chief eng'r, Nov., 1890; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., Mar. 5, 1902. Served on eng'ring duties at sea and on shore; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey; now on sp'l duty with Bureau of Fisheries, Dept. Commerce and Labor; rear-admiral, Sept. 22, 1903, retired. *Address:* 1434 Q St., N. W., Washington.

ROGÉ, Mme. Adolphe; see Bates, Charlotte Fiske.

ROGERS; see also Rodgers.

ROGERS, Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Providence, Oct. 26, 1864; *s.* Horatio and Lucia

Digitized by Google

(Waterman) R.; grad. Brown Univ., A. B., 1886; Cambridge Theol. Sch., B. D., 1889; ordained P. E. Ch., 1889; *m.* June 16, 1892, Cornelia, *d.* Hon. Samuel G. Arnold, Newport, R. I. Rector St. George's Ch., Central Falls, R. I., 1892-9; Holy Trinity Ch., West Chester, Pa., since 1899. *Author:* Men and Movements in the English Church, 1898 L4. *Address:* West Chester, Pa.

ROGERS, Arthur Kenyon, educator; *b.* Dunellen, N. J., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* William Augustus and Rebecca Jane (Titsworth) R.; A. B., Colby Coll., 1891; student Johns Hopkins Univ., 1891-2, Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1894-5; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Tariffville, Conn., Aug. 24, 1895, Helen Worthington Rogers. Instr. Chicago Acad., 1893-4; asst. supt. Charity Organization Soc., Hartford, Conn., 1895-6; instr. in philosophy and pedagogy, Alfred Univ., 1899-1900; prof. philosophy and ed'n, Butler Coll., Irvington, Ind., since 1900. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Western Philos. Assn., Am. Soc. of Naturalists. *Author:* A Brief Introduction to Modern Philosophy, 1899 M1; A Student's History of Philosophy, 1901 M1; The Religious Conception of the World, 1907 M1. *Address:* 73 Hawthorne Lane, Indianapolis.

ROGERS, Charles Darius, physician; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROGERS, Charlotte Boardman, editor; *b.* Bridgeton, N. J., Dec. 24, 1878; *d.* John Brown and Sara Chester (Jones) R.; ed. Dearborn-Morgan Sch., Orange, N. J. Wrote and edited text-books in English branches for United Correspondence Schs. and instr. journalism, same, 1900-1; asst. editor Lit. Life, 1901-2; on staff Dry Goods, Toilettes, Jr. Toilettes, 1902-3; asso. editor Bookseller, Newsdealer and Stationer, since Oct., 1903. Tanslated short stories and novels from the French; contb'r to mags. Mem. New York Woman's Press Club, Criticism Club. *Translator:* A Mistress of Many Woods, 1901 01. Compiled, How to Play Chess, C7. *Residence:* 65 W. 70th St. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

ROGERS, Edmund James Armstrong, physician; *b.* Grafton, Ont., March 27, 1852; *s.* James G. and Maria (Burnham) R.; ed. Trinity Coll. School, Port Hope, Ont.; grad. med. dept. McGill Coll., Montreal, M. D., 1881; licentiate Royal Coll. Phys. & Surg., Edinburgh; spent some yrs. at civil eng'ring; *m.* 1882, M. Georgina D. Burrell, Brighton, Ont. Has practiced medicine in Denver since 1882; pres., 1893-4, Colo. State Med. Soc.; apptd. 3 terms State bd. health (last 1897-1903); prof. surgery Univ. of Denver; surgeon to several hosps.; contributor to med. journals; gov. Soc. of Colonial Wars in Colo., 1900. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Brit. Med. Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn. *Club:* Denver. *Address:* Denver.

ROGERS, Eustace Barron, naval officer; *b.* San Francisco, May 29, 1855; *s.* Robert C. and Eliza H. (Ritchie) R.; ed. pvt. schs., Lehigh (Pa.) Univ., Univ. of Calif.; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 17, 1882, Anna N. Alexander. Apptd. from Calif. to U. S. N., Mar. 3, 1879; promoted paymaster, May 24, 1894; pay insp., Sept. 21, 1902; pay dir., Mar. 18, 1905; p.-m. gen. with rank of rear admiral, Nov. 1, 1906, and chief Bureau of Supplies and Accounts. Served on U. S. S. Monterey in Spanish-Am. War; was present at taking of Manila. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Yu (Yokahama). *Home:* 2109 O St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

ROGERS, Fairman, civ. eng'r; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ROGERS, George Blake, educator; *b.* at Oshkosh, Wis., Apr. 5, 1864; *s.* George and Content (Blake) R.; ed. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch., Boston Univ., A. B., 1883, Ph. D., 1893; Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N. J., 1886; (D. D., Baldwin Univ., 1906); *m.* Cleveland, July 7, 1886, Clara Bertha Morgan. Missionary N. Mex., 1886; prof. Ft. Wayne Coll., 1887-8; prin. schs., S. Weymouth, Mass., 1888-91; prin. Dummer Acad., Mass., 1891-3; master Univ. Sch., Cleveland, 1893-5, 1902-4; in commercial pursuits, Cleveland, 1895-1902; pres. Baldwin Univ. since 1904. V.-p. The Helman-Taylor Co.; dir. The Equity Savings & Loan Co., Park Realty Co.; sec. The Brilliant Electric Co. Mem. M. E. Ch. Republican. *Author:* Outline of Greek History, 1895; Outline of Roman History, 1895. *Address:* Berea, O.

ROGERS, Henry H., capitalist; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass.; one of large stockholders and v.-p. and dir. Standard Oil Co.; pres. and dir. Amalgamated Copper Co., Nat. Transit Co., Nat. Fuel Gas Co., N. Y. Transit Co., Richmond Light & R. R. Co.; v.-p. and trustee Anaconda Copper Mining Co.; v.-p. and dir. Brooklyn Union Gas Co., United Metals Selling Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.; dir. U. S. Steel Corp'n. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R. R. Co., Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co., Union Pacific R. R. Co., N. J. & S. I. Ferry Co., Staten Island Ferry Co., Atlas Tack Co., Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Nat. Bank of Fairhaven, Tennessee Copper Co., S. I. Midland Ry. Co., Atlantic Coast Electric Ry. (v.-p.), etc. Has made many gifts to his native town, including a library, town hall, sch., ch., etc. Mem. Am. Fine Arts Soc., New England Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers, Metropolitan, N. Y. Yacht, Lotos. *Residence:* Fairhaven, Mass., and 3 E. 78th St. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York.

ROGERS, Henry Wade, dean law dept. Yale from Jan., 1904; *b.* Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1853; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1874 (A. M.; LL. D., Wesleyan Univ., Conn.); *m.* Pennington, N. J., June, 1876, Emma Ferdon Winner. Admitted to bar, 1877; prof. law in law sch., Univ. of Mich., 1883; dean of same, 1885-90; pres. Northwestern Univ., 1890-1901; prof. law, Yale, 1901-3. Chmn. World's Congress on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; gen. chmn. Saratoga Conf. on the Foreign Policy of the U. S., 1898. Lay del. from M. E. Ch. to Gen. Conf. of M. E. Ch., S., Memphis, 1898; mem. Conf. on Ch. Federation, 1905; temporary and gen. chm'n Dem. State Conv., Conn., 1904. Pres. Assn. of Am. Law Schs., 1906; chm'n Am. Bar Assn's com. on legal ed'n and admission to the bar, since 1906 (mem. same com.,

Digitized by Google

since 1899). *Author:* Illinois Citations, 1881 C15; Expert Testimony, 1883 C22. *Joint author:* Two Centuries of American Law, 1901; also numerous articles for law jours. and revs. *Address:* 413 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

ROGERS, Horatio, jurist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ROGERS, Howard Jason, educator, exp'n official; *b.* Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1861; *s.* Edwin A. and Laura (Howard) R.; grad. Williams Coll., 1884; (A. M., Columbia, 1904; LL. D., Northwestern Univ., 1904); *m.* Dec. 28, 1887, Anne North Turner, New Haven, Conn. Admitted to bar, 1887; supt. N. Y. State edn'l exhibit, World's Columbian Exp'n; deputy State supt. pub. instr'n, N. Y., 1896-9. Republican. Dir. dept. ed'n and social economy of U. S. Comm'n to Paris Exp'n, 1900; chief Dept. of Ed'n, St. Louis Exp'n; 1st asst. comm'r, State Dept. Ed'n, N. Y., since 1904. Officer Legion of Honor of France; Chevalier of San Maurice and Lazare, Italy; Chevalier Order of the North Star, Sweden; Chevalier Nat. Order of Leopold, Belgium; Officer Order Red Eagle, Germany; Chevalier Order of Rising Sun, Japan. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, University, Chess and Whist, Country (Albany); St. Louis (St. Louis); Century, Republican (New York). *Residence:* 355 State St., Albany, N. Y.

ROGERS, James Hotchkiss, pianist, organist, composer; *b.* Fair Haven, Conn., Feb. 7, 1857; *s.* Martin L. R.; ed. Lake Forest, Ill.; studied music Berlin and Paris, 1875-80; *m.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 20, 1891, Alice Abigail Hall. Composer of about 100 compositions, including songs, piano pieces, anthems and part-songs; two cantatas: The Man of Nazareth; The New Life; as well as part songs and music for organ and violin. *Residence:* 2071 E. 83d St. *Office:* 942 Prospect Av., Cleveland.

ROGERS, James T., lawyer; *b.* Owego, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1864; *s.* Cornelius R. (M. D.) and Henrietta H. (Tracy) R.; ed. pub. schs.; was asst. postmaster, Owego, N. Y., 6 yrs.; studied law in office of Judge Howard J. Mead, Owego, and Cornell Univ. Law Sch., LL. B., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1892; clerk in law office, Syracuse, N. Y., 1893-4; now mem. law firm Roberts, Tuthill & Rogers. Police atty., Binghamton, 1895-8; mem. Assembly, N. Y., since 1899 (chmn. Ways and Means Com., and majority leader on floor of Assembly, 1903-5; mem. Joint Legislature Ins. Investigating Com., 1905, known as the "Armstrong Com."; Republican. *Address:* Binghamton, N. Y.

ROGERS, John, sculptor; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ROGERS, John Henry, U. S. judge for Western dist. of Ark. since 1896; *b.* Bertie Co., N. C., Oct. 9, 1845; *s.* Absalom and Harriet R.; served, pvt. and 1st lt., 9th Miss. inf., C. S. A., 1862-5; grad. Univ. of Miss., 1868 (LL. D., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1895); taught schools; admitted to bar in Miss. Removed to Ft. Smith, Ark., 1869; State circuit judge, 1877-82; mem. Congress, 1883-91; chmn. Ark. delegation to Nat. Dem. Conv., 1892. *Address:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

ROGERS, John Rankin, gov. Wash.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ROGERS, Joseph Morgan, editor, author; *b.* Decatur, O., Apr. 9, 1861; *s.* Rev. John A. and Elizabeth Lewis (Embree) R.; A. B., Berea Coll., 1879; (A. M., 1897); *m.* Phila., Apr. 25, 1889, Annah Teresa Sides. In Indian service, 1880-1; civ. eng'r and editor Shawano (Wis.) Jour., 1881-4; financial editor, Phila. Times, 1885-6; city editor Wilmington (Del.) News, 1886-7; financial editor Phila. N. Am., 1887-8; news editor Phila. Times, 1888-9; mng. editor Phila. Inquirer, 1889-99; Sunday editor New York Herald, and part of the time mng. editor Telegram, 1899-90; on staff McClure's Mag., 1900-1; on Phila. Inquirer, since 1901. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Aronimink Golf, Franklin Inn. *Author:* History of the United States, 1899 L11; The True Henry Clay, 1904 L5; Life of Thomas H. Benton, 1905 J5; Development of the North Since the Civil War, 1906 B38. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 4623 Baltimore Av. *Office:* 1109 Market St., Philadelphia.

ROGERS, Julia Ellen, author, lecturer; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1866; *d.* Daniel Farrand and Ruth Dodd (Llewellyn) R.; Ph. B., Iowa State Univ., 1892; M. S. in Agr., Coll. of Agr. Cornell Univ., 1902. Taught in pub. schs., acad. and high sch., 1883-94; head, dept. biology, East High Sch., Des Moines, Ia., 1894-9, and Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1899-1900; instr. in nature study in summer schs., 1897-1903. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Beta Phi. Presby'n. *Author:* Among Green Trees, 1902 L11; The Tree Book, 1905 D6; The Shell Book, 1907 D6. *Residence:* Elizabeth, N. J. *Office:* 133 E. 16th St., New York.

ROGERS, Lebbeus Harding, author; *b.* Cincinnati, July 26, 1847; *s.* Hiram and Cordelia (Harding) R.; ed. Woodward Coll., Cincinnati; *m.* Dec. 14, 1871, Laura E. Clearwater, Cincinnati. Pres. and dir. Rogers Manifold & Carbon Paper Co. *Clubs:* Authors, Lawyers, Soc. Am. Authors, Twilight, Ohio Soc., Met. Mus. Art. *Author:* The Kite Trust, 1900; The Temples of Paestum, 1902. *Residence:* 341 Lenox Av. *Office:* 75 Maiden Lane, New York.

ROGERS, Robert Cameron, author; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1862; *s.* Sherman S. R.; grad. Yale, 1883; occasional contributor to Harper's Weekly and Buffalo Express. Married. *Clubs:* Century, University, United Service (New York). *Author:* Wind in the Clearing, and Other Poems; Will o' the Wasp; Old Dorset; Chronicles of a New York Country Side; For the King and Other Poems, 1899;—all P2; The Rosary and Other Poems, 1906 L22. Now editor Santa Barbara Morning Press. *Address:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

ROGERS, Robert William, Orientalist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 14, 1864; *s.* Dr. Samuel and Mary (Osborne) R.; grad. Central High School there, 1880; studied Univ. of Pa., 1882-4; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1887; graduate student there and at Univ. of Leipzig and Haverford Coll., Pa., 1887-90 (A. M., Ph. D., Haverford, 1890; hon. D. D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1894; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1895; LL. D., Baker and Neb. Wesleyan, 1899); *m.* June 3,

Digitized by Google

Swarthmore, 1885-90; lecturer Latin literature, Univ. of Pa., 1891-2; univ. extension lecturer, 1891-1900; asso. prof. Greek, Stanford Univ., since 1900. *Author:* (with James H. Robinson) Petrarch—The First Modern Scholar and Man of Letters, 1898 P2. *Address:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

ROLFE, John Carew, educator, philologist; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 15, 1859; *s.* William James R.; grad. Harvard, 1881; A. M., 1884, Ph. D., 1885, Cornell; studied Am. Sch., Athens, 1888-9; *m.* Alice Griswold Bailey, Aug. 29, 1900. Instr. Cornell, 1882-5, Harvard, 1889-90; asst. prof., 1890-2, acting prof., 1892-3, Univ. of Mich.; prof. Latin, Univ. of Mich., 1894-1902; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Univ. of Pa., since 1902; prof. Am. Sch. in Rome, 1907-8. Editor of various text-books, and (with Prof. Charles E. Bennett, of Cornell), Allyn & Bacon's College Latin series. Contb'r to Harvard Studies in Classical Philology and other publs. of articles on philol. and archæol. topics. *Address:* 4400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

ROLFE, William James, Shakespearean scholar, author; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 10, 1827; *s.* John and Lydia Davis (Moulton) R.; ed. Lowell High School, 1842-5, and Amherst Coll., 1845-9 (A. M., Harvard, 1859; A. M., 1865, and Litt. D., 1887, Amherst); taught in high schools as headmaster at Dorchester, Lawrence, Salem and Cambridge, Mass., 1852-68; *m.* July 30, 1856, Eliza J. Carew, Dorchester, Mass. *Editor:* Handbook of Latin Poetry (with J. H. Hanson), 1865 A1; ed. Craik's English of Shakespeare, 1867 G1; Complete edition of Shakespeare, 40 vols., 1870-83 A1; Select Poems of Goldsmith, 1875 A1; Select Poems of Gray, 1876 A1; Complete edition Scott's Poems, 1887 H5; Minor Poems of Milton, 1887 A1; Select Poems of Wordsworth, 1889 A1; Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome (with J. C. Rolfe), 1888 A1; Rolfe's Students' Series of Standard English Poems, 1882-7, 10 vols., H5; Mrs. Browning's Sonnets from the Portuguese, 1886 L9; Select Poems of Robert Browning, 1886 A1; Select Dramas of Robert Browning, 1887 A1; Tales of Chivalry, 1887 A1; Tales from English History, 1888 A1; Fairy Tales, 1889 A1; Tales from Scottish History, 1891 A1; Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 2 vols., 1892; complete edit. of Tennyson, 12 vols., 1895-8 E3; Cambridge Edit. same, 1 vol., 1899 H5; New Edit. of Shakespeare, 40 vols., 1903-07 A1. *Author:* Cambridge Course of Physics (with J. A. Gillet), 8 vols., 1868-72 A1; Satchel Guide to Europe (revised yearly), 1872-1907 H5; Shakespeare the Boy, 1896 H1; Elementary Study of English, 1896 A1; Life of Shakespeare, 1902 E3. Contb'r to reviews and mags. *Address:* 405 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

ROLLINS, Charles Leonard, builder, astronomer, philosopher; *b.* Carlton, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1856; *s.* Ira Leonard and Julia Francella (Garrett) R.; ed. Albion Acad., 1877-8; largely self-ed.; *m.* Albion, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1880, Harriet Ellen Butler. Contractor and builder; built the Pierce Invalid's Hotel and World's Dispensary, Buffalo, 1881-2; in Albion, 1882-8, in Buffalo, since 1888; gen. mgr. Pixley Land & Improvement Co., since 1902; has built 2,000 houses. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Automobile, Manufacturers. Republican. Baptist. Original thinker and prognosticator; author of theories regarding light, heat, magnetic forces and gen. physics which he has expounded before Internat. Progressive Thought League of Buffalo. *Address:* 178 S. Park Av., Buffalo, N. Y.

ROLLINS, Clara Sherwood, author; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ROLLINS, Frank West, ex-gov. N. H.; *b.* Concord, N. H., Feb. 24, 1846; *s.* Edward H. R. (U. S. Senator); ed. at Concord until 1877; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1881; *m.* Dec. 6, 1882, Katherine W. Pecker. Has been mem. and pres. N. H. senate; gov. N. H., Jan., 1899, to Jan., 1901; Republican. Is a banker in Boston. *Author:* The Ring in the Cliff, 1877 L9; The Twin Hussars, A1; Break-o'-Day Tales, 1895 K2; The Lady of the Violets, 1898 L3; Old Home Week Speeches, 1900 X1; What Can a Young Man Do? 1907 L6. Founder of what is known as "old home week," 1898. *Residence:* Concord, N. H. *Office:* 19 Milk St., Boston.

ROLSHOVEN, Julius, artist, portrait painter; *b.* Detroit, 1858; *s.* Frederick and Maria Theresa Hubertina (Hellings) R.; ed. Cooper Union, New York, 1877, Plassman Acad., New York; Düsseldorf Acad., 1878. Munich, 1879-82, Frank Duveneck class at Florence, 1883-4, Paris in Atelier Teney Robert Fleury and Bougereau, winter of 1888; *m.* Florence, Italy, Mar. 10, 1887, Anna Eliza Chickering (died, London, 1897). Founded Rolshoven Life Classes, at Paris, 1890-5, London, 1896-1902, with internat. attendance; received honors and medals, Munich, Paris, Brussels, Chicago, Berlin, Buffalo, St. Louis. Ex-mem. Arts Club, London; mem. Chelsea Arts Club, London, Foreign Arts Club, Florence, Secession Soc., Munich. *Address:* Detroit, Mich., or Florence, Italy.

ROMBAUER, Roderick Emile, lawyer; *b.* Seleszto, Hungary, May 9, 1833; *s.* Theodore and Bertha (Rombauer) R.; ed. pvt. instr'n, pvt. schs., and Hungarian colls.; LL. B., Dane Law Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1858; *m.* Dec. 28, 1865, Belleville, Ill., Augusta Koerner. Vol. student guard in Hungary, 1848; capt. inf. U. S. V., 1861; judge Law Comm'rs, Ct., St. Louis, 1863-6; judge Circuit Ct., St. Louis Co., 1867-71; presiding judge, St. Louis Ct. Appeals, 1875-97; att'y B'd of Ed'n, St. Louis, 1872-9 and 1897-1903; prof. law and equity, Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1871-3, 1894-9, 1904-6. V.-p., 1873-70, pres., 1870-3, Law Library Assn. of St. Louis. Contb'r to Cyclo. Law Procedure. *Author:* The History of a Life, 1903 O1. *Residence:* 4119 Magnolia Av. *Office:* 611 Roe Bldg., St. Louis.

ROMEIKE, Henry, press clippings; died 1908; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ROMINGER, Carl Ludwig, geologist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROMMEL, George M., expert in animal husbandry; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Feb. 26, 1876; *s.* A. and Rachel Penn (McCullough) R.; grad. Iowa Wesleyan Univ., 1897, Iowa State Coll., 1899, in agr., taking 4 yrs.' course; *m.* Sept. 19, 1906, Sallie Russell

Digitized by Google

Reeves, Asst. in animal husbandry, Iowa State Coll., 1899-1901; mgr. O. R. & N. Experimental Farm, Walla Walla, Wash., Mar. to June, 1901; expert in animal husbandry, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1901-5; animal husbandman, U. S. Dept. Agr., since Jan., 1905. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Breeders' Assn. Has written various bulls. and monographs on animal husbandry. *Residence:* The Decatur, Washington.

RONALD, Mary; see Augusta Foote Arnold.

RONAYNE, Maurice, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ROOD, Henry Edward, asst. editor of Harper's Magazine; *b.* Phila., June 26, 1867; *s.* Henry E. and Elizabeth Stockton R.; took sp'l course N. H. Coll. of Agr. and the Mechanics Arts; *m.* Hazleton, Pa., June 13, 1894, Elizabeth T. Troutman. Contb'r short stories and essays upon lit. and econ. topics to mags. *Author:* Hardwicke, 1902 H1; In Pastures New, 1902 H1; In Camp at Bear Pond (juvenile), 1904 H1. *Residence:* Pleasantville, N. Y. *Office:* Harper & Bros., New York.

ROOD, John Romain, legal author; *b.* at Lapeer, Mich., July 9, 1868; *s.* Alpheus A. and Martha E. R.; **grad. Lapeer High Sch., 1889; law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1891;** *m.* Nov. 14, 1893, Stella B. Davenport, St. Louis, Mich. **Entered practice of law at Marquette, Mich., 1891; law writer since 1893; law teacher, Univ. of Mich., since 1898.** *Author:* **Law of Garnishment, 1896 W15; Common Remedial Processes, 1900 W12; Attachments, Garnishments, Judgments and Executions, 1901 W12; Wills (including Gifts Causa Mortis), 1904 C15; Digest of Important Criminal Law Cases, 1906 W12;** also several pamphlets, and numerous contb'ns to legal jours. *Address:* 1014 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ROOD, Ogden Nicholas, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ROOK, Charles Alexander, journalist; *b.* Pittsburg, Aug. 11, 1861; *s.* Alexander W. and Harriett L. (Beck) R.; ed. Ayers' Latin Sch., Western Univ. of Pa.; *m.* Pittsburg, Sept. 9, 1884, Anna B. Wilson. Connected with Pittsburg Dispatch since 1880; sec., 1888-96, treas., 1896-1902, pres. and editor-in-chief since Mar., 1902. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union, Country, Americus, Republican; also New York clubs. *Residence:* Ellsworth and Aiken Av., Shadyside, Pittsburg.

ROOKER, Frederick Zadok, R. C. bishop; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROOKES, Marion Agnes Laud; actress; see Booth, Agnes.

ROONEY, John Jerome, verse writer, lawyer; *b.* Binghamton, N. Y., March 19, 1866; *s.* John J. and Ellen T. (Shanahan) R.; removed with family to Phila.; grad. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., head of class, A. B., A. M., 1884; joined staff of Phila. Record, remaining several yrs.; *m.* 1903, Marie Collins, Washington. Mem. New York bar, practicing chiefly in customs and revenue cases. During war with Spain wrote: "The Men Behind the Guns" (the first use of that phrase); "Hobson of Santiago," "Victor Blue," "McElrath, of Malate," and other verse on the war, which were widely copied and later published in book form under title, The Men Behind the Guns; also wrote "Right Makes Might," official hymn of City of New York, sung first by pub. sch. children at the 250th anniversary of the founding of the city. Mem. and dir. Soc. Am. Authors. *Club:* Catholic (a dir.). *Address:* 66 Beaver St., New York.

ROOP, Hervin Ulysses, pres. Lebanon Valley Coll., since 1897; *b.* Highspire, Pa., Nov. 16, 1868; *s.* Henry J. and Justina M. (Backenstoe) R.; grad. Lebanon Valley Coll., 1892; post-grad. student Univ. of Wooster, Union Bibl. Sem., Clark, Cornell Univ. of Pa., Yale; (A. M., Ph. D., LL. D.); *m.* Aug. 26, 1897, E. May Kephart. Clergyman of the U. B. Ch.; taught public school, State Normal Sch. and Rittenhouse Acad., Phila., 1892-6; state supt. normal dept. of Pa. State Sabbath School Assn., 1896-7, during which time organized the training work for Sabbath school teachers throughout the State. Visited the leading univs. and pub. schs. in England and continental Europe. Contb'r to edn'l and religious jours. Mem. Lebanon Co. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A. A. A. S. *Address:* Annville, Pa.

ROOSA, Daniel Bennett St. John, M. D.; *b.* Bethel, N. Y., April 4, 1828; *s.* Charles Baker and Amelia Elmer (Foster) R.; grad., M. D., Univ. Med. Coll., New York, 1850, after academic ed'n in Boston and New York (A. M., Yale; LL. D., Univ. of Vt.); was asst. surgeon 5th N. Y. vols. among the 3 months' troops called out by President Lincoln; was house surgeon New York Hosp.; has been prof. Univ. City of New York, and Univ. of Vt.; now pres. N. Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and prof. diseases of the eye and ear. *Author:* The Old Hospital and Other Papers, 1886 W11; A Pocket Medical Lexicon, 1887 W11; Treatise on the Ear, 1891 W11; Treatise on the Eye, 1894 W11; A Doctor's Suggestions; On the Necessity of Wearing Glasses; Defective Eye-Sight, 1899 M1; The Ear, Nose and Pharynx (with Dr. Beaman Douglass). *Address:* 20 E. 30th St., New York.

ROOSEVELT, Edith Kermit Carow: *b.* Norwich, Conn., Aug. 6, 1861; *d.* Charles and Gertrude Elizabeth (Tyler) Carow; ed. Comstock Sch., New York; *m.* St. George's Ch., Hanover Sq., London, Dec. 2, 1886, Theodore Roosevelt. *Summer Residence:* Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y. *Address:* The White House, Washington.

ROOSEVELT, Florence, singer, vocal teacher; see Le Vinsen, Florenza d'Arona.

ROOSEVELT, George Washington, consul; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROOSEVELT, Robert Barnwell, banker; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, Twenty-sixth President of the United States; *b.* New York, Oct. 27, 1858; *s.* Theodore (1831-78) and Martha (Bulloch) R.; grad. Harvard, 1880; (LL. D., Columbia, 1890; Hope Coll., 1901; Yale, 1901; Harvard, 1902; Northwestern, 1903; Univ. of Pa., 1905; Clark Univ., 1905); *m.* 1st, Oct. 27, 1880, Alice Hathaway

Digitized by Google

1862-7, gymnasium, Arnstadt, Thüringen, Germany, 1868-9; Sorbonne, Paris, 1869, Yale, A. B., 1872, Tübingen Univ., 1872-3, Andover Theol. Sem., 1873-5, resident licentiate Andover Theol. Sem., 1875-6, Union Theol. Sem., 1876-77; (D. D., Bowdoin, Yale, 1894); *m.* Westfield, N. J., Oct. 4, 1877, Annie Marvin Ladd, Ordained, Aug. 15, 1877; pastor Ellsworth, Me., Cong'l Ch., 1877-81; prof. N. T. lang. and lit., Bangor Theol. Sem., since 1881; was also librarian, 1887-1901. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis. Republican. *Club:* 20th Century (Bangor). *Author:* The Morality of the Greeks, 1872 01. Edited and translated latter half of Dr. Gerhard Uhlhorn's "Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism," 1879 83. Contb'r to theol. jours. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

ROPES, James Hardy, clergyman, educator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 8, 1866; *s.* William Ladd and Harriet Lawrence (Peirson) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., Harvard, A. B., 1889, Andover Theol. Sem., grad. 1893; student univs. of Kiel, Halle and Berlin, 1893-5; (D. D., Western Reserve Univ., 1905); *m.* Boston, Nov. 23, 1897, Alice, *d.* Edward J. Lowell. Cong'l clergyman; instr., 1895-8, asst. prof., 1898-1903, Bussey prof. N. T. criticism and exegesis, since 1903, and Dexter lecturer on bibl. literature, Harvard Univ. Republican. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Colonial Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America. *Author:* Die Sprüche Jesu die in den kanonischen Evangelien nicht überliefert sind, 1896 L30; The Apostolic Age in the Light of Modern Criticism, 1906 S3. *Address:* 18 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

ROPES, John Codman, author; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ROPES, William Ladd, librarian; *b.* at Newton, Mass., July 19, 1825; *s.* Hardy and Mary (Ladd) R.; prep. ed'n Pub. Latin Sch., Boston, 1836-42; grad. Harvard, 1846, A. M., 1849; Andover Theol. Sem., 1852; *m.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 5, 1865, Harriet Lawrence Peirson. Teacher Pub. Latin Sch., Boston, 1846-8; ordained Cong'l minister, Sept. 14, 1853; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Wrentham, Mass., 1853-62; librarian Andover Theol. Sem., 1866-1905, librarian emeritus, since 1905. Mem. Christian Brethren, Hasty Pudding Club, Alpha Delta Phi, and Phi Beta Kappa in Harvard Coll. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

RORER, Sarah Tyson, teacher of domestic science, editor and author; *b.* Richboro, Pa., Oct. 18, 1849; *d.* Charles Tyson and Elizabeth (Sagers) Heston; grad. East Aurora, N. Y., Acad.; *m.* Phila., Feb., 1871, W. Albert Rorer (died). Prin. Phila. School Domestic Science; lecturer on Food in Health and Disease; author and editor for 21 yrs.; editor and partial owner Table Talk, 1886-92; Household News, 1893-7; Ladies' Home Jour. since 1897; dir. Pa. Chautauqua Sch. of Domestic Science. *Author:* Mrs. Rorer's New Cook Book; Mrs. Rorer's Phila. Cook Book; Canning and Preserving; Home Candy Making; Salads; Bread-Making; Made Overs; Sandwiches; Hot Weather Dishes, Twenty Quick Soups; How to Use a Chafing Dish; Good Ways in Cooking; Dainties; Colonial Cookery, A12; Good Cooking: A Book on Diet and Cookery, D5. *Residence:* New York.

ROSA, Edward Bennett, physicist; *b.* at Rogersville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1861; *s.* Rev. Edward David and Sarah G. (Rowland) R.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., B. S., 1886; Johns Hopkins, Ph. D., 1891; *m.* Mar. 23, 1894, Mary Evans, Harrisburg, Pa. Prof. physics Wesleyan Univ., 1891-1902; physicist, Nat. Bureau of Standards, since 1901. Contb'r to Am. and European jours. of physics and electricity and the Bull. of Nat. Bureau of Standards, making a sp'l dept. of theoretical and applied electricity and elec. measurements. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Physical Soc., Société Française de Physique *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* The Ontario. *Office:* Nat. Bureau of Standards, Washington.

ROSE, David S., mayor of Milwaukee, 1898-1906; *b.* Darlington, Wis., June 30, 1856; grad. Darlington High School, 1871; *m.* Sept. 8, 1887, Margaret E. Blakeley, Darlington, Wis. Admitted to bar, June 30, 1876; practiced at Darlington, 1876-86; since then at Milwaukee; mayor of Darlington, 1883-5. Delegate to Nat. Dem. Conv., Chicago, 1884; elected judge, Lafayette Co., 1885; defeated as Dem. candidate for Congress in Milwaukee dist., 1894. *Residence:* 644 Jefferson St., Milwaukee, Wis.

ROSE, Edward Everett, dramatist; *b.* Stanstead, Que., Can., Feb. 11, 1862; *s.* George Henry and Nancy (Fox) R.; grad. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1881, studied Harvard, 1882-4 (left to enter theatrical profession); *m.* July 9, 1889, Clara F. Oakley. Engaged in dramatic authorship since 1884. Mem. Pi Eta, Harvard. *Clubs:* Lambs, American Dramatist. *Plays:* Pards; The Westerner; Senators from Gridley. *Dramatizations:* David Harum; Richard Carvel; Janice Meredith; Eben Holden; Alice of Old Vincennes; Rupert of Hentzau; Gentleman from Indiana; Mr. Dooley; Fighting Bob; and many more. *Office:* Empire Theatre, New York.

ROSE, Frank Bramwell, naval officer; *b.* Tuckerton, N. J. Chaplain 14th N. J. Vol. Inf., Sept. 1, 1862-June 18, 1865; apptd. from N. J., chaplain U. S. N., Feb. 3, 1870; retired Apr. 5, 1898; advanced to rank of rear admiral retired, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. *Home:* Atlantic City, New Jersey.

ROSE, George B., lawyer, art writer; *b.* Batesville, Ark., July 10, 1860; *s.* U. M. and Margaret T. (Gibbs) R.; removed to Little Rock, Ark., with parents in 1865, and has resided there ever since; admitted to Ark. bar, 1879; *m.* May 2, 1882, Marion Kimball. Speaks French and Italian fluently and has traveled much in the study of Renaissance art. Mem. law firm of Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell & Loughborough. Pres. Ark. State Bar Assn., 1902-3. *Author:* Renaissance Masters—the Art of Raphael, Michelangelo, Leonardo da Vinci, Titian, Correggio, Botticelli and Rubens, 1898, 1900 P2; also numerous articles in reviews on literature and art. *Address:* Little Rock, Arkansas.

ROSE, Joseph Nelson, botanist; *b.* nr. Liberty, Ind., Jan. 11, 1862; *s.* George W.

Digitized by Google

and Rebecca (Corrington) R.; grad. Wabash Coll., 1885, A. M., 1887, Ph. D., 1889; asst. in botany, Wabash Coll., 1888-9; asst. and 1st asst., div. of botany, Dept. Agr., 1888-94; asst. curator, Dept. Botany, U. S. Nat. Museum, 1894-1905; asso. curator, U. S. Nat. Mus., since Jan. 16, 1905, directly in charge of Nat. Herbarium. In 1888 (with Dr. John M. Coulter) published a Revision of the Umbelliferæ of the U. S.; in 1905 (with Dr. N. L. Britton) published Revision N. A. Crassulaceæ; has published numerous papers in tech. jours. on the order Umbelliferæ and Mexican plants. In 1899 Useful Plants of Mexico; in 1901 Monograph of N. Am. Umbelliferæ. Traveled extensively in Mexico; makes sp'l study of cacti. In honor of his services in his sp'l line of research Dr. Sereno Watson named the genus Rhodosciadium in 1890; and Prof. Cogniaux the genus Roseanthus in 1896. *Residence:* 1883 3d St., N. W. *Address:* Nat. Museum, Washington, D. C.

ROSE, Ray Clarke, journalist, author; *b.* Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* William John and Mary Elizabeth (Clarke) R.; ed. pub. schs., Mich.; *m.* June 15, 1904, Marguerite Aline Bright, Chicago. Engaged as reporter, sp'l writer, editor of Saturday Boys' and Girls' page and Open Window Club on staff of Chicago Record (now Record-Herald), 1896-1901; sp'l writer on New York papers; wrote signed editorials and verse for New York News; asst. Sunday editor New York Press, 1902-3; on staff Chicago Record-Herald; editor juvenile dept., Chicago Journal, 1903-1904; since then engaged in play writing and mag. work; has contributed over 1,000 compositions in verse to Am. periodicals. *Author:* At the Sign of the Ginger Jar, 1901 M5; the comic opera, The Bhugga-Bhu; The Knockers, etc., 1902-5. *Residence:* 3707 Sheridan Rd., Chicago.

ROSE, Thomas Ellwood, army officer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROSE, U. M., lawyer; *b.* Marion Co., Ky., March 5, 1834; grad. Transylvania Univ., Ky. (law dept.), 1853; admitted to bar; *m.* 1853, in Ky., Margaret T. Gibbs. Practiced at Batesville, Ark., 1853-60; chancellor Pulaski Co., Ark., 1860-5; since 1865 in law practice at Little Rock; always declined political office, but many yrs. on Dem. Nat. Com. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1901-2; U. S. del. to 2d Hague Peace Conf., 1907. *Author:* Rose's Digest of Arkansas Reports; also many articles on American and European jurisprudence in law jours. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

ROSE, Walter Malins, lawyer; *b.* Toronto, Can., Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* Henry J. and C. E. R.; grad. Chaffey Coll., Ontario, Calif., 1891; Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., A. B., 1895, Coll. of Law, Cornell, LL. B., 1896 (law thesis prize); *m.* Oct. 19, 1899, Mary Holt, Holt, Ky. Admitted to bar Supreme Court Calif., Sept., 1896; Supreme Court U. S., Oct., 1899. *Author:* Notes on United States Reports (12 vols. and index), 1899-1901, B15; Digest of U. S. Reports from the Beginning to Vol. 186, U. S. (3 vols.), 1903 B15; A Code of Federal Procedure (3 vols.), 1907 B15. *Editor:* Notes on Texas Reports (5 vols.), 1902 B15. Has written various monographs on leading cases. *Residence:* 698 Wilshire Pl. *Office:* 411 S. Main St., Los Angeles.

ROSE, William, author: The Tin Owl Stories, 1901 E3. *Address:* Independence, Mo.

ROSE, William Hazael, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ROSEBORO', Viola, author; *b.* Pulaski, Tenn.; *d.* Rev. S. R. and Martha (Colyar) R.; attended Fairmont Coll., Tenn.; unmarried. *Author:* Old Ways and New (short stories), 1892 G2; The Joyous Heart (novel), 1903 M16; Players and Vagabonds (short stories), 1904 M1. Contb'r to mags.; engaged in editorial work. *Residence:* 136 W. 90th St. *Office:* McClure's Magazine, New York.

ROSELAND, Harry, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, 1866; *s.* Henry R.; ed. Brooklyn public schools; studied Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn Art Guild; awarded gold medal Brooklyn Art Club, 1887; 2d Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1898; silver medal, Boston, 1901, bronze medal, Charleston, 1902, silver medal, Phila., 1902; *m.* Oct., 1898, Lillian May Whitney. Mem. Brooklyn Art Club, Salmagundi Club, pres. Soc. Brooklyn Artists. Has pictures in many private collections. Gold medal, Boston, 1904. *Residence:* 126 Herkimer St. *Studio:* 191 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

ROSEN, Baron, diplomatist; has been Russian minister at Tokio, Japan; was consul-gen. at New York and chargé d'affaires at Washington during Cleveland's first term; apptd. ambassador to U. S., 1905; joint plenipotentiary with Count Witte during peace negotiations, Portsmouth, N. H., 1905. *Address:* Russian Embassy, Washington.

ROSEN, Peter, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROSENAU, Milton Joseph, physician; *b.* Phila., Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* Nathan and Matilda (Blitz) R.; ed. pub. and high schs., Phila.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1889; post-grad. studies in Hygienische Institut, Berlin, 1892-3; L'Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1900; Pathologisches Institut, Vienna, 1900; *m.* Allegheny, Pa., June 16, 1900, Myra B. Frank. Passed asst. surgeon, U. S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; now director Hygienic Laboratory, same. Was quarantine officer, San Francisco, 1896-8; del. of U. S. to 10th Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, and 13th Internat. Congress Medicine and Surgery, Paris, 1900; mem. Internat. com. Revision of Nomenclature of the Causes of Deaths, Paris, 1900; sanitary expert to 2d Pan-Am. Conf., Mexico, 1901; now prof. bacteriology, Washington Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; sp'l lecturer on tropical diseases, Georgetown Univ. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A. A. A. S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. of Mil. Surgeons of U. S., etc. Organized quarantine at Santiago and other Cuban ports, 1898-9. *Author:* Formalin Disinfection of Baggage Without Apparatus, 1901 W8; Viability of the Bacillus Pestis, 1901 W8; Course in Pathology and Bacteriology, 1902 W8; Disinfection and Disinfectants, 1902 B8; Experimental Studies in Yellow Fever and Malaria, 1904 W8; The

Immunity Unit for Diphtheria Antitoxin, 1905 W8; A Method of Inoculating Animals with Precise Amounts, 1905 W8; The Cause of Sudden Death Following the Injection of Horse Serum, 1906 W8; Experimental Gastric Ulcer, 1906 W8; The Origin and Spread of Typhoid Fever, 1907 W8; also monographs and mag. and report articles on sanitary and bacteriol. subjects. *Residence:* 3211 13th St., N. W., Washington.

ROSENBERGER, Absalom, pres. of Penn Coll. since 1890; *b.* Thornton, Ind., Dec. 26, 1849; grad. Earlham Coll., 1876 (LL. B., Univ. of Mich., 1887); *m.* Sept. 5, 1877, Martha Ella Kendall. Taught in academies and high schools 12 yrs.; practiced law 2 yrs. *Address:* Oskaloosa, Ia.

ROSENDALE, Simon Wolfe, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N. Y., June 23, 1842; *s.* Sampson R.; ed. Barre, Vt., Acad.; *m.* Albany, Feb. 9, 1870, Helen Cohn. Admitted to bar, Dec., 1863; asst. dist. atty., Albany Co., 1864-7; recorder city of Albany, 1868-72; atty.-gen. State of N. Y., 1892-4; corp'n counsel of Albany several terms; comm'r State Bd. of Charities since 1899; dir. Nat. Commercial Bank; trustee Nat. Savings Bank, Union Trust Co.; pres. trustees Albany Med. Coll.; pres. bd. of governors Union Univ. Democrat. Wrote: The Involution of Wampum as Currency, New York Times (and pamphlet), 1896, and other monographs. *Residence:* 325 State St. *Office:* 57 State St., Albany, N. Y.

ROSENFELD, Sydney, dramatist; *b.* at Richmond, Va., Oct. 26, 1855; ed. in public schools, Richmond and New York, and by private tutors; *m.* 1883, Genie Holtzmeyer Johnson of London, Eng. First editor of Puck. *Author:* (plays) A Possible Case; Imagination; The Club Friend; The Politician; A Man of Ideas; A House of Cards; The Aero Club; The Senator (co-author). Operettas and musical plays: Lady or Tiger; The Mocking Bird; The Passing Show; The Giddy Throng; The King's Carnival; The Hall of Fame; The Vanderbilt Cup. *Adapter:* The White Horse Tavern; The Two Escutcheons; The Black Hussar; Prince Methusalem; Nanon; etc. *Address:* Mathilda Court, 310 W. 95th St., New York.

ROSENGARTEN, Joseph George, lawyer; *b.* Phila., July 14, 1835; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1852; admitted to bar, 1856; studied Heidelberg Univ., 1857; since then in practice in Phila.; was on staff of Gen. John F. Reynolds during Civil war. *Author:* The German Soldier in the Wars of the United States; The German Allied Troops in the War of Independence; Sources of American History in German Archives; French Colonists and Exiles in the United States, 1907 L5; etc. *Residence:* 1704 Walnut St. *Office:* 411 Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.

ROSENTHAL, Albert, artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 30, 1863; *s.* Max Rosenthal; studied art under his father and at Pa. Acad; studied also in Munich and in Paris under Gérôme, in the École des Beaux Arts. Has been painting portraits since 1893; widely known as etcher and painter of portraits of famous Americans. Married, 1901. *Residence:* 204 W. Logan Sq. *Studio:* 1529 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

ROSENTHAL, Herman, librarian, author; *b.* Friedrichstadt, Kurland, Russia, Oct. 6, 1843; *s.* Moritz and Pauline R.; ed. Progimnasium of Jacobstadt; *m.* Wilna, Russia, June, 1864, Anna Rosenthal. Came to U. S., Aug. 16, 1881; started the 1st agr'l colony for Russian Jews in America in La.; organized 2 more colonies in S. Dak. and N. J. Contributor since 1885 to New York Staatszeitung; was sent by the Great Northern Ry. on mission to Japan and China, 1892-3; sec. of the German-Am. Reform Union, 1893-4; started the Russian Daily Zarya in 1880, and now publishes and edits the Hebrew Monthly Intelligencer, New York. Mem. Imperial Russian Orphan Asylum; Red Cross Soc., medal of latter, 1877-8. *Author:* Worte des Sammlers, 1893 I6; Lied der Lieder, 1893 I6; Report on Japan, China and Corea, St. Paul, 1893; Spätherbstnebel Poems, 1906 F5. Since 1900 editor Russian Dept. Jewish Ency. Translated Hugo Ganz' Land of Riddles (Russia), 1904 H1. *Residence:* 122 E. 91st St. *Office:* New York Public Library, 425 Lafayette St., New York.

ROSENTHAL, Lessing, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 23, 1868; *s.* late Julius and Jette (Wolf) R.; A. B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; LL. B., Northwestern Univ. Law Sch., Chicago, 1891, and Chicago Coll. of Law (post-grad. course), 1892; admitted to Ill. bar, 1891; in firm of Julius & Lessing Rosenthal until father's death in 1905; now mem. firm Rosenthal & Hamill; *m.* Chicago, Dec. 10, 1901, Mrs. Lillie Frank Myres. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (v.-p. 1903-4), Law Club of Chicago, Chicago Lit. Club. Independent Republican. Pres. Civil Service Reform Assn. of Chicago; v.-p. Municipal Voters' League; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League; chm'n com. on municipal elections, of Chicago Charter Conv., 1905-7; dir. Jewish Training Sch. of Chicago; one of organizers and later dir. and v.-p. German-Am. Charity Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, City, Standard. *Residence:* 4245 Drexel Boul. *Office:* Fort Dearborn Bldg., Chicago.

ROSENTHAL, Max, artist; *b.* Turck, Russian Poland, Nov. 23, 1833; studied lithography, drawing and painting in Paris, 1847-9; came to Phila., 1849, and made chromolithograph plates for the 1st book fully illus. by the process in the U. S.; did much work as illustrator; made 1st fac-simile of water colors reproduced in U. S. by lithographic process; artist for Gov't during Civil War making illustrations for report of U. S. Mil. Comm'n; began etching, 1880; made many hist. portraits, more than 500 in Smithsonian Inst'n; etc.; turned attention to mezzotints, 1890; made life size heads of Daniel Webster, Washington and many others; lately devoted to painting; completed painting of masterpiece, "Jesus at Prayer," 1904. Awarded various prizes, medals, etc. *Address:* 1613 Wallace St., Philadelphia.

ROSENTHAL, Moritz, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROSENTHAL, Toby E., artist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 15, 1848; *s.* Jacob and Ernestine (Germanus) R.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven and San Francisco; studied

drawing under Henri Bacon and painting under Fortunato Arriola, San Francisco; student at Royal Academie, Munich, under Straehuber, Carl Raupp and Carl von Piloty, 1865-72; *m.* Ansbach, Germany, July 26, 1880, Sophie Ansbacher, of Nurnberg, Germany. Professionally engaged as painter since leaving acad.; repeatedly had classes in painting and composition, 1872-82. Paintings chiefly figural compositions and genre work; has also painted many portraits in California, England and Germany. Medals at Centennial Exp'n, Phila., 1876, Royal Acad., Munich, Internat. Exp'n, Munich (gold medal). Trustee Kunstgenossenschaft, München. *Clubs:* Zwanglosen, Museum. *Address:* 84 Theresienstrasse, München, Bavaria.

ROSER, Henry Harvoleau, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROSEWATER, Andrew, civil and sanitary eng'r; *b.* in Bohemia, Oct. 31, 1848; ed. in common and high schools, Cleveland, O.; *m.* Omaha, Oct. 18, 1883, Frances Meinrath, of Boston. Flagman eng'r corps, Union Pacific Ry. explorations and surveys, 1864; later in other eng'ring position same road; asst. city eng'r, Omaha, 1868-70; city eng'r, 1870-5; mgr. and *ad interim* editor Omaha Bee, 1876-7; eng'r in charge construction Omaha & Northwestern Ry., 1878-80; resident eng'r Omaha Water Works Co., 1880-1; city eng'r, Omaha, 1881-7; 1887-91 consulting and designing eng'r of sewerage for 25 cities; pres. electrical subway comm'n of Washington, 1891-2; consulting eng'r for cities in Colo., S. Dak., etc. Since 1897 city eng'r Omaha and pres. Bd. Public Works, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; pres. Neb. Soc. Eng'rs. Wrote Report Elec. Comm'n of D. C. to the President, 1891 W8. *Address:* Omaha, Neb.

ROSEWATER, Edward, journalist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROSEWATER, Victor, editor; *b.* Omaha, 1871; *s.* Edward Rosewater; grad. Omaha High Sch., 1887; Columbia Univ., Ph. B., 1891, A. M., 1892, Ph. D., 1893; fellow in polit. science, 1892-3; *m.* Jan. 27, 1904, Katie Katz, Baltimore. Began newspaper work on Omaha Bee, 1893, became mng. editor, 1895, editor, since 1906. Regent Neb. State Univ., 1896-7; mem. Omaha Public Library Bd., 1894-1906. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Neb. Hist. Soc., gen. com. Taxation dept. Nat. Civic Federation; pres. Columbia Univ. Alumni Assn. in Neb. Sp'l lecturer on municipal finance, Univ. of Neb., 1894, also Univ. of Wis., 1904. *Author:* Special Assessments—a Study in Municipal Finance, 1898 C23. Wrote title "Laissez Faire," Palgrave's Dictionary of Polit. Economy, M1; title "Omaha" in Historic Towns of the Western States, 1901 P2, and in New Ency. Brit., 1903 L26. *Residence:* 3525 Farnam St. *Office:* Bee Bldg., Omaha.

ROSING, Leonard August, retail mcht.; *b.* Malmö, Sweden, Aug. 29, 1861; *s.* August George and Charlotte Flintburg R.; came to Minn., 1869; ed. dist. schs.; *m.* 1886, May B. Season, Cannon Falls, Minn. Lived on farm until 1882; clerk in gen. store, 1882-8; since 1888 of Rosing & Kraft, boots, shoes and furnishings, Cannon Falls, Minn. Republican until 1890; left party because of McKinley bill; Dem. candidate for State senate 1894; chmn. Minn. Dem. State Com., 1896-1900; Dem. nominee for gov. Minn., 1902; defeated. Private sec. to gov., 1899-1900; del. Nat. Dem. convs., 1900, 1904; chmn. exec. com. of Dem. State Com., 1904; mem. State Bd. of Control since 1905; pres. Minn. Municipal and Commercial League, 1903-5. *Residence:* 414 Dewey Av. *Office:* State Capitol, St. Paul.

ROSS, Albert, officer U. S. N.; *b.* Clarion, Pa., Jan. 3, 1846; *s.* Dr. James and Mary A. (Wilson) R.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Annapolis, Md., Mar., 1870, Alice Brewer. Midshipman, U. S. S. Minnesota, 1867-8, ensign, 1868; Powhatan, 1868-9; master, 1870, retired, 1871; Wachusett, 1873, Ossipee, 1874; restored to active list, 1874; comm'd lt., 1871; Worcester, flagship N. Atlantic Sta., 1874-5; sp'l duty, Annapolis, 1876; Passaic, N. Atlantic Sta., 1876-7; comd'g Wyandotte, Washington, 1877-8; Portsmouth, apprentice training service, 1878-82; navy yd., Washington, 1882-3; Miantonomah, 1883; torpedo instr'n, Newport, R. I., 1883, 1889; U. S. Naval Acad., 1883-6; Alert, Pacific Sta., 1887-9; Pensacola, 1889-90; training ship Jamestown, 1890-2; lt.-comdr., 1890; Naval Acad., 1892-8; comd'r Aug., 1897; comdg. Alliance, Jan., 1898-Dec., 1899; lighthouse insp., 5th dist., 1900-2; capt., Apr., 1902; comdg. Buffalo, 1902-3; insp. naval colliers, 1904-5; commandant, Naval Training Sta., Great Lakes, North Chicago, Ill., and mem. Light-House B'd, since July 1, 1905. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

"ROSS, Albert," author; see Linn Boyd Porter.

ROSS, Albert Randolph, architect; *b.* at Westfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1868; *s.* John Wesley and Clara Louise (Scarlett) R.; ed. pub. sch.; studied sculpture, Met. Mus. of Art, New York; studied architecture in office of McKim, Mead & White, New York, 1891-7, and in Greece, Italy and France; *m.* Oct. 30, 1901, Susan Chadwick Husted, of Brookline, Mass. Architect Carnegie Library, Washington, Union Co. Court House, Elizabeth, N. J., public libraries, Columbus, O., and Denver, Colo., and many other pub. bldgs. and monuments. Mem. Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Residence:* 134 E. 38th St. *Office:* 16 E. 42d St., New York.

ROSS, Clinton, author; *b.* Binghamton, N. Y., July 31, 1861; acad. ed'n Phillips Andover Acad. and in Europe; grad. Yale, 1884. *Author:* The Scarlet Coat; Chalmette and The Meddling Hussy (American historical tales); A Trooper of the Empress; Zuleka; The Puppet; The Countess Bettina; Heroes of Our War with Spain; Adventures of Three Worthies; Improbable Tales; Two Soldiers and a Politician; The Break o' Day; Battle Tales, and many serials and mag. and newspaper stories. *Address:* Binghamton, N. Y.

ROSS, Denman Waldo, educator, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 10, 1853; *s.* John Ludlow and Frances Walker R.; grad. Harvard, 1875, Ph. D., 1880; unmarried. Lecturer on the theory of design, Harvard Univ. Fel-

low. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Boston. *Author:* The Early History of Land-Holding Among the Germans, 1883 L26; A Theory of Pure Design, 1907 H5. *Address:* 24 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

ROSS, Edward Alsworth, sociologist; *b.* Virden, Ill., Dec. 12, 1866; *s.* William C. R.; grad. Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1886; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1888-9, Johns Hopkins, 1890-1 (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1891, dept. history, politics and economics); *m.* June 16, 1892, Rosamond C. Simons, Washington. Sec. Am. Econ. Assn., 1892-3; advisory editor Am. Journal of Sociology; mem. of the Institut International de Sociologie. Prof. economics, Ind. Univ., 1891-2; asso. prof. political economy and finance, Cornell, 1892-3; prof. sociology, Stanford Univ., Calif., 1893-1900, Univ. of Neb., 1901-6, Univ. of Wis., since 1906; lecturer on sociology, Harvard, 1902, Univ. of Chicago, 1896, 1905. *Author:* Honest Dollars, 1896 K1 01; Social Control, 1901 M1; The Foundations of Sociology, 1905 M1; Sin and Society, 1907 H5. Contb'r of numerous articles to econ. and sociol. jours. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

ROSS, Erskine Mayo, jurist; *b.* Bel Pré, Culpeper Co., Va., June 30, 1845; *s.* William Buckner and Elizabeth (Mayo) R.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1865; *m.* May 7, 1874, Inez H. Bettis, Los Angeles. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1869; justice Supreme Court Calif., 1879-86; apptd. U. S. dist. judge, Southern dist., Calif., 1886; U. S. circuit judge 9th circuit since 1895. *Address:* Los Angeles, Calif.

ROSS, George H., ry. pres.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 29, 1854; ed. Dwight Sch., Boston. Served clerk to supt. car and sp'l freight service, C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1877-98; traffic mgr. Ind., Ill. & Ia. R. R. Co., 1898-1902; pres. Union Depot Bridge & Terminal Co., Kansas City, 1902-4; gen. traffic mgr., 1904-7, 2d v.-p., 1905-7, Toledo, St. Louis & Western R. R.; v.-p. C. & A. R. R., since Dec. 16, 1907. *Address:* Toledo, O.

ROSS, John Dawson, author; *b.* in Scotland, Oct. 23, 1853; *s.* David and Eliza (Ross) R.; ed. Dr. Bell's Sch. and Sch. of Arts, Edinburgh (LL. D., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1896); came to U. S., 1873; *m.* New York, Dec. 10, 1879, Ida Louise Forsberg. Since shortly after coming to U. S. employed as asst. to mgr. for large New York mfg. co. Democrat. Presby'n. Mason. Mem. Order of Scottish Clans. *Author:* Celebrated Songs of Scotland, 1887; Scottish Poets in America, 1889; Round Burns' Grave, 1891; Burnsiana, 1892; Stories of Prince Charlie, 1892; The Burns Scrap-Book, 1893; Highland Mary, 1894; All About Burns, 1896; Random Sketches on Scottish Subjects, 1896; Burns' Clarinda, 1897; A Cluster of Poets, 1897; Bonnie Jean, 1898; The Burns Almanac, 1898; The Memory of Burns, 1899; Early Critical Reviews on Robert Burns, 1900; All About Tam O'Shanter, 1900; Henley and Burns, 1901. *Editor:* From Grant's Tomb to Mount Mac Gregor (with preface), 1897; Duty, and Other Poems (with biog. and critical sketch), 1901. *Residence:* Woodhaven, N. Y. *Summer Home.* Bohemia, Pike Co., Pa.

ROSS, John Wesley, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ROSS, John W(illiam), ("John Rosalyn"), dentist, author; *b.* nr. Manchester, Eng., 1852; privately ed.; came to U. S., 1876; naturalized Am. citizen; grad. Pa. Coll., D. D. S., 1892. Practiced art in Phila., 1877-92; illustrated many scientific works, notably 20 vols. Tryon's Manual of Conchology; since 1892 has practiced dentistry with sp'l reference to orthodontia. Contb'r of short stories, verse, etc., to various publications. *Author:* Joe's Place (with his own illustrations), 1902 J5. *Address:* Cor. Wayne and Chelten Avs., Germantown, Pa.

ROSS, Jonathan, lawyer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ROSS, Leonard Fulton, soldier; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ROSS, Lewis P., merchant, mfr., banker; *b.* Tuscarora, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1843; *s.* Mahlon L. and Mary J. (Gager) R.; ed. in country schs.; *m.* Castile, N. Y., May 31, 1866, Anna Conklin. Wholesale dealer in boots and shoes in Rochester since 1865; pres. P. A. Field Shoe Co., Salem, Mass.; chief partner in G. E. Thing & Co., wholesale boots and shoes, Buffalo; pres. Fidelity Trust Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Rochester, dir. Flower City Hotel Co.; mem. firm F. M. Hodgdon, shoe mfrs., Haverhill, Mass. One of organizers, 3d pres., and trustee since 1883, Rochester Chamber of Commerce. Pres. bd. trustees, Univ. of Rochester. Mechanics' Inst. of Rochester; mem. bd. trustees City Hosp. and several minor charities. Republican. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Country. *Residence:* 342 East Av. *Office:* 6-8 Mortimer St., Rochester.

ROSS, Worth Gwynn, officer U. S. Revenue Cutter Service; *b.* Cleveland, Apr. 19, 1854; *s.* Gen. Samuel and Phebe (Wiermar) R.; ed. Lititz (Pa.) Acad.; grad. Sch. of Instr'n Revenue Cutter Service, 1878; a New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1885. Abby G. W. Bartlett. Promoted 3d lt., July 2, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1884; 1st lt., Apr. 18, 1895; capt., June 3, 1902; chief of Revenue Cutter Service, since Apr. 1, 1905. Served on Atlantic and Pacific coasts, Puget Sound, Bering Sea, Great Lakes, various foreign cruises, N. Atlantic Squadron during Spanish-Am. war. Has written [illegible] on maritime subjects. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Chi. University (Washington [illegible] (New York). *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.

ROSSER, Thomas [illegible], soldier, civ. eng'r; *b.* Campbell [illegible], Oct. 15, 1836; *s.* John and [illegible] (Strawn) R.; family removed to [illegible], West Point, 1856, in class [illegible]; ordered into army [illegible]; fired upon, he [illegible] was ery, Ala.; appt'd [illegible] soon after capt. [illegible] New Orleans [illegible] lesville, Va [illegible] and a few [illegible] brigade of [illegible] fall of 1863 [illegible] in Army of [illegible] render at [illegible]

Digitized by Google

charged through lines and escaped; while endeavoring to reorganize scattered troops of the army was captured and made prisoner of war; was seriously wounded 4 times in battle; *m.* 1863, Betty B. Winston, of Hanover Co., Va. Studied law after the war, but did not enter profession; was one of supts. Nat. Express Co. under Gen. Joe Johnston; later eng'r in ry. service, including chief eng'r Northern and Canadian Pacific railroads from 1870 until 1886, when he retired to an estate in Va.; apptd. brig.-gen. U. S. V., June 10, 1898, and comd. 3d brigade, 2d div., 1st army corps, composed of 14th Minn., 2d Ohio and 1st Pa. regts., vol. inf., in war with Spain. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

ROSSITER, Edward Van Wyck, ry. official; *b.* St. Louis, July 13, 1844; *s.* Lucius Tuttle R. (of Mass.) and Mary Wickes R. (*d.* Gen. Van Wyck Wickes, of New York); ed. at Collegiate and Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; *m.* June, 1869, Estelle, *d.* J. Lawrence Hewlett, of Great Neck, L. I. Entered ry. service Sept., 1859, president's clerk Hudson River R. R.; clerk treasurer's office, same, 1860-7; cashier N. Y. and Harlem R. R., 1867-77; later treas. same co.; June, 1883, became treas. and since Nov., 1900, has been v.-p. of N. Y. C. and H. R. R. R. Co., the New York and Harlem Railroad Co., as well as of almost all the lines affiliated with the N. Y. Central Co., also Lincoln Nat. Bank, Lincoln Safe Deposit Co. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, New England Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Transportation. *Residence:* Flushing, L. I. *Office:* Grand Central Sta., New York.

ROSSITER, Ehrick Kensett, architect; *b.* Paris, France, Sept. 14, 1854; *s.* Thomas P. and Anna Parmley R.; ed. Cornell; *m.* at Pittsburgh, June 16, 1877, Mary Heath. Mem. Architectural League, U. S. Public Architects League, Am. Inst. of Architects. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts. *Residence:* 15 W. 67th St. *Office:* 110 E. 23d St., New York.

ROSSITER, Stealy B., clergyman; *b.* at Berne, N. Y.; *s.* John and Eva (Ball) R.; grad. Union Coll., 1865; (D. D.); Union Theol. Sem., 1869; *m.* Elizabeth, N. J., July 16, 1873, Mary Augusta Ropes. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1869; pastor Elizabeth, N. J., 1869; later pastor North Presby'n Ch., New York, 27 yrs.; now representative sec. Am. McAll Assn., allied to the various McAll missions throughout France. Chaplain Grand National Curling Club. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Alpha. *Club:* Quill. *Author:* The Red Cord, R2; Curlers' Sermons, B33; also numerous addresses and sermons. Pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Manila, P. I., since Sept., 1904. *Address:* 10 Calle San Luca, Manila, P. I.

ROSSITER, William Sidney, census expert; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1861; ed. Columbian (now George Washington) Univ.; A. B., Amherst Coll., 1884; *m.* New York, Oct. 21, 1891, Nellie C. Budd. Asst. business mgr. and sp'l writer New York Tribune, 1884-8; circulation mgr. New York Press, 1888-9; co-organizer, 1889, and mem. till 1900, New York Printing Co.; expert sp'l agt. printing and publishing, 12th census, 1900; chief clerk of the Census and chief of Publ. Div., since 1904. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Republican (New York). *Author:* An Accidental Romance and Other Stories, 1895. Wrote report on Printing and Publishing for Census of 1905, etc., and contb'r to mags. *Address:* The Champlain, Washington.

"ROSSLYN, John;" see John W. Ross.

ROTCH, Abbott Lawrence, meteorologist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 6, 1861; *s.* Benjamin S. and Annie B. (Lawrence) R.; S. B., Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1884; A. M., *honoris causa*, Harvard, 1891; *m.* 1893, Margaret Randolph Anderson, of Savannah, Ga. In 1885 established and has since maintained the Blue Hill Meteorol. Observatory, nr. Boston, famous for its investigations of clouds, and for employing kites to obtain meteorol. data; prof. meteorology, Harvard; since 1906. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Paris Exp'n, 1889, and then made Chevalier Legion of Honor; received Prussian Orders of the Crowns, 1902, and Red Eagle, 1905, in recognition of efforts to advance knowledge of atmosphere; mem. Internat. Solar and Aeronautical Coms.; also mem. various American and foreign scientific socs. Obtained 1st observations high above Atlantic Ocean with kites, 1901, and 1st observations 5 to 10 miles above Am. Continent with registration balloons, 1904; collaborated with Teisserenc de Bort in sending a steam yacht to explore the tropical atmosphere, 1905-6; has taken part in scientific expd'ns in U. S., S. America, Europe and Africa. Asso. editor Am. Meteorol. Jour., 1886-96; lectured before Lowell Inst. of Boston, 1891, 1898; is librarian Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; trustee several edn'l inst'ns, Boston. *Editor:* Observations and Investigations at Blue Hill, published since 1887 in Annals Harvard Coll. Observatory. *Author:* Sounding the Ocean of Air, 1900 L26; also numerous articles in scientific jours. *Residence:* 235 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* Blue Hill Observatory, Hyde Park, Mass.

ROTCH, Thomas Morgan, physician; prof. pediatrics, med. dept., Harvard. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians; fellow A. A. A. S., etc. *Author:* Pediatrics, L5. *Address:* 197 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

ROTCH, William, civil eng'r and trustee; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 22, 1844; *s.* William J. and Emily (Morgan) R.; grad. Harvard, 1865; École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, Paris, as civ. eng'r, 1869; *m.* Sept. 6, 1873, Mary Rotch Eliot. Asst. eng'r, 1871-4; chief eng'r, 1875-80, Fall River Water Works; consulting eng'r and purchasing agt. Mexican Central R. R. Co., Sonora R. R. Co., Atlantic & Pacific R. R. Co. and Southern Calif. R. R. Co., 1880-2; apptd., 1881, by Gov. John D. Long, one of comm'rs who established boundary between Mass. and R. I.; consulting eng'r several ry. cos., 1882-90. Pres. Mystic Wharf and Storage Co., Met. Wharf and Storage Co., Union Iron & Steel Co.; dir. Continental Mills; treas. Shawmut Consolidated Copper Co.; dir. Infants' Hosp.; trustee Rotch Traveling Scholarship for Architects, Friends' Acad., etc. Mem. Assn. Amicale des Anciens Élèves de l'École Centrale, Paris, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Bostonian Soc. *Clubs:* Bos-

corr. Il Resto del Carlino, Bologna, and other leading Italian newspapers. Sec. Am. Comm'n to 1st Internat. Exp'n of Modern Decorative Art, Turin, Italy, 1902; mem. several lit. acads. and art socs. *Author:* State and Church in Italy, 1880; Essays on Italian Art, 1883; L. P. di Cesnola and the Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1898; Ricordi Canavesani, 1900; Lectures on Mazzini, Dante, Garibaldi and Italy, 1904-5. *Address:* 90 Centre St., New York.

ROWAN, Andrew Summers, army officer; *b.* Gap Mills, Va., Apr. 23, 1857; *s.* Hon. John M. and Virginia Wirt (Summers) R.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1881; *m.* 1st, Apr. 12, 1887, Ida Symns; 2d, 1904, Mrs. Josephine Morris de Creayer. Comm'd 2d lt. 15th Inf., June 11, 1881; 1st lt. 9th Inf., Nov. 28, 1890; transferred to 19th Inf., July 20, 1891; capt., Apr. 26, 1898; lt. col. 6th U. S. Vol. Inf., May 31, 1898; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Mar. 15, 1899; maj. 15th Inf. U. S. A., Oct. 11, 1905. Mem. Intercontinental Ry. Survey, in charge hypsometric work of Central Am. party; sp'l duty Information Bureau, in charge map sect., adj.-gen. office; mil. attaché, Chile; sent to communicate with Gen. Garcia after declaration of Spanish-Am. War; landed from open boat, nr. Turquino peak, Apr. 24, 1898; successfully executed mission, bringing full information as to insurgent army was 1st U. S. Army officer to enter Cuba after the declaration of war. On duty in Visayas Group, P. I., 1899-1902; prof. mil. science and tactics, Kan. State Agr'l Coll., 1902-3; on duty Fort Riley, Kan., 1903; West Point, Ky., Fort Riley, 1903, and at Am. Lake, Washington, 1904, P. I., 1905-7. *Author:* The Island of Cuba, 1898 H4. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, New York and Manila); Strollers (New York). *Address:* Care Adj.-Gen. U. S. A., Washington.

ROWE, Henrietta Gould, author; *b.* at East Corinth, Me., 1835; *d.* of Aaron and Sarah Gould; academic education; *m.* Oct. 25, 1856, James Swett Rowe, of Bangor, Me. Writer of poems and stories for many mags. —principally relating to New England life and character. Educator of advanced pupils in history and literature, and a prominent clubwoman. *Author:* Re-told Tales of the Hills and Shores of Maine, 1892; Queenshithe, 1896; A Maid of Bar Harbor, 1902 L6. *Address:* 243 Center St., Bangor, Me.

ROWE, Leo S., economist, educator; *b.* at McGregor, Ia., Sept. 17, 1871; *s.* Louis R.; grad. Phila. Central High Sch.; Univ. of Pa., A. B., 1890, LL. B., 1895; admitted to Pa. bar; Ph. D., Univ. of Halle; (LL. D., Nat. Univ. of La Plata, Argentine, 1906). Instr. pub. law, 1896-8, asst. prof. polit. science, 1898-1903, head prof. polit. science, since 1903, Univ. of Pa. On leave of absence, 1900-1, as mem. Commission to Revise and Compile the Laws of Porto Rico; and 1901-2 as chmn. Insular Code Comm'n, reporting codes which were, with some modifications, adopted as the law under which island is now governed. U. S. del. to 3d Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Rio Janeiro, 1906. Pres. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem. Am. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn.; corr. mem. Société d'Anthropologie, Paris. *Author:* Report of the United States Commission to Revise the Laws of Porto Rico (with Judge Daly and Hon. Juan Hernandez-Lopez), 2 vols., 1901 W8; Report of the Insular Code Commission (with Hon. J. M. Keedy), 8 vols., 1902 (San Juan, P. R.); The United States and Porto Rico, 1904 L4. Also many reports, monographs, and articles in econ. jours., revs., and Annals Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia.

ROWE, Peter Trimble, P. E. bishop; *b.* Meadowville, Can., Nov. 20, 1856; *s.* Peter and Mary R.; grad. Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1880, A. M., 1882; (D. D., Hobart Coll. and Toronto Univ., 1896); *m.* June 5, 1882, Dora H. Carry. Ordered deacon, Nov. 3, 1878; ordained priest, Nov. 14, 1880; missionary, Garden Rover, Ont., 1878-82; rector St. James', Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1882-95; comm'r pub. schs., Chippewa Co., Mich., 1891-5; elected 1st missionary bishop of Alaska, Oct. 17, consecrated, Nov. 30, 1895. *Address:* Sitka, Alaska.

ROWE, Stuart Henry, educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 24, 1869; *s.* Henry B. and Celia (Stuart) R.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1890; fellow in pedagogy, Columbia Univ., 1892-4; Ph. D., Univ. of Jena, Germany, 1895; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., June 4, 1897, Agnes Helen Ford. Instr. Pennington Sem., 1890-2; prof. pedagogy and dir. practice, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1895-8; supervising prin. Lovell Sch. Dist., New Haven, Conn., 1898-1904; lecturer in pedagogy, Yale, 1901-4; head dept. pedagogy, Brooklyn Teachers' Training Sch., since 1904. Joint inventor Rowe-Smith hygienic school fountain. Mem. N. E. A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n; corr. sec. elementary sect. Religious Ed'n Assn. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:* The Physical Nature of the Child and How to Study It, 1899 M1; The Lighting of School Rooms, 1904 L4. *Address:* 1060a Sterling Pl., Brooklyn.

ROWELL, George Presbury, advertising agt. and publisher (now retired); *b.* Concord, Vt., July 4, 1838; ed. Lancaster (N. H.) Acad. Founded, April, 1865, at Boston, the advertising agency of George P. Rowell & Co.; removed to New York, 1867; began publishing Am. Newspaper Directory, 1869; established Printers' Ink, a weekly, 1888. Life mem. N. E. Soc.; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., N. Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., New York Chamber of Commerce, Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen; v.-p. New York Charity Organization Soc.; patron Met. Mus. Art; ex-pres. Sphinx Club. *Clubs:* Union League, Merchants, and Percy (N. H.) Summer Club (pres.). *Author:* Forty Years an Advertising Agent, 1906. *Address:* 10 Spruce St., New York.

ROWELL, George Smith, editor Portland (Me.) Daily Advertiser; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Mar. 12, 1846; *s.* Maj. E. and Ellen F. (Smith) R.; ed. Colby Univ. (A. M.); *m.* April 17, 1872, Lydia E. Gallagher, Presque Isle, Me.; has been engaged in journalism since 1863, except 2 yrs. in coll.; pres. Me Press Assn., and Portland Press Club; 32d degree Mason; mem. G. A. R. and Me. Hist. Soc., Loyal Legion. *Residence:* 90 Neal St., Portland, Me.

Digitized by Google

ROWELL, John W., jurist; *b.* Lebanon, N. H., June 9, 1835; academic ed'n at Randolph, Vt.; (LL. D., Vt. Univ., 1892); *m.* Aug. 1, 1858, Mary L., *d.* Rev. Leonard and Hannah (Gilman) Wheeler. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1858; represented Randolph in gen. assembly, Vt., 1861-2; State's atty., Orange Co., 1862-3; State senator, 1874-5; reporter decisions Supreme Court, 1872-80; apptd. judge Supreme Court Jan. 11, 1882, and chief justice, Mar. 31, 1902. V.-p. Randolph Nat. Bank since its organization, 1875. Republican. *Address:* Randolph, Vt.

ROWELL, Jonathan Harvey, lawyer; *b.* Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 10, 1833; *s.* Jonathan B. and Cynthia (Abbott) R.; grad. Eureka Coll., Ill., 1861, (A. M., in course); law dept. Chicago Univ., 1865; *m.* Danvers, Ill., Oct. 23, 1866, Maria S. Woods. Served lt. and capt. Co. G 17th Ill. inf., 1861-4. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1865; State's atty. 8th jud. circuit, Ill., 1868-72; mem. Congress 4th Ill. dist., 1883-91. *Address:* Bloomington, Ill.

ROWLAND, Adoniram Judson, gen. sec. Am. Bapt. Publication Soc. since 1895; *b.* Valley Forge, Pa., Feb. 9, 1840; grad. Bucknell Univ., 1862; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1866; *m.* 1st, Harriet E. Frick, May, 1865; 2d, Kate S. Hershey, Oct., 1878. Chaplain U. S. A., 1862-3; pastor Mt. Auburn Ch., Cincinnati, 1866-8; pres. Mt. Auburn Inst., Cincinnati, 1868-70; pastor 1st Ch., Pittsburg, Pa., 1870-2; 10th Ch., Phila., 1872-84; Franklin Sq. Ch., Baltimore, 1884-95; has served on many bds. and been for many yrs. sec. of corporation, Bucknell Univ. (A. M., 1865, D. D., 1880, LL. D., 1904, Bucknell). *Author:* A Handbook on the Pentateuch, 1895 B4; numerous articles in The Standard, The Commonwealth and other papers. *Editor:* Senior Quarterly, 1883-95; Our Young People, since 1880. *Residence:* 4423 Spruce St. *Office:* 1630 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

ROWLAND, Arthur John, dir. Sch. of Eng'ring, Drexel Inst., Phila.; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 19, 1867; *s.* Adoniram Judson R., D. D.; ed. private schools, Phila.; freshman year, Univ. of Pa.; partial course languages, Johns Hopkins, course in elec. eng'ring, same, 1893; organized course in elec. eng'ring, Drexel Inst.; *m.* May 16, 1895, Baltimore, Flora B. Dobler. *Author:* with W. B. Creagmile) Experiments in Applied Electricity, 1905 M38. *Residence:* 4510 Osage Av., Philadelphia.

ROWLAND, Charles Leonard, mech. eng'r; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 28, 1852; ed. common schools, Fairfield, Conn.; now proprietor Morton Iron Works; *m.* Oct. 24, 1883, Alice Lucille Ackerly, of Brooklyn. *Residence:* 61 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 114 Greene St., Brooklyn.

ROWLAND, Helen, author; *b.* Washington, Dec. 21, 1876; *d.* Joseph Lee and Irene (Chamberlain) R.; grad. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1895, Nat. Sch. of Acting, Washington, 1896; *m.* New York, Apr. 15, 1903, Gilbert Claude Lutz. Began writing for Washington Post, 1899; mem. staff New York Press, since 1902; editor Gilbert Lutz Syndicate, 1903-4. *Author:* The Digressions of Polly, 1905 B1; Little Love-a-Logues, 1907. *Address:* The Richmond, New York.

ROWLAND, Henry Augustus, educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ROWLAND, Henry Cottrell, author, surgeon; *b.* New York, May 12, 1874; *s.* George and Maria Townsend (Durfee) R.; ed. private schs., New York and Stamford, Conn., 1 yr. Williams Coll., and grad. Yale Med. Sch., M. D., 1898; sp'l studies in operative surgery under Dr. Dawburn, Polyclinic Hosp., New York; *m.* Greenwich, Conn., June 3, 1902, Grace Churchill Hubbell. Shipped as able seaman for Spanish-Am. War, serving with N. Y. Naval Militia on U. S. auxiliary cruiser Yankee. After some staff work in hosps. passed exam. for contract surgeon, U. S. A.; served on U. S. A. hosp. ship Relief, and on shore duty in Luzon and Southern islands of Philippines; also made voyage to Hong Kong on Relief; returned 2d time to U. S. in charge insane patients on transport Sumner; practiced in New York, but retired from surg. practice to devote entire attention to literature. Mem. Sigma Phi, Yale Med. Alumni Assn., Med. Soc. Co. of N. Y., Nat. Geog. Soc. Episcopalian. Republican. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Author:* Sea Scamps, 1903 M16; To Windward, 1904 B5; The Wanderers, 1905 B5. Also monograph, Fighting Life in the Philippines (McClure's, 1902), and many stories and articles in leading mags. *Address:* Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris, France.

ROWLAND, Kate Mason, author, mag. writer; *d.* Maj. Isaac S. and Catherine Armistead (Mason) R.; mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Confederate Memorial Literary Soc., United Daughters of the Confederacy; hon. mem. Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore. Editor: Poems of Frank O. Ticknor, M. D. (Ga. poet), 1879 L5 O1; The Real Lincoln (by Dr. C. L. C. Miner), 1901. *Author:* The Life of George Mason, including his speeches, public papers and correspondence, 2 vols., 1892 P2; The Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, with his correspondence and public papers, 2 vols., 1898 P3. Contb'r lit. and hist. articles to mags. *Address:* Baltimore.

ROWLEE, Willard Winfield, prof. botany, Cornell, and supt. univ. grounds since 1896; *b.* Fulton, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* George W. and Sarah C. (Distin) R.; ed. Fulton Acad.; grad. Cornell, 1888 (D. Sc., 1893); *m.* Dec. 22, 1887, May Howard. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Pa. Forestry Assn., etc. Has lectured before Rochester Acad. of Sciences and Buffalo Acad. of Sciences. Contributor to Bot. Gazette, Torrey Bulletin, Am. Naturalist, Science, etc. *Author:* Lieut. Heman Rowlee (1746-1818) and His Descendants, 1907. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

ROWLEY, John, taxidermist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROY, Reuben Finnell, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ROYAL, George, physician, surgeon; *b.* Alford, Mass., July 15, 1853; *s.* Ambrose and Mary Adelaide (Buchner) R.; ed. Amherst Coll.; M. D., N. Y. Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1882; *m.* Coventry, Conn., Nov. 27, 1879, Ella J. Kingsbury Prof. materia med-

ica, since 1892, dean Coll. of Homœ. Medicine, since 1899, State Univ. of Ia. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1904-5), Hahnemann Med. Soc. of Ia., Des Moines Homœ. Med. Soc.; hon. v.-p. British Homœ. Med. Soc. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

"ROYAL, Ralph" see Jacob Ralph Abarbanell.

ROYCE, George Monroe, P. E. clergyman, author; *b.* in Westmoreland Co., Va.; *s.* Col. John Harrison and Elizabeth (Monroe) R.; ed. Bethany Coll., Harvard, and Union Theol. Sem., N. Y. Served in Civ. War as bugler 3d Ind. Cav. at age of 12. Ordained deacon, 1887, priest, in Paris, 1888, P. E. Ch.; was in charge St. Ambrose Ch., New York, 1887, Trinity Ch., Paris, France, 1888-9, St. Paul's Ch., Rome, Italy, 1889-90; rector St. James' Ch., Florence, Italy, 1890-3; founded, 1887, and rector, 1897-1902, Am. Ch., Munich, Germany; curate sole charge Clanfield, Hants, Eng. *Club:* Authors (London). *Author:* The Little Bugler, 1881 L26; Two Englishmen, by an American, 1885 L26; Church Colleges, 1895; The Decline of the American Pulpit, 1894; Americans in Europe, by One of Them, 1893 L26; The Son of Amram, 1901; An American Guinea Pig In England, 1905. Contb'r many essays and articles to reviews and mags. *Address:* Clanfield, Horndean Hants, Eng.

ROYCE, Josiah, prof. history of philosophy, Harvard; *b.* Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Calif., Nov. 20, 1855; grad. Univ. of Calif., 1875 (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1878; LL. D., Univ. of Aberdeen, Scotland, 1900; LL. D., Johns Hopkins, 1902). Instr. English literature and logic, Univ. of Calif., 1878-82; instr. and asst. prof., Harvard, 1882-92; prof. since 1892. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); Authors (New York); Authors (Boston). *Author:* Religious Aspect of Philosophy, 1885 H5; History of California (in "American Commonwealth" series), 1886 H5; The Feud of Oakfield Creek (novel), 1887 H5; The Spirit of Modern Philosophy, 1892 H5; The Conception of God (joint author), 1897 M1; The World and the Individual (2 vols.), 1900 1901 M1; The Conception of Immortality, 1900 H5; Studies of Good and Evil, 1898 A2; Outlines of Psychology, 1903 M1; Herbert Spencer, An Estimate and a Review, 1904 F17; The Relation of the Principles of Logic to the Foundations of Geometry (Trans. Am. Math. Soc., July, 1905); etc. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Address:* 103 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

ROYLE, Edwin Milton, dramatist, actor; *b.* Lexington, Mo., Mar. 2, 1862; *s.* Jonathan C. and Eliza (Kirtley) R.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Salt Lake City, Princeton Univ., A. B., 1883; post-grad. course Univ. of Edinburgh, Scotland; student Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* New York, Oct. 16, 1892, Selena Fetter. Since production of first play, "Friends," 1892, has starred with wife as actor in own plays. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Am. Dramatist's Club, Actors' Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Princeton. *Plays* (produced): Friends, (comedy drama); Capt. Impudence (comedy melodrama); My Wife's Husbands (farce); The Squaw Man (drama); also several vaudeville farces such as The Highball Family, Tripp's Troubles, etc. *Residence:* 697 West End Av., New York.

ROYSTER, Hubert Ashley, surgeon; *b.* Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 19, 1871; *s.* Dr. W. I. and Mary (Finch) R.; early ed'n Raleigh Male Acad.; Wake Forest Coll., A. B., 1891, M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Princess Anne, Md., Nov. 6, 1901, Louise Page. Engaged in practice of surgery at Raleigh, N. C., since 1896; surgeon-in-chief St. Agnes Hosp.; gynecologist, Rex Hosp.; surgeon to Southern Ry.; dean of faculty and prof. of gynecology, med. dept. Univ. of N. C. Mem. Raleigh Acad. Medicine, Wake Co. Med. Soc., N. C. State Med. Soc. (councillor), Am. Med. Assn., Tri-Staté Med. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Capital. *Residence:* 45 S. Boylan Av. *Office:* Tucker Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.

RUBENS, Harry, lawyer; *b.* Vienna, Austria, July 7, 1850; early ed'n pub. schs.; grad. Poly. Sch., Vienna, 1867. Came to U. S., 1867; engaged in journalism as city editor Westliche Post, St. Louis; associated with Joseph Keppler, artist, in founding at St. Louis, 1871, the comic journal "Puck," now of New York; pvt. sec. to U. S. Senator Carl Schurz, 1871-2; asst. sec. Mo. State Senate, 1872-3; removed to Chicago, 1873, was local editor Chicago Freie Presse, later with Chicago Times and Evening Mail; studied law; admitted to Ill. bar, June 8, 1877; was mem. 1879-85, pres., 1882-5, Chicago Public Library. For several yrs. was atty. for liquor dealers' State and Nat. assns. Del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1884; counsel Chicago bd. of ed'n, 1885-7; corp'n counsel, Chicago, 1894-5; later gen. counsel, Republic Iron & Steel Co., United Breweries Co., and other large corp'ns; counsel to consulate-gen. of Austria-Hungary at Chicago. Pres. Germania Club, several terms. Decorated by Emperor of Germany with Order of the Crown, 1902, and by Emperor of Austria with Order of the Iron Crown, 1907. Was judge advocate-gen. Ill. State Militia, 1894-7. *Residence:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

RUBENS, Horatio Seymour, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RUBLEE, William A., diplomat; *b.* Madison, Wis., 1861; grad. Harvard Univ. U. S. consul to Prague, Bohemia, 1890-4; editorial writer on Milwaukee Sentinel, 1894-1901; consul-gen. to Hongkong, China, 1901-2; transferred to Havana, Oct., 1902; transferred to Vienna, Austria, 1903. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Vienna, Austria.

RUBNER, Cornelius, educator, musician; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Oct. 26, 1855; *s.* William R.; studied with Gade Hartmann, Copenhagen, Reinecke and David, Leipsig, and later with Hans Von Bulow and Rubinstein; *m.* Baden-Baden, July 12, 1887, Claudine Pezet de Corval. Prof. music and court pianist, conductor of opera, Germany, for many yrs.; came to America, 1904; head dept. of music, Columbia, since Sept., 1904. *Address:* 515 W. 111th St., New York.

RUCKER, Daniel Henry, army officer; *b.* Belleville, N. J., Apr. 28, 1812; *s.* John A. and Sarah (Macomb) R.; *m.* 1850, Jane Curtis. Apptd. from Mich., 2d lt. 1st Dragoons,

Oct. 13, 1837; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1844; capt., Feb. 7, 1847; transferred to capt. asst. q.-m., Aug. 23, 1849; maj. q.-m. (14 yrs. service), Aug. 3, 1861; col. additional a.-d.-c. vols., Sept. 28, 1861; brig. gen., May 23, 1863; bvtd. maj. gen., Mar. 13, 1865; col. asst. q.-m. gen., U. S. A., July 28, 1866; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Sept. 1, 1866; brig. gen. q.-m.-gen., Feb. 13, 1882; retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Feb. 23, 1883. Bvtd. maj., Feb. 23, 1847, for battle of Buena Vista, Mex.; lt. col., col. and brig. gen., July 5, 1864, for services during the war; maj. gen. U. S. A., and U. S. V., Mar., 1865, for services during the war. *Home:* 1824 Jefferson Pl., N. W., Washington.

RUCKER, Louis H., army officer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RUCKER, William W., congressman; *b.* nr. Covington, Va., Feb. 1, 1855; *s.* William P. and Margaret A. (Scott) R.; ed. country schools; *m.* May 20, 1880, Fannie Applegate, Keytesville, Mo. Pros. att'y Chariton, Mo., 3 terms; judge circuit court, 12th dist. Mo., 1893-9; mem. Congress from 2d Mo. dist., 1899-1909; Democrat. *Address:* Keytesville, Mo.

RUCKSTUHL, F(red) Wellington, sculptor; *b.* Breitenbach, Alsace, May 22, 1853; *s.* John R.; ed. public schools, St. Louis; studied art in Paris 8 yrs.; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1888; grand medal World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; mem. jury fine arts, Atlanta Internat. Exp'n; 1st sec. Nat. Sculpture Soc.; mem. exec. com. same; 2d v.-p. Municipal Art Soc.; 2d v.-p. Architectural League, New York; ex-chief of sculpture La. Purchase Exp'n; member of Nat. Inst. Art and Letters, New York, Nat. Arts Club. Prin. works in sculpture: "Evening," life-size female, marble, Met. Museum, New York; "Mercury Amusing Himself," bronze heroic group, Portland Pl., St. Louis; "Victory," bronze, heroic size, on Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Jamaica, L. I.; "Solon," heroic bronze, Library of Congress, Washington; "Franklin," "Goethe" and "Macaulay," colossal granite heads, façade, Library of Congress; equestrian statue "Brig.-Gen. John F. Hartranft," Capitol Hill, Harrisburg, Pa.; "Wisdom" and "Force," heroic marble, N. Y. Appellate Court, New York; heroic bronze "Gloria Victis," Baltimore Confed. monument; Confederate monument, "The Defense of the Flag," Little Rock Ark.; equestrian statue of Gen. Wade Hampton, Columbia, S. C. *Address:* The Arts Club, New York.

RUDD, Channing, educator, author, lawyer; *b.* in Ill.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., pvt. tutors, bus. coll.; grad. law sch., Sch. of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, and Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., LL. B., M. E., LL. M., D. C. L.; *m.* Washington, Oct. 28, 1903, Florence, *d.* Martin Van Buren Stevens. Was several yrs. credit man, advertising mgr. and office mgr., respectively, in wholesale and mfg. businesses; 2 yrs. in pub. business, admitted to bar and practiced corp'n law; mem. bar U. S. Supreme Court since 1900; for 5 yrs. librarian, registrar and prof. law, Columbian Univ.; organized and established Intercontinental Univ. Founder and for 6 yrs. speaker Junior Congress of the U. S.; lecturer on commerce and finance, New York Univ. Treas. and mgr. Doremus & Co., and associated with Dow, Jones & Co., and The Wall Street Journal. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., N. E. A. Author of various books, pamphlets and articles on edn'l, business and legal topics. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 82 Washington Pl. *Office:* 15 Wall St., New York.

RUDD, William Platt, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N. Y., June 9, 1851; *s.* William Tracy and Adeline Martha (Platt) R.; A. B., Union Coll., 1873, A. M., 1876; LL. B., Albany Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Albany, Oct., 1883, Aimee Pierson. Admitted to bar, 1875; now mem. law firm Harris & Rudd; counsel N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., Am. Express Co., Nat. Express Co. Ex-chm'n Rep. Co. Com., Albany; mem. Albany Sch. B'd, 7 yrs.; corp'n counsel, Albany, 1894-5. Trustee Y. M. C. A., Pub. Library, Homœ. Hosp., Chamber of Commerce, Albany Hist. Soc.; pres. Albany Co. Bar Assn., 1899-1903. *Clubs:* Republican, Transportation, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Ft. Orange, University (trustee). *Residence:* 373 State St. *Office:* Tweddle Bldg., Albany, N. Y.

RUDDIMAN, Edsel Alexander, educator, pharm. chemist; *b.* Dearborn, Mich., Dec. 27, 1864; *s.* William and Catherine (Noble) R.; grad. Detroit High Sch., 1884; Univ. of Mich. as pharm. chemist, 1886, Master of Pharmacy, 1887; M. D., Vanderbilt Univ., 1893; *m.* Detroit, July 29, 1889, Jennie Evelyn Perry. Chemist in charge mfg. laboratory of Milburn & Williamson, 1887-90; has been chemist to Tenn. bd. pharmacy since 1897; since 1890 prof. pharmacy and materia medica, in dept. of pharmacy, Vanderbilt Univ. *Author:* Incompatibilities in Prescriptions, 1897 W9; Whys in Pharmacy, 1906 W9; Manual of Materia Medica, 1907 L12. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

RUDDY, Howard Shaw, literary editor Rochester Herald since 1893; *b.* Bridgeport, Ill., Aug. 22, 1856; ed. Lawrenceville, Ill., public schools; *m.* Lawrenceville, Ill., Feb. 14, 1877. Entered on newspaper career, 1876; was city editor Vincennes, Ind., Sun, 1878-88. Editor: Book Lovers' Verse, 1899 B6. *Residence:* 52 Somerset St. *Office:* 30 Exchange St., Rochester, N. Y.

RUDKIN, Frank H., asso. justice Supreme Court of Wash.; Republican. *Address:* N. Yakima, Wash.

RUDOLPH, Pauline Dohn (Mrs.), artist; *b.* (Pauline A. Dohn) Chicago; studied art in Chicago, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and in Paris; *m.* 1901, Franklin Rudolph. Exhibited in New York, Phila., Pittsburgh, World's Columbian Exp'n, and Paris. Was teacher Chicago Art Inst. First Yerkes prize and Young Fortnightly prize, Chicago Soc. of Artists. Mem. Palette Club, Soc. Western Artists and Art Assn. of Chicago. *Address:* Winnetka, Ill.

RUETENIK, Herman Julius, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RUFFIN, Margaret Ellen Henry (Mrs.), author; *b.* Daphne, Baldwin Co., Ala.; *d.* Thomas and Mary (Nugent) Henry;

ed. St. Mary's Sch., Mobile, Ala.; grad. St. Joseph's Acad., Emmitsburg, Md., 1877 (L. H. D., 1907); *m.* Mobile, Ala., 1887, Francis G. Ruffin (now deceased). Student of languages, music and literature, especially of Celtic history and antiquities. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Poems, 1884 O1; John Gildart, 1900 Y4; The North Star, 1904 L6 (received letter from King and Queen of Norway in commendation). *Address:* 404 Church St., Mobile, Ala.

RUFFNER, Ernest Howard, army officer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1845; *s.* Lewis and Viola (Knapp) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; grad. 1st in class U. S. Mil. Acad., 1867; A. B. and A. M., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1877; *m.* Detroit, Dec. 7, 1869, Mary Hungerford Watson. Comm'd 2d lt. and 1st lt. eng'r corps, June 17, 1867; capt., Oct. 31, 1879; maj., July 2, 1889; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1903; col., Sept. 9, 1906. Engaged on river and harbor work at Detroit, Ft. Leavenworth, Charleston, W. Va., Willets Point, N. Y. Harbor, Rock Island and Quincy, Ill., Buffalo, Baltimore, Charleston, S. C., New Orleans, etc. *Address:* Custom House, New Orleans.

RUFFNER, William Henry, educator, geologist; *b.* Lexington, Va., Feb. 11, 1824; *s.* Henry R., D. D., LL. D., pres. Washington Coll.; grad. Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee Univ.), 1842, A. M., LL. D., same; *m.* 1850, Harriet A. Gray (now deceased). Chaplain Univ. of Va., 1849-51; pastor 7th Presby'n Ch., Phila., 1851-3; author of school law of Va. and 1st supt. public instruction, Va., 1870-82; founder State Female Normal School and prin. same, 1884-7. Was for yrs. editor official dept. Educational Jour. of Va. *Author:* School Reports of Virginia, 11 vols., 1871-82; Geological Report on Washington Territory; History of Washington and Lee Univ., 1893; Charity and the Clergy. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

RUGER, Thomas Howard, army officer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RUGG, Arthur Prentice, lawyer; *b.* at Sterling, Mass., Aug. 20, 1862; *s.* Prentice Mason and Cynthia (Ross) R.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1883, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 10, 1889, Florence May Belcher. Admitted to bar, 1886; partner of Hon. John R. Thayer. Was pres. Worcester common council, 1895; asst. dist. atty. Mass. middle dist., 1893-7; city solicitor, Worcester, 1897-1906; apptd. asso. justice of Sup. Jud. Ct. of Mass., Sept. 27, 1906; Republican. Trustee Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank since 1897; dir. and solicitor 1st Nat. Bank, Worcester, 1900-6. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

RUGG, Henry Warren, clergyman; *b.* at Framingham, Mass., Sept. 3, 1833; *s.* Warren and Hannah (Smith) R.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; (S. T. D., Tufts Coll., 1888); *m.* Milford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1853, Abby Nelson Howard. Ordained to Universalist ministry, 1854; pastor chs. in Mass. and Me., 1854-67, Ch. of Mediator, Providence, R. I., 1866-95; financial sec., gen. conv., 1895-9; trustee and sec. corp'n Tufts Coll., since 1899. Chmn. bd. of trustees Universalist Gen. Conv.; trustee and dir. Universalist Pub. House; sec. and supt. R. I. Universalist Conv. Mem. R. I. Hist. Soc., Universalist Hist. Soc. 33° Mason; Grand Master Grand Encampment, K. T. of U. S.; for many years editor Free Masons Repository. *Author:* Lives of the Presidents, 1886 L11; The Church, 1891 U18; Our Word and Work, 1894 U18. Writer of many masonic addresses, reports, etc. *Residence:* 149 Princeton Av., Providence. *Office:* 24 Milk St., Boston.

RUGGLES, George David, soldier; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RUGGLES, Henry Joseph, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RUGGLES, Oliver W., gen. passenger and ticket agt. Mich. Central R. R. since Dec. 10, 1881; *s.* M. W. R.; began ry. service as errand boy with gen. passenger agt., Ohio & Mississippi R. R.; rose grade by grade until he became chief clerk passenger dept.; later in freight dept., same road, as voucher clerk, claim clerk and chief clerk; later on St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry., St. Louis, baggageman, conductor, traveling passenger agt. and gen. passenger agt.; on consolidation with Mo. Pacific Ry. became asst. passenger agt. of both lines until Dec. 10, 1881. *Residence:* Evanston Av. and Surf St. *Office:* La Salle St. Sta., Chicago.

RUGGLES, William Burroughs, civil eng'r; *b.* Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1853; *s.* Henry E. and Julia A. (Bierce) R.; grad. high school, Springfield, Ill., 1872; *m.* Omaha, Neb., Jan. 9, 1883, Cynthia B. Walker. Has been chief eng'r of several rys. in Ohio Valley region. Went with Army of Occupation to Cuba, acting as asst. eng'r, Dept. of Cuba; was chief eng'r Sandy Valley & Elkhorn Ry. and late of Sinaloa Ry. Co. of Mexico; now resident eng'r for Isthmian Canal Comm'n. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Engr's. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Engineers; University (Panama). *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* LaBoca, Canal Zone, Panama.

RUHL, Arthur Brown, editorial writer, author; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 1, 1876; *s.* Antes Schoch and Nellie (Brown) R.; A. B., Harvard, 1899; unmarried. On staff New York Evening Sun, 1899-1904, Collier's Weekly, since 1904. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* A History of Track Athletics in America (Sportsman's Library Series), 1905 M1; A Break in Training, 1906 O5. *Residence:* 27 W. 44th St., New York.

RUHL, Christian H., lawyer; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Aug. 7, 1853; *s.* Jesse and Mary A. (Gladfelter) R.; ed. Carlisle High Sch.; grad. Dickinson Coll., 1874; *m.* Reading, Pa., June 4, 1878, Elizabeth K. Runkle. Admitted to Cumberland Co., Pa., bar, Aug. 24, 1874, Berks Co. bar, Apr. 11, 1875; city solicitor, Reading, Pa., 1879-81; atty. for various corp'ns. Pres. and dir. Berks County Trust Co.; etc. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904, del. Am. Bar Assn., Narragansett Pier, 1905. *Club:* Berkshire Country. Presby'n. Democrat. *Address:* Reading, Pa.

RUHRAH, John, physician; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Sept. 26, 1872; *s.* Daniel Conrad and

Mary (Fincknauer) R.; grad. Chillicothe (O.) High Sch., 1891, Coll. Phys and Surg., Baltimore, M. D., 1894; post-grad. courses Johns Hopkins Hosp. Med. Sch., l'Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1897, univs. and hosps. of Vienna and Berlin and hosps. of Paris and London, 1900-1; unmarried. Asst. resident physician, 1894-5, resident physician, 1895-7, Baltimore City Hosp.; physician in charge Pasteur Dept., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1897; quarantine physician, port of Baltimore, 1898-1900; prof. diseases of children and therapeutics, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore; visiting physician, Baltimore City Hosp., Robert Garrett Free Hosp. for Children, Nursery and Child's Hosp. Sec. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* Diet in Health and Disease (with Julius Friedenwald), 1905 $15; Dietetics for Nurses (with same), 1905 $15; Manual of Diseases of Infants and Children, 1905 $15. Contb'r to med. journs. Asso. editor Jour. of Alumni Assn. of Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore. *Address:* 839 N. Eutaw St., Baltimore.

RULE, William, editor Knoxville Daily Journal and Tribune; *b.* Knox Co., Tenn., May 10, 1839; ed. in common schools; *m.* Oct. 28, 1858, Lucy A. Maxey. Served as pvt. and officer in Union army, 1862-5; has edited a daily Republican newspaper since 1870; trustee Univ. of Tenn. (sec. b'd); mayor Knoxville 2 terms; mem. Nat. Rep. Com., 1876-84; mem. b'd of govs., Knoxville Gen. Hosp.; U. S. pension agt., since Jan., 1906. *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

RUMBOLD, Frank Meeker, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RUMBOLD, Thomas Frazier, physician; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RUMPLE, J. N. W., congressman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RUMSEY, Israel Parsons, commission mcht.; *b.* Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1836; *s.* Joseph Elicot and Lucy (Ransom) R.; ed. common schs., Bethany Acad.; *m.* Mary Matilda Axtell, Batavia, N. Y. Established as comm'n mcht., Chicago, 1859. Helped organize Taylor's Chicago Battery (Co. B, 1st Ill. art'y) Apr., 1861; served as lt. and capt.; 1st battle was at Belmont, Mo., Nov. 6, 1861; was with Grant, Sherman, Logan, McPherson and Smith in campaigns until Atlanta, 1864. Resumed business in Chicago after war, operating on Bd. of Trade. Dir. Chicago Bd. Trade, 1873-8, 1900-3; several times active in city elections; Republican. For 20 yrs. dir. and pres. Chicago Citizens' League. Member Loyal Legion, Thomas Post, G. A. R. *Club:* Union League. *Residence:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 97 Board of Trade, Chicago.

RUMSEY, William, jurist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RUNCIE, Constance Fauntleroy, author, pianist, musical composer; *b.* Indianapolis, Jan. 15, 1836; *d.* Robert Henry Fauntleroy and Jane Dale (Owen) Fauntleroy; *m.* April 9, 1861, James Runcie, D. D., P. E. clergyman; lived in Madison, Ind., 1861-71; since then at St. Joseph, Mo. Organized, 1859, at New Harmony, Ind., the Minerva Club, said to be the 1st woman's club organized in America, 9 yrs. older than Sorosis, New York; also founded the Bronté Club, Madison, Ind., 1866, still in existence as the Alenea, and the Runcie Club, St. Joseph, Mo., founded, 1894. Edited ch. paper 6 yrs.; was v.-p. Social Science Club of Kan. and Western Mo.; has lectured upon subjects of culture among women; chmn. com. on music and the drama to represent St. Joseph at World's Columbian Exp'n. *Author:* The Burning Question; Divinely Led, 1875 P12; Poems Dramatic and Lyric, 1887 P2; Woman's Work; Felix Mendelssohn; Children's Stories; Fables; Essay on Woman, 1904. Her dramatic poems, Anselmo, the Priest, and Zaira—a Tale of Siberia, are constantly used by elocutionists. Composer: Opera, The Prince of Asturias; cantata, We Have Sinned Unto Death; songs, Take My Soul, O Lord, and many others; violin and piano solos, etc. Hon. v.-p. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs. *Address:* 1619 Faraon St., St. Joseph, Mo.

RUNGIUS, Carl (Clemens Moritz), artist; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Aug. 18, 1869; *s.* Rev. H. and Magdalene (Fulda) R.; ed. Gymnasium, Burg bei Magdeburg and Giessen; studied painting at Berlin Art Sch., Sch. of Applied Arts, and Acad. of Fine Arts; *m.* Brooklyn, June 15, 1907, Louise M. Fulda. Began painting, Berlin, 1889; came to U. S., 1894, and has since been engaged in painting, making specialty of Am. big game; has exhibited at Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Address:* 107 Kent St., Brooklyn.

RUNKLE, Benjamin Piatt, army officer; *b.* W. Liberty, O., Sept. 3, 1837; *s.* of Ralph Edwin and Hannah Isabella (Piatt) R.; grad. Miami Univ., 1857, L. H. D., 1899; *m.* Feb. 10, 1894, Lalla, *d.* Andrew McMicken, Cincinnati. Admitted to Ohio bar, practiced until 1861; nominated for Ohio senate by Dem. party, 1860. Capt., maj., lt.-col., 13th Ohio inf., 1861-2; col. 45th Ohio inf., 1862; wounded in action and left for dead on the field, at Shiloh, Tenn., Apr. 7, 1862; bvt. maj.-gen., U. S. V., 1865; lt.-col. and bvt. col., regular army, U. S., 1866; in journalism, 1872-7; has been prof. of mil. science, Miami Univ., Kenyon Coll. (Milner Hall), Univ. of Me., Peekskill Mil. Acad.; supt. Miami Mil. Inst., since Nov., 1905. A founder (grand consul, 1895-7) Sigma Chi fraternity; del. 1st and 22d and orator before 22d, grand chapters; mem. Loyal Legion, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* University. *Address:* Germantown, Ohio.

RUNKLE, Bertha, author; *b.* Berkeley Heights, N. J.; *d.* of the late Cornelius A. Runkle, a New York lawyer, and Lucia Gilbert R.; editor and critic; ed. private school, New York; *m.* Capt. Louis H. Bash, U. S. A. *Author:* The Helmet of Navarre, 1901 C2; The Truth About Tolna, 1906 C2. *Address:* Capt. L. H. Bash, Manila, P. I.

RUNKLE, Harry Godley, financier; *b.* Asbury, N. J., June 10, 1858; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Richey) R.; ed. at home, and Charlier Inst., New York; *m.* Easton, Pa., June 3, 1880, Jeannie F. Randolph. Her business life as clerk in office Peop Gaslight Co. and worked his w

he became its treas., after it had removed to Paterson, N. J.; removed to Plainfield, N. J., and became pres. Plainfield Gas & Elec. Co.; founded, 1887; now treas. Albany & Hudson R. R. Co.; pres. Somerset, Union & Middlesex Lighting Co., N. J., Plattsburgh (N. Y.) Light, Heat & Power Co., Rochester Land Co.; v.-p. Conn. Ry. & Lighting Co., Dime Savings Inst'n (Plainfield, N. J.); treas. Nat. Water Co., Dayton (O.), Lighting Co.; dir. Nazareth Cement Co., Am. Mail Steamship Co., City Nat. Bank of Plainfield, Warren Foundry & Machine Co. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lotos, City, Mid-Day, Union League, New York Yacht (New York). *Residence:* Plainfield, N. J. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York.

RUNKLE, John Daniel, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RUNKLE, Lucia Isabella, writer; *b.* (Gilbert) Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1844; ed. at Fall River and Worcester; removed to New York; *m.* 1st, Mr. Calhoun; 2d, Cornelius A. Runkle, 1869; for many yrs. editorial writer and contributor to the New York Tribune; has also written frequently for Harper's Magazine and other journals. Asso. editor, with Charles Dudley Warner, of The World's Best Literature. *Address:* Tannersville, N. Y.

RUNNELLS, John Sumner, lawyer; *b.* Effingham, N. H.; *s.* John and Huldah S. R.; early ed'n common schools, Tamworth, N. H.; acad. at New Hampton, N. H.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1865; *m.* Des Moines, Ia., March 31, 1869, Helen R. Baker. Began practice, 1871, in Des Moines; later in Chicago; v.-p. and gen. counsel The Pullman Co.; well known as orator. *Clubs:* University (New York); Chicago (pres. 1907-8), Union, Chicago Literary, University, Onwentsia (Chicago). *Residence:* 593 N. State St. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago.

RUNNELS, Orange Scott, surgeon; *b.* Fredonia, O., June 11, 1847; *s.* Edwin and Lydia (Eaton) R.; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1864-8 (A. M., Oberlin, 1894); grad. Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll., 1871; post-grad. courses in Chicago and New York, and clinics of Europe; *m.* 1st, Columbus, O., June 20, 1872, Dora Clark (died Mar. 27, 1891); 2d, Chicago, June 28, 1893, Mrs. Alice McCulloch. Practiced in Indianapolis since 1871; surgeon-in-chief, Runnels' Surg. Hosp.; surgeon-gen. Ind., 1897-1901; established and conducted Camp Mount Mil. Hosp. during Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, 1886; nat. del. and v.-p. World's Homœ. Congress, Basle, Switzerland, 1886; pres. Nat. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., 1903; pres. Ind. Inst. Homeopathy, 1884; hon. mem. Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., New York and Ky. Homeo. socs., Mo. Inst. Homeopathy. Mem. Indianapolis Bd. of Trade; dir. Interstate Life Assurance Soc. of Indianapolis; examiner for Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., of Newark, N. E. Life Ins. Co. of Springfield. *Clubs:* Literary, University, Commercial. Extensive contb'r to med. literature. *Residence:* 1100 N. Meridian St. *Office:* 522 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis.

RUNYAN, Elmer Gardner, chemist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RUOFF, Henry Woldmar, editor, author; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Nov. 3, 1867; *s.* Frederick W. and Margaret R.; grad. Ind. Univ., A. B., 1890; post-grad. student at Harvard, 2 yrs., in history, philosophy and comparative religions, and at Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 2 yrs., in economics, politics and comparative jurisprudence (D. C. L., 1901); *m.* Dec. 10, 1895, Anna Cordelia Ailwein. Asst. ethnology, World's Columbian Exp'n; formerly instr. psychology, logic, ethics and philosophy of history, Pa. State Coll. Pres. The Home Correspondence Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1898-1904. Auditor Oxford Univ., Univ. of Berlin, and École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, in comparative politics and jurisprudence, 1901-2. Asso. editor the Am. Spectator, 1904-6, Ridgway's, 1906-7, Nashville, Tennessean, 1907. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Has traveled extensively. *Author:* Home and State, 1898 K10; Woman in the Middle Ages, 1899 K10; Century Book of Facts, 1900 K10; Constitution of the Pre-Christian Family, 1901; Capitals of the World, 1902 K10; Leaders of Men, 1902 K10; Universal Cyclopedic Handbook, 1904 K10. *Address:* Mutual Life Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

RUPP, William, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RUPPERT, Jacob, Jr., congressman; *b.* New York, Aug. 5, 1867; *s.* Jacob R.; ed. Columbia Grammar School. A. d. c., with rank of col. on staff of Gov. Hill; subsequently senior aid on Gov. Flower's staff; has been a brewer many yrs.; mem. Congress, 1899-1903, 15th N. Y. dist. and 1903-7, 16th dist.; Democrat. *Home:* 1116 5th Av., New York.

RUSBY, Henry Hurd, physician, botanist, author; *b.* Franklin, N. J., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* John and Abigail (Holmes) R.; ed. Mass. State Normal Sch., 1872-4; M. D., Univ. of New York; *m.* 1887, Margaretta Saunier Hanna, Awarded medal at Centennial Exb'n for herbarium of plants of Essex Co., N. J.; made bot. explorations, N. Mex. and Ariz., 1880-1, and 1883, as agt. Smithsonian Inst'n; and S. America, 1885-7, interest of med. botany, crossing the continent; also on lower Orinoco, 1896; has written much on med. botany and contributed several hundred new species and genera. Hon. curator Economic Mus., New York Bot. Garden (bd. scientific dirs. and bd. mgrs.); mem. Revision Com., 7th and 8th revisions, U. S. Pharmacopœia; chmn. comm'n Pan-Am. Med. Congress for study of Am. medicinal flora; corr. mem. Pharm. Soc. of Great Britain; hon. mem. Instituto Medico Nacional of Mexico; pres. Torrey Bot. Club, 1905-7. Prof. botany, physiology and materia medica, Dept. Pharmacy, Columbia, since 1888, and dean of faculty; prof. materia medica, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897-1902. *Author:* Essentials of Pharmacognosy, 1895; Morphology and Histology of Plants, 1899 A7; Materia Medica of Buck's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences (8 vols.), 1899 W11; National Standard Dispensatory, 1905 L12; Wild Vegetable Foods of United States, 1906 D6; Fifty Years of Materia Medica, 1907, etc. *Residence:* 776 DeGraw Av., Forest Hill, Newark, N. J. *Address:* 115 W. 68th St., New York.

RUSHTON, Richard Holt, banker; *b.* at Dalton, Ga., June 8, 1851; *s.* Robert S. and Mary M. (Adams) R.; ed. at Dalton Acad., Ga., and in Phila.; married. Removed to Phila., 1869; entered employ Commercial Nat. Bank, 1870, became asst. cashier, 1878; assisted in organizing Tenth Nat. Bank and was its cashier, 1885-6; assisted in organizing its Fourth St. Nat. Bank, and was its cashier, 1886-96, v.-p. 1896-1902, pres. since 1902; dir. in many corp'ns. Mem. Pa. Bankers' Assn. (1st pres.) Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Art (pres.), Southern, Phila. Country, Germantown Cricket (Phila.); Corinthian Yacht, Gun, Automobile, Down Town, Transportation (New York). *Residence:* Wynnewood, Pa. *Office:* 131 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.

RUSLING, James F., lawyer; *b.* Washington, N. J., April 14, 1834; *s.* Gershom R.; grad. Dickinson Coll., 1854, A. M., 1857, LL. D., 1889; prof. Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1854; att'y at law, Pa., 1857; N. J., 1859; counsellor at law, N. J. and U. S., 1867; 1st lt. 5th N. J. inf., 1861; capt. and a. q. m., U. S. vols., 1862; lt.-col., 1863; col., 1865; bvt. brig.-gen., 1866, "for faithful and meritorious services during war;" served in Army of Potomac, 1861-3; dept. of Cumberland, 1863-5; in War Dept., 1865-7. U. S. pension agt., N. J., 1868-77; mem. Tax Comm'n, N. J., 1896; pres. N. J. Centennial Comm'n to Tenn., 1897; trustee Dickinson Coll., 1864-84, Pennington Sem., 1869-99, and pres. bd. many yrs.; mem. G. A. R., 1868; Hist. Soc., N. J., 1870; Loyal Legion, 1880; Sons Am. Revolution, 1891; mem. gen. missionary bd. M. E. Ch., 1891; delegate gen. conf. M. E. Ch., 1896. *Author:* Across America, or the Great West and Pacific Coast, 1874; History of State Street M. E. Church, Trenton, N. J., 1896; History of Pennington Seminary, 1890; Men and Things I Saw in Civil War Days, 1899 M4; European Days and Ways, 1902 M25. *Address:* 226 E. State St., Trenton, N. J.

RUSSELL, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, May 16, 1852; *s.* Dr. George B. and Anne Davenport R.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1873; *m.* Detroit, 1880, Helen Muir. Admitted to bar, 1875. Now gen. atty. M. C. R. R.; senior law firm Russel, Campbell, Buckley & Ledyard. *Residence:* 917 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit.

RUSSELL, Addison Peale, author; *b.* Wilmington, O., Sept. 8, 1826; *s.* Charles and Mary (McNab) R.; ed. common school; (Litt. Doc., Ohio Univ., 1898); apprenticed to printing trade at 15 and became editor and publisher; mem. Ohio legislature, 1855; sec. of State, Ohio, 1857-61; 6 yrs. in New York as financial agt. of Ohio; Republican; unmarried. *Author:* Half Tints, 1867 A2; Library Notes, 1879 H5; Thomas Corwin, 1882 C23; Characteristics, 1884 H5; A Club of One, 1887 H5; In a Club Corner, 1890 H5; Sub-Cœlum, 1893 H5; etc. Mem. Authors Club, N. Y. *Address:* Wilmington, O.

RUSSELL, Alexander Wilson, naval officer; *b.* in Md., Feb. 4, 1824. Apptd. purser U. S. N., Feb. 28, 1861; pay insp., Mar. 3, 1871; pay dir., Feb. 23, 1877; retired Feb. 4, 1886; advanced to rank of rear admiral retired, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. *Home:* 424 42d St., Philadelphia.

RUSSELL, Alfred, lawyer; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RUSSELL, Annie (Miss), actress; *b.* Liverpool, England, 1869; 1st stage appearance Montreal when 7; afterward at New York in juvenile "Pinafore" co.; went to S. America and West Indies in varied repertory; returned to U. S. and joined Madison Sq. Theatre Co.; became famous in "Esmeralda" and George Parsons Lathrop's "Elaine;" retired for several yrs. on account of ill health; since 1895 has appeared in several leading rôles; 1st appearance in London, 1898. Has since appeared as a star in "Miss Hobbs", "A Royal Family", "The Girl and the Judge", "Mice and Men", "Jimy the Carrier", "Brother Jacques"; appeared in London, season, 1906, creating title rôle of George Bernard Shaw's play, "Major Barbara"; played "Puck" in "Midsummer Night's Dream," Astor Theatre, New York, 1906; *m.* Mar. 27, 1904, Oswald Yorke, English actor. *Residence:* Short Hills, New Jersey.

RUSSELL, Charles Addison, congressman; died 1902; Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

RUSSELL, Charles Edward, journalist, author; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Sept. 25, 1860; *s.* Edward and Lydia (Rutledge) R.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1881. Was engaged on various newspapers; publisher Chicago American until Jan. 1, 1902; since then editorial writer for New York Journal, Chicago American and San Francisco Examiner. *Club:* Authors (New York). Contb'r to mags. *Author:* Such Stuff as Dreams, 1902 B6; The Twin Immortalities, 1904 L11; The Greatest Trust in the World, 1905; The Uprising of the Many, 1907 D6. *Residence:* Windermere Hotel, Chicago.

RUSSELL, Charles Howland, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 14, 1851; *s.* Charles H. and Caroline (Howland) R.; grad. Harvard, 1872, Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1874; *m.* 1890, Jane, *d.* Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, bishop of New York. Admitted to bar, 1874; mem. law firm Stetson, Jennings & Russell. Pvt. sec. to William M. Evarts, Secretary of State, 1877-80; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce; trustee N. Y. Pub. Library, St. Luke's Hosp., etc. *Clubs:* University, Century, Metropolitan, City, Harvard, Down Town, Country. *Residence:* 129 E. 34th St. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York.

RUSSELL, Charles Wells, lawyer, Gov't official; *b.* Wheeling, Va., May 16, 1856; *s.* C. W. and Margaret Wilson (Moore) R.; ed. Georgetown Univ., 1870-3; grad. law dept. same; *m.* 1st, 1879, Lucy Floyd Mosby; 2d, 1885, Lelia James Mosby, sister of 1st wife. Entered Dept. of Justice, Washington, 1886, argued many French spoliation cases; legal adviser Dockery Joint Congressional Comm'n, 1893-5; sp'l asst. att'y gen. in charge insular and territorial affairs, 1902-Dec. 19, 1905; asst. att'y gen., U. S., since 1905. Investigated and reported on starvation and mil. situation in Cuba, Dec. and Jan., 1897-8; legal adviser Porto Rico Evacuation Comm'n, Aug.-Oct., 1898; argued Maine Explosion cases, Spanish Claims Comm'n, 1901; sent by Atty.-

Gen. Knox to Paris, 1902, to investigate Panama Canal title; sent to Paris, Mar., 1904, to effect transfer of title and property of Panama Canal to U. S., May, 1904; sent to Panama as legal adviser to U. S. Gov't of Canal Zone; sent to investigate peonage slavery in southern states, Oct., 1906. *Residence:* 2309 18th St., N. W. *Office:* Dept. of Justice, Washington.

RUSSELL, Daniel Lindsay, lawyer, ex-gov.; *b.* Brunswick, Co., N. C., Aug. 7, 1845; *s.* Daniel Lindsay and Caroline Elizabeth (Sanders) R.; ed. Univ. of N. C., 1860-1; capt. C. S. A. in Civil War; admitted to bar, 1866; *m.* Aug. 16, 1869, Sarah Amanda Sanders. Mem. N. C. legislature, 1864-5, 1865-6, and 1876-7; judge 4th jud. circuit, 1868-74; mem. Congress, 1879-81; gov. N. C., 1897-1901; Republican. *Address:* Wilmington, North Carolina.

RUSSELL, Edward Lafayette, lawyer; *b.* Franklin Co., Ala., Aug. 19, 1845; *s.* George Daniel and Emily (Stovall) R.; ed. by father; worked on farm until Feb., 1862. Served in 41st Miss. regt., C. S. A., pvt. and ensign; color bearer of regt.; when Confederate lines were broken at Nashville retreated to Franklin and swam Harper's Creek during night to save his colors; cotton planter after war; *m.* Verona, Miss., Jan., 1869, Emma Davis. Admitted to bar, 1871; practiced Verona, 1872; gen. counsel, May, 1876, 1st v.-p. and acting pres., March, 1897, Mobile & Ohio R. R.; now v.-p. and gen. counsel same. Presd'l elector, 1888, 1892, 1896; del. to State Conv., Ala., on gold standard platform, 1896; Democrat. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

RUSSELL, Elias Harlow, educator; *b.* Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 27, 1836; *s.* Elias R. and Comfort (Rundlet) R.; ed. Woodman Sanbornton Acad., N. H. Lit. Inst'n, New England Normal Inst.; Dartmouth Med. Coll. (not a graduate); *m.* Lancaster, Mass., 1862, Harriet Thurston Lee. Teacher of elocution in teachers' insts., acads. and sems., 1855-65, in Divinity Sch., Harvard, 1862-3; instr. Nichols Acad., Dudley, Mass., 1861-3; prin. Le Roy (N. Y.) Academic Inst., 1864-74; prin. State Normal Sch., Worcester, Mass., since 1874. Elected pres. collegiate dept., Clark Univ., on its establishment, 1902, but did not accept position. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc. (council), Appalachian Mountain Club, Colonial Soc. of Mass.; pres. St. Wulstan Soc., Worcester; trustee Leicester Acad. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of Harvard. Has given many addresses and contb'r to jours. on edn'l subjects; one of pioneers in child-study movement (1884), doing much original work along that line. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

RUSSELL, Francis Thayer, rector St. Margaret's Diocesan School for Girls, 1875-1903; *b.* Boston, June 10, 1828; grad. Theol. Dept., Trinity, 1854; (A. M., 1857; D. D., Hobart, 1894); ordered deacon P. E. Ch., 1855; ordained priest, 1856; rector St. Mark's, New Britain, Conn., 1855-64; prof. Hobart Coll., 1864-6; rector St. Stephen's, Ridgefield, Conn., 1866-8; asso. rector St. John's, Waterbury, Conn., 1868-75; prof. ...on, Berkeley Divinity School and ...eol. Sem. until 1903, when retired and removed to Grand Rapids, Mich. *Author:* Juvenile Speaker; Practical Reader; Vocal Culture; Use of the Voice, A2. *Address:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

RUSSELL, Frank, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

RUSSELL, George, cattle raiser; *b.* Bangor, Ireland, April 15, 1837; *s.* James and Eliza McMaster R.; ed. in Ireland; *m.* Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 27, 1868, Martha A. Marchand. Was miner in early days of Calif.; in mercantile business early days in Nev.; nat. comm'r World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; chmn. of Live Stock Com., same; mem. State legislature, Nev., 1893; Dem. nominee for gov. Nev., 1898; pres. Elko Co. Cattle Assn.; pres. Russell Land & Cattle Co.; Democrat. *Address:* Elko, Nev.

RUSSELL, Gordon, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Huntsville, Ala.; *s.* Henry A. and Mary (Gordon) R.; grad. Univ. of Ga. Admitted to Ga. bar; practiced at Dalton, Ga., until 1879; removed to Van Zandt Co., Tex.; elected co. judge, Van Zandt Co., 1884; dist. atty., 7th jud. dist., Tex., 1892; removed to Tyler, Tex., 1895; elected, 1896, and re-elected, 1900, dist. judge, 7th jud. dist., Tex.; mem. Congress, 1902-3, to fill unexpired term Hon. R. C. De Graffenreid, and re-elected for terms, 1903-9; from 3d Tex. dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Tyler, Tex.

RUSSELL, Harry Luman, bacteriologist, educator; *b.* Poynette, Wis., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* E. Fred (M. D.) and L. E. R.; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1888, M. S., 1890; post-grad. studies Univ. of Berlin, Pasteur Inst., Paris, Zoöl. Sta., Naples, Johns Hopkins Univ. (Ph. D.), 1892; *m.* Poynette, Wis., Dec. 20, 1893, H. May Delany. Prof. bacteriology, Univ. of Wis. since 1893; bacteriologist to Wis. Agr'l Expt. Sta., consulting bacteriologist to Wis. State bd. of health; non-resident lecturer bacteriology Coll. of Agr., Univ. of Minn.; mem. Wis. State Live Stock Sanitary Bd.; Republican. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Wis. Acad. of Science, Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Public Health Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Outlines of Dairy Bacteriology, 1894-1905 A7; Agricultural Bacteriology, 1898 A7; Public Water Supplies (with Prof. F. E. Turneaure), 1900 W9. Dir. Wis. State Hygienic Laboratory since 1903; pres. advisory b'd, Wis. Tuberculosis Sanatorium. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

RUSSELL, Henry Benajah, journalist, author; *b.* Russell, Mass., March 9, 1859; *s.* Edwin A. and Sarah L. (Tinker) R.; grad. Conn. Literary Inst., 1877; Amherst, 1881; *m.* Sept. 25, 1885, Louisa A. Clark, (died June 10, 1904). Reporter Springfield, Republican, 1881-2; editor Meriden, Conn., Press-Recorder, 1882-4; sp'l writer, New York Sun, 1884-8; editorial writer Providence Journal, 1888-90; asso. editor Hartford Post, 1890-7; contributor since then to newspapers and periodicals on financial and hist. subjects. *Author:* Life of William McKinley, 1896; International Monetary Conferences, 1898 H1; Our War With Spain, 1899. Editor of Springfield Homestead. *Residence:* Suffield, Conn.

Digitized by Google

RUSSELL, Henry Moore, lawyer; b. at Wheeling, W. Va., Apr. 5, 1851; s. Charles W. and Margaret (Moore) R.; grad. Georgetown (D. C.) Coll., A. B., 1869 (later A. M.); in law at Univ. of Va., LL. B., 1870; m. Wheeling, 1876, Miss M. Heiskell. Engaged in practice of law in Wheeling since 1871. Del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. W. Va. Bar Assn. Presby'n. Democrat. *Club:* Twilight. *Residence:* 74 S. Front St. *Office:* 1421 Chapline St., Wheeling, W. Va.

RUSSELL, Horace, lawyer; b. Franklin Co., N. Y., June 19, 1842; s. Charles and Hannah (Wright) R.; grad. Dartmouth, 1865 (LL. D., 1898); grad. Harvard, LL. B., 1867; m. Feb. 26, 1878, Josephine Hilton. Asst. dist. att'y, New York, 1873-80; judge-advocate gen., N. Y., 1878-82; judge superior court, New York, 1880-3; pres. Republican Club, 1880; pres. New England Soc., 1885-6; receiver West Shore Ry. Co., 1884-6; gen. counsel to Stewart estate, 1880-99. Mem. Bar Assn., Law Inst., New England Soc., Met. Mus. Art; pres. Met. Golf Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Metropolitan, Garden City Golf (pres.), Shinnecock Hills Golf. *Residence:* 47 Park Av. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York.

RUSSELL, Howard Hyde, clergyman, reformer; b. Stillwater, Minn., Oct. 21, 1855; s. Joseph A. and Sarah Emogene (Parker) R.; ed. prep. sch., Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., Iowa Law Sch., Des Moines; LL. B., Indianola (Ia.) Coll., 1878; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1888 (A. M., Oberlin Coll., 1892; D. D., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1897); m. Corning, Ia., Aug. 17, 1880, Lillian Davis. After prep. sch., mgr. Adams Co. (Ia.) Weekly Gazette, 1876; studied law in office and law sch.; admitted to Iowa bar, 1878; practiced law 5 yrs., Corning, Ia.; co. supt. schs. Adams Co., Ia., 1881-2; studied at Oberlin; ordained 1885; pastor N. Amherst and Berea, O., while student, 1885-8; pastor Southwest Tabernacle, Cong'l Ch., Kansas City, 1888-91, Armour Mission, Chicago, 1891-3; founded Anti-Saloon League in Ohio, 1893, and was its supt., and also supt. of the (Nat.) Am. Anti-Saloon League until 1902; since then supt. New York Anti-Saloon League and chmn. exec. com. Am. Anti-Saloon League. Republican. *Author:* A Lawyer's Examination of the Bible, 1893 82. *Residence:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y. *Office:* 102 E. 125th St., New York.

RUSSELL, Isaac Franklin, lawyer, prof. law, New York Univ., since 1881; b. Hamden, Conn., Aug. 25, 1857; s. Rev. William H. R.; prep. ed'n Southold Acad.; grad. New York Univ., 1875; LL. M., Yale, 1879; D. C. L., Yale, 1880; LL. D., Dickinson Coll., 1893; J. D., N. Y. Univ., 1904; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 8, 1886, Ruth Ferriss. Lecturer Woman's law class, New York Univ., 1892-1902; mem. Brooklyn Inst., L. I. Hist. Soc., Am. Social Science Assn. Republican; local preacher in M. E. Ch. *Author:* Lectures on Law for Women, 1892; Outline Study of Law, 1894, 1895, 1900 '09. Contb'r to law jours. and Meth. Rev. *Residence:* 482 Greene Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

RUSSELL, Israel Cook, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RUSSELL, James Earl, dean of Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., since 1898; b. Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y., July 1, 1864; s. Charles R., and of Scotch descent; grad. Cornell, 1887; studied at univs. of Jena, Leipsig and Berlin, 1893-5 (Ph. D., Leipzig, 1894); m. Delhi, N. Y., June 19, 1889, Agnes Fletcher. Teacher in secondary schools, 1887-90; prin. Cascadilla School, Ithaca, N. Y., 1890-3; European comm'r regents of the Univ. of the State of N. Y., 1893-5; European agt. Bureau of Ed'n, Washington, 1893-5; prof. philosophy and pedagogy, Univ. of Colo., 1895-7; prof. of education, Teachers Coll., since 1897; Barnard prof. ed'n, Columbia, since 1904. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Council of Ed'n. *Author:* The Extension of University Teaching in England and America; Albany, N. Y., 1895; translation of same into German by Dr. O. W. Beyer, Leipzig, 1895; German Higher Schools; The History, Organization and Methods of Secondary Education in Germany, 1899 Lt. Editor American Teachers Series. Frequent contb'r to edn'l jours. especially The Edn'l Review, New York; The School Review, Chicago. *Address:* 500 W. 121st St., New York.

RUSSELL, Joseph J., lawyer; b. Charleston, Mo., Aug. 23, 1854; s. Joseph T. and Patience Ann (Langford) R.; ed. pub. schs., Mississippi Co., acad., Charleston, Mo., Law Sch., State Univ. of Mo.; m. St. Louis, July 26, 1884, Belle Groath. Taught sch. at 20, and read law; admitted to Mo. bar, 1876; city atty., Charleston, 1877; co. sch. comm'r, 1877-8; pros. atty., Mississippi Co., 1881-4; pres'd'l elector, 1884; mem. Mo. legislature, 1887-90; speaker of house, 1889-90; judge advocate gen. on staff Gov. Dockery; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1904; mem. Congress, 14th Mo. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. Baptist. Pres. and dir. Charleston Bank. Pres. Mo. State Bar Assn., 1902. *Address:* Charleston, Mo.

RUSSELL, Lillian, opera singer; b. (Helen Louise Leonard), Iowa, 1861; ed. Convent Sacred Heart, Chicago; sang in ch. choir and in 1879 was engaged by E. E. Rice to play in "Pinafore." Later sang ballads at Tony Pastor's Theatre, New York; joined McCaull Opera Co., of which she was prima donna until her own co. was organized; has since starred in various operatic rôles in U. S. and England; m. 1st, Harry Braham, musical conductor; 2d, Edward Solomon, composer; 3d, Sig. Perugini, operatic tenor. *Address:* 1732 Broadway, New York.

RUSSELL, Martin J., journalist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RUSSELL, Sol Smith, comedian; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RUSSELL, Walter, artist, author; b. Boston, May 19, 1871; ed. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, Mus. of Fine Arts, Drexel Inst., Phila., Acad. Julien, Paris, pupil of Jean Paul Laurens; m. Boston, Jan. 10, 1894, Helen Andrews. Illustrator for New York mags., 1890-7; artist and corr. during Spanish-Am. War for Century Mag. and Collier's Weekly; now devotes entire attention to specialty of painting children's portraits and child subjects; painted portraits of the children of President Roosevelt,

Ex-Gov. Ames of Mass., Thomas Lawson of Boston, and others; also one allegory, "The Might of Ages," exhibited at Turin Exp'n. *Author:* The Sea Children, 1901 R7; The Bending of the Twig, 1903 D3; The Age of Innocence, 1904 D3. *Address:* 15 W. 67th St., New York.

RUSSELL, William Hepburn, lawyer; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., May 17, 1857; *s.* Daniel L. and Matilda (Richmond) R.; ed. pub. and high schs. and comm'l coll.; *m.* Hannibal, Mo., June 23, 1880, Mary Gushert. Served as reporter, city and mng. editor and asso. editor on the Courier, Clipper-Herald, and Journal, Hannibal. Admitted to bar, 1882; city atty., Hannibal, 1882-4; moved to Ind., 1884, and was gen. atty. Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R.; moved to Chattanooga, 1887, and lived in Tenn. until 1895; Dem. presidential elector, 1892. Has practiced in New York, since 1895; practices in Federal and State Courts. Affiliated with Tammany Hall, 1895-7; but left it because of Crokerism, and opposed its city tickets, 1897, 1902; votes Dem. ticket in Nat. and State elections. Supported Seth Low for mayor, 1902, and helped organize Greater New York Democracy, becoming chmn. exec. com.; apptd. by Mayor Low senior commissioner of accounts, New York; resigned to support McClellan for Mayor, and Croker having been forced out as leader of Tammany, again became connected with the Dem. organization of New York, now mem. of its law com. *Author:* (with William Beverly Winslow) Russell and Winslow's Syllabus Digest of U. S. Supreme Court Reports (4 vols.), 1902 B52. *Clubs:* Manhattan, New York, Hardware. *Residence:* 145 W. 97th St. *Office:* 258 Broadway, New York.

RUSSELL, William W., diplomatist; sec. of legation at Caracas, 1895-1904, at Panama City, Feb. 5-Mar. 17, 1904; (charge d'affaires, ad interim, Feb. 13-Mar. 17, 1904); E. E. and M. P. to Colombia, Mar. 17, 1904-1905, to Venezuela, since June 21, 1905. *Address:* Caracas, Venezuela.

RUST, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Charles M. and Mary Louise R.; ed. pub. schs., and Gordon Bible Sch., Boston; *m.* Boston, Dec. 18, 1893, Bertha W. Smart. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1898; evangelist in west, 1894-1906; pastor 2d Bapt. Ch., Rochester, N. Y., since 1906; dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Publ'n Soc., New York, 1906-6. *Author:* A Church on Wheels, 1905 B4; Practical Ideals in Evangelism, 1906 B4. *Address:* 201 Barrington St., Rochester, N. Y.

RUSTIN, Henry, elec. engr.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RUSTON, William Otis, educator; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1852; *s.* John and Mary Otis (Herring) R.; A. B., Coll. City of New York, 1872; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; (D. D., 1886, LL. D., 1907, Lenox Coll.); *m.* Fairmount, N. J., Oct. 5, 1876, Mary Woods Crater. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1876; pastor Fairmount, N. J., 1875-7, West Union, Ia., 1877-86, Dubuque, Ia., 1886-1903; prof. sacred langs. and lit., 1903-4, pres. since 1904, German Presby'n Theol. Sch. of the Northwest. Trustee Lenox Coll.; stated clerk, Presbytery of Dubuque, Synod of Ia. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* 24 W. Locust St., Dubuque, Ia.

RUTHERFORD, Mildred Lewis, prin. Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga., 1830-95; *b.* Athens, Ga., July 16, 1852; *d.* Prof. Williams Rutherford, of Univ. of Ga.; grad. Lucy Cobb Inst., 1868; teacher of literature there, 1880-1905. *Author:* (school textbooks) English Authors; American Authors; French Authors, 1907 A7; Mannie Brown; Bible Question Book; The South in History and Literature, 1907 A7; also farces for sch. entertainments, etc. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

RUTHRAUFF, John Mosheim, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

RUTLEDGE, Benjamin Huger, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S. C., September 4, 1861; *s.* Benjamin Huger and Eleanor (Middleton) R.; ed. pvtly., 1870-7; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., 1880, Yale, B. A., 1882; *m.* Fletcher, N. C., Oct. 5, 1892, Emma Blake. Admitted to S. C. bar, 1884; maj. S. C. Vols.; clerk judiciary com. of S. C. legislature 4 yrs.; mem. S. C. Gen. Assembly, 1890; electoral messenger from S. C., for Cleveland's first election. Del.-at-large Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. firm Mordecai & Gadsden, Rutledge & Haford. Mem. St. Cecelia Soc., etc. *Club:* Charleston. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Address:* Charleston, S. C.

RUTTENBER, Edward Manning, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RUTTER, Henley Chapman, physician; *b.* Pearisburg, Va., Feb. 6, 1849; *s.* John Harrison and Lovinia (McDonald) R.; ed. high sch., Bellefontaine, O.; pvt. Co. B, 133d Ohio Vol. Int., enlisting at age of 14; grad. Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, M. D., 1869; *m.* Bellefontaine, O., July 6, 1892, Margaret M. Cretcher. Interne, Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, 1869-70; assistant physician, Dayton Hosp. for Insane, 1871-2, supt. same, 1872-4; supt. Athens (O.) Hosp. for Insane, 1875-8, 1879-81; supt. Columbus Hosp. for Insane, 1882-4. Mgr. Hosp. for Epileptics, 1893-1901; in intervals engaged in gen. practice of medicine at Bellefontaine, Cincinnati and Columbus, O. Mem. Acad. of Medicine, Columbus; Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Columbus Bd. Trade. Republican. *Club:* Columbus. *Author:* Criminal Responsibility of the Insane; also many essays and papers upon care and treatment of epileptics. Med. dir. Park View Sanatorium. *Residence:* 47 N. Champion Av. *Office:* 664 Park St., Columbus, O.

RUUTZ-REES, Caroline, teacher; *b.* at London, Eng., 1865; *d.* Louis Emile and Janet (Meugens) R.-R.; came to U. S., 1883; L. L. A., St. Andrew's (Scotland), 1904; M. A., Columbia, 1907. Taught in Germantown, Pa., 1885, St. John the Bapt. Sch., New York, 1886-9, St. Mary's Sch., Burlington, N. J., 1889-90; founded Rosemary Hall, Wallingford, Conn., 1890, inc. and removed to Greenwich, Conn., 1900, continuing as head mistress; pres. and treas. Rosemary Hall Corp'n. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Archæol. Soc., N. E. Assn. Prep. Schs. *Clubs;*

Digitized by Google

Colony, Nat. Arts. *Address:* Greenwich, Connecticut.

RYAN, Daniel Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* John and Honora (Ryan) R.; grad. Portsmouth (Ohio) High Sch., 1875; studied law, 1875-7; *m.* Delaware, O., Jan. 10, 1884, Myra L. Kerr. Admitted to bar Supreme Court, Ohio, 1877; practiced at Portsmouth; city solicitor, Portsmouth, 2 terms; mem. 66th and 67th gen. assemblies, Ohio (speaker pro tem 67th); 1st pres. Ohio Rep. League, 2 terms; temporary chmn. 1st Nat. Conv. Rep. clubs, New York, 1887; sec. State Ohio, 1888-91; exec. comm'r Ohio at World's Columbian Exp'n, and organized Ohio exhibit; mem. exec. com. Assn. of Am. Exhibitors, 1893, and its comm'r to Antwerp Exp'n, 1898; del. from Ohio to Western Waterways Conv., Vicksburg. Trustee Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc.; v.-p. and counsel Columbus, New Albany & Johnstown Traction Co.; pres. Columbus Lithograph Co., Columbus Envelope Co., Homœopathic Hosp. Assn. *Author:* A History of Ohio; Arbitration Between Capital and Labor, S34; article "Ohio" in Ency. Americana; contb'r to N. Am. Review and other mags. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Columbus and Ohio. *Residence:* 297 Woodland Av. *Office:* Spahr Bldg., Columbus, O.

RYAN, Harris Joseph, prof. elec. eng'ring, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. since 1905; Powell's Valley, Pa., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* Charles W. R.; ed. Phila. and Baltimore pub. schools, 1877-80; Baltimore City Coll., 1880-1; Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1881-3; grad. Cornell, after 4 years' course in elec. eng'ring, Sibley Coll., 1883-7; *m.* Sept. 12, 1888, Katherine E. Fortenbaugh, Halifax, Pa. Judge bd. of awards dept. electricity, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; mem. and v.-p., 1896-8, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Franklin Inst.; mem. Phi Kappa Psi and Sigma Xi, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n. Instr. physics, 1888-9, prof. elec. eng'ring, 1889-1905, Cornell. Del. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904. *Author* (with H. H. Norris and G. L. Hoxie): Text-book of Electrical Machinery, vol. 1, 1903. Contb'r to Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; numerous monographs on elec. subjects. *Address:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

RYAN, James, R. C. bishop of Alton since 1888; *b.* Thurles, County Tipperary, Ireland, 1848; came to U. S. in childhood; studied for priesthood in sems. of St. Thomas and St. Joseph, Bardstown, Ky.; afterward prof. in St. Joseph's Sem.; pastor in Ky. until 1878; later at Wataga, Danville, and Ottawa, Ill., until consecrated bishop. *Address:* Alton, Ill.

RYAN, James W., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RYAN, John Augustine, theologian; *b.* Dakota Co., Minn., May 25, 1869; *s.* William and Mary (Luby) R.; grad. St. Thomas Sem., St. Paul, 1892; student theol. dept., same, 1892-4; St. Paul Sem., 1894-8; ordained R. C. priest, 1898; post-grad. student, Catholic Univ., Washington, 1898-1902 (D. D., 1906). Prof. moral theology and economics, St. Paul Sem., since 1902. *Author:* A Living Wage, 1906 M1. *Address:* St. Paul Sem., St. Paul, Minn.

RYAN, John D., mining; *b.* in Mich., 1864; married. Pres. Anaconda Copper Mining Co.; mng. dir. Amalgamated Copper Co. *Address:* Butte, Mont.

RYAN, Marah Ellis, author; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1860; *d.* Patrick Graham and Sidney (Mechling) Martin; wrote poems and stories under pen-name "Ellis Martin"; *m.* 1883, Sam Erwin Ryan, comedian (now deceased). Was for 5 yrs. on the stage; since 1890 has lived a retired life in the timber lands of the Alleghanies. *Author:* In Love's Domain, 1889; Told in the Hills, 1891; Pagan of the Alleghanies, 1891; Squaw Eloise, 1892; A Flower of France, 1894; Comrades, 1896; The Bond-Woman, 1899; That Girl Montana, 1901; My Quaker Maid, 1906:— all R1; For the Soul of Rafael, 1906 M5; Indian Love Letters, 1907 M5. Has dramatized Told in the Hills, The Bond-Woman, and also, 1901, "Galeed," a story included in "Love's Domain." *Address:* Fayette Springs, Fayette Co., Pa.

RYAN, Patrick John, R. C. archbishop; *b.* Thurles, County Tipperary, Ireland, Feb. 20, 1831; grad. Carlow Coll., 1852; (LL. D., Univ. of New York and Univ. of Pa.). Ordained sub-deacon in Ireland; came to U. S.; became prof. English literature, Carondelet Theol. Sem., St. Louis; ordained deacon there, and, 1853, priest; served at the Cathedral, where he became rector, 1856. Acted as chaplain Gratiot St. Mil. Prison and Hosp., St. Louis, during the Civil war; whilst rector of Annunciation Ch. delivered Lenten lectures in English at Rome, 1868, on invitation of Pope Pius IX; consecrated, 1872, titular bishop of Tricomia in Palestine *in partibus infidelium* and made coadjutor bishop of St. Louis; promoted to archbishop, 1883, and June 8, 1884, transferred to see of Phila. *Author:* What Catholics Do Not Believe; The Causes of Modern Religious Skepticism; etc. *Address:* 225 N. 18th St., Philadelphia.

RYAN, Thomas, 1st asst. sec. of interior, U. S., since March, 1897; *b.* Oxford, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1837; lived on farm in Bradford Co., Pa., until 17 yrs. of age; employed in gen. merchandizing a few yrs.; ed. public schools and at Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; admitted to bar, Towanda, Pa., 1861; entered Union army, 1862; mustered out as capt., 1864, on account of wounds received in battle of the Wilderness; settled in Topeka, Kan., 1865; co. att'y 8 yrs.; asst. U. S. att'y for Kan. 3 yrs.; elected to 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th and 51st Congresses, serving on the Coinage Com., Public Lands Com. and 8 yrs. on the Appropriations Com.; resigned to accept the office of minister to Mexico under the Harrison administration, serving as such 4 yrs. *Address:* 1750 S St., Washington.

RYAN, Thomas Carran, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N. Y., July 4, 1841; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Ryan) R.; ed. in common sch. and by pvt. tutor; *m.* Berlin, Wis., Feb. 14, 1876, Emma Thurston. Pvt. Co. G, 5th Wis. Vol. Inf., Civil War, 1861-3; practiced law, since 1866, at Wausau, Wis., since 1881. Mem. Wis

Digitized by Google

Bar Assn. Universalist. *Author:* O'Hoolligan's Fine Forms, 1903 B6; Finite and Infinite, 1905 L5. Contb'r to Popular Astron. Mag. and other periodicals. *Address:* Wausau, Wis.

RYAN, Thomas Fortune, financier; *b.* Nelson Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1851; *m.* Nov. 25, 1873, Ida M. Barry, Baltimore. Began business life, 1868, Baltimore dry goods house; entered Wall St., 1870; mem. New York Stock Ex., 1874; afterwards interested in consolidation and extension of st. ry. and lighting systems, New York, Chicago and other cities and in reorganization of various rys. in the south, coal properties in Ohio and W. Va., and rys. in Ohio. V.-p. Morton Trust Co.; dir. Seaboard Air Line Ry., Am. Tobacco Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Commercial Trust Co. of Phila., Mercantile Trust Co., Fifth Av. Trust Co., Industrial Trust Co. of Providence, and many other corp'ns; purchased controlling interest of the stock of Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S., 1905. Del. from Va., Nat. Dem. Conv., 1904. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Southern Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Union, Lawyers, Catholic, New York Athletic, Democratic, Army and Navy, Automobile, Country, Knollwood Country, Riding, Tuxedo; Metropolitan, (Washington). *Residence:* 60 5th Av. *Office:* 38 Nassau St., New York.

RYAN, Timothy E., lawyer; *b.* Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1859; *s.* Jeremiah and Johannah R.; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1885; *m.* Oct. 5, 1887, Mary E. Bannon, Waukesha, Wis. Senior mem. firm Ryan, Merton & Newbury; engaged in nearly all important litigation, Waukesha Co., during past 12 yrs.; prominent in politics; Dem. candidate for U. S. senate, 1899. Pres. Bd. Ed'n, Waukesha 4 yrs. *Address:* Waukesha, Wis.

RYAN, William Henry, congressman 35th N. Y. dist.; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., May 10, 1860; *s.* Patrick and Jane (Cleary) R.; ed. Buffalo, N. Y., High School; *m.* Sept. 19, 1887, Ellen T. Cosgrove. Mem. bd. supervisors, Erie Co., N. Y., 5 yrs.; chmn. same, 1898; mem. Congress, 32d N. Y. dist., 1899-1903 and 35th dist., 1903-9; Democrat. *Residence:* 236 Hamburg St. *Office:* 400 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo.

RYDBERG, Per Axel, curator of New York Botanic Garden, Bronx Park, N. Y.; *b.* Odh, Sweden, July 6, 1860; *s.* Adolph Frederick and Elfrida (Otterstrom) R.; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Skara, Sweden, 1881; Univ. of Neb., B. S., 1891; M. A., 1895; Columbia, Ph. D., 1898. Prof. natural sciences and mathematics, Luther Acad., Wahoo, Neb., 1884-90, 1891-3; at Upsala Inst., Brooklyn, 1895-6 and 1897-8; Upsala Coll., New Orange, N. J., 1898-9; fellow in botany, Columbia Univ., 1896-7; asst. Botanical Laboratory, Univ. of Neb., 1894-5; field agt. agr'l dept., divs. of botany and agrostology, summers of 1891-6; *m.* 1903, Alfrida A. Rydberg. Author of monographs on potentilleæ, physalis, saxifragaeæ, etc.: Catalogue of the Flora of Montana and the Yellowstone Park, 1900; Flora of Colorado, 1906, and several bot. reports. Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Forestry Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S.: assoc. mem. Bot. Soc. of America. *Residence:* 76 Bainbridge Av., New York.

RYDER, Albert Pinkham, artist, painter of pastoral landscapes, etc.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., March 19, 1847; *s.* Alexander Gage and Elizabeth (Cobb) R.; studied art under William E. Marshall and at Nat. Acad. of Design. He has been called "the last of the romanticists." N. A., 1906; mem. Soc. Am. Artists. *Address:* 308 W. 15th St., New York.

RYDER, Arthur Hilton, musician; *b.* at Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 30, 1875; *s.* Samuel Thomas and Eva Ling (Pooley) R.; studied organ under Loraine Holloway, music, theory and composition at Harvard Univ.; *m.* Boston, May 4, 1898, Frances Warren Moore. Organist St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1894-9; organist, 1901-4, organist and choirmaster, since 1904, Grace Ch., Providence, R. I.; gives frequent organ recitals. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. Composer of songs, organ pieces, and Christmas Carol Service, "As It Began to Dawn" (Easter Anthem), etc.; also editor and arranger of music. *Studio:* 608 Lederer Bldg., Providence, R. I.

RYDER, Charles Jackson, corr. sec. of Am. Missionary Assn.; *b.* Oberlin, O., Dec. 25, 1848; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1875 (A. M.; D. D.); Theol. Sem., 1880; *m.* Aug. 20, 1876, Sarah H. Tenney, Chester, N. H. Has written on sociology, education, and missions in various periodicals. Mem. Folk Lore Soc., trustee Oberlin Coll., Fisk Univ., Tougaloo Univ. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York.

RYDER, Frederick Milliachip, newspaper man, consul; *b.* Iberville, Can., Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* William Milliachip and Mary (Wadsworth) R.; ed. pub. schs. in Can.; *m.* Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 18, 1896, Maud Helen Henderson. Has been on staff Springfield (Mass.) Union, Ansonia (Conn.) Sentinel, and New Haven Palladium; mgr., sec., treas. New Haven Evening Leader, 1894-1902; part prop'r Saturday Chronicle, New Haven. Am. consul at Quebec, 1890-3; consul at San Juan del Norte, since Mar. 8, 1905. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* West Haven, Conn. *Address:* Am. Consulate, San Juan del Norte, Nicaragua.

RYDER, William Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Elyria, O., July 24, 1842; *s.* Oliver Roberts and Harriet Rachel (Jackson) R.; grad. Oberlin Acad., 1861, Oberlin Coll., A. B., 1866, A. M., 1888. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; (D. D., Iowa Coll., 1891). Served in Ohio Militia called out to defend Cincinnati, 1862; non-commissioned officer 150th Ohio N. G., in front of Washington, May-Aug., 1864; 2d lt. 5th regt. U. S. C. T., Oct., 1864-Sept., 1865; wounded in front of Richmond, Va., Oct. 27, 1864; *m.* 1st, Oberlin, O., June 29, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Bushnell (died Nov. 10, 1878); 2d, Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 12, 1881, Ada Tripp. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Watertown, Wis., 1869-70; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Oberlin Coll., 1870-7; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1877-88; prof. N. T. interpretation, Andover Theol. Sem., since May, 1888. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Club. Contb'r to religious and other publs. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

RYERSON, Martin A., capitalist; *s.* late Martin R.; married. Dir. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, Northern Trust Co., Elgin Nat.

Digitized by Google

Watch Co., Chicago Auditorium Assn.; pres. bd. trustees Univ. of Chicago; v.-p. Art Inst. of Chicago, Field Museum of Natural History; asso. mem. Chicago Real Estate Bd. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Commercial, Chicago Literary, Caxton, Quadrangle. *Residence:* 4851 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 204 Dearborn St., Chicago.

RYLANCE, Joseph Hine, clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

RYLAND, Cally (Miss), author, journalist; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *d.* Josiah and Caroline (Thomas) R.; ed. by governesses and at pvt. schs. Editor woman's page Richmond News-Leader since 1902, and contb'r stories, verses, etc., to mags. and syndicates. Mem. Country Club. *Author:* Daphne and Her Lad (with M. J. Lagen), 1904 H4; The Taming of Betty, 1904 L9; Aunt Jemimy Maxim, 1907. *Address:* 821 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

RYLAND, William Semple, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RYLEY, Madeleine Lucette, playwright; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RYUS, Celeste Nellis, pianist; *b.* at Ft. Hays, Kan., Feb. 7, 1877; *d.* De Witt C. and Emma Virginia (McAfee) Nellis; ed. pub. schs., Ft. Hays and Topeka, Kan., and 2 yrs. at Topeka High Sch.; grad. in music at Topeka, Kan., 1892, at Chicago Conservatory of Music, 1895; taught there 2 terms till June, 1897; grad. Royal Hochschule of Music, Berlin, 1899, under Prof. Barth; studied repertoire with Moszkowski, Paris, 1900; *m.* June 2, 1906, Capt. Harmon David Ryus. Appeared in concerts at World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, Paris Exp'n, 1900, receiving medals and diplomas; has made concert tours in Europe and America. Lutheran. *Address:* 703 Valencia St., Los Angeles.

S

SAALFIELD, Adah Louise ("Adah Louise Sutton"), author; *b.* Brooklyn, June 8, 1865; *d.* George D. and Amanda Elizabeth (Adams) Sutton; early ed'n 12th St. Sch., New York; grad. Normal Coll., New York; *m.* Aug. 1, 1885, Arthur James Saalfield. *Author:* Drummond Year Book, 01; Lingua Gemmæ, 01; Mr. Bunny, His Book, 1902 S22; Seeds of April's Sowing, 1902 S22; Sweeter Still Than This, 1905 S22; Teddy Bears, 1906 S22. *Address:* 24 N. Prospect St., Akron, O.

SAAR, Louis Victor, composer; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland, Dec. 10, 1868; *s.* Louis and Fanny S.; ed. gymnasium, Strassburg; grad. Royal Acad. Music, Munich, 1889; Mendelsohn prize, Berlin, 1891; Tonkuenstler prize, Vienna, 1892; 1st prize for piano music, Boston, 1899; Kaiser prize, Baltimore, 1903; 1st prize Arion festival, New York, 1903. Composer of chamber music, choral and piano music, songs, etc., D2. Prin. of theory dept. and dir. coll. chorus, Coll. of Music, Cincinnati. *Address:* 2126 Alpine Pl., Cincinnati.

SABATH, Adolph J., congressman; *b.* Zabor, Bohemia, Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Joachim and Barbara (Eisenschimel) S.; ed. schs. of native town; came to Chicago, 1881; grad. the Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., 1885; grad. law dept. Lake Forest Univ., and admitted to Ill. bar, 1890; LL. B., 1891; unmarried. Justice of the peace, Chicago, 1895-7; police magistrate, 1897-1907; mem. 60th Congress, 1907-9, 5th Ill. dist.; Democrat. Mem. Cook Co. Central and Exec. Com. *Club:* Iroquois. *Residence:* 901 S. Ashland Av. *Office:* Reaper Blk., Chicago.

SABIN, Alvah Horton, chemist, varnish mfr.; *b.* Norfolk, N. Y., April 9, 1851; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1876, M. S., 1879; prof. chemistry Univ. Vt., 1880-6; State chemist Vt., 1882-6; *m.* 1880, Mary E. Barden. Invented and patented, 1883, modern process for making sugar of milk. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; Soc. of Arts, London, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; asso. mem. Am. Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry. Lecturer New York Univ., Mass Inst. Technology, since 1897, on preservation of structural metal from corrosion; author of books and papers on same. Republican. *Author:* Industrial and Artistic Technology of Paint and Varnish, 1904 W9. *Residence:* Flushing, L. I.

SABIN, Dwight May, U. S. senator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SABIN, Edwin Legrand, author; *b.* at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Henry and Esther (Hotchkiss) S.; early ed'n in Clinton, Ia., schs.; grad. Univ. of Iowa, 1892; *m.* Chicago, Oct. 7, 1896, Mary Caroline Nash. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; Beta Theta Pi. Mag. contb'r. *Author:* The Making of Iowa, 1900 F12; The Magic Mashie, 1902 W27; Beaufort Chums, 1905 C7; When You Were a Boy, 1906 B1. *Address:* 1239 Elizabeth St., Denver.

SABIN, Elbridge Hosmer, lawyer; *b.* Middletownpoint, N. J., Jan. 10, 1865; *s.* Henry and Esther F. (Hotchkiss) S.; A. B., State Univ. of Iowa, 1886; unmarried. Practiced law since 1888. Mem. Troop C, 1st Tex. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Early American History for Young Americans, 1904 E8; Stella's Adventures in Starland, 1907 S9. *Residence:* 1300 W. 7th St. *Office:* Manhattan Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

SABIN, Ellen Clara (Miss), educator; *b.* Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Wis., Nov. 29, 1850; *d.* Samuel Henry and Adelia M. (Bordine) S.; student Univ. of Wisconsin, 1865-8 (honorary A. M., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1896); Prin. grammar sch., Madison, Wis., 1869-73; teacher and prin. grammar sch., Portland, Ore., 1873-85; in Europe, 1885-6; supt. city schs., Portland, Ore., 1887-90; pres. Downer Coll., Fox Lake, Wis., 1891-5; pres. Milwaukee-Downer Coll. since 1895. Juror of edn'l exhibit, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; mem. Nat. Council Ed'n, 1886-92; mem. N. E. A., Wis. State Federation of Woman's Clubs; chmn. 1902, of Com. on Ed'n of Federation of Woman's Clubs for Los Angeles meeting. *Address:* Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.

SABIN, Henry, educator; *b.* Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 23, 1829; *s.* Noah and Betsey (Cleveland) S.; prep. ed'n Woodstock, Conn.;

Digitized by Google

Acad.; grad. Amherst, 1852 (LL. D., Drake Univ., Cornell Coll., Ia.; Univ. of Iowa); *m.* 1858, Esther F. Hotchkiss. Engaged in teaching in Conn., N. J., Ill. and later in Iowa; State supt. pub. instr'n, Iowa, 1888-92, 1894-8; Republican. Pres. State Teachers' Assn., 1878; pres. dept. superintendence, 1893, chmn. com. of 12 on rural schs., 1895, and now mem. Nat. Edn'l Council, Nat. Edn'l Assn. *Address:* Des Moines, Iowa.

SABINE, Wallace Clement, educator; *b.* Richwood, O., 1868; *s.* Hylas and Anna (Ware) S.; A. B., Ohio State Univ., 1886; A. M., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Jane Downs Kelly. Asst. physics, 1889-90, instr., 1890-5, asst. prof., 1895-1905, prof. physics, since 1905, and dean of Scientific Sch., Harvard. Mem. Am. Physical Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* Laboratory Course in Physical Measurements, G1; Architectural Acoustics, Am. Architect, 1900. *Address:* 481 Beacon St., Boston.

SABINE, William Tufnell, R. E. bishop; *b.* New York, Oct. 16, 1838; *s.* Gustavus A. (M. D.) and Julia H. (Tufnell) S.; grad. Columbia Coll., 1859, A. M., 1862; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1862 (D. D., New York Univ., 1890); *m.* New York, Oct. 6, 1868, Maria Theresa Schieffelin. Clergyman P. E. Ch., 1862-74; R. E. Ch. since 1874. Pastor 1st R. E. Ch., New York, 1874-Feb. 1, 1907; elected bishop of New York and Phila. Synod, R. E. Ch., May, 1902. Mem. Am. Bible Soc., Am. Tract Soc., Am. Sunday School Union, Nat. Temperance Soc. *Address:* 960 Madison Av., New York.

SACHS, Bernhard, physician; *b.* Baltimore, 1858; grad. Harvard, 1878, Univ. of Strassburg, Germany, 1882; well known as specialist in nervous diseases. *Author:* Mental and Nervous Diseases of Children; also many med. monographs. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. *Address:* 21 E. 65th St., New York.

SACHS, Julius, educator; *b.* Baltimore, July 6, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Beer) S.; ed. pvt. schs. to 1863, Columbia Coll., A. B., 1867, A. M., 1871; post-grad. work in univs. of Würzburg, Berlin, Göttingen, Rostock, Ph. D., 1871; *m.* New York, June 23, 1874, Rosa Goldman. Prin. Boy's Prep. Sch., 1872-1904; prin. Sch. for Girls, 1891-1907; prof. secondary ed'n, Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ. since 1902. Pres. Schoolmaster's Assn. of New York, 1889, Am. Philol. Assn., 1891, Middle States Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., Headmasters' Assn. of U. S., 1899, New York Soc. of Archæol. Inst., 1900-3. Mem. Latin Conf. Com. under Com. of 10, 1892, Latin Auxiliary of Philol. Soc. Com. of 12, 1896; secondary sch. representative on Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., since 1900. *Residence:* 149 W. 81st St. *Office:* Columbia Univ., New York.

SACHSE, Helena V. (Mrs. Sadtler), authority on cooking for sick; *b.* Phila., Nov. 30, 1875; *d.* Julius Frederick (Litt. D.) and Emma Caroline (Lange) Sachse; ed. Girton Sch., Haverford, Pa., and grad. Phila. Cooking Sch., 1899; *m.* Phila., June 3, 1901, Samuel S. Sadtler. Lecturer on cooking for the sick at Lackawanna and Germann hosps., Scranton, Pa., Norristown (Pa.) Hosp., Pottsville (Pa.) Hosp., and Germantown (Pa.) Hosp. *Author:* How to Cook for the Sick and Convalescent, 4 edits., 1901-5 L5. *Address:* Bethlehem Pike, Flourtown, Pa.

SACHSE, Julius Friedrich, journalist, author; *b.* Phila., Nov. 22, 1842; *s.* J. H. Friedrich and Julianna D. W. (Buehler) S.; ed. in grammar schs. and old Lutheran Academy (Litt. D., Muhlenberg Coll.); *m.* May 15, 1864, Emma C. Lange. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hist. Soc. of Pa.; Pa.-German Soc., and other socs., at home and abroad. *Author:* The German Pietists of Provincial Pennsylvania, 1694-1708; Pennsylvania: The German Influence in its Settlement and Development; The German Sectarians of Pennsylvania, 1708-1743, a Critical and Legendary History of the Ephrata Cloister and the Dunkers, Vol. II, 1743-1800; Horologium Achaz-Christophorus Schissler, Artifex; Justus Falckner, Mystic and Scholar, 1903; Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania (The book that stimulated the great German emigration in the early years of XVII century); Franklin as a Freemason; also other scientific and hist. books:—all A7. Librarian Grand Lodge F. & A. M. of Pa. *Address:* 4428 Pine St., Philadelphia.

SACKETT, Henry Woodward, lawyer; *b.* Enfield, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1853; *s.* Dr. Solon P. and Lovedy K. (Woodward) S.; grad. Cornell, 1875; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Titus. Admitted to New York bar, 1879; while pursuing law studies became law writer and later editorial writer and counsel for New York Tribune; became associated with Cornelius A. Runkle, counsel for Tribune, 1884, and since his death partner of Charles Gibson Bennett, as Sackett & Bennett, 1888-94; subsequently Sackett, Bacon & McQuaid; now sr. mem. firm Sackett, Chapman & Stevens. Was militia cavalryman, Troop A and Squadron A, in New York, prior to Jan. 1, 1897, when he became aide, with rank of col., on mil. staff of Gov. Black; during Spanish-Am. War did recruiting service and also served as asst. paymaster gen. State of N. Y. Trustee Cornell Univ. since 1899; dir. and counsel The Tribune Assn., 34th Street Nat. Bank and other important corp'ns. Trustee and v.-p. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; mem. S. A. R., Founders and Patriots of America, St. Nicholas Soc., St. George Soc., Municipal Art Soc., N. E. Soc., and City and State Bar assns. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ. (pres., 1895-7), Union League, University, Republican, Apawamis Golf, Barnard, Nat. Arts. *Author:* Law of Libel for Newspaper Men; etc. *Residence:* 515 Madison Av., New York (country home, Mamaroneck, N. Y.). *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York.

SADLER, Reinhold, gov. Nev.; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SADLER, Wilbur Fisk, lawyer; *b.* Adams Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1840; *s.* of Joshua S.; ed. Centreville Acad., 1856-9; grad. Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1863; studied law; admitted to bar, Aug., 1864; began practice Carlisle, Pa.; *m.* Carlisle, Pa., Jan. 5, 1871, Sarah E. Sterrett (deceased). Dist. att'y Cumberland Co., Pa., 1871; pres. judge 9th jud. dist. of Pa., 1884-94 and since 1904;

Digitized by Google

present term expires 1914. Republican. *Address:* Carlisle, Pa.

SADTLER, Samuel Philip, prof. chemistry, Univ. of Pa., 1874-91, and Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy since 1878; *b.* Pine Grove, Pa., July 18, 1847; *s.* Rev. Dr. Benjamin S.; grad. Pa. Coll., 1867; studied Lehigh Univ., 1867-8; grad. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, S. B., 1870; Göttingen Univ., Ph. D., 1871; Pa. Coll. (LL. D., 1902); *m.* 1872, M. Julia Bridges, Baltimore. Prof. natural science, Pa. Coll., 1871-4. Sec. Am. Philos. Soc., 1896-1902. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electro-chem. Soc. (v.-p.), Soc. Chem. Industry, chem. socs. London, Berlin, etc. Was chem. editor Am. reprint Encyclopædia Britannica; and of 15th to 19th edits. of U. S. Dispensatory and mem. Com. of Revision of the U. S. Pharmacopœia. At present practices as consulting chem. expert. *Author:* Handbook of Chemical Experimentation for Lectures, 1877 M6; Handbook of Industrial Organic Chemistry, 3d edit., 1900 L5 (also of German and Russian translations); Text-book of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 4th edit., 1906 L5 (with Virgil Coblentz). *Residence:* Germantown, Philadelphia. *Office:* 39 S. 10th St., Philadelphia.

SAFFOLD, William Berney, prof. Greek and Latin, Univ. of Ala.; *b.* Selma, Ala., July 11, 1867; *s.* B. F. and Mary E. S.; prep. ed'n Dallas Acad., 1875-85; grad. Univ. of Ala., 1887 (LL. B., same, 1888; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1893); fellow in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1897-8; *m.* Wetumpka, Ala., Nov. 6, 1902, Margaret Parsons. *Author:* The Construction with "Iubeo," 1902 M17. *Address:* University, Ala.

SAFFORD, James Merrill, educator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SAFFORD, Mary Augusta, Unitarian minister; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Dec. 23, 1851; *d.* Stephen F. and Louisa (Hunt) S.; ed. common schools and Iowa State Univ. Taught school at Hamilton, Ill.; preached 2 yrs. there; ordained by Iowa Conf. of Unitarian Chs., 1880; pastor Humboldt, Ia., 1880-5; pastor Unity Ch., Sioux City, 1885-99; was pres. Iowa Assn. Unitarian chs. 11 yrs.; dir. Am. Unitarian Assn., and sec. Iowa Unitarian Association; editor Old and New; pastor of 1st Unitarian Ch., Des Moines, since Sept. 1, 1899. Unmarried. *Residence:* 1808 High St., Des Moines, Ia.

SAFFORD, Mary Joanna (Miss), translator; *b.* Salem, Mass.; *d.* Samuel Appleton and Frances Parker Percival S.; ed. pvt. sch., Salem. Contb'r original articles and transl. to mags. *Translator:* Georg Ebers' In the Desert, D3, Cleopatra, A2, In the Fire of the Forge, A2, and The Burgomaster's Wife, A2; On the Cross (von Hillern), B14; The Dwarf's Spectacles and Other Fairy Tales (Max Nordau), L6; Poems by Johanna Ambrosius, L6; A Question of Honor (Max Nordau), H1; The Golden Goat (Arène), H1; A Captive of the Roman Eagles (Dahn), 1902 M5; Aspasia (Hamerling), 1903; also plays of famous dramatists for the stage. *Address:* 1308 R St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

SAFFORD, Truman Henry, astronomer; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SAGE, Agnes Carolyn (Miss), ("Agnes Carr Sage"), author; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 17, 1854; *d.* Robert F. and and Caroline (Tisdale) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Oswego, N. Y., and Dearborn Sem., Chicago. Childhood at Oswego, N. Y.; lived Chicago, 1870-5, Brooklyn, 1875-1900; since then in N. J. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Shakespeare (was 12 yrs. pres.); Kit Kat Klub (Hackensack). In lit. work since 1873. *Author:* Christmas Elves, 1887 O1; The Jolly Ten, 1888 C6; A Little Colonial Dame, 1898 S8; A Little Daughter of the Revolution, 1899 S8. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* 294 Union St., Hackensack, N. J.

SAGE, John Hall, sec. Am. Arnithologists' Union; *b.* Portland, Conn., April 20, 1847; *s.* Charles Henry and Eliza Hall S.; ed. common and high schools, Portland and Bridgeport, Conn. (hon. M. S., Trinity, 1901); engaged in banking since 1873; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1880, Agnes Farwell Kellogg. Fellow and sec. Am. Ornithologists' Union; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Linnæan Soc., New York, Biol. Soc. of Washington, Conn. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Portland, Conn.

SAGE, Margaret Olivia Slocum (Mrs.); *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1828; *d.* Joseph and Margaret Pierson (Jermain) Slocum; ed. sch. of Syracuse; grad. Troy Female Sem., 1847 (degree Mistress of Letters, N. Y. Univ., 1904); *m.* Watervleit, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1869, Russell Sage. Pres. Emma Willard Assn.; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Presbyterian. During 1907, gave $1,000,000 to Emma Willard Sem., Troy, N. Y.; $1,000,000 to Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; $115,000 to a pub. sch. at Sag Harbor, L. I.; $10,000,000 to be known as the Sage Foundation, for social betterment; $350,000 to Y. M. C. A., New York; $150,000 to Am. Seaman's Friend Soc.; $150,000 to Northfield (Mass.) Sem.; $300,000 to Sage Inst. of Pathology of City Hosp. on Blackwell's Island; $250,000 to a home for indigent women; $100,000 to Syracuse Univ.; also various other donations. *Address:* 632 5th Av., New York.

SAGE, Russell, capitalist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SAGE, William, author; *b.* Manchester, N. H., May 8, 1864; *s.* late Abby Sage Richardson (author); ed. pub. schs., and in France and Germany. In ry. and banking business, New York, 1881-96. Since then devoted to literature as writer of newspaper and mag. stories, novels, etc. *Author:* Robert Tournay, 1900 H5; The Claybornes, 1902 H5; Frenchy—The Story of a Gentleman; The District Attorney, 1906 L6; By Right Divine, 1907 L6. *Address:* The Players, New York.

SAGEBEER, Joseph Evans, clergyman, lawyer; *b.* Allentown, Pa., 1861; *s.* Rev. Joseph Lybrand and Harriet (Wright) S.; grad. Conshohocken, Pa., High School, 1879; Lewisburg, Pa., Acad., 1881; Bucknell Univ., 1885; Crozer Theol. Sem., 1888 (Ph. D., Univ. of Pa., 1891); ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1888; *m.* Wilmington, Del., 1898, Catherine Graffin Cook. *Author:* The Bible in Court: The Method of Legal Inquiry Applied to the Study of the Scriptures, 1900 L5; A First Book in Christian Doctrine, 1903 B4. Con-

tb'r of monographs and articles on religious and theol. subjects to revs., etc. Mem. Phi Alpha, The Photo-Zetetics; lecturer Germantown Soc. of Psychology. Mem. Phila. bar; treas. and counsel George Nugent Home. *Residence:* Berwyn, Pa. *Office:* Penn Square Bldg., Philadelphia.

SAHLER, Charles Oliver, physician; *b.* Kyserike, Ulster Co., N. Y., June 23, 1854; *s.* Solomon von and Caroline (Winfield) S.; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1878; *m.* 1880, Miss Jennie Sahler. Practiced medicine 29 yrs. in Ulster Co., N. Y.; founder Dr. C. O. Sahler Sanitarium (incorporated Oct., 1899). Mem. Am. Physicians and Surgeons' Assn., Chicago. *Author:* Psychic Life and Law, P10; American Psychologist, A7; contb'r to publs. on psychology. *Address:* Kingston, N. Y.

ST. CLAIR, Victor; see Browne, George Waldo.

SAINT GAUDENS, Augustus, sculptor; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SAINT GAUDENS, Louis, sculptor; *b.* New York, Jan. 8, 1854 (brother Augustus St. Gaudens); studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1879-80; has assisted his brother in numerous works, besides doing original work. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

ST. GEORGE, William Sterne, ry. official; *b.* in Ireland, July 20, 1852; *s.* Henry Lucas and Harriet Charlotte (Sterne) S.; ed. under pvt. tuition; *m.* New York, Apr. 23, 1889, Grace Kinnear Reeves. Contracting freight agt. Port Royal & Augusta Ry. at Augusta, Ga., 1876-81; sec. and treas. Augusta & Port Royal Compress Co., 1881-2; freight agt. Savannah, Florida & Western Ry. at Savannah, Ga., Jan. 1-Oct. 15, 1882; gen. southern agt. at Atlanta, Ga., 1882-3, gen. agt. at Louisville, Ky., 1883-4, gen. eastern agt. at New York, 1884-94, Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry.; gen. eastern agt. at New York, 1894-1905, gen. pass. and ticket agt. at St. Louis, since Oct. 15, 1905, M., K. & T. Ry. Episcopalian. *Club:* Mercantile. *Residence:* Vrooman Apartments. *Office:* Wainwright Bldg., St. Louis.

ST. JOHN, Charles Edward, educator; *b.* Allen, Mich., March 15, 1857; *s.* Hiram A. and Lois A. St. J.; grad. classical course, Mich. Normal Coll., 1876; Mich. Agr'l Coll., S. B., 1887; post-graduate courses in Univ. of Mich., 1890-2 (A. M., 1893, Ph. D., Harvard, 1896; Pd. M., Mich. Normal Coll., 1906); student of physics, Univ. of Berlin, 1894-5; held John Tyndall scholarship, Harvard, 1893-5; unmarried. Teacher in pub. sch., Rockland, Mich., 1876-7; teacher of physics, Mich. Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1885-92; instr. in physics, Univ. of Mich., 1896-7; asso. prof. physics and astronomy, 1897-9, prof. same, since 1899, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, since 1907, Oberlin Coll. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Société Française de Physique. Writer of monographs and articles on physics to scientific jours. and procs. *Address:* Oberlin, Ohio.

ST. JOHN, Charles Elliott, Unitarian clergyman; *b.* Prairie du Chien, Wis., Dec. 19, 1856; *s.* Thomas Elliott and Henrietta (Knox) St. J.; grad. Worcester, Mass., High School, 1875; Harvard, 1879, A. M., 1883; grad. Harvard Divinity School, 1883; *m.* Dover, Mass., June 26, 1888, Martha E. Everett. Ordained and installed pastor 2d Cong'l (Unitarian) Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1883; pastor 1st Unitarian Ch., Pittsburg, 1891-1900; sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., since May, 1900. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston.

ST. JOHN, Charles J., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ST. JOHN, Everitte, ry. official; *b.* in Conn., Feb. 4, 1844; began ry. service as ticket clerk, 1862, Quincy & Toledo R. R.; was with C., R. I. & P. R. R., July 4, 1863, to Jan. 1, 1895, from ticket clerk to gen. mgr. Jan. 1, 1895, became v.-p. Seaboard Air Line and a yr. later also gen. mgr., which position he continued to occupy until Jan. 11, 1901; and in connection was also pres. Chesterfield & Kershaw R. R. Corp'n; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Richmond, Petersburg & Carolina R. R., and of Ga. & Ala. R. R., 1900-1; also 1st v.-p. Fla. Central & Peninsular R. R., 1900-1. Reorganized, 1891, and was permanent chmn., 1891-5, Gen. Mgrs.' Assn. of Chicago, and had charge of its operations in connection with suppression of the "Debs" strike of 1894; has also had official connection with various freight assns., and was chmn. of the Railroad Finance Com., World's Columbian Exp'n. Freemason, 32°. Episcopalian. Past pres. Sons of Conn., Chicago; mem. Chamber Commerce, Norfolk, Va. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Virginia (Norfolk). *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

ST. JOHN, John Pierce, lawyer, ex-gov.; *b.* Brookville, Ind., Feb. 25, 1833; *s.* Samuel and Sophia (Snell) St. J.; ed. in log schoolhouse in Ind.; went into Union army from Ill.; served as capt. and lt.-col.; settled in Kan.; elected to Kan. State senate, 1872; gov. Kan., 1879-83; nominated for President of U. S., on Prohibition ticket, 1884; now independent in politics, but favors prohibition, woman suffrage, and free coinage of both gold and silver; opposes the war against the Filipinos; lectures on these and other subjects; supported Bryan for President, 1900. *Address:* Olathe, Kan.

SAJOUS, Charles Euchariste de' Medici, physician, med. author and laryngologist; *b.* at sea, nr. coast of France, Dec. 13, 1852; *s.* Count Charles E. and Marie Pierrette (Curt) de' Medici; ed. by private tutors; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1878; (post-graduate degree equivalent to A. B., Univ. of France); *m.* Jan. 20, 1884, Emma Christine Bergner. Became clinical lecturer, in Jefferson Med. Coll.; dean and prof. in Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; prof. of anatomy and physiology, Wagner Inst. of Science, etc. Fellow Coll. of Physicians of Phila., and mem. of 22 scientific bodies; Officer of the Acad. and Knight of the Legion of Honor of France; Knight of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; etc. *Author:* Curative Treatment of Hay Fever, 1884 D9; Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1885 D9. Editor of Sajous' Annual and Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine (6 vols.), 1898-1900 D9; Sajous' Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences, 5 vols. annually, 1898-86 (45 vols.),

Digitized by Google

D9; The Internal Secretions and the Principles of Medicine (2 vols.), 1903 D9. Pres. Am. Med. Editors' Assn., 1903-4. *Address:* 2043 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

SALE, Samuel, rabbi; *b.* Louisville, Oct. 29, 1854; grad. pub. schs. and at Univ. of Louisville, 1872; studied at Univ. of Berlin and at Rabbinical Sem. of Berlin, 1873-8; *m.* Baltimore, Jan. 12, 1881, Rachel Goldenberg. Rabbi of Har Sinai Congregation, Baltimore, 1878-83, Congregation Anshe Maarab, Chicago, 1883-7, Congregation Shaare Emeth ("Gates of Truth"), St. Louis since 1887. Has officiated as chaplain at all Nat. polit. convs. held in St. Louis during residence there. *Address:* 4021 Westminster Pl., St. Louis.

SALISBURY, Albert, pres. State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., since 1885; *b.* Lima, Rock Co., Wis., Jan. 24, 1843; *s.* Oliver and Emily (Cravath) S.; grad. Milton Coll., Wis., 1870 (A. M., Ph. D.); *m.* 1st, Nov. 20, 1866, Abba A. Maxson (died, May 25, 1881); 2d, Aug. 28, 1883, Agnes Hosford. Served as pvt. soldier, 13th Wis. vol. inf., Dec., 1863, to Christmas, 1865. Was conductor of institutes for the Whitewater Normal School, 1873-82; supt. of schools for Am. Missionary Assn. in the South and West, 1882-5. *Author:* Phonology and Orthoepy; History of Normal Instruction in Wisconsin; First Quarter Century of the Whitewater Normal School; Duty of the State to the Feeble-Minded; The Rural School Problem; History of the Wisconsin Teachers' Association; Theory of Teaching and Elementary Psychology, 1905. *Address:* Whitewater, Wis.

SALISBURY, James Henry, physician; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SALISBURY, Rollin D., educator; *b.* at Spring Prairie, Wis., 1859; grad. Beloit, 1881 (A. M., 1884); prof. Beloit Coll., 1884-91; Univ. of Wis., 1891-2; connected with U. S. Geol. Survey since 1883 and State geol. survey of N. J. since 1891; prof. geology and geography since 1892, dean Ogden Grad. Sch. of Science since 1898, Univ. of Chicago. *Address:* 5730 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

SALLEY, Alexander Samuel, Jr., author; *b.* Orangeburg Co., S. C., June 16, 1871; *s.* A. M. S.; prep. ed'n Sheridan's Classical School, Orangeburg, S. C., 1881-7; grad. S. C. Mil. Acad., 1892; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1889; Democrat. *Author:* History of Orangeburg County, S. C., 1704-1782, 1898 L11; Marriage Notices from the South Carolina Gazette and Its Successors, 1732-1801, 1902 M13; Marriage Notices from the South Carolina Gazette, and Country Journal (1765-1775) and in The Charlestown Gazette (1778-1780), 1904 L11. *Editor:* Register of St. Philip's Parish, Charlestown, S. C., 1720-1758, 1904 L11; Journal of the General Assembly of South Carolina, Mar. 26, 1776-Apr. 11, 1776, 1906 L11; Journal of the Grand Council of South Carolina, 1671-1680, 1907 L11; Journal of the Grand Council of South Carolina, Apr. 11, 1692-Sept. 26, 1692, 1907 L11; Vols. 1-8, S. C. Historical and Genealogical Magazine, 1900-7; contb'r of hist. and biog. and bibliog. articles to various publs. *Residence:* Berkeley Apartments. *Office:* State House, Columbia, S. C.

SALLMON, William Henry, educator, clergyman; *b.* London, Ont., Sept. 6, 1866; *s.* Christopher and Mary (McMurdoch) S.; graduated Yale, 1894, A. M., 1897; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., February 17, 1903, Alice Bussey Trubee. Traveled in Australasia, in Egypt, in Palestine and Southeastern Europe, 1897-1900; pastor South Cong'l Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1902; pres. Carleton Coll. from 1903. Mem. Australasian Assn. Adv. of Science. *Author:* Studies in the Life of Jesus; Studies in the Parables and Miracles of Jesus; Studies in the Life of Paul:—all Y3. *Editor:* The Culture of Christian Manhood, R3. (D. D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1904.) *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

SALMON, Alvah Glover, pianist, composer; *b.* Southold, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* Alvah M. and Mattie (Glover) S.; grad. New England Conservatory of Music, 1888; supplementary study in Germany and Russia. Made extensive concert tours; especially known as an exponent and authority on the new Russian sch. of music. Contb'r to mus. mags. on Russian music. Composer of numerous works, principally for pianoforte, T5, D2. *Address:* Care C. W. Thompson & Co., 13 West St., Boston.

SALMON, Daniel Elmer, chief U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry, 1884-1905; *b.* Mt. Olive, N. J., July 23, 1850; grad. Cornell Univ., 1872; D. V. M. (Doctor Veterinary Medicine), Cornell, 1876. Connected with U. S. Dept. of Agr. since 1879; hon. asso. Royal Coll. Veterinary Surgeons of Great Britain; fellow A. A. A. S.; chmn. Com. on Animal Diseases and Animal Food, Am. Public Health Assn.; pres. U. S. Veterinary Med. Assn., 1898; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Biol. Soc.; hon. mem. Royal Agr'l Soc. of England, Epidemiological Soc. of London; foreign asso. Société Centrale de Médicine Vétérinaire of France. Author of numerous scientific papers, official reports, etc. Dir. Veterinary Dept. Univ. of Montevideo, since 1906. *Address:* Montevideo, Uruguay.

SALMON, Joshua S., congressman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SALMON, Lucy Maynard, educator; A. B., Univ. of Mich., 1876, A. M., 1883; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1886-7; student Paris and Florence, 1898-1900; prin. McGregor (Ia.) High Sch., 1876-81; teacher history, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1883-6; asso. prof., 1887-9, prof. history since 1889, Vassar Coll. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

SALTER, Mary Turner (Mrs.), composer, teacher of music; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Mar. 15, 1856; *d.* Jonathan Turner and Mary E. (Hinds) Turner; ed. Burlington (Ia.) High Sch., Coll. of Music, Boston, pvt. pupil Mme. Rudersdorff; *m.* Boston, May 26, 1881, Sumner Salter, of Burlington, Ia. Was teacher of voice, before marriage, at Wellesley Coll. Soprano at various prominent chs., including St. Paul's, Boston, Broadway Tabernacle, New York, Trinity Ch., New Haven. Composer and author (music and words) of about 30 songs, D2 and S13. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

Digitized by Google

SALTER, Moses Buckingham, A. M. E. bishop since 1892; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Feb. 13, 1841; *s.* Moses B. and Mary M. S.; *m.* Sept. 2, 1874, Priscilla Smith, at Aiken, S. C. Became mem. Meth. Ch. at 15; class leader, 1860; one of founders A. M. E. Ch., 1865; ordained deacon, 1867; 1868, elder, presiding elder, Aiken dist., 1868-70; studied 4 yrs. Wilberforce Univ.; returned to Aiken, 1874-5; pastor Emanuel Ch., Charleston, 1875; afterward at other places. *Address:* 30 Vanderhorst St., Charleston, S. C.

SALTER, William, pastor Cong'l Ch. of Burlington, Ia., since April, 1846; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 17, 1821; *s.* William Frost and Mary Ewen S.; grad. Univ. City of New York, 1840; (D. D., State Univ. of Iowa, 1864); *m.* Aug. 25, 1846, Mary A., *d.* Deacon Eliab Parker Mackintire. *Author:* Letters of Ada R. Parker, 1863; The Church Hymn Book, 1867; Life of James W. Grimes, Governor of Iowa, 1854-1858; A Senator of the U. S., 1859-69, 1876 A2; Memoirs of Joseph W. Pickett, Missionary Superintendent in Southern Iowa, and in the Rocky Mountains, 1880; Words of the Lord Jesus Arranged for Responsive Reading in the Home, the School and the Church, 1882; Psalms for Worship and Instruction, Arranged in Order of Subjects, 1900; Words of Life For 1905, 1905 M5; Iowa, 1673-1846, the First Free State in the Louisiana Purchase, 1905 M5; Sixty Years, Sermons and Addresses, 1907 P8; and many articles on the History of Iowa in "Annals of Iowa," and "Iowa Historical Record." *Address:* Burlington, Ia.

SALTER, William Mackintire, lecturer of Soc. for Ethical Culture of Chicago; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Jan. 30, 1853; *s.* Rev. William S.; grad. Knox Coll., 1871; studied at Yale Div. School, 1871-3; at Harvard Div. School, 1873-6 (B. D., 1876), Göttingen Univ. (Germany), 1876-7; Columbia Univ. (School of Polit. Science), 1881-2; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 2, 1885, Mary S. Gibbens. Lecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Chicago, 1883-92, and again since 1897; lecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Phila., 1892-7. *Author:* On a Foundation for Religion, 1879 E1, O1; Die Religion der Moral, Leipzig, 1885; Moralische Reden, Leipzig, 1889; Ethical Religion, 1889 L6; First Steps in Philosophy, 1892 S11; Anarchy or Government? An Inquiry in Fundamental Politics, 1895 C7. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, City. *Residence:* Henry Booth House, 166 W. 14th Pl., Chicago.

SALTUS, Edgar Evertson, author; *b.* New York, June 8, 1858; *s.* Francis Henry and Eliza (Evertson) S.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., The Sorbonne, Paris; in Heidelberg and Munich, Germany; LL. B., Columbia Law Sch., 1880. *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York); Bienheim (London); Capucines (Paris). *Author:* Balzac, 1884 H5; The Philosophy of Disenchantment, 1885; The Anatomy of Negation, 1887; Mr. Incoul's Misadventure, 1887; The Truth About Tristrem Varick, 1888; Eden, 1888; The Pace That Kills, 1888; A Transaction in Hearts, 1889 L5; Mary Magdalen, 1892; Imperial Purple, 1893; When Dreams Come True, 1895; Purple and Fine Women, 1903; The Pomps of Satan, 1904; The Perfume of Eros, 1905; Historia Amoris, 1906 K11; The Lords of the Ghostland, 1907 K11. *Address:* 25 Madison Av., New York.

SAMMONS, Thomas, consul-gen.; *b.* New York, Feb. 7, 1863; *s.* John and Julia (Flynn) S.; ed. Albany (N. Y.) Law Sch., George Washington Univ.; *m.* New York, Oct. 30, 1888, Elizabeth Wheeler. Telegraph operator, 1879-85; reporter and editor, 1886-98; pvt. sec. to a U. S. senator, 1898-1905; consul-gen. at Newchwang, 1905-6; assigned to Mukden and Antung, May, 1906, in connection with negotiations for opening of these ports under treaty of 1903; consul-gen. at Seoul, since Mar. 30, 1907. *Home:* Tacoma, Wash. *Address:* Seoul, Korea.

SAMPEY, John Richard, prof. Old Testament interpretation, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., since 1892; *b.* Fort Deposit, Ala., Sept. 27, 1863; *s.* Rev. James L. and Louisa Z. (Cochran) S.; grad. Howard Coll., 1883, and Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1885, instr. same, 1885-92; (D. D., Washington and Lee, 1896; LL. D., Howard Coll., 1901); *m.* 1886, at Talladega, Ala., Annie, *d.* Rev. Dr. J. J. D. Renfroe. Mem. Internat. Sunday School Lesson Com. since 1895; made extended tour through Egypt and Palestine, 1897; contbr. to revision of Old Testament Scriptures, B4. Librarian Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., since 1889. *Author:* The First Thirty Years of the Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1890; Syllabus for Old Testament Study, 1903; Lecture Notes on Old Testament, 1906; etc. *Residence:* 1959 1st St. *Office:* 500 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

SAMPLE, Robert Fleming, clergyman; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SAMPLE, Samuel Williamson, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SAMPSON, Archibald J., E. E. and M. P. of U. S. to Ecuador; *b.* nr. Cadiz, O., June 21, 1839; grad. Mt. Union, O., Coll., B. S., 1861 (A. M.; LL. D.); grad. Cleveland Law Coll.; *m.* 1st, 1866, Kate I. Turner, Cadiz, O. (died, 1886); 2d, 1891, Frances S. Wood, Joliet, Ill. Served in war, 1861-5, private to capt.; located in practice of law, Sedalia, Mo., 1865; nominated for legislature, 1872; refused to accept; nominated U. S. consul to Palestine, 1873, but refused; moved to Colo., 1873; att'y-gen. Colo., 1876; U. S. consul to El Paso del Norte, Mexico, 1889-98; located, 1893, at Phœnix, Ariz., where he has his home. E. E. and M. P. to Ecuador, 1897-1907, being first person for over 60 yrs. living in a territory to receive an office of this grade; Republican. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

SAMPSON, John Patterson, clergyman; *b.* Wilmington, N. C., Aug. 13, 1837; is of mixed African and Scottish descent; ed. in common schools, Cambridgeport, Mass.; grad. Comer's Coll., Boston, 1856; while clerk in Treasury Dept., grad. Nat. Law Univ., Washington, D. C., 1868, and admitted to practice in Dist. Supreme Court; *m.* Phila., Sept. 10, 1889, Mary A. Cole. Apptd. by comm'rs of D. C. a justice of dist. court, 1876; gave it up to enter ministry. Studied Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa. (D. D., Wilberforce Univ., Ohio, 1888). At beginning of war edited and published The Colored Citizen, at Cincinnati; apptd., 1865, assessor at Wilmington, N. C., and in 1866 clerk to

Digitized by Google

supt. Freedmen's schools there; took active part in reconstruction. Was presiding elder, Harrisburg dist., Phila. Conf., A. M. E. Ch., and pres. bd. mgrs. Frederick Douglass Memorial Hosp. and Training Sch., Phila.; now presiding elder, Boston dist., New England Conf., A. M. E., Ch. *Author:* Common Sense Physiology; The Disappointed Bride; Temperament and Phrenology of Mixed Races; Jolly People; Pastoral Theology, etc. *Address:* Asbury Park, N. J.

SAMPSON, Thornton Rogers, educator; *b.* Prince Edward, Va., Oct. 9, 1852; *s.* Rev. Dr. Francis S. and Caroline S.; grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1871; studied at univs. of Va. and Leipzig; (D. D., Davidson Coll., N. C.); *m.* Memphis, Apr. 30, 1878, Ella S. Royster. Studied theology Edinburgh, Scotland, and Union Sem., Va. In mission work among the Greeks in Athens and Thessalonica, 1878-92. Two yrs. sec. foreign missions, 1892-94, Presby'n Synod of N. C.; 3 yrs. pres. Assembly's Home and School, Fredericksburg, Va., 1894-97; pres. Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1897-1900; pres., 1900-5, Lutcher prof. ch. history and polity, since 1905, chm'n of faculty, since 1907, Austin Presby'n Theol. Sem. *Address:* 702 Colorado St., Austin, Tex.

SAMPSON, William Thomas, rear-admiral U. S. N., died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SAMSON, George Clement, physician; *b.* Washington, D. C., April 18, 1848; *s.* Rev. G. W. and Elizabeth (Smallwood) S.; A. B., Columbian, 1865, M. D., 1867, A. M., 1868 (M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1869); studied Univ. Edinburgh, 1867-8; *m.* Oct. 3, 1872, Marianne Polkinhorn (one son Henry Whitefield S.). Physician in charge Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphan Home, Washington, 1870-9. Mem. bd. trustees public schools, D. C., 1878-82; bd. mgrs. Y. M. C. A., 1891-7; bd. mgrs. Washington City Bible Soc., 1888-99; treas. Bapt. Social Union, D. C., 1898-9. Mem. Md. Assn., D. C., since 1871, Sigma Phi; exec. com. Sunday School Union, D. C. *Address:* 2423 Pennsylvania Av., Washington.

SAMSON, William Holland, journalist; *b.* Le Roy, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1860; *s.* Russell L. and Mary Elizabeth (Parsons) S.; ed. common and high schs.; *m.* Adrian, Mich., Dec. 25, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Bixby. Editorial writer Rochester Post Express since 1881. Mem. N. Y. State Hist. Assn., Rochester Hist. Soc. (pres., 1904-6); corr. mem. Buffalo and other hist. socs. *Editor:* Private Journal of Aaron Burr, 2 vols., 1903 X1; Letters from George Washington to Tobias Lear, with appendix containing miscellaneous Washington letters and documents, 1905 X1. *Residence:* 420 Oxford St. *Office:* 5 S. Water St., Rochester, N. Y.

SAMUEL, Bunford, librarian; *b.* Phila., Sept. 16, 1857; *s.* John and Rebecca (Levy) S.; ed. classical sch. Dr. John W. Fairies; *m.* New York, Mar. 2, 1882, Ella Salomon. Asst. librarian Library Co. of Phila., in charge Ridgway Branch since 1878. Projected, about 1880, gen. index of printed portraits, and compiled in pursuance thereof an index of portraits, now covering about 70,000 subjects, and of engravers thereof, extensively used, though as yet largely in MS. Contb'r to The Bookman, Pa. Mag. of History, Scribners, the Supplement to 9th edit. Ency. Britannica, etc. Democrat. *Residence:* 369 E. Gowen Av., Mt. Airy. *Office:* Ridgway Library, Philadelphia.

SAMUEL, Edmund William, congressman, physician; *b.* Blaenavon, Wales, Nov. 27, 1857; *s.* Edmund and Mary Ann (Bower) S.; ed. pub. schs., Ashland, Pa., Jefferson Med. Coll., M. D., 1880; *m.* Mt. Carmel, Pa., Apr. 28, 1886, Alice Kiefer. Engaged in practice of medicine, Mt. Carmel, Pa., since 1880; also in drug business since 1889. Mem. Schuylkill Co. Med. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc. Pres. Rich Hill Coal Co., Real Estate Exchange, Brush Valley Lumber & Timber Co.; dir. Samuel Realty Co., Peoples' Bldg. & Loan Assn. Methodist. Republican; served 3 yrs. as sch. dir. Mt. Carmel Borough; mem. Congress, 16th Pa. dist., 1905-7. Prominent Mason; served 2 terms as Supreme Commander, Supreme Commandery of the Continent of America, Knights of Malta. *Address:* Mt. Carmel, Pa.

SAMUELS, Adelaide Florence; see Bassett, Adelaide Florence.

SAMUELS, Edward Augustus, soölogist; *b.* Boston, July 4, 1836; *s.* Emanuel and Abigail S.; common school ed'n; has been engaged in literary work for about 50 yrs.; asst. sec. Mass. State Bd. of Agr., 1860-80; was 7 yrs. pres. Mass. Fish and Game Protective Association. *Author:* Ornithology and Oölogy of New England; Among the Birds; With Fly-Rod and Camera; With Rod and Gun in New England and the Maritime Provinces; Mammalogy of New England; The Living World (2 vols., with Augustus C. L. Arnold). Now preparing gen. work on natural history; contributor to scientific official reports and periodicals. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

SAMUELS, Samuel, seaman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SANBORN, Alvan Francis, journalist; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., July 8, 1866; *s.* Alvin P. and Sarah B. S.; grad. Amherst, 1887; studied 1 yr. Columbia School Polit. Science, New York; *m.* Paris, Oct. 5, 1904, Marie Perrin. Asso. editor with D. Lothrop Co., publishers, Boston, 1888-90; asso. editor of Internat. Cyclopædia, 1891 D3; editor Cottage Hearth, 1891-2 W2; resident worker South End House, Boston (university settlement), 1892-6; regular Paris corr. Boston Transcript, 1899-1902; Paris corr. of Atlantic Monthly, Boston, 1900, 1904, 1905; on staff of Boston Traveller, 1905-6; New York sp'l corr. of Boston Transcript, since 1906. *Author:* Moody's Lodging House and Other Tenement Sketches, 1895 S9; Meg McIntyre's Raffle, and Other Stories, 1896 S9; Paris and the Social Revolution, 1903-5 S9. *Editor:* Masterpieces of Prose, 1893 L9; Reminiscences of Richard Lathers, 1907 G13. Contb'r to mags. on lit. and sociol. topics, and especially upon French life and letters. *Residence:* Marlboro, Mass. *Office:* 230 E. 21st St., New York.

SANBORN, Arthur Loomis, jurist; *b.* at Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

Nov. 17, 1850; *s.* Simpson E. and Harriet (Blount) S.; ed. pub. schs., Lake Geneva, Wis., and Coll. of Law, Univ. of Wis., LL. B., 1880; *m.* Elkhorn, Wis., Oct. 15, 1874, Alice E. Golder. Register of deeds, Walworth Co., Wis., 1875-9. Engaged in practice of law, 1880-1906; U. S. dist. judge Western dist. of Wis. since Jan. 10, 1906. Dir. Bank of Wis.; treas. Mendota Heights Assn. Congregationalist. Republican. *Club:* Hamilton (Chicago). *Address:* 210 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

SANBORN, Charles Henry, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SANBORN, Frank Berry, eng'r; *b.* Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* Albert J. and Sarah Ann (Johnson) S.; B. S., Dartmouth, 1887; C. E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Eng'ring, 1889; (M. S., Harvard, 1898); *m.* Boston, Sept. 21, 1892, Grace Adelaide Cobb. Expert in fire protection eng'ring; prof. civ. eng'ring, Tufts Coll., since 1901; lecturer on fire protection and hydraulics, Dartmouth, since 1903. *Author:* Mechanics Problems for Engineering Students, 1902 W9. *Address:* 8 Buena Vista Pk., Cambridge, Mass.

SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin, journalist, author; *b.* Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 15, 1831; *s.* Aaron and Lydia (Leavitt) S.; grad. Harvard, July, 1855; *m.* 1st, Aug., 1854, Ariana Walker; 2d, July, 1862, Louisa Leavitt. Has been a lecturer at Cornell, Smith and Wellesley and at Concord (Mass.) School of Philosophy. Editor Boston Commonwealth, Springfield Republican, Journal of Social Science, 1876-97, and of 20 State reports on Charities, Labor, etc. *Author:* (biographies) Emerson, H5; Thoreau, H5; Alcott, L6; Dr. S. G. Howe, F3; John Brown, L6; and Dr. Earle; Personality of Thoreau, 1902 G11; Personality of Emerson, 1903 G11; A History of New Hampshire. One of founders Am. Social Science Assn., Nat. Prison Assn., Nat. Conference of Charities, Clarke Sch. for the Deaf, Mass. Infant Asylum, Concord School of Philosophy, and sec. or pres. of most of these. Chmn. Bd. of State Charities, 1874-6; Mass. insp. of charities, 1879-89, etc. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

SANBORN, Helen Josephine, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SANBORN, Herbert Charles, educator; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Charles Bradley and Anna Maria (Shannon) S.; Ph. B., Boston Univ., 1896; A. M., Tufts College, 1897; *m.* Naugatuck, Conn., Aug. 15, 1906, Edith May Tolles. Teacher modern languages, Concord (Mass.) Sch., 1897-8; same, 1897-1900, prin., 1900-1, Naugatuck High Sch.; Jacob Sleeper fellow of Boston Univ., in philosophy, Germanic philology and history, Univ. of Heidelberg, 1901-2; studied at Univ. of Berlin, 1903, Univ. of Halle, 1904, Univ. of Munich, 1906-7. Headmaster of German, Bancroft Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1902-6. *Author:* Zschokke, 1903; Scheffel, 1906; Eckstein, 1906; Wildenbruch, 1906:—all G1; Meyer-Förster, 1904; Newson Sudermann, 1905 H4; Schiller, 1906 M11. *Address:* Winchester, Mass.

SANBORN, John Benjamin, soldier; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SANBORN, Katherine Abbott ("Kate Sanborn"), author; *b.* Hanover, N. H., July 11, 1839; *d.* Prof. Edwin D. Sanborn, Dartmouth Coll. (died, 1895); earned her first money by writing at 11 yrs. of age; has supported herself since she was 17; teacher, consecutively, in Mary Inst., St. Louis; a day school, Hanover, N. H.; teacher of elocution, Packer Inst., Brooklyn; lecturer on literary topics for past 20 yrs.; prof. literature, Smith Coll., several yrs.; practical housekeeper; successful farmer; newspaper corr. and writer book reviews. *Author:* Home Pictures of English Poets; Vanity and Insanity, Shadows of Genius; Adopting an Abandoned Farm; Abandoning an Adopted Farm; The Wit of Women; Favorite Lectures; Round Table Series of Literary Lessons; A Truthful Woman in Southern California; My Literary Zoo; Purple and Gold, and Grandmother's Garden (Christmas books); Our Calendar; "Children's," "Cupid's," "Sunshine," "Rainbow" and "Starlight," Calendars; Old Time Wall Papers, 1905. *Address:* Metcalf, Mass.

SANBORN, Mary Farley (Mrs.), author; *b.* Manchester, N. H., May 8, 1853; *d.* Alden W. and Elizabeth Haseltine (Abbott) Sanborn; ed. in Dr. Gannett's Sch., Boston; afterward studied for concert stage (vocal music) with Mme. Erminie Rudersdorff; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Oct. 18, 1876, Fred C. Sanborn. Has done book reviewing, short articles, etc. *Author:* Sweet-and-Twenty, 1890 L3; It Came to Pass, 1891 L3; Paula Ferris, 1892 O1; The Revelation of Herself, 1904 D3; Lynette and the Congressman, 1905 L6. *Address:* 89 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

SANBORN, Walter Henry, U. S. circuit judge, 8th jud. circuit, since March 17, 1892; *b.* on his father's farm on Sanborn's Hill, Epsom, N. H., Oct. 19, 1845; *s.* Hon. Henry F. and Eunice Davis S.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1867 (LL. D., 1893); *m.* Nov. 10, 1874, Emily F. Bruce, of Milford, N. H. Prin. high school, Milford, N. H., 1867-70; practiced law, St. Paul, with his uncle, Gen. John B. Sanborn, 1871-92; grand comdr. Knights Templar, Minn., 1889; mem. city council of St. Paul, 1878-80, 1885-92; pres. Union League of St. Paul, 1890; pres. St. Paul Bar Assn., 1890-1. Mem. Minn. Hist. Soc., S. A. R. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Commercial. *Residence:* 143 Virginia Av. *Office:* P. O. Bldg., St. Paul.

SANDERS; see also Saunders.

SANDERS, Daniel Jackson, educator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SANDERS, Frank Knight, educator; *b.* Batticotta, Jaffna, Ceylon, June 5, 1861; *s.* Marshall Danforth and Georgianna (Knight) S.; grad. Ripon Coll., Wis., 1882; post-grad. study, Semitic languages and Bibl. literature, Yale, 1886-9; instr. Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, 1882-6; *m.* June 27, 1888, Edith Blackman. Woolsey prof. Bibl. literature, 1891-1901, prof. Bibl. history and archæology and dean Divinity Sch., 1901-1905, Yale; sec. Cong'l S. S. and Pub. Soc., since Aug. 1, 1905. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. for Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. of America, Egypt Exploration Fund, Religious Ed'n Assn. (pres. 1903) *Author:* The Teacher's Life of Christ, 1907 S43; The

Digitized by Google

Messages of the Sages, 1907; (with Prof. H. T. Fowler) Outlines for Study of Biblical History and Literature, 1906; (with Prof. C. F. Kent) The Messages of the Earlier Prophets, 1898 S3; The Messages of the Later Prophets, 1899 S3. *Co-editor:* (with Prof. C. F. Kent) The Historical Series for Bible Students (9 vols.); The Messages of the Bible (12 vols.), both S3. Regular weekly contb'r of Adult Bible Class Dept. to Sunday-School Times since 1895. *Residence:* 22 Rockview St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* Congregational House, Boston.

SANDERS, Frederic William, educator; *b.* Westchester Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1864; *s.* Dr. Henry and Frances Clara (Smith) S.; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1883; student divinity school, Harvard Univ., 1891-2; A. M., Harvard, 1892; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, *cum laude*, 1895; univ. fellow in sociology, Columbia, 1895-6; *m.* Jan. 19, 1905, Hattie Minerva Ballou, Potsdam, N. Y. Minister of Asheville (N. C.) Unitarian Ch., 1892-3; asst. editor of Unity, and grad. student Univ. of Chicago, 1893-5; univ. extension lecturer in sociology and pedagogy, Univ. of Chicago, 1896-7; lecturer-elect, statistics and social economics, graduate sch., Univ. of Chicago, 1897; asst. prof. pedagogy, then European history, 1897-9; prof. same, 1899, W. Va. Univ.; pres. and prof. polit. and econ. science, N. Mex. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1899-1901; European travel, 1901-2; hon. fellow, Clark Univ., 1902-3; prof. social economics, etc., Clarkson Memorial Sch. Technology, 1903, 1904; prin. High Sch., Lincoln, Neb., since 1905. Mem. council Am. Econ. Assn.; mem. N. E. A. *Author:* The Standard of Living in Relation to Economic Theory and Land Nationalization, 1898 U14; also monographs on sociol. and philos. topics; contb'r to reviews, mags., etc. *Address:* 1304 J St., Lincoln, Neb.

SANDERS, Henry Martin, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* New York, Nov. 20, 1849; *s.* Charles W. and Elizabeth B. Sanders; grad. Yale, 1872, Union Theol. Sem., 1876 (D. D., Rochester Univ.); *m.* New York, Nov. 20, 1883, Eleanor Butler. *Clubs:* Union League, Yale, Barnard. *Author:* People's Praise Book, B5; Bible Readings, B5. *Address:* 433 5th Av., New York.

SANDERS, Joseph M., lawyer; *b.* in Wythe Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1866; *s.* John A. and Sallie (McDonald) S.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Graham, Va., Dec. 19, 1888, Mamie M. Crockett. Began practice of law, 1888; circuit judge, 1896-1904; since Jan. 1, 1905, judge Supreme Court of Appeals, W. Va., for term of 12 yrs. Republican. *Address:* Bluefield, W. Va.

SANDERS, Thomas Jefferson, educator; *b.* nr. Burbank, O., Jan. 18, 1855; *s.* Isaac and Mary (Stratton) S.; A. B., 1878, A. M., 1881, Otterbein Univ.; (Ph. D., Wooster Univ., 1888); supt. pub. schs., 1878-91; *m.* June, 1878, Gertrude Slater. Pres. Otterbein Univ., 1891-1901, prof. philosophy same, since 1901. *Author:* Philosophy of the Christian Religion; Transcendentalism; God—The Ultimate *a Priori* Condition; The Unconscious in Education, U11; The Place and Purpose of the College, U11; The Nature and the End of Education; Relations of Soul and Body. *Address:* Westerville, O.

SANDERS, Wilbur Fisk, lawyer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SANDERS, William Brownell, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept., 1854; *s.* William D. and Cornelia R. (Smith) S.; grad. Ill. Coll., 1873 (A. M.), Albany Law School, B. L., 1875; admitted to Ohio bar, 1875; *m.* Cleveland, O., April 30, 1884, Annie E. Otis. Elected judge Court of Common Pleas, 1888; resigned 1890, and since then mem. of firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey. Trustee Soc. for Savings; dir. Guardian Trust Co., Nat. Commercial Bank, Cleveland Electric Railway Co., Cleveland Stone Co., Kelly Island Lime Co., etc. *Residence:* 3131 Euclid Av. *Office:* Perry-Payne Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SANDERSON, Ezra Dwight, entomologist, educator; *b.* Clio, Mich., Sept. 25, 1878; *s.* John P. and Alice G. (Wright) S.; grad. Mich. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1897, Coll. Agr. Cornell Univ., B. S., Agr., 1898. Asst. State entomologist, Md., 1898-9; asst. Div. Entomology, U. S. Dept. Agr., summer 1899; entomologist Del. Agr'l Expt. Sta. and asso. prof. zoölogy, Del. Coll., 1899-1902; State entomologist of Texas and prof. entomology, Texas Agr'l and Mech. Coll., 1902-4; prof. zoölogy, N. H. Coll., and entomologist, N. H. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1904-7; dir. N. H. Agr'l Expt. Sta., since July, 1907. Mem. Sigma Xi, Washington Entom. Soc., Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists. *Author:* Insects Injurious to Staple Crops, 1902 W9; also Reports XII-XIV, Del. Agr'l Expt. Sta., reports on cotton insects, etc. *Address:* Durham, N. H.

SANDERSON, Joseph, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* nr. Ballybay, County Monaghan, Ireland, May 23, 1823; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Brooks) S.; grad. Royal Coll., Belfast; came to U. S., 1846; studied theology in Associate Presby'n Ch.; licensed to preach, 1849; D. D., Univ. of Columbia, Kittaning, Pa., 1865; LL. D., Univ. of Omaha, 1890; *m.* 1st, June 7, 1850, Isabelle Field (died Oct. 6, 1863); 2d, Oct. 17, 1865, Arminella Gillespie (died Apr. 10, 1880). Pastorates: Providence, R. I., 1849-52; New York, 1852-69; Westport, Conn., 1870-6. Editor, 1876-95; since 1895 sec. for Church Extension and Sustentation Com., New York Presbytery. *Author:* Jesus on the Holy Mount, 1865 A14; Memorial Tributes, 1880 T7; Thoughts for the Occasion, Patriotic and Secular, 1892 T7; Manual for Funerals, 1894; Story of St. Patrick, 1895; New York City as a Mission Field, 1900; Man's Seal to God's Word, 1902. *Residence:* 264 W. 131st St. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

SANDERSON, Sir Percy, British consul-gen.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SANDERSON, Robert Louis, educator; *b.* Laon, France, July 12, 1851; came to America in 1872; ed. in France; (M. A., Yale, 1902; officier d'académie, 1905; officier de l' instruction publique, 1907); *m.* Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 7, 1879, Marianne Helen Gaines. Prof. French, Harvard, 1885-95, at Yale, since 1899. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America; pres. Alliance Française of New Haven, Conn. *Author:* Through France and The French Syntax, 1906 S6; Brunnetière's Balzac (transl.), 1906 L5; vari-

Digitized by Google

ous annotated text-books, H2 and H4. *Address:* 277 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.

SANDERSON, Sibyl, operatic singer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SANDISON, George Henry, journalist, editor; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, Jan. 4, 1850; *s.* James and Margaret M. S.; ed. Aberdeen; *m.* New York, 1872, Charlotte Dallas Baxter. Engaged in journalism; was mng. editor Albany, N. Y., Times, 1871, and connected as corr. and in editorial capacities with other leading newspapers until 1890, since which year has been asso. editor The Christian Herald. In 1881 conducted successful crusade for reform of prisons of N. Y., which resulted in legislation remedying evils in that and ten other States. Contb'r short stories to many mags. Actively connected with relief work of Christian Herald in Armenia, Cuba, Russia, China, India, Finland, etc. *Residence:* S. Nyack, N. Y. *Office:* 100 Bible House, New York.

SANDOR, Mathias, artist, painter; *b.* at Szeged, Hungary, July 10, 1857; *s.* Henry and Rosalie (Rosenthal) S.; ed. high. sch. in Hungary, Art Students' League, New York, 1885, Académie Julien, Paris, 1889-90, under François Flameng and Gabriel Ferrier; unmarried. After leaving high sch. employed in office of exporting house in Budapest; came to U. S., 1881; while in business employed spare time drawing and painting; took up art seriously, first making designs for commercial purposes, and painting portraits occasionally before going to Paris; after return took up miniature painting in portraiture as sp'lty, although still paints occasional large portraits and landscapes during summer. Mem. Municipal Art Soc. Republican. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Residence:* 1350 Madison Av. *Studio:* 107 E. 27th St., New York.

SANDS, Benjamin Aymar, lawyer; *b.* New York, July 27, 1853; *s.* Samuel Stevens and Mary Emily (Aymar) S.; grad. Columbia Univ., 1874, A. M., 1877; Columbia Law Sch., 1876; *m.* New York, Jan. 17, 1878, Amy K. Akin. Admitted to bar, May, 1876; mem. firm Webb & Sprague, 1876-82; since 1892 of Bowers & Sands. Receiver Indianapolis, Decatur & Springfield R. R., 1886-92; dir. and v.-p. Colorado Midland R. R., 1899-1901. Treas. and dir. Terminal Improvement Co.; v.-p. Am. Mortgage Co.; trustee New York Orthopædic Hosp. and Dispensary, Greenwich Savings Bank; mem. com. of counsel Lawyers' Title Insurance Co.; mem. advisory com. Hudson River, Univ. and Grand Central branches, Corn Exchange Bank; dir. Terminal Warehouse Co. (exec. com.), Lincoln Trust Co. (exec. com.), N. British & Mercantile Ins. Co., London, N. British & Mercantile Co., New York, Nat. Safe Deposit Co., Lawyers' Surety Co., Fidelity Bank, U. S. Realty & Construction Co., New York Realty Corp'n, Century Realty Co., Madison Safe Deposit Co., Commonwealth Ins. Co. Fellow Met. Mus. of Arts; trustee Columbia Univ.; mem. and ex-pres. Republican Club, 27th Assembly dist.; mem. Bar Assn., Soc. of Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Union, Down-Town, St. Nicholas Soc., City, Church, Columbia University (New York); Shinnecock Golf, Meadow (South Hampton, L. I.); St. Anthony (Phila.). Rep. pres'l elector, 1904. *Residence:* 58 W. 48th St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York.

SANDS, George Lincoln, ry. official; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Apr. 18, 1845; *s.* Jacob Waterhouse and Mary Jane (Dunlap) S.; ed. Brunswick, Me., pub. schs.; *m.* Houston, Tex., June 26, 1874, Theresa A. Doebbler. Was brakeman, conductor, asst. supt., and div. supt. on various roads, 1865-79; resident eng'r and div. supt. Internat. & Great Northern R. R., 1879-80; div. supt. and supt. Texas & Pacific Ry., 1880-2; div. supt. various divs. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R. R., 1882-7; supt. Atlantic & Pacific Ry., 1887; gen. supt. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R. R., west of Missouri River, 1887-91; supt. transportation and gen. supt. San Antonio & Aransas Pass Ry., 1891-2; asst. mgr., 1892-4, mgr. since Jan., 1894, Wiggins Ferry Co., E. St. Louis Connecting Ry. and St. Louis Transfer Co.; 2d v.-p. and mgr. same Nov., 1899, to Feb., 1903; v.-p. and mgr., 1900-2, St. Louis, Kansas City & Colo. R. R.; v.-p. St. Louis & N. Ark. R. R. since Aug., 1902. *Residence:* St. Louis. *Office:* Eureka Springs, Arkansas.

SANDS, James Hoban, naval officer; *b.* Washington, July 12, 1845; *s.* Benjamin F. and Henrietta M. (French) S.; apptd. U. S. Naval Acad. from Md., Nov. 25, 1859, grad. 1863; *m.* Oct. 28, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Meade. Promoted ensign, May 28, 1863; master, Nov. 10, 1865; lt., Nov. 10, 1866; lt. comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., Nov. 23, 1880; capt., Sept. 7, 1894; rear admiral, Apr. 11, 1902. Served on Tuscarora, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863-4; Juniata, May-Aug., 1864; Shenandoah, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; participated in evacuation of Charleston, and both attacks on Ft. Fisher; served on Hartford, E. India Squadron, 1865-8; Naval Observatory, 1868, 1869-70; Richmond, 1869; Navy Yard, Washington, 1870; California, 1871-3; Hydrographic Office, 1873-5; Minnesota, 1875-6; Navy Yard, New York, 1877-9; sp'l duty, Washington, 1880-2; comd. Iroquois, 1882-4; Navy Yard, Washington, 1884-6, 1892-3; comd. Monongahela, 1891-2; Navy Yard, Boston, 1893-5; comd. Columbia, 1895-8, Minneapolis, 1897-8; gov. Naval Home, Phila., 1898-1901; mem. Naval Retiring B'd, 1901, pres., 1902; commandant Navy Yard, League Island, 1902-3; comd. Coast Squadron, N. Atlantic Fleet, 1903-5; supt. Naval Acad., 1905-7; retired, July 12, 1907. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

SANDT, George Washington, clergyman; *b.* Belfast, Pa., Feb. 22, 1854; *s.* Dr. John and Sophia (Frace) S.; A. B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, A. M., 1881; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1883; (D. D., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa.); *m.* Slatington, Pa., Aug. 16, 1883, Martha J. Kuntz. Ordained to Luth. ministry, 1883; prof. English lang. and lit., Augustana Coll., 1884-9; pastor Weisport, Pa., 1889-91, Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1891-6; mng. editor, 1896-1907, editor-in-chief, since 1907, The Lutheran. *Author:* How to Become a Christian, 1891; Ninety-Five Theses for Protestant Church Doors, 1893. *Residence:* 1904 Tioga St. *Office:* 1522 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

SANDYS, Edwyn William, editor, author; *b.* Chatham, Ont., June 9, 1860; *s.* Rev. Francis W. (D. D.) and Elizabeth A. B. (Moeran) S.; pvt. ed'n; unmarried. Was editor Canadian Sportsman, Toronto; journalist to Canadian Pacific Ry.; removed to New York and became editor Outing, and sp'l writer for other publs. *Author:* Upland Game Birds (Am. Sportsman's Library), 1902 M1; Trapper Jim, 1903 M1; Sportsman Joe, 1904 M1; Sporting Sketches, 1905 M1. *Address:* Care The Macmillan Co., New York.

SANER, Robert E. Lee, lawyer; *b.* near Washington, Ark., Aug. 9, 1871; *s.* John Franklin and Susan Crawford (Webb) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Ark., Searcy (Ark.) Coll., Vanderbilt Univ.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Texas, LL. B., 1896; *m.* Brenham, Tex., Mar. 31, 1903, Ileaine Marvin Smith. Admitted to Tex. bar, June 15, 1896; now sr. mem. law firm Saner & Saner; atty. for landed endowment, Univ. of Texas, since 1899; sec. State Dem. Exec. Com., Tex., 1899-1901. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Texas Bar Assn. (chmn. bd. dirs., 1905-6), Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity (high council); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. M. E. Ch., S. Democrat. Dir. Commonwealth Nat. Bank, Dallas. *Club:* Dallas Commercial (dir. 1898-1901). *Residence:* 217 Annex Av. *Office:* Slaughter Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

SANFORD, Albert Hart, educator; *b.* at Platteville, Wis., June 21, 1866; *s.* Henry C. and Mary (Greene) S.; ed. pub. schs.; State Normal, Platteville, 1880-6; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1891; A. M. Harvard, 1894; *m.* Dodgeville, Wis., 1895, Luella M. Roberts. Has been engaged in teaching since 1886; now instr. in history and civics, State Normal Sch. Pres. North Central History Teachers' Assn., 1901-2. *Author:* (with J. A. James) Government in State and Nation, 1901 S3; State Sovereignty in Wisconsin (monograph Am. Hist. Assn.), 1891; Our Government, 1908. *Address:* Stevens Point, Wis.

SANFORD, Daniel Sammis, educator; *b.* Redding Ridge, Conn., Apr. 10, 1859; *s.* Daniel and Helen E. (Sammis) S.; A. B., Yale, 1882, A. M., 1885; course in ed'n, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891, 1892; study and observation of schs. in France and Germany, 1898, 1899; *m.* Derby, Conn., July 7, 1898, Annie Bennett Tomlinson. Prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1882-3; math. master, St. John's Sch., Ossining, N. Y., 1883-4; prin. High and Centre schs., Stamford, Conn., 1884-91; headmaster Brookline (Mass.) High Sch., 1891-1905; headmaster Sanford Sch., Redding Ridge, which was founded by him, Oct., 1905, on site of Redding Inst., founded by his father, 1847. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Graduates (New Haven, Conn.). *Address:* Redding Ridge, Conn.

SANFORD, Edmund Clark, prof. experimental and comparative psychology, Clark Univ.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Edmund P. and Jennie E. (Clark) S.; grad. Oakland, Calif., High School, 1879, Univ. of Calif., 1883; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Oakland, Calif., Dec. 28, 1901, Florence Bartling. Teacher Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1883-5; fellow, 1887-8, instr. psychology, 1888, Johns Hopkins; instr. psychology, Clark Univ., 1889-92; asst. prof., 1892-1900; joint editor Am. Jour. Psychology since 1895; trustee Lyman and Industrial schs. (boys' and girls' reform schs. of Mass.), 1897-1905. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1902); fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* A Course in Experimental Psychology, 1898 H2; also numerous papers on psychol. subjects in Am. Journal Psychology since 1888. *Residence:* 24 Richards St., Worcester, Mass.

SANFORD, Edward Terry, lawyer; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 23, 1865; *s.* Edward J. Sanford; grad. Univ. of Tenn., 1883; Harvard, A. B., 1885, (A. M., 1889); Harvard Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Jan. 6, 1891, Lutie Mallory Woodruff. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1889; lecturer, law dept., Univ. of Tenn., 1898-1907; asst. att'y gen., U. S., since Jan., 1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. gen. council, since 1905), Tenn. Bar Assn. (pres. 1905). Trustee Univ. of Tenn., E. Tenn. Female Inst.; charter mem. bd. of governors, Knoxville City Hosp., 1899; del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; delivered various public addresses. Has written articles on various subjects. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn. *Residence:* Stoneleigh Court. *Address:* Dept. Justice, Washington, D. C.

SANFORD, Elias Benjamin, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* Westbrook, Conn., June 6, 1843; *s.* Isaac and Louisa (Weeks) S.; grad. Wesleyan, A. B., 1865 (D. D., 1894; A. M., Yale, 1888); *m.* Thomaston, Conn., Oct. 10, 1870, Martha Sanford. Pastor of Cong'l chs. in Cornwall, Thomaston and Westbrook, Conn., 1869-94, and during same period editorial writer and contb'r to religious papers in New York and elsewhere; sec. Open and Institutional Ch. League, 1895-1900; organized, 1900, and since gen. sec. Nat. Federation of Churches and Christian Workers; soc. secured appmt. of dels. from 30 denominational bodies that came together in the Inter-Ch. Conf., New York, 1905, and adopted a plan of federation which will make permanent a Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; gen. sec. Nat. Federation of Chs.; corr. sec. Inter-Ch. Conf. on Federation. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, and various hist. socs. *Author:* History of Connecticut, 4 edits., 1887-1906 L11. *Editor:* Concise Cyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, 1890 F3. *Residence:* 475 W. 159th St. *Office:* 81 Bible House, New York.

SANFORD, Fernando, prof. physics, Stanford Univ., since 1891; *b.* Taylor, Ill., Feb. 12, 1854; *s.* Faxton and Mariah (Bly) S.; grad. Carthage, Ill., Coll., 1879 (M. S.); studied with Helmholtz in Berlin, 1886-8; *m.* Aug. 12, 1880, Alice E. Crawford, Carthage, Ill.; practiced civil eng'ring 1 yr.; was prof. physical science, Mt. Morris Coll., 3 yrs.; co. supt. schools, Ogle Co., Ill., 4 yrs.; instr. physics and chemistry, Englewood High School, Chicago, 2 yrs.; prof. physical science, Lake Forest Univ., 1 yr. Fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* Elements of Physics, 1902 H4. Also numerous monographs pertaining to original investigations in physics. *Address:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

SANFORD, Frank Goodwin, art instr.; *b.* Medford, Mass., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Daniel

Digitized by Google

and Maria Simpson (Preble) S.; ed. Canton, Mass., pub. schs., Cargill's Bus. Coll., New Haven, Conn., C. L. Fox Art Sch., Portland, Me., 1889-1900, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1900-2; unmarried. Taught cast drawing and sketching from life, and lecturer on art anatomy, 1894-1900; teacher of design, Chautauqua (N. Y.) Inst., summers 1902, 1903; in Sept., 1902, began teaching manual training Oak Park (Ill.) pub. schs.; teacher of drawing and manual arts, Allendale Farm Sch. for Boys, Lake Villa, Ill., since 1903. Dir. dept. Arts and Crafts, Chautauqua (N. Y.) Inst., since 1904. Unitarian. *Author:* Arts and Crafts for Beginners, 1904 C2. *Home:* 180 Oxford St., Portland, Me. *Address:* Lake Villa, Ill.

SANFORD, George Bliss, col. U. S. A., retired; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1842; *s.* of Wm. Elihu and Margaret Louisa (Craney) S.; grad. Yale, 1863; *m.* Sept. 15, 1874, Gertrude Minturn. Entered service Apr. 26, 1861, as 2d lt. 1st U. S. Dragoons; promoted 1st lt., capt., maj., 1st U. S. Cav.; lt.-col., 9th U. S. Cav.; col., 6th U. S. Cav.; served throughout the Civil War in cav. corps, Army of Potomac. In campaigns against hostile Indians, 1865-92. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati (pres. Conn. State Soc.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Conn. Hist. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy (Washington); Graduates (New Haven); Anglo-American (Dresden, Saxony). *Address:* Litchfield, Conn.

SANFORD, Maria L., prof. rhetoric and elocution, Univ. of Minn., since 1880; *b.* Old Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 19, 1836; *d.* Henry and Mary (Clark) S.; grad. State Normal School, New Britain, Conn., 1855. Began teaching, 1852; prof. history, Swarthmore Coll., Pa., 1871-80; lecturer upon literature and history of art. *Address:* 1050 13th Av., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SANGER, Charles Robert, educator; *b.* Boston, Aug. 31, 1860; *s.* George Partridge and Elizabeth Sherburne (Thompson) S.; A. B., Harvard, 1881, A. M., 1882, Ph. D., 1884; *m.* Boston, Dec. 21, 1886, Almira Starkweather Horswell. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1881-2, 1884-6; prof. chemistry, U. S. Naval Acad., 1886-92, Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1892-9; asst. prof. chemistry, 1899-1903, prof. and dir. chem. laboratory, since Sept. 1, 1903, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry. *Address:* 103 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

SANGER, Joseph Prentice, officer U. S. A.; *b.* Detroit, May 4, 1840; *s.* Henry Kirkland and Caroline (Prentice) S.; ed. Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Brooklyn, Frances E. Kent. Served 2d lt. 1st Mich. Inf., May 1, 1861; mustered out of vol. service, Aug. 7, 1861; 2d lt. 1st U. S. Art'y, Aug. 5, 1861; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1861; with battery of light art'y; twice bvtd. for gallantry. After war adj. of his regt.; in expd'n against Fenians, 1866; honor graduate Art'y Sch., 1869, and its first adj.; capt. 1st Art'y, Feb. 7, 1875; maj. insp.-gen., Feb. 12, 1889; comd. battery in Brooklyn "Whisky Riots," 1871; prof. mil. science, tactics and law, Bowdoin, 1872-5; admitted to bar, Portland, Me.; detailed to accompany Gen. E. Upton on tour of inspection of armies of Japan, China, Persia, India, Turkey, Italy, Russia, Austria, France and Eng., 1875-7; comd. battery, 1877-84, serving in R. R. riots; aide to Maj.-Gen. Schofield, 1884-8; aide and acting sec. to President Harrison, 1891; mil. sec. to lt.-gen., 1895; insp. S. Atlantic inspection dist. and prin. asst. to insp.-gen. of army, 1896-8; lt. col. insp.-gen. U. S. V., May 9, 1898; acting insp.-gen. of the army; brig.-gen. U. S. V., May 27, 1898; in command consecutively of 2d brigade, 2d div., 1st corps, June 19, 1898; 3d div., 1st corps, June 29-Nov. 19, 2d brig., 2d div., 1st corps, to Dec. 12; 2d div., 1st corps, Dec. 4, to Dec. 23; assigned to command dept. and subsequently Dist. of Matanzas, Cuba, Jan. 11, 1899; hon. discharged, June 12, 1899, and assigned to duty with asst. sec. of war, July 3, 1899; col. insp.-gen., Feb. 2, 1901; brig.-gen., July 23, 1902; maj. gen., Jan. 20, 1904, retired Jan. 21, 1904. Apptd. by the President dir. census, Cuba and Porto Rico, Aug. 9, and Sept. 8, 1899, respectively; apptd. mem. of War Coll. Bd., June 21, 1900; insp.-gen. and chief of staff, Div. of the Philippines, July 4, 1901-Oct. 1, 1902; apptd. dir. Philippine census, Oct. 6, 1902. *Address:* 1336 19th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

SANGER, William Cary, asst. Sec. of War, Mar. 14, 1901-1903; *b.* Brooklyn, May 21, 1853; grad. Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst., 1869; grad. Harvard, 1874, A. M., 1875; LL. B., Columbia, 1879; LL. D., Hamilton Coll., N. Y., 1902; *m.* Mary Ethel Cleveland, *d.* Gen. C. C. Dodge. Read law in office Evarts, Southmayd & Choate. Lt.-col. 203d regt. in vol. service of U. S. in Spanish-Am. war. Mem. N. Y. legislature, 1895-7. Pres. of U. S. delegation to the Internat. Conf., Geneva, 1906, to revise the treaty of 1864. Trustee Hamilton Coll. *Author:* The Reserve and Auxiliary Forces of England and the Militia of Switzerland (report to the President and the Secretary of War, prepared 1900), 1903 W8. Contb'r to mil. journ. on Sea Coast Defenses, Reserve Mil. Forces, etc.; and also to lit. journ. *Address:* Sangerfield, New York.

SANGSTER, Margaret Elizabeth, editor Harper's Bazar, 1889-99; *b.* (Munson) New Rochelle, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1838; private ed'n, chiefly in New York; *m.* 1858, George Sangster. Became contributor to leading periodicals; asso. editor Hearth and Home, 1871-3; Christian at Work, 1873-9; Christian Intelligencer since 1879; postmistress Harper's Young People, 1882-89; staff contb'r Christian Herald since 1894; staff contb'r Ladies' Home Journal since 1899. *Author:* Poems of the Household; Home Fairies and Heart Flowers; On the Road Home; Easter Bells; Winsome Womanhood; Little Knights and Ladies; Janet Ward; Eleanor Lee; Lyrics of Love; When Angels Come to Men; Good Manners for All Occasions, 1905; Little Kingdom of Home, 1905 F17; The Story Bible, 1905; Fairest Girlhood, 1906 R3; The Queenly Mother in the Realm of Home, 1907 R3; The Joyful Life, 1907 W27. *Address:* Glen Ridge, N. J.

SANIAL, Lucien, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SANKEY, Ira Allan, music publisher, *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 30, 1874; *s.* Ira

Digitized by Google

D. (evangelist) and Fanny V. S.; grad. Princeton, 1897; sp'l studies in civil eng'ring and architecture; *m.* New York, Oct. 18, 1899, Frances Wann. In music publishing business of Biglow & Main Co. since Feb. 1, 1898. *Author:* The Male Quartet, 1902 B23. Composer of sacred songs, including "Never Give Up," etc. *Residence:* 369 Park Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 135 5th Av., New York.

SANKEY, Ira David, evangelist and singer; *b.* Edinburgh, Lawrence Co., Pa., Aug. 28, 1840; *s.* Hon. David and Mary S.; moved to New Castle, Pa.; united with M. E. Ch. at 15; became choir leader, Sunday school supt. and pres. Y. M. C. A. there; at Indianapolis Y. M. C. A. Internat. Conv., 1870, met Dwight L. Moody, and became associated with him as a solo singer in evangelistic work in U. S. and abroad; of late years also lecturer. Gave to New Castle, as a free gift, a Y. M. C. A. and public library building; also gave a building site to M. E. Ch. there. *Compiler:* Gospel Hymns, 1875-95 B23; Sacred Songs and Solos, 1873, pub. in England, which have had a circulation of over 50,000,000 copies, and have been translated into many languages; also "Winnowed Songs" for Sunday schools, 1890 B23; Young People's Songs of Praise, 1902 B23. He has composed many of the most popular gospel songs of his day, including "The Ninety and Nine" and "When the Mists Have Rolled Away." *Author:* The Gospel Choir; The Male Choir; Christian Endeavor Hymn-Book, 1894; Sankey's Story of the Gospel Hymns, 1906 S43; My Life and Sacred Songs, 1906 F5. Lost his eyesight, 1908. *Residence:* 148 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn.

SANNO, James Madison Johnston, army officer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SANTAYANA, George, educator; *b.* Madrid, Spain, Dec. 16, 1863; came to U. S., 1872; prep. ed'n Boston Latin Sch.; grad. Harvard, 1886 (Ph. D.). Instr. philosophy, 1889-98, asst. prof. same since 1898, Harvard. *Author:* Sonnets, and Other Poems, 1894 S1; The Sense of Beauty, 1896 S3; Lucifer—A Theological Tragedy, 1899 S1; Interpretations of Poetry and Religion, 1900 S3; The Hermit of Carmel, and Other Poems, 1901 S1; The Life of Reason, 1906 S3. *Address:* 75 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.

SANTEE, Ellis Monroe, physician; *b.* Hughesville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* John Clark and Elizabeth (Gray) S.; ed. pub. schs., Hughesville and Oakland, Pa., and Acad. New Columbus, Pa.; 2 yrs.' course Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila.; 1 yr. resident physician Hahnemann Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.; (grad.) Homoe. Med. Coll. of Mo., St. Louis, 1890; *m.* Cortland, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1883, Beulah H. Barber. Formerly lecturer obstetrics, Cortland Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses. Sec. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. of Central New York; health commissioner, Cortland; dairy expert U. S. Dept. Agr., since Sept., 1906. *Author:* Repertory of Convulsions, 1890 B32; Santee Genealogy, 1900 H1. *Home:* Cortland, N. Y. *Address:* U. S. Dept. Agr., Washington.

SANTELMANN, William Henry, musician; *b.* Offensen, Hanover, Germany, Sept. 24, 1863; *s.* Heinrich W. and Henrietta (Sohnemann) S.; grad. Conservatory, Leipzig, Germany, in practical and theoretical music; *m.* Washington, Nov. 10, 1888, Clara Becke, of Zirkow, Island Ruegen, Germany. Enlisted as mem. U. S. Marine Band, Sept. 24, 1887; resigned and became leader orchestra, Columbia Theatre, Washington, Sept. 4, 1895, until apptd. Mar. 3, 1898, leader of band, U. S. Marine Corps. *Residence:* 311 1st St. S. E. *Office:* U. S. Marine Barracks, Washington.

SANTJE, Suzanne (Susan Kelyser), actress; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SAPP, William Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 30, 1856; *s.* Rezin and Margaret E. (Peyre-Ferry) S.; ed. in pub. schs. of Grand Rapids, Coldwater and Kalamazoo, Mich.; *m.* Quincy, Ill., Oct. 29, 1885, Mary E. Wood. Learned trade of hatter, but only worked at it a short time; studied law; admitted to bar, 1879; walked into Kan. and began law practice at Galena, Kan., 1880; now mem. law firm of Sapp & Wilson. Was city atty. of Galena, and mem. of sch. bd. in early day; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1894; del. from Kan. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1892. Pres. and owner Battlefield Mining Co. Apptd. by Gov. John Leedy as recruiting officer in Spanish-Am. War; now chmn. Dem. State Central Com. of Kan. *Address:* Galena, Kan.

SARDESON, Frederick William, educator; *b.* Owego Mills, town of Wiota, Wis., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Petra (Rossing) S.; grad. Univ. of Minn., B. L., 1891 (M. S., 1892); Freiburg-in-Baden, Germany, Ph. D., 1895; *m.* June 16, 1903, Edna A. Mitchell. Instr. palæontology, 1892-4 and 1898-1905, asst. prof., since 1905, Univ. of Minn.; on U. S. Geol. Survey, 1889, 1891, Baden Geol. Survey, 1894-5. Mem. Internat. Geol. Congress, 1894; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Writer numerous articles on geol., palæontol., philos. and edn'l subjects. *Address:* 414 Harvard St., Minneapolis.

SARGENT, Charles Sprague, prof. arboriculture, Harvard, since 1879; *b.* Boston, Apr. 24, 1841; grad. Harvard, 1862, LL. D., 1901; *m.* Nov., 1873, Mary, *d.* Andrew Robeson. In U. S. vols., 1862-5, lt. and a.-d.-c., reaching bvt. rank of maj.; dir. Arnold Arboretum, Harvard, since 1873; planned Jesup collection N. Am. woods, for Museum Natural History, New York; was chmn. comm'n for preservation of Adirondack forests, 1885; chmn. comm'n apptd. by Nat. Acad. Sciences upon a forest policy for the forestry lands of the U. S., 1896-7; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1885; foreign mem. Linnæan Soc., London, Nat. Soc. Agr., France; pres. Mass. Soc. for the Promotion of Agriculture; v.-p. Mass. Hort. Soc.; trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; mem. Park Comm'n, Town of Brookline. Editor Garden and Forest, 1887-97. *Author:* Catalogue of the Forest Trees of North America; The Woods of the U. S.; The Forest Flora of Japan; Silva of North America; Report on the Forests of North America; Manual of the Trees of North America, 1905 H5; Trees and Shrubs; and numerous other works and reports. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Digitized by Google

SARGENT, Dudley Allen, dir. Hemenway Gymnasium, Harvard; *b.* Belfast, Me., Sept. 28, 1849; grad. Bowdoin, 1875 (A. M., 1887, Sc. D., 1894); M. D., Yale, 1878; *m.* April 7, 1881, Ella Fraser Ledyard, Brooklyn. Inventor of modern system of gymnasium apparatus; dir. Normal School of Physical Training, Cambridge, Mass.; pres. Am. Assn. Promotion Physical Ed'n. *Author:* Universal Test for Strength, Speed and Endurance, 1902 A7; Health, Strength and Power, 1904; Physical Education, 1906 G1; also numerous articles and papers on physical training. Pres. Health Ed'n League, 1907. *Residence:* 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

SARGENT, Frank Pierce, gov't official; *b.* E. Orange, Vt., Nov. 18, 1854; *s.* Charles E. and Mary C. (Kinney) S.; ed. village sch.; *m.* Georgie M. McCullough. Became locomotive fireman; chief of Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen, 1885 to Sept. 8, 1902. Apptd. by President McKinley, 1898, mem. Industrial Comm'n, resigned; declined position as chief of Bureau of Engraving and Printing, offered by President McKinley, 1900; U. S. Comm'r-Gen. of Immigration since July 1, 1902. Republican. 32° Mason. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation. *Clubs:* Crève-Coeur (Peoria, Ill.); Fifty (Phila.). *Address:* Bureau of Immigration, Washington.

SARGENT, Franklin Haven, teacher dramatic art; *b.* Boston, Mar. 31, 1856; *s.* Rev. John Turner and Mary Elizabeth (Fiske) S.; grad. Harvard, 1877; studied Boston Sch. of Oratory and under many pvt. teachers, U. S. and Europe. Began as dramatic teacher, 1878; instr. elocution, Harvard, 1880-1; dramatic dir. Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1882-4. Pres. Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts since 1884. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs. *Residence:* 24 W. 60th St. *Office:* 883 7th Av., New York.

SARGENT, Frederick, consulting eng'r; *b.* Liskeard, Cornwall, Eng., Nov. 11, 1859; *s.* Daniel and Jane (Yates) S.; ed. grammar schs., Eng., and Anderson Univ., Glasgow; came to U. S., 1883; *m.* Sioux City, Ia., 1885, Laura S. Sleep. Consulting eng'r, Chicago, since 1890; mgr. mech. and elec. depts., World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; awarded artists' medal. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Western Soc. Eng'rs, Technical Club. *Residence:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* Ry. Exchange Bldg., Chicago.

SARGENT, Frederick Leroy, botanist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* George Frederick and Mary Motley (Gavett) S.; ed. New York pub. schs. and Coll. City of New York, 1879-81; sp'l course botany, Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1883-6; *m.* 1st, July 9, 1902, Helen M. C. Child; 2d, Cambridge, Mass., June 15, 1905, Bertha Taylor Parker. Teacher summer sch. of botany, Harvard, 1886; head dept. botany, Univ. of Wis., 1886-7; instr. botany, Med. Sch., Boston Univ., 1894-5; pres. Columbine Assn.; pres. Nat. Flower Conv., Asheville, N. C., 1896. *Author:* Guide to Crypograms, 1886 S20; Through a Microscope (joint author), 1886 I4; A Key to North American Species of Cladonia, Cambridge, 1893 B12; How to Describe a Flowering Plant, 1894 B12; Corn Plants—Their Uses [illegible]ys of Life, 1899 H5. Contb'r to scientific jours. and proc. scientific socs. on bot. subjects. *Residence:* 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

SARGENT, Herbert Howland, army officer; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* of Jacob True and Maria L. (Braley) S.; grad. Blackburn Univ., B. S., 1878; U. S. Mil. Acad., 1883; apptd. 2d lt. 2d U. S. cav., June 13, 1883; *m.* Aug. 11, 1886, Alice C. Applegate, Ashland, Ore. Served on frontier (and prof. mil. science at Univ. of Ill., 1886-7) till outbreak Spanish-Am. war; served at Washington, May, 1898, in organizing vols.; apptd. maj. and adj.-gen. vols., May 1, 1898, declined; apptd. col. 5th U. S. vol. inf., May 20, 1898; organized regt. at Columbus, Miss.; at Santiago, Cuba, Aug. 12, 1898; comd. dist. Guantanamo under Gen. Wood, 1899; returned to U. S. with regt. May 2, 1899; mustered out at Camp Meade, Pa., May 31, 1899; promoted capt. of cav., March 2, 1899; apptd. lt.-col. 29th inf., U. S. V., July 5, 1899; sailed for Manila with regt. Oct. 5, 1899, arrived Nov. 2, 1899; fought insurgents on island of Luzon; comd. attacking forces Dec. 19, 1899, at battle of San Mateo in which Gen. Lawton was killed; returned to U. S., 1901; capt. 2d cav. A; recommended by Gens. Wood and Otis for bvts. for meritorious service in Cuba and Philippines, 1898-9. *Author:* Napoleon Bonaparte's First Campaign, 1893 M5; The Campaign of Marengo, 1897 M5; The Campaign of Santiago de Cuba, 1907 M5. His works have earned him wide reputation as mil. strategist. *Address:* Care of Adjutant-General, Washington.

SARGENT, James, inventor; *b.* Chester, Vt., Dec. 5, 1824; *s.* William and Hannah S.; ed. dist. schools; worked on farm and later foreman in woolen mill; *m.* Winchester, N. H., April 29, 1847, Angeline M., *d.* Job and Hannah Foster. Was traveling daguerreotyper, 1848-52; mfd. and sold an automatic apple-parer, 1852-7; partner Yale & Greenleaf Lock Co., 1857-65; invented burglar-proof locks and established in business in Rochester, 1865; invented Sargent time-locks, 1873; has since added many styles of patented locks; pres. Sargent & Greenleaf Co., mfrs.; pres. Pfaudler Vacuum Fermentation Co., and inventor their glass enameled steel tanks and vacuum pump; inventor automatic electric "semaphore" ry. signals, and pres. Gordon Railway Signal Co.; inventor automatic smoke consumer; pres. Waterloo Gold Mining Co., Calif. *Residence:* 98 East Av. *Office:* 125 Cutler Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.

SARGENT, John Singer, artist; *b.* at Florence, Italy, 1856; *s.* Dr. Fitzwilliam S. (physician and author) of Boston; ed. in Italy and Germany; studied painting at Acad. of Fine Arts, Florence, Italy, and in Paris under Carolus Duran. Exhibited portrait of Carolus Duran in Paris Salon of 1877; traveled in Spain, 1879, and on return opened studio in Paris; removed to London, 1884, and has since resided there, but has visited U. S., 1876, 1887, 1889, 1895, 1903, painting and exhibiting paintings at leading exh'ns. Asso., 1894, academician since 1897, Nat. Acad. Design; Asso. Royal Acad. (England), 1894; Royal Academician,

1897; mem. Soc. Am. Artists, 1880; mem. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts. Has painted many portraits, English and American, one of recent note being that of President Roosevelt, painted 1903; also various other pictures, of which his Javanese Dancing Girl was awarded a grand mural paintings, of which made exb'n at Royal Acad., London, and at Boston Pub. medal at Paris Exp'n, 1889; also notable Library, 1903. *Club:* Athenæum (London) *Address:* 33 Tate St., Chelsea, S. W., London.

SARGENT, Nathan, naval officer; *b.* New York, Oct. 29, 1849; *s.* D. H. and Katherine (Sargent) Dustin; assumed name of grandfather, Nathan Sargent, by act of Congress, 1866; prep. ed'n Emerson Inst. and Gonzaga Coll., Washington; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad., from Mont., 1866, grad., 1870; *m.* Washington, Apr. 26, 1879, Isabel Hill. Promoted ensign, July, 1871; master, July, 1874; lt., Jan., 1881; lt. comdr., Mar., 1899; comdr., Sept., 1901; capt., May 13, 1906. Naval attaché at Rome, Berlin and Vienna, 1889-93; comdg. U. S. S. Scorpion and Machias, Atlantic Fleet, 1899-1901, U. S. S. Baltimore, Asiatic Fleet, 1904-6; mem. Gen. B'd. Mem. S. R. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Army and Navy (Manila). *Residence:* 925 Farragut Sq., Washington.

SARGENT, William Edward, *b.* Sanford, Me., May 23, 1856; *s.* Rev. Walter Taylor and Joan Greenleaf (Quint) S.; A. B., Bowdoin Coll., 1878, A. M., 1881; (A. M., Colby Coll., 1898); *m.* Brooklyn, Aug. 20, 1883, Ella Caroline Morgan Hale. Instr. in high school, Topsham, Me., 1878-80, Freeport, Me., 1880-5; prin. Hebron (Me.) Acad., since 1885. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Hebron, Me.

SARLES, Elmore Yocum, gov., banker; *b.* Wonewoc, Juneau Co., Wis., Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Rev. Jesse D. and Margaret (Thompson) S.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 yr. at Galesville (Wis.) Univ.; *m.* Hillsboro, N. Dak., Jan. 10, 1886, Anna York. Engaged in banks and business, Wis., 1873-80; moved to N. Dak., 1881, and located at Hillsboro, Traill Co., N. Dak.; organized Traill Co. Bank, 1881, which became 1st Nat. Bank of Hillsboro, N. Dak., 1885, of which is pres.; also sec.-treas. Valley Lumber Co., Hillsboro, N. Dak.; gen. mgr. Sarles Real Estate Agency, Hillsboro; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank of Northwood, N. Dak.; pres. Bank of Valley City, N. Dak. Was mayor of Hillsboro 2 yrs.; mem. bd. trustees Mayville (N. Dak.) Normal Sch., 6 yrs.; mem. Hillsboro High Sch. bd., 15 yrs.; gov. of N. Dak., 1905-7. Republican. 33° Mason, Commandery and Shriner. *Clubs:* Minnesota (St. Paul); Commercial (Fargo, N. Dak.). *Home:* Hillsboro, N. Dak.

SARTAIN, Emily, mezzotint engraver, etcher, portrait painter, prin. Phila. School of Design for Women since 1886; *b.* Phila.; *d.* John Sartain, artist (died, Oct. 25, 1897); became engraver under her father and during professional career studied at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1864-70; in Italy, and under Luminais, Paris, 1871-5; engraved and etched numerous framing prints and book illustrations; painter of portraits and genre pictures; exhibited oil paintings at Paris Salon, 1875, 1883; received medal at Centennial Exb'n, 1876; also Mary Smith prize, Pa. Acad., 1881, 1883, for best painting by women; art editor Our Continent, 1881-3; mem. jury of awards, Art Dept., World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; official delegate from U. S. Gov't to Internat. Congress on Instruction in Drawing, Paris, 1900, Berne, 1904. *Address:* 1346 N. Broad St., Philadelphia.

SARTAIN, Samuel, engraver; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SARTAIN, William, artist; *b.* Phila., Nov. 21, 1843; *s.* John Sartain, artist (died 1897) and Susannah Longmate (Swaine) S.; A. B., Phila. High Sch., 1861; studied engraving under his father until 1867; painting under Schussele, at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Bonnât, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; unmarried. Silver medal, Boston, 1881; hon. mention, Phila., 1887; bronze medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; silver medal, Charleston Exp'n, 1902. A. N. A.; mem. and one of founders Soc. Am. Artists; pres. New York Art Club; late prof. life classes, Art Students' League of New York; has painted many figure pieces, landscapes, etc., which are in public and private collections; has written occasional articles on art for several journals. *Address:* 152 W. 57th St., New York.

SARTORI, Louis Constant, commodore U. S. N.; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SASS, George Herbert ("Barton Grey"), author; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Dec. 24, 1845; grad. Coll. of Charleston, 1867 (LL. D., same, 1902); *m.* Dec. 20, 1883, Anna E. Ravenel. Contributes verses leading periodicals; many yrs. lit. editor Sunday News and Courier (Charleston); has delivered literary addresses; master in equity, Charleston Co., S. C. *Author:* The Heart's Quest (poems), 1904. *Residence:* 23 Legaré St., Charleston, S. C.

SATER, John Elbert, jurist; *b.* Hamilton Co., O., Jan. 16, 1854; *s.* John J. and Nancy (Larason) S.; ed. Miami Univ., Oxford, O., 2 yrs.; A. B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1875; supt. schs., Wauseon, O., 1875-81; chief clerk in office of state comm'r of common schs., 1881-4; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Wauseon, O., Oct. 9, 1889, Mary S. Lyon. Mem. Columbus (O.) B'd Ed'n, 5 yrs., pres. 2 yrs.; apptd. city solicitor of Columbus, 1899, but declined; judge U. S. Dist. Court, southern dist. of Ohio, since Mar. 18, 1907; Republican. *Clubs:* Buckeye (New York); Ohio, Columbus, Columbus Country. 33° Mason. *Address:* Columbus, O.

SATTERFIELD, David Junkin, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SATTERLEE, George Reese, physician; *b.* Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* Edward Rathbone and Joanna Mesier (Reese) S.; A. B., Columbia, 1894, A. M., 1898; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1898; unmarried. Instr. histology and embryology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1902; pathologist, Gouverneur Hosp., since 1907; pathologist and adj. visiting physician, Washington Heights Hosp., 1907. Mem. Pathol. Soc., Acad. of Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. State and County Medical socs., Greater New York Med. Assn. *Clubs:* Uni-

versity, Columbia University. *Author:* Outlines of Human Embryology, 1906 W9. *Address:* 60 E. 78th St., New York.

SATTERLEE, Henry Yates, P. E. bishop; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1843; *s.* Edward and Jane Anna (Yates) S.; A. B., 1863, A. M., 1866, Columbia; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1866; (D. D., Union Coll., 1882, Princeton, 1896; LL. D., Columbia, 1897); *m.* June 30, 1866, Jane Churchill, New York. Deacon, 1865; priest, 1867; asst., 1865-75, rector, 1875-82, Zion Ch., Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.; rector Calvary Ch., New York, 1882-96; elected bishop coadjutor of Ohio, 1887, and bishop of Mich., 1889; declined both; consecrated bishop of Washington, Mar. 25, 1896. *Author:* Christ and His Church, 1878; Life Lessons from the Prayer Book, 1890 P12; A Creedless Gospel and the Gospel Creed, 1894 S3; New Testament Churchmanship, 1899 L4; The Building of a Cathedral; The Calling of a Christian and Christ's Sacrament of Fellowship, 1902. *Address:* Thomas Circle, Washington, D. C.

SATTERLEE, Herbert Livingston, lawyer; *b.* New York, Oct. 31, 1863; *s.* George B. S.; grad. Columbia, B. S., 1883; A. M., 1884; Ph. D. and LL. B. (*cum laude*), 1885; admitted to bar, June 1, 1885; *m.* Nov. 15, 1900, Louisa Pierpont Morgan. Private sec. U. S. Senator William M. Evarts, 1886-7; navigator 1st naval battalion, N. Y., 1891-5; col. and a. d. c. to Gov. L. P. Morton, 1895-6; capt. (naval militia) and a. d. c. to Gov. Frank S. Black, 1897-8; lt. U. S. N. (war with Spain) and chief of staff to Capt. John R. Bartlett, U. S. N. Republican. Counsel Mo., Kan. & Tex. Ry. Co., to 1901. Pres. Naval Reserve Assn.; mem. Am. Social Science Assn.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War 1812, Veteran Arty. Corps; gen. counsel Navy League of U. S.; mem. Naval Order U. S., N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, Assn. Bar of N. Y., Columbia Coll. Alumni Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, State Bar Assn., N. Y. Board of Trade and Transportation, Seamen's Inst., Soc. Naval Architects, Consumers' League. *Clubs:* Seawanhaka Yacht (fleet capt., 1895-1900), University, Union League, Church, Columbia University, New York Yacht, Lawyers, St. Anthony (New York), Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* Political History of the Province of New York, 1885; contb'r to Life, St. Nicholas, New York Commercial Advertiser, etc. *Residence:* 37 E. 36th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

SATTERLEE, Walter, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, 1844; *s.* George Crary and Mary LeRoy (Livingston) S.; grad. Columbia, 1863; studied Nat. Acad. Design; also under Edwin White and Léon Bonnat. Paints figures in oil and water colors; teacher; book illustrator. Received Clarke prize, Nat. Acad., 1886. Associate, Nat. Acad., since 1879; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. and New York Etching Club. Unmarried. *Residence:* 148 E. 18th St. *Studio:* 96 5th Av., New York.

SATTERTHWAITE, Thomas Edward, physician; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1843; *s.* Thomas Wilkinson and Ann Fisher (Sheafe) S.; grad. Yale, 1864; studied Harvard Med. Sch., 1864-5; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1867; interne New York Hosp., 1867-9 (for 20 months), receiving diploma for surgery; *m.* 1884, Isabella, *d.* Dr. James Lenox Banks, New York. Studied in Vienna, 1869-70; served in Franco-German war as asst. surgeon and surgeon, Prussian army, retired rank of capt. Microscopist and later pathologist, St. Luke's Hosp., 1872-82; pathologist Presby'n Hosp., 1873-88; one of incorporators and founders Alumni Assn. Coll. Phys. and Surg.; one of founders, sec. 2 yrs., prof. pathol. anatomy, 1 yr., and of gen. medicine 7 yrs., and in 1890 v.-p. Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; apptd. prof. medicine, 1904; lecturer comparative pathology, Columbia Veterinary Coll., 1881-2; pres. New York Pathol. Soc., 1880-1; organized med. and surg. staff, Chambers St. House of Relief (now Hudson St. Hosp.), 1875; a founder, and 1894-9 pres., Babies' Hosp.; now consulting physician Post-Grad., Babies', Orthopædic and Manhattan State hosps. One of founders and pres. Am. Therapeutic Soc.; mem. New York Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. Co. N. Y., Med. Soc. State N. Y., Pathol. Soc., Med. Soc. Greater New York (pres. 1904-8), Vereinigung alter Deutscher studenten in Amerika, S. R., A. A. A. S. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Manual of Histology, 1881; Practical Bacteriology, 1887; Diseases of the Heart and Aorta, 1905. Extensive contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 7 E. 80th St., New York.

SATTLER, Eric Erieson, physician, specialist in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 4, 1859; *s.* Dr. George Sattler (one of the earliest practicing physicians in Cincinnati); grad. Woodward High School, Cincinnati, 1878; M. D., Miami Med. Coll., 1882; studied Strassburg Univ., Vienna, Berlin, London, Utrecht, New York, etc.; *m.* Cincinnati, Feb., 1886, Blanche Wallingford. Mem. Acad. of Medicine, Cincinnati; Am. Med. Assn.; delegate to Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890; has held positions in Cincinnati Hosp., Miami Med. Coll., Elsberg post-graduate school, etc.; Republican. *Author:* History of Tuberculosis, 1883. Has written numerous med. papers, etc. First called attention to nerve endings in cornea and corneal epithelium (original researches published from Strassburg microscopical laboratory). *Residence:* Annwood St., East Walnut Hills. *Office:* 109 Garfield Pl., Cincinnati.

SAUNDERS; see also Sanders.

SAUNDERS, De Alton, botanist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SAUNDERS, Dudley D., grad. Univ. City of New York, 1856; Univ. of Pa. (med. dept.), 1856; was surgeon in C. S. A.; was pres. Memphis bd. of health during yellow fever epidemic, 1878; prof. clinical medicine and physical diagnosis Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll.; pres. Assn. of Med. Officers of Army and Navy of the Confederacy, 1901; ex-pres. Tenn. State Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn.; etc. *Address:* 304 Shelby St., Memphis, Tenn.

SAUNDERS, Edward Watts, congressman; *b.* Franklin Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth (Dabney) S.; grammar and high sch. ed'n, Bedford Co., Va.; LL. B., law dept., Univ. of Va., 1882; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 11,

1886, Nancy D. Walker. Mem. Va. legislature, 1887-1901 (speaker of house, 1899-1901); judge Circuit Ct., Va., 1901-6; elected to Congress, Nov., 1906, to fill unexpired term of Hon. C. A. Swanson, reëlected to 60th Congress, 1907-9, 5th Va. dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va.

SAUNDERS, Eugene Davis, jurist; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., July 25, 1853; *s.* Robert C. and Caryetta (Davis) S.; ed. pvt. schs., Charlottesville, Va., 1866-9; Univ. of Va., 1869-74; grad. law dept., Univ. of Va., 1874; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Feb. 17, 1884, Laura M. Barelli, Covington, La. Prof. common law and equity, Tulane Univ.; judge U. S. Dist. Ct., eastern dist. of La., since 1907; Democrat. Mem. Boston Club. *Author:* Saunders on Taxation, 1887; Saunders' Edition Civil Code of Louisiana, 1888; Notarial and Judicial Forms (with H. H. White). *Residence:* 2925 Coliseum St., New Orleans.

SAUNDERS, Frederick, librarian, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

SAUNDERS, Marshall (Margaret Marshall Saunders), author; *b.* Milton, N. S., 1861; *d.* Rev. Edward Manning and Maria K. F. S.; ed. private schools Nova Scotia, Scotland, France. Contb'r to mags.; unmarried. *Author:* Beautiful Joe, 1894 B4 (awarded $200 prize of Am. Humane Ed'n Soc.); Daisy, 1894 B4; The House of Armour, 1897 B4; For the Other Boy's Sake, and Other Stories, 1896 B4; Charles and His Lamb, 1896 B4; The King of the Park, 1897 C7; Rose à Charlitte, a Novel, 1898 P3; Deficient Saints, a Tale of Maine, 1899 P3; Her Sailor, 1899; For His Country, 1900 P3; Tilda Jane, 1901 P3; Beautiful Joe's Paradise, 1902 P3; The Story of the Graveleys, 1903 P3; Nita, 1904 P3; Princess Sukey, 1905 M4; Alpatok, the Story of an Eskimo Dog, 1906 P3; Essay: Cause and Prevention of Crime (awarded $300 prize of Am. Humane Ed'n Soc.) "Our Dumb Animals," Jan., 1906. *Address:* 28 Carleton St., Halifax, N. S., Can.

SAUNDERS, Paul Hill, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SAUNDERS, Ripley Dunlap, journalist; *b.* Ripley, Miss., Dec. 17, 1856; *s.* Dr. Pascal Washington and Catherine (Kennelly) S.; ed. pvt. select schs. at Marianna, Ark., Memphis, Tenn., and Pass Christian, Miss.; *m.* St. Louis, Aug. 3, 1908, Mrs. Mary E. (Schinkel) Spearing. Bookkeeper, 1874-89; connected with St. Louis Republic, 1889-90, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1890-2; corr. Post-Dispatch in New York, 1892-3; Sunday editor, 1893-6; editorial writer, St. Louis Republic, 1896-1902, except during Spanish War; with Washington Times, Oct., 1902-Jan., 1903, then with St. Louis Republic until Aug., 1903; since then sp'l writer St. Louis Post-Dispatch. Was lt. in Light Battery A, 1st Mo. Arty., but resigned; reënlisted in same at beginning of war with Spain, and served as gunner-corporal in invasion of Porto Rico by Gen. Nelson A. Miles, 1898. Presby'n. Democrat. *Author:* John Kenadie, 1902 H5. *Residence:* 3130 Lucas Av., St. Louis.

SAUNDERS, Samuel J., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SAUNDERS, Walter Mills, chemist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SAURET, Emile, violinist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SAVAGE, Albert R., justice Supreme Judicial Court of Me.; *b.* Ryegate, Vt., Dec. 8, 1847; *s.* Charles W. and Eliza M. (Clough) S.; ed. at Lancaster, N. H.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1871; *m.* Aug. 17, 1871, Nellie H. Hale, Lunenburg, Vt. Studied law and engaged in practice until apptd. to Supreme bench, 1897. *Address:* Auburn, Me.

SAVAGE, Alexander Duncan, curator; *b.* Sumterville, Ala., Dec. 1, 1848; *s.* Thomas Stoughton and Elizabeth (Rutherford) S.; B. Litt., Univ. of Va., 1870; studied philology, univs. of Bonn and Leipzig, 1871-3; fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1876-9; (hon. A. M., Yale, 1876); unmarried. Acting librarian, Johns Hopkins, 1879; curator of antiquities, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1879-81; reference cataloguer, Princeton Library, 1906-7; asst. curator, Dept. Fine Arts, Brooklyn Inst. Mus., since Feb. 23, 1907. Lecturer on history of art, since 1880. Wrote the first guide books of the Cesnola Cyprian antiquities in Met. Mus. of Art. *Address:* Brooklyn Inst. Museum, Brooklyn.

SAVAGE, Ezra Perin, gov. Neb., 1901 to 1903; *b.* Connorsville, Indiana, 1842; *s.* Benjamin Warren and Hannah (Perin) S.; lived in Iowa until 1879; after 10th yr. worked on farm, attending school 2 or 3 months each winter until he was 16; worked his way through high school at Davenport, and Iowa Coll., until it moved to Grinnell; admitted to bar in State and Federal courts. Served as soldier and scout in Civil war under Grant and Sherman; *m.* 1st, 1866, Anna C. Rich of Chicago (died Aug. 25, 1883); 2d, April, 1886, Elvira Hess, of Lyons, Ia. (died March 1, 1899). Established in stock, grain and implement business, Lyons, Ia., 1866; began cattle raising in Crawford Co., Ia., 1873, and Custer Co., Neb., 1879; in business in S. Omaha, Neb., and was 1st mayor there; returned to ranch 1893. Laid out town of Sargent, 1883; was mem. 17th Neb. legislature; elected lt.-gov., Neb., 1900, succeeding Gov. Dietrich when latter became U. S. senator. Now in the lumber business at Eatonville, Wash. *Residence:* Tacoma, Wash.

SAVAGE, George Martin, prof. philosophy, Southwestern Bapt. Univ.; *b.* Tishomingo Co., nr. Rienzi, Miss., Feb. 5, 1849; *s.* H. G. and E. J. S.; worked on farm during Civil war; grad. Union (now Southwestern Baptist) Univ. (then at Murfreesboro, Tenn.), A. B., 1871, A. M., 1874, LL. D., 1890. Since 1871 in Bapt. ministry; prin. Henderson Masonic Male and Female Inst., 1871-7 and 1880-4; prof. English and French, Southwestern Bapt. Univ., 1877-80; prin. Eagleville, Tenn., High Sch., 1884-90; pres. Southwestern Bapt. Univ., 1890-1904, prof. philosophy, 1904-5, again pres., 1906-7. *Address:* Jackson, Tenn.

SAVAGE, George Slocum Folger, clergyman; *b.* Upper Middletown (now Cromwell), Conn., June 29, 1817; *s.* Capt. Absalom and Sally (Wilcox) S.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1844, Yale Theol. Sem., 1847; (D. D., Iowa

Digitized by Google

Coll., 1870, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1903); *m.* 1st, Cromwell, Conn., Sept. 28, 1847, Elizabeth P. Prudden; 2d, Chicago, Feb. 7, 1888, Mrs. Margaret Hyde. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1847; pastor St. Charles, Ill., 1847-60; sec. Am. Tract Soc., Chicago, 1860-72; sec. and dir. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1854-1903 (treas., 1872-86); trustee Beloit College, since 1850; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M. Connected with Cong'l Ill. State Assn., since 1848. Dir. Cong'l Ed'n Soc., and several religious and edn'l assns.; pres. Ill. Cong'l Ch. History Soc. *Residence:* 628 Washington Boul., Chicago.

SAVAGE, John Houston, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SAVAGE, Minot Judson, Unitarian clergyman; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., June 10, 1841; *s.* Joseph L. and Ann S. (Stinson) S.; fitted for coll., but did not take course, because of poor health; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1864 (D. D., Harvard, 1896); *m.* 1864, Ella A. Dodge, Harvard, Mass. Cong. home missionary in Calif., 1864-7; pastor Framingham, Mass., 1867-9; Hannibal, Mo., 1869-73. Became Unitarian; pastor 3d Unitarian Ch., Chicago, 1873-4; Ch. of the Unity, Boston, 1874-96; minister Ch. of the Messiah, New York, 1896-1906. *Author:* Christianity, the Science of Manhood, 1873 E1; The Religion of Evolution, 1876 E1; Light on the Cloud, 1876 E1; Bluffton, a Story of To-day, 1878 E1; Life Questions, 1879 E1; The Morals of Evolution, 1880 E1; Talks About Jesus, 1881 E1; Poems, 1882 E1; Belief in God, 1882 E1; Beliefs About Man, 1882 E1; Beliefs About the Bible, 1883 E1; The Modern Sphinx, 1883 E1; Man, Woman and Child, 1884 E1; The Religious Life, 1885 E1; Sacred Problems, 1886 E1; These Degenerate Days, 1887 E1; My Creed, 1887 E1; Religious Reconstruction, 1888 E1; Signs of the Times, 1889 E1; Helps for Daily Living, 1889 E1; Life, 1890 E1; Four Great Questions Concerning God, 1891 E1; The Irrepressible Conflict Between Two World-Theories, 1891 E1; The Evolution of Christianity, 1892 E1; Is this a Good World? 1893 E1; Jesus and Modern Life, 1893 E1; A Man, 1895 E1; Religion for To-day, 1897 E1; Our Unitarian Gospel, 1898 E1; Hymns, 1898 E1; The Minister's Hand-book E1; Psychics, Facts and Theories; Life Beyond Death, P2; Life's Dark Problems, 1905 P2. *Editor:* Sacred Songs for Public Worship (with Howard M. Dow), E1; Unitarian Catechism, E1; Life Beyond Death, 1901 P2; The Passing and the Permanent in Religion, 1901 P2; Living by the Day, 1901 D4; Men and Women, 1902 A4; Can Telepathy Explain? 1902 P2; Poems, 1905 P2. *Address:* Care M. O. Simons, Unity Church, Cleveland, O.

SAVAGE, Philip Henry, author; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SAVAGE, Richard Henry, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SAVAGE, Watson Lewis, physician, educator in physical training; *b.* Cromwell, Conn., Nov. 26, 1859; *s.* Ralph B. and Sarah (Strickland) S.; grad. Amherst, A. B., 1882, A. M., 1885; taught sch., Shattuck, Minn., 1882-3; grad. Long Island Hosp., M. D., 1886; *m.* New York, Oct. 26, 1887, Ella Whit- Resident physician and surgeon, St. Peter's Hosp., Brooklyn, 1885-7; med. dir. Berkeley Athletic Club, Lyceum and Sch., 1887-90; pres. and med. dir. Dr. Savage Physical Development Inst., Ltd., since 1890. Asst. dir. physical training, Brooklyn, Y. M. C. A., 1 yr.; dir. Gymnasium, Columbia Univ., 1897-1903; prof. New York Sch. Advanced Therapeutics. Organizer, 1895, and pres. ever since, N. Y. Normal Sch. of Physical Ed'n; organizer physical work in many schs. of New York; founded Down Town Exercise Rooms, New York, 1903, Dr. Savage Swimming Sch., 1907. Mem. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, A. A. A. S., Brit. Med. Soc., London; pres. Am. Assn. Advancement of Physical Ed'n, 1901-3, Soc. Coll. Gymnasium Dirs., 1903. *Residence:* Mamaroneck, N. Y. *Office:* 308 W. 59th St., New York.

SAVIDGE, Eugene Coleman, physician, author; *b.* in Md., Oct. 21, 1863; grad. Univ. France, 1888; Univ. New York, 1889 (B. S., B. L., M. D.); *m.* 1894, Caroline Foster. First in service B. & O. R. R., rising from stenographer to asst. to gen. mgr. express; edited The Expressman; subsequently studied; traveled extensively; devoted time to medicine and literature; formerly gynecologist on staff Roosevelt Hosp.; attending gynecologist St. Mark's Hosp., New York; mem. N. Y. Acad. of Medicine, N. Y. Obstet. Soc., etc. *Author:* Wallingford, 1882 O1; Gallery of Eminent Men, 1887 O1; The Life and Times of Brewster, 1891 L5; The American in Paris, 1895 L5; also the Pennsylvanian names in Appleton's Encyclopædia of Biography, 1887 A2. Has written extensively on the medical aspects of modern gynecology. *Address:* 66 W. 50th St., New York.

SAVIDGE, Frank Raymond, lawyer, author; *b.* Hancock, Md., May 22, 1866; grad. Univ. of Pa. (LL. M.); admitted to Pa. bar; partner of ex-U. S. Att'y-Gen. Benjamin Harris Brewster (deceased); now executor and trustee of his estate; solicitor of numerous corporations, municipal and others; active practice in courts; well known as public speaker; *m.* July 31, 1902, Marie Louise, *d.* Nathan Robins, Metuchen, N. J. *Author:* Law of Boroughs in Pennsylvania, 2d edit., 1903 K4; Corporations in Pennsylvania, 1905. *Residence:* 2121 Spruce St., Phila., and Berwyn, Pa. *Office:* 506 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SAVILLE, Marshall Howard, archæologist; *b.* Rockport, Mass., 1867; grad. high sch.; sp'l student in anthropology, Harvard, 1889-94; *m.* Salem, Mass., June 14, 1893, Annie W. Lyon. Did field work under direction of Prof. Putnam; made important discoveries among the remains of the mound-builders in Southern Ohio; made extensive explorations in Yucatan, 1890; among the Maya ruins of Copan, Honduras, 1891-2, for Peabody Museum, Harvard, and at the ruins of Palenque, for the Am. Museum of Natural History, 1897-8; 4 expd'ns to Ruins of Mitla and Oaxaca, 1899-1902; curator Mexican and Central Am. archæology, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, since 1901; prof. Am. archæology, Columbia, since 1903. Had charge of Central Am. exhibit, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Has made explorations and discoveries of Aztec and

Digitized by Google

Zapotec remains in Mexico; has published several monographs on anthropol. and archæol. subjects. Expd'n to Ecuador, 1906-7. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Am. Museum Natural History, New York.

SAVORY, George Washington, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SAWIN, Theophilus Parsons, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SAWTELLE, Charles Greene, brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., May 10, 1834; grad. West Point, 1854; *m.* 1869, Alice C. Munroe, of Englewood, N. J. Entered army as bvt. 2d lt. inf., serving in Sioux expd'n, and becoming 2d lt., 6th inf., March 3, 1855; 1st lt., June 5, 1860; promoted staff capt. and asst. q. m., May 17, 1861; lt.-col., U. S. vols., Nov. 12, 1862; bvt. maj., lt.-col. and col., U. S. A., March 13, 1865; bvt. brig.-gen., U. S. A., March 13, 1865; col. staff, U. S. vols., May 23, 1865; maj. and staff q.-m., Jan. 18, 1867; lt.-col. staff deputy q.-m.-gen., Jan. 24, 1881; col., asst. q.-m.-gen., Sept. 12, 1894; brig.-gen., q.-m.-gen., Aug. 19, 1896; was q.-m.-gen. in Washington until retired, Feb. 16, 1897. In Civil war was engaged as chief q.-m. in many of the more important operations of the war; remained in that branch of the service until retired at its head. *Address:* 1925 N St., Washington.

SAWYER, Charles Henry, ex-gov.; *b.* Watertown, N. Y., March 30, 1840; *s.* Jonathan and Martha (Perkins) S.; with parents removed to Dover, N. H., 1850; ed. public schools and Franklin Acad. (hon. A. M., Dartmouth); *m.* Feb. 8, 1865, Susan Ellen Cowan. Learned business of woolen mfr.; supt. Sawyer Woolen Mills, 1865-81; later pres. same co. until sale of the property to Am. Woolen Co., 1898; has been officially connected with rys., banks and other instns.; now retired from business. Mem. N. H. legislature, 1869-70, 1876-7; delegate Nat. Rep. Conv., 1884; gov. N. H., 1887-9; comm'r N. H., Paris Exp'n, 1889. *Address:* Dover, N. H.

SAWYER, Joseph Henry, educator; *b.* Davenport, N. Y., May 29, 1842; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Multer) S.; A. B., Amherst Coll., 1865, A. M., 1868 (L. H. D., 1902); *m.* Easthampton, Mass., June, 1870, Sarah W. Beekman. Taught 1 yr. in Monson (Mass.) Acad.; teacher of mathematics, 1866-84, acting prin., 1884-6, prin. since 1896, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; trustee, same, since 1896; trustee Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass. Cong'list. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* Easthampton, Mass.

SAWYER, Philetus, U. S. senator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SAWYER, Thomas Jefferson, clergyman; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SAWYER, Walter Leon, editor, author; *b.* Cumberland, Me., Oct. 23, 1862; ed. pub. and private schools, Portland, Me.; *m.* Nov. 12, 1884, Flora May Farmer, Portland, Me. Editorially connected with Portland Advertiser, Boston Times, Washington Post, etc., 1882-92; asst. editor Youth's Companion, 1892-1901, now staff contb'r and contb'r to mags. *Author:* An Outland Journey, 1896 C5; A Local Habitation, 1899 S9; Introduction to American Authors (1795-1895), a bibliography of first and notable editions by P. K. Foley. *Residence:* Dorchester Center, Mass. *Office:* 201 Columbus Av., Boston.

SAWYER, Wesley Caleb, educator; *b.* Harvard, Mass., Aug. 26, 1839; *s.* Luke and Mercy Blood (Whitcomb) S.; ed. country sch. until 1854, Wilbraham Acad., 1854-5, Claverack Sem., N. Y., 1855-6, Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1856-7; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1861, A. M., 1864. Engaged in recruiting service with Gen. Henry Wilson, Aug.-Oct., 1861; comm'd capt. Co. H, 23d Mass. Vol. Inf., Oct. 8, 1861; engaged in battle of Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, 1862; on Mar. 14, 1862, had left leg shot away by cannon ball; appid. Sept., 1862, by Gov. Andrew to command Camp Stevens, Groton Junction, Mass., and, while there, organized and drilled 53d Mass. Inf.; hon. discharged, Nov. 17, 1862. Theol. course Concord, N. H., 1862-5; courses of study in Berlin, Sorbonne (Paris), and Göttingen, 1866-70; Ph. D., Göttingen, 1870; *m.* Appleton, Wis., July 1, 1877, Minnie Edmea Birge. Teacher Greek, Lasell Sem., 1870-1; instr. German and history, Univ. of Minn., 1871-4; prof. philosophy and German, Lawrence Univ., Wis., 1875-82; inst. dir. and prof. social science, Oshkosh (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1882-5; prof., v.-p., acting pres. and dean, Univ. of the Pacific, 1888-95; master in French and German, Belmont Sch., 1895-8; lecturer on Teutonic mythology, Univ. of the Pacific, 1901-3; prof. German and French, same, since 1903. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., 1870-80; mem. Victoria Philos. Soc. of Great Britain; was v.-p. Y. M. C. A., Paris, France, 1870. Methodist Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Practical German Grammar, 1882 S6; Complete German Manual, 1887 S6; Teutonic Legends in the Nibelungen Lied and the Nibelungen Ring, 1904 L5. *Address:* San José, Calif.

SAXE, G(eorge) A(lexander) De Santos, physician; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, Feb. 22, 1876; *s.* Maximilian and Helen S.; ed. SS. Peter and Paul's Coll., St. Petersburg, to 1890; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.) with high honors, M. D., 1898; unmarried. Asst. pathologist to Columbus Hosp., 1901-4; asst. to chair genito-urinary surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., since 1901. Asst. editor New York Med. Jour., since 1900. Fellow N. Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Urological Assn., N. Y. State and Co. Med. assns., Med. Soc. Co. of N. Y. *Author:* Examinations of the Urine, 1904 S15; and a number of scientific articles in med. jours. *Clubs:* Greenroom; Brooklyn Yacht. *Address:* 214 W. 44th St., New York.

SAXTON, Charles T., jurist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SAXTON, John G., artist; *b.* Troy, N. Y., 1860; *s.* S. B. and Mary E. S.; *m.* Auburn, Me., 1885, Harriet Rowe. Studied in Paris under Lefebvre, Rony Robert-Fluery and

Digitized by Google

Merson. Hon. mention Paris Exp'n, 1900, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* Chapinville, Connecticut.

SAXTON, Rufus, army officer; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1824; *s.* Jonathan Ashley and Miranda (Wright) S.; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Deerfield, Mass.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1849; (A. M., Amherst, 1853); *m.* Mar. 11, 1863, Matilda Gordon Thompson. Bvt. 2d lt. 3d Art'y, July 1, 1849; comm'd 2d lt. 4th Art'y, Sept. 12, 1850; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1855; capt. asst. q.-m., May 13, 1861; brig. gen. vols., Apr. 15, 1862; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Jan. 15, 1866; maj. q.-m. U. S. A., July 29, 1866; lt. col. deputy q.-m. gen., June 6, 1872; col. asst. q.-m. gen., Mar. 10, 1882; retired by operation of law after 43 yrs'. service, Oct. 19, 1888; advanced to rank of brig. gen. by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. maj., lt. col. and col., Mar. 13, 1865, and brig. gen., Apr. 9, 1865, and maj. gen. vols., Jan. 12, 1865; awarded medal of honor, Apr. 25, 1893, for distinguished gallantry and good conduct in defense of Harper's Ferry, Va., May 26-30, 1862. Served on coast survey, 1853-61; chief q.-m. on staff Gen. Lyon in Mo. campaign, of Gen. McClellan in western Va., and of Gen. Sherman's Port Royal expd'n; comd. forces at Harper's Ferry, 1862; mil. gov. Dept. of the South, 1862-5; comd. div. of 10th Army Corps and forces on Morris' and John's islands in attack on Charleston; comm'r Freedmen's Bureau for S. C., Ga. and Fla. until end of war. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mil. Order of Medal of Honor Legion of U. S., G. A. R., S. A. R., Loyal Legion; life mem. Am. Missionary Assn. *Club:* Metropolitan (life). *Residence:* 1821 16th St., Washington.

SAYERS; see also Sayres.

SAYERS, Joseph Draper, ex-gov. Tex.; *b.* Grenada, Miss., Sept. 23, 1841; *s.* David and Mary Thomas (Peete) S.; removed with father to Bastrop, Tex., 1851; in Confederate army, 1861-5; admitted to bar, 1866; mem. State senate, 1873; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1875-8; lt.-gov. of Tex., 1879-80; mem. Congress, 1885-98; gov. Texas, 2 terms, 1899-1903. Democrat. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

SAYLER, James Knox Polk, educator; *b.* Romeo, Tenn., June 21, 1839; *s.* John and Mary (Fink) S.; grad. Greeneville and Tusculum Coll. Taught Morelock Sem., etc., 1858-73, Ruhamah, 1874-8, Greeneville and Tusculum Coll., 1879-81, Mt. Tabor and others, 1883-90; pres. and prof. Ottway Coll., 1892-8. Taught in Greene Co. Normal Inst., 1878-97; sec. Teachers' Reading Circle, 1886-7; pres. Greene Co. Teachers' Assn., 1879-83; councillor Am. Inst. Civics, 1886; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Memory, 1880; United States Government—Its Administration, 1900. *Address:* Mosheim, Tenn.

SAYLER, Milton, lawyer; *b.* Lewisburg, O., Nov. 4, 1831; *s.* John and Catharine (Riner) S.; grad. Miami Univ., 1852; Cincinnati Law School, 1859; established in practice in Cincinnati; mem. Ohio legislature, 1863-3; mem. Congress, 1873-81; speaker *pro tem.*, 1876. *Address:* 904 Mercantile Library Bldg., Cincinnati.

SAYLER, Samuel M., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SAYRE, Herbert Armistead, prof. physics and astronomy, Univ. of Ala., since 1898; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 2, 1866; *s.* Paul Tucker and Eliza (Armistead) S.; entered Univ. of Ala., Oct., 1884, but left at end of session to engage in business. In Feb., 1892, entered Univ. of Va. as student in mathematics and astronomy and at same time was asst. McCormick Observatory; studied mathematics, astronomy and physics Johns Hopkins Univ., 1892-6, Ph. D., 1896; in June, 1894, Univ. of Ala. conferred on him the degree of B. E., *extra ordinem;* prof. mathematics, physics and astronomy, Ursinus Coll. at Collegeville, Pa., 1897-8; sp'l studies in physics, Univ. of Chicago, summer of 1898. *Address:* University, Ala.

SAYRE, Lewis Albert, physician; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SAYRE, Lucius Elmer, dean dept. pharmacy, Univ. of Kan., since 1885; *b.* Bridgeton, N. J., 1847; *s.* David Sayre; ed. Bridgeton, N. J., and Phila.; grad. (Ph. G.) Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy (Ph. M., same; hon. B. S., Univ. of Mich.); *m.* Delaware, O., 1874, Ellen Platt. In business as mfg. chemist, 1882-5; instr. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1880-5; mem. Revision Com., U. S. Pharmacopœia since 1890. *Author:* Chart of Materia Medica, 01; Pharmacal Botany, 01; Essentials of Pharmacy, S15; Organic Materia Medica and Pharmacognosy, B8. Contributor to most of the leading pharm. journals, principally Am. Jour. Pharmacy, Druggists' Circular and Merck's Report. Dir. drug analysis State B'd of Health, Kan., since 1907; mem. bot. staff of Kan. State B'd of Agr. *Residence:* Lawrence, Kan.

SAYRE, Reginald Hall, surgeon; *b.* New York, Oct. 18, 1859; *s.* Dr. Lewis A. and Eliza Ann (Hall) S.; grad. Columbia, 1881; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1884; clinical prof. orthopædic surgery in Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Medical College; treasurer of N. Y. Acad. of Medicine; ex-president Am. Orthopædic Assn.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., etc.; editor, for 5 yrs., of dept. of orthopædic surgery in Annals of the Universal Med. Sciences; consulting surgeon Hackensack, N. J., Hosp.; Hosp. for Sick Children, Newark, N.J.; Mountainside Hosp., Montclair, N. J.; Englewood, N. J., Hosp. Unmarried. *Author:* Immediate Reduction of Deformity after Tenotomy; The Treatment of Neglected Cases of Lateral Curvature of the Spine, etc. *Address:* 9 E. 45th St., New York.

SAYRE, Robert Heysham, civil eng'r; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SAYRE, Theodore Burt, author, playwright; *b.* New York, Dec. 18, 1874; *s.* Theodore H. and Mary E. (Hartwell) S.; ed. Univ. Grammar Sch.; grad. New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1892; *m.* Apr. 6, 1904, Laura Helen De Gumoens. Since June, 1899, playreader and critic for Charles Frohman. Mem. Am. Dramatists Club. *Author:* (novels) Two Summer Girls and I, 1898; The Son of Carleycroft, 1900 H1; Tom Moore, 1902 S8. Plays: The Wife of Willoughby, 1896 (Lyceum, New York); Charles O'Malley,

Digitized by Google

1897 (Lafayette, Washington); Two Rogues and a Romance, 1898 (Olympic, St. Louis); The Son of Carleycroft, 1900 (Tremont, Boston); A Classical Cowboy, 1900 (Tremont, Boston); Manon Lescaut, 1901 (Wallack, New York); Tom Moore, 1901 (Herald Square, New York); The Bold Soger Boy, 1903 (Fourteenth St., New York); "Edmund Burke," 1905 (Majestic, New York); "Eileen Asthore," 1906 (New York). *Residence:* 116 W. 141st St. *Office:* Empire Theatre, New York.

SAYRES; see also Sayers.

SAYRES, William Seaman, clergyman; *b.* Jamaica, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1851; *s.* Gilbert and Anna Leah (Seaman) S.; A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1876; studied theology, Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1876-8; (D. D., Dartmouth, 1904); *m.* Shanghai, China, Apr. 13, 1882, Anna Stevens. Ordered deacon, 1878; ordained priest 1879; one of founders, 1879, and prof. mathematics, St. John's Missionary Coll., Shanghai, 1879-80 and 1882-5; sec. standing com. Am. Episcopal Jurisdiction of China, 1882-4; engaged in edn'l and evangelistic work, Wuchang and Hankow, 1880-2; pastor New Lenox, Joliet, Morris, Ill., 1886-8; Montevideo, Minn., 1888-90; Broken Bow, Neb., 1890-3; Detroit, 1893-9. Sec. Detroit S. S. Inst., 1895-9; examining chaplain to bishop of Mich.; gen. missionary and arch deacon, Diocese of Mich., since 1899. Founder and mem. Ch. Unity Soc., Phila. Founded and edited The Platte (Neb.) Missionary, 1891-3; contb'r of ch. literature to newspapers and writer of tracts. *Address:* 163 W. Willis Av., Detroit.

SAYWARD, William Henry, builder; *b.* Boston, Feb. 20, 1845; *s.* William and Margaret Ann S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Aug. 26, 1869, Caroline Augusta Barnard, of Boston. At 15 began work in mercantile house, Boston, later going into building work with his father and after latter's death continuing for himself. Chief founder and sec. and treas. from organization, 1885, Master Builders' Assn. of Boston; organized, 1887, and is sec. and treas., Nat. Assn. Builders. Notable as originator of a system of co-operation between employers and workmen in building trades which has since 1891 prevented labor disturbances in the building trades in Boston. Originated method of organization by which employers and workmen may be joined in one body for the purpose of determining all matters of mutual concern; organization incorporated under the laws of Mass., 1907, as The Mass. Soc. of Brick and Stone Mason Masters and Craftsmen; believed to be the first of its kind in the world. *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 166 Devonshire St., Boston.

SBARRETTI, Donatus, R. C. archbishop of Ephesus; *b.* Montefranco, Italy, Nov. 12, 1856, of a family which has been represented by priests of the church for 300 yrs. (including Cardinal Sbarretti, who died, 1884). Studied in Sem. of Archdiocese of Spoleto; completed theol. course at Coll. of St. Apollinaris, Rome; ordained priest, April 12, 1879. Previous to ordination had been prof. *ad interim,* and afterward was for 8 yrs. prof. speculative and moral philosophy in Coll. of the Propaganda, Rome; also served as minutante, or sub-sec. of Propaganda in affairs pertaining to U. S.; arranged proceedings of 3d council of Baltimore for presentation to com. of cardinals, and was made private chamberlain to Leo XIII, with title of Monsignore; 1st auditor Apostolic Legation at Washington, 1893-1900; consecrated bishop of Havana, Feb. 4, 1900; extraordinary Apostolic del. to Philippine Islands, Sept., 1901; titular archbishop of Ephesus, Dec. 16, 1901; del. Apostolic to Canada since Nov., 1902. *Address:* Ottawa Can.

SCADDING, Charles, P. E. bishop; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Can., Nov. 25, 1861; *s.* Henry Simcoe and Elizabeth Winder (Wedd) S.; grad. Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1885; *m.* 1st, July 11, 1888, Nellie Davy Donaldson (died 1894); 2d, 1896, Mary R. Pomeroy, Toledo, O. Ordered deacon and ordained priest, 1885; asst. pastor St. George's Ch., New York, 1886-90; rector Christ Ch., Middletown, N. Y., 1890-1, Trinity Ch., Toledo, O., 1891-6, Emmanuel Ch., La Grange, Ill., 1896-1906; elected, June, 1906, consecrated, Sept. 29, 1906, bishop of Ore. Deputation lecturer for London Soc. Propagation Gospel. *Author:* Dost Thou Believe, 1889; A Workable Graded System of Sunday School Instruction, 1896; Direct Answers to Plain Questions, 1899; also various tracts, etc. *Address:* 635 Everett St., Portland, Ore.

SCAIFE, Walter Bell, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Sept. 10, 1858; *s.* William B. and Mary F. S.; ed. Pittsburgh High Sch. (valedictorian), 1876; grad. Univ. of Mich., LL. B., 1880; A. B. *extra ordinem* Johns Hopkins, Feb., 1887 (he being absent in Europe in search of health); Ph. D., Univ. of Vienna, July, 1887 (1st Am. to receive that honor there); returned to U. S., 1889, lecturing on Am. hist. geography at Johns Hopkins; afterward lectured at Pittsburgh on University Extension, and at Baltimore, Washington and Boston on other topics. Student of hist., econ. and labor questions in Italy, Mexico, Switzerland, France, etc. *Author:* American Geographical History, 1492-1892, J1; Florentine Life During the Renaissance, J1; A History of Geographical Latitude, 1889 S32; Dessertation on Law and History, J1; also articles on Legislative Elections in France and on labor questions in France and Switzerland in leading revs., and monographs of Am. Hist. Assn. Has passed greater part of his life traveling in search of a favorable climate, and studying when his health permitted. *Home:* 514 North Av., Allegheny, Pa. *Address:* 163 Via Umberto Primo, Catania Sicily, Italy.

SCANLAN, Lawrence, R. C. bishop; *b.* County Tipperary, Ireland, Sept. 29, 1843; *s.* Patrick and Catharine (Ryan) S.; ed. in common schools, city of Cashel, until 18 yrs. of age; grad. All Hallows Coll., Dublin, 1868. Ordained, June 24, 1868; asst. pastor St. Patrick's Ch., 1868-70; St. Mary's Cathedral, 1870-1, San Francisco; pastor, Woodland, Calif., 3 months; Pioche, Nev., 1871-2; Petaluma, Calif., short time. Apptd. pastor Salt Lake City and of the whole Territory of Utah, Aug., 1873; consecrated bishop of Laranda (Asia Minor) and vicar apostolic of Utah, June 29, 1887; apptd., 1891, 1st bishop of Salt Lake. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

Digitized by Google

SCANNELL, Richard, R. C. bishop of Omaha since Jan. 31, 1891; *b.* County Cork, Ireland, May 12, 1845; ed. coll. at Midleton, Cork; studied theology All Hallows Coll.; ordained priest, 1871, coming to U. S.; pastor St. Columba's Ch., E. Nashville; later rector of Nashville Cathedral; administrator diocese of Nashville, 1880-3; rector St. Joseph's Ch., Nashville; consecrated, Nov. 30, 1887, 1st bishop of Concordia, Kan.; transferred to Omaha, 1891. *Address:* Omaha, Neb.

SCARBOROUGH, John, P. E. bishop of N. J. since 1875; *b.* Castlewellan, Ireland, April 25, 1831; *s.* John and Anna Bella Hannah S.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1854 (S. T. D., 1872); General Theol. Sem., New York, 1857; deacon, 1857; priest, 1858; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Troy, N. Y., 1857-60; rector Ch. of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, 1860-7; Trinity Ch., Pittsburg, 1867-75. *Address:* Trenton, N. J.

SCARBOROUGH, Robert Bethea, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCARBOROUGH, William Saunders, educator; *b.* Macon, Ga., 1852; *s.* Jeremiah and Frances S.; grad. Oberlin, 1875 (hon. A. M., Ph. D., LL. D.); student for a time in Oberlin Theol. Sem.; *m.* Aug. 2, 1881, Sarah C. Bierce, Danby, N. Y. Prof. Hellenistic Greek, Payne Theol. Sem., Wilberforce Univ., 4 yrs. (1891-95); prof. classical Greek in Wilberforce Univ., 19 yrs.; now v.-p. Wilberforce Univ., and head classical dept. same. Exegetical editor of the Sunday School publications, A. M. E. Ch. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Assn., Am. Dialect Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, London Soc of Arts; del. Ecumenical Methodist Conf., London, 1901. *Author:* First Lessons in Greek, 1881 B5; Theory and Functions of the Thematic Vowel in the Greek Verb; Our Political Status, 1884 X1; Birds of Aristophanes, a Theory of Interpretation, 1886 H2; also many articles on Negro folk-lore, the Negro question, classical, philol. and archæol. subjects. *Address:* Wilberforce, O.

SCARRITT, Winthrop E., broker; *b.* Dorchester, Ill., June 17, 1857; *s.* Winthrop G. and Sarah E. (Meldrum) S.; B. A., De Pauw, 1882, M. A., 1885; *m.* Providence, R. I., 1887, Lerria Tarbell. Prof. belles lettres, Univ. of Colo., 1882-4; banker, 1885-93; mgr. bond dept. J. & W. Seligman, New York, 1894-1900; mem. firm E. R. Chapman & Co., 1900-2; pres. 1903-5, chmn. exec. com., since 1905, Commonwealth Trust Co. of New York; bond broker, since 1906. Pres. Automobile Assn. of America, 1901-2, Automobile Club America, 1903-4; mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Royal Order Scotland; 32° Mason. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Three Men in a Motor Car, 1906 D4. Contb'r to mags. on automobile subjects. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 1477 Broadway, New York.

SCHAEBERLE, John Martin, astronomer; *b.* in Germany, 1853; *s.* Anton and C. Catherine (Voegele) S.; removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., 1854; apprentice in Chicago machine shop, 1868-71; became interested in astronomy; studied at Ann Arbor High School; constructed a number of telescopes; grad. Univ. of Mich., C. E., 1876 (LL. D., Univ. of Calif., 1898); private asst. to Prof. Watson, 1876-8; asst. Ann Arbor Observatory, instr. in astronomy and acting prof. of astronomy, Univ. of Mich., 1878-88; astronomer Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, 1888-97, acting dir., 1897-8; had charge of eclipse expd'ns of Lick Observatory, 1889, 1893, Cayenne and Chile, and in 1896 to Japan; has discovered 3 comets, and has done much original work; extensive contb'r to astron. jours. Unmarried. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SCHAEFFER, Nathan C., State supt. of public instruction, Pa., since 1893; *b.* Maxatawny Tp., Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1849; *s.* David and Esther A. (Christ) S.; grad. Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa.; studied divinity Theol. Sem. of the Reformed Ch.; finished ed'n at univs. of Berlin, Tübingen, Leipzig (A. M., Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.); *m.* Applebachsville, Pa., July 8, 1880, Anna Ahlum. Prof. Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1875-77; prin. Keystone State Normal School, 1877-93; mem. Comm'n Industrial Ed'n; sec. Med. Council of Pa.; Dental Council of Pa.; sec. Coll. and Univ. Council of Pa.; chancellor Pa. Chautauqua at Mt. Gretna, 1902-5; pres. N. E. A., 1905-7; clergyman of Reformed Ch. in U. S. (German Reformed) *Author:* Thinking and Learning to Think, 1900 L5; History of Education in Pennsylvania, M34. *Editor:* Bible Readings for Schools, 1897 A1; editor Pa. School Journal since 1893. Prepared introduction to Hinsdale's Civil Government, Riddle's Nicholas Comenius, Life of Henry Harbaugh. Contb'r to edn'l and theol. jours. *Residence:* Lancaster, Pa. *Office:* Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

SCHAFF, Charles E., ry. official; *b.* Licking Co., O., Feb. 4, 1856. Held various positions on different rys., 1871-93; asst. to pres., 1893-4, asst. gen. mgr., 1894-5, gen. mgr., from 1895, and now v.-p. C., C., C. & St. L. Ry.; also v.-p. L. E. & W. R. R., L. S. & M. S. Ry., Chicago, Ind. & Southern R. R., Cincinnati Northern R. R., Ind. Harbor R. R., M. C. R. R., Peoria & Eastern Ry. *Address:* La Salle St. Station, Chicago.

SCHAFF, David Schley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Mercersburg, Pa., 1852; *s.* late Rev. Dr. Philip S. (who was pres. Am. com. for revision of the Authorized Version of the Bible); grad. Yale, 1873 (D. D., Ill. Coll.); ordained Presby'n ministry; married. Prof. ch. history, Lane Sem., 1897-1903; prof. ch. history, Western Theol. Sem., since 1903. Co-editor Schaff-Herzog Ency., 4 vols., 1883; Life of Philip Schaff, 1897; Commentary on Acts, 1882. *Address:* 737 Ridge Av., Allegheny, Pa.

SCHAFFER, Charles, physician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SCHAUFFLER, Adolph Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Nov. 7, 1845; *s.* William Gottlieb and Mary (Reynolds) S.; grad. Williams Coll., 1867 (D. D., Univ. of City of New York, 1887); *m.* St. Moritz, Engadine, Switzerland, Aug., 1884, Julia Baker. Presby'n clergyman; pres.

N. Y. City Mission; sec. Internat. Sunday Sch. Lesson Com. *Club:* Century Assn. *Author:* Ways of Working, 1891 W2; The Teacher, the Child and the Book, 1900 W2; The Pastor as Leader of Sunday School Forces, 1903 (Southern Bapt., Nashville). *Address:* 515 Madison Av., New York.

SCHAUFFLER, Edward William, physician; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Sept. 11, 1839; *s.* William G. and Mary (Reynolds) S.; ed. pvt. schs. in Europe, Williams Coll., A. B., 1862, A. M., 1880; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.), M. D., 1868; married 3 times. Practicing medicine, Kansas City, since 1868. One of organizers Kansas City Med. Coll., 1869, and has taught there ever since; now prof. clin. medicine, Med. Sch. Kan. State Univ. Served 1st lt. and adj. and later capt., 127th N. Y. Vols, in Civ. War, 1862-5. Asst. sec. U. S. legation at Constantinople, 1859-60. Mem. Mo. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Climatol. Assn., G. A. R., Loyal Legion. Presby'n. Republican. One of translators Ziemssen's Ency. of Medicine; contb'r numerous articles to 1st and 2d edits. Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences. *Residence:* 2835 Wyandotte St. *Office:* Argyle Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

SCHECHTER, Solomon, theologian, author; *b.* Fokshan, Roumania, 1849; *s.* Isaac and Rachel S.; ed. univs. of Vienna and Berlin; grad. as rabbi in Vienna; specialized in divinity and semitics; A. M. and hon. Litt. D., Univ. of Cambridge, Eng.; *m.* Breslau, Silesia, Matilda Roth. Formerly reader of Rabbinic, Univ. of Cambridge; prof. Hebrew, Univ. Coll., London. Traveled in Italy, Egypt, Palestine and elsewhere; sent by Univ. of Cambridge to examine Hebrew literature; made various discoveries. Author of several works and editor of various texts. Since 1902 pres. of Jewish Theol. Sem. of America. Mem. Union Club, Cambridge, Eng. *Residence:* 512 W. 122d St. *Office:* 531 W. 123d St., New York.

SCHEFFAUER, Herman George, poet, author; *b.* San Francisco, Feb. 3, 1876; *s.* John George and Maria Theresa (Eisele) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., San Francisco, sp'l tutors and art acads.; unmarried. Began active career as amateur printer, then studied art, painting and architecture; engaged with architects of San Francisco for several yrs. as designer and water colorist, teacher of draughting, meanwhile writing poetry. Contb'r of prose and verse to Am. and English revs. and mags. Gave up architecture, May, 1904, traveled in Europe and northern Africa 1 yr. V.-p. San Francisco Architectural Club; hon. member The Anonymous Soc., London; former sec. Stratford Shakespeare Club. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* Of Both Worlds (poems), 1903 R10. *Home:* 651 Broderick St., San Francisco. *Address:* 123 5th Av., New York.

SCHELL, William Elias, pres. of York Coll., York, Neb.; *b.* Carroll Co., Ind., Oct. 25, 1861; grad. Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., June 16, 1890 (A. M., 1893; D. D., Lane Univ., Kan., 1902); *m.* Jan. 3, 1880, Alice L. Peirson. Began teaching at 15; worked his way through coll.; minister ch. United Brethren in Christ since Mar. 19, 1890; dir. Bd. Ed'n Ch. U. B. in Christ. *Address:* York, Neb.

SCHELLING, Felix Emanuel, educator, author, editor; *b.* Sept. 3, 1858; *s.* Felix and Rose (White) S.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1881 (LL. B., 1883; A. M., 1884; Ph. D., Franklin and Marshall, 1898; Litt. D., Univ. of Pa., 1903); *m.* Mar. 7, 1886, Caroline Derbyshire. John Welsh Centennial prof. English literature, Univ. of Pa. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Modern Language Assn. America. *Author:* Literary and Verse Criticism of the Reign of Elizabeth, 1891 G1; Life and Works of George Gascoigne, 1893 G1; A Book of Elizabethan Lyrics, 1896 G1; A Book of Seventeenth Century Lyrics, 1899 G1; The English Chronicle Play, 1902 M1; The Queen's Progress, and Other Elizabethan Sketches, 1904 H5; History of Elizabethan Drama, 1907 H5. *Editor:* Ben Jonson's Discoveries, 1892 G1; Eastward Ho, and The Alchemist, 1903 H2; The Merchant of Venice, 1903 A1. *Residence:* 4211 Sansom St., Philadelphia.

SCHENCK, Carl Alwin, forester; *b.* at Darmstadt, Germany, Mar. 25, 1868; *s.* Carl and Olga Cornelia (Alewyn) S.; ed. Darmstadt, 1875-86; Univ. of Tübingen and (grad.) Giessen, Germany (Ph. D., Giessen); *m.* July 25, 1896, Adele Andrewna Bopp, Darmstadt. Was forest assessor of Grand Duchy of Hesse, lieut. horse arty., German army; came to U. S., Apr. 3, 1895; dir. Biltmore Forest School; forester to George W. Vanderbilt's Biltmore Estate. *Author:* Our Yellow Poplar, 1896 L11; Some Business Problems of Forestry, 1898 L11; Forestry for Kentucky, 1899 L11; Oak Coppice, 1895 L11; Lectures on Forest Policy, 1904; Forest Utilization, 1904; Biltmore Lectures on Sylviculture, 1905; Forest Mensuration, 1905; Forest Management, 1907; also articles on forestry from a commercial standpoint. *Address:* Biltmore, N. C.

SCHENCK, Ferdinand Schureman, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Ulster Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1845; *s.* Rev. Martin L. and Abby (Van der Veer) S.; grad. Princeton, 1865, A. M., 1868; Albany Law Sch., 1867, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1872 (D. D., 1891, LL. D., 1906, Rutgers); *m.* Aug. 26, 1874, Ellie S. Haring, of Nyack, N. Y. Practiced law, 1867-9; licensed by classis of Ulster, Ref. Ch. in America, 1872; pastor Clarkstown, 1872-7; Montgomery, 1877-90; Hudson, N. Y., 1890-7; University Heights, New York, 1897-9; prof. practical theology, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., since 1899; acting prof. philosophy, Rutgers Coll., 1904-5; acting prof. ethics and evidences of Christianity, Rutgers, 1906-7. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Holland Soc. *Author:* The Ten Commandments in the Nineteenth Century, 1889 F3; The Bible Reader's Guide, 1896 A14; The Ten Commandments and the Lord's Prayer, 1902 F3; Modern Practical Theology, 1903 F3. *Address:* New Brunswick, N. J.

SCHENCK, William Edward, clergyman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

SCHENUIT, Alfons William, pianist, musical director; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 3, 1866;

s. Henry John and Mary (Herring) S.; ed. common sch. and Iron City Coll., Pittsburgh; musical ed'n begun under father at 7 yrs. of age; later under Fedelio Zitherbart and Carl Faelton, Baltimore, 1884-5, harmony under William Noelsch, Phila., 1888; *m.* Baltimore, Apr. 25, 1893, Rosalie Henrietta Dambmann. Organist Baltimore Cathedral since 1892; also organist Eutaw Pl. Temple, Baltimore, since 1896; founded, 1897, and now dir. Maryland Coll. of Music; pianist Beethoven Quintette Club of Phila., 1886-7. Composer of ch. compositions and piano music. *Address:* 325 McMechen St., Baltimore.

SCHEPPEGRELL, William, physician, specialist ear, nose and throat diseases; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Sept. 22, 1860; high school and coll. ed'n (A. M., 1884); grad. Med. Coll. State of S. C.; sp'l course, 1887-9; *m.*, 1882, Jessie A., *d.* Prof. Allessandro Gambati, artist and composer, Venice, Italy. First practiced in Charleston, S. C.; removed to New Orleans, 1890; became asst. surgeon Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp. and asst. prof. laryngology New Orleans Polyclinic. Inventor of many appliances in ear, nose and throat sp'lty. Pres. Western Ophthalmologic and Oto-Laryngologic Assn.; v.-p. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. and pres. Southern sect.; v.-p. Orleans Parish Med. Soc.; v.-p. New Orleans Electric Soc.; chmn. bd. of curators, Elliott Soc. of Science and Arts, 1889; mem. of various other local and nat. med. socs.; hon. mem. several foreign socs.; asso. editor The Laryngoscope; co-editor Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology; Am. collaborator Revue Internationale de Rhinologie, Otologie et de Laryngologie. *Author:* Electricity in Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear. Regular contributor to several Am. and foreign med. and scientific journals. *Residence:* 3723 Prytania St. *Office:* Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans.

SCHERER, James Augustin Brown, clergyman, author, educator; *b.* Salisbury, Rowan Co., N. C., May 22, 1870; *s.* Simeon and Harriet Isabella (Brown) S.; ed. Presby'n Sch., Salisbury, N. C., 1886-1, Pa. Coll., 1893, pvt. sch., Salisbury, N. C., 1884, Roanoke Coll., Va. (with intermissions), 1885-90, A. B. (with highest honors), 1890, A. M., 1895; Ph. D., Pa. Coll., 1897 (LL. D., S. C. Coll., 1905); *m.* Kobe, Japan, July 5, 1894, Bessie Brown. Pastor Evang. Luth. Ch., Pulaski, Va., 1890-1; founded Evang. Luth. mission in Japan (at Saga), 1892; teacher, Japanese Gov't Sch., 1892-6; returned to U. S. (broken health), 1897; pastor Cameron, S. C., 1897-8, Charleston, S. C., 1898-1904, where was also prof. in Luth. Theol. Sem.; pres. Newberry Coll., since June, 1904. Mem. bd. dirs. Interstate Y. M. C. A. of N. C. and S. C. Chaplain Washington Light Inf., of Charleston, S. C., since 1902. Lecturer on lit. subjects and far eastern questions. *Author:* Four Princes, or, The Growth of a Kingdom, 1902 L5; Japan To-Day, 1904 L5; Young Japan, 1905 L5; The Holy Grail, 1906 L5; What is Japanese Morality? 1906 $43. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Newberry, S. C.

SCHERER, Melanchthon G. G., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCHERESCHEWSKY, Samuel Isaac Joseph, P. E. bishop; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCHERGER, George Lawrence, educator, author; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* Christian and Marguerite (Rush) S.; ed. Lawrenceburg (Ind.) High Sch., Ind. Univ., A. B., 1894, Leipzig Univ., 1895-6, Berlin Univ., 1896-8, Cornell Univ., Ph. D., 1899; *m.* Berlin, Germany, Jan. 18, 1898, Bertha Mittelstaedt. Instr. history, 1899-1901, asst. prof., 1901-3, prof. history since 1903, Armour Inst. of Technology. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Methodist. Republican. *Author:* The Evolution of Modern Liberty, 1904 L4. *Address:* 633 W. 60th St., Chicago.

SCHERMERHORN, Arthur Frederic, *b.* New York, Apr. 1, 1860; *s.* George Stevens and Julia Magdalaine S.; ed. Charlier Inst. and Cutler's Sch. to 1877; *m.* Germantown, Phila., June 6, 1893, Frances Serrill Levick. Entered Wall St. (Vermilye & Co., bankers), 1877 to 1885; engaged in real estate and ins. business, 1885-93; since 1893 with American Surety Co. of New York. Served Nat. Guard S. N. Y., pvt. Co. K, 7th regt., Feb., 1879, corporal, 1881; adj., 12th regt., 1884; adj., 113th N. Y., 1898; lt.-col. comdg., Jan., 1899, now supernumerary. Mem. 7th Regt. Veteran Assn., Old Guard Assn. of 12th Regt. N. Y.; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Consolidated Stock Exchange of New York. Asst. sec. Am. Surety Co.; dir New York Connecting R. R. Co.; A. & N. Realty Co.; v.-p. Bankers Credit Co. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R., Soc. War 1812, St. Nicholas Soc., N. E. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Lawyers. *Residence:* 249 W. 107th St. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York.

SCHERMERHORN, Frederick Augustus, capitalist; *b.* New York, Nov. 1, 1844; grad. Columbia Sch. of Mines, E. M., 1868. Comm'd 2d lt., 185th N. Y. Inf., Dec. 27, 1864; 1st lt., Jan. 25, 1865; served in Army of the Potomac; mustered out, May 30, 1865; bvtd. capt. for gallant conduct at battle of Five Forks, Apr. 1, 1865; served N. G. S. N. Y., pvt. to 1st lt., 7 yrs. Trustee Columbia Coll. since 1877, N. Y. Trade Sch., Roosevelt Hosp., Consolidated Gas Co.; dir. N. Y. Life Ins. & Trust Co. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Scientific Alliance, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, City, Army and Navy, Union, Knickerbocker, Tuxedo, Coaching, Westchester Country, N. Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Mendelssohn Glee, Riding. *Residence:* 101 University Pl. *Office:* 25 Liberty St., New York.

SCHERMERHORN, Martin Kellogg, Unitarian clergyman; *s.* E. Bogardus and Elizabeth S.; ed. at Williams Coll. and Union Theol. Sem.; *m.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1867, Anna Wheeler. Unitarian clergyman, 1869-82; with pastorates in Boston, Buffalo and Newport, R. I.; P. E. clergyman, 1882-1900, with pastorate in New York and Boston; resumed Unitarian ministry in 1900, as minister in Richmond, Va. Mem.

Digitized by Google

Delta Kappa Epsilon Soc., Williams' Coll. Alumni Assn.; life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Ancient Sacred Scriptures, 1882 P2; Renascent Christianity, 1898 P2; Sacred Scriptures of the World, 1898 P2; Thoughts for the 20th Century, 1900; Universal Brotherhood, 1903; Universal Worship, 1904; Universal Hymns, 1905; The Universal Church, 1906:—all P2. Retired from the regular ministry, 1905 and is now hon. pastor of Channing Memorial Ch., Newport, R. I. *Address:* 14 Garfield Ridge, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

SCHERZER, Albert H., eng'r; *b.* Peru, Ill., July 22, 1865; *s.* William and Wilhelmina S.; ed. Peru (Ill.) High Sch. and Tech. Sch., Zürich, Switzerland; LL. B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1892; *m.* Madisonville, O., May 8, 1902, Donna G. Adair. Engaged in law practice, Chicago until death of his brother, William, the inventor of the Scherzer rolling lift bridge, becoming pres. and chief eng'r of The Scherzer Rolling Lift Bridge Co.; designed and built many large and important ry., electric ry. and high bridges in U. S. and abroad; also invented improvement in bridges. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Marquette, South Shore Country. Contb'r to scientific and tech. press on bridge eng'ring, ship canals and improvement of rivers and harbors. *Residence:* The Virginia. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago.

SCHEVE, Edward Benjamin, music teacher; *b.* Herford, Germany, Feb. 13, 1865; *s.* Edward and Adelaide (Schoneborn) S.; came to America, 1888; ed. Kullaks Acad. of Music, Berlin, 1885-8; organ under F. Grunicke; piano, A. Konig; composition, Alb. Becker; *m.* Berlin, Germany, 1890, Lina Grosch, vocalist. Instr. Kullaks Acad. of Music, 1886-8; organist and teacher, Rochester, N. Y., 1888-92; concert organist and dir. of a conservatory of music, Chicago, 1892-1906; prof. theory and composition and instr. in organ, Iowa Coll. Sch. of Music, since 1906. Baptist. *Author:* Death and Resurrection of Christ (oratorio), 1906; also numerous sacred compositions. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

SCHICK, John Michael, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *s.* Peter and Mary S.; grad. Mercersburg Coll., Pa., 1873, theol. course, same, 1873-6, A. M., 1876 (D. D., Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1891); *m.* Oct. 15, 1879, Mary J. Lloyd. Ordained to ministry Ref. Ch. in U. S., July 2, 1876; now pastor Grace Ref. Ch., Washington, of which President Roosevelt is a member. Was one of com. to prepare Hymnal of the Reformed Ch., 1890. *Author:* The Catechumens' Counsellor, 1901. *Address:* 1405 15th St. N. W., Washington.

SCHIEDT, Richard Francis Conrad, educator; *b.* Weissenfels, Prussia, Sept. 21, 1859; *s.* Francis and Julie (Jansen) S.; grad. gymnasium, Zeitz, Prussia, 1878; student in mathematics, zoölogy, chemistry, Univs. of Erlangen and Berlin, 1878-81; theology at Lancaster, Pa., 1885-6; Ph. D., Univ. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Portland, Ore., Aug. 23, 1888, Sophie E. Gantenbein. Prof. natural sciences, Franklin and Marshall Coll. since 1887. Mem. Reformed Ch. in the U. S. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S.; one of 1st mems. Woods Holl (Mass.) Marine Biol. Organization; Soc. Old German Students in America. Entomologist Pa. State Bd. Agr. since 1893. *Author:* Principles of Zoölogy, 1893 L11; Laboratory Guide in Zoölogy, 1898 L11; Plant Morphology, 1900 L11; On the Threshold of a New Century, 1900 R15. Writer on scientific and edn'l subjects. *Address:* 1043 Wheatland Av., Lancaster, Pa.

SCHIEFFELIN, Bradhurst, wholesale druggist; *b.* New York, Sept. 21, 1824; *s.* Henry Hamilton and Maria Teresa (Bradhurst) S.; is partner in Schieffelin Bros.' drug house, established by his grandfather, 1794; *m.* Lucy, *d.* Thomas Dodge, Montpelier, Vt. Became known as a supporter of equal suffrage for all males in N. Y., 1846. Introduced petroleum to the world, commercially, 1860. Formed com. of prominent citizens to advise with and support President Lincoln, during war. During commercial crisis following war sheltered and fed thousands of destitute persons at his own expense. Formulated, and with Horace Greeley and Charles O'Connor, signed petition to Congress, introduced by Roscoe Conkling, to prevent appropriation of public money or property to religious sectarian corporations. Organized Bread and Shelter Soc. to remove destitute persons from cities to rural dists. for their self-support. Has been nominee for N. Y. senate, and, 1882, for congressman-at-large. Composer of numerous melodies. Advocates limitation of inheritances and for several yrs. published a periodical in that interest. *Address:* New Dorp, N. Y.

SCHIEFFELIN, Samuel Bradhurst, mcht., author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SCHIEFFELIN, William Jay, chemist; *b.* New York, Apr. 14, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Jay) S.; Ph. B., Columbia Sch. Mines, 1887; Ph. D., Univ. of Munich, 1889; *m.* New York, Feb. 5, 1891, Louise Shepard. Civ. service comm'r, 1896, regt. adj., 12th N. Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Chemist, 1889, v.-p., 1903-6, pres., since 1906, Schieffelin & Co. Pres. Am. Ch. Missionary Soc.; pres. Armstrong Assn.; v.-p. Nat. Assn. Wholesale Druggists, 1895. Trustee Hampton Inst.; chmn. Com. for Improving Industrial Condition of Negroes in New York; treas. Manhattan Trade Sch. Girls, Soc. Friends Russian Freedom, etc. Mem. Am., German and London Chem. socs., Soc. Chem. Industry. *Clubs:* University, Century, City, Church. *Residence:* 5 E. 66th St. *Office:* 170 William St., New York.

SCHIEREN, Charles Adolph, ex-mayor of Brooklyn, mfr.; *b.* province of Rhein, Prussia, Feb. 28, 1842; came to U. S., 1856; employed in his father's cigar and tobacco store until 1864; clerk in belting factory, 1864-8; established on small scale, 1868, business now known as Charles A. Schieren & Co., tanners and belting mfrs., one of largest in U. S.; pres. and dir. Germania Savings Bank; trustee Aachen & Munich Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn Trust Co.; dir. Germania

Life Ins. Co., Nassau Nat. Bank. Pres. and dir. Brooklyn Acad. of Music; 1st v.-p. and trustee Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences. Elected, 1893, mayor of Brooklyn, that city being merged in Greater New York, Jan. 1, 1898. *Residence:* 405 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N. Y. *Office:* 34 Ferry St., New York.

SCHIFF, Jacob Henry, banker; *b.* Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1847; *s.* M. Schiff; ed. schs. of Frankfort; came to U. S., 1865; settled in New York; *m.* 1875, Theresa Loeb. Mem. firm Kuhn, Loeb & Co., bankers; dir. Nat. City Bank, Columbia Bank, Morton Trust Co., Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Fifth Av. Trust Co., Industrial Trust Co., Providence, Western Union Telegraph Co., Woodbine Land Improvement Co. National Bank of Commerce, Newport Trust Co. Pres. Montefiore Home for Chronic Invalids; v.-p. and trustee Baron De Hirsch Fund; ex-v.-p. New York Chamber of Commerce; founded Jewish Theol. Sem., the Semitic Mus., Harvard, Nurses' Settlement, New York. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Fine Arts Soc. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Republican. Gave $50,000 to Hebrew Sheltering Home, New York, 1907, and has made other donations. *Residence:* 965 5th Av. *Office:* 52 William St., New York.

SCHILLING, Alexander, artist; *b.* Chicago; *s.* Gustav and Bertha S.; ed. America and abroad. Landscape painter and painter-etcher. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Etching Club. Gold medal, Phila. Art Club; silver medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. *Residence:* Leonia, N. J. *Studio:* Van Dyk Studios, 939 8th Av., New York.

SCHILLING, George A.; *b.* Baden, Germany, 1850; parents were of the Revolutionary element of 1848 and emigrated, 1852, to Pomeroy, O.; ed. in public schools there; married. Cooper by trade and worked at that calling until about 15 yrs. ago, when he entered advertising dept. of Arbeiter Zeitung, Chicago. Long active in trades-union movement; mem. Coopers' Union since 17 yrs. old; was mem. exec. bd. and dist. master workman, Dist. Assembly No. 24, Knights of Labor; sec. State Bd. Labor Comm'rs, Ill., 1893-7. Compiled its 8th Biennial Report on "Taxation," of which extra edition of 20,000 copies was printed to satisfy demand. Part of his 9th Biennial Report on "Franchises and Public Utilities" was suppressed by succeeding administration, but later privately published. Prominent in the Single-Tax propaganda. Mem. 1903-5, pres. 1905-7 B'd Local Improvements, Chicago. *Residence:* 6726 Loomis St. *Office:* 88 Washington St., Chicago.

SCHIMPF, Henry William, physician; *b.* New York, Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* Henry and Barbara (Stubenbord) S.; ed. pub. schs., New York; grad. New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1887; Long Island Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* New York, 1896, Mary Malvine Bohlk. Engaged in practice of pharmacy, 1882; prof. inorganic chemistry, 1892, analytical chemistry, 1902, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy. Food insp. Brooklyn Health Dept., 1894-5; practicing medicine since 1897. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn.; hon. mem. Alumni Assn., Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy. Contb'r to pharm. jours. *Author:* Text-book of Volumetric Analysis, 1894 W9; Qualitative Chemical Analysis; Essentials of Volumetric Analysis, 1903 W9. *Address:* 443 W. 34th St., New York.

SCHINDLER, Solomon, supt. Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage, Mattapan, Mass., since 1899; *b.* Neisse, Germany, April 24, 1842; grad. Breslau, Germany, 1862; post-graduate course in Teachers' Normal School, Buren, Germany; *m.* June 24, 1868, Henrietta Schutz, of Holzhausen, Germany. Came to U. S., 1871; became minister Congregation Adath Emuno, Hoboken, N. J.; later of Congregation Adath Israel, Boston, 1874-94; mem. Boston school bd. by popular election, 1888-94; resigned position as rabbi, 1894; became supt. Federation of Jewish Charities of Boston, 1895-9. *Author:* Messianic Expectations and Modern Judaism; Dissolving Views of the History of Judaism; Young West, a Sequel to Bellamy's Looking Backward; many articles in The Arena. *Residence:* Leopold Morse Home, Mattapan, Mass.

SCHINNER, Augustin Francis, R. C. bishop; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 1, 1863; *s.* Michael and Mary (Koenig) S.; grad. St. Francis Sem., nr. Milwaukee, 1886; ordained priest, 1886. Pastor Richfield, Wis., 1886-7; prof. St. Francis Sem., 1887-93; sec. to archbishop Katzer, chancellor and vicar gen., 1905; consecrated bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905. *Address:* Superior, Wis.

SCHINZ, Albert, educator, essayist; *b.* Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Mar. 9, 1870; *s.* Charles Emile and Ida (Diethelm) S.; A. B., Univ. of Neuchâtel, 1888, A. M., 1889; Ph. D., Univ. of Berlin and Tübingen, Germany, 1894; post-grad. student, Univ. of Paris, 1894-6; officier d' Academie, 1906. Instr. philosophy, Univ. of Neuchâtel, Switzerland, 1896-7; came to America, traveled and attended Clark Univ., 1897-8; instr. French, Univ. of Minn., 1898-9; prof. French literature, Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., since 1899. Contb'r to scientific reviews and to mags. and papers, Europe and America. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

SCHIRM, Charles Reginald, congressman 4th Md. dist., 1901-3; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 12, 1864; *s.* Conrad and Antoinette S.; ed. Baltimore public schools and Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa. (M. A., same, 1903), grad. Baltimore Univ. Sch. of Law, 1896; *m.* 1st, Mar. 8, 1891, Annie Maude Charlton (died 1892); 2d, Nov. 26, 1903, Mayne F. Charlton. Mem. House of Delegates, Gen. Assembly, Md., 1898-1900; counsel to bd. police comm'rs, Baltimore City, 1899-1900; to sheriff, 1903-7; pres. Md. League of Republican Clubs since 1899. Republican. *Residence:* 3604 Clifton Av., Walbrook. *Office:* Builders' Exchange, Baltimore.

SCHLADITZ, E., engraver on wood; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, 1862; studied in many of the art centres of Europe, then came to New York. Diplomas in Boston, Phila., and Vienna, Austria. Medal World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; silver medal Paris Exp'n, 1900; medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901. *Address:* 1835 Topping Av., New York.

SCHLEIF, William, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCHLEY, Grant Barney, banker; *b.* at Chapinsville, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1845; *s.* Evander. S.; ed. Canandaigua Acad.; *m.* New York, 1879, Elizabeth, *d.* George E. Baker. Began business life as a clerk in express office of Wells, Butterfield & Co., Syracuse, 1861-3; agt. same at Suspension Bridge, N. Y., 1863-6; in money dept. of firm's successor, Am. Express Co., at New York, 1866-74; with 1st Nat. Bank, New York, 1874-80; mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1880, and mem. banking and brokerage firm Groesbeck & Schley, succeeded 1885 by Moore & Schley, one of the largest in U. S., of which he became senior mem. 1899. Pres. and dir. Chihuahua & Pacific R. R. Co., Coal Creek Mining & Mfg. Co., Croesus Gold Mining & Milling Co., El Potosi Mining Co., Tintic Co.; 1st v.-p. Electric Storage Battery Co., Elliott-Fisher Co.; sec., treas. Chihuahua Mining Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co.; dir. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., N. P. Ry. Co., N. Y., Ontario & Western Ry. Co., Internat. Ry., Internat. Traction Co., Pacific Coast Co., Chase Nat. Bank, Manhattan Trust Co., U. S. Guarantee Co., Am. Tobacco Co., Havana Tobacco Co., Republic Iron & Steel Co. of N. J., Tenn. Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., Pittsburg Coal Co., etc. Mem. Am. Fine Arts Soc. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Metropolitan, Union League, Riding, Lotos, N. Y. Athletic, N. Y. Yacht, Atlantic Yacht. *Residences:* 845 5th Av., New York, and Far Hills, N. J. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York.

SCHLEY, Winfield Scott, naval officer; *b.* nr. Frederick City, Md., Oct. 9, 1839; *s.* John Thomas and Georgiana Virginia S.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Md., 1856, grad. 1860; *m.* Sept. 10, 1863, Annie R. Franklin, of Annapolis, Md. Promoted midshipman, June 15, 1860; master, Aug. 31, 1861; lt., July 16, 1862; lt. comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., June 10, 1874; capt., Mar. 31, 1888; commodore, Feb. 6, 1898; rear admiral, Mar. 3, 1899. Served on Niagara, 1860-1; Keystone State, 1861; Potomac, store-ship, at Ship Island, 1861-2; Winona, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1862-3; participated in engagement with a battery near Port Hudson, Dec. 14, 1862; all engagements which led to capture of Port Hudson, Mar.-July, 1863; served on Wateree, Pacific Squadron, 1864-6; on duty Naval Acad., 1866-9, 1872-6; served on Benicia, 1869-72; participated in attack on Salee River forts in Korea, 1871; comd. Essex, 1876-9; light-house insp. 2d dist., 1880-3; comd. the Thetis and Greely expd'n, 1884 and rescued Lt. Greely and 6 survivors at Cape Sabine, for which was awarded a gold watch and vote of thanks of Md. legislature and gold medal from Mass. Humane Soc.; chief Bureau of Equipment and Repair, 1884-9; comd. Baltimore, 1889-92; mem. B'd Inspection and Survey, 1896-7; chmn. Light-House B'd, 1897-8; during war with Spain comd. Flying Squadron, 1898; was in immediate command in battle of Santiago de Cuba, July 3, 1898, which resulted in the destruction of Admiral Cervera's Fleet; commander-in-chief, S. Atlantic Squadron, 1899-1901; retired, Oct. 9, 1901. Presented with gold sword by people of Pa., a silver sword by Royal Arcanum, a gold and jeweled medal with the thanks of Md. Legislature, a silver service, etc. for services at battle of Santiago. *Author:* The Rescue of Greely, 1885; Forty-Five Years Under the Flag, 1904. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

SCHLOTTERBECK, Julius Otto, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SCHMAUK, Theodore Emanuel, Luth. clergyman, editor; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., 1860; *s.* Rev. Benjamin W. and W. C. S.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1883. Ex-pres. Pa. German Soc. and chmn. its exec. com.; ex-chancellor The Pa. Chautauqua; life mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa.; editor-in-chief Lutheran Ch. Review since 1895; editor Lutheran Sunday-School Lessons and Gen. Council Graded Series since 1896; lit. editor The Lutheran since 1889; pres. Gen. Council of Evang. Lutheran Ch. in N. America since 1903. Dir. Phila. Theol. Sem.; trustee Muhlenberg Coll. *Author:* The Negative Criticism of the Old Testament, 1894 L32; Catechetical Outlines, 1892 L32; The Voice in Speech and Song, 1891; Charms of Conversation, 1889; History of Old Salem and Lebanon, 1898; Heartbroken, 1893; Hypnotism, 1890; Bible History, 1899 L32; Manual of Bible Geography, 1901 L32; The Early Churches of the Lebanon Valley, 1902; History of the Lutheran Church in Pennsylvania from the Original Sources, 1903 L32; Bible Scenes, 1905; The Christian Kindergarten, 1906. *Address:* Lebanon, Pa.

SCHMEDTGEN, William Herman, artist; *b.* Chicago, May 18, 1862; common school ed'n; studied Art Inst., Chicago; pioneer in newspaper illustrating in Chicago; 1st work Chicago Mail, 1883; spent 2 yrs. in St. Louis and the South, commercial art work; head art dept. Chicago Record, 1886-1901; now on staff Chicago Record-Herald; illustrator for many art books and mag. articles on outdoor sports; field artist for Record in Spanish-Am. war in camp before Santiago; traveled and sketched for newspaper articles in Mexico and Cuba; traveled in Spain, Italy and Northern Africa for the Record, 1900. *Address:* Record-Herald, Chicago.

SCHMIDT, Frederick Augustus, theologian; *b.* Leutenberg, Germany, Jan. 3, 1837; *s.* Martin and Helena (Wirth) S.; removed to St. Louis, 1841; grad. Concordia Coll., St. Louis, 1857 (D. D., Capital Univ., Columbus, O., 1883); *m.* Dec. 8, 1858, Caroline Sophia Allwardt. Entered Luth. ministry; pastor German Congregation, Eden, N. Y., 1857-9; St. Peter's English Luth. Ch., Baltimore, 1859-61; prof. Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1861-72; prof. theology Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, 1872-6, Madison, Wis., 1876-86; Northfield, Minn., 1886-90; since 1890 at Sem. of United Norwegian Luth. Ch., Minneapolis. Edited Lutheran Watchman, 1865-6; Altes und Neues, 1880-5; Lutherske Vidnesbryd, 1882-8; author of many articles and pamphlets on religious subjects. *Residence:* 2095 Scudder St., St. Paul.

SCHMIDT, Friedrich Georg Gottlob, educator; *b.* Untermagerbein, Bavaria, Nov. 17, 1868; *s.* Rev. Ernst S.; studied Univ. of Erlangen, Bavaria, 1888-90; came to U.

S., Sept., 1890; student in philology, Johns Hopkins, 1893-6; univ. scholar, 1894-5; fellow, 1895-6, Ph. D., 1896; acting prof. German, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1896-7; taught for several yrs. in different parts of U. S. and traveled extensively; *m.* Leipzig, July 9, 1904, Elizabeth Heymer. Mem. Modern Language Assn., Verein für bayerische Volkskunde und Mundartforschung. Prof. German language and literature, Univ. of Ore., since 1897. *Author:* Die Rieser Mundart, Munich, 1897. *Editor:* (with introduction and notes) Von Wildenbruch's Dasedle Blut, 1898 H2; Von Wildenbruch's Der Letzte, 1899 H2; Sudermann's Johannes, 1900 H2; Le Verre d'Eau, par Scribe; Dahn's Sigwalt and Sigridh, 1900 H2; Münchhausen's Reisen und Abenteuer, 1906 H2. Contb'r to scientific jours. in Europe and America. *Address:* Eugene, Ore.

SCHMIDT, Joseph M., pres. Concordia College, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1894-1903; *b.* Altenburg, Perry Co., Mo., March 25, 1846; *s.* Gottfried and Christiana (Poppitz-Schlimpert) S.; grad. Concordia Coll., Fort Wayne, 1865, in divinity at Concordia Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1868; *m.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 19, 1871, Sarah Theisen. Ordained Lutheran pastor Weston, Mo., Aug. 9, 1868; installed pastor at Dallas, Mich., Oct. 19, 1869, Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 22, 1872; visitor Mich dist. German Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and other States, 1880-2; pres. same dist., 1882-91; prof. Hebrew and history, Concordia Coll., since 1903. Has published addresses, sermons and articles in religious papers. *Address:* Concordia Coll., Fort Wayne, Ind.

SCHMIDT, Nathaniel, prof. Semitic languages and literatures, Cornell, since 1896; *b* Hudiksvall, Sweden, May 22, 1862; *s.* Lars Peter Anderson and Frederika Wilhelmina S.; elementary and gymnasium ed'n there; univ. studies at Stockholm Univ., Colgate Univ. (A. M., 1887), and Berlin Univ.; *m.* Sept. 26, 1887, Ellen Alfvén. Prof. Semitic languages and literatures, Colgate Univ., 1888-96; dir. Am. Sch. of Archæology in Jerusalem, 1904-5. Mem. Deutsche Morgenlandische Gesellschaft, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, Deutscher Palaestina Verein, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Inst. Archæology, Soc. Bibl. Literature, etc. *Author:* Introduction to the Hexateuch, 1896 X1; Biblical Criticism and Theological Belief, 1897 U4; Syllabus of Oriental History, 1897 L11; The Republic of Man, 1899 L11; Outlines of a History of Egypt, 1901 L11; Outlines of a History of India, 1902 L11; Outlines of a History of Syria, 1902 L11; The Prophet of Nazareth, 1905 M1. *Editor:* Ecclesiasticus (with intro. and notes—in Temple Bible), 1903 L5. Contb'r of more than 200 articles in New Internat. Ency., 1902-4; also articles in Jewish Ency., in Ency. Biblica, and in many theol. publs. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

SCHMIDT, William, theologian; *b.* Hermannsburg, Hanover, Germany, July 26, 1853; *s.* P. H. and Dorothea (Peterson) S.; ed. in Hermannsburg, Germany, and Capital Univ., Columbus, O., A. M., 1876; *m.* Chattanooga, O., Sept. 4, 1899, Anna Haeffner. Ordained, Aug. 11, 1878; prof. theology since 1886, now in Evang. Luth. Sem., St. Paul. Contb'r to theol. mags. *Author:* Bleibe Daheim; Sighard the Centurion, 1897 L14; Aethelburga; Ramuldu, 1903 L14; both in German and English. *Address:* 967 E. Magnolia St., St. Paul.

SCHMITT, Cooper Davis, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCHMUCKER, Samuel Christian, educator; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Beale Melancthon and Christian Maria (Pretz) S.; ed. pub. and high sch., Reading, Pa., to 1877; Muhlenberg Coll., A. B., 1882, A. M., 1885, M. S., 1891, Univ. of Pa., Ph. D., 1893, hon. fellow in botany, 1899; *m.* Allentown, Pa., Dec. 29, 1885, Katherine Elizabeth Weaver. Prof. natural science, Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1883-4, Boys' High Sch., Reading, Pa., 1884-9, State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., 1889-95; prof. biology, State Normal Sch., W. Chester, Pa., since 1895. Lecturer on biology, Phila. Cooking Sch., 1898-1902; lecturer for Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila.; much of time spent in delivering popular lectures to schs., teacher gatherings and chautauquas. Mem. A. A. A. S.; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; v.-p. Pa. Bot. Soc.; mem. N. E. A. Lutheran. Independent Republican. Contb'r series of papers on Seeing Things Outdoors, Ladies' Home Jour., 1901-2. *Address:* West Chester, Pa.

SCHMUCKER, Samuel D., judge Court of Appeals of Md., since Nov., 1898; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Feb. 26, 1844; *s.* Rev. Dr. S. S. Schmucker, pres. of Theol. Sem. of Evang. Luth. Ch.; grad. Pa. Coll., 1863, law school of Univ. City of New York, 1865 (LL. D., Pa. Coll., 1898, and St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.); *m.* Nov. 16, 1869, Helen J. Bridges. Sergt. 26th Pa. Regt. in Union Army, 1863; practiced law Baltimore, 32 yrs.; has filled many positions as pres. or trustee of different financial and charitable corporations; was pres. Bar Assn.; was one of comm'n which prepared present charter of Baltimore city. *Residence:* 1712 Park Av., Baltimore. *Office:* Court of Appeals, Annapolis, Md.

SCHNECKER, Peter August, organist, composer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCHNEEBELI, G. Adolph, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCHNEIDER, Albert, botanist, author; *b.* Granville, Ill., April 13, 1863; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Burcky) S.; ed. in dist. schools and Northern Ill. Normal School; M. D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Chicago, 1887; Univ. of Ill., B. S., 1894 (M. S., Univ. of Minn., 1894; Ph. D., Columbia Univ., 1897); *m.* 1892, Marie Harrington, of Minn. Instr. in botany, Univ. of Minn., 1893; fellow in botany, Columbia, 1894-6; was professor of pharmacognosy and bacteriology, Northwestern Univ. School of Pharmacy, Chicago, and prof. same, Univ. of Calif. Dept. of Pharmacy, and prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Dept. Dentistry, 1903-5. Now dir. expt. sta. Spreckels Sugar Co. Mem. A. A. A. S., Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Soc. Am. Authors, and other socs. *Author:* Primary Microscopy and Biology, 1890 O1; A Text-book of General Lichenology, 1897; Guide to the Study of Lichens, 1898 K8;

Microscopy and Micro-Technique, 1899; Hints on Drawing for Students of Biology, 1899; General Vegetable Pharmacography, 1900 C37; The Limitations of Learning, and Other Science Papers, 1900 C37; Powdered Vegetable Drugs, 1902; Bird and Nature Study Chart Manual, 1903; Medicinal Plants of California, 1905; also many papers in scientific jours. Translator Westermaier's Compendium der Allgemeinen Botanik, 1896 W11. *Residence:* Salinas, Calif.

SCHNEIDER, Charles Conrad, civil eng'r; *b.* Apolda, Saxony, Apr. 24, 1848; *s.* Julius and Emilie (Bengel) S.; grad. Royal Sch. Technology, Chemnitz, 1864; *m.* Paterson, N. J., Jan. 8, 1900, Katharine Clyde Winters. In machine-shop practice in Germany, 1864-7; draughtsman Rogers Locomotive Works, Paterson, N. J., 1867-70; asst. eng'r Mich. Bridge & Construction Co., Detroit, 1870-3; asst. eng'r, Erie Ry., New York, 1873-5; engaged on proposed Blackwell's Island Bridge across East River, New York, 1876; designer Del. Bridge Co., New York, 1876-88; civ. eng'r in pvt. practice, New York, 1878-86, designing and superintending structural work for bridges and bldgs.; chief eng'r bridge and construction dept., Pencoyd Iron Works, Phila., 1886-1900; v.-p. Am. Bridge Co., in charge of eng'ring, 1900-3; since 1903, consulting eng'r, with sp'lty in bridges and structural steel work. During period 1878-86 designed and constructed several long-span bridges, the most prominent being the Fraser River (Cantilever) Bridge, Can. Pac. Ry., 1882, and the Niagara Cantilever Bridge, 1883. Awarded Rowland prize, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, 1886, for paper on construction of the Niagara Bridge; also, 1886, 1st prize on design for Washington Bridge across Harlem River, New York. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (dir., 1887, 1898-1900; v.-p., 1902, 1903; pres., 1905), Am. Ry. Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Verein Deutscher Ingenieure (Berlin). *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Pencoyd (Phila.). *Author:* General Specifications for Railroad Bridges, 1886; General Specifications for Highway Bridges, 1901; General Specifications for Structural Steel Work in Buildings, 1905. *Residence:* Wissahickon, Phila. *Offices:* Pennsylvania Bldg., Philadelphia, and 42 Broadway, New York.

SCHODDE, George Henry, prof. Greek, and theology, Capital University; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., April 15, 1854; *s.* George F. and Mary Louise (Tücke) S.; grad. Capital Univ., 1872; Leipzig Univ., Ph. D., 1877 (D. D., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg); *m.* 1881, Mary Dorsch. Editor Theol. Mag. and Lutheran Standard, of Columbus, O.; contb'r for 25 yrs. to New York Independent, Sunday School Times, etc. *Author:* The Protestant Church in Germany, 1903. *Translator:* Book of Enoch and Book of Jubilees (from Ethiopic); Delitzsch's Day in Capernaum; Weiss' Religion of the New Testament; Weiss' Commentary on the New Testament (2 vols.), from German. *Address:* Columbus, O.

SCHOEN, Charles T., capitalist; *b.* 1844; *s.* Henry Casper and Emeline Robinson S.; academic ed'n; *m.* in 1865, to Lavina Jester North. Invented the pressed steel coal and freight ry. cars, 1897; and the solid forged and rolled steel car wheel. Ordre de La Legion D'Honneur conferred by French Gov't for his inventions, 1900. Chmn. bd. dirs. Pressed Steel Car Co. since 1899; pres. Schoen Steel Wheel Co.; v.-p. Colonial Trust Co. *Residence:* Moylan, Pa. *Office:* Arcade Bldg., Philadelphia.

SCHOENFELD, Hermann, author, educator; *b.* Oppeln, Prussia, 1861; grad. gymnasium Strehlen (Silesia); studied univs. of Berlin, Breslau, Leipzig, Paris (École de Droit), St. Petersburg, Ph. D., LL. D.; instr. modern languages, Providence, and New Bedford, Mass., 1888-90; instr. in German, Johns Hopkins, 1891-3; U. S. consul, Riga, Russia, and del. U. S. Bureau of Ed'n for investigation of higher ed'n in Russian, Austrian and Prussian Poland, 1893-4; prof. Germanics and continental history, George Washington Univ., since 1894; lecturer Catholic Univ., 1895, Cornell Univ., summer, 1901. Ottoman consul-gen. in Washington since 1899; asso. comm'r gen. of Turkey, St. Louis, 1904; *m.* Mar. 20, 1888, Johanna Richter. Officer and comdr. Turkish, Persian and Venezuelan orders. Contb'r Brockhaus' Conversations Lexicon, Johnson's Universal Cyclo., Appleton's Ann. Cyclo., Ency. Americana; Am. and European mags., etc. *Author:* Brant and Erasmus, 1892 J1; Erasmus and Rabelais, 1903 J1; Higher Education in Poland, 1896 U3; History of Teutonic Women, B38; Woman of the Teuton and the Slav, B38. *Editor:* German Historical Prose, 1896 H4; Leopold von Ranke, 1899 A1; Schiller's Maria Stuart, 1899 M1; Wilhelm Tell, 1902 O2; Bismarck's Letters and Orations, 1905 A2. *Residence:* 1629 Newton St., Washington.

SCHOFF, Hannah Kent (Mrs. Frederic Schoff), philanthropist; *b.* at Upper Darby, Pa.; *d.* Thomas and Fannie (Leonard) Kent; ed. boarding sch. and private courses; *m.* Oct. 23, 1873, Clifton Heights, Pa., Frederic Schoff, first city eng'r of Newton, Mass. First pres. Pa. Congress of Mothers, 1899-1902; v.-p., 1897-1902, pres. from Feb., 1902, Nat. Congress of Mothers; chmn. Com. on social service, etc., New Century Club, 1900-3. Organized and led movement to obtain Juvenile Court and Probation system in Pa., passed by legislature, 1901; led movement leading to enactment of same laws, 1903, after Superior Court had declared the laws passed in 1901 unconstitutional because of tech. errors; chmn. com. which raised salaries and recommended for apptmt. 1st probation officers in Pa.; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Daughters of Revolution. Compiled: Laws of Every State in the United States Concerning Dependent and Delinquent Children, 1900. *Address:* 3418 Baring St., Philadelphia.

SCHOFF, Stephen Alonzo, engraver; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SCHOFF, Wilfred Harvey, economist; *b.* Newtonville, Mass., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* Frederic and Hannah (Kent) S.; grad. Harvard, 1894; read law in Phila. (A. M., Univ. of Pa., 1896); *m.* Cynwyd, Pa., June 20, 1900, Ethelwyn McGeorge. Made tour of S. Am. republics, Portugal, Spain and

Digitized by Google

France, 1899, as comm'r for Export Exp'n of Phila.; U. S. comm'r to Congress of Commerce, Commercial Geography and Colonial Administration, Paris, 1900; lecturer on foreign commerce, Univ. of Wis., 1901, Univ. of Illinois, 1903; sec. and asst. treas. Commercial Museum, Phila. Consul for Peru and Bolivia in Phila. Wrote a series of monographs on American Commercial Institutions (issued by Dept. of Social Economy, Paris Exposition, 1900); A Neglected Chapter in the Life of Comte, Annals Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, 1896, etc. *Residence:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Office:* 34th St. and Vintage Av., Philadelphia.

SCHOFIELD; see also Scofield.

SCHOFIELD, Frank Lee, lawyer; *b.* at Moundsville, Va., Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* William and Phoebe (Jones) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., La Grange (Mo.) Acad., Christian Univ. (Canton, Mo.), A. M., 1870; *m.* Canton, Mo., Nov. 14, 1872, Anna E. High. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1870; supt. pub. schs., Lewis Co., Mo., 1871; pros. atty., Lewis Co., Mo., 1873-6; standing master in chancery, U. S. Circuit Court for Northern div., Eastern dist. of Mo. since 1887; non-resident lecturer on jurisdiction and procedure Federal Courts, law dept., Univ. of Mo., from 1904. Dir. Farmers' and Merchants' Bank, Hannibal, Mo. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. (pres., 1903-4); eminent comdr. K. T. Democrat (sound money). Christian (Disciples Ch.). *Address:* Hannibal, Mo.

SCHOFIELD, John McAllister, army officer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCHOFIELD, W. Elmer, artist; *b.* Phila., 1867; *s.* Benjamin and Mary (Wolstencroft) S.; pupil Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, and in Paris under Bouguereau, Doucet, Ferrier, and Aman Edmond Jean; *m.* Southport, England, Oct. 7, 1897, Murielle Redmayne. Hon. mention, Art Club of Phila., 1898, and Paris Exp'n, 1900; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1900; silver medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n; 1st Halligarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1903; gold medal of honor, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. N. A., 1907; mem. Phila. Art Club, Royal Soc. British Artists. Represented in permanent collections at Buffalo Mus. of Art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Cincinnati Mus., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, and Art Club, Phila. *Address:* St. Ives, Cornwall, England.

SCHOFIELD, William Henry, educator, author; *b.* Brockville, Ont., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* Rev. W. H. and Anna (Parker) S.; attended Peterborough Collegiate Inst., 1881-5, Victoria Coll., Univ. of Toronto, A. B., 1889, Harvard, A. M., 1893, Ph. D., 1895; studied at Paris, Christiania, Copenhagen and elsewhere in Europe, 1895-7. Master of modern languages, Collegiate Inst., Hamilton, Ont., 1889-92; instr. in English, Harvard, 1897-1902; lecturer on English literature, Univ. of Chicago, summer, 1902; asst. prof. English, 1902-6, prof. comparative lit. [illegible] Harvard; Harvard visiting prof. to [illegible]erlin, 1907-8. *Author:* Studies on the Libeaus Desconus, 1895 G1; The Home of the Eddic Poems (from Norwegian of Sophus Bugge), 1899 L6; English Literature from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer, 1906 M1. Also articles in Harvard Studies and Notes, 1893, 1897, Publs. of Modern Language Assn. of America, 1900-4; lit. articles in various French, Danish and Am. reviews. *Address:* 101 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

SCHONEY, Lazarus, late prof. of pathology and clinical microscopy, New York Eclectic Med. Coll.; *b.* Budapesth, Hungary, Oct. 18, 1838; *s.* Caspar and Golde S.; grad. Kaiser Carl Ferdinand Univ., Prague, Austria as Ph. D., 1867; was pupil of Purkinye in physiology and embryology; studied Semitic languages, literature and natural sciences. Immigrated to U. S., 1860; grad. M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1862; med. officer U. S. A. in Civil war, 1862-5; pathologist to Lincoln Gen. Hosp., Washington, at end of service. Returned to Europe to study in Paris and Berlin till 1868; returned to practice in New York. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences, A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. State Med. Soc., Am. Micros. Soc., N. Y. Micros. Soc., Torrey Bot. Club, etc. Published researches in Histology in Waldeyer's Archiv für Micros. Anat., 1876; and, in London Royal Micros. Jour., 1877; partly incorporated in Heitzman's Histology, 1883. *Address:* 2460 7th Av., New York.

SCHOOLER, Lewis, surgeon; *b.* Bartholomew Co., Ind., March 17, 1848; *s.* Benjamin Harrison and Mary S.; ed. in Ind. public schools and coll. (now extinct) at Hartsville, Ind. (LL. D., Drake Univ.); grad. Ky. School of Medicine; *m.* May 31, 1876, Alice J. Hoskins. Private Co. A, 145th Ind. Inf. in Civil war; maj. chief surgeon 2d div., 3d corps, Spanish-Am. war; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Ia. State Med. and Western Surg. and Gynæcol. socs.; Republican. *Residence:* 739 18th St. *Office:* 215 Citizens' Nat. Bank Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

SCHOONOVER, Frank E., artist, illustrator; *b.* Oxford, N. J., Aug. 19, 1877; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Le Bar) S.; ed. 9 yrs. at Model Sch., Trenton, N. J., 4 yrs. art dept. Drexel Inst., Phila., under Howard Pyle; unmarried. Has illustrated for Scribner's Harper's, Century and McClure's mags., Collier's and Harper's weeklies; also for publishing houses of Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Little, Brown & Co., Boston; Longmans, Green & Co. and Doubleday, Page & Co., New York. Has written articles on life of the Canadian trapper of the Far North in Scribner's Mag., etc. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. *Club:* The Players. *Address:* 1616 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

SCHOTT, Charles Anthony, geodesist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SCHOULER, James, lawyer, historian; *b.* Arlington, Mass., March 20, 1839; *s.* William and Frances (Warren) S.; grad. Harvard, 1859 (LL. D., Nat. Univ., 1891, John Hopkins, 1902); *m.* 1870, Emily F. Cochran (died 1903). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1862. Sup. Ct. of U. S., 1887; prof. of law, Nat. Univ., Washington; prof. law, Boston Univ., 1882-1903; lecturer, Johns Hopkins, Balti-

Digitized by Google

more. *Author:* The Law of Domestic Relations, L6; The Law of Bailments, L6; The Law of Personal Property, L6; The Law of Husband and Wife, L6; Law of Executors and Administrators, B45; Law of Wills, 1900 B45; Life of Thomas Jefferson, D3; Historical Briefs, D3; History of the United States (1783-1865), 6 vols., 1899 D3; Alexander Hamilton, 1901 S9; Eighty Years of Union, 1904 D3; Americans of 1776, 1905 D3. Also various mag. articles, etc. *Address:* Intervale, N. H.

SCHOULER, John, naval officer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 30, 1846; *s.* William and Frances (Warren) S.; apptd. to Naval Acad. from Mass., 1861, grad. 1864; *m.* Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1881, Hope Day. Promoted ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; master, Dec. 1, 1866; lt., Mar. 12, 1868; lt. comdr., June 3, 1869; comdr., June 8, 1885; capt., June 5, 1898; retired with rank of rear admiral, Nov. 21, 1899. Summer of 1864, was attached to the Marblehead, in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served on Colorado, 1865-7; Frolic, 1867-8; Portsmouth, 1869-70; Navy Yard, Boston, 1871; Terror, 1871-2; Hydrographic Office, 1872-3; Naval Acad., 1873-6, 1880-4, 1885-8; exec. officer Essex, 1876-9, Lancaster, 1884-5; comd. Portsmouth, 1889-91; Bureau of Navigation, 1891-2; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring B'ds, 1893-5; chief of staff, N. Atlantic Fleet, flagship New York, 1895-7; sp'l duty Bureau of Navigation, 1897-9. *Home:* Annapolis, Md.

SCHRADER, Frank Charles, geologist U. S. Geological Survey; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Oct. 6, 1860; grad. Univ. of Kan., 1886-91 (M. S.; A. M., Harvard, 1892-6). Teacher in geology Harvard, 1895-6; since 1896 with U. S. Geol. Survey; served with Spurr expedition through Yukon dists., Alaska, 1896; with W. Lindgren in Idaho and Ariz., 1897; geologist with U. S. army, Copper River, Alaska, exploring expdn., 1898; in charge of the expdn. during part of the summer while exploring and surveying in the interior. In charge of Koyukuk and Chandlar Rivers, Alaska Expdn., 1899; of Copper River and Prince William Sound, Alaska, work, 1900; in charge geologic work with Arctic Coast Alaska Expd'n, 1901, expd'n to Upper Copper and Tanana Rivers in 1902, Kan. oil and gas fields, 1904, Durango-Gallup coal field of Colo. and N. Mex., 1905, and mineral deposits of western Ariz., 1906. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, etc. *Club:* Cosmos. Contb'r to Reports U. S. Geol. Survey and to geog. mags. Unmarried. *Residence:* 1327 R St., N. W., Washington.

SCHRADER, Frederick Franklin, journalist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Oct. 27, 1857; *s.* George F. S.; to U. S., July 28, 1869, with parents; ed. Davenport, Ia., and St. Joseph, Mo., public schools, and academic ed'n at Hamburg, Germany; *m.* 1st, June 6, 1879, Anna McNulty (died, Feb. 16, 1894); 2d, Nov. 6, 1895, Marie R. Bailey. Mng. editor Denver Republican, 1879-81; St. Joseph Herald, 1882-4; mgr. Tootle's Opera House, St. Joseph, Mo., 1884-6; mgr. Pope's Theatre, St. Louis, 1886-7; sec. Bd. of Trade, St. Joseph, Mo., 1887-91. Washington corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1891-4, Kansas City Journal, 1896-1907; polit. writer Washington Post, 1894-6; dramatic editor Washington Post, 1901-1906. Asst. sec. Rep. Congressional Com. (Nat.), 1896-1900; compiler and editor Rep. Campaign Text-Book, 1898. In lit. dept. of David Belasco, since Sept. 3, 1906. *Author:* Jose (novel), 1890 S28; also plays: A Modern Lady Godiva (4 acts, prod. by Amelia Bingham); At the French Ball (Fanny Rice); The Man from Texas; Proposal by Proxy; Hawkeye; Checkmate. *Translator:* Max Nordau's Paris Sketches (Freie Liebe), 1890; opera: The Gascon, for Conried Opera Co., 1898; novel: Alex. Dumas' 1001 Specters, 1901. Has contributed polit. articles and stories to mags. *Residence:* 1 W. 82d St., New York.

SCHRADIECK, Henry, violin teacher, conductor; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Apr. 29, 1846; received 1st instruction from father, a violin teacher; afterward pupil of Léonard, Brussels; took 2d prize, 1857, and 1st prize, 1858, at Brussels Conservatory; returned to Hamburg and made successful appearances in concert; took 2 yrs. course Leipzig Conservatory. Was solo violinist, Reinthaler Concerts, Bremen; teacher 4 yrs. in Nicplaus Rubinstein's Conservatory, Moscow; concertmaster Russian Orchestra Assn's. Concerts; concertmaster Philharmonic Soc., Hamburg, 1868-74; concertmaster and instr. Leipzig Conservatory, 1874-83; teacher Cincinnati, 1883; conductor Cincinnati Symphony Concerts during seasons 1886-7, 1887-8; returned to Hamburg, again becoming concertmaster Philharmonic Soc. and head teacher violin Conservatory of Music, 1889-94; since then resident Brooklyn; now head violin dept. Broad St. Conservatory of Music, Phila. Composer and editor of works for violin. *Residence:* 535 Washington Av., Brooklyn. *Philadelphia Address:* 1331 S. Broad St.

SCHRAKAMP, Josepha, author; *b.* in Germany; *d.* Edward S.; ed. in Germany. Taught in New York schs. *Author:* Das Deutsche Buch, 1887, 1904; (with Prof. Wenkebech) Deutsche Grammatik für Amerikaner, 1887; Erzählungen aus der deutschen Geschichte, 1888; Sagen und Mythen, 1893; Berühmte Deutsche, 1894; Grammatical Drill, 1898; Conversational Exercises, 1898; Le livre Français, 1905:—all H4. *Address:* 29 E. 29th St., New York.

SCHRENK, Hermann von, botanist; *b.* College Point, L. I., N. Y., March 12, 1873; *s.* Prof. Joseph S.; grad. Cornell, B. S., 1893; (A. M., Harvard, 1894, Ph. D., Washington Univ., 1898). Instr. plant diseases, Shaw Sch. of Botany, Washington Univ.; pathologist in charge Mississippi Valley Laboratory, Bureau Plant Industry, U. S. Dept. Agr.; in charge investigations on timber diseases and timber preservation, sp'l agt. Bureau of Forestry; lecturer on diseases of trees and timber preservation, Yale Forest Sch. Mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Soc. for Plant Morphology and Physiology, A. A. A. S., Deutsche Bot. Gesellschaft, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn.; sec. Am. Bd. of Editors Botanisches Centralblatt; specially engaged in investigations

Digitized by Google

of diseases of fruit trees and forest trees, and timber preservation. *Author:* The Decay of Timber and Methods for Preventing It; Seasoning of Timber, and papers on kindred subjects. Treas. Am. Soc. Naturalists. *Residence:* 3862 Russell Av., St. Louis.

SCHREYVOGEL, Charles, artist; *b.* New York, Jan. 4, 1861; *s.* Paul and Theresa S.; ed. New York pub. schs.; apprenticed to gold engraver, then to die sinker and later to lithographer; student in Munich, 1886-9 under Frank Kirchbach and Carl Marr; *m.* Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 20, 1894, Louise Walther. Thomas B. Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1900, for oil painting, "My Bunkie"; medals Paris Exp'n, 1900, and Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, elected asso. Nat. Acad. Design, 1901. Medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* Hoboken, N. J.

SCHROEDER, Alwin, musician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCHROEDER, Ernest Charles, veterinarian; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 3, 1865; *s.* Henry A. and Hermine (Wandscher) S.; ed. Baltimore pub. schs. and City Coll.; Md. Agr'l Coll. and grad. Harvard M. D. V., 1887; specialized in scientific agr. and vet. medicine; *m.* Boston, 1889, Florence R. Brett. Attention devoted to experimental medicine. Contb'r to reports and bulls. U. S. Dept. Agr. concerning original investigations of various contagious and infectious diseases; also to various med. jours. *Address:* Experiment Sta., Bethesda, Md.

SCHROEDER, Frederick A., mayor of Brooklyn; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SCHROEDER, Reginald, journalist; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Apr. 28, 1855; *s.* Henry and Agnes Regina (Iken) S.; ed. at Bremen and Celle, Hanover; student Göttingen, Leipzig; came to U. S. 1879; studied law in Brooklyn; *m.* Albany, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1884, Elizabeth Neuser. Reporter on staff New York Staatszeitung, Feb. 28, 1881; Albany corr., 1883-7; editor Brooklyn Freie Presse, 1887-9; editor German edit. Frank Leslie's Weekly, 1889-92; Washington corr. New York Staatszeitung since Feb. 28, 1892. *Club:* Gridiron. *Office:* Washington Post Bldg., Washington.

SCHROEDER, Seaton, naval officer; *b.* Washington, Aug. 17, 1849; *s.* Francis and Caroline (Seaton) S.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from S. C., 1864, grad. 1868; *m.* Washington, Jan. 16, 1879, Maria C. B. Wainwright. Promoted to ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; master, July 12, 1870; lt., Oct. 29, 1872; lt. comdr., Sept. 27, 1893; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., Aug. 10, 1908. Served on Pensacola and Benicia, 1868-72; Canandaigua, Pinta, Mayflower and Swatara, 1873-5; Hydrographic Office, 1875-6, 1880-1; Gettysburg, 1876-8; on leave associated with H. H. Gorrings in removing obelisk from Egypt to New York, 1879-80; Despatch, 1881-2; fish comm'n steamer Albatross, 1882-5; Bureau of Navigation, Navy Dept., 1886-8; sp'l duty with building dynamite cruiser Vesuvius, 1888-90; comd. Vesuvius, 1890-3; Navy Yard, Washington, 1893; mem. B'd of Inspection and Survey, 1894-6; exec. officer Massachusetts, 1897-9; was advanced 3 numbers in rank for eminent and conspicuous conduct in the war with Spain, 1898; duty Navy Yard, Washington, 1899-1900; naval gov. Island of Guam and comdg. Yosemite, 1900-3; chief intelligence officer, 1903-6; comdg. Virginia, since 1906. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University (Washington); New York Yacht. *Author:* Fall of Maximilian's Empire, 1887 P2; Prize essayist, U. S. Naval Inst., 1894; writer of other essays and contb'r to mags. *Home:* 1816 N St., Washington.

SCHUCHERT, Charles, paleontologist; *b.* Cincinnati, 1858; *s.* Philip and Agatha (Müller) S.; common school ed'n; began as collector of fossils and made study of paleontology; asst. in paleontology to Mr. E. O. Ulrich, Newport, Ky., 1885-9; to Prof. James Hall, Albany, N. Y., 1889-91; geol. survey of Minn., 1891-2; preparator of fossils with Dr. Charles E. Beecher, Yale, New Haven, Conn., 1892-3; asst. paleontologist, 1893-4, U. S. Geol. Survey; asst. curator sect. paleontology, U. S. Nat. Mus., 1894-1904; prof. paleontology, Yale, prof. hist. geology, Sheffield Scientific Sch.; and curator geol. collections, Peabody Mus., since 1904; (M. A., Yale, 1904). Unmarried. *Address:* Yale University Museum, New Haven, Conn.

SCHUERMAN, William Henry, civ. eng'r; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 8, 1859; *s.* C. Frederic and Henrietta; grad. Univ. of Cincinnati, C. E., 1881; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1882-3; *m.* Unionville, Mo., Sept. 19, 1888, Mary Robert Banks. Engaged in ry. eng'ring, summer 1880, and 1881-2; asst. physics, 1883-5, asst. prof. physics, 1885-8, Univ. of Mo.; engaged in water supply and irrigation eng'ring, Covington, Ky., and Kern Co., Calif., 1888-93; prof. civ. eng'ring since 1894, dean dept. eng'ring since 1895, Vanderbilt Univ. Mem. Eng'ring Assn. of the South, Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. Contb'r to Proc. Eng'ring Assn. of the South. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

SCHUETTE, Conrad Herman Louis, Luth. clergyman; *b.* Hanover, Germany, June 17, 1843; came to U. S. in boyhood; grad. Capital Univ., 1863, D. D., 1898; grad. Evang. Luth. Sem., 1865; *m.* Sept., 1865, Miss V. M. Wirth, Columbus, O. Pastor St. Mark's Ch., Delaware, O., 1865-73; prof. mathematics, Capital Univ., 1873-80; prof. comparative theology and Christian ethics, Evang. Luth. Sem., 1880-95. Since 1895 gen. pres. Evang. Luth. Synod of Ohio and other States. *Author:* Church Members' Manual, 1870 L14; State, Church and School, 1883 L14; Before the Altar, 1894 L14; etc. *Address:* 62 Wilson Av., Columbus, O.

SCHULTZ, James Willard, writer; *b.* Boonville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* Philander B. and Frances A. (Joslynn) S.; ed. by pvt. tutor, and 4 yrs. at Peekskill Mil. Acad.; *m.* Phoenix, Ariz., Mar. 19, 1907, Mildred Florence Davis. Contb'r on Indian and out-of-door life, to Forest and Stream, Outing, etc. *Author:* My Life As An Indian, 1907 D6. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

SCHULTZE, Arthur, educator, inventor; *b.* Germany, March 30, 1861; *s.* Gustav S.; ed. Univs. of Leipzig, Berlin and Kiel (Ph. D.). Instr. mathematics, Friedrich Werdersche Realschule, Berlin, 1887; asst. State Mining

Digitized by Google

Bureau, San Francisco, Calif., 1890; instr. in mathematics, Hoboken (N. J.) Acad., 1892-7; principal-elect, same, 1897; 2d asst. Boys' High Sch., New York, 1897-1902; head teacher mathematics, High Sch. of Commerce, New York, 1902-5; asst. prof. mathematics, New York Univ. since 1905. Examiner Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1904, 1905, 1906. Inventor of the Dynamic Heater (patented, 1896). Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Assn. Teachers of Mathematics in Middle States and Md. *Author:* Propagation of Heat in a Homogeneous Rectangular Parallelopiped, 1887 F5; Plane and Solid Geometry (with Dr. F. L. Sevenvak), 1901 M1; Elementary Algebra, 1905 M1; Advanced Algebra, 1906 M1; Graphic Algebra, 1907 M1. *Residence:* 4 W. 91st St., New York.

SCHULTZE, Augustus, educator, theologian; *b.* Nowawes, Brandenburg, Germany, Feb. 3, 1840; *s.* C. Louis and D. Frederica (Haeseler) S.; grad. Moravian Coll., Niesky, 1858; Theol. Sem., Gnadenfeld, Silesia, 1861 (D. D., Lafayette Coll.; L. H. D., Columbian Univ.); *m.* Gnadenhutten, O., July 5, 1876, Addie E. Peter. Taught in French Acad. at Lausanne, Switzerland, 1861-2; instr. classics, Moravian Coll., Niesky, 1862-70; became prof., 1870, and since 1885 has been pres. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa. One of the 3 members governing bd. Moravian Ch. in America, 1881-93; many yrs. editor Der Brüder Botschafter; compiled new liturgy and hymns, German Moravian Hymn Book; wrote English and German Catechisms, Moravian Ch. *Author:* History of the Widow's Society of Bethlehem, 1880; Aarlig Dagbog (1st Moravian Textbook in the Danish language), 1888; Die Missionsfelder der Erneuerten Brüderkirche, 1890; Grammar and Vocabulary of the Eskimo Language of N. Western Alaska, 1894; The Theology of Peter and Paul, 1896; Guide to the Old Moravian Cemetery at Bethlehem, 1898; The Books of the Bible Analyzed, 1902:—all L11. *Address:* Bethlehem, Pa.

SCHULTZE, Carl Emil ("Bunny"), newspaper artist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., May 25, 1866; *s.* Charles and Jane (Delph) S.; ed. in Cassel, Germany, and Lexington, Ky., pub. schs.; *m.* Nov., 1899, Mary Greenlee Brown, New York. Began drawing for newspapers under name of "Bunny," Jan., 1900; introduced "Foxy Grandpa" series, first published in New York Herald, Jan. 7, 1900, continued in New York American from Feb. 17, 1902. *Author:* Vaudevilles and Other Things, 1900; The Adventures of Foxy Grandpa, 1900; The Further Adventures of Foxy Grandpa, 1901; The Many Adventures of Foxy Grandpa, 1902; The New Adventures of Foxy Grandpa, 1903; Foxy Grandpa Up to Date, 1904; Foxy Grandpa's Mother Goose, 1904; Foxy Grandpa's Surprises, 1905; Foxy Grandpa's Triumphs, 1906; Foxy Grandpa's Frolics, 1907. *Residence:* Park Avenue Hotel, New York.

SCHULZ, Leo, musician; *b.* Posen, Germany, March 28, 1865; *s.* Clemens S.; ed. Real Gymnasium, Posen, 1872-80; *m.* Berlin, Germany, April 12, 1885, Ida Bartsch. Studied Royal Academic High School for Music, Berlin, Germany. From 1870 to 1878 traveled through Germany as a "child wonder," giving concerts. Resumed concert work, 1876; became soloist and 1st 'cellist, Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin, Germany, 1885; soloist and 'cellist, Gewandhaus Orchestra, Leipzig, Germany, 1886-9; soloist Boston Symphony Orchestra and prof. New England Conservatory, 1889-98; soloist and 1st 'cellist New York Philharmonic Soc., 1890-1906; prof. and conductor Nat. Conservatory Orchestra; v.-p. New York Symphony Orchestra; pres. N. Y. Tonkunstler Soc. Prof. music, Yale. Composer of many 'cello compositions, songs, string quartettes, overtures for orchestra, cantata for chorus and orchestra, performed in pub., but not published; 2 books, 'Cello Album, and 2 books, 'Cello Classics, published in Leipzig; also 2 books, 'Cello Compositions, S13. *Residence:* Woodcliff, Bergen Co., N. J. *Office:* 1947 Broadway, New York.

SCHUMACHER, Ferdinand, miller; *b.* Celle, Hanover, March 30, 1822; ed. high school; apprentice to wholesale grocer, Harburg, Germany, 1837-42; clerk, 1842-4, shipping mgr. for sugar refinery, 1844-50. Came to U. S., 1850; farmed nr. Cleveland, 1 yr.; established as grocer at Akron, 1851. In 1856 became pioneer mfr. of oatmeal in U. S.; consolidated large oatmeal interests in The Am. Cereal Co., of which he was pres. until March 8, 1899. Has large interests in real estate at Akron, O., and Marseilles, Ill. *Address:* Akron, O.

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould, pres. Cornell Univ. since 1892; *b.* Freetown, Prince Edward Island, May 22, 1854; *s.* Robert and Lydia S.; at Acadia Coll., N. S., 1875, won Canadian Gilchrist scholarship in connection with Univ. of London; grad. Univ. of London, A. B. and A. M., in course, 1877 and 1878, and 1877-8 studied at Paris and Univ. of Edinburgh, D. Sc. in course. Studied 2 yrs. as Hibbert Fellow at Heidelberg, Berlin and Göttingen, and in Italy; (LL. D., Columbia Univ., 1892, Yale Univ., 1901, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1902); *m.* Barbara Forest, *d.* Geo. Munro, publisher. Was 1880-2, prof. English literature, polit. economy and psychology, Acadia Coll.; 1882-6, prof. metaphysics and English literature, Dalhousie Coll.; 1886-92 Sage prof. of philosophy, and latter part of time dean of Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell; apptd., Jan., 1899, by the President, chmn. U. S. Philippine Comm'n, and spent most of 1899 in the Philippines. *Author:* Kantian Ethics and the Ethics of Evolution, 1881 S3; The Ethical Import of Darwinism, 1888 S3; Belief in God, 1890 S3; Agnosticism and Religion, 1896 S3; A Generation of Cornell, 1898 P2; Report (to Congress) of the Philippine Commission (joint author), 2 vols., 1900; Philippine Affairs—A Retrospect and Outlook, 1902 S3. Received diploma and apptd. life mem. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1905. *Home:* Ithaca, N. Y.

SCHURZ, Carl, publicist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCHUYLER, Aaron, educator; *b.* Seneca Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1828; *s.* John B. and Elizabeth (Turner) S.; ed. Seneca Acad. and Ohio Wesleyan Univ. (hon. A. M., 1860;

Digitized by Google

LL. D., Otterbein Univ., 1875); *m.* 1st, Nov. 13, 1851, Amanda Pearce; 2d, July 29, 1886, Mrs. Josephine Campbell. Prin. Seneca Acad., 1851-62; prof. mathematics, 1862-75, pres., 1873-85, Baldwin Univ.; prof. mathematics and mental philosophy, Kan. Wesleyan Univ., since 1885. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Higher Arithmetic, 1877 S5; Complete Algebra, 1870, revised, 1883 A1; Elements of Geometry, 1876 A1; Surveying, 1873 A1; The Principles of Logic, 1869 A1; Empirical and Rational Psychology, 1882 A1; Outlines of Psychology, 1893 L11; Systems of Ethics, 1902 J10. *Address:* Salina, Kan.

SCHUYLER, James Dix, hydraulic eng'r; *b.* Ithaca, N. Y., May 11, 1848; *s.* Philip Church and Lucy M. (Dix) S.; ed. common schs. to 1863; Friend's Coll., 1863-8; self-ed. after that; *m.* July, 1889, Mrs. Mary Ingalls Tuliper, San Diego, Calif. Engaged in R. R. construction, Colo., 1869-73; removed to Calif., 1873; asst. State eng'r, Calif., 1878-82; chief eng'r and supt. Sinaloa and Durango R. R., Mexico, 1882-4; built section of great sea-wall, San Francisco, 1884-5; built Sweetwater dam, 1887-8, and later the Hemet dam—highest masonry dam in Western America. Built waterworks in Denver, Portland, Ore., etc., and irrigation works in West. Consulting eng'r in water-right litigation and water works construction, from Hawaii to Ohio and from British Columbia to City of Mexico. Also consulting hydraulic eng'r, Am. Beet Sugar Co. Engaged in bldg. large power plants in Calif. and Mexico, and extensive works for irrigation and power development in Mexico, Brazil, N. Mex., Colo., and other western states; was mem. of comm'n of eng'rs on the Los Angeles City Aqueduct; consulting eng'r to Territorial Gov't of Hawaii on constr'n of Nuuanu dam; to Monterey Water-Works and Sewer Co., Ltd., Mex.; to Canada Electric Syndicate on building of largest dam in world for power development near Parral, Mex.; to Mexican Light & Power Co., Ltd., on building of 4 large dams for power in Necaxa Valley, State of Pueblo, Mex. Mem. and v.-p. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs of London, Am. Geog. Soc., Franklin Inst., Tech. Soc. of Pacific Coast. *Clubs.* California, Union League. *Author:* Reservoirs for Irrigation, Water Power and Domestic Water Supply, 1901 W9. Contb'r to Eng'ring News and other scientific jours. *Residence:* Ocean Park, Calif. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Los Angeles.

SCHUYLER, Montgomery, journalist; *b.* Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1843; *s.* Rev. Anthony S.; entered Hobart Coll., 1858, but was not graduated; *m.* Sept. 16, 1876, Katherine Beeckman Livingston. Was with New York World, 1865-83; since then on editorial staff New York Times. Has written poems and critical papers on architecture and literature for leading mags. *Author:* The Brooklyn Bridge (with W. C. Conant); Studies in American Architecture; Westward the Course of Empire, 1906 P2. *Address:* 1025 Park Av., New York.

SCHUYLER, Montgomery, Jr., diplomatic officer; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1877; s. Montgomery and Katherine Beeckman (Livingston) S.; grad. Columbia Univ., A. B., 1899, A. M., 1900; univ. scholar in Indo-Iranian langs., Columbia Univ., 1899-1900, univ. fellow, 1900-2; *m.* Aug. 22, 1906, Edith Lawver, of Washington. Was 2d sec. Am. Embassy, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1902-4; sec. legation and consul-gen. at Bangkok, Siam, 1904, chargé d'affaires, 1905; chargé d'affaires to Roumania and Servia, Sept., 1906-May, 1907; apptd. 1st sec. of Am. Embassy to Russia, Jan. 10, 1907. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Internat.-Orientalisten-Kongress, Siam Soc., Anglo-Russian Lit. Assn., Mayflower Soc., Descendants of Colonial Governors. Episcopalian. *Author:* Index Verborum of the Fragments of the Avesta, 1901 M1; Bibliography of the Sanskrit Drama, 1906 M1; also many articles on Oriental and lit. subjects in various periodicals. *Residence:* 1025 Park Av., New York. *Address:* Am. Embassy, St. Petersburg, Russia.

SCHUYLER, William, educator; *b.* St. Louis, May 4, 1855; *s.* Rev. Montgomery (D. D.) and Sophia Elizabeth (Norton) S.; B. A., Washington Univ., 1874, M. A., 1877; studied music and composition with pvt. instructors, drawing and painting, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, 1876-80; *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1881, Hidee Remington (died 1897). Teacher, lecturer and writer, gen. and pedagog. subjects, since 1877; asst. prin. in high schs., St. Louis, since 1895. Mem. N. E. A. (pres. dept. secondary ed'n, 1905), Am. Inst. Physical Research, Soc. Math. and Natural Sciences, Western Classical Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* An Ambassador of Christ, 1901 G12; Under Pontius Pilate, 1906 F3. *Editor:* Macaulay's Life of Samuel Johnson, 1903 M1. Composer: Now the Shadows Darken (song); Song Cycle from Black Riders (5 songs); The Golden Fullness (song with 'cello obligato); An Idyl of Spring (piano solo); The Light of the World (song), etc. *Office:* McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHWAB, Charles M., capitalist, expres. U. S. Steel Corp'n; *b.* Williamsburg, Pa., Apr. 18, 1862; childhood from 5th yr. at Loretto, Pa.; ed. village school and St. Francis Coll.; as a boy drove stage from Loretto to Cresson, Pa., 5 miles; entered service of Carnegie Co. as stake-driver in eng'ring corps of Edgar Thompson steel works; rose steadily; became supt. Homestead works and finally pres. Carnegie Steel Co., Ltd.; pres. U. S. Steel Corp'n, 1901-3; *m.* 1883, Emma Dinkey. Built new Catholic ch., costing $150,000, at Loretto, Pa.; established Homestead, Pa., Industrial Sch., etc. Pres. and chmn. bd. Bethlehem Steel Corp'n; dir. Bethlehem Steel Co., Carnegie Steel Co., Empire Trust Co., H. C. Frick Coke Co., Minn. Iron Co., Nat. Bank of N. America, Nat. Tube Co., Nat. Tube Works Co., U. S. Realty & Improvement Co., Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co., Clyde Steamship Co., Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry. Co., etc. *Residence:* 2 E. 45th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York.

SCHWAB, Gustav Henry, mcht.; *b.* in New York, May 30, 1851; *s.* Gustav and Catherine Elizabeth S.; ed. New York and Germany; *m.* New York, Oct. 25, 1876, Caroline Wheeler. Mem. firm Oelrichs & Co.,

Digitized by Google

shipping mchts., importers and Am. agts. North German Lloyd Steamship Co.; dir. U. S. Trust Co., Merchants' Nat. Bank, Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. and other corp'ns; chmn. com. on foreign commerce and the revenue laws, Chamber of Commerce, State of N. Y.; 1st v.-p. Merchants' Assn., New York. Served as mem. com. of 70, 1894; decorated order SS. Lazaro and Maurizio, by King of Italy, 1895; Red Eagle of 3d class by German Emperor, 1902. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, City, German, Ardsley, Tuxedo, N. Y. Yacht. *Residence:* 31 W. 47th St. *Office:* 5 and 11 Broadway, New York.

SCHWAB, John Christopher, prof. political economy, Yale, 1898-1905; *b.* New York, 1865; *s.* Gustav and Catherine Elisabeth (von Post) S.; grad. Yale, 1886; post-graduate studies Yale, 1886-7; Berlin Univ., 1887-8; Göttingen Univ., 1888-9; Ph. D., Göttingen Univ., 1889; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 5, 1893, Edith A. Fisher. Editor Yale Rev. since 1892; librarian, Yale Univ., since 1905. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Royal Econ. Assn.; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* History of New York Property Tax, 1890 A6; The Confederate States of America, 1901 S3. Contb'r to hist. revs. and mags. *Address:* 310 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

SCHWAMB, Peter, mech. eng'r, educator; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* Peter and Clara (Beucher) S.; early ed'n in pub. schs., Arlington, Mass.; grad. S. B. in mech. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1878, post-grad. student same, 1878-9; *m.* Arlington, Mass., June 7, 1893, Amy E. Bailey. Draughtsman Howe Scale Co., Rutland, Vt., 1879-80, Hinkley Locomotive Co., Boston, 1880-3; instr. mech. eng'ring, 1883-4, asst. prof. mechanism, 1884-8, asso. prof., 1888-96, prof. mechanism, 1896-1901, prof. machine design since 1901, and since 1883 in charge dept. of mech. arts, Mass. Inst. Technology. Treas. The Theodore Schwamb Co., Arlington, Mass., since 1897. Mem. sch. com., 1897-1900, water comm'r, 1896-1903, chmn. bd. pub. works, 1904-7. Arlington, Mass. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Technology Club, Arlington Boat Club. Republican. *Author:* Elements of Mechanism (with Prof. A. L. Merrill), 1904 W9. *Address:* Arlington, Mass.

SCHWAN, Theodore, army officer; *b.* Hanover, Germany, July 9, 1841; *s.* Rev. H. C. S.; ed. gymnasium in Germany; came to U. S., 1857. Served as pvt., corporal, sergt. and 1st sergt., Co. K, and q.-m. sergt. 10th U. S. Inf., June 12, 1857-Nov. 6, 1863; apptd. 2d lt. 10th Inf., Oct. 31, 1863; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1864; capt., Mar. 14, 1866; assigned to 11th Inf., Dec. 13, 1869; maj. asst. adj. gen., July 6, 1886; lt. col. asst. adj. gen., Feb. 19, 1895; brig. gen. vols., May 4, 1898; col. asst. adj. gen. U. S. A., May 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Apr. 14, 1899; brig. gen. vols., Apr. 14, 1899; brig. gen. U. S. A., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, Feb. 21, 1901; retired at own request after 40 yrs'. service, Feb. 21, 1901. Bvtd. capt., Oct. 1, 1864, for gallant services in battle of Chapel House, Va.; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; awarded medal of honor, Dec. 12, 1898, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Peebles Farm, Va., Oct. 1, 1864. Comd. 1st Div., 9th Army Corps, May-July, 1898; comd. western column in Porto Rican campaign; chief of staff, Div. of P. I. and prin. asst. to mil. gov., 1899-1900. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

SCHWARTZ, Julia Augusta, author; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1873; *d.* George and Emma G. (Young) S.; A. B., Vassar Coll., 1896, A. M., 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Vassar Studies, 1899 P2; Five Little Strangers, 1904 A1; Wilderness Babies, 1905 L6; Elinor's College Career, 1906 L6; Famous Pictures of Children, 1907 A1; Beatrice Leigh at College, 1907 P5. *Address:* 911 S. 20th St., Omaha.

SCHWARTZ, Karl, clergyman; *b.* New York, Nov. 21, 1862; *s.* Seymour T. and Mary E. (Swift) S.; grad. Syracuse Univ., 1886, A. M., 1893, Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1889; *m.* July 6, 1904, Elizabeth Gill. Ordained deacon and priest, P. E. Ch., 1889; rector Trinity Ch., Lowville, N. Y., 1889-91; asst. rector Ch. of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, 1891-8; chaplain 1st N. Y. Vols. in war with Spain, 1898-9; dean Cathedral of the Savior, Syracuse, N. Y., since 1899. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Author:* A Catechism, 1900; A Message, 1900; The Church Year, 1901; Inherited Criminal Tendencies and How Nature Deals with Them, 1902:—all Ltl. Contb'r to various periodicals. *Address:* 302 Hawley Av., Syracuse, N. Y.

SCHWARZ, George Frederick, consulting forester; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* Frederick A. O. and Caroline (Clausen) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and bus. coll., 1874-86, Royal Textile Sch., Crefeld, Germany, 1886-8, Harvard Coll. and Law Sch., 1891-5, Nat. forest schs. of Germany and France, 1895-7; unmarried. Expert in Forest Service, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1904. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, and various State and nat. forestry assns. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Forest Trees and Forest Scenery, 1901 G13; The Rock River and Its Relation to the Surrounding Forests, 1903 U8; The Longleaf Pine in Virgin Forest, 1907 W9. Contb'r to foresry jours. *Address:* Brandon Hall, Brookline, Mass.

SCHWARZBURGER, Carl, engraver on wood; *b.* Leipsig, Germany, July 7, 1850; *s.* Carl F. and Friedericke S.; *m.* New York, June 5, 1875, Louise Rehse. Studied in Leipzig and Berlin. Came to New York, 1874; in Sydney, Australia, 1886-9, to illustrate the books, "Picturesque Australasia." Exhibited at Chicago and Paris Exp'n, 1900. *Address:* 565 McDonough St., Brooklyn.

SCHWATT, Isaac J., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCHWEBACH, James, R. C. bishop of La Crosse—consecrated, Feb. 24, 1893; *b.* Platen, Duchy of Luxemburg, Aug. 15, 1847; *s.* Nicholas and Margaret S.; classical studies under private tutors and at Coll. of Diekirch; came to U. S. in 1864; philos. and theol. course, St. Francis Sem., nr.

Digitized by Google

Milwaukee; ordained deacon, 1869; priest, 1870; pastor St. Mary's, La Crosse, 1870-92; vicar-gen., 1882, and later administrator, diocese of La Crosse, until apptd. bishop. *Address:* La Crosse, Wis.

SCHWEDTMAN, Ferdinand Charles, elec. eng'r, mf'r; *b.* Osnabrueck, Germany, May 13, 1865; *s.* William and Bertha (Van Derwald) S.; ed. grammar and high schs., Osnabrueck, high sch., Amsterdam, Holland, and Cooper Union, New York; came to U. S., 1881; *m.* St. Louis, Jan. 18, 1904, Cora H. Gehner. Chief eng'r Mo. Electric Light & Power Co., 1889-99; founder, and gen. sup't, 1891-1904, Wagner Electric Mf'g Co.; inventor of various elec. and mech. machines. Pres. La. Contracting Co. Sec. Citizens' Industrial Assn. of St. Louis; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* University, Mercantile. *Office:* 1005 Chemical Bldg., St. Louis.

SCHWEINFURTH, Charles Frederick, architect; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., 1856; academic ed'n there, graduating, 1872; traveled in England, France, Italy and Spain; studied architecture, New York, Boston and Phila.; *m.* 1879, Mary Ella, *d.* Samuel Griggs, New York. Practiced New York, 1880-3; since then in Cleveland, O.; practice mostly in residence, collegiate and ch. structures; architect of Trinity Ch., Cleveland; mem. and 3 yrs. dir. Am. Inst. of Architects; mem. Architectural League of New York, etc. *Residence:* 131 Ingleside Av. *Office:* 1204 New England Bldg., Cleveland.

SCHWEINITZ, Emil Alexander de, bacteriologist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SCHWEINITZ, George Edmund de, physician; *b.* Phila., 1858; *s.* Rt. Rev. Edmund and Lydia de S.; A. B. and A. M., Moravian Coll., Pa., 1876; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1881. Prof. ophthalmology, Univ. of Pa.; ophthalmologist to Orthopedic and Phila. Hosp.; consultant, Phila. Polyclinic. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye, 5th edit., 1906 S15; Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899 S15; Toxic Amblyopias, 1896 L12. Am. editor of Haab's Ophthalmoscopy and External Diseases of Eye and Operative Ophthalmology, S15. Contb'r numerous articles on ophthal. subjects. *Address:* 1705 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

SCHWEITZER, Hugo, chem. expert; *b.* in Germany, June 8, 1861; ed. Breslau, Freiburg in Baden, Berlin, Heidelberg (1880-6), Germany; grad. Freiburg, Baden, A. B., Ph. D.; sp'l studies in chemistry. Asst. and instr. organic chem. laboratory, Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany; chemist Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik, Ludwigshafen on the Rhine, Germany; chemist, Farbenfabriken, formerly Fr. Bayer & Co., Elberfeld, Germany; since then in practice as chem. expert in New York. Hon. sec. Soc. Chem. Industry, N. Y. sect.; pres. Soc. German Chemists, N. Y. sect.; Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Former German Univ. Students. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Chemists (New York). *Residence:* 427 W. 117th St. *Office:* 128 Duane St., New York.

SCHWEITZER, (Johann) Paul, prof. of agr'l chemistry since 1872, chemist to Agr'l Expt. Sta. since 1894, Univ. of Mo.; *b.* Berlin, Germany, March 16, 1840; Ph. D., Göttingen, 1869; LL. D., Univ. of Mo., 1896. Asst. to H. Rose, Berlin, 1863; asst. Polytechnic Inst., Phila., 1865; asst. in School of Mines, Columbia Coll., 1866. Fellow A. A. A. S.; corr. mem. Acad. of Sciences, New York; mem. St. Louis Acad. of Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc.; hon. mem. State Pharm. Assn. Author of numerous papers on chem. subjects in scientific jours. and Agr'l Expt. Sta. bulls. Gold medal, Paris Exp'n. Resigned active duties, 1906. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah, author; *b.* Madison, Wis., Oct. 14, 1856; ed. at boarding schs.; foreign sec. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Alaska, the Southern Coast and the Sitkan Archipelago, 1885 L9; Jinrikisha Days in Japan, 1890 H1; Westward to the Far East; From East to West; Guide to Alaska and the Northwest Coast, 1890 A2; Java, the Garden of the East, 1897 C2; China, the Long-Lived Empire, 1900 C2; Winter India, 1903 C2. *Address:* 1837 M St., Washington.

SCIDMORE, George Hawthorne, consul; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 12, 1854; *s.* George Bolles and Eliza Catherine (Scidmore) S.; ed. pvt. schs., Madison, Wis., and Washington; LL. B., law dept. Nat. Univ., Washington, 1876; admitted to bar, 1876; unmarried. Consular clerk at Liverpool and Paris, 1876; v.-consul at Dunfermline, 1877; at Osaka and Hiogo, 1884; v.-consul-gen., Shanghai, June-Dec., 1885; v. and deputy consul-gen., Kanagawa, 1885-91; sp'l agt. to investigate claims Am. citizens to lands in Fiji Islands, 1891; deputy consul-gen., Kanagawa, 1894-1902; deputy consul-gen., Yokohama, 1902-4; legal adviser to Am. legation, Tokyo, 1904-7; consul at Nagasaki, since Mar. 30, 1907. Was barrister and solicitor of Brit. Court for Japan, 1893; lecturer several yrs. on Am. and English law, Tokyo English Law Sch. Mem. Asiatic Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn. (sec. 7 terms.) *Clubs:* Tokio, Yokohama Yacht (commodore 8 terms), Yokohama Social, Kobé, Nagasaki, Nagasaki Internat. *Author:* American Consular Courts in Japan; also numerous reports to Dept. of State. *Home:* Washington. *Residence:* Am. Consulate, Nagasaki, Japan.

SCOFIELD; see also Schofield.

SCOFIELD, Edward, lumberman; *b.* at Clearfield, Pa., March 28, 1842; ed. dist. school; worked in printing offices, 1855-61; served pvt. to maj., 11th Pa. regt., 1861, until captured, May, 1864; prisoner of war 10 months; worked on ry. surveys, 1865-8, in Pa.; went to Oconto, Wis., 1868; foreman of lumber mill, 1868-76; since then lumber mfr. on large scale; State senator, 1887-91; gov., 1896-1900; Republican. *Address:* Oconto, Wis.

SCOFIELD, Walter Keeler, naval officer; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Apr. 28, 1839; *s.* Alfred and Maria S.; ed. Columbia Univ.; *m.* Jan. 14, 1876, Mary Candee, Stamford, Conn. Apptd. asst. surgeon U. S. N., July 12, 1861; passed asst. surgeon, June 22, 1864; surgeon, Apr. 7, 1866; med. insp., Nov. 21,

Digitized by Google

1883; med. dir., Feb. 8, 1890; retired with rank of rear admiral, Apr. 28, 1901. *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

SCOLLARD, Clinton, author; *b.* Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* James I. and Elizabeth (Stephens) S.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1881; also studied at Harvard Coll. and Cambridge, England; prof. English literature, Hamilton Coll., 1888-96. *Author:* Pictures in Song, 1884 P2; With Reed and Lyre, 1886 L9; Old and New World Lyrics, 1888 S8; Giovio and Giulia, 1891 X1; Songs of Sunrise Lands, 1892 H5; Under Summer Skies, 1892 S8; On Sunny Shores, 1893 S8; The Hills of Song, 1895 S9; A Boy's Book of Rhyme, 1896 S9; Skenandoa, 1896 X1; A Christmas Garland, 1897 X1; A Man at Arms, 1898 P3; Lawton, 1900 X1; The Son of a Tory, 1900 B11; The Lutes of Morn, 1901 X1; The Cloistering of Ursula, 1902 P3; Lyrics of the Dawn, 1902 X1; Count Falcon of the Eyrie, 1903 P12; Footfarings, 1904; The Lyric Bough, 1904 P12; Ballads of Valor and Victory (with Wallace Rice), 1904 R3; Lyrics and Legends of Christmas-tide, 1904; Odes and Elegies, 1905; A Southern Flight (with Frank Dempster Sherman), 1906; Easter Song, 1907. *Editor:* Ford's Broken Heart, 1894 H4; Ballads of American Bravery, 1900 S6. *Address:* Clinton, N. Y.

SCOTT, Angelo Cyrus, educator; *b.* at Franklin, Ind., Sept. 25, 1857; *s.* Dr. John W. and Maria P. Scott; grad. Univ. of Kan., 1877, A. M., 1880; grad. Columbian Univ. Law Sch., LL. M., 1885; *m.* Iola, Kan., May 31, 1894, Lola M. Smeltzer. Practiced law, 1885-97, at Iola, Kan., and Oklahoma City, Okla.; exec. comm'r World's Columbian Exp'n for Oklahoma, 1893; mem. Territorial Senate, 1895-6. Republican. Prof. English lang. and lit., 1897-9, pres. since July 1, 1899, Okla. Agr. and Mech. Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Stillwater, Okla.

SCOTT, Austin, educator; *b.* Maumee, O., Aug. 10, 1848; *s.* J. Austin and Sarah (Ranney) S.; grad. Yale, 1869; post-grad. studies Univ. of Mich., 1869-70, A. M.; studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1870-3, Ph. D., Leipzig, 1873; (LL. D., Princeton, 1891); *m.* Feb. 21, 1882, Anna Prentiss Stearns, Newark, N. J. Pvt. sec. to George Bancroft, the historian, 1872-3; taught German, Univ. of Mich., 1873-5; with Mr. Bancroft arranging materials for History of the Constitution of the U. S., 1875-82; asso. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1875-81; acting prof. history, 1883, Voorhees prof. history, polit. economy and const'l law, 1883-90, pres., 1890-1906, prof. history and polit. science, since 1906, Rutgers Coll. Contb'r to revs. *Address:* New Brunswick, N. J.

SCOTT, Charles Felton, elec. eng'r; *b.* Athens Co., O., Sept. 19, 1864; *s.* William H. Scott; grad. Ohio State Univ., 1885; post-grad. course 1½ yrs., Johns Hopkins; *m.* Oct. 15, 1895, Emily Clark Welsh. Now consulting eng'r Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. Mem. (pres. 1902) Eng'rs Soc. of Western Pa., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs (pres. 1902-3). *Residence:* 6824 Thomas St., Pittsburgh.

SCOTT, Charles Frederick, congressman, editor, publisher; *b.* on farm, Allen Co., Kan., Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* John W. and Maria (Protsman) S.; grad. Univ. of Kan., 1881 (M. S.); *m.* Iola, Kan., June 15, 1893, May Brevard Ewing. State senator, Kan., 1892-6; presid'l elector, 1896; mem. Congress, Kan., at large, 1901-7, 3d Kan. dist., 1907-9; Republican. *Author:* Letters, a small volume of letters written in Mexico and Europe, X1; History of Allen and Woodson Counties, Kansas, L11; In the Far East. *Address:* Iola, Kan.

SCOTT, Charles Herrington, mineral and timber land expert; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Mary A. (Taylor) S.; ed. Montgomery (Ala.) High Sch., Univ. of Ala., 1887, left in jr. year, Howard Coll., 1888, left in sr. year; *m.* Jefferson, Ga., Aug. 22, 1900, Josephine Bennett. Since 1890 engaged in minera) and timber land business in firm of T. J. Scott & Son, of which is now sr. mem.; v.-p. and treas. Pacific Co.; dir. Empire Land Co. and Peru companies. Civ. eng'r. Capt. 3d Ala. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, detailed as a. a. g., 1st div., 3d Army Corps, Camp Shipp. Apptd. Republican referee by Pres. Roosevelt, 1903; Ala. mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since June, 1904. Baptist. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Republican, New York Athletic (New York). *Address:* Montgomery, Ala., and 100 Broadway, New York.

SCOTT, Charlotte Angas, educator, mathematician; *b.* Lincoln, Eng., June 8, 1858; *d.* Rev. Caleb Scott, (D. D.) and Eliza Ann (Exley) S.; completed course at Girton Coll., Cambridge, Eng. (Cambridge confers no degrees on women); B. Sc., London Univ., 1882, D. Sc., 1885; unmarried. Came to U. S., Sept., 1885, as head dept. mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc., Edinburgh Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutsch Math. Vereinigung; hon. mem. Amsterdam Math. Soc. *Author:* An Introductory Account of Certain Modern Ideas and Methods in Plane Analytical Geometry, 1894 M1. Edited Am. edit. Arithmetic for Schools, by Rev. J. B. Lock (Cambridge, Eng.), 1891 M1. Contb'r to math. journals. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

SCOTT, Eben Greenough, author; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 15, 1836; grad. Yale, 1858 (A. M.). *Author:* Intestate Law of Pennsylvania, K4; Development of Constitutional Liberty, P2; Reconstruction During the Civil War, H5; also articles and criticisms in Atlantic Monthly and other mags. *Address:* Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

SCOTT, Elmon, lawyer; *b.* Isle La Motte, Grand Isle Co., Vt., Nov. 6, 1853; *s.* Anson and Ann B. S.; moved, 1864, with parents to farm in Chester, Eaton Co., Mich.; attended public schools, a high school and acad. in that vicinity; *m.* Eleanor McBrearty, Oct. 23, 1882, at Pomeroy, Wash. Ty. Studied law at Charlotte, Mich.; admitted to bar, 1877; was city att'y there one term. Removed to Wash., Oct., 1881, locating, Jan., 1882, at Pomeroy, Garfield Co. Was several times mayor of Pomeroy; elected to Supreme Court, 1889; removed to Whatcom; re-elected, 1892, for 6 yrs., and became chief justice until term expired,

1899; resumed practice; Republican. *Address:* Bellingham, Wash.

SCOTT, Emily M., artist; *b.* Springwater, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1832; *d.* Thomas Lawrence and Almira (Baldwin) Spafard; *m.* Manchester, Mich., March 1, 1853, Charles Scott (died, May 2, 1868). Pupil Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York; studied in Paris. Awarded medal, Atlanta Exp'n, 1895; exhibited Paris Exp'n, 1900; hon. mention Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; prize on water color pictures, Woman's Art Club, 1902, sec. Nat. Soc. New England Women. *Clubs:* New York Water Color (v.-p.), Woman's Art (pres.), National Arts. *Address:* 142 E. 18th St., New York.

SCOTT, Francis Markoe, justice Supreme Court, N. Y., term Jan. 1, 1898-1911; *b.* New York, March 14, 1848; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor A. S.; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1867 (A. M.); grad. Columbia Coll. Law School, 1869; *m.* Perth Amboy, N. J., Oct. 2, 1878, Lucy Parkman Higgins. Asst. corporation counsel, New York, Feb. 1, 1885; aqueduct comm'r, New York, Aug. 1, 1888; corporation counsel, New York, Feb. 13, 1895. *Residence:* 42 Park Av. *Office:* County Courthouse, New York.

SCOTT, Frank Hall, pres. Century Co., New York, since 1893; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., April 7, 1848; ed. Richmond, Ind., public schools to 1865, Pa. Mil. Acad. (L. H. D., Marietta Coll., Ohio, 1894); entered office of Scribner's Monthly, 1870; pres. Aldine Club, 1896; mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, The Players' Club, The Century Club, City Club; dir. Am. Publishers' Assn., New York. *Residence:* 37 W. 10th St. *Office:* 33 E. 17th St., New York.

SCOTT, Frank Jesup, architect, author; *b.* Columbia, S. C., Feb. 7, 1828; *s.* Jesup Wakeman and Susan (Wakeman) S.; ed. in Maumee, O., schs., and by father; *m.* Buffalo, May 27, 1891, Mrs. Phoebe Adeline (Bloodgood) Hawkins. Practiced landscape gardening and architecture, 1852-3; studied and traveled in Europe, 1854-5. Extensive traveler in America (North and South), Hawaiian Islands, Europe, Africa. Agnostic. Independent Republican. Chmn. of Lucas Co. (Ohio) Com., in Frémont campaign, 1856. *Author:* The Art of Beautifying Home Grounds, 1870 A2; The Ornamental Trees, Shrubs and Plants of the United States, 1870 A2; Portraitures of Julius Cæsar, 1903 L4; also various pamphlets on econ. and polit. topics. Spent five yrs., 1896-1901, in studies in Europe and Africa for his book on Julius Cæsar, and in Nov., 1904, presented collection of heads of Julius Cæsar to Harvard Univ. *Address:* Toledo, O.

SCOTT, Fred Newton, educator; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* Harvey D. S.; judge Superior Court, Ind.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1884 (Ph. D., same, 1889); *m.* 1887, Isadore Thompson. Asst. librarian, Univ. of Mich., 1884-5, 1887-9; instr. English, 1889-90, asst. prof., 1890-6, junior prof., 1896-1900, prof. rhetoric since 1900, Univ. of Mich.; univ. editor, 1897-1900. Pres. Modern Lang. Assn., 1907. *Author:* Aesthetics, Its Problems and Literature, 1890 O1; Principles of Style, 1890 O1; Guide to the Literature of Aesthetics (joint author), 1890 O1; edition of Lewes' Principles of Success in Literature, 1891 A5; edition of Spencer's Philosophy of Style, 1891 A5; edition of De Quincey's Essays on Style, Rhetoric and Language, 1893 A5; edition of Johnson's Rasselas, 1894 L16; edition of Webster's Orations, 1897 L4; Memorable Passages from the Bible, 1906 M1. *Joint Author:* Paragraph Writing, 1893 A5; Composition-Rhetoric, 1897 A5; Introduction to Literary Criticism, 1899 G1; Elementary English Composition, 1900 A5; Composition-Literature, 1902 A5; The Teaching of English, 1903 L4; Aphorisms for Teachers of English Composition, 1905 A5; Brief English Grammar, 1905 S2; Lessons in English Books I-II, 1906 S12. *Editor:* Contributions to Rhetorical Theory. Contb'r to philol. journs. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SCOTT, George, educator; *b.* New York, May 10, 1849; *s.* John and Sarah S.; grad. Alfred Univ., 1877 (Litt. D., Alfred, 1888, Ph. D., Yale, 1890; LL. D., 1906); *m.* Rogersville, Tenn., July, 1898, Isabel Sevier. Prof. Latin and Greek, 1878-80, Latin, 1880-8, Alfred Univ.; prof. Latin, Otterbein, 1888-1901; pres. Otterbein Univ., since July, 1901. Traveled and studied in Greece and Italy, 1890. *Address:* Westerville, O.

SCOTT, George Winfield, lawyer, writer, educator; *b.* Adams, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1875; *s.* W. G. and Georgia (Tripp) S.; ed. Watertown, N. Y., pub. sch., Hobart Coll., 1892-3, Stanford Univ. (A. B.), 1893-6, Cornell Univ., 1896-8; fellow Univ. of Chicago, 1899-1900, Columbia Univ., 1900-1, Univ. of Pa. (LL. B., Ph. D.), 1901-2; *m.* 1901, Anna Wells, Scranton, Pa. Instr. internat. law, Univ. of Pa., 1901-3; in Europe for Library of Congress to report on law and documentary literature to be acquired, 1904; research asst. Carnegie Inst'n; prof. law, George Washington Univ.; law librarian of Congress and Sup. Court; prof. internat. law, ad interim, Univ. of Pa., 1906-7. Contb'r law articles in Outlook, Annals of Am. Acad., etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Residence:* The Highlands, Washington.

SCOTT, Guy Charles, jurist; *b.* Henderson Co., Ill., Aug. 14, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Sarah E. (Wilson) S.; ed. pub. schs. and short time at Knox Coll.; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Aledo, Ill., June 11, 1891, Jessie Irvin. Co. clerk, Mercer Co., Ill., 1887; mayor Aledo, Ill., 1895-9 and 1901-3; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1892; justice Sup. Ct. of Ill., since 1903, chief justice, 1906-7. Democrat. Mem. Ill. State Bar Assn. Mason. *Residence:* Aledo, Ill. *Office:* Capitol, Springfield, Ill.

SCOTT, Harriet Maria, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCOTT, Harvey W., editor The Oregonian; *b.* Tazewell Co., Ill., Feb. 1, 1838; removed with parents to Ore., 1853; boyhood on farm; when he became of age worked at farm work, in mines and lumber camps, and spent his earnings in procurement of classical ed'n; went to Portland, Ore., began writing for press; became editor The Oregonian, 1865; later bought an interest. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

Digitized by Google

SCOTT, Henry Tiffany, mfr.; *b.* on farm, Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 20, 1846; ed. country schs. and Lamb's Univ.; worked on farm; engaged in mercantile pursuits in Baltimore until 1867; went to San Francisco, becoming time-keeper Union Iron Works and filling other positions until 1875, when he became mem. and pres. Prescott, Scott & Co., who had purchased the works. The Union Works were incorporated 1883 and he became 1st v.-p. and later pres. and more recently chmn. of the board. Republican in politics. Has been mem. bd. ed'n of San Francisco. Dir. Market St. Ry. Co., the Crocker Estate, Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co., Mercantile Trust Co., etc. *Address:* Union Iron Works, San Francisco.

SCOTT, Henry Wilson, lawyer, jurist, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SCOTT, Hugh Lenox, officer U. S. A.; *b.* Danville, Ky., Sept. 22, 1853; *s.* William M. and Mary Hodge S. (*g. g.-d.* of Benjamin Franklin); grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., June 14, 1876; apptd. 2d lt. 9th U. S. cav., June 15, 1876; 2d lt. 7th cav., June 26, 1876; 1st lt. 7th cav., June 28, 1878; capt. cav., Jan. 24, 1895; maj. and asst. adj.-gen. U. S. V., May 12, 1898; lt.-col. and asst. adj.-gen. U. S. V., Aug. 17, 1899; *m.* Standing Rock, Dak., June, 1880, Mary Merrill. Served in Sioux expd'n, 1876; Nez Percé expd'n, 1877; Camp Robinson, Neb., and Cheyenne expd'n, 1878; routine duty, principally with Indians of the Plains, 1878-91; hon. mention from War Dept., Okla., 1891; in charge investigation Ghost Dance disturbances, 1890-1; enlisted and comd. Kiowa, Comanche and Apache Indians, troop L, 7th cav., 1892, until mustered out after 5 yrs.' enlistment (last Indian troop mustered out); in charge Geronimo's band Chiricahua Apaches, 1894-7. On duty at Bureau Ethnology, Smithsonian Instn., writing work on sign language, Plains Indians, N. America, Nov., 1897, until outbreak of Spanish war. Served as adj.-gen. in Cuba, 1898-1903. Gov. Sulu Archipelago, and comdg. mil. post of Jolo, P. I., 1903-6; abolished slavery and the slave trade in the Sulu archipelago; major 14th Cav., Feb. 23, 1903; supt. U. S. Mil. Acad., with rank of col., from Aug. 31, 1907. Author various monographs and reports relating to plains Indians. *Address:* West Point, N. Y.

SCOTT, Hugh McDonald, Cong'l clergyman; *b.* Guysborough, N. S., March 31, 1848; *s.* John Henry and Sarah (McDonald) S.; grad. Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N. S., 1870; grad. in divinity, Univ. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1873; studied in Berlin, 1873, and in Leipzig, 1878-81; (D. D., Beloit Coll., 1884); ordained to ministry, 1874; *m.* Chicago, May 3, 1883, Helen Grace Gladwin. Pastor Presby'n Ch., Merigomish, N. S., 1874-8; prof. ecclesiastical history, Chicago Theol. Sem., since 1881. *Author:* Section on Church History, in Current Discussion in Theology, annual published 1883-90, vols. i-iv, R3, vols. v-vii, C6; The Nicene Theology (Stone lectures before Princeton Theol. Sem.), 1896, Chicago Sem. Press. Contb'r to theol. reviews and mags. on church history. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Address:* 520 W. Adams St., Chicago.

SCOTT, Irving Murray, shipbuilder; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SCOTT, Isaiah Benjamin, M. E. bishop; *b.* in Woodford Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1854; *s.* Benjamin and Polly (Anderson) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Ky. and Texas, 1865-73, Clark Sem. (now coll.), Atlanta, Ga., 1874-7, Central Tenn. Coll. (now Walden Univ.), Nashville, Tenn., 1877-80, A. B., 1880; studied theology, 1880-1; (A. M., Walden, 1883; D. D., New Orleans Univ., 1893); *m.* Franklin, Tenn., May, 1881, Mattie J. Evans. Taught during vacations in pub. schs. of Ga. and Tenn., while student; entered Tenn. Conf., M. E. Ch., 1881, then transferred to Texas Conf.; prof. in Prairie View State Normal and Industrial Coll., 1881; pastor M. E. chs., Houston, Galveston, Austin and Marshall, Tex., 1882-7; presiding elder Marshall and Houston dists., Texas Conf., 1882-93; pres. Wiley Univ., Marshall, Tex., 1893-6; editor Southwestern Christian Advocate, New Orleans, 1896-1904; elected bishop for Africa by Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch. at Los Angeles, Calif., May, 1904. *Home:* Nashville, Tenn. *Address:* Monrovia, Liberia, Africa.

SCOTT, James Brown, lawyer, educator; *b.* Kincardine, Bruce Co., Ont., June 3, 1866; *s.* John and Jeanette (Brown) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1885, Harvard, A. B., 1890, A. M., 1891; as Parker fellow of Harvard, specialized in internat. law, 1891-4, in Berlin, Heidelberg, Paris (J. U. D., Heidelberg), 1894; *m.* Champaign, Ill., 1901, Adele C. Reed. Practiced law, Los Angeles, Calif., 1894-9; organized Los Angeles Law Sch. (now law dept. Univ. of Southern Calif.), 1896, and its dean, 1896-9; dean Coll. of Law, Univ. of Ill., 1899-1903; prof. law, Columbia Law Sch., 1903-6; prof. law, Law Sch., Univ. of Chicago (summer quarter), 1905; prof. law, 1905-6, internat. law, since 1906, George Washington Univ.; solicitor for the Dept. of State since 1906. Mem. Edn'l Congress, Paris Exp'n, 1900 (hon. pres. for sect. legal ed'n); chmn. sect. internat. law in Congress of Ed'n, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; technical del. and expert in internat. law of U. S. to Second Peace Conf. at The Hague, 1907; rec. sec. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Mng. editor Am. Jour. of Internat. Law; gen. editor Am. Case Book Series, W15. Pvt. and corporal Co. C, 7th Regt., Calif. Inf. U. S. V., in Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Translated into German, Pollock's Short History of Politics, 1893 L30; edited FitzGerald's Omar Khayyam (with prose transl. from French of J. B. Nicolas and an intro.), 1899 O1. *Author:* Cases on International Law, 1902 B45, 2d edit., 1908 W15; Cases on Quasi-Contracts, 1905 B9; Cases on Equity Jurisdiction, 2 vols., 1906 B9; Cases on Equity Pleading, 1907 B9. Contb'r to legal and edn'l reviews on matters of internat. law and legal ed'n. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Department of State, Washington.

SCOTT, James Hutchison, ex-lt. U. S. Revenue Cutter Service; *b.* E. Liberty, Pa., Feb. 11, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Matilda Dallas (Sanders) S.; common sch. and academic ed'n; entered Naval Acad., 1884, but resigned because of ill health; served in merchant vessels; grad. Cadet School of

Digitized by Google

Revenue Cutter Service, May, 1890; *m.* Aug. 19, 1892, Edith, *d.* Thomas Graham, of Phila. On graduation, 1890, was made acting 3d lt. U. S. S. Woodbury, later of U. S. S. McLane, etc. At beginning of war with Spain assigned as exec. officer to revenue cutter Hudson, which took distinguished part at battle of Cardenas Bay, Cuba, May 11, 1898, by shielding the disabled and unmanageable torpedo boat Winslow and towing her clear of all danger. Recommended by President McKinley to receive thanks of Congress and medal for gallantry during war. After war assigned to revenue cutter Manhattan; later had temporary command of revenue cutter Washington. Navigator U. S. S. Gresham when she rescued the Portuguese bark Fraternidada, saving 113 lives; later exec. officer U. S. S. Perry; resigned July 1, 1901, receiving the first official letter of regret ever sent to an officer. Agent for Harlan & Hollingsworth Corp'n. Mem. Caribbean Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Markham, Railroad. *Address:* 11 Broadway, New York.

SCOTT, Jeannette (Miss), artist; *b.* at Kincardine, Ont., Sept. 26, 1864; *d.* John and Jeanette (Brown) S.; ed. West Phila. pub. schs., and later studied drawing at Sch. of Design for Women, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; studied in Paris, 1889-94, and during that time exhibited pictures in Salon de Champs de Mars (now Société Nationale des Beaux Arts). Returned to New York, 1894; since 1894 prof. painting, and since 1902 head Painting Dept., Syracuse Univ. Spent year, 1902-3, in Paris, and again exhibited at Société Nationale. Exhibited at World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893, and later at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, New York Acad. and local exb'ns. *Residence:* 1111 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.

SCOTT, John, farmer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SCOTT, John Hart, pres. Indian Univ., Ind. Ty., 1897-1905; *b.* Northville, Mich., Jan. 4, 1847; *s.* George and Abigail S.; grad. Rochester Univ., 1871; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1874; (D. D., Rochester Univ., 1905); *m.* 1873, Florence M. Davis, Des Moines, Ia. Pastor Cleveland, O., 1874-9, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1879-81; business mgr. The Ensign, Minneapolis, 1890-2, Young People's Union, Chicago, 1892-3; prof. theology, Shaw Univ., Raleigh, N. C., 1896-7. Editor "Bulletin," Indian Univ. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Chamal Tams, Mexico.

SCOTT, John Loughran, clergyman; *b.* Bovina, N. Y., 1846; *s.* Robert and Martha S.; grad. Monmouth Coll., 1870, Newburgh Theol. Sem., 1872; *m.* Fishkill, N. Y., 1882, Elizabeth L. Laurens. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1872; pastor Matteawan Presby'n Ch., Fishkill, N. Y., 1872-82, E. Boston Presby'n Ch., 1882-8; supt. Presby'n missions in New England, 1888-90; pastor McDowell Memorial Presby'n Ch., Phila., since 1890. Lecturer in commercial ethics, Coll. of Commerce, Phila., since 1898. Asso. editor Presby'n Journal (now The Westminster), Phila., since 1898. *Editor:* Age of Fable (Bulfinch), 1898 M7; Age of Chivalry (Bulfinch), 1900 M7. *Author:* Memoir of Tennyson, 1901 M7; Memoir of Burns, 1904 M7. *Address:* 21st St. and Columbia Av., Philadelphia.

SCOTT, John Reed, author; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 8, 1869; *s.* Hugh Daniel and Mary (Harris) S.; A. B., Pa. Coll., 1889, A. M., 1892; *m.* Emmitsburg, Md., Oct. 20, 1898, Frances White. Began practice of law at Gettysburg, 1891; removed to Pittsburgh, 1898; mem. law firm of White, Childs & Scott, since 1898. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. Colonial Wars, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf. *Author:* The Colonel of the Red Hussars, 1906 L5, 1907 F5; Beatrix of Clare, 1907 L5. *Residence:* 615 Clyde St. *Office:* Bakewell Bldg., Pittsburgh.

SCOTT, Julian, painter; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SCOTT, Leroy, author; *b.* Fairmount, Ind., May 11, 1875; *s.* Eli J. and Elenor (Reader) S.; A. B., Ind. Univ., 1897; *m.* New York, June 24, 1904, Miriam Finn. In newspaper work, 1897-1900; asst. editor Woman's Home Companion, Springfield, O., 1900-1; asst. headworker Univ. Settlement, New York, 1902-3; in Russia as corr. for mags., 1906. Socialist. *Author:* The Walking Delegate, 1905 D6; To Him That Hath, 1907 D6. *Address:* 133 E. 16th St., New York.

SCOTT, Mary Augusta, prof. English lang. and lit., Smith Coll.; *d.* Abraham MacLean and Julia Anne (Boyer) S.; grad. and M. A., Vassar Coll.; mem. Newnham Coll., Univ. of Cambridge, Eng. (moral sciences tripos), 1886-7; student in Romance languages, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; first woman fellow, Yale, 1892-4, Ph. D., Yale, 1894. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language Assn. America, Dante Soc. (Cambridge, Mass.), Hawick Archæol. Soc. (Scotland. *Clubs:* Women's University, Town and Country (New York), College (Boston). *Author:* Elizabethan Translations from the Italian, 1895-9 M17; (with John Scott) Hugh Scott, an Immigrant of 1670, and His Descendants, 1895 A7. *Editor:* Operative Gynecology, by Dr. Howard A. Kelly, 1898 A2; Walter Reed and Yellow Fever, by Dr. Howard A. Kelly, 1906 M16; Bacon's Essays, 1907 S3. Contb'r to The Dial since 1898, has also written many reviews and critiques in lit. and academic jours., Am. and foreign. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

SCOTT, N. Stone, surgeon; grad. Western Reserve Univ., 1889; prof. principles of surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; consulting surgeon to Cleveland General Hosp. and St. John's Hosp.; dean Cleveland Coll. Phys. & Surg. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cleveland Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Gynecologists and Obstetricians. *Address:* 603 Citizens' Bldg., Cleveland.

SCOTT, Nathan Bay, U. S. senator, W. Va., 1899-1911; *b.* in Ohio, Dec. 18, 1842; ed. common schs., Quaker City, O.; clerked in store; served in Union army, 1862-5; located at Wheeling after war; became glass mfr.; pres. city council, 1880; State senator, 1882-90; mem. Nat. Rep. Com. since 1896; comm'r internal revenue, 1897-9. *Home:* Wheeling, W. Va.

SCOTT, Philip Drennen, mcht.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCOTT, Richard A., asso. justice Supreme Court of Wyo.; Republican. *Address:* Capitol, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Digitized by Google

SCOTT, Robert Kingston, gov.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SCOTT, Samuel Parsons, lawyer, author; *b.* Hillsboro, O., July 8, 1846; *s.* William and Elizabeth Jane (Parsons) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and Miami Univ., grad., 1866, A. M.; *m.* Paint, O., Oct. 10, 1895, Elizabeth Woodbridge Smart. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1868, and engaged in practice until 1875. Independent Republican. Former contb'r to Lippincott's Mag., Overland Monthly, The Continent. *Author:* Through Spain, 1886 01; History of the Moorish Empire in Europe, 1904 L5. *Address:* Hillsboro, O.

SCOTT, Sutton Selwyn, lawyer, farmer; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 26, 1829; *s.* James G. and Ann (Biddie) S.; grad. East Tenn. Univ. (now Univ. of Tenn.), 1850; *m.* Columbus, Ga., Nov. 10, 1864, Loula Marie Hurt. Mem. Ala. legislature from Madison Co., 1857-8 and 1859-60; trustee Univ. of Ala., 1860; Confederate Comm'r of Indian Affairs, 1862; delegate to Ala. Constitutional Conv., 1875; delegate to Nat. Dem. Conv., Cincinnati, 1880; mem. legislature from Russell Co., Ala., 1884 and 1890; U. S. comm'r to adjudicate claims in N. Mex. and Colo., 1885-7; chmn. comm'n to the Indians of Utah, 1894-6; is a Democrat. *Author:* Southbooke—Southern Tales and Sketches, 1880; The Mobilians: or Talks about the South, 1897; and numerous articles to periodicals over his own signature and different pen-names. *Address:* Auburn, Ala.

SCOTT, Thomas Morton, bvt. maj.-gen. United Confederate Veterans, elected, 1896; *b.* Cadiz, O., June 25, 1824; *s.* James and Harriet (Arnold) S.; lineal descendant of Thomas Scott, mem. English Parliament, and one of com. which signed death warrant of Charles I.; academic ed'n; moved to Louisville, Ky., 1844; *m.* May, 1851, sister Capt. Z. M. Shirley, Louisville. Was sergt.-maj., 1st Ky. inf., in Mexican war; participated in battles of Monterey and Buena Vista; was in Calif., 1849-51; comd. troop of vols. against hostile Indians. Has lived in Tex. since 1852; raised Co. I, 9th Tex. inf., C. S. A.; served through war as capt. and asst. adj.-gen.; assisted in making peace treaties with 160 wild Indian tribes who had been depradating in Tex., May, 1865. Mem. bd. of dirs. State Agr'l and Mech. Coll. and Prairie View Normal School, 1876-86; business agt. same, 1886-90; col. on Gov. Roberts' staff 2 yrs.; mem. bd. trustees and financial agt. Add Ran Christian Univ., Texas, 1892-7; again mem. bd. of trustees since June, 1898. Apptd. lt. col. and a.-d.-c. on staff Gov. Lanham, 1903; lt. col. and chief q.-m. on staff Maj. Gen. K. M. Van Zandt, comdg. Tex. div. United Confederate Veterans; v.-p. for Tex. Nat. Assn. Mexican War Veterans. *Address:* Melissa, Collin Co., Tex.

SCOTT, Walter Dill, educator; *b.* Cooksville, Ill., May 1, 1869; *s.* James Sterling and Henrietta (Sutton) S.; ed. pub. sch., Cooksville, Ill., 1875-87, Ill. State Normal Univ., 1887-9, 1890-1 (grad.), Northwestern Univ., 1891-5, A. B.; McCormick Theol. Sem., 1895-8 (grad.), Univ. of Leipzig, 1898-1900, Ph. D.; *m.* July 21, 1898, Anna Marcy Miller. Asso. prof. psychology and education, and dir. psychol. laboratory, Northwestern Univ., since 1901. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Teachers' Assn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Ed'n, Phi Beta Kappa, Presby'n, Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* Die Psychologie der Triebe, 1900 H22; The Theory of Advertising, 1903 S9; The Psychology of Public Speaking, 1907. *Address:* 2036 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

SCOTT, Willard, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Amsterdam, N. Y., June 23, 1850; *s.* Alexander and Louisa Jane (Clizbe) S.; ed. Amsterdam Acad., 1868-71, Williams Coll., B. A., 1875; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1878; (D. D., Beloit Coll., 1892, Williams Coll., 1900); *m.* Amsterdam, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1878, Mary Bell Stewart. Pastor Bethany Cong'l Ch., New York, 1878-9, West Farms Presby'n Ch., New York, 1879-83, St. Mary's Av. Cong'l Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1883-91, S. Cong'l Ch., Chicago, 1891-8, Piedmont Cong'l Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1898. Lecturer; after-dinner speaker. Trustee Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1887-98; pres., 1890-6, and supt. instr'n, 1892-6, Neb. Chautauqua Assembly; corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M. since 1895; pres. and chmn. bd. dirs. Cong'l Sunday Sch. and Pub. Soc., Boston (Pilgrim Press), 1899-1906. Contb'r to Monday Club Sermons (annual issues) since 1899; editorial writer on staff of The Advance (Chicago), 1891-6, etc. Cong'l del. to Inter-Ch. Conf. on Federation, Nov., 1905. Chaplain Worcester Continentals. Republican. Mem. 1892-8, pres. 1895, Chicago Cong'l Club; mem. 1901-3, v.-p. 1902, Boston Cong'l Club. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Monday (Boston), Republican, Worcester Golf (Worcester). *Address:* 31 May St., Worcester, Mass.

SCOTT, William, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCOTT, William Amasa, educator; *b.* Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., April 17, 1862; attended State Normal School, Brockport, N. Y., 1878-82; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1886; (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins); *m.* 1st, June, 1889, Lizette F. Rockwell, Chicago (died, Feb., 1896); 2d, 1899, Nellie Irene Nash, of Centralia, Wis. Prof. history and political science, Univ. of S. Dak., 1887-90; grad. student and instr. history, Johns Hopkins, 1890-2; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1892-3, asso. prof., 1893-7, prof. polit. economy, since 1897, dir. Sch. of Commerce, since 1900, Univ. of Wis. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Wis. State Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Repudiation of State Debts, 1893 C7; Money and Banking, 1903 H4. Translator: Bohm-Bawerk's Recent Literature on Interest, 1903. Contb'r to econ. jours. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

SCOTT, William Berryman, prof. geology and palæontology, Princeton; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1858; *s.* Rev. William M. and Mary E. (Hodge) S.; grad. Princeton, 1877; Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1880; (LL. D., Univ. of Pa., 1906); *m.* Dec. 15, 1883, Alice A. Post, New York. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. (v.-p. 1906), etc. *Author:* An Introduction to Geology, 1897 M1; also about 50 monographs upon geol. and palæontol. subjects. Editor and joint

author of Reports, Princeton Univ., expd'ns to Patagonia, 8 vols. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

SCOTT, William Earl Dodge, naturalist; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 22, 1852; *s.* Moses Warren S. (U. S. A.) and Juliet Ann (Cornell) S.; grad. Harvard, B. S., 1873; *m.* Ithaca, N. Y., June 22, 1877, Marian, *d.* James Johonnot. Curator, Princeton, 1874-85, curator dept. ornithology, Princeton, since 1897. Has done field work for British Mus., Am. Mus. of Natural History, Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, etc. Mem. Order of the Cincinnati. *Author:* Bird Studies, 1897 P2; Story of a Bird Lover, 1902 O7; Birds of Patagonia (Part 1), 1903 U33 part 2, 1905; also 60 tech. papers on birds in scientific jours., and popular articles in mags. *Address;* Princeton, N. J.

SCOTT, William Forse, lawyer, author; *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 27, 1844; ed. Dayton, O., and Washington. Mem. firm Scott & Upson. Served U. S. V., 1861-5, pvt. to adj., 4th Ia. cav. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc., Mil. Service Inst'n U. S., etc. *Author:* The Story of a Cavalry Regiment, 1893 P2; Historical Roster of 4th Iowa Cavalry Veterans, N. Y., 1905. *Residence:* Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. *Office:* 27 William St., New York.

SCOTT, William Henry, prof. philosophy, Ohio State Univ.; *b.* Chauncey, Athens Co., O., Sept. 14, 1840; *s.* Alexander Bothwell and Susan Rutledge S.; grad. Ohio Univ., 1862 (A. M., 1865, LL. D., 1884, same; LL. D., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1884); *m.* Athens, O., Aug. 9, 1863, Sarah Felton. Supt. public schools, Athens, O., 1862-4; prin. prep. dept. Ohio Univ., 1864-5; pastor M. E. ch., Chillicothe, 1865-7; Columbus, 1867-9; prof. Greek, Ohio Univ., 1869-72; pres. same, 1872-83; pres. Ohio State Univ., 1883-95; prof. philosophy, same, since 1883. *Address:* Clintonville, O.

SCOULLER, James Brown, clergyman; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SCOVEL, Sylvester, eng'r, journalist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SCOVEL, Sylvester Fithian, prof. morals and sociology, Univ. of Wooster, since 1883; *b.* Harrison, O., Dec. 29, 1835; *s.* Rev. Sylvester S., D. D., (pres. Hanover Coll., Ind.) and Hannah Cook (Matlack) S.; grad. Hanover, Ind., Coll., 1853, A. M., 1856; *m.* New Albany, Ind., Oct. 6, 1857, Caroline Woodruff. Entered Presby'n ministry, 1857. Pastor, Jeffersonville, Ind., 1857-61; at Springfield, O., 1861-6; pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Pittsburg, Pa., 1866-83; pres. Univ. of Wooster, 1883-98; acting pres., 1899. *Author:* Centennial History of First Presbyterian Church of Pittsburg; besides several articles in reviews. Presented papers at Pan-Presby'n councils, Phila., 1880, and Glasgow, 1896; at the Jubilee meeting of the Evang. Alliance, London, 1896; at the World's Parliament of Religions, 1893; at Nat. Edn'l Assn. (Supts. section), Chattanooga, 1898; at Nat. Edn'l Assn. (General), Los Angeles, 1899; lecturer at Winona and Chautauqua (N. Y.), 1899; addresses at Nat. Reform Assn.; mem. Nat. Edn'l Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Address:* Wooster, O.

SCOVELL, Josiah Thomas, teacher; *b.* Vermontville, Mich., July 29, 1841; *s.* Stephen D. and Caroline M. S.; prep. ed'n Olivet Coll., Mich.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1866 (A. M., 1868); Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1868; 4 months in army, 1866, in 150th Ohio regt.; *m.* Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 25, 1876, Joanna Jameson. Teacher of physiology and geography, Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1872-81; teacher of same Terre Haute High Sch., 1895-1907. Ascended Mt. Orizaba, Mexico, 1892, and determined its elevation, 18,314 ft.; ascended Mt. Popocatepetl, same yr. Mem. Ind. Acad. Science; Republican. *Author:* Lessons in Geography, 1878 O1; Lessons in Physiology, 1880 O1; Practical Lessons in Science, 1894 W20. *Address:* 1416 S. 6½ St., Terre Haute, Ind.

SCOVELL, Melville Amasa, chemist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCOVILLE, Wilbur Lincoln, pharmaceutical chemist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 22, 1865; *s.* Lemuel S.; ed. Bridgeport, Conn.; grad. Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; *m.* Wollaston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1891, Cora B. Upham. Mem. com. revision U. S. Pharmacopœia, 1900-10; prof. pharmacy, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1892-1904. *Author:* Art of Compounding, 3 edits., 1895, 1904 B8. Editor New England Druggist, 1894-7; editor the Spatula, 1898-1903. *Residence:* Newton Upper Falls, Mass. *Office:* 50 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

SCREWS, William Wallace, editor and publisher Montgomery Advertiser since July 20, 1865; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala., Feb. 25, 1839; *s.* Benjamin and Moning J. S.; ed. private schools, Glennville, Ala.; studied law, 1858-9, in office of Watts, Judge & Jackson, Montgomery, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1859 (age 20), and practiced until 1861. Was opposed to secession, but went with his State. Went with 1st troops to Pensacola; took part in capture navy yard and Ft. Barancas; later lt. Co. H, 59th Ala. regt.; saw hard service with Bragg's army in Ky., at Chickamauga, Knoxville and last 12 months of war with Lee in Va.; *m.* Montgomery, Ala., April 25, 1867, Emily F. Holt. Wrote letters to Montgomery Advertiser from army, and became identified with that paper after war. It was suppressed by Federal troops from April 20 until July 20, 1865; since then he has been connected with editorial dept.; now pres. Advertiser Co. and editor-in-chief. Sec. State Ala., 1868-72; postmaster Montgomery, 1893-7; pres. Nat. Editorial Assn. Mem. standing com., P. E. Ch., diocese of Ala.; lay del. from Ala. to P. E. Gen. Conv., Boston, 1904. *Address:* 109 Clayton St., Montgomery, Ala.

SCRIBNER, Arthur Hawley, publisher; *b.* New York, Mar. 15, 1859; *s.* Charles and Emma L. (Blair) S.; early ed'n pvt. sch.; grad. Princeton, 1881; *m.* Jan. 29, 1890, Helen C. Annan. V.-p. and treas. Charles Scribner's Sons (founded by his father, 1846); many yrs. mem. exec. com. New York City Mission and Tract Soc. Independent Republican. One of founders and 1st pres. Ivy Club, Princeton. *Clubs:* Cen-

tury, University, Grolier (treas.). *Residence:* 39 E. 67th St. *Office:* 155 5th Av., New York.

SCRIBNER, Charles, publisher; *b.* New York, Oct. 18, 1854; *s.* Charles S. (founder of the publishing house identified with the name) and Emma L. (*d.* John I. Blair, a well-known railroad man and capitalist of Blairstown, N. J.); prep. ed'n pvt. schs. in New York; grad. Princeton, 1875 (A. M.); *m.* 1882, Louise, *d.* Rev. Dr. Jared B. Flagg, mem. Nat. Acad. Design, New York. Since graduation has continued the business founded by his father; founded Scribner's Magazine; dir. Nat. Park Bank, Plaza Bank, Bank of the Metropolis; pres. Morristown School; v.-p. Am. Publishers' Assn. (expres.) Independent Republican. *Residence:* 12 E. 38th St. *Office:* 155 5th Av., New York.

SCRIBNER, F. Lamson-; see Lamson-Scribner, F.

SCRIBNER, Frank Kimball, author; *b.* New York, Feb. 22, 1867; *s.* Walter and Harriet A. (Kimball) S.; grad. Williams, 1890; Harvard Law School; *m.* New York, June, 1900, Alice Margaret Thill. Traveled abroad; 4 yrs. staff New York Sun; contributor of short stories, etc., to mags. since 1889. Mem. Am. Canoe Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Zeta Psi Fraternity, Stillwater (Adirondack) Club, Alpha Chi Sigma Soc. *Author:* The Honor of the Princess, 1897 N1; The Love of the Princess Alice, 1898 N1; The Fifth of November, 1898 R1; In the Land of the Loom, 1899 N1; A Maid of the Colonies, 1900 A8; A Continental Cavalier, 1900 A8; also series Adirondack hunting and fishing stories. *Address:* 26 E. 21st St., New York.

SCRIBNER, Gilbert Hilton, retired lawyer; *b.* Monroe Co., N. Y., June 23, 1831; *s.* Sewell B. S.; ed. Oberlin Coll., O.; studied law under Hon. Daniel B. Taylor, of New York; practiced law, 1856-68; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1856, Sarah Woodbury, *d.* Hon. James O. Pettengill. Mem. N. Y. legislature, 1869; sec. State N. Y., 1870-3; v.-p. Central Park North and East River R. R. Co., 1873-80; pres. same, 1880-93; pres. Palisade Bank, Yonkers, N. Y., 1863. Has held membership in British Assn. Adv. Science, A. A. A. S.; New York Geog. Soc., New York Acad. Anthropology; pres. Fortnightly Club for Study of Anthropology since 1888; mem. Soc. Am. Authors; N. Y. Soc. for Preservation of Scenic and Historic Places; mem. New York Union League Club since 1866. Was Whig; Republican since 1856; pres. Young Men's State Republican Assn., 1870; pres. New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., 1883-7; trustee Rochester Theol. Sem., 1871-8; dir. Bank of New Amsterdam from organization to 1893. *Author:* Where Did Life Begin? (monograph), 1883 S3, in which he was first to originate, formulate and defend the theory of the circumpolar origin of life, which now (20 yrs. later) is being confirmed in many ways—particularly by the discovery of fossil remains in the eocene deposits of Wyo. Also writer of pamphlets on Taxation of Corporate Property, 1880-90; occasional contb'r to Popular Science Monthly since 1883. *Address:* "Inglehurst," Yonkers, N. Y.

SCRIBNER, Harvey, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., March 19, 1850; *s.* Judge Charles H. and Mary E. S.; grad. in public school; removed with parents to Toledo, 1869; studied law in his father's office; admitted to bar, 1871. Trustee Public Library and has been pres. of bd.; is bank dir.; has been identified with many important cases, especially in suits against rys.; Democrat. *Author:* My Mysterious Clients, C3; A Messenger from Santa Claus, 1904 L11. *Address:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

SCRIPPS, James Edmund, newspaper publisher; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SCRIPTURE, Edward Wheeler, psychologist; *b.* Mason, N. H., May 21, 1864; *s.* O. M. and Mary F. (Wheeler) S.; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1884 (A. M., 1890); student at Berlin, Zürich and Leipzig (Ph. D., Leipzig, 1891); fellow Clark Univ. (Worcester, Mass.), 1891; M. D., Munich, 1906; *m.* 1890, May Kirk. Dir. psychol. laboratory, Yale Univ., 1892-1902; investigator for the Carnegie Inst'n, 1902-6; asst. neurologist, Columbia Univ., since 1906. Discoverer of the law of "mediate association of ideas," of a method of measuring hallucinations and imaginations, and of a method of producing anæsthesia by electricity. Inventor of color-sight tester for detecting color-blind and color-weak employés in railroad and marine service, of lamp-batteries, etc.; specially known for work on the voice. Awarded gold medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Exp'n, 1901; Longstreth medal, Franklin Inst., 1902. *Author:* Thinking, Feeling, Doing, 1895 P2; The New Psychology, 1897 S3; Elements of Experimental Phonetics, 1901 S3; Researches in Experimental Phonetics, 1906 C53. *Residence:* 20 E. 45th St. *Office:* 310 Produce Exchange, New York.

SCRIPTURE, Mrs. Edward Wheeler, author; see Kirk, May.

SCRIPTURE, William Ellis, jurist; *b.* Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1843; *s.* Parker A. and Harriet Standish (Snow) S.; grad. Whitestown Sem., 1865; entered Hamilton Coll., 1865; later entered Albany Law Sch.; *m.* Aug., 1867, Emma C. Goodwin. Admitted to bar, May, 1867; justice Supreme Court, N. Y., since 1896; term expires Dec. 31, 1909. Republican. *Address:* Rome, N. Y.

SCRUGGS, William Lindsay, lawyer, journalist, diplomat; *b.* nr. Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1836; *s.* Frederick and Margaret (Kimbrough) S.; ed. common schs., pvt. tutor and, 1855-7, Strawberry Plains Coll., E. Tenn.; admitted to bar, 1858; *m.* 1858, Judith Ann, *d.* John H. S. Potts, of Va. (died 1897). Chief editor Columbus, Ga., Daily Sun, and Atlanta, Ga., New Era, 1862-71; U. S. minister to Colombia, 1872-7, and again 1882-7; U. S. consul Chin-Kiang and Canton, China, 1877-81; E. E. and M. P. of the U. S. to Venezuela, 1889-93; legal adviser and sp'l agt. Venezuelan gov't, charged with settlement Anglo-Venezuelan boundary dispute, 1894-8; brought it to arbitration, 1897; Independent Republican. *Author:* British Aggressions in Venezuela, or the Monroe Doctrine on Trial, 1894 F7; Official History of the Guayana Boundary

Dispute, 1895 F7; Lord Salisbury's Mistakes, 1896 M18; Fallacies of the British Blue Book, 1896 M18; The Colombian and Venezuelan Republics, 3d edit., 1905 L6; Evolution of American Citizenship, 1901 F7; Origin and Meaning of the Monroe Doctrine, 1902 F7; Evolution of the XIVth and XVth Amendments, F20. Contb'r to hist., econ. and legal revs. Mem. Ga. State Bar Assn. (LL. D., Furman Univ., S. C.) *Address:* 445 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

SCRYMSER, James Alexander, capitalist; *b.* New York, 1839; ed. Coll. Hill Acad., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Served in Civil war in 12th N. Y. vols., and took part in all battles of Army of Potomac until June, 1864. Projected and organized, 1865, International Ocean Telegraph Co., which laid 1866-70, and operates submarine cables between U. S. and Cuba and other W. India Islands; projected, 1879, and established, 1881, Mexican Telegraph Co., and later the Central and S. Am. Telegraph Co., connecting U. S., via Galveston, Tex., with 16 nationalities in Mexico, and Central and S. America. Pres. and dir. Central and S. Am. Telegraph Co., Mexican Telegraph Co. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Riding, Century, Down Town. *Residence:* 107 E. 21st St. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York.

SCUDDER, Charles Locke, physician; *b.* Kent, Conn., 1860; *s.* Evarts and Sarah (Lamson) S.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1882, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Ph. B., 1883, Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1888; *m.* Sept. 5, 1895, Abigail T. Seelye. Surgeon to Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Soc. of Clin. Surgery, Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Warren Club. *Clubs:* University, Union, Boat. *Author:* Treatment of Fractures, 6 edits., 1900-7 S15; Stenosis of Pylorus in Infants, 1905. *Address:* 189 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SCUDDER, Doremus, clergyman, missionary; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Rev. Henry Martyn and Fanny (Lewis) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., San Francisco, 1866-71, Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, grad. 1875; Yale, A. B., 1880, Union Theol. Sem., 1880-2, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1881-2. Chicago Med. Coll. (Northwestern Univ.), M. D., 1884; (D. D., Whitman Coll., 1898); *m.* Niigata, Japan, June 21, 1888, Eliza Canfield Kendall. Comm'd missionary A. B. C. F. M. to Japan, 1884; ordained, Kobé, Japan, June 17, 1885; stationed at Niigata, Japan, 1885; returned to U. S., 1889. Pastor Workers' (now Doremus Cong'l) Ch., Chicago, 1890-2, East Cong'l Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-5, Woburn (Mass.) 1st Cong'l Ch., 1895-1901; missionary of the Hawaiian Bd. as supt. of Japanese work, 1902-4; sec. and gen. supt. of all Cong'l missions, H. I., since 1904. Mem. exec. com., Civic Federation, Honolulu. Editor The Friend. *Author:* Our Children for Christ, 1899 R3. *Residence:* 910 Prospect St. *Office:* Cor. Merchant and Alakea Sts., Honolulu, H. T.

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SCUDDER, Moses Lewis, business man, author; *b.* Mass., 1843; *s.* Rev. M. L. (D. D.) and Sarah A. (Pratt) S.; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1860, Wesleyan Univ., 1863; *m.* 1878, Clarine Williams (died 1904). Pres. Lincoln Traction Co., St. Joseph, South Bend & Southern R. R. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., N. Y. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Players, Down Town Assn. (New York), Chicago (Chicago). *Author:* (novel) Almost an Englishman, 1879; National Banking, 1878; Congested Prices, 1884; The Labor Value Fallacy, 1885. *Residence:* Huntington, L. I., N. Y. *Office:* 52 Wall St., New York.

SCUDDER, Samuel Hubbard, naturalist; *b.* Boston, April 13, 1837; *s.* Charles and Sarah Lathrop (Coit) S.; grad. Williams, 1857, Lawrence Scientific Sch., B. S., 1862; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1867, Jeannie Blatchford. Assisted Louis Agassiz in Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, 1862-4; sec. Boston Soc. Natural History, 1862-70; was its custodian, 1864-70, and its pres., 1880-7; asst. librarian, Harvard Univ., 1879-82; paleontologist of U. S. Geol. Survey, 1886-92; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1877. *Author:* A Century of Orthoptera, 1879 A7; Catalogue of the Scientific Serials of All Countries, 1879; Butterflies, Their Structure, Changes and Life Histories, 1881 H4; Nomenclator Zoölogicus, 1884 W8; The Winnipeg Country, 1886; Butterflies of the Eastern United States and Canada, 1889 H5; A Classed and Annotated Bibliography of Fossil Insects, 1890 W8; The Fossil Insects of North America, 1890 M1; Index to the Known Fossil Insects of the World, 1891 W8; Tertiary Rhynchophorous Coleoptera of the United States, 1893 W8; Brief Guide to the Common Butterflies, 1893 H4; The Life of a Butterfly, 1893 H4; Frail Children of the Air, 1895 H5; Revision of the American Fossil Cockroaches, 1895 W8; Guide to the Genera and Classification of N. A. Orthoptera, 1897; Revision of the Orthopteran Group Melanopli, 1897 W8; Everyday Butterflies, 1899 H5; Catalogue of the Described Orthoptera of the United States and Canada, 1900; Adephagous and Clavicorn Coleoptera from the Tertiary Deposits at Florissant, Colo., 1900 W8; Index to North Am. Orthoptera, Described in the 18th and 19th Centuries, 1901 (Boston Soc. Natural History). *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

SCUDDER, Townsend, lawyer; *b.* Northport, Suffolk Co., N. Y., July 26, 1865; *s.* Townsend and Sarah M. (Frost) S.; ed. common schools France, Italy, Germany, Switzerland; grad. Columbia Law School, LL. B., 1888; *m.* Mary Dannat Thayer; 4 terms counsel to Queens Co.; mem. Congress, 1899-1901 and 1903-5, 1st N. Y. dist.; justice Sup. Ct., 2d jud. dist., N. Y., 1907-20; Democrat. *Residence:* Glen Head, L. I., N. Y. *Office:* 10 Wall St., New York.

SCUDDER, Vida Dutton, asso. prof. of English literature, Wellesley; *b.* Southern India, Dec. 15, 1861; *d.* David Coit and Harriet L. (Dutton) S.; grad. Smith Coll., 1884; graduate study, Oxford and Paris. Connected with formation coll. settlements. *Editor:* Macauley's Lord Clive, 1889 L16; Introduction to the Writings of John Ruskin, 1890 L16; Shelley's Prometheus Unbound, 1892 H2. *Author:* The Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets, 1895 H5; The Witness of Denial, 1896 D4; Social Ideals in English Letters, 1898 H5; Introduction to the Study

Digitized by Google

of English Literature, 1901 G2; A Listener in Babel, 1903 H5; Selected Letters of St. Catherine of Siena (translated and edited), 1905 L26; The Disciple of a Saint, 1907 D4. *Residence:* 250 Newbury St., Boston.

SCUDDER, Wallace Mellvaine, editor and publisher of the Newark Evening News since September 1, 1883; *b.* Trenton, N. J., Dec. 26, 1853; *s.* Judge Edward Wallace S.; prep. ed'n State Model Sch., Trenton, N. J.; grad. Mech. Eng'r, Lehigh Univ., 1873; student Harvard Law Sch, 1875-6; admitted to N. J. bar, 1876. *Residence:* 10 Washington Pl. *Office:* 215 Market St., Newark.

SCULLY, James Wall, soldier; *b.* Kilkenny, Ireland, Feb. 19, 1838; *s.* Thomas Sadlier and Eleanor Cairns (Wall) S.; ed. St. Kiernan's Coll., Kilkenny, 1848-51; studied surveying under father, in Ulster Co., N. Y., and Gallatin, Tenn., 1852-6; *m.* Baltimore, 1862, Mary Adelaide Cuddy. Served pvt., corporal and sergt., Co. K, 1st Arty., 1856-61; in vols. as 1st lt. and regimental q.-m., 10th Tenn. Inf., July 14, 1862; lt. col., Aug. 21, 1863; col., June 6, 1864; hon. mustered out of vol. service, May 25, 1865; apptd. capt. a.-q.-m., U. S. A., Sept. 27, 1865; maj. q.-m., Jan. 25, 1883; lt. col. deputy q.-m. gen., Sept. 12, 1894; col. a.-q.-m. gen., Feb. 4, 1898; retired at own request, Nov. 1, 1900; brig.-gen. U. S. A. retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Brevets: maj. (for Mill Springs, Ky.), lt. col. (for Shiloh), and col. (for Nashville), Sept. 27, 1865. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Army of the Cumberland; past dept. comdr. G. A. R. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Capitol City (Atlanta); Pickwick (New Orleans). *Address:* 610 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

SEABROOKE, Thomas Q., actor; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1860; employed in East Chester Nat. Bank, 1871-80; engaged in theatrical venture at a Newark, N. J., house, which failed; début in Sept., 1880, as Bertie Cecil in "Cigarette"; later played with various cos. in comedy rôles; took star part in "The Isle of Champagne," 1892; since then has appeared at head of his own and other opera and comedy cos. *Address:* 102 W. 85th St., New York.

SEABURY, Samuel, justice Supreme Court of N. Y., 1st dist., Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1920. *Address:* Court House, New York.

SEABURY, William Jones, clergyman; *b.* New York, Jan. 25, 1837; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Hannah Amelia (Jones) S.; grad. Columbia, 1856, A. M., 1859 (D. D., Hobart Coll., 1874; *ad eundem* Gen. Theol. Sem., 1885); admitted to New York bar, 1858, and engaged in practice; later entered Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, graduating, 1866; ordained deacon and priest, 1866; *m.* Oct. 29, 1868, Alice Van Wyck, *d.* Thomas Marston and Mary Susan Saltonstall Beare. Rector Ch. of the Annunciation, New York, 1868-98; prof. ecclesiastical polity and law, Gen. Theol. Sem., since 1878. *Author:* Manual for Choristers, 1878 P12; Lectures on Apostolical Succession, 1893; An Introduction to the Study of Ecclesiastical Polity, 1894; Notes on the Constitution of 1901, 1902 W3; also many revs., sermons, etc. *Editor:* Memoir, and papers of Rev. Samuel Seabury, D. D., 1874 P12. *Address:* 8 Chelsea Sq., New York.

SEAGER; see also Seeger.

SEAGER, Henry Rogers, educator, economist; *b.* Lansing, Mich., July 21, 1870; *s.* Schuyler F. and Alice (Berry) S.; grad. Univ. of Mich., Ph. B., 1890; Univ. of Pa., Ph. D., 1894; studied Johns Hopkins, 1890-1, Halle, 1891-2; Berlin, 1892; Vienna, 1893; *m.* June 5, 1899, Harriet Henderson, of Phila. Asst. prof. polit. economy, Univ. of Pa., 1897-1902; adj. prof. polit. economy, 1902-5, prof. same since 1905, Columbia. *Clubs:* Century, City, Univ. of Mich. Mem. bd. editors Polit. Science Quarterly. *Author:* Introduction to Economics, 1904 H4. *Residence:* 635 W. 156th St., New York.

SEALS, John H., editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SEAMAN, Henry Bowman, consulting eng'r; *b.* New York, Jan. 20, 1861; *s.* Valentine H. and Rebecca C. S.; grad. Swarthmore Coll., C. E., 1881; mem. of N. Y. bar. Practicing civ. eng'r; mem. Am. socs. of Civil, Mech. and Mining Eng'rs; asst. eng'r Kings Co. Elevated Ry., Brooklyn; bridge eng'r Erie Ry. system; resident eng'r of construction, New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; chief of eng'rs Audit Co. of New York, 1898; eng'r abolition grade crossings, Syracuse, N. Y., 1898; chief eng'r (for contractors) 4th Av. Sect. Underground R. R., New York City, 1900; reconstruction of bridges, N. Y., New Haven & Hartford R. R., 1903; now in gen. practice; consulting eng'r dept. bridges, New York. *Residence:* 140 Clinton St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York.

SEAMAN, Louis Livingston, physician; *b.* Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1851; grad. Cornell, 1873, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1876; also Univ. Med. Coll., City of New York, 1877; grad. law dept. Univ. of New York, LL. B., 1884; has practiced medicine since 1876; *m.* 1889, Fannie Blackstone Freeman (died, 1895). Resident surgeon N. Y. State Emigrant Hosp., 1877-9; supt. State Emigrant Insane Asylum, 1879-81; chief of staff of the various hosps. and the Training School for Nurses, Blackwell's Island, until 1885; made tour around the world, 1886, with sp'l study, in hosps. of India, of contagious and epidemic diseases peculiar to the Orient. Mem. Am. Med. Assn.; Acad. of Medicine; A. A. A. S.; etc. Delegate to Internat. Congresses of London, 1881; Berlin, 1894; Moscow, 1897; Paris, 1900; Madrid, 1903; Lisbon, 1906. Maj.-surgeon 1st regt., U. S. V. eng'rs, in Spanish-Am. War; surg.-gen. Spanish-Am. War Vets. With the 2d Imperial Army of Japan, at the front, Manchuria, 1905. *Author:* The Real Triumph of Japan, 1906 A2; The Social Waste of a Great City; From Tokio Through Manchuria With the Japanese; Observations on the Boxer War; The Army Cartridge Belt; Native Troops for Our Colonial Possessions; also various med. papers. *Residence:* 247 5th Av., New York.

SEAMAN, William Henry, examiner U. S. Patent Office since 1879; *b.* New York, Nov. 1, 1837; *s.* John G. and Ann R. S.; ed. Friends' School, New York; grad. law school Columbian Univ., 1872; Howard Univ. Med. School, 1882; *m.* Derry, N. H., 1873, Mari-

anna P. Clark. Apptd. prof. botany, Howard Univ. Med. School, 1871; admitted to bar, Washington, Sept., 1872; apptd. prof. chemistry, Howard Univ. Med. School, 1874; pres. Washington Chem. Soc., 1894; sec. Am. Micros. Soc., 1891-4; mem. Md. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Micros. Soc., Washington Biol. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Prin. examiner, U. S. Patent Office, since 1906. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University. Contb'r to scientific publs. of articles on microscopy, chemistry, the metric system, etc. *Address:* 1424 11th St., Washington.

SEAMAN, William Henry, U. S. judge; *b.* New Berlin, Wisconsin, Nov. 15, 1842; *s.* Williams and Arelisle (Crane) S.; ed. public schs, Sheboygan, Wis.; worked as printer, 1859-61; served in 1st Wis. Inf., U. S. V., 1861-4 in Civil war; *m.* Dec. 17, 1868, Mary A. Peat. Admitted to bar and engaged in practice there until 1893; pres. Wis. State Bar Assn., 1892-8. U. S. judge Eastern dist. Wis., 1893-1905; judge U. S. Circuit Court, 7th circuit, since Feb., 1905. *Home:* Sheboygan, Wis. *Official address:* Milwaukee, Wis.

SEARCH, Preston Willis, educator; *b.* Marion, O.; Apr. 10, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Matilda Clark (Sharpless) S.; ed. Univ. of Wooster, O.; advanced work in Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., and univs. of Lausanne, Switzerland, and Jena, Germany; *m.* Aug. 1, 1883, Margaret S. Fitzgerald, W. Milton, O. Prin. Millersburg (O.) Acad., 1874-5; supt. pub. schs., W. Liberty, O., 1877-83, Sidney, O., 1883-8, Pueblo, Colo., 1888-94, Los Angeles, Calif., 1894-5, Holyoke, Mass., 1896-9. Traveler and student of ed'n in many lands; founder of industrial schs., music festival assns., students' aid socs. and travel clubs; past pres. of local and State Y. M. C. Assns.; pres. of European Schs. of Travel, Study and Conf. for Am. Young People; organizer and promoter of civic improvement clubs, art and music clubs. Music and art critic; lecturer before edn'l inst'ns, lit. socs., lyceums, etc.; founder Pueblo Plan of Individual Instruction. Formerly editor of The Advance in Education; contb'r to mags. on various subjects. *Author:* An Ideal School, 1901 A2. *Address:* Wyoming, O.

SEARCH, Theodore Corson, mfr.; *b.* at Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., 1841; *s.* of Jacob M. and Nancy M. S.; ed. Pa. State Normal Sch. and Chester Normal and High Sch.; *m.* Southampton, Dec. 25, 1862, Anna L. White. Treas. and gen. mgr. John B. Stetson Co., 1883-1900; dir. Bank of N. America and of other commercial enterprises; pres. Nat. Assn. of Manufacturers, 1897-1902; pres. Cold Spring Bleaching and Finishing Works; pres. Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art. Mem. Home Market Club (Boston), Mfrs. Club, Union League (Phila.), New England Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Am. Protective Assn., and other leading clubs and assns. *Residence:* 1507 N. 17th St. *Office:* 914 Arcade Bldg., Philadelphia.

SEARCY, James Thomas, physician; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Dec. 10, 1839; *s.* Reuben (M. D.) and M. Abbie (Fitch) S.; grad. Univ. of Ala., 1859; A. M., 1873; grad. med. dept., Univ. of New York, 1867; *m.* Jan. 22, 1868, Annie R. Ross, Tuscaloosa. Supt. Ala. Hosp. for the Insane; has written various monographs on social subjects. *Address:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

SEARING, Annie E. P., author; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 12, 1857; *d.* Francis and Mary E. (Orr) Pidgeon; ed. privately at home and 2 yrs. at Vassar Coll.; *m.* Saugerties, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1880, John W. Searing. Mem. N. Y. State Woman Suffrage Assn., D. A. R., Vassar Students' Aid Soc., Woman's Club, Kingston, State Charities Aid Soc., Barnard Club. Writer of short stories, verse and essays. *Author:* The Land of Rip Van Winkle, 1883 P2; A Social Experiment, 1885 P2. *Address:* 100 E. 17th St., New York.

SEARING, Laura Catherine Redden ("Howard Glyndon"), author; *b.* (Redden) Somerset, Md., Feb. 9, 1840; moved to St. Louis in childhood; lost power of hearing and speech from illness; ed. Mo. Inst. for Deaf Mutes; regained faculty of speech, in great degree, at Clark Inst'n, Northampton, Mass.; *m.* 1876, Edward W. Searing, lawyer, New York. Did editorial work on religious paper at 18; Washington corr. Missouri Republican during Civil war; corr. New York Times in Italy, 1866-7; at same time literary work for Dept. of Agr.; wrote "German War Gossip" for New York Tribune during Franco-Prussian war; on staff New York Mail, 1868-76. Moved to Calif., 1886; contributor to leading periodicals. *Author:* Idyls of Battle; Sounds from Secret Chambers (poems); Notable Men in the House of Representatives (1864); Of El Dorado (poems), 1897, etc. Translator from French of "A Little Boy's Story," etc. *Address:* Santa Cruz, Calif.

SEARLE, Alonzo T., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SEARLE, Arthur, Phillips prof. astronomy, Harvard, since 1887; *b.* London, England, Oct. 21, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Anne (Noble) S.; came to U. S., 1840; grad. Harvard Coll., 1856 (A. M.); *m.* Jan. 1, 1873, Emma Wesselhoeft. After 12 yrs. in other places became asst. Harvard Coll. Observatory, 1869. *Author:* Outlines of Astronomy, 1874 G1; etc. *Address:* 41 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SEARLE, Charles Putnam, lawyer; *b.* New Marlboro, Mass., July 21, 1854; *s.* Richard T. and Emily A. (Putnam) S.; A. B., Amherst Coll., 1876; studied Nat. Law Sch., Washington; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Boston, 1885, Cora Hogg. Has practiced at Boston, since 1884; sp'lty customs and revenue law; pres. and dir. Calvin Putnam Lumber Co., and many corp'ns and assns. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Algonquin, Country, City (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Residence:* 280 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston.

SEARLE, George Mary, R. C. clergyman, astronomer; *b.* London, England, June 27, 1839; *s.* Thomas and Anne (Noble) S.; came to U. S., 1840; grad. Harvard, 1857 (A. M., 1860; Ph. D., Catholic Univ., Washington); asst. Dudley Observatory, Albany, 1858-9; discovered the asteroid "Pandora"; with U. S. Coast Survey, 1859-62; asst. prof. U. S. Naval Acad., 1862-4; asst. Harvard

Digitized by Google

Observatory, 1866-8. Converted to Roman Catholic faith, 1862; joined Paulists, March, 1868; ordained priest, March, 1871; became teacher of science in Paulist Sem.; apptd. chief prof. mathematics, Catholic Univ., Washington, Oct., 1895. Superior gen. of the Paulist Fathers, 1904-9. *Author:* Elements of Geometry, 1877 W9; Plain Facts for Fair Minds (an explanation of Catholic doctrines), 1895; How to Become a Catholic, 1906; also contributions to Catholic and scientific jours. *Address:* St. Thomas' College, Catholic University, Washington.

SEARLE, John Preston, clergyman, teacher; *b.* Schuylerville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1854; *s.* Rev. Samuel Tomb and Cornelia Fonda (Southworth) S.; ed. pub. schs., Spring Valley (N. Y.) Acad., Rutgers Coll., A. B., 1875, A. M., 1878, D. D., 1893; New Brunswick (N. J.) Theol. Sem., grad. 1878; *m.* Somerville, N. J., Dec. 12, 1882, Susie Bovey. Ordained in ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1878; pastor Ref. Ch., Griggstown, N. J., 1878-81, 1st Ref. Ch., Somerville, N. J., 1881-93; prof. systematic theology, New Brunswick Theol. Sem. since 1893, and pres. of faculty since 1902. V.-p. Bd. Foreign Missions, Ref. Ch. in America; trustee Rutgers Coll., since 1898; trustee Arabian Mission. Mem. exec. comm'n, Alliance Ref. and Presby'n chs.; chmn. Conf. of Ch. Unity Coms. of Ref. and Presby'n Chs., 1902, 1903, 1904, 1906. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* An Outline of Theological Encyclopedia. Contb'r to religious press, and has published various sermons, memoirs, etc. *Address:* New Brunswick, N. J.

SEARLES, John Ennis, pres. and dir. Tenn. Northern Ry. Co., Hyatt Roller Bearing Co., Cornucopia Mines Co. of Ore., Phoenix Securities Co.; v.-p. and dir. Terminal Warehouse Co., Am. Universal Mill Co.; dir. Iowa Central Ry. Co., Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. *Residence:* 2 E. 45th St. *Office:* 27 William St., New York.

SEARLES, William Henry, civ. eng'r; *b.* Cincinnati, June 4, 1837; *s.* Asbury M. and Rachel (Mitchell) S.; ed. pvt. schs., Wesleyan Univ. (1856-7), and grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1860; *m.* Elyria, O., June 8, 1870, Mary L. Doolittle. Prof. geodesy and road eng'ring, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1862-4, locating and constructing rys. in Ohio, Mich., Pa., Ind. and N. Y., 1864-85; eng'r N. Y. State canals, 1870-8; consulting eng'r, gen. practice, since 1880. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Civ. Eng'rs Club, Cleveland. *Author:* Field Engineering, 1880 W9; The Railroad Spiral, 1882 W9. Contb'r to tech. press. and to Proc. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Address:* Elyria, O.

SEARS, Baldwin; see Young, Elizabeth Guion.

SEARS, Clinton Brooks, army officer; *b.* Penn Yan, N. Y., June 2, 1844; *s.* Clinton William and Angeline (Brooks) S.; ed. pub. and high schs. and Ohio Wesleyan Univ., to 1862 (hon. A. B., 1881, A. M., 1884); grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 3d in class of 63, 1867; *m.* 1st, New York, Oct. 22, 1873, Lydia Evelyn Smith; 2d, Manila, P. I., Feb. 1, 1902, Mrs. Alice (Bullock) Peevers. Served as pvt., corporal and acting color sergt. Co. G, 95th Ohio Vol. Inf., July 24, 1862-Sept. 15, 1863; comm'd 2d lt. and 1st lt., U. S. eng'rs, June 17, 1867; capt., Apr. 9, 1880; maj., Sept. 20, 1892; lt. col., Apr. 21, 1903; col., Jan. 11, 1907. Recommended to the pres. as cadet to U. S. Mil. Acad. by Gens. Grant and Sherman, after competitive exam. from 15th Army Corps; has served in U. S. and P. I. in constr'n of river and harbor works, fortifications, roads, bridges, canals, locks, dams, etc.; asst. prof. civ. and mil. eng'ring, 1876-7, geography, history and ethics, 1877-8, mechanics, acoustics, optics and astronomy, 1878-82, U. S. Mil. Acad.; instr. sub-marine mining; U. S. Eng'r Sch., Willet's Point, N. Y., 1891-2; chief eng'r div. of the Philippines, 1901-3; mem. and pres. Miss. River Comm'n, eng'r 15th light-house dist. and in charge of improvement of Miss. River from St. Louis to Cairo, since July 29, 1906; pres. sp'l bd. to report upon 14 ft. water way project from Chicago to the Gulf. Fellow Nat. Acad. of Design; mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Foreign Wars, S. R. *Clubs:* University, St. Nicholas, Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington); St. Louis (St. Louis). Author of numerous official reports since 1870 and of Ransom Genealogy. *Home:* New York. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

SEARS, George G., physician; *b.* Boston, Oct. 22, 1859; *s.* George O. and Sarah G. (Richards) S.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., Amherst, A. B., 1880, Harvard, M. D., 1885; *m.* Boston, Feb. 2, 1904, Ruth Williams. Practicing medicine in Boston since 1886; visiting physican, Boston City Hosp., 1902; instr., 1897-1901, and since then asst. prof. clinical medicine, Harvard Univ. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. Contb'r to med. jours. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country. *Address:* 426 Beacon St., Boston.

SEARS, John Van Der Zee, journalist; *b.* Albany, N. Y., July 25, 1835; *s.* Charles S.; ed. Brook Farm, Mass., and Cooper Inst., New York. Contributor to Harper's Weekly, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Independent, Atlantic, Lippincott's and other mags. Art editor Phila. Evening Telegraph since Aug., 1888. *Residence:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* The Telegraph, Philadelphia.

SEARS, Joseph Hamblen, author, editor; *b.* Boston, 1865; *s.* J. Henry S.; ed. at Roxbury Latin School and Harvard Univ., grad. A. B., 1889; *m.* 1891, Anna Wentworth Caldwell, of New York. *Author:* The Governments of the World Today, 1893 F1; Fur and Feather Tales, 1897 H1; None But the Brave, 1902 D3; A Box of Matches, 1904 D3. *Residence:* 113 E. 62d St. *Office:* 436 5th Av., New York.

SEARS, Lorenzo, educator; *b.* Searsville, Mass., April 18, 1838; *s.* Nathaniel and Cordelia (Morton) S.; grad. Yale, 1861; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1864; (A. M., Litt. D., Trinity); *m.* Jan. 2, 1866, Adeline Harris, Wyoming, R. I.. Held rectorships in Conn., R. I., N. H., 1864-85; prof. rhetoric and English literature, Univ. of Vt., 1885-8; prof. rhetoric, 1890-5, prof. Am. literature,

1895-1906, Brown. *Author:* The History of Oratory, 1896 S2; The Occasional Address, Its Composition and Literature, 1897 P2; Principles and Methods of Literary Criticism, 1898 P2; American Literature in the Colonial and National Periods, 1902 L6; Seven Laws of Literary Composition, 1904; The Makers of American Literature, 1905. Wrote hist. intro. to Library of Modern Eloquence, 1901; also pamphlets, revs., etc. *Residence:* 163 Butler Av., Providence.

SEARS, Nathaniel Clinton, lawyer; *b.* Gallipolis, O., Aug. 22, 1854; *s.* Amos Gould and Susan (Davis) S.; prep. ed'n Elgin, Ill., Acad.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1875, A. M., 1878; law student, Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1875-6; (LL. D., Northwestern Univ., 1898); *m.* Elgin, Ill., May 26, 1887, Laura Raymond Davidson. Admitted to Ill. bar, Jan. 1, 1878; elected judge Superior Court, Cook Co., Ill., 1893; apptd. asso. justice Appellate Court of Ill., 1897; reapptd., 1900, chief justice Appellate Court, 1902; resigned Apr. 1, 1903, to enter law firm of Sears, Meagher & Whitney; Republican candidate for mayor Chicago, 1897. *Club:* Union League. *Residence:* 2465 Kenmore Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

SEARS, Sarah Choate, artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 5, 1858; *d.* Charles Francis and Elizabeth Choate; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1877, Joshua Montgomery Sears. Pupil of the Cowles Art School and Museum of Fine Arts. Awarded the William T. Evans Prize, 1892; medal, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; hon. mention, Paris Exp'n, 1900; bronze medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; silver medal, Charleston Exp'n, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club. *Address:* 12 Arlington St., Boston.

SEARS, Walter H., civ. eng'r; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 8, 1847; **grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1868.** As chief or prin. asst. eng'r has built waterworks at Winchester, Beverly, Plymouth, Mass., Pawtucket, R. I., Newark, N. J., Rochester, N. Y., Stillwater, Minn.; also new water supply for New York, etc.; now chief eng'r New York Aqueduct Commissioners. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Water-Works Assn., N. E. Water-Works Assn., U. S. Naval Inst., Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Engineers, Technology, Arkwright. *Address:* 280 Broadway, New York.

SEAVER; see also **Seever.**

SEAVER, Edwin Pliny, educator; *b.* at Northborough, Mass., Feb. 24, 1838; *s.* of Samuel and Julia (Conant) S.; grad. Harvard, 1864, law dept., 1868, but never practiced law; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 10, 1872, Margaret W. Cushing. Engaged in teaching; supt. Boston pub. schs., 1880-1904. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Franklin Arithmetics, Algebra, Trigonometry, 1877 A1; Mathematical Handbook, 1907. *Residence:* Waban, Mass.

SEAVERNS, Joel Herbert, mcht.; *b.* Boston, Nov. 13, 1860; *s.* Joel (M. D.) and Jane M. S.; B. A., with honors, Harvard, 1881; *m.* Portland, Me., Apr. 30, 1892, Helen Brown. Has resided in London, Eng., since 1884; mem. firm of Henry W. Peabody & Co.; has represented Brixton Div. of Lambeth in Parliament, since 1906. *Club:* National Liberal. *Address:* 16 Eastcheap, E. C., and 25 Grosvenor Rd., Westminster, London.

SEAWELL, Molly Elliot, author; *b.* Gloucester Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1860; *d.* John Tyler S. (a nephew of President Tyler); ed. at home. Her father died and she and her mother removed to Washington, D. C. Began writing sketches and stories in 1886. Published 1st novel, 1890. In 1890 her "Little Jarvis" took a prize of $500 offered by Youth's Companion for the best story for boys, and in 1895 her "Sprightly Romance of Marsac" took a prize of $3,000 offered by the New York Herald. *Author:* Little Jarvis, 1890 A2; Midshipman Paulding, 1891 A2; Paul Jones, 1892 A2; Maid Marian, A2; Decatur and Somers, 1894 A2; A Strange, Sad Comedy, 1895 C2; The Sprightly Romance of Marsac, 1896 S3; A Virginia Cavalier, 1896 H1; The Rock of the Lion, 1897 H1; Gavin Hamilton, 1899 H1; The House of Egremont, 1901 S3; Papa Bouchard, 1901 S3; Francezka, 1902 B6; Children of Destiny, 1903 B6; Fifi, 1903 B6; The Chateau of Monplaisir, 1905 A2; The Victory, 1906 A2; The Secret of Toni, 1907 A2; etc. *Plays:* Maid Marian, 1894; Sprightly Romance of Marsac, 1900. *Address:* 1767 P St., Washington.

SEAY, Abraham J., ex-gov.; *b.* Amherst Co,, Va., Nov. 28, 1832; *s.* Camm and Lucy Jane (Tiller) S.; removed with parents, 1835, to Osage Co., Mo.; worked on farm, with occasional few weeks in school, until 21 yrs. old; attended Steelville Acad.; elected co. school comm'r, 1858; afterward studied law; in Union service, 1861-5, all grades, pvt. to col., 32d Mo. vol. inf.; served in 11 Southern States, fought in 7, and was engaged in 28 battles and skirmishes, including campaigns of Vicksburg, Chattanooga, Atlanta, the March to the Sea and grand review at Washington; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1872, 1874, defeated by "Silver Dick" Bland; circuit judge, 1875-87; Rep. nominee for judge Court of Appeals, Eastern dist. of Mo., 1888; supreme judge, Okla., 1890-2; gov., 1892-3; removed by President Cleveland; now pres. 4 banks. *Address:* Kingfisher, Oklahoma.

SEBASTIAN, John, ry. official; *b.* Newport, Ky., Jan. 28, 1849; served as clerk, chief clerk and traveling agt. in passenger dept. Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R. R., 1869-80; gen. Southwestern passenger agt. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific, 1880-7; gen. ticket and passenger agt. Chicago, Kan. & Neb. div. same, 1887-9; gen. passenger and ticket agt., Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry., 1889 to July 1, 1902; passenger traffic mgr., 1902-Jan. 20, 1903; passenger traffic mgr. Rock Island System, 1903-6, of Rock Island Lines, Frisco Lines and C. & E. I. R. R. since Feb., 1906. *Residence:* 1005 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 725 La Salle St. Station, Chicago.

SEBREE, Uriel, officer U. S. N.; *b.* Fayette, Mo., Feb. 20, 1843; *s.* John P. and Louisa (Dailey) S.; early ed'n in schs. of Fayette, Mo.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* L. I., N. Y., June 16, 1886, Annie Bridgman. Leaving Naval Acad. as midshipman in June, 1867, served in divers duties and

Digitized by Google

grades as naval officer in various parts of the world until promoted capt., Oct. 9, 1901. Was on Arctic Relief Expd'n on S. S. Tigress, 1873, under Comdr. Greer; on Greely Relief Expd'n, 1884, under Comdr. Schley; on U. S. S. Baltimore, under command of Capt. Schley, 1889-92; light house insp., Portland, Ore., 1895-9, San Francisco, 1898-1901; comd. gunboat Wheeling, in Behring Sea, 1897-8; comd. Naval Sta., Samoan Islands, 1901-2; comd. battleship Wisconsin, 1903-4; naval sec., Light-House Bd., Washington, since Nov., 1904. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht (New York); University, Cosmos (San Francisco); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Residence:* 1266 N. H. Av., Washington.

SECKENDORFF, M. G., journalist; *b.* Brussels, Belgium, Dec. 1, 1852; private school ed'n in Germany; entered the German Navy in 1868 and served in it during the Franco-German war of 1870-1. Journalist since 1880; chief Washington bureau of New York Tribune, 1883-1902; Washington Times, 1902-4. *Residence:* Ramseys, N. J.

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas (Miss), author; *b.* Englewood, N. J., Mar. 28, 1873; *d.* George Stanley and Mary (Douglas) S.; ed. by governess, at home. Left America when 9 yrs. old and has since lived abroad, chiefly in Paris and London; while in Paris studied painting for several yrs., exhibiting at Champs de Mars. Her first story, a complete novel, was written for her sisters and published later. Contb'r short stories to Harper's, Scribner's and Century mags. *Author:* The Dull Miss Archinard, 1898 L26; The Confounding of Camelia, 1899 L26; The Rescue, 1902 L26; Paths of Judgment, 1904 C2; The Shadow of Life, 1906 C2; A Fountain Sealed, 1907 C2. *Address:* 10 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, London.

SEDGWICK, Arthur George, lawyer; *b.* New York, Oct. 6, 1844; *s.* Theodore S. (author Sedgwick on Damages, etc.); grad. Harvard, 1864; became 1st lt., 20th Mass. regt.; taken prisoner at Deep Bottom, Va.; in Libby prison contracted an illness which disabled him from further service. Grad. Harvard Law School; practiced in Boston, and (with O. W. Holmes, Jr.) edited Am. Law Review; admitted to bar, New York, about 1875; for some yrs. on editorial staff Evening Post and The Nation; contb'r to the press since 1865. Delivered course of lectures on law before Lowell Inst., Boston, 1885-6. Mem. Bar Assn., New York. *Club:* Century. *Author:* (with F. S. Wait) A Treatise on the Principles and Practice Governing the Trial of Title to Land, B9; Elements of Damages, L6. Edited 5th, and co-editor of 7th and 8th edits. of his father's Measure of Damages, B9. One of authors Essays on the Nineteenth Century, 1901 P2. *Residence:* 8 E. 10th St. *Office:* 52 William St., New York.

SEDGWICK, Ellery, editor; *b.* at New York, Feb. 27, 1872; *s.* Henry D. and Henrietta (Ellery) S.; ed. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1886-90; grad. Harvard, 1894; *m.* Sept. 23, 1904, Mabel Cabot. Teacher Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1895-6; asst. editor The Youth's Companion, Boston, 1896-1900; editor Leslie's Monthly Mag., 1900-5, American Mag., 1906-7; associated with McClure's Mag., from 1907. *Author:* Life of Thomas Paine, 1899 S9. *Residence:* 1020 Park Av. *Office:* 44 E. 23d St., New York.

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight, lawyer, author; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Henry Dwight and Henrietta (Ellery) S.; A. B., Harvard, 1882; studied law, Boston, 1882-4; admitted to bar, 1884; practiced, 1885-98; *m.* New York, Nov. 7, 1895, Sarah M. Minturn. *Clubs:* Century, City. *Author:* Letter of Captain Cuellar, 1896; Life of Father Hecker, 1897; Life of Samuel Champlain, 1901; Essays on Great Writers, 1902; Life of Francis Parkman (Am. Men of Letters Series), 1904; A Short History of Italy, 1905;—all H5. *Address:* 120 E. 22d St., New York.

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SEDGWICK, Samuel H., jurist; *b.* at Bloomingdale, Du Page Co., Ill., Mar. 12, 1848; *s.* Parker (M. D.) and Hepsibah Goodwin S.; grad. Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1872; studied law at Univ. of Mich. but took no degree, Began law practice, 1874; was judge dist. court, 5th dist., Neb., and later Supreme Court comm'r; judge Supreme Court of Neb., since Jan., 1902; chief justice, since Jan., 1906; *m.* Sept. 25, 1878, Clara M. Jones, Rockford, Ill. *Address:* York, Neb.

SEDGWICK, William Thompson, prof. biology, Mass. Inst. Technology; *b.* W. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 29, 1855; *s.* William S.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale (Ph. B.), 1877, Johns Hopkins, Ph. D., 1881; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 29, 1881, Mary Katrine Rice. Instr. physiol. chemistry, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1878-9; fellow in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; instr. and asso. biology Johns Hopkins, 1880-3; asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. biology, Mass. Inst. of Technology since 1883; biologist to State bd. health, Mass., 1888-96; curator Lowell Inst., Boston, since 1897; chmn. Pauper Instns', Trustees, 1897-9, and (1899-1900) Instns'. Registrar, City of Boston; trustee Simmons Female Coll. since 1899; v.-p. Boston Soc. of Municipal Officers, 1898-1900; pres. Boston Civil Service Reform Assn., 1900, Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn., 1901; pres. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, 1900; pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1901; pres. bd. dirs. Sharon Sanatorium since 1902; pres. N. E. Water-Works Assn., 1906; mem. advisory b'd, Hygienic Laboratory U. S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, since 1902; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S. (v.-p. 1905); dir. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, since 1905. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Warren Farm Golf. *Author:* General Biology (joint author), 1886 H4; Life and Letters of William Barton Rogers (asst. editor), 1896 H5; Principles of Sanitary Science and Public Health, 1902 M1; The Human Mechanism (joint author), 1906 G1; and many sp'l papers. *Residence:* 20 Edge Hill Rd., Brookline, Mass.

SEDLEY, Henry, author; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SEE, Horace, eng'r, naval architect; *b.* Phila., July 17, 1835; *s.* Richard Colhoun and Margarita (Hilyard) S.; academic ed'n:

Digitized by Google

learned trade of machinist; supt. eng'r William Cramp & Sons, Phila.; *m.* Wilkes Barre, Pa., Feb. 20, 1879, Ruth Ross Maffet. Had much to do with introduction of triple-expansion engines into vessels of U. S. Navy. Designed engines of cruisers Yorktown, Concord, Bennington, Philadelphia, Newark and Vesuvius; yachts, Atalanta, Corsair, Stranger, Peerless; steamer Monmouth; steamships, Mariposa, Queen of the Pacific, Caracas, Olivette; designed hull and machinery of steamships El Rio, El Valle, El Alba, Comus, Proteus; U. S. cruisers Yankee, Dixie, hosp. ship Solace, etc., into which many of his inventions were introduced, such as the hydropneumatic ash ejector, folding hatch cover, etc.; also inventor cylindrical mandrel for face bearings, which makes it possible to produce with certainty a true bearing and journal, double furnace water tube boiler, pneumatic siphon fire hydrant, etc. Superintends the construction, performance and maintenance of vessels and machinery; established New York, 1889; consulting eng'r, Newport News Shipbuilding Co and other corp'ns. Mem. S. R., Colonial Soc. of Pa., Am. Geog. Soc., Brit. Inst'n Naval Architects, Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Franklin Inst.; past pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; fellow A. A. A. S.; one of founders Pa. Soc. of N. Y.; mem. Chamber of Commerce, Maritime Exchange. Private Gray Reserves early part of Civil War, corporal 7th Regt. Pa. militia in Md., 1862; adj. 20th Regt. N. G. Pa. during July riots, 1877, and later capt. 1st Regt. N. G. Pa. *Clubs:* Century, New York Yacht. *Residence:* Glen Springs, Pa., and 167 W. 74th St. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York.

SEE, Thomas Jefferson Jackson, astronomer, mathematician; *b.* nr. Montgomery City, Mo., Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* of Noah and Mary A. (Sailor) See; grad. Univ. of Mo., A. B., L. B., S. B., 1889; Univ. of Berlin, A. M., Ph. D., 1892; in charge observatory Univ. of Mo., 1887-9; volunteer observer Royal Observatory, Berlin, 1891; traveled in Italy, Egypt, Greece, Germany and England, 1890-2; organized and had charge dept. of astronomy, and aided in organization of Yerkes Observatory, Univ. of Chicago, 1893-6; astronomer Lowell Observatory in charge survey of Southern heavens, 1896-8; with 24-in. Clark refractor at Flagstaff, Ariz., and City of Mexico, examined about 200,000 fixed stars, in zone bet. 15 and 65 degrees south declination, which led to discovery and measurement of about 600 new double stars and remeasurement of some 1,400 double stars previously recognized by Sir John Herschel and other observers. Prof. mathematics, U. S. N., since 1899; in charge 26-in. equatorial telescope, U. S. Naval Observatory, 1899-1902; prof. mathematics, U. S. Naval Acad., 1902-3, Naval Observatory, Mare Island, Calif., since 1903; lecturer on sidereal astronomy, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1899; *m.* Montgomery City, Mo., June 18, 1907, Frances Graves. During 1901-2 investigated diameters of planets and satellites by daylight, deducing their constants of irradiation and absolute densities. Published researches on Laplace's Invariable Plane, and on the internal densities, pressures, temperatures, rigidities and moments of inertia of the principal bodies of the planetary system, 1903-6. Observed earthquake at San Francisco, Apr. 18, 1906. Has computed about 45 orbits of double stars. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc., Washington, St. Louis Acad. of Sciences, A. A. A. S., Deutscher Mathematiker Vereinigung, Société Mathematique de France, London Math. Soc., Circ. Math. di Palermo, Seismol. Soc. of America, Soc. Française de Physique, Soc. Astron. de France, Am. Phys. Soc. *Author:* Die Entwickelung der Doppelstern Systeme, Berlin, 1893; Researches on the Evolution of the Stellar Systems, Vol. I, Lynn, 1906; Researches on the Physical Constitution and Rigidities of the Heavenly Bodies, Kiel, 1904-6; Researches on the Physics of the Earth, Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., 1906-7; also double star catalogues and many contributions on astron. subjects to tech. jours. and mags. *Address:* Mare Island, Calif.

SEEDS, Russel M., journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SEEGER; see also Seager.

SEEGER, Eugene, diplomat; *b.* in Southern Germany, May 1, 1853; *s.* J. and Adelaide Helm S.; ed. at Gov't Coll. at Bensheim, Germany, of which grandfather was pres. over 40 yrs., then studied at Paris Univ. 1 yr. (1869-70), pvt. coll., Sydenham, Eng., 1870; emigrated to New York, 1870; later returned to Munich to finish philol. studies; *m.* Chicago, Feb. 1, 1890, Louise Zeggel. Helped establish daily Freie Presse, 1873; chief and mng. editor of the California Demokrat, a German daily paper in San Francisco, which he at once converted into Republican organ; 3 yrs. later became chief editor and mgr. New Jersey Freie Zeitung, German daily at Newark, N. J. Apptd. city sealer of Chicago by Mayor Roche, 1886, and later chief statistician and factory insp. Am. consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Oct. 15, 1897-1906; Republican; has taken part in every Rep. campaign since 1876, and since 1880 in all Nat. campaigns, under auspices of Rep. Nat. Com. *Author:* Chicago, the Wonderful City (English and German), 1871, enlarged edit., 1893 L11; "President Garfield und Seine Zeit," 1883. *Residence:* Petropolis, Brazil.

SEELEY, Levi, prof. pedagogy, Trenton Normal School, since 1895; *b.* N. Harpersfield, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1847; *s.* Levi S.; ed. in dist. school; grad. Albany Normal School, 1871 (hon. M. A., Williams Coll., Ph. D., Leipzig, Germany, upon exam. after 2 yrs'. study in German univs.); *m.* Germany, 1886, Marie Hesse. Prin. public school, Orient, N. Y., 1871-4; New Hamburgh, 1874-5; Patchogue, 1875-81; supt. of schools, Lansingburg, N. Y., 1881-8; student in Germany, 1883-6; prin. public school, Cobleskill, N. Y., 1886-7; Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest, 1887-94; traveled and studied in Europe, 1894-5. *Author:* The American Common School System, 1886 (thesis for degree at Leipzig); The Grube System of Numbers, 1887 K3; The Grube Idea, 1890 K3; The German Common

School System and its Lessons to America, 1896 K3; History of Education, 1899 A1; The Foundations of Education, 1901 H9; A New School Management, 1903 H9; Seeley's Question Book, 1905 O8; Elmentary Pedagogy, 1906 H9. Contb'r to edn'l jours. *Residence:* 482 W. State St., Trenton, N. J.

SEELY, Henry Martyn, educator; *b.* S. Onondaga, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1828; *s.* Joseph Owen and Susanna (Stearns) S.; grad. Yale, 1856 (A. M., 1860); M. D., Berkshire Medical Institution; *m.* 1st, Sept. 1, 1858, Adelaide E. Hamblin (died, Aug. 25, 1865); 2d, June 11, 1867, Sarah J. Matthews. Professor chemistry, Berkshire Medical Institution, 1857-62; same chair, med. dept., Univ. of Vt., 1860-67; prof. chemistry and natural history, 1861-92; prof. natural history, 1892-5; since then emeritus prof., same chair, Middlebury Coll., Vt. Studied at Freiburg, Saxony, 1867, and at Heidelberg, Baden, 1868. Sec. Vt. bd. of agr., 1875-8; edited 3 vols. of reports. Prohibition candidate for gov. Vt., 1886 and 1888; defeated. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Geol. Soc. of America, Vt. Bot. Club, and Biol. Soc. of Washington, D. C. *Address:* 3 South St., Middlebury, Vt.

SEELYE, Elizabeth Eggleston, author; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 15, 1858; *d.* Edward Eggleston; lived, 1866-70, at Evanston, Ill.; removed, 1870, to Brooklyn, N. Y.; ed. by private teachers; *m.* 1877, to Elwyn Seelye. Has written much for periodicals. *Author:* Brandt and Red Jacket; Tecumseh, Montezuma, Pocahontas (with Edward Eggleston); The Story of Columbus; The Story of Washington; Lake George in History; Saratoga and Lake Champlain in History; also short stories in The Century and other mags. *Address:* Joshua's Rock, Lake George, New York.

SEELYE, Laurenus Clark, pres. Smith Coll. (elected as first pres., 1873); *b.* Bethel, Conn., Sept. 20, 1837; grad. Union Coll., 1857 (D. D., 1875; LL. D., Amherst, 1894); also studied at Andover Theol. Sem. and at univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg; *m.* Nov. 17, 1863, Henrietta Sheldon Chapin, Albany, N. Y. Pastor North Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1863-5; prof. rhetoric and English literature, Amherst, 1865-73. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

SEERLEY, Homer Horatio, educator; *b.* nr. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 13, 1848; *s.* Thomas and Louisa Ann (Smith) S.; ed. elementary schs., Keokuk Co., Ia., prep. and coll., State Univ. of Iowa, Ph. B., 1873, Bachelor of Didactics, 1875, A. M., 1876; LL. D., Penn Coll., 1898, State Univ. of Iowa, 1901; *m.* Oskaloosa, Ia., July 9, 1878, Clara E. Twaddle. Was teacher, 1873-5, and supt. city schs., 1875-86, Oskaloosa, Ia.; pres. Iowa State Normal Sch. since 1886. Mem. Iowa State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1884), N. E. A. (pres. dept. Normal Schs., 1898), Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n, Nat. Council of Ed'n, N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* History and Civil Government of Iowa (with L. W. Parish), 1897 A1. *Address:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

SEEVER; see also Seaver.

SEEVER, William John, archæologist; *b.* St. Louis, July 20, 1861; *s.* William S.; common school ed'n; by profession illustrator and engraver, but best known by his archæol. researches. Conducted archæol. explorations in Mo., Ill. and Ark., 1880-92; collected and exhibited, for the State, the Mo. archæol. exhibit at World's Columbia Exp'n, 1893; sec. and curator Mo. Hist. Soc., 1893-1900; retired. *Address:* Centaur, St. Louis Co., Mo.

SEIF, William Henry, pres. and mgr. Pittsburgh Times since 1896; *b.* Ross, Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 11, 1859; *s.* Philip and Dorothy (Roth) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Duff's Coll.; *m.* Mar. 26, 1885, Annie Graitge. Cashier Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1880-4; pres., treas. and mgr. Times, 1884-1906. Member exec. com., Am. Newspaper Pub. Assn., 1894-1900; elected mem. bd. mgrs., Western Pa. Hosp., 1899; elected mem. bd. mgrs., Allegheny Co. Work House, 1900. Dir. Bank of Pittsburgh, N. Am. Guarantee Title & Trust Co., Colonial Trust Co., Pittsburgh Life & Trust Co. *Club:* Duquesne. *Residence:* 324 Atlantic Av., E. E. *Office:* 59 Fidelity Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SEIP, Theodore Lorenzo, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SEISS, Joseph Augustus, clergyman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SEITZ, Don Carlos, business manager of The New York World; *b.* at Portage, O., Oct. 24, 1862; *s.* Rev. J. A. S.; grad. Liberal Inst., Norway, Me., 1880; (A. M., St. Lawrence Univ., 1906); *m.* E. Deering, Me., April 15, 1890, Mildred E. Blake. Albany corr. Brooklyn Eagle, 1887-9; city editor, same, 1889-91; asst. publisher New York Recorder, 1892-3; mng. editor Brooklyn World, 1893-4; advertising mgr. New York World, 1895-7. *Author:* Discoveries in Every-Day Europe, 1907 H1. *Residence:* 310 Stuyvesant Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 61 Park Row, New York.

SELBY, Augustine Dawson, botanist; *b.* in Athens Co., O., Sept. 2, 1859; *s.* Warren and Emily (Garretson) S.; ed. country schs. of Athens Co., Bartlett Acad., Ohio State Univ., B. S., 1893, Washington Univ. and Shaw Sch. of Botany, 1899, Columbia Univ., 1902-3; *m.* Hilliard, O., Dec. 15, 1883, Libbie Glover. Supt. schs., Huntington, W. Va., 1884-6; prin. high sch., Ironton, O., 1886-7, Garfield Sch., Columbus, O., 1887-9; teacher botany, Columbus High Sch., 1889-94; sec. Columbus Hort. Soc., 1888-94; botanist and chemist, Ohio Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1894-1902; botanist and chief dept. plant physiology and pathology in same since 1902. Interested chiefly in diseases of plants and their remedies and in plant breeding. Fellow A. A. A. S.; asso. mem. Bot. Soc. America; mem. Ohio State Acad. Science (pres. 1901), Torrey Bot. Club, St. Louis Acad. Sciences, Ohio State Hort. Soc. (chmn. Com. on Vegetable Pathology, 1894-1908). Writer in reports, Ohio Agr'l Expt. Sta. (Wooster, O.), and in scientific jours. *Address:* Wooster, Ohio.

SELBY, Thomas Jefferson, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

SELFRIDGE, Thomas Oliver, rear-admiral U. S. N.; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SELFRIDGE, Thomas Oliver, naval officer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 6, 1836; *s.* late Rear Admiral Thomas Oliver and Louisa Cary (Soley) S.; apptd. acting midshipman U. S. Naval Acad., from Mass., Oct. 3, 1851, grad. 1854; *m.* Aug., 1895, Ellen F., *d.* Judge George F. Shepley, of Portland, Me. Promoted passed midshipman, Nov. 22, 1856; master, Jan. 22, 1858; lt., Feb. 15, 1860; lt. comdr., July 16, 1862; comdr., Dec. 31, 1869; capt., Feb. 24, 1881; commodore, Apr. 11, 1894; rear admiral, Feb. 28, 1896. Served on Independence and Nautilus, 1854-7; on Vincennes as acting master on the coast of Africa, 1858-60; on Cumberland, 1860-1, was on board when she was sunk by Confederate Iron Clad Merrimac; flag lt. N. Atlantic Sta. and comd. sumbarine boat Alligator, 1862; comd. Cairo, Miss. Squadron, which was blown up by torpedo; comd. a battery at capture of Vicksburg; comd. Huron at engagements at Ft. Fisher; on duty Naval Acad., 1865-8; comd. Nipsic, 1868-70; comd. survey expd'n to Isthmus of Darien, 1870-1; Navy Yard, Boston, 1873-5; torpedo instr'n, 1877; comd. Enterprise, 1878-80; in charge Torpedo Sta., Newport, 1881-4; comd. Omaha, 1885-7; sp'l duties, 1888-90; commandant Navy Yard, Boston, 1890-3; pres. B'd Inspection and Survey, 1894-5; comdr.-in-chief European Squadron, 1895-7; retired, Feb. 6, 1898. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France; awarded gold medal by Czar of Russia in honor of his coronation. Hon. mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Belgium. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Residence:* 1867 Kalorama Av., Washington.

SELIGMAN, Albert Joseph, banker, merchant, stock raiser; *b.* New York, Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* Jesse and Henrietta S.; ed. New York public schools; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., M. E., 1878; graduate studies at Royal Berg-Academie, Freiberg, Saxony, 1878-80; Royal School of Mines, Liege, Belgium, 1880-1; since 1881 at Helena, Mont., interested in mines nr. there; mem. Territorial legislature, 1884-5; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1889-90; chmn. Mont. delegation, Minneapolis Conv., 1892; grand chancellor, Knights of Pythias of Mont., 1888-90; exalted ruler Helena Lodge, No. 193, B. P. O. of Elks, 1897, 1898. In 1899 left Mont. to engage in the banking and brokerage business in New York, firm of Seligman & Meyer. *Residence:* 66 W. 52d St. *Office:* 109 Exchange Court Bldg., New York.

SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Anderson, McVickar prof. political economy, Columbia Univ., since 1891; *b.* New York, April 25, 1861; *s.* Joseph S.; ed. Columbia Grammar School; grad. Columbia, 1879 (LL. B., Ph. D., LL. D.); studied 3 yrs. at univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Geneva and Paris; *m.* Apr. 4, 1888, Caroline Beer. Prize lecturer, Columbia, 1885; adj. prof., same, 1888-91. Pres. Am. Economic Assn., 1902-4; corr. mem. Russian Imperial Acad. Sciences, Paris Société d'Economie Politique; Am. corr. Royal Economic Soc.: mem. Am. Statist. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Economic Club (dir.), Soc. Ethical Culture (pres.), Met. Mus. of Art, Civ. Service Assn., Nat. Municipal League, People's Inst., Edn'l Alliance, Soc. for Social Prophylaxis (v.-p.), Coöperative Social Settlement (pres.); mem. council University Settlement Soc. Pres. Tenement House Building Co.; was mem. com. of 70 and com. of 250, and sec. of com. of 15, New York; mem. mayor's advisory com. on taxation and finance, 1905; and sp'l State Tax Com., 1906. *Clubs:* Authors, City, Arts, Columbia Alumni, Sculpture, Municipal Art. Editor Political Science Quarterly. Editor: Columbia Series in History, Economics and Public Law, C23. *Author:* Railway Tariffs, 1887 G1, Finance Statistics of American Commonwealth, Am. Statist. Assn., Boston, 1889; The Shifting and Incidence of Taxation, 2d edit., 1899 M1; Progressive Taxation in Theory and Practice, 1894 M1; Essays in Taxation, 5th edit., 1905 M1; Two Chapters on Mediæval Guilds of England, 1887 M1; Economic Interpretation of History, 1902 M1; Principles of Economics, 3d edit., 1907 L4; etc. *Address:* 324 W. 86th St., New York.

SELIGMAN, Isaac Newton, banker; *b.* Staten Island, N. Y., July 10, 1856; *s.* Joseph S., banker; grad. Columbia Coll., 1876; later with his uncle, Jesse Seligman, at head of J. & W. Seligman & Co., bankers. Was mem. of the victorious Columbia "eight" which defeated Harvard, Yale and other crews on Saratoga Lake, 1874; *m.* 1883, Guta Loeb. Trustee United Hebrew Charities; treas. and trustee St. John's Guild, City & Suburban Homes Co.; trustee Munich Life Ins. Co., Russia Life Reinsurance Co., U. S. Savings Bank, Lincoln Trust Co., Mt. Morris Nat. Bank. Trustee Nat. Child Labor Com. (chmn. finance com.), McKinley Memorial Assn. (exec. com.), Gen. Grant Tomb Assn., Carl Schurz Memorial Com. (treas.), Chamber of Commerce (tax com.), Legal Aid Soc., City Club (chmn. finance com.); treas. Citizens' Union; treas. Hudson-Fulton Memorial Com. (exec. com.); v.-p. and treas. Andrew H. Green Memorial Assn.; mem. com. of nine for police investigation; etc. *Residence:* 36 W. 54th St. *Office:* 1 William St., New York.

SELIGMAN, Jefferson, banker; *b.* Nov. 26, 1858; *s.* James and Rosa (Content) S.; prep. ed'n Columbia Grammar Sch.; grad. Columbia, 1878; studied medicine in Germany, but did not practice, becoming a mem. of the banking firm of J. & W. Seligman & Co. *Residence:* 11 E. 69th St. *Office:* 21 Broad St., New York.

SELINGER, Jean Paul, portrait painter-artist; *b.* Boston, June 24, 1850; *s.* Clement and Dorothea S.; ed. pub. schs., Boston, Lowell Inst. of Fine Art, Art Acad. of Stuttgart, Germany, Acad. of Fine Arts, Munich; pupil of Wilhelm Liebl, Munich; *m.* Providence, R. I., 1882, Emily Harris McGary. Hon. mention, Munich Exp'n, 1881; large medal, exp'n, Boston; winner of $1,000 Osborne prize for most popular picture in New York Exb'n of Paintings. Mem. Boston Art Club, Boston Athletic Assn. *Address:* 711 Boylston St., Boston.

SELL, Edward Herman Miller, physician; *b.* Upper Saucon Tp., Lehigh Co.,

Digitized by Google

Pa., Aug. 16, 1832; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Miller) S.; grad. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1856 (A. M., 1859); grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem.; was in active Luth. ministry 5 yrs.; *m.* Jan. 17, 1894, Anna J. Lloyd, of Delphos, O. Studied medicine; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1866; studied several yrs. in Europe; in Paris during siege, 1870-1; grad., master of obstetrics, Vienna Univ., 1872. In 1871 organized 1st practical gynecol. operative course in the world at Univ. of Vienna; has made 5 foreign tours; in 1886-7 around the world. One of 7 organizers Am. Acad. Medicine, 1876; mem. Am. Med. Assn; fellow N. Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Med. Assn. of Greater City of New York; mem. of foreign med. socs.; was delegate from Am. Med. Assn. to Internat. Med. Congresses, 1890 and 1894; also to British Med. Assn., 1870, 1873, 1876, etc.; life mem. of the Huguenot Soc. of America; etc. Contb'r to med. literature. *Author:* (pamphlet) The Opium Habit, 1883; etc. Editor Physician and Pharmacist, 1869-80. *Address:* White Plains, N. Y.

SELL, Henry Thorne, clergyman, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 30, 1854; *s.* Henry T. and Martha A. (Fordham) S.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1873 (A. M., 1876), Yale Divinity Sch., B. D., 1877; (D. D., Ripon Coll., 1902); *m.* Whitewater, Wis., Nov. 21, 1888, Mary Blackman. Prof. mathematics and German, Chamberlain Inst. and Female Coll., Randolph, N. Y., 1873-4; pastor Cong'l chs., Lysander, N. Y., 1874-81, Cortland, N. Y., 1881-6; dist. sec. for Ill. and Wis., Cong'l S. S. and Publ. Soc., Chicago, 1886-92; pastor Auburn Park (1892-6) and Covenant (1898-1901) Cong'l chs., Chicago; editor The Advance, Chicago, 1901-3; preaching and writing books since 1903. Republican. *Author:* Supplemental Bible Studies, 1890; Bible Study by Books, 1896; Bible Study by Doctrines, 1897; Bible Study by Periods, 1899; Bible Studies in the Life of Christ, 1902; Bible Studies in the Life of Paul, 1904; Bible Studies in the Life of the Christian, 1905:—all R3. Pastor Plymouth Cong'l Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., since June, 1906. *Address:* 627 W. Wayne St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

SELLECK, Willard Chamberlain, clergyman; *b.* Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1856; *s.* William Henry and Catherine (Phelps) S.; ed. rural schs., St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N. Y.; grad. Theol. Sch., St. Lawrence Univ., 1881; *m.* Hammond, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1881, M. Louise Blackmon. In Universalist ministry since 1881. Sec. R. I. Temperance League; v.-p. Providence Soc. for Organizing Charity; dir. R. I. Federation of Chs. Executor estate of Alex. Thompson; trustee estate Urania C. Sherburne. *Author:* The Spiritual Outlook, 1902 L6; The New Appreciation of the Bible, 1907 U14. Contb'r to econ. and Universalist jours. D. D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1908. *Address:* 84 Burnett St., Providence.

SELLERS, Coleman, eng'r; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SELLERS, Coleman, Jr., mech. eng'r; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 5, 1852; *s.* Coleman and Cornelia (Wells) S.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1873, M. S., 1876; sp'l studies, mech. eng'ring, Univ. of Pa., and in wks. of Wm. Sellers & Co.; *m.* Brooklyn, June 8, 1880, Helen Graham Jackson. Asst. mgr., 1886-1902, eng'r, 1902-5, pres. and eng'r, since 1905, Wm. Sellers & Co., Incorporated. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. for Marine Eng'rs and Naval Architects, Franklin Inst. *Residence:* 410 N. 33d St. *Office:* 1600 Hamilton St., Philadelphia.

SELLERS, Edwin Jaquett, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., July 25, 1865; *s.* David Wampole and Anna Frances (Jaquett) S.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1886, law dept., 1889 (A. M.); *m.* Phila., June 6, 1894, Blanche B. Ehret. Admitted to bar, June 15, 1889; since Jan. 1, 1902, solicitor Pa. R. R. Co. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. of Buffalo, Loyal Legion, Sons Revolution, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Am. Wars, Colonial Soc. of Pa.; Descendants Colonial Governors, Law Acad. of Phila., Law Assn. of Phila., Delta Phi fraternity, Pa. German Soc.; Republican. *Clubs:* University, University Barge, Philobiblon. *Residence:* 1830 Pine St. *Office:* 800 Betz Bldg., Philadelphia.

SELLERS, William, mfr., mech. eng'r; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SELLEW, Walter Ashbel, Free Meth. bishop; *b.* Gowanda, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1844; *s.* Ashbel R. and Jane M. (Tucker) S.; prep. ed'n Fredonia (N. Y.) Acad.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1866, A. M., 1869; *m.* 1st, Mechanicsville, N. Y., June 4, 1873, Jennie R. Peters (died, 1895); 2d, Mar. 31, 1897, Mrs. Rebecca E. Muse, Jamestown, N. Y. Entered ministry Free Meth. Ch., 1872, presiding elder, 1887-93; gen. supt. (bishop), since 1898. Treas. The Gerry Home for Aged Persons and the Gerry Orphanage, Gerry, N. Y.; pres. and treas. The A. M. Chesebrough Sem., North Chili, N. Y. Mem. exec. com. and of other governing bds. of the Free Meth. Ch.; officially made a missionary tour of inspection around the world, visited all foreign missionary stas. of Free Meth. Ch. Prohibition candidate for Congress, 1880. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Jamestown, N. Y.

SELLS, Elijah Watt, certified pub. accountant; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Mar. 1, 1858; *s.* Elijah and Isabel (Watt) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan.; *m.* Dubuque, Ia., Apr. 24, 1884, Mabel Graves. Began bus. career in telegraph and ry. offices, Baldwin, Kan.; agt. Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R.; in charge freight and passenger bus., traveling auditor and bookkeeper, Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis and Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs rys., at Kansas City; in 1879 cashier, paymaster and gen. bookkeeper, Clinton, Dubuque & Minn. R. R., Dubuque; asst. to comptroller, Ore. Ry. & Navigation and Ore. Improvement cos., also auditor of latter; asst. comptroller Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R. R.; sec. and auditor Colo. Midland Ry. With late Charles Waldo Haskins, 1893, established firm of Haskins & Sells, certified pub. accountants, New York, of which is now sr. mem. With Mr. Haskins was selected by Joint Comm'n 53d Congress, 1893, to effect revision of accounting system of U. S. Gov't, with a view of simplifying and expediting pub. business (the most extensive

and important undertaking of the kind in the history of the country); also audit sp'l assessment accounts of Chicago, 1871-1901, and installed complete new system of accounts for City of Chicago. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, New York, Art Inst. of Chicago, Empire State Soc., S. A. R., Loyal Legion, The Pilgrims (London), Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants (pres. 1906-7); hon. mem. Am. Assn. of Ry. Acct. Officers; mem. N. Y., Pa., Ohio, Ill. and Mo. Socs. of pub. accountants. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Riding, New York Athletic, Manhattan, Lawyers (New York); Royal Ulster Yacht (Belfast); Chicago Athletic, Chicago (Chicago); Country Club of Westchester Co., N. Y.; Atlantic (London). *Residence:* North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York.

SELLSTEDT, Lars Gustaf, artist; *b.* in Sundsvall, Sweden, April 30, 1819; ed. there and at Hernösand, Sweden; went to sea, 1833; came to U. S., 1834, as cabin-boy on barque "Prudent," of New York; served on U. S. man-of-war, 1837-40; settled in Buffalo, 1842, and began to study art, earning money to pay his way by occasional trips on Lake Erie vessels; *m.* 1856, Caroline, *d.* Wm. K. Scott, M. D., Buffalo. Became asso., 1873, academician, 1875, Nat. Acad. of Design; one of founders (supt. 26 yrs., pres. 1876-7), Buffalo Fine Arts Acad. *Author:* From Forecastle to Academy (autobiography), 1905 L11. *Club:* Saturn. *Address:* 78 W. Mohawk St., Buffalo.

SEMELROTH, William James, editor; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Nov. 28, 1858; *s.* Frederick and Adaline Burton S.; ed. pub. sch., Peoria and 1 yr. at Knox Coll. Acad., Galesburg, Ill.; *m.* Anna Chapman Johnson, Memphis, Tenn. Long identified with the Internat. Sunday Sch. movement; became editor, 1894, Internat. Sunday Sch., Evangel, now The World Evangel; also in Jan., 1903, pres. The Evangel Pub. Co.; chief sec. World's Third Sunday Sch. Conv., London, 1898; elected, 1904, enrollment sec. World's S. S. Conv. at Jerusalem; now gen. sec. Wis. S. S. Assn. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Rules of Order, 1889 O1; The Complete Normal Manual for Bible Study, 1895 R3. *Residence:* Appleton, Wis.

SEMNACHER, William M., pianist, composer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SEMPLE, Ellen Churchill (Miss), author, anthropo-geographer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., 1863; *d.* Alexander Bonner and Emerine (Price) S.; early ed'n pub. schs., followed by pvt. tutors in preparation for coll.; grad. Vassar Coll., B. A., 1882, M. A., 1891; studied at Univ. of Leipzig, in depts. of economics, social sciences and geography, 1891-2, 1895. Sp'l field of work in anthropo-geography or the study of the influence of geog. conditions upon the development of society, a new science which can count only 3 or 4 investigators in America. Mem. ·ographers' Assn. of America. Since 1897 ıtb'r scientific articles to Bull. of Am. ›g. Soc., Jour. of Geography, of New rk, and Geog. Jour. of London. *Author:* ierican History and Its Geographic Conions, 1903 H5. *Address:* 509 W. Ormsby ., Louisville, Ky.

SENN, Nicholas, surgeon; died 1908; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SENNER, Joseph Henry, journalist; *b.* in Austria, Sept. 30, 1846; ed. gymnasium at Brunn; grad. in law Univ. of Vienna, 1867 (Doctor Juris); practiced law in Brunn, 1867-80; came to U. S., 1880, as corr. German and Austrian newspapers; on staff New Yorker Staats Zeitung, 1881-2; editor-in-chief Milwaukee Herold, 1882-5; foreign editor New York Staats Zeitung, 1885-93; U. S. comm'r of immigration port of New York, 1893-7; Democrat. Pres. The Food Trade Pub. Co., publishers of The Nat. Provisioner, and of Cold Storage and Ice Trade Journal. Delivered, Jan. to Apr., 1882, weekly pub. lectures (in German) on history of civilization. Was 5 yrs. pres. German Social Scientific Soc.; 4 yrs. pres. Nat. Organization German-Am. Journalists; v.-p. German Liederkranz, New York; 7 yrs. pres. Austrian Soc., New York. *Residence:* 348 W. 123d St., New York. *Office:* 116 Nassau St., New York.

SENSENIG, David Martin, educator, author; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1840; *s.* Michael and Barbara (Martin) S.; grad. in elementary course, 1867, and in scientific course, B. S., 1870, M. S., 1872, State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa.; *m.* Fallsington, Pa., Aug. 9, 1870, Annie M. Gillingham. Worked on father's farm until 1860; taught dist. sch., 1860-3; mem. mercantile firm, M. Sensenig & Son, 1863-5; student, 1865-7, teacher and student, 1867-70, prof. mathematics, 1870-5, Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; prof. mathematics, 1875-6, prin. 1876-9, State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa.; prof. mathematics, West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch. since 1879. Republican; was mem. Rep. Co. Com., Lancaster Co., Pa., 1864. Mem. Free Museum of Science and Art, Dept. Archæology, Univ. of Pa. Inst. lecturer, 1875-90. *Author:* Numbers Symbolized (elementary algebra), 1885 A1; Numbers Universalized (advanced algebra), 1890 A1; Key to Elementary Algebra, 1890 A1; Key to Advanced Algebra, 1891 A1; also the Sensenig-Anderson Series (New Complete Arithmetic, 1900, Key 1904, Essentials of Arithmetic, 1902, Key, Introductory Arithmetic, 1903), S6. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., N. E. A. *Address:* West Chester, Pa.

SENTER, John H., lawyer; *b.* Cabot, Vt., Nov. 11, 1848; *s.* Dearborn Bean and Susan C. (Lyford) S.; ed. public schools, Vt., and at Concord, N. H., high school; *m.* Warren, Vt., Nov. 1, 1875, Addie G. Martin. Has been sec. Dem. State Com. for 29 yrs.; chmn. same, 1898-1900; delegate to Nat. Dem. Conv. at St. Louis, 1888; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Vt., 1900-4; Dem. candidate for gov., Vt., 1900; nat. bank examiner, 1885-9; U. S. att'y, 1893-7; has held numerous local offices; mayor of City of Montpelier, 1898 and 1899; State's atty., Washington, 1903-4; mem. Vt. legislature, 1906. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

SERRELL, Edward Wellmann, civ. eng'r; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SERVEN, Abram Ralph, chief examiner U. S. Civil Service Commission, 1896-1903; *b.* Waterloo, N. Y., July 23, 1862; ed. in

Union School there until 1878; in business, 1878-83; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1887 (A. M.); *m.* Harriet M. Thompson, Brooklyn, Dec. 26, 1889. Prin. of Union School, Waterloo, N. Y., 1888-91; admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at Waterloo until 1893. May, 1893, to June, 1896, chief of the organization div., office of Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Dept. Editor and compiler: Digest of National Bank Decisions, 1895. Now practicing law. *Residence:* 117 R St., N. E. *Office:* 1419 F St., N. W., Washington.

SERVISS, Garrett Putman, journalist, author; *b.* Sharon Springs, N. Y., March 24, 1851; *s.* Garrett Putman and Katharine (Shelp) S.; grad. Cornell Univ., B. S., 1872; Columbia Law School, 1874. Editorial writer on New York Sun until 1892; since then lecturer on travel, history and astronomy. *Author:* Astronomy with an Opera Glass, 1888 A2; The Conquest of Mars (a semi-scientific novel), 1898; The Moon Metal (a tale of scientific mystery), 1900 H1; Pleasures of the Telescope, 1901 A2; Other Worlds, 1902 A2; The Moon, a Popular Treatise, 1907 A2; also many articles on astronomy. *Clubs:* Authors, Cornell University (New York), University (Brooklyn). *Address:* 8 Middagh St., Brooklyn.

SESSIONS, William R., farmer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SESSUMS, Davis, P. E. bishop; *b.* Houston, Tex., July 7, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Mary (Runnels) S.; ed. Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., A. M., 1878 (D. D., 1891); *m.* New Orleans, Dec. 18, 1890, Alice C., *d.* Rt. Rev. J. N. Galleher. Ordered deacon, 1882; ordained priest, 1882; curate Grace Ch., Galveston, Tex., 1883; asst. and later rector Calvary Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1883-7; rector Christ Ch., New Orleans, 1887-91; coadjutor bishop of La., 1891; later same year, bishop of La. *Address:* 2919 St. Charles Av., New Orleans.

SETCHELL, William Albert, botanist, educator; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Apr. 15, 1864; *s.* George Case and Mary Ann (Davis) S.; grad. Yale, 1887, Harvard, A. M., 1888, Ph. D., 1890; unmarried. Morgan fellow, 1887-8, asst. in biology, 1888-91, Harvard; instr. biology, Yale, 1891-5; prof. botany Univ. of Calif. since 1895. Instr. botany, Marine Biol. Laboratory, Wood's Holl, Mass., 1890-5. Mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, San Francisco Micros. Soc. *Clubs:* Sierra, Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* Laboratory Practice for Beginners in Botany, 1897 M1. Contb'r to bot. jours. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

SETON, Ernest Thompson, artist, author, lecturer; *b.* S. Shields, Eng., Aug. 14, 1860; lived in backwoods of Canada, 1866-70; on Western plains, 1882-7; ed. Toronto Collegiate Institute and Royal Academy, London, Eng.; *m.* June 1, 1896, Grace, *d.* Albert Gallatin, of San Francisco, Calif. Became official naturalist to government of Manitoba; published Mammals of Manitoba, 1886, and Birds of Manitoba, 1891. Studied art in Paris, 1890-6; now well known as animal painter and illustrator. Was one of the chief illustrators of The Century Dictionary, and has illustrated many books about birds and mammals. Contb'r of articles and illustrations to leading mags. Has delivered over 1,200 lectures. *Author:* (and illustrator) Art Anatomy of Animals (scientific work), 1896; Wild Animals I Have Known, 1898 S3; The Trail of the Sandhill Stag, 1899 S3; The Biography of a Grizzly, 1900 C2; Wild Animal Play for Children, 1900 D6; Lobo, Rag and Vixen, 1900 S3; Lives of the Hunted, 1901 S3; Pictures of Wild Animals, 1901 S3; Krag and Johnny Bear, 1902 S3; Two Little Savages, 1903 D6; Monarch, the Big Bear, 1904 S3; Woodmyth and Fable, 1905 C2; Animal Heroes, 1905 S3; The Birchbark Roll, 1906 D6; Natural History of the Ten Commandments, 1907 S3. *Address:* 80 W. 40th St., New York, and Wyndygoul, Cos Cob, Conn.

SETON, Grace Gallatin, book designer, writer; *b.* at Sacramento, California, January 28, 1872; *d.* Albert and Nemie (Rhodes) Gallatin; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; began newspaper work in Paris, France, 1894; contributed local notes and hist. sketches to The Examiner, Chronicle and Call, San Francisco, and mags. in London, Paris and New York; began in 1897 making books—designing covers, title pages and gen. book make-up; *m.* New York, June 1, 1896, Ernest Thompson Seton. Pres. Pen and Brush Club since 1898; New York del. League Am. Pen Women. *Clubs:* New York Woman's Press, Wednesday Afternoon, Nat. Arts. *Author:* A Woman Tenderfoot, 1900 D6; Nimrod's Wife, 1907 D6. Also "A B C Zoo Sketches," serial, 1901, Truth mag. Song: If You Were I, Sweetheart. *Address:* 30 W. 24th St., New York, and "Wyndygoul," Cos Cob, Conn.

SETON, Robert, R. C. archbishop; *b.* New York, Aug. 28, 1839; *s.* William and Emily (Prime) S.; ed. by private tutors at home; later at Rome; grad. Ecclesiastical Acad., Rome, 1867 (D. D., Roman Univ.; LL. D., Univ. of Notre Dame, Ind.). Was raised, 1866, to rank of private chamberlain to Pope Pius IX; is dean of all the monsignori in U. S. Was made prothonotary apostolic, 1867; rector St. Joseph's Ch., Jersey City, from 1876 until recently, when he went to Rome to remain; archbishop of Heliopolis since June, 1903. Some time Roman corr. N. Y. Times under pen name "Flevy." Lecturer Catholic Univ., Washington, and at Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N. J. Contb'r Catholic mags. *Author:* Memoir, Letters and Journal of Elizabeth Seton, 1869; Roman Essays, 1882; The Dignity of Labor, 1893; An Old Family, 1899 B27. *Address:* 8 Via Sistina, Rome, Italy.

SETTLE, Evan E., congressman; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SETTLE, Warner Ellmore, jurist; *b.* nr. Greensburg, Ky., Jan. 21, 1850; *s.* Simon and Mary (Barnett) S.; acad. ed'n at Greensburg; *m.* Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 2, 1875, Shelly Rodes. Admitted to Ky. bar, Sept. 15, 1871; practiced law until 1892; circuit judge, 8th jud. dist. Ky., 1892-1902; judge Court of Appeals, Ky. elected Nov., 1902; Democrat. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky. *Address:* Frankfort, Ky.

SEVENOAKS; see Edwards, Alfred Shenstone.

Digitized by Google

SEVER, George Francis, elec. eng'r., educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 30, 1866; *s.* Charles William and Mary C. (Webber) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and Cambridge High Sch.; studied elec. eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology; unmarried. In employ Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Lynn, Mass., 1887-9, Thomson Elec. Welding Co., 1889-90; returned to Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., 1890; asst. supt. Germania Elec. Co., Marlboro, Mass.; engaged in ry. installation and construction for Thomson-Houston Elec. Co. and its successor, Gen. Elec. Co., 1892-3; instr. elec. eng'ring, 1893-1900, adj. prof., 1900-5, prof. same, since 1905, Columbia. Established Montauk Point Signal Sta., serving Apr.-Aug., 1898, during Spanish War; hon. discharge from U. S. N., Aug. 1, 1899; consulting eng'r Dept. Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, New York since Aug., 1902; supt. Dept. Elec. Exhibits, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1900-1; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs (mgr. and ex-v.-p.), A. A. A. S. Extensive contb'r to literature of elec. eng'ring in tech. jours. *Author* (with Fitzhugh Townsend): Laboratory and Factory Tests in Electrical Engineering, 1905 V1. *Address:* 839 West End Av., New York.

SEVERANCE, Caroline Maria Seymour, writer, philanthropist; *b.* Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1820; *d.* Orson and Caroline M. (Clarke) Seymour; ed. private school; grad. Female Sem., Geneva, N. Y. (valedictorian), 1835; *m.* Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1840, Theodoric C. Severance, banker, of Cleveland, O. Lived in Cleveland until 1855, in Boston 1855-75, since then in Los Angeles, Calif. One of founders and 1st pres., 1868, of New England Woman's Club, Boston, a few weeks before Sorosis of New York was organized—so sometimes called "the mother of women's clubs." Active in woman suffrage agitation in Cleveland and Boston and lectured at various places. Prepared several memorials and appeals for suffrage, also papers before Women's Congress; was on bd. of Hosp. for Women and Children, Boston. Has founded clubs in Calif. at Los Angeles and Santa Barbara; and has been trustee of Unitarian Ch. and Public Library. Founder and pres. Los Angeles Free Kindergarten Assn. *Address;* 806 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SEVERANCE, Cordenio Arnold, lawyer; *b.* Mantorville, Minn., June 30, 1862; *s.* Erasmus C. and Amanda Julia (Arnold) S.; ed. pub. schs., Mantorville, Minn., and Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; *m.* Cottage Grove, Minn., June 26, 1889, Mary Frances Harriman. Admitted to bar, 1883; mem. law firm of Davis, Kellogg & Severance, St. Paul, since 1887. Republican. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country (St. Paul); Metropolitan, Lawyers, Strollers, Brooklyn, Century (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Kitchi Gammi (Duluth, Minn.). *Residence:* Aberdeen Hotel. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Paul.

SEVERANCE, Frank Hayward, secretary-treasurer Buffalo Historical Society; Manchester, Mass., Nov. 28, 1856; *s.* Luis Warren and Maria Lucretia S.; ed. Union School, State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., Knox Coll. (1 year); grad. Cornell (B. S.), 1879; *m.* Isle La Motte, Vt., Aug. 19, 1885, Lena Lillian Hill. Printer by trade; reporter and city editor Erie (Pa.) Gazette, 1879-80, and Buffalo Express, 1881-6; mng. editor Illustrated Buffalo Express, 1886-1902; member Am. Hist. Assn. and local hist. socs. *Author:* Old Trails on the Niagara Frontier, 2 edits., 1899, 1903 B7; The Story of Joncaire, 1906 A7; also vols. 4 to 10 Publ. Buffalo Hist. Soc. Contb'r to Am. Library Assn.'s Annotated Bibliography of Am. History, 1901; sp'l contb'r to Ency. Americana; editor The Gilbert Family Captivity, 1904. Lecturer on history. *Residence:* 150 Jewett Av. *Office:* Historical Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

SEVERANCE, Mark Sibley, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SEVERENS, Henry Franklin, U. S. circuit judge, 6th jud. circuit, since March 16, 1900; *b.* Rockingham, Vt., May 11, 1835; *s.* Franklin and Elizabeth (Pulsifer) S.; grad. Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1857, LL. D., 1901; (LL. D., Univ. Mich., 1897); *m.* Medina, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1863, Sarah Clarissa Ryan. Admitted to bar in Vt., 1859; removed to Mich., 1860; practiced law until 1886; U. S. dist. judge, Western dist. of Mich., May 25, 1886, to March 16, 1900. *Address:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

SEVERN, Edmund, musician; *b.* Nottingham, England, Dec. 10, 1862; *s.* Edmund and Elizabeth Thornton S.; brought to U. S. in 1866; ed. common schools, Hartford, Conn.; studied violin with father, Franz Milcke, Bernhard Listemann and Emanuel Wirth, composition with Philip Scharwenka and George W. Chadwick; *m.* Montclair, N. J., May, 1900, Minna Sites. Composer orchestral, chamber, choral, instrumental and vocal music; orchestral works performed in Worcester, Mass., Springfield, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., festivals, and in Boston; chamber music in New York, Chicago and Cleveland, etc. Lecturer on music for B'd of Ed'n, New York. Composer of piano pieces, violin solos and songs, S21; Songs, C17. *Address:* 131 W. 56th St., New York.

SEVERY, Melvin Linwood, inventor, author; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Solomon and Caroline Place (Babb) S.; ed. Walpole, Mass., to 3 yrs. high sch.; moved to Boston; grad. Monroe Coll. Oratory, 1883; *m.* 1st, Boston, Nov. 5, 1884, Wilhelmina Carlstrom (died); 2d, Kansas City, June 2, 1897, Elizabeth Ann Flint. Began as inventor, 1882, and has taken out many patents; awarded John Scott medal of Franklin Inst., 1898, for invention known as the Severy process of printing. Was pres. Severy Process Co., and dir. Solar Power Co., both founded on his inventions; now pres. Choralcelo Mfg. Co.; dir. Automatic Tympan Co. Mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. *Author:* Fleur-de-lis and Other Stories, 01; Materialization and Other Spiritual Phenomena from a Scientific Standpoint, 1897 01; The Darrow Enigma, 1904 D3; The Mystery of June Thirteenth, 1905 D3; Gillette's Social Redemption, 1907 T10. *Residence:* Arlington Heights, Mass. *Office:* 33 Broad St., Boston.

Digitized by Google

SEVIER, Clara Driscoll, author; *b.* St. Mary's, Tex., Apr. 2, 1881; *d.* Robert and Julia (Fox) Driscoll; ed. pvt. schs., Tex., New York and France; *m.* New York, July 31, 1906, Henry Hulme Sevier. Honored by the organization of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas by title of "Custodian of the Alamo" on account of her successful efforts to save the historic site to the state. *Author:* The Girl of La Gloria, 1905 P2; In the Shadow of the Alamo, 1906 P2; also writer of Mexicana, a comic opera, 1906. *Residence:* 37 Madison Av., New York.

SEWALL; see also Sewell.

SEWALL, Alice Archer; see Alice Archer Sewall James.

SEWALL, Arthur, shipbuilder, politician; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SEWALL, Frank, New Church clergyman; *b.* Bath, Me., Sept. 24, 1837; *s.* William D. and Rachel A. S.; grad. Bowdoin, 1858, A. B., 1862, A. M., 1902, S. T. D.; student Tübingen and Berlin; attended lectures at The Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* 1869, Thedia Redelia Gilchrist, S. I., N. Y. Ordained pastor in the New Ch. Swedenborgian), 1863; was pastor Glendale, O., Urbana, O. (pres. Urbana Univ. 16 yrs.), Glasgow, Scotland; since 1890 at Washington. *Author:* The Christian Hymnal, 1867 L5; A Prayer Book and Hymnal for the Use of the New Church, 1867 L5; Moody Mike, 1869 L5; Angelo, the Circus Boy, L5; The Pillow of Stones, 1876 L5; The Hem of His Garment, 1876 L5; The Latin Speaker, 1878 A2; The Soul or Rational Psychology (translated from Latin of Swedenborg, with introduction and appendix), 1886 N5; The New Metaphysics, 1888 F5; The Ethics of Service, 1889 F5; The Poems of Giosue Carducci, translated from Italian, with essays on the Hellenic revival in Italy, 1892 D3; Dante and Swedenborg and Other Essays in the New Renaissance, 1893 F5; The Angel of the State, or the Kindergarten in the Education of the Citizen, 1896; Introduction and Notes to translation of Kant's Dreams of a Spirit Seer, 1900 F5. Translated: The Trophies: Sonnets of J. M. de Heredia, 1900 S9; Swedenborg and Modern Idealism, 1902 F5; Pulpit and Modern Thought, 1905; Reason in Belief, 1906 L26; also many articles in mags. Pres. Swedenborg Scientific Assn. since 1898; mem. Lit. Soc., Nat. Soc. of Fine Arts, Archæol. Inst. America. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1618 Riggs Pl., Washington.

SEWALL, Harold Marsh, lawyer; *b.* Bath, Me., Jan 3, 1860; *s.* late Hon. Arthur and Emma Duncan (Crooker) S.; A. B., Harvard, 1882, LL. B., 1885; *m.* San Francisco, Sept., 1893, Camilla Loyall Ashe. Was a Democrat, and in 1885 apptd. by President Cleveland vice-consul at Liverpool, and consul-gen. to Samoa, 1887; disagreeing with Cleveland's policy in the Pacific, resigned his post. Under President Harrison was attached to comm'n which negotiated Berlin treaty of 1889, for joint gov't of Samoa by the powers, and was reapptd. consul-gen. at Samoa, 1889; secured site to naval sta. at Pago-Pago; admitted to Me. bar, 1892; presided Rep. State Conv. of Me., 1896; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896; elected mem. Me. Ho. Reps., 1896; U. S. minister to Hawaii, 1897; received transfer sovereignty of islands, 1898; sp'l agt. U. S. until organization of the Territory; was 1st mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Hawaii; mem. Me. Ho. Reps., 1903-7, senate, 1907-9. *Address:* Bath, Me.

SEWALL, Henry, physician; *b.* Winchester, Va., May 25, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Julia Elizabeth (Waters) S.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., B. S., 1876; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; med. dept., M. D., Univ. of Mich., 1888; hon. M. D., Univ. of Denver, 1889; *m.* Toronto, Ont., Sept. 21, 1887, Isabel Josephine Vickers. Asst., fellow and asso. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1876-81; prof. physiology, Univ. of Mich., 1882-9; prof. physiology Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. of Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Colo. State Med. Soc.; pres. Denver Acad. Medicine. *Address:* 23 18th Av., Denver, Colo.

SEWALL, John Smith, theologian; *b.* New Castle, Me., March 20, 1830; grad. Bowdoin, 1850 (A. M., 1855; D. D., 1878), Bangor Theol. Sem., 1858; *m.* Wenthrop, Me., Aug. 7, 1858, Louise, *d.* Samuel Page Benson, M. C. Capt.'s clerk, U. S. N., 1850-4; mem. Commodore Perry's Japan expd'n. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Wenham, Mass., 1858-67; chaplain 8th Mass. V. M., 1864; prof. rhetoric, oratory and English literature, Bowdoin Coll., 1867-75; prof. homiletics and sociology, Bangor Theol. Sem., since 1875; prof. emeritus since 1903. *Author:* Logbook of the Captain's Clerk, 1906 D1. Contb'r many articles for quarterlies, etc. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

SEWALL, May Wright, educator, lecturer, writer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 27, 1844; *d.* Philander Montague and Mary Weeks (Brackett) W.; grad. Northwestern Univ., A. B., 1866, A. M., 1868; *m.* Oct. 30, 1880, Theodore Lovett Sewall (died, 1895). Prominent in woman suffrage movement and ed'n of women; mem. and ex-officer Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; ex and hon. pres. Internat. Council of Women, and Nat. Council of Women, U. S.; delegate to Universal Congress of Women, Paris, 1889; traveled, 1891-2, in France, Italy, Germany, Belgium, Switzerland, in interest of Congress Representative Woman, Columbian Exp'n, 1893; delegate to Congresses, Halifax, 1897, Ottawa, Can., London, England, The Hague, 1898; officer in many organizations (literary, artistic and reform) in this country and Europe; comm'r to Paris Exp'n, 1900. Commissioned by President McKinley to Congresses held in Paris, 1900; prin. Girls' Classical School, founded by her husband, Indianapolis. *Author:* Historical Resumé of the World's Congress of Representative Women; also pamphlets and monographs on lit. and reform subjects. Chmn. of Internat. Council Com. on peace and arbitration. *Residence:* 633 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis.

SEWALL, Rufus King, lawyer, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SEWARD, Frederick William, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., July 8, 1830; *s.* William

Digitized by Google

Henry S. (Sec. State, U. S.) and Frances A. (Miller) S.; grad. Union, 1849 (LL. D., 1878); admitted to bar, 1851; for 10 yrs. one of editors and owners Albany Evening Journal; *m.* Albany, N. Y., 1854, Anna M. Wharton. Was sent to warn Abraham Lincoln of plot to assassinate him in Baltimore, 1861; asst. sec. of State, 1861-9, 1877-81; as acting sec. of State, sat in cabinets of Presidents Lincoln, Johnson and Hayes; was nearly murdered in his father's defense on April 14, 1865; was sent on sp'l mission with Admiral Porter to negotiate W. Indian treaties, 1867; participated in purchase of Alaska, and negotiation for Pago-Pago Harbor, Samoa; mem. N. Y. legislature, 1875; Rep. nominee for Sec. of State, N. Y.; State comm'r at Yorktown Centennial Celebration, 1881; pres. Union Coll. Alumni Assn., N. Y., 1900; pres. Sagaponack Realty Co., 1900; pres. Soc. of the Cayugas, 1902; pres. at Semi-Centennial of Rep. party, Saratoga, 1904; mem. Internat. Arbitration Conf., Washington, 1904. *Author:* Life and Letters of William H. Seward, 1891; A West Indian Cruise (serial in Godey's mag.), 1894; also lectures, articles in leading mags., etc. *Address:* Montrose, N. Y.

SEWARD, George Frederick; *b.* Florida, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1840; *s.* George W. and Tempe Wicke (Leddell) S.; (nephew William H. S., statesman); ed, Seward Institution and Union College; (LL. D., Union); *m.* Marysville, Calif., Aug. 4, 1870, Kate Sherman. Consul, 1861-3, consul-gen., 1863-76, to Shanghai, China; apptd. minister to Corea, 1869, but, at his suggestion, the sending of a mission to that country was deferred; minister to China, 1876-80; but, declining to undertake negotiation of a treaty restricting Chinese immigration, was recalled. During service in China was active in checking piracy and suppressing riots. Was pres. North China branch, Royal Asiatic Soc., 1865-6. Became v.-p., 1887, pres. since 1893, The Fidelity & Casualty Co. of New York; pres. Va. Electrolytic Co., Tin Products Co.; v.-p. Va. Laboratory Co. V.-p. New York Chamber of Commerce, trustee Union Coll.; gov. Union Univ. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., N. E. Soc., Merchant's Assn. of New York, Am. Inst. Civics, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Electro-Chem. Soc., Civ. Service Reform Assn., Nat. Municipal League, S. R. Decorated order Knight of Dannebrog by Denmark; Order Commander of Dragon of Annam, by France. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Reform, Authors, Patria. *Author:* Chinese Immigration in Its Social and Economical Aspects; Digest of System of Taxation of New York, 1902; also addresses and contb'ns on econ. and sociol. topics. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 99 Cedar St., New York.

SEWARD, Samuel Swayze, clergyman; *b.* Mendham, N. J., Apr. 16, 1838; *s.* George W. and Tempe Wicke (Leddell) S.; ed. S. S. Seward Inst., Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., Poughkeepsie Collegiate Inst., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; entered Union Coll., 1853, but did not graduate; read law in San Francisco, 1859-61; admitted to Calif. bar, 1861; grad. New-Church Theol. Sch., Waltham, Mass., 1868; *m.* Phila., Oct. 19, 1864, Crissie F. Kimber. Entered army, 1861, lt. 3d N. Y. Heavy Arty.; detailed on staff of Brig.-Gen. E. O. C. Ord; served as his a.-d.-c. throughout the war; promoted capt. and maj., with two bvts., lt.-col. and col., resigning, Oct., 1865. Ordained Brooklyn, Oct. 15, 1869, in ministry of New Jerusalem Ch. (Swedenborgian); 1st sta., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1868-9; minister N. Bridgewater, Mass., 1870-5, Wilmington, Del., 1875-8, New York City, 1878-97. Sec. Gen. Conv. of the New Jerusalem in the U. S. A., 1877-92; chmn. Council of Ministers, 1892-97, v.-p. 1897-1900, pres. since 1900. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Swedenborg Printing & Pub. Co. since 1878 (pres. since 1900); dir. Bd. of Publication, New Jerusalem Ch.; mem. bd. mgrs. New Ch. Theol. Sch. *Address:* The Lotus, 307 Merrick Av., Detroit.

SEWARD, Theodore Frelinghuysen, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SEWARD, William, soldier; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SEWARD, William Henry, (General), banker; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., June 18, 1839; *s.* of statesman of same name; private ed'n; engaged in banking at Auburn, 1861; *m.* Janet M. Watson, June 27, 1860. Apptd., Sept. 12, 1862, lt.-col. 138th N. Y. vols.; afterward col. 9th N. Y. heavy arty.; participated in battles of Monocacy, Cedar Creek, Cold Harbor, Opequan and others; was commissioned brig.-gen., 1864; resigned, June 1, 1865; since then head of banking firm of William H. Seward & Co. Pres. N. Y. State electoral coll., 1888; mem. Loyal Legion and Sons of the Revolution; dir. and officer in several financial inst'ns and edn'l asans.; pres. Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Auburn, N. Y.

SEWELL; see also Sewall.

SEWELL, Albert Henry, jurist; *b.* Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y., Oct. 30, 1847; *s.* William H. and Celinda S.; ed. Walton (N. Y.) Acad, Union Coll., 1867-8; grad. Cornell, 1871, Albany Law Sch., 1873; *m.* 1889, Mary E. Wright. Admitted to bar, 1873; elected mem. N. Y. assembly, 1873, co. judge and surrogate, Delaware Co., 1889-99; apptd. by Gov. Roosevelt to fill vacancy, Aug., 1899, and elected Nov., 1899, justice Supreme Court, N. Y. (term expires Dec. 31, 1913); apptd. justice Appellate Div. 3d Dept., Jan. 1, 1907; Republican. *Address:* Walton, N. Y.

SEWELL, Amanda Brewster, artist; *b.* Essex Co., N. Y.; *d.* Benjamin T. and Julia Anne (Washburn) B.; studied Art Students' League, New York, and under Julian and Carolus Durand, Paris; *m.* New York, Apr. 12, 1888, Robert Van Vorst Sewell. Began painting in Paris, 1886; exhibited at Paris Salon, 1886, 1887 and 1888; awarded Dodge prize, 1888, Clarke prize, 1903, bronze medal, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; silver medal, Charleston. Prin. works portraiture in the style and spirit of the early English masters. *Address:* Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.

SEWELL, Robert van Vorst, artist, mural painter; *b.* New York, 1860; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Van Vorst) S.; grad. Columbia

1888; studied under Lefebvre and Boulanger, Paris, 1883-7; *m.* Lydia Amanda Brewster. Won 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1888. His mural painting, The Canterbury Pilgrims, in great hall of Georgian Court (residence of George Gould, Lakewood), and several others are widely known. Awarded silver medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n for exhibit of designs of mural paintings, etc. Asso. mem. Nat. Acad. Design since 1902; mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, Lotos. Painted The Story of Psyche, a series of lunette decorations of the Palm Room of St. Regis Hotel, New York. *Address:* 25 W. 67th St., New York.

SEWELL, William Joyce, U. S. senator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SEXTON, John Chase, physician; *b.* at Rushville, Ind., Jan. 21, 1859; *s.* Dr. Marshall and Elizabeth S.; ed. Rushville High Sch. and Hanover Coll.; grad. Med. Coll. Ohio, 1882; post-grad. work Phila., New York, Chicago; *m.* Rushville, Sept. 27, 1882, Hannah Cullen. Pres. Ind. State Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Assn. Obst. and Gynecologists, etc. *Address:* Rushville, Ind.

SEXTON, Pliny Titus, lawyer, banker; *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., June 12, 1840; *s.* Pliny and Hannah S.; ed. pvt. schs., Palmyra Classical Union Sch., Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; grad. with LL. B., State and Nat. Law Sch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1859; (LL. D., Union Univ., 1893); *m.* Harriot Hyde, 1860. Admitted N. Y. bar, 1861, Supreme Court of U. S., 1882; pres. 1st Nat. Bank Palmyra, since 1876; pres. Village of Palmyra, 1879-83, and of its bd. of ed'n, 1883-89; Republican candidate for treas. N. Y., 1883; regent (for life) Univ. of State of N. Y., since 1890; hon. Chancellor Union Univ., 1893; procured appropriation and authority for univ. extension work by Univ. State of N. Y.—first legislation on that subject in U. S.; mem. Am. Library Assn., N. Y. State Hist. Assn., N. Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Address:* Palmyra, N. Y.

SEYMOUR, Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Whitney's Point, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1856; *s.* George W. and Mary (Freeman) S.; grad. Yale, 1881; Columbia Law School; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 14, 1885, Julia C., *d.* Nathan Dikeman. Is an authority on corporation law; mem. law firm of Seymour, Seymour & Harmon. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. Y. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York.

SEYMOUR, George Franklin, P. E. bishop; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SEYMOUR, Horatio Winslow, editor and publisher The Chicago Chronicle; *b.* Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1854; *s.* Andrew Milliken and Louisa Maria (Goodyear) S.; ed. in public schools, Racine, Wis.; *m.* Racine, Wis., 1876, Annie E. Jones. Learned printer's trade in offices of Racine Advocate and Journal; city editor Milwaukee News, 1873-5; telegraph editor, 1875-9; night editor, 1879-83, Chicago Times; editorial writer, 1883-7, editor and mng. editor, 1887-95, Chicago Herald; upon consolidation of Times and Herald, 1895, assumed present position on organization of Chicago Chronicle Co. *Author:* Government & Co., Limited, 1895 M5. *Residence:* 4615 Ellis Av. *Office:* Chronicle Bldg., Chicago.

SEYMOUR, John Sammis, lawyer; *b.* Whitney's Point, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1848; *s.* George W. and Mary (Freeman) S.; ed. Whitney's Point Acad.; grad. Yale, 1875; LL. B., 1878; *m.* Clara E., *d.* Gen. Charles Olmstead, Norwalk, Conn. Senior mem. Seymour, Seymour & Megrath. State senator Conn., 1891-3; U. S. comm'r of patents, 1893-7. *Residence:* Whitney's Point, N. Y. *Office:* 80 Wall St., New York.

SEYMOUR, Mary Harrison, author; *b.* Oxford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1835; *d.* Rev. Abraham and Lucy Maria (Harrison) Browne; academic ed'n at Brooklyn and Baltimore; *m.* Storrs O. Seymour, D. D. Extensive contributor to children's papers and periodicals. *Author:* Sunshine and Starlight, 1869 D4; Ned, Nellie and Amy, 1870 D4; Mollie's Christmas Stocking, 1877 D4; Posy Vinton's Picnic, 1877 D4; Every Day, 1877 D4; Recompense, 1881 W3; Through the Darkness, 1893 D4; etc. *Address:* Litchfield, Conn.

SEYMOUR, Ralph Fletcher, designer, publisher; *b.* Milan, Ill., Mar. 18, 1876; *s.* Otto L. and Sarah Jeannette (Fletcher) S.; ed. pub. primary sch., pvt. prep. sch., La Porte (Ind.) High Sch.; studied architecture and figure at Cincinnati Art Acad. under Nawottny, Beck, Meakin and Akin; hon. mention in art, 3 yrs.' attendance; in Europe and Italy, summer of 1903; *m.* Chicago, Jan. 1, 1901, Harriet Engle Brown. Commercial and newspaper artist, 1898-9; publisher since 1899, designing type, borders, initials, etc., and issuing numerous fine editions of classics of English and foreign literature, privately printed; also does gen. and illustrating work. Mem. Ind. Soc. *Club:* Caxton. *Residence:* Ravinia, Lake Co., Ill. *Office:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.

SEYMOUR, Robert G., clergyman; *b.* New York, Feb. 27, 1841; *s.* James W. and Katharine (Fitzgerald) S.; A. B., Colgate, 1866, A. M., 1869; (D. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1882); *m.* Newark, N. J., 1865, Annie E. Hadden. Entered Bapt. ministry at New Orleans, 1864; 2d lt. Co. D, 79th U. S. Colored Inf., Civil War; pastor at New Orleans, Grant Falls, N. H., Boston, Auburn, N. Y., Lowell, Mass. Chaplain Ho. of Reps., Mass., 1878-84; trustee Colgate Univ. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Light for the Journey, 1894; Pastoral Companion, 1900; Fresh Water from Old Wells, 1907:—all B4. *Residence:* Narberth, Pa. *Office:* 1630 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

SEYMOUR, Thomas Day, educator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SEYMOUR, William, actor, stage mgr.; *b.* New York, Dec. 19, 1855; *s.* James and Lydia Eliza (Griffith) S., both then members Burton's Chambers St. Theatre Co.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York and New Orleans; *m.* New York, Jan. 8, 1882, May, *d.* E. L. Davenport (and sister of Fanny Davenport). Began profess'l career at Varieties Theatre, N. O., played with Joseph Je[illegible]

and Phila., 1866-7, and at Booth's Theatre, New York, 1869-71; Globe Theatre, Boston, 1871-2; stage mgr. Varieties Theatre, New Orleans (with Lawrence Barrett), 1872-5, Union Sq. Theatre, New York (with A. M. Palmer), 1875-7, California Theatre, San Francisco (with John McCullough), 1877-9; acting and stage mgr. Boston Museum, 1879-89, Tremont Theatre, Boston (with Abbey & Schoeffel), 1889-98; toured country with Sol Smith Russell, 1898-1899; with Maurice Grau, Met. Opera House, 1900-1; since then with Charles Frohman, for whom became general stage dir. June 1, 1904. Has adapted and arranged many plays, latest being "The Crust of Society," 1897. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Club:* The Players. *Residence:* S. Duxbury, Mass. *Office:* Empire Theatre, New York.

SEYMOUR, William Wotkyns, physician; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SHACK, Ferdinand, lawyer; *b.* Toronto, Can., Aug. 17, 1856; *s.* Abraham and Sara (Rossin) S.; ed. Heber Grammar Sch. and Upper Canada Coll., Toronto and Coll. City of New York, A. B., B. S., 1874, A. M., 1877, Columbia Coll. Law Sch., LL. B., 1876; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1877; as chmn. Bar Assn. com. apptd. for that purpose took prominent part in securing for City of New York its new Hall of Records. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N. Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on title to real estate, and mem. New York local council), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa Alumni, Alumni Coll. City of New York (pres. 1900-2); sec. North Western Dispensary (New York). Gov't del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; successfully advocated passage by that body and by Am. Bar Assn. resolutions favoring internat. arbitration. *Club:* City College (pres.). *Residence:* Hotel Prince George. *Office:* 52 Wall St., New York.

SHACKELFORD, Edward Madison, pres. State Normal Coll. of Ala. since 1899; *b.* Pintlala, Ala., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* Madison and Sophronia (Ledbetter) S.; grad. Univ. of Ala., 1885 (A. M., 1888); *m.* Troy, Ala., Feb. 1, 1886, Rose Lee Brantley. Capt. State militia, 1885-9; prof. English and civics, State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., 1887-99. *Address:* Troy, Ala.

SHACKELFORD, James M., lawyer; *b.* Lincoln Co., Ky., July 7, 1827; *s.* Edmund and Susan S.; academic ed'n at Springfield, Ky.; admitted to bar, 1853; was lt. Co. I, 4th Ky. regt., in Mexican war; admitted to Ky. bar, 1853; col. 25th Ky. inf., and later of 8th Ky. cav., in Union army; became brig.-gen., March 17, 1863; captured Confederate Gen. John H. Morgan and command, July 2[illegible], 1863, and later comd. a cav. army corps, the Army of the Ohio, consisting of 16 regts. Was. Rep. elector for Ind., 1880 and 1888; judge U. S. court, Ind. Ty., 1889-93; since then in law practice there; is att'y for the Choctaw Nation; Republican. *Address:* Muscogee, Ind. Ty.

[illegible]KLEFORD, Dorsey, congressman, [illegible] dist.; *b.* Saline Co., Mo., Aug. 27, [illegible] public schools; taught school, 1877-9; studied law same time; began practice at Boonville, Mo., 1879; pros. att'y, Cooper Co., Mo., 1882-6 and 1890-2; judge 14th Mo. circuit, 1892-9; *m.* Dec. 7, 1887, Florida Hall, Saline Co., Mo. Elected to 56th Congress, 1899, to fill vacancy caused by death of Richard P. Bland; re-elected to 57th, 58th, 59th and 60th Congresses, 8th Mo. dist.; Democrat. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

SHACKLEFORD, Thomas Mitchell, jurist; *b.* Fayetteville, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1859; *s.* Daniel Park and Aletha (Young) S.; ed. pvt. schs., Fayetteville, and Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn.; self-ed. in law; *m.* 1st, 1882, Nannie Clopton Rhea (died, 1887); 2d, Dec. 13, 1888, Lena Aumerle Wooten, Russellville, Ky. Removed from Tenn. to Fla., 1882; engaged in orange culture, Marion Co., 1882-3; practiced law Brooksville, Hernando Co., Fla., 1883-93; at Tampa, Fla., 1893-1902; asso. justice Supreme Court Fla., 1902-5, chief justice since June 6, 1905; Democrat. Del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1888; candidate for Congress, 1890; presid'l elector for Fla., 1892; city atty., Tampa, 1900-2. Edited Register and Crescent, Brooksville, Fla.; has been corr. Louisville Courier-Journal and Nashville American. *Author:* Amoskohegan, 1883 O1; By Sunlit Waters (with Rev. Wm. Wilson DeHart), O1. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

SHACKLETON, Robert, editor; *b.* Wis., Dec. 26, 1860; ed. Cleveland, O.; studied law, Univ. of Mich.; admitted to Ohio bar; *m.* 1890, Elizabeth H. Fleming. In newspaper work, New York, 1895-1900. For two years an asso. editor The Saturday Evening Post, Phila. *Author:* Toomey and Others, 1900 S3; Many Waters, 1902 A2; The Great Adventurer, 1904 D6; The Quest of the Colonial (with Elizabeth Shackleton), 1907 C2. *Residence:* New York.

SHAFER, Sara Andrew (Mrs.), author; *b.* La Porte, Ind.; *d.* Dr. George Lafferty and Catherine Piatt Andrew; ed. privately; *m.* Nov. 19, 1884, Carlton Shafer (died Apr. 26, 1906). Episcopalian. *Author:* In "Historic Town Series," Annapolis, 1900, Frederick, 1900, Mackinac, 1901 P2; The Day Before Yesterday, 1904 M1; Beyond Chance of Change, 1905 M1. Occasional contb'r to leading newspapers and mags. *Address:* La Porte, Ind.

SHAFFER, Cornelius Thadeus, A. M. E. bishop; *b.* Troy, O., Jan. 3, 1847; *s.* John Shelby and Margaret (Otis) S.; ed. Berea Coll., Ky., 1867-9; sp'l course, Cadiz, O., 1873; sp'l course in Hebrew, Brooklyn, 1878-9; M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1888; (D. D., Allen University, S. C., 1890, Wilberforce University, O., 1905); *m.* Cincinnati, Oct. 26, 1870, Annie Marie Taylor. Served in 23d Ohio Colored Inf. and 109th U. S. Colored Inf. in Civil War, 1864-5. In A. M. E. ministry, since 1870; held various pastorates in Ohio, N. Y., Md., Pa.; presiding elder, 3 yrs.; sec. and treas. Ch. Extension B'd A. M. E. Ch., 1892-1900; bishop A. M. E. Ch., since 1900; pres. Western Univ., Quindaro, Kan., 1901-3. State sec. of N. Y., Good Templars of the World, 1873-9; del. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, London, 1902; held two conferences in Africa, 1902. *Author:* Pastors Visiting Companion

and Diary, 1885. *Address:* 3340 Rhodes Av., Chicago.

SHAFFER, Newton Melman, physician, orthopædic surgeon; *b.* Kinderhook, New York, February 14, 1846; *s.* Rev. James N. S.; student Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, New York, 1863-7; grad. Univ. Med. Coll., New York, 1867; *m.* Oct. 15, 1873, Margaret H. Perkins, Gardiner, Me. Asst. resident surg. Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, 1867-8; asst. surg. New York Orthopædic Disp. and Hosp., 1871-5; surgeon-in-chief same, 1876-98; clin. prof. orthopædic surgery, N. Y. Univ. Med. Coll., 1882-6, 1897-8; prof. orthopædic surgery, Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., since 1898; orthopædic surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., 1872-88; consulting surgeon same and to Presby'n Hosp. and New York Infirmary for Women and Children. Founder and surgeon-in-chief N. Y. State Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children, W. Haverstraw, N. Y. Took 1st steps in forming N. Y. and Am. Orthopædic Assn. Secured admission Am. Orthopædic Assn. to Congress Am. Phys. & Surgs., 1887; secured recognition of orthopædic surgery in Internat. Med. Congress, in Berlin, 1890. Has devised many forms of apparatus for deformities, especially for spine, hip and club foot. Mem. Am. Orthopædic Assn. (ex-pres.), Congress Am. Phys. & Surg. (treas.), Am. Med. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine; del. Internat. Med. Congress, 1881, 1900. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Author:* Potts' Disease—Its Pathology and Mechanical Treatment, 1879 P2; The Hysterical Element in Orthopædic Surgery, 1880 P2; Brief Essays on Orthopædic Surgery, 1898 A2; also numerous monographs on orthopædic subjects. *Address:* 28 E. 38th St., New York.

SHAFROTH, John F., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Fayette, Mo., June 9, 1854; *s.* John F. S.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1875; *m.* Virginia Morrison, Fayette Mo., Oct. 26, 1881. Admitted to Mo. bar, Aug., 1876; practiced law at Fayette, Mo., until Oct., 1879; since then in Denver; city att'y, 1887-91. Mem. Congress from 1st Colo. dist., 1895-1905. On Feb. 15, 1904, refused to retain seat in Congress as election had been tainted by fraud; mem. law firm Rogers, Shaforth & Gregg. Democrat. *Residence:* 1537 York St. *Office:* McPhee Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SHAFTER, William Rufus, army officer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SHAHAN, Thomas Joseph, educator, author; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Sept. 11, 1857; *s.* Maurice Peter and Mary Anne (Carmody) S.; ed. public schools, Millbury, Mass., 1864-72, Montreal Coll., Can., 1872, Am. Coll., Rome, 1878-82; D. D., Coll. Propaganda, Rome, 1882; J. U. L., Roman Sem., 1889; student of history, Univ. of Berlin, 1889-91 and 1891, at The New Sorbonne and Institut Catholique, Paris. Ordained to R. C. priesthood by Cardinal Monaco la Valetta, in Cathedral St. John Lateran, Rome, June 3, 1882; chancellor and sec. diocese Hartford, 1883-88. Editor Catholic University Bulletin since 1896; mem. bd. of judges for Hall of Fame, University Heights, New York. Lecturer on history of ed'n in Catholic Univ. Inst. of Pedagogy, New York, 1902-3; prof. ch. history and patrology, Catholic Univ. of America since 1891. *Author:* The Blessed Virgin in the Catacombs, 1892 M17; Giovanni Battista de Rossi, 1900 C26; The Beginnings of Christianity, 1903 B19; The Middle Ages, 1904 B19; The House of God, and Other Addresses and Studies, 1905. Contributor of articles on ch. history and archæology to leading Catholic mags. Asso. editor Catholic Ency., 1905. *Address:* 1813 3d St., N. E., Washington.

SHALER, Alexander, soldier, real estate dealer; *b.* Haddam, Conn., Mar. 19, 1827; *s.* Ira and Jerusha (Arnold) S.; grad. Brainerd Acad., Haddam, Conn., 1844; *m.* New York, Mar. 31, 1847, Mary McMurray. At 17 employed by his father, and 3 yrs. later became prop'r of a stone business, continuing until 1861. Joined Washington Grays (later 8th Regt., N. Y. State Militia), 1845; transferred to 7th Regt., 1848; promoted sergt. and 1st lt., and took part in suppressing Astor Place riots, 1849; capt., 1850-60; maj. 7th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., 1860-1. Commissioned by President lt.-col., 1st U. S. Chasseurs, afterward 65th N. Y. vols., June 1, 1861; became col., July 17, 1862; brig.-gen., May 26, 1863, maj.-gen., U. S. V., July 27, 1865, for meritorious services during war. Maj.-gen. 1st div. N. G. S. N. Y. and mem. bd. to provide armories for city troops; hon. discharged, May 21, 1886. Awarded Congressional medal of honor, Nov. 25, 1893, for distinguished gallantry at battle of Marye's Heights; was 3 mos. in Confederate prison, 1864. Mem. New York bd. supervisors, 1866; fire comm'r 1867-73, and pres., 1867-70, fire dept., New York; spent 3 mos. after great fire of 1871 reorganizing Chicago Fire Dept. at invitation of city authorities; pres. New York Bd. Health, 1883; pres. N. Y. City Assn. Union Ex-Prisoners of War, 1887-96. Mayor Borough Ridgefield, N. J., 1899-1901. One of organizers (4 yrs. v.-p. and pres.) Nat. Rifle Assn.; comdr. Mil. Order Loyal Legion; mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Museum Natural History, Gen. Soc. Mechanics and Tradesmen. Founder and prop'r Hudson Heights, N. J., and of other properties at Ridgefield, N. J. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (an incorporator), Union League (New York). *Address:* Ridgefield, N. J.

SHALER, Charles, army officer; *b.* Pittsburg, May 23, 1843; *s.* Charles and Mary Anne (Riddle) S.; *m.* Washington, Apr. 27, 1896, Florence Stidham. Enlisted as sergt. Co. I, 12th Pa. Vol. Inf., Apr. 25, 1861; discharged, Aug. 5, 1861; cadet U. S. Mil. Acad., 1863-7; comm'd 2d lt. 5th U. S. Art'y, June 17, 1867; transferred to ordnance dept., July 5, 1867; 1st lt., June 23, 1874; capt., Mar. 4, 1879; maj., Feb. 22, 1897; lt. col., Feb. 18, 1903; col., Sept. 17, 1904; brig. gen. and retired at own request, after 40 yrs'. service, Jan. 19, 1905. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (New York); Sportsman's (Pittsburg, Pa.); City, University, Columbia, Literary (Indianapolis). *Residence:* 1226 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis.

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

mitted to bar, June 8, 1889; engaged in practice at Purcell, Ind. Ty.; gen. atty. Citizens' Band of Pottawatomie Indians and for several corp'ns; local atty. for Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry. Co.; 1st v.-p. and gen. atty. for Okla. Central Ry. Co. (now engaged in building in Indian Ty.); v.-p. Purcell Bank and Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. Ty. and Okla. Bar Assn. Democrat; del. to every Territorial Dem. Conv., beginning with first meeting, 1892; del.-at-large Nat. Dem. Conv., 1900; mem. Territorial Dem. Exec. Com. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Episcopalian. *Address:* Purcell, Okla.

SHARP, Joseph Henry, artist; *b.* Bridgeport, O., Sept. 27, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Raynes S.; *m.* Liberty, Ind., June 16, 1892, Addie Josephine Byram. Studied in Antwerp under Charles Verlat, Munich Acad. under Carl Marr, with Jean-Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. Soc. of Western Artists. Instr. Cincinnati Art Museum. Indian painter; goes to Indian country every summer; 11 portraits famous Indians, purchased, 1900, by gov't, and now in Smithsonian Inst'n. Collection of 80 Indian portraits and pictures purchased in 1902 by Mrs. Phoebe Hearst, for Univ. of Calif., with comm'n for 15 more each yr. for 5 yrs., covering all the most noted tribes; since May, 1903, spending most of time in Indian country. *Western Address:* Crow Agency, Mont. *Address:* 118 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

SHARP, Katharine Lucinda, head librarian and dir. State Library School, Univ. of Ill., since 1897; *b.* Elgin, Ill., 1865; *d.* John William and Phebe (Thompson) S.; grad. Northwestern, 1885 (Ph. M., 1889); grad. N. Y. State Library School, B. L. S., 1892, M. L. S., 1906; teacher, 1886-8; asst. librarian Scoville Inst., Oak Park, Ill., 1888-90; library organizer, Wheaton, Ill., 1891; Xenia, O., 1892; in charge Comparative Library Exhibit, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; dir. dept. library science, Armour Inst. Technology, Chicago, 1893-7; dir. Summer School of Library Science, Univ. of Wis., 1895-6; lecturer on library economy, Univ. of Chicago, 1896; dir. Bureau of Information, Ill. State Library Assn., 1896-1903; mem. council, 1896-1905, and v.-p. 1898 and 1907, Am. Library Assn.; v.-p. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1902-4; pres. Ill. Library Assn., 1903-4. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

SHARP, Robert, educator, philologist; *b.* Lawrenceville, Va., Oct. 24, 1851; *s.* Richard Henry and Lucy Hardy S.; grad. Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., A. B., A. M., 1876; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1879; *m.* Spartanburg, S. C., Dec. 22, 1881, Blanche Herndon. Prof. English, Univ. of La., 1880-4, Tulane Univ. of La. since 1884, and dean graduate dept. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. *Editor:* Beowulf (Anglo-Saxon poem) and The Fight at Finsburh (with James A. Harrison), 1885 G1; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, 1903 JS. Writer on Anglo-Saxon literature. *Address:* 7325 St. Charles Av., New Orleans.

SHARPE, Alfred Clarence, army officer; *b.* Delaware, O., Sept. 12, 1850; *s.* George Washington and Caroline Rebecca (Snyder) S.; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; cadet U. S. Mil. Acad., 1872-5; (A. M., Univ. of Wooster, O., 1888; LL. D., Univ. of S. Dak., 1905); *m.* Delaware, O., Dec. 27, 1877, Margaret Plunket Richardson. Comm'd 2d lt. 10th Cav., June 21, 1876; transferred to 22d Inf., July 28, 1876; 1st lt., June 30, 1881; capt., Feb. 1, 1893; maj. asst. adj. gen. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged, Apr. 17, 1899; maj. insp. gen. vols., Apr. 17, 1899; maj. asst. adj. gen. U. S. A., Feb. 2, 1901; lt. col. Inf., Mar. 29, 1904; asst adj. gen., Apr. 7, 1904; assigned to 30th Inf., Mar. 16, 1905; detailed Gen. Staff, June 27, 1907. Bvtd. 1st lt., Feb. 27, 1890, for action against Indians at Spring Creek, Mont., Oct. 15, 16, 1876; recommended for bvts. lt. col. and col. for action in battles before Santiago, 1898. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1879; prof. mil. science, Univ. of Wooster, 1884-88, Univ. of S. Dak., 1891-3; judge advocate Dept. Ariz. and Colo., 1893-7; sec. of justice of P. R. during reconstruction period, 1899-1900. Gold medalist, 1887, and life mem. Mil. Service Inst'n; mem. S. R., Soc. War 1812, Foreign Wars, Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba (nat. sec.-treas.) Contb'r to mags. mostly on tech. mil. subjects. *Home:* Delaware, O. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

SHARPE, Henry Augustus, jurist; *b.* nr. Decatur, Ala., June 10, 1848; *s.* William and Lucy Gayle (Reese) S.; ed. pub. schs., Ala.; LL. B., law dept. Cumberland Univ., 1870; admitted to bar, 1870; *m.* Decatur, Ala., May 19, 1875, Mary M. Hansell. Register in chancery, Morgan Co., Ala., 1871; mem. Ala legislature, 1878-9; judge City Ct., Birmingham, Ala., 1884-98 and since 1907; asso. justice Sup. Ct., Ala., 1898-1904. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

SHARPE, Henry Granville, army officer; *b.* Kingston, N. Y., Apr., 1858; *s.* of Gen. George Henry and Caroline Hasbrouck S.; grad. West Point, 1880; *m.* New York, June, 1887, Kate H. Morgan. Apptd. 2d lt., 4th Inf., June 12, 1880, but resigned, 1882; reapptd. in army as capt. staff, commissary of subsistence, Sept. 12, 1883; promoted maj., Nov. 11, 1895, lt.-col., May 11, 1898, col., Feb. 1, 1901. Commissary in relief of flood sufferers at Cairo, Ill., and Memphis, Tenn., 1897; chief commissary Camp George H. Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., Apr.-July, 1898; chief commissary 1st Army Corps, July-Oct., 1898; chief commissary Dept. Porto Rico, Oct.-Dec., 1898; purchasing and depot commissary San Juan, P. R., Oct.-Nov., 1898; in June, 1902, was ordered to Manila, P. I., as chief commissary Div. of Philippines; brig. gen. and commissary gen. U. S. A., Oct. 12, 1905. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

SHARPLES, Stephen Paschall, analytical and consulting chemist; *b.* West Chester, Pa., April 21, 1842; *s.* Philip P. and Mary A. (Paschall) S.; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, S. B., 1866; *m.* June 16, 1870, Abbie M. Hall, Cambridge. Prof. chemistry, Boston Dental Coll., 1868-[illegible]; expert and assayer of liquors for [illegible]; expert on census, 1880; [illegible] World's Columbian [illegible]

Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S., Soc. of Industrial Chemistry of England; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Natural History Assn. of Boston, Am. Geog. Soc., New England Historic-Geneal. Soc. Editor Geneal. Mag. *Author:* Chemical Tables, 1866 A5; also several essays on Adulteration of Food. Joint editor: History of the Kimball Family, 1897 D14; editor Records of the Church of Christ in New England, 1906; etc. *Residence:* 22 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* 26 Broad St., Boston.

SHARPLESS, Isaac, pres. Haverford Coll. since 1887, *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 16, 1848; grad. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1873 (Sc. D., Univ. of Pa.; LL. D., Swarthmore Coll.; L. H. D., Hobart Coll.); *m.* Aug. 10, 1876, Lydia Trimble Cope. Instr. mathematics, 1875-9, prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1879-84, dean, 1884-7, Haverford Coll. *Author:* (text books) Astronomy; Geometry; English Education (in International Education Series); A Quaker Experiment in Government; Two Centuries of Pennsylvania History, L5; Quakerism and Politics, 1906 F11. *Address:* Haverford, Pa.

SHARTS, Joseph William, author; *b.* at Hamilton, O., Sept. 14, 1875; *s.* Joseph William and Sarah Belle (Ealy) S.; early ed'n Dayton, O., pub. schs.; grad. high sch., 1893; Harvard, B. A., 1897; admitted to Ohio bar, 1899. Corporal co. C., 1st Ohio vol. inf., Spanish-Am. war. Unmarried. *Author:* Ezra Caine, 1901 S1; The Romance of a Rogue, 1902 S1; The Hills of Freedom, 1904 D6. *Address:* Dayton, O.

SHATTUC, William B., congressman; *b.* N. Hector, N. Y., June 11, 1841; removed to Ohio, 1852; ed. in public schools; was commissioned officer in Union army during Civil war, serving in the Army of the Frontier; in ry. service, 1864-95; now retired; served as State senator; mem. Congress from 1st Ohio dist., 1897-1903; Republican. *Home:* Madisonville, O.

SHATTUCK, Aaron Draper, artist, inventor; *b.* Francetown, N. H., March 9, 1832; ed. Lowell, Mass.; studied art at Nat. Acad. of Design; mem. same since 1861; *m.* June 4, 1860, Marian Colman. His principal subjects are landscapes and cattle and sheep. Invented "Shattuck" stretcher frame for artists' canvas. *Address:* Granby, Conn.

SHATTUCK, Frederick Cheever, physician; *s.* George Cheyne and Anne Henrietta (Brune) S.; Harvard, A. B., 1863; A. M., 1872; M. D., 1873; *m.* Boston, June 19, 1876, Elizabeth P. Lee. Prof. clinical medicine, Harvard; visiting physician Mass. General Hosp.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., etc. *Address:* 135 Marlboro St., Boston.

SHATTUCK, George Brune, physician; *b.* Boston, Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* George Cheyne and Anne Henrietta (Brune) S.; prep. ed'n St. Paul's Sch., Harvard Coll., A. B., 1863, A. M., 1867; M. D., Harvard, 1869; *m.* Paris, France, June 6, 1872, Amalia Schutte. In practice of medicine, Boston, since 1869; visiting physician Boston City Hosp.; editor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.; overseer Harvard, 1890-1901, and since 1902; instr. clinical medicine, Harvard Med. Sch., 1886-8. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Mass. Med. Soc.; ex-pres. St. Paul's Sch. Alumni Assn., Harvard Med. Sch. Alumni Assn.; pres. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; pres. Boston Med. Library Assn. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country; Harvard (New York). *Address:* 183 Beacon St., Boston.

SHATTUCK, George Burbank, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SHATTUCK, Harriette Robinson, parliamentary lawyer and teacher of parliamentary law; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 4, 1850; *d.* William Stevens and Harriet (Hanson) Robinson; ed. public schools, Concord and Malden, and private schools, Boston and Concord, Mass. Served several yrs. as asst. to clerk and 1 yr. (1872) asst. clerk Mass. Ho. of Reps.—a position held by no other woman, before or since; *m.* June 11, 1878, Sidney Doane Shattuck, of Malden, Mass., statistician. *Author:* The Story of Dante's Divine Comedy, 1887 O1; Little Folk East and West, 1891 O1; The Woman's Manual of Parliamentary Law, 1891 L3; Shattuck's Advanced Rules of Parliamentary Law, 1895 L3. *Address:* 35 Lincoln St., Malden, Mass.

SHATTUCK, Samuel Walker, head of math. dept. Univ. of Ill., since 1868; *b.* Groton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1841; *s.* of Walter Shattuck; grad. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1858, Norwich, Vt., Univ., B. S., C. E.; *m.* Columbus, O., Aug. 14, 1866, Adelaide L. White. Entered vol. army April 19, 1861; mustered out, Aug., 1865. Was adjt. and insp.-gen. on several staffs; insp.-gen. State of Vt., 1867-8. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Loyal Legion, Sigma Xi, Nat. Geog. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. Also comptroller Univ. of Ill. *Address:* Champaign, Ill.

SHAUCK, John Allen, judge Supreme Court of Ohio since Feb. 9, 1895; *b.* in Ohio, March 26, 1841; grad. Otterbein Univ., 1866 (A. M., LL. D.); grad. in law Univ. of Mich.; admitted to bar; judge circuit court for ten yrs.; chief justice, 1906-7. *Address:* Dayton, O.

SHAUGHNESSY, Sir Thomas George, ry. pres.; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 6, 1853; common sch. ed'n; *m.* Milwaukee, 1880. Elizabeth Bridget, *d.* of N. Nagley. Entered railway service 1869, in purchasing dept. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R.; general storekeeper, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry., Jan., 1879-Oct., 1882; gen. purchasing agt., Oct., 1882-Jan., 1884, asst. to gen. mgr., Jan., 1884-Sept., 1885, asst. gen. mgr., Sept., 1885-Sept., 1889, asst. to pres., Sept., 1889-June 24, 1891, v.-p. and dir., June 24, 1891-June 12, 1898, pres. since June 12, 1898, Canadian Pacific Ry.; v.-p. and dir. Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Ry., Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry., British Columbia Southern Ry.; pres. Montreal & Western Ry.; dir. Accident Ins. Co., Guarantee Co. of N. America, Northwest Land Co., etc. Knighted by Queen Victoria, 1901. *Clubs:* St. James, Toronto, Rideau (Ottawa); Union, Quebec Garrison, Manitoba. Roman Catholic. *Residence:* 1149 Dorchester St., Montreal, Quebec, Can.

Digitized by Google

SHAVER, George Frederick, engineer; *b.* Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1855; *s.* David and Julia E. S.; ed. at high school; in employ Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 1875-9; invented improved mech. telephone, self-righting and self-bailing life-boat; automatic mail catcher; automatic screw-driver, etc.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Shaver Corp'n, 1887-93. Now pres. Pocahontas Coal and Timber Co.; v.-p. Blue Jacket Consolidated Copper Co.; v.-p. Lackawanna, Catskill Mountain & Boston Ry. since 1893; v.-p. Central Am. Steamship Co., 1893-5; pres. Wyckoff Bros., Incorp., builders steam and sailing yachts, Clinton, Conn., 1903; pres. 1905-6, now dept. mgr. Larkin Co., Buffalo, N. Y. Commodore Yonkers Corinthian Yacht Club, 1892-3; owner many steam and sailing yachts. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Magnetic, Old Timers' Telegraph. *Residence:* 415 Crescent Av., Buffalo.

SHAW, Adèle Marie (Miss), author; *b.* Concord, N. H.; *d.* Rev. Judson Wade and Anne Dana (Barrows) S.; grad. Smith Coll. Teacher of English, Girls' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1894-1902. Mem. Women's Municipal League (New York), Woman Suffrage Assn., etc. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Author:* (with brother, Albert J.) The Coast of Freedom, 1902 D5. Also short stories and articles in mags. Investigated pub. sch. system of U. S., 1904-5, results pub. in World's Work. *Address:* Care 17 Madison Sq., N., New York.

SHAW, Albert, editor American Monthly Review of Reviews; *b.* Shandon, Butler Co., O., July 23, 1857; *s.* Dr. Griffin and Susan (Fisher) S.; grad. Iowa Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 1879; part owner Grinnell Herald while taking post-graduate course in constitutional history and economic science; took course in history and political science, Johns Hopkins (Ph. D., 1884; LL. D., University of Wisconsin, 1904); *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Bacon, of Reading, Pa. Editorial writer with Minneapolis Tribune, 1883-8, 1889-90; studied in Europe, 1888-9. Established, 1891, and has ever since conducted, American Review of Reviews. Mem. numerous learned socs.; has lectured in many univs. and colls. *Clubs:* Aldine, Ardsley Country, Authors, Century, City, of New York, Congregational, Minnesota, National Arts, Ohio, Quill. *Author:* Icaria—A Chapter in the History of Communism, 1884 O1; Local Government in Illinois, 1883 J1; Co-operation in the Northwest, 1888 J1; Municipal Government in Great Britain, 1895 M1; Municipal Government in Continental Europe, 1895 M1. *Editor:* The National Revenues, 1888 M5; Political Problems of American Development, 1907 C23; also many articles on polit. science, economics, and municipal governments, in mags., etc. *Residence:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York.

SHAW, Albert Duane, comdr.-in-chief G. A. R.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SHAW, Edward Richard, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SHAW, Henry Larned Keith, physician; *b.* Chaumont, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1873; *s.* Col. Albert D. and Mary Sherwood (Keith) S.; grad. Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa., 1890; A. B., Cornell, 1893; M. D., Albany Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Little Falls, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1906, Susanne Sturtevant Burrell. Practiced in Albany, since 1900; clin. prof. diseases of children, Albany Med. Coll., since 1905. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, Lisbon, Portugal, 1906; mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., N. Y. State Med. Assn., Kappa Alpha. Treas. N. Y. State Training Sch. for Girls, Hudson, N. Y., 1907. *Club:* Fort Orange. Translator: Pfaunder and Schlossmann's Diseases of Children, 1907 L5. *Residence:* 42 Dove St. *Office:* 198 Washington Av., Albany, N. Y.

SHAW, Howard Burton, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SHAW, John Balcom, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Bellport, N. Y., May 12, 1860; *s.* Joseph M. and Amanda C. S.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1885, Union Theol. Sem., 1888 (A. M., D. D., Lafayette Coll., D. D., Hamilton Coll.); ordained to ministry, 1888; *m.* Newark, N. J., June 28, 1893, Allena Bassett. Pastor West End Presbytery, New York, 1888-1894; now pastor 2d Presby'n Ch., Chicago. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, New York; Alumni Club, Phi Delta Theta, Chicago. Trustee Lafayette Coll., Ill. Coll., Clark Settlement; pres. Presby'n Council of Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip. *Author:* Four Great Questions, 1898 P10; Secret of Soul Winning, 1902; Where the Shadows Lie, 1902; The Difficult Life, 1903; Soul Rewinning, 1905; One Step at a Time, 1904; The Work that Wins, 1905; Life That Follows Life, 1907 R3; Vision and Service, 1907 A14; The Outlook for the Average Man, 1907 M1. Contb'r to mags. and to religious revs. and jours. *Address:* 1620 Prairie Av., Chicago.

SHAW, Joseph Alden, educator; *b.* at Athol, Mass., Jan. 4, 1836; *s.* Rev. Linus Hall and Louisa Alden (Jones) S.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1855, Harvard Univ., 1858; *m.* Nov. 18, 1863, Eliza Antoinette Thompson. Prin. New Salem (Mass.) Acad., 1858; teacher, 1867, head master since 1888, Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Writer on philol. subjects, including monograph: "English Pronunciation and What Have Teachers to Do About It?" Mem. Worcester Econ. Club, Soc. Harvard Alumni, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. John Alden Kindred. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

SHAW, Leslie Mortier, financier; *b.* Morristown, Vt., Nov. 2, 1848; *s.* Boardman O. and Lovisa (Spaulding) S.; reared on father's farm; ed. pub. schs. and People's Acad., Morrisville, Ia.; grad. Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., M. S., 1874; Iowa Coll. of Law, 1876 (LL. D., Simpson Coll., 1898, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1899, Wesleyan Univ., 1904); admitted to Ia. bar, 1876 and began practice at Denison, Ia.; *m.* Dec. 6, 1877, Alice *d.* James Crawshaw, Clinton Co., Ia. Engaged in banking at Denison, Manilla and Charter Oak, Ia. Occasionally took part in political campaigns as Rep. speaker; gained prominence as McKinley advocate, 1896. Was twice elected gov. of Iowa, terms 1898-1900, 1900-1902; secretary of the

Treasury, U. S., Feb. 1, 1902-Mar. 4, 1907; pres. Carnegie Trust Co., New York, since 1907. Permanent chmn. Internat. Monetary Conv., Indianapolis, 1898; lay del. Gen. Confs. M. E. Ch., 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896; trustee Cornell Coll., Ia. since 1890. *Home:* Denison, Ia. *Address:* 115 Broadway, New York.

SHAW, Lucien, jurist; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Mar. 1, 1845; *s.* William and Linda (Rous) S.; ed. Ind. com. schs., Vevay Acad.; grad. Indianapolis Law Coll., LL. B., 1869; *m.* Raisin Center, Mich., July 29, 1873, Hannah J. Hartley. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1869; practiced at Bloomfield, Ind., 1869-83, at Fresno, Calif., 1883-6, at Los Angeles, 1886-9. Judge Superior Court, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 1889-1902; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif. since Jan. 5, 1903. Mem. Los Angeles Bar Assn. (pres. 1901-3). Republican. *Residence:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Cor. 2d and Mission Sts., San Francisco.

SHAW, Samuel Gormley, R. P. clergyman; *b.* Coldenham, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1854; *s.* James William and Elizabeth McLaury (Finley) S.; grad. Columbia, 1880; studied divinity, Allegheny R. P. Theol. Sem. (A. M., 1893, Ph. D., 1894, Wooster (O.) Univ.); *m.* Feb. 11, 1886, Sarah Jane Hilton. Settled pastor, Walton, N. Y., 1884-96, Cambridge, Mass., 1896-1904, Belle Center, O., since 1905. Was clerk N. Y. Presbytery 10 yrs.; clerk of Synod of R. P. Ch., 4 yrs. *Address:* Belle Center, O.

SHAW, Thomas, prof. animal husbandry Univ. of Minn. since Oct. 1, 1893; *b.* Niagara, Ont., Jan. 3, 1843; *s.* Robert and Margaret Carnochan S. (both natives of Ayrshire, Scotland); common school ed'n at Woodburn, Ont.; *m.* July 4, 1865, Mary Janet Sidney. Prof. agr. Guelph Agr'l Coll., Ont., 1888-93. *Author:* First Principles of Agriculture, 1890 C10; Weeds and Modes of Eradicating Them, 1896; Forage Crops Other than Grasses, 1899 J2; The Study of Breeds, 1900 J2; Sheep Husbandry in Minnesota, 1900; Soiling Crops and the Silo, 1900 J2; Animal Breeding, 1901 J2; Clovers and How to Grow Them, 1906 J2; Feeding Farm Animals, 1907 J2. Editor The Farmer, St. Paul. *Residence:* St. Anthony Park, Minn.

SHAW, William Bristol, editor; *b.* at Ripon, Wis., Aug. 4, 1863; *s.* Dr. George R. and Mary White (Goodell) S.; ed. pub. schs., 1871-6, prep. dept., 1877-80, Ripon Coll., 1881-4, Oberlin Coll., 1884-5, A. B., 1885, A. M., 1892; post-grad. Johns Hopkins, 1888-90; *m.* Neenah, Wis., Sept. 7, 1892, Mary Helen Marsh. Held clerkship in U. S. civ. service, Washington, 1887-8; sub-librarian N. Y. State Library, Albany, 1891-3; asso. editor Am. Monthly Review of Reviews since Mar., 1894. Contb'r to various mags.; editor and compiler 1st 3 vols., Comparative Summary and Index of State Legislation, issued by N. Y. State Library, 1891-3. *Residence:* White Plains, N. Y. *Omce:* 13 Astor Pl., New York.

SHEA, Daniel William, prof. physics Catholic Univ. of America since 1895; *b.* in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 27, 1859; *s.* Timothy and Margaret (McCarthy) S.; ed. public schools and Brackett Acad., Greenland, N. H., 1866-81; Harvard Coll., 1882-6; grad. Harvard, 1886; A. M., 1888; Friedrich-Wilhelm's Universität zu Berlin, Preussen, Ph. D., 1892; unmarried. Represented town of Greenland in N. H. legislature, 1886-8; asst. physics, Harvard, 1889 and 1892; asst. prof. physics, 1892-4, prof. same, 1894-5, Univ. of Ill. Mem. Math. and Phys. Club, Boston, Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, A. A. A. S., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. Democrat. Wrote: Zur Brechung und Dispersion des Lichtes in den Metallen (Inaugural dissertation, Berlin, 1892), Annalen der Physik und Chemie, 1892; also articles in the Am. Jour. of Science. *Address:* Catholic Univ., Washington.

SHEAFE, Mark Wentworth, banker, stockman; *b.* Brooklyn, May 18, 1844; *s.* Mark Wentworth and Mary Ann (Cook) S.; grad. Brookline High Sch., Boston, 1861; prepared for Harvard, but in 1862 went into the army instead, serving in Co. H, 44th Mass. Vols., 1862-5; *m.* Omaha, Neb., June 21, 1882, Agnes Spark. After war began business life as clerk 1st Nat. Bank, Janesville, Wis.; in mercantile business 7 yrs., then in Dakota in lumber and milling at Elk Point, S. Dak.; register U. S. Land Office at Watertown, S. D., 1885-9, 1893-7; v.-p. Watertown Nat. Bank, 1886; v.-p., 1886, and pres. since 1889, Dak. Loan & Trust Co.; dir. Empire State Cattle Co., and mem. advisory bd. Am.-Mexico Mining and Developing Co. Col. 2d regt., Dak. Nat. Guard, 1885-93; comm'd brig-gen. U. S. V. and comd. 1st brigade, 2d div., 2d army corps. Was mayor of Elk Point 6 times; mem. Territorial senate, 1874-5; mem. State senate, 1890. Mem. Mass. Soc. S. A. R., Soc. Foreign Wars. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Address:* Watertown, S. Dak.

SHEAFER, Arthur Whitcomb, mining eng'r, geologist; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 16, 1856; *s.* Peter Wenrich and Harriet Newell (Whitcomb) S.; grad. Univ. of Pa., B. S., 1877; spent 1 yr. in post-grad. work Univ. of Pa. Asst. geologist 2d geol. survey of Pa., 1878-81; in gen. practice as mining eng'r. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs., A. A. A. S., N. of England Inst. of Mining Eng'rs, Eng'rs Club of Phila., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Civ. Service Reform Assn.; *m.* Apr. 20, 1904, Mary Cope Russel. *Club:* University (Phila.). *Address:* Pottsville, Pa.

SHEAN, Charles M., artist; *b.* Brooklyn; *s.* Edward A. and Sarah A. (Burr) S.; studied Art Students' League, New York and Paris. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Nat. Arts Club, Municipal Art Soc. Portrait and mural painter; medal for mural painting, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Not married. Wrote: A Plea for Americanism in the Decoration of Public Buildings, 1901; Mural Painting from the American Point of View, 1904. *Residence:* 75 Van Buren St., Brooklyn. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

SHEARD, Titus, mfr.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SHEARER, George Lewis, Presbyterian clergyman; *b.* Dillsburg, Pa., Oct. 16, 1835; *s.* Dr. George Lewis and Eliza (Eichelberger) S.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1857, D. D., 1883; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1864.

Taught Monroeville, Ala., 1857-9; Academia, Pa., 1859-61; licensed to preach, 1864; ordained evangelist, Oct. 3, 1865; entered service Am. Tract Soc. as missionary to soldiers and freedmen in 1862, continuing work during theol. ed'n; dist. sec. same, Phila., 1864-5, Richmond, Va., 1865-8, San Francisco, 1869; asst. sec. New York, 1868-72; corr. sec., 1872-1902, gen. sec., 1902-6, sec., since 1906; reorganized southern work of the Am. Tract Soc., 1865, and organized its agency on Pacific Coast, 1869. V.-p. Evang. Alliance; one of founders Presby'n Union of New York, 1887; chmn. exec. com. Soc. for Publishing Evang. Literature for the Blind; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* 117 E. 54th St. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York.

SHEARER, John Bunyan, educator, clergyman; *b.* Appomattox Co., Va., July 19, 1832; *s.* John A. and Ruth A. S.; grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., A. B., Univ. of Va., A. M. (D. D., LL. D.); studied at Union Theol. Sem.; *m.* Sept. 5, 1854, Lizzie Gessner. Entered Presby'n ministry; pastor Chapel Hill, N. C., 1858-62, Spring Hill, Va., 1862-70; prin. Cluster Springs High School, 1866-70; prof. Biblical instruction and moral philosophy, and pres., 1870-5, Stewart Coll., Clarksville, Tenn.; pres. Southwestern Presby'n Univ., 1875-9; prof. Biblical instruction, same, 1879-88; prof. of Biblical instruction since 1888, pres. 1888-1901, v.-p. since 1901, Davidson Coll. *Author:* Bible Course Syllabus, 3 vols., 1895 J8; Modern Mysticism, 1905; Sermon on The Mount, 1906 P9; Studies in the Life of Christ, 1907 P9; and numerous review articles. *Address:* Davidson, N. C.

SHEARER, John Lewis, educator; *b.* Lengfurt a. M., Bavaria, July 22, 1857; *s.* Phillip and Margaret (Liebler) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Germany, and New York, Roanoke Classical Sem., Ft. Wayne Coll., Vanderbilt Univ.; instr. at Ft. Wayne and Vanderbilt, 1880-5 (A. M., Ky. Wesleyan Coll.); *m.* Lexington, Ky., June 27, 1895, Margaret Rowena Deering. Publisher Chautauqua Camp and Fireside (monthly), 1885-90; lecturer on travels and industrial economics; mgr. literary bureau, 1885-98; dir. Island Park Summer Sch. of Languages, 1881-6; dir. Ohio Mechanics Inst., Sch. of Technology and Industrial Art since Sept. 14, 1898. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Cincinnati Soc. Natural History, Business Men's Club of Cincinnati, Phi Delta Theta. *Residence:* 3436 Evans Pl., Clifton, Cincinnati.

SHEARMAN, Thomas Gaskell, lawyer; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SHEATS, William Nicholas, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SHEATSLEY, Jacob, clergyman; *b.* Paris, O., June 20, 1859; *s.* John Frederick and Dorothy S.; ed. pub. schs., Ohio, State Normal, Terre Haute, Ind., partial course Capital Univ., Ohio, (hon. A. M., 1901); grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Columbus, O., 1887; S. T. B., Chicago Lutheran Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Oct. 26, 1887, Amanda Conrad. In Luth. ministry since 1887. *Author:* The Holy Service, 1897 L14; To My Sunday School Teachers, 1902 L14; Teachers' Annual, 1896-1903 L14; Luther's Marriage Ring, 1904 L14. Asso. editor of Lutheran Standard, 1903-6 L14; The Teacher's Guide, 1907 L14; The Primary Teacher, 1907 L14. *Address:* Delaware, O.

SHEDD, Joel Herbert, civil eng'r; *b.* Pepperell, Mass., May 31, 1834; *s.* Joel and Eliza (Edson) S.; ed. Bridgewater Acad.; took 3 yrs'. course civil eng'ring in a Boston office; practiced Boston until 1869; since then in Providence, R. I.; *m.* Aug., 1856, Julia A. Clark, Newport, Me. (died, April, 1897). Has served on numerous comm'ns of Mass. and R. I. on river and harbor improvement. As eng'r for the city of Providence, designed and built Providence water works, costing $4,500,000, the sewerage system, costing $5,500,000, and other large eng'ring works; chmn. State Bd. of Harbor Comm'rs since its organization, 1876; eng'r for many large water power developments; comm'r for State of R. I. to Paris Exp'n, 1878. Has written numerous articles and reports on eng'ring subjects. Hon. A. M. and mem. advisory com. Brown Univ. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Social Science Assn. *Club:* University. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

SHEDD, John Graves, merchant; *b.* Alstead, N. H., July 20, 1850; *s.* William and Abigail (Wallace) S.; ed. common schs. of Alstead and Langdon, N. H.; *m.* Walpole, N. H., May 15, 1878, Mary R. Porter. Business career entirely in the dry goods trade; came to Chicago and entered employ of Field, Leiter & Co., Aug. 7, 1872, remaining with that firm and its successor, Marshall Field & Co., of which is now pres. and dir. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Merchants, Commercial, Kenwood, Midlothian. *Residence:* 4515 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 200 Adams St., Chicago.

SHEEDY, Morgan M., R. C. priest; *b.* Ireland, Oct. 8, 1853; ordained, 1876; *s.* of Michael and Mary (Madden) S.; was prof. in St. Michael's Sem.; was 4 yrs. v.-p. of Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America; 1st pres. Catholic Summer School, was treas. same, and is dir. of the Reading Circle Union. Editor and publisher The Church Quarterly; also a frequent contributor to mags. and a popular lecturer. Permanent rector of St. John's Ch., Altoona, Pa., since Dec., 1894. *Author:* Christian Unity, 1895; Social Problems, 1896; Briefs for Our Times, 1906 W3; etc. *Address:* Altoona, Pa.

SHEEHAN, John Charles, lawyer, contractor; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1848; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., and Commercial Coll. of Buffalo; prominent Tammany Hall leader; police-comm'r, New York, 1892-5. *Residence:* 464 W. 23d St. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York.

SHEEHAN, Timothy J., soldier, U. S. officer; *b.* County Cork, Ireland, Dec. 21, 1835; *s.* Jeremiah and Ann (McCarthy) S.; parents died in 1838, and he was reared by his paternal grandfather; ed. in National Schs.; *m.* Nov., 1866, Jennie Judge. Came to U. S., 1850; attended sch. Glens Falls, N. Y.; worked there and, 1855, went to Dixon, Ill., worked in saw mill summer and attended sch. winter. Went to Albert Lea,

Minn., 1857; made a homestead; tp. clerk, Albert Lea, 1860-1; resigned and enlisted, Oct. 11, 1861, pvt. Co. F, 4th Minn. inf.; became 1st lt. Co. C, 5th Minn., Feb. 18, 1862; was sent July, 1862, after hostile Indians, Inkupadutas band, and drove them from Yellow Medicine Agency; recalled to Ft. Ridgely; commanded in the heroic defense of that fort, Aug. 19-27, 1862, until relieved by volunteer force; promoted capt., Aug. 31, 1862; served in Tenn., Miss., Ark., and Mo. and Ala., Dec., 1862, to Sept., 1865, commissioned lt.-col. and honorably discharged; wounded twice at Ridgely and twice at Nashville. Resumed farming in Minn.; sheriff Freeborn Co., 1871-83; agt. Chippewa Indians at White Earth Agency, Minn., 1885-9; deputy U. S. Marshal since May, 1890; had charge of right flank in battle with Chippewa Indians at Sugar Point, Oct., 1898 (wounded three times). *Address:* 831 Ashland Av., St. Paul.

SHEEHAN, William Francis, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1859; sold newspapers as a boy; ed'n in public schools and later grad. St. Joseph's Coll.; admitted to bar, 1881; practiced in Buffalo; mem. N. Y. assembly, 1885-91; speaker, 1891; lt.-gov., 1892-5; mem. Dem. State Com., 1889-93; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1891, 1896; since 1895 has practiced in New York. Director of the Kings County Electric Light & Power Co., Westchester Lighting Co., Albany and Hudson R. R. Co., Louisville Lighting Co., Connecticut Ry. & Lighting Co., Lanyon Zinc Co., etc; mem. law firm of Parker, Hatch & Sheehan. *Residence:* 16 E. 56th St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

SHEEN, Daniel Robinson, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SHEFFIELD, Devello Z., missionary; *b.* Gainesville, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1841; ed. Warsaw (N. Y.) Acad.; served 2 yrs. in Civil War; united with Presby'n Ch., Castile, N. Y., 1866; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1869; *m.* 1869, Eleanor Woodhull Sherrill. Ordained by Presbytery, Auburn, N. Y., 1869; missionary in China, since 1869; pres. Union Coll., Tungchou, nr. Peking; pres. China Edn'l Assn., 1896-9; chmn. Bible Revision Com. in higher classical style. *Author:* Universal History; Church History; Systematic Theology; Political Economy; Principles of Ethics; Psychology; Political cience. *Address:* N. Tungchou, China.

SHEFFIELD, James Rockwell, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SHEFFIELD, William Paine, lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SHELBY, David D., U. S. circuit judge, apptd. March 2, 1899; *b.* Madison Co., Ala., Oct. 24, 1847; *s.* Dr. David and Mary (Bouldin) S.; studied law at Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn.; *m.* Huntsville, Ala., Aug. 8, 1872, Annie Davis. Admitted to Ala. bar, April 8, 1870; to bar of Supreme Court Ala., 1872; to Supreme Court U. S., 1882; practiced law at Huntsville, Ala., until apptd. judge; mem. Ala. senate, 1882-4; Republican. *Address:* Huntsville, Ala.

SHELBY, William Read, ry. official since 1869; *b.* Lincoln Co., Ky., Dec. 4, 1842; *s.* John W., *s.* Evan, *s.* Gov. Isaac, *s.* Gen. Evan S.; ed. prep. school and Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., to end of sophomore year, 1861; prevented by Civil war from graduating; *m.* Sewickley, Pa., June 16, 1869, Mary K., *d.* Gen. Geo. W. Cass. Sec. and treas. Continental Improvement Co., April, 1869-87; same, Southern Railway Security Co., 1870-3; treas., 1871-87, v.-p. and treas. since 1887, Grand Rapids & Ind. R. R. Co.; reorganized as Grand Rapids & Ind. Ry. Co., 1896; pres. Cincinnati, Richmond & Fort Wayne R. R. Co., since 1899; pres. of Muskegon, Grand Rapids & Ind. R. R. Co. since 1899; chmn. State Central Com. Gold Democrats, since March, 1896. Is mem. ex-com. and Nat. Com. of Nat. Dem. party. *Address:* 65 N. Lafayette St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

SHELDEN, Carlos Douglas, congressman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

SHELDON, Caroline (Miss), educator; *b.* Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1860; *d.* Noah Buttolph and Maria (Billings) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, 1878, Ia. Coll., 1883, A. M., 1895 (grad. work in Greek and English); studied Univ. of Chicago and Univ. of Calif., also in Paris and Italy; has spent considerable time in Eng. and Scotland. Registrar and prof. Romance languages, Mills Coll., Calif., 1902-4; teacher French and Spanish, Seattle High Sch., 1904-6; instr. French, since Sept., 1906, dean of women, since 1907, Iowa Coll. *Author:* Princess and Pilgrim in England, 1904 P22. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

SHELDON, Charles Mills, artist, corr.; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., June 24, 1866; ed. public schools there and at Des Moines; studied in Paris, under Constant and Lefebvre, at Julien's, 1890-1. Traveled in Southern States, illustrating articles for Associated Press, 1889; illustrator on Pall Mall Budget, 1892-5; artist and corr. Black and White, London, in S. Africa during time of Jamieson Raid, and through Dongola Expdn., Soudan, 1896; artist corr. Frank Leslie's and Black and White in Cuba, 1898; artist and correspondent to opening of Assouan Barrage and Delhi Durbar, 1903; *m.* Grace Garland Fitch, Nov. 26, 1896. *Address:* Care Black and White, London, Eng.

SHELDON, Charles Monroe, Cong'l clergyman, author; *b.* Wellsville, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1857; *s.* Stewart and Sarah (Ward) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1879; Brown Univ., 1883; Andover Theol. Sem., 1886; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1886; *m.* Topeka, Kan., 1891, Mary Abby Merriam. Pastor Central Cong'l Ch., Topeka, Kan., since 1889. Edited the Topeka Capital one week as a distinctively Christian Daily, 1900. *Author:* Richard Bruce, 1891; Robert Hardy's Seven Days, 1892; The Twentieth Door, 1893; The Crucifixion of Philip Strong, 1893; John King's Question Class, 1894; His Brother's Keeper, 1895; In His Steps, 1896; Malcolm Kirk, 1897; Lend a Hand, 1897; The Redemption of Freetown, 1898; The Miracle at Markham, 1898; One of the Two, 1898; For Christ and the Church, 1899; Edward Blake, 1899; Born to Serve, 1900; Who Killed Joe's Baby? 1901; The Wheels of the Machine, 1901 A18; The Reformer, 1902 A18;

Digitized by Google

The Narrow Gate, 1902 A18; The Heart of the World, 1905 R2. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

SHELDON, Charles Stuart, physician; *b.* New York Mills, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1842; *s.* Stephen S. and Lemira (Harris) S.; grad. Brockport Collegiate Inst., 1858; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1859; grad. Yale, A. B., 1863, A. M., 1866; med. dept., Univ. of Buffalo, M. D., 1867; also M. D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1868; *m.* Emma L. Hodge, at Buffalo, Oct. 30, 1868. Resident physician Buffalo Gen. Hosp., 1865-67; practiced Winona, Minn., 1868-71; Greenville, Mich., 1871-84; since then at Madison, Wis. Mem. Am. Med. Assn.; Coun of Am. Acad. Medicine, and since 1890 Wis. State Med. Soc.; sec. Central Wis. ..ed. Soc. since 1885; mem. U. S. pension bd., 1889-90. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

SHELDON, Edward Stevens, prof. Romance philology, Harvard; *b.* in Waterville, Me., Nov. 21, 1851; *s.* Rev. David N. and Rachel H. (Ripley) S.; studied 1 yr. at Colby Univ.; grad. Harvard, 1872; studied Berlin, Paris and Leipzig, 1874-7; *m.* April 2, 1884, Catherine Hamlin Hinckley, Boston. Instr. modern languages Harvard, 1877-84; asst. prof., 1884-94, and since then prof. Romance philology, same. Sec., 1889-93, pres., 1894-5, Am. Dialect Soc.; pres. Modern Language Assn. America, 1901. *Author:* A Short German Grammar, 1879 H2; (with A. C. White) Concordanza delle Opera Italiane in Prosa e del Canzoniere di Dante Alighieri, 1905; also many monographs on philol. subjects. *Address:* 11 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SHELDON, Edward W., lawyer; *b.* at Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* Rev. George (D. D.) and Martha (Lyman) S.; grad. Princeton, A. B., 1879, A. M., 1882, law dept. Columbia Univ., LL. B., 1881. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1881; pres. United States Trust Co. of New York; counsel for Southern Express Co., Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co., etc. Mem. N. Y. City and State Bar assns.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century, Metropolitan, Grolier, Racquet, Riding, Down Town, Midday. *Residence:* 15 E. 38th St. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York.

SHELDON, George Lawson, gov., farmer; *b.* Nehawka, Neb., May 31, 1870; *s.* Lawson and Julia A. (Pallord) S.; B. L., Univ. of Neb., 1892; A. B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Roseville, Ill., 1895, Rose Higgins. Capt. Co. B, 3d Neb. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; gov. Neb., Jan., 1907-Jan., 1909; Republican. Mason. *Home:* Nehawka, Neb. *Address:* Lincoln, Neb.

SHELDON, George Preston, underwriter; *b.* New York, Jan. 17, 1847; *s.* Charles and Janet Reid S.; grad. Yale, 1867. Pres. since Apr. 19, 1888, Phenix Ins. Co.; dir. Brooklyn Bank. *Clubs:* University, New York, Whist, Athletic, Mendelssohn, Indian Harbor Yacht, Down Town, Fairfield Co. (Conn.), Golf. *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 68 William St., New York.

SHELDON, George Rumsey, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 16, 1857; *s.* William C. and Mary (de Forest) S.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1879; *m.* Brooklyn, Dec., 1881, Mary R. Seney. Engaged in banking since 1879. Treas. and chmn. bd. North Am. Co.; chmn. exec. com. and treas. Milwaukee Elec. Ry. & Light Co.; v.-p. City Trust Co.; pres. Elec. Securities Co.; dir. Am. Locomotive Co., Republic Iron & Steel Co.; treas. and dir. Detroit Edison Co.; dir. Bethlehem Steel Corp'n, Laclede Gas Co., Union Electric Light Co., St. Louis. Episcopalian. Republican; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900.; N. Y. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1903-4; treas. N. Y. Co. Com., 1899-1903. Trustee St. Paul's Sch. *Clubs:* Union League (pres. 1907-8), Republican, Union, University, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Residence:* 24 E. 38th St. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York.

SHELDON, George William, author, critic; *b.* Summerville, S. C., Jan. 28, 1843; *s.* Rev. George (D. D.) and Martha (Lyman) S.; grad. Princeton, 1863 (L. H. D., Princeton); tutor in Latin and belles lettres, Princeton, 1865-7; instr. Oriental languages, Union Theol. Sem., 1867-73; afterward journalist and art critic, New York; ten years lit. adviser in London, of D. Appleton & Co. *Author:* American Painters; Story of the Volunteer Fire Department of New York City, H1; Hours with Art and Artists, A2; Artistic Homes; Artistic Country Seats; Recent Ideals of American Art, A2; Ideals of Life in France. Has contributed to Harper's and The Century mags. *Address:* Summit, N. J.

SHELDON, Grace Carew, journalist, author; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y.; *d.* Judge James and Sarah (Carew) S.; prep. ed'n Buffalo Sem.; grad. Wells Coll., 1875; had advanced ed'n in music, including vocal, instrumental and thorough-bass. Founded May 1, 1886, and pres. of Internat. Woman's Exchange of Buffalo, which accepts work only from self-supporting women in U. S.; originated drawing-room talks in Buffalo and other Am. and European cities on Scott and his novels; delegate to Internat. Press Congress, Bordeaux, Sept., 1895; corr. Buffalo Courier while in France; on staff Buffalo Courier, 1890-1900; sent to S. America, Feb., 1896, to write regarding gold mine controversy; visited the Orinoco, Northern Venezuela, Curaçao, Hayti and the West Indies, writing specials for New York and Buffalo papers; now has syndicate of her own which she supplies weekly as she travels. Charter mem. Scribblers' Club, Buffalo; corr. mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington; active mem. League of American Pen-women. *Author:* As We Saw It in '90, 1891; From Pluckemin to Paris, 1899. Founder Internat. Progressive Thought League, 1906. *Residence:* 1094 Main St., Buffalo.

SHELDON, Henry Clay, theologian; *b.* Martinsburg, N. Y., March 12, 1845; *s.* Ira and Fanny Maria S.; grad. Yale, 1867 (A. M., 1870; D. D., Lawrence Univ., 1887); grad. theol. dept. Boston Univ., 1871; ordained to ministry of M. E. Ch.; *m.* 1875, M. Louise McLellan. Was for 20 yrs. prof. hist. theology, Boston Univ.; took chair of systematic theology in 1895. *Author:* History of Chris-

Digitized by Google

tian Doctrine (2 vols.), 1886 H1; History of the Christian Church (5 vols.), 1894 C7; System of Christian Doctrine, 1903; History of Unbelief in the Nineteenth Century, 1907 M4. *Residence:* W. Newton, Mass. *Office:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

SHELDON, Henry Davidson, educator; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 3, 1874; *s.* Henry Martin and Mary (Davidson) S.; prep. ed'n pub. schs. and Pacific Acad., Palo Alto, Calif.; grad. Stanford Univ., 1896, A. M., 1897; Ph. D., Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., 1900; *m.* Aug. 20, 1902, Florence Vivian Perry, Worcester, Mass. Since 1900 prof. philosophy and education, Univ. of Oregon. Pres. Ore. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. *Author:* Student Life and Customs, 1901 A2; State Normal School Systems in the United States. Contb'r to psychol. and pedagog. jours. *Address:* Eugene, Ore.

SHELDON, Henry Newton, jurist; *b.* Waterville, Me., June 28, 1843; *s.* David Newton and Rachel Hobart (Ripley) S.; A. B., Harvard, 1863; 2d lt. and 1st lt. 55th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1864-5; admitted to Mass. bar, 1866; *m.* Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1868, Clara P. Morse. Practiced law, Boston, 1866-94; justice Superior Ct., Mass., 1894-1905; justice Supreme Ct., Mass., since Oct. 18, 1905; Independent Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* The Law of Subrogation, 1882 B45. *Address:* Court House, Boston.

SHELDON, John Lewis, educator; *b.* at Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 10, 1865; *s.* Samuel H. and Lucy A. (Lewis) S.; ed. pub. schs., Conn., Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., Ohio Northern Univ., B. Ped., B. S., 1895, M. S., 1899, Univ. of Neb., B. S., 1899, A. M., 1901, Ph. D., 1903, fellow in botany, 1901-3; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., Conn., 1885-90, 1895-7; instr. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1892-4; instr. botany, prep. sch., Univ. of Neb., 1898-9; acting head, dept. biology, Neb. State Normal Sch., 1899-1900; instr. botany, Univ. of Neb., 1901-3; prof. bacteriology, W. Va. Univ., and bacteriologist, Agr'l Expt. Sta. since 1903. Contb'r to bot. and agr'l publs.; investigator in plant pathology. Mem. Sigma Xi; fellow A. A. A. S. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Morgantown, W. Va.

SHELDON, Lionel Allen, lawyer, gov.; *b.* Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1831; *s.* Allen and Anna Maria (de les Dernier) S.; taken to Ohio by parents when a child; reared on farm; ed. Oberlin Coll.; studied law, Elyria, O.; admitted to bar, later grad. Fowler Law Sch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; probate judge Lorain Co., O., 1856-7; practiced law, 1857-61. Entered army lt.-col. Ohio vol. inf., Sept. 6, 1861 (James A. Garfield, col.); promoted to col. and bvtd. brig.-gen. Served in W. Va., Ky., E. and W. Tenn., Ark., Miss. and La.; was in battles of Middle Creek, capture Cumberland Gap, Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Port Gibson (wounded), Champion Hill, Big Black, Siege of Vicksburg, and (in command) Comite River, La. Mustered out in New Orleans, remained there and practiced law, mem. Congress, 2d La. dist., 1869-75; represented gov't as atty. in cases from Gulf Coast before Alabama Claims Comm'n, and comm'n to revise customs regulations for Gulf Coast; Hayes elector, 1896; gov. New Mexico, May 5, 1881, to June 15, 1885; apptd. Dec., 1885, receiver Texas & Pacific Ry.; sold it Nov., 1887, and removed to Calif. Delegate Nat. Rep. Conv. from Ohio, 1880, from Calif., 1896. *Residence:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Los Angeles, Calif.

SHELDON, Samuel, elec. eng'r., educator; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Harmon Alexander and Mary (Bass) S.; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1883, A. M., 1886; at Univ. of Würzburg, Germany, 1885-7, asst. to Kohlrausch, distinguished physicist, with whom he was associated in his celebrated determination of the ohm; (Ph. D., Würzburg, 1888; D. Sc., Univ. of Pa., 1906); *m.* Brooklyn, 1891, Frances Warner Putnam. Asst. in physics, Harvard, 1887-9; prof. physics and elec. eng'ring, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., since 1889; consulting eng'r and frequently called to give expert testimony in State and Federal courts. Expert of Swiss Dept. of Justice and Police since 1903; sec. sect. B, International Elec. Congress, 1904; mem. International Elec. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs; past pres. New York Elec. Soc.; hon. fellow Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Nat. Electric Light Assn.; pres. dept. electricity Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; 2d v.-p. United Eng'ring Soc.; dir. John Fritz Medal Assn. *Author:* Dynamo Electric Machinery, 1900-3 V1; Alternating Current Machines (joint author), 1902 V1. *Residence:* 198A Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn.

SHELDON, Walter L., founder and since 1886 lecturer Ethical Soc. of St. Louis; *b.* W. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 5, 1858; *s.* Preston and Cornelia Hatch S.; ed. high school, Middlebury, Vt.; grad. Princeton, 1880; studied in dept. of philosophy and science 2 yrs., at Berlin and Leipzig univs.; *m.* May 18, 1892, Anna, *d.* Charles Hartshorne of Phila. Connected with various edn'l efforts, St. Louis; founder and from 1888 to 1905 dir. Self Culture Hall Assn. *Author:* An Ethical Movement (lectures), 1896 M1; An Ethical Sunday School, 1900 M1; Story of the Bible, 1899 U4; A Graded Course of Ethical Instruction for the Young (4 vols.). Contb'r to ethical and sociol. jours. Has written for the Internat. Jour. of Ethics; also several pamphlets. Chmn. social science dept. World's Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* 4533 Westminster Pl., St. Louis.

SHELLEY, Harry Rowe, organist; *b.* Conn., June 8, 1858; organist of Center Ch., New Haven, at 14; studied music at Yale under Prof. Stoeckel; at Brooklyn, under Dudley Buck, and 3 yrs. under Dr. Anton Dvorak; later studied in Paris and London; returned to America and organist in Brooklyn till 1899; since then at 5th Av. Bapt. Ch., New York. Has composed many popular songs and parts of songs, some orchestral music, 2 sacred cantatas, much organ music, and has compiled and edited several vols. of anthems and pieces for the organ; Romeo and Juliet, a lyric music drama;

Digitized by Google

Santa Claus, a lyrical intermezzo; Symphony in E major. *Address:* 35 Union Sq., New York.

SHELLEY, Henry Charles, author, editor; *b.* Sussex, Eng.; *m.* 1899, Kathleen Ethel Rogers. Corr. Westminster Gazette during Boer War; editor Weekly Mail, Johannesburg, S. Africa, 1902-8; London editor Rand Daily Mail, 1903-4; lit. and dramatic editor, Boston Herald, since 1906. *Author:* The Story of Dumbarton Castle, 1895 S42; The Story of Bothwell Castle, 1895 S42; The Homes and Haunts of Thomas Carlyle, 1895 L26; The Songs of Burns, 1896 S42; The Ayrshire Homes and Haunts of Burns, 1897 P2; Chats About the Microscope, 1899 L26; How to Buy a Camera, 1902 L26; Literary By-Paths in Old England, 1906 L6; John Harvard and His Times, 1907 L6. *Address:* The Herald, Boston.

SHELTON, Charles Eldred, educator; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., June 16, 1859; *s.* Rev. Orville Clarkson and Lucy (Carnifex) S.; grad. Iowa Wesleyan Univ., 1879, A. M., 1881 (LL. D., 1902); *m.* Oct. 28, 1880, Julia Woodward, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Taught sch. and studied law; admitted to bar, Des Moines, Co. Aug., 1880; engaged in Bishop William Taylor's edn'l missionary work in Brazil, 1880-2, organizing schs. in Pernambuco and Bahia; since then teaching in U. S.; was prin. pub. schs., Agency and DeWitt, Ia., prof. normal schs., Clinton and Shenandoah, Ia., and Lincoln, Neb.; supt. city schs., Burlington, Ia., 1893-9; pres. Simpson Coll. since 1899. Has written small textbook on physical culture and a series of drill-charts for teaching numbers. *Address:* Indianola, Ia.

SHELTON, Don Odell, educator, editor, author; *b.* Odessa, Schuyler Co., N. Y., May 5, 1867; *s.* Charles and Amanda (Thompson) S.; ed. pub. schs. and later pursued systematic courses of study for yrs., devoting sp'l attention to Bibl. and theol. subjects; *m.* New York, Sept. 12, 1901, Matilda Kay. Accountant, 1883-7; sec. religious work, Y. M. C. A., Elmira, N. Y., 1887-9; founded and edited (1886-7), The Young Men's Journal, Elmira, N. Y.; sec. East Side Branch, Y. M. C. A., New York, 1889-98; edited The Bible Student, New York, 1897-8. Teacher of Bible classes, New York, and speaker at religious convs., 1889-98; teacher of Bible at College Students' Summer confs., 1901-2; conducted Bible confs. in large Am. cities, 1899, 1900; sec. religious work dept., Internat. Com., Y. M. C. Assns., New York, 1900-2; sec. Cong'l Home Missionary Soc., 1903-7; pres. Nat. Bible Inst., New York, since 1906; founded and editor "The Bible To-Day," 1907. *Club:* Congregational. *Author:* Personal Work and the Personal Worker, 1896 Y3; Higher Ideals of Christian Stewardship, 1897 Y3; The Public Use of the Bible, 1898 Y3; The Greatest of Books, 1900 Y3; Daily New Testament Readings, 1901 Y3; Christianize America, 1903; Motive, 1903; Heroes of the Cross in America, 1904; Raising the Average, 1906 R3. *Residence:* 107 E. 16th St. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

SHELTON, Jane de Forest, author; *b.* Derby, Conn.; *d.* Edward Nelson and Mary Jane (de Forest) S. *Author:* By the Way, or an Idler's Diary, 1887 O1; The Salt Box House, 1900 B1. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Derby, Conn.

SHELTON, William Henry, author, artist; *b.* Ontario Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1840; *s.* Joseph C. and Mary Colt (Taft) S.; ed. Canandaigua Acad.; when ready to enter coll. went into army; unmarried. Served in Army of Potomac, participating in all battles from Second Bull Run to the Wilderness; at Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Sta. and Groveton before reaching Bull Run. Served in Reynolds Rochester battery L, of 1st N. Y. State arty.; captured at the Wilderness; prisoner at Macon, Ga., Charleston and Columbia, S. C., 10 months; escaped 4 times, finally reached Union lines Mar., 1865. *Author:* A Man Without a Memory, 1895 S3; The Last Three Soldiers, 1897 C2; The Three Prisoners, 1904 B5. Contb'r short stories to Scribner's and Century. *Address:* Salmagundi Club, 14 W. 12th St., New York.

SHEPARD; see also Shepherd, also Sheppard, also Sheperd.

SHEPARD, Charles Henry, physician; *b.* in Canada, Sept. 28, 1825; *s.* Timothy and Betsey (Vail) S.; academic ed'n at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; grad. New York Med. Coll., 1859. Established, 1863, in Brooklyn, the first Turkish bath in America, which he still conducts; has written several monographs; mem. Am. Med. Assn.; Am. Public Health Assn.; Med. Soc. County of Kings; Am. Soc. for the Study of Inebriety; etc. Twice married. *Address:* 81 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SHEPARD, Charles Sidney, capitalist; *b.* Buffalo, July 29, 1856; *s.* Sidney and Elizabeth De Angelis (Wells) S.; ed. Mons. Beaudeu's, Paris, France, Dr. Horace Briggs' Classical Sch., Buffalo, Yale, A. B., 1878; Columbia Law Sch., 1 yr.; Hamilton Coll., LL. B., 1879; unmarried. After admission to N. Y. State bar, 1879, was in law office of Marshall, Clinton & Wilson, Buffalo, then became partner in Sidney Shepard & Co., mfrs., taking active interest in the management; was relieved of this, 1891, but was partner until 1905, when firm became Republic Metalware Co. of which is chm'n b'd dirs. After death of father, 1893, succeeded to many of his positions of trust, and has since devoted time to care of his estate. Sp'l partner S. D. Loring & Son, Boston; dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., Seaboard Air Line Ry.; Mobile & Ohio R. R., Newton & Northwestern R. R., Continental Trust Co. (Baltimore), Internat. Trust Co. (Baltimore), Savannah (Ga.) Trust Co., Cumberland Corp'n Electric Properties Co., United Rys. Electric Co., etc. Trustee Cornell Univ. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Lawyers (New York); Buffalo, Saturn (Buffalo); Fortnightly (Oswego). *Address:* New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.

SHEPARD, Edward Martin, geologist, educator; *b.* W. Winsted, Conn., May 15, 1854; *s.* Samuel and Mary Isabella (Dennis) S.; ed. Russell's Collegiate and Mil. Inst., New Haven, Williams Coll., class

Digitized by Google

1878, A. M., 1881, Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., Sc. D., 1902; *m.* Madison, N. J., June 28, 1881, Harriett Elma Ohlen. Prof. natural science, Waynesburg Coll., 1878, 1 term; prof. biology and geology since 1879, acting pres., 1893-4, dean since 1903, Drury Coll. Sp'l asst. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1894-5; field asst., dept. hydrology, U. S. Geol. Survey, since 1903. Mem. bd. mgrs. since 1893, v.-p. 1903-6, sec., since 1906, Mo. Bureau of Geology and Mines. Del. 10th Internat. Congress of Geologists, City of Mexico, 1906. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Mo. Hist. Soc.; fellow Geol. Soc. of America; historian Mo. State Soc. S. R. Mem. council State Soc. Colonial Wars. Congregationalist. Democrat. *Clubs:* Springfield, Country (v.-p.). *Author:* Systematic Mineral Record, 1883 B5; also report on geology of Greene and Adjacent Counties, Mo. Geol. Survey, 1898; contb'r bulls. U. S. Geol. Survey, and to geol. publs. *Address:* 1403 Benton Av., Springfield, Mo.

SHEPARD, Edward Morse, lawyer; *b.* N. Y., 1850; grad. Coll. City of New York, A. B., 1869. Civ. service comm'r, Brooklyn, 1883-5, chmn., 1888-90; N. Y. State Forestry Comm'r, 1884-5; Dem. candidate for mayor of Greater New York, 1901; since proposed for gubernatorial and other nominations of his party. Dir. in numerous ry. and other corp'ns. Chmn. bd. trustees Coll. City of New York; trustee Packer Collegiate Inst. *Author:* Martin Van Buren (American Statesmen Series), H5; Memoirs of Dugdale; and many review, mag. and other articles and addresses on political, industrial and edn'l topics. Mem. Cobden Club, England. *Residence:* 44 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York.

SHEPARD, Edwin M., rear-admiral U. S. N.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SHEPARD, Frederick Job, reference librarian Buffalo Public Library since July 1, 1897; *b.* Essex, Conn., Jan. 23, 1850; grad. Yale, 1873; *s.* Dr. Frederick W. and Maria Theresa (Green) S.; *m.* Ellie J. Sumner, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 10, 1881. Connected, in various capacities with Worcester Press, 1873-4; Indianapolis Sentinel, 1874-6; Hartford Courant, 1876; New York World, 1876-80; Buffalo Courier, 1880-97. Contb'r J. N. Larned's Literature of Am. History; editor reprint Thomas Budd's "Good Order Established in Pennsylvania," 1902 B7; compiler several histories of coll. class. *Residence:* 17 Pearl Pl. *Office:* Buffalo Public Library, Buffalo.

SHEPARD, Irwin, permanent sec. Nat. Edn'l Assn. since 1898; *b.* Skaneateles, N. Y., July 5, 1843; *s.* Luman and Betsy J. S.; attended State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1860-1 and 1865; grad. Olivet Coll., Mich., 1871 (A. M., 1874; Ph. D., 1893); *m.* Aug., 1871, Mary Bassett Elmer. Served in 17th Mich. inf. vols., 9th army corps, 1862-5, discharged for wounds received in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864; received Congressional medal of honor for meritorious services at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1863. Supt. city schs., Charles City, Ia., 1871-5; prin. high sch., Winona, Minn., 1875-8; supt. city schs., Winona, 1878-9; pres. State Normal School, Winona, 1879-98; permanent sec. Nat. Edn'l Assn. since 1898. *Address:* Winona, Minn.

SHEPARD, James Henry, chemist, educator; *b.* Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., Apr. 14, 1850; *s.* Daniel Ensign and Lydia Maria (Pendell) S.; ed. pub. schs., Mich., Albion Coll., classical course, through sophomore yr., Univ. of Mich., B. S., 1875; post-grad. work, same, 1 yr., 1881; *m.* Ypsilanti, Mich., June 28, 1888, Clara R. Durand. Supt. schs., Holly, Marquette and Saline, Mich., 1875-80; instr. natural science, Ypsilanti (Mich.) High Sch., 1882-8; prof. chemistry, S. Dak. Agr'l Coll., and chemist Agr'l Expt. Sta. of S. Dak., since 1888. V.-p. S. Dak. Agr'l Coll., 1890-1900; dir. Expt. Sta. of S. D., 1895-1901; chemist S. D. Pure Food Comm'n, since 1901. Mem. Am. Assn. Official Agr'l Chemists, A. A. A. S., Am. Chem. Soc., Industrial Chem. Soc., Eng. Republican. Presby'n. Knight Templar. *Author:* Shepard's Elements of Chemistry, 1885 H2; same (briefer course), 1890 H2; Notes on Chemistry, 1886 H2; also many bulls. on Water, Forage Plants, Sugar Beets, Macaroni Wheat, etc. *Address:* Brookings, S. D.

SHEPARD, Seth, chief justice Court of Appeals of D. C. since Jan. 5, 1905; *b.* Washington Co., Tex., April 23, 1847; *s.* Chauncey Berkley and Mary Hester (Andrews) S.; ed. private schools and a half session Tex. Mil. Inst., Bastrop, Tex., 1863-4; grad., B. L., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee Univ.), 1868 (LL. D., Georgetown Univ., 1896); *m.* 1st, Jan. 18, 1882, Caroline Nelson Goree; 2d, March 25, 1890, Etta K. Jarvis. Was pvt. Co. F, 5th Tex. mounted vols., C. S. A., July 4, 1864, to end of Civil war. Mem. State senate, Tex., 1871; regent Univ. of Tex., 1883-91; practiced law Brenham, Galveston, and Dallas, Tex., 1869-93. Lecturer on constitutional law, equity jurisprudence and law of corporations in Sch. of Law, Georgetown Univ., since Jan., 1895; asso. justice Court of Appeals of D. C., 1893-1905. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S. A. R., Mayflower Soc., United Confed. Vets., Southern History Assn.; fellow Texas Hist. Assn. Contb'r intro. and article on The Alamo to Comprehensive History of Texas, 1898. *Address:* 1447 Mass. Av., Washington.

SHEPARD, Theodore F., jurist; *b.* at Town of Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 14, 1844; *s.* Howell G. and Sarah (Rathbun) S.; ed. pub. schs., Belmont and Scio, N. Y.; grad. Alfred Univ., A. B.; attended Albany Law Sch., 1866; *m.* Cuba, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1868, Mary M. Randolph. Admitted to bar, Albany, N. Y., 1866; mem. law firm Shepard & Lyon 23 yrs.; pres. Bd. Ed'n, W. Bay City, Mich., 1872-6; city atty. several yrs.; pros. atty., Bay Co., Mich., 1873-5; U. S. atty., Eastern dist. of Mich., 1890-4; circuit judge, 18th jud. circuit of Mich. (Bay Co.), 1900-6. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Chmn. Rep. Congressional Com., 8th congressional dist. of Mich., several yrs. Methodist. Republican. *Address:* Bay City, Mich.

SHEPARDSON, George Defrees, prof. elec. eng'ring, Univ. of Minn., since 1891; *b.* Cincinnati, 1864; *s.* Rev. Daniel and Eliza

Digitized by Google

Smart S., founders of Shepardson Coll. for women, at Granville, O.; grad. Denison Univ., 1885 (M. A., 1888); took elec. eng'ring course Cornell, M. E., 1889; *m.* King's Mills, O., 1892, Harriet B. King. Traveled in Europe, 1880, 1905; instr. Young Ladies, Inst., Granville, O., 1886-7; with Edison Illuminating Co., Boston, 1887-8; eng'r and designer with Akron, O., Elec. Mfg. Co., 1889; instr. Cornell, 1890-1. Mem. jury of awards, Buffalo Exp'n, 1901, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Sigma Xi, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Northwestern Elec. Assn., Northwest Railway Club, Assn. Eng'ring Socs. (chmn. bd. mgrs., 1898-9), Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Nat. Electric Light Assn. *Author:* Electrical Catechism, 1901 M38; Electric Train Lighting, 1901. *Residence:* 717 E. River Rd., Minneapolis.

SHEPERD, James Edward, lawyer; *b.* Mintonsville, Va., July 21, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Ann Eliza (Browne) S.; grad. High Sch., and law dept. Univ. of N. C., 1867 (LL. D.); *m.* Feb. 1, 1871, Elizabeth Brown, Washington. Elected judge Superior Court N. C., 1881; asso. justice Supreme Court N. C., 1886, chief justice same, 1890; at end of term resumed practice. Prof. law, Summer Law Sch., Univ. of N. C., 8 yrs. Democrat. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

SHEPHERD; see also Shepard, also Sheppard, also Sheperd.

SHEPHERD, Alexander Robey, gov. D. C.; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

SHEPHERD, Theodosia Burr, florist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SHEPHERD, William Robert, educator; *b.* Charleston, S. C., June 12, 1871; grad. Columbia, 1893 (A. M., Ph. D.); student univs. of Berlin and Madrid; *m.* 1897, Tona Osterndorff. Now adj. prof. in Columbia. *Author:* History of Proprietary Government in Pennsylvania, Mi; The Spanish Archives (in annual report, Am. Hist. Assn., 1904); and of various articles on the history of Spain in America. *Address:* 1318 W. 84th St., New York.

SHEPLEY, George Foster, architect; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SHEPPARD; see also Shepard, also Shepherd, also Sheperd.

SHEPPARD, James J., educator; *b.* at Panola, Ill., Jan. 1, 1868; *s.* David and Nancy (Hayes) S.; ed. pub. schs., Panola, Ill.; grad. academic and normal depts., Ill. State Normal Univ., 1891; grad. Harvard, 1894; graduate work, Columbia Univ., 1897-1900, New York Univ., 1901-2; *m.* July 12, 1905, Rena French Masters. Teacher schs., Minn., Iowa and Ill., 1884-6; prin. high sch., Decatur, Ill., 1894-7; pres. High Sch. Sect., Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1897; head history dept., DeWitt Clinton High Sch., New York, 1897-1902; acting prin. Annex, DeWitt Clinton High Sch., 1900-2; prin. since 1902, and organized new High Sch. of Commerce, New York (1st inst'n of kind in U. S.). Pres. New York City High Sch. Teachers' Assn., 1902-4; mem. bd. dirs. New York City Teachers' Assn. since 1900; mem. Interborough Council, New York, since 1904. Sec. Com. on Instr'n in Municipal Gov't in Am. Edn'l Inst'ns, Nat. Municipal League; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., etc. Contb'r of papers to N. E. A. and other edn'l organizations. *Editor:* Appleton's Series of Texts for Commercial Schools. *Clubs:* Harvard, Graduates, Schoolmasters. *Residence:* 308 W. 97th St. *Office:* 155 W. 65th St., New York.**

SHEPPARD, John Levi, congressman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SHEPPARD, Morris, congressman; *b.* at Wheatville, Morris Co., Tex., May 28, 1875; *s.* John Levi and Alice (Eddins) S.; grad. Univ. of Texas, 1895, law dept., 1897, M. L., Yale Law Sch., 1898. Admitted to bar, 1898; mem. Congress, 1st Texas dist., 1903-1909; Democrat. Unmarried. *Address:* Texarkana, Texas.

SHEPPARD, Robert Dickinson, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SHEPPARD, Warren W., artist; *b.* at Greenwich, N. J., Apr. 10, 1855; *s.* Josiah and Mary L. (Harding) S.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; sp'l studies in marine architecture (yacht designing), navigation, seamanship; *m.* Brooklyn, 1881, Belle McIntyre. Works in numerous pvt. collections. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Arts, Crescent Athletic. Among best known works are: The Restless Sea (exhibited at World's Columbian Exp'n); Desdemona's Palace, Venice; Zuchelli Garden; Under the Southern Cross; Trackless Ocean; Grand Canal, Venice; and The Sea, exhibited at St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* 609 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

SHEPPARD, William B., judge U. S. Dist Court, northern dist. of Fla., since 1907; U. S. dist. att'y, same dist., 1903-7; Republican. *Address:* Pensacola, Fla.

SHEPPARD, William Henry, missionary; *b.* Waynesboro, Va., 1865; *s.* William Henry and Fannie S.; ed. Hampton (Va.) Normal and Agr'l Inst., Tuscaloosa, Ala.; *m.* 1894, Lucy J. Gantt. Missionary of Southern Presby'n Ch. for 15 yrs. in Congo Free State, Central Africa. *Residence:* Luebo-Kassai District, Congo, Africa. *Home Address:* 3 Academy St., Staunton, Va.

SHERIDAN, Michael Vincent, army officer; *b.* Somerset, O., May 24, 1840; *s.* John and Mary (Miner) S.; youngest bro. of late Gen. Philip H. S.; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Somerset. Served as vol. aide to Gen. P. H. S., at battles of Perryville, Ky., and Stone River, Tenn., Oct., 1862-Jan., 1863; apptd. 1st. lt. 2d Mo. Inf., Sept. 7, 1863; capt. a.-d.-c., May 18, 1864; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Aug. 1, 1866; apptd. 2d lt. 5th U. S. Cav., Feb. 23, 1866; capt. 7th Cav., July 28, 1866; maj. asst. adj. gen., June 7, 1883; lt. col., July 9, 1892; col., Jan. 25, 1897; brig. gen. vols., May 27, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., May 12, 1899; brig. gen. U. S. A., Apr. 15, 1902; retired at own request, over 30 yrs'. service, Apr. 16, 1902. Bvtd. maj. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for battle of Opequan, Va.; lt. col., Mar. 2, 1867, for battle of Fisher's Hill, Va. Participated in battles of Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, in Grant's cam-

Digitized by Google

paign around Richmond, in Shenandoah, Appomatox campaigns, etc. Lt. col. a.-d.-c. to Lt. Gen. Sheriden, 1870-8, and his mil. sec., 1878-88; adj. gen. Dept. of the Platte, 1889-93; asst. adj. gen. Dept. of the Mo., 1897-8; adj. gen. vols. at Camp Thomas, Ga., Apr.-July, 1898; chief of staff to Gen. Brooke in P. R. expd'n, July-Dec., 1898, and in charge civil affairs, Aug.-Dec., 1898; comd. Dept. of the Lakes, 1898-9, adj. gen. same, 1899-1900, Dept. of the East, 1900-2. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

SHERIDAN, Wilbur Fletcher, clergyman; *b.* Rossville, Ind., Dec. 5, 1863; *s.* Rev. Andrew Jackson and Mary Anne (Merrill) S.; A. B., De Pauw Univ., 1885, A. M., 1888; S. T. B., Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1891; (D. D., De Pauw, 1904); *m.* Richmond, Ind., June 21, 1893, Effie L. Lamar. Pastor at Indianapolis, 1885-9; ordained to M. E. ministry, 1887; pastor at Washington, Ind., 1891-3, Detroit, 1893-6, Pontiac, Mich., 1896-1900, Saginaw, Mich., 1900-1, Trinity Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1901-4, Mt. Vernon Pl. M. E. Ch., Baltimore, since 1904. Del. Gen. Conf., 1900. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Talks to Probationers, 1900; The Sunday Night Service, 1903; Life of Bishop Isaac Wilson Joyce, 1907:—all M4. Frequent contb'r to ch. and secular press. *Residence:* 903 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

SHERLEY, Swagar, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Nov. 28, 1871; *s.* Thomas H. and Ella (Swagar) S.; grad. Louisville Male High Sch., B. A., 1889; Univ. of Va., B. L., 1891; *m.* Apr. 21, 1906, Mignon Critten, of Staten Island, N. Y. Admitted to bar, Sept., 1891; mem. Congress, 5th Ky. dist., 1903-9; Democrat. *Residence:* Anchorage, Ky. *Office:* Louisville Trust Co. Bldg., Louisville.

SHERLOCK, Charles Reginald, journalist, author; *b.* Montrose, Pa., May 12, 1857; *s.* Samuel W. and Elizabeth (Higginbotham) S.; ed. pub. schs., Syracuse, N. Y.; *m.* Feb. 25, 1890, Anne Malcolm Mitchell (died Mar. 21, 1906). Began newspaper work, Syracuse Courier, 1876; city editor Albany Journal, 1883-4; editor Syracuse Standard, 1887-1900; Laffan News Bureau, New York, 1900-2. Advertising mgr. United Cigar Stores Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Beaver River (Beaver, N. Y., Adirondacks); Oswelewgois Park (fishing and hunting preserve). *Author:* Your Uncle Lew, 1901 S8; The Red Anvil, 1902 S8. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* 141 W. 17th St., New York.

SHERMAN, Andrew Magoun, clergyman; *b.* Marshfield, Mass., May 5, 1844; *s.* Aaron Simmons and Lydia (Whitney) S.; ed. Birmingham (Conn.) pub. sch.; pvt. instr'n and study; *m.* Birmingham, Jan. 24, 1864, Arrabella Malvern Woodruff. Served as pvt. U. S. Vols., 1862-5. Entered M. E. ministry, 1869; pastor M. E. chs. in Conn. and Mass., 1869-1877; ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1878; pastor Cong'l chs. in N. Y., Mass. and N. J., 1878-90. Editor The Welcome Guest (monthly), 1889-1892. *Author:* Historical Sermon, 1894; Morristown, New Jersey, in the Spanish-American War, 1900; Poetical and Prose Selections of Mrs. Ellis Winslow Holmes (Lydia Leavitt Sherman), 1901; Memorials of Lydia Whitney Sherman, 1902; Life of Captain Jeremiah O'Brien, Machias, Me., 1902; Phil Carver, A Romance of the War of 1812, 1902; The O'Briens of Machias, Me., 1904; Memorials of the Honorable Joshua S. Salmon, 1904; Historic Morristown, New Jersey, The Story of its First Century, 1905; etc. *Address:* Morristown, N. J.

SHERMAN, Buren Robinson, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SHERMAN, Charles Colebrook, lit. editor; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Charles Wager and Mary Harriet (Colebrook) S.; A. B., Yale, 1893; student Yale Divinity Sch., 1896-8, Univ. of Chicago, 1895-6, 1899-1900, Univ. of Berlin, 1897-8; unmarried. On staff Syracuse Jour., 1899-90; taught in Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1893-4, Syracuse, N. Y., 1894-6, 1890-4. Editor dept. of religion, New Internat. Ency., 1902-3; mng. editor New Schaff-Herzog Religious Ency., since 1903. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* 65 Irving Pl. *Office:* 11 Waverly Pl., New York.

SHERMAN, Charles Pomeroy, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SHERMAN, Elijah Bernis, master chancery U. S. Circuit Court since 1879; *b.* Fairfield, Vt., June 18, 1832; *s.* Elias Huntington and Clarissa (Wilmarth) S.; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1860 (A. M.; LL. B., Univ. Chicago, 1864; LL. D., Middlebury, 1885). Prin. Brandon Sem., 1861-2; lt. 9th Vt. inf., 1862-3; *m.* 1866, Hattie G. Lovering, Iowa Falls, Ia. Admitted to bar, Chicago, 1864; mem. Ill. legislature, 1876-80; lt.-col. and judge advocate, 1st brigade, Ill. Nat. Guard, 1877-84; att'y for auditor of public accounts of Ill., 1877-89; chief supervisor elections, Northern dist. Ill., 1884-95; trustee Middlebury Coll. since 1892; grand master of Ill., I. O. O. F., 1874; 32° Mason; mem. G. A. R.; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion; pres. Nat. Delta Upsilon fraternity since 1893; pres. Ill. State Bar Assn., 1882; v.-p. Am. Bar Assn., 1885 and 1899; orator, essayist, litterateur, critic. *Residence:* 3985 Drexel Boul. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Chicago.

SHERMAN, Frank Asbury, prof. mathematics, Dartmouth, since 1871; *b.* Knox, Me., Oct. 4, 1841; *s.* Harvey Hatch and Eliza Dudley (Doty) S.; grad. Dartmouth, 1870 (M. S., 1873); *m.* Jan. 18, 1872, Lucy R. Hurlbutt, Hanover, N. H. Served in Civil war, Aug., 1862-March, 1865; several times wounded, and lost left arm at battle of Wilderness, May, 1864; instr. mathematics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1870-1. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

SHERMAN, Frank Dempster, professor of graphics, Columbia; *b.* Peekskill, New York, May 6, 1860; *s.* John Dempster and Lucy (McFarland) S.; grad. School of Mines, Columbia, 1884; *m.* Nov. 16, 1887, Juliet Mersereau Durand. *Author:* Madrigals and Catches, 1887 S8; New Waggings of Old Tales (with John Kendrick Bangs), 1887 H5; Lyrics for a Lute, 1890 H5; Little-Folk Lyrics, 1892 H5; Lyrics of Joy, 1904 H5; A Southern Flight (with Clinton Scollard), 1906. *Address:* 158 W. 105th St., New York.

Digitized by Google

SHERMAN, Harry Mitchell, surgeon; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 23, 1854; *s.* Richard Mitchell and Sally Smith (Mauran) S.; A. B., Trinity Coll., 1877; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1880; *m.* 1st, Apr. 8, 1890, Matilda A. Barreda (died 1895); 2d, Ross, Calif., July 7, 1900, Lucia Hamilton Kittle. Mem. house staff, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1880-1; asst. surgeon, West Point Foundry, Cold Spring, N. Y., 1881-4; orthopedic surgeon, Children's Hosp., San Francisco, since 1886; clin. prof. orthopedic surgery, 1896-9, prof. principles and practice of surgery, since 1899, Univ. of Calif.; surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., since 1901. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Med. Assn.; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Western Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Calif. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of Calif., etc. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.), Bohemian, University. Contb'r articles on orthopedic and gen. surgery to med. jours. *Residence:* 2125 Jackson St., San Francisco.

SHERMAN, Henry Clapp, educator; *b.* Ash Grove, Va., Oct. 16, 1875; *s.* Franklin and Caroline Alvord S.; B. S., Md. Agr'l Coll., 1893; A. M., Columbia, 1896, Ph. D., 1897; *m.* Providence, R. I., 1903, Cora Aldrich Bowen. Asst. in chemistry, Md. Agr'l Coll., 1893-5; fellow in chemistry, Columbia, 1895-7, asst., 1897-8, lecturer, 1899-1901, instr., 1901-5, adj. prof. analytical chemistry, 1905-7, prof. organic analysis, since 1907, Columbia; lecturer chemistry of nutrition, Columbia, since 1904; asst. in nutrition investigations, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1898-9. Mng. editor Sch. of Mines Quar., since 1906. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.-p. 1907-8), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Expt'l Biology and Medicine, Soc. Physiol. Chemists (pres. 1907-8); fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* Methods of Organic Analysis, 1905 M1. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

SHERMAN, Hoyt, banker; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SHERMAN, James Schoolcraft, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1855; *s.* Richard U. and Mary Frances S.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1878, LL. D., 1903; admitted to bar, 1880; is practicing lawyer; mayor of Utica, 1884; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1895, 1900; mem. Congress from 23d N. Y. dist., 1887-91, from 25th N. Y. dist., 1893-1903, and 27th dist., 1903-9; Republican. Pres. Utica Trust & Deposit Co. *Home:* Utica, N. Y.

SHERMAN, John, Sec. of State, U. S.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SHERMAN, Lucius Adelno, prof. English lang. and lit. and dean Grad. Sch., Univ. of Neb.; *b.* Douglas, Mass., Aug. 28, 1847; *s.* Asahel and Eunice (Walker) S.; ed. dist. and high schools and Phillips Andover Acad.; grad. Yale, 1871 (Ph. D., 1875); *m.* 1st, Athens, Pa., Sept. 2, 1878, Anna B. Williston (died, 1900); 2d, Boston, June 26, 1902, Mrs. Josephine Fisher. Taught in Hopkins' Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1873-82. Translator of the de luxe editon of "Frithiof's Saga." 1877 O1. *Author:* Analytics of Literature, 1893 G1. *Editor:* Shakespeare's Macbeth, 1899 H4; Tennyson's The Princess, 1900 H4; What Is Shakespeare? 1902 M1; Shakespeare's Hamlet, 1903 M1; also many revs. and papers. *Address:* 1234 J St., Lincoln, Neb.

SHERMAN, Merritt Masters, stockman, farmer; *b.* Salem, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1854; *s.* J. R. and Lydia (Walker) S.; ed. country sch., Washington Acad., Salem, and 3 yrs., 1873-6, Cornell Univ.; *m.* 1886, Lisette F. Jones, Utica, N. Y. Went to Kan.; has a 37,000 acre farm in Central Kan., with 7,000 acres under plough, selling from this ranch 2,500 fat beeves besides feeding 6,000 head additional annually; ranch is 17 miles long and has fencing amounting to 200 miles; all parts of ranch connected by telephone. *Residence:* Salina, Kan. *Office:* Crawford, Kan.

SHERMAN, Philemon Tecumseh, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 9, 1867; *s.* Gen. William T. and Ellen Ewing S.; grad. St. Louis Univ., 1886, Yale, 1888; studied Columbia Law Sch., 1888-90; unmarried. Independent Republican. Alderman, New York, 1888-9, elected on Citizens' Union ticket; comm'r of labor, State of N. Y., since 1905. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union League, N. Y. Athletic. *Author:* Inside the Machine, 1900. *Residence:* 120 E. 81st St., New York. *Office:* 15 William St., New York.

SHERMAN, Thomas Ewing, R. C. priest; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 12, 1856; *s.* Gen. W. T. and Ellen (Ewing) S.; A. B., Georgetown Univ., 1874; B. S., Yale, 1876; LL. B., Washington Univ., St. Louis, 1878; studied theology, Woodstock Coll., Md., 6 yrs. Ordained, 1889; chaplain 4th Mo. vols., and post chaplain (detached), San Juan, P. R., 1898-9; Jesuit; missionary lecturer. Agt. Catholic Truth Soc., Chicago. *Address:* 3146 Evanston Av., Chicago.

SHERMAN, William Winslow, retired banker; *b.* New York, Mar. 12, 1833; *s.* Jahaziel and Ann Maria King S.; family removed to Vt.; ed. Castleton and Burlington, Vt.; *m.* 1857, Mrs. Henrietta Tysen. Returned to New York; held clerkship, Bank of Commerce, 1858-63, paying teller, 1863-78, asst. cashier, 1878-82, cashier, 1882-91, pres. and dir., 1891-9. *Clubs:* Union League, Riding, New England Soc. *Residence:* 24 E. 55th St. *Office:* 53 Broadway, New York.

SHERRARD, Charles Cornell, chemist; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SHERRARD, Thomas Herrick, forester; *b.* Brooklyn, Mich., May 17, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Valeria (Gray) S.; ed. Dr. Holbrooks' Mil. Sch., Sing-Sing, N. Y., 1886-92; grad. Yale, A. B., 1897; student Graduate Sch., Harvard, 1897-8; studied forestry under various officers in German Forest service, 1898-9; Forest Sch., Univ. of Munich, one semester, 1899; unmarried. Agent Bureau of Forestry, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1903; asst. forester, Forest Service, U. S. Dept. Agr., since July 1, 1903. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Century, University (Washington). *Author:* A Working Plan for Forest Lands in South Carolina (Bull. 43, Bureau of Forestry), 1908. *Address:* U. S. Forest Service, Washington.

SHERWIN, John C., jurist; *b.* Erie Co., O., Feb. 6, 1852; *s.* John C. and Virginia A.

Digitized by Google

. Ripon and Beloit colls., Wis.; ad- to bar, 1875; *m.* Apr. 30, 1878, Miss Ludington. Dist. atty., 12th jud. owa, 1885-6; judge dist. court, 12th Iowa, 12 yrs.; judge Supreme Court, since Jan. 1, 1900. *Address:* Mason a.

VIN, Thomas, pres. N. E. Tele- & Telegraph Co.; *b.* Boston, July 11, Thomas and Mary King (Gibbens) at Boston Latin Sch. and Harvard; n., 1870, Isabel Fiske Edwards. l 1st lt. and adj. 22d Mass. Inf., Oct. maj., June 28, 1862; lt. col., Oct. ; bvtd. col. vols., Sept. 30, 1864, lant services at battle of Peebles Va.; brig. gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, inguished gallantry at battle of urg, and for gallant and meritorious during the war; hon. mustered out, 1864. Pres. N. E. Telephone & ph Co., Providence Telephone Co. of Southern Mass. Telephone Co., and r dir. in many other corp'ns. *Resi-*) Revere St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. 11 Milk St., Boston.

OOD, Andrew, geologist; *b.* at d, Pa., July 16, 1848; *s.* Albert and (Clark) S.; descendant in 8th gen- of Thomas Sherwood (*b.* England, d Fairfield, Conn., 1655); ed. State School and old Chicago Univ.; *m.* 1872, Jennie L. Knapp. Connected th geol. surveys of Ohio and N. Y., S. Newberry and James Hall; te geologist 2d geol. survey of Pa.;) Pa. mineral exhibit, World's Co- Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; leader of an) the Yukon, 1898; delegate from it. Prohibition Conv., Indianapolis, ohibition candidate for Congress, n. Am. Philosophical Soc., Amer- restry Assn., A. A. A. S.; n. New York Acad. Sciences. Au- eol. works published by State, nu- ewspaper and mag. articles; also cred and sentimental, several of 're been set to music by George F. B. Towner, George C. Stebbins, famous composers. Now engaged ation and development of mines g properties; U. S. deputy mineral *Address:* Montavilla, Portland,

D, Emily Lee, journalist; see 10 in America, 1901-2.

DD, Isaac R., journalist; *b.* at N. Y., Aug. 13, 1835; *s.* Aaron and omans) S.; ed. Antioch Coll., O.; Law Coll., Cleveland; *m.* Sept. te M. Brownlee, Poland, O. Col. vol. inf. in Civil war; bvt. brig.- allantry at battle of Franklin, '. 30, 1864, and at Nashville, Dec. Secretary of State of Ohio, n. Congress, Toledo dist., 1874-6; ite court, Toledo, 2 terms; editor ly Cleveland Leader, Toledo oledo Commercial, Canton News- Republican until 1876; now re- crat; mem. Congress, 9th Ohio . *Author:* The Army Grayback. 123 Ashland Av., Toledo, O.

SHERWOOD, Katharine Margaret Brownlee ("Kate Brownlee Sherwood"), editor, author; *b.* Poland, O., Sept. 24, 1841; *d.* Judge James and Rebecca (Mullen) Brownlee; ed. at Union Sem., Poland; *m.* Sept. 1, 1859, Isaac R. Sherwood. Contb'r to mags. and newspapers; song writer and translator from French and German. Nat. organizer Woman's Relief Corps, G. A. R., and 2d Nat. pres.; chmn. com. citizenship, Nat. Council Women, U. S.; active in women's clubs and D. A. R.; hon. pres. Ohio Newspaper Women's Assn.; sec. Toledo Centre Univ. Extension. *Author:* Camp Fire and Memorial Poems, M5; Dream of the Ages, a Poem of Columbia, 1893. Other poems appear in the following books: Through the Year With the Poets, L9; Tributes to Shakespeare, H1; Every Day in the Year, D3; Ballads of Bravery, S6; etc. *Residence:* 2133 Ashland Av., Toledo, O.

SHERWOOD, Margaret Pollock, educator, author; *b.* Ballston, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1864; *d.* Thomas Burr and Mary Frances (Beattie) S.; grad. Vassar Coll., 1886, Ph. D., Yale, 1898; unmarried. College instr. since 1889; since 1898 asso. prof. English literature, Wellesley Coll. Mem Phi Beta Kappa. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* An Experiment in Altruism, 1895 M1; A Puritan Bohemia, 1896 M1; Dryden's Dramatic Theory and Practice (doctoral thesis), 1898 H4; Henry Worthington, Idealist, 1899 M1; Daphne—An Autumn Pastoral, 1903; The Story of King Lylrain and Queen Aimée, 1904 M1; The Coming of the Tide, 1906 H5; The Princess Pourquoi, 1907 H5. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

SHERWOOD, Mary Elizabeth Wilson, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SHERWOOD, Rosina Emmet, artist, illustrator; *b.* New York, 1854; pupil Wm. Chase, New York, Julien Acad., Paris. Silver medal, Paris Exp'n, 1889; medal, Columbian Exp'n, 1893; exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900; two bronze medals, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. A. N. A.; mem. Soc. Am. Artists, New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* 251 Lexington Av., New York.

SHERWOOD, Sidney, educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SHERWOOD, Thomas Adiel, jurist; *b.* Eatonton, Ga., June 2, 1834; *s.* late Rev. Adiel and Emma Catherine (Heriot) S.; ed. Mercer Univ. and Shurtleff Coll.; grad. Cincinnati Law Sch., 1857; *m.* Mt. Vernon, Mo., June 18, 1861, Mary Ellen Young. Practiced law, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1857-72; justice Sup. Ct., Mo., 1872-1902, chief justice same, 1891-1903. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

SHERWOOD, William H., pianist, composer and teacher; *b.* Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1854; *s.* Rev. Lyman H. and Mary (Balis) S.; ed. there; grad. Lyons Musical Acad., of which his father was founder and prin.; *m.* 1882, Estelle F. Abrams. Studied in U. S. under Edward Heimburger, Pychowski, Wm. Mason; in Europe with Kullak and Deppe, Berlin, and finally with Liszt at Weimar; also studied organ; was organist English Ch., Stuttgart; English Chapel, Berlin. Has

Digitized by Google

played in principal cities of Europe and Canada, and all parts of the U. S.; is only Anglo-Saxon Am. ever invited to play with leading orchestras of Germany; dir. Sherwood Music School. Composer of some high grade music for piano. *Author:* Music Study and the Mutual Relations of Interpretation and Technic. *Residence:* 3146 Lake Park Av. *School:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.

SHERZER, Jane, educator; *b.* Franklin, O.; *d.* Jacob Weinland and Ellen (Foreman) S.; student Jena, 1891, Zürich, 1892; Ph. B., Univ. of Mich., 1893; student Paris, 1894, Univ. of Berlin, 1899-1902, A. M., Ph. D., 1902. Prin. high sch., Franklin, O., 1882-5; instr. English, 1889-91, dean, 1892-4; Oxford Coll.; prin. Acad. for Young Women, Jacksonville, Ill., 1895-9; prof. English philology and dean of women, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1903-4; prof. English and pres. Oxford Coll. for Women, since 1905. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta. *Author:* The Ile of Ladies, 1902 B40. Contb'r letters of travel to newspapers and edn'l articles. *Address:* Oxford, O.

SHERZER, William Hittell, prof. natural sciences, Mich. State Normal Coll. since 1892; *b.* Franklin, O., Sept. 6, 1860; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1889; (M. S., 1890; Ph. D., 1901); *m.* Sept. 4, 1889, Maude Jerome. Prin. of Saginaw, Mich. (West Side) High School, in 1886-9; instr. in geology, Univ. of Mich., 1891-2. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America. Has filled summer engagements at the Natural Science Camp, Canandaigua Lake, N. Y., 1892, 1893, 1898, Chautauqua, N. Y., 1897, 1898; asst. upon Mich. State Geol. Survey, 1896-1907; spent 1900-1 in Univ. of Berlin. Writer of various geol. reports. In charge Smithsonian Glacial Expd'n to Canadian Rockies and Selkirks, Summer, 1904 and 1905. *Address:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

SHIBLEY, George Henry, lawyer, sociologist; *b.* Randall, Wis., Sept. 4, 1861; *s.* Jacob B. and Harriet (McClellan) S.; studied Union Coll. Law, Chicago, 1885-6; admitted to Ill. bar, 1887; took sp'l courses, Univ. of Chicago, 1893-5; *m.* Jan. 31, 1906, Dr. Alice Patterson. Student and writer on money question, monopoly problem, referendum and initiative; founded Bureau of Economic Research, 1899; founded Nat. Initiative and Referendum League, 1901, merged into National Federation for People's Rule, 1906. *Author:* Elements of Law; The Money Question; The Monopoly Question; Outline of Social Evolution; The University and Social Problems; The Trust Problem Solved; The People's Rule in place of Machine Rule. *Office:* Bliss Bldg., Washington.

SHIDY, Leland Perry, chief Tidal Div., U. S. Coast Survey, since May 17, 1898; *b.* St. Louis, July 27, 1851; *s.* William S.; grad. St. Louis High School, 1868; Mo. State Normal School, 1871; attended Mo. State Univ.; left senior class without graduation; received degree of analytical chemist, Columbian Univ., Washington, D. C., 1887. Tidal computer in coast survey office, May 27, 1873, to May 17, 1898. Has introduced useful methods of saving labor in tidal computations; had annual volume of tide tables extended to the world in 1896; has published various annual reports and a biography of R. S. Avery. Mem. A. A. A. S., Geog. Soc. and Philos. Soc. of Washington. Unmarried. *Residence:* 1617 Marion St. *Office:* Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington.

SHIELDS, Charles Woodruff, theologian, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SHIELDS, G. O. ("Coquina"), editor; *b.* Batavia, O., Aug. 26, 1846; *s.* John F. S.; ed. common sch., Delaware Co., Ia., 3 mos.; beyond that self-educated; unmarried. In Civil War, 1863-5. Contributor to Harper's Magazine, Harper's Weekly, Chicago Tribune, Inter Ocean, and many other periodicals, 1866-94; organized the League of Am. Sportsmen, 1898; pres. same, 1898-1907; organized, 1897, and 6 yrs. pres., Camp Fire Club; devoting whole life to protection of song-birds, game and game fishes. *Author:* The Big Game of North America; Cruisings in the Cascades; American Game Fishes; Hunting in the Great West; The American Book of the Dog; Camping and Camp Outfits; The Battle of the Big Hole; all Rl. Was editor and mgr. Recreation; now editor Shields Mag. *Address:* 1269 Broadway, New York.

SHIELDS, George Howell, lawyer; *b.* Bardstown, Ky., June 19, 1842; *s.* George W. and Martha A. (Howell) S.; ed. Hannibal schools and also, 1859-60, at Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo. (LL. D., same, 1891); grad. Louisville, Ky., Law School, 1865; *m.* Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 1, 1866, Mary Harrison Leighton. Admitted to bar, March 1, 1865; elected to Mo. legislature, 1870, Mo. constitutional conv., 1875; pres. Bd. Freeholders which framed present St. Louis charter, 1876; candidate for judge of Mo. Supreme Ct. on Rep. ticket, 1872; chm'n Rep. State Conv., 1876-80; asst. att'y-gen. U. S., 1889-93; counsel and agt. of U. S. before U. S. and Chilean claims comm'n, 1893-4; law partner of Hon. John B. Henderson, 1873-83, Hon. John W. Noble, 1895-1903; judge St. Louis Circuit Ct., since 1906; Republican. *Residence:* 3665 Delmar Boul., St. Louis.

SHIELDS, John Franklin, mathematician, lawyer; *b.* Chester, Pa.; grad. Pa. State Coll., B. Sc., 1892; *s.* William and Sarah Elizabeth S.; course in Univ. of Pa., 1892-3; on staff Phila. Press, 1892-3; prof. of mathematics, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1893-8; teacher Pa. State Coll., 1898-9; practicing law since 1899; math. critic and lecturer on math. subjects; mem. Am. Math. Soc. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Unmarried. *Clubs:* Union League, University. *Residence:* 166 Maplewood Av., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* Penn Square Bldg., Philadelphia.

SHIELDS, John K., jurist; *b.* Clinchdale, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1858; *s.* Judge James T. and Elizabeth (Simpson) S.; attended country schs. until 16 yrs. old; studied law in father's office. Admitted to bar, 1879; partner with father until latter retired, 1890; partner with R. E. L. Montcastle, 1890-2, and 1894-1902; chancellor 12th chancery div. of Tenn., 1892-4; elected Aug., 1902, asso. justice Supreme Court, Tenn., for term 1902-10. Democrat. *Residence:* Clinchdale, Tenn. *Office:* Knoxville, Tenn.

ŒK, Bohumil, educator; *b.* near eyville, Johnson Co., Ia., June 25, 1861; rancis Joseph and Maria Theresa (Tit) ed. pub. schs., Iowa City and State r. of Iowa, C. E., 1883, M. S. (in course), *m.* Iowa City, Ia., June 23, 1886, Anna Konvalinka. Teacher sciences, Iowa Acad., 1883-5, Iowa City High Sch., 8; instr. zoölogy, Univ. of Neb., 1888-nstr. botany, State Univ. of Iowa, 1890, prof. physiol. botany in same, and prof. ny, Coll. Pharmacy and curator herbari-State Univ. of Iowa; also followed civ. ring, 1882-8. Mem. city council, Iowa 1883-7; co. surveyor Johnson Co., Ia., 7; mem. sch. bd., 1892-1901, mem. pub. ry bd., since 1900. Mem. Sigma Xi, e Geol. Bd., 1904-5, ex-officio, as pres. Acad. Sciences. Fellow A. A. A. S., . Soc. America, Iowa Acad. Sciences; . Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Forestry ., Iowa Park and Forestry Assn., Nat. . Soc.; corr. mem. Davenport Acad. ıce. Republican. Author of about 70 itific papers in various publs. *Address:* City, Ia.

N, Charles Howard, author; *b.* Aus-Tex., April 29, 1852; *s.* James and Lucy Clark) S.; moved to Calif., 1858; brought n farm; ed. Univ. of Calif. and Johns tins Univ.; *m.* 1888, Julia C. Tyler, of and, Calif. Taught school several yrs.; ged in newspaper and mag. work, San cisco, Baltimore and New York, 1879-89; Calif. agr'l expt. stas. (Univ. of .), 1890-1901; collaborator for Calif. of S. Div. of Forestry, 1899-1900; agt. expert U. S. Bureau of Forestry, 1902; 1., 1902, head forest ranger, Dept. In-r; assigned to Sierra Reserve, Calif.; rvisor Sierra Reserve, 1904. Member Am. Foresters, Am. Forestry Assn., Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Applied Sci-Calif. Forest and Water Assn.; corr. l Hort. Soc., London. *Club:* Sierra. *or:* Pacific Rural Handbook, 1879 O1; Laws of Mining Districts, 1884 J1; ıg Camps, 1885 S3; Coöperation on Pacific Coast, 1888 J1; Story of a Mine, A2; also several monographs, reports articles on forestry and horticulture alif.; asso. on Bailey's Cyclopædia of Horticulture (4 vols.), M1. *Address:* ıfork, Madera Co., Calif.

i, Everett, artist; *b.* Woodstown, N. ov. 6, 1873; *s.* Isaiah Conklin and Jose-S.; ed. Bacon's Acad., Woodstown, .; studied art Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, .; *m.* Phila., Jan. 26, 1898, Florence l. Exhibits in gen. exbns. and own ex-e exbn. annually at New York gal-, painted the mural decorations for Stuyvesant Theatre, New York. *Ad-* 112 Waverly Pl., New York.

i, Florence Scovel, illustrator; *b.* en, N. J., 1874; *d.* Alden Cortlandt and r (Hopkinson) Scovel; ed. Friends' al Sch., Phila.; studied art at Phila. Fine Arts; *m.* Phila., Jan. 26, 1898, tt Shinn. Illustrator since 1897. *Il-tor:* Four-Masted Cat-boat, 1899 C2; Loom of Destiny, 1899 S9; Autobiog-of a Tomboy, 1900 D6; The Van ers, A Drone and a Dreamer, and ing Heavenward, 1901 T8; The Flight of Pony Baker, 1902; The New Boy at Dale, 1903 H1; Lovey Mary, 1903; Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch; Coniston; etc. *Address:* 112 Waverly Pl., New York.

SHINN, George Wolfe, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Phila., Dec. 14, 1839; *s.* William Hooton and Sarah (Wolfe) S.; grad. Phila. Divinity School, 1863; (D. D., William and Mary). Ordained deacon, 1862; priest, 1863; consecutively asst. St. Paul's, rector Ch. of Our Savior, Phila.; Trinity, Shamokin, Pa.; St. Paul's, Lock Haven, Pa.; St. Luke's, Troy, N. Y.; head master St. Paul's School, Troy, N. Y.; rector Grace Ch., Newton, Mass., 1875-1906. Hon. v.-p. and pres. Boston Chapter Actors' Ch. Alliance, 1903. Delivered two sermons on the theatre which have been widely distributed, "The Stage as a Teacher," and "The Theatre as a Place of Amusement." *Author:* Manual of the Prayer Book; Manual of Church History; Questions About Our Church; Friendly Talks About Marriage; Confirmation; The Episcopal Church; Stories for the Happy Days of Christmas-tide, W3. For 25 yrs. editor of the Whittaker Series of Sunday School Instructions, Teachers' Assistants, etc.; one of editors of Am. Church S. S. Mag. *Address:* Summit, N. J.

SHINN, Milicent Washburn, author; *b.* Niles, Calif., April 15, 1858; *d.* James and Lucy (Clark) S.; grad. Univ. of Calif., A. B., 1880, Ph. D., 1898; unmarried. School teacher dist. schools, 1875-6, and 1881; editor San Francisco Commercial Herald during senior yr. in coll., and later, 1880-1; editor Californian, 1882; editor Overland Monthly, 1883-94. Active on coms. and official bds., Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ since 1885. *Author:* Notes on the Development of a Child, 1894-9 U33 (published in German, 1905); The Biography of a Baby, 1901 H5; also poems, stories, essays, critiques, etc. *Address:* Niles, Calif.

SHIPLEY, George, journalist, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 13, 1867; *s.* Rev. L. Lester and Elizabeth Augusta (Gere) S.; ed. pvt. sch., Harrisonburg, Va., 1879-81, Charles Town (W. Va.) Acad., 1881-4, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1884-8, A. B., 1887, A. M., 1888; attended Johns Hopkins as grad. student, 1891-6 (holding scholarship, 1891-4, fellow by courtesy, 1896-7), taking courses in Teutonic philology, Ph. D., 1897; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1886-8; prin. Middleburg (Va.) Classical Sch., 1888-9; prof. mathematics, Southern Female Coll., Petersburg, Va., 1889-91; master of English, Boys' Latin School, Baltimore, 1894-7; editor Baltimore American since 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language Assn. America. Independent in politics. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins. *Author:* The Genitive Case in Anglo-Saxon, 1903 L11. Also numerous contb'ns to philol. and other pubs., at home and abroad. *Address:* 801 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

SHIPLEY, Samuel R., financier, life underwriter; *b.* Phila., Jan. 8, 1828; *s.* Thomas S. (Quaker ancestry); ed. Friends' Boarding Sch., Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. At early age became mem. C. W. Churchman & Co., importers, Phila., later of

Shipley, Hazard & Hutchinson; organized, 1885, and pres., 1865-1905, Provident Life and Trust Co. of Phila. Identified with various financial interests and benevolent inst'ns of Phila. *Address:* 1034 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

SHIPLEY, Walter Penn, lawyer; mem. law firm Shipley & Vaux. Pres. Franklin Chess Club, Phila.; treas. Home for Aged and Infirm Colored Persons; treas. trustees of Germantown Preparative Meeting of Friends. *Residence:* 477 Locust St. *Office:* 404 Girard Bldg., Philadelphia.

SHIPMAN, Benjamin Jonson, lawyer; *b.* E. Haddam, Conn., Sept. 29, 1853; *s.* William D. and Sarah R. S.; ed. common and high schs., Hartford, Conn.; Yale Law Sch., class of 1876; *m.* Mar. 10, 1887, Helen A. Briggs, Longwood, Mass. *Author:* Common Law Pleading, 1894 W15; Equity Pleading, 1897 W15; Practice and Forms—Minnesota, 1902 K7. *Residence:* 848 Goodrich Av. *Office:* 303 Pioneer Press Bldg., St. Paul.

SHIPMAN, Louis Evan, author, playwright; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1869; *s.* Hamilton W. and Caroline Townsend (Hoopes) S.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., and 1892-3, Harvard; *m.* Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 1893, Ellen Biddle. Editorial writer Leslie's Weekly, 1895-6; contb'r to Life and Collier's Weekly. *Author:* Urban Dialogues, 1896 S1; A Group of American Theatrical Caricatures, 1898 O1; D'Arcy of the Guards, 1899 S1; Predicaments, 1899 L20; The Curious Courtship of Kate Poins, 1901 A2; The Quality of Youth, 1904 S46. Plays produced: The Head of the House, 1898; D'Arcy of the Guards, 1901; The Crisis (with Winston Churchill), 1902; John Ermine of the Yellowstone (with Frederic Remington), 1903; The Crossing (with Winston Churchill), 1905; On Parole, 1906; The Admiral, 1907. *Address:* Windsor, Vt.

SHIPMAN, Nathaniel, jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SHIPMAN, William Rollin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Granville, Vt., May 4, 1836; *s.* Harvey and Betsey (Eaton) S.; A. B., Middlebury Coll., 1859, A. M., 1862; (D. D., St. Lawrence, 1882; LL. D., Tufts, 1899, Middlebury, 1900); *m.* July 28, 1868, Martha F. Willis (died 1894). Ordained to Universalist ministry, 1865; prof. rhetoric and logic, 1864-1907, dean, 1900-7, Tufts Coll.; emeritus, since July, 1907. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

SHIPP, Barnard, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SHIPP, Scott, supt. Va. Mil. Inst.; *b.* Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va., Aug. 2, 1839; ed. at Warren Green Acad., Va.; Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., and Va. Mil. Inst. (grad. latter, 1859); (Litt. D., 1888; LL. D., 1890, Washington and Lee Univ.); *m.* Aug. 19, 1869, Anne Alexander, *d.* Arthur A. and Maria Scott Morson. Asst. prof. mathematics, later of Latin, Va. Mil. Inst.; lt., capt., maj. and lt.-col., C. S. A.; ordered, 1862, by Confederate sec. of war to report as commandant of cadets and instr. of Va. Mil. Inst.; comd. cadets at battle of New Market and was wounded; after war, grad. in law and licensed to practice; reapptd. to Mil. Inst.; declined presidency Va. Agr. and Mech. Coll.; mem. bd. of visitors U. S. Mil. Acad., 1880; pres. bd. of visitors U. S. Naval Acad., 1894. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

SHIPPEN, Edward, physician, med. dir. U. S. N., retired, 1888; *b.* N. J., June 18, 1826; grad. Princeton, 1845 (A. M.); M. D., Univ. of Pa. Apptd. to navy from Pa., 1849, as asst. surgeon; commissioned surgeon, April 26, 1861; promoted med. dir., 1876; retired on reaching age limit. Principal naval service in China and on coasts of Africa and S. America; on European sta. 4 yrs.; was on the Congress when destroyed by Merrimac; on New Ironsides in both battles of Fort Fisher; at Bermuda Hundred, defending Grant's right flank; chief med. officer, Naval Acad., Annapolis; fleet surgeon, European squadron; nearly 7 yrs. in charge of Naval Hosp., Phila.; apptd. med. dir. with rank of rear admiral, Mar. 17, 1876; retired June 18, 1888. Companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion; fellow Coll Phys. of Phila.; gov. Pa. Soc. of Colonial Wars; pres. Geneal. Soc. of Pa.; mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa. *Club:* University (v.-p.). *Author:* Thirty Years at Sea; A Christmas at Sea; Naval Battles of America, 1905 Z1; Naval Battles of the World, 1906 Z1. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* 2039 Pine St., Philadelphia.

SHIPPEN, Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Sept. 10, 1839; *s.* Judge Henry and Elizabeth Wallis (Evans) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and Allegheny Coll., Pa.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1860, A. M., 1867; *m.* 1st, Chicago, Nov. 29, 1884, Marian Virginia Williamson (died); 2d, Apr. 2, 1907, Elizabeth W. Gilmer, Seattle. Admitted to Pa. bar, July 12, 1862, U. S. Supreme Court, Dec. 9, 1878; comm'd by State of Pa. to visit, relieve and report as to sick and wounded Pa. soldiers in Civ. War; agt. and sec. U. S. Sanitary Comm'n for Western Pa., at Pittsburgh; taught in high sch., Worcester, Mass., 1 yr.; was master in chancery U. S. Circuit Ct., eastern dist. Mo. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. (1 yr. instr. and lecturer); ex-pres. Western Unitarian Conf., Pacific Coast Unitarian Conf.; chmn. gen. conf. com. of 50 local improvement clubs of Seattle; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; del. 16th Internat. Peace Congress, Munich, 1907. Mem. Seattle Chamber Commerce, King Co. Hort. Soc. *Club:* Harvard (ex-pres.). Unitarian. Republican. *Residence:* 1129 18th Av. *Office:* N. Y. Blk., Seattle, Wash.

SHIPPEN, Rush Rhees, clergyman; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Jan. 18, 1828; *s.* Hon. Henry and Elizabeth Wallis (Evans) S.; A. B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., A. M., 1856; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1849; ordained Unitarian clergyman, 1849; *m.* Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1855, Zoe Rodman. Pastor 1st Unitarian Ch., Chicago, 1849-57, Meadville, Pa., 1857-8, Unity Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1858-71; sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., Boston, 1871-81; pastor All Souls' Ch., Washington, 1881-95, Unity Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1895-1905; later at Atlanta, Ga. *Address:* Brockton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

AS, George, Jr., jurist; *b.* Pittsburg, 26, 1833; *s.* George and Eliza (Herron) ed. Ohio Univ., Athens, O.; grad. Yale, Yale Law Sch., 1854 (LL. D., 1883); Dec. 31, 1857, Lillie E. Kennedy, Pitts-. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1856, and prac-l in Pittsburg until apptd. asso. justice reme Court, U. S., Oct. 10, 1892; re-l Feb. 24, 1903; presd'l elector, 1888. ress: Washington.

AS, George, 3d, congressman, law-*b.* Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* ge Shiras, Jr. (now of Supreme Court, .); prep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Andover, .; grad. Cornell, 1881, Yale Law Sch., *m.* 1885, Frances P. White, of Mar-te, Mich. Admitted to Conn. and Pa. , 1883; associated in practice with his er until apptmt. of latter to Supreme h, 1892; since then of law firm of as & Dickey, Pittsburgh. Mem. Pa. ilature, 1889-90; candidate for Rep. ination for Congress in 1892 but de-d; elected, 1902, as an avowed Repub-, by the Citizens' party, composed of iblicans who were dissatisfied with the ods of the local Republican organiza-and also received Democratic indorse-; elected mem. Congress for term 5. *Winter Residence:* Stoneleigh Court, ington. *Office:* 434 Diamond St., Pitts-h.

AS, Oliver Perry, U. S. judge of hern dist. of Iowa, Aug. 4, 1832-1903; *b.* burg, Pa., Oct. 22, 1833; grad. Ohio , Athens, O., 1853; A. M., 1856; Yale School, 1856 (LL. D., Yale, 1886). Re-d to Dubuque, Ia., 1856; admitted to Aug., 1856; entered Union army, Aug., as a. d. c. on staff Gen. Herron, in of frontier; served in Mo., Ark. and ntil 1864; resumed practice of law at que until apptd. judge. *Author:* Equity ice in Circuit Courts of United States. ess: Dubuque, Ia.

LAW, Walter, artist; *b.* Paisley, and, Aug. 6, 1838; brought to U. S., became bank-note engraver; exhibited t. Acad., 1861; since then engaged in vork; academician, Chicago Acad. of n, 1868; studied in Munich, 1870-7; , genre pictures; has also done much orthy decorative work and illustra-for books and mags.; one of founders st pres. Soc. of Am. Artists; taught in tudents' League; asso., 1887, academi-since 1888, Nat. Acad. Design. *Address:* . 25th St., New York.

LY, Benjamin F., lawyer; *b.* St. h Co., Ind., March 20, 1857; grad. law Univ. of Mich., class of 1886. Taught l; engaged in journalism; elected to Congress to fill vacancy, and re-elected h, 51st and 52d Congress; Democratic ee for gov. of Ind., 1896; received vote, Ind. legislature, for U. S. sen-1903, 1905. Trustee Ind. Univ. *Ad-* South Bend, Ind.

ER, Francis E., congressman, jour-; *b.* Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 24, 1860; *s.* is E. S. (mem. 41st and 42d Con-s from N. C.) and May Wheat S.; St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N. Y., 1880, A. M., 1883; *m.* Aug. 7, 1897, Mrs. Carolyn Cushman. Engaged in ministerial and edn'l work in Dutchess Co., N. Y., for some yrs.; entered journalism as reporter on News-Press, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., then editor Rockaway Jour., Far Rockaway, N. Y.; for 10 yrs. has been on editorial staff New York World; mem. Congress, 17th N. Y. dist., 1903-5. Democrat. *Residence:* 2152 7th Av., New York.

SHOCK, William Henry, naval eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SHOEMAKER, Charles Chalmers, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SHOEMAKER, Charles Frederick, capt. and chief U. S. Revenue Cutter Service, retired; *b.* Glendale, Jefferson Co., Ia., Mar. 27, 1841; *s.* Capt. William R. (U. S. A.) and Julia (Hepburn) S.; ed. U. S. Naval Acad., 1858-60, self taught after that; *m.* 1st, Staten Island, N. Y., May 13, 1862, Mary A. Cole; 2d, Washington, Sept. 2, 1881, Rita Miller. Served as acting midshipman, U. S. N., Sept., 1858-Sept., 1860; entered U. S. Revenue Cutter Service, Nov. 20, 1860, as 3d lt.; resigned at close of Civ. War; recomm'd 3d lt., June, 1868, in U. S. Revenue Cutter Service; promoted 2d lt., Mar. 12, 1872, 1st lt., Mar., 25, 1878, capt., Mar. 18, 1895; retired from active service on account of age, Mar. 27, 1905. While lt. performed all duties of line officer on shipboard and on all stas. from Mass. to Gulf of Mexico; insp. life saving stas. 13 yrs.; on being promoted to capt., 1895, assigned to be chief Revenue Cutter Service; reorganized and rebuilt service; added 19 new vessels to it; sent Relief Expedition to Point Barrow which rescued ice-bound whaler in winter of 1897-8; placed fleet of revenue cutters in coöperation with navy in Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Democrat (of Tilden and Cleveland school). *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Address:* Woodstock, Va.

SHOEMAKER, Henry Francis, banker, ry. pres.; *b.* Schuylkill Co., Pa., Mar. 28, 1845; *s.* John W. and Mary (Brock) S.; ed. Genesee Sem., Lima, N. Y.; *m.* Blanche, *d.* Hon. James W. Quiggle, Phila. Served 1st lt. 27th Pa. vols., 1863. Became interested in mining anthracite coal in Pa., 1868, and later in bituminous coal mining in W. Va. and Ohio. Elected sec. and treas. Central R. R. of Minn., 1878; pres. Mineral Range R. R., 1887, Cincinnati, Dayton & Ironton R. R., 1889, Dayton & Union R. R., 1890; chmn. exec. com. Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Ry., 1890; v.-p. Ind. Decatur & Western Ry., 1893; v.-p. Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western Ry., 1902; chmn. bd. dirs. Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific, 1899; chmn. bd. dirs. C., H. & D. Ry., 1903; dir. Trust Co. of America, Van Norden Trust Co., Chatham Nat. Bank, Battery Park Bank, Century Realty Co., Westfield Trust Co., Md. Trust Co., Night & Day Bank, Peoples Bank & Trust Co., etc.; trustee Good Samaritan Dispensary. Mem. S. R., La Fayette Post G. A. R., Pa. Soc. in New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, N. Y. Yacht, Riding, Lawyers, Lotos, Army and Navy, Automobile of America, Riverside Yacht, Fairfield Co. Golf, Sound Beach Golf. *Residence:* 26 W.

Digitized by Google

53d St., New York; Riverside, Conn. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York.

SHOEMAKER, John Vietch, M. D.; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., March 18, 1852; grad. Dickinson, 1872 (A. M., LL. D.); grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1874; was connected with faculty of Jefferson Med. Coll., 1874-86, as demonstrator and lecturer on anatomy, and lecturer on cutaneous affections; afterward prof. cutaneous diseases and prof materia medica and therapeutics, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila.; surgeon-general Pa. National Guard. President Bd. Charities and Correction of city and co. of Phila. *Author:* Poisons and Antidotes; Ointments and Oleates, D13; Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, D13; Heredity, Health and Personal Beauty, D13; A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, 1898 A2; etc. Editor Medical Bull. since 1879; was one of its founders. Pres. Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1907. *Address:* 1519 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

SHOEMAKER, Michael Myers, author; *b.* Covington, Ky., June 26, 1853; *s.* Robert Myers and Mary Colegate (Steiner) S.; 2 yrs. Cornell Univ., class '74; since then has traveled the world over in the study of the people of the earth. *Author:* Eastward to the Land of the Morning, 1893 C3; Kingdom of the White Woman, 1894 C3; Sealed Provinces of the Tsar, 1895 C3; Island of the Southern Seas, 1897 P2; Quaint Corners of Ancient Empires, 1899 P2; Palaces and Prisons of Mary Queen of Scots, 1901 P5; The Great Siberian Railway, 1903 P2; Heart of the Orient, 1904; Winged Wheels in France, 1906 P2. Founder Soc. Colonial Wars in Ohio; mem. S. R., Soc. War 1812. *Residence:* Cincinnati, Ohio. *Address:* Union Club, New York.

SHOEMAKER, Rachel Hinkle, elocutionist; *b.* Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1838; *d.* William Marshall and Elizabeth Walter Hinkle; attended State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa.; later specialized in elocution, platform delivery, German, French and literature; *m.* Phila., June 27, 1867, J. W. Shoemaker (died 1880). Established, 1880, and since then instr. and prin. Nat. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, Phila. *Author:* Delsartian Pantomimes, 1891 P5; Advanced Elocution, 1895 P5. Compiled 12 or 15 vols. of Best Selections, 2 vols. Young Folks' Recitations, and Classic Dialogues: —all P5. *Residence:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Office:* Temple Bldg., Broad and Cherry Sts., Philadelphia.

SHOLL, Anna McClure (Miss), author; *b.* Phila.; *d.* William J. and Clara (Corson) S.; grad. Ogontz (Pa.) Sem.; sp'l student Cornell Univ., 1892-4. Editorial writer New York Commercial Advertiser, 1896-7; contb'r to the Charles Dudley Warner "Library of the World's Best Literature," 1897-8; art editor "Success" Library, 1901; contb'r to the mags. *Author:* The Law of Life, 1903 A2; The Port of Storms, 1905 A2. *Address:* 1 Gramercy Park, New York.

SHONTS, Theodore Perry, chmn. Isthmian Canal Comm'n; *b.* Crawford Co., Pa., May 5, 1856; *s.* Dr. Henry Daniel and Margaret Nevin (Marshall) S.; parents moved to Iowa in early sixties; ed. pub. schs. of Centerville, Ia.; grad. Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1876; *m.* 1882, Harriet Amelia Drake. In 1876 went into banking business at Centerville, Ia.; later studied law; admitted to Iowa bar and practiced 4 yrs. as a mem. of the law firm of Drake, Baker & Shonts. In 1882 engaged in ry. constr'n, building two lines of railroad, from Albia to Centerville, now a part of the Iowa Central system, and one now a part of the Burlington system; later engaged in completing the constr'n of the Ind., Ill. & Ia. R. R., of which he was chief owner until road was absorbed by the L. S. & M. S. R. R.; pres. Toledo & Western R. R.; dir. Iowa Central R. R. Co., Am. Trust & Savings Bank, of Chicago, Western Cold Storage Co.; apptd. chmn. Isthmian Canal Comm'n by President Roosevelt, 1905; resigned after having completed the organization of that work, Mar. 4, 1907; pres. Interborough-Met. Co., New York, since 1907. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Chicago. *Address:* New York.

SHOOK, Alfred M., financier; *b.* Winchester, Tenn., July 16, 1845; *s.* James K. and Eliza (Green) S.; ed. 5 mos. in pub. sch., Franklin Co., Tenn.; *m.* Nashville, Tenn., July 17, 1871, Terresa Estill. With Tenn. Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., 1866-1903, filling all positions including v.-p. and gen. mgr.; pres. First Savings Bank and Trust Co., Brush Creek Coal Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Nashville), Nashville Ry. and Light Co. Pres. Monteagle S. S. Assembly. *Clubs:* Hermitage, University, Country. *Residence:* Tracy City, Tenn. *Office:* Nashville, Tenn.

SHOPE, Simeon P., lawyer; *b.* Akron, O., Dec. 3, 1837; parents removed to Marseilles, Ill., 1839; common sch. and academic ed'n; taught dist. sch.; studied law; widower. Admitted to bar, 1858; practiced Metamora, Ill., but soon removed to Lewiston, Ill., circuit judge, 10th Ill. circuit, 1877-85; judge Supreme Court, Ill., 1885-94; declined renomination; since then in practice in Chicago. Senior mem. firm Shope, Mathis, Zane & Weber. Democrat. *Office:* 100 Washington St., Chicago.

SHOREY, Paul, educator; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Aug. 3, 1857; grad. Chicago High School, 1874; A. B., Harvard, 1878; student Univ. of Leipzig, 1881-2, Univ. of Bonn, 1882, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1882-3; (Ph. D., Univ. of Munich, 1884; LL. D., Iowa Coll., 1905); admitted to bar Chicago, 1880; *m.* June, 1896, Emma L. Gilbert, of Phila. Prof. Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-92; prof. Greek, since 1892, head dept., since 1896, Univ. of Chicago. Annual asso. dir. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1901-2. *Author:* De Platonis Idearum Doctrina, 1884; The Idea of Good in Plato's Republic, 1895; The Odes and Epodes of Horace, 1896; The Unity of Plato's Thought, 1903. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* 5516 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

SHORTALL, John G., lawyer, humanitarian; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Sept. 20, 1838; *s.* John and Charlotte (Towson) S.; removed to New York, 1841; *m.* Sept. 5, 1861, Mary Dunham Staples. In Chicago since 1854; studied law; admitted to Ill. bar. In 1861 became owner of real estate abstracts which

Digitized by Google

quired exceptional value after destruction pub. records of deeds, etc., by fire of 1; one of founders Ill. Humane Soc., 3; pres. same, 1877-1906; organized Am. mane (Nat.) Assn., 1877; pres. thereof ny terms; presided over Humane Cons, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, and sented assn.'s exhibit (award). In 1880 td. appraiser sch. lands, City of Chi- o; 10 yrs. dir. and 3 terms pres. Chi- o Pub. Library; as such obtained in consent of abutting owners and ac- ed possession of Dearborn Park site for ary. *Residence:* Lakeside, Ill. *Office:* 100 shington St., Chicago.

TRIDGE, Charles M., editor; see Who's in America, 1903-5.

P. George Laird, gov., U. S. senator; 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-

N, Arley Barthlow, educator; *b.* at ona, Ill., Aug. 10, 1856; *s.* Joseph Lewis Katherine (Jackson) S.; grad. Doane , 1882, A. M., 1887; grad. Andover l. Sem., 1885; grad. student in history, ard, 1892 and Univ. of Leipzig, 1900-1; Eagle, Neb., June 17, 1885, Bucephalia h. Teacher since 1887; now prof. me- al history, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. l clergyman. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. e History of Congregational Institu- in Caldwell's Education in Nebraska, *Address:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

ALTER, Joseph B., physician, essman; *b.* nr. Smithfield, Fayette Co., Feb. 11, 1851; *s.* Levi and Elizabeth S.; ublic schools and George's Creek ; *m.* March 25, 1879, Ella M., *d.* David e. Taught school in Pa., W. Va., Ind. Ill.; engaged in oil business with rs in Butler Co., Pa., extensively in- ed in petroleum production; studied Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn; grad. Phys. & Surg., Baltimore; practiced ne several yrs. at Chicora, Pa. Mem. o. of Reps., 1886-8; State senate, 1888- m. Congress from 25th Pa. dist., 1897- Republican. *Address:* Butler, Pa.

Y, George Frederick, surgeon; died ee Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Y, Henry Merwin, sculptor; *b.* ork, Oct. 24, 1871; *s.* Dr. George F. ary (Lewis) S.; grad. Columbia, 1894; l law, but never practiced, and was d in business life, 1895-1900; self- in art; *m.* Nov. 18, 1896, Harrie E. Won competition for equestrian for Brooklyn ($50,000), 1901; won ition for Grant Memorial for Wash- 1902 ($250,000); commissioned, 1903, land Soc. of New York, to make ian statute of William the Silent. Architectural League, Nat. Sculp- c. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Na- Arts. *Address:* Tarrytown, N. Y.

ER, Alfred Jenkins, lawyer; *b.* re, June 5, 1867; *s.* Albert and Annie s) S.; won intercollegiate thesis prize 00 competitors in 1887; grad. Johns s, A. B., 1891; post-grad. course Hopkins, 1892, while attended law Univ. of Md., from which grad. 1893; (A. M., Loyola Coll., 1894); unmarried. Since 1893 engaged in practice of law in Baltimore; has been prominently identified with estates and will contests. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; sec. Gen. Alumni Assn. Johns Hopkins Univ.; protector St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Md. *Author:* Res Gestæ as a Rule of Evidence; Law of Wills of Personal Property in Maryland Prior to August 1, 1884; Status of Preferred Stock of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company, and other legal publs. *Residence:* 108 W. Mulberry St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Baltimore.

SHRIVER, John Shultz, journalist; *b.* Baltimore, June 17, 1857; *s.* J. Alexander and Olivia B. S.; grad. Princeton, 1878; actively engaged in journalism many yrs.; now Washington corr. Baltimore American and New York Evening Mail. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Gridiron (sec.), University. *Author:* Almost (romance); Through the South and West with President Harrison. *Residence:* 1338 New York Av., N. W. *Office:* 1410 Pa. Av., N. W., Washington.

SHUEY, Edwin Longstreet, mfr.; *b.* at Cincinnati, Jan. 3, 1857; *s.* Rev. William J. and Sarah (Berger) S.; grad. Otterbein Univ., 1877, A. M., 1880; *m.* Springfield, O., Aug. 15, 1882, Effie Mitchell. Prof. in Otterbein Univ., 1881-5; since 1885, publishing, and mfr. paint (Lowe Brothers Co.). Mem. Internat. Com. Y. M. C. A., New York, Internat. Sunday Sch. Lesson Com.; v.-p. Am. Civic Assn., Phila. *Author:* Handbook of the United Brethren in Christ, 1885 U11; Factory People and Their Employers, 1900 L23; numerous articles on "welfare work" in factories and factory neighborhoods. *Residence:* 204 Central Av. *Office:* 452 E. 3d St., Dayton, O.

SHUEY, Lillian Hinman, educator, author; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SHUFELDT, Robert Wilson, surgeon, biologist, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 1, 1850; *s.* Admiral Robert Wilson and Sarah (Abercrombie) S.; ed. Cornell, class of 1874; grad. med. school Columbian Univ., 1876; *m.* 1st, Sept. 12, 1876, Catharine Babcock; 2d, Florence, *g.-d.* J. J. Audubon, Sept. 5, 1895 (separated Nov. 7, 1895; secured divorce, Nov., 1897); 3d, Mar. 14, 1898, Alfhild Dagny Lowum, *d.* Lt. Evensen, Norwegian Navy, Christiania, Norway. Served in Civil War under his father, 1864-5, in E. Gulf squadron. Comm'd 1st lt., med. dept., U. S. A., Aug. 5, 1876; capt., 1881; maj., Apr. 23, 1904; retired for disability, 1891; surgeon with Gens. Merritt, Crook and Sheridan in frontier Indian wars, 1876-81; curator Army Med. Museum, Washington, 1882; hon. curator Smithsonian Inst'n, under Baird, and in 1895; judge World's Columbian Exp'n. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Ornithologists Union; mem. Zoöl. Soc., London, Acad. Natural Science, Phila., Anthropol. Soc., Florence, Italy; mem. and trustee Medico-Legal Soc., New York, l'All. Scitif. Univ. France. *Author:* Contributions to the Anatomy of Birds, 1882 W8; The Osteology of Amia Calva, 1885 U30; Outlines for a Museum of Anatomy, 1885 U3; Contributions to the Study of Heloderma, 1890 L26; The Myology of the Rav-

Digitized by Google

en, 1890 M1; Scientific Taxidermy for Museums, 1894 W8; Lectures on Biology, 1892; Chapters Natural History of U. S., 1897; Osteology of Owls, 1900 G1; Osteology of Herodiones, 1901; Osteology of Pigeons, 1901 G1; Studies of the Human Form, 1907 D9; The Negro, 1907 B11. Also about 975 titles in articles on medicine, science, travel, etc.; also (with present wife), Folk-Lore Tales of Moe and Asbjornsen. *Address:* 471 W. 145th St., New York.

SHUFORD, Alonzo Craig, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SHULL, George Harrison, botanist; *b.* Clarke Co., O., Apr. 15, 1874; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) S.; B. S., Antioch Coll., 1901; Ph. D. (botany and zoölogy), Univ. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Bushnell, Ill., July 8, 1906, Ella Amanda Hollar. Bot. asst. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1902; bot. expert U. S. Bureau Plant Industry, 1902-4; in charge bot. investigations, Sta. for Expmt'l Evolution, Carnegie Inst'n of Washington, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., since 1904; detailed to study scientific aspect of Luther Burbank's work, Santa Rosa, Calif., since 1905. Mem. Royal Hort. Soc. (London), Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft (Berlin), Assn. Internat. des Botanistes (Leiden), Torrey Bot. Club; fellow A. A. A. S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Breeders' Assn., Sigma Xi. Lecturer and author of papers on heredity and plant-breeding. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y., and Santa Rosa, Calif.

SHULL, Joseph H., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SHULTZ, Clinton M., journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SHUMAN, Edwin Llewellyn, journalist; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 13, 1863; *s.* William C. and Rebecca (Fertig) S.; grad. Northwestern Univ., 1887, Ph. M., 1890; *m.* Evanston, Ill., Dec. 25, 1895, Emma Thompson. Editor Evanston Press, 1889-90; traveled in Alaska, 1891; reporter and editor on Chicago Journal, 1892-5; lit. editor and editorial writer Chicago Tribune, 1895-1901; lit. editor Chicago Record-Herald since Oct., 1901. *Editor:* A Decade of Oratory, 1888 O1. *Author:* Steps Into Journalism, 1894 O1; Practical Journalism, 1903 A2. *Residence:* 221 Kedzie St., Evanston, Ill.

SHUMWAY, Edgar Solomon, educator; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., June 6, 1856; *s.* Solomon and Susan (Perry) S.; ed. Williston Acad.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1879, A. M. 1882, Ph. D. 1893; studied Roman law, etc., Berlin and Marburg univs., 1886-7; *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 18, 1890, Florence Snow. Adjunct prof. and prof. Latin language and literature, Rutgers Coll., 1883-1900; purchased Rutgers art collection; lecturer on Roman law, Univ. of Pa., 1900-4; head of classical dept., Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, since 1904; univ. extension lecturer for N. Y. and N. J. on Greek, Hellenistic and Roman art. Mem. mng. com. Am. School, Rome; mem. Philol. Assn. of America, Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Rutgers Phi Beta Kappa, 1899-1900. *Author:* A Day in Ancient Rome, H2; Latin Synonyms, G1; Syllabus of Classical Archæology; Synopsis of Sources, Literature and Language of Roman Law. Edited Latine, a monthly jour., A2; contb'r to jours. and mags. *Address:* 472 E. 18th St., Brooklyn.

SHUNK, William Findlay, civ. eng'r; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SHURTER, Edwin Du Bois, educator; *b.* Samsonville, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Martin and Mary Catherine (DuBois) S.; Ph. B., Cornell, 1892; grad. student Stanford Univ., 1893-4; *m.* Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1893, Alice Burtt. Instr. elocution and English, Stanford Univ., 1893-4; instr. oratory, Cornell, 1894-9; practicing atty., Ithaca, 1896-9; prof. pub. speaking, Univ. of Tex., since 1899. Republican. Presby'n. Mem. Delta Chi, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* The Modern American Speaker, 1901 H9; Public Speaking, 1903 A5; Masterpieces of Modern Oratory, 1906 G1; Extempore Speaking, 1908 G1. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

SHURTLEFF, Ernest Warburton, clergyman, writer of verse; *b.* Boston, April 4, 1862; *s.* Asahel M. and Sarah A. S.; ed. Boston Latin School and Harvard; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; also received complete musical ed'n; (D. D., Ripon Coll., 1899). Pastor Cong'l Ch. at Palmer; at Plymouth, Mass., 1892-9; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Minneapolis, 1899-1905, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1905-6; in charge of the Students' Atelier Reunions, Paris, France, since 1906. *Author:* Poems, 1883; Easter Gleams, 1883; New Year's Peace, 1885 L9; Song of Hope; When I Was a Child, 1886 L9; Shadow of the Angel, 1896 P7; Easter in Heaven, 1896 P9; Heaven in Easter, 1896 P9; etc. Frequent contributor to mags. and has composed numerous songs, etc. *Address:* Care Am. Express Co., Paris, France.

SHURTLEFF, Eugene, physician; *b.* at Russell, Mass.; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1886. Founder and supt. North End Dispensary and Hosp., Boston. *Address:* 517 Shawmut Av., Boston.

SHURTLEFF, Glen Kassimer, gen. sec. Y. M. C. A.; *b.* Watkins, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1860; *s.* Rev. Alonzo H. and Julia M. (Phinney) S.; ed. pub. sch., Warners, N. Y., 1874-5, Elbridge Collegiate Inst., 1875-6, Phœnix Acad., 1877, Syracuse Classical Sch., 1877-9, Syracuse Univ., 1878-81; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1884, Gertrude E. Packard. Gen. sec. Y. M. C. A., Utica, N. Y., 1883-90, Denver, 1890-3, Cleveland, since 1893. Mem. exec. com. Cleveland Municipal Assn.; exec. com. Council of Sociology; trustee Cleveland Sch. of Art; mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Phi Delta Theta (trustee); trustee Goodrich House (Cleveland). Episcopalian. Republican. *Residence:* The New Amsterdam. *Office:* 246 Prospect St., Cleveland.

SHURTLEFF, Roswell Morse, artist; *b.* Rindge, N. H., June 14, 1833; *s.* Asahel Dewey and Eliza (Morse) S.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., B. S., 1857; took charge architect's office, Manchester, N. H., 1857; worked at lithography, Buffalo, 1858-9; in Boston, drawing on wood and attending evening classes Lowell Inst., 1859; worked as illustrator and attended Acad. of Design, New

Digitized by Google

ork, 1860-1; enlisted, April 16, 1861, 99th . Y. vols.; promoted lt. and adj.; 1st Fed- al officer to be shot and taken prisoner uly 19, 1861); in Southern hosps. and isons nearly 8 months; released on parole; . Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1867, Clara E., Joseph B. and Eleanor (Carrier) Halli- y. Illustrator for mags. and books in w York for several yrs. Began to paint olls, 1870, at first animal pictures, later ndscapes in both oils and water colors. m. Water Color Soc.; asso. 1881, acade- cian since 1890, Nat. Acad. Design. Many his finest pictures are scenes in the Adi- ndacks. *Address:* 44 W. 22d St., New York.

STER, W(illiam) Morgan, pub. of- al; *b.* Washington, Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* Will- m Morgan and Caroline H. (von Tagen) grad. Central High Sch., 1893 (col. cadet t., 1894); partial course Columbian Coll. l Law Sch.; *m.* Glasgow, Ky., Apr. 20, , Pearl B. Trigg. Stenographer, War t., 1898; in Cuban customs service, 1899- ; collector of customs at Manila, 1901-6; n. Philippine Comm'n and sec. pub. in- n, P. I., since Sept. 28, 1906. Mem. Nat. g. Soc.; hon. v.-p. United Eng'rs Assn., . *Clubs:* Army and Navy (hon.), Colum- Rifle, Pigeon, William McKinley, Bag- Country. *Office:* Ayuntamiento, Manila, lippine Islands.

'E, Daniel Kerfoot, physician; *b.* tandria,. Va., Oct. 22, 1858; *s.* Samuel re and Jane Cecelia (Kerfoot) S.; grad. mbian, 1879; med. dept. Columbian, post-graduate course in clinical oph- mology, Royal London Ophthalmic ., and at Univ. of Berlin, Germany; *m.* tham, Mass., Aug. 19, 1896, Augusta grew. Acting clinical asst. Royal Lon- Ophthalmic Hosp., London, 5 months, prof. anatomy, med. dept. Columbian, 1888. Mem. Med. Soc. of D. C. (pres.), Assn. of D. C., Anthropol. and Micros. , Washington, A. A. A. S., Assn. Am. omists, Clinico-Pathol. Soc., Am. Med. ., Soc. Ophthalmologists and Otologists 'ashington (pres.), Soc. of the Cincin- (hereditary mem.), S. A. R. *Club:* Cos- *Author:* A First Book in Organic Evo- , 1899 03. Contb'r to Reference Hand- of Medical Sciences and to med. jours. rious articles on ophthalmology and my. *Address:* 1719 De Sales St., N. W., ington.

E, Henry A., lawyer; *b.* at Exeter, ., 1857; for past 20 yrs. judge of local Exeter, N. H. *Author:* Real Diary Real Boy; Sequil, 1904; Letters to and Love-Letters of Plupy Shute, Real Boys, 1905 D1; A Few Neighbors, 06. Contb'r serials to mags. *Address:* r, N. H.

. Samuel Moore, educator; died 1902; ho's Who in America, 1901-2.

'ER, Marion Daniel, Universalist man; *b.* New Philadelphia, O., Aug. ; grad. Univ. of Wooster, 1876; Bapt. Sem., Chicago, 1881; *m.* June 30, 1888, E. Wilkinson, at Madison, Wis. Was ed to Bapt. ministry; pastor Olivet Ch., Minneapolis; changed views and pastor 1st Universalist Ch. there. *Author:* Wit and Humor of the Bible, 1892 A3; Justice and Mercy, 1894 U18; Child of Nature, 1895; Applied Evolution, 1900; How the Preachers Pray, 1900; Life of James Harvey Tuttle, 1905. *Address:* 1906 Park Av., Minneapolis.

SIBERT; see also Siebert.

SIBERT, William Luther, army officer; *b.* Gadsden, Ala., Oct. 12, 1860; *s.* William J. and Marietta (Ward) S.; ed. Univ. of Ala., 1878-80; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Brownsville, Tex., Sept., 1887, Mary Margaret Cummings. Apptd. 2d lt. eng'rs, June 15, 1884; grad. Eng'r Sch. of Application, 1887; 1st lt., Apr. 7, 1888; capt., Mar. 31, 1896; maj., Apr. 23, 1904. Asst. eng'r river work in Ky., 1887-92; in constr'n ship channel connecting Great Lakes, 1892-4; in charge eng'ring river and harbor dist. (Ark.), 1894-8; instr. civ. eng'ring, Eng'r Sch. of Application, 1898-9; chief eng'r 8th Army Corps, and chief eng'r and gen. mgr. Manila & Dagupan R. R., 1899-1900; in charge eng'ring river and harbor dists. (headquarters, Louisville and Pittsburgh), 1900-7; mem. Isthmian Canal Comm'n, since Apr. 1, 1907, and head dept. lock and dam constr'n, Isthmian Canal. Mem. Eng'rs Soc. of Western Pa., Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Address:* Culebra, Canal Zone.

SIBLEY, Frank J., mining eng'r; *b.* at Royalton, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1847; *s.* Jonathan and Ruhamah (James) S.; ed. high schs., with post-grad. courses in science and eng'ring; *m.* 1866, Alice F. Barney. Since 1899 has superintended large mining interests in Ariz. For more than 30 yrs. prominent leader in temperance and prohibition work. Sec. State Prohibition Com., N. Y., 1876-7, Kan., 1880. Grand Chief Templar, Good Templars of Neb., 1881-6, and in Ga., 1893-7; chmn. State Prohibition Com. of Calif., 1900; founded several newspapers. *Author:* What Prohibition Did for Kansas, 1886 C9; Life of John B. Finch, 1888 F3; Templar at Work, 1890. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

SIBLEY, Hiram Luther, lawyer; *b.* in Trumbull Co., O., May 4, 1836; *s.* Rev. Ezekiel and Phebe (Simons) S.; M. A., Marietta Coll., 1878; (LL. D., Claflin Univ., 1895); *m.* Racine, O., Apr. 20, 1858, Esther A. Ellis. Elected co. clerk of Meigs Co., O., 1860; lt. Co. B, 116th Ohio Vol. Inf., 1862-5; admitted to bar, 1865; began practice at Marietta, O., 1866; judge Ct. of Com. Pleas, 1883-97, judge of Circuit Ct., 1897-1903; apptd. mem. comm'n to revise and consolidate laws of Ohio, 1906. Del. Ecumenical Conf. M. E. Ch., Washington, 1891, Gen. Conf., 1884, 1904. Mason. *Editor:* Nash's Pleading and Practice, 1906-7. *Author:* Rights and Cause for Action, 1896. *Residence:* Marietta, O. *Office:* Capitol Trust Bldg., Columbus, O.

SIBLEY, Joseph Crocker, congressman; *b.* Friendship, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1850; farmer, stock raiser, mfr. lubricating oils; interested in various business enterprises; has been mayor of Franklin, Pa.; was pres. Pa. State Dairymen's Assn.; mem. Congress, 1893-5 and 1899-1903, 27th Pa. dist., and 1903-7, 28th dist.; received votes for pres. U. S. and large vote for v.-p. U. S. in Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; long prominent as advocate of

free coinage of silver. Democrat until 1900; since then Republican. *Home:* Franklin, Pa.

SIBLEY, Louise Lyndon (christened Louie Florence Maria), author; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* Thomas H. and Mary A. Lyndon; grad. Girl's High Sch., Boston; *m.* Frank Palmer Sibley. Lived several yrs. at a lighthouse in Boston Harbor, where her father was keeper. Contb'r tech. articles and fiction to mags. and newspapers, originally under pen-name of Louise Lyndon. *Author:* A Lighthouse Village, 1901 H5. *Address:* Hingham, Mass.

SICARD, Montgomery, rear-admiral, U. S. N.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SICKELS, David Banks, banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 8, 1837; *s.* John and Hester Ann (Ellsworth) S.; ed. by private tutors and at Kennett Square Inst., Pa. War corr. for Eastern and Western newspapers, during Civil war; apptd. a.-d.-c. on staff of gov. of Ark., 1870, with rank of lt.-col.; diplomatic representative of U. S. to Siam, 1876-81; returned to New York, 1882, and with Lyman W. Briggs founded Am. Surety Co., of which he is now v.-p. and treasurer; receiver Harlem River Bank; dir. Union Dime Savings Instn.; dir. and treasurer Universal Trust Co.; etc. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Holland Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Authors, Quaint (New York); Junior Constitutional (London). *Author:* Leaves of the Lotus, 1896; Land of the Lotus, or, Life and Scenes in the Far East, 1899. *Residence:* 49 W. 119th St. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York.

SICKLES, Daniel Edgar, army officer; *b.* New York, Oct. 20, 1825; *s.* George Garrett and Susan (Marsh) S.; ed. Univ. of N. Y.; learned printer's trade; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1846. Practiced in New York, 1846-53; mem. legislature, 1847; maj. 12th regt. N. G. S. N. Y.; corp'n att'y, New York, 1853; resigned to become sec. of legation at London, 1853-5; state senator, 1856-7; mem. Congress, 1857-61. Apptd. col. 70th N. Y. Inf., June 20, 1861; brig. gen. vols., Sept. 3, 1861; maj. gen. vols., Nov. 29, 1862; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Jan. 1, 1868; col. 42d U. S. Inf., July 28, 1866; retired with rank of maj. gen. U. S. A., Apr. 14, 1869. Bvtd. brig. gen., Mar. 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; maj. gen., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at battle of Gettysburg, Pa. (wounded in right leg, necessitating amputation); awarded medal of honor, Oct. 30, 1897, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, displayed on the field of battle before and after the loss of his leg, while comdg. 3d Army Corps. Comd. 2d Brigade, 2d Div., 3d Army Corps, under Gen. Hooker, later succeeded him as comdr. 2d Div., 3d Corps; served in battles of Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, Antietam, 7 days' battle before Richmond, etc.; comd. 3d Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, participating in Chancellorsville campaign and battle of Gettysburg. Sent on sp'l mission to S. America, 1865; comd. Mil. Dept. of the South, 1865, Dept. of the Carolinas, 1866-7; apptd. U. S. minister to Holland, 1866, to Mexico, 1869, declined; U. S. minister to Spain, 1869-73; mem. Congress, 1892-4; pres. N. Y. State Bd. Civil Service Comm'rs, 1888-9; sheriff New York, 1890. Comdr. Medal of Honor Legion, 1902. *Address:* 23 5th Av., New York.

SIDDONS, Frederick Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* London, England, Nov. 21, 1864; *s.* of Joachim H. and Mary A. S.; ed. principally at home; studied law (LL. M., Columbian Univ.); admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Alexandria, Va., April 26, 1892, Harriet C. Van Auken. Prof. law, law dept. Nat. Univ.; mem. Nat. Civil Service Reform League, Am. Bar Assn.; comm'r on Uniform State Laws for D. C. Independent Democrat. Contb'r on civil service and municipal reform in various publs. *Residence:* 1914 Biltmore St., N. W. *Office:* Bond Bldg., Washington.

"SIDNEY, Margaret"; see Lothrop, Harriett Mulford.

SIDWELL, Thomas Watson, founder and principal since 1883 Friends' School, Washington; *b.* Johnsville, Md., May 16, 1859; ed. common schools and New Windsor Coll., 1874-6; *m.* June 29, 1887, Frances M. Haldeman. Taught in public schools, 1876-80; Friends Elementary and High School, Baltimore, 1880-3. *Residence:* 804 21st St. *Office:* 1811 I St. N. W., Washington.

SIEBECKER, Robert G., jurist; *b.* in Sauk Co., Wis., Oct. 17, 1854; *s.* William and Christiana (Graff) S.; ed. dist. sch. until 17, pvt. acad., Madison, 1872-4, Univ. of Wis., 1874-8; law dept. same, grad. 1880; *m.* Madison, Wis., May 15, 1879, Josephine La Follette. Admitted to Wis. bar by exam., 1879; was mem. of firm which included present Gov. La Follette and late S. A. Harper; several years city atty. of Madison, by annual election; circuit judge, 9th jud. circuit, Wis., 1890-1903; justice of Supreme Court, Wis., since Apr. 9, 1903. Unitarian. Republican. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

SIEBERT; see also Sibert.

SIEBERT, Wilbur Henry, educator and author; *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Louis and Sarah A. S.; grad. Ohio State Univ., 1888 (A. M., Harvard, 1890); studied Univs. Freiberg (Baden) and Berlin, 1890-1; *m.* Aug. 16, 1893, Annie Ware Sabine. Asso. prof., 1898-1902, prof. European history, since 1902, sec. faculty, 1902-6, Ohio State Univ. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Bibliog. Soc. of America; an organizer and 1st pres. Graduate Club, Harvard; pres. The First Neighborhood Guild (social settlement) and Bd. of Associated Charities of Columbus, O.; pres. Harvard Club of Central Ohio, 1904; mem. council Associated Harvard Clubs, 1903; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom, 1898, 1899 M1; The Government of Ohio, 1904 M1; Report on Collections of Material in English and European History in the Libraries of the U. S., 1905. *Residence:* 183 W. 10th Av., Columbus, O.

SIEFERT, Henry Otto Rudolf, educator; *b.* Grebenstein, Prussia, Feb. 11, 1841; *s.* Rev. Carl F. and Amelia S.; ed. pvt. gymnasium. Came to U. S., 1855; supt. schs., Milwaukee, 1896-1904, prin. since 1904. *Author:* Liederbuch, L11; Choice Songs for Soprano, Alto and Bass, 1899 B31; Choice

ings, Book 1, all grades, 1902 B31; Principles of Arithmetic, 1902 H2. *Residence:* 3 Larkin St., Milwaukee.

GEL, Henry, mcht.; *b.* Eubigheim, rmany, Mar. 17, 1852; *s.* **Lazarus** (burgoister) and Zerlina S.; ed. in Germany, d in night sch., Washington; *m.* 1st, Chigo, 1885, Julia Rosenbaum (died Dec., 6); 2d, April 25, 1898, **Mrs. Marie Vaughan** lde, *d.* Judge J. G. Vaughan. Came to U. 1867; moved to Chicago, 1876, establishcloak mfg. firm of Siegel, Hartsfeld &, later Siegel Bros.; established Siegel, per & Co., department store, Chicago; ablished store of Siegel-Cooper Co., New k, 1896; purchased Simpson-Crawford store, New York, Jan., 1902; now has 6 ge dept. stores under his personal manment. *Residences:* 26 E. 82d St., New k, and Driftwood, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

GVOLK, Paul"; see Mathews, Albert.

L, Franz, soldier; died 1902; see Who's o in America, 1901-2.

RFOOS, Charles Peter, prof. zoöl- Univ. of Minn.; *b.* Arcanum, O., May 65; *s.* Geo. W. and Nancy S.; ed. public ols, Arcanum, O.; grad. Ohio State ., B. S., 1889 (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, ; unmarried. Asst. Ohio State Univ., 91; instr. Univ. of Va., 1891-2; instr. s Hopkins, 1895-7; mem. Am. Soc. Natsts, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; fellow . A. S. *Address:* 328 10th Av., S. E., neapolis.

UND, Frederick Lester, pres. and mental and moral philosophy, Car- Coll., since Sept. 25, 1900; *b.* Shimers- Lehigh Co., Pa., Dec. 8, 1866; *s.* Al- M. and Lydia L. S.; grad. with 2d r Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1886, ., 1889; grad. Theol. Sem., Wittenberg 1890 (D. D., 1903); *m.* Apr. 19, 1892, V. Ray. Ordained to ministry Evang. Ch., Oct. 5, 1890; pastor Camden, 1890-2; Columbus, O., 1892-4; Tiffin, O., , and Carthage, Ill., 1899-1900; sec. of i Evang. Luth. Synod, 1893-4; sec. bd. es, Carthage Coll., 1899-1900. *Address:* age, Ill.

EE, Charles Dwight, naval of- *b.* Albany, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1845; *s.* Nich- nd Agnes (Orr) S.; apptd. to U. S. Acad. from N. Y., 1859, grad. 1863; *m.* 1870, Eliza Rogers Lockwood. Proensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, t., Feb. 21, 1867; lt. comdr., Mar. 12, comdr., May 11, 1882; capt., Mar. 21, ear admiral, Aug. 11, 1903. Served on onongahela and Brooklyn, W. Gulf ding Squadron, 1863-4; participated in of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864; N. At- Blockading Squadron, 1865; both at- and final assault, on Ft. Fisher; Wy- and Ashuelot, Asiatic Squadron, 1865- al Acad., 1869-71, 1882-5, 1887-90; Wor- 1871-3; Hydrographic Office, 1873-4, coast survey, 1874-8, sounded and d Gulf of Mex.; comd. practice ship uring practice cruises, 1883-4; comd. rge, 1885-6; sp'l duty, Navy Dept., iem. Examining and Retiring B'ds, md. training-ship Portsmouth, 1891- ographer, Navy Dept., 1893-7; comd. Maine, Apr. 10, 1897, until she was blown up and destroyed in Havana harbor, Feb. 15, 1898; comd. St. Paul in Cuban and Porto Rican waters, 1898-1900; advanced 3 numbers in rank for extraordinary heroism displayed during war with Spain, and on the occasion of the wreck of Maine; chief intelligence officer, 1900-3; commandant, Navy Yard, League Island, 1903-4; comd. S. Atlantic Squadron, 1904-5, 2d Div. of N. Atlantic Fleet, 1905-6; sp'l duty, 1906; retired, Jan. 16, 1907. Introduced numerous inventions and new methods in deep sea exploration, for which he later received decoration of Red Eagle of Prussia from Emperor William I, and received gold medal from abroad. *Author:* Deep Sea Sounding and Dredging, U. S. Coast Survey, 1880; Personal Narrative of the Battleship Maine, 1899 C2. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

SIHLER, Ernest Gottlieb, prof. Latin since 1892 and lecturer in Graduate School, New York Univ.; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Jan. 2, 1853; *s.* Rev. William S. (Ph. D., Jena, 1829); grad. Concordia Coll., Ind., 1869; studied divinity Concordia Lutheran Sem., St. Louis; studied classical philology, univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1872-5; fellow Greek Johns Hopkins, 1876-9; Ph. D., Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1878 (1st Ph. D. in Greek there); *m.* New York, 1881, Emily Johanna Birkner. Classical instr. New York, 1879-91; prof. Concordia Coll., Milwaukee, 1891-2; visited Pompeii, Rome and Oxford, 1897. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., since 1876. Was active in securing transfer to New York Univ. of archæol. collection of late Prof. Hübner of Univ. of Berlin; mem. Greek Club, New York, 1878-97. *Author:* Lexicon to Latinity of Cæsar's Gallic War, 1891, O1. *Editor:* Edition of Plato's Protagoras, 1881 and 1892 A1; Edition of Cicero's Second Philippic, 1901 U5. Collaborator with Chancellor McCracken on Memorial Vol. of Hall of Fame of New York Univ., 1901 P2; History of New York University (co-author), 1901; also numerous contb'ns concerning classical literature and philology in Am., English and German publs. *Address:* University Heights, New York.

SIKES, Enoch Walter, educator; *b.* in Union Co., N. C., 1868; *s.* John C. and Jane (Austin) S.; grad. Wake Forest Coll., 1891, Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* 1900, Ruth Wingate, Wake Forest, N. C. Teacher since 1891; prof. history and polit. economy, Wake Forest Coll. *Author:* From Colony to Commonwealth, 1897 J1; The Confederate Congress, 1904; Joseph Hewes, 1904; Sketches in Biographical History of North Carolina; The First Constitution of North Carolina. Editor Baptist Historical Papers. *Address:* Wake Forest College, North Carolina.

SIKES, George Cushing, journalist; *b.* Dodge Center, Minn., June 4, 1868; *s.* H. C. and Eleanor (Shepard) S.; grad. Univ. of Minn., 1892; Univ. of Chicago, Ph. M., 1894 (fellow); *m.* Feb. 6, 1897, Madeleine, *d.* Alfred Wallin (then chief justice N. Dak. Supreme Court). Learned printer's trade; was one time pres. Minneapolis Typographical Union; did newspaper work in Minneapolis and Chicago; 5 yrs. editorial writer on Chicago Record, dealing especially with

municipal and labor topics; resigned and was 2 yrs. sec. Chicago St. Ry. Comm'n; asst. sec. Municipal Voters' League, Chicago, 1902-6, sec. same, since Jan., 1906; sp'l student of municipal questions; investigated transportation problem of New York for the Bureau of City Betterment of Citizens' Union, May-Nov., 1907. Has written extensively on municipal problems. *Office:* 228 S. Clark St., Chicago.

SILL, John Mahelm Barry, diplomat; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SILL, Louise Morgan, author, verse writer; *b.* Honolulu, H. I.; *d.* Maj.-Gen. Morgan L. (U. S. V.) and Louise Genella Smith; ed. Mt. Vernon Inst., Washington; *m.* Washington, George Imbrie Sill, Albany, N. Y. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* In Sun or Shade, 1906 Hl. On editorial staff Harper & Bros. *Address:* Harper & Bros., Franklin Sq., New York.

SILLIMAN, Charles Augustus, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SILLIMAN, Reuben Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Hudson, Wis., May 17, 1871; *s.* Dwight and Marietta (Parks) S.; grad. Central High School, St. Paul, Minn., 1891; grad. law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Duluth, Minn., Aug. 3, 1898, Belle Evelyn Eddy. Admitted to bar, 1894; practiced law, Duluth, Minn., 1894-98; practiced law in Honolulu, 1898-9; apptd. judge circuit court, 1st circuit, Hawaiian Islands, March, 1900, by Pres. Dole of the Republic of Hawaii; apptd. to same position, June 5, 1900, by President McKinley. Has been identified with a number of celebrated cases; mem. law firm of Choate & Larocque. Republican. *Address:* 40 Wall St., New York.

SILLOWAY, Thomas William, architect; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 7, 1828; after sp'l ed'n established as architect in Boston, 1851; architect of the Vermont Capitol; Buchtel Coll., Akron, O.; Soldiers' Monument, Cambridge, Mass., and more than 450 chs., etc.; restored 6 chs. in Charleston, S. C., which had been partially destroyed by the earthquake, 1886. Began to preach to Universalist congregations in 1852, and was ordained minister, 1862. Unmarried. *Author:* Theogonis; Text-book of Modern Carpentry; Warming and Ventilation; The Conference Melodist; Cantica Sacra; Cathedral Towns of England, Ireland and Scotland (with Lee L. Powers); editor (with Harding) of 6th edition of Shaw's Civil Architecture. *Residence:* 15 N. Beacon St. *Office:* 10A Park Sq., Boston.

SILVESTER, Richard William, educator; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Sept. 16, 1857; *s.* W. W. and V. L. S.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst. (scientific course), M. S., 1877; *m.* Apr. 10, 1888, Lucy Lee Bowen. Asst. 1877-85, prof., 1885-6, mathematics and natural sciences, and prin., 1886-92, Charlotte Hall; pres. Md. Agr'l Coll., since 1892. *Address:* College Park, Md.

SIMMONS, Edward, artist painter; *b.* Concord, Mass., Oct. 27, 1852; *s.* George Frederick S.; grad. Harvard, 1874; pupil of Lefebvre and Boulanger, Paris, France; has been professional painter since 1879; *m.* Sept., 1903, Alice Ralston Morton. *Residence:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

SIMMONS, Edward C., mcht.; *b.* Frederick, Md., Sept. 21, 1839; *s.* Zachariah T. and Louisa C. S.; ed. St. Louis grammar and high schs.; *m.* St. Louis, Nov. 24, 1866, Garrie Welch. Engaged in hardware business in St. Louis since Jan. 1, 1856; now chmn. bd. dirs. Simmons Hardware Co. Cleveland Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, St. Louis Country. *Residence:* 21 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* 9th and Spruce Sts., St. Louis.

SIMMONS, Franklin, sculptor; *b.* Webster, Me., Jan. 11, 1839; ed. public schools, Bath, Me., and at Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me.; (A. M., Bates Coll., Bowdoin Coll. and Waterville Univ.); *m.* June 9, 1892, Baroness von Jeinsen, née Slocum, of Providence, R. I. Knighted by King of Italy, 1898. After some preliminary work in portraiture in Me., spent winters of 1865 and 1866 in Washington; had sittings from Admirals Farragut and Porter, Gens. Grant, Meade, Sheridan, Sherman, Thomas, Hooker and others. Since 1868 has lived mostly in Rome. Has executed about 100 portrait busts in marble; about 15 public monuments, including statues of William King, Roger Williams, Gov. Pierpont of Va., and G. A. R. monument of Gen. Grant for National Capitol, and equestrian monument of Gen. Logan in Iowa Circle, Washington; Longfellow, and Soldiers' monuments, Portland, Me.; O. P. Morton, Indianapolis; monument to Roger Williams, Providence, R. I., etc.; also ideal statues, including Penelope, Medusa, Seraph Abdiel, Galatea, The Mother of Moses, Benjamin; bronze statue of Alexander Hamilton for Paterson, N. J.; etc. *Studio:* 72 via S. Nicolodà Tolentino, Rome, Italy.

SIMMONS, Furnifold McLendel, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* Jones Co., N. C., Jan. 20, 1854; *s.* Furnifold Greene and Mary McLendel S.; grad. Trinity Coll., N. C., A. B., 1873, LL. D., 1901; admitted to bar, 1875. Mem. Congress, 1887-9, 2d N. C. dist.; internal revenue collector, 4th dist., 1893-6; chmn. Dem. exec. com., N. C., 1892, 1898, 1900, 2, 4, 6; U. S. senator, 1901-13; Democrat. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

SIMMONS, George H., physician, surgeon; *b.* in Eng., Jan. 2, 1853; came to U. S., 1870; studied at Tabor Coll., Iowa, 1871-2; Univ. of Neb., 1872-6; grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll, Chicago, 1882; Rush Med. Coll., 1892; L. M., Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, 1884; post-grad. work in Europe, 1883-4; (hon. A. M., Tabor Coll., 1899; LL. D., Northwestern Univ., 1907). Ex-sec. Neb. State Med. Soc., Western Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; gen. sec. Am. Med. Assn. since 1899. Established Western Med. Rev., 1896; editor Jour. Am. Med. Assn. since 1899. *Residence:* 1672 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 103 Dearborn Av., Chicago.

SIMMONS, Henry Clay, educator; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SIMMONS, Henry Martyn, clergyman; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SIMMONS, Joseph Edward, banker; *b.* Troy, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1841; *s.* Joseph Ferris and Mary Sophia (Gleason) S.; grad. Williams Coll., 1862; Albany Law School, 1863;

Digitized by Google

ticed law at Troy 3 yrs.; moved to New
t; *m.* April 12, 1866, Julia Greer of New
t. Became mem. of a Wall St. comm'n
e; pres. N. Y. Stock Exchange, 1884-5;
d Master of Masons, N. Y., 1883-4; pres.
of Ed'n, New York, 1885-90; pres. 4th
Bank of New York since 1888; pres.
York Clearing House; gov. and treas.
York Hosp.; trustee Williams Coll.;
Chamber of Commerce of State of N.
pres. Panama R. R. Co.; pres. Colum-
steamship Co. *Residence:* 28 W. 52d St.
ess: Fourth Nat. Bank, 20 Nassau St.,
York.

NS, Thomas J., jurist; see Who's Who
nerica, 1906-7.

, Stephen Chapman, asst. cura-
thnology, Field Mus. of Natural His-
since Mar., 1894; *b.* Georgetown, D. C.,
22, 1864; *s.* Joseph Libbey and Rosa
aret (Edmonston) S.; ed. at private
l, Georgetown, D. C.; *m.* Washington,
23, 1891, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* late
im Whitlock, pres. bd. of ed'n, Brook-
Reporter, corr., asst. mng. editor,
); asst. sec. and chargé d' affaires,
foreign affairs, World's Columbian
, 1891-4; Royal Portuguese vice-con-
hicago, since 1892; made representa-
f late Sultan of Johore, Straits Set-
t, during World's Columbian Exp'n;
sst. curator of industrial arts. Field
bian Museum, Chicago, prior to 1894;
ogist in charge div. of ethnology, dept.
pology, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Ad-*
476 Kenwood Terrace, Chicago.

Charles E., physician; *b.* Balti-
Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Charles (Jr.) and
S.; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1888; studi-
dicine, Univ. of Pa., 1888-9, Univ. of
889-90 (grad.); *m.* Lina Stumm, of
Switzerland. Asst. resident physi-
ohns Hopkins Hosp., 1890-1; opened
nical laboratory, Baltimore, 1897;
of clinical laboratory methods to
ads. in medicine; prof. clin. diag-
Baltimore Med. Coll. Mem. Med. and
. Faculty of Md., Am. Acad. Medi-
m. Physiol. Soc. *Author:* Clinical
sis, 1896 L12; Physiological Chemis-
1 L12. *Address:* 1302 Madison Av.,
re.

Joseph, ex-U. S. senator; *b.* 1851;
Portland, Ore., since 1857; ed. pub-
ols; admitted to bar, 1872; has since
d at Portland; mem. city council,
sec. Rep. State Central Com. of
78; chmn. same, 1880, 1884 and 1886;
to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1892 and 1900;
fat. Rep. Com. from Ore., 1892-6;
nator, Ore., 1880-98; pres. State sen-
, 1891, 1895, 1897 and sp'l session,
S. senator, 1898-1903. Not married.
Portland, Ore.

William, chemist; *b.* Eberstadt,
Germany, Feb. 20, 1844; *s.* Rev.
and Agnes (Briegleb) S.; ed. at
1852-60; in a drug store, 1860-6;
niv. of Giessen, Ph. D., 1869; asst.
H. Will, 1869-70; in Franco-Prus-
, 1870; came to U. S., 1870; *m.*
e, May 13, 1873, Paula Driver.
to Baltimore Chrome Works, from
1870-1907; prof. chemistry, Maryland Coll. Pharmacy, 1872-1902, in Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, since 1880, and in Baltimore Coll. Dental Surgery since 1888 (hon. M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore). Mem., fellow, or hon. mem. of many chem. and pharm. socs.; has been pres. Md. Pharm. Assn. *Author:* Manual of Chemistry (8 edits.), 1884-1905 L12. Contb'r to pharm. and chem. jours. *Residence:* Catonsville, Md.

SIMONDS, Frederic William, prof. geology, Univ. of Texas; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., July 3, 1853; *s.* Andrew Waite and Ellen R. S.; grad. Cornell Univ., B. S., 1875 (M. S., 1876; Ph. D., Syracuse Univ., 1879; D. Sc., Univ. of Ark., 1893); *m.* Aug. 21, 1877, Norma A. Wood, Syracuse, N. Y. Instr. geology and palæontology Cornell, 1875-7; prof. geology, zoölogy and botany, Univ. of N. C., 1877-81; sp'l agt. 10th Census, dept. mining statistics, 1880; lecturer economic geology, Cornell, 1887; prof. geology and biology, Univ. of Ark., 1887-90; asst. geologist Ark. geol. survey, 1887-92; asso. prof., 1890-5, and since 1895 prof. geology, Univ. of Texas. Fellow A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. of America, Tex. Acad. of Science, and mem. Tex. Hist. Assn. Pres. Tex. Acad. Science, 1899-1900. *Author:* Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Arkansas, 1888, vol. 4, 1891; Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Arkansas, 1891, vol. 2, 1893; A Record of the Geology of Texas for the Decade ending Dec. 31, 1896, 1900; The Minerals and Mineral Localities of Texas, 1902; The Geography of Texas—Physical and Political, 1905 G1; also numerous papers in scientific jours. *Address:* 2504 Wichita St., Austin, Tex.

SIMONDS, William Edgar, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SIMONDS, William Edward, educator; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Sept. 10, 1860; *s.* Edward and Mary A. (Chase) S.; grad. Brown Univ., 1883; post. grad. studies univs. Berlin and Strassburg, 1885-8, Ph. D., Strassburg, 1888; *m.* Chicago, June 22, 1898, Katherine Courtright. Taught Providence High Sch., 1883-5; instr. German, Cornell, 1888-9; prof. English literature, Knox Coll., since 1889. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. Contb'r to critical mags. and Modern Language Notes. *Author:* Sir Thomas Wyatt and His Poems, 1889 H2; Introduction to the Study of English Fiction, 1894 H2; A Student's History of English Literature, 1902 H5. *Editor:* Scott's Ivanhoe, 1901 S2; DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1898 G1; Gaskell's Cranford, 1906 G1. *Address:* Galesburg, Ill.

SIMONS, Algie Martin, editor; *b.* at N. Freedom, Wis., Oct. 9, 1870; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1895, sp'l honors in economics. In social settlement and asso. charity work, 1895-9; editor Worker's Call (now Chicago Socialist), Mar., 1899-Jan., 1900; editor Internat. Socialist Review, since 1900; editor Chicago Daily Socialist, since Nov., 1906. Writer and lecturer on socialism. *Author:* The American Farmer, 1902 K1; Class Struggles in America, 3d edit., 1907 K1. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Offices:* 264 Kinzie St., and 180 Washington St., Chicago.

Digitized by Google

SIMONS, Amory Coffin, artist; *b.* Charleston, S. C., April 6, 1869; *s.* John and Mary Hume S.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and of Dampt and Peuch, Paris. Received 3 prizes at American Art Assn. of Paris; hon. mention at Paris Exp'n, 1900. *Address:* 17, bis, Rue Campagne-Première, Paris.

SIMONS, James, (LL. D.), pres. Charleston (S. C.) News and Courier Co. since 1894; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Nov. 30, 1839; *s.* James S.; ed. private school, S. C. Coll. and Univ. of Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Germantown, Pa., Oct. 16, 1890, Elizabeth Potter Schott. Studied law in his father's office; admitted to bar, 1860; in Confederate army, inf. officer and afterwards arty. officer, 1861-5; resumed practice after war. Mem. S. C. Ho. of Reps. many yrs. (speaker, 1882-90); v.-p. gen. Soc. of the Cincinnati, 1903; pres. Soc. Cincinnati in S. C. *Address:* Charleston, S. C.

SIMONTON, Charles H., jurist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SIMONTON, John Wiggins, jurist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SIMPSON, Albert B., pres. and gen. supt. Christian and Missionary Alliance; founded the Christian Alliance, 1887, and in 1897 it combined with the Internat. Missionary Alliance under present name; has sent out hundreds of foreign missionaries, and maintains Missionary Training Inst., Inst. for Training of Home Workers, Berachah Home and Berachah Orphanage, all at Nyack, N. Y.; is pastor Gospel Tabernacle, New York, holding daily services, relieving the destitute, and doing rescue work in the slums; has raised large sums for the work. *Author:* Christ in the Bible (6 vols.), 1902-3; The Holy Spirit in the Old and New Testaments, 1899; Larger Outlooks on Missionary Lands, 1897; The Gospel of the Kingdom, 1893; Echoes of the New Creation, 1903. Editor and propr. Christian and Missionary Alliance (weekly) and Living Truths (monthly). *Address:* 692 8th Av., New York.

SIMPSON, Charles Torrey, zoölogist; *b.* Tiskilwa, Ill., June 3, 1846; *s.* Jabez and Matilda S.; ed. pub. schs.; sp'l student zoölogy and especially of mollusks; *m.* Revere, Mass., Sept. 17, 1902, Flora G. Roper. In U. S. Nat. Mus., Dec. 14, 1889, to Dec. 31, 1902. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Davenport, Ia.; Biol. Soc. Washington. *Author:* Geographical Distribution of the Land and Fresh Water Mollusks of the West Indies, 1895 U29; Synopsis of the Naiades, or Pearly Fresh Water Mussels, 1900 U29; Report on the Mollusks of the Fish Hawk Expd'n to Porto Rico, 1901 U30. *Address:* Little River, Fla.

SIMPSON, Jerry, congressman; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SIMPSON, John, soldier; *b.* Bethel, Clermont Co., O., Jan. 21, 1840; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Griffith) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Ohio; *m.* Newport, R. I., Oct. 21, 1869, Laura S. Chafee. Enlisted pvt. 5th Ohio Vol. Cav., Sept. 27, 1862, and served until May 25, 1865; from July, 1863, to close of war on duty at hdqrs. Dept. of the Tenn., and Mil. Div. of the Mississippi. Apptd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., Aug. 17, 1867; 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1873; regimental q.-m., 4th Arty., May 1, 1873-July 30, 1875; capt. and asst. q.-m., July 17, 1875; maj. and asst. q.-m., Apr. 20, 1892; lt.-col., deputy q.-m.-gen., June 11, 1897; col. and asst. q.-m.-gen., Feb., 2, 1901; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Aug. 17, 1903; retired Aug. 18, 1903. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

SIMPSON, Marcus De Lafayette, army officer; *b.* Esperance, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1834; *s.* William and Lydia S.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1846; *m.* Riverside, Ill., Sept. 29, 1892, Clara B. Barnum. Bvt. 2d lt. 2d Art'y, July 1, 1846; 2d lt., Mar. 3, 1847; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1847; capt. commissary of subsistence, Mar. 26, 1855; maj. commissary of sub., July 1, 1861; lt. col. asst. commissary gen. of subsistence, Feb. 9, 1863; col., same, June 23, 1874; retired by operation of law, Aug. 28, 1888; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. 1st lt., Aug. 20, 1847, for battles of Contreras and Churubusco, Mex.; capt., Sept. 13, 1847, for battle of Chapultepec, Mex.; col., brig. gen. and maj. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for services during Civil War. *Home:* Riverside, Ill.

SIMPSON, Robert Tennent, jurist; *b.* Florence, Ala., June 5, 1837; *s.* John and Margaret (Patton) S.; grad. Princeton, A. B., 1857, A. M., 1887; law dept., Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., LL. B., 1859; *m.* Florence, Ala., Sept. 2, 1861; Mattie Collier. Began practice of law at Des Arc, Ark., 1859; entered C. S. A. as pvt., 4th Ala. regt., Apr., 1861; in service during entire war, until paroled as capt., 63d Ala. regt., May 10, 1865. Practiced at Camden, Ala., 1865-70, at Florence, Ala., 1870-1903; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ala. since 1903. Mem. Ala. legislature, 1882-3, 1903, Ala. senate, 1884-7. Presby'n. Democrat. Dir. Ala. Trust & Savings Bank of Florence, Ala. *Residence:* Florence, Ala. *Office:* Montgomery, Ala.

SIMPSON, Samuel, clergyman, educator; *b.* Centreville, Mich., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Gibson) S.; grad. Olivet Coll., 1891, A. M., 1894; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1894; post-grad. study in ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1896-8, Ph. D., 1902; student of history, Univ. of Berlin, 1900-1; *m.* Hartford, Nov. 17, 1898, Edith Bishop Sumner. Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1894; pastor Garner, Ia., 1894-6, Chardon, O., 1898-1900; asso. prof. Am. ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem. since 1902. *Author:* Life of Ulrich Zwingli, Swiss Patriot and Reformer, 1902 B1. *Address:* 250 Collins St., Hartford, Conn.

SIMPSON, William Augustus, army officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 11, 1854; *s.* George W. and Caroline L. S.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1866-70; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1875; *m.* Shepherdstown, W. Va., Apr. 14, 1880, Laura Lee (died Sept. 18, 1895). Apptd. 2d lt. 3d Art'y, June 16, 1875; grad. Art'y Sch., 1882; 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1882; capt. 7th Art'y, Mar. 8, 1898; maj. asst. adj. gen. vols., May 20-Aug. 26, 1898; maj. asst. adj. gen. U. S. A., July 8, 1898; lt. col. asst. adj. gen., Apr. 18, 1901; col. asst. adj. gen., Aug. 18, 1903. On Gen. Merritt's staff, Philippine expd'n, 1898; in charge mil. information div., Washington, 1898-1903; adj. gen. Philippines Div., 1903-5; adj. gen., Dept. of Calif., since Dec., 1905. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Ar-

Digitized by Google

and Navy (New York and Manila). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

, **Charles Abercrombie,** railroad ractor; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 5, 1866; Clifford Stanley and Mary Josephine ercrombie) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Holly, N. J.; *m.* Mt. Holly, N. J., Apr. 897, Julia Watkins. Filled various posi- s on Pa. R. R. eng'ring corps, 1882-6; eng'r in charge construction W. Va. ral R. R., 1886-7; asst. eng'r in charge truction surveys, etc., Pa. R. R. Co., 90; managing partner of Charles A. & Co., operating in ry. construc- in eastern States. Was resident eng'r arge bldg. Pa. R. R. Co.'s stone arch e over Conemaugh River that stood of 1889 at Johnstown, Pa.; firm built k stone bridge over Delaware River enton, N. J. Mem. Soc. of the Cincin- S. R., Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. crat. *Residence:* Germantown, Pa. Harrison Bldg., Philadelphia.

Edwin Walter, lawyer; *b.* Hamil- Ont., Can., June 4, 1870; *s.* Walter and beth (Knowles) S.; ed. pub. schs., De- and Bay City, Mich., West Bay City , Univ. of Mich. Law Dept., LL. B., *m.* Chicago, Feb. 9, 1898, Charlotte . Previous to 1892 served at different as reporter, editor or sp'l corr. on Tribune, Times-Press and Post, Bay and Journal, Detroit. Admitted to bar, , 1894; engaged in practice in Chicago; firm Sims & Thomson. Apptd. co. Cook Co., Chicago, June 4, 1900, re- Dec. 1, 1902; resigned to accept posi- f sp'l atty., Bureau of Corp'ns, Wash- , Sept. 15, 1903; apptd. solicitor Dept. mmerce and Labor by President velt, Mar. 4, 1905; sent by gov't to sp'l. investigation of the Alaskan eal Fisheries on the Pribilof Islands ring Sea, 1906; apptd. U. S. att'y, rn dist. Ill., Sept. 1, 1906; Republi- Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago ians. *Clubs:* Union League, Wood- Park, Press. *Residence:* 6444 Green- .v. *Office:* 826 Federal Bldg., Chicago.

Harry Marion, surgeon; see Who's n America, 1906-7.

Thetus Wilrette, congressman; *b.* Co., Tenn., April 25, 1852; brought farm; ed. Savannah, Tenn., Coll.; w dept. Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, 1876; since then has practiced at Tenn.; *m.* Dec. 26, 1877, Nannie H. of Maury Co., Tenn. Was supt. instruction for Perry Co., Tenn., presidential elector, 1892; mem. Con- om 8th Tenn. dist., 1897-1909; Demo- *ome:* Linden, Tenn.

Winfield Scott, inventor; *b.* New pril 6, 1844; grad. high school, New- J.; served in 37th N. J. regt. in r. Invented various devices in elec- nets; constructed an electric motor work in 1872, weighing 45 pounds, ing a battery of 20 half-gallon Bun- , by means of which he was enabled l an open boat 16 feet long, with 6 on board, at the rate of 4 miles an is first to apply electricity for pro- pulsion of torpedoes, his device of a torpedo being a submarine boat with a cylindrical hull of copper and with conical ends, furnished with screw propeller and a rudder, the power being electricity generated on shore or on shipboard, by means of which the torpedo is propelled, guided and exploded; subsequently he devised a boat with a speed of 18 miles an hour and to carry a 250-lb. charge of dynamite; also invented the wireless dirigible torpedo, of which sold 5 to Japanese Gov't, 1907; invented the Sims-Dudley Dynamite Gun, used by Cuban insurgents, and by the "Rough Riders" at battle of Santiago; now designing a dynamite cruiser to carry 100 tons of high explosives, controlled by an operator on ship or shore; *m.* 1st, 1867, Lida Leek (died 1888); 2d, Mrs. Josephine Courter French. *Office:* 36 Park Pl., New York.

SINCLAIR, Alexander Doull, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SINCLAIR, Angus, editor, eng'r; *b.* Scotland, 1841; *s.* Alexander and Margaret (McLeay) S.; ed. Lawrencekirk, Scotland; sp'l studies in chemistry Iowa State Univ.; *m.* 1877, Iowa City, Ia., Margaret A. Moore. Engaged in editorial work since 1883; editor Automobile Magazine and of Railway Engineering. Recognized writer on railway and automobile subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn., St. Andrew's Soc., New York (gov.). *Club:* Lawyers. *Author:* Locomotive Engine Running, 1884 W9; Combustion in Locomotive Fire Boxes, 1890 L19; Combustion and Smoke Prevention, 1896 L19; Burning Soft Coal Without Smoke, 1899 L19; Firing Locomotives, 1901 L19; Twentieth Century Locomotives, L19; History of the Development of the Locomotive Engine, 1907 L19; Railroad Men's Catechism, 1907 L19; etc. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 136 Liberty St., New York.

SINCLAIR, Lee Wiley, capitalist; *b.* at Cloverdale, Putnam Co., Ind., Feb. 18, 1836; *s.* Isaac R. and America S.; reared on farm; ed. in country schs.; *m.* Salem, Ind., 1866, Caddie Persise. Was engaged in woolen mill business at Greencastle and Salem, Ind., and S. Chicago, Ill., until 1888; in 1880 bought one-third interest in W. Baden Springs, and in 1901 acquired entire interest of partnership; organized and is pres. W. Baden Springs Co.; interested in various industries; pres. W. Baden Nat. Bank; has been pres. Bank of Salem (Ind.) since 1880. Was first to bring W. Baden Springs to gen. notice, and in 1902 erected at that resort a hotel costing $1,000,000. *Address:* West Baden, Ind.

SINCLAIR, Upton, author; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 20, 1878; *s.* Upton B. and Priscilla (Harden) S.; grad. Coll. City of New York; 1897; grad. work 4 yrs. at Columbia Univ.; *m.* 1900, Meta H. Fuller. Assisted in the gov't investigation of Chicago stock yards, 1906; founded the Helicon Home Colony at Englewood, N. J., 1906-7; Socialist candidate for Congress from N. J., 1906; v.-p Intercollegiate Socialist Soc. *Author:* Springtime and Harvest, 1901; King Midas, 1901; The Journal of Arthur Stirling, 1903; Prince Hagen, a Phantasy, 1903; Manassas,

Digitized by Google

A Novel of the War, 1904; The Jungle, 1906; The Industrial Republic, 1907; The Overman, 1907:—all D6. *Address:* P. O. Box 2064, New York.

SINCLAIR, William, soldier; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SINCLAIR, William Albert, educator, author; *b.* Georgetown, S. C., Mar. 25, 1858; *s.* William and Clara (Johnson) S. (both slaves); ed. Howard graded Sch., Georgetown, S. C., Claflin Univ., Orangeburg, S. C., S. C. Coll., Howard Univ., grad. from collegiate and theol. depts., 1880 and 1883; post-grad. course, Andover Theol. Sem., 1884, McHarry Med. Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1887; *m.* Nashville, Tenn., June, 1888, Marie De McLemore. Held several important teaching positions; financial sec. Howard Univ., Washington, since 1888. Mem. staff Douglass Hosp., Phila. Mem. Inst. of Hygiene, London, Eng. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* The Aftermath of Slavery, 1905 $9. *Address:* 1221 Pine St., Philadelphia.

SINGER, Frederic, naval officer; *b.* at Carlsruhe, Baden, Germany, May 3, 1847; *s.* Joseph and Frederica (Winterwerber) S.; came to America with parents, 1848; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1868; unmarried. Midshipman on U. S. frigate Macedonian, 1864; served on Nipsic, 1868-9; comm'd ensign U. S. N., Apr. 19, 1869; master, July 12, 1870; lt., May 21, 1874; lt. comdr., Sept. 1, 1896; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., Feb. 4, 1904; promoted to rank of rear admiral and retired, June 26, 1906. Served in various capacities; in naval intelligence office, Washington, 1888-90, 1893-4; in charge of diplomatic corps on board coast survey steamer Blake, representing navy dept. at Internat. Naval Review, New York, Apr., 1893; chief intelligence officer of the navy and mem. Bd. of Constr'n, 1895-6; took part in battle of Manila Bay, as exec. officer cruiser Raliegh, May 1, 1898; comd. captured transport, Manila, fitted her as a gunboat with 8 guns taken from wrecks of Spanish fleet, July, 1898-June, 1899; commandant, U. S. naval sta., New Orleans, since June 1, 1904. Received medal voted by Congress and was promoted 5 numbers for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle of Manila Bay. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Union (New York). *Address:* U. S. Naval Sta., New Orleans.

SINGER, Isidore, publisher, editor and author; *b.* Weisskirchen, Moravia, Austria, Nov. 10, 1859; ed. high schools and at Vienna and Berlin univs. (Ph. D.). Founded and published Allgemeine Österreichische Literaturzeitung, Vienna, 1884-5; went, 1887, as sec. and librarian to the late French ambassador at Vienna, Count Alexandre Foucher de Careil (editor of Leibniz' works) to Paris; became employee French Foreign Office in Bureau de la Presse. Founder and editor-in-chief of La Vraie Parole (paper founded to counteract Ed. Drumont's anti-Semitic La Libre Parole); went to Italy, 1891; came to New York, 1895, to carry out his life work of the Jewish Encyclopædia (12 vols.), 1901-5 F3; v.-p. Singer Co., pubs.; mng. editor Internat. Ins. Ency. Who in Ins., 1907. *Author:* Berlin der Antisemitismus, 1882; Presse und Judenthum, 1882; Sollen die Juden Christen Werden? 1884; Briefe Berühmter Christlicher Zeitgenossen über die Judenfrage, 1884; Die Beiden Elektren—Humanistische Bildung und der Klassische Unterricht, 1884; Auf dem Grabe Meiner Mutter (transl. into Hebrew by Solomon Fuchs), 1888; Le Prestige de la France en Europe, 1889; La Question Juive, 1893; Anarchie et Antisémitisme, 1894; Der Juden Kampf ums Recht, 1902; Russia at the Bar of the American People, 1904. Also numerous transls. of French works into German. *Residence:* 841 E. 140th St. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York.

SINGLETON, Esther, author, editor; *b.* Baltimore; has resided in New York since 1887. Engaged 6 yrs. in encyclopædic and editorial work on staff of Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Scribner's Cyclopædia of Music and Musicians, and The International Cyclopædia. *Author:* A Guide to the Opera, 1899 D3; Turrets, Towers and Temples, 1898 D3; Great Pictures, 1899 D3; Paris, 1900 D3; Wonders of Nature, 1900 D3; The Furniture of Our Forefathers, 2 vols., 1900 D6; Romantic Castles and Palaces, 1901 D3; Love in Literature and Art, 1901 D3; Famous Paintings, 1902 D3; London, 1902 D3; Social New York Under the Georges, 1902 A2; French and English Furniture, M16; Historic Buildings, 1903 D3; Great Events of the World's History (5 vols.), 1903 C41; Russia, 1904 D3; Japan, 1904 D3; Famous Women, 1904 D3; Venice, 1905 D3; The Story of the Universe (4 vols.), 1905 C41; The Wild Flower Fairy Book, 1905 D3; Great Portraits, 1905 D3; Rome, 1906 D3; Holland, 1906 D3; Historic Buildings of America, 1906 D3; Dutch and Flemish Furniture, 1907 L26; Landmarks of American History, 1907 D3; Germany, 1907 D3; The White House, 1907 M16. Translator of Albert Lavignac's Music Dramas of Richard Wagner, 1898 D3; Albert Lavignac's Musical Education, 1903 A2. Contb'r mus. and lit. criticisms to leading journs. and newspapers. *Address:* 12 Charles St., New York.

SINKLER, Wharton, physician; *b.* at Phila., Aug. 7, 1868; *s.* Charles and Emily (Wharton) S.; early ed'n at Gambier, O., and Aiken, S. C.; entered S. C. Coll.; left at end of freshman yr. on account of closing of coll. by war; grad. Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1868; *m.* Feb. 10, 1873, Ella Brock, Phila. Served in 2d S. C. cav., C. S. A., during Civil war; physician in Phila. since 1868; specialist in nervous diseases. Fellow Coll. Phys. of Phila., Am. Neurol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Med. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians, Phila. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.); pres. Colony Farm for Epileptics of Pa.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; trustee Univ. of Pa. Contb'r to text-books, cyclopædias and med. journs. *Address:* 1606 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

SIOUSSAT, St. George Leakin, educator, author; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 13, 1878; *s.* Albert W. and Annie (Leakin) S.; ed. Marston's Univ. Sch., Baltimore, Johns Hopkins, A. B., 1896, Ph. D., 1899; some time univ. scholar in history; Henrico medal-ion, 1904; *m.* Dec. 19, 1906, Alma (Cleve-

) Dalley. Asst. and instr. in history, h Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1899-1904; history and economics, Univ. of the h, since 1904; lecturer on economics, nore (N. C.) Forest Sch., 1905-7. Mem. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., t. Hist. Soc., N. E. History Teachers' ., Nat. Geog. Soc., Delta Phi, Phi Kappa, etc. *Author:* Statistics on State to Higher Education, 1898 J1; Highway slation in Maryland, 1900 (Md. Geol. ey); Economics and Politics in Mary- 1903 J1; The English Statutes in Mary- 1903 J1. Also title "Baltimore" in ric Towns of the Southern States (L. owell, editor), 1900 P2; Virginia and English Commercial System, 1730-1733, Am. Hist. Assn. Report; Investiga- in Tennessee Banking and Finance arnegie Institution Economic History; various reviews. *Address:* Sewanee,

, **Bertram Welton,** physician; *b.* ne, Wis., Oct. 30, 1866; *s.* Thomas and (Welton) S.; ed. Univ. of Wis., 1884- d. Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, M. D., nterne Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, 1890- dent Univ. of Vienna, 1895-6, Univ. of , 1902; *m.* Madison, Wis., June 25, Mabel Lamberson. In practice of ne, Chicago, since 1890. Asst. chief n, N. P. R. R., 1892-5; instr. medicine, 00, asso. prof. medicine since 1900, Med. Coll., Univ. of Chicago; attend- ysician Cook Co. and Presby'n hosps. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Med. Chicago and Ill. State med. socs., o Pathol. Soc. Republican. *Resi-* 3945 Ellis Av. *Office:* 100 State St., o.

tLY, Charles Fremont, theol. or; *b.* Liverpool, N. Y., June 4, 1861; *s.* nd Lucy Bancroft (Walker) S.; grad. se Univ., 1883 (Ph. D., 1886, S. T. D.); Drew Theol. Sem., 1886; studied Ox- onn, Heidelberg, Leipzig, Berlin; *m.* , 1891, Julia Cobb Buttz. Adjunct nd prof. Biblical literature, Drew Sem., since 1892. Mem. Phi Beta Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Biblical ire and Exegesis, Newark M. E. Contb'r to religious periodicals. *Au-* raxis in Manuscripts of Greek New nt, 1898 M4; History of English Ayres and Sitterly), 1899 K5. *Resi-* Madison, N. J.

t, Anna Pierpont (Mrs.), jour- uthor; *b.* Fairmont, Va.; *d.* Francis n (gov. Va., 1861-7) and Julia A. on) Pierpont; ed. Washington (Pa.) d Pittsburgh Coll., and by pvt. tu- Fairmont, W. Va., June 24, 1886, Henry Siviter. Asso. editor Our People several yrs., and later had itorial charge of Sunday Sch. peri- Meth. Protestant Ch. (Our Children, ning Guide, Scholars' Quarterly, Journal). Contb'r verses and ries for yrs. to leading mags. One zers Free Kindergarten Assn. and rten Coll., and active in manage- ittsburgh Hosp. for Children. Mem. Civic Club of Pittsburgh. Nebe, A Tale of the Times of Artaxerxes, 1903 W2; The Sculptor and Other Poems, 1903 X1; Songs of Hope, 1906 X1. *Address:* 122 Dithridge St., Pittsburgh.

SIVITER, William Henry, journalist; *b.* Dudley, England, May 25, 1858; *s.* Rev. Henry S.; editor Oil City Derrick, 1882-5; on staff Pittsburg Chronicle-Telegraph since 1885; *m.* June 24, 1886, Anna Pierpont, Fairmont, W. Va. Is extensively known as a humorist, contributing to many mags. and periodicals in that capacity; editor Business Monthly, Pittsburg. *Residence:* 122 N. Dithridge St. *Address:* The Chronicle-Telegraph, Pittsburg, Pa.

SKEEL, Adelaide, author; *b.* Newburgh, N. Y.; *d.* Rufus Reed and Sarah Patten (Henry) S.; grad. Vassar, 1873. Contributor and illustrator for photographic publications. *Author:* An After Christmas Thought, 1879; My Three-Legged Story Teller, 1892; King Washington (with William H. Brearley), 1897 L5. Lecturer, with slides, on historic subjects. Mem. D. A. R. *Residence:* Newburgh, N. Y.

SKEEL, Franklin Deuel, physician; *b.* Sterling Valley, N. Y., Feb., 1851; *s.* Rev. H. and Lucy L. S.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1875 (A. M.); Univ. Med. Coll., M. D., 1881; asst. surgeon New York Eye Infirmary, 1885-94; surgeon to same since 1895; ophthalmic surgeon to N. Y. Inst'n for Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, 1898; also to St. Joseph's Hosp.; instr. eye diseases, New York Post-Graduate School of Clinical Medicine, 1893-6; prof. ophthalmology, New York School of Clinical Medicine, 1897 and 1898. Mem. New York Acad. Sciences, New York Acad. Medicine, New York Ophthalmol. Soc.; pres. New York Micros. Soc., 1897-9; mem. N. Y. State Med. Assn., A. A. A. S., Am. Ophthalmol. Soc. *Residence:* 361 Mott Av. *Office:* 58 E. 25th St., New York.

SKEEL, Mary C., author; see Lee, Mrs. Frank.

SKEEL, Roland Edward, physician; *b.* Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Francis Adelbert and Hattie (Butler) S.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs.; M. D., Univ. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Cleveland, 1893, Alva P. Boepple. Dean and prof. obstetrics, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg., since 1902. Mem. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am. Med. Assn. Republican. *Residence:* The Harkness. *Office:* 314 Osborne Bldg., Cleveland.

SKELTON, Henriette, organizer, W. C. T. U.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SKENE, Alexander Johnston Chalmers, physician; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SKIFF, Frederick James Volney, mus. dir., exp'n mgr; *b.* Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 5, 1851; *s.* James Martin and Angeline C. (Winchell) S.; ed. Springfield, Mass., and Brooklyn; *m.* June 3, 1876, Mary R., *d.* Dr. Otis Everett French, of Garnett, Kan. Engaged in journalism; removed to Kan, 1870, in newspaper work, Lawrence, Kan., 1870-7; on staff Denver Tribune, 1877, and advanced until he became its mgr. Mem. Colo. legislature, 1885-6; apptd., 1889, comm'r of im-

Digitized by Google

migration and statistics for Colo.; prepared exhibits resources of Colo. at Chicago Exp'n, 1889, St. Louis Exp'n, 1890; apptd., 1890, by President Harrison, mem. World's Columbian Comm'n; chmn. com. mines and mining, same; also apptd. by act of legislature, 1891, mem. Colo. State Bd., Columbian Fair Mgrs.; chief dept. mines and mining, 1891-3, and deputy dir. gen., 1892-3, World's Columbian Exp'n. Dir. Field Mus. of Natural History, since 1894. Assisted in organizing and became mem. jury of awards, Nashville (Tenn.) Exp'n, 1897; dir.-in-chief U. S. exhibits, Paris Exp'n, 1898-1901; dir. of exhibits, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1901-5. Received bronze medal from France and gold medal from Germany at Columbian Exp'n; Comdr. Legion d'Honneur, France, 1904; Comdr. Leopold, Belgium, 1904; Crown, Italy, 1904; Red Eagle, Germany; Francis Joseph, Austria; etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Internat. Mus. Assn. of Eng., N. E. A., Nat. Geog. Soc., A. A. A. S., etc. M. A., Colo. Coll. *Residence:* 77 47th St. *Office:* Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago.

SKILES, William Woodburn, congressman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SKILTON, DeWitt Clinton, fire underwriter; *b.* Plymouth Hollow (now Thomaston), Conn., Jan. 11, 1839; *s.* John Chester and Anna (Heaton) S.; educated Thomaston Acad.; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Aug., 1865, Ann Jeanette Andrews. Entered mercantile business, Hartford, 1855; entered ins. business as clerk in Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Oct. 24, 1861; entered vol. service in Civil war, Aug. 1862, as 2d lt. Co. B, 22d Conn. vols; promoted 1st lt. Feb., 1863. Sec. Phoenix Ins. Co., Dec., 1867; became v.-p. Aug., 1888; pres. since Feb., 1891. Dir. Hartford Nat. Bank; trustee State Savings Bank, Hartford; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Hartford, Republican, Army and Navy (Hartford); Army and Navy (New York). *Residence:* 958 Asylum Av. *Office:* cor. Main and Pearl Sts., Hartford, Conn.

SKILTON, John Davis, educator; *b.* at Monroeville, O., Mar. 15, 1867; *s.* Alvah S. and Amanda (Davis) S.; grad. Kenyon Coll., Ohio, A. B., 1888, A. M., 1891; P. E. Divinity Sch., Phila., 1892; ordained to P. E. ministry, 1892; *m.* Ogontz, Pa., June 24, 1902, Ida Beistle. Pastor St. Paul's Ch., Cleveland, 1892-7, Am. Ch., Nice, France, 1897-8; prin. Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Ogontz, Pa., 1899-1903; capt. and chaplain 3d regt. inf., Nat. Guard Pa., since Apr. 30, 1903; head master Melrose Acad. for Boys, 1903-5; house master Chestnut Hill Acad., 1905-7; head master The Cheshire Sch., since 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S. R. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); Psi Upsilon (New York). *Address:* Cheshire, Conn.

SKINNER, Aaron Nichols, prof. mathematics, U. S. N. since 1898; *b.* Boston, Aug. 10, 1845; *s.* Benjamin Hill and Mercy (Burgess) S.; ed. public schools and, 1867-8, Beloit Coll.; sp'l course in astronomy, Univ. of Chicago, 1867-70; *m.* Feb. 9, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Gibbs. Asst. Dearborn Observatory, Chicago, 1867-70; asst. astronomer U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, 1870-98; astronomer in charge of 9-inch Transit Circle, U. S. Naval Observatory, 1893-1902; in charge 26-inch equatorial, 1902, 1903; dir. of equatorials since 1903. In 1894-5 determined places of 8,689 stars in zone 14 degrees to 18 degrees south declination as a contribution to the great Star Catalogue of Astronomische Gesellschaft, from 23° south declination to North Pole. Discoverer of 4 variable stars; active participant in all the meridian circle work of Naval Observatory since 1871; chief U. S. Naval Observatory expd'n to island of Sumatra to observe total solar eclipse of May 17, 1901. Fellow A. A. A. S., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America. Holds rank of comdr. U. S. N. *Author:* Washington Zone Observations, U23. *Address:* Naval Observatory, Washington.

SKINNER, Charles Montgomery, editor, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SKINNER, Charles Rufus, educator; *b.* Union Square, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1844; *s.* Avery and Charlotte Prior (Stebbins) S.; ed. pub. schs., Mexico Acad., Clinton Liberal Inst. (A. M., Hamilton, 1889; LL. D., Colgate, 1895; Litt. D., Tufts, 1901); *m.* October 16, 1873, Elizabeth Baldwin, of Watertown, N. Y. In business in New York, 1867-70; mgr. and city editor Watertown, N. Y., Daily Times, 1870-4; mem. State Assembly, 1877-81; mem. Congress, 1881-5; deputy State supt. pub. instr'n, 1886-92; supervisor teachers' institutes and teachers' training classes, 1892-5; State supt. pub. instr'n, 1895-1904; pres. N. E. A., 1896. Apptd. asst. appraiser port of New York by Pres. Roosevelt, Dec., 1906; Republican. *Author:* Commercial Advantages of Watertown, N. Y., 1876; New York Question Book, 1890; Arbor Day Manual, 1891; Manual of Patriotism for the Schools of New York, 1900. *Residence:* Watertown, N. Y. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York.

SKINNER, Clarence Edward, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 8, 1868; *s.* William Joseph and Cecelia Eliza (Hoggan) S.; prep. ed'n, Russell's Mil. Acad., to 1884; M. D., Yale Med. Sch., 1891; (LL. D., Rutherford Coll., 1900); *m.* New Haven, Dec., 1896, Edith Hart Hotchkiss. Has practiced at New Haven, since 1891; began experiments in dry hot air in treatment of diseases, 1897; prof. thermaerotherapy, New York Sch. of Physical Therapeutics, 1901; editor dept. of thermaerotherapy, Jour. of Advanced Therapeutics, 1901-4; editor in chief Archives of Physiol. Therapy, 1904-6; organized Newhope Private Sanitarium, New Haven, 1900 (now the Elm City Sanatorium Corp'n of which is sec., dir. and physician-in-charge). Episcopalian. Asso. fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. (sec. 1902-5), Am. Röntgen Ray Soc. (v.-p., 1905), Societie Française d' Electrotherapie et de Radiologie, Conn. State and New Haven Co. Med. socs., New Haven Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Quinnipiac, Union League, Economic, New Haven Yacht. An extensive contb'r to med. jours. Awarded Diplome d' Honneur by Internat. Congress of Physiol. Theraphy, Liege, Belgium, 1905.

r: Therapeutics of Dry Hot Air, 1902. *ss:* 63 Grove St., New Haven, Conn.

ER, Frank Woodward, civil *b.* Brownville, N. Y., 1858; grad. Cor- B. C. E., 1879 (C. E.); made spl'ty of eng'ring in mill, shop, field and of- Was asst. eng'r Pittsburg Bridge Co., construction of Niagara R. R. suspen- bridge; with Delaware Bridge Co.; eng'r N. J. Steel & Iron Co.; resi- ng'r Dominion Bridge Co., Montreal; of bridges, St. Paul & Northern Pa- R. R. Co., building large bridges St. John's and Mississippi Rivers; ing as consulting and expert con- onal eng'r since 1886; asso. editor The ering Record; since 1898 non-resident r in charge of course in field eng'r- oll. of Civil Eng'ring, Cornell Univ.; cturer on field eng'ring, McGill Univ., Harvard, Mass. Inst. Technology, Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; hon. Conn. Civil Eng'rs and Surveyors' *Author:* Types and Details of Bridge uction, 1906 M38. Contb'r to mags. ch. publs. *Residence:* Tompkinsville, N. Y. *Office:* 114 Liberty St., New

ER, Henrietta Dana, author; *b.* dge, Mass.; *d.* of Richard Henry Jr. (author "Two Years Before the and Sarah (Watson) Dana; *m.* dge, Mass., June 25, 1892, Henry e Skinner. Hon. gov.-gen. (nat. pres.) Descendants of Colonial Governors; l Dame of Mass.; mem. D. A. R., Daughters of 1812; etc. *Author:* Es- Santo, 1899 H1; Heart and Soul, 1901 ntb'r short stories, and articles on f history and travel to magazines. *:* 360 Jefferson Av., Detroit.

:R, Henry, entomologist, physician; ., Mar. 27, 1861; *s.* William S. and .: prep. ed'n Rugby Acad., Phila.; niv. of Pa., B. S., 1881, M. D., 1884; ., Miss C. A. Beck. Practiced medi- 84-1900; since 1900 devoted entire n to entomology. State entomolog- Pa.; prof. entomology, Pa. Hort. 'l curator Acad. Nat. Sciences, of curator and v.-p. Entom. Soc. of ; v.-p. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomol- Editor Entomol. News. Has writ- erous papers on original researches nology. *Residence:* 716 N. 20th St. Acad. of Natural Sciences, Phila-

R, Hubert Marshall, author, *b.* Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 15, 1855; John N. and Joanna E. (Marshall) 3., Valparaiso Coll., 1871; A. M., w Univ., 1877; (Ph. D., Chatta- niv., 1902, Valparaiso Univ., 1907); nfield, Minn., Emily S. Ogden. St. Johns' Coll., Little Rock, Ark., supt. city schs., Brookville, Ind., puty state supt. pub. instr'n, 1883- sec. Teachers' Reading Circle of charge of reading circle corre- e of Am. Book Co., since 1892. lecturer on popular topics; has and rendered poems for various of national interest. Originated n of "Lincoln Day." Mem. Ind. Hist. Soc., Alliance Française; councilor Am. Inst. of Civics; v.-p. Western Association of Writers, 1904-5. *Clubs:* Oakland, Indiana (Chicago). *Author:* Schoolmaster in Literature, 1893 A1; Readings in Folklore, 1894 A1; Schoolmaster in Comedy and Satire, 1895 A1; Story of the Britons, 1903 F12; Calderon's La Vida Es Sueño (edited), 1904 F12; Santillana's El Centiloquio (edited, 1902 L1; transl. 1907 B5); The Culprit Fay (edited), 1905 L11; The Story of the Letters and Figures, 1906 L11; Timely Topics, 1907 L11. *Residence:* Morgan Park, Ill. *Office:* 521 Wabash Av., Chicago.

SKINNER, Otis, actor; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., 1858; amateur reader and actor, Hartford, Conn.; *m.* April 21, 1885, Maud Durbin. Professional début as Jim in "Woodleigh," Phila. Museum, Nov., 1877; later in Walnut St. Theatre Stock co., Phila.; New York début at Niblo's in Kiralfy's Enchantment, 1879; successively took important rôles at Booth's Theatre, Boston Theatre and with Lawrence Barrett; with Augustin Daly in New York, London, Paris, Berlin, etc., 5 yrs.; leading man with Mme. Modjeska, 1892-5; since then starring in romantic plays. *Address:* Players' Club, New York.

SKINNER, Robert P., journalist, consular official; *b.* Massillon, O., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* August T. and Cecilia (van Rensselaer) S.; ed. Massillon (O.) pub. schs., and Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati; *m.* Massillon, O., June 17, 1897, Helen Wales. Began newspaper life in Massillon, O.; subsequently served on staff of New York World; became owner and editor Evening Independent, Massillon, O.; now dir. Independent Co. of Massillon. U. S. consul at Marseilles, France, 1897-1901, consul-gen. since 1901. Temporarily relieved from duty at Marseilles to proceed to Abyssinia as President's comm'r and plenipotentiary in 1903. Organized 1st official Am. expd'n to Ethiopia, consisting of 5 officers and 25 U. S. marines and sailors in fall of 1903; negotiated first treaty bet. U. S. and Ethiopia, which was subsequently approved by Senate and ratified by President. Tendered 1st class decoration of the Star of Ethiopia by Emperor Menelik (matter referred to U. S. Gov't as statutes require). Hon. mem. Soc. of the Félibrige; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Am. Breeders, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Abyssinia of To-day, 1906 L4. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Marseilles, France.

SLADE, Emma Maleen Hardy (Mrs. William Gerry Slade); *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 11, 1847; *d.* Walter and Ruth Merrill (Clark) Hardy; ed. in Lowell and New York, chiefly by pvt. instr'n; *m.* New York, Feb. 22, 1871, William Gerry Slade. Largely interested in patriotic, geneal. biog. and hist. work. Founded Nat. Soc. N. E. Women, Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry; mem. U. S. Daughters of 1812 (now nat. pres. and pres. State of N. Y.). Mem. Blue Anchor Soc. for Relief of the Shipwrecked (dir.), J. Wood Wright Memorial Assn. (mgr.), Women's Nat. Relief Assn., Women's Organization for Relief of Soldiers' Families (pres.). Daughters of the

Digitized by Google

Revolution (ex. dir. and treas.), Mary Washington Colonial Chapter D. A. R., Woman's Auxiliary Flower Hosp. (mgr.), Vassar Students' Aid Soc., Santo Claro League for Consumptives, Women's Auxiliary George Jr. Republic, Sunshine Soc., Story Wolde Assn. for Consumptives, George Washington Memorial Assn., Mary Washington Memorial Assn., Prison Ship Martyrs Assn., Old Planters Soc. of Mass., Nat. Soc. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, New York Geneal. Biog. Soc., New England Geneal.-Hist. Soc., Post Parliament (trustee), Woman's Auxiliary Internat. Com. Y. M. C. A.; Women's Auxiliary Am. Scenic-Historic Preservation Soc., Ipswich (Mass.) Hist. Soc., Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Colonial Dames of Mass., Little Mothers' Assn., N. Y. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., New York Home for Convalescents (mgr.), Woman Lawyers' Club, Army and Navy League, King's Manor Assn., Information Assn., Colonial Daughters 17th Century, Am. Flag Assn. (exec. bd.) Baptist. *Address:* 332 W. 87th St., New York.

SLADE, George Theron, ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SLAFTER, Edmund Farwell, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SLATTERY, Charles Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 9, 1867; *s.* Rev. George and Emma McLellan (Hall) S.; A. B., Harvard, 1891; D. B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1894 (D. D. 1907); unmarried. Ordered deacon, 1894, ordained priest, 1895; master Groton Sch., and rector of St. Andrew's, Ayer, Mass., 1894-6; dean cathedral of Our Merciful Saviour, Faribault, Minn., 1896-1907; rector Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., since Dec. 1, 1907. Lecturer in Seabury Divinity Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1905-7. *Author:* Felix Reville Brunot, 1901 L4; Edward Lincoln Atkinson, 1904 L4; The Master of the World—a Study of Christ, 1906 L4; Life Beyond Life—a Study of Immortality, 1907 L4. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

SLAUGHTER, Christopher C., cattle raiser; *b.* in Sabine Co., Tex., Feb. 9, 1837; *s.* George Webb and Sarah (Mason) S.; said to be 1st male child born of a marriage contracted under the Republic of Texas; ed. at home; *m.* 1st, Palo Pinto, Tex., 1861, Cynthia A. Jowell; 2d, 1877, Carrie A. Averill, of Boston. Began cattle business, 1857, entire capital $500; capt. Texas Rangers and bvt. col., C. S. A., 1861-5; after war reëntered cattle business, very small capital, became noted as pioneer in cattle industry and Indian fighter; has been called for years the "Cattle King of Texas," having raised and marketed the largest number of cattle of any individual in America; one of largest individual land owners in America, owning over 500,000 acres of land in Texas. Was v.-p. City Bank of Dallas, 1877; v.-p. City Nat. Bank, Dallas, 1880; organized Am. Nat. Bank, 1884, v.-p. ever since. Organized Cattle Raisers' Assn. of Texas (now strongest organization of cattle men in the world), 1877, and was its 2d pres.; 1st pres. and organizer Beef Producers' and Butchers' Nat. Assn. of America, 1884 (largest organization ever formed to fight the beef). Democrat. Baptist; for past 7 yrs. pres. bd. dirs. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Texas. Has made large gifts to churches, colls. and hosps. in Texas. Founder Bapt. Memorial Sanitarium at Dallas. *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

SLAVEN, Henry Bartholomew, contractor; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SLAYDEN, James L., congressman; *b.* Graves Co., Ky., June 1, 1853; *s.* Thomas A. and Letitia E. S.; ed. country schools and Washington and Lee Univ., Va.; *m.* Charlottesville, Va., June 12, 1883, Ellen Maury. Mem. Tex. legislature, 1892; mem. Congress from 12th Tex. dist., 1897-1903, and 14th dist., 1903-9. Democrat. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

SLEDD, Andrew, educator; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* Robert Newton and Frances Carey (Greene) S.; grad. Randolph-Macon Coll., A. B., A. M., 1894, Harvard, A. M., 1896, Yale, Ph. D., 1903; (LL. D., S. C. Coll., 1905); *m.* Oxford, Ga., Mar. 14, 1899, Annie Florence, *d.* Bishop W. A. Candler (M. E. Ch., S.). Prin. high sch., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1892-3; instr. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford, Va., 1894-5; teaching fellow, Vanderbilt Univ., 1897; prof. Latin, Emory Coll., Ga., 1898-1902; prof. Greek, Southern Univ., Greensboro, Ala., 1903-4; pres. Univ. of Fla. since 1904. Mem. Economic League (Boston), Am. Philol. Assn., N. E. A., Southern Edn'l Assn., Fla. State Teachers' Assn., Southern Hist. Soc., Fla. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Writer mag. articles and essays. Mem. M. E. Ch., South. Independent Democrat. *Address:* Gainesville, Florida.

SLEDD, Benjamin, educator, author; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* William and Arabella (Hobson) S.; grad. Washington and Lee Univ., A. M., 1886 (Litt. D., 1906); sp'l student Johns Hopkins, 1886-7, but took no degree on account of failing eyesight; *m.* Wake Forest, N. C., June 11, 1889, Neda Purefoy. Prof. English, Wake Forest Coll., since 1888. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* (poems) From Cliff and Scaur, 1897 P2; The Watchers of the Hearth, 1901 B11; How Freedom Came. *Editor:* La Princesse de Clèves, 1892 G1. *Address:* Wake Forest, N. C.

SLEEPER, Henry Dike, mus. educator, organist; *b.* Patten, Me., Oct. 9, 1865; *s.* Rev. William T. and Emily (Taylor) S.; ed. Worcester Acad., grad. 1886, Harvard Coll., 1886-7, Hartford Theol. Sem., grad., 1891; student of music, Worcester, Hartford, Chicago, Phila., London; *m.* Good Hope, Ill., Aug. 28, 1894, Mary Peet. Ordained in Cong'l ministry, 1891; instr. music, Beloit Coll., Wis., 1891-4; prof. music, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1894-5; instr. in music, Univ. of Wis., 1895-8; instr. in music, 1898-1903, asso. prof., 1903, prof. music since 1904, Smith Coll. Organist 1st Cong'l Ch., Madison, Wis., 1895-8, Union Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1899-1902, 4th Cong'l Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1902-4. Fellow Am. Guild of Organists, 1903. Mem. Clef Club, New York. Asso. editor Common Order Choir Book, 1903, and composer of mus. setting of "Carmen Sæculare," given at Smith Coll., June, 1904; composer and arranger of numerous pieces of ch. and organ music, part songs, etc. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

ICHER, John A., editor-in-chief of slie's Weekly; *b.* at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 1848; *s.* William Sleicher; ed. Troy high ool; *m.* Troy, N. Y., 1873, Ella S. Peckn. Was city editor consecutively of Troy Y.) Whig, Troy Press, Troy Times; t prop'r Troy Times; agt. at New York N. Y. State Associated Press. Prop'r enectady, N. Y., Union; editor-in-chief part owner Albany Evening Journal; ublican; editor-in-chief of New York l and Express and Civil Service Com- of State of N. Y., 1889-93; now editorhief Leslie's Weekly and pres. Judge Mem. N. Y. State Water Supply m'n, since 1905. Dir. Am. Ice Co., Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation. *dence:* Holland House. *Office:* 225 4th New York.

GHT, Charles Lee, clergyman, au- ; *b.* New York, Apr. 4, 1856; *s.* Rev. ge N. and Isabel S. (Lee) S.; ed. St. 's Hall, Summit, N. J.; grad. Nasho-Theol. Sem., Wis., 1882. Ordained dea- 1882, priest, 1883, P. E. Ch. Asst. pewa Falls, Wis., 1882-3, Superior City, , 1883-5, Copenhagen, N. Y., 1885-7, Clement's, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1887-96, nertown, N. Y., 1896-7, Ticonderoga, ., 1897-1900; now at Waterford, N. Y. *or:* Prince of the Pin Elves, 1897 P3; Water People, 1900 P3. *Address:* Watd, N. Y.

GHT, Mary Breck, author; *b.* New ; *d.* Henry C. S. (one of the earliest shers in New York) and Jane, *d.* John eese; ed. Geneseo Sem, Ill. *Author:* ie Days, D4; Osego Chronicles; Pulpit Easel, C7; The House at Crague; Flag he Mill, F3; The Knights of Sandy w, C6; An Island Heroine, 1898 L9. *nce:* Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y.

', Campbell, congressman; died 1907; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

KER, Elmina Drake ("Aunt El- "), author; *b.* La Grange, Dutchess N. Y., Dec. 23, 1827; *d.* Thomas Drake aker preacher, who was expelled from inistry for heresy, and became a Free- er, as did his daughter) and Eliza ham) Drake; *m.* 1856, Isaac Slenker. *:* Little Lessons for Liberal Sunday l, O1; Studying the Bible, 1870; The School Teacher, 1885; The Handsomoman, 1885; The Darwins, T6; Little s for Little Folks, 1887 T6. *Editor:* ittle Freethinker, etc. *Address:* Snow-Pulaski Co., Va.

t, Thomas Roberts, Unitarian nan; *b.* Washington, April 16, 1847; . Henry S.; ed. in Baltimore (hon. A. ckinson Coll.); M. E. minister 10 yrs. , Colo. and N. Y.; entered Unitarian y, 1881; held pastorates in Provi- R. I., and Buffalo, N. Y.; since 1897 Ch. of All Souls, New York. *Author:* ie of the Unity of God in the First Centuries, 1893 H5; The Great Afons of Religion, 1900 H5; The Power omise of the Liberal Faith, 1900 E1; f Common Worship, P2; One World ime, 1902; Shelley—An Appreciation, 1904; The Way to Happiness, 1907 M1. *Address:* 156 E. 38th St., New York.

SLICHTER, Charles Sumner, prof. applied mathematics, Univ. of Wis., since 1892; *b.* St. Paul, April 16, 1864; *s.* J. B. S.; grad. Northwestern Univ., 1885, M. S., 1887; *m.* Madison, Wis., Dec. 23, 1890, Mary L. Byrne. Comm'r and sec. Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1900-3; pres. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, 1900-3; instr. 1886-9, asst. prof. mathematics 1889-92, Univ. of Wis. Consulting eng'r U. S. Geol. Survey; eng'r in charge of investigation of movements of underground waters, U. S. Reclamation Service. Joint author (with C. A. Van Velzer) of several math. text-books, G5. *Author:* Logarithmic Tables for Rapid Computation, 1901 M1; Theoretical Investigations on Underground Waters, 1898 U23; Motions of Underground Waters, 1902 U23; Field Measurements on the Motions of Groundwaters, 1904 U23. Contb'r to scientific and tech. journals, especially papers on Underground Waters, U6. *Address:* 636 Frances St., Madison, Wis.

SLINGERLAND, Mark Vernon, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SLOAN, Benjamin, educator; *b.* Pendleton, S. C., Apr. 15, 1836; *s.* Thomas M. and Nancy (Blassinghame) S.; ed. Pendleton Acad. to 1849, Citidel Acad., Charleston, S. C., 1852-4, West Point Mil. Acad., 1855-60 (LL. D., Wofford Coll., S. C.); *m.* Pendleton, S. C., Dec., 1862, Annie Moore Maxwell. Lt. dragoons, U. S. A., 1860-1; served in C. S. A., 1861-5, as adj. Orr's Regt. Rifles, staff officer and maj. Ordnance Dept. Since 1878 engaged in teaching; pres. Univ. of S. C., since 1902. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Address:* Columbia, S. C.

SLOAN, George Beale, banker; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SLOAN, Richard E., asso. justice Supreme Court, Ariz.; *b.* Preble Co., O., June 22, 1857; *s.* Dr. Richard and Mary (Caldwell) S.; grad. Monmouth Coll., 1877, Cincinnati Law School, 1884; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Hamilton, O., 1887, Mary Brown. Located in Ariz., 1884; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court, Ariz., 1889; reappted., 1897, 1902, 1906; Republican. *Address:* Prescott, Ariz.

SLOAN, Samuel, capitalist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SLOANE, Alfred Baldwin, composer; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 28 1870; *s.* Francis James and Emma (Baldwin) S.; ed. pvt. governess and tutor and in pub. schs., Baltimore; *m.* New York, Feb. 15, 1900, Mae Auwerda. Composer of music since 1890, including music of "Jack and the Beanstalk," "Excelsior, Jr.," music of many of late Charles Hoyt's farces, "Sergeant Kitty," "The Mocking Bird," Lillian Russell's "Lady Teazle" (comic opera founded on Sheridan's "School for Scandal"), "Mama's Papa," "All Around Chicago," "The Gingerbread Man," "Coming Thro' The Rye," etc. Pres. Composers' Pub. Co.; v.-p. Authors' and Composers' Pub. Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs, Strollers, The Green Room. *Residence:* 202 W. 79th St., New York.

Digitized by Google

SLOANE, Charles Swift, geographer; *b.* Ashland, Schuylkill Co., Pa., July 7, 1859; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary (Swift) S.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1880; *m.* Moorhead, Minn., Oct. 1885, Christine Engebretson. Apptd. geographer 12th Census, July 1, 1904; sec. U. S. Bd. on Geographic Names since Apr. 6, 1904. *Residence:* 1521 10th St., N. W. *Office:* Bureau of the Census, Washington.

SLOANE, John, merchant; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SLOANE, Rush Richard, lawyer, capitalist; *b.* Sandusky, O.; *s.* John Nelson and Cynthia (Strong) S.; *m.* Elyria O., Helen F. Hall. City clerk 2 terms; probate judge 2 terms; apptd. by President Lincoln gen. agt., Postoffice Dept., March, 1861. Was delegate to Pittsburg Conv., 1856, which organized the Rep. party, and was invited guest at Phila. Rep. Nat. Conv., June, 1900. Aided in organizing the "Cassius M. Clay brigade," April, 1861, to protect City of Washington, was a mem. of the brigade; chmn. Rep. State Com. of Ohio, 1865-6; candidate of Liberal (Greeley) party for Congress, 1872; mayor Sandusky, 1879-81. In 1852 was sued for $6,000 damages in U. S. court for professional services as a lawyer in defending 6 slaves, escaping to Canada, under the Fugitive Slave Act of 1850; was mulcted in damages and paid the judgment. Was railroad pres. 10 yrs. Built the "Big Four" R. R. between Springfield and Columbus, O. Owned much valuable real estate in Chicago, Ind., Mass., Toledo and Sandusky, O., where he has built the largest hotel (Sloane House) and block and dwelling house in the city; pres. The Firelands Hist. Soc. Mem. S. A. R.; life mem. Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc.; mem. Ohio State Centennial Comm'n; one of the speakers at Ohio Centennial Celebration, May, 1903, at Chillicothe, O. *Address:* Sandusky, O.

SLOANE, Thomas O'Conor, scientific expert; *b.* New York, Nov. 24, 1851; *s.* Christian S. and Eliza M. (O'Conor) S.; grad. St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1869 (A. B. and A. M.); Columbia, 1872 (E. M., Ph. D., Columbia School of Mines). Was prof. natural sciences, Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N. J.; has given many scientific lectures and acted as expert in many lawsuits about patents. Invented Self-Recording Photometer, first instrument that ever recorded mechanically on an index card the illuminating power of gas. Described in 1877 new process for determining sulphur in illuminating gas, which was found on exhaustive trial to be scientifically accurate. Has been on editorial staff of Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, Scientific American and Youth's Companion. Married. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Mem. State B'd of Ed'n, N. J., since 1905. *Clubs:* New York, Larchmont and Manhasset Bay Yacht, Automobile of America. *Author:* Home Experiments in Science, 1888 B2; Rubber Hand Stamps and the Manipulation of India Rubber, 1891; Arithmetic of Electricity, 1891; Electricity Simplified, 1891; Standard Electrical Dictionary, 1892; Electric Toy Making for Amateurs, 1892; How to Become a Successful Electrician, 1894; Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases, 1899; The Electrician's Handy Book, 1905. *Compiler:* Facts Worth Knowing, 1890. *Translator:* Electric Light (Algiave & Boulard), 1884 A2. Contb'r to many scientific publs., including Ency. Britannica, Mineral Industry of U. S., etc.; also to scientific jours. here and abroad. *Residence:* S. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York.

SLOANE, William Milligan, Seth Low prof. history, Columbia, since 1896; *b.* Richmond, O., Nov. 12, 1850; *s.* Rev. James Renwick and Margaret (Milligan) S.; grad. Columbia, 1868; (Ph. D., Leipzig, 1876; L. H. D., Columbia, 1884; A. M., Princeton, 1896; LL. D., Rutgers, 1898, Princeton, 1902); *m.* Wilmington, Del., Dec. 27, 1877, Mary Espy Johnston. Taught Newell Sch., 1868-72; sec. to George Bancroft, the historian, in Berlin, 1873-5; prof. Princeton Univ., 1876-96; editor Princeton Review, 1886-9. *Author:* Life and Work of James Renwick Wilson Sloane (his father); Life of James McCosh; The French War and the Revolution, S3; Napoleon Bonaparte, a History (4 vols.), C2; French Revolution and Religious Reform, 1900 S3. *Clubs:* Century, University, Players (New York); Nassau (Princeton). V.-p. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Residence:* Princeton, N. J.

SLOCUM, Arthur Gaylord, pres. Kalamazoo Coll., Mich., since 1892; *b.* Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1847; *s.* Henry and Sally R. S.; prepared for coll. at Whitestown, N. Y., Sem.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1874 (A. M., LL. D.); *m.* July, 1875, Mary M. Calvert, Cortland, N. Y. Born and brought up on farm; worked his way through coll.; was prin. of private schools 2 yrs.; supt. of schools and prin. Free Acad., Corning, N. Y., 1876-92. *Address:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

SLOCUM, Charles Elihu, physician; *b.* Northville, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1841; *s.* Caleb Wright S.; ed. Fort Edward and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Univ. of Mich.; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surgs., New York, 1869, and Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; pursued studies in Vienna and London; Ph. D. in course, Univ. Pa.; (LL. D., Defiance Coll.); *m.* Apr. 5, 1900, Sophia B. Craver, M. D. Founder Charles Elihu Slocum Library, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; and reference library with scientific and hist. collections, Defiance Pub. Library; prof. psychology and ethics, Cleveland Coll. Phys. & Surg., 1896-1900; prof. in Defiance Coll. Mem. local, state and Am. Med. assns., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Micros. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., etc. *Author:* A History of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, Genealogical and Biographical, Vol. I, 1882, Vol. II, 1907 A7; History of the Maumee River Basin, A7; etc. *Address:* Defiance, O.

SLOCUM, Clarence Rice, consul; *b.* in Brooklyn, June 22, 1868; *s.* Henry Warner and Clara (Rice) S.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; grad. Williams Coll.; *m.* Brooklyn, Apr. 6, 1893, Anne Louise Boyle. Am. consul at Warsaw, 1903-5, at Weimar, 1905-6; consul-gen. at Boma, 1906-7; consul at Zittau, since May 6, 1907. *Clubs:* Republi-

Digitized by Google

(New York). *Address:* American Con- Zittau, Germany.

:UM, Joshua, sea-farer; *b.* in Wilmot Annapolis Co., N. S., Can., Feb. 20, ; *s.* John Slocomb of the American ker family of Slocum, Slocomb or Slo- be; gained his ed'n principally at sea in travels; sp'l studies in nautical as- omy and marine architecture; *m.*, 1st, ıey, New South Wales, Jan., 1871, Vir- a A. Walker; 2d, Boston, Feb., 1886, rietta M. Elliott. Sailor from boyhood; d only in ships belonging in U. S. and it Britain except one, the "Destroyer," ar vessel which he comd. under the ilian flag, from New York to Brazil. several other commands were all under flag of U. S.; 1st command on the coast Calif., 1869; sailed 13 yrs. out of San ıcisco, to China, Australia, the Spice ıds and Japan. Built a steamer of 90 register at Olongapo, Subig Bay, Lu- in 1874; built the "Spray," 9 tons' reg- , at Fairhaven, Mass., in 1892, and ɔleted a voyage around the world in it e, 1898. *Author:* The Voyage of the erdade" from Brazil to New York, 1891 Voyage of the "Destroyer" (pamphlet), A7; Sailing Alone Around the World, C2. Wrote: Sailing Alone Around the d, Century Mag., 1899-1900; The Voyage ıe Destroyer from New York to Brazil, lure's Mag., 1900. *Address:* W. Tisbury, ı.

UM, Stephen Elmer, educator; *b.* ville, N. Y., June 5, 1875; *s.* William ren and Mary E. (Conde) S.; B. E., n Coll., N. Y., 1897; fellow and scholar, 1900, Ph. D., 1900, Clark Univ.; *m.* nnati, June 25, 1902, Anna Jeannette . Instr. civ. eng'ring, 1900-1, applied ematics, 1901-3, asst. prof., 1903-4, of Cincinnati; asst. prof. mathematics, of Ill., 1905-6; prof. applied mathe- s, Univ. of Cincinnati, since 1906. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. for Promotion ng'ring Ed'n, Sigma Xi. Presby'n. *uthor:* Text-Book on the Strength of ials, 1906 G1. Contb'r articles to math. scientific mags. *Address:* 565 Evans- Pl., Clifton, Cincinnati.

JM, William F., pres. Colo. Coll.; afton, Mass., July 29, 1851; grad. Am- 1874 (LL. D., 1893); grad. Andover . Sem., B. D., 1878; (LL. D., Univ. of 1894); student in Germany, 1874-5. r Cong'l chs., Amesbury, Mass., 1878- st Cong'l Ch., Baltimore, 1883-8. An sive writer on sociol. subjects. *Address:* ado Springs, Colo.

ECKER, J. G., lawyer; *b.* Savanna, 51; *s.* John and Harriet (Irvine) S.; ed. ına (O.) Acad., 1863-8, Monmouth, Coll., A. B., 1870 (A. M.); unmarried. ted to Kan. bar, 1873; referee in bank- y since 1898; prof. law (bankruptcy ode pleading), Washburn Coll. Sch. w. Mem. Kan. State Bar Assn. (pres., treas. since 1904), Am. Bar Assn.; del. rsal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, ouis, 1904. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Referees in Bankruptcy. Republi- pres. Kan. State Rep. League, 1888-9. Active in movement to secure deep water harbors on the Gulf of Mexico; trustee Christ's Hosp., since 1898. *Club:* Topeka. *Residence:* 420 W. 7th St. *Office:* 701 Jackson St., Topeka, Kan.

SLOSSON, Annie Trumbull (Mrs.), author; *b.* (Trumbull) Stonington, Conn.; married. Writer short stories; also naturalist, especially interested in entomology and bot. *Author:* China Hunters' Club; Fishin' Jimmy, S3; Seven Dreamers, H1; The Heresy of Mehetable Clark, H1; Dumb Foxglove, 1898 H1; Story-tell Lib, 1900 S3; White Christopher, 1901 P12; Aunt Abby's Neighbors, 1902 R3; etc. *Address:* Care Harper and Bros., Franklin Sq., New York.

SLOSSON, Edwin Emery, editor; *b.* Albany, Kan., June 7, 1865; *s.* William B. and Louise Lilly S.; grad. Univ. of Kan., 1890, M. S., 1893; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Centralia, Kan., 1891, May Preston (Ph. D., Cornell). Prof. chemistry, Univ. of Wyo., and chemist, Wyo. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1891-1903; lit. editor The Independent, since 1903. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Residence:* 530 W. 123d St. *Office:* 130 Fulton St., New York.

SLUTER, George, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 5, 1837; *s.* Frederick Ludwig and Dorothy (Krafts) S.; grad. Westminster Coll., 1860; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1863. Pastor Rensselaer, Mo., 1863-5; Webster St. Ch., St. Louis, 1865-70; First Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1870-1; First Ch., Shelbyville, Ind., 1871-81; First Ch., Arlington, N. J., 1881-93. Was sec. missions Southern Presby'n Synod of Mo.; asso. editor Missouri Presbyterian. New York corr. Cincinnati Herald and Presbyter. Sec. Presbyterian Ministers' Assn. of New York and vicinity, 1885-1900. *Author:* Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, 1868; Life of Joseph Hamilton, 1874; Values of a Religious Literature, 1874; Life and Character Mrs. Jane Major, 1875; History of Our Beloved Church, 1876; A Eulogy of Masonry, 1878; Historical and Critical Essay Acta Pilati, 1879; The Religion of Politics, 1880; History Shelby County, Indiana, 1881; Life of Emperor Tiberius, 1881; Family Religion, 1883; Walking with God, 1884. *Residence:* Stirling, N. J.

SMALL, Albion Woodbury, head dept. of sociology, Univ. of Chicago, since 1892; *b.* Buckfield, Me., May 11, 1854; grad. Colby Coll., 1876, Newton Theol. Sem., 1879; (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins); studied 2 yrs. univs. Berlin and Leipzig; *m.* June 20, 1881, Valeria von Massow, Berlin. Prof. history and political economy, Colby Coll., 1881-8; reader in history, Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; pres. Colby Coll., 1889-92. Editor American Journal of Sociology; v.-p. and mem. Organizing Com. of the World's Congress Arts and Sciences, La. Purchase Exp'n. *Author:* General Sociology, 1905 U14; Adam Smith and Modern Sociology, 1907 U14. *Address:* 5731 Washington Av., Chicago.

SMALL, John Humphrey, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Washington, N. C., Aug. 29, 1858; *s.* John Humphrey S.; attended Trinity Coll., N. C.; *m.* June, 1890, Isabella C. Wharton. Taught school, 1876-80; admitted to bar, 1881;

Digitized by Google

reading clerk, State senate, 1881; supt. of schools, Beaufort Co., 1881; solicitor inferior court, Beaufort Co., 1882-5; propr. and editor Washington (N. C.) Gazette, 1883-6; att'y bd. of comm'rs, Beaufort Co., 1888-96; mem. city council, 1887-90, and 1 yr. mayor Washington, N. C.; chmn. various Dem. exec. coms.; Dem. presidential elector, 1896; chmn. public school com. for several yrs. to present; mem. Congress, 1st N. C. dist., 1899-1909. Advocated and secured inland waterway from Norfolk, Va., to Beaufort Inlet, N. C., and is interested in constr'n and extension of other inland waterways. *Address:* Washington, N. C.

SMALLEY, Bradley Barlow, lawyer; *b.* Jericho, Vt., Nov. 26, 1835; *s.* Judge David A. and Laura (Barlow) S.; common school ed'n at Burlington, Vt.; academic ed'n, Brownington, Vt., and at Chambly, P. Q., Canada. Has long been mem. of the Nat. Dem. Com., and at one time was its sec. Clerk U. S. Circuit and Dist. courts for the Dist. of Vt., from Jan. 1, 1861, to July 1, 1885; U. S. comm'r, Jan. 1, 1861, to Jan. 1, 1896; collector of customs, Dist. of Vt., from Sept. 1, 1885, to Sept. 1, 1889, and from Sept. 1, 1893, to Oct. 1, 1897; comm'r World's Columbian Exp'n from Vt. Pres. at various times of the Montpelier & White River R. R. Co., the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R. Co., and the Montreal & Province R. R. Co.; now pres. Burlington Trust Co. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

SMALLEY, Eugene Virgil, journalist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SMALLEY, George Washburn, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMALLS, Robert, collector of customs, port of Beaufort, S. C., since July, 1898; born a slave, Beaufort, S. C., April 5, 1839; as a slave was wheelman (and virtually pilot) Confederate steamboat "Planter," and when the officers went ashore at Charleston to sleep in the city, Smalls, with a crew of 9 colored men, ran the boat out down the bay and delivered her to the Federal authorities; afterward acted as pilot, U. S. N., until July, 1863; capt. of steamer "Planter," Dec. 1, until close of war. Mem. S. C. Constitutional Conv., 1868; S. C. Ho. of Reps., 1868-70; State senate, 1870-5; mem. Congress, 1875-87; S. C. Constitutional Conv., 1895; Rep. delegate to every Rep. Nat. Conv. since reconstruction, except 3; in S. C. State Militia, 1865-77, lt.-col. to maj.-gen.; organized, 1879, and was capt., Beaufort light inf.; collector Port of Beaufort; wife died Nov. 5, 1895. *Address:* Beaufort, S. C.

SMALLWOOD, Delia Graeme, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass.; *d.* Richard W. and Phoebe Robinson; ed. Boston Normal Sch., Emerson Sch. of Oratory; in music by Julius Eichberg, Luther Mason; in art by Fraulein Hentz; in elocution by Dean Southwick; in nat. science under Prof. Agassiz; *m.* Boston, George T. Smallwood. Prin. Washington Sem., since Oct. 1, 1893. Episcopalian. Mem. D. A. R. (v.-regent D. C.), Daughters of 1812, Y. W. C. A. (v.-pres.), W. C. T. U. (life.) *Club:* Twentieth *Address:* 2107 S St., Washington.

SMART, Mrs. C. S.; see Gardener, Helen Hamilton.

SMART, Charles, soldier, physician; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SMART, George Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Leicester, Eng., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* Stephen and Emma (Smith) S.; came to U. S., 1881; studied theology and philosophy at Harvard, 1891-4; (D. D., Middlebury Coll., 1900); *m.* Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888, Charlotte Hurlburt. Ordained to Cong'l ministery, 1888; pastor W. Pawlet, Vt., 1888-9, W. Rupert, Vt., 1889-91, Manchester, Vt., 1894-1902, Newton Highlands, Mass., since 1902. Lecturer upon English literature, philosophy and art, since 1895. *Author:* Studies in Conduct, 1905 P8. *Address:* Newton Highlands, Mass.

SMART, James Henry, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SMART, Richard Addison, mech. eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMEDLEY, William Thomas, artist; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., March 26, 1858; *s.* Peter and Amy A. S.; (Quaker parentage); public school ed'n; entered a newspaper office at 15; studied engraving in Phila. and art in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; went to New York in 1878 and later to Paris; studied under Jean Paul Laurens; opened studio, New York, 1880; has since been actively engaged as illustrator for Harper's and other standard periodicals; *m.* 1892, May Rutter Darling, Wilkesbarre, Pa. In 1893 engaged by publishers of Picturesque Canada to travel with Marquis of Lorne through West and Northwest Canada and illustrate the work; has since made several sketching tours in U. S. and in 1890 around the world; exhibited Paris Salon, 1888. Principal productions are: "An Indiscreet Question"; "A Thanksgiving Dinner"; "A Summer Occupation." N. A., 1905; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York.

SMELZER, Baxter T., physician; *b.* Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y., 1852; *s.* Philip and Matilda (Bedell) S.; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1874; *m.* Havana, 1876, Lucy Huntington Tracy. State senator, 1894-5; sec. State Bd. of Health, N. Y., 1895-1901; med. expert N. Y. State Dept. of Health, 1901-7. *Address:* Albany, N. Y.

SMILEY, Albert Keith, educator; *b.* Vassalborough, Me., March 17, 1828; *s.* Daniel and Phœbe S.; grad. Haverford, 1849 (A. M.; also A. M., Brown); prin. Friends' boarding sch., Providence, R. I., 19 yrs.; bought large property in Ulster Co., N. Y., embracing thousands of acres, and built a hotel at Lake Mohonk; mem. Bd. of U. S. Indian Comm'rs since 1879. Each autumn since 1882 upwards of 200 persons have been invited as his private guests to discuss Indian questions. Each spring since 1894 a similar conf. has been called to discuss Internat. Arbitration. In 1898 he presented a library bldg. and adjoining park costing $60,000, to city of Redlands, Calif. Mem. bd. trustees Brown Univ.; mem. original bd. trustees Bryn Mawr Coll.; mem. bd. trustees Pomona Coll., Calif.; pres. bd. trustees N. Y. State Normal Sch., New Paltz, N. Y. (LL. D., Haverford Coll., 1906.) *Address:* Mohonk

Digitized by Google

:e, Ulster Co., N. Y., or (winter) Cañon
st Park, Redlands, Calif.

.EY, Charles Wesley, editor; *b.* at
hburg, Mass., Sept. 10, 1846; *s.* Charles
and Elmira L. (Peirce) S.; grad. Wes-
n Univ., 1874, A. M., 1877. Taught
kettstown Collegiate Inst., 1875-6; Drew
ale Sem., 1876-7; edited biographical
logue of Psi Upsilon fraternity, 1877-9;
agt. 9th Census, 1879-84; editor for U.
ish Comm'n, 1884-9; sp'l agt. 10th Cen-
in charge Fishery Statistics, 1889-91.
. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon (many
sec.); fellow A. A. A. S. (pres. sect.
1. Science and Statistics, 1889); *m.*
divorced 1899. Edited 6 reports and 3
bulls. U. S. Fish Comm'n; editor and
sher Am. Monthly Micros. Journal,
902; Occult Truths (monthly), 1899-
Engaged in study, travel, writing and
ig original research, 1902-7. *Address:*
na Park, Washington, D. C.

:Y, Elmer Ellsworth, pres. Univ.
yoming, 1898-1903; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y.,
6, 1862; *s.* Alpheus and Rosetta (Ka-
S.; grad. Syracuse Univ., 1885; (D. D.,
1899); Yale Divinity School, B. D.,
A. M. in course, Yale Sem.; *m.* June 17,
Edith Constance House, Lysander, N.
n. E. Bloomfield Acad., N. Y., 1885-7;
Pilgrim Ch., Vancouver, Wash., 1891-4;
Cong'l Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1894-8;
In of Wyo. State legislature, 1896-7;
Cong'l Ch., Groton, N. Y., since
Address: Groton, N. Y.

Y, Francis Edward, Presbyterian
nan, author; *b.* Phila., Nov. 11, 1858;
/ard G. and Jane Mackay S.; grad.
of Pa. and Princeton Theol. Sem.;
ad., Princeton, Free Ch. Coll., Edin-
Scotland (D. D.); ordained, Phila.
tery, Apr. 30, 1886; *m.* May 30, 1888,
e May Booth. Pastor Whanton St.
n Ch., Phila., 1886-8; in evangelistic
Great Britain and America, 1889-93;
23d Av. Ch., Denver, 1893-1901; evan-
ince 1901. *Author:* The Evangeliza-
a Great City, 1890 $17; The Inquir-
ide for a Happy Christian Life, 1893
e Prayer Worker, 1896 $17. *Address:*
tute Pl., Chicago.

, Sarah Frances, author; *b.* at
orough, Me., Mar. 30, 1830; *d.* Dan-
Phoebe S.; Biblical scholar and lin-
eligious speaker and writer; found-
dir. Soc. for "Home Study of the
riptures and Church History" (un-
ices of Episcopal Ch.), comprising
course of each. *Author:* Garden
1880 L23; Fulness of Blessing, 1876;
He? 1868. *Home:* Saratoga Springs,
Address: 2022 F St., N. W., Wash-

William Henry, prin. Denver
gh School, since Jan., 1892; *b.* Mal-
s., April 28, 1854; grad. Harvard,
1. New Salem, Mass., Acad., Sept.,
r. Latin and Greek St. John's Boys'
oston, 1880; prin. Jarvis Hall Boys'
enver, 1883-6; *m.* New Salem, Mass.,
1884, Mary S. Chandler. Instr. in
l Greek, Denver High School, dist.
5-92; elected prin., Jan., 1892; mem.
Secondary Instruction in Greek,
Univ. of Mich., Dec., 1892; Pres. Dept. of
Secondary Ed'n of Nat. Edn'l Assn., 1895;
sec. Com. on Coll. Entrance Requirements,
report published in Proc. of the N. E. A.
for 1899; pres. Edn'l Council of Colo., Dec.,
1899; v.-p. Denver Artists' Club, Sept., 1900;
v.-p. dept. higher ed'n, Nat. Edn'l Assn.,
1902, mem. com. on resolutions, 1903, v.-p.
dept. secondary ed'n, 1904; mem. Art Com-
m'n, city and county of Denver, 1906; dir.
University Club, 1907; (A. M., Univ. of
Denver, 1906); pres. of Colo. State Teach-
ers' Assn., 1907. *Address:* 1115 Race St.,
Denver.

SMILLIE, George Henry, landscape art-
ist; *b.* New York, Dec. 29, 1840; *s.* James S.
(N. A.) and Catharine (Van Valkenburgh)
S.; studied and traveled in Europe and
America; *m.* June 28, 1881, Nellie Sheldon
Jacobs. Many of his paintings are in public
and private galleries, Am. and European.
Since 1882 mem. Nat. Acad. of Design (re-
cording sec. 1892-1902); mem. Am. Water
Color Soc. (treas. 4 yrs.) *Clubs:* Century,
Lotos. *Residence:* Ridgefield, Conn. *Studio:*
156 E. 36th St., New York.

SMILLIE, James David, artist; *b.* New
York, Jan. 16, 1833; *s.* James S. (N. A.) and
Catharine (Van Valkenburgh) S.; ed. aca-
demic dept., New York Univ., and private
schools; studied art under his father, and
at schools of Nat. Acad. of Design; *m.* May,
1881, Anna C. Cook (died, Jan., 1895). Made
reputation as landscape engraver before be-
coming painter. Asso. 1865, and academician,
1876, Nat. Acad. of Design, and its treas.,
1894-99. One of founders, 1866, treas., 1866-71,
and pres., 1871-7, Am. Water Color Soc.; also
a founder, sec., and later pres., New York
Etching Club. One of the "original fellows"
of the Painter-Etcher Soc. of London, Eng.
Has written concerning etching for periodi-
cals. *Studio:* 156 E. 36th St., New York.

SMILLIE, Nellie Sheldon Jacobs, art-
ist; *b.* New York, Sept. 14, 1854; *d.* Samuel
J. and Helen M. (Sheldon) Jacobs; studied
under Joseph O. Eaton and James D.
Smillie; *m.* June 28, 1881, George H.
Smillie. Painter of genre pictures in oils
and water colors. Mem. Am. Water Color
Soc. *Residence:* Ridgefield, Conn. *Studio:*
156 E. 36th St., New York.

SMILLIE, Thomas W., photographer; *b.*
Edinburgh, Scotland, Apr. 14, 1843; *s.* of
James and Elizabeth (Dhu) S.; ed. pvt.
schs. and acads. Edinburgh and Washing-
ton; 3 yrs. laboratory course in chemistry.
Hon. custodian and chief photographer U.
S. Nat. Museum. Inventor of process of
photographing on wood for engraving and
other photographic processes and appara-
tus. Mem. jury of awards, Pan-Am. Exp'n.
Fellow Royal Photog. Soc.; mem. A. A. A.
S., Washington Philos. Soc., Am. Acad.
Polit. and Social Science; hon. mem. Aca-
démie Parisienne du Inventions; diploma
Académie Nationale de Agricole. *Residence:*
1808 R St. *Office:* U. S. Nat. Mus., Wash-
ington.

SMITH; see also Smyth, also Smythe.

SMITH, Abram Alexander, physician,
prof. principles and practice of medicine
and clinical medicine Univ. and Bellevue

Digitized by Google

Hosp. Med. Coll., New York Univ.; *b.* Wantage, N. J., 1871; *s.* James Alexander and Mary A. (Corbin) S.; grad. Lafayette, A. B., 1868 (LL. D., 1892); grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1871; (hon. A. M., Princeton); *m.* Easton, Pa., 1873, Sue L. Bender. Mem. Princeton and Grolier clubs and Zeta Psi Fraternity. Mem. University Club, Century Club, *Address:* 18 W. 51st St., New York.

SMITH, Addison R., ry. official; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Mar. 30, 1872; *s.* Horace F. and Jane (Davis) S.; ed. pub. schs., Louisville, and Kansas City, Mo.; *m.* Louisville, Apr. 15, 1895, Nellie S. Escott. Filled various clerical positions L. & N. R. R., 1890-7; chief clerk to mgr. Ashville line, 1897-8; sec. Southeastern Miss. Valley Assn., 1898-9; chief clerk Western traffic offices Southern Ry., 1899-1903; gen. frt. agt. Atlanta & West Point R. R. and Western Ry. of Ala., 1904-5; 3d v.-p. L. & N. R. R., since Aug. 1, 1905. *Club:* Pendennis. *Address:* 1625 4th Av., Louisville, Ky.

SMITH, Albert Edwin, clergyman, educator; *b.* New Richmond, O., Dec. 16, 1860; *s.* Hugo Edwin and Mary Ann (Smith) S.; A. B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1887, postgrad. course Ph. D., 1897; (D. D., Ohio Northern Univ., 1905, Ohio Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Delaware, O., Oct. 26, 1887, Harriet Vergon. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1887; pastor M. E. chs., York, O., 1887-91, Celina, O., 1891-4, Toledo, O., 1894-5, Defiance, O., 1895-9, Marion, O., 1899-1905; pres. Ohio Northern Univ., since June, 1905. *Address:* Ada, O.

SMITH, Albert William, prof. metallurgy and analytical chemistry Case Sch. of Applied Science; *b.* Newark, O., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* George H. and Mary (Sanborn) S.; grad. Newark, O., public schools, 1880; Pharmacy School, Univ. of Mich., Ph. C., 1885, Case School Applied Science, B. S., 1887, Ph. D., Univ. of Zurich, Switzerland; *m.* Cleveland, O., June 5, 1890, Mary Wilkinson. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n. Has contributed tech. papers in soc. proc. *Address:* 1971 E. 79th St., Cleveland, O.

SMITH, Albert William, eng'r, educator; *b.* Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1856; *s.* William and Caroline G. S.; grad. Cornell, B. M. E., 1878, M. M. E., 1886; married. Asst. prof. mech. eng'ring, Sibley Coll., Cornell Univ., 1887-91; prof. machine design, Univ. of Wis., 1891-2; prof. mech. eng'ring, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1892-1904; dir. Sibley Coll., Cornell, since Aug. 1, 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Author:* Elementary Machine Design, 1895 O1; Materials of Machines, 1902 W9. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

SMITH, Alexander, author; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 11, 1865; *s.* Alexander W. and Isabella (Carter) S.; ed. Edinburgh, B. Sc., 1886; Ph. D., Univ. of Münich, 1889. Asst. chemistry, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1889-90; prof. chemistry and mineralogy, Wabash Coll., 1890-4; prof. chemistry, Univ. of Chicago, since 1894; *m.* Feb. 16, 1905, Sara Bowles Ludden, Memphis, Tenn. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Lassar-Cohn—Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry (translated), 1895 M1; Laboratory Outline of General Chemistry, 1899 U14; The Teaching of Chemistry and Physics (with E. H. Hall), 1902 L4; Introduction to General Inorganic Chemistry, 1906 C2. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

SMITH, Alexander Coke, bishop M. E. Ch., S.; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, Alexander Rogers, maritime writer and expert; *b.* Lenox, Mass., Feb. 1, 1861; *s.* Alexander and Margaret Catherine (Rogers) S.; pub. sch. ed'n, New York; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 6, 1885, Jessie H. Rogers. Began seafaring career, 1875; continued until 1880; connected with U. S. steamboat inspection service 12 yrs.; became editor and part prop'r of a marine weekly newspaper, 1888; apptd. by Gov. Black, 1898, mem. New York Commerce Comm'n; supt. Maritime Exchange of New York since Apr., 1901. Compiled the statistics and prepared the report on ship-building in the U. S. for 12th Census; Republican. For yrs. publicly identified with agitation in behalf of gov't aid for rehabilitation of Am. ships in foreign trade; contb'r on that subject to N. Am. Review, and Forum. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs. *Club:* Republican. *Residence:* Pelham, N. Y. *Office:* 78 Broad St., New York.

SMITH, Allen, army officer; *b.* Ft. Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., Apr. 21, 1849; *s.* Maj. Gen. Charles Ferguson (U. S. A.) and Fanny (Mactier) S.; cadet U. S. Naval Acad., 1863-6; *m.* Detroit, July 2, 1874, Julia Stephens. Apptd. from Pa., 2d lt. 1st Inf., July 18, 1866; 1st lt., Apr. 22, 1868; capt., May 21, 1880; transferred to 4th Cav., Dec. 6, 1880; maj. 1st Cav., Nov. 21, 1897; lt. col., Feb. 2, 1901; col. 6th Cav., June 28, 1902; brig. gen. and retired at own request after 40 yrs'. service, Mar. 18, 1905. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

SMITH, Allen John, physician; *b.* York, Pa., Dec. 8, 1863; *s.* Gibson and Susan (Fahs) S.; grad. Pa. Coll., 1883, A. M., 1886; med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1886; *m.* 1st, 1888, Harriet W. Brooke, Radnor, Pa. (died 1896); 2d, 1899, Pearl L. Pierce, Kansas City. Resident physician, Phila. Hosp., 1886-7; asst. demonstrator pathology, Univ. of Pa., 1887-91; prof. pathology, etc., med. dept. Univ. of Texas, 1891-1903; prof. pathology, Univ. of Pa., since 1903. Mem. local and State med. socs., Texas Acad. Sciences, A. A. A. S., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. Coll. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; etc. Edited Vol. XV, Transactions Phila. Pathol. Soc., 1891; co-editor 9th edit. Naphey's Therapeutics, 1891 O1; editor of Am. edit. of Kitt's Comparative General Pathology, 1906 K9. *Author:* Lessons and Laboratory Exercises in Bacteriology, 1902 B8; sect. on animal parasites in Tyson's Practice of Medicine, 1906 B8; also about 70 articles in med. jours. *Address:* Med. Dept., Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia.

SMITH, Alva J., ry. official; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

'H, **Andrew Heermance,** physician; harlton, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1837; *s.* Archi- and Cornelia (Heermance) S.; ed. ston Spa Inst., Union Coll., A. M., . Phys. and Surg., New York, M. D., univs of Göttingen and Berlin; *m.* New t, 1884, Jane T. Sheldon. Practiced med- , 1859-61; entered army as asst. surg. N. Y. vols., 1861; surg. 94th N. Y. vols., asst. surg. U. S. A., 1862-8; bvt. maj., . A., 1867. Began practice of medicine lew York in 1868. Has been physician . Luke's and Presby'n hosps., and sur- to Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat). Now consulting physician St. Luke's, by'n, St. Mark's, Woman's, Post-Grad- and Ruptured and Crippled hosps.; v.- ost-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Pres. '. Acad. Medicine, 1903-4; del. to In- t. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890, Madrid, corr. mem. Gesellschaft für Heilkunde, n, 1859; mem. Acad. Science, Phila., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. ., Loyal Legion, S. A. R. Episcopa- Republican. *Club:* Century. Author rous med. monographs. *Address:* 18 th St., New York.

I, Archibald Cary, naval archi- *b.* New York, Sept. 4, 1837; *s.* Rev. Dr. inlap and Jane B. (Cary) S.; ed. Univ. mar School, New York; learned boat- ng trade under Robert Fish; built, the "Comet," which was champion for il yrs. Studied marine painting under ice F. H. de Haas, and painted pic- of many noted yachts. Built the Vin- an iron yacht of novel design, which ted much attention; abandoned paint- id has since been engaged in designing ltering yachts and other boats includ- Schooners—Intrepid, Norma, Fortuna, , Iroquois, Yampa, Lasca, Ariel, Ori- Harbinger, Katrina, Elsemarie, Amor- arlotta, Helene, Vigil, Uncas, Clorita, Laurus, Winona; sloops and yawls— k, Madcap, Mischief (defended Ameri- up, 1887), Indolent, Meteor, Gorilla, ee, Cinderella, Montecito, Katona, Jul- olly, Vela, Sapho, Edith, Rover, Sa- Priscilla, Myeera; steamboats—Rich- ck, City of Lowell, Chester W. Chap- efuge, Free Lance, Pilot-boat New Espadon. Mem. Soc. Marine Eng'rs Naval Architects. *Clubs:* New York Larchmont Yacht. *Address:* 90 Wall ew York.

, **Arthur Cosslett,** lawyer, author; ons, N. Y., 1852; *s.* James Cosslett e Supreme Court) and Emily Ward s) S.; student U. S. Naval Acad., grad. Geneva Coll., 1872, (A. M.); ., Columbia Law Sch., 1875; (L. H. bart Coll.); *m.* Rochester, 1879, Eliza- Storer Atkinson. Admitted to bar, practices at Rochester. *Clubs:* Uni- , Calumet, Century (New York), e Valley (Rochester). *Author:* The and the Dancer, 1900 S3; The Tur- Cup, 1903 S3. *Residence:* 6 Sibley chester, N. Y.

A(rthur) Donaldson, explorer; see Who in America, 1906-7.

, **Arthur Henderson,** missionary, ; *b.* Vernon, Conn., July 18, 1845; *s.* Rev. Albert (D. D.) and Sarah Tappan (Stoddard) S.; grad. Beloit Coll., 1867, A. M., 1870; (LL. D., Whitman Coll., 1906); *m.* Appleton, Wis., Sept. 8, 1871, Emma Jane Dickinson. Went to China, 1872, under A. B. C. F. M.; located at Tientsin, 1872-80; apptd. to P'ang Chuang sta., Shantung Province, 1880; in winter of 1886-7 first acting pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Pasadena, Calif. Was in siege in Peking, June to Aug., 1900; acting pastor Union Ch., Tientsin, China, Oct., 1900-July, 1901; missionary-at-large of A. B. C. F. M., since June 1906; chm'n China Centenary Conf., 1907; contb'r to jours. in China and U. S. *Author:* Proverbs and Common Sayings of Chinese, 1888, 1902 (Shanghai); Chinese Characteristics, 1890 R3; Village Life in China, 1899; China in Convulsion, 1901 R3; Rex Christus, An Outline Study of China, (for United Woman's Bds. of Missions), 1903 M1; The Uplift of China, 1907; America and China, 1907 R3. *Address:* P'ang Chuang, Te Chou, via Tientsin, China.

SMITH, Arthur L. J., ins. journalist; *b.* Charleston, S. C., May 31, 1860; *s.* William Wragg and M. T. S.; *g. s.* William Loughton S. (representative S. C. in first 5 congresses, 1789-99); ed. high sch., Astoria, N. Y. Began newspaper work as court reporter in New York; entered office of The Spectator Co., publishers, Sept., 1877; had charge statist. work of paper, 1877-86, latter part of time; since 1888 one of prop'rs, business mgr. and asso. editor The Spectator. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors. *Clubs:* Underwriters, Montauk, Riding and Driving, Crescent Athletic. *Residence:* 110 Prospect Park, W., Brooklyn. *Office:* 135 William St., New York.

SMITH, Benjamin Eli, editor; *b.* Beirut, Syria, Feb. 7, 1857; *s.* Rev. Eli, translator of the Bible into Arabic, and Hetty S. (Butler) S.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1877 (A. M., L. H. D.); *m.* Oct. 13, 1883, Cora Shelton Cheesman. Translated Schwegler's History of Philosophy, 1879 A2; mng. editor, 1889-91, editor since 1894, Century Dictionary, C2; editor Century Cyclopædia of Names, 1894 C2, and editor Century Atlas, 1897; translated Cicero's De Amicitia (Lælius), 1897 C2; edited Franklin's Poor Richard's Almanac, 1898 C2; Selections from Marcus Aurelius, 1899 C2, and from Epictetus, 1900 C2, and from Pascal, 1902 C2. *Club:* Century. *Residence:* Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N. Y. *Office:* The Century Co., 33 E. 17th St., New York.

SMITH, Burton, lawyer; *b.* Chapel Hill, N. C., Sept. 18, 1864; *s.* H. H. (LL. D.) and Mary Brent (Hoke) S.; ed. grammar and high schs.; grad. Sam Houston Normal Sch., Huntsville, Tex., with degree Master of Instr'n, 1880; grad. Univ. of Ga., Ph. B., 1882; studied law, admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., June 19, 1888, Frances, *d.* Gen. J. B. Gordon. Engaged in gen. practice of law in Atlanta since 1883. Pres. Ga. Bar Assn., 1902-3; v.-p. Am. Bar Assn., 1900 Is capt. and adj. 5th Regt. Inf., N. G. of Ga. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Capital City, Atlanta Athletic (4 yrs. pres.). *Residence:* 575 W. Peachtree St. *Office:* Temple Court, Atlanta, Ga.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Carl F., artist; *b.* Cincinnati, 1867; *s.* Frederick and Louisa S.; grad. high school, Cincinnati; studied lithography; studied Cincinnati Art School, where he received medal; spent 7 yrs. in Paris, pupil of Benj. Constant, Ferier and Bouguereau; won medals in art schools in Paris and exhibited several yrs. at Paris Salon; *m.* London, Eng., 1895, Isabel E. Smith, miniaturist. Recently returned to U. S., permanently locating in Washington; hon mention Art Soc. Exb'n, Phila., 1902, for water colors. Mem. Am. Art Club, Paris. *Address:* 1739 17th St., N. W., Washington.

SMITH, Carroll Earll, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, Cecil H., lawyer; *b.* Sparta, Ga., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* R. W. and O. M. (Mann) S.; grad. Emory Coll., 1883; read law in office of Woods, Wilkins & Cunningham, Sherman, Tex.; *m.* Whitesboro, Tex., Feb. 25, 1886, Mary Wade. Co. atty. Grayson Co., Tex., 1888-92; mem. Texas legislature, 1899; Democrat. In gen. practice. *Address:* Sherman, Tex.

SMITH, Charles Alphonso, educator; *b.* Greensboro, N. C., May 28, 1864; *s.* Rev. J. Henry and Mary Kelly (Watson) S.; grad. Davidson Coll., N. C., 1884, A. M., 1887; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; LL. D., Univ. of Miss., 1905; *m.* Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 8, 1905, Susie McGee Heck. Instr. English, Johns Hopkins, 1890-3; prof. English lang. and lit., La. State Univ., 1893-1902; studied abroad, 1900-1; lecturer in English, Summer Sch. of the South, 1901-7; prof. English language, Univ. of N. C., 1902-7, head English dept. since 1907, dean graduate dept. same, since 1903. Pres. Modern Language Assn. of America, Central Div., 1897-9; elected pres. Univ. of Tenn., June 29, 1904, but declined. Contb'r to periodicals. *Author:* Repetition and Parallelism in English Verse, 1894 U5; Old English Grammar and Exercise Book, 1896 A5; Elementary English Grammar, 1903 J8; Studies in English Syntax, 1906 G1. Asso. editor, World's Orators, 1901 P2; joint author Krüger-Smith's German Conversation Book, 1902 H2. Lit. editor, Library of Southern Literature. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N. C.

SMITH, Charles Axel, lumber mfr.; *b.* in Sweden, Dec. 11, 1852; came to U. S. and settled in Minneapolis, 1867; attended pub. schs. to 1871; Univ. of Minn., 1872-3; *m.* Feb. 14, 1878, Johanna Anderson. Worked while getting ed'n; in business handling wheat, lumber and farm machinery in western Minn., 1878-84; since 1884 in lumber business with hdqrs. at Minneapolis; now pres. C. A. Smith Lumber Co., C. A. Smith Timber Co., Northwestern Compo. Board Co.; dir. Swedish-Am. Nat. Bank, and several other corp'ns. Has vast timber holdings in Minn., Ore., and Calif. Dir. and treas. Northern Pine Manufacturers' Assn.; del. to Reciprocity Conv., Nov., 1901. Republican; McKinley elector, 1896. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Commercial, Odin. *Residence:* 2324 Emerson Av., S. *Office:* Andres Bldg., Minneapolis.

SMITH, Charles Bennett. journalist; *b.* on farm, Erie Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1870; *s.* James and Mary (Barnes) S.; ed. country schs. and Arcade, N. Y., 1884-7; *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., June 10, 1902, Frances G. Stanton. Reporter Buffalo Courier, 1889-90; legislative corr. Buffalo Times, 1891-3; at 24 (1895) became mng. editor Buffalo Times; editor Buffalo Courier, since 1897. *Residence:* 392 Porter Av. *Office:* 250 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

SMITH, Charles Card, literature; *b.* Boston, Mar. 27, 1827; *s.* George and Harriet (Card) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Gloucester, Mass.; (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1887); *m.* Gloucester, Aug. 22, 1853, Georgiana Whittemore. Sec. Boston Gas Light Co., 1853-89. Treas. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1862-71; treas. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1877-1907, and editor of publs., 1889-1907. Contb'r to revs., mags. and newspapers. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn. *Address:* 286 Marlborough St., Boston.

SMITH, Charles Dennison, physician; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 8, 1855; grad. Colby Univ., 1877 (A. M., 1890); med. school, Bowdoin, 1879; interne Me. Gen. Hosp., 1879-80; in gen. practice, 1881-1902; *m.* Nov. 2, 1882, Albertina M. Means. Prof. physiology since 1891 and lecturer on hygiene since 1890, Bowdoin Coll.; supt. and resident physician, Me. Gen. Hosp.; pres. State bd. of health, Me., since 1892. *Address:* Portland, Me.

SMITH, Charles Emory, journalist; *b.* Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 18, 1842; *s.* Emory Boutelle and Arvilla Topliff (Royce) S.; removed to Albany, N. Y., with parents, 1849; grad. Union, 1861 (LL. D., Union, 1889, Lafayette, 1900, Knox, 1900, Wesleyan, 1901); *m.* 1st, June 30, 1863, Ella Huntley; 2d, Elberon, N. J., Oct. 3, 1907, Nettie Nichols. Actively engaged during Civil War in raising and organizing Union vol. reg't. Editor Albany Express, 1865-70, Albany Journal, 1870-80, Phila. Press, since 1880. U. S. minister to Russia, 1890-2; Postmaster-Gen. U. S., Apr. 21, 1898, to Jan. 15, 1902. Chmn. com. on resolutions, Rep. State convs., 1874-80, pres. 1879; del. several Nat. Rep. Convs. Pres. N. Y. State Press Assn., 1874; regent Univ. of State of N. Y., 1879-80; trustee Union Coll., 1881. *Address:* The Press, Philadelphia.

SMITH, Charles Forster, prof. Greek and classical philology Univ. of Wis. since 1894; *b.* Abbeville Co., S. C., June 30, 1852; *s.* Rev. James F. S.; grad. Wofford Coll., S. C., 1872; studied at Harvard, 1874, Leipzig and Berlin univs., 1874-5, Leipzig Univ., 1879-81; (Ph. D., Leipzig, 1881); *m.* Aug. 21, 1879, Anna L. DuPré (died, April 26, 1893). Prof. classics and German, Wofford Coll., S. C., 1875-9; asst. prof. Latin and Greek, Williams Coll., Mass., 1881-2; prof. modern languages, Vanderbilt Univ., 1882-3; prof. Greek, same, 1883-94. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1903. Editor Thucydides, vii, 1886, iii, 1894 G1; Xenophon's Anabasis, 1905 A2; Herodotus VII, 1907 A1. Translator Hertzberg's Geschichte Griechenlands, 1900 L12. Contb'r to philol. jours. and lit. revs. on classical philology, on modern literature, and edn'l topics. *Address:* University Heights, Madison, Wis.

SMITH, Charles Henry ("Bill Arp"), author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

Digitized by Google

'H, Charles Henry, soldier; died 1902; see o's Who in America, 1901-2.

'H, Charles Henry, prof. Am. his-, Yale, since 1890; *b.* Beirut, Syria, May 1842; *s.* Rev. Eli and Maria Ward (Chap- S.; grad. Yale, 1865; (LL. D., Bowdoin,); *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Munn, Lyons, N. Tutor, Yale, and teacher various schools, -74; prof. Bowdoin, 1874-90. Mem. Or- Founders and Patriots, Am. Hist. Assn.; . mem. Me. Hist. Soc., New London Co. t. Soc.; v.-p. New Haven Colony Hist. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Graduates w Haven). *Author:* History of Yale Uni- ity, 1898 H18. *Residence:* 284 Orange St., Haven, Conn.

'H, Charles Lee, educator; *b.* Wilton, C., Aug. 29, 1865; *s.* Louis Turner and nie G. (Howell) S.; grad. Wake Forest ., N. C., 1884; grad. student at Johns kins (Ph. D., 1889) and in Germany; ohns Hopkins was during 5 yrs., suc- ively, univ. scholar, fellow in history politics, instr. in history and lecturer ociology; *m.* Oct. 24, 1889, Sallie Lindsay s, High Point, N. C. Gen. sec. Balti- Charity Organization Soc., 1889-91; sec. Conf. of Charities and Correction, 90; prof. history and polit. science, iam Jewell Coll., Mo., 1891-1906; pres. er Univ., Ga., 1906-7; Gay lecturer, hern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1901. Mem. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., South- History Assn.; trustee of State Hist. of Mo. *Author:* History of Education North Carolina, 1888 U3; The Money tion, 1894 O1; etc. *Address:* Raleigh, .

H, Charles Sidney, army officer; *b.* Albans, Vt., Dec. 26, 1843; *s.* Rev. hington and Mary (Little) S.; apptd. . S. Mil. Acad. from Ill., 1862, grad. Apptd. 2d lt. 4th Art'y, June 18, 1st lt., July 28, 1866; transferred to ance dept., Nov. 1, 1874; capt., Aug. 79; maj., July 7, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 03; col., Jan. 19, 1905; brig. gen., Oct. 07; retired Dec. 26, 1907. *Address:* Dept., Washington.

H, Charles Spencer, A. M. E. bish- . Colborne, Can., Mar. 16, 1852; *s.* Ne- ah Henry and Catherine S.; ed. in dian pub. schs.; grad. Meharry Med. Nashville, Tenn., 1880, (D. D., Wil- rce Univ., O.); *m.* 1st, Mar., 1876, Josephine Black, Nashville, Tenn.; ashville, Dec. 31, 1888, Christine Shoe- Ordained 1872, to ministry A. M. E. mem. Ho. Reps., Ala., 1874-6, visited nd S. W. coast, Africa, 1894; founded 11, 1882, sec. and treas. 1882-1900, ay Sch. Union A. M. E. Ch.; elected p May, 1900; presiding bishop A. M. h. missions in S. Africa. *Author:* oses of Africa, West and Southwest , 1895 (A. M. E. Sunday Sch. Union). *ss:* 39 Columbia St., E., Detroit.

H, Charles Sprague, educator, lec- writer; *b.* Andover, Mass., Apr. 27, *s.* Charles and Caroline L. (Sprague) l. Amherst Coll., 1870-5, Berlin, Paris, , Madrid, Oxford, Scandinavia, 1875- 1884, Isabelle J. Dwight. Prof. mod- anguages and foreign literature, 1880-91, Columbia Univ., lecturer from 1887. Or- ganizer, 1895, and ever since pres. Com- parative Literature Soc.; organizer, 1897, and ever since mng. dir. The People's In- st.; mem. Com. of 15, 1901. *Author:* Bar- bizon Days, 1902 W27; Working With the People, 1904 W27. *Residence:* 29 W. 68th St. *Office:* 318 E. 15th St., New York.

SMITH, Charles Stewart, retired mcht.; *b.* Exeter, N. H., Mar. 2, 1832; *s.* Rev. John and Esther Mary (Woodruff) S.; ed. coun- try schs. until 15 yrs. old; *m.* 1st, Eliza Bradish (died 1863); 2d, Henrietta H. Cas- well; 3d, Anna Walton Brown. Went to New York at age of 15, becoming boy in wholesale dry goods store, and in 1863 be- came partner in dry goods firm of S. B. Chittenden & Co. and for several years their European buyer. Later one of found- ers of the dry goods commission house of George C. Richardson & Co., later George C. Richardson, Smith & Co., and Smith, Hogg & Garden, retiring, 1887. Was for 7 yrs. pres. New York Chamber of Com- merce; declined nomination as mayor of New York which he was urged by Com. of 70 to accept, 1894; became chmn. exec. com. of 70, which overthrew Tammany, and chmn. com. of Chamber of Commerce that instigated police investigation which re- sulted in election of Mayor Strong, 1894; also chmn. Citizens Union Exec. Com. that conducted Seth Low campaign of 1897. One of founders of 5th Av. Nat. Bank; dir. German Am. Ins. Co., U. S. Trust Co., 4th Nat. Bank, Merchants Bank, Presby'n Hosp., Greenwich Savings Bank. Mem. Pilgrim Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, Cen- tury, Merchants, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Players. *Address:* 25 W. 47th St., New York.

SMITH, Clarence Beaman, agr'l editor; *b.* Howardsville, Mich., Sept. 21, 1870; *d.* Alonzo and Harriett S.; grad. Mich. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1894, M. S., 1895; student in tech. agr. 1 yr., Halle and Bonn, Germany; *m.* Lansing, Mich., Oct. 2, 1901, Lottie Lee Smith. Asst. agriculturist U. S. Dept. Agr., since 1896. *Author:* Farmer's Cyclopedia of Agriculture (with E. V. Wilcox), 1904 J2; Farmer's Cyclopedia of Live Stock, 1907. Writer of numerous papers and articles in publ. U. S. Dept. Agr., also in agr'l jours. *Residence:* Takoma Park, D. C. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

SMITH, Clark Allen, jurist; *b.* in Rock Co., Wis., July 29, 1846; *s.* Matthew and Anna Kelsey (George) S.; ed. pub. schs. and high sch., Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wis., A. B., 1870, LL. B., 1871, A. M., 1874; *m.* Chicago, Feb. 6, 1873, Sarah Bower. Co. atty., Mitchell Co., Kan., 1873-5; city atty., Cawker City, 1875-80; dir. sch. bd., 1876-9, 1898-1904; judge 15th jud. dist., Kan., 1882- 90; justice Supreme Court, Kan., 1904-9. Re- publican. *Residence:* Cawker City, Kan. *Office:* Topeka, Kan.

SMITH, Clement Lawrence, prof. Latin Harvard Univ., 1883-1904; *b.* Upper Dar- by, Pa., April 13, 1844; *s.* George and Mary (Lewis) S.; grad. Haverford Coll., Pa., 1860 (A. M., 1863; hon. LL. D., 1888); grad. Har- vard, A. B., 1863; *m.* New York, Aug. 25, 1870, Emma G. Griscom. Asst. prof. classics and mathematics, Haverford Coll., 1863-5;

Digitized by Google

student Univ. of Göttingen, 1865-6; traveling in Greece and Italy, 1866-7; prof. Greek and German, Swarthmore Coll., Pa., 1869-70; tutor Latin, Harvard, 1870-3; asst. prof. Latin, 1873-83; dean of Harvard Coll., 1882-91; dean faculty arts and sciences, Harvard, 1898-1903. Dir. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome, 1897-8; pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1898-9. *Editor:* Odes and Epodes of Horace, 1884 G1. Contb'r to philol. journals. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

SMITH, Clinton De Witt, agriculturist, educator; *b.* Trumansburg, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1854; *s.* Reuben S. and Clarissa G. (Pease) S.; ed. Trumansburg Acad., Cornell Univ., B. S., 1873, M. S., 1875; *m.* Trumansburg, N. Y., June 16, 1892, Anna Cora Smith. Prize capt. cadets, Cornell Univ., 1873; commandant Star Mil. Inst., New York, 1879; admitted to bar and practiced law, Trumansburg, N. Y., 1880. Asst. agriculturalist, Cornell Univ., 1890, Ark. Expt. Sta., 1891; dir. expt. sta. and prof. dairy husbandry, Univ. of Minn., 1891-3; prof. agr. and dir. Expt. Sta., Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1893-1900; dir. Expt. Sta. and dean sp'l courses in same, since 1900; apptd. dean of Coll. of Agr., Univ. of Ill., 1897; elected pres. New Mex. Agr'l Coll., 1902. Originated sp'l courses and built dairy bldgs., both at Univ. of Minn. and Mich. Agr'l Coll. Mem. Mich. Acad. Science, Alpha Zeta Soc.; charter mem. Mich. Dairy Assn. Baptist. Republican. Author numerous agr'l bulls.; mem. editorial staff Cultivator and Country Gentleman, Albany, N. Y. *Address:* Agricultural College, Mich.

SMITH, David Eugene, prof. mathematics, Teachers Coll., from 1901; *b.* Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1860; *s.* Hon. A. P. and Mary E. (Bronson) S.; grad. Syracuse Univ., 1881 (Ph. D., 1887; LL. D., 1905; master of pedagogics, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1898). Lawyer, Cortland, N. Y., 1881-4; taught mathematics, State Normal School, Cortland, 1884-91; prof. mathematics, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1891-8; prin. N. Y. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N. Y., 1898-1901; librarian and editor Bull. Am. Math. Soc. since 1902; math. editor New Internat. Ency. since 1902; lecturer at Harvard Univ. Summer School, 1900-3. *Author:* History of Modern Mathematics, 1896 W9; Teaching of Elementary Mathematics, 1900 M1; Primary Arithmetic, 1904 G1; Grammar School Arithmetic, 1904 G1; Algebra for Beginners, 1904 G1; Intermediate Arithmetic, 1905 G1; Advanced Arithmetic, 1905 G1; Practical Arithmetic, 1905 G1; Outlook for Arithmetic in America, 1905 G1; Rara Arithmetica, 1907 G1. *Editor:* A Portfolio of Portraits of Eminent Mathematicians, 1905, part II, 1906 O3. *Joint Author:* (with Wooster Woodruff Beman) Plane and Solid Geometry, 1895 G1; Famous Problems of Geometry (from German of Klein), 1897 G1; Higher Arithmetic, 1898 G1; New Plane and Solid Geometry, 1899 G1; New Plane Geometry, 1899 G1; New Solid Geometry, 1900 G1; Elements of Algebra, 1900 G1; Academic Algebra, 1902 G1; Translation of Fink's History of Mathematics, 1900 O3; Geometric Paper Folding, 1901 O3. *Address:* 525 W. 120th St., New York.

SMITH, David Highbaugh, congressman, lawyer; *b.* nr. Hammonville, Hart Co., Ky., Dec. 19, 1854; *s.* Dr. Jerome and Catharine S.; academic ed'n; *m.* Hodgensville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1879, M. E. Nall. Has practiced law since March 1876; att'y Larue Co., Ky., 1878-81; supt. common schools, Larue Co., 1878; mem. Ky. legislature, 1881-3; Ky. senate, 1885-94; pres. *pro tem.* of senate, 1891-4; mem. Congress from 4th Ky. dist., 1897-1907. Democrat. *Home:* Hodgensville, Larue Co., Ky.

SMITH, David Thomas, physician; *b.* in Hardin Co., Ky., Nov. 12, 1840; *s.* George W. and Hannah (Ashcraft) S.; ed. public schools and acads.; M. D., Univ. of Louisville, 1870, admitted to Ky. bar, Hardin Co., 1881; in med. practice since 1870; *m.* 1st, Van Alstyne, Tex., 1875, Katherine Baird; 2d, Wilsonville, Ky., 1884, Anna Stallard Penick. Prin. male dept. Los Angeles (Calif.) public school, 1864-5; coroner and health officer Jefferson Parish, La., 1881-4; asso. editor Am. Practitioner and News, 1885-9; lecturer on med. jurisprudence and hygiene, Univ. of Louisville. Practicing law, since 1902. *Club:* Filson. *Author:* Obstetric Problems, 1892 M6; The Philosophy of Memory and Other Essays, 1899 M6. Contb'r to med. press, and on meteorol. subjects to edn'l jours., etc. *Residence:* 115 E. Broadway. *Office:* 518 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.

SMITH, Dean Tyler, surgeon; *b.* Portland, Mich., Sept. 9, 1860; *s.* John E. (M. D.) and Amelia J. (Tyler) S.; B. S., Univ. of Neb., 1887; M. D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1889; student New York Post-Grad. Coll., 1894, Johns Hopkins Med. Coll., 1900; *m.* Jackson, Mich., Jan. 17, 1894, Ella A. Snook. Prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Univ. of Mich. Homœ. Coll., since 1901. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Mich. State Homœ. Soc., Southeastern Mich. Homœ. Soc. Republican. Bapt. *Author:* Before and After Surgical Operations, 1906 B32. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SMITH, Delavan, journalist; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 28, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Emeline (Reynolds) S.; ed. Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., Lake Forest Coll. and Mass. Inst. Technology; unmarried. Prop'r Indianapolis News; v.-p. Oliver Typewriter Co., Street Rys. Advertising Co.; pres. Cox Multi-Mailer Co.; etc.; trustee Winona Tech. Inst., Indianapolis. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Chicago Hist. Soc. Presby'n. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* University, City (Chicago); University, Indianapolis Literary (Indianapolis); City (New York). *Residence:* Lake Forest, Ill., and University Club, Indianapolis. *Office:* Indianapolis News, Indianapolis.

SMITH, Edgar Fahs, chemist; *b.* York, Pa., May 23, 1856; *s.* Gibson and Susan E. S.; B. S., Pa. Coll., 1874; Ph. D., Göttingen, 1876; (Sc. D., Univ. of Pa., 1899; LL. D., Univ. of Wis., 1904, Univ. of Pa., 1906, Pa. Coll., 1906); *m.* Gettysburg, Pa., 1879, Margie A. Gruel. Instr. chemistry, Univ. of Pa., 1876-81; prof. chemistry, Muhlenberg Coll., 1881-3, Wittenberg Coll., 1883-8, Univ. of Pa., since 1888. Mem. Jury of Awards, Columbian Exp'n, 1893; mem. U. S. Assay Comm'n, 1895, 1901-5; adviser in chemistry, Carnegie Inst., 1902. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. (pres. since 1902), Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1898),

Digitized by Google

tsche Chemische Gesellschaft; fellow A. A. S. (v.-p.), 1898. *Author:* Classen's antitative Analysis, 1878 01; Clinical lysis of Urine (with John Marshall), B8; Richter's Inorganic Chemistry, 5th , 1900 B8; Smith & Keller's Chemical erimentation, 5th edit., 1902 B8; ter's Organic Chemistry, 3d edit., 1900; h's Electro-Chemical Analysis, 3d edit., B8; Oettel's Practical Exercises in tro-Chemistry, 1897 B8; Oettel's Elec-Chemical Experiments, 1897 B8. *Ad-*: Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia.

H, Edgar Moncena, pres. Ill. Wes-n Univ., Bloomington, since 1898; *b.* Liv-ore, Me., Aug. 4, 1846; *s.* Charles and r (Walker) S.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., lletown, Conn., 1871 (A. M.; D. D.); *m.* Marguerita M. Hauschild, Metuchen, N. Pastor, Providence and Newport, R. I., 80; pres. Wesleyan Sem. and Female , Kent Hill, Me., 1882-93; prin. Mont-r Sem., Vt., 1893-8. Mem. Gen. Mission-Com., M. E. Ch.; apptd., 1900, mem. . senate of M. E. Ch. *Address:* Bloom-n, Ill.

I, Edmund Munroe, educator; see 's Who in America, 1899-1900.

H, Edward Curtis, ex-gov. Vt.; *b.* lbans, Vt., Jan. 5, 1854; *s.* John Greg- and Ann Eliza (Brainerd) S.; prep. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. A. B., 1875, and Columbia Law Sch.; D., Norwich Univ.); admitted to bar, *m.* Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1888, B. James. Gov. Vt., 1898-1900; Re-can. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Yale, n League, University (New York); St. s, Montreal. *Address:* St. Albans, Vt.

I, Edwin, asst. U. S. Coast and tic Survey; *b.* New York, April 13, *s.* Edwin and Adelia O. (McIntyre) S.; ew York Grammar School and Coll. of New York to junior yr. of class of self-study in astronomy and geodesy; tlanta, Ga., Nov. 17, 1885, Lucy S. . Entered U. S. Coast and Geodetic y, 1870; asst., 1874; astronomer in e party to observe transit of Venus at am Islands, S. Pacific, 1874; same and, New Zealand, 1882; next deter-force of gravity at Auckland, N. Z., y, New South Wales, Singapore, To-apan, San Francisco and Washington, he 3 Kater pendulums belonging to the Soc. of England, which had been used Great Indian Survey; in charge in-ent div. U. S. Coast and Geodetic y for 1879-94, during which time also d on observations for variation of lat-at Rockville, Md., in coöperation with ork of the Internat. Geodetic Assn. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1895, and ith the New York State Land Survey id of 1897, when was again apptd. Coast and Geodetic Survey. In 1899 es-ied Internat. Geodetic Assn. Latitude ratory at Gaithersburg, Md., and made bservations for variation of latitude Oct., 1899, to Jan., 1901, since 1901 en-on astron., magnetic and geodetic of the survey. Member of Philos. f Washington, Astron. and Astrophys. merica. *Club:* Cosmos (founder mem.). Has written several papers published as appendices to Coast and Geodetic Service Reps. *Address:* Rockville, Md.

SMITH, Edwin Burritt, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, Egbert Watson, clergyman; *b.* Greensboro, N. C., Jan. 15, 1862; *s.* Rev. J. Henry (D. D.) and Mary Kelly (Watson) S.; grad. Davidson Coll., 1882, D. D., 1894; grad. Union Theol. Sem. Va., 1886; *m.* Franklin, Tenn., Apr. 15, 1891, Mary Wallace. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1886; became supt. N. C. Synod of evangelistic work, 1891; pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Greensboro, N. C., 1893-1905, 2d Presby'n Ch., Louisville, Ky., since Jan. 1, 1906. *Author:* The Creed of Presbyterians, 1901 B1. *Address:* 1043 2d St., Louisville, Ky.

SMITH, Ellen M. Cyr, author, teacher; *b.* Montreal, Can., *d.* Prof. Narcisse and Ellen S. (Howard) Cyr; grad. high and normal schs., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Hartford, Conn., June 19, 1896, Ruel P. Smith. Taught for 15 yrs. in Cambridge, Mass. *Author:* Cyr's Readers, G1. *Address:* Flatbush, L. I., N. Y.

SMITH, Elmer Boyd, artist, illustrator; *b.* St. John, N. B., Can., May 31, 1860; studied art in Paris. *Author:* My Village, 1896 S3 01; The Story of Noah's Ark, 1905 H5; The Story of Pocahontas and Capt. John Smith, 1906 H5. *Address:* Wilton, Conn.

SMITH, Emily James; see Putnam, Emily James Smith.

SMITH, Erastus Gilbert, prof. chemistry Beloit Coll., since Sept., 1881; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., April 30, 1855; *s.* Byron S.; ed. at high school there and grad. Amherst Coll., 1877 (A. M.); *m.* Dec. 26, 1883, Elizabeth Mayher, E. Hampton, Mass. Studied at Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, receiving degree of Ph. D.; engaged as teacher of chemistry. Dean Beloit Coll. Fellow Am. Chem. Soc.; v.-p. Wis. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Determination of the Rock-forming Minerals, W9; also various chem. monographs. *Address:* Beloit, Wis.

SMITH, Ernest Ellsworth, physician, chemist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1867; *s.* of Henry Ellsworth and Ellen Louise (Shares) S.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1888 (Ph. D., 1891); Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898; *m.* 1890, Lillian I. Church, Middletown, Conn. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, Yale, 1888-91; research asso. Dr. C. A. Herter's private laboratories, New York, 1891-5; prof. physiology and organic and biol. chemistry, Fordham Univ. Med. Sch., New York, since 1906. Specialist in experimental medicine and clin. pathology; chemist and med. expert in legal proc. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. of Greater New York, A. A. A. S.; mem. many other Am. and foreign chem. and med. socs. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Chemists. Author many papers and monographs on chem. and med. subjects. *Address:* 26 East 29th St., New York.

SMITH, Erwin F., plant pathologist; *b.* Gilbert's Mills, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1854; *s.* R. H. and Louisa S.; grad. Ionia (Mich.) High School, 1880; grad. B. S. (in biology), Univ.

of Mich., 1886, Sc. D., 1889; *m.* April 13, 1893, Charlotte M. Buffett (died Dec. 28, 1906). Expert pathologist U. S. Dept. of Agr., since 1889; now in charge laboratory of plant pathology, Bureau of Plant Industry. Asso. editor of Am. Naturalist and of Centralblatt für Bacteriologie (2 Abt.); contb'r to the Standard Dictionary. Ex-pres. Soc. for Plant Morphology and Physiology; fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. sect. G, 1906), Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (ex-pres.), and mem. of various other scientific socs. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University. *Author:* Bacteria in Relation to Plant Diseases, 1905 C53; also various papers on general botany, mycology, sanitary science and bacteriology. *Residence:* 1460 Belmont St. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

SMITH, Eugene, civ. eng'r, zoölogist; *b.* New York, Nov. 25, 1860; ed. pub. and high schs., Jersey City and by pvt. instrn.; *m.* Jersey City, Sept., 1888. City surveyor and eng'r, Hoboken, N. J. Mem. Scientific Alliance, New York, A. A. A. S. *Author:* The Home Aquarium, 1902 D4; also papers on The Fishes of the Fresh and Brackish Waters in the Vicinity of New York City, 1897, and The Turtles and Lizards Found in the Vicinity of New York City, 1899, in Proc. Linnæan Soc., New York. *Address:* Hoboken, N. J.

SMITH, Eugene Allen, prof. geology, Univ. of Ala., since 1871; State geologist, Ala., since 1873; *b.* Autauga Co., Ala., Oct. 27, 1841; *s.* Dr. Samuel P. and Adelaide Julia (Allyn) S.; grad. Univ. of Ala., 1862; Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1868; attended one semester in Berlin and one in Göttingen, 1865-6; *m.* 1872, Jennie H., *d.* Chancellor Landon C. Garland. Asst. State geologist of Miss., 1868-71. Hon. comm'r to Paris Exp'n, 1878; sp'l agt. on cotton culture, Tenth Census, 1880; mem. Am. Com. Internat. Geol. Congress, 1884-9; mem. council, Geol. Soc. of America, 1892-5; mem. jury of awards, exp'ns at Atlanta, 1895, Nashville, 1897, St. Louis, 1904; v.-p. and chmn. sect. E, A. A. A. S., 1904. Author of numerous geol. papers and reports. *Address:* University P. O., Ala.

SMITH, Eugene Hanes, dentist, educator; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Oct. 23, 1853; *s.* Asa and Mary (Cosby) D.; ed. Allen English and Classical Sch., Newton, Mass.; grad. Harvard Dental Sch., 1874; *m.* Oct. 12, 1876, Carrie Maria Shaw. Dean Harvard Dental Sch., since 1895. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Science (pres. 2 terms), Am. Dental Assn., Mass. Dental Soc., New York Inst. of Stomatology. *Clubs:* Boston, University, Harvard Union, Oakley Country. Contb'r numerous professional papers to proc. of dental socs. *Address:* 283 Dartmouth St., Boston.

SMITH, Everett, lawyer; *b.* Derby, Conn., Apr. 9, 1862; *s.* Eli S. and Eliza (Holbrook) S.; grad. Yale, 1883; Yale Law Sch., 1885; *m.* July 3, 1888, Mary F. Dibble, Seymour, Conn. Active in Prohibition Party, State and Nat.; mem. Nat. Prohibition Com. *Residence:* 1533 18th Av. *Office:* 408 Boston Blk., Seattle, Wash.

SMITH, Ezekiel Ezra, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Duplin Co., N. C., May 23, 1852; ed. public schools; became a teacher, 1870; grad. Shaw Univ., 1878; *m.* Nov. 17, 1875, Willie A. Burnette. Licensed as Bapt. preacher, 1879; prin. graded school, Goldsboro, N. C., 1879-83; prin. of State Colored Normal School, 1883-8; maj. 4th battalion, N. C. Guards, 1880; U. S. minister to Liberia, 1888-90; sec. N. C. State Bapt. Conv., 1876-83; pres. State Industrial Assn., N. C., 1892-3; has traveled considerably in Europe and extensively in Africa; adj. 3d N. C. vol. inf., April 27, 1898, to Feb. 8, 1899; editor Carolina Enterprise, 1881-3; prin. State Colored Normal, Fayetteville, N. C., since Aug., 1899; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch. since June 1, 1900; editor Bapt. Sentinel; sec. N. C. State Bapt. Conv., 1902; pres. State Teachers' Assn. of N. C., since 1906. Pres. Farmers' & Mechanics' Bldg. & Loan Assn. *Address:* Fayetteville, N. C.

SMITH, Frances Stanton, musical critic, violinist, journalist; *b.* at Buffalo, N. Y., June 21, 1871; grad. Acad. of the Holy Angels, Buffalo, 1889; writer on sp'l topics for mags., 1890-4; in charge musical dept. Buffalo Express, 1895; musical editor Buffalo Courier, and editor women's page, Buffalo Enquirer, 1897-1902; apptd. mem. of Women's Bd. of Mgrs. Pan-Am. Exp'n, June, 1900; made mem. and sec. of com. on publicity and promotion, Women's Bd. Pan-Am. Exp'n, July, 1900; v.-p. Holy Angels Acad. Alumnæ Assn., 1898; re-elected same, 1900; actively identified with edn'l movements and musical enterprises in Buffalo and elsewhere; one of the prime promoters of Catholic Summer School of America; *m.* June 10, 1902, Charles Dennett Smith. *Address:* 392 Porter Av., Buffalo.

SMITH, Francis Asbury, lawyer, author; *b.* E. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1837; *s.* James Gilman and Polly (Leavitt) S.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1859; *m.* Salem, N. H., Apr. 11, 1863, Julia M. Scott. Served 2 yrs. in Civil War as 2d lt. 3d Inf. N. Y. Vols.; began practice 1864; co. judge Essex Co., N. Y., 1879-91; mem. law firm of Smith & Wickes. *Author:* The Critics versus Shakspere, 1907 L11. *Address:* Elizabethtown, N. Y.

SMITH, Francis Henry, educator; *b.* at Leesburg, Va., Oct. 14, 1829; *s.* Daniel G. and Eleanour (Buckey) S.; M. A., Univ. of Va., 1851; *m.* Univ. of Va., July 21, 1852, Mary Stuart Harrison. Asst. to the prof. of mathematics, 1851-3, prof. natural philosophy, 1853-1907, Univ. of Va.; visitor Miller Manual Labour Sch. (with exception of 3 yrs.), 1886-1907. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., A. A. A. S. *Author:* Thoughts on the Discord and Harmony of Science and the Bible, 1888 K5; Outlines of Physics, 1894 L11; Christ and Science, 1906 R3. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

SMITH, Francis Hopkinson, artist, author, eng'r; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 23, 1838; *s.* Francis Hopkinson and Susan (Teackle) S.; when quite young was clerk in iron works; later ed. as mech. eng'r; became eng'r and contractor; built Gov't sea-wall around Governor's Island; another at Tompkinsville, S. I.; the Race Rock lighthouse off New London; foundation for Bartholdi Statue of Liberty; etc. Has done much landscape work

Digitized by Google

water colors, charcoal work and illustra- ons; represented in Walter's Gallery, Bal- nore, Marquand Collection, etc; lecturer art subjects. Awarded bronze medal, n-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; silver medal, arleston Exp'n, 1902; gold medal, Phila. t Club, 1902; gold medal, Am. Art Soc., 2. Comdr. Order of the Mejidieh, 1898, l of the Order of Osmanyeh by Sultan Turkey, 1900. (L. H. D., Yale, 1907.) m. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Soc. . Eng'rs, Am. Water Color Soc. as., 1873-8), Phila. Art Club, Cin- nati Art Club. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, yers, Century, Tavern. *Author:* Old Lines New Black and White, 1885 H5; Well- n Roads, 1886 H5; A White Umbrella in ico, 1889 H5; A Book of the Tile Club, H5; Col. Carter, of Cartersville, 1891 H5; ay at Laguerre's, 1892 H5; American Il- ators, 1892 H5; A Gentleman Vagabond Some Others, 1895 H5; Tom Grogan, H5; Gondola Days, 1897 H5; Venice of ay, 1897; Caleb West, 1898 H5; The Oth- ello, 1899 H5; The Fortunes of Oliver , 1902 S3; The Under Dog, 1903; Col. r's Christmas, 1904; At Close Range, S3; The Wood Fire in No. 3, 1905 S3; Tides of Barnegat, 1906 S3; The Veiled . 1907 S3; The Romance of An Old oned Gentleman, 1907 S3. *Address:* . 34th St., New York.

I, Francis Marion, pres. Pacific Borax Co.; *b.* Richmond, Wis., Feb. 2, *s.* Henry G. S.; Milton Coll., Milton, 1863; *m.* 1875. Was at home on father's until 21; went West; discovered Teel's Borax Mines, Nevada, 1872; mem. of Am. Revolution; now pres. Pacific Borax Co., pres. Realty Syndicate, id, Calif. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, League (New York); Pacific Union Francisco). Presd'l elector, Calif. *ce:* E. Oakland, Calif., and Shelter N. Y. *Office:* Albany Blk., Oak- Calif.

Franklin Guest, soldier; *b.* near irg, Pa., Feb. 16, 1840; *s.* Franklin R. and Mary (Guest) S.; ed. schs. and Bellefonte, Pa., until 1855; grad. Rens- Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y., C. E., 1859; Troy, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1866, Frances L. ; 2d, San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1881, na Dauchy. Pvt. sec. to gen. supt. Miss. R. R., 1860-1; pvt. sec. Maj.- orge B. McClellan, spring of 1861- 1861, when apptd. 2d lt. in 4th U. S. romoted 1st lt., as of same date, ed army comd. by Gen. D. C. Buell ville, Ky., Jan., 1862; served with ny under Buell, Rosecrans and until close of Civ. War. Bvtd. ec. 31, 1862, maj., Sept. 20, 1863; capt., Feb. 5, 1867; maj., 2d Arty., 1891; lt. col., 6th Arty., Mar. 8, Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; brig.- . 3, 1903; retired Aug. 4, 1903. Par- in Indian campaigns against Sioux ennes, 1876-7, against Bannocks, against Apaches, 1881; during war n arty. insp., Dept. of the South, mmand of siege train of 100 guns at Port Tampa, Fla., for possible ege of Havana, but which never , owing to sudden close of war. Since Jan., 1894 (except during war with Spain), comm'r and sec. Chickamauga and Chattanooga Nat. Park Comm'n. Mem. U. S. Mil. Service Inst'n, Nat. Geog. Soc.; asso. mem. U. S. Naval Inst., Loyal Legion. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Residence:* 1306 21st St., N. W. *Office:* 524 War Dept., Washington.

SMITH, Frederick A., jurist; *b.* Norwood Park, Cook Co., Ill., Feb. 11, 1844; ed. pub. schs., old Chicago Univ.; left Coll., 1863, and enlisted in 134th Ill. vols., serving until regt. was mustered out; student Univ. Coll. of Law; *m.* July 25, 1871, Frances B. Morey. Admitted to bar, 1867, and began practice as mem. firm of Smith & Kohlsaat; mem. firm of Smith, Helmer, Moulton & Price, 1890-1902. Pres. Law Club of Chicago, 1887; pres. Chicago Bar Assn., 1890; Republican nominee for Superior Court judge, 1898; elected June 1, 1903, judge Circuit Court Cook Co., for term 1903-9; assigned to Appellate Court, Ill., 1st dist., Dec. 9, 1904. Trustee Univ. of Chicago, Rush Med. Coll. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Union League, Marquette. *Residence:* 87 Rush St. *Office:* 703 Ashland Blk., Chicago.

SMITH, Frederick Miller, writer; *b.* at Richmond, Ind., June 16, 1870; *s.* James W. and Abbie F. S.; grad. Univ. of Ind., 1899; grad. student Harvard, Berlin and Oxford. Contb'r articles and short stories to revs. and mags. Wrote Christine, serial in Ladies' Home Journal, 1900. Asst. editor Woman's Home Companion, 1900-5. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* 99 Chatham St., Worcester, Mass.

SMITH, George Carson, ry. official; *b.* at Granville, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1855; *s.* Harvey J. and Olivia Cordelia (White) S.; A. B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1877; *m.* Pittsburg, May 15, 1878, Jennie Prosser. Pvt. sec. to Gov. of Mich., 1877-81, during which studied law; sec. to gen. mgr. Internat. & Great Northern & Tex. & Pacific rys., 1881-9; asst. to v.-p., 1889-91, asst. gen. mgr., 1891-4, Mo. P. Ry. System; pres. Atlanta & W. Point R. R. and Ry. of Ala., 1894-1900. Identified with the Westinghouse enterprises since 1900; v.-p. Security Investment Co., Electric Properties Co., Electric Power Securities Co., E. Pittsburg Improvement Co.; pres. Lackawanna & Wyo. Valley R. R., Grand Rapids, Grand Haven & Muskegon R. R., Westinghouse Interworks Ry.; dir. in many Westinghouse and other cos. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union (Pittsburg), Engineers', Lawyers, Transportation (New York). *Residence:* 5600 Irwin Av. *Office:* 201 Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburg.

SMITH, George J., educator; *b.* Lebanon, O., Oct. 7, 1866; *s.* John E. and Elizabeth (Blackleach) S.; ed. Normal Univ., Lebanon, O., A. B., 1885; Nat. Law Sch., Washington, LL. M., 1893; Univ. of Wooster (O.) after grad. study in history and social science, Ph. D., 1893; Harvard Univ., after grad. study, mainly in English, A. M., 1895; *m.* Washington, Sept. 11, 1893, Hyacinth Stoddart. Instr. in higher mathematics, Normal Univ., 1885-6; head English dept., pub. high schs., Washington, 1888-94; prof. English lang. and lit., Columbian Univ., 1895-6; 1st asst. Morris High Sch., New

Digitized by Google

York, 1897-8; mem. bd. examiners, engaged in examining and licensing of teachers and principals for pub. sch. system of New York City since 1898. *Author:* Synopsis of English and American Literature, 1890 G1; Writing in English (with William H. Maxwell), 1900 A1; Longman's Briefer Grammar, 1903 L4. Editor and reviser: Longman's English Grammar, 1902 L4. Contb'r to mags. on lit., econ. and edn'l subjects. *Residence:* 351 W. 114th St. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York.

SMITH, George Joseph, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SMITH, George M., prof. modern languages and pedagogy, Univ. of S. Dak. since 1897; *b.* Belgrade, Me., May 30, 1847; *s.* of George S.; grad. Colby Univ., 1873 (A. M.); studied pedagogy and modern languages at Giessen, Germany, 1898-9; *m.* March 18, 1876, Mary E. Hall. Taught high schools in Mass., 1873-87, Canton, N. Y., 1887-91; prof. Greek, Univ. of S. Dak., 1891; chair of pedagogy created and added to Greek chair, 1894. *Author:* A Vocabulary to Cæsar, book ii, 1890, Syracuse, N. Y.; Outlines of Civics for South Dakota, 1892 A7; The State and Nation (Smith and Young), 1894 A7; History and Civil Government of South Dakota (Smith and Young), 1895 W20; Outlines of Pedagogy (Smith and Young), 1897; addresses, etc. *Address:* Vermillion, S. Dakota.

SMITH, George Otis, director U. S. Geol. Survey, since 1907; *b.* Hodgdon, Me., Feb. 22, 1871; *s.* Joseph O. and Emma Mayo S.; grad. Colby Coll., A. B., 1893, A. M., 1896; courses in geology Johns Hopkins, 1893-6, Ph. D., 1896; *m.* Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 18, 1896, Grace M. Coburn. Engaged in geol. work in States of Mich., Utah, Wash. and New England, since 1893; geologist and asst. geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1896-1907. Reports on areal, economic, petrographic and physiographic geology, made in publs. U. S. Geol. Survey, U6. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University. *Residence:* The Iowa, Washington, and Skowhegan, Me. *Address:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

SMITH, George W., congressman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, G(eorge) Williamson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1836; *s.* George and Catherine (Williamson) S.; grad. Hobart, 1857 (D. D., 1880, Columbia, 1887, Yale, 1903; LL. D., Trinity, 1887, Williams, 1889); *m.* Bladensburg, Md., Oct. 19, 1859, Susanna Duvall. Prin. Bladensburg Acad., 1858-9; clerk, U. S. Navy Dept., 1861-4, studying theology meanwhile; deacon, 1860, priest, 1864, P. E. Ch.; chaplain U. S. N., July, 1864; acting prof. mathematics, U. S. Naval Acad., Newport, 1864-5; chaplain Naval Acad., Annapolis, 1865-8; chaplain U. S. S. Franklin, 1868-71; rector Grace Ch., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 1872-81, Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, 1881-3; pres. Trinity Coll., 1883-1904; prof. emeritus, since 1904. *Address:* The Wyoming, Washington.

SMITH, George Wilson, trustee; *b.* at Brooklyn, Feb. 7, 1842; *s.* Phineas Wilson and Susan Hamilton (White) S.; ed. Lawrence Inst. and pub. schs., Brooklyn; removed with parents to Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1851; returned to Brooklyn, 1854; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 20, 1875, Emma Adelia Flint. Entered office Hon. Samuel J. Tilden, Nov., 1866; pvt. sec. to Mr. Tilden, May, 1867, until his death, Aug. 4, 1886; conducted investigations, 1871, of "Tammany Ring" accounts in Nat. Broadway and 10th Nat. banks which resulted in conviction of "ring thieves." Was officer and dir. various Mich. corp'ns, 1867-90. Trustee for bondholders The World (newspaper) Co., 1874-5; atty. for trustee under land grants, Chicago & North-Western Ry. Co., 1883-4. Since 1886 executor and trustee Estate of Samuel J. Tilden; trustee Tilden Trust Corp'n; trustee New York Pub. Library. Democrat. *Address:* 143 Madison Av., New York.

SMITH, Gerrit, composer, organist; *b.* at Hagerstown, Md., Dec. 11, 1859; great *g.s.* Col. William Fitzhugh of Md., great *g.s.* Col. James Livingston, grandnephew Gerrit Smith, abolitionist and philanthropist; ed. Hobart Coll.; studied music and architecture abroad (Mus. Doc., Hobart, 1891); former organist St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo and St. Peter's Ch., Albany; since 1885, organist Old South Ch., New York; has given 275 free organ recitals in that ch. and has played abroad. Founder and 6 yrs. pres. Manuscript Soc. of Composers; former pres. New York State Music Teachers' Assn., now prof. of music, Union Theol. Sem., New York; hon. pres. Am. Guild of Organists. Well known composer and writer on musical topics. Compositions: King David (cantata) Song Cycle: "Thistledown"; also over 75 songs, numerous piano pieces, carols and ch. anthems. *Address:* 19 E. 41st St., New York.

SMITH, Gertrude, author; *b.* in Calif.; *d.* Rev. W. N. and Jane (Letts) S., sister of Minna C. Smith; early life in West. *Author:* The Rousing of Mrs. Potter, and Other Stories; The Arabella and Araminta Stories, 1895 S9; Dedora Hayward; Ten Little Comedies; The Boys of Marmiton Prairie, 1899 L6; The Wonderful Stories of Jane and John, 1899 S7; The Roggie and Reggie Stories, 1900 H1; The Boo Boo Book, 1900 E3; The Queen of Little Barrymore Street, 1902 R3; The Lovable Tales of Janey and Josey and Joe, 1902 H1; Stories of Peter and Ellen, 1903 H1; Little Precious, 1904 H1; The Baby Bible Stories, 1904 A9; Little Mother and Georgie, 1905 H1; Robbie Bible Stories, 1905 H1; The Beautiful Story of Doris and Julie, 1906 H1; Little Girl and Philip, 1907 H1. *Address:* 231 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

SMITH, Goldwin, author; *b.* at Reading, England, Aug. 23, 1823; *s.* Richard S. (M. D.); prep. ed'n Eton; grad. Magdalen Coll., Oxford Univ., 1845, M. A. (D. C. L., Oxford, 1862; LL. D., Princeton, 1896) gained two scholarships and various prizes; fellow Univ. Coll., Oxon., 1847; called to English bar, 1847; Regius prof. modern history, Oxford, 1858-66; active champion of North during Am. Civil war; visited U. S., 1864;

Digitized by Google

me to U. S., 1868; lecturer, 1868-71, and ter hon. prof. English and constitutional story, Cornell. Has lived in Toronto since 1; *m.* 1875, Mrs. Harriet (Dixon) Boulton, Thomas Dixon, Boston. Has been active edn'l assns.; v.-p. Canadian Land Law nendment Assn.; pres. Modern Language sn., etc. Has been prominent exponent idea that Canada is destined to merge r political life in that of U. S. *Author:* sh History and Irish Character, 1861; ctures on Modern History, 1861; Rational ligion and the Rationalistic Objections of Bampton Lectures for 1858, 1861; Does Bible Sanction American Slavery? 1863; e Empire, 1865; On the Morality of the ancipation Proclamation, 1864; A Letter a Whig Member of the Southern Inde- idence Association, 1864; England and erica, 1865; The Civil War in America, ; Three English Statesmen, 1867; Essays Reform, 1867; The Reorganization of the versity of Oxford, 1868; The Irish Ques- , 1868; The Relations Between America England, 1869; William Cowper, 1880; e Austen, 1890; Lectures and Essays, 1881; Conduct of England to Ireland, 1882; se Hopes, 1883; Loyalty, Aristocracy and goism, 1891; The Political Destiny of ada, 1878; Canada and the Canadian stion, 1891; William Lloyd Garrison—a graphical Essay, 1892; A Trip to Eng- l, 1892; History of the United States, ; Oxford and Her Colleges, 1894; Bay ves—Translations from the Latin Poets, ; Specimens of Greek Tragedy, 1894; ays on Questions of the Day, 1894; ses at the Riddle of Existence, 1896; United Kingdom, 1899; Shakespeare—Man, 1900; Commonwealth or Empire, M1; In the Court of History, 1902; The ader of Christendom, 1903; Lines of Re- us Inquiry, 1904; My Memory of Glad- , 1904 W27; Irish History and the Question, 1905; Labour and Capital, M1; and numerous articles in mags. *ess:* The Grange, Toronto, Can.

H, Gregory L., lawyer; *b.* Baldwin Ala., July 7, 1853; *s.* Robert and Hel- derndon) S.; grad. in sp'l course Univ. ., and in law sch.; *m.* Apr., 1879, Ger- C., *d.* Sydenham Moore, Greensboro, Admitted to Supreme Court bar at Mo- Ala., Nov., 1875; now senior firm of ory L. and H. T. Smith; was promi- in criminal practice until he retired that branch of the profession in 1893; Ala. Constn'l Conv., 1901; has been fied with many of the largest civil in Mobile. *Club:* Athelston. *Address:* e, Ala.

Hamilton Lamphere, educator; died see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

l, Harlan Ingersoll, anthropolo- *b.* E. Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 17, 1872; lan Page and Alice Elvira (Ingersoll) at public and high schools and Univ. h. 2 yrs.; prior to 1890 studied arch- of Saginaw Valley; *m.* Nov. 25, 1897, E. Oakes. Asst. Peabody Museum, d, 1891; field asst., dept. anthropology, 's Columbian Exp'n, 1891-2; explored t mounds in Ohio, Ky., Wis., N. Y., etc.; in 1891-3 had charge anthropol. collections in Museum of Univ. of Mich.; 1894, explored ancient garden beds nr. Kalamazoo, Mich., for Archæol. Inst. of America; sp'l, Am. Museum Natural History, New York, 1895; mem. faculty since 1896; asst. curator of archæology since 1900. Am. archæologist on the Jesup North Pacific Expd'n. Councillor Am. Anthropol. Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Museums Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Explorers Club; corr. mem. Geog. and Anthropol. Soc. of Sweden, Anthropol. Soc. of Washington, Anthrop. Soc., of Paris, Mich. Acad. of Science, Davenport Acad. Science, etc. Instr. evolution of industries, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1906-7; lecturer New York B'd Ed'n, since 1898. *Author:* Data of Michigan Archæology; Archæology of Lytton, 1899 P2; Archæology of the Thompson River Region, 1900 P2; Cairns of British Columbia and Washington, 1901 P2; Shell Heaps of the Lower Fraser River, British Columbia, 1903 P2; Archæology of the Gulf of Georgia and Puget Sound, 1907 F5; also numerous papers on anthropol. and museum subjects. *Residence:* 712 West End Av. *Office:* Am. Museum Natural History, New York.

SMITH, Hariette Knight, author; *b.* at Hudson, O., Oct. 28, 1855; *d.* Charles Milton and Augusta (Belden) Knight; grad. Young Woman's Inst., Auburn, N. Y., 1877; *m.* Sept. 28, 1881, Rev. Charles Hudson Smith, Boston (deceased). Contb'r to Boston Transcript, Congregationalist, Outlook and other New York and New Eng. publs. of character sketches and hist. papers (especially New Eng. history). *Author:* History of the Lowell Institute, 1898. *Residence:* The Warren, Roxbury, Boston.

SMITH, Harold Babbitt, prof. elec. eng'ring and dir. elec. eng'ring dept. Worcester Polytechnic Inst. since 1896; *b.* Barre, Mass., May 23, 1869; *s.* Samuel F. S.; grad. Cornell, M. E., 1891; graduate student Cornell, 1891-2; *m.* June 15, 1894, L. Bertha Smith. Prof. elec. eng'ring Ark. State Univ., 1892; head designer and elec. eng'r Elektron Mfg. Co., Springfield, Mass., 1893; prof. elec. eng'ring Purdue Univ. (dir. school of elec. eng'ring), 1893-6; consulting elec. eng'r since 1893. Mem. Sigma Xi, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs; fellow A. A. A. S., Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs of Great Britain, Am. Electro-chem. Soc. Chmn. International Group Jury of Awards in elec. eng'ring, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Since 1891 has written about 40 monographs and contributions to trans. of socs. and eng'ring publs. *Address:* 20 Trowbridge Road, Worcester, Mass.

SMITH, Harrison Willard, educator; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1872; *s.* William Henry Leland and Esther (Willard) S.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Boston English High Sch., Harvard, A. B., 1895, Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1897; unmarried. Was asst. and instr., Mass. Inst. Technology; now asst. prof. elec. eng'ring. Contb'r to tech. jours. and trans. Accompanied Mass. Inst. of Technology Expd'n to Georgia, 1900, and to Sumatra, 1901, having charge of photographic work of same, upon which reported. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Astrophysical Soc.;

Digitized by Google

asso. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Club:* University. *Residence:* Auburndale, Mass.

SMITH, Harry Bache, dramatic author; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., 1860; *s.* Josiah Bailey and Elizabeth (Bache) S.; ed. public schools, Chicago; *m.* 1st, Oct., 1887, Lena Reed; 2d, Boston, Nov., 1906, Irene Bentley. Dramatic and lit. critic for newspapers before writing for the stage. *Author:* Robin Hood; Rob Roy; The Little Corporal; The Fortune Teller; The Highwayman; The Serenade; Wizard of the Nile; The Idol's Eye; Half a King; The Fencing Master; The Knickerbockers; The Three Dragoons; The Begum; Jupiter; The Tar and the Tartar; The Tzigane; Boccaccio; Clover; The Crystal Slipper; Foxy Quiller; The Casino Girl; The Belle of Bohemia; The Viceroy; The Cadet Girl; The Wild Rose; The Billionaire; The Office Boy; A Madcap Princess; The Liberty Belles; Papa's Wife; The Little Duchess; Babette; Parisian Model; Rich Mr. Hoggenheimer; Tattooed Man; Dolly Dollars; Free Lance; and other librettos; Will Shakespeare (a comedy), 1893; Lyrics and Sonnets, 1894; Stage Lyrics, 1901 R7. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Players, Lambs, Theatrical, Business Men's, Strollers, Am. Dramatists. *Address:* 166 St. Marks Av., Brooklyn.

SMITH, Helen Evertson, mag. writer, author; *b.* at Sharon, Conn., Aug. 22, 1839; *d.* of Robert Worthington and Gertrude L'Estrange (Bolden) S., studied principally at home under private instructors; unmarried. Began writing for publication about 1870. *Author:* Colonial Days and Ways, 1900 C2. Has written under noms-de-plume of Ethel C. Gale and Marguerite L'Estrange, and under her own name, also as editorial contributor, without signature, to The Galaxy, Appleton's Jour., Lippincott's Monthly, Hearth and Home, The Household, Harper's Bazar, Independent, Century Mag., and many others. *Address:* Sharon, Conn.

SMITH, Henry Cassorte, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, Henry Erskine, author; *b.* New York; officer 7th regt., N. G. S. N. Y.; veteran same; mem. St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812, S. R., New York Yacht Club, Union League Club, New York, Authors Club. *Author:* On and Off the Saddle, Characteristic Sights and Scenes from the great Northwest to the Antilles, 1894; Love's Diplomacy, 1899; Circumstantial Evidence; also other stories. *Address:* Care Authors Club, New York.

SMITH, Henry Goodwin, theologian; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, Henry Louis, educator; *b.* at Greensboro, N. C., July 30, 1859; *s.* J. Henry (D. D.) and Mary Kelly (Watson) S.; grad. Davidson Coll., 1881; post-grad. studies Univ. of Va., 1886-7, 1889-90, Ph. D., 1890; *m.* Aug. 4, 1896, Julia Lorraine Dupuy. Davidson, N. C. Prof. physics, 1887-1901, pres. since 1901, Davidson Coll. Pres. N. C. Teachers' Assembly, 1889; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., A. A. A. S. Took the first X-ray photographs south of Johns Hopkins, and has done much work in that line. Lecturer on edn'l and scientific topics before Chautauquas, summer schs., etc., in South. *Address:* Davidson, N. C.

SMITH, Henry Preserved, educator, author; *b.* Troy, O., Oct. 23, 1847; *s.* Preserved and Lucy (Mayo) S.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1869 (D. D., 1886); studied Lane Theol. Sem., 1869-72, Berlin, 1872-4, and Leipsig (Germany), 1876-7 (D. D., Maryville Coll., 1882; D. D., Coll. of N. J., 1888); *m.* Dec. 27, 1877, Anna Macneale. Prof. Lane Sem. (Cincinnati), 1877-93; prof. Amherst Coll., 1893-1906. Congregational clergyman; mem. German Oriental Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of Biblical Archæology, Am. Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis. *Author:* Inspiration and Inerrancy, 1893; The Bible and Islam, 1897; A Commentary on the Books of Samuel (Internat. Critical Commentary), 1899; Old Testament History (Internat. Theol. Library), 1903. *Address:* 419 W. 118th St., New York.

SMITH, Henry Tomlinson, dentist; *b.* at Cincinnati, Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* Henry A. and Lucy (Tomlinson) S.; ed. Woodward High Sch.; D. D. S., Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1888; *m.* Cincinnati, Nov. 21, 1901, Clara Goshorn. Prof. clin. dentistry, Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery, since 1896; also sec. faculty and mem. bd. of trustees same. Mem. Nat., State and Co. Dental socs., Cincinnati Natural History Soc. Regular contb'r to dental jours. *Clubs:* University, Country, Cincinnati Golf, Automobile. *Residence:* 3000 Vernon Pl. *Office:* 116 Garfield Pl., Cincinnati.

SMITH, Herbert Eugene, dean of faculty and prof. chemistry, Yale Med. School, since 1885; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1857; *s.* Henry Hart and Mary Buckley (Morgan) S.; grad. Yale, Ph. B., 1879; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1882; studied at Univ. of Heidelberg, 1883; *m.* 1885, Emily Dinnin. Chem. expert in courts; mem. Am. Soc. of Physiology. *Address:* 430 George St., New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Herbert Huntingdon, naturalist, author; *b.* Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1852; *s.* Charles and Julia Maria (Huntington) S.; studied Cornell Univ., 1868-72; *m.* Brooklyn, Oct. 15, 1880, Amelia Woolworth Smith. Best known as collector of natural history specimens; traveled in Brazil, 1871, 1873-7, 1881-6, Mexico, 1889, W. Indies, 1890-5, Colombia, 1898-1901. In Mexico employed for the Biologia Centrali-Americana, in W. Indies for W. Indian Com. of the Royal Soc. and British Assn. Collections (at least 500,000 specimens) are in nearly every large mus. in the world. Collaborated in Century Dictionary, Century Cyclo. of Names and Johnson's Cyclo. Curator Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, 1896-8, and connected with that inst'n, 1902. Since 1903 engaged in lit. and scientific work. *Author:* Brazil—the Amazons and the Coast, 1880 S2; De Rio de Janeiro á Cuyabá, 1886 (in Portuguese, pub. Rio de Janeiro). *Address:* 325 Water St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SMITH, Herbert Knox, lawyer, gov't official; *b.* Chester, Mass., Nov. 17, 1862; *s.* Edward Alfred and Melissa E. (Knox) S.; ed. pvt. sch., Farmington, Conn., 1875-85; grad. Lawrenceville Sch., N. J., 1887, Yale, A. B., 1891, post-grad. dept., 1891-3, Yale

Law Sch., B. L., 1895; unmarried. Practiced law, Hartford, Conn., 1895-1903. Served terms, Hartford common council, 1900-2; chmn. Hartford Rep. Town Com., Jan.-Dec., 1903; mem. Conn. legislature, 1903-5; deputy comm'r of corp'ns, Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-7; comm'r of corp'ns, since Mar. , 1907. Dir. Farmington (Conn.) Savings Bank, Am. Sch. for Deaf; v.-p. Hartford Y. M. C. A. Mem. U. S. Comm'n investigating Slocum disaster, June-Oct., 1904. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford; Yale (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Residence:* The Farragut. *Office:* Bureau of Corporations, Washington.

SMITH, Hoke, gov. Ga.; *b.* Newton, N. C., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* Hosea Hildreth and Mary Brent (Hoke) S.; ed. in prep. sch. conducted by his father; moved to Ga., 1872; taught school; studied law; admitted to bar, 1873; practiced in Atlanta; *m.* Dec. , 1883, Birdie, *d.* Gen. T. R. R. Cobb. Del. Dem. State Conv., 1882; pres. Young Men's Library, Atlanta, 1881-3; pres. Atlanta B'd of Ed'n many yrs.; prop'r Atlanta Journal, 1887-98; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1892; sec. of the Interior, U. S., 1893-Aug. 23, 1896; gov. Ga., 1907-9; sr. mem. law firm Smith, Berner, Smith & Hastings. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

SMITH, Hugh McCormick, gov't official, ichthyologist; *b.* Washington, Nov. 21, 1855; *s.* Thomas Croggon and Cornelia Frances (Hazard) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Washington, med. dept. Univ. of Georgetown, D. C., M. D., 1888; post-grad. med. study, New York; *m.* Washington, Mar. 12, 1879, Emma Hanford. Entered U. S. Fish Comm'n (now Bureau of Fisheries), as asst., 1886; asst. in charge div. of fisheries, 1892-7; asst. in charge scientific inquiry, 1897-1903; dir. biol. laboratory, U. S. Fish Com'n Woods Holl, Mass., 1901-2; co-sp'l agt. in charge of fisheries, 10th Census; deputy comm'r of fisheries since 1908. Editor Bureau of Fisheries since 1904. Mem. med. faculty, Georgetown Univ., 1888-1902, prof. comparative histology, 1895-1902. Has visited many foreign countries to study their fisheries; has represented U. S. at various international fishing congresses; has published numerous reports and papers on ichthyology, economic fisheries and pisiculture, in govt reports and elsewhere; contb'r to sci. and popular periodicals. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Soc. Am. Naturalists, Am. Fisheries Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Biol. Soc., Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Med. Soc. of D. C.; hon. mem. London Soc. Biologico-Chemical Research, Imperial Russian Soc. Fisheries. Methodist. Independent Democrat. *Residence:* 1209 M St. *Office:* U. S. Bureau of Fisheries, Washington.

SMITH, Huntington, editor, publisher of Boston Beacon, 1898-1903; *b.* Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1857; studied Penacook Acad., N. H.; A. B. Dartmouth (B. S.), 1878; *m.* Dorchester, Mass., July 19, 1884, Anna Harris. Literary editor Boston Daily Evening Traveler, 1878-85; asso. editor The Literary World, 1885-8; asso. editor Boston Beacon, 1889-98; bought the Beacon and became editor, June, 1898. Translator of Tolstoi's "My Religion," 1886 C7. *Residence:* 65 Pleasant St., Dorchester, Mass.

SMITH, Isaac Townsend, consul-gen.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, Isabel E., miniature painter; *b.* in Ohio; *m.* London, England, 1895, Carl F. Smith, artist. Has painted miniature of President McKinley (on brooch daily worn by Mrs. McKinley); also miniature of Queen Wilhelmina of Holland from life; Queen Victoria; President Faure of France, and other notable. Mem. Nat. Woman's Indian Assn. Auxiliary. *Club:* Sorosis (New York). *Address:* 1739 17th St., Washington.

SMITH, J. Allen, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, Jacob Hurd, brig.-gen. United States Army; *b.* Jackson, Iron Furnace, O., Jan. 29, 1840; *s.* J. M. G. S.; ed. at public schools Scioto, Iron Furnace and at Portsmouth, O.; grad. Collegiate and Commercial Inst., New Haven, Conn., 1858; *m.* Topeka, Kan., Feb. 4, 1885, Adelaide M. Hall. In Civil war from May 8, 1861, to close; Spanish war April, 1898; Philippine war, 1899; wounded in 1st 2 wars; in Indian wars from 1867 to 1898; promoted maj., Nov. 26, 1894; col., Oct. 20, 1899, 17th inf.; brig.-gen. U. S. V., June 1, 1900; brig.-gen., U. S. A., March 30, 1901; retired from active list of army, July 17, 1901. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington.

SMITH, James, Jr., ex-U. S. senator, mfr., banker; *b.* Newark, N. J., June 12, 1851; ed. pvt. schs. and coll. at Wilmington, Del.; engaged in dry goods and importing business, but forsook it to engage as mfr. of patent and enameled leather, in which he is one of largest in world. Alderman Newark, 1883-7; declined unanimous nomination for mayor; later pres. 1st bd. of works of Newark. Was mem. of Dem. Nat. Com., and chmn. N. J. delegations to Nat. Dem. Convs., 1884, 1892, 1896; U. S. senator from N. J., 1893-9. Pres. The Federal Trust Co., Newark, N. J. *Address:* Newark, N. J.

SMITH, James Allwood, consul; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 3, 1865; *s.* Rev. Joseph Morgan and Cordelia (Root) S.; ed. pub. schs., Grand Rapids, and Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* Lansing, Mich., Dec. 18, 1890, Marguerite A. Ransom. Mgr. extensive marble property in Vt., 1891; Am. consul at Leghorn, Italy, 1897-1907; consul-gen. at Boma since Mar. 30, 1907. Republican. Cong'list. Mason, Shriner. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt. *Address:* Am. Consul-Gen., Boma, Kongo Free State.

SMITH, James Argyle, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SMITH, James Dickinson, banker, yachtsman; *b.* Exeter, N. H., Nov. 24, 1832; *s.* Rev. John and Esther Mary (Woodruff) S.; ed. public schools; *m.* New York, 1857, Elizabeth, *d.* Archibald Henderson. Established banking firm of Jameson, Smith & Cotting, now James D. Smith & Co., New York; pres. of New York Stock Exchange, 1885-6; treas. State of Conn., 1881; pres. city council, Stamford, Conn., 1894-7; dir. in several corporations. Mem. New York Yacht Club since March 27, 1873, of which he was rear-commodore, 1880, vice-commodore, 1881,

Digitized by Google

commodore, 1882-3; for 13 yrs. was chmn. America's cup com. of the club; has owned several famous yachts; now owns the Viking. Residence (summer), Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

SMITH, James Francis, brig.-gen. U. S. vols., lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 28, 1859; *s.* Patrick and Anne S.; grad. Santa Clara Coll., 1878 (A. M.); studied law Hastings Law School, Calif.; admitted to bar, Jan., 1881; *m.* Santa Clara, Calif., Aug. 13, 1885, Lillie A. Dunnigan. Became col. 1st Calif. regt., U. S. V., April, 1898; served 1st expd'n to Philippines, arriving June 30, 1898; was in battle of Malate Trenches, July 31, 1898, taking of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898; deputy provost marshal, Manila, Aug., 1898; pres. mil. comm'n, Oct. 12, 1899; comd. 1st brigade, 1st div. 8th army corps, Oct. 22, 1898; mem. comm'n to confer with comm'n from Aguinaldo, Jan., 1899; in battle of Santa Afia, Feb. 5, 1899; in fighting at San Pedro Mecati, Pateros and Taguig, Feb. 15, to March 1; 1899; commended for gallantry in dispatches; in command Island of Negros as sub-dist., March 1, 1899; brig.-gen. U. S. V., April 29, 1899. Comd. Dept. Visayas, Apr., 1899; mil. gov. Island of Negros, July 24, 1899; collector customs, Philippine Archipelago, Oct., 1900; asso. justice Supreme Court, P. I., June 17, 1901; mem. Philippine Comm'n and Sec. of Pub. Inst'n, P. I., Jan. 1, 1903-1906; gov. gen., P. I., since Sept. 20, 1906. *Address:* Manila, P. I.

SMITH, James Henry Oliver, Christian clergyman; *b.* Waynesville, O., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* Edward Moseley and Sarah (Wilson) S.; grad. Butler Univ., A. M., 1884; (D. D., LL. D.); *m.* Dixon, Ill., Aug. 24, 1880, Mary E. Coe. State evangelist of Christian (Disciples) Ch. in Ind., and editor Central Christian, 1885-8; pastor Christian Ch., Valparaiso, Ind., 1888-95; later pastor Union Christian Ch., People's Inst., Chicago, and afterward lecturing in West, Calif. and Tex.; interested in reforms to benefit labor. Pres. Christian Endeavor Union of Ind., 1893; dir. Am. Christian Missionary Soc.; mem. advisory bd. Am. Coll. Medicine and Surgery, Chicago; mem. Interdenominational Fellowship Club, Chicago. Now pastor Christian Ch., Oklahoma City. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

SMITH, James Irwin, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SMITH, James McLain, editor, breeder; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, James Perrin, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, James Walter, editor Am. edit. "Strand" mag.; *b.* East Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1868; *s.* James S.; ed. in Boston public schools; grad. English High School, Boston, 1888; grad. Harvard, 1894; *m.* Stoke Pogis, Bucks, England, March, 1895, Martha Elizabeth Fletcher, of Pepperell, Mass. Went to England, Sept., 1894; worked as journalist; contb'r to Am. and English papers and mags.; editor Am. edit. Strand Mag. since 1896; founded for Sir George Newnes, "The King," and became its editor. *Address:* 23 Acacia Rd., N. W. *Office:* George Newnes, Ltd., Southampton St., London.

SMITH, Jane Luella Dowd, author, poet; *b.* Sheffield, Mass., June 16, 1847; *d.* Almeron and Emily (Curtiss) Dowd; grad. Westfield, Mass., Normal School, 1866; grad. N. Granville Ladies' Sem., N. Y., 1868; *m.* Henry Hadley Smith, M. D., May 18, 1875. Taught school 10 yrs.; was prin. of 3 high schools and 1 academy. Writes for Nat. Temperance Soc.; worker for temperance, Sunday-schools, prohibition and equal suffrage. *Author:* (Verse) Wayside Leaves, 1879 P2; Wind Flowers, 1887 O1; Flowers from Foreign Fields, 1895 O1; The Value of the Church, 1898; Ways to Win, 1904 E21; Wistaria. *Address:* Hudson, N. Y.

SMITH, Jared Augustine, brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired; *b.* Wilton, Maine, July 6, 1840; *s.* Jared and Sarah Richardson (Dakin) S.; grad. West Point; commissioned 2d lt. corps of eng'rs, June, 1862; served in Civil war, 1862-5; in engagements at Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock, Bealeton and Catlett Station, 1862; bvtd. 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1862; maj., March 13, 1865; on leave of absence for injuries in field, fall of 1862; instr. at West Point, 1863; *m.* March 10, 1864, Mrs. Emily Goodwin Reed, *d.* Prof. Claudius Berard, West Point, N. Y. Since war engaged in construction of coast and harbor defenses, river and harbor improvements and as lighthouse eng'r. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Army Potomac, Soc. Foreign Wars, Mil. Service Inst'n. *Clubs:* Union (Cleveland), Army and Navy (New York). *Residence:* 2009 Cornell Rd., S. E. *Office:* 627 Citizens Bldg., Cleveland.

SMITH, Jared Gage, agriculturist; *b.* at Springwater, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1866; *s.* Prosper Adams and Delia (Spencer) S.; ed. Lincoln (Neb.) pub. schs. and Univ. of Neb., B. Sc., 1888, A. M., 1892; *m.* Coolabah, New South Wales, Australia, May 15, 1894, Grace Catherine Werner. Asst. agriculturist, Neb. Agr'l Expt. Sta., Lincoln, Neb., 1888-90; traveled in Europe, Australia and Mexico, 1890-92; collected grasses and forage plants for Neb. State Bd. Agr. in Neb. Sand Hills, Aug., 1892; asso. botanist, Shaw Sch. of Botany, St. Louis, 1892-3; bot. asst., Mo. Bot. Gardens, St. Louis, 1893-5; asst., div. of botany, Apr.-June, 1895, asst. chief, div. agrostology, 1895-9, asst. div. of botany, 1899-1900, chief, sect. of seed and plant introduction, 1900-1, U. S. Dept. Agr.; sp'l agt. in charge of Hawaii Agr'l Expt. Sta., Honolulu, since Mar., 1901. Mem. St. Louis Acad. Sciences, A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc.; asso. mem. Bot. Soc. America; mem. S. A. R. Republican. Has written many agr'l bulls. published in Washington and Honolulu. 32° Mason. *Address:* U. S. Experiment Station, Honolulu, H. T.

SMITH, Jeanie Oliver Davidson (Mrs.), author; *b.* Troy, N. Y.; *d.* Richard and Margaret Oliver (Amos) Davidson; ed. Troy, N. Y., and Edinburgh, Scotland; *m.* Troy, N. Y., Horace E. Smith, LL. D., dean Albany Law Sch. (died 1902). Lived several yrs. in Scotland; contb'r to British and Am. periodicals. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Aldine Lit. Soc., Johnstown, N. Y. Presby'n. *Author:* Day Lilies (poems), 1889 P2; Mayor of Kanemeta, 1891 A34; Donald Moncrief, 1893 M40; Story of Blackie (juvenile), 1894 X1; Stories of Fido and Hunter

Digitized by Google

renile), 1896 X1; Blackie's Diary (Juven-
, 1899 X1; The Christ (poems), with O.
Auringer, 1899 P2; Blackie's Companions,
. *Address:* Johnstown, N. Y.

TH, Jeremiah, jurist; grad. Harvard,
(LL. D.); was prof. Harvard Law Sch.,
rs.; has been justice Supreme Court of
d. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., etc. *Address:*
rkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

H, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Dover,
., Jan. 14, 1870; *s.* Jeremiah and Han-
(Webster) S.; prep. edn., Phillips
er Acad.; A. B., Harvard, 1892, LL.
1895; unmarried. Sec. to Mr. Justice
, U. S. Supreme Court, 1895-6; prac-
in Boston, since 1896; mem. firm of
Richardson, Herrick & Neave, since
1907; mem. bd. trustees, Mass. State
torium, Phillips Exeter Acad. Demo-
Clubs: Tavern, Union, Boston
tic Assn., Oakley Country. *Residence:*
rkeley St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:*
ate St., Boston.

d, Jesse Merrick, eng'r, expert in
t causes; *b.* Newark, O., Oct. 30, 1848;
nry and Lucinda (Salisbury) S.; ed.
Patterson's Sch., Detroit, Rensselaer
Inst., Troy, N. Y., 1865-8, École Cen-
des Arts et Manufactures, Paris, 1869-
E., 1872; *m.* 1st, Newark, O., Feb. 5,
Ella A. Moore (died); 2d, Nantucket,
Nov. 26, 1903, Annie Coffin. Engaged
lding iron blast furnaces, and in coal
in Hocking Valley, Ohio, 1874-80; con-
g eng'r, Detroit, designing sp'l ma-
y and mfg. and elec. power plants,
pert in patent litigation, 1880-98; con-
g eng'r and expert in patent litigation
w York since 1898. Mem. Am. Soc.
Eng'rs (ex-v.-p.), Am. Inst. Elec.
, Société des Ingénieurs Civils de
, Nat. Geog. Soc., Detroit Eng'ring
Presby'n. Republican. Mem. Ohio
New York. *Clubs:* Engineers, Re-
n. *Residence:* 120 Riverside Drive.
220 Broadway, New York.

Jessie Willcox, artist; *b.* Phila.;
vate schools, Phila.; studied art at
ad. Fine Arts, and under Howard
Drexel Inst.; unmarried. Has been
as artist and illustrator since 1890;
is illustration, in which line has
for Scribner's, Harper's, Collier's
Woman's Home Companion, Ladies'
Journal; publications of Houghton,
& Co., and Little, Brown & Co., both
on. *Address:* Cogsled, Allen Lane,
phia.

John Addison Baxter, naval
b. Baltimore, Mar. 21, 1843; *s.* John
Sophia F. S.; ed. Baltimore pub.
ad Dickinson Sem., Williamsport,
ved regular apprenticeship, C. H.
machine shop, Baltimore; course
ing, Baltimore; *m.* Ella E. Smith.
U. S. N. Apr. 21, 1863, as 3d asst.
erved off Charleston, S. C., during
r; attached to U. S. S. Housatonic
at vessel was blown up by Confed-
pedo. Promoted to 2d asst. eng'r,
1864; 1st asst. eng'r, 1868; chief
92, comdr., 1899, capt., U. S. N.,
02. Served with Shufeldt Expdn.,
; Isthmus Tehauntepec; head of
dept. steam eng'ring, Norfolk Navy Yard, 1896-9; same New York Navy Yard since June, 1899; has had full charge of reconstructing the building and machinery of this dept.; will build machinery of new battleship Connecticut. Has served on following vessels: Housatonic, Paul Jones, Wabash, Mohongo, Saco, Seminole, Mayflower, Hartford, Saugus, Wyandotte, Tallapoosa, Atlanta, Montgomery, Texas; retired Mar. 21, 1905, with rank of rear-admiral, and apptd. gen. insp. Bureau of Steam Eng'ring, Navy Dept. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Mil. Order Loyal Legion. Republican. *Address:* 19 Halsey St., Brooklyn.

SMITH, John Bernhardt, prof. entomology, Rutgers Coll., and entomologist N. J. Agr'l Coll. Expt. Sta., since 1889; *b.* New York, Nov. 21, 1858; ed. common schools New York and Brooklyn; hon. Sc. D., Rutgers Coll., 1891; *m.* Albany, N. Y., 1886, Marie von Meske. Studied law, admitted to New York bar, 1879; sp'l agt. Entomol. Div. U. S. Dept. Agr., 1884; asst. curator U. S. Nat. Museum, 1886; State entomologist, N. J., 1898. Fellow A. A. A. S., mem. local scientific socs., hon. and corr. mem. entom. socs. all over U. S. and Canada. Editor Bulletin Brooklyn Entomol. Soc. and Entomologia Americana to 1890; contributor of several hundred articles to gov't and tech. publications. *Author:* Economic Entomology for the Farmer and Fruit-grower, and for Use as a Text Book in Agricultural Schools and Colleges, 1896 L5. *Residence:* 157 College Av., New Brunswick, N. J.

SMITH, John Butler, mfr.; *b.* Saxton's River, Vt., April 12, 1838; ed. there and at Hillsboro, N. H., and in Francestown Acad. Began manufacture of hosiery and knit goods, 1864; permanently located at Hillsboro, 1866; built up large business, which was incorporated in 1882, he and a nephew being chief owners. Rep. presidential elector, 1884; mem. Exec. Council N. H., 1887-9; chairman Rep. State Com., N. H., 1890; gov. N. H., 1893 and 1894. *Address:* Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.

SMITH, John Corson, retired; *b.* Phila., Feb. 13, 1832; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Harvey) S.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Galena, Ill., Mar. 24, 1856, Charlotte A. Gallaher. Enlisted pvt. 74th Ill. Vols., 1862; raised Co. I, 96th Ill. Vol. Inf. and elected maj., Sept. 6, 1862; lt. col., Nov. 1, 1863; bvtd. col. vols., Feb. 20, 1865; brig. gen. vols. for meritorious services, June 20, 1865; hon. mustered out, June 10, 1865. Participated in 2d battle of Fort Donelson, battles of Liberty Gap, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Resaca, Kingston, Cassville, New Hope Church, Dallas, Pumpkinvine Creek, Pine Mountain, and at Kenesaw Mountain, where was severely wounded. In internal revenue service, 1865-74; chief insp. grain, Ill., 1875-7; comm'r Centennial Exp'n, 1876; state treas., 1879-81, 1883-5, lt.-gov., Ill., 1885-9; del. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1872, 1876; Republican. 33° Mason; Past Grand Master Grand Lodge of Ill. A. F. and A. M., and I. O. O. F. Mem. G. A. R. and past dept. comdr. of Ill. *Author:* History of Freemasonry in

Digitized by Google

Illinois 1903. Also many pamphlets. *Residence:* 65 Sibley St., Chicago.

SMITH, John Day, lawyer; *b.* Litchfield, Me., Feb. 25, 1845; *s.* Edward G. and Elizabeth B. (Lord) S.; grad. Brown Univ., 1872, A. M., 1875; Columbian Univ. Law Sch., 1878, LL. M., 1881; *m.* 1st, July 20, 1872, Mary H. Chadbourne, Waltham, Mass.; 2d, Sept. 16, 1879, Laura Bean, Delaware, O. Served in Civil war in co. F, 19th Me. vols., 2d Army Corps; was in all battles of Army of Potomac from Antietam until June 22, 1864, when he was severely wounded in action at Petersburg, Va. Admitted to bar, 1880; mem. Minn. Ho. Reps., 1889, senate, 1891-5. Republican. Lecturer on law of torts and criminal law, Howard Univ., 1881-6, on Am. const'l law, Univ. of Minn., since 1888. Mem. G. A. R. (comdr. Dept. Minn., 1893); pres. Minn. Chapter S. A. R., 1907. Dist. judge, 4th jud. dist., Minn., for term expiring Jan. 1, 1911. *Author:* Cases on Constitutional Law, 1897 W15. *Residence:* 2720 Pillsbury Av. *Address:* Court House, Minneapolis.

SMITH, John P., journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, John Talbot, R. C. clergyman, author, lecturer; *b.* Saratoga, N. Y., Sept., 1855; academic ed'n Albany, N. Y.; grad. Divinity dept. St. Michael's Coll., Toronto, Can.; LL. D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmittsburg, Md. Missionary in Adirondacks, 1881-9; editor New York Catholic Review, 1889-92; contributor to various magazines. *Author:* A Woman of Culture, 1881; Solitary Island, 1884; His Honor, the Mayor, 1891; Saranac, 1893; Training of a Priest, 1896; The Chaplain's Sermons, 1896; Brother Azarias, 1897; Lenten Sermons, 1899; The Black Cardinal, 1900; The Man Who Vanished, 1904; The Closed Road, 1906; History of Catholics of New York (2 vols.), 1907. *Address:* 1075 Madison Av., New York.

SMITH, John Walter, gov. Md., 1900-1904; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., Feb. 5, 1845; *s.* John W. and Charlotte (Whittington) S.; ed. private tutors and Washington Acad.; *m.* Snow Hill, 1869, Mary Frances Richardson. Mem. State senate, Md., 1889-99, pres. 1894; chmn. State Dem. Com., 1895; nominee for U. S. senator, 1896; mem. 56th Congress. *Home:* Snow Hill, Md.

SMITH, Joseph, journalist; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1853; *s.* Patrick Gerald and Mary Thornton S.; grad. Royal Mil. School, Dublin, Ireland. In U. S. cav. service in N. Mex., Ariz. and Tex., 1873-8; traveled in Brazil, Uruguay and Argentina, 1878-80; *m.* Lowell, Mass., Jan., 1886, Janet Wright Worthen. Sp'l corr. Illustrated American during World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; pres. Papyrus Club, Boston; mem. Am.-Irish Hist. Soc. of America. Established and edited Sunday Arena, Lowell, 1892. *Author:* The "Scotch-Irish" Shibboleth, pub. by Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Washington, 1898. Has contributed papers on hist. and ethnol. subjects to Pilot; wrote The Algerine, Criterion, 1899; Tales of a Trooper, Illustrated American, 1893; Story of the Bones, and Rory Lynch, Harper's Weekly, 1894-97; Personally Conducted Tours, Life, 1897; numerous sketches in Life since 1897. Now asso. editor Boston Traveller. *Address:* 752 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

SMITH, Joseph, pres. Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; *b.* Kirtland, Lake Co., O., Nov. 6, 1832; *s.* Joseph S. (founder of the Mormon ch.) and Emma (Hale) S.; common school ed'n at Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.; *m.* Ada Rachel Clark. After removal of the main body of Mormons to Utah, remained with his mother's family; kept hotel and farmed until manhood; studied law, but not liking the practice, did not seek admission to bar. In 1860 became pres., as above, of—"Reorganized Church" being opposed to polygamy and not affiliating with the ch. in Utah. Since 1863 editor Saints' Herald, organ of his denomination. *Address:* Independence, Missouri.

SMITH, Joseph Adams, naval officer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, Joseph Fielding, pres. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints; *b.* Far West, Mo., Nov. 13, 1838; *s.* Hyrum and Mary (Fielding) S.; (nephew of Joseph Smith, "Mormon" prophet); drove an ox-team in the exodus of 1846 to Winter Quarters on Missouri River; crossed plains and drove ox-team to Salt Lake Valley, 1848; worked as manual laborer, 1848-54; missionary to Sandwich Islands, 1854-8; sergeant-at-arms, Territorial legislature, 1858-9; ordained a seventy, Mar. 20, 1858; high priest and mem. High Council, Oct. 16, 1858; missionary to Great Britain, 1860-3, 1874-5, and 1877, and missionary to European Continent and Sandwich Islands. Presided over European mission, and edited "The Millennial Star." Ordained apostle, July 1, 1866; mem. council of 12, 1867; second counselor in First Presidency of Ch., 1880-1901; pres. of the ch. since death of Lorenzo Snow, Oct., 1901; several times mem. Utah legislature; several times mem. city council Salt Lake City; council (or senate) in Utah legislature, 1882; presided over constn'l conv., 1882, which framed const'n for State of Utah, and petitioned Congress for admission into the Union. Pres. of Zion's Coöperative Mercantile Inst'n; State Bank of Utah; Zion's Savings Bank & Trust Co.; Utah Sugar Co.; Consolidated Wagon & Machine Co., and several other enterprises. Senior editor "Juvenile Instructor," and the "Improvement Era (monthly mag.), organ of the Young Men's Mutual Improvement assns. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

SMITH, Joseph Lindon, artist (painter); *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry F. S.; ed. private schools, R. I.; studied in school of drawing and painting, Museum of Fine arts, Boston, and at Académie Julien, Paris; *m.* Rye, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1899, Corinna Haven Putnam. Executed mural decoration in Public Library, Boston; mural decorations on exterior of Horticultural Hall, Phila.; work done in Italy, Egypt and Turkey, including copies made for Boston Museum of Fine Arts of so-called "Alexander Sarcophagus" in Imperial Museum, Constantinople. Received decoration of the III order, Medijieh, from Sultan of Turkey.

Digitized by Google

taken active part in recent excavations Egypt, in the Valey of the Kings at or; was present at the discovery of tomb of the parents of Queen Tiy, 1904- d of the tomb of the Queen, 1907; taught s. at Sch. of the Mus. of Fine Arts, on, and at Harvard, 1903 and 1906; ed recently in Japan. Mem. Soc. Mural ters (New York), Copley Soc. (Boston.) : Century (New York); St. Botolph, rn, Harvard Japan, Maniwa (Boston). ess: The Ludlow, Boston.

H, Joseph Rowe, army officer, sur- : *b.* Madison Barracks, New York, Apr. 31; *s.* Gen. Joseph R. and Juliet Phil- (de Hart) S.; grad. Univ. of Mich., A. M., 1851, LL. D., 1900; Univ. of lo, M. D., 1853; *m.* Dec. 17, 1857, Clara- Colquhoun Cleemann, Phila. Civ. en- ocating ry. bet. Watertown and Sack- Harbor, 1847; laying out boundary bet. s and Cherokees, 1850, laying out ter- al roads in Minn., 1851. Entered army, 55, 1854, served, 1854-8, in Tex. and on -against hostile Indians; chief med. 6th column, Utah forces, 1858, then Gen. Sumner pursuing Cheyennes; prisoner, April, 1861, in Tex., and d. Organized gen. hosps. in Washing- id Georgetown, 1861, for reception of ed from 1st Bull Run; acting sur- en., U. S. A., 1862-3; bvtd. lt.-col., 63, 1865 for superior ability and ex- management of the affairs of his and col., Nov. 22, 1866, for "meri- s services and devotion to the sick the prevalence of the cholera at Lit- k, Ark."; after war served as med. reaching rank of col., and becoming lir. of several depts.; finally med. pt. of the East, 1893-5; retired Apr. , at age limit. Many times repre- med. dept. U. S. A. at meetings Am. ssn., also Internat. Med. Congress, 1876, Washington, 1887, Rome, 1894, n.-Am. Med. Congress, Washington, n. pres. to represent U. S. A.). Mem. edical Assn., Am. Public Health ellow Am. Acad. Medicine, and oth- socs.; corporator New York Post- Med. Sch. and Hosp.; hon. mem. Ill. Surgeons U. S.; mem. A. A. A. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; rchæology, Univ. of Pa.; fellow tist. Assn.; mem. Nat. Edn'l Assn., estry Assn.; corr. mem. Nat. Geog. . Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, , socs. Army of Potomac, Army of rmy of Ark. (v.-p.). Contb'r of pa- Woods' Reference Hand Book of iences on Duties of Military Sur- lso many other scientific and pro- papers. Apptd. brig.-gen. U. S. 23, 1904. *Club:* Union League. *Resi-* 5 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

J(oseph) Russell, educator, . Lincoln, Va., Feb. 3, 1874; *s.* R. and Ellen H. Smith; ran farm, . Abington Friends' Sch., Jenkin- .; grad. Univ. of Pa., B. S., 1898, 903; student Univ. of Leipzig, 1901- enwich, N. J., June 16, 1898, Hen- wart. Instr. history, George Sch., Pa., 1896-9; assisted with econ. in- ns, Isthmian Canal Comm'n, 1899- 1901; instr. commerce, 1903-6, asst. prof. geography and industry, since 1906, Whar- ton Sch. Finance and Commerce, Univ. of Pa. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phila. Geog. Soc. (dir.) *Author:* The Or- ganization of Ocean Commerce, 1905 U33 (Pa.); studies in economic geography and contb'r econ. jours. and procs. *Residence:* 5300 Media St., Philadelphia.

SMITH, Judson, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, Julia Holmes, physician; *b.* (Holmes) Savannah, Ga., Dec. 23, 1839; grad. Spingler Inst., N. Y., 1857; *m.*, 1st, 1860, Waldo Abbot (died, 1864, leaving her with a son, Willis John Abbott); 2d, 1872, Sabin Smith, New London, Conn. Studied, 1873-5, at Boston Univ. School of Medicine; grad. Chicago Homœo. Coll., 1877; has since prac- ticed in Chicago. Lecturer; contributor to med. and gen. literature; for some time edited the "woman's page," Chicago Times. Was candidate, 1894, 1898, 1900 on Dem. ticket for univ. trustee of Ill.; apptd. by Gov. Altgeld to fill unexpired term and hence was 1st woman trustee of Univ. of Ill. Has been an officer in Inst. of Homœo- pathy; mem. Acad. of Medicine; Cook Co. Homœo.-Med. Assn.; Ill. State Med. Assn. Prof. gynecology and dean Nat. Med. Coll.; supt. Dept. Northwest, New Orleans Cotton Exp'n, 1885; v.-p. Homœo. Congress, Co- lumbian Exp'n, 1892-3. Organized and was 1st pres. Woman's Med. Assn.; two yrs. sec. Fortnightly Club; 3 yrs. pres. Woman's Club of Chicago. *Residence:* 286 Belden Av. *Office:* 100 State St., Chicago.

SMITH, Julius, missionary; *b.* nr. Savan- nah, Mo., June 9, 1857; *s.* William and Nan- cy (Holland) S.; grad. Iowa Wesleyan Univ., B. S., 1883, M. S., 1886; Garrett Bib- lical Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1888 (D. D., Bak- er Univ., 1902); *m.* June 12, 1884, Mary E. Price, Savannah, Mo. Entered M. E. minis- try, 1884; missionary to Burma since 1890. *Author:* Ten Years in Burma, 1902 M25. *Ad- dress:* Baldwin, Kan.

SMITH, Justin Harvey, prof. modern history, Dartmouth Coll., since June, 1899; *b.* Boscawen, N. H., Jan. 13, 1857; *s.* Rev. Ambrose and Cynthia Maria (Egerton) S.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1877, A. M.; unmar- ried. Mem. publishing firm of Ginn & Co., in charge editorial work; retired from busi- ness, Jan. 1, 1898. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars. Mem. visiting com., Romance philology, Har- vard, 1896-1906; made visits abroad, 1878, 1895, 1898, 1900, 1904, 1906, 1907 travel- ing in nearly every country of Europe, and to some extent in Africa, Asia, Mexico, Cuba, etc. *Clubs:* University, Au- thors', Twentieth Century (Boston); Cen- tury (New York). *Author:* The Trouba- dours at Home (2 vols.), 1899 P2; Arnold's March from Cambridge to Quebec, 1903 P2; A Tale of Two Worlds and Five Centuries, 1903; Our Struggle for the Fourteenth Colony—Canada and the American Revolu- tion (2 vols.), 1907 P2. Editor The Historic Books, 1903; also mag. writer. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Kirby Flower, prof. of Latin, Johns Hopkins, since 1889; *b.* Pawlet, Vt., Dec. 6, 1862; *s.* Henry H. and Julia M. (Flower) S.; ed. in graded schools of Rutland, Vt., 1872-80; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1884; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Baltimore, June 8, 1893, Charlotte, *d.* late Edmund Law Rogers. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Language Assn. of America. Contb'r to philol. publs., especially Am. Jour. Philology. *Address:* 719 Park Av., Baltimore.

SMITH, Langdon, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, Lewis Worthington, educator; *b.* Malta, Ill., Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* Dwight A. and Sarah Elizabeth (Lewis) S.; student Beloit Coll., Fairfield Coll., Neb. (Ph. B., 1889), Univ. of Neb.; (A. M., Cotner Univ., Neb., 1901); *m.* Indianola, Neb., Aug. 24, 1897. Jessica Welborn. High sch. and coll. teacher in Neb. after graduation; prof. of English, Tabor Coll., Iowa, 1899-1902; on reviewing staff The Dial, 1899-1902; prof. of English, Drake Univ., since 1902. *Editor:* Tennyson's The Princess, 1890 S12. *Author:* A Modern Composition and Rhetoric, 1901 S12; God's Sunlight, 1901 C7; The Writing of the Short Story, 1902 H2; In the Furrow, 1906 L11. Contb'r to lit. and critical mags. and jours. *Residence:* 1108 27th St., Des Moines, Ia.

SMITH, Lura Eugenie Brown, journalist, author; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., June 23, 1854; *d.* Leverett Russell and Catharine (Ostrander) Brown; went to Little Rock, Ark., 1883; edited Arkansas Life and was corr. for various papers; *m.* April 20, 1892, Sidney Smith, editor Iowa Masonry, Cedar Rapids. *Author:* The Autocrat of Arkansas; On the Track and Off the Train, 1892; also (with Alice French) Victory's Divorcement; also short stories, poems, editorial work, etc., in newspapers. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, League Am. Pen Women. *Address:* 1540 B Av., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

SMITH, Lyman Cornelius, capitalist, mfr., banker; *b.* Torrington, Conn., Mar. 31, 1850; *s.* Lewis Stevens and Eliza Ann (Hurlbut) S.; ed. com. and State normal schs.; *m.* Feb. 13, 1877, Flora Elizabeth (Bates) Burns, of Syracuse, N. Y. Removed to New York, 1872, where he managed a live stock commission house, and engaged in lumber business, Syracuse, 1875; mfd. breech-loading fire-arms, 1877-90. Began as mfr. of typewriters, 1886, and in 1890, organized Smith Premier Typewriter Co., of which he was pres.; sold out to Union Typewriter Co. (capital $20,000,000) and became v.-p. and mem. exec. bd.; resigned, Feb. 10, 1903; in 1903, with brothers, organized L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter Co.; pres. Hudson (N. Y.) Portland Cement Co., U. S. Transportation Co. of the Great Lakes, Nat. Bank of Syracuse, L. C. Smith Transit Co., Rochester, Syracuse & Eastern R. R. Co.; chmn. bd. dirs. Halcomb Steel Co. In 1900 gave Syracuse Univ. the Lyman Cornelius Smith Coll. of Applied Science; v.-p. bd. trustees Syracuse Univ. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France. 32° Mason; Knight Templar. *Address:* Syracuse, N. Y.

SMITH, Lyndon Ambrose, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, Madison Roswell, congressman; *b.* Glen Allen, Mo., July 9, 1850; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Barbara V. C. (Kinder) S.; grad. (sp'l studies) Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1871; admitted to bar, 1874; *m.* Cape Girardeau, Mo., Jan. 12, 1881, Nannie Leech. Pros. att'y, Bollinger Co., Mo., 1879-81; mem. Mo. senate, 1887-91; reporter St. Louis Ct. of Appeals, 1901-4; candidate for judge St. Louis Ct. of Appeals, 1890; mem. Congress, 13th Mo. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Farmington, Mo.

SMITH, Marcus A., delegate in Congress, lawyer; *b.* near Cynthiana, Ky., January 24, 1852; ed. at Transylvania Univ., Lexington, Ky.; admitted to bar; removed to Ariz., 1881; elected prosecuting att'y following year. Del. in Congress, 1887-95, 1897-9, 1901-3 and 1905-9; Democrat. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

SMITH, Margaret Vowell, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, Marion Couthouy, author; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Henry Pratt and Maria Couthouy (Williams) S.; contributor to leading mags. of poems (notably "Chicago" in The Century, March, 1893), short stories and articles, and a serial, "A Working Woman." *Author:* Doctor Marks, Socialist, 1897; The Electric Spirit, and Other Poems, 1906 B11. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J.

SMITH, Mary Prudence Wells, author; *b.* Attica, N. Y., July 23, 1840; *d.* Dr. Noah S. and Esther Nims (Coleman) Wells; grad. Greenfield, Mass., High School, 1858; Miss Draper's Female Sem., Hartford, Conn., June, 1859. Became asst. teacher Greenfield High School; later asst. in Franklin Savings Inst'n, Greenfield, Mass., being the 1st woman employed in a savings bank in Mass.; *m.* April 14, 1875, Judge Fayette Smith, Cincinnati (died Jan. 4, 1903). Pres. Conn. Valley Asso. Alliance Unitarian Women; hon. mem. Cincinnati Women's Club. *Author:* "Jolly Good" series of stories for young people (8 vols.), 1875-95 R5; Miss Ellis's Mission, 1886 A4; The Young Puritans of Old Hadley, 1897 R5; The Young Puritans in King Philip's War, 1898 L6; The Young Puritans in Captivity, 1899 L6; What Women Have Done in Literature in the United States Since 1649, 1899; The Young and Old Puritans of Hatfield, 1900 L6; Four on a Farm, 1901 L6; The Boy Captive of Old Deerfield, 1904 L6; The Boy Captive in Canada, 1905 L6; Boys of the Border, 1907 L6. Dir. Nat. Alliance of Unitarian Women. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

SMITH, Milton H., pres. of Louisville & Nashville R. R. since March 9, 1891; *b.* in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; began ry. service as operator and clerk, supt.'s office, Miss. Central R. R., Holly Springs, Miss.; with mil. rys. in Northern Ala. during war; freight agt. Louisville & Nashville R. R., Louisville, 1865-8; gen. freight agt. same, 1868-78; gen. freight agt. Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 1878-81; gen. agt. Pa. R. R., 1881-2; 3d v.-p. and traffic mgr., Jan. to July, 1882; 1st v.-p., 1882-4; gen. mgr., 1883-4; pres., 1884-6; v.-p., 1886-91. *Address:* 1240 4th St., Louisville, Ky.

Digitized by Google

ITH, Minna Caroline, journalist, au-hor; *b.* in Calif., 1860; *d.* Rev. W. N. and Jane (Letts) S.; sister of Gertrude Smith. *Author:* Mary Paget, a Romance of Old Bermuda, 1900 M1; The Boys of Cary Farm; Red Top Ranch, 1907 D4 (juvenile). *Translator:* Trilby, the Fairy of Argyle (from the French of Nodier); Saragossa (from the Spanish of Galdos), 1899 L6; The Joy of Captain Ribot (from the Spanish of Valdés), 900 B27; José (Valdés), 1902 B27. *Address:* Seamount, Bermuda.

ITH, Munroe, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, . Y., Dec. 8, 1854; *s.* Dr. Horatio Southgate id Susan Dwight (Munroe) S.; grad. Amherst, 1874, Columbia Law Sch., 1877; J. U. , Göttingen Univ., 1880; (LL. D., Columbia, 1904); *m.* Phila., Apr. 17, 1890, Gertrude ridekoper. Instr., 1880-3, adj. prof. history, 1883-91, prof. Roman law and comparative jurisprudence, since 1891, Columbia; lecturer Roman law, Georgetown Law ol., Washington, since 1901. Mem. Assn. r City of New York, N. Y. Acad. Polit. ence, Société de Legislation Comparis. *g.* editor Polit. Science Quarterly. *Author:* marck and German Unity, 1898 M1; Selections from Cicero, with Introduction, in pleton's series of "The World's Great oks," 1899 A2; also legal articles in Harper's Classical Dictionary, Lalor's Cyclopedia of Political Science, the Universal lo., the Internat. Cyclo., etc. *Club:* Century. *Residence:* 152 E. 35th St., New York.

'H, Nicholas, author; *b.* at Blackburn, Eng., Oct. 31, 1836; *s.* William and ah (Bailey) S.; never attended sch.; t to Wis., 1844; worked in lead mines ers and on the farm summers, 1844-60; ied law; admitted to bar, 1862; *m.* Aug. 862, Julia Clara, *d.* Dr. Moses Meeker, ter's Grove, Wis. Served in Civil war, ite 33d Wis. Inf., Aug., 1862; 2d lt., 1862; 1st lt., May, 1863; capt., Aug., Took part in Grant and Sherman exthrough Central Miss., 1862-3; siege of sburg and capture of Jackson, 1863; mil. comdr. ill-fated steamer John ier on Red River expd'n, spring of was on expd'n against Marmaduke, f 1864; resigned Jan., 1865, on account sability; began newspaper work on esha, Wis., Freeman, 1869; editor ville, Wis., Daily Gazette, 1874-91, du Lac Daily Commonwealth, 1895-9. sect. Rep. State Central Com.; 1891-4; issioned col. on Gov. W. E. Smith's 1879; mem. State bd. supervision of able, reformatory and penal inst'ns, ; mem. mil. order Loyal Legion. : Stories of Great National Songs, 2; Hymns Historically Famous, 1901 Songs from the Hearts of Women, 05; Our National Flag—In History cident, Y2; Masters of Old Age, 1905 ant—The Man of Mystery. Sp'l con- History of Milwaukee, 1894. *Address:* The Belvedere, Milwaukee.

Nora Archibald, author; *b.* Phila; *d.* Robert N. and Helen E. (Dyer) ly moved to Calif., 1873; grad. Santa (Calif.) Coll., 1877; took various de- kindergarten training schools; also n Mex. and Ariz.; in 1880 joined her sister (now Mrs. Kate Douglas Wiggin) in kindergarten work and was for some yrs. supt. Silver St. Kindergartens, San Francisco; now engaged in literary work. *Author:* The Children of the Future, 1898 H5; Under the Cactus Flag, 1899 H5; The Kindergarten in a Nutshell, 1899 D6; The Message of Froebel, 1900; Three Little Marys, 1902 H5; Nelson, the Adventurer, 1906 H5; The Adventures of a Doll, 1907. Also (with Kate Douglas Wiggin): The Story Hour, 1891 H5; Children's Rights, 1893 H5; Republic of Childhood, 3 vols.; Froebel's Gifts, 1896 H5; Froebel's Occupation, 1896 H5; Kindergarten Principles and Practice, 1897 H5; Golden Numbers, 1902 M16; The Posy Ring, 1903 M16; The Fairy Ring, 1906 M16; Pinafore Palace, 1907 M16. *Address:* Hollis, York Co., Maine.

SMITH, Oberlin, mech. eng'r; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 22, 1840; *s.* George R. and Salome (Kemp) S.; ed. W. Jersey Acad., Bridgeton, N. J., 1859, Poly. Inst., Phila., etc.; studied eng'ring; *m.* Dec. 25, 1876, Charlotte Hill, Bernardston, Mass. Started, 1863, business which is now Ferracute Machine Co.; has invented and designed its standard products. Has made occasional European tours of eng'ring observation; has taken out over 40 patents upon mech. inventions. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (past pres.), Eng'rs Club New York, Franklin Inst., Nat. Geog. Soc., London Soc. of Arts; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs; N. J. comm'r to Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; has been pres. Y. M. C. A., Country Club, etc. *Author:* Press Working of Metals, 1896 W9. Contb'r to eng'ring jours. and proceedings. *Address:* "Lochwold," Bridgeton, N. J.

SMITH, Orlando Jay, pres. Am. Press Assn. since June, 1882; *b.* nr. Terre Haute, Ind., June 14, 1842; *s.* Hiram S.; grad. Asbury (now DePauw) Univ. (LL. D., De Pauw); *m.* Chicago, Mar. 28, 1881, Evelyn V. Brady. Served in armies of the Potomac, Ohio and Cumberland in 16th Ind. Vol. Inf. and 6th Ind. Cav., April 21, 1861 to Sept., 1865, as pvt., sergt., lt., capt., maj.; wounded nr. Atlanta, Aug. 3, 1864. Editor Terre Haute Mail, Terre Haute Express, Chicago Express. *Author:* A Short View of Great Questions, 1899 B18; The Coming Democracy, 1900 B18; Eternalism, 1902 H5; Balance, 1904 H5. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Residence:* Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. *Office:* 45 Park Pl., New York.

SMITH, Orson, banker; *b.* Dec. 14, 1841; *s.* Orson and Mary Ann S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chicago; *m.* Chicago, Dec. 14, 1871, Anna Rice. Began business life at 13 as "bundle boy" in retail dry-goods store of Potter Palmer; a year later became clerk, banking house of F. Granger Adams, which became successively, Traders' Bank, and Traders' Nat. Bank, and became chief clerk and asst. cashier latter; cashier Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, 1870-81, and Corn Exchange Bank (State Bank), 1881-4, v.-p. 1884-98, pres. since 1898, Merchants' Loan and Trust Co. Bank. Mem., and was treas. 1872-84, Chicago Bd. of Trade; mem. Chicago Stock Exchange several yrs.; mem. exec. com. Chicago Clearing House Assn.

Digitized by Google

Clubs: Chicago, Washington Park, Union. *Residence:* 41 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 135 Adams St., Chicago.

SMITH, Otis David, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, Owen Lun West, minister resident and consul-gen. U. S. to Liberia, Feb. 11, 1898-1902; *b.* at Giddensville, Sampson Co., N. C., May 18, 1851; *s.* Allen and Maria (Hicks) S.; ed. common schools N. C. and Univ. S. C., 1874-6; studied law, same; (D. D., Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N. C., 1898); *m.* 1st, Whiteville, N. C., April 9, 1878, Lucy A. Jackson (died July 6, 1891); 2d, Beaufort, N. C., Nov. 29, 1892, Adora E. Oden. Commenced to teach school March, 1871; magistrate S. C., 1873-4. In ministry African M. E. Zion Ch. since Feb., 1881; Republican. *Residence:* Wilson, N. C.

SMITH, Percey Franklyn, educator; *b.* Nyack, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1867; *s.* James and Maria Jane (Demarest) S.; ed. pub. schs., 1875-82, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1885-8; Ph. B., 1888, Ph. D., 1891, Yale; student univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, Paris, 1894-6; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 23, 1890, Julia C. Lum. Instr. mathematics, 1888-94, asst. prof., 1896-1900, prof. mathematics since 1900, in Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Episcopalian. Independent in politics. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* Elementary Calculus, 1902 A1; Four-Place Logarithmic Tables, 1902 H4; Elements of Differential Calculus (editor with W. A. Granville), 1904 G1; Elements of Analytic Geometry (with A. S. Gale), 1905 G1; Introduction to Analytic Geometry (with same), 1906 G1. *Address:* 330 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Peter P., jurist; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., June 2, 1851; ed. Honesdale pub. schs.; admitted to bar of Wayne and Luzerne cos., Pa., 1874. Dist atty., Wayne Co., Pa., 1875-8; supervisor of census, 5th dist., Pa., 1880; apptd. additional law judge, Lackawanna, 1892; candidate for co. judge, 1894; judge Superior Court, Pa., since 1895. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

SMITH, Quintius Cincinnatus, physician; *b.* Humphreys Co., Tenn., Mar. 1, 1842; *s.* Rev. Moab Stephen and Sarah Elizabeth De Lahaunte (Thompson) S.; worked on farm, studied at home and in country schs.; *m.* 1869, Mary, *d.* Henry and Nancy Sykes, Bloomfield, Mo. Served in infirmary corps, detailed service, 10th vols., Forrest's Cav., C. S. A., in Civil war. Worked his way through coll.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Nashville, 1868; practiced 7 months in Humphreys Co., Tenn., 5 yrs. in Stoddard Co., Mo., 7 yrs. in Cloverdale, Calif.; at Austin, Tex., 1880-1905; took post-grad. course, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1880. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Texas State Med. Assn., Medico-Legal Soc. of New York; life fellow A. A. A. S.; fellow Soc. Science, Letters and Art, London; life fellow Calif. Acad. Science since 1878. U. S. meteorol. observer since 1873; was mem. com. physicians, 1890, serving on 7th decennial revision U. S. Pharmacopœia; contb'r to med. literature; has devised improvements in med. instruments. Removed to San Diego, Calif., 1905. Mem. Calif. State Med. Soc. *Residence:* 4148 Center St. *Office:* 1055 5th St., San Diego, Calif.

SMITH, Robert Armstrong, retired banker; *b.* Boonville, Warrick Co., Ind., June 13, 1827; *s.* William and Elizabeth B. S.; ed. Ind. Univ.; grad. law dept same, 1850; *m.* Bloomington, Ind., Nov., 1850, Elizabeth Stone. Auditor Warrick Co., Ind., 1850-3; became resident of Minn. Ty., May, 1853; sec. to Gov. Gorman, 1853; Territorial librarian, 1853-6; treas. Ramsey Co., Minn., 1856-68; in banking business, 1866-93; long mem. common council St. Paul (3 yrs. its pres.); mem. Minn. senate 4 yrs., Ho. Reps. 2 yrs.; mayor St. Paul, 1887-92, 1894-6, since 1904 (present term expiring 1908); postmaster St. Paul, 1896-1900. Democrat. *Address:* St. Paul.

SMITH, Robert Burns, lawyer, ex-gov. Mont.; *b.* Hickman Co., Ky., Dec. 29, 1854; *s.* Dewitt C. and Eliza B. (Hughs) S.; academic ed'n at Milburn, Ky., to 1876; *m.* Mayfield, Ky., Apr. 9, 1878, Kate Crossland. Taught sch. 1 yr.; admitted to bar, Oct. 11, 1877, at Mayfield, Ky. Removed to Mont., 1882, and settled at Dillon. Mem. Constitutional Conv., 1884; U. S. atty., Mont., 1885-9; city atty. for Helena, Mont., 1890-1; defeated for Congress, 1894; gov. of Mont., 1896-1901. Democrat. *Address:* Big Fork, Mont.

SMITH, Rodney, army officer; *b.* in Vt., Jan. 3, 1820. Apptd. from Ky. as maj. p.-m. U. S. A., Feb. 23, 1864; lt. col. deputy p.-m.-gen., Jan. 24, 1881; col. asst. p.-m.-gen., Dec. 8, 1886; retired by operation of law, Jan. 3, 1893; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

SMITH, Roland Cotton, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, Ruel Perley, author; *b.* Bangor, Me., Dec. 16, 1869; ed. Bangor pub. schs. and Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Ellen M. Cyr. *Author:* The Rival Campers, 1905; The Rival Campers Afloat, 1906; The Rival Campers Ashore, 1907; Prisoners of Fortune, 1907:—all P3. *Residence:* 78 Hawthorne St., Brooklyn. *Office:* N. Y. World, New York.

SMITH, Ruth Ann Cook, book dealer, author; *b.* New York, Nov. 20, 1869; *d.* William and Augusta (Story) Cook; grad. Frémont (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1888, Central City (Neb.) M. E. Coll., 1890; *m.* May 29, 1907, H. A. Hammond Smith, artist. Teacher Neb. pub. schs., 1885-7, Beatrice, Neb., 1890-3; lecturer for New York Bd. Ed'n, 1903-7; prop'r of Knickerbocker Book Shop; dealer and publisher of natural history books. Contb'r to edn'l publs., mags. and newspapers. *Author:* Along Four-Footed Trails, 1904 P12. *Residence:* 212 E. 15th St. *Office:* 106 E. 23d St., New York.

SMITH, S. Jennie, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SMITH, Sadie Adams, sec. gen. U. S. Daughters 1812 from organization; *b.* Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 23, 1845; *d.* Harvey and Nancy (Rowell) Adams.; grad. Lancaster Acad.; *m.* Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 1, 1865, LeRoy Sunderland Smith. Charter mem. and 1st historian-gen. D. A. R.; charter

mem. and recording sec. N. Y. State Chapter, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America (pres., since 1905); 1st treas. Nat. Soc. New England Women; pres. Soc. for Polit. Study, etc. Interested in patriotic, philanthropic and humanitarian work. *Address:* 123 W. 142d St., New York.

SMITH, Samuel, consul; *b.* Paterson, N. J., June 27, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Rice) S.; went to Russia, 1854, with father, who was a mech. eng'r in employ of Winans Bros., Baltimore contractors, who built Nicolai R. R., bet. St. Petersburg and Moscow in reign of Nicholas I; returned to U. S., 1863; ed. pub. schs., Paterson, N. J., and learned trade as practical mech. eng'r in locomotive shops in Paterson; *m.* New York, Aug. 25, 1891, Julia Katherine Harrison. Was engaged on constr'n of 2 rys. in Russia as chief of div.; later engaged in ry. and factory supply business. Entered consular service as vice-consul at Moscow, Feb. 4, 1898; promoted to Am. consul at Moscow, July 15, 1901. Presby'n. Republican. *Address:* Maloi Uspensky Pereulok, House Constantinova, Moscow, Russia.

SMITH, Samuel George, clergyman, educator; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Mar. 7, 1852; *s.* William S.; grad. Cornell Coll., Ia., 1872 (Ph. D., Syracuse Univ., 1883; D. D., Upper Ia. Univ., 1885; LL. D., Cornell Coll., 1896); ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1872; *m.*, 1st, March 18, 1874, Nettie Barnard (died, July 3, 1888); 2d, Sadie, *d.* John Nichols, St. Paul, May 15, 1890. Seven yrs. mem. Minn. State bd. corrections and charities; 3 yrs. mem. St. Paul sch. bd.; 10 yrs. pres. Associated Charities; regent of Univ. of Minn., 1897-1902; now pastor People's Ch., and prof. sociology, Univ. of Minn. Mem. Aldine Assn., New York, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Nat. Prison Assn., Social Science Assn. *Author:* Retribution and Other Addresses, 1900 M25; For Eyes That Weep, 1900 R3; Industrial Conflict, 1907 R3. Frequent contb'r to jours., mags. and reviews. *Address:* 125 College Av., St. Paul.

SMITH, Samuel W., congressman; *b.* in Tp. of Independence, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 23, 1852; *s.* Nicholas B. and Mary (Phillips) S.; ed. at Clarkston and Detroit, Mich.; admitted to bar of Oakland Co. and later grad. law dept., Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Dec., 1880, Alida Deland. Engaged in teaching school at 16 yrs. of age; pros. att'y, Oakland Co., 1880-4; State senator, 1884; since 1879 practicing law in Pontiac, Mich.; mem. Congress from 6th Mich. dist., 1897-1909; Republican. *Address:* Pontiac, Mich.

SMITH, Sidney Irving, educator; *b.* Norway, Me., Feb. 18, 1843; *s.* Elliot and Lavinia H. (Barton) S.; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, 1867; (hon. A. M., Yale, 1887); *m.* June 29, 1882, Eugenia P. Barber, New Haven, Conn. Asst. zoölogy, 1867-75, prof. comparative anatomy, 1875-1906, prof. emeritus, since 1906, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Had charge of deep water dredging in Lake Superior for U. S. Lake Survey, 1871; and for U. S. Coast Survey about St. George's banks, 1872; associated with biol. work, U. S. Fish Comm'n, for many yrs. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1884. Author of numerous papers, especially in marine zoölogy. *Address:* 147 Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Sidney Mason, mcht.; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SMITH, Stephen, physician; *b.* Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1823; ed. Cortland Acad., Homer, N. Y.; grad. New York Coll. of Phys. & Surg., 1850; practices in New York; resident surgeon, 1850-4, attending surgeon, 1854, Bellevue Hosp.; prof. surgery, 1861-5, prof. anatomy, 1865-74, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; prof. clinical surgery, med. dept., Univ. of New York, 1874; joint editor, 1853-7, editor, 1857-60, New York Journal of Medicine; editor New York Med. Times, 1860-3; investigated sanitary condition of New York, 1865, and reported to the legislature; U. S. comm'r to 9th Internat. Sanitary Conv., Paris, 1894; founder and 1st pres. Am. Pub. Health Assn.; has been mem. city and nat. bds. of health, State Bd. Charities, comm'r in lunacy, etc. *Author:* Handbook of Surgical Operations; Principles of Operative Surgery; Doctor in Medicine; etc. *Address:* 300 Central Park, W., New York.

SMITH, Sylvester Clark, congressman, lawyer; *b.* in Henry Co., Ia., Aug. 26, 1858; *s.* Edward and Celia W. (Shockley) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Iowa, and Howe's Acad., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; *m.* Colusa, Calif., May 7, 1882, Maria J. Hart. Admitted to bar, 1885, and since then engaged in practice of law at Bakersfield, Calif.; pres. Echo Pub. Co.; prop'r Bakersfield Morning Echo, of which has been editor since it was founded, Aug. 6, 1886. Dir. Kern Farm & Water Co. State senator, 34th Calif. dist., 1895-1903; mem. Congress, 8th Calif. dist., 1905-9. Republican. *Address:* Bakersfield, Calif.

SMITH, T. Guilford, civil eng'r and mfr.; *b.* Phila., Aug. 27, 1839; *s.* Pemberton and Margaretta E. (Zell) S.; grad. Central High School, Phila., A. B., 1858, A. M., 1863; C. E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1861; (LL. D., Hobart, 1899, Alfred, 1903); hon. Phi Beta Kappa, Hobart, 1894; regent Univ. State of N. Y. since 1890 (life office); *m.* Mary Stewart Ives, Lansingburg, N. Y., July 12, 1864. Civil eng'r Phila. & Reading R. R., 1861-6; gen. mgr. Phila. Sugar Refinery, 1866-9; sec. Union Iron Co., Buffalo, 1873-8; sales agt. Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., 1878-92; sales agt. Carnegie Steel Co. since 1889. Former pres. Buffalo Library and Buffalo Fine Arts Acad.; since 1888 pres. Charity Organization Soc. of Buffalo; pres. Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences; chmn. fine arts com. Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901. Mem. Loyal Legion, S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Pa. Soc., etc. *Residence:* 489 Delaware Av. *Office:* 203 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo.

SMITH, Theobald, prof. of comparative pathology, med. school, Harvard, since 1896; *b.* Albany, N. Y., July 31, 1859; prep. ed'n Albany High School, 1872-6; grad. Cornell Univ., 1881; grad. Albany Med. Coll., 1883. In charge path. laboratory, Bureau of Animal Industry, Dept. Agr., Washington, 1884-95; lecturer and prof. bacteriology, med. dept. Columbia, 1886-95; in charge path. laboratory, Mass. State bd. of health, since 1895; mem. b'd dirs. Rockefeller Inst. for

Digitized by Google

Med. Research, since 1901. (Hon. A. M., Harvard, 1901.) Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Expt'l Biology and Medicine, etc. *Address:* Forest Hills, Boston.

SMITH, Theodore Clarke, educator, author; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., May, 1870; *s.* Azariah and Sophia (Van Duzer) S.; grad. Harvard, 1892, A. M., Ph. D., 1896; post-grad. work in Univ. of Wis., 1895; Harvard, 1896; Univ. of Paris, 1896-7; Univ. of Berlin, 1897. Asst. prof. Am. history and polit. science, Ohio State Univ., 1901-3; prof. Am. history, Williams Coll., since 1903. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc. Unmarried. *Author:* Liberty and Free Soil Parties in the Northwest, 1898 L4; Political Reconstruction, in Cambridge Modern History, VIII, 1903; Parties and Slavery, 1851-1859, 1906 H1. Contb'r to hist. jours. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

SMITH, Thomas, capitalist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SMITH, Thomas Berry, educator; *b.* nr. Bowling Green, Mo., Dec. 7, 1850; *s.* William Hugh and Isabella (Fullerton) S.; prep. ed'n Clarksville, Mo., high sch. until June, 1868, Pardee Coll., Louisiana, Mo., 1868-9; A. B., Pritchett Coll., Glasgow, Mo., 1873, A. M., 1879; grad. studies in chemistry, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1875-6; *m.* Richmond, Mo., Dec. 27, 1877, Emma Marvin Newland. Prof. chemistry and physics, Carleton Coll., Minn., 1879-80; prof. natural sciences, N. Mo. State Normal, 1877-8, same Pritchett Coll., 1882-6; prof. chemistry and physics since 1886, acting pres., June, 1901-1903, Central Coll. Constant attendant on Mo. State Teachers' Assn. since 1873. Methodist. *Author:* Studies in Nature and Language Lessons, 1890 H2; In Many Moods (poems), 1900 L11; also a chart—Circle of Material Sciences, 1880 O1; Two Weddings (a poem), 1902 L11; Semicentennial History of Central College, 1907 L11. Has written much in prose and verse in edn'l and ch. papers. Vol. observer weather service since 1883. *Address:* Fayette, Mo.

SMITH, Uriah, editor, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SMITH, W. Granville, painter, illustrator; *b.* Granville, N. Y.; pupil of Walter Satterlee and Art Students' League, and studied in Europe. Third Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1900; bronze medal, Charlestcn Exp'n, 1902. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Salmagundi Club. *Residence:* 211 E. 15th St. *Office:* 96 5th Av., New York.

SMITH, Walter George, lawyer; *b.* Logan Co., O., Nov. 24, 1854; *s.* Gen. Thomas Kilby and Elizabeth B. (McCullough) S.; A. B., Univ. of Pa., 1873, A. M., 1876, LL. B., 1877; *m.* Phila., Jan. 7, 1890, Elizabeth L. Drexel (died 1890). Admitted to bar, 1877; mgr. Beneficial Saving Fund of Phila.; dir. Phila. Contributionship. Trustee Univ. of Pa.; mgr. Drexel Inst.; ex-pres. Federation of Catholic Socs. of Pa.; comm'r Uniform State Laws, Pa.; comm'r to codify divorce laws; del. to Divorce Congress, Pa. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Loyal Legion, S. R., etc. *Author:* Life and Letters of Thomas Kilby Smith, Brevet Maj.-Gen. U. S. V., 1898 P2. *Residence:* Torresdale, Phila. *Office:* 1006 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia.

SMITH, Walter Inglewood, congressman 9th Iowa dist., 1900-7; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., July 10, 1862; *s.* George F. and Sarah H. S.; ed. public schools of Council Bluffs; studied law with D. B. Dailey; admitted to bar, Dec., 1882; *m.* Council Bluffs, Ia., July 10, 1890, Effie M. Moon. Dist. judge 15th jud. dist., Ia., 1890-1900; elected mem. 56th Congress to fill vacancy; reëlected 57th, 58th, 59th and 60th Congresses, 9th Ia. dist.; Republican. *Address:* Council Bluffs, Ia.

SMITH, Walter Lloyd, jurist; *b.* Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1856; *s.* H. Boardman and Ellen H. S.; grad. Princeton, 1877; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* July 19, 1893, Jessie Gonzales. Judge 6th jud. dist., N. Y. Supreme Court, 1888-1902; reëlected, 1902, for further term of 14 yrs., expiring Dec. 31, 1916; is serving as presiding judge Appellate Div., 3d dept. *Clubs:* Elmira City (Elmira); Princeton, University (New York). *Address:* Elmira, N. Y.

SMITH, Willard Adelbert, publisher; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 20, 1849; *s.* William Harrison and Mehitabel Allen S.; grad. Shurtleff Coll., 1869 (A. M.); B. L., law dept. Washington Univ., 1871 (LL. D., 1906); *m.* St. Louis, May 1, 1872, Maria C. Dickinson. Chief of dept. of transportation, exhibits, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; dir. of transportation and civ. eng'ring, Am. Comm'n to Paris Exp'n, 1900; chief dept. Transportation, La. Purchase Exp'n of 1904; U. S. del. to Internat. Ry. Congress, Paris, 1900, Washington, 1905. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1901; Royal Order of the Crown, Germany, 1905; Imperial Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1905. Mem. Western Soc. Eng'rs, Am. Ry. Master Mechanics Assn., Am. Soc. Railroad Supts., Master Car Builders' Assn. Trustee Univ. of Chicago; patron and hon. curator Field Mus. of Natural History. Publisher and prop'r Railway and Eng'ring Review. *Residence:* 3356 Rhodes Av. *Office:* 1305 Manhattan Bldg., Chicago.

SMITH, William, army officer; *b.* Orwell, Vt., Mar. 28, 1831; *s.* Israel S. and Delia (Ferguson) S.; A. B., Univ. of Vt., 1854, A. M., 1856; *m.* St. Paul, Oct. 10, 1867, Mary O. McAllister. Comm'd additional p.-m. vols., Aug. 29, 1861; bvt. lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865; hon. mustered out, July 20, 1866; apptd. from Minn., maj. p.-m. U. S. A., Jan. 17, 1867; lt. col. deputy p.-m.-gen., Sept. 6, 1888; brig. gen. p.-m.-gen., Mar. 10, 1890; retired by operation of law, Mar. 26, 1895. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N. Y.

SMITH, William Alden, U. S. senator; *b.* Dowagiac, Mich., May 12, 1859; common school ed'n; removed with parents to Grand Rapids, 1872; was a newsboy and messenger boy in Western Union Tel. office, and apptd. page Mich. Ho. of Reps., 1879; studied law; admitted to bar, 1883; (A. M., Dartmouth, 1901); *m.* 1886, Nana Osterhaut. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1888, 1890, 1892; mem. Congress, 1895-1907, 5th Mich. dist.; elected U. S. senator, Jan. 15, 1907, for term 1907-13, and elected Feb. 5, 1907, to fill unexpired term of Russell A. Alger, deceased.

Digitized by Google

term expiring Mar. 3, 1907, and resigned from Ho. of Rep.; Republican. *Address:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

SMITH, William Alexander, banker since 1844; *b.* Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 9, 1820; *s.* Robert Hobart and Mary (Potts) S.; ed. Phila. and Princeton, N. J.; *m.* 1st, 1847, Clara Mary, *d.* Rev. Dr. Levi Bull; 2d, 1863, Margaret, *d.* George and Serena (Mason) Jones. Treas. New York Stock Exchange, 1864-6; pres. same, 1866-7; treas. Parochial Fund; v.-p. St. Luke's Hosp.; pres. Sheltering Arms; treas. Gen. Clergy Relief Fund; Independent in politics. Now retired. *Residence:* 412 Madison Av., New York.

SMITH, William Benjamin, mathematician, New Testament critic; *b.* Stanford, Ky., Oct. 26, 1850; *s.* Jeremiah and Angelina S.; grad. Ky. Univ., A. M., 1871; Univ. of Göttingen, 1879, Ph. D., mathematics and physics; *m.* Oct. 25, 1882, Kathleen Merrill, Louisiana, Mo. (died June 12, 1899). Taught and studied languages and sciences, 1871-6; prof. mathematics, Central Coll., Mo., 1881-5; prof. physics, 1885-8, mathematics, 1888-93, Univ. of Mo.; prof. mathematics, 1893-1906, prof. philosophy, since 1906, Tulane Univ. Mem. Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* Coördinate Geometry, 1885 G1; Introductory Modern Geometry, 1893 M1; Infinitesimal Analysis, 1898 M1; Clew to Trigonometry, 1889 X1; The Color Line, 1905 M16; Der vorchristliche Jesus, 1906 G15. Wrote pamphlets, "Tariff for Protection," 1888, and "Tariff Reform," 1892; elaborate defenses of the gold standard, in Chicago Record and elsewhere, 1896; "The Pauline Codices F and G" and other notable articles in various journ. on hist. and textual N. T. criticism, 1901-5; "The Merman and the Seraph," crowned in the Poet Lore competition, 1906; also Infinitesimal Calculus, and N. T. Criticism in Americana Ency., 1906. *Address:* Tulane Univ., New Orleans.

SMITH, William Farrar, eng'r; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SMITH, William Harrison, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SMITH, William Hawley, lecturer, author; *b.* Sunderland, Franklin Co., Mass., Oct. 7, 1845; *s.* Brainerd and Nancy O. (Hawley) S.; grad. State Normal Univ., Normal, Ill., 1870; *m.* Morris, Ill., July 19, 1870, Ellen Hinsdale Galusha. Reared on farm; taught sch., 1870-4; co. supt. schs., McLean Co., Ill., 1874-82; editor, 1882-7; in mfg. business, 1887-92; since 1893 on lecture platform; first in combination with "Bill" Nye, since then alone. *Author:* The Evolution of Dodd, 1883 R1; Walks and Talks, 1894 F12; The New Hamlet, 1902 R1; The Promoters, 1904 R1. *Address:* Peoria, Ill.

SMITH, William Orlando, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, William Owen, lawyer; *b.* Koloa, Kauai, H. I., Aug. 4, 1848; *s.* Dr. J. W. and M. K. S.; ed. common sch., Honolulu; studied law with Alfred S. Hartwell, Honolulu; *m.* Honolulu, Mar. 23, 1876, Mary A. Hobron. Sheriff Kauai and Maui, 1870-4; admitted to bar, 1876; mem. Hawaiian legislature, 1878-98, 1907; atty.-gen. Hawaii, 1893-9. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific, University, Social Science (Honolulu); Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* Honolulu, T. H.

SMITH, William Redwood, jurist; *b.* Peru, Ill., Jan. 19, 1851; *s.* William C. and Elizabeth M. S.; ed. Kenyon Coll.; grad. law sch., Univ. of Mich., 1872; *m.* Atchison, Kan., Oct. 25, 1884. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1872; city atty., Atchison, 1884-8; asso. justice Sup. Ct., Kan., 1898-1905; resigned; solicitor for Kan., A., T. & S. F. Ry. Co., since July 1, 1905; Republican. *Residence:* 1034 Harrison St., Topeka, Kan.

SMITH, William Robert, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Smith Co., Tex., Aug. 18, 1863; *s.* Samuel Augustus and Melissa Caroline (Dobbs) S.; grad. Sam Houston Normal Inst., Huntsville, Tex., 1883; *m.* Nov. 6, 1890, Frances Lipscomb Breedlove, Fisher Co., Tex. Admitted to bar, 1885; removed from Smith Co. to Colorado, Mitchell Co., Tex., Feb., 1888; apptd. by Gov. Culberson, 1897, and elected, 1898 and 1900, judge 32nd jud. dist. of Texas; mem. Congress, 16th Tex. dist., 1903-9; Democrat. *Address:* Colorado, Tex.

SMITH, William Sooy, civ. eng'r, contractor; *b.* Tarlton, O., July 22, 1830; *s.* Sooy and Ann (Hedges) S.; grad. Ohio Univ., A. B., 1849 (later A. M.); grad. West Point, 1853; *m.* 1884, Josephine Hartwell. Apptd. 2d lt., 3d Arty., U. S. A.; promoted 2d lt., 3d Arty., U. S. A., and stationed in N. Mex.; resigned; went to Chicago, 1854, entered eng'ring service of Ill. Central R. R. Co.; soon afterward apptd. asst. eng'r to Col. Graham, U. S. eng'r in charge of improvements of Lake Michigan harbors, but had to quit because of dangerous illness; conducted select sch. at Buffalo, 1855-7; practiced as civ. eng'r, 1857-9; chief eng'r of co. building iron bridge across Savannah River for Savannah & Charleston R. R. Co., 1860-1; served as lt. col., col. and brig.-gen. U. S. A., Apr., 1861-Sept., 1864, when resigned because totally disabled by inflammatory rheumatism. When sufficiently recovered resumed practice as civ. eng'r at Chicago. Has since done much difficult work as eng'r and contractor for U. S. Gov't and ry. cos., including reconstruction of Waugoshanee Light House at western entrance of Straits of Mackinac; built 1st all-steel ry. bridge in world (Glasgow, Mo.), and sub-structures of 6 other bridges, by pneumatic process, which developed and greatly improved; with son, Charles Sooysmith, introduced into this country freezing process for difficult subaqueous work, and sank 2 shafts through quicksands and boulders, to depth of 100 feet, which could not have been put down by any other known method. Has completely changed methods of constructing foundations for heavy buildings in Chicago, carrying the loads down through mud and soft earth to hard bottom, 50 feet or more, by means of piles cut off below water surface, and where these could not be driven without endangering foundations of adjacent buildings, by sinking columns of concrete to hard bottom and resting the bldgs. on them; has aided in development of plans of high steel bldgs. in Chicago and throughout world; was leader in urging Gov't to create bd. to test Am. metals and mem. of that bd. during the 3 yrs. of its existence.

Invented the 1st pneumatic caisson ever built; has designed and is introducing a new system of fireproof building. *Residence:* Riverside, Ill. *Office:* 901 Monadnock Bldg., Chicago.

SMITH, William Thayer, physician; *b.* New York, Mar. 30, 1839; *s.* Asa Dodge and Sarah Ann (Adams) S.; A. B., Yale, 1860, A. M., 1874; M. D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1878, med. dept. Univ. of New York, 1879; (LL. D., Dartmouth, 1897); *m.* Norwich, Vt., Jan. 14, 1885, Susan W. Kellogg (died 1902). Prof. physiology, Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1885-1907; prof. emeritus of physiology, since 1907; prof. clin. surgery, since 1907; surgeon Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. of Medicine, A. A. A. S., N. H. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.) Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Elementary Physiology and Hygiene, 1884 A1; Primer of Physiology and Hygiene, 1885 A1. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

SMITH, William Waugh, chancellor the Randolph-Macon System of Colleges and Academies since 1897; *b.* Warrenton, Va., March 12, 1845; *s.* Prof. Richard M. and Ellen (Blackwell) S.; served in C. S. A., 1862-5; twice wounded; grad. Randolph-Macon Coll., A. M., 1871 (LL. D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1889); *m.* Alexandria, Va., Jan. 27, 1875, Marion Love Howison. Asso. and later senior prin. Bethel Acad., 1871-8; prof. Randolph-Macon Coll., 1878-86; pres. same, 1886-97. Has raised large sums to build and endow the Va. institutions organized into the Randolph-Macon System. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn. *Author:* Outlines of Psychology; A Comparative Chart of Syntax of Latin, Greek, German, French and English; also numerous edn'l tracts, mag. articles, poems, etc. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va.

SMITH, William Wilberforce, educator; *b.* Ontonagon, Mich., Apr. 22, 1858; *s.* Rev. James Irwin and Martha (Bracken) S.; A. B., Lafayette Coll., 1880, A. M., 1883; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881-3; (LL. D., Lafayette, 1905); *m.* Columbus, N. J., Aug. 2, 1905, Anna Wills Page. Prin. Englewood (N. J.) Sch. for Boys, 1885-95; engaged in business, New York, 1896-1900, San Francisco, 1901-3, headmaster, Berkeley Sch., New York, 1904; pres. Coe Coll., since 1905. *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

SMITH, Wilmot M., jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SMITH, Wilson George, composer-pianist; *b.* Elyria, O., Aug. 19, 1855; grad. Cleveland public schools; began musical ed'n in Cincinnati, 1875, under Otto Singer; studied in Berlin, 1880-2, under Kullak, Kiel, Scharwenka, Moszkowski, and Oscar Raif; *m.* April 16, 1883, Mez Brett (water-color artist and mag. contributor; sec. Northern Ohio Woman's Press Club). Since 1882 successfully engaged as teacher of piano, voice and composition; also well known musical litterateur, editor and critic; held important official positions in Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. Piano compositions (several hundred) include books of piano studies, transcriptions and editorial revisions of classic and modern works; also composer many popular songs. *Residence:* 156 Taylor St. *Music Studio:* 719 The Arcade, Cleveland.

SMITH, Zachariah Frederick, author; publisher; *b.* Henry Co., Ky., Jan. 7, 1827; *s.* Zachariah and Mildred (Dupuy) S.; ed. Bacon Coll., Ky.; *m.* 1st, 1852, Sue Helm; 2d, 1890, Anna A. Pittman. Engaged in farming; pres. Henry Coll., New Castle, Ky., during Civil war; supt. public instruction, Ky., 4 yrs., and author of present school system of Ky.; originator, and 4 yrs. pres., Cumberland and Ohio R. R. Co.; engaged in ry. construction in Texas; 4 yrs. mgr. a dept. for D. Appleton & Co., publishers, New York; one of founders and 12 yrs. pres. Ky. Christian Ed'n Soc.; a curator of Ky. Univ., Lexington, since 1858. *Club:* Filson. *Author:* History of Kentucky; Memoirs of the Mother of Henry Clay, School History of Kentucky, 1889; Battle of New Orleans. *Address:* Louisville.

SMITH, Zemro Augustus, journalist; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SMITHEE, James Newton, editor; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SMITHEY, Royall Bascom, educator, author; *b.* Amelia Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1851; *s.* Royall B. and Mary Ann (Hubbard) S.; grad. Randolph-Macon Coll., 1876 (A. M.); *m.* July 15, 1896, Annie Shackelford, Richmond, Va. Prof. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Coll., since 1878. Democrat. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* History of Virginia, 1898 A1; Civil Government of Virginia, 1898 A1. Contb'r to periodicals. *Address:* Ashland, Va.

SMOCK, John Conover, geologist; *b.* at Holmdel, Monmouth Co., N. J., Sept. 21, 1842; *s.* Isaac G. and Ellen (Conover) S.; grad. Rutgers, 1862 (Ph. D., Lafayette, 1882); *m.* 1874, Katherine E. Beekman. Tutor in chemistry, 1865-7, prof. elec. mining and metallurgy, 1867, prof., 1871-85, Rutgers; studied Bergakademie and Univ. of Berlin, 1869-70; asst. on geol. survey, N. J., 1864-85; asst. in charge N. Y. State Mus., 1885-90; State geologist, N. J., 1890-1901; then mem. bd. mgrs. Geol. Survey of N. J. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Geol. Soc. of America, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Report on Clay Deposits; Building Stones in New York; Report on Iron Ores of New York; etc. Mem. N. J. Forest Park Reservation Comm'n. *Address:* Trenton, N. J.

SMOOT, Reed, U. S. senator, banker, Mormon apostle; *b.* Salt Lake City, Jan. 10, 1862; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Deseret Univ., Salt Lake City; grad. Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1879; *m.* Sept. 17, 1884, Alpha M. Eldredge. Pres. Provo Commercial and Savings Bank, Smoot Investment Co., Smoot Drug Co., The Electric Co., Provo; president Provo Woolen Mills Co., etc.; director of Salt Lake corporations: Zion's Co-operative Mercantile Co., Clark, Eldredge & Co., Deseret National Bank, Deseret Savings Bank. Apptd. one of the Presidency Utah Stake of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Apr., 1895, apostle, 1900. Elected by Utah legislature, Jan., 1903, U. S. senator for term 1903-9. Republican. *Address:* Provo, Utah.

SMYSER, Martin L., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

TH; see also Smythe.

'H, Albert Henry, author; **died 1907;** see o's Who in America, 1906-7.

TH, Charles Henry, Jr., geologist; it Oswego, N. Y., March 31, 1866; *s.* ries H. and Alice (DeWolf) S.; grad. of Mines, Columbia Univ., 1888 (Ph. 1890); studied in Univ. of Heidelberg, nany, 1890-1; *m.* July 30, 1891, Ruth A. ps, of Shreveport, La. Has been con- ed with U. S. Geol. Survey, and in ge of work in Western Adirondacks for . Geol. Survey; prof. geology and min- gy, Hamilton Coll., 1891-1905; prof. gy, Princeton, since 1905. Fellow Geol. America, A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Inst. ig Eng'rs, etc. Has published many sci- c papers. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

H. Egbert Comin, educator; died 1904; Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

H, Ellison Adger, mfr., banker; *b.* eston, S. C., Oct. 26, 1847; *s.* Rev. las S., D. D.; *g. s.* James Adger, . C. Mil. Acad.; served in C. S. A.; lia Gambrill, of Baltimore. Pres. Pel- fg. Co. (largest cotton mills in South), Chicora Savings Bank, Moneynick Oil and Dexter Broom and Mattress Co., Pelzer, Belton Cotton Mill, Belton, pres. Ninety Six (S. C.) Cotton Mill; nd officer in many other corporations; U. S. Industrial Comm'n, Washing- res. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. of S. C.; v.-p. ivic Federation, Am. Asiatic Soc. *Ad-* Greenville, S. C.

I, Henry Lloyd, prof. mining and urgy, Harvard, since 1900; *b.* nr. St. , Ont., Jan. 11, 1862; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Charlotte (Hughes) S.; grad. rd, 1883; Lawrence Scientific School, 1885; *m.* Brighton, England, Nov., Margarita Pumpelly. Asst. prof. min- arvard, 1895-1900; fellow Geol. Soc. of a and of Am. Acad.; mem. Am. Inst. Eng'rs, Century Assn. Joint Au- The Marquette Iron Bearing District, raph 28, U. S. Geol. Survey; The Falls District, Monograph 36, same. to proc. of scientific socs. and sci- jours. *Residence:* 9 Buckingham St., dge, Mass.

, Herbert Weir, philologist, ed- *b.* Wilmington, Del., Aug. 8, 1857; ent. Biddle and Sarah (Sellers) S.; rthmore Coll. and Harvard (1876-8); niv. of Göttingen, Ph. D., 1884; *m.* eanor Adt. Prof. Greek, Bryn Mawr 88-1901; prof. Greek lang. and lit., h. Classical Studies, Athens, 1899- fot prof. Greek literature, Harvard, 01. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. and f its Transactions, 1889-1904 (ex- s., 1904 5); fellow Am. Acad. *Author:* red Literature of the Jains, 1890 F5; Dialects, 1894 F5; Greek Melic 1900 M1; Greek Grammar, I2 A1. f Greek Series for Colleges and also numerous contb'ns to philol. *ddress:* Cambridge, Mass.

James Adger, mayor of Charles- -1908; *b.* Charleston, S. C., 1838; *s.* Thomas and Margaret M. (Adger) . Coll. of Charleston (1st honor), 1858; became merchant, 1859; *m.* 1st, Mar. 14, 1860, Annie R. Briggs (now deceased); 2d, Washington, Nov. 17, 1903, Ella Calvert Campbell. Volunteer C. S. A., Apr., 1861; mem. State and Co. Dem. Exec. Com., 1876, alderman, 1877-95; pres. Cotton Exchange for 5 yrs.; pres. Chamber of Commerce; grand master 3 yrs., grand high priest 2 yrs., Masons of S. C. Democrat. *Residence:* 14 Legaré St., Charleston, S. C.

SMYTH, Julian Kennedy, New Church (Swedenborgian) clergyman; *b.* in N. Y., 1856. Pastor Church of New Jerusalem, New York. Pres. New Church Club, New York Tennis Club. *Author:* Footprints of the Savior, 1886 R5; Holy Names as Interpretations of the Story of the Manger and the Cross, 1891 R5. *Address:* 230 W. 59th St., New York.

SMYTH, Margarita Pumpelly, artist; *b.* Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1873; *d.* Raphael and Eliza Shepard Pumpelly. Pupil of Abbott H. Thayer; *m.* Nov. 8, 1894, Prof. Henry Lloyd Smyth at Brighton, England. *Address:* 9 Buckingham Street, Cambridge, Mass.

SMYTH, Newman, pastor in charge First Cong'l Ch., New Haven, since 1882; *b.* Brunswick, Me., June 25, 1843; grad. Bowdoin, 1863 (D. D., Univ. City of New York, 1881; Yale, 1895); asst. teacher Naval Acad., Newport, 1863; served as lt. in 16th Me. regt., 1864-5; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1867; pastor Mission Chapel, Providence, R. I., 1867-70; 1st Cong'l Ch., Bangor, Me., 1870-5; 1st Presby'n Ch., Quincy, Ill., 1876-82. Is member of the Yale Corporation. *Author:* The Religious Feeling, a Study for Faith; Old Faiths in New Lights; The Orthodox Theology of To-day; The Reality of Faith; The Morality of the Old Testament; Christian Facts and Forces; Personal Creeds; Christian Ethics; The Place of Death in Evolution; Through Science to Faith; etc. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

SMYTH, William Henry, consulting eng'r; Birkenhead, Cheshire, Eng., May 16, 1855; *s.* Henry and Ann Jane (Finglass) S.; ed. Grammar Sch. of Leeds, Eng., and Mechanics' Inst., Leeds; Yorkshire Coll. of Technology, Leeds, followed by apprenticeship with Kitson & Co., Leeds; draughtsman with Asquith & Co., Leeds, 1874-6; came to U. S.; in gen. practice as consulting eng'r since 1879; *m.* San Francisco, 1884, Helen Pauline Bradshaw, of Tenn. Inventor of many machines and devices, including a drag-saw, 1888; many machines for making, soldering, testing and heading cans, 1889-1903; mechanical movement, 1890; pneumatic apparatus, 1896; hydraulic and chain bucket dredger, 1898; air compressor valve, 1899; art of utilizing heat energy, 1900; internally fired engine, 1900; ore roasting furnace, mech. stoker, valve, etc., 1901; printing press, 1902; deep well pump, 1903; and others, all protected by patents. Contb'r to tech. jours., etc. Mem. Tech. Soc. of the Pacific Coast, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Philos. Union of the Univ. of Calif, Claremont Country Club. *Residence:* "Fernwald," Berkeley, Calif.

Digitized by Google

SMYTHE, Augustine Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Oct. 5, 1842; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Margaret M. (Adger) S.; ed. schs. of Charleston and S. C. Coll. until outbreak of Civil war; enlisted Apr. 10, 1861, as pvt. S. C. Coll. cadets, in State troops, and a year later was mustered into C. S. A., in Co. A, 25th S. C. vols., serving to end of war. After war studied law in office of Simonton & Barker of Charleston; *m.* 1865, Louisa R., *d.* Col. D. J. McCord of Columbia, S. C. Admitted to bar, 1866; now of firm of Smythe, Lee & Frost; was State senator, 1880-94. Democrat. Prominent in Masonry—has been grand master, grand lodge, and grand high priest, grand chapter of S. C.; has 32° in Scottish Rite. *Address:* Charleston, S. C.

SMYTHE, Sidney Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Fredericton, N. B., Can., May 18, 1862; *s.* Thomas Campbell and Elisabeth (Ross) S.; ed. Mass. pub. schs., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N. Y., A. B., 1883, A. M. (D. D., Hobart Coll.); *m.* Chicago, 1896, Jeannette D. Strotz. During sr. yr., 1883, was tutor in Greek and Latin, St. Stephen's Coll.; grad. Nashotah Theol. Sem., 1885; ordained deacon, 1885, priest, 1886. Headmaster, 1886-94, pres. since 1894, also prof. Greek lang. and lit., St. John's Mil. Acad.; lecturer on const'l law, 1907. Served for 2 yrs. as rector St. John's Ch., Delafield, Wis. Mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Science, Nat. Geog. Soc. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Address:* Delafield, Wis.

SMYTHE, William Ellsworth, journalist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1861; *s.* W. A. S. S.; ed. Worcester, Mass., to 1877; *m.* Dec. 28, 1882, Harriet Bridge, of Haverhill, Mass. Engaged in journalism, 1880; moved West, 1888; edited Kearney Enterprise, later asst. editor Omaha Bee. Initiated Nat. Irrigation Congress, 1891; was its sec. until 1893, then chairman until 1895; established Irrigation Age, newspaper, 1891, and edited it until 1896; founded notable settlement in Idaho, New Plymouth, in 1895 (a public, not speculative, undertaking); lectured extensively on irrigation and Western inst'ns throughout the U. S. Founder and pres. Calif. Constructive League; Dem. candidate for Congress, 8th Calif. dist., 1902. One of editors Out West mag. since July, 1901. *Author:* The Conquest of Arid America, 1900 H1; Constructive Democracy, 1905 M1; History of San Diego, 1907. Contb'r to mags. on irrigation and other subjects. *Address:* San Diego, Calif.

SNAPP, Howard M., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Sept. 27, 1855; ed. pub. schs. and 3 yrs. in Chicago Univ.; *m.* Kansas City, Kan., 1883, Alice L. Halsey. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1879; master in chancery, Will Co., since 1884; chmn. or sec. Will Co. Rep. Central Com since 1884; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896; mem. Congress, 11th Ill. dist., 1903-9; Republican. *Address:* Joliet, Illinois.

SNEATH, E. Hershey, educator, author; *b.* Mountville, Pa., Aug. 7, 1857; grad. Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1881 (B. D., Ph. D., Yale; LL. D., Lebanon Valley Coll.); *m.* June 19, 1890, Anna S. Camp, Middletown, Conn. Has been instr. Wesleyan Univ., Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., and Smith Coll. and prof. philosophy, Yale; now prof. theory and practice of ed'n and dir. Summer Sch. of Arts and Sciences, Yale. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., N. E. A., Conn. Council Ed'n. Organized and edited The Modern Philosophers Series (8 vols.), H4; The Ethical Series (6 vols.), G1. *Author:* The Philosophy of Reid, 1892 H4; The Ethics of Hobbes, 1898 G1; The Mind of Tennyson, 1900 B3; Philosophy and Poetry, 1904. *Residence:* 285 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

SNEED, John Louis Taylor, jurist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SNELL, Henry Bayley, artist; *b.* Richmond, England, Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth S.; *m.* New York, 1888, Florence Francis. Student Art Students' League, New York. Gold medal, Phila. Art Club; 1st prize, Tenn. Centennial, Nashville, 1897. Hon. mention Paris Exp'n, 1900; asst. dir. of Fine Arts, U. S. Comm'n, Paris Exp'n, 1900; received decoration Officier de l'Académie et de l'Instruction Publique; silver medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. N. A., 1906; pres. New York Water Color Club; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* 116 W. 41st St., New York.

SNIDER; see also Snyder.

SNIDER, Denton Jaques, lecturer, author; *b.* Mt. Gilead, O., Jan. 9, 1841; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1862. Unmarried. *Author:* Commentaries on the Literary Bibles (9 vols.—3 on Shakespeare and 2 each on Goethe, Dante and Homer), 1877-93; Walk in Hellas, 1882; The Freeburgers (novel), 1889; World's Fair Studies, 1895; Commentaries on Froebel's Play-Songs, 1896; Psychology and the Psychosis, 1896; The Will and Its World, 1899; The Psychology of Froebel's Play-Gifts, 1900; The Life of Frederick Froebel; The Father of History; Herodotus; Social Institutions, 1901; The State, 1902. Also (verse): Delphic Days, 1878; Agamemnon's Daughter, 1885; Prorsus Retrorsus, 1890; Homer in Chios, 1891; Johnny Appleseed's Rhymes; 1894; Ancient European Philosophy, 1903; Modern European Philosophy, 1904; Architecture, 1905; A Tour in Europe, 1907. *Address:* 210 Pine St., St. Louis.

SNIDER, Samuel Prather, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SNIFFEN, Culver Channing, army officer; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1844; *s.* John and Margaret Melissa (Thompson) S.; ed. Coll. Grammar Sch., Brooklyn; *m.* Washington, Sept. 3, 1873, Rebecca Sarah Ruan (died Dec., 1907). Sec. to President Grant, 1869-77; apptd. from N. Y., maj. p.-m., Mar. 3, 1877; lt. col. deputy p.-m. gen., Mar. 31, 1899; col. asst. p.-m. gen., May 3, 1901; brig. gen. p.-m. gen. U. S. A., Sept. 11, 1906; retired Jan. 1, 1908. Republican. Mason. Mem. Soc. Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

SNIVELY, William Andrew, clergyman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

SNODGRASS, Charles Edward, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SNODGRASS, David La Fayette, ex-chief justice Supreme Court, Tenn.; *b.* Sparta, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1851; *s.* Thomas and Eliza J. (Evans) S.; academic ed'n there and at Univ. of Tenn.; *m.* Blanche Fouché. Admitted to bar, Oct., 1873. Mem. Tenn. legislature, 1879-80; apptd. by Supreme Court a mem. of Court of Referees; served 1883-5, at Jackson, Tenn. Judge Supreme Court, 1886-1902, chief justice, 1894-1902; clerk U. S. Circuit Ct., eastern dist., Tenn., since 1905. *Residence:* 502 5th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

SNODGRASS, John Harold, consul; *b.* at Marietta, O., Mar. 5, 1870; ed. Marietta Acad., Marietta Coll., Cincinnati Law Sch.; *m.* Columbia, Pa., Nov. 28, 1901, Helen Banker Hardy. Editor Marietta Dispatch, 1894-5; in charge Ohio Rep. press bureau, 1896; editor Charleston (W. Va.) Mail, 1897-8; q.-m. and commissary 2d W. Va. Vol. Inf. in Spanish-Am. War; editor Parkersburg (W. Va.) News, 1900-1; night editor Wheeling (W. Va.) Intelligencer, 1901-3; editor Wheeling Telegraph, 1903-5; Am. consul at Pretoria, since Mar. 18, 1905. Contb'r to New York papers and mags. Republican. *Clubs:* Pretoria, New (Pretoria), Rand, New (Johannesburg); Elks. *Home:* Wheeling, W. Va. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Pretoria, Transvaal.

SNODGRASS, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Dauphin Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1836; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1857 (A. M.). Engaged in practice of law; prothonotary Supreme Court of Pa., middle dist., 1871-82; deputy att'y-gen. of Pa., 1882-7; now solicitor Northern Central Ry. Co. Mem. State Bd. of Law Examiners. Pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1907-8. *Residence:* 112 State St. *Office:* 17 N. 3d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

SNOOK, John S., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SNOW, Albert Sydney, naval officer; *b.* Rockland, Me., Nov. 18, 1845; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Me., 1861, grad. 1865; *m.* Mar. 13, 1873, Frances M. Keating. Promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt. comdr., July 11, 1880; comdr., Feb. 28, 1890; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear admiral, Feb. 21, 1905. Summer of 1864, on board the Marblehead in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; on b'd Pensacola, 1866-9, Alaska, 1870-3; duty Torpedo Sta., Newport, 1873; on b'd Congress, 1874-6, receiving-ship Wabash, 1877-8; duty Navy Yard, Boston, 1878-9, 1882-3; exec. officer Portsmouth, 1879-81; coast survey duty, 1883-7; sp'l duty at Newport, R. I., 1887; mem. Board Inspection and Survey, 1888-90; comd. Essex, 1890-2; duty Naval Acad., 1893-4; light-house insp. 3d dist., 1895-8; duty Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1898; comd. Badger during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commandant, Naval Sta., San Juan, P. R., 1898-9; comd. New York, 1899-1900; duty Navy Yard, New York, 1900-1; comd. receiving-ships Vermont, 1901, Columbia, 1901-3, Hancock, 1903-4; duty Navy Yard, Boston, 1904-5, commandant, since 1905. *Address:* Navy Yard, Boston.

SNOW, Charles Henry, eng'r, educator; *b.* New York, Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Charles W. and Mary A. S.; prep. ed'n Chapin Collegiate Sch.; grad. New York Univ., C. E., 1886 (Sc. D., Western Univ., Pa., 1895); *m.* Roxbury, N. Y., May 19, 1897, Alice Northrop, Irvington, N. Y. Since 1886 engaged in surveys, explorations, reports and other work as civ. and mining eng'r; dean Sch. of Applied Science, New York Univ., since 1897. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Author:* The Principal Species of Wood, 1903 W9; also "Marine Wood Borers," and other papers in transactions of tech. socs., etc. *Address:* University Heights, New York.

SNOW, Elbert Clay, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SNOW, Elbridge Gerry, capitalist; *b.* at Barkhampsted, Conn., Jan. 22, 1841; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Eunice (Woodruff) S.; grad. Ft. Edward (N. Y.) Inst., 1860; *m.* Sept. 5, 1865, Frances J. Thompson. Clerk, 1862, state agt. for Mass., 1872-85, sec., 1885-8, v.-p., 1888-1903, pres., since 1903, Home Ins. Co., New York; trustee N. Y. Life Ins. Co., N. River Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Econ. League (mem. nat. council), A. A. A. S. *Clubs:* City, Lotos, Underwriters. Episcopalian. *Residence:* 155 W. 58th St. *Office:* Home Ins. Bldg., New York.

SNOW, Francis Huntington, educator; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., June 29, 1840; grad. Williams Coll., 1862, A. M., 1865, Ph. D., 1881; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1866 (LL. D., Princeton, 1890); *m.* July 3, 1868, Jane Appleton Aiken, Andover, Mass. Mem. of 1st faculty of State Univ. of Kan., 1866-70, as prof. mathematics and natural science, prof. natural history, 1870-89, pres. of the faculties, 1889-90, chancellor, 1890-1901, prof. organic evolution, systematic entomology and meteorology same, since 1901. Kan. legislature, 1885, appropriated $50,000 for a bldg. at the univ. which was called Snow Hall of Natural History, to contain collections made by him. Prominent in ornithology, meteorology, and systematic and economic entomology, especially in artificial application of fungus diseases to the destruction of chinch bugs in the field. Has conducted 26 expd'ns to Kan., Colo., N. Mex., Tex. and Ariz., making the Kan. Univ. collection of 22,000 species of insects, one of the largest in U. S. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Kan. Acad. Science, N. E. A., Sigma Xi (pres. Iota Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Sons and Daughters of N. E., Soc. Am. Wars, etc. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

SNOW, Henry Sanger, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, May 8, 1856; *s.* Michael and D. Maria S.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., A. B., 1878; grad. Columbia Coll., LL. B., 1880 (LL. M., Univ. of N. Y., 1892; LL. D., Middlebury Coll., 1900); *m.* Phila., May 20, 1885, Anna Le Conte Brooks. Admitted to bar; practiced New York and Brooklyn; treas. N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co., since 1893. Pres. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1899-1904. *Residence:* 270 Henry St. *Office:* 81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn.

SNOW, Lorenzo, pres. Mormon Ch.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SNOW, Marshall Solomon, dean of the college, Washington Univ., since 1877; *b.* Hyannis, Mass., Aug. 17, 1842; *s.* Rev. Solomon P. and Maria J. (Pratt) S.; prepared at

Phillips Exeter Acad.; A. B., 1865, A. M., 1868, Harvard; (LL. D., Washington Univ., 1905); *m.* July 9, 1867, Ellen Frances Jewell, Exeter, N. H. Sub-master high school, Worcester, Mass., 1865-6; prin. High School, Nashville, Tenn., 1866-7; prof. Latin and prin. of Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville Univ., 1867-70; prof. belles lettres, 1870-4, prof. history since 1874, registrar of coll., 1871-7, dean since 1877, acting chancellor, 1887-91, and 1907, Washington Univ. Pres. Mo. Hist. Soc., 1894-1900; sec. Standing Com. P. E. diocese of Mo. *Clubs:* University (v.-p.), Round Table. *Author:* The City Government of St. Louis, J1. *Residence:* 529 N. Spring Av., St. Louis.

SNOW, Walter Bradlee, mech. eng'r; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Aug. 13, 1860; *s.* George K. and Mary Jane S.; ed. pub. sch.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, M. E., 1882; *m.* Watertown, Mass., Oct. 22, 1884, Bertha Horne. In active practice since graduation; now as publicity engineer. Member Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Industrial League, A. A. A. S.; trustee Watertown (Mass.) Public Library. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Economic, Technology (Boston). *Author:* Mechanical Draft, 1898; Steam Boiler Practice, 1899 W9. Lecturer and contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Residence:* Watertown, Mass.

SNOW, William Dunham, lawyer; *b.* at Webster, Mass., Feb. 2, 1832; settled Rochester, N. Y.; published The Tribune there, 1852-4; later removed to Ark.; mem. Ark. Constitutional Conv., 1863; helped raise a brigade of Ark. troops for U. S. A., but declined comm'n as brig.-gen.; elected U. S. senator, 1865, under proclamation of President Johnson, but was not admitted to a seat; grad. Columbia Law School, 1876; established practice in New York. Has invented a carburetter, gas-regulator, thermostatic apparatus, etc. *Residence:* Hackensack, N. J. *Office:* 25 E. 14th St., New York.

SNOWDEN, Archibald London; *b.* Cumberland Co., Pa.; grad. Jefferson Coll.; register U. S. Mint; served as lt.-col. in Civil war; chief coiner U. S. Mint, 1866; postmaster of Phila., 1877-9; supt. Phila. Mint, 1879; twice declined directorship of all U. S. mints, tendered by President Hayes. Under Harrison's administration was U. S. minister to Greece, Roumania and Servia; later minister to Spain; pres. comm'n of Fairmount Park, Phila.; orator and writer; author of many papers on coins and coinage, civil service and kindred subjects. *Residence:* 1812 Spruce St. *Office:* 1406 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia.

SNOWDEN, James Henry, clergyman, editor; *b.* Hookstown, Pa., Oct. 18, 1852; *s.* William and Violette (Thayer) S.; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1875; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1878 (D. D., Lafayette Coll., 1900; LL. D., Marshall Coll., 1906); *m.* Aug. 1, 1878, Mary A. Ross, Wellsville, O. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1879; pastor Huron, O., 1879-83, Sharon, Pa., 1883-6, 2d Presby'n Ch., Washington, Pa., since 1886. Adjunct prof. polit. economy and ethics, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1893-8; editor-in-chief Presbyterian Banner, Pittsburgh, since 1898. *Author:* Scenes and Sayings in the Life of Christ, 1903 R3. *Residence:* Washington, Pa. *Office:* 605 Penn Bldg., Pittsburgh.

SNOWDEN, Robert Bogardus, capitalist; *b.* New York, May 24, 1836; lineal descendant of Everardus Bogardus, one of 1st settlers at New Amsterdam; brought up in Nashville, Tenn.; academic ed'n; with New Orleans grocery firm, 1856-8; in business in Nashville, 1858-61; served, adj. to col., in Confederate army, 1861-5, until surrendered with Lee at Appomattox; *m.* May, 1868, Annie Brinkley, *g.d.* Judge John Overton, founder of Memphis, Tenn. Importer in New York, 1865-70; since then in Memphis; now pres. George Peabody Real Estate and Improvement Co.; interested in many enterprises. Apptd. maj.-gen. of militia, 1895. *Address:* Memphis, Tenn.

SNYDER; see also Snider.

SNYDER, Alban Goshorn, consul-gen.; *b.* at Charleston, W. Va., Nov. 5, 1877; *s.* Charles Philip and Jane Adelia (Goshorn) S.; B. A., Washington and Lee Univ., 1898; studied law, W. Va. Univ., 1902; unmarried. Am. vice-consul at Diaz, Mex., 1899-1901; sec. legation and consul-gen. at Bogota, Colombia, since Feb. 12, 1903 (charge d'affaires, Dec. 18, 1903-Dec. 6, 1905); consul-gen. at Buenos Ayres, since June 22, 1906. *Address:* Buenos Ayres, Argentine.

SNYDER, Albert Whitcomb, P. E. clergyman, author; *b.* Lisbon, N. Y., April 8, 1845; *s.* John H. and Agnes (Ballentine) S.; academic ed'n at Racine Coll., Wis., and Kenyon Coll., O.; grad. Nashotah Theol. Sem., Wis., 1866; ordered deacon 1866; priest, 1867; *m.* Jan. 6, 1875, Josephine M., *d.* Maj. Henry Smith, U. S. A. Has held pastorates at Calvary Ch., Chicago; Rockford, Ill.; Lehigh Univ., Pa.; Wellsboro, Pa.; now at Elmhurst, Borough of Queens, New York; rector St. Paul's Ch., Woodside, New York, since April, 1899. *Author:* Living Church, 1888 Y2; The Chief Things, 1888 W3; Confirmation, 1888 Y2; The Chief Days, 1899 Y2; How is a Man to Know What to Believe? Church Doctrine for the People; etc. Editorial writer in religious and secular journals. *Address:* Elmhurst, Borough of Queens, New York.

SNYDER, Carl, author; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Apr. 23, 1869; *s.* Charles W. and Fanny (Knott) S.; attended State Univ. of Iowa and later, lectures in Paris; but chiefly self-ed. Editor at 20, Council Bluffs Nonpariel, later editorial writer Washington Post; contb'r to English revs. and Am. mags. Resided abroad for several years. *Author:* New Conceptions in Science, 1903 H1; Das Weltbild der Modernen Naturwissenschaft, 1905 L30; The World Machine (a series), Vol. I: The Cosmic Mechanism, 1907 L4; American Railways as Investments, 1907; La Nuova Scienze, 1907 L5. *Address:* Longmans, Green & Co., 91 5th Av., New York.

SNYDER, Charles McCoy, journalist, author; *b.* Bellefonte, Pa., Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* Rev. E. B. (D. D.) and Mary (McCoy) S.; grad. Allegheny Coll., 1882; *m.* Sept. 12, 1883, Emma Harding, Oil City, Pa. Was con-

Digitized by Google

l with Pittsburgh Dispatch (editorial , 1884; wrote Wayside Philosophy, Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette; on Texas Siftings, 1885; wrote "With the ' monthly, Lippincott's Mag. *Author:* History of Greece, 1897 L5; Runaway son, 1901 B14; also serial in Phila. Comic History of Spain, 1898; Snap 1907 L11. Is advertising mgr. several ss firms. *Residence:* 73 High St., Gerwn. *Office:* 1524 Chestnut St., Philaa, Pa.

:R, Edgar Callender, journalist; la., Sept. 6, 1860; *s.* Mary DeMuth mos S.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1883; *m.* June 21, 1887, Emily Rose, City Omaha (Neb.) Republican, 1884-5; attached to staff Omaha Bee, and 1895 Washington corr. Omaha Bee, o World, Denver Post, and other apers. *Clubs:* Gridiron, University ington); Lincoln, Pen and Pencil). *Residence:* 1108 Fairmount St. *Office:* 1 St., Washington.

t, Edward, educator; deceased; see Who in America, 1903-5.

R, Harry, chemist, educator; *b.* at Valley, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1867; *s.* David l Mary A. S.; grad. Cornell, B. S., p'l work in chemistry); *m.* Rochesr Y., 1890, Adelaide C. Craig. Prof. hemistry and soils, Univ. of Minn.; Minn. Expt. Sta., since 1891; collabin nutrition investigations, U. S. gr. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. ion Agr'l Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Psi. *Author:* The Chemistry of Plant imal Life, 1903 M1; Soils and Fertil-905 C25; Dairy Chemistry, 1906 M1. St. Anthony Park, St. Paul, Minn.

t. Henry Nelson, educator; *b.* at Ga., Jan. 14, 1865; *s.* H. N. and lll) S.; grad. Vanderbilt Univ., 1887, A. M., 1890; has done 4 yrs. of e work at Vanderbilt, Göttingen, y, British Mus.; (Litt. D., LL. D.); Nashville, Tenn., July 9, 1889, Lulu Asst. Latin, Vanderbilt, 1887-90; nglish literature since 1890, pres. 02, Wofford Coll. Contb'r to revs. lodicals on lit. and edn'l subjects. Spartanburg, S. C.

, Jonathan Le Moyne, pres. of r'l Coll. since Feb. 11, 1896; *b.* But-a., Oct. 29, 1859; *s.* Hiram and Eliza S.; grad. Westminster Coll., Pa., D., 1891); supt. schools Butler Co., -8; prin. 5th ward schools, Alle-a., 1889-96, adding kindergarten and rainng depts. *Address:* Agricultural ch.

, Simon, army officer; *b.* Selinsa., Feb. 9, 1839; *s.* Henry W. and (Smith) S.; *m.* Oct. 9, 1869, Mary T. , of Clinton, Me. Apptd. from Pa., U. S. Inf., Apr. 26, 1861; 1st lt., 1861; capt., July 1, 1863; maj. 11th . 10, 1883; transferred to 5th Inf., 883; lt. col. 10th Inf., Jan. 2, 1888; Inf., Sept. 16, 1892; brig. gen. vols., 98; hon. discharged from vols., May brig. gen. U. S. A., Apr. 16, 1902; own request after 40 yrs.' service, May 10, 1902. Bvtd. maj., Feb. 27, 1890, for action against Indians at Bear Paw Mountains, Mont., Sept. 30, 1877. Comd. 1st Brigade, 1st Div., 1st Army Corps, and en route to Province of Santa Clara, Cuba, Nov., 1898, to Jan., 1899; gov. Province of Santa Clara, Dec. 6, 1898-Jan. 25, 1899; later on sp'l duty at Ponce, P. R.; on duty with regt. at Manila, P. I., Aug. 21-Sept. 15, 1899, comdg. U. S. troops and sub-dist. Cebu, P. I., Sept., 1899-Apr. 2, 1900; acting insp.-gen. Dept. of the Lakes, 1900-1; en route to Philippines, Aug.-Oct., 1901; comd. regt., Oct.-Dec., 1901; comd. 5th Separate Brigade, Div. of the Philippines, Dec., 1901, to May, 1902. *Home:* Reading, Pa.

SNYDER, Valentine P., banker. Pres. and dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S., Audit Co. of N. Y., Casualty Co. of America, Union Nat. Bank (Newark), Mercantile Trust Co., Merchants' Safe Deposit Co., U. S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Essex County Trust Co. (E. Orange, N. J.), Morton Trust Co., Nat. Exhibition Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co., Equitable Trust Co. of N. Y., Fifth Av. Trust Co.; and many other corp'ns. *Address:* 15 Nassau St., New York.

SNYDER, William Lamartine, lawyer, law writer; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa., May 10, 1848; acad. ed'n; LL. B., Columbia Law Sch., 1874; in gen. practice at New York, since 1876; *m.* Aug. 13, 1881, Eleanor McLaughn. Apptd. 1886, by Gov. Hill, comm'r for promotion of uniform legislation in U. S. *Author:* Law of Religious Corporations; Notaries and Commissioners Manual; The Geography of Marriage or Legal Perplexities of Wedlock in the United States; Law of Mechanic's Liens, N. Y. State; Annotated Interstate Commerce Act and Federal Anti-Trust Laws. *Editor:* Great Speeches by Great Lawyers; Great Opinions by Great Judges. *Address:* 5 Beekman St., New York.

SNYDER, Z. X., pres. State Normal School, Colo., since 1891; *b.* Reagantown, Westmoreland, Pa., Aug. 31, 1850; *s.* Daniel and Catharine S.; prep. ed'n Mt. Pleasant Classical Inst., 1869-71; grad. Waynesburg Coll., 1876, Ph. D. Waynesburg Coll., 1886; *m.* Scottdale, Pa., 1876, Maggie E. Smith. Was prin. graded schools Wiconisco, Pa.; prof. higher mathematics and natural history, Waynesburg Coll., 1882-3; prin. graded schools, Greensburg, Pa., 1884-7; supt. city schools, Reading, Pa., 1887-9; pres. Indiana, Pa., State Normal School, 1889-91. *Address:* Greeley, Colo.

SOHN, Joseph, musician, author; *b.* New York, Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* Louis and Jeannette (Beringer) S.; ed. Coll. of City of New York and Neue Akademie der Tonkunst, Berlin. Has been professor in piano department, Met. Coll. of Music; mus. critic New York Am. and Jour., mus. reviewer The Forum, and contb'r, chiefly on mus. subjects, to "Knowledge" (in connection with Imperial Ency.), Funk & Wagnall's Jewish Ency. (contb'r of mus. biographies) and New Internat. Ency. (gen. biography). Has done much research work on mus. and geog. subjects; frequent contb'r to Scribner's, Gunton's, New Era, The Forum, etc. *Author:* Robert Schumann, a Lyrical Poet, 1896; The

Digitized by Google

Transformation of the Map, 1825-1900, 1901; The Empire of Islands, 1902; Lessons of the Opera, 1903; Music in America and Abroad, 1904; The Insulation of Continents, 1904; Carl Goldmark, the Greatest Living Operatic Composer, 1904; Joseph Joachim, the Greatest Living Violinist, 1904; Opera in New York, 1907. *Residence:* 100 W. 119th St., New York.

SOLBERG, Thorvald, register of copyrights since July 15, 1897; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., April 22, 1852; *s.* Charles and Mary Solberg, both natives of Norway; ed. public schools; *m.* Aug. 1, 1880. On staff Library of Congress, 1876-89; mgr. library dept. Boston Book Company, 1889-97, spending greater part of time abroad until July, 1897. Took active part in effort to secure internat. copyright; mem. Am. (Authors') Copyright League; Internat. Literary and Artistic Assn. of Paris; attended internat. copyright congresses, Barcelona, 1893, Antwerp, 1894, and Paris, July 16-21, 1900, latter as official delegate of U. S. Citizen of Mass. Mem. Am. Library Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Various books and pamphlets on copyright, including: Copyright Enactments, 1783-1906, 1906 W8; Copyright in England, 1902 W8; Copyright in Canada and Newfoundland, 1903 W8; Report on Copyright Legislation, 1904 W8; Foreign Copyright Laws, 1904 W8; Copyright in Congress—Bibliography and Chronological Record, 1905 W8; Memorandum Draft of a Bill to Amend and Consolidate the Acts Respecting Copyright (various editions), 1905-6 W8. *Joint author:* Copyright, Its Law and Its Literature (with R. R. Bowker), 1886. Has compiled several bibliographies; contb'r to various jours. *Residence:* 198 F St., S. E. *Office:* Library of Congress, Washington.

SOLEY, James Russell, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Oct. 1, 1850; grad. Harvard Coll., 1870; grad. Law School, Columbian Univ.; *m.* Dec. 1, 1875, Mary Woolsey Howland. Prof. and head dept. history and law, U. S. Naval Acad., 1872-82; dept. of ed'n, Paris Exp'n, 1878; prof. U. S. navy, 1876-90; asst. sec. of the navy, 1890-3; mem. New York bar, since 1893; was counsel of Venezuela at Paris Arbitration, Venezuela-British Guiana Boundary, 1899; also lecturer internat. law, Naval War Coll., Newport, R. I. *Author:* History of the Naval Academy; Foreign Systems of Naval Education; The Blockade and the Cruisers; Boys of 1812; Sailor Boys of 1861; Rescue of Greeley (with Winfield S. Schley); Life of Admiral Porter, 1903 A2; etc. *Residence:* 22 E. 56th St. *Office:* Hanover Bank Bldg., New York.

SOLIS, Isaac Nathan, banker; *b.* Phila., Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* David Hays and Elvira (Nathan) S.; ed. Phila. private and public schools; grad. Central High School, A. B., 1876 (A. M.); studied law in office of Judge F. Carroll Brewster; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* 1881, Marcia M., *d.* George Gaines Morgan. After a successful career at the bar, in which he had incidentally represented many large banking interests, became associated, 1894, with banking house of Dick Bros. & Co. of Phila. and New York; became partner in both houses, 1905. Republican. *Address:* 30 Broad St., New York.

SOLIS-COHEN, Jacob; see Jacob da Silva Solis Cohen.

SOLIS-COHEN, Solomon; see Cohen, Solomon Solis.

SOLLMANN, Torald Hermann, physician, educator, scientific investigator; *b.* Coburg, Germany, Feb. 10, 1874; *s.* August and Adelhaid (Eckhardt) S.; ed. gymnasium, Coburg, 1884-8, sp'l studies, 1888-93; student pharmacy, chemistry and medicine, Paris, France, 1893-4; grad. medicine, Western Reserve Univ., 1896; sp'l studies, Strassburg, Germany, summer, 1899; *m.* Warren, Pa., June, 1902, Alice M. Sersall. Demonstrator physiology, 1895-9; lecturer in pharmacology, 1898-1901, asst. prof. pharmacology and materia medica, 1901-4, prof. same, since 1904, Western Reserve Med. Coll. *Author:* Textbook of Pharmacology and Some Allied Sciences, 2d edit., 1906 S15; (with R. A. Hatcher) Textbook of Materia Medica, 1904 S15. Contb'r to med. and scientific periodicals. Mem. council on pharmacy and chemistry, Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* 4327 Superior St., Cleveland.

SOLLY, Samuel Edwin, physician; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SOMERVILLE, Henderson Middleton, mem. Nat. Bd. Customs Appraisers since 1890; *b.* Madison Co., Va., March 23, 1837; *s.* James Somerville, M. D.; grad. Univ. of Ala., 1856 (A. M., 1859, LL. D., 1887, Univ. of Ala.; LL. D., Georgetown, Ky., Coll. 1886; Southwestern Univ., Tenn, 1887); grad. Cumberland Law School, 1859; *m.* 1st, Tuscaloosa, Ala., March, 1862, Cornelia Banks Harris; 2d, Montgomery, Ala., Aug., 1881, Mrs. Mary Wyman Saville. Editor Memphis (Tenn.) Appeal, 1859-62; asst. prof. mathematics and languages, Univ. of Ala., 1862-5; mem. Ala. State Dem. Exec. Com., 1872-80; founded law school, Univ. of Ala., 1873; lecturer constitutional and common and statute law, Univ. of Ala., 1873-90; trustee Ala. Insane Hosp.; mem. State Comm'n Lunacy, 1876-93; asso. justice Supreme Court, Ala., 1880-90; mem. Ala. Hist. Soc. and Peabody Bd. of Trustees; pres. N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc., 1892-3; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1856; Alpha Delta Phi Soc, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, New York Southern Soc. *Residence:* 265 Central Park West. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York.

SOMERVILLE, Thomas Hugh, lawyer, educator; *b.* in Culpepper Co., Va., Sept. 19, 1850; *s.* Samuel Wilson and Jenny Brent (Farish) S.; ed. pvt. schs., 1865-8, Washington and Lee Univ. 2 yrs. in academic dept. followed by law course in same, LL. B., 1872; (LL. D., same, 1900); *m.* Carrollton, Miss., June 4, 1878, Ella Vasser. Removed from Va. to Miss., 1873; resided at Winona, Miss., 1887-97; since 1897 prof. law, and since 1903 also prof. med. jurisprudence, Univ. of Miss.; dean law dept., same, since 1906. Mem. Miss. legislature, 1880; state senator, 1896-7. Democrat. Presby'n. *Address:* University, Miss.

SOMMERS, Henry Cantine, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SOMMERVILLE, Maxwell, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

Digitized by Google

AKOLB, Franklin Schuyler, pianist, oser; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

DECKER, Thomas Harry, educator; Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

CHSEN, Albert, author, journalist; n Francisco, May 5, 1878; *s.* Nicholas lertha (Leichardt) S.; ed. in pub. schs. n José, Oakland and San Francisco, ; left sch. at 15 to go to sea; unmar- Was before the mast 3 yrs., then q.- . S. transport steamer Zealandia, to a during Spanish-Am. War; captured isoner of war by Filipino insurgents eld 10 months. Did first lit. work in ; returned to U. S., 1900, and entered ilium after publishing 1st book; on York Tribune 6 months, 1901-2; en- with lit. work, 1903; in Bulgaria, 1904- erested in progress of Macedonian le for liberty. Socialist. *Author:* Ten s a Captive Among Filipinos, 1901 ep Sea Vagabonds, 1903 M16. *Address:* urth Av., E. Oakland, Calif.

AG, William Louis; died 1900; see Who in America, 1899-1900.

MITH, Charles, civil eng'r; *b.* Buf- l. Y., July 20, 1856; *s.* Gen. William, g'r, and Elizabeth (Haven) S.; grad. laer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., 1876; studied at Polytechnicum, Dres- id other places in Europe, 1876-8; *m.* 'd, Conn., Dec. 17, 1887, Pauline Olm- Asst. supt. maintenance dept. Atchi- ɔpeka & Santa Fé R. R., 1879; since es. of Sooysmith & Co., contracting who have constructed piers of several ɔridges over Missouri, Mississippi, tc., and many other eng'ring works. ced into U. S. so-called freezing for excavating, and has taken out ɔatents covering its application to ; of subaqueous tunnels. In- ed pneumatic caisson method for ions of large buildings; has served rt in connection with underground notably in connection with Under- Rapid Transit R. R. in New York. ormerly dir.) Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; estern Soc. Eng'rs, etc. *Clubs:* Cen- niversity. *Residence:* 114 E. 16th St. Broadway, New York.

Henry Marlin, elocutionist, ed- *b.* Alden, Ill., Mar. 17, 1850; *s.* I. W. L. (Trowbridge) S.; academic and univ. ed'n; ed. in elocution at grad., 1877; *m.* July, 1880, Dora aaker. Several yrs. prin. graded ɔ schs.; located in Chicago, 1877, Soper Sch. of Oratory, of which es. Was prof. elocution and ora- ke Forest Univ., acad. and sem.; Morgan Park Theol. Sem., and sev- inst'ns of Chicago. One of found- (pres., 1899-1902) Nat. Assn. of ists. *Editor:* Scrap Book Recita- per's Select Speaker. Contb'r Wer- g., etc. *Address:* Steinway Hall,

John Harris, pres. Hawaiian ., Ltd., since 1886; *b.* Plymouth, v. 17, 1846; *s.* Thomas Harris and ipling) S.; came to U. S. in child- pub. schs., Chicago, 1852-7; Nor- mal Sch., Bloomington, Ill., 1857-61; *m.* Vallejo, Calif., Sept. 11, 1871, Mary Wunderberg. Was miner, prospector, farmer and plantation mgr., 1863-84; marshal Hawaiian Kingdom, 1884-6 and 1888-90; comdr.-in-chief mil. forces, Provisional Gov't of Hawaii, Jan. 17, 1893; adj.-gen., chief of staff, 1894-1907; retired Apr. 2, 1907, with rank of brig. gen., N. G. of Hawaii. Republican. *Residence:* 1402 Lunalilo St. *Office:* 76 Merchant St., Honolulu, H. T.

SOPER, Pliny Leland, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SORG, Paul John, congressman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SORSBY, William Brooks, diplomat; *b.* Panola, Miss., Sept. 27, 1858; *s.* Samuel Foster and Martha Ellen (Vance) S.; ed. pvt. schs. at Panola, Miss., and partial course at Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss. Edited several country newspapers in Miss.; part owner Mobile (Ala.) Morning Telegram, 1884; owned gold mining property in Ecuador, 1893-8; consul-gen. to Ecuador, 1898-93; consul at San Juan del Norte, Nicaragua, 1897-1901, at Kingston, Jamaica, 1901-2; E. E. and M. P. of U. S. to Bolivia since July 11, 1902. Republican. *Home:* Clinton, Miss. *Address:* Am. Legation, La Paz, Bolivia.

SOTHERAN, Alice Hyneman, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SOTHERAN, Charles, journalist, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SOTHERN, Edward Hugh, actor; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1859; *s.* Edward A. S., famous comedian; acad. ed'n, Eng.; studied painting in Spain; *m.* Phila., Dec. 3, 1896, Virginia Harned, his leading woman. First appeared, 1879, in small part with his father, Abbey's Park Theatre, New York; later toured U. S. with John McCullough; toured Eng., 1882-3; leading comedian in McCullough's co., 1883; wrote farce, "Whose Are They?" 1884, and played in New York, Brooklyn and Boston; played leading parts in "One of Our Girls," "A Scrap of Paper," "Met by Chance," "Peg Woffington," "The Love Chase," and "One of Our Girls," 1884-6. First took leading rôle, Lyceum Theatre, New York, May 23, 1887, as Jack Hammerton in "The Highest Bidder," and since has starred with his own co. in "Lord Chumley," "The Maister of Woodbarrow," "The Prisoner of Zenda," "Under the Red Robe," "An Enemy to the King," "The Adventures of Lady Ursula," "The Song of the Sword," "A Shilling's Worth," 1898, "The Sunken Bell," 1899, "Hamlet," 1900, "Richard Lovelace," 1901, "If I Were King," 1902-3, etc. *Address:* 37 W. 69th St., New York.

SOUCHON, Edmond, physician; *b.* Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, La., Dec. 1, 1841; *s.* Dr. Eugene and Caroline (Pettit) S.; early ed'n in Martinsville, La., Mobile, Ala., and New Orleans; collegiate ed'n, Paris, France; studied medicine, 1860-5; grad. med. dept., Univ. of La., 1867; visiting surgeon Charity Hosp.; demonstrator of anatomy med. dept., Tulane Univ., prof. anatomy and clinical surgery same, 1885; mem. bd. of administrators of Charity Hosp., 1880-2; designed and superintended the erection of the Tulane

Digitized by Google

SPAETH, J(ohn) Duncan E(rnst), educator; *b.* Phila., Sept. 27, 1868; *s.* Dr. Adolph and Maria Dorothea (Duncan) S.; A. B., Univ. of Pa., 1888; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1892; *m.* Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 19, 1902, Marie Tinette Haughton. Asst. prof. English, Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1893-4; instr., 1894-5, prof. English philology, 1895-1905, Central High Sch., Phila.; preceptor in English, Princeton, since 1905; lecturer for Univ. Extension Soc., B'd Pub. Ed'n, New York. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc. *Clubs:* Nassau, University (Phila.). *Address:* 20 Alexander St., Princeton, N. J.

SPAETH, (Phillip Friedrich) Adolph (Theodor), prof. in Luth. Theol. Sem. since 1873, and pastor St. Johannis German Luth. Ch. since 1867; *b.* Esslingen, Germany, Oct. 29, 1839; *s.* Dr. E. H. Phillip and Rose (Boley) S.; grad. Univ. of Tübingen, 1861 (D. D., Univ. of Pa., 1875; LL. D., Mühlenberg Coll., Pa.). Tutor in family of Duke of Argyle, Scotland, 1863; *m.* 1st, 1865, Maria Dorothea, *d.* Rev. John Duncan, LL. D., of Edinburgh, Scotland; 2d, 1880, Harlett Reynolds, *d.* Rev. Charles Porterfield Krauth, D. D., LL. D. Called to Zion's Ch., Phila., 1864; pres. Gen. Council Evang. Luth. Ch. in N. America, 1880-8; pres. Ministerium of Pa., 1892-5; pres. Gen. Conf. of Luth. Motherhouses of Deaconesses in U. S., 1896. *Author:* Liederlust; Saatkörner; Biography of Dr. W. J. Mann; Biography of Dr. Charles Porterfield Krauth, 1898 S3; Commentary on the Gospel of St. John, 1896 S3; etc. Editor of Jugendfreund, 1877; Kirchenbote, 1906; German Church Book and German Sunday School Book of the General Council. Co-editor of Documentary History, Ministerium of Pa. Contb'r to Lutheran Ency., 1899 S3; Herzog-Hauck, Protestant Real-Ency., L30, and to Luth. Church Review. Composed a number of hymn tunes. *Residence:* 7300 Boyer St., Philadelphia.

SPAHR, Charles Barzillai, editor; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SPAHR, George W., lawyer; *b.* Berks Co., Pa., Mar. 21, 1839; *s.* Jacob and Maria S.; B. S., Northwestern Christian Univ. (now Butler Coll.), 1861; LL. B., Indianapolis Law Sch.; *m.* Milroy, Ind., 1868, Lizz V. Root. Entered mil. service Aug. 14, 1861, as pvt. Co. F, 3d Ind. Cav., and served 3 yrs. and 3 mos. Nat. comdr. Union Vet. Legion, 1902-3; mem. G. A. R. Republican. *Residence:* 1716 Ashland Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Indianapolis.

SPALDING; see also Spaulding.

SPALDING, Albert G., mcht.; *b.* Byron, Ill., Sept. 2, 1850; *s.* James L. and Harriet I. (Goodwill) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Byron and Rockford, Ill., and in Rockford Commercial Coll.; *m.* 1st, 1875, Josephine Keith, of Boston (died 1899); 2d, 1900, Elizabeth Churchill Mayer. At 17 had attained much local prominence as an amateur baseball player; gained nat. fame as a pitcher; joined Boston Club, 1871, and until 1875 was its pitcher and capt.; joined Chicago Club, 1876, and remained with it as, consecutively, mgr., sec. and pres., until 1891. Established, with brother and brother-in-law, in 1876, firm of A. G. Spalding & Bros., sporting goods, of which is pres.; later organized a mfg. branch as the Spalding Mfg. Co., of which is also pres. Organized and managed world-tour of the Chicago and All-Am. baseball teams, 1888-9. Now a resident of Point Loma, Calif. *Address:* Point Loma, Calif.

SPALDING, Burleigh Folsom, lawyer, congressman; *b.* Craftsbury, Vt., Dec. 3, 1853; *s.* Benjamin Pendell and Ann (Folsom) S.; grad. Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt., 1877 (A. M.); *m.* Nov. 25, 1880, Alida Baker. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1880; removed to Fargo, Dakota and engaged in law practice, 1880; mem. Constitutional Conv., 1889; mem. joint comm'n to divide archives, Dak. Ty., 1889; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1892; mem. 56th Congress (1899-1901); declined renomination, 1900, on conditions imposed by parties in control of State conv.; mem. Congress, 1903-5; chm'n Rep. Good Gov't League of N. D.; justice Sup. Ct., N. Dak., since Feb. 1, 1907; Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Address:* Fargo, N. Dak.

SPALDING, Elizabeth Hill, teacher; *d.* Luther and Sarah A. Hill; prep. ed'n pub. schs. Stoneham, Mass.; grad. Vassar Coll.; *m.* Ely Parker Spalding. Teacher of English, Hyannis (Mass.) State Normal Summer Sch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Problem of Elementary Composition—Suggestions for Its Solution, 1896 H2; The Language-Speller (with Frank R. Moore), 2 parts, 1900, 1901 M1; The Principles of Rhetoric, 1905 H2. *Address:* 1069 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

SPALDING, Franklin Spencer, P. E. bishop; *b.* Erie, Pa., Mar. 13, 1865; *s.* Rt. Rev. John Franklin and Lavinia D. (Spencer) S.; A. B., Princeton Univ., 1887; B. D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; (S. T. D., 1905); unmarried. Ordered deacon, 1891; ordained priest, 1892; in charge All Saints' Ch., Denver, 1891-2, Jarvis Hall and St. Luke's, Montclair, Colo., 1892-6; rector St. Paul's Ch., Erie, Pa., 1896-1904; consecrated, Dec. 14, 1904, bishop of Salt Lake. *Club:* University. *Address:* 444 E. 1st South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

SPALDING, Frederick Putnam, prof. civ. eng'ring Univ. of Mo., since Sept., 1900; *b.* Wysox, Pa., April 7, 1857; *s.* Israel Putnam and Ruth E. (Cooley) S.; grad. School of Civ. Eng'ring, Lehigh Univ., 1880; *m.* Jan. 22, 1885, Annie Packer Wilbur, of Bethlehem, Pa. Several yrs. in practice as civil eng'r upon river improvements and municipal work; instr. Lehigh Univ., 1886-8; asst. prof. of civil eng'ring Cornell, 1891-8. *Author:* Notes on Hydraulic Cement, 1893; Text-Book on Roads and Pavements, 1894 W9; Hydraulic Cement, Its Properties, Testing and Use, 1897 W9; etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n; fellow A. A. A. S. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

SPALDING, George, ex-congressman and banker; *b.* in Scotland, 1827; came with parents to U. S., 1845; ed. public schools, Buffalo, N. Y.; went with parents to a farm 2 miles from Monroe, Mich.; taught school, 1850-1; served in Union army from June, 1861; pvt. to col. and bvt. brig.-gen.; several times wounded; mustered out, Oct. 24, 1865. Postmaster, Monroe, Mich., 1866-70; sp'l agt.,

Digitized by Google

S. Treasury Dept., 1871-5; mayor of Mon- 1876; admitted to bar, 1873; dir., 1876; and cashier, 1877-92; and since then s. 1st Nat. Bank, Monroe. Mem. Con- is, 2d Mich. dist., 1895-9; Republican. *Ad- s:* Monroe, Mich.

LDING, George Burley, clergyman; lontpelier, Vt., Aug. 11, 1835; descendant vard S. (Jamestown, Va., 1619); grad. Vt. v., 1856; Andover Theol. Sem., 1861 (D. Dartmouth; LL. D., Syracuse Univ.; D., University of Vermont, 1904); Aug. 6, 1861, Sarah Livingston, *d.* Rev. John W. Olmstead, editor Watchman, on. Has been pastor at Vergennes, Vt.; tford, Conn.; Dover and Manchester, N. now pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Syracuse, Y. Was mem. N. H. legislature, and e Constitutional Conv., N. H. Is trustee ilton Coll. Has written much for mags, periodicals. *Address:* 207 Townsend St., cuse, N. Y.

DING, Jack Johnson, lawyer; see Who's in America, 1906-7.

.DING, James Field, educator; *b.* eld, Conn., Dec. 5, 1839; *s.* Asa Lef- vell (M. D.) and Mary (Dixon) S.; prep. . Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; . Williams Coll., 1862, A. M., 1865, S. ., Williams Coll., 1887; *m.* Apr. 28, 1864, r Harper, Enfield, Conn. Tutor Wil- s Coll., 1863-4; asso. prin. Round Hill Northampton, 1865-70; P. E. clergy- 1869-91; withdrew from ministry and ed Catholic Ch., 1892; prof. English Boston Coll., 1899-1903; lecturer in Eng- literature at many Catholic schools, . and theol. sems. since 1896. Mem. Beta Kappa, 1862. *Author:* The Teach- and Influence of Saint Augustine, 1886 The World's Unrest and Its Remedy, L4. Contb'r to leading lit. revs. *Resi- :* 43 Larch Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

DING, Jesse, capitalist; died 1904; see s Who in America, 1903-5.

DING, John Franklin, P. E. bishop; 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-

DING, John Lancaster, R. C. bish- Peoria since 1877; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., 2, 1840; ed. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Em- urg, Md., Univ. of Louvain, Belgium, n Rome. Sec. to bishop of Louisville, in 1869 built St. Augustine's Ch. for lic negroes of Louisville; chancellor se of Louisville, 1871; in New York, . Apptd. by President, 1902, one of ators in settlement of anthracite coal . *Author:* Life of Most Rev. M. J. ng, Archbishop; Essays and Reviews; ous Mission of the Irish People; Lec- and Discourses; Education and the r Life; Things of the Mind; Means nds of Education; Thoughts and The- of Life and Education; America, and Poems; The Poet's Praise; Songs; nd the Soul; Opportunity; Religion, ticism and Education, 1902 M5; Aphor- and Reflections: Socialism and Labor, 5; The Spalding Year Book, 1905 M5; n and Art, and Other Essays, 1905 M5. *s:* Peoria, Ill.

SPALDING, Volney Morgan, prof. bot- any, Univ. of Mich., 1885-1904; *b.* E. Bloom- field, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1849; *s.* Frederick Aus- tin and Almira (Shaw) S.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1873 (Ph. D., Univ. Leipzig); *m.* 1876, Harriet Hubbard; 2d, 1896, Effie A. South- worth. Instr. botany Univ. of Mich., 1876-9; asst. prof. same, 1879-85. Mem. Mich. Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Soc. for Plant Morphol- ogy and Physiology (ex-pres.); etc. *Author:* Guide to the Study of Common Plants, and Introduction to Botany, 1895 H2; Monograph on the White Pine; Biological Relations of Desert Shrubs; various papers in Annals of Botany, Science, American Naturalist, Therapeutic Gazette and other periodicals. Engaged in research at the Desert Bot. Laboratory of the Carnegie Inst'n, Tucson, Ariz., since 1904. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz.

SPALDING, Walter Raymond, musi- cian, educator; *b.* Northampton, Mass., May 22, 1865; *s.* James Field and Mary (Harper) S.; prepared for coll., Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1887, A. M. (honors in music), 1888; studied music in France, Germany and Eng. (chiefly Paris and Munich), 1892-5; *m.* New York, Apr. 18, 1896, Alexandrine Macomb Stanton. Mas- ter of classics and music, St. Mark's Prep. Sch., Southborough, Mass., 1889-92; organ- ist Emmanuel Ch., Boston, 1887-8, organist and choirmaster, same, 1898-1900; since 1895, has taught music and since 1903, asst. prof. music, Harvard Univ. and Radcliffe Coll. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Tonal Counterpoint, 1904 S21; (with Arthur Foote) Modern Harmony in Its Theory and Practice, S21. Has had much to do with raising standard of music study in pub. schs. of New England; has often spoken in connection with N. E. Ed'n League. *Address:* 5 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

SPANGLER, Henry Thomas, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SPANGLER, Henry Wilson, prof. mech. eng'ring, Univ. of Pa., since 1889; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Jan. 18, 1858; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1878; (hon. M. S., Univ. of Pa.) Eng'r U. S. N., 1878-89; instr. mech. eng'ring, 1881-4 and 1887-9, prof. since 1889, Univ. of Pa. Mem. advisory council Eng'ring Congress Columbian Exp'n, 1893; mem. Jury of Awards, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901. Mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Eng'rs Club, Phila. (pres. 1890), etc. *Co-author:* Elements of Steam Engineering (2d edit.), W9. *Author:* Notes on Thermodynamics (3d edit.), W9. *Address:* 4815 Springfield Av., Philadelphia.

SPANGLER, William Cornelius, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SPARGO, John, author; *b.* Stithians, Corn- wall, Eng., Jan. 31, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Jane Hocking (Spargo) S.; ed. pub. schs., Oxford and Cambridge Univ. extension courses; *m.* 1st, Cardiff, S. Wales, Jan. 24, 1901, Prudence Edwards (died 1904); 2d, Yonkers, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1905, Mary A. R. Bennetts. Became identified with socialist cause in Eng. at 18; publicly opposed Boer War; came to U. S., 1901, and has been active as socialistic lec- turer, writer and worker; one of founders Prospect House Social Settlement, Yonkers,

Digitized by Google

N. Y. *Author:* The Bitter Cry of the Children, 1906 M1; Socialism, a Study and Interpretation of Socialist Principles, 1906 M1; The Socialists, Who They Are and What They Stand For, 1906 K1; Underfed School Children, 1906 K1; Forces That Make for Socialism in America, 1906 K1; Capitalist and Laborer, 1907 K1; Not Guilty (drama), 1907 L11. Writer of pamphlets, brochures and mag. articles on social and econ. questions. *Address:* Yonkers, N. Y.

SPARHAWK, Frances Campbell, author; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., July 28, 1847; *d.* Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Campbell) S.; grad. Ipswich (Mass.) Female Sem., 1867. Organized and is sec. Indian Industries League, designed to promote industry and self-help among Am. Indians. Contb'r to mags. and papers. *Author:* A Lazy Man's Work, 1881 S28; Miss West's Class in Geography, 1887 L3; Little Polly Blatchley, 1887 L9; Christmas Thoughts (selections), 1887 L9; Chronicle of Conquest, 1890 L9; Onoqua 1892 L3; A Wedding Tangle, 1893 A3; Senator Intrigue and Inspector Noseby, 1895 A7; Fettered, 1899 N1; Honor Dalton, 1903 R3; Life of Lincoln for Boys, 1907 C7. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

SPARKMAN, Stephen M., congressman; *b.* Hernando Co., Fla., July 29, 1849; ed. in common schools; taught school 1867-70; studied law; admitted to bar, Oct., 1872; practices in State and U. S. courts; State's att'y 6th jud. dist., Fla., 9 yrs.; mem. 1890-2, and later chmn., State and Congressional Dem. Com.; mem. Congress 1st Fla. dist., 1895-1909. Democrat. *Address:* Tampa, Fla.

SPARKS, Edwin Erle, educator; *b.* in Licking Co., O., 1860; *s.* E. F. and Jane Erle (Dodd) S.; grad. Ohio State Univ., 1884, A. M., 1891; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Portsmouth, O., 1890, Katharine Cotton. Instr. Ohio State Univ., 1884-5; prof. Pa. State Coll., 1890-5; lecturer Am. Soc. Univ. Extension, 1892-5; prof. Am. history, Univ. of Chicago and dean of univ. coll., 1895-1908; elected pres. Pa. State Coll., 1907, to take effect June, 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Soc. (dir.); councillor Am. Inst. Civics. *Club:* Quadrangle. Contb'r of serials and essays on hist. topics to periodicals. *Author:* Expansion of the American People, 1899 S2; The Men Who Made the Nation, 1900 M1; Formative Incidents in American Diplomacy, 1902 C32; The United States of America (2 vols.), 1904 P2; Foundations of National Development, 1907 H1. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago; State College, Pa. (after June, 1908).

SPARKS, John, gov. of Nev. two terms, 1903-7, 1907-11; Democrat. *Address:* Carson City, Nev.

SPARLING, Samuel Edwin, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SPAULDING; see also Spalding.

SPAULDING, Frank Ellsworth, educator; *b.* Dublin, N. H., Nov. 30, 1866; *s.* William and Abby Roxanna (Stearns) S.; grad. Amherst Coll., A. B., 1889; student Univ. of Berlin, Collège de France, Sorbonne and Univ. of Leipzig, 1891-4 (A. M., Ph. D., Leipzig, 1894); hon. fellow Clark Univ., 1894-5; *m.* Northampton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1895, Mary Elizabeth Trow. Instr. Louisville (Ky.) Mil. Acad., 1889-91; supt. schs., Ware, Mass., 1895-7, Passaic, N. J., 1897-1904, Newton, Mass., since Sept., 1904. *Author:* Richard Cumberland als Begründer der englishen Ethik, 1894 X1; The Individual Child and His Education, 1904 O8. Joint compiler (with Catherine T. Bryce): Living Thoughts for All Ages (3 vols.), 1903 O8. Joint author with same: The Passaic River, 1904 X1; The Page Story Reader, 1906 S3; The Aldine Readers, 5 vols., 1907; Learning to Read, A Manual for Teachers, 1907. Contb'r to mags. on edn'l subjects. Mem. Social Ed'n Club, Nat. Geog. Soc., N. E. A. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Mass. Schoolmasters'. *Address:* Newtonville, Mass.

SPAULDING, Henry George, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Spencer, Mass., May 28, 1837; *s.* Reuben (M. D.) and Electa Goodenough (Clark) S.; lived in Brattleboro, Vt., 1838-56; fitted for coll. at Brattleboro and Northfield (Vt.) acads. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Harvard, at head of class, 1860; Harvard Divinity Sch., 1866; *m.* Nov. 5, 1867, Lucy Warland, *d.* Dr. Sylvanus Plympton, of Cambridge, Mass. In service of U. S. Sanitary Comm'n during Civil war; ordained, Feb. 9, 1868, as pastor First parish (Unitarian), Framingham, Mass.; pastor Third Religious Soc., Dorchester, Boston, 1873-7; lecturer in colls., schs., etc., throughout country, 1877-83; sec. Unitarian Sunday School Soc., 1883-92; since 1892 preaching, lecturing and traveling in U. S. and Europe. His lectures on Pagan and Christian Rome, given at Lowell Inst., Boston, 1874-6, are the earliest examples of a course of lectures with stereopticon views in which discourse and pictures are blended as in an illustrated book. *Author:* A Sunday School Service Book and Hymnal, 1884; The Teachings of Jesus, 1885; Hebrew Prophets and Kings, 1887; Later Heroes of Israel, 1888; Lessons and Commentary on the Gospel of Luke, 1889; also pamphlets, occasional poems and contb'ns to periodicals. Pres. Alumni Assn. Harvard Divinity Sch. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, 20th Century, Tuesday, Appalachian Mountain, Theological, Browning Soc., etc. *Residence:* 1470 Beacon St. *Address:* 25 Beacon St., Boston.

SPAULDING, Nathan Weston, mfr.; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SPAULDING, Oliver Lyman, ex-asst. sec. of the Treasury; *b.* Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 2, 1833; *s.* Lyman and Susan (Marshall) S.; grad. Oberlin Coll., O., 1855; *m.* 1862, M. Cecilia Swegles. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1858; enlisted Union Army, July, 1862; capt. Co. A, 23d Mich. Inf., Aug. 1, 1862; maj., Feb. 13, 1863; lt. col., Apr. 6, 1863; col., Apr. 16, 1864; bvt. brig. gen. U. S. V. for faithful and meritorious services during the war, June 25, 1865; hon. mustered out, June 28, 1865. Regent Univ. of Mich., 1859-64; sec. of State, Mich., 1866-70; declined appmt. U. S. dist. judge, Utah Ty., 1871; mem. Mich. State Rep. Com., 1871-8 sp'l agt. U. S. Treasury, 1875-81; mem. Congress, 6th Mich. dist., 1881-3; chm'n U. S. Gov't comm'n sent to Sandwich Islands to investigate matters pertaining to Hawaiian

Digitized by Google

city treaty, 1882; again sp'l agt. U. asury, Jan.-Dec., 1885 and 1889-90; ec. U. S. Treasury, 1890-1903. Pres. n-Am. Customs Congress, 1903; del. ep. Conv., 1896. Mem. Loyal Legion, R. *Home:* St. John's, Mich. *Ad-*2224 N St., Washington.

; see also Speer, also Speare.

, **Albert Moore,** jurist; *b.* Madi-e., Mar. 17, 1852; *s.* Andrew P. and '. (Moore) S.; ed. Town Sch., Litch-fe., Monmouth (Me.) Acad., 1869-70, ille Classical Inst., 1870-1, Bates ı. B., 1875; *m.* Monmouth, Me., July Helen Frances Andrews. Taught every winter, 1868-75; prin. Anson N. Anson, Me.; admitted to bar at ı, Me., 1878; practiced at Hallowell, '9-85, Gardiner, Me., 1885-1902. Mem. . of Reps., 1883-5; Me. Senate, 1891-3 1893); asso. justice Supreme Judicial Me., since Mar. 1, 1902. Republican. omdr. Grand Commandery Knights r, Me., 1891. *Residence:* Gardiner, Me. ıugusta, Me.

Ellis, att'y and solicitor of pat-Warren, Knox Co., Me., Oct. 15, James Marston S.; grad. Bowdoin, ved in Army of Potomac, 1862-5, capt. 20th Me. vols., and bvt. brig.-gen.; aminer, ry. and civ. eng'ring, U. S. Office, 1865-8; examiner, 1868-72; ex-n-chief, 1872-4; asst. comm'r pat-74-6; resigned. Engaged in private , 1876, until Jan., 1877, when he was omm'r patents, serving until Nov., -p. Washington Loan & Trust Co., quitable Coöperative Bldg. Assn. : 1601 Oak St., N. W. *Office:* 1003 f. W., Washington.

William T., judge Supreme Court ce 1885; *b.* Warren, O., June 3, 1834; d and Ann (Adgate) S.; ed. public grad. Harvard Law School, 1859; to bar, 1859; *m.* Sept. 28, 1864, E. York, Geneva, N. Y. Elected 'y, 1873; re-elected. Elected judge Common Pleas, 1878; re-elected; o Supreme Bench, 1885; elected 4 ce; present term expires 1912. *Resi-*arren, O. *Address:* Columbus, O.

, **Frank Palmer,** edn'l dir.; *b.* 870; *s.* Charles and Jenny (Palmer) Bridgewater (Mass.) State Nor-1889; studied at Harvard; *m.* Dec. May Cushing Whiting. Estab-e Evening Inst. of Boston Y. M. 96, and Assn. Evening Law Sch., anized as a univ., 1905, of which 'l dir. *Residence:* 72 Westland Av. Boylston St., Boston.

AN, Frank Hamilton, author; , N. Y.; *s.* Simon and Emmaline ing) S.; ed. public schools Apple-and Lawrence Univ., same place; o, June 5, 1884, Eugenie A. Loner-m. Hist. Soc. of Wis. *Author:* e of Foley, 1900 H1; Held for Or-M16; Doctor Bryson, 1902 S3; The of a Magnate, 1903 S3; The Close y, 1904 A2; The Strategy of Great 1904 S3; Whispering Smith, 1906 b'r short stories to mags. and econ. articles to revs. *Residence:* Wheaton, Illinois.

SPEARS; see also Speers.

SPEARS, John Randolph, author, journalist; *b.* in Ohio, 1850; *s.* Richard C. and Louisa S. Frequent contributor to periodical literature. *Author:* The Gold Diggings of Cape Horn, 1895 P2; The Port of Missing Ships, and Other Stories of the Sea, 1896 M1; The History of Our Navy, 1897 S3; Our Navy in the War with Spain, 1898 S3; The Fugitive, 1899 S3; History of the American Slave Trade, 1900 S3; History of the Mississippi Valley Period of Foreign Control, 1903; Life of Anthony Wayne, 1903 A2; David G. Farragut (Am. Crisis Biographies), 1905 J5; A Short History of the American Navy, 1907 S3. *Address:* Northwood, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

SPEED, Horace, U. S. att'y for Okla. Ty., since Feb. 1, 1900; *b.* Nelson Co., Ky., Jan. 25, 1852; *s.* Thomas S. and Margaret (Hawkins) S.; ed. private schools; *m.* 1st, Nov., 1892, Jessie St. J. Adams (died, May 24, 1894); 2d, Aug., 1895, Matilda McAlester. Left home at 17; clerk commissary dept. of army, 1869-77; went to Indianapolis, Ind., 1877; began law practice, 1878; removed to Okla., 1889; sec. Cherokee Comm'n, 1889-90; U. S. att'y for Okla. Ty., 1890-4; sole counsel for U. S. in Cherokee Outlet cases, 1891-2. *Address:* Guthrie, Okla.

SPEED, James Breckinridge, mcht.; *b.* Louisville, Ky.; *s.* William P. and Mary Ellen (Shallcross) S.; ed. public schools; bank clerk Louisville and Chicago until 1861; served in Union army, pvt. and later adj. 27th Ky. inf., 1861-5, serving in all the campaigns in the West; *m.* 1868, Cora, *d.* George W. Coffin, Cincinnati. In business in Louisville since war; pres. Louisville Cement Co., Louisville Street Ry. System, Ohio Valley Telephone Co.; head of J. B. Speed & Co., cement, etc., and Byrne & Speed, coal. *Address:* Louisville, Ky.

SPEED, John Gilmer, author, journalist; *b.* in Ky., Sept. 21, 1853; *s.* Philip and Emma (Keats) S.; grad. Univ. of Louisville, 1869 (A. M., C. E.); practiced civ. eng'ring; eng'r for several railroads; later city eng'r Louisville; was connected with U. S. Bd. Transportation at Centennial Exp'n, 1876. Joined staff New York World, 1877; was its mng. editor, 1879-83; traveled abroad, 1883-5 and 1885-8; was sec. Am. Exb'n, London, 1887; edited American Magazine, 1888-9; was for 2 yrs. editor Leslie's Weekly. Edited Keats' Letters and Poems, and wrote a life of the poet, who was his great-uncle. *Author:* A Fall River Incident; The Gilmers in America; A Deal in Denver; The Horse in America, 1905 M16; etc. Contributor to Century, Harper's, Forum, North American Review, McClure's, Lippincott's, Ainslee's, Outlook, etc. *Address:* Mendham, N. J., and 139 E. 19th St., New York.

SPEED, Thomas, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SPEER; see also Spear, also Speare.

SPEER, Emory, U. S. judge Southern dist. of Ga. since Feb. 18, 1885; *b.* Culloden, Ga., Sept. 3, 1848; *s.* Rev. Eustace W. and Anne

Digitized by Google

E. S.; served in C. S. A., 1864-5; grad. Univ. of Ga., 1869; studied law; admitted to bar, Nov., 1869; became solicitor-gen. of Ga.; mem. Congress, 1879-81, as Independent Democrat; disagreeing with his party, returned to Congress, 1881-3, as Independent and affiliated with Republicans on protection and other issues; U. S. att'y, 1883-5. Pres. law dept. Mercer Univ. Prominent as an orator, making addresses on numerous occasions of national prominence, among the more important: Opening Cotton States Exp'n, Atlanta, Sept., 1895; before Grant Birthday Assn., Galena, Ill., April 27, 1898; at mass meeting in the Auditorium before President, diplomatic corps and a great audience at the Peace Jubilee, Chicago, Oct., 1898; on John Marshall Day, Savannah, Feb., 1901; before Independent Club, Buffalo, Dec. 19, 1902. *Author:* Removal of Causes from State to United States Courts, 1888 L6; Lectures on the Constitution of the United States, 1897. Lecturer Storrs Foundation, Yale Univ., 1906. *Address:* The Cedars, Macon, Ga.

SPEER, Robert Elliott, sec. Presby'n Bd. of Foreign Missions since 1891; *b.* Huntingdon, Pa., Sept. 10, 1867; *s.* Hon. Robert Milton and Martha Ellen (McMurtrie) S.; prep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Andover, 1883-5; grad. Princeton, 1889 (A. M. Yale); studied 1 yr. at Princeton Theol. Sem.; *m.* Harrisburg, Pa., April 20, 1893, Emma Doll Bailey. Made tour of visitation of Christian missions in Persia, India, China, Korea, Japan, in 1896-7; traveling sec. Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1889-90; Presby'n layman. *Author:* The Man Christ Jesus, 1896 R3; The Man Paul, 1900 R3; Missions and Politics in Asia, 1898 R3; A Memorial of a True Life, 1898 R3; Remember Jesus Christ, 1899 R3; Studies in the Book of Acts; Studies in the Gospel of Luke; Christ and Life, 1901 R3; The Principles of Jesus, 1902 R3; Missionary Principles and Practice, 1902 R3; Presbyterian Foreign Missions, 1901 P6; A Memorial of Horace Tracy Pitkin, 1903 R3; Missions and Modern History, 1904 R3; The Marks of a Man, 1907 R3. *Residence:* Englewood, N. J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

SPEER, Robert W., mayor; *b.* Huntingdon Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1855; *s.* George W. and Jane Ann (Brewster) S.; ed. pub. sch., and at Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; *m.* Lewiston, Pa., 1882, Kate A. Thrush. Settled in Denver, 1877; postmaster of Denver, 1885-9; pres. Fire and Police Bd., Denver, 4 yrs.; pres. Bd. Pub. Works, 1901-4; mayor of Denver since June 1, 1904; Democrat. *Residence:* 300 Humboldt St. *Office:* City Hall, Denver.

SPEER, William, Presby'n missionary; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SPEER, William McMurtrie, journalist; *b.* Huntingdon, Pa., Feb. 5, 1865; *s.* Robert Milton and Martha Ellen (McMurtrie) S.; ed. pub. sch., Huntingdon, Pa., Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., Yale, A. B., 1884, Yale Law Sch. and Albany Law Sch., LL. B., 1887; *m.* Baltimore, Apr., 1899, Margaret Howard Post. Engaged in newspaper work from 1884, consecutively on Huntingdon (Pa.) Monitor, New Haven (Conn.) Morning News, 1884, New York Sun, 1884-94, Albany Argus, 1894-96; now on New York World. Was sec. New York Johnstown Flood Com., sec. to the Mayor, sec. to New York World's Fair Com.; mem. New York Const'l Comm'n, 1894; Dem. candidate for presd'l elector, 1896. Presby'n. Democrat. *Residence:* Piermont, N. Y. *Office:* 257 Broadway, New York.

SPEERS; see also Spears.

SPEERS, Chester Henry, ry. official; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 20, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Sarah S.; common sch. ed'n. Served as office boy and clerk Kansas City, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., 1878-84; clerk and chief clerk passenger and ticket office, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R. R., 1884-7; passenger agt. and asst. gen. passenger agt. Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 1887-96, at San Francisco; with Western Passenger Assn., 1896-1901, at Chicago; asst. gen. passenger agt. and gen. passenger agt. Colo. Midland Ry. at Denver since 1901. *Address:* 700 17th St., Denver.

SPELLMEYER, Henry, M. E. bishop; *b.* New York, Nov. 25, 1847; *s.* Matthias Henry and Mary S.; grad. New York Univ., 1866 (A. M., 1869); Union Theol. Sem., 1869 (D. D., Syracuse Univ., 1882); *m.* Haverstraw, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1871, Matilda M. W. Smith. Pastor for 35 consecutive yrs. in Newark, N. J., and immediate vicinity; mem. Gen. Conf., 1896, 1900, 1904; chmn. com. on entertainment, 1900 and 1904; mem. book com., 1896-1900 and 1900-4; elected M. E. bishop, May, 1904. Trustee Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N. J., Syracuse Univ., Drew Theol. Sem. *Address:* 222 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.

SPENCE, John Fletcher, chancellor Am. Univ. of Harriman (which he founded, 1893); *b.* Greenfield, O., Feb. 3, 1828; *s.* Stephen and Matilda S.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1854, A. M., same; (D. D., Mt. Union Coll., 1880; LL. D., Scio Coll., 1888); *m.* 1865, E. E., *d.* Judge William Cary, Tenn. Officer in U. S. A., 1862-5; minister M. E. Ch., 1856-1905; mem. 5 gen. confs.; pres. Knoxville Female Coll., Tenn., 1865-8; founded E. Tenn. Wesleyan Univ., 1868; pres. and chancellor Grant Memorial Univ., 19 yrs.; now chancellor emeritus, Am. Univ. of Harriman. *Residence:* Knoxville, Tenn. *Office:* Harriman, Tenn.

SPENCE, Walter, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SPENCER, Almon Edwin, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SPENCER, Anna Garlin, independent preacher; *b.* Attleborough, Mass., April 17, 1851; *d.* Francis W. and Nancy Mason (Carpenter) Garlin; ed'n largely private; *m.* Providence, R. I., Aug., 1873, Rev. William H. Spencer. Began newspaper work, Providence Jour., 1869; writer since 1870; public speaker since 1870 on edu'l and reform topics; taught public schools and private literary classes, Providence, 1870-1; occasional preacher, 1876-8. Associated with husband in ministerial work, Haverhill, Mass., Florence, Mass., and Troy, N. Y.; ordained and installed, 1891, and minister Religious Soc. Bell St. Chapel (independent parish), Providence, until Mar., 1903; resigned. Now in

Digitized by Google

lecturing work in New York. Mem. suffrage, edn'l and charitable as- lem. bd. judges Dept. Liberal Arts, Columbian Exp'n; speaker World's ent of Religions, 1893. *Author:* Biog- f James Eddy, with Memorial Ad- Lit; The Care of Dependent, Neg- nd Wayward Children, Rep. of the Internat. Congress of Charities, Cor- and Philanthropy, 1894 J1; Order ce for Public Worship, 1896 G3; Bell pel Discourses; History of Bell St. Movement, 1889-1902. Now asso. dir. Philanthropy, New York; asst. lead- for Ethical Culture, New York. *Ad-* 3 Central Park, W., New York.

IR, Arthur Coe, geologist U. S. ur ey since Sept., 1896; *b.* Carmel, Sept. 27, 1871; *s.* Stephen Olin and Adams) S.; gen. ed'n under parents' ion; course in metall. eng'ring, Case Applied Science, Cleveland, 1888-92; . S., 1892; studied mineralogy, pe- y, structural and stratigraphic ge- Johns Hopkins, 1892-3 and 1894-6, 1896; *m.* New York, Mar. 19, 1902, ublin. Asst. geologist on geol. sur- owa in coal regions, 1893-4; worked eology of Rocky Mountains, San lon, Colo., 1896-1900, geology of Cop- er Region, Alaska, 1900-1; geol. in Cuba, under auspices U. S. A., re-Cambrian and economic geology ern Wyo., 1902-3; Juneau gold belt, 1903; Pre-Cambrian geology and ore N. J., 1904-7. Writer of various nd scientific papers. *Club:* Cosmos. 1733 Howard Av., Washington.

R, Claudius Buchanan, cler- editor; *b.* Fowlerville, Mich., Oct. *s.* Henry N. and Electa J. S.; orthwestern Univ., 1881 (A. M., stern, 1887; D. D., Lawrence Univ., . D., Univ. of Denver, 1902; LL. D., sleyan Univ., 1905); *m.* Brockport, ct. 20 1886, Mary L. Mitchell. En- E. ministry, 1881; in Detroit Conf. since then in Colo. Conf. Editor fountain Christian Advocate, 1896- ntral Christian Advocate, Kansas ce 1900. *Author:* Blue Flower of m. *Residence:* 3114 E. 9th St. *Office:* ee St., Kansas City.

, Corwin H., capitalist; died 1906; 's Who in America, 1906-7.

R, Edgar A., jurist; *b.* Cherry N. Y., Nov. 23, 1847; *s.* William D. itable P. (Glazier) S.; ed. Cherry cad. and Cooperstown Sem., N. Y.; aw; *m.* Gloversville, N. Y., Sept., nces B. Hosmer. Admitted to bar, N. Y., Jan., 1875; city clerk, 1876- ty., 1879-82, Gloversville; mem. N. l Conv., 1895; State city comm'n, ted, 1901, justice Supreme Court, r term expiring Dec. 31, 1915. Re- Mem. Empire State Soc., S. A. Eccentric. *Address:* Gloversville,

t, Francis M., educator, clergy- Cedarville, O., Feb. 24, 1842; *s.* d Nancy (Guthrie) S.; ed. acad., ., Westminster Coll., A. B., 1868, heol. Sem., grad., 1871; (D. D., Muskingum Coll., 1886); *m.* Xenia, O., Nov. 2, 1871, Ella Anderson. Pastor U. P. Ch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1871-9; pres. Muskingum Coll., 1879-86; pastor Norwich, O., 1886-9; pres. Cooper Coll., Sterling, Kan., since Sept. 1, 1889, also teaching and preaching during same period. Prohibitionist. United Presby'n. *Address:* Sterling, Kan.

SPENCER, Guilford Lawson, chemist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 21, 1858; *s.* Israel and Helen Virginia (Shipley) S.; B. S., Purdue Univ., 1879 (D. Sc., 1893); M. S., Univ. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Sept. 11, 1888, Emma Louise Fiske. Chief chemist, Magnolia Plantation, 1884-93, Chaparra Sugar Co., 1903, Nicaragua Sugar Estates, Ltd., 1898-1905; Cuban-American Sugar Co., since 1906. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* A Handbook for Cane-Sugar Manufacturers and Their Chemists, 1899 W9; A Handbook for Beet-Sugar Chemists, 1897 W9. *Residence:* The Kenesaw, Washington.

SPENCER, Horatio Nelson, physician; *b.* Port Gibson, Miss., July 17, 1842; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Sarah (Marshall) S.; grad. Oakland Coll., Miss., 1862 (valedictorian). Enlisted as a pvt. Cowan's battery, Loring's div., Confederate Army of Tenn.; served until close of war; grad. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., New York, 1868 (LL. D., Westminster Coll., 1897). Served 1 yr. in hosp. practice as physician in charities and corrections bd., at same time doing microscopic work in office of Dr. Alonzo Clark. Studied otology, Berlin, 1869-70; since 1870 practicing at St. Louis, Mo. Became member American Otological Society, 1870, and in 1879 with associates organized and edited American Journal of Otology (quarterly). In 1879, with others, established St. Louis Courier of Medicine; in 1881 aided in founding and took chair of diseases of the ear in a school for post-graduate instruction of students and practitioners, which merged into Mo. Med. Coll. (Washington Univ.), 1890, in which he retained same chair. Contributor on subjects directly connected with his sp'l dept. of medicine to books and jours. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. Mo. soc.), S. R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* St. Louis, St. Anthony. *Address:* 2725 Washington Av., St. Louis.

SPENCER, James Clark, lawyer; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SPENCER, J. W. (Joseph William Winthrop), geologist; *b.* Dundas, Ont., Mar. 23, 1851; *s.* Joseph and Eliza Eleanor (Coe) S.; grad. McGill Univ., Montreal, B. A. Sc., 1874, Göttingen, A. M., Ph. D., 1877; King's Coll., N. S., A. M., 1880; *m.* 1896, Katherine Sinclair Thomson, Toronto, Ont. Science master, Collegiate Inst., Hamilton, Ont., 1877-80; prof. geology, and chemistry, King's Coll., N. S., 1880-2; prof. geology, Univ. of Mo., 1882-7; State geologist, Ga., 1888-93; distinguished in lacrustine geology (and discoverer of most of the physical changes of Niagara Falls); one of the first scientific investigators of submarine and buried valleys and great changes of continental level; West Indian, Central Am. and Norwegian geology, graptolites, etc. Fellow Geol. Soc., London, Geol. Soc. of

Digitized by Google

America, A. A. A. S. *Author:* Geological Survey of Southwestern Georgia, 1891, and of the Palæozoic Belt of Georgia, 1893; many papers on the duration of Niagara Falls and history of the Great Lakes, 1881-1897; Reconstruction of the Antillean Continent, 1894; Submarine Valleys off the American Coast, 1903; Submarine Great Canyon of the Hudson, 1905; Niagara, New Discoveries in Physics of the Falls, and Erie Outlet, 1907; also many papers in tech. jours. on geology of the Tropics, etc. Sp'l comm'r Geol. Survey of Canada for investigating physics and geology of Niagara Falls, 1905-7. *Address:* 2019 Hillyer Pl., N. W., Washington.

SPENCER, Lorillard; *b.* New York, Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* Lorillard and Sarah J. (Griswold) S.; ed. in Europe, and Columbia Coll. Law Sch.; *m.* New York, Oct. 3, 1882, Caroline S. Berryman, *g.d.* Stephen Whitney. Spent much time in foreign travel; was comm'n from R. I. to World's Columbian Exp'n. Republican. Formerly prop'r and publisher The Illustrated American. Mem. Soc. War 1812, Sons Revolution, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Whist. *Home:* Chastellux, Newport, R. I.

SPENCER, Samuel, ry. pres.; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SPENCER, Sara Andrews, prin. Spencerian Business Coll.; *b.* (Andrews) Savona, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1837; grad. Normal School, St. Louis, 1856; *m.* 1864, Henry C. Spencer. Removed to Washington. With 72 other women attempted to register and vote, 1871, but was refused. Brought suit with result that the Supreme Court of D. C., 1871, and Supreme Court of U. S., 1874, decided that women were citizens but could not vote without local enabling legislation; defeated pending bills to license the "social evil" in Washington, 1872-4; secured passage of bill by D. C. legislature, 1873, for rescue of outcast girls; was sec. Nat. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1874-81; pres. Woman Franchise Assn. of D. C., 1871-6; sec. Am. Red Cross D. C. Auxiliary Assn., 1887-92; mem. Acad. Sciences, Am. Social Science Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., N. E. A., Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections; one of founders Nat. Homœ. Hosp. and trustee 14 yrs., Engrossed the Woman's Declaration of Rights, and with Susan B. Anthony and three other women presented it to the officers of the Centennial Celebration of the Declaration of Independence at Phila., July 4, 1876; was the first woman to address a nat. presd'l conv., Chicago, 1876, asked for a plank in Rep. platform pledging itself to prohibit disfranchisement on account of sex. *Author:* Problems on the Woman Question; Thirty Lessons in the English Language. *Address:* 44 W. 28th St., New York.

SPENCER, Selden Palmer, lawyer; *b.* Erie, Pa., Sept. 16, 1862; *s.* Samuel Selden and Eliza Deborah (Palmer) S.; ed. pub. schs., Erie, Pa., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., grad. 1880, Yale, A. B., 1884, law sch. of Washington Univ., St. Louis, LL. B., 1886; Westminster Coll. (Mo.) A. M., Ph. D.; Mo. Med. Coll., hon. M. D.; *m.* St. Louis, Dec. 8, 1886, Susan M. Brookes. Resident St. Louis since 1884; admitted to bar, 1886. Mem. Mo. legislature, 1895-6; judge Circuit Court, 8th jud. circuit, Mo., St. Louis, 1897-1903; received 64 votes for U. S. senator from Republicans of Mo. legislature, 1905. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. (pres., 1898). Pres. New England Soc.; mem. S. R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Colonial Wars. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Mo. Athletic, Mercantile, Field. *Residence:* 4457 Washington Boul. *Office:* 421 Olive St., St. Louis.

SPENCER, William Loring, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SPENZER, John George, chemist, physician; *b.* Cleveland, Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* Peter Ignatius and Mary Theresa (Molloy) S.; student Cleveland High Sch., 1881; grad. med. dept. Western Reserve Univ., 1884; grad. student Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve Univ., 1884-7; Ph. D., Univ. of Strasburg, 1893; *m.* Cuyahoga Falls, O., June 15, 1898, Minnie Elizabeth Kittelberger. Asst. in chemistry, med. dept., Western Reserve Univ., 1880-4; research chem. student, Columbus, O., 1888-91; engaged in research in med. chemistry and pharmacology, Strasburg, Alsace, Germany, 1893-4; practical school medicine, Paris, France, 1894; instr. pharmacology, Western Reserve Med. Sch., and prof. chemistry, Dental Sch., 1894-6; med. chem. research, Univ. of Berne, Switzerland, 1895; since 1896, prof. gen. and med. chemistry and pharmacology, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. (med. dept., Ohio Wesleyan Univ.). Fellow Chem. Soc., Eng.; mem. Berlin Chem. Soc., Philomatic Soc., Alsace-Lorraine; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Cleveland Chem. Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Ohio State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn.; hon. mem. Cleveland and Ohio State Pharm. assns. *Author:* The Principles of Pharmacology, with Practical Exercises, 1899 A7. Contb'r to proc. scientific socs. and to med. and chem. jours. *Residence:* 1825 E. 93d St., N. E. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland.

SPERRY, Charles Stillman, naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 3, 1847; *s.* Corydon Stillman and Catherine Elizabeth (Leavenworth) S.; early ed'n pub. schs., Waterbury, Conn.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1866; *m.* Edith Marcy (*g.d.* Gov. William L. Marcy, of N. Y.). Promoted ensign, Apr., 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lt., Mar. 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., Mar., 1885; comdr., July, 1894; capt., July 1, 1900; rear admiral, May 26, 1906; pres. U. S. Naval War Coll. and mem. Gen. Bd., U. S. N., 1903; mem. Nat. Coast Defense B'd; del. Geneva Conf. for Revision of Geneva Conv. for Treatment of Sick and Wounded, June, 1906; del. 2d Hague Conf., June, 1907. *Clubs:* University, N. Y. Yacht (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Waterbury, Conn. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

SPERRY, Lyman Beecher, lecturer; *b.* Sherman, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1841; *s.* Henry W. and Harriet (Williams) S.; ed. public schools, 1847-57, Oberlin Coll., 1860-3 (A. M., 1883); *m.* July 21, 1870, Rosalie Harris, Bellevue, Huron Co., O. Entered army (civilian service), 1863; M. D., Univ. of Mich., 1867; practiced medicine, 1867-8; traveled and studied, 1868-9; prof. physical sciences, Ri-

Digitized by Google

, Wis., 1869-73; agt. of U. S. to , Gros Ventre and Mandan In- 3-5; prof. chemistry and physiology Coll., Minn., 1875-84; non-resident n sanitary science, Carleton Coll., . Public lecturer on gen. themes ; spends much time in travel and ain exploration in U. S. *Author:* g Narcotics, A7; Confidential h Young Men, 1892 R3; Confidential h Young Women, 1893 R3; Hus- Wife, 1900 R3; Physiology, Fear h, 1902 R3; also pamphlets and articles. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

Nehemiah Day, congressman, ; *b.* Woodbridge, New Haven Co., ly 10, 1827; ed. common schools; farm and in mill; learned trade uilder; began business on his own 847; mem. common council, 1853; 1854; selectman, 1853; sec. of n., 1855 and 1856; postmaster, 1861- 89-93; mem. Congress, 2d Conn. -1909; Republican. *Address:* New nn.

Watson Robertson, journal- ial writer, Hartford Courant, ., 1901; *b.* Saquoit, Oneida Co., 2; *s.* Rev. Lyman and Amanda K.) S.; entered printing office at e editorial writer at 21 for Otsego n, Cooperstown, N. Y.; entered ; chmn. bd. of editors Yale Lit. d. 1871; editorial staff New York Post, 1871; mng. editor, 1875-81; 1882, bought Wilmington (Del.) anized News Publishing Co., of n; U. S. minister resident, Te- 2. Mem. Century Assn. *Address:* Conn.

Willard Gardner, educator; see o in America, 1903-5.

James, banker; *b.* New York, 61; ed. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, *m.* Nov., 1897, Ellin L. Prince A. Lowery), *d.* late John Dyne- fiary (Travers) Prince. Entered anking house in Frankfort-on- at age of 22; later transferred nd London branches to receive usiness ed'n before returning to e of New York house; he is now he Speyer houses. One of foun- pres. The Provident Loan Soc., s money to needy people on per- perty at legal rates of interest. Sinai Hosp., Isabella Heimath, lement Soc. (treas.), Charity Or- Soc., Hosp. Saturday and Sun- .; trustee Teachers Coll., to Mrs. Speyer's and his own name, Speyer Sch., 1902. Was apptd. w York Bd. Ed'n by Mayor it resigned after 1 yr.; mem. in 1894, through which Tammany verthrown. Independent in poli- stee Union Trust Co., Central Girard Trust Co. (Phila.), Ger- gs Bank, Guaranty Trust Co.; Mail Steamship Co., B. & O. N. British & Mercantile Ins Co., anhattan Co., Underground Elec. f London, Ltd., Rock Island Co., n. Co., Lackawanna Steel Co., Citizen's Savings & Trust Co. (Clevel Md. Trust Co. (Baltimore), Banco Mexi de Comercio e Industria (City of Mex Société Financière Franco-Américaine p.), Title Guarantee & Trust Co. (York). Mem. New York Chamber of C merce. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lotos, Law City Midday, City, Reform, New Yacht, Players, Racquet, Whist, Pilg Deutscher Verein. *Residence:* 257 Mad Av. *Office:* 24 Pine St., New York.

SPEYERS, Arthur Bayard, naval ficer; *b.* New York, Aug. 15, 1846; *s.* J and Fanny (Pigot) S.; ed. pub. and schs. to 1863; grad. U. S. Naval A 1868; unmarried. Apptd. midshipman U N., 1868; promoted through the va grades to rear admiral and retired, 11, 1905. Comd. U. S. S. Caesar in so ern blockade of Cuba during Spanish- War. *Clubs:* St. Nicholas, N. Y. Yacht, lumbia Yacht (New York); Army Navy (Washington); Cosmos (San F cisco). *Address:* N. Y. Yacht Club, 37 44th St., New York.

SPEYERS, Clarence Livingston, educ see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SPICER, Robert Barclay, educator; see W Who in America, 1906-7.

SPICER-SIMSON, Margaret, artist Washington, 1874; *d.* E. L. and C. (Gu rath) Schmidt; pupil of Knaus, Be and of Boutet de Monvel and Carr Paris; *m.* Washington, July 1, 1896, T dore Spicer-Simson. Engaged as mi ture painter since 1896. Exhibited at P Salon, 1899, 1900, 1, 5, 6, 7, at Royal Ac London, 1900, 1901, Paris Exp'n, 1900. *dress:* 3 Rue Campagne 1ère, Paris.

SPIEKER, Edward Henry, asso. Greek and Latin Johns Hopkins since *b.* Baltimore, April 18, 1859; *s.* Herma and Margaret E. S., both from Hanc Germany; grad. Baltimore City Coll., Johns Hopkins (A. B.), 1879; Ph. D. J Hopkins, 1882; *m.* Belmont, Nev., July 1891, Adelaide Marie Maute. Fellow in Gr 1880-2, instr. Greek and Latin, 1882-6, Greek and Latin, 1886-8, Johns Hopk Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Modern Language Assn., Archæol. Inst America, Soc. for History of German Md., Johns Hopkins Philol. Assn. W Direct Speech Introduced by a Conjunct Am. Journal of Philology, 1884; The Us the Genitive Absolute in the Attic Ora same, 1885; Greek Prose Composition, Al. *Residence:* 915 Edmondson Av., B more.

SPIEKER, George Frederick, pro church history, Old Testament theology introduction Luth. Theol. Sem. since 189 Howard Co., Md., Nov. 17, 1844; *s.* Her Henry and Margaret Elizabeth S.; ed Baltimore City Coll. and in Luth. Th sems. of Gettysburg and Phila.; grad. latter, 1867 (D. D., Roanoke Coll., Va.) Oct. 12, 1869, Hannah Hoch, Maxata Berks Co., Pa. Acting prof. German guage and literature Pa. Coll., 1864-6; Keystone Normal School, Kutztown, 1867-8; prof. Hebrew, Mühlenberg Coll., 1887-94. Luth. pastor Kutztown, 1867-83,

Digitized by Google

Allentown, 1883-94. Asso. editor Lutheran Church Review. *Author:* Commentary on II Corinthians. Monographs: The Evangelical Lutheran Church; Questions on Luther's Small Catechism. Translator: Wildenhahn's Martin Luther. Co-translator: "Hutter's Compend of Lutheran Theology." Trustee Muhlenberg Coll.; mem. Am. Soc. of Ch. History. *Address:* Mt. Airy, Philadelphia.

SPIERING, Theodore B., violinist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SPIES, Albert, eng'r, editor; *b.* New York, July 20, 1862; *s.* Peter and Elise (Schuessler) S.; ed. by tutors and at Hoboken Acad., 1869-77; grad. Stevens Inst. Technology, M. E., 1881; *m.* New York, Dec. 23, 1895, Gretchen Antonia Weisker. In eng'ring practice and tech. journalism until 1893; editor Cassier's Mag. (eng'ring) since 1893; in 1904 added to this editorial management of The Electrical Age. V.-p. and mng. dir. The Cassier Mag. Co., New York, publishers of both publ's; editor The Electrical Record, since Jan., 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Engineers' Club. *Residence:* Jersey City Heights, N. J. *Office:* 123 Liberty St., New York.

SPIGHT, Thomas, congressman; *b.* nr. Ripley, Miss., Oct. 25, 1841; *s.* James M. and Mary E. D. S.; attended La Grange, Tenn., Synodical Coll., 1859-61; *m.* 1st, Dec. 12, 1865, Mary Virginia Barnett (died May 21, 1901); 2d, Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1903, Mrs. Thida D. Moore. Reared on plantation; left coll. at death of father, March, 1861; entered C. S. A.; capt. before age of 21; in command 34th Miss. Inf. at close of war; severely wounded, Atlanta, July 22, 1864; surrendered with command, Greensboro, N. C., Apr., 1865. Admitted to bar and practiced since; mem. Miss. legislature, 1874-80; founded, owned and edited, 1879-84, Southern Sentinel, Ripley, Miss.; presd'l elector Hancock ticket, 1880; dist. atty., 1884-92; elected to Congress from 2d Miss. dist., July 5, 1898 (for unexpired term); mem. Congress, 1898-1909. Democrat. *Address:* Ripley, Miss.

SPILLANE, Edward, S. J., R. C. clergyman, educator; *b.* New York, Nov. 19, 1859; alumnus of Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York; entered Society of Jesus, July 31, 1876; raised to priesthood by Cardinal Gibbons, Aug. 30, 1891. V.-p. St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1893-5; was prof. various branches in Baltimore, Boston and Phila. until 1902; was prof. classics and advanced English, Coll. of Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass. Corr. sec. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc.; is engaged in compilation of a Dictionary of Catholic American Authors. *Address:* 20 W. 16th St., New York.

SPILLER, William Gibson, neurologist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 13, 1863; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1892. Asst. clin. prof. nervous diseases and asst. prof. neuropathology, 1901-3, prof. neuropathology and asso. prof. neurology, since 1903, Univ. of Pa.; prof. nervous diseases, Phila. Polyclinic; clin. prof., Women's Med. Coll.; neurologist Phila. Hosp. Editor Jour. of Nervous and Mental Diseases. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1906-6), Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila., Phila. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.) *Author:* (with Dr. W. C. Posey) The Diagnostic Relations between the Eye and Nervous System, L5. *Residence:* 4409 Pine St. *Office:* 2030 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

SPILLMAN, William Jasper, agriculturist; *b.* Lawrence Co., Mo., Oct. 23, 1863; *s.* Judge N. C. and Emily P. (Pruitt) S.; grad. Univ. of Mo., B. S., 1886 (M. S., 1889); *m.* May 20, 1889, Mattie Ramsay, St. Louis. Scientific agriculturist since 1894; agriculturist, U. S. Dept. Agr. since July 1, 1905. Sp'l studies in heredity of plants; independent discoverer of Mendel's Law, 1901 (announced in Bull. 115, office of expt. stns.); Quantitative Studies on Distribution of Parental Characters in Hybrid Offspring, 1901 U8); contb'r to scientific jours. Mem. Philos., Biol., Geog., and Bot. socs., Washington. *Residence:* 3153 Mt. Pleasant St., Washington.

SPILMAN, Edward Guthrie, lawyer; *b.* Warrenton, Va., Jan. 5, 1855; *s.* Edward M. and Eliza Comyn (Day) S.; ed. pvt. sch., Warrenton, Va., and Culpeper Acad., Jeffersonton, Va., grad., 1874; studied law in father's office, 1874-6; *m.* St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1884, Christiana Morton Sloan. Taught pvt. sch. while studying law; admitted to Va. bar, 1876, practiced at Warrenton, Va., until 1879, at Deadwood, S. Dak., 1879-1888 (chiefly mining law); U. S. comm'r, 1886-8; register U. S. Land Office, Devils Lake, N. Dak., 1888-91; practiced in W. Va., 1891-3; register U. S. Land Office, Kingfisher, Okla., 1893-7; since then practicing law. As register at Devils Lake presented data to members of Congress and initiated movement which resulted in passage, Mar. 2, 1889, of bill to repeal timber culture law and permitting commutation or purchase of these lands; was first to advocate law, which went into effect May 17, 1900, making Okla. lands free to homestead settlers. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. V.-p. South Western Salt & Mining Co.; mem. S. A. R. Episcopalian. Democrat; Territorial committeeman. *Address:* Kingfisher, Okla.

SPILSBURY, Edmund Gybbon, consulting eng'r; *b.* London, Eng., 1846; grad. Univ. of Louvain, Belgium, 1862; asst. eng'r Eschweiler Co., Stolberg, large miners and smelters of lead and zinc ores, 1862; engaged in important works in Europe until 1870; since then in U. S.; mng. dir. Trenton Iron Co., 1888-97; author numerous tech. papers; v.-p., 1893, and pres., 1896, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. Married. *Residence:* New Rochelle, N. Y. *Office:* 45 Broadway, New York.

SPINGARN, Joel Elias, educator; *b.* at New York, May 17, 1875; *s.* Elias and Sarah S.; grad. Columbia, 1895, Ph. D., 1899; graduate student Harvard, 1895-6; Columbia, 1896-9; *m.* Dec. 21, 1905, Amy Einstein. One of founders and co-editor Jour. of Comparative Literature; asst. literature, 1899-1900, tutor, comparative literature, 1900-4, adj. prof. same, since 1904, Columbia. Mem. Société d'Études Italiennes, Paris, Modern Language Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa,

Digitized by Google

Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. ; City, Republican (New York); North Fish and Game (Canada). *Author:* A ory of Literary Criticism in the issance, 1899 M1 (Italian transl., 1905 The New Hesperides, 1901; American larship, 1901 F5; notes and revs. in The on and articles and poems in various s. *Editor:* Critical Essays of the Seven- h Century, 3 vols., 1907 F5. *Residence:* 73d St., New York.

K, Mary Angela, physician; *b.* at ington, Ind., Nov. 18, 1863; *d.* Urban Rosanna (Morgan) S.; ed. St. Simon's ., Washington; M. D., Med. Coll. of 1887; post-grad. course in mental and ous diseases, New York Post-Grad. Sch. ologist at Central Ind. Hosp. for In- 1886-7; with Dr. William Baldwin her, established the Dr. W. B. her's Sanatorium, Indianapolis, 1888; me supt. after Dr. Fletcher's death, and is now pres. of the inst'n. Mem. State B'd Charities 12 yrs. (chmn. on prisons.) Mem. Am. Med. Assn., and Co. Med. socs. *Address:* 1140 E. et St., Indianapolis, Ind.

), Charles, typewriter inventor; *b.* York, Jan. 1, 1850; learned watchmak- nd engaged in it, 1866; grad. LL. B., ington Univ., 1874; New York Univ., practiced law, 1875-84; *m.* 1880, Grace beck. Designed a matrix-making ma- , 1879; published new system of phon- hy, dispensing with shaded lines, 1880; ted the "Columbia" typewriter, 1885, feature of variable spacing; later the -lock" typewriter, with writing con- ly in view; made other inventions; has ted watch, telegraphic and automatic inery for various purposes; contributor n. Horol. Journal. *Author:* Spiro's Sim- Swift Short Hand, 1880 O1. *Residence:* 58 th St. *Office:* 37 W. 116th St., New York.

KA, Edward Anthony, physician; ew York, June 17, 1876; *s.* Edward es (M. D.) and Catherine (Watzek) d. Coll. City of New York; M. D., Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1902; hite Plains, N. Y., June 20, 1906, Alice pacher. Demonstrator anatomy, 1904- f. gen. anatomy, since 1906, Jefferson Coll.; performed autopsy and ex- d the brain of Czolgosz, the assassin es. McKinley, and has attended many ocutions recording detailed observa- upon elec. death, anat. variations, f criminals; has studied the brains of eminent men and of various races. A. A. A. S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anat- s, Am. Anthrop. Assn.; etc. Collab- Am Jour. Anatomy, Jour. Mental logy, etc.; contb'r numerous articles d. press. *Residence:* 5104 Larchwood Philadelphia.

KA, Edward Charles, physician; w York, Nov. 10, 1852; ed. Coll. City of York; grad. med. dept. Univ. of New 1873; studied at med. schools, Leip- d Vienna; *m.* Vienna, June 30, 1875, ine Watzek. Asst. in laboratory of em- gy and histology, Vienna. Since re- o New York in practice as specialist ernal diseases, particularly of nervous ; med. expert in cases of insanity or injury to brain or spinal cord; notably in the trial of Guiteau, assassin of President Garfield, where he testified to the prisoner's insanity. Discoverer of the inter-optic lobes of lower brain. Pres. New York Neurol. Soc.; pres., 1890, Am. Neurol. Assn.; v.-p. sect. neurology in 9th Internat. Med. Congress, 1887; editor Am. Journal of Neurology, 1881-4. *Author:* Treatise on Insanity; etc. *Address:* 66 E. 73d St., New York.

SPIVAK, C. D., physician; *b.* Krementshug, Russia, Dec. 25, 1861; *s.* Samuel David and Deborah Adel (Dorfmann) S.; left Russia, 1882, on account of political views; avoided thereby exile to Siberia; was day laborer (N. Y.), mill hand (Me.), farmer (N. J.), teacher and librarian (Phila.); grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1890; studied Berlin Univ., 1891-2; *m.* Phila., Jennie Charsky. Chief of clinic, gastro-intestinal diseases, Phila. Polyclinic, 1894-5; lecturer on diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract, 1896-1900, prof. anatomy, 1897-8, prof. clin. medicine, 1900-7, Denver Sch. of Medicine; gastro-enterologist to Sanatorium, Jewish Consumptive Relief Soc. Editor of Medical Libraries, 1898-1902. Mem. Phila. Co., and Denver and Arapahoe Co. Med. socs., Am. Med. Assn., Colo. Med. Library Assn., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn.; librarian Denver Acad. Medicine. *Address:* 1421 Court Pl., Denver.

SPOFFORD, Ainsworth Rand, chief asst. librarian of Congress; *b.* Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 12, 1825; *s.* Rev. L. A. and Grata (Rand) S.; classical ed'n from private tutors (LL. D., Amherst, 1882); *m.* 1852, Sarah P. Partridge, of Franklin, Mass. (now deceased). Book-seller and publisher, Cincinnati; asso. editor Cincinnati Daily Commercial, 1859-61; first asst. librarian of Congress, 1861-4; librarian-in-chief, 1864-97; since then chief asst. librarian. *Editor:* Catalogues of the Congressional Library; Annual American Almanac, 1878-89; edited, with others, Library of Choice Literature (10 vols.), G14; Library of Historic Characters and Famous Events (10 vols.), M35; Library of Wit and Humor (5 vols.), G14. *Author:* Practical Manual of Parliamentary Rules, 1884; A Book for all Readers—an aid to collection, use and preservation of books, and the formation of libraries, 3d edit., 1905 P2; numerous articles in revs. and cyclopædias, lectures, etc. *Residence:* 1621 Massachusetts Av., Washington.

SPOFFORD, Harriet Prescott, author; *b.* (Harriet Elizabeth Prescott) Calais, Me., April 3, 1835; grad. Putnam Free School, Newburyport, Mass., 1852; *m.* 1865, Richard S. Spofford, lawyer of Boston. *Author:* Sir Rohan's Ghost; The Thief in the Night; The Marquis of Carabas; A Lost Jewel; Hester Stanley at St. Mark's; Hester Stanley's Friends; The Scarlet Poppy; Art Decoration Applied to Furniture; House and Hearth; The Servant Girl Question; Poems; Ballads about Authors; The Amber Gods; Azarian; New England Legends; A Master Spirit; An Inheritance; In Titian's Garden; Four Days of God, 1905 B11; The Children of the Valley, 1901 C7; The Great Procession, 1903 B11; Old Madame; The Maid He Married; Priscilla's Love Story; Old Washington, 1906 L6. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

Digitized by Google

SPOONER, Charles Horace, educator; *b.* Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 6, 1858; *s.* Stephen and Sophia L. (Hull) S.; grad. Norwich Univ., S. B., 1878, completed arts course, 1879 (A. M., 1895, Norwich, LL. D., Univ. of Vt., 1904); *m.* Gardiner, Me., Inez G. Davis. Instr. in English and mil. tactics, St. Augustine's Coll., Benicia, Calif., maj. Nat. Guard Calif., 1879-81; instr. mathematics and mil. tactics, Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, 1881-9; maj. Vt. Nat. Guard, 1888-9; teacher pub. schs., Fitchburg, Mass., 1889-91; instr. mathematics, training sch. of Washington Univ., 1891-1904; pres. Norwich Univ. since 1904. *Address:* Northfield, Vt.

SPOONER, Edmund D., merchant; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SPOONER, John Coit, ex-U. S. senator; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., Jan. 6, 1843; *s.* Judge Philip L. and Lydia (Coit) S.; removed to Madison, Wis., 1859; A. B., Univ. of Wis., 1864 (hon. Ph. B., 1864; A. M., 1867); *m.* Madison, Wis., Sept. 10, 1868, Annie E. Main, of Madison, Wis. Served private Co. A, 40th Wis. Inf.; capt. and bvt. maj. 50th Wis. Inf.; later pvt. and mil. sec. to Gov. Lucius Fairchild, of Wis. Admitted to bar, 1867; asst. att'y-gen., Wis., and in general practice at Madison, 1867-70; practiced at Hudson, Wis., 1870-84; regent Univ. of Wis., 1882-5; mem. Wis. assembly, 1872; U. S. senator, 1885-91, and 1897-1907, resigned, Mar. 3, to take effect May 1, 1907. Chmn. Wis. delegation Nat. Rep. convs., 1888, 1892; candidate for gov. Wis., 1892; tendered portfolio of Sec. of the Interior by President McKinley, 1898, also mem. British-Am. Joint High Comm'n, 1898, and Atty. Gen. of U. S., 1901, but declined. Trustee Carnegie Inst'n, Washington. Republican. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

SPOONTS, Morris Augustus, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SPRAGUE, Albert Arnold, merchant; *b.* Randolph, Vt., May 19, 1835; *s.* Ziba and Caroline M. (Arnold) S.; graduated Kimball Union Acad., 1854, Yale, 1859; *m.* Royalton, Vt., Sept. 29, 1862, Nancy A., *d.* of Ebenezer Atwood. Went to Chicago, 1862, engaging in wholesale grocery trade; founder and senior mem. Sprague, Warner & Co.; dir. Chicago Telephone Co., Edison Elec. Light Co., organizer and dir. Northern Trust Co.; dir. since 1873, Relief and Aid Soc. (pres., 1887-90); trustee Presby'n Hosp. and Rush Med. Coll.; charter mem. Commercial Club (pres., 1882); mem. of other leading clubs; mem. Chicago Literary Soc.; dir. Art Inst. Republican. *Residence:* 2710 Prairie Av., Chicago.

SPRAGUE, Augustus Brown Reed, mcht., soldier; *b.* Ware, Mass., Mar. 7, 1827; *s.* Lee and Lucia (Snow) S. (Mayflower descendant in 7th generation); ed. pub. and pvt. schs. until 1842; clerk in stores in Worcester, 1842-6; in mercantile business for himself, 1846-61; served in Civil war 3 yrs. and 9 months as capt., lt.-col. and col., Mass. vols.; bvtd. brig.-gen. "for gallant and meritorious service during the war:" *m.* 1st, Worcester, Mass., 1846, Elizabeth Janes Rice; 2d, Oct. 23, 1890, Mary Jennie Barbour. U. S. collector internal revenue, 8th Mass. dist., 1867-72; sheriff Worcester Co., 1871-90; mayor Worcester, 1896-7. Republican. Pres. Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank since Jan., 1900; pres. Worcester Elec. Light Co. since Sept., 1901. Mem. G. A. R. (comdr. Dept. of Mass., 1868) Mil. Order Loyal Legion, etc. *Address:* 30 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.

SPRAGUE, Austin Velorous Milton, inventor; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., May 28, 1840; *s.* Foster S.; ed. public schools and Myron G. Peck's Acad., Rochester; has pursued sp'l studies in law, medicine and eng'ring; *m.* 1st, 1864, Emily E., *d.* H. B. Sherman, M. D. (died, 1867); 2d, 1869, Mary E., *d.* Andrew Curtis, of Charlton, Saratoga, N. Y. Learned trade in shops of father who was hardware mcht. and mfr. of kitchen utensils, house heating and ventilating devices. Went to oil fields of Pa., 1865, and engaged in various enterprises, improving methods of oil production. Because of many boiler explosions caused by use of brackish water, conceived and executed plan for raising water of Allegheny River to overcome elevation of 740 feet in 2½ miles to a reservoir, whence it flowed by gravity to feed several hundred boilers with fresh water. Inventor of household articles, improvements in laundry machinery; especially notable for inventions of disinfectors, sterilizers and apparatus for Thermærotherapy; introduced steam for disinfection of textile fabrics, etc., 1889; steam under pressure for sterilization of surgical dressings, instruments, etc., 1890 (now in general use); began experiments with dry hot air for therapeutical purposes, 1891 (now largely used). Inventor of the "Sprague Aseptiaiser." *Address:* 163 W. 29th St., New York.

SPRAGUE, Charles Ezra, linguist, accountant, banker; *b.* Nassau, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1842; *s.* Ezra and Elisabeth B. (Edgerton) S.; grad. Union Coll., 1860 (A. M., Ph. D.); *m.* April 2, 1866, Ray Ellison. Served in Union army, becoming bvt. col., N. Y. vols.; wounded and disabled at battle of Gettysburg. Is certified public accountant under law of 1896; was pres. Bd. Examiners for Public Accountants; connected for 38 yrs. with, and now pres., of Union Dime Savings Inst'n, New York; prof. of accountancy, New York Univ. (School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance), 1900; pres. Alpha Delta Phi, 1901-3. Inventor of devices and systems for savings bank and other bookkeeping. Pres. savings bank sect. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1904-5. *Author:* Hand-Book of Volapük, 1888 A7; The Accountancy of Investment, 1904; Extended Bond Tables, 1905; The Philosophy of Accounts, 1907; also many articles on language and bookkeeping. Was first Am. advocate of Volapük. *Residence:* 116 W. 75th St. *Office:* 54 W. 32d St., New York.

SPRAGUE, Charles Franklin, congressman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SPRAGUE, Charles James, banker; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SPRAGUE, Frank Headley, author, engraver; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SPRAGUE, Frank Julian, elec. eng'r; *b.* Milford, Conn., July 25, 1857; *s.* David Cummings and Frances Julia S.; grad. U. S. Na-

Digitized by Google

Acad., 1878; mem. of jury, Crystal Pal- Exp'n, 1882; resigned from naval service, , and became assistant to Thos. Edison; 1884 founded Sprague Electric Ry. and or Co. and later the Sprague Electric vator and Sprague Electric cos.; car- l on elec. studies and work on men-of- , in torpedo stas., navy yards, etc.; pio- r of the modern electric railway; in- urated the high-speed electric elevator; ented multiple-unit system of electric ; awarded gold medal, Paris Exp'n, 1889, ot Cresson medal, Franklin Inst., 1904, d prize, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, for inven- and development in electric railways; sulting eng'r Sprague Electric Co., Gen. ctric Co. and N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.; Société Française Sprague. Mem. of minal Improvement Comm'n of N. Y. tral Ry.; consulting eng'r, S. P. Co., Sierra Nevada electrification. Mem. Am. . Elec. Eng'rs (past pres.), Inst'n Elec. 'rs, Great Britain, Am. and Eng. Insts. Civ. Eng'rs, N. Y. Elec. Soc. (pres.); . mem. Soc. Naval Architects. *Clubs:* versity, Engineers' Railway. Author ntific papers on electricity. *Residence:* Riverside Drive. *Office:* 20 Broad St., York.

AGUE, Franklin M., Cong'l clergy- , author; *b.* E. Douglas, Mass., Nov. 1, ; *s.* Edward L. and Sarah Charlotte S.; d for coll. at Pierce Acad., Middleboro, s.; served lt. and capt. 2 yrs. in Union y; resigned because of ill health; studied ale, 1862-6; left because of illness (A. Yale, 1901—enrolled in class of 1867); ied law; practiced Worcester 6 yrs.; *m.* Abbie R. Fellows, Hudson, N. Y. Or- ed to ministry, 1875; pastorates: Leon Sparta, Wis.; Chelmsford, Springfield Agawan, Mass., and Tampa, Fla. *Author:* gy on Rev. William L. Gaylord, 1883; ilism from Genesis to Revelation, 1893 The Laws of Social Evolution, 1895 L3; City Problem in Our Country, 1897; est Money. *Address:* Tampa, Fla.

.GUE, Henry Harrison, lawyer, or; *b.* Athol, Mass., Aug. 1, 1841; *s.* of ge and Nancy (Knight) S.; grad. Har- , 1864, A. M., 1867; studied law, Har- Law Sch. and office of Henry W. e, Boston; *m.* Boston, June 3, 1897, liotte Sprague Ward. Admitted to Suf- bar, Feb. 25, 1868. Mem. Boston com- council, 1874-6; mem. Mass. Ho. Reps., , senate, 1888-91 (pres., 1890-1); chmn. opolitan Water Bd. from its establish- , 1895, until its consolidation with sew- Comm'n, 1901; since then chmn. of opolitan Water and Sewerage Bd. tee Boston City Hosp. over 25 yrs.; ee since 1879 and lately v.-p. Boston g-in Hosp., sec. and trustee Mass. itable Fire Soc. since 1883; overseer ard Coll. 6 yrs.; one of trustees hold- uilding of Women's Edn'l and Indus- Union; mem. (formerly pres.) Boston Service Reform Assn.; sec., 1867-79, since then v.-p. Boston Y. M. C. U.; New England Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; nian Soc.; Harvard Law Sch. Assn., n Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union, St. Bo- Tavern, Unitarian. *Author:* Women r the Law of Massachusetts, 1884, 1903 L6; City Government in Boston, 1890 C24; A Brief History of the Massachusetts Fire Charitable Society, 1893 L6; Story of a New England Town (Athol), 1904 L6. *Residence:* 33 Fairfield St. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston.

SPRAGUE, Homer Baxter, educator, lecturer; *b.* Sutton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1829; *s.* of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Whipple) S.; grad. Yale ("class" valedictorian), 1852, A. M., 1855 (was editor Yale Lit. Mag.), took 1st De Forest prize; student Yale Law Sch., 1853-4, also with Mayor Chapin, 1853-4; admitted to bar, 1854; *m.* Dec. 28, 1854, Antoinette E. Pardee, New Haven, Conn. Practiced law Worcester, 1855-6; prin. Worcester High Sch., 1856-9, practiced law New Haven Conn., 1859-61. Raised 2 mil. cos. for war, 1861; served as capt., maj., lt.-col., 13th Conn. Inf., 1862-6; wounded Irish Bend, La., Apr. 14, 1863; mem. of two "forlorn hopes"; bvtd. col. for conduct at Port Hudson; rec'd comm'n col. 11th C. D. A.; prisoner of war (battle of Winchester), Sept. 19, 1864, to Feb., 1865; served on courts martial, mil. comm'ns, edn'l supt., freedmen's courts, etc., 1865-6; mustered out with battalion Apr. 28, 1866. Prin. Conn. Normal Sch., 1866-7; mem. Conn. legislature, 1868; secured abolition of tuition "rate bills"; prof. rhet. and Eng. lit., Cornell, 1868-70; prin. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1870-5 (Ph. D., Univ. of N. Y., 1873; head-master Girls' High Sch., Boston, 1876-85; founder and 1st pres. Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst.; pres. Mills Coll., Calif., 1885-6; pres. Univ. N. Dak., 1887-91; univ. extension lecturer, 1892-6; prof. and lecturer Drew Theol. Sem., 1896-1900; now lecturer on Shakespeare, Milton, etc., at Chautauqua assemblies and elsewhere; strongly supported for U. S. senator N. Dak., 1889. Pres. Am. Inst. Inst'rn, 1883-5 (dir.) councillor N. E. A., 1887-8; asso. founder and 1st pres. N. Dak. Teachers' Assn.; also of Boston Watch and Ward Soc. (dir.); mem. Yale Phi Beta Kappa; life mem. Pilgrim Soc.; dir. Am. Peace Soc. *Author:* Fellowship of Slave-holders, 1857; History of 13th Conn. Inf.; Free Text Books for Pub. Schools, 1879 G1; High School and Citizenship, 1883; Educational Party Needed, 1886; Voice and Gesture, 1874-1903 B3; Alleged Law Blunders in Shakespeare; Am. Liberty, 1900; The Two Parties, 1900; The Assassination, 1901; Memorial Day, 1902; Right and Wrong in our Civil War, 1903; The People's Party, 1904; Recollections of Henry Ward Beecher, 1905; Light on the Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy, 1905; etc. Editor dept., Rhetoric Student's Jour.; also 7 plays of Shakespeare; also Masterpieces of Authors. *Address:* Los Angeles, Calif.

SPRAGUE, Mary Aplin, writer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SPRAGUE, Robert James, educator; *b.* Frankfort, Me., Jan. 19, 1868; *s.* James Edwin and Cornelia C. (Anderson) S.; ed. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1892-3, 1894-5; Boston Univ., 1895-7, B. A., 1897, Grad. Sch., 1898-9, M. A., 1899; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1899-1901, M. A., 1900; Ph. D., Boston Univ., 1901; research work in Europe, 1898, 1903; *m.* Winchester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1900, Helen M. Guernsey. Carnegie Inst'n investigator of the history of banking in the Miss. Val-

ley, 1896; prof. economics and sociology, Knox Coll., 1901-6; prof. same, Univ. of Me., since 1906. Fellow A. A. A. S. Presby'n. *Address:* Orono, Me.

SPRAGUE, William, gov., U. S. senator; *b.* Cranston, R. I., Sept. 12, 1831; *s.* Amasa and Fanny (Morgan) S.; ed. Cranston, E. Greenwich and Scituate, R. I., and Irving Inst., Tarrytown, N. Y.; (A. M., Brown, 1861); *m.* 1st, Nov. 12, 1863, Katharine, *d.* Hon. Salmon P. Chase; 2d, Inez Weed, of Va. Entered his uncle's mercantile house, 1845, succeeding to management, 1856; elected gov., R. I., 1860, 1861, 1862; active in raising troops for Civil War; went to Washington with first troops from R. I., Apr. 18, 1861, and participated in 1st Battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; served throughout Peninsular campaign; comm'd brig. gen. U. S. V. but declined; elected U. S. senator, May 28, 1862, resigning as gov., Mar. 3, 1863; reëlected U. S. senator, June 9, 1868, for term expiring, Mar. 3, 1875. Trustee Brown Univ., since 1866. *Address:* Narragansett, R. I.

SPRAGUE, William Cyrus, journalist, lawyer, educator; *b.* Malta, O., Feb. 25, 1860; *s.* William P. (ex-congressman) and Martha A. (Roberts) S.; grad. Denison Univ., 1881; Cincinnati Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Urbana, O., Caroline Ellis. Admitted to bar, 1883. Pres. Sprague Publishing Co., Sprague Correspondence Sch. of Law, and Sprague Correspondence Sch. of Journalism (3 separate corp'ns). Mem. Commercial Law League of America (pres., 1895-6; chmn. exec. com., 1896-1900); pres. Ohio Soc. of Detroit, 1904-5. Editor, 1900-1, National Bankruptcy News and Reports; now mng. editor American Legal News, Law Students' Helper, How to Write, The American Boy, all monthlies. *Author:* Sprague's Abridgement of Blackstone, 1893; After Dinner Speeches, 1895; Wit and Wisdom, 1896; Quiz Books in Law, 1896; Three Boys in the Mountains, 1902; Napoleon Bonaparte, 1904; Felice Constant, 1904; The Boy Courier of Napoleon, 1904; The Boy Pathfinder, 1905; and many pamphlets on legal and miscellaneous subjects. *Address:* Majestic Bldg., Detroit.

SPRAGUE-SMITH, Isabella Dwight, educator, art instr.; *b.* Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1861; *d.* Dr. Benjamin Woodbridge and Wealthy J. (Dewey) Dwight; ed. Dwight Sch. (her father's sch.), Clinton; studied art in Art Students' League, New York, and Paris, 1886-93; *m.* New York, Nov. 11, 1884, Charles Sprague-Smith. Maintained studio in Carnegie Bldg. and classes in art, New York, 1893-8; art instr., Plainfield Sem., 1895-8; dir. art dept., 1898-1900, prin., The Veltin Sch., New York, since 1900. Mem. Municipal Art Soc. *Clubs:* Woman's Art, Barnard, MacDowell Assn. *Residence:* 29 W. 68th St. *School and Studio:* 160 W. 74th St., New York.

SPRATLING, William Philip, physician; *b.* Chambers Co., Ala., Oct. 13, 1863; *s.* William Philip and Mary Ann S.; ed. pub. sch., 1 term at State Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., and 1 term Moors' Bus. Coll., Atlanta, Ga.; med. ed'n, 1 yr. at Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn., and 2 yrs. at Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, M. D., 1886; *m.* Brooklyn, Dec. 11, 1901, Annie Gorton. Entered U. S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1887, as med. interne; next became asst. physician at N. J. State Hosp. for Insane, Morristown, N. Y., for 5 yrs.; practiced medicine at New York, 2½ yrs., as specialist in nervous and mental diseases; since 1894, med. supt. Craig Colony for Epileptics, the 1st inst'n of its kind to be built in the world. Pres. Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy; mem. New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Methodist. Independent in politics. *Author:* Epilepsy and Its Treatment, 1904 $15; also various scientific publs. in pamphlet form. *Address:* Sonyea, N. Y.

SPRAY, Ruth Hinshaw (Mrs.), humanitarian; *b.* Mooresville, Ind., Feb. 16, 1848; *d.* Benjamin and Nancy (Carter) Hinshaw; ed. pub. schs., Indianola, Ia., 1856-62, Des Moines Conf. Sem., 1865-6, Simpson Coll., 1869-70, Earlham Coll., Ind., 2½ yrs., B. S., 1874; *m.* Indianola, Ia., Dec. 28, 1880, Samuel J. Spray. Taught first in pub. schs., and later Raisin Valley Sem., Adrian, Mich., 1874-7, Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1877-80. Officer Colo. State Bureau of Child and Animal Protection, since 1900, working in the interest of neglected and abused children; active worker in internat. peace cause, since 1896; del. Boston Peace Congress; v.-p. Am. Peace Soc.; mem. Universal Peace Union, Phila.; state supt. Peace and Arbitration for Colo. W. C. T. U.; pres. Library Assn. of Salida, Colo. Mem. Friends Ch. *Address:* Salida, Colo.

SPRECKELS, Adolph Bernard, mfr.; v.-p. J. D. Spreckels & Bros. Co., Spreckels Sugar Co., Oceanic Steamship Co.; treas. Western Sugar Refining Co.; sec. Calif. Sugar Refinery. Park comm'r San Francisco, 1900. *Address:* 58 Clay St., San Francisco.

SPRECKELS, Claus, sugar refiner; *b.* Lamstedt, Hanover, 1828; came to U. S., 1846; was employed at Charleston, S. C., and New York; went to San Francisco, 1856; conducted a store, and later a brewery. Established Bay Sugar Refinery, 1863, procuring raw material from Hawaii; invented new refining processes; acquired sugar properties in Hawaii; built new refineries; has a beet-sugar farm of 1,500 acres and factory at Watsonville, Calif.; large owner in Oceanic Steamship Co., plying between San Francisco and Honolulu. *Address:* 327 Market St., San Francisco.

SPRECKELS, John Diedrich, mcht.; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Aug. 16, 1853; *s.* Claus S.; ed. Oakland Coll., Calif., and Polytechnic School, Hanover, Germany. Founded, 1880, J. D. Spreckels & Bros. Co., capital $2,000,000, shipping and comm'n mchts., owning large fleet of tugs and vessels trading with Hawaii; pres. of the Oceanic Steamship Co., mail and passenger line to Hawaii, Australia and New Zealand; the Beaver Hill Coal Co., Western Sugar Refining Co.; prop'r San Francisco Morning Call; etc. *Address:* 327 Market St., San Francisco.

SPRING, Alfred, jurist; *b.* Franklinville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1851; *s.* Judge Samuel and Ellen (Hogg) S.; ed. Ten Broeck Free Acad., Franklinville, to 1870, followed by 3 yrs. in lit. dept. Univ. of Mich.; read law in fath-

Digitized by Google

office, 1872-5 (LL. D., Univ. of Mich., ; *m.* 1877, Anna Tarbell, Farmersville, Y. Admitted to bar, 1875; supervisor of , 1876; surrogate Cattaraugus Co., 1880-apptd. justice Supreme Court by Gov. ton, Jan., 1895; elected same position of 1895; assigned to Appellate div. by Roosevelt, Jan., 1899; present term res Dec. 31, 1909. Republican. *Clubs:* ersity, Saturn (Buffalo), Genesee Val-Rochester). *Residence:* Franklinville, N. *Office:* Rochester, N. Y.

NG, Leverett Wilson, prof. English ature, Williams Coll., since 1886; *b.* Graf-Vt., Jan. 5, 1840; *s.* Edward and Martha ood) S.; grad. Williams, 1863; (D. D., State Univ., 1886); studied theology artford Theol. Sem. and Andover Theol. ; *m.* Sept. 25, 1867, E. Windsor Hill, ., Elizabeth Thompson, *d.* Prof. Wil-Thompson, Hartford, Conn. Pastor Roll-Cong'l Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1868-75; outh Cong'l Ch., Lawrence, Kan., 1876-prof. English literature, Kan. State ., 1881-6; mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Mass. Soc., etc. *Author:* Kansas (in the nonwealths series), 1885 H5; Mark Hop-Teacher, 1888; Williams College in ry of Berkshire County, Mass., 1906; mag. contributions. *Editor:* The Cen-al Anniversay of Williams College, The Addresses of President Hopkins he Rev. Thomas Robbins at the Semi-nnial of Williams College, 1843, 1893 *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

IGER, Frank, lawyer, palæontolo-*b.* Wapello, Ia., June 17, 1848; *m.* Oct. 76, Josephine M. Bishop; mem. legisla-ouncil N. M., 1900; pres. bd. trustees ell Land Grant Co. *Author:* Revision Palæocrinoidea, 1879-86 (Phila. Acad. Science); North American Crinoidea rata, 1897 H19; Uintacrinus, its Struc-nd Relations, 1901 H19; also numerous s in scientific periodicals. *Address:* 'egas, N. Mex.

GER, John Wallace, banker, law-stockman; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., July 9; *s.* Hon. John Thomas and Sarah erson) S.; A. B., Asbury (now De Univ., 1878; studied law, and ad-to bar, 1880; *m.* 1st, Dallas, Tex., 17, 1891, Eliza Clifton Hughes (died 2d, St. Louis, Apr. 27, 1907, Isabel son Folk. Mem. Ill. legislature, 1891; ed law and engaged in banking, Dal-ex., 1891-6; removed to Denver, 1896; in organizing and was v.-p. Capitol Bank, 1902; pres. Continental Bldg. .-p. Continental Trust Co.; sec. and Continental Land & Cattle Co.; owns perates 8,000 acre stock ranch nr. r. Elected mayor of Denver, 1904, unted out; endorsed by Colo. State 1904, for v.-p. of U. S. on Nat. Rep. Pres. Nat. Live Stock Assn. of U. 8-1905, Colo. Cattle and Horse Grow-ssn., since 1907. *Clubs:* University, c, Denver Country, Overland Coun-asino Country, Driving, Republican, an's, Pan-Hellenic-Traffic. *Residence:* ashington Av. *Office:* Continental Co., Denver.

ER, Rebecca Ruter, author; died 1904; ho's Who in America, 1903-5.

SPRINGER, William McKendree, jurist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SPROULE, Charles H., editor; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SPROULL, William Oliver, educator; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., May 8, 1848; *s.* Rev. Dr. Thomas and Magdalene (Wallace) S.; grad. Washington and Jefferson, 1869 (Ph. D., A. M., Leipzig, 1877; LL. D., Wooster Univ., 1890; L. H. D., Miami University, 1895); *m.* Clara J. Haslett, Prin. of Newell Inst., Pittsburgh, 1873-4; attended univs. Berlin, Jena and Leipzig, 1874-7; instr. Zencker Inst., Jena, Germany, 1875-6; dean Univ. of Cincinnati, 1892-3; prof. Bay View Summer Sch., 1895-6; prof. Latin and Arabic Univ. of Cincinnati, 1880-1900; pres. Ins. Inspection & Appraisal Co. *Author:* An Extract from Ibn Kutaiba's Adab-al-Katib, or, The Writer's Guide, with translation and notes taken from an Arabic MS. found in the Imperial Court Library in Vienna, Leipzig, 1877. Contb'r to edn'l and philol. reviews, etc. *Residence:* 345 Denniston Av. *Office:* Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh.

SPRUANCE, William Corbit, senior asso. judge Del., since 1897; *b.* Smyrna, Del., April 2, 1831; *s.* Presley and Sarah C. S.; prep. ed'n Newark Acad.; grad. Princeton Univ., 1852; studied law under private instruction and at Harvard Law School; *m.* June 16, 1858, New Castle, Del., Maria Louisa Spotswood. Admitted to bar, Nov., 1855; practiced New Castle, Del., 1855-71; Wilmington, Del., 1871-97; deputy att'y-gen. Del., 3 yrs., city solicitor 2 yrs., U. S. dist. att'y 4 yrs., resigning latter, 1880; delegate Constitutional Conv., 1896-7 (chmn. of com. on judiciary same); Republican. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

SPRUILL, Frank Shepherd, lawyer; *b.* Williamston, N. C., Dec. 9, 1862; *s.* William E. and Harriet (Arrington) S.; ed. Bingham Sch. (Latin tutor during last yr.), 1879-81, Univ. of N. C., law dept., grad. LL. B., 1883; *m.* Windsor, N. C., Oct. 6, 1886, Alice Capehart Winston. In practice of law at Louisburg, N. C., since 1884. Mem. N. C. legislature, 1893; U. S. asst. dist. att'y., 1896; State dir. N. C. R. R., 1893; presd'l elector-at-large, 1904. Democrat; del. Nat. Conv., 1888; now mem. State Dem. Central Exec. Com. Div. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. Episcopalian. *Address:* Louisburg, N. C.

SPRY, Walter, pianist; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 27, 1868; *s.* John and Ellen (Hirst) S.; ed. Chicago Manual Training High Sch., 1886-9, Royal High Sch. of Music, Berlin, 1890-3; *m.* Quincy, Ill., Jan., 1900, Esther Orr. Conducts concert tours, U. S. and abroad; dir. Spry Piano Sch. *Clubs:* Attic, Ill. Athletic. *Residence:* 1881 Magnolia Av. *Office:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.

SPURGIN, William Fletcher, soldier; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SPURR, Josiah Edward, geologist; *b.* at Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1870; *s.* Alfred and Oratia E. (Snow) S.; grad. Harvard, 1893, A. M., 1894; *m.* Jan. 18, 1899, Sophie C. Burchard. Mining eng'r and geologist to Sultan of Turkey, Apr., 1901, to May, 1902; geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1902-6; chief geol. dept. Am. Smelting & Refining Co.,

Digitized by Google

Am. Smelters Securities Co., Guggenheim Exploration Co., since 1906. *Author:* The Iron-bearing Rocks of the Mesabi Range in Minnesota (Minn. Geol. and Natural History Survey), 1894; Through the Yukon Gold Diggings, 1900; Geology Applied to Mining, 1904 E13. Also various monographs and reports on economic geology, etc. *Residence:* New Rochelle, N. Y. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

SQUIER, George Owen, army officer; *b.* Dryden, Mich., Mar. 21, 1865; *s.* Almon Justice and Emily (Gardner) S.; grad. West Point, 1887; fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1903-4, Ph. D., 1903; unmarried. Aptd. 2d lt. 3d Art'y, June 12, 1887; 1st lt., June 30, 1893; capt. signal officer vols., May 20, 1898; lt. col. chief signal officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Dec. 7, 1898; 1st lt. signal corps, U. S. A., Feb. 23, 1899; capt. signal officer vols., Apr. 17, 1899; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; capt. signal corps, U. S. A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Mar. 2, 1903. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Franklin Inst., Phila., A. A. A. S., S. A. R., Soc. Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington); University, Army and Navy (New York); Bohemian, Pacific Union, Olympic Athletic (San Francisco); Army and Navy (Manila, P. I.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

SQUIERS, Herbert Goldsmith, diplomat; *b.* Madoc, Can., Apr. 20, 1859; *s.* John T. and Elizabeth J. S.; ed. pub. sch., Canandaigua Acad., Minn. Mil. Acad., Md. Agr'l Coll.; grad. U. S. Art'y Sch., 1880; *m.* Oct. 11, 1881, Helen L., *d.* W. G. Fargo (died Jan. 14, 1886); 2d, Nov. 12, 1889, Harriet Bard, *d.* Dr. William P. Woodcock. In army as 2d lt. 1st Inf., Oct. 12, 1877, to Aug. 31, 1880; transferred to 7th cav.; lt. cav. Dec. 17, 1890; resigned Nov. 28, 1891. Second sec. U. S. embassy, Berlin, Nov. 15, 1894; retired May, 1897; apptd. sec. legation at Peking, Jan. 10, 1898; chief of staff to Sir Claude MacDonald, during siege of Peking, 1900-1, for which received thanks of British Gov't; E. E. and M. P. of U. S. to Cuba, May, 1902-Nov., 1905, resigned; E. E. and M. P. to Panama, since Oct. 20, 1906. *Address:* Am. Legation, Panama, Panama.

SQUIRE, Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Mantua, O., Oct. 21, 1850; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Martha (Wilmot) S.; grad. Hiram (O.) Coll., 1872; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* June 24, 1896, Mrs. Eleanor Seymour Sea, *d.* Belden Seymour, of Cleveland. Mem. law firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey since 1890; mem. Cleveland Sinking Fund Comm'n; trustee Garfield Memorial Assn., Hiram Coll., Western Reserve Univ.; dir. Bank of Commerce, Citizens' Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland Stone Co., Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R., Case Library and other corp'ns. *Clubs:* Union, University (Cleveland); University (New York), and many others. Republican. *Residence:* 3443 Euclid Av. *Office:* Perry-Payne Bldg., Cleveland.

SQUIRE, Frances (Mrs. Frances Boardman Squire Potter), educator, author; *b.* Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1867; *d.* Dr. Truman H. and Grace (Smith) S.; A. B., Elmira (N. Y.) Coll., 1887, A. M., 1889; research work, Cambridge (Eng.) Univ., 1906; *m.* Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1891, W. Scott Potter. Instr. Elmira Coll., 1890; instr. E. High Sch., Minneapolis, 1900; instr. old English, Univ. of Minn., 1901-2, asst. prof. English literature, 1903-7, prof. English literature, since 1907, Univ. of Minn. Mem. Lyceum Club, London. *Author:* (play) Germelshausen (collaboration), 1904; The Ballingtons (novel), 1905. Contb'r to mags. under pen-name Frances Boardman, 1890-8, under pen-name Frances Squire, since 1905. *Address:* 2412 Harriet Av., Minneapolis.

SQUIRE, Mary Louise Clary (Mrs.); see Clary-Squire, Mary Louise.

SQUIRE, Watson Carvosso, U. S. senator; *b.* Cape Vincent, N. Y., May 18, 1838; *s.* Rev. Orra and Erretta (Wheeler) S.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1859; prin. Moravia, N. Y., Inst., 1859-61; *m.* Dec. 23, 1868, Ida, *d.* Philo Remington, Ilion, N. Y. Enlisted as pvt., and was comm'd 1st lt., Co. F, 19th N. Y. Vols., May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.; hon. discharged, Oct., 1861; grad. Cleveland (O.) Law School, 1862; raised, Oct., 1862, 7th Independent Co. of Ohio Sharpshooters, afterward known as "Gen. Sherman's Body Guard," comd. it in Army of the Cumberland; comd. battalion of sharpshooters Chicamauga campaign; judge advocate, dist. of Tenn., 1864-5; bvtd. lt. col. and col. for gallant and meritorious services, Aug., 1865; mustered out, Aug., 1865. Mgr. Remington Arms Co., New York, 1866-79; moved to Seattle, 1879, inaugurating extensive business enterprises there and a large dairy farm; gov. Washington Ty., 1884-7; pres. State Conv., 1889; elected U. S. senator, Nov. 21, 1889, under act of Congress admitting Wash. Ty. to the Union, reëlected, 1891, for term, 1891-7; chmn. of senate com. on Coast Defenses and secured important results; Republican. Now pres. Union Trust Co. *Address:* Empire Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

STAAKE, William Heaton, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 5, 1846; *s.* Frederick and Sophia Smith (Heaton) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., A. B., A. M., law dept., Univ. of Pa., LL. B., 1868; *m.* Phila., June 9, 1870, Henrietta C. Wagner. Admitted to Pa. bar, Mar. 14, 1868, and since practicing in Phila. Comm'r from Pa., since 1901, chmn. comm'n from Pa., and chmn. exec. com. Nat. Conf. of Comm'rs on Uniform Laws from different States of the Union; sec. bd. having charge of Independence Hall and its hist. museums and collections; mem. Municipal Civ. Service Examining Bd. Dir. Fidelity Trust Co., Newark, N. J., Fidelity Title & Trust Co., Pittsburg, Mary J. Drexel Home and Phila. Mother House of Deaconesses (pres.), Maternity Hosp., Phila. (pres.); trustee Rush Hosp. for Consumptives, mem. advisory com. Phila. Home for Incurables, mem. bd. mgrs. Phila. House of Refuge. V.-p. Evang. Luth. Ch. of the Holy Communion, Phila. (30 yrs. mem. of its ch. council); sec. Luth. Mission and Ch. Extension Soc.; treas. Gen. Council Evang. Luth. Ch. in N. America since 1876 (also treas. Bd. Foreign Missions same, 1876-1901). Sec. Pa. Bar Assn.; chmn. Bd. Law Examiners, Phila. Co.; chmn. library com. Law Assn., Phila., 1900-2; chmn. Legal Com. Y. M. C. A., Phila.; dir. Luth. Theol. Sem. Judge Ct. of Common Pleas No. 5 for Co. of

l., since May 16, 1906; del. and sec. Nat. rce Congress; comm'r to codify divorce of Pa. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Hort. Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Archæol. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Phila. Re- can. *Clubs:* Lawyers (v.-p.), Union ue, Art, Penn, Five O'Clock. *Author:* ennial History of the Magdalen Society iladelphia, 1900. *Residence:* 544 N. 17th *Office:* City Hall, Philadelphia.

ER, James Pleasants, electrician; see s Who in America, 1903-5.

DEN, Corry Montague, Washing- orr. since May, 1893, and contributor igs.; *b.* Utica, O., May 24, 1870; *s.* of e W. and Orilla M. (Lusk) S.; ed. rk, O.; LL. B., George Washington ; *m.* Oct. 14, 1903, Mary Lillian Arnold. elor of legation of Nicaragua since del. for Nicaragua to Internat. Coffee 'n, 1902. Contb'r to reviews of arti- n Isthmian Canal and other Nica- n topics. *Residence:* 3002 13th St., N. *ffice:* Post Bldg., Washington.

'ORD, Charles Lewis, M. E. cler- ; *b.* Clark Co., O., Sept. 26, 1844; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1871; (D. D., Upper Univ., 1889; LL. D., Iowa Wesleyan 1905); *m.* July 4, 1871, Mary Jane Mt. Pleasant, Ia. In active ministry E. Ch., as pastor and presiding elder a Conf., 1871-91; pres. Iowa Wesleyan 1891-9; now pastor 1st M. E. Ch., leld, Ia.; three times mem. Gen. Conf., 2 sessions one of the secs.; del. to ical Conf. of Methodism, London, was for some yrs. sec. Iowa Conf. : Bloomfield, Ia.

RD, John Aloysius, priest, educator; o's Who in America, 1901-2.

)RD, Wendell Phillips, jurist; e, Vt., May 1, 1861; *s.* Frank and Noyes) S.; grad. Barre Acad., 1878, nsbury Acad., 1880; grad. law dept. Univ. (*cum laude*), 1883; practiced at nsbury; *m.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. Florence S. Goss. President Ver- ır Association, 1898-9; represented St. ry in Vermont legislature, 1892; re- ecisions of Supreme Court, Vt., from 1896, to July 18, 1900. Delivered ora- nnveiling of statue of Robert Burns, Vt., July 21, 1899; has lectured fre- in Vt., and occasionally in Boston York; Republican. Judge Supreme Vt., 1900-4; asso. justice Supreme . C. since June 9, 1904. Edited 69th, 71st vols. Vt. Reports. *Author:* lowers (Poems), 1902 Ll. Contb'r id articles to mags. *Address:* U. S. ouse, Washington.

RD, William H., congressman,). Milwaukee, Wis.; grad. Univ. of B., LL. B.). Admitted to Wis. has since practiced in Milwaukee; ngress, 5th Wis. dist., 1903-9; Re- *Address:* Milwaukee, Wis.

Julius, soldier; *b.* Hungary, Nov. . Andreas and Barbara (Nag) S.; best; unmarried. Fought in strug- Hungarian independence, under ssuth, 1848, and was wounded and for gallantry; came to America, nalist in New York, 1856-61; joined 8th N. Y. Vol. Inf. as lt. col., Apr. 17, 1861; comm'd col., Aug. 27, 1861; brig. gen. vols., Nov. 12, 1861; maj. gen. vols., Mar. 14, 1863; resigned Feb. 8, 1865. Awarded medal of honor, Nov. 4, 1893, for leading his division after he was severely wounded, and turned the enemy's flank, at Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864. Covered retreat of Union army, at head of his regiment at 1st battle of Bull Run; comd. advance column of Gen. Fremont's army in Shenandoah Valley; comd. brigade, 1st div., 2d battle of Bull Run; placed in command 11th Army Corps, Jan. 15, 1863; sent for by Pres. Lincoln and assigned to command in front of Washington, Mar. 13, 1863. Apptd. consul at Yokohama, Japan, and consul-gen. at Shanghai, China, 1884; resigned, 1885, on account of ill health. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Pilgrims (New York). *Address:* Hoffman House, New York.

STAHL, John Meloy, agr'l writer, lecturer; *b.* Mendon, Ill., Aug. 24, 1860; *s.* Elias and Ann Elizabeth (Nitzell) S.; ed. in pub. sch. and Quincy (Ill.) High Sch., grad. (valedictorian), 1881; *m.* Chicago, June 25, 1900, Mary Chouteau Platt. Editor since 1881, prop'r since 1886, Farmers' Call, Quincy, Ill.; editor and prop'r Ill. Farmer, Chicago; extensive farmer. Lecturer at farmers' meetings, Chautauqua assemblies, etc.; leader in the "good roads" movement. Apptd. del. to Farmers' Nat. Congress by Govs. Pifer, Altgeld, Tanner, Yates and Deneen, 1888-1907 (asst. sec. 2 years, sec. 1893-1905, pres. since 1905). Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; sec. and mem. exec. com. Nat. Agr'l Press League; mem. exec. com. Am. Publishers' Assn. Traveled abroad 1888, 1900, 1903 to study agr'l and econ. conditions. Specially known as writer on economic-agr'l subjects; 1st (1879) to propose free delivery of mail to farmers; began agitation for it (1881) and led in movement until reform was secured. Independent Republican. *Address:* 6063 Jefferson Av., Chicago.

STAHLMAN, Edward Bushrod, newspaper publisher; *b.* Mecklenburg, Germany, Sept. 2, 1843; *s.* Frederick and Christine (Lange) S.; ed. common schs., Germany; came to U. S., 1854; *m.* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1866, Mollie T. Claiborne. Pres. city council, Nashville, 1875-8; freight contracting agt., 1871-5, gen. agt., 1875-8, gen. freight agt., 1878-80, freight traffic mgr., 1880-1, v.-p., 1885-90, L. & N. R. R.; v.-p. Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 1882-4; comm'r Southern Ry. & Steamship Assn., Atlanta, Ga., 1891-5; pres. Nashville Banner Pub. Co., since 1885. *Residence:* 118 Vaxhal Pl. *Office:* Banner Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

STAHLSCHMIDT, Arthur Edward, lecturer, composer; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 5, 1863; ed. Ockbrook, Eng., and Königsfeld, Baden. Studied music and grad. Leipzig Conservatory, 1889-92; studied instrumental music under Leschetizky and Varetta Stepanoff, Vienna, and vocal music under Giovanni, Milan, and Cav. Luigi Vannucini, Florence; came to America, 1897. Became identified with Kipling movement, gave lectures and recitals of his work; notably at Kipling Afternoon of Decorative Art Soc. at the Astoria, when his musical settings of Kipling's Barrack Room Ballads were pro-

Digitized by Google

duced, also at Lotus Club, Mendelssohn Hall, etc. During winter, 1900-1, introduced works of Edgar Wallace, soldier-poet of South African war, at New York, Hartford, Richmond and elsewhere. Also prominent as teacher of voice. Compositions; Musical Settings to Kipling's Recessional, S13; Rogers' A Serenade in Seville, S13; If I Were Loved, S13; How Do I Love Thee, S13; also Herod's Lament for Mariamne, S13, and many others. Mem. Royal Alfred Inst., London. *Club:* City. *Studio:* 17 E. 59th St., New York.

STAHR, John Summers, pres. Franklin and Marshall Coll. since 1890; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1841; grad. Franklin and Marshall, 1867; (A. M., 1870; Ph. D., 1883; D. D., Lafayette Coll., 1891; LL. D., Pa. Coll., 1904); *m.* July 23, 1872, Francina E. Andrews. Taught pub. sch. at 16; was tutor in German and history, 1867-8, asst. prof., 1868-71, prof. natural science and chemistry, 1871, financial agt., 1887-9; pres. *pro tem.*, 1889, Franklin and Marshall Coll. Studied theology privately; ordained to ministry, 1872; was for a time asst. to Dr. Bausman; later supplied pulpit 1st Reformed Ch., Reading, Pa. Mem. Internat. Sunday School Lesson Com.; was consulting mem. on editorial staff Standard Dictionary; mem. 8th Council of Alliance of Reformed Chs., Liverpool, 1904; one of editors of Reformed Ch. Review. Contb'r to edn'l and religious press. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

STALEY, Cady, eng'r; *b.* Minaville, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1840; *s.* Harmanus and Eveline (Darrow) S.; grad. Union Coll., 1865; (C. E., Ph. D., LL. D., Union; LL. D., Ohio Wesleyan Univ.); *m.* Dec. 23, 1869, Kate Holcomb, Waterford, N. Y. One of the eng'rs in building the Central Pacific R. R.; prof. civil eng'ring, Union Coll., 1868-86; dean of faculty, Union Coll., 1878-86; pres. Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1886-1902; traveling. *Author:* The Separate System of Sewerage (with G. S. Pierson). Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Address:* Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland.

STALL, Sylvanus, clergyman, author; *b.* Elizaville, Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1847; *s.* William I. and Caroline (Tinklepaugh) S.; grad. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1872; (D. D., 1893); studied theology there and at Union Theol. Sem., New York; *m.* Sept. 2, 1874, Kate D., *d.* Hon. David A. Buehler, of Gettysburg, Pa. Luth. pastor, Cobleskill, N. Y., 1874, Martin's Creek, Pa., 1877, Lancaster, Pa., 1880, Baltimore, Md., 1888. Asso. editor Lutheran Observer, 1890-1901. Was for yrs. statist. sec. Gen. Synod Luth. Ch., and edited and published, 1884-8, Stall's Lutheran Year Book and Historical Quarterly. In 1886 was awarded a prize by the Luth. Publication Soc. for best table of contents for Lutheran Encyclopædia. *Author:* Pastor's Pocket Record, 1876; Hand-Book to Hymns, 1879 L13; How to Pay Church Debts, 1880 F3; Methods of Church Work, 1887 F3; Five Minute Object Sermons, 1894 F3; Talks to the King's Children, 1896 F3; Bible Selections for Daily Devotion, 1896 F3; What a Young Boy Ought to Know, 1897 V2; What a Young Man Ought to Know, 1897 V2; What a Young Husband Ought to Know, 1899 V2; What a Man of Forty-five Ought to Know, 1901 V2; Faces Toward the Light, 1903 V2; The Social Peril, 1905 V2; Parental Honesty, 1905 V2. Publisher, since May, 1897 (Vir Pub. Co.). *Residence:* Bala, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Office:* 1304 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia.

STALLINGS, Jesse F., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STALLO, John Bernhard, diplomat; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

STANARD, Edwin Obed, flour mfr.; *b.* Newport, N. H., Jan. 5, 1832; family removed to what is now Iowa; ed. country school; taught school; bookkeeper in commission house, Alton, Ill., 1856-7; in grain commission business, 1857-68; since then miller; now pres. E. O. Stanard Milling Co.; pres. St. Louis Merchants' Exchange, 1866; lt.-gov. Mo., 1868-70; defeated for mayor St. Louis, 1870; mem. Congress, 1873-5; Republican; was mem. Indianapolis Monetary Conf., 1897-8. *Residence:* 4490 Lindell Boul., St. Louis.

STANARD, William Glover, editor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 2, 1858; *s.* Capt. Robert C. (C. S. A.) and Virginia M. (Cowan) S.; ed. McGuire's Sch.; student William and Mary Coll., and Richmond Coll., 1876-80; *m.* Richmond, Apr. 17, 1900, Mary Mann Page Newton. Corr. sec. Va. Hist. Soc., and editor Va. Mag. of History and Biography since Oct., 1898. *Author:* Colonial Virginia Register, 1902 M13. Has written pamphlets and numerous newspaper articles on hist., antiquarian and geneal. subjects. *Address:* 707 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

STANCHFIELD, John B., lawyer; *b.* Elmira, N. Y., March 30, 1855; *s.* John K. and Glovina S. S.; grad. Elmira Acad., 1872; Amherst Coll., 1876; studied law, Harvard Law School and in the office of David B. Hill; admitted to bar, 1878; a law partner of Senator Hill until 1885; *m.* Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1886, Clara, *d.* Henry C. Spaulding. Dist. atty. Chemung Co., 1880-5; mayor of Elmira, N. Y., 1886-8; assemblyman, 1895-6; Dem. candidate for gov. N. Y., 1900; leader of Dem. minority in legislature, 1896; Dem. nominee for U. S. senator, 1901; now senior mem. law firm Reynolds, Stanchfield & Collin. *Residence:* Elmira, N. Y. *Office:* 5 Nassau St., New York.

STANDEN, William Thomas, actuary; *b.* London, Eng., June 7, 1852; *s.* William B. D. and Louisa (Hancock) S.; ed. Royal Masonic Inst., Wood Green, nr. London; *m.* New York, June, 1877, Elizabeth G. Brotherton. Since 1874 has been engaged as gen. consulting actuary and expert in life ins. cases; actuary of the U. S. Life Ins. Co.; consulting actuary N. Am. Life Ins. Co. of Toronto, Great West Life Ins. Co. of Winnipeg and Life Assn. of America; now sec. and actuary Capitol Life Ins. Co. of Colo. Extensive contb'r to ins. jours. and mags. *Clubs:* British Schools and Universities, Denver Athletic, National of Toronto. *Address:* Box 1700, Denver.

STANDISH, John Van Ness, educator; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 26, 1825; *s.* John Winslow and Caroline Williams (Myrick) S.; grad. Norwich Univ. (A. B., 1847, A. M.,

Digitized by Google

Ph. D., Knox Coll., 1879; LL. D., St. ence Univ., 1893, Norwich, 1896); *m.* burg, Ill., Mar. 24, 1859, Harriet Au- Kendall. Taught in pub. schs., Vt. N. H., and graded schs. central N. Y. veral yrs.; served as prof. and pres., ard Univ., 41 yrs. Mem. com. for otion Univ. of U. S.; pres. Galesburg Comm'n, Galesburg Improvement Soc.; Am. Civic Assn. Has traveled exten- in Europe and Holy Land. Republi- *Address:* Galesburg, Ill.

ORD, Jane Lathrop, philanthropist; 905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

'ORD, Wesley M., minister United :. Ch.; *b.* Rockland, Pa., March 15, . Abram and Susannah S.; grad. Mt. Coll., Alliance, O., 1871 (A. M., Cen- a. Coll., 1890; D. D., Mt. Union Coll., *m.* Wilmot, Stark Co., O., Aug. 2, tosa Weimer. Entered ministry, 1872, ıng. Assn.; since the division has been man of the "United Evangelical ı." Was asso. editor Evangelical Mes- , Cleveland, O., 1882-8; elected editor elical, Harrisburg, Pa., 1889; elected , Oct., 1891, at gen. conf. in Phila.; ted, Dec., 1894, at gen. conf. in Na- e, Ill.; re-elected gen. conf., Johns- Pa., 1898; editor Pittsburg Conf. Jour. yrs.; sec. Pittsburg Annual Conf. 6 lel. to gen. confs., 1883, 1887, 1891, 1894, 902, 1906; delegate to annual session Missions for 16 yrs.; term as bishop Oct., 1902; since then editor Evan- official organ of the ch., pres. bd. en. and fraternal del. to Gen. Conf. Ch. Was apptd. chmn. of com. to new Evang. Ch. Hymnal at Gen. 1894; corr. of ch. press for 20 yrs. Anti-Saloon League of Pa. (pres. mng. com.) *Address:* 226 Riley St., ›urg, Pa.

ELAND, Charles Emil, polit. ist; *b.* Sheldahl, Ia., May 1, 1881; *s.* and Thora Marie (Siqveland) S.; ugsburg Sem., Minneapolis, A. B., udent polit. economy, Univ. of Wis., eacher, 1900; student Univ. of Minn., A. M., 1901), Univ. of Berlin, 1902-3; in Germany, Austria, Hungary, land, Scandinavian countries, etc.; llow in economics, Columbia Univ., Ph. D., 1904; unmarried. Mem. Am. ssn., Die internationale Vereinigung rgleichende Rechtswissenschaften olkswirshaftslehre in Berlin, and ocs. *Author:* Pre-Malthusian Doc- f Population, 1904 M1. Contb'r to c jours. *Address:* Pullman, Wash.

AUS, I. V. Stanley, chemist; *b.* , Ind., 1870; *s.* M. Sylvester and (Straus) S.; ed. Gymnasium of Grie- many, 5 yrs.; Ph. C., Univ. of Ill., ıdied organic chemistry, Polytech- f Zürich, Switzerland, 1905-6; B. Sc., f Notre Dame, Ind., 1901; Dr. of y, Brooklyn Coll. of Pharmacy, ıdent, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1904; Univ. of Providence, Ohio, 1907; ıt Harvard, 1907; *m.* New York, Oct. Lillian B. Smith. Asso. chemist for oof & Co., S. Bend, Ind., 1888-93; pt. pharmacy and prof. industrial chemistry, Univ. of Notre Dame, 1896-1901; chemist for Osborn-Colwell Co., later De Ronde & Osborn Paint Co., New York, 1901-3; chief chemist for Hegeman & Co. Corp'n, 1903-5; teacher pharmacy, Brooklyn Coll. of Pharmacy, 1904; dean Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Pharmacy, Phila., since July 1, 1906. Has done original work and investigation in chemistry of odorous principles. Asso. editor, The Apothecary, Boston, since 1903. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Ind. Acad. Science, Phi Chi. *Author:* Systematic Qualitative Analyses, Inorganic and Organic, 1905 W9; Text-Book on Pharmacy, 1907 A7. *Residence:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1715 Cherry St., Philadelphia.

STANLEY, Albert Augustus, prof. music, Univ. of Mich., since 1888; *b.* Manville, R. I., May 25, 1851; *s.* Dr. George W. and Augusta A. S.; ed. Slatersville, R. I.; grad. in music, Leipzig Conservatory (A. M., Univ. of Mich.); *m.* Randolph, Mass., Dec. 27, 1875, Emma F. Bullock. Sec., treas. and pres. (twice) Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.; a founder of Coll. of Musicians; several yrs. hon. v.-p. Manuscript Soc.; representative Internat. Musik Gesellschaft (pres. Am. sect., 1906); pres. Mich. Music Teachers' Assn.; twice v.-p. Am. Mus. of Music. Conductor Ann Arbor May Festival; dir. Univ. Sch. of Music, Univ. of Mich., since 1903. Composer songs, ch. music, etc.; Symphony, "The Soul's Awakening," "Chorus Triumphalis;" symphonic poem "Attis," for orchestra; "Psalm of Victory," for tenor solo, chorus and orchestra, 1906; etc. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

STANLEY, Augustus Owsley, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., May 21, 1867; *s.* Rev. William and Amanda O. S.; ed. pub. schs., S. Ky. Coll., and grad. of Center Coll., Danville, Ky.; studied law in the office of Gilbert Cassidy, Flemingsburg, Ky.; *m.* Henderson, Ky., Apr. 29, 1903, Sue Soaper. Admitted to bar, 1894; was elector for 2d congressional dist., 1900; mem. Congress, 2d Ky. dist., 1903-9; Democrat. *Address:* Henderson, Ky.

STANLEY, Caroline Abbot (Mrs.), author; *b.* in Callaway Co., Mo., Aug. 16, 1849; *d.* Rufus and Mary Rebecca (Hart) Abbot; ed. pvt. schs. in Fulton and Ashley, Mo., and Kalamazoo (Mich.) Training Sch., grad. 1879; *m.* Pleasant Hill, Mo., Oct. 31, 1871, Elisha Stanley (now deceased). Critic-teacher, 1879-82, prin., 1882-96, Kalamazoo Training Sch.; gave up teaching for lit. work, 1896. Hon. mem. Ladies' Lit. Club of Salt Lake. Presby'n. *Author:* Authors' Birthdays, 1888 L10; Order No. 11, 1904 C2; A Modern Madonna, 1906 C2. *Address:* 1870 Newton St., N. W., Washington.

STANLEY, David Sloane, soldier; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

STANLEY, Edmund, educator; *b.* Hendricks Co., Ind., Apr. 7, 1847; academic ed'n; taught sch. Ind. while studying; (A. M., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1892); *m.* Hesper, Kan., Sept. 20, 1871. Supt. schs., Lawrence, Kan., 1880-95; state supt. pub. instr'n, Kan., 1895-7; pres. Friends Univ., Wichita, Kan., since 1898. Presiding officer of nat. five years' meeting of the Friends Ch., 1902. Life mem. N. E. A. *Club:* Cham-

Digitized by Google

ber of Commerce. *Author:* (with A. R. Taylor) Apple Blossoms, 1897 S2. *Address:* Wichita, Kan.

STANLEY, Frederick Jonté, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1848; *s.* Nathan Young and Harriet Ann (Jonté) S.; A. B., Wabash Coll., 1873, A. M., 1876; Union Theol. Sem., 1876; (L. H. D., 1892, Univ. of Tokyo, D. D., 1895); *m.* Denver, June 29, 1881, Jessie S. Salsbury. Teacher at New York, 1873-6; pastor Golden, Colo., 1878-81, Leadville, Colo., 1881-4; prof. English history and literature, Waseda Univ., Tokyo, 1889-93; pastor Atlantic City, N. J., 1897-1904. Lecturer on Oriental subjects since 1893. Gen. sec. Am. Sabbath Union, since 1904. *Residence:* Newburgh-on-Hudson, N. Y. *Office:* 203 Broadway, New York.

STANLEY, Sir Henry Morton, explorer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STANLEY, Hiram Alonzo, journalist, author; *b.* Vestal, nr. Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1859; *s.* Addison J. and Jane M. S.; boyhood as newsboy on the streets; attended sch. at intervals until 1878 as far as 10th grade, high sch.; *m.* Sept. 22, 1885, Rose Lester of Binghamton. In newspaper work with Binghamton Republican, 1880-9; established, and was chief owner and mgr., Binghamton Herald, 1889-96; retired because of ill health; Independent Republican. *Author:* Rex Wayland's Fortune, 1898 L1; The Backwoodsman, 1902 D6; The Smugglers of Twin-Rock Cove, 1906. *Address:* Portage, Vashon Island, Wash.

STANLEY, W. E., gov. Kan., Jan., 1899, to Jan., 1903; *b.* in Ohio, 1848; spent his boyhood in Hardin Co., O.; moved to Jefferson Co., Kan., 1870, and to Wichita, 1872; *m.* 1876, Emma L. Hills, of Wichita. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1870; co. att'y Jefferson Co., 1871-2; co. att'y Sedgwick Co., Kan., 1874-80; declined apptmt. to Supreme bench by Gov. Morrill; Republican; mem. Comm'n to the Five Civilized Tribes, 1903-4. *Address:* Wichita, Kan.

STANLEY, William, elec. eng'r, inventor; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1858; *s.* William and Elizabeth A. (Parsons) S.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and short time at Yale, class of 1881; self ed. in elec. science; *m.* Dec. 22, 1884, Lila C. Wetmore, Englewood, N. J. Chief eng'r Westinghouse Electric Co., 1885-8, Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., 1890-5; Stanley Instrument Co., 1898-1903. Inventor alternating-current system of long distance light and power transmission. Mem. Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs, London; v.-p. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Address:* Great Barrington, Mass.

STANSBURY, Charles Frederick, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STANTON, Elizabeth Cady, reformer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

STANTON, Frank Lebby, journalist; *b.* Charleston, S. C., 1857; ed. common schools; served apprenticeship as printer; married. Identified with Atlanta press for yrs.; verse-writer; contributor to leading mags.; now on staff Atlanta Constitution; also gives pub. readings from his poems. *Author:* Songs of the Soil, A2; Comes One With A Song, 1898 B6; Songs from Dixie Land, 1900 B6; Up from Georgia, 1902 A2; Little Folks Down South, 1904. *Address:* 300 Lee St., Atlanta, Ga.

STANTON, Frank McMillan, miner; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

STANTON, John, mining eng'r; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STANTON, Oscar Fitzalan, naval officer; *b.* Sag Harbor, N. Y., July 18, 1834; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (Cooper) S.; *m.* July 6, 1859, Caroline Eliza Gardiner, Sag Harbor, N. Y. Apptd. midshipman U. S. N., Dec. 29, 1849; passed midshipman, June 12, 1855; master, Sept. 16, 1855; lt., Apr. 2, 1856; lt. comdr., July 16, 1862; comdr., Dec. 12, 1867; capt., June 11, 1879; commodore, May 19, 1891; rear admiral, July 21, 1894. Served on St. Mary's, Pacific Squadron, 1860-2; exec. officer Tioga in James River and Potomac flotilla and West Indies Flying Squadron, 1862-3; comd. gun-boat, West Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-4; present at battle of Mobile Bay; New York Navy Yard, 1864-5; on Powhattan, and Tallaposa, 1865; Naval Acad., 1865-7; comd. Tahoma, 1867; Purveyor, 1867-8; receiving-ship Vandalia, 1870-1; Monocacy and Yantic, Chinese and Japanese waters, 1872-4; Norfolk Navy Yard, 1874-7; Newport, R. I., Torpedo Sta., 1878; comd. training-ship Constitution, 1879-81; was at Naval Asylum, Phila., 1881-4; comd. flag-ship Tennessee, N. Atlantic Sta., 1884-5; naval sta., New London, Conn., 1885-9; training sta., Newport, R. I., 1890-1; gov. Phila. Naval Home, 1891-3; comd. flag-ship Newark, S. Atlantic Sta., 1893; comd. N. Atlantic Squadron and was on bd. Kearsarge when she was wrecked, Feb. 2, 1894; later comd. San Francisco; retired July 30, 1894. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U. S., Associated Vets. of Farragut's Fleet, Gideon Welles Naval Vets. Assn., Soc. Am. Wars. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Thames (New London). *Address:* New London, Conn.

STANTON, Robert Brewster, consulting civil and mining eng'r; *b.* Woodville, Miss., Aug. 5, 1846; *s.* Rev. Robert Livingston S. (D. D.); grad. Miami Univ., 1871 (A. M., 1878); *m.* Dec. 1, 1881, Jean Oliver Moore, Denver, Colo. Resident eng'r of Cincinnati Southern R. R., 1874-80; div. eng'r Union Pacific Ry., 1880-84; made ry. survey as chief eng'r through Grand Cañon of the Colorado, 1889-90; recent explorations in the Island of Sumatra, Dutch East Indies, etc. Now in pvt. practice as consulting civ. and mining eng'r. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs, London, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Inst'n Mining and Metallurgy, London. *Author:* The Cañons of the Colorado River of the West for Railway Purposes, 1892; The Great Land-Slides on the Canadian Pacific Railway in British Columbia, 1898. Lecturer and writer of monographs on the Grand Cañon. *Residence:* Setauket, L. I. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York.

STANTON, Thaddeus H., soldier; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

STANTON, Theodore, journalist; *b.* Seneca Falls, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1851; *s.* Henry Brewster and Elizabeth Cady S.; grad. Cornell, 1876; Berlin corr. New York Tribune, 1880-1; European agt. N. Am. Review since

Digitized by Google

1899; Paris representative Harper & Bros., 1899-1902, D. Appleton & Co., since 1902; mem. internat. jury Paris Exp'n, 1889; Paris agt. N. Y. Associated Press, 1890-3; resident comm'r in Paris Chicago Exp'n, 1891-3. *Author:* Woman Question in Europe, Life of Rosa Bonheur, etc. *Editor:* Le Goff's Life of Thiers; Manual of American Literature, in Tauchnitz Edition; etc. *Address:* 9 Avenue du Trocadéro, Paris, France.

STANTON, Timothy William, paleontologist; *b.* Monroe Co., Ill., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* William and Mary A. S.; grad. Univ. of Colo., 1883 (M. S., 1895; Ph. D., Columbian Univ., 1897); *m.* Oct. 12, 1898, Grace M. Patten. Studied at Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; connected with U. S. Geol. Survey since 1889; now paleontologist there. Has published numerous reports and papers on paleontology and stratigraphic geology. *Residence:* 54 S St., N. W. *Official Address:* U. S. National Museum, Washington.

STANTON, William, army officer; *b.* in N. Y., Oct. 13, 1843. Served as pvt., corporal and sergt. Co. G, 43d Ohio Vol. Inf., Sept. 3, 1862-Mar. 11, 1863; apptd. from Mich., 2d lt. 2d U. S. Art'y, Sept. 3, 1867; grad. Art'y Sch., 1871; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1874; transferred to 6th Cav., Feb. 9, 1877; capt., May 21, 1886; maj. 8th Cav., June 9, 1899; lt. col. 11th Cav., Sept. 13, 1902; col. 6th Cav., Mar. 18, 1905; brig. gen. and retired, Mar. 7, 1906. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D. C.

STANWOOD, Edward, mng. editor of Youth's Companion since 1884; *b.* Augusta, Me., Sept. 16, 1841; *s.* Daniel Caldwell and Mary Augusta (Webster) S.; grad. Bowdoin, 1861; (Litt. D., 1894); *m.* 1870, Eliza M. Topliff. Asst. editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1867-82; editor same, 1882-3; contributor to Quarterly Rev., and numerous periodicals; sp'l agt. 11th Census to collect statistics of cotton manufactures; sp'l agt. 12th Census for textile manufacturers; sp'l agt. census of manufacturers, 1905. Trustee Bowdoin Coll.; mem. and rec. sec. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* History of Presidential Elections, 1884; History of the Presidency, 1898 H5; History of the Class of 1861 of Bowdoin College, 1897 A7; American Tariff Controversies, 1903 H5; James Gillespie Blaine, (Am. Statesmen, New Series), 1905 H5. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass.

STAPLETON, Ammon, clergyman; *b.* Earl, Berks Co., Pa., Jan. 15, 1850; *s.* William and Elisabeth S.; entered Union army when only 14 yrs. of age; served under Sheridan; grad. Central Pa. Coll., 1871; (M. S., 1888; A. M., 1895). Entered ministry (United Evang. Ch.), 1871; *m.* March 11, 1875, Sarah E. Crandall, Canton, Pa.; presiding elder since 1895. Made original researches in and wrote and lectured on palæontology and archæology. Mem. Pa. Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc. *Author:* Natural History of the Bible, 1885; Compend of Church History, 1896; Evangelical Annals, 1900; Memorials of the Huguenots in America, 1901. *Address:* York, Pa.

STAPLETON, William, newspaper man; *b.* Milwaukee, Aug. 28, 1847; *s.* Richard and Mary S.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Wiscasset, Me., Aug. 28, 1883, Patience Tucker. Began newspaper work on Milwaukee Sentinel; editor Denver Republican, 1888-98; editor and gen. mgr. same, since 1900; also treas. and dir. The Republican Publishing Co., since 1900. *Club:* Denver. *Address:* The Republican, Denver.

STARBUCK, Edwin Diller, educator; *b.* Bridgeport, Ind., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Luzena (Jessup) S.; grad. Westfield (Ind.) High Sch., 1884, Ind. Univ., A. B., 1890, Harvard, A. M., 1895, Clark Univ., Ph. D., 1897; student Univ. of Zürich, 1904-5; *m.* Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 5, 1896, Anna M. Diller. Teacher pub. schs., 1884-6; teacher of Latin and mathematics, Spiceland Acad., Ind., 1890-1; prof. mathematics, Vincennes Univ., 1891-3; asst. prof. ed'n, Stanford Univ., 1897-1904; prof. ed'n, Earlham Coll., 1904-6; prof. philosophy, State Univ. of Iowa, since 1906. Mem. Am. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Ed'n, Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., N. E. A., Religious Ed'n Assn. Mem. Society of Friends. *Author:* Psychology of Religion, 1899 L26. *Address:* Iowa City, Iowa.

STAREK, Fred, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STARIHA, John, R. C. bishop; *b.* Semic, Krain, Austria, May 12, 1845. Consecrated priest at Marquette, Mich., Sept. 19, 1869; consecrated as bishop of Lead, S. Dak., Oct. 28, 1902. *Address:* Lead, S. Dak.

STARIN, John Henry, steamboat propr.; *b.* Sammonsville, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1825; academic ed'n; became drug clerk and, 1848-52, postmaster, Fultonville, N. Y.; mfd. medicines and toilet articles in New York; established a freight agency; secured, vessel by vessel, a large fleet of harbor and river tugs and vessels for freight and passengers. Now head Starin City River and Harbor Transportation Lines; owns ship-yard, dry-dock and iron works on Staten Island. Mem. Congress, 1877-81; Republican; v.-p. New York Rapid Transit Comm'n. Has a home and 1,600-acre farm at Fultonville. *Residence:* 9 W. 33th St. *Office:* Pier 13, New, North River, New York.

STARK, William Ledyard, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STARKEY, Thomas Alfred, P. E. bishop; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

STARKS, William Henry Lord, physician, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STARKWEATHER, Chauncey Clark, lawyer, editor; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 7, 1851; *s.* Charles R. and Mary (Eager) S.; prep. ed'n Lake Forest, Ill., and Newton Center, Mass.; grad. Yale, 1874, Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1877; *m.* 1882, Isabella B. Anstey, New York. Admitted to bar, 1877; largely engaged in editorial work, translations and compiling for New York publishers; contb'r of weekly poems to papers and mags. Mem. S. A. R. *Club:* Yale. *Residence:* 212 W. 139th St., New York.

STARLING, William, eng'r; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

STARR; see also Stahr.

STARR, Eliza Allen, author; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

Digitized by Google

STARR, Frances (Grant), actress; *b.* Oneonta, N. Y., 1886; *d.* Charles E. and Emma (Grant) S.; ed. Albany pub. schs.; unmarried. Made 1st appearance on stage in a stock co. at Leland Theatre, Albany, N. Y., June, 1901; joined Murray Hill Stock Co., New York; played in "Gallops" with Charles Richman, spring of 1906; leading lady, in "The Music Master," fall of 1906; starring in "The Rose of the Rancho," 1907. *Home:* Albany, N. Y. *Address.* Belasco Theatre, New York.

STARR, Frederick, authropologist; educator, author; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1858; *s.* Rev. Frederick and Helen Strachan (Mills) S.; grad. Lafayette Coll., S. B., 1882 (S. M. and Ph. D., 1885, Sc. D., 1907); unmarried. Teacher of sciences, Wyman Inst., 1882-3; prof. sciences, State Normal School, Lock Haven, Pa., 1883-4; prof. biol. sciences, Coe Coll., 1884-5; in charge of ethnology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1889-91; registrar, Chautauqua Univ., 1888-9; asst. prof. anthropology, 1892-5, asso. prof. same, since 1895 and curator anthropol. sect. Walker Mus., Univ. of Chicago. Has done field work in ethnography and physical anthropology, especially in Mexico; went to Japan, 1904, on behalf of St. Louis Exp'n, to secure a group of the Ainu, the aboriginal population of Japan, for which was awarded a grand prize; led expd'n into Congo Free State, 1905-6, investigating conditions there, visiting 28 different tribes; lectures on anthropology and his Mexican travels and investigations. *Author:* On the Hills (geology for young people), L9; Some First Steps in Human Progress, 1895 F1; American Indians, 1899 H2; Indians of Southern Mexico, 1899 A7; Strange Peoples, 1900 H2; The Ainu Group at St. Louis, 1904 O3; Readings from Modern Mexican Authors, 1904 O3; The Truth About the Congo, 1907. *Editor:* The Anthropological Series, A2. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

STARR, Ida May Hill (Mrs. William J. Starr), musician, author; *b.* Cincinnati, July 11, 1859; *d.* Francis D. (M. D.) and Rozella (Woodruff) Hill; ed. in Cincinnati, attended Vassar Coll. and later Univ. of Cincinnati; studied music in Cincinnati under Otto Singer 5 yrs., later in Frankfort-am-Rhein with Joachim Raff and Clara Schumann, in Chicago with Boscowitz, Minneapolis with William Crosse; lit. training in Paris and America; *m.* Kansas City, June 10, 1886, Hon. William J. Starr. Episcopalian. D. A. R. *Author:* Gardens of The Caribbees, 1903 P3. *Address:* Eau Claire, Wis.

STARR, Louis, physician; *b.* Phila.; *s.* of Isaac and Lydia (Ducoing) S.; grad. Haverford Coll., Pa., 1863; grad., M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1871; *m.* Kent, Eng., Sept. 16, 1882, Mary Parrish, of Phila. Interne Episcopal Hosp., Phila., 1871-3; asst. physician, 1873-4; visiting physician, 1875-84; asst. physician Children's Hosp., 1874; visiting physician, same, 1879; physician Southern Home for Destitute Children, 1874-8; out-patient physician, Univ. Hosp., 1878-80; since 1879 consulting pediatrist to Maternity Hosp. Instr. physiology and therapeutics, 1874-7; lecturer on symptomatology, 1877-9; lecturer on diseases of children, 1880-4; clinical prof. diseases of children, 1884-90, med. dept. Univ. of Pa. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila., since 1875; foundation mem. Pediatric Soc.; mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians since 1887; hon. mem. Chicago Acad. Medicine since 1888. Asst. editor Pepper's System of Medicine, 1885 L12; Am. editor Goodhart's Diseases of Children, 1885, 1889 B8; editor An American Text Book of the Diseases of Children, 1895, 1899 S15; editor of department of Diseases of Children in the American Year Book of Medicine and Surgery, S15. *Author:* Diseases of Digestive Organs in Infancy and Childhood, 1886, 1891 B8; Hygiene of the Nursery (7 edits., 1888-06), B8; Diets for Infants and Children in Health and in Disease, 1896 S15; A Synopsis of the Physiological Action of Medicines, 1877, 1880 O1. *Address:* 1818 S. Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia.

STARR, Merritt, lawyer; *b.* Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; *s.* James Comfort and Cynthia (Mac Koon) S.; moved to Rock Island, Ill., in boyhood; studied at Griswold and Oberlin colls.; grad. Harvard, A. B., LL. B., 1881; (A. M., Oberlin); *m.* Sept., 1886, Leila Wheelock, Cleveland, O. Counsel for many corp'ns, business organizations, etc. Took an active part in organizing Civil Service League, drafting city civ. service laws, and promoting their passage; and of bills for merit system in state and county inst'ns, and in promoting passage of laws establishing Municipal and Juvenile cts.; trustee Oberlin Coll.; mem. firm Peck, Miller & Starr; village attorney of Winnetka, Ill., 1894-5; mem. township bd. of ed'n, 1899-1907 (pres. 1900-2, 1903-5); one of dirs. Chicago Law Inst., 1888-90, 1895-8, pres. 1895-7; pres. Harvard Club of Chicago, 1906-7. Among professional matters engaging his attention, with that of his firm, are the legal questions and suits involved in the constr'n and maintenance of drainage canal, tunnels, ry. and traction receiverships and reorganizations, and cases under the Inter-State Commerce and anti-trust laws. *Author:* Starr's Reference Digest of Wisconsin Reports, 1882 C15; Gould on Waters, 1883 C15; Annotated Statutes of Illinois, 4th edit., 1896 C15; vols. 1-17 (Ill. portions) of Northeastern Reporter, 1885-8 W15. Contb'r to various law jours., etc. *Residence:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 916 Monadnock Bldg., Chicago.

STARR, Moses Allen, physician; *b.* at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 16, 1854; *s.* Egbert and C. Augusta (Allen) S.; grad. Princeton, 1876 (Ph. D., 1884, LL. D., 1898); grad. Columbia, M. D., 1880, Sc. D., 1904; since 1888 prof. nervous diseases, med. dept. Columbia Univ.; practices in New York; *m.* Alice Dunning. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., and New York Neurol. Soc.; vice-pres. New York Acad. of Medicine; editor Psychological Review and Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases. *Author:* Familiar Forms of Nervous Disease, 1893 W11; Brain Surgery, 1895 W11; Atlas of Nerve Cells, 1897 M1; Organic Nervous Diseases, 1903 L12. Contb'r of chapters in text books and articles in med. jours. on mental and nervous diseases. *Address:* 5 W. 54th St., New York.

STARR, William G., pres. Randolph-Macon Coll., 1899-1902; *b.* Rappahannock Co., Va., Sept. 26, 1840; *s.* William H. and

Digitized by Google

Frances Starr; prep. ed'n Norfolk Mil. Acad., Va., 1853-4, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1854-5; grad. Randolph-Macon Coll., 1859; studied divinity at Randolph-Macon Coll., Boydton, Va. (D. D., Univ. of N. C., 1879); *m.* April 5, 1870, Lizzie Leigh, of Gloucester Co., Va. Pres. Marengo Mil. Inst., Ala., 1859; in ministry M. E. Ch., South, since 1860; pres. Wesleyan Female Coll., N. C., 1873-8. *Address:* Petersburg, Va.

STARRETT, Helen Ekin, prin. of Mrs. Starrett's Classical School for Girls; *b.* Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1840; *d.* Rev. John and Esther Fell (Lee) Ekin; ed. Pittsburg High School; *m.* Feb. 15, 1864, Rev. William A. Starrett. Founder Kenwood Inst., Chicago; contributor to mags. and edn'l and religious jours. *Author:* Future of Educated Women, 1880 M5; Letters to a Daughter, 1882 M5; Letters to Elder Daughters, 1883 M5; Gyppie, an Obituary, 1884; Pete, the Story of a Chicken, 1885; Letters to a Little Girl, 1886; Crocus and Wintergreen, poems (with her sister, Frances Ekin Allison). *Address:* 4707 Vincennes Av., Chicago.

STARRETT, Milton Gerry, civ. and elec. eng'r; *b.* Francestown, N. H., Jan. 24 1861; *s.* James H. and Theresa (Morgan) S.; prep. ed'n Francestown Acad.; grad. Tufts Coll., C. E., 1886; *m.* Conway, N. H., Dec. 23, 1893, Ruth Eastman Morrill. Instr. mathematics, Tufts Coll., 1886-9; asst. eng'r West End St. Ry. Co., Boston, 1889-91; chief eng'r Brooklyn City R. R. Co., 1891-6; asst. chief eng'r, 1896-9, chief eng'r since 1899, Met. St. Ry. Co. and its successors; now chief eng'r New York City Ry. Co.; dir. 3d Av. R. R. Co., Union Ry. Co. Also consulting eng'r. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, A. A. A. S., New England Assn. of New York. *Club:* Engineers. *Residence:* 849 W. 85th St. *Office:* 621 Broadway, New York.

STARRETT, Theodore, constructor fireproof bldgs.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 21, 1865; *s.* William Aiken and Helen (Ekin) S.; ed. pub. schs., Lawrence, Kan., State Univ., Kan., Lake Forest Univ., class of 1884, but did not complete course (A. B., 1903); *m.* Chicago, June 26, 1889, Belle Ostrander. Became eng'r, 1886, for Burnham & Root, Chicago architects (who designed World's Columbian Exp'n); since 1889 engaged as builder and eng'r bldg. "skyscrapers" in Chicago, New York, Cleveland, Boston, Phila., Washington, Baltimore and other cities in U. S. and Can.; now pres. Thompson-Starrett Co. Contb'r to New York Sun and other papers and periodicals of essays on trade-union errors and abuses in New York, some of which collected in a volume "Light on Dark Places," A7. Republican (mugwump on occasion). *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Chicago Athletic. *Residence:* 262 W. 93d St. *Office:* 51 Wall St., New York.

STARRING, Frederick Augustus, eng'r, lawyer, soldier; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

START, Charles Monroe, jurist; *b.* Bakersfield, Vt., Oct. 4, 1839; *s.* Simeon Gould and Mary Sophia (Barnes) S.; acad. ed'n, Bakersfield and Barre, Vt.; 1st lt. Co. I, 10th Vt. Vol. Inf., 1861-2; removed to Rochester, Minn., 1863; *m.* Aug. 10, 1865, Clara Wilson, Bakersfield, Vt. Pros. atty., Olmstead Co., Minn., 1868-76; atty.-gen., Minn., 1880-1; judge 3d jud. dist., 1881-94; reelected, 1894, for 6 yrs. but resigned, Jan., 1895, having been elected chief justice Sup. Ct., Minn.; reelected, 1900, 1906; present term expires 1913; Republican. *Address:* Capitol, St. Paul.

START, Edwin Augustus, educator, writer; *b.* N. Bridgewater, Mass., June 1, 1863; *s.* Rev. William A. and Philena C. (Stevens) S.; grad. Tufts Coll., 1884, A. M., Harvard, 1893; *m.* 1st, Windsor, Conn., Sept. 9, 1885, Julia Edith Moor (died Jan. 21, 1902); 2d, Billerica, Mass., June 26, 1907, Caroline Mason Knowles. Journalist, 1885-92; head dept. history, Tufts Coll., 1892-1900. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N. E. History Teachers' Assn. (1st pres.), Mass. Forestry Assn. (sec.), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Appalachian Mountain, Boston City. Contb'r to dept. modern history (Europe, Asia, Africa), New Internat. Encyclopædia, D3; also articles in mags. *Residence:* Billerica, Mass. *Office:* 4 Joy St., Boston.

START, Henry R., judge Supreme Court, Vt., 1890-1906; *b.* Bakersfield, Vt., Dec. 28, 1845; ed. Bakersfield and Barre Acad.; served in Civil war, Co. A, 3d Vt. inf.; practiced law and was State's att'y; State senator, 1880; mem. and speaker Vt. Ho. of Reps., 1890; presidential elector, 1880; Republican. *Address:* Bakersfield, Vt.

STATE, Charles, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STATTER, Arthur Frederick, gov't official; *b.* Carlisle, Eng., Sept. 9, 1870; *s.* George Frederick and Isabella (Joynson) S.; came to America, 1883; acad. ed'n; *m.* Sioux City, Ia., June, 1896, Marie L. McCall. Successively reporter and city editor Sioux City Jour., editor and mgr. Walla Walla (Wash.) Daily Union; sec. to Senator Levi Ankeny of Wash.; sec. to Sec. of the Treasury L. M. Shaw; asst. sec. of the Treasury, U. S., since Jan. 22, 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington.

STAUFFER, David McNeely, editor and one of prop'rs Eng'ring News, 1882-1906; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., March 24, 1845; *s.* Jacob S.; left Franklin and Marshall Coll. without graduating for war (Litt. D., 1903); *m.* Florence, *d.* Hon. G. Hilton Scribner (sec. of State, N. Y., 1872-4). Served in U. S. N. in Civil war; comd. U. S. S. "Alexandria" in Mississippi River fleet, 1865; after war civil eng'r in railroad work, bridge and tunnel building. Mem. of Palisades Interstate Park Comm'n under apptmt. from govs. of New Y. and N. J.; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs of London, Sons of Am. Revolution, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Grolier, Century. *Author:* Modern Tunnel Constructions, 1906 E15; American Engravers on Copper and Steel, 1907. *Residence:* "El Roncador," Yonkers, New York.

STAYTON, Joseph Markham, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STEALEY, Orlando O., newspaper corr. *b.* Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 4, 1842; common

Digitized by Google

school ed'n; *m.* Dec. 8, 1874, Lollie Sherley of Ky. Has been on Louisville Courier-Journal 40 yrs., from carrier boy to Washington corr., filling latter position since 1881; filled all chairs at home office except editor-in-chief. Del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1888. *Author:* Twenty Years in Press Gallery. *Residence:* 1728 P St. *Office:* 1421 G St., Washington.

STEARNS, Alfred Ernest, educator; *b.* Orange, N. J., June 6, 1871; *s.* William French and Mary Emeline (Kittredge) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890, Amherst Coll., 1894, A. M., 1902; (A. M., Yale, 1905); *m.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900, Kate Belle Deane. Taught Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1894-7; student Andover Theol. Sem. and instr. Phillips Acad., 1897-1900; registrar and instr. history, 1900-2, vice-prin., 1902-3, prin. since July, 1903, Phillips Acad. *Address:* Andover, Mass.

STEARNS, Frank Preston, author; *b.* Medford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1846; *s.* George L. and Mary E. (Preston) S.; grad. Harvard Coll., 1867; *m.* Emilia Maciel, of Fayal. Studied art in Germany and Italy; studied literature with David A. Wasson; is an expert rifle shot. *Author:* Life of Tintoretto; The Midsummer of Italian Art; Concord Sketches; The Real and Ideal in Literature; Modern English Prose Writers, P2; Life of Bismarck, L5; Four Great Venetians, P2; Napoleon and Machiavelli; True Republicanism, 1905 L5; Cambridge Sketches, 1905 L5; Life of Hawthorne, 1906 L5; Life of Maj. Geo. L. Stearns, 1907. Mem. Boston Author's Club. *Address:* The Evergreens, Tufts College, Mass.

STEARNS, Frederic Pike, civ. eng'r; *b.* Calais, Me., Nov. 11, 1851; *s.* William Henry Clark and Mary Hobbs (Hill) S.; prep. ed'n Calais High Sch.; (A. M., Harvard, 1905; D. S., Univ. of Pa., 1906); *m.* Framingham, Mass., June 21, 1876, Addie C. Richardson. In city surveyor's office, Boston, 1869-72; investigation, constr'n and maintenance additional water supply for Boston, 1872-80; constr'n and maintenance Boston main drainage works, 1880-6; chief eng'r Mass. State B'd of Health, 1886-95; mem. b'd of sanitary eng'rs to devise system of sewerage for D. C., 1889-90; chief eng'r Mass. Met. Water-Works, 1895-1907; consulting eng'r Charles River basin comm'n, since 1903, b'd of water supply, New York, since 1905; mem. b'd of consulting eng'rs for Panama Canal, 1905-6; mem. b'd to devise system of sewerage disposal for Baltimore, 1905-6; mem. b'd to examine and report on water supply for Los Angeles, 1906; mem. b'd consulting eng'rs accompanying Sec. of War, William H. Taft, to Panama, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (pres. 1906), Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (pres. 1891), N. E. Water-Works Assn. (hon.) *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* Ashburton Pl., Boston.

STEARNS, Henry Putnam, physician; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STEARNS, John William, educator; *b.* Sturbridge, Mass., 1839; grad. Harvard, 1860; (A. M., 1864; LL. D., Chicago, 1875); *m.* 1862, Florence Ella Blood. Tutor Latin, Univ. of Chicago, 1866; prof. same, 1868-74; dir. Nat. Normal School, Tucuman, Argentine Republic, 1874-8; pres. Wis. State Normal School, Whitewater, 1878-85; prof. science and art of teaching, Univ. of Wis., 1885-8, prof. philosophy and pedagogy, 1888-1905, dir. School of Ed'n, 1897-1905; retired. *Address:* 2255 2d St., San Diego, Calif.

STEARNS, Lutie Eugenia, library visitor, Wis. Free Library Comm'n; *b.* Stoughton, Mass.; *d.* Isaac Holden and Catharine (Miller) S.; ed. Milwaukee common schools; grad. Milwaukee State Normal School, 1887; taught public schools 2 yrs.; in charge circulating dept. Milwaukee Public Library, 1890-7; resigned to accept present State office; travels constantly through Wis., visiting public and circulating libraries; lecturer on libraries, Carnegie Library Sch., Pittsburgh, Drexel Inst., Phila., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y. State Library Sch. and Wis. Sch. of Library Science. Mem. Am. Library Assn. Contb'r to library periodicals. *Residence:* 547 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis. *Office:* The Capitol, Madison, Wis.

STEARNS, Robert Edwards Carter, biologist; *b.* Boston, Feb. 1, 1827; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Carter) S.; pub. sch. ed'n, Boston; *m.* Mar. 28, 1850, Mary Ann Libby (died July 28, 1879). Business training in a Boston bank; investigated coal fields of Southern Ind., 1850; paymaster and resident clerk for several Boston copper mining cos. at Keweenaw Point, Lake Superior, 1854; went to San Francisco, 1858; in printing and publishing business and on editorial staff "The Pacific;" deputy clerk Supreme Court, Calif., 1862-3; sec. Bd. State Harbor comm'rs, 1863-8; in east, 1868-70; made natural history collections in Fla., 1869; sec. Bd. Regents, Univ. of Calif., 1874-82; Ph. D. Univ. of Calif., 1881; adj. curator dept. mollusks, U. S. Nat. Mus., 1884; also paleontologist U. S. Geol. Survey until 1892; resigned; since 1892 hon. asso. zoölogy, U. S. Nat. Mus. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, 1864-73 (hon. life mem. since); mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Chicago Acad. Sciences; Acad. Natural Sciences, Davenport, Ia., N. Y. Acad. Sciences, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences; Kaiserlich Königliche Zoöl ogisch-Botanische Gesellschaft, Vienna; Calif. State Hort. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Hist. Soc. of Southern Calif. Numerous papers on biol. and paleontol. subjects, principally on mollusks, in reports and proc. of U. S. Nat. Museum and scientific socs. and zoöl. mags. *Address:* 1025 E. 18th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

STEARNS, Sarah Burger, reformer; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STEARNS, Wallace Nelson, educator; *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 26, 1866; *s.* Rev. Horatio N. and Adeline (Munn) S.; grad. Canfield (O.) Normal Coll., 1886, A. B., 1889; A. B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1891, A. M., 1894; A. B., Harvard, 1893, B. D., 1896, A. M., 1897; Ph. D., Boston Univ., 1899; studied Univ. of Chicago, summer, 1901. Inst'r Greek and ancient history, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1891-2, Summer Sch. same, 1893-5; inst'r N. T. literature, Chautauqua, N. Y., 1896-7; clerk to com on revision of N. T., 1897-8; tutor N. T. Greek, Boston Univ., 1898-9; inst'r Greek and ancient history, 1899-1901, adj. prof.

Digitized by Google

c, 1901-2, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; prof. nt languages, Baldwin Univ., 1902-3; cial sec. Religious Ed'n Assn., 1903-4; sec. to pres. and univ. examiner, western Univ., 1904-5; pvt. sec. to Univ. of Ill., 1905-6; prof. bibl. liter-, Wesley Coll. (Univ. of N. Dak.), 1906. Mem. N. E. A., Religious Ed'n , Am. Soc. Bibl. Literature and esis, Am. Hist. Assn., Palestine Ex-ion Fund, Am. Philol. Assn. *Author:* nual of Patrology, 1899; Religious Edu- in the State Universities, 1906; also rous papers, revs., etc. *Address:* Forks, N. Dak.

BINS, George Coles, singing evan- composer; *b.* E. Carlton, Orleans Co., , Feb. 26, 1846; *s.* William V. and sa (Waring) S.; ed. dist. sch., East n, to 1864, acad. at Albion, N. Y., studied music Rochester, Chicago loston; *m.* Albion, N. Y., 1868, Elma . Musical career began Chicago, 1869; usic First Bapt. Ch., 1874, Clarendon . and Tremont Temple, Boston, 1874- ered evangelistic work under direc- . L. Moody, 1876. Joint author (with Sankey and James McGranahan) of Hymns Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 1877-91 B23; Songs Nos. 1, 2; Gospel Choir, Hymns and Gospel Songs, Male Nos. 1, 2 and Male Quartet, 1896-23. *Author:* The Northfield Hymnal, *Address:* 19 Verona Pl., Brooklyn.

BINS, G(eorge) Waring, organist, teacher; *b.* Albion, N. Y., June 16, . George Coles and Elma (Miller) Brooklyn pub. schs. and Brooklyn and Collegiate Inst.; studied piano Robert Thallon; organ under Henry Browne, Brooklyn, and Guilmant, voice under Sbriglia, Paris, and el, London; *m.* Brooklyn, June 1, aroline Tichenor Worth. Organist nster Presby'n Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-3, th Ch., 1899-1902, Emmanuel Bapt. 03-9, and since 1902. Charter mem. uild Organists. Composer: When Gone; Thy Presence; also many anthems and organ pieces. *Address:* an St., Brooklyn.

'S, John W., lawyer; see Who's America, 1906-7.

ER, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* at New ec. 18, 1856; ed. pub. schs. of New ooper Union, Columbia Law Sch., 1877. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1877; as independent judge of 4th Dist. 881, serving until 1883; continuously in gen. practice since 1877, except rving on Supreme Court bench un-tmt. by Gov. Odell, Dec., 1901, to ncy caused by death of Judge Mc-Has been counsel for many frater-nizations and labor unions and pre-any bills which have been intro-id passed through N. Y. legislature behalf. *Residence:* 34 W. 87th St., k.

N, Edmund Clarence, poet, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1833; *s.* mund Burke and Elizabeth C. S.; ed. Yale, class of 1853, A. M. ., Columbia, LL. D., Yale). Editor (Conn.) Tribune, 1852-3; Winsted (Conn.) Herald, 1854-5; on staff New York Tribune, 1859-61; war corr. World, 1861-3; filled a position under U. S. Atty Gen. Bates; mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1869-1900. Delivered initiatory course of lectures of Turnbull Chair of Poetry, Johns Hopkins, later repeated at Columbia and Univ. of Pa. Succeeded Mr. Lowell as pres. Am. Copyright League, 1891; pres. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, 1904-5. *Author:* Poems, Lyric and Idyllic, 1860 H5; Alice of Monmouth—an Idyl of the Great War, 1864 H5; The Blameless Prince, 1869 H5; Poetical Works, 1875 H5; Hawthorne, and Other Poems, 1877 H5; Lyrics and Idyls, with Other Poems, 1879 H5; Poems Now First Collected, 1894 H5; Mater Coronata, 1900 H5; also volumes of poems. Critical works: Victorian Poets, 1875 H5; Poets of America, 1885 H5; The Nature and Elements of Poetry, 1892 H5. *Editor:* Cameos from the Poems of Walter Savage Landor, (with T. B. Aldrich); Poems of Austin Dobson; A Library of American Literature (11 vols., with Ellen M. Hutchinson), 1888-9; The Works of Edgar Allan Poe (10 vols., with Prof. G. E. Woodbury), 1895 S1; A Victorian Anthology, 1895 H5; An American Anthology, 1900 H5; History of N. Y. Stock Exchange, 1905. *Residence:* 2643 Broadway. *Office:* 20 Broad St., New York.

STEDMAN, John Moore, biologist; *b.* at Brockport, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1864; *s.* of G. L. Stedman; studied State Normal School; graduate of Cornell, 1888; *m.* 1888, Edith Van Aiken; instructor entomology and invertebrate zoölogy, and 1st asst. entomologist, expt. sta., Cornell, 1888-90; biologist U. S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1890-1; prof. biology Trinity Coll., Durham, N. C., 1891-3; prof. biology and biologist, expt. sta., State Agr'l and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1893-5; since 1895 prof. entomology Univ. of Mo., and entomologist expt. sta. Mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entom. Soc. Washington, Am. Micros. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Science, etc. Has published many papers on biol. and entom. subjects. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

STEDMAN, Thomas Lathrop, physician, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 11, 1853; *s.* of George Turner and Abigail (Porter) S.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1874, A. M., 1896; studied medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., and Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia Univ.), grad. 1877; *m.* New York, June 1, 1893, Linda Edevene Wadman, Norwich, Eng. House surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1876-9, New York Orthopedic Hosp. and Dispensary, 1881-6. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Med. Soc. Co. of N. Y.; hon. mem. Société Française d'Hygiène, Paris. *Club:* Century. *Author:* A Chinese and English Phrase Book in the Canton Dialect (with K. P. Lee), 1888 J10; Modern Greek Mastery, 1896 A1. *Editor:* The Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine (21 vols.), 1895-1903 W11; The Complete Pocket Guide to Europe (with Edmund Clarence Stedman), annual, J10; Dunglison's Medical Dictionary, L12. Editor the Medical Record, New York. Contb'r to mags. and med. publs. *Residence:* Lakewood, N. J., and 1425 Broadway. *Office:* 51 5th Av., New York.

Digitized by Google

STEEL, George Alexander, retired business man; *b.* Stafford, O., April 22, 1846; *s.* William Steel (cousin of W. E. Gladstone) and Elizabeth (Lawrey) S.; common school ed'n; went from Woodsfield, O., 1863, to Portland, Ore. Clerk and bank accountant, 1864-71; *m.* Feb. 18, 1869, Eva Pope, Oregon City, Ore., mcht., 1871-6; 2 yrs. county treas. Sp'l agt. P. O. Dept., 1877-9; deputy collector of customs, 1879-80; postmaster Portland, Ore., 1881-5 and 1890-4; State senator, 1886-90; in real estate and ins. business, 1885-9. In 1889 became largely interested in street rys. in Portland and vicinity; formerly pres. East Side Ry. Co.; now retired from active business. Several times chmn. Rep. State Com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Ore., 8 yrs.; state treas., Ore., 1907-11. *Residence:* Milwaukee, Ore. *Office:* Salem, Ore.

STEELE, Albert Wilbur, newspaper cartoonist; *b.* Malden, Bureau Co., Ill., June 18, 1862; *s.* Henry D. and Louisa (Peabody) S.; ed. Denver public schools; was surveyor for 5 yrs.; became cartoonist, 1890; *m.* San Francisco, March 27, 1884, Anne Crary. Cartoonist Rocky Mountain News, 1890-7, Denver Post, since 1897. *Residence:* 47 Byers St. *Office:* The Post, Denver, Colo.

STEELE, Charles, capitalist, lawyer. Mem. firm of J. P. Morgan & Co.; mem. bd. U. S. Steel Corp'n; dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., C., I. & L. Ry. Co., Standard Trust Co., A., T. & S. F. Ry. Co., Erie R. R. Co., B. & O. R. R. Co., Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Central R. R. Co. of N. J., Chicago & Erie R. R. Co., Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe Ry. Co., Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., N. Y., Susquehanna & Western R. R. Co., Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., Santa Fé, Prescott & Phoenix Ry. Co., Southern Ry. Co., Toledo & Ohio Central Ry. Co., Reading Co., Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., Internat. Harvester Co., Gen. Electric Co., Ala. Great Southern R. R. Co., Nat. Tube Co., Nat. Storage Co., N. Y. Telephone Co.; pres. and dir. Buffalo Creek R. R. Co., etc.; sec. and dir. Adams Express Co. Mem. St. Anthony Soc., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Union, Lawyers, Metropolitan, New York Athletic, Racquet and Tennis, Church, Down Town. *Residence:* 34 W. 49th St. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York.

STEELE, Daniel, clergyman, author; *b.* Windham, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1824; *s.* Perez and Clarissa (Brainerd) S.; prepared for coll., Wilbraham Acad.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1848 (D. D., 1868); tutor Wesleyan, 1848-50; *m.* Aug. 8, 1850, Harriet, *d.* Rev. Amos Binney (author "Theological Compend"). Pastor M. E. Chs.: Fitchburg, Leominster, Lynn, Boston, Malden, Springfield, Salem, Peabody, Reading. Prof. Genesee Coll., Lima, N. Y., 1862-71; 1st pres. Syracuse Univ., 1872; prof. school of theology Boston Univ., 1884-93; frequent contributor to religious periodicals. *Author:* Commentary on Joshua, 1873 M4; Binney's Theological Compend Improved, 1874 M4; Love Enthroned, 1875 M4; Milestone Papers, 1878 M4; Commentary on Leviticus and Numbers, 1891 M4; Half Hours with St. Paul, 1895 M4; Defense of Christian Perfection, 1896 M4; Gospel of the Comforter, 1897 C49; Jesus Exultant, 1899 C49; A Substitute for Holiness, or Antinomianism Revived, 1899 C49; Half Hours with St. John's Epistles, 1901 C49. *Address:* Milton, Mass.

STEELE, Daniel Atkinson King, surgeon; *b.* Delaware Co., O., Mar. 29, 1852; *m.* Rantoul, Ill., Sept. 7, 1876, Alice L. Tomlinson; grad. Chicago Med. Coll., 1873; pres. and prof. principles and practice of surgery and clinical surgery, Coll. of Phys. and Surg.; prof. clin. surgery, Post-Graduate Med. Sch.; attending surgeon Chicago and Woman's hosps.; pres. and attending surgeon West Side Hosp. Mem. Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Chicago Surgical Soc. *Club:* Calumet. *Residence:* 2920 Indiana Av. *Office:* 103 State St., Chicago.

STEELE, David, Reformed Presby'n clergyman; *b.* nr. Londonderry, Ireland, 1827; *s.* James S. (6th generation from Capt. John Steele, Lismahago, Scotland, who fought on the Covenanter's side at the battle of Drumclog, June 1, 1679) and Eleanor (Fulton) S., related to the inventor Fulton; grad. Miami Univ., 1857; A. M., 1859; (D. D., Rutgers, 1866; LL. D., Miami, 1900); *m.* 1864, Elizabeth J. Dallas, Greene Co., O. Licensed to preach, 1860; ordained minister, 1861; since then pastor 4th Reformed Presby'n Ch., Phila.; prof. Hebrew, Greek and pastoral theology, 1863-75, of doctrinal theology since 1875, Theol. Sem. of Reformed Presbyterian Ch. Moderator Gen. Synod R. P. Ch., 1868 and 1886; pres. bd. of foreign missions R. P. Ch.; mem. Presby'n Alliance Councils, 1880, Phila., 1896, Glasgow, Scotland; visited Europe, 1873, 1884, 1892, 1896; apptd., 1896, to visit R. P. mission in Northern India; mem. numerous socs. *Author:* The Times in Which We Live and the Ministry They Require, 1871; Endless Life the Inheritance of the Righteous, 1873; Elements of Ministerial Success, 1884 A13; The Two Witnesses, 1887 A13; A Nation in Tears, 1891 A13; The House of God's Glory, 1893 T7; The Wants of the Pulpit, 1894 A13; Christ's Coronation, 1897; History of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America, 1898; Personal Religion, 1898; On Reading the Scriptures, 1901; Our Martyred Chief, 1901. *Editor:* The Reformed Presbyterian Advocate, 1867-77. Mem. exec. council Presby'n Hist. Soc., Archæol. Soc. of Univ. of Pa.; life mem. Pa. Bible Soc. and Sabbath Assn. of Phila. *Address:* 2102 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia.

STEELE, Edgar Clarence, jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STEELE, Esther Baker, author; *b.* at Lysander, N. Y., 1835; *d.* of Rev. Gardner Baker; ed. Mexico Acad. and Falley Sem., Fulton, N. Y.; (Litt. D., Syracuse Univ., 1892); *m.* July 7, 1859, Prof. Joel Dorman Steele (died 1886). *Author:* (in collaboration with her husband) of the Barnes' Brief Histories: United States, 1871; France, 1875; Centenary History of United States, 1875; Ancient Peoples, 1881; Mediæval and Modern Peoples, 1883; General History, 1883; Greece, with Selected Readings, 1884; Rome, with Selected Readings, 1885; Revised United States, 1885, all B5. Since her husband's death she has prepared new edits. of these

Digitized by Google

joint works and also of her husband's science books (Hygienic Physiology, Enlarged Edition, 1888 B5; and General History, 1893 A1). *Address:* Elmira, N. Y.

STEELE, George W., congressman; *b.* Fayette Co., Ind., Dec. 13, 1839; *s.* Asbury and Mary L. S.; ed. common schools, with 1 term at Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, O.; admitted to bar, 1861; entered the Union army, April, 1861, and served to close of Civil war, becoming lt.-col., June 1, 1863, then served in the 14th U. S. inf. on the frontier, 1866-76; resigned and engaged in farming and pork packing until 1880; pres. 1st Nat. Bank. Mem. Congress, 1881-9; apptd. 1st gov. Okla. Ty., resigning after 20 months' service. Again mem. Congress from 11th Ind. dist., 1895-1903; mem. bd. of mgrs., Nat. Home Disabled Vol. Soldiers; Republican. *Home:* Marion, Ind.

STEELE, Henry Maynadier, civ. eng'r; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 26, 1865; *s.* Isaac Nevett and Rosa (Nelson) S.; ed. pvt. sch., acad. and Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Baltimore, Feb. 6, 1894, Margaret Hollins McKim. Asst. eng'r B. & O. R. R., 1886-7; prin. asst. eng'r Erie R. R., 1887-92; southern agt. Hall Signal Co., Baltimore, 1893; consulting eng'r, Asheville, N. C., 1894-7; chief eng'r, Central of Ga. Ry., 1897-1906; chief civ. eng'r J. G. White & Co., since July, 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Ry. Eng'rs and Maintenance of Way Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers', New York Athletic, Rockaway Hunting. *Residence:* Woodmere, L. I. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York.

STEELE, Hiram Roswell, lawyer; *b.* Stanstead, Can., July 10, 1842; *s.* Sanford and Mary (Hinman) S.; prepared for coll. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., but entered the U. S. Army at 19; served as capt., Co. K, 10th Vt. Vol. Inf., capt. and commissary vols., bvt. maj. Subsistence Dept. U. S. V.; *m.* Brooklyn, Sept. 19, 1877, Mary Porter. Was judge Parish Ct., La., judge Superior Criminal Ct., New Orleans; dist. atty. for La., and asst. att'y-gen., La.; mem. La. Const'l Conv., 1868, 1879; has practiced law in New York, since 1890; dist. att'y Kings Co., 1899; senior of firm Steele, De Friese & Frothingham; trustee New York Life Ins. Co. *Residence:* 242 Carroll St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York.

STEELE, Robert Benson, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STEELE, Robert Wilbur, jurist; *b.* at Lebanon, O., Nov. 14, 1857; *s.* Henry King and Mary Frances (Dunlavy) S.; ed. Dayton, O., and Denver High Sch., grad. 1877; studied law dept. Columbian Univ., 1878-9; (A. M., Centre Coll.; LL. D., Univ. of Denver, 1907); *m.* Toledo, O., Feb. 28, 1884, Anna B. Truax. Admitted Colo. bar, 1881; clerk co. ct. Arapahoe Co., Colo., 1881-5; dist. att'y, 2d jud. dist., Colo., 1892-5; co. judge Arapahoe Co., 1895-1901; justice Sup. Ct., Colo., since 1901, chief justice, 1907-1911. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Residence:* 1079 Washington Av., Denver.

STEELE, Theodore C., artist; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., Sept. 22, 1847; *s.* Samuel H. and Harriet N. S.; *m.* Rushville, Ind., 1870, Mary E. Lakin. Studied in Munich under Profs. Bentzur and Loeffts, 1880-5. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. Pictures in the Museums at St. Louis, Cincinnati, Indianapolis and Boston Art Club. Pres. Soc. of Western Artists, 1898-9; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* Hartford Blk., Indianapolis, Ind.

STEELE, Thomas Sedgwick, artist, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STEENERSON, Halvor, congressman, lawyer; *b.* June 30, 1852, Dane Co., Wis.; *s.* Steener and Bergeth (Roholt) Knudson; ed. com. and high schs., Rushford, Minn.; studied law in office and in Union Coll. of Law, Chicago; *m.* 1878, Maria C. Fjaagesund. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1878, of Minn., 1878; began practice in Minn., 1878, locating at Crookston, Apr., 1880; co. atty., 1881-3; State senator, 1883-85; city att'y and mem. b'd ed'n, 1888-90; mem. Congress, 9th Minn. dist., 1903-9; Republican. Mem. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1884, 1888. Has large interests in farming, banking and mfng. *Address:* Crookston, Minn.

STEENSTRA, Peter Henry, theologian; *b.* in Holland, Jan. 24, 1833; came to U. S., settling in St. Louis, Mo., in early boyhood; grad. Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1858 (D. D.); *m.* Nov. 4, 1858, Miss S. B. Learned, St. Louis, Mo. Entered Bapt. ministry, but changed to that of P. E. Ch., 1864. Has been prof. Old Testament literature and interpretation at Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass., 1867-1907. Edited and translated Lange's Commentaries on Judges and Ruth, 1872 S3. *Author:* The Being of God as Unity and Trinity, 1891 H5; chapters on the Earlier History of Israel and on Hebrew Literature in vol. 2 of Prof. Wright's History of all Nations, 1905 L12. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

STEERE, Joseph Beal, scientist, farmer; *b.* Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 9, 1842; *s.* William Millhouse and Elizabeth (Beal) S.; grad. Univ. Mich., A. B., 1868; (LL. B., 1870, Ph. D., 1875); *m.* Sept. 30, 1879, Helen Buzzard. Made a scientific trip around the world by way of Brazil, up the Amazon, across the Andes, China, etc., 1870-5; instr. and asst. prof. zoölogy, Univ. of Mich., 1876-9, prof. zoölogy, same, 1879-93; led party of students to Amazon, 1879; led party of students to Philippines, 1887-8; devoted his time to farming and study since 1893. In 1901 on 3d trip to Amazon, collecting specimens for Smithsonian Instn. and Pan-Am. Exp'n. *Author:* Fifty New Species of Philippine Birds; also articles on natural history in Am. Naturalist, Scientific American, etc. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

STEFFENS, Joseph Lincoln, journalist, editor; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* of Joseph and Elizabeth Louisa (Symes) S.; grad. Univ. of Calif., 1889; student philosophy, etc., univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Leipzig, Paris and Sorbonne; *m.* London, 1891, Josephine Bontecou (author). Was reporter and asst. city editor New York Evening Post, city editor New York Commercial Advertiser, mng. editor McClure's Mag.; now asso. editor American Mag. *Clubs:* City, California. *Author:* The Shame of

Digitized by Google

Skin Diseases; (with Prof. Duhring) Pepper's System of Medicine, 1885; chapter on skin diseases, Wilson's Applied Therapeutics, 1896; contributor on dermatol. subjects to Keating's Cyclopædia of Diseases of Children, 1889, to Morrow's System of Dermatology, 1896, to Hare's System of Therapeutics, 1900, to Buck's Reference Handbook of Medical Science. *Address:* 1634 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

STELZLE, Charles, sociologist; *b.* New York, June 4, 1869; ed. pvt. schs.; tech. instr'n in Sch. of R. Hoe & Co., New York, 1885-90; pvt. tech. and theol. instr'n, 1890-1900; *m.* New York, Sept, 11, 1899, Louise Ingersoll. Studied industrial problems in New York machine shop, 1885-94. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1900; pastor Hope Chapel, Minneapolis, 1895-7, Hope Chapel, New York, 1897-9; Markham Memorial Ch., 1899-1903; supt. Dept. Ch. and Labor, Presby'n Ch. U. S., since 1903. Trustee Winona Tech. Inst., Indianapolis. Dir. Dept. Christian Sociology, Bible Teachers' Training Sch., New York; chmn. com. ch. and labor of Federation of Chs. and Christian Organizations in New York. Mem. Internat. Assn. Machinists. *Author:* The Workingman and Social Problems, 1903; Boys of the Street, How to Win Them, 1904; Messages to Workingmen, 1906; Christianity's Storm Center, A Study of the Modern City, 1907;—all R3. Contb'r to mags. and newspapers on sociol. topics. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

STEMBEL, Roger Nelson, rear-admiral, U. S. N.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America 1899-1900.

STEMPEL, Guido Hermann, educator; *b.* Ft. Madison, Ia., May 18, 1868; *s.* Hugo Carl and Anna Barbara (Degenhard) S.; A. B., Univ. of Ia., 1889; A. M., Univ. of Wis., 1894; studied Univ. of Liepzig, 1895-7; *m.* Oskaloosa, Ia., June 24, 1896, Myrtle Emmert. Asst. prin. Kendallville (Ind.) High Sch., 1888-9; prin. Litchfield High Sch., 1889-90; instr. German, Univ. of Wis., 1890-1; prin. Oskaloosa (Ia.) High Sch., 1891-4; instr. English, 1894-8, asst. prof. same, 1898-1904, asso. prof. comparative philology, since 1904, head of dept., since 1906, Ind. Univ. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, etc. Occasional contb'r to edn'l mags. and newspapers. Editorial asst. several textbooks. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

STENGEL, Alfred, physician; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863; *s.* G. S.; grad. Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1889; unmarried. Physician to Phila. and Pennsylvania hosps.; prof. clinical medicine, Univ. of Pa.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians; Coll. of Physicians, Phila.; Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Climatol. Soc., Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. Editor Am. Journal Med. Sciences, etc. *Author:* A Text-Book of Pathology, 5 edits., 1898-1906 S15. Wrote: Diseases of the Blood, Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, vol. vii; Diseases of the Spleen, same, vol. ix, W11. *Address:* 1811 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

STENZEL, Lula Vinette, author; *b.* at Washington, Jan. 1, 1872; *d.* Jacob N. (inventor) and Elizabeth A. Kerper; ed. Washington pub. schs.; *m.* Washington, Aug. 9, 1900, Charles F. A. Stenzel. *Author:* Breta's Double (under pen-name of Helen V. Greyson), 1894 B26; The Darkwood Tragedy, 1902 N3. *Address:* 414 S. Capitol St., Washington.

STEPHENS; see also Stevens.

STEPHENS, Alice Barber, illustrator; *b.* in N. J., 1858; *d.* Samuel C. and Mary (Owen) Barber; *m.* 1890, Charles H. Stephens. Became wood-engraver for Scribner's Magazine and illustrator for Harper's, Century and other mags.; has subsequently been illustrator for The Ladies' Home Journal; also taught portrait and life classes Philadelphia School of Design for Women. *Address:* Moylan, Pa.

STEPHENS, Charles Asbury, author, journalist; *b.* Norway Lake, Me., 1847; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1869, Boston Univ. School of Medicine, 1887; has been with The Youth's Companion since 1870. *Author:* Camping Out, C4; Left on Labrador, C4; Off to the Geysers, C4; Lynx Hunting, C4; Fox Hunting, C4; On the Amazon, C4; The Moose Hunters, E3; The Knockabout Club, 3 vols., E3. Also biol. works: Living Matter; Pluricellular Man; Long Life; Natural Salvation, 1905; all pub. by The Laboratory, Norway Lake, Me. *Residence:* Norway Lake, Me. *Office:* Youth's Companion, Boston.

STEPHENS, David Stubert, educator, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, O., May 12, 1847; *s.* Oliver Perry and Mary Anna (Biddle) S.; student Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., to jr. year; grad. Adrian Coll., Mich., A. B., 1868; attended Univ. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1869-70, passing exams. for degree of M. A. in philosophy; attended Harvard, 1873-4; (A. M., Wittenberg Coll., 1872; D. D., Western Md. Coll., 1885); *m.* Sharpsburg, Pa., Oct. 7, 1874, Marietta L. Gibson. Was mem 134th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf., in Civ. War; honorably discharged, 1864. Prof. logic and philosophy, Adrian Coll., Mich., 1874; pres. Adrian Coll., 1881-8; chancellor Kansas City Univ., since 1896. Editor Meth. Recorder, Pittsburgh, 1888-96. Clergyman Meth. Protestant Ch.; pres. Gen. Conf. M. P. Ch., 1900-4. Rep. from M. P. Ch. to Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1902. Delivered fraternal address from M. P. Ch. at Cong'l Nat. Council, Des Moines, Ia., Oct., 1904. Has been active in movement for union of Cong'l, U. B. and Meth. Protestant chs.; permanent gen. council, same, since Feb., 1906. Wrote Wesley and Episcopacy (pamphlet), 1892, and several others. *Address:* 802 N. 7th St., Kansas City, Kan.

STEPHENS, Edwin William, journalist; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Jan. 21, 1849; *s.* James L. and Amelia (Hockaday) S.; grad. Univ. of Mo., A. B., 1867 (A. M.); *m.* Columbia, Mo., Sept. 26, 1871, Laura Moss. Editor and publisher Columbia (Mo.) Herald since Apr. 13, 1870, and has printing establishment which prints court reports of Mo., Tenn., Iowa and N. Mex, and does gen. book printing. Also pres. Tribune Printing Co., Jefferson City, Mo.; pres. Central Bapt. Pub. Co., St. Louis. Has been pres. Nat. Editorial Assn., Mo. Press Assn., bd. curators Univ. of Mo., bd. curators Stephens Coll. (Columbia, Mo.), Bd. of Home and Foreign Missions of Baptists of Mo.; moderator

Digitized by Google

Gen. Assn., Mo. Comm'n to build c Asylum No. 3. Pres. Southern Bapt. and Gen. Bapt. Conv. of N. Ameri- em, exec. com. Bapt. World's Alli- *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

ENS, George Frank, sculptor, tax advocate; *b.* Rahway, N. J., Dec.); *s.* Henry Louis (illustrator) and te A. (Wevill) S.; ed. Rutgers Gram- h., Rutgers Coll. and Pa. Acad. Fine married. After leaving art sch. several yrs. on sculpture of new ll, Phila.; now sec.-treas. Stephens, & Co., architectural decorations, rving, etc.; joined with Ira C. Conk- establishing Stephens-Conkling Ter- Co. (now Conkling-Armstrong Co.); eas. New York Architectural Terra o. Has been instr. in modeling in art schs. Lecturer on economics, **George Lecture Assn.; wrote Money** rrency, pamphlet on the Money from Single Tax standpoint. *Clubs:* ketch, Art, Fellowship, Democrat- . Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Single Tax lla., Henry George, Central Single str. in Drexel Inst. *Residence:* 2015 St. *Office:* 609 N. American St., hia.

NS, Henry Morse, hist. writer, ; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 3, John Edward and Emma (Morris) Haileybury Coll., Eng., 1871-76, and Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1877-80; B. A., A., 1892; author and journalist, contributor to the Academy, Daily , Speaker, etc.; London corr. the n and Friend of India of Calcut- of India (mag.); staff lecturer on Univ. Exten. System, 1890-4. Lec- Indian history, Cambridge, Eng., of. modern European and English Cornell Univ., 1894-1902; delivered st. lectures, 1900, 1905; prof. his- dir. of univ. exten., Univ. of Calif., . *Author:* History of the French n, Vol. I, 1886; Vol. II, 1892; The Portugal, 1891; Albuquerque (in of India Series"), 1892; Revolu- Europe (1789-1815), 1893; Syllabus se of Lectures on Modern Euro- ry (1600-1890), 1899; (with Prof. A.) Colonial Civil Service, 1900. incipal Speeches of the Statesmen rs of the French Revolution, 1892; . G. B. Adams) of Select Docu- English Constitutional History, b'r to Ency. Brit. and Dictionary graphy. Mem. council Am. Hist. -9; one of editors of the Am. Hist. 1905; sec. Acad. of Pacific Coast 907. *Clubs:* Savage (London); New York); Tavern (Boston); University (San Francisco). *Ad-* eley, Calif.

, John Hall, congressman; *b.* , Tex., Dec. 22, 1847; *s.* Lemuel and Sarah Caroline (Truitt) S.; Mansfield, Tex.; LL. B., Cum- lv., 1872; *m.* May 8, 1873, Annie Mansfield, Tex. Mem. State sen- 889-92; mem. Congress, 13th Tex. 909; Democrat. *Address:* Vernon,

STEPHENS, Kate (Miss), editor; *b.* at Moravia, N. Y.; *d.* Nelson Timothy and Elizabeth (Rathbone) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Auburn, N. Y., and Hartford, Conn.; grad. and A. M., Univ. of Kan.; grad. study under pvt. instrs. in Cambridge, Mass., and in Berlin and other German centers. One yr. asst. prof. and 6 yrs. prof. Greek, Univ. of Kan. Interest in ed'n of women led to articles on Women in Am. Supplement of Ency. Britannica, Forum, Atlantic Monthly, etc.; editor of Johnson's Life of Pope, 1897 H1; and other English classics; constructive editor of many books published in New York within last 10 yrs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* American Thumb-Prints, 1905 L5; A Woman's Heart, 1906 D6. *Address:* 374 Central Park, W., New York.

STEPHENS, Lawrence Vest, ex-gov. of Mo., banker; *b* Boonville, Mo., Dec. 21, 1858; *s.* Joseph L. and Martha (Gibson) S.; studied at public and academic schools; grad. Washington and Lee Univ., LL. B. (LL. D., Univ. of Mo.); *m.* Boonville, Mo., Oct. 5, 1880, Margaret Nelson. Learned printer's trade; edited Boonville Advertiser. Entered Central Nat. Bank of Boonville as bookkeeper, afterward becoming cashier and later pres. Prop'r Boonville Advertiser; apptd. Gov't receiver, 5th Nat. Bank, St. Louis, 1887—paid depositors 98 cents on dollar. State treas., Mo., 1889-97; gov., Jan., 1897 to Jan., 1901; Democrat; col. on staffs of Govs. Marmaduke and Francis. Now v.-p. and dir. Central Nat. Bank of Boonville; dir. Bank of Versailles, Boonville, St. Louis & Southern R. R. Curator Central Coll., Fayette, Mo. *Clubs:* Jefferson, St. Louis, Mercantile, Glen Echo. *Residence:* 5836 Cabanne Av., St. Louis.

STEPHENS, Robert Neilson, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STEPHENSON; see also Stevenson.

STEPHENSON, Henry Thew, author, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, 1870; *s.* Reuben Henry S.; grad. Ohio State Univ., B. Sc., 1894, Harvard, A. B., 1898. Instr., 1895-1900, asst. prof. English since 1900, Ind. Univ. *Author:* Patroon Van Volkenberg, 1901 B6; The Fickle Wheel, 1901 B6; Shakespeare's London, 1905 H4. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

STEPHENSON, Isaac, lumberman, farmer, banker; *b.* Fredericton, N. B., June 18, 1829; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth (Watson) S.; went, in 1840, to Bangor, Me., and a yr. later to Wis.; worked on farm; bought a schooner, which he sailed between Milwaukee and Escanaba; invested his savings in timber lands; now pres. and controlling owner in the N. Ludington Co., The Stephenson Co., Stephenson Nat. Bank. Mem. Wis. legislature, 1866 and 1868; mem. Congress, 1883-9; elected U. S. senator, 1907, to fill unexpired term ending 1909; Republican. *Address:* Marinette, Wis.

STEPHENSON, Nathaniel, educator, author; *b.* Cincinnati, July 10, 1867; *s.* Reuben Henry and Louisa (Wright) S.; unmarried. Consecutively instr. in English, Univ. of Iowa; editorial writer and staff corr. Cincinnati Tribune; instr. in English, Univ. of Ind.; lit. editor Cincinnati Commercial Tribune; prof. history Coll. of Charleston since 1902. *Author:* **They That Took the Sword,**

Digitized by Google

1901 L22; The Beautiful Mrs. Moulton, 1902 L22; Eleanor Dayton, 1903 L22. *Address:* Charleston, S. C.

STERKI, Victor, zoölogist; *b.* Solothurn, Switzerland, Sept. 27, 1846; *s.* Anton and Magdalena (Müller) S.; acad. ed'n Solothurn; med. student, 1868-73, Berne and Münich; grad. Berne, M. D., 1873; post-grad., 1878; *m.* 1876, Mary Lanz. Came to U. S. Sept. 13, 1883; mfr. proprietary medicine; sp'l student of mulluscs and protoza. Mem, Ohio Acad. Sciences, Deutsche Malacozool. Gesellschaft. Has written over 90 published papers, articles and pamphlets on original researches in zoölogy. *Address:* New Philadelphia, O.

STERLING; see also Stirling.

STERLING, Ada (Miss), editor, author; *b.* nr. Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 25, 1870; *d.* James H. and Jane (Pollen) S.; ed. privately to 10th yr., afterward at Mrs. McCluskey's Sch., Brooklyn, 2 yrs. High Sch., Meriden, Conn., music and languages at Convent Notre Dame, London; attended and was elected alumna of American Acad. Dramatic Art. Editor Fashions (woman's mag.), July, 1897-Nov., 1898; asso. editor Harper's Bazar, 1898-1904 and since 1907; music critic Collier's Weekly, season 1900-1. Contb'r to Atlantic Monthly, Independent, N. Am. Rev., etc. *Author:* A Belle of the 'Fifties, 1904 D6; A Lucky Man (drama). *Translator and editor:* Georges Sand's Histoire de ma Vie, 12. *Residence:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

STERLING, Edward Canfield, mfr.; *b.* Chapinsville, Conn., Aug. 3, 1834; worked in his father's saw-mill nr. Cleveland, O., 1850-6; afterward, with a brother, operated saw-mill at Oshkosh, Wis.; established, 1860, a plant in Memphis, Tenn., to manufacture brick from dry clay under hydraulic pressure, but breaking out of the war caused that enterprise to fail; later started in same line, with success, at St. Louis; afterward consolidated his plant with others in the same line all over U. S. as the Hydraulic-Press Brick Co., of which he is pres.; also has other large interests. *Address:* Redlands, Calif.

STERLING, Ernest Albert, forester; *b.* Brooklyn, Pa., June 27, 1878; *s.* Amos G. and Inez L. (Titus) S.; ed. Bucknell Univ., 1898-1900; Cold Spring Biol. Laboratory, 1900; Cornell Univ., F. E. (Forest Eng'r), 1902; studied at Forest Acad., Hann-Münden, Germany, and traveled in German and Swiss forests, 1903; *m.* Easton, Pa., Nov. 25, 1905, Helen George Lee. Forester N. Y. State Forest, Fish and Game Comm'n, summer, 1902; forest asst. Bureau of Forestry, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1903-5; asst. forester in charge office of Forest Extension, U. S. Forest Service, 1905-7; forester Pa. R. R., since Feb. 25, 1907. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University, Century (Washington). Writer of state and gov't publs., also for mags. and newspapers, upon forestry subjects. *Residence:* Narberth, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Sta., Philadelphia.

STERLING, John A., congressman, lawyer; *b.* LeRoy, Ill., Feb. 1, 1857; *s.* Charles and Anna S.; grad. Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1881, A. M., 1887; studied law; *m.* Bloomington, Ill., May 20, 1886, Clara M. Irons. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1884; State's atty. McLean Co., Ill., 1892-6; mem. Rep. State central com., 1896-8; mem. Congress, 17th Ill. dist., 1903-9; Republican. *Address:* Bloomington, Ill.

STERLING, John William, lawyer; *b.* May, 1844; *s.* John W. and Catherine Tomlinson (Plant) S.; grad. Yale, 1864; admitted to bar, 1867. Dir. Nat. City Bank, Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Co.; Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Ry., dir. Consolidated Gas Co., New Amsterdam Gas Co., Standard Gas Co., Northern Union Gas Co., Central Union Gas Co., East River Gas Co., N. Y. Carbide & Acetylene Co.; trustee New York Trust Co., Mutual Trust Co. of Westchester Co. Unmarried. Mem. Am. Fine Arts, Phi Beta Kappa, New England, Alpha Delta Phi socs. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Union League, Yale, Tuxedo, Down Town. *Residence:* 912 Fifth Av. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York.

STERLING, Theodore, educator; *b.* at Falls Village, Conn., Feb. 8, 1827; *s.* Frederick A. and Caroline M. (Dutcher) S.; grad. Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1848; M. D., Western Reserve Univ., 1851; (LL. D., Hobart, 1885); *m.* Boston, Oct. 18, 1854, Charlotte M. Higgins. Practiced medicine, 1851-9; prin. Cleveland Central High Sch., 1859-67; prof. mathematics, 1867-70, and 1896-1901, prof. natural philosophy and chemistry, 1870-96, pres. 1891-6, Kenyon Coll., now prof. emeritus and dean of coll. faculty; was prof. chemistry, Columbus Med. Coll. 10 yrs.; is one of v.-p.'s Evang. Alliance. *Address:* Gambier, O.

STERN, Louis, mcht.; *b.* Germany, Feb. 22, 1847; *s.* M. A. and Sophia S.; ed. Albany, N. Y.; *m.* July 30, 1879, Miss L. Strupp. Mem. firm Stern Bros.; dir. New Amsterdam Nat. Bank, Madison Safe Deposit Co., New Amsterdam Safe Deposit Co., Lincoln Trust Co., Casein Co. of America, Water Paint Co. of America; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.; pres. Library Sq. Realty Co. Rep. candidate for pres. Manhattan Borough, 1897; U. S. comm'r, Paris Exp'n, 1900; chmn. exec. com. N. Y. State Comm'n to La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Aldine Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Albany Soc. (pres.) *Clubs:* Republican (pres.), Automobile, Lotos, Patria. *Residence:* 993 5th Av. *Office:* 32 W. 23d St., New York.

STERN, Simon Adler, banker, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STERNBERG, George Miller, brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired; *b.* Hartwick Sem., Otsego Co., N. Y., June 8, 1838; *s.* Rev. Dr. Levi S.; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, New York, 1860 (LL. D., Univ. of Mich., 1894; Brown Univ., 1897); *m.* Indianapolis, 1869, Martha L. Pattison. Apptd. asst. surgeon U. S. A., May 28, 1861; capt. and asst. surgeon, May 28, 1866; maj. and surgeon, Dec. 1, 1875; lt.-col. and deputy surgeon-gen., Jan. 12, 1891; brig.-gen. and surgeon-gen., May 20, 1893; retired June 8, 1902. His service began in the army of the Potomac, and later was in Dept. of the Gulf; at end of Civil war was in charge of U. S. Gen. Hosp., Cleveland, O.; has served through cholera

Digitized by Google

and yellow fever epidemics; had command of med. service in war with Spain, 1898; was mem. and sec. Havana Yellow Fever Comm'n, Nat. Bd. of Health, 1879. Mem. of many med. socs. and pres., 1898, Am. Med. Assn. *Author:* Photo-Micrographs, and How to Make Them, 1883; Bacteria; Malaria and Malarial Diseases, 1884 W11; Manual of Bacteriology, 1893 W11; Text-Book of Bacteriology, 1895 W11; Immunity, Protective Inoculations, and Serum-Therapy, 1897 W11; many Gov't reports; etc. *Residence:* 2005 Mass. Av., Washington.

STERNBURG, Herman von Speck- (Baron), diplomat; *b.* Leeds, Eng., Aug. 21, 1852; *s.* Baron Alexander and Martha (Shaw) Speck-Sternburg; ed. Furstenschule St. Afra, Meissen, Saxony, and Mil. Acad., Potsdam, Prussia; sp'l studies in internat. law, polit. economy, mil. and naval sciences; *m.* London, Eng., Lillian May Langham, of Louisville, Ky. Fought through Franco-German war in 2d Saxon Dragoons; in active mil. service until 1885; apptd., 1885, as mil. attaché German legation, Washington; reappid., 1889, and transferred as maj. to gen. staff; joined diplomatic service, 1890, and transferred as 1st sec. legation to Peking, China; chargé d'affaires, Belgrade, Servia; 1st sec. German embassy at Washington, 1898; high comm'r on Samoan Comm'n, 1898; consul-gen. of Germany for British India and Ceylon, 1900; His Imperial German Majesty's minister plenipotentiary and envoy extraordinary to Washington, on sp'l mission, 1903; ambassador of Germany to U. S. since July, 1903. Decorations: Red Eagle (1st class); Order of Crown (1st class); Grand Cross Order of Albrecht (Saxony); war medal, in the Franco-German War, 1870-1; Cross of Military Merit (Saxony); Star of the Order of Francis-Joseph (Austria); Star of the Order of the Double Dragon (China); Star of the Takowo (Servia); Cross of the Order of St. Anne (Russia). *Address:* German Embassy, Washington.

ERNE, Albert Eugene, physician, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 28, 1866; *s.* Charles lk and Eugenie (Fries) S.; A. B., Harvard, 1887; M. D., Univ. of Berlin, 1891; died univs. of Strassburg, Paris, Vienna, ndon and Dublin; *m.* Indianapolis, Mar. 4, , Laura Mercy Laughlin. Has practiced ndianapolis, since 1893; specialist in ner- diseases and brain surgery; prof. ner- and mental diseases, Central Coll. of . and Surg., Indianapolis, 1893-1905, In- a Med. Coll. (Sch. of Medicine, Purdue), since 1905; asst. surg.-gen. staff of W. T. Durbin, 1901-5. Lt. col. Ind. N. Republican. Mem. Am., Miss. Valley Ohio Valley Med. assns., A. A. A. S., Chi, etc. *Clubs:* Columbia, University, an. *Residence:* "Norways." *Office:* 1820 h St., Indianapolis.

E, Simon, lawyer; died 1901; see Who in America, 1901-2.

ER, Albert Edward, artist; *b.* , Eng., Mar. 8, 1863; ed. King Ed- Sch., Birmingham, Eng.; studied s' Acad. and École des Beaux Arts, came to U. S., 1881; *m.* July 17, 1894, scene painter, lithographer, Chicago, opened studio, New York, 1895; hon. mention for oil painting, "The Bachelor," at Paris Salon, Champs Elysées; bronze medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; silver medals, Buffalo Exp'n, 1901; gold medal for painting, "Portrait of My Son," Munich, 1905. Instr. Art Students' League, New York. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. Illustrator of George W. Curtis' Prue and I; Coppée's Tales, 1891; Poe's Works, 1894; Marriage of William Ashe; Fenwick's Career, by Mrs. Humphrey Ward; etc. *Residence:* Newport, Rhode Island.

STERRETT, James Macbride, prof. of philosophy, George Washington Univ., since 1892; asst. minister Ch. of the Epiphany, Washington; *b.* Howard, Pa., Jan. 13, 1847; *s.* Robert and Sarah E. S.; A. B., Univ. of Rochester, 1867; B. D., Cambridge Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1872 (D. D., 1886; A. M., Harvard, 1870); *m.* Jan. 20, 1876, Adlumia Dent. Ordained deacon, June, 1872; priest, 1873, P. E. Ch.; prof. ethics, Seabury Divinity School, Faribault, Minn., 1882-92. Pres. Soc. for Philos. Inquiry since 1893. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Country. *Author:* Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion, 1890 A2; Reason and Authority in Religion, 1891 W3; The Ethics of Hegel, 1893 G1; The Freedom of Authority, 1905 M1. *Residence:* Springland, Pierce Mill Road, Washington.

STERRETT, John Robert Sitlington, head dept. Greek, Cornell Univ., since 1901; *b.* Rockbridge Baths, Va., March 4, 1851; *s.* Robert Dunlap and Nancy Snyder (Sitlington) S.; ed. Univs. of Va., Leipzig, Berlin, Athens, Münich, Ph. D., 1880 (LL. D. Aberdeen, Scotland, 1902); *m.* Josephine Moseley Quarrier, of Charleston, West Virginia. Prof. Greek, Miami Univ., 1886-91; same Univ. of Texas, 1888-92; Amherst Coll., 1892-1901. Leader of various archæol. exp'd'ns to Asia Minor; prof. Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, 1896-7; corr. mem. Imperial German Archæol. Inst.; mem Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America; bd. mgrs. Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece. Asso. editor Am. Journal of Archæology. *Author:* Qua in re Hymni Homerici quinque majores inter se differant, 1881 G1; Inscriptions of Sebaste; Inscriptions of Assos, 1885 D14; Inscriptions of Tralles, 1885 D14; Epigraphical Journey in Asia Minor, 1888 D14; Wolfe Expedition to Asia Minor, 1888 D14; Leaflets from the Notebook of a Traveling Archæologist, 1889; The Iliad of Homer, 1907 A1. Contb'r to mags. on subjects of travel and archæology. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

STERRY, Ruth Walters (Mrs.), lecturer, author; *b.* Jackson, Mich., Aug. 4, 1872; grad. High Sch., Ann Arbor, Mich.; has taken sp'l collegiate work, and studied extensively abroad; *m.* Aug. 17, 1900, William DeWitt Sterry. Contb'r of prose and verse to The Bookman, Scribner's and various mags. *Author:* Collected Poems, 1898; Verses, 1901. *Address:* Roselle Park, N. J.

STETSON, Augusta E. (Mrs.), Christian Science teacher and practitioner; *b.* Waldoboro, Me.; *d.* Peabody and Salome (Sprague) Simmons; ed. High Sch., Damariscotta, Me., Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me., Bliss Sch. of Oratory, Boston, Mass.; Metaphysical Coll., degree Christian Science Doctor

(C. S. D.), 1884; *m.* Damarascotta, Me., Capt. F. J. Stetson (now deceased). Began practice of Christian Science healing, Boston, 1884; preached on alternate Sundays in Mother Ch., 1885; sent to New York by Mrs. M. B. G. Eddy, 1886, and organized 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, New York, 1887; apptd. pastor, 1888, and 1st reader, 1895, when title of office was changed in all Christian Science chs. Prin. New York Christian Science Inst., chartered 1891; raised over $1,200,000 to build 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, New York, and dedicated it, free of debt, 1903. *Author:* Poems, 1901 Lil. *Address:* 7 W. 96th St., New York.

STETSON, Charles Walter, artist; *b.* Tiverton Four Corners, R. I., Mar. 25, 1858; *s.* Rev. Joshua A. and Rebecca Louisa (Steere) S.; ed. pub. schs., Providence (grad. Providence High Sch., 1876) and by reading and travel; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 11, 1894, Grace Ellery Channing. Began exhibiting in Providence, R. I., 1878, later exb'ns in Boston, at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Boston Art Mus., Boston Art Club, and Water Color Soc., Chicago Art Inst., art museums at Cincinnati, Detroit, St. Louis, Worcester, Buffalo Exp'n, New Orleans, San Francisco, "New Gallery," London, and the Exposition of the Belle Arti e Cultori, Rome, 1905. Etchings in pvt. collections, Boston Mus., etc. Lived many yrs. in Southern Calif.; now resident in Rome. *Address:* 72, Via San Niccolo da Tolentino, Rome, Italy.

STETSON, Charlotte Perkins, see Gilman, Charlotte Perkins.

STETSON, Francis Lynde, lawyer; *b.* Keeseville, Clinton Co., N. Y., Apr. 23, 1846; *s.* Lemuel (M. C. 1843-5) and Helen (Hazcall) S.; ed. Williams Coll.; *m.* Rahway, N. J., June 26, 1873, Elizabeth Ruff. Admitted to bar, 1869; mem. firm Stetson, Jennings & Russell. Trustee Williams Coll. Gen. counsel Southern R. R. Co.; pres. and dir. Northern Pacific R. R. Co.; dir. Erie R. R. Co., Ala. Great Southern Ry. Co., Chicago & Erie R. R. Co., Niagara Development Co., New York, Susquehanna & Western R. R. Co., U. S. Express Co., etc.; gen. counsel and dir. U. S. Rubber Co.; gen. counsel U. S. Steel Corp'n, Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Mem. many clubs and socs. *Residence:* 4 E. 74th St. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York.

STETSON, Grace Ellery Channing; see Channing-Stetson, Grace Ellery.

STETSON, Herbert Lee, educator; *b.* Greene, Me., Oct. 16, 1847; *s.* Reuben and Christiana (Thompson) S.; grad. Divinity School, Univ. of Chicago, 1878; (A. M., 1886, D. D., 1889, Franklin Coll.; D. D. Univ. of Chicago, 1900; LL. D., Des Moines Coll., 1901); *m.* 1871, Mary Clifford. Pastor Bapt. Ch., Logansport, Ind., 1878-88, 1st Bapt. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1888-90; pres. Des Moines Coll., 1889-1900; prof. psychology and pedagogy, Kalamazoo Coll., since 1901; professorial lecturer on psychology and religion, [redacted] of Chicago, 1904, 1907. Editor Indiana [redacted]t, 1886-9. *Address:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

[redacted]ON, John Batterson, mfr., philanthropist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STETSON, Thomas Drew, patent expert; *b.* Kingston, Mass., May 30, 1827; *s.* George and Deborah P. (Washburn) S.; ed. public schools, Pierce Acad. and at Taunton Locomotive Works; *m.* 1855, Miss L. A. Greenslit. Edited a free-soil paper in Mass.; editor Appleton's Engineer's Journal, 1853; patent solicitor and mech. expert since 1855; pres. Polytechnic Branch, Am. Inst.; active in Gen. Soc. Mechanics and Tradesmen, and in Prohibition political work. *Residence:* 208 W. 53d St. *Office:* 108 Fulton St., New York.

STETSON, William Wallace, educator; *b.* Greene, Me., June 17, 1849; *s.* Reuben and Christiana (Thompson) S.; ed. Edward Little Inst., Monmouth Coll.; (LL. D., Colby Univ.); *m.* Morning Sun, Ia., July 4, 1871, Rebecca Jane Killough. Taught in common schs., Me., in common, normal and high schs., Ill.; supt. city schs., Rockford, Ill.; supt. city schs., Auburn, Me., 1885-95; State supt. pub. schs. of Me. since Jan. 17, 1895. Has delivered edn'l addresses before numerous Nat. edn'l bodies, State Teachers' assns., teachers' insts. Lectured before State Summer schs. in Ill., N. H., La., Ia., Ind., N. C., and Mass., Yale Univ., Woman's Coll., Greensboro, N. C.; etc. Has been pres. Northern Ill. Teachers' Assn., Me. Pedagog. Soc., Am. Inst. of Instr'n. *Author:* History and Civil Government of Maine, 1899; also numerous pamphlets on pedagog. subjects and sch. administration. *Address:* Auburn, Maine.

STETSON, Willis Kimball, librarian Free Public Library, New Haven, since Jan., 1887; *b.* Natick, Mass., May 8, 1858; *s.* Daniel Kimball and Mary Weeks (Sanborn) S.; grad. Wesleyan, 1881 (A. M.); librarian Wesleyan Univ. and Russell Library, Middletown, Conn., until 1887. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

STEUART; see also Stewart, also Stuart.

STEUART, George Hume, soldier; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STEUART, James Aloysius, physician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STEVENS; see also Stephens.

STEVENS, Albert Clark, editor, corr.; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1854; *s.* Albert G. and Sarah C. S.; 2 yrs. at Univ. of Mich., class 1876; married. Reporter Buffalo Express, 1874-5; asso. editor, 1877; Buffalo Courier, 1875-6; in hotel business, Parsons, Kan., 1877-80; editor Bradstreet's, 1880-98; editor New York Commercial, 1898-99; editor and mgr. Paterson Daily Guardian, 1899-1900; financial editor Newark (N. J.) Evening News; New York Corr. London Economist since 1883; Glasgow Herald since 1884; contributor statist. and economic articles to mags. and newspapers; asso. editor Standard Dictionary. *Author:* Cyclopaedia of Fraternities, 1899; also economic and secret soc. articles in Nelson's Ency. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 215 Market St., Newark, N. J.

STEVENS, Alvino Burdette, Jr., prof. pharmacy, Univ. of Mich., since Oct., 1896; *b.* Tyrone, Livingstone Co., Mich., June 15, 1853; *s.* Harvy Root and Hannah Ann S.; ed. Byron and East Saginaw, Mich., high schools; grad. in pharm. chemistry, Univ. of

1878; (Ph. D., Berne, 1905); *m.* Aug. Amoretta L. Search. Mem. com. for on, U. S. Pharmacopœia, 1900; com. Revision Nat. Formulary. *Address:* Arbor, Mich.

INS, Arthur Albert, physician; *b.* 1865; A. B., Central High Sch., 1883; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1886. Be- practice of medicine at Phila., 1886: er on physical diagnosis, Univ. of rof. therapeutics and clin. medicine, n's Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Therapeutic Am. Med. Assn., Coll. Physicians of *Author:* A Manual of the Practice of ne, 1891 S15 (7 edits.); Modern Ma- Medica and Therapeutics, 1898 S15 (4 *Address:* 314 S. 16th St., Philadelphia.

INS, Aahton, dramatic critic; *b.* at ancisco, Aug. 11, 1872; *s.* James Wil- nd Hannah Laura (Thompson) S.; ed. hs., Oakland, Calif.; prepared by tu- Univ. of Calif., but had to go to work exams.; *m.* San Francisco, 1900, Van Bergen. Began work as teacher le; dramatic and musical critic San sco News Letter, 1893-6; critic San sco Morning Call, 1896; later editor s Letter and Overland Monthly, and ic and musical critic of San Fran- xaminer; since 1900 giving exclusive n to dramatic and musical work for aminer Since 1901 has run a series views, in dialogue form, with theat- lebrities. Democrat. *Residence:* St. Hotel. *Office:* San Francisco Ex- San Francisco.

3, Benjamin Franklin, bibliographer; 2; see Who's Who in America, 1901-

3, Charles Ellis, clergyman; died e Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

'S, Cyrus Lee, physician; *b.* Ste- e, Pa., March 10, 1851; *s.* Cyrus and . S.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1876 (A. ytical chemist) (A. M., 1880); grad. ays. & Surg., Keokuk, Ia., 1880; . Soc. State of Pa.; mem. Am. Med. . A. A. S.; *m.* Laceyville, Pa., Oct. Netta J. Keeney. Prof. med. dept. Turkey Coll., Aintab, 1880-3; supt. ost-Graduate Med. Sch. and Hosp., Editor and publisher Pa. Med. Jour- cted mem. Pa. Ho. of Reps., 1906; an. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Ad-* hens, Pa.

S, Durham White, diplomatic to Korean Gov't; *b.* Washington, 852; *s.* Ezra Lincoln and Catherine (Durham) S.; ed. Oberlin (O.) . and Coll., A. B., 1871, Columbian ., Washington, 1871-3, leaving for st before date of graduation; un- Sec. U. S. legation at Tokio, 1873- ed and became counsellor of Jap- ation at Washington, 1883; served n Office at Tokio, mostly as mem. u Protocol, of the Conf. for the of Treaties between Japan and for- ers, 1884-7; attached to embassy orea by Japan, 1884, to adjust dif- which threatened war between China; returned to Japanese Le- Washington, 1887; returned to official duty, 1898, 1900 and 1901; was in legation at Washington when Mexican treaty and treaty between U. S. and Japan were revised; Japanese agt. to Hawaii, 1900-1, to assist in settling pending questions; since Dec., 1904, diplomatic adviser to Korean Gov't, under protocol concluded bet. Japanese and Korean Gov'ts. Decorated by Emperor of Japan with 3d class Order of Rising Sun, 1884 (2d class, 1897), 2d class, Order of Sacred Treasure, 1894 (1st class, 1904). Republican. Contb'r to mags. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Alibi (Washington); Maryland (Baltimore); Tokyo Club, Yokohama Club, Seoul Club. *Address:* Seoul, Korea.

STEVENS, Edward Lawrence, educator; *b.* Malone, N. Y., May 20, 1867; *s.* Clinton and Sabra (Lawrence) S.; A. B., Hamilton Coll., 1890, A. M., 1893; LL. H. D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1906); *m.* Chateaugay, N. Y., 1894, Carrie M. Hatch. Asso. supt. schs., since 1898, in charge high schs., since 1904, New York. Mem. State Exam. B'd; mem. A. A. A. S., and various ed'nl assns. *Clubs:* Reform, Graduates. *Residence:* 301 W. 109th St. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York.

STEVENS, Edwin Augustus, mech. eng'r; *b.* Phila., March 14, 1858; *s.* eng'r, same name, founder Stevens Inst. Technology; grad. Princeton, 1879; has since resided in Hoboken; pres. Hoboken Land Improvement Co.; trustee Stevens Inst.; has held various local offices; was col. 2d regt., N. J. Nat. Guard; has been pres. Dem. Soc. of State of N. J.; Dem. candidate for presidential elector, 1888, 1892, 1904; designed the 1st screw ferry-boat. Life mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs (v.-p.). *Address:* Hoboken, N. J.

STEVENS, Frederick Clement, congressman; *b.* Boston, Jan. 1, 1861; grad. Bowdoin, 1881; law dept., Univ. of Iowa, 1884; admitted to bar, 1884; since then in practice in St. Paul; mem. Minn. legislature, 1888-9 and 1890-1; mem. Congress from 4th Minn. dist. since 1897; present term expires 1909; Republican. *Address:* St. Paul.

STEVENS, George Barker, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STEVENS, George Thomas, physician; *b.* Essex Co., N. Y., 1832; *s.* Rev. Chauncey Coe and Lucinda (Hoadley) S.; ed. in N. Y. State; M. D., Castleton (Vt.) Med. Coll., 1857; (Ph. D., Union Coll.); *m.* 1861, Harriet W. Wadhams. Commissioned, 1861, surgeon 77th N. Y. vols.; served in campaigns of the Army of the Potomac, operating surgeon for his division 2½ yrs., and for a time med. insp. 6th Corps; prof. physiology and diseases of the eye, Union Univ., 1870-5; highest prize from Royal Acad. of Medicine of Belgium for treatise on Functional Diseases of the Nervous System, 1883; since 1880 in practice in New York; inventor of many standard surg. and philos. instruments. Active mem. of many American and hon. mem. numerous foreign learned societies. *Author:* Three Years in the Sixth Corps, 1866 V1; Flora of the Adirondacks, 1868 A7; Les Maladies des Centres Nerveux, 1883 F5; Functional Nervous Diseases, 1884 A2; Coaching in North Wales, 1895 A7; Les Muscles Moteurs de l'Œil et l'Expression du

Digitized by Google

Visage, 1892 A7; A Treatise on the Motor Apparatus of the Eyes, 1905 D9; also many articles on ophthalmol. subjects. *Address:* 22 E. 46th St., New York.

STEVENS, George W., journalist, artist; *b.* Utica, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1866; *s.* George and Elizabeth S.; *m.* Port Huron, Mich., June 12, 1902, Nina de Garmo Spalding. Pupil of J. Francis Murphy; mem. Western Soc. of Artists; on editorial staff Toledo Times, 1900-3. Dir. Toledo Mus. of Art since Nov., 1903. *Author:* The King and the Harper, and Other Poems, 1900; Things, 1903 L11. *Residence:* 1216 Madison Av., Toledo, O.

STEVENS, George Walter, ry. official; *b.* Utica, O., June 29, 1851; *s.* James S. and Julia A. S.; com. sch. ed'n; *m.* Dec. 27, 1881, Virginia Wilson. Entered ry. service, 1861; held various positions on different rys., 1864-89; gen. supt. Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., 1890-1, gen. mgr., 1891-1900, pres. since Feb. 1, 1900. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

STEVENS, Hazard, lawyer; *b.* Newport, R. I., June 9, 1842; *s.* Gen. Isaac I. S.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Chauncy Hall School, Boston and Harvard Coll., freshman year (A. M., Harvard, 1900); unmarried. Served throughout Civil war, 1861-5, in Army of the Potomac; bvt. brig.-gen.; admitted to bar, 1870; made 1st ascent of Mount Tacoma or Rainier, State of Washington, Aug. 17, 1870; collector internal revenue, Washington Ty., 1868-70; comm'r on British claim on San Juan Archipelago, 1874-5; mem. Mass. legislature, 1885-6; Gold Democrat; sec. Am. Free Trade League, 1901-3. *Author:* Life of Isaac Ingalls Stevens, 1900 H5. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 8 Bowdoin Av. *Office:* Paddock Bldg., Boston.

STEVENS, Henry Davis, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STEVENS, Hiram Fairchild, lawyer, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STEVENS, Horace Jared, copper sp'list; *b.* Conewango, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1866; *s.* David and Louise (Young) S.; ed. com. schs. and acad.; *m.* Ishpeming, Mich., 1887, Nellie Shea. Country sch. master, 1882-3; carpenter, fireman, pumpman, eng'r, miner, timekeeper, etc., Beaufort mine, Mich., 1884-9; reporter Marquette Mining Jour., 1884-9; mgr. and owner Peninsular News Bureau, Ishpeming and Houghton, Mich., and since 1901 editor and pub. the Copper Handbook, an annual devoted to copper interests of the world; editor Mich. Mineral Statistics, 1900, 1901, pub. by State of Mich.; contb'r ann. revs. *Address:* Houghton, Mich.

STEVENS, James Stacy, educator; *b.* at Lima, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1864; *s.* Henry F. and Emeline (Haydock) S.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1885; graduate student at Syracuse Univ. and Univ. of Chicago; (LL. D., Rochester, 1907); *m.* Aug. 21, 1890, Bertha E. Bowerman. Instr. science, Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N. Y., 1885-91; prof. physics, since 1891, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, since 1905, Univ. of Me. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., French Physical Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Outlines of General Physics, 1901 X1. Contb'r to scientific, edn'l and lit. periodicals. *Address:* Orono, Me.

STEVENS, John Austin, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 21, 1827; *s.* John Austin and Abby (Weld) S.; grad. Harvard, 1846; *m.* June 5, 1855, Margaret A. Morris (of the Morrisania family). Became merchant in New York and, 1863-8, sec. New York Chamber of Commerce; sec. Treasury Note Com.; later librarian New York Hist. Soc. Was founder, and for many yrs. editor, Magazine of Am. History; founded and was 1st pres. Soc. of Sons of the Revolution; founded the Loyal Nat. League. *Author:* Colonial Records New York Chamber of Commerce, 1768-1783, 1867 A7; Centennial Celebration of New York Chamber of Commerce, 1868; Memoir of George Gibbs, Librarian, 1873; Resumption of Specie Payments; Letters to New York Times by Knickerbocker, 1873 A7; Progress of New York in a Century, 1876; The Burgoyne Campaign, 1877 R2; The Expedition of Lafayette Against Arnold, 1878; The French in Rhode Island, 1878-81; Memoirs of William Kelby, Librarian, 1898; New York City in the Nineteenth Century, 1901; Life of Albert Gallatin (Am. Statesmen series), 1902 H5. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

STEVENS, John F., civ. eng'r; *b.* at W. Gardiner, Me., Apr. 25, 1853. Asst. eng'r city of Minneapolis, 1874-6; chief eng'r Sabine Pass & North-Western Ry., 1876-1879; asst. eng'r Denver & Rio Grande Ry., 1879-80, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry., 1880-2; div. eng'r Canadian Pacific Ry., 1882-6; asst. eng'r Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry., 1886; prin. asst. eng'r Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1887-9; asst. eng'r Spokane Falls & Northern Ry., 1889; prin. asst. eng'r, 1889-93, asst. chief eng'r, 1893-5, chief eng'r, 1895-1902, gen. mgr., 1902-3, Great Northern Ry.; chief eng'r, 1903-4, 2d v.-p., 1904-5, Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co.; chief eng'r Panama Canal, 1905-Apr. 1, 1907; chm'n Isthmian Canal Comm'n, Feb.-Mar., 1907; v.-p. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., in charge operation, since Aug. 1, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Wheaton Golf, Ill. Athletic, Glen View (Chicago), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

STEVENS, Joseph Earle, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STEVENS, Lillian M. N., president Nat. Woman's Christian Temperance Union; b. Dover, Me., March 1, 1844; *d.* Nathaniel and Nancy (Parsons) Ames; ed. Foxcroft Acad. In early womanhood a teacher; *m.* 1867, N. Stevens, merchant. Assisted, 1874, in organizing Maine W. C. T. U., becoming its treas., 1874-7; since then pres.; v.-p. Nat. W. C. T. U., 1894-8; after death of Miss Willard, 1898, became acting pres.; elected pres. on meeting of Nat. W. C. T. U. convention Nov., 1898, at St. Paul; re-elected each year since; v.-p. at large World's W. C. T. U. For yrs. Me. representative in Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction; a lady manager World's Columbian Exp'n, 1892-3. *Address:* Portland, Me.

STEVENS, P. F., D. D.; bishop in charge of the sp'l missionary jurisdiction of [illegible]

Digitized by Google

ith R. E. Ch. *Address:* 10 Judith St., arleston, S. C.

VENS, Sheppard, author; *b.* Mobile, ., Sept. 18, 1882; *d.* late Rt. Rev. Henry es Pierce, bishop of Ark., and Nannie yward (Sheppard) Pierce; educated at ie, going for short terms to private ools; *m.* Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 12, 1882, liam C. Stevens, *s.* of late Rt. Rev. Wil- n Bacon Stevens, bishop of Pa. *Author:* m the King, 1898 L6; The Sword of Jus- , 1899 L6; In the Eagle's Talon, 1902 L6. *ress:* 3617 Lucas Av., St. Louis.

VENS, Solon Whithed, lawyer; *b.* ell, Mass., Aug. 1, 1836; *s.* Solon and riet (Whithed) S.; A. M., Brown Univ., ; *m.* Lowell, Oct. 12, 1870, Mary Price ory. Has practiced law in Lowell since , previous to which was organist, pi- t, and teacher of music; mem. Lowell Com., 5 yrs.; Mass. Ho. of Rep., 2 yrs. ; Lowell Children's Home, Lowell Hist. Republican. Episcopalian. 33° Mason. *idence:* Tewksbury Center, Mass. *Office:* ell, Mass.

VENS, Thomas Holdup 3d, naval er; *b.* Honolulu, H. I., July 12, 1848; *s.* nas Holdup, 2d, and Anna Maria (Chris- S.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* hington, Apr. 29, 1904, Cara de la Mon- ie, *d.* late A. Oakey Hall. Entered U. ., Oct. 1, 1863; after 22 yrs. sea service 40 yrs. of service was advanced to of rear admiral and retired, Feb. 11, (third of same name to attain flag in U. S. Navy). Served in Civil War, ish-Am. War, and in Philippines. Epis- lian. Mem. S. R., Mil. Order of the boo, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropoli- Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Wash- n); University, Army and Navy, N. Y. t (New York); Cosmos, University (San cisco); Army and Navy (Manila). : Stoneleigh Ct., Washington.

ENS, Thomas Wood, author, edu- ; *b.* Daysville, Ogle Co., Ill., Jan. 26, *s.* William Gurney and Charlotte d) S.; ed. Daysville, Ill., 1886-93; grad. ur Scientific Acad., 1897; took 3 yrs. e in mech. eng'ring, Armour Inst. of nology; *m.* 1904, Helen F. Bradshaw. ded the Blue Sky Press, Chicago; be- lit. critic to The Inland Printer, 1902; charge dept. of illustration, Chicago nst., 1903. Mem. The Little Room, Phi a Sigma fraternity. *Author:* The n of Victory, 1900 B46; The Lesser dy (prize story in The Met. Mag. lit. etition), 1904; Lettering for Printers lesigners, 1906. *Co-Author:* (with Alden obie) Our Lady of Rhyme, 1901 O1; Redmere, 1901; The Morning Road, 346; The Parchment in the Hollow Hill, 346. Contb'r to mags. and reviews. *ence:* 5432 Washington Av. *Office:* Art Chicago.

ENS, Walter B., newspaper corr.; riden, Conn., July 25, 1848; *s.* Rev. A. d Mary C. S.; youth passed in Peoria, grad. Univ. of Mich., 1870, (A. M., connected with St. Louis newspapers graduation; Washington corr. St. Globe-Democrat, 1884-1902; has trav- xtensively for same paper through U. S., Canada, Mexico and Cuba. Pres. Gridiron Club, Washington, 1895; apptd. sec. La. Purchase Exp'n, 1902. *Author:* Through Texas; The Ozark Uplift; The Forest City, 1905 T9. *Address:* St. Louis.

STEVENS, Walter Le Conte, prof. physics, Washington and Lee Univ., Lexington, Va., since 1898; *b.* Gordon Co., Ga., June 17, 1847; *s.* Dr. Josiah P. and Ann (Le Conte) S.; grad. Univ. of S. C., 1868; (Ph. D., Univ. of Ga.); *m.* Aug. 29, 1900, Virginia Lee Letcher, *d.* war gov. of Va. Prof. chemistry, Oglethorpe Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1870-2; prof. physical science Chatham Acad., Savannah, Ga., 1873-6; same, Cooper Inst., New York, 1879-82; prof. mathematics and physics, Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1882-90; studied, 1890-2, at Univs. of Strassburg, Berlin and Zürich in Europe; prof. physics Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., 1892-8. Fellow since 1882, sec. sect. of physics, 1893, v.-p. sect. of physics, 1895, A. A. A. S.; fellow N. Y. Acad. Sciences, 1887; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., 1894; fellow Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1889, Royal Micros. Soc., London, 1889, mem. Am. Physical Soc., 1899. *Author:* Revision of Steele's Physics, 1886 B5. Contributed to Appleton's Physical Geography all parts involving the application of the principles of physics, 1887 A2; sundry articles in Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 1895 A2; also in Am. Jour. of Science, London Philos. Magazine, Popular Science Monthly, Science, etc., since 1881. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

STEVENS, William Arnold, prof. New Testament Interpretation, Rochester Theol. Sem., since 1877; *b.* Granville, O., Feb. 5, 1839; *s.* Prof. John S., D. D.; grad. Denison Univ., O., 1862, A. M., 1865, D. D., 1882; studied Rochester Theol. Sem., Harvard Univ., Univ. of Leipzig, Univ. of Berlin (LL. D., Rochester Univ., 1882); *m.* Springfield, O., Caroline A. Clarke. Prof. Greek language and literature, Denison Univ., 1868-77. *Author:* Select Orations of Lysias, 1876 S2; Commentary on the Epistles to the Thessalonians, 1887 A4; Outline Handbook of the Life of Christ (with Ernest D. Burton), 1892 S6; Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study (with Ernest D. Burton), 1894 S3; Life of the Apostle Paul, 1894 X1. Also articles on philol. and bibl. subjects in Bibliotheca Sacra, Homiletic Review, Baptist Quar. Review and other jours. *Address:* 259 Alexander St., Rochester, N. Y.

STEVENS, William Chase, educator; *b.* Princeton, Ill., Feb. 21, 1861; *s.* James Thomas and Elizabeth (Flint) S.; ed. Lawrence pub. schs., Univ. of Kan., A. B., 1885, M. S., 1893; Harvard Summer Schs., 1890, Woods Holl Biol. Laboratory, 1890, Univ. of Bonn, Germany, 1897; *m.* Cottonwood Falls, Kan., July 11, 1888, Ada E. Pugh. Prof. botany, Univ. of Kan., since 1899. Mem. Sigma Xi, A. A. A. S. Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* Introduction to Botany, 1902 H2; Histological Botany and Micro-technic, 1897 B8; Plant Histology, 1907 B8. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

STEVENS, William Dodge, artist; *b.* at Tidioute, Pa., Sept. 13, 1870; *s.* William Stone S.; ed. Olean, N. Y., and private school; unmarried. Has illustrated for most of leading

Digitized by Google

mags. and weekly papers; studied at Art Inst., Chicago, under Oliver Dennett Grover and John H. Vanderpoel; was later Mr. Grover's asst. while he was engaged on decorations. *Residence:* 424 W. 23d St., New York.

STEVENSON; see also Stephenson.

STEVENSON, Adlai Ewing, vice-president of the U. S., 1893-7; *b.* in Christian Co., Ky., Oct. 23, 1835; *s.* John T. and Eliza (Ewing) S.; ed. common schs. and Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.; family removed to Bloomington, Ill., 1852; admitted to bar, 1857; master in chancery, 1860-4; dist. atty., 1865-9; *m.* Dec. 20, 1866, Letitia, *d.* Rev. Lewis W. Green, Danville, Ky. Mem. Congress, 1875-7 and 1879-81; del. Nat. Dem. convs., 1884, 1892; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1885-9; after term as v.-p. apptd., 1897, as mem. of the Comm'n to Europe to try to secure internat. bimetallism. Dem. nominee for V.-P. of the U. S., 1900. *Address:* Bloomington, Illinois.

STEVENSON, Archie Mac Nicol, lawyer; *b.* Rothesay, Scotland, 1857; *s.* P. C. and Elizabeth S.; for yrs. in active practice in Denver; prominent in Rep. politics; State senator; del. St. Louis conv., 1896; obeying instructions of Colo. Rep. State conv., walked out of Nat. Conv. with Colo. delegation on adoption of gold plank; supported Bryan on silver issue; in 1900 returned to Rep. party on ground that free silver was no longer an issue; now mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Colo. *Address:* Denver, Colo.

STEVENSON, Burton Egbert, author; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Nov. 9, 1872; ed. grammar and high schools, Chillicothe, and Princeton Univ., 1890-3; *m.* Chillicothe, O., June 12, 1895, Elizabeth Shepard Butler. Left college, 1893, to enter newspaper work; city editor Chillicothe Daily News, 1894, Daily Advertiser, 1898; librarian public library, Chillicothe, since 1899. *Author:* At Odds with the Regent: A Story of the Cellamare Conspiracy, 1900 L5; A Soldier of Virginia: A Story of Colonel Washington and Braddock's Defeat, 1901 H5; The Heritage, 1902 H5; Tommy Remington's Battle, 1902 C2; The Holladay Case, 1903 H4; Cadets of Gascony, Two Stories of Old France, 1904 L5; The Marathon Mystery, 1904 H4; The Young Section Hand, 1905 P3; The Girl with the Blue Sailor, 1906 D3; Affairs of State, 1906 H4; The Young Train-Dispatcher, 1907 P3; That Affair at Elizabeth, 1907 H4. Editor of Theodore Winthrop's posthumous novel, Mr. Waddy's Return, 1904 H4; and of the Condensed Classics edition of Fielding's Tom Jones, 1904 H4. Editor and compiler of Days and Deeds (verse), 1906 B1; Days and Deeds (prose), 1907 B1; Poems of American History, 1907 H5. Editorial work for various publishers and contb'r to leading mags. Pres. Ohio Library Assn. *Address:* Chillicothe, O.

STEVENSON, Charles Hugh, statistician, lawyer; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., Dec. 6, 1869; *s.* Hugh Saunders and Jane Catharine (Bailey) S.; ed. Lehigh Univ. and Columbian Univ. (LL. M., D. C. L.); unmarried. Connected with U. S. Fish Comm'n since 1891, and has represented it in many sp'l investigations. Mem. Washington Econ. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Biol. Soc., Washington, Am. Statist. Assn., Am. Fisheries Soc. *Author:* Pearls in History, Art, Science, and Industry (with Dr. George Frederick Kunz), 1907 C2; Preservation of Fishery Products, U30; Foreign Fishery Trade; The Shad Fisheries; Fishery Legislation, O1; Oyster Industries, O1; Fishery Products in Arts and Industries; and numerous other reports and articles related to the fisheries. *Residence:* Snow Hill, Md. *Address:* Bureau of Fisheries, Washington.

STEVENSON, Cornelius, Mrs., archæologist; see Stevenson, Sara Yorke.

STEVENSON, E(dward) Irenæus; see Prime-Stevenson, E. Irenæus.

STEVENSON, Edward Luther, educator; *b.* Rozetta, Henderson Co., Ill., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Thomas Porter and Cassandra Booker (Ewing) S.; ed. pub. schs., Henderson Co., Ill.; grad. Franklin (Ind.) Coll., A. B., 1881, A. M., 1884; student history and polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; student history, Jena, Halle, Heidelberg, 1888-91; Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1890; *m.* New Brunswick, N. J., June 20, 1895, Grace Rue Runyon. Prin. Franklin (ind.) High Sch., 1881-2, Rising Sun (Ind.) High Sch., 1883-3; supt. schs. in Ill., 1883-7; prof. history, Rutgers Coll., since 1891. Non-resident lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1904; also lecturer before scientific and edn'l inst'ns on cartographical subjects on history and hist. geography. Cartographer Hispanic Soc. of America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Geog. Soc., Phila.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Internat. Geog. Congress, 1904. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Baptist. Republican. *Author:* Maps Illustrating Early Discovery and Exploration in America, 1502-1530 (large folio atlas), 1903 X1. Also numerous hist. papers. Lecturer on hist. geography, Columbia, 1906-7. Mem. N. J. Jamestown Exp'n Comm'n. *Address:* New Brunswick, New Jersey.

STEVENSON, Elliott Gresette, lawyer; *b.* Middlesex Co., Can., May 18, 1856; *s.* William and Mary (McMurray) S.; acad. ed'n; studied law and admitted to Mich. bar, 1877; *m.* Port Huron, Mich., 1879, Emma A. Mitts. Pros. att'y, St. Clair Co., Mich., 2 terms, 1878-82; Dem. nominee for Congress, 2d Mich. dist., 1882 and 1886, but declined; mayor of Port Huron, 1885; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1894-6; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1896. Removed to Detroit, 1887; now mem. law firm of Dickinson, Stevenson, Cullen, Warren & Butzel. Sup. Chief Ranger Independent Order of Foresters, since 1907; mem. Detroit Bar Assn., B'd of Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit, Fellowcraft, North Channel. *Address:* 606 Union Trust Bldg., Detroit.

STEVENSON, Frederick Boyd, journalist; *b.* Sandusky, O., Jan. 6, 1869; *s.* John W. and Caroline Converse (Mathews) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; studied law, but abandoned that profession for newspaper work; *m.* Jan. 25, 1888, Anna, *d.* Col. Robert A. Constable, Athens, O. Had charge of State politics for Cleveland Herald before he reached his majority; afterward in Chicago, becoming city editor Daily News and Sunday editor Tribune; since 1900 in editorial, lit. and dramatic work in New York and Sunday editor Brooklyn Eagle. Select-

Sept. 10, 1896, by city of Cleveland to te an epic poem on The Battle of Lake e, which he read on "Perry's Victory ," on the Centennial anniversary of the . Contb'r short stories, hist. sketches poems to mags. *Residence:* 1357 Pacific Brooklyn.

VENSON, Howard A., capitalist; *b.* la., Jan. 2, 1842; *s.* Hon. Samuel S.; ed. ately; grad. Coll. of Pharmacy of Phila.; Germantown, Pa.,. Feb. 3, 1870, Rosalia Hunter. Mem. 2d regt. 1st brigade Pa. ., 1861; apptd. to med. dept. U. S. S. e of Georgia, Oct. 31, 1862, and remained l close of Civil war; late dir. Drug Ex- ige of Phila.; pres. Green and Coates Passenger Ry. Co., Phila.; late dir. bard and South Sts. Passenger Ry. Co., a., West End City Passenger Ry. Co.; . People's Passenger Ry. Co., Phila.; Germantown Passenger Ry. Co., Phila., Assn. of Phila., Real Estate Title Ins. Trust Co., Chelten Avenue Passenger Co. of Phila., Centennial Passenger Ry. of Phila. In 1890 introduced the 1st bill hila. City Council for the passing of an iance to operate city street cars by rical power. Mem. Union League of .; Geo. G. Meade Post No. 1, G. A. R. *ner Address:* Hawthorne Villa, Newport, . *Home:* Cor. Tulpehocken and Green Germantown, Philadelphia.

ENSON, J. Ross, clergyman; *b.* at ler, Pa., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Rev. Ross. D.) and Martha (Harbison) S.; grad. ington and Jefferson Coll., 1886 (D. D., grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chi- 1889; student Univ. of Berlin, 1889-90; dianapolis, May 16, 1899, Florence Day. r Broadway Presby'n Ch., Sedalia, 1890-4; prof. church history, McCor- Theol. Sem., 1894-1902; pastor 5th Av. y'n Ch., New York, since 1902. Mem. iat. Y. M. C. A. Com., Presby'n Bd. gn Missions; mem. council of N. Y. ; dir. Princeton Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Chi Alpha. *Address:* 19 E. 66th St., York.

ENSON, James Henry, prof. He- Vanderbilt Univ., since 1892; *b.* Peter- gh, Ontario, Canada, April 16, 1860; *s.* and Hannah (Scarborough) S.; grad. Univ., 1889; Wesleyan Theol. Coll., eal, 1891 (Ph. D., Chicago Univ.); *m.* o, Can., Feb. 5, 1891, Evelyn, *d.* Rev. Sutherland. Taught in public schools ario, Can., 1879-81; ordained minister list Ch. of Canada at Toronto, 1889; Islington, onto, 1890-1; studied in Museum, ying Assyrian contract , 1896, 1899, and 1902; student Berlin, 0; clergyman M. E. Church, South. Herodotus and the Empires of the Tolman and Stevenson), A1; Babylon- l Assyrian Contracts, with Aramaic ice Notes, 1902 A1; Hymnology of yrians and Babylonians, I2. One of Vanderbilt Oriental Series. Mem. l Soc.; mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., . *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nash- enn.

NSON, John James, prof. geol- ew York Univ., since 971; *b.* New ct. 10, 1841; *s.* Rev. Dr. Andrew and Ann M. (Willson) S.; ed. private schools; grad. New York Univ., 1863, Ph. D., 1867; (LL. D., Princeton, 1893, Washington and Jefferson, 1902); *m.* 1st, 1865, Mary A. Macgowan; 2d, 1879, Mary C. Ewing. U. S. geologist, 1873-4, 1878-80; geologist Pa. Geol. Survey, 1875-8, 1881-2; pres. New York Acad. of Sciences, 1896-8; pres. Geol. Soc. of America, 1898. *Author:* Geology of a Portion of Colorado, 1875 W8; Report on Greene and Washington Districts, Pa., 1876; Report on Fayette and Westmoreland Districts, Pa., 1877-8; Geological Examinations in Southern Colorado and Northern New Mexico, 1881 W8; Geology of Bedford and Fulton Counties, Pa., 1882; also a large number of briefer memoirs. Corr. mem. many socs. in America and Europe. *Address:* University Heights, New York.

STEVENSON, Mark Delimon, oculist; *b.* Trafalgar, Ont., Feb. 18, 1876; *s.* James Usher and Jane (Darling) S.; grad. Woodstock Collegiate Inst., 1894; M. D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; Royal Ophthalmic Hosp. (London), 1898-9 and 1901; unmarried. Ophthalmic surgeon, City Hosp., Akron; oculist Children's Home, etc.; inventor of instruments for eye surgery. Mem. Ohio Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. eye, ear, nose and throat sect.), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, Miss. Valley Med. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Portage Country, Medical, German. Editorial writer, Ophthalmology; contb'r to med. jours. *Author:* Photoscopy (Skiascopy or Retinoscopy), 1906 S15. *Address:* Akron, O.

STEVENSON, Matilda Coxe (Mrs. James Stevenson), on staff Bureau Am. Ethnology, Smithsonian Inst'n, since 1889; *b.* San Augustine, Tex.; *d.* Alex. H. and Maria Matilda (Coxe) E.; moved in infancy to Washington, D. C.; ed. Miss Anable's, Phila.; *m.* James Stevenson, explorer, one of founders of U. S. Geol. Survey of the Territories and Bureau of Ethnology (died, 1888). With husband 13 yrs. in explorations of Rocky Mountain region, receiving from him sp'l instruction in ethnology; with expd'n under his charge, from Bureau of Ethnology to Zuñi, N. M., 1879; assisted in collecting archaic implements, ceramics and ceremonial objects for U. S. Nat. Museum; studied the Zuñi mythology, philosophy and sociology and made extensive vocabulary; explored cave, cliff and mesa ruins of N. Mex.; visited all Pueblo tribes of N. Mex., Tusayan and Navajo of Ariz., Mission Indians of Calif., etc.; was received with Mr. Stevenson in secret organizations of these peoples and studied their esoteric institutions; on jury for anthropology, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Fellow A. A. A. S., mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Anthrop. Soc., etc. *Author:* Zuñi and the Zuñians, 1881 O1; Religious Life of the Zuñi Child, 1884 U26 The Sia, Zuñi Scalp Ceremonials, 1890 U26; Zuñi Ancestral Gods and Masks, 1898; The Zuñi Indians, Their Mythology, Esoteric Fraternities, and Ceremonies, 1903 U26; etc. *Residence:* Hotel Normandie. *Office:* Bureau of Am. Ethnology, Washington.

STEVENSON, Paul Eve, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

STEVENSON, Robert Montgomery, clergyman; *b.* Danville, Ky., July 17, 1848; *s.* Samuel Harris and Minerva (Franklin) S.; ed. Ill. and Ind. State Normal Univ., 1865-7; B. A., Wabash Coll., 1875; B. D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1878; (M. A., 1887, D. D., 1898, Wabash); *m.* Champaign, Ill., June 13, 1878, Emma L. Arnold. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1878; pastor Renova, Pa., 1878-9, Georgetown, Colo., 1881-3, Bozeman, Mont., 1883-9, Sacramento, Calif., 1890-7, Madison, Ind., 1897-1900; v.-p. Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1902-4; pres. Westminster Coll., Salt Lake City, since 1906. *Address:* 1248 Blaine Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

STEVENSON, Sarah Hackett, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STEVENSON, Sara Yorke (Mrs. Cornelius Stevenson), archæologist; *b.* Paris, France, Feb. 19, 1847; *d.* Edward and Sarah (Hanna) Y.; ed. in Paris to 1862; lived in Mexico; (Sc. D., Univ. of Pa.—the 1st honorary degree that inst'n ever conferred on a woman); *m.* June 30, 1870, Cornelius Stevenson. Sec. Am. Exploration Soc., 1897, dept. archæology, Univ. of Pa., 1894 (pres. 1904); pres. Acorn Club, Phila., 1894, Depository and Phila. Exchange for Woman's Work, 1895; pres. Pa. branch Archæol. Inst. of America, 1899-1903; trustee Phila. Museums, 1894-1901; mem. and v.-p. jury for ethnology, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Club of Phila., Citizens' Com. of the Phila. Exp'n Assn. for 1899, and of the Citizens' Advisory Com. called by the Mayor of Phila., 1897, to consult on municipal loan of $11,200,000; pres. Civic Club of Phila., 1894-1900, v.-p. 1900-7. Went to Rome, 1897, on sp'l mission for dept. of archæology and palæontology, Univ. of Pa., and 1898, to Egypt for the Am. Exploration Soc. and the City of Phila. in connection with archæol. work in the Nile Valley. *Author:* Maximilian in Mexico, C2; The Book of the Dead; and many articles, addresses and reports on Egyptian archæology and other topics. *Address:* 237 S. 21st St., Philadelphia.

STEVENSON, Thomas Patton, clergyman, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STEWARDSON, Langdon Cheves, clergyman, educator; *b.* Marietta, Ga., Nov. 10, 1850; *s.* Thomas (M. D.) and Hannah (Hollingsworth) S.; grad. Kenyon Coll., 1873; Episcopal Theol. Sch., Phila., 1877; student in philosophy, psychology and pedagogy, univs. of Leipzig, Tübingen, Berlin, 1884-7; *m.* 1st, Dec., 1878, Sarah Thomas Bull (died Mar., 1879); 2d, Oct. 20, 1881, Clara Hunter Smith. Ordained priest P. E. Ch., 1878; rector Ch. of the Reconciliation, Webster, Mass., 1880-4; St. Mark's, Worcester, Mass., 1888-98; chaplain and prof. philosophy, Lehigh Univ., 1898-1903; pres. Hobart Coll. since Apr., 1903. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A. A. A. S., Am. Assn. for Study of Oriental Languages, Phi Beta Kappa. Contb'r to Internat. Jour Ethics. LL. D., Kenyon, 1903, Alfred Univ., 1904. *Address:* Geneva, N. Y.

STEWART; see also Steuart, also Stuart.

STEWART, Alexander, lumberman; *b.* York Co., Province of New Brunswick, Sept. 12, 1829; common school ed'n; moved, 1849, to what is now Marathon Co., Wis., settling where city of Wausau is now located; in lumber business ever since; delegate to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1884; mem. Congress, 1895-1901, 9th Wis. dist.; Republican. *Address:* Wausau, Wis.

STEWART, Alexander P., commissioner Chickamauga Nat. Park since Sept., 1890; *b.* Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., Oct. 2, 1821; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Decherd) S.; prep. ed'n in Tenn.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y., June, 1842 (LL. D., Cumberland Univ.); *m.* Warren, Trumbull Co., O., Aug. 7, 1845, Harriet Byron Chase (died, Jan., 1898). Apptd. 2d lt. 3d U. S. arty., June, 1842; an asst. to prof. mathematics, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1843; resigned, 1845; prof. mathematics and natural philosophy in Cumberland and Nashville univs., 1845-60; volunteered in State Army of Tenn.; apptd. by gov. maj. arty. corps; transferred to C. S. A., 1861; commissioned brig.-gen., Nov., 1861; maj.-gen., 1863; lt.-gen., 1864; in command Army of Tenn. at close of the war; chancellor Univ. of Miss., 1874-86; Southern mem. Chickamauga Park Comm'n since 1890; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Address:* Biloxi, Miss.

STEWART, Charles Seaforth, soldier; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STEWART, David, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 24, 1856; *s.* John and Leonice Josephine (Moulton) S.; grad. Princeton, 1878, A. M., 1881; law dept. Univ. of Md., 1880; *m.* Portland, Me., Apr. 26, 1886, Mrs. Alice Gerry Patterson. Has practiced in Baltimore since 1880; Democrat. Mem. Baltimore Bar Assn., Md. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Maryland, University, Merchants, Elkridge Fox Hunting, Baltimore Country. *Author:* Husband and Wife, 1881 M17; Marriage and Divorce, 1884; Husband and Wife, 1886. Contb'r to legal cyclopedias and journals. *Residence:* 1301 N. Charles St. *Office:* 213 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

STEWART, David Denison, physician; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STEWART, Edwin, ex-paymaster-gen. U. S. N.; *b.* New York, May 5, 1837; *s.* John and Mary Aikman S.; grad. Williams, 1862 (A. M., LL. D.); *m.* May 17, 1877, Susan M. Estabrook. Apptd from N. Y., Sept. 9, 1861, as asst. paymaster; paymaster, April 14, 1862; war service in battles of Port Royal, Port Hudson and Mobile Bay. Promoted pay-insp., March 8, 1870; pay dir., Sept. 12, 1891. Apptd. paymaster-gen., May 16, 1890; re-apptd., May 16, 1894; again re-apptd., May 16, 1898; advanced to rank of rear-admiral, March 3, 1899, and retired, May 5, 1899; elected comdr. D. C. Commandery, Loyal Legion, May 2, 1900. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Am. Wars. *Clubs:* Atlantic Yacht, University, Chi Psi (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Essex Country (Orange, N. J.). *Address:* S. Orange, N. J.

STEWART, Eliza Daniel (Mother Stewart), temperance evangelist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STEWART, George Black, pres. and prof. practical theology, Theol. Sem., Auburn, N. Y., since 1899; *b.* Columbus, O.,

Digitized by Google

8, 1854; *s.* Alexander Adams and Lou-isannah (Black) S.; grad. Princeton, A. M.); attended McCormick Theol. grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1879; (D. L. D., Washington & Jefferson Coll.); ne 18, 1879, Mary Adeline Thompson, Calvary Presby'n Ch., Auburn, 1878-stor Market Sq. Presby'n Ch., Harris-Pa., 1884-90; a founder, and for 5 yrs. Pa. Chautauqua; pres. Pa. Christian vor Union 2 yrs.; trustee Wilson Coll., 00; trustee Princeton since 1887; trus-nited Soc. of Christian Endeavor. or and president Sunday Sch. dept.; ous Ed'n Assn. *Author:* Centennial rial, English Presbyterian Congrega-Harrisburg, Pa., 1894 L11; Life of for Juniors, 1896 E9; A Study of the f Jesus, 1907 P8. Editor Auburn Sem. l, and writer for religious press. *Ad-*Auburn, N. Y.

RT, George D., surgeon; see Who's n America, 1906-7.

ART, George Neil, educator, phy-*b.* in Canada; grad. Univ. of Ed-h, A. M., 1883, (D. Sc., M. D., Edin-; D. P. H., Univ. of Cambridge); un-d. Senior demonstrator physiology, Coll., Manchester, Eng., 1887-9; Henry Lewes student Univ. of Cam-1889-93; examiner in physiology, of Aberdeen, 1891-4; instr. Harvard ch., 1893-4; prof. physiology and bis-Western Reserve Univ., 1894-1903; physiology, Univ. of Chicago, 1903-7; experimental medicine, Western Re-Univ., since 1907. Mem. Physiol. Soc. Am. Physiol. Soc. *Author:* Man-Physiology, 1898, 1901. *Address:* West-serve Univ., Cleveland.

ART, George Taylor, physician, ; *b.* New Milford, Conn., Nov. 25, Thomas Elliott and Hariette Allen) S.; attended Yale, 1873-4; grad. Coll., Hartford, 1878, A. M., 1881; Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1882, al Homœ. Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1896; Francisco, June 15, 1887, May A. Chief of staff, Metropolitan Hosp., 0; gen. supt. Bellevue and allied 1900-2; supt. Hosp. Dept. of Health, ork. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, nd county homœ. socs. *Clubs:* Alpha Phi, Yale, Democratic. Contb'r to urs. *Residence:* 51 E. 58th St., New

RT, Gideon Tabor, lawyer; *b.* wn, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1824; ed. Oberlin dmitted Ohio bar, 1846; Supreme . S. bar, 1866; *m.* 1857, Abby N. Sin-Auditor Huron Co., O., 1850-6; editor e, Ia., Times, 1861-5; Norwalk Re-Toledo Blade; Toledo Commercial; e (Prohibition ticket) V.-P. U. S., imes for gov. Ohio, 9 times for judge e Court; 3 times for judge circuit was Grand Worthy Patriarch, Sons erance; 3 times Grand Worthy Chief , Good Templars of Ohio; life mem. ociety. Pres. Huron County, O., brary Assn.; mem. S. A. R., Am. rish Assn.; past pres. Fireland ., past pres. Whittlesey Acad. Arts nces. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

STEWART, Graeme, mcht.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STEWART, Harlon L., editor; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

STEWART, Humphrey John, musician, composer; *b.* London, Eng., May 22, 1856; hon. Mus. Doc., Univ. of the Pacific, Calif. Organist chs. in San Francisco, 1886-1901; organist Trinity Ch., Boston, 1901-2; since 1902 organist St. Dominic's Ch., San Francisco; solo organist, Pan-American Exp'n, 1901; teacher of music; was for some time mus. critic San Francisco Examiner; later for San Francisco Evening Post. One of founders Am. Guild Organists, New York (winner of its gold medal for composition, 1900). *Clubs:* Manuscript (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Composer:* Bluff King Hal, romantic opera, 1889; His Majesty, comic opera, 1890; The Conspirators, comic opera, 1900; The Nativity, oratorio, 1888; Mass in D minor, 1907; orchestral suite, "Scenes in California," 1906; also incidental music to many plays; numerous songs, pianoforte and violin pieces, part songs, ch. music, etc., D2. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco.

STEWART, James Fleming, congressman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STEWART, Jane Agnes, editor, author; *b.* Boston, Aug. 16, 1860; *d.* Alexander Paton and Mary Davidson (Denyven) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston, Glasgow, Scotland, and Toledo, O. Editor The Oak and Ivy Leaf, Chicago, 1891-6; asso. editor The Union Signal, Chicago, 1892-7; editorial writer Boston Beacon, 1898-1902, Boston Transcript, since 1898; press corr. in Europe, 1895, 1900. Chm'n Nat. Press Com., Nat. Congress of Mothers, since 1902; treas. Pa. State Woman's Press Assn., since 1906; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Author:* The Frances Willard Book, 1906. *Address:* 1802 Berks St., Philadelphia.

STEWART, John, jurist; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Nov. 4, 1822; *s.* Alexander S. (M. D.); grad. Princeton, 1857; *m.* Sept. 7, 1862, Jane Holmes Larmour. Studied law, Carlisle, Pa., with Judge Watts; engaged in practice; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1864, Chicago, 1884; mem. Const'l Conv., Pa., 1872; state senator, 1880-4; pres. judge 39th jud. dist., Pa., 1888-1906; justice Sup. Ct., Pa., 1906-27. *Address:* Chambersburg, Pa.

STEWART, John Aikman, chmn. bd. trustees U. S. Trust Co.; *b.* New York, Aug. 22, 1822; *s.* John S.; grad. Columbia Coll., 1840; in eng'r corps on construction N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R., 1840-2; clerk bd. of ed'n, New York, 1842-50; actuary U. S. Life Ins. Co., 1850-3; organized U. S. Trust Co., and was its sec., 1853-64, pres. 1865-1902, chmn. bd. trustees since 1902. Asst. treas U. S., 1864-5. Dir. in several financial organizations, trustee in philanthropic instns. *Residence:* Morristown, N. J. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York.

STEWART, John K., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

STEWART, John Lammey, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STEWART, John Wolcott, gov. of Vt.; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 24, 1825; *s.* Ira and Elizabeth (Hubbell) S.; A. B., Middlebury

Digitized by Google

Coll., 1846, A. M., 1849 (LL. D., 1876); studied law, and admitted to bar, 1850; *m.* Nov. 21, 1860, Emma Battell, of Middlebury, Vt. Pros. atty., 1852-4; mem. Vt. legislature, 1856-7, 1864-7, 1876 (speaker, 1865-7, 1876); mem. Vt. senate, 1861-2; gov. Vt., 1870-2; mem. Congress, 1st Vt. dist., 1889-91; Republican. *Address:* Middlebury, Vt.

STEWART, Julius L., artist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 6, 1855; *s.* Wm. H. and Ellen P. S.; unmarried. Pupil of J. L. Gérôme and R. de Madrazo. Honorable mention Salon of 1885; 3d class medal, Salon, 1890; gold medal, Berlin Internat. Art Exbn., 1891; grand gold medal, Berlin, 1895; gold medal, Munich, 1897. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. Decorated with Order of Leopold of Belgium, Antwerp, 1894; Cross of Légion d'Honneur, 1895. Elected asso. mem. of Société Nationale des Beaux Arts (Champ-de-Mars), 1895; elected mem. of Société des Beaux Arts (Champ-de-Mars), 1899; mem. Internat. jury Universal Exp'n, Paris, 1889 (hors concours); Mem. jury of selection, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; grand gold medal, Munich, 1901; promoted officer of Légion d'Honneur, 1901; mem. advisory and exec. com. for St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Unmarried. Mem. Paris Soc. of Am. Painters, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Union Artistique, Automobile Club de France; Philadelphia Club, Phila. Del. for the fine arts, U. S. sect., to the Liege Exhb'n, 1905, and mem. of Internat. Jury of Recompenses in same. *Address:* 86 Rue Copernic, Paris.

STEWART, Lispenard, lawyer; *b.* Westchester Co., N. Y., June 19, 1855; grad. Yale, 1876; Columbia Coll. Law School, 1878; trustee the Rhinelander estate since 1878; active in politics; mem. State senate, 1889-90; presidential elector, 1888; delegate Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896 and 1900; pres. State Comm'n of Prisons since 1895. Identified charitable, philanthropic and edn'l work. Treas. Rhinelander Real Estate Co. *Residence:* 6 5th Av., New York, and White Lodge, Newport, R. I. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York.

STEWART, Oliver Wayne, prohibitionist, lecturer; *b.* in Mercer County, Ill., May 22, 1867; *s.* Charles and Eliza J. S.; grad. Eureka Coll., Eureka, Ill., 1890; entered ministry Ch. of Christ (Disciples), 1887; *m.* Sullivan, Moultrie Co., Ill., Aug. 20, 1890, Elvira J. Seass. Lecturer; always interested in temperance work; sec. of Dist. Lodge I. O. G. T., 1887; candidate Congress (Prohibition), 9th Ill. dist., 1890; sec. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1893-5; pres. same, 1895-7; mem. Ill. State Prohibition Com., 1894-1900; chmn. Ill. State Prohibition Conv., 1896; chmn. Nat. Prohibition Conv., Pittsburg, Pa., 1896; chmn. Ill. State Prohibition Com., 1896-1900; elected chmn. Nat. Prohibition Com., Dec., 1899, to fill vacancy; re-elected Nat. chmn. Nat. Prohibition Conv., June, 1900, and 1904; resigned Jan., 1905; elected as Prohibitionist, 1902, as mem. Ill. Gen. Assembly, from 5th dist., serving 1903. *Residence:* 5464 Jefferson Av., Chicago.

STEWART, Oscar Milton, educator; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Nov. 3, 1869; *s.* Oliver Mills and Eleanor (Bell) S.; Ph. B., De Pauw Univ., 1892; Ph. D., Cornell, 1897; *m.* Ithaca, N. Y., June 23, 1899, M. Estelle Williams. Prof. physics and chemistry, Baker Univ., 1892-4; fellow, 1895-6, asst. physics, 1896-8, instr. physics, 1898-1901, Cornell; asst. prof., 1901-5, prof. physics, since 1905, Univ. of Mo. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Author of numerous research articles in Physical Rev., since 1897. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

STEWART, Robert Laird, clergyman, educator; *b.* Murrysville, Pa., Aug. 11, 1840; *s.* Zachariah Gemmill and Jane (Laird) S.; left Jefferson Coll. in senior yr. to enlist in Co. G, 140th Pa. Vols., 1862; resumed studies, 1865; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1866, A. M., 1867 (D. D., 1895); grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1869; *m.* Oakdale, Pa., Apr. 28, 1870, Sarah Ewing. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1869; pastor Conneautville, Pa., 1869-73, Golden, Colo., 1873-9; supt. schs. Jefferson Co., Colo., 1874-9; traveled in Europe and the East, 1879-80; pastor Mahoning Presby'n Ch., Danville, Pa., 1880-90; prof. pastoral theology, bibl. archæology and Christian evidences, Theol. Sem. of Lincoln Univ., since 1890; also dean of faculty. Hon. sec., Pa. sect., Palestine Exploration Fund. Contb'r articles to The Bible Student, 1900-3, to The Mediterranean Traveler, 1905, to Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels. *Author:* History of the Mahoning Presbyterian Church, Danville, Pa., 1885; The Place and Value of Pastoral Theology in the Curriculum of Theological Study, 1894 A13; The Land of Israel, 1899 R3; Memorable Places Among the Holy Hills, 1903 R3. *Address:* Lincoln University, Pa.

STEWART, Robert Wright, lawyer; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 11, 1867; *s.* William and Eliza Mills (Lucore) S.; B. S., Coe Coll., Ia., 1886; LL. B., Yale, 1888; *m.* Aberdeen, S. D., July 14, 1906, Maude Bradley Elliott. State's att'y, Hughes Co., S. D., 1893-5; Sup. Ct. reporter, 1893-8; mem. S. D. senate, 1899-1903. Maj. 3d U. S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), May to Oct., 1898; col. 4th regt., S. D. N. G., since 1899. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S. D. Bar Assn. Republican. Presby'n. *Address:* Huron, S. D.

STEWART, Russell C., lawyer; *b.* Easton, Pa., Sept. 2, 1859; *s.* Charles and Anna E. (Childsey) S.; grad. Lafayette Coll., A. B., 1878, A. M., 1881, Columbia Law Sch., LL. B., 1880; *m.* Easton, Pa., Jan. 25, 1885, Mattie M. Seitz. Admitted to bar, 1881; dist. atty., Northampton Co., Pa., 1886-9; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1900; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1900; judge 3d jud. dist., Pa., since Dec. 31, 1906. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; v.-p. Pa. State Bar Assn., 1905-6; mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Pomfret, Northampton Country. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

STEWART, Thomas Jamison, adjt.-gen. of Pa. since Jan., 1895; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Sept. 11, 1848; *s.* John and Eliza S.; ed. public schools of Norristown, Pennsylvania. Private 138th regt. Pa. vols., Civil war; officer Nat. Guard of Pa., since 1868; asst. adjt.-gen. G. A. R., 1882-9; dept. comdr. of Pa. G. A. R., 1890; sec. Internal Affairs of Pa., 1886-95; adjt.-gen. G. A. R., 1896-1900; comdr. in chief, 1902-3. Republican. *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

Digitized by Google

'ART, T(homas) McCants, lawyer; see
's Who in America, 1906-7.

'ART, Thomas Milton, oculist, au-
b. Cincinnati, May 13, 1866; *s.* Henry
sley and Irene (Roll) S.; ed. pub. schs.,
innati, 1872-81, Chickering Inst., 1882-5,
e Med. Coll., Cincinnati, M. D., 1887,
York Ophthalmic Hosp., 1887-8 (de-
"Oculi et Auris Chirugus," 1888); Univ.
erlin, 1888; *m.* Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1889,
Buck. Engaged in practice as oculist
aurist at Cincinnati since 1889. Mem.
Inst. Homœopathy; ex-pres. Ohio State
œ. Med. Soc.; ex-pres. Cincinnati
œ. Lyceum; mem. S. A. R. *Author:*
Antiquity of Masonry; Masonry and
Higher Evolution of Man; The Secret
hings of Jesus. *Residence:* The Claring-
Office: 605 Traction Bldg., Cincinnati.

'ART, William Finney Bay, jur-
mfr., financier; *b.* Chanceford Tp.,
Co., Pa.; Feb. 25, 1849; *s.* Thomas
nd and Sarah Jane (Bay) S.; ed. York
Acad., York, Pa. (hon. A. M., Ursinus
Collegeville, Pa.); studied law; *m.*
, Pa., Aug. 26, 1887, Laura E. Danner.
tted to Pa. bar, Nov. 3, 1873; judge
y courts since Jan. 1, 1896. Mfr. iron
steel, wall paper, and hosiery. Pro-
and one of prin. owners York Haven
r and Power Co.; one of organizers and
f syndicate of 7 owning York County
ion Co., owning and operating all elec.
nd elec. light cos. in York and York
ne of organizers and one of prin. own-
ecurity Title & Trust Co.; one of or-
ers, builders and operators of the York
& Paper Co. (largest wall-paper factory
rld), York Knitting Mills Co., Norway
and Steel Co. Pres. Pacific Construc-
Co., Valdez-Yukon R. R. Co. Demo-
Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sci.
Address: York, Pa.

ART, William Henry, naval of-
b. Andover, Mass., July 11, 1831; *m.*
ly 11, 1860, Rodine Mayo; 2d, Jan. 20.
Azuba E. Tolles. Apptd. chaplain U.
Mar. 10, 1863; served at naval sta.,
Ill., 1863-5, Naval Acad., 1866-7, and
n various vessels and at various stas.;
l July 11, 1893; advanced to rank of
dmiral retired, June 29, 1906, for serv-
ring Civil War. *Home:* 120 Minnesota
e Land, Fla.

ART, William Morris, U. S. sen-
awyer; *b.* Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1827;
childhood in Ohio; academic ed'n. En-
Yale Coll., but was attracted by gold
eries to Calif., arriving in San Fran-
May, 1850; *m.* Annie E., *d.* ex-Gov.
-Senator Foote, of Miss. Mined in Ne-
Co., and accumulated some money;
law; admitted to bar, 1852; dist. att'y,
tt'y-gen. of Calif., 1854; removed to
a City, Nev., 1860; practiced law; be-
nterested in Comstock lode. Mem.
rial council, 1861; mem. Constitution-
v., 1863; U. S. senator, 1863-75; re-
practice of law, 1875-87; U. S. senator
1887-1905. *Address:* Bullfrog, Nev.

RT, William P., actuary; see Who's
America, 1906-7.

RT, William Shaw, physician; died
e Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STICKLEY, Ezra Eugenius, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STICKLEY, Gustav, editor, publisher; *b.* Osceola, Wis., Mar. 9, 1858; *s.* Leopold and Barbara (Schlager) S.; *m.* Susquehanna, Pa., Sept. 12, 1883, Eda Simmons. Editor and publisher The Craftsman mag., which founded, 1901, as exponent and advocate of simpler and more democratic expression in all arts and crafts, especially in those related to home building, home furnishing and decoration. Architect and designer of Craftsman furniture, hand-wrought metal work, handicraft needle-work, etc.; also founder and prop'r of the Craftsman workshops, Syracuse and Eastwood, N. Y. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, New York Athletic, Engineers (New York); Century, Citizens, Onondaga Golf and Country (Syracuse, N. Y.) *Address:* 29 W. 34th St., New York.

STICKNEY, Albert, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 1, 1839; grad. Harvard, 1859; Harvard Law School, 1862. Served as lt.-col., 47th Mass. vols., Civil war; aide on staff of Maj.-Gen. Banks and insp.-gen. on staff of Maj.-Gen. Emory. *Author:* The Lawyer and His Clients; A True Republic, H1; Democratic Government: a Study of Politics, H1; The Political Problem, H1; The Transvaal Outlook, 1900 D3; Organized Democracy, 1906 H5. *Residence:* 36 Washington Sq., W. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York.

STICKNEY, Alpheus Beede, ry. official; *b.* Wilton, Me., June 27, 1840; *s.* Daniel and Ursula Maria (Beede) S.; ed. common schs. in Me. and N. H., and acads. New Hampton, N. H., and Foxcroft, Me.; *m.* 1st, 1864, Kate W. H. Hall; 2d, 1901, May Crosby. Taught sch. as a boy; admitted to bar, 1862; practiced law, 1862-9; since 1869 engaged in bldg. and operating rys. Organized, 1871, and built 1st sect. N. Wis. Ry., now part of Chicago, St. Paul & Omaha system; superintendent construction of abt. 500 miles Great Northern and Canadian Pacific Rys., 1879-81; organized and built 1st sect. Wis., Minn. and Pacific Ry., 1881; organized 1883, and began construction Chicago Great Western Ry., of which he is pres.; organized and built St. Paul Union Stockyards and packing houses, 1882. *Address:* 288 Summit Av., St. Paul.

STICKNEY, Amos, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1843; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah J. S.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1864; *m.* Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1866, Virginia Fetter. Comm'd 1st lt. eng'rs, June 13, 1864; capt., Mar. 7, 1887; maj., Jan. 2, 1881; lt. col., May 18, 1893; col., May 2, 1901; brig. gen. and retired by operation of law, Aug. 27, 1907. Bvtd. capt., Dec. 21, 1864, for campaign in Georgia, 1864; maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for campaign through Georgia and Carolinas. Eng'r on staff comdg. gen., Dept. of the Mo., June-Aug., 1864, and on staff Gen. Cullum, at Nashville, Aug.-Sept., 1864; asst. eng'r, Oct., 1864-June, 1865, and chief eng'r, June-July, 1865, Army of the Tennessee, and engaged in various movements and operations of Ga. and Carolina campaigns; served on constr'n of forts until 1866; prof. eng'ring, West Point, 1866-7; chiefly occupied with work of river and harbor improvement since

Digitized by Google

1868; pres. Mo. River Comm'n, 1896-1902, Miss. River Comm'n, 1901-3; chmn. of comm'n to establish and mark the boundary line between the States of Ky. and Ind. under the orders of the U. S. Supreme Court. *Home:* 316 W. 84th St., New York.

STICKNEY, Joseph L., journalist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STICKNEY, Julia Noyes, author; *b.* W. Newbury, Mass., July 5, 1830; *d.* Somerby C. and Mary B. Noyes; grad. Ipswich Female Sem., 1850; *m.* Jan. 25, 1855, Charles Stickney, Groveland, Mass. A frequent contributor to newspapers and mags. Mem. Emerson College of Oratory, Castillian Club, Woman's Edn'l and Industrial Union. *Author:* Poems on Lake Winnepesaukee, 1884 X1; One Hundred Sonnets, 1895 C32; In the Valley of the Merrimack, 1901 G13. *Address:* (Summer) W. Newbury, Mass.

STICKNEY, Samuel Crosby, ry. official; *b.* Stillwater, Minn., Nov. 19, 1865; *s.* A. B. S.; ed. pub. schs., St. Paul, 1870-82, Mass. Inst. Technology (civ. eng'ring course), 1882-6; *m.* at St. Paul, 1888. Entered ry. service, 1886, as locating eng'r Chicago, St. Paul & Kansas City Ry. (now Chicago Great Western Ry.), since which he has been supt. construction, eng'r maintenance of way, asst. to pres. and, since 1894, gen. mgr. Great Western Ry. *Address:* St. Paul.

STICKNEY, William Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Plymouth, Vt., Mar. 21, 1853; *s.* John W. and Ann (Pinney) S.; grad. Phillips Exeter (N. H.) Acad., 1877; (LL. D., Norwich Univ., 1902); admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* 1st, Ludlow, Vt., May 4, 1881, Elizabeth Lincoln; 2d, Barrington, N. H., June 1, 1905, Sarah E. Moore. Clerk Vt. Ho. Reps., 1882-92; State's atty., 1882-4, and 1890-2; represented Ludlow in Ho. of Reps., 1892-6, and was during that period speaker. Gov., Vt., 1900-2. Pres. Vt. Bar Assn., 1905; v.-p. Vt. Hist. Soc., N. E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. *Address:* Ludlow, Vt.

STIEGLITZ, Alfred, pictorial photographer and editor; *b.* Hoboken, N. J., Jan. 1, 1864; *s.* Edward and Hedwig S.; ed. private and public schools and City Coll., New York, 1879-81; studied mech. eng'ring, 1881-4, photo-chemistry and photography, 1884-8, Berlin Polytechnic; chemistry, Berlin Univ., 1888-90; *m.* New York, Nov. 16, 1893, Emmeline Obermeyer. Returned to New York, 1890; in photo-engraving business 3 yrs., experimenting in 3-color work, etc.; retired in 1895; editor Am. Amateur Photographer, 1892-6; founded, 1897, mgr. and editor, 1897-1903, Camera Notes (photog. jour.); editor and publisher Camera Work (photog. quarterly) since Jan. 1, 1903. Life mem. N. Y. Camera Club; hon. fellow Royal Photo. Soc., London, Vienna Camera Club (Austria); hon. mem. L'Effort (Brussels, Belgium), Photo Club (Vienna, Austria), Photo. Soc., Hamburg, Germany, Am. Photog. Soc., Phila. Photo. Soc., Chicago Soc., etc.; dir. and founder Photo-Secession (nat. organization of pictorial photographers). Has won over 125 medals for photography, Paris, London, Vienna, Berlin, Calcutta, New York, etc.; received, as dir. of the Photo-Secession, at Turin Internat. Art. Exhb'n, the King of Italy's sp'l prize for collection of Am. work exhibited. *Author:* Picturesque Bits of New York, and Other Stories, 1897 R7. Has written photographic and scientific articles to tech. and art jours. the world over. *Residence:* 1111 Madison Av. *Office:* 291 5th Av., New York.

STIEGLITZ, Julius (Oscar), educator; *b.* Hoboken, N. J., May 26, 1867; Ph. D., Univ. of Berlin, 1889. Docent in chemistry, 1892-3, asst., 1893-4, instr., 1894-7, asst. prof., 1897-1902, asso. prof., 1902-5, prof. chemistry, since 1905, Univ. of Chicago. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft; mem. council on pharmacy and chemistry, Am. Med. Assn. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Address:* 6026 Monroe Av., Chicago.

STIFLER, James Madison, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

STILES, Charles Wardell, zoölogist and educator; *b.* Spring Valley, N. Y., May 15, 1867; *s.* Rev. Samuel Martin and Elizabeth White S.; ed. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1885-6; Collège de France, 1886-7; Berlin Univ., 1887-9; Leipzig Univ., 1889-90; Trieste Zoöl. Sta., 1891; Pasteur Inst. and Collège de France, 1891 (A. M., Ph. D., Leipzig, 1890; hon. M. S., 1896, D. Sc., 1906, Wesleyan); *m.* June, 1897, Virginia, *d.* Hon. Lewis Baker. Zoölogist, 1891-1902, consulting zoölogist since 1902, Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Dept. Agr.; zoölogist U. S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service since Aug. 16, 1902; prof. med. zoölogy, Georgetown Univ., 1892-1906; sp'l lecturer med. zoölogy, Army Med. Sch., 1894-1902, Johns Hopkins, since 1897, Navy Med. Sch. since 1902; hon. custodian helminthological collections, U. S. Nat. Mus., since 1893; sec. advisory com. Smithsonian Table at Naples Zoöl. Sta. since 1894; U. S. Gov't del. Internat. Zoöl. Congresses, Leyden, 1895, Cambridge, 1898, Berlin, 1901, Berne, 1904, Boston, 1907; mem. since 1895, sec. since 1898, Internat. Comm'n on Zoöl. Nomenclature; detailed as agr'l and scientific attaché U. S. Embassy, Berlin, Germany, 1898-9. Mem. many Am. and European scientific and med. socs.; elected, 1892, successor to Joseph Leidy as foreign corr. Société de Biologie, France; elected 1896, foreign corr. Académie de Médecine, France; 1899, corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London. *Author:* A Revision of the Adult Cestodes of Cattle, Sheep and Allied Animals, 1893; Tapeworms of Poultry, 1896; The Inspection of Meats for Animal Parasites, 1898; Sheep Scab, Its Nature and Treatment, 1898; Internal Parasites of the Fur Seal, 1899; Trichinosis in Germany, 1901:—all W8; Index Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoölogy from 1902 (continuing publ.), W8; The Cattle Ticks (Ixodoidea) of the United States, 1902 W8; Emergency Report on Surra, 1902 W8; Report on Hook Worm Disease (Uncinariasis) in the United States, 1903 W8; Illustrated Keys to Trematode and Lestode Parasites of Man, W8. Also many reports and papers on med. zoölogy, parasites, etc. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.

STILES, Edward H., lawyer; *b.* Granby, Conn., Oct. 8, 1836; *s.* Ellakim and Mary (Holcomb) S.; ed. in schs. of Conn.; *m.* 1861, Emma Vernon, of Chester Co., Pa. Removed from Conn. to Ottumwa, Ia., where

Digitized by Google

in practice of law, 1857; city counselor, co. counselor, 1861; mem. Ho. Reps., 1863; State senator, 1865; reporter decis Supreme Court of Ia., 1867-75, during h time edited, prepared head-notes for, published Vols. 22 to 37, Iowa Reports, a 2-vol. Digest of Decisions of Supreme t of Iowa, to which added subsequent ; Rep. candidate for Congress, 6th Iowa (a Dem. stronghold), 1883, and came in 100 votes of election; atty. Chicago, ington & Quincy and Chicago, Rock d & Pacific rys. 23 yrs., Ottumwa dist. ved to Kansas City, Mo., 1886, and since in practice there. Rep. candidate for it judge, 1892; since Nov., 1892, master ancery, U. S. Circuit Court. Mem. S. oc. Colonial Wars. *Address:* 514 Massa- tts Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

S, William Curtis, clergyman, au- *b.* Stoneham, Me., June 14, 1851; *s.* am H. and Martha P. S.; ed. Norway, o 1870; took elective course Tufts Coll.; Tufts Divinity Sch., 1876; *m.* Orleans, , Oct. 15, 1876, Mary A. A. Newcomb ellfleet, Mass. Ordained, 1876; entered l ministry, 1880; held pastorates in lyn, St. Louis, Jackson, Mich., Pitts- N. H., and Stonington, Conn. Editor andard Dictionary, 1890-8. Preaches at writes revs. for New York Tribune Literary Digest. Prohibition Republi- Mem. Manhattan Cong'l Assn. Contb'r gs. and religious jours.; asso. editor etic Review. *Author:* (stories) Liter- ozen, 1893; Matter of Business, 1898 Excuse Me, 1898; Double Jeopardy, Master's Mission, 1900; Out of Kish- 1903 D1; The Upper Way, 1904. *Resi-* 1256 56th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 44-60 St., New York.

William, philanthropist; died 1902; o's Who in America, 1901-2.

, Alfred, educator; died 1900; see Who in America, 1899-1900.

Charles Janeway; died 1899; see Who in America, 1899-1900.

NGS, Charles Arthur, public of the U. S.; *b.* Boston, Apr. 20, 1871; raim Bailey and Celia Crowell) S.; ed. Phillips Grammar Sch. and l High Sch., Boston; *m.* Harper's W. Va., Apr. 29, 1905, Anna Marie Left high sch. in 14th yr. to enter s printing office (E. B. Stillings & Boston, 1885, in which worked from 's devil to gen. mgr., and 1902-3, as gr. of their successor, The Griffith- s Press. Mgr. Printers' Bd. of Washington, Sept. 1, 1903, to May 1, gr. Printers' Bd. of Trade, New May 1-Nov. 1, 1905; sec. Typothetæ shington, 1903-5; appointed public of U. S., Nov. 1, 1905. Independent can. 32° Mason. Mem. Washing- siness Men's Assn., Washington Bd. le. *Address:* Gov't Printing Office, gton.

AN, James, pres. Nat. City Bank; nsville, Tex., June 9, 1850; *s.* George ncht.; youth spent Hartford, Conn., private school at Sing Sing, N. Y.; 1871-3, in Smith, Woodman & Still- nd since 1873 in their successors, Woodman & Stillman, cotton commission mchts.; now senior partner; also pres. 2d Nat. Bank; v.-p. Fidelity Bank; dir. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co., U. P. R. R. Co., C. & A. Ry. Co., C. & N.-W. Ry. Co., B. & O. R. R. Co., M. C. R. R. Co., N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co., West Shore R. R., S. P. Co., Del., Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co. (mem. bd. mgrs.), Western Union Telegraph Co., Hanover Nat. Bank, Riggs Nat. Bank (Washington), U. S. Trust Co., Lincoln Nat. Bank, Bank of The Metropolis, Amalgamated Copper Co., N. British & Mercantile Ins. Co., Queen Ins. Co., and many ry., financial, ins. and other corp'ns, etc. *Residence:* 9 E. 72d St. *Office:* 52 Wall St., New York.

STILLMAN, John Maxson, prof. chemistry, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., since 1892; *s.* Dr. J. D. B. and Caroline B. (Maxson) S.; grad. Univ. Calif., Ph. B., 1874, Ph. D., 1885); *m.* Oakland, Calif., June, 1878, Emma Rodolph. Asst. chemistry, Univ. of Calif., 1873-5; student in chemistry, Strassburg and Würzburg, 1875-6; instr. organic and gen. chemistry, Univ. of Calif., 1876-82; chemist Boston and Am. Sugar Refining Cos., 1882-92. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, A. A. A. S. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

STILLMAN, Thomas Bliss, chem. eng'r; *b.* Plainfield, N. J., May 24, 1852; *s.* Dr. Charles H. and Mary Elizabeth (Starr) S.; grad. Rutgers Coll., 1873 (M. Sc., 1876, Ph. D., Stevens, Inst.); grad. chem. laboratory of Dr. Fresenius, Wiesbaden, Germany, 1877; *m.* Baltimore, Nov. 3, 1881, Emma Louise Pomplitz. Instr. analyt. chemistry, 1874-6, and 1881-6; prof. analyt. chemistry, 1886-1903, prof. eng'ring chemistry since 1903, Stevens Inst. of Technology; apptd. State insp. of oils, N. J., 1884. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Chem. Industry (London), Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials for Construction, Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Société Chimique de Paris; corr. mem. Edinburgh Soc. Arts and Sciences, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft (Berlin); mem. S. R., N. Y. Chapter The Soc. of the Mayflower Descendants. Editor of The Stevens Institute Indicator, 1895. *Author:* Engineering Chemistry, 1897, 1901, 1905 C25. Has written many monographs and papers in Am., English, French, Italian and German chem. journals on investigations in tech. and applied chemistry. *Residence:* 532 River St., Hoboken, N. J. *Office:* 15 Wall St., New York.

STILLMAN, William James, artist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

STILLMAN, William Olin, physician, philanthropist, antiquarian; *b.* Normansville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1856; *s.* Rev. Stephen Lewis and Lucretia (Miller) S.; M. D., Albany Med. Coll., 1878; studied univs. of Berlin, Vienna, Paris and hosps. of London, 1883-4; (hon. A. M., Union Coll., 1890); *m.* Apr. 17, 1880, Frances M. Rice, Boston. Physician to Open Door Mission and Hosp. for Incurables, 1887-8, Babies' Nursery and Lathrop Memorial, 1888-92, Home for Christian Workers, since 1892, etc.; lecturer on history of medicine, Albany Med. Coll., since 1896; largely instrumental in establishing

Albany Sch. for Nurses, 1905. Pres. Am. Humane Assn., N. Y. State Humane Ed'n Com., Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Soc.; officer N. Y. State Conf. Charities and Corrections; awarded gold medal at St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, for philanthropic work; trustee and mainly instrumental in founding Albany Hist. and Art Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Congress Am. Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. State Med. Soc., N. Y. State Hist. Soc., etc. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Mineral Springs of Saratoga, 1882; also med. monographs and contb'ns to med. jours. *Address:* 287 State St., Albany, N. Y.

STILLWELL, Arthur Edward, pres. of Kansas City, Mexico and Orient Ry. Co. and U. S. and Mex. Trust Co.; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., 1861; in life ins. business, Chicago, 1883-8; v.-p. Missouri, Kansas & Texas Trust Co., 1888; built belt road around Kansas City; projected and directed construction of Kansas City, Pittsburg & Gulf R. R.; now engaged in building Kansas City, Mexico & Orient Ry. *Address:* Kansas City, Mo.

STILLWELL, Lewis Buckley, elec. eng'r; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Mar. 12, 1863; *s.* Richard and Margaret (Snyder) S.; grad. Lehigh Univ., 1885; *m.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 19, 1892, Mary Elizabeth Thurston. In practice as elec. eng'r since 1886. Mem. Brit. Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs, Soc. of Arts Great Britain, Franklin Inst., Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Century, Lawyers. *Residence:* Lakewood, N. J. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York.

STILWELL, Laura Jean Libbey; see Libbey, Laura Jean.

STIMETS, Charles Calvin, educator; *b.* Highgate, Vt., Dec. 10, 1850; *s.* Jacob and Sybil (Pierce) S.; ed. Highgate (Vt.) Acad., St. Albans (Vt.) Acad.; grad. Oswego (N. Y.) Normal Coll., 1872 (A. M., Rutgers, 1879); *m.* Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 12, 1890, Adelene Negus. Prof. mathematics, Trenton(N. J.) State Normal Sch., 1872-76; prin. Hasbrouck Inst. since 1876, also prof. mental philosophy and mathematics, and pres. and treas. Hasbrouck Inst. Corp'n. *Clubs:* Cong'l (New York), Cosmos. Presby'n. Republican. *Address:* Jersey City, N. J.

STIMPSON, Herbert Baird, lawyer, author; *b.* Font Hill, nr. Ilchester, Howard Co., Md., Jan. 31, 1869; *s.* William Stimpson, the naturalist, a mem. of The Nat. Acad. of Science; ed. common school until 12, then for 10 yrs. an aid at Smithsonian Inst'n; grad. Law School, Columbian Univ., 1891 (LL. M., 1891); admitted to bar, same yr.; unmarried. Democrat. Asso. editor Conservative Rev., 1899. *Author:* The Regeneration, a novel, 1896 N3; The Tory Maid, 1899 D3. *Residence:* The Cleveland. *Office:* 207 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

STIMSON, Frederic Jesup ("J. S. of Dale"), lawyer, author; *b.* Dedham, Mass., July 20, 1855; *s.* Edward S.; grad. Harvard, 1876; Harvard Law Sch., 1878; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Bradlee Abbot, of Boston(died); 2d, 1902, Mabel Ashhurst, of Phila. Mem. New York and Boston bars; asst. att'y-gen., Mass., 1884-5; gen. counsel to the U. S. Industrial Comm'n, 1898-1902; Dem. candidate for Congress, 12th dist. Mass., 1902. Prof. comparative legislation, Harvard; member Massachusetts Committee on Corporation Law; Mass. comm'r for Uniformity of Legislation. Besides writing law books he has written several novels (the earlier ones under the pen-name "J. S. of Dale"), essays, etc. *Author:* Rollo's Journey to Cambridge, 1879; Guerndale, 1882 S3; The Crime of Henry Vane, 1884 S3; American Statute Law (two volumes), 1886; The Sentimental Calendar, 1886 S3; First Harvests, 1887 S3; Stimson's Law Glossary, 1890 L6; In the Three Zones, 1892 S3; Government by Injunction; Labor in Its Relation to Law, 1894 S3; Mrs. Knollys and Other Stories, 1894 S3; Handbook to the Labor Law of the U. S., 1895 S3; Uniform State Legislation; Pirate Gold, 1896 H5; King Noanett, 1896 S3; Jethro Bacon of Sandwich, 1901 S3; In Cure of Her Soul, 1906 A2; The Law of the Constitutions, State and Federal, 1907 B45; also a series of mag. articles on "The Ethics of Democracy," etc. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston.

STIMSON, Henry Albert, clergyman; *b.* New York, Sept. 28, 1842; *s.* Henry C. and Julia M. (Atterbury) S.; grad. Yale, 1865 (M. A., S. T. D.); studied Union and Andover Theol. sems.; (D. D., Ripon Coll.); *m.* Alice, *d.* late Pres. S. C. Bartlett, of Dartmouth Coll., Paterson, N. J. Pastor Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, Union Ch., Worcester, Mass., Pilgrim Ch., St. Louis, Broadway Tabernacle, New York; now of Manhattan Cong'l Ch., New York; recording sec. A. B. C. F. M.; pres. bd. trustees Nat. Council of Cong'l Chs.; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., Hartford Theol. Sem.; mem. bd. of visitors Andover Theol. Sem.; lecturer Chicago Theol. Sem., Yale Univ. *Author:* Religion and Business, 1894 R2; Questions of Modern Inquiry, 1894 R3; The Apostles' Creed, 1899 B13; The Right Life, 1905 B5; also numerous contb'ns to religious press. *Address:* 159 W. 86th St., New York.

STIMSON, John Ward, artist, author; *b.* Paterson, N. J., Dec. 16, 1850; *s.* Henry C. and Julia M. S.; grad. Yale, 1872; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Became lecturer and art-teacher Princeton Univ.; later for 4 yrs. dir. art schools of Metropolitan Museum, New York. In 1888 founded Artist-Artisan Inst., New York; then dir. Art and Science Inst'n of Trenton, N. J.; then instr. Art Students' League; asso. editor "The Arena" mag. Contb'r to various exhb'ns of art, and to various periodicals; popular lecturer on art. *Author:* The Law of Three Primaries; Principles of Vital Art Education; The Gate Beautiful; Wandering Chords; etc. *Address:* 14 W. 48th St., New York.

STIMSON, Lewis Atterbury, physician; *b.* Paterson, N. J., 1844; grad. Yale, 1863 (LL. D., same, 1900); M. D., 1874; served in Union army in Civil war as capt. and a. d. c., 1864-5; *m.* 1866. Traveled and studied abroad until 1873; since then in practice in New York; now prof. surgery Cornell; regent Univ. of State of N. Y., 1893. Attending surgeon New York and Hudson St. hosps.; consulting surgeon Bellevue, St.

Digitized by Google

n's and Christ hosps. *Author:* Operative gery, 1900 L12; Fractures and Dislocaıs, 4th edit., 1905 L12. *Address:* 277 Lexton Av., New York.

SON, Rufus Whittaker, educator; see o's Who in America, 1906-7.

E, Wilbur Morris, Williamson prof. ring, Swarthmore Coll. since 1898; *b.* one, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863; *s.* Rev. John Sarah (Riegel) S.; grad. Dickinson ., Ph. B., 1888, Sc. D., 1893, and Ph. D., Univ.; studied in Germany, 1889; *m.* 7, 1893, Corinne, *d.* Charles W. Super, res. Ohio Univ. Prof. physics and en-g, Ohio Univ., 1886-93; dir. elec. eng'r-Armour Inst. Technology, 1893-8; mem. of elec. awards, World's Columbian n; editor Electrical Engineering, 1893-'estern sec. Am. Inst. of Elec. Eng'rs, 8; v.-p. same, 1896-9; mem. jury elec. ds, Nat. Export Exp'n, Phila., 1899. w A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. Franklin Inst. *Author:* (in science) ometrical Measurements, 1900 M1; The ibutions of Lenz to Electromagnetism, nd more than 100 papers, monographs contributions to physics, technology d'n. Author in literature: The Wreck e Myrtle and Other Verses, 1903; The e of Vision, a poem, 1904; Ariel, Tales rse and Prose; Natura Impassionata, a ued poem in blank verse, 1906; also eviews and contributions to mags. and licals. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

SS, John Henry, chief justice Su-Court, R. I., May 30, 1900-1904; *b.* lence, R. I., Aug. 9, 1840; *s.* Philip n and Mary (Marsh) S.; ed. in public s, 1845-55, Univ. Grammar School, entered Brown Univ., 1857 (A. M., L. D., 1893); *m.* Nov. 19, 1868, Maria liams. Practiced law, Providence, unbecame judge. Republican. Ex-pres. Hist. Soc.; trustee Providence Public y; fellow Brown Univ.; mem. from of comm'n to promote Uniformity of Laws; sec. standing com., P. E. dio-f R. I. *Author:* Two Centuries of Legislation in Rhode Island, 1882; es of Lotteries in Rhode Island, 1896; Changes in the State, 1897. Chmn. omm'n on Revision of the Jud. Sys-*esidence:* 210 Governor St., Providence.

, **Ernest Milmore,** clergyman; *b.* , Va., May 20, 1866; *s.* Van Rensse-and Lettie M. (Milmore) S.; ed. f Va., 1885-8, Episcopal Theol. Sem. 1889-91; (B. Litt., Univ. of Va., 1888; Trinity Coll., 1901; LL. D., Kenyon 903); *m.* Augusta, Ga., Jan. 11, 1894, McK. Hardwick. Ordered deacon, dained priest, 1892; pastor West a., 1891-2, Ch. of the Good Shepherd, , Ga., 1893, Grace Ch., Chicago, 1893-Thomas' Ch., New York, since 1901. , Richmond Hussars, Augusta, Ga., val Reserves, Chicago, 1897, 1st Ill. 01 Mem. B'd Visitors U. S. Mil. mem. Gen. B'd Missions. Trustee l St. John Divine; dir. many charnizations. *Address:* 1 W. 53d St., k.

G, Yates, naval officer; *b.* Baltiay 6, 1843; *s.* Archibald and Elizabeth Ann S.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Md., 1860, grad. 1863; *m.* Aug. 29, 1867, Ellen Salisbury Haley. Promoted to ensign, May 28, 1863; master, Nov. 10, 1865; lt., Nov. 10, 1866; lt. comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., Nov. 26, 1880; capt., Sept. 16, 1894; rear admiral, June 8, 1902. Served on Shenandoah, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863-5; participated in both attacks on Ft. Fisher; on b'd Mohongo, Pacific Squadron, 1865-7, Wampanoag, Jan.-Mar., 1868, Contoocook, 1868-9; duty Hydrographic Office, 1870; on b'd receiving-ship Independence, 1871-2; exec. officer receiving-ships New Hampshire, 1875, Worcester, 1876; torpedo duty, 1877; ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Washington, 1878, 1882-4; exec. officer Lackawanna, 1878-81; comd. Iroquois, 1884-6, receiving-ship Dale, 1887-9, Dolphin, 1890-1; light-house insp. 5th dist., 1892-4; comd. Newark, 1895-6, Lancaster, 1896-7; mem. Light-House B'd, 1898-1900; commandant, Naval Sta., San Juan, P. R., 1900-2; Navy Yard, Puget Sound, 1902-3; comd. Philippine Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, 1902-3, Cruiser Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, 1904; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, 1904-5; retired, May 6, 1905. *Home:* 209 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore.

STITES, John, capitalist; *b.* Christian Co., Ky., Oct. 9, 1850; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Hunt) S.; studied law, Univ. of Louisville; *m.* Louisville, Oct. 4, 1877, Mildred Ann Chenoweth. Practiced law, Louisville, 1873-87; since Aug. 1, 1887, with Fidelity Trust Co. as v.-p. and (now) pres. and dir.; also pres. and dir. Eastern Park Land Co., La Grange Land Co., Ky. Land Co.; v.-p. and dir. Louisville Gas Co., Louisville Pub. Library, Ky. and Louisville Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; treas. and dir. Louisville Free Pub. Library, Presby'n Theol. Sem. of Ky., Presby'n Com. Relief and Ed'n; dir. Louisville Elec. Light Co., Louisville Ry. Co., Louisville Traction Co., Louisville Interurban Ry. Co., Nat. Bank of Ky., Ky. Wagon Mfg. Co., Bourbon Stock Yard Co., Presby'n. Gold Democrat. Mem. Civic League. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Conversation. *Residence:* 1604 Cherokee Parkway. *Office:* 210 5th Av., Louisville.

STITH, Wilmer Curtis, ry. official; *b.* St. Louis, June 21, 1858; *s.* James W. and Fannie Learned (Taylor) S.; high sch. ed'n, St. Louis; *m.* Carondelet, Mo., Sept. 22, 1886, Elizabeth Wardner Staples. In ry. service, messenger boy to chief clerk, 1877-86; asst. gen. freight agt., Mo. P. Ry., 1886-9; gen. freight agt., Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis Ry., Kansas City, 1890-1; gen. freight agt., 1892-9, freight traffic mgr., since Dec. 18, 1899, Mo. P. Ry. Chmn. St. Louis com. Western Trunk Lines; chmn. exec. com. Southwestern Tariff Bureau; mem. St. Louis and Little Rock coms. Western Pass. Com. Officer or dir. in various corp'ns. Mem. Episcopal Missionary B'd, diocese of Mo. Democrat. Mem. Am. Assn. Traffic Mgrs. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Glen Echo Country. *Residence:* 23 Kingsbury Pl. *Office:* Mo. Pacific Bldg., St. Louis.

STIVERS, Edwin Jacob, army officer; *b.* Brooklyn, O., June 14, 1835; *s.* Jacob and Polly (Bankson) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman's Commercial Coll., Rochester, N. Y.; studied mathematics, French and Span-

ish under pvt. tutors; *m.* Chicago, Nov. 25, 1855, Kazia A. Rawson. Fifer and pvt. Co. K, and fife maj. and sergt. maj. 89th Ill. Inf., Aug. 7, 1862-Dec. 1, 1863; 2d lt. U. S. C. T., Dec. 3, 1863; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1864; capt., Aug. 2, 1865; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Nov. 3, 1866; apptd. from Ill., 2d lt. 40th Inf., July 28, 1866; 1st lt., Sept. 15, 1868; transferred to 25th Inf., Apr. 20, 1869; capt., Feb. 19, 1883; retired for disability in line of duty, Feb. 24, 1891; advanced to rank of maj. by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1867, for battle of Nashville; hon. mentioned by Gen. Rosecrans for conspicuous gallantry in battle of Chickamauga. Mem. Loyal Legion; artist mem. Salmagundi Club (New York). Episcopalian. *Home:* 384 St. Nicholas Av., New York.

STIVERS, Kazia Armington, author, singer; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

STOAKS, Charles E., educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

STOCK, Frederick A., conductor of the Chicago Orchestra; *b.* Julich, Germany, 1872; mus. ed'n at Cologne Univ.; married. Came to Chicago, 1895, to join the Chicago Orchestra as viola player; was asst. dir. several yrs., and after the death of Theodore Thomas, became the dir. Compositions include a set of variations, which have been performed by several orchestras, a tone poem for large orchestra, also number of string quartettes, songs, etc. *Residence:* 911 Hamilton Ct. *Office:* Orchestra Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

STOCKARD, Henry Jerome, educator; *b.* Chatham Co., N. C., Sept. 15, 1858; *s.* James Gibbs and Mary (Johnson) S.; ed. Graham (N. C.) (now Elon) Coll., A. M., 1889, and Univ. of N. C.; *m.* January 22, 1890, Margaret Lula Tate. Taught in pub. schs., 1880-4; instr. and later prin. Graham High Sch., 1884-90, and part of same time co. supt. schs.; asso. in English, Univ. of N. C., 1890-6; prof. English and polit. science, Fredericksburg Coll., 1896-1900; prof. Latin, Peace Inst., Raleigh, N. C., since 1900. Presby'n. Democrat. *Author:* Fugitive Lines (poems), 1897 P2. Contb'r verses to Harper's Mag., The Century, etc. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

STOCKBRIDGE, Horace Edward, agr'l chemist; *b.* Hadley, Mass., May 19, 1857; *s.* Levi and Joanna (Smith) S.; grad. Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1878; post-grad. work Boston Univ., Univ. of Göttingen; Ph. D., 1884; *m.* Mar. 30, 1885, Belle Lamar, Americus, Ga. Asso. prof. chemistry, Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1884-5; prof. chemistry and geology, Imperial Coll. Agr. and Eng'ring, Japan, 1885-9; chief chemist Japanese Gov't, 1887-9; dir. Ind. Expt. Sta., 1889; pres. N. Dak. Agr'l Coll. and dir. N. Dak. Expt. Sta., 1890-4; prof. agr., Fla. Agr'l Coll. and supt. State Agr'l Inst., Fla., 1897-1906; editor Southern Ruralist, since 1906. Mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, edn'l soes. of Japan, Ga., Fla. and Ind., Hort. Soc. Ga., Fla. State Agr'l Soc. Writer of reports and mag. articles on agr'l and scientific subjects. *Author:* Rocks and Soils, 1888, 1895, 1902 W9. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

STOCKHAM, Alice Bunker, physician, author; *b.* in Ohio, 1833, of Quaker parentage; *d.* Slocum and Matilde F. Bunker; ed. Olivet Coll.; was school-teacher; grad. Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati; practiced in Ind. and Chicago; established the Stockham Publishing Co., of which she is pres., to publish her own works and other "advanced" books. Was a leader in introduction of "sloyd" into Chicago public schools; active worker for social purity, woman suffrage and social reform. *Author:* Tokology, a Book of Maternity, 1883; Koradine, 1893; Karezza, 1896; Tolstoi, a Man of Peace, 1900; The Lover's World, a Wheel of Life, 1903; also numerous pamphlets:—all S27; etc. Established a sch. of philosophy at Williams Bay, Wis., 1900. *Residence:* 1338 Washington Boul. *Office:* 70 Dearborn St., Chicago.

STOCKSLAGER, Charles O., asso. justice Supreme Court Idaho, elected 1900; *b.* Harrison Co., Ind., Feb. 8, 1847; *s.* Jacob S.; grad. Lebanon, O., Normal School, 1871; *m.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 16, 1884, Carrie F. Bryce. Practiced law in Cherokee Co., Kan., 1876-87; moved to Wood River, Idaho, 1887; judge 4th dist., 1890-1900; chief justice, Idaho, 1905, 1907; Democrat. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

STOCKTON, Charles G., physician; *b.* Madison, O., Aug. 27, 1853; *s.* Dr. Charles Lewis S.; ed. Westfield, N. Y., Acad.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Buffalo, 1878; same, Niagara Univ. *ad eundem*; *m.* Westfield, N. Y., Mary L. Taylor. Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Niagara Univ., 1883-7; prof. medicine and clinical medicine, med. dept. Univ. of Buffalo, since 1887; attending physician Buffalo Gen. Hosp., consulting physician N. Y. State Hosp., for crippled and deformed children; etc. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians; Am. Med. Assn., Washington. Acad. of Sciences. Contributor to Wilson's American Text Book of Applied Therapeutics; Loomis and Thompson's American System of Practical Medicine; Gould's Cyclopædia of Medicine and Surgery; Personal Hygiene, Pyle; Nothnagle's Ency. of Practical Medicine (Am. edit.), etc. *Address:* 436 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.

STOCKTON, Charles Herbert, naval officer; *b.* Phila., Oct. 13, 1845; *s.* Rev. W. R. and E. T. S.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Pa., 1861, grad. 1865; *m.* Nov. 23, 1886, Pauline Lentilhon King, of New York. Promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt. comdr., Nov. 15, 1881; comdr., Apr. 3, 1892; capt., July 8, 1899; rear admiral, Jan. 7, 1906. Summer of 1864, on board the Macedonian, in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served on Dacotah, Chattanooga, and Mohican, going to the North Pacific by way of the Strait of Magellan, in Mohican; Pacific Suadron, 1866-9; Navy Yard, Phila., 1869-70, 1873, 1874; Congress and Brooklyn, 1870-3; Dictator, 1873; Swatara, 1874-5; Hydrographic Office, 1875-6; Plymouth, 1876-9; navy yard, New York, 1879-80; navy yard, Washington, 1880-2; Iroquois, 1882-5; Bureau of Yards and Docks, 1885-9; comd. Thetis, 1889-91; Naval War Coll., 1891-4; sp'l duty, 1894-5; comd. Yorktown, 1895-7; pres. Naval War Coll.,

Digitized by Google

1898-1900; comd. Kentucky, 1901-2; naval attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1903-5; pres. B'd Inspection and Survey, 1906; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring B'ds, 1906-7; comdg. Sp'l Service Suadron, visiting Bordeaux, France, for the maritime expd'n, 1907. Edited a manual of internat. law and has written several articles and papers upon that subject. *Home:* 2019 O St., N. W., Washington.

STOCKTON, Francis Richard, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

STOCKTON, Joseph, soldier; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STOCKTON, Louise, author and critic; *b.* Phila.; *d.* William S. and Emily H. S.; sister of late Frank R. Stockton; has been connected with leading journals as editorial writer, book editor and music critic. Contb'r to mags. of short stories, novelettes, and hist. essays; formerly pres. W. Phila. Centre Univ. Extension. Pres. The Round Robin Reading Clubs, a corr. system for individuals and classes designed for promotion of systematic study of literature. One of founders New Century Club, Browning Soc. and Contemporary Club. *Author:* Dorothea; 1883; Apple Seeds and Briar Thorn, 1887; A Sylvan City, 1883, republished as Quaint Corners, 1900. *Address:* W. Greenwood Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

STOCKWELL, Chester Twitchell, dental surgeon, author; *b.* Royalston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1841; *s.* Emmons and Elvira (Wood); common and high school ed'n at Royalston and Winchendon, Mass., and business coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* 1866, Sophia A., *d.* Capt. Jonas Pierce, of Fitchburg, Mass. In commercial pursuits, 1863-7; in newspaper work on Iowa State Register and Leaders; studied medicine; in dental practice, Des Moines, Ia., 1872-5; since then in Springfield, Mass.; has edited New England Dental Journal, Springfield, and Archives of Odontistry, St. Louis. *Author:* The Evolution of Immortality, 1887, 4th edit., 1906 W28; The Modes of Thought, 1901 W28; also various articles in mags., etc. *Residence:* 16 Harwood Av. *Office:* 381 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

STOCKWELL, John Nelson, astronomer, mathematician; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1832; *s.* William and Clarissa S.; common schools, Brecksville, O.; (hon. A. M. and Ph. D., Western Reserve Coll.). Known for original investigations in astronomy. *m.* Dec. 6, 1855, Sarah Healy, Brecksville, O. *Author:* Memoir on the Secular Variations of the Planetary Orbits, in Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge, 1872 W8; Tables and Interest Tables, 1873 V1; Tax Tables, 1903; Eclipse-Cycles; Theory of the General Perturbations of Planets Moving at Any Mean Distance from the Sun, and Treatise on the Constitution of Saturn's Rings and the Cosmogony of Laplace. Contributor to mag. and foreign scientific jours. *Address:* 2348 E. 40th St., Cleveland, O.

STOCKWELL, Thomas Blanchard, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STOCKWARD, Charles Augustus, Presbyterian clergyman; *b.* Boston, May 28, 1833; A. M., Williams, 1854, A. M., 1857, D. D., 1871; *m.* Mary, *d.* Dr. Samuel I. Prime, editor New York Observer. Taught in Phillips Andover Acad.; traveled in Europe and the East; studied Univ. of Edinburgh and Free Church of Scotland Theol. Sem., 1855-6; returned to U. S. and grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1859. Pastor Washington Heights Presby'n Ch., New York, 1859-83; asso. editor, 1869, part owner, The Observer, 1873, editor-in-chief after death of Dr. Prime, July 18, 1885, until 1902. Mem. Oriental Soc.; pres. New York Inst'n for Instr'n Deaf and Dumb; pres. Am. Seaman's Friend Soc.; v.-p. Am. Tract Soc.; hon. sec. Evang. Alliance; mem. Internat. Law Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Chi Alpha, Sigma Phi, University. *Author:* Across Russia from the Baltic to the Danube, 1891 S3; Spanish Cities, with Glimpses of Gibraltar and Tangier, 1892 S3; Beyond the Rockies, 1894 S3; A Spring Journey in California, 1895 S3; Cruising Among the Caribbees, 1895, 1903 S3. Edited The Centennial Celebration of Williams College. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York.

STODDARD, Charles Coleman, editor, author; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan. 25, 1876; *s.* Joseph C. and Mary (Weeks) S.; grad. Cedar Rapids High Sch., June, 1892; sp'l student 1 yr. Coe Coll.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1897, A. M., 1900; sp'l work in geology, Lafayette, June, 1897, to Jan., 1898; *m.* Elizabeth, N. J., June 21, 1905, Anna Low Glen. In editorial dept. D. Appleton & Co., 1898-1904, advertising mgr., 1903-4; with F. A. Stokes Co., 1905-6. Regular contb'r to Appleton's Annual Cyc'o., and has contributed verse and prose to many periodicals. *Residence:* 311 W. 94th St. *Office:* Astor Theater Bldg., New York.

STODDARD, Charles Warren, author, educator; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1843; *s.* Samuel Burr and Harriet Abigail (Freeman) S.; ed. common schs. N. Y. and Calif. and Univ. of Calif.; ill health prevented graduation; (L. H. D., Catholic Univ. of Am.; Ph. D., Santa Clara Coll., Calif.). Was actor; 7 yrs. sp'l traveling corr. San Francisco Chronicle, visiting nearly every part of the globe, including 5 yrs. in the South Seas. Prof. English literature, Univ. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1885-7; same chair, since 1889, Catholic Univ. of America. *Author:* Poems, 1867; South Sea Idyls, 1873; Marshallah, a Flight into Egypt, 1881 A2; The Lepers of Molokai, 1885; A Troubled Heart, 1885; Lazy Letters from Low Latitudes, 1894 N1; The Wonder Worker of Padua, 1896; A Cruise Under the Crescent from Suez to San Marco, 1898 R1; Over the Rocky Mountains to Alaska, 1899; In the Footprints of the Padres, 1902 R10; Exits and Entrances, 1903 L9; For the Pleasure of His Company, 1903 R10; Father Damien—A Sketch, 1903; The Island of Tranquil Delights, 1904; The Confessions of a Reformed Poet, 1907; The Dream Lady, 1907. *Address:* Monterey, Calif.

STODDARD, Elisabeth Drew Barstow, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

STODDARD, Enoch Vine, physician; *b.* New London, Conn., July 10, 1840; *s.* Enoch Vine and Mary S. (Allen) S.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1860, A. M., 1863; studied

Digitized by Google

med. dept. Yale Coll., 1861-2; grad. Albany Med. Coll., 1863; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., 1878, Caroline Sarah Butts. Surgeon 1st U. S. Chasseurs, 65th N. Y. vols., 1863-4; since then in practice at Rochester. Mem. Med. Soc. State N. Y., Am. Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Acad. Medicine, Central N. Y. Med. Assn., Monroe Co. Med. Assn., etc. Health comm'r, Rochester; pres. State Bd. of Charities; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Bertrand Du Guesclin, His Life and Times, 1897 P2. *Address:* 68 S. Washington St., Rochester, N. Y.

STODDARD, Francis Hovey, prof. English literature, New York Univ., since 1888; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., April 25, 1847; *s.* Solomon and Frances Elizabeth (Greenwood) S.; grad. Amherst, 1869 (A. M., Amherst; Ph. D., Western Univ. of Pa.); studied, Oxford Univ., England, 1874-6; instr. Univ. of Calif., 1886-8; *m.* May 14, 1873, Lucy M. Smith. *Author:* The Modern Novel, 1883 X1; The Ideal in Literature, 1884 X1; Psycho-Biography, 1885 X1; Women in the English Universities, 1886 X1; The Cædmon Poems, 1887 X1; Conditions of Labor in England, 1887 X1; Miracle Plays and Mysteries, 1887; Tolstoi and Matthew Arnold; The Uses of Rhetoric; Inductive Work in College Classes, 1890 X1; Literary Spirit in the Colleges, 1893 X1; The Study of the English Language; Lord Byron (Introduction to Works), 1899 A2; The Evolution of the English Novel, 1900 M1; Life of Charles Butler, 1902 S3; Poems of National Spirit (edited with introduction), 1904 M39. *Residence:* 22 W. 68th St., New York.

STODDARD, Henry Luther, journalist; *b.* New York, Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* William B. and Ann S.; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* New York, Dec. 23, 1887, Emma I. Garretson, of Phila. After serving as Washington and field corr. for various newspapers became editor The Evening Mail, 1897, and purchased controlling interest Dec. 1901. *Residence:* 2109 Broadway. *Office:* 203 Broadway, New York.

STODDARD, John Lawson, lecturer, traveler, author; *b.* Brookline, Mass., April 24, 1850; grad. Williams (valedictorian), 1871. Very extensive traveler; author and promoter of the Stoddard Lectures in larger Am. cities for nearly 20 yrs.; retired from the platform, April, 1897; *m.* Dec. 24, 1877, Mary H. Brown, Bangor, Me. *Author:* Red Letter Days Abroad; Glimpses of the World, a Portfolio of Photographs; Stoddard Lectures on Travel Abroad and in America (10 vols.). *Address:* Hotel Majestic, New York.

STODDARD, John Tappan, chemist, educator; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1852; *s.* William H. and Helen (Humphrey) S.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1874, student chemistry and physics, Amherst, 1875-6, Göttingen, 1876-8 (A. M., Ph. D., 1877); *m.* Northampton, Mass., June 26, 1879, Mary Grover Leavitt. Asst. prin. Northampton High Sch., 1874-5; prof. physics and mathematics, 1878-81, chemistry and physics, 1881-97, chemistry since 1897, Smith Coll. Mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft (since 1877), Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Outline of Qualitative Analysis, 1883 A1; Lecture Notes on General Chemistry (2 vols.), 1894, 1895 O1. Contb'r scientific articles and reviews to cyclos. and mags. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

STODDARD, Richard Henry, poet; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

STODDARD, Thomas A., physician; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STODDARD, William Osborn, author, journalist; *b.* Homer, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1835; *s.* Prentice S. and Sarah A. (Osborn) S.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1857; *m.* 1873, Susan E. Cooper, New York (deceased). Journalist and farmer, Chicago and Champaign, Ill., 1857-60; in U. S. vols., 3 months, in 1861; sec. to President Lincoln, 1861-4; U. S. marshal of Ark., 1864-6. Since then journalist and in business pursuits in New York; also an inventor, with 9 patents; has held office under New York city gov't; Republican. *Author:* Scanderoon (verse), 1870 O1; Verses of Many Days, 1875 O1; The Heart of It, 1880 O1; Esau Hardery, 1881 O1; Dab Kinzer, 1881 S3; Wrecked, 1882 O1; The Quartette, 1882 S3; Saltillo Boys, 1883 S3; Among the Lakes, 1884 S3; Life of Abraham Lincoln, 1884 F2; Winter Fun, 1885 S3; The Volcano Under the City, 1885 F2; The Talking Leaves, 1885 H1; Two Arrows, 1886 H1; Chuck Purdy, 1887 L9; The Captain's Boat, 1888 P5; Lives of the Presidents, 10 vols., 1888-9 S8; Crowded Out o' Crofield, 1890 A2; The Red Mustang, 1890 H1; Miss Eaton's Romance, 1890 D3; The White House in War Time, 1890 W10; Gid Granger, 1890 L9; Little Smoke, 1891 A2; Table Talk of Lincoln, 1892 S8; Men of Business, 1892 S3; Battle of New York, 1892 A2; The White Cave, 1893 C2; Guert Ten Eyck, 1893 L9; On the Old Frontier, 1893 A2; Chris the Model Maker, 1894 A2; The Partners, 1895 L9; Chumley's Past, 1895 L5; The Windfall, 1896 A2; The Swordmaker's Son, 1896 C2; Walled In, 1897 R3; Lost Gold of the Montezumas, 1897 L5; The Red Patriot, 1897 A2; The Whistle Dispatch Boat, 1898 L9; First Cruiser Out, 1898 S1; Success Against Odds, 1898 A2; With the Black Prince, 1898 A2; The Young Financier, 1899 P5; Running the Cuban Blockade, 1899 S1; Lincoln at Work, 1899 E9; Ulric the Jarl, 1899 M4; Ned, Son of Webb, 1900 E3; The Noank's Log, 1900 L9; Montanye, 1901 A9; Jack Morgan, 1901 L9; Boys of Bunker Academy, 1902 J5; Voyage of the Charlemagne, 1902 E3; Errand Boy of Andrew Jackson, 1902 L9; Ahead of the Army, 1902 L9; The Spy of Yorktown, 1903 A2; The Fight for the Valley, 1904 A2; Long Bridge Boys, 1904 L3; The Boy Lincoln, 1905 A2; Dan Monroe, 1905 L3; Two Cadets With Washington, 1906 L34. *Address:* Madison, N. J.

STODDART, James Henry, actor; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STODDART, Joseph Marshall, publisher; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STOECKEL, Gustave Jacob, musician; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STOEVER, William Caspar, lawyer; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., June 14, 1850; *s.* Martin Luther and Elizabeth (McConaughy) S.; grad. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1868, A. M. in course; *m.* Freehold, N. J., Jan. 22, 1874, Laura McLean Perrine. Was 2 yrs. a

Digitized by Google

teacher and 6 yrs. bus. mgr. and office editor The Lutheran Observer. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1876; engaged in practice in Phila. Dir. Union Trust Co. of Phila. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., S. R., Y. M. C. A. of Phila. (pres.), Luther League of America (pres.). Lutheran. Republican. *Residence:* 324 Gowen Av., Mt. Airy, Pa. *Office:* 727 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

STOKE, John M., lawyer, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TOKES, Anson Phelps, retired banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 22, 1838; *s.* James and Caroline (Phelps) S.; ed. by tutors and in private schools, New York; *m.* Oct. 17, 1865, New York, Helen Louisa, *d.* Isaac Newton Phelps. Was partner in Phelps, Dodge & Co., mchts.; afterwards in Phelps, Stokes & Co., bankers. Is chmn. bd. dirs. The Woodbridge Co. and of The Haynes Co.; dir. and trustee Ansonia Clock Co., Pa. Joint Lumber and Land Co., Home for Incurables, U. S. Trust Co., N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, etc.; formerly in Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Am. Social Science Assn., Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Second Nat. Bank, etc. First pres. Reform Club; for 2 terms vice-comdr. N. Y. Yacht Club; 1863, went by steamer to Calif., and returned overland; made a number of cruises to the West Indies, etc., in the yachts Clytie, Mermaid and Sea Fox; mem. Nat. Assn. Anti-Imperialist Clubs, 1900. Democrat. Prominent in free-trade and civil-service-reform movements. *Author:* Ant-Metallism (5 edits., 1894-6), P2; Dangers of the Proposed National Paper-Money Heist (pamphlet), 1898; Cruising in the West Indies, 1902 D3; Cruising in the Caribbean with a Camera, 1903. *Clubs:* Century, New York Yacht, Knickerbocker, Reform, Metropolitan, Riding, Seawanhaka Yacht, Church, (New York); Lenox (Mass.); Wellington (London, Eng.). *Residences:* 230 Madison Av., New York, and "Brick House," Groton, Conn. *Office:* 100 William St., New York.

ES, Anson Phelps, Jr., sec. Yale since June, 1899; *b.* New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., April 13, 1874; *s.* Anson Phelps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; A. B., Yale, 1896, A. M., 1900; B. D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1900; ordained deacon P. E. Ch.; now asst. minister St. Paul's Church, New Haven; *m.* Dec. 30, 1903, Caroline Phelps, *d.* Clarence Green Mitchell, New York. Traveled around the world, visiting China, Java, India, etc., 1896-7. Author various univ. publs. Mem. bd. dirs. New Haven Hosp., Organized Charities Assn., Y. M. C. A. of New Haven, Lowell House (social settlement). *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* 73 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

S, Edward Casper, gov., banker; b. Phila., Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* Edward H. and Mary G. (Kemble) S.; ed. Millville (N. J.) Public schs., Friends' Sch., Providence, and Brown Univ., A. B., 1883; unmarried. Engaged in banking since 1883; Mechanics' Nat. Bank, Trenton, N. J.; supt. pub. schs., Millville, N. J., 1889-1890; mem. N. J. Assembly, 1891-2; state senate, 1892-1901 (pres. senate, 1895); vice-chmn. State Rep. Com., 1900; clerk Ct. of Chancery, 1901-5; gov., N. J., 1905-8. *Residence:* Millville, N. J. *Office:* Trenton, N. J.

STOKES, Frank Wilbert, artist; *b.* at Nashville, Tenn.; *s.* M. S. and Harriet A. (Criswell) S.; ed. public schools of Phila. and 1 yr. at Rugby Acad., Phila.; went into business for awhile; studied music under Hugh Clark, of Univ. of Pa.; studied art under Thomas Eakins, at Phila. Acad. Fine Arts; under Gérôme, at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1882; returned to U. S. Again went to Paris, 1884, studied at Cola Rossi's, under Raphael Collin, and at Julien's, under Boulanger and Lefebvre; exhibited in Salons for several yrs.; visited America, 1889; returned to France; revisited America, Aug., 1891; joined Peary Relief Expd'n, 1892, as artist for Scribner. Artist mem. of Peary North Greenland Expd'n, 1893-4; studio in Bowdoin Bay, lat. 77° 44' N., for 14 months; artist mem. of Swedish Antarctic Expd'n of 1901-2 under Dr. Otto Nordenekjöld; unmarried. Mem. Anthropol. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., Geog. Soc. of Phila., Geog. Soc., Paris, Arctic Club. Lectured before Société de Géographie of Paris, May, 1904, and also at Societa Geographia Italiana, Rome, June, 1904. Awarded silver medal, the prix Alphonse de Montheret by the Société de Géographie de Paris. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* 3 N. Washington Sq., New York.

STOKES, Frederick Abbot, publisher and editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1857; *s.* Frederick Abbot and Caroline (Allen) S.; prepared in Episcopal Acad. of Conn., Cheshire, Conn., 1874-5; grad. Yale, 1879; *m.* 1883, Ellen R. Colby. Pres. Frederick A. Stokes Co., publishers; editor The Pocket Magazine, 1898-1901; contb'r to various periodicals. Sec. Am. Publishers' Assn., 1903-7; pres. Mendelssohn Glee Club, 1897-1900; sec. Aldine Club, 1895-7. *Clubs:* Yale (sec. 1902-3), University. *Author:* College Tramps, 1880 Q1. *Editor:* Heine's Book of Songs, 1884 Q1; The Poems of Sir John Suckling, 1886 S8; The Poems of Charles Dickens, 1886 Q1; etc. *Residence:* 307 W. 98th St. *Office:* 333-341 4th Av., New York.

STOKES, Henry Bolter, insurance; *b.* New York, Dec. 23, 1847; *s.* Henry and Mary A. S.; ed. Mt. Pleasant Acad. and Columbia Grammar Sch., New York; *m.* Oct. 7, 1874, Sophia I. Lockwood, New Rochelle, N. Y. (died July 6, 1884). Pres. Manhattan Life Ins. Co. since 1890; 1st v.-p. Manhattan Savings Inst'n; dir. Mechanics' Nat. Bank, Citizens' Central Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Union League, Riding, Larchmont Yacht. *Residence:* Mamaroneck, N. Y. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York.

STOKES, Henry Newlin, chemist; *b.* at Moorestown, N. J., Oct. 24, 1859; *s.* Dr. John H. and Tabitha J. S.; grad. Haverford Coll., 1878; post-graduate studies at Johns Hopkins (Ph. D., 1884), Univ. of Munich, Germany, and Federal Polytechnic, Zurich, Switzerland; *m.* 1884, Wilhelmina van den Berg, of Amsterdam, Holland. Chemist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1889-92, and 1894-1903; asst. prof. inorganic chemistry, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-3; asso. chemist, Bureau of Standards

Digitized by Google

since 1903. Has published various papers on original research, chiefly in inorganic chemistry. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Société Chimique de Paris, Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* 1443 Q St., N. W. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington.

STOKES, James Graham Phelps, capitalist, publicist; *b.* New York, Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* Anson Phelps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; ed. Berkeley Sch., New York, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1892; traveled around the world, 1892-3; Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), M. D., 1896; grad. work in Sch. of Pol.t. Science, Columbia, 1896-7; *m.* July, 1905, Rose Harriet Pastor. Pres. Woodbridge Co., Haynes Co., Nevada Co., Nevada Central R. R. Co.; treas. Wyllis Co. Mem. governing bd. Municipal Art Soc., New York, League for Polit. Ed'n (treas.), New York Assn. for Improving Condition of Poor, New York Prison Assn., New York Juvenile Asylum, Federation Chs. and Christian Workers of New York, People's Inst., Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Inst. Treas. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction. Mem. Squadron A, N. G. S. N. Y., 1896-1901. Protestant Episcopalian. Socialist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Social Science Assn., Nat. Econ. League, Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Prison Assn., N. E. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts, University, Knickerbocker, Yale, St. Anthony, City, 19th Century. *Residence:* 47 Norfolk St. *Office:* 100 William St., New York.

STOKES, James William, congressman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

STOKES, Rose Pastor, social worker; *b.* Augustava, Suvolk, Russia, July 18, 1879; *d.* Jacob and Anna (Lewin) Wieslander; ed. Jewish Free Sch., London, 1887-9; lived at London, Eng., 1883-90; came to U. S., 1890; worked as cigar maker, Cleveland, 1890-1903; contb'r, 1901-5, asst. editor, 1903-5, Jewish Daily News, New York; *m.* Norotan, Conn., July 18, 1905, J. G. Phelps Stokes, capitalist and social worker. Engaged in propaganda of socialism since Aug. 11, 1906. *Address:* 47 Norfolk St., New York.

STOLZ, Joseph, rabbi of Isaiah Temple, Chicago, since 1887; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1861; *s.* David and Regina S.; grad. Univ. of Cincinnati, 1883, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1884 (D. D.); *m.* Cincinnati, June 24, 1890, Blanche Rauh. Stationed at Little Rock, Ark., 1884-7; v.-p. Jewish Publication Soc., Jewish Chautauqua; pres. Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis; mem. b'd of govs. Hebrew Union Coll.; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; dir. Bureau of Personal Service. *Author:* Funeral Agenda of Jews. *Clubs:* Standard, Chicago Literary. *Address:* 4827 Langley Av., Chicago.

STONE, Alfred, architect; *b.* E. Machias, Me., July 29, 1834; *s.* Rev. Thomas Treadwell and Laura (Poor) S.; grad. high school, Salem, Mass., 1850; architectural ed'n in offices in Boston; began practice there, 1856; since 1864 in active practice in Providence, R. I.; *m.* July 14, 1864, Ellen M. Putnam. Designed R. I. State prison, Providence co. court house, Providence public library, Y. M. C. A. bldg., schools, hosps., coll. bldgs., business blks., private houses, etc. Pres. R. I. Chapter Am. Inst. Architects for many yrs.; sec. Am. Inst. Architects, 1893-9; pres. Providence Athenæum, Swan Point Cemetery. *Address:* 280 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

STONE, Alfred Holt, planter; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Walter Wilson and Eleanor (Holt) S.; LL. B., Univ. of Miss. Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Greenville, Miss., June 25, 1896, Mary Bailey Ireys. Engaged in cotton planting, since 1893. Contb'r of studies on negro problem to mags. and econ. socs., since 1890; writer of The Negro in Slavery and Freedom in econ. and industrial hist. U. S. in course preparation Carnegie Inst'n. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., African Soc. of London. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Studies in the American Race Problem, 1908 D6. *Home:* Dunleith, Miss. *Address:* The Ontario, Washington.

STONE, Andrew Jackson, zoölogist and traveler; *b.* Linn Co., Mo., Feb. 15, 1859; *s.* Granville H. and Mary C. Stone; ed. in acad., Keokuk, Ia.; *m.* Nov. 19, 1905, Alice K. Hoyt, of San Francisco. Has traveled in almost all parts of Arctic and sub-Arctic America; sledged the extreme Arctic coast throughout entire winter, making over 3,000 miles, almost twice the distance made in one winter by any previous sledger. Is making sp'l study of animal life of Far North. Has added to the list of species of large mammals of N. America: Rangifer osborni, Rangifer stonei, Rangifer granti, Ovis stonei, Ursus merriami, Ovis dalli kenai; also other animals. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York.

STONE, Carlos Huntington, prin. Cornwall Heights School since 1887; *b.* Mexico, N. Y., Oct., 1857; *s.* Benjamin S. S.; prep. ed'n Mexico, N. Y.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1878 (Ph. D.), Auburn Theol. Sem., 1883; Presby'n clergyman; *m.* Clinton, N. Y., 1883, Harriet E. Bristol. *Address:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

STONE, Charles W., ex-congressman, lawyer; *b.* Groton, Mass., June 29, 1843; *s.* Warren F. and Mary (Williams) S.; grad. Williams Coll., 1863; admitted to bar, 1866; has practiced ever since; interested in lumbering, oil producing and farming; *m.* Erie, Pa., Jan. 30, 1868, Elizabeth Moorhead. Mem. Pa. legislature, 1870-1; State senator, 1877-8; lt.-gov. of Pa., 1879-83; sec. of the Commonwealth, 1887-90; resigned upon being elected to fill unexpired term in Congress, Nov., 1890; re-elected for terms 1891-9 from 27th Pa. dist. Republican. Mem. Sons of Revolution, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Union League. *Address:* Warren, Pa.

STONE, Charles Wellington, educator; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1853; *s.* Leonard and Margaret (Wellington) S.; prep. ed'n Exeter Acad.; grad. Harvard, 1874, A. M., 1881; *m.* 1st, Ellen Buckingham (died, Dec. 12, 1881); 2d, Boston, Sept. 26, 1883, Alice Stone. Established school preparatory for Harvard, 1879, the school No. 28 of the "English" Report of the Harvard Overseers;

Digitized by Google

sec. Handel and Haydn Soc., 1890-7; ex-pres. Assn. of the Stone Families of America; received silver medal of Mass. Hort. Soc., 1888. *Author:* Needles of Pine, 1886; various text books in secondary ed'n, X1. Has written various published articles on edn'l and hist. subjects. *Residence:* 52 Lorraine St., W. Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 86 Beacon St., Boston.

TONE, Ellen Maria (Miss), missionary teacher; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., July 24, 1846; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Lucy (Waterman) S.; grad. grammar and high schs., Chelsea, Mass. Taught schs. in Chelsea, 1866-7; on editorial staff Boston Congregationalist, 1867-78; became missionary A. B. C. F. M., 1878, and located at Samokov, Bulgaria; afterward was located at Philippopolis, S. Bulgaria, and in 1898 removed to Salonica, Macedonia; is still connected with that mission as a missionary Am. Bd. Sept. 3, 901, she and Mrs. Katerina Stephanova 'silka (wife of an Albanian Protestant reacher) were kidnapped by brigands on mountain road between Bansko and Jumia, Macedonia. Brigands demanded ansom of $110,000; ransom of nearly $65,000 ially raised by public subscription in U. , and captives released after nearly six onths of captivity. Contributed story of ptivity to McClure's Mag., May-Oct., 1902. *ldress:* Chelsea, Mass.

NE, Frederick, jurist; died 1899; see lo's Who in America, 1899-1900.

NE, George Edward, botanist, edu- or; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1860; *s.* nuel Lamb and Sophia S. (McCrea) S.; pub. schs. of Mass., Mass. Agr'l Coll., -4, B. S.; sp'l student Mass. Inst. Tech- gy, Boston, 1885-8, Univ. of Leipzig, -3. Ph. D., 1893; *m.* Amherst, Mass., Jan. 899, Mary Edward, *d.* Prof. Henry James k. Botanist from youth; prof. botany, s. Agr'l Coll., since 1893; botanist to . Bd. Agr. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Bos- Soc. Natural History, Worcester Soc. ral History, Mass. Hort. Soc., Soc. Am. ralists, Mass. Forestry Assn., Wor- Hort. Soc., New England Bot. Club, Soc. of America. *Address:* Amherst,

, George H., mining geologist; *b.* Fork, Nov. 22, 1841; *s.* Rev. David and (Ingalls) S.; grad. Wesleyan, 1868, , 1871; *m.* 1st, 1871, Mary E. Clarke, N. Y.; 2d, 1876, Mary H. Hill, Rich- Me. Taught at Lima, N. Y., 3 yrs., Hill, Me., 7 yrs.; was for 7 yrs. eology, Colorado Coll.; asst. geolo- S. Geol. Survey. Author of mono- on glacial geology of Maine, U6; and eol. papers; also a work on mone- ience. *Address:* Colorado Springs,

Herbert Stuart, publisher; see Who's America 1899-1900.

Isaac Scott, physician; *b.* Sandy Md., March 1, 1851; *s.* James H. and A. S.; gen. ed'n Wilmington, Del.; sciences and medicine Univ. Md.; . D., 1872; studied in New York ion, Eng.; *m.* Lincoln, Va., Nov. 16, omasin Jane Taylor. Prof. gynecol- ogy, etc., Georgetown (D. C.) Univ., 1892; surgeon to Columbia Hosp. for Women, Georgetown Univ. Hosp.; prof. gynecology, Washington Post-Grad. Med. Sch. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Gynecol. Soc., Nat. and D. C. Med. socs., A. A. A. S.; life mem. British Gynecol. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. Contb'r to surg. and gynecol. jours. *Residence:* 1618 R. I. Av. *Office:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington.

STONE, James Samuel, P. E. clergyman; *b.* in England, April 27, 1852; academic ed'n; grad. Phila. Divinity School, 1877 (B. D., Cambridge Theol. School, 1880; D. D., Bishop's Coll., Lenoxville, Canada, 1886); *m.* Caroline, *d.* Lewis P. Worthington, Doylestown, Pa. Ordained deacon, June 22, 1876; priest, July 1, 1877; rector St. Philip's Ch., Toronto, 1879-82; St. Martin's Ch., Montreal, 1882-6; Grace Ch., Phila., 1886-95; St. James' Ch., Chicago, since Jan. 1, 1895; Deputy Gen. Conv., P. E. Ch., diocese Pa. 1892, and diocese of Chicago, 1895, 1898, 1904. *Author:* Simple Sermons on Simple Subjects, 1879 C10; The Heart of Merrie England, 1887 C4; Readings in Church History, 1889 C4; Necessity of Dogma in the Church, 1892; Woods and Dales of Derbyshire, 1894 J5; Over the Hills to Broadway, 1894 J5; From Frankfort to Munich, 1894 J5; Three Hours' Service for Good Friday, 1903 M5. *Address:* 128 Rush St., Chicago.

STONE, John Francis, lawyer; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

STONE, John Marshall, gov. Miss.; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

STONE, Margaret Manson Barbour (Mrs. C. H. Stone), teacher, author; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 27, 1841; *d.* William E. and Mary C. (Berry) Barbour; grad. St. Louis High School, and pupil in languages and art, Mary Inst., branch Washington Univ.; *m.* St. Louis, May 11, 1862, C. H. Stone. Pres. and originator (1885) Modern Novel Club, for study of human nature and its environment in modern analytic fiction; originated public contests in housework, the work to be done on the spot and prizes awarded for neatness and dispatch; supt. of 3 such contests, 1892-3. *Author:* The Problem of Domestic Service; To Reading Clubs; One of "Berrian's" Novels (in elucidation of Bellamy's "Looking Backward"), 1890; A Practical Study of the Soul, 1899 D8. *Address:* 2300 Romeo St., Los Angeles.

STONE, Melville Elijah, gen. mgr. Associated Press; *b.* Hudson, Ill., Aug. 22, 1848; removed to Chicago, 1860; grad. high school, 1867. Reporter Chicago Tribune in 1864; conducted a foundry and machine shop, 1869-71; burned out in fire of 1871. Editor of several Chicago dailies, 1871-4; established, with a partner, the Chicago Daily News, 1st issue appearing Christmas Day, 1875; bought out his partner and sold that interest to Victor F. Lawson; in 1881 they started the Chicago Morning News, which became Chicago Record. Mr. Stone's health failing in 1888, he sold out his entire interest to Mr. Lawson, and spent 3 yrs. in Europe. Returned to Chicago, 1891; organized Globe Nat. Bank, of which he was pres. until its consolidation with Continental National in

Digitized by Google

1898; removed to New York; gen. mgr. Associated Press since Mar. 1, 1893. *Address:* Western Union Bldg., New York.

STONE, Nahum Isaac, tariff expert; *b.* Odessa, Russia, July 29, 1873; grad. Gymnasium of Odessa, A. B., 1891; came to U. S., 1891; studied Armour Inst. of Technology, Chicago, 1893-6, Columbia, 1896-9, A. M., 1899; *m.* New York, Nov. 2, 1898, Esther Bertha Levinson. Statistician, Bureau of Econ. Research, New York, 1899-1900; editor, dept. countries and cities, New Internat. Ency., 1900-1 D3; mgr. N. Y. & N. J. Real Estate Co., 1902-3; tariff expert, Dept. Commerce and Labor, since 1904. Commercial attaché, U. S. delegation, Pan-Am. Congress, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1906; mem. U. S. tariff comm'n sent by Dept. State to Berlin to arrange a commercial agreement between Germany and U. S., Nov., 1906-Feb., 1907. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, New York, Washington Econ. Soc. *Club:* University. Has contb'd many articles, monographs, reps., etc., on econ. and other subjects to mags. and scientific publ. *Address:* 216 N. J. Av., N. W., Washington.

STONE, Ormond, prof. astronomy Univ. of Va. and dir. Leander McCormick Observatory, since 1882; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Jan. 11, 1847; *s.* Rev. Elijah S.; ed. public and high schools and Univ. of Chicago (A. M.); *m.* May 31, 1871, Catherine Flagler. Asst. U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, 1870-5; dir. Cincinnati Observatory, 1875-82; has made noteworthy observations of double stars, nebulæ, satellites of Saturn, etc. Founder and editor Annals of Mathematics; contributor to math. and astron. journals; etc. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

STONE, Warren Sanford, grand chief of the Internat. Brotherhood of Eng'rs; *b.* Ainsworth, Ia., Feb. 1, 1860; *s.* John and Sarah S.; ed. Washington Acad. and Western Coll.; *m.* Agency, Ia., Oct. 15, 1884, Carrie E. Newell. Has spent entire railroad service with the Rock Island System beginning as fireman, Sept. 27, 1879; promoted to eng'r, Apr. 12, 1884. Apptd. grand chief of the Internat. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers on the death of Grand Chief Arthur, Aug., 1904; elected at Los Angeles meeting, 1906. Mem. Industrial Peace Com., which com. are the custodians of the Nobel Peace Prize. *Residence:* The Elberon, 8104 Euclid Av. *Office:* 307 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland.

STONE, William Alexis, gov. Pa., 1899-1903; *b.* Delmar Tp., Tioga Co., Pa., April 18, 1846; attended State Normal School, Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa. During Civil war served 2d lt. Co. A, 187th Pa. vols.; after war lt.-col. State Nat. Guard; studied law with S. F. Wilson and J. B. Niles, Wellsboro, Pa.; admitted to bar, 1870; has since practiced law, Wellsboro and Pittsburg; dist. att'y Tioga Co., and U. S. att'y Western dist. Pa.; mem. Congress, 1891-9; Republican. Married. *Office:* Bakewell Law Bldg., Pittsburgh.

STONE, William Joel, U. S. senator; *b.* Madison Co., Ky., May 7, 1848; grad. Univ. of Mo., LL. D.; admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Apr. 2, 1874, Sarah Louise Winston. Pros. atty. Vernon Co., Mo., 1873-4; presidential elector, 1876; mem. Congress, 1885-91; gov. Mo., 1893-7; mem. and vice-chmn. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1904; elected U. S. senator for term 1903-9. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

STONE, William Leete, historical writer; *b.* New York, April 4, 1835; *s.* Col. William L. and Susannah (Wayland) S.; grad. Brown, 1858 (A. M., LL. B.); admitted to bar, 1859; *m.* H. D. Gillette, Cleveland, O. Centennial historian for State of N. Y., making speech at Independence Hall, Phila., May 10, 1876. Hon. mem. Oneida, Chicago, Me., Vt., Buffalo, New Haven Colony, N. H., R. I., Wis., Trinity (Dallas, Tex.), and N. J. hist. socs.; Am. Hist. Assn., etc.; corr. mem. N. Y., Wyo. and Kan. Hist. socs., Am. Numismatic and Archæol. Soc., N. Y. General Soc., Lit. and Hist. Soc. of Quebec, Albany Inst.; life mem. N. Y. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb; mem. Royal Soc. of Copenhagen; sec. Saratoga Monument Assn.; asso. mem. Council of Am. Soc. for Psychical Research; etc. *Author:* The Life and Times of Sir William Johnson, Bart.; Revolutionary Letters; Pausch's Journal; Burgoyne's Campaign and St. Leger's Expedition; Life and Military Journals of Major-General Riedesel: Letters and Journals of Mrs. General Riedesel; History of New York City; Life and Writings of Colonel William L. Stone; Reminiscences of Saratoga and Ballston; The Saratoga Battle Grounds; Ballads of the Burgoyne Campaign; Sir John Johnson's Orderly Book; Historical Guide Book to Saratoga Springs and Vicinity; Third Supplement to Dowling's History of Romanism; The Starin Genealogy; The Stone Genealogy; History of Washington County, N. Y., and the Classic Ground of America; The Life of Governor George Clinton:—all MS; Life of John Hay, late Secretary of State, Mr. Stone's bed-fellow at Brown; also about about 90 sketches in Appleton's Gen. Cyclopedia and Appleton's Biog. Cyclopedia. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

STONE, Winthrop Ellsworth, president Purdue Univ. since July, 1900; *b.* Chesterfield, N. H., June 12, 1862; *s.* Frederick L. and Ann S.; grad. Mass. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1882; grad. Boston Univ., 1886 (Ph. D., Georgia Augusta Univ., Göttingen, Germany, 1889). Asst. chemist Mass. State Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1884-6; chemist Tenn. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1888-9; prof. chemistry, 1889-1900, v.-p. 1892-1900, Purdue Univ.; mem. Ind. State Bd. of Ed'n. Has published numerous chem. researches upon the carbo-hydrates, etc. *Address:* La Fayette, Ind.

STONE, Witmer, naturalist; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 22, 1866; *s.* Frederick D. and Anne E. (Witmer) S.; ed. Germantown Acad. and Univ. of Pa. (B. A., 1887; A. M., 1891); asst. curator in charge of museum of Acad. of Natural Sciences, Phila.; mem. other scientific socs. *Author:* Birds of Eastern Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1894 A7; American Animals (joint author), 1902 D6; Report on Birds of Yucatan and Southern Mexico; The Molting of Birds; Birds and Mammals of the McIlhenny Alaskan Expedition; and a number of other papers in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sciences, etc., on birds, mammals, rep-

Digitized by Google

, etc. *Address:* Acad. of Natural Sci- s, Philadelphia.

KEY, Lyman Brumbaugh, physi- ist; *b.* Belleville, Ill., July 30, 1878; *s.* Lyman Polk and Louise (Brumbaugh) A. B., Yale, 1900, Ph. D., 1902; student . of Strassburg, 1904-5; *m.* Belleville, 31, 1903, Margaret Powell. Asso. in iology, N. Y. State Path. Inst., 1902-4; physiology, Univ. of Southern Calif., 1905. Am. contb'r to Internat. Year of Chem. Physiology and Pathology, 1905; has published many researches ysiology in Am. and European jours. w A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Am. Soc. of Biol. Chemists, New York Physiol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Experimental Medicine and Biology. University. *Address:* University Club, ngeles.

KEY, Stephen W., educator; *b.* at n, Ia., Apr. 3, 1859; *s.* Levi J. and Jane (Clark) S.; grad. Marion pub. 1877; student Cornell Coll., Ia., 1878- e Coll., 1882-4, B. S., 1884, M. S., 1887; student Univ. of Chicago, 1895-6, State of Iowa, 1901-3; (LL. D., Coe Coll., *m.* Albion, Ia., Dec. 23, 1887, Isabel m. Supt. city schs., Manchester, Ia., ; prof. natural sciences, Coe Coll., n division of dept., 1900, elected prof. y; dean Coe Coll., since 1901, and pres., 1904-5; asst. on Ia. Geol. Sur- 06. Presby'n. Republican. *Address:* Rapids, Ia.

Y; see also Story.

R, Bellamy, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, 8, 1847; *s.* late Judge Bellamy and th (Drinker) S.; A. B., Harvard, . M., 1870; LL. B., Cincinnati Law 69; *m.* Mar. 20, 1888, Maria, *d.* Jo- ongworth, Cincinnati. Admitted to r, 1869, and since engaged in prac- ncinnati; mem. Congress, 1st Ohio 91-5; U. S. minister to Belgium, o Spain, 1899-1902; Am. ambassador tria-Hungary, 1902-6; Republican, Cincinnati.

, Francis Humphreys, prof. of emistry, Bussey Inst'n, Harvard, 0; *b.* Boston, March 27, 1832; *s.* D. udied at Lawrence Scientific School, 1850-1; became asst. to Prof. Cooke istry, 1851-3; chemist U. S. North Exploring Expd'n, 1853; completed d grad., S. B., Lawrence Scientific 855 (A. M., Harvard, 1870); studied 855-7; practiced as chemist in Bos- 65; prof. gen. and industrial chem- s. Inst. Technology, 1865-70. *Author:* y of the Solubilities of Chemical es, Sever & Francis, 1864; Manual anic Chemistry, 1869; Manual of e Chemical Analysis, 1868 V1 (both les W. Eliot); Cyclopædia of Quan- hemical Analysis; Agriculture in Its Relations with Chemistry, 1897 entary Manual of Chemistry (with ndsay), 1894 A1; Manual of Quali- alysis (with W. B. Lindsay), 1899 tin of the Bussey Institution; Al- opper and Zinc; Manufacture of ils; etc. *Address:* Bussey Inst'n, lain, Mass.

STORER, Horatio Robinson, physician; *b.* Boston, Feb. 27, 1830; ed. Boston Latin School; grad. Harvard, 1850 (A. M.); studied medicine in Tremont and Harvard med. schools; grad., M. D., Harvard, 1853; grad., LL. B., Harvard Law School, 1868; studied medicine, 1853-5, Paris, London, Edinburgh. Established practice, Boston, 1855; prof. obstetrics and med. jurisprudence, Berkshire Med. Coll., 1865-9; later gave post-graduate lectures on gynecology. Devised a number of surg. and gynecol. instruments and methods. Life pres. Newport Med. and Natural History Socs. and Gynecol. Soc. of Boston, and consulting physician Newport Hosp. and St. Joseph's Hosp., Providence, R. I. Also prominent as a numismatist; has written many papers on medals and tokens, besides writing largely on med. subjects; now retired from active practice. *Editor:* Obstetric Memoirs and Contributions of Prof. (Sir) James Y. Simpson, of Edinburgh (with Dr. Sir Wm. O. Priestley, of London), 1853 L5. *Author:* Criminal Abortion in America, 1859 L5; Criminal Abortion, Its Nature, Its Evidence and Its Law (with F. F. Heard), L6; Why Not?—a Book for Every Woman, 1865 L3; Is It I?—a Book for Every Man, 1869 L3; On Nurses and Nursing, L3; On Insanity in Women, L3. V.-p. Am. Med. Assn., 1868, and gynecol. sect., 9th Internat. Med. Congress, 1887; pres. Assn. Am. Med. Editors, 1871. *Address:* Newport, R. I.

STORER, Norman W., elec. eng'r; *b.* at Orangeville, O., 1868; father died when he was 3 yrs. old; worked his way through coll.; grad. Ohio State Univ.; M. E. in elec. eng'ring, 1891; *m.* Stamford, Conn., 1899, Elizabeth W. Perry, of Albany, N. Y. Since graduation with Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co.; designer of direct current generators and motors of all sizes and for all classes of service. Now eng'r at head of ry. div. of eng'ring dept., Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Residence:* 6109 Howe St. *Address:* Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh.

STOREY, Moorfield, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., March 19, 1845; *s.* Charles W. and Elizabeth (Moorfield) S.; grad. Harvard, 1866 (A. M.); studied Harvard Law School; admitted to bar, Sept., 1869; *m.* Washington, Jan. 6, 1870, Gertrude Cutts. Private sec. Charles Sumner, Nov., 1867-May, 1869; editor Am. Law Review, 1873-9; overseer Harvard Coll., 1877-8 and since 1892; pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1896; pres. Mass. Reform Club; Independent in politics. *Author:* Life of Charles Sumner (Statesman series), 1900 H5; pamphlet, Politics as a Duty and as a Career, 1889 P2. Also wrote: The American Legislature, Proc. of Am. Bar Assn., 1894; A Year's Legislation, same, 1896; The Government of Cities, New Eng. Mag.; also various other pamphlets and occasional addresses. Pres. Anti-Imperialist League, 1905. *Residence:* Lincoln, Mass. *Office:* 735 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

STOREY, William Benson, Jr., civ. eng'r; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 17, 1857; *s.* William Bainbridge and Ellen (Dean) S.; Ph. B., Univ. of Calif., 1881; unmarried. Began ry. service S. P., 1877, asst. eng'r,

1882-83; asst. eng'r U. S. Debris Comm'n, 1893-5; chief eng'r and gen. supt. San Francisco & San Joaquin Valley Ry., 1895-1900; chief eng'r A., T. & S. F. Ry., 1900-6; chief eng'r A., T. & S. F. Ry. System, since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (dir.), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Eng'rs and Maintenance of Way Assn., Tech. Soc. of Pacific Coast. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); Topeka (Topeka); Engineers', University, Calumet, Midlothian (Chicago). *Address:* 1033 Ry. Exchange, Chicago.

STORMS, Albert Boynton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lima, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Apr. 1, 1860; *s.* Irving and Mary (Boynton) S.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1884, A. M., 1893 (D. D., Lawrence Univ.; LL. D., Drake Univ., 1904); *m.* Milford, Mich., Jan. 2, 1883, Lovie Laura Whitcomb. In M. E. ministry from 1884; pres. Iowa State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts since July, 1903. *Author:* Stopping at an Inn, 1900 X1; The Cool of the Day, 1902 M25; The Outlook, 1904. Contb'r to Meth. Rev. *Address:* Ames, Ia.

STORRS, Harry Asahel, elec. eng'r; *b.* Boston, Jan. 13, 1861; *s.* Asahel S. and Mahala (Parsons) S.; grad. Univ. of Vt., C. E., 1882; post-grad. work Columbian Univ., 1893-4; *m.* Los Angeles, Calif., June 14, 1888, Alice E. Stillman. In ry. work in Ohio and W. Va., 1882-3; supt. water works, Burlington, Vt., 1883-4; on topographic work in Va., 1884-5; with Western Elec. Co., New York and Chicago, 1885-7, and laid cables from Nantucket to mainland and from Cape Charles to Cape Henry for signal corps, etc.; chief eng'r for Pomona Land & Water Co., Calif., 1887; laid Gov't cable across mouth of Columbia River for Western Elec. Co., 1888; asst. prof. civ. eng'ring, 1890-2, prof. elec. eng'ring, 1892-9, Univ. of Vt., also acting as consulting elec. and hydraulic eng'r on elec. plants in Vt.; in summer of 1893 did instrumental work on survey of St. Lawrence River under U. S. Eng'r Corps; in 1897 on construction work on sea coast fortifications, including elec. installations, and during summer of 1898 on same and was also chief electrician of harbor mines during Spanish-Am. War; elec. eng'r under War Dept. designing and installing elec. plants, and also on river and harbor improvements, 1899-1903; since Apr. 18, 1903, elec. and mech. expert, U. S. Reclamation Service. Mem. Am. Inst. of Elec. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Address:* Munsey Bldg., Washington.

STORRS, Lewis A., lawyer, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1866; *s.* Zalmon A. and Mary (Rowell) S.; B. A., Yale, 1889 (M. A. 1904); *m.* Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1895, Bessie Whitmore. Practiced law, New York, 1891-8; since 1898 in Hartford. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Author:* Koheleth, 1897 D1; Tragedy of Saul, 1904 D1. *Residence:* 360 Farmington Av. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

STORRS, Richard Salter, clergyman; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

STORY; see also Storey.

STORY, Douglas, war corr., author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STORY, Emma Eames, operatic prima donna; *b.* Shanghai, China, Aug. 13, 1867, of Am. parentage, her father being a lawyer in the international courts of Shanghai; childhood spent in Boston; studied music; sang in ch. and concerts; studied in Paris; début Paris Grand Opera, March 12, 1889, in "Juliette;" Covent Garden, London, 1891; New York, 1891; has sung in regular opera seasons in London and U. S. since. Officier d'Académie (French); English Jubilee medal; *m.* 1891, Julian Story (divorced 1907). *Address:* 7 Place des États Unis, Paris, France, and Torre di Campiglioni, Vallombrosa, Italy.

STORY, George Henry, artist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22, 1835; served 3 yrs.' apprenticeship to wood-carver; studied under Charles Hine 3 yrs. and in Europe 1 yr.; went to Portland, Me.; received Me. State medal, 1859; studio in Washington 2 yrs.; spent a year in Cuba; since then in New York; paints portraits and genre pictures; asso. Nat. Acad. Design since 1875. Medal, Centennial Exp'n, Phila.; curator dept. of paintings, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, since 1889, acting dir. same, 1904-5. *Residence:* 230 W. 59th St., New York.

STORY, John Patten, army officer; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Aug. 25, 1841; *s.* John Patten and Elizabeth (Quarles) S.; grad. Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1857, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1865; *m.* Trenton, N. J., Sept. 10, 1868, Caroline Sherman. Apptd. 2d and 1st lt. 16th Inf., June 23, 1865; transferred to 34th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; assigned to 2d Art'y, Dec. 15, 1870; transferred to 4th Art'y, Jan. 1, 1871; capt. 4th Art'y, Sept. 14, 1883; maj. 7th Art'y, Mar. 8, 1898; lt. col. art'y corps, May 8, 1901; col., Oct. 15, 1902; brig. gen. chief of art'y U. S. A., Jan. 22, 1904; maj. gen., June 17, 1905; retired at own request after 40 yrs'. service, June 19, 1905. Instr. in Art'y Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1888-98; art'y insp., Atlantic coast, 1898-1902; commandant Art'y Sch., 1902-4; gen. officer Gen. Staff U. S. A. and mem. Joint Army and Navy B'd, 1902-4; mem. B'd Ordnance and Fortification, 1901-2, 1904-5; mem. Nat. Coast Defense B'd, 1905-7. Mem. Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); California (Los Angeles). *Residence:* 1737 N St., Washington.

STORY, Julian, artist; *b.* at Walton-on-Thames, England; *s.* W. W. Story, poet and sculptor; *g. s.* Justice Joseph Story of Supreme Court, U. S.; ed. Eton and Oxford (A. M., Oxford, 1879); pupil of Frank Duveneck, Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris; *m.* 1891, Emma Eames (divorced 1907). Awards: 3d class medal and honorable mention, Paris Salon, 1889; gold medal, Berlin, 1891; silver medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; made Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1900. A. N. A.; mem. Paris Soc. Am. Painters and Soc. of Portrait Painters, London, etc. *Address:* Philadelphia.

STORY, Nelson, cattle raiser; *b.* Meigs Co., O., April 4, 1838; grad. Ohio State Univ., 1858; clerk in store, 1858-63; went to Mont., 1863; engaged in freighting, mining and cat-

Digitized by Google

ing; owned largest herd of cattle ever one man in Mont.; sold out, 1890; ge real estate interests in Bozeman, and Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* n, Mont.

William Edward, prof. mathe- Clark Univ., since 1889; *b.* Boston, April 29, 1850; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth (Woodberry) S.; grad. Harvard in idied mathematics and physics, Ber- Leipzig, 1871-5; Ph. D., Univ. of 1875; *m.* Baltimore, Md., June 20, ry D. Harrison. Tutor mathematics, l Univ., 1875-6; asso., asst. prof., and rof. mathematics at Johns Hopkins 876-89; editor in charge Am. Journal atics, 1878-82; editor Math. Review; ondon Math. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts ences, Boston. Has contributed pa- Am. Journal Mathematics; Proc. Math. Soc., Mathematische Annalen, m. Acad., Trans. Am. Math. Soc. th. Review. *Address:* 17 Hammond rcester, Mass.

BURY, Edward T., banker; *b.* Feb., 1849; ed. pub. schs., Phila., instr'n. Entered firm of Drexel & ., now mem. firm; dir. Lehigh Val- Co., Schuylkill & Lehigh Valley nternat. Ry. Co., Phila. Nat. Bank, Trust, Safe Deposit & Ins. Co., Trust Co. (mem. bd. mgrs.), Reading Co., Cambria Steel Co., Pa. Steel n Mut. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Penn Co. and many other ry. and finan- ns. *Club:* Union League. (pres.). 1925 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

Henry Gordon, elec. eng'r; *b.* Islands, 1866; *s.* Rev. D. and E. J. Watson Coll. Sch., Edinburgh; Coll. and Arts, Glasgow, and Glasgow of Scotland Tech. Coll.; *m.* Brook- 25, 1896, Anna Mitchell. Worked . light co. in Glasgow, 1884; asst. n to Anglo-Am. Telegraph & Cable -9; devoted much time to experi- work; asst. eng'r Brush Elec. En- o. lighting plant, Bournemouth, 9-90; elec. works at Madrid, Spain, ng'r with Buffalo Gen. Elec. Co., since then supt. motive power ugh Rapid Transit Co., New York. notable construction work while alo Gen. Elec. Co. Mem. Am. Inst. g'rs (pres. 1907-8), Am. Soc. Mech. . Y. Elec. Soc. (v.-p.) *Residence:* helle, N. Y. *Office:* 600 W. 59th York.

William Taylor, pres. Franklin 2-1905; *b.* Vernon, Ind., May 22, ev. John S.; grad. Franklin Coll., ; capt. 18th Ind. inf. in U. S. V., gt. in battle of Cedar Creek, Va.; hester Theol. Sem., 1863 (D. D., *m.* May 21, 1868, Arabella Ruth res. Ind. Bapt. Conv., 1875; act- Franklin Coll., Ind., 1869-70; prof. iences, same, 1870-2; pres. emer- e 1905. Asso. editor Baptist Out- m. State Bd. Ed'n, Ind., since *dress:* Franklin, Ind.

Helen Russ, author; *b.* Stella, . 31, 1874; *d.* Joseph Crowell and (Pinney) Russ; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1893, Mrs. Putnam's Training Sch. for Kindergarteners, 1897; *m.* Chicago, June 22, 1898, Rev. Henry W. Stough. *Author:* A Mother's Year, 1905 R3. *Address:* Wheaton, Ill.

STOUT, George C., physician; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., June, 1862; *s.* Dr. A. and Mary (Cortright) S.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1883; med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Anna Wetherell Addicks. Lt. U. S. N. during Spanish-Am. War; specialist in ear and throat diseases. Prof. otology, Philadelphia Polyclinic; chief dept. otology and laryngology, Presby'n Hosp. Mem. Coll. Physicians, Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc. of Phila., Am. Med. Soc. (late sec. Otol. section), Am. Laryngol., Otol. and Rhinol. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Corinthian Yacht, Medical (Phila.); Army and Navy (New York); Northampton. Contb'r to Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences, 1902 W11; to Taylor & Welles on Diseases of Children; also to med. jours. *Address:* 1611 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

STOUT, James Huff, lumberman; has lived in Wis. for many yrs.; has large business and mfg. interests; mem. State senate several terms; has given liberally to cause of manual training, traveling libraries, the Good Roads movement, and various works of practical philanthropy. *Address:* Menomonie, Wis.

STOUT, Ralph Emerson, newspaper man; *b.* Adrian, Mich., July 11, 1866; *s.* Jared Comstock and Martha (Montgomery) S.; ed. Univ. of Kan., 1881-5; *m.* Topeka, Kan., July 28, 1898, Mary McCabe. Reporter, 1886-9, city editor, 1889-1905, mng. editor since 1905, Kansas City Star. *Address:* Kansas City, Mo.

STOVER, Martin Luther, jurist; *b.* at Waterloo, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1845; *s.* Martin J. and Lydia (Hartman) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Danville, Pa., and in Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., but before finishing his 1st yr., at age of 16, enlisted in the 86th Ohio Inf.; from 1863, served 17th Ohio Battery until close of war. Resumed coll. studies, 1865, and after graduation taught sch. in Amsterdam, N. Y., and devoted spare time to study of law. Admitted to bar, 1870; began practice in Amsterdam where he has since resided; *m.* 1874, Helen E. Shuler, Amsterdam, N. Y. Mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1875; justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., 1891-1905, Appellate Div., 1900-5. *Address:* Amsterdam, N. Y.

STOWELL, Calvin Llewellyn, financier; *b.* Ansonia, Pa., Aug. 28, 1845; *s.* Thomas P. and Henriette (Fowler) S.; ed. pvt. tutors; *m.* Nov. 18, 1876, Jeannie O., *d.* Levi Hotchkiss, of Rochester, N. Y. Began business life in a bank; removed, 1875, to Rochester, N. Y.; became connected as dir., gen. mgr., v.-p. and pres. with numerous corp'ns, including banks, ry. steamship and fire insurance cos. Contb'r to scientific and lit. periodicals. *Clubs:* Players, Athletic, Calumet, Lambs, Strollers (New York); Genesee Valley (Rochester). Mem. Soc. of Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Met. Mus. of Art, Soc. of Genesee, [illegible] *Author:* Christian Knighthood. *Res.* 105 Merriman St., Rochester, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

STOWELL, Charles Frederick, civ. engineer; *b.* Owego, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1853; *s.* Thomas Pollard and Henrietta (Fowler) S.; ed. pub. schs., Rochester, and Rochester Free Acad.; grad., C. E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y., 1879; *m.* Oct. 20, 1882, Emily A. Blossom, Hemlock Lake, N. Y. Engaged in practice, 1879; bridge eng'r to Bd. of R. R. Comm'rs, State of N. Y., 1883-91. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. Democrat. *Author:* Report on Strains in Railroad Bridges, State of New York, 1891 S30. *Residence:* 14 McPherson Terrace. *Office:* 51 State St., Albany, N. Y.

STOWELL, Charles Henry, author; *b.* Perry, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1850; *s.* David P. S.; grad. Genessee Wesleyan Sem., 1868; med. dept. Univ. of Mich., 1872; lecturer and prof. physiology Univ. of Mich., 1876-85; med. writer and sp'l practitioner, Washington, 1886-97; gen. mgr. and treas. J. C. Ayer Co., Lowell, Mass. Editor 5 monthly journals: Trained Motherhood, Food, Practical Medicine, The Microscope, and National Medical Review. *Author:* Primer of Health; A Healthy Body; The Essentials of Health; Laboratory Manual for Teaching Physiology; Students' Manual of Histology; Microscopical Diagnosis; Structure of Teeth; etc. *Residence:* 99 Fairmount St. *Office:* 176 Middle St., Lowell, Mass.

STOWELL, Louise Reed, editor, microscopist; *b.* in Mich., 1850; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1876 (A. M., 1877); taught micros. botany Univ. of Mich., 1877-89; *m.* Charles H. Stowell. Apptd. by President mem. bd. trustees Girls' Reform School, D. C., 1891; mem. bd. trustees public schools of D. C., 1893. *Author:* Microscopical Structure of Wheat; Microscopic Diagnosis (with C. H. Stowell). Engaged as writer and editor in scientific work. *Address:* 99 Fairmount St., Lowell, Mass.

STRACHEY, Lionel, writer, translator; *b.* Vienna, Austria, 1864; *s.* George S. (British diplomatic service) and Catherine Doveton S.; ed. in Germany, Eng. and Switzerland. *Translator:* Balzac's Middle Classes; Serao's Conquest of Rome; Victor Hugo's John Brown; Memoirs of the Countess Potooka, D6; Memoirs of a Contemporary, D6; Memoirs of Madame Vigée Lebrun, D6; Memoirs of an Arabian Princess, D6; A Rich Man's Son (drama). *Editor:* Little Masterpieces of Fiction, 8 vols., D6; The World's Wit and Humour, 15 vols.; Sketches of the Old World, C41; Letters of Famous Lovers; Foreign Classical Romances, 20 vols., C41. Contb'r original and translated articles and stories to British and Am. periodicals. *Address:* 122 W. 11th St., New York.

STRADLING, George Flowers, educator, see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STRAFER, Harriette R., artist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

STRAIT, Thomas Jefferson, physician, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

STRAIGHT, Willard Dickerman, consul; *b.* Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1880; *s.* Henry H. and Emma (Dickerman) S.; ed. Bordentown, N. J., Mil. Inst., 1897; B. Arch., Cornell, 1901; unmarried. In Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs Service, Nanking and Peking, 1902-4; corr. Reuter's Agency and Associated Press in Seoul, Tokio and Manchuria, 1904-5; Am. vice consul-gen. and pvt. sec. to Am. minister, Seoul, 1905; pvt. sec. Am. minister, Havana, 1906; consul-gen. at Mukden, since June 22, 1906. *Home:* Oswego, N. Y. *Address:* Am. Consul-Gen., Mukden, China.

STRANAHAN, Nevada Northrop, lawyer, U. S. official; *b.* Granby, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* Smith and Lucelia S.; ed. pub. schs., Valley Sem. and Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1884; admitted to bar. Mem. N. Y. assembly from Oswego Co., 1890-1-2; dist. atty., 1892-5; mem. N. Y. senate, 1896-1901; collector of customs, port of New York, 1902-7; resigned; Republican. *Address:* Fulton, N. Y.

STRANG, Lewis Clinton, dramatic critic; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1869; *s.* Clinton W. Strang, D. D. S. and Ella J. Lewis S.; grad. Bridgeport, Conn., High School, 1888, Coll. of Liberal Arts, Boston Univ., 1892; *m.* South Braintree, Mass., Aug. 7, 1895, Martha W. Locke. Became reporter for Boston Journal, fall of 1892, Sunday edition, 1893, asst. city editor and asst. in dramatic dept., 1894; dramatic editor and critic, fall of 1898; editorial writer Boston Journal and Evening News, 1903; leading editorial writer and dramatic critic, Washington Times, 1904; has been Christian Science practitioner since 1904. *Author:* Famous Actresses of the Day (1st series), 1899, (2d series), 1901 P3; Famous Actors of the Day (first series), 1899, (second series), 1901 P3; Prima Donnas and Soubrettes of Light Opera and Musical Comedy in America, 1900 P3; Celebrated Comedians of Light Opera and Musical Comedy in America, 1900 P3; Players and Plays of the Last Quarter Century (2 vols.), 1902 P3. *Address:* 553 Boylston St., Boston.

STRANGE, Robert, P. E. bishop; *b.* Wilmington, N. C., Dec. 6, 1857; *s.* Robert and Caroline (Wright) S.; ed. pvt. schs., Univ. of N. C., A. B., 1879 (D. D., 1895); grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn.; *m.* Lawrenceville, Va., Sept. 29, 1886, Elizabeth Stone Buford. Ordered deacon, Apr. 20, 1884, priest, Nov. 1, 1885; was missionary to colored people in Southern Va.; rector Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Raleigh, N. C., St. James Ch., Wilmington, N. C., St. Paul's Ch., Richmond, Va.; elected, May 26, 1904, and consecrated, Nov. 1, 1904, bishop-coadjutor of diocese of E. Carolina. Deputy to Gen. Conv. P. E. Ch., from E. Carolina, 1898, from Va., 1904. *Address:* Wilmington, N. C.

STRATEMEYER, Edward ("Capt. Ralph Bonehill," "Arthur M. Winfield"), author; *b.* Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 4, 1862; *m.* 1891, Magdalene B. Van Camp. Contributor to juvenile periodicals; was editor Good News, Young People of America, Bright Days; mem. various hist. socs. *Author:* Last Cruise of the Spitfire, 1894 L3; Richard Dare's Venture, 1894 L3; Oliver Bright's Search, 1895 L3; Reuben Stone's Discovery, 1895 L3; The Young Auctioneers, 1897; Bound to be an Electrician, 1897; Shorthand Tom, the Reporter, 1897; Fighting for His Own, 1897; Under Dewey at Manila, 1898 L3; A Young

Volunteer in Cuba, 1898 L3; Minute Boys of Lexington, 1898 E3; Fighting in Cuban Waters, 1899 L3; Under Otis in the Philippines, 1899 L3; Minute Boys of Bunker Hill, 1899 E3; The Campaign of the Jungle, 1900 L3; True to Himself, 1900 L3; Between Boer and Briton, 1900 L3; On to Pekin, 1900 L3; American Boys' Life of William McKinley, 1901 L3; With Washington in the West, 1901 L3; Lost on the Orinoco, 1902 L3; Young Volcano Explorers, 1902 L3; Young Explorers of the Isthmus, 1903 L3; Young Explorers of the Amazon, 1904 L3; On the Trail of Pontiac, 1904 L3; American Boys' Life of Theodore Roosevelt, 1904 L3; Under the Mikado's Flag, 1904 L3; At the Fall of Port Authur, 1905 L3; Dave Porter Series, L3; Defending His Flag, L3; also about twenty vols. under the noms-de-plume. Propr. of the Stratemeyer Syndicate. *Residence:* Newark, N. J.

RATTON, George Malcolm, educator; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Sept. 26, 1865; *s.* ames T. and Cornelia A. S.; grad. Univ. Calif., 1888 (A. M., Yale, 1890; A. M., h. D., Leipzig, 1896); *m.* 1894, Alice Elenore iller. Fellow philosophy, Univ. of Calif., 91-3, instr. philosophy, 1893-6; mem. Institut für Experimentelle Psychologie, Leipg, 1894-6; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., ychology, Univ. of Calif., 1896-1904; prof. erimental psychology, and dir. psychol. oratory, Johns Hopkins since 1904. Mem. l councilor Am. Psychol. Assn. Corating editor Psychol. Bulletin. *Author:* erimental Phychology and its Bearing n Culture, 1903 M1. Also contb'ns to ious psychol. jours. upon perception of nge, eye movements, the æsthetics of al form, etc. *Residence:* Mt. Washing- Md. *Address:* The Johns Hopkins ., Baltimore.

ATTON, Margaret Elisabeth. dean women, Univ. of Colo., 1901-1904; *b.* ford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1844; *d.* Marcus Sarah S. S.; ed. pub. schs. Stratford, New Haven, Conn.; taught in public ols of Conn.; then for 10 years in ; doing pioneer work among freedmen a. and Va.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1878, , 1882; unmarried. Asst. prin. womlept. Oberlin Coll., 1878-81; instr. Engnd head of dept., Wellesley, 1881-4. English lang. and rhetoric, 1884-1900, 1896-1900, Wellesley Coll. *Address:* ord, Conn.

'TON, Samuel Wesley, educator, list; *b.* Litchfield, Ill., July 18, 1861; uel and Mary S.; grad. Univ. of Ill., 1884; unmarried. Lt. U. S. N. during -Am. war; instr., asst. prof. and hysics, Univ. of Ill., 1887-92; asst. sso. prof. and prof. physics, Univ. ago, 1892-1901; dir. Nat. Bureau of ds since 1901. Mem. Internat. Com. ghts and Measures, Am. Inst. Elec. Am. Physical Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. : 17th and I Sts., N. W., Wash-

ON-PORTER, Gene; see Porter, ratton.

Daniel N., justice Supreme tah, since 1904. *Address:* Salt Lake h.

STRAUS, Adolph D., diplomat; *b.* Germany. Served in Civ. War, later in service of Nicaragua and now holds rank of gen. in Nicaraguan Army, only citizen in U. S. who is officer in that army. Formerly well known war corr., and only journalist who witnessed execution of Emperor Maximilian; for yrs. was representative N. Y. Associated Press and corr. New York Times; from newspaper life went into export comm'n bus.; now sr. partner A. D. Straus & Co. Knight order Isabel la Catolica of Spain. Has been minister of Nicaragua to several European countries. *Residence:* 20 E. 76th St. *Office:* 18 Broadway, New York.

STRAUS, Isidor, merchant; *b.* Rhenish Bavaria, Feb. 6, 1845; *s.* Lazarus and Sara S.; came to U. S. with his parents, 1854; was sent abroad, 1863, by Ga. Export and Import Co., of Columbus, Ga., as asst. to the agt. who was to purchase steamers and supplies for shipment to the Confederate States. In 1866 joined his father in forming firm of L. Straus & Sons, importers of pottery and glassware, of which he is still a mem.; *m.* 1871, Ida Blun. With brother, Nathan, became partner in R. H. Macy & Co., department store, 1888; mem. firm Abraham & Straus, Brooklyn, department store, 1892; is dir. various banks and financial instns.; was 1st pres. New York Crockery Bd. of Trade; New York City's representative on N. Y. and N. J. Bridge Comm'n. Was connected with various tariff reform and sound money movements. At sp'l election elected to 53d Congress (1893-5) where, as bosom friend of William L. Wilson, was in constant consultation in formation of Wilson Tariff. Pres. Educational Alliance; vice-president J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital; member Chamber of Commerce; is on one of visiting committees of Harvard University; on board trustees many financial, charitable and philanthropic inst'ns. *Residence:* 2745 Broadway. *Office:* Broadway and 34th St., New York.

STRAUS, Nathan, merchant; *b.* Rhenish Bavaria, Jan. 31, 1848; *s.* Lazarus and Sara S.; came to U. S., 1854, with family; settled in Talbotton, Ga., where attended school; afterward went to New York; grad. Packard's Business Coll; joined father in importing pottery and glassware, in which business is still interested; *m.* 1875, Lina Gutherz. Since 1888 partner in R. H. Macy & Co.'s department store, New York; in 1892 entered firm Abraham & Straus, department store, Brooklyn. Mem. N. Y. Forest Preserve Bd., 1893; Park Comm'r, New York, 1893; nominated by Democratic party for mayor New York, 1894 (declined); pres. Bd. of Health, New York, 1898; originated, in 1890, and has since maintained at his own expense, system of distribution of sterilized milk to poor of New York City, which statistics of Health Dept. show have saved many thousands of infant lives; also originated and maintained system of depots for distribution of coal to poor of New York in winter; and in panic, winter of 1893-4, maintained system of lodging houses for poor and homeless. *Residence:* 27 W. 72d St. *Office:* Broadway and 34th St., New York.

Digitized by Google

STRAUS, Oscar Solomon, sec. of Commerce and Labor, U. S.; *b.* Dec. 23, 1850; *s.* Lazarus and Sara S.; lived at Talbotton, and afterwards at Columbus, Ga., until 1865 when he removed to New York; A. B., Columbia, 1871, A. M., 1873, LL. B., Columbia Law Sch., 1873; (L. H. D., Brown, 1896; LL. D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1896, Univ. of Pa., 1900, and Columbia). Practiced law, 1872-81; entered mercantile life; mem. L. Straus & Sons, importers pottery and glassware; *m.* 1882, Sarah, *d.* Louis Lavanburg, New York. U. S. minister to Turkey, 1887-9, 1898-1901; apptd. 1902, by President Roosevelt, to fill vacancy caused by death of ex-President Harrison, mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague; sec. of Commerce and Labor, U. S., since Dec. 17, 1906. Formerly pres. New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation, Nat. Primary League, Am. Social Science Assn.; v.-p. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Internat. Law Assn. *Author:* The Origin of Republican Form of Government in the United States, 1886 P2; Roger Williams, the Pioneer of Religious Liberty, 1894 C2; The Development of Religious Liberty in the United States, 1896; Reform in the Consular Service, 1897; United States Doctrine of Citizenship, 1901; Our Diplomacy with Reference to our Foreign Service, 1902. *Address:* Dept. Commerce and Labor, Washington.

STRAUSS, Joseph, naval officer; *b.* Mt. Morris, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1861; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1885; *m.* Washington, Nov. 9, 1901, Mary Sweitzer. Cruised in various parts of world, 1885-7; engaged in hydrog. surveys on east and west coast of U. S. and in Alaska, 1887-90; cruising, 1890-3; in Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1893-6; invented superposed turret system of mounting guns on battleships, 1895; cruised in S. America, 1896-1900, and engaged in the blockade of Cuban coast; in charge of U. S. Naval Proving Ground, 1900-3; lt. comdr., Sept. 30, 1904; insp. ordnance Naval Proving Ground, since 1906. Has written various articles on ordnance and ballistics. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

STRAWBRIDGE, William Correy, patent lawyer; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., June 24, 1848; *s.* James Alexander and Mary Niven (Hodgson) S.; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., eng'r, 1870. Became asst. supt. Pa. Steel Works, Harrisburg. Studied law; admitted to Phila. bar, March, 1873. Since 1875 exclusively devoted to patent law practice; was counsel for U. S. in Bell Telephone case. He has been and is gen. counsel for many industrial cos., including leading interests relating to ship and engine bldg., car construction and steel and iron manufacture. Mem. Phila. and Rittenhouse clubs. *Residence:* 2310 DeLancey St. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.

STRAWN, Lester Herbert, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STREAMER, Volney, librarian and literary adviser; *b.* Magnolia, Ill.; *s.* Jacob and Sarah Louisa (Clark) S.; ed. Ill., Wesleyan Univ. With publishing house A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago, 15 yrs.; mem. Edwin Booth's theatrical co. several yrs. *Editor and Compiler:* In Friendship's Name, 1897 B27; What Makes a Friend, 1893 B27; A Cluster of Gems, 1895 S8; The World Awheel, 1896 S8; Voices of Doubt and Trust, 1897 B27. Not married. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

STRECKER, Herman, sculptor; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

STREERUWITZ, William H., Ritter von, civil and mining eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

STREET, Ida Maria, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STREET, Oliver Day, lawyer; *b.* Warrenton, Ala., Dec. 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas Atkins and Julia Ann (Beard) S.; grad., A. B., Univ. of Ala., 1887; LL. B., same, 1888 (won prize for best legal thesis, Law of Mortgages in Alabama); edited college papers while at Univ.; *m.* Guntersville, Ala., Feb. 17, 1892, Mary Emma, *d.* Dr. Lorenzi D. Lusk. While taking law course, 1887-8 was asso. editor Tuscaloosa Times; admitted to bar, 1888; active in State and local politics since 1892; Republican; nominee for Congress 7th Ala. dist., 1898, 1902; U. S. dist. att'y northern dist. of Ala.; chm'n Rep. exec. com. 7th congressional dist. of Ala.; mem. Ala. Hist. Soc. (exec. com., 1899-1900); mem. bd. trustees, Dept. Archives and History, Ala. State Gov't; sec. and treas. Tenn. Valley Hist. Soc. Writer of monographs and articles on Ala. State and local history. *Address:* Guntersville, Ala.

STREET, Thomas Atkins, lawyer, author; *b.* Marshall Co., Ala., Mar. 14, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Julia Ann (Beard) S.; A. B., Univ. of Ala., 1892, A. M., 1893, LL. B., 1894. Admitted to bar, 1894; practiced law, Nashville, Tenn., 1894-1902; adj. prof. law, Vanderbilt Univ., 1900-2; on staff Edward Thompson Co., law pubs., Northport, N. Y., since 1902; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon Presbyterian. *Author:* Foundations of Legal Liability (3 vols.), 1906. *Address:* Northport, N. Y.

STREET, Webster, chief justice Supreme Court, Ariz., Nov. 6, 1897-1902; *b.* Salem, Ohio, June 8, 1846; *s.* Samuel and Sarah S.; educated common schools and Antioch College; graduated Salem High School, 1867. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1871; practiced law in Pittsburg, Pa.; moved to Ariz., 1877, and engaged in practice; has been sec. and chmn. Rep. Central Com. of Ariz.; judge Territorial court, 1885-6. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

STREETER, Frank Sherwin, lawyer, *b.* E. Charleston, Vt., Aug. 5, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Julia (Wheeler) S.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1870, Dartmouth Coll., 1874. *m.* Bath, N. H., Nov. 14, 1877, Lillian Carpenter. Admitted to bar, 1877; mem. N. H. legislature, 1885; pres. N. H. Const'l Conv., 1902; pres. Rep. State Conv., 1892; del. at large, Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., since 1904. Clerk Concord & Montreal R. R.; dir. Concord Elec. Co., Page Belting Co., First Nat. Bank. Trustee Dartmouth Coll. Mem. N. H. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., N. H. Bar Assn. (pres., 1903-4), Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904.

Digitized by Google

tarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Al-quin, New Hampshire, University (Bos-; Wonolancet Snowshoe (Concord); Der-ld (Manchester, N. H.). *Address:* Con-, N. H.

ETER, John Williams, physician, au-; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 5.

CKLAND, Charles Hobart, artist; see 's Who in America, 1906-7.

CKLAND, Frederick Guy, clergy-of Christian Church; *b.* Mishawaka, Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* C. V. and Mary A. d. Antioch Coll., Union Christian Coll., dale Coll., Hiram Coll.; grad. Hiram, .; sp'l studies Cleveland Coll. Phys. rg.; Cleveland Coll. of Oratory; en-ministry Christian Ch., 1890; *m.* New gton, O.; 1891, A. May McDonald. n agitation for Hiram House—1st so-settlement of Cleveland, 1895—was 1st resident; 1st pastor People's Chris-Ch., Chicago, 1899; 1st organizer of ation for Social Justice, Chicago, 1900; Nat. Conv. Social Dem. party, Indian-, Ind., March 6-10, 1900; coll. sec. Christian Citizenship League, 1900; ocialist Party of Ind.; corr. sec. Union onary Assn. Asso. editor The Social n, 1899-1900; editor of Social Justice, ; field editor The Iowa Socialist, 1903; Central Christian Ch., Columbus, 1906; lecturer for Sunday Afternoon re Club, Douglass Hall, Cincinnati, 06; pastor 1st Christian Ch., Portland, 1907. Extensive writer on socialism pplied Christianity. *Address:* Ander-nd.

KLER, Givens Brown, clergy-theologian; *b.* Strickler's Springs, ridge Co., Va., Apr. 25, 1840; *s.* Joseph ary Jane (Brown) S.; ed. in common assical sch., Washington Coll., Wash-and Lee Univ., and Union Theol. all in Va. (D. D., LL. D.); *m.* Fancy ockbridge Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1871, Mary s Moore (now deceased). In Pres-ministry since 1870; pastor Tinkling Ch., Augusta Co., Va., 1870-83, Cen-h., Atlanta, Ga., 1883-96; prof. sys-theology, Union Theol. Sem., since served in C. S. A. in Co. I, 4th Va. "Stonewall Brigade." Democrat. *Ad-*Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va.

ER, Arthur, poet, novelist; *b.* , Ont., Feb. 26, 1874; ed. Toronto nd Univ. of Oxford, Eng.; *m.* 1900, Howland, New York. Editorial on Am. Press Assn., 1898-1901; lit. of Success, 1903-4; frequent contb'r s. *Author:* Watchers of Twilight; and Other Poems; Epigrams; A n King Lear; The Loom of Destiny, Silver Poppy, A2; Lonely O'Malley, phaestus and Other Poems, L26; ire Tappers, 1906 L6; Phantom 1907 L6; The Occasional Offender, The Woman In The Rain, 1907 L6. Cedar Springs, Ontario, Can.

HAM, (Washington) Irving, athematics since 1882, and dean since niv. of Calif.; *b.* Yorkshire (now), N. Y., Dec. 10, 1847; *s.* Henry and Tomlinson) S.; attended Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1866-73; grad. Harvard, 1877; in Paris, summer of that year; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1880; *m.* New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1888, Martha Sherman, d. Roger Sherman Day, Los Angeles, Calif. In Europe, 1880-2, studying mathematics at Leipzig; in Spain, summer 1887; in Paris, academic year, 1899-1900. *Author:* Uniplanar Algebra, 1893. *Editor and Author:* American edition of Charles Smith's Elementary Algebra (3 edits.), 1894-1900 Mt. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (chmn. San Francisco sect., 1903-4, v.-p. 1905-6), A. A. A. S., Phi Beta Kappa (pres.), Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Faculty of Univ. of Calif. (pres.); Berkeley (Oakland); University, Schoolmasters' (San Francisco). *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

STROBEL, Edward Henry, diplomatist; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Dec. 7, 1855; *s.* Maynard Davis and Caroline Lydia (Bullock) S.; A. B., Harvard, 1877; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1882 (LL. D., 1906); unmarried. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1883; practiced New York, 1883-5; sec. U. S. legation, Madrid, 1885-90 (for about one-third of time chargé d'affaires); detailed by U. S. Gov't on sp'l business to Morocco, 1888, 1889; 3d asst. Sec. of State, U. S., April, 1893, to April, 1894; E. E. and M. P. to Ecuador, April, 1894, transferred to Chile, Dec., 1894, resigned, 1897; apptd., Aug., 1897, arbitrator in Fréraut claim between France and Chile; apptd., 1899, counsel for Chile before U. S. and Chilean Claims Comm'n, Washington; Bemis prof. internat. law, Harvard Law Sch., 1898-1906; gen. advisor to Gov't of Siam, since 1903, being granted leave of absence by Harvard Univ.; apptd. mem. Hague Permanent Court of Arbitration, 1903. Officer Legion of Honor of France, 1898; Grand Cross Order of Elephant of Siam, 1905. Democrat. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., S. C. Hist. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The Spanish Revolution, 1898 S9. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

STROBRIDGE, Idah Meacham, writer; *b.* in Contra Costa Co., Calif., June 9, 1855; *d.* George W. and Phebe Amelia (Craiger) Meacham; ed. Mills Sem., Oakland, Calif.; became well known as an elocutionist; *m.* San Francisco, Sept. 3, 1884, Samuel Hooker Strobridge (died 1888). Began to write short stories, 1896. Has contributed to over 50 leading Sunday newspapers and magazines. *Author:* In Miners' Mirage-Land, 1904 A7; The Loom of the Desert, 1907. Mem. Friday Morning Club, Southern Calif. Women's Press Club, League Am. Pen Women (Washington). *Address:* 231 E. Av. 41, Los Angeles.

STROHM, Gertrude, compiler, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STRONG, Augustus Hopkins, pres. and prof. systematic theology Rochester Theol. Sem. since 1872; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1836; *s.* Alvah and Catherine (Hopkins) S.; grad. Yale, 1857 (D. D., Brown Univ., 1870, Yale, 1890, Princeton, 1896; LL. D., Bucknell Univ., 1891, Alfred Univ., 1904). Pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1861-5, 1st Bapt. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1865-72. *Author:* Systematic Theology, 1886, 7th edit., 1903; Philosophy and Religion, 1888 O1; The Great Poets and Their Theology, 1897 S4;

Digitized by Google

Christ in Creation and Ethical Monism, 1899. *Address:* 17 Sibley Pl., Rochester, N. Y.

STRONG, Charles Augustus, psychologist, educator; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 23, 1862; *s.* Augustus H. and Harriet Louise (Savage) S.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1877-80, Gütersloh Gymnasium, 1881-3, Univ. of Rochester, A. B., 1884, Harvard, A. B., 1885; student in Berlin, 1886-7, Paris, Berlin and Freiburg, 1889-90; *m.* New York, Mar. 22, 1889, Bessie, *d.* John D. Rockefeller (she died 1906). Instr. in philosophy, Cornell Univ., 1887-9; docent Clark Univ., 1890; asso. prof. psychology, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-5; lecturer in psychology, 1895-1903, prof. psychology, since 1903, Columbia Univ. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc.; corr. mem. Institut Nat. Genevois. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Why the Mind Has a Body, 1908 M1. *Residence:* Lakewood, N. J.

STRONG, Charles H., P. E. clergyman; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 29, 1850; grad. Yale, 1870; studied abroad at Oxford, 1871-2 (A. M., 1873; D. D., Univ. of Ga.); ordered deacon, 1872; ordained priest, 1875. Rectorships: Grace Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Christ Ch., Stratford, Conn.; St. John's, Savannah, Ga. *Author:* Creed in Deed; A Fair Agnostic; Is Hell Endless? In Paradise; Sermons; etc. *Address:* Savannah, Ga.

STRONG, Edward Trask, rear-admiral U. S. N., retired; *b.* Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 10, 1840; *s.* Simeon E. S., M. D.; ed. Andover, Mass.; *m.* Andover, Mass., June 11, 1867. Entered navy, vol. officer, Nov. 24, 1862; served through remainder of Civil war; commissioned ensign in regular navy, March 12, 1868; master, Dec. 18, 1868; lt., March 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., July 2, 1882; comdr., Jan. 9, 1893; capt., Oct. 10, 1899; retired with rank of rear admiral Nov. 21, 1900. Served at sea on the North Atlantic, Pacific, European and Asiatic stas. *Address:* Albany, N. Y.

STRONG, Edwin Atson, educator; *b.* at Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1834; *s.* Phineas and Fanny (Pomeroy) S.; prep. ed'n Cortland Acad., Homer N. Y., Union Coll., A. B., 1858, A. M., 1865; *m.* Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1861, Harriet Jane Pomeroy (died, Dec. 19, 1888). Taught dist. sch., Otisco, N. Y., 1850-1, pvt. sch. same town, part of 1852, and advanced mathematics in Onondaga Valley Acad., 1855; prin. Grand Rapids (Mich.) High Sch., 1858-62; supt. pub. schs., Grand Rapids, 1862-71; head science dept., Oswego (N. Y.) Normal Sch., 1871-3; prin. Grand Rapids High Sch., 1873-5; head dept. physics, State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., since 1885. For 18 yrs. curator mus. and many terms pres. Kent Scientific Inst. of Grand Rapids; mem. Mich. State Bd. Health, 1880. Charter mem. Mich. Acad. Science, A. A. A. S., N. E. A. (dir. 1892-4); pres. Mich. Teachers' Assn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club, Mich. Assn. High Sch. Prins. Congregationalist. Republican. Writer of numerous pamphlets on scientific and edn'l subjects, Laboratory Manuals; 2 numbers of List of Fossils of the Lower Carboniferous of Kent Co., Mich., etc. *Address:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

STRONG, Elnathan Ellsworth, editorial sec. Am. Bd. of Foreign Missions since 1879; *b.* Hardwick, Vt., May 2, 1832; *s.* Elnathan S.; grad. Dartmouth, 1852 (D. D.); Andover Theol. Sem., 1855; pastor S. Natick, Mass., 1859-65; Waltham, Mass., 1865-78. Editor Missionary Herald since 1879. *Editor:* Mission Stories of Many Lands, C6; In Lands Afar, C6. On deputation of Am. Bd. to Africa, 1903. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass. *Office:* Congregational House, Boston.

STRONG, Frank, chancellor Univ. Kan. since Aug., 1902; *b.* Venice, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* John Butler and Mary (Foote) S.; grad. Yale, 1884 (A. M., 1893; Ph. D., 1897); *m.* June 24, 1890, Mary Evelyn Ransom, St. Joseph, Mo. Prin. St. Joseph, Mo., High School, 1888-92; supt. schools, Lincoln, Neb., 1892-5; 1st v.-p. Neb. State Assn. of Supts. and Prins., 1894-5; lecturer on history, Yale, 1897-9; pres. Univ. of Ore., 1899-1902, Contb'r to mags. *Author:* Life of Benjamin Franklin (in courses of Univ. Assn., Chicago); A Forgotten Danger to the New England Colonies (annual report Am. Hist. Assn. for 1898); Government of the American People, 1901 H5. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

STRONG, James Woodward, educator; *b.* Brownington, Vt., Sept. 29, 1833; *s.* Elijah Gridley and Sarah Ashley (Partridge) S.; grad. Beloit Coll., July 13, 1858; A. M., 1861, D. D., 1872; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1862 (LL. D., Ill. Coll., 1896); *m.* Sept. 3, 1861, Mary Davenport, Beloit, Wis. City clerk, 1854-5, city supt. schools, 1855-6, Beloit, Wis. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Brodhead, Wis., 1862-4; Faribault, Minn., 1865-70; first pres. Carleton Coll., Oct., 1870, to Jan., 1903; now pres. emeritus. Since 1872, corporate mem. A. B. C. F. M.; pres. Minn. State Home Missionary Soc., 1873-1905; mem. almost every Nat. Cong'l Council, 1865-1901; mem. Internat. Council, 1899, Ecumenical Missionary Conf., 1900. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

STRONG, Josiah, pres. Am. Inst. Social Service since 1902; *b.* Naperville, Du Page Co., Ill., Jan. 19, 1847; *s.* Josiah and Elizabeth Clough (Webster) S.; removed to Hudson, O., 1852; grad. Western Reserve Coll., 1869, studied Lane Theol. Sem., 1869-71; *m.* Chardon, O., Aug. 29, 1871, Alice Bisbee. Cong'l pastor, Cheyenne, Wyo., Sandusky and Cincinnati, O.; chaplain Western Reserve Coll.; sec. Ohio Home Miss. Soc. Sec. Evang. Alliance for the U. S., 1886-98; pres. League for Social Service, 1898-1902; pres. Am. and Foreign Christian Union. *Author:* Our Country, 1885 B1; The New Era, 1893 B1; The Twentieth Century City, 1898 B1; Religious Movements for Social Betterment, 1900 B1; Expansion, 1900 B1; The Times and Young Men, 1901 B1; The Next Great Awakening, 1902 B1. *Editor:* Social Progress (a year book), 1904-6 B1. *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York.

STRONG, Richard Pearson, biologist, physician; *b.* Fortress Monroe, Va., Mar., 1872; *s.* Col. Richard P. and Marion (Buford) S.; grad. Yale, Ph. B., 1893, Johns Hopkins Univ., M. D., 1897; post-grad. student Univ. of Berlin, and Institut für Infektions-krankheiten, Berlin, 1903; *m.* 1901,

Digitized by Google

E. McKay, Alderley Edge, Cheshire, esident house physician Johns Hop- isp., Baltimore, 1897-8; at breaking Spanish-Am. War, entered regular 1st lt. and asst. surg. U. S. A. Med. pptd., 1899, by Sec. of War as pres. investigation of tropical diseases in id while so serving established and work of Army Pathol. Laboratory; 't Biol. Laboratory, Manila, since signed from army, 1902; sent by Berlin, 1903, for scientific investi- prof. tropical medicine, Manila ed. Sch. Mem. Assn. Am. Physi- . A. A. S., Am. Med. Assn., Manila c. Numerous contb'ns to current erature on tropical diseases. Episco- Republican. *Clubs:* Manila, Univer- my and Navy. *Residence:* 390 Calle o. *Office:* Biological Laboratory, P. I.

Sylvester Emory, physician, *b.* Palenville, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1837; ster Sanford (M. D.) and Emma Ireland) S.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., M., 1863; M. D., Univ. of City of rk, 1862; *m.* Indianapolis, Mar. 3, ia A., *d.* Hon. James M. Ray. Con- geon and acting med. dir. at Indi- Civil War, 1862-1863; pres. Dr. The Saratoga Springs Sanitarium, 3. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. d. Assn., etc. Mem. Alpha Delta epublican. Methodist. *Address:* Springs, N. Y.

Thomas Nelson, lawyer; *b.* t, Wash. Ty. (then a wilderness), , 1853; grad. Portland, Ore., Acad., r Northern Pacific R. R., 1869-73, r. r. from Lake Pend d'Oreille west- coast; admitted to practice, Su- urt, Ore., Oct., 1874; has practiced nd ever since; established, 1891, since pres., city bd. of charities, mem. and sec., 1891-2, Ore. State arities; prepared and published its 92; served 6 yrs. in 1st regt. inf., Guard, retiring as capt. and insp. tice; mem. and later chmn. com. form com.) of Portland; v.-p. Nat. l League; v.-p. Nat. Civ. Service League. *Club:* City (New York). erested in Indian affairs, Ore. and and counsellor for many native *Author:* Cathlamet on the Colum- A7. *Residence:* 209 16th St. *Office:* dg., Portland, Ore.

William L., mayor New York; died Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TTE, M. Arnold; see Arnold,

Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Me., Dec. 11, 1857; *s.* Bennett le (Woodruff) S.; early ed'n in schs. of New Hampshire; grad. h Coll., 1880, A. M., 1883. En- teaching since 1880; teacher of ics, Ury House Sch., 1880-4; head- t. Luke's Sch. since 1884. *Address:* a.

Sewall Cushing, judge of Su- dicial Court of Me. since April 12, Vales, Me., Feb. 17, 1827; *s.* Eben- Hannah C. S.; academic ed'n at Portland, Me. (A. M., Bowdoin); admitted to bar, Oct., 1848; practiced in Portland from 1854 until apptd. judge; *m.* Nov. 22, 1849, Octavia J. P. Shaw, Portland, Me. *Address:* 198 Danforth St., Portland, Me.

STROVER, Carl Bernhard Wittekind, lawyer, author; *b.* Wedigenstein, Pussia, Dec. 11, 1865; *s.* Bernhard and Caroline (Boedecker) S.; grad. gymnasium, Min- den, Prussia, 1884; studied agriculture, politics and economics, Univ. of Berlin, 1888-90; grad. law dept., Univ. of Wis., 1894; *m.* 1904, Martha Isabel Gross. Served in Prussian infantry, 1887-91, comm'd, 1890, lt. 54th Prussian Inf.; came to U. S., 1891; citi- zen of U. S., 1896; maj. Ill. Vols., Spanish- Am. War, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1894. So- cialist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chicago Law Inst.; sec. Nat. Anti- Cigarette League. *Author:* The Hawaiian Problem, 1898. Contb'r to econ. jours. *Resi- dence:* Jefferson Park. *Office:* 84 La Salle St., Chicago.

STRUBLE, George R., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

STRYKER, Melancthon Woolsey, pres. Hamilton Coll., N. Y., since 1892; *b.* Ver- non, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1851; *s.* Isaac Pierson and Alida Livingston (Woolsey) S.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1872, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1876 (D. D., Hamilton and Lafayette; LL. D., LaFayette); *m.* Sept. 27, 1876, Clara Elisabeth Goss, Auburn, N. Y. Pastor Pres- by'n Ch., Auburn, N. Y., 1876-8; Ithaca, N. Y., 1878-83; 2d Cong'l Ch., Holyoke, Mass., 1883-5; 4th Presby'n Ch., Chicago, 1885-92. A student of hymnology; has written hymns and poems. *Author:* Song of Miriam, 1888 01; Church Song (hymnal), 1889 B23; Dies Iræ, with versions, 1893 R3; Hamilton, Lin- coln and Addresses, 1895 L11; Letter of James (polyglot), 1895 G1; Lattermath (verse), 1896 L11; College Hymnal, 1897 B23; Well by the Gate (sermons), 1903 P9. *Ad- dress:* Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.

STRYKER, William Scudder, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

STUART; see also Stewart, also Stewart.

STUART, Ambrose Pascal Sevilon, educator; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

STUART, Charles Duff, pub. accountant, writer; *b.* San Francisco, Aug. 27, 1854; *s.* Charles V. and Ellen M. (Tourtellotte) S.; Ph. B., Univ. of Calif., 1874; student Pacific Business Coll., 1875; *m.* Lakeville, Calif., 1885, Fanny A. Daniels. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced Santa Rosa, 1883-4; fruit grower, 1890-1; clerk and sec. Calif. Title Ins. & Trust Co., 1891-8; pub. ac- countant, since Apr. 1, 1898. Mem. Soc. Calif. Pioneers. *Author:* Casa Grande, 1906 H4. Contb'r short stories to mags. *Resi- dress:* Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., Calif. *Office:* 52 Natoma St., San Francisco.

STUART, Charles Macaulay, prof. sa- cred rhetoric, Garrett Biblical Inst., since 1896; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* Lewis and Mary Home S.; ed. private and high school, Glasgow, Scotland; grad. Kala- mazoo Coll., 1880, Garrett Biblical Inst. (M. A., Kalamazoo Coll.; M. A., Northwestern Univ.; B. D. and D. D., Garrett Biblical

Digitized by Google

Inst.; Litt. D., Syracuse; D. D., Wesleyan); entered ministry M. E. Ch.; *m.* Detroit, Oct. 10, 1883, Emma Rachel Littlefield. Asso. editor Michigan Christian Advocate, 1885-6; asst. editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, 1886-96. Mem. Am. Soc. of Church History, Soc. Bibl. Research, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Descriptive Text of Photogravures of the Holy Land, 1890; Life and Selected Writings of Francis Dana Hemenway (with C. F. Bradley and A. W. Patten), 1890; Gospel Singers and Their Songs (with F. D. Hemenway), 1891; Vision of Christ in the Poets, 1896; Story of the Masterpieces, 1897:—all M4. *Editor:* Methodist Hymnal, 1905. Sec. joint hymnal comm'n M. E. Ch. and M. E. Ch., South. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

STUART, Edwin Sydney, gov. of Pa., publisher; *b.* Phila., Dec. 28, 1853; *s.* Hugh and Anna Newman S.; ed. public schools, Phila.; (LL. D., Lafayette, 1907); unmarried. Engaged in bookselling and publishing, 1868; Rep. presd'l elector, 1884, 1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, 1896; mayor Phila., 1891-5; one of the trustees estate of Stephen Girard, having charge of Girard Coll. Pres. Electoral Coll. of Pa., 1901; gov., Pa., 1907-11. *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

STUART, Francis Hart, physician; *b.* at Logansport, Ind., July 29, 1846; *s.* Judge William Z. (Supreme Court, Ind.) and Minerva Hart Potter S.; grad. Dartmouth, 1871, Coll. Phys and Surg., New York; Long Island Coll. Hosp., M. D., 1873 (hon. A. M., Hamilton, 1877); *m.* Feb. 9, 1875, Rebecca Sabina Kemper, Washington. Established practice in Brooklyn; formerly adjunct physician St. Peter's Hosp., adjunct surgeon and lecturer on obstetrics, L. I. Coll. Hosp.; registrar vital statistics, Brooklyn bd. of health; obstetrician Brooklyn Hosp. Mem. Med. Soc. Co. of Kings, Brooklyn Path. Soc. (ex-pres.), Acad. Medicine, New York, Am. Acad. Medicine, British Med. Assn. *Clubs:* Hamilton, University, Congregational (Brooklyn). Contb'r to text-books and to med. and surg. papers, principally on obstetrics and gynecology. Translator Vierordt's Medical Diagnosis, 1st and 4th edits., 1891, 1898 S15. *Address:* 123 Joralemon St., Brooklyn.

STUART, Francis Lee, eng'r; *b.* Camden, S. C., Dec. 3, 1866; *s.* Barnwell Rhett and Emma Croome (Lee) S.; ed. at Emerson Inst., Washington; *m.* Charlottesville, Va., Mar. 18, 1901, Anne Morson Rives. Asst. eng'r, B. & O. R. R., 1892; div. eng'r, Nicaragua Canal Comm'n, 1898; div. eng'r, Isthmian Canal Comm'n, 1900; dist. eng'r, B. & O. R. R., 1901-3; eng'r of surveys, B. & O. R. R., 1903-4; chief eng'r Erie R. R., since 1905. Mem. committee on economics of r'y location, Am. R'y Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Club:* Engineers. *Residence:* Essex Falls, N. J. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York.

STUART, Henry Carter, ranchman, banker; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Jan. 18, 1855; *s.* William Alexander and Mary Taylor (Carter) S.; ed. pub. schs., 1866-9, pvt. sch., 1869-70, Emory and Henry Coll., 1870-4, A. B., 1874; law course, Univ. of Va., 1874-5; *m.* Saltville, Va., Feb. 26, 1896, Margaret Bruce Carter. Began active business, 1875, as asst. to father in management of large cattle ranches and grazing and feeding establishments in Southwest Va.; and on incorp'n of business became gen. mgr., 1884, of Stuart Land & Cattle Co., being the largest live-stock establishment east of Miss. River, now operating it as pres. and treas. Also, since 1887, connected with large mineral and timber properties; pres. Buckhorn Iron & Improvement Co. since 1897, Citizens' Nat. Bank, of Lebanon, Va., since 1902; v.-p. Prudential Fire Ins. Co., Tazewell, Va., since 1902. Mem. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1892; mem. Va. Const'l Conv., 1901-2, Bd. of Visitors, Univ. of Va., 1902, Va. State Corp'n Comm'n since 1903. Mem. S. R. Democrat. *Residence:* 612 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va. *Office:* Elk Garden, Va.

STUART, Ruth McEnery, author; *b.* in Avoyelles parish, La.; *d.* James and Mary Routh (Stirling) McEnery; ed. New Orleans until 1865; *m.* Aug. 6, 1879, Alfred O. Stuart, a cotton planter (now deceased). *Author:* A Golden Wedding and Other Tales, 1893 H1; Carlotta's Intended, 1894 H1; The Story of Babette, 1894 H1; Solomon Crow's Christmas Pockets, and Others, 1896 H1; In Simpkinsville, 1897 H1; Moriah's Mourning, 1898 H1; Sonny, 1896 C2; Holly and Pizen, 1899 C2; The Woman's Exchange, 1899 H1; Napoleon Jackson, 1902 C2; George Washington Jones, 1903 A9; The River's Children, 1904 C2; The Second Wooing of Salina Sue, 1905 H1. *Clubs:* Barnard, Wednesday Afternoon. *Residence:* 30 Central Park, S., New York.

STUART, Thomas G., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

STUBBERT, J(ames) Edward, physician, surgeon; *b.* Malden, Mass., Jan. 14, 1859; *s.* Rev. Dr. William F. and Mary R. (Wyman) S.; ed. pub. schs.; M. D., Univ. City of New York, 1881. Med. missionary Central China, 1881-3; chief surgeon of Nicaragua Canal Co., 1889-96; dip omatic representative Nicaragua Canal Co. to gov'ts Nicaragua and Costa Rica, 1893-95; lt. col., Nicaragua, 1895; physician in charge of Loomis Sanatorium, Liberty, N. Y., 1896-1902; prof. of pulmonary diseases at Fordham Univ., N. Y.; fellow of Univ. of Salvador, Guatemala, Nicaragua. Mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., N. Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. Assn. of Greater City of New York, Med. Soc. of Prevention of Tuberculosis. Wrote: Malarial Hæmaturia; Sanatorium Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis; Roentgen Rays as a Diagnostic Agent in Pulmonary Diseases; Some Auxiliaries to Climatic Treatment of Tuberculosis: Sanitation in Panama; etc. *Address:* 56 W. 46th St., New York.

STUBBS, John C., ry. official; *b.* Ashland, O., May 31, 1847. Entered ry. service, 1869; held various positions on different roads until 1871; asst. gen. freight agent, 1871-3, gen. freight agt., 1873-82, freight traffic mgr., 1882-4, Central Pacific Road; gen. traffic mgr., same road and leased lines, 1884-5; gen. traffic mgr. Southern Pacific Co., 1885-9; now v.-p. and traffic dir. S. P. R. R.; traffic dir. U. P. R. R., Ore. R. R. & Navigation Co., Ore. Short Line R. R. Mem. S. A. R. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Mid-Day (Chicago); Lawyers' (New

Denver (Denver); Pacific Union (San co); Arlington (Portland, Ore.). *Resi-* 320 Dearborn Av. *Office:* 135 Adams cago.

, Joseph Edward, pres. Univ. ida, since 1894; *b.* Ashland, O., Mar. *s.* Joseph Deyarmon and Mary Gray grad. Ashland (O.) High School, hio Wesleyan Univ., 1873 (M. A.,)rew Theol. Sem., 1875 (hon. D. D., Wallace Coll., 1890); *m.* Ashland, O., la A. Sprengle. Pres. Baldwin Univ., O., 1898-94; pres. Ohio Coll. Assn., pres. Assn. of Am. Agr'l Coll. and ıent Stations, 1899-1900, student at f Berlin, 1890-1; M. E. clergyman. : Reno, Nev.

, William Carter, dir. La. Expt. l prof. agr., La. State Univ., Sept.,); *b.* Gloucester Co., Va., Dec. 7, Jefferson W. and Ann Walker Car- rtop) S.; student William and Mary 860; grad. Randolph-Macon Coll., liv. of Va., 1867; *m.* July, 1875, Eliza- unders Blair. Served in Confeder- to surrender at Appomattox, 1865; tural sciences East Ala. Coll., 1869- chemistry, Agr'l and Mech. Coll. 1872-85; State chemist, Ala., 1882-5; ıemist, La., since 1886; dir. of the ıpt. stas. in charge State Geol. Sur- ıte comm'r, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, wn Exp'n, 1907. *Author:* Sugar, 2 he Descendants of Mordecai Cooke, lecal's Mount, Va., 1650; Descend- John Stubbs of Cappahosic, Va., o many bulls. of Agr'l Expt. Sta. of . *Address:* 1033 Carondelet St., New

NBERG, John Henry Wilburn, cler- died 1903; see Who's Who in Amer- -2.

AKER, Clement, mfr.; died 1901; see Who in America, 1901-2.

BAKER, John Mohler, mfr.; *b.* ırg, Pa., Oct. 10, 1833; *s.* John S.; to Ashland Co., O., 1835; ed. dist. ıoved with father's family to S. nd., 1851; in spring of 1852 entered of John Cotton, wagonmaker, of . Made woodwork of a wagon, in of 1852, for which his brothers, ınd Clem., made iron work; gave ŋon to a company organized to go to pay for his share of the com- xpenses; party disbanded at Hang- alif., Aug. 31, 1853; worked for H. s, a blacksmith, and was later his returned to S. Bend, Ind., 1858; ıis brother Henry's interest in firm baker Bros., which then became C. Studebak r (with brother Clem.); er admitted two other brothers, P. Jacob F., building up Studebaker fg. Co., of which is now pres., co. g largest vehicle works in the *Address:* S. Bend, Ind.

Jacob Henry, author; died 1904; see Who in America, 1903-5.

Arba L., farmer; see Who's Who ica, 1906-7.

Homer Clyde, clergyman; *b.* at Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1858; *s.* Ed- ward W. and Isabel (Hilborn) S.; ed. State Normal, Edinboro, Pa., and acad. of North- western Univ.; took law course in Iowa; studied Garrett Bib. Inst., class of '84; S. T. B., Garrett, 1896; D. D., Upper Iowa Univ., 1896; *m.* May 26, 1885, Estelle Clark, Bloomington, Ill. In ministry M. E. Ch. since 1884. Missionary to India, 1886-95; supt. M. E. missions, Philippine Islands, 1901-7; field sec. B'd of Foreign Missions, M. E. Ch. for eastern div., since Mar. 19, 1907. *Author:* The Philippines and the Far East, 1904. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York.

STUNTZ, Stephen Conrad, author, li- brarian; *b.* Clarno, Wis., Apr. 4, 1875; *s.* Albert Conrad and Lydia Ann (Sturdevant) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Monroe, Wis., grad. 1892; Univ. of Wis., B. S. (Botany group), 1899; graduate work, same, 1899- 1902; *m.* June 4, 1907, Lena Grayson Fitz Hugh, Inlet, Va. Library assistant, Univ. of Wis., 1895-1902; cataloguer and classifier, Library of Congress, since 1902. Conducted geneal. and hist. research in State Hist. Soc. Library at Madison, 1897-1902. Pres- by'n. Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Second Mrs. Jim, 1904 P3; Mrs. Jim and Mrs. Jimmie, 1905 P3. *Residence:* Vi- enna, Va. *Office:* Library of Congress, Washington.

STURGES, Charles Mathews, lawyer; *b.* Mansfield, O., May 8, 1838; *s.* Edward (mcht., banker) and Mary (Mathews) S.; grad. Kenyon Coll., 1860; studied law, Co- lumbus, O., 1860-1; Harvard Law Sch., 1861- 2; *m.* Chicago, 1865, Ella DuBois Delafield. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1862; practiced at Mansfield, O., 1862-3; removed to Chicago, 1863; has since practiced there. Counsel 38 yrs. for North Western Nat. Bank of Chi- cago; active after Chicago fire in restora- tion of the library and collections of the Chicago Law Inst., and (1870-2) its sec.; incorporating mem. (1874) Chicago Bar Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa; mem. exec. com. Am. Anti-Imperialist League; lit. con- tb'r to journs.; writer of pamphlets opposed to imperialist policy, etc. *Residence:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 153 La Salle St., Chicago.

STURGES, William Spencer, stockman; *b.* Duncans Falls, O., Mar. 3, 1856; *s.* Maj. Shelton and Rowena Spencer (Nye) S.; ed. Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1865-74; *m.* Tucson, Ariz., Aug. 2, 1894, Leonor de Savin. En- gaged in mining enterprises in Ariz., 1880-7, mining and cattle raising, since 1887. Mem. Territorial Rep. Com., Ariz., since 1894 (chmn. 1905-6); mem. Nat. Rep. Com., Ariz., since 1904. Ex-chmn. live stock b'd, Ariz.; mem. S. A. R., Loyal Legion, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Elks, Navy League. *Address:* Ari- vaca, Ariz.

"STURGIS, Dinah"; see Whitney (Mrs.) Belle Armstrong.

STURGIS, Frank Knight, banker. Mem. firm of Strong, Sturgis & Co., and of New York Stock Exchange (former pres.); pres. Madison Sq. Garden Co.; v.-p. Standard Trust Co.; dir. various financial and other corp'ns. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* City, Union, Knickerbocker, Coaching, Met- ropolitan, Century, Larchmont Yacht, New York Yacht, Turf and Field, Jockey, Coney Island Jockey, Rockaway Hunting, Wo'

Digitized by Google

Inst.; Litt. D., Syracuse; D. D., Wesleyan); entered ministry M. E. Ch.; *m.* Detroit, Oct. 10, 1883, Emma Rachel Littlefield. Asso. editor Michigan Christian Advocate, 1885-6; asst. editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, 1886-95. Mem. Am. Soc. of Church History, Soc. Bibl. Research, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Descriptive Text of Photogravures of the Holy Land, 1890; Life and Selected Writings of Francis Dana Hemenway (with C. F. Bradley and A. W. Patten), 1890; Gospel Singers and Their Songs (with F. D. Hemenway), 1891; Vision of Christ in the Poets, 1896; Story of the Masterpieces, 1897:—all M4. *Editor:* Methodist Hymnal, 1905. Sec. joint hymnal comm'n M. E. Ch. and M. E. Ch., South. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

STUART, Edwin Sydney, gov. of Pa., publisher; *b.* Phila., Dec. 28, 1853; *s.* Hugh and Anna Newman S.; ed. public schools, Phila.; (LL. D., Lafayette, 1907); unmarried. Engaged in bookselling and publishing, 1868; Rep. presd'l elector, 1884, 1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, 1896; mayor Phila., 1891-5; one of the trustees estate of Stephen Girard, having charge of Girard Coll. Pres. Electoral Coll. of Pa., 1901; gov., Pa., 1907-11. *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

STUART, Francis Hart, physician; *b.* at Logansport, Ind., July 29, 1846; *s.* Judge William Z. (Supreme Court, Ind.) and Minerva Hart Potter S.; grad. Dartmouth, 1871, Coll. Phys and Surg., New York; Long Island Coll. Hosp., M. D., 1873 (hon. A. M., Hamilton, 1877); *m.* Feb. 9, 1875, Rebecca Sabina Kemper, Washington. Established practice in Brooklyn; formerly adjunct physician St. Peter's Hosp., adjunct surgeon and lecturer on obstetrics, L. I. Coll. Hosp.; registrar vital statistics, Brooklyn bd. of health; obstetrician Brooklyn Hosp. Mem. Med. Soc. Co. of Kings, Brooklyn Path. Soc. (ex-pres.), Acad. Medicine, New York, Am. Acad. Medicine, British Med. Assn. *Clubs:* Hamilton, University, Congregational (Brooklyn). Contb'r to text-books and to med. and surg. papers, principally on obstetrics and gynecology. Translator Vierordt's Medical Diagnosis, 1st and 4th edits., 1891, 1898 S15. *Address:* 123 Joralemon St., Brooklyn.

STUART, Francis Lee, eng'r; *b.* Camden, S. C., Dec. 3, 1866; *s.* Barnwell Rhett and Emma Croome (Lee) S.; ed. at Emerson Inst., Washington; *m.* Charlotteaville, Va., Mar. 18, 1901, Anne Morson Rives. Asst. eng'r, B. & O. R. R., 1892; div. eng'r, Nicaragua Canal Comm'n, 1898; div. eng'r, Isthmian Canal Comm'n, 1900; dist. eng'r, B. & O. R. R., 1901-3; eng'r of surveys, B. & O. R. R., 1903-4; chief eng'r Erie R. R., since 1905. Mem. committee on economics of r'y location, Am. R'y Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Engineers. *Residence:* Essex Falls, N. J. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York.

STUART, Henry Carter, ranchman, banker; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Jan. 18, 1855; *s.* William Alexander and Mary Taylor (Carter) S.; ed. pub. schs., 1866-9, pvt. sch., 1869-70, Emory and Henry Coll., 1870-4, A. B., 1874; law course, Univ. of Va., 1874-5; *m.* Saltville, Va., Feb. 26, 1896, Margaret Bruce Carter. Began active business, 1875, as asst. to father in management of large cattle ranches and grazing and feeding establishments in Southwest Va.; and on incorp'n of business became gen. mgr., 1884, of Stuart Land & Cattle Co., being the largest live-stock establishment east of Miss. River, now operating it as pres. and treas. Also, since 1887, connected with large mineral and timber properties; pres. Buckhorn Iron & Improvement Co. since 1897, Citizens' Nat. Bank, of Lebanon, Va., since 1902; v.-p. Prudential Fire Ins. Co., Tazewell, Va., since 1902. Mem. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1892; mem. Va. Const'l Conv., 1901-2, Bd. of Visitors, Univ. of Va., 1902, Va. State Corp'n Comm'n since 1903. Mem. S. R. Democrat. *Residence:* 612 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va. *Office:* Elk Garden, Va.

STUART, Ruth McEnery, author; *b.* in Avoyelles parish, La.; *d.* James and Mary Routh (Stirling) McEnery; ed. New Orleans until 1865; *m.* Aug. 6, 1879, Alfred O. Stuart, a cotton planter (now deceased). *Author:* A Golden Wedding and Other Tales, 1893 H1; Carlotta's Intended, 1894 H1; The Story of Babette, 1894 H1; Solomon Crow's Christmas Pockets, and Others, 1896 H1; In Simpkinsville, 1897 H1; Moriah's Mourning, 1898 H1; Sonny, 1896 C2; Holly and Pizen, 1899 C2; The Woman's Exchange, 1899 H1; Napoleon Jackson, 1902 C2; George Washington Jones, 1903 A9; The River's Children, 1904 C2; The Second Wooing of Salina Sue, 1905 H1. *Clubs:* Barnard, Wednesday Afternoon. *Residence:* 30 Central Park, S., New York.

STUART, Thomas G., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

STUBBERT, J(ames) Edward, physician, surgeon; *b.* Malden, Mass., Jan. 14, 1859; *s.* Rev. Dr. William F. and Mary R. (Wyman) S.; ed. pub. schs.; M. D., Univ. City of New York, 1881. Med. missionary Central China, 1881-3; chief surgeon of Nicaragua Canal Co., 1889-96; diplomatic representative Nicaragua Canal Co. to gov't Nicaragua and Costa Rica, 1893-95; lt. col., Nicaragua, 1895; physician in charge of Loomis Sanatorium, Liberty, N. Y., 1896-1902; prof. of pulmonary diseases at Fordham Univ., N. Y.; fellow of Univ. of Salvador, Guatemala, Nicaragua. Mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., N. Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. Assn. of Greater City of New York, Med. Soc. of Prevention of Tuberculosis. Wrote: Malarial Hæmaturia; Sanatorium Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis; Roentgen Rays as a Diagnostic Agent in Pulmonary Diseases; Some Auxiliaries to Climatic Treatment of Tuberculosis; Sanitation in Panama; etc. *Address:* 56 W. 46th St., New York.

STUBBS, John C., ry. official; *b.* Ashland, O., May 31, 1847. Entered ry. service, 1869; held various positions on different roads until 1871; asst. gen. freight agent, 1871-3, gen. freight agt., 1873-82, freight traffic mgr., 1882-4, Central Pacific Road; gen. traffic mgr., same road and leased lines, 1884-5; gen. traffic mgr. Southern Pacific Co., 1885-9; now v.-p. and traffic dir. S. P. R. R.; traffic dir. U. P. R. R., Ore. R. R. & Navigation Co., Ore. Short Line R. R. Mem. S. A. R. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Mid-Day (Chicago); Lawyers' (New

Denver (Denver); Pacific Union (San ico); Arlington (Portland, Ore.). *Resi-* 620 Dearborn Av. *Office:* 135 Adams icago.

s, Joseph Edward, pres. Univ. ada, since 1894; *b.* Ashland, O., Mar. ; *s.* Joseph Dey armon and Mary Gray ; **grad.** Ashland (O.) High School, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1873 (M. A., Drew Theol. Sem., 1875 (hon. D. D., n Wallace Coll., 1890); *m.* Ashland, O., lla A. Sprengle. Pres. Baldwin Univ., O., 1886-94; pres. Ohio Coll. Assn., pres. Assn. of Am. Agr'l Coll. and ment Stations, 1899-1900, student at of Berlin, 1890-1; M. E. clergyman. *s:* Reno, Nev.

S, William Carter, dir. La. Expt. nd prof. agr., La. State Univ., Sept., 05; *b.* Gloucester Co., Va., Dec. 7, . Jefferson W. and Ann Walker Car- aytop) S.; student William and Mary 1860; grad. Randolph-Macon Coll., Jniv. of Va., 1867; *m.* July, 1875, Eliza- Saunders Blair. Served in Confeder- .v. to surrender at Appomattox, 1865; natural sciences East Ala. Coll., 1869- of. chemistry, Agr'l and Mech. Coll. ., 1872-85; State chemist, Ala., 1882-5; chemist, La., since 1886; dir. of the expt. stas., in charge State Geol. Sur- state comm'r, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, itown Exp'n, 1907. *Author:* Sugar, 2 The Descendants of Mordecai Cooke, ordecai's Mount, Va., 1650; Descend- of John Stubbs of Cappahosic, Va., also many bulls of Agr'l Expt. Sta. of etc. *Address:* 1033 Carondelet St., New ns.

ENBERG, John Henry Wilburn, cler- n; died 1903; see Who's Who in Amer- 901-2.

:BAKER, Clement, mfr.; died 1901; see s Who in America, 1901-2.

EBAKER, John Mohler, mfr.; *b.* sburg, Pa., Oct. 10, 1833; *s.* John S.; ved to Ashland Co., O., 1835; ed. dist. Removed with father's family to S. , Ind., 1851; in spring of 1852 entered by of John Cotton, wagonmaker, of end. Made woodwork of a wagon, in r of 1852, for which his brothers, y and Clem., made iron work; gave wagon to a company organized to go alif. to pay for his share of the com- 's expenses; party disbanded at Hang- , Calif., Aug. 31, 1853; worked for H. lines, a blacksmith, and was later his ier; returned to S. Bend, Ind., 1858; ht his brother Henry's interest in firm udebaker Bros., which then became C. M. Studebak r (with brother Clem.); later admitted two other brothers, P. nd Jacob F., building up Studebaker . Mfg. Co., of which is now pres., co. ating largest vehicle works in the d. *Address:* S. Bend, Ind.

ER, Jacob Henry, author; died 1904; see 's Who in America, 1903-5.

TZ, Arba L., farmer; see Who's Who merica, 1906-7.

iTZ, Homer Clyde, clergyman; *b.* at on, Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1858; *s.* Ed- ward W. and Isabel (Hilborn) S.; ed. State Normal, Edinboro, Pa., and acad. of North- western Univ.; took law course in Iowa; studied Garrett Bib. Inst., class of '84; S. T. B., Garrett, 1896; D. D., Upper Iowa Univ., 1896; *m.* May 26, 1885, Estelle Clark, Bloomington, Ill. In ministry M. E. Ch. since 1884. Missionary to India, 1886-95; supt. M. E. missions, Philippine Islands, 1901-7; field sec. B'd of Foreign Missions, M. E. Ch. for eastern div., since Mar. 19, 1907. *Author:* The Philippines and the Far East, 1904. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York.

STUNTZ, Stephen Conrad, author, librarian; *b.* Clarno, Wis., Apr. 4, 1875; *s.* Albert Conrad and Lydia Ann (Sturdevant) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Monroe, Wis., grad. 1892; Univ. of Wis., B. S. (Botany group), 1899; graduate work, same, 1899-1902; *m.* June 4, 1907, Lena Grayson Fitz Hugh, Inlet, Va. Library assistant, Univ. of Wis., 1895-1902; cataloguer and classifier, Library of Congress, since 1902. Conducted geneal. and hist. research in State Hist. Soc. Library at Madison, 1897-1902. Pres- by'n. Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Second Mrs. Jim, 1904 P3; Mrs. Jim and Mrs. Jimmie, 1905 P3. *Residence:* Vi- enna, Va. *Office:* Library of Congress, Washington.

STURGES, Charles Mathews, lawyer; *b.* Mansfield, O., May 8, 1838; *s.* Edward (mcht., banker) and Mary (Mathews) S.; grad. Kenyon Coll., 1860; studied law. Co- lumbus, O., 1860-1; Harvard Law Sch., 1861- 2; *m.* Chicago, 1865, Ella DuBois Delafield. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1862; practiced at Mansfield, O., 1862-3; removed to Chicago, 1863; has since practiced there. Counsel 38 yrs. for North Western Nat. Bank of Chi- cago; active after Chicago fire in restora- tion of the library and collections of the Chicago Law Inst., and (1870-2) its sec.; incorporating mem. (1874) Chicago Bar Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa; mem. exec. com. Am. Anti-Imperialist League; lit. con- tb'r to jours.; writer of pamphlets opposed to imperialist policy, etc. *Residence:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 153 La Salle St., Chicago.

STURGES, William Spencer, stockman; *b.* Duncans Falls, O., Mar. 3, 1856; *s.* Maj. Shelton and Rowena Spencer (Nye) S.; ed. Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1865-74; *m.* Tucson, Ariz., Aug. 2, 1894, Leonor de Savin. En- gaged in mining enterprises in Ariz., 1880-7, mining and cattle raising, since 1887. Mem. Territorial Rep. Com., Ariz., since 1894 (chmn. 1905-6); mem. Nat. Rep. Com., Ariz., since 1904. Ex-chmn. live stock b'd, Ariz.; mem. S. A. R., Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Elks, Navy League. *Address:* Ari- vaca, Ariz.

"STURGIS, Dinah"; see Whitney (Mrs.), Belle Armstrong.

STURGIS, Frank Knight, banker. Mem. firm of Strong, Sturgis & Co., and of New York Stock Exchange (former pres.); pres. Madison Sq. Garden Co.; v.-p. Standard Trust Co.; dir. various financial and other corp'ns. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* City, Union, Knickerbocker, Coaching, Met- ropolitan, Century, Larchmont Yacht, New York Yacht, Turf and Field, Jockey, Coney Island Jockey, Rockaway Hunting, West-

Digitized by Google

chester Racquet. *Residence:* 17 E. 51st St. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York.

STURGIS, Frederic Russell, physician; *b.* Manila, Philippine Islands, July 7, 1844; *s.* Henry P. and Mary Georgiana (Howard) S.; ed. in England and U. S.; grad. Harvard Med. School, 1867; *m.* Miss Hazard, Newport, R. I., April, 1870. Established practice, New York; taught as lecturer and prof. in med. dept. Univ. City of New York; for 20 yrs. visiting surgeon to (Charity) City Hosp. of New York. *Author:* Human Cestoids, 1867 X1; Syphilis in New-born Children, 1883 W11; Early Manhood—Some of Its Dangers, 1886 X1; Cystoid Diseases of the Testicle, 1899 X1; Sexual Debility in Man, 1900 T7; Student's Manual of Venereal Diseases, 1901 B8; also various mag. articles. Am. editor: Diday on Hereditary Syphilis, with notes. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N. Y., Med. Soc. Co. of N. Y.; fellow N. Y. Acad. Medicine. *Address:* 116 W. 55th St., New York.

STURGIS, Julian, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STURGIS, Russell, architect, author; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Oct. 16, 1836; *s.* Russell and Margaret D. (Appleton) S.; A. B., Coll. City of New York, 1856 (Ph. D., 1893; A. M., Yale, 1870); *m.* May 26, 1864, Sarah, *d.* D. N. Barney, of New York. Studied architecture in Europe; practiced until 1880; went to Europe to reside, because of failing health; since 1885 active in management of art socs. in New York, and in writing and lecturing on art subjects. Editor for decorative art of Century Dictionary, and for fine art in general of Webster's Internat. Dictionary, new edit. Johnson's (now Appleton's) Universal Cyclo., and Ency. Americana, 1904-5; also contributor of art subjects to new Internat. Ency., D3; editor Dictionary of Architecture and Building (3 vols.), 1901-2 M1. *Author:* Manual of Jarves Collection of Early Italian Pictures, 1868; European Architecture, A Historical Study, 1896; Annotated Bibliography of Fine Art, 1897; How to Judge Architecture, 1903 B1; The Appreciation of Sculpture, 1904 B1; The Interdependence of the Arts of Design, being the Scammon Lectures for 1904, 1905 M5; The Appreciation of Pictures, 1905 B1; A Study of the Artist's Way of Working in the Various Handicrafts and Arts of Design (2 vols.), 1905 D3; History of Architecture (to be in 3 vols.), vol. 1, 1906 B1; also more than 500 monographs and articles in periodicals, dealing with fine and decorative art. Has made complete revision of Lübke's History of Art (2 vols.), 1904 D3. *Address:* 307 E. 17th St., New York.

STURGIS, Russell, mcht.; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

STURGISS, George Cookman, congressman; *b.* Poland, O., Aug. 16, 1842; *s.* Rev. Alfred G. and Sabra L. (Minor) S.; ed. Wayne Acad., O., and Monongalia Acad., Morgantown, Va. (now W. Va.); studied law in office of U. S. Senator W. T. Willey, Morgantown, Va., 1862-3; admitted to bar, 1863; *m.* Sept. 22, 1863, Sabra J. Vance (died May 22, 1903). Co. supt. schs., Monongalia Co., W. Va., 1864-8; mem. W. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1870-2; pros. atty., Monongalia Co., W. Va., 1873-80; Rep. candidate for gov., W. Va., 1880; U. S. dist. atty., 1889-93; mem. Congress, 2d W. Va. dist., 1907-9; Republican. Methodist. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1896; pres. b'd regents State Univ. W. Va., 1897-1901; trustee Am. Univ. (Washington), W. Va. Coll. (Buchanan); mem. W. Va. State B'd Trade (1st pres.), Morgantown B'd Trade (pres.). Sec. and dir. Union Utility Co.; built and now treas. and dir. Sabraton Ry. Co.; also interested in many other business enterprises. *Address:* Morgantown, W. Va.

SUDDUTH, William Xavier, physician; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Jan. 18, 1853; *s.* James McCreary and Amanda E. S.; grad. Ill. Wesleyan Univ., Ph. B. (A. M., 1889); grad. Phila. Dental Coll., D. D. S., 1881; practiced dentistry, Bloomington, Ill., 2 yrs. Studied Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1883-4; grad. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., M. D., 1885; post-graduate studies Univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg and Vienna. Dir. Physiol. Laboratory and lecturer Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1884-90; prof. pathology and oral surgery Univ. of Minn., 1890-5; later in sp'l practice, nervous diseases, Chicago; now retired from practice. Has lectured in univ. extension courses; prof. morbid psychology and psycho-therapeutics and dir. psycho-physical laboratory Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago; well known as med editor and writer; mem. Am. Med. Assn.; Chicago Acad. Medicine, Chicago Med. Soc.; Medico-Legal Soc., New York. Now extensively engaged in ranching and farming. *Residence:* Billings, Mont.

SUDWORTH, George Bishop, dendrologist; *b.* at Kingston, Wis., Aug. 31, 1864; *s.* Bishop Birch and Mary Elizabeth S.; grad. Kalamazoo High School; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1885; instr. botany State Agr'l Coll. of Mich., 1885-6; botanist in Div. of Forestry, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1886-95; dendrologist, div. and bureau of forestry, 1895-1904; chief of dendrology, Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture, since 1904; *m.* Feb. 24, 1897, Frances Gertrude Kingsbury, of Cassopolis, Mich. *Author:* Forest Flora of the Rocky Mountain Region; Forest Flora of Washington, D. C.; Forest and Ornamental Trees of Savannah (Ga.) City Parks; Forest Flora of Tennessee; Nomenclature of Arborescent Flora of the United States; Trees of the United States Important in Forestry; Check List of North American Forest Trees with Geographical Distribution; Collecting Tree Seeds and Raising Forest Trees; Forest Resources of Western Colorado Timber Reserves; The Forest Nursery; The Forests of Allegany Co., Md.; Forest Resources of the Northern California Timber Reserves; Forest Conditions of The Sierra Timber Reserve. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences. *Address:* 2349 Newark St., Washington.

SULLIVAN, Alexander, lawyer: see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SULLIVAN, Elizabeth Higgins (Elizabeth Higgins), author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SULLIVAN, Isaac N., asso. justice of Supreme Court Idaho; *b.* Iowa, Nov. 3, 1848; *s.* Aaron and Jane (Lippincott) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Adrian (Mich.) Coll.; m. Mason-

Digitized by Google

, Feb. 14, 1870, C. J. Moore. Prac-
w in Iowa and at Hailey, Ida.;
o Supreme bench, 1890, re-elected
, 1904; 3 times chief justice; term
1903; Republican. *Address:* Hailey,

N, J. J., chief justice Supreme
ebraska, 1903; formerly asso. jus-
cted by fusion of Democrats and
s. *Address:* Columbus, Neb.

N, James, educator; *b.* Baltimore,
1873; *s.* James and Martha Jennie
) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Dayton, O.,
, Calif., Boston, St. Paul, Harvard
A. B., 1894, A. M., 1895, Ph. D.,
dent École des Chartes, Paris, 1895-
of Berlin, 1896-7; *m.* Springfield,
uly 3, 1901, Amelia L. Owen. Asst.
istory, 1894-5, traveling fellow,
nstr. history and gov't, 1897-9, Har-
istr. history, De Witt Clinton High
w York, 1899-1902; prin. High School
neroe Annex, 1902-3; lecturer on the
of history and civics, Columbia,
xaminer Coll. Entrance Exam. B'd,
06; head dept. history, High Sch. of
ce, New York, 1902-7; prin. Boys'
h., Brooklyn, since 1907. Mem. Am.
ssn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., and
pedagog. assns. *Club:* Harvard.
An Elementary History of England,
; The Government of New York
1906 S3. Contb'r to hist. reviews,
socs. and Ency. Americana on hist.
. *Summer residence:* Manhasset, L.
Putnam and Marcy Avs., Brook-
Y.

AN, James E., athletic patron, of-
nd publisher; *b.* New York, Nov.,
Daniel J. and Julia S.; ed. Grammar
). 18, New York City; *m.* New York,
largaret Eugenie Byrne. Was for
ears active athlete; pres. Met. Assn.
etic Unions of U. S.; sec. Am. Ath-
Jnion, 1889 to 1906; referee at
field meets; official referee Inter-
te Amateur Athletic Assn. Asst.
r. Olympic games, Paris, 1900; ath-
ir. Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901;
ept. Physical Culture, La. Purchase
St. Louis, 1904; sec. Am. Comm'n
games, Athens, 1906; pres. Amateur
Union of U. S.; chm'n games com.
chs. Athletic League. *Residence:* 540
h St. *Office:* 21 Warren St., New

AN, James F., banker, mcht.; *b.*
nr. Mallow, Ireland, Aug. 20, 1846;
Curtin and Ellen Upton (Supple) S.;
). schs. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Long
, N. J., 1886, Luine Romaine Nichols,
York. After leaving sch. was clerk
lesale white goods and notion busi-
Phila.; since Jan., 1886, with broth-
emiah J., in same line, in firm of
n & Brother. Has been active in
nderwritings, passenger ry. consoli-
and their development in Phila. and
ities; v.-p. since 1889, Midvale Steel
-p. Market Nat. Bank of Phila.; dir.
Co. of Pa., Guarantee Trust Co.,
nen's Nat. Bank, Frankford &
ark Passenger R. R. Co., Green &
Passenger Ry. Co., Real Estate Trust
tired from mercantile business, 1907.
Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Hist. Soc. of Pa. Contemporary Club. Trustee Catholic High Sch. *Clubs:* Art, Country, Merion Cricket (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington). *Residence:* S. W. cor. 21st and Walnut Sts. *Office:* Market St. Nat. Bank, Phila.

SULLIVAN, James William, journalist, author; *b.* Pa., 1848; has been connected with various papers; edited social-reform papers in New York. *Author:* Tenement Tales of New York, H4; So the World Goes, K1; Direct Legislation Through the Initiative and Referendum, etc. Editor Weekly Bulletin of the Clothing Trades. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com.; mem. comm'n on pub. ownership and operation, Nat. Civic Federation. *Residence:* 1937 Stillwell Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 123 Bible House, New York.

SULLIVAN, John A., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Boston, May 10, 1868, of Irish parents; ed. pub. and high schs.; LL. B., Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1896. Admitted to Suffolk bar, Oct., 1896; member of bar of Sup. Ct. of U. S.; served 2 years Mass. senate; mem. Congress, 11th Mass. dist., 1903-7. Democrat. *Residence:* 77 Mountfort St. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

SULLIVAN, Louis Henry, architect; *b.* Boston, Sept. 3, 1856; *s.* Patrick and Adrienne S.; ed. public schools Boston; sp'l courses in Mass. Inst. Technology and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; *m.* Chicago, July 1, 1899, Margaret Hattabough. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects; also various local tech. socs.; received gold medal Union Centrale des Arts Decoratifs, Paris, 1894; contributor of numerous monographs and articles to tech. publications. *Address:* 1600 Auditorium Tower, Chicago.

SULLIVAN, Margaret Frances, journalist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SULLIVAN, Thomas Crook, army officer; *b.* Montgomery Co., O., Nov. 14, 1833; grad. West Point, 1856; 2d lt. 1st Art'y, July 1, 1856; 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1861; capt. commissary of subsistence, Aug. 3, 1861; lt. col. vols., Aug. 20, 1862-Jan. 27, 1863, and Mar. 21-Aug. 1, 1865; bvtd. maj. and lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war; maj., Apr. 14, 1875; lt. col. asst. commissary gen., July 14, 1890; col., Dec. 27, 1892; brig. gen. commissary gen. of subsistence, Jan. 18, 1897; retired Nov. 14, 1897. Not married. *Residence:* Troy, O.

SULLIVAN, Thomas Russell, novelist, dramatist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1849; *s.* Rev. Thomas Russell and Charlotte Caldwell (Blake) S.; ed. Boston Latin School and private schools; *m.* 1899, Lucy Wadsworth, Boston. Lived in Europe, 1870-3; clerk and cashier, Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers and brokers, Boston, 1873-88; since then devoted to literary work exclusively, spending several yrs. in Europe. *Author:* Roses of Shadow, 1885 S2; Day and Night Stories (2 series), 1890, 1893 S3; Tom Sylvester, 1893 S3; Ars et Vita, 1898 S3; The Courage of Conviction, 1902 S3; also several plays. *Address:* 31 Massachusetts Av., Boston.

SULLIVAN, Timothy D., congressman, theatrical mgr.; has been mem. N. Y.

Digitized by Google

State senate; mem. Congress, 8th N. Y. dist., 1903-6; resigned; Democrat. *Address:* 38 E. 4th St., New York.

SULLIVAN, William Van Amberg, lawyer; b. nr. Winona, Carroll Co., Miss., Dec. 18, 1857; ed. Univ. of Miss.; grad. Vanderbilt Univ., 1875. Reared on farm in Panola Co., Miss.; began practice of law at 18; has been mem. bd. of aldermen, and school trustee, Oxford, Miss.; mem. Congress, 1897, until May, 1898; U. S. senator to fill vacancy caused by death of Senator Walthall, 1898-1901; has been mem. co. and dist. Dem. coms. and 2 Nat. convs.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; *m.* Washington, Dec. 18, 1900, Marie Newman Atkins. *Address:* Oxford, Miss.

SULLOWAY, Cyrus Adams, congressman; *b.* Grafton, N. H., June 8, 1839; *s.* Greeley and Betsey L. S.; academic ed'n; admitted to bar, 1863; has since practiced law at Manchester. Mem. N. H. Ho. of Reps., 1872-3 and 1887-93; mem. Congress 1st N. H. dist., 1895-1909; Republican; chmn. Com. on Expenditures, Dept. of Justice, 55th Congress; chmn. Com. on Invalid Pensions, 56th, 57th, 58th and 59th Congresses. *Address:* Manchester, N. H.

SULLY, Alfred, railroad organizer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SULLY, Daniel (Sullivan), actor; *b.* at Newport, R. I., Nov. 6, 1855; *s.* Patrick C. and Catharine (McCarthy) Sullivan; ed. Newport, R. I., public schools; *m.* Jersey City, N. J., Feb., 1886, Louise A. Fox. Was a dancer from a boy; went on stage 1875, as specialty performer; wrote and prod. The Corner Grocery, 1884; Daddy Nolan, 1885; Capital Prize, 1886; Con Conroy & Co.; O'Brien, The Contractor; Uncle Bob; prod. The Parish Priest, 1899; Old Mill Stream, 1903; The Chief Justice, 1903; Our Pastor, 1904. *Address:* Woodstock, N. Y.

SULLY, Daniel J., broker; *b.* Providence, R. I., Mar. 9, 1862; ed. pub. schs., Providence, Russell Acad., New Haven, Conn., 1 yr. and Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn.; *m.* 1885, Emma Frances, *d.* Col. David M. Thompson, of Providence, R. I. Was clerk in Providence and Boston several yrs.; later in bus. in Providence and New York; inaugurated a "corner" in cotton, 1903 and 1904, in New York; failed Mar. 18, 1904. Mem. N. Y. Stock Exchange, N. Y. Coffee Exchange, N. Y. Cotton Exchange, Liverpool Cotton Assn., New Orleans Cotton Exchange, Chicago Bd. Trade. Dir. Merchants' Trust Co., U. S. Title Guaranty & Indemnity Co. *Residence:* 6 E. 62d St. *Office:* 49 Exchange Pl., New York.

SULZBACHER, Louis, jurist; *b.* Kirchheimbolanden, Bavaria, May 10, 1842; *s.* Prof. Jacob and Regine (Schwarz) S.; academic and legal ed'n, Frankfort-on-Main; admitted to Mo. bar; *m.* Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 5, 1869, Pauline Flersheim. Justice Supreme Court, Porto Rico, 1900-4; U. S. judge Western dist. Ind. Ty., 1904-7; Republican. *Residence:* Kansas City, Mo. *Office:* Okmulgee, Okla.

SULZBERGER, Cyrus L., mcht.; *b.* at Phila., July 11, 1858; *s.* Leopold and Sophia (Lindauer) S.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.* New York, May 13, 1884, Rachel Hays. Bookkeeper in Phila. until 1877; then in New York as bookkeeper for firm of N. Erlanger, Blumgart & Co.; admitted as partner in 1891, and on its incorporation, 1903, became president of corp'n; also dir. Fleishmann Realty Co. Anti-Tammany candidate for pres. Borough of Manhattan, 1903. Pres. Jewish Agr'l and Industrial Aid Soc., organized to aid Jewish farmers with loans at low rates of interest; pres. Industrial Removal Office, organized to aid Jewish immigrants to settle away from New York. Dir. United Hebrew Charities; Jewish Publ'n Soc. of America; mem. N. Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Am. Econ. Assn., Mus. of Natural History, New York. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce. Independent Democrat; ex-pres. Harlem Dem. Club. Pres. Am. Hebrew Pub. Co. *Clubs:* Reform, City. *Residence:* 516 West End Av. *Office:* 93 Prince St., New York.

SULZBERGER, Mayer, pres. judge court common pleas; *b.* Heidelsheim, Baden, June 22, 1843; *s.* Abraham and Sophia S.; grad. Phila. High School (A. M.); studied law (LL. D., Jefferson Med. Coll.); unmarried; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Am. Oriental Soc. Was editor of The Occident, a monthly mag. for Jewish knowledge, 1868-9. *Residence:* 1303 Girard Av. *Office:* City Hall, Philadelphia.

SULZER, William, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Elizabeth, N. J., March 18, 1863; ed. in public schools and Columbia Coll.; admitted to bar, 1884; has since practiced law in New York; mem. of N. Y. legislature, 1890-4 (speaker, 1893); mem. Congress 11th N. Y. dist., 1895-1903, and 10th dist., 1903-9; Democrat; *m.* Jan. 7, 1903, Clara Roedelheim, of Phila. *Address:* 232 E. 12th St., New York.

SUMICHRAST, Frederick Cæsar de, educator, writer; *b.* England, 1845; ed. Geneva, Edinburgh and London; prof. modern languages, King's Coll., Nova Scotia; editor Morning Chronicle, Halifax, N. S.; registrar Univ. of Halifax; examiner to Bar Assn.; now asso. prof. French, Harvard Univ. Pres. Victorian Club, Boston; pres. Alliance Française, Boston; representative in U. S. of Société des Amis des Monuments, Paris; hon. pres. and 1st v.-p. Federation de l'Alliance Française in U. S. and Can. *Translator:* Racine's Athalie, 1897; Théophile Gautier's Works (24 vols.), 1901; Conan Doyle's The War in South Africa, 1902. *Editor:* Macmillan's College Series of French Texts, 1901 M1. Contb'r to mags. and periodicals. *Residence:* 1079 Boylston St., Boston.

SUMMER, Charles Allen, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SUMMERBELL, Martyn, clergyman of the Christians; *b.* Naples, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1847; *s.* Rev. B. F. and Elizabeth Martin S.; grad. Coll. of City of New York, 1871 (Ph. D., Univ. City of New York, D. D., Union Christian Coll., Ind.); *m.* Brooklyn, May 28, 1872, Elizabeth P. Corwith. Ordained to ministry, 1865; was in charge of Christian Ch. of the Evangel, Brooklyn, 1866-80; Fall River, Mass. First Christian Ch., 1880-6; St. Paul's Evangel. Ch., New York, 1886-8; Main

Digitized by Google

Bapt. Ch., Lewiston, Me., 1888-96; key Sem., Lakemont, N. Y., since N. Y. State Federation of Chs. tian Workers. *Author:* **Special Ser- Ministers, 1895; part author Peo- le History, 1896. Pres. Francis Palmer Fund, N. Y., since May, ec. Inter-Ch. Conf. on Federation,** *ress:* **Lakemont, N. Y.**

S, Augustus Neander, jurist; , Richland Co., O., June 18, 1856; anfiel and Louisa (Hine) S.; grad. rg Coll., Springfield, O., A. B., M.); *m.* **Springfield, O., Nov. 17, lie,** *d.* **Hon. John H. Thomas. law in office of Hon. S. A. Bow- Springfield, O., and after admission 81, was in partnership with him as & Summers. Elected city solicitor gfield, O., 1885, 1887, 1889; judge Court, Ohio, 2d circuit, 1894-1904; preme Court, Ohio since Feb. 9, publican. Lutheran.** *Residence:* **665 St., Springfield, Ohio.** *Office:* **Bldg., Columbus, O.**

S, Henry Elijah, zoölogist; *b.* r, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1863; *s.* Theodore iary A. (Minnis) S.; grad. Cornell, 6; fellow Cornell, 1886-8; asso. prof. Univ. of Tenn. and consulting en- st Tenn. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1888-91; f. human physiology and vertebrate Univ. of Ill., 1893-8; biol. work nd in connection with World's Co- Exp'n, 1891-3; prof. zoölogy, Iowa ll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, since 1898; gist Expt. Sta. and State entomol- Iowa; writer on entom. subjects. Ames, Ia.

ts, James Colling (nom de Blue Peter"), journalist; *b.* South- g., Feb. 19, 1854; *s.* Rev. James Chinese, British Mus.) and Jane nd) S.; ed. English schs. and oll., London; *m.* Jersey City, N. J., lly Simms. Served British mcht. 1864-72; mate, master and pilot U. ers, 1872-81; in N. Y. naval militia, ommn'd ensign, U. S. N., 1898; pro- t. 1899, during Spanish-Am. war; ohting editor New York Tribune; 1897, bill introduced in Congress ressman Adolph Meyer, asking for defense monitors for use of naval which are now built. Member l Guard (New York); The Albany es Corps; Spanish-Am. War Vet- Editor "Who Won?" (ann. official ecord), 1885-96 01. Editor and pub- Burgee and Pennant (illustrated g weekly), 1893-5; also Yachting y mag.), 1895-8. Contb'r to mags. ess. *Residence:* Lefferts Park, Brook- *fice:* 154 Nassau St., New York.

RS, John Edward, army officer; a., Jan. 24, 1822. Apptd. from Va., irgeon U. S. A., Dec. 13, 1847; capt. irgeon, Dec. 13, 1852; maj. surgeon, 1861; lt. col. med. insp. vols., Feb. ; hon. mustered out of vol. service, 1863; lt. col. surgeon, Mar. 17, 1880; geon, Jan. 9, 1885; retired by opera- law, Jan. 24, 1886; advanced to rank gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. During Civil War was at Gen. Hosp., Alexandria, Va., 1862-3; hosp. at Memphis, Tenn., 1863; med. dir. Dept. of Tenn. to Oct., 1866, and with Grant's Army in field until Oct., 1865; med. dir. Dept. Dakota to Sept., 1870; post-surgeon to Fortress Monroe, Va., 1870-4; med. dir. Dept. of the Platte, Omaha, Neb., 1874-86. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

SUMMERVILLE, Amelia Shaw, actress; *b.* Kildare, Ireland; *d.* Thomas Serby and Susan (Wilson) Shaw (Summerville an assumed name); ed. pub. sch., Toronto, Can.; *m.* 1st, Fred. Runnells; 2d, Max Eugene Stepan. First appearance on stage with Hofman's English Opera Co., Toronto, at age of 8; since then has acted and created many parts under management successively of Charles Frohman, Augustus Pitou, Barton & Collier, William Brady, Fred Whitney, Edward Rice; now in stock co. of New York Theatre, Sire Bros., mgrs. Married when quite young; divorced in New York, with full custody of two children. Among notable parts created by her are: Baby Malone in Irish opera, Brian Boru; Rosetta, the Mountain Maid, in Adonis; Trilby and Mme. Sans Gêne, in burlesque of The Merry World; The Widow in Cumberland '61; Polly Piston, in Jane; Kitty Marshall, in the Cotton King. Also played and sung all the contralto rôles in Gilbert & Sullivan's operas; was a ballet dancer with Howard Langrische, of Carll's Black Crook Co., 3 yrs. Season 1905, Garrick Theatre, Chicago, with Shubert Bros., playing Mrs. Shimmering Black in The Earl and the Girl. *Address:* 108 W. 45th St., New York.

SUMMEY, George, clergyman; *b.* Asheville, N. C., June 3, 1853; studied at Univ. of Ga.; grad. Davidson Coll., 1870, A. M., 1872; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1873 (D. D., 1892; LL. D., 1900). Pastor, 1873-92, at Bolivar, Tenn.; Covington, Ky.; Graham, N. C.; and Chester, S. C. Founder and 13 yrs. mng. editor Presby'n Quarterly; founder and 3 yrs. mgr. Presby'n and Reformed Review; chancellor Southwestern Presby'n Univ., Clarksville, Tenn., 1892-1902; supt. Monteagle Assembly, 1900-3; editor Southwestern Presbyterian, and pastor 3d Presby'n Ch., New Orleans, since 1903. *Office:* 204 Camp St., New Orleans.

SUMNER, Charles Ralsey, physician; *b.* Gilbertville, Otsego Co., N. Y., Mar. 2, 1852; *s.* Dr. Charles and Mary J. (White) S.; ed. Rochester pub. and high schs., Univ. of Rochester, and New York Homœ. Med. Coll., M. D., 1877; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1877, Julia L. Parsons. Health Comm'r City of Rochester, 1894-1900. Pres. Rochester Acad. of Science; pres. staff Rochester Homœ. Hosp.; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, N. Y. State, Monroe Co. and Western N. Y. Homœ. Med. socs., Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa. Presby'n. Republican. *Address:* 33 Clinton Av., S., Rochester, N. Y.

SUMNER, Edwin Vose, army officer; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Aug. 16, 1835; *s.* Maj. Gen. Edwin Vose and Hannah W. (Forster) S.; *m.* July 18, 1866, Margaret, *d.* Gen. John Forster, of Harrisburg, Pa. Apptd. from N. Y., 2d lt. 1st U. S. Cav., Aug. 5, 1861; 1st

Digitized by Google

lt., Nov. 12, 1861; maj. a.-d.-c. vols., May 19, 1863; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Aug. 15, 1863; capt. U. S. A., Sept. 23, 1863; col. 1st N. Y. Mounted Rifles, Sept. 8, 1864; bvtd. brig. gen. vols., Mar. 28, 1865; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Nov. 29, 1865; maj. 5th U. S. Cav., Mar. 4, 1879; lt. col. 8th Cav., Apr. 15, 1890; col. 7th Cav., Nov. 10, 1894; brig. gen. vols., May 27, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Feb. 24, 1899; brig. gen. U. S. A., Mar. 27, 1899; retired at own request, over 30 yrs.' service, Mar. 30, 1899. Participated in Modoc, Nez Perces and Bannock wars, campaign in southeast Nev., Sioux campaign, 1890-1, etc. *Home:* Syracuse, N. Y.

SUMNER, George Watson, naval officer; *b.* Constantine, Mich., Dec. 31, 1841; *s.* Dr. Watson and Hester Ann (Welling) S.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Ky., Sept. 20, 1858; grad. 1861; *m.* Feb. 20, 1886, Maudthilde Willis, of New York. Promoted lt., Aug. 1, 1862; lt. comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., June 13, 1876; capt., Oct. 2, 1891; rear admiral, Mar. 3, 1899. Served on Colorado, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1861; Mortar Flotilla, 1862; participated in bombardments of Fts. Jackson and St. Philip; engagements with Vicksburg batteries, 1862; W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-4; Pensacola, 1864; Naval Acad., May-July, 1864; Massasoit, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; De Soto, Atlantic 1866-7; Franklin, European Squadron, 1868-71; Hydrographic Office, 1872-7; comd. Monocacy, 1877-80; sp'l duty, Washington, 1880-1; Bureau of Ordnance, 1881-6; Naval War Coll., 1887; Torpedo duty, and at Naval War Coll., 1888; comd. Galena, 1888-90; equipment officer, Navy Yard, New York, 1891-3; comd. Baltimore, Feb.-May, 1893; gen. insp. of Columbia, 1893; comd. Columbia, 1894-5; comd. Monadnock, 1896-7; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, New York, 1897-9; commandant Naval Sta., Port Royal, 1899-1901, Navy Yard, Phila., 1901-2; comdr.-in-chief, S. Atlantic Squadron, 1902-3; retired, Dec. 31, 1903. Mem. Empire State Soc., S. A. R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Associated Vets. of Farragut's Fleet; hon. mem. Regular Army and Navy Union; charter mem. Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* "The Pines," Patchogue, N. Y.

SUMNER, Samuel Storrow, army officer; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Feb. 6, 1842; *s.* Maj. Gen. Edwin Vose and Hannah W. (Forster) S.; ed. at army posts, pvt. sch., Syracuse, N. Y., and Walnut Hill, Geneva, N. Y.; *m.* Oswego, N. Y., Frederica N. Bennett. Apptd. from N. Y., 2d lt. 2d (now 5th) Cav., June 11, 1861; 1st lt. 5th Cav., July 17, 1862; capt. a.-d.-c. vols., Aug. 20, 1862; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Aug. 15, 1863; capt., Mar. 30, 1864; maj. 8th Cav., Apr. 2, 1879; lt. col. 6th Cav., Feb. 18, 1891; col., May 23, 1896; brig. gen. vols., May 4, 1898; maj. gen., Sept. 7, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Apr. 15, 1899; brig. gen. U. S. A., Feb. 4, 1901; maj. gen., July 26, 1903; retired by operation of law, Feb. 6, 1906. Bvtd. 1st lt., June 1, 1862, for battle of Fair Oaks, Va.; capt., Sept. 17, 1862, for Antietam; maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for campaign against Vicksburg; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1890, for action against Indians at Summit Springs, Colo., July 11, 1869. Comd. cav. brigade and div. in Cuban campaign, 1898; mil. attaché Am. embassy, London, 1899-1900; comd. brigade in China during uprising, 1900; comd. dist. Southern Luzon, 1901-2, dist. Northern Luzon, 1902; comd. Dept. Mindinao, P. I., 1902-3; comd. Dept. of the Mo., 1903-4, Southwestern Div., 1904-5, Div. of the Pacific, 1905-6. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 409 E. Fayette Park, Syracuse, N. Y.

SUMNER, William Graham, prof. political and social science Yale since 1872; *b.* Paterson, N. J., Oct. 30, 1840; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Graham) S.; grad. Yale, 1863; studied in Univs. of Göttingen, Germany, and Oxford, Eng.; (LL. D., Univ. of E. Tenn.); *m.* April 17, 1871, Jeannie Whittemore Elliott, New York. Tutor Yale, 1866-9; took orders in P. E. Church, and was asst. Calvary Church, New York, and rector Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, N. J., until 1872; especially prominent as a free trader and advocate of the gold standard. *Author:* A History of American Currency, 1874 H4; What Social Classes Owe to Each Other, 1882 H1; Collected Essays in Political and Social Sciences, 1883 H4; Protectionism, 1885 H4; Lives of Andrew Jackson, H5; Alexander Hamilton and Robert Morris, 1891 D3; The Financier and Finances of the Revolution, 1892 D3; A History of Banking in the U. S., 1896; Folkways, 1907 G1. *Address:* 240 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

SUNDAY, William Ashley, evangelist, clergyman; *b.* Ames, Ia., Nov. 19, 1862; *s.* William and Mary Jane (Cory) S.; ed. high sch., Nevada, Ia.; student Northwestern Univ.; *m.* Chicago, Sept. 5, 1888, Helen A. Thompson. Was professional base-ball player, 1883-90, in the Chicago, Pittsburgh and Phila. teams of Nat. League. Asst. sec. Y. M. C. A., Chicago, 1891-5; evangelist since 1896; has received from 1,000 to 3,000 converts per month, 1904-7, and about 75,000 conversions during past 10 yrs.; ordained in Presby'n ministry, by Chicago Presbytery, Apr. 15, 1903. Prohibitionist. *Address:* 64 Throop St., Chicago.

SUNDERLAND, Eliza Read, writer, lecturer; *b.* Huntsville, Ill., 1839; *d.* Amasa and Jane (Henderson) Read; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1889 (Ph. D., 1892); *m.* Dec., 1871, Rev. Jabez T. Sunderland. Has been teacher Ann Arbor, Mich., and S. Division, Chicago, high schools; prin. Aurora, Ill., High School; has preached (not ordained) and lectured extensively; contributor to periodicals. *Author:* Stories from Genesis; Heroes and Heroines, published by the Western Unitarian S. S. Soc.; the latter reprinted in England; Centennial Memorial to James Martineau; also various addresses and articles in mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 150 High St., Hartford, Conn.

SUNDERLAND, Jabez Thomas, Unitarian clergyman; *b.* Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 11, 1842; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Broadbead) S.; grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1857 (A. M., 1869); Union Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1870; *m.* Dec., 1871, Eliza J. Read, of Huntsville, Ill. Has been pastor of chs. in Milwaukee, Northfield, Mass., Chicago, Ann Arbor, Mich., Oakland, Calif., London, Toronto, and Hartford, Conn. Went to India, 1896-6, on comm'n from British Unitarian Assn. to study and report

Digitized by Google

upon the edn'l, social and religious conditions of the Indian people; non-resident lecturer on Sociology and the Religions of India at Theol. Schs., Meadville, Pa., and Canton, N. Y.; lecturer and extensive traveler; editor The Unitarian Monthly, 1886-95. *Author:* A Rational Faith, 1878; What is the Bible? 1878 P2; The Liberal Ministry, 1889 E1; Home Travel in Bible Lands, 1894 U16; The Origin and Growth of the Bible, 1894 P2; A College Town Pulpit, 1895 A7; Liberal Religion in India, 1896; A Pacific Coast Pulpit, 1898; Travel and Life in Palestine, 1900 L26; The Spark in the Clod (Religion and Evolution), 1902 A4; James Martineau, 1905. *Address:* 150 High St., Hartford, Conn.

JPER, Charles William, educator, author; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1842; *s.* Henry and Mary (Diener) S.; A. B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1866; (Ph. D., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1874; A. M., Syracuse Univ.; L. D., Dickinson, 1894); *m.* Dec. 24, 1867, Mary Louise Clewell, Canfield, O. Studied t Tübingen, Germany, 1869-71; prof. languages, Cincinnati Wesleyan College, 1872- studied law, 1878-9; prof. Greek, since 82, acting pres., 1883-4, pres., 1884-1901, hio Univ. Joint editor The Journal of edagogy, 1887-93. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *uthor:* Weil's Order of Words in the Anent Languages Compared with that of odern Languages, 1887 G1; A History of e German Language, 1893; Between athenism and Christianity, 1899 R3; Wisn and Will in Education, 1902 M36; A eral Education, 1902 B21; Plutarch on ucation, 1907 B21. Contb'r to about 20 l, philos. and hist. periodicals in Engand German. *Address:* Athens, O.

ER, Ovando Byron, prof. Romance guages, Dickinson Coll., since 1900; *b.* nr. port, Pa., March 2, 1848; *s.* Henry S.; Dickinson Coll., 1873; Ph. D., Boston .; *m.* New York, 1880, Emma Murray rts. Prof. modern languages, Del. Coll., ark, Del., 1873-6; student Univ. of Leipand Collège de France, Paris, 1876-8; languages, Williamsport, Pa., Sem., 0; Univ. of Denver, Colo., 1880-4; prof. n languages, Dickinson Coll., 1884-1900. r: French Reader, 1888 H2; German r, 1896, G1; Histoire de France, 1900 a Fontaine's Fables, 1905 G1. Has numerous French and German texts; numerous contributions to edn'l and us periodicals. *Address:* Carlisle, Pa.

E, Henry Harrison, tech. and fic editor; *b.* Phila., Oct. 23, 1856; *s.* R. and Maria Isabella (Harrison) instr'n at home, followed by full ic course, Univ. of Pa., grad. B. S., New York, Apr. 24, 1901, Catherine th Colwell. Editor Mechanics, 1887- ward 5 yrs. with Yale & Towne Mfg. mford, Conn.; tech. editor Eng'ring New York and London, 1897-1906; contb'r to the Forum; pres. Cassier ., and editor Cassier's Mag. Mem. Inst., Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. Ingénieurs Civils de France, Verscher Ingenieure; del. to Internat. Congress, Paris, 1900. Mem. Met. Art; one of founders Pa. Soc. of rk. *Translator:* The Constructor, a Handbook of Machine Design (from German of F. Reuleaux), 1893 E22; Mathematics Self-Taught (from German of H. B. Lübsen), 1896 E22. *Author:* The Mechanical Engineers' Reference Book, 1904 L5. *Editor:* Engineering Index, Vols. III and IV, E22. *Residence:* 203 W. 81st St. *Office:* 3 W. 29th St., New York.

SURETTE, Thomas Whitney, lecturer on music; *b.* Concord, Mass., Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* Louis A. and Frances J. (Shattuck) S.; ed. public and private schools Concord, Mass; sp'l student Harvard Coll., class of '91; studied music under Prof. J. K. Paine and Arthur Foote; *m.* Phila., June 20, 1899, Ada Elizabeth Miles. Staff lecturer on music Am. Univ. Extension Soc. of Phila.; lecturer on music, Brooklyn Inst., Teachers Coll.; by sp'l invitation lectured at Univ. of Oxford, Eng., 1899, 1905; apptd. lecturer on music, Oxford, 1907. Composer, operetta Priscilla; or, the Pilgrim's Proxy, 7 edits., B22; Dramatic Ballad for soli; chorus and orchestra, The Eve of St. Agnes, N4; Serenade, for violin, piano, B22; Portraits, 5 pieces for the piano, N4; 2 pieces for 'cello and piano, N4; Let God Arise, Thanksgiving Anthem for close of Spanish-American War, N4; Oh How Amiable! anthem, N4; arietta from The Eve of St. Agnes for violin and piano, N4. Editor "New Music Review," N4. Contb'r to reviews and mags. on musical topics. Mem. Folk Song Soc. of London. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Players (New York). *Address:* 40 W. 9th St., New York.

SURFACE, Harvey Adam, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Waynesville, O., July 25, 1867; *s.* Daniel and Maria Josephine (Thomas) S.; grad. Ohio State Univ., Columbus, B. S., 1891, M. S., 1892; post-graduate work Univ. of Ill., 1893-4, Cornell, 1896-8; *m.* May 30, 1894, Ida May Bleasdale, Cleveland. In boyhood lived on farm; taught dist. sch.; asst. in geology Ohio State Univ., and on Ohio geol. survey; prof. natural history Univ. of the Pacific, 1894-96; sp'l teacher, ornithology and nature study Teachers' Summer Insts.; fellow and teacher, Cornell, 1897-8; supervisor of Nature Study, Ithaca, N. Y., 1898-1900; scientific asst. U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1900; prof. zoölogy, State Coll. of Pa., since 1900; economic zoölogist, State of Pa., since 1903; ornithologist Pa. State B'd Agr., since 1901, entomologist to same, since 1906. Pres. Pa. State Bee-Keepers' Assn.; corr. sec. Pa. State Natural History Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ohio Acad. Science, A. A. A. S., Ill. State Natural History Soc., N. Y. Science Teachers' Assn., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Pa. Audubon Soc., Del. Valley Ornith. Club, etc. Chmn. Biol. Com., N. Y. State Fish, Game and Forest League; asst. zoölogist Ill. State Biol. Laboratory; ornith. editor American Gardening, New York; nature study editor Popular Educator, Boston; Pa. Inst. lecturer. Has written on the Mollusca of Ohio, 1890; Geology of Ohio, 1893; Game Birds of New York, 1898; Lampreys of New York, 1897; Nature Study by Months and Grades, 1901. Editor Monthly Zoöl. Bull. and Zoöl. Quarterly; Pa. Insects, Birds and Reptiles, S30 Pa. *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

SUTER, Charles Russell, army officer; *b.* New York; *s.* Asst. Surgeon A. F. S.

Digitized by Google

(U. S. A.); grad. West Point, 1858. Promoted 2d lt. June 17, 1862, 1st lt. Mar. 3, 1863, corps of eng'rs (bvt. capt. July 18, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services during siege of Morris Island, S. C.); capt. corps of eng'rs, June 17, 1864 (bvt. maj. Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during war); maj. Oct. 10, 1871, lt.-col. Jan. 10, 1887, col. Oct. 12, 1895, corps of eng'rs; brig. gen. and retired by operation of law, May 5, 1906. Since Civil War has been engaged as asst. eng'r on survey of upper Miss. River, 1878-6, and on various eng'ring works, river commissions, eng'r bds.; in charge fortifications and river and harbor works in vicinity of Boston; later at New York. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

SUTHERLAND, Allan, writer; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 30, 1871; *s.* David (Jr.) and Elizabeth (Brown) S.; common sch. ed'n; came to U. S., 1887; *m.* Phila., June 7, 1899, Loretto Mabel Hearst. Mgr. S. S. and ch. supply dept., Presby'n Bd. of Publ. and Sabbath Work, U. S. A., since 1901; sec. Presby'n council Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip, U. S. A.; asst. dir. S. S. and Missionary Exp'n, Rome, Italy, 1907. Republican. Presby'n. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Com. of Seventy, Phila. *Club:* City. *Author:* Famous Hymns of the World, Their Origin and Their Romance, 1906 S8; contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 1502 Tioga St. *Office:* 133 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia.

SUTHERLAND, Annie (Mrs. Richard F. Carroll), actress; *b.* Washington, D. C.; brought up in Chicago, where she became a church choir singer; joined the Chicago Church Choir "Pinafore" Co. and made her début at Haverly's (late Columbia) Theatre, Chicago; later was with Lydia Thompson, Henry E. Dixey, Eben Plympton, Nat C. Goodwin and Mrs. Potter and Kyrle Bellew; has taken leading rôles in numerous comedies and dramas; *m.* Richard F. Carroll.

SUTHERLAND, Arthur Eugene, jurist; *b.* Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* Andrew and Mary (McLean) S.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., 1885; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Nunda, N. Y., June 30, 1888, Nellie Reed. Co. judge, Monroe Co., N. Y., 1893-1906; justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., 1906-19; Republican. Dir. Union Trust Co., Rochester. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Oak Hill Country. *Residence:* 406 Lake Av. *Office:* Court House, Rochester, N. Y.

SUTHERLAND, Evelyn Greenleaf, newspaper and mag. writer, playwright; *b.* Cambridge, Mass.; *d.* James and Rachel (Arnold) Baker; ed. private schools, Boston and Geneva, Switzerland; *m.* Boston, March 10, 1879, John Preston Sutherland, M. D. For many yrs. dramatic editor and editorial writer, Boston Commonwealth; on dramatic staff Boston Transcript, 1888-96; dramatic critic, Boston Journal, 1897-8. Mem. New England Woman's Press Assn.; Boston Authors' Club; New York Professional Woman's League. Am. Dramatists' Assn. *Author:* Po' White Trash, and Other One-Act Dramas, 1899 S1; In Office Hours, and Other Vaudeville Sketches, Boston, 1899; also many one-act plays in professional use. Also (with Gen. Charles King) four-act army drama, "Ft. Frayne." Adapter (with author) of Booth Tarkington's Monsieur Beaucaire. *Co-author:* (with Beulah Marie Dix) The Breed of the Treshams; Boy O'Carroll; The Road to Yesterday; Young Fernald. Contb'r tales, poems, essays to McClure's, Puck, Life, Smart Set, Criterion, etc. Won prize in McClure short story competition, 1894, with army story, Dikkon's Dog. *Address:* 302 Beacon St., Boston.

SUTHERLAND, George, U. S. senator from Utah, 1905-11; *b.* Buckinghamshire, Eng., March 25, 1862; *s.* Alexander G. Sutherland; ed. common schools, Utah, 1869-76; academic ed'n Utah, 1877-81; attended law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1882-3; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* June 18, 1883, Beaver, Utah, Rosa Lee. Mem. 1st State legislature, 1896, and has held other positions; mem. Congress, Utah, 1901-3; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1900, 1904. Republican. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

SUTHERLAND, Howard V., author; *b.* Cape Town, S. Africa; English parents; ed. Eng. and Germany. Engaged in civ. eng'ring in Argentine Republic; in journalism, San Francisco, 1889-98; in Klondike, 1898-1900; since then in New York. Contributed introductions to volumes in "Lark Classics" and "Lark Wisdom Series." *Author:* The Legend of Love, 1893 X1; The Old, Old Story, 1892 X1; Jacinta, a Californian Idyll, 1900 B14; Bigg's Bar, and Other Klondike Ballads, 1901 B14; Songs of a City, 1904. *Address:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

SUTHERLAND, John Preston, dean of Boston Univ. Med. School; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 9, 1854; *s.* John Sutherland of Scotland; ed. Boston public schools; grad Boston Univ. Med. School, 1879; in practice in Boston ever since; homœopathist; *m.* at Boston, March 10, 1879, Evelyn Greenleaf Baker. Prof. anatomy at Boston Univ. Med. School since 1888. Editor New England Med. Gazette, 1883-97; mem. med. bd. Mass. Homœopathic Hosp.; mem. consulting bd., Westborough Insane Hosp., same Worcester Homœ. Hosp., ex-pres. Boston Homœ. Med. Soc.; ex-pres. Mass. Homœ. Medical Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy; etc. *Author:* Hints on Urinary Analysis, 1895 C27. *Address:* 286 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

SUTHERLAND, Roderick Dhu, congressman. see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SUTHERLAND, William A., lawyer; *b.* Hopewell, N. Y., May 30, 1849; *s.* Rev. Andrew and Mary (McLean) S.; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1865-9, and Genesee Coll., Lima, N. Y., 1869-70; *m.* 1st, Mar. 6, 1873, Inez L. Jackson (died Jan. 5, 1905); 2d, Oct. 9, 1906, Clara E. Bowen. Grand master of masons, N. Y., 1897-9; pres. Rochester Bar Assn., 1898; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1892-6; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; del. to every Rep. State Conv. for yrs.; has been chmn of same; counsel for Rep. party in senatorial election cases, 1891, reapportionment cases, 1892; asso. counsel to Lexow Com., 1894; Rep. nominee for att'y-gen., N. Y., 1891; corp'n counsel, Rochester, 1902-3, counsel to sp'l tax comm'n, 1906; campaign speaker, platform orator. *Author:* Addresses, 1899 (N. Y. Grand Lodge). *Residence:* 2 Ar-

Digitized by Google

Office: 911 Wilder Bldg., Roches-

Phebe Temperance, educa-
rren, O., 1859; *d.* Levi and Phebe
vin); S.; grad. Vassar, 1880;
am Coll., 1885-6; head dept. his-
nglish literature, Rockford Sem.,
M., Cornell, 1890; studied Univ. of
Swiss Polytechnic, 1890-1; stud-
Prof. Von Holst, Univ. of Chi-
head of dept. history and eco-
Rockford Coll., Ill., 1892-6; head
rn European and U. S. History,
same 1896-1901; resigned to de-
to hist. research. Mem. Am.
., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social
hi Beta Kappa. *Address:* War-

William Gilbert Van Tas-
r; *b.* Phila., May 11, 1861; *s.* Rev.
ter and Eleanor (Brush) S.; grad.
1882; engaged in editorial work.
e Golficide, 1898 H1; The Golfer's
899 H1; The Cardinal's Rose, 1900
Golfer's Calendar, 1901 H1; The
Hole, 1901 H1; The Gates of
04 H1; The Doomsman, 1906 H1.
Players, Morris County Golf.
Morristown, N. J.

rence Clinton; died 1906; see
in America, 1906-7.

eodore, lawyer; *b.* Aix-la-Cha-
sia, March 14, 1845; *s.* Emanuel
(Warendorff) S.; came to U. S.,
Phillips Exeter Acad., 1864; Har-
Columbia Coll. Law School, 1874;
New York bar, 1874; engaged in
n. Oct. 1, 1884, Florence Edith
1887 saved the interests of the
el Co. (owning and operating the
el in Nevada) and organized its
the Comstock Tunnel Co.; active
campaign, New York, 1894; was
taxes in New York during Mayor
ministration, 1895-8; has achieved
utation as a practitioner in cases
he law of taxation; mem. and of-
y clubs and socs.; del. Universal
awyers and Jurists, St. Louis,
or of articles and pamphlets on
orporation law, med. jurispru-
mining; also of gen. literature
; is also distinguished as public
uthor: The Sutro Tunnel Co, and
Tunnel, 1887; Thirteen Chapters
n History represented by the Ed-
n Series of Thirteen Historical
ntings, 1905 B1; Poems and let-
wife, compiled by her under title:
s on Life's Pathway." *Residence:*
1 St. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New

dah Louise; see Adah Louise

hoades Stansbury, surgeon; died
ho's Who in America, 1906-7.

William Seneca, educator; *b.*
e, Ark., Aug. 12, 1860; *s.* James
l Francena Lavinia (Martin) S.;
r. of Ark., 1878, A. M., 1880 (LL.
t. Ennis, Tex., June 12, 1884, An-
an Erwin. Prin. and supt. schs.,
ex., 1880-97; prof. ed'n, since 1897,
dean summer session, since 1898, Univ. of
Tex. Mem. N. E. A., Nat. Soc. Scientific
Study of Ed'n, Soc. Coll. Teachers of Ed'n,
Tex. Acad. of Science, Tex. State Teachers'
Assn. (pres. 1896). Prin. State Sch. of Meth-
ods, 1894-96. Mem. Christian Ch. *Co-author:*
Pupils' Series of Arithmetics, 1893; Sutton
and Bruce's Arithmetic, Lower and Higher,
1906;—both H2. *Address:* 112 W. 18th St.,
Austin, Tex.

SUYDAM, Charles Crooke, lawyer; *b.* at
New York, June 15, 1836; *s.* Henry and Al-
mira (Van Nostrand) S.; grad. Columbia,
1856 (A. M.); studied law in office of Kent,
Eaton & Davis, New York; *m.* Elizabeth,
N. J., Apr. 18, 1860, Eliza Gracie Halsey
(died Nov. 17, 1901). Admitted to bar, 1858;
served Union army, in Civil war, Aug., 1861,
to Nov., 1864; 1st lt. 5th N. Y. vol. cav.;
capt. and lt.-col. (chief of staff, 4th Army
Corps, Gen. Keyes); lt. col. 3d N. J. Cav.,
1864. Republican. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal
Legion, Holland Soc. Counsel for U. S.
Gov't before Am. Spanish Comm'n, 1882;
asso. counsel U. S. Gov't before Court of
Comm'rs of Alabama Claims, 1882-5. *Resi-
dence:* Elizabeth, N. J. *Office:* 206 Broadway,
New York.

SUYDAM, John Howard, clergyman; *b.*
Brooklyn, Oct. 1, 1833 (descendant Sarah
Rapalje, first white child born in New Neth-
erlands); grad. Erasmus Hall, Flatbush,
Rutgers Coll. (A. M., D. D.); Theol. Sem.,
New Brunswick, N. J.; *m.* 1st, Sarah Au-
gusta Van Arsdale; 2d, Mary Frances Lud-
wig. Successively pastor Ref. Ch., Fishkill
Landing, N. Y., Phila., Jersey City, N. J.,
Rhinebeck, N. Y. Was pres. Rutgers Coll.
Alumni; pres. Gen. Synod Reformed Ch.,
1885. *Author:* The Cruger Family; Cruel
Jim; The Wreckmaster; Hendryck Rycken,
the Progenitor of the Suydam Family in
America. Retired from active ministry, Nov.
1, 1903, after 47 yrs.' service. Mem. Holland
Soc., New York. *Address:* Hamilton Ct.,
Philadelphia.

SUZUKI, Daisetsu Teitaro, writer on
Oriental religions; *b.* Kanazawa, Japan,
1870; *s.* of a physician; academic ed'n in
native town; studied philosophy and re-
ligion at Tokio Imperial Univ., 1891-4; stud-
ied Buddhism, 1894-6, under Shaku Soyen,
who was a Buddhist del. to World's Parlia-
ment of Religions, Chicago, 1893; unmar-
ried. Came to U. S., 1897; dir. Am. Mahā-
Bodhi Soc. Translator: Acvaghosa's Awak-
ening of Faith in the Mahāyana, 1900.
Contb'r to Open Court and the Monist,
chiefly concerning Chinese philosophy; also
contb'r to Buddhist religious periodicals in
Eng., Belgium, India and Japan. *Author:*
Outlines of Mahāyāna Buddhism, 1907 L26.
Translator: Kan Ying Pien (a Taoist book);
Yin Chih Wen (same), 1906 O3; Sermons of
a Buddhist Abbot (by Right Rev. Shaku),
1907 O3. *Address:* LaSalle, Ill.

SUZZALLO, Henry, educator; *b.* San
José, Calif., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* Peter and Anne
(Suzzallo) S.; grad. Calif. State Normal
Sch., 1895; A. B., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.,
1899; student Columbia, 1901-2, 1903-4, A. M.,
1902, Ph. D., 1905; unmarried. Prin. schs.
in Calif., 1896-7, 1899-1901; deputy supt.
schs., San Francisco, 5 months each yr.,
1903, 1904, 1907; asst. instr. and asst. prof.

Digitized by Google

ed'n, Stanford Univ., 1902-7; instr. and lecturer, state normal schs., San Francisco, 1902-3, San José, 1905-7; fellow and lecturer in ed'n, 1903-5, adj. prof. elementary ed'n, since 1907, Teachers Coll.; asst. prof. ed'n, summer sessions, Yale, 1906, Univ. of Calif., 1907. Mem. Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Ed'n (exec. b'd), Soc. Coll. Teachers of Ed'n, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). Contb'r to edn'l mags. *Address:* Teachers Coll., New York.

SVERDRUP, Georg, clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SWAIN, George Fillmore, prof. civil eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1887; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., March 2, 1857; *s.* Robert B. and Clara A. S.; grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1877; studied at Royal Eng'ring School, Berlin, Germany; *m.* 1st, July 7, 1891, Katharine K. Wheeler (died Dec. 30, 1901); 2d, Salem, Mass., Jan. 23, 1904, Mary Haydn Lord. Expert 10th Census, 1880-4; eng'r Mass. R. R. Comm'n, since 1887; mem. Boston Transit Comm'n, since 1893; mem. numerous comm'ns for abolition of grade crossings, and of comm'n for revising bldg. laws of Boston, 1907; eng'r for various bridges across Conn. River, Merrimack River, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (ex-pres.), Inst'n Civ. Eng'rs of Great Britain, Am. Ry. and Maintenance of Way Assn., Assn. Supts. Bridges and Bldgs., N. E. Water Works Assn., N. E. R. R. Club, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S., Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Highway Assn., Soc. Eng'rs in Hanover, Germany, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n (ex-pres.), Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, 20th Century. *Author:* Notes on Hydraulics, 1885, 1890; Notes on Theory of Structures, 1893; also articles on water power and kindred subjects, and numerous reports and papers on eng'ring and edn'l topics, in proc. of scientific socs. and reports Mass. R. R. Comm'rs. *Residence:* 435 Marlborough St., Boston.

SWAIN, Joseph, pres. Swarthmore Coll. since 1902; *b.* Pendleton, Ind., June 16, 1857; *s.* Woolston and Mary A. S.; grad. Ind. University, 1883 (A. M., LL. D., Wabash Coll.); *m.* Sept. 22, 1885, Knightstown, Ind., Frances M. Morgan. Instr. mathematics, and biology, 1883-5; asso. prof. mathematics, 1885-6; prof. of mathematics, 1886-91, Ind. Univ.; prof. mathematics Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1891-3; pres. Ind. Univ., 1893-1902. Has written numerous scientific papers, S32; has been pres. Ind. State Teachers' Assn. and pres. of Higher Ed'n Sect. of Nat. Teachers' Assn.; mem. Nat. Council Ed'n, Nat. Council of Religious Ed'n. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

SWALLOW, George Clinton, geologist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SWALLOW, Silas C., editor Pennsylvania Methodist, supt. Methodist book rooms; *b.* Plains, Pa., March 5, 1839; *s.* George and Sarah S.; ed. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; (D. D., Taylor Univ., Fort Wayne, Ind.); *m.* Jan. 30, 1866, Louisa Robins. Published exposé of Pa. politicians, 1897. Was tried and acquitted; received for State treas. 118,000 votes on Prohibition ticket, 1897, and 132,000 on same ticket for gov., 1898; again candidate for gov., 1902. Prohibition nominee for President of the U. S., 1904. *Residence:* 816 N. 6th St. *Office:* 20 N. 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

SWAN, Henry Harrison, U. S. dist judge for Eastern dist. of Mich. since Jan. 26, 1891; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1840; *s.* Joseph G. and Mary C. S.; ed. public schools, and 1858-61, Univ. of Mich. (LL. D.); *m.* April 30, 1873, Jennie E. Clark. Practiced law in Detroit until apptd. judge. *Address:* 664 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

SWAN, John Nesbit, chemist; *b.* New Jefferson, O., Oct. 14, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Jane Hadden S.; early education in public schools; grad. Westminster (Pa.) Coll., 1886; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Kane City, Pa., Mar. 19, 1890, Jane Duffield. Teacher in Burlington, Ia., 1886-7; in Tarkio Coll., 1887-8; Westminster Coll., 1889-91; Monmouth Coll. since 1893; acting pres., 1902-3. Contb'r to chem., religious and other journ. Member Am. Chemical Soc. *Address:* Monmouth, Ill.

SWANEY, William Bentley, lawyer; *b.* Castalian Springs, Sumner Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* Dr. A. J. and Nancy E. S.; grad. Univ. Tenn., 1878; law dept. Cumberland Univ., 1881; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Jan. 8, 1885, Mary, *d.* Judge J. B. Cooke, Chattanooga, Tenn. Pres. State Bar Assn., Chamber of Commerce, Chattanooga. Wrote: Statutory Charters for Private Corporations in Tennessee; Revenue Laws of Tennessee; Needed Constitutional Changes. *Residence:* 401 High St. *Office:* 407 Temple Court, Chattanooga, Tenn.

SWANK, James Moore, sec. and gen. mgr. Am. Iron and Steel Assn. since 1873; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 12, 1832; *s.* of George W. and Nancy (Moore) S.; ed. common schools, Elders Ridge Acad., and in freshman class of Jefferson Coll., Pa. (hon. Ph. D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1900); clerked in store; taught school; in 1853 edited and published weekly campaign Whig newspaper at Johnstown, Pa.; founded, 1855, and was 11 years editor and publisher, Johnstown Tribune; chief clerk U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1871-2; sec., 1873-85, Am. Iron and Steel Assn., gen. mgr. since 1885, and editor of its publs. since 1873; active advocate of protective tariff policy. *Author:* History of the Department of Agriculture, 1872; Iron Making and Coal Mining in Pennsylvania, 1878 01; History of the Manufacture of Iron in All Ages, 2d edit., 1892; Notes and Comments on Industrial, Economic, Political, and Historical Subjects, 1897. Has written and compiled about 100 tariff tracts; now preparing industrial history of Pennsylvania, with special reference to Western Pa. *Residence:* 232 S. 4th St. *Office:* 261 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.

SWANSON, Claude Augustus, governor Va.; *b.* Swansonville, Pittsylvania Co., Va., March 31, 1862; *s.* John M. S.; ed. public schools; taught school 1 yr.; attended one session at Va. Agr'l and Mech. Coll.; clerked in store; grad. Randolph-Macon Coll., 1885; grad. law dept., Univ. of Va., 1886; engaged in practice at Chatham, Va.; mem. Con-

Digitized by Google

gress, 5th Va. dist., 1893-1905; reelected to 59th Congress, 1905-7, resigned; gov. Va., 1906-10. Democrat. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

SWANTON, John Reed, ethnologist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Walter Scott and Mary Olivia (Worcester) S.; A. B., Harvard, 1896, A. M., 1897; student Columbia, 1898-1900; Ph. D., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Washington, Dec. 16, 1903, Alice Barnard. Ethnologist, Bureau of Am. Ethnology, Washington, since 1900. Mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Washington Anthrop. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc. *Club:* Harvard (Washington). *Author:* Contributions to the Ethnology of the Haida, 1905 F6; Haida Texts and Myths, 1905 U28. *Residence:* Bethesda, Md. *Office:* Bureau of Am. Ethnology, Washington.

WARTZ, Edward James, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WARTZ, Joel, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WARTZ, Samuel Jackson, mayor; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WASEY, Ambrose, mfr. machinery and astron. instruments; *b.* Exeter, N. H., Dec. 9, 1846; *s.* Nathaniel and Abigail Chesley Peavey) S.; ed. Exeter, N. H.; *m.* Hampton, N. H., Oct. 24, 1871, Lavinia D., *d.* of David and Sarah Ann (Dearborn) Marston. In 1880 entered into partnership with W. R. Warner (firm Warner & Swasey) as mfrs. machine tools and astron. instruments. The 36-inch Lick telescope, the 26-inch of the Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C., and the 40-inch Yerkes telescope, as well as a few and exceptionally accurate dividing engine are some of the firm's achievements. Invented Swasey Range and Position Finder adopted by U. S. Gov't. Chevalier Legion of Honor, Paris, 1900; (Dr. Eng., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1905). Past pres. Civ. Eng'rs Club of Cleveland, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs and Cleveland Chamber of Commerce; mem. Inst. Mech. Eng'rs, Great Britain, British Astron. Assn.; fellow Royal Astron. Soc. Wrote: A New Process for Generating and Cutting the Teeth of Gear Wheels and Some Refinements of Mechanical Science, Trans. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Vols. XII and XXVI. *Address:* 7808 Euclid Av., Cleveland.

WATSON, Charles, jurist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WATSON, Wag ·, lawyer, soldier; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WATZE, Francis Joseph, jurist; *b.* at Hampton, Sussex Co., N. J., May 15, 1861; *s.* Joseph Lowrance and Joanna (Hill) S.; early life at Newton, N. J.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1879, A. M., 1880; student Harvard Law Sch., 1880-82; *m.* Newton, N. J., Oct. 13, 1887, Louise Hewitt. Admitted to N. J. bar as atty., 1882; practiced as counsellor, 1885; practiced law, Newton, N. J., 1882-92, and at Newark, N. J., 1892-1900; judge Circuit Court, 1900-3; judge Supreme Court, N. J., 1903-10. Republican; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892. *Address:* 765 High St., Newark, N. J.

WAUGH, George Banghart Henry, clergyman; *b.* Hope, N. J., Feb. 3, 1833; *s.* Rev. B. and Sarah C. (McMurtrie) S.; ed. in public schs. and sem.; M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1859; *m.* 1st, Mooresburg, Pa., 1860, Margaret A. Simington; 2d, Phila., Feb. 3, 1876, Mary Ford. Asst. surgeon 178th Regt. Pa. Int., Civil War; practiced in Phila. since 1871; one of founders, 1881, and first dean Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Republican. Presby'n. *Author:* Yarb and Cretine, 1907 C33. Extensive contb'r to med. mags. *Address:* 1726 N. 22d St., Philadelphia.

SWEENEY, Zachary T., clergyman, diplomat, lecturer; *b.* Liberty, Ky., Feb. 10, 1849; *s.* G. E. and Talitha (Campbell) S.; early ed'n pub. schs., Ill.; grad. Scottville (Ill.) Sem., 1 yr. at Eureka Coll., Ill., and 3 yrs., De Pauw Univ.; (LL. D., Butler Univ.); *m.* Columbus, Ind., Mar. 10, 1875, Linnie Irwin. Sch. teacher, 1866; in ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch. since 1869; minister Paris, Ill., 1869-71, Columbus, Ind., 1871-96; since then pastor emeritus. Since 1897 exclusively engaged as lyceum lecturer by Redpath Bureau. U. S. consul-gen. at Constantinople, 1889-93; Imperial Ottoman comm'r to World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Republican. Dir. Indianapolis, Columbus & Southern R. R.; formerly chancellor Butler Univ., and mem. advisory com. World's Congress of Religions; now comm'r of fisheries and game for Ind. Decorated with Turkish Order of the Osmanieh. Pres. Am. Christian Missionary Soc.; mem. Victoria Inst., London, Inst. Christian Philosophy, New York, Nat. Geog. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Contb'r to popular and scientific mags. *Author:* Under Ten Flags, 1888 S39; Pulpit Diagrams, 1899 S39; also biennial reports as comm'r fisheries, etc., 1899, 1901, 1903, 1905. *Address:* Columbus, Ind.

SWEENIE, Denis J., fire dept. chief; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SWEENY, William Montgomery, writer; *b.* New York, Aug. 29, 1871; *s.* late Gen. Thomas W. (U. S. A.) and Eugenia Octavia (Reagan) S.; ed. New York pub. schs., Coll. City of New York (not grad.), and Richmond Acad., Augusta, Ga.; unmarried. Has written for press and contributed biog. articles to Nat. Cyclo. Am. Biography, Lamb's Biog. Dictionary of U. S., Ency. Americana and other biog. publs. Mem. and ex-sec. New York Assn. Calif. Pioneers; mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars; one of exec. com. Aztec Club of 1847. *Address:* Astoria, L. I., N. Y.

SWEET, Ada Celeste, pension claim att'y since Oct., 1888; *b.* Stockbridge, Wis., Feb. 23, 1853; *d.* Benjamin J. S. (who became col. and bvt. brig.-gen. in Union army, and after the war practiced law in Chicago) and Lovisa (Denslow) S. When her father became U. S. pension agt. she learned the business, and after his death, 1874, she was apptd. U. S. pension agt. for paying pensions in Chicago—the first woman ever apptd. as a disbursing officer in the U. S. She held the office until Sept., 1885; became literary editor Chicago Tribune, 1886; opened a U. S. claims office in Chicago, 1888, retired from business in 1905; now writer on Chicago Journal; occasional contb'r to mags. Has been pres. Municipal Order League of Chicago, and Chicago Woman's Club; prominent in reform and philanthropic work. *Address:* 1091 N. Clark St., Chicago.

SWEET, Alexander Edwin, journalist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

Digitized by Google

SWEET, Elnathan, civ. eng'r; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SWEET, Frank Herbert, author; *b.* W. Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 1, 1856; *s.* Amos R. and Sarah A. (Coggswell) S.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Waynesboro, Va., Myrtie Palmer. *Author:* Ingathering (poems), 1901 O1; Minister's Family, 1902; A Mountain Hero, 1902 W36; Rufe and Ruth, 1902 P8; Going Into Business, 1903 P8; Hubby Camp, 1905 P8; Judy, Heroine, 1906; Judy, Pioneer Girl, 1907; Young Switch Tender, 1907; Three Boys and Their Ambition, 1907; Craig Cameron, 1907 S39; Blue and Gray, 1907; Grandfather Tales, 1907; Grandmother Tales, 1907. *Address:* Waynesboro, Va.

SWEET, George Sullivan, instr. of singing; *b.* Boston, Mass., August 9, 1854; *s.* Sullivan and Martha Elizabeth (Gosdell) S.; ed. schs. Brooklyn and Lawrence, Mass.; solo baritone; *m.* New York, Dec. 31, 1890, Lulu B. Harper, of Oakland, Calif. Received diploma, hon. mem. Philharmonic Soc. of Florence, Italy, 1877, for performances given in honor of Dom Pedro, Emperor of Brazil, and the prince, Louis Napoleon. Début, Ancona, in grand opera, following 3 seasons' opera in Berlin, Prussia, 1878-80; season 1880, King's Theatre, Athens, Greece, also seasons in Barcelona, Spain, and Turin, Italy; season 1882 with Mme. Gerster (in America) under Strakosch's management 6 months, and many other engagements of importance. Mem. S. R., N. Y. Soc. Order of Founders and Patriots of America. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Address:* Florence, Italy.

SWEET, John Edson, pres. Straight Line Engine Co., since 1880; *b.* Pompey, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1832; *s.* Horace and Candace (Avery) S.; ed. dist. schools; farmer boy, then carpenter's apprentice, 1850; builder and architect in the South until 1861; *m.* 1st, Caroline V. Hawthorne, Nov. 24, 1870; 2d, Irene A. Clark, May 9, 1889. Inventor and mech. draughtsman until 1873; prof. practical mechanics, Cornell, 1873-9; pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, 1883-4; expert for gov't and one of the jurors World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, on machine tools; first pres. Engine Builders' Assn. of the U. S., 1899-1901, and Technology Club of Syracuse, 1904; pres. Syracuse Metal Trades Assn., 1906-7, John Fritz Medal Assn., 1906. *Author:* Things That are Usually Wrong, 1906. Contb'r to various mech. publications. *Residence:* 114 Merriman Av. *Office:* 218 S. Geddes St., Syracuse, N. Y.

SWEET, Louis Matthews, clergyman; *b.* Southold, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1869; *s.* Amos Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Benedict) S.; B. A., Hobart Coll., 1892, A. M., 1895, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1895; (S. T. D., Hobart, 1907); *m.* Skaneateles, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1895, Margaret Stuart. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1895; pastor Union Springs, N. Y., 1896-1901, Warsaw, N. Y., 1901-4, Canandaigua, N. Y., since 1905. *Author:* Birth and Infancy of Jesus Christ, 1906 P6; The Self-Portrayal of Shakespeare, 1906 X1. *Address:* Canandaigua, N. Y.

SWEET, Owen J., army officer; *b.* Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., Sept. 4, 1845; *s.* James S. and Aurilla (Duncan) S.; ed. Binghamton, N. Y.; *m.* Elmira, N. Y., 1873, Mary E. Bolt. Apptd. 2d lt. 137th N. Y. Inf., Sept. 6, 1862; served in 3d Brigade, 2d Div., 12th Army Corps, Army of Potomac, serving in many skirmishes and battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; promoted capt., Mar. 12, 1864, served in Army of the Cumberland, 20th Army Corps, taking part in all its battles up to and including the capture of Atlanta, then in Army of Ga., taking part in Sherman's March to the Sea, and the fighting in front of and capture of Savannah, where was the 1st officer to enter enemy's fortifications; afterwards in Sherman's campaign through the Carolinas; bvtd. maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; mustered out of vol. service, Bladensburg, Md., June 9, 1865. Apptd. 2d lt. 40th Inf., May 27, 1867; promoted 1st lt., 25th Inf., Aug. 19, 1873, capt. 23d Inf., Oct. 19, 1886, maj., Mar. 2, 1899, lt. col. 21st Inf., Apr., 1901, col. 28th Inf., Feb. 13, 1903. Served through several campaigns against Indians, and in the Philippines, 1899-1901, and 1903-4; comd. 3d mil. dist., comprising the Sulu Archipelago; comdg. Ft. Snelling since 1904. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

SWEET, Timothy Bailey, capitalist; *b.* Farmington, Me., Apr. 11, 1841; *s.* Loredia and Mary (Bailey) S.; ed. com. schs. and Farmington Acad.; *m.* Jacksonville, Ill., Apr. 30, 1873, Annie Brown. Engaged in ins., banking and bonds, 1868-72; located in Topeka, Kan., 1872; pres. Kan. Loan & Trust Co., 1873-93, Trust Co. of Am., 1895-8, and officer in numerous corp'ns. Methodist; mem. com. on federation M. E. Ch. and M. E. Ch., South, Kan. Conf. bd. of ch. extension, Am. S. S. Union for Kan. (v.-p.), Am. Bible Soc. (life); trustee Washburn Coll., Christ's Hosp., Methodist Home for Aged People, etc. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

SWEET, Willis, jurist; *b.* Alburg Springs, Vt., Jan. 1, 1856; ed. Univ. of Neb., 3 yrs.; studied law, and admitted to bar; located in practice at Moscow, Ida., 1881; U. S. dist. att'y for Ida. Ty., 1888-9; asso. justice Sup. Ct. of Ida. Ty., several yrs., from 1889; mem. 51st, 52d and 53d Congresses, Idaho, at-large, 1890-5; later att'y gen. of Porto Rico. *Address:* Moscow, Ida.

SWEETSER, Delight (Mrs. F. F. Prentiss); died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

SWENSON, Laurits Selmer, banker; *b.* New Sweden, Nicollet Co., Minn., June 12, 1865; *s.* Swen and Kristi S.; grad. Luther College, Decorah, Ia., A. B., A. M., 1886; post-grad. course Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; *m.* Norseland, Minn., 1887, Ingeborg Odegaard. Prin. Lutheran Acad., Albert Lea, Minn., 1888-97; U. S. minister to Denmark, 1897-1905. Mem. bd. regents Univ. of Minn., 1895-7; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896; has taught and lectured at teachers' institutes and written on educational subjects. V.-p. Union State Bank; pres. Wiprud Land & Colonization Co., etc. Republican. Lutheran. *Residence:* 1720 3d Av., S. *Office:* 100 Washington Av., S., Minneapolis.

SWENSSON, Carl Aaron, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SWETT, John, educator, author; *b.* Pittsfield, N. H., July 31, 1830; *s.* Eben and

Digitized by Google

:la (French) S.; ed. Pittsfield Acad., Pembroke, N. H., Acad., 1848-50; nack Normal Inst., Reed's Ferry, N. 51 (hon. A. M., Coll. of Calif., 1866; A. M., Dartmouth Coll., 1866); *m.* San isco, May 8, 1862, Mary Louise Tracy. t winter term of dist. schools, 1847- in. grammar school, San Francisco, ; state supt. of schools of California, ; deputy supt. schools, San Francisco, prin. Girl's High and Normal School, ; city supt. schools, San Francisco, fruit grower and farmer since 1895; lican. Editor-in-chief California State Journal, 1864-8. *Author:* History of iblic School System of California, 1876 fethods of Teaching, 1880 A1; Ameri- ublic Schools, 1900 A1; School Elocu- 886 H1; Biennial Reports Supt. Public ction of Calif., 1864-5 and 1866-7; al Reports City Supt. Public Schools, 'rancisco, 1891-4. Joint author: (Ele- ry school books, with William Swin- Swinton's Word-Book and Word Prim- 72; Swinton's Grammar, Language is and Language Primer, 1873-4; Swin- Geography, 1875:—all A1. Contb'r to *Address:* Martinez, Calif.

T, Sophia Miriam, author; *b.* at r, Me.; *d.* of Nathaniel and Susan tow) S.; sister Susan Hartley Swett; public and private schools, Boston; time asso. editor Wide Awake; writ- short stories and juvenile books. *r:* Captain Polly, 1889 H1; Flying Hill 1891 H1; Mate of the Mary Ann, 91; The Ponkaty Branch Road, 1896 L9; in Thistletop, 1896 W2; Tom Picker- Scutney, 1897 L9; Bilberry Boys and 1898 E2; Pennyroyal and Mint, 1898 he Lollipops' Vacation, 1898 E2; Stories ine, 1899 A1; The Littlest One of the is, 1900 E2; The Boy from Beaver Hol- 900 P6; A Cape Cod Boy, 1900 P5; The Ship Builder, 1902 P5; Sarah the 1902 P6; The Wonder Ship, 1902 C7; Tom and How They Got Him, 1904 C12; Lion, Tamer's Little Girl, 1904 C12; blossom's Lion, 1904 C12; The Yellow- d Monkey, 1904 C12; Mary Augusta's 1904 A9; Sonny Boy, 1904 A9. *Address:* gton Heights, Mass.

', Susan Hartley, author; see Who's in America, 1906-7.

, George B., mayor of Chicago; see s Who in America, 1906-7.

, Gustavus Franklin, packer; died see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

T, Lewis, astronomer; *b.* Clarkson, , Feb. 29, 1820; *s.* Gen. Lewis and Anna s) S.; ed. at Clarkson Acad.; (Ph. tochester Univ., 1880); twice married; a widower. About 1854 took up study tronomy, and made a 3-in. refractor, was accidentally broken; bought a n. refractor with which he discovered rous comets; became dir. Warner Ob- tory, Rochester, N. Y., 1882; subse- ly of Lowe Observatory. Has discov- many comets and nebulæ, and received ls and prizes from leading Am. and gn socs. In 1879 elected Fellow Royal n. Soc., Eng. Before the completion of the Warner Observatory the people of Rochester presented Dr. Swift with a 16-inch refractor costing $11,000, with which he discovered 900 nebulæ there and over 300 at Echo Mountain, Calif., and in both places a dozen comets. In 1878, during the total solar eclipse, at Denver discovered two intra-Mercurial planets; has received 3 gold, 1 silver, and 4 bronze medals and $1,150 cash for astronomical discoveries. Mem. Royal Astron. Soc. of England, Brit. Astron. Assn. *Author:* Simple Lessons in Astronomy, 1888 L11. *Address:* Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y.

SWIFT, Lindsay, editor Boston Public Library; *b.* Boston, July 29, 1856; *s.* John Lindsay and Sarah Edes (Allen) S.; grad. Harvard, 1877; *m.* July 19, 1881, Katherine Agnes Jackson, Abington, Mass. Contributed to many journals and edited several works on Am. history. *Author:* Brook Farm (National Studies in American Letters Series), M1. Pres. N. E. & Clifton Copper Co. of Ariz., 1903-6. *Residence:* Park St., West Roxbury. *Office:* Public Library, Boston.

SWIFT, Lucian, newspaper man; *b.* Akron, O., July 14, 1848; *s.* Lucian (whose father was chief justice of Conn.) and Sarah S. (West) S.; grad. Cleveland (O.) High Sch., and Univ. of Mich., M. E., 1869; married. Located at Minneapolis, 1871; identified with Minneapolis Tribune, 1876-85; associated with three others in purchasing the Minneapolis Journal, 1885, of which has since been mgr. Pres. Housekeeper Corp'n, Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Commercial, Lafayette, Minikahda, Minnetonka Yacht, Bryn Mawr Golf; and Union League (Chicago). *Residence:* 2324 Pillsbury Av. *Office:* 47 4th St., S., Minneapolis.

SWIFT, Samuel, journalist, mus. and art critic; *b.* Newark, N. J., Jan. 19, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Gertrude Horton (Dorr) S.; ed. Stevens Sch., Hoboken, N. J., 1886-9, Univ. of Pa., 1889-94, B. S., 1894, Phila. Mus. Acad., 1890-3; *m.* Phila., June 8, 1896, Ellen Mary Faulkner. Organist in various chs., Wilmington, Del., 1891-4; musical critic, New York Evening Mail (The Mail and Express) since Oct., 1894; art critic, same, since Jan., 1896, and also has done miscellaneous editorial work; London and Paris corr. same, 1900; frequent contb'r to mags. on music and art topics. One of founders New Music Soc. of America (sec. 1906). Sec.-treas. Wm. J. Smith Co., New Haven, Conn. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. *Residence:* 838 West End Av. *Office:* The Evening Mail, New York.

SWIFT, William, naval officer; *b.* Windham, Conn., Mar. 17, 1843; *s.* William and Harriet (Byrne) S.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Brooklyn, Sept. 18, 1872, Grace Virginia Ransom. On flagship Susquehanna, Home Sta., 1867; promoted ensign, 1868, master, 1870, lt., 1871, lt. comdr., Oct., 1889, comdr., April, 1897, capt., Feb. 9, 1902; comd. Yorktown, 1900-2; since May, 1902, mem. Gen. Bd. U. S. N.; also mem. Army and Navy Joint Bd. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

SWIGGETT, Glen Levin, educator; *b.* Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 15, 1867; *s*

Digitized by Google

Levin and Hester (Owen) S.; A. B., Ind. Univ., 1888, A. M., 1890; student Johns Hopkins, 1889-90, 1892-3, univs. of Göttingen and Marburg, 1896, Univ. of Berlin, 1901; (Ph. D., Univ. of Pa., 1901); *m.* Martinsville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1892, Emma Bain. Inst'r French and German, Univ. of Mich., 1890-2; master modern languages, Indianapolis Acad., 1893-5; prof. German and Spanish, Purdue Univ., 1895-1900; acting prof. German, Swarthmore, 1900-1; sr. fellow German, Univ. of Pa., 1901-2; acting prof. German, Univ. of Mo., 1902-3; prof. modern languages, Univ. of the South, since 1903. Mem. Modern Language Ass'n of America, Dante Soc. of America, Tenn. Philol. Soc. (founder and sec.) Editor The Pathfinder, mag.; contb'r to various procs., revs., jours., etc. *Author:* Schiller, The Message in His Life, 1905 L11; Milton's Ode on the Nativity, 1906 L11; Storm's Im Sonnenschein, 1906 A1. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

SWINBURNE, William Thomas, officer U. S. N.; *b.* Newport, R. I., Aug. 24, 1847; *s.* Daniel Thomas and Harriet (Knowles) S.; graduate U. S. Naval Academy. Entered Naval Acad. as midshipman, Sept. 29, 1862; after graduation on bd. U. S. S. Saco, West Indian Squadron, 1866-7, U. S. S. Kearsarge, S. Pacific Squadron, 1868-70; promoted ensign, 1868, master, 1869, lt., 1870; U. S. S. Michigan, 1870-2, flag-ship Lancaster, S. Atlantic, 1872-4, torpedo sch., 1875; U. S. S. Hartford, 1875-7, U. S. S. Trenton, China Sta., 1883-6, U. S. Naval Acad., 1886-90; promoted lt. comdr., 1887; exec. officer U. S. S. Boston, 1890-3; comdr. battalion landed in Honolulu, Jan. 16-Apr. 1, 1893; head dept. seamanship, U. S. Naval Acad., 1893-7; promoted comdr., 1896; comd. U. S. S. Helena, 1897-9; served in N. Atlantic Fleet during Cuban War; captured Spanish steamer Miguel Jora, Apr. 23, 1898; with convoy to Santiago-Cienfuegas blockade, June, 1898; engagement of Tunas, July 1 and 2, 1898, Manzanilla, destruction Spanish gunboats and transports, July 18, 1898; joined fleet at Manila under Admiral Dewey, Feb., 1899; convoyed 23d Inf. to Jolo, June, 1899; senior officer in command of vessels assisting Gen. Lawton in his campaign, Paranaque and Bacoor (Manila Bay), June 10-13, 1899; Portsmouth Navy Yd., Oct., 1899-1902; promoted capt., Mar., 1901; comd. Texas, 1902-4; mem. General Board, Washington, 1904-6; rear admiral, July 22, 1906; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Squadron, since Aug. 10, 1906. *Clubs:* Metropolitan. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

SWINDEREN, Joakheer Reneke de Marees van, diplomatist; *b.* Groningen, Holland, Oct. 6, 1859; *m.* Washington, Dec. 21, 1904, Elizabeth Lindsay Glover. Was sec. of Netherlands legations at Berlin, Washington, Rome, Vienna, St. Petersburg, Paris; minister resident at Bucarest and Belgrad; E. E. and M. P. of the Netherlands to U. S. since Apr., 1904. *Address:* 1738 M St., Washington.

SWINEY, Daniel, consul; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

SWING, Albert Temple, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Bethel, Clermont Co., O., Jan. 18, 1849; *s.* George W. and Rosannah (West) S.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1874, A. M., 1894, D. D., 1901; grad. Yale Divinity Sch., 1877; student Univ. of Berlin, 1880-1, Univ. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1881-2; *m.* Oberlin, O., Aug. 1, 1883, Alice Edwards, *d.* Prof. Hiram and Elizabeth (Storrs) Mead. Pastorates: Fremont, Neb., 1878-83; Cortland, N. Y., 1886-7; Detroit, Mich., 1887-90. Congregationalist. Historical travel, 1892-3; prof. church history, Oberlin Theol. Sem., since 1893. *Author:* Theology of Albrecht Ritschl, 1901 L4; Outline of the Doctrinal Development in the Western Church, 1904 A7; Life of James Harris Fairchild, 1907 R3. Contb'r to theol. jours. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

SWINGLE, Walter Tennyson, botanist, agriculturist; *b.* Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1871; *d.* John Fletcher and Mary (Astley) S.; grad. Kan. State Agr'l Coll., B. Sc., 1890, M. Sc., 1896; *m.* June 8, 1901, Lucie A. Romstaedt. Asst. botanist Kan. State Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1888; sp'l agt. Div. Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1891; investigated culture subtropical fruits, Fla., and established subtropical laboratory, Eustis, Fla., 1891-5; studied abroad 1895-6, and 1898 agr'l explorer Dept. Agr., 1898; in charge plant life history investigations same since 1902; visited N. Africa, Italy, Greece, Asia Minor and the Balkans to study agriculture and biology. Introduced the fig-insect into California, thereby rendering possible the culture of Smyrna figs; originated Citranges (hardy citrous fruits) by hybridization in Florida, 1897; in charge introduction date-palm, pistache nut and other useful plants of the Mediterranean region into America, as well as various agr'l industries. Invented numerous improvements in high-power microscopes. Mem. Am. Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology; fellow A. A. A. S.; hon. mem. Société d'Horticulture d'Alger. Author of numerous bulls., reports, etc., on fruit culture, botany and kindred subjects. *Office:* Department of Agriculture, Washington.

SWINNEY, Edward Fletcher, banker; *b.* in Campbell Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1857; *s.* John H. and Celina F. (Jasper) S.; ed. State Sch., Blacksburg, Va., 1873-5; *m.* Howard Co., Mo., Nov. 14, 1883, Ida Lee. Went from Va. to Fayette, Mo., 1875; in Hendrix Bank there until 1883; then cashier Colorado (Tex.) Nat. Bank, 1883-7; cashier, 1887-1900, and since Jan., 1900, pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Kansas City, Mo. Dir. Met. St. Ry. Co., Kansas City Elec. Light Co., Fidelity Trust Co., Mo. Savings Bank, Chicago & Alton R. R. Co., Bankers' Trust Co. of New York. Episcopalian. Independent in politics. Pres. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1904-5; treas. Kansas City Bd. Ed'n. *Clubs:* Country, Evanston. *Residence:* 3324 Harrison St. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank, Kansas City.

SWINTON, John, editor, author; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

SWORD, James Brade, artist; *b.* Phila., Oct. 11, 1839; *s.* John D. and Mary (Parry) S.; grad. Central High School, 1856; has since devoted his attention to art; *m.* Feb. 11, 1869, Matilda Wagner Shuster. Pres. Phila. Soc. of Artists and Artists' Fund Soc.; v.-p. Art Club of Phila. *Residence:*

Digitized by Google

1412 Bouvier St. *Studio:* 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

SYKES, Edward Turner, lawyer; *b.* Decatur, Ala., March 15, 1838; grad. Univ. of N. C., 1858; law dept. Univ. of Miss., 1860; served in C. S. A., 1861-5, successively as regimental adj., capt. Co. K, 10th Miss. inf., and asst. adj.-gen. from Nov., 1862, to June, 1864, on staff of Gen. E. C. Walthall, then on staff of W. H. Jackson, comdg. cav. div., with rank of maj.; *m.*, Nov. 16, 1863, Callie, *d.* Col. Isham Harrison, Columbus, Miss. Since the war has practiced law at Columbus, Miss.: State senator, 1884-8; adj.-gen. on staff of Lt. Gen. C. A. Evans, comdg. Army of Tenn. Dept., United Confederate Veterans; Mason, Knight Templar, Past Grand Chancellor, Knights of Pythias; mem. B. P. O. Elks; etc. *Address:* Columbus, Miss.

YKES, Frederick Henry, educator; *b.* Queensville, Ont., Oct. 21, 1863; *s.* James nd Sarah Earp S.; grad. Univ. of Toronto, 885, A. M., 1886; student, scholar and fel- w Johns Hopkins, 1891-5; Ph. D., 1894; em. Exeter Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1899; *m.* rockville, Ont., 1899, Louise Lavell Rockan. Teacher in secondary schs. of Onario, 1885-91; lecturer Ont. Sch. of Pedagy, 1892-3; examiner in English, ed'n pt. of Ont. and Univ. of Toronto, 1893-7; of. English and history, Western Univ., ndon, Ont., 1895-97; staff lecturer, Engh literature, Am. Soc. for Extension niv. Teaching, 1897-1903; lecturer in Johns pkins Univ., 1900-2, in Univ. of Chicago, 2, in Brooklyn Inst., 1900-1902, and since 6; prof. English literature and dir. exsion teaching, Columbia Univ., since 3. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of erica. *Author:* French Elements in Mid- English, 1899; Elementary English Comition, 1901 S3 (1904); Syllabus of Lectures Shakspere, 1903; Syllabus of Lectures he History of English Literature in the eteenth Century, 1904. Editor of various lish text; gen. editor Scribner's Eng- Classics series. *Residence:* Yonkers, York.

S, Jerome H., comic opera comedian; 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-

:S, M'Cready, lawyer; *b.* Isleham, Dec. 25, 1869; *s.* Rev. Charles L. and beth Beck (M'Cready) S.; A. B., eton, 1894; unmarried. Pres. Wilson Co.; dir. Centerville Dredging Co.; sted in ranching and irrigation of arid Episcopalian. Mem. N. Y. Bar Contb'r to mags. *Clubs:* Players, ton, (New York); Country (Plain- N. J.); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Run and Other Poems, 1904. *Residence:* 48th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New

ouis Du Pont, educator, author; died ee Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

STER, Herbert Milton, author; ell, Mass., Feb. 20, 1849; *s.* Ezekiel J. riam T. S.; ed. Bridgeton (Me.) *m.*, Aug. 5, 1872, Clara M. Elder, of d, Me. Studied law; admitted to 72; large practice in Boston; mem. Courts; removed to Me. 1899; trial magistrate with civil and criminal jurisdiction for the co. of Cumberland; writer on birds, plants and natural phenomena; also illustrator and mag. contb'r; 32° Mason. *Author:* Prose Pastorals, 1887 H5; Homestead Highways, 1888 H5; Romance of Casco Bay, 1905; Ancient York, 1905; The Sokoki Trail, 1905; Pemaquid, 1905; The Land of St. Castin, 1905; Fallow Fields; mag. writer. *Residence:* Harrison, Me.

SYMMES, Frank Jameson, mcht.; *b.* Kingston, Mass., June 7, 1847; *s.* William and Caroline Hannah (Jameson) S.; ed. pub. sch., Kingston, Mass., to 1860, Partridge Acad., Duxbury, Mass., 1860-4, Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1864-6 (S. B. as of class of 1867); U. S. Naval Acad., eng'r corps, 1866-8 (sp'l graduate with first eng'r class, made up of graduates of various scientific schs.—only class of its kind—first attempt at eng'ring ed'n at U. S. Naval Acad.); *m.* San Francisco, Mar. 30, 1871, Anna A. Day. Served on U. S. S. Dacotah, S. Pacific Squadron, Aug., 1868-July, 1869, U. S. S. Pensacola, Saginaw, Resaca and U. S. flagship Saranac, 1870-1; resigned from Navy, July, 1871, as 2d asst. eng'r. Salesman, 1871-6, pres., 1886-1903, since then v.-p. Thomas Day Co., gas fixtures, San Francisco; pres. Central Trust Co. of Calif., 1903-1907; treas. Pacific Meter Co. since 1902; dir. Spring Valley Water Co. Mem. Bd. Ed'n, San Francisco, 1894-5; mem. bd. visitors U. S. Naval Acad., 1899; chmn. com. San Francisco exhibit, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Pres. Mchts. Assn.; pres. State Conf. and v.-p. (1904-6) Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction; v.-p. Calif. Sch. Mech. Arts; mem. exec. com. Public Health Comm'n; trustee and moderator of bd., 1st Unitarian Soc., 1901-6; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (ex-pres.), University (ex-pres.), Unitarian (ex-pres.), Pacific Union, Union League, Chit-Chat. *Residence:* 2231 Piedmont Way, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco.

SYMONDS, Brandreth, physician; *b.* at Ossining, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1863; *s.* Col. Henry C. and Beatrice (Brandreth) S.; grad. Hobart Coll., A. B., 1881, A. M., 1884, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, M. D., 1884; house physician, Bellevue Hosp., 1886; *m.* 1st, Dec. 31, 1889, Caroline B. Bachelder (died 1902); 2d, Goshen, N. Y., June 11, 1904, Florence Bacon. Has been connected with Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York since 1888, passing through grades of med. examiner and asst. med. dir. and becoming med. dir. of co., July 1, 1903. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., Soc. Alumni of Bellevue Hosp., Assn. Life Ins. Med. Dirs. of America (sec.). Mem. Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Grolier, Nat. Arts. *Author:* Manual of Chemistry, 1889 O1; Life Insurance Examinations, 1904 P2. *Residence:* 444 W. 22d St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

SYMONDS, Frederick Martin, naval officer; *b.* Watertown, N. Y., May 16, 1846; *s.* Charles F. and Louise S.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from N. Y., 1862, grad. 1867; *m.* Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1871, Annie C. Par-

Digitized by Google

ker. Promoted ensign, Dec. 18, 1868; master, Mar. 21, 1870; lt., Mar. 21, 1871; lt. comdr., July 31, 1890; comdr., June 19, 1897; capt., Mar. 16, 1902; retired with rank rear admiral, Dec. 1, 1902. Summer of 1863, was in active service on board Macedonian in pursuit of Confederate steamer Tacony; served on Piscataqua and Delaware, 1867-70; torpedo duty, 1871; Tuscarora, 1872-5; Minnesota, 1875-8; Jamestown, 1879-81; New Hampshire, 1882-5; Mohican, 1885-8; Michigan, 1889-92; insp. ordnance, Mare Island, Calif., 1893-6; comd. Pinta, 1896-7, Marietta, 1897-9; insp. 9th light-house dist., 1899-1902; duty in connection with steamboat inspection service, 1904-5. *Home:* Ogdensburg, N. Y.

SYMONDS, Joseph White, lawyer; *b.* at Raymond, Me., Sept. 2, 1840; *s.* Joseph and Isabella (Jordan) S.; prep. ed'n Portland High Sch., grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1860; studied law (A. M., LL. D., Bowdoin). Admitted to bar, 1864; judge Supreme Jud. Court of Me., 1878-84; Republican. Resumed practice in Portland; now senior mem. Symonds, Snow, Cook & Hutchinson. *Address:* 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

SYMONS, Thomas William, lieut. col. of eng'rs U. S. A.; *b.* Keesville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1849; *s.* Thomas and Syrena (Eaton) S.; grad. West Point, 1874; *m.*, Oct. 12, 1884, Letitia V. Robinson, of Phila. Since then continuously in service on civil and mil. eng'ring works in Washington, D. C., Ore., Calif., Nev., Washington, Idaho, Mont., and the Great Lakes; built the largest breakwater in the world, at Buffalo, N. Y.; has charge of U. S. lighthouses from Detroit, Mich., to Ogdensburg, N. Y.; mem. Canal Advisory Bd. and consulting eng'r on canals State of N. Y. *Author:* The Columbia River, 1882 W8; A Ship Canal From the Great Lakes to the Sea (eng'ring report), 1897 W8. Mil. aide to the President and mem. bd. of eng'rs constructing the Erie, Champlain and Oswego canals of N. Y.; mem. Electric Towage Comm'n, N. Y. *Address:* 20 Lafayette Sq., Washington.

SYNNOTT, Joseph J., educator; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

SYPHER, Josiah Rhinehart, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

T

TABB, John Banister, R. C. priest, poet; *b.* Amelia Co., Va., Mar. 22, 1845; *s.* Thomas Yelverton and Marianna Bertrand (Archer) T.; ed. by pvt. tutors. Clerk in C. S. N., 1861-5; prisoner of war, 1864-5; studied music at Baltimore; taught St. Paul's Sch., Baltimore and Racine Coll., Mich.; became R. C., 1872; student St. Charles' Coll., Md., 1872-4, and instr. English there, 1875, 1878-82 and since 1886; ordained R. C. priest, 1884. *Author:* Poems, S9; Lyrics, S9; An Octave to Mary, W27; Rules of English Grammar; Poems Grave and Gay, 1899 S9; Two Lyrics, 1900; Quips and Quiddits, 1907 S9. *Address:* Ellicott City, Md.

TABER, Harry Persons, editor, author; *b.* E. Aurora, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1865; *s.* William King and Mary (Prentice) T.; ed. in Buffalo schs. and privately; *m.* Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1900, Anna M. Craft. Established Creede (Colo.) Chronicle, 1891; staff Denver Republican, 1892-4; founded the Philistine and the Roycroft Shop, E. Aurora, N. Y., 1895; editor Buffalo Times, 1896, foreign corr., 1897; editor Buffalo Courier, 1898, Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1901-3. Contb'r to newspapers, mags., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus (Boston). *Author:* (with Miss Wells) The Gordon Elopement, 1904 D6; (with Miss Wells) The Matrimonial Bureau, 1905 H5; The Rubaiyat of the Commuter, 1905. *Address:* Ossining, N. Y.

TABER, Julia Marlowe; see Marlowe, Julia.

TABER, Mary Jane Howland (Mrs.), author; *b.* Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1834; *d.* Augustus and Phebe Jane Howland; ed. Friends' Boarding Sch., Providence, R. I., 1849-50, Margaret Robinson's Sch., Phila., 1852-3; *m.* Aurora, N. Y., May 25, 1854, Abraham Taber. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* German-English Primer, X1; The Chancellor's Secret (transl. from German), X1; The Cathedrals of England, 1904 P3; Just a Few Friends, 1907. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

TABOR, Edward A., clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TACKETT, John Robert, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TADD, J. Liberty, art educator; *b.* in England, 1854; ed. Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* Phila., 1880. Owner and dir. Adirondack Summer Art Sch., Saranac Lake, N. Y.; dir. Public Industrial Art Sch., Phila., since 1884; has lectured in U. S., Eng., and Can. on ed'n and art; Cantor lecturer Royal Arts Soc., London, 1901. Mem. N. E. A. *Clubs:* Phila. Art, Phila. Sketch (life mem.). *Author:* New Methods in Education, 1900. *Address:* The Normandie, Philadelphia.

TAFEL, Gustav, lawyer; *b.* Munich, Germany, Oct. 13, 1830; early ed'n at Ulm, Germany; grad. Latin Acad., Schorndorf, Germany, 1847; *m.*, Jan. 19, 1870, Therese Dorn, Louisville, Ky. Arrived in Cincinnati, Sept. 20, 1847; learned printing trade; engaged in journalistic work; admitted to bar 1858; in 1848 one of founders of first German Gymnastic Assn. ("Turners") in America. Enlisted private 9th Ohio inf., April, 1861; served until July, 1865, when mustered out as col. 106th regt. Ohio vol. inf.; elected to legislature, 1865. Mayor Cincinnati, 1897-9. *Residence:* University Court. *Office:* Vine and 6th Sts., Cincinnati.

TAFF, Joseph Alexander, geologist; *b.* Ten Mile, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1862; *s.* A. G. T.; studied in Ark. Univ.; grad. Texas Univ., 1894. Was mem. Ark. and Texas geol. surveys, 1888-94; since 1894 geologist on U. S. Geol. Survey. Has written on geol. subjects in publications of Texas and U. S. Geol. Surveys; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc., Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc., A. A. A. S.; *m.* Austin, Tex., Dec. 24, 1891, Mary M. Leverett. *Residence:* 202 Franklin St., N. E. *Office:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

TAFT, Charles P., editor the Cincinnati Times-Star; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1843; *s.* Alphonso Taft (1810-91), who was Att'y-

Digitized by Google

Gen. U. S.; grad. Yale, 1864; Columbia Coll. Law School, 1866; (J. U. D., Heidelberg Univ., Germany, 1866); also studied in Berlin and Paris; practiced law, 1869-79; bought controlling interest Cincinnati Times, 1879, consolidated with Star, 1880; *m.*, 1873, Annie, *d.* David Sinton; mem. Congress, 1895-7; pres. Bd. of Sinking Fund Trustees. Presd'l elector, at-large, Ohio, 1904; pres. Ohio electoral coll., Jan., 1905. *Residence:* 316 Pike St. *Office:* 117 E. 3d St., Cincinnati.

TAFT, Elihu Barber, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TAFT, Horace Dutton, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 28, 1861; *s.* Alphonso and Louise Maria (Torrey) T.; B. A., Yale, 1883, M. A., 1893; studied Cincinnati Law Sch., 1884-5; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 29, 1892, Winifred S. Thompson. Tutor of Latin, Yale, 1887-90; founded, 1890 and since headmaster, The Taft School. *Address:* Watertown, Conn.

AFT, Lorado, sculptor; *b.* Elmwood, Ill., April 29, 1860; *s.* Prof. Don Carlos and Mary Lucy (Foster) T.; grad. Univ. of Ill., 1879; studied at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, '80-3; *m.* 1st, Carrie L. Scales (died Apr., 892); 2d, Feb. 11, 1896, Ada Bartlett, Boson. Instr. Chicago Art Inst., since 1886; ecturer on art, Univ. Extension Dept. Univ. f Chicago, 1892-1902. Silver medal, Pan- m. Exp'n; gold medal, St. Louis, Exp'n, 904. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. and Soc. of Western Artists. *Author:* The History of merican Sculpture, 1903 M1. *Residence:* 6045 fferson Av. *Studio:* 1038 Fine Arts Bldg., hicago.

FT, Royal Chapin, ex-gov. R. I.; *b.* orthbridge, Mass., Feb. 14, 1823; *s.* Orsmus d Margaret (Smith) T.; ed. Worcester ad. (A. M., Brown Univ.); *m.* Pittsford, ., Oct. 31, 1850, Mary Frances Almington. gaged in mfg. cotton and woolen goods, 9, with Royal Chapin, Providence, R. I., Royal Chapin & Co., afterward acquired ge interests in other mills. Mem. Provice city council, 1855-6; State legislature, -4; comm'r from R. I. to Centennial n in 1876; gov. R. I., 1888; Republican. ved 1 yr., declined renomination. Was and capt. R. I. Horse Guards several Pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank; v.-p. ridence Inst'n for Savings; pres. R. I. ., Boston & Providence R. R.; dir. York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. ess: P. O. Box 1144, Providence, R. I.

Russell Smith, jurist; died 1902; see 's Who in America, 1901-2.

', William Howard, Sec of War S.; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 15, 1857; *s.* Also (Atty.-Gen. U. S., 1876-7) and Louise 'orrey) T.; grad. Woodward High Sch., nnati, 1874; B. A., Yale, 1878 (2d in of 121, salutatorian and class orator); B., Cincinnati Coll. Law Sch., 1880, ng 1st prize; (LL. D., Univ. of Pa., Yale, 1903, Harvard, 1905, Miami, *m.* Cincinnati, June, 1886, Helen Her- Admitted to Ohio bar, 1880; law re- Cincinnati Times, and later of Cin- l Commercial, 1880-1; asst. pros. att'y on Co., O., 1881-2; collector internal e, 1st dist., Ohio, 1882-3; practiced Cincinnati, 1883-7; asst. co. solicitor, Hamilton Co., 1885-7; judge Superior Ct. of Ohio, 1887-90; solicitor-gen. of U. S., 1890-2; dean and prof. in law dept., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1896-1900; U. S. circuit judge, 6th circuit, 1892-1900; pres. U. S. Philippine Comm'n, Mar. 13, 1900-Feb. 1, 1904; first civil gov. P. I., July 4, 1901-Feb. 1, 1904; declined appmt. from President Roosevelt as asso. justice U. S. Supreme Court, 1903; Sec. of War, U. S., apptd. 1903 and taking office Feb. 1, 1904. Sent to Cuba by President Roosevelt to adjust insurrection there, 1906, and acted short time as provisional gov.; sent by President Roosevelt to Rome, 1902, to confer with Pope Leo XIII concerning purchase of agricultural lands of religious orders in the Philippines; in Mar. and Apr., 1907, visited Panama, Cuba and Porto Rico by direction of the President to take up various matters and familiarize himself with conditions; later he visited Japan and P. I., returning to America via Russia. Pres. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1905. *Home:* Cincinnati. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

TAG, Casimir, banker; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1847; *s.* Charles F. and Caroline H. (von Rippon) T.; ed. Dr. Rudolf Dulon's pvt. sch., New York; *m* Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 14, 1871, Hannah M. Ockershausen. In mercantile business as mem. firm Charles F. Tag & Son, 1870-93; in banking business since 1893. Pres. and dir. German-Am. Bank; pres. and trustee German Savings Bank; sec. and trustee New York Improved Real Estate Co.; trustee People's Trust Co.; dir. Germania Life Ins. Co., Decatur Land Co., Consolidated Coal Co. of Wyo., U. S. Casualty Co., Germania Fire Ins. Co., Title Ins. Co. of New York. Trustee Eastern Dist. Hosp. (v.-p.), Brooklyn Hosp., German Hosp., New York. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, New York Cotton Exchange, Consolidated Stock Exchange. Protestant. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town, Deutscher Verein, German Liederkranz (New York); Germania (Brooklyn). *Residence:* 243 Hancock St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 23 Broad St., New York.

TAGGART, Marion Ames (Miss), author; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., May 7, 1866, *d.* Alfred Gilchrist and Sarah Porter (Ames) T.; ed. entirely at home, owing to delicate health. Contb'r since 1882 of verses, stories and articles to mags. *Author:* The Blissylvania Post Office, 1897 B19; Three Girls and Especially One, 1897 B19; By Branscome River, 1897 B19; Aser, the Shepherd, 1899 B19; Bezaleel, 1899 B19; Loyal Blue and Royal Scarlet, 1899 B19; The Wyndham Girls, 1902 C2; Miss Lochinvar, 1902 A2; In the Days of King Hal, 1902 B19; Six Girls and Bob, 1906 W2; Daddy's Daughters, 1906 H4; Miss Lochinvar's Return, 1906 A2; Pussy Cat Tom, 1906 P3; Six Girls and the Tea Room, 1907 W2; The Daughters of the Little Grey House, 1907; The Doctor's Little Girl, 1907. Adapted from German; Winnetou, 1898 B19; The Treasure of Nugget Mountain, 1898 B19; Jack Hildreth on the Nile, 1900 B19; At Aunt Anna's, 1903 A2; The Little Grey House, 1904 M16; Nut-Brown Joan, 1905 H4. *Residence:* Paradise Valley, Cresco, Monroe Co., Pa.

Digitized by Google

TAGGART, Thomas, mayor of Indianapolis, 1895-1901; *b.* Ireland, Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Martha (Kingsbury) T. Located at Xenia, O., 1861; removed to Garrett, Ind., 1874, and to Indianapolis, 1877; *m.* June 16, 1877, Eva D. Bryant. Prop'r and pres. Grand Hotel, Indianapolis; pres. French Lick Springs Hotel Co.; pres. Indianapolis Sentinel. In Democratic politics since 1886; elected auditor Marion Co., 1886; reëlected 1890; in 1892 and 1894 was chmn. Democratic State committee; district chmn. 7th congressional dist. since 1892; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Ind. since 1900, elected chmn. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904. *Residence:* 810 N. Capitol Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

TAGGART, William Rush, lawyer; *b.* Smithville, O., Sept. 4, 1849; grad. Univ. of Wooster, 1871; (LL. D., 1900); law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1875; *m.*, Sept. 13, 1877, Margaret Waterworth. Practices in New York, largely for corporations, including Pennsylvania Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Wabash R. R. Co., Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R. Co., Texas & Pacific Ry. Co., etc. *Residence:* 319 W. 75th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York.

TAINTER, Charles Sumner, inventor; *b.* Watertown, Mass., April 25, 1854; *s.* of George and Abigail (Sanger) T.; public sch. education; *m.* June 22, 1886, Lila R. Munro. Inventor of the graphophone; associate inventor of the radiophone, an instrument for transmitting sounds to a distance through the agency of light; was mem. U. S. exp'd'n sent to the S. Pacific to observe transit of Venus, 1874; received gold medal at Electrical Exb'n, Paris, 1881, for inventions in connection with the radiophone; at Paris, 1889, was given the French Acad. decoration "Officier de l'Instruction Publique" for invention of graphophone; awarded, 1900, by City of Phila., the John Scott Medal, for the invention of the graphophone. Fellow A. A. A. S. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Care Am. Security & Trust Co., Washington.

TAINTOR, Henry Fox, mfr.; b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 30, 1833; ed. Homer, N. Y., Acad.; *m.*, May 27, 1869, Frances L. Noyes, New York. Engaged in railroad enterprises, Milwaukee, 1856-62; removed to New York; became associated with Samuel J. Tilden in financial management of Western railroads; leader in the overthrow of the "Tweed ring," 1871-9; now pres. H. F. Taintor Mfg. Co., and Am. Whiting and Putty Mfg. Co. *Residence:* 60 W. 48th St. *Office.* 200 Water St., New York.

TAIT, Arthur Fitzwilliam, artist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TAIT, John Robinson, landscape painter; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 14, 1834; *s.* George and Eliza Dickey (Morrison) T.; studied Woodward Coll., Cincinnati, 1845-50; grad. Bethany Coll., Va., 1852; studied art and painted in Florence, Italy, 1853-6; in Düsseldorf, 1859-71; Munich, 1873-6; *m.* Dec. 26, 1872, Anna Dolores Tiernan, Baltimore. *Author:* European Life, Legend and Landscape, 1859 01; Dolce far Niente (poems), 1859 01. Was for several yrs. art critic New York Mail and Express. Has furnished numerous papers on art subjects to leading magazines. *Club:* Athenæum. *Address:* 127 W. Lafayette Av., Baltimore.

TAKAHIRA, Kogoro, Japanese diplomat; *b.* in Japan, 1854; ed. in Tokio; *m.* 1887, Kiyo Nishiyama of Tokio. Entered Foreign Office as student attaché, 1876; apptd. attaché, 1879, sec. 1881, chargé d'affaires, 1882, legation at Washington; sec. Foreign Office, 1883, chargé d'affaires in Korea, 1885-7, acting consul-gen., 1888-9; chief political bureau, Foreign Office, 1890-1; consul-gen. at New York, 1892; minister resident to Holland and Denmark, 1893-4; E. E. and M. P. to Italy, 1894-5 and 1906-7; to Austria and Switzerland, 1896-9; vice-minister for Foreign Affairs, 1899-1900; E. E. and M. P. to U. S., 1900-6, and reapptd. Dec., 1907. With Baron Komura, signed Russian-Japanese Peace Treaty, Portsmouth, N. H., 1905. Decorated with Grand Cordon of the Sacred Treasure in addition to the 2d class of the Rising Sun, Dec., 1902. *Address:* Japanese Legation, 1310 N St., Washington.

TALBERT, W. Jasper, congressman, farmer; *b.* Edgefield Co., S. C., 1846; ed. there and Due West Acad., Abbeville; served in C. S. A. throughout Civil war. Elected to S. C. legislature, 1880; State senator, 1884; was pres. of State Dem. Conv. which nominated Tillman for gov.; was supt. State penitentiary, 1891-3. Mem. Congress, 1893-1903, 2d S. C. dist.; Democrat. Has held various positions in Farmers' Alliance; helped formulate the "Ocala demands." *Home:* Parksville, S. C.

TALBOT, Arthur Newell, civ. eng'r, educator; *b.* Cortland, Ill., Oct. 21, 1857; *s.* Charles A. and Harriet (Newell) T.; grad. Univ. of Ill., B. S., 1881, C. E., 1885; *m.* Camargo, Ill., June 7, 1886, Virginia Mann Hammet. Engaged in civ. eng'ring work on rys., water-works, sewerage, pavement and other pub. works; connected with development of septic tank process of sewage purification; engaged in investigation of reinforced concrete and other materials of construction; prof. municipal and sanitary eng'ring and in charge of theoretical and applied mechanics, Univ. of Ill., since 1900. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Water-Works Assn., Western Soc. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A. A. A. S. Contb'r to eng'ring publs. *Author:* The Railway Transition Spiral, 1901 E15; also various bulls. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

TALBOT, Edith Armstrong, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TALBOT, Ethelbert, P. E. bishop of Central Pa. since 1897; *b.* Fayette, Mo., Oct. 9, 1848; *s.* John A. and Alice (Daly) T.; grad. Dartmouth, 1870; (D. D., 1888); Gen. Theol. Sem., 1873; (S. T. D., 1887; LL. D., Univ. of Mo., 1887); ordered deacon, June 29, 1873; ordained priest, Nov. 4, 1873; rector St. James, Macon, Mo., 1873-87; consecrated, May 27, 1887, missionary bishop of Wyo. and Idaho; transferred to see of Central Pa. after death of Bishop Rulison, Sept., 1897. *Address:* S. Bethlehem, Pa.

TALBOT, Eugene Solomon, dentist; *b.* Sharon, Mass., March 8, 1847; *s.* Solomon and Emily (Hawes) T.; ed. Stoughtonham

Digitized by Google

Inst., Sharon; D. D. S., Pa. Dental Coll., 1871; M. D., Rush Med. Coll., 1880; (LL. D., Kenyon, 1902; M. S., Whitman, 1903); m. Sept. 20, 1876, Flora Estey. Prof. stomatology, Ill. Med. Coll. Hon. pres. dental sect. 10th Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890; hon. pres. dental sect. 12th Internat. Med. Congress, Moscow, 1897; hon. mem. Societad Odontologica Espanola, Odontologischen Gesellschaft, Berlin, de l'Association Generale des Dentistes de France; mem. Am. Med. Assn. (v.-p.), Chicago Med. Soc.; fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine, Chicago Acad. Sciences, A. A. A. S., Stomatol. Soc. of Hungary; corr. mem. Assn. Danish Dentists; etc. *Author:* The Irregularities of the Teeth and Their Treatment, 1888 B8; Osseous Deformities of the Head, Face, Jaws and Teeth, 1894; Degeneracy—Its Causes, Signs and Results, 1898 F5; Irregularities of the Teeth, 1901; Chart of Typical Forms of Constitutional Interstitial Gingivitis; also Chart and Quiz Compend of Irregularities of the Teeth; Developmental Pathology. *Residence:* 198 Goethe St. *Office:* 103 State St., Chicago.

ALBOT, George Frederick, jurist; *b.* Ledyard, Conn., Apr. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Monroe and Myra Ann (Ayer) T.; ed. in schs. of Calif., 1868, Nev., 1869-71, Ledyard, Conn., 1872-5, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1876-8; married and divorced. Admitted to bar, 1881; Rep. dist. atty. Elko Co., Nev., 1884, 1886; elected one of 4 dist. judges, 1890, from State at large; in 1894 and 1898 elected dist. judge 4th jud. dist. Silver and Democratic parties; justice supr. Ct., Nev., 1902-6, chief justice, since 1906. *Address:* Carson City, Nev.

ALBOT, Henry Paul, educator; *b.* Boston, May 15, 1864; *s.* Zephaniah and Eliza T.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1885; (Ph. D., Leipzig, 1890); *m.* 1891, Frances E. Eckehart. Asst., 1885-7, instr., 1887-8 and 1891-2, asst. prof., 1892-5, asso. prof., 1895-8, prof. analytical chemistry, 1898-1902, since 1902 prof. inorganic and analytical chemistry, in charge dept. of chemistry and chem. eng'ring Mass. Inst. Technology; lecturer Wellesley Coll., 1892-4; student in Germany, 1888-90. *Author:* Introductory Course of Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1901 M1; Bibliography of the Analytical Chemistry of Manganese, 1902 S33; The Electric Dissociation Theory (with A. A. Blanchard), 1905 M1. Scientific papers in various journs. *Residence:* West Newton, Mass.

ALBOT, Israel Tisdale, physician; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ALBOT, Mary White (Mrs.), author, illustrator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., June 4, 1869; dau. Eaton and Lucy (Nichols) White; educ. Miss Steer's Sch., New York, Rye (N. Y.), Cooper Art Sch. and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Bay Ridge, N. Y., June 11, 1904. Arthur Dorrance Talbot. Member New York Guild of Arts and Crafts, Fine Arts Club, Brooklyn. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Book of Games, 1896 S3; How to Make Baskets, 1901 D6; More Baskets and How to Make Them, 1903 D6; The Art of Children's Parties, 1903 C2; How to Make Needlework, 1904 D6; How to Make Pottery, 1904 D6; The Child's Rainy Day Book, 1905 D6. *Residence:* Wortendyke, N. J.

TALBOTT, J. Frederick C., congressman, lawyer; *b.* nr. Lutherville, Baltimore Co., Md., July 29, 1843; *s.* Edward C. and T. Ellen T.; pub. sch. ed'n; began study of law, 1862; served in C. S. A. as pvt. 2d Md. cav., 1864-5; *m.* Lutherville, Md., Feb. 3, 1869; Laura B. Cockey. Admitted to bar, Sept. 6, 1866; pros. atty., Baltimore Co., 1871-5; del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1876; mem. Congress, 1879-85; ins. comm'r, Md., 1889-93; mem. Congress, 1893-5, 1903-9, 2d Md. dist.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., since 1907. *Address:* Towson, Md.

TALCOTT, Edward N. Kirk, eng'r; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TALIAFERRO, James Piper, U. S. senator, 1899-1911; *b.* Orange Court House, Va., Sept. 30, 1847; served as private in C. S. A.; after war moved to Jacksonville, Fla., and engaged in logging and sawmill enterprise; now identified with banking interests in Florida. Was chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 3 yrs. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

TALMAGE, James Edward, Deseret prof. of geology, Univ. of Utah; *b.* Hungerford, Berkshire, England, Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* James J. and Susannah Preater T.; emigrated, 1876, family having embraced faith of Latter-Day Saints; ed. in England, 1868-76; Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1876-83; student Lehigh Univ., 1882-3; student Johns Hopkins, 1883-4; grad. analytic chemist (A. C.), Lehigh, 1891; Ph. D., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1896; hon. degree Doctor of Science and Didactics from Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 1899; *m.* June 8, 1888, Mary May Booth, Alpine, Utah. Prof. chemistry and geology, Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1884-8; pres. Latter-day Saints Coll., Salt Lake City, 1888-93; pres. Univ. of Utah, 1894-7; resigned presidency, 1897, retaining chair of geology. Has 6 times traveled in Europe in interests of science, visiting all principal countries; delegate from Royal Soc. of Edinburgh to Internat. Geol. Congress, 1897, at St. Petersburg; was mem. geol. excursion party which crossed Ural Mountains and reached Siberia, 1897; has lectured in British Isles on geol. and other features of Western U. S. Fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London (life), Geol. Soc., London; Royal Soc., Edinburgh (life), Geol. Soc., America; life asso. Philos. Soc., Great Britain. *Author:* First Book of Nature, 1888 C18; Domestic Science, 1891 C18; The Articles of Faith, D7; The Book of Mormon, an Account of Its Origin, etc., D7; The Great Salt Lake, Present and Past, D7. Also geol. and micros. articles in tech. journals. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

TALMAGE, T(homas) De Witt, clergyman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

TANNER, Benjamin Tucker, African M. E. bishop; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 25, 1835; *s.* Hugh S. and Isabel H. T.; ed. there and in Avery Coll., Allegheny, and Western Theol. Sem.; was not grad. (A. M., Avery Coll., 1870; D. D., LL. D., Wilberforce); *m.* Aug. 19, 1858, Sarah E. Miller. For 16 yrs. editor Christian Recorder, organ of A. M. E. Ch.;

Digitized by Google

also founder and for 4 yrs. editor A. M. E. Church Review. Ordained bishop, 1888. Mem. of Negro-American Acad. *Author:* The Origin of the Negro; Is the Negro Cursed? Apology for African Methodism; Outlines of A. M. E. Church History; The Dispensations in the History of the Church; The Negro in Holy Writ; A Hint to Ministers, Especially of the A. M. E. Church; The Color of Solomon—What? Del. 3d Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Sept., 1901, London, Eng.; read paper before that body on "The Elements of Pulpit Effectiveness." *Residence:* 2908 Diamond St., Phila. *Official Address:* 1468 Florida Av., Jacksonville, Fla.; 1535 14th St., N. W., Washington.

TANNER, Cora, actress; began stage career, when 14, with McVicker Stock Co., Chicago; later created title rôle in U. S., of "Princess Ida," Gilbert & Sullivan opera; starred under management of Col. Sinn, Brooklyn, several seasons in "Fascination" and other emotional rôles; married Col. Sinn and later divorced; has taken leading parts in numerous dramas.

TANNER, Henry Ossawa, artist; *b.* at Pittsburg, Pa., June 21, 1859; *s.* Bishop B. T. and Sarah Elizabeth T.; *m.* London, England, Dec. 14, 1899, Jessie Macaulay Olsson. Studied at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts under Thomas Eakins; afterward pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris. Honorable mention, salon, 1896; 3d class medal, 1897; 2d class medal, 1907; Walter Lippincott Prize, Phila., 1900; Harris prize, Chicago; 2d medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; 2d medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; 2d medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Represented in the Luxembourg, the Wilstach Collection, Carnegie Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. and Chicago Art Inst. *Studio:* 70 bis, rue Notre Dame des Champs, Paris, France.

TANNER, James, pension att'y; *b.* Richmondville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., April 4, 1844; ed. in dist. school; private and corporal 87th N. Y. vols.; lost both legs at 2d battle of Bull Run; under doorkeeper N. Y. assembly; clerk in War Dept.; returned to N. Y., 1866; married; studied law; received apptmt. N. Y. Custom House; Deputy Collector under Gen. Arthur; dept. comdr. N. Y., G. A. R., 1876; comdr.-in-chief G. A. R., 1905-6. Tax collector, Brooklyn, 1877-85; lecturer; campaign speaker; U. S. Comm'r of Pensions, 1889; resigned; since then prosecuting claims against Gov't. *Residence:* 601 M St., N. W. *Office:* Washington Loan and Trust Bldg., Washington.

TANNER, John Henry, educator; *b.* Ft. Plain, Montgomery Co., N. Y., March 1, 1861; *s.* Charles F. and Minnie E. T.; grad. Cornell, 1891; student in Germany, chiefly at Göttingen, 1894-6; *m.* Ithaca, N. Y., June 20, 1893, Clara M. Williams, Instr. mathematics, Cornell, 1891-4; asst. prof. same, 1894-1904, prof. since 1904; leave of absence, 1894-6, for study in Germany. Life mem. and treasurer Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Analytic Geometry (Tanner & Allen), 1898 A1; An Elementary Algebra, 1902 A1; Key to Elementary Algebra, 1905 A1; High School Algebra, 1907 A1. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

TANNER, John Riley, gov. Ill.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TANNER, Zera Luther, naval officer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TAPP, Sidney C., lawyer, author; *b.* on farm in N. C., Sept. 5, 1872; *s.* Ruffin R. and Mallissa (Dunnagan) T.; ed. Caldwell Inst., N. C., Furman Univ., S. C., Ph. B., 1892; post-grad. course Univ. of Chicago; unmarried. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1893, and has since been engaged in practice of law at Atlanta; always anti-corp'n lawyer, with sp'lty of cases against railroads in which practice extends throughout the South. Democrat; presd'l elector, Ga., 1905. Bapt. *Author:* The Story of Anglo-Saxon Institutions, or the Development of Constitutional Government, 1904 P2; The Struggle, 1905 P2; The Story of the French Revolution. Now editor The American Republic, mag. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

TAPPAN, Benjamin, naval officer; *b.* New Orleans, Apr. 12, 1856; apptd. U. S. Naval Acad. from Ark., Sept. 22, 1871, grad. 1876. Promoted midshipman, June 21, 1876; ensign, Feb. 5, 1879; lt. jr. grade, Jan. 20, 1886; lt., Aug. 2, 1891; lt. comdr., July 1, 1899; comdr., Mar. 31, 1905. Served on Tennessee, 1876-8; Franklin, 1879; Constellation, 1879-81; New Hampshire, 1882-4; Saratoga, 1884-7; Bureau of Navigation, Navy Dept., 1888-91; Newark, 1891-3; Miantonomoh, 1893-4; equipment duty, Navy Yard, New York, 1895-6; Amphitrite, 1896-7; Raleigh, 1897-8; was advanced 5 numbers in rank for eminent and conspicuous conduct in the battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898; comd. Callao, 1898-9; charge branch hydrographic office, Baltimore, 1900-1; staff Iowa, 1901-2, New York, 1902; Naval War Coll., 1903; comd. Petrel, 1903-4; Navy Yard, New York, 1904-5; comd. Newport, 1905-6; comdg. Tacoma, since 1906. Took part in many engagements during insurrection in Philippine Islands; specially commended in dispatches by Rear Admiral Watson for part taken by Callao at capture of Dagupan, Lingayen Gulf, Luzon, in coöperation with forces under Maj.-Gen. Wheaton. *Home:* Helena, Ark. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

TAPPAN, David Stanton, educator, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Steubenville, O., April 2, 1845; *s.* Dr. Benjamin and Celia (Stanton) T. (sister Edwin M. Stanton, War Sec. under Lincoln); grad. Miami Univ., 1864, A. M., 1886; studied Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., (A. M., 1878, LL. D., 1899, Wooster; D. D., Lenox Coll., 1887); *m.* Hillsboro, O., Aug. 12, 1869, Anna Grand Girard. Licensed to preach by Presbytery of Allegheny, 1866; ordained by Presbytery of Des Moines, 1868; prin. Slate Lick Acad., Pa., 1865; Callensburg, Pa., Acad., 1866; Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Female Sem., 1876. Pastor Presby'n Ch., Chariton, Ia., 1868-71; Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1871-90; Portsmouth, O., 1890-8; pres. Miami Univ., 1899-1902; pastor Presby'n Ch., Circleville, O., since 1902; trustee Parsons Coll., 1887-90; Univ. of Wooster, 1896-9; moderator Synod of Ohio, 1898. *Author:* History of Presbyterianism in Iowa, 1887; Miscellaneous Sermons, 1899; articles "Synod of Iowa," in The Presbyterian Ency., 1884. *Address:* Circleville, O.

Digitized by Google

TAPPAN, Eva March, author; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 26, 1854; *d.* Rev. Edmund March and Lucretia L. T.; ed. public and private and high schools, and private tutors, Providence, R. I.; grad. Vassar Coll., 1875; Fellow Univ. of Pa., 1895-6 (A. M., 1895; Ph. D., 1896, Univ. of Pa.); unmarried. *Author:* Charles Lamb, the Man and the Author, 1896 L17; Selections from Emerson (edited, with notes, etc.), 1898 A5; In the Days of Alfred the Great, 1900 L3; In the Days of William the Conqueror, 1901 L3; In the Days of Queen Elizabeth, 1902 L3; Old Ballads in Prose, 1901 H5; England's Story, 1901 H5; Our Country's Story, 1902 H5; The Christ Story, 1903 H5; In the Days of Queen Victoria, 1903 L3; Robin Hood, His Book, 1903 L3; A Short History of England's Literature, 1905 H5; The Golden Goose and Other Fairy Tales (from the Swedish), 1905 H5; A Short History of America's Literature, 1906 H5; American Hero Stories, 1906 H5; Letters from Colonial Children, 1907 H5; The Children's Hour (edited), 10 vols., 1907 H5; America's Literature, with Selections from Colonial and Revolutionary Writers, 1907 H5. Contb'r to edn'l jours. on literary and pedagogical topics. *Address:* 130 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

PPEN, Frederick D., banker; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

PPER, Thomas, musician, author; *b.* anton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Thomas and llen (Whalley) T.; grad. Am. Coll. Musians of Univ. State of N. Y. F. C. M. 'ellow Coll. Musicians); studied music in urope; *m.* Boston, Sept. 22, 1895, Bertha 'iring Mass. Lecturer on music and ed'r; itor of The Musician, Boston, and of the 'tension Bull. (sch. music), New York; ntb'r to musical jours.; lecturer and instr. Inst. Musical Art of City of New York; . Music Settlement Sch.; mem. editorial ff Am. Book Co. *Author:* Chats with sic Students, 1890 P11; The Music Life, P11; Music Talks with Children, 1896 ; Child's Music World, 1896 H14; The ural Course in Music, 6 vols., A1; Pices from the Lives of the Great Compos- 1899 P11; First Studies in Music Biogra-, 1900 P11; Rhythm of the Fingers (transl. n the French), W25; A Short Course in ic (2 vols.); Harmonic Music Course vols.), A1; One Hundred Rythmical lies, D2; The Modern Graded Piano se (19 vols.), D2. *Residence:* 362 River- Drive. *Office:* 100 Washington Sq., York.

ELL, Arthur Wilson, editor; *b.* ica Plain, Mass., Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Eben rds and Ellen Jackson T.; ed. Harvard s of '95); *m.* 1902, Edith Stone Kendall, alpole, Mass. Became asst. editor Na- Magazine, 1896, and editor, 1897-9; the Brown Book, 1900-5; asso. editor man Life, the Magazine About Peo- Boston, since 1905. *Home:* Newton ands, Mass. *Office:* 93 Broad St., Bos-

ELL, Edmund C., artist, teacher; st Groton, Mass., 1862. Pupil Boston m of Fine Arts; Boulanger and Le- Paris. Awards: Clark prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1900; Shaw fund ($1,500), Soc. Am. Artists, 1893; medal Columbian Exp'n, 1893; 1st Halgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1894; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1895; Temple gold medal, same, 1895; gold medal, Art Club., Phila., 1895; honorable mention, Tenn. Exp'n, Nashville, 1897; 1st prize Worcester Museum, 1900; three medals Boston Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; bronze medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900. *Address:* 20 St. Botolph St., Boston.

TARBELL, Frank Bigelow, prof. classical archæology, Univ. of Chicago, since 1894; *b.* Groton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1853; *s.* John and Sarah (Fosdick) T.; grad. Yale, 1873 (Ph. D., 1879); tutor Greek, 1876-82; asst. prof. Greek and instr. logic, Yale, 1882-7; annual dir. Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, 1888-9; instr. Greek, Harvard, 1889-92; sec. Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, 1892-3; asso. prof. Univ. of Chicago, 1893-4. Not married. *Author:* The Philippics of Demosthenes, 1880 G1; A History of Greek Art, 1896 M1. *Address:* 5730 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

TARBELL, Gage E., capitalist; *b.* Smithville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1856; ed. Clinton Liberal Inst. After leaving sch. taught sch. for 1 yr.; studied law and practiced, 1880-4; mgr. Southern N. Y. dept., Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1884-8; gen. agt. same for Wis., at Milwaukee, 1888-9; partner in Northwestern dept., same, at Chicago, 1889-91; resident sec. of soc. with sole charge of its affairs in Ill. and Wis., 1891-3; 3d v.-p., 1893-9, 2d v.-p., May, 1899-Mar., 1907, Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; also trustee Equitable Trust Co., New York; dir. Hibernian Bank & Trust Co., New Orleans, Mercantile Trust Co.; pres. Garden City Estates. *Office:* Flatiron Bldg., New York.

TARBELL, Horace Sumner, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TARBELL, Ida Minerva, author, editor; *b.* Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 5, 1857; *d.* of Franklin S. and Esther Ann (McCullough) T.; grad. Titusville High School and Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; asso. editor The Chautauquan, 1883-91; student in Paris at The Sorbonne and Collége de France, 1891-4; editor on staff, and asso. editor McClure's Mag., 1894-1906; asso. editor Am. Mag., since 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Barnard Club, Nat. Arts Club, Colony Club, English Soc. of Women Journalists. *Author:* Short Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, 1895; Life of Madame Roland, 1896 S3; Early Life of Abraham Lincoln (with J. McCan Davis), 1896; Life of Abraham Lincoln (2 vols.), 1900 M16; History of the Standard Oil Co. (2 vols.), 1904 M16; He Knew Lincoln, 1907 M16; also mag. articles on history and current subjects; short stories. *Residence:* 40 W. 9th St. *Office:* 341 5th Ave., New York.

TARBELL, Martha, author; *d.* Horace Sumner and Martha A. (Treat) T.; A. B., A. M., De Pauw Univ.; A. M., Ph. D., Brown Univ. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Author:* Tarbell's Teachers' Guide to the International Sunday School Lessons, 1906, 1907, 1908 B6; Geography of Palestine in the Time of Christ, 1907 B6; (with Horace Sumner Tarbell, LL. D.) a series of sch.

Digitized by Google

geographies, 1896 W21, 1899 A1, text books in language, 1891, 1900, 1903 G1. *Address:* E. Orange, N. J.

TARKINGTON, (Newton) Booth, author; *b.* Indianapolis, July 29, 1869; *s.* John Stevenson and Elizabeth Booth T.; grad. Exeter Acad., 1889, Princeton, 1893 (A. M., Princeton, 1899); *m.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 18, 1902, Laurel Louisa Fletcher. *Author:* The Gentleman from Indiana, 1899 M16; Monsieur Beaucaire, 1900 M16; The Two Vanrevels, 1902 M16; Cherry, 1903 H1; In the Arena, 1905 M16; The Conquest of Canaan, 1905 H1; The Beautiful Lady, 1905 M16; His Own People, 1907 D6. *Residence:* 20 Rue de Tournon, Paris, France.

TARPEY, Michael Francis; *b.* Ireland, 1848; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (Grady) Tarpey; came with parents to Calif., 1855; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco; *m.* San Francisco, Nov. 24, 1878, Emma Maude Bainbridge. Began in mining business White Pine Co., Nev., 1868; later 5 yrs. sec. and gen. mgr. Meadow Valley Mining Co., Pioche, Nev.; returned to Calif., 1875; for yrs. operated smelting and reduction plant, Melrose, Alameda Co.; now owns large stock farm in Stanislaus Co., extensive vineyards in Fresno Co., and large property interests in Mexico; ex-pres. Pacific Coast Jockey Club. Was chmn. Dem. Co. Com., Alameda Co., 1882; delegate-at-large to all Dem. Nat. convs. from Calif. since 1880, except 1896; has also attended all Calif. State convs.; nominated for lt.-gov., 1886, defeated by small plurality; voted for in Calif. legislature for U. S. senator, 1899. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com. and Dem. State Com. since 1884. *Residence:* 1105 Grand St., Alameda, Calif. *Office:* 508 Montgomery St., San Francisco.

TARR, Ralph Stockman, educator; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1864; *s.* Silas Stockman and Abigal (Saunders) T.; pub. sch. ed'n; grad. Lawrence Sci. Sch., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 28, 1892, Kate Story. Asst. U. S. Fish Commission and Smithsonian Instn., 1882-3; asst. geologist, Tex. Geol. Survey, 1889; asst. U. S. Geol. Survey, 1888 and 1891; asst. in geology, Harvard, 1890-1; asst. prof. geology, 1892-7, prof. dynamic geology and physical geography, 1897-1906, prof. physical geography, since 1906, Cornell Univ.; sp'l field asst. U. S. Geol. Survey since 1903. Mem. A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc., Arctic Club, N. Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., N. E. A., Assn. Am. Geographers, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Economic Geology of United States, 1893; Elementary Physical Geography, 1895; Elementary Geology, 1897; First Book of Physical Geography, 1897; Tarr and McMurry Geographies, 1900, 1902; Physical Geography of New York State, 1902; New Physical Geography, 1904:—all M1; also monographs on geog. and geol. topics. Asso. editor Journal of Geography, Bull. Am. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

TARSNEY, John C., jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TASSIN, Wirt, chemist and asst. curator in charge Div. of Mineralogy, U. S. Nat. Museum, since 1893; *b.* Ft. Whipple, Va., Aug. 11, 1869; *s.* Col. A. G. and Mary Tilley F.; early ed'n in public schools, Washington, and at Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; grad. Cornell and Harvard. Engaged in applied chemistry, then became sp'l agt. U. S. Geol. Survey at World's Columbian Exp'n. Author of several papers on mineral chemistry, crystallography, museum installation, characters of minerals, synoptic arrangement of minerals, etc. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. of Sciences, Geol. Soc., etc. *Address:* U. S. Nat. Museum, Washington.

TATE, Farish Carter, congressman; *b.* Jasper, Pickens Co., Ga., Nov. 20, 1856; *s.* Maj. William and Mary M. (Byrd) T.; ed. common schools, and at N. Ga. Agr'l Coll., Dahlonega, Ga.; admitted to bar, 1880; in practice since; *m.*, Nov. 2, 1881, Julia, d. H. P. Bell, ex-congressman. Mem. Ga. legislature, 1882-3; mem. Congress, 1893-1905, 9th Ga. dist.; U. S. att'y northern dist., Ga., since Dec. 18, 1905. *Home:* Jasper, Ga. *Official Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

TATE, James Alexander, educator and lecturer; *b.* Maness, Scott Co., Va., Feb. 26, 1860; ed. common schools, Sneedville, Tenn., 1870-4; grad. Milligan Coll., Tenn., 1882 (A. M.); engaged in teaching; *m.* May 17, 1887, Laetitia Cornforth. Mem. Christian Ch.; prominent as temperance and prohibition speaker since 1884; chairman Tenn. State Com. and mem. Nat. Com. Prohibition party; nat. organizer, 1902-3; pres. W. Tenn. Coll., 1898-1900; chancellor of Am. Univ., Harriman, Tenn., since May, 1903. *Address:* Harriman, Tenn.

TATLOCK, John, actuary; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1860; *s.* Rev. John (D. D.) and Lucy B. W. T.; grad. Williams Coll., A. B., 1882, A. M., 1887; after graduation, astronomer at Washburn Observatory, Madison, Wis., and later prof. astronomy, Beloit Coll. Actuary Prudential Ins. Co., 1889; asso. actuary, 1889-1904, Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York. Sec. Actuarial Soc. of America, and editor of its Trans. since May, 1899; now pres. Washington Life Ins. Co. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; asso. Inst. Actuaries. Contb'r to scientific and lit. periodicals. *Residence:* 376 West End Av. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York.

TAUSSIG, Edward David, capt. U. S. N. since Nov. 7, 1902; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 20, 1847; *s.* Charles and Anna (Abeles) T.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 9, 1878, Ellen Kneffer. Was appointed ensign, Dec., 1868; master, Mar., 1870; lt., Jan. 1, 1872; lt.-comdr., June 19, 1892; married. Was commended to dept. by Comdr. Gillis for services during the earthquake at Arica, Aug. 13, 1868. Served on the European and Pacific stations and in the coast survey; comd. the Bennington, Aug., 1898, to Aug., 1899; took possession of Wake Island for the U. S. and took charge of Guam on Feb. 1, 1899; served in the Philippines and during the summer of 1900 in North China; comd. Yorktown, June, 1900, to June, 1901; at Navy Yard, Washington, Nov., 1901, to Jan., 1902, Navy Yard, Boston, to May, 1902; comd. Enterprise, May, 1902, to Oct. 27, 1902, Navy Yard, Pensacola, Jan.-Oct., 1903; comd. Independence, Oct., 1903-Oct., 1904; comdg. Battle-

Digitized by Google

ship Massachusetts, Nov. 1, 1904; transferred to Battleship Indiana, Jan. 6, 1906, Navy Yard, New York, Mar. 15, 1907. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington.

TAUSSIG, Frank William, prof. political economy, Harvard; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* William and Adele (Wuerpel) T.; ed. in public and private schools there, 1865-76; grad. Harvard, 1879; (Ph. D., 1883; LL. B., 1886); *m.*, June 29, 1888, Edith Thomas Guild, Boston. *Author:* Tariff History of United States, 1888 P2; Silver Situation in United States, 1892 P2; Wages and Capital, 1896 A2; etc. Editor of Quarterly Journal of Economics. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1904-5. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

TAWNEY, Guy Allan, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TAWNEY, James A., congressman, lawyer; *b.* nr. Gettysburg, Pa., Jan. 3, 1855; learned blacksmithing and machinist trade; went to Winona, Minn., 1877; worked at machinist trade until Jan., 1881; admitted to bar, July 10, 1882; later attended law school, Univ. of Wis.; *m.*, Dec. 18, 1883, Emma B. Newell. Mem. State senate, Minn., 1890-2; mem. Congress, 1893-1909, 1st Minn. dist.; Republican. *Home:* Winona, Minn.

AYLER, Robert Walker, judge U. S. Court; *b.* Youngstown, O., Nov. 26, 1852; *s.* Robert W. T., 1st comptroller U. S. Treasury; grad. Western Reserve Coll., June, 1872; taught in high school at Lisbon, O., becoming supt. schools, 1873-4; Jan., 1875, to Nov., 1876, edited Buckeye State newspaper, Lisbon; *m.*, May 18, 1876, Helen Vance. Admitted to bar, April, 1877, and engaged in practice; pros. att'y Columbiana Co., 1880-6; mem. Congress, 1895-1903, 18th Ohio dist.; Rep. Chairman Com. on Elections, No. 1, 55th, 56th and 57th Congresses; chmn. sp'l com. case of Brigham H. Roberts, 56th Congress; was renominated for 57th Congress, but declined nomination; apptd. U. S. district judge, Northern Dist. Ohio, Jan., 1905. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Cleveland.

TAYLOR, Abner, contractor; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TAYLOR, Albert Reynolds, educator; *b.* Magnolia, Ill., Oct. 16, 1846; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Mills) T.; ed. Ill. State Normal Univ., Knox Coll., and Lincoln Univ., A. B., 1872 (Ph. D., Lincoln); sp'l studies in pedagogy; *m.* Oct. 16, 1873, Frances Miriva Dent. Prof. natural sciences, Lincoln Univ., 1872-82; pres. State Normal Univ., Kan., 1882-1901; pres. James Millikin Univ. since 1901. Lecturer before chautauquas, etc. Mem. Nat. Council Ed'n (pres., 1899), Nat. Edn'l Assn.; Republican. Cumberland Presby'n. *Author:* The Church and the Work in the Sunday School, 1892 C19; Child Government in Kansas, 1894 H2; The Story of the Child, 1898 A2; Apple Blossoms (joint author), 1899 S2; Among Ourselves, 1900 K3; The Government of the Child and Nation (joint author), 1901 H2. Editor to edn'l journs. (LL. D., Cumberland Univ., 1906). *Address:* Decatur, Ill.

TAYLOR, Arthur Nelson, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TAYLOR, Asher Clayton, army officer; *b.* Fredonia, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1842; *s.* Joel and Almira (Parrish) T.; ed. pub. schs., N. Y. and Wis., until 1861; Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1865-6, Ripon Coll., Wis., 1866-7; *m.* San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1872, Mary J. Branigan. Served as corporal and sergt. Co. D and sergt. maj. 3d Wis. Vol. Inf., Apr. 25, 1861-Oct. 28, 1864; comm'd 1st lt. and adj. 3d Wis. Vet. Inf., Oct. 29, 1864; hon. mustered out, July 18, 1865; apptd. from Wis., 2d lt. 15th U. S. Inf., Oct. 16, 1867; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1868; assigned to 2d, Art'y, Jan. 1, 1871; grad. Art'y Sch., 1876; capt., Jan. 20, 1889; maj. 4th Art'y, June 18, 1900; lt. col. art'y corps, Feb. 21, 1902; col., Aug. 10, 1903; brig. gen., Jan. 21, 1904; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Jan. 22, 1904. Served in Army of Potomac, 1861-3, Army of Cumberland, 1863-4; participated in campaigns to Atlanta, Savannah and from Savannah to Washington, under Gen. Sherman; battles of Winchester, Va., Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Resaca, Dallas, Kenesaw Mountain, Peach Tree Creek; siege and capture of Atlanta, of Savannah, battles of Averysboro, N. C., Bentonville; in campaign from Goldsboro, N. C., to Raleigh, N. C., etc. On reconstruction duty in Ala. and Tex., 1867-9; at Sitka, Alaska, 1871-2; with army of occupation at Havanna, 1899-1900; comdg. guard in charge of governor's palace, Jan.-May, 1899. Distinguished marksman U. S. A., since 1886. Republican. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

TAYLOR, Barnard Cook, prof. O. T. literature and exegesis, Crozer Theol. Sem. since 1883; *b.* Holmdel, N. J., 1850; *s.* James C. and Sarah (Duell) T.; grad. Brown, 1874; Crozer Theol. Sem., 1877; (D. D., Richmond Coll., 1889); *m.*, 1877, Miss M. R. Parmelee. Instr. Hebrew, 1877-80; asso. prof. Biblical interpretation, 1880-3. *Author:* Outline Analysis of the Books of the Bible, 1892 B4; Historical Books of Old Testament, 1895 B4. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

TAYLOR, Bert Leston, author; *b.* Goshen, Mass., Nov. 13, 1866; *s.* A. O. and Katherine (White) T.; ed. New York City pub. schs. and Coll. City of New York; *m.* Mansfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1895, Emma Bonner. Engaged in journalism until recently, now on staff of Puck. *Author:* The Well In the Wood, 1904 B6; The Log of the Water Wagon (with W. C. Gibson), 1905 C35; "The Charlatans, 1906 B6; also booklets The Biloustine and The Book Booster, 1901 L29. *Residence:* Riverside, Conn.

TAYLOR, C. Bryson (Miss), author, journalist; *b.* Washington, 1880; *d.* John Y. (M. D., U. S. N.) and Sabella Barr (Bryson) T.; ed. pvt. schs., Washington and Conn.; unmarried. Engaged since 1900 in miscellaneous newspaper and mag. work in Washington and New York. Mem. Washington Soc. Archæol. Inst. of America, Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames in D. C. *Clubs:* Washington, and Woman's Club of New York. *Author:* In the Dwellings of the Wilderness, 1904 H4; The Wooing of Ah-té (serially in Everybody's Mag.), 1903; and Nicanor, Teller of Tales, 1906 M5. On staff Everybody's Mag. *Address:* 1727 Q St., N. W., Washington.

Digitized by Google

TAYLOR, Charles Elisha, pres. Wake Forest Coll. since 1884; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, 1842; *s.* Rev. James Barnett and Mary (Williams) T.; ed. Richmond Coll.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1870; (D. D., Richmond Coll.; Litt. D., Univ. of N. C.; LL. D., Mercer Univ., 1904); prof. Latin, 1870-84, Wake Forest Coll., N. C.; *m.* Sept. 11, 1873, Mary Hinton Prichard, of Va. *Author:* Gilbert Stone (poem), 1891; How Far a State May Educate, 1894; The Story of Yates, 1898. *Address:* Wake Forest, N. C.

TAYLOR, Charles Fayette, physician; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TAYLOR, Charles Fremont, M. D.; *b.* Attica, Fountain Co., Ind., July 3, 1856; studied and taught in public schools; grad. Central Coll. Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis, 1880; practiced in Ind., 1880-3; since 1883 editor The Medical World, Phila. Also known as advanced thinker and writer upon social and economic themes, and editor and publisher of the Equity Series, quarterly, dealing with current economic questions. *Address:* 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

TAYLOR, Charles H., editor and mgr. of Boston Daily Globe, since 1873; *b.* Boston, July 14, 1846; ed. in Boston public schools; (A. M., Dartmouth, 1896). Started in life as printer and reporter on Boston Daily Traveller; private sec. to gov. of Mass., 3 yrs.; mem. Mass. legislature, 1872; clerk Mass. ho. reps., 1873. Served during Civil War in 38th Mass. Regt.; wounded at Port Hudson, La., June 13, 1863; lt.-col. on staff of Gov. Claflin, 1869-71; brig.-gen. on Gov. Russell's staff, 1891-3. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Eastern Yacht, Country. *Residence:* 332 Beacon St. *Address:* The Daily Globe, Boston.

TAYLOR, Charles Henry, Jr., journalist; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* Charles Henry and Georgiana O. T.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1886, Harvard, 1890; *m.* Dec. 2, 1890, Marguerite Falck, Woburn, Mass. Business mgr. and treas. Boston Globe. Pres. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1901-4. *Clubs:* Algonquin, New England Kennel, Exchange, Club of Odd Volumes, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Grolier, New York Yacht (New York); Caxton (Chicago); Rowfant (Cleveland). *Residence:* 84 Beacon St. *Office:* 244 Washington St., Boston.

TAYLOR, Charles Jay, artist; *b.* New York, Aug. 11, 1865; *s.* C. J. and Elizabeth M. (Macdonald) T.; ed. New York public schools; grad. Columbia Coll. Law School, 1874; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Art Students' League and London and Paris; *m.* Feb. 23, 1876, Mary Adelaide Levison. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. of Design, Soc. of Am. Artists; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Chicago Inst.; Salon, Paris; World's Fair, Chicago; Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900; medal Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1907. Has illustrated among other works the following: The Tailor-Made Girl, 1884 S3; Short Sixes, H. C. Bunner, 1894; More Short Sixes, same, 1895; Made in France, same, 1896; The Suburban Sage, same, 1897; In the Four Hundred, C. J. Taylor, 1897; Short Rations, Williston Fish, 1898 H1; England, by C. J. Taylor, 1899 R7; Poems with Music, Bunner, 1898 H1; Partners of Providence, C. D. Stewart, 1907 C2; and many other books. Has drawn for Life, Puck, Judge, London Punch and other periodicals. *Clubs:* The Players. *Residence:* Montrose Park, S. Orange, N. J. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

TAYLOR, David Watson, naval constructor; *b.* Louisa Co., Va., 1864; *s.* Henry and Mary W. T.; grad. from U. S. Naval Acad., 1885, head of class and excelled highest record ever made there; sent to Greenwich in 1885, received highest honors of Royal Coll., 1888, again making the highest record of any student there up to that time; *m.* 1892, Imogene Maury Morris. Awarded gold medal Brit. Instn. Naval Architects, for best original paper on Ship-Shaped Stream Forms (first American so honored). In 1899 constructed (and has charge of) first experimental tank ever built in U. S. *Author:* Resistance of Ships and Screw Propulsion, 1893. *Residence:* Quarters R, Navy Yard. *Office:* Navy Dept., Washington.

TAYLOR, Edward B., ry. official; *b.* Riverton, N. J., Feb. 6, 1850; *s.* John Gardiner and Rebecca Haines (Ballinger) T.; A. B., Haverford Coll., 1869; B. C. E., The Poly. Coll. of Pa., 1870, M. C. E., 1873; *m.* Oct. 24, 1872, Marianna Satterthwaite. Pres. B'd Water Comm'rs, Sewickley Borough, since 1895; 3d v.-p. Pa. Co., Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry.; 2d v.-p. Vandalia R. R.; pres. or v.-p. many subsidiary cos., Pa. system. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs and other tech. socs. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh. *Residence:* Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Union Station, Pittsburgh.

TAYLOR, Edward Livingston, Jr., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Edward Livingston and Kate Noble (Myers) T.; grad. Columbus High Sch., 1887; *m.* Columbus, O., Jan. 4, 1894, Marie Agnes Firestone. Admitted to Ohio bar, Dec. 2, 1891. Pros. atty., 1900-5; mem. Congress, 12th Ohio dist., 1905-9. Presby'n. Republican. Mason, 32°, and Shriner. *Clubs:* Columbus, Arlington Country, Columbus Country. *Residence:* 1260 E. Broad St. *Office:* Ruggery Bldg., Columbus, O.

TAYLOR, Edward Robeson, mayor of San Francisco; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Sept. 24, 1838; *s.* Henry West and Mary (Thaw) T.; ed. Kemper School, Boonville, Mo.; grad. Toland Med. Coll. (now med. dept. Univ. of Calif.), 1865; *m.* San Francisco, April 20, 1870, Agnes Stanford. Went to Calif., Jan., 1862; admitted to Calif. bar, 1872, Supreme Court U. S., 1879; pvt. sec. to gov. of Calif., 1867-71. Mem. Bd. Freeholders, 1856-7, and of 5th Bd. of Freeholders in 1898, to frame existing charter for San Francisco; apptd mayor of San Francisco, July, 1907, and elected mayor, Nov., 1907. Trustee San Francisco Public Library since 1896, San Francisco Law Library (pres.); v.-p. and acting pres. Cooper Med. Coll. Mem. San Francisco Bar Assn. (pres., 1890-1, 1894-5); hon. mem. Med. Soc. State of Calif., San Francisco Co., Med. Soc. *Club:* Bohemian. Democrat. Has written papers on med. subjects, also papers on legal topics published in various med., legal and other journals, and has published Translations of the

Digitized by Google

Sonnets of Heredia. *Author:* Into the Light and Other Verse, 1906; Selected Poems, 1907. *Address:* 2326 Calif. St., San Francisco.

TAYLOR, Emerson Gifford, author; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., June 9, 1874; *s.* John Metcalf and Edith (Emerson) T.; ed. Stearns Sch., Hartford; B. A., Yale, 1895, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* Hartford, 1901, Edith Pendleton Corwin. *Author:* A Daughter of Dale, 1904 C2; The Upper Hand, 1906 B5. *Address:* 257 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

TAYLOR, Emily Drayton, miniature painter; *b.* Phila., 1860; *d.* Henry E. Drayton; ed. by private governess and abroad for several years; *m.* Phila., Oct. 15, 1879, Dr. J. Madison Taylor. Studied painting in Paris under Cécile Ferrier, and at Pa. Acad. of the Fine Arts, Phila.; mem. Fellowship Acad. Fine Arts; gold medal, London, 1900, at Earl's Court. Important miniatures: President and Mrs. McKinley, Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, Mrs. Eugene Hale, Emmons Blaine, Mrs. Cyrus McCormick, George Hamilton, son of John McLure Hamilton; Mr. John A. Morris, Mr. Henry Howard Houston, and Mr. Frank Thomson. In 1898 assisted Miss Anne Hollingsworth Wharton with "Heirlooms in Miniature" and wrote part of the work. *Residence:* 1504 Pine St. *Studio:* 1710 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

TAYLOR, Ezra B., ex-congressman, lawyer; *b.* Nelson, Portage Co., O., July 9, 1823; s. Elisha and Thirza (Couch) T.; ed. pub. schs. of Ohio; *m.* Ravenna, O., Nov. 9, 1849, Harriet M. Frazier. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1845; elected judge Court of Common Pleas, Ohio dist., 1876; while on bench, 1880, elected to Congress to fill vacancy caused by election of James A. Garfield to the presidency; reëlected for 6 terms, 1881-93; refused further service. Was mem. Judiciary Com. during entire service. Republican. *Address:* Warren, O.

TAYLOR, Francis Matthew Sill, clergyman; *b.* Erie, Pa., Mar. 19, 1851; *s.* Matthew and Sarah H. (Sill) T.; ed. Erie (Pa.) Sch. until 1868, Cornell Univ., 1868, Princeton Univ., 1869-72, A. B., 1872, A. M., 1875, Theol. Sem., grad. 1875; *m.* New York, Nov. 20, 1876, Adèle C. Seymour. Ordained deacon P. E. Ch., 1875, priest, 1876; in charge St. Thomas' Ch., Pittsburgh, 1875-8, rector of the Holy Spirit, Rondout, N. Y., 1878-81; dean St. Paul's Cathedral, Indianapolis, 1881-3; rector St. Paul's Ch., Alton, Ill., and archdeacon diocese of Springfield, 1883-9; rector Grace Ch., Paducah, Ky., 1890, Ch. of the Ascension, Mt. Vernon, Ind., 1890-1907, rector emeritus, since Mar. 1907. (D. D., Western Theol. Sem., 1897.) Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Author: An American Hierarchy, 1896 X1; Africa's Mission, 1900 L11; Dionysius the Areopagite, 1901 G12. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ind.

TAYLOR, Frank, army officer; *b.* Calais, Me., Apr. 29, 1842; ed. in France and Ireland. Served as pvt. and sergt. gen. staff, Oct. 24, 1860-Apr. 1, 1863; apptd. 2d lt. Iowa, 2d lt. 2d U. S. Inf., Oct. 29, 1867; 1st lt. 14th Inf., July 31, 1869; 1st lt. 8th Inf., 1876; capt., Mar. 23, 1892; transferred to 8th Inf., Apr. 17, 1900; maj. 15th Inf., Oct. 9, 1900; lt. col. 19th Inf., Aug. 13, 1903; brig. gen., Apr. 9, 1905; retired at own request, Apr. 10, 1905. Served in Civil War, Indian campaigns, and in P. I. *Home:* 1314 Marion St., Seattle, Wash.

TAYLOR, Frank Bursley, geologist; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Robert Stewart and Fanny (Wright) T.; grad. high school, 1881; attended Harvard as a sp'l student without entering for degree; *m.* Apr. 24, 1899, Minnetta A. Ketchum. Since 1892 has published numerous papers relating to history of the Great Lakes and Niagara Falls, and to the glacial and postglacial geology of the lake region, both in U. S. and Canada; since 1900 employed in Mich. Geol. Survey, and in U. S. Geol. Survey, glacial div. *Author:* The Planetary System, a Study of its Structure and Growth, 1903 X1. *Address:* 548 Home Av., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

TAYLOR, Fred Manville, professor of polit. economy and finance, Univ. of Mich., since 1904; *b.* Northville, Mich., July 11, 1855; *s.* Barton S. Taylor, Methodist clergyman, and Marietta Rowland T.; grad. Northwestern Univ., 1876 (A. M., Northwestern, 1879; Ph. D., Univ. of Mich., 1888); *m.*, 1880, Ann Arbor, Mich., Mary S. Brown. Prof. history, Albion Coll., 1879-92; asst. prof. political economy and finance, Univ. of Mich., 1892-4, jr. prof. same, 1894-1904. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Writer "Some Chapters on Money," also monographs and articles on currency reform and other econ. topics. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

TAYLOR, Frederic William, horticulturist; *b.* Weepingwater, Neb., Apr. 13, 1860; *s.* William and Sophronia (Isbell) T.; ed. high sch., Creston, Ia., 1876-81; *m.* 1st, 1885, Creston, Ia., Stella Arnold (died, July 9, 1891); 2d Chicago, 1898, Marion Treat. Received training in horticulture under his father, a nurseryman, later employed in leading nurseries, established nursery and stock farm. Prof. horticulture, Univ. of Neb., 1891-3; sec. U. S. Agr'l Exp't Sta., Lincoln, Neb., 1894-5; sec. Neb. State Hort. Soc., 1892-5; supt. Neb. fruit exhibit, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; supt. agr. and horticulture, Trans-Mississippi Exp'n, Omaha, 1898; supt. horticulture and dir. of concessions Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; chief dept. agr. and horticulture La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904; now mgr. Denver Reservoir Irrigation Co. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., and all prominent agrl., hort., pomol. and forestry socs. Decorated Officer Legion of Honor by the French Gov't, 1904; Chevalier Order of the Red Eagle of Emperor of Germany; Knight of the Order of Jesus Christ by the King of Portugal; Order of the Rising Sun by the Mikado of Japan; Order of the Crown by the King of Italy. *Club:* St. Louis. Wrote monographs: The Apple, 1894, Small Fruits, 1895, and other reports Neb. State Hort. Soc.; also contb'ns to mags. *Residence:* 1058 Pearl St., Denver.

TAYLOR, Frederick William, P. E. bishop; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

TAYLOR, Frederick Winslow, consulting mech. eng'r; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Mar. 20, 1856; *s.* Franklin and Emily (Winslow)

Digitized by Google

low) T.; prepared for Harvard at Phillips Exeter Acad., 1874; left because of impaired eyesight; served apprenticeship as pattern maker and machinist; grad. Stevens Inst. Technology, M. E., 1883; *m.* Phila., May 3, 1884; Louise M. Spooner. Entered employ Midvale Steel Co., Phila., 1878, and was successively gang boss, asst. foreman, foreman of machine shop, master mechanic, chief draughtsman, and chief eng'r to 1889; left 1889 to begin work of organizing management of mfg. establishments of various kinds, in shop, office, accounting and sales dept.; has organized many kinds, including steel works, wood pulp works, elec. mfg. cos., pump and engine works, shipbuilding tool and machine works, among them the Bethlehem Steel Co., Cramps' Shipbuilding Co., Midvale Steel Co. Inventor of Taylor-White process of treating modern high speed tools, for which received personal gold medal from Paris Exp'n, 1900, and Elliot Cresson gold medal of Franklin Inst.; (Sc. D., Univ. of Pa., 1906). Has received about 100 patents for various inventions. Pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, 1905-6. Unitarian. Won double championship of U. S. at Newport, 1881, in lawn tennis. *Author:* Concrete, Plain and Reinforced (with S. E. Thompson), 1905 W9; Art of Cutting Metals, 1906. Also various papers in Proc. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Address:* Highland Station, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

TAYLOR, George Boardman, clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TAYLOR, George Washington, congressman; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ala., Jan. 16, 1849; *s.* Edward Fisher and Anne Sewell (Trezevant) T.; ed. S. C. Univ.; admitted to bar at Mobile, Nov., 1871; served in C. S. A., Nov., 1864, to end of war; mem. Ala. legislature, 1878; State solicitor 1st jud. circuit of Ala., 1880-92; mem. Congress, 1897-1909, 1st Ala. dist.; Dem.; *m.* Jan., 1881, Margaretta Van Tuyl, *d.* E. H. Metcalf, Montgomery, Ala. Chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1901. *Home:* Demopolis, Ala.

TAYLOR, Graham, educator, sociologist; *b.* Schenectady, N. Y., May 2, 1851; *s.* late Rev. Dr. William J. R.; ed. Rutgers Coll. and Reformed Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N. J.; ordained to ministry of Reformed (Dutch) Ch., 1873; *m.* 1873, Leah, *d.* Prof. David D. Demarest, D. D., New Brunswick, N. J. Pastor Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 7 yrs.; 4th Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1880-92; prof. practical theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888-92; professorial lecturer in sociology, Univ. of Chicago, and dir. Chicago Inst. Social Science; now pres. and prof. social economics, Chicago Theol. Sem., Chicago. Founder and resident warden Chicago Commons Social Settlement. Asso. editor of "Charities and The Commons." *Address:* Chicago Commons, 180 Grand Av., Chicago.

TAYLOR, Hannis, lawyer; *b.* New Bern, N. C., Sept. 12, 1851; *s.* Richard N. and Susan (Stevenson) T.; ed. Univ. of N. C.; (LL. D., Edinburgh, Dublin); *m.* May 8, 1878, Leonora Le Baron, Mobile, Ala. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced law, Mobile, Ala., 1870-92; minister to Spain, 1893-7; prof. const'l and internat. law, Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., since Oct., 1892. Sp'l counsel for Gov't U. S. before Spanish Treaty Claims Comm'n, 1902; counsel for U. S. before Alaska Boundary Comm'n, 1903. *Author:* The Origin and Growth of the English Constitution, H5; International Public Law, 1902; Jurisdiction and Procedure of the Supreme Court of the U. S. *Address:* 1411 H St., Washington.

TAYLOR, Henry Clay, rear-admiral U. S. N.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TAYLOR, Henry Genet, M. D.; *b.* near Troy, N. Y., July 6, 1837; *s.* Dr. Othniel H. and Eveline C. T.; ed. Camden, N. J., city schools and P. E. Acad., Phila.; grad. Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1860; (A. M., Rutgers Coll., 1889); practices in Camden, N. J.; *m.*, Oct. 23, 1879, Helen Cooper, Camden, N. J. Served, 1861-4, surgeon and brigade surgeon U. S. army; later, asst. surgeon bd. of enrollment, 1st congressional dist., N. J.; surgeon 6th regt. N. J. Nat. Guard, 1869-87; brigade surgeon during strike of 1877. Holds several hosp. appmts.; mem. bd. mgrs. Cooper Hosp.; chmn. and sec. attending staff; pres. N. J. Training School for Nurses; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Pa. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of N. J., N. J. Sanitary Soc., N. J. Acad. of Medicine, N. J. State Med. Soc.; (pres. of last, 1889); mem. G. A. R., Loyal Legion, etc. *Address:* 305 Cooper St., Camden, N. J.

TAYLOR, Henry Ling, surgeon; *b.* New York, Mar. 17, 1857; *s.* Dr. Charles Fayette and Mary S. (Skinner) T.; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1877, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1881; *m.* Dec. 30, 1890, Daisy Louise Brodt. Now prof. orthopedic surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1907), Am. Assn. Advancement of Phys. Ed'n, etc. *Club:* Yale. *Residence:* Montclair, N. J. *Office:* 125 W. 58th St., New York.

TAYLOR, Henry Osborn, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 5, 1856; *s.* Henry Augustus T.; grad. Harvard, 1878; Columbia Law School, LL. B.; *m.* New York, Oct. 21, 1885, Julia Isham. *Author:* Treatise on Law of Private Corporations, 1902 B10; Ancient Ideals, a Study of Intellectual and Spiritual Growth from Early Times to the Establishment of Christianity, 1896 M1; The Classical Heritage of the Middle Ages, 1903 M1; etc. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York.

TAYLOR, Horace A., asst. sec. U. S. Treasury since 1897; *b.* Norfolk, N. Y., May 24, 1837; acad. ed'n, Falls River, Wis.; *m.* Nov. 12, 1860, Eliza Madden; 2d, Sept. 2, 1896, Harriet E. Dunnell; moved to Wis., 1847; founded The Journal, River Falls, Wis., 1857; located in Hudson, 1860; Madison, Wis., 1893; for many years extensively engaged in printing, banking, lumber and real estate; 6 yrs. lumber agt. for Wis.; U. S. Consul to France, 1881-4; State senator Wis., 2 yrs.; U. S. Comm'r Railroads, 1889-93. *Residence:* 2007 Mass. Av. *Office:* Treasury Dept., Washington.

TAYLOR, Ida Scott; see McKinney, Ida Scott Taylor.

Digitized by Google

'AYLOR, Isaac Stockton, architect; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec., 1850. Employed, 1868-74, office of George I. Barnett, architect; partner with him (Barnett & Taylor), 1874-9, firm being architects who built The Southern Hotel. Since 1879 in practice alone; architect of Liggett & Myers blk., Drummond Tobacco factory, Liggett & Myers tobacco factories (largest in world); Rialto, Columbia, Mercantile Club, Globe-Democrat, Republic, Public Library, Mercantile Trust, Nat. Bank of Commerce, Planter's Hotel and other bldgs., St. Louis, and many in Ill. and Texas. Dir. of Works for La. Purchase Exp'n. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Business Men's League of St. Louis. *Clubs:* Mercantile, St. Louis. *Residence:* 5824 Von Versen Av. *Office:* 8th and Locust Sts., St. Louis.

YLOR, James Knox, supervising architect U. S. Treasury Dept.; *b.* Knoxville, Knox Co., Ill., Oct. 11, 1857; *s.* H. Knox and Mary (Young) T.; ed. in public schools, St. Paul, Minn.; sp'l course in architecture at Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1877-9, followed by 3½ yrs. in architects' offices in New York. Returned to St. Paul; practiced architecture there, 1882-92; practiced at Phila., 1892-5; *m.* Phila., Feb. 2, 1887, Adele Chambers. In April, 1895, became a senior draughtsman in U. S. Architect's office, subsequently prin. draughtsman, until Oct., 1897; apptd. supervising architect after a civil service exam., standing 2d out of 40 examined, first incumbent of this position under a classified service. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Geog. Soc., Washington. *Clubs:* Cosmos. *Residence:* "The Highlands." *Office:* Treasury Dept. Bldg., Washington.

LOR, James Loockerman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LOR, James Monroe, prof. ethics and pres. Vassar Coll., since June, 1886; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 5, 1848; *s.* Rev. Dr. Elisha Lee and Mary Jane (Perkins) T.; grad. U. of Rochester, 1868 (D. D., Rochester Theol. Sem.; LL. D., Rutgers; D. D., Yale, 1902); *m.* 1873, Kate Huntington. Pastor First Cong. Ch., S. Norwalk, Conn., 1873-82; Independence, R. I., 1882-6. *Clubs:* University, Delta Phi, Adirondack League, Century. *Author:* Psychology, 1893 X1; New Gospel and Old Gospel, 1900 B4; Practical or Ethics, 1901 C7. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, New York.

OR, James Morford, educator, mathematician; *b.* Holmdel, N. J., Sept. 15, 1844; *s.* James J. and Lucy (Morford) T.; Colgate Univ., 1867, A. M., 1869; 2 years in divinity sch., Colgate Univ.; (LL. D., William Jewell Coll., 1891); *m.* Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1871, Mary Paddock. Prof. mathematics, Colgate Univ. since 1873. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus, 1884, enlarged edit., 1891; College Algebra, 1889 A5; Academic Algebra, 1892 A5; Elements of Algebra, 1900 A6; Plane Trigonometry, 1904 G1; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1905 G1; Five-place Logarithmic and Trigonometric Tables, 1905 G2. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Hamilton, N. Y.

TAYLOR, James W., physician; *b.* Lexington, S. C., 1833; *s.* William Taylor and Mary (Corley) T.; ed. in Coweta Co., Ga.; grad. Atlanta Med. Coll., 1858; *m.* 1854, Miss Wilson (died 1892). Served in C. S. A. as 1st lt.; mem. Ga. gen. assembly, 1877, 1896 and 1897. Prominent in Masonic order; grand high priest of grand chapter of Ga., 1886-95; grand master of Masons, 1897-8; now gen. grand high priest of gen. grand chapter, Royal Arch Masons; mem. cryptic Masonry, Knight Templar and Shriner. Senator, 36th senatorial dist., Ga.; local surgeon to Central R. R. of Ga. *Address:* Lutherville, Ga.

TAYLOR, John Madison, physician; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., July 4, 1855; *s.* William Johnson and Mary (Bearden) T.; grad. Princeton, 1876, A. M., 1879; Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1878; *m.* Oct. 15, 1879, Emily Heyward Drayton. Personal asst. to Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, 16 yrs.; put James G. Blaine in good health 1891; traveled with Joseph Pulitzer; in ranch life with Theodore Roosevelt, 1886. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, Coll. Physicians, Phila. *Clubs:* Sketch, Country, Princeton, University, Southern Men's. *Author:* Text Book, Diseases of Children (Taylor and Wells), 1898, 1901 BS (edit. in Italian, Rome, 1903). Contb'r over 250 papers in med. mags. Asso. editor Monthly Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine. *Address:* 1504 Pine St., Philadelphia.

TAYLOR, John Yeatman, naval officer; *b.* E. Nottingham, Pa., Jan. 21, 1829; *s.* Job and Susanna (Yeatman) T.; acad. ed'n; M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Pa., 1852; *m.* Phila., Feb. 6, 1878, Belle B. Bryson. Apptd. asst. surgeon U. S. N., Sept. 26, 1853; passed asst. surgeon, Sept. 26, 1858; surgeon, Aug. 1, 1861; med. insp., June 29, 1872; med. dir., Apr. 20, 1879; retired, Jan. 10, 1891; advanced to rank of rear admiral retired, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. Fleet surgeon S. Atlantic Sta., 1877-9; in charge Naval Hosp., Washington, 1879-83, Norfolk, Va., 1883-6, New York, 1886-8. *Home:* 1727 Q St., N. W., Washington.

TAYLOR, Joseph Judson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Henry Co., Va., Nov. 1, 1855; *s.* Rev. D. G. and Martha (King) T.; ed. Floyd High Sch., Va., 1873-5, Richmond Coll., 1875-9, M. A., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1880-1 (D. D., Howard Coll.; LL. D., Southwestern Bapt. Univ.); *m.* Paris, Ky., 1882, Anna Hinton. Pastor Upper St. Bapt. Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1881-7, St. Francis St. Bapt. Ch., Mobile, Ala., 1887-99, Freemason St. Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1899-1903; pres. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1903-7; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., since 1907. V.-p. Home Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1884-7. *Author:* The Ordinances; A Country Preacher; Christian Science Cult. Asso. editor Christian Repository. *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

TAYLOR, Joseph Russell, educator; *b.* Circleville, O., July 10, 1868; *s.* Thomas Russell and Mary Elizabeth (Shoemaker) T.; ed. pub. schs., Ohio, 1874-81, Ohio State Univ., 1881-7, A. B., 1887; univ. fellow, Columbia Univ., 1896-7, A. M.; *m.* Columbus, 1897, Esther Stafford. Teacher country schs., Madison Co., O., 1887-8; newspaper reporter, London, O., 1888-9; instr., then

asst. in drawing, Ohio State Univ., 1889-94; asst. prof., then asso. prof., English, Ohio State Univ., since 1894. Contb'r of many poems and prose articles in Harper's, Scribner's, Century and Atlantic. *Author:* The Overture (poems), 1903 H5. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* 1497 Michigan Av., Columbus, O.

TAYLOR, Mrs. Lodusky J., pres. Women's Relief Corps; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TAYLOR, Marie Hansen, translator, author; *b.* Gotha, Germany, June 2, 1829; *d.* Peter A. (astronomer) and Lina (Braun) Hansen; ed. at pvt. sch. in Gotha; *m.* at Gotha, Germany, Oct. 27, 1857, Bayard Taylor, poet and author (died Dec. 19, 1878). Mem. Barnard Club, New York. Translated into German her husband's works; Travels in Greece, 1858; Hannah Thurston, 1863; Story of Kenneth, 1868; Tales of Home, 1878; Studies in German Literature, 1880; and notes to Goethe's Faust, 1881. *Editor:* Bayard Taylor's books; Household Edition, Poetical Works, 1880, new edition, 1902 H5; Dramatic Works, 1880 H5; Studies in German Literature, 1880 P2; Critical Essays and Literary Notes, 1880 P2; A History of Germany (with additional chapter by editor), 1894 A2. Also Life and Letters of Bayard Taylor (with Horace E. Scudder), 1884. *Author:* Letters to A Young Housekeeper, 1892; Aus Zwei Welttheilen, 1904; On Two Continents, 1905 D6. *Address:* 116 E. 57th St., New York.

TAYLOR, Maris, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TAYLOR, Mary Imlay, author; *b.* Washington, D. C.; *d.* George and Eleanor (Imlay) T.; ed. at home. *Author:* On the Red Staircase, 1896; An Imperial Lover, 1897; A Yankee Volunteer, 1898; The House of the Wizard, 1899; The Cardinal's Musketeer, 1900; Cobbler of Nimes, 1900; Anne Scarlett, 1901; Little Mistress Good Hope, 1902:—all M5; The Rebellion of the Princess, 1903 M16; My Lady Clancarty, 1905 L6; The Impersonator, 1906 L6. *Address:* 1166 19th St., N. W., Washington.

TAYLOR, Merris, editor of Wilmington (Del.) Every Evening since 1895; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Dec. 19, 1851; *s.* Benjamin and Mary A. (Hemphill) T.; ed. public schools; *m.* May 6, 1873, Mary A. Norman. Learned printer's trade; city editor Wilmington Daily Gazette, 1873; editor and part owner, 1882; political editor Every Evening, 1884-95. Clerk State senate, 1877; reading clerk of lower house, 1887; mem. bd. of Ed'n, 1878-80; member city council, 1879-83; Democrat. *Residence:* 1214 W. 10th St. *Office:* Every Evening, Wilmington, Del.

TAYLOR, Richard Vipon, ry. official; *b.* Newbern, N. C., Aug. 11, 1859; *s.* Richard Nixon and Susan (Stevenson) T.; ed. Barton Acad. and Mobile, Ala., pub. sch.; *m.* Mobile, Ala., Aug. 10, 1882, Helen Buck. Was librarian of law library, 1871-3; in service of Mobile & Ohio R. R. from lowest position to head of dept., 1877-1904, gen. mgr., since Oct. 1, 1904. Democrat. Baptist. *Residence:* Planters' Hotel. *Office:* Fullerton Blk., St. Louis.

TAYLOR, Robert Fenwick, justice of Supreme Court, Fla.; *b.* Beaufort Dist., S. C., March 10, 1849; *s.* John M. and Maria B. T.; ed. by private tutors and at Md. Mil. Inst.; admitted to bar, 1870; established practice in Fla.; *m.* Feb. 1, 1872, Amelia E. Halle, of Camden, S. C. Mem. Fla. Constitutional Conv., 1885; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court, Fla., Jan., 1891; elected to same office, 1892, and re-elected, 1898 and 1904; present term expires 1910; has served as chief justice. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

TAYLOR, Robert Love, lawyer; *b.* Happy Valley, Carter Co., Tenn., July 31, 1850; ed. at Pennington, N. J.; admitted to Tenn. bar, 1878; mem. Congress, 1879-81; elector at large on Cleveland ticket, 1884; pension agt. at Knoxville, 1885-7; elected gov., 1886, as Democrat, his opponent being his brother Alfred A. Taylor; was gov., 1887-91; practiced law at Chattanooga, 1891-6; presidential elector on Cleveland ticket, 1892; again gov., 1897-9; *m.* 1878, Sarah L. Baird, of Asheville, N. C. Editor-in-chief Bob Taylor's Mag., 1905-6; editor The Taylor-Trotwood Mag., since 1906. U. S. senator, Tenn., 1907-13. *Residence:* 1711 West End Av. *Office:* Vanderbilt Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

TAYLOR, Robert Stewart, lawyer; *b.* Ross Co., O., May 22, 1838; *s.* Rev. Isaac N. and Margaretta Smith (Stewart) T.; moved with family to Indiana in childhood; academic ed'n; admitted to bar, 1860; practiced at Ft. Wayne; served 1 term as judge; one in Ind. legislature; mem. Mississippi River Comm'n; Republican. Active in political campaigns. Mem. Monetary Comm'n apptd. by Exec. Com. of Indianapolis Monetary Conf., 1897. *Address:* 2905 Fairfield Av., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

TAYLOR, Robert William, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TAYLOR, Samuel M., consul, lawyer; *b.* in Champaign Co., O., July 24, 1856; *s.* John and Miriam (Daniel) T.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1882, Cincinnati Law Sch., LL. B., 1884; *m.* in Franklin Co., O., Oct. 16, 1884, Myrta B. Bradrick. Practicing law since 1884; mem. Ohio Gen. Assembly, 1887-93; sec. State of Ohio, 1893-7; U. S. consul to Glasgow, Scotland, 1897-1906; consul-gen. at Callao, since June 22, 1906; Republican. *Home:* Urbana, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Callao, Peru.

TAYLOR, Thomas, chemist, microscopist, physician; *b.* Perth, Scotland, April 22, 1820; *s.* Thomas and Anne (Kennedy) T.; ed. in Scotland, including scientific course Andersonian Univ., Glasgow, 1835-8; sp'l studies chemistry, frictional electricity, galvanism, etc. Invented first interleaved elec. condenser, as improvement on Leyden jar, 1841; pneumatic battery for igniting explosives for mining and blasting, 1850; safety lamp for coal mines; rotary galvanic battery. Came to U. S. in 1862; demonstrated that electricity could be transmitted across sea to given point without wires; became connected with Ordnance Dept., U. S. A., had charge rifle shell branch, Washington Arsenal during Civil war; invented improved rifle projectiles. Invented and patented rubber, to supersede wax, moulds for plate

Digitized by Google

work. Studied and became specialist on fungoid diseases of plants. Chief Div. Microscopy, U. S. Dept., Agr., 1871-95; grad. med. dept. Georgetown Univ., 1882. Fellow A. A. A. S.; hon. mem. Micros. Sect. Royal Inst. Liverpool, Eng.; Internat. Med. Soc. of Hygiene, Brussels; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., French Chem. Soc., Med. Soc. of Washington, etc. One of founders Washington Chem. and Biol. Socs. *Author:* Students' Handbook of Mushrooms of America, Edible and Poisonous; The Diseases of Plants, U8; Edible and Poisonous Mushrooms, U8; The Differentiation of the Fatty Crystals of Butter and of Oleomargarine, U8; The Silver Nitrate Test for Oils, U8; Causes of Bursting of Heavy Ordnance; The Common House Fly as a Carrier of Poisons. *Address:* 238 Massachusetts Av., N. E., Washington.

TAYLOR, Thomas Ulvan, prof. civ. eng'ring, Univ. of Tex., since 1888; *b.* Parker Co., Tex., Jan. 2, 1858; *s.* John Henry T.; ed. Texas common schools, Sam Houston Normal, Huntsville, Tex., 1879-80; grad. Univ. of Va., C. E., 1883 (Master Civ. Engring, Cornell, 1895); *m.* Albemarle Co., Va., July 17, 1888, Daisy Moon. Prof. physics and mathematics, Miller Inst., Albemarle Co., Va., 1885; mem. American Math. Soc., Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Author:* Prismoidal Formulæ, 1898 W9; The Austin Dam, 1900 U6; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry with Prof. Charles Puryear), 1902 G1; Irrigation Systems in Texas, 1902 U6; Backline of Perspective, 1901 L11; Surveyor's Field Book, 1904; Water Powers of Texas, 1905; Underground Waters of Texas Coastal Plain, 1907. Contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

TAYLOR, Walter Herron, pres. Marine Bank of Norfolk; *b.* Norfolk, Va., June 13, 1845; ed. Norfolk Acad. and Va. Mil. Inst.; m. Elizabeth Selden, *d.* John L. Saunders, U. S. N. Bank officer, 1856-61; served in C. S. A., 1861-5, on staff Gen. Robert E. Lee, last of time as his a. d. c., and part of time as adj.-gen. army of Northern Va.; present at all gen. engagements of the army under Gen. Lee. State senator of Va., 1869-73. *Author:* Four Years with General Lee; General Lee, 1865, 1906. Pres. Marine Bank, Norfolk. *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

TAYLOR, William, M. E bishop; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TAYLOR, William Alexander, journalist; *b.* Perry Co., O., Apr. 25, 1837; *s.* Silas and Mary (Owens) T.; ed. pub. sch., Harrison Tp., Perry Co., O.; *m.* Oct. 10, 1870, Jane Allen Tarrier, Zanesville, O. In newspaper work since 1860; over 25 years on staff Cincinnati Enquirer. Dem. candidate for sec. of State in 1892, for lt. gov., 1893, defeated by a small majority. Mem. S. A. R., G. A. R., Inst. Civics. *Author:* Eighteen Presidents and Contemporaneous Rulers, 1876; Century Tariff Lessons, 1878; The Peril of the Republic, 1885; Roses and Rue, 1892; Statesmen, 1900; Ohio in Congress, Intermere, 1902; The Evolution of the Man, 1905. Prin. author, The Book of 1902 L11; Twilight or Dawn, 1903; Next Morning Philosopher, 1903; Evolution the Statesman, 1905. Editorial writer on Columbus Press-Post. *Address:* 617 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

TAYLOR, William Alton, pomologist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TAYLOR, William Dana, educator, civ. eng'r; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 22, 1859; *s.* William Thomas and Mary (Hubbard) T.; grad. Ala. Poly. Inst., B. E., 1881, C. E., 1885; grad. student in mathematics, Johns Hopkins Univ.; summer work in Cornell, 1894, Univ. of Chicago, summer, 1896; *m.* LeGrand, Ala., Feb., 1897, Annie L. MacIntyre. Civ. eng'r on Mexican Central R. R., 1882-3; taught in acads. at Eclectic and Evergreen, Ala., 1883-4 and 1885-6; chief eng'r rys. in Ala., 1886-91; prof. eng'ring, La. State Univ., 1891-8; apptd. by President McKinley, July, 1898, capt. 3d U. S. V. eng'rs; became chief eng'r, St. Louis, Peoria & Northern R. R., Nov., 1898, and in 1902 chief eng'r Knoxville, LaFollette & Jellico R. R., of Louisville & Nashville System; prof. ry. eng'ring, Univ. of Wis., 1901-6; expert eng'r to Wis. State Bd. of Assessment, 1903-6; chief eng'r C. & A. R. R., since Feb. 1, 1906. During 1899-1900 reconstructed under traffic the large bridge of C. & A. Ry. at Glasgow, Mo. (over Missouri River), and after that track elevation eng'r same co. in Chicago. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Western Soc. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Am. Ry. Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn., Engineers' Club, Chicago. Presby'n. Republican. *Address:* 927 Ry. Exchange, Chicago.

TAYLOR, William George Langworthy, prof. economics, Univ. of Neb., since 1893; *b.* New York, May 13, 1859; *s.* of Dr. George H. and Sarah E. (Langworthy) T.; prep. ed'n in public and private schools, New York; grad. Harvard, 1880; studied Columbia Univ. Law School, 1880-1; Harvard Univ. Law School, 1881-3, LL. B., 1883; studied 4 yrs. in Europe, 1886-90, École des Sciences Politiques and Collège de France, Paris, 1886-8; Leipzig Univ., 1888-90; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard and Neb.; *m.* Winchester, Ill., June 21, 1894, Frances Chamberlain Brown (Smith Coll., A. B., '82; A. M., '85). *Author:* Exercises in Economics, Univ. Pub. Co., Lincoln, 1900. Writer of reviews and articles on economic subjects in various publications. *Address:* 435 N. 25th St., Lincoln, Neb.

TAYLOR, William Ladd, artist, illustrator; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1854; *s.* William H. and Anna Maria T.; ed. Worcester, Mass.; art schools, Boston and New York, and under Boulanger and Le Febvre, Paris, 1884-5; since then painter and illustrator, U. S. Recent works: Selections from Longfellow's poems; series of pictures illustrating The 19th Century in New England; series of pictures of the Pioneer West; A New Longfellow Series, 1904; The Psalms Series, 1906. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

TAYLOR, William Sylvester, lawyer; *b.* Butler Co., Ky., Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* Sylvester T.; ed. common schools of Butler Co.; *m.* Feb. 10, 1878, Sarah B. Tanner. Clerk Butler Co., Ky., court, 1882-6; judge Butler Co., 1886-94; att'y-gen. Ky., 1895-9; elected gov. of Ky., and, in 1900, removed from that office by Ky. Gen. Assembly; Republican. *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind.

Digitized by Google

TEALL, Francis Horace, author, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TEASDALE, William Bernard, lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TEBBETTS, Charles Edwin, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TEELE, Ray Palmer, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TELLER, Henry Moore, U. S. senator; *b.* Granger, Allegany Co., N. Y., May 23, 1830; *s.* John and Charlotte T.; ed. Alfred Univ. (LL. D., 1886); *m.* June 7, 1862, Harriett M. Bruce, of Cuba, N. Y. Taught sch. several years; admitted to bar, Binghamton, N. Y., 1856; practiced in Ill., 1858-61, when he removed to Colo., and resumed practice of law; maj.-gen. Colo. militia, 1862-4. U. S. senator from Dec. 4, 1876, until Apr. 17, 1882; Sec. of the Interior in President Arthur's cabinet, April, 1882, to March 3, 1885; again U. S. senator from Colo. since March 4, 1885; re-elected, 1891, as Republican, but withdrew from Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896, because of financial plank in platform. Re-elected, 1897, as Independent Silver Republican; present term expires 1909. *Address:* Central City, Colo.

TELLER, John Du Bois, lawyer; *b.* in Sandy Hill, Washington Co., N. Y., May 11, 1845; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Du Bois) T.; grad. Williams Coll., 1867; studied law; admitted to bar, Apr., 1870; unmarried. Recorder city of Auburn, 1877-80; surrogate Cayuga Co., 1884-9; nominee for justice Supreme Court, 1887, for judge Court of Appeals, 1896; for State senator, 1898; Democrat. Trustee and v.-p. Auburn Theol. Sem., Auburn City Hosp.; trustee Cayuga Co. Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Reform (New York); Auburn City, Owasco Country, Country, Auburn. *Address:* Auburn, N. Y.

TEMPEST, Marie Susan (Mrs. Cosmo Stuart), opera singer; *b.* London, July 15, 1866; *d.* Edwin and Sarah Etherington; musical ed'n Convent des Ursulines, Thildonck, Belgium, and Royal Acad. Music, London; first sang in concert, but soon went into light opera in leading rôles; came to U. S. as prima donna in New York Casino Co.; has appeared in comic opera in prin. Am. cities; more recently in England; received numerous medals for Italian and declamatory English singing; *m.* 1898, Cosmo Charles Gordon-Lennox (Cosmo Stuart), son of the late Lord Alexander Gordon-Lennox. Created Nell Gwyn in "English Nell," 1900; Becky Sharp, 1901; in "The Marriage of Kitty," 1903; played in "The Freedom of Suzanne," London, 1905-6.

TEMPLE, Edward Lowe, banker, author; *b.* Ft. Winnebago, Wis., May 12, 1844; *s.* Charles T.; ed. schools in Wis. and Vt. and Rutland (Vt.) Acad. and high school (A. M., Univ. of Vt., Middlebury Coll.); *m.* Rutland, Vt., Sept. 29, 1869, Lucy Graves. Town and city supt. schools, Rutland, Vt., 1887-93; co. examiner of teachers for Rutland Co., 1890-4; treas. Marble Savings Bank, Rutland, Vt., 1883-1903; treas. diocese of Vt. (P. E.), 1881-1903; deputy from diocese of Vt. to triennial gen. convs. of P. E. Ch., 1886-1901. *Author:* The Church in the Prayer Book (liturgical), 1893 Y2; Old World Memories (travel in Europe), 2 vols., 1898 P3; Shakespeare —the Man and His Art, a study, 1899 X1; One Hundred Years of Church Life, 1894 X1. Pres. Vt. State Assn. of D. C., 1907. *Residence:* 1439 R. I. Av., Washington.

TEMPLE, Jackson, jurist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TEMPLE, Oliver Perry, retired lawyer; *b.* Green Co., Tenn., Jan. 27, 1820; *s.* James and Mary (Craig) T.; grad. Washington Coll., Tenn., 1844; *m.* Sept. 9, 1851, Scotia C. Hume; admitted to bar, 1846; candidate for Congress, 1847; moved to Knoxville, 1845; apptd. by President Fillmore, 1850, mem. of comm'n to visit Indian tribes of N. Mex., Ariz. and Calif.; one of Bell-Everett presidential electors for Tenn., 1860; made first Union speech delivered in the State after the election of President Lincoln; one of Union leaders in E. Tenn.; one of chancellors of Tenn., 1866-78; retired from bar, 1881; postmaster, Knoxville, 1881-5; retired from all active duties. Visitor to West Point under apptmt. of President Grant, 1874; trustee Univ. of Tenn. 40 yrs. *Author:* The Covenanter, The Cavalier and the Puritan, 1897 C3; East Tennessee and the Civil War, 1899 C3; Union Leaders of East Tennessee, 1903. *Address:* 816 W. Cumberland St., Knoxville, Tenn.

TEMPLETON, Fay, actress; *b.* in Little Rock, Ark.; *d.* John and Alice (Vane) T. (both actors); pub. sch. ed'n, Key West, Fla.; made first appearance on stage at age of 4 yrs. in her father's co., and has followed her profession continuously since, appearing in many comic operas; four seasons with Weber & Fields; *m.* 1st, at 15, William West; 2d, Howell Osborn (died 1896); 3d, 1906, William Patterson, of Pittsburg. Played in her own co., 1903-4; since starring in comic operas. *Address:* New York.

TEN EYCK, William Hoffman, clergyman Reformed (Dutch) Ch. in America; *b.* Schenectady, N. Y., May 19, 1818; *s.* Dr. Harman Hoffman and Maria (Beekman) T.; grad. Rutgers Coll., class of 1845 (D. D., same, 1870); *m.* Schenectady, N. Y., May 16, 1849, Anna M., *d.* Nicholas A. Vedder. Stated clerk of North Classis, Long Island, 1864-1905; permanent clerk Gen. Synod Reformed Ch. in America, 1871-1907; mem. bd. ed'n, Reformed Ch. in America, 1859-1907; corr. delegate to Gen. Synod (German) Reformed Ch. in U. S., 1871; corr. delegate Gen. Council Reformed Episcopal Ch., 1877; several of his addresses have been published, and a Pamphlet on Scriptural Temperance; contb'r to Christian Intelligencer and secular papers. Mem. Delta Phi, Phi Beta Soc., Holland Soc. of New York. *Address:* Astoria, L. I., N. Y.

TENNEY, Edward Payson, author; *b.* Concord, N. H., Sept. 29, 1835; *s.* Rev. A. F. and Mary T.; ed. Pembroke Acad., 1853-4; 1854-5, at Dartmouth Coll., without finishing course (A. M.); grad. Bangor Sem., 1858; post-grad. studies Andover Sem., 1860; 2 yrs.' course of topical studies in the libraries of Boston; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1, 1860, Sarah J. Holden; 2d, Dec. 8, 1862, Ellen Weeks. Was 18 yrs. Cong'l pastor in Eastern Mass.,

Digitized by Google

brief editorial service on The Pacific, San Francisco, and the Congregational Review, Boston; pres. Colo. Coll., 1876-84. *Author:* The Silent House, 1876 O1; Coronation, 1877 L3; Agamenticus, 1878 O1; The New West, 1878 O1; Colorado and the New West, 1880 O1; Constance of Acadia; The Triumphs of the Cross, 1895; A Story of the Heavenly Camp Fires, 1896 H1; Our Elder Brother, 1897; The Dream of My Youth, 1901 L9; Contrasts in Social Progress, 1907 L4. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

TENNEY, Ulysses Dow, portrait painter; *b.* Hanover, N. H., Apr. 8, 1826; *s.* John and Tryphene (Dow) T.; ed. Hanover and Lebanon schs.; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Dec. 9, 1853, Hannah W. Dow (now deceased). Studio in Manchester, 1849-63, New Haven, Conn., 1866-78, in N. H., since 1878. Has painted portraits of Pres. Franklin Pierce, Prof. Benjamin Silliman, Sr., 13 govs. N. H., Sec. Long and other secs. navy, coll. presidents and many N. E. notables. *Residence:* Branford, Conn. *Studio:* Portsmouth, N. H.

TERHUNE, Albert Payson, on editorial staff New York Evening World since 1894; *b.* Newark, N. J., Dec. 21, 1872, *s.* Rev. Edward Payson and Mary V. T. (Marion Harland); grad. Columbia, 1893; *m.* Sept. 2, 1901, Anice Morris Stockton, of New York; traveled on horseback through Syria, 1894; investigating leper settlements, living among Bedouins of the Desert, etc. *Author:* Syria from the Saddle, 1896 S6; Columbia Stories, 1897 D1; The Deluge of '99, 1898; (with his mother, Marion Harland) Dr. Dale—a Story Without a Moral, 1900 D3 (first instance on record of mother and son writing a novel in collaboration); The Secret of the Blue House, and The Shadow of the Prophet (serial novels), 1904, 1905; libretto of Nero, comic opera, in collaboration with William C. de Mille, 1904; Caleb Conover, Railroader, 1907. Writes also short stories, verses, etc., to mags.; authority and expert writer on physical culture topics, having written several series of articles and one book on the subject. *Club:* Authors'. *Residence:* 200 W. 57th St., New York.

TERHUNE, Anice (Mrs.), mus. composer; Hampden, Mass.; *d.* John Potter and Elizabeth Morris (Olmstead) Stockton; ed. "The Elms" and the Howard Sch., Springfield, Mass., Conservatory of Music, Cleveland, O.; studied piano, organ and harmony under Louis Coenen, of Rotterdam, Holland, and Profs. Franklin Bassett and M. Bowman; *m.* Hampden, Mass., Sept. 1901, Albert Payson Terhune. Composer of songs, notably "Summer Noon," "Heine Love Song" and "Burns Lyric":—all D2. Composed music of comic opera "Nero," 1905; Romance in G major, 1906; Serenade, 1907. Contb'r fiction, verse and mus. articles to current mags. Was several yrs. concert pianist in New York and elsewhere, and was organist Beckwith Memorial Ch., Cleveland. Presby'n. *Author:* Home Music Education for Children, 1903. *Address:* 200 W. 78th St., New York.

TERHUNE, Edward Payson, clergyman; died [illegible]; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TERHUNE, Mary Virginia ("Marion Harland"), author; *b.* (Hawes) Amelia Co., Va., Dec. 21, 1831; received good ed'n; began to write for press at 14; *m.* 1856, Rev. Edward Payson Terhune. Contributed to mags.; conducted Babyhood 2 yrs., and later The Home-Maker; conducted depts. in Wide-Awake and St. Nicholas, now on staff North American, Phila. *Author:* The Story of Mary Washington; Alone; Moss-Side; The Hidden Path; Common Sense in the Household; Common Sense in the Nursery; The Cottage Kitchen; The Dinner Year-Book; Breakfast, Luncheon and Tea; Loitering in Pleasant Paths; Old Field School-Girl; Judith; Handicapped; Nemesis; At Last; Helen Gardner's Wedding Day; Jessamine; With the Best Intentions; True as Steel; Sunnybank; From My Youth Up; My Little Love; A Gallant Fight; The Royal Road; His Great Self; Mr. Wayt's Wife's Sister; Eve's Daughters; When Grandmamma was New; Some Colonial Homesteads; More Colonial Homesteads, 1899; Where Ghosts Walk; Literary Hearthstones; Dr. Dale: a Story Without a Moral (with her son, Albert Payson T.), 1900 D3; Marion Harland's Complete Cookbook; When Grandmama Was Fourteen, 1905 L9; The Distractions of Martha, 1906 S3. Prepared Am. edition of Reader's Handbook; collaborated with daughter, Virginia Van de Water, in Everyday Etiquette; conducts syndicate of School for Housewives in 25 papers. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Soc. Am. Authors; v.-p. Assn. Preservation of Va. Antiquities, Pocahontas Memorial Assn. *Clubs:* Meridian, Barnard (New York). *Address:* Pompton, N. J.

TERHUNE, William L., publisher; *b.* Newark, N. J., Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* Daniel Johnson and Maria Louisa (Wood) T.; ed. Newark, N. J.; *m.* Dover, N. H., Jan. 7, 1873, Nellie Littlefield. Founder and pres. 1st Nat. Amateur Press Assn., 1869; mgr. Merry's Mus., Youth's Mag., 1870; publisher N. H. Independent, 1871; editor Auburn (Me.) Herald, 1877; writer Boston Globe, 1878; founded, 1882, and since pub. Boot and Shoe Recorder; pub. The Apparel Retailer and The Southern Retailer. Dir. Mechanics Trust Co. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Tedesco Country, Armory, Athletic, Colonial (founder and 4 yrs. pres.) *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 173 South St., Boston.

TERRAL, Samuel Heidelberg, jurist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TERRELL, Alexander Watkins, diplomat; *b.* Patrick Co., Va., Nov. 3, 1827; *s.* Christopher Joseph and Susan (Kennerly) T.; ed. Univ. of Mo.; thrice married. Admitted to bar, 1849; began practice at St. Joseph, Mo.; removed to Texas; judge dist. court, Tex., 1857-62; col. of cav., C. S. A.; Tex. Ho. of Rep., 4 yrs., senate, 10 yrs.; U. S. minister to Turkey, 1893-7. Portrait hung in Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1903, in recognition of prominence as legislator. *Address:* 908 San Antonio St., Austin, Tex.

TERRELL, Edwin Holland, lawyer, diplomat, capitalist; *b.* Brookville, Ind., Nov. 21, 1848; *s.* Rev. Williamson Terrell, D. D., and Martha (Jarrell) T.; grad. De Pauw Univ., valedictory honors, 1871 (A. M., 1874, LL. D., 1892); LL. B., Harvard Univ., 1873; studied in Europe, 1873-4; practiced law, Indianapolis, 1874-7; removed to San An-

Digitized by Google

tonio, Tex., 1877; *m.* Aug. 17, 1874, Mary Maverick (died, Am. Legation, Brussels, Jan. 2, 1891); 2d, Feb. 7, 1895, Lois Lasater. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1880, 1888, 1904; Am. minister, Belgium, 1889-93; plenipotentiary to Slave-Trade Conf., Brussels, 1889-90; to Customs-Tariff Conf., 1890; conducted negotiations for U. S., with the six powers holding possessions in Congo basin and secured from them "Protocol of Dec. 22, 1890," granting U. S. and its citizens full commercial privileges, etc., in entire Congo basin; mem. *Commission Technique* to revise Berlin treaty of 1885 under "General Act of Brussels," 1891; plenipotentiary to negotiate commercial treaty with Congo Free State, 1891; comm'r to and v.-p. Internat. Monetary Conf., Brussels, 1892; has negotiated or assisted in drafting in conf. three treaties subsequently ratified by President and senate; Grand Officier Order of Leopold, by royal decree, Ostende, 1893; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com. Tex., 1894-1900. Since 1901, pres. bd. trustees, Carnegie Library, San Antonio. Dir. City Nat. Bank. Mem. Loyal Legion, Beta Theta Pi, 32° Mason, Knight Templar. *Residence:* 950 Grayson St. *Office:* 108 Soledad St., San Antonio, Tex.

TERRELL, Joseph Meriwether, lawyer, gov.; *b.* Greenville, Ga., June 6, 1861; *s.* Joel E. G. and Sarah R. T.; com. sch. ed'n; *m.* Oct. 19, 1886, Jessie Lee Spivey. Admitted to bar, Feb., 1882; elected to Ga. Ho. Reps., 1884, 1886, Ga. senate, 1890, atty.-gen. Ga., 1892, 1894, 1896, 1898, 1900; resigned Feb., 1902, to become candidate for Dem. nomination for gov.; elected gov. Ga. Oct. 1, 1902, and reëlected 1904, without opposition. *Home:* Greenville, Ga.

TERRETT, William Rogers, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TERRY, Benjamin Stites, educator; *b.* St. Paul, Apr. 9, 1857; *s.* John Carlos and Emily (Wakefield) T.; grad. Colgate Univ. A. B., 1878, A. M., 1881, Univ. of Freiburg, Ph. D., 1892; (LL. D., Colgate Univ., 1908); divinity studies Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1878-9, 1880-1, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1879-80; *m.* June 1, 1881, Mary, *d.* Rev. George C. Baldwin, D. D., Troy, N. Y. Pastor Bapt. chs., Perry, N. Y., 1881-3, Fairport, N. Y., 1883-5; prof. history, Colgate, 1885-92; student Freiburg and Göttingen, 1891-2; prof. English and Mediæval history, Univ. of Chicago, since 1892. Hon. mem. Oneida Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Deutsche Amerikanische Historische Gesellschaft von Illinois, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. *Author:* A History of England from Earliest Times to Death of Victoria, 1901 82; A History of England for Schools, 1903. *Address:* 6044 Jefferson Av., Chicago.

TERRY, Charles Appleton, lawyer; *b.* S. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 2, 1858; *s.* Rev. James Peass and Catharine A. (Matson) T.; ed. S. Weymouth Grammar Sch., Lyme (Conn.) High Sch., Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., Amherst Coll., A. B., 1879, Columbia Law Sch., LL. B., 1883; *m.* New Haven, Conn., June 22, 1886, Marie E. Cady. Entered office of Franklin L. Pope, New York, 1880, studied law and after graduation from law sch. became mem. law firm of Pope, Edgecomb & Terry; went to Pittsburgh, 1888, in connection with legal matters of the Westinghouse Co.; since 1891 sec. and atty. of Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co., with hdqrs. in New York since 1892. Also dir. and sec. Bryant Elec. Co., Cooper-Hewitt Elec. Co., Perkins Elec. Switch & Mfg. Co.; dir. Lackawanna & Wyoming Valley R. R. Co., Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs (v.-p.), Bar Assn. New York. Presby'n. Republican. Mem. Mayflower Soc., West End Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon Assn. *Clubs:* University, Lawyers, Quill. *Residence:* 210 W. 105th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York.

TERRY, Charles Thaddeus, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1867; *s.* Griffith P. and Eleanor (Lasher) T.; grad. Williams Coll. (valedictorian—awarded 12 out of 14 prizes open to his class), 1889; grad. Columbia Law Sch., 1893, after 3 yrs. course; also took 2 yrs. at Summer Sch. of Law, New York Law Sch.; student history, economics and literature, Univ. of Berlin; *m.* June 22, 1898, Katharine Lansing Hendrick. Admitted to bar, 1893; prize lecturer on equity and code pleading and practice, 1893-5, lecturer, 1897-1902, prof. law since 1902, Columbia Law Sch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Bar Assn. of New York, New York Law Inst., Albany Soc. (v.-p.) Comm'r of State of N. Y. to Nat. Conf. of Comm'rs of the States of the Union on Uniform State Laws, 1905. *Clubs:* University, Lawyers, Republican, Phi Delta Phi (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Theta (ex-pres.), Graduates (v.-p.) *Residence:* 23 E. 77th St. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York.

TERRY, Ellen (Mrs. James Carew), English actress; *b.* Feb. 27, 1848; first appearance Apr., 1856, at Princess Theatre, London, under Charles Kean's management; in 1867 first acted with Henry Irving in The Taming of the Shrew, at Queen's Theatre, then acted at Haymarket Theatre; retired for 7 yrs.; reappeared at Queen's Theatre in The Wandering Heir; played Olivia, amongst others, at Court Theatre (John Hare's management), and Portia, amongst others, at Prince of Wales Theatre (Bancroft's management); played Ophelia, Dec. 30, 1878, for first time at Lyceum with Henry Irving; visited America with him, 1883, and many times subsequently; remained at Lyceum until its dissolution in 1901; produced Ibsen's The Vikings, 1903, and Shakespearian plays with her own co. at Imperial Theatre; in 1905 playing at Duke of York's Theatre in J. M. Barrie's Alice-sit-by-the-fire; played at Court Theatre, Lady Cicely Wayneete in Bernard Shaw's Captain Brassbound's Conversion, 1906; celebrated her stage jubilee, Apr. 28, 1906; played in America, spring of 1907; *m.* 1st, George Frederick Watts, painter; 2d, 1868, Charles Wardell, actor; 3d, Pittsburg, Mar. 22, 1907, James Carew, actor. *Address:* Tower Cottage, Winchelsea, Sussex, England.

TERRY, Henry Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1847; *s.* Roderick and Sarah A. (Pierson) T.; ed. Hartford public and high schools; grad. Yale, 1869; studied law in office of Welch & Shipman, Hartford, Conn.; *m.* Tokio, Japan, July 12, 1899, Emily, *d.* Rev. Guido F. Verbeck. Admitted to

Digitized by Google

Conn. bar, July, 1872; in Jan., 1877, became prof. of law, Imperial Univ., Tokio, Japan; in July, 1884, returned to U. S.; began practice of law in New York, Jan., 1885; returned to Japan and resumed professorship of law in Imperial Univ., May, 1894. Has received 4th Class, Order of Rising Sun, Japan; 3d Class, Order Sacred Treasure, Japan. *Author:* First Principles of Law, 1878 (Tokio); Leading Principles of Anglo-American Law, 1884 J3; The Common Law, 1898 (Tokio). *Address:* 13 Reinanzaka, Machi, Akasaka, Tokio, Japan.

TERRY, John Taylor, financier; *b.* in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1822; *s.* Roderick and Harriet (Taylor) T.; ed. schs. of Hartford and acads. at Westfield, Mass., and Ellington, Conn.; became clerk, 1841, and partner, 1844, in banking, importing and mercantile house of E. D. Morgan (afterward gov. of N. Y.); succeeded to the business of E. D. Morgan & Co., 1883; *m.* July 22, 1846, Elizabeth Roe Peet, of Brooklyn. Is v.-p. Mercantile Trust Co.; dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Met. Trust Co., Texas Pacific Ry. Co., Wabash R. R. Co., Internat. Ocean Telegraph Co., Am. Telegraph and Cable Co., St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry. Co., Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., of London, Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co. of New York, also Am. Union, Atlantic & Pacific, Gold & Stock, N. Y. Mut., Southern & Atlantic and U. S. Telegraph Cos. and various other corp'ns. Trustee Presby'n Hosp., New York Inst'n for Deaf and Dumb. Mem. S. A. R., gov. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N. E. Soc. *Club:* Union League. *Residence:* Irvington, N. Y. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York.

ERRY, John Wharton, lawyer; *b.* Brazoria, Tex., Apr. 8, 1860; *s.* Clinton and Arie G. T.; ed. pub. schs. Brazoria and Columbia, Tex.; studied law in office, Stockton, Calif.; *m.* July 28, 1888, Anna B. Davis, Media, Pa. Admitted to bar, Aug., 881. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn.; Gold Democrat. *Clubs.* Asiola, Golf and Country, Galveston Artillery, Galveston Boat. *Address:* Galveston, Tex.

ERRY, John Young, miner; *b.* Wytheille, Va., Mar. 23, 1858; *s.* William and mma (Wigginton) T.; ed. pvt. schs., ytheville, Va., and Va. Mil. Inst., A. B., 79; *m.* Wytheville, Va., Feb. 3, 1896, Virnia Secessia Withers. Followed civ. ring, 1879-87; employed in Gov't service U. S. Land Office, at Seattle, Wash., 1887-; in real estate business, 1890-4; receiver S. Land Office, 1894-8; mining since 1898; es. and treas. Cherry Placer Mining Co.; r. Buffalo Hump Mining Co. Has taken tive interest in politics in State of Wash.; w mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Wash. piscopalian. *Residence:* 1018 E. 55th St. ice: Hinckley Blk., Seattle, Wash.

RY, Marshall Orlando, surgeon; see o's Who in America, 1906-7.

RY, Milton Spenser, prof. Christian trine, Garrett Biblical Inst., Northwest- Univ., since 1885; *b.* Coeymans, N. Y., b. 22, 1840; *s.* John and Elisabeth (Mcwen) T.; lived on farm in boyhood; ed. arlotteville Sem., Troy Univ., and Yale Divinity School (A. M., Wesleyan, Conn., 1870; D. D., 1880; LL. D., Northwestern, 1895); *m.* May 15, 1864, Frances O. Atchinson. Pastor M. E. chs. in N. Y., 1863-84. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Victoria Inst. (London), Am. Soc. Biblical Exegesis. *Author:* Commentary on the Old Testament, Vol. III, 1873; Commentary on the Old Testament, Vol. IV, 1875; Biblical Hermeneutics, 1883; Commentary on the Old Testament, Vol. I, 1889; The Sibylline Oracles, 1890-1899; Prophecies of Daniel Expounded, 1893; The Song of Songs, Analyzed, Translated and Explained, 1893; Rambles in the Old World, 1894; The New Apologetic, 1897; Biblical Apocalyptics, 1898; Moses and the Prophets 1901; The New and Living Way, 1902; The Mediation of Jesus Christ, 1903; Primer of Christian Doctrine, 1906; Biblical Dogmatics, 1907:—all M4. *Address:* 1812 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

TERRY, Nathaniel Matson, prof. of physics U. S. Naval Acad.; *b.* Lyme, Conn., April 6, 1844; *s.* Rev. James P. T.; grad. Amherst, 1867; (A. M., Yale; Ph. D., Göttingen Univ., Germany, 1871); *m.* 1878, Frances A. Griswold. Prof. physics since 1872, and since 1886 head of dept. of physics and chemistry, U. S. Naval Acad. Mem. bd. control Naval Inst.; treas. Navy Athletic Assn. *Club:* University, New York. *Address:* Annapolis, Md.

TERRY, Silas Wright, naval officer; *b.* Wallonia, Ky., Dec. 28, 1842; *s.* Abner R. and Eleanor (Dyer) T.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Ky., Sept. 28, 1858, grad. 1862; *m.* Oct. 14, 1873, Louisa G. Mason. Promoted ensign, Sept. 16, 1862; lt., Feb. 22, 1864; lt. comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., July 11, 1877; capt., Jan. 9, 1893; rear admiral, Mar. 29, 1900. Served on Dale, Atlantic coast, 1861-2; Wabash and Alabama, 1862; N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1862-3; Miss. Squadron, 1863-4; advanced 5 numbers in rank for gallant conduct on expd'n up Red River; N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; participated in battles with Fts. Fisher and Anderson, and other engagements on coast of N. C.; on Ticonderoga, 1865-8; receiving-ship at New York, 1869; Naval Acad., 1869-71, 1894-7; Severn, 1871; Worcester, 1871-3; Naval Observatory, 1873-4; light-house insp. 5th dist., 1877-80; comd. Marion, 1881-2; Navy Yard, League Island, 1883-4; comd. Portsmouth, 1884-6, Jamestown, 1886; Navy Yard, Washington, 1887-9; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring B'ds, 1888-93; comd. Newark, 1893-5, receiving-ship Franklin, 1895-8, Iowa, 1898-9; commandant, Navy Yard, Washington, 1900-3, Naval Sta., Honolulu, 1903-4; retired, Dec. 28, 1904. During Civil War was engaged in blockading service on Atlantic coast, 1861-3; in Mississippi squadron and on Red River expd'n, 1863-4; advanced 5 numbers in his grade for gallant conduct on latter; was present during naval operations, under Admiral Porter, against Forts Fisher and Anderson, and capture of Wilmington, Feb., 1865; later on James River; was present at fall of Richmond, accompanied President Lincoln when he entered Richmond. In Jan., 1882, while comdg. the Marion, rescued crew of bark Trinity, which had been wrecked, Oct., 1880, on Heard Island, Indian Ocean, lat. 53 deg.

Digitized by Google

30 min. S., long. 73 deg. 30 min. E.; in Feb., 1882, while at Cape Town, hauled English ship Poonah off the beach, saving her from total loss, for which he received the thanks of the Gov't of Cape Colony and of the English Gov't. *Home:* 1510 21st St., Washington.

TERRY, Theodore Brainard, agricultural writer and lecturer; *b.* Lafayette, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1843; *s.* Rev. Parshall T.; ed. at Painesville, O., Acad., and Western Reserve Coll., Hudson, O.; *m.* Thompson, O., March 1, 1865, Eleanor M. Tillotson. Bought a poor farm in 1870, made a great success of it and for 25 yrs. has been in great demand as lecturer at Farmers' Institutes, and writer; has worked in 16 States. *Author:* A B C of Potato Culture, L11; A B C of Strawberry Culture, L11; Our Farming—The Farmer Co., Phila. *Address:* Hudson, O.

TERRY, William Leake, lawyer; *b.* Anson Co., N. C., Sept. 27, 1850; *s.* William Leake and Mary (Parsons) T.; moved to Miss., 1857, and to Ark., 1861; grad. Trinity Coll., N. C., 1872; admitted to bar, Nov., 1873; *m.* 1st, Texarkana, Ark., Oct. 6, 1875, Mollie C. Dickson (died, July 6, 1895); 2d, Texarkana, Ark., Nov. 22, 1899, Florence Forshe. Second officer in command of Hallie Rifles in fight at Palarm, May, 1874, in the Brooks-Baxter troubles. Mem. city council, 1877; State senator, 1878-9; and pres. of senate at close of session; 8 terms city att'y Little Rock; mem. Congress, 1891-1901, 4th Ark. dist. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

TESLA, Nikola, electrician; *b.* Smiljan, Lika (border country of Austria-Hungary), 1857; *s.* of Greek clergyman and orator, and of Georgina Mandic, who was an inventor, as was her father; ed. 1 yr. at elementary sch., 4 yrs. at Lower Realschule, Gospic, Lika, and 3 yrs. at Higher Realschule, Carlstadt, Croatia, graduating 1873; student 4 yrs. at Polytechnic Sch., Gratz, in mathematics, physics and mechanics; afterward 2 yrs. in philosophical studies at Univ. of Prague, Bohemia. Began practical career at Budapest, Hungary, 1881, where made his first elec. invention—a telephone repeater, and conceived idea of his rotating magnetic field; later engaged in various branches of eng'ring and manufacture. Since 1884 resident of U. S., of which is naturalized citizen. Author of numerous scientific papers and addresses. Inventor and discoverer: System of arc lighting, 1886; Tesla motor and system of alternating current power transmission (popularly known as 2-phase, 3-phase, multi-phase, poly-phase), 1888; system of elec. conversion and distribution by oscillatory discharges, 1889; generators of high frequency currents, and effects of these, 1890; transmission of energy through a single wire without return, 1891; Tesla coil, or transformer, 1891; investigations of high-frequency effects and phenomena, 1891-3; system of wireless transmission of intelligence, 1893; mech. oscillators and generators of elec. oscillations, 1894-5; researches and discoveries in radiations, material streams and emanations, 1896-8; high-potential magnifying transmitter, 1897; system of transmission of power without wires, 1897-1905; economic transmission of energy by refrigeration, 1898; art of "Telautomatics," 1898-9; burning of atmospheric nitrogen and production of other elec. effects of transcending intensities, 1899-1900; method and apparatus for magnifying feeble effects, 1901-2; art of Individualization, 1902-3; since 1903, chiefly engaged in development of his system of World Telegraphy and Telephony, and designing large plant for transmission of power without wires, to be erected at Niagara. *Residence:* Waldorf-Astoria, New York. *Laboratory:* Shoreham, L. I., N. Y.

TETLOW, John, educator; *b.* Providence, Apr. 1, 1843; *s.* John and Mary A. T.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; grad. Brown Univ., 1864, A. M., 1879, D. Sc., 1892; *m.* 1st, 1870, Elizabeth I. Harrington, New Bedford; 2d, 1880, Elizabeth P. Howard, Boston. Since 1885, head master Boston Girls' High and Latin schs. With William C. Collar and R. G. Huling organized New Eng. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., 1885 (pres., 1888); pres. Mass. Classical and High Sch. Teachers' Assn., 1886-7; mem. and sec. Nat. Com. of Ten on Secondary Sch. Studies, 1892-3; pres. Mass. Sch. Masters' Club, 1902-3; pres. Headmasters' Assn. of U. S., 1904-5. *Author:* Inductive Latin Lessons, 1884 Gl. Edited series of School Classics, 1893-1901 Gl. Contb'r to edn'l jours. *Residence:* 51 Cedar St., Roxbury. *Office:* W. Newton St., Boston.

THACH, Charles Colemann, educator, pres. Ala. Polytechnic Inst., elected June 9, 1902; *b.* Athens, Ala., 1860; *s.* Robert H. and Elizabeth Lockhart (Coleman) T.; grad. Ala. Poly. Inst., B. E., 1877; student Johns Hopkins, 1880-1; (A. M., Univ. of Ala., 1887, LL. D., 1901); *m.* Auburn, Ala., Ellen Stanford Smith, Lee Co., Ala., Nov. 11, 1885. Prof. modern languages, Austin Coll., Tex., 1881-2; prof. English since 1885, pres. since June 9, 1902, Ala. Poly. Inst. Mem. The Ala. History Comm'n, 1898-1900; supt. Library, Ala. Polytechnic Inst., 1886-1901; mem. Ala. Text Book Comm'n, Ala. Rhodes Scholarship Comm'n. *Address:* Auburn, Ala.

THACHER, Edwin, civ. eng'r, bridge contractor; *b.* Dekalb, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1840; *s.* Seymour and Elizabeth (Smith) T.; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., 1863; *m.* April 22, 1872, Anna E. Bartholomew. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. Formerly chief eng'r Keystone Bridge Co.; consulting engineer for bridges and bridge contractor; mem. Concrete-Steel Eng'ring Co. Inventor and patentee Thacher's cylindrical slide rule, improved duplex slide rule, steel bridge trusses, combination bridge trusses, system of concrete steel arches, steel superstructure for concrete-steel bridges, bar for reenforcing concrete, and system for concrete-steel floors. *Residence:* Flushing, L. I. *Office:* Park Row Bldg., New York.

THACHER, John Boyd; *b.* Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1847; grad. Williams Coll., 1869 (A. M.); *m.* Sept. 11, 1872, Emma Treadwell, Albany, N. Y. Mem. N. Y. senate, 1884-5; introduced measures which later resulted in the reforms of the tenement houses; introduced the resolution, 1885, calling on New York mems. of Congress to vote for placing Gen. Grant on the retired list, which (coming from a Democrat) gave that movement its final successful impetus.

Digitized by Google

Mayor of Albany, 1886, 1887, also in 1896 and 1897; apptd., 1890, by President Harrison, mem. World's Columbian Exp'n, and became chmn. of its Bureau of Awards. *Author:* The Continent of America, Its Discovery and Its Baptism, 1896; Charlecote—Or, the Trial of William Shakespeare, 1896 D3; Little Speeches (series of short discourses on pub. questions); The Cabotian Discovery; Awards, X1; Christopher Columbus, His Life, His Work, His Remains, 3 vols., 1903-4 P2; Outlines of the French Revolution Told in Autographs, 1905 A7. *Address:* 5 S. Hawk St., Albany, N. Y.

HACHER, John Seymour, physician; . New Haven, Conn., June 10, 1856; *s.* homas A. and Elizabeth (Day) T.; A. B., ale, 1877; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. Columbia), 1880; *m.* New York, Nov. 25, 02, Frances Lake. Attending physician, resby'n Hosp.; prof. clin. medicine, Coll. hys. and Surg. Mem. Assn. Am. Physians, Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. Acad. Medine, Med. and Surg. Soc., Clin. Soc. *Clubs:* ntury, University, Yale. *Residence:* 815 5th . *Office:* 839 Madison Av., New York.

ACHER, Mary Potter; see Higgin-, Mary Thacher.

ACHER, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* New ven, Conn., May 3, 1850; *s.* Thomas Anny and Elizabeth (Day) T.; A. B., Yale, A. M., 1874 (LL. D., 1903); studied and admitted to bar, 1875; *m.* New York, 1, 1880, Sarah McC. Green. Began ctice in New York, 1875; mem. Simpson, cher & Bartlett; lecturer on corp'ns, e Law Sch., since 1889. Mem. Assn. Bar of New York (v.-p.), N. Y. and Am. assns. *Clubs:* University, Century, Mid-day. Extensive contb'r to legal s. *Residence:* 11 E. 45th St. *Office:* 62 ar St., New York.

CKARA, A(lexander) Montgom- consul-gen.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 24, 1848; enjamin and Mary T.; prep. ed'n, Phila. schs.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1869; ed in U. S. N., 1869-82; *m.* Washington, 5, 1880, Eleanor, *d.* Gen. W. Tecumseh man. Engaged in business, Phila., 1882onsul at Havre, France, 1897-1905; conen. at Berlin, since Oct. 1, 1905. *Home:* delphia. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen-Berlin, Germany.

NET, Octave"; see French, Alice.

N, Robert Seymour Symmes, lawyer; ho's Who in America, 1899-1900.

CHER, Moses, banker, mfr., stock-; *b.* Sangamon Co., Ill., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* iah and Alley (Kitchen) T., of Va.; ons; family followed Saints to Utah, went to Calif., 1849; returned to Utah, became Mormon missionary at 15; *m.* Lettie Farr. Went to England, 1865; Sunday schools, 1865; pres., 1877, Cache of Zion; apostle, 1879-96; deposed for to recognize church control in civil Mem. Territorial legislative council, Utah Constitutional convs., 1872 and -p. Deseret Nat. Bank, Deseret Savnk. Was candidate for U. S. senator tah before State legislature of 1896; d by church influence because of his ion for complete separation of Church te, he having drafted that requirement of Utah State constitution; in vindication, majority of Utah legislature, 1898, tendered him U. S. senatorship, but he declined. Is stocking with cattle a 50,000-acre ranch which he owns in Chihuahua, Mex. Pres. Thatcher Bros. Banking Co., Logan, Utah, since Jan. 9, 1903; dir. Utah Mexican Rubber Co., owning 75,000 acres land in Tabasco, Mexico; pres. Utah Farmers' Loan Assn.; pres. and gen. mgr. Thatcher Milling & Elevator Co. Democrat. *Address:* Logan, Utah.

THATCHER, Oliver Joseph, asso. prof. mediæval and English history, Univ. of Chicago, since 1896; *s.* of Joseph and Deborah (Hadley) T.; grad. Wilmington, O., Coll., 1878; (Ph. D., 1894); Union Theol. Sem., 1885; student in Berlin, 1885-7; mem. Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, 1887-8; student at Marburg Univ., 1888; instr., 1888-90; professor, 1890-2, ecclesiastical history, United Presby'n Theol. Sem.; univ. extension lecturer, 1892-3; asst. prof., 1893-4, Univ. of Chicago; in Europe, 1895-6, and again in 1898. *Author:* A Sketch of the History of the Apostolic Church, 1894 H5; Europe in the Middle Age (with F. Schwill), 1896 S3; A Short History of Mediæval Europe, 1897 S3; A General History of Europe, 350-1900 (with F. Schwill), 1900 S3; Studies Concerning Adrian IV, 1903 U14; A Source Book for Mediæval History (with E. H. McNeal), 1905 S3. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

THAW, Mrs. (Mary C. Thaw); *b.* Appleby Manor, Pa.; *d.* Josiah Copley, journalist; *m.* William Thaw, dir. Pa. R. R., and v.-p. and dir. in other rys., and large owner in Red Star and Am. Steamship Lines (now deceased). Mr. Thaw was a liberal patron of art, science and ed'n in general. Mrs. Thaw has founded, in his memory, fellowships for scientific research in Harvard and Princeton univs. *Address:* Lyndhurst, Pittsburgh.

THAXTER, Roland, prof. botany, Harvard, since 1891; *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1858; *s.* Levi L. and Celia T.; grad. Harvard, 1882 (A. M., Ph. D., Harvard); *m.* Newton, Mass., June 8, 1887, Mabel Gray Freeman. Mem. numerous learned and tech. socs. Has written numerous monographs and papers in scientific periodicals and publ. of scientific socs. in cryptogamic botany. *Address:* 7 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

THAYER, Abbott Handerson, artist, painter; *b.* Boston, Aug. 12, 1849; *s.* William Henry T., M. D.; *g.s.* Gideon F. Thayer, founder Chauncy Hall School, Boston; ed. public schools, Keene, N. H., Chauncy Hall School, 1863-6; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, mainly under Gérôme, 1875-9; *m.* 1st, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 5, 1875, Kate Bloede; 2d, Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 3, 1891, Emmeline B. Beach. He painted animals from childhood; at 16 decided to make painting his profession; painted portraits and occasional landscapes, 1879-91; since then principally ideal figure pictures, including one mural decoration; was discoverer of the law of the protective coloration of the animal kingdom, first made public 1896, in article reprinted in Smithsonian report, 1897. Mem.

Digitized by Google

(pres. 2 yrs.) Soc. Am. Artists; mem. Nat. Soc. Arts and Letters; Nat. Academician; mem. L'Insigne Reale Accademia Romana delle Belle Arti Denominata di San Luca. *Address:* Monadnock, N. H.

THAYER, Amos Madden, jurist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

THAYER, Charles Paine, M. D.; prof. anatomy, sec. faculty of Tufts Coll. Med. School, Boston, since 1893; *b.* W. Randolph, Vt., Jan. 22, 1843; *s.* Samuel White and Sarah L. (Pratt) T.; grad. Univ. Vt., M. D., 1865 (A. M.); served in Civil war, 1861-5, has been health officer and city physician, Burlington, Vt.; surgeon Northern Pacific R. R. Compiler Medical Directory of Vermont. Also prof. anatomy and sec. Tufts Coll. Dental Sch. Mem. Sons Vt., Veterans of Vt., Mass. Med. Soc., Loyal Legion, G. A. R., etc. *Residence:* 69 Gainsborough St., Boston.

THAYER, Charles Snow, educator, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1865; *s.* Lucius Fowler and Martha Ann (Harrison) T.; grad. Amherst, 1886, Yale Divinity Sch., 1895; student, 1895-9, Ph. D., 1901 Göttingen; *m.* Dec. 28, 1904, Mary Appleton Shute. Bank clerk, Minneapolis, 1886-92; asst. pastor Union Cong'l Ch., Providence, 1900-2; since Aug., 1902, librarian Case Memorial Library and instr. bibliology, Hartford Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. Biblical Literature. Ordained in Cong'l ministry, June, 1902. Mem. Am. Library Assn. *Address:* 64 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

THAYER, Emma Homan, author, artist; *b.* New York, Feb. 13, 1842; *d.* George W. and Emma Homan; ed. Rutgers Coll., N. Y.; studied art in Nat. Acad. Design, New York; one of original mems. Art League of New York; exhibited many figure paintings at Nat. Acad.; *m.* 1st, at 18, George A. Graves (died, 4 yrs. later); 2d, 1877, Elmer A. Thayer. Moved to Colo., 1882; made paintings of the flora of that region. *Author:* Wild Flowers of Colorado, 1885; Wild Flowers of Pacific Coast, 1887; The English American, 1889; Petronilla, the Sister, 1898; A Legend of Glenwood Springs, 1900; Dorothy Scudder's Science, 1901. *Address:* Brown Palace Hotel, Denver, Colo.

THAYER, Eugene, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THAYER, George Augustine, clergyman; *b.* Randolph, Mass., Dec. 6, 1839; *s.* Elihu and Elizabeth (Turrell) T.; grad. Harvard Divinity Sch., 1869; *m.* Lexington, Mass., Dec. 22, 1880, Katherine T. Hathaway. Served in 2d Mass. Inf., Army of the Potomac, and Army of the Cumberland, 1862-5. Ordained to Unitarian ministry, 1869; pastor Boston, 1869-82, Cincinnati, since 1882. Mem. Boston Sch. B'd, 1873-82. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* City. *Address:* 304 Oak St., Cincinnati.

THAYER, James Bradley, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

THAYER, John Adams, publisher; *b.* at Boston, Feb. 20, 1861; *s.* John Adams and Arvilla (Skinner) T.; ed. pub. and high schs., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Phila., June 22, 1892, Marie E. Dickie. Entered Boston Type Foundry, 1888, learned type founding and invented new type faces, and also worked at same business in St. Louis; advertising mgr. Ladies' Home Jour., 1892-8; bus. mgr. Munsey's Mag., 1898; advertising dir. The Delineator, 1899-1903; in Apr., 1903, joined in organizing The Ridgeway-Thayer Co., publishers of Everybody's Mag.; retired actively, 1907. Mem. Publishers' Assn. of America, Aldine Assn. of New York. *Clubs:* Art, New York Athletic, Sphinx. *Residence:* 130 rue de la Pompe, Paris. *Office:* 31 E. 17th St., New York.

THAYER, John B., ry. official; *b.* Phila., Apr. 21, 1862; ed. Univ. of Pa. Clerk in auditor's office, Empire Fast Freight Line, 1881-3; clerk gen. freight dept., soliciting agt., Pa. R. R., 1883-9; div. freight agt. Northern Central Ry. and Baltimore & Potomac R. R. at Baltimore, 1892-4; assistant gen. freight agt. and gen. freight agt., 1894-1903, 5th v.-p., 1903-5, 4th v.-p., since Oct. 10, 1905, Pa. R. R. *Residence:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia.

THAYER, John Milton, U. S. senator, gov. of Wyo. Ty.; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THAYER, John R., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THAYER, Joseph Henry, theologian; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

THAYER, Martin Russell, jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THAYER, Samuel Richard, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1837; *s.* George and Phebe (Wood) T.; grad. Union Coll., 1860, LL. D., 1892; studied law; admitted to bar, 1864; unmarried. U. S. minister to Netherlands, 1889-93; Republican. Mem. Minn. Hist. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendents, New York, Huguenot Soc. of America. *Address:* Union League Club, New York.

THAYER, Stephen Henry, banker, author; *b.* New Ipswich, N. H., 1839; engaged in banking and mem. of New York Stock Exchange; mem. Authors and Century clubs. Author of essays on Whittier, Lowell, Stedman, Matthew Arnold, Tennyson, Robert Burns, Alexander Smith, etc., in Christian Union and Andover Review. *Author:* Songs of Sleepy Hollow; Songs from Edgewood, 1902 P2; Daughters of the Revolution (novel). *Address:* Yonkers, N. Y.

THAYER, Theodora W., artist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THAYER, William Greenough, educator; *b.* New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1862; *s.* Robert H. and Hannah (Appleton) T.; prep. ed'n in pvt. sch., Orange, N. J.; grad. Amherst, A. B., 1885, A. M., 1888; student Union Theol. Sem., 1885-6, 1887-8, Cambridge Episcopal Theol. Sch., B. D., 1889; (hon. A. M., Columbia, 1906; D. D., Amherst, 1907); *m.* Boston, June 1, 1891, Violet Otis. Taught at Groton Sch., Groton, Mass., 1886-87, master same, 1889-94; headmaster St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., since 1894. Ordered deacon, 1889; ordained priest, 1890, P. E. Ch.; mem. Standing Com., diocese of Mass. Republican; del. Rep. State Conv., Mass., 1904. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Headmasters' Assn. *Clubs:* University (New York); University, Union (Boston). *Address:* Southborough, Mass.

THAYER, William Roscoe, author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 16, 1859; *s.* Frederick W. and

Digitized by Google

Maria (Phelps) T.; fitted for coll. under a tutor in Europe, and grad. Harvard, 1881, A. M., 1886; *m.* 1893, Elizabeth H. Ware. Asst. editor Phila. Evening Bulletin, 1882-85; editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine since 1892. *Author:* Confessions of Hermes, 1884 M7; Hesper, 1888 S20; The Best Elizabethan Plays, 1890 G1; The Dawn of Italian Independence, 1893 H5; Poems, New and Old, 1894 H5; History and Customs of Harvard University, 1898; Throne-Makers, 1899 H5; A Short History of Venice, 1905 M1. Del. of Harvard Coll. and Am. Hist. Assn. to Internat. Hist. Congress, Rome, 1903; created Knight of Order of Crown of Italy, 1902. *Address:* 8 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

THAYER, William Sydney, physician; *b.* Milton, Mass., June 23, 1864; *s.* James B. and Sophia B. T.; prep. ed'n private schools and Cambridge, Mass., High School; grad. Harvard, 1885; Harvard Univ. Med. School, 1889; *m.* Sept. 3, 1901, Susan Chisolm, *d.* late Benjamin Huger Read, of Charleston, S. C. Prof. clin. medicine, Johns Hopkins; asso. physician Johns Hopkins Hosp. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Washington Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. of Therapeutical Soc. of Moscow. *Author:* Lectures on the Malarial Fevers, 1897 A2; also (with Dr. Hewetson) The Malarial Fevers of Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Reports, 1895; on the cardiac and vascular complications and sequels of typhoid fever, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., 1904; malaria, in Allbutt's System of Medicine, 2d edit.; also various articles in med. jours. *Address:* 406 Cathedral St., Baltimore.

THAYER, William Wallace, jurist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

THELBERG, Elizabeth Burr, prof. of physiology and hygiene, and resident physician Vassar Coll., since 1887; *b.* Bangor, Me., Oct. 29, 1860; *d.* Joseph J. and Sarah Buck (Morrill) Burr; M. D., Woman's Med. Coll. of the New York Infirmary, 1884; *m.* Dec. 25, 1883, Dr. John Thelberg, New York. Asst. prof. eye and ear and children's diseases, Woman's Med. Coll.; resident physician Infant Asylum and Nursery and Children's Hosp., New York. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

THEOBALD, Samuel, ophthalmologist; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 12, 1846; *s.* Elisha Warfield and Sarah Frances (Smith) T.; M. D., Univ. of Md., 1867; studied ophthalmology under Arlt and Jaeger, in Vienna, and at Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp., and otology under Politzer, in Vienna, 1870-1; *m.* Bristol, R. I., Apr. 30, 1867, Caroline Dexter DeWolf. Practiced in Baltimore, since 1867; clin. prof. ophthalmology and otology, Johns Hopkins Univ., since 1894; ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., since 1889, and Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., since 1882; consulting ophthalmic and aural surgeon to Home for Incurables and S. Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres. 1900-1.) *Clubs:* Riverside. *Author:* Prevalent Diseases of the Eye, 1906 S15. Contb'r of articles to leading text-books and med. works of reference and numerous papers to med. jours. and publs. of socs. *Address:* 304 W. Monument St., Baltimore.

THERIAT, Charles J., artist; *b.* New York, Jan 4, 1860; *s.* Edward Louis and Anna Thorn (Allen) T.; student Jules Lefebvre and Boulanger in Paris. Hon. mention, Paris Exp'n, 1899; Salon, 1896, and Exp'n, 1900. Mem. Paris Soc. Am. Painters; bronze medal, Buffalo, 1901. *Address:* Lee Mee, par Melun, Seine-et-Marne, France.

THILLY, Frank, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 18, 1865; *s.* Pierre and Mary T.; grad. Univ. of Cincinnati, 1887; student Univ. of Berlin, 1887-89; Univ. of Heidelberg, 1889-91, (A. M., Ph. D.); fellow philosophy, 1891-2; instr. logic and history philosophy, 1892-3, Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell Univ.; *m.* March 23, 1895, Jessie, *d.* Prof. G. H. Matthews, formerly prof. classical langs. and acting pres. Univ. of Mo. Prof. philosophy, Univ. of Mo., 1893-1904; prof. psychology, Princeton, 1904-6; prof. ethics, Cornell, since 1906. First mng. editor School Review, 1892-3; asst. editor Philos. Review, 1892-3; editor Univ. of Mo. Studies, 1901-4. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. (sec.-treas.) *Author:* Leibniz's Controversy with Locke, Heidelberg, 1894; An Introduction to Ethics, 1900 S3. Translator: Paulsen's Introduction to Philosophy, 1895 H4; (with W. W. Elwang) Paulsen's German Universities, 1906 S3. Editor and Translator: Weber's History of Philosophy, 1896 S3; Paulsen's System of Ethics, 1899 S3. Contb'r of articles on ethical, philos. and psychol. subjects to various reviews, edn'l and scientific mags., etc. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

THIRKIELD, Wilbur Patterson, educator; *b.* Franklin, O., Sept. 25, 1854; *s.* E. B. T.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1876, Boston Univ. School of Theology, S. T. B., 1881; (D. D., Emory Coll.; same, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; LL. D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1906); *m.* Malden, Mass., Oct. 27, 1881, Mary Haven. In M. E. ministry since 1878; 1st pres. Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1883-99, raised endowment and equipment of $600,000; elected gen. sec. Epworth League, Nov. 28, 1899; gen. sec. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Ed'n Soc. of M. E. Ch., 1900-6; pres. Howard Univ., since 1906. *Address:* Howard Univ., Washington.

THOBURN, Crawford Rockwell, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

THOBURN, James Mills, M. E. missionary bishop in India and Malaysia since 1888; *b.* St. Clairsville, O., March 7, 1836; grad. Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1857; missionary in India, 1859-86, stationed successively at Nynee Tal, Pauri, Moradabad, Lucknow, Calcutta and Simla; and presiding elder Indian Conf.; in United States 1886-8. *Author:* My Missionary Apprenticeship; Missionary Sermons; India and Malaysia; Light in the East; The Deaconess and Her Vocation; Christless Nations; The Church of Pentecost, 1901; Life of Isabella Thoburn, 1903; The Christian Conquest of India:—all M4. *Address:* 569 E. Pine St., Portland, Ore.

THOMAN, Leroy Delano, lawyer; *b.* in Salem, O., July 31, 1851; *s.* Jacob Somers

Digitized by Google

and Mary (Sonnedecker) T.; ed. pub. schs. Ohio and Ind., and 2 yrs. at acad. S. Whitley, Ind.; *m.* 1st, Mar. 29, 1876; Mary Cartwright (died Dec., 1876); 2d, Feb. 25, 1892, Florence Smith, Lebanon, O. Teacher 5 yrs.; admitted to bar, Aug., 1872; pros. atty. 1 yr.; judge for 6 yrs.; U. S. Civil Service Comm'r, 1883-6; Democrat. Member Ohio Soc. of Chicago, Ohio Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day (Chicago), Glenview, Country (Evanston, Ill.). *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Borland Bldg., Chicago.

THOMAS, Allen Clapp, prof. history, and librarian Haverford Coll., since 1878; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 26, 1846; *s.* Richard H. T., M. D., prof. Univ. of Md., and Phebe (Clapp) T.; grad. Haverford Coll., 1865, A. M., 1882; *m.* Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 20, 1872, Rebecca Hill Marble (died 1905). Shipping mcht., 1869-78. Minister Soc. of Friends. Original mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Pa. Library Club, Hist. Soc. of Pa., Am. Library Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Franklin Inn Club. *Author:* Edward Lawrence Scull—a Memoir, 1891 X1; A History of the United States for Schools and Academies, 1894, 1901, 1904 H2; An Elementary History of the United States, 1900 H2; History of the Society of Friends in America (with Dr. Richard Henry Thomas), 4th edit., 1905 W24; articles on hist. subjects, particularly on history of the Soc. of Friends. *Address:* Haverford, Pa.

THOMAS, Arthur Lloyd, banker; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 22, 1851; common school ed'n at Pittsburg, Pa.; sec. of Utah Ty., 1879-87; supervisor census of Utah, 1880; sp'l agt. of Gov't to collect church and school statistics, 1881; mem. comm'n to compile and codify laws of Utah, 1884; mem. Utah comm'n, 1886-9; gov. Utah, 1889-93; signed the 1st public free-school law for Utah; during his term the practice of plural marriages was formally renounced by the Mormon Church. Called the 1st great Nat. Irrigation Congress at Salt Lake City, 1890, and the 1st Internat. Irrigation Congress at Los Angeles, Calif., 1891; pres. Idaho Irrigating and Colonization Co.; Jan. 7, 1898, apptd. postmaster Salt Lake City; reapptd. 1902, 1906; Republican. *Residence:* 105 B St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

THOMAS, Augustus, playwright; *b.* at St. Louis, Jan. 8, 1859; *s.* Dr. E. B. and Imogene (Garrettson) T.; ed. St. Louis public schools; *m.* New York, 1890, Lisle Colby. Studied law 2 yrs. with John Colby (father of wife). Page boy 41st Congress; 6 yrs. in practical railroading, freight dept.; special writer and illustrator on St. Louis, Kansas City and New York newspapers; editor and prop'r of Kansas City Mirror. Has been candidate for legislature; Democrat; mem. of Nat. Inst. Art, Science and Letters. *Author:* (dramas) Alabama, R7; In Mizzoura, R7; Arizona, R7; also plays (printed for copyright purposes only): The Burglar; Colorado Man of the World; After Thoughts; The Meddler; The Man Upstairs; Oliver Goldsmith; On the Quiet; A Proper Impropriety; That Overcoat; The Capitol; New Blood; The Hoosier Doctor; The Earl of Pawtucket; The Other Girl; Mrs. Leffingwell's Boots; The Education of Mr. Pipp; Jim De Lancey; The Embassy Ball; The Witching Hour. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Lambs, Am. Dramatists. *Address:* New Rochelle, N. Y.

THOMAS, Benjamin, pres. and gen. mgr. Chicago & Western Ind. R. R. and Belt Ry. of Chicago since June 3, 1891; began railway service, 1865, on N. Y., Lake Erie & Western R. R., which he served as train despatcher Del. div., 1865-73; supt., same div., 1873-81; supt. transportation, entire line, 1881-3; gen. supt., 1883-7; gen. supt. Chicago & Atlantic, 1887-8; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Chicago & Western Ind. R. R., 1888-91. Trustee Am. Trust & Savings Bank. *Residence:* 4942 Ellis Av. *Office:* Dearborn Sta., Chicago.

THOMAS, Benjamin Franklin, civ. eng'r; *b.* Lawrence Co., O., May 23, 1853; *s.* John Notley and Hannah (Hull) T.; grad. Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O., A. B., C. E., 1872; studied law but never practiced; *m.* Louisa, Ky., Sept. 9, 1880, Ada, *d.* Judge J. M. Rice. Asst. eng'r highways, Lawrence Co., O., 1873-4; asst. eng'r and historian with atlas publishers, Phila., 1874-6; asst. eng'r Chattaroi Ry., Ky., 1879-81; chief eng'r same, 1881-3; from 1883 to 1905 U. S. asst. eng'r on river improvement work on Ohio, Big Sandy, Green, Ky., and Kanawha rivers and smaller streams, and is now prin. asst. eng'r in charge of lock and dam design on several rivers. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (Norman medal, 1898, for paper on Movable Dams). Contb'r to eng'ring jours. *Author:* The Improvement of Rivers (with D. A. Watt), 1903 W9. *Address:* 415 Custom House, Cincinnati.

THOMAS, Benjamin Franklin, educator; *b.* Palmyra, O., Oct. 14, 1850; *s.* David D. and Eleanor (Evans) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Fox Lake, Wis., Ripon Coll., B. S., 1874, M. S., 1877, Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N. J., Ph. D., 1880; grad. student Stevens Inst. and Mass. Inst. Technology, 1878-9; research asst. (with Prof. A. M. Mayer) Stevens Inst., 1878-9; *m.* Columbia, Mo., Apr. 13, 1881, Caroline P. Smith. Farmer (in charge instr'n of Indians in out-door work), Ft. Berthold (Dak.) Indian Reservation, 1875-6; instr. physics and mathematics, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1876-9; prof. physics, Univ. of Mo., 1880-85; prof. physics, Ohio State Univ. since 1886; ex-officio State sealer of weights and measures since 1890. Mem. bd. examiners Phila. Elec. Exp'n, 1884, jury of awards, Dept. Electricity, World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; has made investigations in rapidly varying phenomena in elec. circuits, and in photometry (papers, A. A. A. S., and Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs). Fellow A. A. A. S. (sec. sect. B, 1885, v.-p., 1892); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Eng'rs Club of Columbus, Sixma Xi. Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

THOMAS, Bryan M., educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THOMAS, Calvin, prof. of Germanic languages and literatures, Columbia, since 1886; *b.* nr. Lapeer, Mich., Oct. 22, 1854; *s.* Stephen V. and Caroline L. (Lord) T.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1874 (A. M., 1877); *m.* Grand Rap-

Digitized by Google

lds, Mich., June 16, 1884, Mary Eleanor Allen. Teacher Latin and Greek, high school, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1874-7; student of philology, Leipzig, Germany, 1877-8; instr. German, Univ. of Mich., 1878-81; asst. prof. German, same, 1881-6; prof. Germanic languages and literatures, same, 1886-96; succeeded H. H. Boyesen at Columbia, 1896. Mem. (was pres.) Modern Language Assn. of America, Weimar Goethe Gesellschaft, New York Authors Club. *Author:* A Practical German Grammar, 1895 H4; editor (with English introduction and notes) of Goethe's "Torquato Tasso," 1888 H2; Goethe's "Faust," First Part, 1892 H2; Second Part, 1897 H2; Goethe's "Hermann und Dorothea," 1891 H4; Life and Works of Schiller, 1901 H4; An Anthology of German Literature, 1907 H2; also other German classics for sch. and coll. use. Contb'r to revs. and writer of monographs on philol. topics. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

IOMAS, Carl Clapp, educator, eng'r; . Detroit, July 14, 1872; *s.* George Roscoe nd Caroline Melissa (Clapp) T.; ed. Lend Stanford Jr. Univ., 1891-4, Sibley Coll., ornell, M. E., 1895; *m.* Pasadena, Calif., uly 14, 1899, Katharine L. Nash. Draftsan, asst. eng'r, chief eng'r Globe Iron 'orks Co., Cleveland, 1895-9; chief draftsan marine dept. Md. Steel Co., 1899-1901; of. marine eng'ring and naval architecre, New York Univ., 1901-3; designer sp'l arine machinery, Moran Bros., shipbuilds, 1902; instr. thermodynamics, Univ. of lif., 1903-4; in steam-turbine dept. Westghouse Machine Co., Pittsburg, summer 4; in research laboratory Gen. Electric .. Schenectady, N. Y., summer 1905; with re River Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Quin- Mass., summer 1906; prof. marine ening, Cornell, since 1904. Pres. Thomas & int Co., yacht and engine builders. Mem. . Soc. Naval Architects and Marine En-; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, na Xi. *Author:* Steam Turbines, 1906 W9. *ress:* Ithaca, N. Y.

MAS, Charles Mitchell, naval offi- *b.* Phila., Oct. 1, 1846; *s.* Joseph T. and nda J. T.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. 1 Pa., 1861, grad. 1865; *m.* Newport, R. I., 3, 1874, Ruth, *d.* Rear Admiral Edi Simpson, U. S. N. Promoted ensign, 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 869; lt. comdr., Apr. 1, 1880; comdr., 28, 1890; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear adl, Jan. 12, 1905. Served on Shenandoah,); Navy Yard, League Island, 1869; on ly, 1869-70; Guerriere, 1870-1; receiving- Potomac, 1872; Ajax and Terror, 1872-3; orpedo Sta., Newport, 1873-4; on Dic- 1874-5; at Navy Yard, Phila., 1875; nnial Exp'n, 1875-7; on receiving-ship ouis, 1877-8; Constitution, 1878-80; at Acad., 1880-4; exec. officer Hartford, ; coast survey steamer Patterson, 1887- drographic insp. coast survey, 1889-91; u of Navigation, 1891-3; comd. Benn, 1893-5; Naval Home, Phila., 1895-7; War Coll., Newport, 1897; Naval 1897-8; light-house insp. 5th dist., comd. Lancaster, 1899, Brooklyn, Oregon, 1901-2, receiving-ship Frank-02-4; commandant, Naval Training ewport, R. I., and 2d naval dist., 1904-5; supt. naval training service, 1905-7; comdg. 2d div. Atlantic Fleet, Jan.-Aug., 1907; comdg. 2d Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, since 1907. *Home:* Newport, R. I. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

THOMAS, Charles Monroe, M. D.; *b.* at Watertown, N. Y., May 3, 1849; grad. Central High School, Phila., A. B., 1868 (A. M., 1874); grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1871; studied surgery in Europe, 1872-4; *m.* Apr. 18, 1876, Marion Elmslie Turnbull. Demonstrator of surgery, 1875-8, prof. operative surgery, ophthalmology and otology, 1878-91, dean since 1903, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila.; since 1891 has devoted himself exclusively to diseases of eye and ear. *Residence:* Devon, Pa. *Office:* 1825 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

THOMAS, Charles Randolph, congressman; *b.* Beaufort, N. C., Aug. 21, 1861; *s.* Hon. Charles R. T.; Greensboro (N. C.) Law School; grad. Univ. of N. C., 1881; admitted to bar, 1882. Mem. legislature, 1887; trustee Univ. of N. C., 1893; Dem. presidential elector, 1896; mem. Congress, 1899-1909, 3d N. C. dist.; *m.* Hillsboro, N. C., Jan. 7, 1903, Mary, *d.* Supreme Court Justice Thomas Ruffin. *Home:* New Bern, N. C.

THOMAS, Charles Spalding, lawyer; *b.* Darien, Ga., Dec. 6, 1849; went to Mich. in boyhood; grad. LL. B. Univ. of Mich., 1871, went to Denver, Colo.; practiced in Leadville; returned to Denver; became head of firm Thomas, Bryant & Lee; mem. Nat. Com. 12 yrs.; Democrat; *m.* Dec. 29, 1873, Emma Fletcher, Kalamazoo, Mich. Gov. Colo., 1899-1901. *Residence:* 1609 Sherman Av. *Office:* 621 E. & C. Bldg., Denver, Colo.

THOMAS, Cyrus, ethnologist, entomologist; *b.* Kingsport, Tenn., July 27, 1825; *s.* Stephen and Maria (Rogan) T.; studied law; practiced until 1865; co. clerk Jackson Co., Ill., 1850-3; minister Evangelical Lutheran Ch., 1865-9; asst. on U. S. Geol. and Geog. surveys of Territories, under Ferdinand V. Hayden, 1869-73; prof. natural sciences, Southern Ill. Normal Univ., 1873-5; State entomologist of Ill., 1874-6; mem. U. S. Entomol. Comm'n, 1876-7; archæologist U. S. Bureau of Ethnology, 1882; *m.* 1st, Dorothy Logan, sister Gen. John A. Logan; 2d, Miss V. L. Davis. *Author:* Synopsis of the Acrididæ of North America; Noxious and Beneficial Insects of Ill. (5 vols. reports as State entomologist); Study of the Manuscript Troano; Notes on Certain Maya and Mexican Manuscripts; Burial Mounds of the Northern Sections of the United States; Aid to the Study of Maya Codices; The Cherokees and Shawnees in Pre-Columbian Times; Mound Explorations of Bureau of Am. Ethnology; Prehistoric Works East of the Rocky Mountains; Introduction to American Archæology; Numeral Systems of the Mexican and Central American Tribes; The Mayan Calendar Systems; Indians of North America in Historic Times; Prehistoric North America. *Address:* Bureau of Ethnology, Washington.

THOMAS, Douglas Hamilton, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 1, 1847; *s.* John Hanson and Annie Campbell (Gordon) T.; ed. Univ. of Md.; *m.* Jan. 25, 1870, Alice Lee Whitridge; cashier Marine Bank, Baltimore, 1878-80;

cashier, 1880-6, pres. since 1886 Merchants' Nat. Bank; finance comm'r Baltimore, 1886-92; comm'r public parks, Baltimore, 1890-1901. Was comm'r for Md. Centennial Exp'n, 1876, Jamestown Exp'n, 1907; capt. and maj. 5th regt. Md. Nat. Guard, 1870-7. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country. *Residence:* 1010 St. Paul St. *Office:* Merchants' National Bank, Baltimore.

THOMAS, Earl Denison, army officer; *b.* McHenry, Ill., Jan. 4, 1847; *s.* Edwin E. and Naomi (Patterson) T.; ed. Todd's Acad., Woodstock, Ill., 1859-61; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1869; *m.* Woodstock, Ill., 1869, Miss Dana Church. Pvt. and corporal Co. H, and sergt. maj. 8th Ill. Vol. Cav., Apr. 1, 1862-Apr. 23, 1865; comm'd 2d lt. 5th U. S. Cav., June 15, 1869; 1st lt., Mar. 1, 1872; capt., Apr. 1, 1885; maj. insp. gen. vols., May 12, 1898; maj. 8th U. S. Cav., Feb. 14, 1899; hon. discharged from vol. service, Mar. 7, 1899; transferred to 5th U. S. Cav., May 23, 1899; insp.-gen., Feb. 28, 1901; lt. col. 13th Cav., Nov. 16, 1901; col. 7th Cav., Apr. 19, 1908; transferred to 11th Cav., Apr. 21, 1903; brig. gen., Apr. 18, 1907. Bvtd. 1st lt., Feb. 27, 1890, for gallant services in action against Indians nr. Ft. McPherson, Neb., June 8, 1870; capt. for same in action against Indians at the Caves, Ariz., Dec. 28, 1872, and campaign against Indians in Ariz., 1874. Served at various frontier posts and in Indian country, 1870-98, in Spanish-Am. War, P. R., P. I. and Cuba; comdg. Dept. of the Colorado since May 31, 1907. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

THOMAS, Eben Briggs, ry. pres. Was several yrs. mgr. of Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis Ry. until 1885; 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr. Richmond & Danville and Ga. Pacific; 2d v.-p., 1888-90, 1st v.-p., 1890-4, pres., 1894-5, N. Y., Lake Erie & Western; also gen. mgr., 1890-1, 1st v.-p., 1891-4, Chicago & Erie R. R.; one of receivers N. Y., Lake Erie & Western, 1894-5, until it was reorganized as the Erie R. R., of which was pres., 1895-1901 and chmn. of bd., 1901-3. Pres. Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., since Dec., 1902; pres. and dir. Del., Susquehanna & Schuylkill R. R. Co., Lehigh Valley Coal Co., Lehigh & N. Y. R. R. Co., N. Y. & Middle Coal Field R. R. & Coal Co., Coxe Bros. & Co., Inc., Locust Mountain Coal & Iron Co., Morris Canal & Banking Co.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S., Central R. R. of N. J., U. S. Mortgage & Trust Co. and other corp'ns. *Residence:* 175 W. 58th St. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York.

THOMAS, Edith Matilda, author; *b.* at Chatham, Medina Co., O., Aug. 12, 1854; *d.* Frederick J. and Jane L. T.; ed. Geneva, O., Normal Inst.; since 1888 in N. Y.; contributor to The Independent and various mags. *Author:* A New Year's Masque and Other Poems, 1885 H5; The Round Year (prose), 1886 H5; Lyrics and Sonnets, 1887 H5; The Inverted Torch, 1890 H5; Fair Shadow Land, 1893 H5; In Sunshine Land, 1895 H5; In the Young World, 1895 H5; A Winter Swallow with Other Verse, 1896 S3; The Dancers, 1903 B11; Cassia and Other Verse, 1905 B11. *Address:* West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.

THOMAS, Edward Beers, jurist; *b.* Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1843; *s.* John H. and Mary Stiles T.; grad. Yale, 1870; admitted to bar, 1870; *m.* 1873, Mary E. Babcock. Mem. N. Y. senate, 1881-5; candidate for atty. gen., 1885; removed from Norwich to New York, 1886, to Brooklyn, 1886. Judge U. S. Dist. Ct., eastern dist. N. Y., 1896-1906; justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., 2d dist., since Jan. 1, 1907; term expires, Dec. 31, 1920; Republican. *Author:* Treatise on Negligence, 1895 B10; The Law of Estates Created by Will, 1898 B10. *Residence:* 82 Remsen St. *Office:* Court House, Brooklyn.

THOMAS, Flavel Shurtleff, physician; *b.* Hanson, Mass., Sept. 7, 1852; *s.* Isaac and Abby (Shurtleff) T.; ed. Phillips Andover Acad., Syracuse Univ., B. Sc., 1875, M. Sc., 1886; Boston Univ., Ill. Wesleyan Univ.; Mass. Inst. Technology; Cornell Univ.; Harvard, M. D., 1874; McGill Univ., Sc. D. in comparative medicine; Shurtleff Coll., M. A., 1876, LL. D., 1892; *m.* July 8, 1879, Caroline Moore Smith. Physician to Gordon Rest Sanitarium and Maquan Sanatorium. One of editors Standard Dictionary, F3. *Author:* Dictionary of (200) University Degrees. Also articles on University Degrees and Education in Standard Dictionary, and many mag. articles and pamphlets on same topics, notably "A Study of the LL. D., especially the LL. D. at Harvard" in Harvard Graduates Mag., June, 1902. Authority consulted by univ. presidents on univ. degrees. In Nov., 1903, Presidents Thwing, Angell and Northrop, chosen com. on A. B. degree by N. Central Assn. of Schs. and Colls., selected him to prepare paper giving history, meaning and past and present use of A. B. degree. *Clubs:* Syracuse, Cornell, Harvard Union. *Address:* Maquan Sanatorium, S. Hanson, Mass.

THOMAS, George Morgan, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

THOMAS, Henry M., clinical prof. nervous diseases and neurologist, Johns Hopkins; *b.* Baltimore, 1861; *s.* Dr. James Carey and Mary (Whitall) T.; ed. Haverford Coll. and Johns Hopkins; M. D., 1884, Univ. of Md.; studied abroad, 1886; (hon. A. M., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1908); *m.* 1889, Zoe Carey. Connected with Johns Hopkins Hosp. and Med. Schools since their opening. *Address:* 1228 Madison Av., Baltimore.

THOMAS, Henry Wilton, author; *b.* New Rochelle, N. Y., 1861; *s.* Benjamin F. and Ann E. (Meade) T.; ed. Brooklyn and in Europe; *m.* New York, Oct. 5, 1905, Ines C. Capponi. Engaged in newspaper work in New York. *Author:* The Last Lady of Mulberry; The Kiss of Nero; The Sword of Wealth, 1906 P2. Contb'r stories and sp'l articles, particularly on New York life, to mags. *Residence:* 321 W. 94th St., New York.

THOMAS, Hiram Washington, clergyman; *b.* Hampshire Co., Va., April 29, 1828; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (McDonald) T.; ed. in common schools, Preston Co., Va., Cooperstown Sem., Pa., and Berlin; studied under private tutors (D. D., Ind. Asbury Univ., 1870); *m.* 1st, March 19, 1855, Emeline C. Merrick, of Pa. (died, Jan. 5, 1896); 2d, Vandelia Varnum, of Franklinville, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1899. Entered ministry of Evangelical Assn., 1853; of M. E. Ch., 1866; went to Chicago, 1869; tried for heresy and expelled

Digitized by Google

from Methodist Ch., 1881; pastor of The People's Ch., McVicker's Theatre, Chicago, 1880-1901; now emeritus and in the ministry at large, and chaplain 1st Regt., I. N. G., from 1881. Long popular as a pulpit orator; pres. Congress of Religion. *Author:* Origin and Destiny of Man; Life and Sermons; The People's Pulpit; etc. *Address:* 535 Monroe St., Chicago.

THOMAS, James, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

THOMAS, Jesse Burgess, theologian; *b.* Edwardsville, Ill., **July 29,** 1832; *s.* Jesse Burgess and Adeline C. (Smith) T.; A. B., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1850; (D. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1866; LL. D., Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1898); admitted to bar, 1852; *m.* May 30, 1855, Abbie A., *d.* Dr. T. Eastman, of Ottawa Co., Mich. Practiced law in Chicago, 1857-62; pastor Waukegan, Ill., 1862-4, 1st Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1864-9 and 1874-88, 1st Ch., San Francisco, 1869, Michigan Av. Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1869-74; prof. ch. history, Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1888-1905, prof. emeritus, since 1905. *Author:* The Old Bible and the New Science, 1877; The Mould of Doctrine, 1883; Significance of the Historical Element in Scripture. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

THOMAS, Jessie Beattie, composer, author; ed; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

THOMAS, John Hampden, clergyman, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

THOMAS, John Lloyd, mgr. the "Mills Hotels and Model Dwellings;" *b.* Witton Park, England, April 22, 1857; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Mary (Hopkins) T.; ed. Darlington, England, and Utica, N. Y.; *m.* Mary A. Hunt, of Cumberland, Md. Entered journalism; has written much for New York Journals and Am. Press Assn.; editor The Institution, New York, 1890-6; has lectured on social questions in U. S., Canada and Great Britain. Sec. Nat. Prohibition Party 1884. Constitutional League for several years; traveled in Europe, studying subject of model dwellings and similar movements for benefit of working men. Author of many pamphlets and mag. articles on municipal and social questions. Pres. Queensboro Improvement Co. of N. Y.; dir. Queensboro Development Corp'n; v.-p. Burt Mines and Mfg Co. Lectures on "Better Homes for the People," "Hopeful Signs," "Model Buildings," "A Polyglot People," etc. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Soc., Masonic Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts, St. David's Society (pres.), Century (sec.), Writers, Pilgrims. Lodge Quatuor Coronati of London, Dist. Deputy Grand Master, Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite 33°; Comdr.-in-Chief Victory of New York. *Address:* Mills Bldg., 7th Av. and 36th St., New York.

THOMAS, John Robert, jurist; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ill., **Oct. 11,** 1846; *s.* Maj. William and Caroline (Neely) T.; ed. Hunter Inst., Princeton, Ind. (LL. D., McKendree Univ., Lebanon, Ill.); served in the war, rising from pvt. to capt.; *m.* Dec. 1, 1875, Lottie Culver (died Oct. 17, 1880). Atty. Metropolis, Ill., 2 terms; State's Atty. 4 yrs.; mem. 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th and 50th Congresses; served on various important coms., including Com. on Naval Affairs; has been called "father of the modern Am. navy;" judge U. S. courts, Ind. Ty., 1897-1901; resumed practice at end of term, June 30, 1901. Was grand master Grand Masonic Lodge, Ill., and held other Masonic offices; was elected 1st mem. Congress from Ind. Ty. under Sequoyah constitution; nominated for judge Sup. Ct. by 1st State Rep. Conv. of Okla. Mem. G. A. R. *Address:* Muskogee, Okla.

THOMAS, John Rochester, architect; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

THOMAS, Joseph Brown, Jr., capitalist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 3, 1879; *s.* Joseph B. and Annie M. (Hill) T.; ed. Ecole Monge, Paris, Berkeley Sch., New York; A. B., Yale, 1903; unmarried. Has traveled extensively in Russia and Persia and written much on those countries; prop'r Valley Farm Kennels and importer and world-leading breeder of wolf hounds; pres. Am. Coll. Stores Co. Republican; mem. Conn. Ho. Reps., 1907-8. Sec. Russian Wolf-hound Club, Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, City, Yale, Riding, Seawanhaka, Corinthian Yacht (New York); Hartford Golf, Graduates, New Haven Polo, Alpha Delta Phi, Scroll and Key. *Residence:* Simsbury, Conn.

THOMAS, Lot, congressman; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

THOMAS, M. Carey (Miss), pres. Bryn Mawr Coll.; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 2, 1857; *d.* Dr. James Carey and Mary (Whitall) T.; grad. Cornell, 1877; studied Johns Hopkins, 1877-8, Leipzig Univ., Germany, 1879-83 (Ph. D., Univ. of Zurich, 1883; LL. D., Western Univ. of Pa., 1896). Since 1885 prof. English, 1885-95, dean, and since 1894 pres., Bryn Mawr Coll.; first woman trustee Cornell, 1895-9; trustee Bryn Mawr Coll. since 1903. *Author:* Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight, 1883 X1; Education of Women, 1900. Also Should the Higher Education of Women Differ from that of Men? 1901, and The College, 1905, in Edn'l Review; also various edn'l addresses. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

THOMAS, Reuen, clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THOMAS, Richard Henry, physician; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

THOMAS, S. Seymour, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

THOMAS, Samuel, capitalist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

THOMAS, Samuel, iron mfr.; *b.* Ynisceedwin, Brecknockshire, N. Wales, March 13, 1827; came to U. S., June, 1839; ed. at Nazareth Hall, Nazareth, Pa.; trained as machinist; became expert in construction of furnaces; supt., 1854-64, and pres., 1864-87, Thomas Iron Co., Catasauqua, Pa.; pres., 1865-94, and since then v.-p., Pioneer Mining and Mfg. Co., Birmingham, Ala. Mem. since 1871 (v.-p., 1880-1) Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Address:* Catasauqua, Pa.

THOMAS, Stanley Powers Rowland, writer; *b.* Castine, Me., June 22, 1879; *s.* Rev. Lewis J. and Annie Frances (Powers) T.; A. B., Harvard, 1901; unmarried. Writer of stories for The Youth's Companion; winner of Collier's $5,000 prize story, 1905. *Residence:* Millbrook, Mass.

THOMAS, Thaddeus Peter, prof. economics and sociology, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, since 1904; *b.* Russell Co., Va., May 19, 1867; *s.* Thaddeus Peter and Sarah (Price) T.; grad. Univ. of Tenn., 1885, A. M., 1887; sp'l courses in history and economics, Vanderbilt Univ., 1890-2; Johns Hopkins, 1892-5; Ph. D., 1895; *m.* Baltimore, June 5, 1902, Anna Denison Andrews. Taught pub. schs., Knoxville, Tenn., 1885-8, high school, Union City, Tenn., 1888-90, Vanderbilt Univ., 1891, the freshman and sophomore history classes. Was elected instr. in The Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1892; asso. prof. history and sociology, 1895-9, prof. same 1899-1904. Wrote monographs on City Gov't of Baltimore, 1896, and on Social Information, 1904. *Residence:* Roland and Melrose Avs., Baltimore.

THOMAS, Theodore, orchestra leader; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

THOMAS, Theodore Gaillard, physician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

THOMAS, Warren H., physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THOMAS, William Aubrey, congressman, mfr.; *b.* Wales, June 7, 1866; *s.* John R. and Margaret (Morgan) T.; grad. Niles (O.) High Sch., 1883, followed by 2 yrs. at Mt. Union (O.) Coll. and 2 yrs. at Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y., making specialty of chemistry and metallurgy as they pertain to iron and steel; unmarried. Chemist in laboratory of blast furnace, 2 yrs.; afterward mgr. Thomas Furnace Co. 8 yrs.; pres. Minerva Pig Iron Co., operating blast furnace at Milwaukee, which was taken over by Thomas Furnace Co. Now v.-p. Thomas Furnace Co., Niles Fire Brick Co.; pres. Niles Boiler Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank. Councilman City of Niles 4 yrs.; elected Nov., 1904, for short term in Congress, caused by resignation of Gen. Charles Dick (who was elected to U. S. Senate), and for terms 1905-9, 19th Ohio dist.; Republican. *Address:* Niles, O.

THOMAS, William Davy, pres. La Crosse Coll.; *b.* The Principality, Great Britain, Jan. 5, 1844; *s.* Thomas D. and Elizabeth V. (Davy) T.; academic ed'n in Great Britain; grad. Princeton, 1870; fellow in mental and moral philosophy, M. A., 1871; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1873; studied Univ. of Leipsig, 1874, Univ. of Berlin, Ph. D., 1875; (D. D., Princeton, 1890); unmarried. Was pastor Am. Ch., Berlin, Germany; 1st Presby'n Ch., LaCrosse, Wis.; supt. missions of Presby'n Ch., U. S. A.; prof. mental and moral science, Gale Coll. Fellow Royal Soc. Science, Letters and Art of London, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Has written and published: Philosophical Articles in Criticism of H. Spencer; Articles on Agnosticism; and 30 sermons; ed. Wis. Presby'n Review. *Address:* La Crosse, Wis.

THOMAS, William Holcombe, jurist; *b.* nr. Oakbowery, Chambers Co., Ala., July 10, 1867; *s.* William Crawford Erasmus and Emma Jane (Avary) T.; A. B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1887; *m.* Lowndesboro, Ala., June 4, 1891, Lula Marion McCurdy. Practiced law, 1888-1902; asso. judge, City Ct. of Montgomery, Ala., since Feb. 7, 1902. Mem. of com., 1903, which secured passage of Child Labor Bill, by Ala. Legislature; mem. Child Labor Com., 1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ala. State Bar Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ala. Hist. Soc.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, 1904; mem Conf. for Ed'n in the South. Democrat. Dir. Y. M. C. A.; mem. advisory b'd Y. W. C. A. Mem. Commercial and Industrial Assn., State Sunday Sch. Assn. *Clubs:* Thirteen, Country, Golf. Author of various legal and lit. pamphlets and addresses. *Address:* 526 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

THOMAS, William Isaac, educator; *b.* Russell Co., Va., Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* Thaddeus P. and Sarah (Price) T.; A. B., Univ. of Tenn., 1884, A. M., 1885; student in Berlin and Göttingen, 1888-9; fellow in sociology, Univ. of Chicago, 1893-4, Ph. D., 1896; *m.* Knoxville, Tenn., June 6, 1888, Harriet Park. Instr., 1886-7, adj. prof., 1887-8, in English and modern languages, Univ. of Tenn.; prof. English, Oberlin Coll., 1889-94; prof. sociology, Oberlin Coll., 1894-5; instr. sociology, 1895-6, asst. prof., 1896-1900, asso. prof. sociology, since 1900, Univ. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Lake Zurich Golf. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Sociology. *Author:* Sex and Society, 1907; U14. Contb'r to leading sociol. mags. *Address:* 6016 Jackson Park Av., Chicago.

THOMAS, William S., lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 13, 1858; *s.* E. D. and Mary A. (Jones) T.; A. B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1886; *m.* Pittsburgh, 1890, Lillian A. Evans. Practiced at Pittsburgh, since 1889. Mem. Allegheny Co. Bar Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presby'n. *Clubs:* University. *Author:* Hunting Big Game with Gun and Kodac, 1906 P2. *Residence:* 5552 Black St. *Office:* 314 Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh.

THOMAS, William Widgery, diplomat; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1839; *s.* William Widgery and Elizabeth White (Goddard) T.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1860, A. M.; (LL. D., Bethany Coll., 1901); read law; *m.* Stockholm, Oct. 11, 1887, Dagmar Törnebladh, Swedish noblewoman. Began diplomatic career, 1862, as U. S. bearer dispatches; carried a treaty to Turkey; became vice-consul-gen. at Constantinople, later acting consul, Galatz, Moldavia; later war-consul at Gothenburg, Sweden, until 1865; resigned; received for services as consul "special thanks of Dept. of State." Admitted to Me. bar, 1866; comm'r of public lands, Me., 1869; comm'r of immigration for Me., 1870-73; visited Sweden, 1870, bringing back 51 Swedish colonists and settling them in Northern Me., founding flourishing colony of New Sweden (4,000 Swedish-Am. inhabitants, 1907). Minister resident of U. S. to Sweden and Norway, 1883-5; Am. E. E. and M. P., Sweden and Norway, 1889-94, and 1897-1905. Member of Maine legislature, 1873-5 (speaker, 1874-5); senator, 1879; pres. Me. Rep. Conv., 1875; delegate Nat. Rep. Conv., 1880; lecturer on Sweden and Norway; speaker in English and Swedish; delivered oration, 1888, at Minneapolis at celebration of 250th anniversary of founding of first Swedish settlement in America; made address, 1890, on U. S. war-ship Baltimore, Stockholm harbor, delivering to King and people of Sweden

body of great Swedish-Am., John Ericsson. Delivered oration in Swedish at unveiling Ericsson monument, Stockholm, 1901, before Swedish royalties, court cabinet and 25,000 people; publicly thanked therefor by Crown Prince of Sweden and Norway. Has 8 times on behalf of U. S. requested and secured good offices of King Oscar in settlement of controversies between U. S. and Great Britain and Germany. Secured official participation of Sweden in La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904, after Swedish gov't had twice declined. On resigning post in 1905, Sec. of State Hay wrote: "You have had the longest, the most distinguished and the most useful term of service (in Sweden and Norway) that any American has ever had." *Author:* Sweden and the Swedes, 2 vols., 1891 R1 (also 2 Swedish transl. of same). Translated The Last Athenian (from Swedish of Victor Rydberg), 1869. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Me. Hist. Soc., Swedish Geog. Soc., "Idum," lit. Soc. of Sweden, H. M. King Oscar's Shooting Club, Royal Swedish Yacht Club and one of the founders Portland (Me.) Yacht Club. *Address:* Stockholm, Sweden.

THOMPSON; see also Thomson.

THOMPSON, Adele E., writer; *b.* Middlefield, O., of Puritan and Revolutionary ancestry; contributor to periodicals and mags.; pres. Cleveland Women's Press Club; unmarried. *Author:* Beck's Fortune, 1899 L3; Betty Seldon, Patriot, 1901 L2; Brave Heart Elizabeth, 1902 L3; A Lassie of the Isles, 1903 L3; Polly of the Pines, 1906 L34. *Address:* Middlefield, Ohio.

'HOMPSON, Albert Clifton, judge U. S. Dist. Court, southern dist. Ohio, commissioned Sept. 16, 1898; *b.* Brookville, Pa., Jan. 23, 1842; *s.* Judge John J. Y. and Agnes (Kennedy) T.; ed. Jefferson Coll., Pa.; (LL. D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa.); served pvt., to capt., Union Army, 1861-5. Admitted to bar, 1864; settled at Portsmouth, O., 1865; probate judge Scioto Co., 1869-72; judge common pleas, 2d subdiv., 7th jud. dist., Ohio, 1882-5; mem. Congress, 1885-91; Republican. Chmn. Ohio Tax Comm'n, 1893; chmn. Comm'n to Revise and Codify Penal Laws of U. S., 1897. *Residence:* 2038 Auburn Av. *Office:* Gov't Bldg., Cincinnati.

)MPSON, Almon Harris, geographer; ed 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

)MPSON, Augustus Charles, clergyman; ed 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

)MPSON, Charles Lemuel, sec. Pres'n Bd. of Home Missions since March, 8; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Aug. 18, 1839; *s.* ron and Julia T.; grad. Carroll Coll., ; theol. course Princeton and McCork Theol. Sem. (D. D., Monmouth Coll., 1876). Ordained Presby'n minister, 1861; torates in Janesville, Wis., Cincinnati, cago, Pittsburg, Kansas City and New k. Editor The Interior, Chicago, 1877-9. erator Presby'n Gen. Assembly, Phila., 1877; Etchings in Verse, 1889 R2; The y of the Presbyterian Church, 1903. Authors, Quill, Barnard. *Residence:*)range, N. J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New

THOMPSON, Charles Miner, asso. editor Youth's Companion since 1890; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., March 24, 1864; grad. Harvard, 1886; literary editor Boston Advertiser, 1887-90. Contributor to newspapers and mags., mainly stories and literary criticism. *Author:* The Nimble Dollar (a book for boys). *Residence:* 161 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Youth's Companion, Boston.

THOMPSON, Charles Nebeker, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ind., July 7, 1861; *s.* William and Hannah (Nebeker) T.; A. B., De Pauw Univ., 1882, A. M., 1885; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Indianapolis, Oct. 7, 1891, Julia A. Conner. Counsel and dir. Marion (Ind.) Trust Co., Indianapolis Fire Ins. Co., Federal Union Surety Co., Citizens Savings Deposit Co., Western Audit & Appraisal Co.; dir. Indianapolis Light & Heat Co., W. C. Walsh Co. Mem. Ind. senate, 1900-4. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Columbia, Marion, Country, Literary. *Author:* Thompson on Building Associations, 1892-1899 C15. *Residence:* 1824 N. Penn St. *Office:* Lemcke Bldg., Indianapolis.

THOMPSON, Charles T., newspaper man; *b.* Detroit; *s.* Jonathan and Harriett (Brewster) T.; LL. B., Univ. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Prairie du Chien, Wis., Flora McDonald. Chief of Associated Press Bureau at Paris, for southwestern Europe, 1902-6, London, 1906-7, supt. Eastern div., comprising eastern and N. E. states, since Feb., 1907. Received the "Academic Palms," from French Gov't, 1899; decorated Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, 1905. *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York.

THOMPSON, Charles William, miner, mfr.; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THOMPSON, Charles Winston, congressman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

THOMPSON, David Decamp, journalist; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 29, 1852; *s.* R. P. and Mary L. (Carr) T.; alumnus Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1876, A. M., Northwestern Univ., 1901; (LL. D., McKendree Coll., 1903); *m.* 1876, Alla L. Grosh, Lockland, O. Layman Methodist Episcopal Ch. Asst. editor, 1892-1901, editor since 1901, Northwestern Christian Advocate. *Author:* Abraham Lincoln, the First American, 1896 M25; John Wesley as Social Reformer, 1898 M4. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 57 Washington St., Chicago.

THOMPSON, David E., journalist, diplomat; *b.* Mich., 1854; *s.* John H. and Rhoda (Bennett) T.; ed. in pub. sch. in Mich. until 13 yrs. old.; *m.* Chicago, Jan., 1892, Jeannette Miller. Truckman and brakeman on ry. in 1872, supt. in 1881; since 1891, mgr. of various industrial inst'ns; now pres. Lincoln Daily Star, Columbia Fire Ins. Co., Aurora (Neb.) State Bank. Republican. E. E. and M. P. of U. S. to Brazil, 1902-5, ambassador, same, Jan. 10-Sept., 1905; ambassador to Mexico since Sept., 1905. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Mexico City, Mexico.

THOMPSON, David P., diplomat; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

THOMPSON, Denman, actor; *b.* at Girard, Pa., 1833; reared in N. H.; early profession-

al life a dancer, Irish character actor and general utility man; took up comedy and starred in "Joshua Whitcomb," a play of his own, afterward remodeled as "The Old Homestead." *Address:* West Swanzey, N. H.

THOMPSON, Dwinel French, educator; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 1, 1846; *s.* Joel Dwinel and Harriet Newell French T.; ed. Lewiston Falls Acad., 1862-3, Bowdoin Coll., 1863-5; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1869; eng'r-ing ed'n; *m.* Troy, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1880, Mary Lena Saxton. Tutor, Dartmouth, 1869-72; prof. descriptive geometry, stereotomy and drawing, Rensselaer Poly. Inst. since 1872. Edited and illustrated a book on Free-hand Drawing by Prof. Woodman, 1870 O1; revised and enlarged Mahan's Industrial Drawing, 1873 W9. *Address:* 861 Second Av., Troy, N. Y.

THOMPSON, Eben Francis, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; *s.* Francis Henry and Fannie H. (Thomas) T.; ed. pub. schs. and Harvard Law Sch.; widower. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since practiced in Worcester. Dir. in many corp'ns. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Mass. Soc. S. R. (pres.) *Club:* Worcester. *Author:* The Student's Kent, 1886 B6; The Quatrains of Omar Khayyam, 1906 X1. *Address:* 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

THOMPSON, Eliza Jane Trimble, temperance crusader; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THOMPSON, Ernest Seton; see Seton, Ernest Thompson.

THOMPSON, Frederic Diodati, Count, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THOMPSON, George, publisher St. Paul Dispatch; *b.* Devonshire, England, 1840; *s.* George and Sophia T.; prepared in private school; academic ed'n at Oxford, England (no degrees); *m.* May 20, 1885, Abigail I. Wheeler. *Residence:* 840 Summit Av., St. Paul.

THOMPSON, Gilbert, topographer U. S. Geological Survey; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Mar. 21, 1839; *s.* William Venner and Harriet (Gilbert) T.; common school ed'n; printer by trade; soldier, U. S. eng'r battalion, Nov. 22, 1861, to Nov. 21, 1864; asst. eng'r headquarters Army of Potomac, 1864-5 on Western explorations and surveys, etc., since 1866; comd. eng'r battalion, D. C. militia, 1890-8; historian Veteran U. S. Eng'rs Assn.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars; etc.; *m.* Sept. 28, 1869, Mary Frances Reed McNeil. *Address:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

THOMPSON, Grace Gallatin Seton; see Seton-Thompson, Grace Gallatin.

THOMPSON, Heber Samuel, eng'r Girard Estate since 1874; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Aug. 14, 1840; Yale A. B., 1861, A. M., 1871; studied mining eng'ring in pvt. offices; *m.* Jan. 23, 1866, Pottsville, Pa., Sarah E. Beck. Enlisted, pvt., April 16, 1861, "First Defenders," 1st troops of war of secession to enter Washington (Apr. 18, 1861); later served, 1861-5; lt. and capt., 7th Pa. Cav. Pres. bd. trustees State Hospital for Injured, anthracite coal region, Pa., Ashland, Pa. ("Miners' Hosp."); apptd. under act of assembly, by gov. of Pa., on "Coal Waste Comm'n"—published report, 1893. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Eng'rs Club of Phila. *Address:* Pottsville, Pa.

THOMPSON, Henry Adams, clergyman, and editor; *b.* at Stormstown, Centre Co., Pa., March 23, 1837; *s.* John and Lydia T.; grad. Jefferson Coll., Canonsburg, Pa., 1858; studied theology, Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny City, Pa. (hon. D. D., Jefferson Coll., 1873; LL. D., Westfield Coll., Ill., 1886); *m.* Galena, O., Aug. 7, 1863, Harriet E. Copeland. Taught select school, Marion and Noblesville, Ind., 1861; prof. mathematics, Western Coll., Ia., 1861-2; same Otterbein Univ., O., 1862-7; supt. public schools, Troy, O., 1867-71; prof. mathematics, Westfield Coll., Ill., 1871-2; pres. Otterbein Univ., O., 1872-86; candidate for Congress, Prohibition ticket, 1874; for lt.-gov. of Ohio, 1875; for gov. of Ohio, 1877; chmn. Nat. Prohibition Conv., 1876; nominated for v.-p. on ticket with Neal Dow, 1880; del. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1881; comm'r dept. science and ed'n at Ohio Centennial Exp'n, Columbus, 1889; asso. editor S. S. literature, 1893-7, editor-in-chief S. S. literature U. B. Ch., 1897-1901, asso. editor Sunday School Literature. *Author:* Schools of the Prophets, U11, O1; Power of the Invisible, U11; Our Bishops, U11; Biography of Bishop J. Wearer, U11; Bible Study and Devotion, 1905 U11. From 1901 editor U. B. Quarterly Rev.; frequent writer in The Telescope, jour. of U. B. Ch. *Residence:* 1618 W. 1st St. *Office:* U. B. Publishing House, Dayton, O.

THOMPSON, Henry Dallas, educator; *b.* Metuchen, N. J., Aug. 24, 1864; *s.* John B. and Hannah G. (Reeve) T.; grad. Princeton, 1885, A. M., 1888, D. Sc., 1889; fellow in mathematics, Princeton, 1885-6; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; Ph. D., Göttingen, 1892; prof. mathematics, Princeton, since 1894. Elected to N. J. Legislature, 1906, 1907. Mem. A. A. A. S., Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Math. Society, etc. *Author:* Translation of Euclid (with H. B. Fine), 1890 L11; Elementary Solid Geometry and Mensuration, 1896 M1; Coordinate Geometry (with H. B. Fine), 1907; also various scientific articles in tech. jours. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

THOMPSON, Hugh Miller, P. E. bishop; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

THOMPSON, Hugh Smith, gov. S. C.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

THOMPSON, James Livingston, physician; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 5, 1832; ed. in pvt. schs., London; grad. Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1860; widower. Acting asst. surgeon U. S. A., Memphis, Tenn., May, 1863, to Feb., 1864; surgeon U. S. colored arty., Feb., 1864, to Oct., 1865; surgeon-in-chief at post, Columbus, Ky., and later med. dir. dist. of Western Ky., Paducah, until Oct., 1865, when he resigned from army. Established practice in Indianapolis (now limited to eye and ear). Mem. (ex-pres.) Marion Co. Med. Soc., Ind. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. (ex-v.-p.); pres. Indianapolis Lit. Club, 1893-4. *Residence:* 135 E. Michigan St. *Office:* 223 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis.

Digitized by Google

THOMPSON, John Frank, banker; *b.* in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 12, 1860; *s.* Seth W. and Emma L. T.; entered Wesleyan Univ., in class of 1881, but was not grad. because of ill health; *m.* Sept., 1880, Hattie, *d.* Amos Dow, E. Randolph, N. Y. With Bradford (Pa.) Nat. Bank, 1878-82; cashier State Bank, Bolivar, N. Y., 1882-4; with Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York, 1884, asst. cashier, 1887-91, cashier, 1891-1903; v.-p. Bankers Trust Co. since Feb. 1, 1903. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers, Metropolitan, Republican, Psi Upsilon. *Residence:* Summit, N. J. *Office:* 7 Wall St., New York.

THOMPSON, John G., jurist; *b.* Rossville, Ill., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* Lewis M. and Judith A. T.; ed. common schs., Rossville, Ill.; grad. law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1882. Began law practice, Danville, Ill., 1882; State's atty., Vermilion Co., Ill., 1888-90; Judge Vermilion Co., 1890-7; resigned; since 1897 asst. atty.-gen. U. S. *Residence:* The Cairo. *Office:* Dept. of Justice, Washington.

THOMPSON, John Milton, soldier; *b.* at Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 1, 1842; *s.* Ira W. and Cynthia Wheeler (Spalding) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Lebanon, N. H., Mar. 1871, Mary Elizabeth Walcott. Enlisted Pvt. 7th N. H. Inf., Nov. 7, 1861; apptd. 2d Lt. 33d U. S. C. Inf., Jan. 15, 1863, 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1863, capt., Nov. 7, 1863, so serving until end of Civ. War; apptd. 2d lt., 38th U. S. Inf., July 28, 1866, 1st lt., Nov. 4, 1867; capt. 24th Inf., Dec. 23, 1878, maj., Apr. 26, 1898 (col., 42d U. S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 1, 1898); lt.-col., 14th Inf., Oct. 19, 1899; col. 23d Inf., Apr. 22, 1901; brig.-gen., Aug. 1, 1903, and retired. Was bvtd. 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service at James Island, S. C. Mem. Loyal Legion, S. A. R. *Clubs:* Langdon (Lebanon, N. H., hon. mem.), Quinnipiack (New Haven, Conn., hon. mem.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

THOMPSON, Joseph Addison, pres. of Tokio Coll. since 1887; *b.* Ross Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Ellen Ker Given T.; grad. Monmouth Coll., 1882 (A. M., 1885; D. D., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1891); studied theology Allegheny Sem., 1883-5, Princeton Sem., 1885-6. Pastor, Chetopa, Kan., 1886-7, United Presby'n congregation; married, Dec. 30, 1886, Lillian Esther Logan, Spring Hill, Ind. (died, Jan. 2, 1888); 2d, Dec. 14, 1891, Lillie Olivia Woodling, of Ironton City, O. Moderator 49th gen. assembly United Presby'n Ch., 1901. *Address:* Tokio, Mo.

THOMPSON, Laforrest Holman, jurist; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

THOMPSON, Marshall Putnam, lawyer; b. Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* William Luther and Katherine Putnam (Marshall) T.; A. B., Dartmouth, 1892; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; *m.* June 19, 1901, Clara Collins Southworth, of Springfield, Mass. Practiced at Boston since 1897. Republican. *Clubs:* Economic. *Author:* The Tenant, The Girl and The Viceroy, 1907 Writer of short stories and lecturer on various subjects. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 31 State St., Boston.

THOMPSON, Maurice, author; died 1901; see Who in America, 1899-1900.

THOMPSON, Mills, artist, decorator; *b.* at Washington, D. C., Feb. 2, 1875; *s.* John Barker and Ida (McClery) T.; ed. public schools, Corcoran Art School and Art Students' League, Washington, Art Students' League, New York; unmarried. Worked on decoration of Library of Congress, 1896; during 1900 was art editor Saturday Evening Post. Decorated Siam bldg. at St. Louis Exp'n. Knight Most Honorable Order of Crown of Siam (5th Class). Mem. S. A. R., Soc. Washington Artists (sec.). *Clubs:* Art (Phila.), Salmagundi (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* 1756 Corcoran St., Washington.

THOMPSON, Owen Pierce, jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THOMPSON, Ralph Seymour, heating and ventilating eng'r; *b.* Edwards Co., Ill.; *s.* Samuel T.; reared on farm; ed. at home; *m.* Margaret I. Weed, Wayne Co., Ill. At 18 established village drug store; started a newspaper; sold out and went to Cincinnati, 1878; moved to Springfield, 1876; became lecturer State Grange of Ohio; prominent in temperance work; started The New Era as Prohibition paper, 1884; State chmn. Prohibition party, Ohio, 1885; has been Prohibition candidate for U. S. senator and Congress; later candidate for Congress on Nat. ticket; originated "broad gauge" movement in Prohibition party, which he left in 1896 on defeat of that movement; organizer of Union Reform party, 1898. Since failure of New Era Co., 1904, has devoted himself entirely to profession of heating and ventilating eng'r. *Address:* 321 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

THOMPSON, Richard Wigginson, sec. U. S. Navy; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

THOMPSON, Robert Ellis, pres. Central High School, Phila., since 1894; *b.* nr. Lurgan, Ireland, April 5, 1844; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Ellis) T.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1865, A. M., in course, 1868 (S. T. D., 1887; Ph. D., Hamilton Coll., 1870); *m.* 1874, Mary E. Neely (died, July 8, 1894). Licensed to preach by Reformed Presbytery of Phila., 1867; prof. Latin and mathematics, 1868-71, social science, 1871-81, history and English literature, 1881-92, Univ. of Pa. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1874. Lecturer on protective tariffs, Harvard, 1885, Yale, 1886-7; Stone lecturer Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891. Editor Penn Monthly, 1870-81; editor The American, 1881-92; on staff Sunday School Times since 1892. *Author:* Social Science and National Economy, 1875 C4; Elements of Political Economy, 1881 C4; The Encyclopædia Americana, supplement to Ency. Brit., Vols. I and II (Stoddart edit.), 1884-5; Protection to Home Industry (Harvard lectures), 1885 A2; De Civitate Dei: The Divine Order of Human Society (Princeton Stone lectures), 1891 W1; History of the Presbyterian Churches of America, 1895 S3; Political Economy for High Schools, 1895 G1; The National Hymn-Book of the American Churches, 1893 W1; The Hand of God in American History, 1902 C7. *Editor:* The Latin Hymn-Writers and Their Hymns, by Samuel W. Duffield, 1889 F3; The Life of George Hay Stuart, written by himself, 1890.

Digitized by Google

Residence: W. Rex Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

THOMPSON, Robert Harvey, lawyer; *b.* Copiah Co., Miss., Aug. 25, 1847; *s.* John H. and Margaret Ann (Watson) T.; grad. Univ. of Miss., 1869; studied law, Univ. of Miss., 1869-70 (LL. D., same, 1898); *m.* 1st, Madison Co., Miss., 1871, Mary Louise Coleman (died, 1874); 2d, Brookhaven, Miss., 1876, Mrs. Frances Patterson Myers, of Natches, Miss. Served pvt. C. S. A. at 16; began practicing law, Brookhaven, Miss., 1871; State senator, 1876-80; mem. Constitutional Conv., 1890; pres. code comm'n, 1891; trustee Univ. of Miss., 1889-1906; atty. I. C. R. R., 1878-97, resigned; since then gen. att'y Ala. & Vicksburg Ry. Co.; New Capitol comm'r, 1900-01; Democrat (not free silver). Chmn. Code Comm'n, which prepared the Annotated Code of Mississippi, 1892. Wrote: Suffrage in Mississippi, Proc. Miss. Hist. Soc., 1898; Mississippi Tax Titles, Proc. Miss. Bar Assn., 1886. *Residence:* 618 N. State St. *Office:* 429½ Capitol St., Jackson, Miss.

THOMPSON, Robert John, consul; *b.* La Porte City, Ia., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* Francis M. and Eliza H. T.; ed. La Porte City High Sch.; followed by pvt. instr'n in law and philosophy; *m.* Waterloo, Ia., June 27, 1885, Martha Leimer. Sch. teacher, 1883-5; in U. S. ry. postal service, 1885-91; later on editorial staff Chicago Times. Originator and promoter Lafayette Monument project; diplomatic envoy of President McKinley to President Loubet, 1900; sec. and dir. Lafayette Monument Comm'n. Mem. Soc. for Psychical Research, Institut Psychologique Internationale. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur of France. Apptd. consul to Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1905, did not serve; Am. consul at Hanover, Germany, since June 29, 1906. Pres. Nat. Recording Safe Co. *Author:* The Proofs of Life After Death —A Twentieth Century Symposium; A Square Deal for Every Man (collation of quotations from addresses and messages of Theodore Roosevelt). *Home:* Chicago. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Hanover, Germany.

THOMPSON, Robert Means, financier; *b.* Corsica, Jefferson Co., Pa., Mar. 2, 1849; *s.* Judge John J. Y. and Agnes Kennedy T.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1868; promoted ensign 1869, master 1871, resigned Oct., 1871; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1874; *m.* at New Haven, Apr. 30, 1873, Sarah, *d.* William Channing Gibbs. Studied law at home, 1871-2; admitted to Pa. bar 1872, then went to Harvard; practiced in Boston; mem. Boston Common Council, 1876, 1877; 1878; became identified with mining interests; became resident of N. J.; col. and a.-d.-c. on staff gov. of N. J. Chmn. bd. Internat. Nickel Co.; pres. New York Metal Exchange. Leading mem. of Navy Athletic Assn., and donor of "Thompson Cup" played for in football contests between U. S. Mil. and Naval Acads. Organizer and pres. Naval Acad. Alumni Assn. of New York; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Players, Century, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Racquet and Tennis. *Residence:* 3 E. 69th St. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York.

THOMPSON, Sanford Eleazer, civil eng'r; *b.* Ogdensburg, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* Eleazer and Harriet Newell (Sanford) T.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, and Danbury, Conn., and Medway, Mass., high schs.; grad. civ. eng'ring course, Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1889; *m.* Newton Highlands, Mass., Apr. 18, 1900, Stella Antoinette Converse. In practice civ. and mech. eng'ring since 1885; water-works constr'n with Howland and Ellis at Racine, Wis., Durham, N. C., Maynard, Mass., 1885-9; asst. eng'r Moosehead Pulp & Paper Co., Solon, Me., 1889-90; eng'r and supt. constr'n for Mfg. Investment Co., Madison, Me., 1890-3; with Joseph P. Frizell, hydraulic eng'r, Boston, 1894-5; since 1895 engaged in scientific investigations (with Frederick W. Taylor, M. E.) relating to time study and piece work among skilled and unskilled labor, methods of estimating labor cost in building constr'n, and methods of systematizing production in various mfg. plants. Also in pvt. practice as civ. and consulting eng'r, making sp'lty of concrete and reinforced concrete design, constr'n and tests. Member Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. Congregationalist. *Author:* Treatise on Concrete, Plain and Reinforced (with Frederick W. Taylor), 1905 W9; several other books in preparation; papers and discussions to eng'ring socs. Contb'r to tech. jours. *Address:* Newton Highlands, Mass.

THOMPSON, Slason, journalist; *b.* Fredericton, New Brunswick, Jan. 5, 1849; *s.* George and Charity S. T.; ed. Univ. of New Brunswick; *m.* 1887, Julia D. Watson, Evanston, Ill. Admitted to bar, N. B., 1870; Calif., 1874; entered journalism, 1876, San Francisco Morning Call; reporter New York Tribune, 1878-80; Western agt. N. Y. Associated Press, Chicago, 1880; one of founders Chicago Herald, 1881; one of founders America; has held editorial positions with Chicago Record, Evening Journal, Post; chief editorial writer Times-Herald and Record-Herald, 1898-1903, Railway News Bureau since 1903. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, University, Ontwensia (golf). Compiler: The Humbler Poets, 1886 M5; Sharps and Flats, 1900 S3. *Author:* Eugene Field (biography), 1902 S3. *Plays:* 'Miss, 1878; Sharps and Flats, 1880. *Residence:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., Chicago.

THOMPSON, Theodore Strong, naval officer; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1842; *s.* Augusta C. and Sarah Elizabeth (Strong) T.; ed. Williams Coll. Served 9 mos. in U. S. Vols., Civil War; apptd. acting asst. p.-m. U. S. N., Oct. 9, 1863; hon. discharged, Aug. 31, 1865; apptd. asst. p.-m., July 23, 1866; passed asst. p.-m., Feb. 1, 1868; p.-m., Jan. 25, 1878; pay insp., July 10, 1898; pay dir., Sept. 21, 1901; retired, Dec. 26, 1903, with rank of rear admiral for services during Civil War. *Home:* Hotel Benconsfield, Brookline, Mass.

THOMPSON, Vance, journalist, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THOMPSON, Waddy, author *b.* Columbia, S. C., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Hugh Smith and Elizabeth Anderson (Clarkson) T.; ed. Columbia (S. C.) Male Acad., 1879-81, pvt.

sch., Columbia, S. C., 1881-3, Univ. of S. C., 1883-7, A. B., 1887; *m.* Darlington, S. C., Oct. 30, 1895, Pauline Spain. Journalist, 1887-95; since then in life ins. and pub. business. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, La. Hist. Soc., United Sons of Confederate Vets. *Club:* Round Table (New Orleans). Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* A History of the United States, 1904 H2. *Residence:* 378 Spring St. *Office:* 12 Trinity Av., Atlanta, Georgia.

HOMPSON, Will H., lawyer; *b.* Calhoun, Ga., Mar. 10, 1848; *s.* Rev. Grigg M. and Diantha (Jaeggar) T.; ed. pvt. schs., Calhoun Acad., Ga. Mil. Inst.; *m.* Crawfordsville, Ind., June 11, 1874, Ida Lee. Served n 4th Ga. Inf., C. S. A., in campaign of Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, etc. Civ. eng'r, ldg. rys. in Ind., 1868-72; admitted to bar, 872; practiced at Crawfordsville, Ind., 872-89; removed to Seattle, 1889; gen. Western atty. Great Northern Ry. System, 1896-904. Mem. Washington State Bar Assn.; el. Universal Congress Lawyers and urists, St. Louis, 1904. Republican since 96. *Author:* How to Train in Archery vith Maurice Thompson); The Lion-Heart ibretto); High Tide At Gettysburg; Bond Blood; etc. Contb'r to Century Mag. *sidence:* 3119 Day St. *Office:* Colman Bldg., attle, Wash.

OMPSON, Will L., song writer; *b.* Beaer Co., Pa., Nov. 7, 1847; *s.* Josiah T.; public school, East Liverpool, O.; musied'n Boston Music School and Boston nservatory of Music, 1870-5; grad. Leip- Conservatory; *m.* Wellsville, O., April 1891, Elizabeth Johnston. Song writer ce 1870. *Author:* Thompson's Class and cert, 1890; Thompson's Popular Anthems, , 2d vol., 1901; also about 100 popular gs, such as "Gathering Shells on the Sea re," "Drifting with the Tide," "Come ere the Lilies Bloom," "Moonlight Will ie Again." Contributor to almost every nal and gospel song collection published America. His "Softly and Tenderly, s is Calling" has been published in nals throughout the world; compiled published New Century Hymnal, 1905, 2, 1906. *Address:* East Liverpool, O.

IPSON, William Barlum, mayor; etroit, Mar. 10, 1860; *s.* Thomas and get T.; ed. pub. sch. and bus. coll.; etroit, Apr. 26, 1887, Nellie Hymes. ged in mercantile business, since 1880. man, Detroit, 1890-4, 1896-8; city treas- 1898-1907; mayor, Detroit, since 1907; crat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Detroit tic, Detroit Yacht. *Residence:* 727 Trumav. *Office:* City Hall, Detroit.

PSON, William Gilman, M. D.; *b.* ork, Dec. 25, 1856; *s.* Rev. Dr. Joseph h and Elizabeth Colt (Gilman) T.; Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1877; hys. & Surg., New York, 1881; held s chairs in N. Y. Univ. Med. Coll., ; elected prof. medicine Cornell Univ. chool, New York, 1898; visiting phyPresby'n and Bellevue hosps.; *m.* arriet Howard Pomeroy. *Author:* A ook of Practical Medicine, 1902 L12; al Dietetics, 1905 A2; etc. Editor The American System of Medicine, 1897 L12. *Address:* 34 E. 31st St., New York.

THOMPSON, William Henry, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

THOMPSON, William Oxley, pres. Ohio State Univ.; *b.* Cambridge, O., Nov. 5, 1855; *s.* David Glenn and Agnes Miranda (Oxley) T.; grad. Muskingum Coll., 1878; Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny City, Pa., 1882; (A. M., 1881; D. D., 1891, Muskingum Coll.; LL. D., Western Univ. of Pa., 1897); ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1882; *m.* Cleveland, O., June 28, 1894, Estelle Godfrey Clark. Missionary and pastor, Odebolt, Ia., 1882-5; pres. Longmont Coll., Colo., 1885-9, pastor there, 1885-91; pres. Miami Univ., 1891-9; pres. Ohio State Univ. since 1899. *Address:* Columbus, O.

THOMS, William M., editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THOMSON; see also Thompson.

THOMSON, Edward William, journalist, author; *b.* Toronto, Ontario, Feb. 12, 1849; *s.* William and Margaret Hamilton (Foley) T.; ed. public schools, Caledonia, Ont., and Trinity Coll. Grammar School, Weston, Ont.; enlisted before he was 16 yrs. old and served, 1864-5, in 3d and 5th regts., Pa. cav.; served in Queen's Own Rifles, Canada, 1866; *m.* Mar., 1873, Adelaide L. G. St. Denis. Civ. eng'r, 1868-79; polit. writer, Toronto Globe, 1879-91. Editor Youth's Companion and story writer, Boston, 1891-1901; since then gen. writer, mainly on Canadian politics and affairs, special and travelling corr. Boston Evening Transcript; resides half the year in Canada. *Author:* Old Man Savarin, 1895; Walter Gibbs, 1896 C7; Between Earth and Sky (collections of short stories), 1897 B4; versification of MS. Henry's translation of "Aucassin et Nicolette," 1895. *Address:* St. Botolph Club, Boston, and 360 Concession St., Ottawa, Ont.

THOMSON, Elihu, electrician; *b.* at Manchester, England, March 29, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Mary A. T.; ed. Phila. schools; grad. Central High School, 1870 (A. M.; hon. A. M., Yale; Ph. D., Tufts Coll.); *m.* 1884, Mary L. Peck, New Britain, Conn. Prof. chemistry and mechanics, Phila. Central High School, 1870-80; since 1880 electrician for Thomson-Houston and General Electric cos., which operate under his inventions, more than 500 patents having been obtained; inventor of electric welding, which bears his name, and many other important inventions in electric lighting, power, etc. Awarded Grand Prix in Paris, 1889, and 1900, for elec. inventions; decorated, 1889, by French gov't, Chevalier and Officier Legion of Honor, for elec. research and inventions. Mem. many Am. and foreign elec., eng'ring and scientific socs.; hon. mem. Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs of Great Britain; pres. Internat. Elec. Congress and of chamber of official delegates thereto, St. Louis, 1904. Grand prize, St. Louis, 1904, for elec. work; awarded Rumford medal, 1902; recipient of other medal awards. Contb'r to tech. journals. Trustee Peabody Acad. Science, Salem, Mass.; mem. Corporation Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Residence:* Swampscott, Mass. *Business Address:* Lynn, Mass.

Digitized by Google

THOMSON, James William, naval officer; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 10, 1836; *s.* of James William and Sarah (Peters) T.; acad. ed'n; *m.* Camden, N. J., Oct. 7, 1862, Laura N. Troth. Apptd. 3d asst. eng'r U. S. N., June 26, 1856; 1st asst. eng'r, Aug. 2, 1859; chief eng'r, Feb. 2, 1862; retired, June 26, 1896; advanced to rank of rear admiral retired, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. Served on various vessels and at various stations during Civil and Spanish wars; mem. bd. Naval Acad., Oct.-Nov., 1875, bd. of inspection, Nov. 5, 1875-Aug. 1, 1876; bd. of examiners, May 12-May 31, 1881, examining bd., Phila., 1885-7. *Home:* Moorestown, N. J.

THOMSON, John, librarian; *b.* in England. Was pvt. librarian to Clarence H. Clark, of Phila., 8 yrs., to Jay Gould, of Irvington-on-Hudson, 3 yrs.; librarian Free Library of Phila. since its opening in 1894. Author of Descriptive Catalogue of the Library of C. H. Clark (2 vols.), Catalogue of the Irvington Library of Jay Gould, Descriptive Catalogues of the Works of Sir Walter Scott, and of Library of Old Authors, printed for the Free Library. *Author:* Hither and Thither, 1906 J5. Mem. B'd of Pa. Library Comm'n; mem. Hist. Soc., Phila. *Clubs:* Philobiblon (curator), Franklin Inn, Art, Undine Barge. *Residence:* 2101 N. Camac St. *Office:* 1217 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

THOMSON, William, surgeon; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THOMSON, William Hanna, physician; grad. Wabash Coll., A. B., 1850, A. M., 1857, Albany Med. Coll., M. D., 1859 (LL. D., New York Univ., 1885). Engaged in practice in New York since 1859. Asst. physician Quarantine Hosp., New York, 1859; U. S. med. insp., 1861-5; physician to Charity Hosp. since 1868; physician to Charity and Roosevelt hosps. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Acad. Medicine. *Address:* 23 E. 47th St., New York.

THOMSON, William Judah, naval officer; *b.* Washington, Apr. 27, 1841; *s.* William and Mary (Delano) T.; ed. Baltimore schs.; *m.* New York, Apr. 25, 1898, Maud Spurgeon. Apptd. acting asst. p.-m. U. S. N., Mar. 29, 1865; asst. p.-m., July 23, 1866; passed asst. p.-m., Mar. 20, 1868; p.-m., Feb. 16, 1878; pay insp., Apr. 9, 1899; pay dir., Mar. 9, 1902; retired, Jan. 10, 1903, with rank of rear admiral for services during Civil War. *Home:* 1801 E. Madison St., Seattle, Wash.

THORINGTON, James, physician (oculist); *b.* Davenport, Ia., June 6, 1858; *s.* James and Mary (Parker) T.; ed, Davenport, Ia., until 1874; studied Princeton, 1875-6 (did not graduate, was injured in gymnasium, recovered after 6 months' rest); grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila. (hon. A. M., Ursinus Coll., Pa.); *m.* Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1885, Florence May Jennings. Surgeon of the Panama R. R. Co., Colon (Aspinwall), Isthmus of Panama, 1882-9; mem. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn.; fellow Coll. Phys., Phila.; prof. diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic and Graduates in Medicine. *Author:* Retinoscopy, 5th edit., B8; Refraction and How to Refract, 3d edit., 1904 B8; The Ophthalmoscope and How to Use It, 1906 B8. Has written much in med. jours. *Address:* 120 S. 18th St., Philadelphia.

THORN, Frank Manly, lawyer; *b.* Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1836; *s.* Abram and Phila M. T.; academic ed'n; clerk surrogate's court, Buffalo, 1857-60; admitted to N. Y. bar, May, 1860; attended Albany Law School, 1861; *m.* May 14, 1867, Eola Smith, of Orchard Park, N. Y. Petroleum producer and refiner, 1861-7; mem. bd. supervisors, Erie Co., N. Y., 1871-80; asso. editor Buffalo Courier, 1874-77; supt. East Hamburg Canning Co., 1881-4; chief clerk Internal Revenue Dept., Washington, July 1-23, 1885; supt. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, July 23, 1885, to June 30, 1889; sp'l Nat. bank examiner, 1896-7. Writer of signed editorials in Buffalo Times. *Address:* Orchard Park, Erie Co., N. Y.

THORNDIKE, Ashley Horace, educator; *b.* Houlton, Me., Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* Edward R. and Abby B. (Ladd) T.; prep. ed'n Lowell High Sch. and Roxbury Latin Sch., 1885-89; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1893; Harvard, A. M., 1896, Ph. D., 1898; *m.* Hatfield, Mass., June 21, 1899, Annetta Marion Lowell. Prin. Smith Acad., Hatfield, Mass., 1893-5; instr. Boston Univ., 1895-8; instr. and asso. prof. Western Reserve Univ., 1898-1902; prof. English literature, Northwestern Univ., 1902-6; prof. English, Columbia, since 1906. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. *Author:* Influence of Beaumont and Fletcher on Shakespeare, 1901 L11; Elements of Rhetoric and Composition, 1905 C2. *Editor:* Maid's Tragedy and Philaster, 1906 H2. Contb'r to periodicals. *Residence:* 606 W. 113th St., New York.

THORNDIKE, Edward Lee, professor of edn'l psychology, Teachers Coll., Columbia University, from 1904; *b.* Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 31, 1874; *s.* Edward R. T.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1895; studied Harvard, 1895-7, Columbia, 1897-8 (A. M., Harvard; Ph. D., Columbia); *m.* Lynn, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900, Elizabeth Moulton. Instr. in ed'n and teaching, Western Reserve Univ., 1898-9; instr. in genetic psychology, Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., 1899-1901, adj. prof., 1901-4. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S., New York Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Educational Psychology; Mental and Social Measurements; Elements of Psychology, 1905; also various monographs and articles on psychol. and edn'l subjects. *Address:* 530 W. 123d St., New York.

THORNDIKE, Willis Hale, cartoonist; *b.* Stockton, Calif., Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* Albert and Mary F. (Page) T.; ed. pub. schs., Calif.; studied art San Francisco Art Sch., Art Students' League, New York and Acad. Julien, Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, 2½ yrs.; *m.* Anaconda, Mont., Jan. 15, 1902, Irma R. Hunsicker. Artist on San Francisco Chronicle, 1890-2; on New York Herald, 1895-7; cartoonist, Boston Herald, 1897-8, Phila. Press, 1904-6, Baltimore American, since 1906. Awarded 1st prize for drawing from life, Paris, 1892. *Address:* The American, Baltimore.

THORNE, Charles Embree, agriculturist; *b.* in Greene Co., O., Oct. 4, 1846; *s.* Elijah and Mary (Charles) T.; ed. Mich. Agr'l Coll., summer 1866, Antioch Coll., 1868-9, 1869-70 (not a graduate); hon. M. A.

Digitized by Google

S., Ohio State Univ.; *m.* Berlin Tp., Erie Co., O., May 10, 1871, Viola J. Hine. Reared on small farm, Greene Co., Ohio; farm mgr. Ohio State Univ., 1877-81. Asso. editor Farm and Fireside, Springfield, O., 1882-8; dir. Ohio Agr'l Expt. Sta. since 1887. *Address:* Wooster, O.

THORNE, Lansing S., railway official; *b.* Greenville, N. Y., 1849; held various positions from brakeman, on Kan. Pacific Ry., 1867-74; with Tex. & Pacific Ry. since 1874, except 3 yrs. with Southern Pacific Ry.; gen. supt., 1892-4, gen. mgr., since 1894, 3d v.-p., 1903, and now 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr. Tex. & Pac. Ry. *Address:* 404 Gaston Av., Dallas, Tex.

THORNE, Marion; see Mrs. Ida T. Thurston.

THORNE, Oakleigh, capitalist; *b.* New Hamburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 31, 1866; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Charlotte (Pearsall) T.; ed. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *m.* Feb. 26, 1889, Helen T. Stafford, of St. Louis. Pres. and trustee Trust Co. of America; dir. Corp'n Trust Co. of N. J., U. S. Land Co., Century Realty Co., Battery Place Realty Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce (Tacoma), Westfield (N. J.) Trust Co., Bank of Millbrook, N. Y. Mortgage & Security Co., Beaver & Wall St. Corp'n, Commonwealth Trust Co. of Buffalo, U. S. Realty & Improvement Co., The Night and Day Bank. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union, Calumet, Racquet, Tuxedo, Ardsley, Lawyers, The Brook, etc. *Address:* 37 Wall St., New York.

HORNE, Samuel, retired mcht.; *b.* in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1835; *s.* Jonathan T.; *m.* 1860, Phebe, *d.* William Van Schoonoven, Troy, N. Y. Began life as leather mcht. with his father, and continued in that business until his retirement. Dir. 6th Av. R. R. Co., The Bank of America, N. Y. Life Insurance & Trust Co., N. Y. Dock Co., Central Trust Co., Northern Securities Co., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Down Town. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York.

ORNE, William, artist. Asso. Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Soc. Am. Artists. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St. New York.

ORNE, William Henry, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ORNTON, Gustavus Brown, physician, sanitarian; *b.* Bowling Green, Va., b. 22, 1835; *s.* James Bankhead and Maria T. T.; ed. Richmond Coll.; grad. Med. Dept. Univ. City of New York, 1860; surgeon C. S. A.; asst. physician, 1866-8, physician-in-charge, 1868-79, Memphis City Hosp. (covering yellow fever epidemics, 1873 and 1878); 1878-8, Memphis bd. of health, 1879-89 and 1892-8, and was founder of the new City Hosp., 1897, and had charge of the famous sanitary reformation of Memphis; reapptd., 1904. Pres. Med. Soc. of Tenn., 1881-2; has been officer Am. Public Health Assn.; mem. Am. Med. Assn., etc. Local surgeon Ill. Central R. R. Co., Southern R. R. Co., Union R. R. Co. (Belt Line), etc. *Author:* Yellow Fever Pathology and Treatment, 1878; Years' Sanitation in Memphis; and essays and official reports. *Address:* 150 Court St., Memphis, Tenn.

THORNTON, William Mynn, prof. applied mathematics, Univ. of Va., since 1875; *b.* Cumberland Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1851; *s.* Col. John Thruston T. (C. S. A.); grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., A. B., 1868; grad. Univ. of Va., 1870; sp'l eng'ring studies at Univ. of Va., 1871-3 (LL. D., Hampden-Sidney); *m.* New York, Dec. 22, 1874, Eleanor Rosalie Harrison. Prof. Davidson Coll., N. C., 1874-5, Univ. of Va. since 1875, chmn. of faculty, 1888-96, now dean department of Eng'ring; U. S. comm'r to Internat. Exp'n, Paris, 1900. Mem. Jury of Awards in Civil Eng'ring, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Editor for several yrs. of Annals of Mathematics. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

THORNTON, William Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Henry Co., Mo., Feb. 9, 1843; ed. private school; grad. law dept. Ky. Univ., Louisville, 1868. Served in C. S. A. from 1861 to end of war, except over a year as prisoner of war at Alton, Ill. After war practiced law at Clinton, Mo.; mem. of town council 2 terms; mem. Mo. legislature, 1876. Removed, 1877, to Santa Fé, N. Mex.; practiced law. Mem. Territorial Council, 1880; 1st mayor Santa Fé, 1891; gov. of N. Mex., 1893-7; Democrat. Interested in mining enterprises in Mexico and N. Mex. and has live stock interests in Lincoln Co., N. Mex. *Address:* Santa Fé, N. M.

THORNTON, William Wheeler, lawyer; *b.* nr. Logansport, Ind., June 27, 1851; *s.* John A. and Ellen (Thomas) T.; ed. high sch. and Smithson Coll., Logansport, Ind.; grad. Univ. of Mich., LL. B., 1876; *m.* Logansport, Ind., Jan. 25, 1882, Mary F. Groves. Deputy atty.-gen. Ind., 1880-2; Republican. *Author:* Statutory Construction (Indiana), 1887; Indiana Practice Code, Annotated, 1888; Lost Wills, 1890 C15; Indiana Municipal Law, 1890; Railroad Fences, 1892 B6; Gifts and Advancements, 1893 J3; Indiana Practice Forms, 1893; Decedents' Estates, 1895; Revised Statutes of Indiana, 1897 C15; Indiana Township Guide, 1898; Building Associations, 1898; Government of Indiana, 1898; Oil and Gas, 1904. *Residence:* 2009 N. Delaware St. *Office:* 727 Law Bldg., Indianapolis.

THORP, Frank, army officer; *b.* in Me., Mar. 29, 1842. Comm'd 2d lt. 28th Me. Vol. Inf., Oct. 14, 1862; hon. mustered out, Aug. 31, 1863; comm'd 2d lt. 1st Me. Light Art'y, Dec. 30, 1863; hon. mustered out, June 21, 1865; apptd. from Me., 2d lt. 5th U. S. Art'y, May 11, 1866; 1st lt., June 6, 1867; grad. Art'y Sch., 1875; capt., Apr. 24, 1891; maj., Jan. 25, 1901; lt. col. art'y corps, Sept. 20, 1902; col., Jan. 21, 1904; brig. gen. and retired at own request, over 40 yrs'. service, Feb. 9, 1906. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

THORPE, Francis Newton, author, lawyer; *b.* Swampscott, Mass., April 16, 1857; *s.* Judah Welles and Rosanna (Porter) T.; attended Syracuse Univ. (Ph. D., 1883); Univ. of Pa. Law School; fellow prof. Am. constitutional history, Univ. of Pa., 1885-98; *m.* June 4, 1895, Marion Haywood Shreve. *Author:* The Government of the People of the United States, 1889 E7; Franklin and the University of Pennsylvania, 1893 U3; The

Digitized by Google

Story of the Constitution, 1891 Q1; The Government of the State of Pennsylvania, 1894 E7; The Constitution of the United States with Bibliography, 1894 E7; A Constitutional History of the American People, 1776-1850 (2 vols.), 1898 H1; The Constitutional History of the United States, 1765-1895 (3 vols.), 1901 C15; A History of the United States for Junior Classes, 1901 E7; A (Social and Industrial) History of the American People, 1901 M5; The Life of William Pepper, M. D., LL. D., 1903 L5; The Spoils of Empire—A Romance of the Old World and the New, 1903 L6; Short Constitutional History of the United States, 1904 L6; The Divining Rod, 1905 L6. *Editor:* History of North America, Vols. ix, xv, xvi, xviii, xix, xx, 1906-7; The History of the Civil War—National View, 1906 B88. *Address:* Mt. Holly, N. J. (Nov.-June); North East, Erie Co., Pa. (June-Nov.)

THORPE, Rose Hartwick, author; *b.* Mishawaka, Ind., July 18, 1850; *d.* William and Mary Hartwick; grad. High School, Litchfield, Mich., 1868 (hon. A. M., Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1883); *m.* Sept. 11, 1871, E. Carson Thorpe. Especially well known for her poem, "Curfew Must Not Ring To-night." *Author:* Fred's Dark Days, 1881 R3; Nina Bruce, 1886 B4; The Fenton Family, 1884 B4; The Chester Girls, 1887 B4; The Year's Best Days, 1889 L3. Also in verse: Temperance Poems, 1887; Ringing Ballads, 1887 L3; Curfew Must Not Ring To-night (illustrated booklet), 1882 L3; The Yule Log, 1881 R3; Sweet Song Stories (illustrated by her daughter, Mrs. Lulo Thorpe Barnes), 1896; White Lady of La Jolla, 1904 L11. *Address:* 3737 3d St., San Diego, Calif.

THORPE, Spence Roane, farmer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THRASHER, Max Bennett, journalist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

THROCKMORTON, Charlotte Edgerton Alvord ("Charles Egerton"), author; *b.* New York, Nov. 8, 1873; *d.* Alwyn A. and Frances D. (Edgerton) Alvord; *m.* New York, Oct. 28, 1896, C. Wickliffe Throckmorton. *Author:* The Coming Dawn, 1906 L22. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Morristown, N. J.

THROPP, Joseph E., mfr., capitalist; *b.* Valley Forge, Chester Co., Pa.; grad. C. E., Polytechnic Coll. of Pa.; *m.* dau. late Col. Thomas A. Scott, pres. Pa. R. R. Eng'r in Minn., reaching rank Div. Eng'r (youngest) on L. S. & M. R. R.; entered into iron business in 1870, partner, 1872; purchased iron, coal and ore properties Everett Iron Co., Bedford Co., Pa.; declined to be a candidate for Congress at 28; candidate Congress, 1896, on nomination papers; mem. Congress, 1899-1901, 20th Pa. dist.; Republican. Mem. Com. of Legislation, Eastern Pig Iron Assn.; organizer and v.-p. Am. Protective Tariff League; mem. Com. on Legislation, Mfrs.' Club, Phila. In 1906 purchased all the property of the Blue Mountain Steel Co., Catoctin, Md., also all the central Pa., property of the Saxton Furnace Co.; is now the second largest individual pig iron manufacturer in U. S. *Club:* Chevy Chase. *Winter Residence:* 1701 20th St., N. W., Washington. *Address:* Everett, Pa.

THRUSTON, Gates Phillips, lawyer, author; *b.* Dayton, O., June 11, 1835; grad. Miami Univ., 1855 (valedictorian); grad. Cincinnati Law School, 1859; (L. H. D., Miami Univ.); capt. 1st Ohio vol. inf., 1861; served through war; maj. and A. A. gen., 1862; lt.-col., 1863; bvt. brig.-gen., U. S. vols., 1865; bvtd. for gallantry at Stone River and Chickamauga; A. A. G. and chief of staff, 20th army corps, at Chickamauga; later judge-advocate, Army of the Cumberland, settled in Nashville after war; *m.* 1st, 1865, Ida Hamilton, of Nashville (now deceased); 2d, 1894, Fanny Dorman. Now v.-p. Tenn. Hist. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; pres. Soc Army of the Cumberland. *Author:* Antiquities of Tennessee and Adjacent States, 1890 C8; contributor to mags. on antiquarian and mil. subjects. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

THRUSTON, Lucy Meacham, author; *b.* King and Queen Co., Va., Mar. 29, 1852; *d.* John Meacham and Elizabeth Rebecca (Adams) Kidd; ed. pvt. schs. and grad. Md. State Normal Sch.; *m.* Baltimore, Feb. 14, 1887, Julius Thruston. *Author:* Mistress Brent, 1901 L6; A Girl of Virginia, 1902 L6; Jack and His Island, 1902 L6; Where the Tide Comes In, 1904 L6; Called to the Field, 1906 L6; Jenifer, 1907 L6. *Address:* 254 Robert St., Baltimore, Md.

THULSTRUP, Thure de, artist and illustrator. *Clubs:* Players, Century. *Residence:* 244 E. 13th St. *Studio:* 287 4th Av., New York.

THURBER, Caroline, artist; *b.* Oberlin, O.; *d.* Gen. A. B. and Melissa Tenney Nettleton; reared and ed. in Phila.; *m.* 1885, Dexter Thurber, of Providence, R. I. Completed art studies in Paris as pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, 1897-8; specialty, portraiture; pictures on view at principal salons and exh'ns of Paris, London, New York, Phila. and Chicago. Divides winters among larger cities as commissions demand. *Address:* Bristol, R. I.

THURBER, Charles Herbert, editor for Ginn & Co. since April 1, 1900; *b.* Owego, N. Y., March 24, 1864; *s.* John A. and Sarah M. (Aber) T.; grad. Cornell, Ph. B., 1886 (A. M., Haverford Coll., 1890; Ph. D., Clark Univ., 1900); *m.* June 25, 1891, Anna E. Billings. Registrar and sec. Cornell, 1886-8; teacher Haverford Coll. Grammar School, 1888-90; traveled and studied abroad part of 1887-9; student Royal Polytechnicum, Dresden, Saxony, 1890-1; student at Clark Univ., 1899-1900, Sp'l agt. U. S. Bureau of Ed'n. abroad, 1890-1; instr. in French, Cornell, 1891-3; prof. pedagogy Colgate Univ., and prin. of Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N. Y., 1893-5; asso. prof. pedagogy, Univ. of Chicago, and dean Morgan Park Acad. of same, 1895-1900; dir. of co-operative work, Univ. of Chicago, 1899-1900; mem. firm Ginn & Co., publishers, from 1900. Asst. to editor-in-chief "Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia," 1892-4; editor School Review, 1893-1901; editor Transactions of Ill. Soc. for Child Study, 1898; sec. Dept. Secondary Ed'n, Nat. Ed'l Assn., 1895-6; pres. of same, 1897; dir. Child Study Div., Dept. Public Instruction, State of N. Y., 1895-6. *Author:* The Principles of School Organization, 1901. *Residence:* 10 Kirkland Rd., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 29 Beacon St., Boston.

Digitized by Google

THURBER, Edward G., clergyman; *b.* Monroe, Mich.; *s.* Hon. Jefferson G. and Mary Bartlett (Gerrish) T.; ed. high sch., Monroe, Mich., prep. sch., Lodi, Mich.; Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1857, and A. M., 1860; student Union Theol. Sem., New York, and Andover (Mass.) Theol. Sem., grad. 1862 (S. T. D., Hamilton Coll.); *m.* W. Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 5, 1865, Sarah Augusta Wood. Pastor orthodox Cong'l Ch., Walpole, Mass., 1862-70, Park Central Presby'n Ch., New York, 1870-89; pastor Am. Ch., Paris, France, 1889-1904; since then in New York. Presby'n Republican. *Address:* 121 W. 71st St., New York.

THURBER, Francis Beatty, mcht., lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THURMAN, Allen William, *b.* Chillicothe, O., May 8, 1847; *s.* Allen Granbery (U. S. senator) and Mary A. T.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1867; studied law; *m.* Baltimore, Md., Oct., 1868, Harriet A. Webb. Candidate before State Dem. Conv. for gov., 1897; chmn. first great Silver Convention, Chicago, 1893; delegate-at-large from Ohio and mem. Com. on Resolutions, Nat. Dem. Conv., 1896; pres. Sp'l State Canal Comm'rs of Ohio. *Club:* Magazine. Has written much on polit. and social and econ. questions, notably municipal and ballot reform. *Residence:* 513 E. Rich St. *Office:* 311½ S. High St., Columbus, O.

THURMAN, Berry Green, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THURSBY, Emma Cecelia, prima donna; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THURSTON, Ernest Lawton, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

THURSTON, Ida T., Mrs. (Marion Thorne), author. *Author:* A Bachelor Maid and Her Brother, 1898 B17; Bishop's Shadow, 1899 R3; Boys of the Central, B17; The Captain of the Cadets, 1899 P8; Don Malcolm, B17; A Frontier Hero, 1898 P8; A Genuine Lady, P8; Kent Fielding's Venture, B17; Next-door Neighbors, M4; Ruth Gentice, P8; A Village Contest, 1899 P8; Citizen Dan of the Junior Republic, 1901 . *Address:* 1449 Irving St., Washing-

THURSTON, John Mellen, lawyer; *b.* at Rutpeller, Vt., Aug. 21, 1847; *s.* Daniel Chester and Ruth (Mellen) T.; removed to , 1854; ed. at public schools and Way- Univ., Beaver Dam, Wis., supporting elf by farm work, driving teams and manual labor; admitted to bar, May 869; following October located in Oma- m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1872, Martha Poland Mar. 14, 1898); 2d, Nov., 1899, Lola, J. William J. Purman, of Fla. Mem. ouncil, 1872-4; city att'y, 1874-7; mem. egislature, 1875-7; presd'l elector, 1880; att'y, 1877-88, and, since 1888, general l Union Pacific Ry. Co.; Rep. caucus se for U. S. senator, 1893; U. S. senaeb., 1895-1901. Pres. Rep. League of 1889-91; chmn. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1888 96; apptd., 1901, U. S. comm'r, St. Exp'n. *Address:* Omaha, Neb.; Bond Washington; 170 Broadway, New

TON, Lorrin Andrews, lawyer; Hulu, Hawaii, July 31, 1858; *s.* Asa G. and Sarah (Andrews) T.; ed. pub. schs., Honolulu, Oahu Coll., 1873-6, Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1880-1; *m.* St. Joseph, Mich., April 5, 1894, Harriet Potter. Admitted to bar, Honolulu, 1878. Elected mem. Ho. Reps., Hawaii, 1886; minister Interior, Kingdom of Hawaii, 1887-90; ex-officio mem. legislature, 1887, 1888, 1890; mem. Bd. of Health, 1887-90; pres. Bd. of Immigration, 1890; elected mem. House of Nobles, 1892; mem. Com. of Safety in connection with overthrow of Hawaiian monarchy, 1893; mem. advisory council, Provisional Gov't of Hawaii, 1893; sp'l comm'r to U. S. to negotiate annexation to U. S., 1893; minister of Provisional Gov't of Hawaii to U. S., 1893; minister Republic of Hawaii to U. S., 1894, to Portugal, 1894; sp'l comm'r to U. S. to negotiate treaty of annexation, 1897. Now mem. Honolulu Park Comm'n; trustee Oahu Coll., Honolulu. Pres. Hawaiian Gazette Co., Olaa Sugar Co.; v.-p. Honolulu Rapid Transit Co.; pres. Hilo R. R. Co.; dir. Haleakala Ranch Co., Kihei Plantation Co. Mem. Hawaiian Bar Assn., S. A. R., Nat. Geog. Soc. (Washington). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Honolulu Yacht, Myrtle Boat, Honolulu Country. *Compiler:* Fundamental Law of Hawaii, 1904. *Residence:* Bates St. *Office:* Stangenwald Bldg., Honolulu, T. H.

THURSTON, Robert Henry, educator, eng'r, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

THWAITES, Reuben Gold, sec. and supt. State Hist. Soc. of Wis. since 1886; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., May 15, 1853; ed. common and high schools there; followed by self instruction in collegiate course; post-graduate work at Yale, 1874-5; LL. D., Univ. of Wis., 1904. Mng. editor Wisconsin State Journal, Madison, 1876-86; *m.* 1882, Jessie Inwood Turville. Pres. Am. Library Assn., 1900 (now mem. council); chmn. Am. Hist. Manuscript Comm'n, 1900; mem. council Am. Hist. Assn.; vice-chmn. Wis. Free Library Comm'n. *Author:* Down Historic Waterways, 1888 M5; The Story of Wisconsin, 1890 L9; The Colonies, 1492-1750, 1891 L4; Our Cycling Tour in England, 1892 M5; On the Storied Ohio, 1897 D6; Stories of the Badger State, 1900 A1; History of the University of Wisconsin, 1900 L11; Father Marquette, 1902 A2; Daniel Boone, 1902 A2; Brief History of Rocky Mountain Exploration, 1904 A2; France in America, 1905 H1; besides numerous monographs on the history of New France and the Middle West. *Editor:* Wisconsin Historical Collections (vols. 9-17), 1888-1905; Chronicles of Border Warfare, 1895 C3; The University of Wisconsin, 1900; The Jesuit Relations (73 vols.), 1896-1901; new edition of Kinzie's "Wau Bun," 1901; Hennepin's "New Discovery," 1903 M5; Original Journals of Lewis and Clark, 1905 D3; Early Western Travels, 1748-1846 (33 vols.), 1904-7 C42; Lahontan's New Voyages to North America, 1905 M5; Documentary History of Dunmore's War, 1905. Extension lecturer on Am. history, Univ. of Wis. Mem. Wis. State Hist. Comm'n. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

THWING, Charles Burton, prof. physics, Syracuse Univ., 1901-1905; *b.* Theresa, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1860; *s.* Charles Grandison

Google

and Harriet (Corbin) T.; grad. Northwestern Univ., 1888; instr. physics, Acad. Northwestern Univ., 1888-93; student Univ. of Bonn, 1893-4 (A. M., Ph. D., Bonn, 1894); *m.* Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1893, Lucy Blakeslee White. Instr. physics, Univ. of Wis., 1894-6; prof. physics, Knox Coll., 1896-1901; has made several inventions in electricity and metallurgy. *Author:* Exercises in Physical Measurement (with L. W. Austin), 1896 A5; An Elementary Physics, 1900 S12. Contb'r to scientific jours. Research work Western Reserve Univ., 1905-6. *Residence:* 134 Highland Av., Cleveland.

THWING, Charles Franklin, educator, author; *b.* New Sharon, Me., Nov. 9, 1853; *s.* Joseph P. and Hannah M. (Hopkins) T.; grad. Harvard, 1876; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; (S. T. D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1889; LL. D., Marietta, 1894, Ill. Coll., 1894, Waynesburg Coll., 1901, Washington and Jefferson, 1902); *m.* 1st, Sept. 18, 1879, Carrie F. Butler (died Apr. 24, 1898); 2d, Dec. 22, 1906, Mary Gardiner Donning. Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1879; pastor North Av. Cong'l Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1879-86, Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, 1886-90. *Author:* American Colleges—Their Students and Work, 1878; The Reading of Books, 1883; The Family (with Mrs. Thwing), 1886; The Working Church, B1; Within College Walls, B1; The College Woman, 1894 B1; The American College in American Life; The Best Life; College Administration, 1900; The Youth's Dream of Life; God in His World; If I Were a College Student, 1902 C7; The Choice of a College, 1901 C7; A Liberal Education and a Liberal Faith, 1903 B1; College Training and the Business Man, A2; A History of Higher Education in America, 1906 A2. Asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra; contb'r to mags., and speaker on edn'l topics. *Club:* University. *Address:* 11109 Bellflower Rd., N. E., Cleveland.

THWING, Eugene, editor, author; *b.* at Quincy, Mass., Jan. 17, 1866; *s.* Rev. Edward Payson (D. D., M. D., Ph. D.), and Susan Maria (Waite) T.; ed. pub. sch., Brooklyn, and Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, to 1884; *m.* New York, June 26, 1890, Mary Eva Steinmetz. Has been connected with Funk & Wagnalls Co., publishers, since 1884, except 1891, when was asso. editor Werner's Mag. and traveled through U. S. and Alaska; now editor-in-chief and business mgr. The Circle Mag., New York. Has cont'bd numerous short stories and articles in mags. and newspapers. Conducted The Literary Digest European Tourist Party (85 ladies and gentlemen) on 3-months' European tour, 1900. Methodist Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Vagabonds. *Author:* The Red-Keggers, 1903 B54; The Man from Red-Keg, 1905 D3. *Residence:* Spring Valley, N. Y. *Office:* 44 E. 23d St., New York.

TIBBALS, Seymour Selden, journalist, playwright; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* William F. and Frances (Selden) T.; grad. Franklin High Sch., 1887; *m.* Franklin, O., June 14, 1892, Minnie Clay Gugle. In newspaper work since 1889; editor and owner Franklin (O.) Chronicle; postmaster Franklin, O., since Feb. 10, 1905. Republican. *Plays* (produced): A Money Order; The Struggle for Gold; At the State Capital; Corporal Corinne; How Hopper Was Side-Tracked, etc. *Address:* Franklin, O.

TIBBALS, William Huntington, mining operator; *b.* Union, N. J., Dec. 22, 1848; *s.* Elisha G. and Anna R. T.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1875 (A. M., 1879; Ph. D., 1889, Gale Coll. for sp'l work in philosophy); *m.* July 24, 1877, Helen M. Guild, at Dover, O. For many yrs. at head of city schools in Ohio, Mich. and Wis.; 6 yrs. prof. philosophy and literature Park Coll.; same chair, 3 yrs., at Salt Lake Coll.; now conducting extensive mining operations in Utah, Ariz. and Nev. Pres. Utah State Christian Endeavor Union, 1897-8. Has written extensively in literary and edn'l mags. *Residence:* 1006 Third Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

TIBBETS, Addison S., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TIBBLES, Thomas Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Washington Co., O., May 22, 1840; *s.* William and Martha (Cooley) T.; ed. Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O.; *m.* Ute, Ia., Feb. 24, 1907, Ida B. Riddle. Mem. John Brown's Co. in Kan., 1856; guide and scout on plains; in secret service and newspaper corr. durig Civil War; on staff Omaha Bee, 1873-4, Omaha Herald and World Herald, 1876-9; Washington corr. Nonconformist, 1893-4; founded The Independent at Lincoln, Neb., 1895; lecturer and Indian reformer; candidate for v.-p. on People's ticket, 1904; editor The Investigator, since 1905. *Author:* Hidden Power, 1880; Ponca Chiefs, 1881; The American Peasant, 1890. *Residence:* Bancroft, Neb. *Office:* The World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

TICHBORNE, Josephine Caroline Sawyer, author; *b.* Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1878; *d.* Hon. A. H. (LL. D.) and Frances C. (Fox) Sawyer; ed. Irving Sch., Watertown, to 1895, Pelham Hall, Pelham Manor, N. Y., 1895-7; *m.* Winchester, Mass., Apr. 18, 1906, Walter Francis Carson Tichborne. Contb'r of descriptive articles to Watertown newspapers. Mem. Woman's Republican Club (New York), N. Y. State Woman's Republican Assn., etc. *Author:* Every Inch a King, 1901 D3; All's Fair in Love, 1904 D3. *Address:* Pelham, N. Y.

TICKNOR, Caroline, author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Benjamin H. and Caroline (Cushman) T.; *g.d.* William D. T., founder of the historic publishing house of Ticknor & Fields; on her mother's side descended from "Mayflower" pilgrim stock; mem. Saturday Morning Club, Boston; mem. Abigail Adams Chapter (Boston), Daughters Am. Revolution; writer of stories and articles in the Harper periodicals, Atlantic, Cosmopolitan, New England Magazine, Century Magazine, Independent, etc. *Club:* Boston Authors (v.-p.). *Author:* A Hypocritical Romance and Other Stories, 1896 P3; Miss Belladonna, a Social Satire, 1897 L6. One of editors of The International Library of Famous Literature, 20 vols., 1898; Masterpieces of the World's Literature, 20 vols., 1899; Library of Oratory—Ancient and Modern, 15 vols. *Residence:* 13 Harris Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

TICKNOR, Howard Malcom, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

TIDBALL, John Caldwell, army officer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TIDBALL, Thomas Allen, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Winchester, Va.; *s.* Alexander Scott and Catherine (Macky) T.; **grad.** Theol. Sem., Va. (D. D., William and Mary, 1878); ordered deacon, 1871; ordained priest, 1872. Rector Trinity Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1872-8; Christ Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1878-85; St. Paul's Ch., Camden, N. J., 1885-92; elected bishop of Tokyo, Japan, 1892; rector Ch. of St. Luke and the Epiphany Phila., 1892-4; chaplain Univ. of Pa., 1894-5, Univ. of Va., 1901; prof. ecclesiastical history, Univ. of the South, 1904, chaplain same, since 1907. *Author:* Christ in the New Testament, 1891 WS; etc. *Address:* Sewanee, Tenn.

TIEDEMAN, Christopher Gustavus, lawyer, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TIEMANN, Daniel Fawcett, mfr.; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TIENLIN, William H., asso. justice Supreme Court of Wis.; Democrat. *Address:* Capitol, Madison, Wis.

TIERNAN, Charles Bernard, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 4, 1840; *s.* Charles and Gay Robertson (Bernard) T.; ed. St. Mary's and Loyola colls. (A. B., A. M.); Johns Hopkins; studied law under Severn Teackle Wallis; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1862. Mem. Baltimore, and Md. State Bar Assns.; counsel for Hibernian Soc., Clan Robertson, Scotland; Soc. of Colonial Wars; Sons Am. Revolution; pres. Cathedral branch St. Vincent de Paul Soc.; pres. Cathedral branch Young Catholic Friends Soc.; supt. Cathedral Sunday School—400 girls and boys; trustee of the Cathedral; v.-p. Alumni Assn. of Loyola Coll. Mem. 53d regt. Md. Nat. Guard, April 9, 1861, at beginning of war; ordnance sergt. 5th regt. in riots of 1877; sec. and treas. of Oriel Boat Club; Democrat. *Author:* Tiernan Family in Maryland, 1898; Tiernan and Other Families, 1901. *Residence:* 517 N. Charles St. *Office:* 20 E. Lexington St., Baltimore.

TIERNAN, Frances Christine Fisher ("Christian Reid"), author; *b.* Salisbury, N. C., July 5, 1846; *d.* Col. Charles Frederic and Elizabeth (Caldwell) Fisher; ed. at home; *m.* Dec. 29, 1887, James Marquis Tiernan of Md. (died Jan., 1898). *Author:* Valerie Aylmer, 1870 A2; Morton House, 1872 A2; A Daughter of Bohemia, 1874 A2; Miss Churchill, A2; Bonny Kate, A2; Ebb and Flow, A2; Nina's Atonement and Other Stories, A2; After Many Days, A2; The Land of the Sky, 1875 A2; A Question of Honor, 1877 A2; Heart of Steel, 1882 A2; Hearts and Hands, A2; A Summer's Idyl, A2; A Gentle Belle, A2; Roslyn's Fortune, A2; A Comedy of Elopement; The Picture of Las Cruces, A2; Armine, 1884; The Land of the Sun, 1894 A2; A Woman of Fortune, 1895; The Chase of an Heiress, 1898 P2; Penelas; Cast for Fortune, L5; Child of Gold; Fairy Gold; The Lady of Las Cruces, A Little Maid of Arcady; Lost Lode; Man of the Family, 1898 P2; Philip's Intuition; Weighed in the Balance, 1899. *Address:* care G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York.

TIERNEY, Michael, R. C. bishop; *b.* Mooby, Co. Tipperary, Ireland; Sept. 29, 1839; grad. St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N. Y. Ordained priest, May 26, 1866; consecrated bishop of Hartford, Feb. 22, 1894. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

TIERNON, John Luke, army officer; *b.* Madison, Ind., Jan. 18, 1841; *s.* Anthony and Katherine (Sendelbach) T.; ed. St. Mary's Sem., Mo.; *m.* San Francisco, Feb. 1, 1865, Harriet Virginia Pickett. Apptd. from Mo., 2d lt. 3d Art'y, Feb. 19, 1862; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1864; grad. Art'y Sch., 1869; capt., July 2, 1877; maj. 1st Art'y, Sept. 1, 1896; lt. col. 5th Art'y, July 15, 1900; col. art'y corps, Aug. 22, 1901; brig. gen., Aug. 11, 1903; retired at own request after 40 yrs'. service, Aug. 12, 1903. Mem. Loyal Legion, Army and Navy Union, Soc. Foreign Wars, Spanish-Am. War Veterans, Eighth Army Corps, G. A. R. *Address:* 427 White Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

TIETJENS, Paul, pianist, composer; *b.* St. Louis, May 22, 1877; *s.* Henry and Mary T.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1895; studied piano, organ, theory and composition under St. Louis musicians; studied in Vienna with Leschetizky and Fuchs; continued studies in Paris, 1903-4; located in New York, 1905. Composer: The Wizard of Oz; Uncle Remus; and other musical plays. Musical and dramatic critic; dramatic editor of Uncle Remus's Mag. *Address:* 20 Morningside Av., New York.

TIFFANY, Charles Comfort, clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TIFFANY, Charles Lewis, jeweler; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TIFFANY, Francis, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TIFFANY, Francis Buchanan, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* Francis and Esther (Allison) T.; grad. Harvard, 1877, Harvard Law Sch., 1880; *m.* W. Newton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1889, Nina Moore. Admitted to bar, 1881. *Author:* Handbook of the Law of Sales, 1895 W15; Death by Wrongful Act, 1893 W15; Handbook of the Law of Principal and Agent, 1903 W15. *Residence:* 551 Ashland Av. *Office:* Pioneer Press Bldg., St. Paul.

TIFFANY, Louis Comfort, artist; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1848; *s.* Charles Lewis T., the well-known jeweler and Harriet Olivia (Young) T.; studied art under George Inness and Samuel Coleman, New York, and Léon Bailly, Paris; *m.* 1st, May 15, 1872, Mary Woodbridge Goddard (died Jan. 22, 1884); 2d, Nov. 9, 1886, Louise Wakeman, *d.* Rev. J. H. Mason Knox, Phila. His paintings in oil and water colors are principally Oriental scenes. Has done much decorative work and is pres. and art dir. of the Tiffany Glass and Decorating Co.; pres. Tiffany Furnaces, Corona, L. I.; 2d v.-p. and trustee Tiffany & Co. Discovered new formulas for making decorative glass known as "Tiffany Favrile glass"; art dir. Allied Arts Co. N. A., 1880; mem. Soc. Am. Artists, Am. Water Color Soc., New York Soc. Fine Arts, Architectural League, Imperial Soc. Fine Arts, Tokio, Japan, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris. Gold medal and decoration of Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Paris, 1900. *Address:* 347 Madison Av., New York.

Digitized by Google

TIFFANY, Louis McLane, M. D., surgeon; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 10, 1844; *s.* Henry T.; grad., A. B., later A. M., Univ. of Cambridge, Eng., 1866; M. D., med. dept. Univ. of Md., 1868; has since practiced in Baltimore; has been demonstrator of anatomy, prof. operative surgery, and prof. of surgery, Univ. of Md.; consulting surgeon Johns Hopkins and St. Joseph hosps., Charles Howe and other inst'ns. Ex-pres. Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Soc. and mem., ordinary or honorary, of many socs. *Address:* 831 Park Av., Baltimore.

TIFFANY, Nina Moore, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *m.* Oct. 13, 1889, Francis B. Tiffany. *Author:* Pilgrims and Puritans, 1887 G1; Colony to Commonwealth, 1889 G1; Samuel E. Sewall, a Memoir, H5; also pamphlets (for school use) on William Lloyd Garrison, Shadrach, Anthony Burns. Joint editor (with Susan I. Lesley): Letters of James Murray, Loyalist. Joint author (with Francis Tiffany and Francis B. Tiffany): Harm Jan Huidekoper, 1904 X1. *Residence:* 551 Ashland Av., St. Paul.

TIFFANY, Walter Checkley, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TIFFT, Henry Neville, lawyer; *b.* Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1851; *s.* Jonathan Neville and Martha Elizabeth (Fish) T.; grad. Pub. Sch. No. 14, New York, 1868, Coll. City of New York, B. S., 1873, M. S., 1876, Columbia Coll. Law Sch., LL. B., 1876; *m.* New York, Nov. 20, 1883, Gertrude Havens. Teacher in pub. schs., New York, 1875-9; admitted to bar, 1876; began practice, 1879; asst. U. S. dist. atty. under Elihu Root, ex-Gov. Dorsheimer, and Stephen H. Walker, 1883-6. School insp. 21st dist. and chmn. local sch. bd., 14th dist., New York, under Mayors Strong, Van Wyck and Low; apptd. mem. Bd. Ed'n, May, 1903; elected pres. Bd. Ed'n, City of New York, Nov. 23, 1904, to fill unexpired term; re-elected for full term, Feb. 6, 1905. Dir. and sec. bd. trustees New York Juvenile Asylum, since 1891; trustee and treas. bd. Madison Sq. Ch. House; mem. bd. management and exec. com. West Side Branch, Y. M. C. A.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon Assn., Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Municipal Art Soc., Assn. for Protection of Adirondacks. Presby'n. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* University, Down Town Assn., Quogue (L. I.). Field (pres.). *Residence:* 309 W. 76th St. *Office:* 15 William St., New York.

TIGERT, John James, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TIGHE, Ambrose, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, May 8, 1859; *s.* James M. and Kate M. T.; grad. Yale, 1879, A. M., 1887. Douglas fellow at Yale Coll., 1880-81; tutor in Roman history and law at Yale Coll., 1881-85; admitted to bar, 1885; established practice, St. Paul, 1886. Pres. Minnesota Water Works Co., 1890; *m.* St. Paul, June 14, 1893, Harriet F. Gotzian. Mem. St. Paul Charter Comm'n, 1899; pres. Duluth, Red Wing & Southern Ry. Co., 1901; mem. Minnesota legislature, 1903, 1907 (chmn. appropriations com.). Republican. V.-p. and counsel Security Trust Co., St. Paul, 1904. *Author:* Development of Roman Constitution, 1888 A1; Theory and Laws of Water Works Securities, 1904. *Residence:* 314 Dayton Av. *Office:* Nat. German-Am. Bank Bldg., St. Paul.

TIGHT, William George, educator; *b.* Granville, O., Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* George H. and Thalia Ann (French) T.; grad. Denison Univ., B. S., 1886, M. S., 1887; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Arabella Guy, Newark, O. Was prof. geology, Denison Univ., 14 yrs.; now pres. and prof. geology, Univ. of New Mexico. Mem. (past pres.) Ohio State Acad. Science; 10 yrs. permanent sec. Denison Scientific Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. of America (pres. Cordilleran Section, 1905); mem. N. Mex. Acad. Science (ex-sec.). Contb'r to bulls. of survey and author of professional paper No. 13; Brief Geological History of New Mexico, in Anderson's History; New Mexico supplement to Frye's geography. *Address:* Albuquerque, N. Mex.

TILDEN, Douglas, sculptor; *b.* at Chico, Butte Co., Calif., May 1, 1860; *s.* Dr. W. P. Tilden, of Md., and Mrs. C. M. Tilden-Brown, of San Francisco; lost hearing, result of scarlet fever, at 5; ed. State Inst'n for the Deaf, Berkeley, Calif.; grad. same, 1879, teacher same, 1879-87; entered Univ. of Calif. 1879, but did not take up course; sculptor since 1887; student Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1887-8, pupil Ward, Flagg and Mowbray; pupil Chopin, Paris; prof. sculpture, Mark Hopkins Art Inst., Univ. of Calif., 1894-1900; *m.* June 12, 1896, at Oakland, Calif., Elizabeth Delano Cole. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Art Assn., San Francisco, Bohemian Club, San Francisco; apptd. by Mayor Phelan hon. mem. com. on artistic improvement of San Francisco; was on jury on sculpture, Chicago Exp'n, 1893. Started and was v.-p. 1st Internat. Congress of the Deaf, during World's Fair, Paris, 1889; mem. Com. on Programme, 2d Internat. Congress, under auspices World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; mem. same com. 3d Internat. Congress, Paris, 1900; mem. bd. dirs., Guild of Arts and Crafts, San Francisco. Notable works: Baseball Player (Golden Gate Park, San Francisco), Paris Salon, 1889; Tired Boxer (Olympic Club, San Francisco), hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; Indian Bear Hunt, Paris Salon, 1892, Chicago Exp'n, 1893; Football Players (Univ. of Calif.), Paris Salon, 1893. Monuments: Commemorating Admission of Calif. to Union; to the Mechanics of San Francisco; to the Calif. Vols. of the Spanish-Am. War, and Ore. Vols. of same (Portland), etc.; to Junipero Serra, San Francisco; to Senator Stephen M. White, Los Angeles, etc. Medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900. Has contributed to Overland Monthly and other mags. *Address:* 1545 Webster St., Oakland, Calif.

TILDEN, John Henry, dietetic physician; *b.* Van Burensburg, Montgomery Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1851; *s.* Dr. Joseph Goodrich and Ann W. (Hill) T.; ed. Litchfield, Ill., common and high schs.; grad. Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1872; post-graduate study at Am. Med. Coll., St. Louis; *m.* 1st, Hillsboro, Ill., 1873, Rebecca Maddux; 2d, Jan. 28, 1898, Mary A. Alexander. Lectured on anatomy and physiology in Am. Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1880-1. Author and publisher: Cursed Before Birth; also publisher

Digitized by Google

of A Stuffed Club, a mag. *Residence:* 837 Sherman Av. *Office:* 19 E. 11th Av., Denver.

TILDEN, William Tatem, mcht.; *b.* at St. George, New Castle Co., Del., Mar. 8, 1855; *s.* Edwin Marmaduke (M. D.) and Williamina (Tatem) T.; ed. pvt. sch. in Del. and Central High Sch., Phila., grad. Feb., 1872; *m.* Phila., Nov. 6, 1879, Selina Hey. Hair and wool merchant since 1880; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Consolidation Nat. Bank, Fire Assn. of Phila.; for 10 yrs. or more in polit. reform movements and chmn. exec. com. Business Men's League of Pa. Mem. Bd. Pub. Ed'n, Phila. Formerly dir. and sec. Mfrs. Club of Phila., also was pres. Del. Soc. of Phila. and Sons of Del. (Phila.), and Md. Sons of N. Y. Mem. Assn. Alumni Central High Sch., Phila., Pa. Hist. Soc., Phila. Bd. of Trade, Trades League and Bourse, New England Soc. *Clubs:* Union League (v.-p.), Penn, Germantown Cricket, Automobile of Germantown (Phila.); Onteora (Catskill Mountains, N. Y.). *Residence:* "Overleigh," McKean Av., Germantown. *Office:* 254 N. Front St., Philadelphia.

ILESTON, Mary Wilder, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1843; *d.* Caleb Foote; *m.* John Boies Tileston, Sept. 25, 1865 (died, Jan. 24, 1898). *Author:* Quiet Hours, a collection of poems, 1874; Selections from Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, 1876; Selections from the Imitation of Christ, 1876; Sursum Corda, Hymns of Comfort, 1877; Sunshine in the Soul, 1877; Selections from Epictetus, 1877; The Blessed Life, Favorite Hymns, 1878; Selections from Fénelon, 1879; Quiet Hours, Second series, 1880; Selections from the Apocrypha, 1882; Selections from Dr. John Tauler, 1882; Heroic Ballads, 1883; Daily Strength for Daily Needs, 1883; Sugar and Spice, collection of nursery rhymes, 1885; Tender and True, revised edition, 1892; Selections from Isaac Penington, 1892; Prayers Ancient and Modern, 1897, 1902; Joy and Strength for the Pilgrim's Day, 1901:—all L6; Memorials of Mary Wilder White, 1903 E23. *Address:* 71 Marlborough St., Boston.

FORD, Frank, mcht., financier; *b.* New York, July 22, 1852; *s.* John M. T.; ed. Mt. Washington Collegiate Inst. At early age entered busines with his father firm of Park & Tilford of which became pres., 1905; was v.-p. Bank of New Amsterdam, 1889-96, and its pres., 1896-1901; v.-p. Lincoln Trust Co., Madison Safe Deposit Co.; pres. New York and Queens Gas Co., New York & Queens Elec. Light & Power Co., Queens Investing Co., Suffer Co.; dir. Williamsport Gas Co., Dallas Gas Co., Manhattan Eye & Ear Hosp. Appointed elector, 1900. Mem. N. Y. Zoöl. Soc., N. Y. Bot. Garden, Chamber of Commerce, West End Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotos, Republican, Aldine, New York Athletic, Army and Navy, Riding, Automobile of America, Coney Island Jockey; also of the New York, Indian Harbor, Seawanhaka Corinthian, Larchmont, Columbia, Atlantic Yacht Clubs. *Residence:* 43d St. *Office:* 208 5th Av., New York.

FORD, Joseph Green, army officer; Georgetown, Ky., Nov. 26, 1829; *s.* Col. Alexander and Agnes T.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1851; *m.* St. Louis, 1864, Cornelia Van Ness Dean. Bvt. 2d lt. Mounted Rifles, July 1, 1851; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1853; 1st lt., June 14, 1858; capt. 3d Cav., July 31, 1861; maj. 7th Cav., Nov. 14, 1867; lt. col., Sept. 22, 1883; col. 9th Cav., Apr. 11, 1889; retired at own request after 40 yrs'. service, July 1, 1891; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, under act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. maj., Feb. 21, 1862, for battle of Valverde, N. Mex.; lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865, for services during the war. Participated in defense of Ft. Craig, 1862, battle of Valverde, Feb. 21, 1862, skirmish before Albuquerque, actions at Peralta, Apr., 1862, Parugo, May-July, 1862, and other operations in N. Mex.; served with Sherman's expd'n to Chattanooga, Oct.-Nov., 1863; engaged in actions of Cherokee, Ala., Oct. 24, 1863, Tuscumbia, Oct. 27, 1863, Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge, Nov. 23-25, 1863, etc. *Home:* St. Louis.

TILLETT, Wilbur Fisk, prof. systematic theology since 1884, and, since 1886, dean theol. faculty and vice-chancellor, Vanderbilt Univ.; *b.* Henderson, N. C., Aug. 25, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Elizabeth (Wyche) T.; grad. A. B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1877 (D. D.); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880 (A. M., Princeton, 1879; LL. D., Southwestern Univ., 1903; S. T. D., Northwestern Univ., 1906); *m.* 1st, Nov. 15, 1888, Kate O. Schoolfield, of Va. (died, Sept. 14, 1889); 2d, Jan. 25, 1894, Laura E. McLoud, of N. C. Pastor M. E. Ch., S., at Danville, Va., 1880-2; chaplain and tutor in theology, 1882-3, adj. prof. systematic theology, 1883-4, Vanderbilt Univ. *Author:* Our Hymns and Their Authors, 1889 M12; Discussions in Theology, 1890 M12; Personal Salvation—Studies in Christian Doctrine Pertaining to the Spiritual Life, 1902 M12; The Doctrines of Methodism, 1903 M12; A Statement of the Faith of Worldwide Methodism, 1906 M12; also papers in mags. and reviews. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

TILLEY, Benjamin Franklin, naval officer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TILLINGHAST, Benjamin Franklin, journalist; *b.* E. Greenwich, R. I., July 4, 1849; *s.* Samuel R. and Julia A. (Searle) T.; ed. pub. schs. of Providence, R. I., prep. depts. Beloit Coll. and Monmouth Coll., grad. Monmouth Coll., B. S., 1870; *m.* Moline, Ill., Sept. 25, 1878, Nellie Nourse. Editor Coll. Courier at Monmouth Coll., 1868-70; editor Moline (Ill.) Rev., 1872; city editor, Davenport (Ia.) Gazette, 1878; asso. editor, 1882-94, editor since 1904, Davenport (Ia.) Democrat. Sec. of organization sending relief to Russia, 1892. Independent in politics. U. S. del. to Internat. Conf. of Red Cross, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1902. *Author:* Rock Island Arsenal, in Peace and War, 1898 X1. *Address:* Davenport, Ia.

TILLINGHAST, Caleb Benjamin, librarian, educator; *b.* W. Greenwich, R. I., Apr. 3, 1843; *s.* Pardon and Eunice (Tillinghast) T.; ed. common and pvt. schs. Windham Co., Conn. (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1897; Litt. D., Tufts, 1905); *m.* Boston, 1886, Mrs. Martha A. Wonson. Was teacher

Digitized by Google

and officer of schools in Windham Co., Conn.; on staff, and city editor, Boston Journal, 1870-9; acting librarian of Mass. State Library since 1879; state librarian since 1883. Mem. and chmn. Mass. Free Public Library Comm'n. V.-p. and chmn. com. on publication N. E. Historic Geneal. Soc.; treas. Mass. Bd. of Ed'n since 1879, and has been twice its acting sec. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Antiq. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Appalachian Mountain. *Residence:* 120 Dartmouth St. *Office:* State House, Boston.

TILLINGHAST, Mary Elizabeth, artist in stained glass since 1882; *b.* New York, Dec. 31, 18—; *d.* Philip and Julia Anna Cozzens-Titus T.; ed. by private tutors; studied art in Paris with Carolus Duran and Henner; in New York with John LaFarge; unmarried. Received gold medal, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; gold medal, Cotton States, Exp'n, 1895; bronze medal, same. Has executed mosaic glass windows for Mrs. Russell Sage in honor of Miss Helen Gould in Home of the Friendless; for the Misses Smith, an astronomical and classic window, "Urania," in new Allegheny Observatory; also all memorial windows in churches at Terre Haute (M. E.) and Washington, D. C. (Luth.), and large window, "Faith, Hope and Charity," at Attleboro, Mass. *Address:* 3 Washington Sq., N., New York.

TILLINGHAST, Pardon E., jurist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TILLMAN, Abram Martin, lawyer; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1863; *s.* Lewis and Mary Catherine (Davidson) T.; grad. Winchester, Tenn., Normal School, 1883; clerk in office Comm'r Internal Revenue, 1884-6; grad. Columbian Univ. Law Sch., LL. B., LL. M., 1886; *m.* Nov. 28, 1894, Sarah Clayton Ford, of Nashville, Tenn. Admitted to bar, 1886; Rep. candidate for presidential elector 6th Tenn. dist., 1896; sec. Rep. State exec. com., 1896; mem. bd. ed'n, Nashville, Tenn., 1897-1900; U. S. atty. Middle dist. Tenn., since Feb. 1, 1898; Rep. nominee for Congress, 6th Tenn. dist., 1902. *Residence:* 1618 West End Av. *Office:* Custom House, Nashville, Tenn.

TILLMAN, Benjamin Ryan, U. S. senator, farmer; *b.* Edgefield Co., S. C., Aug. 11, 1847; *s.* Benjamin R. T., a planter; academic ed'n; joined C. S. A. July, 1864, but was stricken with severe illness which caused the loss of his left eye and kept him an invalid for 2 yrs., so that he saw no mil. service; *m.* 1868, Sallie Starke. Followed farming as his sole pursuit until 1886, when he became prominent in an agitation for industrial and tech. ed'n and other reforms. Was elected gov. of S. C. in 1890 and 1892, and U. S. senator for 3 terms, 1895-1913; Democrat. Founded Clemson Agr'l and Mech. Coll. at Calhoun's old home, Fort Hill, and also Winthrop Normal and Industrial Coll. at Rock Hill; the first for boys, the last for girls; they are the two largest schools of the kind in the South; author of the dispensary system of selling liquor under State control; was central figure in the S. C. constitutional conv., 1895, which instituted edn'l qualification for suffrage; one of the leaders in securing the insertion of advanced positions in Dem. platform of 1896. Prominent in Dem. Nat. convs. of 1900 and 1904, and in latter was active in work of harmonizing contending factions of Democracy. *Home:* Trenton, S. C.

TILLMAN, George N., lawyer; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Jan. 23, 1851; grad. Bethany Coll., W. Va., and at Nat. Law School of Washington; mem. Tenn. legislature, 1873-4; Rep. candidate for gov. Tenn., 1896; v.-p. Merchants' Bank, Nashville, Tenn.; general counsel for Nashville & Decatur R. R. Co.; voted for by Rep. mems. of Tenn. legislature, 1899, for U. S. senator; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; asst. U. S. atty. for Middle Tenn., 1877-82; U. S. marshal for Middle Tenn., 1882-6. Trustee Univ. of Nashville; trustee and treas. Fanning Orphan Sch.; elder Christian Ch. *Address:* 307½ N. Market St., Nashville, Tenn.

TILLMAN, James Davidson, lawyer, farmer; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Nov. 25, 1841; *s.* Lewis and Mary Catherine (Davidson) T.; grad. Univ. of Nashville, 1860, and attended law sch., Cumberland Univ., but left for war; *m.* 1865, Mary Frances Bonner. Entered Confederate Army as lt. in a co. from Shelbyville; taken prisoner at Ft. Donelson; was at Johnson's Island until exchanged, Sept., 1862; elected lt.-col. 41st Tenn. regt., C. S. A., Sept., 1862; col., 1863; comd. regt. at Chickamauga, where he was severely wounded at Snodgrass Hill; upon recovery resumed command; later col. 3d Consolidated Tenn. regt.; surrendered with Joe Johnston's army in N. C.; removed to Fayetteville and practiced law, 1865-95. Mem. legislature, 1870; State senator, 1873, 1893, 1901; U. S. minister to Ecuador, 1885-8; State credit and sound money Democrat. *Residence:* Harms, Tenn. *Office:* Fayetteville, Tenn.

TILLMAN, John Newton, educator, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mo., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* N. J. and Mary (Mullins) T.; grad. Univ. of Ark., 1880; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Fayetteville, Ark., Mar. 4, 1885, Tempy Walker. Circuit clerk, Washington Co., Ark., 1884-8; mem. Ark state senate, 1888-92; pros. att'y 4th jud. dist., Ark., 1892-8; judge 4th jud. dist., 1900-5; pres. Univ. of Ark., since June, 1905. *Address:* Fayetteville, Ark.

TILLMAN, Samuel Escue, soldier, educator; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1847; *s.* Lewis and Mary C. T.; grad. West Point, 1869; commissioned 2d lt. 4th arty.; transferred to corps of eng'rs as 1st lt., June 15, 1872; on frontier duty in Kan., 1869-70; asst. prof., 1870-3, and 1879-80; since 1880 prof. chemistry, mineralogy and geology, West Point; asst. astronomer U. S. Transit of Venus Exp'd'n, Tasmania, 1874-5; asst. eng'r on the U. S. (Wheeler) explorations W. of the 100th meridian, 1873-4 and 1876-9. *Author:* Essential Principles of Chemistry, 1884; Elementary Lessons in Heat, 1889 L5; Elementary Mineralogy, 1894; Descriptive General Chemistry, 1899 W9; Important Minerals and Rocks, 1900 W9. (M. A., Yale, 1906.) *Address:* West Point, N. Y.

TILLSON, George William, civ. eng'r; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Dec. 15, 1852; *s.* Perez

Digitized by Google

and Harriet (Collins) T.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., C. E., 1877; *m.* Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 5, 1887, Mary E. Abbott. Asst. eng'r in charge sewer construction, Memphis, Tenn., 1880; made plans and constructed sewer system, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1880-1; in charge paving and sewer construction, Omaha, Neb., 1881-7; city eng'r, 1887-92; asst. eng'r in charge pavements, 1895-1902, Brooklyn; chief eng'r Bureau of Highways, Borough of Brooklyn, since 1902. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Brooklyn Eng'rs Club, Soc. of Municipal Eng'rs, City of New York, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements (sec.), Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn. of New York, Zeta Psi Fraternity, Crescent Athletic Club, etc. *Author:* Street Pavements and Paving Materials, 1900 W9. Contb'r several papers on paving subjects to Proceedings Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements and to eng'ring periodicals. *Residence:* 831 Ocean Av. *Office:* 12 Municipal Bldg., Brooklyn.

TILTON, Benjamin Trowbridge, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

"TILTON, Dwight," pseudonym shared by two—see Quint, Wilder Dwight and Richardson, George Tilton.

TILTON, Edward Lippincott, architect, archæologist; *b.* New York, Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* Benjamin W. and Mary (Baker) T.; ed. at Chappaqua Mountain Inst.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1887-90; *m.* Mt. Vernon, N. Y., June 5, 1901, Mary Eastman Bigelow. In practice as architect since 1891; also archæologist; was in Greece, 1895-6, for Archæol. Inst. of America, to restore site of Hera (Argive Heræum). Mem. Am. Inst. of Architects, Archæol. Inst. of America, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Architectural League. *Clubs:* Century, Lawyers. Wrote chapters: "Greece, Architecture of," in Dictionary of Architecture (Russell Sturgis), 1901 M1; "Architecture of the Argive Heræum," in The Argive Heræum, 1902 D5. *Residence:* 155 E. 62d St. *Office:* 32 Broadway, New York.

TON, Howard Winslow, editor; died 1902; e Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TON, Ralph, editor; died 1907; see Who's ho in America, 1899-1900.

TON, Theodore, journalist, author; died 7; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

BY, Theodore Ruggles, inventor, hor; *b.* Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apr. 1819; *s.* George W. and Sarah Johnson of Pittsfield, Mass.; ed. pub. schs. (hon. rees: A. M., Madison Univ., 1867; S. D., v. of Troy, O., 1882; LL. D., Iowa Wesn Univ., 1891); *m.* 1844, Charlotte M. e. Invented floating dry-dock, 1836; nted, 1841, the revolving turret used on Monitor (and now used on battleships); ted practical method of raising sunken ls, 1841, the American turbine water- l or motor, 1844, and in 1857, the first ercially portable 33-inch mercurial neter. From 1861 to 1891, invented and ted, at home and abroad, a system of defenses known as follows: The ng and firing of heavy guns by elec- ; the tower and shield; the cordon the channel; the planetary and subean systems, with 15 other modifications of the turret system; invented and patented improvements in pneumatic and hydraulic power; also a new prin. in Turbine water-wheels or motors. In 1890 the N. Y. legislature, by unanimous concurrent resolution, and the judges of N. Y. Supreme Court and Court of Appeals, by petition, asked Congress to give him national recognition. *Author:* Beyond; Stellar Worlds; Lighted Lore for Gentle Folk. *Address:* 101 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

TIMLIN, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Mequon, Wis., May 25, 1852; *s.* Edward and Hannah (McConville) T.; *m.* Kewaunee, Wis., June 5, 1880, Celia L. Arpin. Began law practice at Kewaunee, 1877; justice Sup. Ct., Wis., 1906-17. *Residence:* 1600 Grand Av., Milwaukee, Wis. *Office:* Capitol, Madison, Wis.

TIMLOW, Elizabeth Westyn, boarding-school prin., author; *b.* Rhinebeck, N. Y., June 24, 1861; *d.* Rev. Herman R. T.; private school ed'n with sp'l coll. courses at Wellesley and Cornell. After her father's death, 1893, established, with her sister, a boarding school for girls, Nutley, N. J., which was moved to Montclair, N. J., 1900; mag. contributor. *Author:* Cricket: a Story for Little Girls, 1895 E2; Cricket at the Sea-Shore, 1896 E2; Cricket and Eunice, 1897 E2; Dorothy Dot, 1898 *D4*; A Nest of Girls, 1901 D4. *Address:* Montclair, N. J.

TIMME, Ernst G., auditor; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TINCKER, Mary Agnes, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TINGLE, John Bishop, chemist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TINNON, Robert McCracken, Cumberland Presby'n clergyman; *b.* in Giles Co., Tenn., Feb. 6, 1840; *s.* Robert and Elisabeth (Abernathy) T.; grad. Giles Coll., Pulaski, Tenn., 1859; studied law; admitted to bar March, 1861, in Pulaski, Tenn.; served C. S. A., 1861-5; wounded 3 times; mustered out with rank of maj.; ordained to ministry Sept. 19, 1873 (D. D., Trinity Univ., Tex., 1887); *m.* Decatur, Ala., April 27, 1865, Sarah J. Preston. Pastor Cumberland Presby'n Ch., Huntsville, Ala., 1875-7, Nashville, Tenn., 1877-84, Fort Worth, Tex., 1884-92, Lincoln, Ill., 1892-1902; 1st Cumberland Presby'n Ch., Denver, 1902-5; since Oct., 1905, 1st Cumberland Presby'n Ch., Nashville, Tenn. Built 2 of finest churches of denomination. Mem. bd. of publication; mem. Assembly's bd. missions, 1894-8; pres. Ch. Extension Assn. of Ill., 1894-8; v.-p. Coll. Comm'n of Ill., Ind., and Iowa of C. P. Ch.; moderator Gen. Assembly C. P. Ch., 1904-5, and mem. Com. on Union of C. P. Ch. and Presby'n Ch., U. S. A., 1904-5. Contb'r for over 20 yrs. to periodical literature of church. *Address:* 5th Av. and Commerce St., Nashville, Tenn.

TIPPLE, Ezra Squier, clergyman; *b.* in Camden, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1861; *s.* Martin and Sarah E. (Squier) T.; grad. Syracuse, 1884, A. M., 1885, Ph. D., 1886, D. D., 1899; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Detroit, June 24, 1897, Edna E. White. Entered ministry M. E. Ch., 1887; pastor St. Luke's Ch., New York, 1887-92, Grace Ch., 1892-7, St. James

Ch., New York, 1897-1901; exec. sec. Met. Thank-Offering Comm'n, M. E. Ch., New York, 1901-4; pastor Grace Ch., New York, 1904-5; prof. practical theology, Drew Theol. Sem., since 1905. Trustee Syracuse Univ.; mem. bd. mgrs. Missionary Soc. M. E. Ch., since 1895; trustee and recording sec. bd. of ed'n of M. E. Ch. *Author:* Heart of Asbury's Journal, 1905 M4; The Minister of God, 1906 M4; Drew Sermons—first series, 1906, second series, 1907 M4; contb'r to religious press. *Residence:* Madison, N. J.

TIRINDELLI, Pier Adolfo, violinist; *b.* Conegliano (Venice), Italy, May 5, 1858; *s.* J. B. and Elisabeth (Sartori) T.; ed. Conegliano, 1867-70; grad. Conservatory of Music, Milan, Italy; studied Conservatory of Music, Vienna, Austria; *m.* Venice, June 3, 1896, Margherita Robecchi. Violinist, composer, Chevalier of the Crown of Italy. *Author:* Compositions for Violin and Piano, Italy; Concertos for Violin and Orchestra, Songs, Cantatas, Operas (Trieste); Songs and Duos, C17. *Residence:* 922 Nassau St. *Office:* Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati.

TIRRELL, Charles Q., congressman 4th Mass. dist., 1901-9; *b.* Sharon, Mass., Dec. 10, 1844; *s.* Dr. Norton Q. and Susan J. T.; moved with parents to Weymouth, Mass., when 6 yrs. old; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1866; taught as prin. Peacham (Vt.) Acad., and St. Johnsbury, Vt., High School; read law in office Richard H. Dana; admitted to Suffolk bar, Aug., 1870; has since practiced in Boston; has lived in Natick since 1873; *m.* Feb. 13, 1873, Natick, Mass., Mary E. Holtis. Represented Weymouth in legislature, 1872; mem. Mass. senate, 1881 and 1882; Rep. presidential elector, 1888. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn.; has been Grand Master I. O. O. F., Mass. Dir. in numerous mfg. cos. *Home:* Natick, Mass. *Office:* 42 Court St., Boston.

TISDALL, Fitz Gerald, prof. Greek language and literature, Coll. City of New York since April, 1879; *b.* New York, March 15, 1840; *s.* Fitz Gerald and Elizabeth A. (Clute) T.; ed. pub. schs. and Free Acad., New York; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1859 (A. M., same, 1862; Ph. D., 1874, New York Univ.); *m.* New York, Dec. 23, 1885, Florence V. Rodrigue. Tutor in New York Free Acad., Feb., 1860; dir. Cooper Union Schools Science and Art, Sept., 1870; trustee of public school fund, Woodbridge, N. J., 1892; justice of peace, Woodbridge, N. J., elected, 1892; lecturer; visited Europe, 1882, 1885, 1888. Mem. Am. Inst. Archæology; mem. Am. Philol. Assn.; councillor Am. Inst. of Archæology; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* City College (New York). *Author:* Heroic Hexameter, 1889 X1. *Residence:* Woodbridge, N. J.

TISDEL, Frederick Monroe, educator; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 7, 1869; *s.* James Monroe and Amanda (Clark) T.; ed. Northwestern Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1885-7; Northwestern Univ., A. B., 1891; Univ. of Wis., A. M., 1892; Harvard, A. M., 1894, Ph. D., 1900; *m.* Brighton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1898, Nellie Monroe. Instr. elocution, Univ. of Wis., 1891-3; asso. prof. rhetoric and oratory, Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1895-8; prof. English, Armour Inst. of Technology, 1900-4; pres. Univ. of Wyo. since 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language Assn. of America. *Author:* Studies in the English Classics, 1904 A28. *Address:* Laramie, Wyo.

TITCHENER, Edward Bradford, Sage prof. psychology, Cornell, since 1895; *b.* Chichester, Eng., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* John and Alice Field (Habin) T.; public school ed'n at Malvern Coll., 1881-5; grad. Brasenose Coll., Oxford Univ., 1890; (Ph. D., Leipzig, 1892; D. Sc., Oxford, 1906; LL. D., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1904); *m.* June 19, 1894, Sophie Kellogg Bedlow, Portland, Me. Senior Scholar of Brasenose Coll. (in classics and philosophy) and senior Hulmean exhibitioner, 1885-9; research student in physiology, Oxford, 1889-90; extension lecturer in biology, Oxford, 1892; asst. prof. psychology, Cornell, 1892-5. American editor of Mind (a quarterly review of philosophy and psychology); asso. editor Am. Jour. Psychology; fellow Zoöl. Soc., A. A. A. S.; mem. Neurol. Soc., Aristotelian Soc., London, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* An Outline of Psychology, 1896; A Primer of Psychology, 1898; Experimental Psychology, 1901-5:—all M1; translator of several psychol. works. *Residence:* Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.

TITCOMB, Virginia Chandler, artist, writer; *b.* Otterville, Ill.; *d.* Hiram and Julania (Humiston) Chandler; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Brooklyn, John Abbot Titcomb. Sculptor in bas relief (has exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design); contb'r to Harpers' Bazar, Demorest's, Brooklyn Eagle and other mags. Founder, 1884, and is pres. Patriotic League of the Revolution. Mem. Central Com. Christian Co-operative Business Assn. Mem. Sorosis, etc. *Address:* 101 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn.

TITHERINGTON, Richard Handfield, mng. editor Munsey's Magazine; *b.* Chester, Eng., Oct. 2, 1861; *s.* William T., of Dee Hills, Chester; ed. Winchester Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Eng.; came to U. S. 1884; engaged in teaching; with publishing house of Frank A. Munsey since 1896. *Author:* History of the War with Spain, 1900 A2. Has written numerous mag. articles, etc. Mem. Nat. Arts Club, St. George's Soc. *Residence:* 2609 Broadway. *Office:* 175 5th Av., New York.

TITSWORTH, Alfred Alexander, educator; *b.* Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 4, 1852; *s.* Isaac D. and Hannah Ann (Sheppard) T.; B. S., Rutgers Coll., 1877, M. S., 1880, C. E., 1880 (D. Sc., 1907); *m.* New Market, N. J., Sept. 11, 1878, Georgiana Alberti. Prof. graphics and mathematics, 1886-1902, prof. civ. eng'ring and graphics, since 1902, Rutgers Coll. Mem. Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Elements of Mechanical Drawing, 1906 W9. *Address:* New Brunswick, N. J.

TITTERINGTON, Sophie Bronson, author; *b.* Assam, India, March 13, 1846; *d.* of Rev. Dr. M. and Ruth Montague (Lucas) Bronson, both missionaries; came to America, 1849; grad. Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill., 1865; *m.* May 15, 1867, Rev. J. M. Titterington, Chicago. *Author:* Mabel Livingstone, 1871 L9; Rachel Hastings' Girls, 1873 B6;

Digitized by Google

Alden Church, 1874 B4; Folded Hands, 1880 A14; A New Endeavor, 1891 A14; A Summer Brother, 1892 B4; Tropic Land Series, 1893 B4; Little Pilgrim Series, 1897 B4; Hill-top Farm, 1899 B4; Junior Library, 1900 B4; etc. Contributor of verse and prose to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Cairo, Neb.

TITTMANN, Otto Hilgard, geodesist; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Aug. 20, 1850; *s.* Edward and Rosa (Hilgard) T.; ed. pub. schs. St. Louis, 1859-66; *m.* Detroit, 1880, Kate Trowbridge Wilkins. With Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1867; asst. astronomer Transit of Venus Expd'n to Japan, 1874, in charge various surveying expd'ns East and West coast, U. S.; in charge of weights and measures, 1889-93; sent to Paris, 1890, to bring to U. S. the Nat. standard metre and to inspect weights and measures offices, London, Paris and Berlin; U. S. del. to Internat. Geodetic Conf., Berlin, 1895. Mem. Permanent Comm'n Internat. Geodetic Assn., 1900; asst. in charge U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey office, 1895-9, asst. supt., 1899-1900, supt. since Dec., 1900. Apptd. to represent U. S. in demarkation of boundary between Alaska and Canada under *modus vivendi* of Oct., 1899; U. S. comm'r Alaska Boundary, 1904. Fellow A. A. A. S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Philos. Soc. (pres., 1899), Am. Metrol. Soc.; mem. permanent com. nternat. Geod. Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. ing'rs, Am. Philos. Soc. Contb'r to publ. f survey, also geod. and metrol. articles i various jours. *Address:* 2014 Hillyer Pl., Washington.

TUS, Bennett Eaton, editor; *b.* Moriah enter, Essex Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1859; *s.* dwin Bristol and Lucy Maria (Eaton) T.; . common sch., Troy Conf. Acad., Poultry, Vt., and Sherman Collegiate Inst., oriah, N. Y.; *m.* E. Warren, Vt., Lucy telle, *d.* late Judge Riford. Began reious journalism upon Southwestern ristian Advocate, New Orleans, 1889-90; ce 1890 with Northern Christian Advoe as business mgr., mng. editor and ce 1900 editor, apptd. by Gen. Conf. of t yr., to which he was 1st lay del. n Central N. Y. Conf. Proposed and been active in forwarding the project School of Journalism as a dept. of Syra Univ. *Residence:* 115 Comstock Pl. e: 432 University Blk., Syracuse, N. Y.

S, Robert Cyrus, justice Supreme t, N. Y.; *b.* Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 839; academic ed'n, Oberlin, O.; admitto N. Y. bar, 1865; dist. att'y Erie Co., 30; State senator, 1882-5; elected judge rior Court of Buffalo, 1885, for 14 yrs. g Dec. 31, 1899; transferred to Supreme :, 1896; candidate, 1896, for judge Court ppeals; candidate in Dem. State Conv. ov. N. Y. in 1898. *Address:* 702 7th Buffalo.

ERN, Otto, artist; see Who's Who in ca, 1906-7.

, George Timothy, portrait paint- Weybridge, Vt., July 26, 1864; *s.* m and Mary A. (O'Flanegan) T.; ed. schs., Middlebury and St. Albans, tudied at Art Students League, New under George de Forest Brush; *m.* , 1895, Marie F. Jacquinot. Portrait painter since 1898. Mem. Art Students' League since 1893. *Address:* 504 W. 143d St., New York.

TOD, John Kennedy, banker, capitalist; *b.* Glasgow, Sept., 1853; *s.* Andrew T.; ed. in Scotland, and at Williston, Mass.; *m.* New York, 1882, Maria Howard Potter. Came to U. S. 1st in 1868, but returned to Glasgow and was engaged in iron trade; came to U. S. 1879 and entered firm of J. S. Kennedy & Co., then largely interested in the Great Northern Ry. Co. (now merged in Northern Securities Co.) and in financing construction of Canadian Pacific Ry.; on retirement of John S. Kennedy, firm was reorganized as J. Kennedy Tod & Co. Has taken active part in reorganization of Am. Cotton Oil Co., Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry. Co., Colo. & Southern Ry. Co., St. Louis & San Francisco Ry. Co., Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., Norfolk & Western Ry. Co.; U. S. trustee Caledonian and Norwich Union Ins. Cos.; dir. in many ry. and industrial cos.; trustee Children's Aid Soc. Independent in politics ("Mugwump"); was treas. Citizens' Union, anti-Tammany movement, 3 times; has been mem. com. of 70, etc. *Residence:* Sound Beach, Conn. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York.

TODD, Albert May, mfg. chemist; *b.* on farm nr. Nottawa, St. Joseph Co., Mich., June 3, 1850; grad. Sturgis High School; studied some time in Northwestern Univ., afterward visited Europe; *m.* Augusta M. Allman, of Sturgis, Mich. Engaged in growing and distilling essential oil plants and other branches as mfg. chemist; has made several chem. discoveries. Chmn. A. M. Todd Co., Ltd. Trustee Kalamazoo Coll. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Chem. Industry, Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, Mich. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Civic Assn. Prohibition nominee for gov. Mich., 1894; elected, 1896, to Congress by union of the Dem., Union Silver, People's and Nat. parties for term 1897-9. *Address:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

TODD, Chapman Coleman, naval officer; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Apr. 5, 1848; *s.* Harry I. Todd and Jane B. Todd; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1866; *m.* Oct., 1872, Eliza James. Cruised in the Pacific Ocean, 1866-7. Promoted ensign, April, 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lt., Mar. 25, 1870; lt.-comdr., Nov., 1886; comdr., May, 1895; capt., Feb. 11, 1901. Comd. Wilmington, May, 1897, to Aug., 1899, and served as hydrographer from Jan. 22, 1900, until Nov., 1901. Comdr. flagship Brooklyn, Asiatic sta. until Sept., 1902. Rear-admiral, Oct., 1902, and retired, after 41 yrs'. service. *Address:* Lexington, Kentucky.

TODD, Charles Burr, author, journalist; *b.* Redding, Conn., Jan. 9, 1849; ed. at public schools and by private tutors; was teacher for several yrs. Mem. and sec., 1887-93, of Conn. Comm'n for erecting old headquarters of Gen. Israel Putnam, at Redding, Conn., into Putnam Memorial Park; mem. and sec. com. apptd., 1895, by Mayor Strong to print early records of city of New York. *Author:* History of Burr Family, 1879 X1; History of Redding, Conn., 1880 X1; Life and Letters

Digitized by Google

of Joel Barlow, 1886 P2; Story of the City of New York, 1895 P2; Story of Washington, the National Capital, 1897 P2; Lance, Cross and Canoe in the Valley of the Mississippi (with Rev. W. H. Milburn), 1898; A Brief History of New York, 1899 A1; The True Aaron Burr, 1902 B5; The Real Benedict Arnold, 1903 B5; Confessions of a Railroad Man (with Charles A. Florence), 1904; In Olde Connecticut, 1906 G13; In Olde Massachusetts, 1907 G13; In Olde New York, 1907 G13; History of Redding, Conn., 2d edit., 1907 G13. Writer for Appleton's Cyclo. of Am. Biography and Gen. Jos. Grant Wilson's Memorial History of New York. *Residence:* Redding, Conn. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York.

TODD, David, astronomer and educator; *b.* Lake Ridge, N. Y., March 19, 1855; *s.* Sereno Edwards T.; grad. Amherst, 1875 (A. M., 1878; Ph. D., Washington and Jefferson, 1888); *m.* March 5, 1879, Mabel Loomis. Asst. U. S. Transit of Venus Expd'n, 1875-8; chief U. S. Naval Observatory eclipse parties in Tex., 1878; chief asst. on U. S. Nautical Almanac, 1878-81; prof. astronomy and navigation, and director of observatory, Amherst Coll., since 1881. Astronomer in charge Lick Observatory observations, transit of Venus, 1882; prof. astronomy and higher mathematics, Smith Coll., 1882-7; astronomer in charge Am. Eclipse Expd'n to Japan, 1887; chief U. S. Scientific Expd'n to W. Africa, 1889-90; chief Amherst Eclipse Expd'n to Japan, 1896, to Tripoli, Barbary, 1900, to the Dutch East Indies, 1901 and to Tripoli, 1905; chief Lowell Exp'n to the Andes, 1907. Mem. Washington Philos. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Germany, etc.; fellow A. A. A. S., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Soc. of Arts, London; corr. mem. Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg, France. Received imperial Saki cup from Mikado of Japan for services to cause of Japanese ed'n. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* A New Astronomy, 1897 A1; Stars and Telescopes, 1899 L6; Népszerü Csillagászat (Popular Astronomy in Hungarian, Budapest, 1901); Lessons in Astronomy, 1902 K10; also articles in mags. and revs. Edited Columbian Knowledge Series, 3 vols., 1892-5 L6. Designed and erected new observatories at Smith Coll., Northampton, 1886-7, and at Amherst Coll., 1903-5. *Address:* Observatory House, Amherst, Mass.

TODD, George Davidson, manufacturer; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Apr. 19, 1856; *s.* Harry Innes and Jane (Davidson) T.; ed. pub. schs., Frankfort; *m.* St. Louis, Apr., 1897, Laura Chapin Durkee. A mfr. for past 10 yrs. Elected mayor of Louisville by city council Jan., 1896, and by the people Nov., 1896. Republican. Del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896. *Residence:* 31 St. James Court, Louisville. *Office:* New Albany, Ind.

TODD, Henry Alfred, prof. of Romance philology, Columbia Univ., since 1893; *b.* Woodstock, Ill., March 12, 1854; *s.* Rev. R. K. T. (founder Todd Sem.); ed. Todd Sem.; grad. Princeton, 1876; (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins 1885); fellow and tutor, Princeton, 1876-80; student at Paris, Berlin, Rome, Madrid, 1880-3; *m.* July 30, 1891, Miriam, *d.* John S. Gilman, of Baltimore. Instr. and asso. Johns Hopkins, 1883-91; prof. Romance languages, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1891-3. Author of works in philology; life mem. Early French Text Soc. of Paris, Am. Numismatic Soc.; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. of America (pres. 1906), Am. Oriental Soc., Dante Soc., Hispanic Soc. of America. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; etc. *Clubs:* Century, Barnard. *Residence:* 824 West End Av., *Collegiate Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

TODD, Henry Davis, U. S. N., dir. Nautical Almanac, 1899-1900; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., August 25, 1838; *s.* John N. T. (formerly of the Navy); ed. Nyack, N. Y. Acad.; apptd. U. S. Naval Acad., 1853; grad. 1857; *m.* Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1865; Flora Johnson. Promoted to passed. midshipman June 25, 1860, master, Oct. 24, 1860; lt., April 3, 1861; lt.-comdr., Jan. 3, 1863; apptd. prof. mathematics Sept. 16, 1877. At beginning of Civil war was on the Cumberland at the burning of the Norfolk navy yard, and afterward took part in 11 engagements, heavy batteries and sharp shooters; slightly wounded in gunboat night attack, Appomattox River, 1863; was flag lt with Admiral Wilkes, 1862-3, and on the Sacramento during the rest of the war. Instr. mathematics, Naval Acad., 1865-6, head of dept. physics and chemistry same, 1879-86; on duty at Nautical Almanac Office, 1886-1900; retired from active service, Aug. 25, 1900, at age limit. *Address:* 1519 20th St., Washington.

TODD, James Edward, geologist; *b.* at Clarksfield, O., Feb. 11, 1846; *s.* Rev. John and Martha (Atkins) T.; grad. Oberlin, 1867 (A. M., 1870); student of theology at Oberlin Theol. Sem. and Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1867-70; studied at Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1870-1; Harvard Summer School of Geology, 1875; *m.* June 15, 1876, Lillie J. Carpenter, B. A. Served pvt. Co. K, 150th Ohio Vol. Inf., 100 days, 1864; on U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1871-3; prof. natural science, Tabor Coll., Iowa, 1871-92; adjunct prof. natural science, Beloit Coll., Wis., 1881-3; prof. geology and mineralogy, 1892-1903, and acting pres., 1897-8, Univ. of S. Dak. Asst. geologist and sp'l asst. U. S. Geol. Survey since 1881; on Mo. Geol. Survey, 1891-2; on Minn. Geol. Survey, 1892-3; state geologist of S. Dak., 1893-1903. Fellow A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. of America; corr. mem. Iowa Acad. Science, Geol. Soc of Washington. Author of several papers on the Cross-fertilization of Flowers and the first calling attention to "Directive Coloration in Animals," also of several pamphlets on Glacial, Stratigraphic and Economic Geology, particularly of artesian waters, U6, and different State Surveys and several folios Geologic Atlas of U. S. and numerous shorter papers. *Address:* Vermilion, S. Dak.

TODD, Mabel Loomis, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass.; *d.* Prof. E. J. Loomis, U. S. Naval Observatory; private school ed'n; *m.* Mar. 5, 1879, David Todd, prof. astronomy, Amherst. Accompanied him to Japan to observe total eclipses of sun, 1887 and 1896, to Tripoli, Barbary, for the eclipses of 1900 and 1905, around the world, 1901, for

Digitized by Google

eclipse in Dutch E. Indies and to Chile, 1907. Contb'r to leading mags. on astronomy, travel, the Ainu aborigines of Japan, and other topics. Gives drawing room talks in leading cities. *Edited:* Poems of Emily Dickinson, 1890-6 L6; Letters of Emily Dickinson, 1894 L6; A Cycle of Sonnets, 1896 L6; Steele's Popular Astronomy, 1899 A1. *Author:* Footprints, 1883 X1; Total Eclipses of the Sun, 1894 L6; Corona and Coronet, 1898 H5. Honorary regent Mary Mattoon Chapter, D. A. R.; pres. Amherst Hist. Soc.; 3 yrs. dir. Mass. State Federation Woman's Clubs. Mem. Boston Authors Club, Mass. State Arts and Crafts Com., Mass. Forestry Assn. *Residence:* Observatory House, Amherst, Mass.

DDD, Marion, lawyer, lecturer, author; *b.* Plymouth, N. Y.; *d.* Abner Knealand and Dolly Adelia Marsh; ed. Eaton Rapids schools and Ypsilanti Normal, Mich.; *m.* 868, Benjamin Todd, of Boston. Admitted o bar of Supreme Court of Calif., 1881; andidate for att'y-gen., Calif., on Greenack ticket, 1882; practiced law several yrs. n San Francisco. *Author:* Professor Goldin Smith and His Satellites in Congress, 80 X1; Protective Tariff Delusions, 1886 1; Pizarro and John Sherman, 1891 S10; ailways of Europe and America, 1893 A3; audia, 1902 A7. *Address:* Springport, Mich.

DD, Percy R., ry. official; *b.* Toronto, nt., Dec. 4, 1859; ed. Collegiate Inst., Ottwa, Ont. Began ry. service as telegraph erator until 1875; Canadian agt. Ogdensrg & Lake Champlain R. R., 1875-82; n. traveling agt. Nat. Despatch Line at icago, 1882-5; commercial agt. N. Y., est Shore & Buffalo R. R. at Albany, 5; chief clerk gen. freight dept. same New York, 1885-6; gen. freight and passger agt. Canada Atlantic R. R. at Ota, 1886-9; gen. freight agt., 1889-92; gen. ffic mgr. West Shore R. R., 1892-1901; v.-p., 1901-3, 1st v.-p., 1903-7, dir. 1905- N. Y., New Haven & Hartford R. R.; ., Bangor & Aroostook R. R., since ., 1907. *Address:* Bangor, Me.

D, Robert Henry, lawyer, mayor; t. Thomas, Danish West Indies, Oct. 13, ; *s.* Robert and Lizzie (Wells) T.; ed. Boys' Orphan Sch., San Juan, P. R.; law in office of Pettingill & Keedy; *m.* Juan, P. R., Dec. 25, 1889, Celestina ás. Sec. Porto Rican Revolutionary of New York, 1896; returned to P. R., and elected mem. 1st legislature, repting dist. of Mayaguez; mayor of San since Apr. 25, 1903, reapptd. Jan. 27, for 2 yrs. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., from P. R.; mem. from P. R. of Rep. Com.; mem. Territorial Rep. Com. of Roman Catholic. *Address:* San Juan,

REE, Aline Gorren, author; *b.* New d. Daniel and Mary E. Gorren; ed. e, Germany, Italy, principally by e masters; *m.* New York, Edward s Tolfree. *Author:* Anglo Saxons and , 1900 S3. *Address:* 457 Audubon Rd.,

EE, James Edward, naval offIthaca, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1837; *s.* John l and Caroline Rebecca (Cole) T.; ed. Ithaca Acad. and in France and Italy under pvt. tutors; *m.* Phila., Oct. 9, 1872, Caroline Overman. Apptd. acting asst. p.-m. in the vol. navy from N. Y., Sept. 13, 1862; apptd. asst. p.-m. in regular service, Mar. 3, 1865; promoted p.-m., Jan. 22, 1866; pay insp., Aug. 10, 1886; pay dir., Feb. 12, 1898; retired as pay dir. with rank of rear admiral, Aug. 29, 1899. Served during the Civil War on Vanderbilt, 1862-7; Savannah, 1868; Richmond, 1869-71; Vermont, 1872-5; in 1875, was advanced 10 numbers in rank for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle during the Civil War; on Colorado, 1875-7; on Trenton and fleet p.-m., 1877; naval storekeeper, Ville Franche, 1877-8; navy yard, Washington, 1879; Shenandoah, 1879-82; receiving-ship Colorado, 1882-5; Trenton, Omaha, and Brooklyn, as fleet p.-m., Asiatic Fleet, 1885-9; Navy Yard, New York, 1889-90; Minnesota, 1891-2; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1892-3; Navy Yard, New York, 1894-6; in charge navy pay office, New York, 1896-9. *Home:* 27 W. 49th St., New York.

TOLMAN, Albert Harris, educator; *b.* Lanesboro, Mass., June 17, 1856; *s.* Albert and Jane A. T.; grad. Williams Coll., 1877 (Ph. D., Strassburg Univ., Germany, 1889); *m.* Chicopee Falls, Mass., Aug. 29, 1889, Isabel Stevens. Prof. English, Ripon, Wis., Coll., 1884-93; asst. prof. English literature, 1893-1907, asso. prof. same, since 1907, Univ. of Chicago. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. *Editor:* Julius Cæsar, and Introduction to Shakespeare, 1901 G2. *Author:* The Views About Hamlet, and Other Essays, 1904 H5. *Residence:* 5407 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

TOLMAN, Herbert Cushing, prof. of Greek, Vanderbilt Univ., since 1894; *b.* S. Scituate, Mass., Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* James and Mary T., Puritan ancestry, 8th generation from John Alden; won 1st Berkeley premium, 2d Winthrop prize, Berkeley scholarship, Yale; Berkeley and Larned fellow, Yale, 1888-91; (Ph. D., Yale, 1890; D. D., Univ. of Nashville, 1901); student Univ. of Berlin; *m.* New Haven, Aug. 26, 1891, Mary Wells. Asst. Indo-European langs., Yale Univ., 1891; instr. Latin, Univ. of Wis., 1891-2; asst. prof. Sanskrit, Univ. of Wis., 1892-3; prof. Sanskrit, acting prof. Greek, Univ. of N. C., 1893-4. Hon. canon, All Saints Cathedral, Milwaukee, since 1904. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. (1892), Phi Beta Kappa (Yale), Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, Archæol. Congress, Athens, Greece, 1905. *Author:* Harper and Tolman's Cæsar's Gallic War, 1891 A1; Tolman's Persian Inscriptions, 1892 A1; Kerr and Tolman's Greek Gospel of Matthew, 1892 K1; Harper and Tolman's Text Edition of Cæsar, 1893 A1; Harrington and Tolman's Greek and Roman Mythology, 1897 S12; Tolman and Stevenson's Herodotus and the Empires of the East, 1899 A1; Art of Translating, 1900 S12; Urbs Beata, 1902 Y2; Mycenæan Troy (with G. C. Scoggin) 1904 A1; Via Crucis, 1907 Y2; Index of Rites to the Grihya Sutras. Editor Vanderbilt Oriental Series. Writer of various monographs on Oriental, philol. and archæol. topics in revs. and soc. proceedings. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

Digitized by Google

TOLMAN, William Howe, social economist; *b.* Pawtucket, R. I., June 2, 1861; *s.* William E. and Martha Lee (Howe) T.; grad. Brown Univ., 1882; post-grad. studies in dept. of history and politics, Johns Hopkins, Ph. D., 1891; *m.* New York, Aug. 25, 1891, Anna C. Gerhold. Gen. agt. New York Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor; sec. Mayor's (New York) Com. on Pub. Baths; sec. Improved Housing Council, New York; dir. Am. Mus. of Safety Devices and Industrial Hygiene of Am. Inst. of Social Service. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, France; Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium; Knight Royal Order of the Crown, 3d class. Corr. mem. Imperial and Royal Technical Trade Mus., Vienna; corr. mem. Soc. of Improved Dwellings, France. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* History of Higher Education in Rhode Island, 1891 J1; Municipal Reform Movements in the United States, 1894 R3; Handbook of Sociological Reference for New York City, 1894 X1; Report on Public Baths and Public Stations, 1897 X1; also Industrial Betterment, monograph prepared for U. S. Section of Social Economy, Paris Exp'n, 1900; Industrial Betterment in the Economic History of the U. S. (Carroll D. Wright, editor), C53; and various rev. articles. Mem. Internat. Jury in Social Economy, Paris Exp'n, 1900; pres. Group and pres. Dept. Jury in Social Economy, and mem. Superior Jury, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904; dir. U. S. sect. Social Economy, Internat. Exp'n, Liége, 1905; comm'r Am. Sect. Internat. Exp'n, Milan, 1906; comm'r gen. Am. Sect. Internat. Book and Paper Exp'n, Paris, 1907. Mem. Internat. Law Assn.; sec. Am. Sect. Internat. Housing Congress; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. *Residence:* 61 Livingston St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York.

TOMKINS, Floyd Williams, clergyman; *b.* New York, Feb. 7, 1850; *s.* Floyd Williams and Eliza (Dunham) T.; ed. Charlier French Inst., New York, Harvard, A. B., 1872, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, B. D., 1875; (S. T. D., Univ. of Pa., 1901; LL. D., Temple Coll., 1903); *m.* 1875, Ann Maria Grant Cutter. Missionary in Colo., Wyo. and Middle West, 1875-83; rector St. James' Ch., Keene, N. H., 1883-4; minister in charge Calvary Chapel, New York, 1884-8; rector Christ Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1888-91, St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1891-4, Grace Ch., Providence, R. I., 1894-9, Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Phila., since 1899. Preacher at Harvard, 1902-5; chaplain 1st Regt., Nat. Guard Pa. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Pa. Prison Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Harvard, Contemporary. *Author:* The Christian Life, 1896 D4; Following Christ, 1900 J5; My Best Friend, 1901 E9; Beacons on Life's Voyage, 1904 J5. *Address:* 1904 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

TOMLINS, William Lawrence, musical dir.; *b.* London, England, Feb. 4, 1844; *s.* William and Sarah T.; ed. public schools and Walton's Acad.; choir boy at 9, organist at 16, choral dir. at 20; came to New York, Jan., 1870; settled in Chicago, 1875; *m.* 1868. Musical dir. Apollo Musical Club, 1875-98; organized children's choruses, 1889; initiated wage-workers' concerts, 1889. For 3 yrs. trained 1,500 children selected from public schools of Chicago into a chorus which sung at World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893. Had great success in training children's voices, and in 1898 resigned directorship of Apollo Club to devote his time exclusively to children's work by training school teachers throughout the country. Gave lecture lessons throughout U. S. 1898-1902; organized in Chicago a Nat. Training Sch. for Sch. Music Teachers, Jan., 1903. In 1903-1904 instructed 800 grade school teachers, apptd. for purpose by Chicago Bd. of Ed'n. *Address:* 922-926 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.

TOMLINSON, Everett Titsworth, author; *b.* Shiloh, N. J., May 23, 1859; *s.* Rev. George E. T.; ed. public schools, Westerly, R. I., and Williams Coll. (Ph. D., for classical work, Colgate Univ.); *m.* Anna M. Greene. Was prin. high school, Auburn, N. Y.; later head master prep. dept. Rutgers Coll. *Author:* The Search for Andrew Field, 1894 L3; The Boy Soldiers of 1812, 1895 L3; The Colonial Boys, 1895 W2; The Boy Officers of 1812, 1896 L3; Three Young Continentals, 1896 W2; Tecumseh's Young Braves, 1897 L3; Washington's Young Aide, 1897 W2; Boys with Old Hickory, 1898 L3; Two Young Patriots, 1898 W2; Boys of Old Monmouth, 1898 H5; Camping on the St. Lawrence, 1899 L3; A Jersey Boy in the Revolution, 1899 H5; In the Hands of the Redcoats, 1901 H5; The House Boat on the St. Lawrence, 1901 L3; Young Folks' History of the Am. Revolution, 1902 D6; Under Colonial Colors, 1902 H5; A Lieutenant Under Washington, 1903 H5; The Rider of the Black Horse, 1904 H5; The Red Chief, 1905 H5; Soldier of the Wilderness, 1905 W2; Winning His Degree, 1905; Four Boys in the Yellowstone, 1906 L34; Marching against the Iroquois, 1906 H5; The Camp-Fire of Mad Anthony, 1907 H5; The Fruit of the Desert, 1907 B4; Four Boys in the Land of Cotton, 1907 L34. *Address:* Elizabeth, N. J.

TOMPKINS, Arnold, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TOMPKINS, Charles Henry, army officer; *b.* Ft. Monroe, Va., Sept. 12, 1830; *s.* Daniel D. and Mary (Pierce) T.; cadet U. S. Mil. Acad., 1847-9; *m.* New York, Dec. 17, 1862, Augusta Root Hobbie. Served pvt., corporal and sergt. Co. F, 1st Dragoons, Jan. 21, 1856-Jan. 10, 1861; 2d lt. 2d Cav., Mar. 23, 1861; 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1861; capt. asst. q.-m., Nov. 13, 1861; col. 1st Vt. Cav. vols., Apr. 24, 1862; resigned, Sept. 9, 1862; lt. col. q.-m. vols., July 1, 1865; col. q.-m. vols., June 13, 1866; lt. col. deputy q.-m.-gen. U. S. A., July 29, 1866; col. asst. q.-m.-gen., Jan. 24, 1881; retired by operation of law, Sept. 12, 1894; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant conduct at battle of Fairfax C. H., Va., May 31, 1861; lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865, for meritorious services in campaigns of Gens. Banks and McDowell, 1862, 1863; col., Mar. 13, 1865, for same in q.-m. dept., 1863-5; brig. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war; awarded medal of honor, Nov. 13, 1894, for

Digitized by Google

distinguished gallantry in action at Fairfax C. H., Va., June 1, 1861. *Home:* 1425 21st St., Washington.

TOMPKINS, Daniel A., mech. eng'r; *b.* Edgefield Co., S. C., Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Hannah Virginia (Smyly) T.; ed. at S. C. Coll., and Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. Learned machinist trade in bessemer steel works of John A. Griswold & Co., Troy, N. Y., and 10 yrs. with Bethlehem Iron Works, Pa., under John Fritz, as machinist, draftsman, head draftsman and asst. to master machinist; master machinist Crystal Plate Glass Works and Crystal Ry. Co., Crystal City, Mo., 1880-2, building large addition to plant; since 1882 at Charlotte, N. C., as contracting eng'r, constructing many cotton seed oil mills and refineries, cotton mills, elec. light works, acid phosphate works, etc.; now pres. D. A. Tompkins Co., mfrs., eng'rs and contractors, pres. High Shoals, Edgefield and Atherton cotton mills, etc. Mem. U. S. Industrial Comm'n. *Author:* Cotton Mill, Processes and Calculations; Cotton Mill Commercial Features; Cotton and Cotton Oil; American Commerce, Its Expansion; Cotton Values in Textile Fabrics; History of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; and many pamphlets. Pres. Underwriters Fire Ins. Co. of Greensboro, N. C.; dir. Equitable Assurance Soc. of the U. S. *Address:* Charlotte, N. C.

OMPKINS, De Loss Monroe, M. E. clergyman; *b.* Ashland, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1849; s. Nathaniel and Lucina (Frayer) T.; ed. n Hudson River Inst.; grad. Northwestern Univ., 1877 (A. M., D. D.); *m.* Sept. 27, 877, Ida M. Foote, Catskill, N. Y. Ordained o ministry of M. E. Ch. Prin. Boys' High chool, Mussori, India; president Naini Tal oll., Naini Tal, India; lecturer and mag. riter; distinguished for studies in comarative religion and literary criticism; led several pastorates Rock River Conf.; istor Wheaton M. E. Ch., 1894-9; Belvire M. E. Ch, 1899-1902; DeKalb, Ill., since 02; del. to Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1900. *uthor:* Best Hundred Books for Pastor's ibrary; Vest Pocket Commentary on Inernational Sunday School Lessons; Brown- as a Spiritual Teacher. *Address:* De lb, Ill.

PKINS, Elizabeth Knight, author; Oakland, Calif., Oct. 17, 1865; *d.* Edward Sarah (Haight) T.; ed. private schools, land; grad. Vassar Coll., 1889; unmar-. *Author:* Her Majesty, 1895; An Unoned Girl, 1895; The Things that Count, ; Talks with Barbara, 1900. (Her Maj- was dramatized and produced in New r, winter of 1900-01.) Has written nuus stories and articles for Munsey, an, Ladies' Home Journal, Scribner's , The Nation, Good Housekeeping. Ad- : Town and Country Club, San Fran-

KINS, Juliet Wilbor (Miss), mag. ; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

KINS, Leslie Jay, prof. law Univ. School, New York Univ., since 1899; *b.* ead Co., Minn., May 2, 1867; prep. Cazenovia Sem.; grad. New York B. S., 1890; studied, 1890-1, Columbia Law School; 1891-2, Univ. Law School; LL. B., same, 1892 (M. S., 1894, LL. M., 1896, J. D., 1903); librarian and asst. treas., New York Univ., 1892; gen. registrar same, 1895-1904; instr. Univ. Law School, 1898-9; mem. N. Y. legislature, 1905, 1906. *Author:* The Law of Promissory Notes, Drafts, Checks, etc., 1900; Condensed Cases on Corporations, 1897; A Summary of the Law of Corporations, 1904. *Residence:* 102 Waverly Pl. *Office:* 48 Wall St., New York.

TONGUE, Thomas H., congressman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TOOKER, Lewis Frank, editor and mag. writer; *b.* Port Jefferson, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1855; *s.* Lewis H. and Mary (Rowland) T.; prep. ed'n Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N. J.; grad. Yale Univ., 1877; (hon. A. M., 1907); *m.* Nov. 15, 1883, Violette Swezey. Deputy clerk Suffolk Co., N. Y., 1882-5; since July, 1885, on editorial staff Century Mag. *Club:* University (Brooklyn). *Author:* The Call of the Sea, 1902 C2; Under Rocking Skies, 1905 C2. Contb'r to many mags. *Residence:* 286 Macon St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 33 E. 17th St., New York.

TOOLE, Joseph Kemp, gov. Mont., Jan., 1901-Jan., 1909; *b.* Savannah, Mo., May 12, 1851; *s.* Edwin and Lucinda S. T.; ed. in public schools, St. Joseph, Mo., and, 1867-9, in acad.; removed to Mont., 1870; established as lawyer; *m.* Washington, D. C., May 6, 1890, Lily, *d.* Gen. W. S. Rosecrans. Was dist. att'y 2 terms; mem. Territorial legislature, 1879; delegate to Congress, 1884-8; mem. constitutional conv., 1889; elected 1st gov. of Mont., 1889, serving until 1893; re-elected, 1900 and 1904. Democrat. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

TOON, Thomas Fentress, farmer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TOPPAN, Robert Noxon, lawyer; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TORBERT, John Bryant, topographic and geologic draughtsman; *b.* Washington, D. C., May 8, 1867; *s.* John Peyton and Elizabeth (Bryant) T.; ed. in public and high schools of Washington; grad. Columbia Univ. Law School, 1888 (M. L., 1889); *m.* Nov. 19, 1890, Florence Kalbfus, *d.* distinguished editor and soldier. Admitted to bar, Supreme Court of D. C., 1889; later attained distinction as draughtsman. Served U. S. Geol. Survey, Jan. 4, 1886, to Aug. 28, 1893; since then in Topographer's Office, U. S. Postoffice Dept. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Anthrop. Soc., Geol. Soc. of Washington, S. A. R. Constant contb'r articles, maps and drawings to the leading mags. and scientific publs., besides illustrating the works of others. "Africa, the Largest Game Preserve in the World" (Nat. Geog. Mag., Nov., 1900); "Maps and Map Making" (Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., June, 1902). Hist. cartographer Jamestown Exp'n, 1907. *Residence:* 111 C St., S. E. *Office:* Post Office Dept., Washington.

TORRANCE, David, jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TORRANCE, Eli, lawyer, veteran soldier; *b.* New Alexandria, Pa., May 16, 1844; *s.* Rev. Adam (D. D.) and Eliza (Graham) T.; ed. Eldersridge Acad., Ind. Co., Pa., m.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 22, 1868, Anna Mary Macfarlane. Enlisted, although under military age, June 26, 1861, pvt. Co. A., 9th Pa. Reserves; served in all battles (except when disabled by wounds) of his regt. and was discharged with regt. at Pittsburgh, May 11, 1864; reëntered service, July 9, 1864, 2d lt., Co. K, 193d Pa. Vol. Inf.; transferred to 97th Pa. Vol. Inf., Oct. 15, 1864; discharged at close of war, June 17, 1865; guarded body of President Lincoln when it lay in state at Baltimore; participated in many battles Army of Potomac. Read law Pittsburgh, admitted to bar, 1868; for 25 yrs. in practice in Minneapolis. Charter mem. John A. Rawlins Post, G. A. R., Minneapolis; comdr. Dept. of Minn., 1895; comdr.-in-chief G. A. R., 1901-2. Mem. Minn. Comd'y Loyal Legion, Minn. Soc. Colonial Wars (ex-gov.), Minn. Soc. S. A. R. (ex-pres.); life mem. Soc. Army of the Potomac. Republican. A trustee McKinley Nat. Memorial Assn.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. Normal Sch. Bd., Minn. *Residence:* 1928 Portland Av. *Office:* 525 New York Life Bldg., Minneapolis.

TORRANCE, Stiles Albert, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TORRENCE, (Frederic) Ridgely, author; *b.* Xenia, O., Nov. 27, 1875; *s.* Capt. F. D. and Mary (Ridgely) T.; ed. pvt. tutors and at Miami (O.) Univ. and Princeton. Librarian Astor Library, 1897-1901; librarian Lenox Library, 1901-3; asst. editor The Critic, 1903-4; sec. to Baron Kaneko, Japanese sp'l envoy, 1905; asso. editor Cosmopolitan Mag., 1906-7. Unmarried. *Author:* The House of a Hundred Lights, 1900 S9; El Dorado, a Tragedy, 1903 X1; Abelard and Heloise (poetic drama), 1907 S8. *Address:* Xenia, O.

TORRENS, William Erskine, export mcht.; *b.* New York, July 15, 1870; *s.* William D. and Isabella Gordon (Erskine) T.; ed. New York city schools, 1876-82; then under tutors, 1882-4; studied mfg. economy in various mills in New England and Pa., 1884; studied mill finance and mfg. methods at Phila., 1885; also edited dept. on above subjects in various trade papers. Principal Torrens-van Daell Co., export comm'n mchts., and partner foreign dept., C. H. Tenney & Co. Appointed, 1896, foreign commissioner to South America for the National Assn. of Mfrs. of U. S.; sp'l foreign comm'r, same, 1897-9; visited every country in the world, studying possibilities of introduction of Am. manufactured goods. Secured concessions from Venezuelan, Argentine, Brazilian, Cape Colony, Chinese, Japanese gov'ts for the establishment of sample warehouses in the interests of the Nat. Assn. of Mfrs., U. S. A., in order to show samples of Am. manufactured goods. *Author:* Commercial Traveling in South America, 1897; Commercial Traveling in South Africa, 1898; Commercial Traveling in the East, 1899, all published by Nat. Assn. of Mfrs. of U. S. A., Phila. Wrote: Series of articles for 2 yrs. in American Trade; also syndicated in various trade journals, on the trade possibilities in various foreign countries; numerous sp'l articles in mag. and trade journals on various phases of export trade. *Residence:* East Orange, N. J. *Office:* 15-19 W. 4th St., New York.

TORREY, Bradford, author; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 9, 1843; *s.* Samuel and Sophronia (Dyer) T.; ed. pub. schs. *Author:* Birds in the Bush, 1885 H5; A Rambler's Lease, 1889 H5; The Foot-Path Way, 1892 H5; A Florida Sketch-Book, 1894 H5; Spring Notes from Tennessee, 1896 H5; A World of Green Hills, 1898 H5; Every-Day Birds, 1900 H5; Footing It in Franconia, 1900 H5; The Clerk of the Woods, 1903 H5; Nature's Invitation, 1904 H5; Friends on the Shelf, 1906 H5. *Residence:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

TORREY, Charles Cutler, educator; *b.* E. Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 20, 1863; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Maria (Noble) T.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1884, Andover Theol. Sem., 1889, Strassburg Univ., Ph. D., 1889-92 (A. M., Yale; D. D., Bowdoin, 1900); unmarried. Teacher Auburn (Me.) High Sch., 1884-5, tutor Latin Bowdoin Coll., 1885-6; instr. and prof. Semitic languages, Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-1900; dir. Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem (leave of absence from Yale), 1900-1; prof. Semitic languages, Yale Univ., since 1900. Mem. Egypt Exploration Fund, Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* The Commercial-Theological Terms in the Koran, 1892 F5; Composition and Historical Value of Ezra-Nehemiah, 1896 F5; The Mohammedan Conquest of Egypt and North Africa (from the Arabic of Ibn 'Abd el-Hakem), 1901 S3; Selections from Bokhari, 1906 F5. Co-editor Jour. Am. Oriental Soc. Contb'r to numerous periodicals. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

TORREY, Herbert Gray, U. S. assayer; *b.* New York, 1841; *s.* Prof. John and Eliza (Shaw) T.; B. A., Coll. City of New York, 1860; *m.* New York, 1868, M. Louise Snow. U. S. assayer, since 1860, first as asst. to his father and since death of latter in 1873, as assayer in chief; also chemist, gov't expert in textile fabrics, and examiner of mines. Mem. Am. Inst. of Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Franklin Inst., Soc. of the Cincinnati. Presby'n. *Residence:* Stirling, N. J. *Office:* 30 Wall St., New York.

TORREY, Reuben Archer, clergyman, evangelist; *b.* Hoboken, N. J., Jan. 28, 1856; *s.* Reuben Slayton and Elizabeth A. (Swift) T.; grad. Yale, 1875, theol. dept., 1878; student Leipzig and Erlangen, 1883-3. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1878; *m.* Oct. 22, 1879, Clara B. Smith, Garrettsville, O. Was for some yrs. supt. city missions in Minneapolis; became associated with the work of the late Dwight L. Moody, and is supt. of the Moody Bible Inst. Preaches continually, and on tour 1902-3 visited and preached in England, Scotland, Ireland, Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, China, Japan and India; returned to Britain, 1903-5, holding meetings in principal English and Scotch cities, including 5 months in Royal Albert Hall, London; held meetings in Toronto, Phila., Atlanta, Ottawa, Can., Nashville, Omaha, Cleveland, Buffalo and

Digitized by Google

Montreal, 1906-7. *Author:* How to Bring Men to Christ; How to Obtain Fullness of Power; The Baptism with the Holy Spirit; What the Bible Teaches; Divine Origin and Authority of the Bible; How to Work for Christ; Gist of the Lesson (annual); How to Promote and Conduct a Successful Revival; Revival Addresses; How to Study the Bible for Greatest Profit; Talks to Men; How to Pray; Vest-Pocket Companion for Christian Workers; Ten Reasons Why I Believe the Bible is the Word of God; Ought Christians to Keep the Sabbath? Real Salvation and Whole Hearted Service, 1905; The Bible and Its Christ, 1906; How to Succeed in the Christian Life, 1906; Anecdotes and Illustrations, 1907;—all R3. Works have been translated into French, German, Spanish, Portuguese, Chinese (2 dialects), Japanese, Hindustani, Icelandic, Norwegian, Swedish. *Home:* 451. S. 51st St., Philadelphia. *Address:* 80 Inatitute Pl., Chicago.

OTTEN, Charles Adiel Lewis, inventor, author; *b.* New London, Conn., Feb. , 1851; *s.* Gen. James and Julia H. Thatcher) T.; **grad.** Trinity Coll., Hartord, 1869, A. M., 1885; **grad.** West Point, 873; *m.* 1st, Eda, *d.* Maj. Lewis Smith, . S. A.; 2d, Mary, *d.* Matthew Bunker, f Garden City, L. I. Commissioned 2d lt., th Arty., 1873; 1st lt., Nov. 1, 1874; prof. il. science and tactics Mass. Agr'l Coll., 75-8; afterward served in west, includg Bannock War, 1878, and Chiricahua mpaign; prof. mil. science and tactics, athedral Sch., St. Paul, N. Y., 1883-6, d at Yale, 1889-92; resigned to devote tention to Biblical investigations. Pubher of Our Race (devoted to his theories the Second Advent, and the identity of e Anglo-Saxon race with the ten lost bes of Israel), etc. Inventor and patee of "Strategos" (military game), and ier inventions. *Author:* Important Questns in Metrology, 1887 W9; Strategos, 1881 ; Lost Israel Found in the Anglo-Saxon , 1890; Joshua's Long Day and the l of Ahaz, 1891; The Kings Daughters, ; The Coming Crusade, 1897; etc., in all, e 300 separate books and brochures; published by Our Race Pub. Co., New en. *Residence:* Milford, Conn. *Office:* Haven, Conn.

LMIN, Harry Theophilus, U. S. e Southern dist. of Ala. since Dec., 1886; obile Co., Ala., March 4, 1838; ed. univs. la. and Va., 1853-7; *m.* May 4, 1869, Montague Henshaw. Began law prac- Mobile, 1860; entered C. S. A. as pvt., rose through grades to col. 22d Ala. resumed law practice after war. Dem. dential elector, 1868; mem. State legise, 1870-2; State circuit judge, 1874-82. es. bd. trustees Y. M. C. A. of Mobile; e Med. Coll. of Ala. (branch Univ. of *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

EY, James William, prof. forest- ale Univ., since Aug., 1900; *b.* Law- Mich., Apr. 17, 1865; *s.* Dennis and (Buckley) T.; ed. Lawrence Union l; **grad.** Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1889; postate, 1895 (M. S.); sp'l student, Har- 1892; *m.* New Haven, June 17, 1897, ntia Hayes Blake. Asst. dept. botany, Mich. Agr'l Coll., 1890-1; prof. biology, Univ. of Ariz., 1891-8; dir. Ariz. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1897-8; supt. of tree planting, Div. of Forestry, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1898-1900; prof. forestry, Yale, since 1900, and dir. Yale Bot. Garden, since 1903. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Foresters. *Club:* Graduates. *Address:* 459 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

TOURGÉE, Albion Winegar, jurist, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

TOUVELLE, William E., congressman; *b.* Celina, O., Nov. 23, 1861; grad. Celina High Sch., 1879; LL. B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Elizabeth S. Day. Postmaster Celina, 1885-6; mem. Congress, 4th Ohio dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Celina, O.

TOWAR, Albert Selah, officer U. S. A.; *b.* Walsingham, Ont., Nov. 10, 1845; *s.* George Washington and Hannah (Matthews) T., both natives of N. Y. State; ed. in schs. of Tillsenburg, Ont., until 1858; *m.* Adrian, Mich., Sept. 23, 1873, Kate A. Gambell. Comm'd maj. paymaster, U. S. A., Mar. 3, 1875; promoted lt. col., deputy paymaster-gen., U. S. A., Feb. 1, 1899, col. asst. paymaster-gen., Feb. 2, 1901. Served successively at Santa Fé, N. M., 1875-9, Ft. Sanders, Wyo., 1879-80, Ft. D. A. Russell, Wyo., 1880-1, Omaha, Neb., 1881-5, Cheyenne, Wyo., June-Oct., 1885, Detroit, 1885-9, Tucson, Ariz., 1889-91, Albuquerque, 1891-2, Santa Fé, N. M., 1892-4, New York, 1894-5; chief paymaster, Dept. of the Missouri, Omaha, 1895-9; chief paymaster, Div. of the Philippines, Manila, 1899-1901; chief paymaster, Dept. of the Lakes, 1902-7; retired Apr. 15, 1907. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

TOWER, Charlemagne, U. S. ambassador to Germany, 1902-8; *b.* Phila., April 17, 1848; *s.* Charlemagne and Amelia (Bartle) T.; ed. Mil. Acad., New Haven, Conn., Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H.; **grad.** Harvard, 1872 (LL. D., Lafayette, Univ. of Chicago, Univ. of Glasgow); studied history, foreign languages and literature in Europe, 1872-6; studied law, Phila.; *m.* 1888, Helen, *d.* G. Frank Smith, of Oakland, Calif. Admitted to bar, 1878; lived in Duluth, Minn., 1882-7; pres. Duluth & Iron Range R. R. and mng. dir. Minn. Iron Co.; returned to Phila., 1887; has large interests; officer and dir. in several corporations; for several yrs. trustee Univ. of Pa.; mem. Acad. of Natural Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. Grand officer of the Legion of Honor of France. Apptd. U. S. minister to Austria-Hungary, 1897; ambassador to Russia, Jan., 1899-1902. Republican. *Author:* The Marquis de La Fayette in the American Revolution (2 vols.), 1895 L5. *Address:* 228 S. 7th St., Philadelphia.

TOWER, George Warren, Jr., geologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1871; *s.* George W. T.; grad. Harvard, 1894; (A. M., 1895); in U. S. service since graduation; has written reports on mining dists. of Butte, Mont.; Tintic, Utah; Rico, Colo., and Black Hills, S. Dak.; now occupied as geologist and consulting eng'r. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Geol. Soc. Washington. *Address:* 27 W. 44th St., New York.

Digitized by Google

TOWER, Ralph Winfred, educator; *b.* Amherst, Mass., May 24, 1870; *s.* Francis Emory and Ella Sophia (Shepardson) T.; ed. high schs., Brattleboro, Vt., 1884-7, Bristol, Conn., 1887-8, Colby Univ., 1888-90, Brown Univ., 1890-3, and 1894-5, A. B., 1892, A. M., 1893; Ph. D., 1903; student Univ. of Leipzig, 1893-4, med. dept. Harvard Univ. (John Ware Memorial Fellowship), 1900-1; *m.* Bristol, Conn., 1893, Bessie Belle West. Demonstrator of anatomy, Brown Univ., 1894-5, instr. chem. physiology, 1895-8, asst. prof., 1898-1901, asso. prof., 1901-3, Brown Univ. Curator of physiology and of books and publs., Am. Mus. Natural History, since 1903; also librarian New York Acad. Sciences since 1904; asst. Biol. Laboratory, U. S. Fish Comm'n, Woods Holl, Mass., 1898-1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi; fellow A. A. A. S., New York Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Brown Univ. (New York). *Author:* Laboratory Guide to the Dissection of a Cat, 1903 S3; Laboratory Course in Chemical Physiology, 1897 U33 (Brown). *Residence:* New Rochelle, N. Y.

TOWNE, Charles Arnette, ex-U. S. senator; *b.* Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 21, 1858; *s.* Charles Judson and Laura Anne (Fargo) T.; ed. common schs. and Univ. of Mich.; *m.* Lansing, Mich., Apr. 20, 1887, Maude Irene Wiley. Admitted to bar in Mich., 1886; removed to Duluth, Minn., 1890; mem. Congress, 1895-7; notable as orator and advocate of free coinage of silver; left Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896, because of gold-standard plank; Nat. chmn. Silver Rep. Party, 1897-1901; voted for by Minn. legislature, 1899, as Fusion candidate for U. S. senator; nominated for Vice-President by Nat. Conv. People's Party, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 1900, and by Silver Rep. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900; declined both nominations. Apptd. by Gov. Lind, Dec. 5, 1900, as U. S. senator to fill vacancy until action by state legislature, and served two months. Elected to Congress from 14th congressional dist., N. Y., as a Democrat, 1904. *Residence:* 1133 Lexington Av. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York.

TOWNE, Charles Hanson, writer; *b.* at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* Prof. Paul A. T.; ed. common schools New York and 1 yr. at Coll. City of New York and pvtly.; unmarried. Contb'r of verse to leading mags. Author of 2 song-cycles in collaboration with H. Clough-Leighter: "A Love Garden," and "An April Heart," S13; and one in collaboration with Amy Woodforde-Finden, "A Lover in Damascus," L26. Mng. editor The Smart Set. *Residence:* 59 W. 44th St. *Office:* 452 5th Av., New York.

TOWNE, Elizabeth, editor, author; *b.* Portland, Ore., May 11, 1865; *d.* John Halsey and Jane C. (Osborn) Jones; grad. grammar sch., Portland, Ore.; *m.* 1st, 1880, J. Holt Struble (divorced 1900); 2d, Holyoke, Mass., May 26, 1900, William E. Towne. Began to publish The Nautilus (New Thought mag.), Portland, Ore., 1898; removed to Holyoke, Mass., 1900. *Author:* Joy Philosophy, 1903; Meals Without Meat, 1903; Practical Methods for Self-Development, 1904; How to Concentrate, 1904; How to Grow Success, 1904; Happiness and Marriage, 1904; How to Wake the Solar Plexus, 1904; How to Train Children and Parents, 1904; You and Your Forces, 1905; Experiences in Self-Healing, 1905; The Life Power, 1906:—all A7. *Address:* Holyoke, Mass.

TOWNE, Henry Robinson, mfr., eng'r; *b.* Phila., Aug. 28, 1844; *s.* John Henry and Maria (Tevis) T.; ed. in acad. and at Univ. of Pa., 1 yr., 1861-2 (hon. A. M., 1887); m. Phila., 1868, Cora E. White. Began, 1862, as draughtsman for the Port Richmond Iron Wks., owned by the firm of I. P. Morris, Towne & Co., for nearly 2 yrs., and in 1863 was put in charge of Gov't work in the shops for repairs of gunboat Massachusetts; in 1864-6 was in charge of erecting the engines in the monitors Monadnock and Agamenticus and similar important work, until war closed. After war became sp'l student of eng'ring with Robert Briggs, and took sp'l course in physics at the Sorbonne, Paris; afterward connected with shops of William Sellers & Co., Phila. Became associated, in summer of 1868, with Linus Yale, in mfr. of locks, and after Yale's death, Dec., 1868, became pres. Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., mfrs. of the Yale Locks, etc. Life mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (v.-p. 1884-6, pres. 1888-9). *Author:* Towne on Cranes, 1883; Locks and Builders' Hardware, 1905 W9; and numerous shorter tech. papers. *Residence:* 121 Madison Av. *Office:* 9 Murray St., New York.

TOWNER, Horace Mann, jurist; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., 1855; *s.* John Loop and Keziah (Brownell) T.; ed. Belvidere pub. and high schs., Chicago Univ., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago; *m.* Corning, Ia., 1887, Harriet Elizabeth Cole. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced law, Corning, Ia., until 1890; since then judge 3d jud. dist., Iowa. Republican. Pres. State Bar Assn., Iowa; lecturer on const'l law, State Univ. of Iowa; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* Corning, Ia.

TOWNSEND, Charles E., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Concord, Jackson Co., Mich., Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* James W. and Eunice S. T.; grad. Jackson High Sch., 1877; student Univ. of Mich., 1877-8; studied law; m. Concord, Mich., Sept. 1, 1880, Rena Paddock. Register of deeds, Jackson Co., Mich., 1886-97; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1898-1903; congressman 2d Mich. dist., 1903-9. *Address:* Jackson, Mich.

TOWNSEND, Charles Haskins, zoölogist; asst. U. S. Fish Comm'n in salmon propagation in Calif., 1883; naturalist U. S. S. Corwin, Arctic Expd'n, 1885; resident naturalist, U. S. S. Albatross, deep-sea investigations in Atlantic and Pacific, 1886-96; mem. Bering Sea Fur Seal Comm'n, 1896; chief of fisheries div., U. S. Fish Comm'n, 1897-1902; fishery expert, Russo-Am. arbitration at The Hague, 1902; dir. New York Aquarium. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Fisheries Soc. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Aquarium, New York.

TOWNSEND, Charles Henry Tyler, entomologist, naturalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TOWNSEND, Curtis McDonald, officer corps of eng'rs, U. S. A.; b. Brooklyn, N.

Y., March 22, 1856; *s.* **M. L. and A.** S. (McDonald) T.; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1875; grad. West Point, 1879; 2d lt., June 30, 1879; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Oct. 5, 1889; maj., Jan. 29, 1900; lt. col., Jan. 11, 1907. Has been connected with river and harbor improvements on the east shore of Lake Michigan, on the Missippi near Rock Island; chief eng'r officer Philippine div., in charge of harbor improvements, P. I.; now mem. b'd of eng'rs for improvement of rivers and harbors and in charge of improvement of harbors of Ohio on Lake Erie. *Address:* 813 Prospect Av., S. E., Cleveland.

TOWNSEND, Edward Waterman, author, playwright; *b.* Cleveland, Feb. 10, 1855; *s.* Horace G. T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* San Francisco, April 16, 1884, Annie Lake. *Author:* Chimmie Fadden and Major Max, 1895 S28; A Daughter of the Tenements, 1896 S28; Near a Whole Cityful, 1897 D1; Days Like These, 1901 H1; Lees and Leaven, 1903 M16; A Summer in New York, 1903 H4; Reuben Larkmead, 1905 D1; Our Constitution—Why and How It Was Made, Who Made It, and What It Is, 1906 M42; Beaver Creek Farm, 1907 A2. *Address:* 130 W. 44th St., New York.

'OWNSEND, Edwin Franklin, army officer; *b.* New York, July 14, 1833; *s.* Edwin and Ann Eliza T.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1854; *m.* 1st, Feb. 8, 1858, Mary Jane Wadhams; 2d, Apr. 19, 1899, Katherine Claire Durant. Bvt. 2d lt. 3d U. S. Art'y, July 1, 1854; comm'd 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1855; resigned, Mar. 11, 1856; comm'd 1st lt., 14th U. S. Inf., May 14, 1861; capt. 16th Inf., May 14, 1861; transferred to 25th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; maj. 17th Inf., June 22, 1868; transferred to 9th Inf., Mar. 15, 1869; lt. col. 11th Inf., Mar. 0, 1879; col. 12th Inf., Oct. 13, 1886; retired t own request, Oct. 1, 1895, over 62 yrs. of ge; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, y act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. maj., Apr. 7, 62, for gallant and meritorious conduct in attle of Shiloh; lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865, for ntinued and faithful service in ordnance pt. In Civil War served in Dept. of the mberland, 1861-2; in Tenn. and Miss. camigns comdg. battalion (Army of the Ohio), gaged in march to Nashville, Pittsburg nding, battle of Shiloh, siege of Corinth, ., and in command ordnance depot at shville, Tenn., 1862-5; afterward on vari s duties in South and on frontier until ired. *Home:* 2021 Kalorama Rd., Washton, D. C.

/NSEND, George Alfred ("Gath"), rnalist, author; *b.* Georgetown, Del., Jan. 1841; *s.* Rev. Stephen T.; grad. Phila. h School, 1860; married Dec., 1865. End journalism, 1860, on Phila. Inquirer; on Phila. Press. In 1861 local agent York Herald in Phila.; war correspond- Herald, 1862; later in year went to Eng- wrote for English and American peris and lectured on the war; war corre- dent New York World, 1864-5, and, his s being signed, made reputation as a iptive writer; described Austro-Prus- war, 1866, for World; after 1867 for s. wrote a daily letter of two to four ns for the Chicago Tribune, Cincin- Enquirer and many other papers, under ame "Gath." Has an estate on the battle-field of Crampton's Gap, South Mountain, Md., where a village has grown up, which he calls "Gapland." *Author:* The Bohemians (play), 1862; Campaigns of a Non-Combatant, 1865; Life of Garibaldi, 1867; Real Life of Abraham Lincoln, 1867; The New World Compared with the Old, 1868; Poems, 1870; Washington Outside and Inside, 1871; Mormon Trials at Salt Lake, 1872; Washington Re-builded, 1873; Tales of the Chesapeake, 1880; Bohemian Days, 1881; Poetical Addresses, 1883; The Entailed Hat, 1884; President Cromwell (drama), 1885; Katy of Catoctin, 1886; Life of Levi P. Morton, 1888; Tales of Gapland; Mrs. Reynolds and Hamilton, 1887; Columbus in Love, 1892; Poems of Men and Events, 1900. *Address:* (summer) "Gapland," Md.; (winter) 229 First St., N. E., Washington.

TOWNSEND, George Washington, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TOWNSEND, Henry C., gen. passenger and ticket agt. Mo. Pacific Ry.; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 11, 1849. Entered ry. service, 1863, and has been clerk, auditor's office, Bellefontaine R. R., 1863-4; clerk, freight office, Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 1864-5; advertising clerk, gen. passenger dept., Pa. R. R., 1865-71; gen. passenger and ticket agt., Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw Ry., Dec. 1, 1871, to June, 1877; same, Wabash Ry., Toledo; same, Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Ry., St. Louis, Nov. 1, 1879, to May 1, 1883; gen. passenger agt. Mo. Pacific Ry. lines and Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Ry., May 1, 1883, to July 15, 1884; same Mo. Pacific Ry. from July 15, 1884, to date. Pres. Am. Assn. Gen. Passenger and Ticket Agts. *Office:* 7th and Market Sts., St. Louis.

TOWNSEND, Hosea, jurist; *b.* Greenwich, O., June 16, 1840; enlisted as pvt. in 2d Ohio cav., 1861; promoted to 2d lt.; resigned, 1863, on account of disability; admitted to the bar at Cleveland, O.; practiced law, Memphis, Tenn.; elected to Tenn. State legislature, 1869; removed to Colorado, 1879; elected to 51st and 52d Congresses; apptd. judge U. S. Court for the Southern dist. of Ind. Ty., 1897; reapptd. 1902, 1906. *Address:* Ardmore, Okla.

TOWNSEND, James Bliss, editor; *b.* at New York, Sept. 30, 1855; *s.* Dwight and Emily (Hodges) T.; ed. Holladay and McMullin Schs., New York, 1865-9, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1869-73, Princeton Coll., A. B., 1878, A. M., 1883 (on thesis "Art Progress in America"); *m.* New York, Mar. 1, 1886, Eugénie Gibert. Began journalism as Princeton Coll. corr. New York Tribune, 1875; mem. city staff New York Tribune, 1878; editor Art Interchange, 1879; art editor New York World, 1881-7; mgr. and sec. Press News Assn. and writer on art topics, 1887-95; art critic New York Times, 1894-1900; art writer and on editorial staff New York Herald, 1902-1907. Founder, 1904, owner and editor Am. Art News (weekly jour.). Treas. S. I. Beach Land Improvement Co. Sec. 25th assembly dist. Rep. organization, 1888-92; Rep. candidate for Congress, 13th N. Y. dist., 1896; N. Y. comm'r Charleston Exp'n, 1901-2; art dir. Charleston Exp'n, 1901-2. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc.,

Digitized by Google

Soc. War 1812. Episcopalian. Republican; stumped N. Y. State in campaigns of 1892, 1896. *Clubs:* Calumet, Players, Princeton. *Author:* Random Fancies, Sonnets and Translations, 1901; also short stories and poems to daily press and mags. *Residence:* 241 Lexington Av. *Office:* 1265 Broadway, New York.

TOWNSEND, James Mulford, capitalist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TOWNSEND, John Wilson, author; *b.* nr. Lexington, Ky., Nov. 2, 1885; *s.* Charles Wesley and Jeannie Frank (Wilson) T.; ed. Kentucky Univ., 1906; student Harvard, 1907-8. Mem. Ky. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Filson. *Author:* Richard Hickman Menefee, 1907 N3; Kentuckians in History and Literature, 1907 N3. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

TOWNSEND, Lawrence, U. S. minister to Belgium; *b.* Phila., Aug. 13, 1860; *s.* Henry C. T.; ed. Mantua Acad., there, 1872-7, and Univ. of Pa., class of 1881; was not graduated owing to illness in senior year; spent 5 yrs. ranching in western Colo.; *m.* March 8, 1886, Natalie Hannau, of Phila. Spent 6 yrs. in Europe studying internat. law and history of diplomacy; made several translations from French and German on those subjects. First sec. U. S. legation at Vienna, 1893-7; U. S. minister to Portugal, 1897-9, to Belgium, 1899-1905. Interested in copper mines in Utah, since 1905. *Home:* 1811 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

TOWNSEND, Luther Tracy, M. E. clergyman; *b.* Orono, Me., Sept. 27, 1838; *s.* Luther K. and Mary True (Call) T.; early life in N. H.; worked on railroad as fireman; later studied N. H. Conf. Sem.; attended Dartmouth Coll., 1855-9; grad. Dartmouth, 1859; Andover Theol. Sem., 1862; (hon. A. M., Wesleyan, 1866; D. D., Dartmouth Coll., 1871); served, 1862-3, pvt. and adj. 16th N. H. regt., 19th army corps; entered M. E. ministry, 1864; *m.* Watertown, Mass., Sept. 27, 1865, Laura C., *d.* David T. and Sarah T. (White) Huckins. Prof. Hebrew, Chaldee and New Testament Greek, Boston Univ., 1868-70; prof. hist. theology, same, 1872, and practical theology and sacred rhetoric, 1872-93; since then emeritus prof. same; has devoted time to literature since 1893. Has filled leading Cong'l pulpits in New England and M. E. apptmts. in Northern and Middle Southern States. Mem. Victoria Inst., London; Phi Beta Kappa Soc.; delegate Methodist Ecumenical Council, London, 1881; same World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; dean Chautauqua School of Theology, 1882-5. *Author:* Credo, 1869; Sword and Garment, 1871; God-Man, 1872; Lost Forever, 1873; Arena and Throne, 1874; Supernatural Factor in Revivals, 1877; Intermediate World, 1878; Fate of Republics, 1880; Art of Speech, 2 vols., 1880, 1881; Bible Theology and Modern Thought, 1883; "Faith-work," "Christian Science" and Other Cures, 1885; The Bible and Other Ancient Literature, 1885; History of the Sixteenth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, 1896; Story of Jonah in the Light of Higher Criticism, 1897; twelve discourses of the "Credo" series, 1898; Evolution or Creation, 1899; Anastasis, 1900; Satan and Demons, 1902 M4; God's Goodness and Severity, or Endless Punishment, 1903; Adam and Eve—History or Myth? 1904 C54; Collapse of Evolution, 1905; God and the Nation, 1905; New Theologies—Only Bubbles, 1906; The Deluge—History or Myth, 1907. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

TOWNSEND, Martin Ingham, congressman, died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

TOWNSEND, Mary Ashley, author; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TOWNSEND, Randolph W., lawyer; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TOWNSEND, S(mith) DeLancey, clergyman; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. Julius Sylvester and Martha Louise (Rice) T.; A. B., Hobart Coll., 1880, A. M., 1883; Ph. D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1894; (D. D., Hobart, 1901; LL. D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1903); *m.* Milwaukee, Oct. 2, 1884, Kathryn Cranston Smith. Ordained to P. E. ministry, 1883; rector St. Luke's, Whitewater, Wis., 1884-7; asso. rector, 1887-97, rector, since 1897, All Angels' Ch., New York. *Club:* Century. *Address:* West End Av. and 81st St., New York.

TOWNSEND, Mrs. Stephen; see Burnett, Frances Hodgson.

TOWNSEND, Virginia Frances, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., 1836; was several yrs. editor Arthur's Home Magazine; contributor to periodicals. *Author:* While It Was Morning; Buds from Christmas Boughs; By and By; Amy Deane; The Battle Fields of Our Fathers; A Woman's Word; One Woman's Two Lovers; Lenox Dare; The Hollands; Max Meredith's Millennium; Elizabeth Tudor; Protestant Queen of Navarre; Janet Strong; Only Girls; Sirs, Only Seventeen; A Boston Girl's Ambition; Six in All; But a Philistine; That Queer Girl; numerous other novels. *Address:* Care Lee & Shepard, Boston.

TOWNSEND, William Kneeland, jurist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TOWSE, J. Ranken, dramatic editor New York Evening Post. *Address:* The Evening Post, New York.

TOY, Crawford Howell, educator; *b.* in Norfolk, Va., Mar. 23, 1836; *s.* Thomas Dallam and Amelia (Rogers) T.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1856; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1856-8 (A. M.; LL. D.); *m.* 1888, Nancy, *d.* Rev. R. M. Saunders, Norfolk, Va. Prof. Hebrew, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Greenville, S. C., and Louisville, Ky., 1869-79; Hancock prof. Hebrew and other Oriental languages, Harvard, since 1880; also Dexter lecturer on bibl. lit., until 1903. *Author:* The Religion of Isreal, 1882 U16; Quotations in the New Testament, 1884 S3; Judaism and Christianity, 1890 L6; Hebrew Text and English Translation of Ezekiel, 1899 D3. Commentary on Proverbs, 1899 S3; etc. *Address:* 7 Lowell St., Cambridge, Mass.

TOZIER, Josephine (Miss), author; *b.* at Boston, Aug. 12, 1861; *d.* A. S. and Eliza (Bates) T.; ed. by pvt. teachers at home and in Europe. Engaged in writing since 1902. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* Among English Inns, 1904 P3; Handbook for Transatlantic Travelers, 1905 F3; A Spring Fort-

night in France, 1907 D8. Contb'r to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 1425 Broadway, New York.

TOZZER, Alfred Marston, educator; *b.* Lynn, Mass., July 4, 1877; *s.* Samuel Clarence and Caroline Blanchard (Marston) T.; A. B., Harvard, 1900, A. M., 1901; Ph. D., *1904*; Am. fellow Archæol. Inst. of America, 1902-5. Instr. in Harvard and asst. Central Am. Archæology, Peabody Mus., Harvard, since 1905. Mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America. *Author:* A Comparative Study of the Mayas and Lacandones, 1907 M1. *Address:* Holworthy Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

TRABUE, Isaac Hodgen, lawyer, orange grower; *b.* Russell Co., Ky., March 25, 1829; *s.* Rev. Chasteen and Elizabeth T. (Huguenot ancestry); ed. at Western Mil. Inst., Georgetown, Ky.; grad. law dept. Transylvania Univ., Lexington, Ky., 1854; *m.* 1855, Savannah, Ga., Virginia Taylor. Was aid to Gov. Magoffin, 1859; raised co. of Union soldiers June, 1861; served in Civil war, capt. to col.; was large slave-holder—set male slaves to work in commissary dept. and women as nurses in hosps., leaving children on farm nr. Louisville. Rep. candidate for Congress 1st Ky. dist., 1872; elector State at large on Greenback (Peter Cooper) ticket, 1876, on Gen. Benj. F. Butler ticket, 1884; Greenback candidate for treas. Ky., 1877; for att'y-gen., 1879; well known amateur chess player, beating Zuckerbort, then world's champion, 1883; edited the chess column in Sunday Argus, Louisville, 3 yrs.; made and codified the rules to play four handed chess. Took leading part in causing the people of Fla. to vote against removal of the capitol from Tallahassee, in 1900 election. Founded town of Trabue, now Punta Gorda, Fla. Free-thinker. Socialist. *Author:* Hobin Blowing Up the Merrimac in Santiago Bay (drama); Black Wench (novel), 1904 *Rules* and Directions to Play Founded Trabue, American Chess, 1904 A7. *Address:* Punta Gorda, Fla.

TACEWELL, Robert J., comptroller of U. S. Treasury since July 26, 1897; *b.* Warren Co., Va., May 7, 1852; *s.* W. N. and L. T.; grad. Hanover Coll., Ind., 1874; (A. M., *1883*; LL. D.); *m.* 1878, Grace G. Bean. Practiced law at Corydon, Ind., 1876-94; mem. Congress, 1895-7; defeated for 55th Congress; Republican. *Home:* 1817 16th St. *Office:* Treas. Dept., Washington.

TEY, Charles, mfr.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TEY, James F., jurist; *b.* Albany, N. Y., May 30, 1854; *s.* John and Maria (McCarthy) T.; ed. Albany Acad., tutor in Europe, Italy, Georgetown Univ., Washington; A. B., 1874, Albany Law Sch., B. L., *1875*; *m.* Quebec, Can., May 10, 1892, Louise Bossé. Began practice of law, 1875; mem. law firm Tracey, Cooper & Townsend. Lecturer on law of corporations, Albany Law Sch., 15 yrs.; apptd. by President Roosevelt asso. justice of Supreme Court of P. I., July 1, 1905. Independent Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Country (Albany); University, Catholic, Republican (New York). *Home:* Albany, N. Y. *Office:* Manila, P. I.

TRACY, Benjamin Franklin, ex-Sec. of the Navy U. S.; *b.* Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., April 26, 1830; *s.* Benjamin Franklin T.; ed. Owego Acad.; admitted to bar, May, 1851; *m.* 1851, Delinda E. Catlin. Dist. att'y Tioga Co., 1853-9; one of organizers of Rep. party in N. Y.; mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1861-2. In July and Aug., 1862, raised 109th and 137th N. Y. vols.; was made col. 109th, Aug. 28, 1862; col. 127th U. S. Colored Troops, Sept. 10, 1864; comdr. mil. post at Elmira, N. Y., 1864-5; received medal of honor, June 21, 1895, for gallantry in battle of the Wilderness; bvtd. brig. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; hon. discharged June 13, 1865. U. S. dist. att'y, eastern dist., N. Y., 1866-73; judge N. Y. Ct. of Appeals, 1881-2; sec. of navy in cabinet of President Harrison, 1889-93; resumed law practice in New York, 1893; pres. of comm'n which drafted new charter for Greater New York; defeated as Rep. candidate for mayor of Greater New York, 1897. *Residence:* 14 E. 60th St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York.

TRACY, Charles Chapin, pres. Anatolia Coll., Turkey, since 1886; *b.* East Smithfield, Pa., Oct. 31, 1838; *s.* Orramel and Cynthia (Kellogg) T.; grad. Williams Coll., 1864 (A. M., D. D.). Connected with missionary, philanthropic and edn'l work in the Turkish Empire for 40 yrs. *Author:* Letters to Families, 1872 (published by Am. Bd. Comm'rs Foreign Missions, Constantinople); Myra: or, a Child's Story of Missionary Life, 1876 C6; Talks on the Verandah, in a Faraway Land, 1893 C6; etc. *Address:* Anatolia Coll., Marsovan, Turkey in Asia.

TRACY, Clarissa Tucker, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TRACY, Frank Basil, journalist; *b.* at Brighton, Ia., Oct. 18, 1866; *s.* Basil and Martha Ann (Fleak) T.; grad. Univ. of Iowa, A. B., 1888; *m.* Galesburg, Ill., May 18, 1891, Wegia Hope Hall. In newspaper business in Iowa, Omaha and N. Dak., 1888-97; on staff of Boston Transcript since Mar., 1897, now editor mag. dept. same. Contb'r on polit. and sociol. and especially Canadian topics to various Am. and English maga., stories to McClure's, Ladies' Home Jour., etc. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* History of Canada (2 vols.), 1907 I2. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston City, Winchester Country. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston.

TRACY, Frank W., banker; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TRACY, John Clayton, eng'r, educator; *b.* Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 3, 1869; *s.* John Theodore T.; grad. Yale, 1890, C. E., 1892; *m.* Brookline, Mass., 1894, Elizabeth Mary Blakeslee. Instr. 1891-1902, asst. prof. structural eng'ring since 1902, Yale. *Author:* An Introductory Course in Mechanical Drawing, 1898 H1; Plane Surveying, 1907 W9. *Address:* 345 Winthrop Av., New Haven, Conn.

TRACY, Roger Sherman, physician; *b.* Windsor, Vt., Dec. 9, 1841; *s.* E. C. and Martha S. T.; grad. Yale, 1862; M. D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., N. Y., 1868; interne of Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1867-9; studied Berlin, Germany, 1869-70. Entered N. Y. health

dept., 1876, serving until recently as sanitary insp., chief sanitary insp., deputy register, and registrar of records, retired. *Author:* Handbook of Sanitary Information for Householders, 1884 A2; Outlines of Anatomy, 1889 A2; Essentials of Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene, 1889 A2; also articles on sanitary subjects in "Buck's Hygiene" and in Wood's Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences. *Address:* Ballardvale, Mass.

TRAFTON, Mark, M. E. clergyman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TRAFTON, William Henry, statistician, journalist; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1857; *s.* William H. and Catherine E. T.; ed. Mil. Acad., Jamaica, N. Y., and pvt. tutor; *m.* Jan. 22, 1881, L. Kiersted. Statistician and corr. since 1875; has been commercial editor New York Produce Exchange Reporter; also of The World, Commercial, Mail and Express, and Evening Post (New York). Contb'r to Am. and foreign papers and mags. Mem. Am. Inst. Civics, West Side Republican Club, New York Produce Exchange. *Residence:* 255 W. 97th St. *Office:* 21 Beaver St., New York.

TRAIN, Arthur (Cheney), lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1875; *s.* Charles Russell (atty.-gen. Mass., 1873-80) and Sarah M. (Cheney) T.; ed. Prince Sch., Boston, 1881-6, Boston Latin Sch., 1886-8, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1888-92, Harvard, A. B., 1896, Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1899; *m.* New York, Apr. 20, 1897, Ethel, *d.* Benjamin P. Kissam. Admitted to Suffolk bar, began practice of law in Boston, 1899; moved to New York; atty. Legal Aid Soc., 1900; asst. dist. atty., N. Y. County, since 1901. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N. Y. Protestant Episcopalian. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, Down Town (New York); Union (Boston). Contb'r short stories to Scribner's, McClure's, etc., and various articles on legal topics and fiction in divers mags. *Author:* McAllister, 1905 S3; The Prisoner at the Bar, 1906 S3; Mortmain, 1907 A2. *Residence:* 28 W. 47th St. *Office:* 32 Franklin St., New York.

TRAIN, Charles J., naval officer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TRAIN, Elizabeth Phipps, author; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1856; *d.* William G. and Mary Elizabeth (Phipps) T.; ed. common schools, Roxbury, Mass., 1866-70; Wells Coll., Aurora, N. Y., 1870-2; unmarried. First literary work was French translations, including: The Apostate, 1889 A2; The Shadow of Roger Laroque, 1890 C1; The Court of the Tuileries, 1891 A2. First original work in 1891. *Author:* Dr. Lamar, 1891 C7; A Professional Beauty, 1895 L5; A Social Highwayman, 1895 L5; A Marital Liability, 1896 L5; A Queen of Hearts, 1897 L5. *Address:* Duxbury, Mass.

TRAIN, George Francis, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TRAMMELL, Leander Newton, ry. comm'r; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TRAPHAGEN, Frank Weiss, educator, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Eaton, Preble Co., O., July 20, 1861; *s.* Henry Laurens and Martha M. (Weiss) T.; grad. Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1882, course in analytical and applied chemistry (Ph. B.); post-graduate work (Ph. D.); *m.* April 25, 1883, Hattie M. Van Horn. Instr. chemistry and physics, Staunton, Va. Mil. Acad., 1884; prof. chemistry, Coll. of Mont. and Mont. Sch. of Mines, Deer Lodge, Mont., 1887-93; assayer and metallurgist, Champion Mining Co., 1888-92; in charge of Mont. Mining Exhibit, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; prof. chemistry, Mont. State Coll., and chemist Mont. Expt. Sta., Bozeman, Mont., 1893-1903; prof. metallurgy and assaying, Colo. Sch. of Mines, since 1903. Mgr. Iron Rod Reduction Co., Cyanide, 1896. Pres. Western Assn. Tech. Chemists and Metallurgists; fellow Chem. Soc., London, German Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S., Soc. of Chem. Industry; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., etc. Has written numerous bulls. of Mont. Expt. Sta. and Smithsonian Inst'n, and articles in chem. jours. *Address:* Golden, Colo.

TRASK, Kate Nichols ("Katrina Trask"), author; *b.* (Nichols) Brooklyn; *m.* Nov. 12, 1874, Spencer Trask, New York. Contributor to leading mags. *Author:* Under King Constantine, 5th edit., P2; Sonnets and Lyrics, 1894, 1903 B11; John Leighton, Jr., 1898 H1; Lessons in Love, 1900 H1; Free, Not Bound, 1903 P2; Night and Morning, 1906 L22. Also numerous stories, essays, poems, etc. *Address:* Saratoga, N. Y.

TRASK, Spencer, banker; *b.* New York, Sept. 18, 1844; grad. Princeton, 1866 (A. M.); *m.* Nov. 12, 1874, Kate Nichols. On graduation entered Wall St. banking business; interested in Edison electric enterprises from earliest days as pres. and dir., etc; dir. several railroads which are more or less controlled by him and his firm, and also in different financial inst'ns. Trustee Teachers Coll., Gen. Theol. Sem. *Author:* Bowling Green, 1898 P2. *Home:* Saratoga, N. Y., and Tuxedo, N. Y. *Office:* 54 William St., New York.

TRASK, William Blake, hist. writer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TRATMAN, Edward Ernest Russell, eng'r, editor; *b.* Bristol, Eng.; ed. common schs.; studied eng'ring as asst. under Edward Wilson, London, and in ry. and other practice; came to U. S., 1884; *m.* New York, 1897, Florence R. Kirkwood. Sp'l agt. U. S. Gov't to report on metal and wooden ry. ties, 1889-90, 1894; asso. editor Engineering News. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Internat. Tramways Union, etc. Received Norman medal, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, for paper on English Railway Track, 1888. Has written numerous papers on ry. eng'ring, article, "Railways," Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, etc. *Author:* Railway Track and Track Work, 3d edit., 1907; Reports on Metal and Wooden Railway Ties and Preservation of Ties, 1890, 1894 U8. *Residence:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* 1636 Monadnock Blk., Chicago.

TRAUBEL, Horace, editor; *b.* Camden, N. J., Dec. 19, 1858; *s.* Maurice and Katharine (Grunder) T.; ed. public schools, Camden; *m.* Camden, N. J., May 28, 1891, Anne Montgomerie. Literary executor Walt Whitman (with Thomas B. Harned); sp'l writer for

daily newspapers and mags. Editor: The Conservator, Phila., The Artsman, Phila.; editor The Dollar or the Man, a compilation of Cartoons of Homer Davenport, 1900; also other books previous to these. *Author:* Chants Communal, 1905 S9 (has been transl. into German); With Walt Whitman in Camden—a Diary, 1905 S9. Contb'r to mags., prose and verse. Founder The Contemporary Club, Phila., 1886; sec. Walt Whitman Fellowship (international). *Residence:* Camden, N. J. *Office:* 1624 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TRAUTWINE, John Cresson, Jr., civ. eng'r; b. Phila., Mar, 17, 1850; *s.* John Cresson and Eliza (Ritter) T.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila., 1850-65; studied civil eng'ring with father; *m.* Phila., May 23, 1872, Lucy L. Smith. Chief Bureau of Water, Phila., 1895-9. Advocated waste-restriction by use of water-meters and purification by means of filters. Life mem. Franklin Inst., Phila.; mem. and past pres. Eng'rs Club, Phila.; asso. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs and Inst'n of Civ. Eng'rs, London; mem. Am. Water Works Assn., New England Water Works Assn.; late secretary Assn. Eng'ring Socs. Contb'r to eng'ring journals and transactions. Editor and prop'r (since 1883) of his father's works on Field Practice of Laying Out Circular Curves for Railroads, 1851 W9; A Method of Calculating the Cubic Contents of Excavations and Embankments, 1851 W9; Civil Engineers' Pocket Book, 1872 W9. *Residence:* 1111 Walnut St. *Office:* 257 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.

RAYLOR, John H., mayor of Dallas, Tex., since 1898; *b.* Traylorsville, Henry Co., Va., March 27, 1839; reared and ed. in Tishomingo Co., Miss., and Troup Co., Ga.; *m.* Jefferson, Tex., 1869, Pauline Lockett. Served through Civil war in 4th Ga. inf., Army of Northern Va.; Dole's brigade, Rodes' div., Stonewall Jackson's corps; present at all great battles of that army; wounded at Warrenton Springs, Chancellorsville and Spotsylvania Court House; was within a few yards of Gen. Jackson when he received his death-wound; served as q. m., 1864-5; lived in Jefferson, Tex., 1867-71; Granbury, 1871-7; sheriff and tax-collector Hood Co., 1876-9; mem. legislature, 1880-2; State senator, 1882-7; removed to Dallas, 1887; Democrat. *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

AYLOR, Robert Lee, banker, book collector; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

AYNOR, William James Henry, real estate broker; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EADWELL, George A., metallurgist, min- see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

EAT, Charles Henry, treas. of the S.; *b.* Frankfort, Me.; *s.* Henry and Abi- l (Treat) T.; ed. E. Me. Conf. Sem., cksport, Me., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., rtmouth Coll., B. S.; *m.* Frances Emily xford. On leaving coll. entered father's n, which owned 28 vessels, and was en- ed in export and import trade with W. nd S. A.; stumped States of Me., N. J. N. Y., 1876, for Hayes and Wheeler; oved to Del., 1877, and engaged in mfg. Entered politics in Del., 1886; del.-at- e from Del. to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1888, and solidified delegation for Benjamin Harrison for President; seconded nomination of Levi P. Morton for Vice-President in same conv.; nominated for Congress. Conducted Rep. State campaign in Del., 1888, resulting in Rep. majority in legislature for 1st time in history of State and election of first Rep. senator from Del.; was leading candidate for U. S. senator, but defeated by 2 votes; afterward removed to New York; from 1892 active in the local politics of New York and has taken prominent part in the polit. work of the Rep. Club of City of New York. Collector of Internal Revenue for 2d (Wall St.) dist. of N. Y., 1897-1905; treas. of U. S. since June 30, 1905. Shortly after war with Spain, in association with New York capitalists, organized Manila Navigation Co., of which is pres.; also pres. Fentress Coal & Coke Co., Knoxville Power Co., Am. Petroleum & Separating Co. Trustee Grant Monument Assn. of New York; mem. Order Descendants of Colonial Governors. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican. *Address:* Washington. *Summer Residence:* E. Orange, N. J.

TREAT, Charles Payson, ry. builder; *b.* Talmadge, O., Feb. 17, 1847; *s.* Garry and Mary (Woodruff) T.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1870; *m.* Boston, Jan. 1, 1883, Sara Hale Wellington. Railroad bldr. since 1879; began actual construction Nicaragua canal and built ry. in Nicaragua, 1890; resided Paris and London, 1894-1900; built 1,000 miles of ry. in various parts of U. S. bet. 1880 and 1895; now building part of Grand Trunk Pacific Ry. in Can.; pres. Gray European Telautograph Co. since 1893. *Club:* Union League, Chicago. *Residence:* 441 Park Av. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York.

TREAT, John Harvey, historiographer; *b.* Pittsfield, N. H., July 23, 1839; *s.* James Augustus and Dorothy Wentworth (Harvey) T.; grad. Harvard, 1862 (A. M.). Entered business with father at Lawrence; but retired in 1892. Wrote many hist. and geneal. books and pamphlets. Presented, 1888, large entomol. collection and large and valuable library to Harvard. In June, 1900, gave portion of Count Riant Library to Harvard, and, 1901, gave fund to purchase all books illustrating history of the Roman catacombs. In 1888 presented to the New England Historic Geneal. Soc. a collection of ancient Greek, Roman and Hebrew coins. In 1902 erected large brass in Parish Ch. at Pitminster, Somerset, Eng., in memory of Hon. Richard Treat, the emigrant, and of his son, Robert Treat, for 30 yrs. deputy gov. and gov. colony of Conn., who were baptized there. Mem. N. H. Soc. of the Cincinnati; v.-p. 1901-2, Colonial Govs. of N. J.; mem. gen. com. Louisburg Memorial Fund, 1904; Am. Hist. Assn.; Masonic Order, Knights Templar; also many hist. and geneal. socs. *Author:* Notes on the Rubrics; The Catholic Faith; The Treat Genealogy Truro Baptisms; Ancestry of Col. John Harvey, 1907; The Catacombs of Rome; History of the Tombs of the Apostles Peter and Paul; etc. Mem. Somersetshire Archæol. Soc., Eng. *Address:* Lawrence, Mass.

TREAT, Joseph Bradford, banker; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

TREAT, Mary, naturalist; *b.* (Davis) Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sept., 1885; *d.* of Methodist minister; ed. in common schools; *m.* 1863, Dr. Joseph Treat. *Author:* Home Studies in Nature; Chapters on Ants; Insects Injurious to Vegetation; My Garden Pets; Through a Microscope (with Samuel Wells); also many papers in Harper's, Atlantic, Lippincott's, etc., and lately on flora of N. J. for "Garden and Forest." *Address:* Vineland, N. J.

TREDWELL, Daniel M., lawyer, author; *b.* Hempstead, L. I., July 26, 1826; *s.* Daniel and Susan (Ellsworth) T.; grad. Hempstead Acad.; studied law in office of Smith & Lowery, 1850, Columbia Law Sch., 1851; *m.* 1848, Sarah A. Eldert. Connected with office of clerk of Supreme Court of N. Y., 1852-94; now mgr. United States Title Guaranty & Indemnity Co. Mem. Am. Ethnol., N. Y. Geneal., L. I. Hist., Dunlap and Philos. (pres.) socs., Bibliog. Soc. of London, Anthropol. Inst. of Great Britain, Anthropol. Inst., New York and Paris, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Rembrant, Montauk (Brooklyn). *Author:* Literature of the Civil War; Sketch of the Life of Apollonius of Tyana; Lace as a Fine Art; Nomads of the Sea; Reminiscences of Long Island. *Residence:* 79 Lincoln Rd., Brooklyn.

TREE, Herbert Beerbohm, actor; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TREE, Lambert, jurist, diplomat, publicist; *b.* Washington, Nov. 29, 1832; *s.* Lambert and Laura M. (Burrows) T.; ed. pvt. tutors; LL. B., Univ. of Va., 1855; admitted to Washington bar, 1855; moved to Chicago, 1855; *m.* 1859, *d.* H. H. Magie, a Chicago pioneer. Pres. Chicago Law Inst., 1864; circuit judge, 1870-4; Dem. candidate for U. S. senator, 1885; defeated by John A. Logan by one vote; delegate at large from Ill. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1884; U. S. Minister to Belgium, 1885-8; U. S. Minister to Russia, 1888-9; apptd. by President Harrison as Dem. mem. of the monetary comm'n held in Washington, Jan., 1891; life trustee Newberry Library; dir. Merchants' Loan & Trust Co. Bank; dir. Chicago Edison Co. Presented to city of Chicago bronze statue of La Salle, 1889, and bronze statue of Sioux warrior on horseback, 1894, entitled "A Signal of Peace," both now in Lincoln Park. Pres. Ill. State Hist. Library B'd, 1892-6; 2d v.-p. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago, Iroquois (Chicago); Union (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Residence:* 94 Cass St. *Office:* 70 La Salle St., Chicago.

TRELEASE, William, botanist; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Samuel R. and Mary (Gandall) T.; B. Sc., Cornell, 1880; (Sc. D., Harvard, 1884; LL. D., Wis., 1902, Mo., 1903); *m.* July, 1882, Julia M. Johnson. In charge Summer Sch. Botany, Harvard, 1883-4; lecturer botany, Johns Hopkins, 1884; instr. 1881-3, and prof. botany, Univ. of Wis., 1883-5; Engelmann prof. botany, Washington Univ. (St. Louis), and dir. Shaw Sch. of Botany since 1885; dir. Mo. Bot. Garden since 1889. Mem. prin. Am. and foreign bot. socs.; sec. Wis. Hort. Soc., 1882-5; sec. Acad. of Science, St. Louis, 1896-1903; directeur (pres.) Académie Internationale de Géographie Botanique, 1896; 1st pres. Bot. Soc. of America, 1894-5; pres. Cambridge Entomol. Club, 1889; v.-p. (chmn. sect. G) A. A. A. S., 1900; pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1903; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. Asso. editor Am. Naturalist, for systematic botany; chmn. Am. bd. editors Botanisches Centralblatt; edited (with Asa Gray) Botanical Works of the late George Engelmann. Translated Poussen's Botanical Micro-Chemistry and Salomonsen's Bacteriological Technology. Has published many papers and reports on botany and entomology. *Address:* Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis.

TREMAIN, Henry Edwin, veteran vol. gen., lawyer; *b.* New York, Nov. 14, 1841; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1860; Columbia Coll. Law School, 1867; served in U. S. vols., April 19, 1861, to April 25, 1866, from pvt. to bvt. brig.-gen. in army of Potomac, received congressional medal of honor for distinguished conduct at battle of Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864; first asst. U. S. att'y New York, 1873-7; active in Rep. campaigns; col. veterans of 7th regt. N. Y. Nat. Guard, 1897-1901, 1906; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Am. Authors, Soc. Army of the Potomac (pres. 1902); etc. *Author:* Last Hours of Sheridan's Cavalry, B33; Two Days of War, 1905 B33; Sectionalism Unmasked, 1907 B33; also numerous papers and addresses on mil., polit. and legal subjects, and in favor of a protective tariff, municipal ownership, etc. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York.

TRENHOLM, William Lee, banker; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TRENT, William Peterfield, prof. English literature Columbia Univ., since July 1, 1900; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1862; *s.* Dr. Peterfield and Lucy Carter (Burwell) T.; grad. Univ. of Virginia, A. M., 1884; (LL. D., Wake Forest Coll., 1899; D. C. L., Univ. of the South, 1905); post-grad. student of history, Johns Hopkins, 1887-8; *m.* Dec. 8, 1896, Alice Lyman, of E. Orange, N. J. Taught school, Richmond, Va., and read law, 1885-7; prof. English, 1888-1900, and dean academic dept., 1894-1900, Univ. of the South. Editor Sewanee Review, 1892-1900. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Editor:* Select Poems of Milton, 1895 L4; Essays of Macaulay, 1897 H5; Poems and Tales of Edgar Allan Poe, 1898 H5; Balzac's Comédie Humaine, 1900 C7; (with B. W. Wells) Colonial Prose and Poetry, 3 vols., 1901 C7; (with J. B. Henneman) the Works of William M. Thackeray, 30 vols., 1904 C7; Southern Writers, Selections in Prose and Verse, 1905 M1; (with W. T. Brewster) Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, 1906 G1; (with same) Blackmore's Lorna Doone, 1906 G1; besides numerous introductions to English and French classics. *Author:* English Culture in Virginia, 1889 J1; Life of William Gilmore Simms, 1892 H5; Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime, 1897 C7; Robert E. Lee, 1899 S9; Verses, 1899; John Milton, a Short Study of His Life and Works, 1899 M1; Authority of Criticism, 1899 S3; War and Civilization, 1901 C7; The Progress of the United States in the Century, 1901 C10; A History of American Literature, 1607-1865, 1903 A2; (with C. K. Adams), History of the United States for Schools, 1903 A5; A Brief His-

tory of American Literature, 1904 A2; Greatness in Literature, and Other Papers, 1905 C7; Daniel Defoe, 1907 C23. *Address:* 279 W. 71st St., New York.

RESSLER, Victor George Augustine, educator, clergyman; *b.* Somerfield, Pa., Apr. 10, 1866; *s.* Rev. John William and Carrie (Augustine) T.; ed. Pa. State Coll., Bellefonte, Pa., 1880-2, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, A. B., *summa cum laude*, 1886, A. M., 889; student of law, Chicago, 1887-8; B. D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1888-91; correspondence student Hebrew, Chicago Univ., 895; Univ. of Leipzig, 1897-1900, Ph. D., *magna cum laude*, 1900; Univ. of Berlin, 1900, Univ. of Paris, 1901; D. D., Susquehanna Univ., 1905. Pastor Grace Luth. Ch., San osé, Calif., 1891-8; lecturer history, San osé Acad., 1896-8; pres. Luth. Synod of alif., 1896-7; Calif. del. to Gen. Synod of merica, 1897; traveled in Europe, 1897 and 98-1901, visited all European countries, d also Siberia, China, Manchuria, Korea d Japan. Dean and prof. philosophy, Anr Coll., Hutchinson, Minn., 1901-2; prof. eek, Wittenberg Coll., 1903-5, N. T. philgy and criticism, Hamma Divinity Sch., ice 1905; *m.* 1906, Mary Bangher Gotwald. m. Phi Gamma Delta, Ohio Coll. Assn., t. Geog. Soc., British Bible League. 32° ottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Lagonda, Coun. Lutheran. Democrat. *Author:* The Poal Reformation Under Elizabeth, 1901. turer on travel subjects; contb'r to gs., etc. *Address:* 225 N. Fountain Av., ingfield, O.

VOR, Joseph Ellis, educator; *b.* at kport, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1864; *s.* James ading and Martha (Ellis) T.; ed. pub. s., Lockport, N. Y., Rochester Bus. Coll. ad.), Cornell Univ., 1888-90, Univ. of pzig, 1890-2, Ph. D., 1892; *m.* Lockport, Y., June 17, 1890, Mary Tuft Guild. Asst. gen. and physical chemistry, 1892-1900, physical chemistry since 1900, Cornell . Editor Jour. of Physical Chemistry e 1896. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. n. Soc. Independent in politics. Conof many articles of theoretical research hermodynamics to Jour. of Physical nistry, etc. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

KETT, William, dean of Dickinson ol of Law, since 1890; *b.* England, 1840; John and Mary T.; grad. Dickinson 1868 (LL. D., De Pauw Univ., A. M., al High School, Phila., and Dickinson ; studied law, admitted to bar in 1876. ed delegate to Constitutional Conv.; candidate for Superior Court of Pa., mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* of Liens in Pennsylvania, 3 vols., 1882 891, S14; Law of Limitations in Penn-ia, 1884 S14; Law of Assignments in ylvania, 1884 S14; Law of Boroughs in ylvania, 2 vols., 1893 and 1898 J3; Law eets and Roads in Pennsylvania, 1894 w of Guardians in Pennsylvania, 1900 w of Partition in Pennsylvania, 1900 Law of Witnesses in Pennsylvania, ; Law of Landlord and Tenant, 1904 aw of Crimes, in Pennsylvania, 1907. nt contb'r to Am. Law Rev., Columw Rev., and The Forum. *Address:* e, Pa.

TRIEBEL, Frederick Ernst, sculptor; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Otto and Elisa (Schaerer) T.; ed. pub. schs., Peoria, Ill., Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Florence, Italy, 1884-8, grad. 1888; *m.* in Italy, 1890, Santina Grossi. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1888; received 1st prize and silver medal for sculpture, Acad. Fine Arts, Florence, Italy, 1884-5, 1885-6, 1886-7, 1887-8; graduating study purchased by Italian Gov't; hon. mention for anatomy, 1886; received Galileo silver medal from Museo Nazionale di Antropologia, Florence, Italy, in 1889 and 1891; statue, Mysterious Music, exhibited at World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, purchased by Japanese Gov't for Imperial Mus., Tokio; exhibited La. Purchase Exp'n. Sec. jury of awards, World's Columbian Exp'n. Elected academician of merit for sculpture in Royal Acad. of San Lucca, Rome, Italy, 1905; mem. Circolo Artistico, Florence, Italy, L'Associazione Artistica Internationale, Rome, Italy, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, New York. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Residence:* 6 Barron St. *Studio:* 6 McDougall Alley, New York.

TRIEBER, Jacob, U. S. dist. judge, Eastern dist. Ark., since 1900; *b.* Germany, Oct. 6, 1853; *s.* Morris and Blume T.; ed. common schools Germany and St. Louis; studied law; admitted to bar Helena, Ark., May, 1876, U. S. Supreme Court, 1883; *m.* Peoria, Ill., Jan. 10, 1882, Ida Schradzki. Nominated for U. S. senator, Ark. Rep. caucus, 1891; delegate to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1880, 1884, 1888, 1896; U. S. att'y Eastern dist Ark., 1897-1900. *Residence:* 923 W. 2d St. *Office:* U. S. Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

TRIGGS, Floyd Willding, cartoonist; *b.* Winnebago, Ill., Mar. 1, 1872; *s.* Rev. Matthew and Martha J. T.; ed. Univ. of Minn. and Chicago Art Inst.; *m.* Darien, Conn., July 31, 1903. Cartoonist Chicago Daily News, until 1903, New York Press, since 1903. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* Press. *Residence:* Darien, Conn.

TRIGGS, Oscar Lovell, teacher and author; *b.* Greenwood, Ill., Oct. 2, 1865; ed. Cornell Coll., Iowa; grad. Univ. of Minn., 1889; student at univs. of Oxford and Berlin, 1890-2; A. M., Univ. of Minn., 1893; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Jan. 6, 1899, Laura Sterrette McAdoo, of Knoxville, Tenn. (divorced 1907). Instructor English literature, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-1904. Member New York Shakespeare Soc., Modern Language Assn.; pres. The Morris Soc., Whitman Fellowship (western branch); sec. Am. League for Industrial Ed'n. *Editor:* Lydgate's "Assembly of Gods" (for Early English Text Soc.), 1895 U14; Selections from Prose and Poetry of Walt Whitman, 1898 S9; co-editor Complete Works of Walt Whitman, 10 vols., 1902 P2. *Author:* Browning and Whitman—a Study in Democracy, 1893 O1; Chapters in the History of the Arts and Crafts Movement, 1902; The Changing Order, 1905. Numerous mag. articles. Has lectured in various cities. *Address:* 1926 Indiana Av., Chicago.

TRILLEY, Joseph, rear-admiral U. S. N., retired; *b.* Ireland, Sept. 25, 1838; *s.* Samuel and Ann T.; ed. Phila. and Baltimore; studied eng'ring Md. Inst. School of Design; *m.*

Digitized by Google

eography, etc., in Popular Science Month- r and other publs. *Address:* Swarthmore, a.

:OTZ, Johan Otto Emanuel, consult- ig eng'r; *b.* Hammersta, Sweden, Mar. 6, 60; *s.* Sir Carl Otto and Lady Ebba Maria ugusta (née Baroness Löwen) T.; grad. in lning and metallurgy, Royal Sch. of Mines, 83; *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 7, 1890, Se- na P. Ahlström. Engaged in research ork for Assn. Swedish Iron Masters, 1884; me to U. S., 1887; chemist, inspr. of ma- rial, gen. supt. and metall. eng'r, attached office of pres. of U. S. Steel Corp'n, 1887- 04; consulting and expert eng'r and de- gner and supt. of erection of steel plant d rolling mills of J. A. Roebling & Sons, enton, N. J., since 1904. Knight Order of sa, by King Oscar of Sweden, 1907. Mem. n. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. ig'rs. Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., c. Chem. Industry of Great Britain, etc. *ubs:* Worcester, Bohemian (Worcester, ss.), Lotos, Trenton Country (Trenton, N. . *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

)UBETZKOY, Amélie (Princess), nov- st; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 23, 1863; *d.* red Landon Rives, eng'r; ed. by private ors; *m.* 1st, 1888, John Armstrong Chan- , of New York (divorced); 2d, Feb. 18, 6, Prince Pierre Troubetzkoy (Russian). *thor:* The Quick or the Dead, 1888 L5; A rther to Dragons, 1888 H1; Virginia of rginia; Herod and Mariamne; Witness of Sun; According to St. John; Barbara ring; Athelwold; Damsel Errant; Meriel, Tanis; Seléné, 1905 H1; Augustine the n, 1906 L22. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* ttle Hill, Cobham, Albemarle Co., Va.

'UP, Alexander, founder, editor and r. since 1871, New Haven Union; *b.* Hali- , N. S., March 31, 1840; came to U. S., ; ed. public schools; printer by trade; ked in Boston, Springfield and New k; mem. New Haven tax comm'n, 1880; n. Conn. legislature, 1883-5; collector in- al revenue for Conn. and R. I., 1885-9; n. Dem. State Com., 1896-8; Conn. . Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; dir. pub- works, New Haven, July 1, 1899-Sept. 30, (resigned). *Residence:* 389 St. Ronan St. e: 72-78 Center St., New Haven, Conn.

WBRIDGE, Alexander Buel, archi- *b.* Detroit, Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Luther S. Julia M. (Buel) T.; prep. ed'n Detroit ic schools; grad. Cornell Univ., 1890; ied architecture in École des Beaux Paris, 1893-5; *m.* Brooklyn, 1896, Ger- e M. Sherman. Practiced architecture, oit, 1895-7; dean and dir. Coll. of Archi- re, Cornell Univ., 1897-1902; continued es in Paris, France, 1902-4; since then ficing as architect in New York. Mem. Inst. Architects, Soc. Beaux Arts Ar- cts, Architectural League, Municipal loc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Heights, Casino, clyn. *Residence:* Port Washington, L. ice: 114 E. 28th St., New York.

BRIDGE, Alvah, banker; died 1907; see s Who in America, 1906-7.

'BRIDGE, John, Rumford prof. ap- science, Harvard, since 1888; *b.* Bos- 843; *s.* John Howe and Adeline T.; oston Latin Sch.; grad. Lawrence Sci- entific Sch., Harvard, 1866; (S. D., 1873); *m.* 1875, Mary Louise Thayer. Tutor Har- vard, 1866-9; asst. prof. physics, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1869-70; returned to Har- vard and established a laboratory course in physics, becoming prof. experimental phy- sics, 1880-8, and dir. Jefferson Physical Laboratory. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1878; v.-p. Sect. Physics, A. A. A. S., 1884; v.-p. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Has written many papers on physics, and particularly on electricity; mem. Internat. Congress of Electricians, Paris, 1883; delegate to U. S. Congress of Electricians, Phila., 1884; asso. editor Am. Jour. Science. *Author:* The New Physics, 1884 O1; The Electrical Boy, 1891 L6; Three Boys on an Electrical Boat, 1894 H5; What is Electricity? 1896 A2; The Resolute Mr. Pansy, 1897 L6; Philip's Experiments in Electrical Science, 1898 A2. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend, au- thor; *b.* Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1827; *s.* Windsor Stone and Rebecca (Willey) T.; attended common school, and went to classical school at Lockport winter of 1844- 5, but is chiefly self-taught; (hon. A. M., Dartmouth); *m.* 1st, 1860, Cornelia Warren, Lowell, Mass.; 2d, 1873, Ada Newton, Ar- lington, Mass. Lived on farm until 17 yrs. old; taught school in Ill. and in Lockport, N. Y. Went to New York City, 1847, and began to write for the press; went to Bos- ton, 1848; since active as editor of and con- tributor to mags. and jours. *Author:* Father Brighthopes, 1853 L3; Martin Merrivale, His X Mark, 1854 L3; Neighbor Jackwood, 1857 L3; The Drummer Boy, 1863 L3; Cudjo's Cave, 1863 L3; The Three Scouts, 1864 L3; The South and Its Battlefields, 1866 O1; Neighbor's Wives, 1867 L3; The Vagabonds and Other Poems, 1869 H5; Lawrence's Ad- ventures, 1870 C4; Jack Hazard and His Fortunes, 1871 C4; A Chance for Himself, 1872 C4; Coupon Bonds and Other Stories, 1872 L3; Doing His Best, 1873 C4; Fast Friends, 1874 C4; The Young Surveyor, 1875 C4; The Emigrant's Story and Other Poems, 1875 H5; The Book of Gold, and Other Poems, 1877 H5; His Own Master, 1877 L3; Bound in Honor, 1877 L3; Young Joe and Other Boys, 1879 L3; The Silver Medal, 1880 L3; The Pocket Rifle, 1881 L3; A Home Idyl, and Other Poems, 1881 H5; The Jolly Rover, 1882 L3; Tinkham Brothers' Tide Mill, 1882 L3; Phil and His Friends, 1883 L3; Farnell's Folly, 1884 L3; The Little Master, 1886 L3; His One Fault, 1886 L3; Peter Bud- stone, 1887 L3; A Start in Life, 1888 L3; Biding His Time, 1888 L3; The Lost Earl and Other Poems, 1888 L9; Adventures of David Vane and David Crane, 1889 L9; The Kelp Gatherers, 1890 L3; The Scarlet Tanager, 1891 L3; The Fortunes of Toby Trafford, 1892 L3; Woodie Thorpe's Pilgrimage, 1893 L3; The Satinwood Box, 1894 L3; The Lottery Ticket, 1895 L3; The Prize Cup, 1896 C2; Two Biddicut Boys and Their Adventures with a Wonderful Trick Dog, 1898 C2; My Own Story, 1903 H5; Poetical Works, 1903 H5. *Ad- dress:* Arlington, Mass.

TROWBRIDGE, S(amuel) Breck Park- man, architect; *b.* New York, May 20, 1862; *s.* Gen. William P. and Lucy (Park-

Digitized by Google

man) T.; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1879, Trinity Coll., Hartford, B. A., 1883, M. A., 1891, Columbia Univ. Sch. of Architecture, Ph. B., 1886; Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris (atelier, Daumet-Girault); *m.* New York, Jan. 16, 1896, Sophia Pennington Taller. After graduation from Sch. of Architecture, 1886, sent out by Archæol. Inst. to superintend erection of bldg. of Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; then after study in Paris, returned to New York and was 4 yrs. in office of George B. Post; now mem. firm Trowbridge & Livingston, which has built many fine residence and business blocks, public bldgs., etc. Mem. Troop A, N. Y. S. N. G.; 1st lt. Co. E, 12th Regt., same. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (pres., 1903-4, 2 terms); incorporator Am. Acad. in Rome. Mem. Alliance Française, Comité de N. Y. (v.-p., 1904); Brit. Sch. Archæology, Athens (hon. mem.), Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Archæol. Inst., Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R., Delta Psi. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis, Century, St. Anthony, Ardsley (gov.). *Residence:* 123 E. 70th St. *Office:* 527 5th Av., New York.

TROWBRIDGE, Vaughan, artist; *b.* at New York, Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* Miner and Charlotte Fox (Tiffany) T.; gen. ed'n Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; unmarried. In office of T. W. Pearsall & Co., bankers and brokers, New York, 1889; clerk New York, Susquehanna & Western R. R., 1889-97; left business life, 1897, and took up art studies in Paris with Jean Paul Laurens and Benj. Constant. Exhibited in painting and etching in Paris Salons of 1900-1906, and in etching, printed in color, at La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. *Illustrator:* Paris and the Social Revolution (by Alvan F. Sanborn), 1905 89. *Home:* 834 President St., Brooklyn. *Studio:* 65 rue Lepic, Paris.

TROXELL, Millard Francis, educator; *b.* Cumberland, Md., Oct. 25, 1857; *s.* John and Christiana (Sponseller) T.; A. B., Gettysburg Coll., Pa., 1880 (Graeff gold prize in literature), A. M., 1883; studied Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1880-2; (D. D., Carthage Coll., 1894); *m.* Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 21, 1889, Juliet N. Ensminger. State sec. Y. M. C. A. of Md., 1878-9; pastor Lutheran chs., Eureka, Kan., Kansas City, Mo., Springfield, Ill., and St. Joseph, Mo., 1882-1904; pres. Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., since July, 1904. Gen. sec. Lutheran (Gen. Synod) B'd of Ed'n, 1887-90; chaplain senate, 39th Ill. General Assembly; pres. Nat. Lutheran C. E. Young People's Union, 1897-1903; mem. Lutheran B'd of Ed'n, 1899-1903. Mem. Phi Delta Theta Greek letter fraternity (editor of Scroll, 1878-82). *Address:* Atchison, Kansas.

TROY, Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Bladen Co., N. C., Mar. 14, 1853; *s.* Alexander James and Maria Jane (Smith) T.; acad. ed'n Whiteville, N. C., and Montgomery, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Montgomery; *m.* Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 26, 1876, Alice B. Watts. Was alderman Montgomery city council 2 yrs.; sec. and treas. and editor ann. proc. (29 vols.) Ala. State Bar Assn. since Jan. 15, 1879. *Residence:* 703 S. Perry St. *Office:* Vandiver Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.

TRUAX, Charles Henry, justice Supreme Court, State of N. Y., since Jan., 1896; *b.* Durhamville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1846; *s.* Henry P. T., and descended from Philippe du Trieux, a Walloon, who came to the Island of Manhattan about 1623; student Hamilton Coll., 1867 (A. M., LL. D.); *m.* 1st, Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1871, Nancy C. Stone; 2d, New York, March 4, 1896, Caroline Sanders. Judge of Superior Court City of New York, 1880-94; mem. Constitutional Conv., State of N. Y., 1894; pres. Holland Soc., 1896-7; pres. Manhattan Club; pres. Soc. of Sons of Oneida. Democrat. *Residence:* 12 E. 65th St., New York.

TRUAX, Charles Henry, mfr., mcht.; see Who's Who in America, 1908-5.

TRUAX, Chauncey Shaffer, lawyer; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TRUDE, Alfred S., lawyer; *b.* on the Atlantic Ocean, April 21, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Sally T.; parents English; childhood in Lockport, N. Y.; grad. Union Coll., 1864; studied Union Coll. of Law, Chicago; admitted to bar, 1871; is especially noted as a criminal lawyer; also counsel for many corporations; prominent in Dem. politics. Prosecuted P. E. J. Prendergast, who was convicted and hanged for murder of Carter H. Harrison; also tried large number of celebrated will cases, among which were the Wilbur F. Storey will contest and the Henrietta Snell will contest. *Residence:* 4960 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 79 Clark St., Chicago.

TRUDEAU, Edward Livingston, physician; *b.* New York, Oct. 5, 1848; *s.* Dr. James and Cephise (Berger) T.; ed. Columbia Univ. (M. Sc., 1899) and Coll. of Phys. & Surg., New York, M. D.; (LL. D., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can., 1904); *m.* June 29, 1871, Charlotte G. Baare. Began practice in New York, 1872, but ill health forced him to go to the Adirondack Mountains, where he has since resided; founded, 1884, the Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium for treatment of incipient consumption in working men and women, being the first of its kind in America; founded, 1894, the Saranac Laboratory for the study of tuberculosis, being the first research laboratory for the purpose in America; has been in charge of both since their incipiency. Has written many articles in medical publications. Mem. Century Assn. *Address:* Saranac Lake, N. Y.

TRUE, Alfred Charles, dir. Office of Experiment Stas., U. S. Dept. of Agr.; *b.* Middletown, Conn., June 5, 1863; *s.* Rev. Charles Kittredge T. (D. D.) and Elizabeth Bassett (Hyde) T.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., (A. M., Ph. D., Erskine Coll., S. C.; Sc. D., Wesleyan Univ., 1906); post-graduate course, Harvard, 1882-4; *m.* 1875, Emma Fortune, of Essex, N. Y. Prin. high school, Essex, N. Y., 1873-4; instr. State Normal School, Westfield, Mass., 1875-82; instr. Wesleyan Univ., 1884-8. Entered Gov't service by civil service exam.; since then in office of expt. stas. as editor, 1888-90; vice-dir., 1891-2; dir. since 1893; is editor-in-chief

Digitized by Google

of "Experiment Station Record" and "Experiment Station Work;" has general supervision of expenditures of agr'l expt. stas. in all States and Territories, agr'l investigations in Alaska, Porto Rico and Hawaii, investigations on food and nutrition of man, and irrigation and agricultural engineering investigations throughout U. S. Author of monographs on Agrl. Expt. Stas. in U. S. and Agricultural Education. Dean Graduate Sch. of Agriculture, Ohio State Univ., 1902, Univ. of Ill., 1906; agr'l editor New International Ency. and Year-book. Mem. Washington Philos. Soc., A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Assn. Am. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas. *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* 1604 17th St., N. W., Washington.

TRUE, Frederick William, head curator, Dept. of Biology, U. S. Nat. Museum, since 1897; *b.* Middletown, Conn., July 8, 1858; *s.* Rev. Charles K. and Elizabeth Bassett (Hyde) T.; grad. New York University, 1878 (M. S.; LL. D.) Joined Government service, 1878; expert sp'l agt. 10th census (on Fisheries), 1879; custodian of collections of U. S. Fish Comm'n at Berlin Fisheries Exhb'n, 1880; curator dept. mammals, 1881-92; U. S. Nat. Museum; exec. curator, 1892-9. Representative of Smithsonian Inst'n and Nat. Museum at exp'ns at Nashville, 1897, Omaha, 1898, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904, and Portland (Ore.), 1905; U. S. del. 7th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, 1907. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. of London; Acad. Natural Science, Phila.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. S. A. R., etc. Has made a sp'l study of whales. *Author:* Review of the Family Delphinidæ (or the dolphins), 1889 U29; The Whalebone Whales of the Western North Atlantic (Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge, Vol. 33), 1904 U29. *Residence:* 1320 Fairmont St. *Office:* U. S. Nat. Museum, Washington.

...UE, Hiram L., physician, author; *b.* ...thens, Co., O., June 4, 1845; *s.* Austin and ...ne (Fuller) T.; ed. country schs. and ...eethee's Coll., Athens Co.; grad. Eclectic ...d. Inst., Cincinnati, 1870; *m.* 1st, Julia ...ethee; 2d, Helen Moore; 3d, Martha J. ...tfield. Served pvt. Co. A, 129th Ohio ... inf.; in med practice (eclectic), since ...); mem. exam. bd. for pensions, 1889-93; ...n. McConnelsville Bd. Health. Mem. ...o State Eclectic Med. Assn., Ohio State ...d. Science; pres. Morgan Co. Scientific ... Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Cause of the ...ial Period, 1902 C3. *Address:* McConville, O.

...z, John Preston, author; *b.* Bethel, ... Feb. 13, 1859; *s.* Dr. Nathaniel Tucker- and Susannah (Webber) T.; ed. Exeter, ...I., Acad. and Roxbury Latin School, ...on; *m.* July 22, 1885, Lilian Sarah Craw- ... Now engaged in edn'l dept. Houghton, ...n & Co., publishers. *Author:* Their and Ours, 1883 L9; Shoulder Arms, 1889 The Iron Star (illustrated by Mrs. ..., 1899 L6; Scouting for Washington, ...6; Morgan's Men, 1901 L6; On Guard ...st Tory and Tarleton, 1902 L6; (2 last by Mrs. True). *Residence:* Waban, ... *Office:* 4 Park St., Boston.

Lillian (Sarah) Crawford, illus- ... *b.* Boston; *d.* Dr. Sarah Marcy Craw- ...studied art under Tommaso Juglaris and at Cowles' Art School, Boston; *m.* July 22, 1885, John Preston True. Began art career by illustrating for Wide Awake, Youth's Companion, etc.; now devotes her attention to book illustration for Little, Brown & Co., Lee & Shepard, etc. *Residence:* Waban, Mass.

TRUE, Rodney Howard, botanist, physiologist; *b.* Greenfield, Sauk Co., Wis., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* John M. and Mary Annie (Beede) T.; grad. high sch., Baraboo, Wis., 1885; grad. Univ. of Wis., B. S., 1890, univ. fellow in botany, 1890-2, M. S., 1892; student botany under Pfeffer at Leipzig, 1893-5, Ph. D., 1895; *m.* Windsor, Mo., July 1, 1896, Katharine McAssey. Taught common schs. in Wis. 2 yrs.; prin. Wis. Acad., Madison, 1892-3; instr. pharmacognosy, Univ. of Wis., 1895-6, asst. prof. pharmacognosy, 1896-9; lectured at Harvard, winter, 1899-1900; and asst. Radcliffe Coll.; lecturer in botany, Harvard Univ., 1900-1. Physiologist, U. S. Dept. Agr. since 1901, in charge of tea culture, drug plant and poison plant investigations. Fellow A. A. A. S., sect. G; mem. Bot. Soc. of America; mem. Soc. for Plant Physiology and Morphology, Washington Bot. Soc., Philos. Soc., Washington. Contb'r of paper on original research to Annals of Botany, Botanisches Centralblatt and other scientific jours. Congregationalist. Independent in politics. *Residence:* 1418 Newton St., N. E. (Brookland). *Office:* 224 12th St., S. W., Washington.

TRUE, Theodore Edmond, soldier; *b.* in Coles Co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1842; *s.* Edmond White and Mary Blackburn (Jones) T.; ed. schs. and acads. in Ill.; grad. U. S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; *m.* Mattoon, Ill., Nov. 29, 1864, Cynthia L. Bowman. Began mil. service as corporal Co. B, 7th Ill. Inf., Apr. 25, 1861; sergt. Co. D, 41st Ill. Inf., July 30, 1861; promoted 2d lt., 41st Ill. Inf. for meritorious services at battle of Ft. Donelson, Tenn., where was twice wounded, Feb. 15, 1862; capt. 6th U. S. C. Art'y, Nov. 28, 1863; 2d lt. 4th U. S. Inf., July 24, 1866; 1st lt. 4th U. S. Inf., Feb. 26, 1876; capt., a.-q.-m., U. S. A., Oct. 23, 1889; maj., q.-m., Nov. 13, 1898; lt.-col., d.-q.-m. gen., U. S. A., Feb. 24, 1903; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Jan 23, 1904, and retired. Participated in many battles of Civ. War, including capture of Ft. Henry, Tenn., battle of Ft. Donelson, Tenn., Big Hatchie River, Tenn., attack on transport fleet near Island 82, Mississippi River, Siege of Vicksburg, Defence of Vidalia, La., etc., in Civ. War, and skirmishes with hostile Indians in Wyo. in 1869, 1870. Companion Loyal Legion. Baptist. Republican. Mem. St. Botolph Club, Boston. *Residence:* 322 W. 27th St., Los Angeles.

TRUEBLOOD, Benjamin Franklin, educator, preacher, publicist; *b.* Salem, Ind., Nov. 25, 1847; *s.* Joshua A. and Esther (Parker) T.; prep. ed'n Friends' Blue River Acad., nr. Salem, Ind.; grad. Earlham Coll., 1869, A. M., 1875; (LL. D., State Univ. of Iowa, 1890); studied theology; *m.* New Vienna, O., July 17, 1872, Sarah H. Terrell. Minister Soc. of Friends; pres. Wilmington, O., Coll., 1874-9, Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1879-90; resided in France 1890-1; since 1892 gen. sec. Am. Peace

Digitized by Google

was at The Hague, 1899, during The Hague Peace Conf.; made many trips abroad in the interests of the internat. arbitration and peace movement; lecturer and writer on internat. subjects. Editor "Advocate of Peace" since 1892. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Internat. Peace Bureau (Berne), Am. Peace Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Round Table, Economic. *Author:* The Federation of the World, 1898; translated Kant's Zum Ewigen Frieden, 1897. *Residence:* Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 31 Beacon St., Boston.

TRUEBLOOD, Thomas Clarkson, prof. elocution and oratory, Univ. of Mich., since 1889; *b.* Salem, Ind., April 6, 1856; *s.* Jehu and Louisa T.; grad. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind. (A. M.); student of elocution and oratory of James E. Murdoch, S. S. Hamill, Charles John Plumptre; *m.* Carolyn Hobbs, *d.* B. C. Hobbs, former State supt. public instruction, Ind. With Prof. Robert I. Fulton founded school of oratory in Kansas City; lecturer in Univ. of Mo., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Ky. Univ. and Univ. of Mich., 1884-9; prof. oratory, Univ. of Mich., 1889; Republican. Two yrs. pres. Nat. Assn. Elocutionists. Organized Northern Oratorical League, 1890, and Central Debating League, 1898. *Author:* (with Prof. Fulton) Practical Elocution, 1893 G1; Choice Readings, 1884 G1; Patriotic Eloquence, 1900 S3; Standard Selections, 1907 G1. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

TRUELSEN, Henry, mayor of Duluth; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TRUESDALE, William Haynes, ry. official; *b.* nr. Youngstown, O., Dec. 1, 1851; *s.* Calvin and Charlotte T.; common sch. ed'n, Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Oct. 2, 1878, Miss Annie Topping, Terre Haute, Ind. Entered ry. service, 1869; held various positions, 1869-83; asst. to pres. Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry., 1883; v.-p., 1883-7; pres., 1887-94; receiver, 1888-94, same ry.; 3d v.-p. and gen. mgr. C. R. I. & P. Ry., 1894-7, 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1897-8, 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr., same ry., 1898-9; pres. and mem. exec. com. D., L. & W. R. R. Co., since Mar. 1, 1899; officer or dir. in many other corp'ns. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Lotos, Metropolitan, Century. *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 90 West St., New York.

TRUETT, George W., clergyman; *b.* Clay Co., N. C., May 6, 1867; *s.* Charles L. and Mary R. (Kimsey) T.; A. B., Baylor Univ., 1897 (D. D., 1899); *m.* Waco, Tex., June 28, 1894, Josephine Jenkins. Projected Hiawassee (Ga.) High Sch. and was its prin., 1897-9; financial sec. Baylor Univ., 1899-2 (elected to presidency but declined); ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor at Waco, 1893-7, First Bapt. Ch., Dallas, since 1897. *Address:* Dallas, Tex.

TRULY, Jefferson, jurist; *b.* Fayette, Miss., July 21, 1861; *s.* Richard Harrison and Mary (Key) T.; ed. pub. schs., La. and Miss., until 14 yrs. old; studied law privately, and admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Fayette, Miss., Oct. 23, 1889, Mattie Whitney. Mem. Miss. legislature, 1886-8; judge Circuit Ct., 1898-1903; justice Sup. Ct., Miss., 1903-6; Democrat. Presby'n. Mason. *Address:* Fayette, Miss.

TRUMAN, Benjamin Cummings, journalist, author, soldier; *b.* Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1835; ed. common and high schools, Providence and Boston; taught school, Canterbury, N. H., at age of 17; learned to set type at 18; compositor and proof-reader New York Times, 1854-60; reporter Phila. Press, 1861; *m.* 1869, Augusta Mallard. Went to Nashville, Tenn., as capt. and on staff of Andrew Johnson (then mil. gov. of Tenn.) in March, 1862; served in Army of the Cumberland as staff officer and corr. New York Times. After death of Lincoln was 18 months on President Johnson's staff; then went to Calif. as sp'l agt. P. O. Dept.; later sp'l agt. Treasury Dept.; has been to China, Japan, Hawaii and Alaska for Gov't, and 4 times to Europe; has also traveled in Egypt, Algiers, Morocco and Palestine, as corr. San Francisco Chronicle; asst. chief floriculture, World's Columbian Exp'n; one of Calif. comm'rs to Paris Exp'n, 1900; also Yosemite Valley comm'r. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Sunset and Press. *Author:* See How It Sparkles; The South During the War; Semi-Tropical California; Occidental Sketches; Summer and Winter Resorts of California; From the Crescent City to the Golden Gate; Homes and Happiness in the Golden State; The Field of Honor; History of World's Fair in Chicago; Campaigning in Tennessee; Vasquez, the Bandit; Tourists' California Guide; The Missions of California; Pictorial California; Pictorial Los Angeles; Divorced On The Desert. *Residence:* 5201 Pasadena Av. *Office:* 392 Wilcox Blk., Los Angeles, Calif.

TRUMBULL, Annie Eliot, author; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., March 2, 1857; *d.* J. Hammond and Sarah A. (Robinson) T.; grad. Hartford High School, 1876. *Author:* An Hour's Promise, 1889 C7; White Birches, 1893 H1; A Christmas Accident, and Other Stories, 1897 B5; A Cape Cod Week, 1896 B5; Rod's Salvation, 1898 B5; Mistress Content Cradock, 1899 B5; A Masque of Culture (play), 1893 X1; A Wheel of Progress (play), 1897 X1; Life's Common Way, 1903 B5. *Address:* 734 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

TRUMBULL, Charles Gallaudet, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 20, 1872; *s.* H. Clay and Alice Cogswell (Gallaudet) T.; grad. Hamilton Sch., Phila., and Yale, A. B., 1893; *m.* New York, Nov. 18, 1897, Aline van Orden. Has been with The Sunday School Times since 1893, and is now its editor; also v.-p., sec. and dir. The Sunday School Times Co. Companion of the 1st class Mil. Order Loyal Legion; asso. mem. Victoria Inst., Eng.; advisory mgr. Archæol. Dept., Univ. of Pa.; an Am. hon. sec. Palestine Exploration Fund, Eng.; mem. nat. com. Congo Reform Assn.; mem. gen. com. Laymen's Missionary Movement; mem. Bible Study advisory com. Internat. Y. M. C. A.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Presby'n. Republican. *Author:* A Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 1904 S43. *Residence:* 4103 Locust St. *Office:* 1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

TRUMBULL, Frank, ry. pres.; *b.* Arcadia, Mo., Nov. 7, 1858. Held various positions on M., K. & T. and Mo. Pacific rys., 1874-83; freight auditor, Mo. Pacific Ry., 1883-6; auditor Tex. & Pacific Ry., 1886-8; engaged

in wholesale coal business in Colo., 1888-93; receiver and gen. mgr. U. P., Denver & Gulf Ry., 1893-9, Denver, Leadville & Gunnison Ry., 1894-9; pres. Colo. Midland Ry., since 1899; pres. C. & S. Ry., since Jan. 11, 1899; pres. Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry., since 1899; pres. Colo. Springs & Cripple Creek Dist. Ry., since 1905. *Address:* Denver.

TRUMBULL, Gurdon, artist, ornithologist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

TRUMBULL, Henry Clay, author, clergyman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TRUMBULL, Jonathan, librarian; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Jan. 28, 1844; *s.* Daniel L. and Alexandrine N. (Wilson) T.; ed. Norwich Free Acad.; *m.*, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1868, Harriet Roosevelt Richards. Treas. Wm. W. Backus Hosp.; fellow Norwich Free Acad.; dir. Eliza Huntington Memorial Home; corporator Dime Savings Bank; v.-p. Conn. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Library Assn., Conn. Library Assn. (pres. 1904-5), New London Co. Hist. Soc. (2d v.-p.); mem. S. A. R., Society Colonial Wars; honorary member Society of the Cincinnati in Connecticut. Wrote: The Lebanon War Office, The Defamation of Revolutionary Patriots—A Vindication of General Israel Putnam—both in Year Book Connecticut Society Sons Am. Revolution, 1895-6; Joseph Trumbull, First Commissary-General of the Continental Army, New London Co. Hist. Soc. Publ., V. II, Pt. The Share of Connecticut in the Revolution, American Monthly Magazine, Aug., ; The Jaques of the Modern Stage, Shakesperiana; Shylock, same; Walt Whitman's View of Shakespeare, Poet-Lore, Vol. also Connecticut in the Revolution (in 2 of Conn. as a Colony and State). *Address:* Norwich, Conn.

TRUMBULL, Levi R., journalist; see Who's in America, 1906-7.

TRUSCOTT, Frederick Wilson, educator; *b.* New Harmony, Ind., Aug. 12, 1870; son Thomas J. and Catharine (Wilson) T.; Ind. Univ., 1891, A. M., 1892; Harvard A. M., 1894; Ph. D., 1896; student German philology and German literature at Univ. of Berlin, 1896-8, 1900-1; *m.* Sept. 7, 1899, Georgia Phillips Craig. Instr. German, Ind. Univ., 1891-3; prof. German, W. Va. Univ., since 1897. Mem. Modern Language Assn. Joint translator Laplace's Philosophical Essay on Probabilities, 1902 (*Editor:* Wildenbruch's "Kinderthraene" with notes and vocabulary), 1905 S6. *Address:* Morgantown, W. Va.

TRUSDELL, Charles Gregory, clergyman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1903.

Dwight William, landscape painter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 13, 1849; studied in Paris, under J. de la Chevreuse, C. Lefèvre and A. Guillemet, and at École des Beaux Arts; since 1891 mem. Nat. Acad. Design; also mem. Soc. Am. Artists and Water Color Soc. Took medal at Boston, gold medal Am. Art. Assn., New York, 1887; Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1887; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1889; Ellsworth prize, Chicago, 1889; Palmer prize, Inter-State Exp'n, Chicago; 1st class gold medal, Munich Internat. Exp'n; 13 medals, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; 1st prize, Cleveland Exh'n, 1895; 1st prize Nashville Centennial Exp'n, 1897; 1st prize gold medal and $1,500 Carnegie Inst., 1898; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1899, Chronological Medal, Carnegie Art Inst., 1901; gold medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* S. Dartmouth, Mass.

TRYON, James Rufus, med. dir. and rear-admiral U. S. N. (retired); *b.* Coxsackie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1837. Grad. Union, 1858 (Ph. D., 1891; LL. D., 1895). Entered U. S. N. as asst. surgeon, 1863; passed through all grades; apptd. Surgeon-Gen. U. S. N., May, 1893; unmarried. *Address:* Coxsackie, N. Y.

TSCHUDY; see Judy, Arthur Markley.

TUBBS, Arthur Lewis (nom de plume, "Arthur Sylvester"), journalist, playwright; *b.* Glens Falls, N. Y., July 2, 1867; *s.* George W. and Mary L. (Lewis) T.; ed. Glens Falls High Sch.; studied music in Glens Falls and Syracuse, N. Y., and Phila.; unmarried. Since 1885 engaged in newspaper work; now dramatic and mus. critic, Phila. Evening Bulletin. Contb'r many poems and short stories to newspapers and mags.; writer of plays used by amateur theatrical cos., and also for professional stage. *Plays:* Cowslip Farm; The Fruit of His Folly; Followed by Fate; Valley Farm; Heart of a Hero; Willowdale; Penalty of Pride; etc. *Address:* Evening Bulletin, Philadelphia.

TUBBS, Frank Dean, educator; *b.* Mexico, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* Lewis and Cynthia Tubbs; grad. Ohio. Wesleyan Univ., 1888 (A. M., 1893; S. T. D., 1898); *m.* 1st, Aug. 2, 1888, Lottie I. Kerr (died Apr. 6, 1897); 2d, Sept. 7, 1898, Euphemia Fowler. Prof. natural science, 1889-94, Mexican Meth. Coll., Puebla, Mex.; pres. South Am. School of Theology, Mercedes, Argentine Republic, 1894-7; prof. biology and geology, 1899-1901, acting pres., 1899-1900, Kan. Wesleyan Univ.; prof. science, 1902-7, prin., 1903-7, Marion (O.) High Sch.; prof. astronomy and geology, Bates Coll., since 1907. Author and translator of several works, chiefly theol., in the Spanish language. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

TUCK, Henry, ins.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TUCKER, Benjamin Ricketson, journalist, anarchist; *b.* S. Dartmouth, Mass., Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* Abner R. and Caroline A. T.; ed. Friends' Acad., New Bedford, Mass., 1863-70; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1870-3. Asso. editor Princeton, Mass., Word, 1875-6; editor and publisher Radical Rev., quarterly, New Bedford, 1876-7; on editorial staff Boston Globe, 1878-89; editor and publisher Liberty, anarchist jour., Boston, 1881-92, New York since 1892; also book publisher. Editor Transatlantic, Boston, 1889-90; on editorial staff, Eng'ring Mag., New York, 1892-1902; asso. editor New York Home Journal, 1894-9; bus. mgr. Tucker Publishing Co., New York, 1899-1900. Translator of works of Proudhon, Zola, Tolstoi, Claude Tillier, Felix Pyat, Bakounine, Octave Mirbeau, Tchernychew-

Digitized by Google

ski, and others. *Author:* Instead of a Book (exposition of philosophical anarchism), 1893 A7; A Blow at Trial by Jury, 1898 A7; State Socialism and Anarchism, 1899 A7; The Attitude of Anarchism Toward Industrial Combinations, 1903. *Business Address:* 225 4th Av., New York.

TUCKER, Beverley Dandridge, P. E. bishop coadjutor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 9, 18—; *s.* Nathaniel Beverley and Jane Shelton (Ellis) T.; ed. in England and Switzerland and Univ. of Toronto; grad. Alexandria (Va.) Theol. Sem.; (D. D., Roanoke Coll.); *m.* Charlestown, W. Va., July 22, 1873, Anna Maria, *d.* Col. John Augustus Washington, of Mt. Vernon. Served in W. Va. art'y, C. S. A. Consecrated bishop coadjutor of Southern Va., 1906. Author of Confederate memorial verses and essays. *Address:* Lynchburg, Va.

TUCKER, Charles Cowles, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TUCKER, Frederick St. George de Lautour; see Booth-Tucker.

TUCKER, George Fox, lawyer, author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1852; grad. Brown, 1873 (Ph. D., 1891); grad. law dept. Boston Univ., 1875; practiced at Boston; reporter decisions Supreme Judicial Court of Mass, from July, 1892, to Dec. 31, 1900. *Author:* A Quaker Home (novel); Mildred Marville (novel), 1899 R12; also several law books. *Residence:* Boston and Middleborough, Mass. *Office:* Barristers' Hall, Boston.

TUCKER, Gilbert Milligan, editor-in-chief since 1897 (editor since 1867) The Country Gentleman; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1847; *s.* Luther and Margaret Lucinda Smith (Burr) T.; grad. Williams Coll., 1867 (A. M., 1870); *m.*, June 7, 1877, Sara Edwards Miller. *Author:* Our Common Speech, 1895 D3; Irrigation Schemes at the West, Address N. Y. State Farmers' Congress (published by Agr. Dept. State N. Y.). Wrote: American English, N. Am. Rev., Jan., 1883; The Argument from Law, Presby'n Rev., Jan., 1882; Orthodoxy and Nature, New Englander, May, 1884; Grammatical Suggestions from a Workshop, same, May, 1885. *Residence:* 304 State St. *Office:* 395 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

TUCKER, Henry St. George, lawyer; *b.* Winchester, Va., April 5, 1853; *s.* John Randolph and Laura Powell T.; grad. Washington and Lee Univ., 1875 (A. M.); B. L., same, 1876; LL. D., Univ. of Miss., 1899; LL. D., Columbian Univ., Washington; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Oct. 25, 1877, Henrietta Preston Johnston (died); 2d, Jan. 13, 1903, Martha Sharpe of Wilkes Barré, Pa. Mem. Congress, 1889-97; succeeded his father, May, 1897, as prof. constitutional and internat. law and equity, Washington and Lee Univ.; dean of the Law Sch, 1899-1903 (resigned professorship), 1902; in spring of 1903 elected dean of the Schools of Jurisprudence and Law, and Politics and Diplomacy, Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., Washington. Democrat. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1904-5; pres. Jamestown Exp'n Co., 1906-7. *Editor:* Tucker on the Constitution, 1899 C15. *Address:* Staunton, Virginia.

TUCKER, Hiram G., musician; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 11, 1851; *s.* Hiram and Juliet (Howe) T.; ed. Chauncy Hall School, Boston; studied music Boston; *m.*, Chestnut Hill, Mass., Dec. 7, 1875, Jeannie Donaldson. Organist and pianist of Handel and Haydn Soc., Boston; has conducted numerous musical events of high order and appeared several times as soloist with the Boston Symphony Orchestra; organist Handel and Haydn Soc., 2d Ch.; conductor Boston Singing Club; conductor of chorus, Manchester Inst. of Science and Art. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 6 Newbury St., Boston.

TUCKER, N. Beverley, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TUCKER, Richard Hawley, astronomer; *b.* Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 29, 1859; *s.* Capt. R. H. and Mary G. T.; ed. pub. schs. at Wiscasset, Portland, Farmington, Me.; grad. Lehigh Univ., C. E., 1879. In astron. work 4 yrs. at Dudley Observatory, Albany, N. Y.; 9 yrs. at Argentine Nat. Observatory, Cordoba; since 1893 at Lick Observatory. Mem. Albany Inst., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, A. A. A. S. Unmarried. *Author:* Vols. IV, 1900, VI, 1903, Vol. X, 1907, Lick Observatory publs.; contb'r to astron. jours., etc. *Address:* Lick Observatory., Mt. Hamilton, Calif.

TUCKER, William Conquest, sanitary eng'r; *b.* New York, Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Stephen Davis and Sarah Ann (Conquest) T.; ed. Wilson & Kellogg Sch., New York, and Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1883, C. E., 1890, and abroad; *m.* Englewood, N. J., 1893, Mabel Clarkson Reid. Has prepared plans for drainage and water supply systems for large pvt. estates, large office and pub. bldgs., hosps., and pvt. residences. Lecturer on house sanitation at Yale. Contb'r to tech. jours. on sanitary eng'ring topics. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain, Am. Pub. Health Assn., A. A. A. S., Municipal Art Soc., Gen. Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, Englewood. *Residence:* Englewood, N. J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

TUCKER, William Jewett, pres. Dartmouth Coll., 1893-1907; *b.* Griswold, Conn., July 13, 1839; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Lester) T.; grad. Dartmouth, 1861; Andover Theol. Sem., 1866 (D. D., Dartmouth and Univ. of Vermont; LL. D., Yale, Williams and Wesleyan Univ.); ordained Cong'l minister; has been pastor Franklin St. Ch., Manchester, N. H.; Madison Sq. Ch., New York; prof. Andover Theol. Sem.; founder Andover House (social settlement), Boston; editor Andover Rev. *Author:* From Liberty to Unity, 1892; The Making and the Unmaking of the Preacher, 1899. *Address:* Hanover, N. H.

TUCKER, Willis Gaylord, analytical chemist; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1849; *s.* Luther and Margaret Lucinda (Smith) T.; ed. Albany Acad.; grad. Albany Med. Coll., M. D., 1870 (Ph. D., Union, 1882; Ph. G., Albany Coll. of Pharmacy, 1882); *m.*, Sept. 17, 1879, May Newman, Albany. Is prof. chemistry and toxicology, Albany Med. Coll.; prof. chemistry Albany Coll. of

Digitized by Google

Pharmacy; dir. bureau of chemistry, N. Y. State Dept. of Health; fellow Chem. Soc., London, etc. *Residence:* 166 Washington Av. *Laboratory:* Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y.

UCKERMAN, Alfred, bibliographer; *b.* New York, Jan. 15, 1848; *s.* Lucius and Eliza Wolcott (Gibbs) T.; ed. pvt. sch., Cambridge, Mass., Harvard, A. B., 1870, hen to univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, Ph. D., 1874; *m.* New York, Dec. 10, 1879, Clara Louise Fargis. Was asst. in Astor Library, New York, 1876-80; resigned on account of ill health. Later began cataloging of scientific literature, continuing until late- y, when again disabled by ill-health. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. New York Acad., Verein Deutscher Studenten. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Chemists', Harvard. Has ublished, in Miscellaneous Collections of he Smithsonian Inst'n, Washington: Index o the Literature of the Spectroscope, 1861- 7, 1888 S32; Index to the Literature of hermodynamics, 1890 S32; Bibliography of ie Chemical Influence of Light, 1891 S32; ontinuation of Index to the Literature of ie Spectroscope to 1900, 1902 S32. *Residence:* 2 W. 57th St. *Office:* 1123 Broadway, New ork.

CKERMAN, Bayard, author; *b.* New ork, July 2, 1855; *s.* Lucius and Elizabeth Volcott) T.; grad. Harvard, 1878; *m.* Sept. , 1882, Annie, *d.* Rev. Cotton Smith, D. D. udied in Paris. *Author:* History of Engh Prose Fiction, 1882 P2; Life of General Fayette, 1889 D3; Diary of Philip Hone, 9 D3; Peter Stuyvesant, 1893 D3; William y, and the Abolition of Slavery, 1893 D3; ilip Schuyler, Major General in the nerican Revolution, 1903 D3. *Clubs:* Cenry, Racquet and Tennis. Lecturer on *glish* literature, Princeton, 1898-1907. *me:* 118 E. 27th St., New York.

:KERMAN, Frederick, anatomist; Greenfield, Mass., May 7, 1857; *s.* Fredk G. and Hannah L. Jones T.; grad. ss. Agr'l Coll. and Boston Univ., 1878; D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; student ndon and Berlin, 1882-3; Berlin, London Heidelberg, 1892-4; (A. M., Ph. D., delberg, 1894); *m.* Amherst, Mass., Sept. 1881, Alice G. Cooper. Lecturer anat- and physiology, Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1883- fellow Clark Univ., Worcester, 1889-90. n. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. ural History, Anatomische Gesellschaft, n. Am. Anatomists. Edited Diaries and ers of Samuel Cooper. Author of varipapers on vertebrate anatomy and emlogy. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

TS, James Hayden, educator; *b.* In son, Mass., July 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. James Mary E. (Warren) T.; grad. Amherst . 1884; Yale Divinity Sch., 1889; graduate studies Yale, Berlin, and Freiburg ersities, Ph. D., Freiburg, 1892; LL. D., erst Coll., Mass., 1904; *m.* Leverett, s., Aug. 25, 1891, Cynthia Hobart taker. Instr. Amherst Coll., 1885-7, of Mich., 1889-91; prof. philosophy 1892 and dean Senior Colleges, 1898- Univ. of Chicago. *Author:* James Tufts, emorial, 1902 X1. Translator and ed- Windelband's History of Philosophy, 1893, 1901 M1. Contb'r to Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901 M1. *Co-editor:* Studies in Philosophy and Psychology, 1906 H5. *Address:* 5708 Monroe Av., Chicago.

TULEY, Henry Enos, physician; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 11, 1870; *s.* Enos S. and Mary Eliza (Speed) T.; grad. public schools, 1888; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Louisville, M. D., 1890; (New York Polyclinic, 1891; Ky. School of Medicine, Louisville, 1893); *m.* June 26, 1894, Ethel Brown Engelbach, of E. Hampton, Conn. Resident physician New York Infant Asylum, 1891-2; same, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1892; engaged in practice in Louisville. Visiting physician Masonic Widows' and Orphans' Home, Louisville City Hosp.; prof. obstetrics, med. dept. Univ. of Louisville; med. dir. Business Men's Life Ins. Co. Mem. Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Ky. State Med. Soc., Louisville Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Obstetrical Nursing, 1902 E17; Pediatrics, 1904 L12. Editor Louisville Monthly Journal Medicine and Surgery. *Address:* 111 W. Kentucky St., Louisville, Kentucky.

TULEY, Murray F., jurist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TULLER, Edward Pratt, clergyman; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1859; *s.* George Warren and Abby Loveland (James) T.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1884, A. M., 1887; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1887; (D. D., Kalamazoo Coll., 1904); *m.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1884, Ella E. Lawton. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Providence, 1886-7, 1st Bapt. Ch., Newport, R. I., 1887-92, 2d Bapt. Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1892-1901, 1st Bapt. Ch., Detroit, 1901-4, Memorial Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1904-6, Brighton Av. Bapt. Ch., Boston, since 1906. Mem. bd. of mgrs., Baptist Missionary Union, since 1888, and sec. b'd, 1901-6. Trustee Kalamazoo Coll., 1902-5, Boston Sch. of Expression, since 1904, Newton Theol. Inst'n, since 1907. Contb'r to religious press. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* 15 Farrington Av., Allston, Boston.

TUNSTALL, Richard Baylor, lawyer; *b.* Norfolk, Va., July 1, 1848; *s.* Robert Baylor and Elizabeth Walke (Williamson) T.; ed. Norfolk Acad., William R. Galt's Sch., Va. Mil. Inst. (1864-5), Univ. of Va., M. A., 1868; taught Norwood Sch., Nelson Co., Va., 1 yr.; grad. law sch. Univ. of Va., B. L., 1870; *m.* New York, Dec. 18, 1878, Isabel M. Heiser. In May, 1864, with cadets of Va. Mil. Inst., was in battle of New Market, under Gen. Breckenridge, C. S. A. Practiced law, Norfolk, Va., 1870-1, New York, 1871-83; since 1883 again in Norfolk, Va.; dir. Norfolk Ry. & Light Co. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat; elector on Palmer and Buckner ticket, 1896. Retired from practice, 1907. Episcopalian. *Club:* Virginia. *Address:* Norfolk, Virginia.

TUNSTALL, Robert Williamson, educator; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Dec. 18, 1851; *s.* Robert Baylor and Elizabeth Walke (Williamson) T.; ed. pvt. schs. in Va., Univ. of Va., B. A., 1874; *m.* Washington, Sept. 3, 1901, Isabel Maury McRoberts. Pvt. sec. to late

Digitized by Google

Andrew Reid of Baltimore, 1874-8; taught in various schs. in South, 1878-83; prin. Norfolk, Va., Acad., 1882-1900; prof. since 1900, asst. dir. since 1905, Jacob Tome Inst. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Editor:* Cicero's Orations (for sch. use), 1899 U5. *Address:* Port Deposit, Md.

TUPPER, Henry Allen, clergyman; *b.* Washington, Ga.; *s.* Henry Allen and Nannie (Boyce) T.; ed. Richmond Coll., Univ. of Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; (D. D., 1890, LL. D., 1906, Georgetown Coll., Ky.); *m.* Richmond, Va., 1879, Marie Louise Pender. Ordained to Bapt. ministry; pastor Harrodsburg, Ky., Broadway Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 7th Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, 15th St. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, since 1899. Held sp'l missions, with title of capt., among soldiers at Jacksonville, Miami and Key West, during Spanish-Am. War. Pres. New York Bapt. Ministers' Conf., New York Foreigners' Mission; trustee Garden Cities Assn. of America, Bureau of Missions of America, Samaritan Hosp., etc. *Author:* Armenia—Its Present Crisis and Past History, 1897 M17; Around the World with Eyes Wide Open, 1898; Columbia's War for Cuba, 1898; Uncle Allen's Party in Palestine, 1899 B4; A Ray for Each Day From the Sun of Righteousness, 1905. *Address:* 26 Gramercy Pk., New York.

TUPPER, Henry Allen, Bapt. clergyman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TUPPER, Kerr Boyce, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TURCHIN, John Basil, soldier; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TURCK, Raymond Custer, physician, surgeon; *b.* Alma, Mich., Oct. 2, 1874; *s.* William S. and Louise (Ely) T.; ed. Alma Union Sch. till 1890, Alma Coll., 1890-1, Mich. Mil. Acad., grad. 1892; Univ. of Mich., med. dept., 1892-5, New York Univ., 1895-6, M. D., 1896; New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Chicago, Aug. 10, 1898, Bertha Bouton. Surgeon in charge Mich. Soldiers' Home, 1897; practiced in Lansing, Mich., till 1898, in Chicago, 1898-1904; med. supt. and mgr. Alma Springs Sanitarium since 1904. Instr. in surgery and demonstrator anatomy, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1898; prof. operative surgery, same, 1899; surgeon in charge, Chicago Hosp., 1900; adj. prof. surgery, Univ. of Ill., 1901; prof. gynecology, Dearborn Med. Coll., Chicago, 1904; attending surgeon Chicago, Post-Grad. and Samaritan hosps., and consulting surgeon Provident Hosp., Chicago, 1904. Asst. surgeon, 1900, surgeon, 1901, Ill. Naval Reserves; lt., 4th div., same, 1901-4, lt. and ordnance officer, 1904-5. Mem. Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Mich. State Med. Soc.; fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine, Zeta Psi and Phi Rho Sigma. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Chicago Yacht, Kenwood. Author of various med. monographs and contb'ns to med. jours. *Address:* 4812 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

TURINI, Giovanni, sculptor; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TURK, Milton Haight, educator, author; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., June 28, 1866; *s.* Jacob and Esther Cornwall (Street) T.; grad. Columbia Univ., 1886; student univs. of Strassburg, Berlin and Leipzig, 1886-9 (A. M., Ph. D., Leipzig, 1889); *m.* July 30, 1895, Margaret Soutter Bell, of Baltimore. Prof. English, since 1890 (sec. faculty, 1890-1907), Hobart Coll.; warden William Smith Sch., co-ord. Coll. for Women, Hobart Coll., since 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (sec. Hobart Chapter); Modern Language Assn., Am. Philol. Assn. *Author:* Syllabus of English Literature, 1893 (Univ. State of N. Y.). *Editor:* (with intro. and notes) The Legal Code of Ælfred the Great, 1893 G1; De Quincey's Flight of a Tartar Tribe, 1897 H5; Selections from De Quincey, 1902 G1; De Quincey's The English Mail-Coach and Joan of Arc, 1905 G1. *Address:* Geneva, N. Y.

TURKINGTON, Grace Alice (Miss), editor; *b.* Woodstock, Conn., May 4, 1879; *d.* Rev. William Hyde and Anna M. (Estes) T.; ed. Tilton Sem., Boston Univ. (A. B., 1900, A. M., 1902). Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Coll. Club, Boston. Author of numerous mag. articles; co-editor of Blind's George Eliot, 1904 L6; co-author The Exploration of the Mississippi Valley, in the Story of Exploration Series. *Address:* 51 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass.

TURLEY, Henry Clay, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TURLEY, Thomas Battle, lawyer; *b.* at Memphis, Tenn., April 5, 1845; served through war as pvt. in C. S. A.; grad. law dept., Univ. of Va., 1867; has since practiced law in Memphis; *m.* 1871, Irene Rayner. Apptd. U. S. senator, July 20, 1897, and later selected by legislature to succeed the late Isham G. Harris; term expired 1901; Democrat. *Address:* Memphis, Tenn.

TURNBULL, Charles Smith, physician; *b.* Phila., Nov. 10, 1847; *s.* Dr. Laurence T.; grad. Phila. Central High School, 1868 (A. M.); auxiliary dept. Univ. of Pa., Ph. D., 1869; med. dept., same, 1871; *m.* 1877, Elizabeth Claxton. Surgeon U. S. Geol. Survey in Wyo. and Mont., 1872, and of the Yellowstone Park, 1873; resident surgeon New York Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., 1873-4; studied in Vienna, 1874-5; since then practicing as specialist in eye and ear diseases. Was chief, 10 yrs., aural dept. Jefferson Med. Coll.; has been ophthalmic and aural surgeon to leading Phila. hosps.; now oculist to German Hosp.; has translated and written much on his specialties; fellow Am. Acad. of Medicine; permanent mem. Am. Med., State and Co. Med. Assns. Served as vol. 119th Pa. vols. in Civil war, also Nat. Guards of Pa., 14 yrs.; now surgeon-maj. 1st regt. (active), also surg-maj. veteran corps 1st regt. Nat. Guards, Pa.; mem. Associated Mil. Surgeons of U. S.; received sp'l mention from regimental and div. headquarters for services as brigade surgeon at time of Pittsburgh riots, 1877; mem. Union League and Colonial Society of Pa.; Pa. chapter S. A. R. *Address:* 1935 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

TURNBULL, Edwin Litchfield, composer; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 14, 1873; *s.* Lawrence and Francese (Litchfield) T.; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1893. Studied music, Baltimore, 1886-90; in London, Florence, Mil-

Digitized by Google

nich, 1893-4. Organized, 1890, and conducted Beethoven Terrace Orchestra (amateur) of 25 members, giving concerts in Baltimore and elsewhere; conductor of orchestra at Johns Hopkins pub. exercises, 1895-1902, also, 1903, 1906, 1907; in real estate business, Baltimore, since 1895. Mem. New York Manuscript Soc. since 1899; gave pub. recitals of original compositions, with orchestra, soloists and chorus, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1899, 1900, 1905; conducted park concerts, Baltimore, 1905-7; has appeared as violin soloist, etc.; has participated in and arranged the incidental music for open air Shakespearean performances at Baltimore of "Love's Labors Lost," 1899; "Two Gentlemen of Verona," 1900, "The Tempest," 1902, "12th Night," 1906. Composer of numerous songs for solo voice; Processional March for full orchestra; also part songs for men's voices; Coll. Ode, "Alma Mater," for Johns Hopkins, hymns, etc. Contb'r to press of musical articles, including descriptions of grand opera in Bayreuth, Dresden, Munich and New York, and musical criticisms; and of articles of travel, including descriptions of life in England, Scotland, France, Italy, Germany, Belgium, Switzerland and Holland. *Club:* University. *Address:* 1530 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

TURNBULL, Francese Hubbard Litchfield (Mrs. Lawrence Turnbull), author; *b.* N. Y.; *d.* Edwin C. and Grace Hill (Hubbard) Litchfield; ed. at home and abroad, chiefly under private tutors; *m.* Brooklyn, Jan. 24, 1871, Lawrence Turnbull. One of founders, 1890, and pres. 7 yrs., Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore; with husband, founded, 1890, Percy Turnbull Memorial Lectureship of Poetry in Johns Hopkins Univ., in memory of a deceased son. *Author:* The Jolie Man, novel, of which the chief character is a study of Sidney Lanier, the, 1890 L9; Val-Maria, a Romance of the Age of Napoleon I, 1893 O1; The Golden Book of Venice, a Historical Romance of the 16th Century, 1900 C2. Wrote: Sidney Lanier: a Study in Douglas Sladen's Younger American Poets, 1891; A Study of William Watson, in Poet-Lore, Feb., 1897. *Address:* 1530 Park Av., Baltimore.

TURNBULL, Lawrence, physician; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TURNBAUGH, Frederick Eugene, engineer; *b.* Freeport, Ill., July 30, 1866; son of Jacob and Clarissa May T.; ed. dist. sch. Freeport High Sch.; grad. Cornell C. E., 1889; (Dr. Eng'ring, Univ. of 1905); *m.* Aug. 25, 1891, Mary D. t. of Anchor, Ill. Instr. Washington 1890-2; eng'ring studies abroad, 1895-; bridge and sanitary eng'ring, Univ. 1892-1903; apptd. dean Coll. of En- 1904; city eng'r Madison, Wis., Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Soc. Eng'rs, A. A. A. S. *Author:* and Practice of Modern Framed es (with J. B. Johnson and C. W. 1893 W9; Public Water Supplies r. H. L. Russell), 1901 W9; Principles of Reinforced Concrete Construction (Edward Rose Maurer), 1907 W9. Made investigations on Stresses in Rails under Moving Train Loads, Trans. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, 1899. Contb'r to tech. jours. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

TURNER, Archelaus Ewing, educator; *b.* Greenville, Ill., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Rev. William and Julia (Scott) T.; attended common schools, Madison Co., Ill., 1867-76; grad. Lincoln Coll., 1881 (A. M.); *m.* June 23, 1887, Nettie I. Harry. Pres. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1893-9; pres. Lincoln College, 1888-1900; pres. Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1900-4; pres. Trinity Univ., Waxahachie, Tex., since Sept., 1904. *Address:* Waxahachie, Tex.

TURNER, Charles Willard, educator; *b.* Boston, Feb. 23, 1844; *s.* Roswell W. and Mary H. T.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1865 (A. M., 1892); *m.* Newton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1866, Kate H. Hill. Studied law; admitted to practice, 1867; practiced law, 1867-92; asso. prof. law, 1892-1905, lecturer on history, 1903-5; acting prof. history, 1895-7, acting prof. const'l history, 1897-1905, prof. law and const'l history, since 1905, Univ. of Tenn. *Author:* Syllabi of Work in Evidence, Insurance and Domestic Relations, 1900 L11. Wrote also various articles on hist. subjects in Sewanee Review. *Residence:* University Campus, Knoxville, Tenn.

TURNER, Charles Yardley, figure painter; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 25, 1850; *s.* John C. T.; grad. Art Sch. of Md. Inst., 1870; resident New York since Oct., 1871; student Nat. Acad. Design; student, founder, pres. Art Students' League, New York; student in Paris with Jean Paul Laurens, M. Munkacsy and L. Bonnat; unmarried. Prof. drawing and painting, Art Students' League, 1881-4; asst. dir. of color and decorations Columbian Exp'n, 1893; dir. of color Pan-Am. Exp'n, 1901. N. A., 1886 (v.-p. Nat. Acad., since 1903); mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Am. Etching Club; pres. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters. *Address:* 130 Carnegie Hall, 7th Av. and 57th St., New York.

TURNER, Daniel Lawrence, civ. eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TURNER, Douglas Kellogg, Presby'n clergyman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TURNER, Frederick Jackson, educator; *b.* Portage, Wis., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* A. J. and Mary (Hanford) T.; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1884 (A. M.); history and economics, Johns Hopkins (Ph. D.); *m.* Chicago, 1889, Mae Sherwood. Prof. Am. history, Univ. of Wis. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Wis.; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. and Colonial Soc. of Mass. Has written numerous monographs and articles on Am., and especially on Western history. *Author:* Rise of the New West, 1906. *Address:* 629 Frances St., Madison, Wis.

TURNER, George, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* Edina, Mo., Feb. 25, 1850; common school ed'n; *m.* June 4, 1878, Bertha C. Dreher, at Montgomery, Ala. U. S. marshal for southern and middle districts of Ala., 1876-80; asso. justice Supreme Court, Wash., 1884-8; mem. constitutional conv. of Wash. Rep. in politics prior to campaign of 1896. Elected U. S. senator by a State organization called the People's Party, composed of a

fusion of Silver Republicans, Democrats and Populists, for term 1897-1903. On conclusion of service in the Senate, apptd. mem. Alaska Boundary Tribunal, which convened in London in summer of 1903 and settled the Alaska boundary dispute, pending between U. S. and Great Britain. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

TURNER, George Kibbe, journalist, author; *b.* Quincy, Ill., March 23, 1869; *s.* Rodolphus K. and Sarah Ella (Kibbe) T.; grad. Williams Coll., 1890; *m.* Oct. 19, 1892, Bennington, Vt., Julia Hawks Patchen. Began newspaper career Jan. 17, 1891. *Author:* The Taskmasters, 1902 M16. Contb'r short stories, articles and poems to various mags. *Residence:* The Rivercrest, Ft. Washington Av. and 160th St. *Office:* McClure's Magazine, New York.

TURNER, Henry McNeal, A. M. E. bishop; *b.* Newberry C. H., S. C., Feb. 1, 1834; *s.* Hardy and Sarah (Greer) T.; learned to read and write by his own perseverance, when 15 yrs. old, was employed in law office, Abbeville Courthouse, and young lawyers in office often assisted him with his studies; learned to read accurately and studied geography, arithmetic, history, astronomy, hygiene and anatomy. United with M. E. Church, South, 1848; licensed to preach, 1853; traveled and preached among the [illegible] colored people in S. C., Ga., Ala., and other Southern States. Transferred membership to A. M. E. Ch., 1858; shortly after, joined Mo. annual conf.; became itinerant minister; transferred to Baltimore annual conf. by Bishop D. A. Payne, D. D.; remained 4 yrs., meantime studying Latin, Greek, Hebrew and divinity at Trinity Coll. (LL. D., Univ. of Pa., 1872; D. D., Wilberforce Univ., 1873); *m.*, Baltimore, Aug. 16, 1900, Harriet A., widow late Bishop A. W. Wayman. Pastor Israel Ch., Washington, 1863; commissioned chaplain U. S. colored troops by Pres. Lincoln (1st colored chaplain ever commissioned); mustered out Sept., 1865; commissioned by Pres. Johnson chaplain in regular army, detailed as officer Freedmen's Bureau in Ga.; resigned comm'n; resumed ministry; organized schools for colored children; elected mem. Constitutional Conv., Ga., 1867; mem. Ga. legislature, 1868 and 1870; postmaster Macon, later insp. of customs, then U. S. secret detective. Elected by gen. conf. A. M. E. Ch., 1876, mgr. of its publications at Philadelphia; elected bishop by gen. conf. at St. Louis, Mo., 1880; one of principal agitators of return of his race to Africa; organized 4 annual conferences in Africa, 1 in Sierra Leone, 1 in Liberia, 1 in Prætoria, Transvaal, and 1 in Queenstown, S. Africa. *Author:* Methodist Polity; Hymn Book of A. M. E. Church; also a catechism, various sermons, lectures, etc. *Address:* 30 Yonge St., Atlanta, Ga.

TURNER, Henry Ward, geologist and mining eng'r; *b.* Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Aug. 22, 1857; *s.* Edwin M. and Martha L. (Ellis) T.; attended Cornell, 1874-6 and 1882; Leipzig, 1879-80; grad. Columbian, 1895; *m.* Apr., 1892, Caroline Wadsworth, of Oakland, Calif. Mem. U. S. Geol. Survey since 1882. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Geol. Soc. America, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Calif. State Miners' Assn. *Author:* The Origin of Yosemite Valley, 1900; has published several geol. folios of Calif., papers on geology of Calif. in annual reports geol. survey and in geol. journs. *Address:* Ladd Metals Co., Portland, Ore.

TURNER, Herbert Beach, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TURNER, James H., clergyman, educator; *b.* Franklin Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1841; *s.* John T. B. and Jane (Wright) T.; prep. ed'n pvt. classical acad., Hale's Ford, Va.; grad. Roanoke Coll., 1867, A. M., 1870, D. D., 1902; studied divinity privately; *m.* Churchville, Augusta Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1867, Josephine M. L. Glossbrenner. Entered coll., 1859; entered C. S. A., 1861; made lt., 1862, serving in that capacity until the end of the war, 1865; was in cav., under Stuart, Hampton, Fitzhugh Lee, W. H. F. Lee, and comd. his company in all important engagements from Gettysburg to end of the war. Wounded in sabre charge in Hanover, Pa., on the way to Gettysburg. Returned to coll., 1865; entered ministry of English Lutheran Ch. (Gen. Synod of U. S.) in 1869. Taught in pvt. acads. in Blountville, Tenn., and Fairmount, Md.; pastor, Blacksburg, Va., 1872-6, Burkittsville, Md., 1876-80; since 1880 pres. Md. Coll. for Women. *Address:* Lutherville, Md.

TURNER, James Patrick, R. C. prelate; [illegible] Phila., Jan. 18, 1857; *s.* William and [illegible]abeth (Dempsey) T.; ed. St. Philip's [illegible] Phila., and St. Charles' Sem., Overbrook; [illegible] (D. D., Spring Hill Jesuit Coll., Sch., [illegible]Ala., 1905); ordained priest, June 11, 1885. [illegible] Missionary in Phila., Colo. and Mobile, [illegible]6; sec. to Bishop Machebeuf of Calif., 1887-96; sec. to Archbishop Ryan, Denver, 1[illegible] and chancellor of the archdiocese, 1899, [illegible]ticar-gen., 1902; diocesan defender of the [illegible]arriage bond, since Oct., 1901; [illegible]prelate, July 29, 1905; domestic [illegible]olic, Nov. 12, 1906. Mng. prothonotary apost[illegible] editor Quar. Review, since editor, Am. Catholic [illegible]e 1893. *Address:* 225 1898; supervising [illegible]pla. Tabernacle Soc., since 1898.

TURNER, Martin Luther, banker; *b.* in Greene Co., Mo., Oct. 1, 1855; s. John N. and Harriet (Nichols) T.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield, Mo., ster Co., Mo., 1867-75; *m.* Nov. 4, 1881, Hallie Switzler. Lived on farm until 1876; in grocery store as clerk, 1876-8; in grain trade along St. Louis and Merchants' Exchange, St. Louis, 1878-83; in banking business, Southwestern Mo., 1884-6; in business, 1887-9; handling municipal bonds in Northwest, 1891, living at Seattle, Wash.; located at Guthrie, Okla., 1891-5; treas. Oklahoma Ty., 1894-5; and half owner Capitol Nat. Bank, Jan. 1, 1899, and pres. Western Bank, Okla. City, On Aug. 22, 1904, $3,000,000 Philippine 4 per cent competition with Wall Street and other financiers. Stockholder in several corp'ns and wholesale houses: dir. Valley & Western Ry. Co. Interests handles about $5,000,000 Western securities per annum. *Address:* City, Okla.

Digitized by Google

ER, Oscar, congressman; see Who's America, 1899-1900.

R, Robert Wilson, lawyer; b. at burg, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1858; s. Robert and Martha (Galbreath) T.; ed. on schs. and Plattsburg Acad.; m. Kan., Apr. 2, 1882, Eva J. Kramer. sch., Burr Oak, Kan., supt. schs., ll Co., Kan., 1882-5; editor Western Jour., Topeka, Kan., 1886-7; admitted ar, 1889; U. S. consul, Cadiz, Spain, 94; sec. Kan. Bd. Ry. Commr's, 1897-9; Universal Congress Lawyers and Jur- St. Louis, 1904. Decorated Caballero olon (Spanish), 1893. Mem. Am. Bar ., Kan. State Bar Assn. V.-p. Beulah o.; v.-p. Mankato City Library; grand er A. O. U. W.; gen. mgr. Workmen's and Benefit Soc. Unitarian. Repub- *Clubs:* Kansas Day, Sunflower. *Ad-:* Mankato, Kan.

ER, Ross Sterling, artist; b. West- Essex Co., N. Y., June 29, 1847; s. l Turner; academic ed'n Williamsport, Has been engaged as artist since 1873; ed in Europe, mostly in Germany ich) and Italy, 1876, 1880, 1882. Pic- in oil and water colors: A Small , Mexico; El Jardin Modesto; A ed Ship (ancient marine); The Flying man (ancient marine); A Bermuda ing (pastel). *Author:* Water Colors, rt for the Eye—School Room Decora- etc., Pg. Published reproduction of olden Galleon picture, Century Mag., 1899. *Residence:* 135 Bridge St., Sa- dass.

ER, William Henry, naval offi- Cincinnati, Jan. 28, 1848; s. Samuel achel Sparks (Wiltsee) T.; ed. pub. grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1869; un- d. Comm'd ensign, July 12, 1870; , Apr. 12, 1872; lt., May 13, 1875; lt. , May 16, 1897; comdr., Mar. 29, apt., May 6, 1905; commodore and , June 20, 1906. Served in N. and antic Squadrons, European, Asiatic, and S. Pacific Squadrons and sev- l cruises; served on shore duty at ork, Norfolk and Portsmouth Navy stationed at Washington and U. S. Acad. *Clubs:* Queen City (Cincin- University (New York). *Residence:* y St., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.

, Peter, gov. Tenn.; died 1903; see Who in America, 1903-5.

EY, Parmenas Taylor, soldier, b. Dandridge, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1821; Cunnyngham and Mahala (Taylor) d. West Point, 1846; joined Gen. Taylor's army, then on Rio Grande, g war against Mexico; served that war, and after it, until 1852, and building mil. stas. along Rio and marking boundary line bet. and U. S.; on various duties and until 1857; on Gen. Albert Sidney 's Utah Expd'n, 1857-61; had charge mil. post 40 miles from Salt Lake; establishing army depots at An- Md., St. Louis, Cairo, Ill., Colum- , Memphis, Tenn. 1861-2. Disabled nic gastritis and retired by Presi- Lincoln from service, Aug., 1862, with rank of lt.-col. "for long and faithful service and disease contracted in line of duty." Since 1881 living at Highland Park. Has been alderman and mayor. Occasional lecturer. Mem. Loyal Legion, Sons Am. Revolution, Aztec Club, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Am. Inst. Civics, etc. *Author:* Turnley's Narrative from Diary, 1893; "The Turnley's," 1905. *Address:* Highland Park, Illinois.

TURPIE, David, lawyer; b. Hamilton Co., O., July 8, 1829; grad. Kenyon Coll., 1848; admitted to bar, Logansport, Ind., 1849; apptd. judge court of common pleas, 1854, and was judge of circuit court, 1856, resigned; in 1853 and 1858 mem. Ind. legislature; U. S. senator, 1863, from Jan. to March, to fill unexpired term; later mem. and speaker Ind. ho. of reps. Comm'r to revise the laws of Ind., 1878-81; U. S. Att'y for Ind., 1886-7; U. S. senator, 1887-99. *Address:* 962 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

TURRELL, Edgar Abel, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TUTHILL, Richard Stanley, judge Circuit Court, Cook Co., Ill., since 1887; b. Vergennes, Jackson Co., Ill., Nov. 10, 1841; s. Daniel B. and Sally (Strong) T.; ed. pub. schs. of St. Louis, Ill. Coll. and grad. Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1863, A. M., 1868; (LL. D., Ill. Coll., and St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago). Entered army 1863, served as scout attached to command Gen. John A. Logan, later 2d and 1st lt. Battery H, 1st Mich. light arty., 3d div. 17th Army Corps, Army of Tenn., to close of war; resigned May 29, 1865; m., 1st, Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 24, 1868, Jane Frances Smith (died 1872); 2d, Janesville, Wis., Jan. 2, 1877, Harriet, d. Edward McKey. Read law in spare hours in army, 1863-5, and in office H. H. Harrison, U. S. att'y, Nashville, Tenn.; admitted to bar, 1866; elected att'y-gen. Nashville Circuit, Tenn., 1867. Located in Chicago, 1873; elected city atty., 1875, reelected 1876; U. S. atty. at Chicago, 1884, resigned 1886. Under juvenile court law of 1899 was chosen by brother judges to organize and hold juvenile court, in addition to other duties. This was the original "Juvenile Court," the fame of which has extended throughout the U. S. and the world. Organizer and pres. bd. of trustees (State) St. Charles (Ill.) School for Boys; pres. Chicago Law Sch., past 10 yrs. Dir. in several charitable socs., and in Women's and Children's Hosp. in Chicago. Republican; one of 306 who in Nat. Rep. Conv. of 1880 voted to the last for Gen. Grant. Mem. (comdr. 1893) Mil. Order Loyal Legion of U. S., G. A. R., Soc. of Army of the Tennessee; bar assns. of city and state; 32° Mason; Episcopalian. *Residence:* 532 Jackson Boul. *Office:* Court House, Chicago.

TUTTLE, Albert Henry, prof. biology, Univ. of Va. since 1888; b. Cuyahoga Falls, O., Nov. 19, 1844; grad. scientific course, State Coll. of Pa., 1868; m., Aug. 7, 1873, in Paris, France, Kate Austin Seeley (B. A., Vassar, 1870), of Austinburg, O. Prof. natural sciences, State Normal School, Platteville, Wis., 1868-70; instr. microscopy, Harvard, 1870-2; comm'r from Ohio to Vienna Exp'n, 1873; prof. zoölogy and comparative

Digitized by Google

anatomy, Ohio State Univ., 1874-89; fellow A. A. A. S. since 1874; v.-p. sec. microscopy, same, 1882; fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London, since 1882; author occasional papers on scientific and edn'l subjects. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

TUTTLE, Albert Henry, surgeon; *b.* S. Boston, Aug. 14, 1861; *s.* Joel White and Delia Melissa (Palmer) T.; ed. Boston Grammar and English high schools; one yr. at Bussey Inst'n; grad. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, B. S., 1883; studied Marine Laboratory, Newport, R. I., 1883; grad. Harvard Med. School, 1886; studied, winter, 1886-7, Univ. of Vienna; settled in practice, Cambridge, Mass., 1887; *m.*, June 5, 1889, Margaret Priscilla Davis. Instr. in entomology Bussey Inst'n, 1889-91; relinquished general practice, 1894, to devote himself specially to surgery; opened office in Boston, 1892; didactic lecturer on theory and practice of surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1893; surgeon St. Omer Hosp., Boston, 1893-5; established, 1895, private hosp. at Cambridge. Has published many papers on surgical subjects. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Cambridge Med. Improvement Soc., Boston Gynecol. Soc. (has been pres.) and other socs. *Address:* Charles River Road, Cambridge, Mass.

TUTTLE, Alexander Harrison, M. E. clergyman; *b.* Bordentown, N. J., Feb. 28, 1844; *s.* Rev. James M. and Margaret (Dickerson) T.; grad. Wesleyan, 1866, A. M., 1869; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1870 (Ph. D., Grant Memorial Univ., 1886; D. D., Syracuse, 1886; S. T. D., Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* May 23, 1872, Charlotte Gamewell, Hackensack, N. J. Entered M. E. ministry, 1869; has held several pastorates in N. J., Pa. and Md.; now pastor M. E. Ch., Summit, N. J. *Author:* The Jew, 1889; Analysis of Romans, 1892 L11; The Young Man, 1901; The Living Word, 1904 M25; Safe and Sure, 1906; Life of Mary Porter Gamewell, Missionary in China, 1907; Letters from Palestine and Egypt; also articles in Methodist Review, New York. *Address:* Summit, N. J.

TUTTLE, Charles Augustus, educator; *b.* Hadley, Mass., Nov. 27, 1865; *s.* Worster Henry and Margaret Elizabeth (Helmsing) T.; grad. Amherst, 1883, A. M., 1886; Ph. D., Heidelberg, Ger., 1886 (economics, polit. science, internat. law, Roman law, constn'l history); *m.* Jan. 6, 1891, Affa Sophia Miner. Prin. high sch., Ware, Mass., 1883-4; instr. polit. economy, 1886-92, asso. prof. polit. economy and internat. law, 1892-3, Amherst; prof. history and sociology, 1893-8, prof. polit. economy and polit. science, Wabash Coll., since 1898. Mem. council Am. Econ. Assn., since 1886. On editorial staff for economic terms, Standard Dictionary, F3. Contb'r to econ. jours.; wrote Outline of Course in Economic Theory, 1894 X1. *Address:* 606 W. Wabash Av., Crawfordsville, Ind.

TUTTLE, Daniel Sylvester, P. E. bishop of Mo.; *b.* Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1837; *s.* Daniel B. and Abigail C. (Stimson) T.; ed. in public schools there and at Delhi, N. Y., Acad.; grad. Columbia Coll., N. Y., 1857 (A. M., 1860; S. T. D., 1866); grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1862; *m.*, Sept. 12, 1865, Harriet M. Foote, of Morris, N. Y. Ordered deacon, 1862; priest, 1863; rector Zion Ch., Morris, N. Y., until 1867. Consecrated, 1867, missionary bishop of Mont., Utah and Idaho; translated to the diocese of Mo., 1886. Presiding bishop since 1903. *Address:* 74 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis.

TUTTLE, David Kitchell, chemist; *b.* Whippany, Morris Co., N. J., Sept. 19, 1835; *s.* Silas and Lorania (Baker) T.; prep. ed'n N. Y. Univ., 1851-3, Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard B. S. (*summa cum laude*), 1855; Ph. D., Georgia Augusta Univ., Göttingen, Germany, 1857; *m.* Ellen White Humes of Abingdon, Va. (now deceased). Asst. prof. chemistry, Univ. of Va., 1857-61; in pvt. business as tech. chemist, 1861-86; melter and refiner Carson City Mint, 1886-8, Phila. Mint since 1888. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science *Author:* Qualitative Analysis (Tuttle and Chandler), O1. Contb'r to tech. jours. and reports. *Residence:* 4216 Spruce St. *Office:* U. S. Mint, Philadelphia.

TUTTLE, Emma Rood, author, lecturer; *b.* (Rood) Braceville, O., July 21, 1839; ed. Western Reserve Sem. and Hiram Coll.; *m.*, 1867, Hudson Tuttle; is engaged in edn'l. and reform work; originated The Angell Prize Competition in Oratory for diffusion of humane education. *Author:* (in verse) Blossoms of Our Spring; Gazelle; From Soul to Soul; and many songs set to music; the most popular is The Unseen City. In prose: The Lyceum Guide (text-book for Free-thought Sunday Schools); Asphodel Blooms (poems); Stories for Our Children; Angell Prize Contest Recitation. *Address:* Berlin Heights, O.

TUTTLE, George Marvine, physician; *b.* Morris, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1866; *s.* Bishop Daniel Sylvester and Harriet Minerva (Foote) T.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; A. B., Columbia, 1888; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1891; *m.* Salt Lake City, Sept. 26, 1899, Grace Dean Wallace. Resident physician St. Luke's Hosp., 1891-2, Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1894, New York; removed to St. Louis, 1894; prof. therapeutics, med. dept. Washington Univ.; on med. staff St. Luke's Hosp. and Martha Parsons Free Hosp. for Children. Mem. St. Louis Med. Soc. Republican. *Author:* Manual of Diseases of Children, 1906 L11. *Address:* 4519 Washington Av., St. Louis.

TUTTLE, George Montgomery, physician; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1856; *s.* of Rev. James H. (D. D.) and Harriet M. T.; prep. ed'n Dresden, Germany, and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Yale, 1877, Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia Univ.), 1881. Physician-in-chief, N. Y. State Emigrant Hosp., 1881-3; attending physician Bellevue Hosp., 1885-9; prof. gynecology Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia, since 1885; attending gynecologist, Roosevelt Hosp. since 1888. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc., New York Clinical Soc., Soc. Alumni of New York Hosp., Soc. Am. Wars; Republican; *m.* Florence, Italy, April 5, 1906, Mrs

Digitized by Google

T, Story Kirkbride, Jr. *Clubs:* University, Century Assn., Yale, N. Y., Yacht, Sea Wanhaka Yacht, Barnard. Contb'r to Am. Text-Book of Gynecology, New York Med. Record, New York Med. Jour. *Address:* 38 W. 52d St., New York.

TUTTLE, Hiram Americus, ex-gov. N. H.; *b.* Barnstead, N. H., 1837; *s.* George T.; moved with parents to Pittsfield, N. H., when 9 yrs. old; attended public schools and Pittsfield Acad. until 17 yrs. old; became clerk in clothing store, soon going into same business for himself, which he still conducts; *m.* 1859, Mary C., *d.* John L. French. Town clerk, Pittsfield, 1860; mem. N. H. legislature, 1873-4; mem. gov.'s staff, 1875-6; mem. exec. council, 1879-83; gov. N. H., 1891-3. Has large real estate and lumber interests; dir. N. H. Fire Ins. Co., Concord and Montreal R. R.; dir. and pres. Suncook Valley R. R.; pres. Pittsfield Savings Bank; trustee and pres. Manchester Savings Bank. *Address:* Pittsfield, N. H.

'UTTLE, Horace Parnell, astronomer; see *Who's Who in America, 1906-7.*

UTTLE, Hudson, author, publisher, lecturer; *b.* Berlin Heights, O., Oct. 4, 1856; self-educated; *m.*, 1857, Emma Rood. Has been constantly connected, as editor or contributor, with reform and spiritualistic journals. *Author:* Arcana of Nature; Origin and Antiquity of Man; The Career of the God Idea; The Career of the Christ Idea; The Career of Religious Ideas; Origin of Man; Studies in Psychic Science; Religion of Man; Philosophy of Spirit; Secrets of the Convent; Heresy; Life in Two Spheres; Arcana of Spiritualism; What is Spiritualism? Mediumship and Its Laws; The Evolution of the God and Christ Ideas, 1907; Protista—the Kingdom of the Unseen. Apptd., 1903, lecturer-at-large for Nat. Spiritual Assn. *Address:* Berlin Heights, O.

TTLE, Joseph Farrand, educator; died ; see *Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.*

TTLE, Lucius; ry. official; *b.* Hartford, n., Mar. 11, 1846; *s.* George and Mary ris T.; ed. Hartford Pub. High Sch.; Norwich, Conn., Oct. 14, 1875, Miss le Hasen Martin. Entered ry. service, held various positions, 1865-89; com- Trunk Line Assn., 1889-90; gen. mgr., New Haven & Hartford Ry., 1890-2, same, 1892-3; pres. Boston & Me. Ry. 1893, and also of Maine Central Ry. 1896. *Residence:* 318 Commonwealth Av; 3 North Station, Boston.

E, Mary McArthur Thompson, author; *b.* Nov. 5, 1849; *d.* James H. iza Jane (Trimble) Thompson; grad. ro Coll., 1868; grad. School of De- cMickin Univ. (now Art Acad. of atl). Studied art, foreign languages rature in Europe, 1874-5; *m.*, July 5, of. Herbert Tuttle, L. H. D. (now l). Lived in Berlin, Germany, 1875- ortrait and landscape painter, and 95 has lectured on "Color" before colleges and literary clubs. *Author:* gical Chart of the Schools of Paint- nily Records in Hillsboro Crusade : The Mother of an Emperor, 3d 5. Painted portrait of her mother which was in W. C. T. U. exhibit at St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, and in Tremont Temple, Boston, at World's W. C. T. U.; portraits of Prof. Tuttle in Hist. Seminary Room, Cornell Univ., and Billings Library, Univ. of Vt. Contb'r to periodicals. *Address:* Hillsboro, O.

TUTWILER, Julia S., (Miss), educator; *b.* Tuskaloosa, Ala.; *d.* Dr. Henry T.; long prominent in edn'l work; now pres. Ala. Normal Coll., Livingston; as result of her efforts Univ. of Ala. has been opened to the girls of the state; the trustees have named the Woman's Annex for Miss Tutwiler. She has also labored long for prison reform in Ala., having on several occasions induced the legislature to pass laws ameliorating the convict-lease system. Contb'r to various periodicals; author of numerous songs, including "Alabama," "The Dixie Now," and "The Southern Yankee Doodle," which are used in the pub. schs. of Ala. and "Duty" a song used for the Lee Centennial. *Address:* Livingston, Ala.

"TWAIN, Mark"; see Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.

TWATCHMAN, John Henry, artist; died 1902; see *Who's Who in America, 1901-2.*

TWEED, Charles Harrison, banker; *b.* Calais, Me., Sept. 26, 1844; *s.* Hon. Harrison and Huldah Ann (Pond) T.; prep. ed'n Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass.; grad. Harvard, 1865, A. M., 1868; studied law under Edmund H. Bennett and in law dept. Harvard; *m.* Oct. 27, 1881, Helen Minerva, *d.* Hon. William M. Evarts. Admitted to bar; entered office of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate; partner same, 1874-83; withdrew to become gen. counsel for the Central Pacific, the Chesapeake & Ohio, and associated ry. corp'ns; when Southern Pacific Co. was organized became its gen. counsel. Co-partner in banking house of Speyer & Co., Jan. 1, 1903-Jan. 1, 1907; retired. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard, Players, Metropolitan, Riding, Down Town, Coriuthian Yacht, Mid-Day (New York); Somerset, Eastern Yacht, Tavern (Boston); Royal Clyde Yacht (Glasgow, Scotland). Republican. *Residence:* 12 E. 36th St. *Office:* Mills Bldg., New York.

TWEEDY, Frank, topographic eng'r; *b.* New York, June 12, 1854; *s.* Oliver Burr and Maria (Lord) T.; grad. Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., C. E., 1875; *m.* Dec. 20, 1883, Emma Adelaide Haydn. Eng'r on N. Y. State Adirondack survey, 1875-9; sanitary eng'r under late George E. Waring, Jr., Newport, R. I., 1880-1; asst. topographer on Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1882-3; topographer U. S. Geol. Survey since 1884. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Flora of the Yellowstone, A7. *Residence:* 3416 13th St. N. W. *Office:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

TWICHELL, Joseph Hopkins, Congregational clergyman; *b.* Southington, Conn.; *s.* Edward and Selina D. (Carter) T.; grad. Yale, 1859; studied Union Theol. Sem. and Andover Theol. Sem.; was chaplain U. S. V. during Civil war, 1861-4; pastor Asylum Hill Cong'l Ch., Hartford, since 1865.

Digitized by Google

Author: Life of John Winthrop; Some Old Puritan Love Letters (correspondence of John and Margaret Winthrop); etc. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

TWINING, Kinsley, editor; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TWOMBLY, Alexander Stevenson, Cong'l clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TWOMBLY, Hamilton McKown, capitalist; grad. Harvard, 1871; *m.* 1877, Florence Adele, *d.* William H. Vanderbilt. Dir. C. & N. W., C., C. & St. L., Del., Lackawanna & Western, L. S. & M. S., N. Y. C. & H. R., N. Y., Chicago & St. L., Pittsburgh & Lake Erie, Buffalo, Erie Basin, Columbus, Hope & Greensburg, N. J. Shore Line, N. Y. Central, Niagara River, N. Y. Junction, West Shore R. R., Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., O., St. P., M. & O. Ry. Co., Erie R. R., L. E. & W. R. R. Co., Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., M. C. R. R. Co., N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., Central R. R. of N. J., Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., and officer or dir. in more than 30 other corp'ns. *Clubs:* Union, Lawyers, Union League, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, City, Players, University, Harvard, N. Y. Yacht, etc. *Residence:* 684 5th Av. *Office:* 35 Wall St., New York.

TYBOUT, Ella Middleton Maxwell, author; *b.* nr. New Castle, Del.; *d.* George Maxwell and Anna Elizabeth (Henry) T.; ed. at home. Contb'r of novelettes and dialect verses, songs and short stories to mags. *Author:* Poketown People, 1904 L5; The Wife of the Secretary of State, 1906 L5; The Smuggler, L2. *Address:* 2502 Cliffbourne Pl., N. W., Washington.

TYLER, Ansel Augustus, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

TYLER, Bayard Henry, portrait painter; *b.* Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y., 1855; *s.* Henry H. and Elizabeth (Stevens) T.; ed. Whitestown Sem., 1876, Syracuse Univ., 1878, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, grad., 1882 (medals, 1878, 1882); pupil Theo. Kaufmann; pupil Art Students' League, New York, under Wm. M. Chase, 1879; *m.* 1883, Charlotte E. Wiltsie. Exhibitor at Nat. Acad. Design; Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893, Paris Exp'n, etc.; represented in many pvt. collections; painted portraits of President Roosevelt, for Municipal Art Gallery, Albany; Admiral W. H. Brownson; Hon. F. T. Holder, for Holder Memorial, Clinton, Mass.; Mrs. F. A. Hackley, for Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N. Y.; Col. H. M. Du Bois, for Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Scranton, Pa.; J. J. Albright, for Albright Memorial Library, Scranton, Pa., etc. Presby'n, Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi. *Residence:* 23 Dudley Pl., Yonkers, N. Y.

TYLER, Benjamin Bushrod, clergyman Christian (Disciples) Church; *b.* Decatur, Ill., April 9, 1840; ed. Eureka, Ill., Coll. (D. D., Drake Univ., Iowa, 1891). Pastorates: Charleston, Ill.; Terre Haute, Ind.; Frankfort, Ky.; Louisville, Ky.; New York City; and now pastor S. Broadway Christian Ch., Denver, Colo. New York corr. Christian Standard, Cincinnati, O., 10 yrs.; now ass. editor Christian Evangelist, St Louis. Mem. Internat. Sunday School Lesson Com. and pres. Internat. S. S. Conv. *Author:* The Way of Salvation; History of the Disciples of Christ (in Am. Church History Series), 83; The Peculiarities of the Disciples. *Address:* Denver, Colo.

TYLER, Charles Mellen, Sage prof. history and philosophy of religion and Christian ethics, emeritus, Cornell; *b.* Limington, Me., 1833; *s.* Daniel and Lavinia (Small) T.; grad. Yale, 1855, A. M., D. D., Yale. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Natick, Mass., 9 yrs.; mem. Mass. legislature, 1861-2; entered army as capt.; served through Wilderness and Spotsylvania battles, and about Petersburg. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion. Pastor South Cong'l Ch., Chicago, 1867-73; pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., Ithaca, N. Y., 1873-92; prof. Cornell from 1892 (now emeritus) and lecturer on history and philosophy of religion and Christian ethics; trustee, 1886-92, Cornell Univ.; librarian City Library and ex-officio trustee Cornell. *Author:* Bases of Religious Belief, Historic and Ideal, P2. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

TYLER, Harry Walter, educator; *b.* at Ipswich, Mass., April 16, 1863; *s.* David M. T.; ed. Ipswich, Mass., public schools; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1884 (in chemistry), Univ. of Erlangen, Ph. D., 1889 (in mathematics); *m.* Roxbury, Mass., June 20, 1887, Alice I. Brown. Asst. mathematics, 1884-6, instr. same, 1886-7, Mass. Inst. Technology; student Univ. of Göttingen, 1887-8, Univ. of Erlangen, 1888-9; asst. prof. mathematics, 1890-1, asso. prof. same, 1892, prof. same since 1893, Mass. Inst. Technology; sec. of inst., 1889-90, and 1891-1906; now head dept. of mathematics. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, A. A. A. S. *Author:* Entertainments in Chemistry, 1886; also numerous math. monographs and articles in tech. and edn'l journs. and revs. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

TYLER, Henry Mather, educator, clergyman; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Nov. 18, 1843; *s.* William Seymour and Amelia Ogden (Whiting) T.; ed. Amherst Acad., Williston Sem., Amherst Coll., A. B., 1865 (A. M., D. D.); *m.* New York, July 30, 1872, Mary Frances Disbrow. Teacher Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1865-6; studied and traveled in Europe, 1866-8; Walker instr. Latin, Amherst, 1868-9; prof. Greek and German, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1869-72, pastor Cong'l Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1872-7; prof. Greek, Smith Coll., since Jan. 1, 1877, dean of the faculty, since 1900. Dir. Northampton St. Ry.; trustee Northampton Inst'n for Savings, Williston Sem. Mem. m'ng com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, Archæol. Inst. America. Republican. Edited (with intro. and notes), Selections from Greek Lyric Poets, 1879, 1906 G1; re-edited and revised W. S. Tyler's editions of the Germania and Agricola of Tacitus, 1878, and Plato's Apology and Crito, 1887 A1. Wrote: A Greek Play and Its Presentation, 1891 X1. Occasional contb'r to periodicals. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

TYLER, James Gale, marine artist; *b.* Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1855; *s.* Maj. H. D.

Digitized by Google

S. and Mary J. (Hubbell) T.; ed. public schools, Oswego, N. Y., until 1870; studied for marine artist with A. Cary Smith, naval architect, who was in 1871 marine artist; *m.* Goshen, N. Y., 1885, Ida M. Jourdan. Prominent pictures: Abandoning the Jeannette (painted to order for James Gordon Bennett); The New World; Do Not Abandon Me; The Constitution; The Fortunes of War; The Raging Main; Flying from the Alabama; Norman's Woe; The Flying Dutchman; New England on the Lee; Heaving Over the Deck Load; First American Shipwreck; Cloud Burst. Has contributed illustrations and marine art studies to L. Prang, the Harper's, Century, Truth and other mags. Mem. Salmagundi, Artists Fund &c. *Address:* 306 West End Av., New York.

TYLER, James Hoge, gov. of Va.; *b.* in Carroline Co., Va., Aug. 11, 1846; *s.* George and Eliza (Hoge) T.; ed. Minor's Academic Sch., Albemarle Co., Va.; served as pvt. Confederate army; *m.* E. Radford, Va., Nov. 16, 1868, Sue M. Hammet. State senator, Va., 1877; lt.-gov., 1889, gov., 1897-1902; Democrat. Is a farmer; pres. Va. State Farmers Inst.; ex-pres. W. Va. Live Stock Assn. *Address:* E. Radford, Va.

TYLER, James M., asso. justice Supreme Court of Vt. since 1887; *b.* Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 27, 1835; attended Brattleboro Acad.; LL. B. Albany Law School, 1860; admitted to bar. In partnership with Stephen P. Flagg 1863 & 4; mem. legislature, 1868, 1864 and extra session, 1865; removed to Brattleboro, 1866, and formed partnership with Charles Mayfield, with whom he practiced 15 yrs.; pros. att'y Windham Co., 1867-8; mem. 42nd and 47th Congresses; Republican. *Address:* Brattleboro, Vt.

TYLER, John Mason, prof. biology, Amherst Coll., since 1879; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Aug. 18, 1851; *s.* Prof. William Seymour and Sarah (Whiting) T.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1872 (Ph. D., Colgate Univ.). Took post-graduate studies in Univs. of Göttingen and Berlin; returned to U. S. and engaged in teaching, now being prof. biology, Amherst Coll. *Author:* Whence and Whither of Man, 1903; Growth and Education, 1907 Hdbk. Mass. Amherst, Mass.

TYLER, Lyon Gardiner, pres. William and Mary Coll. since 1888; *b.* Charles City Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1853; *s.* John T., 10th Pres. U. S.; grad. Univ. of Virginia, 1875 (M. A., LL. B., Trinity College, Conn., 1896); admitted to bar Jan., 1877, professor belles lettres, William and Mary College, 1877-8; prin. of a school in Memphis, Tenn., 1878-82; practiced law at Richmond, Virginia, 1882-8; member house of delegates, Va., 1887; *m.* Nov. 1, 1882, Annie B., *d.* Col. St. George Tucker, C. S. A. *Author:* The Letters and Times of the Tylers; Parties and Patronage in the United States, 1892; Cradle of the Republic, 1900; The Contribution of William and Mary to the Making of the Union, and other historical and pamphlets; editor and prop'r of William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, founded in 1892. *Editor:* Narratives of Early Virginia, 1606-1625, 1907 (Original Narratives of Early American History, State Hist. Soc. Ed'n, since 1908. *Address:* Williamsburg, Va.

TYLER, Mason Whiting, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TYLER, Morris Franklin, treas. Yale Univ.; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TYLER, Moses Coit, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

TYLER, Odette, actress; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TYNDALL, Charles H., clergyman; *b.* at Alton, N. Y., July 31, 1857; *s.* M. P. and Emeline (York) T.; ed. Sodus Acad., State Normal Coll., Albany, grad. 1880; Boys' Acad., Albany, 1881; sr. yr. in Williams Coll., class of 1882; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1885; post-grad. course, Univ. City of New York, 1891-5, A. M., Ph. D.; post-grad. course in Univ. of Berlin, 1895-6; S. T. D., 1901, D. D., 1902, Harriman Univ.; *m.* Albany, N. Y., May 23, 1885, Jessie Van Auken. Pastor Presby'n Church, Escanaba, Mich., 1885-9, Broome St. Tabernacle, New York, 1889-95; in study and travel abroad, 1895-6; pastor Reformed Ch., Mt. Vernon, N. Y., since 1897. Has delivered addresses at various religious convs.; by invitation, lectured before Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and elsewhere in England in 1904, 1905, 1907 on scientific-religious subjects; lectured on Wireless Telegraphy before Electrical Club of La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904; and has delivered lectures on same topic, and also on Radium and Radioactivity and other scientific subjects before technical clubs, etc. Mem. New York Elec. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs. Clergyman Ref. (Dutch) Ch. in America. Republican. *Author:* Object Sermons in Outline, 1891 R3; Quickening, Filling, and Enduing of the Holy Spirit, 1893 R3; Object Lessons for Children, 1896 R3; Electricity and Its Similitudes, 1902 R3. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

TYNDALL, William Thomas, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

TYNER, James Noble, lawyer; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TYREE, Evans, bishop A. M. E. Ch., ordained May 23, 1900; *b.* DeKalb Co., Tenn., Aug. 19, 1854; *s.* Harry and Winnie Tyree; received theol. and med. ed'n (D. D., Livingstone Coll., 1897); *m.*, in Smith Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1871, Ellen Thompkins. Converted Aug. 19, 1866, licensed to exhort, April 9, 1869; local preacher soon after; ordained deacon, 1874; elder in 1876. *Address:* 13 N. Hill St., Nashville, Tenn.

TYRRELL, Frank G., clergyman, editor; *b.* Ferndale, Calif., Aug. 21, 1865; *s.* Ransell S. and Eliza J. (Gill) T.; ed. grammar sch., Ferndale, Calif., till Oct., 1881, Calif. State Normal Sch., San José, Calif., grad. 1883; read law at Harrisonville, Mo.; admitted to bar, 1887; entered ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., Jan., 1889; (D. D., Univ. of Mo., 1896); *m.* Harrisonville, Mo., Sept. 5, 1888, Edna Burford Scott. In active pastorates Christian Ch. since Jan., 1889; was for some time in Chicago; later pastor Central Christian Ch., St. Louis. Asso. editor Christian Century, Chicago, 1900-6; sec. Christian Century Co., 1900-1; resumed practice of law in Los Angeles, June, 1906;

mem. firm Jarrott & Tyrrell. Lyceum lecturer under management Redpath Lyceum Bureau. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Federation, Union League. *Author:* The Traffic in Sex, 1904 T9; Political Thuggery, 1904 T9. *Residence:* 1320 W. Jefferson St. *Office:* 411 S. Main St., Los Angeles.

TYRRELL, Henry, journalist, author; *b.* Feb. 3, 1865; grad. Cornell. Has published much verse and prose in mags. and newspapers, and engaged as editor for several yrs.; now on staff of New York Sunday World. Mem. Am. Dramatists Club. *Author:* Lee of Virginia (serially in Pall Mall Mag., London), 1897. *Residence:* Arrochar, S. I. *Office:* The World, New York.

TYSON, George Emory, whaler; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

TYSON, James, physician; *b.* Phila., Oct. 26, 1841; grad. Haverford Coll., Pa., 1860; (A. M., 1864); Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1863; *m.* Dec. 5, 1865, Frances Bosdevex; formerly prof. pathology and morbid anatomy and dean of med. faculty, now prof. practice of medicine, Univ. of Pa. *Author:* The Cell Doctrine: Its Present State; Introduction to Normal Histology; Practical Examination of Urine; Physical Diagnosis: Text-Book of Practice of Medicine; Bright's Disease and Diabetes; also numerous papers on med. subjects. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (v.-p. 1906-7), etc. *Address:* 1506 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

TYSON, John Russell, jurist; *b.* in Lowndes Co., Ala., Nov. 28, 1856; son John A. Tyson; grad. Howard Coll., Marion, Ala., 1877, law dept. Washington and Lee Univ., 1879; *m.*, Lexington, Va., 1879, Mary Dossie Jordan. Mem. Gen. Assembly Ala., 1880-2, from Lowndes Co.; moved to city of Montgomery, 1884; mem. city council 1889, same 1891-9; judge 2d jud. circuit, Ala., 1892-8; asso. justice Sup. Ct., Ala., 1898-1906, chief justice, since 1906. *Address:* 231 Catoma St., Montgomery, Ala.

U

UDDEN, Johan August, prof. geology and natural history, Augustana Coll. since 1888; *b.* Lekaså, Sweden, March 19, 1859; *s.* Andrew Larson and Inga Lena (Andersdotter) U.; immigrated to Carver, Minn., 1861, his parents being farmers. Ed. St. Ansgar's Acad., 1875-6; grad. Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1881. Taught at Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1881-3; studied at Univ. of Minn. part of 1886; *m.* 1883, Johanna Kristina Davis, Carver, Minn. Sp'l Asst. in Geol. Survey, 1897-1902; asst. geologist, Univ. of Tex. Mining Survey, 1903-4; geologist, Ill. Geol. Survey, since 1906. Del. to represent Augustana Coll., at Linné celebration of Kongl. Sv. Vet. Akad., Stockholm, Sweden, 1907. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A. A. A. S.; mem. Davenport Acad. Science, Iowa Acad. Science. *Author:* The Mechanical Composition of Wind Deposits, 1888; The Geology of Muscatine County, Iowa, 1899; An Old Indian Village, The Geology of the Shafter Silver District, Shafter, Texas (Texas Mineral Survey); etc. *Address:* 1900 38th St., Rock Island, Ill.

UFFORD, Walter Shepard, gen. sec. Baltimore Assn. for Improvement of Condition of the Poor, and Charity Organization Soc., 1902-7; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* Hezekiah Gold and Mary Caroline (Shepard) U.; grad. Amherst College, 1882, A. M., 1885. Taught Cheltenham Mil. Acad., nr. Phila., 1882-6, acting prin., 1888-9; took post grad. courses, Yale Divinity Sch., 1886-8, and Andover Theol. Sem., 1889-91; sometime Settlement resident, Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, London, and Univ. Settlement, New York. Fellow in sociology, Columbia, 1895-6, Ph. D., 1897; unmarried. Mgr. press bureau, Citizen's Union in municipal campaign in New York, 1897; secretary Citizen's Com. of 100 to arrange for quarter-centennial celebration Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, New York, 1898; was asst. sec. New York Charity Organization Soc.; supt. inspection N. Y. State Bd. of Charities, 1899-1902. Writer on charitological subjects; wrote monograph, Fresh Air Charity in the United States, 1897 B33. *Address:* Dorchester Center, Mass.

UHLE, (Albrecht) Bernard, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

UHLE, Friedrich Max, ethnologist, archæologist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

UHLER, Philip Reese, provost Peabody Inst. since 1891; *b.* Baltimore, June 3, 1835; *s.* George Washington U.; ed. at D. Jones' Latin School and under private tutors; LL. D., New York Univ., 1900; *m.*, 1st, 1859, Sophia Werdebaugh (died 1883); 2d, Baltimore, April 29, 1886, Pearl Daniels. Spent nearly 3 yrs. at Harvard as librarian and asst. to Prof. Louis Agassiz, in his museum of comparative zoölogy; explored parts of Island of Hayti for him; became connected with Peabody Library, Baltimore, 1862, later librarian, devising the new methods adopted in its great catalogue. Author of numerous papers on geology, entomology, archæology and libraries. Pres. Md. Acad. Sciences; asso. in natural sciences Johns Hopkins Univ.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. of Arts, London, Eng., Boston Soc. Natural History; Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Washington Geol. Soc., Washington Entomol. Soc., Am. Entomol. Soc. *Residence:* 254 W. Hoffman St. *Office:* Peabody Inst., Baltimore.

ULKE, Henry, portrait painter; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ULKE, Titus, metallurgist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ULMANN, Albert, author, stock broker; *b.* New York, July 2, 1851; grad. Coll. City of New York, B. S., 1881. Mem. New York Stock Exchange firm since 1899; trustee Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Contb'r to New York Times Saturday Review, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Author:* Frederick Struther's Romance, 1889 B27; Chaperoned, 1894 C1; A Landmark History of New York, 1901 A2; New York's Historic Sites, 1902 A2. *Residence:* 101 W. 89th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York.

LREY, Albert Brennus, educator; *b.* N. Manchester, Ind., Dec. 31, 1860; *s.* Samuel S. and Phebe (Miller) U.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1885; studied Woods Holl, summer, 1892; A. B., Univ. of Ind., 1892, A. M., 1894; student Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1900-1. Instr. zoölogy, Univ. of Ind., 1892-4; prof. biology, Manchester Coll., 1895-, Univ. of Southern Calif., since 1901; prof. biology, Summer Sch. of Biol., Warsaw, nd., 1895; instr. histogenesis, biol. sta. Univ. of Ind., summers, 1896-7. Mem. A. A. . S., Southern Calif. Acad. of Science chmn. biol. sect.). Author of several zoöl. ubls. *Address:* 1435 W. 23d St., Los ngeles, Calif.

RICH, Charles Frederic, artist; *b.* ew York, October 18, 1858; studied art at ooper Inst., National Acad. Design, and in unich; bronze medal at Munich Acad., 79; followed his profession in New York, 79-84; asso. Nat. Acad. Design since 1883; larke prize from the acad., 1884; same ar went to Venice; resided there several ars. Now living in Venice.

RICH, Edward Oscar, palæontologist, ologist U. S. Geol. Survey; *b.* Cincinnati, b. 1, 1857; *s.* Charles and Julia (Schnell) ; ed. at public schools there; studied Gerin Wallace Coll., Berea, O.; (A. M., 1886; Sc., 1892); studied Ohio Med. Coll.; was t graduated; *m.*, June 29, 1886, Albertine est, teacher, Cincinnati. Curator geol-, Cincinnati Soc. Natural History, 1877- palæontologist to geol. surveys of Ill., in. and Ohio, 1885-96; asso. editor Am. ologist for 10 yrs. *Author:* American æozoic Bryozoa, 1884 (Cincinnati Soc. tural History); American Palæozoic nges and Palæozoic Bryozoa (vol. viii Geol. Survey), 1890; also monographs in . III Geol. Survey of Minn. on the Low-Silurian Bryozoa, Lamellibranchiata, Osoda and Gastropoda of Minn. (2 parts), -7; and contb'ns to text-books and journ palæontol. themes. *Residence:* 2421 St., N. W., Washington.

ERHILL, John Garrett, author; *b.* oklyn, Jan. 10, 1876; *s.* Francis French Frances H. (Bergen) Underhill; ed. oklyn Prep. School, 1885-7; grad. Polynic Inst. of Brooklyn, A. B., 1894; studColumbia Univ. School of Law, 1894-5; mbia Univ. School of Philosophy, 1895-9 M., 1896; Ph. D., 1899, Columbia); unied. Asst. in comparative literature, mbia Univ., 1899-1901. *Author:* Spanish ature in the England of the Tudors, M1. *Address:* Hotel St. George, Brook-

RHILL, John Quincy, congressman; 907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RWOOD, Benjamin Franklin, author, lecturer; *b.* New York, July 9; *s.* Raymond O. and Harriet E. h) U.; ed. common schools and West-R. I.) Acad.; *m.*, Sept. 6, 1862, Sara ancis. Pvt. 15th Mass. vols.; wounded captured at Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 61; exchanged, 1862; became 1st lt. dj., R. I. heavy arty. War corr. rt, R. I., News; lecturer 30 yrs.; ally widely known, 1870-85, as a representative of liberal religious thought, meeting in public debate, before audiences of from 1,000 to 3,000, leading clergymen, and, in 1873, in Boston, before the Evang. Alliance (composed of 400 orthodox clergymen), opened a discussion on Evolution and Evang. Theology, in which Profs. P. A. Chadbourne and Asa Gray were the other disputants. Business mgr. and co-editor Boston Index (organ of Free Religious Assn.), 1880-6; Open Court, Chicago, 1887. Editor Illustrated Graphic News, Chicago, 1888; Philosophic Journal (organ Psychical Science Congress), 1893-5; chmn. Congress of Evolutionists; sec. Psychical Science Congress, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; editorial writer Quincy Jour. since 1897. Hon. mem. 19th Century Club (New York); mem. Am. Free Trade League, G. A. R. *Author:* Influence of Christianity on Civilization, 1871; Essays and Lectures, 1874 76; Letters of Junius, 1876 01; Spencer's Synthetic Philosophy, 1891 A2; and many mag. articles. *Address:* Quincy, Ill.

UNDERWOOD, Clarence F., artist; *b.* at Jamestown, N. Y., 1871; *s.* Frederick E. and Sophia U.; ed. Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; studied art at Art Students' League, New York, and Julien's Acad., Paris, under Constant and Jean Paul Laurens, and Bouguereau. Has executed illustrations for Century, Studio, McClure's and other publications in New York and London. Illustrator for Harper's, Illustrated London News, Frederick A. Stokes & Co., New York, etc. *Residence:* 316 W. 95th St., New York.

UNDERWOOD, Frederick Douglass, ry. official; *b.* Wauwatosa, Wis., Feb. 1, 1852; *s.* Enoch Downs and Harriet Flint U.; ed. Wis. pub. schs. and Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis. Began ry. service as brakeman, 1868, and has continued in ry. and transportation interests in various capacities, first on the C. M. & St. P. Ry., on which he became a div. supt.; June, 1886, was apptd. gen. supt. Minneapolis & Pacific Ry. and in Sept., same yr., gen. mgr.; gen. mgr. Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry. until Jan., 1899; gen. mgr. B. & O. R. R., Jan.-June, 1899, 2d v.-p. and gen. mgr., June, 1899-May, 1901; pres. Erie R. R. and its allied cos. since May, 1901. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), Atlantic Yacht, Tuxedo, Metropolitan, City Mid-Day, New York Athletic, New York Yacht, Columbia Yacht, Seawanhaka Corinthian, Army and Navy (New York), Stamford Yacht (Stamford). *Residence:* 303 W. 72d St. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York.

UNDERWOOD, Herbert Shapleigh, mng. editor Boston Advertiser and Record since 1888; *b.* Ft. Edward, N. Y., June 5, 1861; *s.* J. A. and E. K. (Shapleigh) U.; grad. Williams Coll., 1883; *m.* Newport, England, Nov. 3, 1899, Anne D. Bradbury. Editor Amsterdam Democrat, 1883; asst. editor Springfield Republican, 1886; Washington corr. Boston Advertiser, 1887-8; Republican. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 309 Washington St., Boston.

UNDERWOOD, John Cox, civ. eng'r; *b.* Georgetown, D. C., Sept. 12, 1840; *s.* Judge Joseph Rogers U. of Ky. and Elizabeth

Threlkeld (Cox) U.; prep. ed'n Bowling Green, Ky., and Jacksonville, Ill.; grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y., C. E., 1862, after 4 yrs.' course as civil and mil. eng'r; (hon. A. M., Center Coll., Ky., 1876); *m.* Bowling Green, Ky., May 16, 1867, Drue A. Duncan. Was officer in C. S. A., Civil war, reaching rank of lt.-col.; prisoner in Fort Warren nearly a year; mayor of Bowling Green, Ky., 1870-2; city, county and consulting State eng'r, 1866-75; lt.-gov. Ky., 1875-9; Grand Sire and Generalissimo, I. O. O. F. of World, 1888-90; lt.-gen. Patriarchs Militant, 1885-93; maj.-gen. United Confederate Veterans, and erected monument over Confederate dead at Chicago, 1891-5; conservative Democrat. Has published many reports to State and assns., embracing plans for a univ. of Ky.; the mil. organization of the Patriarchs Militant, I. O. O. F.; the Confederate Dead at Chicago, etc., and innumerable designs and plans for architectural and civil eng'ring works. *Address:* Covington, Ky.

UNDERWOOD, Loring, landscape architect; *b.* Belmont, Mass., Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* William James and Esther Crafts (Mead) U.; A. B., Harvard, 1897; student Bussey Inst., Harvard, 1898-9; studied landscape architecture under Edward Andre, Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* Newark, N. J., Oct. 14, 1897, Emily Walton. Practiced landscape architecture, since 1900. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* The Garden and Its Accessories, 1906 L6; The Underwood Garden Diary. *Residence:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* Boston.

UNDERWOOD, Lucien Marcus, botanist; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

UNDERWOOD, Oscar W., congressman; *b.* Louisville, Ky., May 6, 1862; ed. Rugby School, Louisville, and Univ. of Va.; began law practice at Birmingham, Ala., Sept., 1884; chmn. Dem. exec. com. of 9th dist., 1892; mem. Congress, 1895-1909, 9th Ala. dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

UNDERWOOD, Sara A., journalist, author; *b.* (Francis) Penrith, Eng., July 21, 1838; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Thorndike, Mass., Sept. 6, 1862, Benjamin Franklin Underwood. Was asso. editor with her husband on free-thought journals, 1881-7 and 1893-4; treas. for Mass. Nat. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1884-6; mem. of and speaker at Com. Psychical Science Congress, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; speaker and writer on Woman's Advancement, and contb'r essays, stories and poems to mags. *Author:* Heroines of Free Thought, 1876; Automatic Writing, 1895. *Address:* Quincy, Ill.

UNDERWOOD, William Jackson, ry. official; *b.* Milwaukee, Apr. 19, 1852; *s.* Enoch D. and Harriet (Denny) U.; pub. sch. ed'n, Milwaukee; *m.* Glencoe, Ill., Oct., 1884, Evelyn E. Browne. Brakeman and conductor, 1872-84, div. supt., 1884-94, asst. gen. supt., 1894-1900, gen. supt., Feb.-Dec., 1900, asst. gen. mgr., 1900-1905, gen. mgr., since Dec. 1, 1905, C., M. & St. P. Ry. *Club:* Union League. *Residence:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* Ry. Exchange, Chicago.

UNGER, Frederic William, journalist, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 25, 1875; *s.* John Frederick and Lydia Louise (Miller) U.; ed. Eastburn Acad., Phila., 1884-92; matriculated law dept., Univ. of Pa., 1893; unmarried. Went to Klondike, traversing 3,000 miles of interior Alaska, 1898; corr. London Times and London Express in S. Africa during Boer War; visited Japan, Korea, China and Manchuria during Russo-Japanese War; active in Phila. and Pa. polit. reform movement, 1905; chmn. City Party Vigilance Com., Phila. Mem. Phila. Browning Soc. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.) *Author:* With "Bobs" and Kruger, 1901 C4; Russia and Japan and the War in the Far East, W24; Epitaphs, P6; also stories, character sketches and econ. articles in mags. and newspapers. *Residence:* Leesport, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia.

UNSELD, Benjamin Carl, composer and teacher of music; *b.* Shepherdstown, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1843; *s.* John George and Susan Eaty U.; gen. ed'n in schools of native place; in early life engaged in commercial pursuits; did not take up serious study of music until 21 yrs. old; 1st teacher Dr. Eben Tourjée; also studied under Dr. William Mason, James G. Webb, Theodore F. Seward; *m.* Shepherdstown, W. Va., Sept. 6, 1887, Sally Helen Rickard. Was prin. Va. Normal Music Sch., established 1874, virtually the progenitor of the great system of normal music schs.; associated for many yrs. with Theodore F. Seward in compilation of Tonic Solfa pubns. Has edited, either alone or in association with others, over 30 musical works, including Temple Star, Tonic Solfa Music Reader, Tonic Solfa School Series, Choral Standard, Progress in Song, Practical Voice Culture, etc., B23. *Address:* Shepherdstown, W. Va.

UNTERMYER, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 2, 1858; *s.* Isadore and Therese U.; ed. New York pub. schs., Coll. City of New York and Columbia Univ. Law Sch. Admitted to bar, 1879, and since practicing in New York; now mem. law firm Untermyer, Guggenheimer & Marshall; organized and is counsel for many trade combinations. Dir. Am. Lithographic Co., Internat. Steam Pump Co., New England Brewing Co., N. Y. Breweries Co., U. S. Brewing Co., Suffolk Brewing Co., United Fruit Co. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Fine Arts Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Manhattan, Press. *Address:* 30 Broad St., New York.

UNTHANK, James Bryant, pres. Wilmington Coll., 1881-1903; *b.* Williamsburg, Ind., 1849; *s.* Pleasant and Sarah A. U.; grad. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1874 (M. Sc., 1885); *m.* 1875, Emma E. Harris, Webster, Ind. Began teaching, 1870; taught in Wayne and Randolph Cos., Ind.; prof. history and logic, 1874-81; clerk Friends' Yearly Meeting, Wilmington, O., 1892-1901. *Address:* Webster, Ind.

UPDEGRAFF, Harlan, educator; *b.* at Sigourney, Ia., Aug. 22, 1874; *s.* Ambrose and Hannah (Harlan) U.; grad. high sch., Sigourney, Ia., 1890, Cornell Coll., Iowa, Ph. B., 1894, Columbia Univ., A. M., 1898, post-grad. work, 1897-8; *m.* Preston, Ia., 1901, Gertrude Bartholomew. Prin. schs., Coal Creek, Ia., 1894-5; prin. high sch., Knoxville, Ia., 1895-7; supt. pub. schs., Knox-

Digitized by Google

ville, 1896-1900; asst. in philosophy and ed'n, Columbia Univ., 1900-2; prin. Girls' Latin Sch., Baltimore, 1902-5; grad. student Teachers Coll., 1905-7, fellow in same, 1906-7; chief Alaska div., Bureau of Ed'n, since May 1, 1907. Mem. Ed'l Council, Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1898-1900; active mem. N. E. A.; v.-p. Assn. Coils. and Prep. Schs., for Middle States and Md., 1903-4; mem. Southern Ed'l Assn. (dir. for Md., 1903-5). Sigma Nu fraternity. *Author:* The Rise of the Moving School in Massachusetts, 1907 U33. *Address:* Bureau of Education, Washington, D. C.

PDEGRAFF, Milton, astronomer; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Feb. 20, 1861; *s.* William B. U.; ed. Decorah, Ia.; grad. Univ. of Wis., B. S. and B. C. E., 1884, M. S., 1886; *m.* Madison, Wis., Sept. 8, 1887, Alice M. Lamb. Aid U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1882-3; asst. astronomer, Washburn Observatory, Univ. of Wis., 1884-7; Astromono Segundo Observatorio Nacional, Cordoba, Argentine Republic, 1887-90; prof. astronomy, State Univ. of Mo., 1890-9; prof. mathematics, U. S. N., since June, 1899; astronomer U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, 1899-1902; now on duty at U. S. Naval Acad. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Leipzig, Philos. Soc., Washington. *Club:* University (Washington). Author of various articles on astron. subjects. *Address:* Annapolis, Md.

DEGRAFF, Thomas, ex-congressman, lawyer; *b.* Tioga Co., Pa., April 3, 1834; *s.* William and Rachel (Smith) U.; academic d'n; clerk dist. court, Clayton Co., Ia., April, 1856-60; admitted to bar, 1861; *m.* 1st, une, 1858, Laura A. Platt, Huron Co., O. died, Jan., 1865); 2d, Oct., 1867, Florence . H. Haight (died 1902). Has practiced law ince 1861; mem. Iowa legislature, 1878; em. Bd. Ed'n and city solicitor, McGreg-r, Ia., many yrs.; mem. Congress, 1879-83 nd 1893-9. Republican. *Address:* McGreg-, Ia.

DIKE, Daniel Berkeley, printer, ublisher; *b.* Providence, R. I., Feb. 24, 60; *s.* Hon. C. A. and Elisabeth Bigelow dams) U.; ed. pvt. schs., Providence; unarried. His work done under name of D. Updike, The Merrymount Press, has en one of chief factors in the improve-nt of typography in America during the st decade. Mem. R. I. Hist. Soc., Am. tiq. Soc., R. I. Sch. of Design (govern-; mem.). *Club:* Somerset. Contb'r artis on printing to mags. *Author:* (with late rold Brown) On the Dedications of erican Churches, 1892 X1. *Address:* 232 nmer St., Boston.

[AM, Frederic William, mcht.; *b.* eine, Wis., Jan. 29, 1861; *s.* Calvin H. and anda E. (Gibbs) U.; ed. Ripon (Wis.) l.; *m.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Helen Hall. s. Fred. W. Upham Lumber Co., Bussenolds Coal Co., Wis. Oak Lumber Co.; mem. Upham & Agler Lumber Co.; v.-p. body Coal Co., Pawnee R. R. Co., and in other cos. Alderman 22d ward, Chi-, 1898; pres. Cook Co. (Ill.) B'd of Re-r since 1899; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1892. . Soc. Colonial Wars, S. A. R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Mid-Day, Chicago Athletic, S. Shore Country, Chicago Yacht, Männerchor, Glen View, Merchants, Press, Hamilton, Lincoln, Marquette. *Residence:* 8 Ritchie Ct. *Office:* 215 Dearborn St., Chicago.

UPHAM, Grace LeBaron, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 22, 1845; *d.* Hon. John Goodwin and Jane Ermina Locke, both authors; ed. primary and normal school, Boston; *m.* Boston, Feb. 24, 1870, Henry Macy Upham, bookseller. Mem. Daughters Am. Revolution, Daughters of 1812, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Huguenot Soc. of America, New York Soc. Am. Authors, Boston Authors' Soc., Ladies' Physiol. Inst. Contributor short stories, poems and sketches to mags. and periodicals of the day. *Author:* Little Miss Faith, 1894 L3; Little Daughter, 1895 L3; The Rosebud Club, 1896 L3; Queer Janet, 1897 L3; The Ban of the Golden Rod, 1897 A11; 'Twixt You and Me, 1898 L6; Told Under the Cherry Trees, 1899 L3; Jessica's Triumph, 1901 L3; The Children of Bedford Court, 1905 L3. *Address:* Boston.

UPHAM, Samuel Foster, M. E. clergyman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

UPHAM, Warren, librarian, geologist; *b.* Amherst, N. H., March 8, 1850; *s.* Jacob and Sarah (Hayward) U.; A. B., Dartmouth, 1871 (A. M., 1894; D. Sc., 1906); *m.* October 22, 1885, Addie M. Bixby. Asst. geol. survey of N. H., 1875-8; on geol. survey of Minn., 1879-85; on U. S. Geol. Survey, 1885-95; since 1895 sec. and librarian of Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul. *Author:* The Glacial Lake Agassiz, 1895 U6; Greenland Icefields and Life in the North Atlantic, with a New Discussion of the Causes of the Ice Age (with Prof. G. F. Wright), 1896 A2; also many geol. reports and papers in scientific mags., chiefly relating to glacial subjects. *Editor:* Minn. Hist. Soc. Collections, vols. 8-10, 1898-1905, contributing papers on Groseilliers and Radisson, the First White Men in Minnesota, and the Progress of Discovery of the Mississippi River. *Address:* St. Paul.

UPHAM, William H., ex-gov. Wis.; *b.* at Westminster, Mass., May 3, 1841; *s.* Alvin U.; ed. common schools; removed to Niles, Mich., 1852; to Racine, Wis., 1853; entered 2d Wis. inf., 1861; shot through the lungs at Bull Run, July 21, 1861, and reported dead; prisoner of war 6 months; apptd. to West Point by President Lincoln; grad., 1865; lt. U. S. A. until 1875, resigned; engaged in lumber, furniture mfg. and banking at Marshfield, Wis.; was on staff Dept. Comdr. Fairchild, G. A. R., with rank of maj.; later State comdr. for Wis.; gov., 1895-7; Republican. *Address:* Marshfield, Wis.

UPJOHN, Richard Mitchell, architect; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

UPSHUR, John Henry, rear-admiral U. S. N., retired; *b.* Northampton Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1823; *s.* John Nottingham and Elizabeth (Parker) U.; ed. at grammar school, William and Mary Coll., 1834-41; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1848, having previously served on various naval vessels in the Mediterran-

eau, Brazil, and Gulf of Mexico; present at siege and capture of Vera Cruz; promoted master, 1855; lt., Sept., 1855; served with Perry expd'n in opening Japan to commerce; flag lt. of African squadron, 1857-9; was instr. at Naval Acad. when Civil war began; served 2 yrs. in N. Atlantic squadron during war; present at capture of Fort Hatteras and Port Royal, S. C., and in minor actions and expd'ns on the coast; commissioned lt.-comdr., July 16, 1862; comd. flag-ship in N. Atlantic fleet, 1864; present in actions with and final capture of Fort Fisher, Jan., 1865; commissioned comdr., July 25, 1866; capt., Jan. 31, 1872; commodore, July, 1880; rear-admiral, Oct., 1884. Comd. flagship Pacific squadron, 1872-3, comd. flagship S. Atlantic squadron, 1875-6, comd. navy yard, New York, 1882-4; ordered to command naval forces in Pacific when promoted rear-admiral; in May, 1885, retired on his own application, after 44 yrs.' service. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington.

UPSON, Ansel Judd, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

UPSON, Arthur (Wheelock), author; *b.* Camden, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1877; *s.* Spencer Johnson and Julia Maria (Claflin) U.; ed. Camden (N. Y.) Acad. and Univ. of Minn., A. B.; unmarried. Lived abroad, 1900, and wrote Octaves in an Oxford Garden at Oxford; at present residing in Weimar, Germany. Mem. hon. soc. of Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Sign of the Harp, 1900; Poems, 1902 B53; Octaves in an Oxford Garden, 1902 B53; Westwind Songs, 1902 B58; The City (a poem-drama), 1904 S9; The City, and Other Poems, 1905 M1; The Tides of Spring, and Other Poems, 1907 S9, E18. *Address:* Am Markt 2, Weimar, Germany.

UPTON, George Putnam, journalist; *b.* Boston, Oct. 25, 1834; *s.* Daniel P. and Lydia N. U.; ed. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School; grad. Brown Univ., 1854 (A. M.). Entered journalism Oct. 29, 1855, in Chicago; was 25 yrs. musical critic, later becoming editorial writer on the Chicago Tribune; *m.* 1880, Georgiana S. Wood. *Author:* Letters of Peregrine Pickle, 1869 O1; Woman in Music, 1880, 6 M5; Standard Operas; Standard Oratorios; Standard Cantatas; Standard Symphonies; translated Max Müller's "Memories", Nohl's Lives of Haydn, Beethoven, Wagner and Liszt; Storm's "Immensee;" Musical Pastels, 1902; Standard Light Operas, 1902; Life Stories for Young People, 16 vols., 1904-7; Life of Theodore Thomas, 1905:—all M5. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America; corr. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, Colonial. *Address:* 2427 South Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

UPTON, Harriet Taylor (Mrs.), equal suffrage reformer, author; *b.* Ravenna, O.; *d.* Ezra B. and Harriet (Frazer) Taylor; ed. pub. schs., Warren, O.; *m.* Warren, O., 1884, George W. Upton. Active in woman suffrage movement from 1890; now pres. Ohio Woman Suffrage Assn., and treas. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. Mem. (now in 4th term) Warren Bd. of Ed'n. Patron Nat. Council of Women; mem. Warren Polit. Equality Club, Warren Fortnightly Study Club. Episcopalian. *Author:* Our Early Presidents, Their Wives and Children, 1892 L9. *Address:* Warren, O.

UPTON, Jacob Kendrick, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

UPTON, Winslow, prof. astronomy since 1883, dean 1900-1901, Brown Univ.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 12, 1853; *s.* James and Sarah Sophia (Ropes) U.; A. B., Brown, 1875; A. M.; Univ. of Cincinnati, for graduate course in astronomy, 1877; (Sc. D., Brown, 1906); *m.* Feb. 8, 1882, Cornelia A., d. Wm. H. Babcock. Asst. Harvard Observatory, 1877-9; asst. eng'r, U. S. Lake Survey, 1879-80; computer, U. S. Naval Observatory, 1880-1; computer and asst. prof. U. S. Signal Service, 1881-3. Mem. U. S. Eclipse expd'ns, 1878, 1883, and of 4 private eclipse expd'ns, 1887, 1889, 1900, 1905; absent on leave from Brown, attached to Southern Station of Harvard Observatory at Arequipa, Peru, 1896-7. *Author:* Star Atlas (for schools), 1896 G1; etc. *Address:* Providence, R. I.

URBAN, Wilbur Marshall, educator; *b.* Mt. Joy, Pa., Mar. 27, 1873; *s.* Abraham Linwood and Emma Louisa (Trexler) U.; A. B., Princeton, 1895; Chancellor Green fellow in univs. of Jena and Leipzig, 1895-7; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1897; *m.* London, Eng., July 27, 1898, Elizabeth Newell Wakelin. Reader in philosophy, Princeton, 1897-8; prof. philosophy and psychology, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1898-1902; prof. philosophy, Trinity Coll., Hartford, since 1902. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Hartford. Asst. editor Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology; on editorial staff Psychol. Bulletin; contb'r Philos. Rev. and Psychol. Rev. *Author:* The History of the Principle of Sufficient Reason, 1898 U33. *Residence:* 74 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

URDAHL, Thomas Klingenberg, educator; *b.* Madison, Wis., May 22, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Marie M. U.; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1891, M. L., 1892, Ph. D., 1897. Studied Univ. of Pa. in economics and polit. science, 1894-5, at Univ. of Berlin, 1897-9; *m.* Danzig, Germany, Aug. 28, 1901, Valeska Goldberg. Teacher since 1893; prof. polit. and social science, Colo. Coll. since 1901. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Vereinigung für Vergleichende Rechtswissent-Schaften. Wrote: The Fee System in the United States. Trans. Wis. Acad. Arts and Sciences; 4 articles on Progress of Socialism since 1898, in Chautauquan, 1899-1900, and other monographs on econ. subjects. *Address:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

URELL, M(ichael) Emmet, soldier; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

URMY, Clarence, poet, musician; *b.* San Francisco, July 10, 1858; *s.* William S. U.; ed. in public schools and at Napa Coll. until 1878. Contributor to Harper's, Century, Lippincott's, Atlantic, etc. Is organist and choir-master; writes songs and verses characteristically Californian. *Author:* A Rosary of Rhyme, 1884 X1; A Vintage of Verse, 1897 D10. *Address:* San José, Calif.

USHER, Edward Preston, lawyer, author; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851; *s.* Ro-

Digitized by Google

land G. U.; grad. Harvard, 1873 (A. M.); grad. Harvard Law School, 1880; *m.* June 25, 1879, Adela L. Payson. Pres. Grafton & Upton R. R. since 1887. *Author:* Sales of Personal Property, 1886 L6; Protestantism, a Study in the Direction of Religious Truth, 1896 L3; A Genealogy of the Usher Family, 1630-1895, 1895 X1; A Translation of Juvenal into English Verse, 1876 X1; The Church's Attitude Towards Truth, 1907 A7. *Residence:* Grafton, Mass.

USSHER, Brandram Boileau, R. E. bishop, physician; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1845; *s.* capt. R. B. (of H. M. 86th regt.) and Henrietta (Boileau) U.; ed. in collegiate schs., Dublin; obtained diploma Royal Dublin Soc. at 17; studied medicine at Univ. of Mich. 2 yrs.; received degree Doctor of Eclectic Medicine after exam. by Bd. Nat. Med. Assn.; later grad. M. D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City (allopathic); *m.* 1st, Chicago, July 16, 1867, E. L. Thompson; 2d, Aug. 6, 1897, Mary R., widow of F. W. Pelton of Dedham Mass. Began course of divinity under direction of Bishop Whitehouse of Ill., 1871; left P. E. Ch. for R. E. Ch., 1874; ordained deacon by Bishop Cheney in Chicago; presbyter in Ottawa, Can., by Bishop Cheney, 1876; pastor, Toronto and Montreal; consecrated Bishop of Reformed Ch. of England, June 19, 1882, in Southend, Eng., and elected bishop of Canada; resigned, 1891, and filled pastorates at Kansas City, Mo., and Peoria, Ill., until 1898; when he retired from active ministerial work. Grad. English course, Harvard Summer Sch., 1899. Mem. exec. bd. and one of founders Victorian Club, Boston; lecturer Emerson Coll. of Oratory; mem. council, Actors' Ch. Alliance, Ministerial Club, Dedham, Mass.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Pastor Emmanuel Union Ch., Lakeview, N. C. *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

TLEY, Henry Munson, city librarian of Detroit; *b.* Plymouth, Mich., Aug. 5, 1836; *s.* Hiram and Jane (Sands) U.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1861; (A. M., 1870); pres. Am. Library Assn., 1895; *m.* 1864, Kate Lilly Burr. *Author:* Wildcat Banking in Michigan; The First President of Michigan University; History of Michigan as Province and State. *Residence:* 195 Charlotte Av., Detroit.

'TER, George Herbert, gov., printer, publisher; *b.* Plainfield, N. J., July 24, 1854; . George Benjamin and Mary Starr (Maxon) U.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Westerly, I., Alfred (N. Y.) Acad., 1868-70, Westerly (R. I.) High Sch., 1871-3, Amherst Coll., lass of 1877; *m.* Alston (now in Boston), lass., May 19, 1880, Elizabeth L. Brown. earned printing trade as a boy, and since 877 continuously engaged as printer and ewspaper publisher at Westerly, R. I. ir. Westerly Trust Co. Personal aide on aff of Gov. A. O. Bourn of R. I., 1883-5; iem. Ho. Reps., R. I. Gen. Assembly, 1885- (speaker 1888-9); mem. R. I. senate, 1889- ; sec. State, 1891-4; lt.-gov. R. I., 1904; v. R. I., 1905-6. Republican. Seventh- ay Baptist. *Address:* Westerly, R. I. ficial *Address:* Providence, R. I.

'ER, Rebecca Palfrey, author; died 1905; e Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

V

VAIL, Charles H., Universalist clergyman; *b.* Tully, N. Y., April 28, 1866; *s.* Frank A. and Lovisa T. V.; ed. common schools; studied music, New York; became music teacher; entered St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, 1889; grad., 1892; studied theology another year; B. D., 1893; *m.* 1st, Aug. 16, 1888, Mary C. Ellis, Otisco, N. Y. (lived but short time); 2d, July 7, 1892, Nina Bedell, Geneva, N. Y. Pastor All Soul's Ch., Albany, N. Y., 1893-4; 1st Universalist Ch., Jersey City, N. J., 1894-1901, Richfield Springs, N. Y., 1902-5. *Author:* Modern Socialism, 1897; National Ownership of Railways, 1897; Scientific Socialism, 1899; The Industrial Evolution, 1899; Mission of the Working Class, 1900 K1; The Socialist Movement, 1901 K1; The Trust Question, 1901 K1; Socialism and the Negro Problem, 1903. *Residence:* Tully, N. Y.

VAIL, Eugene, artist; *b.* Saint Servan, Brittany, 1856; *s.* Lawrence Eugene and Clotilde le Gué V.; *m.*, Providence, R. I., Jan. 14, 1890, Mary Gertrude Mauran. Studied under Cabanel at École des Beaux Arts, later under Messrs. Dagnan-Bouveret and Raphael Collin. Awarded first-class gold medal, Exposition Universelle of 1899; gold medal Paris Salon; Hors Concours, Paris Salon; grand diploma of honor, Berlin; medal, Munich; first-class medal, Antwerp; decoration of the Legion of Honor. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900; 1st class medal, Liège Universal Exhb'n; mem. of jury, exhb'n at Venice, Italy, 1905; picture purchased by King of Italy and presented to Venice Art Gallery. Asso. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts. *Address:* 89 Rue Ampère, Paris.

VAIL, Henry Hobart, publisher and editor sch. books; *b.* Pomfret, Vt., May 27, 1839; *s.* Joshua and Harriet (Warren) V.; prep. ed'n Royalton and S. Woodstock, Vt.; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1860 (LL. D., 1896); *m.* Newton, Union Co., O., Oct. 10, 1867, Minerva Elizabeth Hewitt (died Oct. 13, 1895). Taught sch., Dayton, O., 1860; served as sergt. Co. C, 131st Ohio Vol. Inf., summer of 1864 (100 days' men); entered service of Sargeant, Wilson, Hinkle & Co., edn'l publishers, Cincinnati, 1866; admitted partner in firm Wilson, Hinkle & Co., their successors, 1874; remained partner with successors, Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., who sold their business to Am. Book Co., 1890; removed to New York; dir. and editor-in-chief, 1890-1907, v.-p. since 1904, Am. Book Co. In 1877 planned and directed preparation of Ray's New Arithmetics, which reached annual sale of 300,000 copies, and in 1878 directed and edited preparation of McGuffey's Revised Readers, which reached annual sale of 1,200,000 copies; also many other sch. books. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Racquet and Tennis, Groller, Riding, Century, Jekyl Island. *Residence:* 322 W. 75th St. *Office:* 100 Washington Sq., New York.

VAIL, Theodore Newton, capitalist; *b.* Carroll Co., O., July 16, 1845; *s.* Davis and Pheobe (Quinby) V.; ed. Morristown (N. J.) Acad.; studied medicine 2 yrs. with uncle;

widower. Asst. supt., 1873, asst. gen. supt., 1874, gen. supt., 1875-8, ry. mail service, Washington; in telephone business, 1878-87; traveled for health, 1887-93; Vt. farmer, 1893-6; in elec. enterprises in Argentine, S. A., since 1896; introduced Am. electric system street rys. in Buenos Ayres and installed telephone systems in principal cities; pres. Am. Telegraph & Telephone Co., and New York Telephone Co., since 1907; dir. many corp'ns in U. S. and London. *Clubs:* New York, Union League, Athletic (New York); Union, Exchange (Boston). *Residence:* Lyndonville, Vt. *Office:* 125 Milk St., Boston.

VAILE, Joel Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Centerville, Wayne Co., Ind., Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Rawson and Ann Eliza (Pope) V.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1872; *m.* West Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1875, Charlotte M. White (died, July 10, 1902). Studied law in office of Rawson Vaile, Kokomo, Ind.; admitted to bar 1875; pros. atty., 36th jud. dist. Ind., 1878; del. from Ind. to Nat. Rep. Conv., Chicago, 1880; removed to Denver, 1882; now gen. counsel for Denver & Rio Grande R. R. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., A. A. A. S., Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs (asso.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R. *Clubs:* Denver, University (Denver); Metropolitan (New York). *Residence:* 1610 Emerson Av. *Office:* 420 Equitable Bldg., Denver.

VALENTINE, Edward Abram Uffington, writer; *b.* Bellefonte, Pa., Jan. 29, 1870, is descendent of English Quakers, who settled in Chester Co., Pa., time of William Penn; ed. Haverford Coll. and Md. Univ.; studied law; abandoned practice for literature. Contributor of verse, essays, miscellaneous articles to mags. *Author:* The Ship of Silence (poems), 1902 B6; Hecla Sandwith (novel), 1905 B6; The Red Sphinx (with S. E. Harper), 1907. *Address:* Am. Express Co., Paris, France.

VALENTINE, Edward Virginius, sculptor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 12, 1838; *s.* of Mann S. and Elizabeth V.; ed. in private schools and by private tutors; anat. studies at Medical College of Virginia, afterward studied drawing under Couture, and later entered Jouffroy's students' atelier in Paris; in Florence under Bonaiuti, and in Berlin under Kiss. Was a pupil at Royal Academy of Arts in Berlin. Pres. Valentine Museum; ex-president Richmond Art Club; vice-president Virginia Hist. Soc., honorary mem. Lee Camp Confederate Veterans, Richmond, Va.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity; in Berlin was mem. of the "Kunstverein." Prominent works: Recumbent figure of Gen. Robert E. Lee, Memorial Chapel, Washington and Lee Univ., Lexington, Va.; bronze figure of Gen. Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson, same town; bronze figure Vice-President Breckinridge, Lexington, Ky.; bronze figure Gen. W. T. Wickham in Monroe Park, Richmond, Va., marble statue Thomas Jefferson, Jefferson Hotel, Richmond, Va.; the classic group of Andromache and Astyanax; the marble figure The Blind Girl; the ideal figure Judas and Grief; bronze busts of Commodore Mathew F. Maury; John V. Minor, Univ. of Va., Prof. J. Randolph Tucker, of Washington and Lee Univ.; Henry Timrod, Gen. John S. Mosby, Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston, Col. Wm. Preston Johnston, William Wirt Henry; heroic bronze statues of Jefferson Davis and allegorical female figures, symbolical of the South, for Richmond, Va.; bronze statue of Gen. Hugh Mercer for U. S. Gov't, and many others. Among his earlier works were the small figure, "The Nation's Ward," and the bust "Unc' Henry." *Residence:* 109 N. 8th St. *Studio:* 809 E. Leigh St., Richmond, Va.

VALENTINE, John J., expressman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

VALENTINE, Milton, theologian; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VALENTINE, Patrick Anderson, merchant; *b.* Forres, Scotland, Dec. 13, 1861; *s.* John Ross and Johanna G. V.; ed. Victoria Coll., Channel Islands; *m.* Mar. 6, 1902, May Lester Armour. Long associated as employe and partner with late Philip D. Armour. *Clubs.* Union League, Metropolitan, N. Y. Yacht, Lotos (New York); Chicago, Chicago Golf (Chicago). *Address:* 69 Wall St., New York.

VALLENTINE, Benjamin Bennates ("Fitznoodle"), author, dramatist, journalist; *b.* London, England, Sept. 7, 1843; *s.* Benjamin V., mcht., of London, Birmingham and Sydney, Australia; educated at King Edward VI's School, Birmingham, England; studied for English bar; one of founders of Puck and its editor, 1877-81; editorial work on many papers; was dramatic critic New York Herald; unmarried. *Author:* The Fitznoodle Papers; Fitznoodle in America; etc. Compiler and author dramatic biographies, Johnson's Universal Ency.; one of judges of novels, short stories and epic poems for New York Herald's $25,000 competition, 1897; asso. and biog. editor E. C. Stedman's History of the New York Stock Exchange; sec. of com. of Am. Dramatists' Club apptd. to present to public project for Nat. Am. endowed theatre. Dir. Am. Dramatists' Club. Author of plays: Fitznoodle, A Southern Romance, In Paradise, Frits in New York, A Parisian Mystery, Madame Saccard (authorized adaptation of Emile Zola's drama of "Renée"), a version of Daudet's "Sapho," etc. Contbr stories, etc., to mags. Financial editor New York Record, Real Estate Record and Builders' Guide. *Clubs:* Lotos, Press, Am. Dramatists. *Residence:* 10 W. 39th St. *Office:* 220 Broadway, New York.

VALLIANT, Leroy Branch, judge of Supreme Court, Mo., since 1896; *b.* Moulton, Ala., June 14, 1838; *s.* Denton Hurlock and Narcissa Kilpatrick Valliant; A. B., 1856, LL. D., 1893, Univ. of Miss.; grad. law, Cumberland Univ., 1858; *m.* Leota, Miss., 1862, Theodosia T. Worthington. Capt. Co. I, 22d Miss. regt., C. S. A.; moved from Miss. to St. Louis, 1874; judge circuit court, city of St. Louis, 1886-96; Democrat. *Address:* St. Louis.

VAN ALLEN, William Harman, clergyman; *b.* Cameron, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1870; *s.* Prof. Daniel D. and Frances Jane (Holland) van A.; grad. Syracuse Univ., Ph. B., 1890, Ph. M., 1897, S. T. D., 1904; A. M.,

Hobart Coll., 1899; read for orders while head master St. John's School, and with Bishop Huntington; unmarried. English tutor, Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, 1890-1; head master St. John's Sch., New York, 1891-4; gen. sec. Ch. Assn. for Advancement Interests of Labor, 1892-4; ordained, 1894; private sec. to Bishop Huntington, with charge of St. Luke's and St. Anna's chapels, Syracuse, 1894-5; actg. prin. Camden (N. Y.) High Sch., 1895-6; rector Ch. Epiphany, Trumansburg, N. Y., 1896-7; rector Grace Parish, Elmira, N. Y., 1897-1902; rector Parish of the Advent, Boston, since 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Holland Soc. of New York, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament (provincial dir. for New England), Clerical Union for the Maintenance and Defense of Catholic Principles (v.-p., 1900-1, 1906-7); trustee N. Y. State Anti-Saloon League, 1899-1902, Mass. Anti-Saloon League, since 1904; pres. Dorothea Dix Hall Assn., since 1905; pres. Actors' Ch. Alliance, Boston chapter, 1904-6; dir. N. E. Watch and Ward Soc., N. E. Sabbath Protection League, Mass. Prison Reform League, etc.; mem. Council Guild of All Souls; pres. Mass. Ch. Union; actively interested in social reforms and ed'n'l matters; v.-p. Boston Browning Soc. Author various works, in prose and verse, in pamphlet form; contb'r to mags. *Clubs:* 20th Century, University, Boston Authors (Boston); Players, Reform (New York). *Address:* 28 Brimmer St., Boston.

VAN ALSTYNE, Frances Jane; see Crosby, Fannie.

VAN ALSTYNE, Henry Arthur, civil eng'r; *b.* N. Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1869; *s.* Charles G. and Rachel Lansing (Huyck) V.; ed. Nassau (N. Y.) Acad., Marshall Sem., Easton, N. Y., Union Univ., B.E., 1893; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1899, Bertha Stone Neher. Eng'r in charge construction pub. works, 1893-4; asst. eng'r State eng'rs dept., N. Y., 1894-7; supt. construction and eng'r for Furnaceville Iron Co. in connection with improvement of Erie Canals, Western div., 1897, and, on completion of their work, with Union Bridge Co. at Athens, Pa., until 1899, when retired. State eng'rs dept., N. Y., as asst. eng'r, Eastern div.; later promoted 1st asst., then to resident eng'r, and in 1901 to div. eng'r, Eastern div.; State eng'r, N. Y., 1904-7. Republican. *Clubs:* Unconditional Republican, Fort Orange. *Residence:* Bensonhurst, L. I., N. Y. *Office:* Park Row Bldg., New York.

VAN ALSTYNE, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer; 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-

VAN ARSDALE, John Howard, educator; grad. Columbia, 1860 (A. M., Ph. D., LL. D.); *m.* New York, June 20, 1865, Cornelia Bucknor. Dean Columbia Grammar and Preparatory School, 1880-1902; head dept. mathematics, Columbia, 1902-4. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., N. Y. Acad. Sciences (mem. exec. com.) Trustee New York Univ., 1902-4. Pub. Sch., Soc. for Promoting Religion and Learning in the State of N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Soc., Gen. Theol. Sem., P. E. Ch. (mem. exec. com.) *Clubs:* Columbia University Metropolitan, Church, Century. Editor Davies' series math. works. Writer of pamphlets and articles on life insurance, vital statistics, etc.; also of History of Columbia College and University, and numerous articles and addresses relating thereto and to the alumni of Columbia. *Residence:* 48 E. 26th St., New York.

VAN BENSCHOTEN, James Cooke, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

VAN BOSKERCK, Robert Ward, artist; *b.* in N. J., 1855; *s.* Lucas J. and Katherin (Zborowski) V.; grad. as eng'r Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1877; pupil in art of A. H. Wyant; first exhibit at Nat. Acad. Design, 1880; silver medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Represented in Union League and Lotos clubs (New York), Hamilton Club (Brooklyn), Ellicott Club (Buffalo), Layton Art Gallery (Milwaukee), etc. A. N. A., 1897, N. A., 1907. *Clubs:* Union, Union League, Lotos, Fencers, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

VAN BRUNT, Charles H., jurist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

VAN BRUNT, Henry, architect; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

VAN BUREN, Albert Alexander, retired mcht. and mfr.; *b.* Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1852; *s.* James S. and Harriet (Stebbins) V.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; *m.* Louisville, Ky., June 3, 1885, Alicia Keisker. Began in piano business July, 1871, with firm of D. H. Baldwin & Co., in which he later became a partner until July, 1903, when he retired. Long interested in art and now devotes part of time to study and painting of marines; exhibited two marines in Ky. Bldg., La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass.

VAN BUREN, James Heartt, P. E. bishop; *b.* Watertown, N. Y., July 7, 1850; *s.* James Saurin and Harriet Adelia (Stebbins) Van B.; grad. Yale, 1873, Berkeley Divinity Sch., 1876 (D. D., 1902); *m.* Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 11, 1877, Annie M. Smith. Ordained to ministry, 1876; over 10 yrs. rector St. Stephens Memorial Ch., Lynn, Mass., in which, June 24, 1902, he was consecrated Bishop of Porto Rico. *Address:* San Juan, P. R.

VAN BUREN, John Dash, civ. eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VAN BUREN, Robert, civ. eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VANCE, Arthur Turner, editor; *b.* in Scranton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1872; *s.* Jules C. and Marietta (Southworth) V.; ed. pub. and high schs., Binghamton, N. Y. Began newspaper work on Binghamton Leader; became editor of Home Mag., 1896; later asso. editor New England Magazine; now editor-in-chief Woman's Home Companion. Dir. Periodical Publishers' Assn. of America. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Aldine, Sphinx. *Author:* The Real David Harum, 1900 Bl. Contb'r to various periodicals. *Address:* 11 E. 24th St., New York.

VANCE, Hiram Albert, educator; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VANCE, James Isaac, clergyman, author; *b.* Arcadia, Tenn., September 25, 1862; *s.*

Charles Robertson and Margaret (Newland) V.; grad. King Coll., Tenn., 1883 (A. M., D. D., 1896); Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1886; (D. D., Hampden Sidney Coll.); *m.*, Dec. 22, 1886, Mamie Stiles Currell, Yorkville, S. C. Minister Reformed Church in America. Filled pastorates, Wytheville, Alexandria, Norfolk, Va., First Ch., Nashville, Tenn., North Reformed Church, Newark, N. J., since Dec. 1, 1900. Platform speaker. *Author:* Young Man Four-Square, 1894 R3; Church Portals, 1895 P9; College of Apostles, 1896 R3; Predestination (pamphlet), 1898 P9; Royal Manhood, 1899 R3; Rise of a Soul, 1902 R3; Simplicity in Life, 1903 W37; A Young Man's Make-up, 1904 R3; The Eternal in Man, 1907 R3. Contb'r to mags. and reviews. *Residence:* 27 Washington St., Newark, N. J.

VANCE, James Nelson, retired iron mfr.; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., Aug. 1, 1829; *s.* James and Mary (Waddell) V.; *m.* Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 15, 1863, Lillie E. McClellan. Pres. Riverside Iron Works, Wheeling, W. Va., from founding in 1860 until combined in U. S. Steel Corp'n; served as capt. in Civ. War. Pres. Wheeling and Belmont Bridge Co., Nat. Exchange Bank, Security Trust Co., Franklin Ins. Co., Imperial Glass Co.; dir. Fostoria Glass Co. *Address:* Wheeling, W. Va.

VANCE, Joseph Anderson, clergyman; *b.* in Sullivan Co., Tenn., Nov. 17, 1864; *s.* Charles R. and Margaret (Newland) V.; ed. pub. sch. of Bristol, Tenn., till 1880, King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., A. B., 1885, Union Theol. Sem., Hampden-Sidney, Va., B. D., 1888; *m.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 15, 1890, Mary B. Forman. Ordained in Presby'n ministry, 1888; pastor Woodland Av. Presby'n Ch., Louisville, 1888-91, Maryland Av. Presby'n Ch., Baltimore, 1891-9, Hyde Park Presby'n Ch., Chicago, since 1899. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Charity Organization Soc. while at Baltimore; now chmn. sub-com. on parks and playgrounds of 6th and 7th Ward Charter Com., Chicago. Ex-moderator Md. Presbytery, and of Chicago Presbytery; expres. Presby'n Ministers' Assn. of Chicago. *Clubs:* Kenwood, Homewood Golf. *Author:* Westminster Assembly and Its Confession for God, 1897 P9; Home, 1900 L11; Religion and Money, 1903 W37; American Problems, 1904 W37; The True and the False in Christian Science, 1904 W37. *Address:* 181 E. 53d St., Chicago.

VANCE, Louis Joseph, author, playwright; *b.* Washington, Sept. 19, 1879; *s.* Wilson and Lillie (Beall) V.; ed. prep. dept. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; *m.* New York, 1898, Nance Elizabeth Hodges. Mem. Soc. Authors (London). *Author:* Terence O'Rourke, Gentleman Adventurer, 1905 W27 and L26; The Private War, 1906 A2 and L26; The Brass Bowl, 1907 B6 and L26. Contb'r short stories, verses, serial novels, etc., to mags. since 1901. *Address:* 523 W. 121st St., New York.

VANCE, William Reynolds, educator, lawyer; *b.* Middletown, Ky., May 9, 1870; *s.* Robert G. and Fannie (Stowe) Vance; ed. Shelbyville, Ky.; grad. Washington and Lee Univ. and law dept. same (M. A., Ph. D.); *m.* Chapel Hill, N. C., Sept. 24, 1902, Anne Wilmer Hume. Prof. Latin and mathematics West Ga. Agr'l and Mech. Coll., 1888-9; instr. in English, Washington and Lee Univ., 1891-95; prof. law, Washington and Lee Univ., 1897-1902; dean law dept. same, 1902-3; since July 1, 1903, prof. law, George Washington (Columbian) Univ., Washington; dean law dept. same, since Oct. 1, 1905. *Club:* Cosmos. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Author:* Slavery in Kentucky, 1895 U33; Vance on Insurance, 1904 W15; also divers mag. articles. *Address:* The Cumberland, Washington.

VAN CLEAVE, James Wallace, mfr.; *b.* Marion Co., Ky., July 15, 1849; *s.* Henry Mason and Eliza Jane (Burks) V.; ed. Springfield (Ky.) Acad.; served in C. S. A. under Gen. John H. Morgan, 1862-3; *m.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 22, 1871, Katie L. Jefferson. Began stove mfg. business, 1867; pres. The Bucks Stove & Range Co. Pres. Nat. Assn. of Mfrs., Citizens' Industrial Assn. of St. Louis. Republican. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Glen Echo Country. *Residence:* 4209 Morgan St. *Office:* The Bucks Stove & Range Co., St. Louis.

VAN COTT, Cornelius, postmaster New York; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

"VANDEGRIFT, Margaret"; author; see Janvier, Margaret Thompson.

VAN DEMAN, Henry Elias, pomologist; *b.* Ross Co., O., Nov. 5, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth Sylvia (Case) V.; ed. pub. schs. and S. Salem Acad.; pvt. 1st Ohio vols., 1863-5; *m.* Piqua, Kan., Dec. 28, 1876, Anna McCormick. Prof. botany and practical horticulture, Kan. State Agr'l Coll., 1878-9; chief and founder div. of pomology, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1886-93. Associate editor of Green's Fruit Grower, Rochester, New York, and Southern Fruit Grower, Chattanooga, Tenn. Pres. Am. Nut and Fruit Co. Life mem. Am. Pomol. Soc.; mem. Washington Biol. Soc.; hon. mem. hort. socs. of Kan., Ohio, Ore., Ind., Mo., Conn., Va., Pa., N. J., Colo., Tenn., Del. *Author:* Tropical and Semi-Tropical Fruits in America, 1887 W8. Contb'r to Am. Cyclopedia of Horticulture and to various mags., etc. *Address:* 3630 13th St., N. W., Washington.

VANDERBILT, Aaron, v.-p. of Wheeler Condenser & Eng'ring Co.; *b.*, Staten Island, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1844; *s.* Isaac Simonson and Sarah A. (Seguine) V.; ed. public and private schools Staten Island and Brooklyn; *m.*, Haledon, N. J., 1869, Lillie L. Wheeler. Ensign U. S. N., on staff Admiral Porter during Civil war; served on blockade service, battles of Fort Fisher, Cape Fear River campaign, taking of Wilmington, N. C.; siege of Petersburg and Richmond, Va.; James River and Appomattox River campaign; at fall of Richmond, an escort to Pres. Lincoln. After war identified with Am. shipping interests; now mfr. machinery; senior officer in command naval force N. Y. State during Spanish-Am. war; treas. Am. Shipping League; chief of ordnance, N. Y. Naval Reserve; now retired as lt.-comdr.; chmn. com. on Ocean Transportation, New York Board of Trade; mem. com on Am. Mercantile Marine, selected by chmn. Commerce Com. U. S. Senate; v.-p. Merchant Marine League of the U. S.,

Cleveland, O. Promoted establishment of naval militia forces of the country; mem. Army and Navy Club, Washington, Naval Order of the U. S., Soc. Army of the Potomac, Mil. Order Loyal Legion and G. A. R., Soc. Naval Inst., Annapolis; dir. Navy League, U. S.; trustee Hudson-Fulton Celebration Comm'n. Dir. Cuba and Pan-Am. Express Co. *Residence:* Westhampton, L. I. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York.

'ANDERBILT, **Alfred Gwynne,** capitalist; *b.* New York, Oct. 20, 1877; *s.* Cornelius and Alice (Gwynne) V.; *g. s.* William Henry V.; early ed'n Cutler Sch. N. Y. and St. Paul's Sch.; grad. Yale, 1899; *m.* New York, 1901, Ellen French. Has traveled extensively abroad. Dir. Hanover Nat. Bank, Plaza Bank, Conried Met. Opera Co., Am. Horse Exchange, and various other banks and trys. Mem, numerous clubs in New York and elsewhere. *Residence:* Oakland, Newport, R. I. *Office:* Grand Central Sta., New York.

NDERBILT, **Cornelius,** capitalist; died 899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

NDERBILT, Cornelius, III, capitalist, eng'r; *b.* New York; *s.* Cornelius and Alice (Gwynne) V.; grad. Yale, 1895; *m.* 1896, race, *d.* Richard T. Wilson. Director: N. Life Ins. and Trust Co., U. S. Mortgage d Trust Co., Windsor Trust Co., Mutual fe Ins. Co., Nat. Park Bank, Mutual nk, Yorkville Bank, Marine Nat. Bank Buffalo, Ill. Cent. Ry. Co., Allis-Chalrs Co., Lackawanna Steel Co., Rapid ınsit Subway Construction Co., Subway ılty Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., lson Companies, American-Asiatic S. Co., Audit Co. of New York, Commercial st Co. of N. J., Mexican Telegraph Co., ident Loan Soc., New York City Interugh Ry. Co., Audit Co. of New York, Morris Bank, Philippine Ry. Co., Victor n. Works, Interborough Met. Co., Clay-Fire Extinguishing & Disinfecting Co. ence: 677 5th Av. *Office:* 80 Pine St., York.

ERBILT, Frederick William, alist; *b.* 1856; *s.* William Henry and Louisa (Kissam) V.; early ed'n pvt. grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, *m.* 1880, Mrs. Alfred Torrence (née An-). Obtained business training in of his father's railroad system, going gh every dept. in railroad service. steam yacht, the Warrior. Has large at Hyde Park on the Hudson. Dir. C. & H. R. R. R., N. Y., Chicago & uis R. R. Co., C. & N.-W. Ry. Co., C. & St L. Ry. Co., Canada Southern ., C., St. P., M. & O. Ry. Co., L. S. 3. R. R. Co., M. C. R. R. Co., Del., 7. R. R. Co. (mem. bd. mgrs.), West R. R., L. E. & W. R. R. Co., The n Co., Am. Horse Exchange, Ltd., ny other ry. and financial corp'ns. Metropolitan, University, Knicker-Larchmont, N. Y. Yacht, and other *Residence:* 459 5th Av. *Office:* Grand Sta., New York.

t BILT, George Washington, t; *b.* New Dorp, Staten Island, N. 14, 1862; *s.* of William Henry and uisa (Kissam) V.; ed. private tutors and at best schools. Traveled extensively and studied. Gave to New York the 13th St. branch of the Free Circulating Library, which he founded, provided with suitable bldgs. and apptmts.; presented New York Coll. for the Training of Teachers, its site on Morningside Heights, adjoining site selected for Columbia Coll.; presented Am. Fine Arts Soc. of New York the room in their bldg. known as the Vanderbilt Gallery; *m.* 1898, Edith Stuyvesant Dresser. Mem. Century Assn. and leading clubs; S. A. R., etc. Purchased 100,000 acres of mountain land on the French Broad River, nr. Asheville, N. C., and laid it out in a vast park; erected mansion and stables; stocked this estate and spends much of his time superintending its improvements. *Address:* Biltmore, N. C., and (summer) Bar Harbor, Maine.

VANDERBILT, William Kissam, capitalist; *b.* Staten Island, Dec. 12, 1849; *s.* William Henry and Maria Louisa (Kissam) V.; academic ed'n, studied several yrs. Geneva, Switzerland; *m.* 1st, Alva Smith, of Mobile, Ala. (divorced); 2d, London, Eng., Apr. 29, 1903, Mrs. L. M. Rutherford. Was in the office of C. C. Clarke, treas. Hudson River R. R.; learned book-keeping; 2d v.-p. New York Central & Hudson River R. R., 1877-83. Chmn. bd. of dirs. Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry., from 1883. Mem. Colonia and Defender syndicates; united with his brothers in founding the Vanderbilt Clinic. One of organizers Metropolitan Club. Mem. of Union and other leading clubs of New York; has traveled extensively. Dir. New York Central & Hudson River R. R., New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co., Mich. Central R. R. Co., Lake Erie & Western R. R. Co., Chicago & North-Western Ry. Co., Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry. Co., Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co., Detroit & Chicago R. R. Co., N. Y. & Harlem R. R. (pres.), Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R. R. Co., West Shore R. R. Co., The Pullman Co., and officer or dir. in numerous ry. corp'ns. Pres. Am. Horse Exchange, Ltd., Coney Island Jockey Club. *Residence:* 660 5th Av., New York.

VANDERGRIFT, John Jay, capitalist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

VANDERLIP, Frank Arthur, banker; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Nov. 17, 1864; ed. in public schs., Univ. of Ill. and Univ. of Chicago. Became reporter, Chicago Tribune, later financial editor; asso. editor Chicago Economist, until Mar. 1, 1897. Became private sec. to Sec. of the Treasury Gage, Mar. 4, 1897, and on June 1, 1897, was apptd. asst. Sec. of the Treasury; resigned Feb. 26, 1901, to become v.-p. Nat. City Bank, New York. Del. Internat. Conf. of Commerce and Industry, Ostend, Belgium, 1902; trustee Carnegie Foundation; mem. council N. Y. Univ.; dir. various financial inst'ns. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Republican, Century, Union League (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Chicago Street Railways; The American Commercial Invasion of Europe; Business and Education, 1907 D22. *Residence:* "Beechwood," Scarborough-on-Hudson, N. Y. *Office:* National City Bank, New York.

VANDERPOEL, Emily C. Noyes (Mrs.), author, painter; *b.* New York; *d.* William

[illegible]

VAN DER VEER, Albert, [illegible] Prof. gen. and sp'l [illegible] clin., abdominal [illegible] prof. surgery, since 1902, [illegible] Albany Med. Coll., surgeon [illegible] Albany Hosp. [illegible] Med. Soc. [illegible] Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am. Surg. Assn., mem. [illegible] Writer on uterine surgery and related subjects, as well as numerous other professional papers in periodicals and med. soc. reports. *Residence:* 145 [illegible] Albany, N. Y.

VANDERVOORT, James W., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VAN DER WEYDEN, Harry, artist; *b.* Boston, [illegible] studied at Slade School, London, [illegible] Lefebvre and Constant, Paris. Awards: Slade Scholarship, London, 1887; 3d class gold medal, Salon Société des Artistes Français, 1901; 3d class medal, Antwerp Internat. Expn., 1894; gold medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Munich, 1901; gold medal, Vienna; and picture purchased by [illegible] public instruction, 1902; picture purchased by French Govt., 1903. Mem. [illegible] Am. Painters Inst. of Oil Paint

[illegible]

VAN DE VYVER, Augustine, [illegible] Hasselt, [illegible] Ordained R. C. priest [illegible] July 24, 1879; consecrated [illegible] mond, Oct. 20, 1889. *Address:* [illegible]

VANDEWATER, George Ro[illegible] man and author; *b.* Flushing, L. [illegible] Apr. 25, 1854; *s.* John Titus and [illegible] netta (Doughty) V.; grad. Cor[illegible] Gen. Theol. Sem., 1879; (D. D. [illegible] 1886); deacon, 1878; priest, 1879; [illegible] Cornelia Townsend Youngs, Oyster Ba[illegible] Y. Rector P. E. Ch., Oyster Bay, [illegible] 1878-80, St. Luke's, Brooklyn, 18[illegible] ized ch. and congregation of St. Ba[illegible] mew; active in mission revival of 18[illegible] in organizing the Parochial Mission S[illegible] which he became gen. sec. and later [illegible] missionary. Rector St. Andrew's Ch., [illegible] lem, since 1888, and chaplain Col[illegible] Univ., 1892-1905. Chaplain of 71st Reg[illegible] Y. Vols., and with 5th Army Corp[illegible] through its campaign in Cuba. Mem. [illegible] land Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Mil. Order F[illegible] eign Wars, N. Y. Hist. Soc.; trustee G[illegible] Theol. Sem. and New York City Mis[illegible] Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, [illegible] Nicholas, Ardsley. *Author:* History of [illegible] Christian Church (2 vols.), 1904 [illegible] York Forces in War with Spain (history [illegible] 71st Regt., U. S. Vols.), 1904 [illegible] mons, etc. *Compiler and F[illegible]* Manual [illegible] Church Missions; Manual [illegible] *Residence:* 7 W. 122d St. [illegible] New York.

Digitized by Google

NDIVER, Willard Duncan, congressman; *b.* in Hardy Co., Va. (now W. Va.), arch 30, 1854; *s.* Rev. L. H. and Mary A. .; moved with parents to Mo., 1858; grad. entral Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1877; *m.* June, 880, Alice L., *d.* Rev. J. H. Headlee. Prof. atural science, 1877-80; pres., 1886-9, Bellue Inst.; prof. natural science, 1889-93; res., 1893-7, State Normal School, Cape Girrdeau, Mo. Mem. Congress from 14th Mo. ist., 1897-1906; Democrat; chmn. of com. hat managed campaign of Joseph W. Folk or gov. of Mo., 1904; ins. comm'r State of lo., since 1905. *Home:* Cape Girardeau, Mo. *ddress:* Jefferson City, Mo.

AN DUZER, Clarence D., congressman, awyer; *b.* nr. Mountain City, Nev., May 4, 866; ed. pub. schs. of Nev.; grad. State Jniv. of Nev., 1889; grad. Georgetown Law Coll., B. L., 1893, M. L., 1894; *m.* Cynhiana, Ky., Nov. 18, 1896, Nelle Dane Webster. Admitted to practice in Supreme Court of D. C., 1893; apptd. by Gov. of Nev., 1892, State land agt. to reside in Washington City; was 5 yrs. sec. of Hon. F. G. Newlands; dist. atty. Humboldt Co., Nev., 1898; mem. State legislature, 1900 (elected speaker of house); elected mem. Congress, Nev. at large, 1903-7. Editor Nevada Mines; pres. Van Duzer-Tonopah Exploration Co. Democrat. Is now engaged in mining. *Address:* Tonopah, Nev.

AN DUZER, Lewis Sayre, naval officer; *b.* Elmira, N. Y., June 29, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Susan Rachel (Sayre) Van D.; entered U. S. Naval Acad., Sept. 22, 1876, grad. June 10, 1880; *m.* Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1883, Alice Louise Averill. Served on U. S. S. Powhatan, 1880-2; later on coast survey duty, and on U. S. S. Omaha, Asiatic sta.; Hydrographic Office, Washington, 1889-92, U. S. S. Miantonomah, 1892-3, Yantic, in S. America, 1894-5; office of Naval Intelligence and on sp'l duty, 1895-7; officer U. S. S. Iowa, and present at battle of Santiago, and destruction of Cervera's fleet, 1898; also at attack on fortifications of San Juan, P. R., etc.; served on Charleston and Petrel in Philippine Insurrection, 1898-1900; wrecked on Charleston, Nov., 1899; went to China at beginning of Boxer rebellion, June, 1900; instr. in ordnance, U. S. Naval Acad., 1900-2; exec. officer, U. S. S. Marietta and Newport (also naval attaché at Caracas); exec. officer U. S. flagship Olympia, 1903-5; exec. officer U. S. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R. I., 1905-7. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Naval Inst. (ex-sec.), Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs. Received medal for services in Spanish War; made mem. Order of Bolivar by President Castro of Venezuela, but could not accept decoration without consent of Congress. Editor Army and Navy Year Book, 1895, 1896; nautical and naval editor New Internat. Ency., D3, and Nelson's Ency.; also for some yrs. prepared naval articles for Appleton's Am. Ency. (ann.); contb'r to tech. jours. and to newspapers. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); New York Yacht, Lambs', New York Athletic. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

AN DYCK, Ernest-Marie Hubert, opera singer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VAN DYKE, Henry, prof. English literature, Princeton Univ., since 1900; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Nov. 10, 1852; grad. Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst., 1869; Princeton Coll., 1873; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; Berlin Univ., 1878; (D. D., Princeton, 1884, Harvard, 1893, Yale, 1896; LL. D., Union, 1898, Washington and Jefferson, 1902, Wesleyan, 1903); *m.* Dec. 13, 1881, Ellen Reid, Baltimore. Pastor United Cong'l Ch., Newport, R. I., 1878; pastor Brick Presby'n Ch., New York, 1883-1900, 1902; trustee Princeton; preacher to Harvard; Lyman Beecher lecturer at Yale. Delivered memorial ode at 150th anniversary of Princeton Univ. Pres. Holland Soc. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presby'n Ch., U. S. A., 1902-3. *Author:* The Reality of Religion, 1884 S3; The Story of the Psalms, 1887 S3; The National Sin of Literary Piracy, 1888 S3; The Poetry of Tennyson, 1889 S3; Sermons to Young Men, 1893 S3; The Christ Child in Art, 1894 H1; Little Rivers, 1895 S3; The Other Wise Man, 1896 H1; The Gospel for an Age of Doubt, 1896 M1; The First Christmas Tree, 1897 S3; The Builders, and Other Poems, 1897 S3; Ships and Havens, 1897 C7; The Lost Word, 1898 S3; The Gospel for a World of Sin, 1899 M1; Fisherman's Luck, 1899 S3; The Toiling of Felix, and Other Poems, 1900 S3; The Poetry of the Psalms, 1900 C7; The Friendly Year, 1900 S3; Preface to Counsel on Books and Reading, 1900 I15; The Ruling Passion, 1901 S3; The Blue Flower, 1902 S3; The Open Door, 1903 P6; Music, and Other Poems, 1904 S3; The School of Life, 1905 S3; Essays in Application, 1905 S3; The Spirit of Christmas, 1905 S3. *Editor:* The Gateway Series of English Texts, A1; Select Poems of Tennyson, G1; Little Masterpieces of English Poetry (6 vols.), D5. *Address:* Avalon, Princeton, N. J.

VAN DYKE, John Charles, author, educator; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., April 21, 1856; *s.* Judge John Van D. (of N. J. Supreme Court); privately educated; studied at Columbia; (L. H. D., Rutgers, 1889). Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1877, but turned attention to literature; since 1878 librarian Sage Library, New Brunswick, N. J.; studied art many yrs. in Europe; traveled much on both continents and written extensively on both art and nature; prof. history of art, Rutgers, since 1889; lecturer Columbia, Harvard, Princeton, etc. Unmarried. *Clubs:* University, Century, Authors. Editor The Studio, 1883-4; Art Review, 1887-8; College Histories of Art; History of American Art. *Author:* Books and How to Use Them, 1883 F2; Principles of Art, 1887 F2; How to Judge of a Picture, 1888 C32; Notes on Sage Library, 1888 X1; Serious Art in America, 1890 X1; Art for Art's Sake, 1893 S3; History of Painting, 1894 L4; Old Dutch and Flemish Masters, 1895 C2; Modern French Masters, 1896 C2; Nature for Its Own Sake, 1898 S3; The Desert, 1901 S3; Italian Painting, 1902 E20; Old English Masters, with Coles Engravings, 1902 C2; The Meaning of Pictures, 1903 S3; The Opal Sea, 1906 S3; Studies in Pictures, 1907 S3. *Address:* New Brunswick, New Jersey.

VAN DYKE, Joseph Smith, Presbyterian clergyman; *b.* Bound Brook, N. J., Nov. 2, 1832; grad. Princeton, 1857; (D. D., 1884);

grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1861; pastor Bloomsbury, N. J., 1861-9; Cranbury, N. J., 1869-97; then at Glassboro, N. J. *Author:* Through the Prison to the Throne, F3; From Gloom to Gladness, F3; Popery the Foe of the Church and of the Republic, F3; Theism and Evolution; etc. *Address:* Hightstown, N. J.

VAN DYKE, Paul, prof. modern European history, Princeton, since 1898; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., March 25, 1859; *s.* Henry Jackson and Henrietta (Ashmead) V.; grad. Princeton, 1881, (A. M., Princeton; D. D., Williams). Pastor of N. Presby'n Ch., Geneva, N. Y., 1886-9; prof. ecclesiastical history, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-92; pastor Edwards Cong'l Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1892-8. Unmarried. *Author:* The Age of the Renascence, 1897 S3; Renascence Portraits, 1905 S3. *Clubs:* Century, Princeton. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

VAN DYKE, Theodore Strong, irrigation eng'r; *b.* New Brunswick, N. J., July 19, 1842; grad. Princeton Coll., 1863 (A. M.). Practiced law 9 yrs.; health failed and he has since devoted attention to out-door pursuits. Mem. assembly of Minn., 1872. Writer for press on irrigation, field sports and out-of-doors subjects. *Author:* The Still Hunter; Rifle, Rod and Gun in California; Southern California; Millionaires of a Day; Game Birds at Home:—all F2. *Address:* Daggett, Calif.

VAN DYKE, Walter, jurist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VAN DYNE, Frederick, author, consul; *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1861; *s.* Charles H. and Carrie Esther (Brown) V.; ed. Palmyra High Sch.; LL. B., Georgetown Univ., 1890, LL. M., 1891; *m.* Clifton Springs, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1885, Clara M. Hutchins. Read law in Palmyra office, 1881-3; admitted to bar of D. C., 1891; clerk Law Bureau, Dept. of State, 1891-1900, asst. solicitor (specially created position), 1900-7, State Dept.; consul at Kingston, since Apr. 1, 1907. Lecturer on citizenship, Georgetown Univ. Law Sch.; compiler of article on internat. extradition, Ency. Law and Procedure, 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Author:* Citizenship of the United States, 1904 L28; Van Dyne on Naturalization, 1907 A7. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Kingston, Jamaica.

VAN ELTEN, (Hendrik Dirk) Kruseman, artist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

VAN ETTEN, Edgar, ry. official; *b.* Milford, Pa., Apr. 15, 1843; grad. Stillwater (N. J.) Acad., 1858; *m.* Killbuck, O., June 30, 1895, Lillian Frances Cramblett. Enlisted as pvt. Civil war, 1861, served 3 yrs., discharged with comm'n of capt. In ry. business since war, in all capacities from freight brakeman up; gen. supt., 1893-1901, v.-p., 1901-7, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.; pres. Cuba Eastern Ry., since Jan., 1908. Mem. Holland Soc., New York, Beacon Soc., Boston, S. A. R., Loyal Legion of Honor. *Clubs:* Railroad, Transportation (New York); Fort Orange (Albany, N. Y.); Commercial, Merchants, New Algonquin (Boston). *Residence:* Framingham, Mass.

VAN FLEET, William Cary, jurist; *b.* Maumee City, O.; Mar. 24, 1852; *s.* Cornelius and Julia Anna (Runyon) V.; ed. at Monclova and Toledo, O., pub. schs. and by pvt. schs.; studied law in office Judge H. O. Beatty; *m.* 1st, Apr. 17, 1877, Mary Isabella Carey (died Feb. 14, 1879). 2d, San Francisco, Jan. 19, 1888, Lizzie Eldridge Crocker. Admitted to bar, Sacramento, Calif., Apr., 1873; mem. Calif. legislature, 1881-2; State prison dir., 1883-4, judge Superior Court, 1884-92 (resigned Nov., 1892), justice Supreme Court, Calif., 1894-9; mem. Code Comm'n, 1899-1903; judge U. S. Dist. Ct., northern dist., Calif., since Apr. 2, 1907; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for California, 1900-1904. Trustee Calif. State Library; life mem. b'd trustees Hastings' Coll. of Law. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Union League (San Francisco); Sutter (Sacramento). *Residence:* 2020 Pacific Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., San Francisco.

VAN HAMM, Caleb M., editor; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 11, 1861; *s.* Washington and Rebecca (Baldridge) Van H.; ed. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, 1872-7, Univ. of Cincinnati, LL. B., 1882; *m.* Cincinnati, Oct. 5, 1893, Amy M. Perkins. Engaged in practice of law, Cincinnati, 1882-3; city editor and later mng. editor Cincinnati News-Journal, 1883-5; edited weekly called "Sam," 1885; again practiced law until 1892, when went to New York; city editor Journal, 1894, Recorder, 1895; with World since 1895, since 1903 mng. editor World (morning edition). *Address:* The World, New York.

VAN HARLINGEN, Arthur, physician; *b.* Phila., Oct. 25, 1845; *s.* John Martin and Isabel (Campbell) Van H.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1864, M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1867; *m.* London, Eng., Aug. 31, 1882, Bessie Butler Whitney. Resident physician Phila. and Pa. hosps., 1867-69; since then in practice in Phila.; specialist in skin diseases. Chief of skin clinic, Univ. of Pa., 1871-83; prof. dermatology, Phila. Polyclinic, and clinical lecturer in Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1883-95; emeritus prof. dermatology, Phila. Polyclinic, and dermatologist to Children's Hosp. since 1895. Mem. Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Dermatol. Assn., Hist. Soc. of Pa. Episcopalian. Independent in politics. *Author:* Handbook of the Diagnosis and Treatment of Skin Diseases (4 edits.), 1884 B8; Handbook of Local Therapeutics (in collaboration), 1893 B8; also numerous monographs, clinical lectures, etc., on subjects connected with dermatology. *Address:* 1831 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

VAN HISE, Charles Richard, educator, geologist; *b.* Fulton, Wis., May 29, 1857; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Goodrich) V.; B. M. E., Univ. of Wis., 1879, B. S., 1880, M. S., 1882, Ph. D., 1892; (LL. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1903, Yale, 1904); *m.* Evansville, Wis., Dec. 22, 1881, Alice Bushnell Bing. Instr. metallurgy, 1879-83, asst. prof. metallurgy, 1883-6, prof. metallurgy, 1886-8, prof. mineralogy, 1888-90, prof. archæan and applied geology, 1890-2, prof. geology, 1892-1903, pres., since 1903, Univ. of Wis.; non-resident prof. structural geology, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-1903. Mem. geologic branch, U. S. Geol. Survey, since 1883; geologist in charge of Div. of Pre-Cambrian and Metamorphic Geology, same, since 1900; consulting geolo-

Digitized by Google

ist, Wis. Geol. and Natural History Sur-ey, 1897-1903; pres. Bd. of Comm'rs of ime, since 1903; pres. State B'd of For-try, since 1905. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, 'ashington Acad. Sciences, Scientific Soc. Kristiania, Royal Swedish Acad. Scienoe, ol. Soc. of America (pres. 1907), Wis. ad. Science, Arts and Letters (pres. 1903-A. A. A. S. (v.-p. Sect. E, 1901), etc. *ib:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Archi-n and Algonkian; Principles of North erican Pre-Cambrian Geology; Some inciples Controlling the Deposition of es; A Treatise on Metamorphism; also ny scientific and edn'l papers. Joint au-r: Penokee Iron Bearing Series of Michi-and Wisconsin; The Marquette Iron-aring District of Michigan; The Menom-e Iron-Bearing District of Michigan. *Ad-ss:* Madison, Wis.

HOOK, Weller, surgeon; *b.* Green-e, Ind., May 16, 1862; *s.* William Russell Tillie (Weller) V.; grad. Louisville Male h Sch., 1882; Univ. of Mich., A. B., ; Coll. Phys. & Surg., Chicago, 1886; lied in Univ. of Berlin and Vienna, -5; *m.* June 16, 1892, Anna Charles Wha-St. Louis. Has held chairs of surgery oll. Phys. & Surg. and Chicago Post-l. Med. Sch.; now head prof. surgery hwestern Univ. Med. Sch. Surgeon to ley Hosp. Mem. Chicago Med. Soc., ago Surg. Soc., Chicago Gynæcol. Soc., State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., etc. b'r to Internat. Text-book of Surgery; papers in med. mags. *Address:* 103 St., Chicago.

HORN, Robert Thompson, retired ., ex-congressman; *b.* E. Mahoning, In-Co., Pa., May 19, 1824; went to school rs until 15 yrs. old, then was appren-to printing trade; *m.* Dec. 2, 1848, Adela oley, Pomeroy, O.; editor Kansas City al, 1855-96, except during war interval; . 25th Mo. vol. inf. during war; took n battle and siege of Lexington, Mo., 1861, battle of Shiloh and other en-ents; mem. Mo. senate 8 yrs.; mem. ess, 1865-71, 1881-3 and 1895-7. *Address:* s City, Mo.

ORNE, David, theologian; *b.* Glen, Dec. 11, 1837; *s.* Cornelius C. and h (Van Horne) V.; A. B., Union Coll., grad. New Brunswick (N. J.) Theol. 1867; *m.* Van Hornesville, N. Y., Sept. 7, Mary G. Van Horne. Ordained to y Reformed (Dutch) Ch., 1867; pastor ich, N. Y., 1867-8, Dayton, O., 1868-75, Reformed Ch., Phila., 1875-88; pres. of. systematic theology, Heidelberg Sem., Tiffin, O. (now Central Theol. f Reformed Ch.), since Sept., 1888. Shorter Heidelberg Catechism, 1881 wingle, The Mountain Boy of Wild-884 R13; Tent and Saddle Life in the and. 1885 A29; Religion and Revela-92 R13; The Church and the Future 1. *Address:* Tiffin, O.

RNE, Sir William Cornelius, ry) K. C. M. G.; railway official; *b.* ., Ill., Feb. 3, 1843; *s.* C. C. and inler (Richards) V.; ed. com. schs.; Lucy Adaline, *d.* Erastus Hurd. h operator Ill. Central R. R., 1857; Mich. Central, various capacities, 1858-64; Chicago & Alton, train dispatcher, supt. telegraph, div. supt., 1864-72; St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern, gen. supt., 1872-4; Southern Minnesota, gen. mgr., 1874-7, continuing as pres. to 1879; Chicago & Alton, gen. supt., 1877-9; Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul, gen. supt., 1880-1; Canadian Pacific, gen. mgr., 1882-4, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1884-8, pres., 1888-99; chmn. bd. Canadian Pacific Ry. Co. since 1899. Pres. Cuba Company. *Clubs:* Mount Royal, St. James (Montreal); Metropolitan, Manhattan, Century (New York). *Address:* Montreal, Canada.

VAN HORNE, William McCadden, army officer; *b.* in Ohio, Aug. 22, 1842. Enlisted as pvt. Co. E, 2d Ohio Inf., Aug. 14, 1861; discharged, Oct. 10, 1864; comm'd 2d lt. 184th Ohio Inf., Jan. 4, 1865; transferred to 195th Ohio Inf., Mar. 17, 1865; capt., Mar. 17, 1865; hon. mustered out, Dec. 18, 1865; apptd. from Ohio, 2d lt. 17th U. S. Inf., Feb. 23, 1866; 1st lt., Feb. 23, 1866; capt., Dec. 31, 1872; maj. 22d Inf., May 23, 1896; transferred to 8th Inf., Oct. 24, 1898; lt. col. 18th Inf., Nov. 1, 1898; col. 29th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; retired on account of disability in line of duty, Oct. 16, 1901; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

VAN INGEN, Gilbert, geologist, palæontologist; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 30, 1869; *s.* Henry and Josephine (Koelman) Van I.; student Cornell, 1886-8, Yale, 1892-3; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1903, Harriet Galusha. Asst. geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1889-91; asst. palæontologist, Cornell, 1891-2; at Columbia, 1893-5, curator geology, 1895-1901; sp'l asst. palæontologist, N. Y. State, 1901-3; asst. geologist and curator invertebrate palæontology, Princeton, since July 1, 1903. Editor depts. geol. and palæontology, New Internat. Ency., 1901-2. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Geol. Soc. of America, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. Contb'r on geology and palæontology to scientific periodicals. *Address:* Princeton, New Jersey.

VAN KIRK, Hiram, clergyman, theologian; *b.* Washington C. H., O., Feb. 13, 1868; *s.* Milton and Martha (Baughn) V.; ed. pub. schs., Fayette Co., O., Ohio Normal Univ., Ada, O., A. B., 1890, Hiram Coll., A. B., 1892, Yale Divinity Sch., B. D., 1895, Univ. of Chicago, Ph. D., 1900; *m.* Chicago, June 28, 1900, Agusta Smalstig. Pastor Jefferson St. Ch. of Christ, Buffalo, 1890-1, Central Christian Ch., Nevada, Mo., 1896-7, Christian Ch., Jefferson City, Mo., 1897-8; fellow, Univ. of Chicago, 1898-1900; instr. Disciples Divinity Sch., Univ. of Chicago, 1898-1900; dean and prof. Bibl. theology, Berkeley (Calif.) Bible Sem. since 1900. Lecturer on Oriental history, Univ. of Calif., 1902-1905. Mem. Campbell Inst., Chicago. Democrat (independent). Dir. Oriental Inst. of Calif.; sec. Bd. Ed'n, Am. Christian Missionary Soc., 1898-1900. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

VAN LAER, Alexander Theobald, artist, lecturer; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* P. C. and Mina van L.; ed. high sch., Auburn, 1873-6; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Art Students' League with R. Swain Gifford, and with George Poggenbeek, of Holland; *m.* 1886,

Digitized by Google

Somersworth, N. H., Stella Stickney. Asso. Nat. Acad.; exhibitor leading Am. exb'ns; bronze medal, Charleston Exp'n. Has lectured on art history at Chautauqua, N. Y. 7 yrs.; in free lecture courses of New York 9 yrs.; at Brooklyn Inst. and before schs. and colls., and in leading cities; contb'r to art press. Mem. Jury of Selection and of Internat. Jury of Awards, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Address:* 30 E. 57th St., New York.

VAN LENNEP, William Bird, surgeon; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VAN LIEW, Charles Cecil, educator, author; *b.* Aurora, Ill., February 15, 1862; *s.* Frederick H. and Mary (Hobart) Van L.; educated public and high schools, Aurora; graduated at Jena, Germany, 1893 (Ph. D., Jena), also studied in Leipzig; *m.* July, 1888, Ida J. Traver. Prof. history and psychology, St. Cloud, Minn., Normal School, 1893; prof. reading and pedagogy State Normal Univ., Normal, Ill., 1894; prof. philosophy and practice of ed'n, State Normal School, Los Angeles, Calif., 1897; pres. State Normal Sch., Chico, Calif., since 1899, and mem. State Bd. of Ed'n of Calif. Sec.-treas. Ill. Soc. for Child Study, 1894-7; pres. Normal dept., Nat. Edn'l Assn., 1905; treas. Ill. Soc. for Child Study, 1894-7; one of founders and dirs. Am. Herbart Soc. Translator: Ziehens' Physiological Psychology, 1892 S11; Rein's Outlines of Pedagogics, 1893 S11; co-author Phonics and Reading. Contributor to edn'l journs. in America and Germany. *Address:* Chico, Calif.

VAN MARTER, Martha, editor; *b.* Lyons, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1839; *d.* Gilbert and Sarah V.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y., 1857. Taught few yrs.; began editorial work in 1876 on M. E. Ch. Sunday school periodicals; is now editor Woman's Home Missions, and also of Children's Home Missions of Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of M. E. Ch.; also libraries for primary classes. *Author:* Jessie in Switzerland; The Primary Teacher; etc. *Residence:* 17 Webster Pl., East Orange, N. J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York.

VANN, Irving Goodwin, judge court of appeals, N. Y.; *b.* Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1842; *s.* Samuel R. and Catherine (Goodwin) V.; grad. Yale, 1863; Albany Law School, Union Univ., 1865 (LL. D., Hamilton, 1882, Syracuse Univ., 1897, Yale, 1898); *m.* Oct. 11, 1870, Florence, *d.* Henry A. Dillaye, Syracuse, N. Y. Began practice Syracuse, N. Y., 1865; mayor Syracuse, 1879; justice Supreme Court, 1882-96; apptd. by gov., 1896, judge Court of Appeals, elected to same, 1897, for term of 14 yrs. Lecturer in Cornell, Syracuse and Albany law schools; Republican, but not prominent in politics. *Address:* 316 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.

VANNAH, Kate, writer, composer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VAN NESS, Isaac J., clergyman; *b.* E. Orange, N. J., July 15, 1860; *s.* Austin and Caroline R. (Jacobus) V.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1890; (D. D., Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga., 1897); *m.* Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1891, Frances V. Tabb. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor, Nashville, Tenn., 1890-6; editor Christian Index, Atlanta, Ga., 1896-1900; editorial sec. S. S. B'd of Southern Bapt. Conv., since 1900. Pres. S. S. Editors' Assn. of U. S. and Can., 1906-7. *Residence:* 1508 Hayes St. *Office:* 710 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

VAN NESS, Thomas, Unitarian clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, June 29, 1859; *s.* Dr. William W. Van N.; grad. Phila. High School, A. B., 1879; studied Harvard, until June 1883; entered Unitarian ministry, 1884; *m.* Denver, Colo., July 5, 1886, Addie Sewall. Minister Denver, Colo., 1885; San Francisco, 1889-93; since 1893 minister Old Historic North Ch., Boston (2d ch.) of which Cotton Mather, Ralph Waldo Emerson and Increase Mather (afterward pres. Harvard Univ.) were ministers. Pres. Benevolent Fraternity (first associated charity and philanthropic organization in America). *Author:* The Coming Religion, L6; My Visit to Count Tolstoi (booklet). Also wrote: In Search of the Molokains, Unitarian Monthly; Count Tolstoi at Jasnai Polyania; The Coming Age. *Residence:* 11 Carlton St. (Brookline Station), Boston.

VAN NEST, G(eorge) Willett, lawyer; *b.* New York, Aug. 10, 1852; *s.* Rev. Rynier (D. D.) and Margaret (Willett) V.; ed. in Europe several years; graduated Harvard, 1874, Harvard Law Sch., 1876; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1878; has had numerous important cases in N. Y. Court of Appeals. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., Holland Soc., Bar Assn. of New York City, Republican Club of 29th Assembly Dist. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, University, Down Town, Harvard, Tuxedo. One of editors 7th edition Sedgwick on the Measure of Damages. Contb'r to law and other journs.; also numerous papers and articles. *Residence:* 1 W. 54th St. *Office:* 20 Broad St., New York.

VAN NOPPEN, Leonard Charles, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VAN NORDEN, Charles, clergyman; *b.* New York, Oct. 10, 1843; *s.* Thomas L. and Margaret H. Van N.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1863 (D. D., Univ. of New York, LL. D., Hamilton); *m.* 1st, Oct., 1873, Annie H. Mygatt (now deceased); 2d, Aug., 1902, Ruth Spilman. Ex-pres. Elmira Coll.; pastor North Cong'l Ch., Springfield, Mass.; later mgr. Central Calif. Electric Co.; now retired to private life of literary activity. *Author:* The Outermost Rim and Beyond, 1882 R2; The Psychic Factor, 1894 A2; Jesus, an Unfinished Portrait, 1906 F3; Yoland of Idle Isle (a romance), 1907 A2; also mag. articles. *Address:* E. Auburn, Calif.

VAN NORDEN, Warner, capitalist; *b.* New York, July 2, 1841; ed. Univ. of New York; *m.* May 30, 1867, Martha A. Phillips, now deceased. Was pres. Jan., 1891, to Jan., 1902, Nat. Bank of N. America, retired; dir Van Norden Trust Co., Mercantile Nat. Bank, Century Realty Co., Standard Milling Co., New York Mortgage and Security Co., Am. Surety Co., Van Norden Safe Deposit Co., Fifth Av. Estates, New York Bankers' Real Estate Corp'n, Scarsdale Estates, D. Appleton & Co. Mem. of Chamber of Commerce; ex-pres. Holland Soc.; pres. bd. of trustees of Presbytery, mem. Bd. Foreign

Digitized by Google

Missions, etc., Presby'n Ch.; dir. Am. Tract Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lawyers, Riding, Union League, Automobile Club of America. *Residence:* 8 E. 62d St. *Office:* 786 5th Av., New York.

VAN NORDEN, Warner Montagnie, banker; *b.* Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* Warner and Martha (Philips) Van N.; grad. Columbia Univ.; *m.* New York, Apr. 16, 1898, Grace Talcott. Pres. Van Norden Trust Co. since Apr. 16, 1902; pres. 19th Ward Bank, Van Norden Safe Deposit Co., 5th Av. Estates. Importer and owner of only herd of Highland cattle in America, headed by "Sir Andrew;" also herd Grevy zebras from Africa, only ones in America. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Riding, American Yacht, Automobile, Apawamis, Grolier, Fencers, Republican, Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., Holland Soc. *Residence:* Jay Mansion, Rye, N. Y., and 7 W. 57th St. *Office:* 786 5th Av., New York.

'AN NORMAN, Amélie Veiller (Mme.), educator; *b.* Paris, France; private ed'n; *m.* 1875, Rev. D. C. Van Norman, D. D., LL. D., who founded, 1857, the Van Norman Inst., of which she is now principal. Pres. Van Norman Edn'l Inst. Co.; 1st v.-p. Allied Arts Assn. of Brooklyn; treas. Flatbush Polit. Equality League; also mem. Anthol. Soc. of London; hon. pres. Van Norman Alumnæ Assn.; writes occasional newspaper articles. *Address:* 160 E. 91st St., New York.

AN NORMAN, Louis Edwin, editor; *b.* Quebec, Can., Aug. 3, 1869; *s.* Edwin M. and Elizabeth Eleanor (Healey) Van N.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York, Coll. City of New York, 1886-91, A. B., 1891 (A. M., 1896), and New York Univ.; *m.* Cracow, Austria, Oct. 4, 1903, Daniela Kotnowska. Free lance newspaper writer, 1890-1; asst. editor "Voice," and revising editor for encyclopedias of "Social Reforms," "Quotations" and "Classified Dates"; mag. and review writer. Took extended tour of Europe and Asia, 1900, and wrote for mags., chiefly on internat. politics and economics; authority on Slavonic subjects (Russia and Poland); editor of civic improvement publs., Springfield, O., 1902; went to Europe to study Russia and Scandinavia for Am. mags.; asso. editor Chautauquan, 1902; foreign editor Lit. Digest, 1900; asst. editor Review of Reviews in charge foreign dept. since 1904. Methodist. Independent Prohibition candidate for co. clerk, New York, 1890. Hon. mem. Polish Patriotic Internat. Soc. *Author:* The Country of Sienkiewicz, 1903; Poland, the Knight Among Nations, 1906 XI. Translated and edited: States-General, from Story of a Peasant (of Erckmann-Chatrian), 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Residence:* Bogota, Bergen Co., N. J. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York.

VAN ORSDEL, Josiah Alexander, jurist; *b.* New Bedford, Pa., Nov. 17, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Randolph) V.; ed. pub. schs., Grove City (Pa.) Normal Acad. (now coll.), Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., A. B., 1885; studied law with Shaw & Long, New Castle, Pa.; (LL. D., Grove City Coll., Pa., 1906); *m.* Blue Springs, Mo., July 28, 1891, Kate Barnum. Admitted to bar, 1890; located at Cheyenne, Wyo., 1892; elected co. and pros. att'y, Laramie Co., Wyo., 1892; mem. Ho. Reps., Wyo., 1894; apptd. by gov. chmn. comm'n to revise, compile and codify laws of Wyo., 1895; atty.-gen. of Wyo., 1898-1905; asso. justice Sup. Ct., Wyo., Apr. 15, 1905-Feb. 1, 1906; asst. att'y gen., U. S., Feb. 1, 1906-Nov., 1907; justice Ct. of Appeals of D. C., since Nov., 1907; Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Residence:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington.

VAN PELT, John Vredenburg, architect; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 24, 1874; *s.* John Vredenburg and Emma Louisa (Fields) V.; ed. Germantown, Phila., and Paris, France; art and tech. ed'n at École des Arts Décoratifs, Atelier Droillard Thierry, and École des Beaux Arts; (1st American to obtain values for the diploma; awarded title of Architecte Diplomé par le Gouvernement, 1895); post-grad. study (Beaux Arts), 1895-7 and 1903-4; *m.* New York, Mar. 20, 1902, Betsey A. Southworth. Asst. prof. architecture in charge of design, Cornell Univ., 1897-1900; traveled in Germany, Italy, Sicily, England, etc., 1900-2; prof. design and prof. in charge Coll. of Architecture, 1902-4 (resigned); had sp'l leave of absence for Fall term, 1903-4; practicing as architect, New York, since 1904. Exhibited Paris Salon (sect. Architecture), 1895-6, (sect. Painting), 1898. At Beaux Arts received 1st medal in plan, 1896, later two 2d medals for planning, medals in esquisse, 1896 and 1903, a medal for modeling, and in 1904 Prix St. Agnan Boucher (1,000 francs) for pupil of École des Beaux, holding greatest number of values of all graduates. Holds grand medal Société Centrale des Architectes (Fondation Destors), for 1897. Was expert adviser to trustees of Cornell in selecting site for new bldgs. of State Coll. of Agr.; now architect for new Alumni (athletic) Fields, at Cornell, including stadium, training houses, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (del. N. Y. Central chapter to Congress of Architects, Paris, 1900); Société des Architectes Diplomés (Paris), of which was twice Lauréat (1896-7); Architectural League, New York, Beaux Arts Soc., New York; asso. dir. Atelier of Columbia Univ. Mem. Kappa Alpha Soc., Holland Soc., Municipal Art Soc. *Clubs:* Cornell, Republican, Nat. Arts (New York); Country (Ithaca). *Author:* Discussion of Composition as Applied to Art, 1902 M1. *Residence:* 126 E. 19th St. *Office:* 333 4th Av., New York.

VAN PETTEN, John B., educator; *b.* in Sterling, N. Y., June 19, 1827; *s.* Peter and Lydia (Bullock) V.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1850; completed conf. course in divinity, 1856 (Ph. D., Syracuse Univ., 1888); *m.* Aug. 10, 1860, Mary B. Mason. Prin. Fairfield (N. Y.) Sem., 1855-61 and 1866-9. Was clergyman, M. E. Ch., chaplain 34th N. Y. inf., June 15, 1861, to Sept. 22, 1862; lt.-col. 160th N. Y. inf., Sept. 25, 1862, to Jan. 20, 1865; in permanent command of regt. over 2 yrs.; comd. 2d brigade of 1st div., 19th corps, at Pt. Hudson, June 14, 1863; severely wounded at battle of Opequan, Sept. 19, 1864; complimented in gen. orders by Gen. Sheridan for conspicuous gallantry; col. 193d N. Y. inf. and bvt. brig.-gen. U. S. V., comdg. dist. of Cumberland in W. Va., June, 1865, to Jan.

Digitized by Google

1866; State senator, 1868-9. Prin. Sedalia, Mo., Sem., 1877-82; prof. Latin and history, Claverack Coll., N. Y., 1885-1900. *Address:* Oswego, N. Y.

VAN RENSSELAER, Howard, physician; *b.* Albany, N. Y., June 26, 1858; *s.* Bayard and Laura (Reynolds) Van R.; ed. Albany Normal School, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and Yale, grad. Ph. B., 1881; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1884; interne New York Hosp., 18 months; studied in hosps. all over Europe, 1887-8; since then in practice at Albany; apptd., 1889, visiting physician St. Peter's Hosp., and in dispensary of Child's Hosp.; instr. on diseases of the chest, 1889, lecturer on materia medica, 1890, asso. prof. materia medica, 1892, pr... materia medica and therapeutics, and asso. prof. medicine, 1904, Albany Med. Coll.; attending physician, Albany Hosp.; St. Peter's Hosp., Hosp. for Incurables, Child's Hosp., Home of Friendless. Mem. Albany Co. Med. Soc., N. Y. State Med. Soc., N. Y. Berzelius Soc., Am. Therapeutic Soc. Med. examiner for Equitable, Mutual Life, Ætna, Washington, Conn. General, Am. Union, New England Mutual, Hartford and Nederland Life Ins. cos. Pres. Boys' Club; pres. Charity Organization Soc. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, Albany Country (pres.), Racquet, Camera, Calumet. Formerly editor Albany Medical Annals, and writer on med. and sanitary subjects. *Address:* 123 State St., Albany, N. Y.

VAN RENSSELAER-CRUGER, Mrs.; see Julie Grinnell Cruger.

VAN RENSSELAER, M. King, author; *b.* New York, May 25, 1848; *d.* Archibald Gracie and Elizabeth Denning (Duer) King; ed. by governess and tutors; *m.* Oct. 4, 1871, John King Van Rensselaer. *Author:* Crochet Lace, 1882; The Devil's Picture Books, 1887 D3; Van Rensselaers of the Manor, 1889 X1; The Goede Vrouw of Mana-ha-ta, 1899 S3; New Yorkers of the 19th Century, 1899 N1; History of Newport, 1905, Nonsuch Euchre and Other Games, 1907. *Editor:* A Girl's Life 80 Years Ago, 83. *Residence:* Newport, R. I.

VAN RENSSELAER, Mariana Griswold, art critic and author; *b.* New York; *d.* George and Lydia (Alley) Griswold; *m.* 1873, Schuyler Van Rensselaer. Ex-pres. Pub. Ed'n Assn. of New York. *Author:* Henry Hobson Richardson and His Works, 1888 H5; English Cathedrals, 1893 C2; Six Portraits, H5; Art Out of Doors, 1893 S3; Should We Ask for the Suffrage? 1894 (in opposition to Woman Suffrage); One Man Who Was Content, 1896 C2; Niagara—A Description, 1901. Hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects. *Address:* 9 W. 9th St., New York.

VAN RENSSELAER, Maunsell, P. E. clergyman; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

VAN REYPEN, William Knickerbocker, naval officer; *b.* Bergen, N. J., Nov. 14, 1840; *s.* Cornelius C. and Christina (Van Alen) V.; A. B., Univ. of New York, 1861, A. M., 1863, M. D., med. dept. same, 1862; *m.* Sept. 21, 1876, Nellie C. Wells. Apptd. from N. J., asst. surgeon U. S. N., Dec. 26, 1861; passed asst. surgeon, May 26, 1865; surgeon, May 12, 1868; med. insp., Aug. 16, 1887; med. dir., Mar. 20, 1895. Served at the naval hosp., New York, 1862; on St. Lawrence, E. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-4; naval hosp., Chelsea, Mass., 1865, 1869-70; Lenapee, 1865-7; Ticonderoga and Frolic, 1867-9; naval hosps., Norfolk, 1870-1, Annapolis, 1871-2, New York, 1874-7; on Iroquois, 1872-4; Alaska, 1878-80; at Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1880; naval hosp., Brooklyn, 1881-3; Powhatan, 1883-4; asst. chief Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, 1884-92; fleet surgeon Pacific Fleet, 1892-4; mem. B'd of Inspection and Survey, 1894-7; during Spanish-Am. War designed and fitted out the ambulance ship Solace, the first ever used in naval warfare; surgeon-gen. U. S. N., and chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, with rank of commodore, 1897-9, with rank of rear admiral, 1899-1902; retired on own application after 40 yrs.' service, with the rank of senior rear admiral, Jan. 25, 1902. Del. representing U. S. N. at 12th Internat. Med. Congress, Moscow, 1897; del. Red Cross Conf., St. Petersburg, 1902; pres. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1904-5 (chmn. central com., since 1905). *Residence:* 1021 15th St., N. W., Washington.

VAN SANT, Samuel R., gov. Minn., 1901-5; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., May 11, 1844; *s.* John W. and Lydia (Anderson) V.; ed. Rock Island grammar and high schs.; pvt. and corporal Co. A, 9th Ill. Cav., 3 yrs. in Civil War; student Knox Coll., 2 yrs.; (LL. D., Cornell Coll., Iowa, 1904, Augustana Coll., Ill., 1905); *m.* LeClaire, Ia., Dec. 7, 1869, Ruth Hall. Engaged in steamboat business since leaving coll. Pres. Van Sant & Musser Transportation Co., The Johnson-Van Sant Co., Van Sant Land Co.; elected to legislature, 1892, 1894, and speaker same, 1895, receiving every vote in legislature; Republican. Mem. G. A. R. (dept. comdr. Minn., 1894); Mason. *Club:* Commercial. *Residence:* Hampshire Arms. *Office:* Bank of Commerce Bldg., Minneapolis.

VAN SANTVOORD, Alfred, capitalist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

VAN SCOY, Thomas, educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

VAN SICKLE, James Hixon, educator; *b.* S. Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1852; *s.* John Landis and Alexina (Curtis) V.; grad. N. Y. State Normal Sch. (now Coll.), 1873; student Williams Coll., 1876-7, and completed coll. work at Univ. of Colo., A. B., 1896, A. M., 1898; *m.* New Providence, N. J., Aug. 1, 1883, Caroline E. Valentine. Teacher in pub. sch. nr. birthplace, 1874, then successively teacher in village schs., New Providence, N. J., Caledonia, N. Y., Cook Acad., Havana, N. Y.; prin. city sch., Denver; supt. North Side Sch., Denver, 1890-1900; supt. pub. instr'n, Baltimore, since July 1, 1900. Active mem. N. E. A.; mem. Nat. Council Ed'n, Southern Ed'n'l Assn. (pres. dept. superintendence, 1905); Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha chapter of Colo.). Lecturer on sch. administration, Univ. of Chicago, Summer quarters, 1902, 1904, 1905, 1906, Yale, 1907. Presby'n. *Residence:* 1519 Linden Av., Baltimore.

VAN SLYKE, Lucius Lincoln, chemist; *b.* Centerville, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* William J. and Katherine (Keller) V.; prep. ed'n, Pike (N. Y.) Sem., 1872-5, Univ. of Mich.,

Digitized by Google

A. B., 1879, A. M., 1881, Ph. D., 1882; student and fellow by courtesy in chem. laboratory, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; *m.* Honolulu, H. I., Apr. 5, 1888, Julia Upson Hanford. Asst. chem. laboratory, Univ. of Mich., 1882-5; prof. chemistry, Oahu Coll., Honolulu and gov't chemist, H. I., 1885-8; lecturer on gen. chemistry, Univ. of Mich., 1888-9; chief chemist N. Y. Agr'l Expt. Sta., since 1890. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Assn. Official Agr'l Chemists, N. Y. State Dairymen's Assn. Specialist in investigations connected with chemistry of milk, cheese and butter, and particularly with reference to proteids of milk and chemistry of the process of cheese-ripening. Contb'r official publs. and bulls. on these topics and to chem. jours. *Author:* Modern Methods of Testing Milk and Milk Products, 1906 J2. *Address:* Geneva, N. Y.

AN SYCKEL, Bennet, jurist; *b.* Hunterdon Co., N. J., Apr. 17, 1830; *s.* Aaron and Mary (Bird) V.; grad. Princeton Coll., 1846 (LL. D.). Admitted to bar, and began practice at Flemington, N. J., 1851; justice Sup. Ct., N. J., 1869-1904; resigned. *Residence:* 125 Greenwood Av., Trenton, N. J.

N TYNE, Claude Halstead, educator, thor; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 16, 1869; Lawrence M. and Helen (Rosacrans) n T.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1896; specialed in history; Ph. D., Univ. of Pa.; *m.* esaning, Mich., June 19, 1896, Belle lyn. Made a 3,500 mile bicycle trip m Detroit over the Rocky Mountains, , a 2,500 mile bicycle trip through ope, 1895, a 1,600 mile canoe trip down Danube, 1896; corr. for newspaper synes while making these tours. Instr. ory, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1900-3; now . Am. history, Univ. of Mich. Mem. Am. . Assn., Hist. Soc., Pa. Contb'r to New nat. Ency., Ency. Americana, Nel Ency., and American Hist. Rev. *or:* Brief History of the United States merica, 1900; The Loyalists in the ican Revolution, 1902 M1; Guide to the ives of the Government of the United s in Washington (with W. G. Leland), 53; The American Revolution, 1905 H1. : American Foundation History, 1901; Letters of Daniel Webster, 1902 M16. article on George Washington in ng Stones of American History, 1904 *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

ALZAH, William Ward, physi *b.* Buffalo Cross Roads, Union Co., ec. 11, 1849; *s.* William Ward and Miles (Forster) V.; grad. Princeton, 73, A. M.; Jefferson Med. Coll., 1876; ied. Formerly demonstrator clinical e, Jefferson Med. Coll., later prof. of the digestive tube, New York ic Hosp. and Coll. Mem. Am. fedicine, New York Acad. Medicine, Co. Med. Soc., etc. *Author:* Dis the Digestive Tube, 01; joint auseases of the Stomach (Van Valz Nisbet), 1893 S15. *Address:* 34 W. New York.

ECK, Edward Burr, mathema Middletown, Conn., June 7, 1863; Monroe and Ellen M. (Burr) V.; esleyan Univ., 1884, A. M., 1887; ident mathematics and physics, 1885-7, fellow, 1886-7, Johns Hopkins; tutor mathematics, Wesleyan Univ., 1887-90; student mathematics, Univ. of Göttingen, 1890-3, Ph. D., 1893; *m.* N. Lyme, Conn., July 3, 1893, Hester Laurence Raymond. Instr. mathematics, Univ. of Wis., 1893-5; asst. prof., 1895-8, prof. mathematics, 1898-1906, Wesleyan Univ.; prof. mathematics, Univ. of Wis., since 1907. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Société Mathematique de France. Asso. editor, 1902-5, editor since 1905, Trans. Am. Math. Soc., and del. of Soc. to Abel Centenary, Christiania, Norway, 1902. *Author:* Theory of Divergent Series and Algebraic Continued Fractions, 1903; also monographs in math. jours. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

VAN VLECK, John Monroe, mathematician, educator; *b.* Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., March 4, 1833; *s.* Peter and Ann (Hasbrouck) Van V.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1850 (LL. D., Northwestern Univ., 1877, Wesleyan Univ., 1900); *m.* Middletown, Conn., May 2, 1854, Ellen Maria Burr (died, Dec. 26, 1899). Teacher Greenwich Acad., R. I., 1850; asst. Nautical Almanac Office, Cambridge, Mass., 1851-3; adjunct-prof. mathematics, 1853-7, prof., mathematics and astronomy, 1858-1904, now prof. emeritus, Wesleyan Univ.; v.-p., 1890-1903, acting pres. Wesleyan, 1872-3, 1887-9, 1896-7; mem. U. S. Solar Eclipse Expd'n at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1869; mem. Meth. Ecumenical Confs., London, 1881, Washington, 1891, London, 1901; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America; Astronomische Gesellschaft, Conn. Acad. Science. Prepared astron. tables in Am. Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 1855-96. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

VAN VLECK, Will George, ry. official; *b.* Elbridge, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1857; *s.* William Henry and Lydia M. (Babcock) V.; ed. pub. schs., Wayland, Mich.; *m.* Union City, Mich., Sept. 17, 1878, Florence E. Wolcott. Held various minor positions, 1872-87, div. supt., 1887-95, gen. supt., 2d v.-p. and mgr., since 1895, Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry. Co. and Tex. & New Orleans R. R. Co. Mem. Am. Ry. Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn. *Clubs:* Boston (New Orleans); San Antonio (San Antonio); Thalian (Houston, Tex.). *Residence:* 2502 Milam St., Houston, Tex.

VAN VOAST, James, soldier; *b.* Schenectady, N. Y., Sept., 1827; *s.* John G. and Maria (Teller) Van V.; ed. Union Coll., 1846-8, A. M., 1852; U. S. Military Acad., 1848-52, grad., 1852, *m.* 1st, Boston, 1855, Helen Pierce Hoar; 2d, St. Louis, 1870, Virginia M. Harris, of Newport, Ky. Bvtd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., July 1, 1852, and promoted 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1853; 1st lt., 9th Inf., Mar. 3, 1855; capt., Mar. 1, 1861; maj., 18th Inf., Dec. 29, 1863; lt.-col. 16th Inf., Aug. 16, 1871; col. 9th Inf., Feb. 20, 1882; retired from active service, Apr. 2, 1883, for disability in line of duty; advanced to grade of brig.-gen. U. S. A. retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Early service largely on frontier, among Indians. Was stationed at San Francisco, 1861-4, as mil. provost marshal; was then serving with regt. (9th Inf.) on Pacific Coast; after war in various duties and sta-

Digitized by Google

tions until retired. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 507 E. 3d St., Cincinnati.

VAN VOORHIS, Henry Clay, congressman; *b.* Licking Tp., Muskingum Co., O., May 11, 1852; ed. public schools and Denison Univ.; admitted to bar, 1874; practices at Zanesville; *m.* Dec. 15, 1895, Mary A. Brown. Chmn. Rep. Co. Com., 1879-84; delegate to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1884; mem. Congress 15th Ohio dist., 1893-1905. Republican. Pres. Old Citizens' Nat. Bank. *Address:* Zanesville, O.

VAN VOORHIS, John, congressman; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VAN VORHIS, Flavius Josephus, lawyer; *b.* Pike Tp., Marion Co., Ind., Dec. 31, 1840; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Cotton) Van V.; ed. common schools until 17 yrs. old; taught school until 1860; studied at Northwestern Christian Univ. (now Butler Univ.); began study of medicine, 1860; enlisted, pvt. Co. I, 86th Ind. vols.; soon after detailed to hosp. dept.; commissioned Dec., 1862, asst. surgeon of regt., served until end of war; *m.* Jan. 6, 1864, Emma Burton, Indianapolis, Ind. Grad. Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, Jan. 24, 1866; practiced Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; attended med. schools, New York, 1870; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., March, 1871; practiced medicine at Indianapolis; studied law; grad. Central Law School, Indianapolis, April 6, 1880. State senator, 1881 and 1883; drafted and secured passage in 1881 of law creating first State Bd. of Health in Ind., therefore known as "Father of Health Legislation in Indiana." Has since practiced law; was engaged in the successful litigation to compel proper appraisement of railroad property in Ind.; campaign speaker; Republican until 1896; since then Silver Republican; chmn. Silver Rep. State Com. of Ind. *Residence:* 1115 Central Av., N. *Office:* Van Vorhis Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

VAN VORST, Bessie (Mrs. John Van Vorst) author; *b.* New York, 1873; *d.* John, Jr., and Lydia (Matteson) McGinnis; ed. Miss Brackett's Sch., and the Brearley Sch., New York; *m.* New York, 1899, John Van Vorst. Began corresponding for New York Evening Post, 1898. Contb'r to Harper's Mag., Century Mag., Revue des Deux Mondes, Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Journal; novels published in Journal des Debats, Paris, in Corriere dela Sera, Milan, and Churchman, New York. Episcopalian. *Author:* Bagsby's Daughter, 1901 H1; The Woman Who Toils (with Marie Van Vorst), 1903 D6; The Issues of Life, 1904 D6; Letters to Women in Love, 1906 A2; The Children Who Toil, 1907. *Address:* 23 bis rue de Constantine, Paris.

VAN VORST, Marie (Miss), author; *b.* New York; *d.* Hon. H. C. (judge Supreme Court) and Josephine (Treat) V.; ed. by pvt. tutors. Contb'r of verse and fiction to mags., New York Sun, Evening Post, etc.; 1st contb'n was verse in Scribner's Mag., printed 1893. *Author:* Bagsby's Daughter (with Mrs. John Van Vorst), 1901 H1; Philip Longstreth, 1902 H1; Poems, 1902 D3; The Woman Who Toils (with Mrs. John Van Vorst), 1903 D6; Revision Modern French Masters, 1904 B27 (Paris); Amanda of the Mill, 1905 D3; Miss Desmone, 1906; The Sin of George Warrener, 1906 M1. Sent by Harper & Bros. to write the "Rivers of the Old World," Tiber, 1907, Nile, 1908. *Address:* 4 Place du Palais, Bourbon, Paris, France.

VAN WINKLE, Edgar Beach, civil eng'r; *b.* New York, March 4, 1842; *s.* Edgar Simeon and Hannah (Beach) Van W.; grad. Union Coll., A. B., 1860; C. E., 1861 (A. M.); *m.* June 7, 1876, Elizabeth, *d.* Judge Wm. Mitchell (died 1894); 2d, June 3, 1896, Mary Flower, *d.* William Spelden. Employed on Croton water works extension, 1861-2; pvt. and 1st lt., 1862, capt., 1865, U. S. V.; served on staffs of Gens. Viele, Gilmore and Hatch in Civil war. Elected Companion (1st class) Mil. Order Loyal Legion, 1866; Recorder N. Y. Commandery, same, 1886; mem. commandery-in-chief same. Col. and div. eng'r, 1st div., Nat. Guard, State of N. Y., 1876-82. As civil eng'r employed on sewerage system, New York; also by Erie R. R., Shepaug Valley R. R.; chief eng'r Dept. Public Parks, New York. Mem. and ex-dir. Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs. *Residence:* 115 E. 70th St., New York, and "Hillhome," Litchfield, Conn.

VAN WINKLE, John Quincy, ry. official; *b.* Madison Co., Ind., Jan. 16, 1851; *s.* James V.; pub. sch. ed'n, Anderson, Ind.; *m.* Indianapolis, Feb. 4, 1875, Anna B. Allison. Began ry. service, 1861; held various positions on Indianapolis, Pittsburg & Cleveland R. R., 1861-88; supt. Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis Ry., 1888-92; gen. supt. Terminal R. R. Assn., St. Louis, 1892-3; gen. supt., 1893-6, asst. gen. mgr., May 1-Oct. 1, 1906, gen. mgr., since Oct. 1, 1906, C., C., C. & St. L. Ry. *Address:* C., C., C. & St. L. Ry., Cincinnati.

VAN WINKLE, Marshall, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VAN WYCK, Augustus, jurist; *b.* New York, Oct. 14, 1849; studied Phillips Exeter Acad.; grad. Univ. of N. C. (A. M.); studied and practiced law in Richmond, Va.; removed to Brooklyn, 1871; pres. Dem. Gen. Com., Kings Co., 1882; mem. numerous Nat., State and other convs. of party; judge city court, Brooklyn, 1884-96; Supreme Court, 1896-8; Dem. nominee for gov. N. Y., 1898, defeated. *Residence:* 172 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

VAN WYCK, Robert Anderson, lawyer; ex-mayor; *b.* New York, July 30, 1849; *s.* William and Lydia Van W.; grad. Columbia Law School (at head of class), 1872; judge city court of New York, 1889-97; elected 1st mayor of Greater New York as Democrat, defeating Seth Low and Gen. B. F. Tracy, and served from Jan., 1898, to Jan., 1902; a founder of and pres. Holland Soc. *Residence:* 135 E. 46th St., New York.

VAN ZANDT, Marie (Mrs. Petrovich Tscherinoff), prima donna; *b.* New York, 1858; *d.* Mme. Van V., a singer; *g.d.* Signor Blitz, musician; musical ed'n in Europe; début as Zerlina in Don Giovanni, Turin, 1882; later appeared in Paris in Lakme at Opera Comique; was the protegé of Mrs. John W. Mackay; sang at all European capitals in grand opera. First appearance in U. S. at Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1891; has since resided in Europe; *m.* May,

Digitized by Google

1898, Prof. Petrovich Tscherinoff, Moscow, Russia, at Paris. Retired from stage and living abroad.

VAN ZILE, Edward Sims, author; *b.* Troy, N. Y., May 2, 1863; *s.* Oscar Edward and Sarah M. (Perry) Van Z.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1884 (A. M., 1887, L. H. D., 1903); *m.* Dec. 8, 1886, Mary Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford. Editorial writer Troy Times, 1884-6, New York World, 1886-90; later mgr. Literary Bureau, United Press, and editor Current Literature; now giving entire time to writing. *Author:* Wanted—A Sensation, 1886 C1; The Last of the Van Slacks, 1889 C1; A Magnetic Man, 1890 L19; Don Miguel, 1891 C1; The Manhattaners, 1895 U9; Kings in Adversity, 1897 N1; The Dreamers, and Other Poems, 1897 N1; With Sword and Crucifix, 1899 H1; Defending the Bank, 1903 L9; A Duke and His Double, 1903 H4; Perkins, The Fakeer, 1905 S44. Also novelettes in Lippincott's Mag. and Smart Set. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Century, University (Hartford). *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

VAN ZILE, Philip T., lawyer; *b.* Osceola, Pa., July 20, 1843; *s.* David M. and Elvira C. V.; grad. Alfred Univ., Ph. B., 1863 (LL. D., 1893); grad. law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1867; *m.* Rochester, O., Dec. 28, 1865, Lizzie A. Jones. Served in Battery E, 1st Ohio arty. in Civil war. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1867; pros. atty. Eaton Co., Mich., 1868-72; judge probate Eaton Co., 1872-5; circuit judge 5th circuit, Mich., 1875-8; U. S. dist. atty. for Utah, 1878-84; resumed practice at Detroit, Mich.; now of law firm Van Zile & Brownson. Dean of faculty, Detroit Coll. of Law, since 1891. Republican. Mason; Grand Comdr. Knights Templar, Mich., 1900. *Club:* Detroit. *Author:* Bailments and Carriers, C15; Equity Pleading and Practice, 1903 W15. *Residence:* 8 W. Forest Av. *Office:* 605 Majestic Bldg., Detroit.

RDAMAN, James K., gov., Miss., Jan. 1904-Jan. 1, 1908; Democrat. *Address:* ckson, Miss.

tDEN, George, clergyman, teacher, ter; *b.* E. Dereham, Norfolk Co., Eng.; William and Mary Ann Kent V.; came to erica, 1852; A. B., Georgetown Coll., Ky., A. M., 1861, Ph. D., 1866 (D. D., 1872, D., 1877, William Jewell Coll., Mo.); *m.* s, Ky., June 25, 1858, Mrs. Mattie Steph- Gilman. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, pastor Paris, Ky., 1858-70; then at Fah, Pendleton Co., Cynthiana, and Colerville, Harrison Co. Asso. editor Bapt. bly, Covington, Ky., 1866-8, Western der, Louisville, Ky., 1872-81, Am. Bapt. St. Louis, 1879, and Central Bapt., St. Sch. comm'r of Bourbon Co., 1863-9; Paris High Sch., 1867, of Bourbon asium, 1869-74; instr. Greek and prac- urveying, Edgar Coll. and Mil. Inst.; English literature and Latin, Bourbon e Coll.; examiner of teachers for n Co., 1886-1902; comm'r of William Ed'l Fund, 1894-1902; trustee George- oll., 20 yrs. Extensive contb'r to re- press. *Address:* (since 1861) Paris, ky.

N, George Edmund, artist; *b.* at ol, Eng., Oct. 16, 1865; *s.* Thomas J. and Laura (Melladew) V.; ed. Pub. Sch. No. 10, Brooklyn; art studies at Brooklyn Art Guild and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Mar. 9, 1906, Margaret Liseum Holland. Illustrator for various mags. and books. Commissioned by McClure's to visit Mont Pelée at time of destruction of St. Pierre, and in company with George Kennan and Prof. Angelo Heilprin was first to reach the crater at top of the mountain; witnessed three eruptions of the mountain and was almost destroyed by one; accompanied Ray Stannard Baker to Europe and made illustrations for his book, Seen in Germany, M16; also illustrated George Kennan's The Tragedy of Pelée, O7. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1907. Republican. *Clubs:* Art, Salmagundi (New York); Logan (Brooklyn). *Address:* 638 10th St., Brooklyn.

"VARLEY, John Philip," see **Langdon Elwyn Mitchell.**

VARNEY, William Henry, naval officer; *b.* Wolfsborough, N. H., Apr. 19, 1838; *s.* Henry Weed and Ruth Basset (Buffum) V.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; studied naval architecture, and was designer of merchant vessels; *m.* Boston, Jan. 1, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Hoffman, of Port Huron, Mich. Apptd. asst. naval constr. U. S. N., July 29, 1869; promoted naval constr., Mar. 12, 1875; retired Apr. 19, 1900. Served at various navy yards, and as superintending constr. of several vessels, mem. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, etc. *Author:* Ship Builders' Manual, 1877 O1. *Home:* 712 N. Carey St., Baltimore.

VARNUM, James M., lawyer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VASQUEZ, Francisco Leonte, diplomat; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VAUGHAN, Alfred Jefferson, soldier; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

VAUGHAN, George Tully, surgeon; *b.* Arrington, Nelson Co., Va., June 27, 1853; *s.* Dr. W. L. and Frances E. (Shields) V.; ed. Kenmore Univ. High School, Amherst, Va., 1876-8; M. D., Univ. of Va. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York; post-grad. courses in New York Polyclinic, Univ. of Berlin, Germany; Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; *m.* Farmville, Va., June 27, 1883, May Townsend Venable. Asst. surgeon, Jan. 25, 1888, passed asst. surgeon, Feb., 1892, surgeon, Apr. 21, 1900, asst. surgeon-gen., 1902-6, U. S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; maj. and brigade surgeon, 7th army corps, during war with Spain; prof. surgery, Georgetown Univ., Washington, since 1897; surgeon to Georgetown Univ., Emergency and St. Elizabeth hosps. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Surg. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Colonial Wars, S. A. R. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University (Washington and Phila.). *Author:* Principles and Practice of Surgery, 1903 L5. Frequent contb'r on med. and surg. subjects to tech. jours. *Address:* 1718 I St., Washington.

VAUGHAN, Lawrence J., clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Newark, N. J., 1864; *s.* James and Ann (Hogan) V.; student St. Benedict's Coll., Newark, St. Lawrence Coll., Wis., St. Vincent's, Mo., Kendrick Sem., St. Louis, St. John's Univ., Minn.; adopted theatrical profession, but later studied for priesthood; ordained priest R. C. Ch., at

Collegeville, Minn., 1899. Founder of St. Joseph's R. C. Student Fund (for ed'n of poor boys), also of Altoona Inst., sch. for boys and girls. Lecturing since 1903. Also poet and author of plays: Disowned, Alice and Alexander, Prince Carl, Nance of Old Thunder. *Residence:* Janesville, Wis.

VAUGHAN, Thomas Wayland, geologist; *b.* Jonesville, Tex., Sept. 20, 1870; *s.* Dr. Samuel Floyd and Annie R. (Hope) V.; grad. Tulane Univ., 1889; Harvard, 1893 (A. M., 1894, Ph. D., 1903). Studied at museums in Europe; engaged in geologic and palæontologic researches; now geologist U. S. Geol. Survey; custodian of Madreporarian Corals, U. S. Nat. Mus. Mem., Nat. Soc. of the Fine Arts (sec.), Geol. Soc. America, A. A. A. S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Geol., Biol. and Anthropol. socs. of Washington. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University. Specialist on tertiary geology and fossil and recent corals. *Author:* The Eocene and Lower Oligocene Coral Faunas of the United States, U6; Monograph XXXIX, U. S. Geol. Survey, and 68 other tech. papers on geology and palæontology and recent corals. *Address:* Smithsonian Inst'n, Washington.

VAUGHAN, Victor Clarence, dean dept. medicine and surgery, Univ. of Mich. since 1890; *b.* Mt. Atry, Randolph Co., Mo., Oct. 27, 1851; *s.* John and Adeline (Dameron) V.; studied Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., grad. Mt. Pleasant Coll., Huntsville, Mo., 1872, grad. M. S., 1875, Ph. D., 1876, M. D., 1878, Univ. of Mich. (hon. Sc. D, Univ. of Western Pa., 1897; hon. LL. D., 1900, Univ. of Mich.); *m.* Huntsville, Mo., 1877, Dora Catherine Taylor. Instr. Univ. of Mich., 1876; asst. prof., 1880; mem. Mich. State Bd. of Health, 1883-95, and from 1901, and pres. since 1904. Served in Santiago campaign, 1898, as maj. and surgeon 33d Mich. Vol. Inf.; apptd. div. surgeon, 1898; recommended by President for brevet of lt.-col.; apptd. surgeon-gen., Spanish-Am. War Vets., 1900. Mem. German Chem. Soc.; French Soc. of Hygiene; Hungarian Soc. of Hygiene; Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. *Author:* Osteology and Myology of the Domestic Fowl, 1876 L11; Text-book of Physiological Chemistry (3 edits.), 1879-83; Ptomaines and Leucomaines and Cellular Toxins (with Dr. Novy), L12. Has contributed more than 100 original papers to current med. and scientific literature. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

VAUGHN, Mrs. Marion; see Gilman, Stella Scott.

VAUGHN, William James, prof. mathematics since 1882, and of astronomy since 1895, Vanderbilt Univ.; *b.* Wilcox Co., Ala., Feb. 15, 1834; *s.* John Pulliam and Rebecca (Richards) V.; ed. public schools in native county; acad. Camden, Ala., 1853-4; grad. Ala. State Univ. (M. A., Univ. of Ala., LL. D., Univ. of Miss.); *m.* Marion, Ala., Aug. 17, 1865, Abbie Scott. Has taught continuously since 1857, 14 yrs. at Univ. of Ala., 11 yrs. in schools for ed'n of girls and women; since then at Vanderbilt. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Southern Hist. Assn. Contb'r to tech. and edn'l periodicals. *Address:* Nashville, Tenn.

VAUX, George, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 18, 1863; *s.* George and Sarah (Morris) V.; grad. Haverford Coll., S. B., 1884, LL. B., Univ. of Pa., 1888; admitted to bar; *m.* Apr. 2, 1907, Mary W. James. Largely engaged in reformatory and penological work, including Phila. House of Refuge; by apptmt. of gov. of Pa., insp., 1898-1905, State Penitentiary, Eastern dist. Pa.; mem. U. S. B'd Indian Comm'rs, since 1906. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc., A. A. A. S., Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila.; etc. Wrote contributions to Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., 1899, including original researches on glaciers of British Columbia. *Residence:* 1715 Arch St. *Office:* 401 Girard Bldg., Philadelphia.

VAWTER, Charles Erastus, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

VAWTER, John William, illustrator; *b.* in Boone Co., Va., Apr. 13, 1871; *s.* Dr. Louis A. and Emma Mary (Dameron) V.; ed. pub. schs., Greenfield, Ind.; *m.* Chicago, Nov. 19, 1902, Mary Howey Murray. First professional work as artist on Indianapolis Sentinel, 1891; in 1897 wrote and illustrated series of comic verses for Cincinnati Commercial Gazette; in 1899 collaborated with sister, Clara Vawter, in producing child's book "Of Such is the Kingdom" (title later changed to The Rabbit's Ransom), B6. Has made occasional illustrations for Indianapolis News and Success, New York. Pres-by'n. Democrat. *Illustrator:* The Rabbit's Ransom, Riley's Child-Rhymes, Bob Burdette's Smiles, E. O. Laughlin's Johnnie, Nesbit's Trail to Boyland, and Riley's A Defective Santa Claus:—all B6; Riley's Book of Joyous Children, and Bartlett's Tales of Kankakee Land, both S3. *Address:* Greenfield, Ind.

VEASEY, Clarence Archibald, physician, surgeon; *b.* Pocomoke City, Md., Aug. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Marietta (Richards) V.; grad. Pocomoke City High Sch., 1885, Western Md. Coll., Westminster, Md., 1885-1887, A. M., 1896; Jefferson Med. Coll., 1890; interne Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1890-1; student European hospa., 1891; *m.* Phila., June 20, 1894, Gertrude Mabel Clogg. In practice at Phila.; specialist in diseases of the eye. Clin. asst. Wills Eye Hosp., 1891-2; for several yrs. adj. prof. diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic and Sch. for Graduates in Medicine, and demonstrator, diseases of the eye, Jefferson Med. Coll. Now ophthalmic surgeon to M. E. Hosp.; asst. prof. diseases of the eye, Jefferson Med. Coll.; asst. ophthalmic surgeon, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp.; consulting ophthalmologist, Phila. Lying-in Charity Hosp. Mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology; fellow Coll. Physicians, Am. Acad. Medicine; hon. mem. Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Medical, Overbrook Golf. *Author:* Ophthalmic Operations as Practiced on Animals' Eyes, 1896 E4; A Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1903 L12. Also about 50 essays and monographs on affections of the eye. *Address:* 1331 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

VEAZIE, George Augustus, composer, author, educator; *b.* Boston, Dec. 18, 1835,

s. George A. and Hannah K. V.; ed. Eliot Sch., Boston; studies in music, practice and composition begun at about 15 yrs. of age; m. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 10, 1858, Anna K. Wellman. In sch. music work was for yrs. associated with Luther Whiting Mason; sec. Nat. Summer Music Sch. several yrs.; supervisor music Chelsea pub. schs., 1869-1903; mem. faculty New England Conservatory of Music, 1888-1902. Composed several light operas, 1864-80; also numerous songs in ballad form, and choruses composed expressly for sch. exhibitions, etc., D2. Author of various school music books, 1886-99 31. *Address:* Chelsea, Mass.

:BLEN, Thorstein B., educator; grad. arleton Coll., 1880; grad. student Johns lopkins; Ph. D., Yale, 1884; fellow in economics and finance, Cornell, 1891-2; fellow ame, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-3; reader in olitical economy, same, 1893-4; asso. same, 94-6; instr. same, 1896-1900; then asst. of. polit. economy, Univ. of Chicago; w asso. prof. economics, Leland Stanford . Univ. *Author:* The Theory of the isure Class, 1899 M1; The Theory of Busiss Enterprise, 1904 S3; also various papers economic topics. *Address:* Stanford iversity, Calif.

:KI, Victor G., physician, surgeon; *b.* ram, Croatia, Dec. 8, 1857; *s.* John and :harina Vecki de Gjurkovecki; educated ram, 1863-75, Imperial and Royal Univ., nna, 1875-81 (M. D., 1881); *m.* San Jose, f., Mar. 8, 1894, Minnie A. Schroeder. s capt., surgeon Austrian-Hungarian y, Royal Croatian sanitary councillor. . German Med. Soc., San Francisco, ulting physician, German Hosp. *Au-* Pathologie und Therapy der maenn-Impotenz, 2d edit., 1897; Warum Tolstoy :e hasst und Liebe verachtet? 1892 (con-ed by censor in Vienna); Pathology Treatment of Sexual Impotence, 3d edit., *Address:* 1408 Geary St., San Fran-

ER, Charles Stuart, clergyman; *b.* **ectady, N.** Y., Oct. 7, 1826; *s.* Albert **id Susan** (Fulton) V.; A. B., Union **1851;** (D. D., Union, 1851, N. Y. **1876;** LL. D., Charleston Coll., 1888); **bany, N.** Y., June 7, 1854, Helen A. . **Ordained** to Presby'n ministry, **pastor Summerville,** S. C., 1861-6, **not Ch., Charleston,** S. C., since 1867. **Howard Assn.,** Training Sch. for . **Ministerial** Union, N. E. Soc. **ston (since** 1882); mem. Holland Soc. **York). Phi** Beta Kappa. Democrat. **of many** published sermons, ad- **and poems.** *Address:* 116 Church **arleston, S.** C.

R, Commodore Perry, lawyer; **ottville, N.** Y., Feb. 23, 1838; drove **id worked** on canal; saved money **ered Springville** Acad.; served, pvt. **51., N. Y.** vols.; was captured at **orsville;** spent 2 weeks in Libby **and paroled.** Served with Sherman **attanooga** to Atlanta, and from At- **the sea** and until close of war. **to bar, 1866;** mem. N. Y. Assem- **-5; register** in bankruptcy, 1867-75; **ator, 1875-7,** and 1884-91; state assessor, 1880-3; author of present N. Y. laws taxing gifts, legacies and collateral inheritances, also of a bill taxing corporations for privilege of organization, etc. Del.-at-large Const'l Conv., N. Y., 1894; U. S. internal revenue assessor, 2 yrs. Pres. Va. Copper Co. of London, Eng., Elko Paint Co. of N. Y. and N. J., Ice Lines, of Bank of Ellicottville, Bank of Norwood, Brigantine Transportation Co., Brooklyn Dock and Terminal Co. *Residence:* Ellicottville, N. Y. *Office:* 126 Liberty St., New York.

VEDDER, Elihu, artist, painter, modeler; *b.* New York, Feb. 26, 1836; ed. Brinkerhoff School, Brooklyn; painted with Mattison at Sherburne, N. Y., and in atelier of Picot, Paris, 1856; worked in Italy, 1857-61; returned to U. S. until 1865, then, after one winter in Paris, went, in Jan., 1867, to Rome, where he has ever since resided, making frequent visits to the U. S.; *m.* July 13, 1869, Caroline, *d.* E. H. Rosekrans of Glens Falls, N. Y. His subjects are principally imaginative; in 1884 he illustrated the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; 5 decorative panels and the mosaic Minerva in the new Congressional Library at Washington are his work. Academician Nat. Acad. Design since 1865; mem. Soc. Am. Artists; Am. Soc. Mural Decorators; Century Assn., New York. *Address:* 68 Capo le Case, Rome, Italy.

VEDDER, Henry Clay, prof. church history, Crozer Theol. Sem., since Dec. 1, 1894; *b.* De Ruyter, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1853; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1873 (A. M., 1876; D. D., 1897); Rochester Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* Sept. 11, 1877, Minnie M. Lingham. On editorial staff The Examiner, Bapt. newspaper, New York, 1876-92, and its editor, 1892-4; also editor Bapt. Quar. Rev., 1885-92. *Author:* Baptists and Liberty of Conscience, 1885; The Decline of Infant Baptism, 1890; A Short History of the Baptists, 1891, 1907; The Higher Criticism, 1892, The Dawn of Christianity, 1894 B4; Talks with Baptist Young People, 1895 B4; American Writers of To-day, 1894 S6; The Decline of the Apostolic Succession in the Church of England, 1894; A History of the Baptists of the Middle States, 1898 B4; The Baptists (vol. in The Story of the Churches Series), 1903 B1; Balthazar Hübmaier in the "Heroes of the Reformation" Series, 1906 P2; "Heroes of the Faith," lectures on the history of missions, 1907 B4; also many articles in mags., newspapers, encyclopædias, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

VEDITZ, Charles William Augustus, educator, sociologist; *b.* Nov. 18, 1872; *s.* William and Augusta (Tramm) V.; grad. Univ. of Pa., Ph. B., 1891; post-grad. courses Halle Univ. (Ph. D., A. M.), 1891-3, Berlin Univ., 1893-4, Leipzig, 1894-5, Paris (LL. B.), 1896-9; studies in economics, pub. law, sociology, history, Paris Sch. of Anthropology, 1896-8; School of Polit. Science, 1898-99; Sorbonne, 1897-8; École des Hautes Études, 1896-7; Collège des sciences sociales, 1898-1900; Paris Sch. of Law, 1897-1900; *m.* Phila., 1901, Mildred Rita Onslow, of Paris, France. Prof. economics, Bates Coll., 1901-5; same chair, George Washington Univ. since 1905, and acting dean, Coll. Polit. Sciences, 1906. Sec. and treas. Am.

Digitized by Google

Sociol. Soc. Editor-in-chief quarterly Bulletin of Am. Econ. Assn.; Am. corr. Archiv of Rechts u. Wirtschafts philosophie (Berlin). Asso. Internat. Inst. of Sociology; sec. Univ. Extension Soc. of Me., 1902-5. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Internat. Vereinigung für vergleiche Rechtswissenschaft of Berlin; mem. Nat. Council Econ. League; Am. corr. Revue Germanique (Paris). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Philadelphia Gas Works, 1891; The Recent Development of American Pottery, 1891; Thuenen's Wertlehre (in German), 1896 Halle; Gide's Political Economy (Am. edit.), 1903 H2; The American Revolution, 1904 B38; also numerous articles in econ. and sociol. mags. *Address:* George Washington Univ., Washington.

VEEDER, Albert H., lawyer; *b.* Fonda, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1844; *s.* Henry and Rachel (Lansing) V.; grad. Union Coll., 1865; *m.* Aug. 15, 1866, Helen L., *d.* Rev. Isaac G. Duryea, Schenectady, N. Y. Supt. schs., Galva, Ill., 1866-8; admitted to bar, 1868; practiced Galva, 1868-74; since then in Chicago. Gen. counsel for the St. Louis Nat. Stock Yards Co., St. Joseph (Mo.) Stock Yards Co., San Francisco Stock Yards Co., Swift & Co., Consumers' Cotton Oil Co., Libby, McNeill & Libby, and others; dir. Chicago Junction Ry. Co., Union Stock Yards Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic. *Residence:* 4842 Vincennes Av. *Office:* 135 Monroe St., Chicago.

VEEDER, Curtis Hussey, inventor and mfr.; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Herman and Hannah (Adair) V.; grad. Plattsburgh (N. Y.) High Sch., 1881, Lehigh Univ., M. E., 1886; unmarried. Draughtsman Pope Mfg. Co., bicycle mfrs., July-Oct., 1886; chief draughtsman, mech. dept., Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., Calumet, Mich., 1886-9; draughtsman and eng't, Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Lynn, Mass., 1889-93; draughtsman, Hartford Cycle Co., 1894-5; pres. Veeder Mfg. Co. since 1895; v.-p. Post & Lester Co. Prin. inventions and patents: bicycle saddles, 1880, 1882; cyclometer for bicycles, 1894; automatic casting machine and sp'l alloys, 1896, 1898; liquid tachometer, 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, A. A. A. S., Franklin Inst., Am. Automobile Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford, Musical (Hartford); Laurentides Fish and Game (Quebec). *Residence:* 40 Willard St. *Office:* Cor. Garden and Sargeant Sts., Hartford, Conn.

VEEDER, Major Albert, physician; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Nov. 10, 1848; grad. Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1870 (A. M.); Univ. of Buffalo, M. D.; *m.* 1871, Mary E. Wood, Schenectady, N. Y. Prin. Ives Sem., Antwerp, N. Y., 1875-8; practiced medicine, Lyons, N. Y., since 1883. Fellow A. A. A. S.; Public Health Assn.; Am. Micros. Soc.; Internat. Conf. of Charities and Corrections; permanent mem. N. Y. State Med. Soc.; etc. Has published many papers on public water supply, garbage disposal, the relative importance of flies and water supply in spreading disease, and the like; made study of the relation of pack ice in the great lakes [illegible]merica to the glacial period; made [illegible] investigation of electro-magnetic [illegible] of solar origin, especially with reference to the causation of the aurora, and the production of certain weather conditions. *Address:* Lyons, N. Y.

VELTIN, Louise de Launay, educator; *b.* Paris, France; *d.* Capt. Christian (U. S. A.) and Henriette (de Launay) V.; came to America at 7 yrs. of age; ed. Sacre' Coeur, Ft. Wayne, Ind., and by pvt. tutors, Paris and New York. Owner and prin. The Veltin Sch., New York, since 1886; awarded by French Gov't decoration of Officier d' Académie, 1902. *Clubs:* Barnard, MacDowell Assn. *Residence:* 29 W. 68th St. *School:* 160 W. 74th St., New York.

VELVIN, Ellen (Miss), author; *b.* Southampton, Eng.; *d.* John Frederick (A. M., M. D.) and Elizabeth Mary (Addington) V.; ed. at home. Engaged in journalism in England as editor Franco-English Rev. (2 yrs.), Children's Mag. (2 yrs.); on staff Court Circular, Western Morning News, Womanhood, etc. Mem. Writers Club, Inst. of Journalists, Victorian Club, and fellow Royal Zoöl. Soc., all of London. Contb'r to many newspapers, weeklies and monthlies, England and U. S. *Author:* Tales Told at the Zoo, L26; More Tales Told at the Zoo, L26; Jack's Visit, N9; A Terrible Feud, N9; Our Holiday in London, L26; Behind the Scenes with Wild Animals, 1906 M42; Wild Animal Celebrities, M42. *Editor:* The Training of Wild Animals, O2. *Address:* Care Moffat, Yard & Co., 31 E. 17th St., New York.

VENABLE, Charles Scott, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

VENABLE, Francis Preston, educator, chemist; *b.* Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* Charles Scott and Margaret Cantey (McDowell) V.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1879; studied at Bonn, 1879-80, Göttingen, 1881 (Ph. D.), Berlin, 1889; *m.* 1884, Sally Charlton Manning. Prof. chemistry, 1880-1900, pres. since 1900, Univ. of N. C. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1905), German Chem. Soc.; fellow London Chem. Soc.; pres. Southern Edu'l Assn. *Author:* Manual of Qualitative Analysis, 1883 U5; Short History of Chemistry, 1894 H2; Development of Periodic Law, 1896 C25; also (in coöperation with Howe) Inorganic Chemistry According to the Periodic Law, 1898 C25; Study of the Atom, 1904 C25. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N. C.

VENABLE, Richard Morton, lawyer; *b.* Charlotte Co., Va., Feb. 8, 1839; *s.* Richard N. and Magdalen (McCampbell) V.; grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1857 (LL. D., 1888); grad. student, Univ. of Va., 1859-60; grad. law dept., Washington and Lee Univ., 1868. Unmarried. Entered C. S. A. as pvt., Apr. 21, 1861; became maj. of arty. and eng'rs, serving in Army of Northern Va. and Trans-Mississippi Dept. Prof. eng'ring, Univ. of La., 1865; prof. mathematics, Washington and Lee Univ., 1867. In law practice Baltimore since 1869; senior mem. Venable, Baetjer & Howard; prof. law, Univ. of Md., 1870-1905. Trustee Johns Hopkins Univ.; v.-p. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Mem. Baltimore City Council, 1899-1903; now pres. Bd. Park Comm'rs of Baltimore. *Residence:* 930 N. Calvert St. *Office:* 1409 Continental Trust Bldg., Baltimore.

VENABLE, William Henry, author, educator; *b.* Warren Co., O., April 29, 1836; *s.*

William and Hannah (Baird) V.; grad. Nat. Normal School, Lebanon, O., 1860 (A. M., De Pauw Univ., 1864; LL. D., Ohio Univ., 1898); *m.* Indianapolis, Ind., 1860, Mary Vater. Taught in Lebanon Normal School, and later prin. Jenning's Acad., Vernon, Ind.; prof. natural sciences, 1862-81, prin. and prop'r, 1881-6, Chickering Inst.; prof. English literature Hughes High School, 1889-95; Walnut Hills High School, Cincinnati, since 1895. Mem. Lit. Club of Cincinnati, Hist. and Philos. Soc. Ohio, A. A. A. S., N. E. A., Cosmic Club, City Club. Organizer and first pres. of Cincinnati Soc. for Political Ed'n; 1st pres. Teachers' Club, Cincinnati; pres. Western Assn. Writers. *Author:* A History of U. S., 1872 A1; June on the Miami, and Other Poems, 1872 C3; The Teacher's Dream, 1881 P2; Melodies of the Heart, 1885 C3; Footprints of the Pioneers, 1888; Beginnings of Literary Culture in the Ohio Valley, 1891 R3; John Hancock, Educator, 1892; The Last Flight, 1894 C3; Life and Writings of Gen. William Haines Lytle, 1894 C3; Let Him First Be a Man, 1894 L3; Tales from Ohio History, 1896; Selections from Burns, Byron and Wordsworth, 1898 A1; Santa Claus and the Black Cat, 1898; Dream of Empire: or, the House of Biennerhassett, 1901 D3; Tom Tad, 1902 D3; Ohio Literary Men and Women, 1904; Saga of the Oak and Other Poems, 1904 D3. *Address:* 3849 Vineyard Pl., Cincinnati.

VENABLE, William Mayo, civ. eng'r; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 14, 18—; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Vater) V.; ed. Cincinnati pub. schs., Woodward High Sch., Chickering Inst., Univ. of Cincinnati, B. S., 1892, M. S. (electricity), 1893; *m.* S. New Lyme, O., Dec. 26, 1901, Jessie Genevieve Tuckerman. After graduation from coll., 1892, successively with Gen. Elec. Co., Venable & Webb, Nowotny Elec. Co. and Cincinnati Underwriters' Assn. as electrician. Organized Co. B, 2d U. S. Vol. Eng'rs at Cincinnati, 1898; served at Ft. Sheridan, Montauk Point, Savannah, Ga., and Havana, Cuba, as regimental adj. and capt. Co. B; mustered out, May 16, 1899, at Augusta, Ga. Beginning Jan. 1, 1900, mgr. Nat. Contracting Co., bldg. sect. A. E. Boston tunnel, and several miles of masonry lined and covered drainage canals at New Orleans, also completing several pumping stas. On May 1, 1904, took charge of perfecting sewage purification plants at Ft. Des Moines and Leavenworth, for The Municipal Eng'g Co.; Oct. 1, 1904, mgr. Sanitary Eng'g Co.; div. eng'r, Fla. E. C. R. R. Extension, building the Long Key Viaduct, since July 1, 1906. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs; mem. A. I. A. S. *Author:* The Second Regiment of United States Volunteer Engineers, 1899 A7; Sewage Crematories in America, 1906 W9; various eng'ring papers. *Residence:* Long Key, Fla. *Office:* Miami, Fla.

BECK, William, educator; *b.* Naiki, Japan, Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Guido Friedrich (D. D.) and Maria (Manion) V.; ed. Japan by father, who was founder and Imperial Univ.; (A. M., Syracuse U.); lived in Japan until 20; *m.* San Francisco, July 28, 1886, Katherine Jordan. Ed. It., capt. and maj., Calif. Nat. Guard; on dept. staff Govs. Morton and Black, N. G. S. N. Y.; bvtd. col., July 3, 1905. Comandant St. Matthew's Hall, San Mateo, Calif., 1883; pres. and head master, St. John's Sch., Manlius, N. Y., since 1888. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Manlius, N. Y.

VER BECK, William Francis, illustrator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VERBEEK, Gustave, painter; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VERDAGUER, Peter, R. C. bishop of Laredo; consecrated 1890. *Address:* Laredo, Tex.

VERMILYE, Kate Jordan, author; *b.* (Jordan) Dublin, Ireland; came to U. S. in childhood; ed. at home and in pvt. and pub. schs., New York; *m.* F. M. Vermilye. Began to write short stories, verses, etc., at 12; frequent contb'r to mags. and newspapers. *Author:* A Circle in the Sand, 1898; Time, The Comedian, 1905 A2. *Address:* 47 Irving Pl., New York.

VERNER, Samuel Phillips, explorer; *b.* in S. C., 1873; grad. Univ. of S. C.; hon. fellow, Yale. Was supt. Stillman Inst., Tuskaloosa, Ala.; took 3 exped'ns to Central Africa; as comm'r La. Purchase Exposition brought the first group of Pygmies for anthrop. exhibit; discovered new mountains, lakes and territory in the Southern Congo. Dir. Am. Congo Concessions which he persuaded the King of Belgium to grant; collected ethnol. specimens for Smithsonian Inst'n and bot. specimens for Mo. Bot. Garden. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* Pioneering in Africa; The Cape to Cairo Railway; The Baluba Language; The Pygmies; etc. *Address:* Kasai River, Congo Free State, and 358 W. 57th St., New York.

VERNON, Leroy Tudor, journalist; *b.* at Wilmington, O., Feb. 11, 1878; *s.* James Mercer and Helena Bertha (Tudor) V.; ed. pub. sch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Ft. Payne (Ala.) Acad., grad., 1891, pub. sch., Seattle, and high sch., Everett, Wash., 1892-4, grad. scientific course; grad. classical course South Side Acad. (now Univ. High Sch.), Chicago, Dec., 1896; entered Jan., 1897, grad. Dec., 1900, A. B., Univ. of Chicago; *m.* Camden, N. J., Dec. 22, 1904, Georgia Mary Wheeler. Entered country newspaper office at an early age; city editor Everett (Wash.) Times, 1898-9; reporter of Chicago Inter Ocean at Univ. of Chicago, 1898-01; on regular staff Inter Ocean, Jan., 1901; transferred to Daily News, Chicago, May, 1902, becoming polit. editor, June, 1902; legislative corr. Dec., 1902-May, 1903; Washington corr. The Daily News, Chicago, since Oct., 1903. Episcopalian. Mem. Press Club of Chicago, Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Post Bldg., Washington.

VERNON, William Tecumseh, educator; *b.* Lebanon, Mo., July 11, 1871; *s.* Adam and Margaret (Hooker) V.; Bachelor of Diatactics and A. M., Lincoln Univ., Jefferson City, Mo.; (D. D., LL. D., Wilberforce Univ.); *m.* Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 18, 1901, Emily Jane Emory. Pres. Western Univ., Quindaro, Kan., since 1896; register of the treasury, U. S., since June 12, 1906 (on leave of absence from univ.); Republican. Mem. A. M. E. Ch. Mason. *Residence:* 420 T St., Washington.

Digitized by Google

archives Colombiennes, 1904 P19; Études critiques sur la vie de Colomb, 1905 P19. *Address:* 18 Avenue Kléber, Paris.

VILAS, Charles Harrison, ex-pres. and emeritus prof. of ophthalmology and otology, Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp.; *b.* Chelsea, Vt., July 22, 1846; *s.* Hon. Levi B. and Esther Green (Smilie) V.; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1865 (A. M., 1868); grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1873; physician and surgeon; since 1876 has been identified with Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., in dept. of ophthalmology and otology; formerly pres. Western Acad. of Homœopathy; ex-pres. Nat. Ophthalmol. and Otol. Soc.; etc. For past 10 yrs. almost constantly traveling and in visiting the main hosps. in Europe and the far East. *Address:* 2811 Cottage Grove Av., Chicago.

VILAS, William Freeman, ex-U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* Chelsea, Vt., July 9, 1840; *s.* Hon. Levi B. and Esther G. (Smilie) V.; family settled at Madison, June, 1851; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1858; Albany Law School, 1860; established practice. In July, 1862, recruited Co. A, 23d Wis. vols.; took part in Vicksburg campaign; promoted to lt.-col., comdg. his regt. during siege of Vicksburg and 2 months afterward; resigned comm'n, Aug., 1863; resumed practice; law prof., 1868-85, and 1881-5 and 1897-1905, regent, Univ. of Wis.; was trustee Soldiers' Orphans' Home; mem. comm'n to revise statutes of Wis., 1875-8; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1876-86; mem. Wis. legislature, 1885; permanent chmn. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1884; Postmaster-Gen. U. S., 1885-8; Sec. of the Interior, Jan., 1888, to March, 1889; U. S. senator, 1891-7; mem. comm'n which built State Hist. Library, 1897-1903; joined the Nat. (gold standard) Dem. party, 1896; was chmn. Com. on Resolutions, Indianapolis Conv., 1896. Mem. comm'n to build new Wis. capitol, since 1906. Edited (with Ed. E. Bryant), Vols. 1, 2, 4, 5 to 20 Wis. Supreme Court Reports. Mem. Soc. Army of the Tennessee. *Clubs:* Milwaukee (Milwaukee); Reform (New York). *Address:* Madison, Wis.

VILJOEN, Benjamin Johannis, soldier; *b.* Woodhouse, C. C., S. Africa, Sept. 7, 1868; *s.* Wynand J. and Susana (Storm) V.; ed. pub. schs., mil. training at Model Acad. and Mil. Sch., Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa; *m.* St. Louis, June, 1905, Myrtle Dickerson. Mem. Transvaal senate 2 yrs.; sp'l commandant Johannesburg forces, lt. gen. in Boer War, 2 yrs.; captured by British and exiled to island of St. Helena; released and emigrated to America, 1902; head of Boer settlement, Chamberino, N. M., since 1905. Pres. Western Mesilla Valley Farmers' Union; gen. mgr. Lucerne Farm Co. (inc.) Pres. Boer War Exb'n at World's Fair, St. Louis, 1903. Republican. *Author:* An Exiled General, 1902 L11; Under the Vier Kleur, 1904 L9. *Address:* Chamberino, N. M.

VILLARD, Oswald Garrison, journalist; *b.* Wiesbaden, Germany, Mar. 13, 1872; *s.* Henry and Fanny (Garrison) V.; *g.s.* William Lloyd Garrison, the abolitionist; grad. Harvard, 1893, A. M., 1896; *m.* Athens, Ga., Feb. 18, 1903, Julia Breckinridge Sandford. Asst. in U. S. history, Harvard, 1894-5; reporter Phila. Press., 1896-7; editorial writer and v.-p. New York Evening Post. Is independent in politics. Wrote monographs on the Early History of Wall Street and the German Imperial Court and various articles in mags. *Residence:* Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York.

VILLERS, Thomas Jefferson, clergyman; *b.* Centerville, Va., May 23, 1861; *s.* William Villers and Catherine (Dodd) V.; B. A., Univ. of Rochester, 1885; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1888; (M. A., 1891, D. D., 1903, Univ. of Rochester); *m.* Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1888, Rose Stanley Merriam. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Gloucester, Mass., 1888-93, First Bapt. Ch., Syracuse, N. Y., 1893-8, First Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, 1898-1906, Peddle Memorial Ch., Newark, N. J., since 1906. Pres. Ind. Bapt. Conv., 5 yrs.; trustee Rochester Theol. Sem., and Peddle Inst.; mem. B'd Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. *Address:* 56 Mt. Pleasant Av., Newark, N. J.

VINCENT, Boyd, P. E. bishop, diocese of Southern Ohio, consecrated, 1889; *b.* Erie, Pa., May 18, 1845; grad. Yale, 1867 (S. T. D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.); grad Berkeley Divinity School, 1871; deacon, 1871; priest, 1872; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Erie, 1871-2; rector Cross and Crown Ch., Erie, 1872-4; rector Calvary Ch., Pittsburg, 1874-89. Unmarried. *Author:* Can God Hear Prayer? a Discussion of the Reasonableness of Prayer; etc. *Residence:* Forest Av., Avondale. *Office:* Cathedral House, 223 W. 7th St., Cincinnati.

VINCENT, Edgar La Verne, author; *b.* Persia, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1851; *s.* Hiram and Wealthy V.; ed. dist. schs., Friendship (N. Y.) Lit. Acad., and partial course at Union Coll.; *m.* Dec. 30, 1880, Jennie S. Fuller, W. Chenango, N. Y. Taught in rural schs.; later in newspaper work from the "case" to editor's desk; employed for U. S. Dept. Interior at Washington, 1883, and travelling in West, 1884-7; has done editorial work on Binghamton, N. Y., Republican, Hartford Journal, etc.; engaged in farming since 1889. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Margaret Bowlby, 1902 L9. *Address:* 22 Ayres St., Binghamton, N. Y.

VINCENT, Frank, traveler, author; *b.* at Brooklyn, April 2, 1848; ed. Yale (A. M., 1875). Unmarried. Was first to make a systematic tour of entire world, civilized and uncivilized, covering 355,000 miles in 15 yrs., including explorations in Indo-China, Lapland, Brazil and Congo Free State; presented valuable collection of Indo-Chinese antiquities and art and industrial objects to Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York; hon. mem. 26 scientific and literary socs. in U. S. and abroad; received 9 decorations from foreign sovereigns and gov'ts. *Author:* The Land of the White Elephant, 1874 H1; Through and Through the Tropics, 1876 H1; Norsk, Lapp and Finn, 1881 P2; Around and About South America, 1890 A2; In and Out of Central America, 1890 A2; The Lady of Cawnpore (in collaboration), 1891 F3; Actual Africa, 1895 A2. *Editor:* The Plant World, 1896 A2; The Animal World, 1897 A2; etc. *Address:* 20 W. 91st St., New York.

VINCENT, George Edgar, educator; *b.* Rockford, Ill., 1864; grad. Yale, 1885 (Ph.

Digitized by Google

D., Univ. of Chicago, 1896); editorial work, 1886-6; in Europe and Orient, 1886-7; literary editor Chautauqua Press, 1886; vice-prin. Chautauqua System since 1888; prin. of instruction, 1898; pres. of Chautauqua Inst'n, 1907; fellow in sociology, 1892-4, asst., 1894-5, instr., 1895-6, asst. prof., 1896-1900, asso. prof. 1900-4, now prof. sociology, Univ. of Chicago; also dean faculties of art, literature and science, since 1907. *Author:* Social Mind and Education; (with A. W. Small) An Introduction to the Study of Society. *Address:* 5737 Lexington Av., Chicago.

VINCENT, John Heyl, bishop M. E. Ch. and chancellor Chautauqua system; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 23, 1832; ed. Lewisburg and Milton, Pa.; began to preach at 18; studied Wesleyan Inst., Newark, N. J. (S. T. D., Ohio Wesleyan; LL. D., Washington and Jefferson; S. T. D., Harvard); joined N. J. Conf., 1853; ordained deacon, 1855; elder, 1857; transferred to Rock River Conf.; pastor at Galena, Chicago, etc., 1857-65; established Northwest Sunday-School Quar., 1865; Sunday School Teacher, 1866; corr. sec. Sunday-School Union and editor Sunday-school publications, 1868-84; one of founders, 1874, Chautauqua Assembly; founder, 1878, Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, and its chancellor ever since. Preacher to Harvard, Yale, Cornell, Wellesley and other colls.; 1900, made resident bishop in charge of European work of M. E. Ch.; retired from active episcopate, May, 1904. *Author:* The Modern Sunday School; tudies in Young Life; Little Footprints in ible Lands; The Church School and Sunay School Institutes; Earthly Footsteps of ie Man of Galilee; Better Not; The Chauuqua Movement; To Old Bethlehem; Our wn Church; Outline History of England; utline History of Greece; The Church at ome; Family Worship for Every Day in e Year, 1905; etc. *Address:* 1118 N. Alama St., Indianapolis.

CENT, John Martin, educator; *b.* ria, O., Oct. 11, 1857; *s.* John M. and be (Martin) V.; grad. Oberlin, 1883, A. 1888; student in Berlin, Leipzig and at ns Hopkins, Ph. D., 1890; LL. D., Illi- Coll., 1904; *m.* Ada J. Smith. Instr., asso. 1892, asso. prof., 1895, prof. his-, 1905, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Am. Hist., Md. Hist. Soc.; corr. Institut Interonal de Sociologie, Paris, and Sociol. London; mem. Civ. Service Reform ue. *Editor:* Johns Hopkins University es in Historical and Political Science. r: State and Federal Government in erland, 1891 J1; Government in Switzd, 1900 M1. *Editor:* Evolution in Sci- and Revolution in Religion by W. D. 1893 C4; Borgeaud's Adoption and dment of Constitutions in Europe and ca, 1895 M1. Has published numer- nonographs, revs., and contb'ns to French and German publs. on hist., and internat. topics. *Club:* Univer- esidence: 313 Forest Rd., Roland Park, ore.

VT, Leon Henry, author, lecturer; ago, Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* Rev. B. T. V., Denver, Colo.; prepared for coll. at Union Acad., Belleville, N. Y.; grad. Syracuse Univ., A. B.; *m.* Titusville, Pa., Aug. 21, 1890, Jessie VanVleck Thomas. Mem. The Players (New York), and of The Duodecimos (book-publishing club). *Author:* A Few Words on Robert Browning, 1891 A12; The Bibliotaph and Other People, 1898 H5; Hôtel de Rambouillet and the Précieuses, 1900 H5; The French Academy, 1901 H5; Corneille, 1901 H5; Molière, 1902 H5; American Literary Masters, 1906 H5. Contb'r of essays and stories to Atlantic Monthly and Scribner's Mag. *Address:* Trinity Court, Boston.

VINCENT, Marvin Richardson, prof. of New Testament exegesis and criticism, Union Theol. Sem., since 1888; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1834; *s.* Rev. Leonard M. V.; grad. Columbia, 1854; *m.* 1858, Hulda F. Seagrave, Providence, R. I. Asso. in management of Columbia Grammar School, 1854-8; prof. languages, Meth. Univ., Troy, 1858-60; entered M. E. ministry, 1859; in 1863 changed to Presby'n Ch.; pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Troy, 1863-73; Ch. of the Covenant, New York, 1873-88; since then prof. Union Theol. Sem. *Author:* Translation of Bengel's Gnomon of the New Testament, 1860-62; Amusement a Force in Christian Training, 1867; The Two Prodigals, 1876 R2; The Law of Sowing and Reaping, 1877 R2; Gates into the Psalm Country, 1878 S3; Not Discerning the Lord's Body, 1879 R2; Why Should I Join the Church? 1879 R2; Christ at the Door, 1879 R2; Faith and Character, 1880 S3; Ministers' Handbook, 1882; In the Shadow of the Pyrenees, 1883 S3; God and Bread, 1884 D3; The Expositor in the Pulpit, 1884 R2; Christ as a Teacher, 1886 R2; The Covenant of Peace, 1887 R2; Word Studies in the New Testament, 1887-1900 S3; Students' New Testament Handbook, 1892 S3; That Monster, the Higher Critic, 1894 R2; Biblical Inspiration and Christ, 1894 R2; The Age of Hildebrand, 1896 R2; Critical Commentary on Philippians and Philemon (International Commentary), 1897 S3; A History of the Textual Criticism of the New Testament, 1899 M1; The Gospel of Luke (Temple Bible), L5; The Inferno of Dante, Translation and Commentary (1st part of Translation of the Divine Comedy of Dante). *Residence:* 18 E. 92d St. *Office:* 700 Park Av., New York.

VINCENT, Thomas MacCurdy, army officer; *b.* nr. Cadiz, O., Nov. 15, 1832; *s.* Thomas Carleton and Jane (MacCurdy) V.; ed. grammar and high sch., Cadiz, O.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1853; *m.* Tallahassee, Fla., Aug. 15, 1857, Laura Louise Lancaster. Bvt. 2d lt. 2d Art'y, July 1, 1853; 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1853; 1st lt., Oct. 20, 1855; capt. 18th Inf., May 14, 1861; bvt. capt. asst. adj. gen., July 3, 1861; capt. asst. adj. gen., Aug. 3, 1861; maj. asst. adj. gen., July 17, 1862; capt. 2d Art'y, July 25, 1863-June 11, 1864; lt. col. asst. adj. gen., July 1, 1881; col. asst. adj. gen., Aug. 2, 1890; retired by operation of law, Nov. 15, 1896; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. lt. col. and col., Sept. 24, 1864, and brig. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war. At various times acting adjutant general U. S.

Digitized by Google

A. Mem. Loyal Legion, S. A. R., G. A. R., Mil. Service Inst'n, etc. Pres. Ft. Stevens Lincoln Nat. Mil. Park Assn. During Civil War in charge of organization and miscellaneous bus. of vol. armies, and their disbanding as planned by him, subsequently closing certain War Dept. bureaus, with financial responsibility of $33,000,000. Made official tours observation and inspection to main parts of U. S. and adjoining foreign territory. *Author:* Staff Organization; Military Power of the United States During the War of the Rebellion; Lincoln and Stanton; Lincoln; Florida Indians in Day of De Soto and Florida Seminole Wars; Battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; official reports on Army and Staff Organization, and many other official reports, 1853-96. *Address:* 1221 N St., N. W., Washington.

VINSONHALER, Frank, physician, oculist; *b.* Graham, Mo., April 14, 1864; *s.* of George V.; ed. common schools and Northwestern Normal School, Oregon, Mo.; grad. medical dept., Columbia Univ., 1885; student extraordinary Univ. of Vienna, 1892; Royal Ophthalmic Hospital, London. Established practice, Little Rock, Ark. Prof. ophthalmology, Univ. of Ark., since 1893; ex-pres. Ark. Med. Soc. *Residence:* 512 E. 9th St. *Office:* Masonic Temple, Little Rock, Ark.

VINTON, Alexander Hamilton, P. E. bishop; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 30, 1852; *s.* David Hammond (bvt. maj.-gen. U. S. A.) and Eliza A. (Arnold) V.; grad. St. Stephen's Coll., A. B., 1873, D. D., 1890, LL. D., 1902; S. T. B., 1876, D. D., 1902, Gen. Theol. Sem.; grad. studies, Univ. of Leipzig; unmarried. Ordained to ministry, 1877; in charge Ch. Holy Communion, Norwood, N. J., 1878, Ch. Holy Comforter Memorial, Phila., 1879-84; rector All Saints' Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1884-1902; elected 1st bishop of the diocese of Western Mass., Jan., 1902. V.-p. Church Congress; trustee Gen. Theol. Sem. and Smith Coll.; has been examining chaplain, conv. preacher and mem. standing com., diocese of Mass.; del. Gen. Convs., 1898, 1901. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc. *Club:* Century (New York). Author of occasional sermons, pamphlets and addresses. *Address:* 1154 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.

VINTON, Arthur Dudley, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VINTON, Frederic Porter, portrait painter; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 29, 1846; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Ward (Goodhue) V.; went to Chicago in childhood; ed. public schools; clerk and bookkeeper business houses and banks, Boston, 1862-75; meanwhile studying art at Lowell Inst. and art anatomy under Dr. William Rimmer; studied under Léon Bonnat, 1875, and Jean Paul Laurens, 1877-8, Paris; Royal Acad., Munich. Opened studio, Boston, 1878; *m.* Newport, R. I., June 27, 1883, Annie M., *d.* George Pierce. Asso. mem. 1888, academician 1891, Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Soc. Am. Artists; one of original mems. St. Botolph Club. Has painted portraits of leading Americans, several of which are in public collections. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1878, 1890 (hon. mention); gold medal World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; silver medal Paris Exp'n, 1900; gold medal Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; gold medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* 247 Newbury St., Boston.

VIRGIL, Almon Kincaid, music teacher; *b.* Erie, Pa., Aug. 13, 1842; *s.* Rev. Almon and Almira (Stone) V.; ed. New York Central Coll.; *m.* 1st, Burlington, Ia., 1878, Antha Minerva Patchen; 2d, New York, 1902, Florence Dodd. Learned the violoncello from father, at early age; later studied organ and piano; also studied piano and theory with Samuel Jackson; recently spent nearly 4 yrs. in Europe, investigating systems of teaching; for yrs. made sp'l study of pedagogy and psychology as applied to teaching music. Invented and patented several instruments to aid in carrying out his edn'l ideas. One of founders, 1899, and dir. Virgil Clavier Piano School. *Author:* Foundation Exercises (piano method especially adapted to the clavier), 1894; Step by Step (text-book in piano playing). *Address:* 1002 Flatiron Bldg., New York.

VIRGIL, Antha Minerva, dir. Virgil Piano School and School of Public Performance; *b.* Elmira, N. Y.; *d.* Urie and Minerva Ruth (Cole) Patchen; grad. Burlington high school; *m.* Burlington, Ia., 1878, Almon Kinkaid Virgil. Brought practice instruments into use for piano students in America; patented and now mfg. the Tekniklavier; introduced the Metronome for all tech. practice; organized the Virgil Piano School, 1891. *Author:* The Virgil Method of Piano Instruction; Practical Exercises in Harmony Playing; Four Books of Melodious Studies and Short Pieces; Irregular Arpeggios (book of advanced technic); Instructive Talks with Pianoforte Students; Artistic Studies and Pieces, 4 books, 1907:—all A7; also Opus 21, in 4 nos., Opus 22, in 3 nos., and Opus 23, in 3 nos. Writes for Musical Courier, The Étude and The Musician. Patented an improved pedal and foot rest for children, and a practice keyboard set in small suit case, 1907. *Address:* 19 W. 16th St., New York.

VISSCHER, William Lightfoot, author, actor; *b.* Owingsville, Ky., Nov. 25, 1842; grad. Univ. of Louisville (law dept.), but never practiced; *m.* March 16, 1876, Emma Mason (now deceased). Served 4 yrs. as a soldier in Civil War. Long engaged in newspaper work; has written over 1,000 poems, published in many newspapers and mags. Was on lecture platform for several seasons; now acting in drama, traveling with co. *Author:* (novels) Carlisle of Colorado; Way Out Yonder; Thou Art Peter; Fetch Over the Canoe; Ten Wise Men and Some More; Amos Hudson's Motto; verse: Black Mammy; Harp of the South; Blue Grass Ballads; Chicago, an Epic; etc. *Residence:* 1178 Jackson Boul. *Address:* Press Club, Chicago.

VITTUM, Edmund March, clergyman; *b.* Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 24, 1855; *s.* Stephen and Ruth (Tappan) V.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1878, A. M., 1883; grad. Divinity School, Yale, 1884 (D. D., Iowa Coll., 1898); *m.* May 16, 1883, Annie Orriswold, Guilford, Conn. (died 1903). Prin. Orleans Liberal Inst., 1878-4; prof. mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1878-81; ordained Cong'l ministry, 1884; pastor,

ord, Conn., 1884-8; Cedar Rapids, Ia., l; Grinnell, Ia., 1891-1907; pres. Fargo since 1907. Republican. *Author:* h Festivals in a Meetinghouse, 1888 aith on the Frontier, 1890 P3; Head Firm, 1891 B17. Contb'r short stories, and articles on religious subjects to , etc. *Address:* Fargo, N. Dak.

N, Harold Acton, journalist, play- ; *b.* nr. Kandy, Ceylon, Dec. 16, 1875; . Arthur H. B. and Constance Irene V.; ed. by father and pvt. tutors to ub. schs., San Diego and Los An- Calif., and Los Angeles High Sch.; Francisco, June 25, 1900, Gertrude llan, writer. Arrived in New York ondon, Nov., 1884, going to San Fran- nd thence to San Diego, 1888. Asst. an, San Francisco Chronicle, 1893-5; on San Francisco Sporting World, on San Francisco Call, 1899-1902, ork American, Feb., 1902-Jan., 1903, rk Evening Mail (Mail and Express), N. Y. Times, since 1906. *Author:* The cal Primer, 1904 D1. *Residence:* 2469 ay. *Office:* Times Bldg., New York.

, Thomas Jondrie, editor; *b.* ll, England, Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* Capt. ., ed. Lycée National, Nantes, Brit- roix de la Mérite); *m.* San Francis- . 3, 1882, Enocora Wadsworth. Lec- languages and literature, Univ. of eachers' Inst., Los Angeles, Column- ., New York, Fifth Av. Acad., New editorial work since 1886. *Author:* imiles and a Few Fibs, F4; With t Manila, F4; The Fall of Santiago, rything About Our New Possessions, ner Strong, F4; The Fairy Spinning transl. from Les Contes du Rouet, lli Mendes. *Residence:* 407 W. 127th *e:* New York American, New York.

LLY, Francis ("Frank") Hor- thor, editor, publisher; *b.* London, or. 2, 1864; *s.* Henry Richard and Anne (Ansell) V.; ed. Lycée Nogent-sur-Marne, France; Ar- l., Eastbourne, Sussex, England; 6, 1894, Bertha M. Krehbiel. In with father, H. R. Vizetelly, 1883-91; asso editor Standard y, 1891-1907; asso. editor Home and Mag., 1893; asso. editor in the com- f Merck's Index of Chemicals and 95-1906; revising editor Columbian ia, 1897; revising editor Cyclo- Classified Dates, 1899; one of Hoyt's Cyclopædia of Practical s, the New Schaff-Herzog Ency. of Knowledge (12 vols.), 1905-8, and rence books; mem. Funk & Wag- s editorial staff, since 1891; has Appleton's Ann. Cyclo., St. Nich- an's Home Companion, Lit. Di- mgr. of editorial dept., and corr. c. Jewish Ency. Editorial Bd. and same. Only civilian permitted to detention camps in Bermuda 1901); published in N. Y. Inde- nd Illustrated London News, arti- ng, in the Boer prisoners' own s charges of maladministration ast British. Projector of the En- of Wines and Wine-making, 1905. *Author:* Romance of the Finger Ring; The Fan in Romance and History; Sunshades and Umbrellas; The History of the Glove, 1899. Contb'r of descriptive articles on Bermuda, 1900-5, and on the administration of the Congo Free State, 1903; The Preparation of Manuscripts for the Printer, 1905 F3; Desk-Book of Errors in English, 1906 F3; Desk-Book of Mispronounced Words, 1907 F3. *Residence:* 2460 7th Av. *Office:* 44-60 E. 23d St., New York.

VOGDES, Anthony Wayne, army officer; *b.* West Point, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1843; *s.* Gen. Israel (U. S. A.) and G. W. (Berard) V.; ed. Sanders Inst., Phila.; grad. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1882; *m.* New York, Dec. 7, 1867, Ada A. Adams. Entered mil. career as 2d lt. 100th N. Y. Inf., Aug. 13, 1863; served Light Battery M, 1st U. S. Arty., 1864-5; bvtd. capt. and maj. N. Y. Vols. for gallant and meritorious services during Civ. War. Apptd. 2d lt. 4th U. S. Inf., Apr. 26, 1868; engaged in construction Union Pacific R. R., 1867-8; promoted 1st lt. 4th U. S. Inf.; transferred to 5th U. S. Arty., May 22, 1875; capt. 5th Arty., Oct. 1, 1889; served at San Juan, P. R.; maj. 5th Arty., Oct. 5, 1900, comd'g Arty. dist. San Diego, Calif., and Key West, Fla.; lt.-col., July 20, 1902, col., Nov. 1, 1903; retired May 20, 1904, as brig.-gen. U. S. A. Fellow Am. Geol. Soc., A. A. A. S.; mem. New York Acad. Sciences, Georgia Acad. Science, Phila., Chicago, and Calif. acads. of science; pres. San Diego Acad. Science; mem. Loyal Legion, S. A. R. *Author:* Course of Science Applied to Military Art, Part 1, Geology and Military Geography, 1884 (U. S. Arty. Sch.). Also various bulls. and papers on geology, paleontology, etc. *Address:* 2425 1st St., San Diego, Calif.

VOGEL, Leo E., diplomatist; *b.* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Oct. 23, 1863; ed. Switzerland and Germany; (LL. D., Univ. of Zürich, 1889); unmarried. Attaché and sec. of legations in Rome, Washington and Berlin, 1891-1904; E. E. and M. P. from Switzerland to U. S., since 1904. *Address:* 2013 Hillyer Pl., Washington.

VOGT, Von Ogden, sec. World's Union of Christian Endeavor; *b.* Altamont, Ill., Feb. 25, 1879; *s.* Ezra W. and Mary Elizabeth (Stair) V.; A. B., Beloit Coll., 1901; unmarried. Sec. to pres. Beloit Coll., 1901-3; contb'r to Christian Endeavor World and other religious weeklies; mem. Presby'n Gen. Asembly's com. on evangelism; sec. Presby'n B'd of Home Missions; corr. sec. Presby'n Brotherhood of America; dir. Young People's Missionary Movement, Nat. Bible Inst., Seaman's Home (Nagasaki, Japan). Mem. Sigma Chi, Religious Ed'n Asan. *Club:* 20th Century (Boston). *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York.

VOIGT, Andrew George, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Jan. 22, 1859; *s.* Andrew G. and Anna C. (Dehnhart) V.; A. B., Univ. of Pa., 1880; student Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Pa., 1880-2, Univ. of Erlangen, Germany, 1882-3; (D. D., Roanoke Coll., 1895); *m.* Phila., Jan. 10, 1884, Clara M. Eisenhardt. Ordained to Luth. ministry, 1883; pastor Mt. Holly, N. J., 1883-5, Wilmington, N. C., 1885-1903; prof. theology, 1885-9 and 1891-8, Newberry (S. C.) Coll.; prof. Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1889-

91; prof. theology and dean, Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Pleasant, S. C., since 1903. Pres. United Synod, Evang. Luth. Ch., S., since 1906. Contb'r to Luth. Commentary N. T., Luth. Cyclo., Luth. periodicals. *Author:* Why We Are Lutherans, 1896 XI. *Address:* Mt. Pleasant, S. C.

VOIGT, John Frederick, Jr., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VOLIVA, Wilbur Glenn, gen. overseer Christian Catholic Apostolic Ch.; *b.* nr. Newtown, Ind., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* James H. and Rebecca (Griffith) V.; grad. Union Christian Coll., Meron, Ind., 1891, B. D., 1897; ordained to ministry, Christian Ch., 1889; pastor Linden, Ind., 1889-92, Urbana, Ill., 1892-3; studied theology, Stanfordville, N. Y., 1893-4; supplied pulpit Chestnut St. Christian Ch., Albany, 1893-4, York Harbor, Me., 1894-5; grad. Hiram Coll., B. A., 1897; *m.* Aug. 11, 1892, Mollie Steele, of Palestine, Ill. Pastor Christian Ch., Washington C. H., O., 1897-9; became mem. Christian Catholic Ch., 1899; ordained elder, Apr., 1899; elder in charge N. Side Zion Tabernacle, Chicago, 1899-1900, Cincinnati, 1900-1; overseer Christian Catholic Ch. in Zion, Australia, 1901-6; returned to Zion City, Ill., 1906, and was asst. to John Alexander Dowie until his death, Mar., 1907, when he became gen. overseer. *Address:* Zion City, Ill.

VOLK, Douglas, artist (figure painter); *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1856; *s.* Leonard W. and Emily C. (Barlow) V.; ed'n at Chicago and Rome, Italy; studied with Gérôme, 1873-8, at Paris; exhibited Paris Salon, 1875-8; *m.* June 25, 1881, Marion B. Larrabee, Chicago. Instr. Cooper Inst., New York, 1879-84; organized Minneapolis School Fine Arts, 1886; medal for exhibit of three oil paintings, World's Columbian Exp'n; mem. Nat. Jury, same; awarded Shaw Prize, 1899, by Soc. of Am. Artists, for best figure painting by an Am. artist; 1st prize Colonial Exb'n, Boston, 1899; medal Pan-Am. Exp'n; awarded Carnegie Prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1903; medal St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; mem. Nat. Fine Arts Jury, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; mem. Soc. of Am. Artists, Nat. Academician; instr. portrait class, Cooper Union; was instr. Art Students League; has lectured on Art Instruction and Handicrafts in the public schools; organized a handicraft movement in Lovell, Me.; published monographs same subjects. Pictures purchased recently by the Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Pittsfield Mus., by State of Minn. for the new capitol bldg., and by Met. Mus. of Art. *Address:* Nat. Academy of Design, New York; (summer) Center Lovell, Me.

VOLLMER, John Phillip, banker; mcht., mfr.; *b.* Birkenfeld, Würtemberg, Germany, Jan. 25, 1847; *s.* Otto Phillip and Elizabeth (Fix) V.; removed to Ind. in boyhood; ed. Northwestern Christian (now Butler) Univ. and Prof. Richter's Sch. of Technology, both at Indianapolis; *m.* Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 27, 1870, Sallie Elizabeth Barber. Now engaged in banking, merchandising, milling, mfg., farming (owning about etc.; mem. firms of John P. o., E. Baumeister & Co., Vollmer & Sdott. Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Lewiston, Ida., 1st Nat. Bank, Genesee, Ida., Vollmer-Clearwater Co., 1st Bank, Asotin, Wash., Sweetwater Ditch Co., Lewiston Milling Co., Bank & Trust Co., Vollmar, Ida., prop'r Asotin (Wash.) Flouring Mills Co.; v.-p. First Bank of Troy, Ida., First Nat. Bank, Grangeville, Ida. Independent Republican. *Address:* Lewiston, Idaho.

VOLSTEAD, Andrew J., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Goodhue Co., Minn., 1860; ed. pub. schs., St. Olaf's Coll., and Decorah Inst.; *m.* 1894, Nellie Gilruth. Admitted to bar, 1884; has been pres. bd. ed'n, city atty. and mayor of Granite Falls, and 14 yrs. co. atty. Yellow Medicine Co.; mem. Congress, 7th Minn. dist., 1903-9. Republican. *Address:* Granite Falls, Minn.

VON FIELITZ, Alexander, composer, conductor; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, Dec. 28, 1860; *s.* Joseph Otto and Aurelie (von Conlar) V.; ed. in Germany; *m.* Dresden, 1887, Marie Leonhardi. Conductor in Zürich, Lübeck, Leipzig; v.-p. Stern's Conservatory, Berlin; instr. Dr. Ziegfeld's Musical Coll., Chicago, 1905-6; conductor Chicago Symphony Orchestra, since 1906. Composer many songs and piano pieces. *Address:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.

Von GOTTSCHALCK, Oscar Hunt, author; *b.* Providence, Oct. 1, 1865; *s.* Dr. William and Elizabeth (Heathcote) von G.; grad. Providence, 1881; studied art R. I. Sch. of Design, 1880-2; under Hugo Bruel, 1884 and Art Students League, New York, 1886; *m.* Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 23, 1889, Johanna Strebel. *Author:* Yankee Doodle Gander, 1901 R7; Gnome Man's Land, 1902 S8; Lives of the Haunted, 1902 R7; Historical Sense and Nonsense (serial), 1902. Has exhibited at Chicago and New York; exhibited Salmagundi Club, New York, and Chicago, 1906, 1907. *Studio:* Hackensack, N. J. *Office:* 45 Park Pl., New York.

VON GRAVE-JONAS, Elsa, pianist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VON HOLST, Hermann Eduard, educator; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

VON HUTTEN, Baroness Bettina (Freifrau von Hutten zum Stolzenberg), author; *b.* Erie, Pa., Feb. 14, 1874; *d.* John S. and Kate (Howard) Riddle; ed. in Miss Peebles' and Miss Thompsons' Sch., New York; *m.* Florence, Italy, Apr. 29, 1897, Freiherr von Hutten zum Stolzenberg. *Author:* (novels) Miss Carmichael's Conscience, 1898 L5; Married in Making, 1900 L5; Our Lady of the Beaches, 1901 H5; Violett, 1903 H5; Pam, 1905 D3; What Became of Pam, 1906; The Halo, 1907. *Address:* Schloss Steinbach, Lohr-on-Main, Bavaria.

VONNOH, Bessie Potter, artist, sculptor; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1872; *d.* Alexander C. and Mary (McKenney) Potter; *m.* at Rockland Lake, N. Y., September 17, 1899, Robert William Vonnoh, artist. Pupil of the Art Inst., Chicago. Bronze medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art. A. N. A.; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Residence:* Rockland Lake, N. Y. *Studio:* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

Digitized by Google

VONNOH, Robert (William), portrait, figure and landscape painter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1858; *s.* **William and Frederika V.**; ed. Boston pub. schs.; in Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1875-9; instr. painting and drawing, same, 1879-81; also instr. Roxbury Evening Drawing Sch., and Thayer Acad., S. Braintree, Mass.; studied Académie Julian, Paris, 1881-3; *m.* 1st, Boston, July 7, 1886, Grace D. Farrell (died); 2d, Rockland Lake, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1899, Bessie O. Potter (sculptor). Instr. painting, Cowles Art Sch., 1884-5; prin. E. Boston Evening Drawing Sch., 1883-5; prin. instr. portrait and figure painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1885-7; abroad, 1887-91; prin. instr. portrait and figure painting, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1891-6. Exhibitor Paris Salon, London and Munich Exb'ns, Universal Exp'ns, Paris, 1889, 1900, World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893, Stockholm, 1896, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901, La. Purhase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904, and other xb'ns in New York, Phila., Pittsburgh, oston, Chicago, etc. Mem. Nat. Jury for m. Sect., Paris, 1900; Internat. Juries, arnegie Exp'ns, Pittsburgh; Internat. Jury Awards, La. Purchase Exp'n. Received homas R. Proctor prize, Nat. Acad. De-n. N. A., 1906; mem. Secession, Munich, . Am. Portrait Painters, Architectural igue. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. *s. Residence:* Rockland Lake, N. Y. *Stu-* 33 W. 67th St., New York.

SALTZA, Carl Frederick, artist; died ; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

SCHIERBRAND, Wolf, author, jour-rt; *b.* Dresden, Germany, Oct. 4, 1851; einhold and Louise (Von Wolffersdorff) S.; ed. pvt. sch. and coll. in Dresden, l Mil. Acad., Dresden, univs. of Heidel-Leipzig, Ph. D., 1872; *m.* Chicago, Jan. 5, Anna Limberg. Lt. in German . 1870-1; decorated with Iron Cross Sedan; came to U. S., 1872; teacher of ages, 1872-6; class teacher pvt. sch. e Charlier, New York, 1876-7; jour- and mag. contb'r, 1877-1901; chief. ssociated Press in Berlin, and corr. g Post, New York, 1894-1901; gen. mag. and newspaper contb'r, etc., 901. Sec. to Gen. F. H. Winston, ninister to Persia, 1886-7. *Author:* y, the Welding of a World Power, The Emperor's Speeches, 1903 H1; nsl. of A Little Garrison, 1903 S8; Her Strength and Her Weakness, America, Asia and the Pacific, 1904. veral plays during 1882-9, among mulus and Remus, 1885; and many scientific works, 1887-93. *Address:* St., New York.

ES, Edward Burnett, agr'l ducator; *b.* Mine Brook, Somerset . June 22, 1856; *s.* John and Sarah .; ed. country schs.; prepared for pvt. tutors; grad. Rutgers Coll., l, A. M., 1884, D. Sc., Univ. of *n.* S. Branch, N. J., Oct. 18, 1883, merman. Asst. to prof. chemis-van Univ., 1881-2; asst. chemist, nist, 1883-93, dir. since 1893, N. cpt. Sta.; dir. N. J. Agr'l Coll. since 1896. Prof. agr., Rutgers 1890; supt. N. J. Agr'l Coll. Farm since 1896; agt. U. S. Dept. Agr. for irrigation in N. J. since 1896. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Agr'l Science, Assn. Official Agr'l Chemists (pres., 1893-4), Assn. Am. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas. (sec.-treas., 1897-1904, pres., 1904-5); pres. bd. dirs. N. J. Weather Bureau, 1893; v.-p. 1893-1901, pres. since 1901, N. J. State Bd. Agr.; pres. N. J. Micros. Soc., 1905-6. Received Nichols Research Medal for best paper containing results of chem. research reported to Am. Chem. Soc. Jour. in 1902—for paper on Denitrification. Mem. Ref. Ch. in America. Republican. *Author:* First Principles of Agriculture, 1895 S6; Fertilizers, 1898 M1; Forage Crops, 1907 M1; also many bulls. and mag. articles on agr'l topics. Lecturer before farmers' insts., bds. of agr., dairy and breeders' assns., and hort. socs. in all Eastern States. *Address:* New Brunswick, N. J.

VOORHEES, Foster MacGowan, gov. of N. J. (elected 1898 for 3 yrs.); *b.* Clinton, N. J., Nov. 5, 1856; *s.* Nathaniel W. and Naomi (Leigh) V.; grad. Rutgers Coll., 1876 (A. M., LL. D.). Admitted to N. J. bar, 1880, practiced Elizabeth, N. J., since; several yrs. mem. Elizabeth bd. of ed'n; mem. legislature, 1888-90; State senator, 1894-8; pres. senate, 1898, and acting gov., vice U. S. Att'y-Gen. Griggs, resigned; Republican. Unmarried. *Address:* Elizabeth, N. J.

VOORHEES, James D., physician; *b.* at Morristown, N. J., May 21, 1869; *s.* of George E. and Mary G. V.; grad. Princeton, 1890; A. M., 1893; Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia University, 1893. Resident physician Pr by'n Hospital, 1894-6; New York Foundling Hosp., 1896-7; Sloane Maternity Hosp., 1897-1900; instr. in obstetrics from 1897, Coll. Physicians and Surgeons; secretary faculty Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1901-1905. Republican. Presby'n. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 106 E. 60th St., New York.

VOORHEES, Oscar McMurtrie, clergyman; *b.* nr. Somerville, N. J., Dec. 29, 1864; *s.* Samuel S. and Elizabeth (McMurtrie) V.; ed. Bedminster (N. J.) Acad., Rutgers Coll., A. B., 1888, A. M., 1891; grad. Theol. Sem. Reformed Ch., New Brunswick, N. J., 1891; *m.* 1st, Bedminster, N. J., Oct. 29, 1891, Alice R. MacNair; 2d, Bayonne, N. J., June 25, 1902, Martha S. Elmendorf. Pastor Three Bridges (N. J.) Reformed Ch., 1891-1903, High Bridge (N. J.) Reformed Ch. since 1903. Sec. and treas. since 1901 United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. (pres., 1903-4) Hunterdon Co. Hist. Soc. Author of Historical Sketch of Phi Beta Kappa Soc. and several hist. papers. *Address:* High Bridge, N. J.

VOORHEES, Theodore, ry. official; *b.* in New York, June 4, 1847; *s.* B. F. and Margaret E. (Sinclair) V.; ed. pvt. schs. and Columbia Coll.; grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., C. E., 1869; *m.* Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1894, Mary E. Chittenden. In ry. service since July 15, 1869, 4 yrs. eng'ring dept. 2 yrs. supt. Syracuse, Binghamton & New York R. R., Delaware, Lackawanna & Western; Dec., 1874, to Mar., 1875, transportation dept. Delaware & Hudson Canal Co., Albany; Mar., 1875, to Oct. 20, 1885, supt. Saratoga & Champlain div., Northern R. R. dept. Delaware & Hudson Canal

Co.'s R. R.; Oct., 1895, to Mar., 1890, asst. gen. supt., Mar., 1890, to Feb., 1893, gen. supt. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.; also Mar., 1890, to Feb. 1, 1893, gen. supt. Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R.; since Feb. 1, 1893, 1st v.-p. Phila. & Reading R. R. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Philadelphia (Phila.). *Residence:* 1025 Spruce St. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia.

VOORHIES, Frank Corey, author; *b.* at Woodbury, N. J., June 1, 1877; *s.* Cornelius Clark and Carolyn (Mann) V.; grad. Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1895, Princeton Univ., 1899; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 26, 1902, Dolores Alice Villiers. After graduation became reporter on Omaha Daily News; later editor of The Spatula, Boston; left that to join advertising writers of W. C. Lewis Co. Success of first book led to devoting entire time to writing. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Tiger Inn (Princeton, N. J.), Princeton (Boston). *Author:* Love Letters of an Irishwoman, 1901 M37; Story of Lizzie McGuire, 1902 D19; Mrs. McPiggs of the Very Old Scratch, 1903 M37; Reflections of Bridget McNulty, 1902 D19; The Knocker, 1903 M37; Twisted History, 1904 D1; That Settles the Nolans, 1904 R23; Twisted Biographies, 12. Contb'r squibs, jokes and short sketches to leading comic jours. *Address:* Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass.

VOORSANGER, Jacob, rabbi; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Nov. 13, 1852; *s.* Wolf and Alicia (Pekel) V.; ed. Amsterdam; student theol. sem. and Univ. of Amsterdam; grad. rabbi, 1873 (D. D., Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati); *m.* Cincinnati, Aug. 24, 1873, Eva Cooper. Rabbi at Phila., 1873-6, Providence, 1876-8, Houston, Tex., 1878-86, San Francisco, since 1886. Prof. Semitic langs. and lits., Univ. of Calif., since 1895; v.-p. Calif. Red Cross Soc.; mem. Hebrew Veterans of Spanish-Am. War. *Club:* Faculty (Univ. of Calif.). *Author:* Life and Works of Moses Mendelssohn; The Chronicles of Emmanuel, 1900. Editor, Emanuel, San Francisco. Consulting editor and contb'r Jewish Ency., F3. *Residence:* 1249 Franklin St. *Office:* 509 Montgomery St., San Francisco.

VORSE, Albert White, editor; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1866; *s.* Rev. Albert Buel and Harriet Ellen Vorse; grad. Harvard, 1889; *m.* Amherst, Mass., Oct. 26, 1898, Mary Marvin Heaton. Engaged with Children's Aid Soc., and People's Entertainment Soc., Boston, 1889-90; with Car Record Office, Pa. R. R., Phila., 1890-1; from Sept., 1891, to May, 1893, with Philadelphia Press, first as reporter, afterward as both exchange editor and music editor. In the summer of 1892 corr. of the Press with the Peary Relief Expdn. to Greenland; winter 1893-4 music critic New York Mail and Express; April, 1894, to June, 1896, literary editor Boston Commonwealth; Sept., 1897, to Dec., 1897, dramatic editor Illustrated American, New York; Jan., 1899, to March, 1900, literary adviser to G. P. Putnam's Sons; asso. editor Criterion, 1900-1; asst. mng. editor New Internat. Ency., 1901-3. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Arctic, Explorers, Authors. *Author:* Laughter of the Sphinx, 1900 B14; chapters on Japan under constitution in "Japan," Stories of the Nations Series, 1906 P2. *Address:* Authors Club, New York.

VORYS, Arthur Isaiah, lawyer; *b.* Lancaster, O., Nov. 25, 1856; *s.* Isaiah and Emily (Webb) V.; ed. Lancaster High Sch. and Ohio State Univ., 1 yr.; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Lancaster, O., Feb. 5, 1891, Jeanny M. McNeill. City solicitor, Lancaster, 1884-8; supt. of ins. of Ohio, since 1900; Republican. *Residence:* Lancaster, O. *Office:* 913 New First Nat. Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

VOS, Bert John, asso. prof. German, Johns Hopkins since 1898; *b.* Katwyk aan Zee, the Netherlands, Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Jan Hendrik and Aaltje (Beuker) V.; early ed'n in the Netherlands and Grand Rapids, Mich.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1888; scholar and fellow Johns Hopkins, 1888-91 (Ph. D., 1892); studied Univ. of Leipzig, 1891-2; *m.*, Grand Rapids, Mich., June 27, 1894, René Moelker. Instr. German, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-3; asso. German Johns Hopkins, 1893-8. *Author:* Materials for German Conversation, 1900 H4; Essentials of German, 1903 H4. Translator Chanteple de la Saussaye's Religion of the Teutons, 1902 G1. *Editor:* Grimm, Kinder und Hausmärchen, 1903 A1; Schiller, Wilhelm Tell, 1907 G1; Heine, Harzreise, 1907 H2. Contb'r revs. in current German and Am. periodicals. *Address:* 1726 Bolton St., Baltimore.

VOS, Geerhardus, theologian; *b.* Heerenveen, Netherland, Mar. 14, 1862; *s.* Jan Hendrik and Aaltje (Beuker) V.; grad. gymnasium, Amsterdam, 1881; student theol. sch., Holland Christian Reformed Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1881-3, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883-5; Hebrew-fellow, Princeton Sem., 1885; student Univ. of Berlin, 1885-6, Strassburg, 1886-8 (Ph. D., Strassburg, 1888; D. D., Lafayette Coll., 1893); *m.* Sept., 1894, Catherine Frances Smith. Prof. Theol. Sch., Holland Christian Reformed Ch., Grand Rapids, 1888-92; since Sept., 1893, prof. Biblical theology, Princeton Theol. Sem.; Presby'n clergyman. *Author:* The Mosaic Origin of the Pentateuchal Codes, 1886 A23; De Verbondsleer in de Gereformeerde Theologie, 1891 L11; Die Kämpfe und Streitigkeiten zwischen den Banu Ummatja, und den Banu Hashim, 1888 F5; The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Kingdom of God and the Church, 1903 A14; also articles in Presby'n and Reformed Rev., Bible Student and Princeton Theol. Rev. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

VOSBURGH, George Bedell, clergyman; *b.* Stockport, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1850; *s.* Bartholomew C. and Ann Eliza (Bedell) V.; grad. Albany (N. Y.) State Normal Coll., 1870; A. B., Collegiate Univ., Hamilton, N. Y., 1873, B. D., Theol. Dept., 1874; M. A., Univ. of Chicago, 1883, Ph. D., 1884; (D. D., Shurtleff Coll., 1892); *m.* Arlington, Mass., Aug., 1881, Florence L. Leonard. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1874; pastor Cooperstown, N. Y., 1874-7, Bergen Bapt. Ch., Jersey City, N. J., 1877-9, Millard Av. Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1879-83, 1st Bapt. Ch., Decatur, Ill., 1883-90, 1st Bapt. Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1890-3, Stoughton St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1893-7, 1st Bapt. Ch., Denver, since 1897. Pres. Colo. Bapt. State Conv., 4 yrs.; has been pres. Bapt. Pastors' Conf's., in Chicago, Boston

Digitized by Google

and Denver; lectures on art before coll. and lit. socs.; has traveled extensively in Mex., Europe, Egypt and Syria; crossing Atlantic 12 times. Mem. S. R. (chaplain Colo. Soc., 9 yrs.) *Residence:* 1337 High St., Denver.

VOSE, William Preston, army officer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

VOTAW, Clyde Weber, educator; *b.* at Wheaton, Ill., Feb. 6, 1864; *m.* on Nov. 24, 1892, Cora Whitmore; grad. Amherst Coll., 1888 (A. M., 1891); grad. Yale Div. School, 1891 (B. D.); grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1896 (Ph. D.); reader and tutor in biblical literature, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-6; instr. N. T. literature, 1896-1900; asst. prof. 1900-7, asso. prof. same, since 1907, Univ. of Chicago; acting prof. N. T. interpretation, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905-7. Asso. editor the Bibl. World. *Author:* Inductive Studies in the Founding of the Christian Church, 1892 01; Use of the Infinitive in Biblical Greek, 1896 X1; The Primitive Era of Christianity, 1898 U14; The Apostolic Age, 1907 M1. *Address:* 5517 Washington Av., Chicago.

REELAND, Edward B., congressman 7th N. Y. dist.; *b.* Cuba, Allegany County, *l.* Y., 1857; *s.* of Simon V.; academic ed'n; upt. Salamanca, N. Y., schools, 1877-82; res. Salamanca Nat. Bank since 1891; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Myra S. Price, riendship, Allegany Co., N. Y. Elected 56th Congress, 1899; reëlected 57th, 58th, :h and 60th Congresses; Republican. *Ad-ss:* Salamanca, N. Y.

EELAND, Herbert Harold, ry. pres.; Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 6; *s.* Rev. Abraham H. and Jane (Van per) V.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Carrie Reed, of New York. At age of 13 beto earn his living by filling ice carts; worked shoveling gravel on a night struction train on the Long Island R. later track-walker, switchman, fire-, freight brakeman, conductor; afterl on New York & Northern, of which ecame gen. mgr.; from that went to York as pres. and gen. mgr. West St., ton St. and Pavonia R. R. Co.; since pres. and gen. mgr. Metropolitan St. Co.; took leading part in subsequent lidations through which that co. now ds every surface track (over 800 of rails) in Manhattan Island, and formation of the Interurban St. R. ought four important suburban lines ie New York system. Pres. and dir. er St. & Fulton Ferry R. R. Co., Cenrk, North and East River R. R. Co., ock, E. Broadway & Battery R. R. l St. & Grand St. Ferry R. R. Co., St. R. R. Co., 3d Av. R. R. Co., 34th stown Ry. Co., 23d St. Ry. Co., Cenosstown R. R. Co., N. Y. City Ry. Av. R. R. Co., 28th & 29th Sts. rn R. R. Co., Met. Securities Co.; dway and 7th Av. R. R., Nat. Bank erce, Union Exchange Bank (v.-p.). *lubs:* New York Railroad (pres., wyers, Transportation, Engineers, also Kishawana Golf Club, Brew-Y. (ex-pres.) *Residence:* "Rest-a-Brewster, N. Y. (summer); 239 W. *Office:* 621 Broadway, New York.

Garret Dorset Wall, judge of rors and Appeals, N. J.; *b.* Trenton, N. J., Dec. 17, 1843; *s.* Peter D. V.; prep. ed'n Trenton Acad.; grad. Rutgers Coll., 1862; *m.*, June 8, 1871, Charlotte Dickinson. City solicitor Trenton, 1866-70, 1874-7; prosecutor of the pleas Mercer Co., N. J., 1870-3; reporter Supreme Court N. J., 1873; mayor Trenton, 1881-4. Democrat. Pres. bd. mgrs. N. J. State Hosp. for Insane; mem. Holland Soc. New York; Sons of the Revolution. *Author:* Revised Statutes, N. J. (with J. H. Stewart), 1877; General Statutes, N. J., 3 vol. (with Judge W. M. Lanning), 1895; N. J. Law Reports, vols. 36-70. *Residence:* 159 W. State St. *Office:* Mechanics' Bank Bldg., Trenton, N. J.

VROOM, Peter Dumont, army officer; *b.* Trenton, N. J., Apr. 18, 1842; *s.* Gov. Peter Dumont V.; grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1862. Comm'd 1st lt. adj. 1st N. J. Vol. Inf., Aug. 13, 1862; resigned, Sept. 19, 1863; comm'd maj. 2d N. J. Vol. Cav., Sept. 25, 1863; bvtd. col., Mar. 13, 1865; hon. mustered out, Oct. 24, 1865; apptd. from N. J. 2d lt. 3d U. S. Cav., Feb. 23, 1866; 1st lt., July 28, 1866; capt., May 17, 1876; maj. insp. gen., Dec. 10, 1888; lt. col. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1895; col. insp. gen., Dec. 19, 1899; brig. gen. insp. gen., Apr. 11, 1903; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Apr. 12, 1903. Mem. Order of the Cincinnati, Mil. Order Loyal Legion, S. R. *Clubs:* New York, Manhattan (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Army and Navy (San Antonio). *Home:* Trenton, N. J.

VROOMAN, John Wright, ins. supt.; *b.* Herkimer Co., N. Y., Mar. 28, 1844 (ancestors Holland Dutch, conspicuous in early Am. history and in Am. Revolution); ed. common and acad. schs.; vol. in U. S. navy during Civil war, taking part in both attacks on Ft. Fisher; admitted to N. Y. bar after war, practiced Herkimer, N. Y.; chief clerk surrogate's court, Herkimer Co., 1868-78; deputy clerk N. Y. State Assembly, 1876-7; sec. of State Senate, 1878-88; mem. Rep. State Com. and sec., 1880-8; Rep. nominee for lt.-gov., 1891; presidential elector on Rep. ticket, 1892. Banker, Herkimer, prior to 1890; since then business in New York; supt. Provident Savings Life Assurance Soc., etc. Grand Master of Masons of New York, 1889-91; trustee and ex-pres. Holland Soc. of New York; ex-pres. Life Underwriters' Assn. of New York; mgr. M. E. Hosp., Brooklyn; dir. in other charitable and financial institutions; actively interested in church and Sunday Sch. work; mem. G. A. R. and on staff of dept. comdr.; mem. Assn. Naval Veterans, S. A. R.; Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, New York Yacht, Montauk (Brooklyn); also honorary mem. of a number of organizations. *Address:* 346 Broadway, New York.

VROOMAN, Walter, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

W

WACHTER, Frank C., congressman, 3d Md. dist., 1899-1907; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 16, 1861; ed. private schools; learned trade of cloth cutter; later engaged in present business of examining, adjusting, sponging and refinishing woolens, cloths, etc. Mem. jail

Digitized by Google

bd., Baltimore, 1896-8; Rep. caucus nominee for police comm'r of Baltimore City in legislature of 1898. *Address:* 211 W. German St., Baltimore.

WACK, Henry Wellington, lawyer, author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* Charles G. A. and Elizabeth W. (Noss) W.; ed. pvt. instr'n and univ. course; studied law; admitted to Minn. bar, 1891, N. Y., 1897; *m.* New York, Apr. 18, 1899, Lillian Tremere de Blois. Editor St. Paul Globe and on Despatch and writer for newspapers and mags., 1889-95; with Charles Hallock founded Field and Stream, 1896. In London since 1898. Pres. Montezuma Mine Inc. (Costa Rica); dir. Alaska Copper Co. Del. from New York Internat. Press Congress, Vienna, 1904; mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Medico Legal Soc., Nat. Editorial Assn. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Wimbledon Golf, Antiquarian (London); Press, Authors, Sphinx, Athletic, Canadian Camp, etc. (New York). Has traveled much and written under pen names "Mark Biff" and "Donald Wilkes." *Author:* The Fish and Game of Florida, 1897; In the Snow of the Alps, 1901; The Bachelor Book, 1902; The Story of the Congo Free State, 1905 P2; The Romance of Victor Hugo and Juliette Drouet, 1905 P2; In Thamesland, 1906 P2. *Residence:* 431 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York.

WACKER, Charles Henry, capitalist; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 29, 1856; *s.* Frederick and Catharine (Hummel) W.; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad. and at Stuttgart, Germany; *m.* 1887, Ottilie M. Glade (now deceased). Traveled in U. S., Europe and Africa, 1876-9; joined his father, 1880, in establishing the malting firm of F. Wacker & Son, which later became Wacker & Birk Brewing & Malting Co., of which was pres., 1884-1901; was also pres. McAvoy Brewing Co. several yrs.; founded city of Chicago Heights, 1891, now over 15,000 population; pres. Chicago Heights Land Assn., Chicago Heights Gas Co., Chicago Heights Terminal Transfer R. R. Co., Chicago Heights St. Ry. Co.; dir. Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, Calumet & Chicago Canal & Dock Co., N. Am. Trading & Transportation Co.; mem. exec. com. South Side Elevated Ry. Co., Chicago Title & Trust Co. Was dir. and mem. com. on ways and means, World's Columbian Exp'n; pres. Chicago Relief and Aid Soc.; governing mem. Art Inst. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, University, Union League, Bankers, Germania, Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Iroquois, Ontwentsia, City, Lake Geneva Country, Lake Geneva Yacht, etc. *Residence:* 483 N. State St. *Office:* 138 Jackson Boul., Chicago.

WADDEL, Charles Carey, journalist, author; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Mar. 3, 1868; *s.* William and Jane (McCoy) W.; grad. Chillicothe pub. schs., 1884, Marietta (O.) Coll., A. B. (with Howard prize for widest and best knowledge of English literature), 1889; unmarried. Reporter and city editor Chillicothe Daily News, 1890-3; mayor of Chillicothe, 1893-7; bought Chillicothe Daily News and was its editor and prop'r until sold, Feb., 1900; removed to New York, Apr., 1900; *m.* Mary Louise Forsslund. Mgr. dept. foreign credits, Exporters' Assn. of America, 1900-1; since Apr., 1901, engaged in writing fiction; contributed 20 serial stories and novelettes to various mags., 1903-4, besides many short stories and two dramatic sketches, both produced. *Author:* The Van Suydam Sapphires, 1905 D3. *Address:* Sayville, L. I., N. Y.

WADDEL, (Mary) Louise Forsslund, author; *b.* Sayville, L. I., N. Y., Mar. 13, 1873; *d.* Andrew D. and Ann Eliza (Brown) Forsslund (or Foster); ed. -pub. and high schs., Sayville, Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, and pvt. tutoring in literature and English; *m.* Charles Carey Waddel. *Author:* The Story of Sarah, 1901 B27; The Ship of Dreams, 1902 H1. *Address:* Sayville, L. I., N. Y.

WADDELL, Alfred Moore, lawyer; *b.* Hillsboro, N. C., Sept. 16, 1834; took 3 yrs.' course, 1851-3, at Univ. of N. C., (A. M., LL. D.). Edited Wilmington Herald, 1860, and Charlotte Journal-Observer, 1881-2; delegate to Conservative Conv., 1860, which nominated John Bell for President; lt.-col. 3d N. C. cav., C. S. A.; mem. Congress, 1871-9; elector at large on Dem. ticket, 1888; delegate at large to Cincinnati (Hancock), 1880, and Chicago (Bryan), 1896, Nat. Dem. Convs.; leader of revolution against negro domination in Wilmington, N. C.; mayor Wilmington. *Author:* A Colonial Officer and His Times. *Address:* Wilmington, N. C.

WADDELL, John Alexander Low, consulting eng'r; *b.* Port Hope, Ont., Jan. 15, 1854; *s.* Robert Needham and Angeline Esther (Jones) W.; prep. ed'n Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope; grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., C. E., 1875; Bachelor Applied Science (*ad eundem gradum*), and M. Eng'ring, 1882, D. Sc., McGill Univ., 1904; LL. D., Univ. of Mo., 1904; *m.* July 13, 1882, Ada, *d.* late Horace Everett, Council Bluffs, Ia. In engineering work, Canadian Pacific Railway, 1876-7; asst. prof. rational and tech. mechanics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1878-80; chief eng'r Raymond & Campbell, bridge builders, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1881-2; prof. civ. eng'ring, Imperial Univ. of Japan, 1882-6; consulting bridge eng'r since 1887; now sr. firm of Waddell & Harrington, Kansas City. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Inst'n of Civ. Eng'rs, Great Britain, La Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, Canadian Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Rensselaer Soc. Eng'rs, Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, Geog. Soc. of France; hon. mem. Kogaku Kyokai (Japanese Eng'ring Soc.); hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi Assn. and Phi Beta Kappa Soc.; decorated by Emperor, 1888, Knight Commdr. Order of the Rising Sun of Japan; by the Grand Duchess Olga, of Russia, First Class Order of her Société de Bienfaisance for service as prin. eng'r of Trans-Alaska-Siberian Ry. *Author:* The Designing of Ordinary Iron Highway Bridges, 1884 O1; A System of Iron Railroad Bridges for Japan, 1886 (Japanese Gov't); De Pontibus, 1898 W9; Specifications for Steel Bridges, 1900 W9; Engineering Specifications and Contracts, 1907 E15. Extensive contb'r to eng'ring socs., eng'ring jours. and to Forest and Stream. A compilation of 22 of his professional pa-

Digitized by Google

s edited by John Lyle Harrison, 1905. *idence:* 2708 Forest Av. *Office:* New son Bldg., Kansas City.

)DILL, Edmund, Jr., jurist; *b.* in rles City Co., Va.; May 22, 1855; *s.* nund and Mary Louisa (Redwood) W.; . sch. ed'n; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* . 19, 1878, Alma C. Mitchell, Hanover Va. Co. judge Henrico Co., Va., 1880-U. S. att'y eastern dist., Va., 1883-5;). Va. legislature, 1885-9; Rep. nominee Congress, 3d Va. dist., 1886; mem. Con-s, 3d Va. dist., 1889-91; U. S. judge ern dist. Va., since Mar. 22, 1898; Re-ican. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

'E, Blanche Elizabeth, author; *b.* alo, N. Y.; *d.* Frank Abernethy and abeth (Flint) W.; ed. Buffalo Sem., ral High Sch. Episcopalian. *Author:* arden in Pink, 1905 M5; The Stained s Lady, 1906 M5. Contb'r to leading s. *Address:* 321 Hudson St., Buffalo.

E, James Franklin, army officer; fferson, O., Apr. 14, 1843; *s.* Benjamin J. S. senator from Ohio); ed. common Apptd. from Ohio, 1st lt. 6th U. S. May 14, 1861; lt. col. 6th U. S. ed Cav., May 1, 1864; col., Sept. 19, bvtd. brig. gen., Feb. 13, 1865; hon. ered out of vol. service, Apr. 15, 1866; U. S. A., May 1, 1866; maj. 9th Cav., 28, 1866; lt. col., 10th Cav., Mar. 20, col. 5th Cav., Apr. 21, 1887; brig. gen., 26, 1897; maj. gen. vols., May 4, 1898; discharged from vol. service, June 99; maj. gen. U. S. A., Apr. 13, 1903; d by operation of law, Apr. 14, 1907. capt., June 9, 1863, for gallant and orious services in battle of Beverly Va.; maj., Dec. 19, 1864, for same in at Marion, East Tenn.; lt. col. and Mar. 13, 1865, for same during the brig. gen. vols., Feb. 13, 1865, for t services in campaign in south-n Va. Head of Cuban Evacuation 'n, 1898; served in P. I., 1901-4; comd. of Philippines, 1903-4; comd. Atlantic 1904-7. *Address:* War Dept., Wash-

', **Martin J.,** jurist, congressman; lington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Michael lary (Breen) W.; ed. common schs. . Joseph's Coll., Dubuque; grad. law Univ. of Iowa, 1886; *m.* Iowa City, 88, Mary Gertrude McGovern. Ad-to bar, 1886; practiced law, 1886-93; 8th jud. dist., Iowa, 1893-1902; mem. ss, 2d Iowa dist., 1903-5. Democrat. aw, Univ. of Iowa, since 1891; prof. Jurisprudence, Med. Coll., Univ. of since 1895. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., -Legal Soc. of New York. Read before World's Congress of Relig-903. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

Mary Hazleton, educator, au-. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 23, 1860; rles H. and Caroline C. Blanchard; Malden (Mass.) grammar and high followed by study with pvt. tutors; lden, Mass., Nov. 14, 1882, Louis Wade. Began as teacher, 1877; Malden sch. bd., 1891-2. *Club:* Dur-Contb'r to mags. *Author:* Little ie Cousin, 1901; Little Brown Cou-sin, 1901; Little Indian Cousin, 1901; Little Russian Cousin, 1901; Little Eskimo Cousin, 1902; Little African Cousin, 1902; Little Philippine Cousin, 1902; Little Hawaiian Cousin, 1902; Little Cuban Cousin, 1902; Little Porto Rican Cousin, 1902; Little Italian Cousin, 1903; Little Swiss Cousin, 1903; Little Siamese Cousin, 1903; Little Norwegian Cousin, 1903; Little German Cousin, 1904; Little Turkish Cousin, 1904; Little Jewish Cousin, 1904; Little Irish Cousin, 1904:—all P3; Ten Little Indians, 1904 W2; Little Armenian Cousin, 1905 P3; The Coming of the White Men, 1905 W2; Ten Big Indians, 1905 W2; Old Colony Days, 1905 W2; Indian Fairy Stories, 1906 W2; Building the Nation, 1907 W2; Ten Indian Hunters, 1907 W2. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

WADHAMS, Frederick Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Wadham's Mills, Essex Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1852; *s.* William Luman and Emeline Lorette (Cole) W.; ed. common schs., Essex Co., Boys' Acad., Albany, N. Y., 1866-8; studied Cornell, 1869-71; grad. Albany Law Sch. (Union Univ.), 1876; *m.* Albany, Oct. 9, 1878, Emma Louise Jones. Admitted N. Y. bar, 1876; has since practiced at Albany. Democrat. Sec. N. Y. State Bar Assn. since 1899; treas. Am. Bar Assn. since 1902. Mem. Sons Revolution, Soc. War 1812. Sec. bd. of statutory consolidation apptd. to consolidate and revise the laws of State of N. Y. *Clubs:* Albany Country, Fort Orange, University. *Residence:* 217 Lark St. *Office:* 37 Tweedle Bldg., Albany, N. Y.

WADLEIGH, George Henry, naval officer; *b.* Dover, N. H., Sept. 28, 1842; *s.* George and Sarah (Gilman) W.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from N. H., 1860, grad. 1863; *m.* Oct. 12, 1869, Clara Robinson, of San Francisco. Promoted ensign, May 28, 1863; master, Nov. 10, 1865; lt., Nov. 10, 1866; lt. comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., Mar. 13, 1880; capt., July 10, 1894; rear admiral, Feb. 9, 1902. Served on Lackawana, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-5; present at attack on Ft. Powell, Mar. 2, 1864; battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864; surrender of Ft. Morgan, Aug. 23, 1864; served on Richmond, Mar.-July, 1865; Ticonderoga, European Sta., 1865-9; Naval Acad., 1869-70; Shawmut, 1871-3; Cononicus, 1873-4; receiving-ship Ohio, 1874; exec. officer nautical sch.-ship St. Mary's, 1874-6, Pensacola, 1876-8; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1878-81; comd. Alliance, 1881-2, on sp'l Arctic cruise in search of Jeannette and reached latitude 80° 10'; light-house insp. 2d dist., 1883-6; Navy Yard, Boston, 1887-9; comd. Michigan, 1889-91; Navy Yard, Boston, 1892-4; comd. receiving-ship Richmond, 1894; comd. Minneapolis cruising off coast of Asia Minor to protect Am. missionaries, 1895-7; Navy Yard, Boston, 1897-8; comd. Philadelphia, June-Oct., 1898, receiving-ship Wabash, 1898-1902; commandant, Navy Yard, League Island, 1902; pres. B'd of Inspection and Survey, 1902; retired, June 7, 1902. *Home:* Dover, N. H.

WADLIN, Horace Greeley, librarian; Boston Public Library, since Feb., 1903; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., October 2, 1851; *s.* of Daniel H. and Lucy E. W.; ed. schs., Reading, Mass., and pvt. instruction; (Litt. D.,

Digitized by Google

Tufts, 1905); studied architecture at Salem and Boston, Mass.; *m.* Sept. 8, 1875, Ella Frances Butterfield, Wakefield, Mass. Began practice as architect, Boston, 1875; became, 1879, sp'l agt. and later in charge sp'l lines of statistical work, Mass. Bureau of Statistics of Labor, and 1888, upon resignation of Col. Carroll D. Wright, became chief of bureau and relinquished professional practice; resigned, 1903, to accept present apptmt. Mem. Mass Ho. of Reps., 1884-8; supervisor U. S. Census, 1890, 1900; dir. Mass. decennial census, 1895; lecturer upon social science, histo y and art; v.-p. Am. Statist. Assn., mem. Am Econ. Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, American Library Assn., National Geographic Soc., American Unitarian Assn. *Author:* Reports on the Statistics of Labor of Massachusetts, 1888-1901 (14 vols.); Annual Statistics of Manufactures of Massachusetts, 1886-1901 (16 vols.); The Decennial Census of Massachusetts for 1895 (7 vols.). Wrote, monograph (with C. D. Wright), on the Industries of Boston During the 19th Century, in "Memorial History of Boston," 1875 T1; article, "Massachusetts," in new edition Chambers' Cyclopædia, L5; also article, "Massachusetts," in Ency. Americana. *Residence:* Reading, Mass. *Office:* Public Library, Copley Sq., Boston.

WADSWORTH, Charles Curtiss, physician; *b.* Madison, Lake Co., O., May 27, 1849; ed. Madison Sem.; grad. Med. Dept. Univ. Wooster, Cleveland, O., 1874; went to Calif., 1869, returned to Ohio, 1870; practiced at Menominee, Wis., 1874-5; *m.* Sept. 19, 1876, Mary M. Craig, Cleveland, O. Since 1875 in Calif., has been pres. San Francisco Co. Med. Soc.; asst. sec. Med. Soc. State of Calif.; sec. Bd. of Examiners Med. Soc. State of Calif., 1891-1903; comm'r of insanity, San Francisco. *Address:* 2710 California St., San Francisco.

WADSWORTH, Frank Lawton Olcott, engineer; *b.* Wellington, Ohio, 1867; grad. Ohio State Univ., E. M. (mining eng'r), 1888, B. Sc., 1889; M. E. (mech. eng'r), 1889; post-graduate work, Clark Univ., 1889-92; asst. physics, Ohio State Univ., 1889; Fellow in physics, Clark Univ., 1890; asst. physics, same, 1890-2; *m.* Washington, 1893, Laura Poole. Delegate from Smithsonian Inst'n to Internat. Bureau of Weights and Measures, Paris, to assist in establishing absolute length of standard meter, 1892; senior asst. in charge Astrophys. Observatory, Washington, 1892-4; asst. prof. physics, Univ. of Chicago, 1894-6; asst. prof. astrophysics, Yerkes Observatory, 1896-7; asso. prof. same, 1897-8; dir. Allegheny Observatory, 1900-04; sp'l eng'r and expert work, Pittsburgh, Washington, 1898-9; consulting expert to the John A. Brashear Co., 1901-4; gen. mgr. Pressed Prism Plate Glass Co., 1904-5; chief eng'r Am. Window Glass Co.; pres. Miller Non Corrosive Metal Co. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Eng'rs Soc. Western Pa., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Electro-chem. Soc.; hon. mem. Sociedad Astronomico de Mexico; foreign mem. Soc. d. Spec. Italiani. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburg), Brighton Country (Allegheny). Asst. editor Astrophysical Jour.; asso. editor Harper Bros.' Scientific Memoirs. Has published about one hundred papers in scientific publs. and taken out over 90 patents for manufacture of glass, steel, electric lights, eng'ring instruments, etc. *Residence:* Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Farmers Bank Bldg., Pittsburg.

WADSWORTH, Guy Woodbridge, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 18, 1861; *s.* Elisha S. and Charlotte (Seymour) W.; grad. Chicago Central High Sch., 1880, Amherst Coll., A. B., 1884, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1887 (D. D., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1902); *m.* Balaton, Minn., Oct. 3, 1885, Alice Cary Gibbons. Pastor Presby'n Ch., Minonk, Ill., 1887-9, Presby'n Ch., E. Grand Forks, Minn., 1889-91; field sec., 1893-7; pres. Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1897-1905; pres. Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., since 1905. *Address:* Bellevue, Neb.

WADSWORTH, Harrison Lowell, editor; *b.* Livermore Falls, Me., July 5, 1842; *s.* Joseph and N. F. W.; grad. Bates Coll., 1860; supt. schs. Meeker Co., Minn., 1873; served in army under Banks in La., and with Gen. Sheridan in Va.; was in battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek, etc. Editor and prop'r Mining Rev., 1884-93. Mem. Denver Bd. Trade and Chamber of Commerce; life mem. Am. Economic Assn. *Residence:* 1343 Detroit St. *Office:* 627 17th St., Denver.

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, congressman; *b.* Phila., Oct. 12, 1846; *s.* Gen. James Samuel and Mary (Wharton) W.; prepared at Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., to enter Yale, but entered Union Army, 1864; served as a.-d.-c. on staff Maj. gen. G. K. Warren; bvtd. maj. U. S. A. for Five Forks, Apr. 1, 1865; *m.* Sept. 14, 1876, Louise, *d.* William R. Travers, New York. Supervisor town of Geneseo, N. Y., 1875-7; mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1878-9; comptroller, N. Y., 1880-1; mem. Congress, 27th N. Y. dist., 1881-5, 31st dist., 1891-1903, 34th dist., 1903-7; Republican. *Address:* Geneseo, N. Y.

WADSWORTH, Marshman Edward, geologist, educator; *b.* at Livermore Falls, Me., May 6, 1847; *s.* Joseph and Nancy F. (Eaton) W.; A. B., Bowdoin, 1869, A. M., 1872; grad. student Univ. of Heidelberg, 1884-5; (A. M., 1874, Ph. D., 1879, Harvard). Prin. and supt. schs. in Me., N. H., Minn. and Wis., 1863-73; prof. chemistry, Boston Dental Coll., 1873-4; instr. mathematics and mineralogy, Harvard, 1874-7; asst. geology, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1877-87; prof. mineralogy and geology, Colby, 1885-7; asst. geologist, Minn. Geol. Survey, 1886-7; pres. Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1887-99; State geologist of Mich., 1888-93; geologist and mining expert, Keweenawan Assn., 1898-1903; prof. mining and geology, since 1901, dean Sch. of Mining and Metallurgy, since 1906, Pa. State Coll.; also dean Sch. of Mines and prof. mining geology, Western Univ. of Pa. since Sept., 1907; geologist Pa. State Bd. Agr., 1902-5. Fellow A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. London, Am. Geol. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Author:* Geology of the Iron and Copper Districts of Lake Superior, 1880;

Digitized by Google

Lithological Studies, 1884; Report of the Mich. Geol. Survey; The Azoic System (with late Josiah Dwight Whitney), 1884; and some 150 other books and papers. *Address:* State College, Pa.

WAGGENER, Balie Peyton, lawyer; *b.* in Platte Co., Mo., July 18, 1847; *s.* Peyton Radolph and Briseis S. (Willis) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Atchison, Kan., May 27, 1869, Emma L. Hetherington. Entered law office of Otis & Glick, Atchison, 1866; admitted to practice, June 10, 1867; now mem. law firm Waggener, Doster & Orr; gen. atty. Mo. Pacific Ry. Co. for Kan. and Neb. since 1876. Pres. Exchange Nat. Bank of Atchison; dir. and prin. owner Atchison Ry., Light & Power Co., Atchison Coal & Mining Co., Central Branch R. R. Co., Kansas City Northwestern R. R. Co. Mem. Atchison city council, 1869, candidate for atty.-gen., Kan., 1872, city atty., 1873; mayor Atchison, 1889-91 and 1895-7; mem. Kan. Ho. Reps., 1903-4, State Senate, 1905-9; mem. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888. Mason, 32°, Knight Templar. Baptist. Democrat. *Address:* Atchison, Kan.

WAGNALLS, Adam Willis, v.-p. Funk & Wagnalls Co., publishers; *b.* Lithopolis, O., Sept. 24, 1843; grad. Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1866; *m.* 1868, Anna Willis, of Lithopolis, O. Organizer, 1867 and pastor 1st English Lutheran Ch., Kansas City, Mo.; city clerk, Atchison, Kan., 1871-3; since 1876 in publishing business, New York; one of original founders Funk & Wagnalls Co.; prin. work the Funk & Wagnalls Standard Dictionary and The Literary Digest. *Residence:* 105 E. 19th St. *Office:* 44 E. 23d St., New York.

WAGNALLS, Mabel, writer, pianist; *b.* in Kansas City, Mo., April 20, 1871; *d.* A. W. ?., of Funk & W., publishers, and Anna ?. W.; entire ed'n at home under mother's ition until going to Europe, at 14 yrs. of e; studied music in Paris and Vienna, d under Franz Kullak in Berlin; played no in Berlin Sing Akademie with orches-, 1889. Am. début with Theodore Thomas hestra, Jan. 11, 1891, in New York; appred with Anton Seidl's Orchestra, 1892; N. Y. State Music Teachers' Conv., Binghton, 1897, and at other concerts. *Author:* erere, 1892; Stars of the Opera, 1898; Sel- the Soprano, 1898;—all F3. Contb'r als, short stories, etc., to mags. *Address:* 44 E. 23d St., New York.

WAGNER, Arthur Lockwood, soldier; died see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WAGNER, Clinton, physician; see Who's in America, 1901-2.

WAGNER, Frank Caspar, educator and neer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Michigan, October 4; *s.* William and Priscilla Meller W.; Univ. of Mich., A. M., 1884; sp'l s mech. eng'ring, 1881-5; *m.* Ann Arich., June 16, 1892, Mabel E. Peck. g'ring work with Thomson-Houston lc Co., 1886-9; teaching mech. eng'ring, of Mich., 1890-6; since 1896 at Rose chnic Inst. first as asso. prof. and s prof. steam eng'ring. Mem. Am. fech. Eng'rs; fellow A. A. A. S. Notes on Applied Electricity, 1903. to eng'ring publs. *Residence:* 1111 S. Terre Haute, Ind.

WAGNER, Louis, banker, soldier; *b.* Giessen, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, Aug. 4, 1838; came to Phila. with family, 1849; ed. Zane St. Grammar Sch., Phila.; learned lithograph business; *m.* Phila., Aug. 4, 1859, Hattie Slocum. Entered Union Army, Aug., 1861, 1st lt. Co. D, 88th Pa. vols.; promoted capt., 1862, col., 1863, bvt. brig.-gen., 1865; badly wounded at 2d Bull Run., Aug., 1862; wound broke out anew at Chancellorsville, and he was sent home, placed in charge Camp William Penn for organization of colored troops and sent to the front over 14,000 men. Embarked in ins. business, 1866; pres. 3d Nat. Bank, Phila., since July 20, 1891. Mem. councils from 22d ward, 1867-73, 1876-8, was 3 times its pres.; mem. bd. ed'n, 1873-6; recorder of deeds, 1878-82; mem. bd. guardians of the poor, 1882; dir. pub. works, 1887-91; pres. bd. dirs. of City Trusts, 1891; chmn. Sinking Fund Comm'n, City of Phila.; dir. United Firemen's Ins. Co.; trustee N. Y. Life Ins. Co. Mason, 33°; mem. various other socs.; pres. Masonic Home of Pa. Most Worthy Patriarch Sons of Temperance of N. America; pres. German Soc. of Phila.; prominent in G. A. R.; has been comdr.-in-chief; treas. bd. trustees Soldiers and Sailors Home, Erie, Pa. *Residence:* 5600 Chew St., Germantown. *Office:* 3d Nat. Bank, Philadelphia.

WAGNER, Robert Leicester (Rob Wagner), artist; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WAGNER, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 28, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Emilie Obrié (Duval) W.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Philadelphia, 1851-7; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1861, A. M., 1864; studied in law school, Univ. of Pa., 1864; *m.*, Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1893, Anne Leonard, *d.* Edward Seymour Harlan and *g.d.* Dr. Richard Harlan, distinguished scientist. Instr. mathematics, Episcopal Acad., 1861-3; served in 1st regt. Pa. militia, 1862-3; admitted to Philadelphia bar, 1866; to Supreme Court of Pa., 1869; to Supreme Court U. S., 1881; chief of editorial staff "Penn Monthly," 1881-3; trustee Free Library of Philadelphia; one of the founders of the Pa. Museum and School of Industrial Art and of the Penn, Rittenhouse, University and Philobiblon clubs; pres. Wagner Free Inst. of Science since 1884; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. since 1885. Contb'r to revs. *Residence:* Greenbank Farm, West Chester P. O., Pa. *Office:* Franklin Bldg., 133 S. 12th St., Philadelphia.

WAHL, George Moritz, educator; *b.* at Unkersdorf, Bezirk Dresden, Germany, May 31, 1851; *s.* Rev. Gustav Moritz and Emma Wilhelmine (Osterloh) W.; student univs. of Halle, Leipzig and Berlin; came to U. S., 1872; A. M., Rutgers Coll., 1882 (LL. D., 1890; A. M., Williams Coll., 1894); *m.* Mary Warren Hardenbergh. Master of German and Latin, Thayer Acad., S. Braintree, Mass., 1879-92; asst. prof. modern languages, 1892-4, prof. German lang. and lit., since 1894, Williams Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Goethe Soc., Weimar, Germany. *Editor:* Revised Edition Otto's German Grammar, 1890 H4. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

WAHL, William Henry, scientific journalist, metall. and electro-chemist; *b.* in

Digitized by Google

Phila., Dec. 14, 1848; *s.* John H. and Caroline R. W.; ed. public schools, Philadelphia and Dickinson Coll., A. B. 1867; Ph. D. Univ. Heidelberg, Germany, 1869; special courses in chemistry, geology, mineralogy; *m.*, Sept. 9, 1874, Julia Lowther, Seafield, Co. Mayo, Ireland. Resident Sec. Franklin Inst., 1870-4, and since 1882; instr. science Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1871-3; prof. physics and physical geography Central High School, 1873-4. Editor Polytechnic Review, Phila., 1876-8; asso. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, New York, 1878-80; editor Manufacturer and Builder, New York, 1880-95; editor Journal Franklin Institute, 1870-4 and since 1882. *Author:* Galvanoplastic Manipulations, 1883 B2; Techno-chemical Receipt Book (with Wm. T. Brannt), 1885 B2; Handbook of Assaying (Wedding) translated, with additions, from German; Iconographic Encyclopædia, Vol. V., Constructive Arts, Phila., 1893; Historical Sketch of the Franklin Institute, 1894; Report on Petroleums, as to their Safety and Danger, Nat. Bd. of Fire Underwriters, New York; Wasted Forces, Popular Science Monthly, 1875; A New Method for the Preparation of Metallic Manganese, Jour. Franklin Inst., 1893; Preparation of Metallic Alloys, same, 1893. *Residence:* 1436 N. 13th St. *Office:* 15 S. 7th St., Philadelphia.

WAHLSTROM, Matthias, educator, clergyman; *b.* Blekinge, Sweden, Nov. 28, 1851; ed. common schs., Carver Co., Minn.; grad. Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1877, A. M., 1885, Ph. D., 1894; ordained to ministry, 1879; *m.* July 6, 1879, Selma C. Ekstrom, of Lindsborg, Kan. Missionary among the Comanche Indians, Ind. Ty., 1879-80; prof. 1880-1904, pres. 1881-1904, Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn.; supt. Augustana Hosp., Chicago, since 1904. Mem. city library bd., 1896-99, mem. bd. of ed'n of city schs., 1897-1904, St. Peter, Minn. Knighted (Knight of the North Star) by King Oscar II of Sweden, Oct. 31, 1901. *Address:* 481 Cleveland Av., Chicago.

WAINWRIGHT, Dallas Bache, asst. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey; *b.* Washington, D. C., Dec. 12, 1852; *s.* Commander Richard Wainwright, U. S. N.; grad. Emerson Inst., Washington, D. C.; technical studies as civil engineer; *m.*, Washington, D. C., 1880, Rosa G. Kendig. In charge of parties engaged in Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1877. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Residence:* Manila, P. I.

WAINWRIGHT, Marie (Mrs. Franklyn Roberts), actress; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Commodore J. M. (U. S. N.) and Maria (Page) W.; ed. in France; *m.* New York, June 3, 1899, Franklyn Roberts. Became mem. Boston Mus. Co., 1884; supported as leading woman, Booth and Salvini in their notable starring tour together, 1888; became leading woman for Lawrence Barrett in "Francesca da Rimini; later played as star in Belasco's co.; starred with Louis James, 3 yrs.; recent yrs. chiefly in vaudeville. *Address:* 1855 7th Av., New York.

WAINWRIGHT, Richard, naval officer; *b.* Washington, Dec. 17, 1849; *s.* Comdr. Richard (U. S. N.) and Sallie Franklin (Bache) W.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. by the President, at-large, 1864, grad., 1868; grad. Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1884 (LL. D.); *m.* Sept. 11, 1873, Evelyn Wotherspoon, of New York. Promoted ensign, Apr. 19, 1865; master, July 12, 1870; lt., Sept. 25, 1873; lt. comdr., Sept. 16, 1894; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., Aug. 10, 1903. Served on Jamestown and Colorado; at Hydrographic Office; coast survey on Asiatic Sta., and Richmond, 1868-80; Bureau of Navigation, 1880-4; Tennessee, 1884-6; Galena, 1886-7; Naval Acad., 1887-90; Alert, 1890-93; Hydrographic Office, 1893-6; chief, Intelligence Office, 1896-7; exec. officer Maine, Nov. 17, 1897, until she was blown up in Havana harbor, Feb. 15, 1898; comd. Gloucester during Spanish War and took part in the destruction of Admiral Cervera's squadron off Santiago, Cuba, July 3, 1898; was advanced 10 numbers in rank for eminent and conspicuous conduct in this battle; presented with a silver loving cup by citizens of Gloucester, Mass., and a sword by citizens of Washington; comd. ships at Naval Acad., 1899-1900; supt. Naval Acad., 1900-2; comd. Newark, 1902-4; mem. Gen. B'd, 1904-7; comdg. Louisiana, since 1907. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

WAIT, Charles Edmund, prof. chemistry, Univ. of Tenn., since 1888; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 3, 1849; grad. Univ. of Va., C. E., M. E., B. S., 1874, (Ph. D., Univ. of Mo.); dir. School of Mines of Mo., 1877-88. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Chem. Soc., Brit. Ass'n Adv. Science; fellow Chem. Soc. of London, A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Social Science Assn. *Author:* Bulletins No. 29, 53, 89 and 117, 187, on Nutrition, U8; and numerous chem. papers. *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

WAIT, Henry Heileman, elec. eng'r, inventor; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Horatio L. and Chara C. W.; grad. Chicago Manual Training School, 1886; Mass. Inst. Technology (elec. eng'r), 1891. Was in employ of Economic Elec. Mfg. Co., Boston, 1891-2; since 1892 in employ of Western Elec. Co., Chicago; has been specially active in evolution and improvement of dynamos, both of bipolar and multipolar types, including the type L, Western Electric, multipolar direct-current generators in sizes ranging from 10 to 1,000 kilowatts, both for lighting and ry. work. Patentee of a varipolar motor for dynamos and a semi-automatic machine for winding small armatures, spools, etc.; as well as for improvements on arc lamps, dynamos and motors; patented a number of magnetic ore concentrators used by Internat. Separator Co. Organized Rateau Turbine Co., 1905. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Société Internationale des Electriciens, Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs, London. *Residence:* 4919 Madison Av. *Office:* 215 Wabash Av., Chicago.

WAIT, John Cassam, lawyer, civ. eng'r; *b.* Norwich, N. Y., June 4, 1860; *s.* Andrew Marcellus and Ambrosia Jane (Sergent) W.; ed common schs. and Norwich Acad. to 1878; apprentice in planing mill, 1878; received, 1878, competitive State scholarship to Cornell Univ.; grad. Cornell, C. E., 1882, Master C. E., 1891; grad. Harvard Law School, 1891; M. S., Norwich Univ., 1907;

Digitized by Google

m. Ironton, O., June, 1886, Ginevra Caroline Westlake. Instr. and asst. prof. Harvard, 1887-94; engr. in charge N. Y. State canals, $9,000,000 improvement, 1896-7; asst. corp'n counsel, City of New York, 1900-4. Independent Democrat. Asso. editor Railroad Gazette, 1894-5. Capt. arty., Vt. Nat. Guards, 1886-7. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Cornell Univ. Assn. Civ. Eng'rs; dir. The Municipal Engineers of the City of New York; historian Chenango Co. Soc., New York; mem. Am. Soc. Ref. Eng'rs, N. Y. State Bar Assn.; dir. of numerous corp'ns. *Clubs:* Home, Cornell. *Author:* Car Builders' Dictionary, 1895; Engineering and Architectural Jurisprudence, 1897 W9; Law of Operations Preliminary to Construction in Engineering and Architecture, 1900 W9; Law of Contracts, 1901 W9; Calendar of Invention and Discovery, 1904; Descendants of Thomas Wait of Portsmouth, R. I., 1904; Genealogical and Biographical History of the Walt(e) Families of New England. Contb'r eng'ring jours. *Residence:* 3607 Broadway. *Office:* 38 Park Row, New York.

'AIT, Lucien Augustus, prof. mathematics, Cornell; *b.* Highgate, Vt., Feb. 8, 846; *s.* Norval Douglas and Marion Sarah V.; prepared at Phillips Exeter Acad.; rad. Harvard, 1870; *m.* 1st, Aug. 12, 1873, nna J. Dolloff; 2d, June 7, 1906, Mrs. deline E. Prentiss. U. S. consul, Athens id Piræus, Greece, 1873-4; asst. prof. athematics, 1870-7, asso. prof., 1877-90, of., 1890-5, head math. dept. since 1895, rnell. Founder and pres. bd. trustees d life treas. of Cascadilla Sch. Mem. n. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta fraternity; was mem. Inst. of 1770 when Harvard. *Residence:* Ithaca, N. Y.

'T, William Bell, educator of blind, entor; *b.* Amsterdam, N. Y., Mar. 25, ; *s.* Christopher B. and Betsey Grinnell ') W.; grad. Albany Normal Coll., 1859; ied law; admitted N. Y. bar, 1862; *m.* Phebe J. Babcock. Prin. N. Y. Inst'n Blind since 1863; inventor Kleidograph, line for writing New York Point sys- Stereograph, machine for embossing on metal plates for printing. Mem. Instrs. of Blind, Sons Revolution, York Geog. Soc., New York Free Circ ng Library for Blind; trustee Am. of Musicians; mem. Franklin Inst. of *Author:* The New York Tangible System of Literature, 1866 A7; The 'ork Tangible Point System of Music Blind, 1872 A7; Harmonic Notation, 7; Normal Course of Piano Technic, 1; also Annual Reports N. Y. Inst'n ad. *Address:* 412 9th Av., New York.

Catharine Van Valkenburg, author; o's Who in America, 1901-2.

Charles Burlingame, author; see Who in America, 1901-2.

Davis Hanson, gov. Colo.; died 1901; 's Who in America, 1901-2.

Henry Randall, editor; *b.* in gen, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1846; *s.* Rev. H. and S. Maria (Randall) W.; milton Coll., 1868; studied theology heol. Sem., N. Y., followed by 3 . studies in Europe (Ph. D., Univ. of Syracuse); *m.* Boston, Feb. 16, 1876, Caroline A. Huntoon. Founder and pastor Am. Union Ch., Rome, Italy, 1871-4, Cong'l clergyman. Organized Italian Sunday Sch. Union and Italian Y. M. C. A., Rome, Italy, and undenominational ch. among soldiers of the Italian Army. Mem. bd. mgrs. Italian Bible Soc., 1872-3. Editor Utica Morning Herald, 1869, New Haven Evening Jour., 1876, International Rev., New York, 1878. Founded, 1885, and ever since pres. Am. Inst. Civics; editor of its publs., including Civics, the Citizen, and The Common Good. Sec. Inter-State Comm'n on Federal Aid to Education, 1882; expert statistician, 10th U. S. census, in charge inquiries relating to schs., colls., libraries, museums, religious organizations, and illiteracy. Republican. Founder Patria Club, New York; gov. N. J. Soc. Order Founders and Patriots, 1902-3. *Author:* The Mormon Problem, 1886 L9; Dangerous Elements in the Suffrage, L9. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 102 Fulton St., New York.

WAITE, John David, live stock grower; *b.* Conklingville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1858; *s.* David and Geraldine (Scribner) W.; ed. Starkey (N. Y.) Sem., Oberlin Coll., 1876-8; *m.* Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1886, Mattie Sloane. Engaged in ranching and sheep raising, since 1880, individually and as firm of Waite, Elliot & Peck, maintaining 40,000 to 60,000 sheep, besides horses and cattle. Mem. Mont. territorial legislature, 1888-9, state legislature, 1890-1; sheriff Fergus Co., 1894-8, state senator, 1902-6; mem. Nat. Rep. Com., 1904. Presby'n. *Address:* Lewistown, Mont.

WAITE, John Leman, editor Burlington (Ia.) Hawk-Eye; *b.* Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, Aug. 29, 1840; *s.* John and Martha Amelia (Clark) W.; ed. Ravenna, Ohio, 1848-59, and at Chicago Acad. and Business Coll.; *m.* Burlington, Ia., Sept. 21, 1864, Letitia Caroline Williams. In telegraph service as operator and supt. telegraph, 1858-69; became city editor the Burlington Hawk-Eye, 1869, later managing editor; now editor and publisher; postmaster, Burlington, apptd. by President Arthur, 1882-6; apptd. postmaster by President McKinley, 1898, and by President Roosevelt, 1902 and 1906. V.-p. Nat. Assn. of Postmasters. Republican. *Address:* Burlington, Ia.

WAITE, Merton Benway, vegetable pathologist, U. S. Dept. Agr.; *b.* Oregon, Ill., Jan. 23, 1865; *s.* E. J. and Elizabeth (Benway) W.; grad. Univ. of Ill., B. S., 1887. Asst. pathologist, 1888-1901, pathologist in charge of investigations of orchard fruits since 1901, U. S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Soc. Hort. Science, etc. *Author:* Pollenation of Pear Flowers; Pear Blight and Its Remedy; and other bot. papers. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington.

WAKE, Charles Staniland, anthropologist, author; *b.* in England, March 22, 1835; ed. Hull Coll., England; ex-dir. of the Anthropol. Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland; mem. gen. com. British Ass'n Adv. Science; corr. mem. Brooklyn Ethical Soc.; asso. Soc. Psychical Research, England.

Contributor to scientific and other jours. and mags., chiefly on anthropol., sociol. and philos. subjects. Author of System of Color and Musical-Tone Relations. Now with Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. *Author:* Chapters on Man, 1862 F5; The Evolution of Morality (2 vols.), 1878 F5; The Origin and Significance of the Great Pyramid, 1882 F5; Serpent Worship, and Other Essays, 1888 F5; The Development of Marriage and Kinship, 1889 F5; Vortex Philosophy, or The Geometry of Science, 1907 X1. Editor of Memoirs of the Congress of Anthropology, Chicago, 1893-94 S10. *Residence:* 5603 Washington Av., Chicago.

WAKEFIELD, Edmund Burritt, educator, clergyman; *b.* Greensburg, O., Aug. 27, 1846; *s.* Edwin and Mary Payne (Churchill) W.; ed. Greensburg Select Sch., 1860-2, Hiram Coll., 1866-8, 1869-70, A. B., 1870, A. M., 1873; Bethany Coll., 1868-9; *m.* Aurdra, O., Aug. 23, 1870, Martha A. Sheldon. Enlisted as pvt., Co. G, Aug. 3, 1864, 177th Ohio Vol. Inf.; in active service with 23d Army Corps in Tenn. and N. C. till close of war. Prof. natural science, Hiram Coll., 1871-4; mem. U. S. Geol. Survey of Yellowstone under Dr. F. V. Hayden, 1872; pastor Christian Ch., N. Bloomfield, O., 1874-83, Warren, O., 1883-90; prof. 1890-1902, acting pres., 1903, now prof. Bibl. literature and theology, Hiram Coll. Republican. *Author:* Standard Sunday School Commentary, 5 vols., 1893-7 O1. *Address:* Hiram, O.

WAKELAND, Charles Richard, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WAKEMAN, Antoinette P. van Hoesen, author, writer; *b.* Cortland Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1856; *d.* John and Rodia (Bonnat) Van Hoesen; ed. Jennings Inst., Aurora, Ill., and Woman's Coll., Evanston, Ill.; has been sp'l article writer and corr. Chicago Tribune and Times, St. Paul Pioneer Press, and Minneapolis Jour.; was 4 yrs. on sp'l article and editorial staff Chicago Evening Post; sp'l writer New York Sun. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors. *Clubs:* Woman's, Service (founder), 20th Century (Chicago). *Author:* Scientific Sewing and Garment Cutting, 1898 S6; Questions of Conscience, 1900 H17; How to Be Attractive and Successful, 1900; also song, Just You and I, 1907. Contb'r to mags., syndicates and newspapers. *Address:* Hotel Martha Washington, New York.

WAKEMAN, Thaddeus Burr, educator; *b.* Greenfield Hill, Conn., Dec. 23, 1834; grad. Princeton, 1854; studied law; admitted to bar, 1856; *m.* 1859, Emily F. Ludlam, of Oyster Bay, L. I. (died Nov. 17, 1904). Was pres. Liberal Univ., Kansas City, but suspended univ. work, 1904, because of illness, and removed to Conn., where is engaged in lit. work. Has devoted much attention to literature and to positive philosophy. *Author:* An Epitome of Positive Philosophy and Religion; The Religion of Humanity; Liberty and Purity; The Age of Revision; Evolution or Creation. Has also made translations of Goethe's religious and other poems, and lectures on these and scientific subjects. *Address:* Cos Cob, Conn.

WALCOTT; see also Wolcott.

WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle, scientist, geologist; *b.* New York Mills, N. Y., March 31, 1850; *s.* Charles D. and Mary (Lane) W.; ed. public schools, Utica, N. Y.; (LL. D., Hamilton, 1897, Univ. Chicago, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Univ. of Pa., 1903); *m.* June 22, 1888, Helena B. Stevens of Rochester, N. Y. Early showed a predilection for geologic research; became assistant N. Y. State Survey, 1876; asst. geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1879; the Cambrian rocks and faunas of the U. S. being his especial subjects of inquiry; presented his Cambrian researches before Internat. Geol. Congress, London, 1888. Paleontologist in charge invertebrate paleontology, 1888-93; geologist in general charge geology and paleontology, 1893-4, and dir. U. S. Geol. Survey, 1894-1907; hon. curator dept. paleontology, 1892-7, and since 1898; from Jan., 1897 to July, 1898, at head of Nat. Museum, with title of acting asst. sec. Smithsonian Inst'n, and since Jan., 1907, sec. same.; sec. Carnegie Inst'n, Washington, 1902-5. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (v.-p.); fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. 1893), Christiania Scientific Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. since 1899), Soc. Am. Naturalists, Geol. Soc. America, London Geol. Soc. (Bigsby medal), etc. *Author:* The Trilobite; Paleontology of the Eureka District; The Cambrian Faunas of North America; The Fauna of the Lower Cambrian or Olenellus Zone; Pre-Cambrian Fossiliferous Formations; Correlation Papers and many reports and papers on geol. and paleontol. subjects. *Residence:* 1743 22d St., N. W. *Office:* Smithsonian Institution, Washington.

WALCOTT, Earle Ashley, journalist; *b.* Magnolia, Ill., Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* John and Rebecca Josephine (Butterfield) W.; prep. ed'n Santa Barbara (Calif.) Coll., 1874-6; Univ. of Calif., B. Litt., 1883; unmarried. Editor The Occident (coll. weekly), 2 terms, 1882; editor Lodi Valley Rev., 1884-5, San Franciscan, 1885-6; on staff San Francisco Chronicle, 1886; editorial writer San Francisco Post, 1886-9; editor Weekly Examiner and editorial writer Daily Examiner since 1889. Contb'r short stories to leading mags., and History of the War Between the United States and Spain, serially to Overland, 1898. *Author:* Blindfolded, 1906 B6; The Apple of Discord, 1907 B6. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Six Thirty. *Residence:* 1948 Webster St. *Office:* Examiner Office, San Francisco.

WALCOTT, Harry Mills, artist; *b.* Torringford, Conn., July 16, 1870; *s.* D. M. and Elizabeth W.; ed. Rutherford (N. J.) pub. sch., Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Académie Julien, Paris; *m.* Belle Havens. Awarded Clark prize, and 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; Shaw fund, Soc. Am. Artists; hon. mention Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; medals, Pan-Am. and St. Louis exp'ns; Wanamaker prizes, Am. Art Assn., Paris; Daniel G. Reid Purchase Fund, Richmond (Ind.) Art Assn. A. N. A.; mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris. Republican. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* Rutherford, N. J.

WALCOTT, Henry Pickering, physician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 23, 1838; *s.* Samuel Baker and Martha (Pickman) W.; grad. Harvard, 1858; studied medicine Harvard

Digitized by Google

and Bowdoin Coll., M. D. (Bowdoin), 1861; studied 2 yrs. in Vienna and Berlin; (LL. D., Yale, 1907). Practiced medicine, Cambridge, Mass., 1867-81; since then mem. and since 1886 chmn. State Bd. of Health; prominent in movements to promote public health; Republican. Pres, Mass. Med. Soc. and Am. Public Health Assn., and Mass. Hort. Soc.; v.-p. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; mem. Bd. of Pres. and Fellows of Harvard Univ.; former overseer of the coll.; acting pres. Harvard Coll. in 1900 and 1905; chairman trustees of Mass. Gen. Hosp. Has written portions reports of State Bd. of Health of Mass. since 1882; also various public reports upon water supply and drainage of the State of Mass. *Address:* 11 Waterhouse St., Cambridge, Mass.

WALD, Gustavus Henry, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WALDEN, John Morgan, M. E. bishop since 1884; *b.* Lebanon, O., Feb. 11, 1831; *s.* Jesse and Matilda (Morgan) W.; grad. Farmers' (now Belmont) Coll., nr. Cincinnati, 1852; (honorary degrees, D. D., 1865, LL. D., 1879); taught over 4 yrs.; connected with press 4 yrs., part of time editor and publisher independent paper in Illinois; afterwards of a free-state paper in Kan.; mem. Topeka legislature, 1857, and of Leavenworth Constitutional Conv., 1858; returned to Ohio and became minister, 1858 in Cincinnati Conf. M. E. Church; corr. sec. Freedmen's Aid Comm'n (undenominational) 1862-66; then corr. sec. and now pres. Freedmen's Aid Soc., M. E. Ch.; one of publishing agts. Methodist Book Concern, 1868-84. Mem. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1881; Washington, 1891; mem. of Gen. Conf., 1868, '72, '76, '80, '84; elected bishop, 1884. Has made episcopal visits in every State and in every Methodist mission in Europe and Asia. *Address:* 222 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.

WALDEN, Lionel, artist; *b.* at Norwich, Conn., May 22, 1862; *s.* Rev. Treadwell and Elizabeth Law W.; studied with Carolus Duran. Second-class medal Crystal Palace, London; honorable mention, Salon, Paris; silver medal, Paris Exp'n, 1900; third class medal, Salon, 1903; represented in Luxembourg gallery, Paris, Memorial Museum, Phila., and Cardiff, Wales; silver medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Société Internationale de Peinture et Sculpture, Société de Peintre de Marine, Paris Soc. Am. Painters. *Address:* 33 Boul. Edgar-Quinet, Paris.

'ALDEN, Sarah S. W., educator, economist; *b.* Paris, France, 1872; *d.* Joseph 'hompson and Sarah Alathea (Scovill) Whittelsey; grad. Radcliffe Coll., 1894; Ph.)., Yale, 1898; *m.* P. T. Walden. Instr. conomics, Wellesley College, 1902-3. Mem. m. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. con. Assn., Collegiate Alumnæ. *Author:* assachusetts Labor Legislation, 1901 A20. ntb'r to edn'l and econ. jours. *Address:* 7 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

LDEN, Treadwell, P. E. clergyman, thor; *b.* Walden, N. Y., April 25, 1830; Jacob T. and Beulah Hoffman (Willett) ; ed. New York schools and at Coll. of St. James, Md., and St. Paul's Coll., L. I.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1853; deacon, 1854; priest, 1856; asst. Trinity Ch., Newark, N. J., 1854-6; in charge same, 1856-7; *m.*, 1858, Norwich, Conn., Elizabeth Leighton Law (died 1883); 2d, 1885, Grace Gordon, of Boston. *Rector:* Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1857-63; St. Clement's, Phila., 1863-8; St. Paul's Cathedral, Indianapolis, 1869-72; St. Paul's, Boston, 1873-6; St. Paul's, Minneapolis, 1882-5. Lived in London, Eng., 1886-9, writing the "Story of England in Westminster Hall"; preached in Westminster Abbey, the Royal Chapel, Savoy, St. Margaret's, Westminster, and other English chs.; apptd. on 2 sp'l comm'ns by U. S. Sanitary Comm'n, 1864, to investigate treatment of prisoners of war, both North and South; wrote the official account and edited vol. of testimony. Contb'r papers and serials to leading secular and church magazines (privately collected as "Essays of All Sorts and Sizes"). *Author:* Lays of a Lifetime, 1856; The Sunday School Prayer Book, 1860 D4; Narrative of Privations and Sufferings of U. S. Officers and Soldiers in Confederate Prisons, 1864; Our English Bible and Its Ancestors, 1870; An Undeveloped Chapter in the Life of Christ, 1882 W3; The Great Meaning of Metanoia, in Two Essays, 1896 W3. *Address:* Wonalancet, N. H.

WALDO, Charles Gilbert, ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WALDO, Clarence Abiathar, head prof. mathematics, Purdue Univ., since 1895; *b.* Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1852; *s.* Orange Gersham W.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1875; did graduate work in univs. of Leipzig and Munich, 1882-3 (Ph. D., Syracuse Univ., 1893); *m.*, Stamford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1881, Abby Wright, *d.* late Levi W. Allen, South Hadley, Mass. Instr. mathematics and registrar, Wesleyan Univ., 1877-81; prof. mathematics, 1883-91, acting pres., 1885-6 and 1888-9, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind.; prof. mathematics, De Pauw Univ., 1891-5. Fellow A. A. A. S. (v.-p. Sect. D, 1902-3, sec. council, 1903-4, gen. sec. 1904-5); pres. Ind. Coll. Assn., 1890; pres. Ind. Acad. Science, 1898; mem. various other socs.; arbitrator Chicago Conference Colleges (Big 9), 1901-7, Ohio Conference Colleges (Big 6), 1903-5. *Author:* Manual of Descriptive Geometry, 1888 H2. Editor Proceedings Ind. Acad. of Science, 1896-7-8. Editor Proc. Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n, 1901-3. Contb'r to various societies. *Address:* LaFayette, Ind.

WALDO, Frank, meteorologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 4, 1857; *s.* of Dr. Frederic Augustus and Frances (Leonard) W.; lineal descendant of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth Colony; educated Cincinnati High School; grad. Marietta Coll., 1878 (Ph. D., 1889); grad. student Harvard, 1880-2; on U. S. Gov't service in Europe, 1882-3; *m.* Sept. 13, 1881, Sarah M. Jaques, of Cambridge, Mass. Was asst. Harvard Observatory; instr. in astronomy "Harvard Annex" (now Radcliffe Coll.); instr. meteorology Corcoran Sch. of Science, Columbian Univ.; prof. U. S. Signal Service; Mem. Austrian and German Meteorol. and Philos. socs. Has

Digitized by Google

also been widely engaged in editorial work. *Author:* Modern Meteorology, London, 1893 S3; Elementary Meteorology, for Schools and Colleges, 1896 A1. Co-editor Blinds' George Eliot, 1904 L6; co-author, "Exploration of the Mississippi Valley," in The Story of Exploration, 1905 L26. Also numerous scientific memoirs, articles on popular science, music and violins (of which he is a connoisseur). *Address:* 56 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

WALDO, George E., congressman, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1851; *s.* George and Sarah Ellen (Jagger) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Cornell Univ.; *m.* Tallahassee, Fla., May 11, 1896, Flora A. Henderson. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1896; comm'r records, Kings Co., N. Y., 1899-1904; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1900; mem. Congress, 5th N. Y. dist., 1905-9; Republican. Mem. Brooklyn, New York City and Am. Bar Assns. *Clubs:* Union League, Midwood, Marine and Field, Knickerbocker Field, Cortelyou (Brooklyn); Cornell Univ. (New York). *Residence:* 220 E. 18th St., Flatbush, Brooklyn. *Office:* 290 Broadway, New York.

WALDO, Leonard, astronomer, metallurgical and elec. eng'r; *b.* Cincinnati, May 4, 1853; *s.* of Frederic Augustus and Frances (Leonard) W.; grad. Woodward High School; grad. Marietta Coll., 1872; studied Columbia School of Mines, and Harvard (S. D., 1879, Harvard; A. M., 1880, Yale); *m.* 1st, 1875, Dora Fullerton, of Phila. (died); 2d, 1887, Ada Louise Purdy, of New York. Was on observatory staff at U. S. Naval Observatory, Harvard Coll. Observatory, and Yale Coll. Observatory; asst. astronomer U. S. Transit of Venus Expd'n to Tasmania, 1874; sec. Conn. Acad. Sciences. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Eng'rs Club, New York; medallist Soc. of Arts (London). Contb'r scientific and tech. jours. Identified with aluminum industry at Lockport, N. Y., and later in Conn., especially aluminum bronze; also practices metallurgy and elec. eng'ring. *Residence:* Plainfield, N. J. *Office:* Atlantic Bldg., 49 Wall St., New York.

WALDSTEIN, Charles, educator, author; *b.* New York, March 30, 1856; *s.* Henry and Sophie W.; ed. Columbia Coll., (A. M., L. H. D.); grad. Heidelberg, Ph. D., 1875, (M. A.; also M. A. and Litt. D., Cambridge, England); Univ. lecturer, classical archæology, Cambridge Univ., 1880; Univ. reader, classical archæology, 1882; dir. Fitzwilliam Museum, 1883-9. Fellow King's Coll., Cambridge, 1893; Slade prof. fine arts, same, 1895-1901; dir., 1889-95, and prof. 1895-7, Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; directed excavations of Am. Archæol. Inst. at Platæa, Eretria, Heraion of Argos, etc. Knight Comdr. Hellenic Order of The Redeemer; same of Ernestine Saxon Order. *Author:* Excavations at the Heraion of Argos; Balance of Emotion and Intellect, 1878; Essays on the Art of Phidias, 1885; The Work of John Ruskin, 1894; The Study of Art in Universities, 1895; The Surface of Things, 1899; The Jewish Question, 1899; The Expansion of Western Ideals and the World's Peace, 1899; The Argive Heræum, 1902. *Address:* King's College, Cambridge, England.

WALDSTEIN, Louis, physician; *b.* New York, April 15, 1853; *s.* Henry W.; ed. New York Coll. Phys. & Surg., Heidelberg, Zürich, Vienna, London, Paris; M. D., Heidelberg, 1878; asst. Pathol. Inst., Heidelberg, 1878-80; practiced, New York, 1880-98; since then London. *Author:* The Sub-Conscious Self in its Relation to Education and Health, 1897 S3; also numerous med. and scientific memoirs and articles. *Address:* 38 Montpelier Sq., London.

WALDSTEIN, M. E., chemist; *b.* at New York, Oct. 18, 1854; *s.* Henry W.; ed. Columbia Coll. School of Mines; Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1875; head of Atlantic Chemical Works; pres. Maas & Waldstein Co., mfg. chemists. Has written various chem. articles. *Residence:* S. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 100 William St., New York.

WALES, Philip Skinner, med. dir. U. S. N.; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WALES, Salem Howe, journalist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WALK, James Wilson, physician; *b.* in Pa., March 14, 1853; *s.* Rev. Frederick and Mary Harris (Brown) W.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1875; Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1878; unmarried. Devoted much attention to charities and published a monthly jour, as exponent of organized charity; gen. sec. Phila. Soc. for Organizing Charity, 1882-1899; mem. Pa. legislature, 1887-91; dir. Phila. City Charities and Correction, 1892-7; Bureau of Health, 1897-9. *Address:* 737 Corinthian Av., Philadelphia.

WALKE, Willoughby, army officer; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Jan. 28, 1859; *s.* Richard and Mary Diana (Talbot) W.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1873; West Point, 1883; Arty. Sch., 1888; *m.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 28, 1883, Julia Armstead Sharp. Promoted 2d lt. 2d art'y, June 13, 1883; 1st lt. 5th art'y, Apr. 24, 1891; transferred to 7th art'y, Mar. 8, 1898 (maj. 3d U. S. vol. eng'rs, June 22, 1898, to May 29, 1899); capt. 2d art'y, Aug. 28, 1899; maj. art'y corps, Oct. 1, 1906. Served in camp at Matanzas, Cuba, Dec. 22, 1898, to Apr. 14, 1899. *Author:* Lectures on Explosives, 1894 W9; Gunpowder and High Explosives. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

WALKER, Albert Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 25, 1844; *s.* Sawyer and Melina (Gile) W.; common school ed'n Vt. and Wis.; grad. Law Dept. Northwestern Univ., 1877; *m.* Sept. 16, 1874, Esther Sayles. Admitted to bar, 1877; mem. Conn. legislature, 1891-2; non-resident lecturer on patent law, Cornell Univ., since 1889; Univ. of Mich., since 1896; has argued many important cases in 22 States and conducted hundreds of litigations in 36 States. *Author:* Christ's Christianity, 1882 O1; Walker on Patents (text book of U. S. patent law), 1883, 1889, 1895, 1904 B9; The Jennings-Mack Debate, 1896 O1. *Residence:* Hotel Majestic. *Office:* Park Row Bldg., New York.

WALKER, Albert Perry, educator; *b.* Alton Bay, N. H., June 9, 1863; *s.* Charles Dean and Hannah Perkins (Sawyer) Perry; parents died in 1867 and in 1868 respectively,

Digitized by Google

was adopted by Albert D. Walker and name changed to "Walker"; ed. pub. schs., Haverhill and Bradford, Mass.; grad. Bradford High Sch., 1880, Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1884, A. M., 1887; *m.* Holyoke, Mass., July 2, 1885, Mary E. Frisbie. Was pvt. tutor in music, Latin and Greek; teacher Mitchell's Boys' Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1884-6; prin. Grafton (Mass.) High Sch., 1886-7; jr. master (teaching English and history), 1887-98; full master, 1898-1904, English High Sch., Boston; master in Boston Normal Sch., teaching history, 1904-7; head master The Girls' High Sch., Boston, since Sept. 1, 1907. Organist of chs. in Middletown, Conn., 1880-4, Grafton, Mass., 1886, Newton, Mass., since 1888; organist Ch. of the New Jerusalem, Newtonville, Mass., 1888-1906. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, N. E. History Teachers' Assn. (sec. 1897-9, pres. 1902), Mass. Ed'n Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., etc. *Editor:* Selections from Paradise Lost, 1898; Macaulay's Essay on Milton, 1899, and on Addison, 1899; Milton's Minor Poems, 1900; Selections from Milton's Poems, 1900; Macaulay's Life of Johnson, 1903:—all H2. *Author:* Essentials of English History, 1905 Al. *Residence:* 33 Birch Hill Rd., Newtonville, Mass.

VALKER, Aldace F., ry. pres.; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

VALKER, Annie Kendrick, editor of woman's dept., Birmingham Age-Herald, since 1898; *b.* Bullock Co., Ala., Nov. 19, 1876; *d.* John A. W.; ed. private tutors; grad. L. Crozier French's School for Girls, Knoxville, Tenn. Contributor of many sp'l articles to leading Am. journals. *Residence:* South Highlands. *Office:* Age-Herald, Birmingham, Ala.

ALKER, Asa, naval officer; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 13, 1845; *s.* Asa T. and Louisa W.; entered Naval Acad., Nov. 21, 62, grad., 1866. Promoted ensign, Mar. 12, 68; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lt., Mar. 21, 1870; -comdr., Dec. 12, 1884; comdr., Apr. 11, 94; capt., Sept. 9, 1899; rear admiral, Jan. 1906. Has served on various stas., and 3-6, 1879-83, 1886-90 and 1893-7 at the val Acad.; took command U. S. S. Concord, May 23, 1897, participating in battle Manila Bay, May 1, 1898; advanced 9 nbers for eminent and conspicuous conct in battle, June 10, 1898; on duty at Naval War Coll., Newport, R. I., 1899-; mem. Naval Examining Bd., 1900-1; dg. U. S. S. San Francisco, Jan. 2-Nov. 1903; mem. Gen. Board, Jan. to Oct., comd. U. S. R. S. Wabash, 1904-5; Naval Observatory, Washington, Feb. 23, 1906. *Address:* Naval Obtory, Washington.

KER, Belle M., editor; *b.* Newton- Mass.; *d.* Joseph and Sarah L. lton) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. r The Bookseller, Newsdealer and ner (semi-monthly), since 1901. *Com*nd editor:* Persian Poets, 1901 C7. *Co*(with Nathan Haskell Dole) Ency. cana, 1903. *Compiler:* Handy Book of Games, 1907 C7. Contb'r short essays, etc., to newspapers and *Residence:* 49 E. 21st St. *Office:* 156 ., New York.

WALKER, C. Irvine, mcht.; *b.* Charleston, S. C., Feb. 14, 1842; *s.* Joseph and Cornelia M. W.; ed. private schools, Charleston, King's Mountain Mil. School, Yorkville, S. C., 1856-8; grad. S. C. Mil. Acad., Charleston, S. C., April, 1861; *m.* Georgetown, S. C., June 20, 1868, Ada Orianna Sinclair. Entered Confederate army, April, 1861, and rose during war to rank of lt.-col. 10th S. C. regt.; entered business of Walker, Evans & Cogswell, Charleston, S. C., Dec. 1868, and continued at its head until May, 1900; lt.-gen. comdg. Army Northern Va., Dept. United Confederate Veterans since 1902; mem. S. C. Chickamauga Monument Comm'n; prominent in movement for memorial to Women of Confederacy. Democrat. Wrote: Sketch of 10th S. C. Regt., Confederate Army, 1881. *Address:* 85 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.

WALKER, Charles Howard, architect; *b.* Boston, Jan. 9, 1857; *s.* George S. and Mary L. (Damrell) W.; ed. public schools; studied in architect's office; went to New York, 1879; on archæol. expd'n to Asia Minor, 1881; traveled, 1882-3; *m.* June 3, 1885, Mary L. Huckins. Has practiced in Boston since 1884; of firm Walker & Kimball, 1889-1900; (firm were architects-in-chief Trans-Mississippi Exp'n, Omaha, 1898). Lecturer Boston Museum of Fine Arts, Mass. Inst. Technology; Lowell Inst. lecturer, 1894; mem. Boston Art Comm'n, 1898-9; traveled abroad, May, 1899-Dec., 1900; mem. Bd. Architects, La. Purchase Exp'n since 1902; dir. Mus. of Fine Arts, Dept. of Design, Boston, since 1902. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (v.-p. 1898), Boston Soc. Architects, Copley Soc., Boston. *Clubs:* Tavern, St. Botolph, Economic (Boston); Nat. Arts (New York). Editor Architectural Rev.; writer on decoration and architecture. *Residence:* 13 Walnut St. *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston.

WALKER, Charles Manning, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WALKER, Charlotte Abell, author; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 15, 1863; *d.* of Simon Kingsley and Lydia (Proctor) Abell; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, and (grad.) Mrs. Cuthbert's Sem., St. Louis; took Woman's law course, New York Univ.; *m.* Samuel Walker, lawyer, Brooklyn, Mem. Theosophical Soc. of New York; mem. bd. mgrs. Memorial Hosp. for Women and Children, and Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hosp. Contb'r to newspapers and mags. *Author:* Under a Lucky Star, 1901 D1. *Address:* 321 McDonough St., Brooklyn.

WALKER, Cornelius, clergyman; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WALKER, Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Genesee Co., N. Y., 1822; academic ed'n; admitted to N. Y. bar at Buffalo, 1854; practiced Logansport, Ind., 1854-65; removed to Chicago, 1865; has represented several railroads as gen. solicitor since 1869. Illinois counsel for Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. since 1870; also partner in firm of W. P. Rend & Co., coal miners and shippers. Was sp'l counsel for U. S. in the lawsuits growing out of the great railroad strike of 1894. *Residence:* 2612 Michigan Av. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Chicago.

Digitized by Google

WALKER, Edwin, physician, surgeon; *b.* Evansville, Ind., May 6, 1853; *s.* James T. and Ann C. (Burtis) W.; grad. Evansville high school, 1869; completed sophomore yr. Hanover, Ind., Coll.; grad. Evansville Med. Coll., 1874, M. D., New York Univ., 1879 (Ph. D., Hanover Coll., 1889); attended postgraduate courses, New York, Berlin, Vienna, London, etc.; *m.* June 16, 1880, Capitola G. Hudspeth. Founded Evansville City Hospital, 1882; Evansville Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses, 1894; pres. bd. of health since 1899; mem. of city council one term; pres. Ind. Med. Soc., 1899. Pres. Miss. Valley Med. Assn., 1903, Associated Charities, since 1896. Contb'r to med. literature. *Address:* Evansville, Ind.

WALKER, Emma Elizabeth, writer, physician; *b.* Springfield, Mass., July 18, 1864; *d.* Worthington Henry and Elizabeth (Crossette) W.; grad. Parkersburg (W. Va.) High Sch., 1881; under pvt. instr'n, 1881-3, Parkersburg, W. Va., and Marietta, O.; Smith Coll., A. B., 1887; studied abroad, 1892; grad. Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., Baltimore, M. D., 1898. Practicing physician, New York, since 1898; editor "Good Health for Girls" and "Pretty Girl Papers" (series in Ladies' Home Jour., Phila.); contb'r to Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences and New York Med. Record. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine, N. Y. Co. Med. Soc., N. Y. Woman's Med. Assn. Clinical asst. to New York Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled. Mem. Alumnae Assn. of Smith Coll., New York Smith Coll. Alumnæ Assn., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Johns Hopkins Alumni Assn., N. Y. State Assn. Opposed to the Extension of the Suffrage to Women. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Woman's University, Pen and Brush. *Author:* Beauty Through Hygiene, 1904 B5. *Address:* 29 E. 29th St., New York.

WALKER, Faye, clergyman, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WALKER, George Leon, clergyman; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WALKER, Guy Morrison, financial expert; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Jan., 1870; *s.* Rev. Dr. Wilbur F. and Mary F. W.; grad. De Pauw Univ., A. B., 1890, A. M., 1893, law sch. of same, LL. B., 1891; *m.* Terre Haute, Ind., 1891, Minnie Royse. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1891, and since then in N. Y., Mich., Tenn. and Ark.; for 10 yrs. resided in China, and expert on Chinese matters; edited all matter relating to China in Leslie's Weekly during the period following the Boxer outbreaks, and was called in consultation by President McKinley during the complications between the Powers in the Chinese Empire. Organized Terre Haute Trust Co., 1894, Security Trust Co., of Toledo, O., 1898; later located in New York. Expert on reorganization of rys. and has held several offices in ry. and traction cos.; was counsel for Everett-Moore Syndicate. Author of Railroads and Wages; What Shall We Buy; Interurban Railways; many articles in financial and transportation jours., and of pamphlets on financial and econ. questions, Chinese matters, etc. *Residence:* 504 W. 112th St. Office: 15 Wall St., New York.

WALKER, Henry Oliver, artist; *b.* at Boston, May 14, 1843; *s.* Thomas Oliver and Sarah Lucy W.; studied art in Paris under Bonnat, 1879-82; established studio in New York; *m.* Boston, Apr. 19, 1888, Laura Margaret, *d.* John P. Marquand. Painted pictures, mostly compositions of figures; painted decorative pictures in Library of Congress, Washington, Appellate Court House, New York, Mass. State House, Boston, Minn. Capitol, St. Paul, Court House, Newark, N. J. N. A., 1868; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Lakewood, N. J.

WALKER, Horatio, artist; *b.* Listowel, Ont., Can., 1858; studied miniature painting under J. A. Fraser, Toronto, and in New York. Awards: Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1888; gold medal, competitive exhb'n, Am. Art Galleries; 3d class medal, Paris Exp'n, 1889; medal and diploma, Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; exhibited Paris Exp'n, 1900. N. A., 1891; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* 372 5th Av., New York.

WALKER, Ivan N., comdr.-in-chief G. A. R.; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

WALKER, Jacob Garrett, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Dec. 28, 1840; *s.* Charles B. and Mary W. (Morison) W.; A. B., Bucknell Univ., 1862, A. M., 1865 (D. D., 1883); *m.* Phoenixville, Pa., Apr. 9, 1867, Rebecca Longstreth Rhoades. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1865; pastor Pughtown, Pa., 1865-8, Conshohocken, Pa., 1868-72, Mantua Bapt. Ch., Phila., since 1872. Clerk of Phila. Bapt. Assn., since 1877; chaplain George R. Meade Post No. 1, G. A. R.; editor Am. Bapt. Year Book; rec. sec. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. *Address:* 649 N. 40th St., Philadelphia.

WALKER, James Alexander, congressman; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

WALKER, James Baynes, physician; *b.* in Pa., Dec. 15, 1846; *s.* Thomas Robinson and Mary (Baynes) W.; ed. Friends' Central School, Phila.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1872; Ph. D., Univ. of Pa., 1874; taught school 5 yrs.; lecturer on physiology and hygiene Friend's Central School 18 yrs.; interne Phila. Hosp., 1872-3; visiting physician, same, 1876-93; visiting physician Woman's Hosp., 1879-90; prof. practice of medicine, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1879-90; consulting physician Woman's Hosp., W. Phila.; mem. Pa. State B'd Med. Examiners. Ex-pres. Northern Med. Assn. of Phila.; sec., 1883-95, pres., 1896, Am. Climatol. Assn.; mem. Coll. of Physicians, Phila., Am. Med. Assn., Phila. Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1907), Pa. Med. Assn., Pediatric Soc., Phila. Med. Club (2d v.-p. 1907), Am. Acad. of Medicine. *Club:* Union League. *Address:* 1617 Green St., Philadelphia.

WALKER, James Everett, physician, surgeon; *b.* Nunda, N. Y., May 21, 1854; *s.* H. L. and Susan (Perry) W.; ed. pub. sch., State Normal Sch., Geneseo, N. Y., Cincinnati Med. Coll., M. D., 1876; post-grad. work in New York, London and Vienna; unmarried. In gen. practice until 1892, then, after post-grad. work in Europe, engaged in san-

Digitized by Google

itarium, Hornellsville, N. Y., of which is v.-p. and part owner. Dir. Bank of Steuben, Hornellsville, N. Y. Does much surg. work in Sanitarium, and in Western N. Y.; large consulting practice. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., State Med. Assn. N. Y., Steuben Co. Med. Assn., Hornellsville Med. and Surg. Assn.; mem. Internat. Med. Congress, Rome, 1894; hon. mem. many other med. socs.; med. examiner Essex State Hosp. for Incipient Tuberculosis. Pres. Keuka Med. and Surg. Assn. *Address:* Hornellsville, N. Y.

WALKER, James Wilson Grimes, civ. eng'r U. S. N.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1868; *s.* John Grimes (rear-admiral, U. S. N.) and Rebecca (Pickering) W.; prep. ed'n St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., Neuchatel, Switzerland, Pont Levoy, France, Heidelberg, Germany; civ. eng'ring Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Washington, Feb. 24, 1897, Nina Chinn. Employed upon gen. eng'ring work, bridge construction, ry. location, construction and management, 1890-7; in charge surveys made by Nicaragua Canal Comm'n, bet. Lake Nicaragua and Pacific Ocean, 1898; commissioned civ. eng'r U. S. N., July 29, 1898. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Ocean to Ocean, an Account, Personal and Historical, of Nicaragua and Its People, 1902 M5. *Address:* care Navy Dept., Washington.

WALKER, John Brisben, editor and publisher The Cosmopolitan Magazine since 1889; *b.* on Monongahela River, Western Pa., Sept. 10, 1847; attended Georgetown Coll. and West Point Mil. Acad.; resigned cadetship to enter Chinese mil. service, in which he remained, 1868-70; *m.* Emily Strother. Mfr. in W. Va., 1870-3; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1872; mng. editor Washington Chronicle, 1876-9; alfalfa farmer in Colo., 1878-89; founded Cosmopolitan Mag., 1889; founded The Twentieth Century Home, 1904; organized The Mobile Co. of America, 1899, and built the extensive factory at Philipse Manor, on the Hudson. *Clubs:* Century Club, Ardsley Country (one of founders), Twentieth Century (pres.), hon. mem. Automobile Club of America (New York); Denver (Denver). *Address:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

ALKER, John Grimes, naval officer; died 907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

ALKER, Joseph Henry, congressman; died 907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

LKER, Le Roy Pope, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

LKER, Lucien Julien, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

LKER, Margaret Coulson, author, icher; *b.* Tyler Co., W. Va.; *d.* Thomas ffin and Louise (Davenport) W.; ed. b. schs. and Callanan Coll., Des Moines. Teacher in pub. schs. of Des Moines. sby'n. *Author:* Our Birds and Their rtlings, 1904 A1; Lady Hollyhock and Friends, 1906 B1; Birdland Fancies, 12. Writer of feature articles for newsers. *Address:* 8th and Clinton Av., Des nes, Ia.

KER, Platt Dickinson, jurist; *b.* mington, N. C., Oct. 25, 1849; *s.* Thomas D. and Mary Vance (Dickinson) W.; ed. pvt. schs., 1860-5, Univ. of N. C., 1865-7, Univ. of Va., 1867-9, grad. in law dept., LL. B., 1869; (LL. D., Davidson Coll., 1903); *m.* Reidsville, N. C., June 5, 1878, Nettie Settle Covington. Admitted to N. C. bar, 1870; practiced at Rockingham, N. C.; mem. N. C. legislature, 1874-5; moved to Charlotte, N. C., 1876; justice Supreme Court, N. C., since 1902. Trustee State Univ., N. C.; first pres. N. C. Bar Assn., 1899. Dir. Highland Park Mfg. Co. of Charlotte, N. C. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Residence:* Charlotte, N. C. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

WALKER, Reuben Eugene, jurist; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Feb. 15, 1851; *s.* Abiel and Mary P. W.; grad. Brown Univ., 1875; studied law, 1875-8; *m.* Providence, June 18, 1875, Mary E. Brown. Practiced law until becoming, Apr. 1, 1901, justice Supreme Court, N. H.; Republican. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

WALKER, Richard Wilde, lawyer; *b.* Florence, Ala., March 11, 1857; *s.* Richard Wilde and Mary A. (Simpson) W.; ed. Washington and Lee Univ., 1873-4; grad. Princeton, 1877; studied Columbia Law School, New York; *m.* Huntsville, Ala., June 22, 1886, Shelby White. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1878; justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1891-2; mem. Ala. Constitutional Conv., 1901; mem. Ala. legislature, 1903. Democrat. *Address:* Huntsville, Ala.

WALKER, Robert Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Florence, Morgan Co., Mo., Nov. 29, 1850; *s.* Belford Stephenson and Abigail Lewis (Evans) W.; grad. Mo. State Univ., A. B., 1873, LL. B., 1875; *m.* 1st, Fayette, Mo., Sept. 20, 1877, Nannie A. Wright (died Nov. 24, 1892); 2d, Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1895, Geneva C. Percy. Admitted to Mo. bar, Apr. 26, 1876, to Supreme Court of U. S., Jan. 12, 1894; practiced in Morgan Co. until 1885; pros. atty., Morgan Co., 1877-85; asst. atty.-gen., Mo., 1885-9, atty.-gen., 1893-7; since 1897 practicing law in St. Louis. Mem. Revising Comm'n Mo. Statutes, 1889; counsel for Merchants' Exchange of St. Louis; pres. Mo. Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, 1904; mem. Mo. Hist. Soc. Mem. editorial staff Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure. Democrat. *Club:* Mercantile. *Residence:* 4411 McPherson Av. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., St. Louis.

WALKER, Thomas Barlow, lumberman; *b.* Xenia, O., Feb. 1, 1840; *s.* Platt Bayless and Anstis Keziah (Barlow) W.; grad. Baldwin Univ., Berea, O.; *m.* Berea, O., Harriet G. Hulet. Taught sch., and later was a traveling salesman. Went to Minneapolis, 1862; was engaged on gov't surveys and later on survey for St. Paul & Duluth; has large lumber, pine land and milling interests in Minnesota and on Pacific Coast. Was projector and builder of St. Louis Park, a suburb of Minneapolis, and has large property interests. Pres. bd. dirs. Minneapolis Pub. Library; owns large private gallery of fine paintings by the best masters, ancient and modern. Mem. Nat. Arts Soc.; pres. Minneapolis Fine Arts Soc.; Minn. Acad. of Science. *Address:* 803 Hennepin Av., Minneapolis.

Digitized by Google

WALKER, William David, P. E. bishop of Western New York; *b.* New York, June 29, 1839; grad. Trinity School, 1855; Columbia, 1859 (A. M., 1862); Gen. Theol. Sem., 1862 (D. D., Racine, 1884, Oxford, England, 1894; S. T. D., Columbia, 1884; LL. D., Griswold, 1886, Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1894; D. C. L., King's Coll., Nova Scotia, 1892). Deacon, 1862; priest, 1863; vicar Calvary Chapel, New York, 1862-83; missionary bishop N. Dak., 1883-96; transferred to Western N. Y., 1896; apptd. by President mem. U. S. Bd. Indian Comm'rs, 1887. Unmarried. *Address:* The See House, 314 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N. Y.

WALKER, William Henry, artist; *b.* Pittston, Pa., Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Rev. Ira T., D. D. (M. E. Ch.) and Orcelia A. (Barnes) W.; ed. Ky. Univ., 1888-9, Univ. of Rochester, B. S., 1891; *m.* Covington, Ky., June 25, 1900, Adelaide Miller. Student Art Students' League, New York, 1891-93; has contributed social and polit. caricatures to leading periodicals and mags.; staff contb'r to Life, since 1898. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Univ. Glee. *Address:* Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

WALKER, William Hults, educator, chem. eng'r; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 7, 1869; *s.* David H. and Anna (Blair) W.; ed. Pittsburgh pub. and high schs. till 1885, Pa. State Coll., B. S., 1890, Univ. of Göttingen, A. M., Ph. D., 1892; *m.* Boston, Sept. 15, 1896, Isabelle Luther. Prof. industrial chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1894; lecturer on industrial chemistry, Harvard, since 1905. Identified with development of high class art glass in America, 1895; invented, patented and introduced method for annealing sterling silver without oxidation, 1898; identified with chemistry of cellulose and its industrial application and uses, 1900. Treas. Chem. Products Co. Contb'r scientific articles to jours., mags., etc. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. North Eastern sect., 1904). Presby'n. *Club:* Technology. *Residence:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 24 Trinity Pl., Boston.

WALKER, William S., journalist; *b.* at Hatley, Province of Quebec, Feb. 7, 1845; *s.* of George and Mary Maria (Woodman) W.; *m.* Marie A. Muller, Hartford, Conn. Served in Mass. and N. Y. regts. last two years Civil War; long connected with the Chicago Times and other leading dailies; was city editor and editorial writer, Washington and European corr. of The Times under the late Wilbur F. Storey; later in advertising business and gen. corr.; was at one time part owner and editor of The Chicago Telegraph, on which the Chicago Herald was founded; has for many years been contb'r on life insurance to western jours. *Residence:* 3618 Michigan Av. *Office:* 59 Dearborn St., Chicago.

WALKER, Williston, prof. church history, Yale Univ., since Oct. 1, 1901; *b.* Portland, Me., July 1, 1860; *s.* Rev. George Leon and Maria (Williston) W.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1883 (D. D., 1895); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1886 (Ph. D., Leipzig, 1888; D. D., Western Reserve Univ., 1894, Yale 1901); *m.* June 1, 1886, Alice Mather. Trustee of Amherst Coll. since 1896; prof. church history, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1889-1901. Pres. New Haven County Hist. Soc. since 1903; pres. Am. Soc. of Ch. History, 1906-7; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* On the Increase of Royal Power Under Philip Augustus, 1888 X1; The Creeds and Platforms of Congregationalism, 1893 S3; A History of the Congregational Churches in the United States, 1894 S3; The Reformation, 1900 S3; Ten New England Leaders, 1901 S6; John Calvin, 1906 P2. *Address:* 231 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

WALKER-MARTINEZ, Don Joaquin, E. E. and M. P. from Chile to U. S. since 1902. *Address:* 1800 N St., Washington.

WALL, A. Bryan, artist; *b.* Allegheny, Pa.; pupil of A. S. Wall. Mem. Carnegie Inst., Pittsburg, and Phila. Art Club. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. *Address:* 814 Arch St., Allegheny, Pa.

WALL, Edward C., ex-mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Wis.; *b.* Milwaukee, 1842; ed. Racine and Beloit colls.; entered his father's store; succeeded to business, 1868; alderman several terms; mem. Wis. legislature, 1878; collector internal revenue, 1886-90; mem. State com., 1878-85; chmn. State Dem. Com., 1890-5. *Address:* 273 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

WALL, George Willard, lawyer; *b.* at Chillicothe, O., Apr. 22, 1839; *s.* George Tingley and Maria Hannah (Adams) W.; A. B., Univ. of Mich., 1858; LL. B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1859; admitted to bar, 1859; *m.* Du Quoin, Ill., May 29, 1862, Celeste Nettleton. Mem. Ill. Const'l Convs., 1862, 1870; state's att'y, 3d circuit, 1864-8; judge Circuit Ct., 3d circuit Ill., 1877-97 (assigned to Appellate Ct., 1879-97); pres. State B'd of Law Examiners, since 1897; retired. *Residence:* Du Quoin, Ill.

WALLACE, Alexander Gilfillam, U. P. clergyman; *b.* Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., Pa., March 2, 1829; *s.* William and Elizabeth W.; grad. Jefferson Coll., 1847, Allegheny Theol. Sem. (D. D., Erskine Coll., 1876; LL. D., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1901); *m.* Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 2, 1854, Isabella S. West. Ordained to U. P. ministry, 1854; pastor Bethel, Pa., 1854-62; New Brighton, Pa., 1863-84, Sewickley, Pa., 1886-88; second clerk U. P. Gen. Assembly since 1868; corr. sec. Bd. Ch. Extension of U. P. Ch. since 1870; editor Evangelical Repository, 1886-90; prof. pro tem. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1885-7; dir. same since 1868; editorial writer and asso. (now senior) editor The United Presbyterian since 1863; mem. Presby'n Alliance Comm'n since 1892. Contb'r to ch. mags., etc. *Address:* Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa.

WALLACE, Charles William, educator; *b.* Hopkins, Mo., Feb. 6, 1865; *s.* Judge Thomas Dickey and Olive (McEwen) W.; B. S., Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia., 1885; A. B., Univ. of Neb., 1898; studied Univ. of Neb. Grad. Sch., 1900-2, Univ. of Chicago, summers, 1902, 1903, 1904; sp'l study Univ. of Heidelberg, 1904; Ph. D., Univ. of Freiburg, Germany, 1906; *m.* Wahoo, Neb., June 14, 1893, Hulda Al-

Digitized by Google

freda Berggren. Teacher country sch. at 17; prof. Latin and English, Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia., and at Lincoln, Neb., 1886-94; at Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1894-5; asst. in Latin, Univ. of Neb., 1896-7; founder Prep. Sch. to the State Univ., Lincoln, 1897 (now Lincoln Acad.), prin. and dir., same, 1897-1900; asst. instr., 1901-3, instr., 1903-4, asst. prof. English literature, since 1904, Univ. of Neb. Discovered several documents bearing on Shakespeare, 1905, that created wide interest among scholars in Am. and Europe. Hon. mem. New York Shakespeare Soc. *Author:* The Children of the Chapel at Blackfriars 1597-1603, 1907 U33; also various articles relating to Shakespeare. *Address:* 1539 S. 21st St., Lincoln, Neb.

WALLACE, David Duncan, prof., history and economics, Wofford Coll.; *b.* Columbia, S. C., May 23, 1874; *s.* W. H. and Alice A. W.; prep. ed'n Male Acad., Newberry, S. C., and prep. dept. Newberry Coll.; grad. Wofford Coll., 1894 (A. M.); sp'l studies history, economics, English; post-graduate work Vanderbilt Univ., 1894-6, 1898-9 (Ph. D., Vanderbilt University; *m.* Spartanburg, S. C., Jan. 10, 1900, Sophie W. Adam. Taught in Carlisle Fitting School of Wofford Coll., 1896-8, Bamberg, S. C.; prof. Wofford Coll., since 1899. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Trustee and treas. S. C. Industrial Sch. Has made sp'l study of MS. records of S. C. history. *Author:* Constitutional History of South Carolina, 1725 to 1775, 1899 L11; Civil Government of South Carolina and the United States, 1906; also monographs and rev. articles on S. C. history and industrial history and conditions in the South. *Address:* Spartanburg, S. C.

WALLACE, Dillon, author; *b.* Craigsville, N. Y., June 24, 1863; *s.* Dillon and Rachel Ann (Ferguson) W.; ed. pub. schs. Ridgebury, N. Y.; mainly self-ed.; LL. B., New York Law Sch., 1896; *m.* New York, Apr. 1897, Jennie E. Currie (now deceased). Admitted to bar, 1897; abandoned practice, 1896. Mem. Leonidas Hubbard, Jr., Expedition Expd'n to Labrador, 1903; conducted Expd'n to Labrador, 1905. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *b:* Arctic. *Author:* The Lure of the Labrador Wild, 1905 R3; The Long Labrador Trail, 05; Ungava Bob, 1907 R3. *Address:* 987 Summit Av., New York.

WALLACE, Edwin Sherman, clergyman; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., Oct. 3, 1864; *s.* T. M. D.) and Elizabeth (Hamilton) W.; Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1885; Princeton Theol. Sem. (A. M., Princeton 1898; D. D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1906); *m.* St. Louis, Apr. 8, 1891, Nellie Ripley. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1888. U. S. consul to Palestine, 1893-7. *Author:* Jerusalem—The Holy, 1898 R3. Contributor to mags. on life in modern Jerusalem. *Address:* Greensburg, Pa.

WALLACE, Grant, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WALLACE, James, educator; *b.* nr. Woosster, O.; *s.* Benjamin and Jeannette (Bruce) Wallace; prep. ed'n 4 yrs. Canaan Acad. and Central Coll., 1866-70; grad. Univ. of Wooster, 1874 (Ph. D., same, 1884; LL. D., same, 1898); *m.* Wooster, O., 1876, Janet M., *d.* Rev. T. K. Davis, D. D. Instr. Univ. of Wooster, 1875-6; studied and traveled in Greece, 1878-9; adj. prof., 1879-80, prof. Greek, 1880-7, Univ. of Wooster; prof. Greek and Old English, 1887-90; dean of faculty, 1891-4, pres 1893-1906, and dean, since 1907, Macalester Coll. *Editor:* Harper-Wallace Anabasis, 1892 A1. *Address:* 1596 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

WALLACE, John Findley, civ. eng'r; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Sept. 10, 1852; *s.* David A. and Martha (Findley) W.; ed. Monmouth (Ill.) Coll.; (C. E., Univ. of Wooster; LL. D., Monmouth Coll.; Sc. D., Armour Inst., Chicago); *m.* Sept. 11, 1871, Sarah E. Ulmer, Monmouth, Ill. Asst. U. S. eng'r, upper Mississippi River and improvements of Rock Island Rapids, 1871-6; county surveyor and city eng'r, 1876-8; chief eng'r and supt. Peoria & Farmington R. R., 1878-81; chief eng'r and supt. Central Iowa Ry. in Ill., 1881-3; construction eng'r and master of transportation, Central Iowa Ry., 1883-6; bridge eng'r Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R. R., 1886-9; resident eng'r Chicago, Madison & Northern R. R., 1889-91; with Ill. Central R. R., 1891-1904 (eng'r of construction, 1891-2, chief eng'r, 1892-7, asst. 2d v.-p., 1897-1900, asst. gen. mgr., 1900-1, gen. mgr., 1901-4); chief eng'r Panama Canal, 1904; Isthmian Canal Comm'r, 1905; pres. Electric Properties Co., since 1906. Chmn. b'd dirs. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co.; v.-p. Holland-Am. Constr'n Co.; dir. Atha Steel Foundries (New York), Wallace-Coates Eng'ring Co. (Chicago.) Republican. Presby'n. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs (past pres.), Am. R'y Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn. (past pres.), Western Soc. of Eng'rs (past pres.), Inst'n of Civ. Eng'rs (Great Britain). *Clubs:* Lawyers, Engineers (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington); Chicago, Union League, Kenwood, Engineers (Chicago); Homewood Country (Flossmoor, Ill.). *Address:* 111 Broadway, New York.

WALLACE, Joseph, lawyer, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WALLACE, Lewis ("Lew Wallace"), soldier, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WALLACE, Robert James, photo-physicist; *b.* Galashiels, Scotland, Nov. 15, 1868; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Pringle) W.; ed. various pub. and normal schs. in Edinburgh and Kelso, Scotland, and later grad. from scientific and art depts., The Royal Inst'n, Edinburgh; *m.* Chicago, Sept. 24, 1891, Jessie Gardner Robertson. Educated as artist and pursued that profession in Edinburgh; came to U. S., 1888, and continued as illustrator and designer; acquired practical knowledge of all Am. and European photo-engraving and reproductive printing processes, to 1894. Art editor David C. Cook Pub. Co., 1894-9; in 1894 equipped pvt. laboratory for photo-physical investigations, having first taken up this study as an amateur while in Edinburgh about 1886; since 1903 at Yerkes Observatory as photo-physicist. Elected fellow Royal Astron. Soc. of London, 1904. Episcopalian. *Author:* Isochromatism, 1901; Color Photography, 1902 T12; More About Isochromatism, 1903 T12.

Address: Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.

WALLACE, Robert Minor, congressman, lawyer; *b.* New London, Union Co., Ark., Aug. 6, 1857; *s.* William J. and Susan Ann (Williams) W.; grad. Arizona Coll., La.; studied law; *m.* 1st, 1879, Minnie Pennington, Arizona, La.; 2d, 1895, Jennie Kelso, Magnolia, Ark. Admitted to bar, 1877, at Little Rock Ark.; pros. atty., 1890-2; asst. U. S. dist. atty., Texarkana, 1895; mem. Congress, 7th Ark. dist., 1903-9; Democrat. Pres. Ark. Good Roads Assn., and v.-p. Nat. Good Roads Assn., 1903. Platform and Chautauqua lecturer. *Address:* Magnolia, Ark.

WALLACE, Robert Moore, jurist; *b.* in Henniker, N. H., May 2, 1847; *s.* Jonas and Mary D. W.; grad. Dartmouth, 1867; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Aug. 24, 1874, Ella H. Hutchinson. Admitted to bar, 1872; established practice at Milford, N. H. Mem. N. H. legislature, 1877 and 1878; prosecuting officer for Hillsborough Co., 1883-93; justice Supreme Court, N. H., 1893-1901; chief justice Superior Court, N. H., since April, 1901. *Address:* Milford, N. H.

WALLACE, Rush Richard, naval officer; *b.* Pond Spring, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1835; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Tenn., 1852; promoted passed midshipman, Apr. 29, 1859; master, Sept. 5, 1859; lt., Jan. 17, 1861; lt. comdr., Oct. 1, 1862; comdr., Oct. 28, 1870; capt., Feb. 4, 1882; commodore, Nov. 11, 1894; retired, Nov. 7, 1897. Served on St. Lawrence, Brazilian Squadron, 1856-9; Crusader, 1859-61; Constellation, Mediterranean Squadron, 1861-3; Shenandoah, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863-4; participated in both attacks on Ft. Fisher; Fort Jackson, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; Naval Acad., 1865-7; Guerriere, S. Atlantic Squadron, 1868; Richmond, European Fleet, 1869; comd. store-ship Idaho, 1870-1; Ashuelot, 1872-3; insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1873-4; light-house insp. 15th dist., 1875-9; Torpedo Sta., Newport, 1881; sp'l duty, Navy Department, 1881-2; comd. Vandalia, 1882-4; capt. of Yard, Navy Yard, Washington, 1884-7; commandant Navy Yard, Washington, 1887; mem. Naval Examining B'd, 1887-91; comd. receiving-ship Franklin, 1892-3, Miantonomoh, 1893-4, Naval Sta., Newport, 1894-7; sp'l duty and mem. Light-House B'd, 1898; mem. B'd on Awards, 1902-5. *Residence:* 1777 Mass. Av., Washington.

WALLACE, Susan (Arnold) Elston; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WALLACE, William, missionary; *b.* at Santa Fé de Bogota, U. S. of Colombia, Apr. 5, 1864; *s.* Thomas Freeman and Martha (Torrance) W.; came to U. S., 1873; B. A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1882 (D. D., 1907); taught in pvt. schs., 1881-5; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; *m.* San Luis Potosi, Mex., Jan. 15, 1895, Mary McOuat. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1888; pastor St. Peter, Minn., 1888-90; missionary supt., Zacatecas, Mex., 1890-2; dir. theol. sem., Tlalpam, Mex., since 1893; supt. missions, State of Guerrero, Mex., 1894-5, Saltillo, 1895-1907; pres. Presby'n Coll. and Sem., Coyoacan, D. F., Mex., since 1907. Stated clerk, Gen. Synod, Presby'n Ch. in Mex. since 1903; pres. Nat. Sunday Sch. Assn., Mex., 1904-5. Editor El Esforzador, official organ United Soc. Christian Endeavor in Mex., since 1906. *Address:* Coyoacan, D. F., Mex.

WALLACE, William James, U. S. judge 2d jud. circuit, 1882-1907; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., April 14, 1837; *s.* E. Fuller and Lydia W. W.; grad. Hamilton Coll. and Law School, 1857 (LL. D., Hamilton and Syracuse univs.). Admitted to bar, 1858; mayor of Syracuse, 1873-4; U. S. dist. judge, Northern dist. N. Y., 1872-82. *Address:* Albany, N. Y.

WALLACE, William Miller, army officer; *b.* in Wis., Jan. 9, 1844. Comm'd 1st lt. N. Y. Art'y, Mar. 29, 1864; hon. mustered out, May 6, 1864; apptd. from N. Y., 2d lt. 8th U. S. Inf., Oct. 2, 1866; 1st lt., Sept. 25, 1867; assigned to 6th Cav., Dec. 15, 1870; capt., May 17, 1876; maj. 2d Cav., Nov. 10, 1894; lt. col., Oct. 18, 1899; col. 15th Cav., Mar. 1, 1901; brig. gen and retired at own request, over 40 yrs' service, Oct. 2, 1906. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

WALLER, David Jewett, Jr., educator; *b.* Bloomsburg, Pa., June 17, 1846; *s.* Rev. David Jewett and Julia (Ellmaker) W.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1870; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1871-2; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1874; *m.*, Bloomsburg, Pa., May 14, 1874, Anna, *d.* M. S. Appelman. Tutor Lafayette Coll., 1870-1; ordained Presby'n ministry, 1874; pastor Logan Sq. Presby'n Ch., Phila., 1874-6, Orangeville, Pa., 1876-7; prin. State Normal School of Bloomsburg, Pa., 1877-90; supt. public instruction for State of Pa., 1890-3; prin. Indiana Normal Sch. of Pa., 1893-6, State Normal Sch., Bloomsburg, since 1906. *Address:* Bloomsburg, Pa.

WALLER, Elwyn, analytical and consulting chemist; *b.* New York, March 22, 1846; *s.* Joseph Fernando and Martha (Brookes) W.; grad. Harvard, 1867 (A. M., 1870); grad. Columbia School of Mines, E. M., 1870 (Ph. D., Columbia, 1875). Private asst. to Dr. C. F. Chandler, School of Mines, 1870-1; asst. instr., 1871-7; instr., 1877-85; prof. analytical chemistry, 1885-93; resigned. Mineralogist San Domingo Exp'd'n, Jan. to April, 1871; health insp. and chemist, New York Health Dept., 1872-85; *m.* 1st, July, 1880, Ella White (died Jan., 1887); 2d, Dec., 1888, Margaret V. Dorsey (died Nov., 1906). Extensive writer on sanitary and analytical chemistry; asso. editor (chem.) School of Mines Quarterly. Mem. Am., London, Paris and Berlin chem. socs.; Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; A. A. A. S., New York Acad. Sciences, Franklin Inst., Phila., British Soc. of Public Analysts; Soc. of Chem. Industry (England). Edited, completed and revised Quantitative Analysis, by F. A. Cairns, 1880, 1896 H4. *Residence:* Morristown, N. J. *Office:* 159 Front St., New York.

WALLER, Frank, architect, artist, painter; *b.* New York, June 12, 1842; *s.* Joseph F. Waller; ed. Free Acad., New York; did not graduate because of ill-health; *m.*, 1st Stockbridge, June 6, 1883, Almira S., *d.* Hon. E. W. B. Canning; 2d, Morristown, Dec. 28, 1898, Elizabeth Vandever, *d.* Sten-

Digitized by Google

ton Dorsey, of Germantown. Was artist-painter, 1868-88; since then architect; has been pres. Art Students' League of New York, which he incorporated; mem. Architectural League; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund Soc., and of Ur Exploration Soc.; fellow Acad. Design, New York; hon. mem. Metropolitan Museum of Art. Wrote: Report on Art Schools, 1879; also first report Art Students' League, 1886. *Residence:* 27 Franklin St., Morristown, N. J.

WALLER, Henry, composer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WALLER, Thomas McDonald, lawyer; *b.* New York, 1840; left an orphan at 9; was a newsboy; adopted by a Mr. Waller of New London, Conn., and assumed his name; studied law; admitted to Conn. bar, 1861; legislator, 1867, 1868, 1872, 1876 (speaker, 1876); sec. of State, Conn., 1870; mayor of New London, 1873; State's att'y, 1876-82; gov. Conn., 1882-4; U. S. consul-gen. to London, 1885-9; comm'r to World's Columbian Exp'n; Democrat. *Address:* New London, Conn.

WALLIHAN, Allen Grant, author, photographer; *b.* Footville, Rock Co., Wis., June 15, 1859; *s.* Pierce and Lucy L. (Flower) W.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Rawlins, Wyo., Apr. 16, 1885, Mary Augusta (Higgins) Farnham. Photographer since 1889. Received diploma hon. mention for game photographs, Paris Exp'n, 1900; bronze medal, St. Louis World's Fair, exhibit game photographs, 1904. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* (with wife) Hoofs, Claws and Antlers of the Rocky Mountains, 1894 Ll1; Camera Shots at Big Game, 1901 D6. *Address:* Lay, Routt Co., Colo.

WALLIN, Alfred, jurist; *b.* Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1836; *s.* Charles C. and Dorothy (Strongatharm) W.; ed. Elgin, Ill., Acad.; attended one course law lectures, Univ. of Mich., 1860; *m.* Elgin, Ill., Jan. 1, 1868, Ellen Gray Keyes. Admitted to bar, 1862; co. atty., Nicollet Co., Minn., 1868; elected judge Supreme Court, N. Dak., 1889; retired as chief justice same, Jan. 1, 1903; Republican. Retired from practice. *Address:* 2647 Romeo St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WALLING, William English, writer on social questions; *b.* Louisville, Mar. 14, 1877; s. William Willoughby and Rosalind (English) W.; ed. in schs. of Indianapolis and Edinburgh, Scotland, Trinity Hall, Louisville, pub. high schs., Chicago, Univ. of Chicago, B. 1897, and graduate work in economics and sociology, 1899-1900; *m.* June, 1906, Anna Strunsky. Factory insp., Ill., 1900-1; resident at Univ. Settlement, New York, since 1901. Contb'r to Independent, World's Work, The Outlook, World To-day, The Times Mag., Collier's Weekly and Annals of Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Economic Club of New York. *Address:* 8 5th Av., New York.

WALSH, Blanche, actress; *b.* New York, Feb. 4, 1873; *d.* Thomas P. and Armenia (Marie) W.; dramatic début as Olivia in "Twelfth Night," with Marie Wainwright, Chicago, Sept., 1889; remained with that company until 1892, then in Charles Frohman's Empire Co., playing various rôles; played title rôle in "Trilby," 1896; 1903 created part of Maslova in Tolstoi's "Resurrection," scoring artistic triumph of her career; *m.* 1st, 1896, Alfred Hickman (divorced 1903); 2d, New Orleans, Nov. 15, 1906, W. M. Travers, actor. *Residence:* "The Lilacs," Great Neck, L. I.

WALSH, Charles A., sec. Dem. Nat. Com. 1896-1904, now Ia. mem. same; newspaper prop'r at Ottumwa; long prominent in State politics before his connection with Nat. Com.; sec. Nat. Dem. Convs., Kansas City, 1900, St. Louis, 1904. *Address:* Ottumwa, Ia.

WALSH, Henry Collins, journalist; *b.* Florence, Italy, Nov. 23, 1863; *s.* Robert Walsh, of Phila.; lived in Italy until 9 yrs. old; grad. at Univ. of Georgetown, D. C. Entered journalism on Phila. Times; later editor the Mansfield, Pa., Advertiser; managing editor Catholic World Magazine; on the staff International Cyclopædia. Founded, with W. S. Walsh, American Notes and Queries, Phila. Literary editor Lippincotts' Magazine for 3 yrs.; traveled extensively in Arctic regions and Central America. Rode horseback through Morocco and has been in many climes. Was war correspondent New York Herald and Harper's Weekly during Spanish-Am. War; co-editor Smart Set magazine, 1902-6; mem. and organizer of Arctic Club of America; mem. bd. of governors and sec. The Explorers Club. *Author:* By the Potomac, and Other Poems, 1889; The Last Cruise of the Miranda, a Record of Arctic Adventure, 1896; The White World (in collaboration with other members Arctic Club), 1903. *Residence:* 156 W. 95th St., New York.

WALSH, James Joseph, physician; *b.* Archbald, Pa., Apr. 12, 1865; *s.* Martin J. and Bridget (Golden) W.; ed. St. Mary's Parochial Sch., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1875-8, St. John's Coll., Fordham, N. Y., 1878-85, A. B., A. M. (hon. LL. D.); Woodstock (Md.) Coll. to 1890, Ph. D., med. sch. Univ. of Pa., 1892-5, M. D., 1895; at univs. of Paris, Vienna and Berlin, 1895-8; unmarried. Engaged in practice of medicine in New York since 1896; asso. editor Southern Medicine, New York, and Internat. Clinics of Phila.; editorial writer for Jour. of Am. Med. Assn. and for The Independent (New York). Dean and prof. nervous diseases, Fordham Univ. Med. Sch.; prof. physiol. psychology, Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York; consulting physician, of Gabriels Sanitarium; prof. biology and experimental psychology, Champlain Summer Sch. Lecturer on 13th Century and the Great Dramatic Poets and other lit. and hist. subjects. *Author:* Makers of Modern Medicine; Catholic Churchmen in Science; The Popes and Science. *Co-Author:* Essays in Pastoral Medicine; also of monographs on med. topics. Fellow N. Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Med. Assn., N. Y. State and N. Y. Co. Med. socs., A. A. A. S. Roman Catholic. Democrat *Address:* 110 W. 74th St., New York.

WALSH, John R., banker; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WALSH, Louis Sebastian, R. C. bishop; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 22, 1858; *s.* Patrick

Google

and Hanorah W.; grad. Salem (Mass.) High Sch., 1876; studied Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1 yr., Montreal Sem., 2 yrs., St. Sulpice Theol. Sem., Paris, 3 yrs., Papal Sem. and Minerva Univ., Rome, 1 yr. (Licentiate in Canon Law and Theology, Rome, 1883). Ordained R. C. priest, St. John Lateran, Rome, Dec. 28, 1882; asst. priest St. Joseph's Ch., Boston, 1882-3; prof. ch. history, canon law and liturgy and dir. St. John's Sem., Brighton, Mass., 1883-8; mem. diocesan b'd examiners, 1888-1906; supervisor Catholic schs., archdiocese of Boston, 1897-1906; consecrated bishop of Portland, Oct. 18, 1906. One of founders N. E. Catholic Hist. Soc., Catholic Edn'l Assn. of America (pres. sch. dept.). *Address:* 807 Congress St., Portland, Maine.

WALSH, Thomas F., mine owner and mining eng'r; *b.* County of Tipperary, Ireland, 1851; ed. in public schools; learned millwright's trade; emigrated to U. S. at age of 19, and settled in Colo.; *m.* Leadville, Colo., 1879, Carrie B. Reed. Engaged in mining business, made close study of geology, mineralogy, metallurgy, the deposition of ore bodies and the development and treatment of ores, and was instrumental in introducing new methods of treatment. Developed, equipped and is large owner in the Camp Bird mines, Ouray, Colo. One of Nat. Comm'rs to Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. A. A. A. S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Assn. Mining Eng'rs; ex-pres. Irrigation Congress Nat. Irrigation Assn.; one of exec. com. Washington Board of Trade. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver); El Paso (Colo. Springs); Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington); Metropolitan (New York). *Residence:* 2020 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* 625 Colorado Bldg., Washington.

WALTER, Alfred, ry. official; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WALTER, George William, organist and expert in organ construction; *b.* New York, Dec. 16, 1851; musical ed'n under John K. Paine and Samuel P. Warren; established in Washington, 1869 (Mus. Doc. Columbian Univ., 1882); as organist, noted for registration and extemporaneous work. *Address:* 1730 New York Av., N. W., Washington.

WALTER, Robert, physician; *b.* Acton, Can., Feb. 14, 1841; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Vodden) W.; ed. common schs., Acton and Hullett, Can.; grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1888; grad. Hygeio-Therapeutic Coll., New York, 1873; *m.* July 4, 1872, Eunice Clapp Lippincott, of Vassalboro, Me. Is proprietor of the Walter Sanitarium, Walters Park, Pa. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy and other med. socs. Mem. A. A. A. S. *Author:* Vital Science, 1899 L5; The Exact Science of Human Health, 1903 W18. Contributor to health publs. *Address:* Walters Park, Pa.

WALTERS, Alexander, A. M. E. Zion Ch. bishop; *b.* Bardstown, Ky., Aug. 1, 1858; *s.* Henry and Harriett W.; ed. common schs. and by pvt. tutors in theology; (A. M., 1900, D. D., 1891, Livingston Coll); *m.* Indianapolis, Aug. 28, 1877, Katie Knox. Licensed as local preacher A. M. E. Zion Ch., 1877; pastor successively in Ky., Calif., Tenn. and New York; bishop, since 1892. Elected 7 times pres. Afro-Am. Council; del. Gen. Conf., 1884, 1888, 1892, and Ecumenical Confs., 1884, 1891, 1901 (London, Eng.); trustee Nat. Christian Endeavor Soc., 1893-1907; lecturer on negro question. *Address:* 28 Oak St., Jersey City, N. J.

WALTERS, Frank, ry. official; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Dec. 25, 1865; *s.* George and Fannie (Waltman) W.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., May, 1891, Mellie Louise Phipps. Held various positions on different rys., 1882-1902; div. supt. C., R. I. & P. Ry., June 20-Dec. 3, 1902; asst. div. supt., C. & N.-W. Ry., 1902-3, supt. Sioux City div. at Sioux City, Ia., 1903-5, asst. gen. supt. lines west of Mo. River at Norfolk, Neb., and asst. gen mgr., Omaha, Neb., 1905-6, gen. mgr., since Dec. 10, 1906, C. & N.-W. Ry. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Omaha, Country. *Residence:* 3319 Hamey St., Omaha, Neb.

WALTERS, Henry, capitalist and art patron; *b.* Baltimore; *s.* William T. W.; prep. ed'n Loyola Coll., Baltimore, Georgetown Univ. and in Paris; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard Univ.; unmarried. Began ry. service in eng'ring corps on Pittsburgh & Connellsville R. R., and later on the Valley R. R. in Va.; soon after entered service of the Atlantic Coast Line, of which his father was one of the organizers; advanced step by step to gen. mgr.; greatly improved the property and finally merged with it the Plant System of Fla., and the Louisville & Nashville System; still largest stockholder in Atlantic Coast Line; head of W. T. Walters & Co.; also dir. in Virginia-Carolina Chem. Co., Lackawanna Steel Co. Extensive art collector; yachtsman (owner of yacht Narada; mem. syndicate to build Am. Cup Defender). Has built a number of public baths in Baltimore. *Residence:* 5 W. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Baltimore, and 916 Empire Bldg., New York.

WALTON, Charles Edgar, homœopathic physician, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, May 30, 1849; *s.* Joshua P. and Elizabeth A. Walton; grad. Marietta Coll., Marietta, O., 1871 (A. M., 1873, LL. D., 1903); Pulte Med. Coll., 1874; *m.* St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 1, 1878, Jean G. Mitchell. Praticed in Hamilton, O., 1875-89, Cincinnati since 1889. Prof. surgery and gynecology, Pulte Med. Coll.; registrar same, since 1889, dean, 1904. Mem. Cincinnati Lit. Club; pres. Homœpathic Soc. State of Ohio, 1889; pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1900. Has written numerous med. papers. *Residence:* Hotel Sterling. *Office:* 8th and John Sts., Cincinnati.

WALTON, Clifford Stevens, lawyer; *b.* Chardon, O., Mar. 2, 1861; *s.* Andrew J. and Caroline (Griswold) W.; ed. U. S. Mil. Acad., Univ. of Havana, Cuba, and Nat. Law Univ., Washington, LL. B., 1889; *m.* Washington, Apr. 9, 1890, Anne Veazey. Believed to be only native Am. lawyer who is a "licentiate in Spanish law." Has served as atty. for or against U. S. on several internat. law commissions, including controversies between U. S. and Chile, Peru,

Digitized by Google

Salvador, etc. Was maj. U. S. V., 1898-9, on staffs of Maj. Gens. Brooke and Ludlow in Porto Rico and Cuba. Mem: Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Nat. Geog. Soc., La. Sociedad de Geografia y Estadistica de Mexico. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University, Chevy Chase. *Author:* The Civil Law in Spain and Spanish America, 1900 L25; Leyes de Comercio de America-Latina, 1905 U35. *Residence:* 1731 P St., N. W. *Office:* Bond Bldg., Washington.

WALTON, Eleanor Going, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WALTON, George Augustus, educator; *b.* S. Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., Feb. 18, 1822; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Bryant) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., S. Reading Acad., Lexington Acad., 1838, Reading Acad., 1839-4, Bridgewater Normal Sch., grad., 1844, A. M., Williams Coll., 1869; *m.* Champion, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1850, Electa Nobles Lincoln. Teacher Duxbury, Edgartown, Barnstable and W. Newton, Mass., 1843-7, Lawrence, Mass., 1848-68; book and inst. work, 1868-71; agt. Mass. State Bd. Ed'n, 1871-86. Under acts of Mass. legislature investigated and reported sch. attendance and truancy; also revised sch. attendance laws. Was alderman, City of Lawrence, Mass. Mem. Am. Inst. Instr'n since 1846 (has been treas. and pres.); inst. conductor in Mass., N. Y., Va.; mem. Mass. Teachers' Assn. since 1845, N. E. A. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Mass. Republican. *Author:* First Steps in Numbers, 1850 O1; Walton's Tables, With Key for Practice in Arithmetic, 1864; Written Arithmetic with Key, 1864; Intellectual and Primary Arithmetic, 1865; Walton's Illustrative, Practical Arithmetic, 1869; Walton & Cogswell's Book of Problems, 1873; Carver & Walton's Franklin Written Arithmetic Parts I and II, 1878, Mental Arithmetic, 1884; New Franklin Arithmetics with Key, 1895; Walton and Holmes 4 book series arithmetics, 1907-8:—all A1; also various edn'l papers and reports. *Address:* West Newton, Mass.

WALTON, Mason Augustus, author; *b.* Alton, Me., July 31, 1838; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Brown) W.; ed. pub. schs., Oldtown and Alton, Me., and grad. Hampden (Me.) Acad., 1859; *m.* Alton, Me., 1870, Olive Milford (died 1877). Until 1877, engaged in most part in hunting, lumbering, teaching and farming; lectured in Me. for Greenback party, 1878; in 1879 managed and edited the Greenbacker, 6 months' campaign paper, and in 1880 The Bangor Record, another 6 months' paper; lectured in Mass. in interest of B. F. Butler and in N. H. for Greenback party, 1879; removed to Gloucester, Mass., 1884, and for health has lived for periods in hermit life. Freethinker. Reads Greenbacker. *Author:* A Hermit's Friends. *Address:* Gloucester, Mass.

WALTON, Thomas Cameron, naval officer; *b.* Cumberland, Eng., May 31, 1838; *s.* Thomas and Ann (Watson) W.; came to America, 1847; ed. Toronto Acad. and Univ., Montreal, Can., 1860; M. D., of New York, 1862; *m.* Urbana, O., 1871, Kate Lane Lynch. Apptd. asst. surg. U. S. N., Oct. 5, 1861; advanced through the various grades and retired May 31, 1900, with rank of rear admiral. Served during Civ. War and Spanish-Am. War and at all the important naval stas.; senior med. officer at Naval Acad. and in Naval Laboratory, 1883-1900. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Société Française d' Hygiene, Paris, etc. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Annapolis, Md.

WALTON, William, painter; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 10, 1843; *s.* Edward Hicks and Anne Mifflin (Townsend) W.; ed. pub. and high sch.; studied drawing at Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, New York Acad. of Design, under Carolus Duran, Paris, 1877-8; unmarried. Began by drawing on wood in Phila. and New York; figure and landscape painter; writer on art. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 360 W. 22d St., New York.

WALTZ, Elizabeth Cherry, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WALWORTH, Clarence Alfonsus, R. C. priest, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WALWORTH, Ellen Hardin, lecturer, writer; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill.; *d.* Gen. John J. Hardin, U. S. V. (killed at Buena Vista, 1847); ed. Jacksonville Acad. and by private tutors; *m.* 1852, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., M. T. Walworth (now deceased); grad. woman's law class. Founder (one of three) Nat. Soc. Daughters Am. Revolution, 1890; trustee 18 yrs. of Saratoga Monument Ass'n; pres. Shakespeare Club, Saratoga, 1875-8; pres. and founder Art and Science Field Club, Saratoga, 1880-5; founder and expres. Post Parliament, New York; one of first three women nominated and elected to school board under N. Y. law admitting women as trustees; director-gen. Woman's Nat. War Relief Ass'n, 1898; was at field hosp., Fortress Monroe, to meet first wounded brought from Santiago with supplies, nurses, etc. Was at Montauk, Aug. 12, and remained in field hosp. until it closed. Life mem. Am. Hist. Ass'n, fellow Am. Geog. Soc., mem. N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., N. Y. State Hist. Soc. *Author:* Battles of Saratoga, M13; Parliamentary Rules, 1897 L6; Life Sketches of Father Walworth, 1907 A7; also various monographs, reports and articles upon hist. topics. *Address:* Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

WALWORTH, Jeannette Ritchie Hadermann, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WALZ, William Emanuel, educator; *b.* Columbus, O., Apr. 18, 1860; *s.* John and Charlotte (Newman) W.; grad. Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1880, A. M., 1882; Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1899; *m.* Reading, Pa., Mar. 25, 1883, Mary Louise Deininger. Prin. Schuylkill Sem. (now Albright Coll.), Myerstown, Pa., 1881-3; in service Japanese gov't as prof. history, Imperial Gov't Coll., Tokyo, 1883-96; instr. German, Harvard, 1896-8; prof. Me. Sch. of Law (Univ. of Me.) since 1899; dean same since 1902. Mem. and gold medalist Edn'l Soc. of Japan; decorated with Order of the Rising Sun, by Emperor, 1896. *Author:* The Imperial Reader No. 1, 1890, and No. 2, 1891 (Tokyo). Occasional corr. New York Tribune and regular contb'r Japan Daily Mail,

WARD, Henry Augustus, naturalist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WARD, Henry Baldwin, dean Coll. of Medicine and prof. zoölogy, University of Nebraska, since 1893; *b.* Troy, New York, March 4, 1865; *s.* Richard Halsted and Charlotte Allen (Baldwin) W.; grad. Williams Coll., 1885, post-graduate studies, Univs. Göttingen, Freiburg (Baden), Leipzig and Harvard (Harvard A. M., Ph. D., 1892); *m.* Chicago, 1894, Harriet Blair. Teacher of science, Troy High School, 1885-8; instr. Univ. of Mich., 1892-3; in charge biol. work Mich. Fish Comm'n on Lake Michigan, 1894; asso. biol. survey Great Lakes, U. S. Fish Comm'n, since 1898; asso. editor Am. Naturalist and of Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences, Wil. Sec. Am. Micros. Soc., 1898-1904, pres. 1905; fellow A. A. A. S. (sec. sect. F, 1900, sec. council, 1901, gen. sec., 1902, v.-p., 1905); mem. Zoöl. Soc. France; v.-p. Am. Fisheries Soc.; pres. Neb. Acad. Science. Zoölogist Neb. State Bd. Agr. Contb'r of various monographs and papers on biol. subjects, especially animal parasites and relations of animals to disease. *Address:* 1520 D St., Lincoln, Neb.

WARD, Henry Clay, soldier; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1843; *s.* Artemas, 2d, and Huldah (Reed) W.; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, Mass., and the army service schs.; *m.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1876, Frances Crutcher Maney. Served pvt. Co. D, and sergt.-maj. 15th Mass. Inf., July 31, 1861-Apr. 9, 1863; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1863; hon. mustered out, Sept. 4, 1863; 1st lt. 57th Mass. Inf., Mar. 9, 1864, capt., July 31, 1864, until mustered out of vol. service, July 30, 1865. In regular army, 2d lt., and 1st lt., 11th Inf., Feb. 23, 1866; transferred to 16th Inf., Apr. 14, 1869; capt., Feb. 8, 1900; maj., Apr. 26, 1898; transferred to 12th Inf., May 26, 1899; lt.-col., 17th Inf., Dec. 17, 1900; col. 15th Inf., Jan. 31, 1902; brig. gen. U. S. A., Oct. 30, 1905, and retired. Served throughout Civ. War in Army of the Potomac and 9th Army Corps; battles of Ball's Bluff, siege of Yorktown, Fair Oaks, battles before Richmond, Va., June, 1862, Seven Days Battles (including Fair Oaks, 2d, and Malvern Hill), Chantilly, 2d Bull Run, Antietam (Sept. 17, 1862); wounded at Antietam; battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, campaign under Gen. Grant from the Rapidan to Petersburg, Va., 1864-5, battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania (wounded); siege in front of Petersburg, Yellow Tavern, Va., Ft. Steedman, Va., where was taken prisoner; confined in Libby Prison, Mar. 25, 1865, until capture of Richmond, Va., then joined regt. until surrender of Lee's Army (bvtd. capt. U. S. A. for bravery at battle of Ft. Steedman). Served in Indian campaigns, 1880, Pine Ridge campaign after Sioux, 1891-2; served in Philippines, 1899-1902, in numerous engagements; wounded in fight at Lenes, Luzon, Mar. 1, 1900. In charge U. S. Gov't exhibits at Nashville and Omaha exp'ns. Episcopalian. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

WARD, Henry Galbraith, jurist; *b.* New York, Apr. 19, 1851; *s.* Rev. Henry Dana and Charlotte (Galbraith) W.; B. A. and M. A., Univ. of Pa., 1870; admitted to bar, '73; *m.* Newport, R. I., Aug. 13, 1891, Mabel Marquand. Judge U. S. Circuit Ct., 2d circuit, since June, 1907. *Clubs:* University, Century, Down Town, City (New York; University (Phila.). *Residence:* 816 Madison Av., New York.

WARD, Henry Levi, naturalist; *b.* in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* Henry Augustus and Phoebe Ann (Howell) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Free Acad., Rochester, N. Y., and Univ. of Rochester (sp'l), 1883-4; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1891, Elva Mary Selby. Collector of natural history specimens in West Indian Islands and S. America, 1879, on Calif. coast, 1888; anatomist Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, 1884-6; mem. Mexican Gov't Expd'n in search of the West Indian Seal, 1886; osteologist of the Geog. and Exploring Comm'n of the Mexican Gov't, 1887-1891; also mem. Mexican Comm'n to Paris Exp'n, 1889; dir. and mgr., 1891-1902, v.-p., 1901-2, Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N. Y.; dir. Milwaukee Pub. Mus. since 1902. Editor Ward's Natural Science Bull., 1884-6; contb'r to scientific press. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Wis. Natural History Soc., Wis. Archæol. Soc.; charter mem. Am. Assn. Museums; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Received silver and bronze medals as collaborator, Paris Exp'n, 1889. Mem. Chi Psi Fraternity. *Clubs:* Education, Sunset. *Address:* 882 Hackett Av., Milwaukee.

WARD, Herbert Dickinson, author; *b.* Waltham, Mass., June 30, 1861; *s.* Rev. Dr. William Hayes and Ellen M. (Dickinson) W.; grad. Amherst (A. M.); *m.* Oct. 20, 1888, at E. Gloucester, Mass., Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. *Author:* The New Senior at Andover; The Master of the Magicians; The Captain of the Kittiwink; The Republic Without a President, and Other Short Stories; The White Crown; The Burglar Who Moved Paradise; The Lost Hero; The Light of the World, 1901; A Dash to the Pole; Love Letters of an American Girl. Editor Civic Department in Woman's Home Companion. *Address:* Newton Center, Mass.

WARD, John Elliott, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WARD, John Henry Hobart, soldier; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WARD, John Quincy Adams, sculptor; *b.* Urbana, O., June 29, 1830; *s.* John A. and Eleanor Macbeth W.; studied under and assisted Henry K. Browne, 1850-7; was in Washington, 1857-8; later visited Indian country; since 1861 has had studio in New York. Asso., 1862, academician since 1863, Nat. Acad. Design (v.-p., 1870-1, and pres., 1872); pres. Nat. Sculpture Soc. from its incorporation, 1896; v.-p. Fine Arts Federation; trustee Metropolitan Museum; v.-p. Century Club, and many other art socs. Among his principal statues are The Indian Hunter, Seventh Regiment Citizen Soldier, Shakespeare, and The Pilgrim (all in Central Park, New York); The Freedman, The Good Samaritan (in Boston); statues of Washington (Wall Street), Henry Ward Beecher (in City Hall, Brooklyn), Commodore Perry (Newport, R. I.), Israel Putnam (Hartford, Conn.), Gen. George H. Thomas

Digitized by Google

(Washington), etc.; Crowning Group of Victory on the Naval Arch (for Dewey Reception) in New York; equestrian statues of Sheridan and Hancock; Pediment for Stock Exchange Bldg., New York City. *Address:* 119 W. 52d St., New York.

WARD, John W., physician, med. supt. N. J. State Hosp.; *b.* Salem, N. J., Feb. 12, 1840; *s.* Samuel Vance and Esther (Griffith) W.; ed. Salem, N. J., public schools and Acad. at Fairfield, N. Y. (hon. A. M., Amherst, 1874); grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1866; *m.* March 5, 1873, Horacana B. Sager. Appid. 2d asst. physician, May, 1866, senior asst. physician, Feb., 1870; med. supt., April, 1876, N. J. State Hosp. Pres. N. J. State Med. Soc., 1890; mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Medical Assn.; hon. mem. Somerset Co. Med. Soc. *Address:* Trenton, N. J.

WARD, Leslie Dodd, v.-p. Prudential Ins. Co.; *b.* Madison, N. J., July 1, 1845; *s.* Moses D. W.; ed. Newark Acad., Newark, N. J.; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia Univ.), New York, 1868; *m.* Newark, N. J., March 5, 1874, Minnie Perry. Has been connected with the Prudential Ins. Co., since its organization. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers (New York). *Residence:* 1058 Broad St., Newark, and "Booklake Park," Madison, N. J.

WARD, Lester Frank, geologist, sociologist; *b.* Joliet, Ill., June 18, 1841; ed. in Ill. until 1860; Towanda, Pa., 1860-2; grad. Columbian Univ., A. B., 1869; LL. B., 1871 (A. M., 1873, LL. D., 1897); served in Civil war; in U. S. Treasury Dept., 1865-72; asst. geologist, 1881-8, geologist, 1883, U. S. Geol. Survey; specially known for researches in paleobotany; later extensive contb'r to the literature of sociology. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., fellow A. A. A. S.; Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Guide to the Flora of Washington and Vicinity, 1881; Dynamic Sociology, 1883 A2; Sketch of Paleobotany, 1885; Synopsis of the Flora of the Laramie Group, 1886; Types of the Laramie Flora, 1887; Geographical Distribution of Fossil Plants, 1888; Psychic Factors of Civilization, G1; Psychological Basis of Social Economics, A20; Political Ethics of Spencer, A20; Principles of Sociology, A20; Outlines of Sociology, 1898 M1, Sociology and Economics, 1899 A20; Pure Sociology, 1903 M1; Text-book of Sociology (with J. Q. Dealy), 1905 M1. *Address:* 1464 Rhode Island Ave., Washington.

WARD, Lydia Avery Coonley, writer; b. Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 31, 1845; *d.* B. F. and Susan (Look) Avery; ed. Louisville, Ky., Utica, N. Y., and Phila.; lived in Louisville; *m.* 1867, John C. Coonley (died, 1871); 2d, 1897, Henry Augustus Ward. Lived in St. Louis, 1867-8, Louisville, 1868-73, Chicago since 1873. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's (pres. 1895-6). *Author:* Fortnightly, Little Room. *Author:* Under the Pines, and Other Verses, 1895; Our Flag, cantata (music by Dr. George F. Root), 1896 C17; Singing Verses for Children, 1897 M1; Magic Hour, cantata, B23; Love Songs, 1898 X1; Christmas Other Lands, F12; Washington and Lincoln, F12. Contb'r to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 620 Division St., Chicago.

WARD, May Alden, author, lecturer; *b.* (Alden) Cincinnati, O., 1853; *d.* Prince W. and Rebecca (Neal) Alden; direct descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, of Plymouth Colony; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., at 19; studied in Germany; *m.* 1873, William G. Ward, prof. English literature Syracuse Univ. and Emerson School of Oratory, Boston. Pres. Cantabrigia, leading woman's club (700 mems.), 1897-1901; pres. Mass. State Federation of Woman's Clubs, 1901-4; v.-p. Gen. Federation of Woman's Clubs since 1904; comm'r of Mass. to St. Louis Exp'n and Portland Exp'n. Mem. Boston Authors Club, and New England Woman's Press Association. Editor Federation Bulletin. *Author:* Life of Dante, 1887 L6; Petrarch, a Sketch of His Life and Works, 1891 L6; Old Colony Days, 1896 L6; Prophets of the Nineteenth Century, 1900 L6. *Address:* 112 Newbury St., Boston.

WARD, Milan Lester, educator; *b.* Meredith, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1829; *s.* Lester and Nancy (Jackson) W.; grad. Colgate Univ., 1855, in divinity, 1858 (D. D., Colgate); *m.* Jan. 8, 1859, Sarah Jane Meeker, Newark, N. J. Prin. Norwich (N. Y.) Acad., 1861-9, prin. academic dept., Ottawa (Kan.) Univ., 1869-73; prof. Kan. State Agr'l Coll., 1873-83; pres. 1883-7, prof. mathematics, 1887-1906, prof. emeritus, since 1906, Ottawa Univ. Bapt. minister. Mem. A. A. A. S., Kan. Acad. Sciences. Has served as sec. Kan. Bapt. State Conv. and 2 yrs. as its pres.; has been mem. Ottawa City Council; also city eng'r, Manhattan, Kan. *Address:* Ottawa, Kan.

WARD, Richard Halsted, biologist, microscopist; *b.* Bloomfield, N. J., June 17, 1837; *s.* Israel Currie and Almeda (Hanks) W.; grad. Williams, 1858, A. M., 1861; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1862; *m.* June 10, 1862, Charlotte Allen Baldwin. Acting asst. surgeon in Civil war; practicing medicine at Troy, N. Y., since 1863. Instr. botany, 1867, prof. and lecturer on histology and microscopy, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1869-92; gov. and in med. bd. Marshall Infirmary and Sanitarium since 1868. Distinguished for original research in economic botany and microscopy; witness as microscopist in murder and forgery trials, etc. Was mem. for U. S. of hon. com. of patrons Internat. Exp'n of Microscopy, Antwerp, 1891; del. at several meetings of Internat. Med. Congress and Brit. Assn. Adv. Science. Fellow Royal Micros. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Medicine; pres. Nat. Micros. Congress, Indianapolis, 1878, Am. Micros. Soc., 1879 (hon. mem. 1896), Am. Postal Micros. Club, 1895, Troy Scientific Assn., 1870; hon. mem. Société Belge de Microscopie. Writer of numerous monographs and contributions on micros. subjects. *Address:* 53 Fourth St., Troy, N. Y.

WARD, Robert De Courcy, climatologist, educator; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* Henry Veazey and Anna Saltonstall (Merrill) W.; grad. Harvard, 1889, A. M., 1892, 2 yrs. studies in meteorology in Harvard Graduate Sch.; *m.* St. Louis, Apr. 28, 1897, Emma Lane. Asst. prof. climatology, Harvard, since 1900; editor American Meteorological Journal, 1892-6. Fellow Am. Acad.

Arts and Sciences, Royal Meteorol. Soc., London; mem. Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft, etc. One of founders, 1894, of Immigration Restriction League. *Author:* Practical Exercises in Elementary Meteorology, 1899 G1. *Translator:* Hann's Handbook of Climatology, Vol. I, 1903 M1. Asso. editor of and contb'r to Jour. of Geography and Bull. Am. Geog. Soc. Contb'r to Annals Harvard Coll. Observatory and Science. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

WARD, Samuel, stationer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WARD, Samuel Baldwin, physician; *b.* New York, June 8, 1842; *s.* Lebbeus Baldwin and Abby Dwight (Partridge) W.; grad. Columbia, 1861 (A. M., 1864); M. D., Georgetown Univ., 1864 (Ph. D., Union, 1882); *m.* 1st, Oct. 10, 1871, Nina A. Wheeler (died, Oct. 19, 1883); 2d, April 29, 1897, Grace Fitz-Randolph Schenck, widow of Erastus Corning 3d. Prof. anatomy 1867-70, prof. surgery, 1870-6, Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary; prof. surg. pathology, 1876-84, and since 1884 prof. theory and practice of medicine, Albany Med. Coll. Expres. Med. Soc. State of N. Y.; pres. bd. trustees Dudley Observatory; ex-pres. Albany Co. Med. Soc. *Address:* 281 State St., Albany, N. Y.

WARD, Seth, bishop M. E. Ch., S.; *b* Leon Co., Tex., Nov. 15, 1858; *s.* Samuel Goode and Sarah Ann (Wyche) W.; ed. pub. schs., Tex.; (D. D., Southwestern Univ., Tex., 1900); ordained clergyman M. E. Ch., S., 1881; *m.* Bryan, Tex., Jan. 5, 1886, Margaret E. South. Pastor at Kosse, Calvert, Galveston, Huntsville, and Shearn Memorial Ch., Houston; asst. missionary sec., M. E. Ch., S., 1902-6; elected bishop, May, 1906. *Address:* 3004 Travis St., Houston, Tex.

WARD, Susan Hayes, author; *b.* Abington, Mass., Nov. 26, 1838; *d.* Rev. James Wilson and Hetta Lord (Hayes) W.; ed. at home and at Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., by Lucy Larcom; studied art in Boston, New York, Dresden and Paris; studied 2 seasons in Woman's Med. Coll., Boston. Taught in public and private schools, East and West; prin. girls' dept., Berwick Acad. (Me.), Guilford Inst. (Conn.), and Knox Sem., Galesburg, Ill. Had, with sister, H. L. H. Ward, the 1st classes in china decoration in New York; taught embroidery classes and designed for embroidery; lecturer upon household, home-art, literary and philanthropic subjects; art critic New York Independent, 1889-93; office editor, 1892-8. Engaged in Home Dept. of Foreign Missionary Work; v.-p. Woman's Bd. Missions (Cong'l). Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* Sabrina Hackett, L9; Christus ad Portam, R2, O1; The World's Christmas Hymn (with William Hayes Ward), O1; The Green Guess Book (with Mrs. M. L. McL. Watson), D3; History of the Broadway Tabernacle Church, 1901; George Hepworth, Preacher, Journalist, Friend of the People, 1903 D4. Contb'r to mags. and revs. *Address:* The Stone House, Abington Av., Newark, N. J.

WARD, Thomas, army officer; *b.* West Point, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1839; *s.* Bryan and Elisa W.; grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., 1863; (A. M., Union Coll., 1878); *m.* Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1870, Katharine L. Mott. Comm'd 2d lt. 1st U. S. Arty., June 11, 1863; 1st lt., July 18, 1864; capt., Nov. 1, 1876; maj. asst. adj. gen., June 28, 1884; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Aug. 31, 1893; col. asst. adj. gen., Sept. 11, 1897; brig. gen., July 22, 1902; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, July 22, 1902. Bvtd. 1st lt., June 3, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Cold Harbor, Va.; capt., Mar. 13, 1865, for same during the war. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Union Coll., 1873-7; pres. B'd of Visitors to U. S. Mil. Acad., since June, 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi, Loyal Legion, G. A. R., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Fortnightly (Oswego, N. Y.). *Home:* Rochester, N. Y.

WARD, Willard Parker, mining eng'r; *b.* New York, Oct. 12, 1845; *s.* Lebbeus Baldwin and Abbey Dwight (Partridge) W.; grad. Columbia, 1865 (Ph. D., Univ. State of N. Y., 1875); studied in mining schools, Clausthal and Berlin, Germany, 1865-9; *m.* Oct. 23, 1872, Ruby, *d.* John Erskine, U. S. judge, dist. of Ga. Engaged in professional work since 1869; 1st maker of ferromanganese in U. S. (1874). For 15 yrs. engaged in gold and silver-mining in Far West. *Residence:* 164 W. 58th St. *Office:* Mills Bldg., New York.

WARD, William G., prof. English literature Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, since 1898; *b.* Sandusky, O., Nov. 5, 1848; *s.* Hibbard Porter and Ann M. (Burdett) W.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1872 (A. M.), B. D., Drew Theol. Sem.; studied 1 yr., Univ. of Halle, and later at Berlin; *m.* 1873, May Alden. Four yrs. prin. public schools and normal school; prof. Baldwin Univ., Ohio, 1887-90; pres. Spokane Coll., 1890-92; prof. English literature, Syracuse Univ., 1893-8. Mem. Boston Authors' Club; v.-p. Am. Soc. Friends of Russian Freedom. *Author:* Tennyson's Debt to Environment, 1898 L6; The Poetry of Robert Browning, 1898 L6; Art for Schools, 1899; Studies in Literature, 1901. *Address:* 112 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

WARD, William Hayes, editor of The Independent, New York, since 1870; *b.* Abington, Mass., June 25, 1835; *s.* Rev. James Wilson and Hetta Lord (Hayes) W.; ed. at Andover Acad.; grad. Amherst, 1856 (A. M., LL. D.; also D. D., Rutgers and Univ. of N. Y.); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1859; *m.* 1859, Ellen M. Dickinson (died, 1874). Ordained Cong'l clergyman; was dir. Wolfe Expdn. to Babylonia; writer of papers on Oriental archæology; distinguished as Assyriologist. *Author:* World's Christmas Hymn, 1883 R2; Report of the Wolfe Expedition to Babylonia, 1885; Biography of Sidney Lanier, 1885 S3; Notes on Oriental Antiquities; etc. *Residence:* Abington Av., Newark, N. J. *Office:* 130 Fulton St., New York.

WARDE, Frederick, actor; *b.* Wardington, Oxfordshire, Eng., Feb. 22, 1851; *s.* Thomas W.; 1st stage appearance in minor part in Macbeth, Lyceum Theatre, Sunderland, England, 1867, then in successive seasons at Theatre Royal, Glasgow, Amphitheatre, Leeds and Princess Theatre, Manchester. Came to U. S., 1874; leading man in

Digitized by Google

Booth's Theatre, New York, 3 yrs.; supported Edwin Booth and John McCullough; since Sept. 1, 1881, has starred in all the greater tragedies, part of time with Louis James; has now retired from the stage for the lecture platform, lecturing on Shakespeare and kindred subjects. Married. *Address:* Brooklyn, and White Lake, N. Y.

WARDER, George Woodward, lawyer, author; *b.* Richmond, Ray Co., Mo., May 20, 1848; *s.* Luther Fairfax and Ellen K. (Woodward) W.; ed. at Chillicothe, Mo., and, 1865, Univ. of Mo.; *m.* Richmond, Ky., Virginia D. McWilliams (died 1887). Admitted to Missouri bar, 1866; large investor in Kansas City real estate; built many houses, 3 hotels and Warder Grand Opera House; elected mayor, Kansas City, 1886. Literary and scientific lecturer. *Author:* Poetic Fragments, 1873 L11; Eden Dell, or Love's Wanderings (poems), 1878 L11; Utopian Dreams and Lotus Leaves (poems), 1885 (London); After Which, All Things (novel), 1895 D1; The New Cosmogony, 1898); Invisible Light, or Electric Theory of reation, 1899 D1; The Conflict Between lan and Mammon, 1896 L11; The Cities of ie Sun, 1901 D1; The Stairway to the tars, 1902 D1; The Universe a Vast Electric rganization, 1903 D1; Life In Celestial Sun orlds, 1905 D1. *Residence:* 3800 Troost Av. *ffice:* 902 Main St., Kansas City, Mo.

RDER, Robert Bowne, chemist; died 6; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

RDMAN, Ervin, journalist; *b.* at Salt ke City, Utah, Dec. 25, 1865; *s.* George l Mary Virginia (Ervin) W.; ed. Phillips ter Acad., Exeter, N. H., and Harvard, B., 1888; *m.* Washington, May 14, 1902, oline Klink Eyre. On editorial staff York Tribune, 1888-95; m'ng editor York Press, Jan., 1895-May, 1896; ed-in-chief, New York Press since 1896; New York Press Co., Ltd. In Spanm. War, mem. Troop A, U. S. V.; d. 1st lt. 202d Inf. N. Y. Vols.; a.-d.-c. -Gen. John R. Brooke, U. S. A., in Rico campaign. Episcopalian. Recan. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Resi-* New Rochelle, N. Y. *Office:* 7-11 e St., New York.

)WELL, William Thomas, re-capitalist; *b.* Bristol, R. I., Feb. 1, s. William Taylor and Mary (Hawes) . 1st, Buffalo, 1852, Eliza W. Lanter-2d, Rahway, N. J., Dec., 1889, Mar- Ruff. Treasurer Standard Oil Co.; nt and treasurer New York Red Cross al; trustee Colonial Trust Co. and ich Savings Bank. Prominent in tion party; candidate for mayor New 1886, for gov. N. Y., 1900. *Residence:* 58th St. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New

Eugene F. ("Ironquill"), lawyer; ord, Conn., May 29, 1841; *s.* Hiram A. M. (Holbrook) W.; ed. public Burlington, Ia.; served through r in Co. E, 1st Ia. vol. inf., and th Ia. Vol. Cav., and mustered out Co. F, 7th Ia. cav.; admitted to t Scott, Kan., June 18, 1871; *m.* , N. Y., Oct. 22, 1874, Jeanette P. on. Served 5 yrs. in Kan. senate; sat in 2 Nat. Rep. Convs. U. S. Pension Comm'r, May 10, 1902-Jan. 1, 1905; now mem. law firm Gleed, Ware & Gleed, Topeka, Kan. *Author:* Coronado's March (prose translation, from the French of Ternaux-Compans, of Castaneda's account, 1596), 1895; Rhymes of Ironquill (12th edit.), 1905 P2; Roman Water Law (being transl. from Latin of Justinian); From Court to Court, 1907 W15; The Lyon Campaign and History of First Iowa Volunteer Infantry. Contb'r to legal and lit. publs. *Residence:* 1501 W. 6th St. *Office:* 700 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

WARE, Francis Morgan, horseman, editor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 3, 1858; *s.* Rev. John Fothergill Waterhouse and Helen Ware (Rice) W.; ed. Kinnear Sch., Baltimore, 1865-70, Noble Sch., Boston, 1870-5, Harvard, A. B., 1879; *m.* Hoboken, N. J., Nov. 24, 1896, Eva Maude Hughes. Farmer, Newport, R. I., 1879-81, Milton, Mass., 1881-3; mgr. and sec. Henry Astor Carey, Newport, 1883-7; sec., etc., Harold Brown, 1887-9; mgr. various racing stables, 1889-91; in newspaper work and horse dealing, 1891-4; treas., mgr. and dir. Am. Horse Exchange, Ltd., New York, since 1894. Also pres. Horse Fair Assn.; treas. and mgr. Met. Riding Sch.; pres. Sanitary Stall Co.; treas. and sec. Newport Horse Show, Newport Dog Show; dir. Standard Horse Shoe Co. Was editor and prop'r The Horse Fancier (weekly), 1895-8, Coach and Saddle (monthly), 1899-1903. Pres. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Harvard, Hasty Pudding Club, Harvard. Unitarian. Republican. Regular judge at all horse shows in America since 1890; has held various official racing positions on running turf. *Author:* First Hand Bits of Stable Lore, 1901 L6; Our Noblest Friend, the Horse, 1901 P3; Driving, 1903 D6. Regular contb'r prose and verse, to all sporting publs. *Residence:* 331 W. 83d St. *Office:* 1634 Broadway, New York.

WARE, Lewis S., eng'r, editor; *b.* Phila., June 18, 1851; *s.* Lewis S. and Elizabeth W. (Roberts) W.; ed. Pottstown (Pa.) Hill Sch.; grad. École Centrale, Paris, 1875; unmarried. A leader in establishing sugar-beet industry in U. S.; sent several tons of beet seed to U. S., 1874, which was gratuitously distributed among farmers east and west; investigated world's sugar production, visiting all sugar producing countries; wrote articles protesting against expensive and futile sorghum experiments of U. S. Dept. Agr., and in favor of the sugar beet. Was sent to Paris Exp'n, 1889; apptd. by U. S. Gov't, 1900, mem. Internat. jury, Paris Exp'n, to represent cane and beet sugar industries of U. S., Cuba and Hawaii; U. S. comm'r-gen. Internat. Exp'n, Liege, Belgium, 1905. Decorated Chevalier Mérite Agricole, 1893, Officier, 1904; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1901, Officier, 1906, by French Gov't; Officer Ordre de Leopold; Commandeur Etoile Noire; Commandeur of Cambodge; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Grand Officer Nichan Iftikhar. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst., Association des Chemistes, Paris; Association des Anciens Élèves de l'École Centrale, Ingénieurs Coloniaux. Editor The Sugar Beet (monthly journal); contb'r to many jours. on sugar question; presented exhaustive

Digitized by Google

paper on The Sugar Beet Industry at Nat. Tariff Conv., New York, 1881. *Author:* The Sugar Beet, 1880 B2; Study of the Various Sources of Sugar, 1881 B2; Production, Requirements and Selection of Sugar Beet Seed, 1896 B2; Sugar Beet Seed, 1898 J2; Cattle Feeding with Sugar Beets, Sugar, Molasses, etc., 1902; Beet Sugar Manufacturing and Refining (2 vols.), 1907. *Residence:* 54 rue de la Bienfaisance, Paris. *Office:* 17 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.

WARE, Mary, writer; *b.* at Madisonville, Tenn., Apr. 11, 1828; *d.* George and Matilda (Roper) Harris; *m.* Columbiana, Ala., 1863, Horace Ware, pioneer in iron business in Ala. (died 1890). Contb'r prose and verse to the periodical press for nearly 50 yrs. Her poems appear in Poets of America, and other collections. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

WARE, William Robert, architect, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 27, 1832; *s.* Henry W. (D. D.); ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; grad. Harvard, 1852, Lawrence Scientific School, 1856 (LL. D., 1896); practiced architecture, Boston, 1860-81; prof. architecture Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1865-81, Columbia Univ., 1881-1903, prof. emeritus, since 1903. Unmarried. *Author:* Modern Perspective; The American Vignola. *Address:* Milton, Mass.

WARFIELD, Benjamin Breckinridge, prof. of didactic and polemical theology at Princeton Theol. Sem., since 1887; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Nov. 5, 1851; *s.* William and Mary Cabell (Breckinridge) W.; grad. Princeton, 1871 (D. D., LL. D., Princeton, LL. D., Davidson Coll.); studied Princeton Theol. Sem. and Univ. of Leipzig; *m.* Aug. 3, 1876, Anna Pearce Kinkead, of Lexington, Ky. Prof. New Testament language and literature, Western Theol. Sem., 1878-87; editor The Presbyterian and Reformed Review (quarterly), 1890-1902. *Author:* Divine Origin of the Bible, 1882 P6; Inspiration, 1882 P6; Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament, 1886 W3; Augustine's Anti-Pelagian Treatise, 1887 S3; The Idea of Systematic Theology, 1888 R2; On the Revision of the Confession of Faith, 1890 R2; The Gospel of the Incarnation, 1893 R2; Two Studies in the History of Doctrine, 1893 S3; The Right of Systematic Theology, 1897 F5; The Significance of the Westminster Standards, 1898 S3; Acts and Pastoral Epistles, 1902 L5; The Power of God Unto Salvation (sermons), 1903 P6; Designations Applied to Our Lord, 1906 A14; The Lord of Glory, 1907 A14. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

WARFIELD, David, actor; *b.* at San Francisco, Nov. 28, 1866; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* in N. J., Oct. 5, 1899, Mary Gabrielle Bradt. First appearance at the Wigwam Theatre, San Francisco, 1886; went to New York, 1890; played in Casino Theatre and Weber and Field's Music Hall, New York, 1895-8; starred by David Belasco, in "The Auctioneer," 1898-1901, "The Music Master," 1901-1907, "A Grand Army Man," since 1907. *Address:* Belasco Theatre, New York.

WARFIELD, Edwin, lawyer, governor; *b.* Howard Co., Md., May 7, 1818; *s.* Albert G. and Margaret (Gassaway Watkins) W.; ed. pub. schs. Howard Co. and St. Timothy's Hall, Catonsville, Md.; *m.* Emma Nicodemus. Founder and pres. Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Md. Has been State senator and register of wills of Howard Co.; pres. of senate, 1886; surveyor port of Baltimore under President Cleveland, 1886; gov. Md., 1904-8. Del. Nat. Dem. Conv., 1896. Pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S. A. R.; mem. Md. Hist. Soc. *Residence:* "Oakdale," Florence P. O., Md., and Executive Mansion, Annapolis, Md.

WARFIELD, Ethelbert Dudley, pres. and prof. history, Lafayette Coll., since 1891; *b.* Lexington, Ky., March 16, 1861; *s.* William and Mary Cabell (Breckinridge) W.; grad. Princeton, 1882, (LL. D., Princeton and Miami, 1891; D. D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902); studied at Oxford, England, 1882-3; grad. Columbia Coll. Law School, 1885; *m.* 1st, 1886, Sarah Lacy Brookes; 2d, 1890, Eleanor F. Tilton. Practiced law, Lexington, Ky., 1886-8; pres. and prof. history, Miami Univ., 1888-91; ordained to ministry in Presby'n Ch., Oct., 1899; pres. bd. dirs., Princeton Theol. Sem.; chaplain-gen. Sons Am. Revolution, 1900-2. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Author:* The Kentucky Resolutions of 1798, an Historical Study, 1887 P2; At the Evening Hour, 1898 P6; Memoir of Joseph Cabell Breckinridge, U. S. N., 1898 P2. Moderator Synod of Pa., 1906-7. *Address:* Easton, Pa.

WARING, Malvina Sarah (Mrs.), author; *b.* Newberry, S. C., Nov. 12, 1842; *d.* John Blair and Elizabeth Ann (Sheppard) Black; ed. pvt. schs. and City Acad., Columbia, S. C., and grad. Limestone Coll., S. C., 1859, followed by post-grad. course; *m.* 1st, William Morena Gist (died); 2d, Columbia, S. C., Feb. 5, 1867, Clark Waring. Mem. D. A. R. (organized 1st chapter in State, 3 yrs. State regent, 2 yrs. v.-p. gen., 3 yrs. mem. Continental Hall Com., one of exec. com. and now mem. Revolutionary Relics and Jamestown Exp'n coms.), Columbia Hosp. Assn. (on exec. bd. 2 yrs.), Columbia Art League, Pub. Library Assn.; alternate lady mgr., World's Columbian Exp'n; del. to Congress World's Fair Auxiliary of Representative Women; lady mgr. Charleston Exp'n; pres. Columbia Choral Soc., 2 yrs.; Deerbick Club, 2 yrs.; pres. Limestone Coll. Alumnæ Assn.; ex-regent Wade Hampton Chapter Daughters of Confederacy; mem. Colonial Dames of America; pres. Assembly (social), 3 yrs. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Lion's Share, 1888 O1; That Sandhiller, 1904 N3; also various serials, short stories, lectures and poems. *Address:* 1423 Laurel St., Columbia, S. C.

WARMAN, Cy, author, journalist; *b.* Greenup, Ill., June 22, 1855; *s.* John and Nancy (Askew) W.; ed. common schools; *m.* 1st, St. Jacobs, Ill., 1879, Ida Blanch Hays (died, March 27, 1887); 2d, May 17, 1893, at Denver, Colo., Myrtle Marie Jones (original of the song "Sweet Marie," of which he is author). Was farmer and wheat broker, Pocahontas, Ill.; went to Colo., 1880; worked in shops Denver & Rio Grande R. R.; locomotive fireman; eng'r; editor Western Railway, Denver, 1888; Creede, Colo., Chronicle, 1892; introduced to notice as "the Poet of the Rockies," by New

York Sun, Sept. 4, 1892; went to New York, 1893; rode locomotive New York to Chicago and wrote his first r. r. story, "A Thousand Miles in a Night," McClure's Mag.; traveled 2 yrs., Europe and the Orient; spent 2 yrs. in Washington; built residence in London, Ont. *Author:* Tales of an Engineer, 1895 S3; The Express Messenger, 1897 S3; Frontier Stories, 1898 S3; The Story of the Railroad, 1898 A2; The White Mail, 1899 S3; Snow on the Headlight, 1899 A2; Short Rails, 1900 S3; The Last Spike, 1906 S3. Contb'r verse and short stories to mags. *Home:* London, Ont., Can.

WARMAN, Philip Creveling, editor, bibliographer; *b.* on farm, Warren Co., N. J., July 27, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Creveling) W.; ed. pub. sch., Broadway, N. J., and Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N. J.; grad. Sch. of Law, Georgetown Univ., 1880, and LL. M., Sch. of Law, Columbian Univ., 1881; *m.* Broadway, N. J., Dec. 29, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Rymond. Teacher in pub. schs., Warren Co., N. J., 1875-8; local editor The Washington Star, Washington, N. J., 1878; read law in office of Oscar Jeffery, Washington, N. J., 1878-9; sec. to Maj. J. W. Powell, dir. U. S. Geol. Survey, 1882-94, and most of same period also associated with J. C. Pilling in bibliographic work on Indian languages for Bureau of Ethnology; editor U. S. Geol. Survey since 1894. Author of Bulls. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 100 (1893), No. 177 (1901), No. 215 (1903), all U6. *Residence:* 3345 17th St., N. W. *Office:* Geological Survey, Washington.

ARMOTH, Henry Clay, ex-gov. La.; *b.* McLeansboro, Ill., May 9, 1842; *s.* Isaac Saunders and Eleanor (Lane) W.; ed. public and private schools, Fairfield and Salem, Ill.; studied law; admitted to bar, Lebanon, Mo., 1861; *m.* Newark, N. J., May 30, 1877, Sally, *d.* James M. Durand. Capt. dist. att'y 18th jud. dist., Mo., 1862, resigned to become lt.-col. 32d Mo. Inf.; wounded in battles Chickasaw bayou and Arkansas Post; assigned to staff Maj.-Gen. John A. McClernand; served during campaign below and around Vicksburg, including assault of May, 19-22, 1863; later on staff Maj.-Gen. E. O. C. Ord, 13th army corps; comd. his regt. during campaigns against Gens. Forrest and Stephen D. Lee; led Grant's army in attack on Mission-Ridge and Lookout Mountain, his regt. being in assault and capture of Rossville Gap. Again on staff Gen. McClernand, 1864; served in Gen. Banks' Texas campaign; assigned as judge mil. court, Gulf of Gulf, with jurisdiction over military, civil and criminal cases, serving till end of war. Delegate Phila. Conv., 1866; left party co. which followed President Johnson on his "swing around the circle" through Eastern and Northern States; elected gov. La. 1868; Gen. Grant made him governor until new constitution of State was accepted by Congress; after that was impeached and served until 1873; became sugar planter Plaquemines Parish, La.; mem. La. legislature, 1876-7; delegate La. constitutional conv., 1879; collector customs, port of New Orleans, 1889-93; delegate Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896, 1900; built, 1890, and is pres. New Orleans, Fort Jackson & Grand Isle R. R. *Address:* 107 Camp St., New Orleans.

WARNE, Frank Julian, journalist; *b.* Parkersburg, W. Va., Mar. 16, 1874; *s.* William H. and Rosalie De Alberts (Warren) W.; ed. pub. schs., Parkersburg, W. Va., grad. high sch., 1891; entered Sch. of Journalism, Univ. of Pa., 1894, and received certificate of proficiency in finance and economy, 1896; A. M., 1899, Ph. D., 1902, Univ. of Pa., for regular work in dept. of philosophy, Graduate Sch.; unmarried. Reporter Parkersburg (W. Va.) Daily Sentinel, 1892-4, Phila. Public Ledger, 1896-1902; editor Railway World, 1903-6; sec. Immigration dept. Nat. Civic Federation, New York, since 1906. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Beta Theta Pi. Sr. fellow in economics, 1902-3, research fellow economics, 1903-6, Univ. of Pa. *Author:* The Slav Invasion and the Mine Workers, 1904 L5; The Coal Mine Workers, 1905 L4; Immigration and the Southern States, 1905. Editor and contb'r to Facts on Immigration, 1907 (Nat. Civic Federation). Contb'r to Commons' Trade Unionism and Labor Problems, and author of numerous pamphlets and mag. articles on economic, social, polit. and industrial topics in various mags., revs., etc. *Home:* Parkersburg, Va. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York.

WARNE, Frank W., M. E. bishop; *b.* Erin, Ontario, Can., Dec. 31, 1854; entered the ministry in Canada, 1874; missionary to British North America, 1878-81; grad. Garrett Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1884; (D. D.). Went to Calcutta, India, as a missionary, 1887; pastor of Bishop Thoburn's Ch., and presiding elder Calcutta dist.; was chosen missionary bishop to India at Gen. Conf. of M. E. Ch., Chicago, May, 1900. *Address:* Lucknow, India.

WARNER, Adoniram Judson, ex-congressman; *b.* Wales, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1834; *s.* Levi and Hepsibah (Dickinson) W.; ed. Beloit, Wis., and New York Central Coll.; became teacher; prin. Lewiston Acad., supt. public schools, Mifflin Co., and prin. Mercer Union schools, Pa., 1856-61; capt. 10th Pa. Reserves, July 21, 1861; lt. col., May 14, 1862; col., Apr. 25, 1863; col. Vet. Reserve Corps, Nov. 15, 1865; bvtd. brig. gen., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during war; hon. mustered out, Nov. 17, 1865; severely wounded at Antietam; participated in battle of Gettysburg; after that was in command at Indianapolis. Studied law; admitted to bar, 1865, but engaged in ry. construction and the production of coal and iron; later engaged in developing water powers in the South for generating electricity for operating rys. and industrial plants, and for lighting and heating towns; mem. Congress, 1879-81 and 1883-7; pres. Am. Bimetallic Union from its organization. *Author:* Appreciation in Money; Source of Value in Money; also numerous monographs in advocacy of bimetallism. *Address:* Marietta, O.

WARNER, Amos Griswold, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WARNER, Anna Bartlett ("Amy Lothrop"), author; *b.* in State of N. Y.; *d.* Henry W. and Anna M. (Bartlett) W.; sister of late Susan Warner (pen-name "Elizabeth Wetherell," *b.* 1819, died, 1885). Ed. at home. *Author:* Say and Seal (with her sister); Wych Hazel (with same); Gold of Chickaree (with same); Dollars and Cents; My Brother's Keeper; Patience; Ellen Montgomery's Bookshelf (except half of one volume); Sunday All the Week; Star Out of Jacob; Melody 23d Psalm; The Fourth Watch; The Other Shore; What Alleth Thee? Little Nurse of Cape Cod; The Light of the Morning; Three Little Spades; Blue Flag and Cloth of Gold; Yours and Mine; Tired Church Members; The Shoes of Peace; Up and Down the House; Cross Corners; Pond Lily Stories; Books of Blessing (half by sister); Miss Muff; Fresh Air Jack's Four Lessons; West Point Colors, 1904 R3; Stories of Blackberry Hollow; Stories of Vinegar Hill; Robinson Crusoe's Farmyard; Wayfaring Hymns; Hymns of the Church Militant (a compilation), etc. Mem. Daughters of the Revolution. *Address:* Martlaer's Rock, West Point, N. Y.

WARNER, Anne (Anne Warner French), author; *b.* St. Paul, Oct. 14, 1869; *d.* William P. and Anne Elizabeth (Richmond) Warner; ed. at home; *m.* St. Paul, Sept. 12, 1888, Charles Ellis French. *Author:* A Woman's Will, 1904 L6; Susan Clegg and Her Friend, Mrs. Lathrop, 1904 L6; The Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary, 1905 C2; Susan Clegg and Her Neighbor's Affairs, 1906 L6; Seeing France with Uncle John, 1906 C2. *Address:* 315 Summit Av., St. Paul.

WARNER, Beverley Ellison, P. E. clergyman, author; *b.* Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 14, 1855; *s.* James and Anna (Carscallen) W.; ed. Princeton and Trinity colls. and Berkeley Divinity School (A. M., Trinity, 1886; D. D., Univ. of the South, 1896; LL. D., Tulane Univ., 1905); ordained, 1879; rector Trinity Ch., New Orleans. Lecturer and writer on literary and sociol. topics; was an administrator of Tulane Univ. *Author:* Troubled Waters (novel), 1885 L5; English History in Shakespeare's Plays, 1894 L4; The Facts and the Faith, 1897 W3; The Young Man in Modern Life, 1902 D3; The Young Woman in Modern Life, 1905 D6; Famous Introductions to Shakespeare's Plays, 1906 D3. *Address:* 2115 Chestnut St., New Orleans.

WARNER, Brainard Henry; *b.* Great Bend, Pa., May 20, 1847; grad. law dept., Columbia Univ., 1872; enlisted 1st as vol. nurse April, 1863, and later in gen. service U. S. A.; detailed in War Dept., Aug., 1863; promoted and afterward held civilian apptmt. until 1866; in Treas. Dept., 1866-7; collector internal revenue, Lancaster, Pa., 1867-8; in real estate business in Washington since 1869; pres. B. H. Warner Co.; organized Washington Loan and Trust Co. and Columbia Nat. Bank; pres. The Andyke Co.; has erected over 1,000 houses in and near Washington; founded, 1890, town of Kensington, Md. Pres. New Century Apartment House Co. *Club:* Republican (New York). *Address:* 916 F St., Washington.

WARNER, Charles Dudley, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WARNER, Charles Mortimer, capitalist, mfr.; *b.* Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Apr. 8, 1846; ed. pub. sch., Jordan, N. Y.; *m.* 1875, Alice Emerich, of Jordan (died 1893). At 18 engaged in grocery business for himself at Peru, N. Y., but returned to Jordan, 1886, and engaged in milling, and later in coal and lumber business; in 1879 started malting business in Syracuse, which became one of largest in country, with branches in several cities; now pres. U. S. Glucose Co.; also of a large asphalt co. operating all over U. S., with mines in Venezuela; large owner in mines in Mexico, in elec. lighting and street ry. plants in various cities; pres. Warner Sugar Refining Co., Pacific Coast Biscuit Co. of N. J.; dir. Corn Products Refining Co., Commercial Nat. Bank and 3d Nat. Bank (Syracuse). *Address:* Syracuse, N. Y.

WARNER, Ezra Joseph, wholesale grocer; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 8, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Jane (Meech) W.; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1861; *m.* New York, Nov., 1861, Jane Remsen. In 1863, became associated in wholesale grocery business with A. A. Sprague as Sprague & Warner, later joined by O. S. A. Sprague as Sprague, Warner & Co. Local dir. 15 yrs. Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., and chmn. bd. for past 10 yrs. *Residence:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Michigan Av. and Randolph St., Chicago.

WARNER, Fred Maltby, gov., mfr.; *b.* Hickling, Nottinghamshire, Eng., July 21, 1863; adopted *s.* P. Dean and Rhoda E. W.; parents came to U. S. when was 3 months old; a few months later mother died and was adopted by Hon. P. D. Warner, of Farmington, Mich.; grad. Farmington High Sch. at 14, attended Mich. State Agr'l Coll. 1 term; *m.* Farmington, Mich., Sept. 19, 1888, Martha M. Davis. Established large cheese factory at Farmington, 1889, and afterward others at surrounding points, now operating 12 factories; also conducts cold storage plant; dir. Farmington Exchange Bank. Was mem. Mich. State senate, 12th dist., 1895-8; mem. village council, Farmington, 9 yrs., and 7 times elected pres. of village; elected sec. of State, Mich., 1900, re-elected 1902; gov. of Mich. since 1904. Republican. *Home:* Farmington, Mich. *Office:* Lansing, Mich.

WARNER, George Henry, author; *b.* at Plainfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1833; *s.* Justus and Sylvia Russell (Hitchcock) W.; ed. common schs. and at Oneida Conf. Sem., Cazenovia, N. Y.; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1864, Elisabeth Hooker Gillette. Asso. editor and editorial mgr., with Charles Dudley Warner, of The World's Best Literature, 1896-8. *Club:* The Players. *Author:* The Jewish Spectre, 1905 D6; also criticism, history, art and literature. *Address:* 49 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

WARNER, Horace Everett, author; *b.* Lake Co., O., Jan. 10, 1839; *s.* Albert and Lucina (Snow) W.; grad. Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1867; *m.* Beloit, Oct. 14, 1870, Anna J. Riggs. Served as pvt. Co. E, 22d Wis. Inf., Civil War, and lost an arm at battle of Resaca, Ga.; practiced law at Vinton, Ia., 1872-

Digitized by Google

85; in U. S. div. service, 1897-1904. Congregationalist. *Author:* The Ethics of Force, 1905 G1; The Cricket's Song, and Other Melodies, 1907 L5. *Address:* Groton, N. H.

"WARNER, Hannah" journalist, author; see Jewett, John Howard.

WARNER, John DeWitt, lawyer; *b.* in Schuyler Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1851; *s.* Daniel DeWitt and Charlotte Gordon (Coon) W.; grad. Cornell, Ph. B., 1872; Union Univ., LL. B.; *m.* June 14, 1877, Lilian Augusta Hudson, Ithaca, N. Y. Editor of the Ithaca Daily Leader, 1871; mem. Congress, 1891-5. Published articles on Comparative Mythology; Shakespearean Studies; tariff discussions, currency, municipal administration, public art and miscellaneous topics in magazines and reviews; practices law in New York. New York City lecturer on Civic Art. Alumni trustee Cornell Univ. Pres. Art Comm'n, City of New York; pres. Am. Free Trade League; councillor Municipal Art Soc., Shakespeare Club; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Am. Playgoers, Am., state and city bar assns. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (gov.), Reform, Cornell University, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Residence:* The Beauclere, 301 W. 109th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York.

WARNER, Lucien Calvin, physician, mfr., *b.* Cuyler, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1841; grad. Oberlin, 1865 (A. M., LL. D.); M. D., med. dept. N. Y. Univ.; *m.* April 12, 1878, Keren S. Osborne, McGrawville, N. Y. Practiced medicine till 1874; entered business, mfg. and importing. Interested in benevolent and philanthropic work. Trustee Oberlin Coll. (to which he gave $100,000 building for Conservatory of Music and $50,000 building for gymnasium); chmn. Internat. Committee Y. M. C. A.; pres. Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc.; mem. exec. com. Am. Missionary Ass'n; pres. Warner Chemical Co., Internat. Phosphate Co., Woman's Hotel Co.; dir. Home Fire Ins. Co. (N. Y.) *Home:* Waldorf-Astoria. *Office:* 634 Broadway, New York.

WARNER, Vespasian, congressman, lawyer, U. S. commissioner of pensions; *b.* Pleasant (now Farmer City) Ill., April 23, 1842; *s.* John and Cynthia A. W.; since 1843, has resided at Clinton, Ill.; academic ed'n; served in Union Army, pvt. capt. and bvt. maj., 1861-6; grad. law dept., Harvard, 1868; since then in practice; legal advocate-gen. Ill. Nat. Guard, 1883-92; presidential elector, 1888; mem. Congress 1895-1903, 13th Ill. dist., and 1903-5, 19th dist.; candidate for Republican nomination for gov. of Ill., 1904; apptd. U. S. comm'r of pensions, Jan. 16, 1905. Republican. *Home:* Clinton, Ill.

WARNER, Willard, U. S. senator; died 1906; Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WARNER, William, U. S. senator; *b.* in ., June 11, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Perking) W.; ed. Lawrence Univ., Wis., Univ. of Mich., but was not grad.; read law; admitted to bar; served, 1862-83d and 44th Wis. regts., reaching rank as maj.; *m.* Aug., 1866, Sophia Bullene, Kendall, Wis. Settled in practice at Kansas City, Mo., 1866; city att'y, 1867; circuit att'y, 1868-70; mayor, 1871; Rep. pres'l elector, 1872; dist. att'y for western dist. of Mo., 1882-4, 1898, 1902-5; candidate for U. S. senator, 1885; mem. Congress, 1885-9; Republican; candidate for gov. in 1892; del. to Nat. Rep. convs., 1872, 1884, 1888, 1892 and 1896; U. S. senator, Mo., 1905-11. Was first dept. comdr. of Mo. and nat. comdr-in-chief, 1888-9, G. A. R. *Address:* 3315 Main St., Kansas City, Mo.

WARNER, Worcester Reed, mfr.; *b.* at Cummington, Hampshire Co., Mass., May 16, 1846; *s.* Franklin J. and Vesta Wales (Reed) W.; ed. dist. sch., Cummington; (Doctor Mech. Science, Univ. of Western Pa., 1897); *m.* Cleveland, June 26, 1890, Cornelia F. Blakemore, of Phila. Learned machinist's trade at Boston and at Exeter, N. H.; with Pratt & Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn., 1870-80, and at same time pursued studies in astronomy, and other scientific branches, and experimented in telescope building as a recreation; in 1881, with Ambrose Swasey, established firm of Warner & Swasey, mfrs. machine tools and optical instruments of precision, including range-finders, gun-sights, field telescopes, etc., for the Gov't. Dir. Citizens' Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland Soc. for Savings, Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. Co. Trustee Western Reserve Univ., Case Sch. of Applied Science. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A. A. A. S.; mem. British Astron. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs (mgr., 1890-3, pres., 1896-7); past pres. Civ. Eng'rs Club, Cleveland. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Country, University. *Residence:* 7720 Euclid Av. *Office:* 5809 Carnegie Av., Cleveland.

WARNOCK, William R., congressman, 8th Ohio dist., 1901-5; *b.* Urbana, O., Aug. 29, 1838; *s.* Rev. David and Sarah (Hitt) Warnock; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1861 (A. M., 1864, LL. D., 1901); studied law and completed studies after war, 1865; entered Union Army, July, 1862, as capt. Co. G, 95th Ohio Vols.; maj. same, Aug., 1863, for gallantry at Siege of Vicksburg; bvtd. lt.-col., Mar. 9, 1865, for gallantry at battle of Nashville, Dec. 16, 1864; *m.* Aug. 20, 1868, Springfield, Ohio, Kathryn Murray. Prosecuting att'y Champaign Co., O., 1867, to Jan. 1, 1872; senator 11th Ohio dist., 1876-7; judge court of common pleas, 2d jud. dist., Ohio, 1879-89; Republican. Commd'r Ohio Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion, 1898-9; del. General Conf. M. E. Ch., 1876, 1900, 1904. U. S. pension agt. at Columbus, O., since Jan., 1906. *Home:* Urbana, O. *Office:* Columbus, O.

WARREN, Arthur, author, journalist, lecturer; *b.* Boston, May 18, 1860; *s.* Capt. M. H. W. Lived in London, 1878-82; through his "Timothy Quill Papers," and "Odd Corners of London," became connected with the Boston press as sp'l writer, dramatic critic and editor, 1883-8; London corr. Boston Herald, 1888-96, but is still connected with that paper as sp'l corr. under a roving comm'n. Contb'r short stories and many articles on politics, biography, ethics, and travel to Am. and English periodicals. *Author:* The Charles Whittinghams, Printers, 1896 G16; etc. *Clubs:* Whitefriars (London); Lotos (New York). *Address:* Lotos Club, New York.

WARREN, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 9, 1868; *s.* Hon. Winslow and Mary

Lincoln (Tinkham) W.; moved to Dedham, Mass., in childhood; ed. pub. and high schs., Dedham, Harvard Coll., A. B., 1889; master in Adams Acad., Quincy, 1 yr.; grad. Harvard Law Sch., A. M., 1892 (was editor Harvard Law Review); *m.* New York, Jan. 6, 1904, Annie Louise, *d.* William H. Bliss. Became associated with Moorfield Storey, 1892, in practice of law in Boston; pvt. sec. to Gov. William E. Russell, 1893; associated in law practice with Gov. Russell until the death of the latter in 1896; now head of law firm of Warren, Perry & Codman, Boston. Dem. nominee for State senator in two campaigns; was sec. Immigration Restriction League; chmn. Mass. Civil Service Comm'n, 1905-8. Dir. Am. Soda Fountain Co., Egerton Tramway Co., and other corp'ns. *Clubs:* Norfolk Country, Papyrus, St. Botolph. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 262 Washington St., Boston.

WARREN, Charles Howard, underwriter; *b.* Carlton, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1856; entered ry. service 1876 as clerk, C. & N.-W. Ry., held various positions, 1876-88; comptroller St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Ry. and its successor, the Great Northern Ry., 1888-94, gen. mgr. same road and allied lines, 1894-6; gen. mgr. Mont. Central Ry., 1894-6; asst. to pres. Central R. R. of N. J., 1897-9; 1st v.-p., 1899-1902; 1st v.-p. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry., 1902-4; now treas. Mut. Life Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Lotos. *Address:* 34 Nassau St., New York.

WARREN, Cornelia, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WARREN, Edward K., mfr.; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., Apr. 7, 1847; *s.* Rev. Waters and Caroline C. (Parsons) W.; ed. pub. schs., E. Berkshire, Vt., and Three Oaks, Mich.; *m.* 1st, Three Oaks, Mich., Nov. 3, 1867, Sarah E. Steavens (died Jan. 3, 1879); 2d, Three Oaks, Feb. 18, 1880, Mary L. Chamberlain. Engaged in bus., Three Oaks, 1868-84; in 1883 invented "Featherbone," a substitute for whalebone, and in 1884 organized the Warren Featherbone Co., of which is pres.; also pres. E. K. Warren & Co., bankers. Long interested in Sunday Sch. work; pres. World's S. S. Conv. held in City of Jerusalem, Apr. 17-19, 1904. As chmn. World's S. S. Exec. Com. promoted and carried through cruise to Jerusalem and Holy Land, chartered ship and carried 800 dels. of N. America, which was joined by English ship carrying 500 dels. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Congregational (Chicago). *Address:* Three Oaks, Mich.

WARREN, Edwin Walpole, clergyman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WARREN, Francis Emroy, U. S. senator, stockman; *b.* Hinsdale, Mass., June 20, 1844; pub. sch. and academic ed'n; pvt. and non-commissioned officer, 49th Mass. vols., 1862-5; received Congressional medal of honor for gallantry on battlefield at siege of Port Hudson; farming and stock-raising in Massachusetts until 1868, when he removed to Wyoming. Now in live-stock business; president of council, Wyo. legislature, 1873; mem. of council, 1884; was mayor of Cheyenne; treas. of Wyo., 3 terms; gov. Wyo. Ty., 1884-5 and 1889-90; elected 1st gov. State of Wyo.; became U. S. senator, Dec., 1890; thrice re-elected; present term expires, 1913; Republican. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

WARREN, Frederick Morris, educator; *b.* Durham, Me., June 9, 1859; *s.* John Quincy and Ellen Maria (Cary) W.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; Inst'n Cuillier, Paris, 1875-6; B. A., Amherst Coll., 1880, L. H. D., 1901; the Sorbonne, Paris, 1884-6; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; *m.* Baltimore, June 8, 1892, Estelle Ward Carey. Instr. modern languages, Western Reserve Coll., 1881-3; instr. and asso. in modern languages, Johns Hopkins, 1886-91; prof. Romance languages, Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve Univ., 1891-1901; Street prof. modern languages, Yale, since 1900; lecturer on French literature, Johns Hopkins, since 1889. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc., Me. Hist. Soc. (corr.), Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* A Primer of French Literature, 1889 H2; A History of the Novel Previous to the Seventeenth Century, 1894 H4; Ten Frenchmen of the Nineteenth Century, 1904 C32. Editor of various French texts and asso. editor Modern Philology; contb'r on French literature to Modern Language Notes, Am. Jour. of Philology, Modern Philology and The Chautauquan. *Residence:* 46 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

WARREN, George W., dentist; *b.* Ocean Co., N. J., Jan. 7, 1863; *s.* D. A. (M. D.) and Sarah J. (Bryan) W.; ed. country schs. and Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N. J., grad. Pa. Coll., Dental Surgery, Phila., 1887; *m.* Nov. 29, 1888, Helen W. Collins. Ten yrs. chief clinical staff, since Apr., 1898, prof. clinical dentistry and oral pathology, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery. *Author:* Dental Pathology and Dental Medicine, 88; Dental Prosthesis and Metallurgy, 88. Edited two edits. Richardson's Mechanical Dentistry, asst. editor Internat. Dental Jour., 1883-1901, 88. *Residence:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* 1611 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

WARREN, George William, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WARREN, Henry Kimball, pres. Yankton Coll. since 1895; *b.* Cresco, Ia., May 31, 1858; *s.* Chauncey J. and Mary Ann (Kimball) W.; ed. common schools, Portland, Mich.; grad. Olivet Coll., 1883, A. M., 1885, LL. D., 1902; *m.* Sturgis, Mich., Dec. 25, 1883, Lillian Elizabeth Hamilton, Prin. public schools, Mount Pleasant, Mich., 1883-3; supt. public schools, Hannibal, Mo., 1883-9; pres. Gates Coll., Neb., 1889-94; pres. Salt Lake Coll., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1894-5. *Address:* Yankton, S. D.

WARREN, Henry White, M. E. bishop, elected 1880; *b.* Williamsburg, Mass., Jan. 4, 1831; *s.* Mather W.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1853 (A. M., 1856; D. D., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1872; LL. D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1892); taught natural science Amenia Sem., ancient languages Wilbraham, 1853-5; ordained to Meth. ministry, 1855, in New England Conf.; pastor in Phila., 1871-80; mem. Mass. legislature, 1863. Was president of Rocky Mountain Club (climbing), 1877-8. *Author:* Sights and Insights, 1876 M4; The Lesser Hymnal, 1877 M4; Studies of the Stars, 1878 M4; Recreations in Astronomy, 1879 H1; The

Digitized by Google

Bible in the World's Education, 1892 M4; Among the Forces, 1898 M4; also hundreds of review and newspaper articles. *Editor:* The Study, 1896-1900. *Address:* University Park, Colo.

WARREN, Herbert Langford, architect; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Mar. 29, 1857; *s.* Samuel Mills and Sarah Anne (Broadfield) W.; studied Owens Coll., Manchester, 1872-5, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1877-9; office study, with the late H. H. Richardson, architect, Brookline, Mass., 1879-84; sp'l student Harvard, 1883-4; traveling student in Europe, 1884-5; (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1902); *m.* Boston, Nov. 6, 1887, Catharine Clark Reed. On staff Sanitary Engineer, New York, 1886-7. Began practice Boston, 1885; now mem. firm Warren & Smith. Instr. architecture, 1893-4, asst. prof., 1894-9, prof. since 1899, Harvard. Pres. Nat. League Handicraft Socs., Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston; fellow Am. Inst. Architects (dir. 1893-6, sec. 1891-5), Boston Soc. Architects, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Archæol. Inst. Am.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Residence:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Boston.

WARREN, Ina Russelle (Miss), author; *b.* Inverness, Scotland; *d.* William Fenner and Margaret (Russell) W.; ed. pub. schs., Auburn and Buffalo, N. Y. In editorial work since 1893; asso. editor The Magazine of Poetry, 1893-6. *Club:* Scribbler's. *Author:* The Doctor's Window, 1898 S22; The Lawyer's Alcove, 1900 D6; In Cupid's Court, 1900 R7; Under the Holly Bough, 1907 J5. *Residence:* The Ione. *Office:* Ellicott Square, Buffalo.

WARREN, John Collins, surgeon; *b.* at Boston, May 4, 1842; *s.* Jonathan Mason and Annie (Crowninshield) W.; prep. ed'n Boston Latin School and Dixwell's School; A. B., Harvard, 1863; M. D., Harvard Med. School, 1866; (LL. D., Jefferson Coll., 1895, Harvard, 1906); *m.* Boston, May 27, 1873, Amy Shaw. Instr. surgery, 1871-82, asst. prof., 1882-7, asso. prof., 1887-93, prof., since 1893, and now Moseley prof. surgery emeritus, Harvard. Hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, England, Royal Coll. Surgeons, Edinburgh; mem. Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1896), Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Coll. Physicians, Phila., etc. Editor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1878-81. *Author:* Sealing of Arteries in Man and Animals after Ligature, 1886 W11; Surgical Pathology and Therapeutics, 1895 S15. Editor and part author: International Text-Book of Surgery, by American and British authors, 1892, 2 vols. Republican. *Address:* 58 Beacon St., Boston.

WARREN, Joseph Weatherhead, physician, teacher; *b.* Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1849; *s.* Daniel D. and Louisa Maria (Weatherhead) W.; ed. Phillips (Exeter) Acad., 1866-7, Harvard, A. B., 1871, Berlin Univ., 1871-2, Leipzig, 1872-3, Bonn, 1873-80; licensed to practice in German Empire, 1879, M. D., 1880; unmarried. Practiced, Bonn, Germany, 1880-1 (asst. physician in pvt. asylum); for mental diseases kept by Dr. Ritzer); demonstrator and instr., Harvard Univ. med. dept., 1881-91; prof. physiology, Tufts Mawr Coll. since 1891; physician at Isles of Shoals, off Portsmouth, N. H., since 1881. Fellow A. A. A. S., Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Am. Soc. Physiologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Players, Harvard (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). *Address:* (Sept.-June) Bryn Mawr, Pa.; (June-Sept.) Isles of Shoals, off Portsmouth, N. H.

WARREN, Lillie Eginton (Miss), educator; *b.* Newtonville, Mass., Jan. 25, 1859; ed. 12th St. Sch., New York, and pvt. teachers. Teacher of articulation to children born deaf, 1879-93; since 1893 teacher of expression reading by her own method, patented and known as Warren Method of Expression, by which persons who are growing deaf are taught to understand spoken speech by the external movements of the face; makes a specialty of curing defective speech. Prin. Warren Sch. of Expression-Reading and Articulation, New York, and branch schs. in Boston, Phila. and Washington, and of the Warren Correspondence Sch. Also prin. Warren Schools in Europe—Warren Method applied to German, French and Italian. *Author:* Defective Speech and Deafness, 1895 A7. *Address:* 123 E. 29th St., New York, and Via Pompeo Mogno 1, Rome, Italy.

WARREN, Minton, educator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WARREN, Richard Henry, composer, organist, conductor; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1859; *s.* George William W. (Mus. Doc.) and Mary Elizabeth (Pease) W.; pupil of his father and of P. S. Schnecker, George Wiegand, John White and others; studied in Europe, 1880 and 1886; *m.* Helen Corbin Hurd. Organist and dir. music in New York in Ch. St. John the Evangelist, 1877-9; Reformed Episcopal Ch., 1879-80; All Soul's (Anthon Memorial) Ch., 1880-6; St. Bartholomew's Ch., 1886-1905; conductor Ch. Choral Soc. and various smaller organizations. Compositions: Many services and anthems for the church; operettas, "Igala," 1880; "All on a Summer's Day," 1882; "Magnolia," 1896; romantic opera, "Phyllis," 1897 (prod. at Waldorf-Astoria Theatre, May 7-21, 1900); string quartette, "Ticonderoga"; cantata for chorus, baritone solo and orchestra; songs, etc. *Address:* 645 Madison Av., New York.

WARREN, Samuel Dennis, mfr.; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 25, 1852; *s.* Samuel Dennis and Susan Cornelia (Clarke) W.; ed. Boston Latin and several pvt. schs., Harvard, A. B., 1875, LL. B., 1877, A. M., 1878; *m.* Washington, Jan. 25, 1883, Mabel, *d.* Hon. Thomas F. Bayard, of Wilmington, Del. Admitted to Suffolk bar, Feb. 17, 1879, and to practice in U. S. Circuit Court, Aug. 17, 1879; practiced law, firm of Warren & Brandeis, Boston, 1878-89; since Jan. 1, 1889, partner in S. D. Warren & Co., mfrs., and part owner in Cumberland Mills, Portland, Me., Copsecook Mill, Gardiner, Me., and Forest Paper Co., Yarmouth, Me. Pres. trustees Mus. Fine Arts, 1901-Jan., 1907; chmn. bd. of art comm'rs, Boston, since 1898; trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896-1902. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern (Boston); University (New York); Dedham Polo. *Residence:* 261 Marlboro St. *Office:* 161 Devonshire St., Boston.

Digitized by Google

WARREN, Samuel Edward, educator; *b.* West Newton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1871; *s.* Samuel and Anne Catharine (Reed) W., 8th in descent from John Warren, one of original settlers of Watertown, Mass. (1630); grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1851; *m.* Nov. 18, 1884, Margaret Miller, Paisley, Scotland. Asst., 1851-4, prof. descriptive geometry and drawing, 1854-72, Rensselaer; same chair, 1872-5, Mass. Inst. Technology; lecturer, 1872-5, Mass. Normal Art School; engaged since 1875 in private instruction, literary work, etc.; fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. New England Hist. Geneal. Soc. and other bodies; frequent press contb'r, consulting investor, etc. *Author:* General Problems in Descriptive Geometry, 1860 O1; Elementary Projection Drawing, 1861 W9; Elementary Linear Perspective, 1863 W9; Drafting Instruments and Operations, 1864 W9; Plane Problems in Elementary Geometry, 1866 W9; General Problems in Shades and Shadows, 1867 W9; Higher General Problems in the Linear Perspectives of Form, Shadow and Reflection, 1868 W9; Elements of Machine Construction and Drawing, 2 vols., 1870 W9; Elementary Free-hand Geometrical Drawing, 1873 W9; Problems, Theorems and Examples in Descriptive Geometry, 1874 W9; Problems in Stone Cutting, 1875 W9; Elements of Descriptive Geometry, Shadows and Perspective, 1877 W9; A Primary Geometry, 1887 W9; The Sunday Question, 1890 E21; Descriptive Geometry, 1904. *Address:* 77 Washington St., Newton, Mass.

WARREN, Samuel Prowse, solo and church organist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Feb. 18, 1841; *s.* Samuel Russel W.; studied music in Berlin, 1861-4. Returned to Montreal, 1864-5, thence to New York; organist at All Souls' (Unitarian) Ch., 1866-68, Grace (Episcopal) Ch., 1868-74, Holy Trinity (Episcopal) Ch., 1874-6, returning to Grace Ch. where he remained until 1894; since 1895 has officiated at 1st Presby'n Ch. (Munn Av.), E. Orange, N. J. Conducter New York Vocal Union, 1880-8. Compositions, sacred and secular: Anthems, part-songs, songs, organ and piano solos and transcriptions; etc. *Address:* 112 W. 40th St., New York.

WARREN, William C., journalist; *b.* at Buffalo, Aug. 4, 1859; *s.* James D. and Mary (Mills) W.; Ph. B., Yale, 1880; *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1891, Clara S. Wright. Began newspaper work on Buffalo Commercial, 1880; editor and publisher The Buffalo Commercial, since 1894. Dir. Buffalo Gen. Electric Co. Del. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1900, 1904. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Country (Buffalo); University (New York). *Residence:* 173 North St. *Office:* 339 Washington St., Buffalo.

WARREN, William Fairfield, educator, theologian; *b.* at Williamsburg, Mass., March 13, 1833; *s.* Mather and Anne Miller (Fairfield) W.; grad. from Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1853, (LL. D., 1874); studied in Andover Theol. Sem. and univs. of Berlin and Halle, (D. D., Ohio Wesleyan); *m.* April 14, 1881, Harriet Cornelia Merrick, of Wilbraham, Mass. Became M. E. minister in New England Conf., 1855; prof. systematic theology in Mission Inst., Bremen, Germany, which later became Martin Inst., Frankfort; acting pres. Boston Theol. Sem., 1866; pres. Boston Univ., 1873-1903; dean Sch. of Theology, Boston Univ., since 1903, and prof. comparative theology and philosophy of religion since 1873. Mem. Am. Oriental Society. *Author:* The True Key to Ancient Cosmology, 1882 H2; Paradise Found—the Cradle of the Human Race at the North Pole, 1885; The Quest of the Perfect Religion, 1886 (also editions in Japanese, Chinese, Spanish and German); In the Footsteps of Arminius, 1888 M4; The Story of Gottlieb, 1890 F1 (transls. in Arabic and German); Constitutional Law Questions in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1894 M25; The Religions of the World and the World-Religion, 1900 X1. Editorial contb'r to Deutsche Literaturzeitung, Leipsic, Babylonian and Oriental Record, London, Jour. Am. Oriental Soc., etc., and other learned periodicals. *Club:* University (Boston). *Residence:* 131 Davis Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

WARREN, William Marshall, educator; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* William Fairfield and Harriet Cornelia (Merrick) W.; grad. Boston Univ., 1887; (Ph. D., 1891); studied at Tübingen, Jena, Berlin; studied and traveled in Europe and Egypt, 1890-1; *m.* St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1898, Sara Bainbridge Shields. Prof. philosophy, since 1896, acting dean, 1904-5, dean, since June, 1905, Coll. of Liberal Arts, Boston Univ. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

WARREN, Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 20, 1838; *s.* Winslow and Margaret (Bartlett) W.; ed. Plymouth pub. schs.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1858, Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1860; *m.* Jan. 3, 1867, Mary Lincoln Tinkham. Admitted to bar and engaged in practice in Boston, 1860; formerly asso. counsel for the Boston & Providence R. R.; now chiefly engaged in trustee work, sitting as auditor or referee, and advisory corp'n work. Collector port of Boston, 1894-8; U. S. comm'r, 1861-94. Independent Cleveland Democrat. Pres. and dir. Dedham Water Co., Am. Investment Securities Co., Dedham Savings Bank; dir. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co. Pres.-Gen. Soc. of the Cincinnati; pres. Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati; ex-pres. Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Overseer Harvard Coll. since 1899; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University (pres.), Unitarian (ex-pres.), Mass. Reform (ex-pres., now v.-p.). *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 263 Washington St., Boston.

WARRINER, Edward Augustus, P. E. clergyman, author; *b.* Agawam, Mass., Feb. 19, 1829; *s.* Ruel and Anna C. W.; reared on farm; grad. Union Coll. (N. Y.), 1855, (A. M.); *m.* 1st, 1865, Louisa Voorhis, Lancaster, Pa.; 2d, Esther Bolles, Montrose, Pa., 1881. After graduation was teacher, studied law; practiced Springfield, Mass., 3 yrs.; studied theology; made deacon, 1867, priest 1868; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Montrose, Pa., since 1867. *Author:* Victor La Tourette, a Theological Novel, 1875 E5; Kear (a poem in 7 cantos), 1877 L5; I Am That I Am, The Idea of God, 1887. The God Called Beautiful—An Institute of Christian Sociology, 1888 W1. *Address:* St. Paul's Church Rectory, Montrose, Pa.

Digitized by Google

WARRING, Charles Bartlett, educator; **died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.**

WARRINGTON, John W., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WARTHIN, Aldred Scott, physician; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Oct. 21, 1866; *s.* Edward Mason and Eliza Margaret (Weist) W.; grad. Univ. of Ind., 1888 (A. M., 1890, Ph. D., 1893, Univ. of Mich.); M. D., Univ. of Mich., 1891; music diploma (teacher), Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1887; post-graduate work in medicine in Vienna and Freiburg; *m.* Chicago, June 27, 1900, Dr. Katharine Angell. Since 1891 teaching in med. dept. Univ. of Mich. as asst. internal medicine, 1891-2, demonstrator internal medicine, 1892-5, demonstrator pathology, 1896, instr. same, 1897, asst. prof. same 1899, junior prof. same, 1902, prof. same and dir. pathol. laboratory since 1903. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Path. and Bact., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Soc. of Experimental Medicine. *Author:* Practical Pathology, 1896, 1903 W12. Editor and translator of 10th edit. Ziegler's General Pathology, 1903 W11; editor dept. Pathology, 2d edit. Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences, W11; also over 100 articles in med. jours. and text-books. Most important researches on anatomy and pathology of the hæmolymph glands, and the pathology of diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WARVELLE, George William, lawyer, author; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., May 3, 1852; *s.* William and Eliza (Gorry) W.; ed. com. and high schs., Kenosha; studied law under Senator Quarles at Kenosha, 1871-6 (LL. D., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago); *m.* Kenosha, Dec. 31, 1877, Lydia Bangs. Admitted to bar, 1876; practices in Chicago. Dean Chicago Law Sch., 1896-1901; 33° Mason; past presiding officer Masonic Grand Council and Grand Chapter of Ill. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. *Club:* Illinois. *Author:* A Treatise on Abstracts of Title, 1883 C15; Law of Vendor and Purchaser of Real Property, 1890 C15; A Compendium of Freemasonry in Illinois, 1896; Principles of the Law of Real Property, 1896 C15; Essays in Legal Ethics, 1902 C15; A Treatise on Ejectment, 1905 F6. Has also written numerous monographs on Masonic law, cryptic Masonry and other Masonic subjects. *Residence:* 654 W. Monroe St. *Office:* 115 Dearborn St., Chicago.

WARWICK, Charles Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Feb. 14, 1862; *s.* Edward and Anne Minshall W.; ed. Zane Street Grammar Sch., Penn Charter Sch.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Pa.; *m.* 1873, Phila., Ella Kate Gresemer. Asst. dist. att'y of Phila. Co., 1881-4; city solicitor of Phila., 1884-95; mayor of Philadelphia, 1895-9; Republican. *Author:* Mirabeau and the French Revolution, 1905 L5. *Residence:* 1925 Spring Garden St. *Office:* 1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

WASHBURN, Charles Grenfill, congressman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1857; *s.* Charles Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Whiton) W.; grad. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1875; A. B., Harvard, 1880; studied law, and admitted to Suffolk bar, 1887; *m.* Apr. 25, 1889, Caroline Vinton, *d.* late Horatio N. Slater. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Reps., 1897-8, senate, 1899-1900; mem. com. to revise corp'n laws of Mass., 1902; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1904, and mem. com. to notify Theodore Roosevelt of his nomination; elected to Congress, 3d Mass. dist., Dec. 18, 1906, to fill unexpired term in 59th Congress, of Rockwood Hoar, deceased; reelected to 60th Congress, 1907-9. *Address:* 314 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

WASHBURN, Francis, clergyman; *b.* at New York, July 9, 1843; *s.* Rev. Jacob Cheeseman and Margaret (Youry) W.; *m.* London, Eng., Aug., 1869, Elizabeth Floy Davis. Licensed to preach, 1874; secretary New York district conference Methodist Episcopal Church, 4 yrs.; corr. sec. Nat. Local Preachers' Assn., 1 yr.; ordained deacon, P. E. Ch., 1878; priest, 1880; rector St. Andrew's, Walden, N. Y., 1879-82; Holy Spirit, Rondout, N. Y., 1882-92; sec. archdeaconry of Orange, diocese of New York, 1888-92; asst. minister (honorary) Good Shepherd, Newburgh, N. Y., 1895-1907. Mem. S. A. R., G. A. R.; lt.-gov. Army and Navy Union; mem. Hist. Soc. Newburgh Bay, Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. *Author:* Soul Thirst, 1879; Thoughts on the Lord's Prayer, 1883 W3; Meditations on Charity, 1887 W8; An Imperilled Faith, 1899 Y1; Dives and Lazarus, 1900 W3; The Temple and its Visitor, 1900 W3; The Exile of Patmos, 1900 W3; Church Bells, 1902 W3; Spiritual Power Through Physical Phenomena and Impact, 1903 G12; A Sabbath Stroll (verse), W3; The Past and Present, 1905. Contb'r verse and prose to religious and secular jours. *Address:* Newburgh, N. Y.

WASHBURN, Frederic Leonard, State entomologist, Minn., since 1902; *b.* Brookline, Mass., April 12, 1860; *s.* Nehemiah W.; grad. Harvard, 1882, (A. M., 1895); graduate student, Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; *m.* Dec. 27, 1887, Frances L. Wilcox, Minneapolis. Instr. zoölogy, Univ. of Mich., 1887-8; graduate student, Harvard, 1888-9; prof. zoölogy, Ore. Agr'l Coll. and entomologist to Expt. Sta., 1889-95; prof. biology, Univ. of Oregon, 1895-1902; State biologist, Ore., 1899-1902; now prof. entomology, Univ. of Minn. *Address:* 1112 6th St., S. E., Minneapolis.

WASHBURN, George, clergyman, educator; *b.* Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 1, 1833; *s.* Philander and Elisabeth (Homes) W.; grad. Amherst, 1855 (D. D.); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1859; (LL. D., Univ. of Mich., 1900, Princeton Univ., 1900, and Amherst Coll., 1900); *m.* Apr. 15, 1859, Henrietta L. Hamlin, Constantinople. Prof. philosophy, 1869-1903, acting pres., 1870-7, pres., 1877-1903, Robert Coll.; resigned Sept. 20, 1903, and has since lived in Boston. Received Order of St. Alexander from Prince Alexander of Bulgaria, and order of Civil Merit from Prince Ferdinand. Spoke on Mohammedanism at World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; recognized authority upon questions connected with the politics of South Eastern Europe. For 20 yrs. regular contributor to th. Contemporary Rev., London, and other English and Am. periodicals. *Address:* 377 Marlborough St., Boston.

WASHBURN, Henry Stevenson, author; **died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.**

WASHBURN, Jed L., lawyer; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ind., Dec. 26, 1856; *s.* Christopher C. and Julia A. W.; has resided in Minn. since June, 1857; common school and academic education but mainly self-ed.; *m.* Stockton, Wis., June, 1883, Alma J. Pattee. Admitted to Minn. bar, May, 1880, practiced Mankato, Minn., 1880-90; since 1890 at Duluth; has been engaged in trial of many important cases; mem. firm of Washburn, Bailey & Mitchell. Concerned in many important financial enterprises; dir. of numerous and pres. of several corp'ns, and specially engaged in practice of corp'n law. Largely interested in school system of the State; mem. Bd. Ed'n of City of Duluth; resident dir. State Normal Sch., Duluth. Pres. Minn. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Commercial, Northland Country, Duluth Boat, Duluth Yacht (Duluth); Minnesota (St. Paul); Minneapolis (Minneapolis). *Residence:* Hunters Park. *Office:* Lonsdale Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

WASHBURN, John Henry, fire underwriter; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Oct. 27, 1828; *s.* Rev. Royal and Harriet (Parsons) W.; prep. ed'n Amherst Acad., Williston Sem.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1849; read law Rutland, Vt., and Granville, N. Y.; *m.* Oct. 17, 1853, New Haven, Conn., Jane Ives (died, Oct. 21, 1898). Entered service of Home Ins. Co., 1859, asst. sec., 1865, sec., 1867, v.-p., 1884, prs., 1901-4 (resigned). Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Sons Revolution, Founders and Patriots, Mayflower Descendants, Descendants Colonial Governors. *Clubs:* City, Lotos. *Residence:* 39 W. 47th St. *Office:* 56 Cedar St., New York.

WASHBURN, John Hosea, educator, agriculturalist; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., June 5, 1859; *s.* Hosea and Wealthy (Packard) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Mass. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1878; post-grad. in chemistry, Brown Univ., 1880-1, Mass. Agr'l Coll., 1881-3, Univ. of Göttingen, 1885, 1887-9. A. M., Ph. D., 1889; *m.* Merrow, Conn., May 26, 1887, Martha W. Merrow. Teacher in common and high schs., 1878-81; prof. chemistry, Storrs Agr'l Sch., Storrs, Conn., 1883-7; pres. and prof. agr'l chemistry, R. I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1889-1902; dir. Nat. Farm Sch., Bucks Co., Pa., since Sept., 1902. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S.; sec.-treas. Am. Assn. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas. Mem. New Church (Swedenborgian). Republican. *Address:* Farm School, Bucks Co., Pa.

WASHBURN, Margaret Floy, educator; *b.* New York, July 25, 1871; *d.* Rev. Francis and Elizabeth (Davis) W.; prep. ed'n Ulster Acad., Kingston, N. Y.; grad. Vassar Coll., 1891 (A. M., 1893; Ph. D., Cornell, 1894); prof. psychology and ethics, Wells Coll., 1894-1900; warden Sage Coll., Cornell Univ., 1900-2; asst. prof. psychology, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1902-1903; asso. prof. philosophy, Vassar Coll., since Oct., 1903. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Translator:* Ethical Systems (Wilhelm Wundt), M1; Principles of Morality (by same), 1901 M1. Contb'r to Philosophische Studien, Mind, Philos. Rev., etc. *Address:* Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

WASHBURN, Stanley, journalist; *b.* at Minneapolis, Feb. 7, 1878; *s.* W. D. and Elizabeth (Muzzy) W.; grad. Williams Coll.; attended Harvard Law Sch.; m. Washington, Nov. 27, 1906, Alice Langhorne. Police reporter Minneapolis Jour., 1901-2; on staff Minneapolis Times, 1902-4; war corr Chicago Daily News, 1904-6. Covered Russo-Japanese War, operated dispatch boa "Fawan" 4 mos. outside Port Arthur, wit Nogi's army before Port Arthur; serve with 3d Japanese Army until end of war organized news service in Far East and In dia; operated dispatch boat in Black Se Dec., 1905, carrying British and U. S. Gov official dispatches, mails and refugees; co ered Russian Revolution, Jan., 1906; no 2d v.-p. and dir. The Washburn Steel Cas ings and Coupler Co.; dir. Washburn Li nite Coal Co. Decorated by Emperor of Jap with the order of The Imperial Crown, 19 Hon. mem. Japanese Red Cross Soc. *Club* Delta Psi, Minneapolis, Commercial (Mi neapolis); Town and Country (St. Paul *Residence:* Fair Oaks, Minn. *Office:* 253 1 Av., S., Minneapolis.

WASHBURN, William Drew, flour m ler; *b.* Livermore, Me., Jan. 14, 1831; gra Bowdoin Coll., 1854 (LL. D., 1901); remov to Minn. and engaged in law practice, 18 *m.* April 19, 1859, Lizzie M. Muzzy. Unit States surveyor-gen. of Minnesota, 18 5; became largely interested in flour m and lumber enterprises; for years int ested in the Washburn & Crosby flour mills; now stockholder and dir. in the Pi bury-Washburn Co., whose mills have capacity of 30,000 barrels daily; original and promoter, and pres. for many years the Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R.; a projector and builder of the Minneapolis, Paul & Sault Ste. Marie R. R. of which was pres. until 1889; mem. Minn. legis ture, 1859 and 1871; mem. Congress, 1878-U. S. senator, 1889-95. Pres. of Bismar Washburn & Great Falls Ry. Co. Pres. U versalist Nat. Conv. *Clubs:* Union Le (New York); Minneapolis, Commercial (M neapolis). *Residence:* Fair Oaks, Minn. Of 201 Guaranty Loan Bldg., Minneapolis.

WASHBURN, William Sherman, g official; *b.* Alpine, N. Y., Dec. 8, 18 Henry and Charlotte (Smith) W.; grad. Y. State Normal Sch., 1884; prin. Kings (N. Y.) Union Sch., 1884-7; LL. B., LL. M., 1891, Columbian (now George W ington) Univ., M. D., same, 1894; m. 25, 1895, Lillian M. Graves. Instr. Col bian, 1895-1900; examiner U. S. Civ. Se Comm'n, 1890-1900; chmn. Philippine Service Bd., 1901-5; dir. of civ. servi I., since 1905. Mem. Mayflower Soc., P ippine Med. Assn. *Club:* University. Au of papers on civ. service, ed'n and subjects. *Home:* Washington. *Addr* Manila, P. I.

WASHBURN, William Tucker, law author; *b.* Boston, 1841; ed. at Harv grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1863. Aut Fair Harvard: The Unknown City; Deuce of Hearts; The First Stone, 18 Spring and Summer (verse); Poems, *Residence:* 52 E. 79th St. *Office:* 59 Wall New York.

WASHBURNE, Marion Foster, aut *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1869 Richard Norman and Annie (Halsted)

Digitized by Google

ter; grad. [illegible]
Froebel [illegible]
cago, [illegible]
burne, M[illegible]
upon edu[illegible]
campaign [illegible]
Post, w[illegible]
present [illegible]
Deaf Chi[illegible]
securing [illegible]
ach. ed's for [illegible]
Ill. Congress of [illegible]
Mother's Mag. [illegible]
thor: Success [illegible]
Day Essays. [illegible]
Life, Rl: Stan[illegible]
Family Secrets. [illegible]

WASHINGTON, [illegible]

prin. Tuskegee [illegible]
since 1881; b. [illegible]
1859; of African [illegible]
last., Va., 1875; A. M. [illegible]
D., Dartmouth, 19[illegible]
gie J. Murray. Was [illegible]
last. until elected to [illegible]
head of Tuskegee Inst. [illegible]
and has made [illegible]
speaker on racial and edu[illegible]
Sowing and Reaping. [illegible]
Slavery, 1901 D6; Future of the Negro, 1899 S9; Character Building, 1902; Story of My Life and Work, 1900; Working with Hands, 1904 D6; Tuskegee and its People, 1905 A2; Putting the Most into Life, 1906 C7; Life of Frederick Douglass, 1907; The Negro in Business. Address: Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

WASHINGTON, Henry Stephens, geologist; archæologist; *b.* Newark, N. J., [illegible] 1867; *s.* George and Eleanor P. [illegible]; *m.* [illegible] W.; grad. Yale, 1886, A. M., 1889; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1892; post-grad. studies physics and chemistry, Yale; 2 semesters at Leipzig; geology, petrography, physics, archæology, parts of 5 yrs. at Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; *m.* Oct. 25, 1893, Florence Rose Beckwith. Asst. in physics, Yale, 1886-8; engaged in excavations in Italy, partly under school and partly on government, 1889-94; asst. in mineralogy, Yale, 1892-4; since 1892 engaged in geol. investigations in Greece, Asia Minor, Italy, Africa and U. S., and in the chemical study of rocks. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Archæological Inst. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Acads. New York, Conn. and Washington Acads. Sci., Geol. Soc., London, Geol. Soc. Italy, Madrid. *Clubs:* Century, New York); Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* Quantitative Classification of Igneous Rocks, 1903 U14. Annual Reports of the Chemical Laboratory, 1903; The Roman Comagenes, 1907; Character of [illegible] and archæological [illegible] Pompeii, 1907. Address: 54 Liberty St., New York.

WASHINGTON, Horace Lee, [illegible]

WASSON, George Sawyer, [illegible] thor; b. Groveland, Mass., [illegible] David Atwood and Abby [illegible] ford (Mass.) High Sch. and [illegible] took course at Am. Naval Weather Sch.; *m.* 1885, Amelia Butler [illegible] Me. Began career as mariner [illegible] ton; built house and settled at Bath, Me., 1889, in order to study [illegible] leading ports. Author [illegible] Store, 1903 H6; The Great Shoal, 1906 H6. Address: Kittery Point, Me.

"WATANNA, Onoto" [illegible] on Babcock

WATERBURY, John D., [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Wireless Telegraphy, Berlin, 1903; also to Internat. Conf. on Wireless Telegraphy, Berlin, 1906. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, N. Y. Yacht (New York); Somerset (Boston); Philadelphia (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington); Chicago (Chicago); Devonshire (London). *Residence:* Morristown, N. J. *Office:* 20 Wall St., New York.

WATERLOO, Stanley, author, journalist; *b.* St. Clair Co., Mich., May 21, 1846; *s.* Charles H. and Mary Jane W.; ed. public schools and Univ. of Mich., class of 1869 (hon. A. M., 1898); *m.* 1874, Anna C. Kitton. Reporter on Chicago papers, 1870-1; one of owners St. Louis Journal, 1872, later editor on St. Louis Republic, Chronicle and Globe-Democrat; started St. Paul Day, 1884; editorial writer Chicago Tribune; later editor-in-chief Chicago Mail, and afterward editor Washington Critic and Capital. Twice pres. Press Club of Chicago. *Author:* A Man and a Woman; An Odd Situation; The Story of Ab; Honest Money; Armageddon; The Wolf's Long Howl; The Launching of a Man; The Seekers; The Story of A Strange Career, 1902 A2; These Are My Jewels, 1902; The Cassowary, 1906; etc. *Residence:* 2257 S. Park Av., Chicago.

WATERMAN, Arba N., jurist; *b.* Greensboro, Vt., Feb. 5, 1836; *s.* Loring F. W.; ed. at Johnson, Peacham, Montpelier, Norwich Univ. and Georgia, Vt. (A. B., LL. D.); studied Albany Law Sch.; *m.* Chicago, Dec. 16, 1862, Eloise Hall. Lt.-col. 100th Ill. Vols. in Civil war; wounded at battle of Chickamauga; horse killed under him at battle; practiced in Chicago; judge Circuit Court Cook Co., Ill., 1887-1903; assigned as judge appellate court, 1st dist. of Ill.; opinions reported in from 33d to 104th Illinois Appeals; resumed practice, 1903. Mem. Loyal Legion, Grand Army Hall and Memorial Assn. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Literary, Irving. *Author:* A Century of Caste, 1901 D12. *Residence:* 40 Groveland Park. *Office:* 628 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

WATERMAN, Charles M., lawyer; *b.* at Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 5, 1847; *s.* Joseph A. and Sarah A. (McGhee) W.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. acad.; *m.* Davenport, Ia., Oct. 25, 1878, Anna Lowry. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1871; practiced at Davenport; mem. 17th Gen. Assembly of Iowa; for 11 yrs. judge Dist. Court, 7th jud. dist. of Iowa; 4¼ yrs. on bench of Supreme Court of Iowa; resigned, July 1, 1902, and reëntered practice; now mem. firm of Lane & Waterman. Republican. *Address:* Davenport, Iowa.

WATERMAN, Charles Winfield, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WATERMAN, Marcus, artist; *b.* Providence, R. I., Sept. 1, 1834; *s.* William Henry and Martha Burrill (Pearce) W.; grad. Brown, A. M., 1855; in New York, 1857-70; elected asso. Nat. Acad., 1861; studio in Boston since 1874; has made several trips to Europe, Algeria, etc.; specialties are American forest scenes and Arabian subjects. *Residence:* 27 Angell St., Providence, R. I. *Studio:* 11 Hamilton Pl., Boston.

WATERMAN, Nixon, author; *b.* Newark, Ill., Nov. 12, 1859; *s.* Lyman and Elizabeth Wakefield W.; ed'n gained in country and town pub. schs. and in western newspaper offices; *m.* Menasha, Wis., Mar. 14, 1883, Nellie Haskins. On editorial staff Omaha World-Herald and Bee, 1887-90, Chicago Herald and Post, 1890-3; has since devoted himself to mag. and book writing; has given many public readings from his own vols. and occasional lectures on humorous, lit., philos. topics. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Winship, Rimers and The Limerick (Orange Park, Fla.). *Editor:* Ben King's Verse (for Chicago Press Club), 1894 F9. *Author:* A Book of Verses, 1900 F9; In Merry Mood, 1902 F9; Boy Wanted, 1906 F9; Sonnets of a Budding Bard, 1907 F9. *Address:* 89 Oakland Av., Arlington Heights, Boston.

WATERMAN, Sigismund, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WATERS, Campbell Easter, chemist, botanist; *b.* in Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* Charles E. and Anne M. (Easter) W.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore, and Johns Hopkins, A. B., 1895, Ph. D., 1899; married. Prof. chemistry and physics, Conn. Agr'l Coll., 1900-1; asst. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1901-4; asst. chemist, Bureau of Standards, since Oct. 1, 1904. Contb'r to Am. Chem. Jour., and Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.; also on bot. topics, especially ferns, to the Fern Bull., Rhodora, and the Plant World. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Linnæan Fern Chapter, Chem. Soc. of Washington, Biological Soc. of Washington, Botanical Soc. of Washington, Wild Flower Preservation Soc. of America, A. A. A. S. Presby'n. Democrat. *Author:* Ferns, 1903 H4; also of analytical key for local ferns, 1895, and for ferns of the Northeastern States, 1902 (Johns Hopkins Univ. Circulars). *Residence:* The Wyoming. *Office:* Bureau of Standards, Washington.

WATERS, Clara Erskine Clement, author; *b.* (Erskine) St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28, 1834; *m.* 1852, James Hazen Clement, and, after his death, Edwin Forbes Waters, many years publisher Boston Advertiser. Descriptive and critical lecturer upon art, travel, etc. *Author:* Handbook of Legendary and Mythological Art; Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers and their Works; Artists of the XIXth Century (with Laurence Hutton); History of Egypt; Life of Charlotte Cushman; Eleanor Maitland (novel); Stories of Art and Artists; History of Painting, of Sculpture and of Architecture, for Beginners and Students; Venice, the Queen of the Adriatic; Naples, the City of Parthenope; Constantinople, the City of the Sultans; Rome, the Eternal City; Angels in Art; Saints in Art; Heroines of the Bible in Art; Women in the Fine Arts, 1904 H5. *Address:* Newburyport, Mass.

WATERS, Moses H., homœ. physician; *b.* Lowville, N. Y., July 26, 1837; *s.* Nathan and Eliza Waters; ed. Lowville, N. Y. Acad.; grad. New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1865; *m.* East Martinsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1873, Lizzie Peebles. In Union army two years, from June 20, 1861, as 1st sergt. vols.; practiced medicine Peru, Ind., 1865-8, since then in Terre Haute, Ind.; Republican. Senior Am. Inst. of Homœopathy; ex-pres. Ind. Inst. of Homœopathy; ex-pres. Terre Haute Science Club; gen. surgeon Morton Post, G. A. R.; mem. bd. exam. surgeons, Pen-

Digitized by Google

sion Dept.; Y. M. C. A., Children's Guardians; surgeon Union Veteran Legion, Travelers Ins. Co. Deacon First Baptist Ch.; Knights Templar Mason. *Residence:* 130 N. 7th St. *Office:* 126 N. 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

WATERS, Robert, author, educator; *b.* Thurso, Scotland, May 9, 1835; *s.* William and Alexandrina (Sutherland) W.; came to America in 8th yr.; worked in printing offices, Montreal and New York; meanwhile studied English branches, French and German; went to London, 1861; France, 1862; Germany, 1863; taught English and German in St. Quentin, Picardy, 1862-3; English in the Commercial Sch., Offenbach-on-the-Main, Hesse-Darmstadt, 1863-7; taught in German-American Schs., New York, 1867-8; became prof. lang. and lit., Hoboken Acad., 1868-88; prin. Hoboken pub. schs., 1883; now supt. same. *Author:* Intellectual Pursuits; Life of William Cobbett, O4; Cobbett's English Grammar, B5; Shakespeare as Portrayed by Himself, O1; John Selden and His Table-Talk, M4; Flashes of Wit and Humor, W20; Career and Conversation of John Swinton, K1; Culture by Conversation; Reminiscences of the Hoboken Academy, 1904 S35. Translated: Magical Experiments, or Science in Play, W4. *Address:* 503 Palisade Av., West Hoboken, N. J.

WATERS, Russell Judson, ex-congressman; *b.* Halifax, Vt., June 6, 1843; grad. Franklin Inst.; *m.* Nov. 26, 1869, Mary Adelaide Ballard, Charlemont, Mass. Learned machinists' trade; taught school; prof. Latin and mathematics, Franklin Inst.; admitted bar, 1868; practiced in Chicago until 1886; went to Calif.; founded Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Calif.; city att'y Redlands 1 yr.; identified with numerous corporations at Redlands; moved to Los Angeles, 1894; mem. bd. park comm'rs, 1897; has large business interests there; pres. Citizens' Bank; mem. Congress, 6th dist., Calif., 1899-1901; Republican. Pres. State Bank of San Jacinto, Calif., Home Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Columbia Commercial Co., Los Angeles, California Cattle Co., San Jacinto Valley Water Co., San Jacinto Calif. *Address:* 900 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WATERS, William Everett, educator; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Dec. 20, 1856; grad. Yale, 1878, (Ph. D., Yale, 1887, New York Univ., 1902); Clark and Larned fellow, Yale, 1878-80; *m.* June 28, 1888, Alma F. Oyler, of Cincinnati. Classical asst., Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1880-3; tutor in classics, Yale, 1883-7; prof. Greek and comparative philology, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1890-4; prof. same, Wells Coll., and pres., 1894-1900; asst. sec. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1901-02; prof. of Greek, New York Univ., since 1902. *Author:* (with William R. Harper) Inductive Greek Method, 1888 A1; Town Life in Ancient Italy, 1902 S12; Cena Trimalchionis of Petronius, 1902 S12. *Address:* 604 W. 115th St., New York.

WATHEN, John R., surgeon; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1872; *s.* William H. (M. D., LL. D.) and Kate P. (Roach) W.; grad. Louisville Male High Sch., 1891, Yale, B. A., 1895, Univ. of Louisville, M. D., 1898; unmarried. In practice of medicine, Louisville, since 1898; prof. surgery, Ky. Sch. of Medicine; surgeon to St. Anthony's, Louisville City hosps., Ky. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Ky. State Med. Assn., Jefferson Co. Med. Soc., Louisville Clinical Soc., Am. Urol. Soc., Southern Surg. Soc. *Author:* Epitome of Histology, 1903 L12. *Residence:* 400 Belgravia Court. *Office:* 628 4th Av., Louisville, Ky.

WATIES, James Rives, soldier; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WATKINS, Albert, journalist, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Eng., Nov. 16, 1848; *s.* James and Mary Ann (Crockett) W.; removed to Wis., 1849; grad. Univ. of Wis., Ph. B., 1871, law dept., same, LL. B., 1872; *m.* Dec. 31, 1875, Margaret Anna Baker, Spring Valley, Wis. Supt. of schs., Iowa Co., Wis., 1874-7; editor and part prop'r Iowa Co. Democrat, Mineral Point, Wis., 1874-7, Sioux City Tribune, 1877-80, Daily State Democrat, Lincoln, Neb., 1882-6; postmaster Lincoln Neb., 1885-90; opposed Bryan on silver question from 1891; always Democrat until 1896, when quit the party on silver question; mem. Indianapolis Conv. which nominated Palmer and Buckner, 1896. *Author:* History of Nebraska (3 vols.). Contb'r to new Ency. Americana and to leading revs. on polit. and econ. topics. *Address:* 920 D St., Lincoln, Neb.

WATKINS, Charles W., insurance; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WATKINS, James Bunting, lawyer, banker; *b.* nr. Smicksburg, Pa., June 25, 1845; *s.* James and Barbara S. W.; ed. Dayton, Pa., Acad.; grad. law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1869; practiced Champaign, Ill.; developed large business in examination of real estate titles and in real estate loans. Removed to Lawrence, Kan., 1873, enlarged business, incorporating it 1883 as J. B. Watkins Land Mortgage Co., starting branches in New York, 1876, London, 1878, Dallas, Tex., 1881; pres. Watkins Nat. Bank, Lawrence, Kan.; established Watkins Banking Co. at Lake Charles, La., 1884. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

WATKINS, John Elfreth, curator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WATKINS, John Elfreth, journalist, magazine writer; *b.* Vincentown, N. J., Feb. 12, 1875; *s.* Dr. John Elfreth and Helen (Bryan) W.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, 1892; *m.* Washington, June 1, 1899, Corinne C. Clements. Feature writer Wash. Evening Star since 1894; regularly contributes a weekly illustrated letter on popular science topics and nat. questions to Sunday N. Y. Tribune and leading Sunday paper in each other large city of U. S.; in charge press bureau Nat. Capital Centennial, 1900. Editor dept., "What Uncle Sam Is Doing," Ladies' Home Journal, 1906-7; contb'r of many articles to same, also to Cosmopolitan, Reader, American, Success, Scrap Book, Technical World, Woman, American Exporter, Saturday Evening Post, etc.; regular corr. Munsey's Railroad Man's Mag., since 1906. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Independent Republican. *Address:* Hammond Court, Washington.

WATKINS, John Thomas, congressman; *b.* Minden, La., Jan. 15, 1854; *s.* Judge J. O. and M. Flora (Morrow) W.; ed. Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., 3 yrs.; studied law at Minden, La.; admitted to bar, 1878;

Digitized by Google

m. Minden, Jan. 15, 1879, Lizzie R. Murrell. Judge Dist. Ct., La., 1892-1904; mem. Congress, 4th La. dist., 1905-9; Democrat. *Address:* Minden, La.

WATKINS, Lyman B., jurist; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WATKINS, Thomas H., mcht.; *b.* Pittston, Pa., 1857. Removed to Scranton, 1882; became mem. firm Simpkins & Watkins, independent coal-mine operators; sold out to Temple Iron Co., 1898, and retired from anthracite coal business; now interested in the Mexican Central R. R. Co.; mem. of comm'n to arbitrate the coal strike, 1902. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

WATKINS, Walter Kendall, genealogist, historian; *b.* Boston, Aug. 5, 1855; *s.* Samuel Augustus and Jeanette Constantina (Bjornberg) W.; ed. Phillips Grammar Sch.; English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1882, Mary Florence Back. Asst. librarian and curator N. E. Hist. Soc., 1890-5; asst. to editor Province Laws of Mass., 1890-5; contb'r of hist. articles to newspapers and mags. Sec. Malden chapter S. A. R.; genealogist and deputy sec. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. N. E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc. *Author:* Boston in the War of 1812; Boston in 1880; Boston's First Town House; also genealogies of prominent families, etc. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 1110 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

WATKINS, William Woodbury, physician; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WATMOUGH, James Horatio, naval officer; *b.* at Whitemarsh, Pa., July 30, 1822; *s.* John G. and Ellen (Coxe) W.; *m.* Oct. 19, 1848, Emmeline Sheaff. Acting midshipman, U. S. N., 1843-4. Paymaster, Dec. 12, 1844; served in Mexican war; at capture of Calif.; bombardment and capture of Guaymas; commandant Santa Clara and Don José; fleet paymaster, S. Atlantic squadron, 1864-5, serving in actions on Stone River, and on James and John islands; later gen. pay insp. and, 1873-7, paymaster-gen.; retired July 30, 1884; advanced to rank of rear admiral, June, 1906. Mem. Loyal Legion, Order Naval Wars of U. S., War of 1812, Soc. of Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Aztec, Union (New York). *Address:* 1711 I St., N. W., Washington.

WATRES, Louis Arthur, lawyer, banker; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Pa., Apr. 21, 1851; *s.* of Lewis S. and Harriet G. W.; pub. sch. ed'n. Entered banking business; teller Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Scranton to 1874, cashier County Savings Bank and Trust Co., Scranton, 1874-8; admitted to Pa. bar, 1878; co. solicitor Lackawanna Co. bar, 1881-90, State senate, 1883-91; lt.-gov. Pa., 1891-5; v.-p. Pa. World's Fair Comm'n for World's Columbian Exp'n; Republican. Served Nat. Guard of Pa., 1877-91; insp. rifle practice with rank of col. on staff Gov. Beaver, 1887-91; col. 11th regt. Provisional Guard, N. G. Pa.; since muster out of 11th regt. on return from field, col. 13th regt., N. G. P. Pres. Co. Savings Bank, Title Guaranty and Surety Co., Spring Brook Water Supply Co., Mansfield Water Co., Economy Light, Heat & Power Co., Scranton Trust Co. *Address:* County Bank Bldg., Scranton, Pa.

WATROUS, Charles Leach, fruit grower; *b.* Freetown, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1837; *s.* Joseph W.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1862; law dept. same, 1865; capt. 76th N. Y. inf., 1862; *m.* Dec. 25, 1865, to Sophia Glover, of Homer, N. Y.; moved to Iowa. Mem. Iowa legislature, 1883-5; pres. Am. Assn. of Nurserymen, 1886-7; pres. Am. Pomol. Soc., 1897; re-elected 1899 and 1901; pres. Iowa State Agr'l and Industrial League. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

WATROUS, George Ansel, educator; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WATROUS, George Dutton, lawyer, prof. Yale Law School since 1895; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* George Henry and Harriet Joy (Dutton) W.; grad. Yale, 1879 (LL. B., 1883; M. L., 1884; D. C. L., 1890); *m.* June 7, 1888, Bertha Agnes Downer. Asst. prof. Yale Law Sch., 1892-5. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* University (New York). *Residence:* 261 Bradley St. *Office:* 121 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

WATROUS, Harry Willson, sec. of Nat. Acad. of Design since 1896; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 17, 1857; *s.* Charles and Ruth (Willson) W.; ed. at private schools, New York; art ed'n at Atelier Bonnat and Académie Julien, Paris; *m.* 1887, Elisabeth, *d.* W. S. Nichols, New York. Won Clark prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1894; asso. 1894, academician, 1895, Nat. Acad. Design; well known as genre painter with a sp'lty of small figures, very highly finished. Chmn. exec. com. for State of N. Y. for La. Purchase Exp'n, where received sp'l gold medal. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Century, Lotos. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York.

WATSON, Alfred Augustin, P. E. bishop; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-1906.

WATSON, Amelia Montague, water color artist; *b.* E. Windsor Hill, Conn., Mar. 2, 1856, *d.* Reed and Sarah (Bolles) W. Has exhibited paintings at exh'bns of New York Water Color Club, American Water Color Soc., Boston Art Club; was teacher painting Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst. for many yrs.; is distinctively a painter of New Eng. and Southern scenery, working much in Fla. and in the N. C. and Va. mountains; holds exhibits in various cities. Unmarried. Illustrated in color, Thoreau's "Cape Cod," 1896 H5. *Address:* E. Windsor Hill, Conn.

WATSON, Benjamin Frank, soldier; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WATSON, David Kemper, lawyer; *b.* in Madison Co., O., June 18, 1849; *s.* Jesse and Margaret Watson; grad. Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1871; Law School of Boston Univ., 1873; (LL. D.); *m.* Oct., 1873, Louise H., *d.* Hon. R. A. Harrison. Apptd. by Pres. Arthur, asst. U. S. att'y, southern dist. of Ohio; elected att'y gen. of Ohio, 1887, and 1889; sp'l counsel for gov't in Pacific R. R. cases, 1892; mem. Congress, 1895-7; chmn. comm'n to revise and codify Laws of U. S. Lecturer on equity in law sch. Nat. Univ. *Author:* History of American Coinage, 1899 P2; also various legal and other articles. *Address:* Columbus, O.

Digitized by Google

WATSON, David T., lawyer; U. S. counsel before Alaska boundary comm'n, Apr. 6, 1903; is also U. S. counsel in the "Merger" cases; mem. law firm of Watson & Freeman; LL. D., Univ. of Pa., 1905. *Address:* St. Nicholas Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WATSON, Edward Willard, physician, verse-writer; *b.* Newport, R. I., Jan. 2, 1843; *s.* Rev. Benjamin and Lucy (Willard) W.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1865; *m.*, 1st, Georgiana Lester French, of Hartford, Conn.; 2d, 1900, Delia Arthur Knipe, *d.* T. S. Arthur, of Phila. Practicing physician; also employed in med. journalistic work. *Author:* (verse) To-day and Yesterday, 1898; Songs of Flying Hours, 1900; Old Lamps and New, 1905. *Address:* 38 S. 19th St., Philadelphia.

WATSON, Elizabeth Lowe, lecturer; *b.* Solon, O., Oct. 6, 1843; *d.* Abraham and Lucretia (Daniels) Lowe; ed. Leon, N. Y.; *m.* 1861, Jonathan Watson, Titusville, Pa. (oil producer). Showed gift as inspirational speaker at 14, attracting large audiences; has lectured many years in San Francisco, much of time regular pastor Religio-Philos. Soc.; lectured through Australia, 1882; subjects, moral, social, religious reforms, and advancement of women; manages fruit farm. *Author:* Song and Sermon, 1906. *Address:* Cupertino, Calif.

WATSON, Eugene Winslow, naval officer; *b.* Northampton, Mass., 1843; *s.* Adolphus Eugene and Elisa Hovey Mellen W.; ed. P. E. Acad., Phila. Apptd. master's mate on board the Lancaster, May 2, 1859, served on that vessel until Oct., 1861, Rhode Island, 1862-3. Promoted acting ensign Sept. 18, 1863; commissioned ensign in regular service, Mar. 12, 1868; master Dec. 18, 1868; lt. Mar. 21, 1870; lt.-comdr. Nov., 1883; comdr. Apr. 27, 1893; capt. Nov. 22, 1899; rear-admiral June 2, 1902; retired with the rank of rear-admiral, after 40 yrs.' service, June 2, 1902. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington.

WATSON, Henry Chapman, commercial and financial journalist; *b.* Portchester, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1870; *s.* William Walpole and Jane (Bircham) W.; orphaned before he was 12 yrs. old and thrown on his own resources; early became associated with newspaper work; *m.* Englewood, N. J., May 10, 1901, Gwendolen Reid. Writes leading articles each week in Dun's Review (of which he is editor), and "Money and Business" editorial in each Monday's New York Tribune; compiler of Dun's Index Number, measuring the cost of living, for which a silver medal was awarded in Dept. of Sociology at St. Louis Exp'n, 1904, and Dun's Analysis of Commercial Failures—both accepted as the standard records on these subjects. Has prepared many statistics of Gov't. Contb'r to mags. on economic conditions. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation. Chmn. finance com. Englewood City Council, and leader in Colby movement for reform of Republican politics in N. J. *Clubs:* Lawyers (New York), Englewood, Englewood Field (pres. since 1904). *Residence:* Englewood, N. J. *Office:* 290 Broadway, New York.

WATSON, Irving Allison, physician; *b.* Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 6, 1849; *s.* Porter B. and Luvia E. (Ladd) W.; ed. common schools, Newbury (Vt.) Sem., and Collegiate Inst.; studied medicine, attended lectures Dartmouth Med. Coll. and Univ. of Vt.; grad. from latter, M. D., 1871 (A. M., Dartmouth, 1885). Practiced Groveton, N. H., 1871-81; since then in Concord; *m.* 1872, Lena A. Farr, of Littleton, N. H. Several yrs. supt. schools at Groveton; mem. N. H. legislature, 1879-81; sec. N. H. State Bd. of Health since organization, Sept., 1881; sec. N. H. Comm'rs of Lunacy; registrar vital statistics of N. H.; pres. of State Bd. Cattle Comm'rs since 1891; sec. Am. Public Health Assn., 1883-97; pres. Internat. Conf. State and Provincial Bds. of Health, 1903; asst. sec.-gen. first Pan-Am. Med. Congress; permanent mem. Am. Med. Ass'n; hon. mem. Academia Nacional de Medicina de Mexico; mem. Société Française d' Hygiène of Paris; Medico-Legal Soc. of New York. Pres. N. H. Med. Soc., 1903; mem. A. A. A. S. Compiled and edited: Physicians and Surgeons of America; N. H. Registration Reports since 1881; Reports State Bd. of Health since 1882; Reports Am. Public Health Assn., 1883-97; Reports N. H. Comm'rs of Lunacy. Author of many papers on med. and sanitary subjects. *Address:* Concord, N. H.

WATSON, James, editor; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Feb. 24, 1845; *s.* James and Agnes (Robertson) W.; ed. pvt. schs. and Jedburgh Acad.; *m.* New York, Nov. 16, 1881, Anna M. Ivens, of Leamington, Eng. Sporting reporter of Spirit of the Times and New York Sportsman, 1872-6; asst. editor and editor of sporting papers in Eng., 1876-80; afterwards on staff New York Sportsman, 1 yr.; asso. sporting editor New York Herald, 2 yrs.; sporting editor Phila. Press, 9 yrs., New York Mail and Express, 3 yrs.; founded Field and Fancy as a kennel paper; contb'r to mags. on kennel subjects. Organizer, 1872, and 1st sec. Amateur Rowing Assn.; founder and life mem. Am. Spaniel Club, Collie Club of America; an organizer Am. Kennel Club. *Author:* The Dog Book, 1905-6 D6. *Residence:* Hackensack, N. J.

WATSON, James E., congressman; *b.* at Winchester, Ind., Nov. 2, 1864; grad. DePauw Univ., 1885; *m.* Dec. 12, 1892, Flora Miller; admitted Ind. bar; grand chancellor, Knights Pythias, 1891-3; state pres. Epworth League, 1892-4; mem. Congress, 1895-1909, 6th Ind. dist.; Republican. *Address:* Rushville, Ind.

WATSON, James Madison, author; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WATSON, John Broadus, educator; *b.* Greenville, S. C., Jan. 9, 1878; *s.* Pickens Butler and Emma K. (Roe) W.; grad. Furman Univ., A. M., 1900; grad. student in psychology, Univ. of Chicago, 1900-3, Ph. D., 1903; *m.* Chicago, Oct. 1, 1904, Mary Ickes. Instr. experimental and comparative psychology, Univ. of Chicago, since 1904. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Kappa Alpha. On staff Jr. Comparative Neurology and Psychology and Psychol. Bull. *Author:* Animal Education, 1903 U14. Contb'r on neurology and animal psychology. *Residence:* 333 W. 60th St., Chicago.

WATSON, John Crittenden, naval officer; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Aug. 24, 1812; *s.*

Dr. Edward Howe and Sarah Lee (Crittenden) W.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Ky., 1856, grad. 1860; *m.* May 29, 1873, his cousin, Elizabeth Anderson Thornton, of San Francisco. Promoted midshipman, June 15, 1860; master, Aug. 31, 1861; lt., July 16, 1862; lt. comdr., July 25, 1866; comdr., Jan. 23, 1874; capt., Mar. 6, 1887; commodore, Nov. 7, 1897; rear admiral, Mar. 3, 1899. Served on Susquehanna, 1860-1; Richmond, 1861; Sabine, 1861; Hartford, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1862-4; participated in bombardment and passage of Fts. Jackson and St. Philip, and Chalmette batteries, Apr., 1862; passage of Vicksburg batteries, June, July, 1862; passage Port Hudson, Mar. 14, 1863; passage of Grand Gulf, Mar. 19 and 30, 1863; battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864; served in Colorado, Franklin and Canandaigua, European Squadron, 1865-9; Navy Yard, New York, 1869; sp'l duty, Phila., 1869-70; Alaska, 1870-1; comdg. stationary store-ship Idaho, in harbor of Yokohama, 1871-3; duty Navy Yard, New York, 1873-4, 1883-6, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1874; aid to commandant, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1874-7; comdg. Wyoming, 1878-80; torpedo instr'n, 1880; light-house insp. 11th dist., 1880-3; comdg. Iroquois, 1886-7; pres. B'd of Inspection, San Francisco, 1888-90; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1890-2; comdg. San Francisco, 1892-4; mem. Naval Retiring B'd, 1894-5; gov. Naval Home, Phila., 1895-8; comdg. a div. of N. Atlantic Fleet, May-Sept., 1898, during war with Spain; comdr.-in-chief Eastern Squadron, July, 1898, to threaten coast of Spain and reinforce Dewey's fleet; commandant Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1898-9; commander-in-chief, Asiatic Fleet, June, 1899-April, 1900; pres. Naval Examining B'd, 1900-2; naval representative to the coronation of King Edward VII, of England, 1902; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring B'ds, 1902-4; sp'l duty in Europe studying conditions for physical and moral betterment of the enlisted personnel; retired, Aug. 24, 1904. Mem. Loyal Legion, Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, S. A. R., Associated Vets. of Farragut's Fleet, Archæol. Inst. of America, Aztec Club. *Home:* Louisville, Ky.

WATSON, John Henry, judge Supreme Court, Vt., since Jan. 19, 1899; *b.* Jamaica, Vt., May 12, 1851; *s.* Asahel and Adelpha Watson; academic ed'n; studied law, admitted to bar, Orange Co., Vt., Dec., 1877; State's atty., 1886-8; Co. senator in 1892-4; practiced law, Bradford, Vt., until apptd. judge, moved to Montpelier, Vt., Oct., 1899; *m.* Wardsboro, Vt., March 25, 1879, Clara L. Hammond. Republican. *Address:* Montpelier, Vt.

WATSON, Paul Barron, author; *b.* Morristown, N. J., March 25, 1861; grad. Harvard, 1881; studied law; admitted to bar; practices in Boston. *Author:* Bibliography of Pre-Columbian Discoveries of America, 1881 X1; Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, 1884 H1; The Swedish Revolution under Gustavus Vasa, 1889 L6. *Residence:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

WATSON, Thomas Augustus, shipbuilder; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 18, 1854; *s.* Thomas R. and Mary (Phipps) W.; ed. pub. schs., Salem, Mass., and sp'l course, geology, Mass. Inst. Technology; *m.* Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 5, 1882, Elizabeth S. Kimball. Mfr. elec. apparatus, 1871-4; associated with Prof. Alexander Graham Bell in experiments in the electric telephone, 1874-8; supt. Bell Telephone Co., 1878-81; mem. shipbuilding firm of F. O. Wellington & Co., 1884-1900; pres. Fore River Ship & Engine Co., 1900-3. Mem. sch. com., Braintree, Mass., 1891-1908 (chmn. 1891-8). Mem. A. A. A. S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Essex Inst., Mass. Hort. Soc. *Address:* E. Braintree, Mass.

WATSON, Thomas E., lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* Columbia Co., Ga., Sept. 5, 1856; *s.* John S. and Ann Eliza Maddox W.; studied 2 yrs. in Mercer Coll.; taught school admitted to bar, 1875; practiced in Thomson, Ga.; mem. Ga. legislature, 1882-3; Democratic elector-at-large, 1888; mem. Congress, 1891-3, as Populist; was candidate and claims election (on honest count) at elections in 1892 and 1894, but his opponent was given the certificate; resumed practice of law, 1895. While in Congress secured first appropriation for free delivery of mails in rural districts that Congress ever passed. Nominated for v.-p. of U. S. at St. Louis Populist convention which endorsed Bryan for President, 1896; for some time conducted Populist paper at Atlanta. Nominated for President by People's Party, 1904, and made active campaign to revive the party; began publication of Tom Watson's Magazine, in New York, 1905. *Author:* The Story of France, 1898 M1; Life of Thomas Jefferson, 1900 S9; Life of Napoleon, 1902 M1; Life and Times of Thomas Jefferson, 1903; Bethany, a Study and Story of the Old South, 1904 A2. Pub. of Watson's Jeffersonian Mag. and The Weekly Jeffersonian, since 1906. *Home:* Thomson, Ga. *Office:* Atlanta, Georgia.

WATSON, Thomas Leonard, geologist; *b.* Chatham, Va., Sept. 5, 1871; *s.* Fletcher B. and Pattie Booker (Tredway) W.; ed. Chatham graded sch. until Sept., 1886, Va. Agr'l and Mech. Coll. (now Va. Poly. Inst.), B. Sc., 1890, M. Sc., 1893; grad. student Univ. of Va., 1891, Cornell Univ. (fellow in geology), Ph. D. in geology, 1897; *m.* Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 8, 1899, Adelaide Stephenson. Instr. geology and mineralogy, Va. Agr'l and Mech. Coll., 1892-5; asst. chemist, Va. Expt. Sta., 1890-5; mem. Cornell Univ. party of geologists on 6th Peary Arctic Expd'n to N. Greenland, 1896; field asst. Ind. Geol. and Natural History Survey, summer, 1897; pvt. research worker on rock decay, U. S. Nat. Mus., 1897-8; asst. State geologist of Ga., 1898-1901; prof. geology, Denison Univ., 1901-4; geologist, Georgia Geol. Survey, field-season, 1902, N. C. Geol. Survey, field-season, 1903; sp'l field asst. U. S. Geol. Survey summer 1903; prof. geology, Va. Poly. Inst., 1904-7; geologist-in-charge, Va. Geol. Survey, since Aug., 1904; prof. economic geology, Univ. of Va., since 1907. Mem. Sigma Xi; fellow Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. Writer of reports on Granites and Gneisses of Georgia, 1902; Bauxite, Ocher, and Manganese Deposits of Georgia, 1904 (Geol. Survey of Ga.); Handbook Mineral Resources of Virginia, and about 40 other papers and reports on geol. topics. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

WATSON, William, sec. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences since 1884; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 19, 1834; *s.* William and Mary (Macy) W.; grad. Harvard, S. B., eng'ring (Boyden prize in mathematics), 1857; S. B., mathematics, 1858; instr. differential and integral calculus, scientific school, Harvard, 1857-9; Ph. D., Univ. of Jena, 1862; partial course École Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris, France; Univ. lecturer, Harvard, 1863-64. Collected, 1860-3, information in Europe on tech. ed'n, which was made basis of scheme of organization, 1864, of Mass. Inst. of Technology, in which was, 1865-73, prof. mech. eng'ring and descriptive geometry; *m.* 1873, Margaret, *d.* Augustus H. Fiske, Boston. U. S. Comm'r, 1873, to Vienna Exp'n; mem. Internat. Jury Paris Exp'n, 1878; hon. pres. Paris Congress of Architects, and v.-p. Internat. Congress of Hygiene, 1878; hon. pres. eng'ring sect. French Assn. Adv. Science, 1878, '81, '83, '89; v.-p. Internat. Congress of Construction, 1889. Mem. French Nat. Acad., Cherbourg; French Soc. Civil Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, etc.; sec. World's Columbian Water Commerce Congress, 1893. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S., Colonial Soc. of Mass. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Athletic, Round Table, Mathematical, Physical. *Author:* Technical Education, 1872 X1; Descriptive Geometry, 1873 D14; Civil Engineering, Architecture and Public Works at the Vienna International Exhibition, 1875 W8; On the Protection of Life from Casualties in the Use of Machinery, 1880 D14. Courses in Shades and Shadows, 1889 D14; The Civil Engineering, Architecture and Public Works at the Paris Exposition of 1889, 1891 W8; The International Water Transportation Congress, Chicago, 1893, 1894 D14; also many tech. papers. *Address:* 107 Marlborough St., Boston.

WATSON, William Franklin, educator, lecturer; *b.* New Brunswick, Can., May 11, 1861; *s.* George Corey and Isabella (Byron) W.; grad. Colby Univ., 1887 (A. M., 1890); *m.* 1889, Clara Norwood, Marion, S. C.; taught in grammar and high schools, Me., several yrs.; prof. chemistry and biology, sec. of the faculty and curator of the museum, Furman Univ., S. C. Lecturer on scientific subjects. Experimenter in photographing with lenses from the eyes of insects and higher animals. Contb'r to Scientific American and other publications in this country and Europe. Mem. Am. Micros. Soc. (v.-p.), A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Children of the Sun (poem), 1887 K10; Text-Book on Experimental Chemistry, 1901 B5. *Address:* Greenville, S. C.

WATSON, William Henry, physician; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 8, 1829; only *s.* Hon. William Robinson and Mary Ann (Earle) W.; grad. Brown, 1852, hon. M. A., 1855; studied medicine, Homœ. Med. Coll. of Pa., Univ. of Pa., and Pa. Hosp., Phila.; hon. M. D. from Bd. Regents, Univ. of State of N. Y., 1878; (LL. D., Hobart Coll., 1901); *m.* 1st, May 1, 1854, Sarah T. Carlile, of Providence (died, July 27, 1881); 2d, Dec. 16, 1891, Mrs. Julia M. Williams, of Utica, N. Y. Regent Univ. State of N. Y., 1881-1904, and successively chmn. of Com. on Exams. and Colls. and of Com. on Univ. Extension. Inspired and procured passage of act fixing edn'l qualifications essential in beginning study of medicine; largely influential in extending term of study for practice of medicine from 3 yrs. to 4; decisively influential in determining basis of admission to practice in the three legalized branches of the med. profession through jurisdiction of independent court apptd. by State. In recognition of these services, and his work for edn'l advancement of people of N. Y., received loving cup from Homœ. Med. Soc. of N. Y., at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1905. A founder and trustee Middletown State Hosp.; U. S. pension examining surgeon, 1875-81; surgeon-gen. State of N. Y., with rank of brig.-gen., 1880; mem. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. of New York; hon. mem. Russian Surg. Soc. of St. Petersburg, 1907. Examiner in diagnosis and pathology in 1st N. Y. Bd. of State Med. Examiners apptd. under act of 1872; trustee N. Y. State Library, State Mus. of Natural History and Utica Female Sem.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots of America (charter mem.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Order Descendants of Colonial Governors; councillor Oneida Co. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. R. I. Hist. Soc. Del. Gen. Conv., P. E. Ch., 1889, 1904, 1907; representative of Univ. of State of N. Y. at "Abel Fest" of Royal Univ. of Christiania, and at tercentenary of Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1902. Author of Medical Education and Medical Licensing (address at 23d Convocation Univ. State of N. Y.), 1885; Memorial Address on ex-U. S. Senator Francis Kernan; also various addresses on med. subjects. *Clubs:* Ft. Schuyler, Sadaquada Golf (Utica); University (New York). *Address:* 270 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.

WATSON, William Tharp, ex-gov.; *s.* Bethuel and Ruth (Tharp) W.; *g.s.* ex-Gov. William Tharp (descendant Luke W., mem. Pa. Assembly, 1682-3 and 1687); mem. Ho. of Reps., Del., 1884, Del. senate 1893, pres. senate, 1894; succeeded to governorship on death of Gov. J. H. Marvil, April, 1895, and served until Jan., 1897; Democrat. *Address:* Milford, Del.

WATT, David Alexander, civ. eng'r; *b.* Maidstone, Eng., Dec., 1865; *s.* David Gilkison and Jane (Powell) W.; ed. Maidstone, 1874-9, Clapton Coll., London, and London Inst. (grad.), 1879-85; *m.* July, 1906, Josephine Abercrombie, of Memphis, Tenn. Engaged on design and erection of bridges and structural ironwork (for about 6 yrs.) and on canalisation by fixed and movable dams of rivers in the Ohio Valley, Tex., Wis., and elsewhere. Sp'l N. Y. del. Internat. Congress of Navigation, Milan, Italy, 1905. Investigated waterways of Europe for the State Eng'r Dept., 1905; now in charge of river improvements for new barge canal system of N. Y. State; U. S. asst. eng'r. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Albany Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. Contb'r to various eng'ring periodicals. *Author:* The Improvement of Rivers (with B. F. Thomas), 1903 W9. *Address:* Barge Canal Office, Albany, N. Y.

WATTERSON, Henry, editor Louisville Courier-Journal; *b.* Washington, D. C., Feb. 16, 1840; *s.* Hon. Harvey Magee and Talitha

tions of Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand in interests of agr., returning 1889; engaged during part of years, 1888-90, in solution of problem of suppression of the buffalo gnat in valley of Lower Mississippi River. Fellow A. A. A. S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Ohio Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Assn. Economic Entomologists (ex-pres.), Entom. and Biol. socs., Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Promotion Agr'l Science, Geol. and Asiatic Soc. (Iowa); hon. mem. Entom. Soc. of Ontario; corr. mem. Cambridge (Mass.) Entom. Club, N. Y. Entom. Soc. Has contb'd reports and papers to Gov't and State publs., Am. and foreign. *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* Kensington, Md. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

WEBSTER, Frederic Smith, naturalist and preparator zoöl. specimens; *b.* Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1849; *s.* William Wallace and Anna Elizabeth (Ketelhuyn) W.; ed. pub. schs., bus. coll., Cooper Inst., New York, and pvt. tutors; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1882, Hattie Hicks Gilbert. Studied ornithology, taxidermy and collecting; made collections in Texas and Mexico, 1876; entered Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N. Y., 1877, where was employed 7 yrs. preparing zoöl. specimens; moved to Washington, 1883, and engaged on contracts for Smithsonian Inst'n and Nat. Mus.; moved to New York, 1892, organized firm of Sowdon & Webster, mfg. furriers and preparators; later mgr. Webster Studio; now resident director of Pittsburgh Newsboy's Home, Pittsburgh. Was 1st pres. and 1st v.-p. Soc. of Am. Taxidermists. Was sec. 1st exp'n Am. Sportsmen's Assn. (Madison Sq. Garden, New York), and sec. Washington City Kennel Club; del. to Am. Kennel Club (mem. exec. com.), and sec. Pointer Club of America. Now sec. Acad. Science and Art of Pittsburgh (sec.-treas. biol. sect.); guardian Andrew Carnegie Naturalists' Club of Boys; instr. of natural history in Newsboys' Home, Pittsburgh. Mem. A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn.; mem. Pa. Child Labor Com. Mem. Lewis and Clark Club, Pittsburgh. *Address:* Pittsburgh Newsboy's Home, Pittsburgh.

WEBSTER, George Washington, physician; *b.* Winneshiek Co., Ia., July 4, 1857; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Todd) W.; ed. pub. schs., Breckenridge's Prep. Sch., Decorah, Ia., and med. dept. Northwestern Univ., Chicago, M. D., 1882; *m.* Chicago, 1884, Ida M. Piper. Practicing medicine, Chicago, since 1882; prof. physiology, 1885, and later of physical diagnosis until 1904, in med. dept., Northwestern Univ.; prof. clinical medicine, same, since 1895. Pres. Ill. State Bd. Health since 1900. Mem. Chicago Acad. Sciences, Am. Med. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Physicians' Club, N. E. A. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Chicago Athletic, Homewood Country, Social Service, City. *Residence:* 146 E. 36th St. *Office:* 70 State St., Chicago.

WEBSTER, Harrie, officer U. S. N.; *b.* Farmington, Me., Feb. 12, 1843; *s.* Nathan and Ellen Kilshaw (Whittier) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Farmington Acad.; *m.* Washington, Nov. 20, 1870, Mary Simpson Hein. Apptd. 3d [illegible] in vol. service, U. S. N., Feb. 8, 1862; served under Farragut on Mississippi River and at Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864; apptd. 3d asst. eng'r U. S. N., May 20, 1864, 2d asst. eng'r, Jan. 1, 1868, passed asst. eng'r, Oct. 29, 1874; wrecked on U. S. S. Vandalia at Samoa, Mar. 15-16, 1889; promoted chief eng'r, Oct. 7, 1892; served on several vessels as chief eng'r, and was in recruiting service, 1898; afterward with Bureau of Steam Eng'ring, and under provisions of Personnel Bill (1899) transferred to line as comdr. on active list; served as insp. machinery and ordnance; retired on own application as rear-admiral U. S. N., Feb. 9, 1903. *Address:* The Chesterfield, Richmond, Va.

WEBSTER, Helen Livermore, prof. of comparative philology, Wellesley Coll. since Sept., 1890; *b.* Boston, 1863; attended Salem, Mass., high and normal schools; grad. Zurich Univ., Switzerland, 1889 (Ph. D.). Taught in Stetson High Sch.; also in high schs. of Concord, N. H., and Lynn, Mass.; studied at the Univ. of Zürich, 1886-9; visited various parts of Europe during these years; returned to U. S., Nov., 1889, and taught during remainder year, 1889-90, at Vassar Coll., at same time giving a course of lectures on Comparative Philology at Barnard Coll. Prin. Wilkes-Barre (Pa.) Inst., 1890-1904. *Author:* A Treatise on the Guttural Question in Gothic (Doctor's thesis). *Editor:* The Legends of the Micmacs, 1893 L4. Lectures and contributions to edn'l periodicals. *Address:* Farmington, Conn.

WEBSTER, Henry Kitchell, author; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Sept. 7, 1875; grad. Hamilton Coll., June, 1897 (Ph. M., same); instr. rhetoric, Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1897-8; *m.* Evanston, Ill., Sept. 7, 1901, Mary Ward Orth. *Author:* The Short Line War (with Samuel Merwin), 1899 M1; The Banker and the Bear; The Story of a Corner in Land, 1900 M1; Calumet "K" (with Samuel Merwin), 1901 M1; Roger Drake, Captain of Industry, 1903 M1; The Duke of Cameron Avenue, 1904 M1; Traitor and Loyalist, 1904 M1. *Address:* 1740 Orrington Av., Evanston, Illinois.

WEBSTER, Herman Armour, artist; *b.* New York, 1878; *s.* George H. and Ellen W.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., 1892-7; Ph. B., Yale, 1900; studied at Julien Acad., Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens; unmarried. Engaged in painting, since 1905; has exhibited at Paris Salon, 1905, 1906, 1907, Soc. Western Artists (Chicago), 1905, Rouen (France), 1906, Am. Art Assn. (Paris) 1905, 1906, 1907, Royal Acad. London, 1907, etc. Asso. Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers, London, 1907; mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris. *Home:* 2821 Prairie Av., Chicago. *Address:* 6 Rue de Furstemberg, Paris, France.

WEBSTER, John Clarence, physician; *b.* Shediac, N. B., Can., Oct. 21, 1862; *s.* James and Roslin W.; ed. Mt. Allison Coll., N. B., and univs. of Edinburgh, Leipsic and Berlin; B. A., M. D. (Edin.), F. R., C. P. E., F. R. S. E.; *m.* New York, 1899, Alice, *d.* late Dr. William Loak, New York. First asst. dept. of midwifery and gynecology, Edinburgh, 1890-6; lecturer gynecology, McGill Univ., 1897-9; asst. gyn-

Digitized by Google

ecologist, Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1897-9; obstetrician and gynecologist, Presby'n Hosp., Chicago; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, since 1899. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; corr. mem. Italian Obstetrical and Gynecol. Soc. and of Royal Acad. of Medicine, Palermo, Italy. *Club:* University. *Author:* Researches in Female Pelvic Anatomy, 1892 L5; Tubo-Peritoneal Ectopic Gestation, 1892 L5; Ectopic Gestation, 1895 M1; Text Book of Diseases of Women, 1898 M1; Human Placentation, 1902; and other med. monographs. *Residence:* 4 Tower Place. *Office:* 100 State St., Chicago.

WEBSTER, John Lee, lawyer; identified with many prominent cases, including Ponca Indian litigation. Mem. Neb. legislature, 1873; mem. State Constitutional Conv.; elected pres. same; delegate-at-large and chmn. of State delegation, Nat. Rep. convs., 1892, 1896; prominent candidate for U. S. senator, 1901; endorsed by Neb. State Conv. and prominently mentioned for Vice-President of U. S. in campaign of 1904. *Address:* 824-8 New York Life Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

WEBSTER, Lorin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Claremont, N. H., July 29, 1857; *s.* Lorin Atkinson and Sophronia (Pierce) W.; prep. ed'n St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., to 1876; A. B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1880, A. M., 1883; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1883; ordained deacon and priest P. E. Ch., 1883; master Holderness Sch. for Boys, Plymouth, N. H., 1883-4; *m.* Concord, N. H., July 10, 1884, Jennie Josephine Adams. Rector St. Mark's parish, Ashland, N. H., 1884-92; rector (head master) Holderness Sch. for Boys, since 1892; prop'r and dir.-in-chief Camp Wachusett (boys), Asquam Lake, N. H., since 1903. Pres. Plymouth Fair Assn., Grafton Co. Agr'l Soc., N. H. Music Teachers' Assn., N. H. Acad. Teachers' Assn.; mem. N. H. Edn'l Council, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Club:* New Hampshire (Boston). Author of several mus. compositions. *Address:* Plymouth, N. H.

WEBSTER, Nathan Burnham, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WEBSTER, Reginald B., educator; *b.* at Malden, Mass., June 23, 1857; *s.* William Wallace W.; grad. Univ. of Calif., 1877, M. A., 1882; married. Elected teacher in San Francisco, Jan. 2, 1878; supt. schs., San Francisco several yrs. from 1896, now deputy supt.; pres. Metropolitan Business Coll. Republican. *Address:* Pine and Larkin Sts., San Francisco.

WEBSTER, Sidney, lawyer; *b.* Gilmanton, N. H., May 28, 1828; A. B., Yale, 1848, A. M., 1851; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1850; admitted to bar, 1851; *m.* New York, June, 1860, Sarah Morris Fish. Pvt. sec. to Pres. Franklin Pierce, 1853-7; resumed practice in Boston, 1857; comm'r U. S. Ct. 1st jud. circuit, 1858; removed to New York, 1860; Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Manhattan, Metropolitan. *Author:* Two Treaties of Paris and the Supreme Court, 1901 H1; also monographs on topics of internat. and const'l law. *Residence:* 245 E. 17th St., New York, and Pen Craig, Newport, R. I.

WEBSTER, William Clarence, underwriter, educator and author; *b.* in Lake Tp., Mich., May 14, 1866; *s.* Rev. James and E. A. W.; grad. Albion Coll., Mich., 1887; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; fellow in history, Univ. of Chicago, 1893-5, fellow in administrative law, Columbia, 1896-7, Ph. D., 1897; *m.* Mt. Pleasant, Mich., Dec. 27, 1898. Prof. history, Cornell Coll., Iowa, 1890-3; now gen. agt. Ætna Life Ins. Co.; lecturer New York Univ. Contb'r to econ. publs. *Author:* General History of Commerce, 1902 G1. *Residence:* 799 Sterling Pl. *Office:* 215 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

WEBSTER, William Franklin, educator; *b.* Clearwater, Minn., May 23, 1862; *s.* William W. and Melvina (Woodworth) W.; common sch. ed'n, Clearwater, Minn., 1868-78; six months at Minneapolis Acad.; grad. Univ. of Minn., 1886; *m.* Minneapolis, Aug. 7, 1890, Mary Alden Powell. Prin. East High Sch., Minneapolis, since 1893. Wrote: Shall Greek Be Taught in Secondary Schools, The Forum. *Author:* English Composition and Literature, 1900 H5; Elementary Composition, 1903 H5; Elements of English Grammar, 1904 H5. *Residence:* 1025 5th St., S. E., Minneapolis.

WEBSTER, William Grant, lawyer; *b.* Kingston, Ill., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* Rev. Calvary Morris and Ann Catherine (Parker) W.; A. B., Harvard, 1886; LL. M., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1888; unmarried. Admitted to D. C. bar, 1888, U. S. Sup. Ct., 1893; in U. S. civ. service, Washington, 1883-5, 1887-93; practiced law in office of Hon. Robert T. Lincoln, Chicago, 1893; organizer and dean Cleveland Law Sch., 1897, R. I. Law Sch., 1898-1901, John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, 1899; Rep. candidate for U. S. senator, Ill., 1906. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* 702 Rector Bldg., Chicago.

WEED; see also Wead.

WEED, Clarence Moores, zoölogist; *b.* Toledo, O., 1864; *s.* Jeremiah Evarts and Sarah J. (Moores) W.; grad. Michigan Agr'l Coll., 1883 (Sc. D., Ohio State Univ.); *m.* 1888, Adah Lilian Aber. Formerly prof. zoölogy, N. H. Coll.; now instr. in nature study, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass. *Author:* Insects and Insecticides, 1893 J2; Fungi and Fungicides, 1894 J2; Ten New England Blossoms and Their Insect Visitors, 1895 H5; Spraying Crops, 1895 J2; Life-Histories of American Insects, 1897 M1; Stories of Insect Life, 1898 G1; Seed-Travelers, 1898 G1; Insect World, 1899 A2; The Flower Beautiful, 1903 H5; Birds in Their Relations to Man (with N. Dearborn), 1903 L5; Laboratory Guide in Zoölogy (with C. W. Crossman), 1902 H2; The Nature Calendar Series, 1902-3 R1; Stories of Bird Life (compiler), 1903 R1; Wild Flower Families, 1907 L5. *Address:* State Normal School, Lowell, Mass.

WEED, Edwin Gardner, P. E. bishop; *b.* Savannah, Ga., July 23, 1837; *s.* Henry Davis and Sarah Richards (Dunning) W.; ed. Univ. of Ga., 1862-4; served in C. S. A., 1864-5; studied Univ. of Berlin; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1870; (S. T. D., Racine Coll.; D. D., Univ. of the South); *m.* Summerville, Ga., Apr. 23, 1874, Julia Mc-

Digitized by Google

Kinney, *d.* Col. Thomas F. Foster. Ordered deacon, 1870; traveled Europe, Egypt and Holy Land, 1870-1; ordained priest, 1871; rector Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Summerville, Ga., 1871-86; consecrated 3d bishop of Fla., Aug. 11, 1886. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

WEED, George Ludington, educator, author; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

WEED, Samuel Richards, fire underwriter; *b.* New York, Feb. 9, 1837; *s.* Joseph and Jane (Tweedy) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York; *m.* New York, Oct. 11, 1859, Nellie S. Jones. Reporter and writer for press in San Francisco and St. Louis, 1858-61; mgr., gen. and sp'l agt. and local agt. various fire ins. cos. and active as underwriter, St. Louis and New York. Held various local offices, San Francisco and St. Louis. V.-p. Liberty Ins. Co., New York, 1887-91; now dir. Nassau Bank. Mem. com. New York Fire Ins. Exchange, New York Bd. Fire Underwriters. Mem. S. R.; sec. Norwalk (Conn.) Hist. Assn. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Underwriters (New York); Congregational (Brooklyn). *Author:* Eastern Visit With St. Louis Common Council, 1865; Handbook of Fire Insurance, 1894 S8&; Norwalk to Norway, 1905 L11. *Residence:* Rowayton, Conn. *Office:* 29 Liberty St., New York.

WEED, Smith Mead, lawyer, capitalist; *b.* Belmont, Franklin Co., N. Y., July 26, 1833; ed. public schools; clerk in store 5 yrs.; admitted to bar Jan. 1, 1856; grad. Harvard Law School, 1859; since then has practiced at Plattsburg, N. Y. and city of New York; pres. Chateaugay Ore and Iron Co., Hudson River Ore and Iron Co., Chateaugay & Lake Placid Ry. Co., San Domingo Improvement Co., San Domingo Finance Co., Dominican Ry. Co.; dir. Nicaragua Canal Co.; has other large interests. Mem. N. Y. Assembly, 1865-74; Dem. nominee for U. S. senator in legislatures of 1867, 1887 and 1890; mem. at large of State Const'l Conv., 1867; del. several Nat. Dem. Convs. *Residence:* Plattsburg, N. Y. *Office:* 2 Rector St. and 32 Liberty St., New York.

WEED, Walter Harvey, geologist and copper expert; *b.* St. Louis, May 1, 1862; *s.* Samuel Richards and Nellie S. (Jones) W., of Norwalk, Conn.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis and Brooklyn; grad. Columbia Sch. of Mines, E. M., 1883; *m.* Dec. 16, 1896, Helena C., *d.* E. J. Hill, M. C., Norwalk, Conn. Was on geol. survey of Yellowstone Park, 1883-9; discovered that colors of hot springs and geyser deposits are due to algæ living in hot waters, and that the deposits are formed by algæ life; discovered Death Gulch, Yellowstone Park, where elk, bears, etc., are killed by carbon dioxide gas of extinct hot spring. Also made valuable discoveries while engaged in gen. geol. exploration of Mont., 1889-98, mapping over 10,000 square miles, the results appearing as geologic folios of Geol. Survey of U. S.; in recent yrs. devoted mainly to economic geology, visiting leading mining centers U. S., Cuba, Central America and Mexico; first to publish theory of secondary enrichment of ore deposits, 1899. Sp'l comm'r and expert on copper and mem. Internat. Jury of Awards (Mining) for La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Geologist U. S. Geol. Survey, 1883-1906; geologist N. C. Geol. Survey. Sp'l editorial corr. Eng'ring and Mining Jour., New York. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Inst'n Eng'rs Great Britain, Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy of Great Britain, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Washington Geol. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington), Engineers (New York). Part author Genesis of Ore Deposits, 1901 (publ. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs), and numerous monographs and papers on geol. subjects, particularly with reference to mineral deposits in U. S. and Mexico; Ore Deposits, Their Nature and Occurrence (transl. and revision of the German treatise of Richard Beck), 1905 E13; Copper Mines of the World, 1907 E13. *Residence:* Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York.

WEEDEN, Howard (Miss), author, artist; *b.* Huntsville, Ala.; *d.* William and Jane Brooks (Urquhart) W.; father and grandfather both slave owners and cotton planters. Is successful painter of negroes and writer of poems on Southern subjects under titles "Shadows on the Wall," "Bandanna Ballads," "Songs of the Old South," "Old Voices." *Address:* Huntsville, Ala.

WEEDEN, William Babcock, woolen mfr., author; *b.* Bristol, R. I., Sept. 1, 1834; *s.* John E. and Eliza C. W.; ed. common schools, Westerly, R. I., to 1847; Brown Univ., 1848-50 (hon. A. M.); *m.* Jeanie Lippitt. Engaged in business in 1851. In U. S. vols., 1st lt. art'y, 1861; promoted capt. battery C., R. I. light art'y, after battle of Bull Run; was at Siege of Yorktown and Hanover Court House; chief of art'y, 1st div., 5th corps, at battles of Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mill and Malvern Hill; resigned Aug., 1862; resumed business in Providence. Retired from business, 1902. *Author:* Morality of Prohibitory Liquor Laws, 1875 R5; Social Law of Labor, 1882 R5; Economic and Social History of New England, 1620-1789 (2 vols.), 1890 H5; War Government, Federal and State, 1906 H5. *Residence:* 158 Waterman St., Providence.

WEEDON, Leslie Washington, physician; *b.* Sandersville, Ga., April 27, 1860; high school ed'n; grad. Univ. Med. Coll., New York, April, 1886; has since practiced at Tampa, Fla.; *m.* Feb. 14, 1889, L. Blanche, *d.* W. B. Henderson, of Tampa. Best known for his researches in yellow fever; specialist in eye, ear, nose and throat, to which practice is limited; private hosp. Mem. Yellow Fever Inst., under auspices of Bureau of Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service. *Address:* Tampa, Fla.

WEEKLEY, William Marion, U. B. bishop; *b.* Tyler Co., Va. (now W. Va.), Sept. 18, 1851; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth Jane (Pratt) W.; ed. common schs. and theol. inst.; (D. D., Coll., Neb., 1903); *m.* 1st, May 2, 1875, Rosa L. Wilson; 2d, Freemansburg, W. Va., June 9, 1885, Emma Gibson. Ordained to ministry U. B. Ch., 1870; pastor 12 yrs., presiding elder 11 yrs.; sec. Gen. Ch. Erection B'd 10 yrs.; bishop, since May, 1905. *Author:* From Life to Life, 1899 L11; Getting and Giving, 1903 L11; Twenty

Digitized by Google

Years on Horseback, 1907. *Address:* Kansas City, Mo.

WEEKS, Bartow Sumter, lawyer, pres. Amateur Athletic Union, elected, 1898; *b.* Round Hill, Conn., April 25, 1861; *s.* Col. Henry Astor and Alethea Hyde (White) W.; ed. public schools, New York; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1879; grad. law dept., Columbia Univ., 1883; comdr.-in-chief Sons of Veterans, U. S. A., 1891-2; was 7 yrs. asst. dist. att'y of New York; Dem. nominee for State senator 15th N. Y. dist., 1898—defeated; Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Democratic, New York Athletic, Atlantic Yacht. *Residence:* 240 W. 73d St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York.

WEEKS, Edgar, congressman; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WEEKS, Edwin Lord, artist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WEEKS, George H., soldier; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WEEKS, John Wingate, congressman; *b.* Lancaster, N. H., Apr. 11, 1860; *s.* William D. and Mary Helen (Fowler) W.; reared on farm; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1881; *m.* Oct. 7, 1885, Martha A. Sinclair. Midshipman U. S. N., 1881-3; asst. land comm'r Florida Southern R. R., 1886-8; member of Hornblower & Weeks, bankers and brokers, Boston, since 1888; pres. Newtonville Trust Co.; v.-p. 1st Nat. Bank of Boston. Comd. div. of Mass. Naval Brigade, with rank of capt., 1890-8; comd. 2nd div. auxiliary U. S. naval force on Atlantic coast, 1898-9; mem. Mil. Advisory Bd. of Mass. and Mil. Bd. of Examiners, 1894-1900; mem. bd. of visitors U. S. Naval Acad., 1896. Alderman, Newton, Mass., 1900, 1901, 1902, mayor; 1903-4; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1905; mem. Congress, 12th Mass. dist., 1905-9; Republican. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, S. R., Soc. of War of 1812, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* University, Middlesex, Brae Burn, Country, Newton, Republican. *Residence:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 203 Exchange Bldg., Boston.

WEEKS, Rufus Wells, actuary; *b.* Newark, N. J., Aug. 11, 1846; *s.* Robert D. and Elvira (Crafts) W.; ed. pub. schs., Newark, N. J., grad. from high sch., 1863; *m.* Mar. 6, 1871, Helen R. Bonnel. Entered actuarial dept. New York Life Ins. Co., 1867; elected actuary, 1885, 2d v.-p. and chief actuary, 1903, 1st v.-p., June 17, 1907. Mem. Actuarial Soc. of America (ex-pres.), Am. Math. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., A. A. A. S.; asso. Inst. of Actuaries, Great Britain; corr. mem. Inst. of French Actuaries; mem. Soc. Ins. Science, Germany. Protestant Episcopalian. *Residence:* Tarrytown, N. Y. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York.

WEEKS, Stephen Beauregard, educator, hist. writer; *b.* in Pasquotank Co., N. C., Feb. 2, 1865; *s.* James Elliott and Mary Louisa (Mullen) W.; grad. Univ. of N. C., 1886; (A. M., 1887, Ph. D., 1888; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; LL. D., Wake Forest Coll., N. C., 1902); *m.* 1st, June 12, 1888, Mary Lee Martin, great *g. d.* Gen. Joseph Martin, of Va., pioneer and Indian fighter; 2d, June 28, 1893, Sallie Mangum Leach, *g. d.* Willie P. Mangum, U. S. senator from N. C. Tutor English, Univ. of N. C., 1887-8; hon. Hopkins scholar, 1888-91, fellow by courtesy, 1893-4, Johns Hopkins; prof. history and polit. science, Trinity Coll., N. C., 1891-3; specialist in edn'l history and asso. editor Ann. Report U. S. Comm'r of Ed'n, 1894-9; in U. S. Indian Sch. service as prin. teacher, asst. supt. and supt., 1899-1907; with C. L. Van Noppen, publisher, since Aug., 1907. For 25 yrs. collector of materials relating to N. C. and has more than 3,700 books and pamphlets on that subject. One of 3 founders Southern History Assn., Washington, 1896; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. of America. Contb'r to White's Cyclo. Am. Biography, Larned's Bibliog. Guide to Literature of Am. History, and to Ashe and Van Noppen's Biog. History of N. C. *Author:* Press of North Carolina in the 18th Century, 1891; Lost Colony of Roanoke; its Fate and Survival, 1891; Religious Development in the Province of North Carolina, 1892 J1; Church and State in North Carolina, 1893 J1; History of Negro Suffrage in the South, 1894; General Joseph Martin and the War of the Revolution in the West, 1894; A Bibliography of the Historical Literature of North Carolina, 1895 H19; Libraries and Literature in North Carolina in 18th Century, 1896; Southern Quakers and Slavery, 1896 J1; American Learned and Educational Societies, 1896 U3; Beginning of Common School System in the South, 1898 U3; Bibliography of Confederate Text Books, 1900 U3; Index to N. C. Census Records of 1790, 1905; A History of Education in the Confederate States, U3. *Residence:* Trinity, N. C. *Office:* Greensboro, N. C.

WEEKS, Stephen Holmes, physician, surgeon; *b.* Cornish, Me., Oct. 6, 1835; *s.* John and Mehitable (Holmes) W.; ed. Freeburg Acad., Me.; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1864; (A. M., Bowdoin, 1889; LL. D., Amherst, 1905); *m.* Fryeburg, Me., 1864, Mary A. Richmond. Prof. anatomy, 1877-81, surgery, 1881-1905, Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin); surgeon Me. Gen. Hosp., 1874-98, consulting surgeon since 1898; was first to make and use drainage tubes from arteries of animals. Mem. Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1895, 1899, 1906; fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. Contb'r to med. press. *Address:* 681 Congress St., Portland, Me.

WEEKS, William Raymond, lawyer, author; *b.* Newark, N. J., Aug. 4, 1848; *s.* John Randel and Mary Frances (Adriance) W.; grad. Newark Acad., 1865; *m.* 1869, Irene Le Massena. Studied law in father's office; admitted to practice as atty., 1870, counsellor, 1876, in N. J., in New York, 1895, in W. Va., 1897, and to practice in U. S. courts; specialties in corp'n. real estate, probate and mining law; counsel for many corp'ns. Mem. New York Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Dunlap Soc., Authors Soc., Am. Numismatic and Archæol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., N. J. Hist. Soc., S. A. R., Soc. War 1812, Founders and Patriots of Ameri-

Digitized by Google

ca, Revolutionary Memorial Soc. of N. J., Sons Revolution, Soc. of Colonial Wars, New England Soc. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Twilight. *Author:* History of the American Numismatic and Archæological Society of New York; New Jersey's Influence Upon Her Surroundings; The Manhattans. *Residence:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 44 Broadway, New York.

WEEMS, Capell L., congressman; *b.* at Whigville, O., July 7, 1860; acad. ed'n; taught sch.; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* 1883, Mary B. Nay (died Sept. 14, 1904). Elected pros. att'y Noble Co., O., 1884; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep.; pros. att'y Belmont Co., O., 2 terms, 1894-8; mem. Congress, 16th Ohio dist., 1903-9; Republican. *Address:* St. Clairsville, O.

WEEMS, Julius Buel, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* E. D. and R. L. W.; grad. Md. Agr'l Coll., 1888; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1889-90 and 1890-1; fellow in chemistry, Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., 1892-3 and 1893-4 (Ph. D., Clark, 1894); *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 26, 1895, Lila C. Fletcher. Prof. agr'l chemistry and chemist of the expt. sta., Iowa State Coll., 1895-1904; consulting and analytical chemist. Fellow A. A. A. S., Iowa Academy Sciences; member Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc., Soc. Chemical Industry, Soc. for Promotion Agr'l Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Grasses of Iowa (with L. H. Pammel), 1901 $30 (Ia.). Contb'r of many papers on agr., agr'l ed'n, water and sewage. Investigating the problems of the farmer and farm life. *Address:* Crewe, Va.

WEGG, David Spencer, lawyer; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Can., Dec. 16, 1847; *s.* of John W. and Jerusha (Duncombe) W.; grad. law dept., Univ. of Wis., 1873; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* 1878, Eva Russell. Was several yrs. asst. solicitor, C., M. & St. P. Ry.; gen. counsel Wis. Central Ry., 1885; was for a time pres. and dir. Northern Pacific Ry.; counsel for various corp'ns. *Clubs:* Union League, Literary, Manhattan (New York). *Residence:* 293 Ontario St. *Office:* Home Ins. Bldg., Chicago.

WEGMANN, Edward, civ. eng'r; *b.* Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Nov. 27, 1850; *s.* L. Edward and Mary W. (Sand) W.; ed. Zurich, Switzerland, 1859-66, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1867-8; grad. New York Univ., C. E., 1871; *m.* May 6, 1901, Charlotte H. Drummond. Engaged in ry. construction, 1871-84, on construction new water-works for New York since 1884; now consulting eng'r for aqueduct comm'rs of N. Y. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, N. E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn. *Author:* The Design and Construction of Mason Dams, 1888 W9; The Water Works of the City of New York (1658-1895), 1896 W9; The Design and Construction of Dams, 1899 W9. *Residence:* Yonkers, N. Y. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York.

WEHE, Frank Rumrill, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WEHRMANN, Henry, composer, violinist; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 27, 1871; *s.* Henry H. and Clementine (Böhne) W.; gen. ed'n in schs. of New Orleans; began study of violin and piano under Oweczka and Hasse, New Orleans; studied in Paris under Kleszen, Berton and Lefort of the Conservatory. On return from Paris to New Orleans engaged as teacher of music; also organist and choir dir. of First Presby'n Ch. Wrote music of comic operas, The Swimming Girl (prod. New Orleans, 1902), and King Capital (prod. 1903). *Residence:* 4021 Carondelet St. *Studio:* 795 Canal St., New Orleans.

WEIDIG, Adolf, teacher of music theory; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Nov. 28, 1867; ed. in Germany; grad. Acad. of Music, Munich, 1891; won Mozart prize, Frankfort, 1888, for best compositions for string quartet among 21 competitors; *m.* 1896, Helen Ridgway. His compositions include a symphony, several string quartets, a trio, nine violin solos, miniatures for piano, numerous songs. Now asso. dir. American Conservatory of Music, Chicago. *Residence:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Address:* 243 Wabash Av., Chicago.

WEIDNER, Carl A., artist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WEIDNER, Revere Franklin, pres. and prof. dogmatic theology, Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem. since 1891; *b.* Centre Valley, Lehigh Co.) Pa., Nov. 22, 1851; *s.* William P. and Eliza A. Blank W.; grad. Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1869, A. M., 1872; (D. D., 1894); grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1873; S. T. D., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1888; LL. D., Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., Rock Island, 1894; *m.* 1873, Emma Salome Jones, of Phila., Pa. In Luth. ministry; pastor at Phillipsburg, N. J., 1873-78; prof. of English, history and logic at Muhlenberg Coll., 1875-7; pastor Phila., 1878-83; prof. dogmatics and exegesis, Augustana Theol. Sem., Rock Island, 1883-91; prof. theology both at Rock Island and Chicago, 1891-94. *Author:* Commentary on the Gospel of Mark, 1881 L13; Theological Encyclopædia and Methodology, 3 vols., 1885-91 R3; Biblical Theology of the Old Testament, 1886 R3; Introduction to Dogmatic Theology, 1888 R3; An Introductory New Testament Greek Method, 1889 S3; Studies in the Book—New Testament, 3 vols., 1890, Old Testament, Vol. I, Genesis, 1892 R3; Biblical Theology of the New Testament, 1891 R3; Christian Ethics, 1891 R3; Examination Questions in Church History and Christian Archæology, 1893 R3; Annotations on the General Epistles, 1897, on Revelation, 1898 (vols. xi, xii Lutheran Commentary), S3; Theologia—or, the Doctrine of God, 1902 R3; Studies in Exodus, 1903 R3; Ecclesiologia—or, the Doctrine of the Church, 1902 R3; The Doctrine of the Ministry, 1907 R3. *Address:* 1311 Sheffield Av., Chicago.

WEIGHTMAN, Richard Coxe, journalist; *b.* Washington, Oct. 25, 1845; *s.* Richard Hanson W.; ed. St. Timothy's Hall, Catonsville, Md., 1855-7; *m.* New Orleans, Dec., 1878, Laura Jurey. Served C. S. A. Sept., 1861, to June, 1865; paroled Shreveport, La.; entered journalism, New Orleans Times, June, 1872; for past 10 yrs. editorial writer on Washington Post; was sec. war investigation com., 1898-9, apptd. by President McKinley. Has medal of Aztec Club of 1847, inherited from his father who was officer in Mexican war. *Residence:* Metropolitan Club, Washington.

Digitized by Google

WEIK, Jesse William, lawyer, author; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 28, 1857; *s.* Louis and Katharine Smith W.; grad. Asbury Univ., 1876; studied law; *m.* Dec. 1, 1880, Frances A. Hays. Admitted to bar, 1880; sp'l examiner U. S. Pension Bureau, 1882. While examining into merits of some claims near Springfield, Ill., became interested in career of Abraham Lincoln, interviewing many people who had known Lincoln, in regard to his life and history; continued investigations also in Ky.; assisted Lincoln's law partner in producing Herndon's Life of Lincoln, 1889, and a revision in two vols. Herndon & Weik's Life of Lincoln, 1892. Contb'r to newspapers and mags. on Lincoln incidents and other hist. topics. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind.

WEIKEL, Anna Hamlin, author; *b.* in Pa.; *d.* Rev. Benjamin Baird and Rebecca Blake (Manley) Hamlin; ed. Irving Coll., Froebel Normal Inst., Washington; *m.* Harrisburg, Pa., 1895, Henry Hummel Weikel. Contb'r to mags. *Author:* Betty Baird, 1906 L6; Betty Baird's Ventures, 1907 L6. *Address:* 157 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

WEIL, Oscar, music teacher, composer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WEIMER, Albert Barnes, lawyer, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 5, 1857; *s.* J. S. and J. B. W.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1880. Admitted to bar of Phila., 1882; since then in practice in Phila. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Shakespeare Soc. of Phila. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Contemporary, Lawyers, Merion Cricket. *Author:* Railroad Law of Pennsylvania, 1894; Corporation Law of Pennsylvania, 1897. Editor County Court Reports (Phila.); Superior Court Reports (Phila.). *Residence:* Aldine Hotel. *Office:* 9 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.

WEINMAN, Adolph Alexander, sculptor; *b.* Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany, Dec. 11, 1870; *s.* Gustave and Katharina (Weinertner) W.; ed. Volksschule, Germany, 1. schs., New York, Cooper Inst. (Mitchell Vance prize), Art Students' League (prizes in modeling class); pupil in sculpture of Martini, Augustus St. Gaudens, Olin Warner, Charles H. Niehaus and D. C. French; *m.* Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1898, Margaret Lucille Landman. Engaged professionally as sculptor since 1891. Awarded silver medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904; competition for Monument to General Alexander Macomb for Detroit, Mich., 1906, Md. Union Soldiers and Sailors Monument, Baltimore, 1907. A. N. A.; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League. Catholic. Republican. *Address:* 97 6th Av., New York.

WEINSTOCK, Harris, mcht., author; *b.* London, Eng., Sept. 18, 1854; *s.* Solomon and Rachel W.; ed. pub. schs., New York, until 15 yrs. of age; *m.* San Francisco, Feb. 24, 1880, Barbara Felsenthal. Engaged in business, San Francisco, 1872; opened branch in Sacramento, 1874, in partnership with D. Lubin; gave up San Francisco business, incorporated Sacramento business, as Weinstock, Lubin & Co., of which he is also started new business as Weinstock Lubin & Co., of San Francisco, of which he is v.-p.; also pres. Weinstock-Lubin Real Estate Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of D. O. Mills, Sacramento. Served pvt. to col. Nat. Guard of Calif., 1881-95; founded Barbara Weinstock lectureship of Morals of Trade, Univ. of Calif.; apptd. mem. trustees State Library of Calif., 1887, State Bd. of Horticulture of Calif., 1895; elected mem. bd. freeholders of Sacramento, 1891. Mem. Jewish Publ. Soc. of America (v.-p.), Jewish Hist. Soc. of America, Am. Hist Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn.; dir. Sacramento Chamber of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Commonwealth of Calif., Sutter (Sacramento). *Author:* Jesus the Jew, 1902 F2. *Residence:* 17th and H Sts. *Office:* 400 K St., Sacramento, Calif.

WEIR, James, Jr., author, physician; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WEIR, John Ferguson, sculptor, painter, author; *b.* West Point, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1841; *s.* Robert W. W. (prof. painting, West Point); ed. under instrs. in mil. acad.; (A. M., Yale); studied art; *m.* 1867, Mary, *d.* Rev. J. W. French, D. D., of West Point. Elected associate 1864, academician 1866, Nat. Acad. Design. Now dir. of and prof. painting and design in Yale School of Fine Arts. Prin. works in sculpture: Statues of Pres. Woolsey and Prof. Silliman, of Yale. Has executed many portraits and other works in painting, notably the pictures The Gun Foundry, The Forging of the Shaft, The Confessional, An Artist's Studio, Christmas Eve, Tapping the Furnace, Rain and Sunshine, The Column of St. Mark's, Venice. *Author:* The Way—the Nature and Means of Revelation, 1889; John Trumbull and His Works, 1902; Human Destiny in the Light of Revelation, 1903; etc. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

WEIR, Julian Alden, artist; *b.* West Point, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1862; *s.* Prof. Robert W. W.; studied art under his father and Jean L. Gérôme; received hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1881; prize, Am. Art Assn., 1888; one of founders Soc. of Am. Artists; asso., 1895, academician, 1886, Nat. Acad. Design; portraits and genre pieces are his specialties. Married. Brother of Prof. John Ferguson Wier. *Residence:* Branchville, Conn. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

WEIR, Levi Candee, pres. Adams Express Co., Adams Land & Bldg. Co., Adams Vehicle Co., Matawok Land Co., Weir Frog Co.; dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Am. Mail Steamship Co., Associated Merchants Co., C. & S. Ry. Co., Commercial Trust Co. of Phila., Des Moines & Ft. Dodge R. R., Franklin Nat. Bank of Phila., Home Ins. Co., Ia. Central & Western Ry., Ia. Central Ry., Manufacturers & Traders Nat. Bank of Buffalo, Mercantile Trust Co., Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R., Norfolk & Western Ry., Standard Safe Deposit Co., Standard Trust Co., U. S. Express Co., Vacuum Cleaner Co. Mem. Soc. Army of the Cumberland, Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R., N. E. Soc., Ohio Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Nat. Horse Show Assn., U. S. Mil. Telegraph Corps, etc. *Clubs:* Automobile of America, Metropolitan, Midday, Nassau Country, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Turf and Field (Belmont Park), Union, Union League, Westchester Country, L. I. Motor

Parkway (dir.); also Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Address:* 59 Broadway, New York.

WEIR, Robert Fulton, surgeon; *b.* New York, Feb. 16, 1838; *s.* James and Mary A. Weir; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1854, A. M., 1857; M. D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1859; in Civil war asst. surgeon U. S. A., 1861-5; in charge at gen. hosp., Frederick, Md., 1862-5; *m.* 1st, Oct. 2, 1863, Maria Washington McPherson; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895, Mary Badgley Alden. Pres. Am. Surg. Assn., 1900; pres. Acad. Medicine, 1900; prof. surgery, Columbia Univ., 1892; mem. Société de Chirurgie, Paris, 1895; hon. fellow Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1900; attending surgeon, New York Hosp., 1876-1900, Roosevelt Hosp., 1900-6. Republican. *Summer Residence:* Hague, Lake George, N. Y. *Address:* 11 E. 54th St., New York.

WEIR, Samuel, educator, pedagogist, clergyman; *b.* London, Ont., Apr. 15, 1860; *s.* Robert and Martha W.; prep. ed'n at Normal Sch., Toronto, Ont.; grad. Northwestern Univ.; grad. Garrett Biblical Inst. (A. M., Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1891, Ph. D., Univ. of Jena, Germany, 1895); *m.* Aurora, Ill., June 2, 1897, Sara Richards. Prof. Latin and Greek, Southwest Kan. Coll., 1889-90; pastor in M. E. Ch., 1890-2; instr. mathematics, Northwestern Univ., 1892-3; prof. ethics and history of ed'n, New York Univ., 1895-1901; lecturer on pedagogy, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1901-2; prin. Clarion State Normal Sch., Clarion, Pa., 1902-4; v.-p., dean sch. of ed'n and prof. of history and philosophy of ed'n, Dak. Wesleyan Univ. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, N. E. A., etc. *Author:* Christianity as a Factor in Civilization, 1893 M24; has written numerous articles on edn'l and philos. subjects. *Address:* Mitchell, S. Dak.

WEISE, Arthur James, author; *b.* Shepherdstown, Va., Aug. 15, 1838; *s.* Henry and Ann (Crawford) W.; early ed'n Hagerstown, Md.; grad. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1859; Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1861, A. M., Pa. Coll. Served in Union Army in 7th Md. vols. as 2d and 1st lt. from Aug. 28, 1862, to Oct. 6, 1864, with 5th corps, Army of Potomac; in battles of Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, etc.; engaged in historical writing. Mem. Soc. Army of Potomac, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Long Island Hist. Soc. *Author:* History of the City of Troy, N. Y., 1876 L11; The Discoveries of America, the Year 1525, 1884 P2; History of the City of Albany, N. Y., 1884 L11; Troy's One Hundred Years, 1891 L11; The Swartwout Chronicles, 1338-1899, 1899 L11; also other hist. works. *Address:* 846 President St., Brooklyn.

WEISSE, Charles H., congressman, tanner; *b.* Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Oct. 24, 1866; ed. public schools; *m.* Lena Kallenberg. Brought up in tanning business and for 18 yrs. has owned his present plant. Mem. Congress, 6th Wis. dist., 1903-9. Democrat. *Address:* Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

WEISSE, Faneuil D., physician; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Aug. 27, 1842; *s.* Dr. John A. W.; grad. med dept. Univ. of City of New York, 1864; *m.* 1872, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Suydam, New York. Was asst. to Prof. Valentine Mott, M. D., 1863-5; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1864-5, lecturer and clinical prof. dermatology, 1865-74, prof. surg. pathology, 1874-5, prof. practical and surg. anatomy, 1876-88, med. dept. Univ. City of New York; prof. surg. pathology, New York Coll. Veterinary Surgeons, 1865-75; prof. anatomy, surg. pathology and oral surgery, New York Coll. of Dentistry, since 1865; dean New York Coll. of Dentistry since 1897; founder New York Dermatol. Soc.; organizer, 1875, and later prof. and pres. bd. trustees, Am. Veterinary Coll.; mem. numerous med. socs. *Author:* Practical Human Anatomy, 1886; also many med. articles. *Address:* 46 W. 20th St., New York.

WEISSERT, Augustus Gordon, lawyer; *b.* Canton, O., Aug. 7, 1844; grad. Racine, Wis., High School; graduated University of Mich., LL. B., 1872; admitted to bar, 1869; served in war over 4 yrs. in 8th Wis. vols.; bvtd. capt. for bravery on battlefield; apptd. cadet West Point Mil. Acad., declined because of wounds received in battle. For a long time was a writer for the press. Mem. G. A. R. since 1866; comdr. dept. Wis., 1888, 1889; senior vice-comdr.-in-chief, 1890; comdr.-in-chief, 1892. Established as lawyer at Milwaukee since 1876. Elected presidential elector-at-large for Wis., 1900, as a Republican, and was chosen pres. Electoral Coll. for Wis. Was a sch. comm'r of Milwaukee 4 yrs. Presidential appointee on the Bd. of Visitors to the U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, 1904. *Address:* 107 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

WEITENKAMPF, Frank, librarian; *b.* New York, Aug. 13, 1866; *s.* Franz and Mathilde W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York; languages with pvt. tutors; art at Art Students' League, 1883-5; unmarried. Chief of shelf dept. and curator of print dept., New York Public Library. Mem. Am. Library Assn. and New York Library Club. Author of a monograph (in German) on artistic lithography in the United States (Vienna, 1903). Translated: Babylon Electrified (by A. Bleunard), 1889; At Suza, 1884-86 (by Mme. Jane Dieulafoy), 1890. Contb'r to Am. Supplement to Ency. Britanica, Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, Internat. Cyclopedia, Memorial History of New York City, Appleton's Annual Cyclopedia, 1892-1902; on editorial staff of Standard Dictionary and of Library of Historical Characters and Famous Events, etc. Compiler of a Bibliography of William Hogarth; annotated Catalogues for Grolier Club, notably those on Lithography (1896), and Meryon (1898), etc. Contb'r to mags. Used pseudonym "Frank Linstow White" until 1893. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., German Liederkranz. *Address:* 437 Lafayette St., New York.

WELCH; see also Welsh.

WELCH, Anthony Cummings, clergyman: see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WELCH, Herbert, clergyman, educator; *b.* New York, Nov. 7, 1862; *s.* Peter A. and Mary L. (Loveland) W.; ed. grammar sch., New York, and Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., to 1882; Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1887, A. M., 1890, D. D., 1902, LL. D., 1906; Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N. J., 1887-90, B. D., 1890; Oxford Univ., 1902-3; *m.*

Digitized by Google

June 3, 1890, Adelaide F. McGee. Joined New York Conf., M. E. Ch., 1890; pastor Bedford Sta., N. Y., 1890-2, St. Luke's Ch., New York, 1892-3; transferred to New York E. Conf., 1893; pastor Summerfield Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-8, 1st Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1898-1902, Chester Hill Ch., Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1903-5; pres. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. since June, 1905. Mem. bd. mgrs. Sunday Sch. Union, 1892-6, bd. mgrs. Missionary Soc., 1896-1905; trustee Wesleyan Univ., 1901-6. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Republican. Edited, with intro., Selections from the Writings of John Wesley, 1901 M4. Contb'r to Meth. Rev., Zion's Herald, Christian Advocate, etc. Mem. bd. mgrs. Board of Ed'n, Freedmen's Aid and Sunday Schools, since 1907. *Address:* Delaware, O.

WELCH, John Collins, publicist; *b.* Angelica, N. Y., May 12, 1840; *s.* Joseph B. and Mary (Collins) W.; A. B., Union Coll., 1860; *m.* Sept. 5, 1871, Eliza Jane, *d.* Gen. Robert McNair, of Butler Co., Pa. Served in Union Army, 1861-5; prisoner of war Apr.-Nov., 1864. Engaged in mercantile bus. in Pa., 1865-73; established bureau of information in petroleum trade, 1874; testified as an expert before the Hepburn railroad investigating com. of N. Y. legislature, Dec., 1879; gave testimony on interstate commerce, on ry. management, rate making, etc., before U. S. Senate com., 1905. Contb'r to mags. on inter-state commerce, petroleum industry, common carriers, etc. Democrat. *Residence:* 84 McDonough St., Brooklyn.

WELCH, William Henry, prof. pathology, Johns Hopkins; *b.* Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 8, 1850; *s.* William Wickham and Emeline (Collin) W.; grad. Yale, A. B., 1870; M. D., Coll. Phys. & Surgeons, New York, 1875; grad. student Strassburg, Leipzig, Breslau and Berlin, 1876-8, 1884-5; (hon. M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1894; LL. D., Western Reserve, 1894, Yale, 1896, Harvard, 1900, Toronto, 1903, Columbia, 1904, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1907). Prof. pathol. anatomy and gen. pathology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1879-84; prof. pathology, Johns Hopkins, since 1884 (dean med. faculty, 1893-8); pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., since 1889; pres. Md. State B'd Health, since 1898. Pres. b'd dirs. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, since 1901; trustee Carnegie Inst'n, since 1906. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; pres. Congress of Am. Phys. and Surg., 1897, A. A. A. S., 1906-7, Assn. Am. Physicians, 1901; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Coll. of Physicians, Phila., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres. 1891-2); hon. mem. Pathol. Soc. of London, and Royal Med. and Chirurg. Soc., etc. *Author:* General Pathology of Fever; also numerous papers on pathol. and bacteriol. subjects. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); Maryland, University (New York). *Residence:* 807 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

WELD, Laenas Gifford, mathematician, educator; *b.* Sherwood, St. Joseph Co., Mich., Dec. 30, 1862; *s.* Le Roy Tryon and Nancy Rose (Dougherty) W.; ed. pub. schs., Mich., Minn., Iowa, Northwestern Univ., 1878-80, Univ. of Iowa, B. S., 1883, A. M., 1886; studied abroad, 1897; *m.* Cresco, Ia., June 24, 1887, Harriet Magdalene Doane. Teacher mathematics, Burlington (Ia.) High Sch., 1884-6; asst. prof., 1886-7, acting prof., 1887-9, prof. mathematics and astronomy and head dept., Univ. of Iowa, since 1889; dean Graduate Coll., same, since 1900, dir. Sch. of Applied Science, same, 1903-5. State supt. weights and measures for Iowa since 1888. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (treas. Nat. soc., 1901-5), Phi Delta Theta; fellow A. A. A. S. (sec. sect. A, mathematics and astronomy, 1904-9); mem. Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. of America, Archæol. Inst. of America, Hist. Soc. of Iowa, Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:* Theory of Determinants, M1; Determinants, W9. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

WELD, Stephen Minot, soldier, mcht.; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 4, 1842; *s.* Stephen Minot and Sarah Bartlett (Balch) W.; *m.* 1st, Dedham, Mass., June 1, 1869, Eloise Rodman; 2d, Boston, May 26, 1904, Susan Edith Waterbury. Entered army as 2d lt., 18th Mass. Inf., Jan. 27, 1862; 1st lt., Nov. 1, 1862; capt., 1863; honorably discharged Dec. 25, 1863; apptd. lt. col. 56th Mass. Inf., Jan. 2, 1864; col., May 31, 1864; bvtd. brig.-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services; mustered out July 12, 1865. Head Stephen M. Weld & Co., cotton mchts., since 1875; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Bay State Trust Co., West End St. Ry. *Club:* Somerset. *Residence:* Wareham, Mass. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston.

WELDON, Charles Dater, painter, illustrator; *b.* in Ohio; *s.* James W.; ed. acad., Cleveland, O.; studied drawing at Leigh's Acad., London, and under M. Munkacsy, Paris. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Design; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York.

WELDON, Lawrence, jurist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WELLBORN, Olin, U. S. judge Southern dist., Calif; commissioned, March 1, 1895; *b.* Cumming, Ga., June 13, 1843; *s.* Chapleigh and Mary A. W.; served in C. S. A., 1861-5; removed to Dallas, Tex.; congressman from Texas, 1879-85; removed to Calif.; Democrat. *Address:* Los Angeles, Calif.

WELLER, Michael Ignatius, real estate; *b.* London, Eng., June 10, 1846; *s.* Samuel and Mary (O'Brien) W.; ed. City of London School (founded 1442), and at Boulogne, France, and Vienna, Austria; arrived New York, March 8, 1867; *m.* Washington, D. C., June 13, 1871, Rita Repetti. Settled in Washington Dec., 1872; in real estate since 1885; collector of Americana, especially local Washingtoniana; owning probably the largest private collection of publications relating to Dist. of Columbia. Authority on local history of D. C., Va. and Md. Charter mem. and corr. sec. Columbia Hist. Soc., Washington Acad. Science. Wrote: (for Columbia Hist. Soc.) James Ewell, M. D.; The Capture of Washington in 1814; Henry Fleete, 1617-1666. *Residence:* 408 Seward Sq. S. E. *Office:* 602 F St. N. W., Washington.

WELLER, Reginald Heber, Jr., coadjutor P. E. bishop of Fond du Lac, consse-

Digitized by Google

crated Nov. 8, 1900; *b.* Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 6, 1857; *s.* Rev. Reginald Heber Weller, D. D., and Emma Amanda W.; ed. St. John's Acad., Jacksonville, Fla., 1866-75, Univ. of the South, 1875-7; grad. Nashotah Theol. Sem. (Wis.), 1884; *m.* Eau Claire, Wis., May 18, 1886, Bessie, *d.* Daniel Thair Brown. Ordered deacon, Jacksonville, Fla., May 9, 1880; ordained priest in Milwaukee Cathedral, Sept. 28, 1884; rector Eau Claire, Wis., 1884-8, Waukesha, Wis., 1888-90, rector of Stevens Point, Wis., since 1890. *Address:* Fond du Lac, Wis.

WELLER, Stuart, educator, geologist; *b.* Maine, Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1870; *s.* James and Henrietta (Marean) W.; prep. ed'n Drury Acad., Springfield, Mo.; B. S., Cornell Univ., 1894; Ph. D., Yale, 1901; *m.* Springfield, Mo., Sept. 23, 1897, Harriet A. Marvin. Asst. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1890, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1891; mus. asst. in charge palæontology, Cornell, 1892-3, asst. in geology, same, 1893-4; asst. palæontology, and grad. student, Yale, 1894-5; palæontologist, N. J. Geol. Survey since 1899; asst. geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1901-6, geologist, since 1906; geologist, Ill. Geol. Survey, since 1906; asst., 1895-7, asso., 1897-1900, instr., 1900-1, in palæontologic geology, Univ. of Chicago; since 1901 asst. prof. geology same. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A. A. A. S., Chicago Acad. Sciences, St. Louis Acad. Science; corr. mem. N. Y. Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Quadrangle. Author of report on Palæozoic Palæontology of N. J., 1903, in Geol. Survey of N. J. and of many papers on palæon. and geol. subjects. *Residence:* 5813 Madison Av., Chicago.

WELLES, Edgar Thaddeus, capitalist; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1843; *s.* Gideon Welles (Sec. of Navy in President Lincoln's cabinet); grad. Yale, 1864; admitted to bar, but never practiced; *m.* Sept. 29, 1870, Alice, *d.* Charles H. Brainard, of Hartford. Chief clerk U. S. Navy Dept., 1866-9; treas. and mgr. Gatling Gun Co. of Hartford, 1869; later pres. Granby Mining and Smelting Co., of St. Louis; Internat. Co., of Mexico; Mexican Steamship Co.; receiver Nat. Bank, State of Mo.; v.-p. Wabash R. R. Co.; pres. Consolidated Coal Co.; dir. in other cps. *Residence:* 247 5th Av. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York.

WELLHOUSE, Frederick, fruit grower; *b.* Wayne Co., O., Nov. 16, 1828; ed. Ohio pub. schs.; married. Engaged in fruit culture since 1859; has planted and grown 1,637 acres of apples. Capt. Co. I, 19th Kan. Vols., 1861-5; co. comm'r Leavenworth Co., Kan., 1862-4 (chm'n); mem. Kan. legislature, 1866-91; dir. Kan. State Fair Assn., 1881-93. Mem. Kan. State Hort. Soc. (treas. 1873-88, pres. 1894-1904.) *Residence:* Topeka, Kan.

WELLING, John C., ry. official; *b.* Hopewell Tp., Mercer Co., N. J., Feb. 24, 1840; *s.* John and Jemima (Titus) W.; ed. schs. of Trenton, N. J.; *m.* Belvidere, N. J., Oct., 1874, Charlotte V. Paul. Was paymaster's clerk, U. S. V., 1861-6; cashier of a railroad and mining co., Ironton, Pa., 1866-70; pvt. sec. to Robert L. Kennedy, of N. J., 1870-3; with Nat. Bank of Commerce in New York, 1873-4; acting sec., Mar. to July, 1874, asst. treas. in Chicago, 1874-6, auditor, 1876-83, comptroller, 1883-90, v.-p. since 1890, and a dir. since 1892, I. C. R. R. Co.; also dir. Ill. Trust & Savings Bank, Corn Exchange Nat. Bank. *Club:* Chicago. *Residence:* 4950 Greenwood Av., Chicago.

WELLINGTON, Charles, chemist, educator; *b.* Limerick, Me., May 4, 1853; *s.* Horace and Helen Elizabeth (Locke) W.; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1869, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1870, Mass. Agr'l Coll., grad. 1873, Univ. of Va., 1876-7, Leipzig, 1883-3, Berlin, 1883 (summer), Paris, 1883 (winter), Göttingen, 1883-5, Ph. D., 1885; *m.* Amherst, Mass., July 21, 1887, Grace Martin Huntington. Asst. chemist, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1877-82; prof. chemistry, Mass. Agr'l Coll., Amherst, Mass., since Sept. 1, 1885. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Republican. Contb'r various articles in reports, bulls. and journs., chiefly on chem. subjects. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

WELLINGTON, George Louis, U. S. senator; *b.* Cumberland, Md., Jan. 23, 1852. *s.* John Adam and Margaretha B. (Mayer) W.; mainly self ed.; *m.* Apr. 5, 1877, Lina C. Lehr, Cumberland, Md. Went to work at 12; clerk and teller in a bank, Cumberland, 1870-82; treas. Allegheny Co., Md., 1882-8, 1890; del. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1884, 1888; candidate for comptroller, Md., 1889; asst. treas. U. S. at Baltimore, 1890-3; mem. Congress, 6th Md. dist., 1895-7; U. S. senator, 1897-1903; Republican; disagreeing with administration's policy in regard to Philippines, supported Bryan for presidency, 1900. Pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank, German Savings Bank, Cumberland Electric Ry., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., etc., Cumberland, Md. *Address:* Cumberland, Md.

WELLMAN, Mrs. Francis L.; see Emma Johann Antonia Juch.

WELLMAN, Francis Lewis; *b.* Brookline, Mass., 1854; *s.* William Augustus W. (Boston banker, Am. representative of Baring Bros.); grad. Harvard Coll., 1876; Law Sch., 1878 (valedictorian of the class); *m.* June 26, 1894, Emma Juch (well-known opera singer). Tutor and later prof. Boston Law Sch., 4 yrs. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1883; asst. counsel to corp'n, 7 yrs., and conducted principal trials by jury in which City of New York was defendant; apptd. asst. dist. atty., 1890, and conducted many famous homicide cases, including those of Carlyle Harris, Dr. Buchanan, Dr. Meyer. For past 10 yrs. mem. law firm of Wellman & Gooch; chief counsel Metropolitan Street Railway System. *Residence:* 123 E. 37th St. *Office:* 15 Wall St., New York.

WELLMAN, Hiller Crowell, librarian; *b.* Boston, Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Joseph Hiller and Ellen Maria (Crowell) W.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1894; *m.* Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 20, 1900, Emily A. Whiston. Asst. Boston Athenæum, 1894-6; supervisor branches Boston Pub. Library, 1896-8; librarian Brookline (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1898-1902; librarian City Library Assn., Springfield, Mass., since May 1, 1902. Sec., 1897-9, and pres., 1901, Mass. Library Club; mem. publishing bd. and of council, Am. Library Assn. Contb'r to mags. on library sub-

Digitized by Google

jects. Mem. Harvard chapter, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Springfield, Mass.

WELLMAN, Samuel Thomas, mech. and metallurgical eng'r; *b.* Wareham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1847; *s.* Samuel Knowlton and Mary Love (Bessee) W.; ed. pub. schs., Nashua, N. H., and 1 yr. Norwich (Vt.) Univ. (hon. C. E. same, 1904); *m.* Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 3, 1868, Julia Almina Ballard. Chief eng'r and supt. Otis Iron & Steel Co., Cleveland, O., 1873-89; pres. Wellman Steel Co., 1890-5, Wellman, Seaver Eng'ring Co., 1896, then of Wellman, Seaver, Morgan Co. Also pres. Retort Coke Oven Co., Elec. Controller & Supply Co.; dir. Dow Chem. Co. Cleveland Trust Co., Dime Savings & Trust Co. Was corporal Co. F, 1st N. H. Heavy Arty., 1864-5. Past pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Elec. Eng'rs, Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, Verein Deutscher Eisenhuttenlente, Germany. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Union, Century, Euclid (Cleveland). *Residence:* 8803 Euclid Av. *Office:* 7000 Central Av., Cleveland.

WELLMAN, Walter, journalist, explorer; *b.* Mentor, O., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Alonzo and Minerva (Graves) Wellman; ed. in dist. (country) school, Mich.; at age of 14 established weekly newspaper at Sutton, Neb.; *m.* Canton, O., Dec. 24, 1878, Laura McCann. At age of 21 established Cincinnati Evening Post; since 1884 political and Washington corr. Chicago Herald and Record-Herald. In 1892 located landing place of Columbus on Watling (San Salvador) Island, Bahamas, and marked the spot with a monument; 1894 led expdn. to Arctic regions, reaching lat. 81 degrees, northeast of Spitzbergen; 1898-9 led expdn. to Franz Josef Land, discovering many new islands, and reaching lat. 82°; in Dec., 1906, organized the Wellman, Chicago Record-Herald Polar expd'n; built a large airship in Paris, spring of 1906; took it to Dane's Island, Spitzbergen, in the summer; established headquarters; during the winter of 1906-7 rebuilt and enlarged the airship at Paris, and started for Spitzbergen, May, 1907, and attempted an aerial voyage to the North Pole in September, 1907. Has contributed to Century, McClure's and other mags. and Review of Reviews; also to geog. publs. on Arctic, polit. and gen. topics. Has addressed the British Assn. for Advancement of Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., etc. Was pres. Nat. Capital Press Club. *Residence:* 2439 Columbia Rd. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington.

WELLS; see also Welles.

WELLS, Almond Brown, army officer; *b.* in N. Y., June 16, 1842. Comm'd 1st lt. 1st Battalion, Nev. Cav., July 13, 1863; capt., May 1, 1864; hon. mustered out, Nov. 18, 1865; apptd. from Nev., 2d lt. 8th U. S. Cav., July 28, 1866; 1st lt., July 31, 1867; capt., May 22, 1870; maj. 4th Cav., July 1, 1891; transferred to 8th Cav., July 8, 1891; lt. col. 9th Cav., Feb. 14, 1899; col. 1st Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1903; retired at own request, over 30 yrs. service, Aug. 6, 1903. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

WELLS, Amos Russel, managing editor Christian Endeavor World since 1892; *b.* in Glens Falls, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1862; *s.* Major Amos P. W. (died in Civil war) and Mary H. W.; grad. Antioch Coll., 1883 (A. M.); *m.* 1894, Anna D. McNair, Yellow Springs, O. Teacher 1 yr. in public schools; prof. Greek and geology, Antioch Coll., 1883-92. *Author:* Golden Rule Meditations, 1893 E9; Business, 1894 R3; Social Evenings, 1894 E9; When Thou Hast Shut Thy Door, 1895 R3; Foreman Jennie, 1895 W2; Social to Save, 1895 E9; The Junior Manual, 1895 E9; Prayer Meeting Methods, 1896 E9; Our Unions, 1896 E9; Sunday School Success, 1897 R3; Elijah Tone, 1897 E9; Little Sermons for One, 1898 E9; Citizens in Training, 1898 E9; Nutshell Musings, 1899 R3; Sermons in Stones, 1899 D6; The Missionary Manual, 1899 E9; A Bible Year, 1899 E9; Junior Recitations, 1899 E9; The Christian Endeavor Greeting, 1900 E9; Just to Help, 1900 E9; Done Every Day, 1900 P3; The Bible Marksman, 1900 E9; How to Play, 1900 E9; How to Work, 1900 E9; How to Study, 1900 E9; The Officers' Handbook, 1900 E9; The Business Man's Religion, 1900 R3; Three Years with the Children, 1900 R3; The Cheer Book, 1901 R3; The Caxton Club, 1902 C7; Rollicking Rhymes, 1902 R3; Help for the Tempted, 1903 E9; Grace before Meat, 1903 E9; Into All the World, 1903 E9; Studies in the Art of Illustration, 1903 R3; Witchery Ways, 1904 A9; The Young People's Pastor, 1905 E9; Sunday School Problems, 1905 W2; That They All May Be One, 1905 F3; Twenty-Four Memory Hymns and Their Stories, 1906 E9; Two Minute Talks, 1906 A14; Tuxedo Avenue to Water Street, 1906 F3; Donald Barton, 1906 L6. Mem. Council Religious Ed'n Assn. Editorial sec. United Soc. of Christian Endeavor. *Clubs:* Authors, 20th Century, Economic, Winship, Appalachian Mountain, Boston Bible. *Residence:* Auburndale, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Temple, Boston.

WELLS, Benjamin Willis, journalist, author; *b.* Walpole, N. H., Jan. 31, 1856; *s.* Thomas Goodwin and Elizabeth Sewall (Willis) W.; grad. 1877 (Ph. D., 1880); studied Harvard and Berlin univs.; fellow Johns Hopkins Univ.; *m.* July 3, 1883, Lena Lyman. Instr. in Friends' School, Providence, R. I., 1882-7; prof. modern languages Sewanee, Tenn., 1891-8; since 1898 on editorial staff of The Churchman, New York. *Author:* Modern German Literature, 1895 L6; Modern French Literature, 1897 L6; A Century of French Fiction, D3; co-editor of Colonial Prose and Poetry, 1902, and editor of about 20 School Texts in French and German, H2, A5, G1. Has written many articles in reviews and journals on literary and economic subjects, and has collaborated in the New Internat. Ency. *Address:* 434 Lafayette St., New York.

WELLS, Brooks Hughes, physician, editor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 28, 1859; *s.* Edward Livingston (D. D.) and Mary Huder (Hughes) W.; ed. schs. of Southport, Conn.; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia, 1884; *m.* Southport, Conn., 1884, Mary Frances Pomeroy. Prof. gynecology, New York Polyclinic; gynecological surgeon to New York Polyclinic Hospital; consult-

onometry; Academic Algebra; Elements of Geometry; Higher Algebra; Essentials of Trigonometry; Four Place Tables; College Algebra; Academic Arithmetic; Revised Plane and Spherical Trigonometry; Six Place Tables; Essentials of Algebra; Essentials of Plane and Solid Geometry; New Higher Algebra; Complete Trigonometry; New Four Place Tables; Advanced Course in Algebra, 1904; Algebra for Secondary Schools, 1906; Text-Book in Algebra, 1906:—all H2. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass.

WELLS, William Hughes, physician; *b.* W. Phila., Apr. 14, 1859; *s.* Hughes and Letitia S. W.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Apr. 14, 1898, Mary Anderson. Demonstrator of clinical obstetrics, Jefferson Med. Coll.; chief gynecol. staff, Mt. Sinai Hosp., Philadelphia; asst. obstetrician, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp. and chief clin. asst. in out patient obstetrical dept. same. Mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc.; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Pediatric and Obstet. socs. *Editor:* Landis' Compend of Obstetrics, 1894 B8. *Author:* Compend of Gynecology, 1896 B8; Taylor and Wells' Manual Diseases of Children (with Dr. J. Madison Taylor), 1898 B8. Contb'r to med. press. *Residence:* 333 Pine St. *Office:* 1105 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

WELLSTOOD, William, engraver, publisher; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WELSH; see also Welch.

WELSH, Charles, publisher, author, editor; *b.* Ramsgate, Kent, England, Dec. 22, 1850; *s.* Charles and Susannah Welsh; ed. nat. schools, Ashford, Kent, England; apprenticed blacksmith at 13½ yrs., took first-class certificates in arithmetic, bookkeeping, English literature and French at Soc. of Arts; exams. in connection with the Mechanics' Inst. while so working; went to London in 1868, became reporter The British Trade Journal, describing machinery at various agr'l exb'ns; became employe, 1870, Henry S. King & Co., and, 1877, Griffith, Farran Co., publishers, and in 1884 partner in latter house; came to U. S. in 1895 and was business mgr. and asst. editor of The Art Amateur; high authority on juvenile literature; lecturer and reader on that and other lit. subjects. Mem. Soc. of Arts, London. *Author:* Publishing a Book, 1900 H2; A Bookseller of the Last Century, D4; Automobilia, 1905 C35; Love's Garland, 1905 C35. Compiled and edited: The Uncle Charlie Series of Pleasure Books for the Young, D4; The Young Folks Library (with T. B. Aldrich), 20 vols., 1901 H28; The Right Reading for Children, 1902 H2; Heath's Home and School Classics (50 vols.), 1900-1903 H2; Many Facsimile Reprints of Popular Children's Books of the Olden Time, D4; Talks About Science (by Thomas Dunman), D4; Irish Literature (with Justin McCarthy), 10 vols., 1904 M39; Famous Battles of the XIXth Century, 4 vols., 1903-5 W27; The Letters of Lord Chesterfield to His Son and Godson, 1904 C7; The Life and Nature Series, 1905 M5; A Tale of Two Terriers, 1905 C35; Neddy, The Autobiography of a Donkey, 1905 C35; Catalogue of English and American Chap Books in Harvard College Library, etc. (with Dr. W. C. Lane and C. Tillinghast), 1905; Self Culture for Young People (with Dr. A. Sloan Draper), 10 vols, 1906-7 K5; The Golden Treasury of Irish Songs and Lyrics, 2 vols., 1907 D15; Character Sketches from Dickens, 1907 S9. Contb'r to leading mags. on history of literature for children, and other lit. topics. *Address:* Winthrop, Mass.

WELSH, Herbert, economist; *b.* at Phila., Dec. 4, 1851; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1871; (hon. LL. D., Washington & Lee Univ.); studied art in Phila., and, 1873-4, in atelier of Bonnat, Paris; practiced as artist in Phila. for several yrs.; *m.* Fanny Frazer. One of organizers, 1882, and ever since corr. sec. Indian Rights Assn.; one of leaders in revolt against "boss rule" in Pa., 1890, which resulted in defeat of Delamater and election of Pattison for gov.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Civil Service Reform League; editor and publisher City and State, a weekly, 1886-1904; lecturer and contb'r to mags. on the Indian question, civil service reform; municipal gov't, etc. Advocate of peaceable adjustment of all internat. disputes by arbitration, and ultimate universal peace policy; earnest opponent of the acquisition of the Philippine Islands by force, and prominent in movement to expose torture and other delinquencies of army there. *Author:* Civilization Among the Sioux Indians; Four Weeks Among Some of the Sioux Tribes; A Visit to the Navajo, Pueblo and Hualpais Indians; The Other Man's Country. *Residence:* 5335 Baynton St., Germantown. *Office:* 709 Provident Bldg., Philadelphia.

WENCKEBACH, Carla, educator, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

WENDE, Ernest, physician; *b.* Mill Grove, N. Y., July 23, 1853; *s.* Bernard A. and Susan W.; grad. Univ. of Buffalo, med. dept., 1878; sp'l course, Columbia, 1881-2; grad. Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1884, B. S., 1885; sp'l course Berlin, Vienna, 1885-6; *m.* Aug. 25, 1881, Frances Harriett Cutler. Prof. dermatology, med. dept. Univ. of Buffalo; botany and microscopy, Coll. of Pharmacy, same; health comm'r, Buffalo, 1891-1903; mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Pan-Am. Med. Assn., Am. Public Health Assn.; fellow Electro-Therapeutic Assn. (pres. 1901); Royal Micros. Soc., England; N. Y. State Med. Soc.; supreme pres. Order of the Iroquois. *Address:* 471 Delaware Av., Buffalo.

WENDELL, Barrett, prof. English, Harvard; *b.* Boston, Aug. 23, 1855; *s.* Jacob and Mary Bertoldi (Barrett) W.; grad. Harvard, 1877; *m.* June 1, 1880, Edith Greenough, Quincy, Mass. Engaged in teaching at Harvard since Oct., 1880, instr., 1880-8, asst. prof., 1888-98, prof. since 1898; lecturer at the Sorbonne and other French univs., 1904-5. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Duchess Emilia (novel), 1885; Rankell's Remains (novel), 1887; English Composition, 1891; Life of Cotton Mather, 1891; Stelligeri and Other Essays Concerning America, 1893; William Shakespeare, a Study in Elizabethan Literature, 1894; A Literary History of America, 1900; Ralegh in Guiana, Rosamond, and a Christ-

Digitized by Google

mas Masque, 1902; The Temper of the Seventeenth Century in English Literature (Clark lectures given at Trinity Coll., Cambridge, England, 1902-3), 1904; History of Literature in America (with Chester N. Greenough), 1904; Liberty Union and Democracy—the National Ideals of America, 1906; The France of To-day, 1907:—all S3. *Residence:* 358 Marlborough St., Boston.

WENDLING, George Reuben, lecturer; *b.* Shelbyville, Ill., Jan. 15, 1845; *s.* George and Frances (Wright) W.; ed. Miami Univ., Oxford, O., 1861-3; acad. and law depts. Univ. of Chicago, 1863-6; admitted to Ill. bar, 1867; edited Central Ill. Times, Shelbyville, 1867; city atty., Shelbyville, 1 term; mem. Ill. Const'l Conv., 1869; practiced law, 1867-80; lecturing on popular subjects, since 1880. Episcopalian. Mem. A. A. A. S., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Wendling's Index to Illinois Reports, 1874 O1; Ingersollism—from a Secular Standpoint, 1883 O1; The Man of Galilee, 1907. *Residence:* Charlestown, W. Va.

WENDT, Julia Bracken, sculptor; *b.* Apple River, Ill., June 10, 1871; *d.* Andrew and Mary Bracken; removed with parents to Galena, Ill., 1876; began art studies in Chicago Art Inst., 1897; assisted Lorado Taft in his studio, 1897-92; *m.* June 25, 1906, William Wendt, artist. Assisted with decorations for World's Columbian Exp'n, 1892, besides assisting with decorations on grounds, carried out several independent comm'ns, among them "The Statue of Illinois Welcoming the Nations," afterward presented to the State by the Ill. Woman's Exp'n Bd.; took 1st sculpture prize offered in Chicago, 1898; apptd. on staff of sculptors, St. Louis Exp'n, 1903; took 1st prize for sculpture, Municipal Art League of Chicago, 1905. Mem. Western Soc. of Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists (dir.), Municipal Art League (dir.) (Chicago), Fine Arts Assn., Los Angeles. Hon. mem. North Side Art Club. *Address:* Studio Bldg., Chicago.

WENDT, William, artist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WENDTE, Charles W., clergyman; *b.* at Boston, June 11, 1844; *s.* Charles and Johanna (Ebeling) W.; ed. Chauncy Hall Acad., Boston; studied 1 yr. in Hanover, Germany; grad. Harvard Divinity Sch., 1869; *m.* Oakland, Calif., Apr. 28, 1896, Abbie L. Grant. In commercial life Boston and San Francisco, 1858-66; instr. German, Harvard, 1868-9; ordained to Unitarian ministry, 1869; pastor, Chicago, 1869-75, Cincinnati, 1875-82, Newport, R. I., 1882-5, Oakland, Calif., 1886-98, Newton Centre, Mass., 1899-1901, Boston, 1901-5, Brighton, Mass., since 1905. Gen. sec. Internat. Council Unitarian and other Liberal Religious Thinkers and Workers, 1900-7. Founder Chicago Athenæum, 1871, Cincinnati People's Sunday Afternoon Lecture Course, 1876. V.-p. Free Religious Assn. of America; lecturer on literature, art and reform. Contb'r to newspapers, jours. and revs. *Author:* Memoir of Rev. Charles T. Brooks, 1885 R5; The Student's Diary, 1888 P2; The Sunnyside, 1876 P21; The Carol, 1885 C17; Jubilate Deo, 1900 E1. *Residence:* Brighton, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston.

WENLEY, Robert Mark, head philos. dept. Univ. of Michigan since 1896; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, July, 1861; *s.* James Adams and Jemima Isabella (Veitch) W.; grad. Univ. of Glasgow, M. A., 1884, D. Phil., 1895; Univ. of Edinburgh, Sc. D., 1891; hon. LL. D., Glasgow, 1901; fellow in philosophy, Glasgow, 1884-8; studied in Paris, Rome, Germany; *m.* 1889, Catherine Dickson, *d.* Archibald Gibson, sec. of the Caledonian Ry. Co. Asst. prof. logic, Glasgow, 1886-94; in charge philos. dept. Queen Margaret Coll., same, 1888-95; fellow Royal Soc., Edinburgh, and Royal Soc. Literature (London); honorary v.-p. Teachers' Guild, Scotland. *Author:* Socrates and Christ, 1889 F5; Aspects of Pessimism, 1894 F5; University Extension Movement in Scotland, 1895 F5; Contemporary Theology and Theism, 1897 S3; Introduction to Kant, 1897 H4; Preparation for Christianity in the Ancient World, 1898 F5; associate editor of Dictionary of Philosophy, M1, and of Dictionary of Theology, Religion and Ethics. Joint editor The Psychological Review and The Am. Rev. of Religious Psychology. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WENTWORTH, Cecil de, artist; *b.* New York; pupil of Cabanel and Edward Detaille, Paris. Exhibiting every year in the Paris Salon since 1889; hon. mention and medals, Paris, Lyons, Turin, and 1st gold medal at the Nat. Exb'n, Tours; exhibiting at the Paris Exp'n Universelle, 1900, receiving a medal on portrait of Pope Leo XIII; represented at Musee du Luxembourg, Paris, Vatican Musee, Rome, Senate Chamber, Paris, and Met. Mus., New York, Corcoran Gallery, Washington. Officier d' Académie, Paris, 1894; decorated by Leo XIII, 1895; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, and Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1901. *Address:* 15 Avenue des Champs Elysées, Paris.

WENTWORTH, Franklin Harcourt, journalist, lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Charles Roberts Powers and Marilla (Brunton) W.; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Oakland High Sch., Chicago; *m.* Toledo, O., Mar. 31, 1900, Marion Jean Craig. In service of Ill. Central R. R., Chicago, 1882-93; traveled and studied social and polit. economy, 1894; asst. sec. and corr. Underwriters' Laboratories, Chicago, 1895-1900; editor and publisher The Socialist Spirit, 1900-3; studied social conditions in Italy, France, Germany, Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, England, 1903; Washington corr. for Socialist press, 1904-5. Pres. Chicago Single-tax Club, 1897-8. Social Democrat. *Club:* Chicago Press. *Author:* The Pride of Intellect, 1901 K1; Forgings of the New, 1907. *Address:* S. Hanson, Mass.

WENTWORTH, George Albert, mathematician; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WENZELL, Albert Beck, illustrator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WENZELL, Henry Burleigh, lawyer and, since May, 1895, Minn. State reporter; *b.* Newton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1853; *s.* Henry and Martha A. W.; grad. Harvard Coll., 1875; student univs. Leipzig, Göttingen;

Digitized by Google

grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1882; admitted to Minn. bar, 1883; since 1887 sec. Harvard Club of Minn. Compiler General Statutes of Minnesota, 1894 (2 vols.); reporter, Minnesota Reports, vols. 60-98, 1896-1906. *Address:* 317 State Capitol, St. Paul.

WERNER, William E., judge Court of Appeals, N. Y., from Jan. 1, 1900; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., April 19, 1855; *s.* William and Magdalena Werner; educated Buffalo public schools prior to 1870; *m.* Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1889, Lillie Boller. Clerk municipal court, Rochester, N. Y., 1879; sp'l county judge, 1884, re-elected, 1887, resigned 1889; elected county judge, 1889, resigned 1894; elected justice Supreme Court, 1895, and Jan. 1, 1900, apptd. by gov. to serve on court of appeals; elected justice Ct. of Appeals, 1904 for term Jan. 1, 1905-Dec. 31, 1918. *Address:* 399 Oxford St., Rochester, N. Y.

WERTS, George Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Hackettstown, N. J., March 24, 1846; ed. in high school, Bordentown, and State Model School, Trenton; admitted to bar, 1867, locating in Morristown; recorder, Morristown, 1883-5; mayor, 1886-92; served 6 yrs. in N. J. State senate; was pres. of senate; justice Supreme Court, 1892-3; gov., 1893-6; Democrat. *Address:* Jersey City, N. J.

WESBROOK, Frank Fairchild, pathologist, bacteriologist; *b.* Brant Co., Ont., July 12, 1868; *s.* H. S. (formerly mayor of Winnipeg) and Helen Marr (Fairchild) W.; ed. pub. schs. of London and Winnipeg, Can., Univ. of Manitoba, B. A., 1889, M. A., M. D., C. M., 1900; McGill Coll. Med. Sch., Montreal, 1889; Univ. of Cambridge, Eng. (pathol. and physiol. laboratories), 1892-5, King's Coll. and St. Bartholomew's hosps., London, Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, Hygienisches und Pathologisches Institut, Marburg, Germany; *m.* Winnipeg, Apr. 8, 1896, Annie, *d.* Sir Thomas W. Taylor, late chief justice of Manitoba. Interne Winnipeg Gen. Hosp., 1890; ry. surgeon, Banff, N. W. T., 1890; John Lucas Walker student in pathology, Cambridge, Eng., 1893-5; formerly prof. pathology, Univ. of Manitoba; prof. pathology and bacteriology, since 1895, dean Coll. Medicine and Surgery Univ. of Minn., since 1906; dir. laboratories, since 1896 and mem., 1896-1900, Minn. State B'd Health; mem. advisory bd. of Hygienic Laboratory of U. S. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service. Contb'r to Am. and foreign scientific and med. jours., trans., etc. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, London Pathol. Soc., Pathol. Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland, A. A. A. S., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, British Med. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1905), Am. Physiol. Soc., etc. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Commercial, Skylights. *Residence:* 906 5th St., S. E., Minneapolis.

WESSELHOEFT, Conrad, physician; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WESSELHOEFT, Lily Foster (real name, Elizabeth Foster W.); author; *b.* (Pope) Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 20, 1840; *m.* Dr. Conrad Wesselhoeft, author (died Dec. 18, 1904). *Author:* Jerry the Blunderer; Sparrow the Tramp; Flipwing the Spy; Old Rough, the Miser; The Winds, the Woods and the Wanderer; Frowzie the Runaway. Fairy Folk of Blue Hill; Torpeanuts the Tomboy; Madam Mary of the Zoo; Dora and Her Dog Rodney; Diamond King and the Little Man in Grey, 1907 L6. *Address:* 661 Boylston St., Boston.

WESSELLS, Henry Walton, Jr., soldier; *b.* Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1846; *s.* Henry W. (U. S. A.) and Hannah (Cooper) W.; ed. Deer Hill Inst., Danbury, Conn.; *m.* Tallahassee, Fla., Mar. 24, 1868, Eliza Lane Meginnis. Served pvt. and sergt. cos. K and D, 7th U. S. Inf., Mar. 1-Aug. 16, 1865; apptd. 2d lt. and 1st lt. 7th Inf., July 21, 1866; transferred to 3d Cav., Jan. 1, 1871; capt., Dec. 20, 1872, maj., Aug. 16, 1892, lt. col., May 8, 1899; col. unassigned, Feb. 2, 1901; retired for disability incurred in line of duty, Feb. 2, 1901; advanced to grade of brig.-gen. U. S. A. retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Served in Indian Wars, the Spanish-Am. War and the Philippines. *Address:* 2453 18th St., N. W., Washington.

WESSON, Daniel Baird, mfr.; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WEST, Andrew Fleming, prof. Latin, since 1883, dean of the Graduate School, since 1901, Princeton; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., May 17, 1853; grad. Princeton, 1874 (Ph. D., LL. D., D. Litt. [Oxon.], 1902); *m.* May 9, 1889, Lucy Marshall Fitz Randolph. Writer on university ed'n, particularly classical ed'n. *Editor:* Terence, 1888; The Philobiblon of Richard de Bury, 1889. *Author:* Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools, 1893; Latin Grammar, 1902; American Liberal Education, 1907 S3. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

WEST, Anson, clergyman; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WEST, Caleb Walton, sp'l agent U. S. Treasury since May, 1896; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., May 25, 1844; ed. common schools there, and acad. at Millersburg, Ky. Practiced law, Cynthiana, Ky., 1867-86; apptd., April, 1886, gov. Utah Ty., serving to May, 1889; reapptd. gov. Utah Ty., April, 1893; served until State gov't was inaugurated, Jan. 6, 1896. Unmarried. *Residence:* Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 7 Appraisers' Bldg., San Francisco.

WEST, Charles Edwin, educator; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WEST, Clifford Hardy, naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 10, 1846; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1867. Promoted ensign, Dec. 18, 1868; master, Mar. 21, 1870; lt. Mar. 21, 1871, lt.-comdr., Mar. 31, 1888; comdr., Oct. 11, 1896; capt., Sept. 22, 1901; rear-admiral, June 17, 1902, and retired. Served on many duties and stations; was on board steam sloop Wyoming, in W. Indies, during complications with Spain as to steamers Virginius and Edgar Stuart; lieut. and exec. officer on board Alliance during search for Lt. DeLong on E. coast of Greenland, Iceland and Spitzbergen; was chief of staff to Admiral Sicard, flagship New York, at outbreak of Spanish-Am. War; comd. Princeton in Spanish-Am. War, and in operations against insurgents in Philippines. *Residence:* 576 St. Mark's Av., Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

WEST, Mrs. George Cornwallis-(Jennie); *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* Leonard Jerome; ed. principally in Paris; *m.* 1874, Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer Churchill; *s.* 7th Duke of Marlborough (died, 1895); 2d, July 28, 1900, George Cornwallis-West, Scots Guards, only son Col. Cornwallis-West, of Ruthin Castle, N. Wales. Former prop'r and editor Anglo-Saxon Review; chmn. American ladies' hosp. ship Maine, S. Africa. Imperial Order Crown of India, 1885; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 1901; Royal Red Cross, 1902; v.-p. Ladies' Grand Council, Primrose League. *Address:* Salisbury Hall, St. Albans, Herts, England.

WEST, Hamilton Atchison, physician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WEST, Henry Litchfield, journalist; *b.* Staten Island, N. Y., 1859, of English parents; *s.* Robert Athow and Elizabeth West. Comm'r D. C. since Oct. 16, 1902; formerly on editorial staff of Washington Post; frequent contb'r to Am. periodicals and now in charge dept. of Am. politics in The Forum; author of essays on political and congressional topics; pres. Gridiron Club of Washington Correspondents, 1900; pres. Columbia Golf Club, 1903-4; mem. Bd. of Comm'rs representing District of Columbia at Tenn. Exp'n, 1897. Vice-chmn. Roosevelt-Fairbanks Inaugural Com., 1905. *Residence:* 1364 Harvard St. *Office:* District Bldg., Washington.

WEST, James (Henry) Harcourt, author; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Jan. 13, 1856; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Bainard) W.; ed. Boston pub. schs. to 1872; Tufts Divinity Sch., 1882; *m.* Oct. 2, 1883, Cora Jeannette Livermore, Spencer, Mass. In book and job printing business, Boston, 1873; newspaper corr., 1876; minister Unitarian Soc., Geneva, Ill., 1884-7, Duluth, Minn., 1888, Second Cong'l Soc., Leicester, Mass., 1891-3, Unitarian Soc., N. Abington, Mass., 1893-4. Founded The New Ideal Magazine, Boston, 1889. Dir. Free Religious Assn. of America. In publishing business since 1888; in authorship since 1874. *Author:* Holiday Idlesse, and Other Poems, 1880 O1; Kalligo (poem), 1881 O1; Uplifts of Heart and Will, 1887 E1; The Complete Life, 1888 O1; Visions of Good—Poems of Freedom, 1892 O1; In Love with Love, 1894 W28; The Ninth Paradise—Life-verses, 1905 X1. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 220 Devonshire St., Boston.

WEST, Kenyon, (pen-name of Frances Louise Howland); author and critic; *b.* at Lockport, New York; *d.* Charles A. Morse; ed. in Toronto, Can., and attended lectures Toronto Univ.; *m.* Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1880, Henry S. Howland, Toronto, Can., now of New York. Lived in Rochester, 1889-95. Assumed pen-name Kenyon West, 1891; New York corr. Toronto Globe, 1896-9; musical and dramatic corr. Montreal Star, Syracuse Herald, San Francisco Call, and other leading papers, 1899-1900. *Author:* Broken Bonds, 1877 C10; Onward, 1877 L9; Translations from Schiller, Schiller Calendar, 1888 K2; The Last Hope; The Laureates of England, with sketch of the Origin and Significance of The Laureateship (reprinted from Century Mag.), 1895 S8; Cliveden, or Patriotism in Rags, 1903 L9; The Four Pleasures; Great Funeral Marches. Contb'r articles of literary, musical and dramatic criticism in leading mags. and papers; fiction, poetry, etc. *Address:* Wildwood Av., Montclair, N. J.

WEST, Max, economist; *b.* St. Cloud, Minn., Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* Capt. J. E. W.; grad. Univ. of Minn., 1890; A. M., 1892, Ph. D., 1893, Columbia; hon. fellow in polit. economy, 1893-4, and docent in sociology, 1894-5, Univ. of Chicago; resident Hull House, 1893, Univ. of Chicago Settlement, 1894, Chicago Commons, 1895; *m.* Oct. 6, 1894. Reporter Chicago Herald, 1894, during R. R. strike; editorial writer Chicago Record, 1895; lecturer Columbia Univ., 1895-6 and 1902; served in Div. Statistics, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1896-1900; expert agt. U. S. Industrial Comm'n, 1900-2; asso. prof. economics, Columbian Univ., 1900-2; sec. Civic Center, Washington, 1900-2 and since 1905; asst. registrar Tenement House Dept., New York, 1902; sec. Nat. Conf. on Comparative Legislation, Washington, 1902; chief Bureau of Internal Revenue, Treasury Dept. of Porto Rico, 1903-4; sp'l agt. and sp'l examiner, Bureau of Corp'ns, Dept. of Commerce and Labor, since 1904. *Author:* The Inheritance Tax, 1893, 1907 M1; Principles of Taxation, 1907 M1; also many contributions on taxation and subjects in sociology, const'l law and pub. affairs to various journals. *Residence:* 1839 Summit Pl. *Office:* Willard Bldg., Washington.

WEST, Paul, journalist, author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 26, 1871; ed. Boston Latin School, 1882-4, Peekskill Mil. Acad. (grad.), 1885-8; *m.* New York, July 18, 1895, Jane V. Carrigan. Writer of several hundred published songs, of "The Man from China" and "The Princess Bon Bon," musical comedies (produced 1903); adapter of "Sergeant Brue," musical comedy, for Frank Daniels (produced 1905); of the extravaganza, "The Pearl and the Pumpkin" (produced 1905). *Author:* The Pearl and the Pumpkin, 1904 D1. On editorial staff New York Sunday World since 1898. *Residence:* 306 W. 102d St., New York.

WEST, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* at Millsboro, Pa., Feb. 9, 1824; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Clear) W.; A. B., Jefferson Coll., 1846, A. M., 1849 (LL. D., 1885, Washington and Jefferson Coll., and Univ. of Wooster); *m.* 1st, 1851, Elizabeth Williams (deceased); 2d, 1872, Clara Gorton (deceased). Admitted to bar, 1851, and since practiced at Bellefontaine, O.; pros. att'y, Logan Co., 1852; mem. Ohio Assembly, 1858, 1862, senate, 1864; att'y-gen. of Ohio, 1865-9; justice Sup. Ct., 1871-3; mem. Const'l Conv., 1873; Rep. nominee for gov., 1877; del. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1860, 1884; nominated James G. Blaine for President, 1884; declined appmt. as consul to Rio de Janeiro, 1869; lost sight while justice Sup. Ct. *Address:* Bellefontaine, O.

WEST, Willis Mason, educator; *b.* St. Cloud, Minn., Nov. 15, 1857; *s.* Josiah E. and Alcetta M. W.; grad. Univ. of Minn., 1879, A. M., 1881. Supt. schs., Duluth, Minn., 1881-4, Faribault, Minn., 1884-91; prof. history, Univ. of N. Dak., 1891-2, Univ. of Minn. since 1892. *Author:* Ancient His-

Digitized by Google

tory to Charlemagne, 1902 A5; Modern History, 1904 A5; The Ancient World, 1904 A5. Wrote History of Univ. of Minn. in Circular 281, U. S. Bureau of Ed'n, 1902. *Address:* 1314 6th St., S. E., Minneapolis.

WESTCOTT, Frank Nash, author; *b.* in Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1858; *s.* Amos and Harriet (Nash) W.; ed. Syracuse Classical Sch., 1869-75; grad. Syracuse Univ., 1879, Ph. B.; ordained to P. E. ministry; unmarried. Now rector St. James Ch., Skaneateles, N. Y. Wrote The Relation between Dogma and the Spiritual Life, Church Eclectic. *Author:* Philosophy of a Change in the Name of the Church, 1898 L11; Catholic Principles, 1902 Y2; The Church and the Good Samaritan, 1905 W3; Heart of Catholicity, 1905 Y2. *Address:* Skaneateles, N. Y.

WESTCOTT, John Howell, prof. Latin since 1889 and tutor Roman law since 1892, Princeton; *b.* Phila., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* John Howell and Mary (Dunton) W.; grad. Princeton, 1877 (A. M., 1880; Ph. D., 1887); *m.* July 9, 1895, Edith F. Sampson, Germantown, Pa.; studied Leipzig, 1877-8; Paris, 1878-9; law course Univ. of Pa., 1879-81; practiced law, Phila., 1881-5; tutor Latin, Princeton, 1885. *Editor:* (editions of Latin classics) Livy, Books 1, 21 and 22, 1891, 1904; Fifty Stories from Aulus Gellius, 1893; One Hundred and Twenty Epigrams from Martial, 1894; Selected Letters of Pliny the Younger, 1898:—all A5; Caesar's Gallic War, 1902 A2. *Residence:* 200 Mercer St., Princeton, N. J.

WESTCOTT, Thompson Seiser, physician; *b.* Phila., June 11, 1862; *s.* Thompson and Mary (Seiser) W.; ed. Friends' Sch. of Phila., 1869-77; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1882, med. dept. same, 1886; *m.* Oct. 11, 1893, Marie Louise, *d.* George Rees Reppller, of Phila. Asso. in diseases of children, Univ. of Pa. since 1896; visiting physician Meth. Episcopal Hosp., Phila., since 1893. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Pediatric Soc., Pathol. Soc. of Philadelphia, Pediatric Soc. of Phila., County Med. Soc. Asst. editor American Textbook of Diseases of Children, 1894, 1898 S15. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 1720 Pine St., Philadelphia.

WESTENGARD, Jens Iverson, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 14, 1871; *s.* Abel A. and Nelsigne D. (Iverson) W.; ed. West Division High Sch., Chicago, 1888; LL. B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898 (hon. A. M., Harvard, 1903); *m.* London, Eng., July 16, 1898, Rebecca A. Prosser. In real estate and banking business, Chicago, 1890-5; practiced law in Boston, 1899-1903; instr. law, 1898, asst. prof. law, 1899-1903, Harvard Law Sch.; asst. gen. adviser to His Siamese Majesty's Gov't, 1903; acting gen. adviser same, Dec., 1905-Feb., 1907. Decorated with Grand Cross Order Crown Siam; Officer Legion of Honor of France. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

WESTINGHOUSE, George, inventor and mfr.; *b.* Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1846; removed, 1856, to Schenectady; ed. pub. and high schs., spent much time in his father's machine shop, inventing, at 15, a rotary engine; *m.* Brooklyn, Aug. 8, 1867, Marguerite E. Walker. Mem. 12th N. Y. Nat. Guard, and 16th N. Y. cav. in Union army, June, 1863, to Nov., 1864; asst. eng'r U. S. N., Dec., 1864, to Aug., 1865; then attended Union Coll. to sophomore year (Ph. D., 1890). Invented, 1865, a device for replacing railroad cars on the track; invented and successfully introduced, 1868, the Westinghouse air brake, which he has since greatly improved; has also made other inventions in ry. signals, steam and gas engines, steam turbines and elec. machinery. Was pioneer, against great opposition, in introducing alternating current machinery in America, which has rendered possible the great development of water powers for long distance, elec. transmission; built the great generators at Niagara Falls and those for Elevated Ry. and Rapid Transit System in New York; has established large works in U. S., England, France and Germany for mfg. air brakes, elec. and steam machinery; pres. numerous corp'ns employing over 20,000 people and with a capitalization of about $75,000,000. Has received several foreign decorations, including Légion d'Honneur of France, Royal Crown of Italy, Order of Leopold. Hon. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs; one of the two living hon. mems. A. A. A. S. His inventions of the air brake and of automatic ry. signals have been largely instrumental in the possibility and safety of modern high speed railroading. Elected trustee Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S., June 10, 1905. Gave $150,000 to Pittsburgh Y. M. C. A., 1907, and has made other donations. *Address:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh.

WESTINGHOUSE, Marguerite Erskine Walker (Mrs. George Westinghouse); *b.* Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.; *d.* Capt. Daniel Lynch and Eliza Smart (Burhans) Walker; ed. at home and grad. Roxbury Acad.; *m.* Brooklyn, Aug. 8, 1867, George Westinghouse. On bds. of mgrs. numerous hosps. in Washington and Pittsburgh. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Soc. Fine Arts, Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Nat. Red Cross. Presby'n. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Pittsburgh); Lenox Golf, Mahkeenac Boating (Lenox, Mass.); The Berkshire Hunt. Mem. Pittsburgh Chapter D. A. R. *Summer Home:* Erskine Park, Lenox, Mass. *Winter Home:* Blaine House, Dupont Circle, Washington. *Residence:* Solitude, E. E., Pittsburgh.

WESTLAKE, J(ames) Willis, educator, pomologist; *b.* Devonshire, Eng., 1830; came to U. S., 1832; *s.* Robert and Mary (Willis) W.; grad. Union Coll., 1857, A. M.; *m.* 1st, 1859, Adelaide Brown, Mermaid, Del.; 2d, 1872, Eliza G. Smith, Lancaster, Pa. Began teaching in pub. sch. in 1849, later entering coll.; prof. ancient and modern languages, Lancaster (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1857; founded Indiana (Pa.) Sem. and Normal Sch., 1858; editor Indiana (Pa.) Messenger, in 1861-2; sergt.-maj. 23d Pa. Volunteer Militia, 1863; clerk in q. m. gen's office, Washington, 1863-6; prof. English language and literature, Baltimore City Coll., 1866-9; prof. of English literature, Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1869-86; traveled in Europe, 1883; since 1886 engaged in orange cul-

Digitized by Google

ture in Fla. *Author:* 3000 Practice Words, 1874 E7; How to Write Letters, 1876 S33; Common School Literature, 1876 S33. *Address:* Lake Helen, Fla.

WESTLEY, George Hembert, author, editor; *b.* Newfoundland, Jan. 28, 1865, of English ancestry. Came to U. S., 1885; entered business career, but relinquished it in 1893 for literature; did much free-lance work, and reading and revising for publishing houses. *Editor:* For Love's Sweet Sake (poems), 1899 L3; At the Court of the King (stories), 1900 P3. *Author:* Joan of the Bay (serial), 1901; The Maid and the Miscreant, 1906; Clementina's Highwayman (with Robert Neilson Stephens), 1907 P3. *Associate Editor:* The Literary Review and Book Plate Collector, Boston, 1902. *Address:* 23 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

WESTON, Charles Valentine, civ. eng'r; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 14, 1857; *s.* John and Catherine (Clark) W.; ed. pub. schs., Kalamazoo, Mich.; *m.* 1889, Catherine Dyer, White Water, Wis. Entered employ Texas Trunk Ry. Co. as transitman in surveying corps; asst. eng'r Mo., Kan. & Tex. R. R. in Texas, 1880-1, Kansas City, Springfield & Memphis, 1881-2; asst. eng'r Chicago & Northwestern Ry., 1882-4; asst. eng'r Kansas City, Clinton & Springfield, 1884-6; div. eng'r in charge construction Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe R. R., 1886-8. Located in Chicago, 1888; in charge construction of intake crib and water-supply tunnel under Lake Michigan for city of Lake View, and after annexation of that municipality to Chicago, 1889, completed work for the greater city. In charge construction of tunnel for W. Chicago Street Ry., 1890-4; chief eng'r Northwestern Elevated R. R. Co., Lake Street Elevated Ry. Co., Union Elevated, etc. With brother George, in firm of Weston Bros., consulting and constructing eng'rs, 1901-3; built various electric rys. in Ill. and Mich.; chief eng'r South Side Elevated R. R. Co., Chicago, 1903-7, pres. and gen. mgr. same, since Jan., 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Western Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Residence:* 366 E. 49th St. *Office:* 450 37th Pl., Chicago.

WESTON, Edmund Brownell, civ. and consulting eng'r; *b.* Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 25, 1850; *s.* Hon. Gershom Bradford and Deborah (Brownell) W.; ed. pub. schs., Partridge Acad., Duxbury, Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., and pvt. instr'n; unmarried. Student in office chief eng'r Providence water works, 1871-4, became asst. eng'r, 1874-7; apptd. eng'r in charge, 1877-97, Providence Water Dept.; resigned to open an office for gen. practice. Conducted filtration experiments, 1893-4, for city of Providence, which demonstrated efficiency of mech. filtration for purification of municipal water supplies; has designed filtration systems for many cities of U. S., Austria, India, Egypt, Germany, Japan, etc. Has devoted much time to research relative to flow of water through pipes, fire hose and water meters and water purification, and has traveled abroad several times making sp'l study of water supply and sanitary eng'ring. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs, Inst'n Civil Eng'rs Great Britain, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Com. to Visit and Co-operate with the various depts. of instr'n in Brown Univ. *Club:* University. *Author:* Weston's Friction of Water in Pipes, 1878 V1; Tables for Estimating the Cost of Laying Cast Iron Water Pipe, 1890 E15. Contb'r to eng'ring publs. on matters connected with water supply and service. *Address:* 86 Weybosset St., Providence.

WESTON, Edward, electrician; *b.* in England, May 9, 1850; ed. there and studied medicine; came to U. S., 1870, and became chemist to Am. Nickel-Plating Co.; introduced improvements in nickel-plating; later invented several dynamo-electric machines; in 1875 established in Newark the first factory in America devoted exclusively to that class of machines; consolidated, 1881, with U. S. Electric Lighting Co., of which he was electrician until 1888; since then has introduced many improvements in electric lighting and various other elec. devices; charter mem. and pres., 1888, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs; fellow A. A. A. S. *Address:* 645 High St., Newark, N. J.

WESTON, Henry Griggs, theologian, educator; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 11, 1820; *s.* John Equality and Hetty (Bachelier) W.; A. B., Brown Univ., 1840; studied Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1840-2; (hon. A. M., Shurtleff, 1846; D. D., Univ. of Rochester, 1859; LL. D., Brown, Bucknell, Denison, Southwestern univs., 1891); *m.* 1845, Endamile Van Meter, Hardin Co., Ky. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, Frankfort, Ky., 1843; pastor Washington and Richland, Ill., 1843-6, Peoria, Ill., 1846-59, Oliver St., Madison Av., New York, 1859-68; pres. Crozer Theol. Sem., since 1868. Pres. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1872-3. Editor Baptist Quarterly, 1869-77. *Author:* The Communion Lectures, 1867; The Four Gospels; The Epistle of James; Constitution and Polity of the New Testament Church, B4; Outline of Systematic Theology (with Rev. E. H. Johnson), B4; Matthew, the Genesis of the New Testament, 1900 R3; etc. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

WESTON, James Augustus, clergyman; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WESTON, John Burns, pres. and prof. Biblical literature, theology, psychology and ethics, Christian Biblical Inst., since Jan., 1882; *b.* Madison, Somerset Co., Me., July 6, 1821; *s.* Stephen and Rebecca W.; A. B., Antioch Coll., Ohio, 1857, A. M., 1860 (D. D., 1884; D. D., Union Christian Coll., 1884; LL. D., same, and Defiance Coll., Ohio, 1906); *m.* 1st, Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 18, 1849, Nancy M. McDonald; 2d, Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1860, Achsah E. Waite. Entered ministry (Christians—not Disciples) as pastor in West Newbury, Mass., 1843; managing editor Herald of Gospel Liberty (then Christian Herald), Exeter, N. H., and Newburyport, Mass., 1847-8; on faculty of Antioch Coll., with Horace Mann as pres., 1857; acting pres. through war period, 1862-5; remained till 1881; meantime asso. editor Herald of Gospel Liberty, Dayton, O. One of the original organizers of Am. Philol. Assn.; mem. com. on versions Am. Bible Soc. since 1897. *Address:* Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

WESTON, John Francis, army officer; *b.* in Ky., Nov. 13, 1845. Comm'd 1st lt. 4th Ky. Vol. Cav., Nov. 26, 1861; capt., Jan. 9, 1863; maj., Nov. 1, 1864; hon. mustered out of vols., Aug. 21, 1865; apptd. from Ky., 2d lt. 7th U. S. Cav., Aug. 9, 1867; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1868; grad. Art'y Sch., 1875; capt. commissary subsistence, Nov. 24, 1875; maj., Aug. 1, 1892; lt. col. asst. commissary gen., Nov. 15, 1897; col. asst. commissary gen., Apr. 30, 1898; brig. gen. vols., Sept. 21, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Mar. 24, 1899; brig. gen. commissary gen. U. S. A., Dec. 6, 1900; maj. gen., Oct. 8, 1905. Awarded medal of honor, Apr. 9, 1898, for gallantry at Wetumpka, Ala., where, with 5 men, he swam the river, defeated a force of the enemy and captured steamboats loaded with supplies, lying in the river. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

WESTON, S(amuel) Burns, editor, publisher; *b.* Madison, Me., Mar. 10, 1855; *s.* Reuel and Esther (Burns) W.; grad. Antioch Coll., Ohio, 1876; divinity sch., Harvard, 1879; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1881-2, Leipzig and Geneva, 1882-3; *m.* Oct. 8, 1891, Mary Hartshorne, Merion, Pa. Minister Unitarian Ch., Leicester, Mass., 1879-81; took courses at Sch. of Polit. Science, Columbia, 1883-5. Lecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Phila., 1885-90; editor and publisher Ethical Record, 1888-90, Internat. Journal of Ethics since 1890, Ethical Addresses since 1894. Dir. Phila. Soc. for Ethical Culture, since 1897; sec. Contemporary Club since 1902; mem. exec. com. Adirondack Mountain Reserve; mem. Ausable Lake and Mountain Club; trustee Antioch Coll., since 1906. *Club:* Philadelphia City. *Residence:* Merion Station, Pa. *Office:* 1415 Locust St., Philadelphia.

WESTON, Stephen Francis, educator; *b.* Madison, Me., Mar. 10, 1855; *s.* Reuel and Esther (Burns) W.; grad. Antioch Coll., 1879; studied philosophy and economics, at Univ. of Mich., 1885-7, Sch. of Polit. Science, Columbia, 1890-2 (Ph. D., 1903); *m.* Sandusky, O., June 18, 1896, Nellie S. Phinney. Asst. economics, Columbia, 1892-4, asso. prof. polit. and social science Western Reserve Univ., 1894-1900; dean Antioch Coll. and prof. philosophy and polit. and social science, since Sept., 1902. *Author:* Principles of Justice in Taxation, 1903 C23. *Address:* Yellow Springs, Ohio.

WESTON, Theodore, civil eng'r; *b.* Sandy Hill, Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1832; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Hart) Weston; grad. Yale Coll., 1853; *m.*, 1st, Sarah Chauncey Winthrop (died, March, 1864); 2d, Catharine Boudinot Stimson. Engaged on surveys and construction Genesee Valley R. R., 1853-5; asst. eng'r N. Y. State Canals, 1855-7; prin. asst. eng'r surveys and construction, etc., Brooklyn Water Works, 1857-60; eng'r in charge sewage and drainage city of New York, 1861-70; supt., eng'r, trustee and architect Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1870-82; architect of Met. Museum of Art, 1884-90, and other works. Republican. Incorporator, sec. and trustee, Met. Museum of Art, New York; mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, N. Y. Acad. of Sciences; hon. mem. Am. Inst. of Architects. *Author:* Report upon Water Supply for Brooklyn, 1861 V1, O1. Wrote: Water Works of Rome, The Crayon, New York, 1864. *Residence:* 14 W. 48th St., New York.

WETHERBEE, George, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, 1851; ed. Boston; Royal Acad. of Arts, Antwerp, and London; has traveled and resided in West Indies, France, Germany, Italy, Belgium; settled in London. mem. Royal Inst. of Painters in Water Colors. *Address:* The White Cottage, Redlington Rd., Hampstead, N. W., London, Eng.

WETMORE, Claude Haseltine, author, editor; *b.* Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1863; *s.* Capt. Henry S. Wetmore of Ohio; ed. public schools, Western Reserve Univ. and École Polytechnique, Lausanne, Switzerland. Traveled for ten years in South America and Europe. *Author:* Sweepers of the Sea, 1900 B3; Fighting Under the Southern Cross, 1901 W2; Incaland, 1902 W2; In a Brazilian Jungle, 1903 W2; Out of a Fleur-de-Lis, 1904 W2; Beyond a Hand-Clasp, 1904 X1; The Battle Against Bribery, 1904 X1. *Office:* 515 Roe Bldg., St. Louis.

WETMORE, Edmund, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N. Y.; *s.* Edmund Arnold (who was twice mayor of Utica) and Mary Ann (Lothrop) W.; grad. Harvard Coll., 1860; *m.* Helen Howland; mem. firm Wetmore and Jenner; chosen pres. Am. Bar Assn., Aug. 31, 1909. *Residence:* 343 Lexington Av. *Office:* 34 Pine St., New York.

WETMORE, Elizabeth Bisland (Mrs.), author; *b.* Fairfax Plantation, La., Feb. 11, 1861; *d.* Thomas S. and Margaret (Brownson) Bisland; ed. at home; *m.* New York, Oct. 6, 1891, Charles W. Wetmore. Began with lit. work for New Orleans Times-Democrat; became one of editors of Cosmopolitan Mag. Contributed to Atlantic Monthly and N. Am. Review. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Flying Trip Around the World, 1892 H1; A Candle of Understanding, 1903; The Secret Life, 1907; Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, 1907. *Address:* Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.

WETMORE, George Peabody, U. S. senator, lawyer; *b.* during a visit of his parents abroad, in London, England, Aug. 2, 1846; *s.* William Shepard and Anstis Derby (Rogers) W.; grad. Yale, 1867 (A. M., 1871); grad. Columbia Coll. Law School, 1869; admitted to bar, 1869. Trustee Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale Univ., and of the Peabody Edn'l Fund. Presidential elector, 1880 and 1884; gov. R. I., 1885-6, and 1886-7; defeated for 3d term in 1887; defeated for U. S. senator 1889, but elected in 1894 for term 1895-1901, re-elected 1900, for term 1901-7, and Jan. 21, 1908, for term 1907-13; Republican. *Home:* Newport, R. I.

WETZEL, John Wesley, elocutionist; *b.* Lena, Ill., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* George and Eunice (Fowler) W.; ed. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1887-90; Ph. B., Southwestern Univ., Winfield, Kan., 1894; grad. Cumnock Sch. Oratory, Northwestern Univ., 1897; m. Central City, Neb., Aug. 3, 1898, Rena Belle Reed. Dir. dept. oratory, Univ. of Denver, and instr. Iliff Sch. of Theology, 1897-1900; courses in Yale Theol. Sch. and other depts.; instr. elocution, Yale Law Sch.,

Digitized by Google

since 1901; instr. pub. speaking, Yale Univ., since 1905; instr. elocution and pulpit delivery, Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1906; instr. pub. speaking, Wesleyan Univ., since 1906. Gives lectures and lecture recitals at chautauquas and under auspices edn'l and religious assns. Republican. Congregationalist. *Address:* 16 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.

WETZLER, Joseph, elec. and mech. eng'r; *b.* Hoboken, N. J., Dec. 6, 1863; *s.* Albert and Anna Neumann W.; grad. Stevens Inst. Technology, 1882; *m.* New York, Oct. 30, 1895, Pauline Gerson. Formerly editor Electrical Engineer and Electrical World. Pres. Electrical Engineer Inst. of Correspondence Instruction; sec. and dir. Hebrew Tech. Inst. Mem. (past pres.) New York Elec. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Electrochem. Soc., London (England) Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, A. A. A. S. *Residence:* 257 W. 104th St. *Office:* 240 W. 23d St., New York.

WEYERHAEUSER, Frederick, lumber mcht.; *b.* Germany, Nov. 21, 1834; came to U. S., 1852, and located in Pa.; removed to Ill., 1856, and to St. Paul, Minn., 1891; made a large fortune and commonly known as the "lumber king." Married. Now pres. Weyerhaeuser Timber Co. and head of the so-called "Weyerhaeuser Syndicate"; also extensively interested in timber lands and many business enterprises; pres. Duluth & N. E. R. R., Mesabe Southern Ry.; v.-p. Nat. German Am. Bank. *Residence:* 266 Summit Av. *Office:* Nat. German Am. Bank Bldg., St. Paul.

WEYL, Max, artist; *b.* Mühlen on the Neckar, Germany, Dec. 1, 1837; *s.* W. H. and Mariam (Getz) W.; ed. pub. schs.; self-taught in art; *m.* Washington, Feb. 9, 1862, Miriam Raff. Professionally engaged as landscape artist since 1878. The Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, has bought two paintings; many works in pvt. collections in Washington, New York and Boston. *Residence:* 1810 R St. *Studio:* Corcoran Bldg., Washington.

WEYL, Walter Edward, economist; *b.* Phila., Mar. 11, 1873; *s.* Nathan and Emilie (Stern) W.; grad. Central High Sch., 1890, Univ. of Pa., Ph. B., 1892, Ph. D., 1897; post-grad. work in polit. econ., univs. of Pa., Halle, Berlin and Paris; *m.* 1907, Bertha Poole. Conducted investigations for U. S. Dept. Labor in Europe, 1898, and Mexico, 1901; statist. expert on internal commerce for U. S. Treasury Bureau of Statistics; held senior (teaching) fellowship, Univ. of Pa., 1897-9. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); City (New York). *Author:* The Passenger Traffic of Railways, 1901 G1; also various bulls. U. S. Dept. Labor; assisted in writing of "Organized Labor," by John Mitchell. Resident of University Settlement. *Address:* 731 Lincoln Drive, Germantown, Philadelphia.

WEYMOUTH, George Warren, congressman; *b.* W. Amesbury (now Merrimac), Mass., Aug. 25, 1850; ed. public schools; identified with numerous enterprises, notably as pres. and gen. mgr. Atlas Tack Co., Fairhaven, Mass.; pres. Am. Shoe Finding Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Boylston Mfg. Co. (Boston.) Ex-pres. Fitchburg Bd. of Trade; 1 yr. in city council, Fitchburg; mem. Mass. legislature, 1896; mem. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896; mem. Congress, 1897-1901, 4th Mass. dist. *Address:* Fairhaven, Mass.

WHALING, Thornton, clergyman; *b.* at Radford, Montgomery Co., Va., June 5, 1858; *s.* Alexander Lewis and Agatha Lewis (Williams) W.; ed. Davidson Coll., N. C., 1872-4, Roanoke Coll., Va., A. B., 1879 (D. D., 1897), Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1879-81, Columbia Theol. Sem., S. C., 1882-3 (D. D., Austin Coll., 1895); *m.* Columbia, S. C., Dec. 20, 1883, Lucy Muller. Pastor Cheraw, S. C., 1883-90, Birmingham, Ala., 1890-2; prof. philosophy and economics, Southwestern Presby'n Univ., 1892-6; pastor, Lexington, Va., 1896-1905, 1st Presby'n Ch., Dallas, Tex., since 1905. Asso. editor Central Presbyterian, 1890-8; review editor Msg. of Christian Literature, 1890-3. Presby'n. Pres. bd. dirs. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1903-5; mem. b'd dirs. Austin (Tex.) Theol. Sem., since 1906. Mem. Tex. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., etc. Democrat. *Author:* The Church and Education, P9. *Address:* 197 Crutcher St., Dallas, Tex.

WHALLON, Edward P., Presby'n clergyman on editorial staff Herald and Presbyter; *b.* Putnamville, Ind., March 30, 1849; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Harriet (Bickle) W.; ed. Hanover Coll., McCormick Theol. Sem., and Union Theol. Sem. (Ph. D., 1885, D. D., 1892); ordained to ministry, April 25, 1871; *m.* Nov. 17, 1873, Margaret E. Kitchel, of Liberty, Ind. Held pastorates at Liberty, Vincennes and Indianapolis, Ind.; stated clerk Synod of Ind., 9 yrs.; also stated clerk Presbytery of Indianapolis; edited The Church at Work, Indianapolis; on Herald and Presbyter, since 1891; trustee Hanover Coll.; dir. Western Tract Soc.; pres. Bd. of Ed'n, Wyoming, O.; has been grand prelate Grand Commandery, Knights Templar of Ind., also grand chaplain Masonic Grand Chapter and Grand Council of Ind.; pres. Cincinnati Chapter Sons of Am. Revolution. *Author:* History of Vincennes Presbytery; The Foursquare Christian, 1906; Pastoral Memories. *Address:* 422 Elm St., Cincinnati.

WHARTON, Anne Hollingsworth, author; *b.* Southampton Furnace, Cumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1845; *d.* Charles and Mary McLanahan (Boggs) W.; grad. private school of Mrs. Gertrude C. Cary, Phila.; unmarried. Has been writing since her school days; principally on Colonial and Revolutionary subjects; also many children's stories and articles for leading mags. and newspapers. Historian Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America; was a judge Am. Colonial exhibit, World's Columbian Exp'n; hon. mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa. since 1878; mem. New Century Club of Phila.; v.-p. Browning Soc. of Phila. and of Pa. Audubon Soc. *Author:* St. Bartholomew's Eve, 1866 P6; Virgilia, 1869 P6; The Wharton Family, 1880 X1; Through Colonial Doorways, 1893 L5; Colonial Days and Dames, 1894 L5; A Last Century Maid, 1895 L5; Life of Martha Washington, 1897 S3; Heirlooms in Miniature, 1897 L5; Salons

Colonial and Republican, 1900 L5; Social Life in the Early Republic, 1902 L5; Italian Days and Ways, 1906 L5. *Address:* 2131 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia.

WHARTON, Charles S., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHARTON, Edith, novelist; *b.* New York, 1862; *d.* George Frederic and Lucretia Stevens (Rhinelander) Jones; ed. at home; *m.* **Edward Wharton,** of Boston, 1885. *Author:* The Greater Inclination, 1899 S3; The Touchstone, 1900 S3; Crucial Instances, 1901 S3; The Valley of Decision, 1902 S3; Sanctuary, 1903 S3; The Descent of Man, and Other Stories, 1904 S3; Italian Villas and Their Gardens, 1904 C2; Italian Backgrounds, 1905 S3; The House of Mirth, 1905 S3; Madame de Treymes, 1907 S3; The Fruit of the Tree, 1907 S3. *Address:* Care of Charles Scribner's Sons, New York.

WHARTON, Henry Redwood, physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 23, 1853; *s.* Charles W.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1876; prof. clinical surgery, Women's Med. Coll. Pa.; surgeon Presby'n and Children's hosps.; fellow Am. Surg. Assn. *Author:* Textbook on Minor Surgery and Bandaging, L12; joint author: The Practice of Surgery (Wharton & Curtis), L5. *Address:* 1725 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

WHARTON, Joseph, mfr.; *b.* Philadelphia, Mar. 3, 1826; ed. by pvt. tutors; (Sc. D., Univ. of Pa., LL. D., Swarthmore Coll.); clerk in mercantile house, 1845-7; afterward a white lead mfr. and connected with other enterprises; mgr., 1853-63, the Lehigh Zinc Co., for which he built, 1860, the 1st successful spelter works in U. S.; purchased, 1873, the Gap Nickel Mines, Lancaster Co., Pa., and established in Camden, N. J., the first successful nickel and cobalt works in America; dir. Bethlehem Iron Co.; subsequently in Bethlehem Steel Works, the first armor plate plant in America; also identified with several ry. and other corp'ns. Sole owner 3 blast furnaces at Wharton, N. J., with extensive ore mines and connecting rys.; sole owner Andover Iron Co., Phillipsburg, N. J.; owns large coal tracts, coke works, etc., in Fayette and Indiana Co's, Pa. Is pres. bd of mgrs., Swarthmore Coll., and endowed its chair of history and economics; also founded the Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce, Univ. of Pa., which he has given $500,000. Has written many treatises on the policy of protection and on other industrial and scientific themes. Originally Whig; Republican since that party was formed; declined a sure election to Congress; head of McKinley electoral ticket of Pa., 1896. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Science, Phila., Iron and Steel Inst. Pres. Am. Iron and Steel Assn. Dir. Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., Farmers' & Mechanics' Nat. Bank. *Residence:* Milestown, Pa. *Office:* 206 Phila. Bank Bldg., Philadelphia.

WHARTON, Morton Bryan, clergyman, author; *b.* in Orange Co., Va., Apr. 5, 1839; *s.* Malcom H. and Susan Roberts (Colvin) W.; ed. Orange Acad., 1854, Culpeper Acad., 1855, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1858-61, A. B.—graduation day prevented by war; Univ. of Va. Mil. Sch., 1861; (D. D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1875); *m.* in Lee Co., Ga., Aug. 2, 1864, Mary Belle Irwin. Clerk to Maj. A. M. Barbour, chief q.-m. to Gen. Joseph E. Johnson, 1861-2. In Bapt. ministry as pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Bristol, Tenn., 1862-4, 1st Bapt. Ch., Eufaula, Ala., 1867-72, Walnut St. Baptist Ch., Louisville, 1872-5, 1st Bapt. Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1876-7; corr sec. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1877-81. U. S. consul, Sonneberg Germany, 1881-3; editor Christian Index, Atlanta, Ga., 1883-4. pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1884-91, Freemason St. Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1891-9, Brantly Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, 1899, 1st Bapt. Ch., Eufaula, Ala., since 1900. Weekly contb'r to Atlanta (Ga.) Journal, 1903-4. Maker of word "Pastorium," coined after analogy of auditorium, meaning a parsonage. Mem. Va. chapter S. A. R. Democrat. *Author:* European Notes, 1884 O1; Famous Women of the Old Testament, 1889 T7; Famous Women of the New Testament, 1890 T7; Pictures from a Pastorium, 1898 L5; Famous Men of the Old Testament, T7; Sacred Songs to Popular Airs, 1904 F7. (LL. D., Univ. of Ala., 1906.) *Address:* Eufaula, Ala.

WHARTON, William Fisher, lawyer; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 28, 1847; *s.* William Craig W.; grad. Harvard, 1870; grad. Harvard Law School, 1873; *m.* 1st, Boston, Oct. 31, 1877, Fanny Pickman; 2d, Washington, Feb. 10, 1891, Susan Carberry Lay. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Reps., 1895-8; asst. Sec. State, U. S., 1889-93. *Editor:* Last edit. Story on Partnership. *Residence:* Groton, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston.

WHEATLAND, Marcus Fitzherbert, physician; *b.* Bridgetown, Barbadoes, B. W. I., Feb. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Helen (Stoute) W.; ed. pvt. sch., Barbadoes, 8 yrs.; grad. Med. Sch., Howard Univ., Washington, M. D., 1895; (hon. A. M., Howard Univ., 1906); *m.* Boston, June 22, 1898, Irene De Mortie. Examining physician R. I. State Sanatorium. Mem. Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Anthropol. Soc., A. A. A. S., Newport Med. Soc., R. I. Med. Soc., Newport Assn. for Relief and Prevention of Tuberculosis, R. I. Citizens' Union, Newport Charity Organization Soc. Collaborator in publication of Advanced Therapeutics. Contb'r numerous articles to med. press. *Address:* 84 John St., Newport, R. I.

WHEATLEY, Richard, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHEATON, Frank, soldier; died 1908; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WHEATON, Loyd, army officer; *b.* Pennfield, Mich., July 15, 1838; *s.* William G. and Amanda M. (Parker) W.; *m.* New York, Dec. 17, 1867, Mrs. Charlotte Flower Derby (died Oct. 20, 1905), descendant of Flower family and of Gov. William Bradford, Plymouth. Enlisted as 1st sergt. Co. E, 8th Ill. Vol. Inf., Apr. 20, 1861; discharged, July 24, 1861; comm'd 1st lt. 8th Ill. Inf., July 25, 1861; capt., Mar. 25, 1862; maj., Aug. 28, 1863; lt. col., Nov. 25, 1864; hon. mustered out, May 4, 1866; apptd. from Ill., capt. 34th U. S. Inf., July 28, 1866; assigned to 20th Inf., Sept. 1, 1869; maj., Oct. 14, 1891; lt. col., May 31, 1895; transferred to 20th Inf.,

Sept. 11, 1895; brig. gen. vols., May 27, 1898; transferred to 2d U. S. Inf., Dec. 30, 1898; col. 20th Inf., Feb. 6, 1899; hon. discharged from vol. service, Apr. 15, 1899; brig. gen. vols., Apr. 15, 1899; transferred to 7th U. S. Inf., Feb. 3, 1900; maj. gen. vols., June 18, 1900; brig. gen. U. S. A., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, Feb. 28, 1901; maj. gen. U. S. A., Mar. 30, 1901; retired by operation of law, July 15, 1902. Bvtd. maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in siege of Vicksburg, Miss.; lt. col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in assault on Ft. Blakely, Ala.; col. vols., Mar. 26, 1865, for same during campaign against Mobile; maj. gen. vols., June 19, 1899, for gallantry in action against insurgents nr. Imus, P. I.; awarded medal of honor, Jan. 16, 1894, for distinguished gallantry in assault on Ft. Blakely, Ala., Apr. 9, 1865, leading right wing of his regt., springing through an embrasure against a strong fire of artillery and musketry and first to enter enemy's works. Participated in many battles and engagements during Civil War; wounded at Shiloh; in service at western and other posts to 1898; comd. div. 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War; participated in all principal battles and combats in P. I., 1899-1902; comd. depts. Northern Luzon and North Philippines, 1900-2, including army of 35,000 men. *Address:* 39 Pine Grove Av., Chicago.

WHEELAN, Fairfax Henry, mcht.; *b.* San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1856; *s.* Peter and Catherine Frances (Baker) W.; ed. pvt. sch., prep. dept. Santa Clara (Calif.) Coll., Christian Brothers' Sch., Dublin, Ireland, St. Ignatius Sch., San Francisco, McClure's Mil. Acad., Oakland, Calif., Pacific Methodist Coll., Santa Rosa, Calif., Joshua Kendall's Prep. Sch., Cambridgeport, Mass.; Harvard, A. B., 1880; *m.* San Francisco, May 18, 1887, Albertine Randall. In flour milling and other bus., Calif., 1880-94; v.-p. and mgr. Southern Pacific Milling Co. and of Salinas Valley Lumber Co., San Francisco, since 1894; pres. The Jessup-Wheelan Co. Dir. Merchants' Exchange, Merchants' Assn. (v.-p.), Associated Charities, Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children. Unitarian. Republican—active in movements to purify politics of San Francisco. Contb'r short stories, poems, etc., to mags. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1901-3), Harvard (pres. 1901-4), Chit-Chat (sec. since 1899), Unitarian (pres. since 1906); also Santa Barbara Club, of Santa Barbara (pres. 1892-4). *Residence:* E. Oakland, Calif. *Office:* Merchants' Exchange Bldg., San Francisco.

WHEELAN, James Nicholas, army officer; *b.* in Pa., Dec. 6, 1837. Served as 1st sergt. Co. A, 1st N. Y. Mounted Rifles, July 18-Dec. 6, 1861; comm'd 2d lt., Dec. 7, 1861; capt., Feb. 7, 1862; maj., Aug. 13, 1862; bvtd. col., Mar. 13, 1865; lt. col., 1st N. Y. Mounted Rifles, Aug. 17, 1865; hon. mustered out, Nov. 29, 1865; apptd. from N. Y., 2d lt. 2d U. S. Cav., Feb. 23, 1866; 1st lt., July 20, 1866; capt., Dec. 15, 1873; maj. 8th Cav., Mar. 7, 1893; lt. col. 7th Cav., June 9, 1899; col. 12th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; retired by operation of law, Dec. 6, 1901; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; maj., Feb. 27, 1890, for gallant services in action against Indians on the Rosebud, Mont., May 7, 1877. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

WHEELER, Andrew Carpenter ("Nym Crinkle"), author, critic; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WHEELER, Arthur Dana, lawyer; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., 1861; B. A., Lake Forest Univ., 1881; went to Chicago in 1882; B. L., Union Coll. of Law, 1884; M. A., Ill. Coll., 1903; *m.* 1886, Anna Holt. Mem. law firm of Holt, Wheeler & Sidley. Trustee Presby'n Hosp. and Presby'n League; connected with Y. M. C. A. organization for 25 years; pres. Chicago Telephone Co.; 2d v.-p. Central Union Telephone Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Western Electric Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Commercial, University, Chicago Literary (Chicago), Reform (New York). *Residence:* 19 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 203 Washington St., Chicago.

WHEELER, Arthur Martin, prof. history, Yale, since 1868; *b.* Weston, Conn., Jan. 21, 1836; taught school, 1849-51; entered Yale from Andover Acad., 1853; grad. 1857 (M. A., Yale, 1887; LL. D., Hamilton, 1896); taught, 1858-60. Tutor Yale, 1861-64; studied in France and Germany, 1864-8; *m.* New Haven, Conn., 1879, Harriette Skinner Staples. Now Durfee prof. history, emeritus, and lecturer on European history, Yale. *Address:* 86 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

WHEELER, Benjamin Ide, pres. Univ. of Calif. since July 18, 1899; *b.* Randolph, Mass., July 15, 1854; *s.* Benjamin and Mary E. Ide W.; grad. Brown Univ., 1875 (A. M., 1878; Ph. D., Heidelberg, Germany, 1885; hon. LL. D., Princeton Univ., 1896, Harvard, 1900, Brown, 1900, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Wisconsin, 1904, Illinois Coll., 1904); *m.* June, 1881, Amey Webb, Providence, R. I. Instr. at Brown Univ., 1879-81; at Harvard, 1885-6. Became prof. comparative philology, 1886, and prof. Greek, 1888, Cornell; prof. Greek, Am. School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1896; corr. mem. Kaiserliches Archæologisches Institut; mem. governing b'd People's Lobby; mem. internat. com. on Moral Training Enquiry in Schs. *Author:* The Greek Noun-Accent, 1885 F5; Analogy in Language, 1887; Introduction to the History of Language, 1890 L4; Dionysos and Immortality, 1899 H5; Organization of Higher Education in U. S., 1896 F5; Life of Alexander the Great, 1900 P2. Editor dept. of philology in Johnson's Cyclopædia and in Macmillan's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. *Residence:* 1820 Scenic Av., Berkeley, Calif.

WHEELER, Candace Thurber, author, artist; *b.* Delhi, N. Y.; *d.* Abner G. and Lucy (Dunham) Thurber; ed. at Delaware Acad.; *m.* Delhi, N. Y., 1846, Thomas M. Wheeler. Founder of systems and first soc. of Decorative Arts; founder of the Associated Artists. Mem. advisory com. of Cooper Inst.; dir. Woman's Bldg., World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; chmn. Woman's Art Com. Exp'n Congress, 1893. *Author:* Double Darling and Other Fairy Tales, 1893; Household Art, 1894 H1; Content in a Garden, 1900 H5; Decorators and Decorating, 1900; Domestic Weavings, 1900. Contb'r on

Digitized by Google

art and stories to mags. *Address:* 115 E. 23d St., New York.

WHEELER, Charles Barker, jurist; *b.* Poplar Ridge, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1851; *s.* Cyrenus, Jr. and Jane (Barker) W.; A. B., Williams, 1873; studied law with Sprague & Gorham, Buffalo, and admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Buffalo, June 28, 1883, Frances Munro Rochester. Mem. Municipal Civ. Service Comm'n, Buffalo, 1889-99 and 1902-1905 (chmn. 10 yrs.); mem. sp'l tax comm'n, 1906, to examine into and report on tax system of N. Y.; apptd. justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., 8th jud. dist., Nov. 28, 1906, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1907; nominated for full term of 14 yrs. as justice Sup. Ct. by both Rep. and Dem. parties, Sept. 23, 1907, and elected for term 1908-21; Republican. *Residence:* 305 Elmwood Av. *Office:* Supreme Court Chambers, Buffalo.

WHEELER, Charles Gardner, author; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Sept. 21, 1855; *s.* Charles H. and Ellen G. (Gage) W.; grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1876; high school teacher several yrs.; also designer of decorative woodwork. Unmarried. Editor and joint compiler of works of reference; Who Wrote It? 1881 L3; Familiar Allusions, 1882 H5. *Author:* The Course of Empire, 1884 H5; Woodworking for Beginners, 1900 P2. *Address:* Topsham, Me.

WHEELER, C(harles) Gilbert, chemist, mining geologist; *b.* London, Can., July 23, 1836; *s.* William and Caroline M. W. (New Eng. parentage); grad. Harvard, B. S., 1859; *m.* 1863, in Germany, Sarah Jenkins, of Boston. Asst. State geologist of Mo., 1859-61; studied German univs.; U. S. consul to Nuremberg, 1862-7; traveled Europe and N. Africa, 1867-8; prof. chemistry, Univ. of Chicago and Chicago Med. Coll., 1868; frequent visits to Mexico and Central America examining mines for Am. capitalists, 1868-1900; invented "Babcock" chem. fire extinguisher, 1869; scientific expert for Bell Telephone Company and other cos. in patent and other litigation; reads 11 and speaks 7 modern languages. State Comm'r from Ill. to Vienna Exp'n, 1873; pres. Chicago Coll. Pharmacy, 1882; geologist and interpreter in comm'n to examine route Nicaragua Canal, 1899. Consul at Chicago for Republic of Panama. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Pharm. Assn. and many Am. and foreign scientific socs. *Author:* Natural History Charts; Catalogus Polyglottus; Determinative Mineralogy; Chemistry of Building Materials; Medical Chemistry. *Residence:* 4716 Madison Av. *Office:* 86 Washington St., Chicago.

WHEELER, Charles Kennedy, congressman; *b.* on farm in Christian Co., Ky., April 18, 1863; grad. Southwestern Univ., Clarksville, Tenn., 1879; grad. Lebanon, Tenn., Law School, 1880; has practiced law at Paducah since 1880; corporation counsel there, 1894-5; Dem. elector from Ky., 1892; mem. Congress from 1st Ky. dist., 1897-1903; Democrat. *Home:* Paducah, Ky.

WHEELER, Daniel Davis, soldier; *b.* Cavendish, Vt., July 12, 1841; *s.* Daniel Hosmer and Susan Davis W.; ed. Leland Sem.; *m.* Fredericksburg, Va., 1896, Nannie Phillips Smith. Apptd. 2d lt. 4th Vt. Inf., Sept. 21, 1861, 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1864; hon. mustered out, Sept. 21, 1864; capt. a.-a.-g., June 30, 1864; maj. a.-a.-g., Dec. 27, 1864; lt. col. a.-a.-g., May 26, 1865-June 11, 1866; bvtd. col., Dec. 1, 1865; hon. mustered out, Oct. 19, 1866. Apptd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., May 11, 1866, 1st lt., Feb. 12, 1867; capt. a.-q.-m., July 2, 1879; maj. q.-m., Sept. 6, 1893; lt. col. deputy q.-m. gen., Nov. 11, 1898; col. a.-q.-m. gen., Oct. 2, 1902; brig.-gen. U. S. A., Aug. 15, 1903, and retired Aug. 16, 1903, at own request after 40 yrs. service. In Spanish War was lt. col. and chief q.-m. U. S. V., May 9, 1898; col. q.-m., Sept. 3, 1898-Mar., 1899. During Civ. War bvtd. for gallant and meritorious services: capt., Mar. 2, 1867 (for Salem Heights and Cold Harbor), maj. vols., Sept. 29, 1864 (for campaign of 1864), col. vols., Dec. 1, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during war; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor. *Address:* Fredericksburg, Va.

WHEELER, David Hilton, clergyman; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WHEELER, Eben S., U. S. asst. eng'r since 1867; *b.* in Wayne Co., Pa., Aug. 27, 1839; *s.* Ransom and Adeline Wheeler; grad. Mich. Univ., C. E., 1867; B. S., 1897; *m.* Detroit, Clara P. Fuller. Eng'r in construction of Sault Ste. Marie locks; chief eng'r Nicaragua Canal, Comm'n of 1897. *Address:* 76 Delaware Av., Detroit.

WHEELER, Edward Jewitt, editor; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 11, 1859; *s.* Alfred and Lydia Priscilla (Curtis) W.; A. B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1879; *m.* Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1887, Jennie L. Fleming, of Nashville, Tenn. Editor of The Voice (later The New Voice), 1884-98, The Literary Digest, 1895-1905, Current Literature, since July, 1905, and v.-p. Current Literature Pub. Co. Vice-chmn. Citizens' Union of New York, 1905-6. *Clubs:* Players, City, Nat. Arts. *Author:* Stories in Rhyme for Holiday Time; Prohibition—the Principle, the Policy, the Party; The Dutchman (poem):—all F3. *Residence:* W. New Brighton, S. I. *Office:* 34 W. 26th St., New York.

WHEELER, Everett Pepperrell, lawyer; *b.* New York, March 10, 1840; *s.* David E. and Elizabeth (Jarvis) W.; grad. Coll. City of New York, 1856 (LL. B., Harvard; A. M., Coll. City of New York and Dartmouth); *m.* 1st, Nov. 22, 1866, Lydia Lorraine, *d.* Hon. S. H. Hodges (died Jan. 13, 1902); 2d, Apr. 26, 1904, Alice, *d.* Pres. Daniel C. Gilman. Mem. bd. of ed'n, New York, 1877-9; chmn. New York City civil service comm'n, 1883-9 and 1895-7. Pres. Reform Club, 1889-90; pres. Church Club, 1891-2; chm'n com. internat. law, Am. Bar Assn. *Author:* Wages and the Tariff, 1888; Modern Law of Carriers, 1890 B9; Real Bimetallism, 1895 P2; The Harter Act, 1899; The Knowledge of Faith, 1904 R3; Daniel Webster, Expounder of the Constitution, 1905 P2. *Residence:* 735 Park Av. *Office:* 21 State St., New York.

WHEELER, George Montague, soldier; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WHEELER, Harris Ansel, mfr.; *b.* Orrington, Me., July 30, 1850; *s.* John D. and Sarah J. W.; ed. in pub. schs. until 16 yrs. old; *m.* Chicago, June 2, 1894, Anna M. Ayer. Clerk Bangor, Me., and Detroit, 1866-

Digitized by Google

71; apptd. 2d lt. U. S. A., 1872, resigned 1874; financial management of the Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1878-80; pres. Orchard Lake Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., since July, 1902; pvt. sec. to N. K. Fairbank, 1880 until latter's death, 1903. Invented the Wheeler coach and car seats; organized and pres. Northwestern Expanded Metal Co. A.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. Cullom and Hamilton, 1881-84; later col. 2d regt., I. N. G., until 1890; brig.-gen. comdg. 1st brigade, I. N. G., 1893-98 (resigned). *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Washington Park. *Residence:* 652 W. Monroe St. *Office:* Old Colony Bldg., Chicago.

WHEELER, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Wedmore, Somersetshire, Eng., Feb. 22, 1835; *s.* Harry and Ann W.; ed. Church of England day sch. until 1847; afterward in Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; studied conf. course M. E. Ch.; (D. D.); *m.* Binghamton, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1858, Mary Sparkes. Entered M. E. ministry, 1855; entered Union army, 1862, was elected chaplain 17th Pa. vol. cav. Mem. G. A. R., Loyal Legion; Republican. *Author:* The Memory of the Just, 1878 O1; Methodism and the Temperance Reformation, 1882 M25; Rays of Light in the Valley of Sorrow, 1883 Z1; Deaconessess, Ancient and Modern, 1889 M4; One Hundred Questions and Answers on the History, Polity and Usages of the Methodist Episcopal Church (text-book for Junior League), M4; One Thousand Questions and Answers Concerning the Methodist Episcopal Church (text-book in conference course), M4; The Probationer, 1903 M4. *Address:* Ocean Grove, N. J.

WHEELER, Henry Nathan, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHEELER, Herbert Allen, mining engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, 1859; grad. School of Mines, Columbia Coll., E. M., 1880. Since 1880 in mining eng'ring; for 12 yrs. prof. mining, Washington Univ.; now consulting eng'r; first pres. Am. Ceramic Soc. Unmarried. *Author:* Missouri Clays, 1895; Vitrified Brick; also papers in proc. of tech. socs. and scientific press. *Residence:* 3439 Lucas Av. *Office:* 510 Pine St., St. Louis.

WHEELER, Hiram C., agriculturist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHEELER, Homer Jay, agr'l chemist; *b.* Bolton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1861; prep. ed'n pub. and high schs., Bolton; grad. Mass. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1883; A. M., Ph. D., Univ. of Göttingen, 1889; *m.* Brooklyn, May 15, 1891, Frieda H. F. Ruprecht, Göttingen. Asst. chemist Mass. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1883-7; chief chemist R. I. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1889-1905; since Sept. 1, 1901, dir. agr'l expt. sta., R. I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts; acting pres. same, Aug. 15, 1902, to Apr. 1, 1903; prof. geology, 1893-07, and agr'l chemistry, 1903-07, same. Mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Official Agr'l Chemists of U. S. (ex-pres.) *Club:* Barnard of R. I. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., A. A. A. S., Am. Assn. Promotion of Agr'l Science, Am. Geog. Soc. Contb'r to tech. jours. on agr'l chemistry. *Address:* Kingston, R. I.

WHEELER, Hoyt Henry, jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHEELER, James Rignall, teacher; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Feb. 15, 1859; *s.* John and Mary Constance (Rignall) W.; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1880; A. M., Ph. D., Harvard, 1885; student Am. Sch., Athens, 1882-3; univs. Berlin and Bonn, 1885-6; *m.* July 12, 1882, Jane Hunt Pease, Burlington, Vt. Lecturer Hopkins Hall courses, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1886; instr. Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1888-9; prof. Greek, Univ. of Vt., 1889-95; prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1892-3, sec., 1894-1901, chmn. mng. com. since 1901, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens; prof. Greek, 1895-1906, prof. Greek art and archæology, since 1906, Columbia; also acting dean of the faculty of Fine Arts. Asso. editor Am. Journal of Archæology, 1897-1901; writer of various articles on archæol. and philol. subjects. *Club:* Century. *Residence:* 433 W. 117th St., New York.

WHEELER, Jennie Pearl (Mowbray), author; wife of Andrew Carpenter Wheeler (died 1903). *Author:* (in collaboration with her husband) A Journey to Nature, 1901 D6; The Making of a Country Home, 1901 D6; Tangled Up in Beulah Land, 1901 D6; The Conquering of Kate, 1903. *Address:* Monsey, N. Y.

WHEELER, Jerome Byron, capitalist; *b.* at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1841; *s.* of Daniel B. and Mary J. W.; was educated at public schools, Waterford, N. Y.; *m.* 1870, Harriet Mary Valentine; clerk in village store; served Union army, 1861-5, pvt. to capt. and bvt. maj. 6th N. Y. cav., acting as regimental and later as brigade q.-m. After war, bookkeeper in Troy; later clerk and partner in Holt & Co., flour and comm'n merchants. In 1879, joined Charles B. Webster in buying the entire business of R. H. Macy & Co. Afterward organized the Aspen Smelting Co. of Colo. and became largely interested in mining, smelting, banking and real estate interests in West; pres. The Croesus Gold Mining and Milling Co., owning mines in Sierra Co., Calif. Pres. Rock Hill Consolidated Gold & Silver Mining Co., Leadville, Colo. *Club:* Union League. *Address:* Broad Exchange Bldg., New York.

WHEELER, John Wilson, sewing machine mfr.; *b.* Orange, Mass., Nov. 20, 1832; *s.* Wilson and Catharine (Holmes Warden) W.; ed. common schools; worked as farmer and carpenter; later clerk in grocery and gen. store, becoming prop'r of latter; *m.* Oct. 9, 1856, Almira E. Johnson, N. Orange. In 1867 established in sewing machine business which developed into the New Home Sewing Machine Co., of which he is pres. and treas.; pres. The Leavitt Machine Co., Boston Mut. Life Ins. Co., Orange Nat. Bank; trustee Orange Savings Bank; dir. in other organizations. Has held various local offices; mem. Mass. legislature, 1877; mem. Governor's Council, 8th Mass. dist., 1904, 1905; del. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1888, alternate del., 1904. *Address:* Orange, Mass.

WHEELER, Joseph, army officer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHEELER, Marianna (Miss), supt. Babies' Hosp., New York; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1856; *d.* Billings and Harriett Rogers W.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, Brooklyn Heights Sem.; grad. Training Sch. of New

Digitized by Google

York Hosp., 1892, and grad. Sloane Maternity Hosp. After graduation from training sch. went to Babies' Hosp., where, under direction of Dr. L. Emmett Holt, had full charge of med. work, until Jan. 1, 1906, when resigned. Organized training sch. for Nursery Maids, and also has had charge of executive work at hosp. Congregationalist. *Author:* The Baby, His Care and Training, 1900 H1; Plain Hints for Busy Mothers, 1902 T7. *Residence:* 7 W. 92d St., Brooklyn.

WHEELER, Mary Sparkes (Mrs.), author, lecturer; *b.* Tintern Abbey, Eng., June 21, 1835; *d.* Samuel (author) and Elizabeth Sparkes; ed. pub. schs. of New York; prin. of sch., Binghamton, N. Y.; *m.* Binghamton, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1858, Rev. Henry Wheeler. Pres. Phila. branch Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. (taking in all Meth. chs. in Pa. and Del.), 1883-96; many yrs. mem. Nat. Lecture Bureau, Chicago; apptd., 1889, Nat. evangelist, W. C. T. U., and in 1891 supt. World's W. C. T. U. Mission. *Author:* Modern Cosmogony and the Bible, 1880 M4; First Decade of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, 1884 M4; Poems for the Fireside, 1888 M25; As It Is Heaven, 1906 Z1. *Address:* Ocean Grove, N. J.

WHEELER, Nelson P., congressman; *b.* Portville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1841; acad. ed'n; *m.* June 12, 1877, Rachel A. Smith, of Cincinnati. Engaged in lumber business and farming; dir. several banks, etc. Co. comm'r, 1866; mem. Pa. legislature, 1878-9; mem. 60th Congress, 28th Pa. dist., 1907-9; Republican. *Address:* Endeavor, Pa.

WHEELER, Post, writer; *b.* Owego, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1869; *s.* Rev. Dr. Henry and Mary (Sparkes) W.; ed. high school, Phila., and William Penn Charter School; grad. Princeton, 1891 (A. M., 1892; Litt. D., 1893); matriculated med. dept. Univ. of Pa.; *m.* Tokyo, Japan, Dec. 29, 1906, Hallie Erminie Rives. Spent some time among the Tukudh Indians in Arctic regions and has written much of interest concerning them; 2d sec. of Am. Embassy, Tokyo, since 1906. One of editors of The N. Y. Press, 7 yrs. Mem. Authors Club. *Author:* The Writer, 1893 S6; Reflections of a Bachelor, 1897 O4; Love-in-a-Mist, poems, 1901. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

WHEELER, Schuyler Skaats, elec. eng'r; *b.* New York, May 17, 1860; *s.* James Edwin and Annie Wood (Skaats) W.; ed. Friends' Sem., Keble Hall, Columbia Grammar Sch. and Columbia Coll. (D. Sc., Hobart, 1894); *m.* Oct., 1897, Amy Sutton, Rye, N. Y. Left coll., 1881, to become asst. electrician Jablochkoff Elec. Light Co. until 1883, next with U. S. Elec. Lighting Co. and later on Edison's staff; electrician Herzog Teleseme Co. and, 1886, electrician and mgr. C. & C. Elec. Motor Co. Organized firm of Crocker & Wheeler, 1888, pres. since 1889, the Crocker Wheeler Co., now one of the leading mfrs. of elec. equipment. Has been prominent in the development of the electric motor and especially in direct application of electricity to driving tools. Elec. expert of Bd. of Elec. Control New York, 1888-95. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs (past pres.), A. A. A. S., etc. *Clubs:* University, Lotos, Riding, Automobile (v.-p.), Lawyers, St. Nicholas, Somerset Hills Country, Somerset Polo. *Author:* Practical Management of Dynamos and Motors (with Prof. Francis B. Crocker), 1894 V1. Contbr on elec. subjects to mags. and the tech. press. *Residence:* Bernardsville, N. J. *Office:* Ampere, N. J.

WHEELER, Scott, organist; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WHEELER, William Morton, zoölogist; *b.* Milwaukee, Mar. 19, 1865; *s.* James Morton W.; ed. Milwaukee pub. schs. and German and English Acad., Milwaukee; grad. German-Am. Normal Coll., 1884; Ph. D., Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., 1892; m. Rockford, Ill., June 28, 1898, Dora Bay Emerson. Curator Milwaukee Public Museum, 1887-90; fellow and asst. in morphology, Clark Univ., 1890-2; instr. embryology, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-7; asst. prof. same, 1897-9; occupant of Smithsonian table (Naples Zoöl. Sta.), 1893; student at univs. of Würzburg and Liège, 1893; prof. zoölogy Univ. of Texas, 1899-1903; curator of invertebrate zoölogy, Am. Mus. of Natural History since 1903. Mem. Am. Morphol. Soc., Am. Soc. of Naturalists; fellow A. A. A. S., Washington Acad. Sciences, N. Y. Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Sciences. Writer of numerous zoöl. publs.; asso. editor American Naturalist, Biological Bulletin. *Residence:* Bronxville, N. Y. *Office:* Am. Mus. of Natural History, New York.

WHEELOCK, Edwin Dwight, pres. of Christian Socialist League of America (formerly Nat. Christian Citizenship League), which he organized in Chicago, 1898; *b.* Bedford, O., Feb. 15, 1853; *s.* Bloomfield J. and Adeline C. W.; ed. Bedford High School, and a short time in Hanover Coll., Ind.; *m.* March 15, 1876, Harriet C. Sheldon. Began business life working in a chair factory and became consecutively a mfr., country merchant, railroad auditor, real estate dealer; now in investment securities. Christian Socialist; occasional writer on sociological themes. *Address:* 50 Broadway, New York.

WHEELOCK, Irene Grosvenor (Mrs.), author; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Nov., 1867; d. Col. Ira R. and Sarah A. Grosvenor; ed. Monroe, Mich., Auburn, N. Y., and Univ. of Mich.; *m.* 1886, Harry B. Wheelock. *Author:* Nestlings of Forest and Marsh, 1902 M5. Birds of California, 1904 M5. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

WHEELOCK, Joseph Albert, editor; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHEELOCK, William Almy, banker; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHEELWRIGHT, Edmund March, architect; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1854; ed. Roxbury Latin School; grad. Harvard, 1876; *m.* June, 1887, Elizabeth Boott Brooks. Mem. firm Wheelwright & Haven. City architect of Boston, 1891-5; fellow Boston Soc. of Architects; fellow, and 2 terms dir., Am. Inst. of Architects. Consulting architect Cambridge Bridge, Hartford Bridge, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Cleveland Mus. of Art. *Author:* School Architecture, 1901 L11. *Residence:* 59 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 220 Devonshire St., Boston.

Digitized by Google

WHEELWRIGHT, John Tyler, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1856; *s.* George W. and Hannah G. (Tyler) W.; ed. Roxbury Latin School; grad. Harvard, 1876 (LL. B., Harvard). Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1879; apptd. chmn. Mass. bd. of gas and electric light comm'rs, 1893; asst. corporation counsel, Boston, 1896-1900; acting park comm'r, Boston, 1897; Democrat. *Author:* Rollo's Journey to Cambridge, 1880 O1; A Child of the Century, 1886 S3; A Bad Penny, 1895 O1. *Residence:* 99 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 19 Milk St., Boston.

WHELPLEY, Albert W., librarian; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WHELPLEY, Benjamin Lincoln, musician; *b.* at Eastport, Me., Oct. 23, 1864; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Moore) W.; educated at Boynton Academy, Eastport; studied music under B. J. Lang and others, Boston, and with E. M. Delaborde, Paris, 1890; unmarried. Pianist, teacher. Organist of South Cong'l Ch. and Cecilia Soc., Boston. Composer of pianoforte pieces, songs, etc., S13. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. *Residence:* 81 St. Botolph St. *Office:* 6 Newbury St., Boston.

WHELPLEY, Henry Milton, physician, educator; *b.* Battle Creek (Harmonia), Mich., May 24, 1861; *s.* Dr. J. T. and Charlotte (Chase) W.; ed. in Ill. and Mich.; grad. St. Louis Coll. Pharmacy, 1883, Mo. Med. Coll., 1890, St. Louis Post-Graduate Sch. of Medicine, 1894; *m.* St. Louis, June 29, 1892, Laura E. Spannagel. Prof. microscopy, St. Louis Coll. of Pharmacy, 1884-1907, dean of same, 1904-7; prof. physiology, histology and microscopy and dir. biol. laboratory and sec. Mo. Med. Coll., 1890-1900; same, St. Louis Post-Grad. Sch., 1890-98; prof. materia medica and pharmacy, med. dept. Washington Univ., 1900-7, same, Mo. Dental Coll., 1900-3. Fellow Royal Micros. Soc.; sec. U. S. Pharmacopœial Conv., 1900-1910; trustee same, 1903-10; sec. council Am. Pharm. Assn., 1903-7; sec. Mo. Pharm. Assn., 1890-1907; pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1901-2, St. Louis Micros. Soc., 1898-9, St. Louis Biol. Soc., 1907-8; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Micros. Soc., A. A. A. S., St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Acad. of Science, Mo. Hist. Soc., St. Louis Naturalists' Club. Editor Meyer Brothers' Druggist, since 1890; editor National Druggist, 1884-9; collaborator Medical Fortnightly, 1893-1907. *Author:* Curtman's Chemical Lecture Notes, 1886 X1; Whelpley's Therapeutic Terms, 1890 X1. Many contributions to literature of microscopy, etc. *Home:* 2342 Albion Pl. *Office:* 222 S. Broadway, St. Louis.

WHERRY, Elwood Morris, missionary; *b.* South Bend, Pa., Mar. 26, 1843; *s.* James and Sarah (Nesbit) W.; A. B., 1862, A. M., 1875, Jefferson (now Washington and Jefferson) Coll.; teacher, 1862-4; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1864-7; (D. D., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1885); *m.* Honeybrook, Pa., July 17, 1867, Clara Maria Buchanan. Presby'n missionary in India, 1867-89, and since 1898; dist. sec. Am. Tract Soc., 1889-98, and for 2 yrs. mgr. Tract Soc. book store, Chicago, also sec. Chicago Tract Soc.; hon. sec. Christian Literature Soc. for the Punjab of India, since 1900. Asso. mem. Victoria Inst., London. *Editor:* Missions at Home and Abroad, 1893; Woman in Missions, 1893. *Joint Editor:* The Mohammedan World of To-day, 1906 K3; Methods of Missionary Work Among Moslems, 1906 R3. *Author:* The Comprehensive Commentary on the Quran (4 vols.), 1886 L26; Zainab the Panjabi, 1893 A14; Islam, or the Religion of the Turk, 1894 A14; The Moslem Controversy, 1905 F5; Islam and Christianity in India and the Far East, 1907 R3; also a number of works on religious subjects published in native langs. of North India. *Home:* River Forest, Ill. *Address:* Ludhiana, Punjab, India.

WHERRY, William M., brig.-gen. U. S. A., retired; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 13, 1836; *s.* Joseph A. and Amelia (Hornor) W.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis Co., Mo., and Univ. of Mo.; studied law; *m.* Baltimore, June 10, 1868, Alice W. Grammer (now deceased). Served in Civil war, 1861-6; served on frontier against Indians, and war with Spain, 1898. Battles of Wilson's Creek, Dug Spring, Rocky Face, Resaca, Dallas, Kennesaw Mt., Culp's Farm, Atlanta, Rough and Ready, Jonesboro, Franklin, Nashville, Ft. Anderson, capture of Wilmington, Kinston, and was present at surrender of Gen. J. E. Johnston. Was a.-d.-c. to Gen. Nathaniel Lyon, July 19-Aug. 10, 1861; a.-d.-c. to Gen. Schofield, 1862-6, and 1867-85, and mil. sec. Feb. 11 to May 31, 1895; accompanied Gen. Schofield on sp'l mission to France, Nov., 1865, to Jan. 13, 1866; bvtd. capt., Sept. 1, 1864, for Atlanta campaign; maj., Dec. 16, 1864, for battles of Franklin and Nashville, Tenn.; lt. col. and col., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during campaign in Ga. and Tenn.; brig. gen. vols. for gallant and meritorious services; awarded medal of honor, Oct. 30, 1895, for distinguished gallantry at battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861. Participated in battle on San Juan Hill and capture Santiago de Cuba, 1898; col. 8th Inf., Aug. 30, 1898; transferred to 17th Inf., Sept. 16, 1898; brig. gen. U. S. V., Sept. 21, 1898; brig. gen. U. S. A., Jan. 7, 1899; retired Jan. 18, 1899. Mem. Mil. Service Inst'n. Wrote: Battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., Northwestern Rev., 1878-9; Death of Gen. Lyon, Battles and Leaders of the Civil War, 1888-9; Lyon's Campaign in Missouri, Jour. Ohio Commandery, Loyal Legion, vol. 3, 1896-7. *Residence:* Cincinnati, O.

WHICHER, George Meason, prof. of Latin and Greek, Normal Coll., City of New York, since 1900; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., July 29, 1860; *s.* Stephen Emerson W.; grad. Ia. Coll., 1882, A. M., 1885; sp'l studies philology, Johns Hopkins, 1884-5 (Litt. D., 1905; A. M., Columbia, 1904); *m.* Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 1, 1887, Lillian Frisbie. Prof. Greek and German, Hastings Coll., Neb., 1883-8; classical master, Lawrenceville Sch., N. J., 1889-92; prof. Greek and Latin, Packer Inst., Brooklyn, 1892-1900. *Author:* First Latin Readings (joint editor), 1894 A1; Selections from Virl Romæ, 1896 S12; Pliny's Epistles, 1907 M1. Has written short essays on classical and literary subjects; poems in Independent, Outlook, Century, Scribner's, etc. *Address:* 507 W. 111th St., New York.

Digitized by Google

WHIGHAM, Henry James, journalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHILEY, Charles W., attorney-at-law; *b.* New York, May 24, 1848; *s.* Charles W. W.; ed. under private tutor; grad. Columbia Coll. Law School; unmarried. Moved to Del., 1876; admitted to Del. bar, 1877; clerk State senate, 1883; register in chancery and clerk Orphans' Court, 1885-90; U. S. consul, St. Étienne, France, 1893-97. Democrat; chmn. Dem. County Com., 1884-86. *Address:* Georgetown, Del.

WHINERY, Charles Crawford, editor; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1878; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Crawford) W.; B. S., Cornell, 1899, grad. scholar in history, 1899-1900, A. M., 1900; *m.* E. Orange, N. J., 1907, Helen Rogers Jacobus. Editor of Am. history, asst. editor of biography, and contb'r numerous articles in these depts., New Internat. Ency., 1900-3 D3; on staff Ency. Britannica, in London Times office, 1904; in charge Am. editorial staff, Ency. Britannica, 11th edit., since 1904. Wrote articles in Am. history and Am. biography for Nelson's Ency., 1905-6 N9. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* The Civics (East Orange). *Residence:* East Orange, N. J. *Office:* 225 4th Av., New York.

WHINERY, Samuel; *b.* nr. Salem, O., Nov. 20, 1845; common school ed'n; *m.* Nov. 10, 1875, Elizabeth A. Crawford. Taught school, 1866-7; engaged in location and construction of railroads and other eng'ring work, 1868-84, including 2 yrs., 1878-80, as U. S. Asst. Eng'r on improvement of Tennessee river at Mussel Shoals and other gov't works; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Warren-Scharf Asphalt Paving Co., July, 1887-Aug., 1900; pres. same Aug., 1901, and resigned Jan. 15, 1901. Mem. (dir., 1891, v.-p., 1892-4) Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Internat. Assn. of Navigation Congresses, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, etc. Since Mar. 15, 1901, consulting civ. eng'r, New York. *Author:* Municipal Works, 1903 M1. Contb'r numerous papers on eng'ring subjects to socs. and mags. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 95 Liberty St., New York.

WHIPPLE, Charles Henry, army officer; *b.* Adams, N. Y., June 12, 1849; *s.* late Rt. Rev. Henry Benjamin (bishop of Minn.) and Cornelia (Wright) W.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.; *m.* Cincinnati, Dec. 5, 1871, Evelyn E. McLean. Cashier Citizens' Nat. Bank, Faribault, Minn., 1871-8; apptd. maj. p.-m. U. S. A., Feb. 18, 1881; lt. col. deputy p.-m.-gen., May 3, 1901; col. asst. p.-m.-gen., Jan. 25, 1904; brig. gen. p.-m.-gen., Jan. 1, 1908. Mem. Loyal Legion, S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War 1812, Soc. Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy. *Address:* Paymaster Gen. U. S. A., Washington.

WHIPPLE, George Chandler, consulting eng'r; *b.* New Boston, N. H., Mar. 2, 1866; *s.* Joseph K. and Sarah A. W.; ed. grammar and high schs., Chelsea, Mass.; grad. civ. eng'ring course, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1889; *m.* Chelsea, Mass., June 29, 1893, Mary E. Rayner. Formerly biologist, Boston Water Works; later dir. Mt. Prospect Laboratory, dept. of water supply, gas and electricity, New York City; now of firm of Hazen & Whipple, consulting eng'rs; also consulting prof. Brooklyn Poly. Inst. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; fellow Royal Micros. Soc., A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Micros. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Water-Works Assn., N. E. Water-Works Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Soc. for Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Brooklyn Eng'rs Club. *Author:* Microscopy of Drinking Water, 1899, 1905 W9; Value of Pure Water, 1907 W9. Contb'r on sanitary biology and water supply to various jours. and proc. *Residence:* 16 Kenmore Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 220 Broadway, New York.

WHIPPLE, Henry Benjamin, P. E. bishop; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

WHIPPLE, Sherman Leland, lawyer; *b.* New London, N. H., Mar. 4, 1863; *s.* Solomon Mason and Henrietta Kimball (Hersey) W.; ed. New London, N. H., dist. schs. to 1873, Colby Acad., 1873-7, Yale, 1877-81, A. B., 1881, law sch., Yale, LL. B., 1884; *m.* Manchester, N. H., Dec. 27, 1888, Louise Clough. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced Manchester, N. H., 1884-5; in Boston since 1885; practice principally as trial lawyer and has appeared in many cases of great importance; senior mem. law firm of Whipple, Sears & Ogden. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Suffolk (Mass.) Bar Assn. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Country, University, Yale, Twentieth Century; also Yale (New York). *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston.

WHIPPLE, William Denison, soldier; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WHIPPLE, William G., U. S. att'y Eastern dist. Ark., since 1900; *b.* Warehouse Point, Conn.; *s.* William J. and Pamelia Cook Woodward W.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., Wesleyan Univ., Conn.; grad. Albany Law School; *m.* 1st, Dencie S. Loomis; 2d, Mary S. Dodge. U. S. dist. att'y eastern dist., Ark., 1868-71; mayor Little Rock, 1887-91. Register U. S. Land Office, Little Rock, Ark., 1897-1900; U. S. dist. atty., eastern dist. of Ark., 1900-5; reappointed, 1904. Republican candidate for gov. Ark., 1892. Chancellor Episcopal Diocese of Ark., 16 yrs. *Address:* 415 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill, painter; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

WHISTLER, Joseph Nelson Garland, soldier; died 1899; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WHITAKER, Ephes, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., March 27, 1820; *s.* Reuel and Sarah (Westcott) W.; grad. Delaware Coll., 1847 (A. M., 1850; D. D., 1877; Yale A. M., 1867); *m.* Jan. 28, 1852, Hannah Maria Force, Hanover, N. J. Pastor, 1851-92, and since then pastor emeritus First Ch., Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; moderator Synod of N. Y. and N. J., 1860, and of Synod of Long Island, 1871; mem. Gen. Assembly Presby'n Ch., 1853, 1857, 1860, 1864, 1869, 1875, 1888 stated

Digitized by Google

clerk, Long Island Presbytery, 1856-1903. Councillor L. I. Hist. Soc. since 1863; hon. mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc.; 1st v.-p. Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc. since 1883; life mem. N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., and other similar socs. *Author:* New Fruits From An Old Field, 1865 R2; History of Southold, 1640-1740, 1881, etc.; Leaves of All Seasons—Hymns and Other Verses, 1894; History of the Presbyterian Church of Fairfield, N. J.; The American Union of Church and State; The Growth of Suffolk County; The Last Fifty Years of Suffolk County; also many pamphlets, contb'ns to encyclopedias, etc. *Residence:* Southold, New York.

WHITAKER, George, M. E. clergyman; *b.* Boston, May 14, 1836; *s.* Edgar Kimball and Catherine Cravath (Holland) W.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1861 (A. M., Wesleyan, 1864; D. D. Fort Worth, Tex. Univ., 1889); *m.* Forestville, Conn., June 22, 1861, Harriet Clarke. M. E. pastor in Mass., at West Medway, 1861-2; South Walpole, 1863-4; Roxbury, 1865-6; Lowell, 1867-9; Westfield, 1870-1; Lynn, Boston St., 1872; Saratoga St., Boston, 1873. Presiding elder Springfield dist., 1874-7; pastor Ipswich, 1878; Trinity, Cambridge, 1879-81; First Ch., Somerville, 1882-4; Grace, Worcester, 1884-7. Pres. Wiley Univ., Marshall, Tex., 1887-91; pres. Willamette Univ., Ore., 1891-2; pastor St. Paul's, Portland, Ore., 1893; Lincoln Av., Detroit, 1894-6; Beverly, Mass., 1897; Trinity, Cambridge, Mass., 1898-9, and since 1900; pres. Portland, Ore., Univ., 1899-1900. *Residence:* 260 Cambridge St., E. Cambridge, Mass.

WHITAKER, Herbert Coleman, mathematician, educator; *b.* Cape May, N. J., Oct. 31, 1862; *s.* Franklin and Lydia Leaming (Rees) W.; grad. Univ. of Pa., B. S., 1885, M. E., 1886, Ph. D., 1896; *m.* Swedesborough, N. J., Dec. 22, 1887, Agnes Tweed. Employed in mech. eng'ring dept. Pa. R. R. Co., 1886-7; prof. mathematics, Central Manual Training High Sch., Phila., since Sept. 1, 1887; lecturer on economics, Phila. Ethical Soc., 1896-7; lecturer economics and mathematics, Phila. Evening High Sch., 1898-1907. Inventor of new number system —unit of the system being the root of $1 + \sqrt{x} = 0$. *Author:* Elements of Trigonometry (with tables), 1898 E7. Extensive contb'r to math. jours. *Residence:* 776 N. 26th St., Philadelphia.

WHITAKER, Herman, author; *b.* Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 14, 1867; *s.* James and Annie (Walton) W.; common sch. ed'n; *m.* San Francisco, Aug. 12, 1907, Alyse Lourdes Hunt. Served in British Army, 2d Battalion W. Riding Regt., 1884-5; was fencing inst'r to regt. *Author:* The Probationer, 1905 H1; The Settler, 1907 H1. *Address:* Piedmont, Calif.

WHITAKER, Mary Scrimzeour, author, critic; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WHITAKER, Ozi William, P. E. bishop diocese of Pa.; *b.* New Salem, Mass., May 10, 1830; grad. Middlebury Coll., 1856; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1863 (D. D., Kenyon, 1869; LL. D., Univ. of Pa., 1898); ordered deacon, 1863; ordained priest, 1863; rector St. John's, Gold Hill, Nev., 1863-5; St. Paul's, Englewood, N. J., 1865-7; St. Paul's, Virginia City, Nev., 1867-9; consecrated missionary bishop of Nevada, 1869; became asst. bishop of Pa., 1886-7, and bishop upon death of Bishop Stevens, 1887. *Address:* The Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia.

WHITAKER, Robert, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Lancashire, Eng., Sept. 9, 1863; *s.* Robert and Agnes Waddington W.; ed. public schools Waltham, Mass., and Clarksville, Ia., and Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., one yr.; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1887; *m.* 1st, June 11, 1887, Ellen Jennie Longley (died, Apr. 26, 1901); 2d, Mar. 5, 1907, Claire Esther Wall, of Oakland, Calif. Missionary, Aguas Calientes, Mex., 1887-8; pastor Seattle, Wash., 1888-90, Salem, Ore., 1890-3, Oakland, Calif., 1893-8; gen. missionary and corr. sec. Gen. Bapt. Conv. of Calif., 1898-1901; pastor Palo Alto, Calif., 1901; teacher of ethics and public speaking, Nev. State Univ., 1902-3; pastor, Oakland, Calif., 1903-7. Editorial writer for Pacific Baptist, 1891-9; regular contb'r to The Star, San Francisco, and other periodicals. Author of pamphlets, addresses and verse; collection, My Country, and Other Verse, 1905 B56. *Address:* 1223 21st Av., Oakland, Calif.

WHITAKER, Walter Claiborne, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Lenoir, N. C., Jan. 28, 1867; *s.* Lucius Fletcher and Rowena Oates W.; grad. Ala. Polytechnic Inst., 1884; A. M., 1891; *m.* Montgomery, Ala., March 30, 1891, Isabel Preston Royall, of Va. Sch. teacher in Barton Acad., Mobile, Ala., 1884-8; minister at Auburn, Ala., 1888; rector Ch. of Holy Comforter, Montgomery, Ala., 1891; Christ Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1893; clerical deputy from Ala. to Gen. Conv. P. E. Ch., 1895-8 and 1901; mem. standing com. Diocese of Ala., 1900; mgr. Church Record from its founding, 1892. Rector St. Andrew's Ch., Jackson, Miss., 1901; sec. diocesan Bd. of Missions; dean Jackson convocation; mem. standing com., Diocese of Mississippi; mgr. Church News; rector Trinity Ch., Asheville, N. C., 1905-7, St. John's Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., since 1907. *Author:* Dives and Lazarus, Six Studies, 1898 L11; History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Alabama, 1898 L11; Richard Hooker Wilmer, 1907 J5; etc. *Address:* 413 W. Cumberland Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

WHITAKER, William Force, clergyman; *b.* Southold, N. Y., May 6, 1853; *s.* Rev. Epher and Hannah M. (Force) W.; ed. Southold Acad.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1873, A. M., 1876; (D. D., Union Coll., 1899); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1876. Ordained by Presbytery of Long Island, 1876; pastor Bridge Hampton, N. Y., 1876-7, Orange, N. J., 1877-94, 1st Presby'n Ch., Albany, N. Y., 1894-1907, 1st Presby'n Ch., Elizabeth, N. J., since 1907. Was for yrs. stated clerk Presbytery of Morris and Orange and permanent clerk Synod of N. J.; vice-moderator of Synod of New York, 1897; dir. Union Theol. Sem., since 1894; comm'r Auburn Theol. Sem., 1901-6. Mem. Presby'n Union, New York, Suffolk Co. (N. Y.) Hist. Soc.; chaplain S. R., since 1898. Traveled in Europe extensively. Unmarried. *Author:* Swiss Travel, 1889; Southold's Centuries, 1890;

Digitized by Google

also hist. and other addresses. *Address:* Elizabeth, N. J.

WHITALL, Samuel Rucker, army officer; *b.* in Mich., May 17, 1844. Comm'd 2d lt. 2d N. Y. Art'y, May 5, 1864; hon. mustered out, Sept. 23, 1864; apptd. from D. C., 2d lt. 11th U. S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; transferred to 16th Inf., Apr. 14, 1869; 1st lt., Mar. 4, 1879; capt., Apr. 14, 1887; maj., Mar. 2, 1899; lt. col. 27th Inf., July 11, 1901; col. 3d Inf., July 26, 1903; transferred to 27th Inf., Sept. 10, 1903; advanced to rank of brig. gen., June 15, 1906, and retired on account of disability received in line of duty. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

WHITCOMB, Henry F., railroad official; *b.* 1848. Acting agt. and agt. Sheboygan & Fond du Lac R. R., Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 1865-8, and Fond du Lac, Wis., 1869-71; gen. freight and passenger agt., Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western Ry., 1873-85; gen. mgr. same, 1885-93; receiver and gen. mgr. Wis. Central Lines, 1893-9; pres. Wis. Central Ry., 1899-1906. *Address:* 265 Martin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

WHITCOMB, Ida Prentice, author; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* Moses and Jemima C. (Prentice) W.; grad. Packer Inst.; taught in same, several yrs.; prin. her own pvt. sch. until 1904. *Author:* Student's Topical History Chart, 1880 B5; A Bunch of Wild Flowers for the Children, 1903; Heroes of History, 1904 M11; Young Folks' Story of Art. *Address:* 103 Joralemon St., Brooklyn.

WHITCOMB, Merrick, educator; *b.* Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1859; *s.* Walter B. and Fidelia Jane M.; grad. Harvard, 1880; post-grad. student Univ. of Leipzig, Johns Hopkins, Univ. of Pa., Ph. D.; *m.* Tarpon Springs, Fla., 1888, Zettie S. Fernald. Prof. history and dean of Coll. of Liberal Arts, Univ. of Cincinnati. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. and Philos. Soc., Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Harvard, Literary. *Author:* Source-Book of the Renaissance, 1900 L4; Select Colloquies of Erasmus (vol. 1, in Sixteenth Century Classics), 1902 L4; History of Modern Europe, 1903 A2. *Address:* University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati.

WHITCOMB, Selden Lincoln, educator; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., July 19, 1866; *s.* Abram and Mary (Fisher) W.; A. B., Iowa Coll., 1887; grad. student English and philosophy, Cornell, 1889-91, English, German and comparative literature, Columbia, 1892-4; fellow in literature, Columbia, 1893-4, A. M., 1893; student Cambridge, Mass., 1903-4; *m.* Sanborn, Ia., June, 1899, Dora Wilbur (died 1902). Teacher classics and German, Stockton (Kan.) Acad., 1887-9; instr. civics, Iowa State Normal Sch., 1891-2; prof. English literature, Iowa Coll., 1895-1905; prof. English literature, summer session, Univ. of Iowa, 1901; asso. prof. English literature, Univ. of Kan., since 1905. *Author:* Chronological Outlines of American Literature, 1894 M1; The Study of a Novel, 1905 H2. Contb'r in verse and prose to various mags. *Address:* Lawrence, Kan.

WHITE; see also Whyte.

WHITE, Albert Blakeslee, gov. W. Va., March 4, 1901, to March 4, 1905; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1856; *s.* Emerson E. W.; grad. Marietta Coll., with honors, 1878; *m.* 1879, Marietta, O., Agnes Ward. Became reporter and later mng. editor Lafayette, Ind., Daily Journal; bought State Journal, Parkersburg, W. Va., 1881, made it a daily, 1883, and remained its editor until retiring, July, 1901. Pres. Nat. Editorial Assn., 1887-8; collector internal revenue dist. W. Va., 1889-93, 1897-1901; state tax comm'r, since Apr. 1907; Republican. *Address:* Parkersburg, W. Virginia.

WHITE, Alfred Ludlow, editor of Short Stories since 1890; *b.* Long Island, N. Y., 1850; early ed'n in English schools; after returning to U. S. became interested in various enterprises; treas. of New York Commercial Advertiser until 1890. *Address:* 55 Liberty St., New York.

WHITE, Alfred Tredway, mcht.; b. in Brooklyn, May 28, 1846; *s.* Alexander Mac and Elizabeth (Hart) T.; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1862, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., C. E., 1865; hon. A. M., Harvard, 1890; m. Brooklyn, May 29, 1878, Annie Jean Lyman. Ed. as civ. eng'r, but never practiced; mcht. in New York since 1866; mem. firm W. A. & A. M. White. About 1872 began study of homes of laboring classes; in 1877 erected 1st successful improved tenement houses in the country, followed, 1877-1890, by other buildings of same character. In 1876 erected 1st seaside home for summer relief of poor children. Comm'r of city works, Brooklyn, 1894-6; mem. Tenement House Comm'n, New York, 1900-1. Dir. Brooklyn Children Aid Soc. since 1885. Brooklyn Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children since organization; one of organizers, 1878, and since sec. and pres. Brooklyn Bureau of Charities; dir. City & Suburban Homes Co. for building improved tenements, and trustee Phipps Buildings, for same purpose. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce. Unitarian. Independent in politics. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier (New York), Hamilton, Engineers (Brooklyn). *Author:* Improved Dwellings for the Laboring Classes, 1877; Better Homes for Working Men, 1885; Report on Additional Water Supply for Brooklyn. *Residence:* 40 Remsen St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 130 Water St., New York.

WHITE, Andrew Dickson, educator, diplomatist; *b.* Homer, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1832; *s.* Horace and Clara (Dickson) W.; A. B., Yale, 1853, with Yale lit. and De Forest gold medals, and 1st Clark prize, A. M., 1856; post-grad. studies at the Sorbonne and College de France and Univ. of Berlin, 1853-4, Yale, 1856; attaché U. S. legation, St. Petersburg, 1854-5; (LL. D., Univ. of Mich., 1867, Cornell, 1886, Yale, 1887, St. Andrew's [Scotland], 1902, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Dartmouth, 1906; L. H. D., Columbia, 1887; Ph. D., Univ. of Jena, 1889; D. C. L., Oxford, Eng., 1902); *m.* 1st, 1859, Mary A. Outwater (died 1887); 2d, 1900, Helen, *d.* Dr. Edward Hicks Magill. Prof. history and English literature, 1857-63, lecturer on history, 1863-7, Univ. of Mich.; mem. N. Y. senate, 1863-7; 1st pres. Cornell, 1867-85 (personally contributed $300,000 and, 1887, founded sch. of history and polit. science, bearing his name, giving to it his hist. library of over 40,000 vols.). Pres. State Rep. Conv., 1871; del. Nat. Rep. Convs., 1872, 1884; U. S. comm'r

Digitized by Google

to Santo Domingo, 1871; presd'l elector, 1872; chm'n jury of pub. instr'n, Centennial Exp'n, Phila., 1876; hon. U. S. comm'r Paris Exp'n, 1878; U. S. minister to Germany, 1879-81, to Russia, 1892-4; mem. Venezuela Comm'n, 1896-7; U. S. ambassador to Germany, 1897-1902; mem. Peace Comm'n at The Hague, 1899, and pres. of the delegation; Republican. Trustee Hobart Coll., 1866-77, Cornell since 1866, Carnegie Inst'n, Washington; regent Smithsonian Inst'n, Officer Legion of Honor, France; received Royal Gold Medal of Prussia for Arts and Sciences, 1902. Hon. mem. Royal Acad. Sciences, Berlin; 1st pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1884-5; hon. mem. N. E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; pres. Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., and mem. many other socs. U. S. and abroad. *Clubs:* Century, Union League (New York), Cosmos (Washington). Contb'r to many leading revs. and mags. *Author:* Outlines of Lectures on History, Mediæval and Modern, at Michigan and Cornell Universities, 1858 and 1872; The Greater States of Continental Europe, Syllabus of Lectures before the graduating Classes of Cornell University, 1874; Relations of the National and State Governments to Advanced Education, 1874; Abridged Bibliography of the French Revolution, in Morris' History of the French Revolution, 1875; Paper Money Inflation in France, How it Came, What it Brought, and How it Ended, 1876-1896; Battlefields of Science, 1876, English edit., 1876, Swedish transl., 1877; The New Germany, 1882 (German transl., 1882); Message of the 19th Century to the 20th, 1883; The French Revolution, Syllabus of Lectures, 1859-1889; The Teaching of History in our Public Schools, 1890; Democracy and Education, 1891; Erasmus, in the Library of the World's Best Literature, 1896; A History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom, 1895-7 (French transl., 1899, Italian transl., 1902); The Warfare of Humanity with Unreason, including essays on Sarpi, Grotius, Thomasius, Turgot and Cavour (Atlantic Monthly, 1903-7); Autobiography of Andrew Dickson White, 1905. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

WHITE, Benjamin F., ex-gov.; *b.* Mass., 1838; *s.* Benjamin W.; at 20 shipped as seaman before the mast for a voyage to San Francisco; remained in Calif., working on fruit farm in Napa Co., until 1866; went to Idaho; clerk U. S. Dist. Court there, 1866-78; removed to Dillon, Beaverhead Co., Mont.; mem. Territorial Legislature, 1882; became cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Dillon; pres. since 1890; apptd., March, 1889, gov. Mont. by President Harrison; serving until Nov. following, when Mont. became a State. Speaker Montana Ho. of Reps., 1903; mem. Mont. senate, 1905-7 (pres. pro-tem.). Mem. World's Fair Comm'n from Mont., 1893; mem. State Comm'n St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. *Address:* Dillon, Mont.

WHITE, Caroline Earle (Mrs.), philanthropist, author; *b.* Phila., 1833; *d.* Thomas and Mary Earle; ed. in Phila.; *m.* Phila., 1854, Richard P. White, from Ireland. Originated the work of forming, in Phila., a Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (2d or 3d in U. S.), 1867, and in 1869 organized the Women's Pa. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; was 1st person to work for the formation in Phila. of Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; with a friend started, 1883, Am. Anti-Vivisection Soc., and has since devoted much time and effort to that cause. *Author:* Love in the Tropics, 1890; A Modern Agrippa, 1893; Patience Barker, a Story of Nantucket, 1893; A Holiday in Spain, 1896; An Ocean Mystery, 1903 L5. *Address:* 2024 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

WHITE, Charles Abiathar, geologist; *b.* North Dighton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1826; *s.* Abiathar and Nancy (Corey) W.; ed. there and Burlington, Ia. (A. M., Iowa Coll.; M. D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago; LL. D., Iowa State Univ.); *m.*, Sept. 28, 1848, Charlotte R. Pilkington. State geologist, Iowa, 1866-70; prof. Iowa State Univ., 1867-73; prof. Bowdoin College, Me., 1873-5; geologist and palæontologist to various U. S. government surveys, 1874-92. Honorarily connected with Smithsonian Institution and U. S. National Museum since 1876; now associate in palæontology there. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, foreign mem. Geol. Soc. of London, etc. *Author:* Report on the Geological Survey of Iowa, 1870 L11; Manual of Physical Geography of Iowa, 1873 L11; Report on Invert. Fossils (Geog. and Geol. Exp'l) and Surveys West of 100th Meridian, 1875 U6; Bibliography of North American Invertebrate Palæontology, 1878 U6; Review of the New Marine Fossil Mollusca of N. America, 1883 U6; Review of the Fossil Ostreidæ of N. America, 1883 U6; Contribções á Palæontologia do Brazil, 1887 F5; The Relation of Biology to Geological Investigation, 1894 U6; also other publications, monographs, etc., in all 230 titles. *Address:* 1908 13th St., N. W., Washington.

WHITE, Charles Henry, rear-admiral U. S. N.; *b.* Center Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 19, 1838; *s.* Dr. Charles W.; ed. in acads. there and at Northfield; grad. in medicine, Harvard, March 12, 1862; med. officer in navy since 1861, entering asst. surgeon, Dec. 26, 1861; served in S. Atlantic blockading squadron during Civil war; on many stas. and varied duties afterward. Promoted surgeon, Nov. 18, 1869; med. dir., June 8, 1895; retired Nov. 19, 1900, with rank of rear admiral. At Museum of Hygiene, 1897-1900. Mem. Philos. and Biol. socs., Washington, A. A. A. S., Am. Micros. Soc., Loyal Legion; Cavelleiro da Real Ordem Militar Portuguesa de Nasso Senhor Jesus Christo. *Residence:* Center Sandwich, N. H.

WHITE, Charles Joyce, retired prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 5, 1839; *s.* Thomas White and Sarah (Russell) Joyce (name changed to White by act of legislature, in 1845); prep. ed'n Cambridge High Sch.; grad. Harvard, 1859, A. M., 1862; unmarried. Pvt. tutor, 1859-61; asst. prof. and prof., 1861-70, first mathematics, and later astronomy and navigation, U. S. Naval Acad.; asst. prof., 1870-85, prof., 1885-94, mathematics, Harvard; registrar faculty, Harvard Coll., 1875-88. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* Elements of Theoretical and Descriptive Astronomy, 7 editions, 1869-

Digitized by Google

1901 W9. *Address:* 5 Prescott Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

WHITE, Charles Lincoln, clergyman, educator; *b.* Nashua, N. H., Jan. 22, 1863; *s.* George Lampson and Harriet (Richardson) W.; grad. Brown Univ., 1887, A. M., 1890; grad. Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1890 (D. D., Bowdoin, 1902); *m.* Hampton Falls, N. H., Apr. 29, 1891, Margaret Donalda Dodge. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Great Falls, N. H., 1890-4; 1st Bapt. Ch., Nashua, N. H., 1894-1900; sec. N. H. Bapt. Conv., 1900-1; since July 1, 1901, pres. Colby Coll. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

WHITE, Clarence Hudson, photographer; *b.* W. Carlisle, O., Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Lewis Perry and Phebe (Billman) W.; high sch. ed'n; *m.* Newark, O., 1893, Jane Felix. Began in photography at Newark, 1896; removed to New York, 1906; lecturer dept. of art in photography, Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1907. Served on juries of award Phila. Photographic Salon, 1899-1900, Chicago Photographic Salon, 1901; received medals and awards Glasgow Internat. Exp'n, Turin Internat. Exp'n and exb'ns at The Hague, Paris, Brussels, Vienna, Pittsburg, Detroit, Cleveland. Mem. Council of Photo-Secession of America (one of founders), the Linked Ring (London), Vienna Camera Club (corr.), Camera Club of New York (hon.). *Address:* 258 14th St., New York.

WHITE, Courtland Yardley, Jr., physician; *b.* Phila., Aug. 12, 1873; *s.* Courtland Yardley and Margaret H. (Luffberry) W.; ed. Phila. pub. and Central High Sch.; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1895; post-grad. med. courses at Leipzig and Vienna; *m.* June 24, 1901, Emily Heroy Sherwood, Brooklyn. Pathologist, Children's Hosp. of Pa., St. Joseph's Hosp., Henry Phipps Inst. for Treatment, Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, State Live Stock Sanitary Bd. of Pa., St. Vincent's Home; asst. physician Phila. Gen. Hosp.; demonstrator and lecturer Gross morbid anatomy, veterinary dept., Univ. of Pa. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila., Pathol. Soc. of Phila., Co. Med. Soc. of Phila., Pediatric Soc. of Phila., Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists. *Clubs:* University, Phila. Medical, A. M. P. O. Medical Fraternity. *Author:* (with Alfred Stengel) The Blood, $15. Contb'r to med. journals. *Residence:* 1808 Diamond St. *Office:* 1824 Pine St., Philadelphia.

WHITE, David, geologist; *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., July 1, 1862; *s.* Asa Kendrick W.; grad. Cornell, B. S., 1886; *m.* Feb. 2, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Houghton, Worcester, Mass. Is geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey; asso. curator in paleobotany, Smithsonian Inst'n. Author of various papers on geology and palæontology in gov't and scientific publications. *Residence:* 1459 Girard St. *Office:* Smithsonian Institution, Washington.

WHITE, Edward Douglass, asso. justice, U. S. Supreme Court; *b.* in parish of Lafourche, La., Nov. 3, 1845; ed. Mount St. Mary's, nr. Emmitsburg, Md., Jesuit Coll., New Orleans, and Georgetown (D. C.) Coll. Served in C. S. A.; admitted to La. bar, Dec., 1868; State senator, 1874; asso. justice Supreme Court, La., 1878; U. S. senator, 1891-4, until apptd., Feb. 19, 1894, asso. justice U. S. Supreme Court. *Address:* 1717 Rhode Island Av., N. W., Washington.

WHITE, Edwin, rear-admiral U. S. N.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WHITE, Edwin Augustine, P. E. clergyman; *b.* Cornwall, Conn., Dec. 27, 1855; *s.* Edwin and Laura (Whedon) W.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1879 (A. M.); studied law and practiced 5 yrs. Cohoes and Ithaca, N. Y.; studied for ministry; *m.* Dec. 4, 1883, Elizabeth Craig Fielding. Entered ministry Dec. 18, 1887; rector St. John's Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1889-91; rector Christ Ch., Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, N. J., since 1892; deputy to Gen. Conv., 1901, 1904. *Author:* American Church Law, 1898 PH. Contb'r to ch. papers. *Address:* Bloomfield, N. J.

WHITE, Elisa Orne, author; *b.* Keene, N. H., Aug. 2, 1856; *d.* Rev. William Orne and Margaret Eliot (Harding) W.; ed'n in common schools and a private school; unmarried. *Author:* Miss Brooks, 1890 H5; Winterborough, 1892 H5; When Molly Was Six, 1894 H5; The Coming of Theodora, 1895 H5; A Little Girl of Long Ago, 1896 H5; A Browning Courtship and Other Stories, 1897 H5; A Lover of Truth, 1898 H5; Ednah and Her Brothers, 1900 H5; John Forsyth's Aunts, 1901 M16; Lesley Chilton, 1903 H5; An Only Child, 1905 H5; A Borrowed Sister, 1906 H5. *Address:* Brookline, Mass.

WHITE, Emerson Elbridge, author, lecturer, died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

WHITE, Erskine Norman, sec. bd. of church erection, Presby'n Ch., since 1886; b. New York, May 31, 1833; *s.* Norman and Mary A. (Dodge) W.; grad. Yale, 1854 (A. M., 1857; S. T. D., Univ. City of New York, 1874); *m.* 1859, Eliza T. Nelson. Ordained, 1859. Pastorates: Richmond, N. Y., 1859-62; New Rochelle, 1862-8; Buffalo, 1868-74; New York, 1874-86. Chaplain 22d N. Y. vols., 1862. *Author:* The Personal Influence of Abraham Lincoln, 1865; History of West 23d Street Presbyterian Church, 1876 A7; Why Infants are Baptized, 1900; also various articles in reviews. *Residence:* 635 Park Av. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York.

WHITE, Florence D.; *b.* at St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth W.; grad. Christian Brothers' Coll., St. Louis, 1878; on local staff St. Louis Evening Post, 1878; after purchase of Evening Dispatch by Joseph Pulitzer and the consolidation of the two papers became political reporter; afterward city editor and later mng. editor; April, 1896, to July, 1897, in managerial positions in editorial and business depts. New York World; now gen. mgr. St. Louis Post-Dispatch, and financial mgr. New York World. *Address:* World, Pulitzer Bldg., New York.

WHITE, Frances Hodges, author; *b.* at Washington, Me., June 18, 1866; *d.* William (Jr.) and Caroline (Merrill) Hodges W.; ed. common schs., Washington and Jefferson, Me., 2 yrs. Chautauqua course and several of pvt. instruction in English; student of voice and piano (pvt.), 1885-92; *m.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 9, 1896, Charles E.

Digitized by Google

White. *Club:* Outlook. Contb'r to Boston papers, etc. *Author:* Sea Tales, 1898 P3; Helena's Wonder-World, 1900 P3; Aunt Nabby's Children, 1902 P3. *Address:* 26 King St., Lynn, Mass.

WHITE, Frank, gov. N. Dak. from Jan. 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1905; *b.* Stillman Valley, Ill., Dec. 12, 1856; *s.* Joshua and Lucy A. W.; ed. Stillman Valley pub. schs., Mt. Morris, Ill., Acad., 1874-5; grad. Univ. of Ill., 1880, in civ. eng'ring; (LL. D., 1904); *m.* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 19, 1894, Elsie Hadley. Mem. Ho. Reps. N. Dak., 1891-3, Senate, 1893-9; maj. 1st N. Dak., U. S. Vol. Inf., May 2, 1898, to Sept. 25, 1899; served in Philippines. Republican. *Residence:* Valley City, N. Dak.

WHITE, Frank Marshall, journalist; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1861; *s.* Isaac D. and Ellen M. W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Paris, France, 1897, Genevieve Wilmington (now deceased). Reporter Buffalo Evening News, 1881; reporter New York Times, 1882-5; editorial writer New York Commercial Advertiser, 1885-7; lit. editor Life, 1887-9; London corr. New York Sun, 1889-93; since then has divided time between Europe and U. S. as editor or corr. of New York newspapers. Editor Paris edition of New York Times during exp'n of 1900. Author of many stories and sketches in Am. and English mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 19 W. 9th St., New York.

WHITE, Frank Shelley, lawyer; *b.* nr. Macon, Miss., March 13, 1847; *s.* Kelley and Margaret W.; common school ed'n; studied law in office; *m.* May 22, 1873, Octavia A. Collins. Served pvt. 1st Miss. cav., 1864, under Gen. Nat. B. Forrest; captured at battle of Selma, 1865, but escaped and returned to command. Admitted to bar, 1869, practiced West Point, Miss., 1869-86; since then at Birmingham, Ala. Mem. Miss. legislature 1875-6 and 1882-3; chmn. of com. of impeachment which convicted and removed from office Lt.-Gov. A. K. Davis, 1876; active in Ala. politics; pres. State Dem. Conv., Ala., 1900; elected delegate-at-large to Constitutional Conv. of Ala., which met May 21, 1901. *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

WHITE, George Henry, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHITE, Greenough, educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WHITE, Hélène Maynard (Miss), portrait painter; *b.* Phila., 1869; *d.* Alexander McConnell and Maria Louisa (Parker) W.; ed. Univ. of Pa., Phila. Soc. of Design, Art Students' League, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Drexel Inst., Temple Coll.; also studied art in Paris; grad. in music, Univ. of Pa., 1902. Engaged professionally as portrait painter from 1895; has exhibited at all leading art insts. and at La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis (hon. mention); has painted portraits of many notable people, and large portraits for inst'ns; also modeled heroic figure of "Chingachgook" for Mohican Lodge, Red Bank, N. J. Mem. Fellowship Acad. of Fine Arts, Plastic Club, Harmonic Soc. of Univ. of Pa. *Residence:* 2021 Pine St. *Studio:* 1619 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

WHITE, Henry, diplomat; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1850; *s.* John Campbell and Eliza (Ridgely) W.; ed. pvt. tutors and schs., U. S. and France; *m.* New York, Dec. 3, 1879, Margaret Stuyvesant Rutherfurd. Sec. Am. legation, Vienna, 1883-4; transferred as 2d sec. of legation, London, 1884, promoted sec., 1886; recalled by President Cleveland, 1893; sec. of embassy, London, 1897-1905; from 1886 repeatedly acted as chargé d' affaires; represented U. S. at Internat. Conf., London, 1887-8, for the abolition of sugar bounties; senior del. from U. S. to Internat. Conf. on Moroccan affairs at Algeciras, 1906; Am. ambassador to Italy, Mar., 1905 to Mar., 1907, to France, since Mar., 1907. (LL. D., St. Andrew's Univ., Scotland). *Clubs:* Marlborough, Bachelors, Athenæum, Automobile, Beefsteak (London), Knickerbocker (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Maryland (Baltimore); Union, Cercle de la rue Royale (Paris). *Home:* Newport, R. I. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Paris, France.

WHITE, Henry, trade union official; *b.* at Baltimore, May 21, 1866; grad. pub. schs., New York. Served apprenticeship to trade of clothing cutter; journeyman at 18; joined union of trade affiliated with Knights of Labor; organized secession movement and issued call for nat. conv. in New York, Apr. 21, 1891, which organized The United Garment Workers of America, affiliated with Am. Federation of Labor; was gen. officer from first and gen. sec., 1896-1904. Resigned office June 21, 1904, owing to opposition to series of strikes begun the day following in New York and afterwards extended throughout the country, against the open shop attitude of the National Clothiers' Assn. These strikes involved about 40,000 workers and failed in each case. Editor The Garment Worker and Weekly Bulletin of the Clothing Trades; has represented body at nearly all convs. of A. F. of L. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation; trustee People's Inst., New York; one of representatives of N. Y. at Chicago Trust Conf., 1899, by appmt. Gov. Roosevelt; was nominated by Gov. Roosevelt for chief factory insp. of N. Y., but nomination was withdrawn because of opposition of Senator Platt; served on exec. com. Citizens' Union; identified with Dr. Felix Adler's Ethical Soc. Contb'r to mags. on econ. subjects. *Address:* 51 E. 129th St., New York.

WHITE, Henry Alexander, historian, educator; *b.* Greenbrier Co., Va., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* William Orr and Mary McClure (Irwin) W.; grad. Washington and Lee, A. M., 1885 (Ph. D., 1887); studied Union Theol. Sem., Va., Princeton Univ. and Sem.; (hon. D. D., Central Univ. of Ky., 1891); ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1889; *m.* July 18, 1889, Fanny Beverley, *d.* Judge Beverley R. Wellford, of Richmond. Prof. history, Washington and Lee, 1889-1902; since 1902 prof. Columbia, S. C., Theol. Sem. Hon. mem. Virginia Alpha Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. exec. com. Scotch-Irish Soc. of America; mem. Victoria Inst., London, 1895. *Author:* The Pentateuch, in the Light of the Ancient Monuments, 1894 J8; Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy, 1897 P2; History of the United States, 1904 S6; The Making of South Carolina, 1906 S6; Beginner's History of the United States, 1906

A1; Life of Stonewall Jackson, 1907 J5. *Address:* Columbia, S. C.

WHITE, Henry Clay, prof. of chemistry since 1872, pres. since 1890 Ga. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Univ. of Ga.; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 30, 1850; *s.* Levi S. and Louisa W.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1870 (Ph. D., 1877; D. C. L., Univ. of the South, 1904; LL. D., Univ. of Ill., 1905); *m.* Dec. 19, 1872, Ella Frances, *d.* Leonard Roberts, of Chester Co., Pa. Prof. chemistry, Md. Inst., 1870-1; science lecturer, Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1871, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1871-2; chief chemist, Ga. State Expt. Sta. since 1888; Ga. State chemist, 1880-90. Pres. Assn. Official Chemists of the U. S., 1881-2; mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow Chem. Soc., London, 1880, A. A. A. S.; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; pres. Assn. Am. Agr'l Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1897-8; chmn. exec. com. same, since 1901. *Author:* Elementary Geology of Tennessee (with Wm. Gibbs McAdoo), 1873; Complete Chemistry of the Cotton Plant, 1874 F7; Lectures and Addresses (2 vols.), 1885-91 A7; Manuring of Cotton, 1896 U8. Collaborator U. S. Dept. Agr. Cotton Investigations, 1895-6; dietary studies, 1903-5. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

WHITE, Henry Clay, jurist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WHITE, Henry Seely, educator; *b.* at Cazenovia, N. Y., May 20, 1861; *s.* Prof. Aaron and Isadore M. (Haight) W.; prep. ed'n Cazenovia Sem., 1876-8; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1882, Ph. D., Göttingen, 1891; *m.* Hartford, Conn., 1890, Mary Willard Gleason (mus. composer). Tutor mathematics, Wesleyan Univ., 1884-7; asst. mathematics, Clark Univ., 1890-2; professor pure mathematics, Northwestern Univ., 1894-1905; sec. of faculty, 1903-5; prof. mathematics, Vassar Coll., from 1905. Pres. Am. Math. Soc. (co-editor Trans.); mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Contb'r to math. publs. *Residence:* 102 Academy St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

WHITE, Hervey, author; *b.* New London, Ia., Nov. 26, 1866; *s.* William A. and Martha W.; ed. dist. school, nr. New London, Ia., 1872-9; State Univ. of Kan., prep. coll. irregularly 1884-92; grad. Harvard, 1894; *m.* 1904, Vivian Bevans. Moved to Kansas at age of 12; worked on ranch till 16; taught dist. school 2 yrs.; began prep. work for coll.; at end of sophomore year in Kansas Univ. went with scientific expd'n for 1 year in Mexico; walked through Italy, 1894-5; came to Chicago, 1895; reference librarian in John Crerar Library, 1896-99. *Author:* Differences, 1899 S9; Quicksand, 1900 S9; When Eve Was Not Created, and Other Stories, 1900 S9; Noll and the Fairies, 1902 S1. *Home:* Woodstock, N. Y. *Address:* Hull House, Chicago.

WHITE, Horace, journalist; *b.* Colebrook, New Hampshire, August 10, 1834; *s.* Dr. Horace and Eliza M. (Moore) W.; grad. Beloit Coll., Wis., 1853; for many yrs. with Chicago Tribune and was its editor and one of its chief proprs., 1864-74; since 1883 connected with New York Evening Post as pres. of co., editorial writer, and editor-in-chief; retired Jan. 1, 1903. Edited Bastiat's Sophismes Économiques, 1876 P2; and Luigi Cossa's Scienza delle Finanze, 1889 P2. *Author:* Money and Banking Illustrated by American History, 1895, 2d edit., 1902 G1. The Roman History of Appian of Alexandria (transl. from Greek, 2 vols.), 1899 M1. (LL. D., Brown Univ., 1906). *Address:* 15 W. 69th St., New York.

WHITE, Horatio Stevens, prof. German at Harvard since 1902; *b.* Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1852; *s.* Horatio N. and Henrietta A. S. W.; grad. Harvard, 1873 (LL. D., Glasgow Univ., 1901); *m.* June 14, 1883, Fanny Clary Gott, Syracuse. Traveled and studied in Europe several yrs.; admitted to New York bar, 1878; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1876-8, asst. prof. German, 1878-83, head German dept., 1891-1902, dean general faculty, 1888-96, dean Univ. faculty, 1896-1902, Cornell Univ. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Goethe Gesellschaft, Weimar, Germany; Neuphilologen Verband, Germany; hon. mem. Goethe Soc., New York. Co-editor Jour. of Germanic Philology; contb'r to editor Americana-Germanica; contb'r to various periodicals. *Clubs:* Citizens' (Syracuse, N. Y.); Players (New York); Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.); Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Selections from Lessing's Prose, Text and Notes, 1888 P2; Otis' Elementary German (editor 6th edit.), 1889 H4; Selections from Heine's Poems, 1892 H2; Selections for German Prose Composition, 1891 A5; Deutsche Volkslieder, 1892 P2. Gen. editor Twentieth Century Series of German Classics, 1901 A2. *Address:* 29 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass.

WHITE, Howard Ganson, newspaper pub.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHITE, Isaac Deforest, journalist; b. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1864; *s.* Isaac Deforest and Ellen M. (Bigelow) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* New York, Aug. 27, 1889, Blanche Woods. On staff New York World, since 1885; asso. editor Police Chronicle and Civil Service Jour. Has made a study of municipal police gov'ts and libel laws; conducted New York World's investigation of cruelty at Elmira Reformatory, exposed methods of oyster pirates of Chesapeake Bay, shipping of laboring men to Yucatan under false pretenses; solved many problems in crime, etc.; active in good gov't movements. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 211 W. 101st St. *Office:* 61 Park Row, New York.

WHITE, Israel C., State geologist of W. Va. since 1897; *b.* Monongalia Co., W. Va., Nov. 1, 1848; grad. W. Va. Univ., 1872, A. M. (Ph. D., Univ. of Ark.); post-graduate course in geology, Columbia, 1876-7; asst. geologist, 2d geol. survey, Pa., 1875-84, and author of 8 reports of same; asst. geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1884-8; prof. geology W. Va. Univ., 1877-92; resigned to take charge of a large petroleum business. Specialist in coal, petroleum and natural gas, author of valuable discoveries in connection with those products. Treas. Geol. Soc. of America since 1892; v.-p. A. A. A. S., 1896-7; delegate to Internat. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897, and Paris, 1900. Chief of Brazilian Coal Comm'n, 1904-6. *Address:* Morgantown, W. Va.

WHITE, J. Harrison, art patron; b. at London, Eng., Nov. 25, 1840; *s.* Dr. G. A.

H. and Sara W.; ed. pvt. tutors; *m.* London, 1870, Marian Ainsworth. Charter mem. Nat. Soc. Associated Arts; chmn. Nat. Art Mus. Com.; sec. bd. trustees, Nat. Art Museum, Chicago. *Residence:* 1115 Pratt Av., Chicago.

WHITE, James Dempsey, asso. judge Court of Appeals of Ky., 1896-1902; *b.* Hickman Co., Ky., Oct. 31, 1831; ed. Clinton (Ky.) Acad. Admitted to bar, 1854; Democrat, but never held political office. Judge court of common pleas, 1st jud. dist. of Ky., 1870-80. *Address:* Frankfort, Ky.

WHITE, James Gilbert, eng'r, contractor; *b.* Milroy, Pa., Aug. 29, 1861; *s.* Rev. J. W. and Mary Miller (Beaver) W.; grad. Pa. State Coll., A. B., 1882, Ph. D., Cornell Univ., 1885; *m.* Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 15, 1886, Maud Mullon. Instr. in physics in charge of dept., Univ. of Neb., 1885-7; pres. Western Eng'ring Co., 1887-90; with Edison United Mfg. Co., 1890; in business as contractor and eng'r, New York, 1890-1903; pres. J. G. White, Inc. (Conn.) since 1903; chmn. J. G. White, Ltd., London, since 1900; chm'n Canadian White Co., Ltd., since 1905, Montreal; dir. Netherlands Tramways Co., Manila Electric R. R. & Light Co., Manila Electric R. R. & Lighting Corp'n, Waring-White Bldg. Co., Ltd (London), Philippine Rys. Co., Helena Light & Ry. Co., Eng'ring & Elec. Sec. Corp'n, Tri-City Ry. & Light Co., Eastern Pa. Rys. Co. Mem. Inst'n Elec. Eng'rs (London), Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Electro-Chem. Soc., S. R., Pilgrim Soc., Chamber of Commerce, Pa. Soc., Am. Mus. of Natural History, Nat. Geog. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Automobile of America, New York Athletic, Lawyers, Engineers, Cornell (New York); Maryland, Merchants (Baltimore); Ranelagh (London). *Residence:* 440 West End Av. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York.

WHITE, James Terry, publisher, author; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., July 3, 1845; *s.* James Terry and Maria (Ashby) W.; grad. Brown High Sch., Newburyport, Mass., 1862; removed to San Francisco, 1863; *m.* San Francisco, Jan. 28, 1869, Florence C. Derby. Established James T. White & Co., publishers, San Francisco, 1873, which removed to New York, 1886, and of which has been pres. since 1902; also pres. R. Hudnut's Pharmacy, Hudnut Realty Co., Obispo Rubber Plantation Co.; dir. West Coast Rubber Co.; v.-p. and mgr. Nat. Press Bureau. Invented White's Physiol. Manikin, 1884; editor Nat. Cyclo. of Am. Biography, 1890. Mem. Patriotic League (one of founders). *Author:* Flowers from Arcady, 1880; Captive Memories, 1897; Character Lessons in American Biography. *Residence:* 620 W. 115th St. *Office:* 320 5th Av., New York.

WHITE, James William, physician, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Nov. 2, 1850; *s.* Dr. James W. W.; early ed'n Phila. public schools and Quaker schools; grad. Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1871 (Ph. D., Univ. of Pa.; LL. D., Aberdeen); *m.* June 22, 1888, Letitia Brown. On staff of Prof. Louis Agassiz, during Hassler Expd'n to West Indies, the Straits of Magellan, both coasts of S. America, the Galapagos Islands, etc., 1871-2; resident physician Phila. Hosp., 1873; surgeon to Eastern State Penitentiary, 1874-6; surgeon to first troop of Phila. city cav., 1878-88; has been teacher and writer in surgery during whole professional life; was 1st prof. genito-urinary surgery, then prof. clinical surgery; now John Rhea Barton prof. surgery —all in Univ. of Pa.; surgeon to Univ. Hosp.; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Genito-Urinary Assn., Coll. Physicians of Phila. Joint translator and editor Cornil on Syphilis (Simes and White), 1875. Joint author: American Text Book of Surgery (Keen and White), 1896; Genito-Urinary Surgery (White and Martin), 1897. Has written numerous articles on med. and surg. subjects in med. jours. Advisory surgeon to Pa. R. R. Co. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Corinthian Yacht, Country (Philadelphia); Reform, Automobile (London); Swiss and Am. Alpine Clubs, etc. *Address:* 1810 S. Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia.

WHITE, John Blake, physician; *b.* at Charleston, S. C., Oct. 9, 1850; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., class of 1869; entered Harvard, class of 1873, but left in junior yr. to commence study of medicine; grad. Coll. Phys. & Surg., New York, 1874; *m.* Oct. 25, 1877, Margaret Stuyvesant, *d.* late George E. B. Jackson, Portland, Me. House surgeon Brooklyn City Hosp., 1875; sanitary insp., New York, 10 yrs.; visiting physician to Charity Hosp. 12 yrs., and held other hosp. positions; lecturer Post-Graduate Med. Coll. 2 yrs.; authority on diseases of the chest; mem. numerous med. socs., author many med. papers. *Address:* 1013 Madison Av., New York.

WHITE, John Hazen, P. E. bishop of Michigan City; *b.* Cincinnati, March 10, 1849; *s.* Moses Hazen and Mary Miller (Williams) W.; grad. Kenyon Coll., 1872 (D. D., 1895; Seabury Divinity School, 1895); grad. Berkeley Divinity School, 1875; ordered deacon, 1875; ordained priest, 1876; *m.* April 23, 1879, Marie Louise, *d.* D. C. Holbrook, Detroit, Mich. Asst. St. Andrew's, Meriden, Conn., 1875-7; vice-rector and instr. Latin, St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn., and asst. St. John's Ch., 1877-8; rector of Grace Ch., Old Saybrook, Conn., 1878-81; rector Christ Ch., Joliet, Ill., 1881-9; St. John's Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1889-91; warden Seabury Divinity School, 1891-5; was consecrated bishop of Ind., May 1, 1895, but on division of diocese, April 25, 1899, he took Northern portion of State with title Bishop of Michigan City. *Address:* Michigan City, Ind.

WHITE, Joseph Hill, physician; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., May 4, 1859; *s.* Edward J. and M. A. (Hill) W.; prep. ed'n pvt. and high schs.; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1883; *m.* Putnam, Co., Ga., Jan. 8, 1885, Emily H. Humber. Entered U. S. Marine Hosp. Service, Oct. 2, 1884; passed asst. surgeon, Oct., 1887, surgeon, Aug., 1898; detailed to asst. surg.-gen., June, 1899-1902; lecturer on hygiene and tropical diseases, Univ. of Ala., 1903-5; began sanitary work as quarantine officer, 1885-91; in charge of smallpox epidemic in southern Ga., 1891; sanitary representative of U. S. at Hamburg during cholera epidemic, 1893; inspecting quarantine officer from Norfolk to Jackson-

ville, 1894; in charge smallpox epidemic, La. West Fla., 1896, yellow fever epidemic, La. and Miss., 1897-8; inspected troops returning from Cuba, 1898; eliminated yellow fever out-break at Soldiers' Home, Hampton, 1899; disinfected San Francisco after plague, 1900; given full control by nat., state and city authorities to stamp out yellow fever epidemic, New Orleans, 1905. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Disease; hon. mem. New Orleans Parish Med. Soc. *Clubs:* New Orleans Round Table (hon. mem.), Mobile Round Table (hon. life mem.). *Address:* U. S. Marine Hospital, New Orleans.

WHITE, John Stuart, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WHITE, John Williams, prof. Greek Harvard, since 1884; *b.* Cincinnati, March 5, 1849; *s.* Rev. John Whitney White and Anna Catharine, *d.* Judge Hosea Williams; *m.* 1871, Alice, *d.* Picton Drayton Hillyer; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1868; studied univs. of Berlin and Harvard (Ph. D., A. M., Harvard, 1877; LL. D., Wesleyan Univ., 1896; Litt. D., Cambridge, Eng., 1900; LL. D., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1905); tutor, Harvard, 1874-7, asst. prof., 1877-84; 1st chmn. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1881-6. Hon. pres. Archæol. Inst. of America; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. British Soc. Promotion Hellenic Studies; joint editor Harvard Studies in Classical Philology. *Author:* School and College Text-Books. Senior editor of The College Series of Greek Authors (30 vols.), 1879 G1; monographs on philol. and archæol. subjects; The Old Scholia on the Aves of Aristophanes, 1905 G1. *Address:* 18 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

WHITE, Marian Ainsworth, lecturer; *b.* in England; *d.* Dr. John and M. E. Ainsworth; ed. in London and Paris; grad. Normal Sch. and Kensington Mus. Art Sch.; studied music under Sir Jules Benedict; *m.* London, 1870, J. Harrison White. In 1876-8 organized and conducted in London and Toronto, Can., choral classes of over 1,000 voices. Mem. Tonic Solfa Singing Soc., London; appeared in their concerts 7 yrs.; mem. Handel Choral Soc., London, 3 yrs. Asso. editor, Nat. Pop. Rev., 3 yrs.; editor art mag. 6 yrs.; edited and published The Greater West, 1905-6. *Author:* Essays and Criticisms on Am. Art and Artists; American History of Music, 1907. Contb'r to music and art publ'ns. *Address:* 1115 Pratt Av., Chicago.

WHITE, Mary; see Talbot, Mary White.

WHITE, Matthew, Jr., author, editor of The Argosy since 1889; *b.* New York, Sept. 21, 1857; *s.* Matthew and Sybella W.; acad. ed'n; studied 2 yrs. in France and Germany; engaged in authorship and editorial work for yrs.; dramatic editor Munsey's Mag.; unmarried. *Author:* Eric Dane, 1889; The Young Editor; My Mysterious Fortune; Tour of a Private Car; Guy Hammersley; The Young Athlete; The Young Flagman; Two Boys and a Fortune, 1907; (novels) One of the Profession, 1893; The Affair at Islington, 1897; A Born Aristocrat, 1898; (play) Stop, Look and Listen (one-act sketch in vaudeville, prod., 1906). *Residence:* 59 W. 44th St. *Office:* 175 5th Av., New York.

WHITE, Michael Alfred Edwin, author; *b.* Ahmednugar, India, Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* Capt. Alfred H. (British Army) and Mary Risdon (Davey) W.; ed. United Service Coll., Westward Ho, N. Devon, Eng.; *m.* Southampton, Eng., Nov. 3, 1889, Margaret Couper (artist). 2d lt. and capt. 3d Batallion Scottish Rifles, 1884-9; traveled in Orient; finally settled at New York; contb'r to mags. since 1899 of numerous fiction stories and articles on various topics. Episcopalian. *Author:* Lachmi Bai, 1902 T8; (collaboration with Philip V. Mighels) His Brother's Keeper (drama). *Address:* 81 Morningside Av., New York.

WHITE, Octavius Augustus, physician; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WHITE, Peter, banker; *b.* Rome, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1830; *s.* Peter and Harriet (Tubbs) W.; ed. in schs. of Rome, N. Y., Green Bay, Wis., Mackinac, Mich. (A. M., Univ. of Mich., 1899); *m.* Marquette, Mich., Sept., 1857, Ellen S. Hewitt. Engaged as lawyer, real estate agt. and banker; was 12 yrs. co. clerk and register of deeds, Marquette Co., Mich.; for past 40 yrs. pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Marquette; dir. People's State Bank, Detroit, 15 yrs., dir. in many iron cos. Pres. St. Luke's Hosp., Marquette; more than 50 continuous yrs. mem. sch. bd. and treas. Marquette City schs.; park and cemetery comm'r for Marquette City over 45 yrs.; mem. Mich. legislature, 1857, State senator, 1875; mem. Mackinac Island State Park Comm'n, 14 yrs.; mem. State Library Comm'n 3 yrs.; regent Univ. of Mich. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; mem. State Pioneer Hist. Soc. Mich., Mich. Polit. Science Assn. Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* Marquette, Mich.

WHITE, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Romney, Va., Feb. 7, 1833; *s.* John B. and Frances A. (Streit) W.; academic ed'n; studied law at Judge J. W. Brokenbrough's Law Sch., Lexington, Va.; admitted to bar, Mar. 30, 1854; *m.* Richmond, Va., May 26, 1859, Ellen E. Vass. Col. cav., C. S. A.; twice mem. W. Va. legislature from Ohio Co.; one term att'y gen., W. Va.; past grand master of Masons; pres. W. Va. Soc. Sons Am. Revolution; maj.-gen. W. Va. div. Confederate Veterans; chmn. exec. com. Confederate Memorial Assn.; chief marshal 100th anniversary of burial of Washington at Mount Vernon, Dec. 14, 1899; chief marshal, Dewey Celebration, at Wheeling, Feb. 22, 1900. Mem. Scotch Thistle Soc., United Confed. Vets., S. R. *Residence:* Pleasant Valley, nr. Wheeling. *Office:* 1425 Chapline St., Wheeling, W. Va.

WHITE, Sallie Joy, writer; *b.* Winchester, N. H.; *d.* Samuel Sargent and Rhoda Elizabeth (Ballou) Joy; ed. Brattleboro, Vt.; *m.* Boston, June 2, 1874, Henry K. White. One of founders and first pres. New England Woman's Press Assn.; ex-pres. Daughters of Vt.; founder and pres. Fortnightly Study Club of Dedham. Lecturer. *Author:* Housekeeping and Home Making, 1890; Cookery in Public Schools, 1891; Business Opportunities for Girls, 1892. *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

WHITE, Stanford, architect; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

WHITE, Stephen Mallory, U. S. senator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WHITE, Stephen Van Culen, stock broker; *b.* Chatham Co., N. C., Aug. 1, 1831; *s.* Hiram and Julia (Brewer) W.; moved to Jersey Co., Ill., in infancy; grad. Knox Coll., Ill., 1854; admitted to bar, 1856; practiced at Des Moines, Iowa, 1856-65; moved to New York and became stockbroker; *m.* Feb., 1857, at Stanton, Ill., Eliza M. Chandler. Joined the open board of brokers, 1865, Stock Exchange, 1869; formed partnership of Marvin White, 1865-8, afterwards operated alone until 1882, when, with several partners, he organized firm of S. V. White & Co. Failed for $1,000,000 in 1891, but was released from his obligations upon a verbal promise to pay; resumed business with $200,000 capital and within a yr. had paid every debt in full, with interest; again accumulated a large fortune. Has been park comm'r of Brooklyn; mem. of Congress, 1887-9; Republican. Has been treas. of Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, since 1869; is often spoken of as "Deacon" White, although he never held that office. First pres. Am. Astron. Soc., 1885. *Residence:* Brooklyn, N. Y. *Office:* 7 Wall St., New York.

WHITE, Stewart Edward, author; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., March 12, 1873; *s.* T. Stewart and Mary E. (Daniell) W.; studied Grand Rapids High School, 1889-90; grad. Univ. of Mich., Ph. B., 1895; studied law 1 yr., Columbia Law Sch., 1896-7; *m.* Newport, R. I., Apr. 28, 1904, Elizabeth Grant. Mem. Assn. Am. Authors, Am. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Players, Bohemian, Sierra. *Author:* The Westerners, 1901 M16; The Claim Jumpers, 1901 A2; The Blazed Trail, 1902 M16; Conjuror's House, 1903 M16; The Forest, 1903 M16; The Magic Forest, 1903 M1; The Silent Places, 1904 M16; The Mountains, 1904 M16; Blazed Trail Stories, 1904 M16; The Pass, 1906 O5; (with Samuel Hopkins Adams) The Mystery, 1907 M16; Arizona Nights, 1907 M16; The Wilderness Traveler, 1907 O5; Camp and Trail, 1907 O5. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

WHITE, Thomas Raeburn, lawyer; *b.* Dublin, Ind., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* William Wilson and Mary Abigail (White) W.; B. L., Earlham Coll., 1896; LL. B., Univ. of Pa., 1899; *m.* New Castle, Ind., June 12, 1901, Elizabeth Wilson. Teacher pub. sch. Henry Co., Ind., 1894-5; admitted to Pa. and federal bars, 1899; lecturer, 1899-1904, asst. prof. law, 1904-5, Univ. of Pa. Counsel Com. of 70, since 1905; counsel Registration Comm'rs, since 1906, Phila.; chmn. Joint Com. on Election Code which drew Pa. reform election laws. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Pa. Hist. Soc., Pa. Bar Assn., Phila. Law Assn. *Clubs:* City, Germantown Cricket. *Author:* Some Recent Criticism of Gelpcke vs. Dubuque, 1899 X1; Business Law, 1901 S6; Oaths in Judicial Proceedings and Their Effect upon the Competency of Witnesses, 1903 X1; Commentaries on the Constitution of Pennsylvania, 1907 J3. *Residence:* 187 Maplewood Av., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.

WHITE, Trueman Clark, jurist; *b.* at Perrysburg, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1840; *s.* Daniel Tompkins and Alma (Wilber) W.; ed. pub. schs., Collins, N. Y., and Springville Acad.; studied law; *m.* Feb. 10, 1869, Emma K. Haskins. Enlisted as pvt. on first call for troops in Civil war; remained during war; promoted to 1st lt. Practiced law in Buffalo; became judge Superior Court, Buffalo; since 1896, judge Supreme Court of N. Y., 8th dist. (present term expires Dec. 31, 1910); Republican. Presided over trial of Leon Czolgosz, assassin of President McKinley. Mem. Buffalo Club. *Residence:* 150 W. Utica St. *Office:* City Hall, Buffalo.

WHITE, Trumbull, journalist, editor of The Red Book; *b.* Winterset, Ia., Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* John Trumbull and Frances (McCaughan) W.; grad. high sch., 1886; student Amherst, 1886-8; *m.* Winterset, Ia., July 15, 1890, Katherine Short. City editor Decatur, Ill., Review, 1889, and 1890; editor and publisher Evansville, Ind., Call, 1889-90; reporter Chicago Morning News (later Record), 1891; sp'l writer, night city editor and literary editor, Chicago Times, 1892-4; foreign corr., editorial writer and sp'l writer, Chicago Record, 1894-1901. Investigated Rainy Lake and Ontario gold fields, 1894; took steerage journeys across Atlantic to study immigration questions and conditions, 1894; inquiry on industrial and currency conditions, Mexico, 1896; in charge Chicago Record's news service, Cuban insurrection, 1897; Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns, etc., 1898; Hawaii, Samoa, New Zealand and Australian colonies, 1897-8; corr. for Record and syndicate, from Russian Empire, across Siberia by ry., Manchuria, Korea, Japan and Hawaii, 1899; also on 1st experimental trip of line of steamers from Chicago to Europe via Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River to Europe and return, 1901. Editor The Red Book (short-story mag.), 1903. *Clubs:* Amherst, Press. Mem Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Wizard of Wall Street, 1892 M23; World's Columbian Exposition (with William Iglehart), 1893 Z1; Reuben and Cynthia at the World's Fair, 1893 W23; War in the East, with History of China, Japan and Korea, 1895 Z1; Silver and Gold, or Both Sides of the Shield (edited), 1895 Z1; Free Silver in Mexico (with William E. Curtis), Chicago Record, 1896; Our War with Spain, 1898 M22; Our New Possessions, 1899 M22; Martinique and the World's Great Disasters, 1902 V6; Our Wonderful Progress (edited), 1902 V6; (with R. Linthicum) San Francisco Earthquake Horror, 1906 V6. Contb'r to The World To-day on Asiatic politics and geography. *Residence:* Chicago.

WHITE, Wilbert Webster, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ashland, O., Jan. 16, 1863; *s.* of John M. and Martha Ann (Campbell) W.; grad. Univ. of Wooster, 1881; taught 2 yrs. in prep. dept. same; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1885; ordained to ministry U. P. Ch., 1885; was pastor 2 yrs. in Peotone, Ill.; post-grad. course Yale, Ph. D., in Semitic course; prof. Hebrew and O. T. literature, Xenia Theol. Sem., 1890-5; teacher Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; then in Bible work in India and England until 1900; since 1900 pres. Bible Teachers Training Sch., New York; *m.* Mar. 31, 1884, Ella Henderson, St.

Digitized by Google

Clairsville, O. *Author:* Thirty Studies in the Gospel by John, 1895 R3; Thirty Studies in the Revelation, 1897 R3; Inductive Studies in the Minor Phophets, 1894 R3; Thirty Studies in Jeremiah, 1896 Y3; Studies in Old Testament Characters, 1900 Y3; Availing Prayer, 1900 Y3; Thirty Studies in the Gospel by Matthew, 1903 Y3; also various pamphlets, charts, etc., on Bible Study. Editor The Bible Record. *Address:* 541 Lexington Av., New York.

WHITE, William Alanson, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 24, 1870; *s.* Alanson and Harriet Augusta (Hawley) W.; ed. Cornell, 1885-9; M. D., L. I. Coll. Hosp. Med. Coll., 1891; unmarried. Asst. physician Binghamton (N. Y.) State Hosp., 1892-1903; supt. Gov't Hosp. for Insane, Washington, since Oct. 1, 1903; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Georgetown Univ., since 1903; prof. mental diseases, George Washington Univ., since 1904; lecturer insanity, U. S. Naval and Army Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos. Mem. advisory b'd editors Jour. Nervous and Mental Diseases, New York; edited (with Dr. Smith E. Jelliffe) The Psychic Treatment of Nervous Disorders, 1905 F3. Contb'r to med. press. *Address:* Gov't Hospital for the Insane, Washington.

WHITE, William Allen, owner and editor Emporia Daily and Weekly Gazette; *b.* Emporia, Kan., 1868; ed. common schools, El Dorado, Kan., and State Univ., Lawrence, Kan.; *m.* Sallie Lindsay at Kansas City, Kan. Contributor to mags. and newspapers. *Author:* The Real Issue, and Other Stories, 1899 M16; The Court of Boyville, 1899 M16; Stratagems and Spoils, 1901 M16; In Our Town, 1906 M16. *Address:* Emporia, Kan.

WHITE, William H., lawyer; *b.* Wellsburg, Brooke Co., W. Va., May 28, 1842; *s.* Thompson and Sarah W.; academic ed'n at Hayesville, O.; served in Union army as 1st sergt., 102d O. V. I. Removed, 1871, to Washington Ty.; U. S. att'y, Wash. Ty., 1884-9. Has been mem. Wash. legislature and pros. att'y 3d Jud. Dist., of Wash. Chmn. Wash. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; was mem. for State of Wash. of Dem. Nat. Com.; judge Supreme Court State of Wash., June 1, 1900-Jan. 14, 1901, apptd. by gov. of State to fill unexpired term of M. J. Gordon; reapptd. Mar., 1901, term ending Oct. 7, 1902. *Address:* Seattle, Wash.

WHITE, William Henry, lawyer, ry. pres.; *b.* Norfolk Co., Va., Apr. 16, 1847; *s.* William and Henrietta K. (White) W.; ed. Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Univ. of Va.; *m.* Richmond, Va., Mar. 10, 1880, Emma Gray. Began practice of law at Portsmouth, Va., 1868; commonwealth's att'y for Norfolk Co., 1869; removed to Norfolk, 1870; elected commonwealth's att'y for Norfolk City, 1871; U. S. dist. att'y eastern dist. of Va. in Pres. Cleveland's 2d term. Pres. Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac R. R., and Washington Southern Ry., since Jan. 1, 1907; gen. counsel City Gas Co. of Norfolk, Norfolk & Southern R. R., Old Dominion S. S. Co. *Address:* 808 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

WHITE, William Prescott, editor; *b.* at Honey Brook, Pa., March 22, 1840; *s.* M. Graham and Katherine Dampman W.; grad. Amherst, 1867, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879 (D. D., Washington Coll., 1892); *m.* 1st, at Phila., March, 1871, Mary Reed; 2d, Washington, Pa., Aug. 1884, Annie McKean. Ordained Presby'n ministry, 1870; corr. The Presbyterian, Phila., 1870-94. Pastor Plymouth, Pa., 1870-82, Mt. Airy, Phila., 1883-92; financial sec. Lincoln Univ., Pa., since 1892; v.-p., Synodical Sustentation of Synod of Pa., since 1884. Editor Presby'n Jour., Phila., 1894-1904; since then asso. editor of Westminster. *Author:* Presbyterian Year Book, 1887, 1888, 1889, A13; The Presbyterian Churches of Philadelphia, Illustrated, A13. *Residence:* 800 St. Bernard St. *Office:* 1328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

WHITEFORD, Robert Naylor, educator, writer; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., June 28, 1870; *s.* Rev. Matthew M. and Julia Dumont (Naylor) W.; grad. Wabash Coll., A. B., 1890; post-grad. in English, German, and French, 1890-2, A. M., 1892, same, Johns Hopkins, 1892-3; (Ph. D., Wabash, 1893); *m.* Peoria, Ill., Mar. 27, 1899, Ella Mae Luthy. Head instr. English literature, Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1893-1906; dean, and head of English dept. Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., since 1906. Occasional contb'r to mags. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Presby'n. Republican. *Author:* Anthology of English Poetry; Beowulf to Kipling, 1903 S12; Goldsmith's The Deserted Village and Other Poems, 1905 M1. *Residence:* Wilbraham Rd., Springfield, Mass.

WHITEHEAD, Cabell, banker, miner; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 5, 1863; B. M., Lehigh Univ., 1885; M. S., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1896, Ph. D., 1898. Assayer U. S. assay office, Boise City, Ida., 1895-9; assayer Bureau of the Mint, 1899-1901; now engaged in banking and mining at Nome, Alaska. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Phila. *Address:* Nome, Alaska.

WHITEHEAD, Cortlandt, P. E. bishop; *b.* New York, Oct. 30, 1842; *s.* William Adee and Margaret Elizabeth (Parker) W.; prep. ed'n Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1859; A. B., Yale, 1863, A. M., 1866; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1867; (D. D., Union, 1880; S. T. D., Hobart, 1887, St. Stephen's, 1890); *m.* July 29, 1868, Charlotte B. King, Roxbury, Mass. Ordered deacon, June 21, 1867; ordained priest, Aug. 8, 1868; missionary in Colo., 1867-70; rector Ch. of the Nativity, S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1870-82; asst. sec. Diocese of Central Pa., 1872-81; twice del. to Gen. Confs.; del. Lambeth Confs., London, 1888, 1897; consecrated bishop of Pittsburgh, Jan. 25, 1882. Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge of Pa. F. and A. M., 1883-1907; chaplain Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1906-7; chaplain Pa. Soc., 1907; chaplain-gen. of Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses, 1887-1907. *Address:* Shady Side, Pittsburgh.

WHITEHEAD, John, minister, theologian; *b.* England, March 14, 1850; *s.* David and Nancy W.; grad. Acad. of the New Church, B. A., 1879 (B. Th., 1880; A. M., 1899); *m.* Oct. 20, 1880, Mary Aitken. Phila. Pastor New Church (Swedenborgian) Soc.,

Digitized by Google

Pittsburg, Pa., 1890-95; pastor Urbana, O., New Church Soc, 1895-99; pres. Urbana Univ., 1895-99; teacher theology New Ch. Theol. Sch., Sept. 29, 1899, June, 1902; presiding minister Michigan Assn. of the New Ch. and pastor Detroit Soc. of the New Ch., 1902-5; lecturer on Swedenborg's philosophy and theology, Boston, since Jan. 1, 1906. Established, 1897, New Philosophy (Swedenborgian paper); mem. Gen. Conv. and Council of Ministers; mem. Bot. Soc. of Western Pa., Central Ohio Scientific Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., Swedenborg Scientific Assn. *Residence:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 16 Arlington St., Boston.

WHITEHEAD, Ralph Radcliffe, *b.* at Yorkshire, Eng., 1854; *s.* Francis Frederick and Isabella (Dalglish) W.; M. A., Baliol Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1877 (pupil of Ruskin); came to U. S., 1892; *m.* Portsmouth, N. H., 1892, Jane Byrd MacCall. Follower of Ruskin and William Morris whose principles he has endeavored to embody in an arts and crafts settlement "Byrdcliffe," Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y.; engaged in the propaganda of newer methods of ed'n. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* Grass of the Desert, 1892 X1; Dante's Vita Nuova, 1893 X1. Writes pamphlets and articles on art, municipal ownership, economics, etc., since 1890. *Address:* Woodstock, N. Y.

WHITEHEAD, Richard Henry, physician, educator; *b.* Salisbury, N. C., July 27, 1865; *s.* M. (M. D.) and Virginia (Coleman) W.; grad. Wake Forest Coll., N. C., 1886; med. dept. Univ. of Va., 1887; *m.* Amherst, Va., 1891, Virginia Whitehead. Demonstrator anatomy, Univ. of Va., 1887-9; prof. anatomy and dean Med. Dept., Univ. of N. C., 1891-1905; prof. anatomy and dean of Med. Dept., Univ. of Va., since 1905. Mem. Med. Soc. N. C., Assn. of Am. Anatomists, Am. Med. Assn. *Author:* Anatomy of the Brain, 1900 D9. Contb'r of anat. and pathol. papers to med. jours. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

WHITEHOUSE, Florence Brooks (Mrs.), author; *b.* Augusta, Me.; *d.* Samuel Spencer and Mary Caroline (Wadsworth) Brooks; ed. pub. schs. and St. Catherine's Hall, Augusta; music in Boston under pvt. tutors, also languages, drawing and painting; *m.* Augusta, Me., June 19, 1894, Robert Treat Whitehouse. Vocalist in Rossini Club, of Portland, Me. Traveled in Europe, Syria and Egypt, 1891-2. *Author:* The God of Things, 1902 L6; The Effendi, 1904 L6; also several plays, all of which have been produced. *Address:* 42 Deering St., Portland, Me.

WHITEHOUSE, James Horton, art designer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

WHITEHOUSE, Henry Remsen, diplomat, author; *b.* New York, Aug. 17, 1857; *s.* J. H. and Mary (Schenck) W.; ed. England, Germany, Switzerland and U. S.; *m.* Boston, June 1, 1892, Margaret McBurney. In diplomatic service U. S., 1882-96; student in literature and hist. research. Corr. mem. Société des Études historiques, Paris; decorated by King Humbert of Italy with Cross of Commander of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; mem. Italian Dante Alighieri Soc., etc. *Author:* Sacrifice of a Throne (Life of Amadeus of Savoy), 1897 B33; Collapse of the Kingdom of Naples, 1899, 1902 B33; A Revolutionary Princess, Life of Christina Belgio Joso-Trivulzio (in English and French), 1907 D4. Contb'r to Am., Italian, French and Swiss reviews, largely on Italian subjects. *Address:* "The Larches," Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., or Villa Denanton, Cluehy, Switzerland.

WHITEHOUSE, Robert Treat, lawyer; *b.* Augusta, Me., March 27, 1870; *s.* William Penn and Evelyn M. (Treat) W.; grad. Harvard, 1891, Harvard Law School, 1893; *m.* Augusta, Me., June 19, 1894, Florence Brooks. Admitted to bar, 1893; co. att'y Cumberland Co., Me., elected Sept. 10, 1900; U. S. dist. att'y, dist. of Me., since Jan. 11, 1906; Republican. *Author:* Equity Jurisdiction, Pleading and Practice in Maine, 1900. *Address:* Portland, Me.

WHITEHOUSE, William FitzHugh, explorer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHITEHOUSE, William Penn, asso. justice Supreme Jud. Court of Me. since 1890; *b.* Vassalboro, Me., April 9, 1842; *s.* John Roberts and Hannah (Percival) W.; grad. Waterville Coll., Me., 1863 (A. M., 1866; LL. D., 1896); *m.* June 24, 1869, Evelyn M., *d.* of Col. Robert Treat. Admitted to bar, 1865; city solicitor, Augusta, Me., 4 yrs.; Co. att'y, 7 yrs.; since 1883, trustee of Kennebec Savings Bank; chmn. comm'n on New Insane Hosp., 1873. Wrote monograph against the Cottage System published by the State; judge Superior Court, 1878-90, Kennebec Co., Me. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

WHITELEY, Isabel Nixon, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHITELEY, James Gustavus, writer on internat. law and history; *b.* nr. Baltimore, July 9, 1866; *s.* William Stevens and Emmeline Holmes W.; ed. at pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Dec. 16, 1896, Emily Baily Stone. Unofficial representative of President of U. S. at meeting at The Hague, 1898, of Le Congrès Internat. d'Histoire Diplomatique, of which is v.-p. and one of the founders. Mem. Internat. Com. which organized Le Congrès International d'Histoire Comparée, Paris, 1900; official del. of U. S. Gov't to same; apptd. consul of the Congo Free State by H. M. Leopold II, 1904, consul-gen., Sept. 1, 1905. Asso. Inst. Internat. Law; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (Great Britain); corr. mem. La Société d'Histoire Diplomatique, and La Société des Études Historiques (Paris); mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Extensive contb'r to prin. Am. and foreign revs. on subjects of internat. law, diplomatic history and foreign affairs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country. *Address:* 223 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore.

WHITELOCK, George, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 25, 1854; *s.* William and Jane (Stockton) W.; grad. Pa. Mil. Coll., 1872; Univ. of Md., LL. B., 1875; student Leipzig, Germany, and in Romance philology, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Mt. Washington, Md., Dec. 30, 1878, Louise Clarkson Sauerwein. In practice of law, Baltimore, since 1876; firm Schmucker & Whitelock, 1876-98; chmn. of Com. on Revision of Rules of State Cts. of Baltimore City, 1897; mem. of Com. of

Digitized by Google

Revision of Rules of U. S. Cts. for Dist. of Md., 1906-7. Republican; Rep. candidate for atty.-gen. Md., 1903; mem. Municipal Com. on Extension of City Limits, 1888. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Modern Language Assn. of America, Md. State Bar Assn. (pres., 1903-4.) Unitarian. *Residence:* 29 E. Mt. Vernon Pl. *Office:* 1407 Continental Bldg., Baltimore.

WHITELOCK, Louise Clarkson, author; *b.* (Clarkson) Baltimore, 1865; *m.* George Whitelock, lawyer. Early books under name of L. Clarkson; is also illustrator, many of her books being illustrated by herself. *Author:* (collections of poems) Violet with Eyes of Blue; The Gathering of the Lilies; The Rag Fair; Indian Summer; Heartsease and Happy Days; Flyaway Fairies (children's book); Little Miss Stay-at-Home (same). Also: The Shadow of John Wallace (novel); A Mad Madonna; How Hindsight Met Provincialatis (short stories). *Address:* 29 Mt. Vernon Pl., E. Baltimore.

WHITELOCK, William Wallace, author; *b.* Mt. Washington, nr. Baltimore, Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* William and Jane Stockton (Woolston) W.; A. B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; Ph. D., Univ. of Munich, 1893; *m.* London, Eng., Jan. 10, 1901, Baroness Mary von Stockhausen. Served apprenticeship in newspaper work in New York; chief yeoman on U. S. S. Gloucester during Spanish-Am. War. Republican. *Author:* When the Heart Is Young, 1902 D4; The Literary Guillotine, 1903 L22; Just Love Songs, 1906 L11; Foregone Verses, 1907 B11; When Kings Go Forth to Battle, 1907 L5. *Address:* 758 West End Av., New York.

WHITESIDE, Frank Reed, artist, teacher; *b.* Phila., Aug. 20, 1866; *s.* R. J. M. and Mary (Mustin) W.; ed. Phila. pub. schs. and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; studied with Laurens and Constant, Paris; *m.* Phila., 1895, Clara Walker. Instr. R. C. High Sch., Phila., 1890-6; instr. in Pub. Industrial Art Sch., P. E. Ch. Acad., Blight Sch., Phila., 1907; specialty landscapes; contb'r to art periodicals. *Address:* Wyncote, Pa.

WHITFIELD, Albert Hall, jurist; *b.* nr. Aberdeen, Miss., Oct. 12, 1849; *s.* Robert Donnell and Jane Amanda (McMillan) W.; ed. at Tutwiler's Prep. School, Greene Springs, Ala., 1866-7; grad. Univ. of Miss., 1871, with first honors (A. M., LL. D.); *m.* Dec. 13, 1876, Isadore Buffaloe, Grenada, Miss. Taught Latin and Greek as adjunct prof., dept. Greek, Univ. of Miss., 1871-5; grad. law dept., Univ. of Mississippi, 1874; dean law dept. Univ. of Miss., 1892-4; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Miss. for term 1894-1903, chief justice, 1900; reapptd. chief justice for term 1903-12; prof. law, Millsaps Coll., Jackson, since 1900. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

WHITFIELD, J. Edward, analytical chemist; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1859; *s.* Robert P. W.; academic ed'n (Ph. D., Nat. Coll. Pharmacy, Washington, D. C.); studied 4 yrs. at Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., but was not graduated; *m.* Dec. 25, 1885, Florence P. Morton. With U. S. Geol. Survey, 1880-8; since then of firm of Booth, Garrett & Blair, analytical chemists and Phila. Has published many articles on topics of his profession. *Address:* 406 Locust St., Philadelphia.

WHITFIELD, James Bryan, jurist; *b.* in Wayne Co., N. C., Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* Richard Allen and Mary (Croom) W.; ed. W. Fla. Sem., Tallahassee, and Univ. of Va., B. L., 1886; *m.* 1st, Nov. 25, 1896, Leila R. Nash (died Oct. 4, 1897); 2d, Tallahassee, Fla., June 12, 1901, Margaret H. Randolph. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1886. Cashier Sub-Tropical Exp'n, Jacksonville, Fla., 1888; apptd. pvt. sec. Gov. Perry of Fla., Sept., 1888; co. judge Leon Co., Fla., Nov., 1888-Mar. 9, 1889; clerk Supreme Court of Fla., 1889-97; State treas., Fla., 1897-1902; atty.-gen. of Fla., 1903-4; justice Supreme Court, Fla., 1904-5, chief justice, 1905; re-elected justice, 1904, 1906, present term expires, 1913; Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

WHITFIELD, Robert Parr, geologist; *b.* New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 27, 1828; *s.* William Fenton and Margaret (Parr) W.; mostly self-educated (A. M., Wesleyan, 1882). Worked for his father, a spindlemaker, until 1848, when he entered employ of Samuel Chubbuck, instrumentmaker, Utica, becoming mgr., 1849-56. Spent spare time studying natural history and geology; asst. in palæontology and geology, N. Y. State Natural History, 1856-76; U. S. Geol. Survey, 1872; teacher, 1872-5, and prof. geology, 1875-8, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y.; curator geol. dept., Am. Mus. Natural History, since 1877. Original fellow A. A. A. S.; fellow Geol. Soc. of America; mem. many scientific socs.; writer on geol. subjects. Author of Palæontol. papers U. S. Geol. Survey, Ohio Palæontology, Palæontology of New Jersey, 3 vols., etc. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, Central Park, New York.

WHITFORD, Oscar F., civ. eng'r; died; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WHITFORD, William Clarke, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WHITHAM, Jay Manuel, mech. eng'r; *b.* Warren, Ill., Aug. 24, 1853; *s.* John and Caroline A. (Rowe) W.; grad. in marine eng'ring and naval architecture, 1881, and again in 1883, U. S. Naval Acad. (A. M., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; C. E., M. E., Ark. Industrial Univ.); *m.* July 27, 1883, Rebekah Emmet, *d.* Rev. Dr. J. M. Dashiell. In U. S. Navy, 1877-96; prof. eng'ring, 1885-91; consulting eng'r in Phila. since 1891. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Naval Eng'rs, New England Water Works Assn. *Author:* Steam Engine Design, 1889 W9; Constructive Steam Engineering, 1891 W9. Contb'r of eng'ring papers to tech. jours. and procs. *Residence:* 5114 Newhall St., Germantown. *Office:* 607 Bullitt Bldg., Philadelphia.

WHITING, Almon Clark, artist; *b.* at Worcester, Mass., Mar. 5, 1878; *s.* M. Albert and Martha (Greene) W.; studied at Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; Académie Julian, Paris, under Constant and Laurens; pupil of Whistler, Paris. Mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris; ex-dir. Toledo Mus. of Art.

WHITING, Arthur, musician; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1861; [illegible], writer

Digitized by Google

of orchestral and chamber music, songs and pianoforte pieces; compositions performed by Boston, Pittsburgh and Cincinnati Symphony orchestras and the Kneisel Quartet. *Address:* 141 E. 40th St., New York.

WHITING, Charles Goodrich, asso. editor Springfield Republican; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 30, 1842; *s.* Calvin and Mary R. Goodrich W.; ed. High School, Chicopee Falls, Mass.; *m.* June 12, 1869, Eliza Rose Gray. After youth spent in paper-making, farming, keeping country store, etc., joined the staff of the Republican, 1868. Has been with it ever since except 18 months when asst. editor Albany Evening Times; literary editor Republican since 1874; mem. Authors Club, New York. *Author:* Ode on the Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument at Springfield; The Saunterer, 1886 H5; Walks in New England, 1903 L22; Arts and Letters in Springfield (in Springfield Present and Prospective), 1905 L11. *Residence:* 284 Pine St. *Office:* The Republican, Springfield, Mass.

WHITING, Frederic Allen, sec.-treas. Soc. of Arts and Crafts since July, 1900; *b.* Oakdale, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* Frederic Augustus and Catherine Tracy (Allen) W.; ed. pub. schs., Wellesley Hills, Mass.; *m.* Framingham, Mass., June 4, 1903, Olive Cook. Active in Arts and Crafts movement; supt. div. of applied arts, Dept. of Art, La. Puchase Exp'n, 1904 (awarded diploma and gold medal for this service, arrangement of exhibits, etc.); mem. Internat. Jury of Awards for Group 14, Dept. Art in same. One of charter mems. and on exec. com. Postal Progress League; sec.-treas. Nat. League of Handicraft Socs.; mem. Copley Soc., Soc. Arts and Crafts, Mass. Civic League. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Boston City. Unitarian. *Residence:* 35 W. Cedar St. *Office:* 9 Park St., Boston.

WHITING, George Elbridge, organist, composer; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1842; early showed talent for music; as a boy played in concert at Worcester, Mass.; became organist, Hartford, Conn., and 1862, at Boston; later at Albany, N. Y.; studied in Europe, 1863 and 1872; organist and musical dir., Ch. of the Immaculate Conception, Boston, 1876-8, and again since 1883; teacher organ New England Conservatory of Music several yrs., resigning 1897; organist Cincinnati Music Hall and prof. organ and composition, Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1878-83; *m.* 1867, Helen, *d.* Rev. T. Aldrich, of Worcester, Mass. *Composer:* Grand Sonata, Op. 4, S21; Organ Accompaniment and Extempore; The Tale of the Viking, Cantata, S13; Dream Pictures, Cantata, S21; Midnight, Cantata, S21; Preludes, etc., for organ, S21; also many MS. works consisting of cantatas, songs, symphony in C, Overture Princess, Piano Concerto, Suite for Orchestra; one-act opera, "Lenora" (in Italian), 1893. *Address:* 26 Concord Sq., Boston.

WHITING, Justin Rice, congressman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WHITING, Lilian, author; *b.* Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1859; *d.* Hon. L. D. W., Ill. State senator for 20 yrs. Literary editor Boston Traveler, 1889-90; editor Boston Budget, 1890-3; passed part of 1896 to 1900 in Europe, principally in Paris, Rome, Florence and London, and again part of 1903, 1905, 1906-7. *Author:* The World Beautiful, 3 vols., 1st, 2d and 3d series; From Dreamland Sent (poems); After Her Death; The Story of a Summer; A Study of the Life and Poetry of Elizabeth Barrett Browning; Kate Field—a Record; The Spiritual Significance, 1900; The World Beautiful in Books, 1901; Boston Days, 1902; The Life Radiant, 1903; The Florence of Landor, 1906; The Outlook Beautiful, 1905; The Joy that no Man taketh from You, 1905; The Land of Enchantment, 1906; From Dream to Vision of Life, 1906; Italy, the Magic Land, 1907:—all L6. *Address:* The Brunswick, Boston.

WHITING, William, paper mfr.; *b.* Dudley, Mass., May 24, 1841; grad. high school, 1858; bookkeeper, later salesman and then mill mgr. Holyoke Paper Co.; organized, 1865, the Whiting Paper Co., of which he is pres.; also pres. of other mfg. corporations and of the Holyoke Nat. Bank. Was State senator, 1872; later city treas. and mayor of Holyoke; mem. Congress, 1883-9; Republican. *Address:* Holyoke, Mass.

WHITING, William Henry, naval officer; *b.* New York, July 8, 1843; *s.* William Henry and Mary Jane (Christian) W.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Wis., 1860, grad. 1863. Promoted ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, 1866; lt., Feb. 21, 1867; lt.-comd'r, Mar. 12, 1868; comd'r, July 12, 1882; capt., June 19, 1897; rear admiral, Oct. 11, 1903. Served in the Hartford, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-5; hon. mention by Admiral Farragut for gallant conduct in burning of blockade-runner "Ivanhoe" under guns of Ft. Morgan, July 5, 1864; took part in battle of Mobile Bay; and, at surrender Ft. Gaines, hauled down the Confederate flag and hoisted U. S. flag; also at bombardment and surrender of Fort Morgan, Aug. 24, 1864; served on Kearsarge, Frolic and Ticonderoga, European Squadron, 1865-9; Swatara, 1869-71; Benicia, 1872-5; Navy Yard, New York, 1875-6, 1881-4, 1886-9, 1890-2; Torpedo Sch., Newport, 1876; Constitution, 1878-9; comd. training-ship Saratoga, 1884-6, Kearsarge, 1889, Alliance, 1892-3; commandant, Navy Yard, Pensacola, 1894-6, Naval Sta., Puget Sound, 1896-7; comd. Monadnock, 1897-8; took Monadnock from San Francisco to Manila; comd. Charleston, 1898-9, Boston, 1899; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1900; comd. receiving-ship Independence, 1900-2; commandant, Naval Sta., Honolulu, 1902-3, Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1903-5; retired, July 8, 1905. Mem. Loyal Legion, Order Foreign Wars, Naval Order of U. S. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Pacific (Honolulu). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

WHITING, William Henry, Jr., educator; *b.* Millwood, Clarke Co., Va., July 24, 1862; *s.* W. Henry and Mary J. (Foote) W.; ed. Berryville (Va.) High Sch., 1875-7, Hampden- Sidney Coll., 1877-80, A. B., 1880, A. M., 1883; student Univ. of Va., 1880-1; *m.* Worsham, Va., July 31, 1884, Sarah Ray Currie. Asst. prof., Prince Edward Acad., Va., 1881-5, prin. same, 1885-6 asst. prof., Univ. Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1886-8; prin. Clay Hill Acad., Va., 1888-1902; prof. Latin, 1902-4, acting pres. since 1904, Hampden-

Sidney Coll., Va. Presby'n. Democrat. *Address:* Hampden-Sidney, Va.

WHITLOCK, Brand, lawyer, author; *b.* at Urbana, O., Mar. 4, 1869; *s.* Rev. Elias D. (D. D.) and Mallie (Brand) W.; studied law; *m.* Springfield, Ill., June 8, 1895, Ella Brainerd. Admitted to bar, June 15, 1894; now of firm of Whitlock, Milroy & Mallow. Mayor of Toledo, O., 1906-7, 1907-9. Contb'r of short stories to mags. *Author:* The 13th District, 1902 B6; Her Infinite Variety, 1904 B6; The Happy Average, 1904 B6; The Turn of the Balance, 1907 B6. *Residence:* 629 Winthrop St. *Office:* 1051 Spitzer Bldg., and City Hall, Toledo, O.

WHITLOCK, Herbert Percy, mineralogist; *b.* New York, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Caroline V. (Hull) W.; grad. Charlier Inst., New York, 1884, Columbia Univ. Sch. of Mines, C. E., 1889; *m.* Albany, N. Y., 1904, Julia Jaques Gardner. Asst. in mineralogy, Columbia Univ., 1892-1901; asst. in mineralogy, 1901-4, mineralogist since 1904, N. Y. State Mus. Engaged in mineralogic and crystallographic research on N. Y. mineral species, with sp'l reference to calcite. Wrote Mus. bulls.: Guide to Mineralogic Collection of the N. Y. State Mus., 1902; List of New York Mineral Localities, 1903; several mineralogic contb'ns, 1905-6; edited articles on minerals for Internat. Ency. *Residence:* 293 Madison Av., Albany, N. Y.

WHITLOCK, William Francis, educator, clergyman; *b.* on farm W. of Dayton, O., Oct. 20, 1833; *s.* Elias B. and Mary (Johnson) W.; ed. country dist. schs., West Chester (O.) village sch., prep. and collegiate depts., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., A. B., 1859, A. M., 1862 (D. D., Baldwin Univ., 1878; LL. D., Syracuse Univ., 1899, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1905); *m.* Delaware, O., Aug. 2, 1865, Martha Jane Howe (died Oct. 28, 1900). Tutor ancient languages, 1859-64, adj. prof., 1864-6, prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1866, dean of Ladies' Dept., 1877-83, dean, 1897-1900, acting pres., 1904-5, v.-p. since 1905, Ohio Wesleyan Univ. Clergyman; mem. N. Ohio Conf. M. E. Ch., which has represented in 6 consecutive quadrennial gen. confs.; mem. since 1884, chmn. since 1893 of Publishing Com. M. E. Ch. Republican. *Author:* Story of the Book Concern, 1893 M4. Contb'r to Meth. Rev. and denominational weeklies of M. E. Ch. *Address:* Delaware, O.

WHITMAN, Benaiah Longley, Baptist clergyman; *b.* Torbrook, N. S., Nov. 21, 1862; *s.* Isaac J. W., ed. in Nova Scotia to age of 17, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1880-3; grad. Brown Univ., 1887, Newton Theol. Inst'n, 1890 (D. D., Bowdoin, 1894); LL. D., Howard, 1899. Pastor Free St. Bapt. Ch., Portland, Me., 1890-2; pres. Colby Univ., 1892-5; pres. Columbian Univ., 1895-1900; pastor 5th Bapt. Ch., Phila., since 1900. *Address:* Philadelphia.

WHITMAN, Charles Otis, zoölogist; *s.* Joseph and Marcia W.; *m.* Boston, Mass., Aug., 1884, Emily Nunn; grad. Bowdoin, 1868 (A. M., 1871; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1878; LL. D., Univ. of Neb., 1894; D. S., Bowdoin Coll., 1895); Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1879; prof. zoölogy, Imperial Univ., Japan, 1880-1; Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1882; asst. zoölogy, Harvard, 1883-5; dir. Allis Lake Laboratory, 1886-9; prof. zoölogy, Clark Univ., 1889-92; dir. Marine Biol. Laboratory, Wood's Holl, Mass., since 1888; now head prof. zoölogy, Univ. of Chicago, since 1892. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1895; mem. Linnæan Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Am. Ornithol. Union; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Editor-Jour. of Morphology, the Biol. Bulletin, Biol. Lectures and Journal of Biology. *Residence:* 5238 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

WHITMAN, Edmund Allen, lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., June 11, 1860; *s.* Edmund Burke and Lucretia (Clapp) W.; grad. Harvard, A. B., 1881, A. M., 1882, LL. B., 1885; *m.* Canton, N. Y., June 27, 1895, Florence Josephine Lee. Admitted to bar, Jan. 26, 1886, bar of U. S. Supreme Court, Dec. 5, 1902; engaged in gen. practice, but makes sp'lty of copyright cases; mem. law firm Elder & Whitman. Unitarian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain (v.-p. 1903), 20th Century, Exchange (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge, treas. 7 yrs.); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Flax Culture in the United States, 1888; also several titles in English and Am. Ency. of Law (1st edit.). *Residence:* 23 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Pemberton Bldg., Boston.

WHITMAN, John Munro, railway official; *b.* Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1837; *s.* Joseph Chandler and Caroline Betsy (Munro) W.; ed. Munro Acad., Elbridge, N. Y. Began ry. service, 1854, as rodman in eng'ring dept., Ill. Central R. R., Chicago; leveler in work of enlarging Erie Canal, 1858-60; eng'r in charge construction, Brunswick & Albany R. R., in Ga., 1860-5; eng'r in charge construction Union Stock Yards, Chicago, 1866-7; on Ill. and Mich. Canal, 1867-9; Iowa Midland R. R., 1869-71; eng'r and supt., 1872-6; receiver, 1876, Chicago & Pacific R. R.; supt. Iowa div. Chicago & North-Western Ry., June 1880-Feb., 1883; gen. supt. Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry., Feb., 1883-July, 1887; gen. mgr., 1887-99, 4th v.-p., 1899-1906, v.-p. in charge of constr'n, since Jan. 23, 1906, C. & N.-W. Ry. *Residence:* 1295 Washington Boul. *Office:* 215 Jackson Boul., Chicago.

WHITMAN, Royal, physician; *b.* Portland, Me., Oct. 24, 1857; *s.* Royal E. and Lucretia S. W.; grad. Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; received diploma Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1889; *m.* Washington, 1886, Julia L. Armitage. Specialist in surgery of deformities and diseases of the joints. Mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1896); corr. mem. British Orthopedic Soc.; mem. N. Y. Surg. Soc. Lecturer on orthopedic surgery, Med. Sch., Columbia Univ.; asso. surgeon Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; orthopedic surgeon to Hosp. St. John's Guild. Author of A Treatise on Orthopedic Surgery. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 283 Lexington Av., New York.

WHITMAN, William, comm'n mcht., mfr.; *b.* Round Hill, N. S., May 9, 1842; *s.* John and Rebecca (Cutler) W.; ed. pub. sch., Annapolis (N. S.) Acad.; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1865, Jane Dole Hallett. Treas., since 1867, pres. since 1902, Arlington (Mass.) Mills (covering 62 acres floor space); pres. Whitman Mills, since 1905, Manomet

Digitized by Google

Mills, since 1905, New Bedford; Nonquitt Spinning Co., since 1906; mng. partner, Harding, Whitman & Co., comm'n mchts., Boston, New York, etc., since 1889. Mem. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs. (pres., 1888-94, 1904-6, mem. exec. com., 1894-1904), Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn.; policy-holders' dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., since 1905; life mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mass. Hort. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Boston Young Men's Christian Union; mem. Chamber of Commerce, Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., N. E. Historic Genealogic Soc., Brookline Hist. Soc., Soc. of Arts. *Clubs:* Arkwright, Commercial, Country, Eastern Yacht, Home Market, Middlesex, Union, Republican, Mfrs. (Phila.) Writer on econ., tariff, and other subjects. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston.

WHITMAN, William Edward Seaver, journalist, author; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHITMARSH, Hubert Phelps, author, journalist; *b.* Madoc, Province of Quebec, Can., Aug. 10, 1863; *s.* Rev. Albert and Emily (Long) W.; public sch. ed'n; *m.* Brooklyn, May 8, 1892, Josephine Eneas. At sea as apprentice, 1880-4; 1887-1900, in drug business, New York and Boston; went to Cuba for the Century, 1900—later to Philippines for the Outlook. Made gov. of Benguet, P. I., Nov., 1900—resigned, Nov., 1901. *Author:* The World's Rough Hand; Toil and Adventure at the Antipodes, C2; The Golden Talisman, W2; The Young Pearl Divers, P3; Mysterious Voyage of the Daphne, W2. *Address:* Pine Court, Baguio, Benguet, P. I.

WHITMER, Robert F., capitalist; *b.* at Hartleton, Union Co., Pa., Jan. 25, 1864; *s.* of William W.; ed. Pa. State Coll.; grad. Lafayette Coll., 1885. Upon the death of his father, 1896, succeeded to presidency of Dry Fork R. R., Condon Lane Lumber Co., William Whitmer & Sons Lumber Co., William Whitmer & Sons Co. (Sunbury, Pa.); v.-p. Buffalo Lumber Co. (W. Va.). *Club:* Union League (Phila.) *Address:* Sunbury, Pa.

WHITMORE, William Henry, genealogist; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WHITNEY, Adeline Dutton Train, author; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHITNEY, Anne, poet, sculptor; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Sept., 1821; *d.* Nathaniel Ruggles and Sarah (Stone) W.; ed'n in private schools; early manifested a poetic gift and her poems were collected in a volume, "Poems," 1859 A2. In 1855, long cherished amateur interest developed into professional work as sculptor; opened studio in Watertown, 1860; later studied 4 yrs. in Europe; established herself in Boston, 1872. Among her works are statues of Samuel Adams, Harriet Martineau, Leif Erikson, "Ethiopia," "Roma," and others, portrait and ideal. *Address:* 535 Beacon St., Boston.

WHITNEY, (Mrs.) Belle Armstrong, ("Dinah Sturgis"), editor and mag. writer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 27, 1861; *d.* Thomas Ainsley and Sarah Sophia (Armstrong) W.; ed. Boston private schools and abroad; *m.* Charles Alvano Whitney, M. D., New York City. Editor Home Pattern Co.'s fashion periodicals, The Style Book, The Dry Goods Journal, etc. Contb'r to various periodicals of short stories, essays, reviews. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London); Nat. Arts, Pen and Brush. *Address:* 120 E. 34th St. *Studio:* 93 Arts Club Studios, 119 E. 19th St., New York.

WHITNEY, Carrie Westlake, librarian; *b.* on plantation in Va.; *d.* Wellington Braceé and Helen (Van Waters) Westlake; private ed'n; *m.* Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 1, 1885, James Steele Whitney (died 1890). Librarian Kansas City Pub. Library, since 1882. Corr. sec. Kansas City Hist. Soc.; mem. Mo. branch Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; asso. mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., St. Louis. Contb'r poems to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.

WHITNEY, Caspar, journalist, author; *b.* Baltimore, September 2, 1861; passed exam., Harvard, 1876, but went traveling instead of following prescribed course; later grad. St. Mathew's Coll., Calif., followed by further traveling; in 1880-6 spent most of time hunting and exploring; was for yrs. connected with Harper's Weekly as corr. and writer on outdoor sports, etc; now editor The Outing Mag.; *m.* 1897, Cora Chase. *Author:* A Sporting Pilgrimage, H1; On Snow Shoes to the Barren Grounds, H1; Hawaiian America, H1; Jungle Trails and Jungle People, 1905 S3. *Residence:* 129 E. 38th St. *Office:* 35 W. 31st St., New York.

WHITNEY, Edward Baldwin, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1857; *s.* late Prof. William Dwight W. of Yale; grad. Yale, 1878; studied in Yale and Columbia law schools; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Washington, April 11, 1896, Josepha, *d.* Prof. Simon Newcomb, U. S. N. Was 1st sec. Nat. Assn. Dem. Clubs, 1888, and of "Anti-Snapper" organization, N. Y. State, 1892; asst. att'y.-gen. U. S., 1893-7; as such took part in argument of the Income Tax case, the Debs case and other well known constitutional cases, and cases arising out of the interstate commerce law and the Cuban insurrection. Obtained the first judicial decision condemning a mfg. trust under the Federal Anti-Trust Law (the so-called Addyston Pipe case, Nashville, 1898); lecturer on Internat. law, New York Law Sch.; drew New York Tenement House Law of 1901 as counsel for the State Tenement House Comm'n. Democrat; candidate for justice Sup. Ct. on the independent bar ticket, endorsed by the Republicans and Prohibitionists, 1906. Dir. Economic Club. Contb'r of articles to leading revs. and law jours. on const'l subjects. *Residence:* 321 W. 77th St. *Office:* 26 Liberty St., New York.

WHITNEY, Eli; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22, 1847; *s.* Eli and Sarah Perkins (Dalliba) W.; grad. Yale, 1869; *m.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1873, Sarah Stiefield Farnam. Held various offices; was State senator. Pres. New Haven Bd. of Ed'n; pres. New Haven Hosp.; pres. New Haven Water Co.; dir. or trustee in numerous banking and other corp'ns. Mem. of the Corp'n of Yale Univ.; v.-p. New Have

Colony Hist. Soc.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812, S. A. R. *Clubs:* Century, University, Engineers, Yale (New York); also several local clubs. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

WHITNEY, Emily Henrietta (Miss), translator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1864; *d.* Prof. William Dwight and Elizabeth W. (Baldwin) W.; ed. pvt. schs. in U. S. and Germany; studied music and languages, Berlin and in Italy. *Translator:* Duruy's History of the Middle Ages, 1894 H4; The Victory of the Will (Victor Charbonnel), 1899 L6. *Address:* 227 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

WHITNEY, Frank I., ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHITNEY, Harry Edward, educator; *b.* Fort Covington, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1851; *s.* Charles M. and Delia M. W.; ed. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1866-71; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1874, A. M., 1878; *m.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1881, Mary Van Vliet. Engaged as teacher since 1874; head master Shattuck Sch., 1902-5, instr. Latin and German, from 1874. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Old Guard; 33° Mason; past grand comdr. Knights Templar. *Address:* Faribault, Minn.

WHITNEY, Harry Payne, capitalist; *b.* New York, Apr. 29, 1872; *s.* Hon. William Collins and Flora (Payne) W.; grad. Yale, 1894; *m.* Newport, R. I., Aug. 25, 1896, Gertrude, *d.* late Cornelius Vanderbilt. Dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Guggenheim Exploration Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Newport Trust Co., Plaza Bank, Raquette Lake Ry. Co. Mem. N. Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Clubs:* Automobile, The Brook, Coaching, Country, Democratic, Jockey, Knickerbocker, Lawyers, Meadowbrook, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Polo Association, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Ristigouche Salmon, Saratoga, Turf and Field, Whist. *Residence:* 2 W. 57th St. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

WHITNEY, Helen (Hay), author; *b.* at New York; *d.* John Hay (Sec. State, U. S.) and Clara (Stone) Hay; ed. Miss Masters' Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; *m.* 1902, Payne Whitney. *Author:* Some Verses, 1898 S1; Beasts and Birds, 1899 R7; The Little Boy Book, 1900 R7; The Rose of Dawn (poem), 1901; Sonnets and Songs, 1905 H1; Verses for Jack and Joan, 1905 D22; The Punch and Judy Book, 1906 D22; Gypsy Verses, 1907 D22; Bed-time Book, 1907 D23. *Address:* Manhasset, L. I.

WHITNEY, Henry Clay, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WHITNEY, Henry Howard, officer U. S. Army; *b.* Glen Hope Pa., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Rev. Walter R. and Eliza Kegerreis W.; grad. with honors, Williamsport Dickinson Sem., A. B., 1884; grad. West Point Mil. Acad. (No. 11 in class of 62), 1892; commissioned lt. 4th U. S. arty.; *m.* Feb. 25, 1897, Ellen Wadsworth, *d.* Col. Henry Whitney Closson, 4th arty., U. S. A. On sp'l duty at War Dept. in Mil. Information Div., April 1, 1896, to April 11, 1898, when detailed as mil. attaché to U. S. legation, Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic. In May, 1898, under orders Sec. of War, after visiting Cuba, incog, made mil. reconnaissance of Puerto Rico, disguised as an English sailor. Furnished information which was basis of mil. campaign in Puerto Rico. On Gen. Miles' staff as capt. and asst. adj.-gen. during Spanish-Am. war; accompanied Gen. Miles in his tour around the world, 1902-3, as lt.-col. and a.-d.-c. chief staff; now capt. Artillery Corps, U. S. A. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Am. Wars. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Oglethorpe (Savannah), St. Nicholas (New York). *Residence:* 1359 Columbia Rd., Washington.

WHITNEY, Henry M., capitalist; *b.* at Conway, Mass., Oct. 22, 1839; *s.* James S. and Lucinda (Collins) W.; ed. in pub. schs. and 1 yr. at Williston Sem., E. Hampton, Mass.; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1878, Margaret F. Green. Pres. Glouster Steamship Co., Asbestos Wood Co., King's Asbestos Mines, Am. Asbestos Co.; dir. B. & M. R. R., Am. Express Co. Democrat. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (pres.). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 247 Atlantic Av., Boston.

WHITNEY, Henry Mitchell, librarian James Blackstone Memorial Library; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1843; *s.* Josiah Dwight and Clarissa (James) W.; grad. Yale, 1864 (A. M.); attended Princeton and Andover Theol. Sems., 1865-8; *m.* Aug., 1869, Frances Wurts. Mem. Christian Comm'n, 1864-5. Sergt.-maj. 52d Mass. vols. in Civil war. Pastor, Geneva, Ill., 1868-71; prof. English, Beloit Coll., 1871-99. Hon. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; pres. Conn. Library Assn., 1901-3. Editorial contb'r Century Dictionary and author synonyms, etc., thereín; contb'r to periodicals; preacher, lecturer; joint author Columbian History of Education in Wisconsin. *Address:* Branford, Conn.

WHITNEY, Herbert Baker, physician; *b.* Leominster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1856; grad. Harvard, 1877; M. D., same, 1881; *m.* March 1, 1893, Mabel Boardman, Boston. Long in practice at Denver. Prof. medicine, Denver and Gross Coll. Med.; visiting physician Denver Co. Hosp., St. Luke's Hosp. and Jewish Hosp. for Consumptives; mem. Am. Climatol. Assn. *Residence:* 1100 16th Av. *Office:* 320 Temple Court, Denver, Colo.

WHITNEY, James Amaziah, lawyer, author; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., June 30, 1839; *s.* Amaziah and Margaret Scotland (Taylor) W. (7th in descent from John and Eleanor Whitney, who came from England 1635, settling at Watertown, Mass.); removed in childhood to Otsego Co., N. Y.; common school ed'n (A. M., Union Coll., N. Y., 1870; LL. D., Iowa Coll., 1890); worked on farm; self-taught in chemistry, mechanics and eng'ring, 1860-5; *m.* Oct. 21, 1876, Eda Annie, *d.* John Wickham Copley, Delaware Co., N. Y. (died Nov. 20, 1886). Adj. and later eng'r with rank of capt. in 39th regt. Nat. Guard N. Y., 1863-66; writer of specifications for patent solicitors, 1865-8; editor of Am. Artisan, 1868-72; prof. agr'l chemistry in Am. Inst., 1869-72; established as patent solicitor, 1873; admitted

to practice in U. S. circuit courts, 1876; makes sp'lty of equity practice and corporation, patent, trade-mark and copyright law. *Author:* The Relations of the Patent Laws to the Development of Agriculture, 1874; The Chinese and the Chinese Question, 1880; Sonnets and Lyrics, 1884; The Children of Lamech (poem); Poetical Works (2 vols.); Shobab, a Tale of Bethesda (verse), 1884; Sonnets and Lyrics, 1884; The Children of Lamech, 1886; Collected Poetical Works (2 vols.), 1886; contributed to New York newspapers articles on the Barrundia Affair, the Bering Sea Controversy, and other international questions. *Residence:* Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y. *Office:* No. 5 Beekman St., New York.

WHITNEY, James Lyman, ex-librarian Boston Public Library; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1835; grad. Yale, 1856 (A. M.). As chief of the catalogue dept. for many yrs. edited Ticknor Catalogue of Spanish literature and many other publications of the library. Chmn. school com., Concord, Mass., 1879-87; chmn. book com., Bostonian Soc. *Address:* 2 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Mass.

WHITNEY, John Dunning, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WHITNEY, Mary Watson, astronomer; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1847; *d.* Samuel B. and Mary W. (Crehore) W.; grad. Vassar Coll., 1868 (A. M., 1872); studied at Univ. of Zurich, 1874-6. Became asst. to Prof. Maria Mitchell, 1881; since 1889 prof. astronomy and dir. of observatory, Vassar Coll. Has published many articles in Astron. Jour. and other astron. periodicals. *Address:* Vassar College Observatory, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

WHITNEY, Milton, chief Bureau Soils, U. S. Dept. Agr., since 1894; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 2, 1860; common school ed'n; sp'l 3 yrs.' course, chemistry, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Providence, R. I., June 30, 1891, Annie C. Langdon. Asst. chemist Conn. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1883; supt. Experiment Farm of N. C. Expt. Sta., 1886-8; prof. agr., Univ. of S. C., and vice-dir. of S. C. Expt. Sta., 1888-91; soil physicist, Md. Expt. Sta., 1891-4. Author of numerous reports on soil physics and the relation of soil studies to agr. *Residence:* Tokoma Park, D. C. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington.

WHITNEY, Myron W., singer; *b.* Ashby, Mass., Sept. 5, 1835; went to Boston when 16 yrs. old, making 1st appearance Christmas, 1858, in performance of "The Messiah," by Handl and Haydn Soc.; sang in concerts about 10 yrs.; then studied in Florence, Italy, and London; sang the part of "Elijah" at Birmingham festival in England, and at other concerts there; was only soloist at opening of Am. Centennial Exb'n, 1876; was for some time principal bass Boston Ideal Opera Co. and Am. Opera Co., in grand opera; best known as oratorio singer. *Residence:* Watertown, Mass.

WHITNEY, Nelson Oliver, educator; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WHITNEY, Payne, capitalist; *b.* New York; *s.* late Hon. William Collins and Flora (Payne) W.; A. B., Yale; *m.* 1902, Helen, *d.* late Sec. of State John Hay. Dir. N. P. Ry. Co., Knickerbocker Trust Co., Great Northern Paper Co., Interlake Pulp & Paper Co., N. Y. Loan & Improvement Co., Granby Consolidated Mining, Smelting & Power Co., Ltd., Va. & Southeastern Ry. Co.; trustee U. S. Trust Co. *Residence:* Manhasset, L. I. *Office:* 51 Wall St., New York.

WHITNEY, Samuel Brenton, organist, composer; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., June 4, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Amelia (Hyde) W.; ed. pub. schs. and at Vt. Episcopal Inst., Burlington, Vt.; studied music in New York and later with Prof. John K. Paine at Harvard; organist in ch. at 13; organist Ch. of the Advent, Boston, 1871-1906; organist, conductor and guild choir master, choir Guild of Mass., since its organization, 1876; conductor Vt. Choir Festival for 15 yrs.; formerly prof. organ and ch. music, N. E. Conservatory of Music. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn.; a founder Am. Guild Organists. Republican. *Club:* Episcopalian. *Author:* Whitney's Organ Album, 1890 D2; Communion Services, Nos. 1 and 2, with Accompaniment for Organ and Orchestra; also composer of music for piano, organ and ch. services. *Address:* 21 Chestnut St., Boston.

WHITNEY, William Collins, sec. of Navy of U. S.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WHITNEY, Willis Rodney, chemist; *b.* Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* John J. and Agnes R. W.; ed. City High Sch., Jamestown, till 1886; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1890, Univ. of Leipzig, Ph. D., 1896; *m.* Jamestown, N. Y., June 26, 1890, Evelyn Jones. Asst. instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. theoretical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology; now dir. Research Laboratory of Gen. Elec. Co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Société Chemique de Paris, A. A. A. S. Presby'n. Republican. *Author:* Translation of M. Le Blanc's Electro-Chemistry, 1896 M1. *Residence:* Alplaus, N. Y. *Office:* Schenectady, N. Y.

WHITON, James Morris, editor, author; *b.* Boston, April 11, 1833; *s.* James M. and Mary E. (Knowlton) W.; grad. Yale, 1853; Ph. D., 1861; rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn., 1854-64; *m.* 1855, Mary Eliza, *d.* William Bartlett, Portland, Me. Pastor Cong'l chs. in Lynn, Mass., Newark, N. J., and New York, 1865-91, except 2 yrs., 1876-8, when he was prin. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; prof. ethics, Meadville, Pa., Theol. School, 1893-4. Since 1896 on editorial staff of "The Outlook;" also, 1898-1901, Cong'l pastor at Haworth, N. J.; chmn. N. Y. State Conf. of Religion, since 1899. *Author:* Select Orations of Lysias, 1875 G1; Is Eternal Punishment Endless? 1876 O1; Six Weeks' Preparation for Reading Cæsar, 1876 G1; Auxilia Vergiliana, 1877 G1; Beyond the Shadow, or the Gospel of the Resurrection, 1881 W3; The Evolution of Revelation, 1885 O1; Early Pupils of the Spirit, 1885 W3; Three Months' Preparation for Reading Xenophon, 1885 A1; The Divine Satisfaction, 1886 W3; Turning Points of Thought and Conduct, 1887 W3; The Law of Liberty, 1888 W3; New Points

to Old Texts, 1889 W3; What of Samuel? 1890 W3; Gloria Patri, or Talks on the Trinity, 1892 W3; Reconsiderations and Reenforcements, 1896 W3; Miracles and Supernatural Religion, 1903 M1; besides various Latin and Greek text-books for schools. *Residence:* 28 W. 128th St. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York.

WHITRIDGE, Frederick Wallingford, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1852; grad. Amherst Coll., 1874, Columbia Law Sch., 1878; *m.* 1884, Lucy Arnold. Admitted to bar, 1879; now of firm of Cary & Whitridge. Dir. Cataract Construction Co., Chicago Terminal Elevator Co., Cleveland, Akron & Columbus Ry., (pres. Washington County R. R., Lake Erie & Western R. R., Niagara Development Co., Niagara Falls Power Co., etc. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Fine Arts Soc., New England Soc., Liederkranz, Amherst Coll. Alumni; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, University, Reform, City, Players, Church, Down Town, West Chester Country, Century. Contb'r to leading revs. on polit. and econ. subjects. Sp'l ambassador to Spain on the occasion of King Alfonso's marriage, 1906. *Residence:* 16 E. 11th St. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York.

WHITSETT, William Thornton, A. M., Ph. D., pres. Whitsett Inst. since 1888; *b.* Guilford Co., N. C., Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Joseph B. and Mary Faust W.; ed. N. C. Coll. and Univ. of N. C. Trustee Univ. of N. C.; mem. Southern Hist. Assn., Washington; sec. N. C. Assn. of Acads.; pres. N. C. Teachers' Assembly; chmn. b'd of ed'n, Guilford Co. Mem. Am. Authors' Guild, Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science. *Address:* Whitsett, N. C.

WHITSIDE, Samuel Marmaduke, soldier; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

WHITSITT, William Heth, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1841; *s.* Reuben Ewing and Dicey (McFarland) W.; grad. A. M., Union Univ., Tenn., 1861; served in C. S. A., 1862-5; pastor Mill Creek Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1865-6; studied at Univ. of Va., 1866-7, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., S. C., 1867-9, Univ. of Leipzig, Germany, 1869-71; pastor Bapt. Ch., Albany, Ga., 1872; prof. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1872-95; pres. same, 1895-9; *m.* Florence Wallace, 1881. Prof. of philosophy, Richmond Coll., Va., 1901. *Author:* History of Origin of Infant Baptism; History of Communion Among Baptists; Origin of the Disciples of Christ; Life and Times of Judge Caleb Wallace; A Question in Baptist History; Annals of a Scotch-Irish Family—the Whitsitts of Nashville, Tenn., 1904. Asso. editor Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 1894. *Address:* 605 N. Lombardy St., Richmond, Virginia.

WHITSON, Edward, jurist; *b.* Linn Co., Ore., Oct. 6, 1852; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Eliza Jane (Brandon) W.; ed. at Ore. Coll.; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Sept. 3, 1885, Leora Nellie Bateman. Auditor Yakima Co., Wash., 1875-6; mem. Wash. Ty. legislature, 1877-8; mayor of N. Yakima, Wash., 1886-8; judge U. S. Dist. Ct., eastern dist. Wash., since Mar. 14, 1905; Republican. *Address:* 729 5th Av., Spokane, Wash.

WHITSON, John Harvey, author; *b.* nr. Seymour, Ind., Dec. 28, 1854; *s.* Aaron F. and Tacy (McNamee) W.; ed. Seymour High Sch.; *m.* Flora Josselyn. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1876; practiced law at Seymour; abandoned law for journalism; later yrs. devoted to authorship. *Author:* The Young Ditch Rider, and Other Stories, 1899 C9; Barbara, a Woman of the West, 1903 L6; With Fremont, the Pathfinder 1903 W2; A Courier of Empire, 1904 W2; The Rainbow Chasers, 1904 L6; Campaigning with Tippecanoe, 1904 F13; Justin Wingate, Ranchman, 1905 L6; The Castle of Doubt, 1907 L6. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Address:* Rowley, Mass.

WHITTAKER, James Thomas, physician; died 1900; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WHITTED, Elmer E., lawyer; *b.* Johnson Co., Ind., Apr. 11, 1861; *s.* John D. and Susan (Watson) W.; A. B., De Pauw University, 1887, A. M., 1890; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1890; practiced at Denver, since 1890; now mem. law firm Dines, Whitted & Dines; asst. gen. counsel, Union Pacific, Denver & Gulf Ry. Co., 1894-8; gen. solicitor Colo. & Southern Ry. Co., since 1898; gen. counsel Colo. Springs & Cripple Creek Dist. Ry. Co., since 1905. Republican. Mem. Colo. Bar Assn., Denver Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country. *Residence:* 1885 Gaylord St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver.

WHITTEMORE, Don Juan, chief eng'r, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. since 1863; *b.* Milton, Vt., Dec. 6, 1830; ed. Bakersfield Acad. (C. E., Univ. of Vt., 1884; Ph. D., Univ. of Wis., 1884); became eng'r, 1847, Vt. Central Ry., Great Western Ry. of Canada, Central Ry. of Ohio; chief asst. eng'r LaCrosse & Milwaukee R. R., 1853-7; chief eng'r, Southern Minn. Ry.; chief asst. eng'r, Western Ry. of Cuba; chief asst. eng'r, La Crosse & Milwaukee, 1861-3; chief eng'r C., M. & St. P. Ry. Co. since 1863. Mem. since 1872, pres., 1884-5, Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs. *Address:* 222 Biddle St., Milwaukee, Wis.

WHITTEMORE, James Madison, soldier; *b.* Brighton, Mass., Mar. 5, 1836; *s.* Dr. James Madison and Sarah (Lancaster) W.; entered U. S. Mil. Acad., 1855, grad., 1860; *m.* New Haven, Conn., June 24, 1863, Joanna Bontecou Peck. Bvtd. July 1, 1860, 2d lt. arty. and promoted 2d lt., 3d Arty., Sept. 27, 1860; transferred to ordnance corps, May 5, 1861; 1st lt. ordnance, July 1, 1861; capt. ordnance, Mar. 3, 1863; bvtd. maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for meritorious services in ordnance dept. during the war; maj. ordnance, June 23, 1874, lt.-col., ordnance, Aug. 2, 1879; col. ordnance, Jan. 3, 1887; on duty at various arsenals and depots of ordnance dept. until retired, Mar. 5, 1900; advanced to brig.-gen. U. S. A., Apr. 23, 1904. *Address:* 430 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

WHITTEMORE, William John, artist; *b.* New York, March 26, 1860; *s.* Charles and Maria F. (Kimball) W.; ed. in private schools, New York; pupil in art of William Hart, Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York, and Jules Lefebvre and

Benjamin Constant, Paris; *m.* 1895, Alice Vaud Whitmore. Asso. Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Am. Soc. Miniature Painters. Silver medal Paris Exp'n, 1889; bronze medal Atlanta Exp'n. *Address:* 318 W. 57th St., New York.

WHITTEN, John Charles, prof. horticulture Mo. State Univ. and horticulturist Mo. State Expt. Sta. since 1894; *b.* Augusta, Me., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* Albert and Viola W.; grad. S. Dak. Agr'l Coll. (B. S.), 1892 (M. S., same); studied Cornell Univ., Mo. Bot. Garden, Univ. Halle-Wittenberg (Germany), 1901-2 (Ph. D.); *m.* Columbia, Mo., Oct. 31, 1895, Nora Todd. Instr. horticulture and horticulturist to Expt. Sta., Brookings, S. Dak., 1892; asst. in horticulture, Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis, 1893-4; mem. St. Louis Acad. Science, Nat. Soc. for Promotion of Agr'l Science, Am. Pomol. Soc. Wrote: Emergence of Pronuba from the Yucca Capsules, and Phenological Studies, Rept. Mo. Bot. Garden, 1893; numerous bulls. from S. Dak. and Mo. Expt. Stas., notably Relation of Color to Development and Hardiness of Peach Buds. Also several hundred papers in hort. mags. and reports of scientific organizations. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

WHITTEN, Robert Harvey, editor, librarian; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 9, 1873; *s.* William M. and Margaret (Milliken) W.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1896; studied polit. science, Univ. of Chicago, 1896-7; held fellowship in administrative law at Columbia; Ph. D., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Albany, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1900, Elizabeth Gilbert. Legislative reference librarian and editor Legislation Bulletin, N. Y. State Library, since 1898. Received Giles prize of $150 for essay on The Best Method of Making Public Improvements in Chicago by Special Assessment. Mem. Société de Legislation Comparée, Nat. Assn. State Librarians, A. L. A., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bibliog. Soc. *Author:* Public Administration in Massachusetts, 1898 C23; Taxation of Corporations in New York, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1901 (N. Y. State Library); also articles in econ. journals and Legislation Bulletin. *Residence:* 466 Hudson Av., Albany, N. Y.

WHITTIER, Charles Franklin, journalist; *b.* Portland, Me., Dec. 8, 1843; *s.* Matthew Franklin (brother of the poet) and Jane Elizabeth (Vaughan) W.; ed. pub. schs., Me., pvt. sch., Amesbury, Mass., Friends' Coll., Providence, R. I.; unmarried. Pvt. Co. F, 13th Me. Vols. in Civil War. On staff Portland (Me.) Transcript several yrs.; later editor Westbrook (Me.) Gazette; now editor Portland Daily Advertiser. Republican. *Address:* The Advertiser, Portland, Me.

WHITTIER, Clarke Butler, lawyer, educator; *b.* St. Louis, July 24, 1872; *s.* Clarke and Eliza (Oliver) W.; A. B., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1893; LL. B., *cum laude*, Harvard Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Pasadena, Calif., Sept. 9, 1896, Clara Winifred Caldwell. Practiced law, Los Angeles, 1895-6; instr. law, 1897-9, asst. prof., 1899-1900, asso. prof. law, 1900-2, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.; prof. law, Univ. of Chicago, since 1902. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Residence:* 5731 Monroe Av., Chicago, Ill.

WHITTLE, Francis McNeece, P. E. bishop; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

WHITTLE, Stafford G., asso. justice of Supreme Court of Appeals of Va. Democrat. *Address:* Martinsville, Va.

WHITTLESEY, Eliphalet, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WHITTREDGE, Worthington, artist; *b.* in Ohio, 1820; studied portrait and landscape painting, Cincinnati, until 1849, when he went abroad and remained until 1859, studying in London, Paris, Antwerp, Dusseldorf and Rome, 1849-59, pupil of Andreas Achenback; *m.* 1866, Euphemia Foot. Asso. Nat. Acad. Design, 1860, academician, 1862, pres., 1875-6; became noted for his landscapes of American scenery. *Address:* Summit, N. J.

WHYTE, William Pinckney, U. S. senator; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 9, 1824; *s.* Joseph and Isabella (Pinckney) W.; ed. by pvt. tutor and in Baltimore Coll.; studied law in Baltimore and completed course in Harvard (LL. D., Univ. of Md., 1874, and St. John's Coll.); *m.* 1st, 1847, Louisa D. Hollingsworth; 2d, April 27, 1892, Mary McDonald Thomas. Admitted to Md. bar, 1846; mem. Md. legislature, 1847, 1848; comptroller treasury of Md., 1853-5; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1851 and 1857 (unsuccessfully contested election, 1857); delegate to Nat. Dem. Conv., New York, 1868; apptd. U. S. senator to fill vacancy, 1868-9; gov. Md., 1871-4; U. S. senator, 1875-81; mayor of Baltimore, 1882-3 (unanimously elected); atty. gen. of Md., 1887-91; city solicitor of Baltimore, 1900-3; apptd. June 8, 1906, and elected, Jan. 14, 1908, U. S. senator to fill unexpired term of Arthur Pue Gorman, deceased; term expires 1909; Democrat. Counsel for State in settlement of boundary dispute between Md. and Va. before arbitrators, 1874; chmn. of comm'n to frame new charter for Baltimore, 1897-8. *Address:* 9 E. Chase St., Baltimore.

WIBORG, Frank Bestow, business man; *b.* Cleveland, Apr. 30, 1855; *s.* Henry Paulinus and Susan (Bestow) W.; grad. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, 1874; *m.* Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 26, 1882, Adeline Moulton Sherman. V.-p. The Ault & Wiborg Co. *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's, Country. *Author:* Travels of An Unofficial Attaché, 1904 X1; A Commercial Traveler in South America, 1905 M16. *Residence:* 3440 Clifton Av., Cincinnati.

WICKER, Cassius Milton, mfr., ry. official; *b.* N. Ferrisburgh, Vt., Aug. 25, 1846; *s.* Hon. Cyrus Washburn and Maria Delight (Halladay) W.; academic ed'n Williston and Middlebury, Vt.; *m.* Lebanon, Ill., June 5, 1872, Augusta Carroll, *d.* former Gov. Augustus C. French, of Ill. (wife now deceased). Pres. Dillon-Griswold Wire Co., Bankers' Money Order Assn., Nassau Bond Co., N. Shore Traction Co.; v.-p. Washington Savings Bank, Fort Worth & Rio Grande Ry. Co., Colo. Eastern R. R. Co.; chm'n b'd dirs. Bank of Discount; dir. Northern Bank of New York, Ætna Indemnity Co., Consolidated Eng'ring Co. of America, Title & Guarantee Co. of Rochester. Pres. Chicago

Digitized by Google

Soc. of New York; mem. The Pilgrims, Chamber of Commerce, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Geog. Soc., S. R., N. E. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotos, Colonial, Lawyers, Church, Atlantic Yacht, St. Andrews Golf. *Residence:* 599 W. End Av. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., New York.

WICKERSHAM, James, judge U. S. Dist. Court, Alaska, since June, 1900; *b.* Patoka, Ill., Aug. 24, 1857; *s.* Alexander W.; ed. public schools, Patoka, Ill., until 1876; studied law in office of Senator John M. Palmer, Springfield, Ill., from June, 1877; admitted to Ill. bar, Jan. 14, 1880; *m.* Oct. 27, 1880, at Rochester, Ill., to Deborah S. Bell. Elected judge probate court, Pierce Co., Wash., 1884-8; city att'y Tacoma, 1894; mem. State legislature of Wash., 1898; apptd. judge U. S. Dist. Court of Alaska, June 6, 1900, assigned to 3d div.; Republican. Wrote: Mounds of Sangamon County, Ill., Smithsonian Report, 1884; asst. editor and wrote many articles on ethnol. subjects in Am. Antiquarian, Chicago; etc.; editor First and Second Alaska Territory Reports (law). *Address:* Fairbanks, Alaska.

WICKES, Thomas H., capitalist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WICKHAM, Henry Frederick, educator, entomologist; *b.* Shrewton, Wiltshire, Eng., Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* George and Sarah (Light) W.; ed. pub. schs., Iowa City, Ia., 1872-82; Iowa State Univ., 1887-91; M. S., 1895; *m.* Independence, Ia., Sept. 10, 1891, Fanny Chastina Thompson. Instr. and asso. prof., 1891-1903, prof. entomology since 1903, Iowa State Univ. Has made numerous and extensive collecting trips to remote parts of continent, which have been made the basis of numerous published reports; specially known for his researches and articles on beetles. Mem. Entom. Soc. of Washington, Société Entomologique de Belgique, Deutsche Entom. Gesellschaft, Ottawa Field Naturalists' Club, Societas Entomologica, Zurich Hottingen, Switzerland, Iowa Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Entom. Soc. of Ontario. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

WICKHAM, Henry Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Hickory Hill, Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 17, 1849; *s.* Williams Carter and Lucy Penn (Taylor) W.; grad. Washington and Lee Univ., A. B., 1868, Univ. of Va., B. L., 1870; *m.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 17, 1885, Elise Warwick Barksdale. Engaged in practice of law at Richmond, Va., since admission to bar, Dec. 17, 1870; asst. atty., 1874-8, asst. counsel, 1878-85, Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Company, and Newport News and Mississippi Valley Co., 1885-6; since 1886 gen. solicitor, in charge of law dept., and since 1888 dir. The Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. Also receiver, for U. S. Circuit Court, of Va. Passenger & Power Co., Richmond Passenger & Power Co. and Richmond Traction Co. Elected to Va. House of Dels. as a "Debt-Payer," 1879; elected to Va. Senate, 1888, 91, 95, 99, 1903; mem. Va. Debt Comm'n, 1890; chmn. Dem. conf. of Senate and of finance com. of Senate, 1896, pres. pro tem. Va. senate since 1897. Was mover of senate resolution, 1890, under which Va. State debt was settled on present basis. One of most extensive farmers in Va. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mem. S. A. R., Sons of Confederate Veterans, Va. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth. *Residence:* Hickory Hill, Hanover Co., Va. *Office:* Pace Bldg., Richmond, Va.

WICKSON, Edward James, educator; *b.* Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1848; *s.* George Guest and Catherine Ray W.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1869 (M. A., 1872); on editorial staff Utica Morning Herald; made sp'l study of cheese industry; sec. N. Y. Dairymen's Ass'n, 1871; pres. Utica Dairymen's Bd. of Trade; became connected with staff Pacific Rural Press, 1875; *m.* Irvington, Calif., 1875, Ednah Newell Harmon. Has been connected with Univ. of Calif. since 1879; lecturer on practical agr., 1879-91; asso. prof. agr., 1891-7, prof. agr'l practice and supt. Dept. Univ. Extension in Agr., since 1897, and dean Coll. of Agr. and acting dir. of Agr'l Expt. Sta., since 1905. Organized first dairy ass'n in Calif., 1876; one of organizers, 1879, and since then sec. Calif. State Hort. Soc.; mem. (has been sec. and pres.) Calif. Micros. Soc., Calif. Floral Soc. (pres. 1888-1900). Trustee and sec. California Polytechnic Sch., 1902. *Author:* California Fruits and How to Grow Them; The California Vegetables in Garden and Field. *Address:* 2723 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Calif.

WIDENER, Peter A. Brown, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Nov. 13, 1834; ed. public and high school; learned meat business; *m.* Aug. 18, 1858, H. Josephine Dunton (now deceased); became prominent in Rep. politics; apptd., 1873, to serve out term of Joseph F. Mercer as city treas. of Phila.; re-elected to same office, 1874. Largely interested in street railways and many important corporations. Presented building for the Free Public Library of Phila. V.-p. Cresson & Clearfield Coal Co.; dir. Allegheny Valley Ry. Co., Union Traction Co., Met. St. Ry. Co. of New York, Am. Tobacco Co., etc. *Residence:* Elkins Park, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WIDTSOE, John Andreas, physiol. chemist; *b.* Island of Froyen, Norway, Jan. 31, 1872; *s.* John A. and Anna C. (Gaarden) W.; ed. Brigham Young Coll., Logan, Utah, grad. Normal Dept., 1891; Harvard Univ., B. S., 1894; Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, A. M., Ph. D., 1899, Polytechnicum, Zürich, 1900; traveling fellow (Parker Fellowship) of Grad. Sch. of Harvard, 1898-1900; *m.* Salt Lake City, Utah, June 1, 1898, Leah Eudora Dunford. Chemist, Utah Exp't Sta., 1894-1905; prof. chemistry, Utah Agr'l Coll., 1895-1905; dir. Utah Exp't Sta., 1900-5; prin. Sch. of Agr., Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah, 1905-7; pres. Agr'l Coll. of Utah, since 1907. Author of numerous scientific and popular articles and papers. Mem. chem. socs. of Germany and America. Mem. Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Address:* Logan, Utah.

WIECHMANN, Ferdinand Gerhard, chemist, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 12, 1858; *s.* Ernst Gustav and Anna Cæcilie (Albers) W.; prep. ed'n Brooklyn, Berlin, Stuttgart; grad. Sch. of Mines, Columbia Coll., Ph. B. in chemistry, 1881, Ph. D., 1882; *m.* Mar. 26, 1885, Marie Helen Damroesch. Instr. chemistry, Columbia Univ., 1882-97; lec-

turer on chemistry and consulting chemist since 1883. Fellow Chem. Soc., London; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A. A. A. S., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Internat. Com. Methods of Sugar Analysis (sec.); asso. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Franklin Inst. *Author:* Sugar Analysis, 1890 W9; Lecture Notes on Theoretical Chemistry, 1893 W9; Chemistry—Its Evolution and Achievements, 1899 J10; Maid of Montauk (under pen-name Forest Monroe), 1902 J10; Notes on Electrochemistry, 1906 M38. Contb'r to tech. jours., especially on research chemistry of sugar, optical physics, electrochem. investigations. *Residence:* 814 West End Av., New York. *Business:* Box 79, Station W, Brooklyn.

WIEDERSEIM, Grace Gebbie, artist, illustrator; *b.* Phila., Oct. 14, 1877; *d.* George and Mary (Fitzgerald) Gebbie; ed. in Pa. pvt. schs.; *m.* Apr. 18, 1900, Theodore E. Wiederseim, Jr. Originated series for Sunday Phila. Press "Bobby Blake and Dolly Drake," running for 2 yrs.; was on staff of New York Jour., then on the *Press*, and again on Journal. Illustrated Mother Goose Nursery Rhymes. *Address:* Overbrook, Pa.

WIENER, Leo, philologist, educator; *b.* Byelostok, Russia, July 26, 1862; *s.* Solomon and Frieda (Rabinowicz) W.; ed. with governors and pvt. tutors at home until 11th yr., and attended Luth. Sch., then gymnasia at Minsk and Warsaw; student of medicine, Warsaw Univ., 1 yr., 1880; student Polytechnic at Berlin, 1881-2; came to U. S., 1882; *m.* Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 27, 1893, Bertha Kahn. Taught Greek, Latin and mathematics in Odessa, Mo., 1883-4, and in Kansas City High Sch., 1884-92; declined call to Univ. of Mo., 1886; asst. prof. Germanic and Romance languages, Univ. of Mo., 1892-5; taught languages in New England Conservatory of Music, 1895-6; instr., 1896-1901, asst. prof. since 1901, of Slavic languages and literatures, Harvard Univ. Mem. several philol. socs. Contb'r to leading Am. and foreign philol. jours. *Author:* Songs from the Ghetto, by Morris Rosenfeld, with prose transl., etc., 1898, new enlarged edit., 1900 S9; Yiddish Literature in the Nineteenth Century, 1899 S3; Anthology of Russian Literature (2 vols.), 1902-3 P2. *Editor and translator:* Complete Works of Count Leo N. Tolstoy, 24 vols., 1904-5 E3. *Residence:* Medford Hillside, Mass.

WIGGER, Winand Michael, R. C. bishop; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WIGGIN, Albert Henry, banker; *b.* at Medfield, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; *s.* Rev. James Henry and Laura (Newman) W.; grad. Dwight Sch., Boston, 1882, English High Sch., Boston, 1885; *m.* Boston, Oct. 4, 1892, Jessie Duncan Hayden. Bank clerk, 1885-91; asst. Nat. bank examiner Boston, 1891-4; asst. cashier 3d Nat. Bank, Boston, 1894-7; v.-p. Eliot Nat. Bank, Boston, 1897-9; v.-p. Nat. Park Bank, Mt. Morris Bank and Mutual Bank, New York, 1899-1904; v.-p. Chase Nat. Bank, New York, since 1904; dir. and mem. exec. com. Bankers' Trust Co., Astor Trust Co., New York; trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Milwaukee; dir. Plymouth (Mass.) Nat. Bank; pres. and dir. Jewelers' Nat. Bank, N. Attleboro, Mass. Mem. New England Soc. of New York. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Riding, Ardsley, Lawyers (New York); Union (Boston). *Residence:* 42 W. 49th St., New York, and Ridgefield, Conn. *Office:* Chase Nat. Bank, New York.

WIGGIN, Frank H., treas. Am. Bd. Comm'rs Foreign Missions since 1896; *b.* Wolfeboro, N. H., Oct. 27, 1851; *s.* Benjamin and Lucy W.; academic ed'n; *m.* 1891, Mary Walker. Asst. to treas. A. B. C. F. M., 1886; asst. treas., 1895. *Residence:* 9 Wren St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Address:* 14 Beacon St., Boston.

WIGGIN, Frederick Holme, physician, surgeon and gynecologist; *b.* Kingston on Thames, Dec. 26, 1853; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth Sumner (Gerard) W.; ed. Phillips Andover Acad. and Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy; grad. New York Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1877; *m.* 1st, June 12, 1878, Abby Fiske Merriam, Greenfield, Mass. (divorced Feb. 23, 1906); 2d, Mar. 14, 1907, Christina Ferguson. Was house surgeon, 1877-8, and adj. visiting surgeon, 1897-8, Bellevue Hosp.; attending surgeon Northeastern Dispensary; practiced medicine at Litchfield, Conn., 1880-90, New York, since 1890; examining physician, New York Bd. of Ed'n, 1893-7; visiting gynecologist St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; visiting surgeon New York City Hosp., since 1892. Pres. Litchfield Co. (Conn.) Med. Soc., 1894-5; v.-p. Am. Med. Assn., 1897-8 (sec. jud. council, 1900-5); pres. New York Co. Med. Assn., 1899-1900; sec. N. Y. State Med. Assn., 1900-1, and pres., 1902; hon. mem. Conn. and Vt. State Med. socs. and German Surg. Soc. (Berlin); mem. council New York Acad. Sciences, 1905-7; mem. Delta Psi fraternity. Author of many papers on gynecol. and surg. subjects. Organizer and pres. Litchfield (Conn.) Water Co., 1883-93, 1894-7. *Club:* Union League. *Office and Private Hospital:* 55 W. 36th St., New York.

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas, author; *b.* at Phila., Sept. 28, 1857; grad. Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass., 1878; *m.* Mar. 30, 1895, George C. Riggs. Organized the first free kindergartens for poor children on the Pacific Coast; has been interested in that work ever since. Continues her name of "Kate Douglas Wiggin" in her literary work. *Author:* The Birds' Christmas Carol, 1888; The Story of Patsy, 1889; A Summer in a Cañon, 1889; Timothy's Quest, 1890; The Story Hour (with Nora A. Smith), 1900; Children's Rights (with same), 1892; A Cathedral Courtship, 1893; Penelope's English Experiences, 1893; Polly Oliver's Problem, 1893; The Village Watch Tower, 1895; Froebel's Gifts (with Nora A. Smith), 1895; Froebel's Occupations (with same), 1896; Kindergarten Principles and Practice (with same), 1896; Nine Love Songs and a Carol, 1896; Marm Lisa, 1896; Penelope's Progress, 1898; Penelope's Experiences in Ireland, 1901; The Diary of a Goose Girl, 1902; Rebecca, 1903; The Affair at the Inn (collaboration), 1904; Rose o' the River, 1905; New Chronicles of Rebecca, 1907; The Peabody Pew, 1907; Finding a Home, 1907; The Flag Raising, 1907:—all H5. *Editor:* (with Nora Archibald Smith) Golden Numbers, 1902 M16; The Posy Ring, 1903 M16; The

Digitized by Google

Fairy Ring, 1906 M16; Magic Casements, 1907 M16. *Residences:* 165 W. 58th St., New York, and "Quilicote," Hollis, Me.

WIGGINS, Benjamin Lawton, educator; *b.* Sand Ridge, S. C., Sept. 11, 1861; *s.* James and Elizabeth B. (Mellard) W.; ed. Porter Acad., Charleston; grad. Univ. of the South, 1880 (M. A., 1882); LL. D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1899, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1902, S. C. Coll., 1905; studied Johns Hopkins Univ., 1883-4; prof. Greek, Univ. of the South, since Aug., 1882, and vice-chancellor same since Aug., 1893. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., University Club (Nashville), E. Q. B. Club (Sewanee); *m.* Jan. 20, 1886, Clara Quintard. *Address:* Sewanee, Franklin Co., Tenn.

WIGGINS, Carleton, artist; *b.* Turners, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1848; *s.* Guy Carleton and Adelaide (Ludlum) W.; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, 1870, Paris, 1880-1, and under H. Carmiencke and George Inness; *m.* Oct. 19, 1872, Mary Ciucus, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and England. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1881, Prize Fund, 1894 (gold medal), Royal Acad., London, 1896-7, and other exhb'ns U. S. and abroad. Principal paintings: A Holstein Bull, 1891 (Met. Mus. of Art); Morning on the Hills (Brooklyn Mus.); The Wanderers (Hamilton Club, Brooklyn); Ploughing in France, 1894; Plough Horse, 1899 (Lotos Club, New York); After Wind——Rain, 1899; etc. A. N. A., 1892, N. A., 1906; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Landscape Painters. *Address:* 1079 Dean St., Brooklyn.

WIGGINS, Frank, sec. and supt. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Nov. 8, 1849; *s.* Charles O. and Mary Elizabeth (Thatcher) W.; ed. pvt. schs. and Earlham Coll., Ind.; *m.* Los Angeles, May 5, 1886, Amanda P. Wiggins. Supt. since 1891, sec. since 1897, Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce; gen. mgr. Southern Calif. exhibit, World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893, Mid-Winter Fair, San Francisco, 1894, Cotton States Internat. Exp'n, Atlanta, 1896, Trans. Miss. Exp'n, Omaha, 1898, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901, Jamestown Exp'n, 1907; state comm'r La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904, Lewis and Clark Exp'n, Portland, Ore., 1905. *Clubs:* Sunset, Johnathan. *Residence:* Ocean Park, Calif. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Los Angeles.

WIGHT, John Green, educator; *b.* Gilead, Me., Mar. 2, 1842; *s.* Timothy and Mary Ann (Green) W.; ed. Gould Acad., 1857-8, Me. State Sem., 1858-60, Bowdoin Coll., A. B., 1864, A. M., Litt. D., 1898; (Ph. D., Hamilton Coll., 1883); *m.* Gorham, N. H., May 13, 1865, Flora Annetta Stiles. Prin. Bridgeton (Me.) Acad., 1867-70, Cooperstown (N. Y.) High Sch., 1870-90, Worcester (Mass.) Classical High Sch., 1890-4, Phila. High Sch. for Girls, 1894-7, Wadleigh High Sch. for Girls, New York, since 1897. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn., New York (pres. 1898), Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1899), Bowdoin Alumni Assn. of New York (pres. 1905), Me. Soc. of New York, Head Masters' Assn. (pres. 1907). Protestant Episcopalian. *Editor:* The Last of the Mohicans, 1899 H2; Selections from the Bible, 1900 A1. Lecturer on edu'l and lit. topics. *Residence:* 164 W. 74th St., Marbury Hall, New York.

WIGHT, Pearl, mcht.; *b.* Penobscot, Me., Mar. 22, 1844; *s.* Edward and Theodosia (Wescott) W.; ed. common schs. of Me.; *m.* Nov. 19, 1867, Helen L. Ellens. Pres. Mexican Central and S. Am. Exchange, 1875, Woodward, Wight & Co., Ltd., New Orleans Dry Dock & Ship Building Co., Southern States Land and Timber Co.; v.-p. Whitney Central Nat. Bank, Central Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., since 1905; U. S. Internal Revenue Comm'r, since Dec. 1, 1907. *Clubs:* Boston, Pickwick. *Residence:* 2504 Prytania St. *Office:* 420 Canal St., New Orleans.

WIGHT, Peter Bonnett, sec. Ill. State bd. examiners of architects since Sept., 1897; *b.* N. Y., Aug. 1, 1838; grad. Coll. City New York, 1855; *m.* 1883, Marion Onley, Norwich, England; practiced architecture New York 1861-71; Chicago since 1871; gen. mgr. Wight Fireproofing Co., 1881-91; fellow Am. Inst. Architects since 1866. Sec. Municipal Art League of Chicago, 1900-5. Contb'r to architectural and other jours. Editor Fireproof Mag. since Oct., 1904. *Residence:* 4743 Langley Av. *Address:* 1112 Chamber Commerce Bldg., Chicago.

WIGHT, William Ward, lawyer; *b.* at Troy, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1849; *s.* William Ward and Lydia Ann Potwine (Van Akin) W.; grad. Troy High Sch., 1864, Williams Coll., A. B. (Phi Beta Kappa and honor man), 1869, A. M., 1887, law dept. Union Univ. (Albany Law Sch.), LL. B., 1873; *m.* 1st, June 16, 1884, Mary Olivia Brockway (died July 24, 1885); 2d, Milwaukee, Mar. 21, 1893, Susan Elizabeth Lowry. Engaged in practice of law, Milwaukee, since 1875; also mem. bar Court of Appeals, N. Y.; sec. and librarian Milwaukee Law Library Assn. since June, 1875. Founder Milwaukee Civ. Service Reform Assn.; sec. Bd. Fire and Police Comm'rs of Milwaukee, 1886-9, mem. same, 1888-97, and chmn., 1889-97; sec. Milwaukee Coll. (for ed'n of women) and its successor Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1880-1907, pres., since June 18, 1907. A founder, 1890, and mem. Wis. Soc. S. A. R. (pres. 1906-7); a founder, 1897, Soc. Colonial Wars (Wis.); life mem. State Hist. Soc. Wis. (v.-p., 1895-1904, curator since 1897, pres. since Oct. 27, 1904); life mem. New England Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; a founder and mem. Parkman Club; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Presby'n (pres. bd. trustees Immanuel Presby'n Ch.). Republican. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Athletic, Town. *Author* Life of Henry Clay Payne, 1907; also various hist., bibliog. and geneal. monographs, and revised edit. New Wisconsin Form Book. *Residence:* 404 Keene St. *Office:* 1020 Wells Bldg., Milwaukee.

WIGMORE, John Henry, jurist; *b.* at San Francisco, Mar. 4, 1863; *s.* John and Harriet (Joyner) W.; prep. ed'n Urban Acad., San Francisco; grad. Harvard, 1883, spent a yr. in commercial business; grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Sept. 16, 1889, Emma Hunt Vogl, of Cambridge, Mass. Practiced in Boston, 1887-9; prof. Anglo-Am. law, Fukuzawa Univ., Tokyo, Japan, 1889-92; prof. law, Northwestern Univ. Law Sch., since 1893; dean Faculty of Law,

Digitized by Google

Northwestern Univ., since Sept., 1901. *Author:* Digest of the Decisions of the Massachusetts Railroad Commission, 1888; The Australian Ballot System, 1889; Notes on Land Tenure and Local Institutions in Old Japan, 1890; Materials for the Study of Private Law in Old Japan, 1892; Treatise on Evidence (4 vols.), 1904-5 L6. *Editor:* Greenleaf on Evidence (16th edit., vol. 1), 1899; Compiled Examinations in Law, 1900. *Co-editor:* Select Essays in Anglo-American Legal History, 1907. Extensive contb'r to legal publs. and to mags. *Residence:* 207 Lake St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Northwestern University Bldg., Chicago.

WILBER, David Forrest, congressman, consul; *b.* Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1859; *s.* David W. (congressman, 1879-81 and 1887-91); grad. Cazenovia, N. Y., Sem., 1879. Served 2 terms as supervisor; was mem. N. Y. State Cattle Tuberculosis Comm'n, 1894; pres. Holstein-Friesian Assn. of America, and Am. Cheviot Sheep Assn. of the U. S. and Canada. Mem. Congress, 1895-9. Am. consul at Barbadoes, W. I., 1903-5; consul-gen. at Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1905-7, at Halifax, N. S., since Mar. 30, 1907. Republican. *Residence:* Brooklyn. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Halifax, N. S., Can.

WILBOR, William Chambers, M. E. clergyman; *b.* Olean, N. Y., May 18, 1852; *s.* Albert D. (D. D.) and Mary A. (Sleeper) W.; grad. Syracuse Univ., A. B., 1876, A. M., 1888, Ph. D., 1889; studied School of Theology, Boston Univ. (D. D., Univ. of Rochester, 1900); *m.* Addison, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1876, Mary Mitchell. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1876; trustee Syracuse Univ. since 1890; has served as pastor at Attica, Mount Morris, Dansville, LeRoy, Olean and Buffalo, N. Y.; supt. Blocher Homes, Williamsville, N. Y.; pastor 1st Ch., Lockport, N. Y.; now presiding elder, Buffalo, and pres. Buffalo Deaconess Home; lecturer at Chautauqua assemblies, seminaries and univs. on lit. and religious themes. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Beauty for Ashes, 1896 M4; Our Guests, 1897 L11. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* 618 Auburn Av., Buffalo, N. Y.

WILBUR, Charles Toppan, physician; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., May 18, 1835; grad. Berkshire Med. Coll., 1860; (A. M., Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.); *m.* May 3, 1859, Leila C. Peyton. Was connected with schools for feeble-minded children at Barre, Mass., Lakeville, Conn., Albany and Syracuse, N. Y., and Columbus, O. Asst. surgeon 59th Ohio vol. inf., 8 months, and surgeon 95th Ohio vol. inf., 3 yrs., during Civil war; supt. Ill. Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children, 1865-83; established Philanthropic Index and Review, and published it for 18 yrs. Resigned from the Ill. Asylum in 1883, establishing at Kalamazoo, Mich., the Wilbur School and Home for Feeble-Minded Children, of which he is prop'r and supt. *Address:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

WILBUR, Cressy Livingston, statistician; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Mar. 16, 1865; *s.* Rodney G. and Frances Cressy W.; grad. Hillsdale Coll. Ph. B., 1886 (Ph. M., 1889); M. D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1890; student dept. medicine and surgery, Univ. of Mich., 1888-9; *m.* Hastings, Mich., 1891, Blanche M. Mead. Mem. Mich. State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Mich. Acad. Science, Am. Statist. Assn. (counsellor), Am. Public Health Assn.; med. referee vital statistics, med. dept., Univ. of Mich.; chief div. vital statistics of Mich., 1893-1905; chief statistician for vital statistics, U. S. Census, since July 1, 1906. *Clubs:* Cosmos. *Editor:* Michigan Annual Registration Reports (Vital Statistics), 1891-1903; Michigan Monthly Bulletin of Vital Statistics; Bertillon Classification of Causes of Death, under auspices Am. Public Health Assn., Lansing, 1899; Manual of International Classification of Causes of Death (U. S. Census, 1902). Contb'r of articles on vital statistics to tech. jours. *Residence:* 1374 Harvard St. *Office:* Census Office, Washington.

WILBUR, Elisha Packer, banker; *b.* at Mystic, Conn., Jan. 31, 1833; moved to Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1838; public school ed'n; became clerk in store owned by Judge Asa Packer, Neshquehoning, Pa., 1847-52; entered service Lehigh Valley R. R., 1852, as rodman, and later in other capacities; confidential clerk and private sec. of Judge Packer from 1856 until his death, 1879; one of trustees Judge Packer's estate; long dir., and about 10 yrs. pres., Lehigh Valley R. R. Founded E. P. Wilbur & Co., bankers, 1870, and since 1887 pres. of its successor, E. P. Wilbur Trust Co.; has large private interests. *Address:* South Bethlehem, Pa.

WILBUR, Henry W., editor; *b.* Easton, N. Y., May 15, 1851; *s.* Humphrey and Ann (Pierce) W.; ed. in pub. sch. and high sch., Vineland, N. J.; *m.* Vineland, Nov. 21, 1880, Eliza M. Sowle. Began editorial work, 1875; edited Vineland (N. J.) Independent, 1876-84; with New York Voice, 1896-8. Recommended minister Religious Soc. of Friends; gen. sec. Friends' Gen. Conf. Com. for Advancement of Friends' Principles. *Residence:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* 140 N. 15th St., Philadelphia.

WILBUR, William Allen, educator; *b.* Mystic, Conn., Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* John Palmer and Elizabeth Jones (Gallup) W.; prep. ed'n Mystic Valley Inst., Mystic, and Vt. Acad., Saxton's River, Vt.; grad. Brown Univ., A. B., 1888, A. M. (upon exam.), 1894; *m.* Newark, N. J., Dec. 18, 1889, Hannah Knapp. Teacher, Vt. Acad., 1888-9, Latin, Colby Acad., New London, N. H., 1889-90, history and English literature, Howard Sem., W. Bridgewater, Mass., 1890-5; dean Columbian Acad., 1895-7; prof. English, Columbian Univ., 1897-1902; prof. of English, The George Washington (formerly Columbian) Univ. from 1902, acting dean Columbian Coll. (collegiate dept. George Washington Univ.), 1904-5; dean Columbian Coll. from 1905. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Federal Schoolmen's Club (pres. 1907). Baptist. Republican. Contb'r to mags. on lit. and edn'l topics. *Address:* The George Washington University, Washington.

WILCOX; see also Willcox.

WILCOX, Ansley, lawyer; *b.* Summerville, Ga., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Daniel Hand and Frances Louisa (Ansley) W.; student Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.;

Digitized by Google

grad. Yale, 1874; student University Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1875-6; *m.* 1st, Jan. 17, 1878, Cornelia C. Rumsey of Buffalo (died Dec., 1880); 2d, Nov. 20, 1883, Mary Grace Rumsey. Admitted to bar, 1878, practices in Buffalo; firm Crowley, Movius & Wilcox, 1882-3, Allen, Movius & Wilcox, 1883-92, Movius & Wilcox, 1892-3, Wilcox & Miner, 1894-1903; now of firm of Wilcox & Bull. Prof. med. jurisprudence, Univ. of Buffalo. Was active in Independent movement which elected Mr. Cleveland president in 1884; president of the Buffalo Charity Organization Society; trustee Buffalo Gen. Hosp.; pres. Buffalo Civil Service Reform Assn., mem. bd. mgrs. N. Y. State Reformatory, Elmira, 1899; comm'r to investigate charges against Dist. Atty. Gardiner of New York, 1900. On death of President McKinley, Sept. 14, 1901, the oath of office was administered to President Roosevelt at his house in Buffalo. *Clubs:* Buffalo (pres. 1893), Saturn, University, Ellicott, Liberal, Country (Buffalo); University, Reform (New York). *Residence:* 641 Delaware Av. *Office:* 684 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N. Y.

WILCOX, Delos Franklin, journalist; *b.* Ida, Mich., April 22, 1873; *s.* Byron M. W.; ed. Ypsilanti, Mich., high school, 1886-9; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1894 (A. M., same, 1895; Ph. D., Columbia, 1896); *m.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 22, 1898, Mina M. Gates. Editor Civic News (Detroit). Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Mich. Polit. Science Assn.; sec. since 1906, Detroit Municipal League. *Author:* The Study of City Government, 1897 O1; Ethical Marriage, 1900 W17; The American City, 1903 M1; also various political essays and articles. *Address:* 506 Moffat Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

WILCOX, Earley Vernon, editor on Expt. Sta. Record, U. S. Dept. Agr., since 1899; *b.* Busti, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1869; *s.* A. F. and S. M. W.; prep. ed'n Jamestown, N. Y., high school; grad. Otterbein Univ., 1890, Harvard, 1892; post graduate work in zoölogy; A. M., 1894; Ph. D., 1895, Harvard; *m.* Bozeman, Mont., June 30, 1897, Mabel Ruth Owens. Assistant entomologist, Ohio Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1890-1; prof. biology and State entomologist Bozeman, Mont., 1896-9. Has contributed many bulls. and articles on tech. subjects. *Author:* Farmer's Cyclopedia of Agriculture, 1904 J2; Handbook of Meat Inspection, 1904 J10; Handbook of Milk Inspection, 1907 J10; Cyclopedia of Live Stock, 1907 J2. *Address:* Takoma Park, D. C.

WILCOX, Edwin Mead, educator, botanist; *b.* Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 21, 1876; *s.* Abram F. and Sally Maria (Mead) W.; grad. Ohio State Univ., B. S., 1896; Harvard, A. M., 1898, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* Columbus, O., June 28, 1899, Cora Ruth Eichhorn. During 1899-1900 made trip around the world, making thorough study of tropical agr. Teacher of botany since 1894; now prof. botany Ala. Poly. Inst. and plant physiologist and pathologist Ala. Exp't Sta. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Assn. Internationale des Botanistes; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Contb'r to bot. jours. of articles on original researches and bulletins, Okla. and Ala. Expt. Stas. *Address:* Auburn, Ala.

WILCOX, Elias Bunn, jurist; *b.* Nash Co., N. C., June 28, 1868; *s.* E. W. and M. R. W.;' ed. pub. schs.; engaged in edn'l work; grad. law, Univ. of N. C., 1895. Admitted to bar by Supreme Court, N. C., 1895; commissioned capt. U. S. Vols., 1898; served at Santiago, Cuba; later acting mil. gov., Dist. of Holguin, Cuba; comd. squadron of mounted inf. to fight bandits; sp'l insp. schs. of Cuba, Oct., 1900, to Aug., 1902; submitted plan by which schs. of Cuba were graded. Since Aug., 1902, in Porto Rico; was dist. supt. schs., Guayama; sp'l del. of Gov't inspecting elections; sp'l asst. atty.-gen. Porto Rico, capt. Insular Police, Porto Rico; lt.-col. on staff gov.; lt.-col. and acting chief, Insular Police; judge Dist. Court of Ponce, P. R., 1903-4; asst. Sec. of State, Porto Rico, July 1 to Aug. 1, 1904; gen. supervisor of elections, Porto Rico, Aug. 1, 1904, to Jan. 14, 1905; sp'l counsel of Gov't in election cases, Jan. 14, 1905; dist. att'y, jud. dist. of Guayama; admitted to bar, Sup. Ct. U. S., 1907. *Clubs:* Country, Union of Porto Rico, Casino. *Address:* San Juan, P. R.

WILCOX, Ella Wheeler, author; *b.* (Wheeler) Johnstown Centre, Wis., 1855; ed. Univ. of Wis.; *m.* 1884, Robert M. Wilcox. Editorial writer and contributor New York Journal and Chicago American. *Author:* An Ambitious Man; A Double Life, O4; Drops of Water; Sweet Danger, N1; Was it Suicide? N1. Also—Every-Day Thoughts; Poems of Passion; Maurine; Poems of Pleasure; Three Women; Kingdom of Love, and Other Poems; An Erring Woman's Love; Men, Women and Emotions; The Beautiful Land of Nod; Poems of Power; Around the Year with Ella Wheeler Wilcox (birthday book); Poems of Sentiment, 1906:—all C36; A Woman of the World, 1904 P3. *Residence:* The Bungalow, Short Beach, Conn.

WILCOX, Elmer Almy, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILCOX, Lucius M., journalist; *b.* at Ridgway, Pa., Aug. 30, 1858; *s.* Minor and Sabrina W.; ed. in printing office; *m.* Washington, Ia., June 18, 1890, Henrietta Stiles. Entered office of Elk Co. Democrat, Ridgway, Pa., as printer's devil, Aug. 1, 1870; later worked on Jamestown (Pa.) Sun, Sandy Lake (Pa.) News; then reporter on Cleveland (O.) Leader until 1878, on Denver Tribune, 1878-9; editor Trinidad (Colo.) Daily News, 1879-80, Las Vegas (N. Mex.) Daily Optic, 1880-5; returned to Denver, Oct., 1885, established Field and Farm with Capt. L. W. Cutler, and since death of latter, 1890, has been sole prop'r, editor and pub. of that paper. *Residence:* 1006 E. 23d Av. *Office:* 1516 Arapahoe St., Denver.

WILCOX, Marrion, author; *b.* Augusta, Ga., April 3, 1858; *s.* Daniel Hand and Frances Louisa (Ansley) W.; grad. Yale, 1878; LL. B., Hamilton; also sp'l studies Oxford, Heidelberg, Jena and Berlin Univs.; *m.* 1885, Eleanor Gertrude Sanchez. Studied law New York and Buffalo; admitted New York bar; spent 5 yrs. abroad; instr. Yale; asso. editor New Englander and Yale Review; prominent in 1902 as advocate of fair play to Cuba, defending principle of reciprocity in this country and urging concessions from polit. leaders and econ. assns. of Cuba, approximately embodied in treaty submitted to Congress and accepted in 1903.

Digitized by Google

Visited S. America, 1906-7, making studies for the Hispanic Soc. and Yale Univ. *Author:* Real People, 1886; Señora Villena and Gray, 1888 S8; Scenes in General Dayton's Garden, 1889 F5; A Short History of the War with Spain, 1898 S8; Sketches in Spain, England and Italy, 1899 S1; Harper's History of the War in the Philippines, 1900 H1. Wrote articles, 1902-5, for North American Review, Atlantic Monthly, Scientific American, Harper's Weekly (editorial), Ency. Americana (nearly entire dept. of S. and Central America and W. I.), etc. *Residence:* 22 E. 10th St., New York.

WILCOX, Reynold Webb, physician; *b.* Madison, Conn., Mar. 29, 1856; *s.* Col. Vincent Meigs and Catherine Millicent (Webb) W.; grad. Yale, 1878; M. D., Harvard, 1881; post-graduate med. study at Vienna, Heidelberg, Paris and Edinburgh, 1881-2 (M. A., Hobart Coll., 1881; LL. D., Maryville Coll., 1892); *m.* New York, June 5, 1895, Frances Maud, *d.* Samuel Weeks. Prof. medicine, New York Post-Graduate Med. School; consulting physician to the Nassau Hosp. since 1903; physician to St. Mark's Hosp. since 1893. Pres. Am. Pharmacol. Soc., 1905-7; fellow Am. Acad. of Medicine; mem. Harvard Med. Soc., various local, State and Nat. Med. socs.; mem. Soc. of Colonial Wars, S. R., War of 1812 (v.-p. Pa. Soc. since 1897), Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Sons of Veterans, U. S. A. (surgeon-gen., 1892-3). *Author:* A System of Case Records, 1887; Manual of Fever Nursing, 1904; Materia Medica; Therapeutics (7 edits. of each since 1892); Treatment of Disease, 1907 B8; The Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs and Richard Webb, 1893; Madison—Her Soldiers, 1890. Has written numerous med. and hist. papers, mostly published in Am. Jour. of Med. Sciences (of which he has been therapeutic editor since 1891), Am. Medicine, Med. News, New York Med. Jour. and Post-Graduate. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Calumet. *Address:* 679 Madison Av., New York.

WILCOX, Robert William, del. in Congress; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

WILCOX, Timothy E., soldier; *b.* New York, Apr. 26, 1840; *s.* Rodney and Emily W.; grad. Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., A. B., 1861, A. M., 1864; Albany Med. Coll., M. D., 1864; *m.* Bridgewater, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1867, Clara B. Brown. Asst. surg. 6th N. Y. Heavy Arty., Jan. 4, 1865; asst. surg. U. S. V., Apr. 25, 1865-June 4, 1866. In regular army, asst. surg., May 14, 1867-July 1, 1868; asst. surg., Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surg., Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surg., Feb. 24, 1891; lt. col. deputy surg.-gen., May 7, 1902; col. asst. surg.-gen., Sept. 22, 1903; retired with rank of brig.-gen., Apr. 26, 1904. Was lt.-col., chief surgeon vols., Nov. 12, 1898-May 12, 1899. *Address:* 1841 Calif. Av., Washington.

WILCOX, Walter Dwight, author; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 25, 1869; grad. Yale, 1893; traveled and made scientific investigations in Canadian Rockies, Hawaiian Islands, etc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., 1898; has written on geol. and geog. subjects in Jour. of Geography of Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* Camping in the Canadian Rockies, 1896 P2; Picturesque Landscapes in the Canadian Rockies, 1898 P2; The Rockies of Canada, 1900 P2. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington.

WILD, Harrison M., organist, conductor; *b.* Hoboken, N. J., March 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas S. and Georgina H. W.; musical ed'n under Arthur J. Creswold, and, 1878-9, at Leipzig, Germany; studied in Chicago, 1879-83; 5 yrs. organist Ascension Ch., 1 yr. Memorial Ch., 13 yrs. at Unity Ch., now at Grace P. E. Ch., Chicago. Conductor since Dec., 1895, Mendelssohn Maennerchor; also conductor Apollo Club, Chicago. Mem. Chicago Manuscript Soc.; Am. Guild of Organists, New York; etc. *Residence:* 3263 Groveland Av. *Office:* 243 Wabash Av., Chicago.

WILDE, Arthur Herbert, educator; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Apr. 29, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Susan Emily (French) W.; ed. pub. schs., Natick, Mass., 1870-82, Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1882-3, Boston Univ., A. B., 1887, (Sch. of Theology), S. T. B., 1891; Harvard Graduate Sch., 1888-1901, A. M., 1899, Ph. D., 1901; *m.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 6, 1892, Sarah Frances Fellows. Instr. Tilton (N. H.) Sem., 1887-9; instr. history, Acad. of Northwestern Univ., 1892-1901; instr. history, Northwestern Univ., 1893-1901; on leave of absence, 1898-1900 (spent at Harvard); asst. prof. history, 1901-5, prof. same, since 1905, Northwestern Univ.; prin. Evanston Acad. of Northwestern Univ., since June, 1904. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., North Central History Teachers' Assn. Congregationalist. Independent Republican. Contb'r to mags. and reviews on culture of early middle ages and gen. edn'l matters. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

WILDE, George Francis Faxon, naval officer; *b.* Braintree, Mass., Feb. 23, 1845; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1864; master, 1866; lt., 1868; lt. comdr., Dec. 18, 1868; comdr., Oct., 1885. Served on flagship Susquehanna, 1864-7; went to Havana with fleet for Confederate ram Stonewall Jackson; later served on Albany, Tennessee, Wabash; comdr. U. S. monitor Canonicus, 1873-4; exec. officer U. S. S. Vandalia, 1878-82; comd. U. S. S. Dolphin, 1885-8, making cruise around the world—she being first steel vessel of U. S. Navy to circumnavigate the globe; sec. Light House Bd., 1894-8; introduced gas buoys on Great Lakes; established electric light vessel off Diamond Shoal, Cape Hatteras, introduced telephone to light vessels from shore; promoted captain, August 10, 1898; commanded U. S. ram Katahdin in operations around Cuba, March-Sept., 1898; ordered to command Boston; landed first marines ever landed in China and sent them to Peking, where they guarded legation, Nov., 1898-April, 1899; captured and occupied city of Iloilo, Feb. 11, 1899; captured Vigan, Feb. 18, 1900 (received thanks from Spanish Gov't for rescuing 160 Spanish officers and families at Vigan); comd. battleship Oregon, May 29, 1899, to Jan. 16, 1901. Oregon grounded on sunken uncharted ledge in Pi-chili Gulf, ledge penetrated outer and inner bottom, but she was safely got off and taken to port 765 miles distant. Received thanks of Sec. of Navy for capture of Iloilo; capt. navy yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1901-2, navy yard, Boston, 1903-4; commandant navy yard, League Island, Pa.,

Digitized by Google

Feb.-May, 1904. Promoted rear-admiral, Aug. 10, 1904; commandant navy yard, Boston, May 1, 1904, to Feb. 20, 1905; retired Feb. 20, 1905. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.

WILDE, Norman, educator; *b.* at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., June 12, 1867; *s.* James and Harriet Richards (DeWitt) W.; ed. Columbia Grammar Sch., 1883-5, Columbia Coll., A. B., 1889, Ph. D., 1894; student Univ. of Berlin, 1891-3, Harvard, 1893-4; *m.* Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1894, Edna May Judson. Asst. in philosophy, Columbia Univ., 1894-8; instr., 1898-1900, asst. prof., 1900-2, prof. philosophy since 1902, Univ. of Minn. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. Presby'n. Republican. *Author:* Friedrich Heinrich Jacobi, a Study in German Realism, 1894 M1. *Residence:* 901 6th St., S. E., Minneapolis.

WILDER, Alexander, physician, journalist, author; *b.* Verona, N. Y., May 14, 1823; *s.* Abel W.; ed. principally at home; grad. Syracuse Med. Coll., 1850 (also M. D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and U. S. Med. Coll.); widower. Practiced medicine, Syracuse; in editorial work Syracuse Star, 1852-3, Journal 1853; clerk State Dept. Public Instruction, 1854-5; editor New York Teacher, 1856; College Review, 1857; on New York Evening Post, 1858-71; alderman New York (anti-Tweed), 1872; insp. schools, 1873; sec. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., 1876-95 (edited 19 vols. "Transactions"); Eclectic Med. Soc. of N. Y. (edited "Transactions," 1870, 1871, 1872); mem. other med. socs.; pres. School of Philosophy, New York; mem. Medico Legal Soc., asso. editor Metaphysical Magazine; contributor to same and to The Platonist, etc. *Author:* Secret of Immortality Revealed, 1846; Neo-Platonism and Alchemy, 1869; Our Darwinian Cousins, 1873; Ancient Symbol Worship, 1874; Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries, 1874; Serpent and Siva Worship, 1875; Symbolic Language of Ancient Art and Mythology; Vaccination a Fallacy, 1879; Plea for the Collegiate Education of Women, 1876; Entheasm, 1881; The Soul, 1884; Psychology as a Science, 1884; Fire—Plutonian and Promethean, 1884; Higher Sources of Knowledge, 1884; Life Eternal, 1885; Paul and Plato, 1885; Ethics and Philosophy of the Zoroasters, 1885; Ancient Symbolism and Serpent Worship, 1886; Later Platonists, 1887; Philosophical Papers, 1890; Creation and Evolution, 1895; Antecedent Life, 1895; Philosophy a Factor in Progress, 1897; Egypt and Egyptian Dynasties, 1899; The Imagination, 1900; Ganglionic Nervous System, 1900; Perennial Life, 1902; History of Medicine, 1902. Translator and editor of Iamblichos on Egyptian Mysteries, 1902; Plato and His Doctrines, 1904; Exegesis of Love, 1906; Evil, 1907. *Address:* 96 S. 11th St., Newark, N. J.

WILDER, Amos Parker, journalist; *b.* Calais, Me., Feb. 15, 1862; *s.* Dr. Amos and Charlotte (Porter) W.; grad. Yale, 1884; Ph. D., Yale, 1891; *m.* Dec. 3, 1894, Isabel T. Niven of Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Editor New Haven Palladium, 1888-92; later editorial writer; since 1894 editor Wis. State Jour. Contb'r to Outlook, etc., on civic and other topics. Am. consul-gen. at Hong Kong, since Mar. 7, 1906. *Home:* Madison, Wis. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., Hong Kong, China.

WILDER, Arthur Ashford, jurist; *b.* Kaalaea, Oahu, H. I., Nov. 3, 1872; *s.* J. K. and Caroline (Crowninburg) W.; ed. Fort St. Sch. (pub.), Punahon Prep. (pvt.), Yale Univ., LL. B., 1897, M. L., 1898; *m.* Feb. 14, 1906, Jane K. Giffard. Reporter Const'l Conv. of Hawaii, 1894; Mil. Comm'n of Hawaii, 1895; mem. law firm Robertson & Wilder, of Honolulu, 1898-1905; asso. justice Sup. Ct., H. T., since Feb., 1905. Congregationalist. Democrat. Mem. Hawaiian Bar Assn. One of compilers Revised Laws of Hawaii, 1905, published by Territory. *Clubs:* Pacific, University, Myrtle Boat. *Residence:* Waikiki, Honolulu, H. T.

WILDER, Burt Green, educator; *b.* Boston, Aug. 11, 1841; *s.* David and Celia Colton (Burt) W.; grad. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1862; B. S., *summa cum laude*; M. D., 1866; *m.* 1st, June 9, 1868, Sarah Cowell Nichols (died Nov. 14, 1904); 2d, June 11, 1906, Mary Field. In U. S. A., July, 1862-Sept., 1865, as med. cadet and surgeon 55th Mass. Inf.; asst. comparative anatomy, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, 1866-8; prof. neurology and vertebrate zoölogy, Cornell, since 1867. In 1863 discovered, nr. Charleston, S. C., a large spider (since named Nephila Wilderi by McCook) from which, while alive, he reeled 150 yards of silk; instr. in vertebrate anatomy, Anderson Summer School of Natural History, 1873; prof. physiology, Med. Sch. of Me., 1875-84; lecturer at Lowell Inst.; mem. of many learned socs. Devised (1867) the "Slip-system of notes." Has made an unusually complete series of vertebrate brains and is endeavoring to secure 100 brains of educated, orderly persons. The 25th anniversary of the opening of Cornell Univ. was commemorated by the publication of the "Wilder Quarter-Century Book" (500 pages and many plates), comprising papers prepared for the occasion by his former pupils. *Author:* What Young People Should Know, 1874 E3; Anatomical Technology, 1882 B5; Physiology Practicums, A7; Emergencies, 1888 P2; Health Notes for Students, 1890 P2; The Brain of the Sheep, 1903 A7; Founder's Hymn, words and music, Cornell Co-operative Society, 1907; also many scientific papers, especially on the brain, and numerous revs. and articles in mags., and in the Reference Handbook of Med. Sciences. *Address:* McGraw Hall, Ithaca, N. Y.

WILDER, Charlotte Frances, author; *b.* Templeton, Worcester Co., Mass.; *d.* Col. Elijah and Hannah (Lawrence) Felt; grad. high sch.; *m.* Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 21, 1861, George Carter Wilder, lawyer. Began writing for press, 1871; Bible teacher from age of 16; teacher of young men, coll. students, since 1870; pres. Topeka branch Woman's Foreign Missionary Assn., 1895-1902; mem. literature com. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. M. E. Ch., elected 1902; regent of Kan. for The Woman's Guild of The Am. Univ., Washington. *Author:* Land of the Rising Sun, 1877; Sister Ridnour's Sacrifice, 1883 M25; Polly Button's New Year (in the "Worth While" series), 1892 C7; Entertainments (with Elizabeth W. Champney), 1879 L9. Contb'r stories and editorial work to

Meth. papers and mags., and other pubis. *Address:* Manhattan, Kan.

WILDER, Daniel Webster, publisher, editor; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., July 15, 1832; *s.* Dr. Abel W.; ed. Latin School, Boston; grad. Harvard, 1856; Harvard Law School (A. M., Univ. of Kan.); *m.* March 3, 1864, Mary E. Irvin. Was surveyor-gen. of Kan. and Neb.; State auditor Kan.; later supt. of ins., Kan. Now publisher and editor Insurance Magazine, Kansas City, Mo. Pres. State Hist. Soc. *Author:* Annals of Kansas, 1875, 1886; Life of Shakespeare, 1893 L6. Assisted in compiling all edits. of Bartlett's Familiar Quotations, 1855-91 C35. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Institute, 1770, Hasty Pudding Club (v.-p., treas. and orator). *Residence:* Hiawatha, Kan. *Office:* Massachusetts Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

WILDER, George Warren, publisher; *b.* Sterling, Mass., Mar. 29, 1866; *s.* Jones Warren and Jane E. (Raymore) W.; ed. in schs. of Worcester, Mass., Amherst Coll. and Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1892, Gertrude Chapin Stowe. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1891, but abandoned law practice to become associated with The Butterick Pub. Co., Ltd., makers of paper patterns and publishers of The Delineator, of which his father was one of the founders and the head; promoted The Butterick Co. (capital $12,000,000) of which is pres. and dir.; also dir. New Amsterdam Nat. Bank, Ridgway Co. *Residence:* 329 W. 108th St. *Office:* Butterick Bldg., New York.

WILDER, Harris Hawthorne, zoölogist, educator; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* Solon (mus. dir.) and Sarah Watkins (Smith) W.; grad. Amherst, 1886; Univ. of Freiburg (Baden) natural sciences, Ph. D., 1891; *m.* Boston, July 26, 1906, Inez L. Whipple, of Diamond Hill, R. I. Prof. zoölogy, Smith Coll., since 1892. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Anthropol. Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* Invertebrate Zoölogy, 1894 X1; Synopsis of Animal Classification, 1902 H4; also various papers on anatomy, mainly that of amphibians, and several upon the epidermic markings of human palms and soles and their value in personal identification. *Residence:* Dryads' Green, Northampton, Mass.

WILDER, Herbert Merrill, illustrator; *b.* Hinsdale, N. H., Sept. 26, 1864; *s.* of George Sheldon and Eliza Ann (Clark) W.; common school ed'n; studied Cowles Art School, Boston. Illustrator of numerous books and for Harper's and other leading publications. *Residence:* Hinsdale, N. H. *Address:* Harper & Bros., New York.

WILDER, John Thomas, eng'r; *b.* at Hunter Village, Greene Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1820; *s.* Reuben and Mary (Merritt) W.; ed. pub. schs., N. Y.; *m.* 1st, Greensburgh, Ind., May 18, 1858, Martha Stewart (died 1882); 2d, 1904, Dora E. Lee. Served 7 yrs. apprenticeship at iron business, as draughtsman, machinist, pattern-maker and millwright until 1852; built and operated gen. machine and millwright works until Civ. War; enlisted in Ind. as pvt. 1st Independent Battery Arty., Apr. 21, 1861, and elected capt. same day; made lt. col. 17th Ind. Inf., June 12, 1861, col., Mar. 12, 1862; first in command brigade, Dec. 20, 1862; on June 24 cut his way through Confederate lines at Hoover's Gap, Tenn., against heavy odds, compelling Bragg to evacuate Tenn.; led Rosecrans army to Chattanooga; shelled latter place 18 days and entered city Sept. 9, 1863; began great battle of Chickamauga Sept. 18, and brigade lines were not broken during the 3-days' battle; bvtd. brig.-gen. and brigade named "Wilder's Lightning Brigade" by gen. order. Organized, 1867, Roane Iron Works; built and operated 2 blast furnaces at Rockwood, Tenn. (first in South); built rail mill, Chattanooga, 1870; has been active in mineral development of Tenn. ever since. Gen. mgr. Roane Iron Co.; pres. and prop'r Wilder Machine Works; v.-p. C., C. & C. R. R.; pres. Roane Mountain Hotel Co.; gen. mgr. Fentress Coal and Coke Co.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. Knoxville Power Co. Republican; U. S. Pension agt. at Knoxville, Tenn. Mem. Soc. Army of the Cumberland, Loyal Legion (Ohio), Nat. Geog. Soc., Iron and Steel Inst., Great Britain, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs. *Address:* Cherry Hill, Knoxville, Tenn.

WILDER, Marshall Pinckney, entertainer; *b.* Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1859; *s.* Dr. Louis de V. W.; ed. grammar school, New York; became a stenographer, but soon became an entertainer; now appears in leading halls on occasional tours; but principally in drawing rooms; in England, May to Aug., in U. S., Aug. to May. *Author:* People I've Smiled With, W20; The Sunny Side of the Street, 1905 F3. *Address:* "The Florham," 256 W. 97th St., New York.

WILDER, Ralph Everett, cartoonist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 23, 1875; *s.* Frank N. and Susan White (Danforth) W.; ed. Chicago pub. schs., Morgan Park Acad., Art Inst., Chicago, and Chicago Art Acad.; *m.* Sept. 20, 1900, Charlotte L. White. Cartoonist on Chicago Record-Herald, since June 6, 1903. *Residence:* 2131 Tasso Pl., Morgan Park, Ill. *Office:* The Record-Herald, Chicago.

WILDER, William Henry, M. E. clergyman; *b.* nr. Greenfield, Ill., July 17, 1849; *s.* Samuel and Margaret Jane (Davidson) W.; grad. Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1873, A. M., 1882, D. D., 1888; *m.* Selma, Ill., 1874, Sallie, *d.* Rev. Frank Smith. Taught sch. part of time while in coll. course. Entered M. E. ministry, 1873, in Ill. conf.; presiding elder Decatur dist., 1884-88; pres. Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1888-97, resigned; presiding elder of Quincy dist., 1897; later presiding elder Champaign dist. until 1905, when became pastor Centenary M. E. Ch., Jacksonville, Ill. Del. Gen. Conf., M. E. Ch., 1888, 1896, 1900, 1904 (chmn. Ill. delegation, 1904); del. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, London, 1901; sec. Ill. Conf. Claimant Fund and Gen. Conf. Comm'n. *Address:* Decatur, Ill.

WILDES, Frank, rear-admiral U. S. N.; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILDMAN, Edwin, author, journalist; *b.* Corning, N. Y., May 9, 1867; *s.* Edwin (A. M., D. D.) and Helen P. (Rounsevelle) W.; grad. Elmira, N. Y., High Sch., studied Gen. Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y., and Phillips Exeter Acad.; *m.* Nov. 24, 1896, Sophie Sey-

Digitized by Google

mour Chapman, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Entered Harvard but left to become business mgr. Rome, Ga., Tribune. Later sp'l contb'r Buffalo Express. Editor and prop'r Elmira Echoes. Writer and sp'l corr. Leslie's Weekly. Was vice-consul gen. and dep'y consul-gen. Hong Kong. Sp'l war corr., Philippines, 1898-1900, chief Asiatic staff and sp'l comm'r with Allied Troops, in war in China, 1900-1, for New York Jour., Chicago American and San Francisco Examiner. Sent from Manila noted interview with Admiral Dewey, in which he refused to accept a nomination for Presidency; 1st news of relief of legations at Peking; interview with Marquis Ito of Japan in which Ito first urged concerted policy of powers and withdrawal of troops in China. Contb'r on eastern and Philippine question to leading Am. publs. Sp'l corr. New York World, 1903-4; mem. editorial staff Outing Mag. Dir. Thatcher Mfg. Co., Elmira, N. Y.; pres. and editor M. A. P. in America, 1906-7. Mem. Soc. of the Caribbean, New York, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Chippewa Yacht (Chippewa Bay, N. Y.), Century (Ogdensburg, N. Y.), New York Press, Republican (New York). *Author:* Aguinaldo—a Narrative of Filipino Ambitions, 1901 L9. *Residence:* 320 Central Park, W. *Office:* 41 Union Sq., New York.

"WILDWOOD, Will"; see Pond, Frederick Eugene.

WILES, Irving Ramsay, artist, painter; *b.* Utica, N. Y., 1861; *s.* Lemuel M. and Rachel Ramsay W.; ed. Sedgwick Inst., Great Barrington, Mass., pupil in art of L. M. Wiles, Carroll Beckwith, William M. Chase and Carolus Duran; married. Has received third Hallgärten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; T. B. Clarke prize, same; hon. mention Paris Exp'n, 1889; medal World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; medal Tenn. Centennial Exp'n; prize Soc. Washington Artists; gold medal Pan-Am. Exp'n; W. T. Evans prize, Am. Water Color. Soc.; Shaw Fund, Soc. Am. Artists, 1900; medal Paris Exp'n, 1900; gold medal, La. Purchase Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Am. Water Color Soc., etc. *Address:* 106 W. 55th St., New York.

WILES, Lemuel Maynard, artist, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

WILEY, Andrew J., civ. eng'r; *b.* in New Castle Co., Del., July 15, 1862; *s.* John and Mary (Hukill) W.; ed. pub. sch., Red Lion, Del., Newark (Del.) Acad. and Del. Coll., Newark, Del., Ph. B., 1882; unmarried. Engaged in surveys and construction Phila. and Baltimore branch Baltimore & O. R. R. in Del. and Md., 1883; rodman and asst. eng'r Ida. Mining & Irrigation Co., Boise, Ida., 1883-6; asst. eng'r construction Union Pacific R. R., Butte, Mont., 1886-8; chief asst. eng'r Ida. Mining & Irrigation Co., on construction large irrigation system, 1888-92; chief eng'r and mgr. Owhyee Land & Irrigation Co., Grand View, Ida., constructing large irrigation system, 1892-3; chief eng'r Swan Falls Power Plant, Boise, Ida., 1900-2; chief eng'r Boise-Payeth River Electric Power Co. and City of Cheyenne, Wyo., on construction of Granite Springs [redacted]oir, 1902-4; chief eng'r Barber Lum-., Boise, Ida., for construction of large dam and power plant on Boise River, 1904-5; now consulting eng'r for U. S. Geol. Survey's Reclamation Service for Ida., Ore., Wash. and Wyo.; also consulting eng'r Twin Falls North Side Land & Water Co., Great Shoshone & Twin Falls Water Power Co., Swan Falls Power Plant Extension. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. *Address:* Boise, Idaho.

WILEY, Ariosto Appling, congressman from 2d Ala. dist., 1901-9; long engaged as lawyer in Ala.; served in Ala. house and senate, 18 yrs.; appt. lt.-col. 5th regt. U. S. vol. inf. (an "immune" regt.); served 11 months in Cuba; was chief legal adviser to Gen. Lawton and later apptd. as acting civil gov. of Santiago, framed constitution and set in motion the machinery of a civil govt.; was recommended by Gen. Lawton for apptment. as brig.-gen. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

WILEY, Edwin, librarian; *b.* Coal Creek, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1872; *s.* Edwin Floyd and Catherine (McAdoo) W.; B. S., Univ. of Tenn., 1891, B. A., M. A., 1898; *m.* Nashville, Tenn., 1902, Garnet Noel. Apprentice asst., Harvard Univ. Library, 1892-3; librarian and asst. in English, Univ. of Tenn., 1893-9; asst. librarian and asst. in English, Vanderbilt Univ., 1899-1906; classifier, Library of Congress, since 1906. Asso. editor The Pathfinder, since 1906; lecturer on fine arts. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Am. Bibliog. Soc., Tenn. Library Assn., Tenn. Philol. Assn., Tenn. Hist. Assn., Nashville Art Club, Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* The Old and the New Renaissance, 1903. *Home:* Vienna, Va. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington.

WILEY, Franklin Baldwin, literary editor Ladies' Home Journal, since 1899; *b.* New York, Sept. 28, 1861; *s.* Franklin Wiley and Sarah Maria, *d.* James C. Baldwin, of New York; ed. Charlier Inst., New York, 1874-6; Plainfield, N. J., high school, 1876-9 (grad., 1879); sp'l student Harvard, 1884-8; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 1, 1896, Jessie L. Glen. Lit. asst. to Rev. (now Bishop) John H. Vincent in preparing the Chautauqua text-book on Roman History, 1879; New York corr. several suburban papers, 1880-1; asst. dept. foreign correspondence Drexel, Morgan & Co., bankers, New York, 1881-3; made Rep. speeches in New York presidential campaign of 1888; asst. English, Harvard Summer Sch., 1892; staff Boston Evening Transcript, 1891-9. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Roadside Rhymes, 1885; The Harvard Guide Book, 1895; Flowers That Never Fade, 1897; Voices and Visions, 1904 B11. *Residence:* 207 Walnut Av., Wayne, Pa. *Office:* 425 Arch St., Philadelphia.

WILEY, Harvey Washington, chief, bureau of chemistry, U. S. Dept. Agr., since 1883; *b.* Kent, Ind., Oct. 18, 1844; *s.* Preston P. and Lucinda Weir (Maxwell) W.; grad. Hanover Coll., 1867; (Ph. D., LL. D.); Harvard, 1873; prof. of chemistry Purdue Univ., 1874-83. State chemist of Ind., 1881-3; prof. of agr'l chemistry in graduate school, Columbian Univ., since 1895; mem. Jury of Awards, Paris Exp'n, 1900; delegate from U. S. to 4th Internat. Congress of Applied

Digitized by Google

Chemistry, Paris, 1900, and 5th Congress, Berlin, 1903. Pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1893-4; hon. mem. Franklin Inst., Federated Brewers' Inst. of Great Britain, Assn. of Sugar Technicists, Germany, and Société d'Alimentaire, France. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Agricultural Chemistry (3 vols.), 1894-1897 C25; Songs of Agricultural Chemists, 1892 X1; Foods and Their Adulterations, 1907 B8; also 60 gov't bulls. and 225 scientific papers, etc. Unmarried. *Residence:* 1314 10th St., N. W., Washington.

WILEY, John Alexander, brig.-gen. U. S. V.; *b.* Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1843; common school ed'n; pvt. 8th Pa. reserves, vol. corps inf., in Army of Potomac, 1861-4; chief clerk q.-m.'s dept., 1864-5; extensive oil-producer after Civil war; mayor of Franklin, Pa., was col. 16th regt., Pa. Nat. Guard; brig.-gen. same, 1887-98; apptd., May 27, 1898, brig.-gen. U. S. V.; served in war with Spain in command 1st brigade, 2d div., 1st army corps; 3d div., 1st army corps; 2d div., 1st army corps. Was selected by gov. of Pa. to locate the lines of battle of the Pa. troops at Antietam battle-field. *Address:* Franklin, Pa.

WILEY, Sarah King, author; see Drummond, Sarah King Wiley.

WILEY, Walter H., mining eng'r; *b.* Trenton, Ill., Jan. 27, 1862; grad. High School, Colorado Springs, 1879, Colo. State School of Mines, 1883; since then in practice as consulting mining eng'r throughout Western portion of U. S., including Alaska, and in British Columbia and Mexico, and also in Asia. *Address:* 367 S. Bonnie Brae St., Los Angeles.

WILEY, William Halsted, publisher, congressman; *b.* New York, July 10, 1842; *s.* John and Elizabeth B. W.; grad. Coll. City of New York, A. B., 1861, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, C. E., 1866; sp'l student Columbia Coll. Sch. of Mines, 1868; *m.* June 1, 1870, Joanna K. Clarke, Zanesville, O. Entered 7th regt., N. Y., 1861, U. S. vols., 1st lt. 1862; mustered out, 1864, maj. U. S. V. Pres. Internat. Jury, Brussels Exp'n, mem. Superior Jury, Brussels; comm'r from N. J. to La. Purchase Exp'n. Publisher (scientific publs.) since 1876. Mem. Congress, 8th N. J. Dist., 1903-7; Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, A. A. A. S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Order Leopold, Belgium. Mem. Loyal Legion. Mem. Met. Museum of Art, Soc. Preservation of Adirondacks, 7th regt. War Veterans, Veterans Dept. of South. *Clubs:* Engineers, University, Aldine, Army and Navy, Municipal Art, Nat. Arts, Republican (New York); E. Orange, Essex Co. Country (Orange, N. J.). *Author:* Yosemite, Alaska and Yellowstone, 1888 W9. New York corr. Engineering, London. *Residence:* 73 Halsted St., E. Orange, N. J. *Office:* 43 E. 19th St., New York.

WILFLEY, Lebbeus Redman, jurist; *b.* in Audrain Co., Mo., Mar. 30, 1866; *s.* James Frank and Sarah (Pindall) W.; grad. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., A. M., 1889, Yale Law Sch., LL. B., 1892; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1893, and was engaged in gen. practice, St. Louis, until 1901; atty.-gen. P. I., 1901-6; judge U. S. Court for China, since July, 1906. U. S. del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

WILGUS, Horace La Fayette, lawyer, educator; *b.* nr. Conover, Ohio, Apr. 2, 1859; *s.* James (M. D.) and Susannah Throckmorton (La Fetra) W.; grad. Ohio State Univ., B. S., 1882, M. S., 1889; studied civ. eng'ring Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O., and Ohio State Univ.; studied law by self, 1881-4; *m.* 1st, June 24, 1886, Flora Belle Ewing (died Nov. 27, 1894); 2d, Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1897, Julia Gay Pomeroy. Deputy co. surveyor, Miami Co., O., 1875; instr. mathematics, Ohio State Univ., 1879-81; chief clerk in office comm'r of railroads and telegraphs, O., 1881-5; instr. physiology, Ohio State Univ., 1882; pvt. sec. and asst. to receiver and gen. mgr., Cleveland & Marietta R. R., Cambridge, O., 1885-6. Admitted to Ohio bar, Oct., 1884; practiced law, Troy, O., 1886-7; moved to Columbus, O., 1887; took important part in organization, Sept., 1891, law dept. Ohio State Univ., sec. faculty and prof. elementary law, same, 1891-5; since 1895 prof. law, Univ. of Mich., now having subjects of torts and corp'ns. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Am. Bar Assn.; hon. mem. Commercial Law League of America. *Author:* Selection of Cases on Evidence, 1896 W15; United States Steel Corporation, 1901 C15; Cases on the Law of Private Corporations, 1902 B6; Should There Be a Federal Incorporation Law for Commercial Corporations? (Am. Bar Assn. Report, 1904), 1905 W12. Mem. editorial bd. Mich. Law Rev. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WILGUS, William John, civ. eng'r, ry. official; *b.* Buffalo, Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* Frank Augustus and Margaret (Fitch) Woodcock W.; grad. Buffalo Central High Sch., 1883; 2 yrs. tutorage in civ. eng'ring, Buffalo; *m.* Hudson, Wis., Mar. 1, 1892, May Reed, of Avon, N. Y. Began ry. service as rodman, 1885; draftsman, resident eng'r, div. eng'r constr'n, Minneapolis, St. Joseph & Kansas City, 1885-90; locating eng'r, Duluth & Winnipeg R. R., Duluth & Iron Range R. R. extension to Mesabe range and resident eng'r in charge constr'n Chicago Union Transfer R. R., 1890-3; asst. eng'r, Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg div. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., 1893-7; chief eng'r Terminal Ry. of Buffalo, 1895; resident eng'r eastern div., 1897-8, chief asst. eng'r, 1897-8, eng'r maintenance of way, 1898-9, chief eng'r constr'n and maintenance of way in charge reconstr'n and enlargement of terminals, bridges, etc., including Grand Central Sta., New York and Weehawken terminals, 1899-1903, v.-p. in gen. charge of constr'n, including new extensions, change of motive power from steam to electricity, etc., since Feb., 1903, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.; chmn. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Electric Traction Comm'n, since 1902; chmn. advisory b'd of eng'rs for constr'n of tunnel under Detroit River, Detroit, connecting M. C. R. R. and Can. Southern Ry.; chmn. Union Station Com., Buffalo, N. Y. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, St. Paul Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, S. A. R. *Clubs:* Century, Transportation. *Residence:* 328 W. 83d St. *Office:* Grand Central Sta., New York.

Digitized by Google

WILKES, Eliza Tupper, Unit. minister; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILKES, John Summerfield, justice of Supreme Court Tenn. since Jan., 1893—term expires, 1910; *b.* Maury Co., Tenn., Mar. 2, 1841; *s.* Richard A. L. and Judith W.; ed. Pleasant Grove Acad. and Florence Wesleyan Univ., Florence, Ala.; *m.* June 20, 1865, Florence A. Barker, Aberdeen, Miss. Capt. C. S. A., 1861-5; adj.-gen., Tenn., Oct., 1871, to Jan., 1875; treas. Texas & Pacific R. R., 1886-8. *Address:* Pulaski, Tenn.

WILKESON, Frank, mine operator; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

WILKIE, John Elbert, chief U. S. Secret Service; *b.* Elgin, Ill., April 27, 1860; *s.* Franc B. and Ellen (Morse) W.; grad. Chicago High School; *m.* April 27, 1882, Janet Ormsbee. Began newspaper work on Chicago Times, Sept., 1877; twice abroad as its representative; joined local force Chicago Tribune, 1881; reporter, asst. city editor, city editor and commercial editor successively until 1893; went to London and engaged in banking and steamship business; returned to U. S., 1896; resumed sp'l work for Chicago newspapers; made spity. of criminal investigation; selected by Sec. Gage for chief of the secret service, Feb., 1898. Organized sp'l emergency force of men to checkmate Spanish spies during Spanish-Am. war, and succeeded in driving from the country chief Spanish emissaries, and arresting their best spies. *Residence:* The Kenesaw. *Office:* Treasury Dept., Washington.

WILKIN, Jacob W., jurist; **died 1907;** see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILKINS, Beriah, editor; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WILKINS, John A., physician; *b.* New York, May 1, 1843; *s.* Archibald and Mary (Robinson) W.; ed. Denison Univ.; grad. Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O.; *m.* Licking Co., O., May 12, 1873, Ruth Rebecca Shull. Served in Ohio Vols., U. S. A., 1861-5; was State senator in Ohio 1880-1; med. dir. Dept. Ohio, G. A. R., 1897; surgeon-gen. G. A. R., 1900; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Ohio State Med. Soc.; Gold Democrat. *Address:* Delta, Ohio.

WILKINS, Mary Eleanor, author; see Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins.

WILKINS, Milan William, Socialist writer; editor; *b.* in Vt., Nov. 19, 1856; *s.* Sidney M. and Lucy (Chapman) W.; mother died when he was 6 yrs. old; childhood passed in hard labor, with little schooling; ran away from home at 17; worked in many States; attended coll. 2 yrs.; taught school several terms; *m.* Dec. 12, 1893, Grace M., *d.* E. M. Wardall, of Calif. Identified with labor movement since 1884; has edited 7 papers; mem. People's Party Conv., Cincinnati, 1891; conf. of farm and labor organizations, St. Louis, 1892; People's Party Nat. Convs., 1892, 1896; was "middle of the roader"; after fusion joined Socialist Labor Party. Has lived in Calif. since 1893; edited The Class Struggle newspaper until Oct., 1899. Ran for Congress on the Socialist Party ticket, 1902, in 3d Calif. dist.; del. Nat. Socialist Conv., 1904; nat. organizer, lecturer and writer, Socialist Party. *Address:* Watertown, Mass.

WILKINSON, Alfred Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Skaneateles, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1846; *s.* Winfield S. and Frances Elizabeth (Sampson) W.; ed. pub. schs., Ill. and Mich.; grad. Univ. of Mich., A. B., 1869; student law dept. same, 1870-1; *m.* Gainesville, Tex., Nov. 4, 1875, Anne Maria Oldham. Pvt. Co. B, 140th Ill. Inf., 1864; admitted to bar, 1871, practiced at Morrison, Ill., 1871-2; removed to Texas, 1872; co. judge, Grayson Co., Tex., 1876-8; reporter Supreme Court, Texas, since 1896. Mem. Texas Bar Assn. (pres. 1907-1908), Texas Acad. Science, Texas Hist. Soc.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Trustee Texas Christian Univ. Mem. Christian (Disciples of Christ) Ch. Democrat. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (pres.), University. *Residence:* 604 W. 15th St. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Austin, Tex.

WILKINSON, Florence, author, playwright; *b.* Tarrytown, N. Y.; *d.* William Cleaver and Harriet (Richardson) W.; ed. at home and courses at several colls.; traveled abroad, 1899, 1903-4, 1904-5; studied at the Sorbonne and Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris. *Author:* The Lady of the Flag Flowers, 1899 S1; The Strength of the Hills, 1902 H1; Kings and Queens, 1903 M16; Two Plays of Israel, 1904 M16; The Far Country (poems), 1905 M16; The Silent Door (novel), 1906 M16; also plays: The Marriage of Guineth, 1901, and Two Is Company, 1902 (prod. Empire Theater), New York. Contb'r lyrics and short stories to mags. *Residence:* Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

WILKINSON, Jasper Newton, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILKINSON, Joseph Biddle, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILKINSON, Theodore Stark, ex-congressman, planter; *b.* Plaquemines Parish, La., Dec. 18, 1847; *s.* Joseph Biddle and Josephine (Stark) W.; was pres. bd. levee comm'rs, 3d levee dist.; mem. Congress, 1st La. dist., 1887-91; collector, port of New Orleans, 1893-8; Democrat. *Residence:* 1624 Jackson Av. *Office:* 531 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

WILKINSON, Warring, educator; *b.* at Charlton, N. Y., May 25, 1834; *s.* Charles Tappan and Lydia (Bartlett) W.; ed. Poughkeepsie (N. Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1852-5, Union Coll., A. B., 1858, (L. H. D., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, 1889); *m.* San Francisco, Dec. 3, 1867, Florence Walton (died Nov. 16, 1902). Teacher in New York Inst'n for the Deaf, 1857-65; prin. Calif. Inst'n for the Deaf and the Blind since 1865. Has contb'd to edn'l, scientific and lit. publs. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

WILKINSON, William Cleaver, educator, author; *b.* Westford, Vt., Oct. 19, 1833; *s.* Dr. Thomas and Sarah (Cleaver) W.; grad. Univ. of Rochester, 1857, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1859; (A. M., 1863, D. D., 1873, Univ. of Rochester, LL. D., Baylor Univ., 1904); *m.* 1863, Harriet S., *d.* Prof. J. F. Richardson of Univ. of Rochester. Ordained to ministry, 1859; pastor 2d Bapt. Ch., New Haven, 1859-61; prof. *ad interim*, modern languages, Univ. of Rochester, 1863-4; afterward pastor Mt.

Digitized by Google

Auburn Bapt. Ch., Cincinnati; relinquished pastoral work because of failing health; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1872-81; in literary work, 1873-92; counselor Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle; prof. poetry and criticism, Univ. of Chicago, since 1892; adj. lecturer Baylor Univ., 1907. *Author:* The Dance of Modern Society, 1868; A Free Lance in the Field of Life and Letters, 1874 F3; Preparatory Greek Course in English, 1882 F3; The Baptist Principle, 1881, 1897 B4; Webster—An Ode, with notes, 1882 S3; Preparatory Latin Course in English, 1883 F3; College Greek Course in English, 1884 F3; Poems, 1883 S3; Edwin Arnold as Poetizer and as Paganizer, 1885 F3; College Latin Course in English; Classic French Course in English, 1886 F3; Classic German Course in English, 1887 F3 (revised under title, Wilkinson's Foreign Classics, 6 vols., 1900 F3); The Epic of Saul, F3; The Epic of Paul, F3; The Epic of Moses, 1905 F3; Poetical Works, uniform edit., 5 vols. (1) Epic of Saul, (2) Epic of Paul, (3, 4) Epic of Moses, (5) Poems, 1905; Modern Masters of Pulpit Discourse, 1905 F3. Also Life of Jesus in People's Bible History, 1895. *Address:* 5630 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

WILL, Allen Sinclair, journalist; *b.* at Antioch, Va., July 28, 1868; *s.* William R. W.; ed. in Va. and Md. schs. and St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md. (A. M., 1905); *m.* Linden, Va., Feb. 17, 1891, Allie Stuart Walter. After leaving coll. taught in public school in Va.; later in private school in Baltimore; with Baltimore Sun, since 1889, telegraph editor, 1896-1905, city editor since 1905. *Author:* World-Crisis in China, 1900 M17; and various monographs on Md. and Va. history. *Residence:* 127 Windermere Av. *Office:* The Sun, Baltimore.

WILL, Thomas Elmer, educator, economist; *b.* Stone's Prairie, Adams Co., Ill., Nov. 11, 1861; *s.* Joseph Milton and Leannah Brown W.; early ed'n in various schools; began teaching in public schools, Woodford Co., Ill., 1880. Entered Ill. State Normal, 1882, grad. 1885; in public school work, Ill., 1885-8; prin. Edwards Grammar School, Springfield, Ill., 1886-8; student history and ed'n, Univ. of Mich., 1888-9; student Harvard, specializing in history and economics, 1889-91, A. B., 1890; Henry Lee fellow political economy and asst. in political economy, Harvard, 1890-1, A. M., 1891; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., July 1, 1891, Marie Van Velsor Rogers. Prof. history and polit. science, Lawrence Univ., 1891-3; lectured and wrote in Boston, 1893-4; prof. econ. science, 1894-7, pres., 1897-9, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; lectured and wrote in Chicago, 1900; dean and prof. social science Ruskin Coll., Trenton, Mo., 1900-3; lectured, wrote and edited paper, Wichita, Kan., 1903-5; edited for U. S. Census, edited and lectured for U. S. Forest Service, 1905-6; sec. Am. Forestry Assn., since Sept., 1906, and also editor Forestry & Irrigation, since Jan., 1907. Has written numerous mag. articles, monographs, etc., on ed'n, economics and social questions. *Address:* 1311 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

WILLARD, Ashton Rollins, author; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., April 14, 1858; *s.* C. W. and Emily D. (Reed) W.; grad. Dartmouth, 1879; *m.* 1888, Agnes, *d.* Gov. Horace Fairbanks of Vt.; removed to Boston, 1887; writer on art subjects for mags. Made chevalier of Order of Crown of Italy, 1902; has passed much time abroad, principally in Italy. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, University and Circolo Italiano. *Author:* Life and Work of Painter Domenico Morelli, 1895 H5; History of Modern Italian Art, 1898 L4; Land of the Latins, 1902 L4. *Residence:* 43 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

WILLARD, Charles Andrew, jurist; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 21, 1857; *s.* Andrew J. and Aurilla B. (McGaffey) W.; A. B., Dartmouth, 1877 (LL. D., 1905); LL. B., Boston Univ., 1879; *m.* Manila, P. I., Sept. 28, 1901, Charlotte Hastings. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1879-82, St. Paul, 1882-5, Minneapolis, 1885-1901; lecturer on law of bailments, law dept., Univ. of Minn., 1887-1901; asso. justice Sup. Ct. of P. I., June 17, 1901-Apr. 3, 1904, and since Jan. 13, 1905; del. from P. I. to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1904. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University. *Residence:* 499 Calle Real, Malate, Manila, P. I.

WILLARD, Daniel, ry. official; *b.* at N. Hartland, Vt., Jan. 28, 1861; *s.* Daniel Spaulding and Mary Anna W.; grad. Windsor (Vt.) High Sch., 1878; *m.* N. Troy, Vt., 1885, Bertha Leone Elkins. Entered ry. service, 1879; in various duties on different rys. until 1899; asst. gen. mgr. Baltimore & O. R. R., 1899-1901; asst. to pres., 3d v.-p. and 1st v.-p. and gen. mgr. Erie R. R., 1901-4; 2d v.-p. C., B. & Q. Ry. since Jan. 1, 1904. *Residence:* 2837 Michigan Av. *Office:* 209 Adams St., Chicago.

WILLARD, De Forest, surgeon; *b.* at Newington, Hartford County, Conn., on March 23, 1846; *s.* Daniel H. and S. Maria (Deming) W.; ed. Hartford High School; grad., M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1867, Ph. D., 1871 (hon. A. M., Lafayette); *m.* 1881, Elizabeth, *d.* Hon. Wm. A. Porter. Professor of orthopædic surgery, Univ. of Pa.; surgeon Presby'n Hosp., Phila. Pres. of Am. Surg. Assn., chmn. Surg. Sect. Am. Med. Assn. Pres. Phila. Acad. Surgery; ex-pres. Am. Orthopædic Assn.; ex-pres. Phila. Co. Med. Soc.; mem. Coll. Phys., and of various local socs. *Author:* Artificial Anesthesia, 1891; also numerous articles in med. jours. *Address:* 1901 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

WILLARD, Edward Smith, actor; *b.* Brighton, Eng., Jan. 9, 1853. First appearance on the stage Theatre Royal, Weymouth, Eng., Dec., 1869, as Second Officer, in "Lady of Lyons;" supported Sothern at Glasgow and filled other engagements until he went to London, 1875; became famous as The Spider, in "The Silver King;" managed Shaftesbury Theatre, London, 1889; prod. there "The Middleman," "Judah," and other plays; appeared at Palmer's Theatre, New York, Nov., 1890, in "The Middleman" and other plays, and toured U. S. under A. M. Palmer's management for 3 seasons. Leased the Comedy and Garrick theatres, London, 1894, 5, 6; since then has toured U. S. in "David Garrick," "Tom Pinch," "The Middleman," "Professor's Love Story," etc., under his own management. *Clubs:* Players,

Digitized by Google

Lotos (New York); Garrick, Green Room (London). *Address:* Garrick Club, London, England.

WILLARD, Ernest Russell, editor of Rochester Democrat and Chronicle; *b.* Jamestown, N. Y., 1856; *s.* Darwin and Ann W.; ed. Normal School, Jamestown, N. Y. Went to Rochester, N. Y., 1875, as reporter on the Democrat and Chronicle; editor-in-chief since 1891. Married. *Residence:* 233 East Av., Rochester, N. Y.

WILLARD, Henry Augustus; *b.* Westminster, Vt., May 14, 1822; *s.* Joseph and Susan Dorr (Clapp) W.; *g.g.s.* Joseph Dorr (of "Boston Tea Party"); ed. com. schs. and Walpole (N. H.) Acad.; *m.* Nov. 6, 1855, Sarah Bradley, *d.* Judge Daniel Kellogg, of Westminster, Vt. Engaged in hotel business; became mgr. old City Hotel, Washington, leased property 1847, and changed name to Willard's Hotel; with brother, J. C., bought the property in 1853, and later purchased adjoining property; conducted the hotel with his brother, J. C. Willard, until 1861, afterward leased to others; sold his interest to brother, J. C., 1892; active in bldg. operations in Washington; erected the Willard Bldg., large modern office structure. Organized, 1867, and was several yrs. pres. Nat. Savings Bank, now Nat. Safe Deposit, Savings and Trust Co., and now a dir.; was v.-p. for 7 yrs. of Nat. Met. Bank (resigned, 1897); pres. 1874-89 Columbia Ry. Co.; organized, 1881, and was pres. 11 yrs., Columbia Fire Ins. Co., now dir. Am. Security & Trust Co., Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. During Grant's administration was mem. and v.-p. Bd. Pub. Works (succeeding as v.-p. late Gov. Shepherd), and mem. Bd. of Public Health. One of organizers (now v.-p.) Garfield Memorial Hosp.; was chmn. bd. of trustees, 1877, and raised funds to build All Souls Ch. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Vt. *Residence:* 1333 K St. *Office:* 1416 F St., N. W., Washington.

WILLARD, Horace Mann, educator; died Aug. 24, 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILLARD, Joseph Augustus, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILLARD, Joseph Edward, lawyer, lt.-gov.; *b.* Washington, May 1, 1865; *s.* Joseph C. and Antonia (Ford) W.; ed. at Fairfax C. H., Va., Episcopal High School, Alexandria, Va., Va. Mil. Inst., grad. 1886; summer law course, Univ. of Va.; *m.* Baltimore, Sept. 16, 1891, Belle Layton Wyatt. Capt. 3d Va. Regt., U. S. V., in Spanish-Am. War at Camp Alger, Va.; capt. a. q. m. and a.-d.-c. on staff Maj. Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Camp Columbia, Cuba; mem. Va. legislature, 1894-1902; lt.-gov. of Va., 1902-6; state corp'n comm'r of Va., 1906-12. Pres. Va. Hotel Co., Washington. Mem. M. E. Ch., S. Democrat. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (pres.), Virginia, Commonwealth, Deep Run Hunt, Lakeside (Richmond); Metropolitan (Washington); Manhattan (New York). *Residence:* 827 W. Franklin St. *Office:* Capitol, Richmond, Va.

WILLARD, Josiah Flynt, author; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILLARD, Julius Terrass, chemist; *b.* Wabaunsee, Kan., April 9, 1862; *s.* Julius F. and Mary E. (Terrass) W.; grad. Kan. State Agr'l Coll., 1883, M. S., 1886; studied at Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887-8; *m.* 1884, Lydia P. Gardiner. Asst. in chemistry, 1883-7; asst. prof. chemistry, 1891-6; asso. prof. chemistry, 1896-7; prof. applied chemistry, 1897-1901; prof. chemistry since 1901, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; asst. chemist, 1888-97, chemist, since 1897 of Agr'l Expt. Sta. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow A. A. A. S. *Author:* Organic Compounds of Every-day Life, 1894 01. *Address:* Manhattan, Kan.

WILLARD, Monroe Livingstone, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILLCOX; see also Wilcox.

WILLCOX, David, ry. pres.; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILLCOX, Louise Collier, writer; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 24, 1865; *d.* Rev. Robert Laird and Mary (Price) Collier; ed. pvt. tutors in France, Germany and Eng.; conservatory of Leipzig, 1882-3; *m.* Norfolk, Va., June 25, 1890, Westmore Willcox. Editorial writer Harper's Weekly; regular contb'r N. Am. Rev.; reader and adviser Macmillan Co., since 1903. Contb'r to mags. and newspapers. *Residence:* 33 Warren Crescent, Norfolk, Va.

WILLCOX, Mary Alice, prof. of zoölogy Wellesley Coll. since 1883; *b.* Kennebunk, Me., April 24, 1856; *d.* William H. and Annie Holmes (Goodenow) W.; grad. State Normal School, Salem, Mass., 1875; student Mass. Inst. Technology and Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist., 1878-80, Newnham Coll., England, 1880-3, Univ. of Zurich, 1896-8, Ph. D., 1898; teacher Frederick (Md.) Female Sem., 1875-6, Charlestown High School, Boston, 1876-8; unmarried. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Pocket Guide to Common Land-Birds of New England, 1895 L3; also various papers on zoöl. subjects. *Residence:* Malden, Mass. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

WILLCOX, Orlando Bolivar, army officer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILLCOX, Walter Francis, educator, statistician; *b.* Reading, Mass., Mar. 22, 1861; *s.* Rev. Dr. William H. and Annie Holmes (Goodenow) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1880; Amherst, A. B., 1884 (A. M., 1888); Columbia Law Sch., LL. B., 1887; Columbia Sch. of Polit. Science, Ph. D., 1891; (LL. D., Amherst, 1906); *m.* Akron, O., Mar. 30, 1892, Alice E. Work. At Cornell since 1891; now prof. polit. economy and statistics; dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, same, 1902-7. Chief statistician 12th U. S. Census, 1899-1902; statist. expert for War Dept. upon censuses of Cuba and Porto Rico, 1899-1900. Mem. Internat. Statist. Inst., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statist. Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S., Royal Statist. Soc. U. S. del. Internat. Statist. Congress, Brussels, 1903, Berlin, 1903, London, 1905. *Clubs:* Century, City (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Divorce Problem—a Study in Statistics, 2d edit., 1897; Supplementary Analysis and Derivative Tables, 12th Census, 1906; and numerous census bulls. and articles in econ. and statist. jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

WILLCOX, William Henry, Cong'l minister; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

WILLCOX, William R., lawyer, ex-postmaster; *b.* Smyrna, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas L. and Catharine B. (Stover) W.; ed. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N. Y., Univ. of Rochester, A. B.; Columbia Coll. Law Sch., LL. B., 1890 (A. M., Rochester, 1904); *m.* New York, Jan. 12, 1904, Martha J. Havemeyer. Engaged in practice of law, New York, since 1890. Pres. park bd., New York, under Mayor Low, 1902-3; postmaster of New York, 1905-7; chmn. (for New York City) Pub. Utilities Comm'n, N. Y., since June, 1907. Mem. Bar Assn. of New York, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, New York Yacht. *Residence:* 10 E. 57th St., New York.

WILLETS, Gilson, author, journalist, and traveler; *b.* Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1869; Quaker parentage; *s.* Gilson W.; pub. sch. ed'n; *m.* New York, 1896, Daisy May, *d.* J. R. Vanderveer. Mng. editor Yonkers (N. Y.) Daily Herald, 1890-1; editor Current Literature, 1892-3; editor Romance Magazine, 1895-6-7; went to Cuba after Maine disaster for Leslie's Weekly, McClure's syndicate and Collier's Weekly; special correspondent in the Southern camps during Spanish-Am. War, and was 1st corr. to journey through Cuba from Havana to Santiago after the war; in 1900 went to India and journeyed about 1,000 miles through the famine dist. for the Christian Herald and a syndicate of 200 newspapers. In 1902 made sledge journey across north of Russia, Finland and Sweden for The Christian Herald; in 1904 made tour of capitals of Europe and West Indies, and (1905) crossed Mexico on horseback for Leslie's Weekly; in 1906-7 made trans-continental tours for Frank A. Munsey's publications. Republican. *Author:* His Neighbor's Wife, 1897; Anita, the Cuban Spy, 1898; The Triumph of Yankee Doodle, 1898; The Loves of Twenty and One, 1899; The Rulers of the World, 1900; The Bull-fighters, 1900; Travels in India, 1901; The Workers of the Nation, 2 vols., 1903 C41; Commercial Invasion of Europe, 1903; also numerous articles and short stories in Am. and English publications. *Address:* Republican Club, 54 W. 40th St., New York.

WILLETT, Herbert Lockwood, educator, lecturer; *b.* Ionia, Mich., May 5, 1864; *s.* Gordon A. and Mary E. W.; grad. Bethany Coll., W. Va., 1886; A. M., same, 1887; student Yale (Semitics), 1890-1, Chicago Univ., 1893-5, Ph. D., Chicago, 1896; grad. student, Berlin, 1898-9; *m.* Kenton, O., Jan. 4, 1888, Emma Augusta Price. Clergyman, Disciples of Christ. Asst. prof. Semitic langs. and lits., Univ. Chicago, since 1896; dean Disciples' Divinity House, Chicago. Editor Christian Century, Chicago; asso. editor Biblical World; lecturer on Bible topics. Mem. Delta Tau Delta fraternity. *Author:* Life and Teaching of Jesus, 1898 R3; Teaching of the Books, 1899 R3; Prophets of Israel, 1899 R3; The Ruling Quality, 1902 R3; Plea for Union, 1901 C55; Basic Truths of the Christian Faith, 1902 C55. *Residence:* 389 E. 56th St. *Office:* University of Chicago, Chicago.

WILLETT, William, Jr., congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 27, 1869; *s.* William and Marion (White) W.; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs.; LL. B., Univ. City of New York, 1896; *m.* Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1895, Marie R. Van Tassel. Engaged in law practice, since 1896; dir. in many land cos.; candidate for Congress, 1st dist., N. Y., 1904; mem. Congress, 14th N. Y. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. Methodist. *Residence:* Far Rockaway, L. I. *Office:* 18 Wall St., New York.

WILLEY, Henry, journalist, botanist; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILLEY, Norman Bushnell, mine supt.; *b.* Guilford, N. Y., March 25, 1838; *s.* Hiram W.; ed. Delaware Literary Inst., Franklin, N. Y.; moved to Calif., Oct., 1858; to Idaho, April, 1864; held various co. offices; at first Idaho State election, Oct., 1890, elected lt.-gov.; succeeded Gov. Shoup (elected U. S. senator) filling out his term as gov. from Dec. 19, 1890, to Jan. 1, 1893; Republican; unmarried. *Address:* Blue Canyon, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Abram Pease, retired merchant; *b.* New Portland, Me., Feb. 3, 1832; academic ed'n; clerk in gen. store, Fairfield, Me., 1853; went to Calif., 1858; engaged in mining, farming and merchandising; founded San Francisco Bd. of Trade, and was its first pres., serving 2 yrs. Treas., 1880, and chmn., 1884 and 1886. Rep. State Central Com. Elected, 1886, U. S. senator to fill an unexpired term. *Address:* Fairmount Hotel, San Francisco.

WILLIAMS, Alfred Brockenbrough, journalist; *b.* Hanover Co., Va., Jan. 10, 1856; *s.* Robert Alfred and Elizabeth Marshall (Colston) W.; attended pvt. schs. until 14 yrs. old; then went to work in store. Newspaper man since 1876, and in that yr. accompanied Gen. Wade Hampton in his famous campaign through S. C.; went to Liberia with sailing ship full of negro emigrants, 1878, as corr. Charleston, S. C., News and Courier; exposed the horrors of mismanagement and inefficiency and broke up the enterprise. In 1879, for same paper, disguised as a tramp, wrote up the convict camp iniquities and did much to destroy the leasing system there. Editor Greenville, S. C., News, 1880-96; *m.* Apr. 19, 1882, Mamie Young Bryce (died Mar. 5, 1889). Went to New York—worked for New York Advertiser and New York Times, 1896-1900; editor Richmond News, 1901, now editor-in-chief and pres. News Leader, Richmond. Elected, 1903, mem. Phi Beta Kappa, William and Mary Coll.; pres. Va. State Soc. Sons Revolution, 1905. Sound Money Democrat. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Virginia. *Address:* 320 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, Alpheus Fuller, mining eng'r; *b.* Oakland, Calif., June 21, 1874; *s.* Gardner Fred and Fannie (Locke) W.; B. S., Univ. of Calif., 1898; *m.* Kimberley, S. Africa, 1903, Constance Smith. Eng'r, 1899-1900, asst. gen. mgr., 1900-6, gen. mgr. since 1906, De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., Kimberley, S. Africa. Am. consular agt. at Kimberley, 1906. *Address:* Kimberley, S. Africa.

WILLIAMS, Anna Bolles (Miss), author; *b.* New London, Conn.; *d.* Ebenezer and

Digitized by Google

Joanna (Bolles) W.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., and grad. Young Ladies' High Sch., New London, Conn., followed by pvt. studies. Teacher in Springfield Grammar Sch., 1869-85; about 1884 began writing "Birchwood Series" (juveniles) under nom-de-plume "J. A. K." *Author:* Birchwood, Riverside Museum, The Fitch Club, Professor Johnny, Who Saved the Ship, The Giant Dwarf, Scotch Caps, Rolf and His Friends (Birchwood Series), C7; The Rogerenes (with John R. Bolles), 1904 G3. *Address:* Care Mrs. M. L. B. Branch, New London, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Arthur Llewellyn, P. E. bishop coadjutor of Neb. since 1899; *b.* Owen Sound, Ont., Can., Jan. 30, 1856; *s.* Rev. Richard J. Williams (Presby'n) and Elizabeth Williams; ed. high school, Shullsburg, Wis., and Greenwich Acad., East Greenwich, R. I.; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1888 (D. D.); *m.* Charlestown, Mass., Adelaide L. Makinster. Ordained deacon, 1888; priest, 1889; missionary in White River Valley, Colo., 1888-9; rector St. Paul's, Denver, 1891-2; Christ Ch., Woodlawn Park, Chicago, 1892-9. *Residence:* 2219 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

WILLIAMS, C. Arthur, journalist; *b.* at Newton, Kan., Oct. 19, 1876; *s.* Charles Clinton and Sarah Emma (Macartney) W.; ed. country sch., Harvey Co., Kan., and Newton High Sch. to 3d yr.; *m.* Houston, Tex., Aug. 4, 1902, Frances B. Hite. Engaged in newspaper work since 1890; at one time mgr. New Orleans bureau, New York Commercial; with Houston Post, 1897-1907; attached to 7th Army Corps as corr. during Spanish War; now polit. editor The Washington Herald; made six months' trip to Australia and New Zealand, 1907, to study gov't ownership, concerning which has written extensively; contb'r to various mags. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Columbia Golf. Democrat. *Residence:* The Wyoming. *Office:* Herald Bldg., Washington, D. C.

WILLIAMS, Channing Moore, retired P. E. bishop; *b.* Richmond, Va., July 18, 1829; grad. William and Mary, 1853; Theol. Sem., Va., 1855 (D. D., Columbia, 1867). Ordered deacon, 1853; ordained priest, 1857; missionary in China, 1857-66; consecrated, 1866, bishop of Yedo, Japan, and served until 1889, when he retired from Episcopal duties; still engaged in missionary work under his successor. *Address:* Osaka, Japan.

WILLIAMS, Charles David, P. E. bishop; *b.* Bellevue, O., July 30, 1860; *s.* David and Eliza (Dickson) W.; A. B., Kenyon Coll., 1880 (A. M., 1893, D. D., 1894, L. H. D., 1906, Kenyon; LL. D., Hobart, 1907); *m.* Cincinnati, Sept. 29, 1886, Lucy V. Benedict. Ordered deacon, 1883; ordained priest, 1884; rector Fernbank and Riverside, O., 1884-9; rector St. Paul's, Steubenville, O., 1889-93; dean Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, 1893-1906; elected, Nov. 16, 1905, consecrated, Feb. 7, 1906, bishop of Mich. Chaplain Ohio N. G., 1893-6; was pres. Cleveland library b'd 2 terms; was mem. Standing Com., diocese of Ohio; del. Gen. Convs. P. E. Ch., since 1895. *Clubs:* City (New York); Detroit, etc. Author various revs. and addresses. *Address:* 608 Woodward Av., Detroit.

WILLIAMS, Charles Richard, editor-in-chief Indianapolis News since 1892; *b.* in Prattsburg, N. Y., April 16, 1853; grad. (head of class, receiving Classical fellowship) Princeton, 1875 (A. M., Ph. D., L. H. D.); *m.* 1st, Oct. 2, 1884, Almira, *d.* William Henry Smith, mgr. Associated Press (she died May 24, 1895); 2d, June 23, 1902, Bertha Rose Kneffer. Taught classics in Princeton Preparatory School, 1 yr.; studied Göttingen and Leipzig (on fellowship); prin. High School, Auburn, N. Y., 1878-9; tutor Latin, Princeton, 1879-81; editor Potter's Am. Monthly, Phila., 1881; prof. Greek Lake Forest Univ., Ill., 1881-3; literary editor New York World, 1883; asst. gen. mgr. Associated Press, 1883-92. *Editor:* Selections from Lucian (with introduction and notes). *Residence:* 1005 N. Meridian St. *Office:* The News, Indianapolis, Ind.

WILLIAMS, Charles Urquhart, lawyer; *b.* Henrico Co., Va., Dec. 27, 1840; *s.* Charles Bruce and Ann Mercer (Hackley) W.; ed. pvt. tutor and various schs. until 1857; in mercantile business, 1857-8; read law in office until Oct., 1860; entered law class in Univ. of Va., 1860, but before graduation entered C. S. A., Apr., 1861, and served as pvt., lt. and capt. until surrender of Gen. R. E. Lee; admitted to Va. bar, Oct., 1865; since then continuous practice; served 1 term Va. legislature. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; mem. S. A. R. (expres. Va. branch); R. E. Lee Camp No. 1, Confed. Vets. (past comdr.); Soc. Foreign Wars. *Residence:* Strawberry Hill, Henrico Co., Va. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, Constant, army officer; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 25, 1843; *s.* W. H. and Ellen Pope (Barclay) W.; ed. Griggs & McDonald's Acad., Pittsburgh, Western Univ. of Pa., Kenwood Sch., New Brighton, Pa., and Webber's Acad., N. Sewickley, Pa.; *m.* Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1865, Cornelia Peake (De Camp) Williams. Served during Civ. War as non-comm'd officer and pvt. 82d Pa. Vols., and as pvt., 2d lt. and 1st lt., 7th Inf., U. S. A.; capt. 7th Inf., May 10, 1873, maj., Jan. 23, 1897; transferred to 17th Inf., Feb. 23, 1897, to 19th Inf., Oct. 21, 1898; lt. col. 15th Inf., Jan. 16, 1899; col. 26th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; brig.-gen. U. S. A., July 12, 1904; comdg. Dept. of the Columbia, 1904-6, Dept. of the Colo., 1906-7; retired May 25, 1907. Served in Cuba, 1898-1900, in the Philippines, 1900-3; bvtd. maj. for gallant services in action against Indians at the Big Hole, Mont., Aug. 9, 1877, where was twice wounded. Episcopalian. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

WILLIAMS, Daniel H., physician; *b.* at Holidaysburgh, Pa., Jan. 18, 1858; *s.* Daniel and Sarah (Price) W.; attended Janesville, Wis., High Sch.; grad. Janesville Classical Acad., 1878, Chicago Med. Coll., Mar. 28, 1883; *m.* Washington, 1898, Alice D. Johnson. Surgeon to S. Side Dispensary, Chicago, 1884-92; founded, 1891, and surgeon Provident Hosp.; physician to Protestant Orphan Asylum, 1884-93; surgeon-in-chief Freedmen's Hosp., Washington, 1893-8. Mem Ill. State Bd. of Health, 1889, reapptd., 1891; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., 9th Internat. Med. Con-

Digitized by Google

gress. *Residence:* 470 E. 42d St. *Office:* 3129 Indiana Av., Chicago.

WILLIAMS, David, publisher; *b.* Waterford, Ireland, Dec. 23, 1841; *s.* John and Susan (Richardson) W.; came with parents to U. S., 1850; grad. Middletown, N. Y., Acad., 1857; *m.* 1st, Alietta L. Van Norden, who died; 2d Alice F. Hinckley. Was associated with father in publishing The Iron Age (established 1855) until 1868; then became sole prop'r; still publishes it together with other trade and tech. periodicals and books (David Williams Co.). Established The Metal Worker, 1873, Carpentry and Building, 1879; founded, 1884, Williams Printing Co., now a large business. Has traveled extensively. Mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Touring Club de France, Touring Club Italiano, New York Camera Club (was 3 yrs. pres.); ex-pres. Am. Trade Press Assn.; charter mem., sec. first 6 yrs. and ex-v.-p. Eng'rs Club; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; also mem. Municipal Art Soc. and Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. *Clubs:* Grolier, Atlantic Yacht, Hardware, Sphinx. *Residence:* 69 W. 68th St. *Office:* 14 Park Pl., New York.

WILLIAMS, David, physician; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILLIAMS, Dwight, artist; *b.* Camillus, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1856; *s.* Rev. Dwight and Keziah Elisabeth (Lane) W.; ed. Holbrook Acad., Clinton, N. Y., to 1868, Prof. Ellis' Grammar Sch., 1870, Cazenovia Sem., 1871-5; unmarried. Professionally engaged as artist since 1875; best known by colonial studies and Revolutionary landmarks. Teacher Houghton Sch., 1876-9; instr. Utica Sem.; dir. Art Sch. in Norfolk Coll., 1889-92; instr. art, Nat. Park Sch., nr. Washington, 1894-8. Represented at Nat. Acad. Design, Atlanta Exp'n, Louisville Exp'n and current exhibitions. Senior mem. firm of Williams & Ledyard, dealers in rare prints, old paintings, etc.; expert collections of rare old pictures and of recent years has given much study and research to treatment and restoration of paintings by the old masters. Mem. S. R. *Address:* Cazenovia, N. Y.

WILLIAMS, Egerton Ryerson, Jr., lawyer, author; *b.* Toledo, O., Feb. 1, 1873; *s.* Egerton Ryerson and Ella Louise (Hayden) W.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., Yale, 1894, Albany Law Sch., LL. B., Union Univ., 1896; *m.* 1898, Florence Augusta Johnson. Admitted to bar, 1896, and since in practice at Rochester, N. Y. Mem. Rochester Bar Assn., Rochester Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester Athletic, Rochester Country. *Author:* Hill Towns of Italy, 1903 H5; Ridolfo, 1906 M5. *Residence:* 97 East Av. *Office:* 32 Trust Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.

WILLIAMS, Edward Higginson, mining eng'r; *b.* Proctorsville, Vt., Sept. 30, 1849; *s.* Edward Higginson and Cornelia Bailey (Pratt) Williams; grad. Yale, 1872; Lehigh Univ., 1875; mining eng'ring (eng'r of mines), 1876; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1883, Jennie Olive Bemis. In eng'ring corps, Pa. R. R., 1872-3; in charge mining corps, anthracite region, 1876-9; supt. mines, Montour Iron & Steel Co., 1879-80; asst. mining eng'r Cambria Iron Co., 1880-1; prof. mining eng'ring and geology, Lehigh Univ., 1891-1902; lecturer on mining and geology, Lehigh Univ., 1902-4 (retired). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; original fellow Geol. Soc. of America; fellow Am. Assn. Adv. Science; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Manual of Lithology, 1886; 2d ed., 1896 W9; Vigintennial Record of the Class of 1868, Phillips Acad., Andover, 1888 O1. Editor 2d ed. Atkinson's Gases Met With in Coal Mines, 1886 V1; editor Coal and Metal Miners' Pocket Book, 1890 L11. Has written several articles, in Science, Am. Jour. Science, Journal of the Am. Geol. Soc., and Proc. of Am. Philos. Soc., 1893-7, on Glacial Geology of Pa. *Residence:* Andover, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Edward Huntington, physician, author; *b.* Durand, Ill., Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Edward Jenner and Orilia N. (Webster) W.; ed. pub. schs., Charles City, Ia., State University of Iowa, M. D., 1892; married. After graduation engaged in practice and became asso. prof. pathology and bacteriology, State Univ. of Iowa; then became asst. physician at State Hosp. for Insane Criminals, Matteawan, N. Y., and asst. physician, Manhattan State Hosp., New York. Asso. editor 10th edit. Ency. Britannica (published in Eng.); writer of illustrated mag. stories, articles on popular science, and articles dealing with scientific subjects in various tech. mags. *Joint author:* (with Dr. Henry Smith Williams): A History of Science (5 vols.), 1904 H1. *Address:* 225 4th Av., New York.

WILLIAMS, Elihu Stephen, congressman; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

WILLIAMS, Emmons Levi, treas. Cornell Univ.; *b.* Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1854; *s.* Aaron and Rebecca B. W.; ed. at Binghamton pub. schs.; *m.* Mar. 5, 1878, Nettie S. Crans. Asst. treas. Cornell Univ., Jan., 1872, to Oct., 1879; since then treas. *Residence:* 608 E. State St., Ithaca, N. Y.

WILLIAMS, Erastus Appleman, lawyer; *b.* Mystic, Conn., Oct., 1850; *s.* Daniel R. and Matilda (Appleman) W.; ed. pub. schs. of Wis. and Ill.; *m.* Freeport, Ill., Feb. 19, 1882, Jennie E. Hettinger. Admitted to bar of Stephenson Co., Ill., May, 1871, and commenced practice at Yankton, N. Dak., May, 1871, and ever since in practice. Mem. Territorial Ho. Reps., Dak. Ty., 1872-3, 1883-7 (speaker, 1883), mem. council, Dak. Ty., 1874-5; mem. Const'l Conv. of N. Dak., 1889; mem. Ho. Reps., N. Dak., 1889-90, 1897-8 (speaker); U. S. surveyor-gen., N. Dak., 1900-4, and 1898-1907. Republican. *Address:* Bismarck, N. Dak.

WILLIAMS, Espy (William Hendricks), dramatist; *b.* Carrollton (New Orleans), La., Jan. 30, 1852; *s.* William H. and Lavinia M. (Pollard) W.; ed. in grammar schools; *m.* New Orleans, La., April 15, 1879, Nannie Bowers. Engaged in financial business since 1885; one of charter members Am. Dramatists' Club of New York. *Author:* Dream of Art, poems, 1892 P3. *Plays:* Parrhasius, a tragedy (prod. Robt. Mantell), 1894; The Husband, a society drama (same), 1895; The Queen's Garter, romantic play (same), 1896; The Man in Black (prod. Walker Whiteside),

1897; A Cavalier of France (prod. Louis James), 1897; The Duke's Jester, romantic comedy (prod. Frederick Warde), 1900; Unorna, a romantic play (prod. by Mrs. Brune), 1902; The Emperor's Double, a romantic comedy (prod. by Clarence Brune, in England), 1903; Ollamus, comic opera; A Royal Joke, comic opera (prod. 1901, Metropolitan Opera Co.); Eugene Aram, a tragedy, 1874 X1; The Last Witch, a play, 1886 X1. *Residence:* 1626 S. Carrollton Av. *Office:* Hennen Bldg., New Orleans.

WILLIAMS, Eustace Leroy, journalist; *b.* Culpeper, Va., Sept. 29, 1874; *s.* L. Eustace and Flora (McDonald) W.; ed. Louisville, Ky., 1882-8; San Diego, Calif., 1889-90, Shenandoah Univ. Sch., 1891-3; *m.* June 21, 1900, Elizabeth St. C. Smith, Berryville, Va. *Author:* The Substitute Quarterback, 1900 E3; The Mutineers, 1903 L9; (co-author) That Kentucky Campaign, 1900 C3. *Residence:* Anchorage, Ky.

WILLIAMS, F. A., asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex.; Democrat. *Address:* Austin, Tex.

WILLIAMS, Francis Churchill, author; *b.* Phila., Apr. 23, 1869; *s.* Francis Howard and Mary B. (Houston) W.; prep. ed'n Germantown Acad.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1891; *m.* San Francisco, May 5, 1897, Grace Young. Newspaper writer, corr. and editor, 1891-1900; lit. advisor to J. B. Lippincott Co., publishers, 1902-7; lit. corr. New York Evening Post; asso. editor Saturday Evening Post. Mem. Welcome Soc., S. R., Pa. Hist. Soc., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Germantown Cricket. *Author:* J. Devlin, Boss, 1901 L9; Stories of the College (co-author), 1902 L5; The Captain, 1903 L9. Contb'r biog., critical and hist. articles and fiction to leading mags. *Residence:* 158 W. Coulter St., Germantown, Philadelphia.

WILLIAMS, Francis Henry, physician; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 15, 1852; *s.* Henry Willard and Elizabeth (Dewey) W.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, B. S., 1873, Harvard, M. D., 1877; *m.* Boston, Sept. 25, 1891, Anna Dunn Phillips. Asst. U. S. Transit of Venus Expd'n to Japan, 1874; tour around world, 1874-5; practicing physician in Boston since 1877. Instr., 1884-5, asst. prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1886-8, asst. prof. therapeutics, 1888-91, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting physician, Boston City Hosp. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., etc. Mem. Exec. Com. of Corp'n, Mass. Inst. Technology. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Technology (Boston), Century, Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Roentgen Rays in Medicine and Surgery (3 edits.), 1901, 2, 3 M1. Contb'r to med. jours. *Address:* 505 Beacon St., Boston.

WILLIAMS, Francis Howard, author; *b.* Phila.; *s.* Joseph J. and Martha P. W.; writer of plays, poems, stories, etc. Life mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa.; pres. Welcome Soc. of Pa.; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa; v.-p. Browning Soc. of Phila. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Franklin Inn, Pegasus, University (Phila.). *Author:* (plays) The Princess Elizabeth (lyric drama), 1880; The Higher Education, 1881; A Reformer in Ruffles, 1881; Theodora, a Christmas Pastoral, 1882; Master and Man, 1884. Also: Boscosel (story), 1888; Atman, 1891; Pennsylvania Poets of the Provincial Period, 1893; The Flute Player and Other Poems, 1894; At the Rise of the Curtain (blank verse plays), 1904. *Residence:* Germantown. *Office:* Bullitt Bldg., Philadelphia.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Albert, educator; *b.* New York, Jan. 30, 1855; *s.* Frederick Albert and Ann Eliza (Brown) W.; A. B., Univ. of Pa., 1876, A. M., 1879; (Ph. D., Central Coll., 1885); *m.* Apr. 9, 1882, Margaret Smith. Instr. physics, Stevens Inst., 1881-3; prof. English, Cornell Coll., 1883-6; prof. English lang. and lit., Wesleyan Coll., 1886-95; prof. same, Crosby Coll., 1895-1902; prof. Latin and English, Univ. of Buffalo, since 1902. *Address:* Patchin, N. Y.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Ballard, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 1871; *s.* John K. and Jennie C. (Williams) W.; ed. pub. schs., Bloomfield and Montclair, N. J.; art ed'n in Cooper Inst., New York Inst. Artists and Artisans, Nat. Acad. Design, etc., under John Ward Stimson, William Hamilton Gibson, C. Y. Turner, Edgar M. Ward. *m.* Bloomfield, N. J., Oct. 16, 1901, Marion Gerry Duncan, Landscape and figure painter; exhibitor at all important art exb'ns in U. S.; pictures in Met. Mus. of Art, New York, Nat. Art Gallery, Washington, and in many prominent pvt. collections. Bronze medal, Pan-Am. Exp'n; Inness prize, Salmagundi Club. A. N. A.; mem. New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi. *Residence:* Glen Ridge, N. J. *Studio:* 152 W. 55th St., New York.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Wells, prof. of modern Oriental history, Yale, since 1900; instr. there since 1893; *b.* Macao (Portuguese colony in) China, Oct. 31, 1857; *s.* S. Wells (Am. missionary) and Sarah (Walworth) W.; prepared at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven; grad. Yale, 1879; studied history, etc., Göttingen, Berlin, Paris univs., 1879-81; *m.* Phila., Nov. 19, 1885, Fanny, *d.* late Rev. H. L. Wayland. Assisted father in rewriting "The Middle Kingdom," 2 vols., 1882-83; asst. librarian, Yale Univ. Library, 1883-5; literary editor The Nat. Baptist, Phila., 1887-93. *Author:* (with S. W. Williams) The Middle Kingdom, 2 vols., 1883; Life and Letters of S. Wells Williams, LL. D., 1889; Chinese Folklore (Smithsonian Report for 1900); China and Japan (Book IV, Vol. II, History of All Nations), 1903 L12. *Editor:* G. B. Bacon's "Siam," 1892; Memorial Vol. on Prof. G. H. Williams, 1896 X1; Memorial Vol. on R. S. Williams, of Utica, N. Y., 1900 X1; A History of the Class of 1879, Yale College, 1906 X1. Also contb'r to leading reviews on Chinese and other Asiatic subjects. *Address:* 135 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Gardner Fred, mining engr; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Mar. 14, 1842; *s* Alpheus Fuller and Ann Keyes (Simpson) W.; grad. Coll. of Calif. (now Univ. of Calif.), Oakland, 1865; studied Freiberg (Saxony) Mining Acad., 3 yrs.; *m.* Oakland, Calif., Oct. 23, 1871, Fanny Locke. Examined salt deposits of Carman Island, Mexico, 1869; asst. assayer U. S. Mint, San Francisco, 1870; supt. and assayer Meadow Valley Co., Pioche, Nev., 1871-4; supt. and eng'r var-

Digitized by Google

lous mines, Nev., Utah and Calif., and consulting eng'r to New York capitalists, 1875-84; in charge of gold mines in Northern Transvaal, S. Africa, 1884-5; eng'r for Exploration Co., Ltd., of London in S. Africa, 1886-7; gen. mgr. De Beers Co., which later became DeBeers-Consolidated Mines Ltd., 1887-1905, organized by Cecil Rhodes, Alfred Beit and others, which produces 95 per cent of the diamond yield of the world. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs (life), Nat. Geog. Soc., Inst'n Mining and Metallurgy (London), Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, S. African Assn. Adv. Science (pres. 1905-6), S. Wales Inst. Eng'rs, N. of England Inst. Mining Eng'rs, S. African Assn. Eng'rs. *Author:* The Diamond Mines of South Africa (2 vols.), revised edit., 1906. *Residence:* 2201 R St., N. W., Washington.

WILLIAMS, Gardner Stewart, civ. eng'r; *b.* Saginaw (W. S.), Mich., 1866; *s.* Stewart B. Williams; ed. Saginaw public and high schools, 1874-84; grad. Univ. of Mich., C. E., 1889; *m.* Saginaw, Mich., 1893, Jessie B. Wright. Asst. eng'r water works construction, Bismarck, N. Dak., 1887; resident eng'r water works construction, Greenville, Mich., 1888, and Owosso, Mich., 1889; civil eng'r Bd. Water Comm'rs, Detroit, Mich., 1893-8; eng'r in charge hydraulic laboratory, Cornell, 1899-1904; prof. civil, hydraulic and sanitary eng'ring, Univ. of Mich., since 1904. Mem. Internat. Comm'n on Navigation of Great Lakes, 1903-5. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Eng'rs, N. E. Water Works Assn., Detroit Eng'ring Soc., Mich. Eng'ring Soc. *Author:* (with Allen Hazen) Hydraulic Tables, 1905 W9. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WILLIAMS, George Alfred, artist, illustrator; *b.* Newark, N. J., July 8, 1875; ed. at Newark, N. J.; self taught in art; married. Began illustrating for mags., 1899; has illustrated Dickens, Scott, Thackeray, George Eliot, Smollett, Fielding, Defoe, etc., in book form. Exhibited painting at Nat. Acad. of Design, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Chicago Art Inst. *Address:* Chatham, N. J.

WILLIAMS, George Burchell, financial expert; *b.* Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1842; ed. Lockport Union Acad.; removed, 1858, to Lafayette, Ind.; supervisor internal revenue for Ind., 1867-8; deputy comm'r internal revenue, Washington, D. C., 1869-70; selected, 1870, by emperor of Japan as financial adviser of Japanese gov't. In 1872 and again in 1876 was special comm'r of Japan to Europe in connection with financial matters; decorated by the Mikado of Japan with the Order of the Rising Sun, and by the Sultán of Turkey with the Order of the Osmanlis; *m.* 1873, at Paris, France, Cornelia S., *d.* Gen. Lauren Upson, of Calif. Delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1884. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); New York Yacht (New York). *Address:* 2121 Bancroft Pl., Washington.

WILLIAMS, George Forrester, author, journalist; *b.* on Rock of Gibraltar, 1837; *s.* officer in British army; boyhood in E. and W. Indies and Gold Coast of Africa; *m.* 1865, Marie Sophia Van Brunt, New York. Joined staff New York Times, 1856; served in Civil war as pvt. to bvt. maj.; present at battles of Yorktown, Cold Harbor, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Thoroughfare Gap, the Wilderness and other important engagements; severaly wounded at Malvern Hill and the Wilderness; acted as war corr., 1864-5; corr. during Franco-Mexican war in 1867, and saw Maximillian executed at Querétaro; volunteer aid, col. Mexican Army, 1867; brig.-gen. and chief artillery, Guatemalian and Peruvian armies, 1868; mng. editor New York Times, 1870-3; originated and conducted Poor Children's Picnics and Fresh Air Fund; mng. editor New York Herald, 1875-6; conducted the newsdealer war in 1883-4 when James Gordon Bennett fought for and compelled sale of the Herald at reduced price; has since been connected with New York World, Advertiser, Recorder and Journal. *Author:* Bullet and Shell; Lucy's Rebel; The Memorial War Book; Unfair in Love and War; Across the Lines, etc. *Address:* 120 Nassau St., New York.

WILLIAMS, George Fred, lawyer; *b.* Dedham, Mass., July 10, 1852; grad. Dartmouth, 1872; studied at Heidelberg and Berlin; admitted to bar; practices in Boston. Edited Williams' Citations of Massachusetts Cases; edited Vols. 10 to 17, Annual Digest of the United States; mem. Mass. legislature, 1889. Mem. Congress, 1891-3; Dem. nominee for gov. Mass., 1895, 1896, 1897; defeated. *Residence:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 209 Washington St., Boston.

WILLIAMS, George Gilbert, banker; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILLIAMS, George Henry, lawyer; *b.* New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Mar. 26, 1823; *s.* Taber D. and Lydia (Goodrich) W.; ed. dist. sch. and Pompey Acad., S. Pompey Hill, N. Y.; studied law, Pompey Hill, N. Y.; (LL. D., Willamette Univ., and Pacific Coll.); *m.* 1st, Keokuk, Ia., 1850, Kate Van Antwerp; 2d, Portland, Ore., 1867, Kate George (both deceased). Admitted to bar, 1844; practiced in Iowa; elected judge 1st jud. dist., Ia., 1847; presd'l elector for Iowa for Franklin Pierce, 1852; apptd. chief justice Ore. Ty., 1853; mem. Const'l Conv. to form constitution for Ore., and chmn. of its judiciary com.; U. S. senator from Ore., 1865-71; mem. High Joint Comm'n to settle "Alabama" claims; atty.-gen. of U. S., 1871-5, resigned; nominated by President Grant for chief justice of U. S., but withdrew name. Since then in continuous practice at Portland, Ore., firm of Williams, Wood & Linthicum. Mayor Portland, Ore., 1902-5. Pres. Boys' and Girls' Aid Soc.; pres. Pattion Home for the Aged. Republican. Episcopalian. *Residence:* 41 18th St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Portland, Ore.

WILLIAMS, George W., lawyer; *b.* in Ouachita Co., Ark., Jan. 1862; *s.* Dr. John H. and Jane M. W.; ed. Camden, Ark., and Falcon, Ark., from 1870-80; admitted to bar, 1881; unmarried. Was asst. to atty.-gen., Ark., 1885-7; apptd. to annotate 27 vols. Ark. Supreme Court Reports by Gov. S. P. Hughes, 1887; mem. Ark. legislature, 1889-

1901; Democrat. Is author of the law of the State of Ark., relative to incorporated companies operating under municipal franchises. *Address:* 117 Fulk Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

WILLIAMS, George Walton, banker; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILLIAMS, Gershom Mott, P. E. bishop of Marquette since 1896; *b.* Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1857; *s.* Brig.-Gen. Thomas and Mary N. W.; grad. Newburgh Acad., 1871; studied at Cornell, 1875-7 (A. M., 1889, D. D., 1895, Hobart Coll.; A. M., University of Michigan, 1904; *m.* 1879, Eliza Bradish Biddle, *d.* William Shepherd and Susan Dayton (Ogden) Biddle, of Grosse Isle, Mich. In mercantile business, 1874; admitted to Mich. bar, 1879; ordained to ministry, 1880. Pastorates: Detroit, Buffalo, Milwaukee and Marquette, 1880-96; added editorial to pastoral work, 1888-9. *Address:* 503 Spruce St., Marquette, Mich.

WILLIAMS, Gorham Deane, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* E. Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 10, 1842; *s.* George Albert and Sarah (Deane) W.; grad. Harvard, 1865. Read law with Hon. Charles Mattoon, Greenfield, Mass., 1866-8; *m.* Greenfield, Jan. 17, 1871, Ella Clarinda Taylor. Taught in Lowell High Sch., 1865-6; admitted to bar, 1868; mfr. since 1900. Trustee since 1871, pres. bd. since 1895, Deerfield Acad.; trial justice, Greenfield, Mass., 1877-90. Treas. Vulcan Iron Works, Charleston, W. Va., 1900-4; returned to law practice. *Author:* Penal Statutes of Massachusetts, 1882 O1; Massachusetts Peace Officer, 1892 R12; Massachusetts Insolvent Law, 1894 R12. *Address:* Greenfield, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Harold, prof. of theory and practice of medicine and dean Tufts Coll. Med. and Dental School; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 5, 1853; *s.* Moses Blake W.; grad. Harvard, 1875; Harvard Med. School, 1878; (LL. D., Tufts Coll., 1905); *m.* June 27, 1876, Alice Cary, Boston. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn. *Author:* Mr. and Mrs. Morton, 1883 D14; Silken Threads, 1885 D14; Climatic Treatment of Phthisis; Effects of Violent and Prolonged Exercise Upon the Heart. *Address:* 528 Beacon St., Boston.

WILLIAMS, Henry R., ry. official; *b.* at Palmyra, Wis., July 14, 1849; *s.* Richard and Mary W.; ed. Palmyra (Wis.) High Sch.; *m.* Minneapolis, 1879, Elizabeth Davis. Continuously in service of C., M. & St. P. Ry. since Jan., 1867; in various duties until 1882; supt. Ia. & Minn. divs., 1882-5, Southern Minn. div. at La Crosse, Wis., 1885-6, Ottumwa & Kansas City Line at Kansas City, 1888-90; asst. gen. supt. Northern dist., 1890-8, gen. supt., 1898-1900, gen. mgr., 1900-5; since Oct., 1905, pres. C., M. & St. P. Ry. of Wash. and Idaho, and v.-p. C., M. & St. P. Ry. of Mont., engaged in building Pacific coast extension. Dir. St. Paul Coal Co. *Club:* Union League. *Residence:* 750 16th Av., N. *Office:* Colman Bldg., Seattle, Washington.

WILLIAMS, Henry Shaler, geologist, educator; *b.* Ithaca, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1847; *s.* Josiah B. W.; Ph. B., Yale, 1868 (Ph. D., 1871); *m.* 1871, Harriet H. Wilcox. Asst. paleontology, Yale, 1868-70; prof. natural science, Univ. of Ky., 1871-2; asst. prof. geology, 1880-92, prof., 1892, Cornell; Silliman prof. geology, Yale, 1892-1904; prof. geology and head geol. dept. and dir. of mus., Cornell, since 1904; also in charge Devonian Laboratory of U. S. Geol. Survey. Asso editor Am. Jour. of Science and Jour. of Geology. Am. comm'r Internat. Congress of Geology; fellow London Geol. Soc., Soc. Geology du Nord, A. A. A. S., etc. *Author:* Geological Biology; Correlation Papers, Devonian and Carboniferous; On the Theory of Organic Variation; and numerous papers on Devonian geology and palæontology. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

WILLIAMS, Henry Smith, physician, author; *b.* Durand, Ill., Mar. 4, 1863; *s.* Edward Jenner and Orrilla N. (Webster) W.; grad. Iowa State Univ., 1887, Chicago Med. Coll., 1884; (LL. D., Western Reserve Univ., 1903); had 4 yrs. of European study in univs., hosps. and libraries of Berlin, Paris, London, etc., 1898-1902; *m.* Nov. 9, 1889, Florence Whitney, Independence, Iowa. In practice of medicine since 1884; specialist in nervous and mental diseases, asst. physician and pathologist State Hosp. for Insane, Independence, Iowa, 1887, asst. physician Manhattan State Hosp., 1888, Bloomingdale Asylum, 1889; med. supt. Randall's Island Hosp., 1892. Lecturer Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1891-2; mem. A. A. A. S. *Author:* Check List of Iowa Birds (with C. L. Keyes), 1887 (Davenport Acad. Science); The Story of Nineteenth Century Science, 1900 H1; The History of the Art of Writing, 1902 N28; A History of Science (5 vols.), 1904 H1 (with E. H. Williams, M. D.). *Editor:* The Historians History of the World (25 vols.), 1904 O7. Contb'r to med. journals on insanity, to sociol. and physiol. jours. and lit. mags. *Address:* 235 4th Av., New York.

WILLIAMS, Henry Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1864; *s.* John B. and Caroline S. (Winslow) W.; early ed'n grammar and pvt. schs., Baltimore; grad. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1882, law sch. Univ. of Md., 1884; unmarried. Admitted to Md. bar, 1884; has since practiced in Baltimore. Independent Democrat; mem. exec. com. Md. Civil Service Assn. Contb'r to legal jours. *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore); Reform (New York). *Residence:* 1016 N. Calvert St. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore.

WILLIAMS, Herbert Pelham, lit. adviser; *b.* Washington, Sept. 29, 1871; *s.* Pelham and Helen Margaret (Gunnell) W.; ed. pvt. tutors and various schs. until 1886, St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N. Y., till 1888, Harvard, 1888-92, grad. in 3 yrs., A. B.; Harvard Law Sch., 1892-3; *m.* Boston, July 18, 1894, Mary Olive Ward. Asst. to lit. editor, 1893-5, lit. editor, 1895-1903, Boston Herald; head of lit. dept., The Macmillan Co., publishers, 1903-6. *Clubs:* Harvard, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 27 W. 44th St., New York.

WILLIAMS, Herbert Upham, physician; *b.* Buffalo, Nov. 28, 1866; son of Frank and Olive Williams; ed. Univ. Mich.; studied medicine Univ. Buffalo, and Univ. Pa., M. D., 1889; post-grad. study Johns Hopkins Univ. and Univ. Göttingen; not married. In practice, Buffalo, since 1889; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Univ. Buffalo. Mem.

Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. Am. Physicians. *Author:* Manual of Bacteriology, 1898 B8. Contb'r to med. jours. *Residence:* 221 North St. *Office:* 24 High St., Buffalo.

WILLIAMS, James Monroe, soldier; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILLIAMS, James Robert, congressman; *b.* White Co., Ill., Dec. 27, 1850; grad. Univ. of Ind., 1875; Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1876; *m.* Nov. 26, 1884, Minnie Shannon. Master in chancery, White Co., 1880-2; co. judge, 1883-7. Mem. Congress, 1889-95 and 1899-1903, 20th Ill. dist.; 24th dist., 1903-5; chmn. Ill. delegation Kansas City Conv., 1900. Democrat. *Address:* Carmi, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Jesse Lynch, author; *b.* at Sterling, Ill., Aug. 17, 1871; *s.* Meade Creighton and Elizabeth (Riddle) W.; grad. Princeton, 1892 (A. M., 1895); *m.* New York, June 1, 1898, Miss Alice Laidlaw. *Author:* Princeton Stories, 1895 S3; History of Princeton University (with John De Witt), 1898 H18; The Stolen Story, and Other Newspaper Stories, 1899 S3; The Adventures of a Freshman, 1899 S3; New York Sketches, 1902 S3; The Day-Dreamer, 1906 S3; also play: The Stolen Story (4-act comedy, 1st prod., Providence, 1906). *Clubs:* University, Players, Princeton (New York). *Address:* Washington Road, Princeton, N. J.

WILLIAMS, Job, educator; *b.* Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 1, 1842; *s.* Giles and Fanny Maria (Gallup) W.; B. A., Yale, 1864, M. A., 1867; (L. H. D., Nat. Deaf Mute Coll. [now Gallaudet Coll.], Washington, 1889); *m.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1868, Kate Stone. Teacher of the deaf, Hartford, since 1866; prin. Am. Sch. for the Deaf, since 1879. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 690 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

WILLIAMS, John Healy, clergyman; *b.* Dudley, Mass., Dec. 4, 1843; *s.* A. Waldo and Becca (Davis) Healy W.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1868 (D. D., 1898); grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1873; *m.* 1873, Annie F. Day, Salem, Mass. Ordained to Cong'l ministry, 1873; settled 10 yrs. in Marblehead, Mass., 12 yrs. in Kansas City; since 1893 in Redlands, Calif. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* Redlands, Calif.

WILLIAMS, John Joseph, R. C. archbishop; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILLIAMS, John Langbourne, banker; *b.* Richmond, Va., July 18, 1831; *s.* John and Sianna Armistead (Dandridge) W.; ed. pvt. schs., Richmond, and Univ. of Va., grad., A. M., 1851; *m.* in Powatan Co., Va., Oct. 13, 1864, Maria Ward Skelton. Taught sch., practiced law; became banker in 1858; mem. Lancaster & Co., financial agts. of Confederate States. After war established house of John L. Williams & Sons; firm helped refunding of debt of S. C., established Ga. Ry. and Seaboard Air Line; has been interested in reorganizing and re-establishing city rys. and other inst'ns in Richmond, Petersburg, Norfolk, Augusta, Macon, Nashville and Knoxville, as well as in Baltimore and New York. For many yrs. has cont'btd weekly Philos. Observations to leading Richmond jours. Represented Va., for several sessions, in Gen. Conv. of P. E. Ch.; v.-p. Am. Bibl. Soc. for Va.; pres. Richmond Male Orphan Soc., Memorial Hosp., and Southern Churchman Co.; treas. Va. Negro Reformatory. Hon. Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll.). *Address:* 315 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, John Sharp, congressman; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., July 30, 1854; *s.* Col. Christopher Harris and Annie Louise (Sharp) W.; ed. Ky. Mil. Inst., Univ. of the South, Univ. of Va., and Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany; studied law at Univ. of Va. and in Memphis, Tenn.; admitted to Tenn. bar, 1877; *m.* Oct. 2, 1877, Elizabeth Dial Webb, of Livingston, Ala. Removed to Yazoo City, Miss., 1878; has since practiced law; is also a cotton planter; del. Nat. Dem. Convs., 1892, 1904; temporary chmn. St. Louis Conv., 1904; mem. Congress from 5th Miss. dist., 1893-1903, from 8th Miss. dist., 1903-9; recognized as minority leader of the House; Dem. candidate for speaker, 58th and 59th Congresses; Dem. primary nominee for U. S. senator, 1907, and elected by legislature, Jan. 21, 1908, to succeed Hon. H. D. Money, whose term expires, 1911. *Address:* Yazoo, Miss.

WILLIAMS, John Skelton, ry. pres.; *b.* Powhattan Co., Va., July 6, 1865; *s.* John L. and Maria W. S. W.; ed. Richmond, Va., and Univ. of Va.; *m.* 1895, Lila Lefebvre Isaacs. Mem. firm John L. Williams & Sons, bankers, since 1886. Organizer and pres., 1899-1905, Seaboard Air Line Ry. System; also organizer and pres. Bank of Richmond and Ga. & Fla. Ry.; also officer and dir. in various other rys., banks, trust cos. and other corp'ns. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Athletic, Metropolitan (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); Commonwealth, Westmoreland (Richmond). *Address:* Richmond, Virginia.

WILLIAMS, John Townsend, constructing eng'r; *b.* Glen Cove, N. Y., May 16, 1852; *s.* John Townsend W., *q.v.* Richard S. W., long pres. Market Nat. Bank; grad. Columbia Coll., School of Mines, E. M., Ph. B., 1873; *m.* Louise Ladew. Engaged 15 yrs. with manufacturing enterprises as eng'r and expert, and part owner; eng'r and architect Central Nat. Bank Bldg., Silk Exchange, and many other large bldgs. in New York, including one at Broadway and White St. and Lord's Court Bldg., 27 William St.; more recently interested as eng'r and owner of extensive mining and metall. works. *Address:* 27 William St., New York.

WILLIAMS, John Whitridge, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 26, 1866; *s.* Dr. Philip C. and Mary C. (Whitridge) W.; ed. pub. schools of Baltimore; grad. A. B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, M. D., Univ. of Md., 1888; 3 yrs. post-graduate study in Europe; *m.* Jan. 14, 1891, Margaretta Stewart Brown. Obstetrician-in-chief Johns Hopkins Hosp.; gynecologist to Union Protestant Infirmary, Baltimore; successively, asst., asso., asso. prof. and prof. obstetrics, Johns Hopkins Univ., since 1889. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists; mem. fondateur du Congrès periodique de Gynécologie et d'Obstetrique; corresponding mem. Obstetrical Soc., Leipzig. Has written many monographs upon obstetrical and gyn-

eccl. subjects, published in prin. med. jours. and encyclopædias of U. S. and Germany. *Author:* Text-Book of Obstetrics, 1903, 1907 A2. *Address:* 1128 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Louis S., wood engraver; *o.* Bridgeton, N. J., 1865; *s.* Charles C. and Jemima M. (Sheppard) W.; ed. pvt. sch., Camden, N. J.; *m.* Greenwich, N. J., May 28, 1901, Katharine B. Jones. Studied wood engraving under his brother, George P. Williams, 1 yr.; under Jerry Rea, 8 months; at Golden Days publishing house, 3 yrs. Worked in studio under Hermann Simon 4 yrs., engraving and painting; since 1890 in Washington; painting and drawing under Howard Helmick, 1895-9; since 1890 wood engraver in and now in charge of illustrations and photography U. S. Dept. Agr. *Residence:* 2304 1st St., N. W., Washington.

WILLIAMS, Marshall Jay, jurist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILLIAMS, Martha McCulloch, author; *b.* at Montgomery Co., Tenn.; *m.* Thomas McCulloch-Williams. Began literary work, upon moving to New York, 1887. *Author:* Field Farings, 1892 H1; Two of a Trade, 1894; Milre, 1894-6; Next to the Ground, 1901 M16. Has also written and had published since 1892, several serials, and over 200 short stories, notably The Pianner Mares; An Eyelash Finish; A Black Settlement; Sarsaparilla; A Backslider; A Red Fox; and In Jackson's Purchase (prize story in McClure competition). *Address:* 1649 Amsterdam Av., New York.

WILLIAMS, Miles Evans, editor of Ohio Farmer since 1874; *b.* Richland Co., O., March 15, 1836; attended Baldwin Univ.; grad. Ohio Central Coll., 1860 (B. S.); *m.* April 9, 1861, Louisa M. Harbison. Farmed and taught school till 1870. Began journalism with National Agriculturist. *Address:* Care Ohio Farmer, Cleveland, O.

WILLIAMS, Moses, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury (now Boston), Mass., Dec. 4, 1846; *s.* Moses Blake and Mary (Penniman) W.; ed. Brookline High Sch., Harvard Coll., A. B., 1868; *m.* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 10, 1868, Martha Caroline Fininley. Has been practicing lawyer and trustee since 1869. Pres. 3d Nat. Bank of Boston, 1884-98; now pres. State St. Trust Co., Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corp'n, Fitchburg R. R. Co.; treas. and dir. Battery Wharf Store Co.; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank. Independent Democrat; mem. Ho. Reps., Mass. legislature, 1874, 1875, 1876. Mem. Loyal Legion. Overseer of Harvard Coll. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country, Mass. Reform. *Residence:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 126 State St., Boston.

WILLIAMS, Moseley Hooker, clergyman, editor; *b.* Farmington, Conn., Dec. 23, 1839; *s.* Cornelius Robbins and Caroline (Hooker) W.; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1856-7, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1858-60, Yale, B. A., 1864, M. A., 1874, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1864-6, Andover Theol. Sem., 1866-7 (diploma); Ph. D., Temple Coll., 1899; *m.* Phila., Feb. 1, 1870, Emma Virginia Bocklius. Pastor 2d Cong'l Ch., Phila., 1867-9, Grand Av. Chapel, Brooklyn, 1869-70, Plymouth Ch., Portland, Me., 1870-3. On editorial work Am. Sunday Sch. Union since 1879; asso. editor Sunday Sch. World, Union Quarterly, Young People's Paper, etc. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis; sec. Phi Alpha Club of Phila., and of Cong'l Ministers' Union of Phila. Independent in politics. Assisted on Dr. Schaff's Dictionary of the Bible, 1880; wrote introduction to History of Revised New Testament, 1881. *Residence:* 29 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown. *Office:* 1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

WILLIAMS, Oscar Fitzalan, consul; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILLIAMS, Pardon C., jurist; *b.* Ellisburgh, N. Y., July 12, 1842; *s.* William and Jerusha (Plummer) W.; ed. pub. sch., Union Acad., Belleville, N. Y., and St. Lawrence Univ.; studied law; *m.* Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1868, Sarah Hewitt. Admitted to bar, Oct., 1863; practiced law, Watertown, N. Y., 1863-85; justice Supreme Court, N. Y., since Jan., 1885; present term expires Dec. 31, 1911; served on Appellate Div., New York City, 1896-7, on Appellate Div., Rochester, N. Y., since Jan. 1, 1900. Republican. *Club:* Genesee Valley (Rochester). *Address:* Watertown, N. Y.

WILLIAMS, Parley Lycurgus, lawyer; *b.* in Perry Co., Ill., Apr. 7, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Andromache (Moore) W.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., and McKendree Coll., Ill., 1869-2; *m.* Salt Lake City, Utah, 1876, Katherine Sharp. Admitted to bar, 1868; counsel for Ore. Short Line R. R. Co. since 1872, Union Pacific, Southern Pacific Ry. cos. Dist. atty., Wyo. Ty., 1870-1; supt. schs., Utah Ty., 1886-8; mem. Upper House, Utah legislature, 1894-5. Dir. Malad Valley R. R. Co., St. Anthony R. R. Co., Yellowstone Park R. R. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. at large Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Grand master of Masons, Utah, 1887-8. Unitarian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Alta, University, Country. *Residence:* 177 13th East St. *Office:* Deseret News Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

WILLIAMS, Ralph, Olmsted, author; *b.* Palmyra, N. Y., May 12, 1838; *s.* George Nelson and Mary (Olmsted) W.; grad. Yale, 1861; joint editor Yale Lit. Mag., 1860-1; enlisted pvt., 7th Del. Vols.; mustered into U. S. service for resisting Gen. Early's raid into Md., 1864. Admitted to New York bar, 1865; contb'r to Webster's Internat. Dictionary and Standard Dictionary, Modern Language Notes, Dial, Am. Monthly Review of Reviews. Librarian New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., 1900-5; instr. English composition, Yale, 1891-3. *Club:* Berkeley (hon.). *Author:* Our Dictionaries, and Other English Language Topics, 1890 H4; Some Questions of Good English Examined in Controversies with Dr. Fitzedward Hall, 1897 H4. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Robert, ry. official; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILLIAMS, Robert, soldier; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILLIAMS, Robert Willoughby, lawyer; *b.* Tallahassee, Fla., Feb. 21, 1845; *s.* Gen. Robert White and Susan S. (Branch) W.; ed. Univ. of N. C., 1861; *m.* Mar. 9, 1864,

Virginia M. Sutton. Served in C. S. A. during Civ. War; col. La. State troops, 1880; judge advocate gen. Fla. State troops, 1885; pres. police jury, E. Carroll Parish, La., 1880-2. Comm'r of Fla. on Uniform State Laws; mem. of Conf. State comm'rs on uniform State laws (ex-v.-p.); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. gen. council since 1888, uniform laws com. since 1889), Nat. Geog. Soc. Protestant Episcopalian. Democrat. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

WILLIAMS, Rufus Phillips, teacher of chemistry, English High School, Boston, since 1885; *b.* Ashfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851; *s.* Freeman and Deborah (Field) W.; prep. ed'n Powers Inst., Bernardston, Mass.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1876 (A. M., 1879); studies in science Harvard, A. M., 1878; *m.* Boston, June 25, 1894, Lillian Walker. Pres. Mass. State Assembly of Agassiz Assn., 1891-2; 4 yrs. pres. local chapter of Agassiz Assn.; pres. N. E. Assn. of Chemistry Teachers, 1900, 1901; one of asso. editors School Science, Chicago, in charge dept. metrology. *Author:* Introduction to Chemical Science, 1888 G1; Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1889 G1; Chemical Experiments, General and Analytical, 1895 G1; Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1896 G1; Elements of Chemistry, 1897 G1; Chemical Exercises, 1903 G1. Wrote: (brochure) The Metric System, issued by The Decimal Assn., London, Eng., 1900; also many addresses and short articles. *Address:* 86 Washington Av., Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Sarah, author; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WILLIAMS, Talcott, journalist; *b.* Abeih, Turkey, July 20, 1849; *s.* Rev. William Frederic W., D. D., missionary; ed. at Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1866-9; Amherst Coll., 1869-73 (L. H. D., Amherst Coll., 1896, Western Reserve Univ., 1897; LL. D., Univ. of Pa., 1895, Hobart Coll., 1899; Litt. D., Univ. of Rochester, 1902); *m.* May 28, 1879, Sophia Wells Royce, *d.* Julius H. Royce, of Albion, N. Y. On staff New York World, 1873-7; Washington corr. New York Sun, and San Francisco Chronicle, 1877-9; editorial writer Springfield, Mass., Republican, 1879-81; same, Phila. Press, ever since. Contb'r to literary and philol. jours. *Residence:* 916 Pine St., Philadelphia.

WILLIAMS, Theodore Chickering, clergyman, educator; *b.* Brookline, Mass., July 2, 1855; *s.* Frederick J. and Abby (Tufts) W.; prep. ed'n Brookline Grammar and Roxbury Latin schools; grad. Harvard, 1876, Harvard Divinity School, 1881; minister Unitarian Ch., Winchester, Mass., 1882; *m.* Boston, 1883, Velma Curtis Wright. Minister All Souls' Ch., Unitarian, New York, 1883-96; in Europe, 1897-99; head master of Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y., 1899-1905; in Europe, 1905-7; head master Roxbury Latin Sch., since 1907. *Author:* Character Building, 1894 D4; Elegies of Tibullus (transl.), 1905; Virgil's Æneid, 12 books (transl.), 1907. *Address:* 99 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Timothy Shaler, street ry. official; *b.* Ithaca, N. Y., 1862; *s.* Howard C. and Frances H. W.; grad. Cornell, 1884; *m.* Albany, N. Y., 1896, Mrs. Alice W. Kelley. Was pvt. sec. to Govs. Hill and Flower. V.-p. and dir. Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Brooklyn Union Elevated R. R. Co., Nassau Electric R. R. Co., Kings Co. Elevated R. R. Co., and various other elec. rys. and elec. light and power cos. Dir. Mechanics Bank of Brooklyn. *Clubs:* University, Psi Upsilon, Cornell University, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (New York); Brooklyn, Nassau Country. *Residence:* Cold Spring Harbor, L. I. *Office:* 168 Montague St., Brooklyn.

WILLIAMS, Walter, editor of Columbia, Mo., Herald, since 1890, and of Daily State Tribune, Jefferson City, Mo., 1898-1902; *b.* Boonville, Mo., July 2, 1864; grad. Boonville High School at 14; learned printer's trade; editor and part prop'r Boonville Advertiser, 1884-9. Established, in 1895, The Country Editor, monthly magazine in the interest of newspaper men; was 2yrs. editor St. Louis Presbyterian; *m.* June 30, 1892, Hulda, *d.* George Harned, of Vermont, Cooper Co., Mo. Pres. Mo. Press Assn., 1887; pres. Nat. Editorial Assn. of U. S., 1892. Prominent in Presby'n Ch., is ruling elder, has been moderator Mo. synod, comm'r gen. assembly and del. from gen. assembly to Pan-Presby'n Council in Scotland; chmn. bd. curators, Univ. of Mo. Apptd., 1902, comm'r of La. Purchase Exp'n to foreign press; traveled in Africa, Asia and Europe in exp'n interests; v.-p. Internat. Press Congress, Berne, Switzerland, 1902; organizer and sec. World's Press Parliament, St. Louis, 1904. Teaches Bible Class of 400 each Sunday. *Author:* How the Cap'n Saved the Day, 1901 O1; Some Saints and Some Sinners in the Holy Land, 1902 L11; The State of Missouri, 1904 L11. *Address:* Columbia, Mo.

WILLIAMS, Walter Long, prof. veterinary surgery, obstetrics, zoötechnics and jurisprudence, N. Y. State Veterinary Coll., Cornell Univ., since 1896; *b.* Argenta, Ill., Feb. 26, 1856; *s.* Jackson W.; ed. common schools, 1860-72, Mt. Zion (Ill.) Sem., 1870-1, Univ. of Ill., 1875-7; grad. Montreal Veterinary Coll., V. S., 1879; *m.* Argenta, Ill., March 3, 1886, Mary E. Wilkinson. Asst. State Veterinarian, Ill., 1874-91; pres. Ill. State Vet. Med. Assn., 1888-91; since 1890 asso. editor Am. Veterinary Review; prof. veterinary science Purdue Univ., 1891-3; v.-p. 1890-2, pres. 1893, Am. Veterinary Med. Assn.; prof. veterinary science, Mont. Agr'l Coll., 1893-6. Mem. Am. and N. Y. State and hon. mem. Iowa Veterinary Med. Assns.; mem. Sigma Xi. Extensive contributor to veterinary publications. Editor for U. S. of the Veterinary Jour. (London.) *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

WILLIAMS, William Asbury, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILLIAMS, William Elza, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILLIAMS, William George, educator; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILLIAMS, William Muir, lawyer; *b.* Boonville, Mo., Feb. 4, 1850; *s.* Marcus and Mary J. (Littlepage) W.; ed. common schs.

Digitized by Google

and grad., 1867, Kemper Mil. Inst., Boonville, Mo.; m. Sedalia, Mo., Dec. 16, 1875, Jessie Evans. Admitted to Mo. bar, Feb. 1, 1873; since then in continuous service except when serving term as judge Supreme Court of Mo. Pres. Mo. State Bar Assn., 1903; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Presby'n. Democrat. *Address:* Boonville, Mo.

WILLIAMS, William Robert, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILLIAMSON, James Alexander, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-1902.

WILLIAMSON, John Newton, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILLIAMSON, John Poage, clergyman; b. Lac qui Parle, Minn., Oct. 27, 1835; s. Thomas Smith and Margaret (Poage) W.; studied at home in Minn. until 1847, S. Salem (O.) Acad., 1847-9, Harmer (O.) High Sch., 1850-1, Mt. Palatine Acad., Ill., 1852-3, Knox Coll., 1853-5, Marietta Coll., A. B., 1857, A. M., 1860, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, grad. 1860; (D. D., Yankton (S. Dak.) Coll., 1890; m. Winnebago City, Minn., Apr. 27, 1866, Sarah A. Van Nice. Licensed to preach by Presby'n Ch., 1859; supplied ch., Allensville, Ind., 1859-60. Having learned Dakota language when a child, followed his father into the missionary work, 1860, and has continued it ever since; has devoted himself to preaching in Indian tongue, and, largely through his efforts, there are now 30 chs. and 1,600 members among these Indians; has also labored for their material improvement; was sp'l U. S. Agt. for Flandreau Indians, 1873-8. Has spent much time in preparing Dakota publs.; started an Indian periodical, the Iapi Oaye, 1871, which was published many yrs. Republican. *Author:* Oowa Wowapi, 1870 A14; Dakota Odowan, 1881 A14; An English-Dakota Dictionary, 1902 A14. *Address:* Greenwood, S. Dak.

WILLIAMSON, Joseph, lawyer; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILLIAMSON, Julia May ("Lura Bell"), verse-writer, teacher; b. New Sharon, Me., March 13, 1859; d. Rev. William F. and Thankful P. (Norcross) W.; ed. principally at home, because of delicate health. First poem written at age of 12; first book published at 16; has contributed stories, essays and poems to various periodicals. Unmarried. *Author:* The Choir of the Year, 1875 O1; Echoes of Time and Tide, 1879 A7; Star of Hope, and Other Songs, 1892 A7. *Address:* R. F. D. 7, Augusta, Me.

WILLIAMSON, Mary Lynn, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILLIAMSON, Samuel Eladsit, lawyer; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WILLIAMSON, Thom, naval officer; b. Edenton, N. C., Aug. 5, 1833; s. William Price and Penelope Benbury (McDonald) W.; ed. Norfolk (Va.) Mil. Acad. and St. Mary's Coll., Baltimore, to 1850; m. Washington, Dec. 2, 1861, Julia Price, of Md. Apptd. 3d asst. eng'r U. S. N., May 23, 1853; 2d asst. eng'r, June 27, 1855; 1st asst. eng'r, July 21, 1858; chief eng'r, Aug. 5, 1861; relative rank of capt., Jan. 30, 1889; retired on account of age, Aug. 5, 1895; chief eng'r with rank of rear admiral, June 29, 1896. Was offered a signed comm'n as chief eng'r in C. S. N. at outbreak of Civil War, but declined; sr. eng'r officer with Admiral Farragut's fleet in fights at Fts. Morgan and Gaines and in operations in Mobile Bay; head of dept. of steam eng'ring, Naval Acad., 1868-9; has been fleet eng'r N. and S. Atlantic and Pacific Stas. and acted as supt. State War and Navy Depts. Bldg. under successive sp'l orders from Presidents Harrison and Cleveland; mem. bd. to examine plans for coaling ships at sea during Spanish-Am. war; on duty in Navy Dept. since Oct. 19, 1901. Awarded medal and diploma for collaboration, by Paris Exp'n, 1900, and diploma for distinguished services by Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901. *Home:* 2006 R St., N. W., Washington.

WILLING, John Thomson, artist; b. at Toronto, Ont., Can., Aug. 5, 1860; s. Thomas and Jessie Thomson (Gillespie) W.; ed. Model Sch., Toronto; studied Ont. Art Sch.; m. Brooklyn, Nov. 18, 1886, Charlotte Vanderveer. Designer of book plates, etc. Art mgr., Associated Sunday Magazines and Am. Lithographic Co., New York. Asso. Royal Canadian Acad., 1884; mem. Salmagundi Club (New York). *Author:* Some Old Times Beauties, 1894 P3; Dames of High Degree, 1895 P3. *Residence:* 5909 Wayne Av., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 52 E. 19th St., New York.

WILLINGHAM, Robert Josiah, corr. sec. Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., since 1893; b. Beaufort Dist., S. C., May 15, 1854; s. Benjamin Lawton and Elizabeth (Baynard) W.; grad. Univ. of Ga., 1873 (B. P., B. S., B. A., A. M.; D. D., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1890); m. Sept. 8, 1874, Cornelie Bacon, Macon, Ga. Teacher Macon High School 3 yrs.; studied law; attended So. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1878. Pastorates: Talbotton, Ga., Barnesville, Ga., Chattanooga, Tenn., Memphis, Tenn., up to 1893. Editor Foreign Mission Jour. since 1893. *Residence:* 15 S. 5th St., Richmond, Va.

WILLIS, Alfred, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILLIS, Bailey, geologist; b. Idlewild-on-Hudson, N. Y., May 31, 1857; s. Nathaniel Parker and Cornelia (Grinnell) W.; grad. Columbia School of Mines, M. E., 1878, C. E., 1879. Mining eng'r, geologist and editor; sp'l expert iron ores, 10th census, 1879-81; geologist Northern Transcontinental Survey, exploration for Northern Pacific and allied cos., 1881-4; since 1884 geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, in charge Appalachian Div., New York to Ala.; Cascade Range and Puget Sound Div., Wash., and editor Geologic Atlas of U. S. Asst. to dir. U. S. Geol. Survey, 1897-1902. Geologist in charge of Div. of Areal and Stratigraphic Geology since 1900; engaged in geol. explorations in China under auspices of Carnegie Inst'n of Washington, 1903-4; geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1907. Author numerous scientific articles. *Address:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

WILLIS, Henry, head dept. history, Central High School, Phila.; b. Phila., Jan. 21, 1859; s. Joel and Eliza L. W.; grad. Central

Digitized by Google

High School, A. B., 1870 (A. M., same); *m.* Phila., May 18, 1876, Florine J. Rudrow. Consecutively teacher West Penn Sq. Acad., head English dept. and later teacher of classics and mathematics, Classical Acad., Phila.; later prof. history, Central High School, and now sec. to faculty of same. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., etc. *Address:* 4036 Baring St., Philadelphia.

WILLIS, Henry Parker, economist, journalist; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 14, 1876; *s.* John Henry W.; ed. Western Reserve Univ., Univ. of Chicago, Univ. of Leipzig, Univ. of Berlin, Univ. of Vienna; grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1894 (Ph. D., 1897); sp'l studies economics, history, polit. science, law; married. Adjunct professor, 1898-9, prof., 1899-1901, economics and polit. science, Washington & Lee Univ.; assistant monetary commission, 1897-8; leader writer New York Evening Post, 1901-2; Washington corr. New York Journal of Commerce and Springfield Republican, 1902-3. Wilson prof. economics and polit. science, Washington and Lee Univ. since 1903. Sp'l corr. in Japan, China and the Philippines, 1904; prof. finance, George Washington Univ., 1905-6. Leader writer N. Y. Journal of Commerce. Joint author Report of the Monetary Commission, 1898 U14. *Author:* History of the Latin Monetary Union, 1901 U14; Reciprocity (with Prof. J. L. Laughlin), 1903 B1; Our Philippine Problem, 1905 H4. Contb'r to econ. and other jours.; reviewer for The Dial. *Address:* Lexington, Virginia.

WILLIS, John Calvin, educator; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ky., Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* James Emmons and Mary Allen (Gordon) W.; A. B., 1888, M. D., 1906, Ky. Univ.; A. M., 1889, Ph. D., Univ. of Wooster, Ohio, 1903; *m.* Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1889, Liccie Milton. Prof. psychology and pedagogy, Coll. Liberal Arts, 1898-1906; prof. psychopatry, Ky. Univ., 1900-6; pres. and prof. philosophy, Univ. of Louisville, since July 1, 1906. In the lecture field since 1892. Mem. various med. socs. *Club:* Filson. *Address:* 115 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

WILLIS, Olympia Brown; see Brown, Olympia.

WILLISTON, Arthur Lyman, prof. eng'ring, dir. dept. science and technology, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, since 1898; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Lyman R. W.; *g.s.* Samuel W. (founder Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.); grad. Cambridge High School, 1885; grad. in mech. eng'ring, S. B., Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1889; graduate course in bridge eng'ring, same, 1889-90; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1893, Irene L. Simmons. Asst. to chief eng'r, C. C. C. & St. L. Ry., 1890-1; instr. steam eng'ring, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1891-2; mech. eng'r for Lockwood & Greene, Boston, 1892-3; dir. dept. Industrial Arts, Ohio State Univ., 1893-8 (equipped shops and organized courses in manual training); sec. faculty of eng'ring, same 1895-8. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, A. A. A. S., N. E. A., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Ed'n, Franklin Inst., N. Y. School Crafts Club (pres. 1906-7). Internat. examiner in machine design Y. M. C. A.; mem. advisory com. of experts for Carnegie Tech. Sch. of Pittsburgh. Has written articles on eng'ring topics and tech. and eng'ring ed'n in eng'ring mags. and soc. transactions. *Residence:* 275 Clinton Av., Brooklyn.

WILLISTON, Edward Bancroft, army officer; *b.* in Vt., July 15, 1836. Apptd. from Calif., 2d lt. 2d U. S. Art'y, Aug. 5, 1861; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1861; capt., Mar. 8, 1865; maj. 3d Art'y, Mar. 22, 1885; lt. col., Feb. 12, 1895; col. 6th Art'y, Mar. 8, 1898; brig. gen. vols., May 4, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., June 12, 1899; retired by operation of law, July 15, 1900; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Awarded medal of honor, Apr. 6, 1892, for distinguished gallantry in action at Trevillian Sta., Va., June 12, 1864; bvtd. capt., May 3, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services in action at Salem Heights, Va.; maj., July 3, 1863, for same in Gettysburg campaign; lt. col., Sept. 19, 1864, for same in battle of Winchester, Va.; col., Mar. 13, 1865, for same during the war. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

WILLISTON, Samuel, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Lyman Richards and Anne E. (Gale) W.; ed. private and high schools, Cambridge, Mass.; grad. Harvard, 1882 (A. M., 1888), Harvard Law School, 1888; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1889, Mary Fairlie Wellman. Engaged in law practice in Boston since 1888; since 1890 has taught in Harvard Law Sch.; prof. law, same, since 1895; lecturer Law Sch., Univ. of Chicago, 1902-3. *Editor:* Parsons on Contracts, 8th ed., 1893 L6; Cases on Contracts, 1894 L6; Cases on Sales, 1894 H10; Stephen on Pleading, 1895 H10; Cases on Bankruptcy, 1902 H10; Cases on Contracts, 1903-4 L6; Wald's Pollock on Contracts, 1906 B9. Draftsman of acts to make uniform the law of sales and warehouse receipts. Has written numerous articles on legal subjects in Harvard Law Review, Am. Law Review, etc. *Residence:* Belmont, Mass.

WILLISTON, Samuel Wendell, educator, paleontologist; *b.* Boston, July 10, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Jane A. (Turner) W.; attended public schools, Manhattan, Kan.; grad. Kan. Agr'l Coll., B. S., 1872, A. M., 1875 (M. D., Yale, 1880, Ph. D., Yale, 1885); *m.* Dec., 1881, Annie I. Hathaway. Health officer, city of New Haven, Conn., 1888-90; asst. in paleontology and prof. anatomy at Yale, 1876-90; prof. geology and anatomy, Univ. of Kan., and dean med. dept., 1890-1902; mem. Kan. State Bd. Health, 1898-1900; mem. Kan. Bd. Med. Examiners, 1900-02; prof. paleontology, Univ. of Chicago, since 1902. Foreign corr. London Geol. Soc., London Zoöl. Soc.; fellow Geol. Soc. America; pres. Sigma Xi, 1901-5; pres. Kansas Acad. Science, 1897. *Author:* Manual of North American Diptera, 1896, 1907; Reports University Geological Survey of Kansas, Vols. IV, VI, 1898, 1900; Bulletin No. 31, U. S. Nat. Museum; Central American Diptera, F5; Diptera of St. Vincent, West Indies, Trans. London Entom. Soc., 1896; also about 200 scientific papers on entomology, zoölogy, sanitation, comparative anatomy and paleontology, addresses, etc. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago.

Digitized by Google

WILLMARTH; see also Wilmarth.

WILLMARTH, James Willard, clergyman; *b.* Paris, France (Am. parents), Dec. 23, 1835; *s.* Rev. Isaac M. and Harriet (Willard) W.; ed. at home in N. E., studied theology with father; prevented from course at coll. by eye trouble; (D. D., Carson Coll., Tenn., 1889; LL. D., S. Western Univ., Tenn., 1889); *m.* Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1868, Jane S. Turnbull. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1860; pastor Metamora, Ill., 1861-3, Amenia, N. Y., 1865-6; stated supply, Rockport, Mass., 1866; pastor Wakefield, Mass., 1867-9, Pemberton, N. J., 1869-78, Roxborough Ch., Phila., 1878-92 (now pastor emeritus); moderator W. N. J. Bapt. Assn., 1872, Phila. Bapt. Assn., 1888; ex-pres. Trenton (N. J.) Conf.; mgr. Am. Bapt. Publ'n Soc., 1891-1902; trustee Crozer Theol. Sem., since 1881, George Nugent Home for Baptists, Germantown, Pa., since 1889 (pres., 1890-2); mem. Phila. Conf. Bapt. ministers (ex-pres.); etc. Editor Advance Quarterly, 1882-3. *Author:* The Baptist Question Book, 1882-3. Writer many pamphlets and articles on religious subjects. *Address:* 5211 Ridge Av., Wissahickon, Philadelphia.

WILLOUGHBY, Hugh Laussat, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILLOUGHBY, Westel Woodbury, educator, author; *b.* Alexandria, Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* Westel and Jennie R. W.; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1888, Ph. D., 1891; fellow same, 1890-1; *m.* Dubuque, Ia., 1893, Grace Robinson. Practiced law several yrs. in D. C.; now prof. polit. science, Johns Hopkins; lecturer polit. science, George Washington Univ. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (sec.-treas.), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Author:* The Supreme Court of the U. S.—Its History and Administrative Importance, 1890 J1; Government and Administration of the United States, 1891 J1; The Nature of the States—A Study in Political Philosophy, 1896 M1; The Rights and Duties of American Citizenship, 1898 A1; Social Justice—a Critical Study, 1900 M1; The Political Theories of the Ancient World, 1903 L4; The American Constitutional System, 1904 C2. *Editor:* The American State Series, C2; co-editor Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science; mng. editor Am. Polit. Science Rev. *Residence:* Roland Park, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

WILLOUGHBY, William Franklin, labor expert, economist; *b.* Alexandria, Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* Westel and Jennie R. (Woodbury) W.; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* 1897, Miss B. T. Appleby, of Washington. Expert U. S. Dept. Labor, 1890-1901; sp'l agt. "Ed'n and Social Economy," U. S. Comm'n to Paris Exp'n, 1900; mem. of the class, group and superior juries for granting awards; received cross Légion d'Honneur from French Gov't; lecturer in economics, Johns Hopkins and Harvard, 1901; treas. P. R. since Nov., 1901; pres. exec. council of Legislative Assembly, P. R., since 1907. Am. corr. Musée Social, Paris, since 1894; several times represented Dept. Labor at Internat. congresses and to make labor investigations in Europe. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Statist. Assn. *Author:* Workingmen's Insurance, 1898 C7; Territories and Dependencies of the United States (Am. State Series), 1905 C2. Contb'r to leading polit. science publs. on econ. and financial subjects. *Address:* San Juan, P. R.

WILLS, Charles T., builder; began as an indentured apprentice and thoroughly learned building trade; established for himself in New York and has built many of the largest and finest office and business buildings, the Stock Exchange, Hanover Bank, Chamber of Commerce, and some of the finest residences in New York, etc. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Fine Arts Soc., Westchester Co. Horse Show Assn., State Road Horse Assn., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Chamber of Commerce, Gen. Soc. Mechanics and Tradesmen, Bd. Trade and Transportation, Mechanics' and Traders' Exchange, Building Trade Assn., Aldine Assn., Blooming Grove Park Assn., West End Assn., Municipal Art Soc., Merchants' Assn., Greenwich (Conn.) Casino Assn., New York Bot. Garden, New York Acad. Sciences, Pres. New York Ophthalmic Hosp. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Riding, New York Athletic, Suburban Riding and Driving, American Yacht, Knollwood Country, Indian Harbor Yacht, Commonwealth, Automobile Club of America, Apawamis, West Side Republican, New York Riding, Riverside Yacht, Miramichi Fish and Game, Chelsea Plantation, New Jersey Automobile and Motor, Southampton Shooting, Fairfield Co. Golf. *Residence:* Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York.

WILLS, David, clergyman; *b.* Adams Co., Pa., Jan. 7, 1825; *s.* David and Mary (Patterson) W.; A. B., Greenville and Tusculum Coll., Tenn., 1847; grad. Columbia Theol. Sem., S. C., 1850; (D. D., Oglethorp Univ., 1865; LL. D., Washington Coll., Tenn., 1870); *m.* Fairfield Dist., S. C., July, 1849, Rebecca Frances Watt. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1850; pastor Laurensville, S. C., 1850-60, Macon, Ga., 1860-70; pres. Oglethorpe Univ., Atlanta, Ga., 1870-4; pastor Western Presby'n Ch., Washington, 1874-9; chaplain U. S. A., 1879-86; pastor N. 10th St. Ch., Phila., 1886-8, resigning to visit Europe; pastor Disston Memorial Ch., Phila., 1890-1901, now pastor emeritus. *Address:* The Cecil, Washington.

WILLS, George Stockton, educator; *b.* Halifax Co., N. C., Apr. 3, 1866; *s.* Richard Henry and Ann Louisa (Norman) W.; grad. Univ. of N. C., 1889; Ph. M., 1896; A. M., Harvard Univ., 1898; *m.* June 24, 1903, Georgia M., *d.* Holdridge Chidester, of Romney, W. Va. Taught in pvt. boys' acads., 1889-94, 1900-1; instr. English, Univ. of N. C., 1894-6, and summer term, 1900; prof. English, Western Md. Coll., 1898-1900, and 1901-4; prof. English, Greensboro Female College (N. C.), 1904-7; instr. English, Baltimore Poly. Inst., since Sept. 1, 1907. Mem. Psi Chapter, Sigma Nu fraternity. Contb'r papers on Southern history and literature to Proc. Southern History Assn., etc. *Address:* Baltimore Poly. Inst., Baltimore, Md.

WILLSON, Augustus Everett, lawyer; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1846; *s.* Hiram and Ann Colvin (Ennis) W.; prep. ed'n Al-

Digitized by Google

fred Univ.; grad. Harvard, 1869 (A. M.); was short time at Harvard Law School, 1870; studied law offices Lothrop, Bishop & Lincoln, Boston, and John M. Harlan, Louisville, Ky.; *m.* July 23, 1877, Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Col. James A. Ekin, U. S. A. Chief clerk treasury dept., Dec., 1875-Aug., 1876; Rep. nominee for Congress, 5th dist. Ky., 1884-6-8, 1892; delegate 5th dist. Ky. to Rep. Nat. convs., 1884, 1888, 1892, 1904; gov. of Ky., 1907-11. *Home:* Louisville, Ky. *Address:* Frankfort, Ky.

WILLSON, David Burt, prof. Biblical literature, R. P. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, since 1875; *b.* Phila., Sept. 27, 1842; *s.* Rev. Prof. James McLeod and Rebecca (Burt) W.; grad. Faires Classical Inst., 1856, Univ. of Pa., 1860 (A. M., 1863; D. D., 1890), Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1863; *m.* 1st, 1873, Martha J. Grier, of Allegheny, Pa.; 2d, 1883, Mary R. Galbraith, of Valencia, Pa. In med. service, U. S. army, 1862, in Va.; 1863-4, on Western rivers; 1865 in Va.; student law dept., Univ. of Pa., 1869-70. Studied theology in R. P. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, 1865-9; taught in Newell Inst., Pittsburgh, 1866-8; pastor, Allegheny, 1870-5; edited an edition of Lyman's Historical Chart, 1869; edited Reformed Presbyterian and Covenanter, monthly, 1874-95, Pittsburgh; moderator, R. P. Synod, 1887; delegate Pan-Presby'n Council, Glasgow, 1896; asso. editor Christian Nation, N. Y. *Address:* Reformed Presby'n Sem., Allegheny, Pa.

WILLSON, Frederick Newton, prof. descriptive geometry, stereotomy and tech. drawing, Princeton, since 1883; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1855; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. (C. E.), 1879; (A. M., Princeton, 1896); *m.* May 22, 1884, Mary H. Bruere, Princeton, N. J. (died, March 28, 1893); 2d, July 28, 1896, Anna R. Albertson, Asbury Park, N. J. Started dept. of graphics in John C. Green School of Science, Princeton, Dec., 1880; professorship created, 1883; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Mathemat. Soc. Associate Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs; fellow, A. A. A. S. Author of a series of text books on descriptive geometry and its applications. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

WILLSON, Lester S., mcht., veteran soldier; *b.* Canton, N. Y., June 16, 1839; *s.* Ambrose and Julia A. (Hill) W.; academic ed'n; *m.* March 2, 1869, Emma D. Weeks; enlisted pvt., 1861; served through Civil war, attaining rank of col. and bvt. brig.-gen.; asst. q. m.-gen., State of N. Y., 1865-7; located in Mont., 1867, engaged in overland freighting, banking, mercantile pursuits. *Residence:* Bozeman, Mont.

WILLSON, Marcius, author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WILM, Emil Carl, educator; *b.* Margonin, Germany, Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* Carl and Ernestine (Krueger) W.; came to America, 1890; A. B., A. M., Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex., 1902; A. M., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn., 1903; Ph. D., Cornell, 1905; *m.* Parsons, Kan., Sept. 15, 1903, Grace Gridley. Fellow Vanderbilt Univ. and instr. Ward Sem., Nashville, Tenn., 1902-3; Sage scholar in philosophy, Cornell, 1903-4, Sage fellow, same, 1904-5; messenger memorial prize man, Cornell, 1905; instr. Cornell Summer Sch., 1905; prof. philosophy and ed'n, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., since 1905. Mem. Western Philos. Assn. and Kansas Acad. of Science. *Author:* The Philosophy of Schiller, M1. Contb'r to Philos. Rev., Methodist Rev., Jour. English and Germanic Philology, etc. *Address:* Topeka, Kansas.

WILMARTH; see also Willmarth.

WILMARTH, Lemuel Everett, artist; *b.* Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 11, 1835; *s.* Benoni and Fanny (Fuller) W.; ed. in Boston; began drawing at Pa. Acad., Phila., 1854; went to Europe, 1858; studied at Royal Acad., Munich, 3½ yrs., and at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 2½ yrs.; prof. in charge of schools of Nat. Acad. Design, 1870-90; elected Nat. Academician, 1872; *m.* 1872, Emma B. Barrett (died, 1895). Among his best known pictures are The Pick of the Orchard; Ingratitude; Left in Charge; and Sunny Italy; of late years has written considerably on religious-social subjects; an editor and one of the founders of The New Earth. *Address:* 352 Adelphi St., Brooklyn.

WILSHIRE, Henry Gaylord, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, June 7, 1861; *s.* George and Clara (Clemons) W.; ed. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, and Harvard; *m.* New York, Feb. 10, 1904, Mary McReynolds. In mercantile business, 1884-1900; editor and pub. Wilshire's Mag., since 1900. Socialist. Candidate for Congress, 6th Calif. dist., 1890, for parliament in Eng. (Manchester), 1894, for Canadian parliament, 1902, Congress, New York, 1904. Dir. Beaver Nat. Bank, New York, British Guiana Gold Co. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); National Liberal (London). *Author:* Socialism Inevitable, 1907 Ll1; Wilshire's Editorials, L11. *Residence:* 301 W. 106th St. *Office:* 200 William St., New York.

WILSON; see also Willson.

WILSON, Adair, jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILSON, Alonzo Edes, journalist; *b.* at Madison, Wis., Feb. 5, 1868; *s.* James V. and Charlotte (Plants) W.; ed. pub. and high schs., Chicago; *m.* Rockford, Ill., June 14, 1897, Anna Marie Nelson. Editor St. Paul (Minn.) Times, 1886, Chicago Lever, 1890-5; connected as corr. and writer with various papers. Active in Prohibition party; has been sec. six State and three Nat. convs.; candidate for clerk Appellate Court, Cook Co. (Chicago), 1890, receiving largest vote ever given any Prohibition candidate in that county; candidate for Sec. of State, Ill., 1896; sec.-treas., 1891-1902, chmn. since 1902, Ill. Prohibition State Com.; sec. and mgr. United Prohibition Press. Elected, 1904, mem. Ho. Reps., Ill. Gen. Assembly; sec. and treas. Temperance Soc. M. E. Ch. *Author:* Prohibition Hand Book, 1900; American Prohibition Year Book, 1901, 1902, 1904, 1905. *Residence:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* 92 La Salle St., Chicago.

WILSON, Alpheus Waters, bishop M. E. Ch., South, since 1882; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 5, 1834; ed. at schools in Md. and at Columbian Coll., Washington; *m.* Baltimore, Mar. 4, 1857, Susan B. Lipscomb. Received, on

trial, 1853, in Baltimore Conf., M. E. Ch.; later joined the Southern branch when the Baltimore Conf., M. E. Ch., South, was organized; became sec. Bd. of Missions, of his ch., 1878; took episcopal tours around the world, 1886, 1888, 1890; to Japan, Korea and China, 1898-1900, 1907; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1881-1901; visited Brazil on mission inspection, 1892, 1903. *Author:* Missions; Witnesses to Christ (Cole Lectures, Vanderbilt Univ.), 1894, etc. *Address:* 1601 Park Pl., Baltimore.

WILSON, Andrew Gordon, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILSON, Augusta Jane Evans, novelist; *b.* (Evans) Columbus, Ga., May 8, 1835; *d.* M. R. and S. S. Evans; ed. privately; lived at San Antonio, Tex., 1846-9; *m.* 1868, L. M. Wilson, of Mobile, Ala. (died, 1891). *Author:* Inez, 1856 H1; Beulah, 1859; Macaria, 1864; St. Elmo, 1866 C24; Vashti, 1869 C24; Infelice, 1875 C24; At the Mercy of Tiberius, 1887 D1; A Speckled Bird, 1902 D1; Devota, 1907. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

WILSON, Benjamin, organist, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILSON, Benjamin Lee, educator, Shakesperian critic and writer; *b.* Newark, O., Nov. 5, 1867; *s.* Daniel Davidson and Elizabeth Boyd (Kidd) W., and related to Lee family of Va.; ed. Newark pub. schs. and under tutelage of Dr. Hartzler; Cornell Univ., 1888; studied Shakespeare, under Prof. Hiram Corson, of Cornell; studied and played under Augustin Daly for several yrs.; unmarried. Head master New York Mil. Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson, 1893-1900; founded Wilson Sch. for Boys, 1900, of which is head master and owner; trustee Fishkill Savings Bank. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Calumet, New York Southern Soc. Lectures upon Shakespeare. Wrote The Evolution of the English Drama, various Shakespearian critiques, etc. *Address:* Fishkill-on-Hudson, New York.

WILSON, Calvin Dill, clergyman, author; *b.* Baltimore, July 12, 1857; *s.* Rev. Thomas Brown and Margaret (Saunders) W.; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1876; studied Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1876-9; (D. D., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1899); *m.* Churchville, Md., Oct. 28, 1889, Mary A. Webster. Licensed by Presbytery of Pittsburgh, Apr., 1878; ordained by Presbytery of Chester, May, 1880; pastor Presby'n chs., Atglen, Pa., 1879-83, Churchville, Md., 1883-93, Franklin, O., 1893-1903; now Glendale O. Mem. Sons Revolution, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Bible Boys and Girls (with J. K. Reeve), 1896 L9; The Child's Don Quixote, 1901 C7; The Story of the Cid, for Young People, 1901 L3; The Flight of the Hebrews (with J. K. Reeve), 1902 U11; Making the Most of Ourselves, 1905 M5; The Faery Queene for Young People, 1906 M5; Chaucer for Young People, 1906 M5. Contb'r to various mags. and newspapers. Conducting sp'l investigation for Carnegie Inst'n. *Address:* Glendale, O.

WILSON, Charles Alfred, civ. eng'r; *b.* Cecil Co., Md., Apr. 4, 1856; *s.* John Howard and Anna Catharine (Cheyney) W.; ed. Friends pvt. sch., Columbia, Pa., Friends High Sch., W. Chester High Sch., Pa., *m.* Norwalk, O., Nov., 1883, Carrie Ione Stevens. Began ry. service as flagman, eng'r corps, Phila. & Reading R. R., 1869; held various eng'ring positions on different rys., 1869-79; resident eng'r, Hocking Valley Ry., 1879-80; prin. asst. eng'r constr'n, 1880-2, chief eng'r, 1882-96, also gen. supt., 1893-5, Wheeling & Lake Erie Ry.; also chief eng'r Cleveland & Marietta R. R., 1882-5; chief eng'r C., H. & D. Ry., 1896-1906. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Ry. Eng'ring & Maintenance of Way Assn., etc. Mason. *Residence:* Wyoming, O. *Office:* 68 Carew Bldg., Cincinnati.

WILSON, Charles Branch, prof. science Mass. State Normal School, since 1896; *b.* Exeter, Me., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Col. John B. and Samantha (Perkins) W.; grad. Colby Univ., 1881, A. M., 1884; post-graduate student and tutor in botany, Colby Univ., 1881-84; private tutor, 1884-91; *m.* July 22, 1885, Lilla Belle Turner. Prof. science, State Normal School, Gorham, Me., 1891-4; post-graduate student and asst. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1894-6; contributes original research articles to leading scientific jours. *Author:* Nature Study Outline for Graded Schools, 1898; also several outlines for laboratory work in science and monographs on the Argulidæ of N. America, 1902, and on the Caligidæ of N. America, 1904-6; the Ergasilidæ of North America, 1907. Mem. A. A. A. S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Zoöl. Soc. America, Am. Morphol. Soc., Springfield Zoöl. Club, N. E. A. *Address:* Westfield, Mass.

WILSON, Charles Bundy, prof. German language and literature and head of German department, State University of Iowa, since 1888; *b.* Syracuse, New York, May 9, 1861; *s.* William T. W.; grad. Cornell, 1884, A. M., 1886; studied Leipzig and Paris, 1884-5, Berlin, 1897; State scholarship, Cornell, 1880-4; fellowship modern languages, Cornell, 1885-6; *m.* 2d, Ithaca, N. Y., June 25, 1896, Frances Colquhoun. Instr. German, Cornell, 1888-8; pres. Central Div. Modern Language Assn. of America, 1900; a v.-p. of Modern Language Assn. of America, 1901; mem. Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Riehl's Burg Neideck, with notes and introduction, 1894 G1; Vocabulary to Gerstäcker's Germelshausen, 1895 H2; Eckstein's Preisgekrönt, with introduction and notes, 1896 H4; Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm (with introduction, notes and vocabulary), 1902 A2; Freytag's Die Journalisten (with introduction and notes), 1905 S2; also other German text-books. Collaborator on staff of Bollettino di Filologia Moderna (Palermo). Contb'r to Modern Language Notes, Deutsche Literaturzeitung (Germany), London Saturday Review, London Athenæum, London Spectator, Notes and Queries, Zeitschrift für den Deutschen Unterricht (Germany), and various other periodicals. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

WILSON, Charles Irving, army officer; *b.* Washington, May 3, 1837; *s.* William and Huldah W.; ed. Univ. of Va.; *m.* Washington, 1866, Gertrude L. Houston. Apptd. from N. Y., asst. surgeon U. S. A., May 28, 1861, capt. asst. surgeon, May 28, 1866; resigned, Jan. 1, 1867; comm'd capt. 10th Inf., Jan.

22, 1867; assigned to 14th Inf., Dec. 15, 1870; hon. discharged, Dec. 31, 1870; apptd. maj. paymaster's dept., Mar. 3, 1875; lt. col. deputy p.-m. gen., June 10, 1898; col. asst. p.-m. gen., July 12, 1899; retired by operation of law, May 3, 1901; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. capt., Mar. 13, 1865, for meritorious and distinguished services in battles of Todd's Tavern and Yellow Tavern, Va.; maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for highly meritorious and distinguished services in 12 engagements in Shenandoah Valley, Va.; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for meritorious services in battle of Todd's Tavern. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

WILSON, Daniel Munro, clergyman, author; *b.* Paisley, Scotland, Apr. 24 1848; *s.* Alexander W. W.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; grad. Harvard Divinity Sch. 1872; *m.* 1873, Ella Calista Handy. Ordained to Unitarian ministry at Melrose, Mass., 1872; settled in Malden and Quincy, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y., and now over 1st Unitarian Cong'l Ch., Northfield, Mass. *Author:* Chapel of Ease and Church of Statesmen, 1890; Where American Independence Began, 1902 H5; Quincy, Old Braintree and Merry Mount, 1907 E1. Contb'r to Unitarian Rev. *Address:* Northfield, Mass.

WILSON, E. Willis, ex-gov. W. Va.; *b.* Harper's Ferry, Va., now W. Va., 1844; delegate W. Va. legislature, 1870; State senator W. Va., 1872; removed to Charleston, W. Va., 1874; mem. legislature, 1877-8; 1881-2, during last term speaker house of delegates; gov. W. Va., 1885-90, holding over nearly a year because of gubernatorial contest between Goff and Fleming; Democrat. *Address:* Charleston, W. Va.

WILSON, Edgar, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Armstrong Co., Pa., Feb. 25, 1861; grad. law dept. Univ. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Oct. 15, 1890, Laura DaShiell, of Chicago. Dist. att'y Ada Co., Idaho, 1888-9; mem. Constitutional Conv., 1889; mem. Congress, 1895-1901. Republican. *Address:* Boise, Idaho.

WILSON, Edmund Beecher, prof. zoölogy, Columbia Univ., since 1892; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Oct. 19, 1856; *s.* Judge Isaac G. and Caroline (Clark) W.; grad. Yale, Ph. B., 1878, (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; LL. D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL. D., Yale, 1901; LL. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1901); lecturer on biology, Williams, 1 yr.; at Mass. Inst. Technology, 1 yr.; prof. biology, Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 6 yrs. *Author:* General Biology (with W. T. Sedgwick), 1887H4; Atlas of Karyokinesis and Fertilization, 1896 M1; The Cell in Development, 1896 M1; and numerous smaller works on zoölogy, embryology and cellular biology. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

WILSON, Edward, D. D., bishop of the Reformed Episcopal Ch.; retired on account of failing health and age. *Address:* Metuchen, N. J.

WILSON, Edward Livingston, editor; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILSON, Edward P., ry. official; *b.* at Washington, Pa., Apr. 25, 1838; *s.* Hugh Washington and Frances Emma (Barlow) W.; grad. Washington Coll., Pa., 1859; *m.* 1st, Sept. 12, 1869, Nannie Hynes; 2d, Nov. 9, 1875, Katie Baker. Entered ry. service, July, 1863; clerk Hempfield R. R., Washington, Pa., Oct., 1863; in freight dept. Louisville & Nashville R. R. to asst. gen. freight agt., 1868-9; gen. freight agt. Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 1869-73; gen. freight and pass. agt. Cairo & Vincennes R. R., 1873-4; gen. freight and pass. agt. Louisville, Paducah & Southwestern R. R., 1874-7; supt. and gen. pass. agt., 1877-9, gen. freight and pass. agt., 1879-84, Cincinnati Southern Ry.; gen. pass. agt. Queen & Crescent Route, 1884-5; arbitrator Chicago, St. Louis & Missouri River Pass. Assn., 1885-6; comm'r Southwestern, Western and Northwestern Pass. assns., 1886; gen. pass. agt. Chicago & North Western Ry., 1886-90; comm'r Cincinnati Freight Bureau, 1890-8; since July 1, 1898, sec. Cincinnati Bd. of Trade and Bureau of Transportation, Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Ohio Valley Improvement Co., Mfrs. Club, Merchants' and Mfrs.' Assn., Cincinnati League. *Residence:* Fern Bank, Hamilton Co., O. *Office:* 421 Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati.

WILSON, Ella Calista (Mrs.), author; *b.* Boston, 1851; *d.* George and Lucy (Guernsey) Handy; ed. Boston Girls' High and Normal Sch., grad., 1868; taught sch. in Boston about 4 yrs.; *m.* Boston, 1873, Rev. Daniel Munro Wilson, Unitarian. *Author:* A Royal Hunt, P8; Pedagogues and Parents, 1904 H4. Also some smaller books and short stories for children. *Address:* Northfield, Mass.

WILSON, Eugene Benjamin, civ. and mining eng'r; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1857; *s.* Elisha and Julia (Benjamin) W.; ed. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1879; *m.* Milford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1885, Corrinne Muson. In anthracite mining, 1880-5; iron mining and smelting, 1885-90; bituminous coal mining, 1890-4; gold and silver mining, metallurgist and consulting eng'r, 1894-1900; now prin. Sch. of Ore Mining and Metallurgy, Internat. Correspondence Schs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Scranton Eng'rs Club, Chi Phi (Omicron chapter). *Author:* Practical and Theoretical Mine Ventilation, 1884 W9; Cyanide Processes, 1895 W9; Chlorination Process, 1896 W9; Hydraulic and Placer Mining, 1897; Ihlseng and Wilson's Manual of Mining, 1905. Editor International Text-book Co.'s Metallurgy Course, 1901; writer and reviser Ore Mining Course, 1902-1903. Contb'r to eng'ring and mining jours. *Address:* Scranton, Pa.

WILSON, Fletcher Aloysius, naval officer; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., Feb. 7, 1836. Apptd. 3d asst. eng'r U. S. N., Aug. 26, 1859; 2d asst. eng'r, Oct. 21, 1861; 1st asst. eng'r, Oct. 1, 1863; chief eng'r, Mar. 5, 1871; retired, Feb. 7, 1898; advanced to rank of rear admiral retired, June 29, 1906, for services during Civil War. Served on various vessels during Civil War; insp. machinery at San Francisco, 1887-90, Union Iron Works, 1894-8; mem. bd. Navy Yard, New York, 1893-4. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

WILSON, Floyd Baker, lawyer, author; *b.* Watervliet, N. Y., June 23, 1845; *s.* William H. and Evelyn W.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1871, A. M.; grad. Cleveland Law Coll. (now Adelbert Univ.), LL. B., 1873;

(LL. D., 1901, Richmond Coll.); *m.* July 28, 1874, Esther M., *d.* Horace G. Cleveland, of Cleveland. Admitted to bar, 1873; practiced in Chicago until 1880; since then in New York; specialty corp'n law and Spanish-Am. enterprises; largely interested in mines in Mexico. Pres. Sch. of Philosophy; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Lotos, Lawyers, Delta Kappa Epsilon, University of Michigan. *Author:* Uphill (novel), 1880 C28; Paths to Power, 1901 F4; Man Limitless, 1904 F4; Through Silence to Realization, 1906 F4. *Translator:* La Coja y el Encogido, 1901 F4. Contb'r to leading mags. *Residence:* The Brockholst, 101 W. 85th St. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York.

WILSON, Francis, actor; *b.* Phila., Feb. 7, 1854; first professional appearance in a minstrel co.; engaged in legitimate comedy at Chestnut St. Theatre, 1877-8, Phila., as "Cool," in "London Assurance," 1878-9; with Annie Pixley in "M'liss," 1879; with "Mitchell's Pleasure Party," 1880-3; started in comic opera as Sir Joseph Porter in "Pinafore"; became leading comedian of McCaull Opera Co. and of Casino, New York, 1885-9, where he created the character of Cadeaux in Erminie. Subsequently organized his own co. in which he has since taken leading comedy rôles in The Oolah, The Merry Monarch, The Lion Tamer, Erminie (a revival), The Chieftain, Devil's Deputy, Half a King, and more recently The Little Corporal, 1898-9; Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899-1900; The Monks of Malabar, 1900-01; The Strollers, 1901-2; The Toreador, 1902-3, 1904-5; engaged in legitimate comedy with Charles Frohman, "Cousin Billy" (Le Voyage de M. Perrichon); "The Mountain Climber;" "The Little Father of the Wilderness;" and (1907) "When Knights Were Bold;" *m.* 1884, Mira Barrie. *Author:* The Eugene Field I Knew, S30; Recollections of a Player, X1; Going on the Stage; Joseph Jefferson, Recollections of a Fellow Player. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Rowfant. *Residence:* The Orchard, New Rochelle, N. Y. *Business Address:* Empire Theatre, New York.

WILSON, Frank E., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILSON, George, banker; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILSON, George, statistician; *b.* at New York, Jan. 7, 1839. Entered Chamber of Commerce, June 10, 1858; elected its sec., May 7, 1868, and has position since. Mem. of Met. Museum of Art, Am. Museum Natural History, N. Y. Hist. Soc., Long Island Hist. Soc., New England Soc. in City of New York (sec. since 1894), Marine Soc., Loyal Legion, Naval Order of U. S. *Residence:* 200 Greene Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 65 Liberty St., New York.

WILSON, George Grafton, publicist, educator; *b.* Plainfield, Conn., Mar. 29, 1863; *s.* A. A. and B. L. (Brown) W.; grad. Brown, 1886, A. M., 1888, Ph. D., 1889; studied at Heidelberg, Berlin, Paris, Oxford, 1890-1; *m.* Providence, June 30, 1891, Lily, *d.* A. T. Rose, D. D. Prof. social and polit. science, Brown Univ., since 1891; lecturer on internat. law, U. S. Naval War Coll., since 1900, at Harvard, 1906. Mem. b'd editors Am. Jour. Internat. Law. *Author:* Town and City Government in Providence, 1889 O1; Insurgency, 1900 W8; Submarine Telegraph Cables in Their International Relations, 1901 W8; Solutions of International Law Situations (U. S. Naval War Coll.), 1903 W8; International Law Discussions, 1904 W8; Solutions International Law Situations, 1905 W8; International Law Discussions, 1906 W8; International Law (with George F. Tucker), 1901, 1902 S6; L'Insurrection, 1902 P19. Contb'r to mags., etc. *Address:* 48 Lloyd Av., Providence.

WILSON, George West, editor the Florida Times-Union since 1897; *b.* in Boone County, Ky., May 10, 1859; ed'n chiefly pvt. study, scientific specialties; at 22 nominated for legislature; polit. worker; started Orange Lake Floridan, 1881; moved to Ocala, changed name to Lacon; later consolidated with Banner and published till 1884. Took charge Florida Citizen, 1897; consolidated with Times-Union same yr.; pres. company. Pres. (3 yrs.), Semi-Tropical Exp'n; comm'r Paris Exp'n; collector internal revenue for Fla., 1894-8; pres. bd. trustees, Univ. of Fla., 1898-1905. Democrat. *Address:* Times-Union, Jacksonville, Fla.

WILSON, Harry Langford, educator; *b.* Wilton, Ont., Can., Oct. 28, 1867; *s.* Rev. Richard W., Ottawa, Can.; A. B., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Can., 1887, A. M., 1888, with Prince of Wales gold medal in Latin and Greek, LL. D., 1903; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Smith's Falls, Ont., 1889, Minnie Clark. Took professional training for teaching at Kingston Collegiate Inst., 1888; classical master, Ridgetown, Ont., Collegiate Inst., Jan., 1889, to July, 1890; instr. Greek, Queen's Univ., 1890-1; prin. Newburg, Ont., High Sch., 1891-3; entered Johns Hopkins, 1893, as grad. student in Latin, Sanskrit and Greek; apptd. univ. scholar, 1894, fellow in Latin, 1895, instr., 1895, asso., 1900, asso. prof. Latin, 1902-6, prof. Roman archæology and epigraphy, since 1906; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1906-7. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America; etc. *Author:* The Metaphor in the Epic Poems of P. Papinius Statius, 1898 M17. *Editor:* Satires of Juvenal, 1904 U5. Contb'r articles and reviews on Roman literature and archæology to philol. and archæol. jours. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

WILSON, Harry Leon, editor, author; *b.* Oregon, Ill., May 1, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Adeline Kidder W.; *m.* New York, June 7, 1902, Rose O'Neill Latham, illustrator. Editor of Puck, 1896-1902. *Author:* Zig Zag Tales, 1896; The Spenders, 1902 L9; The Lions of the Lord, 1903 L9; The Seeker, 1904 D6; Ewing's Lady, 1907 A2. *Address* Paris, France.

WILSON, Henry Lane, diplomat; *b.* at Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1857; grad. Wabash Coll., 1879 (A. M.). Editor Lafayette (Ind.) Journal, 1882-5; in practice of law and banking, Spokane, Wash., 1885-94. Apptd. minister to Venezuela by Pres. Harrison, 1889, but declined; U. S. minister to Chile, 1897-1905, to Belgium, since Mar. 6, 1905. *Office:* Am. Legation, Brussels, Belgium.

WILSON, Henry van Peters, educator, biologist; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1863, *s*

Rev. Samuel A. and Sophia A. W.; grad. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1883, Ph. D., 1888; *m.* 1893, Edith Theresa Stickney (now deceased). Bruce fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1888-9; in charge biol. laboratories U. S. Fish Comm'n, Wood's Holl, Mass., 1889-91, Beaufort, N. C., 1899-1902; prof. biology, 1891-1904, prof. zoölogy since 1904, Univ. of N. C. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists. Widely known as a student of sponges, as well as in other fields of biol. work. Contb'r to biol. and morphol. journals. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N. C.

WILSON, Herbert Couper, asso. prof. mathematics and astronomy, Goodsell Observatory, Carleton Coll., since 1900; *b.* Lewiston, Minn., Oct. 24, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Ann W.; grad. Carleton Coll., 1879 (A. M., 1882; Ph. D., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1886). Studied astronomy, Cincinnati Observatory, 1880-1; asst. astronomer, same, 1881-2; astronomer in charge, same, 1882-4; asst. astronomer, 1884-6; computor to U. S. Transit of Venus Comm'n, U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, 1886-7; asst. prof. astronomy, Goodsell Observatory, Carleton Coll., 1887-1900; dean of faculty, Carleton Coll., since 1906. Asso. editor "Astronomy and Astrophysics," 1892-4; asso. editor "Popular Astronomy," since 1894. Has devoted much attention to double star observations and astronomical photography. *Address:* Northfield, Minn.

WILSON, Herbert Michael, civil engineer; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 23, 1860; studied at Plainfield, N. J., and Cooper Union, New York; grad. Columbia School of Mines, 1881; R. R. eng'r in Mexico, 1881-2; on U. S. Geol. Survey as topographer, 1882-8, irrigation eng'r, 1889-90, as geographer, 1891-1906; chief eng'r techologic branch, since 1907. Has lectured on irrigation, geography, etc., at colls., geographic and eng'ring socs. *Author:* Manual of Irrigation Engineering, 1893 W9; Topographic Surveying, 1899 W9; official reports, etc. *Address:* U. S. Geol. Survey, Washington.

WILSON, Huntington, diplomat; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 15, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Mairs and Frances (Huntington) W.; B. A., Yale, 1897; *m.* 1904, Lucy Wortham, *d.* Thomas James, of St. James, Mo. Apptd. 2d sec. legation, Tokyo, May 4, 1897; sec. of legation, Oct. 10, 1900; chargé d'affaires, Jan.-June, 1901, Sept., 1902, Feb.-June, 1903, Nov. 19, 1905-May, 1906; sec. embassy, May 26, 1906; 3d asst. sec. of state, since June 22, 1906. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America, Nat. Red Cross Soc., Loyal Legion, S. A. R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Residence:* 1155 16th St., N. W. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington.

WILSON, Ida Lewis, life-saver; *b.* Newport, R. I., 1841; *d.* Capt. Hosea (keeper of Lime Rock lighthouse, Newport harbor) and Ida Hattie Zoraida Lewis; became expert rower and swimmer and famous for saving of lives in the adjacent sea, often at great personal peril; thus saved 18 lives; received medals for heroism from U. S. Govt., Humane Soc. of Mass., and Life Saving Benevolent Soc. of New York; her boat, the "Rescue," was exhibited at the World's Columbian Exp'n; *m.* 1870, William H. Wilson, of Black Rock, Conn. She is still at the lighthouse and is commonly known by her maiden name. *Address:* Lime Rock Lighthouse, Newport, R. I.

WILSON, Jackson Stitt, evangelist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILSON, James, U. S. Sec. of Agriculture since March 5, 1897; *b.* Ayrshire, Scotland, Aug. 16, 1835; came to U. S., 1852, settling in Conn. with parents; in 1855 went to Tama Co., Ia.; ed. pub. schs. of Ia. and Ia. Coll.; (LL. D., Univ. of Wis., 1904). In 1861 engaged in farming; mem. 12th, 13th and (speaker) 14th Assemblies of Iowa; mem. Ia. State ry. comm'n, 1877-83; mem. Congress, 1873-7, and 1883-5; regent State Univ. of Iowa, 1870-4; dir. Agr'l Expt. Sta. and prof. agr., Iowa Agr'l Coll., Ames, Ia., 1890-7. *Home:* Traer, Tama Co., Ia. *Washington Residence:* The Portland.

WILSON, James Cornelius, physician; *b.* Phila., March 25, 1847; *s.* Dr. Ellwood and Hannah Paul W.; ed. Friends' Central School, Phila., Phillips Exeter Acad.; grad. Princeton, 1867 (A. M.); Jefferson Med. Coll., 1869; *m.* Adèle Béatrice Grosholz. Attending physician Phila. Hosp., 1876-90; prof. practice of medicine and of clinical medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1891; attending physician Pa. Hosp., since 1895; med. dir. Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1894-6; physician-in-chief German Hosp., Phila., since 1898; consulting physician to Phila. Lying-In Charity Hosp., Rush Hosp. for Consumptives, Jewish Hosp., Am. Hosp. for Diseases of the Stomach, Widener Memorial Home, Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Hosp. Pres. Phila. County Med. Soc., 1895-6; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1897; pres. Assn. Am. Physicians, 1902, Am. Climatol. Assn., 1904. *Author:* The Summer and Its Diseases, 1879 O1; A Treatise on the Continued Fevers, 1881 O1; Fever-Nursing, 1888, 1898 L5. *Editor:* American Text-book of Applied Therapeutics, 815. Has written much for med. jours., notably on enteric fever and clinical medicine in general. *Address:* 1509 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

WILSON, James Cunningham, U. P. clergyman; *b.* Xenia, O., May 31, 1840; *s.* Rev. S. (D. D.) and Mary W.; grad. Jefferson Coll., 1864; studied U. P. Theol. Sem., Xenia, 1865-8; (D. D., Muskingum Coll., O., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1893; LL. D., Washington-Jefferson Coll., 1902); *m.* Sept. 10, 1868, H. M. Hassler. Pastor in Beaver, Pa., 1868-72, Phila., 1872-5; First U. P. Ch., Erie, Pa., since Mar. 19, 1876. Served in Civil war, Sept. 5, 1864, to June 20, 1865, in 1st Ohio Heavy Arty. Elected moderator U. P. Gen. Assembly, May 28, 1902. *Address:* 127 E. 8th St., Erie, Pa.

WILSON, James Grant, author, editor; *b.* New York, April 28, 1832; *s.* William W., poet-publisher, and Jane Sibbald W.; ed. College Hill, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., (D. C. L., LL. D.), and by private tutors; traveled in Europe; founder, 1857, editor and owner Chicago Record (journal of arts and literature now discontinued). Entered the Union army as maj. 15th Ill. cav.; served in Vicksburg campaign and elsewhere; resigned as brig.-gen., July, 1865; since then in literary

pursuits in New York; *m.* 1st, Nov., 1869, Miss Cogswell, a descendant of Madame Bayard, sister of Gov. Petrus Stuyvesant (died Apr., 1904); 2d, May, 1907, widow of Admiral Nicholson. Pres. N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., 1886-1902; pres. Am. Authors' Guild, 1893-9, and editor of its Monthly Bull.; pres. Am. Ethnol. Soc., since 1900; pres. Drawing Room, 1906. Erected bronze statue to the poet Halleck and Columbus in Central Park, and for latter was knighted by the Queen Regent of Spain in 1894; mem. bd. visitors to U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, 1879, and U. S. Mil. Acad., 1880. *Editor:* Fitz-Greene Halleck's Poems, 1868 A2; Poets and Poetry of Scotland (2 vols.), 1876 H1; Centennial History of the Diocese of New York, 1886 A2; Memorial History of the City of New York (4 vols.), 1892-3; Appletons' Cyclo. of Am. Biography (7 vols.), 1901 A2; Great Commanders Series (18 vols.) completed, 1903; Memoirs of an American Lady, 1901 M13. *Author:* Sketches of Illinois Officers, 1862; Mr. Secretary Pepys and His Diary, 1867; Life of Fitz-Greene Halleck, 1869 A2; Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers, 1874 P2; Bryant and His Friends, 1886 F2; The World's Largest Libraries, 1894 Y1; Love in Letters, 1896 D1; Life of General Grant, 1897 A2; The Presidents of the United States, 1789-1901, 1902 A2; Thackeray in the United States (2 vols.), 1904 D3; Memoir Gen. Henry W. Halleck, 1905. *Address:* 157 W. 79th St., New York.

WILSON, James Harrison, maj.-gen. U. S. vols.; *b.* Shawneetown, Ill., Sept. 2, 1837; *s.* Harrison and Katharine (Schneider) W.; ed. McKendree Coll (LL. D.); grad. West Point, 1860; assigned to topog. eng'rs; served in dept. of Ore. until June, 1861; became 2d lt.; promoted 1st lt., Sept. 19, 1861; lt.-col. vols., Nov., 1862; capt. U. S. eng'rs, May, 1863; brig.-gen. vols., Oct. 31, 1863; maj.-gen. vols., April 20, 1865; lt.-col. 35th inf., U. S. A., July 28, 1866; bvtd. maj.-gen. U. S. A., "for gallant and meritorious services during the war," July 28, 1866; honorably discharged at his own request, Dec. 31, 1870. Distinguished as eng'r officer during Civil War, notably in the Vicksburg and Chattanooga campaigns; chief of Cavalry Bureau, War Dept., Feb.-Apr., 1864; comd. 3d div. Sheridan's cav., 1864; cav. corps Mil. div. of the Mississippi, Oct., 1864; participated in capture of Fort Pulaski, campaigns of Antietam, Vicksburg, Chattanooga, and the Wilderness; comd. assault and capture of Selma and Montgomery, Ala., Columbus and Macon, Ga., and pursuit and capture of Jefferson Davis; *m.* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 3, 1866, Ella, *d.* Gen. J. W. Andrews. After leaving army was engaged in large railroad and eng'ring operations at home and abroad; nominated and confirmed, May, 1898, maj.-gen. U. S. vol., for service in Spanish War; comd. 1st and 6th army corps in Ga. and the occupation of Cuba, also depts. of Matanzas and Santa Clara, and in Porto Rico campaign; joined China Relief Expd'n; comd. coöperating force of Am. and British troops in capture of the eight temples, also Am. forces in Peking. Represented U. S. Army at coronation of King Edward VII. On retired list, 1901, by sp'l Act of Congress, as brig.-gen. U. S. A. Trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1907. *Clubs:* Wilmington Country, Philadelphia Club, Union, University, Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* Life of Andrew Alexander, 1868 O1; Life of General Grant (with late Charles A. Dana), 1868 O1; China—Travels and Investigations in the Middle Kingdom, 1887, 1900 A2; Life and Services of Maj.-Gen. William F. Smith; Life and Services of Maj.-Gen. Alexander McD. McCook; Life and Services of Maj.-Gen. John A. Rawlins; Life of Charles A. Dana. *Address:* 1305 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

WILSON, James Ormond, educator; *b.* Royalston, Mass., April 2, 1825; *s.* James and Chloë (Thurston) W.; in early life worked on farm summers, taught school winters, entered Dartmouth Coll., 1846 (A. B., A. M.); in U. S. Treasury Dept., 1850-68; studied law; admitted to D. C. bar, 1853; supt. public schools, D. C., 1870-85; pres. Nat. Edn'l Assn, 1880; sec. Am. Colonization Soc. since 1892. *Residence:* 1439 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Colonization Bldg., Washington.

WILSON, James Wilbur, agriculturist; *b.* Traer, Ia., Feb. 12, 1869; *s.* James and Esther (Wilbur) W.; grad. Iowa State Coll., 1896, M. S., 1898; attended lectures at Georgetown Univ. Law Sch. and Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, and received pvt. instr'n in law in Judge Hubbard's office, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; married. Asst. prof. agr., Iowa State Coll., 1897; pvt. sec. to Sec. of Agr., Washington, 1897-1900; dir. S. Dak. Expt. Sta. and prof. agr. and animal husbandry, S. Dak. Agr'l Coll. since May 1, 1902, Sec.-treas. S. Dak. Improved Live Stock and Poultry Breeders' Assn. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, La. Purchase Exp'n. Presby'n. Republican. *Address:* Brookings, S. Dak.

WILSON, Jesse E., lawyer; *b.* Clay Tp., Owen Co., Ind., Oct. 4, 1867; *s.* John W. and Piety Jane (Mauers) W.; ed. pub. and high schs., Owen Co., Ind.; grad. law dept., Ind. Univ., 1895; *m.* Rensselaer, Ind., Dec. 14, 1904, Gail C. Wasson. Taught sch. 4 yrs.; admitted to Ind. bar, 1895; mem. 63d and 64th Gen. Assemblies, Ind., 1903-5; asst. sec. of the Interior, U. S., since Sept. 1, 1905. Methodist. Republican. *Home:* Rensselaer, Ind. *Address:* Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D. C.

WILSON, Joel, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILSON, John A., prof. church history and pastoral theology, Allegheny Theol Sem. since 1893; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1839; *s.* Daniel W.; grad. Westminster Coll., Pa., 1864; studied law with Benj. H. Brewster, Phila.; practiced law for 2 yrs., Newcastle, Pa.; entered Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1869; grad., 1872 (D. D., Univ. of Wooster, D. D., Monmouth Coll., D. D., Amity Coll., 1887; LL. D., Wabash Coll., 1903); *m.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 15, 1879, Helen, *d.* Dr. Wm. Arnot. Pastor, Beaver, Pa., 1872-6, at St. Louis, 1876-86, Wooster, O., 1886-93; moderator Gen. Assembly, U. P. Ch., 1894. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; del. to Pan-Presby'n Council, 1877, 1884, 1892, 1904. Has published lectures, sermons and newspaper articles. *Address:* 230 Fairmount Av., Pittsburgh

Digitized by Google

WILSON, John B., pres. Am. Nat. Bank, Trinity Cotton Oil Co., Wilson Co.; v.-p. Boren-Stewart Co. *Address:* 225 Main St., Dallas, Tex.

WILSON, John Franklin, del. in Congress; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILSON, John L., ex-U. S. senator; b. Crawfordsville, Ind., Aug. 7, 1850; grad. Wabash Coll., 1874; mem. Ind. legislature; apptd. by President Arthur receiver of public moneys at Spokane and served, 1882-6; mem. Congress, 1889-95; elected, 1895, to U. S. senate for unexpired term ending March 3, 1899. Republican. *Address:* Post-Intelligencer, Seattle, Wash.

WILSON, John Moulder, brig.-gen., chief eng'rs, U. S. A., Feb. 1, 1897-1901; b. in D. C., Oct. 8, 1837; grad. West Point, 1860, (LL. D., Columbian Univ., 1890); bvt. lt. arty., July 1, 1860; 2d lt. arty., Jan. 28, 1861; 1st lt., May 14, 1861; transferred to eng'rs, 1862; capt. eng'rs, March 3, 1863; maj., June 3, 1867; lt.-col., March 17, 1884; col., March 27, 1895. In Civil war reached bvt. rank of col. in vols. and U. S. A. for gallantry in various battles; after war had charge of eng'ring works on rivers and harbors, canals, the building of the army med. museum and library, completion of Washington monument, etc.; for a time supt. U. S. Mil. Acad.; retired Oct., 1901. Pres. Washington B'd of Trade. *Address:* 1733 Mass. Av., Washington.

WILSON, John P., lawyer; b. on farm, Whiteside Co., Ill., July 3, 1844; s. Thomas and Margaret (Laughlin) W.; ed. dist. schs.; grad. Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., A. B., 1865; taught sch. and studied law, 1865-7; m. Apr. 25, 1871, Margaret C., d. J. D. McIlvaine, Chicago. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1867; senior law firm Wilson, Moore & McIlvaine. Drafted the law creating the Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, and successfully carried to the Supreme Court the litigation in which the validity of the law was established. Was gen. counsel World's Columbian Exp'n and prepared the const'l amendment and legislation relating thereto passed at the Gen. Assembly, 1890; representative of many leading corp'ns, and bus. interests. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University. *Residence:* 564 Dearborn Av. *Office:* 204 Dearborn St., Chicago.

WILSON, John Timothy, pres. Internat. Brotherhood of Maintenance-of-Way Employes; b. Riceville, McMinn Co., Tenn., Jan. 29, 1861; attended country schs. and worked on farm until he was 17 yrs. old; worked as section hand on E. Tenn., Va. and Ga. Ry., 1 yr.; promoted section foreman and filled several positions, same road, until 1888; resigned and began to organize Internat. Brotherhood of Maintenance-of-Way Employes, now having nearly 100,000 mems.; has been its pres. from first; has accomplished increased pay, reduced hours and improved working conditions for maintenance-of-way employes, with only two strikes, 1901, 1905; has secured trade agreements covering 75,000 miles of ry. Wrote The Calcium Light (report of Canadian Pacific strike). *Residence:* 5298 Wells Av. *Office:* Benoist Bldg., St. Louis.

WILSON, Joseph Miller, civ. eng'r, architect; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILSON, Louis N., librarian; b. Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 4, 1857; s. John and Nancy (Milner) W.; ed. St. Petersburg, Russia; came to U. S., 1871; m. 1875, Anne Gertrude Thomas, of Phila. Engaged in business, until 1884; spent 4 yrs. in Europe; librarian, Clark Univ., since Apr., 1889; (A. B., Clark Univ., 1905; Litt. D., Tufts Coll., 1905). *Author:* Bibliography of Child Study; also papers on library subjects. *Residence:* 11 Shirley St., Worcester, Mass.

WILSON, Lucy Langdon Williams, prof. biology, Phila. Normal School, since 1892; b. St. Alban's, Vt., Aug. 18, 1865; grad. normal schools, Phila. and Vt.; student Univ. of Pa. (Ph. D.); m. 1893, W. P. Wilson, Phila. Commercial Museums. Has charge of nature work, School of Practice, Phila. Normal. *Author:* A Too Short Vacation, 1891 L5; Nature Study (teachers' manual), 1897 M1; Nature Study (a reader), 1897 M1; A History Reader, 1898 M1; History in Elementary Schools, 1899 M1; Nature Study (first reader), 1899 M1; Domestic Economy and Household Arts, 1900 M1; Domestic Economy in Grammar Grades, 1900 M1; Picture Study, 1900 M1. *Residence:* 640 N. 32d St., Philadelphia.

WILSON, Luther Barton, M. E. bishop; b. Baltimore, Nov. 14, 1856; s. Henry Merryman (M. D.) and Eliza Kelso (Hollingsworth) W.; ed. Central Inst. and Stuart's Hall, Baltimore, Dickinson Coll., A. B., 1875, A. M., 1878, D. D., 1892, LL. D., 1904; Univ. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, M. D., 1877; m. Baltimore, Feb. 17, 1881, Louisa J. Turner. Entered Baltimore Annual Conf., M. E. Ch., Mar., 1878; appmts. Hancock, Woodberry and Baltimore, Md., and Washington; presiding elder, Washington Dist., Baltimore Conf., 1894-1900; West Baltimore Dist., 1903-4; fraternal del. from M. E. Ch. to Meth. Ch. of Can., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Sept., 1902; mem. Com. on Aggressive Evangelism, 1900, comm'n on Ecumenical Conf.; elected bishop by Gen. Conf. at Los Angeles, May 26, 1904. Pres. Am. Anti-Saloon League; trustee Morgan Coll., Baltimore, Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N. J.; mem. Ocean Grove Assn., N. J. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

WILSON, Maurice Emery, clergyman; b. Baltimore, Apr. 2, 1855; s. Rev. T. B. and Margaret B. (Sanders) W.; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1876, Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1879 (D. D.); m. Washington, Pa., June 19, 1879, Fanny Louise McCombs. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1879. *Address:* 119 N. Ludlow St., Dayton, O.

WILSON, Moses Fleming, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILSON, Nathaniel, lawyer; b. Zanesville, O., Aug. 9, 1836; s. Charles G. and Harriet (Abbott) W.; grad. Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1856; m. Washington, Oct. 6, 1863, Annie E. Hutton. Admitted to bar, 1861; has been asst. U. S. dist. atty., judge advocate naval court-martials, counsel for Salvage Assn., Lloyds; atty. for ry. cos., banks, steam-

Digitized by Google

ship cos., etc.; now atty. for Am. Security & Trust Co., Great Falls and Old Dominion R. R., etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of D. C.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Columbia Hosp. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Metropolitan (gov.). *Residence:* 912 17th St. *Office:* Pacific Bldg., Washington.

WILSON, Richard Henry ("Richard Fisguill"), teacher, author; *b.* Christian Co., Ky., Mar. 6, 1870; *s.* Richard Henry and Margaret Field (Smith) W.; B. A., South Ky. Coll., 1889, M. A., 1891; B. A., Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph. D., 1898; student univs. of Paris and Berlin, and in Italy and Spain; *m.* Paris, France, June 24, 1893, Marie-Louise Ronceret. Prof. Romanic languages, Univ. of Va., since 1899. *Author:* The Preposition A, 01; Mazel, 1902 H4; The Venus of Cadiz, 1905 H4. *Address:* Charlottesville, Va.

WILSON, Robert Burns, author; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILSON, Rose Cecil O'Neill (Mrs.), author, illustrator; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; *d.* William Patrick and C. Alice Asenath (Smith) O'Neill; ed. Sacred Heart Convent; *m.* New York, 1902, Harry Leon Wilson. Began as illustrator, 1896; contributed drawings to Life, Harper's Monthly, Bazaar and Weekly, Truth, Brooklyn Life, Good Housekeeping, Collier's, Frank Leslie's, etc.; on staff of Puck, 1897-1903; contb'd short stories and verses, illustrated by self to Cosmopolitan and Puck. Illustrated her husband's novels, The Spenders and Lions of the Lord. *Author:* The Loves of Edwy (novel, illustrated by author), L9. Studied in Italy and France, 1905-7; exhibited Paris Salon, 1906, 1907. Associeé de la Societé des Beaux Arts, Paris. *Address:* "Bonniebrook," Day P. O., Taney Co., Mo.

WILSON, Rufus Rockwell, author; *b.* Troy, Pa., Mar. 14, 1865; *s.* Hiram and Mary (Rockwell) W.; high sch. ed'n; not married. Journalist in Pittsburgh, Washington, New York, 1883-91; contb'r to mags., 1891-1905. *Author:* Rambles in Colonial Byways, 1900; Washington—the Capital City, 1901; New York, Old and New, 1902:—all L5; Lincoln in Caricature, 1903 X1; New England in Letters, 1904 W27; The Sea Rovers, 1906; New York in Literature, and A Noble Company of Adventurers, 1907. *Editor:* Burnaby's Travels Through North America, 1904; Heath's Memoirs of the American War, 1904; Moultrie's Memoirs of the American Revolution, 1905:—all W27. Now on staff of Brooklyn Eagle. *Residence:* 544 Hancock St., Brooklyn.

WILSON, Samuel Graham, missionary; *b.* Indiana, Pa., Feb. 11, 1858; *s.* Andrew Wilkins and Anna Graham (Dick) W.; A. B., Princeton, 1876, A. M., 1879; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1879; post-grad., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879-80 (D. D., Western Univ. of Pa., and Grove City Coll., Pa., 1906); *m.* Lake Forest, Ill., Sept. 16, 1886, Annie Dwight Rhea. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1880; prin. Memorial Training Sch., Tabriz, Persia, and treas. W. Persia Mission, since 1880. Wrote articles in the Ency. of Temperance; contb'r N. Am. Rev., Princeton Theol. Rev., Missionary Rev. of the World, etc. *Author:* Persian Life and Customs, 1895 R3; Persia, Western Missions, 1897 P6; Mariam, 1906 A14. *Address:* Tabriz, Persia.

WILSON, Samuel Tyndale, educator, clergyman; *b.* Homs, Syria, Feb. 17, 1856; *s.* Rev. David M. and Emeline (Tomlinson) W.; prep. work done under father and at Maryville Coll., 1870-4; grad. Maryville Coll., A. B., 1878; later A. M., D. D.; theol course Lane Sem., Cincinnati; *m.* Grassy Cove, Tenn., June 8, 1887, Hattie M. Silsby Missionary in Mexico (under Presby'n Bd. Foreign Missions), and instr. in theol. sem., Mexico City, 1882-4; had to leave on account of failure of health. Prof. English lang. and lit. and Spanish, 1884-1901, pres. since 1901, Maryville Coll. Stated clerk Synod of Tenn. since 1891; has published several pamphlets on hist. subjects. Mem. Presby'n Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Southern Mountaineers, 1906. *Address:* Maryville, Tenn.

WILSON, Stanyarne, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILSON, Thomas, anthropologist; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILSON, Thomas, jurist; *b.* Tyrone Co., Ireland, May 16, 1827; *s.* Daniel and Fannie W.; came to U. S., 1838; grad. Allegheny Coll., 1852; (LL. D., Allegheny Coll., 1901; Macalester Coll., 1902); *m.* Winona, Minn., Dec., 1860, Louise Bennett. Admitted to bar, Meadville, Pa., Feb., 1855; settled in Winona, Minn. Ty., 1855; removed to St. Paul, 1892; mem. Constitutional Conv., 1857; dist. judge, 1857-64; chief justice Supreme Court, Minn., 1864-9 (resigned); mem. Minn. Ho. Reps., 1880, senate, 1883 Congress, 1887-9. Gen. counsel Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry. Co. since 1892. *Address:* St. Paul.

WILSON, Victor Tyson, draftsman, educator; *b.* Phila., Apr. 11, 1864; *s.* Joseph W. and Anna T. W.; ed. Phila. High Sch.; business course, Pierce's Coll., Phila., 1880-2; grad. School Industrial Art, Phila., 1886; grad. Cornell Univ., M. E., 1902; *m.* June 25, 1902, Harriett Pattison, Ithaca, N. Y. Draftsman since 1885; in business, New York, 1887-93; teacher, Sibley Coll., Cornell Univ., 1893-1903, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1903-4; asst. prof. general eng'ring drawing, Univ of Ill., since 1904. *Author:* Free-hand Perspective, 1899 W9; Free-hand Lettering, 1902 W9. *Address:* 602 W. High St., Urbana, Ill.

WILSON, Walter Sibbald, secretary; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1844; *s.* William and Jane (Sibbald) W.; ed. Bisbee's high school, Poughkeepsie, 1855-7, College Hill, Poughkeepsie, 1858-9; pvt. Co. A, 21st N. Y. militia, 1863; *m.* New York, April 23, 1878, Josephine Bristed Fales. In active service in 7th regt., N. G. S. N. Y., 31 yrs., 13 of which as 1st lt. Asst. editor Memorial History of the City of New York, 4 vols. Wrote articles on Statues and Monuments, and on Staten Island, in same. Editor Dialectical, Obsolete and Slang dept., Standard Dictionary, F3; History of the Seventh Regiment, N. Y. State Nat. Guard, in Am. Mag., 1888. *Residence:* 159 W. 48th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York.

WILSON, William Bauchop, congressman, miner; *b.* Blantyre, Scotland, Apr. 2,

Digitized by Google

1862; *s.* Adam and Helen Nelson (Bauchop) W.; came to U. S., 1870; common sch. ed'n, Pa.; *m.* June 7, 1883, Agnes Williamson Miner, 1871-98; pres. Dist. Miner's Union, 1888-90; candidate for legislature, Tioga Co., Pa., 1888, for Congress, 1892; mem. Nat. Exec. B'd which organized United Mine Workers of America, 1890; sec. and treas. Nat. Union of Miners, since 1900. Mem. Congress, 15th Pa. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Address:* Bossburg, Pa.

WILSON, William Hasell, ry. pres.; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WILSON, William Huntington, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WILSON, William James, mfr., inventor; *b.* Boston; *s.* James W. and Jane W.; moved to Chicago, 1854. Inventor and patentee of present process, and the can used therewith, for compressing and preserving meats and other foods in cans; was pres. Wilson Packing Co., packers of compressed meats, etc., under his own patents, until retired from active business, 1883. Pres. bd. W. Park Comm'rs, 1897. Republican. *Clubs:* Illinois (pres. 1890, 1899, 1900, 1901), Hamilton, Washington Park. *Address:* 192 Ashland boul., Chicago.

WILSON, William Powell, dir. Phila. Commercial Museum; studied Agr'l Coll., Mich.; grad. Harvard; (Dr. Nat. Sci., Univ. of Tübingen); instr. botany, Harvard, several yrs.; subsequently prof. botany and dir. School of Biology, Univ. of Pa. In 1893 founded Phila. Commercial Museum; has traveled extensively, studying trade and economic conditions; dir.-gen. Exp'n Am. Manufactures Suitable for Export, 1899. Chmn. Philippine Exp'n Bd., St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; commercial attaché Pan-Am. Congress, Mexico. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Deutschen Botanischen Gesellschaft, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Bot. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow A. A. A. S. *Address:* Commercial Museum, 34th St. and Vintage Av., Philadelphia.

WILSON, William Robert Anthony, physician, author; *b.* Washington, Ill., Jan. 28, 1870; *s.* Dr. R. B. M. and Jane Frances (Anthony) W.; grad. Williams Coll., 1892, Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia, 1895; *m.* Mar. 9, 1897, J. Amy Barnes, Louisville, Ky. Formerly practiced medicine (from 1895) at Peoria, Ill. *Author:* A Rose of Normandy, 1903 L6; A Knot of Blue, 1905 L6; Comrades Three, 1906 A2; The King's Scouts, 1907 A2. *Address:* Care of Bird & Tarbox, 60 Wall St., New York.

WILSON, William Warfield, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill., 1868; *s.* Joseph G. and Sarah A. W.; ed. country sch. and Ohio (Ill.) High Sch. until 17 yrs. old; then taught sch. and took partial course, Univ. of Mich.; grad. Chicago-Kent Coll. Law, 1893; *m.* Ohio, Ill., Oct. 11, 1892, Sarah M. Moore. Admitted to bar, May, 1893; practices in Chicago. Mem. Congress, 3d Illinois dist., 1903-9; Republican. *Club:* Hamilton. *Residence:* 436 N. Normal Parkway. *Office:* 140 Dearborn St., Chicago.

WILSON, Woodrow, educator; *b.* Staunton, Va., Dec. 28, 1856; *s.* Joseph R. and Jessie (Woodrow) W.; grad. Princeton, 1879; studied law, University of Va., 1879-80; post-graduate course, Johns Hopkins, 1883-5; (Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1886; LL. D., Wake Forest, 1887, Tulane, 1898, Johns Hopkins, 1901, Rutgers, 1902, Univ. of Pa., 1903, Brown, 1903, Harvard, 1907; Litt. D., Yale, 1901); *m.* June 24, 1885, Ellen Louise Axson, Savannah, Ga. Practiced law, Atlanta, Ga., 1882-3; prof. history and political economy, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-8, Wesleyan Univ., 1888-90; prof. jurisprudence and politics, Princeton, 1890-1902; pres. Princeton Univ. since Aug. 1, 1902; contributes to leading mags.; public speaker, lecturer. *Author:* Congressional Government, a Study in American Politics, 1885 H5; The State—Elements of Historical and Practical Politics, 1889 H2; Division and Reunion, 1829-1889, 1893 L4; An Old Master and Other Political Essays, 1893 S3; Mere Literature, and Other Essays, 1893 H5; George Washington, 1896 H1; A History of the American People, 1902 H1. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

WILSTACH, Paul, playwright; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., July 1, 1870; *s.* John Augustine and Elbra Cecilia (Patti) W.; grad. St. Viateur's Coll., Bourbonnais, Ill.; unmarried. *Club:* Players. *Plays* (produced): Bridget, Bluff, A Gay Deceiver (Washington), 1897; A Partial Eclipse (New York), 1898; A Capitol Comedy (Columbus, O.), 1901; Polly Primrose, 1903. *Author:* Solitaire—50 Games of Patience. Contb'r of articles on literary and theatrical subjects to The Bookman, Munsey's, etc. *Address:* The Players Club, 16 Gramercy Park, New York.

WILTSE, Sara Eliza, author; *b.* Burns, Mich., 1849; *d.* Henry and Mary Ann (Huggins) W.; acad. ed'n, Boston, 1876, Garland and Weston Kindergarten Normal Sch. and sp'l course in English, Boston Univ., 1900. *Editor:* Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1896 G1; Les Misérables (under title Jean Valjean), 1897 G1; Folk Lore Stories and Proverbs, 1901 G1. *Author:* Stories for Kindergartens, 1885 G1; Morning Talks and Stories, 1890 G1; Place of Story in Early Education, 1892 G1; A Brave Baby, 1894 G1; Myths and Mother Plays, 1895 B35. Contb'r to Am. Jour. Psychology, etc. *Address:* W. Roxbury, Mass.

WIMAN, Erastus, mercantile agt.; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WINANS, Edwin Baruch, ex-gov. Mich.; *b.* Avon, N. Y., May 16, 1826; ed. Albion Coll., Mich.; in gold mining and other enterprises in Calif., 1850-8; since 1858 farmer at Hamburg, Livingston Co., Mich.; *m.* 1855, Elizabeth Galloway, Hamburg, Mich. (died, July 4, 1894). Mem. State legislature, 1861-5; mem. Constitutional Conv., 1867; probate judge, Livingston Co., 1877-81; mem. Congress, 1883-7; gov. Mich., 1891-3. *Address:* Hamburg, Mich.

WINANS, Samuel Ross, prof. of Greek, Princeton Univ.; dean of the faculty, 1899-1903; *b.* Lyons Farms, N. J., March 1, 1855; *s.* Samuel Ross and Ann (Woodruff) W.; grad. Princeton, 1874 (Ph. D.); has taught Greek and Sanskrit, Princeton, since 1876. Edited Xenophon's Memorabilia, 1880 A5; Symposium, 1881 A5; Libri Socratici, 1883 H1; etc. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

WINCHELL, Benjamin La Fon, ry. official; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., July 8, 1858; *s.* Joseph Rice and Kate Anna (La Fon) W.; ed. ward and high schs., Hannibal, Mo., 1867-74; *m.* Sept. 15, 1880, Jeanette Helm, Hannibal, Mo. Was employed in Burlington ry. shops, Hannibal, Mo., July, 1874; transferred to auditor's office, same line, 1876; chief clerk, gen. freight office, Atchison & Neb. R. R., Atchison, Kan., Nov., 1877; asst. gen. pass. agt., Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R. R., Kansas City, 1880; gen. pass. agt., Union Pacific, Denver & Gulf Ry., Denver, 1895; gen. pass. agt., St. Louis & San Francisco R. R., St. Louis, 1898; v.-p. and traffic mgr. Colo. & Southern Ry., Denver, Jan., 1899; pres. Kan. City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R. R., Oct. 15, 1900; v.-p. and gen. mgr. "Frisco" System, Sept., 1901; 3d v.-p. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry., and 1st v.-p. "Frisco" System, Oct., 1903; pres. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. since Apr., 1904. *Clubs:* St. Louis, St. Louis Country; Denver; Kansas City, Kansas City Country; Chicago, Union League, Athletic, Midlothian, Onwentsia, Exmoor, South Shore, Saddle and Cycle, Glenview; Chicago Golf (Chicago). *Residence:* 23 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* La Salle St. Station, Chicago.

WINCHELL, Horace Vaughn, economic geologist; *b.* Galesburg, Mich., Nov. 1, 1865; *s.* Newton H. and Charlotte Sophia (Imus) W.; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1889; *m.* 1890, Ida Belle Winchell, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Asst. State geologist, Minn., 1889-91; in charge explorations Minn. Iron Co., 1892-3; in gen. practice as economic geologist and mining expert, 1893-7; geologist for Anaconda Copper Mining Co. and for other auxiliary corp'ns of the Amalgamated Copper Co., 1898-1906; chief geologist Great Northern Ry. Co., since 1906. Asso. editor Zeitschrift für praktische Geologie of Berlin and Am. Geologist; fellow A. A. A. S., Geol. Soc. of America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs, Nat. Geog. Soc., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Federated Inst. of Mining Eng'rs (Eng.), Mont. Soc. Eng'rs, Minn. Acad. Natural Science, Psi Upsilon Fraternity. *Author:* (with Prof. N. H. Winchell) The Iron Ores of Minnesota, 1891 S30; also many papers on geology of ore deposits. *Residence:* 925 6th St., S. E., Minneapolis. *Office:* Great Northern Bldg., St. Paul.

WINCHELL, Newton Horace, late State geologist of Minn., 1872-1900; *b.* North East, Duchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1839; *s.* Horace and Caroline (McAllister) W.; employed on geol. survey, Mich., 1860; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1866; supt. public schools, Adrian, Mich., 1866-9; *m.* Aug. 24, 1864, Charlotte S. Imus. Asst. State geologist, Mich., 1869-70; asst. geol. surv'y, O., 1870-2; was. mem. U. S. Assay Comm'n, 1887; fellow A. A. A. S.; pres. Geol. Soc. America, 1902; councillor Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul; mem. Sons Am. Revolution. Editor American Geologist. *Author:* Catalogue of the Plants of the State of Michigan; Geology of Ohio and Minnesota; The Iron Ores of Minnesota (with Horace V. Winchell). *Address:* 113 State St., Minneapolis, Minn.

WINCHESTER, Caleb Thomas, prof. of English literature, Wesleyan Univ., since 1873; *b.* Montville, Conn., Jan. 18, 1847; *s.* Rev. George F. W.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1869; studied Leipzig, 1880-1; (hon. L. H. D., Dickinson Coll.); *m.* Fairhaven, Mass., April, 1880, Alice Goodwin Smith. Has lectured frequently on literary subjects, mostly before literary instns. and colls., Amherst, Princeton, Johns Hopkins and others. *Author:* Five Short Courses of Reading in English Literature, 1892, revised edit., 1909 G1; Some Principles of Literary Criticism, 1899 M1; Life of John Wesley, 1906 M1. Occasional contb'r to mags. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

WINCHESTER, Charles Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Westminster, Vt., July 2, 1843; *s.* Jonathan A. and Fannie B. (Wetherell) W.; prep. ed'n Springfield (Vt.) Wesleyan Sem.; grad. Syracuse Univ., 1867, A. M., 1875, D. D., 1892; *m.* Meadville, Pa., July 22, 1868, Mary Pengra. Prof. Latin and Greek, Cazenovia Sem., 1869-70; in M. E. ministry, since Aug., 1870. Editor Christian Uplook, Buffalo; now pres. Taylor Univ., Upland, Ind. *Author:* The Gospel Kodak Abroad, 1890 W25; The Wells of Salvation, 1897 W25; The Victories of Wesley Castle, 1900; also pamphlets on The Theatre, 1884; The Plague of Darkness, 1886; The Tenth for God, 1896. *Address:* Upland, Ind.

WINDES, Thomas G., jurist; *b.* Morgan Co., Ala., Jan. 19, 1848; *s.* Rev. Enoch and Mary A. (Ryan) W.; ed. Morgan Co., Ala., schs., 1853-63; acad. at Huntsville, Ala., 1866-7; studied law at Univ. of Va., and privately at Huntsville, Ala., and Jasper, Tenn.; *m.* Madison, Ala., Dec. 3, 1868, Sallie C. Humphrey. Served cav. div. C. S. A., 1864-5; sch. teacher, 1868-70; farmer, 1871-2; law clerk and practicing lawyer, 1873-92; master in chancery, Circuit Court, Cook Co., Ill., 1880-92; judge Circuit Court of Cook Co., since 1892; reëlected, June, 1903, for term expiring June, 1909; chief justice, 1908; Democrat. *Residence:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Court House, Chicago.

WINDMÜLLER, Louis, merchant; *b.* in Münster, 1835; ed. at Gymnasium there and self-taught; came to New York, 1853; married. Treas. Legal Aid Soc., which furnishes gratuitous legal advice to helpless strangers; treas. Reform Club since 1889. Independent of party politics; supported Cleveland on the tariff, McKinley on the financial issue; has written on divers questions of polit. economy; a collection of his recent essays on other topics: "Disposal of the Dead in Cities" (Municipal Affairs), "Pleasures of City Pedestrians" (Review of Reviews), "A Plea for Parks" (Forum), "Food That Fails to Feed" (N. Am. Review), "How to Shield Our Birds" (Outlook), etc. Contb'r to New York Times, Evening Post, New Yorker Staatszeitung, Berlin Nation and Meyers' Konversations Lexicon. Collector of books and pictures. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, numerous clubs and charitable socs.; mng. dir. B'd Trade and Transportation. Pres. Maiden Lane Savings Bank; dir. in corp'ns. Life mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc.; mem. Germanistic Soc.; a v.-p. of Germanic Museum Assn. of Cambridge, Mass. *Residence:* Woodside, Queens Borough. *Office:* 20 Reade St., New York.

Digitized by Google

WINDRIM, James Hamilton, architect, *b.* Phila., July 4, 1840; ed. Girard Coll.; apprenticed to architect, 1856; worked as carpenter and later as draughtsman; *m.* Mary B. McCutcheon, Phila. Planned and superintended many buildings of Phila.; supervising architect of Treasury of U. S., 1889-91; dir. of public works of Phila., 1891. *Residence:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* Commonwealth Trust Co. Bldg., Philadelphia.

WINDSOR, William Augustus, naval officer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WINES, Frederick Howard, asst. dir. U. S. Census from 1899 to 1902; *b.* Phila., April 9, 1838; *s.* Rev. E. C. and Emma (Stansbury) W.; grad. Washington Coll., Pa., 1857; studied at Princeton Theol. Sem., but left because of weakness of eyes; licensed by Presbytery of St. Louis, 1860; chaplain U. S. A. (regulars), 1862-4; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1865; *m.* March 21, 1865, Mary Frances Hackney. Ordained, 1865; pastor 1st Presby'n Ch., Springfield, 1865-9; sec. Ill. State Bd. Comm'rs of Public Charities, 1869-93; pres., 1883, Nat. Conf. of Charities and Correction; pres., 1903, Internat. Conf. of Charities and Correction, Chicago; mem. Internat. Prison Congress, Stockholm, 1878; secretary National Prison Association, 1887; sp'l lecturer, Lowell Inst., Boston, Harvard, Princeton, Johns Hopkins, Univ. of Wis., Univ. of Ind.; again sec. Ill. State Bd. Comm'rs of Public Charities, 1897-9; pres., 1904, Nat. Prison Assn. Editor Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, 1896; sec. New Jersey State Charities Aid Assn., 1903-4. Mem. Société Générale des Prisons (France). *Author:* Defective Dependent and Delinquent Classes in the United States (vol. of 10th Census); Crime, Pauperism and Benevolence in the United States (vol. of 11th Census); Punishment and Reformation, 1895 C7; The Liquor Problem in Its Legislative Aspects, 1897, 1898 H5; also numerous pamphlets on charities and penology, reports of State Bd. Charities, Ill., etc. Mem. Loyal Legion, Nat. Conf. Charities, Nat. Prison Assn. *Residence:* Beaufort, N. C.

WINFIELD, Arthur M.; see Stratemeyer, Edward.

WING, Charles Benjamin, civil eng'r, educator; *b.* Willow Brook, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1864; *s.* Phineas Rice and Mary (Sands) W.; prep. ed'n pub. schs. and Poughkeepsie Mil. Inst.; grad. Cornell Univ., C. E., 1886; fellow civ. eng'ring, Cornell, 1886-7; *m.* Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1888, Anna Maria Paddock. Instr. civ. eng'ring, Cornell Univ., 1887-90; asst. prof. 1890-1, prof. bridge and hydraulic eng'ring, 1891-2, Univ. of Wis.; since 1892 prof. structural eng'ring, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. Has been connected with Berlin Iron Bridge Co. as asst. eng'r at various times; engaged in building powder mills; also consulting practice in line of bridge work. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, mem. Tech. Soc. Pacific Coast, Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n, Internat. Soc. Testing Materials, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Free-hand Lettering for Working Drawings, 1893; Manual of Bridge Drafting (with C. H. Wright), 1896; also various papers in Trans. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs. *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

WING, Francis Joseph, jurist; *b.* N. Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., O., Sept. 14, 1850; *s.* Joseph Knowles and Mary (Brown) W.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, and Harvard Coll.; *m.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 25, 1878, Mary Bracket Remington. Admitted to Ohio bar; U. S. dist. judge, Northern dist. Ohio, 1901-5 (resigned). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Residence:* 960 Prospect St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WING, Henry Hiram, agr'l educator; *b.* New York, Nov. 29, 1859; *s.* Phineas R. and Mary (Sands) W.; ed. pub. schs., Trinity Mil. Inst., Tivoli, N. Y., Cornell Univ., B. Agr., 1881, M. S. in Agr., 1891; *m.* Clyde, N. Y., July 16, 1885, Lilian Watson. Asst. dir. N. Y. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1882-4; adj. prof. agr., Univ. of Neb., 1884-8; deputy dir. and sec. Cornell Univ. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1888-94; asst. prof. animal industry and dairy husbandry, 1891-1903, prof. animal husbandry since 1903, Cornell Univ. Editor Neb. Farmer, 1887-8. Life mem. N. Y. State Agr'l Soc., N. Y. State Dairyman's Assn., Neb. Dairyman's Assn. (sec. 1885-8); fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Sigma Xi. Congregationalist. Republican; alderman City of Ithaca, 1905. *Author:* Milk and Its Products, 1897 M1; also various agr'l reports and bulls. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

WING, Russell Merritt, lawyer; *b.* Big Grove Tp., Kendall Co., Ill., June 2, 1850; *s.* Russell and Mary (Hoag) W.; ed. public schs., Fowler Inst. and Hillsdale Coll.; grad. Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1875; *m.* Lisbon, Kendall Co., Ill., May 10, 1876, Amelia De Land. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Morris, Ill., later at Joliet, Ill.; now head of firm of Wing & Wing, Chicago. Democrat. *Club:* Iroquois. *Residence:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* New York Life Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WING, Yung; see Yung, Wing.

WINGATE, Charles Edgar Lewis, gen. mgr. Boston Journal; *b.* Exeter, N. H., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* S. Dana and Oriana (Mitchell) W.; grad. Harvard, 1883; *m.* Sept. 9, 1885, Mabel Nickerson. *Author:* History of the Wingate Family, 1886; Playgoers' Year Book, 1888; Can Such Things Be? 1888; Shakespeare's Heroines on the Stage, 1895 C7; Shakespeare's Heroes on the Stage, 1896 C7; (co-editor) Famous American Actors of To-Day, 1896 C7. *Residence:* Winchester, Mass.

WINGATE, Charles Frederick, consulting sanitary eng'r; *b.* New York, March 5, 1848; *s.* Charles and Mary P. W.; ed. public schools and Cooper Inst. Engaged in mercantile business in early life, then in editorial work for 20 yrs.; for 5 yrs. New York corr. Springfield (Mass.) Republican, under signature "Carlfried." Founded the Twilight Club, 1883, and Twilight Park, in the Catskills, 1887. *Author:* Views and Interviews on Journalism; What shall Our Boys Do for a Living? D5; Twilight Tracts; An Episode in Municipal Government (4 nos. N. Am. Rev.); etc. *Residence:* Twilight Park, N. Y. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York.

WINGATE, George Wood, railroad and ins. lawyer, nat. guardsman; *b.* New York, July 1, 1840; *s.* Charles and Mary P. (Rob-

inson) W.; ed. public schools. Conducted construction of elevated rys. in Brooklyn; in 22d N. Y. regt. during Civil war; *m.* Susan P. Man, July 31, 1867, Malone, N. Y. Introduced rifle practice in this country as a part of military instruction in Nat. Guard; founded Creedmoor; was 1st gen. insp. rifle practice, 1st sec., and later pres., Nat. Rifle Assn., U. S., for 25 yrs.; sp'l aid for several yrs. on nat. staff G. A. R. on military instruction in public schools. Member New York Board of Education. General Solicitor Long Island R. R. *Author:* Wingate's Manual of Rifle Practice, 1872; The Great Cholera Riots, 1880 01; On Horseback Through the Yellowstone, 1886 J2; History of 22d Regt., N. G. N. Y., 1896; also of many articles on mil. subjects in Jour. of the Mil. Service Inst., Army and Navy Jour., Independent, etc. *Clubs:* Century, Brooklyn, Lincoln, Twilight, Army and Navy, Wyandank, Brooklyn Democratic. *Residence:* 1100 Dean St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York.

WINGATE, Uranus Owen Brackett, physician; *b.* on farm, Rochester, N. H., Sept. 4, 1848; *s.* of David, Jr., and Lydia Thompson (Wentworth) W.; ed. com. schs., Lebanon Acad., Me.; taught schools; attended Harvard Medical School, Boston; grad. Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1874; joined Union army when 16 yrs. old; served in construction corps U. S. mil. rys., and in Sherman's army to close of war; resumed studies; taught school. Practiced medicine, Wellesley, Mass., 1875-86; since then in Milwaukee. Comm'r health, Milwaukee, 1890-4; sec. Wis. State Bd. of Health, 1894-1904; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Wis. Coll. Phys. & Surg., since 1894; since 1894 devoted himself to diseases of mind and nervous system; visiting neurologist to St. Mary's and Milwaukee Co. Hosps.; consultant in neurologs to St. Joseph's Hosp.; physician-in-chief Resthaven Sanatorium, Waukesha, Wis. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Med. Assn., Medico-Legal Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. and Wis. State Med. socs., Milwaukee Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Milwaukee Co. Med. Soc. Author of many med. papers. *Address:* Hotel Aberdeen, Milwaukee, Wis.

WINKLER, Frederic C., lawyer, soldier; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Mar. 15, 1838; ed. schs. and acad. Milwaukee; *m.* West Bend, Wis., Mar. 2, 1864, Frances M. Wightman. Admitted to Wis. bar, Apr., 1859. Entered Union army, capt. Co. B, 26th Wis. vol. inf., Aug., 1862; became col. comdg. regt. Nov., 1863; served to end of war; bvtd. brig.-gen. vols. Trustee and mem. exec. and finance coms. Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. Pres. of Wis. State Bar Assn., 1902-3. Republican. *Address:* 131 11th St., Milwaukee.

WINKLER, Max, educator, philologist; *b.* in Austria Sept. 4, 1866; *s.* Simon M. and Mathilde (Greiwer) W.; came to Cincinnati, O., in childhood; ed. pub. schs. and Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; grad. Harvard, 1889; Ph. D., Univ. of Mich., 1892; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1892-3; *m.* 1906, Clemence Hamilton. Asst. prof. modern languages, Univ. of Kan., 1889-90; instr. German, Univ. of Mich., 1890-2, 1893-5, asst. prof., 1895-1900, actg. prof., 1900-2, prof. German lang. and lit., since 1902, Univ. of Mich. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Editor:* Lessing's Emilia Galotti, 1895 H2; Goethe's Egmont, 1898 G1; Schiller's Wallenstein, 1901 M1; Goethe's Iphigenié, H4. Contb'r to Modern Language Notes. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WINN, John F., physician; *b.* Fluvanna Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1852; *s.* Dr. Philip James and Elizabeth Rebecca W.; studied private acads. and Univ. of Va.; grad. med. dept. same, 1875; post-graduate courses Jefferson Med. Coll. and Phila. Lying-in Hosp., 1879-80; Phila. Polyclinic, 1893-4. Practiced in his native county, 1875-81; since then at Richmond; *m.* Sept. 2, 1897, Miss W. Rosalie Yeamans. Established, Dec., 1886, and since then owner and editor Richmond Jour. of Practice; corr. sec. Med. Soc. of Va.; 1st corr. sec. Coll. of Phys. & Surg. (later Univ. Coll. of Medicine), 1893; 1st med. supt. Va. Hosp.; prof. clinical obstetrics, Univ. Coll. of Medicine; obstetrician to Va. Hosp.; supt. and consulting obstetrician 17th Street, and of Brook Avenue Lying-in dispensaries. Mem. Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery; mem. Tri-State Med. Assn. of Carolinas and Virginia; late mem. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists. *Author:* One Thousand Cases in Students' Out-Door Obstetric Practice. *Address:* 114 N. 5th St., Richmond, Va.

WINNER, Septimus, composer; died 1902; s. Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WINSHIP, Albert Edward, editor Journal of Education since 1886; *b.* West Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 24, 1845; *s.* Isaac and Drusilla L. W.; (Litt. D., Univ. of Nashville); *m.* Aug. 24, 1870, Ella R. Parker. Member of Mass. State Board of Education. Lecturer; delegate from Mass. to Nat. Rep. Conv., 1896; has been pres. New England Press Assn., Am. Inst. of Instr'n, Mass. Rep. Editorial Assn. *Author:* The Shop, 1899 L9; Life of Horace Mann, 1896; Great American Educators, 1900 W20; Jukes-Edwards, 1900. *Residence:* Somerville, Mass. *Office:* 29 Beacon St., Boston.

WINSHIP, George Parker, author, librarian; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., 1871; *s.* Albert E. W.; grad. Harvard, 1893, A. M., 1894; asst. in history, Harvard, 1893-5; now librarian John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R. I. *Author:* The Coronado Expedition, 1896 E13; Geoffrey Chaucer, 1900 X1; Cabot Bibliography, 1900 F5; Early Mexican Printers. *Editor:* Wafer's Darien, 1903 B7; The Harris Papers, 1903 (R. I. Hist. Soc.); The Letters of Three Rhode Island Children, 1904 X1; Sailors' Narratives, 1905 H5; Boston in 1699, 1905; The Course of True Love in Colonial Times, 1905 X1. *Clubs:* Harvard (sec.), University, St. Botolph (Boston); Club of Odd Volumes, Club for Colonial Reprints (Providence). *Residence:* 31 Benevolent St. *Office:* Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

WINSLOW, Alfred Augustus, consul; b. Crown Point, Ind., June 20, 1854; *s.* William A. and Mary A. (Cleveland) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Valparaiso (Ind.) Univ.; *m.* at Lowell, Ind., June 11, 1879, Sadie E. Dyer. Taught sch., 1871-81; founded 1881, and published until 1895, Hammond (Ind.) Tribune

Digitized by Google

(now Times). Am. consul at Liege, Belgium, 1898-1902; consul-gen. at Guatemala, 1902-6; consul at Valparaiso since June 22, 1906. Mason. *Home:* Hammond, Ind. *Address:* Valparaiso, Chile.

WINSLOW, Arthur, mining eng'r, geologist; *b.* Salem, N. C., Aug. 5, 1860; *s.* Francis and Mary S. W.; lived during childhood in Boston; for 5 yrs. of boyhood at school in Stuttgart, Germany, and 1 yr. in France; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1881; asst. geologist Pa. Geol. Survey, 1881-4; in private practice in Va. and N. C., 1884-7; in charge of State geol. survey of coal fields of Ark., 1887-9; State geologist, Mo., 1889-94; practiced at St. Louis, 1894-5; since 1896 has acted as gen. mgr. and consulting eng'r and later pres. of the Liberty Bell Gold Mining Co. and of the U. S. and British Columbia Mining Co.; mgr. of the Am. Inst. Mining Eng'rs; Geol. Soc. of America; Nat. Geog. Soc. and others. Author of several State geol. reports and numerous articles and papers in scientific procs. and periodicals. *Residence:* Chestnut St. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston.

WINSLOW, Benjamin Emanuel, architect and eng'r; *b.* Chicago, July 2, 1867; *s.* Christian Wilhelm and Christiane W.; ed. Richmond Co., Va., until 1878, Hauck's Latin og Real Skole, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1878-83, Sch. of Tech. Soc., Copenhagen, 1883-8, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Copenhagen, 1889-91; unmarried. In practice of profession since Sept., 1891. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Western Soc. Eng'rs, Ill. Chapter Am. Inst. Architects, Chicago Architectural Club. *Author:* The Winslow Tables—Diagrams for Calculating the Strength of Wood, Steel and Cast Iron Beams and Columns, 1900 E15; The Winslow Sliderule for Calculating the Strength of Wooden and Steel Beams, 1907 X1. *Residence:* 59 Alexander Pl. *Office:* 1615 Ashland Blk., Chicago.

WINSLOW, Catherine Mary (Mrs. Erving Winslow), actress, reader, author; *b.* England; *d.* Capt. Robert G. T. and Emma Reignolds; was on the stage many yrs. leading lady at Boston Museum and star through U. S. and England; *m.* 1861, Erving Winslow. Retired from dramatic stage, but became public reader, introducing, by special permission of Henrik Ibsen, that author's plays, and those of Maeterlinck, Sudermann, Echegaray and Björnsen. *Author:* Yesterdays with Actors, D8; Readings from the Old English Dramatists (with notes), 1895 L3. *Address:* Hotel Oxford, Boston.

WINSLOW, Charles-Edward Amory, biologist; *b.* Boston, Feb. 4, 1877; *s.* of Erving and Catherine Mary (Reignolds) W.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1898, M. S., 1899; *m.* 1907, Anne Fuller Rogers. Asst. health officer, Montclair, N. J., 1898; sp'l work in eng'rs office, Mass. State Bd. of Health, summers of 1899-1902; asst. 1900-1, instr. in sanitary bacteriology, 1902-5, asst. prof. sanitary biology, since 1905, Mass. Inst. Technology, and biologist-in-charge Sanitary Research Laboratory, same, 1903. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, N. E. Water-Works Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn., etc. Extensive contb'r to med., tech. and scientific press on subjects in bacteriology of water and ice, purification of sewage and causation of typhoid fever. *Author:* Magda (translation Herman Sudermann's Heimath), 1896; Elements of Water Bacteriology (with S. C. Prescott), 1904 W9; Elements of Industrial Microscopy, 1905 W9. *Residence:* 157 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

WINSLOW, Erving, commission mcht.; *b.* Boston, 1839; *s.* Benjamin Pollard W., and 7th generation from John Winslow ("Fortune") and Mary Chilton ("Mayflower"); ed. English High School, Boston, and Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard; *m.* 1861, Catherine Mary Reignolds. Was asst. U. S. Coast Survey; asst. Dudley Observatory, Albany, N. Y.; since 1868 merchant, Boston; was charter mem. Associated Charities, Boston; trustee Wells Memorial Assn.; sec. Oriental & Boston Coffee House cos.; sec. Industrial Aid Soc.; sec. Anti-Imperialist League. Reform Club, 20th Century Club, Apollo Club, Harvard Mus. Assn., Orpheus Mus. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; Am. Free Trade League, Mass. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars. Del. to Convs., and mem. ward, city and state coms.; Republican. *Translator:* Maeterlinck's "Pélléas et Mélisande," C7. Founder, and joint editor 2 yrs., Time and the Hour. Has written memoirs, articles, etc. in various jours. and newspapers. *Residence:* Hotel Oxford. *Office:* 20 Central St., Boston.

WINSLOW, George Frederick, naval officer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 8, 1842; *s.* Giles and Elizabeth (Wilcox) W.; grad. Harvard, 1863; *m.* Jan. 15, 1875, Virginia Shearman. Apptd. to U. S. N., July 26, 1862; advanced through the various grades to med. dir., Jan. 23, 1898; retired with the rank of rear admiral, Jan. 19, 1903, after over 44 yrs.' service. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

WINSLOW, Helen Maria, editor and publisher The Club Woman, 1897-1903; *b.* Westfield, Vt.; ed. Vt. Normal School, Johnson, Vt. Was teacher, later writer for papers and mags.; went to Boston, 1883; engaged in active journalism on Boston Transcript and Boston Beacon; Mass. comm'r to Cotton States Exp'n, Atlanta, 1895; is connected with leading women's clubs of Boston and vicinity; unmarried. *Author:* Salome Shepard, Reformer, 1894 A3; Concerning Cats, 1900 L9; Literary Boston of To-Day, 1902 P3; Concerning Polly, 1902 L3; The Woman of To-morrow, 1905 P12; The President of Quex, 1906 L34; also many short stories and poems. Editor and publisher (annually) The Official Register and Directory of Women's Clubs in America, Vols. I to X. *Address:* Winslow Farms, Shirley, Mass.

WINSLOW, Isaac Oscar, educator, author; *b.* Fairfield, Me., Jan. 30, 1856; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Varney) W.; ed. Friends' Sch., Providence, to 1874, Brown Univ., A. B., 1878, A. M., 1880; *m.* Providence, R. I., July, 1878, Mary G. Manchester. Prin. Federal St. Sch., Providence, 1878; instr. Providence Manual Training High Sch., 1896; prin. Thayer St. Sch., Providence, since 1899. Congregationalist. Republican. *Author:*

Principles of Agriculture, 1891 Al; The Natural Arithmetic, 1901; also of series of geographies and series of geog. readers, 12. Contb'r philos. and geog. articles to various publs. *Residence:* 50 Elton St., Providence, R. I.

WINSLOW, John Bradley, asso. justice Supreme Court, Wis., since May 4, 1891; *b.* Livingston Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1851; ed. Racine, Wis., public schools; grad. Racine Coll., 1871; law dept., Univ. of Wis., 1875; practiced law at Racine until became judge; was circuit judge, 1st jud. circuit, Wis., Jan., 1884, to May, 1891; in 1889 was apptd. sp'l lecturer on criminal practice, law dept. Univ. of Wis. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

WINSLOW, William Copley, archæologist, historical writer and journalist; *b.* at Boston, Jan. 13, 1840; *s.* Rev. Hubbard W. (D. D.) and Susan Ward W. (*d.* Hon. Pliny Cutler); prep. ed'n Boston Latin School; grad. Hamilton Coll., N. Y., 1862 (Ph. D.); Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1865 (Sc. D., St. John's Coll.; L. H. D., Columbia; LL. D., St. Andrew's Univ., Scotland; D. C. L., King's Coll. Univ.; D. D., Amherst; S. T. D., Griswold, Ia.; hon. M. A., Hobart); *m.* June 20, 1867, Harriet Stillman Hayward, Boston, *g.-d.* Surgeon-Gen. Hayward of Revolutionary army. Ordained priest (P. E. Ch.), 1867; settled at Lee, Mass., 1867-70; chaplain St. Luke's Home, Boston, 1878-82; sec. Free Church Assn., since 1883; founded, 1883, Am. branch Egypt Exploration Fund (its chief official till 1903); has been an officer of Institute Civics, Webster Hist. Soc., Appalachian Club, Am. Oriental Soc., Hamilton Alumni, Bostonian Soc., New England Historic-Geneal. Soc., church socs., etc. As archæologist, hon. fellow Royal Archæol. Inst., British Archæol. Assn., Victoria Inst., Royal Soc. Arts and Sciences; etc.; hon. mem. 5 N. E. state and 19 other state hist. socs., various Canadian and numerous local socs. Editor University Quarterly, 1860-2; asst. editor New York World, 1862-3; Christian Times, 1864-5; asso. editor Am. Antiquarian; also of Am. Hist. Register; regular writer for Biblia; has prepared from 100 to 150 articles a year for daily and weekly press. Spent 4 months in archæol. study in Egypt, 1880. Published papers in proc. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America, N. E. Hist. Soc., N. Y. Biog. Soc., Am. Statis. Soc., etc. Writes for standard encyclos.; many papers and addresses before learned socs.; univ. lecturer; secured splendid antiquities for Boston Mus. from Egypt; authority on N. E. history and Egyptian and cognate archæology. Now aiding Prof. Petrie and the Egyptian Research Account Soc. Wrote monographs: A Greek City in Egypt; The Store City of Pithom; Tombs at Beni Hasan; Egypt at Home; Explorations at Zoan; Pilgrim Fathers in Holland; Gov. Edward Winslow; Winslow Memorial; Papyri in the United States; Egyptian Antiquities in American Museums; etc. *Address:* 525 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WINSOR, Frederick, educator; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Mar. 29, 1872; *s.* Frederick (M. D.) and Anne Bent (Ware) W.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1888, Harvard, A. B., 1893; *m.* Weston, Mass., June 18, 1894, Mary A. L., *d.* Gen. Charles J. and Julia (Bryant) Paine. Taught at Phillips Acad., Exeter, N. H., 1895-7; organized Country Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, 1897; organized, 1901, and since then head master Middlesex Sch. *Address:* Concord, Mass.

WINSTON, Annie Steger (Miss), mag. writer; *d.* Charles H. (prof. physics, Richmond Coll.) and Nannie (Steger) W. Contb'r to Century, etc., since 1895. Chm. Woman's. *Author:* Memoirs of a Child 1903 L4. *Address:* Richmond College, Richmond, Va.

WINSTON, Charles Henry, prof. physics and astronomy, Richmond (Va.) Coll. since 1873; *b.* nr. Richmond, Va., Aug. 21, 1831; *s.* Peter and Ann Eliza (Woodward) W.; grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1854 (LL. D., 1883); A. M., Univ. of Va., 1857; m. 1858, Nannie Steger. Asst. prof. ancient languages, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1854-5, prof. ancient languages, Transylvania Univ., Ky., 1857-8; pres. Richmond Female Inst., 1859-73; during Civil war in charge Confederate chem. works, Charlotte, N. C.; mem. Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., since 1859; pres. same, 1895-1902. Has written and lectured on religious, Sunday school and scientific subjects, and worked in normal insts. (Va. and N. C.) *Address:* Richmond Coll., Richmond, Va.

WINSTON, Frederick Hampden, diplomatist; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WINSTON, Frederick Seymour, lawyer; *b.* Franklin Co., Ky., Oct. 27, 1856; *s.* Hon. Frederick H. and Maria G. (Dudley) W.; grad. Yale, 1877; student Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Phila., June 26, 1876, Ada Fountain. Admitted to bar, 1878; asst. corp'n counsel, 1881-4, corp'n counsel of Chicago, 1884-6, since then in pvt. practice; now member of firm of Winston, Payne & Strawn. Is counsel and dir. Union Stock Yard & Transit Co., and many other cos. Practice principally in connection with large corp'ns. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Golf, Saddle and Cycle, Caxton. *Residence:* 576 N. State St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

WINSTON, George Taylor, pres. N. C. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts since 1899; *b.* Windsor, N. C., Oct. 12, 1852; attended Univ. of N. C., 1866-8; U. S. Naval Acad., 1868-9, resigned; grad. Cornell, 1874; (A. M., Davidson Coll., N. C.; LL. D., Trinity Coll., N. C.); *m.* June 5, 1876, Caroline S. Taylor, Hinsdale, N. H. Instr. in mathematics, Cornell, 1874-5; asst. prof. Latin, 1875-6, prof. Latin, Univ. of N. C., 1876-91; pres. Univ. of N. C., 1891-6; pres. Univ. Texas, 1896-9. *Residence:* West Raleigh, N. C.

WINSTON, Isaac, asst. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey; *b.* Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept. 7, 1853; *s.* of Isaac and Olive B. (Michie) W.; grad. Va. Military Institute, 1873; engaged as farmer, 1873-6; *m.* Sept. 19, 1882, Anna Maria Otis. In gov't service under corps of eng'rs, U. S. A., on construction public works, 1876-8; since then on normal force, Coast and Geodetic Survey. U. S. del. Internat. Geod. Assn., 13th Gen.

Digitized by Google

Conf., Paris, 1900; editor of Pub's. Coast and Geod. Survey, since 1901. Mem. Philos. Soc. of Washington, Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington Soc. Eng'rs. *Club:* Cosmos. *Residence:* The Portner, Washington.

WINSTON, John C., publisher; *b.* Darlington, Ind., 1856; *s.* Bowling H. and Anna (Clark) W.; B. A., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1881; *m.* Lynchburg, Va., July, 1883, Miss Ricks. Began the pub. business, 1884; pres. The John C. Winston Co., Standard Roller Bearing Co., Peoples' Trust Co. One of the originators of the Phila. reform movement and chmn. Com. of Seventy. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* University, City, Manheim Cricket, Huntington Valley Country. *Residence:* Overbrook, Pa. *Office:* 1010 Arch St., Philadelphia.

WINT, Theodore Jonathan, army officer; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WINTER, Alice Ames, author; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1865; *d.* Rev. Charles G. and Julia Frances (Baker) Ames; A. B., Wellesley Coll., 1886, A. M., 1889; *m.* Boston, June 25, 1892, Thomas Gerald Winter. *Author:* The Prize to the Hardy, 1905 B6; Jewel-Weed, 1907 B6. *Address:* 418 Groveland Av., Minneapolis.

WINTER, Elizabeth Campbell, novelist; *b.* (Campbell) Ederline, Loch Awe, Scotland, Dec. 19, 1841; *m.* Dec. 8, 1860, William Winter. *Author:* The Spanish Treasure; The Curse of Dangerfield; Hawthorn Lodge; The Mistress of the Grange; also many other novels and stories. *Address:* New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.; and Mentone, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

WINTER, Ferdinand, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WINTER, William, author, dramatic critic; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., July 15, 1836; *s.* Charles and Louisa (Wharf) W.; grad. Harvard Law School, 1857; (Litt. Doc., Brown). A writer for papers and mags. since about 1852; dramatic reviewer for New York Tribune since 1865; pres. Staten Island Acad., 1891-1907; founded Arthur Winter Memorial Library in that acad., 1886; *m.* Dec. 8, 1860, Elizabeth Campbell. First visited England, 1877. *Author:* Shakespeare's England; Gray Days and Gold; Old Shrines and Ivy; Brown Heath and Blue Bells; Shadows of the Stage; Life and Art of Edwin Booth; Life and Art of Joseph Jefferson; The Actor, and Other Orations; The Press and the Stage; Wanderers (poems); Stage Life of Mary Anderson; Life of Ada Rehan; Henry Irving—Studies of His Acting; Life of John Gilbert; Brief Chronicles, being Lives of Actors; Memorial of John McCullough; A Wreath of Laurel; etc. Hon. mem. Lotos Club (New York), Bohemian Club (San Francisco), Soc. of the Potomac, Actors' Fund Soc. *Residence:* New Brighton, N. Y.

WINTERBURN, Florence Hull, author; *b.* Chicago, June 8, 1858; *d.* Capt. S. C. and Laura (Bell) Hull; ed. pvt. schs. and by pvt. tutors, Washington; grad. at a sem. for young ladies, afterward took two yrs. course at Coll. of Elocution and Acting at Washington; grad. B. E. A.; devoted 12 yrs. to study of Herbert Spencer's synthetic philosophy and has been student of psychology, heredity and theory and practice of ed'n; *m.* 1st, T. G. Brown of Ind.; 2d, Dr. G. W. Winterburn of New York. Became asso. editor Childhood Mag., 1892; asst. editor Godey's, 1893; asst. editor Home and Country, 1895; for past 6 yrs. sp'l contb'r of articles on sociol. topics to the Woman's Home Companion and other mags. Spent yrs. 1903 to 1905 abroad, mainly in France. *Author:* Nursery Ethics, 1895, 1899 B1; From the Child's Standpoint, 1899 B1; Southern Hearts (short stories), 1901; The Children's Health, 1901 B1. *Address:* 2 Manhattan Av., New York.

WINTERBURN, George William, editor, homœ. physician; *b.* New York, Sept. 19, 1845; *s.* Rev. Charles (M. D.) and Katherine Gardner (Boss) W.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1862, Eclectic Med. Coll., New York, M. D., 1875, U. S. Med. Coll., Phar. D., 1881; *m.* 1st, Nov. 30, 1871, Charlotte Van Duser Hutchings, New York; 2d, Jan. 25, 1893, Florence May Hull, Bridgeport, Conn. In journalism with Cincinnati Daily Gazette, 1862-6; New York corr. for western jours., 1867-9; editorial writer, New York Post, 1869-70; editor Cong'l Rev., 1870-1; mus. critic, New York Daily Witness, 1871-2; mus. critic New York Pub. Sch. Jour., 1873-4. Editor Am. Homœopathist, 1882-7, Homœ. Journal of Obstetrics, 1889-93, Childhood, 1892-4. Prof. Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Eclectic Med. Coll New York, 1878-82, U. S. Med. Coll., 1883-4; clinical lecturer and physician-in-chief Manhattan Hosp., 1878-81. Pres. Am. Obstet. Soc., 1885-92, pres. Alumni Assn. Eclectic Med. Coll., New York; sec., 1878-81, pres., 1881-2, Eclectic Med. Soc. Co. N. Y.; censor West Side Med. Soc., 1881-2; Homœ. Med. Co. Soc., 1884-5; mem. co., State and Nat. Homœ. Med. socs.; Republican. Extensive contb'r to med. jours. and lit. mags. and revs. *Author:* American Vegetable Remedies, 1878 01; Cinchona, Historically, Physiologically and Therapeutically Considered, 1880 B32; The Value of Vaccination, 1884 B32; Purpura—Including a Materia Medica of 32 Remedies and Repertory, 1885 B32; A Pocket Repertory, 1886 B32; also various monographs on therapeutic and obstet. subjects. *Residence:* 145 W. 11th St., New York.

WINTHROP, Beekman, gov't official; *b.* Orange, N. J., Sept. 18, 1874; *s.* Robert and Kate W. (Taylor) W.; ed. Cutler Sch., New York, Harvard, A. B., 1897, law sch., LL. B., 1900; *m.* Oct. 7, 1903, Melza Riggs Wood, of New York. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1899; pvt. sec. Gov. Taft, Nov., 1900; asst. exec. sec. P. I., July, 1901-Aug., 1903; acting exec. sec., Oct., 1902-Apr., 1903; judge Court of First Instance, P. I., Nov., 1903-May, 1904; gov. Porto Rico, 1904-7; asst. sec. U. S. Treasury, since Apr. 23, 1907. *Address:* Treasury Department, Washington.

WINTON, Andrew Lincoln, chemist; *b.* Westport, Conn., Jan. 26, 1864; grad. Yale, Ph. B., 1884, Ph. D., 1904. Chemist, 1884-90, in charge Analytical Laboratory, 1890-1906, Conn. Agr'l Expt. Sta.; instr. organic analysis, Yale, 1902-6; chief of Chicago Food and Drug Laboratory, U. S. Dept. of Agr., since 1906. Mem. Assn. Official Agr'l Chemists of U. S. (pres., 1903), Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* (with Josef Moeller) Microscopy of

Digitized by Google

Vegetable Foods, 1906 W9. *Translator:* Hanausek's Microscopy of Technical Products. Contb'r papers on chem. and micros. analysis, adulteration of foods, etc., in Am. and foreign scientific jours. *Address:* 1603 Manhattan Bldg., Chicago.

WINTON, George Beverly, editor; *b.* at Springfield, Mo., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* George Mitchell and Amanda (Falkner) W.; M. A., Morrisville (Mo.) Coll., 1881; post-grad. student Vanderbilt Univ., 1881-3; (D. D., Southwestern Univ., Tex., and Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1902); *m.* Nashville, Tenn., July 16, 1884, Jessie McClain. Ordained to ministry M. E. Ch., S., 1883; engaged in ministerial work in Mo., 1883-4, in city of Mexico, 1884; prof. Latin, Santa Rosa, Calif., 1885-7; pastor Sacramento, Calif., 1887; missionary San Luis Potosi, Mex., 1888-1902; editor in chief Christian Advocate, since 1902. Mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., S., since 1903, Okla. annual conf., Gen. B'd of Missions, b'd of trust, Vanderbilt Univ. Del. Ecumenical Missionary Conf., New York, 1900, Ch. Federation Conf., New York, 1905; apptd. to Ch. Federation Council. *Club:* Press. *Author:* Mitodo para el Inglio, 1902 L11; A New Era in Old Mexico, 1904 L11. *Residence:* 212 24th Av. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

WIRE, G. E., professional librarian; *b.* Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Rev. T. D. and N. B. W.; ed. Evanston High School and Northwestern Univ. Acad., Evanston, Ill.; M. D., Northwestern Univ. Med. School, 1883; LL. B., Kent Coll. of Law, 1895; grad. N. Y. State Library School, 1889; mem. Am. Library Assn., etc.; *m.* Apr. 16, 1903, E. A. Clark, of Worcester, Mass. Was 2¼ years in Northwestern Univ. Library, Evanston, Ill.; 2½ yrs. in Columbia Library, New York; 5½ yrs. in Newberry Library, Chicago; 2½ yrs. in expert work; since Aug. 1, 1898, in Worcester Co. Law Library, Worcester, Mass. Made law and med. classifications published by C. A. Cutter, Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.; contributor to Library Journal, Public Libraries, etc. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Mass. Library Club, New York Library Club, Ill. Library Assn., Chicago Library Club. *Address:* Worcester County Law Library, Worcester, Mass.

WISE, John Sergeant, lawyer; *b.* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (where his father was U. S. minister to Brazil), Dec. 27, 1846; *s.* Hon. Henry A. and Sarah (Sergeant) W.; ed. at father's home in Va., and in Va. Mil. Inst., 1863-4; left institute, May, 1864; served, 2d lt., in C. S. A., until Lee's surrender; grad. (B. L.) Univ. of Va., 1867; apptd. U. S. dist. att'y for Eastern dist. of Va., 1881, by President Arthur; elected to Congress from Va. at large, 1881, on Rep. ticket; defeated for gov. Va., 1885; moved to New York, 1888. *Author:* Diomed, 1898, 1905 M1; The End of an Era, 1899 H5; The Lion's Skin, 1905 D6; Recollections of Thirteen Presidents, 1906 D6; Citizenship, 1906. *Residence:* 154 W. 67th St. *Office:* 20 Broad St., New York.

WISE, Peter Manuel, physician; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WISE, Stephen Samuel, Jewish clergyman; *b.* Budapest, March 17, 1872; *s.* of Dr. Aaron W., rabbi; prep. education Coll. City of New York, 1887-91; grad. Columbia Coll., School of Arts, 1892; sp'l studies in divinity (Ph. D., Columbia, 1901); *m.* New York, Nov. 14, 1900, Louise, *d.* Julius Waterman. Assumed pastorate, April, 1893, congregation of Madison Av. Synagogue, New York; pastorate Beth Israel, Portland, Ore., 1900-1906; founder, 1907, and rabbi Free Synagogue of New York. Am. del. 2d Zionist Congress, Basle, 1898. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis; 1st v.-p. Oregon State Conf. Charities and Correction; founder and first sec. Federation of Am. Zionists; late commr. of child labor for State of Ore. *Author:* The Ethics of Solomon Ibn Gabirol, 1901 C23, and "Beth Israel Pulpit" (monthly sermon publ.), 2 vols. *Address:* 46 E. 68th St., New York.

WISE, William Clinton, naval officer; b. Lewisburg, Va., Nov. 8, 1842; *s.* James and Virginia (Caldwell) W.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Ky., 1860, grad. 1863; *m.* May 18, 1875, Nellie Humphreys. Promoted ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 1, 1866; lt., Feb. 21, 1867; lt. comdr., Mar. 1, 1868; comdr., Feb. 24, 1891; capt., Nov. 11, 1894; rear admiral, June 14, 1902. Served in New Ironsides, S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863-4; participated in attacks on Charleston, and the Jacksonville Expdn served in Minnesota, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-5; present at both attacks on Ft. Fisher; comdg. U. S. S. Malvern, 1865, flagship of Admiral Porter, served on Hartford, Asiatic Squadron, 1865-6; Wachusett, 1866-8; practice-ship Dale, 1869; Miantonomoh, 1869-70; Brooklyn, 1870-2; Ajax, 1873-4; receiving-ship Vermont, 1874-5; exec. officer Tennessee, 1875-8; comd. Palos, 1876-8; insp. ordnance Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1878-81; torpedo duty, 1882; comdg. Portsmouth, 1883-4; insp. ordnance Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1884-7; comdg. Juniata, 1888-9; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1889-90; light-house insp. 15th dist., 1890-4; ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Washington, 1894-5; comdg. Amphitrite, 1895-7, Texas, 1897; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1897-8; comdg. Yale, during war with Spain, 1898; comdg. receiving-ship Franklin, 1898-1902; mem. Gen. B'd and commandant Navy Yard, Pensacola, 1902-3; comdr. in chief Atlantic Training Squadron, 1903-4; retired, Nov. 8, 1904; sp'l duty in connection with steamboat inspection service, 1904-5. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Naval Order of U. S., G. A. R., Soc. Marine Eng'rs and Naval Architects, Nat. Geog. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

WISHARD, Samuel Ellis, clergyman; *b.* White River Tp., Johnson Co., Ind., Dec. 18, 1825; *s.* Col. John and Agnes Henderson (Oliver) W.; grad. Wabash Coll., A. B., 1853, A. M., 1856; Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, B. D., 1856; (D. D., Centre Coll., Ky., 1884); *m.* Chicago, Feb. 13, 1857, Sophie Evarts. Licensed to preach by Presbytery of Indianapolis, 1855; ordained by Presbytery of Schuyler, at Mt. Sterling, Ill., Apr., 1857. Pastor Rushville, Ill., 1857-61, Tecumseh, Mich., 1861-7, Battle Creek, Mich., 1867-71, Franklin, Ind., 1871-7; in evangelistic work, 1877-80; pastor 5th Presby'n Ch.,

Digitized by Google

Chicago, 1880-3; supt. home mission work, Synod of Ky., 1883-7; pastor Central Presb'n Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1887-90; supt. home missions, Synod of Utah, since Apr., 1890. Republican (anti-saloonist). *Author:* Memorial of Rev. F. R. Gallagher, D. D., 1868; Semi-centennial of the Presbyterian Church of Franklin, Ind., 1875; The Mormons, 1904 (Presby'n Home Mission Board, New York). Has written a letter every week for 25 yrs. to Herald and Presbyter, Cincinnati. *Address:* 135 E. Av. 53, Los Angeles.

WISNER, George Y., civ. eng'r; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WISSER, John Philip, art'y officer U. S. A.; *b.* St. Louis, July 19, 1852; *s.* Philip and Barbara (Weber) W.; grad. West Point, 1874; U. S. Arty. School, Ft. Monroe, 1878; studied Royal School of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony, 1883-4; *m.* June 15, 1893, Georgiana Hollister, of Buffalo, N. Y. Apptd. 2d lt., June, 1874; 1st lt., Jan., 1880, 1st arty.; on staff Brig.-Gen. John Gibbon, 1885-6; capt., March 8, 1898; maj., Nov. 4, 1901; assistant professor chemistry, mineralogy and geology, West Point Military Acad., 1878-82 and 1886-94; instr. in chemistry, U. S. Arty. School, 1882-4; represented U. S. A. at French maneuvers, 1884; editor Jour. U. S. Arty., 1895-1902; instr. mil. science and mil. eng'ring, U. S. Arty. School, 1895-1900; detailed to witness U. S. naval maneuvers, Caribbean Sea, 1902; detailed in Insp. General's Dept., 1904; lt. col., Mar. 28, 1906; acting insp. gen. Pacific Div. during and after the great earthquake and fire in San Francisco, April 18, 1906; mil. attaché at Berlin, since Nov. 19, 1907. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors. *Clubs:* Century, University, Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* Gun Cotton, 1886 V1; Practical Problems in Minor Tactics and Strategy, 1888 A2; By Land and Sea, 1891 H13; articles Military Schools and Staff and Staff Schools, in Johnson's New Universal Cyclopædia, 1893 J6; Explosive Materials, 1898 V1; The Second Boer War, 1901 H15; Tactics of Coast Defense, 1902 H15; Practical Field Exercises, 1903 H15; A Military and Naval Dictionary, 1905 L13. *Editor:* International Military Series since 1902 H15. Contb'r to New Internat. Ency., several articles on organization and tactics. *Address:* Military Secretary, U. S. A., Washington.

WISTAR, Isaac Jones, penologist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WISTER, Annis Lee, translator; *b.* Phila., Oct. 9, 1830; *d.* Rev. William H. Furness (1802-96); *m.* 1854, Dr. Caspar Wister (1817-1888). Since 1864 has translated works of many of the leading German novelists into English (uniform set, 30 vols., published 1888). *Author:* (with Dr. Frederic H. Hedge) Metrical Translations and Poems. *Address:* Wallingford, Del. Co., Pa.

WISTER, Owen, author; *b.* Phila., July 14, 1860; *s.* Owen Jones W.; ed. St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1873-8; grad. Harvard, 1882, A. M., LL. B., 1888. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1889; engaged in literary work, 1891. *Author:* The Dragon of Wantley—His Tail, 1892 L5; Red Men and White, 1896 H1; Lin McLean, 1898 H1; The Jimmy John Boss, 1900 H1; U. S. Grant, a Biography, 1900 S9; The Virginian, 1902 M1; Philosophy 4, 1903 M1; Journey in Search of Christmas, 1904 H1; Lady Baltimore, 1906 M1; The Simple Spelling Bee, 1907 M1; Mother, 1907 D3; The Seven Ages of Washington, 1907 M1; also much prose and verse in mags. Collaborator: Musk-ox, Bison, Sheep and Goat (Whitney's Am. Sportsmen's Library), 1904 M1. (LL. D., Univ. of Pa., 1907.) *Residence:* 913 Pine St. *Office:* 328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

WISWELL, Andrew Peters, jurist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WISWELL, George Nelson, ins. pres.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WITHERS, Robert Enoch, U. S. senator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WITHERSPOON, Herbert, singer; *b.* at Buffalo, N. Y., July 21, 1873; *s.* Orlando and Cora V. (Taylor) W.; B. A., Yale, 1895; studied, Yale Art Sch. and with music teachers, New York, London, Paris; *m.* New York, Sept. 25, 1899, Greta Hughes. Sang in oratorio, concert and ch. choir, 1896-8; in English grand opera under Henry W. Savage, 1896-1900; toured with Theodore Thomas' orchestra, 2 yrs.; Pittsburg orchestra, 2 yrs.; sings in concerts with Boston Symphony orchestra, etc.; ann. concert engagements in Eng. and Germany. *Clubs:* Yale, German Liederkranz. *Address:* Yale Club, New York.

WITHERSTINE, Christopher Sumner, physician; *b.* New York, Feb. 15, 1854; *s.* of Gaylord Hilts and Clarinda Adelia (Seybolt) W.; grad. Coll. City of New York, B. S., 1875, M. S., 1878; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878; *m.* Apr. 12, 1883, Mary, *d.* of Thomas and Emma Grace Jones, Germantown, Phila. Interne of Charity (now City) and of Maternity Hosps., Blackwell's Island, New York, 1878-9; visiting physician, Home for Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, Phila., 1880-99, to Germantown Almshouse, 1880-1, to Germantown Hosp., 1881-3; surgeon Phila. & Reading R. R., 1882-6; chief clinical asst. throat dept., Jefferson Hosp., Phila., 1884-6. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa.; trustee Market Sq. Presby'n Ch., Germantown; foreign asso. mem. Société Française d'Hygiène de Paris. Republican. *Author:* International Pocket Medical Formulary, 1888 D9. Revisor and contb'r to med., surg. and physiol. depts. People's Cyclopedia of Universal Knowledge, 1891. Asso. editor Annual of the Universal Med. Sciences, 1888-96, The Satellite, 1889-93; Sajous's Annual and Analytical Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine since 1898. Mem. Am. Med. Editors' Assn. *Address:* 5317 Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia.

WITHINGTON, Charles Francis, physician; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 21, 1852; *s.* Otis and Lucy (Jenckes) W.; ed. pub. schs., Brookline, grad. high sch., 1870; grad. Harvard Coll., A. B., 1874 (Phi Beta Kappa and other college honors); grad. Harvard Med. Sch., M. D., 1881; *m.* Boston, Sept. 20, 1883, Georgiana Bowen. Taught in Brookline High Sch., 1874-5, in Roxbury Latin Sch., 1875-7; in med. practice in Boston since 1881; visiting physician Boston City Hosp.; instr. clinical medicine, Harvard Med. Sch.; trustee Roxbury Latin Sch. Fellowes' Athenæum (sec. of both),

Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Roxbury Med. Improvement Soc., Boston Med. Improvement Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians. Episcopalian. Republican. *Club:* University. Contb'r to med. jours. and trans. *Author:* The Relation of Hospitals to Medical Education, 1885 XI. *Address:* 35 Bay State Road, Boston.

WITHINGTON, David Little, lawyer; *b.* Newbury, Mass., Feb. 2, 1852; *s.* Nathan Noyes and Elizabeth (Little) W.; grad. Dummer Acad., Byfield, Mass., 1869, Harvard, A. B., 1874, Boston Univ. Law Sch., LL. B., 1876; *m.* San Diego, Calif., Feb. 2, 1887, Marietta Dennett Paul. Admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Boston and Newburyport, Mass., 1876-86, San Diego, Calif., 1886-1903, Honolulu, T. H., since 1903; mem. firm Castle & Withington. Dir. Escondido Nat. Bank (Calif.), Honolulu Gas Co., H. Waterhouse Trust Co., Honolulu. Capt. Co. A, 8th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1876-9; served on every Rep. com. in Mass., from ward to State, 1876-86; mem. Calif. senate, 1895-9; mem. Comm'n on Uniformity of Legislation, Calif., 1897-1901, v.-p. Nat. Conf. Comm'rs, same, 1898-9; received thanks Calif. senate 1895, for drawing present county gov't act of Calif., and in 1897, for work on revised system of legislature procedure. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council since 1897, except 1902, when v.-p.); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; pres. Civic Federation, San Diego, Calif.; mem. exec. com. Civic Federation, Hawaii. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Fortnightly (Newburyport, Mass.); Tuesday (San Diego, Calif.); Social Science, University (Honolulu). *Residence:* Alapai and Prospect Sts. *Office:* Merchant St., Honolulu.

WITHROW, John Lindsay, Presbyterian clergyman; *b.* nr. Phila., 1837; *s.* John Mitchell and Keziah J. W.; grad. Princeton, 1860; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1863 (D. D., Lafayette Coll., 1872; LL. D., Knox Coll., 1896). Successively pastor Abington, Pa., Arch Street Ch., Phila.; Park St. Ch., Boston, and Third Presby'n Ch., Chicago; about 12 yrs. at the latter. Returned, 1898, to Park St. Ch., Boston. Moderator Gen. Assembly, Presby'n Ch., 1896. *Residence:* 1569 Beacon Boul., Brookline. *Office:* Park St. Church, Boston.

WITMER, Lightner, psychologist; *b.* at Philadelphia, June 28, 1867; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1888; studied dept. of law, Univ. of Pa., 1888-9, dept. philosophy, 1889-91; dept. philosophy, Leipzig, 1891-2, A. M., Ph. D., 1892; unmarried. Instr. English and history, Rugby Acad., Phila., 1888-91; dir. laboratory of psychology, Univ. of Pa., since 1892; mem. A. A., A. S., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Nat. Edn'l Assn.; mem. Nat. Council of Ed'n, 1899, 1900; Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Ed'n, Neurol. Soc. of Phila. Mem. First Troop Phila. City Cav.; served with troop in Porto Rico, 1898. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary. *Author:* Analytical Psychology, 1902 G1. *Editor:* Experimental Studies in Psychology, G2. Contb'r to tech. and edn'l revs. on topics in experimental psychology. *Residence:* 1510 Walnut St. *Address:* Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia.

WITT, Max S., composer; *b.* Stettin, Germany, Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Elias and Sophie W.; grad. Friedrich Wilhelm Gymnasium, Stettin, 1886; musical director in America, 1887 to 1900; *m.* 1895, Margaret Gonzalez. *Composer:* (waltzes) Birth of the Rose; Sweet Repose; Diana; Orange Blossoms; The First Violin; Robespierre; Phyllis (Marches): How Do You Do? Ambassador; Commander-in-Chief. (Pieces de Salon) Gavotto de Directoire; Henry V, danse antique. (Sacred and concert songs) The Everlasting Light; You are so Dear to Me; Love's Four Seasons. (Popular ballads) Grace O'Moore; Don't Let Her Lose Her Way; My Own Colleen; The Moth and the Flame; My Little Georgia Rose; The Only Way; My Heart's To-Night in Texas; When the Birds Go North Again; In the Valley Where My Sally Said Good Bye. (Minstrel songs): Military Mollie; Jollie Josie; Convent Bells; I Like Your Way. Comic operas: A Son of Rest, 1903, and The Duke of Duluth, 1905-6 (books by George H. Broadhurst). *Residence:* 136 W. 46th St. Office, 102-104 W. 38th St., New York.

WITTHAUS, Rudolph August, toxicologist; *b.* New York, Aug. 30, 1846; *s.* Rudolph A. W.; grad. Columbia, 1867; grad. Univ. of New York, med. dept., 1875; studied Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris; unmarried. Prof. chemistry and toxicology, med. dept. Cornell Univ.; formerly held similar professorships Univ. of New York, Univ. of Vt., and Univ. of Buffalo; mem. Chem. Soc. Paris, Berlin; fellow A. A. A. S., etc. Toxicol. expert in Carlyle Harris, Buchanan, Mayer, Fleming, Benham, Molineux and many other cases. *Author:* Essentials of Chemistry, 1879; General Medical Chemistry, 1881; Manual of Chemistry, 1879; Laboratory Guide in Urinalysis and Toxicology, 1890 (all W11). Editor: Witthaus and Becker's Medical Jurisprudence (4 vols.), in which contributed introduction and Vol. 4 on Toxicology, 1894 W11. Wrote: Articles on Poisoning by Hydrocyanic Acid, Oxalic Acid, Opium and Strychnine, and on Ptomaines, Wood's Handbook of Med. Sciences; on homicide by morphine; detection of quinine; post-mortem imbibition of poisons; Researches Loomis Laboratory, etc. *Residence:* 55 W. 33d St., New York.

WOLCOTT; see also Walcott.

WOLCOTT, Edward Oliver, lawyer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WOLCOTT, Henry R., capitalist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WOLCOTT, Robert Henry, zoölogist; b. Alton, Ill., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Robert N. and Agnes (Swain) W.; grad. Univ. of Mich., B. L., 1890, B. S., 1892, M. D., 1893; M. A., Univ. of Neb., 1895; *m.* Lincoln, Neb., June 2, 1897, Clara Buckstaff. Asst. zoölog., 1894-5, instr., 1895-8, adj. prof., 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-3, asso. prof., 1903-5, prof. anatomy, since 1905, Univ. of Neb. Of expd'n of Mich. Fish Comm'n to make biol. survey of the waters of the State, 1898. Asst. editor of Mich. Ornithol. Club Bulletin, 1899. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Micros. Soc. (sec.), Neb.

Ornithol. Union, Mich. and Neb. Acads. Science. Contb'r to scientific jours. on ornithology, entomology, fresh water biology and especially on Am. water-mites, upon which group he is the leading Am. authority. *Residence:* Cor. B and 21st Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

WOLF; see also Wolfe; also Woolf.

WOLF, August Stephen, chemist; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WOLF, Charles George Lewis, chemist; *b.* London, Eng., 1872; *s.* Joseph and Isobel (Davis) W.; grad. McGill Univ., Montreal; studied chemistry at Cambridge and Würzburg univs. and King's Coll., London; unmarried. Now engaged as physiol. chemist at Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., New York. *Author:* Elements of Stereo-Chemistry (translation Hantzsch's Stereochemie), 1901 C25; Physiological Chemistry, 1902 S15. Contb'r papers on chem. and med. subjects to jours. and to chem. soc. transactions. *Residence:* 235 W. 45th St. *Office:* Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., New York.

WOLF, Edmund Jacob, educator; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WOLF, Emma, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., June 15, 1865; *d.* Simon and Annette W.; ed. San Francisco grammar, high and normal schools; grad., 1883. *Author:* Other Things Being Equal, 1892 M5; A Prodigal in Love, 1894 H1; Joy of Life, 1896 M5; Heirs of Yesterday, 1900 M5; also short stories in mags. *Residence:* 2874 Washington St., San Francisco.

WOLF, Harry B., congressman; *b.* Baltimore, June 16, 1880; *s.* Jacob and Mollie (Furstenburg) W.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore; LL. B., Univ. of Md., 1901; *m.* New York, Oct. 10, 1904, Sara F. Cohen. Mem. Congress, 3d Md. dist., 1907-9; Democrat. *Residence:* 131 Aisquith St. *Office:* 204 Courtland St., Baltimore.

WOLF, Henry, artist, engraver; *b.* Eckwersheim, Alsace, Aug. 3, 1852; *s.* Simon and Pauline (Ettinger) W.; ed. Eckwersheim and Strassburg; pupil of Jacques Lévy, artist, engraver, Strassburg, Alsace; *m.* New York, Sept. 25, 1875, Rose, *d.* Herman Massée. Exhibited at Paris Salon (hon. mention, 1888, gold medal, 1895); World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893 (1st class medal); Paris Exp'n, 1889 (hon. mention), and 1900 (silver medal); medal Fine Arts Exp'n, Rouen, France, 1903; diploma and grand medal of honor for distinguished services in promoting art of engraving, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. jury Paris Exp'n, 1889 and 1900; mem. jury of admission, and later mem. jury of awards, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; mem. advisory com., and later of Internat. Jury of Awards, La. Purchase Exp'n, St. Louis, 1904. *Principal Works:* Engravings illustrating "American Artist Series," and "Gilbert Stuart Series of Women and Men," in Century Magazine. Original engravings: "The Morning Star;" "The Evening Star;" "A Duck Pond;" "Portrait of Thomas Jefferson;" "Portrait of Thomas Carlyle;" "My Mother;" and "Miss Alexander," after Whistler, and "Portraits of Ladies." Series appearing in Harper's Mag. Contb'r to other mags. A. N. A.; mem. Internat. Soc. of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers, London; artist mem. for life Lotos Club. *Address:* 10 E. 91st St., New York.

WOLF, Simon, lawyer; *b.* Hinzweiler, Bavaria, Oct. 28, 1836; *s.* Levi and Amalia W.; grad. Ohio Law Coll., Cleveland, 1861; has lived in Washington 45 yrs. Recorder of deeds for D. C., 1869-78; minister to Egypt, 1881-2; Republican. Founder Hebrew Orphan Home, Atlanta, Ga.; mem. Bd. of Charities since 1900; mem. Exec. Com. Order of B'nai-B'rith. Has lectured throughout U. S. Pres. Ruppert Home for Aged and Indigent. *Author:* The American Jew as Patriot, Soldier and Citizen, 1896 B27; Biography of M. M. Noah, 1898 L11; Biography of Commodore U. P. Levy, X1; etc. *Residence:* 1756 Q St. *Office:* 14th and G Sts., Washington.

WOLFE, Harry Kirke; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 10, 1858; *s.* of J. V. and Ellen B. W.; grad. Univ. of Neb., 1880; studied Berlin, 1883-4, Leipzig, 1884-6; A. M., Ph. D., Leipzig, 1886. Prof. philosophy, Univ. of Neb., 1889-97; supt. schs., S. Omaha, Neb., 1897-1901; prin. High Sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1902-5; prof. philosophy and ed'n, Univ. of Mont., 1905-6; prof. edn'l psychology, Univ. of Neb., since 1906. Charter mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. Writer monographs and articles on Child Study. *Address:* 1727 J St., Lincoln, Neb.

WOLFE, S. Herbert, consulting actuary; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* S. Baird and Fannie (Behrens) W.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore and New York, Coll. City of New York to jr. yr.; *m.* New York, Dec. 9, 1901; consulted by numerous ins. cos. and has made sp'lty of examination of ins. cos. for State govt's; has done actuarial and examining work for ins. depts. of many states; in Connecticut, as actuary of the dept. of ins. had charge of sp'l investigation of the assessment soc.; has been called to testify as expert in much important ins. litigation; has addressed students of univs. on ins. and actuarial topics. Chmn. editorial b'd, Internat. Ins. Ency. Fellow Royal Statist. Soc., Great Britain, Am. Statist. Assn.; mem. Loyal Legion (1st class). Republican. *Clubs:* Republican, Underwriters. *Author:* Investment Directory of Insurance Companies (ann.), 1903 I7; Inheritance Tax Calculations, 1905 B9. *Residence:* 1038 5th Av. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., New York.

WOLFE, Theodore Frelinghuysen, author; *b.* Kenvil, N. J., 1847; *s.* Daniel R. and Mary (Logan) W.; grad. med. dept., Columbia Univ., M. D., 1868 (Ph. D.). Practiced medicine in Jersey City, N. J., for several yrs.; held various offices in health dept. there and in med. socs. of Jersey City and New York; published many scientific papers and monographs; of later yrs. has given more attention to gen. literature and contb'r to leading mags. *Author:* Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics, 1872; Tetanus, 1874; Literary Shrines of American Authors, 1895; A Literary Pilgrimage Among Haunts of British Authors, 1896; Literary Haunts and Homes, American Authors, 1898; Literary Rambles at Home and Abroad, 1900:—all L5. Subsequent works have been published under a pen name. *Country Residence:* Succasunna, N. J. *Office:* Jersey City, N. J.

Digitized by Google

WOLFEL, Paul Ludwig, civ. eng'r; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WOLFENBARGER, Andrew G., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WOLFRED, Brother, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WOLFSTEIN, David I., physician; *b.* at Hannibal, Mo., Jan. 11, 1862; *s.* Isaac and Caroline (Levy) W.; ed. high sch., Hannibal, Mo., Med. Coll. of Ohio, M. D., 1888; Cincinnati Hosp., interne, 1888-9; post-grad. student Strassburg, Zurich, Prague, Vienna, Paris and London, 1889-92, Paris and London, 1898-9; *m.* Cincinnati, June 4, 1894, Nettie F. Scheuer. In wholesale hardware business, 1880-5; in practice of gen. medicine, 1892-8; specialist in nervous and mental diseases since 1898. Lecturer on bacteriology, Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati; prof. pathology, (resigned) Univ. of Cincinnati Med. Coll.; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery. Mem. Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Ohio State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. (sec. sect. nervous and mental diseases, 1903-5), Am. Neurol. Soc.; fellow Univ. of Cincinnati, 1898. Neuro-pathologist Cincinnati Hosp.; neurologist, Jewish Hosp., Speers' Hosp. Jewish religion. Republican. *Club:* Cincinnati Literary. *Author:* Neuron Theory in Relation to Diseases of the Brain (prize essay Fiske Fund, Providence, R. I.), 01; also various pamphlets. *Residence:* 847 Glenwood Av., Avondale. *Office:* 22 W. 7th St., Cincinnati.

WOLJESKA-TINDOLPH, Helen (Mrs.), author, artist; *b.* Vienna, Austria; came to U. S., 1885 with family, settling in Irondale, Mo.; taught at home by governess until 1890; attended St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts, 1890-6; *m.* Chicago, July 24, 1899, L. W. Tindolph. Opened studio St. Louis, 1896; exhibited first time at St. Louis Exp'n, 1897; designed illustrations for St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1897; illustrator and contb'r to Criterion, 1897, transls. for Criterion and St. Louis Mirror, 1897-9; art and lit. work for Herbert S. Stone, Chicago, 1899; designer with Ill. Engraving Co., Chicago, 1899; in New York since 1899, lit. and art work for life, Harper's Bazar, Smart Set, Vogue, Good Housekeeping, etc.; transl. for Tales. *Author:* A Woman's Confessional, 1905 L20. *Address:* Yonkers, N. Y.

WOLL, Fritz Wilhelm, agr'l chemist; *b.* Bergen, Norway, May 23, 1865; *s.* Rev. Carsten L. and Mathilde Helene (Krum) W.; prep. ed'n Realgymnasium, Christiania, Norway; B. S., 1882, Ph. B., 1883, Royal Frederik's Univ., Christiania, Norway; M. S., 1886, Ph. D., 1904, Univ. of Wis.; *m.* Viroqua, Wis., May 16, 1891, Helene Walloe. Second asst. chemist, 1887, asst. chemist, 1890, chemist since 1897, Wis. Agr'l Exp't Sta.; asst. prof., 1893-1904, asso. prof., 1904-6, prof. agr'l chemistry, since 1906, Univ. of Wisconsin. *Author:* Agricultural Calendar, 1895 W9; Dairy Calendar, 1895 W9; A Book on Silage, 1895 R1; A Handbook for Farmers and Dairymen, 1897 W9; Testing Milk and Its Products (with Prof. E. H. Farrington), 1897 L11. Translated Modern Dairy Practice (from Swedish of G. Grotenfelt), 1894 W9. Extensive contb'r to tech. publs. and to agr'l and dairy papers. *Residence:* 424 Charter St., Madison, Wis.

WOLLE, John Frederick, organist, conductor; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Apr. 4, 1863; *s.* Rev. Francis (Moravian clergyman) and Elizabeth Caroline (Weiss) W.; grad. Moravian parochial sch., 1879; (Mus. Doc., Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1904); *m.* Hackettstown, N. J., July 21, 1886, Jennie Creveling Stryker. Began mus. career as teacher, 1879; organist Trinity P. E. Ch., Bethlehem, Pa., 1881-4; studied organ and counterpoint under Rheinberger, Munich, Germany, 1884-5; organist Moravian Ch., Bethlehem, Pa., 1885-1905, Packer Memorial Ch., Lehigh Univ., 1887-1905; prof. music, Univ. of Calif. since Aug., 1905; Conductor Univ. of Calif. symphony concerts in the Greek Theatre. Organized Bethlehem Choral Union, 1882, Easton Choral Soc., 1883, and Bach Choir, 1898; conducted 1st Bach Festival, Mar. 2, 1900, the 2d (3 days) 1901; the 3d (6 days), 1903, and the Bach Cycle (9 days) comprising a Christmas, a Lenten, and an Easter and Ascension festival, each of 3 days. One of founders of Am. Guild of Organists. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

WOLVERTON, Charles Edwin, jurist; *b.* in Des Moines Co., Ia., May 16, 1851; *m.* Clara E. Price, 1878; grad. Christian Coll., Monmouth, Ore., 1872; law dept. Ky. Univ., 1874; began practice of law at Albany, Ore., same yr.; elected justice Supreme Court, Ore., 1894 and 1900; chief justice same, 1898-1900, and Jan.-Dec., 1905; judge U. S. Dist. Ct., dist. of Ore., since Dec. 15, 1906. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv. at Minneapolis, 1892. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

WOLVIN, Augustus B., capitalist; *b.* at Cleveland, Oct. 16, 1857; *s.* Capt. Benjamin S. and Finetta (Harrington) W.; cabin boy on the great lakes at 10 years of age; ed'n was restricted to a few months in the winter while the vessel was laid up; was made master of a vessel at 21, continuing until 26 years of age; *m.* Pecatonica, Ill., Jan. 1880, Miss Carrie L. Kilgore. Engaged in produce business at Pecatonica, Ill., 1884-8; located in Duluth, 1888, as mem. firm of La Salle & Co., gen. vessel comm'n business; began organizing water freight transportation cos.; organized the Zenith Transit Company, 1895, which built 5 of the largest ships on the lakes; upon merger of the prin. transportation fleets of the lakes (112 vessels) into the Pittsburg Steamship Co., became v.-p. and gen. mgr., until Jan., 1901; pres. Zenith Furnace Co., Duluth. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi (Duluth); Chicago (Chicago); Union, Century (Cleveland); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Residence:* 1103 E. Superior St. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

WOOD, Benjamin, author, mfr.; *b.* Monitor, Calif., Aug. 2, 1865; pub. sch. ed'n, San Francisco; *m.* San Francisco, 1890, Carrara Rosecrans. Mem. firm S. N. Wood & Co. *Author:* The Successful Man of Business, 1900 B27; Bugle Calls, 1901 B27. *Residence:* 440 West End Av. *Office:* 707 Broadway, New York.

WOOD, Benson, lawyer; *b.* Montrose, Pa.; *s.* Peleg and Esther (Fox) W.; academic ed'n; grad. law dept. Univ. of Chicago, 1864; *m.* Brooklyn, Pa., Dec. 21, 1864, Jen-

Digitized by Google

nie Jewett. Served 1st lt. and capt. 34th Ill. Vol. Inf. in Civ. War; admitted to Ill. bar, July 17, 1864; mem. law firm Wood Bros. & Rickelman since 1904. Republican. Mem. Ho. Reps., 28th Gen. Assembly, Ill.; mem. 54th Congress, 19th Ill., dist.; mayor Effingham, 1881-3; twice del. Nat. Rep. convs. Pres. Effingham State Bank. Methodist. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Club:* Hamilton (Chicago). *Address:* Effingham, Ill.

WOOD, Carroll David, asso. justice Supreme Court, Ark., since 1893; *b.* July 8, 1857; *s.* John S. and Martha (Bussey) W.; grad. State Univ., Ark., 1879; admitted to bar, 1880, and began practice Monticello, Drew Co., Ark.; *m.* 1886, Reola, *d.* W. E. Thompson, State supt. public instruction. Dist. att'y, 1882-6; circuit judge, 1886, until elected to supreme bench; re-elected 1900; Democrat. *Residence:* 21st and Ringo Sts., Little Rock, Ark.

WOOD, Casey Albert, ophthalmologist; *b.* Wellington, Ont., Can., Nov. 21, 1856; *s.* Orrin Cottier and Rosa Sophia (Leggo) W.; grad. Ottawa (Can.) Collegiate Inst., 1874, Univ. of Bishop's Coll., C. M., M. D., 1877 (D. C. L., 1903), McGill Univ., M. D., C. M., 1905 *ad eundem*, 1906; *m.* Montreal, Que., Oct. 28, 1886, Emma Shearer. Prof. chemistry and pathology, Univ. of Bishop's Coll., 1878-85; student Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, 2 yrs.; went to Chicago, 1889; attending ophthalmologist to St. Luke's, Wesley, Passavant Memorial, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. hosps.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon to Cook Co. and St. Anthony hosps.; prof. ophthalmology, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1890; prof. clin. ophthalmology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1898-1906; prof. ophthalmology, med. dept. Northwestern Univ., since 1906. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (fellow, pres. 1907-8), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres. 1905-6), Internat. Med. Congress, Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Die Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft, Am. Med. Assn., A. A. A. S., London Zoöl. Soc.; fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine, etc. *Clubs:* University, Calumet. Editor Annals of Ophthalmology, 1894-1901 (ophthalmology, editor dept. Italian literature same); on staff Ophthalmic Record, and Practical Medicine Series; contb'r to various text-books and translator numerous ophthal. works from German, French, and Italian. *Author:* Lessons in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Eye Diseases, 1895 D18; The Toxic Amblyopias, 1896; The Commoner Diseases of the Eye (with Dr. T. A. Woodruff), 1904, 3d edit. E17. *Residence:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 72 Madison St., Chicago.

WOOD, Charles, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N. Y., June 3, 1851; *s.* John J. and Mary W.; grad. Haverford Coll., Pa., 1870; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873 (D. D., Princeton, 1885); *m.* 1st, Sept. 6, 1883, Mary H. Morris (died June 24, 1891); 2d, June 20, 1905, Alice Cox. Pastor 2d Presby'n Ch., Phila. *Author:* Saunterings in Europe, 1882 R2; Beginning Life, 1887 P6; Friends and Foes of Youth, 1898. *Residence:* 1701 Delancey Pl., Philadelphia.

WOOD, Charles Erskine Scott, lawyer; *b.* Erie, Pa., Feb. 20, 1852; *s.* William Maxwell (surg.-gen. U. S. N.) and Rose (Carson) W.; prep. ed'n Erie Acad., Baltimore City Coll.; grad. West Point, 1874; grad. Ph. B., LL. B., Columbia Coll., 1883; *m.* Nov. 26, 1878, Nannie Moale Smith. Served U. S. A., 2d and 1st lt., 1874-84; engaged in Nez Percé campaign, 1877, Bannock and Ptute campaign, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1884, practices at Portland, Ore. Democrat. *Clubs:* Arlington, University (Portland); Grolier, Nat. Arts (New York); Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). *Author:* A Book of Tales, Being Myths of the North American Indians, 1901 L11; A Masque of Love, 1904. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

WOOD, Charles Seely, clergyman, author; *b.* Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Apr. 19, 1845; *s.* Seely and Nancy (Burnet) W.; *g.s.* Isaac G. Burnet, mayor Cincinnati, 1819-31; grad. Miami Univ., 1866 (A. M.); divinity at Princeton Theol. Sem., 1866-9; unmarried. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, Nov., 1870; Presby'n pastor, Winneconne, Wis., 1869; Stevens Point, Wis., 1870-3; Richwood, O., 1875-6; honorably retired from ministry on account of ill health. *Author:* Alice and Her Two Friends, 1896 P6; On the Frontier with St. Clair, 1902 W2; The Sword of Wayne, 1903 W2; Camp-Fires on the Scioto, 1905 W2. Contributed chapters on Arthur St. Clair and Anthony Wayne in Ohio History Sketches (edited by F. B. Pearson), 1903. *Address:* Urbana, O.

WOOD, David Duffie, organist, composer; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., March 2, 1838; *s.* Jonathan and Wilhelmina W.; entered Pa. Inst. for Blind, Oct. 20, 1843; grad. June, 1856; *m.* 1st, Phila., Oct. 16, 1856, Rachel Laird; 2d, Phila., July 14, 1898, Alice Burdette. Studied higher mathematics under the late James G. Blaine, 1852-4; studied pipe organ under Wilhelm Schnabel, 1851-2; studied other musical instruments, Ernst Pfeiffer, 1852-6 (Mus. Doc., Temple Coll., Phila.). Musical compositions (very few of which have been published), are chiefly ch. anthems and songs. *Address:* 1713 Park Av., Philadelphia.

WOOD, Edith Elmer, author; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 24, 1871; *d.* Comdr. Horace (U. S. N.) and Adele (Wiley) Elmer; grad. Smith Coll., 1890; *m.* New York Navy Yard, June 24, 1893, Lt. (now captain) Albert Norton Wood, U. S. N. Writer since 1890; contributing fiction to mags., articles on foreign travel to New York Times and Phila. Press, etc. *Author:* Her Provincial Cousin, 1893 C1; Shoulder Straps and Sun-Bonnets, 1901 H4; The Spirit of The Service, 1903 M1; also scientific article in Am. Anthropologist, 1904, Notes on Oriental Babies. Pres. Anti-Tuberculosis League of P. R., 1906-7. *Address:* Care Capt. A. N. Wood, Navy Department, Washington.

WOOD, Edward Edgar, army officer, educator; *b.* in Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1846; *s.* Hon. Day and Eliza (Jackson) W.; ed. Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1860-2, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1866-70, grad. 1870; *m.* Phila., Aug. 2, 1870, Elizabeth Wynn. Enlisted pvt. 17th Pa. Cav., Sept. 8, 1862; promoted sergt., 1st sergt., 1st lt., act'g regimental adj. and staff officer on staff 1st Cav. Div., Army of the Potomac; honorably mustered out Aug. 7, 1865. Cap-

Digitized by Google

tured at Occoquan, Va., Dec. 27, 1862, and confined in Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va.; exchanged May, 1863, and thereafter present in all campaigns and battles of cav. corps, Army of the Potomac, including Gettysburg, Kilpatrick's Richmond Raid, Wilderness, Trevillian, Winchester, Five Forks and Appomattox. Apptd. cadet U. S. Mil. Acad., June 15, 1866; 2d lt. 8th Cav., June 15, 1870; 1st lt., July 1, 1873; capt., Jan. 20, 1886; a.-d.-c. to Gen. J. M. Schofield, U. S. A., 1879-82; asst. prof. French, U. S. Mil. Acad., 1876-9, and 1883-6; asst. prof. Spanish, 1889-92, and since Oct. 1, 1892, col. U. S. A. and prof. U. S. Mil. Acad. Mem. G. A. R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Army of Potomac. *Club:* Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* West Point, N. Y.

WOOD, Edward Stickney, chemist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WOOD, Ernest Edward, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WOOD, Francis Asbury, educator; *b.* at Point Bluff, Wis., Jan. 17, 1859; *s.* Rev. Harvey Colcord and Ann Jane (Ellis) W.; prep. ed'n Northwestern Univ. Acad., 1873-5; grad. Northwestern Univ., 1880, A. M., 1883; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Aurora, Neb., Aug. 6, 1896, Rose H. Burt. Student of Germanic philology, Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1888-90; prof. Greek and Latin, Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1890-3; fellow in Germanic languages and literatures, at Univ. of Chicago, 1893-5; asst. Medill High School, Chicago, 1895-7; prof. of German, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1897-1903; instr., 1903-5, asst. prof. of Germanic philology from 1905, Univ. of Chicago. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa Soc. *Author:* Verner's Law in Gothic and the Reduplicating Verbs in Germanic, 1895 U14; Color-Names and their Congeners, 1902 H23; Indo-European *ar: ari: aru,* A Study in Ablaut and in Wordformation, 1905 F5. Contb'r numerous articles to philol. jours. of Am. and Germany. *Residence:* 5407 Greenwood Av., Chicago.

WOOD, Frank Hoyt, educator; *b.* Red Creek, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* George and Julia M. (Benedict) W.; ed. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y., Cazenovia (N. Y.) Sem., Syracuse Univ., A. B., 1891, A. M., 1894, Harvard, A. B., 1892, grad. sch., 1891-3; Univ. of Leipzig, 1898-1900, Ph. D., 1900; unmarried. Instr. Latin, Acad. of Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., 1893-4; master in history, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1894-8; joint-prin. Allen Sch., W. Newton, Mass., 1900-1; master in history and German, Mackenzie Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; prof. Am. history, Hamilton Coll., since 1902. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., New England History Teachers' Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Presby'n. *Club:* Ft. Schuyler (Utica, N. Y.). *Address:* Clinton, N. Y.

WOOD, Henry, author; *b.* Barre, Vt., Jan. 16, 1834; *s.* Stillman W.; ed. Barre Acad., 1849-52; grad. Commercial Coll., Boston, 1854; *m.* Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 10, 1860, Margaret Osborne Baker. Pres. Metaphys. Club of Boston, 1899-1900. *Author:* Natural Law in the Business World, 1887; Edward Burton, a novel, 1890; God's Image in Man, 1892; Ideal Suggestions, 1893; The Political Economy of Natural Law, 1894 O1; Studies in the Thought World, 1896; Victor Serenus (Story of the Pauline Era), 1898; The Political Economy of Humanism, 1901; The Symphony of Life, 1901; The New Thought Simplified, 1903; Arbitrary Price-Making Through Forms of Law, 1905; Life More Abundant, 1905:—all L3. Contb'r to many scientific and reform mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 1654 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.

WOOD, Henry, prof. German, Johns Hopkins, since 1892; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 8, 1849; early ed'n Friends' School, Providence, R. I.; grad. Haverford Coll., 1869; was instr. in classics and German at both of these instns.; studied at Univs. of Berlin and Leipsig (Ph. D., Leipsig, 1879); taught modern literature, Friends' School, 1879-81; since 1881 at Johns Hopkins; asso. in English, 1881-5, asso. prof. Germanic languages, 1885-92. Pres. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., 1898-99. Author of various monographs on German and English literature in Am. Journal of Philology, Vierteljahrschrift für Literaturgeschichte, etc.; also critical edition of Goethe's "Faust." *Residence:* 109 W. North Av. *Office:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

WOOD, Henry Clay, soldier; *b.* Winthrop, Me., May 26, 1832; *s.* Gen. Samuel and Florena (Sweet) W.; ed. pub. schs., Winthrop, Me., N. Yarmouth (Me.) Acad., 1849, Farmington (Me.) Acad., 1850; grad. Bowdoin Coll., A. B., 1854, A. M.; Norwich (Vt.) Univ., B. S., 1874. Read medicine, 1854, studied law; admitted to bar, Augusta, Me., Aug. 19, 1856; apptd. maj. and a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. Samuel Wood, Me. militia, Mar. 28, 1856; apptd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., U. S. A., June 27, 1856; 1st lt., May 10, 1861; capt., Oct. 24, 1861; maj. a. a. g., June 24, 1864; lt. col. a. a. g., Feb. 28, 1887; col. a. a. g., Nov. 6, 1893; retired May 26, 1896; advanced to brig.-gen. U. S. A. retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. lt. col. for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861, also bvtd. col. and received Congressional Medal of Honor for distinguished gallantry in same battle. Companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

WOOD, Horatio C., physician, botanist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 13, 1841; graduated M. D., Univ. of Pa., 1862; established in practice; *m.* Eliza H. Longacre. Prof. botany, 1866-76; prof. therapeutics since 1876; 1876 to 1901 clinical prof. diseases of the nervous system, Univ. of Pa.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences since 1879. Has written numerous scientific memoirs on therapeutical and bot. subjects; was editor, 1870-3, of New Remedies; editor Phila. Medical Times, 1873-80; since 1884 editor Therapeutic Gazette; also edited the U. S. Dispensatory. Pres. Pharmacopial Conv. of the U. S.; pres. College of Physicians of Philadelphia. *Author:* Materia Medica and Therapeutics; Brain Work and Over Work; Nervous Diseases and Their Diagnosis; Thermic Fever, or Sunstroke; The Algæ of North America (Smithsonian contributions); The Phalangidæ of the United States; Researches Upon American Hemp; etc. *Address:* 1925 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

WOOD, Horatio D., lawyer; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WOOD, Hudson, educator; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WOOD, Ira Wells, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Wilkes-Barré, Pa., June 19, 1856; *s.* Isaac and Emily Hannah (Wells) W.; ed. Model Sch., Trenton, N. J., Princeton Univ., A. B., 1877, A. M., 1880; unmarried. Counsellor-at-law, N. J., since 1880. Mem. Trenton Bd. Ed'n, 2 terms, Trenton common council, 1896-1900; pres. Trenton Bd. of Trade; mem. Gen. Assembly, N. J., 1899-1900; mem. 58th Congress from 4th N. J. dist. to fill vacancy caused by appmt. of William M. Lanning as judge U. S. Dist. Court, and reëlected for full terms, 59th and 60th Congresses, 1905-9. Mem. M. E. Ch. Republican. Pres. Republican Club of Trenton. *Address:* Trenton, N. J.

WOOD, Irving Francis, educator; *b.* at Walton, N. Y., May 27, 1861; *s.* Francis E. and Mary (Brown) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Coll., A. B., 1885; Instr. Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, 1885-9; Yale Divinity Sch., 1889-92, B. D., 1892; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Hartford, Conn., 1892, Katharine E. Hastings. Reader in N. T., Univ. of Chicago, 1892; instr. Bibl. literature and ethics, 1893, and now prof. Bibl. literature and comparative religion, Smith Coll. Mem. Soc. of Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc.; local sec. Palestine Exploration Fund. *Author:* The Spirit of God in Biblical Literature—A Study in the History of Religion, 1904 A23; The Bible Story, 1906 K10; Adult Bible Classes, 1906 P8; The Early Days of Israel, 1906 P8. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

WOOD, James Perry, lawyer; *b.* at Rio Grande, O., Apr. 21, 1854; . James Perry and Rebecca (Mauck) W.; ed. Cheshire Acad. and Hillsdale, Mich., Coll.; *m.* Albany, O., Nov. 14, 1876, Florence Ellen Vorhies. Admitted to bar, May, 1878; mayor of Athens, O., 2 terms, 1880-4; pros. atty., Athens Co., 1891-7; since Mar., 1901, member Spanish Treaty Claims Comm'n, chmn. since 1907. Trustee Ohio Univ. *Address:* Athens, O.

WOOD, James R., ry. official; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., 1843. Supt.'s sec., Creston, Ia., 1869-71, gen. western passenger agt., Burlington & Mo. River R. R., Chicago, 1871-2; gen. ticket agt. in Neb. for same, at Plattsmouth, Neb., 1873-4; western land and passenger agt., same, Chicago, 1874-5; gen. agt. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1875-6, asst. supt. Jackson, Mich., 1876-8, asst. gen. passenger agt., May to Sept., 1878, M. C. R. R.; gen. passenger agt. C., B. & Q. R. R., 1878-81; gen. passenger agt., 1881-1903, passenger traffic mgr., since 1903, Pa. R. R. *Address:* Pa. R. R. Co., Philadelphia.

WOOD, John Seymour, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1853; *s.* George W. and Harriet C. W.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1870, Yale, 1874; grad. in law, Columbia Coll.; *m.* Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 15, 1880, Mary B. Harris. Mem. Authors Club, Soc. of Am. Authors. Editor Bachelor of Arts Magazine, 1896-8; Republican. *Author:* Gramercy Park, 1892 A2; A Daughter of Venice, 1892 C1; Yale Yarns, 1897 P2; A Coign of Vantage, 1896 D3; College Days, 1895 O5; An Old Beau, C1. Wrote: A New England Ingénue, Scribner's, 1890; Nancy, Century, 1897; many contributions to Bachelor of Arts, 1896-7; etc. *Residence:* 131 E. 19th St. *Office:* 20 Broad St., New York.

WOOD, John Wilson, editor; *b.* New York, Aug. 4, 1866; B. S., Coll. of City of New York, 1886. In bus. life, 1886-90; gen. sec. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 1890-1900; corr. sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. P. E. Ch. and editor The Spirit of Missions, since 1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Church Club of New York. *Address:* 281 4th Av., New York.

WOOD, Leonard, army officer; *b.* Winchester, N. H., Oct. 9, 1860; *s.* Charles Jewett and Caroline E. (Hagar) W.; attended Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; M. D. Harvard Med. Sch., 1884 (LL. D., Harvard, 1899, Williams, 1902, Univ. of Pa., 1903); *m.* Washington, Nov. 18, 1890, Louisa A. Condit Smith. Apptd. from Mass., asst. surgeon U. S. A., Jan. 5, 1886; capt. asst. surgeon, Jan. 5, 1891; comm'd col. 1st U. S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), May 8, 1898; brig. gen., July 8, 1898, for services at Las Guasimas and San Juan Hill, 1898; maj. gen., Dec. 7, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Apr. 13, 1899; brig. gen. vols., Apr. 13, 1899; maj. gen., Dec. 5, 1899; brig. gen. U. S. A., Feb. 4, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj. gen. U. S. A., Aug. 8, 1903. Awarded medal of honor, March 29, 1898, for distinguished conduct in campaign against Apache Indians in 1886 while serving as med. and line officer of Capt. Lawton's expd'n. Mil. gov. of Cuba, Dec. 12, 1899, until transfer of the Gov't of Cuba to the Cuban Republic, May 20, 1902; on duty in P. I., since Mar., 1903; gov. of Moro Province, July, 1903-Apr., 1906. Comd. Philippines Div., 1906-8. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

WOOD, Lydia Collins, author; *b.* Phila., Apr. 1, 1845; *d.* William Morris and Elizabeth Cooper (Cope) Collins; ed. at home; *m.* Phila., May 8, 1867, John Bacon Wood. Mem. Orthodox Friends Ch. *Author:* The Haydock's Testimony, 1891; A Missionary Penny, 1900; For a Free Conscience, 1905:—all R3. *Address:* Pyne Poynt Park, Camden, N. J.

WOOD, Mary Knight, song composer; *b.* Easthampton, Mass., April 7, 1859; ed. Miss Porter's boarding school, Farmington, Conn., and Charlier Inst., New York; *m.* June, 1879, Charles Greenleaf Wood, of Boston. Musical ed'n under B. J. Lang, of Boston, and A. R. Parsons, J. H. Cornell and Henry Holden Huss, in New York. Composer of about 50 published songs. *Address:* 150 W. 59th St., New York, and Cuernavaca, Mexico.

WOOD, Nathan E., pres. Newton Theol. Inst'n, since 1899; *b.* Forrestville, N. Y., June 6, 1849; *s.* Rev. Nathan W.; ed. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; grad. Univ. of Chicago, 1872; Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1872-5; pastor, Chicago, 1875-7; prin. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1877-84; pastor, Chicago, 1884-8, Brooklyn, 1887-92, Brookline, Mass., 1892-4, Boston, 1894-9. *Editor:* Boise's Exegetical Notes on the Greek Epistles of the Apostle Paul, 1896

Digitized by Google

S6. *Author:* History of The First Baptist Church of Boston, Mass., 1899 B4. Has for yrs. contributed to religious papers. *Address:* Newton Centre, Mass.

WOOD, Oliver Ellsworth, army officer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1844; *s.* Rev. George I. and Susan T. (Merwin) W.; ed. at Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Eastport, Me., June 2, 1873, Mary Wadsworth Norton. Enlisted as pvt. Co. B, 1st Conn. Vol. Cav., July 29, 1862; discharged, Sept. 9, 1863; apptd. to U. S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 16, 1863, grad., 1867; comm'd 2d lt. 5th U. S. Art'y, June 17, 1867; grad. Art'y Sch., 1869, 1888; 1st lt., June 11, 1870; capt., Aug. 27, 1896; lt. col. vols. chief commissary of subsistence, May 9, 1898; hon. discharged, Apr. 17, 1899; maj. commissary of subsistence, Apr. 17, 1899; maj. U. S. art'y corps, May 8, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 12, 1901; lt. col., Jan. 21, 1904; mil. sec., Apr. 14, 1905; col. art'y corps, June 8, 1906; advanced to rank of brig. gen., and retired at own request, over 40 yrs'. service, Oct. 1, 1906. Served in Army of Potomac in Fredericksburg campaign, 1862; 5th U. S. Art'y, 1867-1898; 7th Army Corps and headquarters Div. of Cuba, at Havana, Oct., 1898-Aug., 1900; mil. attaché, Japan, 1901-5. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2117 Bancroft Pl., Washington.

WOOD, Palmer Gaylord, army officer; *b.* in N. Y., June 2, 1843. Comm'd 2d lt. 7th Calif. Vol. Inf., Oct. 28, 1864; 1st lt., Dec. 7, 1865; apptd. from Calif. 2d lt. 5th U. S. Inf., Feb. 23, 1866; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Apr. 26, 1866; 1st lt. U. S. A., Jan. 7, 1867; assigned to 12th Inf., July 14, 1869; resigned, May 24, 1873; apptd. 2d lt. 12th U. S. Inf., Mar. 1, 1877; 1st lt., Oct. 16, 1882; capt., Dec. 11, 1893; maj. 47th U. S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899-Feb. 2, 1901; maj. 28th U. S. Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to 12th Inf., July 15, 1901; lt. col. 11th Inf., Oct. 30, 1906; brig. gen. U. S. A., Feb. 16, 1906; retired, Feb. 17, 1906, at own request, over 30 yrs'. service. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

WOOD, Richard, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 25, 1833; *s.* Richard D. and Julianna (Randolph) W.; grad. Haverford Coll., 1851; unmarried; mfr. since 1869; dir. Provident Life and Trust Co., of Phila. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst., Acad. Natural Sciences; trustee Univ. of Pa.; mgr. Haverford Coll. Wrote monograph on Hospital in "Franklin and the University," U3. *Residence:* 1620 Locust St. *Office:* 400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

WOOD, Robert Williams, prof. experimental physics, Johns Hopkins, formerly assistant professor of physics, University of Wisconsin; *b.* at Concord, Mass., May 2, 1868; *s.* of Dr. Robert Williams W.; grad. Harvard, 1891; studied Johns Hopkins, 1891-2, Univ. of Berlin, 1892-4; *m.* San Francisco, April 19, 1892, Gertrude Ames. In 1898 originated method now in general use of thawing frozen street mains and service pipes by passing an electric current through them; in Feb., 1900, visited London, Eng., at invitation of Soc. of Arts, delivering lecture on the Diffraction Process of Color Photography, for which silver medal of soc. was awarded; was asst. prof. physics, University of Wis.; prof. experimental physics, Johns Hopkins, since 1901. Hon. fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London; fellow London Physical Soc., A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Astrophysical Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. Has written various papers pertaining to physics in Proc. London Physical Soc., Proc. Royal Soc., Philos. Mag., Wiedemann's Annalen der Physik, Nature and Science. *Author:* Physical Optics, 1905 M1; How to Tell the Birds from the Flowers, 1907 E24. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore.

WOOD, Stuart, mfr.; *b.* Phila., May 30, 1853; *s.* Richard D. and Julianna (Randolph) W.; grad. Haverford Coll., A. B., 1870, Harvard Ph. D., 1875; unmarried. Mem. since 1873 R. D. Wood Co., mfrs. cast iron pipe and heavy machinery; also mem., 1873-94, R. D. Wood & Sons, mfrs. cotton goods; also formerly engaged in window-glass mfg. for some years, and in farming, coal and timber operations. Dir. Market St. Nat. Bank; treas. Macon (Ga.) Gaslight & Water Co., Tampa (Fla.) Water Works Co. Organized Independent Republican movement in Pa. in Blaine-Cleveland campaign, 1884; mem. Independent Republican Conv., New York, which indorsed Cleveland, 1884; actively connected with civ. service reform, ballot reform and other polit. organizations and work in Phila. and Pa. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.-p. 1889-90), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (treas. from organization, 1890); mgr. Pa. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb. Writer of several articles on the Theory of Wages and other econ. topics in econ. publs. *Residence:* 1620 Locust St. *Office:* 400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

WOOD, Thomas Denison, educator; *b.* Sycamore, Ill., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* Thomas H. and Katharine Hannah (Allen) W.; A. B., Oberlin Coll., 1888, A. M., 1891; M. D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Sycamore, Ill., June 25, 1891, Abbie W. Alden. Prof. physical ed'n, Columbia, since 1903. Mem. A. A. A. S., Am. Med. Assn. *Address:* 500 W. 121st St., New York.

WOOD, Thomas John, army officer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WOOD, Thomas Waterman, artist; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WOOD, William Allen, corporation lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ind., Sept. 25, 1874; *s.* Samuel Fletcher and Mary (Allen) W.; ed. Covington High Sch., Ind. Normal Coll. (Covington), and Indiana Univ. (B. S., M. S.); unmarried. Held chair of economics and English in a Southern univ., 1896-7; lecturer on corp'n law, finance and management, Indianapolis Coll. of Law. Pres. Ind. Soc. S. R.; 1st v.-p. S. A. R.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Editor The Phi Gamma Delta (nat. mag.). *Editor:* The Book of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in Indiana. *Author:* Modern Business Corporations, B6. *Joint author:* Indiana Bonds and Security for Loans in Indiana. *Address:* Indianapolis, Ind.

WOOD, William H. S., banker, publisher; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WOOD-ALLEN, Mary, physician, lecturer, author; *b.* Delta, O., Oct. 19, 1841; *d.* George and Sarah (Seeley) W.; grad. class-

Digitized by Google

ical dept. Ohio Wesleyan Coll. (now univ.), 1861; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Mich., 1875; studied medicine in Vienna, Austria, 1872-3, holds certificates of the professors in Allegemeine Kranken Haus; *m.* April 13, 1863, Chilion B. Allen. Taught French, German and music in Collegiate Inst., Battle Ground, Ind., 1862; practiced medicine in Newark, N. J. Supt. Purity Dept., World's Woman's Christian Temperance Union; mem. Mich. Woman's Press Assn., New York Woman's Press Club. *Author:* Man Wonderful in House Beautiful, 1883 O1; Teaching Truth, 1892 W17; Child Confidence Rewarded, 1893 W17; Marvels of our Bodily Dwellings, 1896 E8; Almost a Man, 1896 W17; Almost a Woman, 1897 W17; Baby's Firsts, 1898; What a Young Girl Ought to Know, 1897 V2; What a Young Woman Ought to Know, 1898 V2; Ideal Married Life, 1902 R3. Founder, publisher and editor, The New Crusade, 1895; now editor Am. Motherhood. *Address:* 823 E. 18th St., Brooklyn.

WOODARD, Charles T., asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court of Me., since 1907. *Address:* Capitol, Augusta, Me.

WOODARD, Frederick A., lawyer; *b.* Wilson Co., N. C., Feb. 12, 1854; *s.* Stephen and Mary (Hadley) W.; ed. high sch., Wilson, N. C., and attended law sch. of Chief Justice Richard Pearson; *m.* Raleigh, N. C., Mar. 8, 1898, Mrs. R. E. Holleman. Admitted to bar, 1873. Mem. N. C. Bar Assn. (was chmn. exec. com.); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Trustee Wilson Graded Sch.; dir. Wilson Oil, Mill & Fertilizer Co. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Methodist. Democrat; nominee for Congress, 1884; mem. Congress, 1893-7; renominated 1896. *Address:* Wilson, N. C.

WOODBERRY, George Edward, author; *b.* Beverly, Mass., May 12, 1855; *s.* Henry Elliot and Sarah Dane (Tuck) W.; A. B., Harvard, 1877; (Litt. D., Amherst, 1905; LL. D., Western Reserve, 1907); unmarried. Prof. English, Neb. Univ., 1877-8, 1880-2; prof. comparative literature, Columbia, 1891-1904. *Author:* History of Wood Engraving, 1883 H1; Edgar Allan Poe, 1885 H5; Studies in Letters and Life, 1890 O1; The North Shore Watch, 1890 O1; The Heart of Man, 1899 M1; Wild Eden, 1900 M1; Makers of Literature, 1900 M1; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1902 H5; America in Literature, 1903 H1; Poems, 1903 M1; The Torch, 1905 M16; Algernon Charles Swinburne, 1905 M16; Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1907 M1; The Appreciation of Literature, 1907 B1; Great Writers, 1907 M16. *Editor:* Lamb's Elia, 1892 L6; Aubrey de Vere's Selected Poems, 1894 M1; Poe's Complete Works (with E. C. Stedman), 10 vols., 1895 D22; Tennyson's Princess, 1899 L4; National Studies in American Literature (4 vols.), 1899-1900 M1; Columbia University Studies in Comparative Literature (9 vols.), 1899-1908 M1; Bacon's Essays, 1900 C2; Shelley's Poetical Works (with notes), 1 vol., 1901 H5; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1903 A1. *Address:* Beverly, Mass.

WOODBRIDGE, Frederick James Eugene, prof. philosophy, Columbia Univ.; *b.* Windsor, Ontario, Can., March 26, 1867; *s.* James and Melissa Ella (Bingham) W.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1889, A. B. (A. M., 1898, LL. D., 1903); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1892; was at Berlin Univ., Germany, as fellow of Union Sem., 1892-4; instr. in philosophy, Univ. of Minn., 1894-5; prof. same, 1895-1902; *m.* Chicago, June 25, 1895, Helena Belle Adams. Prof. philosophy, Columbia, since 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Western Philos. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn.; fellow A. A. A. S., New York Acad. Sciences. Editor The Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods and of the Archives of Philosophy. *Author:* Philosophy of Hobbes, 1903 W36. Has written numerous articles in periodicals. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York.

WOODBRIDGE, Samuel Homer, asso. prof. heating and ventilation, Mass. Inst. Technology; *b.* Perth Amboy, N. J., Dec. 26, 1848; *s.* Stephen G. and Sarah F. W. (of Puritan ancestry from Rev. John W., 1634); grad. Williams Coll., 1873; since 1875 in Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, successively as student, assistant instructor, asst. prof. and asso. prof.; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1891, Adele R. Taylor. Has served as designing and consulting eng'r for heating and ventilating installations in about 300 bldgs., including U. S. Capitol, 3 State houses (Me., Mass. and R. I.), State Hosp. and school bldgs., municipal, corporate and private bldgs. of many kinds; chmn. com. on car sanitation Am. Public Health Assn.; apptd. consulting eng'r U. S. Capitol and Congressional Bldgs., 1904. Organizer and dir. Nat. campaign which resulted in overthrow of La. Lottery after its removal from New Orleans to Tampa and Honduras. Author of numerous technical papers: Report to Congress on Central Plant for Executive Buildings, power, lighting, heating and ventilating. Mem. Soc. Arts, London, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Boston Soc. Architects, Soc. for Promotion of Eng'ring Ed'n. Chmn. bd. trustees Mass. Hosp. for Dipsomaniacs, 2 yrs.; 5 yrs. dir. New England Watch and Ward Soc. *Residence:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 551 Boylston St., Copley Sq., Boston.

WOODBRIDGE, Samuel Merrill, theologian; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-1905.

WOODBURN, James Albert, prof. Am. history, Ind. Univ.; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 30, 1856; grad. Ind. Univ., 1876, A. M., 1885; fellow history, 1889-90, Johns Hopkins, Ph. D., 1890; *m.* Nov. 30, 1893, Caroline Louise Geiston, Ann Arbor, Mich. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Higher Education in Indiana, 1890 U3; The American Republic and Its Government, 1903 P2; Political Parties and Party Problems in the United States, 1903 P2. *Editor:* Select Orations of Burke and Webster (with Prof. C. W. Hodgin), 1892 H2; Johnston's Representative American Orations (4 vols.), 1895-7 P2; Lecky's American Revolution (from Lecky's England in the Eighteenth Century) with bibliography and notes; Appleton's American Political History, from Prof. Alexander Johnston's articles in Lalor's Cyclopedia of Polit. Science and U. S. History (4 vols.), P2. Has also contributed historical articles to Am. Hist. Assn., papers Am. Hist. Review, Ency. Americana, etc. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

Digitized by Google

WOODBURY, Charles Herbert, artist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., July 14, 1864; *s.* Seth H. and Mary P. W.; ed. public schools, Lynn, Mass.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1886; studied art, Julien Acad., Paris; *m.* S. Berwick, Me., June 26, 1890, Marcia Oakes. Awarded gold medal, Atlanta; 2d prize, Nashville; prize, Boston Art Club; 3 medals, Mechanics' Assn., Boston; medals, Paris Exp'n, 1900, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, and St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; hon. mention, Pittsburg, 1906; 2d prize Worcester Art Mus., 1907. Most important pictures: Mid-Ocean; A Heavy Sea; The Ground Swell; Maine Coast; The Forest; On a Lee Shore; represented in Boston Art Mus., Berkshire Athenaeum, Worcester Art Mus. N. A., 1907; pres. Boston Water Color Club; mem. New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Technology. *Summer Residence:* Oquinquit, Me. *Studio:* 194 Clarendon St., Boston.

WOODBURY, Charles J., journalist, investments; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Sept. 15, 1844; *s.* Francis and Clarissa Ann (Porter) W.; ed. pub. schs., Jackson, Mich., Amherst Coll., 1862-4; grad. Williams Coll., 1866; *m.* Feb. 17, 1869, Lucia P. Hall, Whitewater, Wis. Founded and published Rockford, Ill., Daily Register, 1872; corr. New York Evening Post, interruptedly, since 1880; now in investment business in Calif. *Author:* Talks with Emerson, Bl. Contb'r to mags. *Residence:* 1216 Brush St., Oakland, Calif.

WOODBURY, Charles Jeptha Hill, civ. eng'r; *b.* Lynn, Mass., May 4, 1851; *s.* J. Porter and Mary Adams (Hill) W.; prep. ed'n pub. schs., Lynn; tech. ed'n Mass. Inst. Technology; (hon. A. M., Tufts Coll., 1893); *m.* Nov. 26, 1878, Maria H. Brown, Lynn, Mass. Eng'r Factory Mut. Ins. Co's, 1878-94; asst. eng'r Am. Bell Telephone Co. since 1894. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Am. Soc. Mech. Eng'rs, Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Soc. of Arts; fellow A. A. A. S.; Alsacian medal Société Industrielle de Mulhouse, 1883; received John Scott medal, City of Phila., for meritorious elec. invention, 1885. Mem. Lynn Hist. Soc., Essex Inst., Salem, Mass.; cor. Am. Archæol. and Numis. Soc. (New York), hon. mem. New York Telephone Soc.; hon. mem. New England Telephone Soc.; mem. and chmn. Lynn Sch. Com., 9 yrs.; non-resident lecturer Mass. Inst. Technology and Cornell Univ. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Art, St. Botolph (Boston); Oxford, Whiting (Lynn). *Author:* Fire Protection of Mills, 1882 W9; Telephone Line Engineering; The Telephone System. Has written numerous monographs and papers on fire protection and ins. eng'ring. (Sc. D., Union Coll., 1906.) *Residence:* Lynn, Mass. *Office:* 125 Milk St., Boston.

WOODBURY, Ellen Carolina de Quincy (Miss), author; *b.* Portsmouth, N. H.; *d.* Judge Levi (judge U. S. Supreme Court, gov. N. H., U. S. senator, etc.) and Elizabeth Williams (Clapp) W.; ed. acad. at Portsmouth, N. H. V.-p. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of D. C.; mem. Soc. Daughters of Holland, New York. *Author:* Dorothy Quincy, Wife of John Hancock, with Events of Her Time, 1902, 1905 N3. *Address:* Hotel Bancroft, Washington.

WOODBURY, Marcia Oakes, artist; *b.* S. Berwick, Me., June 20, 1865; *d.* Abner and Susan M. (Bennett) Oakes; *m.* S. Berwick, Me., June 26, 1890, Charles H. Woodbury. Studied with Lasar, Paris. Awarded gold medal, Atlanta Exp'n, 1895; 2 medals Mechanics' Assn., Boston; 2d prize, Boston Art Club; hon. mention, Nashville, Tenn., Exp'n. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900. Mem. Boston Water Color Club, N. Y. Water Color Club. Principal pictures: Mother and Daughter; The Smoker; Boy with Boat; etc. *Summer Residence:* Oquinquit, Me. *Studio* 194 Clarendon St., Boston.

WOODBURY, Urban Andrain, gov., physician; *b.* Acworth, N. H., July 11, 1838; *s.* Albert Merrill and Lucy Lestina (Wadleigh) W.; M. D., Univ. of Vt., 1859; *m.* Feb. 12, 1860, Paulina Livonia Darling, of Elmore, Vt. Enlisted Co. H, 2d Vt. Vols., May 25, 1861; sergt., June 19, 1861; lost right arm and taken prisoner in 1st battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; paroled, Oct. 5, 1861; comm'd capt. Co. D, 11th Vt. Vols., Nov. 17, 1862; transferred to Vet. Reserve Corps, June 17, 1863; resigned, Mar., 1865. Alderman, 1881-2 (pres. of bd., 1882), mayor, 1885-6, Burlington, Vt.; lt. gov., Vt., 1888-90; gov. Vt., 1894-6; mem. war investigation com., 1898; Republican. Dept. comdr. G. A. R., Vt., 1900 *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

WOODCOCK, Charles Edward, P. E. bishop; *b.* New Britain, Conn., June 12, 1854; *s.* Joseph B. and Caroline (Shaw) W.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Waterbury and Plainville, Conn.; and pvt. tutors; grad. Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 1882 (D. D., Hobart, 1904, Univ. of the South, 1905); *m.* Nov. 20, 1884, Ellen Austin Warner. Asst. Grace Ch., Baltimore, 1882-4; rector Ch. of the Ascension, New Haven, Conn., 1884-8, Christ Ch., Ansonia, Conn., 1888-1900, St. John's Ch., Detroit, 1900-5; elected bishop of Ky., Nov. 16, 1904, and consecrated Jan. 25, 1905. Del. to Gen. Conv. P. E. Ch., from Conn., 1895, 1898, from Mich., 1904. Mem. Standing Com. of diocese while in Conn., also in Mich. Publs.: One of the Baldwin Lectures, 1903, sermons, addresses. *Address:* 1223 3d St., Louisville, Kentucky.

WOODFORD, Arthur Burnham, economist; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* of John and Laura (Burnham) W.; grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, Ph. B., 1881; post-graduate work, Univ. of Mich., Johns Hopkins (Ph. D., 1891), École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, Berlin Univ., 1881-85 (A. M. Ind. Univ., 1886); *m.* New Haven, 1885, Margaret Cornelia Bowditch. Sp'l agt. U. S. Dept. of Labor, 1885; prof. Ind. Univ., 1885-9, Wharton Sch. of Finance, Univ. of Pa., 1891-2; Sch. of Social Economics, 1892-6; lecturer New York Univ., 1895-8; lecturer, 1897-1906, rector, since 1906, Hopkins Grammar Sch. Life mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; mem. Patriotic League, Am. Inst. Civics. *Club:* Graduates. *Author:* The Economic Primer, 1895. Contb'r to econ. journs. *Residence:* 469 Whalley Av., New Haven, Conn.

WOODFORD, M. DeWitt, ry. official; *b.* Fredonia, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1838; served as telegraph operator at various stations on the Erie Ry., 1853-6, Mich. Central, 1856-72 (5 yrs. chief train dispatcher and 11½ yrs.

Digitized by Google

chief train dispatcher and telegraph supt.); asst. gen. supt. Great Western Ry., Canada, 1872-5; asst. treas. Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore R. R.; supt. U. S. div. Canada Southern R. R., 1876-80; gen. supt. Ft. Wayne & Jackson R. R., 1880-2; gen. supt., 1882-3, v.-p., 1883-4, Wheeling & Lake Erie R. R. and Cleveland & Marietta R. R.; gen. mgr. Toledo Belt R. R., 1883-92; receiver 1884-6, v.-p. and gen. mgr. 1886-9, pres. and gen. mgr. 1889-92, Wheeling & Lake Erie R. R.; v.-p. and gen. mgr. 1889-90, pres. 1890-1904, C., H. & D. Ry. *Address:* Cincinnati.

WOODFORD, Stewart Lyndon, diplomat; *b.* New York, Sept. 3, 1835; *s.* Josiah Curtis and Susan (Terry) W.; grad. Columbia, 1854; (A. M., Yale and Columbia; also LL. D., Trinity, and D. C. L., Syracuse); *m.* 1st, 1857, Julia E. Capen, New York; 2d, New York, Sept. 26, 1900, Isabel Hanson. Began law practice, New York, 1857; messenger presidential electoral college, 1860; assistant U. S. Dist. Atty., Southern dist., N. Y., 1861-2; in Union army, 1862-5, becoming bvt. brig.-gen. vols.; lt.-gov., New York, 1866-8; defeated for gov. by John T. Hoffman, 1870; presidential elector and pres. Electoral Coll., 1872; mem. Congress, 1873-5; U. S., att'y, Southern dist. N. Y., 1877-83; mem. of comm'n to draft charter for Greater New York, 1896; U. S. Minister to Spain, 1897, until war was declared, 1898, when he returned to U. S. Pres. Hudson Fulton Comm'n, 1907. *Residence:* 13 W. 12th St. *Office:* 18 Wall St., New York.

WOODHOUSE, Charles Williamson, banker; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WOODHULL, Alfred Alexander, brig.-gen. U. S. A., ret.; *b.* Princeton, N. J., April 13, 1837; *s.* Dr. Alfred A. and Anna Maria (Salomons) W.; grad. Princeton, 1856 (A. M., 1859; LL. D., 1894); grad. med. dept., Univ. of Pa., 1859; practiced in Kan., 1859-61; *m.* Dec. 15, 1868, Margaret, *d.* Elias Ellicott, Baltimore. Assisted in raising co. vol. mounted rifles, 1861; apptd. lt., but command not mustered in; comm'd Sept. 19, 1861, med. officer U. S. A.; served through war; was med. insp. Army of the James, 1864-5; chief surgeon Dept. Pacific (Philippines), April-Dec., 1899; bvtd. capt., maj. and lt.-col., U. S. A., March, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services in war; comm'd capt. asst. surgeon, July 28, 1866; maj. surgeon, Oct. 1, 1876; lt.-col. deputy surg.-gen., May 16, 1894; col. asst. surg.-gen., Oct. 8, 1900; retired April 13, 1901; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of April 23, 1904. Lecturer on personal hygiene and general sanitation, Princeton Univ., 1902-7. *Author:* Surgical Catalogue Army Medical Museum, 1867 W8; Studies, Chiefly Clinical, in the Non-Emetic use of Ipecacuanha, 1876 L5; Notes on Military Hygiene, 1890, 1898, 1904 W9; Personal Hygiene, 1906 W9. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

WOODHULL, John Francis, prof. physical science, Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., since 1888; *b.* Westport, N. Y., July 2, 1857; grad. Yale, 1880; Ph. D., Columbia Univ., 1898; *m.* April 2, 1886, Minnie Ellen Hinkley. Teacher, 1881-2, prin., 1883-5, in secondary school; student chemistry and physics, Johns Hopkins Univ., 1886; prof. natural science, N. Y. State Normal School, 1887. Lecturer in univ. extension courses. Fellow A. A. A. S.; fellow New York Acad. of Science. *Author:* Simple Experiments for the School Room, 1889 K3; Object Lessons (with David Salmon), 1892 L4; First Course in Science, 1893 H4; Manual of Home-made Apparatus, 1895 K3; Chemical Experiments, a Laboratory Manual (with M. B. Van Arsdale), 1899 H4; Physical Experiments, a Laboratory Manual (with same), 1900 A2; Physics, a Text-book (with C. Hanford Henderson), 1900 A2; Simple Experiments in Chemistry, 1905 K3; also numerous articles and monographs on topics related to physics and education. *Residence:* 501 W. 120th St., New York.

WOODHULL, Victoria; see Martin, Victoria Claflin Woodhull.

WOODHULL, Zula Maud, writer on scientific and social questions; asso. editor of The Humanitarian; *d.* Dr. Woodhull, U. S. A., and Victoria Woodhull, now Mrs. John Biddulph Martin; ed. New York, Paris and London. Unmarried. *Author:* The Proposal, a Dialogue, 1880; Affinities, a Play, 1896. *Clubs:* Ladies' Automobile, Road. Mem. Women's Internat. Agr'l Soc., Institut Psychologique, Paris, Soc. for Psychical Research, London, etc. *Address:* Norton Park, Bredon's Norton, nr. Tewkesbury, Worcestershire, Eng.

WOODMAN, Abby Johnson, author; *b.* Weare, N. H., Jan. 10, 1828; *d.* Edmund and Phebe (Whittier) Johnson; cousin of John G. Whittier; grad. Charlestown Female Sem., 1846; *m.* Henry Woodman (now deceased). Removed from Boston, 1876, to Oak Knoll, Danvers, Mass., where from that time until his death John G. Whittier spent part of each year; made tour from San Francisco to Sitka. *Author:* Picturesque Alaska (with introduction by John G. Whittier), 1889 H5. *Address:* Danvers, Mass.

WOODMAN, Alpheus Grant, educator, author; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* Dr. A. P. and Emily (Grant) W.; ed. in Essex and Beverly, Mass.; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, B. S., in chemistry, 1897; *m.* 1902, Marion L. Cade, Brighton, Mass. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1897. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Arts, Boston. *Author:* Air, Water and Food from a Sanitary Standpoint, 1900 W9. Contb'r to chem. and photog. jours. *Residence:* Watertown, Mass.

WOODMAN, Clarence Eugene, R. C. priest; *b.* Saco, Me., Nov. 1, 1852; *s.* Col. Andrew J. and Abigail Ayer (Haley) W.; grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1873 (A. M., Amherst, 1877; Ph. D., Manhattan, 1881). After studying at the Gen. Theol. Sem. (P. E.), New York, for 2 yrs., was converted to the Roman Catholic faith; entered the Congregation of St. Paul and was ordained priest. Is famous as an eloquent orator; lecturer, Catholic Univ. of America, 1891-2 and 1892-3. Knighted by King of Spain, 1894, Knight Comdr. Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic; editor Trinity Tablet, 1872-3; now pastor St. Paul's Ch., New York. Asst. astronomer Smithsonian Eclipse Expd'n,

Digitized by Google

Wadesboro, N. C., May, 1900. Mem. Psi Upsilon Club, Phi Beta Kappa Soc., Soc. of Colonial Wars, S. A. R., Soc. War of 1812, Aztec Club of 1847, Loyal Legion. *Author:* The Bridal Wreath; Manual of Prayers; Poets and Poetry of Ireland; etc. *Address:* 415 W. 59th St., New York.

WOODMAN, Durand, consulting chemist and analyst since 1890; *b.* New York, 1859; *s.* George and Lucy M. (Durand) W.; grad. Stevens Inst. of Technology, B. S., 1880; Ph. D., 1888; course in organic chemistry, Univ. of Berlin, and in analytical laboratories of Fresenius, Wiesbaden (diploma, 1890); *m.* 1893, Katherine Lincoln Bowles. Chemist, U. S. Electric Light Co., 1883-6; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (recording sec., 1889, sec.-treas. N. Y. Section, 1895-1901), Soc. of Chem. Industry, London, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Berlin, A. A. A. S., Chemists' Club, Verein Deutscher Chemiker, Nat. Geog. Soc. Chem. examiner of supplies for U. S. Light House Establishment, 3d dist., N. Y. *Residence:* 251 W. 88th St. *Office:* 127 Pearl St., New York.

WOODMAN, Raymond Huntington, organist, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Jonathan Call and Sarah Ann (Copeland) W.; ed. public schools and Coll. City of New York to junior yr.; left to devote time to music; *m.* June 14, 1892, Ethel Field Righter. Began as alto singer St. George's Ch., Flushing, L. I., where his father was organist and choir-master; became asst. to his father, organist Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1879-80; organist and choirmaster 1st Presby'n Ch., Brooklyn, since 1880; studied 4 yrs. under Dudley Buck; also improvisation and composition under César Franck, Paris, 1888; for 3 yrs. edited "Church Music" dept., New York Evangelist. Prof. music, Packer Collegiate Inst.; ex-warden and fellow of Am. Guild of Organists. Composer of many songs, cantatas, anthems, part-songs and compositions for piano and organ. *Address:* 1346 Pacific St., Brooklyn.

WOODROW, James, educator; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WOODROW, Nancy Mann Waddel (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow); *b.* Chillicothe, O.; *d.* Dr. William and Jane (McCoy) Waddel; ed. at home; *m.* Chillicothe, O., Aug. 4, 1897, James Wilson Woodrow. Asst. editor Chillicothe (O.) Daily News, 1896-7; removed to New York, 1900; actively engaged as contb'r to mags. since 1901; contb'r of humor, short stories, verse, etc., to McClure's Mag., Life, Smart Set, Leslie's Monthly, Munsey, Metropolitan. Cosmopolitan, under pen-name "Mrs. Wilson Woodrow," also serial story, "A Leaf in the Current," in Metropolitan Mag. under nom-de-plume of "Jane Wade." *Author:* The Bird of Time, 1907 M16; The New Missioner, 1907 M16. *Address:* Care of McClure, Phillips & Co., New York.

WOODRUFF, Anne Helena, author; *b.* St. David's, Ont., Can., Dec. 28, 1850; *d.* William Henry and Mary D. (Secord) W.; attended pub. sch. until 14, Brockport (N. Y.) State Normal Sch. 6 mos. Resident of Chicago, since 1897. *Author:* Betty and Bob, 1903 S8; The Pond in the Marshy Meadow, 1906 S22; Three Boys and a Girl, 1906 M4. Contb'r verse and prose to religious press. *Address:* 524 Garfield Av., Chicago.

WOODRUFF, Carle Augustus, army officer; *b.* Buffalo, Aug. 8, 1841; *s.* Israel C. and Caroline A. W.; twice married. Appt'd from D. C., 2d lt. 2d U. S. Art'y, Oct. 2, 1861; 1st lt., July 24, 1862; capt. 3d Art'y, May 6, 1869; maj., Mar. 8, 1894; lt. col. 7th Art'y, Feb. 13, 1899; col. art'y corps, May 5, 1901; brig. gen., Aug. 10, 1903; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Aug. 11, 1903. Bvtd. capt., July 3, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Gettysburg, Pa.; maj., June 11, 1864, for same in battle of Trevillian Sta., Va.; lt. col., Mar. 13, 1865, for good conduct and gallant services during the war; awarded medal of honor, Sept. 1, 1893, for distinguished gallantry in action at Newby's Cross Roads, Va., July 24, 1863. *Address:* Raleigh, N. C.

WOODRUFF, Charles Albert, army officer; *b.* Burke, Vt., Apr. 26, 1845; *s.* Erastus and Eliza (Quimby) W.; grad. West Point, 1871; *m.* Fort Shaw, Mont., July 2, 1874, Louise V. Duff. Enlisted Co. A, 10th Vt. vols., June 5, 1862; wounded 4 times, Cold Harbor, June 1 and 3, 1864. Cadet, 1867-71; 2d lt. 7th inf., June 12, 1871, 1st lt. Aug. 9, 1877; wounded 3 times at Big Hole, Aug. 9, 1877; bvt. capt. for gallant service; capt. commissary, Mar. 28, 1878; maj., Dec. 27, 1892; lt.-col., Feb. 4, 1898; col. and asst. commissary-gen., May 11, 1898; brig.-gen. U. S. A. and retired, 1903. Served in Philippines; chief commissary, Dept. Calif., and purchasing commissary, San Francisco. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Union League (San Francisco); Army and Navy, American (Manila). *Residence:* 2511 Virginia St., Berkeley, Calif.

WOODRUFF, Clinton Rogers, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 17, 1868; *s.* Charles H. and Rachel A. (Pierce) W.; grad. Central High School, Phila.; grad. Univ. of Pa., Ph. B., 1889, Univ. of Pa. Law School, 1892; *m.* Anna F. Miller, Sec. Nat. Municipal League; chmn. joint com. on electoral reforms in Pa.; sp'l Indian Comm'r (with Charles J. Bonaparte), 1903-4, to investigate charges of fraud; counsel Phila. Municipal League, 1897-1903; counsel Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mem. Pa. State legislature, 2 terms; author of "personal registration" amendment to Pa. constitution; pres. B'd Personal Registration Comm'rs for Phila., since 1906. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Civ. Service Reform League (council), Am. Inst. Civics (trustee), Edn'l Club of Pa. (hon.), Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn. (pres. 1902-4), Am. Civic Assn. (1st v.-p. 1904). Editor Proc. of Nat. Conf. for Good City Government since 1894. Contb'r to reviews and mags. *Residence:* 2219 Spruce St. *Office:* 705 North American Bldg., Philadelphia.

WOODRUFF, Edwin Hamlin, educator; *b.* Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1852; student Cornell, 1878-80; grad. Cornell Univ. School of Law, 1888; unmarried. In Astor Library, New York, 1883-4; Cornell Univ. Library, 1884-7; admitted to N. Y. bar, 1888; instr. English, Cornell, 1888-90; librarian Fiske Library, Florence, Italy, 1890-1; librarian Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., Calif., 1891-6; acting prof. law, same, 1892-6; prof. law, Cornell, since 1896; lecturer Univ. of Chicago Law Sch., summer term, 1904, 1906. *Author:*

Cases on Domestic Relations, 1897, 2d edit., 1905 B9; Introduction to the Study of Law, 1898 B9; Cases on Insurance, 1900 B9; Selected Cases on the Law of Quasi-Contracts, 1905 B6. Joint editor: (with E. W. Huffcut) American Cases on Contracts, 1894, 2d edit., 1900 B10. *Address:* Ithaca, N. Y.

WOODRUFF, Francis Eben, ex-customs official in China; *b.* New York, April 24, 1844; *s.* Dr. Ebenezer Blachly and Elizabeth Sophia (Coursen) W.; ed. Morristown, N. J., Acad.; grad. Yale, 1864. In 1864 selected by Pres. Woolsey, of Yale, and nominated by Sec. of State Wm. H. Seward for, and apptd. by Mr. (now Sir) Robert Hart, to Imperial Maritime Customs Service of China, Aug. 15, 1865. Was student, clerk, and for a time Chinese Sec. on Inspectorate staff at Peking; Comm'r of Customs at various ports, 1872-97; resigned because of ill-health, March, 1897; record of service at State Dept. and Yale Univ. Wrote: A Monetary Agreement (pamphlet issued by New England Com. for Promotion of Bimetallism); A Single Standard for the World, Arena, March, 1898; A Branch of the Woodruff Stock (genealogical), 1902 A7; numerous letters in jours. of Hong Kong, Shanghai, New York and Springfield, Mass. *Residence:* 9 James St., Morristown, N. J.

WOODRUFF, Frank Edward, educator; *b.* Eden, Vt., Mar. 20, 1855; *s.* William Harrison and Salome (Allen) Martin; adopted by John Woodruff in 1856, after father's death and name changed by act of Vt. legislature; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1875; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1881; studied 2 yrs. in Germany and Greece at univs. of Tübingen, Berlin, and at Athens; (A. M., Univ. of Vt.); *m.* Athens, Greece, Jan. 11, 1883, Ellen Eliza Hamilton. Cong'l clergyman; asso. prof. biblical literature, Andover Theol. Sem., 1883-7; prof. Greek, Bowdoin Coll., since 1887; also supt. schs., Brunswick, Me., 1900-1904. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America. *Author:* Greek Prose Composition, 1891 S18; New Greek Prose Composition, 1905 S18. Wrote: The Genuineness of the Pastoral Epistles, Andover Rev., Sept., 1886. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

WOODRUFF, Frank Otis, chemist; *b.* at Machias, Me., Apr. 25, 1873; *s.* Aaron L. and Mary E. W.; Ph. B., Brown Univ., 1899; M. A., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1901; student chemistry, Univ. of Mich., 1901-2; physics and chemistry, Harvard Summer Sch.; *m.* Wollaston, Mass., June 8, 1906, Dorothy May Beckwith. Instr. Tabor Coll., 1899-1901; asst. chemist, Neb. Expt. Sta., 1903-4; asst. chemist and instr. N. Mex. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1904; with U. S. Bureau of Chemistry, since Jan. 1, 1905; detailed to analytical work, Food Inspection Laboratory, U. S. Appraiser's Stores, New York, 1907. Reviews for Abstract Jour. of Am. Chem. Jour. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Residence:* E. Orange, N. J.

WOODRUFF, George, lawyer; *b.* Dimock, Pa., Feb. 22, 1864; *s.* Lewis H. and Mella (Glidden) W.; B. E., Mansfield State Normal Sch., Pa., 1883; A. B., Yale, 1889; LL. B., Univ. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Phila., Aug. 4, 1898, Maud Donald Macbride. Law officer U. S. Forest Service, 1903-6; asst. atty. gen., U. S., for the Interior Dept., since 1907; was acting Sec. of the Interior, U. S., from June 15-Oct. 1, 1907. Republican. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Address:* Dept. of the Interior, Washington.

WOODRUFF, Henry Mygatt, actor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 1, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Emma Jane (Coite) W.; ed. Hartford pub. schs. and Harvard; unmarried. Went on stage at 9 yrs. old in chorus of a children's pinafore co.; played boys' parts with Adelaide Nielson; supported Edwin Thorne 2 seasons; took leading part in "Jim the Penman;" created the part of Ben Hur; starred in "Brown of Harvard," 1905-7. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Larchmont Yacht, Harvard. *Residence:* Glasconset, Mass. *Address:* 130 W. 44th St., New York.

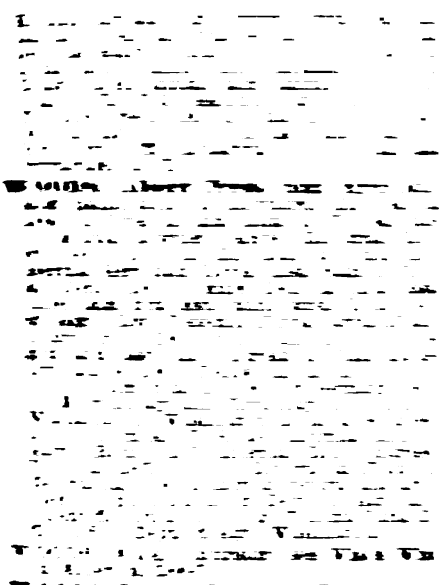
WOODRUFF, Julia Louisa Matilda ("W. L. M. Jay"), author; *b.* at Newtown, Conn., April 29, 1833; *d.* Nirom E. and Matilda (Rogers) Curtiss; academic and private ed'n; *m.* Feb. 10, 1849, Rev. Curtiss T. Woodruff (died, Feb. 1, 1887). *Author:* Shiloh, 1870 D4; My Winter in Cuba, 1871 O1; Holden with Cords, 1876 D4; The Daisy Seekers, 1885 D4; Life's Sunny Side, 1886 D4; Bellerue, 1891 D4; also many poems and compilations. *Address:* Care E. P. Dutton & Co., New York.

WOODRUFF, Rollin S., gov., mcht.; *b.* Rochester, Conn., July 14, 1854; *s.* Jeremiah and Clarissa (Thompson) W.; *m.* New Haven, Conn., 1906, Miss K. E. Perkins. Engaged in business since 1870; pres. Conn. Computing Machine Co., C. S. Mersick & Co. Gov. of Conn., Jan., 1907-Jan., 1909; Republican. *Residence:* New Haven, Conn. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

WOODRUFF, Thomas Adams, ophthalmologist; *b.* St. Catharines, Ont., Can., June 4, 1865; *s.* Samuel De Veaux and Jane Caroline (Sanderson) W.; matriculated Univ. of Toronto; M. D., C. M., McGill Univ., Montreal, 1888; attended hosps. and clinics, London, Berlin and Göttingen, 1888-90; L. R. C. P., London, 1890; in gen. practice, Chicago, 1890-4; in attendance eye and ear hosps., Vienna, Berlin and London, 1894-5; specialist in ophthalmology and otology, Chicago, since 1895; unmarried. Ophthalmic surgeon, St. Luke's, St. Anthony and Post-Grad. Med. Sch. hosps. Fellow Am. Acad. of Medicine; mem. Am. and Ill. State Med. assns., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Ophthal. Soc. (v.-p. 1906), die ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft (Heidelberg), Zeta Psi, British Empire Assn. of Ill. (v.-p.), Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Calumet (v.-p., 1906-8), University, South Shore Country. *Author:* (with Dr. Casey A. Wood) Commoner Diseases of the Eye, 1904. Editorial sec. Ophthalmic Record and writer of papers upon ophthalmology. *Residence:* 2804 Prairie Av. *Office:* 72 Madison St., Chicago.

WOODRUFF, Timothy Lester, ex-lt.-gov. of N. Y.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 4, 1858; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; grad. Yale, 1879 (A. M., 1889); *m.* Cora C. Eastman (died Mar., 1904). Pres. Smith-Premier Typewriter Co. and Maltine Mfg. Co.; largely interested in other industries both in U.

Digitized by Google

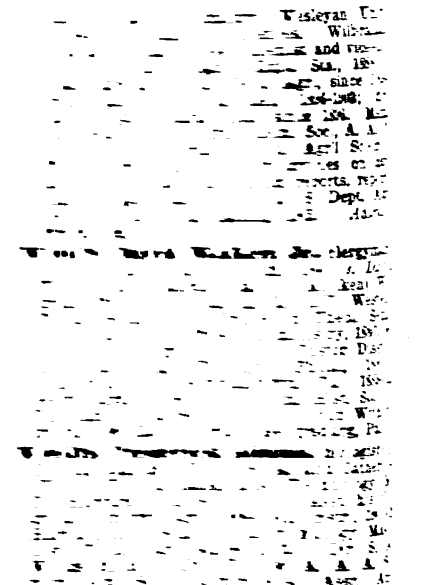


WOODS, Bertha Germaine Burk, writer; b. [illegible]; d. [illegible]; d. Peter Van N. T. Am. [illegible] Caesar W. and Hattie Wilson [illegible] Lee and Catherine Williams [illegible] L. Woods, A. Short Fred Woods. Contributor to and short stories to Sunday [illegible] Times, New York Independent, Boston Commercial, David C. Cook's publications, Cosmopolitan, Scribner's Mag. *Address:* Venice, 1903 N.S. *Address:* Tacoma Park, D. C.

WOODS, Charles Albert, jurist; b. Darlington, S. C., July 31, 1852; s. Samuel A. and Martha J. (Du Bose) W.; grad. Wofford Coll., 1872; studied law; m. St. Matthews, S. C., Dec. 16, 1884, Sally J. Wannamaker. Admitted to bar, 1873; Justice Supreme Court, S. C., since Feb. 28, 1903. *Address:* Marion, S. C.

WOODS, Charles Carroll, clergyman; b. Rocky Mt., Va., July 4, 1838; s. Samuel Harriston and Shelly (Patterson) W.; ed. Trinity Coll., N. C., 1856 (D. D., 1878), and Central Coll., Mo., 1859-60; m. Howard Co., Mo., July 30, 1866, Anna M. Nicolds. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1860; chaplain Parsons' Div., Mo. state troops, in C. S. A. and Post Comp., St. Louis U. C. V.; present at [illegible] battles in S. W., 1861-2; pastor in [illegible] Mo. conf., beginning, 1867; presiding [illegible] and 1882-6; pres. Scarritt [illegible] Mo. [illegible]; asst. editor St. [illegible] Advocate, since 1898; sec. [illegible] M. E. Ch., S., since 1878, [illegible] and York Rite Mason. [illegible] St., St. Louis.

WOODS, Charles Dayton, educator, ag[illegible]; b. [illegible] Me., Sept. 11, 1856; [illegible] Maine N. W., grad. Wes[illegible] R. S., 1880; m. Mid[illegible] Mary A. Mor-



WOODS, Harry Ernest, editor; b. Boston, June 5, 1857; s. Henry Thayer and Ellen (Thayer) W.; ed. Chauncy Hall School, Boston; some subsequent study in Europe; hon. mem. Harvard chapter, Phi Beta Kappa; A. M., *causa honoris*, Bowdoin, 1903; unmarried. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Asia Minor, N. Africa, N. America and the West Indies. Editor New England Historical and Genealogical Register since Jan., 1901; editor Mass. Vital Records. Life mem. New England Historic Geneal. Society and editor of its publs.; dir. Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Me. Hist. Soc., "Old Northwest" Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph. *Residence:* 34 Newbury St. *Office:* 18 Somerset St., Boston.

WOODS, James Haughton, educator; b. Boston, Nov. 27, 1863; s. Joseph Wheeler and Caroline F. (Fitts) W.; A. B., Harvard, 1887; studied Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1887-9, Univ. of Berlin, 1889-91, Oxford, 1891, Univ. of

Digitized by Google

Strassburg, 1894-7, Ph. D., 1896; *m.* New York, July 17, 1907, Gertrude Baldwin. Asst. in history, 1891-3, lecturer in philosophy, 1900, instr. anthropology, 1900-1, Harvard; investigated philosophy in India, 1902-3; Paddock lecturer on comparative religion, Harvard, 1906. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn. *Clubs:* 20th Century (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Erkenntniss theorie und Causalität, 1896 L30; Value of Religious Facts, 1900 D4; Practice and Science of Religion, 1906 L4. *Translator:* Outline of the Vedanta, 1906 G13. *Address:* 2 Chestnut St., Boston.

WOODS, Kate Tannatt, author; *b.* Peekskill, N. Y.; *d.* James S. and Mary Tannatt; *m.* George H. Woods, lawyer and Union officer on Sheridan's staff; has contributed and done editorial work on Harper's Bazar, Ladies' Home Journal, Boston Transcript, Globe and Herald, and various mags. Lecturer. One of original officers, and first auditor Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; one of founders Mass. State Federation Women's Clubs; founder of Thought and Work Club of Salem, Mass. (pres. 8 yrs.); traveled in Europe, New Mex. and Calif.; has been v.-p. Women's Nat. Press Assn., Washington, D. C.; mem. for Mass. for yrs. New England Women's Press Club; hon. mem. of Southern Calif. Press Club; charter mem. Wintergreen Club of Boston; mem. New England Women's Club, and various philanthropic socs. *Author:* Six Little Rebels, 1875 L9; Out and About, 1876 L9; Dr. Dick, 1876 L9; Jack's First Contract, 1877 L9; All Around a Rocking Chair, 1888; The Duncans on Land and Sea, 1888 C1; Toots and His Friends, 1888 C1; Twice Two, C1; That Dreadful Boy, 1888 D8; A Fair Maid of Marblehead, 1888 S28; Hester Hepworth, 1889 S28; Hidden for Years, 1889 S28; The Minister's Secret, 1890 S28; A True Knight of Labor, 1893; Barbara's Ward, 1894; Mopsy, 1898 L9; A Little New England Maid, 1898 L9; Española, a Romance of New Mexico, 1901; Wooing of Grandmother Grey; Grandfather Grey; Illustrated Poems, L3. *Address:* (summer) North Falmouth, Mass.; (winter) Care Lothrop Pub. Co., Boston.

WOODS, Katharine Pearson, writer, author; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 28, 1853; ed. private schools, Baltimore; contributor of stories, sketches, reviews, etc., to mags.; held fellowship under College Settlement Assn., 1893-4, and published report of investigations during that time in Am. Journal of Statistics, Dec., 1895. *Author:* Metzerott Shoemaker; Mark of the Beast; A Web of Gold; From Dusk to Dawn; John; A Tale of King Messiah; The Son of Ingar; The True Story of Captain John Smith, 1901 D5. Since Sept., 1903, engaged in missionary work among mountain whites of N. C. *Address:* 2427 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

WOODS, Michael Leonard, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WOODS, Neander Montgomery, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Harrodsburg, Ky., Sept. 4, 1844; *s.* James Harvey and Sarah Everett (Dedman) W.; ed. Ky. Univ., 1859-60; served C. S. Cav., Civil War of 1861-5; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1867; studied law, Washington Univ., St. Louis; divinity at Union Theol. Sem., Va.; (D. D., Central Univ., Ky., 1888; LL. D., Southwestern Presby'n Univ., 1905); *m.* 1st, 1866, Alice Birkhead, Louisville; 2d, 1885, Sallie H. Behre. Ordained, 1873, in ministry of Southern Presby'n Ch.; pastor 2d Presby'n Ch., Louisville, 1902-5; chancellor Southwestern Presby'n Univ. since 1905; was moderator Gen. Assembly Presby'n Ch. U. S., Little Rock, Ark., May, 1901; is a v.-p. of Presby'n Hist. Soc., Phila. Mem. of Filson Club. Author of Woods-McAfee Memorial, 1903. *Address:* Clarksville, Tenn.

WOODS, Robert Archey, univ. settlement worker; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Robert and Mary A. (Hall) W.; grad. Amherst Coll., 1886; took sp'l courses in theology and social science at Andover Theol. Sem., followed by a period of travel and investigation in Europe, including a 6 months' residence at Toynbee Hall in E. London; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1902, Eleanor Howard Bush. Head of the South End House, univ. settlement, since 1891; lecturer on practical philanthropy, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., since 1896; lecturer on social ethics, Harvard, 1907. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, City. Contb'r to mags. on univ. settlements and philanthropic subjects. *Author:* English Social Movements, 1891 S3. *Editor:* The City Wilderness, 1898 H5; Americans in Process, 1902 H5. *Residence:* 14 Bond St. *Office:* South End House, 20 Union Park, Boston.

WOODS, Robert Patterson, civ. eng'r; *b.* Buffalo, Mar. 4, 1870; *s.* Thomas Hamilton and Margaret Jane (Patterson) W.; grad. Buffalo Central High Sch., 1890; *m.* Wabash, Ind., Oct. 10, 1894, Bertha Dicken. With Henry L. Lyon, civ. eng'r, Buffalo, 1888-91, as asst. eng'r; eng'r in charge of location, design and construction Queen City Elec. Ry., Marion, Ind., Mar.-Sept., 1891; city eng'r Wabash, Ind., 1891-1901, and during same period in pvt. practice on water works, bridge work and sewer design; chief eng'r location, design and construction Wabash River Traction line (19 miles), 1900; 1901, Indianapolis, Shelbyville, Southeastern Traction line (27 miles); Indianapolis & Northwestern Traction line (92 miles), 1902-4; since Aug., 1904, in pvt. practice; chief eng'r Lebanon-Thorntown Traction Co. (sec.), and Indianapolis & Western Ry. Co. traction lines (constructing, 1905). Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Indianapolis Tech. Club, Ind. Eng'ring Soc. (ex-pres.) Awarded Collingwood prize Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, 1900, for paper on "Street Grades and Cross-Sections in Asphalt and Cements," also author other tech. papers. Presby'n. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, Columbia. *Residence:* 1863 Talbott Av. *Office:* 801 Traction Terminal Bldg., Indianapolis.

WOODS, Samuel D., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WOODS, Thomas Hall, lawyer; *b.* Ark., Mar., 1836; *s.* Rev. Hervey and Cecelia W.; ed. in Mississippi and 2 yrs. at Williams Coll., Mass. (LL. D., Univ. of Miss.). Admitted to bar, Sept., 1859; mem. Secession Conv., 1861; capt. in C. S. army 4 yrs.; dist.

Digitized by Google

att'y, 2d dist. of Miss.; later mem. Miss. legislature; offered, but declined, 1888, office of U. S. atty., southern dist. of Miss. Chief justice Supreme Court of Miss., 1889-April, 1900, resigned and declined reappmt.; div. counsel for the Q. & C. system of railroads. *Residence:* Meridian, Miss.

WOODS, Virna, educator; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WOODS, William Seaver, editor; *b.* Bath, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1872; *s.* Rev. Henry Clay and Mary M. (Seaver) W.; prep. ed'n Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y.; A. B., Wesleyan Univ., 1896; *m.* Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1905, Grace E. Crombie. Editor Wesleyan Lit. Monthly, Middletown, Conn., 1894-5; asso. editor Middletown Citizen, 1895-6; N. E. editor Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1896-7; on staff since 1897, editor since May 1, 1905, The Literary Digest. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Residence:* 536 W. 112th St. *Office:* 44 E. 23d St., New York.

WOODS, William Stone, banker; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Nov. 1, 1840; *s.* James Harris W.; grad. Mo. State Univ., 1861; grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1864; practiced medicine, Middle Grove, Mo.; sold goods in Paris, Missouri, 1867. In 1868, with brother, established as wholesale grocer pending construction Union Pacific road. In 1869 established savings bank, Rocheport, Mo., becoming its cashier; mem. firm Grimes, Woods, La Force & Co., wholesale dry goods, Kansas City, Mo., 1881; also pres. Kansas City Savings Assn., which in 1882 was merged into the Bank of Commerce, now Nat. Bank of Commerce, of which has since been pres. *Residence:* Excelsior Springs, Mo. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Commerce, Kansas City, Mo.

WOODS, William Wells, lawyer; *b.* at Burlington, Ia., Jan. 24, 1841; *s.* James W. and Catherine (Chapin) W.; ed. Howe's Acad., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; *m.* Salt Lake, Utah, 1874, Melvina C. Whitney. Enlisted Pleyel's Iowa Lancers, Aug. 14, 1861; transferred to 4th Ia. Cav., Nov., 1861; 2d lt. Co. L, Nov. 17, 1861, 1st lt., June 9, 1862, capt., Aug. 1, 1862; maj. 4th Ia. Cav., Sept. 27, 1864; mustered out, Aug. 24, 1865. Admitted to bar at Burlington, Ia., 1866; practiced law in Western Iowa to Jan., 1872; removed to Salt Lake, Utah, 1872; practiced law there until Sept., 1884; removed to Shoshone Co., Ida., where has since practiced; judge 1st jud. dist. of Ida., since Jan., 1907. Mem. Const'l Conv., Ida., 1890; pres'd'l elector, 1896, Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.-p. for Idaho). *Address:* Wallace, Idaho.

WOOD-SEYS, Roland Alex. ("Paul Cushing"), author; *b.* Stourbridge, Eng., Nov. 5, 1854; pvt. ed'n; went abroad, 1876; traveled in Canada and U. S.; began olive growing in Calif. Contb'r to London mags.; publishers' adviser and literary critic. *Author:* A Woman with a Secret; Blacksmith of Voe; Bull i' the Thorn; Cut With His Own Diamond; The Shepherdess of Treva; God's Lad, 1900 F5; etc. *Address:* The Hermitage, Oceanside, San Diego Co., Calif.

WOODSIDE, John W., mfr.; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WOODSON, Urey, journalist; *b.* Madisonville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Samuel C. and Rebecca J. (Hawthorn) W.; ed. Evansville, Ind., High Sch.; *m.* Owensboro, Ky., Feb. 12, 1885, Elizabeth Ford. Editor and pub. of the Owensboro (Ky.) Messenger (daily and weekly), since 1881, and of the Paducah (Ky.) News-Democrat (daily and weekly), since 1901, and prin. owner of both, mng. them jointly. Democrat. R. R. comm'r for Ky., 1891-5; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1896, sec., 1904-8. *Address:* Owensboro, Ky.

WOODWARD, Benjamin Duryea, asst. comm'r-gen. from U. S. to Paris Exp'n, 1900; *b.* in N. J., March 13, 1868; *s.* George E. and E. B. Deodata (Mortimer) W.; resided in France, Germany and Italy, 1873-85; grad. Columbia Univ., New York, 1888 (A. M., 1889; Ph. D., 1891), Bachelier-ès-sciences, Sorbonne, Paris, 1885 (Bachelier-ès-lettres, 1891); mem. faculty, Columbia Univ. and Barnard Coll., in dept. of Romance languages and literature, 1888-98; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am Philol. Assn.; U. S. asst. comm'r-gen. to Paris Exp'n, 1898-1901; specially commissioned by President Roosevelt to wind up for the U. S. the affairs of the Paris Exp'n of 1900, 1901-3; asst. prof., 1901-2, prof. since 1902, Romance langs. and lits., Columbia. *Clubs:* University, Lawyers, Republican, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Columbia University (New York); Automobile (Paris). *Author:* Palatal Consonants in English, 1891; also biographies of French men of letters in Century Cyclopedia of Names. *Editor* (with intros. and English notes): Nanon (George Sand), 1893 J10; Quatrevingt-treize (Victor Hugo), 1896 J10; Iphigénie (Racine), 1896 A1; Le Mariage de Gabrielle (Daniel Lesueur), 1897 J10; Voltaire's Prose Extracts (in collaboration), 1897 H2; Le Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre (Octave Feuillet), 1898 J10. *Address:* University Club, New York.

WOODWARD, Calvin Milton, educator; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 25, 1837; *s.* Isaac Burnap and Eliza (Wetherbee) W.; grad. Harvard, 1860; (Ph. D., 1883, LL. D., 1905, Washington Univ.); prin. Brown High Sch., Newburyport, Mass., 1860-5; capt. Co. A, 48th Mass. vols., 1862-3, serving in La.; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 30, 1863, Fanny Stone Balch. Vice-prin. Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1865-70; prof. descriptive geometry, 1870-1, dean Sch. of Eng'ring, 1871-96, dean Sch. of Eng'ring and Architecture, since 1901, prof. mathematics and applied mechanics, since 1871, Washington Univ.; originator and dir. since organization, 1879, of St. Louis Manual Training Sch.; lecturer on manual training. Mem. St. Louis Bd. of Ed'n, 1877-9, and since 1897 (pres. of bd. 1899-1900, 1903-4); regent (pres. of bd.), Mo. State Univ., 1891-7. Fellow A. A. A. S. (pres. 1905-6); mem. Soc. Promotion Eng'ring Ed'n (past pres.), St. Louis Acad. Science (pres.), St. Louis Eng'rs Club (past pres.). *Author:* History of St. Louis Bridge, 1881; The Manual Training School, 1887 H2; Manual Training in Education, 1890 S3; etc *Residence:* 3013 Hawthorne Boul., St. Louis.

WOODWARD, Franklin Cowles, educator; *b.* Va., May 27, 1849; grad. A. M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1874; (Litt. D.,

Digitized by Google

N. C. Univ.); ordained in M. E. Ch., South, 1875; *m.* Feb. 24, 1879, Mary P., *d.* Thomas H. Leary. Prof. English Wofford Coll., S. C., 1881; prof. English lang. and lit., 1887-97, pres., 1897-1902, S. C. Coll.; prof. English, Richmond Coll., Va., 1904-6; prof. English literature, Richmond Woman's Coll., since 1906. *Author:* English in the Schools, 1886 H2; English Analysis, 1901 B49. *Address:* 1500 West Av., Richmond, Va.

WOODWARD, Frederic Campbell, prof. law; *b.* Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1874; *s.* Benjamin C. and Harriet M. (Campbell) W.; ed. public schools, 1879-87, Wallkill Acad., 1887-90, Middletown, N. Y.; grad. Cornell Univ. School of Law, 1894, LL. M., 1895; practiced law, New York, 1895-8; prof. law, Dickinson Coll., 1898-1902 (hon. A. M., 1902); prof. law, Northwestern Univ. Law Sch., 1902-7, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., since Aug. 1, 1907. Editor-in-chief Ill. Law Rev., 1906-7. Contb'r to law jours. *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

WOODWARD, George, physician; *b.* at Wilkes-Barré, Pa., June 22, 1863; *s.* Stanley and Sarah (Butler) W.; ed. Wilkes-Barré Acad., Yale, A. B., 1887, Ph. B., 1888, Univ. of Pa., M. D., 1891; *m.* Phila., Oct. 9, 1894, Gertrude Houston. Mem. Phila. Bd. Health, 1897-1900; mem. Com. of 70; mem. campaign com. City Party, 1905; mem. Permanent Relief Com.; trustee Germantown Hosp., Chestnut Hill Acad. (sec., treas.). Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Octavia Hill Assn. *Clubs:* University, Art, City. Episcopalian. Republican. *Residence:* Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* 708 N. Am. Bldg., Philadelphia.

WOODWARD, George A., soldier; *b.* at Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Feb. 14, 1835; *s.* George W. (formerly chief justice Supreme Court, Pa.) and Sarah Elizabeth (Trott) W.; ed. Bolmar's Acad., West Chester, Pa., Wilkes-Barré Acad., Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.; Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., B. A., 1855 (M. A., 1896); *m.* Columbus, O., Feb. 14, 1867, Charlotte Treat Chittenden. After graduation studied law and engaged in practiced at Milwaukee, where was city atty., 1858-9, and later practiced at Phila.; entered mil. service May 27, 1861, as capt. of 2d Pa. Reserves; maj., Apr. 2, 1862; lt. col., Feb. 20, 1863; hon. mustered out, Aug. 29, 1863; maj. Vet. Reserve Corps, Aug. 24, 1863; lt. col., Sept. 25, 1863; col., Dec. 4, 1865; hon. mustered out of vol. service, July 20, 1866; apptd. lt. col. 45th U. S. Inf., July 28, 1866; transferred to 14th Inf., Mar. 14, 1869; col. 15th Inf., Jan. 10, 1876; retired, Mar. 20, 1879; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. col., Mar. 2, 1867, for battle of Gettysburg. Participated in campaigns of Army of the Potomac; wounded and taken prisoner at battle of Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; participated in battle of Gettysburg as lt. col. comdg. regt.; after entering regular service, served in Ky., Tenn., Dak., Wyo., Neb. and Utah. Mem. Phila. firm publishing mil. and naval books, 1879-87, and editor United Service Mag. during same period. Mem. D. C. Commandery Loyal Legion (comdr. 1896). Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (pres. 1895-6), Chevy Chase. *Address:* 2110 Mass. Av., Washington, D. C.

WOODWARD, James T., pres. Hanover Nat. Bank; trustee Union Trust Co.; dir. Greenwich Bank, Madison Square Garden Co. (New York); 1st Nat. Bank and Mercantile Trust and Deposit Co. (Baltimore); Birmingham (Ala.) Trust and Savings Co.; Newport (R. I.) Trust Co., New York Clearing House Bldg. Co., Southern Ry. Co. Trustee St. John's Coll. and Chase Home, Annapolis, Md.; gov. N. Y. Hosp. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Southern Soc., Maryland Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union, Knickerbocker, Riding, Mid-Day (New York); Maryland (Baltimore). *Residence:* 9 E. 56th St. *Office:* 11 Nassau St., New York.

WOODWARD, John, jurist; *b.* Chautauqua, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1859; *s.* Daniel S. and Cornelia (Lake) W.; grad. Fredonia (N. Y.) State Normal Sch., 1878; law sch., Univ. City of New York, 1881; *m.* Fredonia, N. Y., May 26, 1886, Mary E., *d.* Hon. George Barker, justice N. Y. Supreme Court. Established practice at Jamestown, N. Y.; city att'y, 3 yrs.; mem. b'd supervisors Chautauqua Co., 5 yrs.; dist. att'y, 1892-5; apptd. justice Sup. Ct., N. Y., Jan., 1896, to fill a vacancy; elected, 1896, 14-yr. term expiring Dec. 31, 1910; judge Appellate Div., 2d Dept., since 1898; Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Riding and Driving, Brooklyn (Brooklyn); Jamestown (Jamestown); Country, Buffalo (Buffalo); Republican (New York). *Residence:* 290 North St., Buffalo.

WOODWARD, P. Henry; *b.* Franklin, Conn., Mar. 19, 1833; *s.* Ashbel and Emmeline (Bicknell) W.; grad. Yale, 1855; (hon. A. M., Trinity Coll.); *m.* Sept. 11, 1867, Mary Smith, of S. Windham, Conn. Editor Hartford Courant, 1862-5; sp'l agt. P. O. Dept., 1865-76, chief sp'l agt., 1874-6; reorganized mail service in Ga. and later had charge Ry. Mail Service from Ohio River to Gulf, 1865-9. Had charge preparation of evidence for the gov't in "Star Route" cases, 1881-5; since 1885 resident of Hartford; became sec. Bd. of Trade, Hartford, on its organization; now pres. Dime Savings Bank; v.-p. Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co. *Author:* Guarding the Mails, 1876 O1 (later edition entitled "Secret Service of the Post Office Department"); Hartford, Its Institutions and Industries, 1889; One Hundred Years of the Hartford Bank, 1892; Insurance in Connecticut, 1897 L11; Manufactures in Hartford, 1897 L11; also hist. addresses, etc. Sec. b'd trustees, Trinity Coll. *Residence:* 742 Asylum Av. *Office:* 64 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

WOODWARD, Robert Simpson, civ. eng'r, educator; *b.* Rochester, Mich., July 21, 1849; *s.* Lysander and Peninah A. (Simpson) W.; grad. Univ. of Mich., C. E., 1872, Ph. D., 1892; (LL. D., Univ. Wis., 1904; Sc. D., Univ. of Pa., and Columbia, 1905); *m.* 1876, Martha Gretton Bond. Asst. eng'r U. S. Lake Survey, 1872-82; asst. astronomer U. S. Transit of Venus Comm'n, 1882-4; astronomer, geographer and chief geographer, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1884-90; asst. U. S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1890-3; prof. mechanics and math. physics, 1893-1905, dean Sch. Pure Science, 1895-1905, Columbia; pres. Carnegie Inst'n of Washington, since 1905. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc.; treas. A. A. A. S. since 1894 (pres. 1900-1); pres. Am. Math.

Soc., 1898-1900, N. Y. Acad. Sciences, 1900-2. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University (Washington); Century (New York). Trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N. Y. *Author:* Smithsonian Geographical Tables, 1894 S32; Higher Mathematics (with Mansfield Merriman), 1896 W9; also many gov't reports, memoirs and papers on subjects in astronomy, geodesy, math. physics and ed'n. *Address:* Carnegie Institution, Washington.

WOODWARD, Samuel Lippincott, officer U. S. A.; *b.* in Burlington Co., N. J., Oct. 28, 1840; *s.* John E. and Elizabeth L. (Hornor) W.; ed. Phila. pub. schs., 1848-58; unmarried. Served in vol. army, from pvt. to maj., Feb. 1, 1862-Sept. 29, 1865; in regular army, 2d lt., June 18, 1867, to brig.-gen., retiring from active service after more than 40 yrs. service, July 9, 1904. *Address:* 5710 Clemens Av., St. Louis.

WOODWARD, Samuel Walter, mcht.; *b.* Mass. In Feb., 1880, with Alvin Lothrop, started dry goods store in Washington which has grown to be one of the larger dept. stores of U. S. Is pres. Y. M. C. A. of Washington, and has given $40,000 to advance its work; v.-p. Nat. Metropolitan Bank; pres. Columbia Realty and Appraisal Co. Dir. Washington B'd of Trade (ex-pres.); trustee George Washington Univ.; mem. bd. mgrs. Public Library; mem. bd. trustees, and has given $100,000 toward enlarging the work of Calvary Bapt. Ch. *Address:* Washington.

WOODWARD, Stanley, jurist; deceased; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WOODWARD, William Creighton, physician; *b.* Washington, Dec. 11, 1867; *s.* Mark Rittenhouse and Martha Jane W.; grad. Washington High School, 1885, Univ. of Georgetown, M. D., 1889; LL. M., same, 1900; *m.* Feb. 14, 1895, Ray Elliott, Washington. Apptd. resident physician Central Dispensary and Emergency Hosp., 1892; physician to the poor, Dec. 7, 1892; coroner, D. C., July 20, 1893; prof. med. jurisprudence Univ. of Georgetown, 1893, health officer, D. C., Aug. 1, 1894; prof. State medicine Univ. of Georgetown, 1894; reapptd. health officer Aug. 1, 1897, and Aug. 1, 1900; prof. med. jurisprudence, Columbian Univ., 1900; prof. med. jurisprudence, law dept., Univ. of Georgetown, 1902. *Address:* 508 I St., N. W., Washington.

WOODWORTH, Frank Goodrich, educator; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 23, 1853; *s.* William Walter (D. D.) and Sarah Upson (Goodrich) W.; A. B., Iowa Coll., 1876, A. M., 1879; student Yale Divinity Sch., 1877-8, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879-80; (D. D., Knox Coll., 1892); *m.* Kensington, Conn., June, 1881, Ellen E. Upson. Ordained Cong'l ministry, 1880; pastor Wolcott, Conn., 1880-7; pres. Tougaloo Univ., since Sept., 1887. Del. 1st Internat. Cong'l Council, London, 1891; asst. sec. 2d Internat. Council, Boston, 1899; mem. Congress on Africa, Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893. Writer of many articles on negro education. *Address:* Tougaloo, Mississippi.

WOODWORTH, Jay Backus, geologist; *b.* Newfield, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Rev. Allen Beach and Amanda (Smith) W.; grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, B. S., in geology, 1894; *m.* 1891, Genevieve Downs, Newark, N. J. Stenographer N. Y. Life Ins. Co., New York, 1886-6; asst. to mgr., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston, 1886-7; instr., 1893-1901, asst. prof. geology since 1901, Harvard. Asst. U. S. Geol. Survey in New England and Va., 1890-8; civil service appmt., asst. geologist (per diem), 1901; made geol. excursions in Europe, 1898; conducted Harvard Summer Sch. Expd'n in Mont., Idaho and Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1899; asst. (per diem), N. Y. Geol. Survey since 1900. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* (part ii) Geology of Narragansett Basin, Monograph XXXIII, 1899 U6; Geology of the Richmond Basin in 19th Report U. S. Geol. Survey, part ii, 1899. also various monographs and papers on glacial formations, and other geol. and paleontol. topics. *Residence:* 24 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass.

WOODY, Frank H., lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

WOODYARD, Harry C., congressman; *b.* Spencer, Roane Co., W. Va., Nov. 13, 1857; *s.* William and Isabel C. W.; ed. common schs. of W. Va.; *m.* Emma D. Kelley. Dir. Roane Co. Bank; elected to State senate, 1898; defeated for nomination for Congress, 1900; mem. Congress from 4th W. Va. dist., 1903-9; Republican. Treas. State Rep. Com., 1900. *Address:* Spencer, Roane Co., W. Va.

WOOFTER, Thomas Jackson, educator; *b.* Spencer, Va., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Jonathan and Martha Ellen (Ball) W.; grad. State Normal Sch. of W. Va., 1881, Univ. of W. Va., A. B., 1888 (LL. B.); Univ. of Nashville, A. M., 1893; post-grad. work in Univ. of Chicago, 1895, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1903. Ph. D.; *m.* Macon, Ga., June 23, 1892, Callender Gerdine. Teacher, country schs., W. Va., 1880-2, city schs., Parkersburg, W. Va., 1882-3; prin. State Normal Sch., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 1885-8; supt. city schs., West Point, Miss., 1889-93; prof. mathematics, Mercer Univ., 1893-7; prof. psychology and pedagogy, and dir. Normal Dept. of Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, 1897-1903; prof. philosophy and ed'n, Univ. of Ga., since 1903. Mem. N. E. A., Ga. Edn'l Assn., School-masters' Club, etc. Baptist. Democrat. Took leading part in late contest for the Peabody fund, in which a large part of the fund was won for permanent endowment of great Coll. of Ed'n for Teachers in the South. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

WOOLDRIDGE, Charles William, author, physician; *b.* Hull, Eng., May 22, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Mary W.; ed. pub. schs., Ionia Co., Mich., 1857-70; grad. Univ. of Mich., B. S., 1876, grad. med. dept., 1877; *m.* Waukegan, Ill., June 28, 1882, Pearl Gates. Engaged in med. practice, Cleveland, Ohio, 1880-1902; now residing in Montana. Independent in politics. *Author:* The Missing Sense, 1887 F3; The Kingdom of Heaven is at Hand, 1898 K1; Perfecting the Earth, a Piece of Possible History, 1902 A7. Contb'r to scientific and other papers and mags. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

WOOLF, Albert Edward, chemist, inventor; *b.* New York, Sept. 26, 1846; *s.* Ed-

Digitized by Google

ward W. (founder, 1837, of "Judy," first illustrated comic paper in U. S.); ed. Ward School No. 44, and Coll. City of New York; *m.* Phila., Sept., 1874, Rosamond Wimpfheimer. Introduced peroxide of hydrogen, to bleach natural black ostrich feathers to white; also use of same as antiseptic; modeled bronze medallion of Gen. Grant, which decorated the places where Grant's body lay in state; discovered the electrical decomposition of sea-water for sanitation used in many large cities for treatment of drinking water, sewage and garbage, and adopted by the U. S. Gov't to combat yellow fever epidemic in Cuba; discovered antiseptic and med. properties of sea-water in combination with the electric current. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Soc. of Arts, London, Washington Geog. Soc. *Residence:* 832 West End Av., New York.

WOOLF, Philip, physician, editor; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WOOLLEY, Celia Parker, Unitarian minister; *b.* Toledo, O., June 14, 1848; *d.* M. H. and Harriet M. Parker; grad. Coldwater Female Sem.; *m.* Dr. J. H. Woolley, Dec. 29, 1868; removed to Chicago, 1876; minister Unitarian Ch., Geneva, Ill., for 3 yrs.; minister Independent Liberal Ch., Chicago, 1896-8; lecturer and writer; active worker in women's clubs. Early in 1904 organized, at 3032 Wabash Av., Frederick Douglass Center, for settlement work among the colored people in Chicago. *Author:* Love and Theology (republished in paper as "Rachael Armstrong"), 1887 H5; A Girl Graduate, 1889 H5; Roger Hunt, 1893 H5; The Western Slope, 1903. *Address:* 3032 Wabash Av., Chicago.

WOOLLEY, Edward Mott, author, journalist; *b.* Milwaukee, Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* James T. and Mary A. (Shearman) W.; grad. high sch., Homer, Mich., 1883; *m.* Milwaukee, Dec. 20, 1898, Anna Lazelle Thayer. In bus. life., 1883-93; entered newspaper and lit. work, 1893; reporter San Francisco Examiner, 1894; reporter and writer Chicago Herald and Times-Herald, 1895-1901; writer, lit. editor and editorial writer, Chicago Journal, 1901-4; editor Fuel, Chicago, 1905; editorial staff Chicago Post, 1906; dept. editor System Mag., Chicago, since 1907, and on staffs of several mags. Contb'r serial and short stories to mags. since 1894. *Author:* Pluck Will Win (juvenile), 1903; Roland of Altenburg, 1904 S1; A Minister of War, 1906. *Residence:* 1359 N. Mozart St., Chicago.

WOOLLEY, Helen Bradford Thompson, educator; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 6, 1874; *d.* David W. and Isabella P. (Faxon) Thompson; grad. Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1893, Univ. of Chicago, Ph. B., 1897, fellow dept. of philosophy, 1897-1900, Ph. D., 1900; fellow Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ at Univ. of Berlin and Univ. of Paris, 1900-1; *m.* Aug. 9, 1905, Dr. Paul S. Woolley. Instr. psychology, 1901-2, prof. psychology and dir. psychol. laboratory, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902-5. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Mental Traits of Sex, 1903 U14; also German transl. of same (Würzburg, 1906). Contb'r of articles in fields of psychology, neurology, logic and ethics to various publs. *Address:* 326 W. 61st Pl., Chicago.

WOOLLEY, John Granville, author, lecturer; *b.* Collinsville, O., Feb. 15, 1850; *s.* Edwin C. and Elizabeth (Hunter) W.; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1871 (A. M., 1873); *m.* Mary V. Gerhard, Delaware, O.; admitted to bar Supreme Court, Ill., 1873, U. S. Supreme Court, 1885; city att'y, Paris, Ill., 1875; pros. att'y, Minneapolis, Minn., 1881; practiced in New York City, 1886; entered lecture field, 1888, and has since spoken in principal English speaking cities of the world; Prohibition candidate for President U. S., 1900. Made tours of world, speaking on Prohibition, 1901 and 1905. *Author:* Seed; The Sower; Civilization by Faith; The Christian Citizen, 1897-8; A Lion Hunter, 1900. *Residence:* 5535 Cornell Av., Chicago.

WOOLLEY, Mary E., pres. Mt. Holyoke Coll. since 1900; *b.* S. Norwalk, Conn.; *d.* Rev. Joseph J. W., of Pawtucket, R. I.; grad. Wheaton Sem., 1884; taught history same; entered Brown University, 1891, as soon as its classes were opened to women; grad. same, A. B., 1894; one of first 2 women to receive the degree; A. M. in course (Litt. D., Brown, L. H. D., Amherst, 1900); head dept. Biblical History and Literature of Wellesley Coll., 1895-1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, R. I. Soc. for Collegiate Ed'n of Women, Am. Inst. of Social Service, Coll. Entrance Examining B'd, D. A. R., Am. Assn. for Maintaining a Woman's Table at Naples, N. E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Am. Social Science Assn. *Address:* South Hadley, Mass.

WOOLMAN, Mary Schenck (Mrs.), educator; *b.* Camden, N. J., Apr. 26, 1860; *d.* John Voorhees (M. D.) and Martha (McKeen) Schenck; grad. Mary Anna Longstreth Sch., Phila., 1878; student Univ. of Pa., 1883-4, Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., 1894-5; student of domestic art inst., arts and crafts revival and trade schs. in England and on Continent of Europe, parts of 6 yrs.; *m.* Camden, N. J., Oct. 18, 1883, Franklin Conrad Woolman. Asst. in domestic economy, 1893-7, prof. domestic art since 1897, Teachers Coll., Columbia; 1st dir. Manhattan Trade Sch. for Girls, New York, since 1902. Writer and lecturer on social, econ. and edn'l subjects. Former v.-p. N. Y. Assn. of Sewing Schs.; mem. Consumers' League, Pub. Ed'n Assn., Lake Placid Conf. on Home Economics, Woman's Municipal League, Armstrong Assn., Round Table, Sequoya League, etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Sewing Course for Girls, 1900; A Sewing Course for Teachers, 1907. *Address:* 21 W. 101st St., New York.

WOOLSEY, George, physician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 2, 1861; *s.* Theodore D. (D. D., LL. D.) and Sarah Sears (Prichard) W.; prep. ed'n Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; grad. Yale, 1881; 1 yr. post-grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; post-grad. work, Roosevelt Hosp., 1885-6, Germany and France, 1887-8; *m.* New York, May 12, 1892, Jean Paul Ellinwood. Prof. anatomy and clinical surgery, New York Univ. Med. Sch., 1890-8, Cornell Univ., med. dept., New York, since 1898; surgeon to Bellevue Hosp. since 1890, Presby'n Hosp. since 1900. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. New York

Digitized by Google

Surg. Soc., and Clin. socs., Am., State and Co. Med. socs. *Clubs:* Century, University *Author:* Applied Surgical Anatomy, 1902 L12 Contb'r to: System of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology and Dermatology (Morrow), 1893 A2; Medical Jurisprudence, Forsenic Medicine and Toxicology (Witthaus & Becker), 1894 W11; Text-Book of Anatomy by American Authors (Gerrish), 1899, 1902 L12; Keen's Surgery, Vols. II and III, S15; also papers on surg. subjects in med. mags. *Address:* 117 E. 36th St., New York.

WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey (Susan Coolidge), author; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WOOLSEY, Theodore Salisbury, prof. internat. law, Yale, since 1878; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1852; *s.* Theodore Dwight W. (pres. Yale) and Elizabeth Martha (Salisbury) W.; grad. Yale, 1872 (A. M., 1877), Yale Law Sch., 1876; (LL. D., Brown Univ., 1903); *m.* Dec. 22, 1877, Annie Gardner Salisbury, Boston. Study and travel in Europe, 1874-5, 1878-93, 1903-7; instr. pub. law, Yale, 1877. *Editor:* Woolsey's Internat. Law (6th edit.); Pomeroy's Internat. Law; articles on International Law in Johnson's Cyclopædia, new edit. *Author:* America's Foreign Policy, 1898 C2; also many articles in mags., jours., etc. Mem. Century Assn. and Univ. Club (New York); Univ. Club (Boston); Graduates Club and Country Club (New Haven); mem. Huguenot Soc.; mem. Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Address:* 250 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

WOOLSON, Abba Louisa Goold, author, farmer; *b.* Windham, Me., April 30, 1838; *d.* Hon. William and Nabby Tukey (Clark) Goold; grad. 1856 (valedictorian) Girls' High School, Portland, Me.; *m.* 1856, Moses Woolson, prin. of that school, who died, 1896. Lecturer on literature and history; founder and hon. pres. Castilian Club, of Boston. *Author:* Woman in American Society, 1873 O1; Dress Reform, 1874 R5; Browsing Among Books, 1881 O1; George Eliot and Her Heroines—A Study, 1886 H1. *Residence:* (farm and summer home) Windham Centre, Me.; (winter) Boston.

WOOLWORTH, Frank W., mcht.; *b.* Rodman, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1852; *s.* John H. and Fanny (McBrier) W.; ed. pub. schs. and bus. coll., N. Y.; *m.* Great Bend, N. Y., June 11, 1876, Jennie Creighton. Started "5-cent store," Utica, N. Y., Feb., 1879; removed to Lancaster, Pa., June, 1879, and continued in same business; now has 190 stores in various states; pres. F. W. Woolworth & Co., Guardian Trust Co.; dir. Irving Nat. Exchange Bank. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Mchts. Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotos, Hardware, Arkwright, Automobile. *Residence:* 990 5th Av. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York.

WOOLWORTH, James Mills, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WOOSTER, Lizzie E., sch. book author; *b.* in Ohio, July 24, 1870; *d.* Charles C. and Nannie (Cullom) W.; ed. in Kan. and Chicago; grad. State Normal Univ., Kan.; unmarried. Engaged in writing sch. books since 1896; her own publisher as Wooster & Co.; contb'r to edn'l journals. *Author:* Reading Chart, 1896; Reading Cards, 1896; Number Cards, 1896; Primer, 1899; Arithmetics (3-book course), 1900; Primary Recitations, 1900; First Reader, 1901; Elementary Arithmetic (books 1 and 2), 1902; Wooster Combination Reading Chart, 1904; Wooster Sentence Builders, 1904; Wooster Number Builders, 1904; The Wooster Readers, 5 books. *Office:* 228 Wabash Av., Chicago.

WOOSTER, Lyman Child, prof. biology and geology State Normal School since 1897; *b.* Hammond, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1849; *s.* Lyman A. and Pamelia A. (Child) W.; ed. in common schools in southern Wis.; grad. State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., 1873 (Ph. D., Milton Coll., Wis.); sp'l courses in science Yale and Chicago Univs.; *m.* Aug. 6, 1877, Ellen Ada Bassett, Greeley, Colo. Was for 10 yrs. on Wis. and U. S. geol surveys; supt. Kan. Edn'l Exhibit, World's Columbian Exp'n. Mem. A. A. A. S., Kan Acad. Science (pres. 1905). *Author:* Geological Story of Kansas, C30; Plant Record and Glossary, A7; Report on Geology of Northwestern Wisconsin, Vol. IV, State Geol. Survey; The Story of Life, 1902, revised 1907 A7. *Address:* Emporia, Kan.

WORCESTER, Dean Conant; *b.* Thetford, Vt., Oct. 1, 1866; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Pasadena, Calif., Apr. 27, 1893, Nanon Fay Leas. Mem. Steere Scientific Expd'n to Philippine Islands, 1887-8; asst. in botany, Univ. of Mich., 1889-90; one of two men to conduct Ménage Scientific Expd'n to Philippines, 1890-3; instr. zoölogy, 1893-5, since 1895 asst. prof. and curator zoölogical museum, Univ. of Mich. U. S. Philippine comm'r, Jan., 1899, to Sept. 1, 1901; Sec. of the Interior, Philippine Insular Gov't, since Sept. 1, 1901. *Author:* The Philippine Islands and Their People, 1899 M1; The Non-Christian Tribes of Northern Luzon; also various papers on birds and mammals of the Philippines. *Address:* Manila, P. I.

WORCESTER, Edwin Dean, ry. official; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WORCESTER, Elwood, clergyman; *b.* Masillon, O.; ed. Columbia Coll., A. M., 1886, Univ. of Leipzig, Ph. D., 1889; (D. D., Hobart Coll., 1897, Univ. of Pa., 1898). Ordained deacon, 1890, priest, 1891. P. E. Ch.; chaplain and prof. philosophy and psychology, Lehigh Univ., 1890-6; acting rector St. John's, Dresden, Germany, 1894-5; now rector Emmanuel Ch., Boston. *Author:* Religious Opinions of John Locke; The Book of Genesis in the Light of Modern Knowledge, 1901 M16. *Address:* 80 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WORDEN, J. Perry, consul, author, educator; *b.* Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., May 25, 1866; *s.* Amos Warren and Mary (Welch) W.; A. B., Columbia, 1886; studied Germanics, Columbia, 1905-6; post-grad. student philology and literature, Leyden, Halle, Sorbonne, 1896-1900; Ph. D., Univ. of Halle, Germany, 1900; *m.* Halle, Germany, Aug. 10, 1901, Antonie Rehberg. Reporter and sp'l corr. Sun and Tribune, New York, 1888-92; sent to Europe, as cycling tourist, by Outing Mag., 1892; lecturer for New York B'd Ed'n, 4 yrs., and for Univ. Extension, 7 yrs.; instr. modern languages, Mo. Mil. Acad., 1900-1, Central High Sch., St. Louis, 1901-5; in charge German dept., Univ. of Me., summer, 1905; prof. modern languages, Kala-

mazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1905-7; Am. consul, Bristol, Eng., since 1907. On staff The Nation, New York, since 1905. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America. *Author:* Schiller's Song of the Bell, 1900 H23; Longfellow's Relation to Germany, 1907 I2. Contb'r to mags. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Bristol, England.

WORDEN, James Avery, clergyman; *b.* Oxford, O., Dec. 10, 1841; grad. Miami Univ., Ohio, 1861; 2d lt. Co. G, 74th vols., 1861-3; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1866 (A. M., D. D., LaFayette Coll.; LL. D., Miami Univ.); *m.* 1867, Mary R. Hendrickson, Princeton, N. J. Pastor Oswego, N. Y., 1866-72, Steubenville, O., 1872-8; supt. Sabbath sch. training, Presby'n Ch., since 1879; lecturer in theol. sems. on pastor's work; chaplain Pa. Commandery Loyal Legion. *Author:* Westminster Normal Outlines (2 vols.), 1880 P6; Bible Teachers' Guide (2 vols.), 1892 P6; Bible Correspondence School (8 vols.); Westminster Normal Quarterly, 1902 P6. *Residence:* 4208 Walnut St. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia.

WORDIN, Nathaniel Eugene, physician; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., May 26, 1844; *s.* Nathaniel S. and Fannie (Leavenworth) W.; grad. Yale, 1870 (A. M., 1874), Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1873; 3 yrs. in 6th Conn. vols., 1862-5; *m.* Dec. 25, 1879, Eliza W. Barnes, Southington, Conn. Physician to Bridgeport Protestant Orphan Asylum; formerly visiting surgeon, Bridgeport Hosp.; mem. Conn. State Bd. of Health, 1890-9. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc. (sec. 1888-1905, pres. 1905-6), etc. *Address:* Bridgeport, Conn.

WORK, Edgar Whitaker, clergyman; *b.* Logan, O., Nov. 20, 1862; *s.* John Wright and Ann Elizabeth (Fielding) W.; Ph. B., Wooster Univ., 1884, Ph. M., 1887; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1887; (D. D., Wooster, 1895); *m.* Grafton, W. Va., June 22, 1887, Ellen Blair Wilson. Ordained to Presby'n ministry, 1887; pastor Van Wert, O., 1887-90; coll. pastor and prof. bibl. literature, Univ. of Wooster, 1890-5; pastor Dayton, O., 1895-1902, Berkeley, Calif., 1902-4, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1904-7, 4th Presby'n Ch., New York, since 1907. Lecturer in Bible Teachers' Training Sch., New York, 2 yrs.; elected pres. Westminster Univ., Denver, 1906, but declined. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Author:* Great Moments in the Life of Paul, 1897 O1; Thekla—A Story of the Name, 1897 O1; Moses—A Rocky Mountain Sketch, 1901 O1; Study to be Quiet, 1903 W37; The Fascination of the Book, 1906 R3. *Address:* 631 West End Av., New York.

WORKMAN, Fanny Bullock, author, lecturer; *b.* Worcester, Mass.; *d.* ex-Gov. Alexander Hamilton and Elvira (Hazard) Bullock; ed. in France, Germany, and New York; *m.* Worcester, W. Hunter Workman. Traveled extensively in the east; made exp'n to Himalayas, 1899, making record 1st ascents for women: Mt. Bullock Workman, 19,450 feet; Mt. D 41, 20,700 ft.; Mt. Koser Gunge, 21,000 ft.; made 1st exploration of the 30-mile long Chogo Lungma glacier, Baltistan, 1902; in expd'n to Himalayas, 1903, made 1st ascents: Mt. Chogo, 21,500 ft.; Mt. Lungma, 22,568 ft.; also explored Holh Lumba and Alchori glaciers; 1st ascent one of Nun Kun peaks, 23,300 ft., in expd'n to Himalayas, 1906, gives her the world mountaineering record for women; lecturer before learned socs. and Alpine clubs in America, Scotland, France, Germany and Italy; contb'r to mags. Fellow Royal Scottish Geog. Soc.; charter mem. Am. Alpine Club; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts; mem. Am. Geog. Soc.; made Officier de l'Inst'n Publique, France, at request of Pres. Loubet, 1904; decorated with Italian Golden Eagle, 1904; gold medalist, Club Alpin Francais, 1904. *Club:* Pioneer (London). *Author:* (with W. H. Workman) Algerian Memories; Sketches a-Wheel in Modern Iberia; Through Town and Jungle in the Ice World of Himalaya; Ice-Bound Heights of the Mustagh, 1908;—all L26. *Address:* Care Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, London, Eng.

WORKMAN, William Hunter, physician, explorer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 16, 1847; *s.* William and Sarah Paine (Hemenway) W.; ed. Highland Mil. Acad., Yale, A. B., 1869, A. M., 1872; Harvard, M. D., 1872; post-grad. med. courses, Vienna, Heidelberg and Munich; *m.* Worcester, Mass., June 16, 1881, Fanny, *d.* ex-Gov. A. H. Bullock. Practiced medicine, 1874-89; physician to Worcester Memorial Dispensary, 1874-9; pathologist Worcester City Hosp., 1875-8; city physician, Worcester, 1877; visiting physician, 1879-86, visiting surgeon, 1887, Worcester City Hosp.; sec. Worcester Dist. Med. Soc., 1875-9; retired from practice, 1889. With wife traveled extensively by bicycle, 1892-6, in prin. European countries and Algeria; in 1897-9 made pioneer tours by bicycle of 1,300 miles in Ceylon, 1,500 in Java, and 14,000 in India; traveled 1,300 miles among Himalaya Mts., 1898; in 1899 made expd'n to Great Biafo Glacier, 37 miles long, reaching Hispar Pass at its head, 17,375 ft.; made pioneer ascents of 3 snow peaks, of 18,600, 19,450 and 21,000 ft. In 1902-3 made two expd'ns to northern part of Baltistan, exploring Chogo Lungma, Holh Lumba, Sosbon and Alchori glaciers, never before explored, and made pioneer ascents of snow mountains, 21,500, 22,568 and 23,394 ft., the last the highest point ever attained by man on a mountain, in all of which, except last, was accompanied by Mrs. Fanny Bullock Workman, who holds successive world altitude records for women of 18,600, 19,450, 21,000, 21,500 and 22,568 ft. In 1906 with his wife made first exploration of the Nun Kun mountain group in Suru, Kashmir, camping several times in snow, highest camp being an altitude of 21,300 feet, the highest measured camp yet made by mountaineers; made first ascents of two sharp snow peaks of 19,080 and 20,571 feet, and on a third to 22,720 feet. Accomplished the first circuit of the Nun Kun group, traversing mountains and glaciers previously unexplored. Has traveled in many other countries. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; charter mem. Am. Alpine Club, English Alpine Club, Touring Club de France; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club. In Feb., 1905, awarded the Grand medal of the Société de Topographie de France for topog. exploratory work in the Himálaya. *Author:* (with Mrs. Fanny Bullock Workman) Al-

Digitized by Google

gerian Memories, 1895; Sketches A-wheel in Fin de Siècle Iberia, 1896; In the Ice-world of Himálaya, 1900; Through Town and Jungle, 1904; Pioneer Exploration and High Climbing in the Mustagh Range:—all L26. *Address:* Care Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, London.

WORMAN, Ben James, editor; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WORMAN, James Henry, U. S. consul; *b.* Berlin, Ger., Feb. 23, 1845; ed. Berlin Univ. and Sorbonne, Paris (A. M., Dickinson, Ph. D., Asbury—now De Pauw; LL. D., Mt. Union); *m.* 1866, Emma Parker Davis died Jan. 26, 1896); second, 1898, Mary A. Payne, of Wadhams, N. Y. Editorial writer for secular and religious papers; at one time asso. editor National Repository; senior prof. Chautauqua from foundation till 1885; head Southern Chautauqua; Round Lake Summer Schools, etc. Prof. Adelphi Coll., 1877-82; Vanderbilt Univ., 1882-5. Editor Chenango Telegraph, 1875-6, Saratogian, 1885-7; editor-in-chief Outing, 1887-1900. Consul to Munich, 1899-1902, U. S. consul-gen., Munich, from July 1, 1902-4. During consular service abroad transferred by his own request, as consul at Three Rivers, Can., on account of his children living on Lake Champlain. Active in defense of Am. academic degrees, and in suppressing bogus colleges in U. S.; also opponent of export of German hides without prescribed disinfection, and advocate of internat. comm'n to establish rules for disinfection on most advanced scientific basis, for which legislation was recommended by the Secretary of Agriculture. Has stock farms at Westport, N. Y. *Author:* Complete Grammar of the German Language; Elementary German Grammar; L'Echo de Paris; the Chautauqua Language Series in French, German and Spanish; also other text-books for study of modern languages. *Edited:* McClintock & Strong's Cyclo.; also contb'r to other cyclos., etc. Founded, 1878, and conducted in chautauqua, 1878-80, the corr. system of study. *Address:* U. S. Consulate, Three Rivers, Canada. *Summer Home:* "Bonnycroft," Westport, N. Y.

WORMELEY, Katharine Prescott, author; *b.* Ipswich, England, January 14, 1839, *d.* Rear-Admiral Ralph Randolph and Caroline (Preble) W. (niece of Commodore Edward Preble, founder of U. S. Navy); (sister of Elizabeth Wormeley Latimer); came to U. S. in girlhood; took active interest in relief of Union soldiers during war; connected with U. S. Sanitary Comm'n. *Author:* The U. S. Sanitary Commission, 1863; Life of Balzac, 1890; The Cruel Side of War, 1899; etc. Translator of the Works of Honoré de Balzac, 40 vols., 1883-97; Molière, 6 vols., 1892; Duc de Saint-Simon; Versailles Historical Memoirs, 20 vols., 1896-1901; Tartarin, 2 vols.; Kings in Exile, 2 vols. (Daudet), 1899:—all H29. *Address:* Jackson, N. H.

WORST, John H., educator, agriculturalist; *b.* Ashland Co., O., Dec. 23, 1850; *s.* George and Margaret (Martin) W.; ed. pub. schs., Ohio, Smithville Acad., Salem Coll., Ashland Univ. (LL. D.); *m.* Congress, O., Oct., 1872, Susan Wohlgamuth. Was country sch. teacher, farmer, in mercantile business and editor Fairfield Co. (O.) Republican. Removed to N. Dak., where became co. supt. schs., Emmons Co., 1883-9; State senator, 1889-94; lt.-gov., 1895-7; pres. N. Dak. Agr'l Coll. and dir. U. S. Expt. Sta. since 1895. Republican. *Address:* Agricultural College, N. Dak.

WORTH, William Scott, soldier; died 1904; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WORTHINGTON, Augustus S., lawyer; *b.* Fallston, Pa., Aug. 14, 1843; *s.* Benjamin D. and Eliza Worthington; ed. Steubenville, O., 1849-57; served in Civil war pvt. co. D., 98th Ohio vol. inf., 1862-5; lost leg at battle of Kenesaw Mountain, June 27, 1864. Grad. Columbian Univ. Law School, 1868; admitted to bar May, 1868; began practice, Aug. 1, 1870; *m.* Medina, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1872, Louise Starr. U. S. dist. att'y, D. C., 1894-8. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Residence:* 2015 Mass. Av. *Office:* Columbian Bldg., Washington.

WORTHINGTON, Edward William, clergyman; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WORTHINGTON, George, P. E. bishop; died 1908; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WORTHINGTON, George Heber, mfr.; *b.* Toronto, Can., Feb. 13, 1850; *s.* John and Mary (Wellborn) W.; ed. Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; *m.* Mt. Vernon, O., Feb. 27, 1878, Mrs. Hannah Luella Weaver. Began business life in wholesale grocery house in Toronto; later became mgr. for his father as contractor for building the Southern Central R. R. (now part of Lehigh Valley System); entered stone business; organized 1886, and is now pres., Cleveland Stone Co. (capital $3,000,000), controlling 50 quarries and largest producers of building stone, also of grindstones, in the world. Pres. Am. Chicle Co., New York, Springsteen Medicine Co., Underwriters' Land Co., and Caulkins Mining Co., of Joplin, Mo., Perry-Mathews-Buskirk Stone Co., Ind.; Bedford Stone R. R. Co., Am. Dynamite Co., Acme Automatic St. Ry. Indicating Co.; v.-p. Pike Mfg. Co., of N. H.; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Guardian Trust Co., Citizens' Savings & Loan Assn., Cincinnati Trust Co., Chamberlin Cartridge & Target Co., Am. Washboard Co., Inter-Urban Ry. and Terminal Co., Cincinnati. Commodore Cleveland Yacht Club and owner the Priscilla, cup defender of year 1885; 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Euclid, Roadside (Cleveland); New York Yacht. *Residence:* 2633 Euclid Av. *Office:* Hickox Bldg., Cleveland.

WORTMAN, Denis, clergyman; *b.* Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apr. 30, 1835; *s.* Denis (M. D.) and Elizabeth Brinkerhof (Rapalje) W.; grad. Amherst, 1857, Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., New Brunswick, N. J., 1860. (D. D., 1870, L. H. D., 1904, Union); *m.* 1864, Jessie Babcock, Troy, N. Y. Pastor Bushwick Av. Ref. Ch., Brooklyn, 1860-3, N. Ref. Ch., Phila., 1863-5; 1st Ref. Ch., Schenectady, N. Y., 1865-71; out of pulpit because of ill health, 1870-6; supplying chs., 1876-80; pastor Ref. Ch., Ft. Plain, N. Y., 1880-3; Saugerties, N. Y., 1883-1902; since then in charge of raising contb'ns for Ministerial Relief Funds, Ref. Ch. in Ameri-

Digitized by Google

ca. Took part in and was pres. on second day, Evang. Alliance, Amsterdam, Holland, 1867; trustee Union Coll., 1882-1904; twice v.-p. and pres., 1901, Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America. Hon. Phi Beta Kappa. Many of his sermons, discourses and public addresses have been published in religious reviews and separately; also poems and prose contb'ns. *Author:* Reliques of The Christ (poem), 1888 R3; The Divine Processional (poem), 1903 R3. *Address:* 20 Watson Av., E. Orange, N. J.

WOTHERSPOON, William Wallace, army officer; *b.* Washington, Nov. 16, 1850; *s.* Alexander S. and Louisa A. (Kuhn) W.; ed. at pvt. schs.; *m.* Utica, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1887, Mary C. Adams. Apptd. from D. C., 2d lt. 12th U. S. Inf., Oct. 1, 1873; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1879; capt., Apr. 28, 1893; maj. 30th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to 6th Inf., June 26, 1902; lt. col. 14th Inf., July 12, 1904; transferred to 19th Inf., May 15, 1905; grad. Army War Coll., 1905; brig. gen. U. S. A., Oct. 3, 1907. Served on gen. staff, 1905-7; pres. Army War Coll., since 1907. *Address:* Army War Coll., Washington.

WREN, Frank George, educator; *b.* at Sharon, Mass., Mar. 15, 1874; prep. ed'n Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.; A. B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A. M., 1897; *m.* Boston, Sept. 7, 1898, Mary Evelyn Ingraham. Asst., 1894, instr., 1895-9, asst. prof., 1899-1904, prof. mathematics in charge of dept., since 1904, dean faculty of arts and sciences and faculty of Coll. of Letters, since 1907, Tufts Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (sec. Delta Chapter of Mass.), Alpha Tau Omega. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

WRIGHT, Albert Allen, educator; died 1905; See Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WRIGHT, Ammi W., lumberman, capitalist; *b.* Grafton, Vt., July 5, 1822; early yrs. on farm; employed in carrying trade between Rutland, Vt., and Boston, 1844-48; conducted Central Hotel, Boston, 1849-51; went to Saginaw, Mich., 1851; became large operator in lumber, salt and timber lands. Now head of A. W. Wright Lumber Co., and interested in a dozen or more mercantile houses, banks, etc. Owns Alma stock and dairy farms, etc.; has large investments in Tex. and Kansas City real estate; pres. Alma Sugar Co., Peerless Portland Cement Co., C. S. & M. R. R. Co., Advance Thresher Co., Central Mich. Produce Co., American-Abell Engine & Thresher Co., Canada. *Address:* Alma, Mich.

WRIGHT, Arthur Silas, educator; *b.* at Decatur, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1858; *s.* Hanson and Fannie M. (Mason) W.; grad. Union Coll., A. B., 1882, A. M., 1886; student Princeton Sem., 1884-5, Univ. of Leipzig, 1885-6; *m.* Schenectady, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1890, Julia B. Barhyte. Junior prof. modern languages, Union Coll., 1887-92; prof. modern languages, Case Sch. of Applied Science, since 1893. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Modern Language Assn. of Ohio. *Editor:* In St. Jürgen (Theodor Storm), 1901 H2; Entwicklungslehre (v. Wagner), 1903; Elektronentheorie (Kayser), 1905. *Residence:* 2072 Cornell Rd., Cleveland.

WRIGHT, Arthur Williams, prof. experimental physics, Yale; *b.* Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 8, 1836; *s.* Jesse and Harriet (Williams) W.; grad. Yale, 1859, Ph. D., 1861; studied law; admitted to bar, 1866, but did not practice; *m.* Oct. 6, 1875, Susan Forbes, *d.* Prof. Benjamin Silliman, 2d, of Yale. Assisted in preparing revised edit. Webster's Dictionary, 1862-3, and 1890; tutor in Latin, 1863-6; tutor in physics, 1866-8, Yale; instr. in physics, Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1867-8. Studied in Europe, attending lectures at Heidelberg and Berlin, 1868-9. Prof. physics and chemistry, Williams Coll., 1869-72. Prof. molecular physics and chemistry, 1875-87, and, since 1887, prof. experimental physics, Yale Univ. Since 1883, in charge of Sloane Physical Laboratory, Yale, built from his plans under his supervision. Consulting specialist, U. S. Signal Service, 1881-6. Author of many scientific papers, chiefly upon electricity and astron. subjects. Was the first to observe the electric shadow in air; discovered and analyzed gases in stony meteorites; measured polarization of zodiacal light, also of light of moon, solar corona and comets; applied cathode discharge in vacuo to form metallic films for mirrors. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc. of Great Britain; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Phila., and other scientific socs. *Address:* 73 York Square, New Haven, Conn.

WRIGHT, Carrie Douglas, author; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WRIGHT, Carroll, lawyer; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WRIGHT, Carroll Davidson, educator, economist, statistician; *b.* Dunbarton, N. H., July 25, 1840; *s.* Rev. Nathan R. and Eliza (Clark) W.; academic ed'n (A. M., LL. D., Tufts; Ph. D., Dartmouth; LL. D., Wesleyan, Clark, Amherst); served in Civil War, pvt. to col., 14th N. H. Vols.; *m.* January 1, 1867, Caroline E. Harnden, Reading, Mass. Mem. Mass. senate, 1872-3; chief Mass. Bureau of Statistics of Labor, 1873-88; U. S. Comm'r of Labor, 1885-1905; also, 1893-7, completed 11th U. S. Census. Hon. prof. social economics, Catholic Univ. of America, 1895-1904; prof. statistics and social economics, School of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, Columbian Univ., 1900; univ. lecturer on wage statistics, Harvard Univ., 1900-01; pres. Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., since 1902; pres. A. A. A. S., 1903. Apptd. by President mem. and recorder U. S. Anthracite Strike Comm'n, 1902. Mem. bd. trustees Carnegie Inst'n, Washington. *Author:* The Factory System of the United States, 1880 U19; Relation of Political Economy to the Labor Question, 1882; The Social, Commercial and Manufacturing Statistics of the City of Boston, 1882; History of Wages and Prices in Massachusetts, 1752-1883, 1885; The Industrial Evolution of the United States, 1887 S3; The Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties in Massachusetts, 1889; Outline of Practical Sociology, 1899 L4; Battles of Labor, 1906 J5; also History and Growth of the United States Census; 23 vols. of statist. reps. of the Mass. Bureau of Statistics of Labor, and 28 annual and sp'l reps. of the U. S. Dept. of Labor, besides many pamphlets and monographs on social and

economic topics. ...corated with Cross of Legion of Honor, France, 1907. *Residence:* Worcester, Mass.

WRIGHT, Charles Herbert, civ. eng'r; *b.* Templeton, Mass., July 2, 1857; *s.* Edwin and Rebecca (Sprague) W.; grad. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1879; *m.* June 11, 1881, Emma L. Giffen, Templeton, Mass. Eng'r bridges, Iron Mountain R. R., 1882-4; eng'r Edge Moor Bridge Works, 1887-98; chief eng'r Brown Hoisting Machinery Co., since 1898. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Cleveland Eng'rs Club. *Club:* Colonial. *Author:* Bridge Drafting, 1896; Plate Girder Draw Spans, 1898 W9; The Designing of Draw Spans, 1898 W9. Contb'r articles on bridge design and, more recently, on ore and coal handling machinery on the Great Lakes to eng'ring jours. *Residence:* The Colonial, Russell and Euclid Avs. *Office:* Brown Hoisting Machinery Co., Cleveland.

WRIGHT, Charles Jefferson, pres. New Jersey Mil. Acad., Freehold, N. J., since 1900; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 21, 1839; great *g.s.* Benjamin W., Minute Man who fought through Revolution; grad. Hobart Coll., 1861; *m.* Pleasantville, N. Y., 1869, Margaret Worrall Bard. Entered army in 16th N. H. vols., 1861; bvtd. col. Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during war; severely wounded at Ft. Fisher and Petersburg. Prin. Peekskill, N. Y., Mil. Acad., 1872-87; pres. N. Y. Mil. Acad., Cornwall, N. Y. Mem. Loyal Legion, Sons Revolution, Soc. Army of the Potomac, G. A. R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Arts. *Address:* Freehold, N. J.

WRIGHT, Cyrus Mansfield, dentist, prof. physiology and pathology, Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery, since 1883; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 18, 1842; *s.* Cyrus and Roxana (Bean) W.; grad. Miami Univ., 1860 (A. M.); grad. Ohio Coll. Dental Surgery, 1863; *m.* Cincinnati, Nov., 1870, Mary Julia Tanner. Practiced in Cincinnati, 1863-72, Bâle, Switzerland, 1872-82. Mem. Ohio State Dental Soc., Am. Dental Soc. of Europe, Am. Nat. Dental Soc., Internat. Med. Soc. *Address:* 434 W. 7th St., Cincinnati.

WRIGHT, Daniel Thew, jurist; *b.* Riverside, Hamilton Co., O., Sept. 24, 1864; *s.* D. Thew and Juliet Frances (Rogers) W.; ed. pub. schs., Riverside; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1885, Cincinnati Law Sch., LL. B., 1887; *m.* Riverside, O., Oct. 26, 1887, Alice Williams. Admitted to bar, 1887; practiced at Cincinnati, and was specialist as trial lawyer; village solicitor of Riverside, 1888-90; mayor of Riverside, 1890-3; 2d asst., 1888-90, and 1st asst. pros. atty., Hamilton Co., 1890-3; elected and served as judge court of common pleas, Hamilton Co., O., 1893-8; justice Supreme Court of D. C. since Nov. 6, 1903. Republican. *Residence:* 1832 16th St., N. W. *Office:* U. S. Court House, Washington.

WRIGHT, Eliphalet Nott, physician; *b.* nr. Armstrong Acad., Choctaw Nation, Indian Ty., April 8, 1858; *s.* Rev. Allen W. (full-blood Choctaw) and H. N. (Mitchell) W., missionary from Dayton, O. Grad. Union Coll., 1882; Albany Med. Coll., 1884; ...ourses at Post-Graduate Coll., New ... *m.* St. Louis, April 26, 1888, Ida Belle Richards. Mining surgeon to Atoka Coal and Mining Co., 1885-93; Nat. agt. Choctaw Nation, 1890-4; mem. Choctaw legislature, 1895-6; championed cause of allotment and opening up of the territory belonging to the Five Tribes; in 1898 nominated for chief, but declined; chmn. Rep. Central Com., Choctaw Nation; pres. Ind. Ty. Med. Assn., 1904-5; mem. Missouri Valley Med. Assn. *Address:* Olney, Ind. Ty.

WRIGHT, Francis Marion, jurist; *b.* Brier Ridge, Adams Co., O., Aug. 5, 1844; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Copple) W.; ed. common schs., Ohio Valley Acad., Decatur, O., and Cincinnati Law Coll., LL. B., 1867; *m.* Decatur, O., July 15, 1868, Elizabeth West. Enlisted pvt., Co. I, 39th O. Vol. Inf., June, 1861; mustered out as 2d lt., same regt., July 9, 1865. Admitted to bar in Cincinnati, 1867; practiced law in Georgetown, Brown Co., O., until Dec., 1868, Urbana, Ill., until 1891; judge 4th jud. circuit of Ill., 1891-7; judge of Appellate Court of Ill., 1897-1903; judge U. S. Court of Claims, Washington, 1903-5; judge U. S. Dist. Court, Eastern dist., Ill., since Mar. 17, 1905. Dir. since organization, pres. since 1898, 1st Nat. Bank of Urbana, Ill. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion (D. C. commandery). Republican. Mem. M. E. Ch. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

WRIGHT, Frank Ayres, architect; *b.* at Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1854; *s.* A. B. and M. J. W.; ed. Newburgh (N. Y.) Acad.; grad. Cornell Univ., 1879; *m.* Jan. 9, 1883, Elizabeth Hanford. In practice of architecture since 1879. One of founders and sec., 1885, Architectural League of New York; fellow Am. Inst. Architects. Trustee village S. Orange, N. J., 1887; dir. in various clubs. Mem. New England Soc., Orange, N. J., Architectural League. *Clubs:* Cornell (New York); Canoe Brook Country, Baltusrol Golf, Waterwitch. *Author:* Modern House Painting, 1890; Architectural Perspective for Beginners, 1892. *Residence:* Summit, N. J. *Office:* 110 E. 23d St., New York.

WRIGHT, George Bohan, ry. official; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WRIGHT, George Frederick, educator; *b.* Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1838; *s.* Walter and Mary Peabody (Colburn) W.; grad. Oberlin, 1859 (A. M., 1862), Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1862 (D. D., Brown Univ., 1887; LL. D., Drury Coll., 1887; F. G. S. A., 1890); soldier in U. S. Army 5 months in 1861; *m.* 1st, 1862, Huldah Maria Day (died 1899); 2d, 1904, Florence Eleanor Bedford. Pastor Congregational Ch., Bakersfield, Vt., 1861-72, Andover, Mass., 1872-81; prof. N. T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881-82, on the harmony of science and religion, 1882-7, prof. emeritus, since 1907; retired on Carnegie pension, 1907. Asst. geologist Pa. survey, 1881-2, U. S. Survey, 1884-92. *Author:* Logic of Christian Evidences, 1880; Studies in Science and Religion, 1882; The Relation of Death to Probation, 1882 C6; The Divine Authority of the Bible, 1884; Glacial Boundary in Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky; Ice Age in North America, 1889 A2; Charles Grandison Finney, 1891 H5; Man and the Glacial Period, 1892 A2; Greenland Icefields and Life in the North Atlantic, 1896 A2; Scientific As-

pects of Christian Evidences, 1898 A2; Asiatic Russia (3 vols.), 1903 M16; Scientific Confirmations of Old Testament History, 1906 L11; editor Bibliotheca Sacra since 1884, and Records of the Past, since 1905. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

WRIGHT, George Murray, lawyer; *b.* Orwell, Vt., Dec. 3, 1852; *s.* Ethan Murray and Eliza T. (Bottum) W.; ed. Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., Middlebury Coll., A. B., 1874; studied law, Albany, N. Y. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1878; in practice with Smith, Bancroft & Moak, Albany, 1878-83, in office of atty.-gen., New York, 1882-4; with Hon. Horace Russell, New York, since 1884. Trustee Middlebury Coll.; mem. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa Soc., New England Soc. Congregationalist. Republican. Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Orwell. *Clubs:* University, Republican, New York, New York Athletic. *Residence:* 44 W. 44th St. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York.

WRIGHT, Grant, illustrator; *b.* Decatur, Mich., Sept. 1, 1865; *s.* Thomas F. and Lucinda (Knight) W.; ed. com. schs. and at Nat. Acad. of Design, New York. Illustrator of booklets, etc., since 1884. *Club:* Country Sketch (sec.). *Author:* Art of Caricature, 1904 B1. *Residence:* Richmond Hill, N. Y. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York.

WRIGHT, Henry John, editor New York Globe and Commercial Advertiser; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 6, 1866; grad. Univ. New York, 1885; *m.* 1st, Dec. 17, 1891, Claire Le Franc; 2d, Margaret E. Beacham, of Meriden, Conn. Engaged in journalism since graduation. *Residence:* 2 W. 86th St. *Office:* 5 and 7 Dey St., New York.

WRIGHT, Henry Parks, dean Yale Coll. since 1884; *b.* Winchester, N. H., Nov. 30, 1839; *s.* Parks and Relief W. (Woolley) W.; attended Phillips Andover Acad.; taught in district and high schools, 1857-61; grad. Yale, 1868 (Ph. D., 1876; LL. D., Union, 1895); *m.* July 7, 1874, Martha E. Burt, Oakham, Mass. Served in 51st Mass. inf. in Civil war; teacher Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, 1868-69; tutor Yale, 1870-71, asst. prof. Latin, 1871-76; studied at Univ. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1878-79; prof. Latin, Yale, since 1876. Edited Satires of Juvenal, 1901 G1. *Address:* 128 York St., New Haven, Conn.

WRIGHT, James Homer, pathologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Homer and Sarah L. (Gray) W.; ed. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1885-7, Johns Hopkins, A. B., 1890, Univ. of Md., M. D., 1892, Thomas A. Scott fellow in hygiene, 1892-3, Harvard, A. M., 1895; (hon. S. D., 1905); *m.* New York, Dec. 25, 1901, Aagot Lunde. Asst. pathology, 1893-6, instr. 1896-1907, asst. prof. pathology, since 1907, Harvard; dir. pathol. laboratory, Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1896. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Deutsche Pathologischen Gesellschaft (Germany), Assn. of Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Dr. F. B. Mallory) Pathological Technique (3 edits.), 1897 S15. *Residence:* 95 Mountfort St., Boston.

WRIGHT, Joanna Maynard Shaw (Mrs.); *b.* Richmond, Va., May 26, 1830; *d.* Oliver Abbott and Ann Aylette (Brooke) Shaw; ed. pvt. schs. in Phila.; *m.* Lexington, Miss., Oct. 15, 1846, Selden S. Wright (died Feb. 26, 1893). Organizer and pres. of Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames of America in State of Calif.; organized 1st chapter of United Daughters of the Confederacy west of the Rocky Mountains and 1st State pres. U. D. C. of Div. of Calif.; mem. Calif. Chapter D. A. R., San Francisco; 2d v.-p. gen., Order of the Crown; chmn. for State of Calif. for Order Descendants of Colonial Governors and mem. of its council of govs. Episcopalian. Charter mem. Century Club of Calif. *Address:* 910 Lombard St., San Francisco.

WRIGHT, John, clergyman; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 20, 1836; *s.* John and Ann (Hendrickson) W.; grad. Hyatt's Mil. Acad., Wilmington, Del., 1858, Union Coll., A. B., 1863, A. M., 1866, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1866; (D. D., Union, 1890; LL. D., Ill. Coll., 1905); *m.* June 18, 1885, Mary Evelyn Howell. Deacon 1866, priest 1867, P. E. Ch.; asst. St. Andrew's Ch., Phila., 1866; in charge St. Andrew's Chapel, Phila., 1867-9; rector Trinity Ch., Bay City, Mich., 1869-74, St. Matthew's Ch., Boston, 1874-87, St. Paul's Ch., St. Paul, since 1887. Has visited Egypt several times, and is specialist and lecturer on Egyptology; also specialist in Am. bibliography with reference to early bibles and prayer books; has library of 10,000 vols., chiefly rare early Am. bibles and prayer books. Fellow Soc. Science, Art and Literature, Soc. Bibl. Archæology, Minn. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Early Bibles of America, 1894 W3; Early Prayer Books of America, 1896 X1; Prayers for Priest and People, 1898 L11; Restoration of the Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament for the Sick, 1904 Y2; Historic Bibles in America, 1906 W3. *Address:* 383 E. 9th St., St. Paul.

WRIGHT, John Henry, prof. Greek since 1887, and dean of Graduate School, Harvard, since 1895; *b.* Urumyah, Persia, Feb. 4, 1852; *s.* Rev. Austin Hazen W. (missionary in Persia, 1840-65) and Catherine (Myers) W.; ed. College Hill, Poughkeepsie, 1862-9; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1873, A. M., 1876; LL. D., 1901 (LL. D., Western Reserve, 1901); student classical philology and Sanskrit, Leipsig Univ., 1876-8; *m.* April 2, 1879, Gambier, O., Mary, *d.* Pres. Eli Todd Tappan of Kenyon Coll. Asst. prof. ancient languages (Greek and Latin) Ohio Agr'l and Mech. Coll. (Ohio State Univ.), 1873-6; asso. prof. Greek, Dartmouth Coll., 1878-86; dean collegiate bd. (1886) and prof. classical philology, Johns Hopkins, 1886-7; prof. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1906-7. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Council Archæol. Inst. of America; pres., 1894, Am. Philol. Assn.; speaker on classical literature, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. *Editor:* M. Collignon's Manual of Greek Archæology, 1886 C1; A History of All Nations, 24 vols., 1908 L12; co-editor, with B. Perrin and A. F. West, of the Classical Section of the Twentieth Century Text-books, A2. Editor-in-chief Am. Jour. of Archæology, 1897-1906; asso. editor The Classical Review, 1888-1906, the Classical Quarterly, since 1907. Articles and addresses in these and other jours. and mags. *Residence:* 38 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

WRIGHT, J(ohn) Montgomery, marshal U. S. Sup. Court; *b.* Madison Barracks, N. Y.; *s.* Gen. George (U. S. A.) and Margaret Wallace (Forster) W.; ed. West Point, 1859-61; capt. and maj., asst. adj. gen. vols., 1861-5; LL. B., Univ. of Louisville, Ky., 1866; *m.* Louisville, Ky., Nelly Butler Ewing. Mem. Ky. legislature, 1871-5; adj.-gen. Ky., 1875-9; editorial writer Louisville Courier-Journal, 3 yrs.; supt. Louisville B'd of Trade, 1879-83; pres. and gen. mgr. Southern Exp'n, Louisville, 1883; marshal U. S. Sup. Court, since Jan. 4, 1888. Newspaper and mag. writer on various topics many yrs. Pres. Pendennis Club, Louisville, 3 yrs. *Club:* Metropolitan (gov., mem. exec. com.). *Office:* U. S. Supreme Court, Washington.

WRIGHT, John Vines, lawyer; *b.* Purdy, McNairy Co., Tenn., June 28, 1828; *s.* Capt. Benjamin W., U. S. A.; ed. Purdy and attended session of Univ. of Ky., Louisville; studied med. jurisprudence preparatory for law, taking whole med. course at Louisville; *m.* Nov. 23, 1853, Georgia Hays of Eutaw, Greene Co., Ala. Admitted to bar, 1852; defeated for mem. legislature, 1853, by one vote; mem. Congress, 1855-61. Entered 13th Tenn. regt., C. S. A.; elected capt. of co. and col. of regt.; was at battle of Belmont and had horse killed under him; served in army until elected mem. Confederate Congress, and served until surrender of Confederacy. After war, judge circuit court; chancellor and judge Supreme Court, Tenn.; chmn. Northwest Indian Comm'n, 1886-7; made more treaties with Indians than any other living man; also mem. comm'n to Great Sioux Nation; nominated for gov. Tenn., 1880, but defeated by defection of faction of Democrats favoring repudiation of State bonds—Republican being elected. Is now in legal dept. of Gen. Land Office, Washington. *Address:* Gen. Land Office, Washington.

WRIGHT, John Westley, physician; *b.* Freeport, O., July 17, 1842; *s.* Benjamin and Lucinda (Rager) W.; grad. New Market (now Scio) Coll., 1872 (hon. A. M., Scio Coll., 1891); grad. Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1873; *m.* 1st, Aug. 9, 1864, Elizabeth A. Hesket, Coshocton, O. (now deceased); 2d, July 25, 1894, Balzurah Conrow, Columbus. In practice as oculist at Columbus, O.; prof. ophthalmology, Starling Med. Coll.; ophthalmologist, Protestant Hosp.; one of incorporators Ohio Med. Univ. and Protestant Hosp. Mem. Columbus Acad. Medicine, Ohio State Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Text-Book of Ophthalmology, 1896, 1901 8S. Contb'r to proceedings of med. socs. *Residence:* 1086 Summit St. *Office:* Am. Savings Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

WRIGHT, Julia MacNair, author; died 1903; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WRIGHT, Louise Sophie Wigfall (Mrs.), author; *b.* Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1846; *d.* Gen. Louis Trezevant (U. S. and Confederate States senator) and Charlotte Maria (Cross) Wigfall; ed. pvt. schs., Miss Brooks, Washington, and Miss Pegram's, Richmond, Va.; *m.* Baltimore, Nov. 8, 1871, Judge D. Giraud Wright, of Supreme Bench, Baltimore. Mem. Md. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, United Daughters of the Confederacy (pres. Md. Div.). Episcopalian. *Author:* A Southern Girl in '61, 1905 D6. *Address:* 142 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore.

WRIGHT, Luke E., diplomatist; *b.* Tenn., 1847; *s.* Archibald W. (chief justice of Tenn.); LL. D., Hamilton Coll., 1903; *m.* Kate, *d.* Admiral Raphael Semmes, of C. S. N. Mem. of Memphis bar; 8 yrs. atty.-gen.; active in relief measures during yellow-fever scourge of 1878; gold Democrat. Had 3 sons in service in Spanish-Am. War. Mem. U. S. Philippine Comm'n, 1900-4 (pres. 1903-4); apptd. civil gov., P. I., 1904, later apptd. gov. gen., until 1906; Am. ambassador to Japan, 1906-7; resigned. *Address:* Memphis, Tenn.

WRIGHT, Mabel Osgood, author, pres. since organization, 1898, Audubon Soc. of State of Conn.; *b.* in N. Y., 1859; *d.* Rev. Samuel Osgood (1812-1880); *m.* Sept. 25, 1884, James Osborne Wright, of Bristol, England. *Editor:* Bird Lore (with Frank M. Chapman). *Author:* The Friendship of Nature (series of out-door studies), 1894; Birdcraft (field-book of New England birds), 1895; Tommy-Anne and the Three Hearts: a Natural History Story, 1896; Citizen Bird (with Dr. Coues), 1897; Four-footed Americans and Their Kin, 1898; Wabeno the Magician, 1899; The Dream Fox Story Book, 1900; The Flowers and Ferns in Their Haunts, 1901; Dogtown, 1902; Aunt Jimmy's Will, 1903:—all M1; (also anonymously) The Garden of a Commuter's Wife, 1902; People of the Whirlpool, 1903; The Woman Errant, 1904; At the Sign of the Fox, 1905; The Garden, You and I, 1906; Gray Lady and the Birds, 1907 M1. Mem. Conn. Soc. of Colonial Dames, N. Y. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Club:* National Arts. *Address:* Fairfield, Conn.

WRIGHT, Marcus Joseph, agt. War Dept. for Collection of Mil. Records since 1878; *b.* Purdy, Tenn., June 5, 1831; *s.* Benjamin and Martha Ann (Hicks) W.; ed. common school and acad.; studied law; engaged in practice. Entered C. S. A., May, 1861, as lt. col. 154th senior Tenn. reg. inf.; promoted brig.-gen., 1862; wounded at Shiloh; *m.*, 1st, Martha Spencer Elican, of Memphis, Tenn.; 2d, Pauline Womack, of Ala. *Author:* Life of Gen. Winfield Scott (in Appleton's "Great Commander" Series), 1894 A2; Life of Gov. William Blount; History of McNairy Co., Tenn.; Sketch of the Life of the Duke of Kent, XI; also 50 sketches of Confederate generals, etc., in Appleton's Cyclo. of Am. Biography. Co-author: Memoirs of Robert E. Lee (with Gen. A. L. Long), 1886; Library of American History, 1900; contb'r to mags. Mem. S. A. R., Southern Hist. Assn. (pres.), Southern Hist. Soc., Washington Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Ala. Hist. Soc. *Residence:* 1712 G St., N. W. *Office:* Mil. Secretary's Office, Washington, D. C.

WRIGHT, Marie Robinson, author; *b.* Newnan, Ga., 1866; *d.* Hon. John E. and S. A. Robinson; *m.* March 31, 1884, Hinton P. Wright (died 1886); after his death began travels and lit. work.; comm'r from Ga. to Paris Exp'n, 1889 (the first woman to receive such an appmt.). Has made sp'l

study of Spanish America; traveled 2,000 miles on muleback in Mexico and Bolivia and 3 times across S. Am. Continent, having made the record trip over the Andes in 1904. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Instituto Historico e Scientifico of Brazil. *Author:* Picturesque Mexico, 1897 L5; The New Brazil, 1901, revised edit., 1907; The Republic of Chile, 1904 B38; Bolivia, 1907 B38. Has in preparation books on Peru, Argentina, Uruguay and Paraguay. *Home:* 251 Circuit Rd., New Rochelle, N. Y.

WRIGHT, Mary Tappan, author; *b.* at Steubenville, O., Dec., 1851; *d.* Pres. Eli T. Tappan of Kenyon Coll.; *m.* Apr. 2, 1879, Prof. John Henry Wright, of Harvard Univ. *Author:* A Truce, and Other Stories, 1895 S3; Aliens, 1902 S3; The Test, 1904 S3; The Tower, 1906 S3. *Address:* 38 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

WRIGHT, Maurice Lauchlin, jurist; *b.* Oswego Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1845; *s.* David Parks and Betsey (Woodworth) W.; ed. Failey Sem., Fulton, N. Y., and Mexico, N. Y., Acad., 1861-4; returned to Mexico Acad. after war; grad. Columbian Coll. Law Sch., 1870; *m.* Union Square, Oswego Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1869, Mary Grace, *d.* Judge Avery Skinner. Enlisted in U. S. Navy, 1864; yeoman U. S. gunboat Valley City; was in Roanoke Expd'n following the sinking of the ram Albemarl by Cushing, and in several engagements. Admitted to D. C. bar, June 1, 1870, N. Y. bar May, 1872; co. judge, Oswego Co., N. Y., 1883-92; mem. Constitutional Comm'n, 1890; elected judge Supreme Court, N. Y., 1891, term expiring Dec. 31, 1905. Republican. Mem. G. A. R. *Club:* City. *Address:* Oswego, N. Y.

WRIGHT, Merle St. Croix, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WRIGHT, Nathaniel Curwin, journalist; *b.* Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 11, 1869; *s.* Nathaniel Webster and Olive (Bennett) W.; ed. De Pauw Univ., Ind., and pvt. tutors, Chicago. Reporter, editorial writer, asst. city editor, Chicago Daily News, 1890-2; commercial editor, staff corr., Chicago city editor, night mgr. central div., day mgr. Chicago, war corr. in dispatch boat service, Spanish-Am. War, 1893-1900, Associated Press; mng. editor Indianapolis Sentinel, 1900-3; editor and publisher Indianapolis Journal, 1903-4; mng. editor, 1904, editor-in-chief Cleveland Leader, since 1905; also pres. and dir. Cleveland Leader Printing Co., since Feb. 21, 1907. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Press (Chicago); Union (Cleveland). *Address:* The Leader, Cleveland.

WRIGHT, Orville, æronaut; *b.* Dayton, O., Aug. 19, 1871; *s.* Bishop Milton (United Brethren in Christ) and Susan Catharine (Koerner) W.; ed. pub. and high schs. to 1888; unmarried. Since 1903 with his brother Wilbur has devoted attention mainly to Wright Bros.' æroplane flying machine, 1st test made at Kitty Hawk, N. C., 1903; successful long distance test nr. Dayton, O., 1905. Republican. *Club:* Aero Club of America. *Residence:* 7 Hawthorne St. *Office:* 1127 W. 3d St., Dayton, O.

WRIGHT, Stephen Mott, mcht.; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WRIGHT, Theodore, editor Phila. Record since 1877; *b.* Sylvania, Pa., Aug. 30, 1830; private ed'n. *Address:* The Record, Philadelphia.

WRIGHT, Theodore Francis, theologian; died 1907; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WRIGHT, Theodore Lyman, educator; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Sept. 13, 1858; *s.* Theodore Lyman and Jane (Newcomb) W.; ed. Beloit High Sch., Beloit Coll., A. B., 1880, A. M.; Harvard, A. M., 1884, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1887; unmarried. Teacher, Beloit High Sch., 1880-1, Beloit Coll. Acad., 1881-3; prof. Greek, Beloit Coll., since 1888; most unique duty of this professorship has been in direction of transl. and rendition of 14 of the 19 Greek dramas that have been given by Beloit Coll. during past 20 yrs. Beloit has distinction of having seen more Greek plays than any other town or city in America. Congregationalist. Mem. Beloit City Sch. Bd., 1898-1902. *Translator:* The Frogs of Aristophanes, 1902 X1. *Address:* Beloit, Wis.

WRIGHT, Wilbur, æronaut; *b.* nr. Millville, Ind., Apr. 16, 1867; *s.* Bishop Milton (United Brethren in Christ) and Susan Catharine (Koerner) W.; ed. high schs., 4 yrs., Richmond, Ind., and Dayton, O.; unmarried. Since 1903, with his brother Orville, has devoted time to heavier-than-air flying machine, patented by Wright Bros. in leading countries of world. *Club:* Aero Club of America. *Residence:* 7 Hawthorne St. *Office:* 1127 W. 3d St., Dayton, O.

WRIGHT, William Burnet, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, April 15, 1838; *s.* Nathaniel and Caroline (Thew) W.; grad. Dartmouth, 1857 (D. D.); *m.* Lucretia Johnson, Andover. Became pastor South Cong'l Ch., Chicago, then for 20 yrs. of Berkeley St. Ch., Boston; 3 yrs. pastor 1st Cong'l Ch., New Britain, Conn.; pastor Lafayette Av. Ch., Buffalo, until 1901; now lecturing on literature, history and biography. *Author:* Ancient Cities from the Dawn to the Daylight, 1887 H5; The World to Come, 1887 H5; Master and Men, 1894 H5; The Sermon on the Mountain Practiced on the Plain, H5; Cities of Paul, Beacons of the Past Rekindled for the Present, 1906. *Address:* Buffalo, N. Y.

WRIGHT, William Frederick, diplomat; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WRIGHT, William Hammond, astronomer; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 4, 1871; *s.* Selden S. and Joanna M. (Shaw) W.; grad. Univ. of Calif., 1893; grad. student same, 1894-6; Univ. of Chicago (Yerkes Observatory), 1896-7; *m.* Oct. 8, 1901, Elna Warren Leib. Asst. astronomer Lick Observatory since 1897; in charge of the Lick Observatory's expd'n to the Southern Hemisphere, 1903-6. Contb'r to astron. publs. *Address:* Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Calif.

WRIGHT, William Janes, educator; died; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

WUERPEL, Edmund Henry, artist; *b.* St. Louis, May 13, 1866; *s.* Edmund M. and Minnie T. W.; *m.* St. Louis, June 24, 1896, Minnie Clay Johnson. Pupil of the St. Louis School of Fine Arts; W. A. Bouguereau, Tony Robert-Fleury, Gabriel Ferrier, and

Edmund Aman-Jean, Paris, Instr. St. Louis School of Fine Arts. Exhibited at Paris Salons. Mem. St. Louis Artists' Guild and Soc. of Western Artists; hon. mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900; mem. Nat. Jury, Paris Exp'n, 1900; corr. sec. Am. Jury in Paris for Chicago Exp'n, 1893; mem. Jury of Selection and of Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis World's Fair, 1904; represented by pictures in St. Louis Mus. of Fine Arts and Indianapolis Art Mus. Lecturer and writer on history of art. *Residence:* 5637 Von Versen Av., St. Louis.

WULLING, Frederick John, educator, pharmacologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1866; *s.* John J. and Louise C. (Munz) W.; ed. common and high schs., Carlstadt, N. J.; grad., 1883; grad. business coll., 1884; attended Columbia Univ. Acad. and med. dept., 1884-8; languages under tutor; grad. New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1887; Ph. D., 1893, LL. B., 1896, LL. M., 1898, Univ. of Minn.; post-grad. work Göttingen, Berlin, Munich, Paris, etc.; *m.* Sept. 15, 1897, Lucile Truth Gissel, Brooklyn. Asst. and quiz-master in pharmacology, New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1886-90; prof. inorganic pharmaco-diagnosis, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1891-2; dean of faculty and prof. pharmacology, Coll. of Pharmacy, Univ. of Minn., since 1892. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Chemist's Club, New York; fellow Soc. of Science, London. *Author:* Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1894 W9; Evolution of Botany, 1891 A2. Also, serially, in Merck's Report, New York, Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds, 1899-1900; A Course in Law, 1901-8. Contb'r to various tech. and other jours. *Residence:* 3305 2d Av., S., Minneapolis.

WURTS, Alexander Jay, electrical eng'r; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* Charles P. and Laura (Jay) W.; ed. New Haven, Conn., schools; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1883; Stevens Inst. Technology, 1884; studied electricity under Prof. Kohlrausch, Polytechnikum, Hanover, Germany, 1884-6; *m.* June 30, 1890, Jeanie Lowrie Childs, Pittsburg. Discoverer of the five non-arcing metals. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs, Am. Philos. Soc., A. A. A. S., Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Arts. Awarded John Scott medal by City of Philadelphia through Franklin Inst. for inventions in lightning arresters. On tech. staff Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 1887-98; mgr. Nernst Co., 1898-1904; gen. eng'r Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., 1904-5; prof. applied electricity and head of elec. dept., Carnegie Tech. Schs., since 1905; was also constructing eng'r, same. Contb'r to Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Eng'rs and elec. jours. *Residence:* 1164 Shady Av., Pittsburgh.

WURTS, John, prof. law, Yale, mag. writer; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., July 10, 1855; *s.* Charles Pemberton and Laura (Jay) W.; early ed'n in France; entered Yale, 1874, but did not graduate; (hon. A. M., 1897); traveled in New Zealand, Polynesia, and Melanesia as newspaper corr., 1876-7; grad. Yale Law Sch., 1884 (M. L., 1902); *m.* June, 1878, Florence La Tourette. Practiced law Jackson-1884-96. Has appeared in English courts as an expert on Am. law. Now prof. law of real property, and equity practice, Yale. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Social Science Assn. *Club:* Yale (New York); Graduates (New Haven). *Author:* The Anti-Slavery Movement with Relation to the Federal Constitution, 1883 A7; Index-Digest of Florida Reports, 1889 A7; Washburn on Real Property, 1902 L6; New Index-Digest of Florida Reports, 1904 B6; Cases in Federal Practice, 1905. *Residence:* West Haven, Conn.

WU TING-FANG, diplomatist; *b.* Hsin-hui dist., Kwangtung, China; ed. in Chinese literature and classics at Canton, in English at Hong Kong; enrolled at Lincoln's Inn, London, 1874; studied English law and internat. law and other legal subjects; called to English bar; returned to China from England via U. S., 1877; speaks English fluently; (LL. D., Univ. of Pa., 1900); is married. Practiced as barrister at Hong Kong until 1882; apptd., 1882, by Li Hung Chang, Viceroy of Chihli, as legal adviser and deputy for foreign affairs in Tientsin. Became promoter and chief dir. Kai Ping R'y Co., and built first ry. in China; later apptd. by Imperial gov't co-dir. in Railway Bureau, constructing rys. in North China; apptd. chief dir. Tientsin Univ., on its establishment, 1895; first sec. of embassy of peace missions to Japan, 1895, and plenipotentiary for exchanging ratifications of peace treaty, effected at Chefoo; also assisted in negotiating, at Peking, Chino-Japanese treaty of Commerce and Navigation, ratified Oct., 1896; E. E. and M. P. of China to U. S., Spain and Peru, 1897-1902; reappointed E. E. and M. P. to U. S., 1907. Has written numerous articles on China in Am. magazines. *Address:* Chinese Legation, Washington.

WYATT, Edith Franklin, author; *b.* at Tomah, Wis., Sept. 14, 1873; *d.* Franklin Osmond and Marian (LaGrange) W.; ed. Higher Sch. for Girls, Chicago, 1884-91, Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 1891-3; unmarried. Mem. Ethical Soc., Consumers' League. *Club:* Chicago Woman's. *Author:* Every One His Own Way, 1901 M16; True Love, 1903 M16. *Address:* 1761 Sheridan Road, Chicago.

WYCKOFF, Ambrose Barkley, R. U. S. N., retired; *b.* Delhi, Ill., Apr. 29, 1843; *s.* Ambrose Spencer and Sarah (Gelder) W.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., June, 1863; promoted lt., Oct., 1872; placed on retired list, July 3, 1898, for ill-health contracted in line of duty in active service. Served during Spanish war in charge of light-house dist. While on active list had 14 yrs.' service at sea in all parts of the world. Purchased the ground, established, and was first commandant Puget Sound Naval Sta., Bremerton, Wash.; *m.* Elsinore, Calif., Nov. 25, 1902, Grace Traphagen. Wrote: The United States Naval Apprentice System, Scribner's, 1891; Work of the Hydrographic Officer, Jour. Franklin Inst., 1895; Irrigation, same, 1895; Irrigation in Yakima Valley, Scientific American, 1897; Use of Oil in Storms at Sea, Am. Philos. Soc., 1886; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Franklin Inst. Phila.; hon. mem. Seattle Chamber of Commerce; 32° Mason. *Address:* U. S. Hydrographic Office, Port Townsend, Wash.

Digitized by Google

WYCKOFF, Walter Augustus, asst. prof. political economy, Princeton; *b.* Mainpuri, India, April 12, 1865; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Du Bois W.; **grad.** Princeton, 1888; post-graduate work Princeton, 1888-9; following yr. studied and traveled abroad; began in July, 1891, an experiment which consisted of a study of the sociological and economic conditions of wage-earners in America by becoming a wage-earner and for eighteen months living by day's labor and working his way from Conn. to Calif.; spent yrs. 1893, 1894, as private tutor and traveled twice around the world. Apptd. Social Science Fellow, Princeton, 1894; lecturer on sociology, 1895, and asst. prof. of political economy, 1898. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Ivy (Princeton). *Author:* The Workers—the East, 1897 98; The Workers—the West, 1898 98; A Day with a Tramp, and Other Days, 1900 98. *Address:* Princeton, N. J.

WYER, James Ingersoll, Jr., librarian; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., May 14, 1869; *s.* James Ingersoll and Rosabel E. (Shear) W.; ed. high sch., Concordia, Kan., 1880-4, Univ. of Minn., 1895-6, Univ. of State of N. Y., 1896-8, B. L. S., 1898, M. L. S., 1905; *m.* 1894, May Tyner. Asst. cashier and dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Red Lake Falls, Minn., 1887-9; asst. cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Concordia, Kan., 1889-95; asst. public library, Minneapolis, 1895-6, N. Y. State Library, Albany, 1897-8; librarian and prof. bibliography, Univ. of Neb., 1898-1905; reference librarian, N. Y. State Library and vice-dir. N. Y. State Library Sch., since Jan. 1, 1906. Life mem. and since 1902, sec. Am. Library Assn. Trustee City Library, Lincoln, Neb., 1902-5; pres. Neb. Pub. Library Comm'n, 1901-5. *Residence:* 399 Western Av., Albany, N. Y.

WYETH, John Allan, surgeon; *b.* Marshall Co., Ala., May 26, 1845; *s.* Judge Louis and Euphemia (Allan) W.; ed. La Grange Mil. Acad., Ala. (LL. D.); *m.* 1886, Florence N., *d.* Dr. J. Marion Sims. Pvt. in C. S. A.; 15 months prisoner, Camp Morton, Ind. Began study of medicine, 1867; grad. Univ. of Louisville, 1869; also, *ad eundem*, Bellevue Med. Coll., 1873; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1873-4; prosector to chair of anatomy and surgery; Text-Book on Surgery; to Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1880-97; organized and founded, 1882, first post-graduate med. school in U. S.: the New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp.; is prof. surgery and pres. faculty, N. Y. Path. Soc., 1885-6; pres. N. Y. State Med. Assn., 1901, Am. Med. Assn., 1902, N. Y. Acad. Medicine, 1907-8, N. Y. Southern Soc., 1907. *Author:* Essays on Surgical Anatomy and Surgery; Text-Book on Surgery; Life of General N. B. Forrest; also many med., hist. and biog. sketches, etc. *Address:* 244 Lexington Av., New York.

WYLIE, Andrew, jurist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WYLIE, Edna Edwards; *b.* Sibley, Ia., Apr. 17, 1876; ed. pub. schs. and sp'l branches in Hamline Univ., St. Paul; *m.* Minneapolis, June 8, 1901, Rev. E. M. Wylie. *Author:* The Blue Valley Feud; Theodore's Stepmother; The Will of the Caxtons; The Refining of Mary Ann; The Little Dream Playmate; The Ward of the Sewing Circle, 1905 L6. *Address:* 2686 61st St., Cleveland, Ohio.

WYLIE, Laura Johnson (Miss), educator; *b.* Milton, Pa., Dec. 1, 1855; *d.* William Theodore and Sarah Murray (Johnson) W.; prep. ed'n Bellefonte (Pa.) Acad.; Vassar Coll., A. B., 1877; Yale, Ph. D., 1894. Prof. English, Vassar Coll., since 1897. Mem. Modern Language Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Mu Chapter, 1902-3, 1907-8), Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, Coll. Settlements Assn., Women's Univ. Club of New York. *Editor:* The Sir Roger de Coverley Papers from The Spectator (edition for sch. use), 1900 G2. *Author:* Studies in the Evolution of English Criticism, 1894 G1 (thesis for Ph. D., printed by the authority and at the expense of Yale Univ.). *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

WYLIE, Walker Gill, physician, surgeon; *b.* Chester, S. C., Sept. 2, 1848; *s.* Dr. Alexander P. W.; in C. S. army as lt. comdg. co. of boys in active service, 1864-5; ed. Univ. of S. C.; grad. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1871; house surgeon Bellevue Hosp., 1870, remained 18 months; 18 months house surgeon Woman's Hosp. of State of N. Y. In England and European continent to study nursing systems, and from his reports as basis the Training School for Nurses connected with Bellevue Hosp. was established (1st in U. S.). Apptd., 1882, visiting gynecologist Bellevue Hosp.; assisted in founding, 1882, and became prof. gynecology, New York Polyclinic. Specialist in abdominal surgery. *Author:* Hospitals, their Organization and Construction (Boylston prize essay, Harvard), 1876; also many articles on surgery and gynecology. *Residence:* 28 W. 40th St. *Office:* 215 W. 43d St., New York.

WYMAN, Hal C., physician; *b.* Anderson, Ind., March 22, 1852; grad. Univ. of Mich., med. dept., 1873; (M. S., Mich. Agr'l Coll.); *m.* 1st, Oct. 30, 1879, Jenny L. Barnum (now deceased); 2d, June 12, 1906, Lulu A. Weeks. Now prof. surgery, Mich. Coll. Medicine and Surgery. Was mem. Mich. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, Nat. Conf. same, Nat. Prison Congress. Mem. state and nat. med. socs., S. A. R., Am. Archæol. Soc. Author of many papers on surg. topics. *Address:* 46 W. Adams St., Detroit.

WYMAN, Walter, surg.-gen.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 17, 1848; *s.* Edward and Elisabeth Francis (Hadley) W.; grad. Amherst, 1870 (A. M., same; LL. D., Western Univ. of Pa.); grad. St. Louis Med. Coll., 1872; 2 yrs. in city hospe., 1872-5; in Marine Hosp. Service since 1876, serving successively at St. Louis, Cincinnati, Baltimore, New York and Washington; has given sp'l attention to physical conditions affecting seamen of merchant marine and was instrumental in having laws passed for their benefit; also brought to notice cruelties imposed on deck-hands on Western rivers and on crews of oyster vessels in Chesapeake Bay; established hosp. for latter; had charge of Gov't measures to ward off cholera, 1893. Surgeon-gen. U. S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1891-1902, Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service

since July 1, 1902. Has administration of the Nat. quarantine law and establishments. Suggested and established the first Gov't sanatorium for consumptives at Fort Stanton, N. Mex. Author of many pamphlets on matters connected with public health. Mem. bd. of visitors, Gov't Hosp. for Insane. Pres. 1st and 2d Gen. Internat. Sanitary Convs. of Am. Republics; pres. Am. Public Health Assn., 1902-3, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, 1904-5; chmn. Internat. Sanitary Bureau; v.-p. and acting pres. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1904; hon. mem. Imperial Soc. of Medicine of Constantinople; mem. Am. Med. Assn., A. A. A. S., Geog. Soc., Washington, Acad. Medicine, Acad. Science, Columbia Hist. Soc., S. R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Alpha Delta Phi fraternity. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase, Cosmos. *Residence:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington.

WYMAN, William Stokes, educator; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 23, 1830; *s.* Justus and Mary Amelia (Stokes) W.; student Harvard, 1847-8; at end of freshman yr. entered Univ. of Ala., A. B., 1851, A. M., 1853, LL. D., 1882; *m.* Dec. 29, 1853, Melissa A. Dearing, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Soon began teaching in Univ. of Ala., in which was prof. Latin, 1855-1901; 6 times declined presidency, but served as pres. pro tem. 4 times, and was pres. 1901-2; now retired. Mem. Gen. Assembly of Ala., 1870-2; student of the history of the Southeastern and Gulf States in the original sources. *Author:* Syntax of the Latin Compound Sentence, 1880; The Trial of Milo, 1885. Contb'r to Knickerbocker Mag., Century Mag., New York Nation, Mag. of Am. History, etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 922 20th Av., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

WYNN, William Joseph, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

WYNNE, Madeline Yale (Mrs.), author, artist, metal worker; *b.* Newport, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1847; *d.* Linus Yale, Jr. (inventor of the Yale lock) and Catharine (Brooks) Yale; studied art, Boston Art Museum and Art Students' League, New York; was a pupil of George Fuller; has developed interesting sp'lty in hand-wrought metals; contributes short stories to mags. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston; pres. Deerfield Arts and Crafts Soc.; mem. Chicago Fortnightly, The Little Room, Chicago Arts and Crafts Soc. and Lyceum of London. *Author:* The Little Room, and Other Stories. *Address:* 9 Ritchie Pl., Chicago.

WYNNE, Robert John, journalist, U. S. official; *b.* New York, Nov. 18, 1851; *s.* John and Mary W.; ed. New York pub. schs., followed by pvt. study; *m.* Washington, July 7, 1875, Mary McCabe. Telegrapher, 1870-80; Washington corr. Cincinnati Gazette, 1880-92; private sec. to Sec. of Treasury, 1893-6; corr. New York Press, 1896-1902; first asst. postmaster-gen., 1902-4; postmaster-gen., 1904-5; U. S. consul-gen., London, since 1905. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion (by inheritance). *Clubs:* Gridiron (ex-pres.), Army and Navy. *Residence:* 915 R. I. Av., Washington. *Address:* Am. Consulate-Gen., London, Eng.

Y

YAGER, Arthur, educator; *b.* in Henry Co., Ky., Oct. 29, 1858; *s.* Franklin J. and Diana (Smith) Y.; grad. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1879; prin. Georgetown Acad., 1879-83; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; (LL. D., Howard Coll., Ala., 1905); *m.* Georgetown, Ky., 1892, Estill Lewis. Prof. history and economics, Georgetown Coll., since 1884; chmn. faculty, 1898-1901, 1903-4 and since 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn.; sec. and founder Ky. Coll. Assn.; chmn. Rhodes Scholarship Com. Contb'r to periodical press. *Author:* Life and Services of William C. Buck. *Address:* Georgetown, Kentucky.

YALE, Leroy Milton, physician; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

YANDELL, Enid, sculptor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., 1875. Pupil of Cincinnati Art School, Philip Martiny, Macmonnies and Rodin. Designer's medal, World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; silver medal, Nashville, Tenn., Exp'n, 1897; has exhibited in Paris Salon regularly since 1895. Sculptor of the Woman's Bldg., World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893; Carrie Brown Memorial Fountain, Providence, 1900; Hogan Fountain, Louisville, Ky., 1905; Thomas monument, Nashville, 1907. Exhibited at Paris Exp'n, 1900; hon. mention, Buffalo Exp'n, 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Arts Club. Decorated Officier d'Academie, French Gov't, 1906. *Address:* 66 E. 77th St., New York.

YANNEY, Benjamin Franklin, educator, mathematician; *b.* Dundee, O., Sept. 11, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Nancy (Strome) Y.; ed. pub. schs., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., A. B., 1885, A. M., 1888; Univ. of Mich., 1885-6; summer terms, Univ. of Chicago, 1902, Harvard, 1903; *m.* 1st, Paris, O., July 15, 1886, Linnie May Goodin (died 1901); 2d, Cleveland, June 1, 1905, Lulu Carolyn Hock. Instr., 1886-8, prof. Latin, 1888-93, prof. mathematics, since 1894, Mt. Union Coll. Asst. in revision of several math. text-books. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Ohio Assn. Teachers of Mathematics and Science, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Mem. M. E. Ch. Republican. *Address:* Alliance, O.

YARROW, Harry Crécy, physician; *b.* Phila., Nov. 19, 1840; ed. at Phila. and at Geneva, Switzerland; grad. med. dept., Univ. of Pa., 1861; *m.* Anna Provand Dryburgh. Surgeon 5th Pa. cav. during Civil war; later surgeon and naturalist "exped'n for exploration of territory west of 100th meridian"; acting asst. surgeon U. S. A., 30 yrs. Became mem. med. faculty of Columbian Univ., and curator dept. of reptiles, U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase (Washington); Mt. Vernon, Virginia, Houston (Philadelphia). *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Mortuary Customs Among North American Indians; also numerous biol., med. and ethnol. papers. *Address:* 814 17th St., N. W., Washington.

YATES, Arthur Gould, mcht., ry. pres.; *b.* E. Waverly, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1843; *s.* Ar-

Digitized by Google

thur and Jerusha (Washburn) Y.; acad. ed'n; *m.* Watkins, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1866, Virginia L. Holden. Employe of Anthracite Coal Assn., Rochester, 1865-7; established in coal business for himself, 1867. In 1876 coal mining firm of Bell, Lewis & Yates was formed and continued in business until 1896, when they sold their interest to the Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry.; pres. Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. since 1890. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley (Rochester); Ellicott Square (Buffalo); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Transportation, Midday (New York). *Residence:* 130 S. Fitzhugh St. *Office:* 155 W. Main St., Rochester, N. Y.

YATES, Lorenzo Gordin, naturalist; *b.* in England, Jan. 8, 1837; *s.* Richard Owen and Rosetta Mary Y.; ed. private schools; came to U. S., 1853; taught in common schools, Wis., 1854; studied medicine and dentistry; *m.* 1861, Hunice Amelia Lake, Westfield, N. Y. (died 1898). Was on staff Prof. J. D. Whitney in Geol. Survey of Calif.; specialist in ferns, general botany, conchology, mineralogy, palæontology, N. Am. Indians, etc.; was in charge scientific dept. Frœbel Inst., Los Angeles; catalogued collections and prepared "Guide" for Golden Gate Park Museum, San Francisco; pres. Santa Barbara Soc. of Natural History; hon. mem. S. Calif. Acad. of Sciences; fellow Linnæan Soc. of London; Geol. Soc. of America; mem. New Zealand Inst.; corr. mem. Anthropol. Soc., Washington; Torrey Bot. Club, New York; Micros. Soc., San Francisco, Am. Inst. Archæology, A. A. A. S., etc. *Author:* California Digest of Masonic Law, 1867; Charm Stones, 1886; The Ferns of Ceylon, 1887; Notes on Hawaiian Ferns, 1887; The Channel Islands, 1890; The Mollusca of Santa Barbara County and New Shells from the Santa Barbara Channel, 1890; All Known Ferns; Aboriginal Weapons of California, 1900 C3; Prehistoric California—Its Topography, Flora and Fauna, etc. (bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sciences), 1903; etc. Has made valuable collections in various depts. of natural history. *Address:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

YATES, Richard, gov. Ill., 1901-5; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 12, 1860; *s.* Richard (gov. Ill., 1861-5; U. S. senator, 1865-71) and Catharine Y.; grad. Ill. Coll., 1880, A. M., 1883 (LL. D., 1903); LL. B., Univ. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Oct. 28, 1888, Helen Wadsworth. City att'y, Jacksonville, 1885-91; Rep. nominee, congressman-at-large, 1892; co-judge, Morgan Co., 1894-7; U. S. collector internal revenue, Springfield, Ill., 1897-1900; lay del. gen. conf. M. E. Ch., 1900. Resumed practice of law at Springfield on expiration of term as gov. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

YEAMAN, George Helm, lawyer; *b.* Hardin Co., Ky., Nov. 1, 1829; academic ed'n; admitted to Ky. bar, 1852; practiced at Owensboro; judge Daviess Co., Ky., 1854; mem. Ky. legislature, 1861; mem. Congress, 1862-5, Unionist; U. S. minister to Denmark, 1865-70; since then in law practice, New York; *m.* Lelia Pegram, *d.* Robert Triplett, of Owensboro, Ky. *Author:* Study of Government; also pamphlets on "Naturalization" and "Privateering"; etc. *Residence:* Madison, N. J. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York.

YEAMAN, Malcolm, lawyer; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Mar. 9, 1841; *s.* Stephen Minor and Lucretia (Helm) Y.; ed. Elizabethtown, 1847-60; *m.* Oct. 21, 1861, Julia Van Pradelles Moore, Syracuse, Mo. Admitted to bar, 1865; practice confined to litigation and counsel in Western Ky.; mem. bar U. S. supreme and dist. courts.; chmn. Appellate Conv., Paducah, Ky., June, 1902. Democrat. Mem. Ky. Bar Assn. *Address:* Henderson, Ky.

YEATES, William Smith, State geologist of Ga., and curator of the Georgia State Museum, since May 14, 1893; *b.* Murfreesboro, N. C., Dec. 15, 1856; *s.* Maj. Jesse J. and Virginia Scott Y.; grad. Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1878 (B. A.); 1881 (M. A.); *m.* Jan. 16, 1884, Julia W., *d.* Maj. John W. Moore, C. S. A., of Ahoskie, N. C. On U. S. Fish Comm'n, spring, 1879; taught school, 1879-80; employed in the Fisheries Division, 10th U. S. Census, 1880-1; aid, assistant, acting curator and asst. curator, U. S. Nat. Museum, in charge collection of minerals and gems, 1881-93; prof. mineralogy, Corcoran Scientific School, Columbian Univ., Washington, 1884-93; prof. geology, same, 1890-3; exec. comm'r for Ga., La. Purchase Exp'n, in charge of geology and forestry. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America; mem. many scientific socs. *Address:* 196 E. Pine St., Atlanta, Ga.

YEATMAN, James E., banker; died 1901; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

YEATON, Arthur Charles, teacher; *b.* at Dover, N. H., Aug. 25, 1871; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sarah Ann (Wentworth) Y.; A. B., Bates Coll., 1893; *m.* Lisbon Falls, Me., July 25, 1900, Ella Adams Sylvester, M. D. Teacher history and Latin, Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1891-2; chemist agr'l dept., World's Columbian Exp'n, Chicago, 1893; prin. Lebanon Acad., W. Lebanon, Me., 1894; teacher science, since 1894, bursar, since 1902, pres., since 1907, Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc. *Address:* 360 Stevens Av., Portland, Maine.

"YECHTON, Barbara"; see Krause, Lyda Farrington.

YENDES, Lucy A. (Miss), author; *b.* at Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1851; *d.* Peter Bouck and Sylvia B. (Stoddard) Y.; ed. pub. schs., Watertown, N. Y., until 16, Normal Sch., Oswego, and at Hungerford Collegiate Inst., Adams, N. Y. Began teaching own classes, in Oswego and Adams, 1869; taught in all grades from primary upward, 6 yrs.; then prin. 9 yrs.; since then inst. conductor. In journalism has been contb'r, reporter, corr., asst. editor, dept. editor, mng. editor; lecturer. Methodist Episcopalian. *Author:* Preston Papers, 1882 H9; Snap Shots With an Old Maid's Kodak, 1893 O1; Life Studies from Mother Goose, 1893; Miss Preston's Leaven, 1895 H9; What Shall I Do? 1899 H9; Health Culture Reader Series (3 vols.), 1905. All writings under pen-name "Author of Preston Papers." *Residence:* 1988 Valentine Av. *Office:* 3 E. 14th St., New York.

YEOMANS, James D., interstate commerce comm'r; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

YERKES, Charles Tyson, capitalist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

YERKES, John W., comm'r internal revenue since Dec. 20, 1900; *b.* Lexington, Ky., April 1, 1854; *s.* Rev. Stephen Y. (D. D.); grad. Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1873 (A. M., 1876); grad. law dept., Univ. of Mich., 1877 (LL. B., LL. D., Central University, June, 1902); *m.* October, 1879, Elizabeth Owsley Anderson. Register in bankruptcy, 1878; master in chancery, 1887-92; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1891-6; comm'r to World's Columbian Exp'n, 1893, to Atlanta Exp'n, 1895; prof., law dept., Centre Coll., since 1894. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1896; atty. Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific Ry., from 1892 until Jan., 1901; U. S. collector internal revenue, 1897; Rep. nominee for gov. of Ky., 1900. *Address:* The Highlands, Washington.

YEWELL, George Henry, artist, portrait painter; *b.* Havre-de-Grace, Md., Jan. 20, 1830; ed. in public schools; pupil of Thomas Hicks, New York; student in Nat. Acad. of Design, 1851-6; studied in Paris, 1856-61, in atelier of Thomas Couture; again abroad, 1867-78, residing in Rome, Italy, and for one winter in Cairo, Egypt; since 1878 in New York. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Design since 1880; patron Met. Museum of Art, New York; has been for many yrs. sec. Artists' Fund Soc. of New York; unmarried. *Address:* 51 West 10th St., New York.

YOAKUM, Benjamin F., ry. pres.; gen. mgr. San Antonio & Ark. Pass Ry., 1888-90, receiver, 1890-2, traffic mgr., 1892; 3d v.-p. and gen. mgr. Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé Ry., 1893-6; v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1896-1900, pres. and gen. mgr., June, 1900-July 1, 1901, pres., July 1, 1901-Mar. 1, 1904, chmn. of b'd to Oct., 1904, chmn. exec. com., since Oct., 1904, St. L. & S. F. Ry.; pres., Nov., 1902-Apr. 7, 1904, chmn. of b'd to Nov. 11, 1904, chmn. exec. com., since Nov. 11, 1904, C. & E. I. R. R.; pres., July, 1903-May 24, 1904, chmn. exec. com. since May 21, 1904, Evansville & Terre Haute R. R.; pres. St. Louis, Brownsville & Mex. Ry. Co., since Nov., 1904; chmn. exec. com. and dir. C. & A. R. R. Co.; dir., since Oct., 1903, chmn. exec. com., since Dec., 1905, C., R. I. & P. Ry. Co.; dir., since May, 1903, chmn. of b'd and mem. finance com., since Feb., 1906, Rock Island Co. *Residence:* 16 E. 67th St. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York.

YOCUM, Wilbur Fisk, educator, clergyman; *b.* Salem, O., July 20, 1840; *s.* Elmore and Jane Riley Y.; grad. Lawrence Univ., Wis. (A. M., hon. D. D.); grad. Garrett Biblical Inst.; *m.* Chicago, 1871, Sarah Hanchett. Entered M. E. ministry; organized 1st public school in Walla Walla, Wash., 1865; prof. mathematics, Lawrence Univ., 1869-76; pres. Fort Wayne Coll., Ind., 1877-88; prin. Summerlin Inst., Bartow, Fla., 1892; pres. Fla. Agr'l Coll., 1892-3; supt. pub. schs., Gainesville, Fla.; pres. Fla. Agr'l Coll. and dir. Agr'l Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; prof. Latin and philosophy, same, 1900-1; prof. Latin, Greek and philosophy, Univ. of Fla., 1901-5; prof. ed'n, Univ. of State of Fla., since 1905. *Author:* Civil Government in Florida. *Address:* Gainesville, Fla.

YODER, Albert Henry, pedagogist; *b.* nr. Nora Springs, Ia., Feb. 15, 1866; grad. State Normal School, Madison, S. Dak., 1888; Univ. of Ind., 1893; fellow in pedagogy, Clark Univ., 1893-4; took course in psychology, Univ. of Chicago, 1895-6; sp'l course in pediatrics, Northwestern Univ. Med. School, Chicago, 1896; *m.* Indianapolis, June 11, 1894, Susie N. Griggs. Was teacher in common schools 3 yrs.; supt. schools, Madison, S. Dak., 1888-91; instr. in pedagogy, Ind. Univ., 1893; prin. City Normal Sch., San Francisco, Calif., 1894-5; pres. Vincennes Univ., 1896-1900; prof. of ed'n, Univ. of Wash., 1901-6; supt. pub. schs., Tacoma, Wash., since 1906, Lecturer. *Club:* University. *Residence:* 712 Carr St., Tacoma, Wash.

YODER, Robert Anderson, Luth. clergyman and educator; *b.* Lincoln County, N. C., Aug. 16, 1853; *s.* Solomon and Sarah Y.; grad. N. C. Coll., 1877 (D. D., N. C. Coll., 1899); *m.* 1878, Rosa Fisher, Salisbury, N. C. After graduation took charge Concordia High School, N. C., and preached St. James and Concordia; ordained, 1879; attended Theol. Sem., Phila., 1883-4; returned as pastor to St. James; called pastor also Grace and Salem congregations, N. C.; county supt. schools; pres. Concordia Coll., 1888-91; pres. Lenoir Coll., Hickory, N. C., 1891-1901; pres. United Synod of South, Charleston, S. C., May, 1903, and New Market, Va., 1904; now pastor Emmanuel's Ch., Lincolnton, N. C. *Address:* Lincolnton, N. C.

YOHN, Frederick C., illustrator; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., 1875; common school ed'n; one yr's. course Indianapolis Art School; then studied at Art Students' League, New York, under Mowbray; his work in League exh'n attracted attention of Harper & Bros. in 1894; began his career as an illustrator on "The Round Table"; then illustrated a series of frontier sketches by Theodore Roosevelt and serials by James Barnes and Molly Elliot Seawell; has done much work for Scribner's Magazine, Collier's Weekly; etc. Noted for his spirited battle scenes. *Address:* 106 E. 23d St., New York.

YORK, Francis L., musical dir.; *b.* at Ontonagon, Mich., 1861; *s.* Rev. L. C. and Frances De Grace (Collester) Y.; grad. Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1878, Univ. of Mich., B. A., 1882, M. A., 1883 (only graduate ever unanimously recommended by faculty for M. A. degree, *summa cum laude*); studied organ and composition with Alex. Guilmant, Paris, 1892, 1898; *m.* 1883, Mary O. Albright. Teacher piano, organ and composition, Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1892-6; head of piano dept., State Normal Conservatory, Ypsilanti, Mich., since 1896; dir. Detroit Conservatory of Music since 1902, and pres. of corp'n; organist and dir. Central M. E. Ch., Detroit, since 1902. Represented Mich. as concert organist, Pan-Am. Exp'n, Buffalo, 1901; alternated with Alex. Guilmant of Paris in organ concerts, St. Louis Exp'n, 1904; gave numerous concerts, recitals, etc. Chmn. music com. Detroit City Bi-Centenary, 1901; city mus. historian, 1901. Ex-sec. Music Teachers Nat. Assn. (refused presidency); mem. N. Y. Manuscript Soc., Arcanthus Club. *Author:* Harmony Simplified, 5th edit., 1900 D2; Text-Book in Counterpoint,

Digitized by Google

1907 D2. Prepared a report on conservatories and organ instr'n in America for French Gov't, 1906. *Residence:* 235 Hancock Av., W. *Office:* 530 Woodward Av., Detroit.

YOST, Jacob, congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

YOST, Joseph Warren, architect; *b.* nr. Clarington, O., June 15, 1847; *s.* Joel and Nancy Y.; brought up on farm; ed. public school and Harlem and Mt. Union colls.; taught until 1868; studied architecture, mechanics, and civil eng'ring, earning support as mechanic in day time, and reading and drawing at night; practiced as architect and civil eng'r 1870-8; as architect since; practiced Columbus, O., 1882-99; since then in New York. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects. *Address:* 289 4th Av., New York.

YOUNG, Abram Van Eps, prof. chemistry, Northwestern Univ., since 1885; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., June 5, 1853; grad. Univ. of Mich., 1875; later asst. in chemistry, Univ. of Mich.; fellow in chemistry, Johns Hopkins Univ., asst. in chemistry, Harvard; unmarried. *Author:* The Elementary Principles of Chemistry, A2. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

YOUNG, Bennett Henderson, lawyer; *b.* Nicholasville, Ky., May 25, 1843; *s.* Robert and Josephine (Henderson) Y.; ed. Bethel Acad., Nicholasville; Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.; Queen's Coll., Toronto, Can.; grad. law dept. Queen's Coll., Belfast, Ireland (M. A. Southwestern Presby'n Univ., LL. D., King's Coll., Tenn.); *m.* 1st, 1866, Mattie R. Robinson; 2d, 1895, Eliza S. Sharp. Served in C. S. army under Gen. John H. Morgan, in command St. Alban's Raid. Pres. Louisville Pub. Library; mem. Filson Club; mem. Ky. Constitutional Conv., 1890; Ky. representative to Paris Exp'n, 1878; maj.-gen. comdg. Ky. Div., U. C. V., and brig.-gen. on staff Gen. John B. Gordon, comdr.-in-chief, Confederate Veterans; pres. Confederate Home, Ky. State Inst'n for Blind. *Author:* History Constitutions, Ky., 1890; History of Evangelistic Work, Ky., 1891; History Battle Blue Lick, 1895; History Jessamine Co., Ky., 1898; History Division Presbyterian Church in Ky., 1898; History Battle of Thames, 1901. Editor Kentucky Eloquence, 1907. *Residence:* 1535 4th Av. *Office:* Louisville Trust Co. Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

YOUNG, Charles Augustus, astronomer; died 1908; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

YOUNG, Charles Luther, educator, soldier, etc.; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1838; *s.* Eli and Eleanor Y.; ed. Albany Academy, and (grad.) Prof. Charles H. Anthony's Classical Inst., Albany, 1858 (hon. LL. D., Wilberforce Univ., O.); *m.* Jan. 18, 1871, Cora M., *d.* Albert Day, M. D., Boston, Mass. Served throughout the Civil war, entering April, 1861, as Zouave cadet, and from May, 1861, in Sickles' "Excelsior Brigade," U. S. vols.; comd. 1st Regt. "2d Bull Run campaign" and last in command in the field; staff officer 2d and 3d army corps, Army of Potomac, with Generals Sickles, Hooker and Hancock; bvtd. lt.-col. vols. at end of war; wounded at Chancellorsville, and again in the Wilderness, Va. Brig.-gen., State of Ohio, 1878-80; charter companion Ohio Commandery, Mil. Order Loyal Legion, U. S.; senior vice-comdr.-in-chief, G. A. R., 1881-2; mfr. and mcht. in lumber, Toledo, for 21 yrs.; park comm'r, Toledo, 18 yrs., and pres. bd.; trustee Toledo Med. Coll. since 1888; dir. Toledo Univ., 1898-1900; dir. Gettysburg Battlefield Memorial Assn., 1895-96; supt. Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, Xenia, O., 1890-5, and from May 1, 1900 to Aug. 15, 1904; first supt. Pa. Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School, 1895-6. *Residence:* 354 Irving St., Toledo, O.

YOUNG, Claiborne Addison, clergyman; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

YOUNG, Clark Montgomery, prof. polit. and social science, Univ. of So. Dak., since 1892, dean of faculty of Arts and Sciences since 1902; *b.* Hiram, O.; *s.* Erastus M. Y.; grad. Hiram Coll. (Ph. D., same); *m.* 1883, Retta F. Murray. Been in edn'l work in S. Dak. since 1883; sec. Territorial bd. ed'n for Dak., 1889, and same office in State of S. Dak., 1889-90. *Author:* (with Prof. Geo. M. Smith) The State and Nation, A7, O1; History and Government of South Dakota (Werner Series of State Civics); Elements of Pedagogy, L11. Wrote: Psychology and Education, Proc. State Edn'l Assn.; The Constitution of South Dakota (Appendix to S. Dak. Edition, Dole's American Citizen); The History and Government of South Dakota and the Government of the United States; Elements of Pedagogy; Territorial and State History of South Dakota, in State Atlas of South Dakota. *Address:* Vermillion, S. Dak.

YOUNG, Elizabeth Guion ("Baldwin Sears"), author; *b.* St. Louis, 1876; *d.* Eben and Clementine (Guion) Y.; ed. in pvt. sch. and by governess and tutors; never attended sch. more than a yr.; unmarried. Writer of short stories in many mags. and newspapers. *Author:* The Circle in the Square, 1903 B5. *Address:* Cos Cob, Conn.

YOUNG, Ella Flagg, educator; *b.* Buffalo, Jan. 15, 1845; *d.* Theodore and Jane (Reed) Flagg; grad. Chicago High Sch. and Chicago Normal Sch.; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago; *m.* Chicago, 1868, William Young. Engaged in teaching since 1862; dist. supt. schs., Chicago, 1887-99; prof. of ed'n, Univ. of Chicago, 1899-1905; prin. Chicago Normal Sch., since 1905. Mem. Ill. State B'd of Ed'n, since 1888. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Every Day. (An organization of women principals of Chicago elementary schools is named The Ella F. Young Club, after Mrs. Young.) Editor The Educational Bi-Monthly, since 1906. *Author:* Isolation in the School, 1901 U14; Ethics in the School, 1902 U14; Some Types of Modern Educational Theory, 1902 U14. Also various monographs. *Residence:* 6547 Harvard Av., Chicago.

YOUNG, Franklin Knowles, author; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

YOUNG, Frederick George, prof. economics and sociology, Univ. of Ore., since 1895; *b.* Burnett, Wis., June 3, 1858; *s.* of Quirin and Maria Sophia Y.; ed. common schools, 1864-74, State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis., 1874-9; Johns Hopkins, 1884-7; grad. Johns Hopkins, 1886, univ. scholar of same, 1886-7, taking 1½ yrs'. post-graduate work in history and political science; *m.* July 25, 1887, Mary Luella Packard, Mani-

towoc, Wis. V.-p. State Normal School, Madison, S. D., 1887-90; mem. State Constitutional Conv., S. D., 1889; prin. Portland, Ore., High School, 1890-4; pres. Albany Coll., Ore., 1894-5. Sec. Ore. Hist. Soc. since 1892; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Editor: Sources of the History of Oregon. Editor Quarterly Journal, of Ore. Hist. Soc. Mem. Oregon Comm'n for Lewis and Clark Centennial. Has written various hist. and other articles in hist. and other jours. *Address:* Eugene, Ore.

YOUNG, George Brooks, lawyer; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

YOUNG, George Washington, banker; *b.* at Jersey City, N. J., July 1, 1864; *s.* Peter and Mary Crosby Y.; ed. common schools Jersey City and scientific course at Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Jersey City, Nov. 26, 1889, Natalie Bray. Formerly pres. U. S. Mortgage and Trust Co.; now head of banking firm of George W. Young & Co. *Residence:* Deal, N. J. *Office:* 59 Cedar St., New York.

YOUNG, Horace Gedney, ry. official; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Jan. 26, 1854; *s.* Coe F. and Mary A. (Cornell) Y.; ed. Edwards Pl. Sch., Stockbridge, Mass.; grad. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., C. E., 1877; *m.* Oct. 12, 1881, Cornelia L. Hascy. Entered service Del. & Hudson Canal Co., 1879, serving as asst. to gen. mgr., 1879-83, asst. gen. mgr., 1883-5, gen. mgr., 1885-6, asst. to pres. and gen. mgr., 1886-8, 2d v.-p., Jan. 1, 1888, to July 1, 1903 (resigned). Pres. Albany Trust Co. since Jan. 1, 1905. Republican. *Clubs:* University (New York); Fort Orange, Albany Country, Albany Racquet and Polo, Country (Albany). *Office:* Albany Trust Co., Albany, N. Y.

YOUNG, H(orace) Olin, congressman, lawyer; *b.* New Albion, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1850; *s.* Horace C. and Laura P. (Walker) Y.; ed. Randolph Acad. and Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N. Y., to 1869; studied law in office of E. E. Osborn; *m.* Mar. 20, 1876, Mary J. Marsh. Admitted to bar, 1882; mem. Mich. legislature, 1879-80; pros. atty. Marquette Co., Mich., 1884-94; mem. Congress, 12th Mich. dist., 1903-9. Mem. Rep. State Com. 10 yrs. *Address:* Ishpeming, Mich.

YOUNG, Jacob William Albert, educator; *b.* York, Pa., Dec. 28, 1865; *s.* Rev. Jacob and Mary (Lentz) Y.; grad. Bucknell Univ., 1887, A. M., 1890; studied mathematics, Univ. of Berlin and Clark Univ., 1888-92, Ph. D., Clark Univ., 1892; *m.* 1896, Dora Louise Schafer, musician. Taught Bucknell Acad., 1887-8; on math. staff, Univ. of Chicago, since 1892, first as instr., now asst. prof. pedagogy of mathematics; studied methods in pedagogy of mathematics, Germany, 1897-8, France, 1901, France and England, 1901-5, Italy, 1906. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus (with C. E. Linebarger), 1900 A2; The Teaching of Mathematics in Prussia, 1900 L1; Arithmetic (with L. L. Jackson), Vols. I, II, 1904, Vol. III, 1905 A2; The Teaching of Mathematics, 1907 Contb'r to math. jours. *Residence:* 5430 Ington Av., Chicago.

YOUNG, James Carleton, capitalist, bibliophile; *b.* Marion, Ia., July 29, 1856; *s.* Joseph Barris and Jane (Carter) Y.; grad. Cornell Coll., Iowa, B. S., 1876 (M. A.); *m.* Lake City, Minn., Apr. 30, 1888, Etta May Rogers. Pres. James C. Young Land Co., N. Dak. Clay & Coal Co., Western Mortgage Co.; pres. Nat. Assn. Real Estate Dealers, 1884-6. Hon. comm'r of U. S. to Paris Exp'n, 1878. Time now mostly devoted to the formation of a library, which shall contain all the best books of the most celebrated living authors in the world—each book characteristically inscribed by the writer; it is already the most remarkable collection of its character in existence. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Commercial, Long Meadow Gun (Minneapolis); Town and Country (St. Paul); United Service (Phila.); pres. Brook Lodge Trout Club. Book Clubs: Caxton (Chicago); Grolier, Dunlap Soc. (New York); Rowfant (Cleveland); Philobiblon (Phila.); Prince Soc. (Boston); Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). *Residence:* 1600 2d Av., S. *Office:* 707 Guaranty Bldg., Minneapolis.

YOUNG, James Kelly, orthopædic surgeon; *b.* Trenton, N. J., Apr. 29, 1862; *s.* William and Ellen (Kelly) Y.; grad. Trenton High Sch., 1879; grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1883; took course of sp'l surgery under Dr. Albert of Vienna, 1885; *m.* Philadelphia, 1899, Mary Wilson. Asso. in orthopædic surgery, Univ. of Pa., and asst. orthopædic surgeon, Univ. Hosp., Phila.; prof. orthopædic surgery, Phila. Polyclinic; clin. prof. orthopædic surgery, Women's Med. Coll. of Pa. Mem. Am. Orthopædic Assn., Congress of Am. Phys. and Surg., Pediatric Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc., Coll. Physicians, Phila., Acad. Surgeons, Phila. *Author:* Manual and Atlas of Orthopædic Surgery, 1894, 1905 B8; Synopsis of Human Anatomy, 4 edits., D9. Contb'r to Roberts' Orthopædic Surgery, 1898 X1. *Address:* 222 S. 16th St., Philadelphia.

YOUNG, James Rankin, supt. of Dead Letter Office, Post Office Dept.; *b.* Phila., Mar. 10, 1847; ed. Phila. pub. schs.; *m.* 1874, Mary Barclay, of Washington. Pvt. 33d Pa. Vol. Inf. in Gettysburg campaign; made tour of Southern States at close of Civil War for New York Tribune; was its chief Washington corr., 1866-70; chief exec. clerk, U. S. Senate, 1873-9, and 1883-92; chief clerk Dept. of Justice, 1881-3; one of founders Phila. Evening Star and its Washington corr. for 30 yrs.; mem. Congress from 4th Pa. dist., 1897-1903. Republican. *Clubs:* Gridiron (Washington); Pen and Pencil (Phila.). *Address:* Dead Letter Office, Washington.

YOUNG, James Thomas, director, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce in Univ. of Pa.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Andrew J. and Louisa A. Y.; ed. Phila. pub. schs. and Central High Sch.; grad. Univ. of Pa., 1893; (Ph. D., Univ. of Halle, Germany, 1895); unmarried. Asst. editor "The Annals" of the Acad. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Merion Cricket (Phila.); City (New York). *Author:* Der Staatsdienst in Deutschland, der Schweiz und den Vereinigten Staaten, 1896 H23; also various monographs, etc., in various jours. and proc. *Address:* Wharton School, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

YOUNG, Jesse Bowman, M. E. clergyman; pastor Walnut Hills M. E. Ch., Cincinnati; *b.* Berwick, Pa., July 5, 1844; *s.* of Rev. Jared H. and Sarah B. Y.; grad. Dickinson, 1868, A. M.; (D. D., De Pauw, 1887; Litt. D., Dickinson, 1907); *m.* 1870, Lucy M. Spottswood. Served 3 yrs. in Union army in Civil war, ending as capt. 84th Pa. vols. In ministry M. E. Ch. from 1868; was pastor in Pa. and in Kansas City, Mo. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity; Gen. Conf. M. E. Church, 1896, 1900; Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, London, 1901. Editor of Central Christian Advocate, St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1892-June 1, 1900. *Author:* Days and Nights on the Sea, 1887 M4; What a Boy Saw in the Army, 1894 M4; Helps for the Quiet Hour, 1900 M4; Our Lord and Master —A Brief Study of the Claims of Jesus Christ, 1903 M4; The Hungry Christ, and Other Sermons, 1904 M4; Wellsprings in the Desert—A Story of Wheatland City in Time of Drought, 1905 M4; also reviews, articles, etc. Mem. G. A. R., Loyal Legion. *Address:* 2418 Ashland Av., Cincinnati.

YOUNG, John Edwin, jurist; *b.* at Stratham, N. H., Jan. 26, 1855; *s.* Mark Fernald and Olive Light (Piper) Y.; grad. Coes Acad., Northwood, N. H., 1874, Dartmouth Coll., A. B., 1878; *m.* Newfield, N. H., Jan. 16, 1895, Bertha J. Hobbs. Worked on farm, 1878-80; read law with Maston & Eastman, 1880-3; went South and West, engaging in various occupations, 1883-8; returned to N. H., resumed study of law, 1888; admitted to bar, 1890; with Marston & Eastman and after death of Gen. Marston with Mr. Eastman as clerk and partner until 1898, firms of Eastman, Young & O'Neill and Eastman & Young. Asso. justice Supreme Court, N. H., Aug., 1898-Apr., 1901; asso. justice Superior Court, Apr., 1901-Jan., 1904; since Jan., 1904, again asso. justice Supreme Court. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* Exeter, N.H.

YOUNG, John Phillip, managing editor San Francisco Chronicle since 1876; *b.* Phila., Aug. 9, 1849; *s.* Francis Y.; has been a resident of Calif. 30 yrs. *Author:* Protection and Progress, Bimetallism or Monometallism, the Ground of Modern Trusts, and other economic works. *Address:* The Chronicle, San Francisco.

YOUNG, Julia Evelyn, author; *b.* (Ditto) Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1857; married; novelist and verse-writer. *Author:* Adrift, a Story of Niagara, 1889 L5; Thistle Down, 1893; Glynne's Wife, a Story in Verse, 1896, R11; The Story of Saville, poem, 1897 R11; Black Evan, A Tale of the '45. *Address:* Buffalo.

YOUNG, Lafayette, publisher of the Des Moines Daily Capital since 1890; *b.* Iowa, 1848; served 12 yrs. Iowa State senate. Has lectured on "Battle of Santiago from Personal Observation in Shafter's Campaign." Nominated Theodore Roosevelt for Vice-President at Phila., June, 1900. Has wide reputation as an orator. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

YOUNG, Lucien, naval officer; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Mar. 31, 1852; *s.* Richard B. and Jane E. Y.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. from Ky., 1869, grad., 1873; *m.* Washington, Belle Parker, of Ia. Promoted midshipman, May 31, 1873; ensign, July 16, 1874; master, Nov. 24, 1877; lt., May 1, 1884; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., Mar. 5, 1902; capt., July 1, 1906. Served in Alaska and Hartford, 1873-5. While midshipman, July 23, 1873, and serving on the "Alaska," jumped overboard while under way at sea and saved life of seaman who had been knocked overboard (mention in gen. order by Sec. of Navy for extraordinary heroism, awarded gold medal of New York Benevolent and Life-Saving Inst'n, framed certificate from Humane Soc. of Mass.). Served in Powhatan, 1875-6; Huron, Mar., 1876-Nov. 24, 1877, when she was wrecked off Nag's Head, N. C.; for extraordinary heroism displayed on this occasion received letter of thanks of Sec. of Navy, gold medal, 1st class, from U. S. Life Saving Service, a sword from Ky. and made hon. mem. Ky. legislature, nominated by President and advanced to master by sp'l act of Congress. Served in Portsmouth, 1878-80; Bureau of Equipment, 1880-2; Montauk, 1882; Kearsarge, 1883; Minnesota, 1883; Onward, 1883-4; Shenandoah, 1884-6; instr. in torpedoes and at Naval War Coll., 1887; Bureau of Navigation, 1887-89; Library and War Records Office, 1889-91, 1893-6; Boston, 1891-3; Detroit, 1896; Boston, Yorktown and Alert, 1897; comd. Hist. during Spanish War, June, 1898-Jan., 1899; advanced 3 numbers for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battles during Spanish War, while in command of Hist; captain port of Havana, 1899-1900; commandant U. S. Naval Sta., Havana, 1900-1; insp. 9th light-house dist., 1902-4; comd. Bennington, 1904-5; Bennington wrecked by explosion of boiler and beached at San Diego, Cal., July 21, 1905; Navy Yard, Mare Island, since 1905. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

YOUNG, Martha (Miss), author; *b.* near Greensboro, Ala.; *d.* Elisha (M. D.) and Ann Eliza Ashe (Tutuiler) Y.; grad. State Normal Coll., Livingston, Ala. Public reader (interpreting her own books, etc.). *Author:* Plantation Songs, 1901 R7; Plantation Bird Legends, 1902 R7; Bessie Bell; also songs: Sweet Slumber, Mary's Sleepy Song. Contb'r to various mags. and publs. *Address:* Greensboro, Ala.

YOUNG, Newton Clarence, jurist North Dakota; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 28, 1862; *s.* C. S. and Joanna E. Y.; grad. Iowa State Univ., 1886, law dept., same, 1887; A. M., same, 1891; *m.* June 23, 1887, Ida B. Clarke, Iowa City, Ia. Began practice law Bathgate, N. Dak., July, 1887; State's att'y, Pembina Co., 1892-6; Republican candidate for dist. judge, 1896—defeated; apptd. Aug., 1898, to fill vacancy in Supreme Court; elected judge same, 1898, re-elected, 1904, for term expiring 1910; was chief justice, 1902-4. Republican. *Address:* Fargo, N. Dak.

YOUNG, Odus G., lawyer; mem. law firm of Botsford, Deatherage & Young. *Address:* 621 N. Y. Life Bldg., Kansas City.

YOUNG, Otto, capitalist; died 1906; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

YOUNG, Robert Anderson, clergyman, author; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

YOUNG, Rose (Miss), author; *b.* in Lafayette Co., Mo., Aug. 31, 1869; *d.* Thomas

Digitized by Google

Gibbs and Henrietta (Goalder) Y.; ed. Lexington (Mo.) High Sch., 1882-4, Elizabeth Aull Sem., Lexington, Mo., B. A., 1887. Mgr. and lit. editor Med. Century, Chicago, 1893-1901; engaged in writing mag. stories and novels, 1901-2; editor University Pub. Co. since 1903. *Author:* Sally of Missouri, 1903 M16; Henderson, 1904 H5; The Miss Nigger Stories, 12. *Address:* 29 W. 23d St., New York.

YOUNG, Samuel Baldwin Marks, army officer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 9, 1840; *s.* Capt. John, Jr. and Hannah Scott Y.; ed. Jefferson Coll., Canonsburg, Pa.; *m.* Pittsburgh, Sept., 1861, Margaret McFadden. Enlisted as pvt. Co. K, 12th Pa. Vol. Inf., Apr. 25, 1861; discharged, Aug. 5, 1861; comm'd capt. 4th Pa. Cav., Sept. 6, 1861; maj., Sept. 20, 1862; lt. col., Oct. 1, 1864; col., Dec. 29, 1864; bvt. brig. gen., Apr. 9, 1865; hon. mustered out of vols., July 1, 1865; apptd. from Pa. 2d lt. 12th U. S. Inf., May 11, 1866; capt. 8th Cav., July 28, 1866; maj. 3d Cav., Apr. 2, 1883; lt. col. 4th Cav., Aug. 16, 1892; col. 3d Cav., June 19, 1897; brig. gen. vols., May 4, 1898; maj. gen. vols., July 8, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Apr. 13, 1899; brig. gen. vols., Apr. 13, 1899; brig. gen. U. S. A., Jan. 2, 1900; maj. gen. U. S. A., Feb. 2, 1901; lt. gen. in command of the army, Aug. 8, 1903; chief of staff to the President, Aug. 15, 1903; retired by operation of law, Jan. 9, 1904. Bvtd. maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in action at Sulphur Springs, Va., Oct. 12, 1863; lt. col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in action at Amelia Spring, Va., Apr. 5, 1865; col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in battle of Sailors Creek, Va., Apr. 6, 1865; brig. gen. vols., Apr. 9, 1865, for same during the campaign terminating with surrender of army under Gen. R. E. Lee. Comd. 2d Brigade, cav. div., 5th Corps, in Cuba; comd. 1st Div., 2d Corps, and later comd. 2d Army Corps until disbanded; served in P. I., 1899-1901; mil. gov. Northwestern Luzon and comdg. 1st dist., Dept. N. Luzon; comdg. Dept. of Calif. to Mar. 15, 1902; detailed pres. War Coll. Bd., Washington, July 1, 1902. *Home:* Washington. *Business Address:* Superintendent, Yellowstone National Park, Wyo.

YOUNG, Samuel Hall, Presby'n clergyman; *b.* Butler, Pa., Sept. 12, 1847; *s.* Rev. Loyal Y.; grad. Univ. of Wooster, 1875 (D. D., 1899); studied Princeton Theol. Sem., 1875-6, Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa, 1876-8 (grad., 1878); *m.* Sitka, Alaska, Dec. 15, 1878, Fannie E. Kellogg. Went to Mich., pioneering, 1867, to French Creek, W. Va., 1868; taught school in Pa., Mich., and W. Va., 1866-70; ordained June 10, 1878, and went to Alaska as missionary to Fort Wrangel, there as missionary and explorer, 1878-88; organized 1st Protestant Ch. in Alaska, 1879. Pastor Long Beach, Calif., 1878-80; Coburg, Ill., 1881; Cedar Falls, Ia., 1872-5; Wooster, O., 1875-7; sent to Klondyke, 1877; organized 1st Presby'n Ch., Dawson, 1898; organized missions at Eagle and Rampart, Alaska, 1899, Nome and Teller, 1900. Apptd. supt. of all Alaska Presby'n missions, 1901. *Wrote:* Series of articles, The Gospel by Canoe, New York Evangelist, 1880-6; articles in Assembly Herald, Alaska and Missions Work, 1897-1901; New Work in Alaska, Missionary Rev., July, 1901. *Residence:* Teller, Alaska. *Office:* Home Mission, 156 5th Av., New York.

YOUNG, William, author, dramatist; *b.* in Ill., 1847. Mem. Authors Club. *Author:* (poems) Wishmaker's Town, 1895; same (with preface by Thomas Bailey Aldrich), 1898; "Ah, What Riddles these Women be:" the Saga of Skarli the Strong, 1901 R7. Plays: Jonquil; The Rogue's March, 1872; Pendragon (in verse), 1881; The House of Mauprat (with John G. Wilson), 1882; The Rajah, 1883; Ganelon (in verse), 1898; Jean of Arc (adaptation in verse), 1890; If I Were You, 1893; Young America, 1894; Woman's Wiles, 1898; Ben Hur, a dramatization, 1899; The Sprightly Romance of Marsac, 1900; A Japanese Nightingale, a dramatization, prod. 1903. *Address:* Authors Club, New York.

YOUNG, William A., congressman; see Who's Who in America, 1906-7.

YOUNGERT, Sven Gustaf, clergyman; *b.* Ljunget, Algutsrum, Öland, Sweden; *s.* Olof Persson and Anna Beata (Olsson); came to U. S., 1886, and settled at Rock Island, Ill.; grad. Mannhem Pvt. Sch., Vestergötland, Sweden, 1881; studied at Fjellstedt Collegiate Inst'n of Upsala, while partly engaged as pvt. tutor, 1881-6; grad. A. B., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., A. M., 1900; also Augustana Theol. Sem., B. D., 1897, C. S. T. (Candidatus Sacræ Theologiæ), 1902; D. D., 1905; post-grad. student philosophy and psychology, Iowa State Univ.; Ph. D., Bethany Coll., 1901; *m.* Chicago, Apr. 27, 1894, Hannah A. Shoberg. Prof. N. T. Greek, philosophy and catechetics, Augustana Theol. Sem., since 1900, and sec. theol. faculty. Ordained minister in Evang. Lutheran Church, 1892; held pastoral charge at Kewanee, Ill., 1892-6, Ottumwa, Ia., 1896-1900. Sec. Ill. Conf. Augustana Synod, 1894-6; asso. editor Augustana Theol. Quarterly, 1900-3; editor-in-chief "Ungdomsvännen" (published by Augustana Synod) since 1899; also contb'r to various papers and mags. *Author:* Manual for Catechetical Instruction in the Sunday School, 1895; History of Philosophy, 1896 L24 (both in Swedish). *Address:* Rock Island, Ill.

YOUNGS, William J., lawyer; grad. Cornell, 1872. Was asst. sec. to Theodore Roosevelt while he was gov. of N. Y.; U. S. dist. atty., eastern dist. N. Y., since Dec. 20, 1898. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ., Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht. *Residence:* Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.

YUNG, Wing (in Chinese mode of address, surname comes first, "Yung Wing"), Chinese official, edn'l reformer; *b.* Nan Ping (opposite Portuguese Colony of Macau), Dist. Heang Shan, Province Kwang Tung, S. China, Nov. 17, 1828; *s.* Ming Kun Yung and Lien Tai Lin; at 7 entered Mrs. Gutzlaff's Missionary Sch., Macau, and at 13 the Morrison Ed'n Soc. Sch., Macau and Hong Kong, under Rev. S. R. Brown; came to U. S. under Dr. Brown, 1847; attended Monson Acad., Hampden Co., Mass., 1847-50, Yale, A. B., 1854 (LL. D., 1876); *m.* Avon, Hartford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1875, Mary Louisa Kellogg. Returned to China, 1854;

entered service of Chinese Gov't, 1864; sent to U. S. by Generalissimo and Viceroy, Tsang Kwok Fan, 1864, to purchase machinery which formed foundation of present Kiang Nan Arsenal, nr. Shanghai; made civ. officer of 5th rank; projector The China Merchant Steamship Navigation Co. and of the Chinese Edn'l Comm'n; brought 120 Chinese youths to U. S., 1872-4, to be educated under auspices of Chinese Gov't; apptd. asso. minister resident in Washington for 4 yrs., made officer of the 4th rank, promoted to 2d by bvt. Congregationalist. Republican. *Address:* 10 Atwood St., Hartford, Conn.

Z

ZABRISKIE, Andrew Christian, trustee numerous individuals and socs.; *b.* New York, May 30, 1853; *s.* Christian A. and Sarah J. (Titus) Z.; ed. private schools New York and School of Mines, Columbia Coll.; *m.* New York, June 6, 1885, Frances Hunter. Entered 7th regt. N. G. N. Y., as pvt., 1873, and subsequently served as insp. rifle practice in 71st regt. and as capt. Co. C, same, resigning in 1898. Interested in the breeding of Ayrshire cattle and of thoroughbred poultry. Pres. Am. Numis. and Archæol. Soc. for 10 yrs., resigning 1906; v.-p. House of Rest for Consumptives; mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Holland Soc., Soc. War 1812. Author of numerous articles upon antiquarian and numismatic subjects. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, City, Army and Navy, Church. *Residence:* 716 5th Av., New York, and "Blithewood," Barrytown-on-Hudson. *Office:* 52 Beaver St., New York.

ZAHM, John Augustine, provincial of Order of Holy Cross in U. S. since 1897; *b.* New Lexington, Perry Co., O., June 14, 1851; *s.* Jacob M. and Mary (Braddock) Z.; grad. Notre Dame Univ., 1871 (Ph. D. from Pope Leo XIII, 1895); entered Order of Holy Cross, 1871; apptd. to charge of scientific dept., 1874, dir. same, 1875, now pres. bd. of trustees, Notre Dame Univ.; also for yrs. curator Notre Dame Museum. Mem. Société Française de Physique, Paris; Société Scientifique, Brussels, and of Arcadia, Rome; lecturer at Plattsburg, N. Y., and Western (Madison, Wis.) Summer schools, and New Orleans Winter School; has also lectured at Catholic Univ. of America; best known as an advanced evolutionist. *Author:* Evolution and Dogma; Bible Science and Faith; Sound and Music; Catholic Science and Catholic Scientists; Scientific Theory and Catholic Doctrine; Science and the Church. *Address:* Holy Cross College, Washington, D. C.

ZAKRZEWSKA, Marie Elizabeth, physician; died 1902; see Who's Who in America, 1901-2.

ZALINSKI, Edmund Louis Gray, soldier, inventor pneumatic dynamite torpedo gun; *b.* Kurnich, Prussian Poland, Dec. 13, 1849, came with parents to U. S. when 4 yrs. old; settled at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; ed. public schools Seneca Falls, Syracuse High School, 1861-3; entered army as vol. a. d. c. on staff Gen. Nelson A. Miles, 1864, served till close of war April, 1865; promoted Feb., 1865, to 2d lt. in 2d New York heavy art'y for gallantry at battle of Hatcher's Run, Va. Mustered out of vol. service Sept., 1865; apptd. 2d lt., 5th U. S. Art'y Feb., 1866; 1st lt., Jan., 1867; capt., Dec., 1887. Prof. mil. science Mass. Inst. Technology, 1872-6; grad. United States Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., and School of Submarine Mining, Willett's Point, N. Y., 1880. From 1883 to 1889 devoted time to development and perfecting of pneumatic dynamite torpedo gun. Traveled under orders in Europe, 1889-90 to obtain mil. information. Invented an intrenching tool, a ramrod bayonet, a telescopic sight for art'y, and a system of range and position finding for sea-coast and art'y firing; on garrison duty at San Francisco, Calif., 1892; retired Feb., 1894; promoted maj., Apr. 25, 1904. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, Lotos, Engineers. *Residence:* 136 E. 17th St. *Office:* 201 E. 16th St., New York.

ZANE, Charles S., jurist; see Who's Who in America, 1899-1900.

ZARING, Elbert Robb, clergyman, editor; *b.* Rockport, Ind., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* William Martin and Minerva M. (Robb) Z.; A. B., De Pauw Univ., 1891 (A. M., 1904, D. D., 1906); *m.* Spencer, Ind., Jan. 10, 1905, Minnie Montrose Beem. Ordained to M. E. ministry, 1891; pastor Ind. Conf., 1891-1905. Asso. editor Western Christian Advocate, since 1905; frequent contb'r to periodicals. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Residence:* Madisonville, O. *Office:* 222 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.

ZECH, Frederick, Jr., pianist, composer; *b.* Phila., May 10, 1858; *s.* Frederick and Dorothea (Frank) Z.; pvt. sch. ed'n in San Francisco; academic ed'n in Berlin; studied music, piano and composition; *m.* July 15, 1882, Albine B. Schoenfelder, Germany, conductor Symphony Orchestra, San Francisco. Composer of four symphonies and symphonic poems and chamber music. *Address:* 1806 Pine St., San Francisco.

ZECKWER, Richard, musician; *b.* Stendal, Prussia, Apr. 30, 1850; *s.* Carl and Emilie (Stroehmer) Z.; ed. at gymnasium, Stendal, and at Univ. of Leipzig; musical ed'n at Leipzig Conservatory of Music, under Moscheles, Hauptmann, E. F. Richter, Papperitz and Reinecke; grad. there, 1869; came to U. S., 1869; began teaching in Phila. Musical Acad., 1869; became its prop'r, 1876; *m.* Phila., 1874, Marie, *d.* Camille and Annie d'Invilliers. Organist at Ch. of St. Vincent de Paul, Germantown, 1871-8; organist Catholic Cathedral, Phila., 1879-80. Lecturer on acoustics before musical socs. and at Franklin Inst., Phila.; also at Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. Inventor of the liberating of the ring finger for the perfection of technique. Composer of songs and piano compositions, also of 2 overtures: Festival Overture and Bride of Messina. *Author:* A Scientific Investigation of Touch, 1902 Xi. *Residence:* 106 N. 34th St. *Office:* 1617 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

ZEHRING, Blanche, educator; *b.* Miamisburg, O., Apr. 24, 1867; *d.* Lewis Henry and Elizabeth (Gebhart) Z.; grad. Ohio Wesley-

Digitized by Google

an Univ., 1890; grad. student, Yale, 1894-7, Ph. D., 1897; studied in Germany, 1903-4, Univ. of Chicago, summer, 1904. Internat. and state sec. Young Women's Christian Assns., Chicago, 1890-4; prof. English literature, Coll. for Women, Columbia, S. C., 1897-8; prof. N. T. and philosophy, Nat. Training Sch., Washington, 1899-1903; prof. Bibl. literature and comparative religion, Wells Coll., Aurora, N. Y., since 1904. *Address:* Aurora, N. Y.

ZEIGLER, A. Lee Woodward, artist; *b.* Baltimore, May 7, 1868; *s.* Daniel and Laura (Woodward) Z.; ed. Baltimore pub. and high schs., Md. Inst. and Art Sch. of Charcoal Club, Baltimore; unmarried. Contb'r drawings of society subjects to Life, New York, 1889-94, also to several mags. Has illustrated editions *de luxe* of works of Charles Kingsley, Théophile Gautier, Jane Austin and Honoré de Balzac. Exhibited Am. Water Color Soc., Water Color Club, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1906-7. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Black and White (New York); Charcoal (Baltimore). *Address:* Salmagundi Club, New York.

ZEISLER, Fannie Bloomfield, pianist; *b.* Bielitz, Austrian Silesia; *d.* Solomon and Bertha (Jaeger) Bloomfield; came with parents to Chicago in her 2d yr.; showed early musical talent; studied principally under Leschetizky at Vienna; *m.* Chicago, Oct. 18, 1885, Sigmund Zeisler. Played, 1883-93, and since 1895 in principal American cities; 1893-5 she appeared in the principal German cities, Berlin, Leipzig, Dresden, etc.; 1895-8 in America; spring 1898, English tour; 1898 in America; tour in principal cities of Germany, Austria and France, autumn 1902; in America, 1903-5. *Clubs:* (hon. mem.) Chicago Woman's, Chicago North Side Art, Chicago Woman's Aid, Chicago Amateur Musical, Peoria Woman's, Sacramento Saturday. *Address:* 5749 Woodlawn Av., Chicago.

ZEISLER, Sigmund, lawyer; *b.* Bielitz, Silesia, Austria, April 11, 1860; *s.* Isaac L. Z.; grad. Imperial Coll. (Gymnasium) Bielitz, Austria, 1878; studied law and political science Univ. of Vienna, Austria, 1878-83; grad. same Doctor Juris, 1883; grad. Northwestern Univ. Law School, LL. B., 1884; admitted to Ill. bar; *m.* Chicago, Oct. 18, 1885, Fannie Bloomfield. Was asso. counsel for defense in Anarchist cases, 1886-7; chief asst. corporation counsel, Chicago, 1893-4; resigned because of ill-health and traveled in Europe for several months; since then engaged in private law practice; apptd. master in chancery Circuit Court, Cook County, Ill., Dec. 1, 1904; lecturer on constitutional law, John Marshall Law Sch. since 1901. Prominent as sound-money Democrat in campaign of 1896; distinguished as orator; speaker at the first Anti-Imperialist meeting held west of the Alleghanies, Central Music Hall, Chicago, Apr. 30, 1899; mem. exec. com. Am. Anti-Imperialist League, Oct., 1899; acting chmn. during entire business session Nat. Liberty Congress, Aug. 16, 1900; stumped country as an Anti-Imperialist in favor of Bryan in campaign of 1900; pres. German-Am. Parker League, 1904; delivered campaign speeches for Parker at Cooper Inst. and Carnegie Hall, New York, 1904. Democrat; in local politics independent. Mem. exec. com. Municipal Voters' League; mem. exec. com. Civil Service Reform Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Law Inst. *Clubs:* Law, Chicago Literary, Iroquois, Chicago City, Little Room, Quadrangle, South Shore Country. Contb'r to reviews and law jours. *Residence:* 5749 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 1037 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

ZELENY, John, prof. physics, Univ. of Minn. since 1892; *b.* Racine, Wis., March 26, 1872; *s.* of A. H. Z.; ed. Hutchinson, Minn., 1879-88; grad. Univ. of Minn., B. S., 1892 (Ph. D., 1906); studied Univ. of Berlin, 1897, Univ. of Cambridge, Eng., 1898-9; research B. A., same, 1899; married. Fellow A. A. A. S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Cambridge Philos. Soc. Writer of monographs and articles on subjects in physics, and especially on Röntgen rays and related topics. *Address:* 810 6th St., S. E., Minneapolis.

ZELIE, John Sheridan, clergyman; *b.* Princeton, Mass., May 3, 1866; *s.* Rev. John Sheridan and Caroline (Prescott) Z.; grad. Williams, 1887 (D. D., 1904); Yale Divinity Sch., 1890; *m.* Henrietta S. Campbell, Cherryfield, Me. Pastor Cong'l Ch., Plymouth, Conn., 1890-94; Bolton Av. Presby'n Ch., Cleveland, O., 1894-1900; First Reformed Ch., Schenectady, N. Y., 1900-3; Crescent Av. Presby'n Ch., Plainfield, N. J., since 1903. *Author:* (with Carroll Perry) "Bill Pratt, the Saw-Buck Philosopher," 1895. Writer of occasional sketches, articles, editorials and reviews. *Address:* 813 Park Av., Plainfield, N. J.

ZENOR, William T., congressman; *b.* Harrison Co., nr. Corydon, Ind., April 30, 1846; ed. common schools and May's Sem.; admitted to bar, 1870; *m.* Dec. 25, 1873, Emma Lynn. Practiced at Corydon, 1870-1, at Leavenworth, Ind., 1871-84; pros. att'y 3 terms; circuit judge, Ind., 1884-96; mem. Congress, 1897-1907, 3d Ind. dist. Democrat. Apptd. one of dels. of U. S. branch of Interparliamentary Union for Nat. arbitration to attend 13 conferences held in Brussels, Belgium, 1905. *Home:* Corydon, Ind.

ZENOS, Andrew C., prof. Biblical theology, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Aug. 13, 1855; grad. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1873; (A. M., Princeton, 1880; D. D., 1888); *m.* Oct. 13, 1882, Ruth J. Schlager, Scranton, Pa. Pastor Presby'n Ch., Brandt, Pa., 1881-3; prof. Greek, Lake Forest Univ., 1883-8; prof. New Testament Exegesis, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888-91; prof. ch. history, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891-4; since 1894, prof. Biblical theology, McCormick Sem. Edited Xenophon's "Anabasis" (with Prof. F. W. Kelsey); translated and annotated Socrates' "Ecclesiastical History" (for Schaff's Post Nicene Fathers"). *Author:* Elements of Higher Criticism; Compendium of Church History; The Teaching of Jesus Concerning Christian Conduct. *Address:* 2 Chalmers Pl., Chicago.

ZEREGA di ZEREGA, Louis Augustus, physician; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

Digitized by Google

ZIEGENFUSS, Samuel Addison, Lutheran clergyman; *b.* Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1844; *s.* Samuel and Catharine (Rosenberger) Z.; grad. Muhlenberg Coll., 1870 (D. D., 1896); Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1873; *m.* Oct. 21, 1875, Mary E. Himmelwright. Ordained, 1873; pastor Sellersville, Pa., 1873-6; Bath, Pa., 1876-92; since 1892, St. Michael's Luth. Ch., Germantown, Phila.; instrumental in erecting new chs, in each of these charges; mem. since 1883 and sec. 1886-1905, bd. of trustees, Muhlenberg Coll.; mem. since 1898, bd. of dirs. Theol. Sem., Phila.; mem. bd. of publication, gen. council, since 1898, and its sec. since Jan. 1, 1901; sec. of the Ministerium of Pa. and adjacent States, 1892-5, etc. Travelled in Europe, 1904. Author of several pamphlets. *Address:* 6671 Germantown Av., Philadelphia.

ZIEGFELD, Florenez, pres. Chicago Musical Coll. since 1867; *b.* Jever, Oldenburg, Germany; *s.* Florenz and Louise (Kirchhoff) Z.; grad. Leipzig Conservatory; studied music under Moscheles, Wenzel, Plaidy, Papperitz, Richter, David, etc.; settled in U. S., 1863; engaged musical talent Boston Peace Jubilee; chmn. bd. of judges musical exhibit World's Columbian Exp'n; insp. rifle practice, asst. insp.-gen., col. comdg. 2d inf., Ill. Nat. Guard; officier Légion d' Honneur, France, 1903. *Address:* 501 W. Adams St., Chicago.

ZIEGLER, William, capitalist; died 1905; see Who's Who in America, 1903-5.

ZIESING, August, civ. eng'r; *b.* Peru, Ill., Feb. 19, 1858; *s.* Dr. Henry and Katherine Z.; ed. Peru pub. schs., grad. Univ. of Ill., C. E., 1878; *m.* Wooster, O., Feb., 1884, Alice A. Hanna. Practiced civ. eng'ring; since Sept., 1900, v.-p. and Western mgr. Am. Bridge Co.; pres. Am. Bridge Co., since Sept., 1905. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng'rs, Western Soc. Eng'rs, Am. Ry. Eng'ring and Maintenance of Way Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Union League, Mid-Day, Engineers (Chicago); Skokie Country (Glencoe, Ill.); Engineers (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Residence:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* Commercial Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

ZIMMERMAN, Eugene, railroad pres.; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Dec., 1845; *s.* Solomon and Hannah J. (Biggs) Z.; removed with parents to Clifton, suburb of Cincinnati, 1856; father died 1858, and mother 1860; ed. Farmers' Coll., College Hill, O., and at Gambier, O.; left sch. on breaking out of Civ. War, and was after competitive exam. apptd. master's mate, U. S. N.; participated in bombardment of Vicksburg, in exp'ns on Black Ouachita and Yazoo rivers, in capture of Arkansas Post, Harrodsburg, La.; Ft. Pemberton, Ft. De Russy, Haynes' Bluff, the Confederate rams Webb and Missouri, and other engagements; promoted successively to ensign, master, lt. and lt. comd'r and in 1863 given command of U. S. S. Ouachita, which held to end of war; *m.* Cincinnati, 1878, Marietta A. Evans, who died 1881, leaving one daughter (married to the 9th Duke of Manchester, 1900). Soon after war, bought interest in planing mill and lumber yard at Hamilton, O.; sold out after 2 yrs. and invested capital in petroleum; sold out to Standard Oil Co., 1874; became chief eng'r in construction of Cincinnati & Green River and Chesapeake & Nashville railroads, later constructed Chesapeake & Ohio bridge at Cincinnati for Collis P. Huntington; then invested heavily in securities of the Dayton, Ft. Wayne & Chicago and Chesapeake & Nashville, of which later became pres.; became mem. bd. dirs. Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton and active in reorganization of the system, elected v.-p. June, 1892, and pres., July, 1904; has devoted efforts to enlarging the system, securing as tributary the Queen & Crescent route and in 1903 securing control of the Pere Marquette System and control of the Chicago, Cincinnati & St. Louis. Also has large holdings in and dir. of Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western, Birmingham & Atlantic, Dayton & Union and N. Ala. Coal and Iron railroad co.'s; large stockholder in Standard Oil Co. Mem. Loyal Legion; 32° Mason. *Address:* Cincinnati.

ZIMMERMAN, Eugene, caricaturist of "Judge"; *b.* Basel, Switzerland, May 25, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Amelia Klotz Z.; ed. at Paterson, N. J., public schools; *m.* Horseheads, N. Y., Mabel Alice Beard. Although always inclined in the direction of comic art, followed many pursuits in early days; farmer's chore boy, asst. fish peddler, baker and sign painter. Connected with "Puck," 1882-5, since then cartoonist on "Judge"; known as "Zim." Republican. Has illustrated books and articles by Bill Nye and James Whitcomb Riley, N1; a series of articles by Nye in Collier's "Once a Week," "Lives of Famous Men." *Author:* This and That About Caricature, a book for students of comic art, 1892-3. *Residence:* Horseheads, Chemung Co., N. Y. *Office:* 225 Fourth Av., New York.

ZIMMERMAN, Jeremiah, clergyman, numismatist; *b.* Snydersburg, Md., April 26, 1848; grad. Pa. Coll., 1873, D. D., LL. D., 1902; (D. D., Wittenberg Coll., and Susquehanna Univ.); *m.* M. Adele Springstein, Jan., 1877; 2d, Sophie Elizabeth Amos, Jan. 21, 1890. Contributor to numismatics, Standard Dictionary; mem. Victoria Inst. of Great Britain; mem. Royal Numismatic Soc., London; lecturer in Syracuse Univ.; regarded as authority on hist. branch of numismatics. *Author:* Spain and Her People, 1902 J5, 1906 L26. *Address:* 107 South Av., Syracuse, N. Y.

ZIMMERMAN, Leander M., clergyman; *b.* Manchester, Md., Aug. 29, 1866; *s.* Henry and Leah Z.; grad. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1884 (A. M., Pa. Coll.; D. D., Susquehanna Univ.); unmarried. Ordained to Lutheran ministry, Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 9, 1887; in present pastorate at Baltimore since Dec. 1, 1887. Mem. Luth. Deaconess Bd., apptd. May, 1897, and May, 1899; mem. Home Mission Bd., Lutheran Ch., since 1899; mem. Loysville Orphan Home bd., 1899; pres. Md. Synod, Oct. 19, 1900; del. to Gen. Synod, 1898 and 1902; mem. Soc. of Science, Letters and Art, and Soc. Biol. Chemistry, both of London. *Author:* How to be Happy When Married, 1893; The Little Grave, 1895; Daily Bread for Daily Hunger, 1895; Sunshine, 1896; Pearls of Comfort from Tennyson's "In Memoriam," 1896; Expository Thoughts On Pilgrim's Progress, 1897; Paths that

Digitized by Google

BACK NUMBERS

OF

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

¶ Notwithstanding the fact that the value of each edition of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA for up-to-date reference in regard to the living notables of the country is entirely supplanted by the succeeding new edition, the old volumes gain, year by year, in historical and reminiscent usefulness. The latest volume will, of course, always present the living with such increased completeness as to be indispensable for daily reference, yet the old editions become more and more valuable as records of those who have died, many of which it would be difficult, if not impossible, to find elsewhere. This fact is meeting with wide recognition, so that public, institutional and private libraries are keeping the old volumes as a series of the **utmost value** for presenting, with a completeness nowhere else attainable, the biographical history of the United States and all its varied interests and activities.

You should keep a complete file of Who's Who in America—from the first volume to the latest. If you have not procured the earlier volumes, BEGIN NOW.

Digitized by Google

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX.

This index groups by states, cities and postoffice address all sketches in the book, making it easy to find the names for any particular section or locality.

ALABAMA.

Aldrich—
Aldrich, William F., ex-congressman..... 22

Anniston—
Beckwith, Charles M., P. E. bishop..... 126
Kline, William Fair, artist.....1069
Knox, John Barnett, lawyer.....1076

Athens—
Pettus, Mala, author.....1483

Auburn—
Duggar, John Frederick, educator..... 539
Lane, James H., educator.....1065
Scott, Sutton Selwyn, lawyer.....1681
Thach, Charles Coleman, educator.....1870
Wilcox, Edwin Mead, educator, botanist.....2056

Birmingham—
Aldrich, Truman H., mining eng'r..... 21
Bowie, Sydney Johnston, lawyer..... 195
Bush, Thomas Greene, merchant..... 273
Comer, Braxton B., governor..... 388
Doxier, Orion T., physician..... 529
Hundley, Oscar R., lawyer..... 951
John, Samuel Will, lawyer..... 995
Johnston, Joseph Forney, lawyer.....1006
Johnston, Robert Daniel, lawyer.....1007
London, Alexander Troy, lawyer.....1154
McConnell, Andrew M., scientist.....1190
Markell, Charles Frederick, author.....1249
Morrison, Henry Clay, bishop.....1343
Phillips, John Herbert, educator.....1487
Phillips, William B., mining eng'r.....1488
Rhodes, Rufus Napoleon, editor.....1578
Sharp, Henry Augustus, jurist.....1704
Underwood, Oscar W., congressman.....1928
Walker, Annie Kendrick, editor.....1969
Ware, Mary, writer.....1984
White, Frank Shelley, lawyer.....2037

Demopolis—
Anderson, John Crawford, jurist..... 38
Taylor, George Washington, congressman...1802

East Lake—
Montague, Andrew Philip, educator.....1322

Ensley—
Cunningham, Russell M., physician..... 442

Eufaula—
Clayton, Henry D., congressman..... 359
Clayton, Victoria Virginia, author..... 360
Jelks, William Dorsey, ex-gov..... 988
Wharton, Morton Bryan, clergyman.....2020

Hutaw—
Coleman, Thomas Wilkes, banker..... 382

Evergreen—
Bowles, Pinckney Downie, lawyer..... 195

Fayette—
Bankhead, John H., U. S. senator..... 86

Florence—
O'Neal, Emmet, lawyer.....1415
Powers, James Knox, educator.....1517
Simpson, Robert Tennent, jurist.....1730

Fort Deposit—
Howell, John Thomas, clergyman..... 934

Gadsden—
Burnett, John Lawson, congressman..... 288

Greensboro—
Hobson, Richmond P., congressman..... 898
Hosmer, Samuel Monroe, educator..... 924
Littleton, Jesse Talbot, educator.....1147
Young, Martha, author.....2127

Guntersville—
Street, Oliver Day, lawyer.....1832

Huntsville—
Davis, Norah, author..... 470
Richardson, William, congressman.....1583
Shelby, David D., jurist.....1709
Walker, Richard Wilde, lawyer.....1971
Weeden, Howard, Miss, author, artist.....2006

Lafayette—
Denson, Nimrod Davis, jurist..... 493
Dowdell, James Render, jurist..... 527
Heflin, J. Thomas, congressman..... 857

Livingston—
Tutwiler, Julia S., educator.....1923

Marion—
Murfee, James Thomas, educator.....1363

Mobile—
Allen, Edward P., R. C. bishop..... 27
Bromberg, Frederick G., lawyer..... 221
Craighead, Erwin, journalist..... 422
De Leon, Thomas C., journalist, author..... 486
Hamilton, Peter J., lawyer, author..... 804
McCormick, John Henry, educator.....1194
Mastin, William McDowell, surgeon.....1262
Mickle, William E., adj. gen. U. C. V.....1295
Ruffin, Margaret E. H., author.....1631
Russell, Edward Lafayette, lawyer.....1636
Smith, Gregory L., lawyer.....1751
Toulmin, Harry Theophilus, jurist.....1901
Wilson, Augusta Jane Evans, novelist.....2078

Montevallo—
Palmer, Thomas Waverly, educator.....1435

Montgomery—
Andrews, Eliza Frances, author..... 41
Barron, Joseph Day, editorial writer..... 99
Calloway, Thomas C., composer..... 288
Comer, Braxton B., governor..... 388
Glass, Franklin Potts, journalist..... 725
Greene, Frances Nimmo, educator..... 762
Halbert, Henry Sale, educator..... 788
Jones, Thomas Goode, jurist.....1015
Kirk, Dolly Williams, teacher.....1064
Lanier, Clifford Anderson, author.....1098
McKinney, Kate Slaughter, author.....1219
McQueen, Stewart, clergyman.....1230
Michel, Richard Fraser, physician.....1294
Murphy, Edgar Gardner, publicist.....1363
Oates, William Calvin, ex-gov.....1404
Owen, Thomas McAdory, lawyer.....1427
Reed, John Calvin, lawyer.....1560
Scott, Charles H., land expert.....1677
Screws, William Wallace, editor.....1682
Thomas, William Holcombe, jurist.....1878
Troy, Alexander, lawyer.....1912
Tyson, John Russell, jurist.....1926
Wiley, Ariosto Appling, congressman.....2069

Cupertino—
Pickard, Josiah Little, educator....1490
Watson, Elizabeth Lowe, lecturer....1997
Daggett—
Van Dyke, Theodore S., irrigation eng'r...1938
Dimond—
Miller, Cincinnatus Heine, author....1290
Dolgeville—
Dolge, Alfred, mfr.... 519
East Auburn—
Van Norden, Charles, clergyman....1940
East Montecito—
Eaton, Charles Frederick, artist.... 556
East Oakland—
Baily, Elisha Ingram, army officer.... 73
Bamford, Mary Ellen, author.... 84
Gray, Maria Freeman.... 755
Smith, Francis Marion, mfr....1749
Sonnichsen, Albert, author....1771
Echo Mountain—
Larkin, Edgar L., astronomer....1100
Eden Vale—
Hayes, Everis Anson, congressman.... 848
Lyon, William Penn, lawyer....1177
Escondido—
Parker, Jane Marsh, author....1441
Eureka—
Gillett, James Norris, governor.... 719
Fruitvale—
Dougherty, William E., army officer.... 524
Olcott, Chauncey, actor....1410
Garvanza—
Percival, Olive M. G., author....1475
Glen Ellen—
London, Jack, author....1154
Glenwood—
Brown, Henry Harrison, editor.... 233
Highland—
Frye, Alexis Everett, educator.... 678
Hollywood—
Beveridge, John Lourie, ex-gov. Ill.... 145
Code, William Henry, eng'r.... 371
Davidson, Anstruther, physician.... 463
De Longpré, Paul, painter.... 487
Dixon, James Main, educator, author.... 511
Hueneme—
Bard, Thomas Robert, U. S. senator.... 90
Hynes—
Houghton, Sherman Otis, lawyer.... 926
Lemon Grove—
Cooke, Lorenzo Wesley, army officer.... 400
Livermore—
Fischer, Martin Henry, physician.... 625
Long Beach—
Boone, Richard G., editor, educator.... 185
Curts, Lewis, clergyman.... 448
Los Angeles—
Baer, John Willis, educator.... 69
Baumgardt, B. R., scientist.... 114
Bovard, George Finley, educator.... 191
Bridge, Norman, physician.... 233
Brown, Lucy Hall, physician.... 234
Burn, Belle Sumner Augier, writer.... 262
Caldwell, Henry Clay, jurist.... 285
Chaffee, Adna R., army officer.... 320
Chandler, John G., army officer.... 328
Chapman, Ervin S., clergyman.... 332
Claypole, Edith J., pathologist.... 359
Clover, Samuel Travers, journalist.... 360
Cole, Cornelius, U. S. senator.... 379
Comstock, Theodore B., geologist.... 390
Conaty, Thomas James, R. C. bishop.... 391
Cunningham, David West, eng'r.... 441
Davidson, Anstruther, physician.... 463
Davis, George Russell, jurist.... 468
De Kalb, Courtenay, mining eng'r.... 483
Dorsey, Stephen W., U. S. senator.... 523
Douglas, Ernest, organist.... 525
Ellis, H. Bert, physician.... 577
Ensign, Orville Hiram, eng'r.... 588
Flint, Frank Putnam, U. S. senator.... 639
Foshay, James A., educator.... 653
Gates, W. Francis, music teacher.... 702
Glass, Joseph Sarsfield, educator.... 720
Goodrich, Ben, lawyer.... 736
Graves, Jackson A., lawyer.... 753
Harriman, Job, lawyer.... 823
Haynes, John Randolph, physician.... 850
Herron, Rufus Hills, merchant.... 873
Hooker, John Daggett, mfr.... 915
Howard, Burt Estes, educator.... 928
Howard, Clifford, author.... 928
Huntington, Henry E., ry. pres.... 956
Jeffers, William H., theologian.... 987
Johnson, Joseph H., P. E. bishop.... 1000
Kennedy, Josiah Forrest, physician.... 1041
Kinkaid, Mary Holland, journalist.... 1061
Kinner, Abbot, author, farmer.... 1061
Knight, William Henry, writer.... 1073
Lankershim, James Boon, capitalist.... 1099
Lee, Henry Thomas, lawyer.... 1118
Lindley, Walter, physician.... 1139
Lippincott, Joseph B., hydraulic eng'r.... 1143
Loewenthal, Henry, journalist.... 1153
Lummis, Charles F., author, explorer.... 1172
McClish, Eli, clergyman.... 1180
McIntyre, Robert, clergyman.... 1212
McIver-Tyndall, Alexander J., editor.... 1213
Merritt, Hulett C., financier.... 1289
Miller, Harriet M., author, lecturer.... 1301
Mills, Benjamin Fay, minister.... 1307
Mitchell, Edmund, author, journalist.... 1314
Monroe, Charles, lawyer.... 1321
Moore, Ernest Carroll, educator.... 1327
Nash, Charles Ellwood, clergyman.... 1371
Nave, Orville James, clergyman.... 1372
Noble, William Brown, clergyman.... 1393
Otis, Harrison Gray, journalist, soldier.... 1425
Overton, Gwendolen, author.... 1426
Percival, Olive M. G., author.... 1475
Redmond, Granville, artist.... 1537
Reed, Boardman, physician.... 1558
Roehrig, Frederick Louis, architect.... 1611
Rose, Walter Malins, lawyer.... 1621
Ross, Erskine Mayo, jurist.... 1624
Ryus, Celeste Nellis, pianist.... 1641
Schuyler, James D., hydraulic eng'r.... 1674
Severance, Caroline M. S., writer.... 1696
Sheldon, Lionel Allen, lawyer.... 1711
Sprague, Homer Baxter, educator.... 1786
Stearns, Robert E. C., biologist.... 1798
Stone, Margaret M. B., teacher.... 1825
Stookey, Lyman B., physiologist.... 1827
Story, John Patten, army officer.... 1828
Strobridge, Idah Meacham, author.... 1833
True, Theodore Edmond, army officer.... 1913
Truman, Benjamin Cummings, journalist.... 1914
Tyrrell, Frank G., clergyman, editor.... 1925
Ulrey, Albert Brennus, educator.... 1927
Vielé, Charles Delavan, soldier.... 1951
Wallin, Alfred, jurist.... 1975
Waters, Russell Judson, ex-congressman.... 1999
Wellborn, Olin, jurist.... 2013
Wiggins, Frank, sec. Cham. of Commerce.... 2034
Wiley, Walter H., mining eng'r.... 2051
Wishard, Samuel Ellis, clergyman.... 2092
Los Gatos—
Harwood, William Sumner, writer.... 858
Heller, A. Arthur, botanist.... 869
Madera—
Conley, William Maxwell, jurist.... 382
Mare Island—
See, Thomas J. J., astronomer.... 1690

Digitized by Google

Martinez—
Muir, John, explorer, naturalist....1356
Swett, John, educator....1848

Marysville—
Rideout, Henry Milner, author....1586

Menlo Park—
Anderson, Melville Best, educator.... 38
Clark, George Thomas, librarian.... 350
Felton, Charles N., ex-U. S. senator.... 611

Mentone—
Winter, Elizabeth Campbell, novelist....2091
Winter, William, author, dramatic critic....2091

Mills College—
Mills, Susan Lincoln, educator....1309

Modesto—
Needham, James Carson, congressman....1373

Monrovia—
Barry, Richard, journalist.... 101

Monterey—
Maus, Marion P., army officer....1268
Peters, Charles Rollo, artist....1481
Stoddard, Charles W., educator....1821

Mountain View—
Binkley, Christian Kreider, author.... 154
Byrne, Bernard Albert, army officer.... 279
Stuart, Charles Duff, accountant....1835

Mt. Hamilton—
Aitken, Robert Grant, astronomer.... 16
Campbell, William W., astronomer.... 294
Perrine, Charles Dillon, astronomer....1478
Tucker, Richard Hawley, astronomer....1916
Wright, William Hammond, astronomer....2119

Napa—
Bell, Theodore A., congressman.... 131
Coombs, Frank L., lawyer.... 403

Needles—
Godshall, Lincoln Derstine, eng'r.... 730

Nevada City—
Englebright, William F., congressman.... 587

Niles—
Shinn, Millicent Washburn, author....1719

Nordhoff
Penney, Charles George, army officer....1471

Northfork—
Shinn, Charles Howard, author....1719

North Star Mines—
Foote, Mary Hallock, author, artist.... 645

Oakland—
Adams, Arthur Lincoln, civ. eng'r.... 7
Brown, Charles Reynolds, clergyman.... 229
Burckhalter, Charles, astronomer.... 258
Frear, Walter, clergyman.... 606
Greene, Charles Samuel, librarian.... 701
Irish, John Powell, journalist.... 909
Kutz, George Fink, naval officer....1085
Lemmon, John Gill, botanist....1124
Lemmon, Sara A. P., botanist, artist....1125
Lichtenstein, Joy, librarian....1135
Metcalf, Victor H., sec. of the Navy....1291
Pardee, George Cooper, ex-gov....1437
Perkins, George Clement, U. S. senator....1476
Rickards, John Ezra, ex-gov. Mont....1584
Smith, Francis Marion, mfr....1749
Tilden, Douglas, sculptor....1890
West, Caleb Walton, sp'l agt. U. S. Treas....2020
Whitaker, Robert, clergyman....2033
Woodbury, Charles J., investments....2102

Ocean Park—
Elliott, Maxine, actress.... 576
Fuller, Hulbert, physician.... 680
Goodwin, Nathaniel Carl, actor.... 739
Schuyler, James D., hydraulic eng'r....1674
Wiggins, Frank, sec. Chamb. of Commerce....2054

Oceanside—
Wood-Seys, Roland Alex., author....2108

Oxnard—
Oxnard, Henry T., beet sugar mfr....1428

Palms—
Iles, Malvern Wells, metallurgist.... 966

Palo Alto. (See also Stanford University)—
Alden, Raymond M., educator.... 19
Alden, Isabella Macdonald, author.... 19
Blodgett, Benjamin C., musician.... 173
Franklin, Edward Curtis, educator.... 664
Gilbert, Charles Henry, zoölogist.... 715
Gray, Henry David, educator.... 754
Hardy, Irene, educator.... 817
Hempl, George, educator, author.... 861
Hoskins, Leander Miller, educator.... 923
Marx, Charles David, civil eng'r....1259
Murray, Augustus Taber, educator....1365
Newcomer, Alphonso G., educator....1389
Roberts, Isaac P., agr'l educator....1597
Wing, Charles Benjamin, educator....2087
Woodward, Frederic Campbell, prof. law....2102

Pasadena—
Alexander, William L., army officer.... 24
Arnold, Howard Payson, lawyer.... 50
Ashley, Roscoe Lewis, educator.... 53
Bragdon, Charles C., educator.... 204
Brainlin, Edward, clergyman.... 205
Bridge, Norman, physician.... 218
Browne, Francis Fisher, editor.... 238
Burdette, Clara B., writer.... 258
Burdette, Robert J., humorist, lecturer.... 258
Burnham, Frederick R., explorer.... 264
Claypole, Edith Jane, pathologist.... 359
Daggett, Mary Stewart, author.... 453
Davidson, James Hamilton, lawyer.... 464
Davis, George Russell, jurist.... 468
Edwards, Walter Allison, educator.... 566
Fall, Henry Clinton, entomologist.... 601
Folsom, Benjamin, lawyer.... 644
Garfield, Lucretia Rudolph.... 694
Hale, George Ellery, astronomer.... 789
Harbert, Elizabeth M. B., author.... 814
Heap, David Porter, army officer.... 854
Holder, Charles Frederick, author.... 907
Howland, Alfred Cornelius, artist.... 935
James, George W., explorer, author.... 981
Lamson, Charles H., inventor, jeweler....1093
Lowe, Thaddeus S. C., scientist....1166
McLachlan, James, congressman....1220
Merritt, Hulett Clinton, financier....1289
Montgomery, James E., consul....1323
Newkirk, Garrett, dentist....1381
Phillips, John B., orange grower....1487
Ritchey, George Willis, astronomer....1591
Roehrig, Frederick Louis, architect....1611
Roehrig, Frederick L. O., Orientalist....1611
Sheldon, Lionel Allen, lawyer....1711
Stewart, Gideon Tabor, lawyer....1813

Petaluma—
Lachman, Arthur, chemist....1066

Piedmont—
Gordon, David Stuart, army officer.... 740
Jackson, Charles Tenney, journalist.... 974
Long, Oscar Fitzalan, army officer....1156
Whitaker, Herman, author....2033

Pleasanton—
Hearst, Phoebe A., philanthropist.... 855

Point Loma—
Pierce, Francis M., humanitarian....1492
Spalding, Albert G., mcht....1774

Redlands—
Brooks, William Myron, clergyman.... 225
Burton, George Hall, army officer.... 270
Lockwood, Sara E., educator....1151
Smiley, Albert Keith, educator....1740
Sterling, Edward Canfield, mfr....1804
Williams, John Healy, clergyman....2071

Redondo Beach—
Markham, Henry Harrison, governor.....1240
Riverside—
Daniels, Milton J., congressman..... 459
Ross—
Burk, Frederic Lister, educator..... 260
Sacramento—
Bruncken, Ernest, lawyer..... 243
Cosby, George Blake, soldier..... 412
Fancher, Frederick Bartlett, farmer..... 602
Gage, Henry T., ex-gov..... 685
Gillett, James Norris, governor..... 719
Grace, Thomas, R. C. bishop..... 747
Kirk, Thomas Jefferson, educator.....1064
Lubin, David, mcht.....1108
McClatchy, Charles Kenny, editor.....1167
Moreland, William Hall, P. E. bishop.....1335
Weinstock, Harris, mcht., author.....2011
Salinas—
Schneider, Albert, botanist, author.....1668
San Diego—
Dudley, Irving B., diplomat..... 536
Gage, Lyman Judson, financier..... 685
Grant, Ulysses S., Jr., lawyer..... 751
Haskell, Harry Leland, army officer..... 839
Hennisee, Argalus G., army officer..... 865
Lathe, Herbert William, clergyman.....1103
McClellan, John, army officer.....1187
Mills, Henry Edmund, lawyer.....1308
Newman, Henry P., physician.....1382
Noyes, Henry E., army officer.....1402
Remondino, Peter Charles, physician.....1567
Robe, Charles Franklin, army officer.....1594
Smith, Quintius C., physician.....1760
Smythe, William E., journalist.....1706
Stearns, John William, educator.....1796
Thorpe, Rose Hartwick, author.....1886
Vogdes, Anthony Wayne, army officer.....1955
San Fernando—
Maclay, Robert Samuel, clergyman.....1222
San Francisco—
Abrams, Albert, physician..... 6
Aitken, Robert Ingersoll, sculptor..... 16
Alford, William Hays, lawyer..... 24
Anderson, George L., army officer..... 37
Anderson, Winslow, surgeon..... 39
Angellotti, Frank M., jurist..... 44
Bancroft, Hubert Howe, historian..... 85
Beatty, William Henry, jurist..... 123
Biddle, John, army officer..... 148
Bonner, Geraldine, author..... 184
Bowers, Alphonzo B., inventor..... 193
Boyd, Colin Macnicol, fire underwriter..... 196
Brainard, David Legge, army officer..... 204
Brown, Philip King, physician..... 235
Burk, Frederic Lister, educator..... 260
Burns, Daniel M., mine operator..... 265
Chandler, Katherine, author..... 329
Charles, Frances, author..... 332
Cheney, William Fitch, physician..... 336
Chetwood, John, lawyer..... 339
Cluness, William R., physician..... 366
Coffey, James Vincent, jurist..... 373
Coleman, William E., Orientalist..... 382
Coolbrith, Ina Donna, librarian..... 401
Cornell, (Sarah) Hughes, physician..... 409
Cory, Clarence Linus, educator..... 412
Coxe, Frank Morrell, army officer..... 420
Crocker, William Henry, banker..... 430
Crothers, George Edward, lawyer..... 435
Cummings, Melvin Earl, sculptor..... 441
Davidson, George, geodesist, astronomer..... 464
Davis, Horace, mfr..... 469
De Haven, John Jefferson, jurist..... 483
Delmas, Delphin Michael, lawyer..... 487
Devlin, Robert Thomas, lawyer..... 497
De Young, Michel Harry, journalist..... 500
Dillingham, Frank, consul-gen..... 507
Dutton, William Jay, underwriter..... 548
[illegible]e, Clarence Edgar, journalist..... 567
Ehrhorn, Edward M., entomologist..... 568
Elsen, Gustav, biologist..... 570
Eyster, Nellie Blessing, lecturer..... 596
Farenholt, Oscar W., naval officer..... 602
Field, Charles Kellogg, underwriter..... 619
Fitch, George Hamlin, editor..... 632
Fletcher, Robert Howe, art dir..... 638
Foltz, Clara Shortridge, lawyer..... 644
Foote, Lucius Harwood, diplomat..... 645
Freeman, Abraham Clark, lawyer..... 667
Galpin, Philip G., lawyer..... 689
Gear, Hiram Lewis, lawyer..... 704
Gere, George Grant, physician..... 707
Gibbons, Henry, Jr., physician..... 709
Hall, George Ell, financier, consul-gen..... 734
Hamilton, John W., M. E. bishop..... 804
Harrison, Ralph Chandler, jurist..... 830
Hart, Jerome Alfred, journalist..... 832
Haskell, Llewellyn F., soldier, mcht..... 839
Heizmann, Charles L., army officer..... 856
Heney, Francis Joseph, lawyer..... 864
Henshaw, Frederick W., jurist..... 867
Herrin, William Franklin, lawyer..... 872
Heuer, William Henry, soldier, eng'r..... 876
Hill, Thomas, artist..... 887
Hirschfelder, Joseph O., physician..... 894
Hittell, Charles J., artist..... 896
Hittell, Theodore Henry, author..... 896
Hopper, James Marie, writer..... 920
Howard, John Galen, architect..... 929
Hubbard, A. S., sec. Calif. Hist. Soc..... 939
Huntington, Thomas W., surgeon..... 957
Jackson, Charles T., journalist..... 974
Josephare, Lionel, author..... 1018
Josselyn, Charles, author..... 1018
Kahn, Julius, congressman..... 1022
Kempff, Louis, naval officer..... 1038
Kerr, James Manford, law writer..... 1047
Kerr, Mark Brickell, mining eng'r..... 1047
Knapp, Adeline, author, writer..... 1070
Knight, George Alexander, lawyer..... 1072
Kroeber, Alfred L., anthropologist..... 1083
Lane, Franklin K., gov't official..... 1096
Langdon, William Henry, lawyer..... 1097
Lawlor, William Patrick, jurist..... 1106
Leach, Frank A., dir. of the mint..... 1111
Lichtenstein, Joy, librarian..... 1135
Lindley, Curtis Holbrook, lawyer..... 1139
Lisser, Louis, pianist, teacher..... 1144
Lorigan, William G., jurist..... 1160
Loud, Eugene Francis, congressman..... 1162
Lynch, Jeremiah, capitalist..... 1176
McAdie, Alexander G., meteorologist..... 1179
McAllister, Ward, lawyer..... 1180
Macarthur, Walter, journalist..... 1181
McFarland, Thomas Bard, jurist..... 1205
McKinlay, Duncan E., congressman..... 1215
Maclean, Daniel, physician..... 1222
McNutt, William Fletcher, surgeon..... 1229
Maguire, James G., lawyer..... 1235
Mathews, Arthur Frank, artist..... 1263
Merry, William Lawrence, diplomat..... 1280
Meyer, George H., newspaper man..... 1283
Michelson, Miss Miriam, author..... 1294
Miles, Evan, army officer..... 1297
Miller, Henry, stockman..... 1302
Miller, John Henry, lawyer..... 1303
Moale, Edward, army officer..... 1317
Montgomery, Douglas W., physician..... 1322
Morgan, Percy Tredegar, mcht..... 1338
Morrow, William C., author..... 1345
Morrow, William W., jurist..... 1345
Mosby, John Singleton, lawyer, soldier..... 1349
Newmark, Nathan, lawyer..... 1383
Nichols, William Ford, P. E. bishop..... 1394
Older, Fremont, newspaper man..... 1411
Osbourne, Lloyd, author..... 1432
Paine, Robert F., newspaper man..... 1432
Pardee, George Cooper, ex-gov..... 1467
Perkins, Charles Plummer, naval officer..... 1475
Perkins, George C., U. S. senator..... 1476
Phelan, James Duval, ex-mayor..... 1484
Pomeroy, John Norton, lawyer..... 1506
Porter, Bruce, artist..... 1506

San Francisco—Continued.

Potter, Samuel O. L., surgeon....1512
Pratt, Sedgwick, army officer....1521
Rader, William, clergyman....1540
Rathbone, Jared L., capitalist....1549
Rawles, Jacob B., army officer....1551
Reid, Alberta Bancroft, author....1563
Rickard, Thomas A., mining eng'r....1584
Riordan, Patrick W., R. C. archbishop....1590
Robertson, Louis Alexander, author....1600
Robertson, Peter, critic, writer....1600
Robinson, Frank U., army officer....1603
Scheffauer, Herman George, poet....1603
Scott, Henry Tiffany, mfr....1679
Shaw, Lucien, jurist....1707
Sherman, Harry Mitchell, surgeon....1716
Simpson, William A., army officer....1750
Smith, James Francis, gov. P. I....1754
Smyth, William Henry, eng'r....1765
Spreckels, Adolph Bernard, mfr....1786
Spreckels, Claus, sugar refiner....1786
Spreckels, John Diedrich, mcht....1786
Stevens, Ashton, dramatic critic....1807
Stewart, Humphrey John, musician....1813
Stuart, Charles Duff, accountant....1835
Symmes, Frank Jameson, mcht....1851
Tarpey, Michael Francis, farmer....1858
Taylor, Edward Robeson, mayor....1860
Tompkins, Elizabeth Knight, author....1899
Van Fleet, William Cary, jurist....1938
Veeki, Victor G., physician, surgeon....1947
Voorsanger, Jacob, rabbi....1958
Wadsworth, Charles Curtiss, physician....1962
Walcott, Earle Ashley, journalist....1960
Webster, Reginald H., educator....2007
West, Caleb Walton, sp'l agt. U. S. Treas....2020
Wheelan, Fairfax Henry, mcht....2027
Williams, Abram Pease, mcht....2065
Wolf, Emma, author....2095
Wright, Joanna Maynard Shaw....2117
Young, John Philip, journalist....2127
Zech, Frederick, Jr., pianist, composer....2129

San José—

Dinsmore, John Walker, clergyman....509
Hartzell, Joseph Culver, scientist....836
Hayes, Everis Anson, congressman....848
Hunt, Rockwell Dennis, educator....953
Jones, Stephen Alfred, educator....1015
Knox, Jessie Juliet, author, writer....1076
Leib, Samuel Franklin, jurist....1123
Mora, Joseph Jacinto, artist, author....1333
Sawyer, Wesley Caleb, educator....1659
Urmy, Clarence, poet, musician....1930

San Luis Obispo—

Milne, Frances Margaret, librarian....1310

San Mateo—

Dickie, George William, naval eng'r....502
Paine, Robert F., newspaper man....1432

San Rafael—

Haskell, Llewellyn Frost, soldier, mcht....839
Mellus, David Ernest, mining eng'r....1280
Morrow, William W., jurist....1345
Rader, William, clergyman....1540

Santa Ana—

Hassler, Elizabeth Emily, author....840
Hassler, Ferdinand A., author....840
Pierce, Newton B., vegetable pathologist....1493

Santa Barbara—

Bacon, Albert Williamson, naval officer....67
Breuer, Henry Joseph, artist....211
Cooper, Ellwood, horticulturist....404
Eaton, Charles Frederick, artist....556
Harmony, David Butts, naval officer....820
McCalla, Bowman Hendry, naval officer....1183
McCalla, Elizabeth Hazard Sargent....1183
Reynolds, John Parker, retired....1571
Reynolds, Joseph Smith, lawyer....1571
Rogers, Robert Cameron, author....1613
Sutherland, Howard V., author....1844
White, Stewart Edward, author....2041
Yates, Lorenzo Gordin, naturalist....2123

Santa Cruz—

Searing, Laura C. R., author....1686

Santa Monica—

Pierce, Grace Adele, writer, lecturer....1492

Santa Rosa—

Burbank, Luther, naturalist....257
McKinlay, Duncan E., congressman....1218
Ragsdale, James W., consul-gen....1541
Shull, George Harrison, botanist....1724

Saratoga—

Brownell, Clarence L., journalist....239
Morgan, Anne E. F., lecturer....1335

Sierra Madre—

Campbell, James M., clergyman....292

Sonoma—

Maxwell, George Hebard, lawyer....1270

South Pasadena—

Graham, Margaret Collier, author....748

Stanford University. (See also Palo Alto)—

Adams, Ephraim Douglass, educator....9
Anderson, Melville B., educator....38
Angell, Frank, psychologist....42
Branner, John Casper, educator....200
Campbell, Douglas H., botanist....291
Clark, George Thomas, librarian....350
Cubberley, Ellwood P., educator....438
Dickerson, Mary Cynthia, author....501
Dodge, Melvin Gilbert, librarian....515
Dudley, William Russel, botanist....537
Duniway, Clyde Augustus, educator....543
Durand, William F., mech. eng'r....546
Elliott, Orrin Leslie, educator....576
Fairclough, Henry R., philologist....600
Farrand, Max, educator....605
Flügel, Ewald, philologist....642
Green, Rufus Lot, educator....759
Griffin, James Owen, educator....769
Jenkins, Oliver Peebles, educator....989
Jordan, David Starr, educator....1017
Kellogg, Vernon Lyman, educator....1034
Matzke, John Ernst, philologist....1268
Murray, Augustus Taber, educator....1365
Newsom, John Flesher, educator....1383
Rolfe, Henry Winchester, educator....1615
Ryan, Harris Joseph, elec. eng'r....1639
Sanford, Fernando, educator....1651
Show, Arley Barthlow, educator....1723
Stillman, John Maxson, chemist....1817
Veblen, Thorstein B., educator....1947

Stockton—

Cowell, Alfred Lucius, journalist....417

Tustin—

Modjeska, Helena, actress....1317

Venice—

Kinney, Abbot, author, farmer....1061

Waterman—

Randall, William Trafton, educator....1544

Wawona—

Hill, Thomas, artist....887

Weyewolde—

Hart, Jerome Alfred, journalist....882

Woodside—

Josselyn, Charles, author....1018

COLORADO.

Boulder—

Baker, James Hutchins, educator....77
Cockerell, Theodore D. A., naturalist....371
Ketchum, Milo Smith, eng'r, educator....1049
Phillips, John Burton, educator....1487

Cañon City—

Bailey, Morton S., jurist....72
Peabody, James Hamilton, banker....1458

Central City—

Teller, Henry Moore, U. S. senator.....1866

Colorado Springs—

Brooks, Franklin E., congressman.....224
Cajori, Florian, educator.....284
Carroll, Henry, army officer.....307
Hamlin, Clarence C., lawyer.....806
Hamp, Sidford Frederick, author.....808
Hanna, Septimus J., lawyer, lecturer.....812
Hills, Elijah Clarence, educator.....889
Lunt, Horace Gray, lawyer.....1173
Palmer, William Jackson, ry. official.....1436
Parsons, Edward Smith, educator.....1445
Reed, Verner Z., author.....1560
Slocum, William F., educator.....1709
Stone, George H., mining geologist.....1825
Urdahl, Thomas Klingenberg, educator.....1930

Cripple Creek—

Carlton, Albert E., banker, miner..... 300

Denver—

Adams, James Barton, poet..... 10
Andrews, George, army officer..... 41
Arnell, James Rae, physician..... 49
Bailey, George Wicks, jurist..... 71
Baldwin, Frank D., army officer..... 80
Banks, Louis Albert, clergyman..... 87
Bartlett, Frank Leslie, chemist..... 103
Bates, William W., retired shipbuilder..... 112
Belford, James B., jurist..... 128
Bennet, Robert Ames, author..... 136
Bicksler, W. Scott, lawyer..... 147
Black, Winifred, journalist..... 162
Boehmer, Max, mining engineer..... 178
Bonynge, Robert W., congressman..... 185
Brown, Grace Mann, author, editor..... 232
Brunton, David William, mining eng'r..... 244
Buchtel, Henry A., gov., educator..... 250
Bucknum, Amasa M., physician..... 253
Butler, Hugh, lawyer..... 275
Campbell, John, jurist..... 292
Cannon, George Lyman, Jr., educator..... 295
Chauvenet, Regis, mining eng'r..... 335
Cook, George W., congressman.....Addenda
Cooper, Charles L., army officer..... 404
Corliss, Augustus W., army officer..... 409
Coyle, Robert Francis, clergyman..... 420
Craig, Katherine L., educator..... 422
Cross, Roselle Theodore, clergyman..... 434
Davis, John Charles, banker..... 469
Decker, Sarah P., pres. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs..... 480
Denison, Charles, physician..... 490
Dines, Tyson S., lawyer..... 508
Dodge, David C., ry. official..... 514
Drake, Emma F. A., physician..... 530
Dudley, Charles Rowland, librarian..... 536
Evans, William Gray, ry. official..... 604
Foster, Ernest Le Neve, mining eng'r..... 654
Friedman, William Sterne, rabbi..... 674
Goddard, Luther M., lawyer..... 729
Gove, Aaron, educator..... 740
Gower, John Henry, musician..... 746
Grant, James Benton, ex-gov..... 751
Guggenheim, Simon, U. S. senator..... 779
Hale, Irving, soldier, eng'r..... 790
Hall, Josiah Newhall, physician..... 796
Hallett, Moses, jurist..... 798
Hart, Henry Martyn, clergyman..... 832
Helm, Joseph Church, jurist..... 859
Hill, Edward Curtis, med. analyst..... 883
Hills, Richard Charles, geologist..... 890
Hooper, Shadrach K., ry. official..... 916
Hoyt, Lucius Warner, lawyer..... 938
Hughes, Charles James, Jr., lawyer..... 943
Hughes, William Edgar, banker..... 945
Jackson, Edward, surgeon..... 974
Johnson, Albinus Alonzo, broker..... 995
Johnson, Henry V., ex-mayor..... 999
Keating, Edward, newspaper man.....1026
Kidder, Frank Eugene, architect.....1050
Lakes, Arthur, editor.....1089
Leach, Albert Ernest, chemist.....1111
Lewis, Robert Edgar, jurist.....1134
Lindsey, Benjamin Barr, jurist, reformer....1140
Louthan, Hattie Horner, author.....1162
Low, Albert Howard, metall. chemist.....1165
McCauley, Charles A. H., army officer....1186
McDonald, Jesse F., miner, ex-gov.....1201
McIvor-Tindall, Alexander J., editor.....1213
Mats, Nicholas, R. C. bishop.....1267
Maxwell, John Mills, jurist.....1270
Maynard, Mila Tupper, Mrs., minister.....1273
Maynard, Rezin A., minister.....1275
Meredith, Ellis, author, journalist.....1283
Moffat, David Halliday, banker.....1318
More, E(noch) Anson, author.....1334
Morrison, Robert Stewart, lawyer.....1344
Neil, Louis, civ. eng'r.....1375
O'Donnell, Thomas J., lawyer.....1409
Olmsted, Charles S., P. E. bishop.....1413
Orman, James B., gov., ry. builder.....1418
Osgood, John Cleveland, capitalist.....1422
Parsons, Eugene, editor.....1443
Patterson, Thomas M., U. S. senator.....1452
Pearce, Richard, mgr. smelting works.....1459
Pershing, Howell T., physician.....1480
Pfeiffer, Oscar Joseph, physician.....1484
Powers, Charles Andrew, surgeon.....1517
Pratt, Richard Henry, army officer.....1521
Rice, Harmon Howard, author.....1575
Rogers, Edmund, J. A., physician.....1612
Routt, John Long, ex-gov.....1627
Sabin, Edwin Legrand, author.....1641
Sewall, Henry, physician.....1697
Shafroth, John F., lawyer.....1701
Smiley, William Henry, educator.....1741
Speer, Robert W., mayor.....1778
Speers, Chester Henry, ry. official.....1778
Spivak, C. D., physician.....1788
Springer, John W., banker, lawyer.....1787
Standen, William Thomas, actuary.....1790
Stapleton, William, newspaper man.....1798
Steele, Albert Wilbur, cartoonist.....1798
Steele, Robert Wilbur, jurist.....1799
Stevenson, Archie M., lawyer.....1810
Taylor, Frederic William, horticulturist....1861
Thayer, Emma Homan, author, artist.....1872
Thomas, Charles Spalding, lawyer.....1875
Thomas, Earl Denison, army officer.....1876
Tilden, John Henry, dietetic physician.....1890
Trumbull, Frank, ry. pres.....1914
Tyler, Benjamin Bushrod, clergyman.....1924
Valle, Joel Frederick, lawyer.....1932
Vosburgh, George Bedell, clergyman.....1956
Wadsworth, Harrison Lowell, editor.....1962
Whitney, Herbert Baker, physician.....2048
Whitted, Elmer E., lawyer.....2050
Wilcox, Lucius M., journalist.....2056

Fort Collins—

Carpenter, Louis G., irrigation eng'r..... 302
Headden, William Parker, educator..... 853

Golden—

Alderson, Victor Clifton, educator..... 20
Patton, Horace Bushnell, educator.....1458
Traphagen, Frank Weiss, educator.....1906

Grand Junction—

Bucklin, James W., lawyer..... 252

Greeley—

Halsted, George Bruce, educator..... 801
McCreery, James W., lawyer.....1197
Snyder, Z. X., educator.....1769

Idaho Springs—

Haggott, Warren A., congressman..... 788

Lay—

Wallihan, Allen Grant, photographer.....1975

Littleton—

Johnson, William Allen, theologian.....1063

Longmont—

Morse, Irving Haskell, sugar chemist.....1347

Montrose—

Bell, John C., congressman..... 139

Digitized by Google

Pueblo—
Adams, Alva, ex-gov. 7
Galligan, Matthew James, lawyer 688
Gast, Charles E., lawyer 699
Orman, James B., ex-gov., ry. builder 1418

Redstone—
Osgood, John Cleveland, capitalist 1420

Salida—
Spray, Ruth Hinshaw, humanitarian 1786

Telluride—
Gabbert, William Henry, jurist 685

Trinidad—
Mackenzie, Murdo, stockman 1216

University Park—
Buchtel, Henry A., gov., educator 250
Howe, Herbert Alonzo, astronomer 932
Hyde, Ammi Bradford, educator 963
Le Rossignol, James E., educator 1127
Roberts, Frank H. H., educator 1596
Warren, Henry White, M. E. bishop 1988

CONNECTICUT.

Ansonia—
Brooker, Charles Frederick, mfr 222

Berlin—
Nourse, Edward Everett, theologian 1400

Bethel—
Parlin, Maria, domestic economist 1443

Branchville—
Weir, Julian Alden, artist 2011

Branford—
Doolittle, Thomas B., inventor 521
Tenney, Ulysses Dow, painter 1867
Whitney, Henry Mitchell, librarian 2048

Bridgeport—
Briggs, Warren Richard, architect 215
Crosby, Fanny, hymn writer 433
Hall, Frederic Byron, jurist 794
Jones, Seth Benjamin, educator 1015
Wordin, Nathaniel Eugene, physician 2113

Brookfield Center—
Curtis, Frederick Smillie, educator 445
Greene, Herbert W., musician 763

Canaan—
Bridges, Fidelia, artist 214

Chapinville—
Saxton, John G., artist 1659

Cheshire—
Skilton, John Davis, educator 1734

Colchester—
Day, Erastus Sheldon, consul 476

Cornwall—
Ellinwood, Frank F., clergyman 573

Cos Cob—
Ochtman, Leonard, artist 1407
Seton, Ernest Thompson, author 1695
Seton, Grace Gallatin, author 1695
Wakeman, Thaddeus Burr, educator 1966
Young, Elizabeth Guion, author 2125

Cromwell—
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, physician 799

Danielson—
Danielson, Frances Weld, editor 459

Darien—
Barnard, Charles, dramatist 93
Triggs, Floyd Willding, cartoonist 1909

Derby—
Harriman, Edward Avery, lawyer 822
Shelton, Jane de Forest, author 1712

East Hampton—
Brown, Henry B., machinery mfr 232
Buell, Caroline B., writer, lecturer 254

East Windsor Hill—
Watson, Amelia Montague, artist 1996

Fairfield—
Child, Frank Samuel, clergyman 340
Wright, Mabel Osgood, author 2118

Farmington—
Cowles, Genevieve A., illustrator 418
Webster, Helen Livermore, philologist 2000

Georgetown—
Paine, Albert Bigelow, editor, author 1431

Granby—
Shattuck, Aaron Draper, artist 1705

Greenwich—
Boas, Emil L., gen. mgr. Hamburg-Am. Line 177
Choate, Washington, clergyman 343
Converse, Edmund Cogswell, steel mfr 395
Crouse, Mary Elizabeth, author 436
Higgins, A. Foster, lawyer, banker 880
Lanier, Henry Wysham, publisher 1008
McCord, William H., capitalist 1192
McKinney, Robert C., mfr 1219
Marston, Edgar Lewis, banker 1253
Moore, Charles A., mfr 1325
Potter, Edward Clark, sculptor 1511
Runtz-Rees, Caroline, teacher 1638
Sheldon, George P., underwriter 1710
Strong, Josiah, clergyman 1834
Thompson, Charles T., newspaper man 1879
Truesdale, William Haynes, ry. official 1914
Weeks, William Raymond, lawyer 2069
Wills, Charles T., builder 2076

Guilford—
Andrews, William Given, clergyman 43

Hartford—
Adams, John Coleman, clergyman 11
Alton, Charles De Lancey, physician 33
Babbitt, Frank Cole, educator 64
Bassett, Austin Bradley, clergyman 108
Beardslee, Clark Smith, clergyman 122
Beckwith, Isbon T., clergyman 126
Billings, Charles Ethan, machinist 151
Bingham, Joel Foote, clergyman 153
Blakeslee, Fred Gilbert, author 168
Brewster, Chauncey B., P. E. bishop 212
Bulkeley, Morgan G., U. S. senator 255
Bunce, W. Gedney, artist 257
Burpee, Charles Winslow, editor 265
Camp, John Spencer, composer, organist 290
Case, William Scoville, jurist 314
Chase, George Lewis, underwriter 333
Clark, Charles Hopkins, editor 349
Clark, William Braddock, underwriter 353
Crothers, Thomas D., physician 435
Dunham, Sylvester Clark, underwriter 543
Edwards, Charles Lincoln, educator 564
Ellis, George William, author 577
Flagg, Charles Noël, artist 683
Gillett, Arthur Lincoln, clergyman 719
Godard, George Seymour, librarian 729
Goodwin, James J., capitalist 738
Green, D. I., supt. Charity Organization Soc. 757
Hamersley, William, jurist 802
Hammond, Edward P., evangelist 807
Hartranft, Chester D., theologian 834
Hewins, Caroline Maria, librarian 876
Holcombe, John M., life underwriter 906
Hudson, Edmund, newspaper man 942
Hungerford, Frank Louis, lawyer 952
Jacobus, Melancthon W., theologian 979
Johnson, Charles F., educator 990
Kayes, Charles Henry, educator 1049
Kleene, Gustav Adolph, educator 1068
Love, William De Loss, clergyman 1163
Luther, Flavel S., Jr., educator 1173
Macbeth, Henry, clergyman 1181
McCook, John James, clergyman 1192
McCormick, Charles W., clergyman 1193
Macdonald, Duncan Black, educator 1200
Mackenzie, William D., theologian 1207
McLean, George Payne, lawyer 1209

Digitized by Google

Hartford—Continued.

Merriam, Alexander R., theologian.....1284
Merrill, Elmer T., educator.....1286
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, educator.....1314
Moulton, Frank Prescott, educator.....1352
Nichols, James, ins. pres.....1380
Nourse, Edward Everett, theologian.....1400
Pancoast, Henry S., author, teacher.....1436
Parker, Edwin Pond, clergyman.....1439
Parker, Francis Hubert, lawyer.....1440
Paton, Lewis Bayles, educator.....1448
Perkins, Henry Augustus, educator.....1476
Piddock, Charles Albert, clergyman.....1491
Platt, James Perry, jurist.....1500
Pope, Albert Augustus, mfr.....1504
Porritt, Edward, journalist.....1505
Pratt, Waldo Selden, mus. educator.....1521
Prentice, Samuel Oscar, jurist.....1523
Riggs, Robert Baird, chemist.....1588
Roberts, Henry, gov., mfr.....1596
Simpson, Samuel, educator.....1730
Skilton, DeWitt C., fire underwriter.....1734
Smith, Herbert Knox, lawyer.....1752
Sperry, Watson R., journalist.....1781
Storrs, Lewis A., lawyer, author.....1828
Sunderland, Eliza Read, lecturer.....1842
Sunderland, Jabez T., clergyman.....1842
Thayer, Charles Snow, educator.....1872
Tierney, Michael, R. C. bishop.....1889
Trumbull, Annie Eliot, author.....1914
Twichell, Joseph Hopkins, clergyman.....1923
Urban, Wilbur Marshall, educator.....1930
Veeder, Curtis Hussey, inventor, mfr.....1948
Warner, George Henry, author.....1986
Wells, Daniel Halsey, ins. actuary.....2016
Williams, Job, educator.....2071
Woodruff, Rollin S., governor.....2105
Woodward, P. Henry, banker.....2109
Yung, Wing, Chinese official, edu'l reformer.2128

Kent—

Job, Herbert Keightley, ornithologist..... 904

Lakeville—

Buehler, Huber Gray, educator..... 253
Roberts, Cyrus Swan, soldier.....1596

Litchfield—

Sanford, George B., army officer.....1652
Seymour, Mary Harrison, author.....1699
Van Winkle, Edgar Beach, civil eng'r.....1944

Meriden—

Atwater, Francis, publisher..... 57
Chamberlain, Abiram, governor..... 322
Davis, Charles H. S., physician..... 467
Fogg, Lawrence Daniel, journalist..... 643
Platt, James Perry, jurist.....1500

Middlefield—

Merwin, James Burtis, editor.....1290

Middletown—

Coffin, Owen Vincent, ins. pres..... 378
Conn, Herbert William, biologist..... 393
Fife, Robert Herndon, Jr., educator..... 621
Harrington, Karl P., educator..... 823
Hart, Samuel, theologian..... 833
Kuhns, Oscar, educator.....1084
Mead, William Edward, educator.....1275
Raymond, Bradford Paul, educator.....1553
Rice, William North, educator.....1576
Van Vleck, John Monroe, mathematician.....1943
Winchester, Caleb Thomas, educator.....2086

Milford—

Totten, Charles A. L., inventor, author.....1901

New Britain—

Davis, Ozora Stearns, clergyman..... 470
Hungerford, Frank Louis, lawyer..... 952
Mitchell, Charles Elliott, lawyer.....1313

New Canaan—

Holt, Walter Vincent, elocutionist..... 914

New Haven—

Adams, George Burton, educator..... 9
Alling, Arthur Nathaniel, physician..... 31
Alling, John Wesley, lawyer..... 31
Arnold, Ernst Hermann, physician..... 50
Asakawa, Kan-Ichi, educator, author..... 52
Bacon, Alice Mabel, author..... 67
Bacon, Benjamin Wisner, theologian..... 67
Bakewell, Charles M., educator..... 78
Baldwin, Charles Sears, educator..... 80
Baldwin, Simeon Eben, jurist..... 82
Beach, Harlan Page, clergyman..... 118
Beebe, William, mathematician..... 127
Beers, Henry Augustin, educator..... 127
Bishop, William Henry, author, consul..... 158
Blake, William Phipps, mineralogist..... 167
Bleuner, Carle Joan, painter..... 170
Blumer, George, physician..... 175
Bourne, Edward Gaylord, educator..... 190
Bowers, Edward Augustus, lawyer..... 194
Brastow, Lewis Orsmond, theologian..... 207
Brewer, William Henry, educator..... 212
Bronson, Samuel L., jurist..... 221
Brown, Ernest William, educator..... 231
Browning, Philip Embury, chemist..... 240
Brush, George Jarvis, mineralogist..... 245
Bush, Katharine J., zoölogist..... 273
Callender, Guy Stevens, educator..... 288
Camp, Walter, author..... 290
Carmalt, William Henry, physician..... 301
Chase, Frederick L., astronomer..... 333
Chittenden, Russell Henry, educator..... 342
Cleaveland, Elizabeth H. J., writer..... 360
Clinton, George Perkins, botanist..... 365
Coe, Wesley Roswell, educator..... 372
Connor, George L., ry. official..... 394
Cook, Albert Stanburrough, educator..... 397
Cross, Wilbur Lucius, educator..... 435
Curtis, Edward Lewis, theologian..... 448
Dana, Edward Salisbury, educator..... 454
Day, Clive, educator..... 473
Deming, Clarence, journalist..... 487
Deming, Lucius P., lawyer..... 488
Dexter, Franklin B., librarian..... 508
Dondlinger, Peter Tracy, teacher..... 529
Du Bois, Augustus Jay, civ. eng'r..... 535
Duncan, George Martin, educator..... 541
Dwight, Timothy, theologian..... 549
Elkin, William Lewis, astronomer..... 573
Emery, Henry Crosby, educator..... 584
Farnam, Henry Walcott, economist..... 604
Farnam, William W., treas. Yale..... 604
Fisher, George Park, educator..... 625
Fisher, Irving, educator..... 627
Fox, George Levi, educator..... 661
Gooch, Frank Austin, chemist..... 734
Goodell, Thomas Dwight, educator..... 735
Graves, Henry Solon, forester..... 753
Greeley, Edwin Seneca, banker..... 766
Greene, Maria Louise, author..... 768
Gregory, Herbert Ernest, educator..... 771
Gruener, Gustav, educator..... 776
Hadley, Arthur Twining, educator..... 784
Haesche, William Edwin, composer..... 796
Harriman, Edward A., lawyer..... 822
Harrison, Ross Granville, anatomist..... 830
Hastings, Charles S., educator..... 840
Hawkes, Herbert Edwin, educator..... 844
Hendrickson, George L., educator..... 864
Hopkins, Edward W., educator..... 918
Hopson, William Fowler, artist..... 920
Huntington, Ellsworth, explorer..... 938
Jenkins, Edward Hopkins, chemist..... 962
Johnson, Samuel William, educator..... 1002
Judd, Charles Hubbard, psychologist..... 1015
Keller, Albert Galloway, educator..... 1030
Kent, Charles Foster, educator, author..... 1038
Kerlin, Robert Thomas, educator..... 1046
Ladd, George Trumbull, educator..... 1066
Lang, Henry Roseman, educator..... 1068
Lewis, Charlton Miner, educator..... 1113
Lounsbury, Thomas R., educator..... 1162
McClung, Lee, treas. Yale Univ..... 1180
Mac Curdy, George G., anthropologist..... 1180
McHenry, Edwin H., ry. official..... 1222
McLane, William W., clergyman..... 1239

Digitized by Google

New Haven—Continued.

Means, Stewart, clergyman....1276
Mellen, Charles Sanger, ry. official....1280
Mendel, Lafayette B., educator....1282
Mitchell, Donald Grant, author....1313
Mixter, William Gilbert, chemist....1317
Morris, Edward Parmelee, educator....1340
Munger, Theodore T., clergyman....1358
Nicholson, Watson, educator....1388
Niemeyer, John Henry, educator....1389
Norton, John Pease, author....1399
Oertel, Hanns, philologist....1409
Osborn, Norris G., journalist....1421
Osborne, Thomas Burr, chemist....1422
Palmer, Arthur Hubbell, educator....1433
Palmer, Charles Ray, clergyman....1434
Parker, Horatio William, musician....1441
Peck, Tracy, educator....1464
Perrin, Bernadotte, educator....1477
Phelps, William Lyon, educator....1486
Phillips, Andrew Wheeler, educator....1487
Pirsson, Louis Valentine, educator....1497
Porter, Frank C., theologian....1507
Reeve, Sidney Armor, mech. eng'r....1561
Richards, Charles B., educator....1577
Richards, Eugene Lamb, educator....1577
Richardson, Oliver H., educator....1582
Robertson, Abram Heaton, lawyer....1598
Rogers, Henry Wade, educator....1612
Sanderson, Robert Louis, educator....1649
Schuchert, Charles, paleontologist....1672
Schwab, John Christopher, educator....1675
Skinner, Clarence E., physician....1734
Smith, Charles Henry, educator....1745
Smith, Herbert Eugene, chemist....1752
Smith, Percey Franklyn, educator....1760
Smith, Sidney Irving, educator....1761
Smyth, Newman, clergyman....1765
Sneath, E. Hershey, educator....1766
Sperry, Nehemiah Day, congressman....1781
Stetson, Willis Kimball, librarian....1806
Stevens, John F., civ. eng'r....1808
Stokes, Anson P., Jr., sec. Yale Univ....1823
Sumner, William Graham, educator....1842
Taylor, Emerson Gifford, author....1861
Torrey, Charles Cutler, educator....1900
Totten, Charles A. L., inventor, author....1901
Toumey, James William, forester....1901
Tracy, John Clayton, eng'r, educator....1905
Troup, Alexander, journalist....1911
Verrill, Addison Emery, zoölogist....1950
Verrill, Alpheus H., artist, naturalist....1950
Walden, Sarah S. W., educator, economist....1967
Walker, Williston, educator....1972
Warren, Frederick Morris, educator....1988
Watrous, George Dutton, lawyer....1996
Webb, James Henry, lawyer....2003
Weir, John Ferguson, sculptor, painter....2011
Wells, Horace Lemuel, educator....2017
Wetzel, John Wesley, elocutionist....2024
Wheeler, Arthur Martin, educator....2027
Whitney, Eli....2047
Whitney, Emily Henrietta, translator....2048
Whittemore, James Madison, soldier....2050
Williams, Frederick Wells, educator....2068
Williams, Ralph Olmsted, author....2072
Woodford, Arthur Burnham, economist....2102
Woodruff, Rollin S., governor....2105
Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury, educator....2112
Wright, Arthur Williams, educator....2115
Wright, Henry Parks, educator....2117

New London—

Barlow, John W., army officer.... 92
Bond, Frank Stuart, ry. official.... 183
Branch, Anna Hempstead, author.... 206
Branch, Mary Lydia Bolles, author.... 206
Brandegee, Frank B., U. S. senator.... 205
Learned, Walter, banker, author....1113
McKeever, Franklin G., clergyman....1215
Noyes, Walter Chadwick, jurist....1402
O'Neil, James, actor....1415
Stanton, Oscar Fitzalan, naval officer....1792
Waller, Thomas McDonald, lawyer....1975
Williams, Anna Bolles, author....2065

New Preston—

Babbitt, Eugene Howard, educator.... 64

Niantic—

Knappenberger, J. W., educator....1071

Noroton—

Hunter, Robert, sociologist.... 955
Lowe, John, naval officer....1100
Martyn, (William) Carlos, clergyman....1258
Stokes, Anson Phelps, banker....1823

North Haven—

Ostrander, Fannie E., author....1424

Norwalk—

Beard, Augustus Field, clergyman.... 121
Harstrom, Carl Axel, educator.... 831
Hill, Ebenezer J., congressman.... 883
Weed, Walter Harvey, geologist....2008

Norwich—

Harland, Edward, banker.... 820
Harland, Henry, author.... 820
Higgins, Edwin Werter, congressman.... 880
Pratt, Lewellyn, clergyman....1521
Trumbull, Jonathan, librarian....1915

Plainville—

Granniss, Anna Jane, author.... 750

Pomfret—

Goodrich, Caspar F., naval officer.... 786
Olmsted, William Beach, educator....1414

Portland—

Holmes, Ludvig, clergyman.... 912
Sage, John Hall, ornithologist....1643

Redding—

Goodale, Dora Read, author.... 784
Todd, Charles Burr, author, journalist....1895

Redding Ridge—

Sanford, Daniel Sammis, educator....1651

Ridgefield—

Armstrong, Robert Burns, ins. co. pres.... 49
Lounsbury, Phineas C., banker....1162
Mulford, Roland Jessup, educator....1356
Smillie, George H., landscape artist....1741
Smillie, Nellie S. J., artist....1741
Wiggin, Albert Henry, banker....2063

Riverside—

Cole, George Watson, bibliographer.... 379
Lockwood, Luke V., lawyer, author....1151
McCook, Edward Moody, soldier, gov....1191
Shoemaker, Henry F., banker....1721
Taylor, Bert Leston, author....1859

Rockville—

Henry, Edward Stevens, congressman.... 866
McKinley, Charles E., clergyman....1218
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, mfr....1289

Rowayton—

Klein, Charles, playwright....1068
Weed, Samuel Richards, fire underwriter....2008

Salisbury—

Goddard, John Calvin, clergyman.... 729
Quaile, George Emerson, educator....1537

Saybrook—

Chapman, Edward M., clergyman.... 331

Sharon—

Smith, Helen Evertson, author....1752

Short Beach—

Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, author....2056

Simsbury—

Cushing, William Lee, educator.... 448
McLean, George Payne, lawyer, gov....1223
Thomas, Joseph Brown, Jr., capitalist....1877

Sound Beach—

Bacheller, Irving, author.... 66
Tod, John Kennedy, banker, capitalist....1895

Southbury—
Roberts, James Hudson, clergyman.....1597

South Glastonbury—
Hale, John Howard, nurseryman..... 790

South Norwalk—
Hackley, Charles Elihu, physician..... 784
Macfarland, Charles S., clergyman.....1205

Stamford—
Betts, William James, educator..... 144
Bigelow, Edward F., nature lecturer..... 149
Crandall, Charles Henry, author..... 423
Cummings, Homer Stillé, lawyer..... 441
Cuppy, Hazlitt Alva, editor..... 442
Devan, Harriet B. S., educator..... 496
Emery, Albert Hamilton, mech. eng'r..... 584
Fessenden, Samuel, lawyer..... 617
Getman, Frederick Hutton, chemist..... 708
Kerr, William Melville, author.....1048
Long, William Joseph, clergyman.....1156
McHarg, Henry K., banker.....1211
Mather, Frederic G., journalist.....1263
Opper, Frederick Burr, artist.....1416
Ryder, Charles J., clergyman.....1640
Scofield, Walter K., naval officer.....1676
Smith, James Dickinson, banker.....1753

Storrs—
Blakeslee, Albert Francis, botanist..... 168
Clinton, Louis Adelbert, agriculturist..... 365

Stratford—
Beach, Frederick Converse, editor..... 117
Briggs, Warren Richard, architect..... 215
Stratton, Margaret E., educator.....1831

Suffield—
Bearce, Ralph King, educator..... 121
Russell, Henry Benajah, journalist.....1686

Talcottville—
Chipman, Charles Phillips, author..... 341

Thompson—
Larned, Ellen Douglas, historian.....1101

Waterbury—
Burpee, Lucien Francis, lawyer..... 265
Chapin, Charles Frederic, editor..... 330
Dinsmore, Charles Allen, clergyman..... 509
Du Bois, Constance Goddard, author..... 535
Kimball, Arthur Reed, editor.....1054
Kingsbury, Frederick John, banker.....1060
Lilley, George Leavens, congressman.....1137
Prichard, Sarah Johnson, author.....1520
Sperry, Charles S., naval officer.....1780
Ward, Anna Lydia, author, philanthropist..1978

Waterford—
Haskin, William L., army officer..... 839

Watertown—
Taft, Horace Dutton, educator.....1853

Washington—
Brinsmade, John Chapin, educator..... 218
Dodge, Richard Elwood, educator..... 516

Westogue—
Dodge, Walter P., lawyer, author..... 516

West Hartford—
Geer, Curtis Manning, educator..... 705
Morley, Edward Williams, chemist.....1839

West Haven—
Gammack, Arthur James, clergyman..... 690
Nason, Frank Lewis, mining eng'r.....1372
Ray, Anna Chapin, author.....1552
Ryder, Frederick M., consul.....1640
Wurts, John, prof. law, author.....2120

Westville—
Clinton, George Perkins, botanist..... 365

Whitneyville—
Phillips, Milton Eves, clergyman.....1468

Wilton—
aith, Elmer Boyd, artist, author.....1747

Windsor—
Beardslee, Clark Smith, clergyman..... 122

Winsted—
Case, D. S., supt. William L. Gilbert Home. 314

Woodmont—
Anderson, Joseph, clergyman..... 39

Woodstock—
Bowen, Herbert Wolcott, diplomat..... 193
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne, diplomat..... 816

DELAWARE.

Delaware City—
Higgins, John Clark, consul..... 880

Dover—
Alice, James Frank, ex-U. S. senator..... 25
Kenney, Richard Rolland, lawyer.....1042
Lea, Preston, gov.....1111
Nicholson, John Reed, chancellor.....1387
Pennewill, James, jurist.....1471
Richardson, Harry A., U. S. senator.....1581

Faulkland—
Ball, Lewis Heisler, ex-U. S. senator..... 83

Georgetown—
Boyce, William H., jurist..... 196
Whiley, Charles W., lawyer.....2033

Lewes—
Burton, Hiram Rodney, congressman..... 271

Marshalltown—
Ball, Lewis Heisler, ex-U. S. senator..... 83

Milford—
Reid, Charles Wesley, educator.....1563
Watson, William Tharp, ex-gov.....1999

Newark—
Chester, Frederick Dixon, bacteriologist.... 339
Harter, George Abram, educator..... 884

Newcastle—
Black, John Janvier, physician..... 162

Petersburg—
Reynolds, Robert J., ex-gov.....1571

Wilmington—
Addicks, John Edward, capitalist..... 12
Bird, Charles, army officer..... 155
Bradford, Edward G., jurist..... 201
Brown, Harry Fletcher, chemist..... 232
Coleman, Leighton, P. E. bishop..... 381
Cook, Richard Briscoe, clergyman..... 399
Ferris, David, retired farmer..... 616
Ford, Peter J., mfr., ins. pres..... 649
Gray, George, jurist..... 754
Grubb, Ignatius C., jurist..... 776
Harrington, Purnell Frederick, naval officer. 824
Higgins, Anthony, lawyer..... 880
Lea, Preston, governor.....1111
Lore, Charles Brown, jurist.....1160
Monaghan, John James, R. C. bishop.....1320
Pyle, Howard, artist, author.....1536
Pyle, Katharine, author, artist.....1536
Reese, Charles Lee, chemist.....1561
Schoonover, Frank E., artist.....1670
Spruance, William Corbit, jurist.....1787
Taylor, Merris, journalist.....1864
Wilson, James Harrison, soldier.....2082

Winterthur—
Du Pont, Henry Algernon, U. S. senator.... 546

Wyoming—
Hunn, John, ex-governor..... 952

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Benning—
Downing, Robert L., actor..... 529

Brookland—
Farquhar, Henry, writer..... 604
Hamilton, Stanislaus Murray, archivist.... 804
Hanson, James C. M., librarian..... 813
Holm, Herman Theodor, botanist..... 911
Hyvernat, Henry, educator..... 964
Monaghan, James Charles, educator.....1320

Brookland—Continued.
Poels, Henry Andrew, priest....1502
Ridgway, Robert, curator....1586
True, Rodney H., botanist, physiologist....1913

Cleveland Park—
Andrews, Annulet (Mrs. J. Kingsley Ohl), writer....1410
Ohl, Josiah Kingsley, journalist....1410

Georgetown—
Babcock, William Henry, lawyer.... 66
Mason, Emily Virginia, author....1200

Somerset—
Howell, Edwin Eugene, geologist.... 933

Takoma Park—
Corbett, Lee C., horticulturist.... 407
Galloway, Beverly T., physiologist.... 689
Griffiths, David, botanist.... 770
LeClerc, J. Arthur, chemist....1114
Marshall, Thomas Worth, civ. eng'r....1253
Pieters, Adrian John, botanist....1494
Smiley, Charles Wesley, editor....1741
Smith, Clarence B., agr'l editor....1745
Whitney, Milton, chief Bureau of Soils....2049
Wilcox, Earley Vernon, editor....2056
Woods, Albert Fred, plant physiologist....2106
Woods, Bertha Gerneaux Davis, writer....2106

Washington—
Abbe, Cleveland, meteorologist.... 1
Abbe, Cleveland, Jr., geologist.... 1
Abbot, Charles Greeley, astrophysicist.... 2
Abbot, Frederic V., army officer.... 3
Abbot, Willis John, editor, author.... 3
Abert, William Stone, lawyer.... 6
Acker, George N., physician.... 7
Ackert, Charles H., ry. official.... 7
Adams, Bristow, editor.... 8
Adams, Henry, author.... 10
Adams, Henry C., educator, statistician.... 10
Adams, Samuel Shugert, physician.... 11
Adee, Alvey A., 2d asst. sec. of State.... 13
Adler Cyrus, archæologist.... 13
Ailes, Milton Everett, banker.... 16
Ainsworth, Fred C., army officer.... 16
Akharaj Varadhara, Phys, diplomat.... 17
Albert, Charles S., newspaper man.... 18
Aldrich, Truman Heminway, mining eng'r.. 21
Aleshire, James B., army officer.... 22
Alexander, Charles T., army officer.... 22
Allen, Andrew Hussey, author.... 25
Allen, Edwin West, editor.... 27
Allen, Eugene Thomas, chemist.... 27
Allen, James, army officer.... 28
Alte, Visconde de, diplomat.... 33
Amatels, Louis, sculptor.... 33
Ames, John Griffith, clergyman.... 35
Anderson, Thomas H., jurist.... 38
Andrews, Elliphalet Frazer, painter.... 41
Andrews, George L., army officer.... 41
Arbeely, Abraham Joseph, physician.... 46
Archibald, James F. J., war corr.... 47
Armstrong, Frank C., soldier.... 48
Ashley, George Hall, geologist.... 53
Ashmead, William H., entomologist.... 53
Atkinson, George Wesley, gov., jurist.... 56
Austin, Louis Winslow, physicist.... 59
Austin, Oscar Phelps, statistician.... 60
Babb, Cyrus Cates, civ. eng'r.... 64
Babbitt, Juliette M., journalist.... 64
Babcock, William Henry, lawyer.... 66
Babin, Hosea John, naval officer.... 66
Bache, René, writer.... 66
Bacon, Robert, asst. sec. of State.... 68
Bailey, Florence Merriam, author.... 71
Bailey, Vernon, naturalist.... 72
Baird, George W., naval officer.... 74
Baker, Asher Carter, naval officer.... 75
Baker, Frank, anatomist.... 76
Ballinger, Richard Achilles, lawyer.... 84
Bancroft, Frederic, historian.... 85
Banks, Nathan, entomologist.... 87
Barker, Albert Smith, naval officer.... 90
Barker, Ellen Blackmar, author.... 91
Barker, Howard Hines, physician.... 91
Barnard, Edward C., topographer.... 93
Barnard, Job, jurist.... 93
Barnes, Benjamin F., postmaster.... 94
Barnette, William J., naval officer.... 96
Barney, Samuel S., jurist.... 96
Barnum, Charlotte Cynthia, computer.... 96
Barrett, Harrison D., lecturer, author.... 98
Barrett, John, diplomat.... 98
Barrett, Otis Warren, agriculturist.... 99
Bartleman, Richard M., consul-gen.... 102
Bates, Alfred Elliott, army officer.... 110
Bauer, L. A., magnetician.... 113
Bayliss, Major William, architect.... 116
Baylor, James Bowen, geodesist.... 116
Beal, Foster E. L., naturalist.... 119
Beal, Walter Henry, chemist, editor.... 119
Beale, Truxtun, diplomat.... 120
Beall, Mary Stevens, author.... 120
Beaman, William Major, eng'r.... 120
Bean, Barton A., ichthyologist.... 120
Beck, William Henry, army officer.... 125
Becker, George F., geologist.... 125
Beckwith, Paul Edmond, anthropologist.... 126
Bell, Alexander Graham, scientist, inventor. 129
Bell, J. Franklin, army officer.... 130
Bell, James Montgomery, army officer.... 130
Benedict, James Everard, naturalist.... 134
Benjamin, Marcus, editor.... 135
Benjamin, Samuel G. W., author, artist.... 135
Bennett, Charles G., sec. U. S. Senate.... 136
Bennett, C. N., mgr. Cong. Inf. Bur...Addenda
Benton, Frank, apiculturist.... 138
Berliner, Emile, inventor.... 141
Bermann, Isidor S. L., physician.... 141
Bernhardt, Wilhelm, author.... 142
Berryman, Clifford K., cartoonist.... 143
Beyer, Henry Gustav, naval officer.... 145
Bien, Morris, civ. eng'r, lawyer.... 148
Bierce, Ambrose, author, journalist.... 149
Bigelow, F. H., meteorologist, clergyman.. 149
Bigelow, Willard Dell, chemist.... 151
Bingham, David Judson, army officer.... 153
Bingham, Edward Franklin, jurist.... 153
Bingham, William T., newspaper corr.... 154
Birkhimer, William E., army officer.... 155
Birney, Arthur Alexis, lawyer.... 156
Black, Henry C., lawyer, author.... 161
Black, John Charles, lawyer.... 161
Blackmore, Henry S., chemist.... 163
Blair, Apolline Madison.... 165
Blair, Henry Patterson, lawyer.... 165
Blair, Henry William, U. S. senator.... 165
Bleecker, John V. B., naval officer.... 170
Bliss, Edwin Munsell, author, editor.... 171
Blount, Henry Fitch, retired mfr.... 174
Blue, Rupert, physician sanitarian.... 174
Blythe, Samuel George, writer.... 176
Bogert, Edward S., naval officer.... 179
Bolce, Harold, journalist.... 180
Bolton, Benjamin Meade, bacteriologist.... 181
Bonaparte, Charles Joseph, atty. gen. U. S. 183
Bone, Scott Cardelle, journalist.... 184
Booth, Fenton Whitlock, jurist.... 186
Bovée, J(ohn) Wesley, physician.... 192
Bowerman, George F., librarian.... 193
Bowers, George Meade, U. S. Comm'r.... 194
Bowman, Alpheus H., army officer.... 195
Boynton, Charles A., newspaper man.... 198
Brackett, Gustavus B., pomologist.... 199
Bradford, Royal Bird, naval officer.... 201
Braid, A., U. S. Coast and Geod. Survey.. 204
Breckinridge, Joseph C., soldier.... 209
Brewer, David Josiah, jurist.... 211
Briggs, Lyman J., physicist.... 215
Bristol, Frank Milton, clergyman.... 218
Broderick, Bonaventure F., R. C. bishop.. 220
Bromwell, Charles S., army officer.... 221
Brooks, Alfred Hulse, geologist.... 223
Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, educator.... 230
Brown, Glenn, architect.... 232
Brown, Henry Billings, jurist.... 232

Digitized by Google

Washington—Continued.
Brown, William Wallace, auditor..... 238
Browne, Aldis Birdsey, lawyer..... 238
Brownson, Willard H., naval officer..... 241
Bruce, Roscoe Conkling, educationist..... 242
Brun, Constantin, diplomat..... 243
Bryan, Frederick Carlos, lawyer..... 245
Bryan, Joseph Hammond, physician..... 246
Bryce, James, diplomatist..... 248
Buchanan, James A., army officer..... 249
Buchanan, Roberdeau, astronomer..... 249
Buck, George Machan, lawyer..... 251
Burdett, Samuel Swindn, lawyer..... 258
Burgess, George Kimball, physicist..... 260
Burnett, Frances Hodgson, author..... 263
Burt, Andrew Sheridan, army officer..... 268
Burwell, William T., naval officer..... 272
Busbey, L. White, newspaper man..... 272
Busck, August, entomologist..... 273
Bussey, Cyrus, lawyer..... 274
Butler, Charles Henry, lawyer..... 274
Butler, John G., army officer..... 276
Butler, John George, clergyman..... 276
Butler, Matthew Calbraith, lawyer..... 276
Byrne, Charles C., army officer..... 280
Calderon, Ignacio, diplomat..... 284
Cameron, Frank Kenneth, chemist..... 290
Campbell, Frank L., lawyer..... 291
Campbell, Marius Robison, geologist..... 293
Candee, Helen Churchill, author..... 294
Cannon, Joseph G., congressman..... 296
Capers, John G., lawyer..... 296
Capps, Washington Lee, naval officer..... 297
Carbo, Luis Felipe, diplomat..... 297
Card, Benjamin Cozzens, army officer..... 297
Carleton, Mark Alfred, cerealist..... 299
Carman, Ezra Ayers, soldier..... 301
Carpenter, Frank G., journalist..... 302
Carr, Eugene Asa, army officer..... 305
Carr, William Phillips, physician..... 306
Carroll, Mitchell, educator..... 308
Carson, John Miller, journalist..... 309
Carter, William H., army officer..... 312
Casanowicz, Immanuel M., archæologist..... 313
Casey, Silas, naval officer..... 314
Casey, Thomas Lincoln, army officer..... 314
Chamberlain, Eugene T., U. S. Comm'r..... 322
Chamberlain, Isaac D., labor leader..... 323
Chambers, William Lea, lawyer..... 326
Chancellor, Charles W., physician..... 327
Chancellor, William E., educator..... 327
Chatard, Thomas M., mining eng'r..... 334
Chekib Bey, diplomat..... 335
Cheney, James William, librarian..... 336
Chester, Colby M., naval officer..... 338
Chickering, John White, educator..... 339
Chilcott, Ellery C., agriculturist..... 340
Childs, Thomas Spencer, clergyman..... 340
Chilton, Robert S., Jr., consul..... 341
Chittenden, Frank H., entomologist..... 341
Church, Melville, lawyer..... 345
Clabaugh, Harry M., jurist..... 346
Clark, Alonzo Howard, historian..... 348
Clark, Charles Edgar, naval officer..... 348
Clark, Edgar E., Interstate Com. comm'r.. 349
Clark, Josephine Adelaide, librarian..... 352
Clark, Victor Selden, journalist..... 358
Clarke, Frank W., chemist..... 355
Clayton, Bertram Tracy, civil eng'r..... 359
Cleborne, Christopher J., naval officer..... 360
Clements, Courtland C., lawyer..... 362
Clements, Judson C., Interstate Com. Com'r. 362
Cleveland, Cynthia Eloise, author..... 363
Cleveland, Treadwell, Jr., editor..... 364
Closson, Henry Whitney, army officer..... 365
Clover, Richardson, naval officer..... 366
Cockran, W(illiam) Bourke, congressman.. 371
Cockrell, Francis Marion, gov't official.... 371
Code, William Henry, eng'r..... 371
Coffey, George Nelson, geologist..... 373
Coghlan, Joseph B., naval officer..... 374
Cole, Theodore Lee, bookseller..... 380
Coleman, Charles W., librarian..... 381
Coleman, William Macon, educator..... 382
Converse, George A., naval officer..... 396
Cook, Francis Augustus, naval officer..... 397
Cook, George Wythe, physician..... 398
Cook, Orator Fuller, Jr., botanist..... 399
Cooley, Alford Warriner, lawyer..... 401
Coolidge, Louis Arthur, journalist..... 403
Cooney, Michael, army officer..... 404
Coppinger, John J., army officer..... 407
Coquillett, Daniel W., entomologist..... 407
Corbin, Henry Clark, army officer..... 407
Cordell, Wayne W., temperance advocate.. 408
Corea, Luis Felipe, diplomatist..... 408
Cortelyou, George B., Sec. of the Treasury. 411
Cortes, Don Enrique, diplomat..... 411
Cotton, Charles S., naval officer..... 413
Couden, Albert R., naval officer..... 414
Couden, Henry Noble, chaplain..... 414
Courtis, Frank, naval officer..... 415
Coville, Frederick Vernon, botanist..... 416
Cowles, William S., naval officer..... 418
Crafts, Sara J., educator..... 421
Crafts, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman..... 421
Craig, Joseph Edgar, naval officer..... 421
Crampton, Charles Albert, chemist..... 423
Crandall, Francis Asbury, librarian..... 424
Cranston, Earl, M. E. bishop..... 425
Creel, Enrique C., diplomatist..... 428
Cridler, Thomas Wilbur, diplomat..... 429
Croffut, William Augustus, author..... 430
Cromwell, Bartlett J., naval officer..... 431
Crosby, Oscar Terry, elec. eng'r..... 433
Cross, Whitman, geologist..... 435
Crowninshield, Mary B., author..... 437
Crozier, William, army officer..... 438
Cruger, Julie Grinnell, novelist..... 438
Cunningham, Andrew C., naval officer..... 441
Currier, Charles W., clergyman..... 443
Curtis, Francis, editor, historian..... 445
Curtis, Isabel Gordon, editor..... 446
Curtis, William Eleroy, journalist..... 447
Curtis, William Fuller, artist..... 447
Cushman, Allerton Seward, chemist..... 448
Dall, Caroline Healey, author..... 454
Dall, William Healey, naturalist..... 454
Darling, Flora Adams, author..... 460
Darton, Nelson Horatio, geologist..... 461
Darwin, Charles Carlyle, librarian..... 462
Darwin, Gertrude Bascom..... 462
Davidson, Wilbur Leroy, clergyman..... 465
Davis, Arthur Powell, civ. eng'r..... 466
Davis, Charles Henry, naval officer..... 466
Davis, George Breckenridge, army officer.. 468
Davis, George W., army officer..... 468
Davis, Henry Edgar, lawyer..... 468
Davis, Henry Gassaway, U. S. senator..... 468
Davis, John C. B., jurist..... 469
Davis, Oscar King, journalist..... 470
Davis, Wirt, army officer..... 472
Dawley, Thomas R., Jr., journalist..... 473
Day, Arthur Louis, physicist..... 475
Day, David Talbot, metallurgist..... 475
Day, William Rufus, jurist..... 477
Dayton, James H., naval officer..... 477
Dean, Richard Crain, naval officer..... 478
De Graffenried, Mary C., writer..... 482
De Graw, Peter Voorhees, journalist..... 482
De Knight, Clarence Woods, lawyer..... 483
Dennis, William Cullen, lawyer..... 492
Denny, Frank L., officer U. S. Marine Corps. 492
Dent, Louis Addison, lawyer..... 493
Desha, Mary, teacher..... 495
Des Planches, Edmondo M., diplomatist..... 496
Dewey, Frederic Perkins, chemist..... 498
Dewey, George, admiral U. S. N..... 498
De Witt, Calvin, army officer..... 499
Dickins, Francis W., naval officer..... 502
Dickinson, Charles Monroe, diplomat..... 503
Diehl, Samuel W. B., naval officer..... 505
Diller, Joseph Silas, geologist..... 507
Dimmick, Eugene D., army officer..... 508
Dinwiddie, Edwin C., clergyman..... 509
Dodge, Charles R., textile fibre expert..... 513
Dodge, Francis Safford, army officer..... 514
Dodge, Martin, real estate..... 515

Washington—Continued.
Dorset, Marion, physician, chemist..... 522
Dorsey, Clarence W., soil physicist..... 522
Dorsey, Ella Loraine, author..... 522
Douglass, John Watkinson, lawyer..... 527
Dover, Elmer, sec. Rep. Nat. Com..... 527
Draper, William Franklin, mfr..... 531
Du Bois, James T., editor..... 535
Dudley, William Wade, lawyer..... 538
Dunbar, Ulric S. J., sculptor..... 541
Dunlap, Andrew, naval officer..... 543
Dunn, Arthur Wallace, journalist..... 543
Dunningan, John S., newspaper man..... 545
Dunwoody, Henry H. C., army officer..... 545
Durand, Edward Dana, economist..... 546
Duvall, William Penn, army officer..... 548
Dyar, Harrison Gray, biologist..... 550
Dyrenforth, Robert S., lawyer..... 551
Earl, Charles, lawyer..... 553
Easby-Smith, James S., lawyer, author..... 553
Eaton, Joseph Giles, naval officer..... 557
Echols, John Warnock, lawyer..... 558
Eckel, Edwin C., eng'r, geologist..... 558
Edgerly, Winfield S., army officer..... 562
Edgerton, Charles E., economist..... 562
Edson, John Joy, banker..... 564
Edwards, Clarence R., army officer..... 564
Edwards, J. H., asst. sec. of the treasury. 565
Egan, Maurice Francis, diplomatist..... 567
Eichelberger, William S., astronomer..... 569
Eldredge, Charles H., naval officer..... 571
Elliott, Charles G., civ. eng'r..... 574
Elliott, G. F., officer U. S. Marine Corps.. 575
Emery, William Orrin, chemist..... 584
Emmons, Samuel Franklin, geologist..... 585
Emory, William H., naval officer..... 585
Endicott, Mordecai T., naval officer..... 586
Ernst, Oswald H., army officer..... 589
Evans, Robley Dunglison, naval officer.... 593
Evans, Walter Harrison, botanist..... 594
Evermann, Barton W., ichthyologist..... 594
Fairbanks, Charles Warren, V. P. of U. S.. 598
Fairbanks, Cornelia Cole..... 598
Fairchild, David G., botanist..... 599
Falconio, Diomede, archbishop..... 601
Faris, Robert Lee, civ. eng'r..... 602
Farley, Joseph Pearson, army officer..... 603
Farquhar, Henry, writer..... 604
Fay, Edward Allen, educator..... 609
Fearn, Richard Lee, newspaper corr..... 609
Fergusson, Arthur W., insular official..... 613
Fernald, James C., clergyman..... 614
Fessenden, Reginald A., electrician..... 617
Fewkes, Jesse Walter, ethnologist..... 618
Ffoulke, Charles Mather, mfr..... 618
Finley, William Wilson, ry. pres..... 624
Fisher, Albert Kenrick, biologist..... 626
Fisher, Robert Jones, lawyer..... 627
Fitch, Charles Hall, eng'r..... 631
Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist..... 637
Fletcher, Montgomery, naval officer..... 637
Fletcher, Robert, librarian..... 638
Flint, James Milton, naval officer..... 640
Flower, Frank Abial, editor..... 641
Folger, William M., naval officer..... 643
Ford, Worthington C., economist..... 649
Forman, Samuel Eagle, educator..... 650
Forwood, William H., army officer..... 652
Foster, John Watson, diplomatist..... 655
Foster, Judith E. H., lecturer..... 656
Frailey, Leonard A., naval officer..... 662
Frank, Royal Thaxter, army officer..... 664
Frankenfield, Harry C., meteorologist..... 664
Franklin, Samuel R., naval officer..... 665
Franzoni, Charles W., physician..... 665
French, Frances Graham..... 671
French, Owen Bert, geodesist..... 672
French, Willard, soldier, author..... 673
Frisby, Edgar, astronomer..... 674
Fry, Henry Davidson, physician..... 677
Fuller, Hector, journalist..... 680
Fuller, Melville Weston, jurist..... 680
Fuller, Myron Leslie, geologist..... 681
Fuller, William E., lawyer..... 681
Fulton, John Samuel, physician..... 682
Gallagher, Charles Wesley, educator..... 685
Gallaudet, Edward Miner, educator..... 688
Galloway, Beverly T., physiologist..... 689
Gannett, Henry, geographer..... 690
Gardner, Gilson, newspaper man..... 693
Gardner, William Henry, surgeon..... 694
Garfield, James R., Sec. of the Interior.... 694
Garlington, Ernest A., army officer..... 695
Garriott, Edward Bennett, meteorologist... 697
Garrison, John R., auditor..... 698
Gates, Lewis Edwards, author..... 701
Gates, Merrill Edwards, educator..... 701
Gathmann, Louis, inventor..... 702
Geare, Randolph Ilyd..... 704
Gibson, Edgar J., journalist..... 711
Gibson, Horatio G., army officer..... 711
Gilbert, Grove Karl, geologist..... 715
Gilbert, James Eleazer, clergyman..... 716
Gilbert, John Jacob, topographer..... 716
Gill, Theodore Nicholas, zoölogist..... 718
Gillespie, George L., army officer..... 719
Gilmore, John Curtis, army officer..... 723
Girty, George H., paleontologist..... 724
Glitterman, Alice Sterne..... 724
Glennan, Arthur Henry, surgeon..... 727
Glover, Charles Carroll, financier..... 728
Gompers, Samuel, labor leader..... 733
Goode, John, lawyer..... 734
Goodwin, Russell Parker, lawyer..... 739
Gordon, Charles Henry, geologist..... 740
Gordon, John, educator..... 741
Gore, James Howard, educator..... 742
Gorham, George C., journalist..... 742
Gould, Ashley Mulgrave, lawyer..... 744
Graham, Neil F., physician..... 748
Graham, William M., army officer..... 749
Grannan, Charles P., theologian..... 750
Green, Bernard R., civil eng'r..... 757
Green, John, army officer..... 759
Greene, Edward Lee, botanist..... 762
Greene, Henry Fay, lawyer..... 763
Greene, Samuel H., clergyman..... 764
Greener, Richard T., lawyer..... 765
Griffin, Appleton P. C., bibliographer..... 768
Griffin, John Joseph, chemist..... 769
Griffiths, David, botanist..... 770
Grimké, Francis James, clergyman..... 771
Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey, editor..... 775
Grunsky, Carl Ewald, civ. eng'r..... 776
Gunnell, Francis M., naval officer..... 781
Gunton, George, editor..... 781
Hackett, Frank Warren, lawyer..... 784
Hagner, Alexander Burton, jurist..... 786
Hague, Arnold, geologist..... 786
Hains, Peter Conover, army officer..... 788
Halderman, John A., soldier, diplomatist.. 788
Hale, Edward Everett, clergyman..... 789
Halford, Albert James, journalist..... 791
Halford, Elijah W., army officer..... 792
Hall, John Dean, army officer..... 796
Hall, William Logan, forester..... 797
Hall, William Preble, army officer..... 797
Hallock, Charles, journalist..... 799
Hamilton, Stanislaus M., archivist..... 804
Hamilton, William, educator..... 805
Hammond, Harold, army officer..... 807
Hanford, Charles Barnum, actor..... 811
Hanson, James C. M., librarian..... 813
Harlan, James S., lawyer..... 819
Harlan, John Marshall, jurist..... 819
Harlan, Richard D., educator..... 819
Harris, Henry Tudor R., naval officer..... 826
Harris, Rollin Arthur, mathematician..... 827
Harris, William T., U. S. Comm'r of Ed'n. 828
Harrison, Fairfax, ry. official..... 828
Harshman, Walter S., mathematician..... 831
Hart, William H. H., lawyer..... 833
Harvey, Frederick Lovlad, lawyer..... 833
Hange, Hjalmar Christian, diplomatist..... 842
Havard, Valery, army surgeon..... 843
Hawes, Harriet Boyd, archæologist..... 844
Hawkins, Hamilton S., army officer..... 845
Hawley, John M., naval officer..... 846

Washington—Continued.

Hay, William Perry, biologist..... 847
Hayes, Arthur Badley, lawyer..... 848
Hayes, Charles Willard, geologist..... 848
Hayes, John W., labor leader..... 848
Hayford, John Fillmore, civil eng'r..... 849
Hays, Willet Martin, agriculturist..... 851
Head, John Frazier, army officer..... 853
Heaton, Augustus George, artist..... 855
Heiss, Austin Elmer, newspaper corr..... 858
Heitman, Francis Bernard, editor..... 858
Helper, Hinton Rowan, author..... 859
Hemphill, John James, lawyer..... 860
Hemphill, Joseph N., naval officer..... 860
Henderson, John Brooks, lawyer..... 862
Henderson, John B., Jr., lawyer..... 862
Henderson, Mary N. Foote, author..... 863
Hengelmüller von Hengervar, L., diplomat. 864
Henning, George Neely, educator..... 865
Henry, Alfred J., meteorologist..... 866
Henshaw, Henry W., naturalist..... 867
Herbert, Hilary A., ex-Sec. Navy U. S..... 868
Hewett, Edgar Lee, archæologist..... 876
Heyl, Charles Heath, army officer..... 878
Hichborn, Philip, naval officer..... 878
Higginson, Francis J., naval officer..... 881
Hill, George Andrews, astronomer..... 884
Hill, George Griswold, journalist..... 884
Hill, George William, agr'l editor..... 884
Hill, Joseph Adna, statistician..... 886
Hill, Robert Thomas, geologist..... 887
Hillebrand, William F., chemist..... 888
Hinckley, Robert, painter..... 891
Hitchcock, Albert Spear, botanist..... 894
Hitchcock, Frank H., 1st asst. P. M. Gen. 895
Hitz, John, supt. Volta Bureau..... 896
Hobbs, Charles Wood, army officer..... 897
Hodge, Frederick Webb, ethnologist..... 900
Hodges, Harry Marsh, naval officer..... 901
Hodgkins, Howard L., educator..... 901
Hodgkins, William Candler, eng'r..... 902
Hoehling, Adolph A., naval officer..... 902
Hogan, Louise E. Shimer, author..... 904
Hollerith, Herman, inventor..... 909
Holmes, George Kirby, statistician..... 911
Holmes, Joseph Austin, geologist..... 912
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, jurist..... 912
Holmes, William H., anthropologist..... 913
Hooker, Ellen Kelley, educator..... 915
Hooper, Louis Leverett, educator..... 916
Hopkins, Andrew D., entomologist..... 917
Hopkins, Archibald, clerk Court of Claims. 917
Hoppin, Joseph C., archæologist..... 920
Hornblower, Joseph C., architect..... 921
Hough, Walter, ethnologist..... 925
Howard, James Quay, librarian..... 929
Howard, Leland Ossian, entomologist..... 929
Howell, Edwin Eugene, geologist..... 933
Howry, Charles Bowen, jurist..... 936
Hoxie, Vinnie Ream, sculptor..... 936
Hoyt, Henry Martyn, solicitor gen..... 937
Hoyt, John Wesley, educator, author..... 938
Hrdlicka, Ales, anthropologist..... 938
Huff, George Franklin, congressman..... 942
Huidekoper, Frederic W., ry. official..... 946
Humphrey, Charles F., army officer..... 949
Hunt, Gaillard, gov't official..... 952
Hunt, Reid, pharmacologist, physiologist.. 953
Hunt, William Chamberlin, statistician.... 954
Hunter, Walter David, entomologist..... 955
Hurst, Carlton Bailey, consul..... 959
Hutcheson, David, supt. reading room..... 960
Hutchins, Charles T., naval officer..... 960
Hutchins, Stilson, capitalist..... 961
Hyde, John McEwen, army officer..... 963
Ingersoll, Royal R., naval officer..... 967
Ireland, Mary E., author..... 969
Jackson, Sheldon, gen. agt. ed'n in Alaska. 977
Jameson, John F., historian..... 983
Jenks, John Edward, editor..... 990
Jennings, Hennen, mining eng'r..... 991
Jewell, Theodore F., naval officer..... 993
Johnson, Henry L. E., physician..... 998
Johnson, Joseph Taber, physician..... 1000
Johnson, Philander C., journalist..... 1001
Johnson, Sylvanus Elihu, journalist..... 1002
Johnston, Frances B., photographer..... 1005
Johnston, John A., army officer..... 1006
Johnston, William D., librarian..... 1008
Jones, John Edward, consul..... 1013
Joubert, Emilio C., diplomat..... 1019
Joyce, John Alexander, lawyer, author..... 1019
Jung, Franz August B., physician..... 1021
Jusserand, Jean A. A. J., diplomat..... 1021
Kasson, John Adam, diplomat..... 1024
Kastle, Joseph Hoeing, chemist..... 1024
Kearney, Lawrence Francis, priest..... 1025
Keefer, Joseph Isadore, lawyer..... 1026
Kellerman, Karl F., physiologist..... 1033
Kelley, James D. J., naval officer..... 1032
Kellogg, William Pitt, governor..... 1034
Kendall, William C., naturalist..... 1039
Kennedy, Crammond, lawyer, author..... 1041
Kennedy, John Louis, printer..... 1041
Kenny, Albert S., naval officer..... 1043
Kent, Alexander, clergyman..... 1043
Kerby, William Joseph, educator..... 1045
Kerr, James, surgeon..... 1047
Ketcham, William H., missionary..... 1048
Kimball, Amos Samuel, army officer..... 1053
Kimball, Arthur E., librarian..... 1054
Kimball, S. I., supt. Life Saving Service.. 1055
Kindleberger, David, naval officer..... 1055
King, Albert F. A., physician..... 1056
King, John Rigdon, pension agt..... 1058
Kinsley, William W., gov't official..... 1062
Klemm, Louis Richard, educator..... 1068
Knapp, M. A., chmn. Interstate Com. Comm'n..... 1070
Knowlton, Frank Hall, naturalist..... 1075
Knox, Harry, naval officer..... 1075
Kobbe, William A., army officer..... 1076
Kober, George Martin, physician..... 1077
Kübel, Stephen Joseph, engraver..... 1084
La Flesche, Francis, author..... 1088
Lagercrantz, Herman L. F. de, diplomat.. 1088
Lahm, Frank P., army officer..... 1089
Lamb, Daniel Smith, physician..... 1090
Lambert, Tallmadge A., lawyer..... 1091
Lamberton, Benjamin P., naval officer..... 1092
Lamson-Scribner, Frank, botanist..... 1093
Lander, Louisa, sculptor..... 1093
Lane, Franklin Knight, lawyer..... 1095
Lagenbeck, Karl, sp'list in clay products.. 1097
Langworthy, Charles Ford, editor..... 1098
Lanza, Marquise Clara, author..... 1100
Larrinaga, Tulio, comm'r from P. R..... 1102
Lauchheimer, Charles H., officer U. S. Marine Corps..... 1104
Lawrance, James P. S., naval officer..... 1106
Laws, Samuel Spahr, educator..... 1108
Lawson, Huron Willis, editor..... 1109
Leach, Frank A., dir. of the mint..... 1111
Le Clerc, J. Arthur, chemist..... 1114
Léger, Jacques Nicolas, diplomat..... 1122
Lemly, Henry Rowan, army officer..... 1124
Lemly, Samuel C., naval officer..... 1124
Leupp, Francis Ellington, journalist..... 1126
Leutze, Eugene H. C., naval officer..... 1128
Lieber, G. Norman, army officer..... 1126
Lincoln, Jeanie Gould, author..... 1138
Lindgren, Waldemar, geologist..... 1139
Lipsett, Ella Partridge, author..... 1143
Litchfield, Grace Denio, author..... 1144
Littell, Frank Bowers, astronomer..... 1144
Little, George O., clergyman..... 1145
Littlehales, George W., eng'r..... 1147
Lockwood, Belva A. B., lawyer..... 1150
Lockwood, Mary Smith, author..... 1151
Loeb, William, Jr., sec. to the President.. 1153
Logan, Mrs. John A..... 1153
Longenecker, Edwin, naval officer..... 1156
Longworth, Alice Lee Roosevelt..... 1156
Longworth, Nicholas, congressman..... 1156
Looker, Thomas Henry, naval officer..... 1157
Loomis, Francis B., diplomatist..... 1157
Lord, Edwin Chesley Estes, geologist..... 1159
Lorillard, Pierre, Jr., capitalist..... 1160

Washington—Continued.

Low, A. Maurice, journalist, author.....1165
Lucas, Anthony F., mining eng'r.....Addenda
Lum, David Walker, civ. eng'r.....1172
Lung, George Augustus, naval officer.....1172
Lyman, Charles, gov't official.....1175
Lyon, Henry Ware, naval officer.....1177
McArdle, Thomas Eugene, physician.....1180
McCarthy, Charles Hallan, author.....1185
McCleary, James T., 2d asst. P. M. Gen.....1187
McCrea, Tully, army officer.....1196
Mac Donald, Arthur, author.....1200
Macfarland, Henry B. F., pres. bd. com'rs.....1205
McGee, Anita Newcomb, physician.....1207
McGill, J. Nota, lawyer.....1208
McGowan, John, naval officer.....1209
McGuire, Joseph D., lawyer.....1211
McIlhenny, John Avery, civ. service comm'r.1211
McKenna, Joseph, jurist.....1215
McKenney, Frederic D., lawyer.....1215
McKenney, James H., clerk Supreme Court.1215
Mackenzie, Alexander, army officer.....1215
Mackenzie, Morris R. S., naval officer.....1216
McKim, Randolph H., clergyman.....1218
McLain, John Speed, physician.....1220
McLean, John Roll, journalist.....1223
McNeir, William, gov't official.....1229
Macomb, David Betton, naval officer.....1229
Mac Veagh, Wayne, lawyer.....1232
Madden, Edwin C., gov't official.....1233
Magruder, George Lloyd, physician.....1235
Main, Herschel, naval officer.....1237
Mann, B. Pickman, examiner.....1241
Manney, Henry Newman, naval officer.....1242
Manning, Marie, author.....1243
Manning, William Ray, educator.....1243
Marix, Adolph, naval officer.....1248
Marlatt, Charles L., entomologist.....1250
Marsh, C(harles) Dwight, educator.....1251
Marshall, Thomas Worth, civ. eng'r.....1253
Martin, Artemas, mathematician.....1253
Martin, George Curtis, geologist.....1255
Marvin, Charles F., meteorologist.....1258
Mason, Newton E., naval officer.....1260
Mason, Otis Tufton, ethnologist.....1260
Mason, William Madison, journalist.....1261
Matile, Léon A., army officer.....1265
Matthes, Francois E., topographer.....1265
Matthews, George Bagby, artist.....1266
Matthews, William B., lawyer.....1267
Mattingly, William F., lawyer.....1267
Maury, William A., lawyer.....1268
Mayer, Alfred G., zoölogist.....1271
Meline, James F., asst. treasurer U. S.....1279
Melville, George W., chief eng'r U. S. N..1281
Melvin, A. D., chief Bur. Animal Industry..1281
Mendenhall, Walter C., geologist.....1282
Meriwether, Colyer, educator.....1284
Merrell, John P., naval officer.....1284
Merriam, C. H., chief U. S. Biol. Survey..1285
Merriam, Henry C., army officer.....1285
Merriam, William Rush, financier.....1285
Merrill, George Perkins, geologist.....1286
Merritt, Wesley, army officer.....1289
Messenger, Lillian Rozell, author.....1290
Metcalf, Haven, botanist.....1291
Metcalf, Victor H., Sec. of the Navy.....1291
Meyer, George von L., Postmaster Gen.....1293
Michael, William Henry, consul-gen.....1294
Michener, Louis Theodore, lawyer.....1295
Miller, Emily Van Dorn, writer.....1300
Miller, Gerrit S., Jr., curator.....1301
Miller, Joseph Nelson, naval officer.....1303
Millet, Ramón piña y, diplomat.....1306
Mills, Anson, army officer.....1307
Mitchell, Leander P., U. S. official.....1315
Mohun, Barry, lawyer.....1319
Monaghan, James Charles, educator.....1320
Moncheur, Baron Ludovic, diplomat.....1320
Monroe, Harriet E., lecturer, author.....1321
Moody, William Henry, jurist.....1324
Mooney, James, ethnologist.....1324
Moore, Edward B., comm'r of patents.....1326
Moore, Edwin King, naval officer.....1326
Moore, W. L., chief U. S. Weather Bureau..1332
Mordecai, Alfred, army officer.....1334
Morgan, Daniel Nash, banker.....1335
Morgan, Edwin Lee, physician.....1336
Morrell, Imogene Robinson, artist.....1339
Morris, Martin F., jurist.....1342
Morrison, Frank, printer.....1343
Morrow, James Binkley, journalist.....1345
Morse, Alexander Porter, lawyer.....1345
Morteza (General Mirza Morteza Khan, Momtazel-Molk), diplomat.....1348
Moseley, Edward A., lawyer.....1349
Munroe, Charles Edward, chemist.....1359
Munroe, Hersey, topog. eng'r.....1360
Murdock, Joseph B., naval officer.....1362
Murphy, Dominic I., consul.....1363
Murphy, George H., consul-gen.....1364
Murray, Arthur, army officer.....1365
Murray, Lawrence O., gov't official.....1366
Mussey, Ellen Spencer, lawyer.....1367
Nabuco, Joaquin, Brazilian diplomat.....1370
Needham, Charles Willis, educator.....1373
Neill, Charles P., comm'r of labor.....1374
Nelson, Edward W., naturalist.....1376
Newberry, Truman H., asst. sec. navy.....1379
Newcomb, Harry Turner, lawyer.....1379
Newcomb, Simon, astronomer.....1380
Newell, Frederick Haynes, eng'r.....1380
Newton, Watson J., author, lawyer.....1383
Niblack, Albert Parker, naval officer.....1384
Nichols, John Benjamin, physician.....1386
Nickels, John A. H., naval officer.....1388
Nicolay, Helen, author.....1388
Nordhoff-Jung, Sofie A., physician.....1395
Norris, James L., patent atty.....1396
North, Simon, N. D., dir. U. S. Census.....1397
Noyes, Crosby Stuart, editor.....1401
Noyes, Theodore Williams, editor.....1402
Oakes, James, soldier.....1404
Obaldia, José Domingo de, diplomat.....1404
Oberholser, Harry C., ornithologist.....1405
O'Connell, Dennis J., clergyman.....1407
O'Connell, John Joseph, army officer.....1407
Oliver, Robert S., asst. Sec. of War.....1412
Olmsted, Victor Hugo, statistician.....1414
O'Neil, Charles, naval officer.....1415
O'Reilly, Robert M., army officer.....1417
Osborne, John Ball, gov't official.....1421
Osgood, Wilfred Hudson, biologist.....1423
Oulahan, Richard Victor, journalist.....1426
Ovenshine, Samuel, army officer.....1426
Page, James, writer.....1429
Page, Logan Waller, eng'r, geologist.....1430
Page, Thomas Nelson, author.....1430
Palmer, Aulick, U. S. marshal.....1433
Palmer, Theodore S., naturalist.....1435
Pardo, Felipe, diplomatist.....1437
Parker, Daingerfield, army officer.....1439
Parker, Edmund Southard, banker.....1439
Parker, Edward W., statistician.....1439
Parker, Myron Melvin, financier.....1442
Parks, Edward Lamay, educator.....1443
Patrick, George Edward, chemist.....1448
Patterson, Flora W., mycologist.....1450
Patterson, R. A., newspaper man.....1451
Paullin, Charles Oscar, author.....1454
Payne, Eugene Beauharnais, lawyer.....1455
Peacock, Virginia T., journalist.....1458
Peale, Albert Charles, paleobotanist.....1458
Peary, Josephine D., arctic traveler.....1461
Peary, Robert Edwin, arctic explorer.....1461
Peckham, Rufus Wheeler, jurist.....1464
Peelle, Stanton Judkins, jurist.....1465
Pellew, Henry E., philanthropist.....1468
Pelz, Paul Johannes, architect.....1468
Pendleton, Edwin C., naval officer.....1469
Penfield, William L., lawyer.....1470
Pepper, Charles M., journalist.....1474
Perkins, F. W., asst. supt. U. S. coast surv.1476
Perry, Alexander J., army officer.....1478
Perry, David, army officer.....1479
Phillips, William F. R., physician.....1488
Pickett, La Salle C., author.....1491

Digitized by Google

Washington—Continued.

Pieree, Frank, first asst. Sec. of Interior..1492
Pierce, Ulysses G. B., clergyman.....1493
Pieters, Adrian John, botanist.....1494
Pigman, George Wood, naval officer.....1495
Pillsbury, John E., naval officer.....1496
Pinchback, Pinckney B. S., lawyer.....1496
Pinchot, Gifford, forester.....1497
Pinchot, James W., retired mcht.....1497
Pitzer, Alexander White, clergyman.....1498
Pollard, Charles Louis, botanist.....1502
Portela, Epifanio, diplomatist.....1506
Porter, Ernest Warren, lawyer.....1506
Porter, Henry Kirke, mfr.....1507
Porter, Robert Percival, journalist.....1508
Potts, Robert, naval officer.....1514
Potts, Templin M., naval officer.....Addenda
Powderly, Terence V., lawyer.....1515
Power, Frederick D., clergyman.....1516
Powers, LeGrand, statistician.....1517
Pradt, Louis A., lawyer.....1518
Pratt, John Francis, geodesist.....1520
Preble, Edward Alexander, biologist.....1522
Price, Butler Delaplaine, army officer.....1524
Price, Overton W., forester.....1525
Prindle, Franklin C., naval officer.....1528
Prouty, Charles A., gov't official.....1530
Purdy, Milton Dwight, asst. att'y-gen.....1533
Putnam, George R., geodesist.....1535
Putnam, Herbert, librarian.....1535
Putnam, Ruth, author.....1536
Quaintance, Altus L., entomologist.....1537
Quesada, Gonzalo de, diplomat.....1538
Radcliffe, Wallace, clergyman.....1540
Rae, Charles Whiteside, naval eng'r.....1541
Ralston, Jackson Harvey, lawyer.....1542
Ramsay, Francis M., naval officer.....1542
Rand, Stephen, naval officer.....1543
Randall, George M., army officer.....1544
Randolph, Wallace F., army officer.....1549
Ransdell, Daniel Moore, pub. official.....1548
Ransom, Brayton Howard, zoölogist.....1548
Ransome, Frederick Leslie, geologist.....1548
Rathbun, Mary Jane, carcinologist.....1550
Rathbun, Richard, curator.....1550
Ravenel, William de C., naturalist.....1551
Raymond, George L., educator, author.....1553
Read, John Elliot, journalist, author.....1555
Reed, Allen Visscher, naval officer.....1558
Reel, Estelle, gen. supt. Indian schools.....1561
Reeve, Felix A., asst. solicitor of Treasury.1561
Reid, G. C., officer U. S. Marine Corps.....1563
Reilly, James William, army officer.....1563
Reiter, George Cook, naval officer.....1566
Remey, George Collier, naval officer.....1566
Reyburn, Robert, physician.....1570
Reynolds, James B., asst. sec. U. S. Treas.1571
Richards, Janet Elizabeth, lecturer.....1578
Richards, William Henry, lawyer.....1580
Richardson, Charles W., physician.....1580
Richardson, Francis A., journalist.....1581
Richardson, Harriet, carcinologist.....1581
Richmond, Charles W., ornithologist.....1583
Ridgely, William Barret, comptroller.....1586
Ridgway, Robert, curator.....1586
Rixey, Presley M., surgeon-gen. U. S. N.....1592
Rizer, Henry C., chief clerk Geol. Survey..1592
Robb, Charles Henry, jurist.....1593
Robertson, Beverly H., soldier.....1599
Robie, Edward Dunham, naval officer.....1600
Robinson, William C., lawyer.....1600
Rochester, William B., army officer.....1617
Rockhill, William W., diplomat.....1607
Rockwell, Julius Ensign, editor.....1618
Rodgers, Frederick, naval officer.....1609
Roelker, Charles R., naval officer.....1611
Rogers, Eustace Barron, naval officer.....1612
Rogers, William P., army officer.....1614
Rommel, George M., animal husbandman.....1616
Roosevelt, Edith Kermit Carow, Mrs.....1617
Roosevelt, Theodore, Pres. of the U. S.....1617
...oot, Elihu, Secretary of State, U. S.....1618
...sa, Edward Bennett, physicist.....1620
...se, Joseph Nelson, botanist.....1620
Rosen, Baron, diplomatist.....1621
Rosenau, Milton Joseph, physician.....1621
Ross, Albert, naval officer.....1623
Ross, W. G., officer Revenue Cutter Service.1624
Rossiter, William S., census expert.....1625
Rucker, Daniel Henry, army officer.....1630
Russell, Charles Wells, lawyer.....1635
Ryan, Thomas, 1st asst. sec. of Interior...1639
Safford, Mary Joanna, translator.....1643
Samson, George Clement, physician.....1647
Sands, James Hoban, naval officer.....1650
Sanford, Edward Terry, lawyer.....1651
Sanger, Joseph P., army officer.....1652
Santee, Ellis Monroe, physician.....1655
Santelmann, William H., musician.....1655
Sargent, Frank Pierce, gov't official.....1654
Sargent, Nathan, naval officer.....1655
Satterlee, Henry Y., P. E. bishop.....1656
Sawtelle, Charles G., army officer.....1659
Saxton, Rufus, army officer.....1660
Schick, John Michael, clergyman.....1665
Schley, Winfield Scott, naval officer.....1667
Schoenfeld, Hermann, educator.....1669
Schrader, Frank Charles, geologist.....1671
Schroeder, Reginald, journalist.....1672
Schroeder, Seaton, naval officer.....1672
Schwan, Theodore, army officer.....1675
Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah, author.....1676
Scidmore, George H., consul.....1676
Scott, George Winfield, lawyer.....1678
Scott, James Brown, lawyer, educator.....1679
Seaman, W. H., examiner.....1685
Searle, George Mary, clergyman.....1686
Seawell, Molly Elliot, author.....1688
Sebree, Uriel, naval officer.....1688
Selfridge, Thomas O., naval officer.....1692
Serven, Abram Ralph, lawyer.....1694
Sewall, Frank, clergyman.....1696
Shahan, Thomas Joseph, educator.....1701
Shanahan, Edmund T., theologian.....1702
Shands, Aurelius Rives, surgeon.....1702
Sharpe, Henry G., army officer.....1704
Shea, Daniel William, educator.....1707
Shepard, Seth, jurist.....1713
Sheridan, Michael V., army officer.....1714
Sherrard, Thomas H., forester.....1716
Shibley, George Henry, lawyer.....1718
Shidy, Leland P., chief Tidal Div.....1719
Shiras, George, Jr., jurist.....1721
Shiras, George, 3d, lawyer.....1721
Shriver, John Shultz, journalist.....1723
Shute, Daniel Keefoot, physician.....1725
Siddons, Frederick L., lawyer.....1726
Sidwell, Thomas W., educator.....1726
Sigsbee, Charles D., naval officer.....1727
Simpson, John, army officer.....1730
Skinner, Aaron N., mathematician.....1734
Sloane, Charles Swift, geographer.....1738
Smallwood, Della G., educator.....1740
Smillie, Thomas W., photographer.....1741
Smith, Carl F., artist.....1744
Smith, Charles Sidney, army officer.....1745
Smith, Clarence B., agr'l editor.....1745
Smith, Edwin, astronomer.....1747
Smith, Erwin F., plant pathologist.....1747
Smith, Franklin Guest, army officer.....1749
Smith, George O., dir. U. S. Geol. Survey..1750
Smith, G. Williamson, educator.....1750
Smith, Herbert Knox, lawyer.....1752
Smith, Hugh M., ichthyologist.....1753
Smith, Isabel E., painter.....1753
Sniffen, Culver C., army officer.....1765
Snyder, Edgar C., journalist.....1769
Solberg, Thorvald, register of copyrights...1770
Southerland, W. H. H., naval officer.....1775
Spaulding, Oliver Lyman, lawyer.....1776
Spear, Ellis, lawyer.....1777
Spencer, Arthur Coe, geologist.....1778
Spencer, Guilford Lawson, chemist.....1779
Spencer, J. W., geologist.....1779
Spillman, William J., agriculturist.....1782
Spofford, Ainsworth R., librarian.....1783
Squier, George Owen, army officer.....1788
Stadden, Corry M., journalist.....1789

Digitized by Google

Washington—Continued.

Stafford, Wendell Phillips, jurist....1789
Stanley, Caroline Abbot, author....1791
Stanton, Timothy W., paleontologist....1793
Statter, Arthur F., asst. sec. Treasury....1795
Stealey, Orlando O., newspaper corr....1795
Steiger, George, chemist....1800
Stein, Robert, linguist, arctic explorer....1800
Steinhart, Frank M., diplomat....1800
Stejneger, Leonhard, curator....1801
Steuzel, Lula Vinette, author....1802
Sternberg, George M., army officer....1804
Sternburg, H. von Speck, diplomat....1805
Sterrett, James M., educator....1805
Stevens, Thomas H., 3d, naval officer....1809
Stevenson, Charles Hugh, statistician....1810
Stevenson, Matilda C., ethnologist....1811
Stiles, Charles Wardell, zoologist....1816
Stillings, Charles A., public printer....1817
Stockton, Charles H., naval officer....1820
Stokes, Henry Newlin, chemist....1823
Stone, Alfred Holt, planter, author....1824
Stone, Isaac Scott, physician....1825
Stone, Nahum Isaac, tariff expert....1826
Storrs, Harry Asahel, elec. eng'r....1828
Stratton, Samuel Wesley, physicist....1831
Straus, Oscar S., sec. Commerce and Labor....1832
Strauss, Joseph, naval officer....1832
Stuntz, Stephen C., author, librarian....1837
Sudworth, George B., dendrologist....1838
Summers, John Edward, army officer....1841
Swanton, John Reed, ethnologist....1847
Swift, William, naval officer....1849
Swinburne, William T., naval officer....1850
Swinderen, J. R. de M. van, diplomatist....1850
Swingle, Walter Tennyson, botanist....1850
Symons, Thomas W., army eng'r....1852
Taff, Joseph Alexander, geologist....1852
Taft, William Howard, Sec. of War of U. S.1853
Tainter, Charles Sumner, inventor....1854
Takahira, Kogoro, Japanese diplomat....1854
Tanner, Benjamin Tucker, A. M. E. bishop..1855
Tanner, James, pension att'y....1856
Tassin, Wirt, chemist, curator....1858
Taussig, Edward David, naval officer....1858
Taylor, C. Bryson, author, journalist....1859
Taylor, David Watson, naval officer....1860
Taylor, Hannis, lawyer....1862
Taylor, Horace A., asst. sec. U. S. Treasury.1862
Taylor, James Knox, supervising architect..1863
Taylor, John Yeatman, naval officer....1863
Taylor, Mary Imlay, author....1864
Taylor, Thomas, chemist, microscopist....1864
Temple, Edward Lowe, banker, author....1866
Terry, Silas Wright, naval officer....1869
Thirkield, Wilbur Patterson, educator....1878
Thomas, Cyrus, ethnologist, entomologist...1875
Thompson, Gilbert, topographer....1880
Thompson, John G., jurist....1881
Thompson, Mills, artist, decorator....1881
Thorp, Frank, army officer....1885
Thropp, Joseph E., mfr., capitalist....1886
Thurston, Ida T., Mrs., author....1887
Thurston, John Mellen, lawyer....1887
Tittmann, Otto Hilgard, geodesist....1895
Todd, Henry D., ex-dir. Nautical Almanac..1896
Tompkins, Charles Henry, army officer....1898
Torbert, John Bryant, draughtsman....1899
Townsend, Edwin Franklin, army officer....1903
Townsend, George Alfred, journalist, author.1903
Tracewell, Robert J., comptroller U. S. Treasury....1905
Treat, Charles Henry, treas. of the U. S...1907
Trilley, Joseph, naval officer....1909
True, Alfred C., dir. Office Experiment Stas.1912
True, Frederick William, curator....1913
True, Rodney H., botanist, physiologist....1913
Tweedy, Frank, topographic eng'r....1923
Tybout, Ella Middleton Maxwell, author....1924
Ulrich, Edward Oscar, paleontologist....1927
Updegraff, Harlan, educator....1928
Upshur, John Henry, naval officer....1929
Vance, William Reynolds, educator, lawyer..1934
Van Deman, Henry Elias, pomologist....1934
Van Duzer, Lewis Sayre, naval officer....1937
Van Orsdel, Josiah Alexander, jurist....1941
Van Reypen, William K., naval officer....1942
Vaughan, George Tully, surgeon....1943
Vaughan, Thomas Wayland, geologist....1946
Veditz, Charles William Augustus, educator.1947
Vernon, Leroy Tudor, journalist....1949
Vernon, William Tecumseh, educator....1949
Vincent, Thomas MacCurdy, army officer....1953
Vogel, Leo E., diplomatist....1955
Wainwright, Richard, naval officer....1964
Waite, Merton B., vegetable pathologist....1965
Walcott, Charles Doolittle, scientist....1966
Walker, Asa, naval officer....1969
Walker, James W. G., civ. eng'r U. S. N....1971
Walker-Martinez, Don Joaquin, diplomat....1972
Wallace, Rush Richard, naval officer....1974
Wallace, William Miller, army officer....1974
Walsh, Thomas F., mine owner....1976
Walter, George William, organist....1976
Walton, Clifford Stevens, lawyer....1976
Ward, Lester Frank, geologist, sociologist..1981
Warman, Philip Creveling, editor....1985
Warner, Brainard Henry, real estate....1986
Warner, Vespasian, comm'r of pensions....1987
Washburn, William Sherman, gov't official.1992
Washington, Horace Lee, consul....1993
Waters, Campbell Easter, chemist, botanist.1994
Watkins, John Elfreth, journalist....1995
Watmough, James Horatio, naval officer....1996
Watson, Eugene Winslow, naval officer....1997
Wead, Charles K., examiner Patent Office...2001
Weaver, Aaron Ward, naval officer....2001
Weaver, Erasmus Morgan, army officer....2002
Webster, Francis Marion, entomologist....2005
Weightman, Richard Coxe, journalist....2010
Weller, Michael Ignatius, real estate....2013
Wellman, Walter, journalist, explorer....2015
Wells, Philip Patterson, lawyer....2017
Wells, Walter Augustine, physician....2017
Wessells, Henry Walton, Jr., soldier....2020
West, Henry Litchfield, journalist....2021
West, Max, economist....2021
Weyl, Max, artist....2025
Wheelan, James Nicholas, army officer....2027
Whipple, Charles Henry, army officer....2032
White, Charles Abiathar, geologist....2035
White, David, geologist....2036
White, Edward Douglass, jurist....2036
White, William Alanson, physician....2042
Whiting, William Henry, naval officer....2045
Whitney, Milton, chief Bureau Soils....2049
Wilbur, Cressy Livingston, statistician....2055
Wilbur, William Allen, educator....2055
Wilcox, Early Vernon, editor....2056
Wilcox, Timothy E., army officer....2057
Wilcox, Walter Dwight, author....2057
Wilde, George Francis Faxon, naval officer..2057
Wiley, Edwin, librarian....2060
Wiley, Harvey Washington, chemist....2060
Wilkie, John E., chief U. S. Secret Service.2062
Will, Thomas Elmer, educator, economist..2063
Willard, Henry Augustus, capitalist....2064
Williams, C. Arthur, journalist....2066
Williams, Gardner Fred, mining eng'r....2068
Williams, George Burchell, financial expert.2069
Williams, Henry R., ry. official....2070
Williams, Louis S., wood engraver....2072
Williamson, Thom, naval officer....2074
Willis, Bailey, geologist....2074
Wills, David, clergyman....2076
Wilson, Fletcher Aloysius, naval officer....2079
Wilson, Huntington, diplomat....2081
Wilson, Herbert Michael, civil eng'r....2081
Wilson, James, U. S. Sec. of Agriculture....2081
Wilson, James Ormond, educator....2082
Wilson, Jesse E., lawyer....2082
Wilson, John Moulder, army officer....2083
Wilson, Nathaniel, lawyer....2083
Winston, Isaac, editor....2090
Winthrop, Beekman, government official....2091
Wise, William Clinton, naval officer....2092
Wisser, John Philip, army officer....2093
Wolf, Simon, lawyer....2095

Digitized by Google

Washington—Continued.
Wood, Edith Elmer, author....2097
Wood, Oliver Ellsworth, army officer....2100
Woodbury, Ellen C. de Q., author....2102
Woodruff, George, lawyer....2105
Woods, Albert Fred, plant physiologist....2106
Woodward, George A., army officer....2109
Woodward, Robert Simpson, civ. eng'r....2109
Woodward, Samuel Walter, mcht....2110
Woodward, William Creighton, physician....2110
Worthington, Augustus S., lawyer....2114
Wotherspoon, William W., army officer....2115
Wright, Daniel Thew, jurist....2116
Wright, J. Montgomery, marshal....2118
Wright, John Vines, lawyer....2118
Wright, Marcus Joseph, agt. War Dept....2118
Wu Ting-Fang, diplomatist....2120
Wyman, Walter, surg.-gen....2121
Wynne, Robert John, consul-gen....2122
Yarrow, Harry Crécy, physician....2122
Yerkes, John W., comm'r internal revenue....2124
Young, James R., supt. Dead Letter Office....2126
Young, Lucien, naval officer....2127
Young, Samuel Baldwin Marks, army officer....2128
Zahm, J. A., provincial Order Holy Cross....2129

FLORIDA.

Bartow—
Kamensky, Theodore, sculptor....1023

Clearwater—
Law, Evander McIver, soldier....1106

Cocoanut Grove—
Gifford, John Clayton, forester.... 713
Munroe, Kirk, author....1360

Datona—
Rhodes, Harrison (Garfield), author....1578

De Funiak Springs—
Baker, Benjamin W., clergyman.... 75

Deland—
Hulley, Lincoln, educator.... 948
Stewart, William H., naval officer....1815

Gainesville—
Clark, Frank, congressman.... 349
Sledd, Andrew, educator....1736
Yocum, Wilbur Fisk, educator....2124

Gotha—
Nehrling, Henry, ornithologist, botanist....1374

Jacksonville—
Bisbee, Horatio, congressman.... 156
Broward, Napoleon Bonaparte, governor.... 227
Bryan, William J., U. S. senator....Addenda
Call, Wilkinson, U. S. senator.... 287
Cockrell, Robert Spratt, jurist.... 371
Fernandez, John D., physician.... 615
Fleming, Francis Philip, ex-governor.... 636
Jennings, William Sherman, ex-governor.... 992
Locke, James William, jurist....1149
Tallaferro, James Piper, U. S. senator....1855
Tanner, Benjamin Tucker, A. M. E. bishop.1855
Weed, Edwin Gardner, P. E. bishop....2007
Wilson, George West, journalist....2080

Key West—
Browne, Jefferson Beale, lawyer.... 239
Porter, Joseph Yates, physician....1508

Lake Helen—
Westlake, J. Willis, educator, pomologist..2022

Little River—
Simpson, Charles Torrey, zoölogist....1730

Long Key—
Venable, William Mayo, civ. eng'r....1949

Mandarin—
Arnold, Edmund Samuel Foster, physician.. 50

Marianna—
Liddon, Benjamin Sullivan, lawyer....1135

Melbourne Beach—
Gillis, James Henry, naval officer.... 721

Miami—
Meredith, Joseph Carroll, civ. eng'r....1283
Venable, William Mayo, civ. eng'r....1949

Monticello—
Lamar, William Bailey, congressman....1090
Pasco, Samuel, Isthmian Canal Comm'r....1447

Orlando—
Gray, William Crane, P. E. bishop.... 756

Osteen—
Man, Ernest A., consul....1240

Palm Beach—
Flagler, Henry M., capitalist.... 634

Pensacola—
Anderson, Warren Edward, physician.... 39
Carter, Francis Beauregard, jurist.... 310
French, Samuel Gibbs, soldier, planter.... 672
Logan, Leavitt Curtis, naval officer....1153
Maxwell, Evelyn Croom, jurist....1269
Sheppard, William B., jurist....Addenda

Punta Gorda—
Trabue, Isaac H., lawyer, orange grower....1905

St. Augustine—
Kenny, William John, R. C. bishop....1043

St. Petersburg—
Lewis, James M., physician....1133

Seabreeze—
Leland, Samuel Phelps, lecturer....1124

Tallahassee—
Bloxham, William D., ex-governor.... 174
Broward, Napoleon Bonaparte, governor.... 227
Carter, William Henric, clergyman.... 312
Hocker, William Adam, jurist.... 899
Holloway, William M., educator.... 910
Mabry, Milton Harvey, jurist....1172
Murphree, Albert Alexander, educator....1383
Parkhill, Charles Breckinridge, jurist....1442
Raney, George Pettus, lawyer....1546
Shackleford, Thomas M., jurist....1700
Taylor, Robert Fenwick, jurist....1864
Whitfield, James Bryan, jurist....2044
Williams, Robert Willoughby, lawyer....2072

Tampa—
Davis, Robert W., congressman.... 471
Sparkman, Stephen M., congressman....1776
Sprague, Franklin M., clergyman....1785
Weedon, Leslie Washington, physician....2008

Tarpon Springs—
Inness, George, Jr., painter.... 968

West Palm Beach—
Dewey, Byrd Spilman, author.... 497
Pettit, Henry, civ. eng'r, architect....1483

Winter Park—
Blackman, William Fremont, educator.... 163
Dyer, George Leland, naval officer.... 551

GEORGIA.

Alto—
Avary, Myrta Lockett, author.... 60

Athens—
Barrow, David Crenshaw, educator.... 100
Bocock, Willis Henry, educator.... 178
Branson, Eugene Cunningham, educator.... 206
Campbell, John Pendleton, educator.... 293
Cobb, Andrew Jackson, jurist.... 368
McPherson, John Hanson Thomas, educator....1230
Rutherford, Mildred L., educator....1638
Soule, Andrew M., agriculturist....1772
White, Henry Clay, educator....2068
Woofter, Thomas Jackson, educator....2110

Atlanta—
Atkinson, Henry Morrell, financier.... 56
Atkinson, Spencer R., jurist.... 56
Benson, Blackwood Ketcham, author.... 137
Bowen, John Wesley Edward, theologian.... 193
Brown, Julius L., lawyer.... 234
Bruce, Alexander Campbell, architect.... 241

Digitized by Google

Atlanta—Continued.
Bryan, Mary Edwards, editor..... 246
Bumstead, Horace, educator..... 250
Cabaniss, Henry Harrison, newspaper pub.. 280
Calhoun, Abner Wellborn, physician..... 286
Candler, Warren A., bishop..... 294
Du Bois, William E. B., educator..... 535
Evans, Beverly Daniel, jurist..... 591
Evans, Clement Anselm, lawyer..... 591
Fish, William Hansell, jurist..... 626
Flipper, Joseph Simeon, educator..... 640
Gaines, Wesley John, bishop..... 687
Gray, Baron De Kalb, clergyman..... 754
Gray, James Richard, journalist..... 754
Hall, Benjamin Mortimer, civ. eng'r..... 792
Harris, Joel Chandler, author..... 826
Harrison, Z. D., jurist..... 830
Holsey, Lucius Henry, bishop..... 913
Howell, Clark, editor..... 933
Hubner, Charles William, librarian..... 941
Johnson, James Clarence, physician..... 999
Jones, Edward Groves, physician..... 1010
King, Alexander Campbell, lawyer..... 1056
Lee, James Wideman, clergyman..... 1119
Lowry, Robert J., banker..... 1168
Lumpkin, Joseph Henry, jurist..... 1172
McBride, Andrew Jay, soldier..... 1181
McConnell, Marion Daniel, Mrs., editor..... 1190
Mac Rae, Floyd Willcox, surgeon..... 1231
Mahoney, Caroline Smith, editor..... 1236
Matheson, Kenneth Gordon, educator..... 1263
Morris, Samuel Leslie, clergyman..... 1343
Nelson, Cleland Kinloch, P. E. bishop..... 1375
Newman, William Truslow, jurist..... 1383
Northen, William J., ex-gov..... 1397
Pardee, Don Albert, jurist..... 1437
Payne, George F., pharmacist, physician... 1455
Pike, Harry Hale, voice teacher..... 1496
Raoul, William G., ry. pres..... 1548
Scruggs, William Lindsay, lawyer..... 1683
Scully, James Wall, soldier..... 1685
Smith, Burton, lawyer..... 1743
Smith, Gertrude, author..... 1750
Smith, Hoke, governor..... 1753
Stanton, Frank Lebby, journalist..... 1792
Stockbridge, Horace E., agr'l chemist..... 1820
Tapp, Sidney C., lawyer, author..... 1856
Tate, Farish Carter, lawyer..... 1858
Thompson, Waddy, author..... 1882
Turner, Henry McNeal, A. M. E. bishop... 1920
Watson, Thomas E., lawyer..... 1998
Yeates, William Smith, geologist..... 2122

Augusta—
Coleman, Thomas Davies, physician..... 382
Doughty, William Henry, Jr., surgeon..... 524
Fleming, William Henry, congressman..... 636
Hughes, Robert Patterson, army officer.... 945
Lamar, Joseph Rucker, jurist..... 1089
Lyons, Judson Whitlocke, lawyer..... 1178
McLaws, (Emily) Lafayette, Miss, author.. 1221
Miller, Frank Harvey, lawyer..... 1301

Bainbridge—
Donalson, John Ernest, lawyer, mfr..... 519

Brunswick—
Brantley, William Gordon, congressman.... 207

Carrollton—
Adamson, William Charles, congressman... 12

Cartersville—
Crenshaw, Thomas C., ry. comm'r..... 429
Granger, Arthur Otis, mfr..... 749

Catoosa Springs—
Baldwin, Theodore Anderson, army officer.. 82

Chickamauga—
Lee, Gordon, congressman..... 1118

Clarkston—
Bryan, Mary Edwards, editor..... 246

College Park—
Gray, Baron De Kalb, clergyman..... 754

Columbus—
Little, William Augustus, jurist..... 1146

Covington—
Livingston, Leonidas F., congressman..... 1148

Dahlonega—
Glenn, Gustavus Richard, educator..... 727

Dalton—
Loveman, Robert, author..... 1164

Dawson—
Griggs, James M., congressman..... 771

Decatur—
Gaines, Frank Henry, educator..... 687

Dillon—
Bryan, Ella Howard, author..... 245

Eatonton—
Lawson, Thomas Goodwin, jurist..... 1109

Edgewood—
Candler, John Slaughter, jurist..... 294

Fort Oglethorpe—
Kerr, John B., army officer..... 1047

Gainesville—
Bell, Thomas Montgomery, congressman... 131
Candler, Allen Daniel, ex-governor..... 294

Greenville—
Terrell, Joseph Meriwether, lawyer..... 1868

Griffin—
Bedding, Robert J., agriculturist..... 1557

Jasper—
Tate, Farish Carter, lawyer..... 1858

Jonesboro—
Broome, Isaac, sculptor..... 226

La Grange—
Hopkins, Isaac Stiles, clergyman..... 919

Lexington—
Howard, William Marcellus, congressman... 930

Luthersville—
Taylor, James W., physician..... 1863

Macon—
Bacon, Augustus Octavius, U. S. senator.... 67
Bartlett, Charles Lafayette, congressman.. 102
Battle, Archibald John, clergyman..... 112
Durgan, Edwin Charles, clergyman..... 460
Edwards, Harry Stillwell, author..... 505
Hanson, John F., ry. pres..... 813
Pendleton, Charles R., editor..... 1469
Pendleton, Louis, author, editor..... 1469
Speer, Emory, jurist..... 1777

Marietta—
Clay, Alexander Stephens, U. S. senator.... 358

Milledgeville—
Parks, Marvin McTyeire, educator..... 1443

Monroe—
McDaniel, Henry Dickerson, ex-governor.... 1190

Montezuma—
Lewis, Elijah Banks, congressman..... 1132

Oxford—
Dickey, James Edward, educator..... 502

Rome—
Clements, Judson C., interstate commerce commissioner..... 362
Maddox, John W., congressman..... 1233

Sandersville—
Hardwick, Thomas William, congressman... 816

Savannah—
Adams, Samuel Barnard, lawyer..... 11
Alexander, Edward Porter, eng'r..... 23
Ashmore, Otis, educator..... 53
Barrow, Pope, U. S. senator..... 100
Chapeau, Ellen (Chazal), author..... 330
Charlton, Walter Glasco, lawyer..... 333
Corson, Eugene R., physician..... 410
Edwards, Charles Gordon, congressman.... 504
Flannery, John, banker..... 635

Digitized by Google

Savannah—Continued.
Gordon, William W., soldier..... 741
Harden, William, librarian..... 815
Kelley, Benjamin J., R. C. bishop.....1029
Lawrence, Charles Kennedy, eng'r.....1107
Lawton, Alexander Rudolf, lawyer.....1110
Meldrim, Peter W., lawyer.....1279
Norwood, Thomas Manson, U. S. senator...1400
Strong, Charles H., clergyman.....1834

South Atlanta—
Crogman, William Henry, educator..... 431

Thomson—
Watson, Thomas E., lawyer.....1998

White Plains—
Kilpatrick, James Hines, clergyman.....1058

HAWAII TERRITORY.

Honolulu—
Alexander, William DeWitt, surveyor..... 24
Bingham, Hiram, Cong'l missionary..... 153
Bishop, Sereno Edwards, clergyman..... 158
Boeynaems, Libert H. J. L., R. C. bishop.... 178
Breckons, Robert W., lawyer..... 209
Brigham, William Tufts, ethnologist..... 216
Bryan, William Alanson, ornithologist..... 246
Carter, George Robert, ex-governor..... 310
Cooper, Henry Ernest, jurist..... 405
Damon, Samuel Mills, minister of finance.. 455
Davis, Edward, army officer..... 467
Dole, Sanford Ballard, pres. of Hawaii.... 518
Emerson, Nathaniel Bright, physician..... 583
Farrington, Wallace Rider, journalist..... 606
Frear, Walter Francis, gov., jurist..... 647
Gulick, John Thomas, missionary..... 780
Hartwell, Alfred Stedman, jurist..... 835
Hatch, Francis March, lawyer..... 841
Hosmer, Ralph Sheldon, forester..... 924
Kalanianaole, Jonah K., del. in Congress...1022
Lilluokalani, Lydia Kamekeha, ex-queen of Hawaiian Islands 1130
Perry, Antonio, jurist.....1478
Restarick, Henry Bond, P. E. bishop.....1569
Robertson, Alexander G. M., lawyer.....1596
Scudder, Doremus, missionary.....1684
Smith, Jared Gage, agriculturist.....1754
Smith, William Owen, lawyer.....1763
Soper, John Harris, soldier.....1771
Thurston, Lorrin Andrews, lawyer.....1887
Wilder, Arthur Ashford, jurist.....2058
Withington, David Little, lawyer.....2094

IDAHO.

Blackfoot—
Dubois, Fred T., U. S. senator..... 535

Boise—
Ailshie, James Franklin, jurist..... 16
Ainslie, George, lawyer..... 16
Beatty, James H., jurist..... 122
Borah, William Edgar, lawyer..... 186
Funsten, James Bowen, P. E. bishop..... 683
Glorieux, Alphonsus Joseph, R. C. bishop.... 728
Gooding, Frank R., governor..... 735
Hawley, James H., lawyer..... 846
Johnson, Richard Harvey, lawyer.....1001
Maxey, Edward Ernest, physician.....1208
Morrison, John Tracy, governor.....1344
Quarles, Ralph P., jurist.....1537
Stockslager, Charles O., jurist.....1820
Wiley, Andrew J., civ. eng'r.....2060
Wilson, Edgar, lawyer.....2079

Cameron—
Finke, George, clergyman..... 623

Grangeville—
Ailshie, James Franklin, jurist..... 16

Hailey—
Sullivan, Isaac N., jurist.....1838

Lewiston—
Babb, James Elisha, lawyer..... 64
Reitfeld, Henry, U. S. senator..... 858
Henry, Aurelia, Miss, educator..... 866
Vollmer, John Phillip, banker.....1956

Moscow—
French, Burton Lee, congressman..... 670
McConnell, William J., governor.....1191
Mac Lean, James A., educator.....1225
Miller, Alfred Stanley, educator.....1298
Sweet, Willis, jurist.....1848

Pocatello—
Dietrich, Frank Sigel, jurist..... 506

Roseberry—
Johnson, Wallace, physician.....1003

Wallace—
Heyburn, Weldon Brinton, U. S. senator.... 877
Woods, William Wells, lawyer.....2108

ILLINOIS.

Aledo—
McKinney, James, congressman.....1218
Scott, Guy Charles, jurist.....1678

Alton—
Ryan, James, R. C. bishop.....1639

Aurora—
Aischuler, Samuel, lawyer..... 52
Babb, Washington Irving, lawyer..... 64
Beaupré, Arthur M., diplomat..... 124
Bell, Mary Adelaide Fuller, author..... 131
Burton, Charles Pierce, writer..... 270
Goodwin, Russell Parker, lawyer..... 738
Hopkins, Albert J., U. S. senator..... 917

Barrington—
Carpenter, Frederic Ives, educator..... 303

Belleville—
Janssen, John, R. C. bishop..... 984

Belvidere—
Fuller, Charles E., congressman..... 679

Berwyn—
Firm, Joseph L., inventor..... 624
Hall, Winfield Scott, physician..... 798

Bloomington—
Barnes, Francis George..... 94
Benjamin, Reuben M., jurist..... 135
Brown, George Pliny, educator, publisher.. 232
Edwards, Richard, educator..... 568
Ewing, James Stevenson, lawyer..... 595
Fifer, Joseph W., ex-governor..... 621
Graham, Robert Orlando, educator..... 748
Hamilton, Kate Waterman, author..... 804
Rowell, Jonathan Harvey, lawyer.....1629
Smith, Edgar Monceva, educator.....1747
Sterling, John A., congressman.....1804
Stevenson, Adlai E., ex-V. P. of U. S.....1819

Cambridge—
Hand, John Pryor, jurist..... 810

Carmi—
Williams, James Robert, congressman.....2071

Carrollton—
Rainey, Henry T., congressman.....1541

Carthage—
Sigmund, Frederick L., educator.....1727

Champaign—
See also Urbana.
Baker, Ira Osborn, civ. eng'r..... 77
Davenport, Eugene, agriculturalist..... 462
Dodge, Daniel Kilham, educator..... 514
Fisk, George Mygatt, educator..... 630
Folsom, Justus Watson, teacher..... 644
Gere, George Washington, lawyer..... 707
Harker, Oliver Albert, educator..... 818
Hayes, Helen Hayden, illustrator..... 848
Hopkins, Cyril George, educator..... 918
Hughes, Thomas Welburn, lawyer..... 945
McKinley, William B., congressman.....1218
Rolfe, Charles Wesley, geologist.....1615
Shattuck, Samuel W., educator.....1705

Charleston—
Dunn, Frank Kershner, jurist..... 544
Lord, Livingston C., educator.....1159

Digitized by Google

Chatham—

Caldwell, Ben Franklin, congressman..... 285

Chicago—

Abbott, Frank Danford, editor..... 4
Abbott, Frank Frost, educator..... 4
Abbott, William L., eng'r..... 5
Abrahamson, L. G., clergyman..... 6
Adams, George Everett, lawyer..... 10
Adams, James Alonzo, clergyman..... 10
Addams, Jane, social worker..... 12
Ahrens, Mary A., lawyer..... 15
Aishton, Richard Henry, ry. official..... 16
Aldis, Owen Franklin, lawyer..... 20
Aldrich, Charles Henry, lawyer..... 20
Allen, James Lane, lawyer..... 28
Allen, Leon Menard, ry. official..... 29
Allen, Thomas Grant, physician..... 30
Allerton, Samuel W., capitalist..... 31
Allport, Frank, eye and ear surgeon..... 32
Alschuler, Samuel, lawyer..... 32
Alvord, John Watson, eng'r..... 33
Amsbary, Wallace Bruce, entertainer..... 36
Anderson, Alexander Pierce, botanist..... 36
Anderson, Charles P., P. E. bishop..... 37
Anderson, John, publisher..... 37
Andrews, Clement Walker, librarian..... 40
Andrews, Edward Wyllys, surgeon..... 41
Andrews, Sidney Francis, lawyer..... 42
Angell, James R., psychologist..... 44
Armour, J. Ogden, packer..... 48
Arnold, Bion Joseph, elec. eng'r..... 50
Atwood, Edwin B., army officer..... 57
Ayer, Edward Everett, capitalist..... 61
Aymé, Louis Henry, consul..... 62
Babb, Washington Irving, lawyer..... 63
Babcock, Robert Hall, physician..... 64
Bailey, Clarence M., army officer..... 65
Baker, Cornelia, author..... 70
Baker, Frank Collins, sociologist..... 76
Baldwin, Archibald S., civ. eng'r..... 76
Ballenger, William L., physician..... 79
Bancroft, Edgar Addison, lawyer..... 84
Banning, Ephraim, lawyer..... 84
Barnes, Charles Reid, botanist..... 87
Barrett, John P., electrician..... 94
Bartlett, Adolphus Clay, merch..... 98
Bartlett, Frederic Clay, artist..... 102
Barton, Enos M., mfr..... 103
Bass, John Foster, war corr..... 104
Baum, L. Frank, author..... 108
Beach, Rex Ellingwood, author..... 114
Beale, William Gerrish, lawyer..... 118
Beaton, David, clergyman..... 120
Beckwith, Clarence A., theologian..... 122
Belfield, William T., physician..... 126
Beman, Solon Spencer, architect..... 128
Bement, Alburto, eng'r..... 133
Bennett, James O., journalist..... 133
Berry, John B., civil eng'r..... 137
Bethea, Solomon Hicks, jurist..... 142
Bevan, Arthur Dean, physician..... 144
Biddle, William Baxter, ry. official..... 145
Bierbower, Austin, lawyer, author..... 148
Billings, Frank, physician..... 149
Bird, Abraham Calvin, ry. official..... 152
Bishop, Seth Scott, physician..... 154
Bixby, William H., army officer..... 158
Black, Greene V., dentist..... 160
Black, John Charles, gov't official..... 161
Black, William J., ry. official..... 161
Blackwood, Alexander L., physician..... 162
Blake, James Vila, clergyman..... 164
Blatchford, Eliphalet W., mfr..... 166
Bliss, Eliakim Raymond, lawyer..... 171
Block, Louis James, educator, author..... 172
Blunt, John Ellsworth, civ. eng'r..... 175
Boisot, Louis, lawyer..... 180
Bolza, Oskar, mathematician..... 182
Bonggren, Olof Jakob, journalist..... 184
Borowski, Félix, mus. educator..... 188
Boutell, Henry S., congressman..... 191
Bouvet, Jeanne Marie, educator..... 191
Bowers, Lloyd W., lawyer..... 191
Bradley, Kenneth M., mus. educator..... 202
Bradwell, James B., jurist..... 203
Breasted, James Henry, educator..... 208
Brehm, Marie Caroline, lecturer..... 210
Brentano, Theodore, jurist..... 211
Brewster, Edward Lester, broker..... 212
Brooke, Thomas Preston, conductor..... 222
Brophy, Truman William, dentist..... 226
Brower, Daniel R., physician..... 227
Brown, Charles Walter, author..... 229
Brown, Edward Osgood, jurist..... 230
Brown, Sanger, physician..... 236
Brown, William Horace, author..... 238
Browne, Charles Francis, artist..... 238
Browne, Francis Fisher, editor..... 238
Brushingham, John P., clergyman..... 245
Buck, Carl Darling, philologist..... 250
Buck, Lillie West Brown, critic..... 251
Buckley, Edmund, writer, lecturer..... 252
Buffington, Eugene J., capitalist..... 254
Burbank, Elbridge Ayer, artist..... 257
Burnham, Clara Louise, author..... 264
Burnham, Daniel Hudson, architect..... 264
Burton, Charles Pierce, writer..... 270
Burton, Ernest De Witt, theologian..... 270
Busse, Fred A., mayor..... 273
Butler, Edward Burgess, merch..... 274
Butler, George Frank, physician..... 275
Butler, Nathaniel Butler, educator..... 276
Byford, Henry Turman, surgeon..... 279
Caldwell, Otis William, botanist..... 286
Calhoun, William James, lawyer..... 287
Cameron, Edgar Spier, painter..... 289
Cameron, Osslan, lawyer..... 290
Campbell, Daniel A., postmaster..... 291
Carew, James, actor..... 297
Carman, George Noble, educator..... 301
Carpenter, Benjamin, merch..... 302
Carpenter, Frederic Ives, educator..... 303
Carr, Camillo C. C., army officer..... 304
Carroll, John Joseph, R. C. priest..... 308
Carse, Matilda B., pres. W. C. T. U..... 309
Carter, Edward Carlos, civ. eng'r..... 310
Carter, James M. G., physician..... 311
Carter, Orrin N., jurist..... 311
Carus, Paul, editor, author..... 312
Castle, William, vocal dir..... 316
Chafin, E. W., temperance advocate..... 321
Chalmers, William James, mfr..... 322
Chamberlain, Charles J., educator..... 322
Chamberlain, Paul Mellen, eng'r..... 324
Chamberlin, Henry Barrett, editor..... 324
Chamberlin, Thomas C., geologist..... 325
Chamberlin, Walter H., lawyer..... 325
Chanute, Octave, eng'r..... 330
Charlton, James, ry. official..... 333
Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C., author..... 335
Cheney, Charles E., R. E. bishop..... 336
Cheney, John Vance, librarian..... 336
Chetlain, Arthur Henry, jurist..... 339
Chetlain, Augustus Louis, soldier..... 339
Christison, J. Sanderson, physician..... 344
Church, Archibald, physician..... 344
Clark, Solomon Henry, educator..... 352
Clarke, John Vaughan, banker..... 356
Clarkson, Ralph, painter..... 358
Cleland, Thomas Hamm, clergyman..... 361
Clement, Clay, actor..... 361
Cobb, Joseph Pettee, physician..... 368
Cody, Sherwin, author..... 372
Cole, Aaron Hodgman, educator..... 378
Cole, George E., polit. reformer..... 379
Colledge, William A., educator..... 383
Conway, Edwin Stapleton, mfr..... 396
Cooley, Edwin Gilbert, educator..... 401
Cooley, Lyman Edgar, civil eng'r..... 401
Cope, Henry Frederick, clergyman..... 406
Corbin, Caroline Fairfield, author..... 407
Corwin, Arthur M., physician..... 411
Cotton, Alfred Cleveland, physician..... 413
Coulter, John Merle, botanist..... 414
Cowperthwaite, Allen C., physician..... 418
Cox, Henry Joseph, meteorologist..... 419
Cow[illegible], business man..... 420

Chicago—Continued.

Magill, Samuel E., consul-gen.....1234
Magruder, Benjamin Drake, jurist.....1235
Mangasarian, Mangasar M., lecturer.....1240
Manly, John Matthews, educator.....1241
Mann, Charles Riborg, educator.....1241
Mann, James R., congressman.....1242
Marquis, David Calhoun, theologian.....1251
Marshall, Edward, journalist.....1252
Martin, Franklin H., physician.....1255
Martin, Larkin Morris, ry. official.....1256
Mason, Amelia Gere, author.....1259
Mason, William Ernest, lawyer.....1261
Mather, Robert, lawyer, ry. official.....1263
Mathews, Albert Prescott, educator.....1263
Mathews, George Martin, clergyman.....1264
Mathews, Shaffer, educator, author.....1264
Mathews, William S. B., editor, writer.....1265
Maxwell, George Hebard, lawyer.....1270
Mayer, Levy, lawyer.....1271
Mechem, Floyd Russell, educator.....1277
Melcher, Frank Otis, ry. official.....1279
Melendy, Mary Rice, physician.....1279
Merriam, Charles Edward, educator.....1285
Michelson, Albert A., scientist.....1294
Mickwitz, Harold von, pianist.....1295
Midgley, John W., ry. traffic expert.....1295
Miller, Darius, ry. official.....1300
Miller, Frank Justus, educator.....1301
Miller, Frederic A., ry. official.....1301
Miller, Harry Irving, ry. v.-p.....1301
Miller, Humphrys H. C., lawyer.....1302
Miller, John Stocker, lawyer.....1303
Miller, Joseph Leggett, physician.....1303
Miller, R. T., Jr., educator.....1304
Millikan, Robert A., physicist.....1306
Mills, Luther Laflin, lawyer.....1309
Millspaugh, Charles F., botanist.....1310
Milner, Duncan C., clergyman.....1310
Mitchell, Clifford, physician.....1313
Mitchell, John J., banker.....1315
Modjeski, Ralph, civ. eng'r.....1317
Monroe, Harriet, author.....1321
Montgomery, Frank Hugh, physician.....1323
Moore, Eliakim Hastings, educator.....1327
Moore, James Hobart, lawyer.....1328
Moore, J. Howard, teacher, author.....1329
Morgan, Anna, teacher.....1335
Morgan, Ike, illustrator.....1336
Morgan, Thomas J., lawyer.....1338
Morris, Edward, packer.....Addenda
Morris, Henry Crittenden, lawyer.....1341
Morrison, Charles B., lawyer.....1343
Morton, Joy, mcht.....1349
Moulton, Forest Ray, astronomer.....1352
Moulton, George Mayhew, ins.....1352
Moulton, Richard Green, educator.....1353
Moyer, Harold Nicholas, physician.....1354
Mudge, Henry U., ry. official.....1355
Muldoon, Peter J., R. C. bishop.....1356
Mundle, William Bryce, architect.....1358
Murdoch, Thomas, wholesale grocer.....1362
Murphy, John B., surgeon.....1364
Murray-Aaron, Eugene, editor.....1366
Myers, George William, educator.....1368
Nef, John Ulric, chemist.....1374
Nelson, Daniel Thurber, physician.....1376
Nesbit, Wilbur Dick, journalist.....1377
Nettleton, Alvred Bayard, soldier.....1377
Newberry, Walter Cass, capitalist.....1379
Newman, Henry Parker, physician.....1382
Nicholson, George T., ry. official.....1386
Nicholson, Henry Hudson, chemist.....1387
Nightingale, Augustus F., educator.....1389
Nixon, Charles Elston, editor.....1391
Nixon, William Penn, journalist.....1392
Noble, Alden Charles, author.....1392
Noyes, Frank Brett, journalist.....1402
Ochsner, Albert John, surgeon.....1407
Oldberg, Oscar, educator.....1411
Onahan, William J.....1415
Owens, John Edwin, physician.....1427
Palmer, Bertha Honoré.....1431
Pam, Max, lawyer.....1436
Parker, Hilon Adelbert, ry. official.....1441
Patrick, Hugh Talbot, physician.....1448
Patterson, Robert W., journalist.....1451
Pattison, James William, artist.....1452
Patton, Joseph McIntyre, physician.....1453
Patton, Normand Smith, architect.....1453
Payne, John Barton, jurist.....1455
Payne, Philip, journalist, author.....1456
Payne, William Morton, editor, author.....1456
Pearsons, Daniel K., philanthropist.....1460
Peattie, Ella W., journalist, author.....1462
Peck, Ferdinand Wythe, capitalist.....1463
Peck, George Record, lawyer.....1463
Peet, Stephen Denison, clergyman.....1465
Peirce, Melusina Fay, writer, organizer.....1467
Pinkerton, William A., detective.....1497
Pond, Allen Bartlit, architect.....1503
Porter, Henry H., ry. pres.....1507
Post, Louis Freeland, editor, author.....1510
Potter, Edwin Augustus, banker.....1511
Potter, Margaret Horton, author.....1512
Pratt, Edwin Hartley, surgeon.....1520
Preble, Robert Bruce, physician.....1522
Price, Ira Maurice, Orientalist, author.....1525
Price, Oscar Jay, physician, surgeon.....1525
Purdy, Warren Grafton, ry. official.....1533
Pusey, William Allen, physician.....1534
Quayle, William A., clergyman, author.....1537
Quigley, James E., R. C. archbishop.....1538
Quine, William E., physician.....1538
Randall, Edwin M., clergyman.....1543
Randolph, Isham, civ. eng'r.....1545
Rankin, William Thomasson, lawyer.....1547
Raum, Green Berry, lawyer.....1550
Rawn, Ira Griffith, ry. official.....1552
Raymond, Howard Monroe, educator.....1554
Raymond, Jerome Hall, educator.....1554
Read, Opie, author.....1555
Reed, Elizabeth Armstrong, author.....1559
Reed, Frank Fremont, lawyer.....1559
Reilly, Leigh, editor.....1565
Revell, Alexander H., merchant.....1569
Reynolds, John Parker, retired.....1571
Rice, Wallace, literary adviser.....1576
Ridgely, William Barret, comptroller.....1586
Ridlon, John, surgeon.....1587
Ripley, Edward Payson, ry. pres.....1590
Ristine, George W., ry. official.....1591
Roach, John Millard, st. ry. official.....1592
Roberts, George Evan, banker.....1596
Robins, Raymond, sociologist.....1601
Robinson, Byron, physician.....1602
Robinson, George L., theologian.....1604
Roler, Edward O. F., physician.....1615
Root, Frederic Woodman, musician.....1618
Rose, Ray Clarke, journalist.....1621
Rosenthal, Lessing, lawyer.....1622
Rubens, Harry, lawyer.....1630
Ruggles, Oliver W., ry. official.....1632
Rumsey, Israel Parsons, mcht.....1633
Runnells, John Sumner, lawyer.....1634
Russell, Charles Edward, journalist.....1635
Ryerson, Martin A., capitalist.....1640
Sabath, Adolph J., congressman.....1641
Salisbury, Rollin D., educator.....1645
Salter, William M., lecturer.....1646
Sargent, Frederick, eng'r.....1654
Savage, George S. F., clergyman.....1657
Schaff, Charles E., ry. official.....1662
Scherger, George L., educator.....1664
Scherzer, Albert H., eng'r.....1665
Schilling, George A., trades-unionist.....1666
Schmedtgen, William H., artist.....1667
Scott, Hugh McDonald, clergyman.....1670
Sears, Nathaniel Clinton, lawyer.....1678
Sebastian, John, ry. official.....1678
Seymour, Horatio Winslow, editor.....1680
Seymour, Ralph F., publisher.....1680
Shaffer, Cornelius T., bishop.....1700
Shankland, Edward C., civ. eng'r.....1702
Shaw, John Balcom, clergyman.....1706
Shedd, John Graves, merchant.....1708
Sherman, Elijah B., master in chancery.....1713
Sherman, Thomas E., R. C. priest.....1716

Digitized by Google

Chicago—Continued.

Sherwood, William H., pianist....1717
Shonts, Theodore Perry, ry. pres....1722
Shope, Simeon P., lawyer....1722
Shorey, Paul, educator....1722
Shortall, John G., humanitarian....1722
Shuman, Edwin L., journalist....1724
Sikes, George Cushing, journalist....1727
Simmons, George H., surgeon....1728
Simms, Stephen Chapman, curator....1729
Simons, Algie Martin, editor....1729
Sims, Edwin Walter, lawyer....1731
Sippy, Bertram Welton, physician....1733
Skiff, Frederick J. V., mus. dir....1733
Sklaner, Hubert M., author, lecturer....1735
Small, Albion W., sociologist....1739
Smiley, Francis Edward, clergyman....1741
Smith, Alexander, author....1742
Smith, Frederick A., jurist....1749
Smith, John Corson, retired....1755
Smith, Julia Holmes, physician....1757
Smith, Orson, banker....1759
Smith, Willard Adelbert, publisher....1762
Smith, William Sooy, civ. eng'r....1763
Soper, Henry Marlin, elocutionist....1771
Sparks, Edwin Erle, educator....1776
Sprague, Albert Arnold, merchant....1784
Spry, Walter, pianist....1787
Stahl, John Meloy, writer, lecturer....1789
Starr, Frederick, anthropologist....1794
Starr, Merritt, lawyer....1794
Starrett, Helen E., educator....1795
Steele, Daniel A. K., surgeon....1798
Steindel, Bruno, violoncello virtuoso....1800
Stevens, Thomas Wood, author....1809
Stewart, Oliver W., prohibitionist....1814
Stieglitz, Julius, educator....1816
Stock, Frederick A., conductor....1820
Stockham, Alice Bunker, physician....1820
Stolz, Joseph, rabbi....1824
Stone, James Samuel, clergyman....1825
Storey, William B., Jr., civ. eng'r....1827
Strover, Carl B. W., lawyer....1835
Stubbs, John C., ry. official....1836
Sturges, Charles Mathews, lawyer....1837
Sullivan, Louis Henry, architect....1839
Sunday, William Ashley, evangelist....1842
Sweet, Ada C., Miss, pension claim att'y....1847
Taft, Lorado, sculptor....1853
Talbot, Eugene Solomon, dentist....1854
Tarbell, Frank Bigelow, archæologist....1857
Taylor, Graham, educator, sociologist....1862
Taylor, William Dana, educator....1865
Terry, Benjamin Stites, educator....1868
Thatcher, Oliver Joseph, educator....1871
Thoman, Leroy Delano, lawyer....1873
Thomas, Benjamin, ry. pres....1874
Thomas, Hiram Washington, clergyman....1876
Thomas, William Isaac, educator....1878
Thompson, David Decamp, journalist....1879
Thompson, Robert John, consul....1882
Thompson, Slason, journalist....1882
Tolman, Albert Harris, educator....1897
Tomlins, William Lawrence, musical dir....1898
Torrey, Reuben Archer, evangelist....1900
Tratman, Edward E. R., eng'r, editor....1906
Tree, Lambert, jurist, diplomat, publicist....1908
Triggs, Oscar Lovell, educator....1909
Troeger, John Winthrop, educator, author....1910
Trude, Alfred S., lawyer....1912
Tufts, James Hayden, educator....1917
Turck, Raymond Custer, surgeon....1918
Tuthill, Richard Stanley, jurist....1921
Underwood, William Jackson, ry. official....1928
Upham, Frederic William, rabbi....1929
Upton, George Putnam, journalist....1930
Vance, Joseph Anderson, clergyman....1934
Vanderpool, John H., artist....1936
Van Hook, Weller, surgeon....1939
Van Horne, William M., army officer....1939
Veeder, Albert H., lawyer....1948
Vilas, Charles Harrison, physician....1952
Vincent, George Edgar, educator....1952
Visscher, William Lightfoot, author, actor....1954
Von Fielitz, Alexander, composer, conductor....1956
Votaw, Clyde Weber, educator....1959
Wacker, Charles Henry, capitalist....1960
Wahlstrom, Matthias, educator....1964
Wait, Henry H., elec. eng'r, inventor....1964
Wake, Charles Staniland, anthropologist....1965
Walker, Edwin, lawyer....1969
Walker, William S., journalist....1972
Ward, A. Montgomery, mcht....1978
Ward, Lydia Avery Coonley, writer....1981
Warner, Ezra Joseph, wholesale grocer....1986
Warvelle, George William, lawyer, author....1991
Waterloo, Stanley, author, journalist....1994
Waterman, Arba N., jurist....1994
Watson, John Broadus, educator....1997
Weaver, George Howitt, physician....2002
Webster, George Washington, physician....2006
Webster, Herman Armour, artist....2006
Webster, John Clarence, physician....2006
Webster, William Grant, lawyer....2007
Wegg, David Spencer, lawyer....2010
Weidig, Adolf, teacher of music theory....2010
Weidner, Revere Franklin, theologian....2010
Weller, Stuart, educator, geologist....2014
Welling, John C., ry. official....2014
Wells, H(arry) Gideon, pathologist....2016
Wendt, Julia Bracken, sculptor....2019
Weston, Charles Valentine, civ. eng'r....2023
Wheaton, Loyd, army officer....2026
Wheeler, Arthur Dana, lawyer....2027
Wheeler, C. Gilbert, chemist, geologist....2028
Wheeler, Harris Ansel, mfr....2028
White, Hervey, author....2038
White, J. Harrison, art patron....2038
White, Marian Ainsworth, lecturer....2040
White, Trumbull, journalist, editor....2041
Whitman, Charles Otis, zoölogist....2046
Whitman, John Munro, ry. official....2046
Whittier, Clarke Butler, lawyer, educator....2051
Wight, Peter Bonnett, architect....2054
Wigmore, John Henry, jurist....2054
Wild, Harrison M., organist, conductor....2057
Wilder, Ralph Everett, cartoonist....2059
Wilkinson, William C., educator, author....2062
Willard, Daniel, ry. official....2063
Willett, Herbert Lockwood, educator....2065
Williams, Daniel H., physician....2066
Williston, Samuel Wendell, educator....2075
Wilson, Alonzo Edes, journalist....2077
Wilson, John P., lawyer....2083
Wilson, William James, mfr., inventor....2085
Wilson, William Warfield, congressman....2085
Winchell, Benjamin La Fon, ry. official....2086
Windes, Thomas G., jurist....2086
Wing, Russell Merritt, lawyer....2087
Winslow, Benjamin E., architect, eng'r....2089
Winston, Frederick Seymour, lawyer....2090
Winton, Andrew Lincoln, chemist....2091
Wood, Casey Albert, ophthalmologist....2097
Wood, Francis Asbury, educator....2098
Woodruff, Anne Helena, author....2104
Woodruff, Thomas Adams, ophthalmologist....2105
Woolley, Celia Parker, minister....2111
Woolley, Edward Mott, author, journalist....2111
Woolley, Helen B. T., educator....2111
Woolley, John Granville, author, lecturer....2111
Wooster, Lizzie E., sch. book author....2112
Wyatt, Edith Franklin, author....2120
Wynne, Madeline Yale, author, artist....2122
Young, Ella Flagg, educator....2125
Young, Jacob William Albert, educator....2126
Zeisler, Fannie Bloomfield, pianist....2130
Zeisler, Sigmund, lawyer....2130
Zenos, Andrew C., theologian....2130
Ziegfeld, F., pres. Chicago Musical Coll....2131
Ziesing, August, civ. eng'r....2131
Zueblin, Charles, educator....2132

Chicago Heights—

Kennicott, Cass Langdon, chemist....1043

Chillicothe—

Fisher, Mary, teacher....627

Clinton—

Warner, Vespasian, comm'r of pensions....1987

Digitized by Google

Danville—
Cannon, Joseph G., congressman..... 206

Decatur—
Galloway, Thomas Walton, biologist..... 689
Taylor, Albert Reynolds, educator.....1859
Wilder, William Henry, clergyman.....2059

De Kalb—
Cook, John Williston, educator..... 398
Ellwood, Isaac Leonard, capitalist..... 579
Gurler, Henry Benjamin, farmer..... 782
McMurry, Charles Alexander, educator.....1227
Tompkins, De Loss Monroe, clergyman....1899

Dixon—
Bethea, Solomon Hicks, jurist..... 144
Morrison, Charles B., lawyer.....1343

Du Quoin—
Wall, George Willard, lawyer.....1972

East St. Louis—
Forman, William St. John, congressman.... 650
Rodenberg, William A., congressman.....1609
Vickers, Alonzo Knox, jurist.....1950

Edgewater—See Chicago.

Edison Park—
Crunelle, Leonard, sculptor..... 438

Edwardsville—
Nelson, Nelson O., mfr., philanthropist....1876

Effingham—
Wood, Benson, lawyer.....2096

Elgin—
Clark, Anson Luman, physician..... 348
George, Marian M., author..... 706
Washburne, Marion Foster, author.....1992

Elmhurst—
Bryan, Charles Page, diplomat..... 245
Roach, John Millard, st. ry. official.....1592

Eureka—
Hieronymus, Robert Enoch, educator..... 879
Radford, Benjamin Johnson, theologian.....1540

Evanston—
Ashton, Richard Henry, ry. official..... 16
Bannister, Henry Martyn, physician..... 88
Barker, Helen M., treas. Nat. W. C. T. U. 91
Beebe, Katherine, kindergartner..... 127
Bird, Abraham Calvin, ry. official..... 154
Blunt, John Ellsworth, civ. eng'r..... 175
Bonbright, Daniel, educator..... 183
Brushingham, John Patrick, clergyman..... 245
Buffington, Eugene Jackson, capitalist..... 254
Burnham, Daniel Hudson, architect..... 264
Carter, Edward Carlos, civ. eng'r..... 310
Carter, Orrin N., jurist..... 311
Clark, J. Scott, educator..... 351
Coe, George Albert, educator..... 372
Colledge, William A., educator..... 383
Cooley, Lyman Edgar, civil eng'r..... 401
Crew, Henry, educator..... 429
Curme, George O., educator..... 442
Currier, Albert Dean, lawyer..... 443
Dawes, Charles Gates, financier..... 473
Deering, William, mfr..... 481
Dickerson, James Spencer, editor..... 501
Ewell, Marshall Davis, lawyer..... 595
Ferguson, Louis Aloysius, elec. eng'r..... 613
Fisk, Herbert Franklin, educator..... 629
Flinn, John J., journalist..... 638
Forgan, David Robertson, banker..... 650
Frost, Alfred Sidney, army officer..... 675
Fuller, Charles Gordon, surgeon..... 679
Gardner, William A., ry. official..... 694
Goodnow, Charles Allen, ry. official..... 736
Gordon, Anna Adams, hon. sec. W. C. T. U. 739
Graham, Edwin R., publishing agt..... 748
Grant, Ulysses Sherman, geologist..... 751
Harris, Abram Winegardner, educator..... 824
Hatfield, James Taft, educator..... 841
Herben, Stephen Joseph, clergyman..... 868
[illegible]rd, Angus S., elec. eng'r..... 878
Horace R., editor..... 897
Hogue, Wilson Thomas, educator..... 904
Holabird, William, architect..... 905
Holgate, Thomas Franklin, educator..... 907
Hough, George Washington, astronomer... 925
James, James Alton, educator..... 982
Jones, Charles Reading, journalist.....1009
Kent, James Tyler, physician.....1044
Kirkman, Marshall Monroe, ry. official...1065
Kiser, Samuel E., journalist.....1066
Krebs, Stanley Le Fevre, clergyman.....1082
Lacey, Edward Samuel, banker.....1086
Levere, William C., author.....1129
Little, Arthur Wilde, clergyman.....1145
Little, Charles Joseph, educator.....1145
Locy, William Albert, educator.....1152
Lord, William Sinclair, author.....1160
Lutkin, Peter Christian, musician.....1173
McCulloch, Catharine Waugh, lawyer.....1197
McDowell, William Fraser, M. E. bishop..1203
Miller, Humphrys Henry Clay, lawyer.....1302
Nesbit, Wilbur Dick, journalist, author....1377
Oldberg, Arne, pianist, composer.....1411
Perkins, Lucy Fitch, illustrator.....1477
Pratt, Edwin Hartley, surgeon.....1520
Pusey, William Allen, physician.....1534
Ridlon, John, surgeon.....1587
Scott, Walter Dill, educator.....1681
Sebastian, John, ry. official.....1688
Shuman, Edwin L., journalist.....1724
Simons, Algie Martin, editor.....1729
Stuart, Charles M., theologian.....1835
Terry, Milton Spenser, theologian.....1869
Thoman, Leroy Delano, lawyer.....1873
Thompson, David Decamp, journalist.....1879
Webster, Henry Kitchell, author.....2046
Wheelock, Irene Grosvenor, Mrs., author....2059
Wigmore, John Henry, jurist.....2064
Wilde, Arthur Herbert, educator.....2067
Wing, Russell Merritt, lawyer.....2087
Young, Abram Van Eps, chemist.....2125

Ewing—
Leavitt, Julius Adelbert, educator.....1111

Fairfield—
Boggs, Carroll Curtis, jurist..... 17
Peake, Elmore Elliott, author..... 143

Ft. Sheridan—
Mott, T. Bentley, army officer..... 135
Munson, Edward Lyman, army officer..... 136

Freeport—
Atkins, Smith Dykins, editor..... 3
Burchard, Horatio Chapin, lawyer..... 21

Galesburg—
Bubb, John Wilson, army officer..... 2
Carr, Clark E., lawyer, author..... 5
Craig, Alfred M., jurist..... 11
Fisher, Lewis Beals, theologian..... 11
Green, Allen Ayrault, editor, author..... 11
McClelland, Thomas, educator..... 1
Morrissey, Patrick Henry, labor leader.... 1
Prince, George W., congressman..... 12
Simonds, William E., educator..... 12
Standish, John Van Ness, educator..... 13
Wells, Charles Edwin, civ. eng'r..... 2

Geneva—
McBoel, William Henry, ry. pres..... 1

Glencoe—
McLeish, Andrew, dry goods merht..... 12
Rubens, Harry, lawyer..... 1
Sargent, Frederick, eng'r..... 1
Underwood, William Jackson, ry. official.... 1
Ziesing, August, civil eng'r..... 1

Glen Ellyn—
Abbott, Frank Danford, editor..... 1
Hill, Thomas Edie, author..... 1

Godfrey—
Haskell, Harriet Newell, educator..... 1

Harvey—
Gaston, Edward Page, journalist..... 1
Gaston, Lucy Page, reformer..... 1

Highland Park—
Allen, James Lane, lawyer..... 28
Davidson, Harlan Page, educator..... 464
Diehl, Charles Sanford, journalist..... 505
Fessenden, Laura Dayton, author..... 617
Grosscup, Peter Stenger, jurist..... 774
Heil, William Franklin, clergyman..... 857
Holbrook, Florence, educator..... 905
Hyde, Henry Morrow, editor, author..... 963
Turnley, Parmenas Taylor, soldier, author..1921

Hinsdale—
Barton, Enos M., mfr..... 104
Pearsons, Daniel K., philanthropist.....1460
Weidig, Adolf, teacher of music theory....2010

Jacksonville—
Barnes, Charles Albert, lawyer..... 94
Dunlap, Millard Fillmore, banker..... 543
Freeman, Joseph Hewett, educator..... 668
Grierson, Benjamin Henry, army officer... 768
Harker, Joseph Ralph, educator..... 818
Norbury, Frank Parsons, physician.....1394
Oliver, Martha Capps, author.....1412
Pitner, Thomas J., physician.....1498
Rammelkamp, Charles H., educator.....1542

Jefferson Park—
Strüver, Carl B. W., lawyer.....1835

Joliet—
Clute, Willard Nelson, publisher..... 366
Ferriss, James H., editor..... 616
Hayes, Philip Cornelius, journalist..... 849
Lambert, John, capitalist.....1091
Snapp, Howard M., congressman.....1766

Kenilworth—
Allen, Leon Menard, ry. official..... 29
Brown, Sanger, physician..... 236
Carman, George Noble, educator..... 301
Horswell, Charles, clergyman..... 922
Insull, Samuel, elec. corp'n pres..... 968
Starr, Merritt, lawyer.....1794

Kewanee—
Parrish, Randall, author.....1444

Knoxville—
Leffingwell, Charles Wesley, clergyman....1122

La Grange—
Boisot, Louis, lawyer..... 180
Brown, Corinne Stubbs, social reformer.... 229
Cooley, Edwin Gilbert, educator..... 401
Eustis, Percy Sprague, ry. official..... 591
Gruber, James M., ry. official..... 776
Lyman, David Brainerd, lawyer.....1175
Moore, William Frederick, author.....1331
Troeger, John Winthrop, educator, author...1910

Lake Bluff—
Cody, Sherwin, author..... 372

Lake Forest—
Barnes, Clifford Webster, educator..... 94
Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield, author.. 335
Culver, Helen, philanthropist..... 440
Farwell, John Villiers, merchant..... 607
Frost, Charles Sumner, architect..... 676
Hamill, Ernest Alfred, banker..... 802
Larned, Walter Cranston, lawyer, author..1101
McCullough, Hiram R., ry. official.....1197
Nollen, John Scholte, educator.....1394
Rumsey, Israel Parsons, mcht.....1633
Smith, Delavan, journalist.....1746
Thompson, Slason, journalist.....1882
Warner, Ezra Joseph, wholesale grocer....1986

Lakeside—
Ballenger, William Lincoln, physician..... 84
Shortall, John G., humanitarian.....1722

Lake Villa—
Sanford, Frank Goodwin, art instr.....1651

La Salle—
Carus, Paul, editor, author..... 312
McCormack, Thomas Joseph, editor.....1192
Suzuki, Daisetsu Teitaro, author.....1845

Lebanon—
Chamberlin, McKendree Hypes, educator.....825

Lee—
Nordby, Jorgen, clergyman.....1395

Libertyville—
Keeley, Edward S., ry. official.....1027

Lincoln—
Goodknight, James Lincoln, educator..... 735

Lombard—
Caverno, Charles, clergyman..... 319

McLeansboro—
Campbell, James R., banker..... 292

Macomb—
Bayliss, Alfred, teacher..... 116
Bayliss, Clara Kern, author..... 116

Marshall—
Booth, Fenton Whitlock, jurist..... 186

Monmouth—
Campbell, William Taggart, clergyman... 294
McMichael, Thomas H., educator.....1235
Swan, John Nesbit, chemist.....1846

Morgan Park—
Gundersen, Henrik, educator..... 790
Skinner, Hubert M., author, lecturer.....1735
Wilder, Ralph Everett.....2059

Mount Morris—
Miller, Daniel Long, minister, author.....1300

Mount Vernon—
Trotter, Alfred Williams, civil eng'r.....1910

Naperville—
Dienst, George Elias, physician, clergyman.. 505
Klekhoefer, H. J., educator.....1051

Normal—
Colby, J. Rose, teacher..... 378
Felmley, David, educator..... 610

North Evanston—
Roberts, Charles Humphrey, lawyer.....1595

Oak Park—
Barton, William Eleazar, clergyman..... 105
Burt, Horace Greeley, ry. official, eng'r.... 268
Conway, Edwin Stapleton, mfr..... 396
Elliott, John Henry, clergyman..... 575
Farson, John, banker..... 696
Hart, Hastings Hornell, clergyman..... 832
Hitchcock, Alvirus Nelson, clergyman.... 894
McClary, Nelson Alvin, gas official.....1137
Patton, Normand Smith, architect.....1453
Randall, Edwin M., clergyman.....1543
Rayne, Mrs. Martha L., journalist.....1554
Sturges, Charles Mathews, lawyer.....1837

Olney—
Foster, Martin D., congressman..... 656

Oregon—
Cartwright, James Henry, jurist..... 312
Clarkson, Ralph, painter..... 358
Lowden, Frank Orren, lawyer.....1166

Peoria—
Bradley, Lydia Moss, philanthropist..... 202
Graff, Joseph Verdi, congressman..... 747
Johnston, Julia Harriette, writer.....1007
O'Reilly, Peter J., R. C. bishop.....1417
Page, George T., lawyer.....1429
Smith, William H., lecturer, author.....1763
Spalding, John Lancaster, R. C. bishop.....1775

Princeton—
Henderson, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer..... 863

Quincy—
Brown, Katharine Holland, author..... 234
Carter, Joseph Newton, jurist..... 311
Dazey, Charles Turner, dramatist..... 477
Fawcett, M Edward, P. E. bishop..... 608
Lovewell, Samuel Harrison, musician.....1164
Rede, Wyllys, clergyman.....1557
Underwood, Benjamin F., editor, lecturer..1927
Underwood, Sara A., journalist.....1928

Ravinia—
Hill, Agnes Leonard, writer..... 882
Seymour, Ralph F., publisher.....1690

River Forest—
Reilly, Leigh, editor.....1505
Wherry, Elwood Morris, missionary.....2081

Riverside—
Randolph, Isham, civil eng'r.....1545
Reed, Frank Fremont, lawyer.....1559
Ripley, Edward Payson, ry. pres.....1590
Simpson, Marcus D. L., army officer.....1730
Smith, William Sooy, civ. eng'r.....1763

Rockford—
Emerson, Ralph, mfr., inventor..... 584
Gulliver, Julia H., educator.....Addenda
Lawler, Thomas G., soldier.....1106
Regan, Frank S., lawyer, lecturer.....1562

Rock Island—
Andreen, Gustav Albert, educator..... 39
Bartholomew, Edward F., educator..... 102
Cable, Benjamin Taylor, mfr..... 281
Cable, Ransom R., ry. pres..... 281
Forsander, Nils, theologian..... 651
Lindberg, Conrad Emil, theologian.....1139
Rexdale, Robert, editor.....1569
Udden, Johan August, educator.....1926
Youngert, Sven Gustaf, clergyman.....2128

St. Charles—
McGaffey, Ernest, poet, lawyer.....1206

Springfield—
Anderson, George Everett, consul..... 37
Bangs, J. Edward, teacher..... 86
Blair, Francis Grant, educator..... 165
Caldwell, Ben Franklin, congressman..... 285
Clendenin, Henry Wilson, newspaper man.. 362
Connolly, James Austin, lawyer..... 804
Crook, Alja Robinson, educator..... 432
Cullom, Shelby Moore, U. S. senator..... 440
Deneen, Charles Samuel, governor..... 489
De Rosset, Frederick Ancrum, clergyman.. 495
Humphrey, J. Otis, jurist..... 950
Mills, Charles Francis, editor.....1307
Orendorff, Alfred, lawyer.....1418
Osborne, Edward William, P. E. bishop...1421
Patton, Robert Howard, lawyer.....1454
Rees, Thomas, newspaper publisher.....1561
Yates, Richard, ex-gov.....2123

Spring Valley—
Mitchell, John, pres. United Mine Workers.1314

Upper Alton—
Riggs, John Davis Seaton, educator.....1588

Urbana. (See also Champaign)—
Bain, Harry Foster, geologist..... 74
Bayley, William Shirley, geologist..... 115
Breckenridge, Lester Paige, eng'r..... 209
Brooks, Morgan, electrician, educator..... 225
Burrill, Thomas Jonathan, naturalist..... 267
Busey, Samuel Thompson, congressman... 273
Carman, Albert Pruden, educator..... 301
Clark, Thomas Arkle, educator..... 352
Forbes, Stephen Alfred, zoölogist..... 646
Ford, Guy Stanton, educator..... 647
Garner, James Wilford, educator..... 695
Goss, William Freeman Myrick, eng'r.... 743
Greene, Evarts Boutell, educator..... 762
Greenough, Chester Noyes, educator..... 765
James, Edmund Janes, educator..... 981
Karsten, Gustaf E., educator.....1023
Kinley, David, educator.....1061
McIntosh, Donald, veterinarian.....1212
Noyes, William Albert, chemist.....1402
Ricker, Nathan Clifford, educator.....1584
Sharp, Katharine L., librarian.....1704
Arthur Newell, civ. eng'r, educator.1854
Tector Tyson, educator.....2084
rancis Marion, jurist.....2116

Ha—
William M., jurist..... 604

Vienna—
Chapman, Pleasant Thomas, congressman.. 332

Waterloo—
Morrison, William Ralls, lawyer.....1344

Waukegan—
Dunn, Byron Archibald, author..... 544

Wheaton—
Blanchard, Charles A., educator..... 169
Hammond, Jabez Dean, physician..... 897
Noyes, Frank B., journalist.....1402
Spearman, Frank Hamilton, author.....1777
Stough, Helen Russ, author.....1829
Tratman, Edward E. R., eng'r. editor....1906
Wilson, Alonzo Edes, journalist.....2077

Wilmette—
Butler, George Frank, physician..... 275
Cole, George E., polit. reformer..... 379
Murray-Aaron, Eugene, editor.....1366

Winchester—
Riggs, James Milton, lawyer.....1588

Winnetka—
Carpenter, Benjamin, merchant..... 302
Hinman, George Wheeler, journalist..... 892
Houghteling, James Lawrence, banker..... 925
Mann, Millicent E., author.....1242
Melcher, Frank Otis, ry. official.....1279
Rudolph, Pauline Dohn, artist.....1631
Windes, Thomas G., jurist.....2086
Wood, Casey Albert, ophthalmologist.....2097

Zion City—
Voliva, Wilbur G., overseer Christian Catholic Ch.....1956

INDIANA.

Anderson—
Byrum, Enoch Edwin, clergyman..... 280
Strickland, Frederick G., clergyman.....1833

Bloomington—
Aley, Robert Judson, educator..... 24
Bryan, William Lowe, educator..... 247
Cumings, Edgar Roscoe, paleontologist..... 440
Eigenmann, Carl H., educator..... 569
Harding, Samuel Bannister, educator..... 816
Hepburn, Charles McGuffey, lawyer..... 868
Hershey, Amos Shartle, educator..... 874
Hoffman, Horace Addison, educator..... 903
Johnston, Harold Whetstone, educator.....1005
Lindley, Ernest Hiram, educator.....1139
Miers, Robert W., congressman.....1296
Rawles, William A., educator.....1551
Rothrock, David Andrew, educator.....1626
Stempel, Guido Hermann, educator.....1802
Stephenson, Henry Thew, educator.....1803
Woodburn, James Albert, educator.....2101

Boonville—
Hemenway, James Alexander, U. S. senator. 859

Brazil—
Holliday, Elias S., congressman..... 909

Brook—
Ade, George, author..... 13

Cambridge City—
Meredith, Virginia Claypool, lecturer.....1283

Castleton—
Dye, John T., lawyer..... 550

Columbus—
Sweeney, Zachary T., clergyman.....1847

Connersville—
Brown, John P., arboriculturist..... 234

Corydon—
Tracewell, R. J., comptroller U. S. Treasury.1945
Zenor, William T., congressman.....2130

Crawfordsville—
Gott, William Thomas, surgeon..... 743
Krout, Caroline Virginia, author.....1083
Krout, Mary H., journalist.....1083
Mac Kintosh, George Lewis, educator.....1289
Tuttle, Charles Augustus, educator.....1982

Culver—
Fleet, Alexander Frederick, educator..... 635
Delphi—
Landis, Charles B., congressman.....1094
Elkhart—
Mann, Charles Holbrook, clergyman.....1241
Evansville—
Darby, William Johnson, clergyman..... 459
Foster, John Hopkins, congressman..... 655
Walker, Edwin, physician, surgeon.....1970
Ft. Wayne—
Alerding, Herman Joseph, R. C. bishop..... 22
Breen, William P., lawyer..... 210
Ellison, Thomas Emmet, lawyer..... 578
Louttit, George William, lawyer.....1163
Luecke, Martin, clergyman.....1171
Morris, John, lawyer.....1342
Porter, Miles Fuller, surgeon..... 1508
Robinson, James M., congressman.....1604
Schmidt, Joseph M., educator.....1668
Sell, Henry T., clergyman, author.....1693
Taylor, Frank Bursley, geologist.....1861
Taylor, Robert Stewart, lawyer.....1864
Frankfort—
Kramer, Harold Morton, author.....1080
Franklin—
Bryan, Elmer Burritt, educator..... 245
Stott, William Taylor, educator.....1829
Geneva—
Porter, Gene Stratton, author, illustrator..1507
Goshen—
Baker, Francis E., jurist..... 76
Baker, John H., jurist..... 77
Harris, Charles Butler, consul..... 824
Greencastle—
Goblin, Hillary Asbury, educator..... 729
Hughes, Edwin Holt, educator..... 944
John, John Price Durbin, educator..... 995
Lee, Jesse Matlock, army officer.....1119
Ostrom, Henry, evangelist.....1424
Post, Edwin, educator.....1510
Welk, Jesse William, lawyer, author.....2011
Greenfield—
Vawter, John William, illustrator.....1946
Hammond—
Gillett, John Henry, lawyer..... 719
Winslow, Alfred Augustus, consul.....2088
Hanover—
Fisher, Daniel Webster, educator..... 626
Indianapolis—
Alexander, Grace, author..... 23
Anderson, Albert Barnes, jurist..... 36
Baker, Tarkington, editor..... 78
Bates, William Oscar, editor..... 112
Beveridge, Albert J., U. S. senator..... 145
Blatchley, Willis Stanley, naturalist..... 170
Bookwalter, Charles A., mayor..... 185
Brayton, Alembert Winthrop, physician..... 208
Bross, Ernest, journalist..... 226
Brown, Charles Carroll, civ. eng'r..... 229
Brown, George, naval officer..... 231
Browning, Eliza Gordon, librarian..... 240
Butler, Amos William, zoölogist..... 274
Bynum, William Dallas, congressman..... 279
Cawley, Edgar Moore, pianist..... 319
Chatard, Francis Silas Marean, R. C. bishop..334
Coburn, John, jurist..... 370
Cotton, Fassett Allen, educationist..... 413
Dickey, Solomon Cravens, clergyman..... 502
Dougherty, Hugh, banker..... 524
Dunn, Jacob Piatt, author..... 544
Durbin, Winfield Taylor, gov., mfr..... 546
Dye, John T., lawyer..... 550
Elam, John B., lawyer..... 570
Elliott, Byron K., lawyer..... 574
English, William E., congressman..... 587
Fawbank, Louis B., prof. law..... 595
Fairbanks, Charles Warren, V.-P. of U. S.. 598
Fairbanks, Cornelia Cole..... 598
Flickinger, Daniel Kumler, bishop..... 638
Forrest, Jacob Dorsey, educator..... 651
Fox, William Henry, art director..... 664
Francis, Joseph Marshall, P. E. bishop..... 668
Furniss, Henry Watson, diplomat..... 684
Gibson, Louis Henry, architect..... 712
Griffiths, John Lewis, consul..... 771
Hackney, Leonard J., lawyer..... 784
Hadley, John Vestal, jurist..... 785
Hale, Albert Barlow, ophthalmic surgeon..... 788
Hanly, J. Frank, governor..... 811
Hanna, Hugh Henry, publicist..... 811
Harris, Addison C., diplomat..... 824
Harrison, Mary Scott Lord..... 830
Harrison, Russell Benjamin, lawyer..... 830
Hawkins, John Parker, army officer..... 845
Heath, Frederic Carroll, physician..... 855
Henry, Charles L., capitalist..... 866
Herod, William Pirtle, lawyer..... 870
Holliday, John Hampden, editor..... 909
Holloway, William Robeson, journalist..... 910
Howe, Daniel Wait, lawyer..... 931
Howland, Hewitt Hanson, editor..... 936
Hunt, George Edwin, dentist..... 953
Hurty, John N., physician, chemist..... 959
Jameson, Henry, physician..... 983
Jameson, Patrick Henry, physician..... 984
Kendall, Calvin N., educator.....1039
Kern, John Worth, lawyer.....1046
Kyle, John Johnson, physician.....1035
Lynch, James Mathew, union labor official.1176
McCormick, Alexander Agnew, journalist....1193
McKee, William James, mcht., soldier.....1214
Macklin, James Edgar, army officer.....1219
McWhirter, Felix T., banker.....1232
Mason, Augustus Lynch, lawyer.....1250
Maxwell, Allison, physician.....1269
Miller, Elizabeth (Jane), author.....1300
Miller, William H. H., ex-Att'y-Gen. U. S.1305
Mitchell, John, pres. United Mine Workers.1314
Moore, Richard Bishop, chemist.....1330
Moores, Merrill, lawyer.....1332
New, Catherine McLaen, author.....1370
New, Harry Stewart, chmn. Rep. Nat. Com.1370
Nicholas, Anna, journalist.....1384
Nicholson, Meredith, author.....1387
Noble, Charles H., army officer.....1392
O'Donaghue, Denis, R. C. bishop.....1409
Overstreet, Jesse, congressman.....1426
Parry, David Maclean, carriage mfr.....1444
Pierce, Oliver Willard, pianist.....1493
Rabb, Kate Milner, author.....1540
Riley, James Whitcomb, author.....1589
Robbins, Irvin, mfr.....1594
Robinson, Mary Yandes, art teacher.....1605
Rogers, Arthur Kenyon, educator.....1612
Runnels, Orange Scott, surgeon.....1634
Sewall, May Wright, educator.....1697
Shaler, Charles, army officer.....1701
Smith, Delavan, journalist.....1746
Spahr, George W., lawyer.....1774
Spink, Mary Angela, physician.....1783
Steele, Theodore C., artist.....1799
Sterne, Albert Eugene, surgeon.....1806
Taggart, Thomas, chmn. Nat. Dem. Com..1854
Taylor, William Sylvester, lawyer.....1865
Thompson, Charles Nebeker, lawyer.....1879
Thompson, James Livingston, physician.....1880
Thornton, William Wheeler, lawyer.....1885
Turpie, David, lawyer.....1921
Van Vorhis, Flavius Josephus, lawyer.....1944
Vincent, John Heyl, M. E. bishop.....1953
Williams, Charles Richard, journalist.....2068
Wood, William Allen, lawyer.....2160
Woods, Robert Patterson, civ. eng'r.....2107
Jasper—
Cox, William E., congressman..... 419
Jeffersonville—
Marshall, James M., army officer.....1252
Lafayette—
Arthur, Joseph Charles, botanist..... 52
Bassett, Thomas J., clergyman..... 108

Digitized by Google

Lafayette—Continued.
Campbell, John TenBrook, surveyor..... 293
Coulter, Stanley, educator..... 414
Ferry, Ervin Sidney, educator..... 616
Golden, Michael Joseph, educator..... 732
Goss, Arthur, chemist..... 743
Hammond, Edwin Pollock, lawyer..... 807
Jamison, Alpha Pierce, educator..... 984
Miller, Melville Winans, journalist, teacher.1304
Moran, Thomas Francis, educator.....1333
Stein, Evaleen, author, artist.....1800
Stone, Winthrop Ellsworth, educator.....1826
Waldo, Clarence Abiathar, educator.....1967

La Grange—
Gilhams, Clarence C., congressman..... 718

La Porte—
Shafer, Sara Andrew, author.....1700

Lawrenceburg—
Lucas, Thomas John, soldier.....1169

Lebanon—
Coons, Henry N., physician..... 404

Logansport—
Baldwin, Daniel Pratt, capitalist..... 80
De Hart, William M., dentist..... 482

Marion—
Lockwood, George Browning, editor.....1150
Mansfield, Robert E., consul.....1244
Rauch, George W., congressman.....1550
Steele, George W., congressman.....1799

Martinsville—
Jordan, James Henry, jurist.....1017

Michigan City—
White, John Hazen, P. E. bishop.....2069

Muncie—
Cromer, George Washington, congressman.. 431
Heath, Perry Sanford, journalist..... 855
Kemper, General W. H., physician.....1037

New Albany—
Bicknell, George Augustus, naval officer.... 147
Dowling, Alexander, jurist..... 528
Jewett, Charles Lafayette, lawyer..... 994
Todd, George Davidson, manufacturer.....1896

New Castle—
Elliott, William Henry, journalist..... 576
Mitchell, Leander P., gov't official.....1315

North Vernon—
Dixon, Lincoln, congressman..... 511

Notre Dame—
Cavanaugh, John William, clergyman..... 319
French, James J., clergyman..... 671
Green, Jerome Joseph, educator..... 758
Morrissey, Andrew, clergyman.....1344

Portland—
Adair, John A. M., congressman..... 7

Rensselaer—
Wilson, Jesse E., lawyer.....2062

Richmond—
Bond, Charles S., physician..... 183
Dennis, David Worth, educator..... 491
Foulke, William Dudley, author..... 657
Hodgin, Cyrus Wilburn, educator..... 901
Jenkinson, Isaac, lawyer..... 989
Kelly, Robert Lincoln, educator.....1036

Rushville—
Gowdy, John Kennedy, consul-gen.....746
Sexton, John Chase, physician.....1699
Watson, James E., congressman.....1997

Seymour—
Montgomery, Oscar Hilton, jurist.....1323

Shelbyville—
[illegible]jor, Charles, lawyer, author.....1237

South Bend—
[illegible]k, Abraham Lincoln, congressman.... 213
[illegible]lisle, Charles Arthur, mfr..... 300
[illegible]vard, Timothy Edward, lawyer..... 930
Melville, Rose Smock, actress.....1281
Moerdyke, Peter, clergyman.....1317
Oliver, James, inventor.....1412
Shively, Benjamin F., lawyer.....1721
Studebaker, John Mohler, mfr.....1837

Sullivan—
Chaney, John C., congressman..... 329

Terre Haute—
Debs, Eugene Victor, organizer..... 479
Dryer, Charles Redway Wilmarth, educator. 534
Ehrmann, Max, author..... 580
Faris, George Washington, congressman.... 602
Gray, Thomas, educator..... 750
Howe, Malverd Abijah, civil eng'r..... 932
Mees, Carl Leo, educator.....1278
Parsons, William W., educator.....1446
Scovell, Josiah Thomas, teacher.....1682
Wagner, Frank Caspar, educator.....1963
Waters, Moses H., physician.....1994

Upland—
Winchester, Charles Wesley, clergyman....2066

Valparaiso—
Brown, Henry B., educator..... 212
Crumpacker, Edgar D., congressman..... 478
De Motte, Mark L., congressman..... 488

Vevay—
Griffith, Francis Marion, congressman.... 770

Vincennes—
Ellis, Horace, educator..... 577

Webster—
Unthank, James Bryant, educator.....1925

West Baden—
Sinclair, Lee Wiley, capitalist.....1731

Winchester—
Canada, William Wesley, consul..... 294
Monks, Leander John, jurist..... 1330

Winona Lake—
Chapman, J. Wilbur, clergyman..... 332

IOWA.

Ainsworth—
Leonard, Jonah F. R.....1128

Ames—
Baker, Hugh Potter, forester..... 77
Beach, Spencer Ambrose, horticulturist.... 118
Beyer, Samuel Walker, educator..... 146
Curtiss, Charles Franklin, educator..... 447
Holden, Perry Greeley, educator..... 907
Lincoln, James Rush, educator.....1138
Marston, Anson, civil eng'r.....1253
Pammel, Louis Hermann, botanist.....1436
Storms, Albert Boynton, educator.....1825
Summers, Henry Elijah, zoölogist.....1841

Armstrong—
Cratty, Robert Irvin, botanist..... 426

Bloomfield—
Stafford, Charles L., clergyman.....1789

Boone—
Aldrich, Charles, curator..... 20
Ericson, Charles John Alfred, banker..... 586

Buffalo—
Cook, George Cram, author..... 396

Burlington—
Blythe, Joseph William, lawyer..... 176
Hedge, Thomas, congressman..... 856
Salter, William, clergyman.....1446
Waite, John Leman, editor.....1965

Cedar Falls—
Seerley, Homer Horatio, educator.....1691

Cedar Rapids—
Burkhalter, Edward Read, clergyman..... 262
Clark, Edgar Erastus, gov't official..... 349
Miner, William Harvey, journalist.....1311
Smith, Lura E. B., journalist, author.....1758
Smith, William W., educator.....1794
Stookey, Stephen W., educator.....1827

Digitized by Google

Clarinda—
Hepburn, William Peters, congressman.... 808
Clarion—
Birdsall, Benjamin P., congressman..... 155
Clermont—
Larrabee, William, farmer, banker.....1101
Clinton—
Bowers, Henry Francis, lecturer..... 194
Mahin, Frank W., consul.....1236
Colfax—
Weaver, James B., ex-congressman.....2002
College Springs—
Campbell, Ross Turner, educator..... 293
Corning—
Towner, Horace Mann, jurist.....1902
Corydon—
Evans, Hiram Kinsman, jurist..... 592
Council Bluffs—
Dawson, Thomas Cleland, diplomat..... 474
Dodge, Grenville Mellen, ry. pres..... 514
Hart, Ernest Eldred, banker..... 632
Reed, Joseph Rae, jurist.....1560
Smith, Walter I., congressman.....1762
Cresco—
Reed, Henry Thomas, jurist.....1559
Davenport—
Davis, James, R. C. bishop..... 480
French, Alice, author..... 670
Judy, Arthur Markley (Tschudy), clergyman.1021
Morrison, Theodore Nevin, P. E. bishop....1344
Tillinghast, Benjamin Franklin, journalist..1891
Waterman, Charles M., lawyer.....1904
Decorah—
Koren, Ulrik Vilhelm, clergyman.....1080
Larsen, Peter Laurentius, educator.....1102
Preus, Christian Keyser, educator.....1524
Denison—
Conner, James Perry, congressman..... 393
Robert, Joseph Thomas, clergyman.....1595
Shaw, Leslie Mortier, financier.....1706
Denmark—
Brackett, Gustavus Benson, pomologist..... 199
Des Moines—
Aldrich, Charles, curator..... 20
Bell, Hill McClelland, educator..... 130
Bishop, Charles Alvord, jurist..... 157
Brigham, Johnson, author, librarian..... 216
Byers, Samuel Hawkins Marshall, author.... 279
Carr, George H., lawyer..... 305
Cole, Chester Cicero, jurist..... 379
Cummins, Albert Baird, governor..... 441
Davis, James Cox, lawyer..... 469
Deemer, Horace Emerson, jurist..... 480
Dungan, David Roberts, educator..... 542
Field, Archelaus G., physician..... 618
Frisbie, Alvah Lillie, clergyman..... 674
Given, Josiah, jurist..... 724
Haggard, Alfred Martin, educator..... 786
Herriott, Frank Irving, educator..... 872
Hill, Gershom Hyde, alienist..... 885
Hodgdon, Frank Wilbert, clergyman..... 899
Hull, John Albert Tiffin, congressman..... 948
Hussey, Tacitus, author..... 959
Ingham, Harvey, journalist..... 967
Jackson, Frank Dar, ex-governor..... 974
Jones, Elizabeth D., humane soc. official....1010
Martin, Larkin Morris, ry. official.....1256
Moore-Mitchell, Hattie, teacher.....1332
Royal, George, surgeon.....1629
Sabin, Elbridge Hosmer, lawyer.....1641
Sabin, Henry, educator.....1641
Safford, Mary Augusta, minister.....1643
Schooler, Lewis, surgeon.....1670
Smith, Lewis W., educator.....1758
Walker, Margaret Coulson, author, teacher..1971
Watrous, Charles Leach, fruit grower.....1998
Young, Lafayette, publisher.....2127
De Witt—
McKinney, Ida Scott Taylor, song writer...1218
Dubuque—
Allison, William Boyd, U. S. senator..... 32
Herrmann, Richard, mfr..... 873
Keane, John Joseph, R. C. archbishop.....1025
Robinson, Gifford Simeon, lawyer.....1604
Ruston, William Otis, educator.....1638
Shiras, Oliver Perry, jurist.....1721
Fairfield—
Parsons, Willis Edwards, educator.....1447
Fayette—
Shanklin, William A., educator.....1703
Fort Des Moines—
Sargent, Herbert H., army officer.....1654
Fort Dodge—
Coffin, Lorenzo S., breeder..... 373
Dolliver, Jonathan Prentiss, U. S. senator...519
O'Connell, Maurice D., lawyer.....1407
Garnavillo—
Grosby, James Ott, lawyer..... 433
Grinnell—
Macy, Jesse, educator.....1236
Main, John Hanson Thomas, educator.....1237
Noble, Charles, educator.....1392
Parker, Leonard Fletcher, educator.....1442
Scheve, Edward B., music teacher.....1665
Sheldon, Caroline, educator.....1709
Steiner, Edward A., theologian.....1800
Independence—
Cook, William Edwards, painter..... 399
Indianola—
Shelton, Charles Eldred, educator.....1712
Iowa City—
Albert, Henry, pathologist..... 18
Bolton, Frederick Elmer, educator..... 182
Calvin, Samuel, geologist..... 289
Clapp, Elmer Frederick, surgeon..... 347
Currier, Amos Noyes, educator..... 443
Gregory, Charles Noble, educator..... 767
Guthe, Karl Eugen, educator..... 782
Loos, Isaac Althaus, educator.....1158
Macbride, Thomas Huston, botanist.....1182
McClain, Emlin, jurist.....1187
Mac Lean, George Edwin, educator.....1223
Nutting, Charles Cleveland, zoölogist.....1403
Patrick, George T. W., educator.....1448
Raymond, William Galt, eng'r.....1554
Rockwood, Elbert William, chemist.....1608
Shambaugh, Benjamin F., educator.....1702
Shimek, Bohumil, educator.....1719
Starbuck, Edwin Diller, educator.....1793
Wade, Martin J., jurist.....1961
Weld, Laenas Gifford, mathematician.....2013
Wickham, Henry Frederick, entomologist..2052
Wilson, Charles Bundy, educator.....2078
Iowa Falls—
Weaver, Silas Matteson, jurist.....2002
Keokuk—
Barr, Granville Walter, physician..... 97
Jenkins, George Franklin, physician..... 989
Meigs, Montgomery, civil eng'r.....1278
McGregor—
Updegraff, Thomas, lawyer.....1929
Marshalltown—
Crane, William Iler, educator..... 425
McFarland, Silas Clark, consul-gen.....1205
Mason City—
Sherwin, John C., jurist.....1716
Montrose—
Kennedy, Charles A., congressman.....1041
Mt. Pleasant—
Hancher, John W., educator..... 809
Piersel, Alba C., educator.....1494

Digitized by Google

Mt. Vernon—
Collin, Alonzo, educator..... 384
Harlan, James Elliott, educator..... 819
King, William Fletcher, educator.....1059
Knight, Nicholas, chemist.....1073
Norton, William Harmon, geologist.....1400

Muscatine—
Richman, Irving Berdine, lawyer.....1583

Newton—
Zollinger, Gulielma, (Miss), author.....2132

Northwood—
Haugen, Gilbert N., congressman..... 842

Osage—
Abernethy, Alonzo, educator..... 6

Oskaloosa—
Craigie, David Johnston, army officer..... 422
Lacey, John Fletcher, congressman.....1086
Rosenberger, Absalom, educator.....1622

Ottumwa—
Walsh, Charles A., ex-sec. Dem. Nat. Com.1975

Pella—
Garrison, Lemuel Addison, educator..... 698

Preston—
Dawson, Albert Foster, congressman..... 474

Red Oak—
Deemer, Horace Emerson, jurist..... 480
McPherson, Smith, jurist.....1230

Sheldon—
Ladd, Scott M., jurist.....1087

Sigourney—
Hamilton, Daniel W., congressman..... 808

Sioux City—
Garrigan, Philip Joseph, R. C. bishop..... 697
Hallam, Julia Clark, author..... 798
Lewis, Wilson Seeley, educator.....1134
Perkins, George Douglas, editor.....1476
Quick, John Herbert, lawyer.....1538
Robinson, Gifford Simeon, lawyer.....1604

Tipton—
Cousins, Robert G., congressman..... 416

Toledo—
Drury, Marion Richardson, clergyman..... 584
Ebersole, Ezra C., lawyer.....558
Kephart, Cyrus Jeffries, clergyman.....1045

Traer—
Wilson, James, U. S. Sec. of Agriculture...2081

Valley Junction—
Gillette, Edward Hooker, farmer..... 720

Villisca—
Hopkins, Louise Virginia Martin, writer.... 919

Waterloo—
Boies, Horace, ex-governor..... 180
Clark, G. Hardy, physician..... 350

Waukon—
Granger, Charles Trumbull, lawyer..... 749

West Union—
Fuller, William E., lawyer..... 681

Wilton Junction—
Latchaw, John Roland Harris, educator....1102

KANSAS.

Abilene—
Burton, Joseph Ralph, U. S. senator..... 271
Harger, Charles Moreau, editor..... 818

Arkansas City—
Love, J. Mack, lawyer.....1163
Parker, William Gordon, artist, author.....1442

Atchison—
Bailey, Willis J., ex-governor..... 78
Glick, George Washington, ex-governor..... 728
Howe, Edgar Watson, editor, author..... 931
Troxell, Millard Francis, educator.....1912
[illegible], Balie Peyton, lawyer.....1963

Baldwin—
Murlin, Lemuel Herbert, educator.....1383
Smith, Julius, missionary.....1757

Cawker City—
Smith, Clark Allen, jurist.....1745

Coffeyville—
Campbell, George, lawyer, author..... 291

Concordia—
Cunningham, John F., R. C. bishop..... 442

Council Grove—
Miller, James Monroe, congressman.....1302

Crawford—
Sherman, Merritt M., stockman.....1716

Dodge City—
Madison, Edmond H., congressman.....1234

Emporia—
Graves, Charles Burleigh, jurist..... 732
Marsland, Cora, educator.....1253
White, William Allen, journalist.....2042
Wooster, Lyman Child, educator.....2112

Fort Leavenworth—
Hall, Charles Badger, army officer..... 793
McClaughry, Robert W., warden U. S. penitentiary 1187

Fort Riley—
Godfrey, Edward Settle, army officer..... 739
March, Peyton Conway, army officer.....1247

Fort Scott—
Richards, Joseph H., lawyer.....1578

Galena—
Sapp, William Frederick, lawyer.....1653

Garden City—
Mason, Henry Freeman, jurist.....1260

Girard—
Wayland, Julius A., editor.....2001

Hiawatha—
Morrill, Edmund N., banker, ex-gov.....1340
Wilder, Daniel Webster, publisher, editor..2059

Independence—
Humphrey, Lyman Underwood, lawyer..... 950

Iola—
Funston, Edward Hogue, congressman..... 683
Funston, Fred, army officer..... 683
Scott, Charles F., congressman.....1677

Junction City—
Jones, Amanda Theodosia, inventor.....1008

Kansas City—
Breidenthal, John W., banker..... 210
Grant, Abraham, bishop..... 750
Lillis, Thomas F., R. C. bishop.....1137
Stephens, David Stubert, educator.....1802

Lawrence—
Abbott, Wilbur Cortez, educator..... 5
Bailey, Edgar Henry Summerfield, chemist. 70
Blackmar, Frank Wilson, educator..... 163
Bowersock, Justin De Witt, congressman... 194
Carruth, William Herbert, educator..... 308
Duncan, Norman, journalist..... 542
Duncan, Robert Kennedy, educator..... 542
Dyche, Lewis Lindsay, zoölogist..... 550
Green, James Woods, lawyer..... 738
Haworth, Erasmus, geologist..... 846
Hodder, Frank Heywood, educator..... 899
Hopkins, Edwin Mortimer, educator..... 918
Hunter, Samuel John, educator..... 955
Marvin, Frank Olin, educator.....1258
Newson, Henry Byron, educator.....1383
Preyer, Carl Adolph, musician, composer....1524
Robinson, Sara T. D., author.....1605
Sayre, Lucius Elmer, educator.....1660
Snow, Francis H., educator.....1767
Stevens, William Chase, educator.....1809
Strong, Frank, educator.....1834
Watkins, Jabez Bunting, lawyer, banker..1995
Whitcomb, Selden Lincoln, educator.....2034

Digitized by Google

Leavenworth—
Anthony, Daniel Read, Jr., congressman... 45
Atwood, John Harrison, lawyer..... 58
Caldwell, Alexander, U. S. senator..... 284
Hook, William Cather, jurist..... 915
Jackson, Henry, army officer..... 975
Pollock, John C., jurist..... 1508

Lindsborg—
Bergin, Alfred, clergyman..... 140
Pearson, Peter Henry, educator..... 1460
Pihlblad, Ernst Frederick, educator..... 1495

Linwood—
Harris, William Alexander, U. S. senator... 827

Logan—
Reeder, William A., congressman..... 1561

Manhattan—
Burkett, Charles William, educator..... 261
Wilder, Charlotte Frances, author..... 2058
Willard, Julius Terrass, chemist..... 2064

Mankato—
Turner, Robert Wilson, lawyer..... 1921

Marion—
Hoch, Edward Wallis, governor..... 899

Marysville—
Calderhead, William A., congressman..... 284

Medicine Lodge—
Long, Chester I., U. S. senator..... 1155

Newton—
Peters, Samuel Ritter, congressman..... 1482

Oak Mills—
Remsburg, John E., author, lecturer..... 1567

Olathe—
St. John, John Pierce, ex-gov..... 1644

Ottawa—
Benson, Alfred W., U. S. senator..... 137
Gamble, Samuel Walter, clergyman..... 690
Ward, Milan Lester, educator..... 1981

Peabody—
Johnson, John Gilmore, lawyer..... 909

Pittsburg—
Campbell, Phillip Pitt, congressman..... 293

St. Mary's—
Breen, Aloysius Andrew, educator..... 209

Salina—
Bristow, Joseph Little, editor..... 219
Griswold, Sheldon Munson, P. E. bishop.... 773
Hoyt, Wilbur Franklin, educator..... 938
Roach, Thomas Watson, educator..... 1593
Schuyler, Aaron, educator..... 1673
Sherman, Merritt M., stockman..... 1716

Sedan—
Ferrell, John Appley, educator..... 615

Sterling—
Spencer, Francis M., educator..... 1779

Topeka—
Allen, Stephen Haley, lawyer..... 80
Bird, Winfield Austin Scott, lawyer..... 155
Burch, Rousseau Angelus, jurist..... 258
Chase, Harold Taylor, newspaper man..... 334
Coburn, Foster D., sec. of Kan. Dept. Agr.. 369
Conant, Ernest Bancroft, lawyer..... 390
Connell, James Mark, ry. official..... 393
Connelley, William Elsey, author..... 393
Curtis, Charles, U. S. senator..... 444
Dains, Frank Burnett, educator..... 453
Diggs, Annie L., librarian..... 506
Doster, Frank, jurist..... 523
Fisk, Daniel Moses, educator..... 628
Gleed, Charles Sumner, lawyer..... 726
Gleed, James Willis, lawyer..... 727
Hoch, Edward Wallis, governor..... 899
Hoenshel, Eli J., educator..... 902
Hurd, Albert Arthur, lawyer..... 958
Hurley, James E., ry. official..... 960
Johnston, William Agnew, jurist..... 1007
Low, Marcus A., lawyer..... 1165
McEachron, Duncan Lendrum, educator... 1204
Mac Lennan, Frank Pitts, journalist..... 1224
McNeal, Thomas Allen, journalist..... 1228
McVey, William E., physician..... 1232
Martin, John, U. S. senator..... 1256
Millspaugh, Frank R., P. E. bishop..... 1310
Mulvane, David Winfield, lawyer..... 1357
Peffer, William Alfred, U. S. senator..... 1466
Plass, Norman, clergyman, educator..... 1490
Porter, Silas Wright, jurist..... 1509
Reid, Albert Turner, illustrator..... 1563
Root, Frank Albert, journalist..... 1618
Sheldon, Charles Monroe, clergyman..... 1709
Sinnecker, J. G., lawyer..... 1739
Smith, William Redwood, jurist..... 1763
Sweet, Timothy Bailey, capitalist..... 1848
Ware, Eugene F., lawyer..... 1983
Wellhouse, Frederick, fruit grower..... 2014
Wilm, Emil Carl, educator..... 2077
Woods, Harry Irwin, educator..... 2106

Wichita—
Browne, Robert H., physician..... 239
Bugg, Lelia Hardin, author..... 254
Hennessy, John Joseph, R. C. bishop..... 865
Murdock, Victor, congressman..... 1363
Pearson, William Lazarus, educator..... 1460
Stanley, Edmund, educator..... 1791
Stanley, W. E., ex-gov..... 1792

Winfield—
Botkin, Jeremiah Dunham, clergyman..... 189

KENTUCKY.

Anchorage—
Martin, George Madden, Mrs., author..... 1256
Sherley, Swager, congressman..... 1715
Williams, Eustace Leroy, journalist..... 2008

Bardstown—
Johnson, Ben, congressman..... 906

Berea—
Frost, William Goodell, educator..... 676

Bowling Green—
Cabell, Benjamin Francis, educator..... 280
Cherry, Henry Hardin, educator..... 337
Lewis, Alvin Fayette, educator..... 1131
McCormack, Joseph Nathaniel, physician.... 1192
McElroy, C. U., lawyer..... 1204
Obenchain, Eliza Calvert, author..... 1404
Obenchain, William Alexander, educator... 1404
Settle, Warner Ellmore, jurist..... 1695

Burkesville—
Hunter, W. Godfrey, diplomatist..... 955

Covington—
Duveneck, Frank, artist..... 548
Maes, Camillus Paul, R. C. bishop..... 1234
Muns, Friedrich, editor..... 1362
Rhinock, Joseph L., congressman..... 1572
Underwood, John Cox, civ. eng'r..... 1927

Danville—
Blanton, Lindsay Hughes, clergyman..... 169
Blayney, John McClusky, clergyman..... 176
Hiniitt, Frederick William, educator..... 892
Pearce, Eugene Hamer, clergyman..... 1459
Ramsey, George Junkin, educator..... 1542

Elizabethtown—
Hobson, John Peyton, jurist..... 898

Frankfort—
Beckham, John C. W., ex-governor..... 125
Cantrill, James E., jurist..... 296
Chinn, Franklin, lawyer..... 341
Fuqua, James Henry, educator..... 683
Hazelrigg, James Hervey, lawyer..... 852
Hewitt, Fayette, banker..... 877
Hobson, John Peyton, jurist..... 898
Lindsay, William, U. S. senator..... 1140
Lindsey, Daniel Weisiger, lawyer..... 1141
Nunn, Thomas J., jurist..... 1403
Parker, H. S., jurist..... 1440
Paynter, Thomas H., U. S. senator..... 1480

Digitized by Google

Frankfort—Continued.
Bettle, Warner Ellmore, jurist....1695
White, James Dempsey, jurist....2959
Willson, Augustus Everett, governor....2076

Georgetown—
Yager, Arthur, educator....2122

Glenview—
Humphrey, Alexander Pope, lawyer....949

Greenup—
Bennett, Joseph Bentley, congressman....137
Paynter, Thomas H., U. S. senator....1456

Henderson—
Crockett, Ingram, author....480
Stanley, Augustus O., congressman....1791
Yeaman, Malcolm, lawyer....2123

Hodgensville—
Smith, David Highbaugh, lawyer....1746

Lebanon—
Knott, James Proctor, lawyer, ex-gov....1074
Litsey, Edwin Carlile, author....1144

Lexington—
Allen, Robert McDowell, lawyer....30
Bain, George Washington, lecturer....74
Burton, Lewis William, P. E. bishop....271
Combs, Leslie, diplomat....388
Durham, Milton Jamison, lawyer....547
Garman, Harrison, naturalist....695
Kimball, William Preston, congressman....1055
Kirkland, Eleanor Talbot, author....1061
Kirkland, Elizabeth Shelby, lecturer....1061
Lewis, Charles Lewis, educator....1158
McChesney, Thomas R., Jr., educator....1185
McChesney, John William, educator....1186
McLean, Alexander Reid, educator....1196
Morris, George Van Pelt, clergyman....1341
Noe, Jeremiah Evans, lawyer....1349
Norwood, Charles Joseph, geologist....1401
Patterson, James Kennedy, educator....1450
Peter, Alfred Meredith, chemist....1481
Tyler, Charles Coleman, naval officer....1585
Underwood, John Wilson, author....1904

London—
Edwards, Don Carlos, congressman....565

Louisville—
Abernethy, Grant, clergyman....23
Avery, Sarah Lee, reformer....61
Bennett, Evelyn Scott Speed, author....96
Barr, John W., lawyer....98
Bishop, Morris Birkbeck, editor....120
Bodine, James Morrison, physician....178
Bradley, William O'Connell, clergyman....242
Buck, Charles W., lawyer....250
Bullitt, Thomas W., lawyer....256
Castleman, John Breckinridge, retired....316
Cowgill, Mathew James, author....319
Crose, Lewis Nathaniel, educator....324
Crawford, Clarence Kay, clergyman....426
Diggs, James Robert Lincoln, educator....506
Desaix, Henry E., theologian....523
De Belle, George, jurist....546
Durrett, Reuben Thomas, lawyer....547
Evans, Thomas Crain, physician....583
Evans, Walter, jurist....584
Finck, Edward Bertrand, author....622
Ford, Arthur Yeomans, journalist....647
Goodloe, Abbie Carter, author....736
Grant, Henry Hunter, physician....750
Hite, Philip Thomas, educator....780
Hallock, Robert Post, educator....788
Harvey, William Pettit, clergyman....837
Henshall, Charles Robert, theologian....869
Hermany, Charles, civil engr....870
Hobbs, Roe R., author....888
Holt, William Henry, lawyer....914
Humphrey, Alexander Pope, lawyer....949
Huntoon, Benjamin Bussey, educator....958
Johnston, Josiah Stoddard, author....1006
Kelly, Robert Morrow, lawyer....1036
Knott, Richard Wilson, journalist....1074
Leonard, Mary Finley, author....1135
Lloyd, William Franklin, clergyman....1149
McCluskey, William George, R. C. bishop....1189
McDermott, Edward John, lawyer....1190
McMurry, William Fletcher, clergyman....1222
McMurtry, Lewis S., surgeon....1225
Mark, Edgar H., educator....1260
Marqueen, William Hoge, clergyman....1271
Marvin, Joseph Benson, physician....1280
Mathews, Joseph McDowell, surgeon....1284
Mullins, Edgar Young, theologian....1357
Parker, Jo A., writer, lecturer....1441
Patterson, Edmund B., clergyman....1459
Prestridge, John Newton, clergyman....1494
Reynolds, Dudley Sharpe, physician....1571
Rice, Alice Hegan, author....1573
Rice, Cale Young, author, dramatist....1575
Ridgely, Benjamin H., clergyman....1576
Roach, Abby Meguire, author....1582
Robertson, Archibald T., theologian....1600
Robertson, Harrison, journalist....1600
Sampey, John Richard, theologian....1646
Semple, Ellen Churchill, author....1694
Sherley, Swagar, congressman....1715
Smith, Addison R., ry. official....1746
Smith, David Thomas, physician....1746
Smith, Egbert Watson, clergyman....1747
Smith, Milton H., ry. pres....1754
Smith, Zachariah F., author....1764
Speed, James Breckinridge, merchant....1777
Stites, John, capitalist....1879
Todd, George Davidson, mfr....1906
Tuley, Henry Enos, physician....1917
Wathen, John R., surgeon....1985
Watson, John Crittenden, naval officer....1987
Watterson, Henry, journalist....1990
Weaver, Charles Parsons, ex-mayor....2001
Willis, John Calvin, educator....2075
Willson, Augustus Everett, governor....2076
Woodcock, Charles Edward, P. E. bishop....2102
Young, Bennett Henderson, lawyer....2125

Lyndon—
Fowler, Charles Wesley, educator....469

Marion—
Debow, William J., U. S. senator....479
James, Ollie M., congressman....983

Maysville—
Cochran, A. M. J., jurist....379
Kehoe, James N., congressman....1029

Morgantown—
Guffy, Bayless Leander Durant, jurist....779

Mt. Sterling—
O'Rear, Edward Clay, jurist....1417

Munfordville—
Buckner, Simon Bolivar, soldier....353

Newport—
Crawford, Leonard Jacob, lawyer....427
McGrady, Thomas, clergyman....1209
Nelson, Robert W., lawyer....1357

Owensboro—
Woodson, Urey, journalist....2108

Owenton—
Ewers, Ezra Philetus, army officer....886

Paducah—
Wheeler, Charles Kennedy, congressman....2025

Paris—
Varden, George, clergyman....1945

Pendleton—
Berry, Robert Mallory, naval officer....140

Penrod—
James, Addison D., congressman....980

Pewee Valley—
Hoge, Peyton Harrison, clergyman....904
Holt, William Henry, lawyer....914

Richmond—
Burnam, Anthony Rollins, jurist....353

Digitized by Google

Richmond—Continued.
Clay, Brutus Junius, diplomat..... 358
McCreary, James Bennett, U. S. senator....1197
Roark, Ruric Nevel, educator.....1593
Russelville—
Fuqua, James Henry, educator..... 683
Shelbyville—
Gilbert, George Gilmore, congressman..... 715
Spurlock—
Langley, John Wesley, congressman.....1097
Stanford—
Bailey, Steele, physician..... 72
Helm, Harvey, congressman.....Addenda
Versailles—
Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Isthmian Canal Comm'r 163
Walton—
Lassing, John M., jurist.....1102
Williamsburg—
Hubbell, George Allen, educator..... 940
Winchester—
Byrd, Anderson Floyd, lawyer..... 279
Weber, John Langdon, educator.....2005

LOUISIANA.

Baton Rouge—
Aswell, James Benjamin, educationist..... 54
Blanchard, Newton Crain, governor..... 169
Boyd, Thomas Duckett, educator..... 197
Dodson, William Rufus, agriculturist..... 517
Favrot, George K., congressman.....Addenda
Kernan, Thomas Jones, lawyer.....1046
Robertson, Samuel M., congressman.....1600
Franklin—
Foster, Murphy James, U. S. senator..... 656
Gretna—
Dinkins, James, author, banker..... 508
Lake Charles—
Knapp, Seaman Asahel, educator.....1070
Pujo, Arsène P., congressman.....1532
Lake Providence—
Ransdell, Joseph E., congressman.....1548
Minden—
Watkins, John Thomas, congressman.....1905
Monroe—
Gunby, Andrew Augustus, lawyer..... 780
Mound—
James, Samuel Humphreys, author..... 983
Natchitoches—
Van De Ven, Cornelius, R. C. bishop.....1936
New Iberia—
Broussard, Robert F., congressman..... 227
McIlhenny, John Avery, civ. service comm'r.1211
New Orleans—
Albert, Aristides Elphonso Peter, clergyman. 18
Austin, Martha W., author..... 59
Baker, Julia Wetherill, journalist..... 77
Baker, Page M., editor..... 78
Beer, William, librarian..... 127
Behrman, Martin, mayor..... 128
Beyer, George Eugene, educator..... 145
Blenk, James Hubert, R. C. archbishop... 170
Breaux, Joseph A., jurist..... 208
Bruns, Henry Dickson, oculist..... 244
Caldwell, John Williamson, educator..... 295
Chaillé, Stanford Emerson, physician..... 321
Chambers, Henry Edward, teacher..... 325
Chassaignac, Charles Louis, physician..... 334
Craighead, Edwin Boone, educator..... 422
Davey, Robert C., congressman..... 463
Davis, Mary Evelyn Moore, author..... 470
Davis, Thomas Edward, editor..... 471
Deller, John Hanno, educator..... 483
Denègre, Walter Denis, lawyer..... 489
Derby, George McClellan, army officer..... 494
De Roaldes, Arthur Washington, surgeon..... 494
Dillard, James Hardy, educator..... 506
Dimitry, Charles Patton, author..... 508
Dinkins, James, author, banker..... 508
Dufour, William C., lawyer..... 539
Ellis, Thomas Cargill Warner, jurist..... 578
Evans, Richard Joseph, civ. eng'r..... 593
Farrar, Edgar Howard, lawyer..... 605
Felton, George Hurlburt, educator..... 611
Fenner, Charles Erasmus, jurist..... 611
Florance, Ernest Touro, lawyer..... 640
Fortier, Alcée, educator..... 652
Hall, Harry Hinckley, lawyer..... 795
Harrod, Benjamin Morgan, civil eng'r..... 831
Hart, William Octave, lawyer..... 833
Heard, William Wright, ex-governor..... 854
Hertzberg, Hans R. R., newspaper man..... 874
Howe, William Wirt, lawyer..... 933
Jamison, Cecilia Viets, author..... 984
Janvier, Charles, fire ins. pres..... 985
Jonas, Benjamin Franklin, lawyer.....1008
Kellogg, William Pitt, ex-governor.....1034
King, Grace Elizabeth, author.....1057
Knight, Frederic Harrison, educator.....1072
Land, Alfred Dillingham, jurist.....1093
Leveque, Joseph Mark, journalist.....1128
Lewis, Ernest S., physician.....1132
McEnery, Samuel Douglas, U. S. senator....1204
Matas, Rudolph, surgeon.....1262
Meyer, Adolph, congressman.....1292
Mickle, William English, adj. gen. U. C. V.1295
Miller, Thomas Marshall, lawyer.....1305
Miller, Walter, educator.....1305
Monroe, Frank Adair, jurist.....1321
Newhall, Alfred Augustus, educator.....1381
Nicholls, Francis Tillon, jurist.....1385
Ordway, John Morse, chemist.....1417
Oxnard, Benjamin A., sugar mfr.....1428
Pardee, Don Albert, jurist.....1437
Parham, Frederick William, physician.....1438
Patton, G(eorge) Farrar, physician.....1453
Perkins, R. W., educator.....1477
Phelps, Ashton, journalist.....1484
Pitkin, Helen, journalist.....1497
Provosty, Oliver O., jurist.....1531
Quintero, Lamar Charles, lawyer.....1540
Rapier, Thomas G., newspaper man.....1549
Rice, John Andrew, clergyman.....1575
Richardson, Henry Brown, eng'r.....1582
Rightor, Henry, journalist.....1588
Rouse, John Delos, lawyer.....1627
Rouxel, Gustave A., R. C. bishop.....1627
Ruffner, Ernest H., army officer.....1632
Saunders, Eugene Davis, jurist.....1657
Scheppegrell, William, physician.....1664
Sessums, Davis, P. E. bishop.....1695
Shands, Garvin Dugas, lawyer.....1702
Sharp, Robert, philologist.....1704
Singer, Frederic, naval officer.....1732
Smith, William B., mathematician.....1763
Sonchon, Edmond, physician.....1771
Soulé, George, expert accountant.....1772
Stubbs, William Carter, educator.....1837
Summey, George, clergyman.....1841
Warmouth, Henry Clay, ex-gov.....1985
Warner, Beverley Ellison, clergyman.....1986
Wehrmann, Henry, composer, violinist.....2010
White, Joseph Hill, physician.....2039
Wight, Pearl, mcht.....2054
Wilkinson, Theodore Stark, planter.....2062
Williams, Espy, dramatist.....2067
Shreveport—
Blanchard, Newton Crain, governor..... 169
Boarman, Aleck, jurist..... 177
Weber, William Lander, educator.....2005

MAINE.

Alfred—
Allen, Amos L., congressman..... 25
Andover—
Poor, Agnes Blake, author.....1504

Digitized by Google

Auburn—
Bolster, William Wheeler, lawyer..... 181
Day, Holman Francis, author..... 476
Dingley, Frank Lambert, editor..... 508
May, Julia Harris, teacher, author.....1271
Morrill, John Adams, lawyer.....1340
Savage, Albert R., jurist.....1657
Stetson, William Wallace, educator.....1806

Augusta—
Burleigh, Clarence Blendon, editor..... 262
Burleigh, Edwin Chick, ex-governor..... 262
Cobb, William Titcomb, governor..... 369
Connor, Selden, U. S. pension agt..... 395
Cornish, Leslie Colby, jurist..... 409
Gannett, William Howard, publisher..... 690
Hill, John Fremont, ex-governor..... 886
Milliken, Edwin C., state pension agt.....1306
Whitehouse, William Penn, jurist.....2043
Williamson, Julia May, writer, teacher.....2074
Woodard, Charles T., jurist.....2101

Bangor—
Beach, David Nelson, clergyman..... 117
Boardman, Samuel Lane, journalist..... 176
Costello, Frederick H., author..... 413
Cram, Franklin Webster, ry. official..... 423
Denio, Francis Brigham, educator..... 489
Freese, John Henry, lawyer, astronomer.... 669
Hamlin, Charles, lawyer, soldier..... 805
Kimball, George Selwyn, author.....1054
Paine, Albert Ware, lawyer.....1431
Popes, Charles J. H., theologian.....1619
Rowe, Henrietta Gould, author.....1628
Sewall, John Smith, theologian.....1697
Todd, Percy R., ry. official.....1897
Walz, William Emanuel, educator.....1977

Bar Harbor—
Bass, Edgar Wales, army officer..... 107
Pendleton, Edmund, author.....1469

Bath—
Douglas, Alice May, author..... 524
Hervey, Alpheus Baker, clergyman..... 874
Hughes, George E., lawyer..... 944
Sewall, Harold Marsh, lawyer.....1697

Brewer—
Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy, author..... 559

Bridgton—
McKinney, Luther Franklin, clergyman....1219

Brunswick—
Chamberlain, Joshua Lawrence, educator.. 323
Houghton, William Addison, educator..... 926
Hyde, William De Witt, educator..... 964
Johnson, Henry, educator..... 998
Lee, Leslie Alexander, educator.....1119
Little, George Thomas, librarian.....1145
Mitchell, Alfred, physician.....1313
Mitchell, Wilmot Brookings, educator.....1316
Robinson, Franklin C., chemist.....1903
Woodruff, Frank Edward, educator.....2106

Bucksport—
Darling, John Augustus, army officer..... 460

Canaan—
Barrett, Harrison D., lecturer, author..... 98

Dark Harbor—
Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth, author..... 364

East Boothbay—
Lockhart, Arthur John, clergyman.....1150

East Machias—
Harris, Linnie Sarah, author..... 826

Eliot—
Farmer, Sarah Jane..... 604
Fernald, Frank Lysander, naval officer..... 614
Moore, Fillmore, educator, physician.....1327

Ellsworth—
Emery, Lucilius A., jurist..... 584
Hale, Eugene, U. S. senator..... 789
Hamlin, Hannibal E., lawyer..... 806

Farmington—
Church, George Dudley, educator..... 345
Purington, George Colby, educator.....1544

Fort Williams—
Morris, Charles, army officer.....1340

Gardiner—
Gardiner, Robert Hallowell, lawyer..... 803
Richards, Laura Elizabeth, author.....1579
Richards, Rosalind, author.....1579
Robinson, Edwin Arlington, author.....1903
Spear, Albert Moore, jurist.....1777

Gorham—
Robie, Frederick, banker, ex-gov.....1601

Harrison—
Sylvester, Herbert Milton, author.....1851

Hebron—
Sargent, William Edward, educator.....1955

Hollis—
Smith, Nora Archibald, author.....1759
Wiggin, Kate Douglas, author.....2053

Houlton—
Powers, Frederick A., jurist.....1517
Powers, Llewellyn, congressman.....1517

Kennebunkport—
Clark, Edward Lord, clergyman..... 349
Graves, Abbott Fuller, artist..... 782

Kent's Hill—
Berry, Wilbur Fisk, educator..... 145

Kittery Point—
Howells, William Dean, author.....1034
Wasson, George Savary, artist.....1993

Lewiston—
Anthony, Alfred Williams, clergyman..... 45
Chase, George Colby, educator..... 333
Dingley, Frank Lambert, editor..... 508
Frye, William Pierce, U. S. senator..... 677
Tubbs, Frank Dean, educator.....1915

Monhegan—
Triscott, Samuel Peter Rolt, artist.....1910

Norridgewock—
Clarke, Sarah J., author..... 357

North Berwick—
Hobbs, John Edward, farmer, mfr..... 898

North Haven—
Minot, Joseph Grafton, capitalist.....1312

Norway Lake—
Stephens, Charles Asbury, author.....1902

Ogunquit—
Bangs, John Kendrick, author..... 86

Orono—
Davidson, Charles, educator..... 463
Drew, Gilman Arthur, biologist..... 532
Fellows, George Emory, educator..... 610
Fernald, Merritt Caldwell, educator..... 614
Huddilston, John Homer, educator..... 942
Munson, Welton Marks, horticulturist.....1361
Sprague, Robert James, educator.....1785
Stevens, James Stacy, educator.....1806
Woods, Charles Dayton, educator.....2106

Phillips—
Noble, Frederick A., clergyman.....1393

Portland—
Baxter, James Phinney, author..... 115
Beyer, Henry Gustav, naval officer..... 145
Bradbury, Albert Williams, lawyer..... 200
Burrowes, Edward Thomas, mfr..... 267
Chamberlain, Joshua Lawrence, educator.... 323
Cleaves, Henry Bradstreet, ex-governor..... 349
Codman, Robert, P. E. bishop..... 372
Dow, Frederick Neal, newspaper pub..... 527
Foster, Enoch, lawyer..... 654
Gerrish, Frederic Henry, physician..... 707
Gifford, Augusta Hale, author..... 713
Gordon, Seth Chase, physician..... 741

Digitized by Google

Portland—Continued.
Hale, Clarence, jurist..... 789
Holt, Erastus Eugene, physician..... 913
Hulbert, Henry Woodward, educator..... 947
Ingraham, Darius Holbrook, lawyer..... 968
Kaler, James Otis, author..... 1022
Libby, Charles Freeman, lawyer..... 1135
Mattocks, Charles Porter, soldier..... 1207
Milliken, Edwin C., state pension agt..... 1306
Mosher, Thomas Bird, publisher, editor..... 1350
Moulton, Willis Bryant, physician..... 1353
Norton, George W., journalist..... 1399
Peabody, Henry Clay, jurist..... 1458
Pullen, Elisabeth, author..... 1532
Putnam, William Le Baron, jurist..... 1536
Roble, Frederick, banker, ex-gov..... 1601
Rowell, George Smith, editor..... 1628
Sanford, Frank Goodwin, art instr..... 1651
Smith, Charles Dennison, physician..... 1744
Stevens, Lillian M. N., pres. W. C. T. U.... 1808
Strout, Sewall Cushing, jurist..... 1835
Symonds, Joseph White, lawyer..... 1832
Walsh, Louis Sebastian, R. C. bishop..... 1975
Weeks, Stephen Holmes, surgeon..... 2009
Whitehouse, Florence Brooks, author..... 2043
Whitehouse, Robert Treat, lawyer..... 2043
Whittier, Charles Franklin, journalist..... 2051
Yeaton, Arthur Charles, teacher..... 2123

Rockland—
Cilley, Jonathan Prince, lawyer..... 346
Cobb, William Titcomb, governor..... 369
Fuller, William Oliver, Jr., journalist..... 681
Littlefield, Charles Edgar, congressman..... 1146

Saco—
Lord, Samuel Lowell, ex-mayor..... 1160

Seal Harbor—
Boggs, Sarah E., author, translator..... 179
Crowninshield, Arent Schuyler, naval officer. 437

Skowhegan—
Gould, Samuel Wadsworth, lawyer..... 746
Smith, George O., dir. U. S. Geol. Survey.. 1750

South Berwick—
Jewett, Sarah Orne, author..... 994

Strong—
May, Julia Harris, teacher, author..... 1271

Togus—
Burrage, Henry Sweetser, clergyman..... 266

Topsham—
Wheeler, Charles Gardner, author..... 2028

Waldoboro—
Gay, Maude Clark, author..... 703

Waterville—
Dunn, Martha Baker, author..... 544
Pepper, George D. B., theologian..... 1474
White, Charles Lincoln, educator..... 2036

Windham Centre—
Woolson, Abba Louisa Goold, author..... 2112

MARYLAND.

Annapolis—
Briscoe, John Parran, jurist..... 218
Brown, Stimson J., mathematician..... 237
Caswell, Thomas Thompson, naval officer..... 316
Crothers, Austin L., governor..... 435
Dashiell, Paul J., naval officer..... 462
Dodge, Omenzo George, naval officer..... 515
Fell, Thomas, educator..... 610
Hendrickson, William W., mathematician.. 864
Johnson, William Woolsey, educator..... 1003
McCormick, Alexander H., naval officer..... 1193
Paul, Henry Martyn, astronomer, eng'r..... 1454
Phythian, Robert Lees, naval officer..... 1489
Rawson, Edward Kirk, prof. U. S. N..... 1552
Schonler, John, naval officer..... 1671
Terry, Nathaniel Matson, prof. U. S. N..... 1869
Updegraff, Milton, astronomer..... 1929
Walton, Thomas Cameron, naval officer..... 1977

Baltimore—
Abel, John J., pharmacologist..... 5
Agnus, Felix, journalist..... 14
Ames, Joseph Sweetman, physicist..... 35
Andrews, Charles McLean, educator..... 40
Andrews, Ethan Allen, educator..... 41
Ashby, Thomas Almond, physician..... 52
Baker, Bernard N., capitalist..... 76
Balch, George Beall, naval officer..... 79
Baldwin, James Mark, psychologist..... 81
Ballagh, James Curtis, educator..... 83
Barker, Lewellys Franklin, educator..... 92
Barton, Randolph, lawyer..... 105
Berkley, Henry J., physician..... 141
Bloodgood, Joseph Colt, surgeon..... 173
Bloomfield, Maurice, educator..... 173
Boise, Otis Bardwell, music teacher..... 180
Bonaparte, Charles Joseph, Atty.-Gen. U. S.. 183
Bond, Hugh Lennox, Jr., lawyer..... 183
Booker, William David, physician..... 185
Bright, James Wilson, philologist..... 216
Brockway, Howard, composer, pianist..... 220
Bronson-Howard, George (Fitzalan), writer. 222
Brooks, William Keith, naturalist..... 225
Brown, Alexander, banker..... 228
Browne, Bennet Bernard, physician..... 238
Browne, William Hand, educator..... 239
Brush, Edward N., physician..... 244
Bryan, William Shepard, Jr., lawyer..... 247
Buchholz, Heinrich Ewald, author..... 250
Bump, Charles Weathers, journalist..... 250
Carter, Bernard, lawyer..... 310
Caspari, Charles, Jr., educator, author..... 315
Cator, George, retired merch..... 318
Challié-Long, Charles, soldier, diplomat..... 321
Chew, Samuel Claggett, physician..... 339
Clark, William Bullock, geologist..... 353
Cloud, Virginia Woodward, author..... 305
Cohen, Abraham, educator..... 375
Cohen, Mendes, civil eng'r..... 375
Collitz, Hermann, philologist..... 386
Crawford-Frost, William Albert, clergyman. 427
Culbreth, David Marvel Reynolds, physician. 439
Cullen, Thomas Stephen, physician..... 440
Curtis, Alfred Allen, R. C. bishop..... 444
Cushing, Harvey, surgeon..... 448
Deems, James Harry, musician..... 480
Denison, Mary Andrews, author..... 490
Didier, Eugene Lemoine, author..... 505
Dohme, Alfred Robert Louis, mfg. chemist. 517
Eccleston, J(ames) Houston, clergyman..... 558
Edmonds, Richard Hathaway, editor..... 563
Elliott, A. Marshall, educator..... 574
Emerson, Charles Phillips, physician..... 582
Engle, John Summerfield, clergyman..... 586
Forbes, Theodore Frelinghuysen, army officer 646
Ford, Henry Jones, editor..... 648
Ford, John Donaldson, naval officer..... 648
Foster, Matthew Whilldin, dentist..... 656
Fowler, David, jurist..... 659
Franklin, Christine Ladd, scientist..... 664
Franklin, Fabian, mathematician, editor..... 664
Franklin, Walter Simonds, civ. eng'r..... 665
Freas, William Streeper, clergyman..... 667
Frick, Frank, retired merch..... 673
Friedenwald, Julius, physician..... 674
Frisch, William, editor..... 675
Fulton, John Samuel, physician..... 682
Futcher, Thomas Barnes, physician..... 685
Garnett, James Mercer, philologist..... 695
Gary, James Albert, banker..... 699
Gibbons, James, R. C. cardinal..... 710
Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau, educator..... 717
Gill, John, Jr., congressman..... 718
Gillilan, Strickland W., journalist..... 720
Gilman, Daniel Coit, educator..... 722
Goodwin, John Benjamin, lawyer..... 738
Goucher, John Franklin, educator..... 744
Grasty, Charles Henry, editor..... 758
Greene, Herbert Eveleth, educator..... 765
Griffin, Edward Herrick, educator..... 769
Halsted, William Stewart, surgeon..... 801
Handy, James Anderson, bishop..... 810
Harlan, Henry David, jurist..... 819
Harris, W(illiam) Hall, lawyer..... 827

Digitized by Google

Baltimore—Continued.
Hayes, Thomas Gordon, ex-mayor..... 849
Hemmeter, John Cohn, physician..... 860
Hinkley, John, sec. Am. Bar Assn..... 892
Hodges, John Sebastian Buch, clergyman.. 901
Hoffman, Richard Curzon, iron merchant... 903
Hollander, Jacob H., economist..... 909
Hopkins, William Hersey, educator..... 919
Howell, William Henry, physician..... 934
Hoxie, Richard Leveridge, army officer..... 936
Huckel, Oliver, clergyman..... 942
Hulburt, Lorrain Sherman, educator..... 947
Hurd, Henry Mills, physician..... 958
Hurdon, Elizabeth, physician..... 958
Hutcheson, Ernest, pianist..... 960
Ingle, Edward, editor..... 968
Jackson, Elihu Emory, ex-governor..... 974
James, Bartlett Burleigh, clergyman..... 980
Jennings, Herbert Spencer, naturalist..... 991
Johnston, Christopher, educator..... 1004
Johnston, Hugh, clergyman..... 1005
Jones, Harry Clary, chemist..... 1012
Jones, Walter, physiol. chemist..... 1016
Kelly, Howard Atwood, physician..... 1035
Keyser, Ephraim, sculptor..... 1050
Keyser, R. Brent, mfr..... 1050
King, John Bigdon, pension agt..... 1058
Latrobe, Ferdinand Claiborne, lawyer..... 1104
Leary, Peter, Jr., soldier..... 1113
Lee, Guy Carleton, educator, author..... 1118
Levering, Joshua, mcht..... 1129
Lord, Eleanor Louisa, teacher..... 1159
Lord, J. Williams, physician..... 1159
Mac Callum, William George, pathologist.. 1184
McCrae, Thomas, physician..... 1196
McGlannan, Alexius, physician..... 1208
Mackenzie, John Noland, physician..... 1216
Mackubin, Florence, artist..... 1220
Mahool, John Barry, mayor..... 1236
Mall, Franklin Paine, anatomist..... 1238
Malloy, Marie Louise, newspaper writer.... 1239
Maltbie, William Henry, educator..... 1239
Marburg, Theodore, polit. economist..... 1246
Martin, David B., railway official..... 1255
Mathews, Edward Bennett, educator..... 1264
Meekins, Lynn Roby, journalist, author.... 1277
Mencken, Henry Louis, journalist..... 1281
Morley, Frank, educator..... 1339
Morris, Thomas J., jurist..... 1343
Morrison, James Frank, elec. eng'r..... 1344
Morse, Harmon Northrup, chemist..... 1347
Mullan, W. G. Read, educator..... 1356
Murray, Oscar G., ry. official..... 1366
Mustard, Wilfred Pirt, educator..... 1367
Newcomer, Waldo, capitalist..... 1380
Niles, Alfred Salem, jurist..... 1389
Owst, Wilberforce George, musician..... 1427
Palmer, Henrietta Lee, author..... 1434
Paret, William, P. E. bishop..... 1438
Paton, Stewart, physician..... 1448
Phelps, Charles Edward, soldier, jurist..... 1484
Phelps, Charles Edward, Jr., eng'r..... 1485
Poe, John Prentiss, lawyer..... 1501
Pollard, Percival, editor, author..... 1503
Preston, George Junkin, physician..... 1523
Pritchard, Arthur J., naval officer..... 1528
Quirk, John F., educator..... 1540
Randall, James Ryder, journalist..... 1544
Randolph, Harold, pianist..... 1545
Randolph, Robert Lee, physician..... 1546
Raymond, Evelyn Hunt, author..... 1553
Rayner, Isidor, U. S. senator..... 1554
Reeder, Charles Leonard, eng'r..... 1560
Reid, Harry Fielding, geologist..... 1563
Remsen, Ira, educator..... 1567
Renouf, Edward, chemist..... 1568
Reuling, George, ophthalmologist..... 1569
Richardson, Hester D., Mrs., hist. writer.... 1582
Rowland, Kate Mason, author..... 1629
Ruhräh, John, physician..... 1632
Schenuit, Alfons William, pianist..... 1663
Schirm, Charles R., congressman..... 1666
Schmucker, Samuel D., jurist..... 1668
Sharp, George Matthews, jurist..... 1703
Sheridan, Wilbur F., clergyman..... 1715
Shipley, George, journalist..... 1719
Shriver, Alfred Jenkins, lawyer..... 1723
Simon, Charles E., physician..... 1729
Simon, William, chemist..... 1729
Smith, Kirby Flower, educator..... 1738
Spieker, Edward Henry, educator..... 1761
Steiner, Bernard Christian, librarian..... 1800
Stewart, David, lawyer..... 1812
Stimpson, Herbert Baird, lawyer..... 1818
Stirling, Yates, naval officer..... 1819
Stratton, George M., educator..... 1831
Tait, John Robinson, painter..... 1854
Thayer, William Sydney, physician..... 1873
Theobald, Samuel, ophthalmologist..... 1873
Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, banker..... 1875
Thomas, Henry M., neurologist..... 1876
Thomas, Thaddeus Peter, educator..... 1883
Thoradike, Willis Hale, cartoonist..... 1884
Thruston, Lucy Meacham, author..... 1888
Tiernan, Charles Bernard, lawyer..... 1889
Tiffany, Louis McLane, surgeon..... 1890
Trippe, Andrew Cross, lawyer..... 1910
Turnbull, Edwin Litchfield, composer..... 1915
Turnbull, Francese H. L., author..... 1919
Uhler, Philip Reese, educator..... 1926
Van Sickle, James Hixon, educator..... 1942
Varney, William Henry, naval officer..... 1945
Venable, Richard Morton, lawyer..... 1948
Vincent, John Martin, educator..... 1953
Vos, Bert John, educator..... 1966
Wachter, Frank C., congressman..... 1969
Walters, Henry, capitalist, art patron..... 1976
Warfield, Edwin, ex-governor..... 1981
Welch, William Henry, pathologist..... 2013
Whiteley, James Gustavus, writer..... 2043
Whitelock, George, lawyer..... 2043
Whitelock, Louise Clarkson, author..... 2044
Whyte, William Pinckney, U. S. senator... 2051
Will, Allen Sinclair, journalist..... 2063
Williams, Henry Winslow, lawyer..... 2070
Williams, John Whitridge, physician..... 2071
Willoughby, Westel W., educator, author.. 2076
Wills, George Stockton, educator..... 2076
Wilson, Alpheus Waters, bishop..... 2077
Wilson, Harry Langford, educator..... 2080
Wolf, Harry B., congressman..... 2095
Wood, Henry, educator..... 2098
Wood, Robert Williams, educator..... 2100
Woods, Katharine Pearson, author..... 2107
Wright, Louise Sophie Wigfall, author..... 2118
Zimmerman, Leander M., clergyman..... 2131

Bethesda—
Crampton, Charles Albert, chemist..... 422
Drum, Richard Coulter, army officer..... 533
Newcomb, Harry Turner, lawyer..... 1379
Schroeder, Ernest C., veterinarian..... 1672
Swanton, John Reed, ethnologist..... 1847

Berwyn—
Beal, Foster E. L., naturalist..... 119

Branchville—
Beal, Mary Barnes, author..... 119

Cambridge—
Lloyd, Henry, ex-gov., jurist..... 1148
McIlvaine, Charles, author..... 1211
Muse, William S., officer U. S. Marine Corps. 1367

Catonsville—
Baker, Bernard N., capitalist..... 75
Fowler, David, jurist..... 650
Gundry, Richard F., physician..... 781
Simon, William, chemist..... 1729

Chestertown—
Cain, James William, educator..... 283
Pearce, James Alfred, jurist..... 1450

Chevy Chase—
Challié-Long, Charles, soldier, diplomat.... 321
Childs, Thomas Spencer, clergyman..... 340
Dorsey, Clarence Wilbur, soil physicist..... 522
Ford, Worthington Chauncey, economist.... 640

Chevy Chase—Continued.
Gates, Elmer, psychologist..... 700
Glennan, Arthur Henry, surgeon..... 727
Van Dyne, Frederick, consul.....1938

College Park—
Patterson, Harry Jacob, chemist.....1450
Silvester, Richard W., educator.....1728

Cumberland—
Boyd, A. Hunter, jurist..... 196
Pearre, George A., congressman.....1439
Wellington, George Louis, U. S. senator...2014

Easton—
Adams, William Forbes, P. E. bishop..... 12
McConnell, Samuel D., clergyman.....1191

Elkton—
Finley, Martha, author..... 623

Ellicott City—
Carroll, John Lee, lawyer..... 308
Tabb, John Banister, R. C. priest, poet.....1852

Emmitsburg—
Flynn, Dennis Joseph, educator..... 642

Florence—
Warfield, Edwin, ex-governor.....1984

Forest Glen—
Miller, Dewitt, lyceum lecturer.....1300

Forestville—
Keenan, Henry Francis, author.....1027

Fort Howard—
Whitney, Henry Howard, army officer.....2048

Garrett Park—
Hodge, Frederick Webb, ethnologist..... 900

Germantown—
Baker, Louise R., Miss, author..... 77

Glen Echo—
Barton, Clara, humanitarian..... 104

Hagerstown—
Gibson, Charlotte Chaffee, librarian..... 711
Owen, Stephen W., clergyman.....1427

Hyattsville—
Busck, August, entomologist..... 273
Cleveland, Treadwell, Jr., editor..... 364
Hall, William Logan, forester..... 797
Ralston, Jackson Harvey, lawyer.....1542

Kensington—
Webster, Francis Marion, entomologist.....2005

Knoxville—
Lee, Joseph W. J., diplomat.....1119

Landover—
Dodge, Martin, real estate..... 515

Lanham—
Cook, Orator Fuller, Jr., botanist..... 399

La Plata—
Mudd, Sydney Emanuel, congressman.....1855

Laurel—
Johnson, William Eugene, journalist.....1003
Knowlton, Frank Hall, naturalist.....1075
Lyon, Ernest, diplomatist.....1177
Pendleton, Edmund, author.....1469

Luthersville—
Babb, Cyrus Cates, civ. eng'r..... 64
Turner, James H., clergyman.....1920

Mount Washington—
Stratton, George M., educator.....1831

Port Deposit—
Baker, Thomas Stockham, educator..... 78
Lane, Elinor Macartney, author.....1095
Lane, Francis Ransom, educator.....1095
Perry, Thomas, naval officer.....1480
Tunstall, Robert Williamson, educator.....1917

Prince Frederick—
Briscoe, John Parran, jurist..... 218

Princess Anne—
Page, Henry, jurist.....1429

Queenstown—
Emory, F., chief Bureau Trade Relations. 585

Riverdale—
Earl, Charles, lawyer..... 553

Rockville—
Smith, Edwin, astronomer.....1747

Roslyn—
Barton, Randolph, lawyer..... 105

St. Inigoes—
Ellicott, John Morris, naval officer..... 572

Salisbury—
Graham, Joseph Alexander, newspaper man. 748
Jackson, Elihu Emory, ex-governor..... 974
Jackson, William H., congressman..... 978

Savage—
Blakeney, Albert Alexander, congressman.. 167

Snow Hill—
Smith, John Walter, ex-gov.....1756
Stevenson, Charles Hugh, statistician.....1810

Towson—
Burke, N. Charles, jurist..... 201
Talbott, J. Frederick C., congressman.....1855

Washington Grove—
Huntley, Elias DeWitt, clergyman..... 957

Westminster—
Gibson, Frank Markey, clergyman..... 711

Woodside—
Benedict, James Everard, naturalist..... 134

Woodstock—
Maas, Anthony J., clergyman.....2178

MASSACHUSETTS.

Adams—
Plunkett, William Brown, mfr.....1501

Allston, see Boston—

Amesbury—
Pickard, Greenleaf W., elec. eng'r, inventor.1490
Pickard, Samuel T., author, journalist.....1490

Amherst—
Bailey, Alice Ward, author..... 70
Brooks, William Penn, agriculturist..... 226
Butterfield, Kenyon Leech, educator..... 277
Churchill, George Bosworth, educator..... 345
Crook, James Walter, educator..... 432
Crowell, Edward Payson, educator..... 436
Dickinson, Martha Gilbert, author..... 504
Eastman, Charles Alexander, physician..... 554
Eastman, Elaine Goodale, author..... 554
Emerson, Benjamin Kendall, geologist.... 582
Erskine, John, educator..... 589
Fernald, Charles Henry, zoölogist..... 613
Fernald, Henry Torsey, educator..... 614
Fletcher, William Isaac, librarian..... 638
Genung, John Franklin, educator..... 705
Goessmann, Charles Anthony, chemist..... 731
Grosvenor, Edwin Augustus, educator..... 775
Harris, George, educator..... 825
Hitchcock, Edward, physician..... 895
Hopkins, Margaret Sutton Briscoe, author.. 919
Kimball, Arthur Lalanne, educator.....1054
Lindsey, Joseph Bridgeo, chemist.....1141
Loomis, Eben Jenks, astronomer.....1157
Montague, William Lewis, educator.....1322
Morse, Anson Daniel, educator.....1345
Nitze, William Albert, educator.....1391
Stone, George Edward, botanist.....1825
Todd, David, astronomer, educator.....1896
Todd, Mabel Loomis, author.....1896
Tuckerman, Frederick, anatomist.....1917
Tyler, John Mason, biologist.....1925
Wade, Mary Hazleton, educator, author...1961
Waugh, Frank Albert, horticulturist.....2000
Wellington, Charles, chemist, educator.....2014

Andover—
Arnold, William R., educator..... 51
Boynton, Henry Walcott, author..... 198
Day, Charles Orrin, theologian..... 475
Fitch, Joseph Henry, civil eng'r..... 632
Forbes, Charles Henry, educator..... 646
Gates, Owen Hamilton, educator..... 701
Graves, William Blair, educator..... 753
Hincks, Edward Young, theologian..... 891
Johnson, Francis Howe, clergyman..... 997
Means, Emily Adams, artist, educator.....1276
Merrill, Selah, consul.....1287
Moorehead, Warren King, archæologist....1332
Palmer, Frederic, clergyman.....1434
Platner, John Winthrop, educator.....1499
Reed, Edwin, author.....1559
Ropes, William Ladd, librarian.....1620
Ryder, William Henry, theologian.....1640
Stearns, Alfred Ernest, educator.....1736
Williams, Edward Higginson, mining eng'r.2007

Annisquam—
Pape, Eric, artist, illustrator.....1437

Arlington—
Brackett, John Quincy Adams, ex-governor.. 199
Kimball, George Albert, civil eng'r.....1054
Schwamb, Peter, mech. eng'r.....1675
Trowbridge, John Townsend, author.....1911

Arlington Heights—
Barry, Etheldred Breeze, author..... 100
Dallin, Cyrus Edwin, sculptor..... 454
Severy, Melvin L., inventor.....1696
Swett, Sophia Miriam, author.....1849
Waterman, Nixon, author.....1994

Ashburnham—
Cowell, Hervey Sumner, educator..... 417

Auburndale—
Blake, Francis, inventor..... 166
Bragdon, Charles Cushman, educator..... 204
Bridgman, Raymond Landon, journalist.... 214
Clark, Francis Edward, clergyman..... 349
Dike, Samuel Warren, clergyman..... 506
Dillingham, Frances Bent, author..... 507
Fisk, Everett Olin, educator..... 628
Leonard, Albert, editor.....1125
Mallalieu, Willard Francis, M. E. bishop..1238
Peloubet, Francis Nathan, author.....1408
Smith, Harrison Willard, educator.....1751
Strong, Elnathan E., clergyman.....1834
Wells, Amos Russel, editor.....2015

Ayer—
Barry, Frederick, composer..... 100

Ballardvale—
Tracy, Roger Sherman, physician.....1905

Bedford—
Brown, Abram English, author..... 227

Belmont—
Dodge, Frederic, jurist..... 514
Hoffmann, Ralph, ornithologist..... 903
Kennedy, William Sloane, journalist.....1042
Merrill, Allyne Litchfield, educator.....1286
Underwood, Loring, landscape architect....1928
Williston, Samuel, lawyer.....2075

Beverly—
Janvier, Margaret Thomson, author..... 985
Woodberry, George Edward, author.....2101

Billerica—
Mathews, John Lathrop, journalist.....1264
Start, Edwin Augustus, educator.....1795

Boston—
Abbot, Edwin Hale, lawyer..... 2
Abbott, Samuel A. B., lawyer..... 5
Adams, Brooks, author..... 8
Adams, Charles Follen, author..... 8
Adams, Charles Francis, author..... 8
Adams, Comfort Avery, elec. eng'r..... 8
Adams, Oscar Fay, author..... 11
Albertson, Ralph, social worker..... 18
Aldrich, Samuel Nelson, banker..... 21
Allen, C. Frank, eng'r..... 26
Allen, Charles, jurist..... 26
Allen, Gardner Weld, physician..... 29
Allen, Glover Morrill, naturalist..... 29
Allen, Thomas, painter..... 30
Allen, Willis Boyd, author..... 31
Ames, Charles Gordon, clergyman..... 34
Amory, Robert, physician..... 35
Anderson, Asher, clergyman, editor..... 36
Andrews, Hiram B., civil eng'r..... 42
Andrews, Robert Day, architect..... 42
Angell, George T., humanitarian..... 43
Angell, Henry Clay, physician..... 43
Appleton, Francis H., agriculturist..... 46
Arnold, Sarah Louise, educator..... 51
Atherton, Percy Lee, composer..... 55
Austin, Henry, lawyer..... 59
Bacon, Edwin Munroe, journalist..... 68
Baillie, William, writer, mfr..... 73
Baird, Julian William, chemist..... 74
Baleh, Emily Greene, educator..... 79
Baldwin, Foy Spencer, educator..... 80
Bancroft, William Amos, ry. pres..... 85
Bangs, Outram, zoölogist..... 86
Barbour, Thomas S., clergyman..... 89
Barker, John M., clergyman..... 91
Barr, Frank, ry. official..... 97
Bartlett, Charles W., lawyer..... 103
Barton, James Levi, clergyman..... 105
Barton, Stephen E., fire underwriter..... 105
Batchelor, George, editor..... 109
Bates, Arlo, author, educator..... 110
Bates, John Lewis, ex-gov..... 111
Baxter, Sylvester, journalist..... 115
Beach, Mrs. H. H. A., composer..... 118
Beach, Henry H. A., physician..... 118
Beatley, Clara Bancroft, teacher..... 122
Bell, Louis, elec. eng'r..... 131
Benedict, Francis Gano, chemist..... 134
Bennett, Samuel Crocker, lawyer..... 137
Benson, Frank Weston, painter..... 137
Bent, Samuel Arthur, lawyer..... 137
Benton, Josiah Henry, Jr., lawyer..... 139
Bergen, Joseph Young, educator..... 140
Bergengren, Anna F., journalist..... 140
Bergengren, Ralph W., journalist..... 140
Berry, William Franklin, ry. official..... 143
Bigelow, John, Jr., soldier, educator..... 150
Bigelow, Melville Madison, lawyer..... 150
Bigelow, Robert Payne, biologist..... 151
Billings, George Herrick, eng'r..... 152
Bissell, Hezekiah, civil eng'r..... 159
Black, Ebenezer Charlton, educator..... 161
Blackall, Clarence H., architect..... 162
Blackwell, Alice Stone, journalist..... 164
Blake, Clarence John, physician..... 166
Blake, John Bapst, surgeon..... 167
Blakeslee, Erastus, soldier, minister..... 168
Blaney, Henry R., artist..... 169
Bolton, Charles Knowles, librarian..... 181
Bossidy, John Collins, physician..... 188
Bowditch, Charles P., archæologist..... 192
Bowditch, Henry P., physiologist..... 193
Bowles, Francis T., naval officer..... 195
Bowne, Borden Parker, educator..... 196
Boynton, George Mills, clergyman..... 198
Brackett, John Q. A., ex-gov..... 199
Brackett, Walter M., painter..... 200
Bradford, Edward H., physician..... 201
Bradford, Gamaliel, banker..... 201
Brady, John, R. C. bishop..... 203
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, lawyer..... 205
Brazier, Marion Howard, journalist..... 208
Brewer, Daniel Chauncey, lawyer..... 211
Bridgman, Howard Allen, editor..... 214
Britton, Flora P. H., lecturer..... 219
Britton, Fred Ernest, clergyman..... 219
Brooks, Stratton D., educator..... 225
Brown, Abbie Farwell, author..... 227
Brown, Alice, author..... 227
Brown, Emma Elizabeth, artist..... 230
Brown, Francis Henry, physician..... 231
Brown, Howard N., clergyman..... 233

Digitized by Google

Boston—Continued.

Brown, John Howard, editor, author..... 233
Brown, Kate L., teacher, author..... 234
Brown, Theron, editor, author..... 237
Browne, Causten, lawyer, author..... 238
Browne, Nina Eliza, librarian..... 239
Buell, Marcus Darius, theologian..... 254
Burdett, Everett Watson, lawyer..... 258
Burdett, George Albert, organist..... 258
Burgess, Albert F., entomologist..... 259
Burgess, (Frank) Gelett, author..... 259
Burr, Edward, army officer..... 266
Burrage, Albert Cameron, lawyer..... 266
Burrell, Herbert Leslie, surgeon..... 267
Burton, George Dexter, inventor..... 270
Buswell, Henry Foster, lawyer..... 274
Byrne, William, clergyman..... 280
Byrnes, Timothy Edward, ry. official..... 280
Cabot, Arthur Tracy, surgeon..... 281
Cabot, Carolyn Sturgis, author..... 281
Cabot, Ella Lyman, educator..... 281
Cabot, Richard Clarke, physician..... 282
Caliga, Isaac Henry, artist..... 287
Call, Annie Payson, author, teacher..... 287
Callender, Edward B., lawyer..... 288
Campbell, William R., clergyman..... 294
Capen, Samuel Billings, merchant..... 296
Carman, Bliss, journalist, poet..... 301
Carmichael, Henry, chemist..... 301
Carpenter, Edmund Janes, author..... 302
Carpenter, Frank Oliver, lawyer..... 303
Carson, Howard Adams, civ. eng'r..... 309
Carson, William H., lawyer, author..... 309
Caziarc, Louis V., army officer..... 319
Chadwick, George W., organist..... 320
Chamberlayne, Catharine J., educator..... 324
Chamberlin, Frederick, author..... 324
Chandler, Francis W., architect..... 328
Chapple, Joseph Mitchell, editor..... 332
Cheever, David Williams, surgeon..... 335
Chester, Frank Dyer, diplomat..... 338
Chipman, Charles Phillips, author..... 341
Choate, Charles Francis, ry. pres..... 342
Choate, Isaac Bassett, author..... 342
Churchill, Joseph R., lawyer..... 346
Clapp, Herbert Codman, physician..... 347
Clark, Francis Edward, clergyman..... 349
Clark, Harry Willard, chemist..... 350
Clark, John Spencer, publisher..... 351
Clark, Theodore Minot, architect..... 352
Clarke, Albert, lawyer..... 354
Clarke, Eliot Channing, eng'r..... 355
Clarke, Helen Archibald, editor..... 355
Clement, Edward Henry, editor..... 362
Cleveland, Helen M., author..... 364
Clifford, Harry E., elec. eng'r..... 364
Clough, George Albert, architect..... 365
Clough-Leighter, Henry, organist..... 366
Cobb, Darius, artist..... 368
Cobb, William Henry, librarian..... 369
Coburn, Frederick William, author..... 369
Cocke, Zitella, Miss., author, pianist..... 371
Colt, Joshua, clergyman..... 376
Colt, Judson Boardman, educator..... 376
Colby, Harrison G. O., naval officer..... 378
Cole, Samuel Winkley, musician..... 380
Coleman, Alice B., ch. worker..... 381
Collar, William Coe, educator..... 383
Conant, Grace Wilbur, composer..... 391
Conness, John, ex-U. S. senator..... 394
Connolly, James B. B., author..... 394
Conrad, Arcturus Z., clergyman..... 395
Converse, Florence, author..... 396
Conway, Katherine E., editor..... 396
Cooke, George Willis, author..... 400
Coolidge, Archibald C., educator..... 402
Coolidge, Charles A., architect..... 402
Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, mfr..... 403
Coolidge, Thomas J., Jr., banker..... 403
Coolidge, William Henry, lawyer..... 403
Copeland, Charles, artist..... 406
Cory, Charles Barney, ornithologist..... 412
Councilman, William T., physician..... 415
Cowan, John Franklin, editor..... 416
Cowles, Edward, physician..... 417
Crafts, James Mason, educator..... 420
Cram, Ralph Adams, architect..... 423
Crawford, Mary Caroline, author..... 427
Cressey, George C., clergyman..... 429
Crocker, George Glover, lawyer..... 430
Crooker, Florence K., minister..... 432
Crooker, Joseph H., clergyman..... 432
Crosby, Raymond Moreau, artist..... 433
Crosby, Stephen Moody, banker..... 433
Crosby, William Otis, geologist..... 434
Cross, Anson Kent, art educator..... 434
Cross, Charles Robert, educator..... 434
Crowninshield, B. B., naval architect..... 437
Culbertson, Emma V. B., physician..... 439
Cummings, Edward, clergyman..... 440
Currier, Charles F. A., educator..... 443
Currier, J. Frank, artist..... 444
Curry, Samuel Silas, educator..... 444
Curtis, George Carroll, geologist..... 445
Cushing, Ernest Watson, surgeon..... 448
Cushing, Howard Gardiner, artist..... 448
Cutler, Elbridge Gerry, physician..... 449
Cutter, Benjamin, mus. educator..... 450
Dabney, Lewis Stackpole, lawyer..... 452
Daggett, Aaron S., army officer..... 452
Dallinger, Frederick W., lawyer..... 454
Dana, Richard Henry, lawyer..... 457
Daniell, Moses Grant, educator..... 458
Davenport, Bennett F., medico-legal expert. 462
Dean, Francis Winthrop, eng'r..... 478
Dean, Walter Lofthouse, painter..... 478
De Camp, Joseph, artist..... 479
Deland, Margaretta Wade, author..... 485
Denison, John Hopkins, clergyman..... 490
De Normandie, James, clergyman..... 493
Derr, Louis, educator..... 495
Despradelle, Constant D., architect..... 496
Dewey, Davis Rich, educator..... 498
Dewey, Henry Sweetser, lawyer..... 498
Dewey, Mary Elizabeth, author..... 499
Dexter, Morton, clergyman..... 500
Dickinson, Marquis Fayette, lawyer..... 503
Dodge, Frederic, jurist..... 514
Dole, Charles Fletcher, clergyman..... 518
Dole, Helen James, translator..... 518
Dole, Nathan Haskell, author..... 518
Doolittle, Thomas B., inventor..... 521
Douglas, Charles Henry, editor..... 525
Douglas, George William, editor..... 525
Dowe, Jennie E. Tupper, author..... 528
Downes, William Howe, art critic..... 528
Doyle, Martha Claire, author..... 529
Draper, Frank Winthrop, physician..... 531
Dudley, Albertus True, educator..... 536
Dudley, Helena S., settlement worker..... 536
Dudley, Nathan A. M., army officer..... 537
Dunbar, James Robert, lawyer..... 540
Dunning, Albert Elijah, editor..... 545
Dunning, Harry Westbrook, author..... 545
Durgin, Samuel Holmes, physician..... 547
Dwight, Edwin Welles, physician..... 549
Dwight, Thomas, physician..... 549
Eddy, Mary Baker Glover, founder of Christian Science..... 560
Edes, Henry Herbert, author..... 561
Edes, Robert Thaxter, physician..... 561
Edgett, Edwin Francis, journalist..... 562
Elder, Samuel James, lawyer..... 570
Eldridge, Edward Henry, educator..... 571
Eliot, Samuel Atkins, clergyman..... 571
Elliot, John Wheelock, surgeon..... 574
Elliott, John, artist..... 575
Elliott, Maud Howe, author..... 576
Elson, Arthur, educator, mus. critic..... 580
Elson, Louis Charles, music teacher..... 580
Emerton, James H., naturalist..... 584
Ernst, Harold C., bacteriologist..... 590
Faelten, Carl, pianist..... 597
Fairbanks, Arthur, educator..... 598
Farlow, Alfred, writer..... 603
Farmer, Edward, naval officer..... 603

Digitized by Google

Boston—Continued.
Farmer, Fannie Merritt, teacher..... 603
Faxon, Charles Edward, artist..... 608
Faxon, Frederick W., librarian..... 608
Field, Charles Neale, clergyman..... 619
Fields, Annie Adams, author..... 620
Fillebrown, Charles B., merchant..... 621
Fish, Frederick Perry, lawyer..... 625
Fisher, Horace Newton, consul..... 627
Fisher, William Arms, editor..... 628
Fisk, Everett Olin, educator..... 628
Fiske, Arthur Irving, educator..... 629
Fits, Reginald Heber, physician..... 632
Fitzgerald, Desmond, civil eng'r..... 632
Fitzgerald, John F., ex-mayor..... 633
Flower, Benjamin Orange, editor..... 641
Folsom, Charles Follen, physician..... 644
Foote, Arthur, musician..... 645
Forsyth, Jessie, temperance worker..... 652
Fosdick, Lucian J., author..... 653
Foss, Eugene Noble, mfr..... 653
Foster, Charles H. W., capitalist..... 654
Foster, Edna Abigail, author..... 654
Foster, Frank K., printer, lecturer..... 655
Foster, John McGaw, clergyman..... 655
Foster, Mabel Grace, author..... 656
Fowler, Nathaniel C., Jr., author..... 660
Foxcroft, Frank, journalist..... 662
Francis, Joseph G., author..... 663
Fraprie, Frank Roy, editor..... 665
French, George, editor..... 671
French, Henry Willard, war corr..... 671
Frizell, Joseph Palmer, civ. eng'r..... 675
Frothingham, Eugenia B., author..... 676
Frothingham, Paul R., clergyman..... 677
Frye, James Albert, author..... 678
Fuller, Anna, author..... 679
Gallagher, Sears, artist..... 688
Gallison, Henry Hammond, artist..... 689
Gangengigl, Ignaz Marcel, artist..... 690
Gardiner, Robert Hallowell, lawyer..... 693
Gardner, Augustus P., congressman..... 693
Gardner, Mrs. John L..... 693
Garrett, Edmund H., artist, author..... 696
Garrison, Francis Jackson, author..... 697
Garrison, William Lloyd, publicist..... 698
Gasson, Thomas Ignatius, educator..... 699
Gaston, William Alexander, lawyer..... 699
Gay, George Washington, surgeon..... 703
Geddes, James, Jr., educator..... 704
Gettemy, Charles F., newspaper man..... 708
Gibson, Charles, author..... 711
Gill, Augustus Herman, educator..... 718
Gilman, Benjamin I., sec. Mus. of Fine Arts 721
Ginn, Edwin, publisher..... 724
Gleason, Clarence Willard, teacher..... 726
Gleason, Daniel Angell, lawyer..... 726
Goldthwaite, Vere, lawyer..... 733
Goodale, Joseph Lincoln, physician..... 734
Goodrich, Wallace, musician..... 737
Goodsell, Daniel A., M. E. bishop..... 737
Goodwin, Harry Manley, educator..... 738
Goodwin, Lavinia Stella, author..... 738
Gordon, George Angier, clergyman..... 741
Goss, Francis Webster, physician..... 743
Gould, Elisabeth Lincoln, author..... 745
Gracey, Samuel L., clergyman..... 747
Grant, Robert, author, lawyer..... 751
Gray, John Chipman, lawyer..... 755
Gray, Joseph Phelps, insurance..... 755
Gray, Morris, lawyer..... 756
Green, Charles M., physician..... 757
Green, John Orne, physician..... 759
Green, Samuel A., physician, author..... 759
Greene, Chester W., musician..... 761
Greene, Henry Copley, author..... 763
Greenslet, Ferris, editor, author..... 766
Gregory, Warren F., publisher..... 768
Grimké, Archibald Henry, lawyer..... 771
Grinnell, Charles Edward, lawyer..... 772
Grozier, Edwin A., editor..... 776
Guerrier, Edith, author..... 778
Guild, Curtis, journalist..... 779
Guild, Curtis, Jr., governor..... 779
Hale, Edward Everett, clergyman..... 789
Hale, Ellen Day, artist..... 789
Hale, Philip, journalist..... 790
Hale, Philip Leslie, painter..... 790
Hale, Susan, artist, author..... 790
Hall, Prescott Farnsworth, lawyer..... 796
Hall, Thomas, Jr., teacher..... 797
Hall, William Thomas, chemist..... 798
Halsall, William Formby, painter..... 800
Hamlin, Charles Sumner, lawyer..... 805
Harbour, Jefferson Lee, editor..... 814
Harkins, Edward Francis, author..... 818
Harrington, Charles, physician..... 823
Harrington, Francis B., surgeon..... 823
Hart, Thomas Norton, ex-mayor..... 833
Hartshorn, William N., publisher..... 835
Hartwell, Edward M., statistician..... 835
Hartwell, Henry W., architect..... 836
Haskell, Edward Howard, mfr..... 839
Haven, Franklin, banker..... 843
Haynes, Henry W., archæologist..... 849
Hazard, Marshall Curtiss, editor..... 852
Heath, Daniel C., publisher..... 855
Hellier, Charles Edward, lawyer..... 859
Hemenway, Alfred, lawyer..... 859
Hennequin, Alfred, educator..... 865
Henson, Poindexter S., clergyman..... 867
Hersey, Heloise Edwina, editor..... 873
Hess, Willy, musician..... 875
Hibbard, George Albee, mayor..... 878
Higginson, Henry Lee, banker..... 881
Hill, Adams Sherman, educator..... 882
Hill, Edward Burlingame, musician..... 883
Hill, Frederic Stanhope, author..... 884
Hill, Janet McKenzie, editor..... 886
Hill, William Henry, financier..... 888
Hills, Laura Coombs, artist..... 889
Hills, William Henry, editor..... 890
Hodgkins, Louise Manning, author..... 901
Hofman, Heinrich O., metallurgist..... 904
Holmes, John H., editor..... 912
Homans, Amy Morris, educator..... 914
Hooper, Everett D., chemist..... 916
Hopekirk, Helen, pianist, composer..... 917
Hopkins, Samuel A., dentist..... 919
Hopkinson, Charles, artist..... 919
Hoppin, Joseph Clark, archæologist..... 920
Horne, Nellie Mathes, painter..... 921
Horton, Edward A., clergyman..... 923
Hosmer, James Kendall, librarian..... 923
Howe, Archibald Murray, lawyer..... 930
Howe, Julia Ward, author..... 932
Howe, M. A. De Wolfe, editor..... 932
Howe, Reginald Heber, clergyman..... 932
Humphrey, Seth King, author..... 950
Hunnewell, James F., author..... 952
Hunt, Henry W., real estate operator..... 953
Huntington, William E., educator..... 957
Ingalls, James M., army officer..... 966
Ireland, Alleyne, author, lecturer..... 968
Jackson, Charles Akerman, painter..... 973
Jackson, George Anson, librarian..... 975
Jacques, William White, physicist..... 979
Jaggar, Thomas A., P. E. bishop..... 980
Jaggar, Thomas A., Jr., geologist..... 980
Jeffries, Benjamin Joy, physician..... 987
Jewett, Sarah Orne, author..... 994
Johns, Clayton, pianist, composer..... 995
Johnson, Charles Willison, zoologist..... 996
Jones, Jerome, merchant..... 1013
Jones, Leonard Augustus, jurist..... 1013
Joslin, Elliott Proctor, physician..... 1018
Kelliher, John A., congressman..... 1030
Kellen, William Vail, lawyer..... 1030
Kelley, Lilla Elisabeth, elocutionist..... 1032
Kellogg, Edward Brinley, physician..... 1033
Kidder, Wellington P., mech. eng'r..... 1050
Kimball, George Albert, civil eng'r..... 1054
King, Charles Francis, educator..... 1056
King, Stanton H., sailors' missionary..... 1059
Kirkland, Archie H., entomologist..... 1065
Kitson, Mrs. H. H., sculptor..... 1068

Digitized by Google

Boston—Continued.

Kitson, Henry Hudson, sculptor....1067
Knapp, Philip Coombs, physician....1070
Knight, Frederick I., physician....1072
Knight, William Allen, clergyman....1073
Knudson, Albert C., educator....1076
Koren, John, statistician....1080
Kronberg, Louis, artist....1083
Labee, Henry Charles, musical agt....1089
Lang, Benjamin Johnson, musician....1096
Lang, Margaret Ruthven, composer....1096
Lansil, Walter Franklin, artist....1099
Lanza, Gaetano, educator....1100
Lathrop, John, jurist....1103
Lawrence, Robert M., physician....1108
Lawrence, Samuel C., merch....1108
Lawrence, William, P. E. bishop....1108
Lawson, Thomas William, broker....1109
Lazelle, Henry M., army officer....1110
Leahy, William Augustine, author....1112
Leavitt, Mary G. C., teacher, lecturer....1114
Lee, Agnes, author....1116
Lee, Joseph, social worker....1119
Lefavour, Henry, educator....1121
Leonard, Albert, editor....1125
Lincoln, David F., hygienist, author....1137
Lincoln, Mary Johnson, author....1138
Lindsay, Thomas Bond, educator....1140
Lindsey, William, merchant, author....1141
Listemann, Bernhard, violinist....1144
Listemann, Frits, violinist....1144
Litchfield, Mary E., teacher, author....1144
Little, Arthur, clergyman....1144
Littlefield, George E., bookseller....1146
Livermore, William R., army eng'r....1147
Lockwood, Thomas D., elec. expert....1151
Lockwood, Wilton, painter....1151
Long, John Davis, ex-Sec. of the Navy....1155
Loring, William Caleb, jurist....1161
Lothrop, Thornton K., lawyer....1162
Lovering, Henry Bacon, congressman....1164
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, author....1167
Lowell, Daniel O. S., educator....1167
Lowell, Francis Cabot, jurist....1167
Lowell, Percival, astronomer....1167
Luce, Robert, press clippings....1169
Lyford, James Otis, lawyer....1174
Mabie, Henry C., clergyman....1179
McCarthy, Denis A., journalist....1185
Mac Cauley, Clay, clergyman, author....1186
McComb, Samuel, clergyman....1190
McCracken, William D., author....1195
McGinley, Anna M. A., teacher....1208
Mac Kaye, James, chemist....1214
McLaughlin, James M., mus. educator....1221
Mallory, Frank Burr, pathologist....1238
Manney, Charles F., composer....1242
Mansfield, Samuel M., army officer....1244
Marcy, Henry Orlando, surgeon....1247
Marean, Emma Endicott, journalist....1248
Martin, George Henry, educator....1255
Marvin, Winthrop Lippitt, journalist....1258
Mason, Amos Lawrence, physician....1259
Mason, Henry Lowell, mfr....1260
Matchett, Charles Horatio, electrician....1262
Mathews, John Lathrop, journalist....1264
Mathews, William, author....1265
Matthews, Albert, writer....1266
Matthews, Nathan, Jr., lawyer....1267
May, Edward, naval officer....1271
Maynard, Laurens, editor....1273
Maynard, Samuel T., botanist....1273
Mead, Charles Marsh, clergyman....1274
Mead, Edwin Doak, author, lecturer....1274
Mead, Lucia Ames, author....1275
Merrill, Allyne L., educator....1286
Merriman, Daniel, clergyman....1288
Merriman, Helen B., author, artist....1288
Merwin, Henry Childs, lawyer....1290
Michael, Arthur, chemist....1293
Mifflin, George Harrison, publisher....1296
Miles, Nelson A., lt.-gen. U. S. A....1297
Miniffe, William Charles, clergyman....1311
Minister, Edith, editor....1312
Minot, Charles Sedgwick, physician....1312
Minot, Joseph Grafton, capitalist....1312
Mitchell, Hinckley G., theologian....1314
Mixter, Samuel Jason, surgeon....1316
Molineux, Marie A., author, lecturer....1319
Mollenhauer, Emil, musician....1319
Monks, John Austin Sands, artist....1320
Moore, Charles, editor, author....1325
Morley, Margaret Warner, author....1339
Morris, George Perry, journalist....1341
Morse, Charles Henry, educator....1346
Morse, E. Rollins, banker, broker....1346
Morse, Edward S., educator....1346
Morse, John Lovett, physician....1347
Morse, John Torrey, Jr., author....1347
Morse, Margaret Fessenden, author....1347
Morse, Robert McNeil, lawyer....1347
Morton, Marcus, lawyer....1349
Moulton, Louise Chandler, novelist....1352
Mumford, James Gregory, physician....1357
Munro, John Cummings, surgeon....1359
Munroe, James Phinney, merchant....1360
Munsell, Albert Henry, painter....1360
Murdock, Harold, banker....1362
Murphy, Hermann Dudley, artist....1364
Newcomb, Charles B., author, teacher....1379
Newcomb, Katharine H., author, teacher....1380
Newell, Lyman Churchill, educator....1381
Niles, William Harmon, educator....1390
Nissen, Hartvig, dir. physical training....1391
Noble, Edmund, author, journalist....1393
Norris, James Flack, educator....1396
Norton, Charles Ladd, eng'r....1398
Noxon, Frank Wright, journalist....1401
Noyes, Arthur Amos, educator, author....1401
O'Brien, Robert Lincoln, editor....1406
O'Connell, Joseph F., congressman....1407
O'Connell, William H., archbishop....1408
Olin, William Milo, sec. of Mass....1412
Olmsted, F. L., Jr., landscape architect....1413
Olmsted, J. C., landscape architect....1413
Olney, Richard, ex-U. S. Sec. State....1414
O'Meara, Stephen, journalist....1415
Orcutt, William Dana, author....1417
Orth, John, musician....1419
Orth, Lizette E., composer....1419
Osborne, George Abbott, educator....1421
Otis, Edward Osgood, physician....1425
Packard, Winthrop, journalist....1428
Page, Charles Edward, physician....1429
Page, L. Coues, publisher....1430
Page, Marie Danforth, painter....1430
Page, Nathaniel Clifford, composer....1430
Page, Walter Gilman, artist....1430
Paine, Charles Jackson, soldier....1431
Paine, Robert Treat, philanthropist....1432
Paine, William Alfred, banker....1432
Palmer, Charles Skeele, eng'r....1434
Papé, Eric, artist, illustrator....1437
Parker, Henry Taylor, journalist....1440
Parker, Herbert, lawyer....1440
Parker, James C. D., musician, composer....1441
Parkhurst, Charles, editor....1442
Parkman, Henry, banker....1443
Parsons, Frank, educator, author....1445
Patch, Nathaniel J. K., naval officer....1448
Patterson, A. J., clergyman....1449
Pattou, Cornelius H., clergyman....1453
Paul, Willard Augustus, physician....1454
Peabody, Cecil Hobart, educator....1457
Peabody, Robert Swain, architect....1468
Pearson, Henry Greenleaf, educator....1459
Peck, Annie Smith, lecturer....1462
Perrin, Marshall L., educator....1477
Perry, Bliss, editor, author, educator....1479
Perry, Joseph Franklin, physician....1479
Perry, Lilla Cabot, painter, author....1479
Perry, Thomas Sergeant, author....1480
Peters, Andrew James, congressman....1481
Peters, Edward Dyer, mining eng'r....1481
Pickard, Greenleaf W., inventor....1490
Pidgin, Charles Felton, author....1491

Digitized by Google

Boston—Continued.

Pier, Arthur Stanwood, editor, author.....1492
Pierce, Charles Franklin, artist.....1492
Pillsbury, Albert E., lawyer.....1496
Plumb, Albert Hale, clergyman.....1501
Pope, Albert Augustus, mfr.....1504
Pope, Alexander, artist.....1505
Pope, Edward Waldron, retired mfr.....1505
Porter, Charles Burnham, surgeon.....1506
Porter, Charlotte, editor, poet.....1506
Porter, Dwight, hydraulic eng'r.....1506
Porter, F. Addison, teacher, composer.....1507
Porter, William T., physician.....1509
Posse, Rose (Baroness), educator.....1509
Potter, Mary Knight, author.....1512
Poulsson, Anne Emilie, editor, author.....1514
Powers, Harry H., educator.....1517
Powers, Samuel Leland, congressman.....1518
Prang, Louis, engraver, publisher.....1518
Prang, Mary Dana, art educator.....1519
Pratt, Bela Lyon, Miss, sculptor.....1519
Pray, James S., landscape architect.....1522
Prescott, Samuel C., bacteriologist.....1523
Prince, Morton, physician.....1528
Pritchard, Myron Thomas, educator.....1529
Purvis, Charles B., physician.....1534
Putnam, James Jackson, physician.....1535
Putnam, John Pickering, architect.....1536
Quincy, Josiah, politician.....1538
Quincy, Josiah Phillips, lawyer.....1538
Quint, Wilder Dwight, author.....1539
Rane, Frank William, forester.....1546
Reed, Chester Allyn, lawyer.....1558
Reed, James, theologian.....1559
Reno, Conrad, lawyer.....1568
Rhodes, James Ford, author.....1573
Rhodes, Stephen Holbrook, insurance.....1573
Rice, Lewis F., architect, civil eng'r.....1575
Rice, William Ball, mfr.....1576
Rich, Edgar Judson, lawyer.....1577
Richards, Ellen H., teacher, author.....1577
Richards, Joseph H. C., clergyman.....1578
Richards, Robert H., educator.....1579
Richardson, Ellen A., artist, writer.....1581
Richardson, George T., journalist.....1581
Richardson, Mark W., physician.....1582
Richardson, Maurice H., surgeon.....1582
Richardson, William L., physician.....1583
Rideing, William Henry, editor.....1586
Riley, James, journalist, author.....1589
Ripley, Frederic Herbert, educator.....1590
Rishell, Charles Wesley, theologian.....1590
Ritchie, John, Jr., scientist.....1591
Robb, Russell, elec. eng'r.....1593
Roberts, George Litch, lawyer.....1596
Robinson, Edith, author.....1603
Robinson, Fannie Ruth, educator.....1603
Robinson, Florence Vincent, artist.....1603
Roche, James Jeffrey, consul.....1607
Rockwell, Joseph H., educator.....1608
Rollins, Frank West, ex-gov. N. H.....1616
Rotch, Abbott L., meteorologist.....1625
Rotch, Thomas Morgan, physician.....1625
Rotch, William, civil eng'r.....1625
Rugg, Henry Warren, clergyman.....1632
Sabine, Wallace C., educator.....1642
St. John, Charles Elliott, clergyman.....1644
Salmon, Alvah G., pianist, composer.....1645
Sanborn, Mary Farley, author.....1648
Sanders, Frank Knight, educator.....1648
Sargent, Charles Sprague, educator.....1653
Sawyer, Walter Leon, editor, author.....1659
Sayward, William Henry, builder.....1661
Schindler, Solomon, author.....1666
Schwamb, Peter, mech. eng'r.....1675
Scoville, Wilbur Lincoln, chemist.....1682
Scudder, Charles Locke, physician.....1684
Scudder, Vida Dutton, Miss, educator.....1684
Searle, Charles Putnam, lawyer.....1686
Sears, George G., physician.....1687
Sears, Sarah Choate, artist.....1688
Sedgwick, William T., educator.....1689
Selinger, Jean Paul, painter.....1692
Severy, Melvin L., inventor.....1696
Sharp, Dallas Lore, educator.....1703
Sharples, Stephen P., chemist.....1704
Shattuck, Frederick C., physician.....1706
Shattuck, George B., physician.....1706
Sheldon, Henry Clay, theologian.....1710
Sheldon, Henry Newton, jurist.....1711
Shelley, Henry Charles, author, editor.....1712
Sherwin, Thomas, telephone pres.....1717
Shurtleff, Eugene, physician.....1724
Silloway, Thomas W., architect.....1728
Smith, Charles Card, literature.....1744
Smith, Eugene Hanes, dentist.....1748
Smith, Harlette Knight, author.....1751
Smith, Harrison Willard, educator.....1751
Smith, Huntington, editor.....1753
Smith, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer.....1755
Smith, Joseph, journalist.....1756
Smith, Joseph Lindon, artist.....1756
Smith, Theobald, physician.....1761
Snow, Albert Sydney, naval officer.....1767
Soule, Charles Carroll, publisher.....1772
Southard, Louis Carver, lawyer.....1772
Southwick, Henry L., educator.....1773
Sowdon, Arthur J. C., retired.....1773
Spaulding, Henry G., clergyman.....1776
Speare, Frank Palmer, edn'l dir.....1777
Sprague, Henry Harrison, lawyer.....1785
Stanwood, Edward, editor.....1793
Start, Edwin Augustus, educator.....1795
Stearns, Frederic Pike, civ. eng'r.....1796
Stephens, Charles Asbury, author.....1802
Stevens, Hazard, lawyer.....1808
Stimson, Frederic Jesup, author.....1818
Stone, Charles Wellington, educator.....1824
Storer, Francis H., agr'l chemist.....1827
Storey, Moorfield, lawyer.....1827
Strang, Lewis Clinton, dramatic critic.....1830
Strong, Elnathan E., clergyman.....1834
Sullivan, John A., lawyer.....1839
Sullivan, Thomas Russell, novelist.....1839
Sumichrast, Frederick C. de, educator.....1840
Sutherland, Evelyn G., journalist.....1844
Sutherland, John P., physician.....1844
Swain, George Fillmore, civil eng'r.....1846
Swift, Lindsay, editor.....1849
Tarbell, Arthur Wilson, editor.....1857
Tarbell, Edmund C., artist, teacher.....1857
Taylor, Charles H., journalist.....1860
Taylor, Charles Henry, Jr., journalist.....1860
Tethune, William L., publisher.....1867
Tetlow, John, educator.....1870
Thayer, Charles Paine, physician.....1872
Thompson, Charles Miner, editor.....1879
Thompson, Marshall Putnam, lawyer.....1881
Thompson, Sanford Eleazer, civil eng'r.....1882
Thomson, Edward William, journalist.....1883
Thurber, Charles Herbert, editor.....1886
Ticknor, Caroline, author.....1888
Tileston, Mary Wilder, author.....1891
Tillinghast, Caleb B., librarian, educator.....1891
Tirrell, Charles Q., congressman.....1894
Tolfree, Aline Gorren, author.....1897
Townsend, Virginia Frances, author.....1904
Tracy, Frank Basil, journalist.....1905
True, John Preston, author.....1913
Trueblood, Benjamin Franklin, educator.....1913
Tucker, George Fox, lawyer, author.....1916
Tucker, Hiram G., musician.....1916
Tuller, Edward Pratt, clergyman.....1917
Tuttle, Lucius, ry. official.....1923
Ufford, Walter Shepard, charity worker.....1926
Underwood, Herbert Shapleigh, editor.....1927
Underwood, Loring, landscape architect.....1928
Updike, Daniel Berkeley, printer, publisher.....1929
Upham, Grace LeBaron, author.....1929
Vail, Theodore Newton, capitalist.....1931
Van Allen, William Harman, clergyman.....1932
Van Ness, Thomas, clergyman.....1940
Vickery, Herman Frank, physician.....1950
Vincent, Leon Henry, author, lecturer.....1953
Vinton, Frederic Porter, painter.....1954
Wadlin, Horace Greeley, librarian.....1961

Digitized by Google

Boston—Continued.
Walker, Albert Perry, educator....1968
Walker, Charles Howard, architect....1969
Walker, William Hults, educator....1972
Ward, May Alden, author, lecturer....1981
Ward, William G., educator....1982
Warren, Charles, lawyer....1987
Warren, Herbert Langford, architect....1989
Warren, John Collins, surgeon....1989
Warren, Samuel Dennis, mfr....1989
Warren, William Fairfield, theologian....1990
Warren, William Marshall, educator....1990
Warren, Winslow, lawyer....1990
Washburn, George, clergyman....1991
Wason, Leonard Chase, eng'r....1993
Waterman, Marcus, artist....1994
Watkins, Walter Kendall, genealogist....1996
Watson, Paul Barron, author....1998
Watson, William, sec. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences....1999
Webber, Samuel Gilbert, physician....2004
Weeks, John Wingate, congressman....2009
Weld, Stephen Minot, soldier, mcht....2013
Wells, Amos Russel, editor....2015
Wells, Catherine Boott, author....2016
Wells, Webster, educator....2017
Wendell, Barrett, educator....2018
Wendte, Charles W., clergyman....2019
Wesselhoeft, Lily Foster, author....2020
West, James Harcourt, author....2021
Westley, George Hembert, author, editor....2023
Wharton, William Fisher, lawyer....2026
Wheelwright, Edmund March, architect....2030
Wheelwright, John Tyler, lawyer....2031
Whelpley, Benjamin Lincoln, musician....2031
Whipple, Sherman Leland, lawyer....2032
Whitehead, John, theologian....2042
Whiting, F. A., sec.-treas. Soc. of Arts and Crafts....2045
Whiting, George E., organist, composer....2045
Whiting, Lilian, author....2045
Whitman, Edmund Allen, lawyer....2046
Whitman, William, comm'n mcht....2046
Whitney, Anne, poet, sculptor....2047
Whitney, Henry M., capitalist....2048
Whitney, Samuel Brenton, organist....2049
Wiggin, Frank H., treas. A. B. C. F. M....2053
Willard, Ashton Rollins, author....2063
Williams, Francis Henry, physician....2068
Williams, George Fred, lawyer....2069
Williams, Harold, physician....2070
Williams, Moses, lawyer....2072
Williams, Rufus Phillips, chemist....2073
Williams, Theodore Chickering, educator....2073
Williston, Samuel, lawyer....2075
Wiltse, Sara Eliza, author....2085
Wingate, Charles E. L., gen. mgr. the Journal....2087
Winship, Albert Edward, editor....2088
Winslow, Arthur, mining eng'r, geologist....2089
Winslow, Catherine Mary, actress, author....2089
Winslow, Charles-Edward Amory, biologist....2089
Winslow, Erving, commission mcht....2089
Winslow, William Copley, archæologist....2090
Withington, Charles Francis, physician....2093
Withrow, John Lindsay, clergyman....2094
Woodbridge, Samuel Homer, educator....2101
Woodbury, Charles Herbert, artist....2102
Woodbury, Charles Jeptha Hill, civ. eng'r....2102
Woodbury, Marcia Oakes, artist....2102
Woodman, Alpheus Grant, educator....2103
Woods, Frederick Adams, biologist....2106
Woods, Henry Ernest, editor....2106
Woods, James Haughton, educator....2106
Woods, Kate Tannatt, author....2107
Woods, Robert Archey, settlement worker....2107
Woolson, Abba Louisa Goold, author....2112
Worchester, Elwood, clergyman....2112
Wright, James Homer, pathologist....2117

Bradford—
Knott, Laura A., educator....1974

Bridgewater—
Boyden, Albert Gardner, educator....197

Brighton, see Boston—

Brimfield—
Fisk, Samuel A., physician....629

Brockton—
Archibald, Andrew Webster, clergyman....47
Baxendale, Esther Minerva, lecturer....115
Douglas, William Lewis, gov., mfr....525
Shippen, Rush Rhees, clergyman....1720

Brookline—
Addison, Daniel Dulany, clergyman....13
Addison, Julia de Wolf, author....13
Andrews, Robert Day, architect....42
Barclay, Charles J., naval officer....89
Bell, Louis, elec. eng'r....131
Bent, Samuel Arthur, lawyer....137
Blakeslee, Erastus, soldier, minister....168
Blodgett, Mabel L. F., author....175
Bolton, Charles Knowles, librarian....181
Bonvé, Pauline Carrington, author....191
Breck, Samuel, army officer....208
Brennan, Alfred Laurens, artist....210
Bridgman, Howard Allen, editor....214
Channing, Walter, physician....330
Clark, John Spencer, publisher....351
Clough, George Albert, architect....365
Cole, Samuel Winkley, musician....380
Cross, Charles Robert, educator....434
Dabney, Julia Parker, artist, author....452
Derr, Louis, educator....495
Dickinson, Marquis Fayette, lawyer....503
Draper, Frank Winthrop, physician....531
Dugan, Caro Atherton, teacher....539
Dunbar, James Robert, lawyer....540
Dunning, Albert Elijah, editor....545
Dunning, Harry Westbrook, author....545
Edgett, Edwin Francis, journalist....562
Estes, Dana, publisher....590
Fish, Frederick Perry, lawyer....625
Fisher, Horace Newton, consul....627
Fitzgerald, Desmond, civil eng'r....632
Flower, Benjamin Orange, editor....641
Francis, Joseph G., author....663
Frapric, Frank Roy, editor....665
Gardiner, John Hays, teacher....693
Geddes, James, Jr., educator....704
George, Andrew Jackson, educator....705
Gillette, Fanny Lemira, author....720
Goodsell, Daniel Ayres, M. E. bishop....737
Goodwin, Harry Manley, educator....738
Guerrier, Edith, author....778
Hale, Harris Grafton, clergyman....789
Hall, Prescott F., lawyer....796
Hedge, Frederic Henry, librarian....856
Hendee, George E., naval officer....861
Hill, William Henry, financier....888
Hopekirk, Helen, pianist, composer....917
Johnson, Charles William, zoölogist....996
Jones, Jerome, mcht....1013
Keith, Benjamin F., theatre mgr....1029
Kellogg, Eva Mary Crosby, author....1033
Knudson, Albert Cornelius, educator....1076
Lyon, William Henry, clergyman....1177
McComb, Samuel, clergyman....1190
Moore, Charles, editor, author....1325
Morris, George Perry, journalist....1341
Murdock, Harold, banker....1362
Olmsted, F. L., Jr., landscape architect....1413
Olmsted, John C., landscape architect....1413
Page, L. Coues, publisher....1430
Page, Nathaniel Clifford, composer....1430
Parker, James C. D., musician, composer....1441
Poor, Agnes Blake, author....1504
Pope, Alexander, artist....1505
Porter, Linn Boyd, author....1508
Reno, Conrad, lawyer....1568
Rhodes, Stephen Holbrook, insurance....1573
Rice, Lewis F., architect, civil eng'r....1575
Roberts, George Litch, lawyer....1590
St. John, Charles Elliott, clergyman....1644

Digitized by Google

Brookline—Continued.
Santayana, George, educator....1653
Sargent, Charles Sprague, educator....1653
Schwarz, George F., forester....1675
Sedgwick, William T., educator....1689
Soule, Caroline Gray, entomologist....1772
Soule, Charles C., publisher....1772
Southard, Louis Carver, lawyer....1772
Spalding, Elisabeth Hill, author....1774
Stanwood, Edward, editor....1798
Thompson, Marshall Putnam, lawyer....1881
Thompson, Theodore Strong, naval officer..1882
Townsend, Luther Tracy, clergyman....1904
Van Buren, Albert Alexander, retired....1933
Van Ness, Thomas, clergyman....1940
Warren, William Fairfield, theologian....1990
Warren, William Marshall, educator....1990
Wason, Leonard Chase, eng'r....1993
Wells, Webster, educator....2017
Whipple, Sherman Leland, lawyer....2032
White, Eliza Orne, author....2036
Whitman, William, comm'n mcht....2046
Whitney, Henry M., capitalist....2048
Williams, Moses, lawyer....2072
Winslow, Charles-Edward Amory, biologist..2089
Withrow, John Lindsay, clergyman....2094
Woods, Frederick Adams, biologist....2106

Bassards Bay—
Jefferson, Joseph, actor....987

Cambridge—
Abbot, Edwin Hale, lawyer....2
Abbot, Henry Larcom, soldier, eng'r....3
Abbott, Edward, clergyman....4
Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell, author....4
Adams, Comfort A., elec. eng'r....8
Agassiz, Alexander, naturalist....14
Allen, Alexander V. G., theologian....25
Allen, Glover Morrill, naturalist....28
Ames, James Barr, educator....35
Anderson, Asher, clergyman....36
Arnold, John Himes, librarian....50
Ayer, Clarence Walter, librarian....61
Bailey, Solon Irving, astronomer....72
Baker, George Pierce, educator....76
Bancroft, William Amos, ry. pres....85
Barbour, Ralph Henry, author....89
Bartlett, Frederick O., journalist....103
Barton, George Hunt, geologist....105
Batchelder, Charles F., ornithologist....108
Batchelor, George, editor....109
Bates, Charlotte Fiske, poet....110
Beale, Joseph Henry, Jr., lawyer....119
Beaman, George W., naval officer....120
Benneson, Cora Agnes, lawyer....135
Bigelow, Melville Madison, lawyer....150
Black, Ebenezer Charlton, educator....161
Blackall, Clarence H., architect....162
Blake, James Henry, naturalist, artist....166
Böcher, Maxime, educator....177
Bouton, Charles L., mathematician....191
Bradbury, William F., educator....200
Brannan, Joseph D., educator....206
Brewster, William, ornithologist....213
Briggs, Le Baron Russell, educator....215
Britten, Flora P. H., lecturer....219
Britten, Fred Ernest, clergyman....219
Brooks, John Graham, economist....224
Brown, Emma Elizabeth, artist....230
Brown, William Garrott, author....237
Bull, Sara Chapman, author....255
Bullock, Charles Jesse, economist....256
Byerly, William E., mathematician....279
Campbell, John Lorne, clergyman....292
Carr, Lucien, archaeologist....305
Carver, Thomas Nixon, economist....313
Castle, William Ernest, educator....316
Chamberlain, Montague, ornithologist....324
Channing, Edward, historian....330
Clark, Hubert Lyman, educator....350
Clarke, Augustus Peck, physician....354
Clarke, Helen Archibald, editor....355
Cole, Ruth, educator....377
Cole, William Morse, teacher....381
Converse, Frederick S., composer....396
Coolidge, Archibald Cary, educator....402
Copeland, Charles T., educator....406
Coues, Samuel Franklin, naval officer....414
Crothers, Samuel M., clergyman....425
Cummings, Edward, clergyman....430
Curry, Samuel Silas, educator....444
Dallinger, Frederick W., lawyer....454
Dana, Richard Henry, lawyer....457
Darling, Mary Greenleaf, author....460
Davidson, Hannah Amelia, author....464
Davis, Andrew M., antiquarian....465
Davis, Bradley Moore, botanist....466
Davis, W. Morris, geographer....472
Day, Mary Anna, librarian, botanist....476
Deane, Walter, botanist, ornithologist....479
Delano, Alice P., translator, lecturer....485
Dewey, Davis Rich., educator....498
Dixon, Roland Burrage, educator....511
Dresser, Horatio Willis, author....532
D'Vys, George Whitefield, writer....549
Eastman, Charles R., paleontologist....554
Eales, Henry Herbert, author....561
Eliot, Charles William, educator....571
Eliot, Samuel Atkins, clergyman....571
Emerson, Ellen Russell, author....583
Emerton, Ephraim, educator....584
Emery, Susan L., author, editor....584
Farlow, William Gilson, botanist....595
Faxon, Walter, naturalist....606
Fenn, William Wallace, theologian....611
Fernald, Merritt Lyndon, botanist....614
Fleming, Williamina P., Mrs., astronomer..627
Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist....637
Ford, Jeremiah D. M., educator....645
Foxcroft, Frank, journalist....662
Francke, Kuno, educator....663
Gallison, Henry Hammond, artist....669
Gardiner, John Hays, teacher....693
Gay, Edwin Francis, teacher....702
Gilman, Arthur, educator, author....721
Gilman, Stella Scott, author....722
Goebel, Julius, educator....730
Goodale, George Lincoln, botanist....734
Goodwin, William Watson, educator....739
Grandgent, Charles Hall, educator....749
Gross, Charles, educator....774
Gulick, Charles Burton, educator....786
Hall, Edward Henry, clergyman....792
Hall, Edwin Herbert, educator....794
Hall, Thomas, Jr., teacher....797
Hammond, John Wilkes, jurist....808
Hanus, Paul Henry, educator....813
Hart, Albert Bushnell, educator....831
Hartt, Rollin Lynde, writer....835
Hartt, Mary Bronson, writer....835
Haskins, Charles Homer, educator....839
Higginson, Mary Thacher, author....881
Higginson, Thomas W., author....881
Hildreth, John Lewis, physician....882
Hill, Frederic Stanhope, author....884
Hill, George Anthony, educator....884
Hodges, George, theologian....900
Hoffman, Ralph, ornithologist....903
Hollis, Ira Nelson, eng'r, educator....910
Horsford, Cornelia, archaeologist....922
Howe, Archibald Murray, lawyer....930
Huling, Ray Greene, educator....947
Hurlbut, Byron Satterlee, educator....958
Irwin, Agnes, educator....979
Jackson, Charles Loring, chemist....974
Jagemann, Hans C. G., von, educator....980
James, William, educator, author....983
Johnson, Lewis Jerome, educator....1000
Keays, Hersilia Mitchell, Mrs., author....1028
Kelner, Elisabeth W. R., author....1032
Kennelly, Arthur Edwin, elec. eng'r....1042
King, Basil, author....1050
Kittredge, George L., educator....1057
Labee, Henry Charles, musical agt....1059
Lane, William Coolidge, librarian....1066
Lanman, Charles R., Orientalist....1069

Cambridge—Continued.

Lawrence, William, P. E. bishop....1108
Litchfield, Mary E., teacher, author....1144
Littlefield, George E., bookseller....1146
Longfellow, W. P. P., architect, writer....1150
Lyon, David Gordon, theologian....1176
Mabury, Margaret Ellis, composer....1179
McCracken, Elizabeth, author....1195
McKenzie, Alexander, clergyman....1216
Macvane, Edith, author....1231
Mac Vane, Silas Marcus, educator....1232
Magoun, Herbert William, educator....1235
Mareau, Emma Endicott, journalist....1248
Mark, Edward Laurens, anatomist....1248
Mathews, Ferdinand S., artist....1264
Matthews, Edmund O., naval officer....1266
Merriman, Titus Mooney, clergyman....1288
Moore, Charles Herbert, art dir....1326
Moore, Clifford Herschel, educator....1326
Moore, Edward Caldwell, theologian....1326
Moore, George Foot, educator....1327
Morgan, Morris Hicky, educator....1338
Morse, Charles Henry, educator....1346
Munro, William Bennett, educator....1359
Münsterberg, Hugo, psychologist....1362
Murdock, John, zoölogist, librarian....1362
Nash, Henry Sylvester, theologian....1371
Neilson, William Allan, educator....1375
Nolen, William Whiting, educator....1394
Norton, Charles Eliot, educator....1398
Norton, Grace, author....1399
Noxon, Frank Wright, journalist....1401
Noyes, Carleton Eldredge, educator....1401
Noyes, James Atkins, editor....1402
Ogg, Frederic Austin, author, educator....1410
Orcutt, William Dana, author....1417
Orne, John, curator....1418.
Osgood, William Fogg, mathematician....1423
Palmer, George Herbert, educator....1434
Parker, George Howard, zoölogist....1440
Parsons, Albert Stevens, publisher....1444
Paton, James Morton, archæologist....1448
Peabody, Charles, archæologist....1457
Peabody, Francis G., educator....1457
Peabody, Josephine Preston, author....1458
Peirce, Benjamin Osgood, educator....1466
Perry, Bliss, editor, author, educator....1479
Perry, Ralph Barton, educator....1479
Phelps, George Turner, educator....1485
Pickering, Edward C., astronomer....1490
Pickering, William H., astronomer....1491
Porter, Charlotte, editor, poet....1506
Powell, Caroline A., engraver....1515
Pray, James S., landscape architect....1522
Puffer, Ethel Dench, educator....1531
Putnam, Frederic W., anthropologist....1534
Quint, Wilder Dwight, author....1539
Rand, Benjamin, author....1543
Reed, Edwin, author....1559
Reed, Helen Leah, author....1559
Richards, Theodore W., chemist....1579
Riddle, George, reader, lecturer....1585
Robinson, Benjamin L., botanist....1602
Robinson, Fred Norris, educator....1603
Rolfe, William James, author....1616
Ropes, James Hardy, theologian....1620
Ross, Denman Waldo, educator....1623
Royce, Josiah, educator....1630
Ruggles, William B., civil eng'r....1632
Sabine, Wallace C., educator....1642
Sanborn, Frank Berry, eng'r....1648
Sanger, Charles Robert, educator....1652
Santayana, George, educator....1653
Sargent, Dudley Allen, physical dir....1654
Sargent, Frederick Leroy, botanist....1654
Schofield, William H., educator....1670
Scudder, Samuel H., naturalist....1684
Searle, Arthur, astronomer....1686
Sharples, Stephen P., chemist....1704
Sheldon, Edward S., educator....1710
Smith, Clement Lawrence, educator....1745
Smith, Jeremiah, jurist....1755
Smith, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer....1756
Smyth, Henry Lloyd, educator....1765
Smyth, Herbert Weir, philologist....1765
Smyth, Margarita Pumpelly, artist....1765
Spalding, James Field, educator....1775
Spalding, Walter R., musician....1775
Steenstra, Peter Henry, theologian....1799
Taussig, Frank William, educator....1859
Tenney, Edward Payson, author....1866
Thaxter, Roland, botanist....1871
Thayer, William Roscoe, author....1872
Thompson, Charles Miner, editor....1879
Thurber, Charles Herbert, editor....1886
Toy, Crawford Howell, educator....1904
Tozzer, Alfred Marston, educator....1905
Trowbridge, John, educator....1911
Turkington, Grace Alice, editor....1918
Tuttle, Albert Henry, surgeon....1922
Voorhies, Frank Corey, author....1958
Walcott, Henry Pickering, physician....1966
Waldo, Frank, meteorologist....1967
Wambaugh, Eugene, prof. law....1978
Ward, Robert De Courcy, climatologist....1981
Warren, Herbert Langford, architect....1989
White, Charles Joyce, educator....2035
White, Horatio Stevens, educator....2038
White, John Williams, educator....2040
Whitman, Edmund Allen, lawyer....2046
Whitney, James Lyman, librarian....2049
Wiener, Leo, philologist....2053
Williams, Rufus Phillips, chemist....2073
Wood, Henry, author....2098
Woodworth, Jay Backus, geologist....2110
Wright, John Henry, educator....2117
Wright, Mary Tappan, author....2119

Cambridgeport—

Lundin, Carl Axel Robert, optical expert..1172

Canton—

Buswell, Henry Foster, lawyer.... 274
Gill, Augustus Herman, educator.... 718
Gilman, Bradley, clergyman.... 722
Gilman, Mary Rebecca Foster, author.... 722
Packard, Winthrop, journalist....1428

Charles River—

Foster, Charles Henry W., capitalist.... 654
Plympton, Almira George, Miss, author....1501

Charlestown, see Boston—

Chatham—

Rockwell, Charles H., naval officer....1608

Chelsea—

Roberts, Ernest W., congressman....1506
Stone, Ellen Maria, missionary....1823
Veazie, George Augustus, composer....1946

Chestnut Hill—

Brown, Edith, art teacher, illustrator.... 230
Gray, Morris, lawyer.... 756
Hanks, Charles Stedman, author.... 811
Munsell, Albert Henry, painter....1360
Tucker, Hiram G., musician....1916

Cohasset—

Crane, William H., actor.... 425
Lawson, Thomas William, broker....1109

Concord—

Bradley, Will, artist, author.... 202
Eckfeldt, Thomas Hooper, educator.... 559
Emerson, Edward Waldo, physician.... 582
French, Allen, author.... 670
Gilson, Roy Rolfe, author, journalist.... 723
Holland, Frederic May, author.... 908
Howe, Reginald Heber, Jr., biologist.... 933
Hutchins, Charles Lewis, clergyman.... 960
Lothrop, Harriett Mulford, author....1161
Oakes, Thomas Fletcher, ry. official....1404
Pepper, Charles Hovey, artist....1474
Robb, Russell, elec. eng'r....1593
Sanborn, Franklin B., journalist....1648
Winsor, Frederick, educator....2090

Cottage City—

Ellinwood, Truman Jeremiah, stenographer. 572

Digitized by Google

Dalton—
Clark, Edson Lyman, clergyman..... 349
Crane, Winthrop Murray, mfr..... 426

Danvers—
Woodman, Abby Johnson, author.....2103

Dedham—
Deland, Ellen Douglas, author..... 483
Foote, Arthur, musician..... 645
Maynard, Laurens, editor.....1273
Reed, Chester Allyn, lawyer.....1558
Stimson, Frederic Jesup, author.....1818
Usher, Brandram Bolleau, R. E. bishop....1931
Warren, Charles, lawyer.....1987
Warren, Winslow, lawyer.....1990
White, Sallie Joy, writer.....2040
Williams, George Fred, lawyer.....2060

Deerfield—
Champney, Elizabeth Williams, author..... 327

Dorchester, see Boston—

Dorchester Center, see Boston—

Duxbury—
Train, Elizabeth Phipps, author.....1906

East Boston, see Boston—

East Braintree—
Watson, Thomas Augustus, ship builder...1998

East Brewster—
Bickford, Faith, author..... 146
Nickerson, Samuel Mayo, capitalist.....1888

East Cambridge—
Whitaker, George, clergyman.....2033

East Foxboro—
Bothschild, Alonzo, author.....1626

East Gloucester—
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, author....1979

Easthampton—
Sawyer, Joseph Henry, educator.....1659

East Northfield—
Moody, William Revell, educator.....1324
Pierson, Arthur Tappan, editor.....1494

Edgartown—
Nevin, William Channing, lawyer.....1378

Elmwood—
Lathbury, Clarence, clergyman, author....1103

Fairhaven—
Delano, Frances Jackson, author..... 485
Rogers, Henry H., capitalist.....1612
Weymouth, George Warren, congressman..2025

Fall River—
Braley, Henry King, jurist..... 205
Champlin, Edwin Ross, editor..... 326
Cook, Henry Clay, army officer..... 398
Greene, William Stedman, congressman.... 765
Jackson, John Henry, physician..... 976
Jennings, Andrew Jackson, lawyer..... 991
Morton, James M., jurist.....1348

Fitchburg—
Kimball, John White, soldier.....1055
Kirkpatrick, Edwin Asbury, educator.....1085
Samuels, Edward A., zoölogist.....1647

Framingham—
Patch, Kate Whiting, author.....1448
Van Etten, Edgar, ry. official.....1938

Franklin—
Burrington, Howard R., teacher..... 267
Peirce, Arthur Winslow, educator.....1466

Georgetown—
Hoyt, Helen Brown, author..... 987

Glasconset—
Woodruff, Henry Mygatt, actor.....2105

Gloucester—
Beaux, Cecelia, artist..... 124
Brooks, Alfred Mansfield, educator..... 223
Hammond, John Hays, mining eng'r..... 807
Mann, Parker, artist.....1242
Walton, Mason Augustus, author.....1977

Grafton—
Lilley, Robert, editor.....1137
Usher, Edward Preston, lawyer, author.....1930

Great Barrington—
Hallock, Gerard, educator..... 799
Pearson, Frederick Stark, eng'r.....1459
Stanley, William, elec. eng'r.....1792

Greenfield—
Kimball, John C., clergyman.....1054
Robbins, Francis L., clergyman.....1503
Smith, Mary P. Wells, author.....1758
Williams, Gorham Deane, lawyer, mfr.....2070

Groton—
Peabody, Endicott, educator.....1457
Wharton, William Fisher, lawyer.....2038

Groveland—
Paine, Harriet Eliza, author.....1431

Hadley—
Hawkes, Clarence, lecturer, author..... 844
Johnson, Clifton, author, illustrator..... 986
Kingsley, Elbridge, painter, engraver.....1040

Hamilton—
Gardner, Augustus Peabody, congressman.. 693
Matthews, Nathan, Jr., lawyer.....1267
Meyer, George von L., Postmaster Gen.....1293

Haverhill—
Ayer, Mary Allette, compiler, editor..... 62
Bartlett, Albert Le Roy, author..... 102
Carey, James F., socialist leader..... 298
Hubbard, George Henry, clergyman..... 939
Pitcher, Herbert F., physician.....Addenda

Hingham—
Long, John Davis, Sec. of the Navy.....1155
Robbins, Mary Caroline, author.....1594
Sharp, Dallas Lore, educator.....1703
Sibley, Louise Lyndon, author.....1726

Hingham Center—
Robinson, Albert G., newspaper man.....1602

Holyoke—
Cahill, Thaddeus, inventor..... 283
Hammond, William Churchill, organist..... 806
Towne, Elizabeth, editor, author.....1902
Whiting, William, paper mfr.....2045

Hopedale—
Draper, Eben Sumner, mfr..... 531
Draper, William Franklin, mfr..... 531

Hopkinton—
Bryant, Sara Cone, lecturer, author..... 348

Hyannis—
Baldwin, William Alpheus, educator..... 82

Hyde Park—
Brooks, Amy, author, artist..... 223
Brown, Ruth Mowry, writer..... 236
Carrington, Henry B., army officer..... 306
Clayton, Henry Helm, meteorologist..... 350
Emerson, Luther Orlando, composer..... 583
French, George, editor..... 671
Hill, Janet McKenzie, editor..... 886
Maxim, Florence, composer.....1269
Mowry, Blanche Swett, author.....1353
Mowry, William Augustus, lecturer, author.1354
Rotch, Abbott Lawrence, meteorologist....1635

Ipswich—
Dow, Arthur Wesley, artist..... 537

Jamaica Plain, see Boston—

Lancaster—
Parker, Herbert, lawyer.....1440

Lawrence—
Fitch, Joseph Henry, civil eng'r..... 632
King, George B., entomologist.....1082
Knox, William S., congressman.....1076
O'Reilly, James Thomas, clergyman.....1417
Treat, John Harvey, historiographer.....1907

Lexington—
Dean, Francis Winthrop, eng'r..... 478
Faxon, Walter, naturalist..... 608
Garrison, Francis Jackson, author..... 697
Garrison, William Lloyd, publicist..... 698
Greene, Sarah Pratt, author..... 764
Liddell, Mark Harvey, editor, author.....1135
Meade, Robert Leamy, officer.....1276
Munroe, James Phinney, merchant.....1360
Parsons, Albert Stevens, publisher.....1444

Lincoln—
Pope, Edward Waldron, retired mfr.....1505
Storey, Moorfield, lawyer.....1827

Longmeadow—
Clark, John Emory, mathematician..... 351

Lowell—
Ames, Adelbert, soldier..... 34
Ames, Butler, congressman..... 34
Cowley, Charles, lawyer..... 418
Hill, Mabel, teacher..... 887
Lilley, Charles Sumner, lawyer.....1137
Marden, Philip Sanford, editor.....1248
Mills, Hiram Francis, hydraulic eng'r.....1308
Mudge, James, clergyman.....1355
Smith, Joseph, journalist.....1756
Stevens, Solon Whithed, lawyer.....1869
Stowell, Charles Henry, author.....1830
Stowell, Louise R., editor, microscopist.....1830
Weed, Clarence Moores, zoölogist.....2007

Lynn—
Dix, Beulah Marie, author..... 510
Emerson, Philip, educator..... 583
Gracey, Wilbur Tirrell, consul..... 747
Hutchinson, John Wallace, vocalist..... 961
Lasenby, Albert, clergyman.....1110
Lummus, Henry Tilton, lawyer, author.....1172
Moore, Albert Weston, author.....1325
Thomson, Elihu, electrician.....1883
Ward, Grace Ethel, educator.....1979
White, Frances Hodges, author.....2036
Woodbury, Charles Jeptha Hill, civ. eng'r..2102

Magnolia—
Longfellow, Ernest Wadsworth, artist.....1156

Malden—
Baxter, Sylvester, journalist..... 115
Bicknell, Frank Martin, author..... 147
Carmichael, Henry, chemist..... 301
Carson, Howard Adams, civ. eng'r..... 300
Collins, Frank Shipley, botanist..... 385
Hoyt, Deristhe Lavinta, author, educator.... 937
Kidder, Benjamin Harrison, naval officer....1050
Newell, Lyman Churchill, educator.....1381
Noble, Edmund, author, journalist.....1393
Porter, Dwight, hydraulic eng'r.....1506
Robinson, Harriet Hanson, author.....1604
Shattuck, Harriette R., Mrs., lawyer.....1705
Watkins, Walter Kendall, genealogist.....1996
Willcox, Mary Alice, zoölogist.....2064

Manchester—
Booth, Agnes, actress..... 186
Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, Jr., banker..... 403
Hopkinson, Charles, artist..... 919
Norton, Charles Ladd, eng'r.....1396

Marblehead—
Crowninshield, Bowdoin B., naval architect. 437
Devereux, Mary, author..... 497
Peabody, Robert Swain, architect.....1458

Marion—
Hellier, Charles Edward, lawyer..... 859

Marlboro—
Hayward, Edward Farwell, clergyman..... 851
Sanborn, Alvan Francis, journalist.....1647

Mattapan, see Boston—

Medfield—
Monks, John Austin Sands, artist.....1320

Medford—
Blaisdell, Mary Francis, teacher..... 166
Davenport, George Edward, botanist..... 462
De Camp, Joseph, artist..... 479
Gleason, Daniel Angell, lawyer..... 726
Lawrence, Samuel Crocker, mcht.....1198
MacKaye, James, chemist.....1214

Medford Hillside—
Wiener, Leo, philologist.....2053

Melrose—
Andrews, Hiram Bertrand, civil eng'r..... 42
Buckham, James, author..... 251
Chadbourn, Erlon R., editor..... 320
Dyer, Nehemiah Mayo, naval officer..... 551
Hollis, William Stanley, consul..... 910
Jackson, Abraham Willard, author..... 973
Lockwood, Thomas Dixon, elec. expert....1151

Melrose Highlands—
Colt, Judson Boardman, educator..... 376
Page, Charles Edward, physician.....1429

Metcalf—
Sanborn, Katherine Abbott, author.....1648

Middleboro—
Tucker, George Fox, lawyer, author.....1916

Millbrook—
Thomas, Stanley Powers Rowland, writer...1877

Millis—
Emerson, Charles Wesley, educator..... 582

Milton—
Carpenter, Edmund James, author..... 302
Steele, Daniel, clergyman, author.....1798
Ware, William Robert, architect, educator.1984
Watson, Paul Barron, author.....1998

Monson—
Conklin, Abram, clergyman..... 392

Mount Hermon—
Cutler, Henry Franklin, educator..... 449

Nahant—
Dwight, Thomas, physician..... 549
Jamison, Cecilia Viets, author..... 984
Lodge, George Cabot, author.....1152
Lodge, Henry Cabot, U. S. senator, author..1152

Nantucket—
Little, Caroline Frances, author.....1145

Nantucket Island—
Barnes, William, lawyer..... 95
Sharp, Benjamin, zoölogist.....1703

Natick—
Tirrell, Charles Q., congressman.....1894

Needham—
Knowlton, Helen Mary, artist, writer.....1095

New Bedford—
Brooks, Christopher P., textile educator.... 228
Clifford, Charles Warren, lawyer..... 364
Clifford, Walter, lawyer..... 364
Crapo, William Wallace, lawyer..... 425
Denham, Edward, mfr..... 489
Hurll, Estelle M., author..... 950
Ricketson, Walton, sculptor.....1584
Taber, Mary Jane Howland, author.....1852
Winslow, George Frederick, naval officer....2089

Newburyport—
Brown, Agnes, artist..... 227
Buell, Marcus Darius, theologian..... 254
Chase, Jessie Anderson, author..... 354
Dodge, Raynal, machinist, botanist..... 516
Hale, Anne Gardner, author..... 788
Hovey, Horace Carter, clergyman..... 927
Mulliken, Samuel Parsons, chemist.....1357
Spofford, Harriet Prescott, author.....1783
Waters, Clara Erskine Clement, author....1994

New Dorchester, see Boston—

Newton—
Calkins, Mary Whiton, educator..... 287
Cheever, Harriet A., author..... 335
Douglas, Charles Henry, editor..... 525

Digitized by Google

Newton—Continued.

Farlow, Alfred, writer..... 603
Ferguson, John Calvin, educator..... 613
Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, merchant..... 621
George, Andrew Jackson, educator..... 705
Jewett, George Franklin, educator..... 994
Maxwell, George Hebard, lawyer.....1270
Patton, Cornelius Howard, clergyman.....1453
Powers, Harry Huntington, educator.....1517
Powers, Samuel Leland, congressman.....1518
Spaulding, Frank E., educator.....1776
Warren, Samuel Edward, educator.....1990
Weeks, John Wingate, congressman.....2009

Newton Centre—

Anderson, Frederick Lincoln, clergyman... 37
Anderson, Galusha, theologian..... 37
Arnold, Sarah Louise, educator..... 51
Barker, John Marshall, clergyman..... 91
Barton, James Levi, clergyman..... 195
Brown, Charles Rufus, theologian..... 229
Burdett, George Albert, organist..... 258
Clifford, Harry Ellsworth, elec. eng'r..... 364
Cobb, William Henry, librarian..... 369
Coolidge, William Henry, lawyer..... 403
Copeland, Charles, artist..... 406
Downs, Mrs. George Sheldon, author..... 529
English, John Mahan, clergyman..... 587
Farwell, Arthur, composer..... 606
Gilbert, Henry Franklin Belknap, composer. 715
Haskell, Edward Howard, paper mfr..... 839
Haynie, (James) Henry, journalist..... 850
Horr, George Edwin, theologian..... 922
Huntington, William Edwards, educator.... 957
Pearson, Henry Greenleaf, educator.....1459
Ripley, William Zebina, educator.....1590
Sparhawk, Frances C., Miss, author.....1776
Thomas, Jesse Burgess, theologian.....1877
Tyler, Harry Walter, educator.....1924
Very, Samuel Williams, naval officer.....1950
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, author.....1979
Ward, Herbert Dickinson, author.....1980
Wood, Nathan E., theologian.....2099

Newton Highlands—

Ayres, Milan Church, editor..... 63
Jones, Augustine, educator.....1009
Smart, George Thomas, clergyman.....1740
Tarbell, Arthur Wilson, editor.....1857
Thompson, Sanford Eleazer, civil eng'r.....1882
Trueblood, Benjamin Franklin, educator.....1913

Newton Upper Falls—

Cobb, Darius, artist..... 368
Seaville, Wilbur Lincoln, chemist.....1682

Newtonville—

Brown, John Howard, editor, author..... 223
Brown, Theron, editor, author..... 237
Burton, Alfred Edgar, educator, eng'r..... 269
Claflin, W(alter) Harold, teacher..... 346
Gregory, Warren Fenno, publisher..... 768
Heath, Daniel Collamore, publisher..... 855
Morton, Marcus, lawyer.....1349
Spaulding, Frank E., educator.....1776
Walker, Albert Perry, educator.....1968
Walker, William Hultz, educator.....1972

North Adams—

Lawrence, George Pelton, congressman.....1107

Northampton—

Bassett, John Spencer, educator..... 108
Bernardy, Amy Allemand, author..... 141
Cable, George Washington, author..... 281
Cutter, William Parker, librarian..... 450
Donnell, Annie Hamilton, author..... 520
Ganong, William Francis, botanist..... 691
Gardiner, Harry Norman, psychologist..... 692
Gilbert, George Holley, theologian..... 715
Hazen, Charles Downer, educator..... 853
Jordan, Mary Augusta, educator.....1018
Lee, Gerald Stanley, author, lecturer.....1118
Lee, Jennette, novelist.....1119
Pierce, Arthur Henry, educator.....1492
Root, Mary Pauline, physician.....1619
Scott, Mary Augusta, educator.....1689
Seelye, Laurenus Clark, educator.....1691
Sleeper, Henry D., mus. educator.....1736
Stoddard, John Tappan, chemist.....1822
Tyler, Henry Mather, educator.....1924
Wilder, Harris Hawthorne, zoölogist.....2039
Wood, Irving Francis, educator.....2099

North Andover—

Clark, Harry Willard, chemist..... 350

North Brookfield—

Batcheller, Tryphosa Bates, singer..... 109

Northborough—

Maynard, Samuel Taylor, botanist.....1273

North Cambridge—

Bergen, Fanny Dickerson, educator..... 139
Bergen, Joseph Young, educator..... 140

North Falmouth—

Woods, Kate Tannatt, author.....2105

Northfield—

Pentecost, George F., clergyman.....1473
Wilson, Daniel Munro, clergyman.....2079
Wilson, Ella Calista, author.....2079

North Leominster—

Kirkpatrick, Edwin Asbury, educator.....1465

North Scituate—

Bailey, Henry Turner, art teacher..... 71

Norton—

Cole, Samuel Valentine, clergyman..... 300

Orange—

Wheeler, John Wilson, sewing machine mfr.2020

Orleans—

Lockwood, Wilton, painter.....1151

Peabody—

Cassino, Samuel Edson, publisher..... 315

Pittsfield—

Ballard, Addison, educator..... 83
Ballard, Harlan Hege, librarian..... 83
Chesney, Cummings C., elec. eng'r..... 332
Dale, Thomas Nelson, geologist..... 451
Davis, William Stearns, author..... 472
Dawes, Anna Laurens, author..... 473
Kelly, John F., elec. eng'r.....1065

Plymouth—

Cuckson, John, minister..... 438
Davis, William Thomas, lawyer..... 472
Mayer, Levy, lawyer.....1271
Plympton, Eben, actor.....1561

Quincy—

Adams, Brooks, author..... 8
Bowles, Francis Tiffany, naval officer..... 185
Duncan, James, granite cutter..... 541
Hardy, Edwin Noah, clergyman..... 817
Kitson, Mrs. H. H., sculptor.....1066
Kitson, Henry Hudson, sculptor.....1067
Rice, William Ball, mfr.....1576

Randolph—

Bradley, John Edwin, educator..... 281

Reading—

Burgess, Albert Franklin, entomologist..... 299
Clarke, Herbert Lincoln, musician..... 356
Clarke, William Horatio, organist..... 357
Edes, Robert Thaxter, physician..... 561
Gordon, Fred George Buss, newspaper man.. 741
Kirkland, Archie Howard, entomologist.....1065
Kittredge, Henry G., textile expert.....1067
Wadlin, Horace Greeley, librarian.....1961

Rockland—

Mac Lane, Mary, author.....1229

Rockport—

Forsyth, George Alexander, army officer.... 651

Roslindale, see Boston—

Rowley—

Whitson, John Harvey, author.....2050

Roxbury, see Boston—

Digitized by Google

Salem—
Andrews, William Page, author..... 43
Benson, Frank Weston, painter..... 137
Blaney, Henry B., artist..... 169
Bridgman, Lewis Jesse, illustrator, author.. 214
Caliga, Isaac Henry, artist..... 287
Casalno, Samuel Edson, publisher..... 315
Hill, James Langdon, clergyman..... 885
Jones, Gardner Maynard, librarian..... 1011
Jones, Kate Emery Sanborn, librarian..... 1013
Morse, Edward Sylvester, educator..... 1340
Paine, Ralph Delahaye, author..... 1432
Perley, Sidney, lawyer..... 1477
Robinson, John, botanist..... 1605
Turner, Ross Sterling, artist..... 1921

Sandwich—
Norton, Charles Ledyard, author..... 1398

Saxonville—
Meredith, William Henry, clergyman..... 1284

Scituate—
Beckington, Alice, painter..... 126
Futrelle, Jacques, author..... 685
Lawson, Thomas William, broker..... 1109
Meteyard, Thomas Buford, artist..... 1292

Sharon—
Billings, Frank Seaver, pathologist..... 152

Sheldonville—
Gilman, Benjamin Ives, sec. Mus. Fine Arts. 721

Shirley—
Bolton, Charles Knowles, librarian..... 181
Winslow, Helen Maria, editor, publisher.... 2089

Somerset—
Krumreig, Edward Ludwig, clergyman..... 1083

Somerville—
Day, George Edward, author..... 470
Foss, Sam Walter, librarian..... 653
Hills, William Henry, editor..... 890
Lutz, Robert, press clippings..... 1169
Merry, John Fairfield, naval officer..... 1289
Noyes, Charles Lothrop, clergyman..... 1401
O'Malley, Thomas F., lawyer..... 1415
Parkhurst, Charles, editor, clergyman..... 1442
Winship, Albert Edward, editor..... 2088

Southborough—
Fay, Waldo Burnett, teacher..... Addenda
Thayer, William Greenough, educator..... 1872

South Boston, see Boston—

South Dartmouth—
Tryon, Dwight William, painter..... 1915

South Dennis—
Hulbert, Calvin Butler, clergyman..... 946

South Duxbury—
Seymour, William, stage mgr..... 1699

South Framingham—
Daniels, Charles Herbert, clergyman..... 458
Proctor, Edna Dean, author..... 1529
Puddefoot, William George, clergyman..... 1531

South Hadley—
Clapp, Cornelia Maria, educator..... 347
Harper, Carrie Anna, teacher..... 820
Hinsdale, Ellen C., educator..... 893
Marks, Jeanette, educator..... 1250
Nutting, Mary Olivia, author..... 1403
Woolley, Mary E., educator..... 2111

South Hanson—
Thomas, Flavel Shurtleff, physician..... 1876
Wentworth, Franklin H., journalist..... 2019

South Lincoln—
Adams, Charles Francis, author..... 8

Springfield—
Aldrich, Auretta Roys, author..... 20
Alexander, Hartley Burr, editor..... 23
Allen, F. Sturges, law writer..... 27
Ballantine, William Gay, educator..... 83
Barrows, Charles Henry, lawyer..... 100
Beaven, Thomas Daniel, R. C. bishop..... 124
Bellamy, Charles Joseph, publisher..... 132
Blunt, Stanhope English, army officer..... 175
Bowles, Samuel, editor, publisher..... 195
Bradley, Milton, mfr..... 202
Cook, Waldo Lincoln, journalist..... 399
Detchon, Adelaide, poet, lecturer..... 496
Dimmock, George, zoölogist..... 508
Doggett, Laurence Locke, educator..... 517
Gardner, Eugene C., architect..... 693
Gillett, Frederick Huntington, congressman. 719
Goodspeed, Frank Lincoln, clergyman..... 737
Gordy, Wilbur Fisk, educator..... 742
Griffin, Solomon Bulkley, editor..... 769
Hall, Newton Marshall, clergyman..... 796
Ireland, Oscar Brown, actuary..... 969
Knowlton, Marcus Perrin, jurist..... 1075
Knox, Adeline Trafton, author..... 1075
Langtry, Albert Perkins, editor..... 1098
Lee, Mary Catherine, author..... 1120
McClench, William Wallace, lawyer..... 1188
Macduffie, John, educator..... 1204
Merriam, George Spring, author..... 1285
Moxom, Philip Stafford, clergyman..... 1354
Munn, Charles Clark, author..... 1359
Myrick, Herbert, publisher, editor, author. 1369
Phillips, Maude Gillette, author..... 1487
Phipps, Frank Huntington, army officer..... 1489
Porter, Charlotte Williams, educator..... 1506
Pyne, George Rovillo, architect..... 1536
Slattery, Charles L., clergyman..... 1736
Stockwell, Chester T., dental surgeon..... 1821
Vinton, Alexander Hamilton, P. E. bishop. 1954
Wellman, Hiller Crowell, librarian..... 2014
Whiteford, Robert Naylor, educator..... 2042
Whiting, Charles Goodrich, editor..... 2045

Stockbridge—
Bowker, Richard Rogers, editor..... 195
Hague, James Duncan, mining eng'r..... 780
Lukeman, Henry Augustus, sculptor..... 1171
Nettleton, Walter, artist..... 1378

Stoneham—
Greene, Chester W., musician..... 761

Sunderland—
Harper, Carrie Anna, teacher..... 820

Swampscott—
Jackson, George Anson, librarian..... 975
Thomson, Elihu, electrician..... 1883

Taunton—
Abbott, Frederick Wallace, physician..... 4
Dawson, William James, clergyman..... 474
Fuller, William Eddy, jurist..... 681
Lovering, William C., congressman..... 1164

Templeton—
Hudson, Edmund, newspaper man..... 942

Tewksbury Center—
Stevens, Solon Whitted, lawyer..... 1809

Tufts College—
Anthony, Gardner Chace, eng'r..... 45
Bolles, Edwin Cortlandt, clergyman..... 181
Cushman, Herbert Ernest, educator..... 449
Dolbear, Amos Emerson, educator..... 517
Evans, Lawrence Boyd, educator..... 593
Fay, Charles Ernest, educator..... 608
Hamilton, Frederick W., educator..... 803
Hooper, William Leslie, elec. eng'r..... 916
Kingsley, John Sterling, zoölogist..... 1061
Knight, George Thomson, theologian..... 1072
Leonard, Charles Hall, theologian..... 1126
Lewis, Leo Rich, educator, composer..... 1133
Michael, Arthur, chemist..... 1293
Shipman, William Rollin, educator..... 1720
Stearns, Frank Preston, author..... 1796
Wren, Frank George, educator..... 2115

Vineyard Haven—
Carey, Asa Bacon, army officer..... 208

Waban—
Pillsbury, John Henry, clergyman..... 1496

Digitized by Google

Waban—Continued.
Rane, Frank William, forester.....1546
Seaver, Edwin Pliny, educator.....1688
True, John Preston, author.....1913
True, Lilian Crawford, illustrator.....1913

Wakefield—
Ames, Azel, physician..... 34
Coles, David Smalley, physician..... 382
Cooke, George Willis, author..... 400
Eaton, Emma Florence, editor..... 556
Goodale, Greenleaf Austin, army officer..... 734

Walpole—
George, Albert Eugene, clergyman..... 705

Waltham—
Call, Annie Payson, author, teacher..... 287
Hancock, H(arrie) Irving, chemist..... 809
Hartwell, Henry Walker, architect..... 836
Moses, Thomas Freeman, physician.....1350
Paine, Robert Treat, philanthropist.....1432
Whitehead, John, theologian.....2042

Wareham—
Forbush, Edward H., ornithologist..... 647
Weld, Stephen Minot, soldier, merch.....2013

Warren—
Richards, Thomas Cole, clergyman.....1579

Watertown—
Davenport, Bennett F., medico-legal expert. 462
Furlong, Charles Wellington, artist, writer. 683
Rand, Mary Frances Abbott, author.....1543
Snow, Walter Bradlee, mech. eng'r.....1768
Whitney, Myron W., singer.....2049
Wilkins, Milan William, writer, editor.....2062
Woodman, Alpheus Grant, educator.....2103

Wayland—
Beach, Seth Curtis, clergyman..... 118
Herford, Beatrice, monologist..... 869

Wellesley—
Balch, Emily Greene, educator..... 79
Bates, Katharine Lee, author, educator..... 111
Brown, Alice Van Vechten, educator..... 228
Coman, Katherine, educator..... 388
Cooke, Helen Temple, educator..... 400
Eastman, Julia A., educator..... 555
Hart, Sophie Chantal, educator..... 833
Hayes, Ellen, educator..... 848
Hazard, Caroline, educator..... 852
Jewett, Sophie, educator, author..... 994
Kendall, Elizabeth Kimball, teacher.....1039
Macdougall, Hamilton C., organist.....1203
Müller, Margarethe M. K. E., educator.....1356
Pendleton, Ellen Fitz, educator.....1469
St. John, Everitte, ry. official.....1644
Sherwood, Margaret P., educator.....1717
Taylor, William Ladd, artist, illustrator.....1865
Willcox, Mary Alice, zoölogist.....2064

Wellesley Hills—
Bradford, Gamaliel, Jr., author..... 201
Chandler, Seth Carlo, astronomer..... 329
Paine, Charles Jackson, soldier.....1431
Perrin, Marshall Livingston, educator.....1477
Torrey, Bradford, author.....1900

Westboro—
Howard, William Lee, physician..... 930

West Falmouth—
Cutter, Ephraim, physician..... 450

Westfield—
Greenough, Jeanie Ashley Bates, author.... 766
Monroe, Will Seymour, educator.....1321
Wilson, Charles Branch, educator.....2078

West Hingham—
Gay, Winckworth Allan, artist..... 703

West Lynn—
Martin, George Henry, educator.....1255

West Medford—
Bissell, Hezekiah, civil eng'r..... 159
Baisdell, Mary Francis, teacher..... 166
Foster, Mabel Grace, author..... 656
Hallowell, Anna Davis, author..... 800
McDonald, Etta Austin Blaisdell, author....1201

West Newbury—
Stickney, Julia Noyes, author.....1816

West Newton—
Bailey, Albert Edward, educator..... 70
Baldwin, Foy Spencer, educator..... 80
Fessenden, Frederick James, educator..... 617
Gray, Joseph Phelps, insurance..... 755
Jones, Everett Starr, educator.....1011
Lindsay, Thomas Bond, educator.....1140
Maynard, Charles Johnson, naturalist.....1272
Paine, N(athaniel) Emmons, physician.....1431
Prince, John Tilden, educator, author.....1527
Sheldon, Henry Clay, theologian.....1710
Talbot, Henry Paul, educator.....1855
Walton, George Augustus, educator.....1977
Webber, Samuel Gilbert, physician.....2004
Woodbridge, Samuel Homer, educator.....2101

Weston—
Bennett, Samuel Crocker, lawyer..... 137
Holmes, John H., editor..... 912

West Roxbury, see Boston—

West Somerville—
Hamilton, Frederick W., educator..... 863

West Springfield—
Bagg, Rufus Mather, Jr., educator..... 70
Bagg, Lyman Hotchkiss, author..... 70

West Tisbury—
Slocum, Joshua, sea-farer.....1739

Westwood—
Converse, Frederick Shepherd, composer..... 396

Wilbraham—
Hodgkins, Louise Manning, author..... 901
Noble, Lucretia Gray, author.....1398

Williamstown—
Bascom, John, educator..... 107
Carter, Franklin, educator..... 310
Clarke, Samuel Fessenden, educator..... 357
Denison, John Henry, clergyman..... 490
Ferry, Frederick Carlos, educator..... 617
Garfield, Harry Augustus, educator..... 694
Goodrich, Frank, educator..... 737
Hopkins, Henry, educator, clergyman..... 918
Howland, Alfred Cornelius, artist..... 935
Hubbell, Charles Bulkley, lawyer..... 940
Kellogg, James Lawrence, biologist.....1033
Mears, Leverett, chemist.....1277
Nelson, Henry Loomis, author, editor.....1376
Parsons, Eben Burt, clergyman.....1443
Pratt, James Bissett, educator.....1530
Rice, Richard Austin, educator.....1575
Salter, Mary Turner, composer, teacher....1645
Smith, Theodore Clarke, educator.....1762
Spring, Leverett Wilson, educator.....1787
Wahl, George Moritz, educator.....1963

Winchester—
Barr, Frank, ry. official..... 97
Berry, William Franklin, ry. official..... 143
Blaisdell, Albert Franklin, physician, author 166
Coburn, Frederick William, author..... 369
Coit, Joshua, clergyman..... 376
Currier, Charles Francis Adams, educator.. 443
Elder, Samuel James, lawyer..... 570
Garrett, Edmund Henry, artist, author.... 696
Ginn, Edwin, publisher..... 724
Lawson, Thomas William, broker.....1149
McCall, Samuel Walker, congressman.....1183
Murphy, Hermann Dudley, artist.....1364
Rich, Edgar Judson, lawyer.....1577
Robbins, Hayes, editor, economist.....1594
Sanborn, Herbert Charles, educator.....1648
Tracy, Frank Basil, journalist.....1906
Underwood, Herbert Shapleigh, editor.....1937
Wingate, C. E. L., gen. mgr. the Journal...2057

Digitized by Google

Winthrop—
Clark, George Harlow, explorer..... 350
Cross, Anson Kent, art educator..... 434
Hall, William Thomas, chemist..... 798
Welsh, Charles, publisher, author, editor....2018

Winthrop Highlands—
Minifie, William Charles, clergyman.....1311
Pequignot, Mary Boland, educator.....1475

Woburn—
Champney, Benjamin, artist..... 327
March, Daniel, clergyman.....1246

Wollaston—
Barbour, Thomas S., clergyman..... 89

Woods Holl—
Moore, George Thomas, botanist.....1328

Worcester—
Abercrombie, Daniel Webster, educatc 6
Barnes, Lemuel Call, clergyman..... 95
Barton, Edmund Mills, librarian..... 104
Blakeslee, George Hubbard, educator..... 168
Burnham, William Henry, educator..... 265
Butler, John Vernon, musician..... 276
Chamberlain, Alexander F., anthropologist.. 322
Chenoweth, Caroline Van Dusen, editor..... 337
Clark, William Francis, R. C. priest..... 354
Conant, Levi Leonard, mathematician..... 391
Crane, Frank, clergyman..... 424
Engler, Edmund Arthur, educator..... 587
Field, Edward, author..... 619
Forbes, Harriette Merrifield, author..... 646
French, Arthur Willard, civ. eng'r..... 670
Gage, Homer, surgeon..... 685
Gaskill, Francis Almon, jurist..... 699
Green, James, lawyer..... 758
Green, Samuel Swett, librarian..... 760
Hall, Granville Stanley, educator..... 795
Haynes, George Henry, educator..... 849
Higgins, Milton Prince, mfr..... 880
Hodge, Clifton Fremont, biologist..... 899
Ives, Howard Chapin, educator..... 972
Kinnicutt, Leonard Parker, educator.....1062
Leby, John F., educator.....1123
Lewis, Homer Pierce, educator.....1133
Lincoln, Waldo, retired.....Addenda
Marble, Annie Russell, author.....1245
Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, educator.....1282
Morgan, Charles Hill, mech. eng'r.....1335
Murphy, Thomas Edward, educator.....1365
Norcross, Orlando Whitney, builder.....1395
Potter, Burton Willis, lawyer.....1511
Rice, Franklin Pierce, author.....1574
Roe, Nora Ardelia (Metcalf), author.....1611
Rugg, Arthur Prentice, lawyer.....1632
Russell, Elias Harlow, educator.....1636
Sanford, Edmund Clark, psychologist.....1651
Scott, Willard, clergyman, lecturer.....1681
Shaw, Joseph Alden, educator.....1706
Smith, Frederick Miller, writer.....1749
Smith, Harold Babbitt, elec. eng'r.....1751
Sprague, Augustus B. R., banker.....1784
Story, William Edward, mathematician.....1829
Tappan, Eva March, author.....1857
Thompson, Eben Francis, lawyer.....1880
Trotz, Johan Otto Emanuel, eng'r.....1911
Ward, Henry Clay, soldier.....1980
Washburn, Charles Grenfill, congressman...1991
Webster, Arthur Gordon, educator.....2005
Wilson, Louis N., librarian.....2083
Wire, G. E., librarian.....2092
Wright, Carroll Davidson, educator.....2115

Wrentham—
Daniels, Cora Linn, author..... 459
Keller, Helen Adams, author.....1031

Yarmouthport—
Crosby, Raymond Moreau, artist..... 423

MICHIGAN.

Adrian—
Anthony, Brayman William, clergyman.... 45

Agricultural College—
Beal, William James, botanist..... 119
Bissell, George Welton, educator..... 159
Smith, Clinton De Witt, educator.....1746
Snyder, Jonathan L., educator.....1769

Albion—
Dickie, Samuel, educator..... 502
Fall, Delos, State supt. pub. instr'n..... 601
Gardner, Washington, congressman..... 694

Alma—
Bruske, August F., educator..... 245
Wright, Ammi W., lumberman, capitalist..2115

Ann Arbor—
Adams, Henry Carter, educator, statistician. 10
Angell, James Burrill, educator..... 44
Beman, Wooster Woodruff, mathematician... 133
Bézlat de Bordes, André, educator..... 146
Bogle, Thomas Ashford, lawyer..... 179
Brewster, James Henry, lawyer..... 213
Campbell, Edward De Mille, educator..... 291
Carhart, Henry Smith, educator..... 298
Chute, Horatio Nelson, educator..... 346
Cooley, Charles Horton, educator..... 401
Cooley, Mortimer Elwyn, educator..... 402
Copeland, Royal Samuel, ophthalmologist... 406
Craig, James Alexander, educator..... 421
Davis, Joseph Baker, educator..... 469
Davis, Raymond Cazallis, librarian..... 471
Demmon, Isaac Newton, educator..... 488
Dennison, Walter, educator..... 492
Dock, George, physician..... 513
D'Ooge, Martin Luther, educator..... 521
Dwyer, John William, lawyer..... 550
Eggert, Carl Edgar, educator..... 568
Ern, Henri, violinist, composer..... 589
Fairlie, John Archibald, educator..... 600
Florer, Warren Washburn, educator..... 640
Foote, Henry Wilder, clergyman..... 645
Gomberg, Moses, chemist..... 733
Hinsdale, W. B., physician.....Addenda
Hobbs, William Herbert, educator..... 898
Huber, G. Carl, physician..... 941
Hussey, William Joseph, astronomer..... 959
Hutchins, Harry Burns, educator..... 960
Johnson, Otis C., educator.....1001
Jones, Edward David, educator.....1010
Kelsey, Francis Willey, educator.....1036
Koch, Theodore Wesley, librarian.....1077
Langley, John Williams, educator.....1097
Leverett, Frank, geologist.....1129
Levi, Moritz, educator.....1129
Lloyd, Alfred Henry, educator.....1148
Lockwood, Albert, pianist.....1150
McMurrich, James Playfair, educator.....1227
Nancrède, C. B. Guérard, de, surgeon.....1370
Novy, Frederick George, bacteriologist.....1401
Paxson, Frederic Logan, educator.....1455
Pillsbury, Walter Bowers, psychologist.....1496
Reed, John Oren, educator.....1569
Reighard, Jacob Ellsworth, zoölogist.....1565
Rood, John Romain, legal author.....1617
Roth, Filibert, forestry expert.....1626
Schaeberle, John M., astronomer.....1662
Scott, Fred Newton, educator.....1678
Smith, Dean Tyler, surgeon.....1746
Smith, Jacob Hurd, army officer.....1753
Stanley, Albert A., mus. educator.....1791
Steere, Joseph Beal, scientist.....1799
Stevens, Alviso B., Jr., pharmacist.....1806
Taylor, Fred Manville, educator.....1861
Trueblood, Thomas Clarkson, educator.....1914
Van Tyne, Claude Halstead, educator.....1943
Vaughan, Victor Clarence, educator, surgeon.1946
Warthin, Aldred Scott, physician.....1991
Wenley, Robert Mark, educator.....2019
Wilgus, Horace La Fayette, lawyer.....2061
Williams, Gardner Stewart, civ. eng'r.....2069
Winkler, Max, educator, philologist.....2088
Ziwet, Alexander, educator.....2132

Au Sable—
Loud, George Alvin, congressman.....1162

Digitized by Google

Battle Creek—
Buckley, George Wright, clergyman..... 252
Kellogg, John Harvey, physician.....1033
Peebles, James Martin, physician.....1465
Post, Charles William, mfr.....1510

Bay City—
Fox, Frances Margaret, author..... 660
Shepard, Theodore F., jurist.....1718

Big Rapids—
Ferris, Woodbridge N., educator.....616

Buchanan—
Morton, Frederick William, editor.....1348

Calumet—
Kratz, Henry Elton, educator.....1081

Cassopolis—
Bennett, Frank Marion, naval officer..... 136

Coldwater—
Bennett, Ida D., author..... 136

Dearborn—
Duffield, Samuel Pearce, physician..... 538

Detroit—
Abel, Frederic L., musical dir.....Addenda
Atkins, Gaius Glenn, clergyman..... 65
Baker, Henry Brooks, surgeon..... 76
Bartlett, Alice Elinor, author..... 102
Bartlett, Frank W., naval officer..... 103
Bates, George Williams, lawyer..... 110
Bishop, John Remsen, educator..... 157
Bissell, John Henry, lawyer..... 159
Burrowes, Katharine, mus. educator..... 268
Burton, Clarence Monroe, lawyer..... 270
Campau, Daniel J., lawyer..... 290
Cary, Henry Nathaniel, journalist..... 313
Clark, Rufus Wheelwright, clergyman..... 352
Connor, Leartus, physician..... 394
Coolidge, Charles Austin, army officer..... 402
Corliss, John Blaisdell, lawyer..... 409
Courtis, William Munroe, mining engineer..... 415
Darnell, Henry Faulkner, clergyman..... 461
Davis, Charles E. L. B., army officer..... 466
Denby, Edwin, congressman..... 489
Dickinson, Don M., lawyer..... 503
Donaldson, John M., architect..... 519
Duffield, Henry Martin, soldier, lawyer..... 538
Dwyer, Jeremiah, stove mfr..... 550
Emerson, Justin Edwards, physician..... 583
Erichsen, Hugo, physician..... 588
Foley, John Samuel, R. C. bishop..... 643
Forbush, William Byron, clergyman..... 647
Freer, Charles Lang, capitalist..... 669
Gates, Jasper C., lawyer..... 701
Gibbes, Heneage, physician..... 709
Gillman, Henry, scientist..... 721
Goodale, George Pomeroy, editor..... 734
Griffith, Armond Harrold, art dir..... 770
Hartsuff, Albert, army officer..... 835
Hecker, Frank J., capitalist..... 856
Hodgsdon, D. B., capt. U. S. Revenue Service..... 902
Hutchins, Jere Chamberlain, street ry. mgr. 960
Isham, Frederic Stewart, author..... 971
January, William Louis, lawyer..... 984
Jennings, Charles Godwin, physician..... 991
Keep, William John, mfr..... 1028
Kiefer, Hermann, physician..... 1051
Kirchner, Otto, lawyer..... 1064
Ledyard, Henry Brockholst, ry. pres..... 1115
Leonard, Charles Henri, physician..... 1120
Lucking, Alfred, congressman..... 1170
Lydecker, Garrett J., army officer..... 1174
Lyons, Albert Brown, chemist..... 1178
McColl, Jay Robert, educator..... 1190
McCollester, Lee Sullivan, clergyman..... 1190
McGraw, Theodore Andrews, surgeon..... 1210
Mahon, William D., labor leader..... 1236
Maulton, Walter Porter, physician..... 1245
May, Thomas, cartoonist..... 1271
Maybury, William Cotter, ex-mayor..... 1271
Melchers, Gari, painter..... 1279
Mizner, Henry Rutgeras, army officer..... 1317
Newberry, Truman Handy, asst. sec. navy..... 1370
Palmer, Thomas Witherell, U. S. senator..... 1435
Parker, Frances, Miss, author..... 1440
Pond, Ashley, lawyer..... 1504
Potts, James Henry, clergyman..... 1514
Price, William Henry, clergyman..... 1526
Quinby, William Emory, journalist..... 1538
Reid, Philip Joseph, journalist..... 1564
Rich, John T., ex-governor..... 1577
Ritchie, Ryerson, secretary..... 1591
Robinson, Jane Bancroft, ch. worker..... 1604
Rolshoven, Julius, artist..... 1616
Russel, Henry, lawyer..... 1635
Sayres, William Seaman, clergyman..... 1661
Seward, Samuel S., clergyman..... 1688
Skinner, Henrietta Dana, author..... 1735
Smith, Charles S., A. M. E. bishop..... 1745
Sprague, William C., editor, author..... 1786
Stevenson, Elliott Gresette, lawyer..... 1810
Swan, Henry Harrison, jurist..... 1846
Thompson, William Barlum, mayor..... 1883
Utley, Henry Munson, librarian..... 1931
Van Zile, Philip T., lawyer..... 1945
Wheeler, Eben S., U. S. asst. eng'r..... 2028
Wilcox, Delos Franklin, journalist..... 2056
Williams, Charles David, P. E. bishop..... 2066
Wyman, Hal C., physician..... 2121
York, Francis L., musical dir..... 2124

Elba—
Rich, John T., ex-governor..... 1577

Farmington—
Warner, Fred Maltby, governor..... 1986

Flint—
Burr, C(olonel) B(ell), physician..... 265
McCreery, Fenton R., consul-gen..... 1127
Powers, William Dudley, clergyman..... 1518

Grand Rapids—
Carroll, Thomas F., lawyer..... 306
Cutcheon, Byron M., lawyer..... 449
Gillespie, G. De Normandie, P. E. bishop.. 718
Graves, Schuyler Colfax, surgeon..... 753
Knappen, Loyal Edwin, jurist..... 1071
McBride, James E., lawyer..... 1182
McCormick, John Newton, clergyman..... 1194
McCoy, Daniel, banker..... 1195
O'Brien, Thomas J., diplomat..... 1406
Pierce, Byron Root, soldier..... 1492
Ranck, Samuel Haverstick, librarian..... 1543
Richter, Henry Joseph, R. C. bishop..... 1584
Russell, Francis Thayer, clergyman..... 1636
Shelby, William Read, ry. official..... 1709
Smith, William Alden, U. S. senator..... 1762

Grant—
Merrill, James Milford, author, fruit-grower. 1287

Greenville—
Avery, John, surgeon..... 60

Grosse Isle—
Whitall, Samuel Rucker, army officer..... 2034

Grosse Point—
Ledyard, Henry Brockholst, ry. pres..... 1115

Hamburg—
Winans, Edwin Baruch, ex-governor..... 2063

Hastings—
Colgrove, Philip Taylor, lawyer..... 383
Johnson, Anna, author..... 995

Hillsdale—
Mauck, Joseph William, educator..... 1298

Holland—
Diekema, Gerrit J., lawyer..... 505
Dubbink, Gerrit Hendrik, clergyman..... 534
Gardener, Cornelius, army officer..... 691
Kollen, Gerrit John, educator..... 1079

Houghton—
Hubbard, Lucius Lee, mine mgr..... 939
Koenig, George Augustus, chemist..... 1077
McNair, Fred Walter, educator..... 1228
Stevens, Horace Jared, copper ag'tist..... 1808

Ishpeming—
Young, Horace Olin, congressman.....2126

Jackson—
Jones, Burton Rensselaer, bishop.....1009
Townsend, Charles E., congressman.....1902

Kalamazoo—
Bailey, Mark, Jr., educator..... 72
Buck, George Machan, lawyer..... 251
Burrows, Julius C., U. S. senator..... 268
Crane, Caroline Bartlett, minister..... 424
O'Brien, Frank A., R. C. priest.....1400
O'Brien, Sister M. Raphael, teacher.....1400
Severens, Henry F., jurist.....1690
Slocum, Arthur G., educator.....1738
Stetson, Herbert Lee, educator.....1806
Todd, Albert May, mfg. chemist.....1895
Wilbur, Charles Toppan, physician.....2055

Lansing—
Blair, Charles A., jurist..... 165
Carpenter, William L., jurist..... 304
Grant, Claudius Buchanan, jurist..... 759
Hooker, Frank A., jurist..... 915
Ladue, Pomeroy, educator.....1087
Lane, Alfred Church, geologist.....1095
Lawrence, Albert Lathrop, author.....1107
McAlvay, Aaron Vance, jurist.....1180
Montgomery, Robert M., jurist.....1323
Moore, Joseph B., jurist.....1330
Ostrander, Russell Cowles, jurist.....1424
Warner, Fred Maltby, governor.....1986

Ludington—
Bishop, Roswell P., congressman..... 158

Macatawa—
Baum, L. Frank, author..... 114

Marquette—
Eis, Frederick, R. C. bishop..... 570
Hanscom, Beatrice, writer..... 812
Rankin, Carroll Watson, writer.....1547
White, Peter, banker.....2040
Williams, Gershom Mott, P. E. bishop.....2070

Marshall—
Cook, William Wallace, author..... 400
Merrell, John Porter, naval officer.....1284

Milan—
Gifford, Miram Wentworth, clergyman..... 713

Monroe—
Spalding, George, banker.....1774

Mullet Lake—
Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle, author.....1592

Muskegon—
McLaughlin, James C., congressman.....1221

Niles—
Hamilton, Edward La Rue, congressman.... 803
Lardner, Lena Bogardus, author.....1100

Olivet—
Foster, Frank Hugh, clergyman..... 654
King, Hamilton, diplomat.....1057
Lancaster, Ellsworth Gage, educator.....1093

Onekama—
Crawford, John Wallace, author..... 427

Orchard Lake—
Hull, Lawrence Cameron, educator..... 949

Paw Paw—
Payne, Will, journalist.....1456

Pontiac—
Smith, Samuel W., congressman.....1761

Port Huron—
Boynton, Nathan Smith, founder Order of Knights of the Maccabees..... 199
McMorran, Henry, congressman.....1227
Markey, Daniel Peter, lawyer.....1249

Ransom—
Cook, John, soldier..... 398

Saginaw—
Fordney, Joseph W., congressman..... 849
Hauchett, Benton, lawyer..... 809
Hunsaker, Walter J., editor..... 962
Linton, William S., congressman.....1142

St. Johns—
Spaulding, Oliver Lyman, lawyer.....1776

St. Louis—
Darragh, Archibald B., congressman..... 461

Sault Ste. Marie—
Hulbert, William Davenport, author..... 947
Osborn, Chase Salmon, journalist.....1429

Springport—
Todd, Marion, lawyer, lecturer, author...1897

Three Oaks—
Warren, Edward K., mfr.....1988

Traverse City—
Munson, James Decker, physician.....1361

Ypsilanti—
D'Ooge, Benjamin Leonard, educator..... 520
Jefferson, Mark Sylvester William, educator 987
Jones, Lewis Henry, educator.....1014
Pease, Frederick H., musical dir.....1461
Shurzer, William H., educator.....1718
Strong, Edwin Atson, educator.....1834

MINNESOTA.

Alexandria—
Nelson, Knute, U. S. senator.....1376

Brainerd—
Courtney, Walter, surgeon..... 416

Collegeville—
Engel, Peter, abbot..... 686

Crookston—
Steenerson, Halvor, congressman.....1799

Duluth—
Appleby, Thomas H. M. V., priest..... 46
Cole, Thomas F., mining..... 380
Cotton, Joseph Bell, lawyer..... 413
Graves, Charles Hinman, diplomat..... 752
Greene, Henry Fay, gov't official..... 763
Handy, Ray D., cartoonist..... 810
Hugo, Trevanion William, mech. eng'r.... 946
Lewis, Charles L., jurist.....1181
McGolrick, James, R. C. bishop.....1309
Merritt, Hulett Clinton, financier.....1289
Miller, John, merchant, governor.....1303
Morris, Page, jurist.....1342
Morrison, James Dow, P. E. bishop.....1344
Olcott, William James, mining eng'r.....1411
Washburn, Jed L., lawyer.....1992
Wolvin, Augustus B., capitalist.....2096

Elk River—
Hindley, George, clergyman..... 891

Fair Oaks—
Washburn, Stanley, journalist.....1992
Washburn, William Drew, flour miller....1992

Faribault—
Butler, Alford Augustus, theologian..... 274
Dobbin, James, clergyman, educator..... 513
Kedney, John Steinfort, theologian.....1026
Whitney, Harry Edward, educator.....2048

Granite Falls—
Bordewich, Henry, consul-gen..... 187
Volstead, Andrew J., congressman.....1956

Hastings—
Le Duc, William G., ex-U. S. comm'r of agr.1115

Little Falls—
Lindbergh, Charles A., congressman.....1139

Mankato—
Heermance, Edgar Laing, clergyman..... 857
McCleary, James Thompson, gov't official.1187

Minneapolis—
Abbott, Howard Strickland, lawyer.....

Digitized by Google

Minneapolis—Continued.

Alton, George Briggs, educator..... 16
Akeley, Healy Cady, lumber merchant.... 17
Anson, Mae Harris, journalist..... 44
Appleby, William Remsen, metallurgist... 46
Bartholomew, Charles L., cartoonist..... 102
Bauer, George Neander, educator..... 113
Bell, James S., miller..... 130
Benton, Charles William, educator..... 138
Blake, Mary Katharine Evans, author.... 167
Bracken, Henry Martyn, physician..... 199
Brooke, William Ellsworth, educator..... 222
Brooks, Jabez, educator..... 224
Brown, Rome G., lawyer..... 236
Burch, Edward Parris, elec. eng'r..... 258
Burton, Richard, educator, author..... 271
Calderwood, W. G., sec. Prohibition Nat. Com. 284
Canty, Thomas, lawyer..... 296
Carle, Frank Austin, journalist..... 299
Clements, Frederic Edward, botanist..... 362
Collins, Loren Warren, jurist..... 386
Crandall, Lathan A., clergyman..... 424
Crocker, Augustus Luther, real estate..... 430
Day, Oscar Fayette Gaines, journalist..... 476
Dick, Samuel Medary, clergyman..... 501
Downey, John Florin, educator..... 528
Dunwoody, William Hood, flour mfr..... 546
Eddy, Henry Turner, educator..... 560
Edgar, William C., journalist..... 562
Edsall, Samuel Cook, P. E. bishop..... 564
Elliott, Charles Burke, jurist..... 574
Fanning, John Thomas, civil eng'r..... 602
Fish, Daniel, lawyer..... 625
Flather, John Joseph, mech. eng'r..... 635
Fletcher, Loren, congressman..... 637
Folwell, William Watts, educator..... 645
Frankforter, George Bell, chemist..... 664
Frisbie, William Albert, journalist..... 674
Fuller, Caroline Macomber, author..... 679
Grant, Lewis Addison, lawyer..... 751
Gray, John Henry, educator..... 755
Hack, Gwendolyn Dunlevy Kelley, artist.. 783
Hall, Christopher Webber, educator..... 793
Haynes, Arthur Edwin, educator..... 849
Hoag, William Ricketson, civil eng'r..... 896
Hutchinson, John Corrin, educator..... 961
James, George Francis, educator..... 981
Johnson, Gustavus, musician, composer... 998
Johnston, John Black, zoölogist.....1006
Jones, David Percy, ex-mayor.....1010
Jones, Frederick Scheets, educator.....1011
Keith, Arthur Monroe, lawyer.....1029
Koehler, Robert, artist.....1077
Koon, Martin B., lawyer.....1079
Leavenworth, Francis P., astronomer.....1114
Lind, John, ex-governor.....1138
Lochren, William, jurist.....1149
Lowry, Thomas, financier.....1168
Lyman, Frederick Wolcott, retired.....1175
Lyman, George Richards, mcht.....1175
Macdonald, John William, surgeon.....1201
McGlauflin, William Henry, clergyman.....1209
McLain, John Scudder, editor.....1220
McVey, Frank LeRond, educator.....1232
Merriman, Effie W., editor, author.....1288
Moore, James E., surgeon.....1328
Moore, John G., educator.....1329
Murphy, William James, publisher.....1365
Northrop, Cyrus, educator.....1397
Nye, Frank Mellen, congressman.....1403
Pattee, William Sullivan, educator.....1449
Paul, Amasa Copp, lawyer.....1454
Potter, Frances Squire, author.....1788
Purdy, Milton Dwight, asst. att'y-gen....1533
Reeve, Charles McCormick, lawyer.....1561
Sanford, Maria L., educator.....1652
Sardeson, Frederick W., educator.....1653
Shepardson, George D., elec. eng'r.....1718
Shutter, Marion D., clergyman.....1725
Sigerfoos, Charles P., zoölogist.....1727
Smith, Charles Axel, lumber mfr.....1744
Smith, John Day, lawyer.....1756
Swenson, Laurits Selmer, banker.....1805
Swift, Lucian, newspaper man.....1849
Torrance, Ell, lawyer, veteran soldier.....1909
Van Sant, Samuel R., ex-governor.....1942
Walker, Thomas Barlow, lumberman.....1977
Washburn, Frederic Leonard, entomologist..1991
Washburn, Stanley, journalist.....1992
Washburn, William Drew, flour miller.....1992
Webster, William Franklin, educator.....2007
Wesbrook, Frank Fairchild, pathologist....2020
West, Willis Mason, educator.....2027
Wilde, Norman, educator.....2056
Winchell, Horace Vaughn, geologist.....2096
Winchell, Newton Horace, geologist.....2096
Winter, Alice Ames, author.....2101
Wulling, Frederick John, educator.....2120
Young, James C., capitalist, bibliophile..2126
Zeleny, John, educator.....2130

Moorhead—

Comstock, Solomon G., lawyer..... 390

Morris—

Brown, Calvin Luther, jurist..... 226

Northfield—

Chaney, Lucian West, Jr., educator..... 339
Evans, Margaret J., educator..... 593
Heatwole, Joel Prescott, congressman..... 854
Huntington, George, educator..... 906
Kildahl, John Nathan, educator.....1032
Payne, William Wallace, educator.....1456
Sallmon, William Henry, educator.....1645
Strong, James Woodward, educator.....1854
Wilson, Herbert Couper, educator.....2061

Olivia—

Dowling, Michael John, banker..... 525

Owatonna—

Dunnell, Mark Boothby, lawyer..... 544

Pine City—

Bede, J. Adam, congressman..... 126

Preston—

Kiehle, David L., educator.....1651

Red Wing—

Grondahl, Jens Kristian, journalist..... 774
Hewitt, Charles Nathaniel, physician..... 877
Nelson, Julia Bullard, lecturer.....1376

Redwood Falls—

Gold, William Henry, banker..... 732

Rochester—

Leonard, Joseph Alexander, consul.....1126
Mayo, Charles Horace, surgeon.....1273
Mayo, William James, surgeon.....1273

St. Anthony Park, see also St. Paul and Minneapolis—

Böckman, Marcus Olaus, theologian..... 177
Green, Samuel B., educator..... 769
Shaw, Thomas, agr'l educator.....1707
Snyder, Harry, chemist.....1769

St. Cloud—

Trobec, James, R. C. bishop.....1910

St. James—

Hammond, Winfield Scott, congressman..... 806

St. Paul—

Adair, George William, army officer..... 7
Ames, Charles Wilberforce, publisher..... 35
Andrews, Christopher C., soldier, diplomat. 40
Barrows, Morton, lawyer..... 100
Bishop, Judson Wade, soldier, capitalist.. 158
Bixby, Tams, journalist, gov't official..... 160
Bracken, Henry Martyn, physician..... 199
Bridgman, George H., educator..... 214
Briggs, Asa Gilbert, lawyer..... 215
Brill, Hascal R., jurist..... 217
Brill, William H., journalist..... 217
Brodie, Alexander Oswald, gov., soldier... 221
Bunn, Charles Wilson, lawyer..... 257
Castle, Henry Anson, lawyer..... 316
Chadbourn, William Hobbs, Jr., civ. eng'r. 330

Digitized by Google

St. Paul—Continued.
Clapp, Moses Edwin, U. S. senator..... 348
Clarke, Hopewell, mining..... 356
Cleland, Alexander M., ry. official..... 361
Cooley, Roger William, lawyer..... 402
Darling, William Lafayette, civ. eng'r..... 460
Dean, William Blake, mcht..... 478
Dodge, Willis Edward, lawyer..... 516
Elliott, Howard, ry. official..... 575
Ernst, Henry, theologian..... 589
Flandrau, Charles Macomb, author..... 685
Gheen, Edward Hickman, naval officer.... 709
Gilbert, Cass, architect..... 714
Greene, Charles Lyman, physician..... 761
Hamlin, Condé, newspaper man..... 806
Hill, James J., ry. pres. and builder..... 885
Hill, Louis W., ry. pres..... 887
Horn, Henry, ry. official..... 920
Hubbard, Lucius Frederick, ry. mgr..... 939
Ireland, John, R. C. archbishop..... 969
Jaggard, Edwin Ames, lawyer..... 980
Johnson, Charles Williamson, civ. eng'r... 996
Johnson, John A., governor..... 999
Kellogg, Frank B., lawyer..... 1033
Kirkwood, William Reeside, educator.... 1066
Langford, Nathaniel Pitt, banker..... 1097
Lewis, Charles L., jurist..... 1131
Livingston, Crawford, ry. builder..... 1148
Lovely, John A., jurist..... 1164
McCaskey, William Spencer, army officer.. 1185
McGuigan, F. H., ry. official..... 1210
Masqueray, Emmanuel Louis, architect..... 1261
Morgan, Michael Ryan, army officer..... 1337
Noyes, Daniel Rogers, mcht..... 1401
Oppenheim, Ansel, ry. official..... 1416
Oxnun, Edward Henry, consul-gen..... 1428
Phelps, William Franklin, educator..... 1486
Pratt, Cornelia Atwood, author..... 1520
Riddle, John Wallace, diplomat..... 1585
Rosing, Leonard August, mcht..... 1623
Ryan, John Augustine, theologian..... 1639
Sanborn, Walter Henry, jurist..... 1648
Schmidt, Frederick A., theologian..... 1667
Schmidt, William, theologian..... 1668
Severance, Cordenio A., lawyer..... 1696
Sheehan, Timothy J., soldier..... 1708
Shipman, Benjamin J., lawyer..... 1720
Smith, Robert Armstrong, banker..... 1760
Smith, Rodney, army officer..... 1760
Smith, Samuel George, clergyman..... 1761
Starr, Charles Monroe, jurist..... 1795
Stevens, Frederick C., congressman..... 1807
Stickney, Alpheus Beede, ry. official..... 1815
Stickney, Samuel Crosby, ry. official..... 1816
Thompson, George, publisher the Dispatch. 1880
Tiffany, Francis Buchanan, lawyer..... 1889
Tiffany, Nina Moore, author..... 1890
Tighe, Ambrose, lawyer..... 1890
Upham, Warren, librarian, geologist..... 1929
Wallace, James, educator..... 1973
Warner, Anne, author..... 1986
Wemsell, Henry Burleigh, lawyer..... 2019
Weyerhaeuser, Frederick, lumber mcht.... 2025
Williams, Constant, army officer..... 2066
Wilson, Thomas, jurist..... 2084
Winchell, Horace Vaughn, geologist..... 2086
Wright, John, clergyman..... 2117

St. Peter—
Davis, Charles Russell, congressman..... 467
Johnson, John A., governor..... 999

Spicer—
Findley, Thomas Maskell, clergyman..... 622

Springfield—
Gmelner, John, R. C. clergyman..... 729

Winona—
Cotter, Joseph B., R. C. bishop..... 412
Shepard, Irwin, sec. N. E. A..... 1713
Tawney, James A., congressman..... 1859

MISSISSIPPI.

Agricultural College—
Hardy, John Crumpton, educator..... 817

Bay St. Louis—
Bowers, Eaton Jackson, congressman..... 194

Biloxi—
Stewart, Alexander P., soldier..... 1812

Blue Mountain—
Lowrey, B. G., educator..... 1168

Brandon—
McLaurin, Anselm Joseph, U. S. senator.... 1221

Clinton—
Lowrey, William Tyndale, educator..... 1168
Sorsby, William Brooks, diplomat..... 1771

Columbus—
Lee, Stephen Dill, soldier..... 1120
Sykes, Edward Turner, lawyer..... 1851

Corinth—
Candler, Ezekiel Samuel, Jr., congressman. 294

Dunleith—
Stone, Alfred Holt, planter, author..... 1824

Fayette—
Truly, Jefferson, jurist..... 1914

Flora—
Kearney, Belle, author, lecturer..... 1025

Gloster—
McLain, Frank Alexander, congressman.... 1220

Greenville—
Hider, Arthur, U. S. asst. eng'r..... 879
Humphreys, Benjamin Grubb, congressman. 950

Greenwood—
Henderson, Lizzie George, pres. gen. U. D. C. 863

Hazelhurst—
Mayes, Robert Burns, jurist..... 1272
Miller, David Milton, jurist, planter..... 1300

Jackson—
Bratton, Theodore DuBose, P. E. bishop... 207
Calhoon, Solomon Saladin, jurist..... 286
Campbell, Josiah A. P., jurist..... 293
Dobyns, John Robert, educator of deaf.. 513
Galloway, Charles Betts, bishop..... 889
Green, Marcellus, lawyer..... 759
Hooker, Charles Edward, congressman.... 915
Longino, Andrew Houston, ex-governor..... 1156
Lowry, Robert, ex-governor..... 1168
McWillie, Thomas Anderson, lawyer..... 1233
Mayes, Edward, lawyer..... 1272
Moseley, Lonzo B., clerk U. S. courts..... 1350
Murrah, William Belton, educator..... 1365
Noel, Edmund Favor, governor..... 1393
Vardaman, James K., ex-governor..... 1945
Thompson, Robert Harvey, lawyer..... 1882
Whitfield, Albert Hall, jurist..... 2044

Kosciusko—
Niles, Henry Clay, jurist..... 1390

Laurel—
Jones, Richard Watson, chemist..... 1015

Lexington—
Noel, Edmund Favor, governor..... 1393

Meridian—
Cameron, William Donald, court clerk..... 290
Woods, Thomas Hall, lawyer..... 2107

Mississippi City—
Money, Hernando de Soto, U. S. senator.... 1320

Natchez—
Heslin, Thomas, R. C. bishop..... 875
Lynch, John Roy, army officer..... 1176

Oxford—
Hedleston, Winn David, clergyman..... 856
Kimbrough, Bradley Thomas, lawyer..... 1055
Sullivan, William V. A., lawyer..... 1840

Philadelphia—
Byrd, Adam Monroe, congressman..... 279

Google

Ripley—
Speight, Thomas, congressman....1782
Tougaloo—
Woodworth, Frank Goodrich, educator....2110
Tupelo—
Allen, John Mills, congressman.... 29
University—
Bailey, Thomas Pearce, educator.... 72
Boudurant, Alexander Lee, educator.... 183
Brown, Calvin S., educator.... 228
Ferrell, Chiles Clifton, educator.... 615
Hume, Alfred, educator.... 949
Leavell, Richard Marion, educator....1114
Riley, Franklin Lafayette, educator....1589
Somerville, Thomas H., lawyer....1770
Vicksburg—
Catchings, Thomas Clendinen, lawyer.... 316
Dickson, Harris, author, lawyer.... 604
Richardson, Norval, author....1582
Winona—
Hill, Wilson Shedric, congressman.... 888
Yazoo—
Williams, John Sharp, congressman....2071

MISSOURI.

Boonville—
Williams, William Muir, lawyer....2073
Bowling Green—
Clark, Champ, congressman.... 348
Butler—
De Armond, David A., congressman.... 479
Graves, Waller W., jurist.... 753
Cape Girardeau—
Vandiver, Willard Duncan, ex-congressman.1987
Carthage—
Hackney, Thomas, congressman.... 784
Centaur—
Seever, William John, archæologist....1601
Charleston—
Russell, Joseph J., lawyer....1637
Chillicothe—
Garver, William Lincoln, architect.... 698
Columbia—
Allen, Edward Archibald, educator.... 27
Belden, Henry Marvin, educator.... 128
Broadhead, Garland Carr, geologist.... 220
Duggar, Benjamin Minge, educator.... 539
Ellwood, Charles Abram, educator.... 579
Graves, Frank Pierrepont, educator.... 752
Hinton, Edward Wilcox, lawyer.... 893
Jesse, Richard Henry, educator.... 992
Lawson, John Davison, educator....1109
Lefevre, George, zoölogist....1121
Moore, William Thomas, clergyman....1381
Mumford, Frederick Blackmar, educator....1357
Roberts, Vasco Harold, prof. law....1598
Schweitzer, Paul, chemist....1676
Spalding, Frederick P., civ. eng'r....1774
Stedman, John Moore, biologist....1797
Stephens, Edwin W., journalist....1802
Stewart, Oscar Milton, educator....1814
Whitten, John Charles, horticulturist....2051
Williams, Walter, journalist....2073
Conception—
Conrad, Frowenus, abbot.... 395
Day—
Wilson, Rose Cecil O'Neill, author....2084
Excelsior Springs—
Woods, William Stone, banker....2108
Farmington—
Smith, Madison R., congressmnn....1758
Fayette—
Smith, Thomas Berry, educator....1762
Webb, William Alexander, educator....2003
Ferguson—
Kinealy, John Henry, mech. eng'r....1055
Fulton—
Kerr, David Ramsey, educator....1046
Galliatin—
Alexander, Joshua W., congressman.... 24
Dockery, Alexander Monroe, ex-governor.... 513
Glasgow—
Pritchett, Carr Waller, astronomer....1529
Hannibal—
Schofield, Frank Lee, lawyer....1670
Houston—
Lamar, Robert, congressman....1090
Independence—
Rose, William, author....1621
Smith, Joseph, pres., editor....1756
Jefferson Barracks—
Walke, Willoughby, army officer....1968
Jefferson City—
Burgess, Gaven D., jurist.... 260
Folk, Joseph Wingate, governor.... 643
Fox, James D., jurist.... 661
Gantt, James Britton, jurist.... 691
Robinson, Waltour M., jurist....1605
Shackleford, Dorsey, congressman....1709
Sherwood, Thomas Adiel, jurist....1717
Stone, William Joel, U. S. senator....1826
Vandiver, Willard Duncan, ex-congressman.1937
Kansas City—
Atwill, Edward Robert, P. E. bishop.... 57
Beardsley, Henry Mahan, lawyer.... 122
Binnie, John Fairbairn, surgeon.... 154
Burton, Charles Germman, lawyer.... 270
Busch, Carl, composer, conductor.... 272
Butts, Edward, civ. eng'r.... 278
Cowherd, William S., congressman.... 417
Doddridge, William Brown, ry. expert.... 513
Ellis, Edgar Clarence, congressman.... 577
Fisher, Mary, teacher.... 627
Foster, William Davis, surgeon.... 657
Greenwood, James M., supt. schools.... 766
Griffith, Jefferson Davis, surgeon.... 770
Hall, C. Lester, physician.... 792
Harrington, John Lyle, civ. eng'r.... 823
Hedrick, Ira Grant, civ. eng'r.... 857
Heermans, Josephine W., teacher.... 857
Hendrix, Eugene Russell, bishop.... 864
Hogan, John Joseph, R. C. bishop.... 904
Jenkins, Burris Atkins, educator.... 989
Johnston, Thomas W., Jr., editor....1007
Karnes, Joseph V. C., lawyer....1023
Kessler, George E., landscape architect...1048
Kiersted, Wynkoop, hydraulic eng'r....1052
King, Willis Percival, surgeon....1059
Ladd, Sanford B., lawyer....1087
Lathrop, Gardiner, lawyer....1103
Lewis, Alexander, clergyman....1131
McDonald, Witten, capitalist....1209
Miller, John Henderson, clergyman....1303
Morris, James Charlton, clergyman....1342
Nelson, William Rockhill, journalist....1377
Peak, John Lee, diplomat....1456
Penny, George Barlow, mus., educator....1472
Phillips, John F., jurist....1486
Richardson, William F., clergyman....1583
Schauffler, Edward W., physician....1643
Spencer, Claudius B., clergyman....1779
Stiles, Edward H., lawyer....1816
Stillwell, Arthur Edward, ry. pres....1818
Stout, Ralph Emerson, newspaper man....1829
Sulzbacher, Louis, jurist....1840
Swinney, Edward Fletcher, banker....1850
Van Horn, Robert Thompson, editor....1939
Waddell, John Alexander Low, eng'r....1960
Warder, George Woodward, lawyer, author.1983
Warner, William, U. S. senator....1987
Weekley, William Marion, U. B. bishop....2008
Whitney, Carrie Westlake, librarian....2047

Digitized by Google

Kansas City—Continued.
Wilder, Daniel Webster, publisher, editor.2089
Woods, William Stone, banker.....2108
Young, Odus G., lawyer.....2127

Keytesville—
Rucker, William W., congressman.....1631

Kirksville—
Kirk, John R., educator.....1064

Kirkwood—
Bakewell, Paul, lawyer..... 79
Britton, Frank H., ry. official..... 219
Byars, William Vincent, journalist..... 278
Ewing, Fayette Clay, physician..... 595

La Grange—
Muir, Jere T., educator.....1356

Lexington—
Gordon, Edward Clifford, clergyman..... 740

Liberty—
Fruit, John Phelps, educator..... 677
Greene, John Priest, coll. president..... 763
Kierated, Wynkoop, hydraulic eng'r.....1052

Macon—
Brock, Sidney G., journalist, lawyer..... 220

Marshall—
Black, William Henry, educator..... 162

Mexico—
Baskett, James Newton, author, zoölogist. 107
Robertson, George, lawyer.....1599

Moberly—
Rothwell, Will A., lawyer.....1620

Mt. Washington—
Ogden, George W., author.....1409

Neosho—
Benton, Mæcenas E., congressman, lawyer. 139

Nevada—
Burton, Charles Germman, lawyer..... 270

Paris—
Brace, Theodore, jurist..... 199

Parkville—
McAfee, Lowell Mason, educator.....1179

Plattsburg—
Ellis, John Breckenridge, educator..... 577
Ellis, John William, clergyman..... 578

Redcroft—
Ives, Halsey Cooley, artist..... 972

Rolla—
Buckley, Ernest Robertson, geologist..... 252
Griswold, Leon Stacy, geologist..... 773
Ladd, George Edgar, prof. mining.....1086

St. Charles—
Ayres, George Frederick, educator..... 63

St. Joseph—
Bittinger, John Lawrence, consul-gen.... 159
Burke, Maurice Francis, R. C. bishop..... 201
Owen, Mary Alicia, author.....1427
Runcie, Constance F., author, pianist.....1033

St. Louis—
Adams, Elmer Bragg, jurist..... 9
Akins, Thomas J., asst. treas. of U. S.... 17
Allen, Andrew Aniel, ry. official..... 25
Allen, Charles Claflin, lawyer..... 26
Allen, Edmund Thompson, lawyer..... 27
Bain, Robert Edward Mather, photographer. 74
Bakewell, Paul, lawyer..... 79
Ball, James Moores, oculist..... 82
Ball, Otho Fisher, physician, editor..... 83
Barclay, Robert, aural surgeon..... 89
Barclay, Shepard, lawyer..... 90
Bartholdt, Richard, congressman..... 101
Bates, John Coalter, army officer..... 111
Baumgarten, Gustav, physician..... 114
Bell, Nicholas Montgomery, mcht..... 131
Bieting, William Coleman, clergyman..... 159
Bixby, William K., mfr..... 160
Blodgett, Wells H., lawyer..... 173
Boyle, Wilbur Fisk, lawyer..... 198
Bradley, Henry Stiles, clergyman..... 201
Britton, Frank H., ry. official..... 219
Brookings, Robert Somers, mcht..... 228
Brown, Alanson David, mfr..... 237
Bryant, William McKendree, educator..... 248
Buel, James William, author..... 253
Burnett, Edwin Clark, surgeon..... 263
Busch, Adolphus, brewer..... 272
Butler, James Joseph, congressman..... 276
Byars, William Vincent, journalist..... 278
Cadwallader, Isaac Henry, physician..... 282
Cairns, Anna Sneed, educator..... 284
Carson, Norman Bruce, surgeon..... 309
Caulfield, Henry Stewart, congressman.... 319
Chaddock, Charles Gilbert, physician..... 326
Chancellor, Eustathius, physician..... 327
Chaplin, Winfield Scott, educator..... 334
Chauvenet, William Marc, chemist, eng'r.. 335
Chenery, Winthrop Holt, educator..... 336
Chouteau, Pierre, eng'r..... 343
Clarke, Charles S., ry. official..... 355
Cobb, Seth Wallace, mcht..... 369
Cochran, Alexander G., lawyer..... 376
Colman, Norman Jay, ex-cabinet officer... 386
Coudrey, Harry Marcy, congressman..... 414
Crunden, Frederick Morgan, librarian..... 438
Cunningham, Andrew Oswald, civ. eng'r.... 441
Cupples, Samuel, mcht., mfr..... 442
Curtis, William S., educator..... 447
Davidson, Alfred James, ry. official..... 463
Dillon, Mary C., author..... 507
Dyer, David Patterson, lawyer..... 550
Eames, William S., architect..... 552
Ehrhardt, Julius George, oculist, aurist.... 566
Eliot, Edward C., lawyer..... 571
Ewing, Fayette Clay, physician..... 595
Farrell, Henry Edward, ry. official..... 605
Ferriss, Franklin, lawyer..... 610
Filley, Chauncey Ives, retired..... 621
Finkelnburg G. A., lawyer..... 623
Fischel, Washington E., physician..... 624
Fisher, Samuel Brownlee, civ. eng'r..... 628
Folk, Joseph Wingate, governor..... 643
Fordyce, Samuel Wesley, capitalist..... 649
Fowke, Gerard, archæologist..... 658
Francis, David Rowland, ex-governor..... 663
French, Pinckney, capitalist..... 672
Fry, Francis Rhodes, physician..... 677
Galloway, Charles Henry, musician..... 689
Garrison, James Harvey, editor..... 697
Gifford, William Logan Rodman, librarian. 714
Glennon, John Joseph, R. C. archbishop.... 728
Gray, Carl Raymond, ry. official..... 754
Green, John, physician..... 759
Grindon, Joseph, physician..... 771
Hagerman, James, lawyer..... 785
Halle, Columbus, ry. official..... 787
Hamilton, William Reeve, army officer..... 805
Hardaway, William Augustus, physician... 815
Harris, W. John, physician..... 827
Harrison, Leon, rabbi..... 829
Harvey, Charles M., journalist..... 837
Hayward, Florence, writer..... 851
Hedgcock, George Grant, pathologist..... 856
Hill, Walter Henry, priest, educator..... 888
Hilton, Alexander, ry. official..... 890
Hinrichs, Carl Gustav, chemist..... 892
Hinrichs, Gustavus Detlef, chemist..... 892
Hitchcock, Ethan A., Sec. of Interior U. S.. 895
Holland, Robert Afton, clergyman..... 908
Hough, Warwick, jurist..... 925
Houser, Daniel M., pres. Globe-Democrat... 926
Hughes, Charles Hamilton, physician..... 943
Huttig, Charles H., banker, manufacturer.. 962
Ives, Halsey Cooley, artist..... 972
Jackson, George Edwards, educator..... 976
James, George Oscar, educator..... 981
Johnson, Charles Philip, lawyer..... 996
Johnston, Maria Isabella, lecturer.....1007

Digitized by Google

St. Louis—Continued.

Joy, Charles Frederick, congressman.....1019
Judson, Frederick Newton, lawyer.....1020
Keiser, Edward Harrison, chemist.....1029
Kennard, Samuel M., merchant.....1040
Kerens, Richard C., railroad builder.....1045
Kessler, George E., landscape architect.....1048
Kinealy, John Henry, mechanical engineer..1055
King, Henry, journalist.....1057
Klein, Jacob, lawyer.....1068
Knapp, Charles Welbourne, newspaper man.1070
Kress, John Alexander, soldier.....1082
Kroeger, Ernest Richard, music teacher....1083
Lehmann, Frederick William, lawyer.....1123
Link, Theodore Carl, architect.....1142
Lionberger, Isaac H., lawyer.....1142
Luedeking, Robert, physician.....1171
Lutz, Frank J., surgeon.....1173
Lyon, Elias Potter, physiologist.....1177
McCormick, David, civ. eng'r, contractor....1193
McGee, W J, anthropologist, geologist....1207
McKeen, Benjamin, railway official.....1214
McKittrick, William James, clergyman.....1219
MacQueary, Thomas Howard, educator.....1230
Markham, George D., insurance agent.....1249
Meriwether, Elizabeth Avery, author.....1284
Meriwether, Lee, lawyer, author.....1284
Mills, Charles Smith, clergyman.....1307
Minnis, James Louis, lawyer.....1312
Moore, Philip North, geologist, engineer..1330
Moore, Robert, civil engineer.....1330
Mudd, Harvey Gilmer, surgeon.....1355
Nagel, Charles, lawyer.....1370
Nelson, Nelson O., mfr., philanthropist....1376
Niccolls, Samuel Jack, clergyman.....1384
Niedringhaus, Frederick G., capitalist.....1389
Niedringhaus, Thomas Key, manufacturer...1389
Nipher, Francis Eugene, professor physics..1390
Nixon, William C., railway official.....1392
Noble, John Willock, lawyer.....1393
O'Boyle, Francis Joseph, educator.....1405
Ockerson, John A., civil engineer.....1407
O'Neil, Frank R., journalist.....1415
Palmore, William Beverly, clergyman.....1436
Pattison, Everett Wilson, lawyer.....1452
Phillips, Richard Harvey, civil engineer.....1488
Pieper, Frans August Otto, theologian.....1492
Pierce, Henry Clay, oil merchant.....1493
Pittman, Hannah Daviess, author.....1498
Pollard, William Jefferson, lawyer.....1503
Porter, V(alentine) Mott, lawyer.....1509
Post, Martin Hayward, physician.....1510
Potter, William Bleecker, mining engineer..1513
Powell, Thomas Carr, railway official.....1516
Ramsey, Joseph, Jr., railway official.....1542
Randolph, Tom, banker.....1546
Rassieur, Leo, jurist.....1549
Reedy, William Marion, journalist.....1561
Rhodes, Mosheim, clergyman.....1573
Riley, Cassius M., physician, chemist.....1589
Robinson, Albert Alonzo, railway president.1601
Robyn, Alfred G., pianist, composer.....1606
Rogers, William Banks, educator.....1614
Rohwer, Henry, civil engineer.....1615
Rombauer, Roderick Emile, lawyer.....1616
St. George, William S., railway official.....1644
Sale, Samuel, rabbi.....1645
Sands, George Lincoln, railway official.....1650
Saunders, Ripley Dunlap, journalist.....1657
Schrenk, Hermann von, botanist.....1671
Schuyler, William, educator.....1674
Schwedtman, Ferdinand C., elec. eng'r.....1676
Shanklin, Arnold, consul-general.....1702
Sheldon, Walter L., lecturer.....1711
Shields, George Howell, lawyer.....1718
Simmons, Edward C., merchant.....1728
Snider, Denton J., lecturer, author.....1766
Snow, Marshall Solomon, educator.....1767
Spencer, Horatio Nelson, physician.....1779
ncer, Selden Palmer, lawyer.....1780
rd, Edwin Obed, flour manufacturer....1790
ens, Lawrence Vest, ex-governor.....1803
Stevens, Sheppard, author.....1809
Stevens, Walter B., newspaper corr.....1809
Stith, Wilmer Curtis, railway official.....1819
Taylor, Isaac Stockton, architect.....1863
Taylor, Richard Vipon, railway official.....1864
Tilford, Joseph Green, army officer.....1891
Townsend, Henry C., railway official.....1903
Trelease, William, botanist.....1905
Tuttle, Daniel Sylvester, P. E. bishop.....1922
Tuttle, George Marvine, physician.....1922
Valliant, Leroy Branch, jurist.....1932
Van Cleave, James Wallace, manufacturer..1934
Walker, Robert Franklin, lawyer.....1971
Wells, Rolla, mayor.....2017
Wetmore, Claude Hazeltine, author.....2034
Wheeler, Herbert Allen, mining engineer....2039
Whelpley, Henry Milton, physician.....2041
Wilson, John Timothy, labor leader.....2063
Woods, Charles Carroll, clergyman.....2106
Woodward, Calvin Milton, educator.....2108
Woodward, Samuel L., army officer.....2110
Wuerpel, Edmund Henry, artist.....2119

Savannah—

Booher, Charles F., congressman..... 185

Sedalia—

Lamm, Henry, jurist.....1062

Shelbyville—

Lloyd, James Tighlman, congressman.....1149

Springfield—

Aldrich, Mary Jane, temperance worker..... 21
Carrington, William Thomas, educator..... 307
Finkel, Benjamin Franklin, educator..... 623
Hamlin, Courtney Walker, congressman.... 806
Shepard, Edward M., geologist.....1712

Tarkio—

Rankin, David, farmer, capitalist.....1547
Thompson, Joseph Addison, college pres.....1881

Utica—

Dietrich, Herman R., consul-general..... 506

Warrensburg—

Cockrell, Francis Marion, government officer. 371

Warrenton—

Addicks, George B., educator..... 12

Webster Groves—

Bryant, William McKendree, educator..... 248
Kroeger, Ernest Richard, music teacher....1083

MONTANA.

Big Fork—

Smith, Robert Burns, ex-governor.....1760

Billings—

Sudduth, William Xavier, physician.....1838

Bozeman—

Chesnut, Victor King, botanist, chemist..... 338
Hartman, Charles S., lawyer..... 834
Henshall, James Alexander, author..... 867
Linfield, Frederick B., educator.....1141
Story, Nelson, cattle raiser.....1838
Willson, Lester S., merchant, soldier.....2077

Butte—

Bickford, Walter Mansur, lawyer..... 146
Clark, William Andrews, U. S. senator..... 353
Heinze, F. Augustus, mining engineer..... 838
Leonard, Charles Ransom, lawyer.....1126
Mantle, Lee, U. S. senator.....1345
Ryan, John D., mining.....1939

Crow Agency—

Sharp, Joseph Henry, artist.....1704

Dillon—

White, Benjamin F., ex-governor.....2033

Fort Benton—

Pray, Charles Nelson, congressman.....1522

Great Falls—

Gibson, Paris, U. S. senator..... 712
Lenihan, Mathias C., R. C. bishop.....1125

Digitized by Google

Helena—
Brantly, Theodore, jurist..... 207
Brewer, Leigh Richmond, P. E. bishop..... 212
Carpenter, B. Platt, ex-governor..... 302
Carroll, John P., R. C. bishop..... 308
Carter, Thomas Henry, U. S. senator..... 311
Clayberg, John Bertrand, lawyer..... 359
Gerry, Martin Hughes, Jr., elec. engineer. 708
Hauser, Samuel Thomas, miner, banker.... 843
Holloway, William Lawson, jurist..... 910
Hunt, William Henry, jurist..... 954
Maginnis, Martin, congressman..... 1234
Nelli, John Selby Martin, journalist..... 1374
Pigott, William Trigg, jurist..... 1495
Power, Thomas Charles, U. S. senator..... 1517
Raftery, John Henry, journalist..... 1541
Toole, Joseph Kemp, governor..... 1899
Wooldridge, Charles William, physician.... 2110

Lewiston—
Waite, John David, live stock grower..... 1965

Miles City—
Milburn, George Roselle, jurist..... 1296

Missoula—
Craig, Oscar John, university pres..... 422
Dixon, Joseph Moore, U. S. senator..... 511
Elrod, Morton John, biologist..... 580
Knowles, Hiram, jurist..... 1075
Paxson, Edgar Samuel, painter..... 1455

Red Lodge—
Kimball, James Putnam, geologist..... 1054

NEBRASKA.

Auburn—
Howe, Church, consul-general..... 931

Bancroft—
Neidhardt, John Gneisenau, author..... 1374
Tibbles, Thomas Henry, newspaper man.... 1888

Beatrice—
Cobbey, Joseph Elliott, lawyer..... 369
Colby, Leonard Wright, lawyer..... 378

Bellevue—
Hoyt, Charles Kimball, educator..... 937
Mitchell, Charles Anderson, educator..... 1313
Wadsworth, Guy Woodbridge, educator.... 1962

Cairo—
Titterington, Sophie Bronson, author..... 1894

College View—
Lewis, Charles Clarke, educator..... 1131

Columbus—
Sullivan, J. J., jurist..... 1839

Crawford—
Wells, Charles Edwin, civil engineer..... 2016

Crete—
Dawes, James W., lawyer..... 473
Perry, David Brainerd, college president.... 1479

Fairbury—
Hinshaw, Edmund Howard, congressman.... 893

Fort Crook—
Gardener, Cornelius, army officer..... 691

Hastings—
Dietrich, Charles Henry, U. S. senator..... 505

Jansen—
Jansen, Peter, farmer, banker..... 984

Kearney—
Brown, Norris, U. S. senator..... 235
Graves, Anson Rogers, P. E. bishop..... 752

Lincoln—
Andrews, Elisha Benjamin, educator..... 41
Avery, Samuel, educator..... 61
Aylsworth, William Prince, educator..... 62
Bailey, Benjamin Franklin, physician..... 70
Barbour, Erwin Hinckley, geologist..... 89
Batten, Samuel Zane, clergyman..... 112
Beattie, James A., educator..... 123
Bessey, Charles Edwin, botanist..... 143
Bonacum, Thomas, R. C. bishop..... 152
Bouton, Rosa, educator..... 191
Bruner, Lawrence, educator..... 244
Bryan, William Jennings..... 246
Burkett, Elmer Jacob, U. S. senator..... 262
Burnett, Edgar Albert, agr'l educator..... 263
Caldwell, Howard Walter, educator..... 285
Candy, Albert Luther, educator..... 295
Davis, Ellery Williams, educator..... 467
Davisson, Albert Eugene, educator..... 473
Edgar, Charles Bloomfield, newspaper man.. 561
Field, Allen W., lawyer..... 618
Fling, Fred Morrow, professor history..... 638
Fossler, Laurence, philologist..... 653
French, Ferdinand Courtney, educator..... 671
Hastings, William Granger, lawyer..... 841
Heald, Frederick de Forest, botanist..... 854
Holcomb, Silas Alexander, jurist..... 905
Howard, George Elliott, educator..... 928
Letton, Charles Blair, lawyer..... 1128
Luckey, George W. A., educator..... 1170
Maxey, Edwin, author..... 1208
Metcalfe, Richard Lee, editor..... 1292
Miller, Francis Garner, forester..... 1300
Morrill, Charles Henry, real estate dealer... 1339
Munger, Thomas C., jurist..... Addenda
Newman, Angella F. T., lecturer..... 1382
Nicholson, Henry Hudson, chemist..... 1387
Peters, Albert Theodore, veterinarian..... 1481
Pound, Louise, educator..... 1514
Pound, Roscoe, botanist, jurist..... 1514
Poynter, William A., ex-governor..... 1518
Reese, Manoah B., lawyer..... 1561
Sanders, Frederic William, educator..... 1649
Sheldon, George Lawson, governor..... 1710
Sherman, Lucius A., educator..... 1716
Taylor, William G. L., prof. economics..... 1865
Thompson, David E., diplomat..... 1879
Towar, Albert Selah, army officer..... 1901
Wallace, Charles William, educator..... 1972
Ward, Henry Baldwin, educator..... 1980
Watkins, Albert, journalist, lawyer..... 1995
Wolcott, Robert Henry, zoologist..... 2094
Wolfe, Harry Kirke, educator..... 2095

McCook—
Morlan, Webster S., lawyer..... 1830
Norris, George William, congressman..... 1385

Madison—
Allen, William Vincent, U. S. senator..... 31

Nehawka—
Pollard, Ernest Mark, congressman..... 1503
Sheldon, George Lawson, governor..... 1710

Neligh—
Boyd, John F., congressman..... Addenda

Norfolk—
Barnes, John Beaumont, jurist..... 95

Omaha—
Baldridge, Howard Hammond, lawyer..... 79
Bartlett, Edmund Morgan, lawyer..... 103
Baxter, Irving Franklin, lawyer..... 115
Breckenridge, Ralph W., lawyer..... 209
Cowin, John C., lawyer..... 417
Crounse, Lorenzo, farmer..... 435
Dahlman, James C., mayor..... 453
Dandy, George B., army officer..... 457
Davidson, William Mehard, educator..... 465
Dowling, M. P., educator..... 528
Gifford, Harold, surgeon..... 713
Gilder, Robert Fletcher, journalist..... 717
Hitchcock, Gilbert M., congressman..... 895
Jenkins, Daniel Edwards, educator..... 988
Jenks, Edwin Hart, clergyman..... 990
Jonas, August Frederick, surgeon..... 1008
Kennedy, John Lauderdale, congressman.... 1041
Kilpatrick, Thomas, merchant..... 1053
Lighton, William Rheem, author..... 1130
Lomax, Edward Lloyd, railway officer..... 1154
McHugh, William Douglas, lawyer..... 1211
Manderson, Charles F., U. S. senator..... 1240

Digitized by Google

Omaha—Continued.

Mann, Newton, clergyman....1242
Meiklejohn, George D., lawyer....1279
Mercer, David Henry, congressman....1283
Millard, Joseph Hopkins, U. S. senator....1298
Mitchell, Charles Anderson, educator....1313
Mohler, A. L., railway official....1318
Morton, Charles, army officer....1348
Munger, William Henry, jurist....1358
Palmer, Henry E., insurance....1434
Richardson, Robert W., lawyer....1583
Root, Joseph Cullen, lawyer....1619
Rosewater, Andrew, civil engineer....1623
Rosewater, Victor, editor....1623
Scannell, Richard, R. C. bishop....1662
Schwartz, Julia Augusta, author....1675
Thurston, John Mellen, lawyer....1887
Tibbles, Thomas Henry, newspaper man....1888
Walters, Frank, railway official....1976
Webster, John Lee, lawyer....2007
Williams, Arthur Llewellyn, P. E. bishop..2066

O'Neill—

Kinkaid, Moses P., congressman....1061

Osceola—

Mickey, John Hopwood, ex-governor....1295

St. Paul—

Baehr, Max J., consul.... 69

Seward—

Norval, Theophilus Lincoln, jurist....1400

Tecumseh—

Davidson, Samuel Presley, lawyer.... 405

University Place—

Huntington, DeWitt Clinton, educator.... 956

Wilber—

Hastings, William Granger, lawyer.... 841

York—

Schell, William Elias, educator....1663
Sedgwick, Samuel H., jurist....1689

NEVADA.

Bullfrog—

Stewart, William M., ex-U. S. senator....1815

Carson City—

Adams, Jewett W., ex-governor.... 11
Belknap, C. H., jurist.... 128
Colcord, Roswell Keyes, supt. U. S. Mint.... 378
Farrington, Edward Silsby, jurist.... 600
Fitzgerald, Adolphus Leigh, jurist.... 632
Norcross, Frank Herbert, jurist....1394
Robinson, Henry Douglas, clergyman....1604
Sparks, John, governor....1776
Talbot, George Frederick, jurist....1855

Columbia—

Adams, Andy, author.... 7

Elko—

Russell, George, cattle raiser....1636

Fallon—

Means, Thomas Herbert, geologist....1276

Gold Hill—

Jones, John Percival, U. S. senator....1013

Reno—

Gibson, Samuel Carrol, surgeon.... 712
Massey, W. A., jurist....1261
Newlands, Francis G., U. S. senator....1382
Stubbs, Joseph Edward, educator....1837

Tonopah—

Bartlett, George, congressman....Addenda
Dunham, Samuel Clarke, printer.... 542
Van Duzer, Clarence D., lawyer....1937

Winnemucca—

Nixon, George S., U. S. senator....1391

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Amherst—

Clark, John Howe, naval officer.... 851

Andover—

Eastman, John Roble, astronomer.... 585

Bristol—

Robinson, Annie D. G., author....1[illegible]

Canaan—

Currier, Frank D., congressman.... 443

Center Sandwich—

White, Charles Henry, naval officer....[illegible]

Chesham—

Henderson, Charles Hanford, educator.... [illegible]

Chester—

French, Amos Tuck, banker.... 6[illegible]

Chocorua—

Albee, John, author.... 18

Concord—

Ayres, Philip Wheelock, forester.... 6[illegible]
Bachelder, Nahum Josiah, ex-governor.... 0[illegible]
Bingham, George H., jurist.... 15[illegible]
Chandler, William Eaton, lawyer.... [illegible]
Chase, Arthur H., librarian.... [illegible]
Chase, William Martin, jurist.... [illegible]
Colt, James Milnor, educator.... 376
Conn, Granville Priest, surgeon.... 392
Corning, Charles Robert, lawyer.... [illegible]
Douglas, Orlando Benajah, physician.... [illegible]
Eastman, Samuel Coffin, lawyer.... [illegible]
Eddy, Mary Baker Glover, founder Christian Science.... 580
Farmer, James Eugene, teacher.... 604
Ferguson, Henry, clergyman.... 61[illegible]
Floyd, Charles M., governor.... 64[illegible]
Gallinger, Jacob Harold, U. S. senator.... [illegible]
Kimball, Arthur Richmond, librarian....1054
Lyford, James Otis, lawyer....1174
Miller, James, army officer....1392
Niles, William Woodruff, bishop....[illegible]
Parker, Edward Melville, P. E. bishop....1439
Remick, James Waldron, jurist....1566
Rollins, Frank West, ex-governor....1614
Streeter, Frank Sherwin, lawyer....[illegible]
Walker, Reuben Eugene, jurist....1971
Watson, Irving Allison, physician....1[illegible]

Cornish—

Churchill, Winston, author.... 346
Mackaye, Percy, dramatist....1214

Dover—

Pike, Robert Gordon, jurist....1[illegible]
Sawyer, Charles Henry, ex-governor....1[illegible]
Wadleigh, George Henry, naval officer....1961

Dublin—

Henderson Ernest Flagg, author.... 86[illegible]

Dunbarton—

Burnham, William Henry, educator.... 2[illegible]

Durham—

Parsons, Charles Lathrop, chemist....1445
Sanderson, Ezra D., entomologist....1[illegible]

East Andover—

Bachelder, Nahum Josiah, ex-governor.... 6[illegible]

Exeter—

Amen, Harlan Page, educator.... 3[illegible]
Dudley, Albertus True, educator.... [illegible]
Eastman, Edwin Gamage, lawyer.... [illegible]
Kirtland, John Copeland, Jr., educator....1[illegible]
Leacock, Arthur Gordner, educator....1[illegible]
Shute, Henry A., lawyer, author....1[illegible]
Young, John Edwin, jurist....2127

Fitzwilliam—

Johnston, Robert Matteson, author....1007

Franconia—

Ayres, Philip Wheelock, forester.... 6[illegible]

Franklin—

Leach, Edward Giles, lawyer....1111
Parsons, Frank N., jurist....1446

Digitized by Google

Gilmanton—
Page, Curtis Hidden, author, teacher.....1429

Goshen—
Rayner, Emma, author.....1554

Green Hill—
Dewing, Maria Oakey, artist..... 499
Dewing, Thomas Wilmer, artist..... 499

Groton—
Warner, Horace Everett, author.....1986

Hampton Falls—
Cram, William Everett, farmer..... 423

Hanover—
Adams, Charles Darwin, professor Greek... 8
Bartlett, Edwin Julius, chemist..... 103
Bisbee, Marvin Davis, educator..... 157
Burton, Harry Edwin, educator..... 270
Campbell, Gabriel, educator..... 291
Chase, Charles Parker, banker..... 333
Colby, James Fairbanks, lawyer..... 378
Cowles, Edward, physician..... 417
Dixon, Frank Haigh, educator..... 511
Emerson, Charles Franklin, educator..... 582
Fletcher, Robert, engineer..... 637
Gile, John Martin, physician..... 717
Hardy, Ashley Kingsley, educator..... 810
Hitchcock, Charles Henry, geologist..... 895
Horne, Herman Harrell, educator..... 921
Hull, Gordon Ferrie, educator..... 948
Leeds, Samuel Penniman, clergyman.....1120
Lord, John King, educator.....1159
Moore, Frank Gardner, educator.....1327
Morse, Charles Henry, organist, conductor..1346
Patten, William, educator.....1449
Richardson, Charles F., professor English...1580
Sherman, Frank Asbury, prof. mathematics.1715
Smith, Justin Harvey, professor history.....1757
Smith, William Thayer, physician.....1764
Tucker, William Jewett, educator.....1916
Wells, David Collin, professor sociology.....2016

Hillsboro Bridge—
Smith, John Butler, manufacturer.....1755

Hinsdale—
Wilder, Herbert Merrill, illustrator.....2059

Intervale—
Merriman, Daniel, clergyman.....1288
Merriman, Helen B., author, artist.....1288
Schouler, James, lawyer, historian.....1670

Jackson—
Wormeley, Katharine Prescott, author.....2114

Keene—
Preston, Harriet Waters, author.....1524

Laconia—
Gifford, Franklin Kent, clergyman..... 713

Lancaster—
Jordan, Chester B., ex-governor.....1017

Little Boar's Head—
Jaques, William Henry, naval architect.... 985

Littleton—
Adams, Washington I. L., author..... 12
Aldrich, Edgar, jurist..... 20

London—
Quackenbos, John Duncan, physician.....1537

Lyme—
Barr, Thomas Francis, army officer..... 98

Manchester—
Bingham, George Hutchins, jurist..... 153
Blair, Henry William, U. S. senator..... 165
Browne, George Waldo, author..... 239
Burnham, Henry Eben, U. S. senator..... 261
Floyd, Charles M., governor..... 642
Guertin, George Albert, R. C. bishop..... 778
Harrison, Peleg Dennis, author..... 829
Peaslee, Robert James, jurist.....1462
Salloway, Cyrus A., congressman.....1840

Meriden—
Baynes, Ernest Harold, lecturer..... 117

Milford—
McLane, John, governor, manufacturer.....1220
Wallace, Robert Moore, jurist.....1974

Monadnock—
Thayer, Abbott Handerson, artist.....1871

New Castle—
Hackett, Frank Warren, lawyer..... 784

New Ipswich—
Burton, George Dexter, inventor..... 270

Orford—
Johnson, Jesse, lawyer..... 999

Penacook—
Graves, Eli Edwin, physician..... 752

Pequaket—
Albee, Helen Rickey, author..... 17

Peterboro—
Macdowell, Edward A., composer, pianist...1203
Pierce, Charles Franklin, artist.....1492

Piermont—
Cole, William Morse, teacher, author..... 381

Pittsfield—
Tuttle, Hiram Americus, ex-governor.....1923

Plymouth—
Adams, George Herbert, lawyer..... 10
Webster, Lorin, clergyman, educator.....2007

Portsmouth—
Bicknell, George Augustus, naval officer.... 147
Cogswell, James Kelsey, naval officer..... 374
Foster, Joseph, naval officer..... 656
Horne, Nellie Mathes, painter..... 921
Johnson, Mortimer Lawrence, naval officer...1001
Kimball, Harriet McEwen, author.....1054
Mead, William W., naval officer.....1276
Norris, True Livingston, editor.....1396
Putnam, Edwin, naval officer.....1534
Tenney, Ulysses Dow, painter.....1867

Province Lake—
Richardson, Ellen A., artist, writer.....1581

Tilton—
Brown, Hiram Chellis, author..... 233
Knowles, Daniel Clark, clergyman.....1074

Walpole—
Robeson, Henry B., naval officer.....1600

Warner—
Harris, Amanda Bartlett, author..... 824
Pratt, Charles Stuart, editor.....1519

West Swanzey—
Thompson, Denman, actor.....1879

Wonalancet—
Walden, Treadwell, clergyman, author.....1967

NEW JERSEY.

Absecon—
McDougall, Walter Hugh, artist.....1203

Alpine—
Cady, J. Cleveland, architect..... 282
Opdyke, William Stryker, lawyer.....1416

Ampere—
Dunn, Gano, electrical engineer..... 544
Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats, elec. engineer...2030

Arcola—
Easton, Edward Denison, capitalist..... 565

Arlington—
Exton, James Anderson, physician..... 596
Hart, Percie William Edward, author..... 833
Reinhardt, Charles W., illustrator.....1565

Asbury Park—
Sampson, John Patterson, clergyman.....1646

Digitized by Google

Atlantic City—
Aikman, William, clergyman..... 15
Barton, James M., surgeon..... 105
Carleton, Henry Guy, playwright..... 299
Gardner, John J., congressman..... 693
Rose, Frank Bramwell, naval officer.....1620

Atlantic Highlands—
Auchincloss, William Stuart, civil engineer. 58

Audubon—
Beach, Charles Fisk, author..... 117

Bayonne—
Eddy, William Abner, kite photographer... 566

Bernardsville—
Hardenbergh, Henry Janeway, architect.... 815
Joline, Adrian Hoffman, lawyer.....1008
Lindabury, Richard Vliet, lawyer.....1138
Norris, Mary Harriott, author.....1396
Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats, elec. eng'r,.....2030

Bloomfield—
Boardman, Samuel Ward, clergyman..... 176
Dodd, Amzi, retired..... 513
Eaton, Charles Warren, artist..... 556
Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, clergyman..... 958
Olssen, William W., clergyman.....1414
White, Edwin Augustine, clergyman.....2036

Bogota—
Van Norman, Louis Edwin, editor.....1941

Boonton—
Butler, J(ames) Glentworth, clergyman.... 275
Parsons, Charles, artist.....1445

Bound Brook—
Doty, Douglas Zabriskie, journalist..... 528

Bridgeton—
Fithian, Edward, naval officer..... 632
Smith, Oberlin, mechanical engineer.....1759

Burlington—
Olmsted, James Frederic, clergyman.....1413

Caldwell—
Calverley, Charles, sculptor..... 280
Pangborn, Georgia Wood, author.....1437

Camden—
Ayer, F. Wayland, advertising agent..... 61
Benoliel, Sol D., electro-chemist..... 137
Hedley, Evalena (Fryer), journalist..... 856
Pfeil, Stephen, lawyer, editor.....1484
Powell, William Frank, diplomat.....1516
Taylor, Henry Genet, physician.....1862
Traubel, Horace, editor.....1906
Wood, Lydia Collins, author.....2099

Chatham—
Perrin, Raymond St. James, manufacturer..1478
Williams, George Alfred, artist.....2069

Clifton Park—
Meylan, Paul Julien, illustrator.....1293

Closter—
Rhind, J. Massey, sculptor.....1572

Cranford—
Greene, George Francis, clergyman..... 762

Deal—
Young, George Washington, banker.....2126

Dumont—
Clarke, Dumont, banker..... 355

East Millstone—
Lockwood, Henry, clergyman.....1151

East Newark—
Pomeroy, Eltweed, editor.....1503

East Orange—
Abbot, Alice Balch, author..... 2
Baer, William Jacob, artist..... 69
Barstow, Frank Quarles, capitalist..... 101
Boller, Alfred Pancoast, civil engineer..... 181
Brigham, Sarah J., author, illustrator..... 216
Brown, Arthur Judson, clergyman..... 228
Caldwell, Burns Durbin, railway official.... 285
Cobb, Henry Nitchie, clergyman..... 368
Collie, Edward Martin, lawyer..... 393
Coyne, John Nicholas, soldier..... 429
Crowell, John, clergyman..... 434
Cutting, Mary Stewart, author..... 459
Dill, James Brooks, jurist..... 504
Dix, Edwin Asa, author..... 510
Dix, William Frederick, editor..... 511
Drummond, Sara King Wiley, author..... 533
Dunn, Gano, electrical engineer..... 544
Floy, Henry, engineer..... 642
Fort, J(ohn) Franklin, governor..... 652
Fox, John, clergyman..... 661
French, Frank, artist..... 671
Gregory, Daniel Seelye, editor..... 767
Guernsey, Alice Margaret, author..... 778
Hepburn, James Curtis, physician..... 868
Hewes, Fletcher Willis, author..... 876
Hill, John Alexander, publisher..... 898
Hoffman, Frederick Ludwig, statistician.... 936
Howell, William B., U. S. gen. appraiser.. 954
Jackson, Gabrielle Emilie, author..... 974
Kelsey, Clarence H., banker.....1036
Lathbury, Mary A., author, illustrator.....1103
Lawrence, William Mangam, clergyman....1108
Ludlow, James Meeker, clergyman.....1170
Martin, James, journalist.....1264
Mitchel, Frederick Augustus, editor.....1313
More, Paul Elmer, author.....1334
Pratt, Le. Gage, congressman.....1321
Ray, Edward Chittenden, clergyman.....1532
Riggs, James Forsyth, clergyman.....1567
Root, Louis Carroll, banker.....1619
Scarritt, Winthrop E., broker.....1662
Seward, George F., capitalist.....1696
Seymour, Frederick, lawyer.....1699
Sinclair, Angus, editor, engineer.....1731
Smith, Marion Conthony, Miss, author...1758
Stelzle, Charles, sociologist.....1902
Stevens, Albert Clark, editor.....1906
Tarbell, Martha, author.....1957
Thompson, Charles Lemuel, clergyman.....1979
Torrens, William Erskine, export merchant.1998
Treat, Charles Henry, treasurer of the U. S.1997
Van Marter, Martha, editor.....1946
Waite, Henry Randall, editor.....1965
Whinery, Charles Crawford, editor.....2033
Whinery, Samuel, civil engineer.....2032
Wiley, William Halsted, publisher.....2063
Woodruff, Frank Otis, chemist.....2108
Wortman, Denis, clergyman.....2114

Elberon—
Mitchell, Maggie, actress.....1315

Elizabeth—
Bailey, Frederick Randolph, physician..... 71
Blackwell, Antoinette L. B., minister.... 164
Collingwood, Francis, civil engineer..... 394
Cross, Joseph, jurist..... 434
Drake, James Madison, publisher..... 530
Fowler, Charles Newell, congressman..... 658
Glen, Catharine Young, magazine writer.... 727
Kean, John, U. S. senator.....1035
Laurvik, John Nilsen, dramatist, art critic.1105
Magie, William Jay, jurist.....1234
Miller, Mary Rogers, educator.....1304
Orcutt, Calvin B., manufacturer, financier.1417
Pickells, Charles William, organist.....1480
Pluemer, Adolph, merchant.....1500
Pope, Ralph Wainwright, elec. eng'r.....1505
Rathborne, St. George, author.....1540
Rogers, Julia Ellen, author, lecturer.....1613
Suydam, Charles Crooke, lawyer.....1845
Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth, author.....1898
Voorhees, Foster MacGowan, ex-governor...1987
Whitaker, William Force, clergyman.....2033

Englewood—
Baylis, Robert Nelson, engineer..... 116
Buttrick, Wallace, sec. Gen. Ed'n Bd..... 276
Chapman, Frank Michler, ornithologist..... 332
Clephane, James Ogilvie, lawyer..... 362

Digitized by Google

Englewood—Continued.
Dutton, Clarence Edward, army officer..... 548
Evans, Dudley, pres. Wells, Fargo & Co.... 592
Lindsay, Anna Robertson Brown, author....1139
Lindsay, Samuel McCune, educator.....1140
Loomis, Chester, painter.....1157
Miller, Emily H., author, educator.....1300
Page, Walter Hines, editor.....1431
Parkhurst, Howard E., musician, author....1443
Speer, Robert Elliott, author.....1778
Tucker, William Conquest, sanitary eng'r..1916
Watson, Henry Chapman, journalist.....1907
Weaver, William Dixon, editor.....2002

Essex Falls—
Mac Coun, Townsend, cartographer.....1195
Stuart, Francis Lee, engineer.....1836

Far Hills—
Dillon, John Forrest, jurist..... 507
Schley, Grant Barney, banker.....1667

Farmingdale—
Prickitt, William A., consul.....1526

Franklin Furnace—
Catlin, Robert Mayo, mining engineer..... 317

Freehold—
Wright, Charles Jefferson, educator.....2116

Glen Ridge—
Herschel, Clemens, hydraulic engineer..... 873
Masson, Thomas L., editor.....1262
Mitchell, Edward Page, journalist.....1314
Sangster, Margaret E., editor.....1652
Webb, John Burkitt, engineer.....2003
Williams, Frederick Ballard, artist.....2068

Grantwood—
Boas, Franz, anthropologist..... 177

Guttenberg—
Hollyer, Samuel, engraver..... 911

Hackensack—
Brown, Justus Morris, army officer..... 234
Ford, Sewell, author..... 649
Hanchett, George Tilden, electrical eng'r... 800
Johnson, William Mindred, lawyer.....1003
Lincoln, Joseph Crosby, author.....1138
Linn, William Alexander, journalist.....1142
Loomis, Charles Battell, author.....1157
Ober, Frederick Albion, author.....1405
Sage, Agnes Carolyn, author.....1643
Snow, William Dunham, lawyer.....1768
Von Gottschalck, Oscar Hunt, author....1956
Watson, James, editor.....1997

Haddonfield—
Pennypacker, Isaac Rusling, editor.....1472
Rhoads, Samuel N., dealer in rare books...1572

Hammonton—
Bassett, Adelaide Florence, author..... 108

High Bridge—
Voorhees, Oscar McMurtrie, clergyman.....1957

Highlands—
Robson, May Waldron, actress.....1606

Hightstown—
Clark, George Whitefield, clergyman..... 350
Van Dyke, Joseph Smith, clergyman.....1937

Highwood—
Converse, Charles Crozat, lawyer..... 395
James, Thomas Lemuel, postmaster-general. 983

Hoboken—
Denton, James Edgar, mech. engineer..... 492
Furman, Franklin De Ronde, teacher..... 684
Haseltine, George, lawyer..... 838
Kroeh, Charles Frederick, educator.....1083
Mac Cord, Charles William, educator.....1192
Martin, Louis Adolphe, Jr., educator.....1256
Schreyvogel, Charles, artist.....1672
Smith, Eugene, civil engineer, zoölogist....1748
Stevens, Edwin A., mechanical engineer....1807
Stillman, Thomas Bliss, chemical engineer.1817
Webb, John Burkitt, engineer.....2003

Hohokus—
Victor, Orville James, author.....1951

Jersey City—
Biederbick, Henry, federal official..... 148
Black, Charles Clarke, lawyer..... 161
Collins, Gilbert, jurist..... 395
Dressler, Louis Raphael, composer..... 532
Hamill, James A., congressman.....Addenda
Hartshorne, Charles Hopkins, lawyer..... 835
Higgins, Frank James, lawyer..... 880
Jacobus, David Schenck, engineer..... 978
Kato, Frederick, manufacturer.....1024
Leake, Eugene Walter, congressman.....1172
McDermott, Allan Langdon, congressman....1199
McGill, John Dale, surgeon.....1208
Moe, Alfred Keane, consul.....1317
Stimets, Charles Calvin, educator.....1818
Walters, Alexander, M. E. bishop.....1976
Werts, George Theodore, lawyer.....2020
Wolfe, Theodore Frelinghuysen, author.....2095

Jersey City Heights—
Spies, Albert, engineer, editor.....1782

Lakewood—
Baldwin, Elbert Francis, editor..... 80
Gould, George Jay, capitalist..... 747
Paton, William Agnew, journalist.....1448
Stedman, Thomas Lathrop, physician.....1797
Stillwell, Lewis B., electrical engineer.....1818
Strong, Charles A., psychologist.....1834
Walker, Henry Oliver, artist.....1970

Lawrenceville—
Bronson, Thomas Bertrand, educator..... 221
McPherson, Simon J., educator, clergyman.1230

Ledgewood—
King, Francis Scott, artist.....1057

Leonia—
Newell, Peter (Sheaf Hersey), artist.....1381
Schilling, Alexander, artist.....1666

Locust—
Washington, Henry Stephens, geologist.....1993

Long Branch—
Albaugh, John W., actor, manager..... 17
Baruch, Simon, physician..... 106
Blodgett, Rufus, U. S. senator..... 173

Madison—
Ayres, Samuel Gardiner, librarian..... 68
Buffington, Adelbert Rinaldo, soldier..... 254
Buttz, Henry Anson, educator..... 278
Clark, Thomas F., capitalist..... 352
Curtis, Olin Alfred, theologian..... 447
Eaton, Homer, publishing agt..... 557
Faulkner, John Alfred, theologian..... 607
Gordon, S. D., author..... 741
Niles, Nathaniel, lawyer.....1390
Rogers, Robert William, Orientalist.....1613
Rogers, William Oscar, educator.....1614
Sitterly, Charles F., theologian.....1783
Stoddard, William Osborn, author.....1822
Tipple, Ezra Squier, clergyman.....1893
Ward, Leslie Dodd, v.-p. Prudential Ins. Co.1981
Yeaman, George Helm, lawyer.....2123

Maplewood—
Mayer, Alfred Goldsborough, zoölogist.....1271
Pegram, George Herndon, civil engineer....1406

Maxim Park—
Maxim, Hudson, inventor, mech. engineer..1269

Mendham—
Speed, John Gilmer, author, journalist.....1777

Merchantville—
Chambers, Isaiah Mench, clergyman..... 325
Garrison, Charles Grant, jurist..... 697

Metuchen—
Alden, Henry Mills, editor..... 19
Burrowes, Peter Edward, editor..... 208

Google

Metuchen—Continued.
Crehore, William Williams, civil engineer.. 428
Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins, author..... 669
Richardson, Dorothy, journalist..... 1580
Wilson, Edward, R. E. bishop.....2079

Millburn—
Renwick, Edward S., patent expert.....1568

Millington—
Clemens, William Montgomery, author..... 361

Millville—
Stokes, Edward Casper, banker.....1823

Monmouth Beach—
Byron, Arthur William, actor..... 280
James, Louis, actor..... 982

Montclair—
Adams, Washington Irving Lincoln, author.. 12
Baker, Charles Whiting, editor..... 76
Ball, Thomas, sculptor..... 83
Blackwell, Emily, physician..... 164
Booth, Ballington, pres. Vols. of America.. 186
Booth, Maud Ballington, mission worker... 186
Bostwick, Arthur Elmore, librarian..... 188
Bradford, Amory Howe, clergyman..... 200
Buchanan, Joseph Ray, editor..... 249
Couper, William, sculptor..... 415
Dow, Allan Wade, chemist..... 527
Earle, Lawrence Carmichael, artist..... 553
Eaton, James Shirley, railway specialist.. 557
Gates, Frederick Taylor, financier..... 701
Griggs, Edward Howard, lecturer..... 771
Harahan, William J., railway official..... 814
Hartshorne, Charles Hopkins, lawyer..... 825
Hering, Rudolph, engineer..... 869
Herring, Hubert C., clergyman..... 872
Howard, John Raymond, publisher..... 929
Ives, Charles Taylor, organist..... 972
Lauber, Joseph, artist.....1104
McSpadden, Joseph Walker, editor.....1231
Mac Vicar, John George, educator.....1232
Merrill, Abner Hopkins, army officer.....1283
Mott, John R., Y. M. C. A. official.....1351
Murphy, Starr Jocelyn, lawyer.....1365
Osborn, Eugene Ernest, railway official.....1420
Pennington, Jeanne Gillespie, author.....1472
Richards, Charles H., clergyman.....1577
Ridgway, Erman J., publisher.....1586
Taylor, Henry Ling, surgeon.....1802
Timlow, Elizabeth Westyn, educator, author.1893
West, Kenyon, author and critic.....2021

Moorestown—
Lippincott, Martha Shepard, writer.....1143
Moore, Charles Leonard, author.....1326
Thomson, James William, naval officer.....1834

Morris Plains—
Davenport, Homer Calvin, cartoonist..... 463
Evans, Britton Duroc, physician..... 591
Granniss, Robert Andrews, underwriter..... 750
Roberts, Jonathan William, merchant.....1597

Morristown—
Buckley, James Monroe, editor..... 252
Cooper, Philip Henry, naval officer..... 405
Dodge, Henry Nehemiah, dentist..... 515
Flynn, Joseph Michael, R. C. priest..... 642
Humphreys, Francis Landon, clergyman.... 961
Keasbey, Edward Quinton, lawyer.....1025
Kellogg, Frederic Rogers, lawyer.....1033
Langton, Daniel W., landscape architect.....1098
Laws, Elijah, naval officer.....1108
McClintock, Emory, actuary.....1188
McCurdy, Richard Aldrich, capitalist.....1198
Macdonald, Gordon, banker.....1201
Pitney, Mahlon, jurist.....1498
Randolph, Carman Fitz, lawyer.....1545
Randolph, John C. F., mining engineer.....1545
Randolph, Joseph F., lawyer.....1545
Sherman, Andrew M., clergyman.....1715
Stewart, John A., financier.....1813
Sutphen, William G. V. T., author.....1845
Throckmorton, Charlotte E. A., author.....1886
Waller, Elwyn, chemist.....1974
Waller, Frank, architect, artist.....1974
Waterbury, John I., banker.....1982
Woodruff, Francis Eben, ex-customs official.2146

Mt. Holly—
Parsons, Frank, educator, author..... 1445
Read, John Joseph, naval officer..... 1535
Thorpe, Francis Newton, author, lawyer.... 1885

Newark—
Allen, Lyman Whitney, clergyman..... 29
Coles, Jonathan Ackerman, physician..... 392
Collie, Edward Martin, lawyer..... 397
Dana, John Cotton, librarian..... 456
Dodd, Amzi, retired..... 511
Doremus, Henry M., mayor..... 522
Douglas, Amanda Minnie, author..... 535
Dryden, John Fairfield, U. S. senator..... 534
Dunbar, Newell, editor, author..... 541
Eckoff, William Julius, educator..... 559
Evans, Frederick, sec. of corporations..... 592
Fraser, David Ruddach, clergyman..... 606
Garis, Howard Roger, journalist..... 644
Glentworth, Marguerite Linton, author..... 728
Gray, Louis Herbert, Orientalist, editor.... 735
Gummere, William S., jurist..... 749
Hagar, George Jotham, editor..... 765
Hervey, Daniel E., journalist..... 875
Hidden, William Earl, mineralogist..... 879
Hoffman, Frederick Ludwig, statistician.... 906
Holden, Edgar, physician..... 906
Holland, John P., inventor..... 906
Hyatt, John Wesley, inventor..... 962
Keasbey, Edward Quinton, lawyer..... 1025
Kieffer, Henry Martyn, clergyman..... 1051
Kipp, Charles John, physician..... 1063
Lindabury, Richard Vliet, lawyer..... 1133
Lines, Edwin Stevens, P. E. bishop..... 1141
McCarter, Robert Harris, lawyer..... 1184
McDowell, William Osborne, organizer..... 1203
Main, Hubert Platt, composer, editor..... 1237
Martin, Daniel Hoffman, clergyman..... 1254
Murdock, George J., inventor..... 1362
Murphy, Franklin, governor, manufacturer.1364
Osborne, William Hamilton, lawyer..... 1422
Parker, Richard Wayne, congressman..... 1442
Pepper, George Hubbard, anthropologist.... 1474
Pick, Bernhard, clergyman..... 1490
Plume, Joseph Williams, financier, soldier.. 1501
Rusby, Henry H., physician, botanist..... 1634
Scudder, Wallace McIlvaine, editor..... 1685
Smith, James, Jr., ex-U. S. senator..... 1753
Stevens, Albert Clark, editor..... 1806
Stratemeyer, Edward, author..... 1829
Swayze, Francis Joseph, jurist..... 1847
Vance, James Isaac, clergyman, author.... 1933
Villers, Thomas Jefferson, clergyman..... 1952
Ward, Leslie Dodd, v.-p. Prudential Ins. Co.1981
Ward, Susan Hayes, author..... 1983
Ward, William Hayes, editor..... 1982
Weston, Edward, electrician..... 2023
Wilder, Alexander, physician..... 2058

New Brunswick—
Bignell, Effie Molt, author..... 151
Cathcart, Charles Sanderson, chemist..... 316
Chamberlain, William Isaac, educator..... 324
Corwin, Charles Edward, clergyman..... 412
Corwin, Edward Tanjore, clergyman..... 412
Demarest, William Henry Steele, educator.. 487
Drury, John Benjamin, clergyman..... 533
English, David Combs, surgeon..... 587
Halsted, Byron David, botanist..... 801
Howell, Benjamin F., congressman..... 933
Hutton, Mancius Holmes, clergyman..... 962
Johnson, Edward Payson, clergyman..... 997
Kilmer, Frederick Barnett, chemist..... 1053
Morgan, John Livingston Buttzers, chemist..1337
Myers, William Shields, chemist..... 1360
Phelps, Charles Edward Davis, author..... 1485
Raven, John Howard, educator..... 1550
Schenck, Ferdinand S., theologian..... 1662

Digitized by Google

New Brunswick—Continued.

Scott, Austin, educator....1677
Searle, John Preston, clergyman....1667
Smith, John Bernhardt, entomologist....1755
Stevenson, Edward L., educator....1810
Titsworth, Alfred Alexander, educator....1894
Van Dyke, John Charles, author, educator..1937
Voorhees, Edward Burnett, agr'l chemist...1957

Newfoundland—

Cross, Richard James, banker....434
Dugmore, Arthur Radclyffe, artist....539

New Milford—

Dabo, Leon, artist....452

New Providence—

Johnson, Willis Fletcher, journalist....1004

North Long Branch—

Catlin, Henry Guy, mining engineer....317

Nutley—

Hoeber, Arthur, painter, art critic....902
Marsh, Fred Dana, artist....1251
Prout, Henry Goslee, civil engineer, mfr..1530
Rines, George Edwin, editor....1589

Ocean City—

Liggins, John, clergyman, author....1136

Ocean Grove—

Morgan, Tali Esen, musical conductor....1338
Wheeler, Henry, clergyman....2029
Wheeler, Mary Sparkes, author, lecturer....2030

Oldchester Village—

Kelly, Myra, educator, author....1036

Oradell—

Bull, Charles Livingston, artist....255

Orange—

Bayles, George James, author, educator....115
Bowman, Thomas, M. E. bishop....196
Colby, Frank Moore, editor....377
Dickson, James Stuart....504
Farmer, Leslie P., railway official....604
Farrington, William George, clergyman....606
Kroeh, Charles Frederick, educator....1083
Nickerson, Hiram Robert, railway official...1388
Pitman, John, army officer....1498
Poore, Henry Rankin, artist, art teacher..1504
Potts, William, author....1514
Ragozin, Zénaïde Alexéievna, author....1541
Richards, George, lawyer....1578
Roeder, Adolph, clergyman, author....1611

Palisade—

Millard, (Frank) Bailey, editor, author....1298

Palmyra—

Atkinson, William Walker, author....56

Paterson—

Christie, William Wallace, mechanical eng'r. 343
Congdon, Joseph William, manufacturer... 391
Entwistle, James, naval officer....588
Gourley, William B., lawyer....746
Griggs, John W., ex-attorney-gen. of U. S.. 771
Hughes, William, congressman....945
Isaacs, Abram Samuel, clergyman....971
Johnston, James, consul....1005
Leal, John Laing, physician....1112
Maguire, Matthew, machinist....1236
Mombert, Jacob Isidor, clergyman....1319
Nelson, William, lawyer....1377
Phin, John, publisher....1488

Paulsboro—

Loudenslager, Henry C., congressman....1462

Peapack—

Blair, C. Ledyard, capitalist....165

Plainfield—

Carroll, Henry King, author....307
Condict, George Herbert, electrical eng'r....391
Edwards, George Wharton, artist....565
Frost, George Henry, publisher....676
Hall, Florence Marion Howe, author....794
Hamilton, Edward John, author....803
Herrick, Sophia M'Ilvaine Bledsoe, author. 872
Hovey, Otis Ellis, civil engineer....928
Joy, James Richard, journalist....1019
Larrabee, William Henry, editor....1101
Lewis, Abram Herbert, editor, author....1131
Merrill, William Fessenden, engineer....1287
Moran, (John) Leon, artist....1333
Perrine, Frederic A. C., electrical engineer 1478
Pierson, Israel Coriell, actuary....1494
Randolph, Lewis V. Fitz, financier....1545
Reinhart, Joseph W., railway expert....1565
Runkle, Harry Godley, financier....1633
Waldo, Leonard, astronomer, engineer....1968
Zelie, John Sheridan, clergyman....2130

Pompton—

Terhune, Mary Virginia, author....1867

Princeton—

Axson, Stockton, educator....61
Brackett, Cyrus Fogg, educator....199
Butler, Howard Crosby, author, educator....275
Cameron, Arnold Guyot, professor French....289
Capps, Edward, educator....297
Cleveland, Frances Folsom....363
Cleveland, Grover, ex-President of the U. S. 363
Cornwall, Henry Bedinger, chemist....410
Croll, Morris William, educator....431
Daniels, Winthrop More, prof. polit. economy 459
Davis, John D., educator....469
De Witt, John, theologian....490
Dulles, Joseph Heatly, librarian....540
Fine, Henry Burchard, educator....622
Frothingham, Arthur Lincoln, Jr., educator.. 676
Frothingham, Jessie Peabody, author....677
Garfield, Harry Augustus, educator....694
Gauss, Christian, educator....702
Gerould, Gordon Hall, teacher....707
Gifford, John Clayton, forester....713
Greene, William Brenton, educator....764
Harper, George McLean, educator....821
Hibben, John Grier, educator....878
Horsfall, Bruce, artist....922
Hough, Alfred Lacey, army officer....924
Hunt, Theodore Whitefield, educator....954
Jeans, James Hopwood, educator....987
Krausé, Lyda Farrington, author....1081
Lewis, Edwin Seelye, educator....1122
Libbey, William, educator....1135
Loomis, Elmer Howard, physicist....1157
Lovett, Edgar Odell, educator....1164
McCay, Leroy Wiley, educator....1186
McElroy, Robert McNutt, educator....1204
Macloskie, George, biologist....1224
McMillan, Charles, prof. civ. eng'ring....1225
MacMurray, John Van Antwerp, consul....1227
Magie, William Francis, educator....1234
Mann, Parker, artist....1242
Marquand, Allan, educator....1251
Marvin, Walter Taylor, educator....1258
Morrison, Harry Steele, writer, lecturer....1343
Nott, Charles Cooper, jurist....1400
Ormond, Alexander Thomas, educator....1418
Packard, William Alfred, educator....1428
Palmer, Stephen S., manufacturer....1435
Parrott, Thomas Marc, educator....1444
Patton, Francis Landey, theologian....1453
Pyne, M. Taylor, lawyer....1537
Richardson, Ernest C., librarian....1581
Rockwood, Charles G., Jr., educator....1608
Root, Robert Kilburn, educator....1619
Scott, William Berryman, professor geology. 1681
Scott, William E. D., naturalist....1682
Sloane, William M., professor history....1738
Smyth, Charles H., Jr., geologist....1765
Spaeth, J. Duncan E., educator....1774
Thompson, Henry Dallas, educator....1880
Van Dyke, Henry, professor English....1937
Van Dyke, Paul, prof. European history....1938
Van Ingen, Gilbert, geologist, palæontologist 1939
Vos, Geerhardus, theologian....1958
Warfield, Benjamin B., theologian....1984
West, Andrew Fleming, professor Latin....2020

Princeton—Continued.
Westcott, John Howell, professor Latin.....2022
Williams, Jesse Lynch, author.....2071
Willson, Frederick Newton, educator.....2077
Wilson, Woodrow, educator.....2085
Winans, Samuel Ross, professor Greek.....2085
Woodhull, Alfred A., army officer.....2103
Wyckoff, Walter Augustus, educator.....2121

Rahway—
Gardner, Celia Emmeline, author..... 693
Maurice, Arthur Bartlett, editor.....1268
Wells, Carolyn, author.....2016

Ramseys—
Seckendorff, M. G., journalist.....1689

Raritan—
De Hart, William Henry, clergyman..... 482

Red Bank—
Hendrickson, Charles Elvin, jurist..... 864
Parsons, Charles Baldwin, ship broker.....1445

Ridgefield—
Shaler, Alexander, soldier.....1701

Ridgewood—
Bunce, J. Oscar, architect, sculptor..... 257
Edgerton, James Arthur, journalist..... 562

Rockaway—
Mendes, Frederick de Sola, clergyman.....1282

Roselle—
Dwight, Henry Otis, missionary..... 549
McCrea, Roswell Cheney, economist.....1196

Roselle Park—
Sterry, Ruth Walters, lecturer.....1805

Rosemont—
Best, George Newton, physician, botanist.. 144

Rutherford—
Bond, Elizabeth Powell, educator..... 183
Craig, Thomas Bigelow, artist..... 422
Goss, Warren Lee, author..... 743
Walcott, Harry Mills, artist.....1966

Scotch Plains—
Coles, Jonathan Ackerman, physician..... 383

Short Hills—
Carty, John J., electrical engineer..... 312
Russell, Annie, actress.....1683

Somers Point—
Murray, Charles Theodore, journalist.....1366

Somerville—
Duke, James B., manufacturer, capitalist.. 540
Fiske, Charles, clergyman..... 620

South Elizabeth—
Miller, Wilhelm, editor.....1905

South Orange—
Allen, William Frederick, meteorologist.... 30
Brewer, William A., Jr., insurance..... 212
Chandler, William Jessup, physician..... 329
Cornish, William D., railway president..... 409
Delany, Patrick Bernard, electrician..... 485
Duncklee, John Butler, civil engineer..... 542
Johnson, Jeremiah Augustus, lawyer..... 999
O'Connor, John Joseph, R. C. bishop.....1408
Sloane, Thomas O., scientific expert.....1738
Stewart, Edwin, naval officer.....1812
Taylor, Charles Jay, artist.....1860
Waldstein, M. E., chemist.....1968

Stirling—
Sluter, George, clergyman.....1730
Torrey, Herbert Gray, U. S. assayer.....1900

Succasunna—
Wolfe, Theodore Freylinghuysen, author....2095

Summit—
Comstock, Anthony, sec. New York Society for Suppression of Vice..... 389
Connolly, Louise, educator..... 394
Daua, Francis E., lawyer..... 456
Gorton, Eliot, physician..... 743
Haven, William Ingraham, clergyman..... 844
Hay, Eugene Gano, lawyer..... 867
Larned, Augusta, journalist, author.....1360
Mable, Hamilton Wright, editor, author.....1179
Means, David MacGregor, lawyer, author....1276
Munkittrick, Richard Kendall, author.....1359
Ogden, Rollo, journalist.....1410
Sheldon, George W., author, critic.....1716
Shinn, George Wolfe, clergyman.....1719
Thompson, John Frank, banker.....1881
Tuttle, Alexander Harrison, clergyman.....1922
Whittredge, Worthington, artist.....2061
Wright, Frank Ayres, architect.....2116

Trenton—
Abbott, Charles Conrad, author, naturalist.. 1
Ambrose, Paul, organist..... 34
Apgar, Austin Craig, educator..... 98
Briggs, Frank O., U. S. senator..... 215
Fort, J(ohn) Franklin, governor..... 652
Green, Henry Woodhull, lawyer..... 728
Green, James Monroe, educator..... 728
Gummere, Samuel R., diplomat..... 730
Kümmel, Henry Barnard, geologist.....1084
Lanning, William Mershon, jurist.....1099
Lee, Benjamin Fisler, manufacturer.....1116
Lee, Francis Bazley, lawyer.....1117
McFaul, James Augustine, R. C. bishop....1294
Minton, Henry Collin, clergyman.....1313
Nassau, Robert Hamill, missionary.....1372
Reed, Alfred, jurist.....1538
Roebling, Washington A., engineer.....1611
Rusling, James F., lawyer.....1635
Scarborough, John, P. E. bishop.....1662
Seeley, Levi, professor pedagogy.....1699
Smock, John Conover, geologist.....1784
Stokes, Edward Casper, banker.....1825
Van Syckel, Bennet, jurist.....1943
Vroom, Garret Dorset Wall, jurist.....1959
Vroom, Peter Dumont, army officer.....1959
Ward, John W., physician.....1981
Wood, Ira Wells, congressman.....2089

Upper Montclair—
Baker, Moses Nelson, editor, author..... 78
Black, Hugh, theologian..... 161
Ellis, Edward Sylvester, author..... 577
Fenn, Harry, artist..... 611
Hoxie, George L., engineer..... 936
Rice, Calvin Winsor, electrical engineer....1574

Verona—
Little, Charles Eugene, clergyman.....1345

Vineland—
Bristol, Augusta Cooper, author..... 218
Dunlap, Mary J., physician..... 543
Treat, Mary, naturalist.....1908

Washington—
Dedrick, Thomas Scott, physician..... 480

Watchung—
Moldenke, Charles Edward, author.....1319
Moldenke, Richard G. G., metallurgist.....1319

Weehawken—
Anderson, Karl, painter..... 38
Bitter, Karl Theodore Francis, sculptor..... 159
Elwell, Frank Edwin, sculptor..... 561
Reuterdahl, Henry, naval artist.....1549

West End—
Fearons, George Hadsall, lawyer..... 699

Westfield—
Ball, Caroline Peddle, sculptor..... 82
Iwanowski, Sigismond de, artist..... 972
Norton, Charles Stuart, naval officer.....1396
Peckham, William Gibbs, lawyer.....1466

West Hoboken—
Waters, Robert, author, educator.....1965

West Orange—
Edison, Thomas Alva, electrician..... 463

Digitized by Google

Winslow—
Bernadou, John Baptiste, naval officer..... 141
Woodbridge—
Tisdall, Fitz Gerald, educator.....1894
Woodcliff—
Collingwood, Herbert Winslow, editor..... 384
Ives, Frederic Eugene, inventor..... 972
Schuls, Leo, musician.....1673
Wortendyke—
Talbot, Mary White, author, illustrator....1855
Wyckoff—
Collins, George Stuart, educator..... 385

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo—
Mann, Edward Ames, jurist.....1241
Albuquerque—
Abbott, Ira Anson, jurist..... 5
Andrews, William H., del. to Congress.... 43
Fergusson, Harvey B., lawyer..... 613
Lebo, Thomas Coverley, army officer.....1114
Rodey, Bernard S., delegate in Congress....1669
Tight, William George, educator.....1890
Chamberino—
Viljoen, Benjamin Johannis, soldier.....1952
East Las Vegas—
Mills, William Joseph, jurist.....1310
Las Cruces—
Foster, Luther, educator..... 656
McMillan, Daniel Hugh, jurist.....1225
Parker, Frank Wilson, jurist.....1440
Las Vegas—
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, educator..... 698
Springer, Frank, lawyer.....1787
Messilla Park—
Foster, Luther, educator..... 656
Hadley, Hiram, educator..... 785
Roswell—
Hagerman, Herbert J., ex-governor..... 785
Pope, William Hayes, jurist.....1505
Santa Fé—
Bourgade, Peter, R. C. archbishop..... 190
Curry, George, governor..... 444
Fiske, Eugene A., lawyer..... 630
Laughlin, Napoleon B., lawyer.....1105
McFie, John R., jurist.....1206
Otero, Miguel Antonio, ex-governor.....1424
Pitaval, John Baptist, archbishop.....1497
Prince, L. Bradford, lawyer, author.....1527
Thornton, William Taylor, lawyer.....1885
Silver City—
Allen, Charles Julius, army officer..... 26
Deming, Lucius Parmenlas, lawyer..... 488
Socorro—
Bagg, Rufus Mather, Jr., educator..... 70
Keyes, Charles Rollin, geologist.....1049

NEW YORK.

Addison—
Gillet, Charles W., congressman..... 719
Albany—
Anderson, Edwin Hatfield, librarian..... 37
Barnes, William, Jr., publisher..... 96
Battershall, Walton Wesley, clergyman..... 112
Bean, Tarleton Hoffman, ichthyologist..... 121
Bond, Edward Austin, civil engineer..... 183
Boss, Lewis, astronomer..... 188
Brady, Anthony Nicholas, capitalist..... 203
Burke, Thomas Martin Aloysius, R. C. bishop 261
Carr, Lewis E., lawyer..... 305
Chamberlain, Eugene Tyler, U. S. comm'r. 322
Chamberlain, Frank, retired..... 322
Chester, Alden, jurist..... 338
Clarke, John Mason, geologist..... 356
Colvin, Verplanck, surveyor..... 387
Countryman, Edwin, lawyer..... 415
Curtis, Frederic Colton, physician..... 445
Deming, Philander, lawyer, author..... 488
Doane, William Croswell, P. E. bishop..... 512
Downing, Augustus S., educator..... 529
Draper, Andrew Sloan, educator..... 530
Eastman, William Reed, library inspector.. 555
Fairchild, (Edwin) Milton, lecturer..... 599
Fairchild, (Mary) Salome Cutler, lecturer... 599
Farrell, James Charles..... 608
Felt, Ephraim Porter, entomologist..... 610
Fiero, James Newton, lawyer..... 621
Fitch, Charles Elliott, journalist..... 631
Fitts, George H., jurist..... 632
Fox, William Freeman, supt. state forests.. 661
French, Harlan Page, publisher..... 671
Fuller, Robert Higginson, journalist..... 681
Gaus, Charles H., mayor..... 702
Gilbert, Frank Bixby, law librarian..... 715
Glynn, Martin H., congressman..... 729
Goodwin, Edward Jasper, educator..... 738
Gray, John Clinton, jurist..... 755
Hamilton, Charles Elbert, clergyman..... 803
Herrick, D. Cady, jurist..... 871
Hessberg, Albert, lawyer..... 875
Hill, David Bennett, gov., U. S. senator... 883
Holmes, David Eugene, educator..... 911
Hughes, Charles Evans, governor..... 943
Hun, Henry, physician..... 951
Hyatt, Nathaniel Irving, composer..... 963
Jackson, Holmes Condict, educator..... 975
Landreth, William Barker, civil engineer...1094
Lincoln, Charles Z., lawyer.....1137
Loeb, William, Jr., sec. to the President...1153
Lucas, Arthur, newspaper man.....1169
Macdonald, Willis Goss, surgeon.....1202
McDonough, John T., jurist.....1202
McElroy, Mary Arthur.....1204
Manning, James H., printer.....1243
Manning, Mary M. F., hon. pres. D. A. R...1243
Marvin, Frederic Rowland, clergyman.....1258
Mears, David Otis, clergyman.....1277
Merrill, Cyrus Strong, oculist, aurist.....1296
Milne, William James, educator.....1310
Nelson, Richard Henry, P. E. bishop.....1376
Oliver, Robert Shaw, asst. Sec. of War.....1412
Palmer, Walter Launt, artist.....1435
Paltsits, Victor Hugo, historian.....1436
Parker, Amasa Junius, lawyer.....1438
Patterson, John Henry, army officer.....1451
Pearce, Richard Mills, Jr., pathologist.....1459
Peck, Charles Horton, botanist.....1463
Peall, William, clergyman.....1518
Reynolds, Cuyler, author.....1570
Rice, William G., ex-civ. service comm'r....1576
Roberson, Frank Remont, lecturer.....1594
Rogers, Howard Jason, educator.....1613
Rosendale, Simon Wolfe, lawyer.....1622
Rudd, William Platt, lawyer.....1631
Shaw, Henry L. E., physician.....1706
Smelzer, Baxter T., physician.....1740
Southwick, George N., congresman.....1773
Starr, Frances, actress.....1794
Stillman, William Olin, physician.....1817
Stowell, Charles F., civ. eng'r.....1830
Strong, Edward T., naval officer.....1834
Thacher, John Boyd, ex-mayor.....1870
Tracey, James F., jurist.....1905
Tucker, Gilbert Milligan, editor.....1916
Tucker, Willis Gaylord, analytical chemist.1916
Van Der Veer, Albert, surgeon.....1936
Van Rensselaer, Howard, physician.....1942
Wadhams, Frederick Eugene, lawyer.....1961
Wallace, William James, jurist.....1974
Ward, Samuel Baldwin, physician.....1982
Watt, David Alexander, civ. eng'r.....1999
Whitlock, Herbert Percy, mineralogist.....2046
Whitten, Robert H., editor, librarian.....2051
Wyer, James Ingersoll, Jr., librarian.....2121
Young, Horace Gedney, ry. official.....2126
Albion—
Noble, Annette Lucile, author.....1892

Google

Alfred—
Binns, Charles Fergus, ceramist..... 154
Davis, Boothe Colwell, pres. Alfred Univ.. 468
Kelley, Albert Wesley, educator.....1081
Main, Arthur Edwin, clergyman.....1287

Alplaus—
Whitney, Willis Rodney, chemist.....2049

Amagansett—
Johnson, Helen Kendrick, author..... 998
Johnson, Rossiter, author, editor.....1002

Amsterdam—
Reid, W. Max, mcht., author.....1565
Stover, Martin Luther, jurist.....1829

Annandale—
Hopson, George Bailey, prof. Latin..... 920

Ardsley—
McClure, Samuel Sidney, editor.....1180

Arrochar—
Tyrrell, Henry, journalist, author.....1926

Astoria—
Sweeny, William M., writer.....1847
Ten Eyck, William Hoffman, clergyman....1866

Auburn—
Adams, Samuel Hopkins, author..... 11
Allen, F. I., U. S. Comm'r Patents..... 28
Beecher, Willis Judson, theologian..... 127
Collier, William Miller, diplomat..... 384
Flagler, Isaac Van Vleck, composer..... 634
Hoyt, Arthur Stephen, educator..... 937
Hubbard, William Henry, clergyman..... 940
Kirby, William Maurice, soldier.....1063
Mac Dougall, Clinton Dugald, soldier.....1202
Osborne, Thomas Mott, mfr.....1422
Payne, Sereno Elisha, congressman.....1456
Rich, Adelbert P., jurist.....1576
Riggs, James Stevenson, educator.....1588
Seward, William Henry, banker.....1698
Stewart, George B., theologian.....1812
Teller, John Du Bois, lawyer.....1866

Aurelius—
Brockway, Albert Leverett, architect..... 220

Aurora—
Cuse, Mary Emily, teacher..... 314
Leffingwell, Albert, author, physician.....1121
Ward, George Morgan, educator.....1979
Zehring, Blanche, educator.....2129

Ausable Forks—
Kenyon, James Benjamin, poet.....1044

Avon—
Nash, Edwin A., jurist.....1371

Baldwin—
Byrne, Austin Thomas, civ. eng'r..... 279

Barrytown—
Chanler, William Astor, congressman..... 329
Kendall, Margaret, artist.....1039
Kendall, Sergeant, artist.....1039
Zabriskie, Andrew Christian, trustee.....2129

Batavia—
Parker, Bessie Chandler, author.....1439

Bayport—
Post, Waldron Kintzing, lawyer.....1511

Bayside—
Greene, Clay Meredith, playwright..... 761

Bearsville—
Harrison, L(ovell) Birge, artist..... 836

Bedford—
Bousel, Stephen, journalist, author..... 184
Marble, Manton, journalist.....1245
Proctor, Alexander Phimister, sculptor.....1529

Bellport—
Hubert, Philip Gengembre, Jr., journalist.. 941

Belmont—
Brown, Charles H., jurist..... 229

Bensonhurst, see Brooklyn—

Binghamton—
Bates, Alexander Berry, naval officer..... 109
Curtiss, George Boughton, lawyer..... 448
Dickinson, Charles Monroe, diplomat..... 503
Jones, Edward Franc, scale mfr.....1010
Lydn, George F., jurist.....1177
McCrary, Alvin Jasper, lawyer.....1196
Martin, Celora E., jurist.....1254
Mead, (William) Leon, author.....1275
Rogers, James T., lawyer.....1613
Ross, Clinton, author.....1623
Vincent, Edgar La Verne, author.....1952

Blooming Grove—
Hathaway, Warren, clergyman..... 842

Bolton—
Moore, John White, naval officer.....1339

Briarcliff Manor—
Dunning, George Freeman..... 545
Grose, Howard Benjamin, clergyman..... 774
Knox, Mary Alice, educator.....1076
Post, Charles Johnson, artist, journalist....1509

Brighton—
Muller, Nicholas, congressman.....1357

Broadalbin—
Judson, William Pierson, engineer.....1020

Brockport—
Shannon, Richard Cutts, lawyer.....1703

Bronxville—
Bacher, Otto Henry, artist..... 68
Hall, Henry, journalist..... 795
Howe, William Henry, artist..... 983
Jenks, Tudor, author..... 990
Knight, Charles Robert, painter, sculptor..1071
Lefevre, Edwin, journalist.....1121
Low, Berthe Julienne, writer.....1165
Low, Will Hicok, artist.....1165
Moody, Helen Watterson, author.....1824
Moody, Winfield Scott, editor, writer.....1824
Wheeler, William Morton, zoölogist.....2030

Brooklyn—
Abarbanell, Jacob Ralph, editor..... 1
Abbott, George Birch, jurist..... 4
Abraham, Abraham, mcht..... 6
Aikman, Walter Monteith, artist..... 15
Aitken, Peter, wood engraver..... 16
Alden, Cynthia M. W., journalist..... 19
Allen, Charles Dexter, editor..... 26
Allen, John Johnson, lawyer..... 29
Andruss, E. Van Arsdale, army officer..... 43
Arbuckle, John, business man..... 47
Armstrong, Philander Banister, ins..... 48
Aspinwall, Joseph, jurist..... 54
Atkinson, Fred W., educator..... 55
Avery, Robert, lawyer..... 61
Babbott, Frank Lusk, retired mfr..... 64
Backus, Truman Jay, pres. Packer Collegiate Inst..... 66
Bacon, Alexander Samuel, lawyer..... 67
Baker, Arthur L., mathematician..... 75
Baker, Robert, congressman..... 78
Baldwin, William James, mech. eng'r..... 82
Barr, Thomas T., banker..... 98
Bartlett, Willard, jurist..... 104
Bartley, Elias H., chemist, physician..... 104
Bassett, Ebenezer D., diplomat..... 108
Bassett, Edward M., congressman..... 108
Bates, Herbert, teacher..... 110
Beach, John Newton, mcht..... 118
Beard, James Carter, illustrator..... 121
Beck, Otto Walter, painter..... 125
Bedford, Edward Thomas, capitalist..... 126
Bell, Agrippa Nelson, physician..... 129
Bell, Roscoe R., veterinarian..... 131
Bellamy, Blanche Wilder, author..... 132
Benedict, Robert Dewey, lawyer..... 134
Bennett, Charles G., asst. U. S. Senate..... 136
Bentley, Walter E., clergyman..... 136

Digitized by Google

Brooklyn—Continued.

Bergen, Van Brunt, civil engineer..... 140
Berri, William, mcht., banker..... 142
Black, Alexander, author, artist..... 160
Blackman, William W., physician..... 163
Blashfield, Albert Dodd, artist..... 169
Blauvelt, Lillian E., prima donna..... 170
Boole, Ella Alexander, missionary sec..... 185
Booraem, John V. V., mech. eng'r..... 186
Boston, Joseph H., artist..... 188
Boughton, Willis, educator..... 190
Bowdoin, William Goodrich, editor..... 192
Bowker, Richard Rogers, editor..... 195
Bowman, Edward Morris, musician..... 195
Boynton, Nehemiah, clergyman..... 199
Bradford, Edward A., journalist..... 201
Breneman, Abram Adam, chemist..... 210
Brewer, John H., organist, composer..... 212
Brewster, Eugene V., lawyer..... 212
Bridgman, Herbert L., journalist..... 214
Bristow, Algernon T., physician..... 219
Brown, Roscoe C. E., newspaper man..... 236
Browning, William, neurologist..... 240
Bruce, Wallace, author..... 242
Burgess, Frederick, P. E. bishop..... 260
Burleigh, Cecil, journalist..... 262
Burr, Joseph Arthur, jurist..... 266
Burrell, Joseph D., clergyman, author..... 267
Butler, Glentworth Reeve, physician..... 275
Cadman, Samuel Parkes, clergyman..... 282
Cady, Harrison, illustrator..... 283
Calder, William M., congressman..... 284
Carleton, Will, author, lecturer..... 300
Carr, William J., jurist..... 306
Carson, John Fleming, clergyman..... 309
Cary, Edward, editorial writer..... 313
Cary, Elisabeth Luther, author..... 313
Catlin, Isaac S., lawyer, soldier..... 317
Catlin, Louise Ensign, author..... 317
Chandler, Albert B., capitalist..... 328
Chandler, Frank W., educator..... 328
Chenoweth, Alexander C., eng'r..... 336
Cherrie, George Kruck, naturalist..... 337
Chittenden, Jonathan B., lawyer..... 342
Claghorn, Kate H., author..... 347
Clark, Joseph Bourne, clergyman..... 352
Clark, Kate Upson, author..... 352
Clarke, Lorenzo Mason, clergyman..... 357
Cochran, David Henry, educator..... 370
Cochrane, Charles Henry, author..... 370
Coler, Bird Sim, ex-comptroller..... 382
Collins, George Stuart, educator..... 385
Congdon, Ernest Arnold, chemist..... 391
Cook, Frederick Albert, explorer..... 397
Coombs, William Jerome, banker..... 403
Crane, Frederick E., jurist..... 424
Creegan, Charles C., clergyman..... 428
Culin, Stewart, anthropologist..... 439
Cullen, Edgar Montgomery, jurist..... 440
Culyer, John Yapp, civ. eng'r..... 440
Cuyler, Theodore L., clergyman..... 451
Dana, Francis E., lawyer..... 456
Davenport, William E., clergyman..... 462
Davidson, Arnold, lawyer..... 463
Day, Edmund, playwright..... 476
Densmore, Emmet, physician..... 493
Dickey, William Donaldson, jurist..... 502
Dickinson, Robert Latou, physician..... 504
Dobson, George Frederick, journalist..... 513
Dowling, George Thomas, clergyman..... 528
Downey, David George, clergyman..... 528
Dunwell, Charles T., congressman..... 545
Dutcher, Silas Belden, capitalist..... 548
Eames, Wilberforce, librarian..... 552
Earle, Alice Morse, author..... 563
Eccles, Robert Gibson, physician..... 568
Edwards, John H., clergyman..... 565
Ellers, Frederic A., mining eng'r..... 580
Evans, John W., artist..... 592
Faber, John Eberhard, mfr..... 597
Fairbairn, Henry Arnold, physician..... 598
Fairley, William, educator..... 600
Falconer, John Mackie, artist..... 600
Ferguson, George A., chemist..... 612
Ferris, John Mason, clergyman..... 616
Fiala, Anthony, explorer..... 618
Fischer, Henry W., author, editor..... 624
Fitzgerald, John J., congressman..... 633
Folwell, Arthur H., editor..... 645
Fester, Robert Frederick, author..... 656
Freitag, Joseph Kendall, civ. eng'r..... 669
Fryatt, Frances E., editor..... 679
Fuertes, James H., eng'r..... 678
Fuller, Olive Beatrice Muir, author..... 681
Funk, Isaac K., author, publisher..... 685
Furey, John Vincent, army officer..... 688
Gaynor, William Jay, jurist..... 703
Gerhard, William Paul, eng'r..... 707
Gibson, William C., naval officer..... 712
Gilmore, George William, educator..... 723
Gladden, George, editor..... 725
Goldschmidt, Samuel A., mfg. chemist..... 733
Goodyear, William H., art educator..... 739
Gray, Arthur Irving, journalist, author..... 754
Gray, James McIlvaine, lawyer..... 754
Gregory, Thomas B., journalist..... 766
Grout, Abel Joel, teacher..... 775
Grout, Edward M., lawyer..... 775
Gunnison, Herbert F., mgr. Brooklyn Eagle. 781
Hains, Thornton Jenkins, author..... 788
Hale, Albert Cable, chemist..... 788
Hale, William Henry, lawyer..... 791
Hall, James Pierre, journalist..... 795
Hall, Thomas, inventor..... 797
Hallock, Joseph Newton, editor..... 799
Halsey, Charles Storrs, educator..... 800
Hancock, James C., physician, oculist..... 809
Harrigan, Edward, actor, playwright..... 822
Hart, Letitia B., artist..... 832
Healy, Aaron Augustus, retired mcht..... 854
Heaton, John Langdon, journalist..... 856
Hester, William, Col., publisher..... 876
Hill, Frank Pierce, librarian..... 884
Hill, John Ethan, eng'r, educator..... 886
Hillis, Newell Dwight, clergyman..... 889
Hirsh, Hugo, lawyer..... 894
Holt, Walter Vincent, elocutionist..... 914
Hooper, Franklin William, educator..... 916
Hudson, William C., journalist..... 942
Hughes, Thomas Patrick, clergyman..... 945
Hulbert, Henry Carlton, merchant..... 946
Ide, Fannie Ogden, author..... 965
Jackson, Theodore F., lawyer..... 978
James, Darwin Rush, mcht..... 981
James, Mary E., ch. worker..... 982
Jenks, Almet Francis, jurist..... 990
Jenney, Charles Albert, publisher..... 991
Jewett, Charles, physician..... 993
Johnston, James W., clergyman..... 1006
Jones, Paul, lawyer..... 1014
Kay, Joseph W., editor, publisher..... 1024
Kellor, Frances Alice, author, sociologist. 1034
Kelly, William Joseph, jurist..... 1036
Kene, Joseph Alphonse, physician..... 1040
Kennedy, Sidney R., underwriter..... 1042
Kerr, Le Grand, physician..... 1047
Ketchum, John B., journalist..... 1048
Kimber, Arthur C., clergyman..... 1055
King, Horatio Collins, lawyer..... 1058
Kneeland, Stillman F., lawyer..... 1071
Knowles, Frederick M., newspaper man..... 1075
Kolle, Frederick S., physician..... 1078
Langdon, Loomis L., army officer..... 1096
Laux, August, artist..... 1105
Law, Charles B., congressman..... 1106
Lawton, William C., educator..... 1110
Lee, Ivy Ledbetter, journalist..... 1118
Lee, Margaret, author..... 1120
Leonard, Adna B., clergyman..... 1125
Le Row, Caroline B., educator..... 1127
Levermore, Charles H., educator..... 1129
Lewis, Charles Bertrand, author..... 1131
Lewis, Daniel F., pres. st. ry..... 1132
Lewis, Henry Harrison, author..... 1132
Libbey, Laura Jean, author..... 1134
Lindsay, George Henry, congressman..... 1140

Brooklyn—Continued.

Little, Caroline F., author....1145
Locke, Charles Edward, clergyman....1149
Lord, Chester S., journalist....1159
Low, William Gilman, lawyer....1166
Lucas, Frederic Augustus, curator....1169
Lyman, Albert J., clergyman....1175
Lyon, Ernest Neal, teacher....1177
McAfee, Cleland Boyd, clergyman....1179
McCarren, Patrick H., politician....1184
McCarroll, William, mcht....1184
McClelland, T. Calvin, clergyman....1188
MacConnell, Charles J., naval officer....1190
McConnell, Francis J., clergyman....1190
McDonnell, Charles E., R. C. bishop....1202
McKelway, St. Clair, editor....1215
McLean, Andrew, journalist....1222
Maddox, Samuel T., jurist....1234
Mansfield, Henry B., naval officer....1244
Marean, Josiah Taylor, jurist....1248
Martin, Daniel Strobel, geologist....1254
Matthews, Franklin, journalist....1266
Maxim, Hudson, inventor, mech. eng'r....1269
Maxwell, John Rogers, capitalist....1270
Maybell, Claude, cartoonist....1271
Mellish, John Howard, clergyman....1280
Miller, May Halsey, author, lecturer....1304
Mitchill, Theodore C., educator....1316
Molineux, Edward L., mfr., soldier....1319
Molineux, Roland B., chemist....1319
Moore, John White, naval officer....1329
Morehouse, Henry L., clergyman....1334
Morse, Richard Cary, clergyman....1347
Morton, Henry H., physician....1348
Moser, William, physician....1350
Mosher, Eliza M., physician....1350
Munro, David A., editor....1359
Myers, Cortland, clergyman....1368
New, Clarence Herbert, author, editor....1379
Nichols, Othniel Foster, civil eng'r....1886
Nichols, William H., mfg. chemist....1886
Nobles, Milton, actor, playwright....1393
Northcote, Stafford M., engraver, artist....1397
Nostrand, Peter E., civil eng'r....1400
Orr, Alexander Ector, retired mcht....1419
Palmer, Archie E., sec. Bd. Ed'n....1433
Parker, Herschel C., educator....1440
Peabody, George F., banker....1457
Pearson, James John, eng'r....1459
Peckham, Stephen F., chemist....1464
Peckham, William Clark, educator....1464
Peters, Thomas P., journalist....1482
Pierson, Arthur T., editor....1494
Pierson, Delavan L., editor....1494
Pilcher, Lewis Stephen, surgeon....1495
Plummer Mary Wright, librarian....1501
Pratt, Charles Millard, merchant....1519
Pratt, Frederic Bayley, capitalist....1520
Pritchard, John W., editor....1529
Rahmn, Eliza Lüthner, musician....1541
Raymond, Joseph Howard, educator....1554
Raymond, Rossiter W., mining eng'r....1554
Reeves, Alfred Gandy, legal author....1562
Reid, Sydney, author....1564
Reynolds, Charles B., editor....1570
Rhoades, William C. P., clergyman....1572
Rodgers, John Isaac, army officer....1610
Root, Frank D., journalist....1618
Roseland, Harry, artist....1621
Rowe, Stuart Henry, educator....1628
Rowland, Charles L., mech. eng'r....1629
Rungius, Carl, artist....1633
Russell, Isaac F., prof. law....1637
Sankey, Ira A., music publisher....1652
Sankey, Ira David, evangelist....1653
Savage, Alexander Duncan, curator....1657
Schieren, Charles Adolph, ex-mayor....1665
Schradieck, Henry, conductor....1671
Schwarzburger, Carl, engraver....1675
Seaman, Henry B., eng'r....1685
Seitz, Don Carlos, bus. mgr. The World....1691
Serviss, Garrett P., lecturer, author....1695
Shean, Charles M., artist....1707
Sheldon, Samuel, elec. eng'r....1711
Shepard, Charles Henry, physician....1712
Shepard, Edward Morse, lawyer....1713
Sheppard, Warren W., artist....1714
Shumway, Edgar S., educator....1724
Smith, Arthur L. J., ins. journalist....1743
Smith, Harry B., dramatic author....1752
Smith, John A. B., naval officer....1755
Smith, Ruel Perley, author....1766
Snow, Henry Sanger, lawyer....1767
Southwick, Albert P., author....1773
Stebbins, George Coles, evangelist....1797
Stebbins, G. Waring, organist, teacher....1797
Steele, Hiram Roswell, lawyer....1799
Stevenson, Frederick B., journalist....1816
Stiles, William Stiles, clergyman....1817
Stuart, Francis Hart, physician....1830
Sullivan, James, educator....1839
Sullivan, James W., journalist, author....1839
Summers, James C., journalist....1841
Tag, Casimir, banker....1862
Thomas, Edward Beers, jurist....1876
Tillson, George William, civ. eng'r....1892
Timby, Theodore Buggies, inventor, author....1896
Titcomb, Virginia Chandler, artist, writer....1894
Tolman, William Howe, social economist....1898
Tooker, Lewis Frank, editor, author....1899
Tredwell, Daniel M., lawyer, author....1906
Trowbridge, Vaughan, artist....1912
Underhill, John Garrett, author....1925
Van Alstyne, Henry Arthur, civil eng'r....1933
Van Wyck, Augustus, jurist....1944
Varian, George Edmund, artist....1945
Waldo, George E., congressman....1968
Walker, Charlotte Abell, author....1969
Warde, Frederick, actor....1982
Webster, William Clarence, underwriter....2007
Weikel, Anna Hamlin, author....2011
Weise, Arthur James, author....2012
Welch, John Collins, publicist....2013
West, Clifford Hardy, naval officer....2030
Wheeler, Marianna, supt. Babies' Hosp....2039
Whipple, George Chandler, eng'r....2052
Whitcomb, Ida Prentice, author....2054
White, Alfred Tredway, mcht....2054
White, Stephen Van Culen, broker....2041
Wiechmann, Ferdinand G., chemist, author....2052
Wiggins, Carleton, artist....2054
Wilber, David Forrest, consul-gen....2055
Williams, Timothy Shaler, street ry. official....2072
Williston, Arthur Lyman, educator....2076
Wilmarth, Lemuel Everett, artist....2077
Wilson, George, statistician....2080
Wilson, Rufus Rockwell, author....2084
Wingate, George Wood, lawyer....2087
Wood-Allen, Mary, physician, author....2100
Woodman, Raymond Huntington, organist....2104
Woodruff, Timothy Lester, ex-lt. gov....2106

Buffalo—

Adam, James Noble, mayor....1
Adams, Henry Martyn, army officer....10
Albright, John Joseph, mfr....19
Alden, Carlos Coolidge, lawyer....19
Alexander, De Alva Stanwood, congressman....23
Almy, Frederic, lawyer....32
Auman, William, army officer....58
Becker, Tracy Chatfield, lawyer....125
Berry, Joseph F., M. E. bishop....142
Bethune, Louise, architect....144
Buchanan, W. I., dir. gen. Pan-Am. Exp'n....249
Burtis, Arthur, naval officer....269
Butler, Edward Hubert, editor....274
Cary, Charles, physician....313
Colton, Charles Henry, R. C. bishop....387
Conners, Wm. J., newspaper publisher....393
Daniels, George Henry, ry. official....459
Elmendorf, Theresa Hubbell, librarian....580
Emerson, Henry Pendexter, educator....583
Farquhar, John McCreath, congressman....605
Fleischmann, Simon, lawyer....636
Foster, William Edward, journalist....657
French, Thomas, Jr., educator....673

Digitized by Google

Buffalo—Continued.

Gaylord, Harvey Russell, surgeon..... 703
Gifford, Orrin Philip, clergyman..... 714
Goodyear, Charles W., lawyer..... 739
Gray, David, journalist..... 754
Greene, Francis Vinton, soldier..... 762
Greene, George C., lawyer..... 762
Haight, Albert, jurist..... 787
Hall, Robert Henry, army officer..... 797
Hatch, Edward Wingate, jurist..... 844
Hazel, John Raymond, jurist..... 852
Hibbard, George, author..... 878
Hodges, Henry C., army officer..... 901
Holmes, Samuel Van Vranken, clergyman..... 913
Howe, Lucien, physician..... 932
Hurd, Arthur William, physician..... 958
Jewett, Sophie, educator, author..... 994
Johnston, Samuel, inventor..... 1007
Kaminski, Stephan, bishop..... 1023
Keep, Charles Hallam, pub. official..... 1028
Keneñck, Daniel Joseph, jurist..... 1040
Kiepe, Edward John, physician..... 1051
Knight, Erastus Cole, ex-mayor..... 1072
Krauss, William Christopher, physician..... 1082
Kurtz, Charles M., art director..... 1085
Larned, Josephus Nelson, authod, librarian..... 1101
Laughlin, Frank C., jurist..... 1105
Lewis, Loran Ludowick, jurist..... 1122
Long, Eli H., physician..... 1155
Mack, Norman Edward, journalist..... 1213
Mann, Matthew Derbyshire, physician..... 1242
Marcus, Louis William, jurist..... 1247
Matthews, George Edward, journalist..... 1266
Moot, Adelbert, lawyer..... 1332
Moulton, Charles Wells, publisher, editor..... 1352
Olmsted, John Bartow, lawyer..... 1413
Park, Roswell, physician..... 1438
Pierce, Ray Vaughn, physician..... 1493
Pohlmann, Julius, physician..... 1502
Potter, William Warren, physician..... 1518
Randall, Edward Caleb, lawyer..... 1543
Roberts, James Arthur, lawyer..... 1597
Rodney, George B., army officer..... 1610
Rogers, William Arthur, mfr..... 1614
Rohlfs, Anna K. G., author..... 1615
Rohlfs, Charles, designer of furniture..... 1615
Rollins, Charles Leonard, philosopher..... 1616
Ruoff, Henry Woldmar, editor..... 1634
Ryan, William Henry, congressman..... 1640
Sellstedt, Lars Gustaf, artist..... 1694
Severance, Frank H., author..... 1696
Shaver, George Frederick, eng'r..... 1706
Sheldon, Grace Carew, journalist..... 1710
Shepard, Frederick Job, librarian..... 1713
Smith, Charles Bennett, journalist..... 1744
Smith, Frances Stanton, Mrs., mus. critic..... 1748
Smith, T. Guilford, civil eng'r, mfr..... 1761
Stockton, Charles G., physician..... 1820
Tiernon, John Luke, army officer..... 1889
Titus, Robert Cyrus, jurist..... 1895
Wade, Blanche Elizabeth, author..... 1961
Walker, William David, P. E. bishop..... 1972
Warren, Ina Russelle, author..... 1989
Warren, William C., journalist..... 1990
Wende, Ernest, physician..... 2018
Wheeler, Charles Barker, jurist..... 2028
White, Trueman Clark, jurist..... 2041
Wilbor, William Chambers, clergyman..... 2055
Wilcox, Ansley, lawyer..... 2055
Williams, Herbert Upham, physician..... 2070
Woodward, John, jurist..... 2109
Wright, William Burnet, clergyman..... 2119
Young, Julia Evelyn, author..... 2127

Campbell—

Pratt, Samuel Wheeler, clergyman..... 1521

Canandaigua—

Raines, John, lawyer..... 1541
Robson, James A., jurist..... 1666
Sweet, Louis Matthews, clergyman..... 1848

Canton—

Forbes, Henry Prentiss, educator..... 646
Gaines, Charles Kelsey, educator..... 686
Gunnison, Almon, educator..... 781

Carthage—

Colt, Olin Burr, clergyman..... 377

Catskill—

Chase, Emory Albert, jurist..... 333
Hall, Ruth, author..... 797
Hall, Violette, author..... 797

Cazenovia—

Blakeslee, Francis Durbin, college pres..... 168
Williams, Dwight, artist..... 2067

Cedarhurst—

Keene, James Robert, broker..... 1028

Central Valley—

Macdonald, Carlos Frederick, physician..... 1209

Chappaqua—

Bacon, Josephine Dodge Daskam, author..... 68
Bacon, Selden, lawyer..... 68
Billings, Luther Gulteau, naval officer..... 152
Wayne, Charles Stokes, author, editor..... 2001

Chautauqua—

Bray, Frank Chapin, editor..... 207

Clavarack—

Philip, Hoffman, consul..... 1486

Clayton—

Irwin, May, actress..... 970

Clinton—

Brandt, Hermann Carl George, educator..... 205
Powell, Edward Payson, journalist..... 1515
Scollard, Clinton, author..... 1677
Stryker, Melancthon W., pres. Hamilton Coll..... 1825
Wood, Frank Heyt, educator..... 2098

Cold Spring—

Metcalfe, Henry, army officer..... 1291

Cold Spring Harbor—

Davenport, Charles Benedict, zoölogist..... 462
Shull, George Harrison, botanist..... 1724
Williams, Timothy Shaler, st. ry. official..... 2073

College Point—

Mac Nell, Carol Brooks, sculptor..... 1228
Mac Nell, Hermon Atkins, sculptor..... 1228
Putnam, Stephen Greeley, artist..... 1536

Cooperstown—

Cobb, Sanford Hoadley, clergyman..... 368

Corning—

Beach, Daniel, ry. official..... 117
Bradley, George Beckwith, lawyer..... 203
Magee, John, coal operator..... 1234

Cornwall-on-Hudson—

Barr, Amelia Edith, author..... 97
Dawson, Miles Menander, actuary..... 474
Jones, Sebastian Chatham, educator..... 1015
Partridge, Edward Lasell, physician..... 1447
Stone, Carlos Huntington, educator..... 1824

Cortland—

Miller, Nathan L., jurist..... 1304
Santee, Ellis Monroe, physician..... 1657

Coxsackie—

Tryon, James Rufus, naval officer..... 1915

Cragsmoor—

Henry, Edward Lamson, artist..... 886
Innes, George, Jr., painter..... 968

Croton—

Scott, William Forse, lawyer..... 1682
Trice, Ralph Waldo, author..... 1916

Dansville—

De Kroyft, Susan Helen, author..... 484
Jackson, James Arthur, physician..... 975
Jackson, James Hathaway, physician..... 975
Jackson, Katharine Johnson, physician..... 976

Delhi—

Farrington, Frank, writer..... 606

Delmar—
Loomis, Benjamin Bloomfield, clergyman....1157

Deposit—
Bryant, Lorinda Munson, author..... 247
Reeve, James Knapp, author.....1561

Dobbs Ferry—
Loeb, James, banker.....1153
Mackenzie, James Cameron, educator.....1216
Randall, Wyatt William, educator.....1544
Smith, Orlando Jay, journalist.....1759
Villard, Oswald Garrison, journalist.....1952

Dongan Hills—
Kerr, Walter C., mech. eng'r.....1047

Dover Plains—
Lossing, Helen S.....1161

Dryden—
Dwight, John Wilbur, congressman..... 549

East Aurora—
Hubbard, Alice, author..... 939
Hubbard, Elbert, author, lecturer..... 939

East Hampton—
Drew, John, actor..... 532
Moran, Thomas, painter.....1333
Newton, Richard Heber, clergyman.....1383

Elizabethtown—
Smith, Francis Asbury, lawyer.....1748

Ellicottville—
Vedder, Commodore Perry, lawyer.....1947

Elmhurst—
Garretson, Garret James, jurist..... 696
Snyder, Albert W., clergyman.....1768

Elmira—
Adams, Edward LeGrand, consul-gen..... 9
Brockway, Zebulon Reed, penologist..... 220
Cowles, Augustus Woodruff, educator..... 417
Diven, George Miles, lawyer..... 510
Eastman, Annis Ford, Mrs., minister..... 554
Fassett, Jacob Sloat, lawyer..... 607
Palmer, Anna Campbell, author.....1433
Smith, Walter Lloyd, jurist.....1762
Stanchfield, John B., lawyer.....1790
Steele, Esther Baker, author.....1798

Esopus—
Parker, Alton Brooks, jurist.....1438

Far Rockaway—
Willett, William, Jr., congressman.....2065

Fayetteville—
Kidder, Kathryn, actress.....1050

Fieldhome—
Field, Cortlandt de Peyster, merchant..... 619

Fishkill-on-Hudson—
De Garmo, James M., life ins. agt..... 482
Pell, Ella Ferris, artist.....1468
Wilson, Benjamin Lee, educator.....2078

Flatbush—
Comstock, Harriet Theresa, author..... 390
Rhead, Louis John, artist.....1571
Smith, Ellen M. Cyr, teacher.....1747

Flushing—
Barrett, Reginald, organist..... 99
Beard, Adella Belle, artist..... 121
Beard, Daniel Carter, artist..... 121
Beard, Lina, author..... 122
Burroughs, Bryson, artist..... 267
Burroughs, Edith Woodman, sculptor..... 267
Butler, Ellis Parker, author..... 275
Chapin, Joseph Hawley, editor..... 331
Child, Edwin Burrage, artist..... 340
Crowell, James Foster, civ. eng'r..... 436
Gillam, Manly M., advertising counsel..... 718
Johnston, Charles, author.....1004
Keith, Dora Wheeler, artist.....1029
Macdonald, James A., capitalist.....1201
Maxwell, William Henry, educator.....1270
Outcault, Richard Felton, comic artist.....1426
Riggs, Louis Warner, educator.....1586
Rockwell, Alphonso D., physician.....1607
Rossiter, Edward V. W., ry. official.....1623
Sabin, Alvah Horton, chemist, mfr.....1646
Thacher, Edwin, civil eng'r.....1870
Walker, William Henry, artist.....1972

Fonda—
Frothingham, Washington, clergyman..... 67

Forestport—
Auringer, Obediah Cyrus, clergyman..... 89

Fort Edward—
King, Joseph Elijah, educator.....1058

Fort Hamilton—
Ludlow, Henry Hunt, army officer.....1176

Fort Plain—
Fayant, Frank Hix, journalist..... 66

Fort Totten—
Mearns, Edgar Alexander, army officer.....1277

Fort Wadsworth—
Heinemann, E., artist..... 858
Marshall, William Louis, army eng'r.....1257

Franklinville—
Spring, Alfred, jurist.....1776

Fredonia—
Fuller, Homer Taylor, educator..... 697
Hooker, Warren Brewster, jurist..... 914
Lambert, John S., jurist.....1097
Richmond, Grace S., author.....1284

Freeville—
George, William Reuben, reformer..... 766

Friendship—
Hatch, Edward Wingate, jurist..... 841

Fulton—
Stranahan, Nevada N., lawyer.....1830

Gainesville—
Coleman, George Whitfield, clergyman..... 381

Garden City—
Burgess, Frederick, P. E. bishop..... 209
Gamage, Frederick Luther, educator..... 699
Marsh, Walter Randall, educator.....1251
Parsons, Albert R., musician archæologist..1444

Garrison—
Cattell, James McKeen, psychologist..... 315
Fitzgerald, Louis, retired..... 633
Haight, Charles C., architect, sculptor..... 797

Geneva—
Brooks, William Robert, astronomer..... 226
Durfee, William Pitt, educator..... 547
Harding, Harry Alexis, bacteriologist..... 870
Jordan, Whitman Howard, agr'l scientist..1015
Leighton, Joseph Alexander, educator.....1125
Stewardson, Langdon C., educator.....1512
Turk, Milton Haight, educator, author.....1918
Van Slyke, Lucius Lincoln, chemist.....1942
Wadsworth, James Wolcott, congressman..1962
Wells, Almond Brown, army officer.....2015

Glencoe—
Dana, Paul, editor..... 464

Glens Falls—
Cunningham, John Lovell, underwriter..... 442
Maclay, William Walter, civil eng'r.....1223

Glen Head—
Ordronaux, John, lawyer.....1417
Scudder, Townsend, lawyer.....1684

Gloversville—
Littauer, Lucius Nathan, congressman.....1144
Spencer, Edgar A., jurist.....1779

Gorham—
Robson, James A., jurist.....1606

Governor's Island—
Birnie, Rogers, army officer..... 156
Chamberlain, John Loomis, army officer..... 333
Heintand, Henry O. S., army officer..... 838

Digitized by Google

Grand Island—
Matthews, George Edward, journalist.....1266

Great Neck—
Lewis, William Eugene, journalist.....1134
McBee, Silas, editor.....1181
Merrill, William B., newspaper man.....1287
Walsh, Blanche, actress.....1975

Groton—
Smiley, Elmer E., clergyman.....1741

Hamilton—
Andrews, Newton Lloyd, educator..... 42
Berry, George Ricker, educator..... 142
Brigham, Albert Perry, geologist..... 216
Burnham, Sylvester, theologian..... 265
Clarke, William Newton, theologian..... 358
Crawshaw, William Henry, educator..... 428
Estes, David Foster, clergyman..... 590
McGregor, Joseph Frank, prof. chemistry..1210
Merrill, George Edmands, university pres....1286
Taylor, James Morford, educator.....1863

Hastings-on-Hudson—
Adams, Frederick Upham, author..... 9
Buck, Leffert Lefferts, civil eng'r..... 251
Draper, Daniel, meteorologist..... 531
Matthew, William Diller, palæontologist....1265
Shaw, Albert, editor.....1706

Hempstead—
Belmont, August, banker..... 132
Brisbane, Arthur, journalist..... 218
Cortelyou, George Bruce, Sec. of Treasury. 411
Lewis, Daniel F., pres. st. ry.....1032
Mackay, Clarence Hungerford, capitalist...1213
Mackay, Katherine Duer, author.....1214

Herkimer—
Devendorf, Irving R., lawyer..... 496
Miller, Warner, paper mfr.....1305
Ray, Frederick Augustus, Jr., author.....1552

Highmount—
Marlowe, Julia, actress.....1251

Hornellsville—
Deems, Edward Mark, clergyman..... 480
Hopkins, Alphonso Alva, author, editor.. 917
Walker, James Everett, physician, surgeon..1970

Horseheads—
Zimmerman, Eugene, caricaturist.....2131

Hudson—
Cady, Jonathan Rider, lawyer..... 283
Cochrane, Aaron Van Schaick, jurist..... 370
Edwards, Samuel, jurist..... 566
Smith, Jane Luella Dowd, author.....1754

Huntington—
Gustafson, Zadel Barnes, Mrs., author..... 782
Hamilton, Hamilton, artist..... 803
Scudder, Moses Lewis, business man.....1684

Irvington—
Calvert, John Betts, editor..... 289
Gould, Edwin, capitalist..... 744
Gould, Helen Miller, philanthropist..... 745
Gould, Howard, capitalist..... 746
Katte, Walter, civil eng'r.....1024
Perry, John Taylor, financier.....1869
Walker, John Brisben, editor, publisher.....1971
Whitehouse, Henry Remsen, diplomat.....2043

Ithaca—
Albee, Ernest, educator..... 17
Atkinson, George Francis, botanist..... 55
Babcock, Charles, clergyman..... 66
Bailey, Liberty Hyde, educator..... 71
Bancroft, Wilder Dwight, chemist..... 85
Bedell, Frederick, educator..... 120
Bennett, Charles Edwin, prof. Latin..... 136
Boynton, Frank David, supt. schools..... 198
Burr, George Lincoln, educator, librarian.... 266
Bristol, George Prentiss, prof. Greek..... 218
Carpenter, Rolla Clinton, educator..... 304
Church, Irving Porter, civ. eng'r..... 345
Comstock, Anna Botsford, artist, engraver.. 389
Comstock, John Henry, entomologist..... 390
Corson, Hiram, educator..... 410
Crandall, Charles Lee, univ. professor..... 423
Crane, Thomas Frederick, educator..... 425
Creighton, James Edwin, educator..... 428
De Garmo, Charles, educator..... 481
Dennis, Louis Munroe, chemist..... 491
Fetter, Frank Albert, educator..... 617
Finch, William Albert, prof. law..... 622
Fish, Pierre Augustine, educator..... 625
Fuertes, Louis Agassiz, painter..... 679
Gage, Simon Henry, biologist..... 686
Gage, Susanna Phelps, scientific writer... 686
Griffis, William Elliot, author..... 769
Guerlac, Othon Goepp, educator..... 778
Hammond, William Alexander, educator.... 808
Harris, George William, librarian..... 825
Harris, Gilbert Dennison, educator..... 825
Hart, James Morgan, educator..... 832
Haskell, Eugene Elwin, civ. eng'r..... 839
Hewett, Waterman Thomas, educator..... 876
Hill, Albert Ross, educator..... 882
Hopkins, Grant Sherman, anatomist..... 918
Hull, Charles Henry, prof. Am. history.... 948
Irvine, Frank, lawyer, educator..... 969
Jacoby, Henry Sylvester, educator..... 979
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple, educator..... 990
Jones, Forrest Robert, eng'r.....1011
Jones, George William, mathematician.....1012
Kemmerer, Edwin Walter, educator.....1037
Kerr, Abram Tucker, anatomist.....1046
Kingsbury, Benjamin Freeman, educator...1060
Law, James, veterinarian.....1106
Lyon, Thomas Lyttleton, educator.....1177
McDermott, George Robert, educator.....1190
MacGillivray, Alexander D., educator.....1208
McMahon, James, mathematician.....1224
Merritt, Ernest George, physicist.....1288
Moore, Veranus Alva, physician.....1331
Needham, James George, naturalist.....1373
Newman, Jared, Treman, lawyer.....1382
Nichols, Edward Leamington, prof. physics.1385
Norris, Henry Hutchinson, elec. eng'r.....1395
Ogden, Henry Neely, civ. eng'r.....1409
Olmsted, Everett Ward, educator.....1413
Orndorff, William Ridgely, chemist.....1418
Parsell, Charles Victor, educator.....1444
Pearson, Raymond Allen, dairy science.....1460
Reid, John Simpson, mech. eng'r.....1564
Rice, James Edward, farmer, educator....1575
Ries, Heinrich, geologist.....1587
Rowlee, Willard Winfield, botanist.....1629
Schmidt, Nathaniel, educator.....1668
Schurman, Jacob Gould, pres. Cornell Univ.1673
Smith, Albert William, educator.....1742
Sterrett, John R. S., educator.....1805
Tanner, John Henry, educator.....1850
Tarr, Ralph Stockman, educator.....1858
Thilly, Frank, educator.....1873
Thomas, Carl Clapp, educator, eng'r.....1875
Titchener, Edward Bradford, educator.....1894
Trevor, Joseph Ellis, educator.....1909
Tyler, Charles Mellen, theologian.....1924
Wait, Lucien Augustus, prof. mathematics.1965
Webber, Herbert John, plant physiologist...2004
White, Andrew Dickson, educator.....2034
Wilder, Burt Green, educator.....2058
Willcox, Walter Francis, educator.....2064
Williams, Emmons Levi, treas. Cornell Univ.2067
Williams, Henry Shaler, geologist.....2070
Williams, Walter Long, veterinarian.....2073
Wing, Henry Hiram, agr'l educator.....2087
Woodruff, Edwin Hamlin, educator.....2104

Jamaica—
Cogswell, William Sterling, lawyer..... 374
Ladd, Horatio Oliver, clergyman.....1087

Jamestown—
Sellew, Walter A., Free Meth. bishop.....1693

Johnstown—
Baylies, Edwin, law author..... 116
Durey, Cyrus, congressman..... 547
Smith, Jeanie O. D., author.....1754

Katonah—
Barse, George R., Jr., artist..... 101
Kenwood—
Hinds, William Alfred, author..... 891
Kiamesha Lake—
Bengough, Elisa Armstrong, author..... 134
Kingston—
Betts, James A., jurist..... 144
Clearwater, Alphonso Trumpbour, jurist... 360
Hall, Charles Mercer, clergyman..... 703
Hasbrouck, Gilbert D. B., jurist..... 838
Sahler, Charles Oliver, physician.....1644
Lake George—
Peabody, George Foster, banker.....1457
Seelye, Elizabeth E., author.....1691
Lake Mahopac—
McMillan, Samuel, congressman.....1223
Lakemont—
Summerbell, Martyn, clergyman.....1840
Lake Placid—
Dewey, Melvil, librarian..... 499
Larchmont—
Call, Edward Payson, newspaper pub..... 887
Higley, Warren, lawyer..... 881
Oskison, John Milton, writer.....1423
Larchmont Manor—
Claxton, Kate, actress..... 358
Ide, George Edward, life underwriter..... 905
Opie, Eugene Lindsay, pathologist.....1416
Lawrence—
Laffan, William M., journalist.....1088
Olney, Peter B., lawyer.....1414
Le Roy—
Hooker, Ellen Kelley, educator..... 915
Lewis—
Millholland, John Elmer, journalist.....1297
Livonia—
Chamberlain, John Loomis, army officer.... 328
Lockport—
Pound, Cuthbert Winfred, lawyer.....1514
Long Island City—
Richardson, Clifford, chem. eng'r.....1580
Lowerre—
Audsley, George Ashdown, architect..... 58
Lowville—
Knapp, Charles Luman, congressman.....1070
Lynbrook—
Burton, James, illustrator..... 271
Lyons—
Veeder, Major Albert, physician.....1948
Madison Barracks—
Glenn, Edwin F., army officer..... 727
Malden-on-Hudson—
Bigelow, Poultney, author..... 150
Mamaroneck—
Babcock, Winnifred Eaton, author..... 66
Carrington, Fitz-Roy, art critic..... 306
Clay, John Cecil, artist..... 350
Devoore, Ann, author..... 497
Eaton, Henry William, underwriter..... 567
Fitzgerald, Joseph, editor..... 633
Hegeman, John Rogers, life ins.....1..... 857
Jarvis, Samuel M., banker..... 985
Kennerley, Mitchell, publisher.....1042
Rhodes, Bradford, banker.....1573
Sackett, Henry Woodward, lawyer.....1642
Savage, Watson Lewis, physician.....1658
Siegel, Henry, merchant.....1727
Stokes, Henry Bolter, insurance.....1823
Manhasset—
Sullivan, James, educator.....1839
Whitney, Helen Hay, author.....2048
Whitney, Payne, capitalist.....2049
Manlius—
Verbeck, William, educator.....1949
Marathon—
Swift, Lewis, astronomer.....1748
Mariner's Harbor—
Blanchet, John Baptiste, clergyman..... 16
Maryland—
Whitney, James Amaziah, lawyer, author.....2045
Mechanicsville—
Griffin, Martin Luther..... 766
Middletown—
Powelson, Wilfred Van Nest, lt. U. S. N.....1574
Mill Neck—
Doubleday, Frank Nelson, publisher..... 432
Doubleday, Neltje DeGraff, author..... 433
Monsey—
Wheeler, Jennie Pearl, Mrs., author..... 2029
Montrose—
Seward, Frederick W., lawyer.....1686
Morrisville—
Coman, Henry B., jurist..... 396
Mt. Kisco—
Davis, Richard Harding, novelist..... 670
Mt. Morris—
Howell, Mary Seymour, lecturer..... 894
Mt. Upton—
Richmond, Euphemia J., author.....1782
Mt. Vernon—
Benton, Stephen Olin, clergyman..... 198
Bissell, George Edwin, sculptor..... 218
Blackmore, Henry Spencer, chemist..... 224
Botsford, George Willis, educator..... 274
Carus, Emma, actress..... 317
Coblentz, Virgil, chemist..... 393
Eberhard, Ernst, mus. educator..... 538
Foster, Frank P., physician, editor..... 618
Gay, Edward, artist..... 642
Glaser, Lulu, actress..... 676
Haines, Robert Terrel, actor..... 727
Hulbert, Homer Bezaleel, educator..... 917
Johnson, Margaret, author, illustrator..... 964
Kendall, Ezra Fremont, comedian..... 1009
Mains, George Preston, clergyman..... 1227
Mills, Isaac Newton, jurist..... 1298
Moffett, Samuel Erasmus, writer..... 1315
Muhleman, Maurice Louis, asst. treas. U. S.....1330
Myer, Edmund John, vocal teacher, author..... 1336
Redway, Jacques W., geographer..... 1537
Rice, Joseph M., physician, editor..... 1557
Russell, Howard Hyde, clergyman..... 1587
Stone, William Leete, historical writer..... 1761
Taylor, Francis Matthew Sill, clergyman..... 1787
Tyndall, Charles H., clergyman..... 1855
Zwemer, Samuel Marinus, missionary..... 2033
Nassau—
Felt, Ephraim Porter, entomologist..... 630
Newark—
Holcombe, Chester, author, diplomatist..... 960
New Brighton—
Baker, Bertha Kunz, lecturer..... 75
Bayne, Howard R., lawyer..... 116
Boynton, George R., painter..... Addenda
Clark, Lester Williams, jurist..... 353
Dillegas, Howard Clemens, author..... 468
Hollick, Charles Arthur, botanist..... 944
Hubbell, Henry Wilson, army officer..... 944
McPherson, Logan Grant, lecturer.....1230
Preble, William Pitt, Jr., lawyer.....1622
Wheeler, Edward Jewitt, editor.....2028
Winter, Elizabeth Campbell, novelist.....2081
Winter, William, author, dramatic critic.....2081
Newburgh—
Atwood, George Edward, educator..... 97
Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke, sculptor..... 377

Digitized by Google

Newburgh—Continued.
Farnham, Charles Haight, author 604
Gordon, Clarence, settlement worker 740
Hasbrouck, Henry Cornelius, army officer 888
Hirschberg, Michael Henry, jurist 898
Odell, Benjamin Barker, jr., ex-gov 1408
Skeel, Adelaide, author 1738
Stanley, Frederick Jonté, clergyman 1792
Washburn, Francis, clergyman 1991

New Dorp—
Brichor, Alfred Thompson, artist 213
Hovey, Carl, journalist 927
Reich, Jacques, artist, etcher 1562
Schieffelin, Bradhurst, druggist 1665

Newhaven—
Shepard, Charles Sidney, capitalist 1712

New Paltz—
Lefevre, Frank Jacob, congressman 1121

New Rochelle—
Agar, John Giraud, lawyer 14
Armstrong, Regina (Mrs. Niehaus), art critic 49
Brooks, Henry Turner, physician 224
Bumpus, Hermon Carey, educator 256
Clark, Walter, artist 353
French, Leigh Hill, capitalist 672
Gunn, Archibald, artist 781
Hazelton, George Cochrane, jr., lawyer 852
Henck, John Benjamin, ry. eng'r 861
Hendrick, Burton Jesse, writer 863
Hensley, Sophia Almon, lecturer 867
Hitchcock, Lucius Wolcott, artist 936
Hughes, Oliver John Davis, physician 944
Iselin, Charles Oliver, banker 971
Kemble, Edward Windsor, artist 1037
Keogh, Martin Jerome, jurist 1044
Klaw, Marc, theatrical mgr 1067
Lowell, Orson, illustrator 1167
McCardell, Roy Larcom, journalist 1184
Mapes, Victor, author, playwright 1245
Niehaus, Charles Henry, sculptor 1380
Pallen, Condé Benoist, editor, author 1433
Relyea, Charles M., artist 1586
Remington, Frederic, artist 1597
Smith, Benjamin Ell, editor 1713
Spilsbury, Edmund Gybbon, eng'r 1782
Spurr, Josiah Edward, geologist 1787
Stott, Henry Gordon, elec. eng'r 1820
Thomas, Augustus, playwright 1874
Tower, Ralph Winfred, educator 1902
Wardman, Ervin, journalist 1983
Wilson, Francis, actor 2080

New Windsor—
Brooks, Hildegard, author 224

New York City—
Abarbanell, Jacob Ralph, editor 1
Abbatt, Agnes Dean, artist 1
Abbatt, William, author 1
Abbe, Robert, surgeon 1
Abbott, Lyman, author, editor 5
Abbott, Nathan, law teacher 5
Abhedânanda, Swami, spiritual teacher 6
Adams, Cyrus Cornelius, editor 8
Adams, Edward Dean, financier 9
Adams, Francis Alexandre, journalist 9
Adams, Herbert, sculptor 10
Adams, Washington I., L., author 12
Adler, Felix, lecturer 13
Adler, Isaac, physician 14
Adney, Edwin Tappan, artist 14
Adriance, John Sabin, chemist 14
Agar, John Giraud, lawyer 14
Aiken, Frank Eugene, actor 15
Aiken, William Martin, architect 15
Aked, Charles Frederic, clergyman 17
Alden, Cynthia M. W., journalist 19
Alden, Henry Mills, editor 19
Aldrich, Richard, journalist 21
Alexander, Charles Beatty, lawyer 22
Alexander, George, clergyman 23
Alexander, James W., ins. pres 23
Alexander, John White, artist 24
Alger, George William, lawyer 25
Allen, Alfred, playwright 25
Allen, Anne Story, author 26
Allen, Charles Dexter, editor 26
Allen, Charles Herbert, banker 26
Allen, Ethan, lawyer 27
Allen, Fred Hovey, clergyman 27
Allen, James Lane, author 29
Allen, Joel Asaph, ornithologist 29
Allen, John Stevenson, clergyman 29
Allen, Philip Loring, journalist 30
Allen, Viola, actress 30
Allen, William F., metrologist 30
Allen, William H., social worker 31
Althaus, Edward, educator 33
Altsheler, Joseph A., author 33
Ambrose, Paul, organist 34
Amegd, Edward B., jurist 34
Anderson, Abraham A., artist 36
Anderson, Karl, painter 38
Andrade, Cipriano, naval officer 39
Andrews, Addison F., musician 39
Andrews, Edward G., M. E. bishop 40
Andrews, James DeWitt, lawyer 42
Andrews, William L., mcht., author 43
Anglin, Margaret Mary, actress 44
Anspacher, Louis K., dramatist 44
Anthony, William A., eng'r, educator 45
Appleton, Daniel, publisher 46
Appleton, William W., publisher 46
Arbuckle, John, business man 47
Archbold, John D., oil merchant, capitalist 47
Arden, Edwin H. P., actor 47
Arens, Franz Xavier, conductor 47
Armstrong, D. Maitland, artist 48
Armstrong, Phllander B., ins 48
Armstrong, Robert B., ins. co. pres 49
Armstrong, Samuel Treat, physician 49
Armstrong, Sydney, actress 49
Arndt, Walter T., journalist 49
Arnold, Conway Hillyer, naval officer 50
Arnold, Maurice, composer 51
Arnold, Richard, violinist 51
Aronson, Rudolph, theatrical mgr 51
Ashley, Clarence Degrand, lawyer 53
Astor, John Jacob, capitalist 54
Atterbury, Anson P., clergyman 56
Atwood, Charles Edwin, physician 57
Audsley, George Ashdown, architect 58
Auerbach, Joseph S., lawyer 58
Austen, Peter Townsend, chemist 59
Ayer, Frederick Fanning, lawyer 62
Babbott, Frank Lusk, retired mfr 64
Babcock, Washington I., naval architect 66
Bacon, Alexander Samuel, lawyer 67
Bacon, Edward Rathbone, lawyer 67
Bacon, John Harwood, author 68
Bacon, Mary Schell Hoke, author 68
Bacon, Robert, asst. Sec. of State 68
Bacon, Selden, lawyer 68
Baer, William Jacob, artist 69
Bagby, Albert Morris, musician 69
Bagg, Lyman Hotchkiss, author 70
Bailey, Caroline Sherwin, author 70
Bain, George Grantham, journalist 74
Baker, Charles Hinckley, civ. eng'r 75
Baker, Charles Whiting, editor 76
Baker, Franklin Thomas, educator 76
Baker, George Fisher, banker 76
Baker, George Hall, librarian 76
Baker, James Barnes, architect 77
Baker, Moses Nelson, editor, author 78
Baker, Ray Stannard, author 78
Baldwin, Elbert Francis, editor 80
Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs, explorer 80
Baldwin, James, author 81
Baldwin, Le Roy Wilbur, banker 81
Baldwin, William James, mech. eng'r 82
Ball, Alfonzo Brayton, physician 82
Ball, Thomas, sculptor 83
Balliet, Thomas M., educator 84
Ballin, Hugo, artist 84

Digitized by Google

New York City—Continued.

Ballou, William Hosea, author..... 84
Bancroft, Milton H., artist..... 85
Bandelier, Adolph, F. A., archæologist..... 85
Bangs, Lemuel Bolton, surgeon..... 86
Banks, Edgar James, lecturer..... 87
Banks, Elizabeth, journalist..... 87
Banks, Nancy Huston, author..... 87
Barber, Amzi L., paving contractor..... 88
Barber, Ohio Columbus, capitalist..... 88
Barber, William Henry, pianist..... 88
Barger, Samuel F., capitalist..... 90
Barnabee, Henry Clay, comedian..... 92
Barnes, Frances Julia, reformer..... 94
Barnes, Henry Burr, publisher..... 94
Barnes, James, author..... 95
Barnes, Oliver Weldon, civil eng'r..... 95
Barnes, Thurlow Weed, business man..... 95
Barrett, Reginald, organist..... 99
Barron, Elwyn Alfred, playwright..... 99
Barron, Leonard, horticulturist..... 99
Barrows, Charles C., physician..... 100
Barrows, Isabel Chapin, editor..... 100
Barrows, Samuel J., clergyman..... 100
Barry, John Daniel, author..... 100
Barrymore, Ethel, actress..... 101
Barstow, Frank Quarles, capitalist..... 101
Barstow, William S., elec. eng'r..... 101
Bartlett, Edward T., jurist..... 103
Bartlett, Franklin, congressman..... 103
Bartlett, Homer N., composer, organist..... 103
Bartlett, Paul Wayland, sculptor..... 104
Baruch, Simon, physician..... 106
Baskerville, Charles, chemist..... 107
Bassett, Ebenezer D., diplomat..... 108
Bassett, Edward M., congressman..... 108
Batcheller, George Clinton, mfr..... 109
Bates, Blanche, actress..... 110
Bates, Charles Austin, writer..... 110
Bates, Lindon Wallace, civ. eng'r..... 111
Batten, Loring Woart, clergyman..... 112
Battle, George Gordon, lawyer..... 113
Baxter, George S., R. R. contractor..... 115
Bayles, George James, author..... 115
Bayles, James Copper, engineer..... 115
Baylis, Robert Nelson, eng'r..... 116
Bayne, Howard R., lawyer..... 116
Bayne, Samuel Gamble, banker..... 117
Beach, Frederick Converse, editor..... 117
Beach, John Newton, mcht..... 118
Bean, Tarleton H., ichthyologist..... 121
Beard, Augustus Field, clergyman..... 121
Beard, Charles Austin, educator..... 121
Beck, Carl, surgeon..... 124
Beck, James M., lawyer..... 124
Beck, Otto Walter, painter..... 125
Beckington, Alice, painter..... 126
Beckwith, James Carroll, painter..... 126
Bedford, Edward T., capitalist..... 126
Beebe, C. William, ornithologist..... 126
Beeks, Gertrude B., sociologist..... 127
Belasco, David, dramatic author..... 128
Belding, Milo Merrick, silk mfr..... 128
Belknap, Edwin Star, playwright..... 128
Bell, Clark, lawyer..... 129
Bell, Digby, actor..... 130
Bell, Edward A., artist..... 130
Belmont, August, banker..... 132
Belmont, Oliver H. P., capitalist..... 132
Belmont, Perry, lawyer..... 132
Bendix, Max, violinist..... 133
Benedict, Robert Dewey, lawyer..... 134
Benjamin, Park, lawyer, author..... 135
Bennet, William S., congressman..... 136
Bennett, James G., prop. New York Herald. 136
Bentley, Walter E., clergyman..... 138
Benton, Stephen Olin, clergyman..... 139
Bensinger, Frederic, newspaper corr..... 139
Berg, Walter Gilman, civ. eng'r..... 139
Bergh, Louis De Coppet, architect..... 140
Bernstein, Herman, author..... 142
Berwind, Edward Julius, capitalist..... 143
Betts, Craven Langstroth, author..... 144
Beutenmuller, William, entomologist..... 144
Beyer, Gustav, entomologist..... 145
Bickham, Warren Stone, surgeon..... 145
Bickmore, Albert Smith, educator..... 145
Biederbick, Henry, federal official..... 146
Bien, Julius, artist, lithographer..... 149
Bigelow, John, author..... 150
Bigelow, Maurice Alpheus, biologist..... 150
Biggs, Hermann Michael, physician..... 151
Billings, Cornelius K. G., capitalist..... 151
Billings, John Shaw, surgeon, librarian..... 151
Bingham, Amelia, actress..... 152
Bingham, Theodore A., army officer..... 152
Birdseye, Clarence Frank, lawyer..... 153
Birkmire, William H., eng'r, architect..... 153
Birney, William Verplanck, artist..... 154
Bisbee, William H., army officer..... 154
Bischoff, Henry, Jr., jurist..... 154
Bishop, Emily M., lecturer..... 154
Bishop, Louis Faugeres, physician..... 155
Bispham, David S., opera singer..... 155
Bissell, Mary Taylor, physician..... 155
Bjerregaard, Carl H. A., librarian..... 156
Black, Frank Swett, ex-governor..... 156
Black, Harry St. Francis, builder..... 156
Black, Hugh, theologian..... 156
Blair, C. Ledyard, capitalist..... 156
Blair, James A., banker..... 156
Blake, Joseph Augustus, physician..... 156
Blake, Lillie D., lecturer, author..... 156
Blanchard, James A., jurist..... 156
Blashfield, Edwin H., artist..... 156
Blenner, Carle Joan, painter..... 157
Bliss, Cornelius N., ex-Sec. of the Interior. 157
Bliss, William D. P., clergyman..... 157
Bliss, William Henry, lawyer..... 157
Block, Rudolph, journalist..... 157
Bloomingdale, Emanuel W., mcht..... 157
Bloor, A. J., architect..... 157
Blossom, Henry Martyn, Jr., author..... 157
Blumenberg, Marc A., musical critic..... 158
Boardman, Albert E., lawyer..... 158
Boardman, George Nye, clergyman..... 158
Boardman, William H., publisher..... 158
Boas, Emil L., gen. mgr. Hamburg-Am. Line 158
Boas, Franz, anthropologist..... 158
Body, Charles W. E., educator..... 158
Bogart, John, eng'r..... 158
Bogert, George H., artist..... 159
Bogert, Marston Taylor, educator..... 159
Bolleau, Philip, artist..... 159
Boldt, George C., hotel prop'r..... 160
Boldt, Hermann J., physician..... 160
Bolduan, Charles F., bacteriologist..... 160
Boller, Alfred P., civil eng'r..... 160
Bonner, Hugh, ex-chief Fire Dept..... 161
Bonsal, Stephen, journalist, author..... 161
Boole, Ella A., missionary sec..... 161
Booraem, Robert Elmer, mining eng'r..... 161
Booth, Ballington, pres. Vols. of America.. 161
Booth, Maud Ballington, mission worker.... 161
Borch, Gaston, composer..... 161
Borden, George P., army officer..... 161
Borglum, Gutson, sculptor..... 161
Borglum, Solon Hannibal, sculptor..... 161
Boring, William Alciphron, architect..... 161
Borne, John Emile, capitalist..... 162
Boskowitz, George W., physician..... 162
Bostwick, Arthur Elmore, librarian..... 162
Bostwick, Charles Francis, lawyer..... 162
Bosworth, Francke H., physician..... 162
Botsford, George Willis, educator..... 162
Boudinot, Jane J., author..... 162
Bourne, Frederick G., capitalist..... 163
Bowdoin, George Sullivan, banker..... 163
Bowdoin, William Goodrich, editor..... 163
Bowen, Clarence W., publisher..... 163
Bowen, Robert Adger, author, editor..... 163
Bowers, Robert Hood, composer..... 164
Bowker, Richard Rogers, editor..... 164
Bowman, Edward Morris, musician..... 165
Boyle, John J., sculptor..... 167
Boynton, Charles Hudson, journalist..... 168

New York City—Continued.

Boynton, George R., painter.....Addenda
Brackett, Anna Callender, teacher..... 199
Bradford, Amory Howe, clergyman..... 200
Bradford, Edward A., journalist..... 201
Bradley, William A., editor..... 202
Brady, Anthony Nicholas, capitalist..... 203
Brady, John J., jurist..... 203
Brady, William A., theatrical manager..... 204
Brainerd, Cephas, lawyer..... 204
Brainerd, Eleanor H., journalist..... 205
Branch, James R., banker..... 205
Brann, Henry Arthanasius, clergyman..... 206
Brannan, John Winters, physician..... 206
Bratton, John Walter, song composer..... 207
Bray, Frank Chapin, editor..... 207
Brearley, William H., journalist..... 208
Breneman, Abram Adam, chemist..... 210
Brenner, Victor David, sculptor..... 210
Brett, George Platt, publisher..... 211
Brewer, George Emerson, surgeon..... 212
Brewster, George T., sculptor..... 213
Brewster, William T., educator..... 213
Bricher, Alfred Thompson, artist..... 213
Bridges, Robert, editor..... 214
Briesen, Arthur von, lawyer..... 215
Briggs, Charles A., theologian..... 215
Brinckerhoff, Henry M., electrical eng'r..... 217
Brine, Mary Dow, author..... 217
Brinton, Christian, author, editor..... 218
Brisbane, Arthur, journalist..... 218
Bristol, Charles Lawrence, biologist..... 218
Bristol, John Bunyan, painter..... 218
Bristol, John I. D., life insurance expert..... 219
Britton, Elizabeth G., bryologist..... 219
Britton, N. L., dir. New York Bot. Garden..... 219
Broadhurst, George H., dramatist..... 220
Brooks, Fred Emerson, author..... 224
Brooks, Geraldine, author..... 224
Brooks, Henry S., journalist, author..... 224
Brooks, Henry Turner, physician..... 224
Brounoff, Platon, musician, composer..... 226
Brown, Addison, jurist..... 227
Brown, Arthur Judson, clergyman..... 228
Brown, Francis, clergyman, educator..... 231
Brown, Helen Dawes, author, lecturer..... 232
Brown, John Crosby, banker..... 233
Brown, John George, painter..... 233
Brown, Levant Frederick, author..... 234
Brown, Marshall Stewart, educator..... 235
Brown, Ray, artist..... 236
Brown, Roscoe C. E., newspaper man..... 236
Brown, Waldron Post, banker..... 237
Brown, William Adams, theologian..... 237
Brown, William C., railway official..... 237
Brownell, George F., railway official..... 240
Brownell, William C., author..... 240
Browning, John Hull, merchant..... 240
Brownscombe, Jennie Augusta, artist..... 241
Broydé, Isaac, Arabist, editor..... 241
Bruce, Matthew Linn, jurist..... 242
Brucker, Joseph, journalist..... 243
Bruère, H., dir. Bur. Municipal Research..... 243
Brunner, Arnold William, architect..... 244
Bryan, William Smith, editor, author..... 247
Bryant, Joseph Decatur, surgeon..... 247
Bryce, Lloyd, author, editor..... 248
Buchanan, Joseph Ray, editor..... 249
Buchanan, Thompson journalist..... 249
Buck, Albert Henry, physician..... 250
Buck, Dudley, organist, composer..... 250
Buck, Harold Winthrop, electrical eng'r..... 251
Buck, Leffert Lefferts, civil engineer..... 251
Buckingham, Charles L., lawyer..... 252
Buckley, James Monroe, editor..... 252
Buek, Gustav H., lithographer..... 253
Buel, Clarence Clough, editor..... 253
Bulkley, L. Duncan, physician..... 255
Bull, Charles Stedman, physician..... 255
Bull, William Lanman, capitalist..... 255
Bull, William Tillinghast, physician..... 255
Bumpus, Hermon Carey, educator..... 256
Bunce, J. Oscar, architect, sculptor..... 257
Burbank, James Brattle, soldier..... 257
Burdge, Franklin, lawyer..... 259
Burdick, Francis M., professor law..... 259
Burgess, Edward Sandford, educator..... 259
Burgess, John William, educator..... 260
Burlingame, Edward L., editor..... 262
Burlingham, Charles C., lawyer..... 262
Burnett, Henry Lawrence, lawyer..... 263
Burnham, Daniel Hudson, architect..... 264
Burr, William Hubert, civil engineer..... 266
Burrell, David J., author, clergyman..... 266
Burroughs, Bryson, artist..... 267
Burrowes, Peter Edward, editor..... 268
Burt, Silas W., civil service reformer..... 269
Burt, Stephen Smith, physician..... 269
Burton, Frederick R., composer..... 270
Burton, James, illustrator..... 271
Burton-Opitz, Russell, physiologist..... 271
Busbey, Hamilton, editor, author..... 272
Bush, Charles G., cartoonist..... 273
Butler, Howard R., artist, lawyer..... 275
Butler, Nicholas Murray, educator..... 277
Butler, William Allen, Jr., lawyer..... 277
Buttrick, Wallace, sec. Gen. Ed'n Board..... 278
Cadwalader, John L., lawyer..... 282
Cady, J. Cleveland, architect..... 282
Cady, Jonathan Rider, lawyer..... 283
Caffey, Francis Gordon, lawyer..... 283
Caffin, Charles Henry, art critic..... 283
Cahan, Abraham, journalist, author..... 283
Cahill, Marie, actress..... 283
Caillé, Augustus, physician..... 283
Caldwell, Burns Durbin, railway official..... 285
Caldwell, Eugene W., physician..... 285
Caldwell, Samuel C., journalist..... 286
Calhoun, John Caldwell, financier..... 286
Calhoun, Patrick, lawyer..... 286
Calkins, Franklin Welles, author..... 287
Calkins, Gary Nathan, educator..... 287
Call, Edward Payson, newspaper publisher..... 287
Calvert, John Betts, editor..... 289
Cameron, Margaret, author..... 290
Campbell, Helen Stuart, author..... 291
Campbell, Thomas Joseph, educator..... 293
Canfield, George Folger, lawyer..... 295
Canfield, James Hulme, librarian..... 295
Cannon, Henry White, banker..... 295
Cannon, James Graham, banker..... 296
Cantor, Jacob Aaron, lawyer..... 296
Capen, Oliver Bronson, author..... 296
Carbone, Agostino, vocal teacher..... 297
Carl, Katharine Augusta, artist..... 298
Carl, William C., organist..... 299
Carle, Richard, actor..... 299
Carleton, Bukk G., surgeon..... 299
Carleton, Clifford, illustrator..... 299
Carlisle, John Griffin, lawyer..... 300
Carlsen, Emil, painter..... 300
Carnegie, Andrew, philanthropist..... 301
Carnegie, T. Morris, capitalist..... 302
Carpenter, George R., professor rhetoric..... 303
Carpenter, Kate E., author..... 303
Carpenter, William H., educator..... 304
Carr, Gene, caricaturist..... 305
Carrere, John Merven, architect..... 306
Carrington, Fitz-Roy, art critic..... 306
Carrington, Hereward H. L., author..... 306
Carrington, James Beebee, editor..... 307
Carroll, Howard, journalist, author..... 307
Carroll, John F., banker..... 307
Carruth, (Fred) Hayden, journalist..... 308
Carryl, Charles E., broker, author..... 308
Carstensen, John, railway official..... 310
Carter, Mary Elizabeth, author..... 311
Carter, Robert Inglee, journalist..... 311
Carty, John J., electrical engineer..... 312
Carvalho, David N., handwriting expert..... 312
Carvalho, Solomon S., newspaper man..... 312
Cary, Annie Louise, prima donna..... 313
Cary, Edward, editorial writer..... 313
Casey, Edward Pearce, architect..... 314
Casson, Herbert Newton, Editor..... 315
Castegnier, Georges, educator..... 315

New York City—Continued.

Cather, Willa Sibert, Miss, author 317
Catlin, Henry Guy, mining engineer 317
Catt, Carrie Chapman, lecturer 318
Cattell, James McKeen, psychologist 318
Cauldwell, Leslie Giffen, artist 318
Chadwick, Charles W., engraver 320
Chaffin, Lucien Gates, organist 321
Chamberlain, Leander T., clergyman 323
Chamberlain, Samuel S., journalist 324
Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar, editor 325
Chambers, Julius, journalist, author 326
Chambers, Robert William, author 326
Chambers, Walter B., architect 326
Champlin, John Denison, author 326
Chandler, Albert B., capitalist 328
Chandler, Charles F., chemist 328
Chandler, Julian A. C., editor 329
Chanler, Lewis Stuyvesant, R. governor 329
Chapin, Alfred Clark, lawyer 330
Chapin, Henry Barton, clergyman 330
Chapin, Henry Dwight, physician 331
Chapin, Joseph Hawley, editor 331
Chapman, Carlton T., artist 331
Chapman, Elverton R., banker 331
Chapman, Frank M., ornithologist 332
Chapman, J. Wilbur, clergyman 332
Chapman, John Jay, lawyer 332
Chase, George, lawyer 333
Chase, John C., sec. Socialist party 334
Chase, William Merritt, artist 334
Chenoweth, Alexander Crawford, engineer 336
Chenoweth, Catherine R., philanthropist 337
Chesebrough, Robert A., manufacturer 337
Chetwood, Charles H., surgeon 339
Child, Richard Washburn, lawyer 340
Chisholm, Hugh J., capitalist 341
Chivers, Elijah E., clergyman 342
Choate, Joseph Hodges, diplomatist 342
Choate, Washington, clergyman 343
Choate, William Gardner, lawyer 343
Christy, Howard C., illustrator 344
Chubb, Percival, educator 344
Church, Frederick Stuart, artist 344
Church, John Adams, mining eng'r 345
Church, William Conant, editor 345
Churchill, Lida A., journalist 346
Cimiotti, Gustave, Jr., artist 346
Cladia, John, dry goods merchant 346
Claghorn, Kate Holladay, author 347
Claiborne, John H., Jr., oculist, aurist 347
Clapp, Eleanor B., editor, author 347
Clark, George Crawford, banker 350
Clark, Hamilton B., press assn. official 350
Clark, Imogen, author 351
Clark, John Bates, educator 351
Clark, Joseph B., clergyman 352
Clark, Thomas F., capitalist 352
Clark, William A., U. S. senator 353
Clark, William A., univ. settlement dir 353
Clarke, Sir Caspar P., dir. Met. Mus. of Art 354
Clarke, Charles Cameron, railway official 354
Clarke, Creston, actor 355
Clarke, Dumont, banker 355
Clarke, John Proctor, jurist 356
Clarke, Joseph I. C., editor 356
Clarke, Richard Henry, lawyer 357
Clarke, Thomas B., art collector 357
Clarke, Thomas Shields, sculptor 357
Clarke, William Fayal, editor 357
Clarkin, Franklin, newspaper man 358
Clarkson, James S., federal official 358
Clay, John Cecil, artist 359
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, author 361
Clemens, William M., author 361
Clendenin, Frank M., clergyman 362
Clephane, James Ogilvie, lawyer 362
Cleveland, Clement, surgeon 363
Cleveland, Frederick A., educator 363
Clews, Henry, banker 364
Cliendinst, Benjamin West, artist 365
Clous, John Walter, army officer 366
Clowry, Robert C., capitalist 366
Coakley, Cornelius G., physician 366
Coan, Titus Munson, physician 366
Coates, Foster, editor 367
Cobb, Frank Irving, journalist 367
Cobb, Henry Ives, architect 367
Cobb, Henry Nitchie, clergyman 368
Coblentz, Virgil, chemist 368
Cockran, W. Bourke, congressman 368
Coe, Edward Benton, minister 369
Coe, Isabelle, actress 369
Coffin, Charles Albert, manufacturer 369
Coghlan, Rose, actress 370
Cogswell, William S., lawyer 370
Cohan, George M., comedian 370
Cohen, William Nathan, lawyer 370
Cohn, Adolphe, educator 371
Cohn, Alfred I., pharm. chemist 371
Colbron, Grace Isabel, writer 371
Colby, Albert Ladd, metallurgist 372
Colby, Frank Moore, editor 372
Colby, Franklin Green, merchant 372
Colby, William Irving, educator 372
Cole, Charles Knox, physician 373
Cole, Frank Nelson, educator 373
Cole, George Watson, bibliographer 373
Cole, Lawrence T., clergyman 374
Cole, Timothy, wood engraver 374
Coler, Bird Sim, ex-comptroller 374
Coles, J. Ackerman, physician 375
Coley, William Bradley, physician 375
Collier, Peter Fenelon, publisher 376
Collier, Price, author 376
Collier, Robert Joseph, editor 376
Collier, William, comedian 377
Collin, Charles Avery, lawyer 377
Collingwood, Francis, civil engineer 378
Collingwood, Herbert W., editor 378
Collins, A. Frederick, electrical engineer 378
Collins, Howard Dennis, physician 379
Collins, Joseph, physician 379
Collyer, Robert, clergyman 380
Colman, Samuel, painter 380
Colton, Arthur, author 381
Coman, Charlotte B., artist 381
Commander, Lydia K., lecturer 381
Compton, Alfred George, educator 382
Compton, Charles Elmer, army officer 382
Comstock, Anthony, sec. Soc. for Suppression of Vice 382
Comstock, Cyrus B., army officer 383
Conant, Alban Jasper, artist 383
Conant, Charles Arthur, banker 384
Condict, George Herbert, electrical eng'r 385
Cone, Helen Gray, educator 385
Congdon, Ernest Arnold, chemist 386
Congdon, Joseph William, manufacturer 386
Conklin, William A., zoologist 387
Conkling, Alfred Ronald, lawyer 387
Connelly, Emma M., author 388
Connery, Thomas B. J., author 388
Connoly, Theodore, lawyer 388
Connor, Washington E., financier 389
Conried, Heinrich, theatrical manager 389
Constant, Samuel Victor, lawyer 390
Converse, Edmund C., steel manufacturer 390
Cook, Walter, architect 391
Cook, William Wilson, lawyer 391
Cooke, Joseph Brown, surgeon 392
Cooke, Richard Joseph, clergyman 392
Cooley, Alford Warriner, lawyer 392
Coolidge, Emelyn L., Miss, physician 393
Coombs, Charles Whitney, organist 393
Cooper, Emma Lampert, artist 394
Cooper, James Wesley, clergyman 394
Cooper, Theodore, engineer 395
Corbin, John, novelist 395
Corey, William Ellis, capitalist 396
Corning, James Leonard, physician 396
Cornish, William D., railway president 397
Cornwallis, Kinahan, lawyer, editor 397
Corthell, Elmer L., civil engineer 398
Cortissoz, Ellen M. H., author 398
Cortissoz, Royal, journalist 399

New York City—Continued.

'osgrave, John O'Hara, editor..... 412
'oudert, Amalia Küssner, painter..... 414
'oudert, Frederic René, lawyer..... 414
'ouper, William, sculptor..... 415
'ourtleigh, William Louis, actor..... 415
'ourtney, Frederick, clergyman..... 416
'ouse, Ranger Irving, artist..... 416
'oward, Edward Fales, playwright..... 416
'owles, Genevieve A., illustrator..... 418
'owles, James Lewis, economist..... 418
'ox, Albert Scott, artist..... 418
'ox, Charles Finney, railway president..... 418
'ox, Frank, jurist..... 419
'ox, Kenyon, painter..... 419
'ox, Louise Howland King, painter..... 419
'ox, Palmer, artist..... 419
'oxe, Macgrane, lawyer..... 420
'oyne, John Nicholas, soldier..... 420
'ragin, Edwin Bradford, physician..... 421
'randall, Arthur Fitz James, editor..... 423
'randall, Floyd Milford, physician..... 424
'rane, Bruce, artist..... 424
'rane, Walter Beverley, editor..... 425
'rane, William H., actor..... 425
'ravath, Paul Drennan, lawyer..... 426
'reamer, Thomas J., congressman..... 428
'reegan, Charles C., clergyman..... 428
'reelman, James, journalist..... 428
'rehore, William W., civil engineer..... 428
'rimmins, John Daniel, contractor..... 429
'rocker, Francis Bacon, electrical eng'r..... 430
'rocker, George, capitalist..... 430
'roker, Richard, politician..... 431
'rommelin, Emeline G., teacher..... 431
'romwell, Frederic, capitalist..... 431
'romwell, William Nelson, lawyer..... 431
'rook, James King, physician..... 432
'rosby, John Schuyler, soldier..... 433
'rosman, Henrietta, actress..... 434
'ross, Richard James, banker..... 434
'roswell, James G., educator..... 435
'rothers, Rachel, playwright..... 435
'rowell, James Foster, civil engineer..... 436
'rowell, John Franklin, economist..... 436
'rowley, Mary Catherine, author..... 437
'rowninshield, Frederic, artist..... 437
'rump, Walter Gray, physician..... 438
'ulyer, John Yapp, civil engineer..... 440
'uppy, Hazlitt Alva, editor..... 442
'urran, Charles Courtney, artist..... 443
'urtis, Carlton Clarence, botanist..... 444
'urtis, Constance, artist..... 444
'urtis, David A., writer..... 445
'urtis, Edward, physician..... 445
'urtis, George Lenox, physician..... 446
'urtis, George Milton, lawyer..... 446
'urtis, H. Holbrook, physician..... 446
'urtis, John Green, physiologist..... 446
'urtis, Natalie, musician, author..... 446
'urtis, Newton Martin, soldier..... 446
'urtis, William Edmond, lawyer..... 447
'usack, Thomas F., R. C. bishop..... 448
'ushing, Harry Alonzo, lawyer..... 448
'uster, Elizabeth Bacon, author..... 449
'utler, Arthur Hamilton, educator..... 449
'utler, Condict Walker, physician..... 449
'utter, Ephraim, physician..... 450
'utting, Robert Fulton, capitalist..... 451
'utting, William Bayard, lawyer..... 451
'uyler, Cornelius Cuyler, banker..... 454
Dabo, Leon, artist..... 452
Daingerfield, Elliott, artist..... 453
Dale, Alan, critic, author..... 453
Dalton, William R. I., physician..... 455
Daly, Joseph Francis, lawyer..... 455
Damon, William Emerson, author..... 455
Damrosch, Frank Heino, musical director..... 455
Damrosch, Walter J., mus. conductor..... 455
Dana, Charles Loomis, physician..... 456
Dana, Francis, lawyer..... 456
Darlington, Thomas, physician..... 461
Daugherty, Jerome, clergyman..... 462
Davenport, Homer C., cartoonist..... 463
Davidson, Arnold, lawyer..... 463
Davies, Acton, dramatic critic..... 465
Davies, Julien Tappan, lawyer..... 465
Davis, Achilles Edward, physician..... 466
Davis, Charles Belmont, author..... 466
Davis, Hayne, lawyer..... 468
Davis, Vernon Mansfield, jurist..... 471
Dawe, George Grosvenor, writer..... 473
Dawson, Allan, journalist..... 474
Dawson, Miles Menander, actuary..... 474
Day, Francis, painter..... 476
Day, Thomas Fleming, editor..... 477
Day, William A., lawyer..... 477
Dayton, Charles W., jurist..... 477
Dayton, Hughes, physician..... 477
Dazey, Charles Turner, dramatist..... 477
Dean, Bashford, zoölogist..... 478
Deane, John Hall, lawyer..... 478
Dearth, Henry Golden, artist..... 479
De Belleville, Frederic, actor..... 479
De Cisneros, Eleonora, prima donna..... 480
De Forest, George B., bibliophile..... 481
De Forest, Henry Pelouze, physician..... 481
De Forest, Lockwood, artist..... 481
De Forest, Robert Weeks, lawyer..... 481
De Garmo, William B., physician..... 482
De Haven, Frank, artist..... 483
Delmel, Henry L., physician..... 483
De Kay, Charles, author, critic..... 483
De Kay, John Wesley, capitalist..... 483
De Koven, Anna Farwell, author..... 484
De Koven, Reginald, composer..... 484
Delafield, Francis, physician..... 484
Delafield, Richard, banker, merchant..... 484
De Lamar, Joseph R., capitalist..... 484
Delany, John J., lawyer..... 485
De Leon, Daniel, editor..... 486
Dellenbaugh, Frederick S., author..... 486
Del Mar, Alexander, journalist, author..... 486
Delmas, Delphin Michael, lawyer..... 487
De Luce, Percival, artist..... 487
Deming, Edward Willard, artist..... 487
Deming, Horace Edward, lawyer..... 487
Denhard, Charles Edward, physician..... 489
Denig, Rudolf C. R., ophthalmic surgeon..... 489
Dennis, Frederic S., surgeon..... 491
Dennis, James Shepard, clergyman..... 491
Denslow, William W., illustrator..... 493
Depew, Chauncey M., U. S. senator..... 493
De Russy, Isaac Dennison, army officer..... 495
Dessar, Leo Charles, lawyer..... 496
Dessar, Louis Paul, artist..... 496
Devine, Edward Thomas, educator..... 497
De Vinne, Theodore Low, printer..... 497
Devoe, Frederick William, merchant, mfr..... 497
De Vries, Marion, U. S. gen. appraiser..... 497
Dewey, Charles Melville, artist..... 498
Dewey, John, educator..... 498
Dewing, Maria Oakey, artist..... 499
Dewing, Thomas Wilmer, artist..... 499
De Witt, George G., lawyer..... 499
De Wolfe, Elsie, actress..... 500
Dexter, Henry, pres. Am. News Co..... 500
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, author..... 503
Dickinson, Mary Low, author..... 504
Dickson, James Stuart, clergyman..... 504
Diehman, Frederick, artist..... 505
Diestel, Hermann, violoncellist..... 505
Dillon, John Forrest, jurist..... 507
Dinwiddie, William, journalist..... 509
Dithmar, Edward Augustus, editor..... 510
Ditmars, Raymond Lee, curator..... 510
Dittenhoefer, Abram J., lawyer..... 510
Dixler, Charlotte Weber —, illustrator..... 510
Dix, Morgan, clergyman..... 510
Dix, William Frederick, editor..... 511
Dixon, Thomas, Jr., novelist, playwright..... 512
Dixon, William Palmer, lawyer..... 512
Dodd, Frank Howard, publisher..... 513
Dodge, Cleveland Hoadley, merchant..... 513
Dodge, Grace Hoadley, educator..... 513

New York City—Continued.

Dodge, Grenville Mellen, railway pres..... 514
Dodge, Raymond E., editorial writer..... 515
Dodge, William De Leftwich, artist..... 516
Dodson, John E., actor..... 516
Donlevy, Alice H., art teacher, lecturer.... 520
Donohoe, Denis, journalist, lawyer..... 520
Doremus, Charles Avery, chemist..... 521
Dos Passos, John Randolph, lawyer..... 523
Doty, Douglas Zabriskie, journalist..... 523
Doubleday, Frank Nelson, publisher..... 523
Dougherty, Paul, artist..... 524
Douglas, James, mining engineer..... 525
Douglas, William H., congressman..... 526
Dow, Allan Wade, chemist..... 527
Dowdall, Edward, artist..... 527
Dowling, Victor J., jurist..... 528
Downey, David G., clergyman..... 528
Doyle, Alexander, sculptor..... 529
Drachman, Bernard, theologian..... 530
Drake, Alexander W., art director..... 530
Drake, William Henry, artist..... 530
Draper, Daniel, meteorologist..... 531
Drayton, Henry Sinclair, physician..... 531
Dreiser, Theodore, journalist..... 531
Dressler, Louis Raphael, composer..... 532
Dressler, Marie, actress..... 532
Drouët, Robert, actor, playwright..... 533
Drury, John Benjamin, clergyman..... 533
Duane, Alexander, physician..... 534
Du Bois, Mary Constance, author..... 535
Ducey, Thomas James, clergyman..... 536
Dudley, Lucy Bronson, organist..... 537
Dudley, Plimmon Henry, engineer..... 537
Duell, Charles Holland, jurist..... 538
Duer, Caroline King, author..... 538
Duffield, Howard, clergyman..... 538
Duffield, Pitts, publisher..... 538
Duffy, Richard, editor..... 539
Dugro, Philip Henry, jurist..... 539
Duke, James B., mfr., capitalist..... 540
Du Mond, Frank Vincent, artist..... 540
Dunbar, Olivia Howard, writer..... 541
Duncan, Louis, electrical engineer..... 541
Duncan, William Butler, railway official.... 542
Duncklee, John Butler, civil engineer..... 542
Dunham, Edward K., physician..... 542
Dunne, Finley Peter, author..... 544
Dunning, William A., professor history..... 545
Dunscomb, Samuel W., Jr., lawyer..... 545
Durland, Kellogg, social worker..... 547
Duryea, Hiram, manufacturer..... 547
Dutcher, William, ornithologist..... 548
Dutton, Edward Payson, publisher..... 548
Dutton, Samuel Train, educator..... 548
Duval, H. Rieman, railway official..... 548
Dwight, Henry Otis, missionary..... 549
Dwight, Jonathan, Jr., physician..... 549
Dwyer, Charles, editor..... 550
Eagan, Charles Patrick, army officer..... 552
Eames, Wilberforce, librarian..... 552
Easley, Ralph M., economist..... 554
Easton, Edward D., capitalist..... 555
Eaton, Arthur W. H., clergyman..... 556
Eaton, Charles Warren, artist..... 556
Eaton, Frederick Heber, manufacturer..... 557
Eaton, Henry W., underwriter..... 557
Eaton, Homer, publishing agent..... 557
Eaton, James S., railway specialist..... 557
Eaton, Walter P., dramatic critic..... 557
Eberhard, Ernst, musical educator..... 558
Eckert, Thomas T., capitalist..... 559
Eddy, Clarence, organist..... 559
Edebohls, George Michael, surgeon..... 560
Edenborn, William, capitalist..... 561
Edeson, Robert, actor..... 561
Edgar, James Clifton, physician..... 561
Edgerton, James Arthur, journalist..... 562
Edmondson, Thomas W., educator..... 563
Edwards, George Wharton, artist..... 565
Edwards, Julian, composer..... 565
Egbert, James Chidester, educator..... 567
Eggleston, George Cary, journalist..... 567
Ehrich, Louis E., antique paintings..... 568
Eickemeyer, Rudolf, photographer..... 568
Eidlitz, Otto M., builder..... 569
Ellers, Frederic Anton, mining engineer..... 569
Einhorn, Max, physician..... 570
Elder, Joseph F., clergyman..... 570
Eldridge, Frederick L., capitalist..... 571
Eliot, Walter Graeme, civil engineer..... 571
Ellinger, Moritz, journalist..... 572
Ellinwood, Frank F., clergyman..... 572
Elliot, Daniel Giraud, zoölogist..... 573
Elliot, George Thomson, physician..... 573
Elliott, Maxine, actress..... 573
Ellison, William Bruce, lawyer..... 574
Ellsworth, James W., capitalist..... 574
Ellsworth, William W., publisher..... 575
Elmendorf, Dwight L., lecturer..... 575
Elmendorf, Joachim, clergyman..... 576
Ely, Robert Erskine, economist..... 576
Ely, Smith, ex-mayor..... 577
Emerson, Edward R., merchant..... 577
Emerson, Edwin, Jr., author, war corr..... 578
English, George L., mineralogist..... 579
Erlanger, Abraham L., theatrical manager.. 579
Erlanger, Mitchell L., jurist..... 580
Estabrook, Henry Dodge, lawyer..... 580
Evans, Dudley, pres. Wells, Fargo & Co... 581
Evans, Frederick, sec. of corp'ns..... 581
Evans, Henry, insurance president..... 582
Ewing, James, physician..... 582
Ewing, Thomas, Jr., lawyer..... 583
Eyre, Wilson, Jr., architect..... 583
Eytinge, Rose, actress..... 584
Fackler, David Parks, actuary..... 585
Fagnani, Charles P., educator..... 585
Fairchild, Benjamin L., congressman..... 586
Fairchild, Charles S., banker..... 586
Fairlamb, James R., organist..... 587
Fall, Frank A., author..... Address
Fanciulli, Francesco, bandmaster..... 588
Fane, Frances Gordon, author..... 588
Fargo, James Congdel, expressman..... 589
Farley, John Murphy, archbishop..... 589
Farmer, Leslie P., railway official..... 590
Farnsworth, Wilson A., missionary..... 590
Farragut, Loyall, author..... 591
Farrand, Livingston, prof. anthropology..... 591
Farrar, Geraldine, opera singer..... 592
Farrington, William G., clergyman..... 592
Faversham, William, actor..... 593
Faxon, William Bailey, artist..... 593
Fay, Amy, pianist..... 594
Fayant, Frank Hix, journalist..... 594
Fearons, George Hadsall, lawyer..... 595
Felton, Samuel Morse, railway president.... 595
Fenollosa, Ernest F., educator..... 596
Ferguson, George Albert, chemist..... 596
Ferguson, Henry A., artist..... 597
Ferguson, William J., actor..... 597
Fernow, Berthold, author, editor..... 598
Ferree, Barr, art critic..... 598
Ferris, Albert Warren, physician..... 599
Ferris, Mary Lauman Douw, author..... 599
Ferris, Morris Patterson, lawyer..... 600
Fiala, Anthony, explorer..... 600
Field, Cortlandt dePeyster, merchant..... 601
Field, Jacob, financier..... 601
Fields, Adele Marion, author..... 602
Fields, Lewis Maurice, actor..... 602
Finch, Jessica Garretson, educator..... 603
Finck, Henry T., musical critic..... 603
Fink, Henry, railway official..... 604
Finley, John Huston, educator..... 604
Fischer, George Alexander, author..... 605
Fischer, Henry W., author, editor..... 605
Fischer, Louis, physician..... 606
Fish, Stuyvesant, railway official..... 606
Fisher, Harrison, illustrator..... 607
Fisk, May Isabel, author..... 607
Fiske, Amos Kidder, journalist..... 608
Fiske, Bradley Allen, naval officer..... 608
Fiske, Haley, insurance..... 609

Digitized by Google

New York City—Continued.
Fiske, Harrison Grey, editor 630
Fiske, James Porter, surgeon 631
Fiske, Minnie Maddern, actress 631
Fiske, Stephen, journalist 631
Fiske, Thomas Scott, prof. mathematics 631
Fitch, Clyde, playwright 632
Fitzgerald, James, jurist 632
Flagg, Edward O., clergyman 634
Flagg, James Montgomery, artist 634
Flagg, Josiah Foster, civil engineer 634
Flagler, Henry M., capitalist 634
Flagler, John Haldane, capitalist 634
Flanagan, John, sculptor 635
Fleming, William Hansell, author 636
Fletcher, Austin Barclay, lawyer 637
Flexner, Simon, physician 638
Flint, Austin, physician 639
Flint, Charles Ranlett, banker 639
Flower, Anson Ranney, banker 641
Floy, Henry, engineer 642
Floyd, Robert Mitchell, journalist 642
Fogarty, Thomas, artist 643
Folks, Homer, editor 643
Folwell, Amory Prescott, civil engineer 644
Folwell, Arthur H., editor 645
Ford, James Lauren, author 648
Ford, John, jurist 648
Ford, Simeon, hotel proprietor 649
Fordyce, John A., physician 649
Forman, Allan, editor 650
Forman, Henry James, editor 650
Forman, Justus Miles, author 650
Fornes, Charles Vincent, merchant 650
Fosdick, James William, artist 652
Foster, Ben, artist 654
Foster, Frank P., physician 655
Foster, James Peers, lawyer 655
Foster, Roger, lawyer 657
Foster, Walter Bertram, author 657
Fowler, Charles H., M. E. bishop 658
Fowler, Frank, painter 659
Fowler, George Little, mechanical engineer 659
Fowler, Thomas Powell, railway president 660
Fox, Austen G., lawyer 660
Fox, George Henry, physician 660
Fox, John, clergyman 661
Francis, George Blinn, civil engineer 663
Francis, Mary Cornelia, author 663
Frank, Henry, lecturer, author 664
Franzen, August, artist 665
Fraser, Horatio Nelson, mfg. chemist 666
Fraser, Malcolm, artist 666
Frazier, Kenneth, artist 666
Freedman, John Joseph, jurist 667
Freese, John H., lawyer, astronomer 669
French, Amos Tuck, banker 670
French, Daniel Chester, sculptor 670
French, Leigh Hill, capitalist 672
French, Lillie Hamilton, author 672
Fricke, William A., underwriter 673
Friedenwald, Herbert, author 674
Frohman, Charles, theatrical manager 675
Frohman, Daniel, theatrical manager 675
Frost, George Henry, publisher 676
Fry, Alfred Brooks, engineer 677
Fuertes, James Hillhouse, engineer 678
Fuller, Edward H. L., capitalist 679
Fuller, Eugene, surgeon 679
Fuller, George Warren, engineer 679
Fuller, Henry Brown, artist 680
Fuller, Williamson W., lawyer 681
Fullerton, George S., educator 681
Funk, Isaac K., author, publisher 682
Furst, Clyde Bowman, educator 684
Fyles, Franklin, dramatic critic 685
Gaffney, Fannie Humphreys 685
Gaffney, Thomas St. John, consul-gen 685
Gaillard, Edwin White, librarian 686
Galbraith, Anna Mary, physician 687
Gale, Clement Rowland, organist 687
Gallant, Albert Ernest, physician 688
Gallaudet, Bern Budd, surgeon 688
Gallaway, Robert Macy, banker 688
Gannon, Frank S., railway official 691
Gannon, Thomas J., college president 691
Gant, Samuel Goodwin, surgeon 691
Gardener, Helen H., author 692
Gardenhire, Samuel Major, lawyer 692
Gardiner, Asa Bird, lawyer 692
Gardiner, Charles A., lawyer 692
Gardiner, James Terry, civil engineer 692
Garrigues, Henry J., physician 697
Garrison, Theodosia P., writer 698
Gary, Elbert Henry, capitalist 698
Gates, Charles Gilbert, broker 700
Gates, Ellen M. Huntington, author 700
Gates, Frederick T., financier 701
Gates, John Warne, capitalist 701
Gayley, James, manufacturer 703
Gelert, Johannes Sophus, sculptor 705
George, Grace, actress 706
George, Henry, journalist 706
Gerard, James Watson, jurist 707
Gerhard, William Paul, engineer 707
Gerry, Elbridge Thomas, lawyer 707
Gerster, Arpad G. C., surgeon 708
Ghent, William James, author 709
Gibbs, George, engineer 710
Gibney, Virgil Pendleton, surgeon 710
Gibson, Charles Dana, illustrator 711
Gibson, Charles Laugdon, surgeon 711
Gibson, Robert Williams, architect 712
Giddings, Franklin H., professor sociology 712
Giegerich, Leonard A., jurist 713
Gifford, Frances Eliot, artist 713
Gilbert, Alexander, banker 714
Gilbert, Cass, architect 714
Gilbert, Charles Allan, illustrator 714
Gilbert, Charles B., educator 714
Gilbert, Charles P. H., architect 715
Gilder, Jeannette L., journalist 716
Gilder, John Francis, pianist 717
Gilder, Joseph B., journalist 717
Gilder, Richard Watson, editor 717
Gildersleeve, Henry A., jurist 717
Gill, Laura Drake, educator 718
Gillam, Manly M., advertising counsel 718
Gillett, Charles R., clergyman 719
Gillett, William Kendall, educator 719
Gillette, Halbert Powers, engineer 720
Gillette, William, actor, playwright 720
Gilman, Charlotte P., author 722
Gilman, Lawrence, author, critic 722
Gilman, Theodore, banker 723
Gilmer, Elizabeth M., journalist 723
Gilmore, George W., educator 723
Gitterman, Alice Sterne 724
Given, John LaPorte, newspaper man 724
Glackens, William J., artist 725
Gladden, George, editor 725
Gleeson, Joseph Michael, artist 727
Glenn, John M., dir. Russell Sage Foundation 727
Goddard, Morrill, editor 729
Goddard, Ralph Bartlett, sculptor 729
Godwin, Harold, editor 730
Goelet, Augustin H., surgeon 731
Goelet, Robert Walton, capitalist 731
Goetschius, Percy, musician 731
Goetze, F. A., educator Addenda
Goff, John W., jurist 731
Going, Charles Buxton, editor 732
Going, Ellen Maud, author 732
Goldfogle, Henry M., congressman 732
Goldmark, Rubin, composer 732
Goldsborough, Winder E., electrical eng'r 732
Goldschmidt, Samuel A., mfg. chemist 733
Goldsmith, Milton, art publisher 735
Goodell, Charles L., clergyman 735
Goodhue, Bertram G., architect 735
Goodnow, Frank J., educator 736
Goodrich, Alfred J., educator 736
Goodrich, Caspar F., naval officer 736
Goodwin, J. Cheever, dramatic author 738
Goodwin, James Junius, capitalist 738
Goodwin, Maud Wilder, author 738

New York City—Continued.

Goodwin, Nathaniel Carl, actor 739
Gordy, J. P., educator 742
Gotthell, Richard J. H., educator 743
Gottschalk, Alfred L. M., consul-gen 744
Gould, Edwin, capitalist 744
Gould, Elgin R. L., banker 745
Gould, Frank Jay, capitalist 745
Gould, George Jay, capitalist 745
Gould, Grace M., fashion expert 745
Gould, Helen Miller, philanthropist 745
Gould, Howard, actor 746
Gould, Howard, capitalist 746
Goulden, Joseph A., congressman 746
Graham, George E., journalist 748
Grandin, Egbert Henry, physician 749
Grauniss, Robert A., underwriter 750
Grant, Jesse R. 751
Grant, Madison, lawyer 751
Grant, Percy Stickney, clergyman 751
Gratacap, Louis Pope, curator 752
Graves, John Temple, journalist 753
Gray, George Edward, civil engineer 754
Gray, John Clinton, jurist 755
Green, Charles Henry, inventor 757
Green, Frank Russell, painter 758
Green, James G., naval officer 758
Greenbaum, Samuel, jurist 761
Greene, Clay Meredith, playwright 761
Greene, George Sears, jr., civ. eng'r 762
Greene, Herbert Wilber, musician 763
Greene, Richard G., minister 763
Greene, Robert Holmes, surgeon 763
Greene, William C., copper miner 764
Greer, David H., P. E. bishop 766
Gregory, Daniel Seelye, editor 767
Gregory, Eliot, artist, author 767
Gregory, Thomas B., journalist 768
Griffith, Frank C., theatrical mgr 770
Griffith, Frederic R., surgeon 770
Grinnell, George Bird, editor 772
Griscom, Clement A., jr., capitalist 772
Griswold, Casimir Clayton, artist 773
Griswold, Edith Julia, lawyer 773
Groll, Albert Lorey, artist 774
Grose, Howard B., clergyman 774
Grossman, Rudolph, clergyman 775
Grout, Edward M., lawyer 775
Growoll, Adolf, editor 776
Gudebrod, Louis Albert, sculptor 777
Guenther, Francis L., army officer 777
Guérin, Jules, artist 778
Guernsey, Alice Margaret, author 778
Guernsey, Rocellus S., lawyer 778
Guggenheim, Daniel, capitalist 778
Guggenheim, Isaac, capitalist 779
Gulick, Luther Halsey, educator 780
Guthrie, William D., lawyer 782
Guy, Charles Lewis, jurist 783
Guy, Seymour Joseph, artist 783
Haas, George C. F., clergyman 783
Hackett, James Keteltas, actor 784
Hadley, Henry K., musician, composer 784
Hagar, Stansbury, lawyer, ethnologist 785
Haggin, James B., capitalist 786
Hague, James D., mining eng'r 786
Haight, Charles C., architect, sculptor 787
Haines, John P., humanitarian 787
Hale, Louise Closser, actress, writer 790
Hale, William Bayard, clergyman 791
Hale, William Benjamin, lawyer 791
Hall, Bolton, lawyer, lecturer 792
Hall, Charles Cuthbert, theologian 793
Hall, Edward Hagaman, editor 793
Hall, Frank Oliver, clergyman 794
Hall, George Gilman, editor 794
Hall, George Henry, artist 794
Hall, Gertrude, author 794
Hall, Henry, journalist 795
Hall, James, art educator, painter 795
Hall, James Pierre, journalist 795
Hall, Randall Cooke, educator 796
Hall, Thomas Cuming, theologian 797
Hallock, Joseph Newton, editor 797
Hallock, William, educator 797
Halsey, Francis W., editor, author 798
Halsey, Frederick A., editor 798
Hamblen, Herbert Elliott, eng'r, author 798
Hamilton, Allan McLane, physician 799
Hamilton, Braddin, clergyman 799
Hamilton, Clayton, lecturer 799
Hamilton, Hamilton, artist 799
Hamilton, James Henry, educator 799
Hamlin, Alfred Dwight Foster, architect 799
Hamm, Margherita Arlina, author 800
Hammer, William Joseph, eng'r 800
Hammerstein, Oscar, theatre mgr 800
Hammond, John Hays, mining eng'r 801
Hammond, John Henry, lawyer 801
Hanaford, Phebe Anne, minister 802
Hanchett, George T., elec. eng'r 802
Hanchett, Henry G., pianist 802
Haney, James Parton, educator 802
Hanselman, Joseph F., R. C. priest 803
Hapgood, Isabel Florence, author 803
Hapgood, Norman, editor, author 803
Harahan, William J., ry. official 804
Harben, Will N., author 804
Hardenbergh, Henry J., architect 805
Harding, John William, editor 805
Harley, Charles Richard, sculptor 806
Harned, Virginia, actress 806
Harper, Ida Husted, author, editor 807
Harper, William S., painter 807
Harrah, Charles J., steel mfr 808
Harriman, Edward H., capitalist 808
Harrington, John W., journalist 809
Harris, Albert Hall, lawyer 809
Harris, Charles K., song composer 809
Harris, Maurice H., clergyman 810
Harris, Miriam Coles, author 810
Harris, Victor, musician, composer 810
Harrison, Constance Cary, author 811
Harrison, T. Alexander, artist 811
Hart, Joseph, actor 812
Hart, Letita B., artist 812
Hartley, Frank, surgeon 813
Hartley, Jonathan Scott, sculptor 813
Harvey, Eli, artist 813
Harvey, George B. M., editor 814
Haseltine, George, lawyer 814
Hassam, Childe, artist 815
Hasse, Adelaide, librarian 815
Hastings, Hugh, tax comm'r 816
Hastings, Thomas, architect 816
Hastings, Thomas S., clergyman 817
Hatch, Edward Wingate, jurist 817
Hatfield, Joshua A., capitalist 818
Havemeyer, John C., sugar refiner 818
Havemeyer, William F., banker 819
Haven, George Griswold, banker 819
Haven, William I., clergyman 820
Hawes, Gilbert R., lawyer, lecturer 820
Hawes, James William, lawyer 820
Hawkes, McDougall, lawyer 821
Hawkins, Rush C., author 821
Hawley, Edwin, ry. official 822
Hawthorne, Julian, author 822
Hay, Eugene Gano, lawyer 823
Hayes, Edward M., army officer 824
Hayman, Al., theatrical mgr 824
Haynes, David O., publisher 825
Haynes, Irving Samuel, physician 825
Hays, Daniel Pelxotto, lawyer 826
Hazeltine, Mayo W., editor 826
Hazelton, George C., jr., lawyer 827
Hazelton, John H., lawyer 827
Hazen, Allen, civil eng'r 828
Hazen, Marshman Williams, lawyer 828
Healy, Aaron A., retired merchant 829
Hearn, David William, coll. president 829
Hearst, William R., newspaper pub 830
Heaton, John Langdon, journalist 831
Hedge, Charles G., ry. official 831
Hegeman, John R., life ins 832
Heger, Anthony, army officer 832

New York City—Continued.
Heming, Arthur H. H., illustrator 860
Hemstreet, Charles, author 861
Henderson, Ernest Flagg, author 862
Henderson, William J., critic, author 863
Hendrick, Burton Jesse, writer 863
Hendrick, Frank, lawyer 863
Hendrick, Peter Aloysius, jurist 863
Hendrick, William J., lawyer 863
Hennessy, Roland B., journalist 865
Henri, Robert, artist 865
Henry, Arthur, author 866
Henry, O., (Sydney Porter), author 866
Hepburn, A (lonzo) Barton, banker 868
Herbermann, Charles G., prof. Latin 868
Herbert, Victor, conductor, composer 869
Herford, Oliver, author 869
Hering, Daniel Webster, educator 869
Hering, Rudolph, eng'r 869
Herreshoff, J. B. Francis, chemist 870
Herrick, Christine T., author 871
Herrick, D. Cady, jurist 871
Herring, Hubert C., clergyman 872
Herrman, Esther 873
Herschel, Clemens, hydraulic eng'r 873
Hertter, Christian A., physician 874
Hertz, Alfred, musician 874
Hervey, Walter L., educator 875
Herzog, Felix Benedict, inventor 875
Hewitt, Peter Cooper, electrician 877
Heywood, Charles, maj.-gen 878
Hickox, Ralph W., capitalist 879
Hicks, Clarence J., Y. M. C. A. official 879
Higgins, A. Foster, lawyer, banker 880
Higley, Warren, lawyer 881
Hill, Frederick T., lawyer, author 884
Hill, James N., ry. official 886
Hill, John Alexander, publisher 886
Hill, Robert Thomas, geologist 887
Hilliard, Robert Cochran, actor 889
Hillquit, Morris, lawyer 889
Hine, Francis L., capitalist 891
Hines, Walker Downer, lawyer 891
Hinman, Russell, editor 892
Hinrichs, Gustav, mus. conductor 892
Hirth, Friedrich, prof. Christian literature 894
Hitchcock, Frederick H., publisher 895
Hitchcock, Ripley, author, editor 895
Hobart, Marie E. J., ch. worker 897
Hodge, Henry Wilson, civ. eng'r 900
Hodge, Richard Morse, teacher, clergyman 900
Hoe, Robert, mfr., inventor 902
Hoffman, Richard, musician 903
Holden, Albert J., organist, composer 906
Holland, Edmund Milton, actor 908
Hollyer, Samuel, engraver 911
Holt, George Chandler, jurist 913
Holt, Hamilton, editor 913
Holt, Henry, publisher, author 913
Holt, Luther Emmett, physician 914
Holt, Winifred, sculptor 914
Hooper, Charles Edward, designer 916
Hopkins, Ellen Dunlap, artist 918
Hopkins, Herbert M., clergyman 918
Hopper, De Wolf, comedian 919
Hornaday, William T., zoologist 920
Hornblow, Arthur, editor, dramatist 920
Hornblower, William B., lawyer 921
Horne, Charles F., editor, author 921
Hotchkiss, Chauncey Crafts, author 924
Hotchkiss, J. Elizabeth, metaphysician 924
Hough, Charles Merrill, jurist 925
Houghton, George Clarke, priest 925
Houghton, Louise Seymour, editor 926
Hovey, Edmund Otis, geologist 927
Hovey, Henriette, teacher 927
Hovey, Otis Ellis, civ. eng'r 928
Howard, Bronson, dramatist 928
Howard, John Raymond, publisher 929
Howard, Joseph, Jr., journalist 929
Howard, Wendell S., author 930
Howe, Henry Marion, metallurgist 931
Howe, Marshall Avery, botanist 932
Howell, William B., U. S. gen. appraiser 934
Howland, Henry Ellas, lawyer 936
Howland, William B., publisher 936
Hoxie, George L., eng'r 936
Hoyt, Colgate, banker, ry. official 937
Hubbard, H. W., treas. Am. Mission'y Assn. 939
Hubbard, Thomas Hamlin, lawyer 940
Hubbell, Charles Bulkley, lawyer 940
Hubbell, Henry Salem, painter 941
Huber, John Bessner, physician 941
Huddleston, John H., physician 942
Hughes, Charles Evans, governor 943
Hughes, Rupert, author 945
Hulbert, Henry C., merchant 946
Humphreys, Alexander C., eng'r 950
Humphreys, Mary Gay, author 951
Huneker, James G., journalist 951
Hunt, Charles Warren, civil eng'r 952
Hunt, Leigh S. J., mining 953
Hunt, Richard Howland, architect 953
Hunter, Edward, army officer 954
Huntington, Archer Milton, author 955
Huntington, Emily, educator 956
Huntington, George S., surgeon 956
Huntington, Helen M. G., author 956
Huntington, Henry E., ry. pres 956
Huntington, William R., clergyman 957
Hurlburt, May, secretary 958
Huss, Henry Holden, musician 959
Hutchinson, Woods, physician 961
Hutchison, Miller R., inventor 962
Hutt, Henry, illustrator 962
Hutton, Frederick R., mech. eng'r 962
Hutton, Manclus H., clergyman 962
Hyatt, Anna Vaughn, artist 962
Hyde, Miles Goodyear, physician 964
Hyde, William Henry, painter 964
Hyslop, James H., educator 964
Iddings, Lewis M., consul-gen 965
Ide, George E., life underwriter 965
Ide, George Elmore, naval officer 965
Ihmsen, Maximilian F., journalist 965
Iles, George, author 966
Illington, Margaret, actress 966
Ingersoll, Ernest, naturalist 967
Ingraham, Frances A. L., pres. D. R 968
Ingraham, George Landon, jurist 968
Irving, Isabel, actress 969
Irwin, John Arthur, physician 970
Irwin, Wallace, author 970
Irwin, William Henry, author 971
Iselin, Adrian, Jr., banker 971
Iselin, Charles Oliver, banker 971
Isham, Samuel, artist 972
Isherwood, B. F., naval officer 972
Ives, Brayton, banker 972
Ivins, William Mills, lawyer 973
Jackson, Abraham V. W., educator 973
Jackson, George T., physician 975
Jackson, Joseph Cooke, lawyer 976
Jackson, Lambert L., educator 976
Jackson, Margaret D., author 976
Jackson, Samuel M., educator 977
Jacobi, Abraham, physician 978
Jacobs, Joseph, author, journalist 978
Jacobus, David Schenck, eng'r 978
Jacoby, Harold, astronomer 979
James, Arthur Curtiss, mcht 980
James, Darwin Rush, mcht 981
James, Thomas L., ex-postmaster-gen 983
James, Walter Belknap, physician 983
Janeway, Edward G., physician 984
Janvier, Catharine Ann, painter 984
Janvier, Thomas Allibone, author 985
Janvrin, Joseph E., physician 985
Jarvis, Samuel M., banker 985
Jayne, Benaiah Gustin, lawyer 986
Jefferson, Charles E., clergyman 987
Jeffery, Edward T., ry. pres 987
Jelliffe, Smith Ely, physician 988
Jenkins, E. Fellows, humanitarian 988
Jenney, Charles Albert, publisher 991
Jenney, William Sherman, lawyer 991

New York City—Continued.

Jennings, Frederic Beach, lawyer..... 991
Jennings, Hennen, mining eng'r..... 991
Jennings, John Joseph, editor..... 992
Jeroloman, John, lawyer..... 992
Jerome, William Travers, lawyer..... 992
Jesup, Morris Ketchum, banker..... 993
Jewett, John Howard, author..... 994
Johnson, Burges, litterateur..... 996
Johnson, Jeremiah A., lawyer..... 999
Johnson, Joseph French, educator.....1000
Johnson, Owen, writer.....1001
Johnson, Robert U., editor.....1001
Johnson, Rossiter, author, editor.....1002
Johnson, Willis F., journalist.....1004
Johnson, Willis Grant, editor.....1004
Johnston, Henry P., educator.....1005
Johnston, Howard A., clergyman.....1005
Johnston, James W., clergyman.....1006
Johnston, William A., editor.....1007
Johnstone, Edward R., editor.....1008
Joline, Adrian Hoffman, lawyer.....1008
Jones, Charles H., journalist.....1009
Jones, Francis Coates, painter.....1011
Jones, Hugh Bolton, painter.....1012
Jones, Paul, lawyer.....1014
Jones, Richard Lloyd, journalist.....1014
Jones, Robert Ellis, clergyman.....1015
Jongers, Alphonse, painter.....1017
Jordan, Elizabeth Garver, editor.....1017
Jordan, William George, editor.....1018
Josephi, Isaac A., artist.....1018
Joy, James Richard, journalist.....1019
Juch, Emma J. A., singer.....1019
Judson, Adoniram Brown, physician.....1020
Judson, Edward, clergyman.....1020
Juilliard, Augustus D., capitalist.....1021
Julien, Alexis Anastay, geologist.....1021
Kahn, Otto H., banker.....1022
Kaldenberg, Frederick R., sculptor.....1022
Kane, James Johnson, naval officer.....1023
Kaufman, Herbert, journalist.....1024
Keene, James Robert, broker.....1028
Keener, William Albert, lawyer.....1028
Keith, Benjamin F., theatre mgr.....1029
Keith, Dora Wheeler, artist.....1029
Kelcey, Herbert, actor.....1030
Kellar, Harry, public entertainer.....1030
Keller, Arthur Ignatius, artist.....1030
Keller, John W., journalist.....1031
Kelley, Florence, author.....1032
Kelley, William V., clergyman.....1032
Kellogg, Amos Markham, editor.....1032
Kellogg, Frederic R., lawyer.....1033
Kellogg, Luther Laflin, lawyer.....1034
Kelly, Florence Finch, author.....1035
Kelly, James Edward, sculptor.....1035
Kelsey, Charles Boyd, physician.....1036
Kelsey, Clarence H., banker.....1036
Kemble, Edward Windsor, artist.....1037
Kemp, James Furman, educator.....1037
Kempster, James Aquila, author.....1038
Kempton, Charles Walter, eng'r.....1038
Kendall, Margaret, artist.....1039
Kendall, Sergeant, artist.....1039
Kennan, George, author, lecturer.....1040
Kennard, Joseph Spencer, lawyer, author..1040
Kennedy, John Stewart, banker.....1041
Kennerley, Mitchell, publisher.....1042
Keogh, Thomas Bernard, lawyer.....1045
Keppel, Frederick, importer.....1045
Kerker, Gustave A., conductor.....1045
Kerley, Charles G., physician.....Addenda
Kerr, Walter C., mechanical engineer.....1047
Kerr, William Melville, author.....1048
Ketchum, John Buckhout, journalist.....1048
Keyes, Edward Lawrence, surgeon.....1049
Keyser, Cassius J., mathematician.....1049
Keyser, Ernest Wise, sculptor.....1050
Kildare, Owen Frawley, journalist.....1052
Kilian, Otto G. T., surgeon.....1052
Kilmer, Theron Wendell, physician.....1053
Kimball, Alonzo, artist.....1053
King, David Bennett, lawyer.....1055
King, Edward, banker.....1057
King, William Frederick, mcht.....1059
Kingsbury, Mary M., settlement worker....1060
Kingsland, Mrs. Burton, author.....1061
Kingsley, Darwin P., life underwriter.....1062
Kingsley, Norman W., dentist, sculptor....1063
Kinney, Margaret West, illustrator.....1062
Kinney, Troy, illustrator.....1063
Kinnicutt, Francis P., physician.....1062
Kirchoff, Charles W. H., editor.....1063
Kirchwey, George W., prof. of law.....1064
Kirkbride, Franklin B., merchant.....1065
Kirkham, Stanton D., naturalist.....1065
Kitchell, Joseph G., artist, writer.....1066
Kittredge, Abbott E., clergyman.....1067
Kittredge, George W., civ. eng'r.....1067
Klaw, Marc, theatrical mgr.....1067
Klein, Bruno O., composer, pianist.....1068
Klein, Hermann, teacher of singing.....1068
Klopsch, Louis, journalist.....1069
Knapp, Herman, physician.....1070
Knauft, Ernest, dir. fine arts.....1071
Kneeland, Stillman F., lawyer.....1071
Kneisel, Franz, musician.....1071
Knight, Charles R., painter, sculptor.....1071
Knopf, S. Adolphus, physician.....1073
Knox, George W., clergyman, author.....1073
Kobbé, Gustav, author, journalist.....1073
Kohler, Max J., lawyer.....1073
Kolle, Frederick S., physician.....1075
Koller, Carl, surgeon.....1075
Kollock, Mary, artist.....1076
Koopman, Augustus, artist.....1076
Koplik, Henry, physician.....1080
Kost, Frederick W., painter.....1080
Kountze, Augustus F., banker.....1080
Koyl, Charles H., physicist.....1080
Krans, Horatio Sheafe, author.....1081
Kraus-Boelté, Maria, educator.....1081
Krauthoff, Louis C., lawyer.....1082
Krehbiel, Henry E., musical critic.....1082
Kunz, George F., gem expert.....1084
Lackaye, Wilton, actor.....1086
Lacombe, Emile Henry, jurist.....1086
Ladew, Edward R., tanner.....1087
La Farge, Christopher G., architect.....1087
La Farge, John, artist.....1088
Laffan, William M., journalist.....1088
Laidlaw, Alexander H., physician.....1089
Laidlaw, Alexander H., Jr., author.....1089
Lamb, Charles R., artist, architect.....1090
Lamb, Ella Condie, artist.....1090
Lamb, Frederick Stymetz, artist.....1090
Lambert, Alexander, physician.....1091
Lambert, Samuel W., physician.....1091
Lamont, Hammond, editor.....1092
Lampton, William James, journalist.....1092
Landon, Melville D., author.....1094
Lane, Smith Edward, lawyer.....1095
Langdon, Woodbury, mcht.....1097
Langton, Daniel W., landscape architect..1098
Lanier, Charles, banker.....1098
Lanier, Henry Wysham, publisher.....1098
Larocque, Joseph, lawyer.....1101
Lathbury, Albert A., clergyman.....1103
Lathrop, Elise, author.....1103
Lathrop, Francis, artist.....1103
Lathrop, Rose H., superioress Dominican Community.....1104
Lauber, Joseph, artist.....1104
Laufer, Berthold, anthropologist.....1104
Laurvik, John N., dramatist, art critic....1105
Lauterbach, Edward, lawyer.....1105
Lavelle, Michael J., priest.....1106
Lawler, Thomas B., author.....1106
Lawrence, Abraham Riker, jurist.....1107
Lawrence, Isaac, lawyer.....1107
Lawson, Albert Gallatin, clergyman.....1109
Layng, James D., ry. official.....1110
Leale, Charles Augustus, physician.....1112
Learned, Arthur Garfield, artist.....1112
Learned, Ellin Craven, author.....1113

New York City—Continued.

Lease, Mary Elizabeth, lecturer....1114
Le Baron, John Kittredge, editor....1114
Lederer, George W., theatrical mgr....1115
Lederle, Ernst Joseph, chemist....1115
Ledoux, Albert Reid, mining eng'r....1115
Ledoux, Louis Vernon, author....1115
Ledyard, Lewis Cass, lawyer....1116
Lee, Albert, author, editor....1116
Lee, Albert Lindley, soldier, banker....1116
Lee, Algernon, journalist....1116
Lee, Elmer, physician....1117
Lee, Frederic Schiller, educator....1117
Lee, Homer, engraver, artist....1118
Lee, Ivy Ledbetter, journalist....1118
Leete, Charles Henry, educator....1120
Lefevre, Edwin, journalist....1121
Le Fevre, Egbert, physician....1121
Lefferts, George M., physician....1121
Le Gallienne, Richard, author....1122
Legras, Gustave, educator....1122
Leigh, William Robinson, artist....1123
Leipziger, Henry M., educator....1124
Leonard, Adna B., clergyman....1125
Leslie, Mrs. Frank, editor....1127
Leventritt, David, jurist....1128
Levering, Albert, illustrator....1129
Leverson, Montague R., physician....1129
Levett, David Maurice, composer....1129
Levy, Jefferson M., ex-congressman....1130
Lewi, Isidor, journalist....1130
Lewing, Adele, pianiste, piano teacher....1130
Lewis, Alfred H., editor, author....1131
Lewis, Daniel, physician....1132
Lewis, Edwin Seelye, educator....1132
Lewis, Henry Harrison, author....1132
Lewis, William Eugene, journalist....1134
Lexow, Clarence, lawyer....1134
Leyendecker, Joseph C., artist....1134
Lichtenberg, Leopold, violinist....1135
Lieb, John William, Jr., mech. eng'r....1136
Lindsay, Anna R. B., author....1139
Lindsay, Samuel McCune, educator....1140
Lindsay, William, ex-U. S. senator....1140
Lipman, Clara, actress....1143
Lippincott, William Henry, artist....1143
Lippmann, Julie M., author, critic....1143
Little, Joseph James, printer....1146
Littlefield, Walter, journalist....1146
Littleton, Martin W., lawyer....1147
Livingston, Crawford, ry. builder....1148
Livingston, Johnston, expressman....1148
Lloyd, Arthur Selden, clergyman....1148
Lloyd, Nelson M., journalist....1149
Lockwood, Daniel W., army officer....1150
Lockwood, Homer N., topographer....1151
Lockwood, Luke V., lawyer, author....1151
Lodge, Gonsales, educator....1152
Lodor, Richard, army officer....1152
Loeb, James, banker....1153
Loeb, Louis, artist....1153
Loeb, Morris, chemist....1153
Loew, Edward Victor, lawyer....1153
Logan, Thomas Muldrup, lawyer....1154
Lombard, Louis, musician, author....1154
Loomis, Harvey W., composer....1158
Loomis, Henry P., physician....1158
Lord, Austin Willard, architect....1158
Lord, Chester Sanders, journalist....1159
Lord, Herbert Gardiner, educator....1159
Loree, Leonor Fresnel, ry. official....1160
Lorenz, Daniel Edward, clergyman....1160
Lorenz, Julius, mus. conductor....1160
Lorillard, Pierre, Jr., capitalist....1160
Lorimer, Wright, actor....1161
Lothrop, Fannie Mack, author....1161
Lotta, (Charlotte Crabtree), actress....1162
Lounsbury, Phineas C., banker....1162
Love, Robertus, journalist, author....1163
Lovett, Robert Scott, lawyer....1164
Low, Seth, ex-mayor....1165
Low, William Gilman, lawyer....1166
Lowell, Orson, illustrator....1167
Lowndes, Arthur, clergyman....1167
Lubeck, Henry, clergyman....1169
Luke, Arthur Fuller, banker....1171
Lukeman, Henry Augustus, sculptor....1171
Luks, George Benjamin, painter....1171
Lusk, Graham, educator....1173
Luther, Mark Lee, author....1173
Lydecker, Charles E., lawyer....1174
Lyford, Will Hartwell, lawyer....1174
Lyman, Hart, journalist....1175
Lyman, Henry D., suretyship....1175
Lyman, Joseph, artist....1175
Lynch, Frederick, clergyman....1176
Lynch, Gertrude, journalist....1176
Lyons, Julius J., lawyer, musician....1178
Lyons, Timothy A., naval officer....1178
Mable, Hamilton W., editor, author....1179
McAdoo, William, lawyer....1179
McAlpin, Edwin Augustus, mfr....1180
Mac Arthur, James, litterateur....1180
Mac Arthur, Robert S., clergyman....1181
McBee, Silas, editor....1181
McBurney, Charles, surgeon....1182
McCabe, Lida Rose, author....1182
McCall, Edward Everett, jurist....1183
McCardell, Roy Larcom, journalist....1184
McCarroll, William, mcht....1184
McCarter, Henry, artist....1184
Mac Chesney, Clara T., artist....1186
McClellan, George Brinton, mayor....1187
McClintock, Emory, actuary....1188
McClure, Samuel Sidney, editor....1189
Mac Connell, Charles J., naval officer....1190
McConnell, Samuel D., clergyman....1191
McConnell, Samuel Parsons, lawyer....1191
McCook, Anson George, soldier....1191
McCook, John James, lawyer....1191
McCord, George Herbert, painter....1192
McCord, William H., capitalist....1192
McCosh, Andrew J., surgeon....1195
Mac Cracken, Henry M., educator....1196
Mac Cracken, John Henry, educator....1196
McCrea, Roswell C., economist....1196
McCurdy, Richard A., capitalist....1198
Macdonald, Carlos F., physician....1200
Macdonald, Gordon, banker....1201
Macdonald, James A., capitalist....1201
McDonald, John B., railroad builder....1201
Mac Donald, Pirie, photographer....1201
McDowell, William O., organizer....1203
McElroy, William H., journalist....1204
McFarland, John T., clergyman....1205
McGiffert, Arthur C., theologian....1207
McGinley, Anna M. A., teacher....1208
Mac Gowan, Alice, author....1209
McHarg, Henry K., banker....1211
McIlhiney, Parker Cairns, chemist....1211
McIntosh, Burr W., author, editor....1212
McIntyre, William H., capitalist....1213
Mack, John M., contractor....1213
Mack, William, lawyer, editor....1213
Mackay, Clarence H., capitalist....1213
Mackay, Donald Sage, clergyman....1214
Mackay, Robert, journalist....1214
McKelvey, John J., lawyer....1215
Mackey, Charles William, lawyer....1217
Mackie, Pauline Bradford, author....1217
McKim, Charles Follen, architect....1217
McKinney, Robert C., mfr....1219
Mackubin, Ellen, author....1220
McLane, James Woods, physician....1220
McLaren, Donald, chaplain U. S. N....1221
McLaughlin, Chester B., jurist....1221
Maclay, Isaac Walker, civ. eng'r....1222
Mac Lean, Charles F., jurist....1222
McLean, Donald, lawyer....1223
McLean, Emily N. R., pres. gen. D. A. R.....1223
Maclean, Samuel Richter, banker....1223
McLouth, Lawrence A., educator....1224
McMillan, Duncan James, clergyman....1225
McMillin, Emerson, banker....1226
McMurry, Frank Morton, educator....1227
McMurtrie, William, chemist....1227

New York City—Continued.

McNaught, James, lawyer....1228
Mac Neil, Hermon Atkins, sculptor....1228
McPherson, William L., journalist....1230
Macqueen, Lucy Hayes, journalist....1230
McReynolds, James C., lawyer....1231
McSpadden, Joseph Walker, editor....1231
Muc Vicar, John, editor....1232
Macy, V(alentine) Everit, capitalist....1233
Madison, Lucy Foster, author....1234
Magee, John, coal operator....1234
Magrath, William, artist....1235
Mahan, Alfred Thayer, naval officer....1236
Mahany, Rowland B., lawyer....1236
Mailly, William, journalist....1237
Main, Hubert Platt, composer, editor....1237
Mains, George Preston, clergyman....1237
Malkiel, Leon A., lawyer....1238
Mallet-Prevost, Severo, lawyer....1238
Maltbie, Milo R., sec. art comm'n....1239
Manierre, Alfred Lee, lawyer....1240
Mann, Henry, journalist, author....1241
Mann, Louis, actor....1242
Mannering, Mary, actress....1242
Manning, William T., journalist....1243
Manning, William T., clergyman....1243
Mansfield, Beatrice C., actress....1244
Mansfield, Howard, lawyer....1244
Mantell, Robert Bruce, actor....1244
Mapes, Charles Victor, agr'l chemist....1245
Mapes, Victor, author, playwright....1245
Marble, Edgar M., lawyer....1245
Marbury, Elisabeth, writer....1246
Marden, Orison Swett, editor, author....1247
Markle, John, coal operator....1249
Marks, Marcus M., mcht....1250
Marks, William Dennis, eng'r....1250
Marshall, Nina L., educator....1252
Marshall, Henry Rutgers, architect....1252
Marshall, William L., army eng'r....1253
Marston, Edgar Lewis, banker....1253
Martin, Benjamin Ellis, author....1254
Martin, Edward Sandford, author....1255
Martin, James, journalist....1256
Martin, Martha Evans, writer....1256
Martin, Thomas Commerford, editor....1257
Martin, Walton, physician....1257
Martin, Winfred Robert, educator....1257
Martiny, Philip, sculptor....1258
Marzo, Eduardo, musician, composer....1259
Mason, Daniel Gregory, musician....1260
Mason, William, pianist....1261
Masqueray, Emmanuel L., architect....1261
Masson, Thomas L., editor....1262
Masterson, Kate, journalist, author....1262
Mather, Robert, lawyer, ry. official....1263
Mathews, Frances Aymar, author....1264
Matthew, William D., paleontologist....1265
Matthews, Franklin, journalist....1266
Matthews, Brander, author, educator....1266
Maurice, Arthur Bartlett, editor....1268
Maury, John William D., surgeon....1268
Maxwell, John Rogers, capitalist....1270
Maxwell, Perriton, journalist....1270
Maxwell, William Henry, educator....1270
May, Charles Henry, physician, oculist....1270
Maybell, Claude, cartoonist....1271
Mayer, Henry, caricaturist....1271
Maynard, George W., mining eng'r....1272
Maynard, George W., artist....1272
Maynard, Richard Field, artist....1273
Mazet, Robert, lawyer....1273
Mead, William Rutherford, architect....1275
Means, David M., lawyer, author....1276
Mears, Helen F., sculptor....1277
Mears, Mary M., author....1277
Mees, Arthur, musical dir....1278
Mehan, John Dennis, teacher of voice....1278
Meltzer, Charles Henry, journalist....1280
Meltzer, Samuel James, physician....1281
Melville, Henry, lawyer....1281
Mendes, Frederick de S., clergyman....1282
Mendes, Henry Pereira, clergyman....1282
Menocal, Aniceto G., civil eng'r....
Merington, Marguerite, author....
Merrill, Edward Bagley, lawyer....
Merrill, Frederick J. H., geologist....
Merrill W. B., newspaper man....
Merriman, Mansfield, civil eng'r....
Mershon, Ralph D., elec. eng'r....
Merwin, Samuel, author....
Messiter, Arthur H., musician....
Metcalf, Lorettus Sutton, editor....
Metcalf, Willard Leroy, artist....
Metcalfe, Henry, army officer....
Metcalfe, James S., dramatic critic....
Meyer, Annie Nathan, author....
Meyer, Willy, surgeon....
Meyrowitz, Emil B., optician....
Mielatz, Charles F. W., etcher....
Miersch, Paul F. T., violoncellist....
Mighels, Philip Verrill, author....
Milburn, John George, lawyer....
Miles, Frederick B., civ. eng'r....
Millard, Thomas F. F., war corr....
Miller, Alice Duer, author....
Miller, Charles A., clergyman....
Miller, Charles H., painter....
Miller, Charles Ransom, editor....
Miller, George M., capitalist....
Miller, Jacob W., transportation....
Miller, John Henry, lawyer....
Miller, Roswell, ry. pres....
Miller, Warner, paper mfr....
Miller, Wilhelm, editor....
Miller, William, engraver....
Millet, Francis Davis, artist....
Milliken, Seth Mellen, capitalist....
Mills, Darius Ogden, financier....
Mills, Weymer Jay, author....
Mitchel, Frederick A., editor....
Mitchell, Charles Elliott, lawyer....
Mitchell, Edward Page, journalist....
Mitchell, John Ames, editor....
Mitchell, Walter, clergyman....
Mitchill, Theodore Clarence, educator....
Moffat, Jessie Emerson, author....
Moffat, William David, publisher....
Moffett, Cleveland, author....
Moffett, Samuel Erasmus, writer....
Molineux, Edward Leslie, mfr....
Monroe, Paul, educator....
Montague, Gilbert Holland, lawyer....
Montgomery, George R., clergyman....
Montgomery, Mary W., Orientalist....
Moody, William Vaughn, writer....
Mooney, Joseph F., clergyman....
Moore, Charles A., mfr....
Moore, Francis, army officer....
Moore, Henry Hoyt, printer, writer....
Moore, John Bassett, publicist....
Moore, Thomas Morrell, exp'n official....
Moore, William H., lawyer, promoter....
Mora, Francis Luis, artist....
Moran (Edward) Percy, artist....
Moran, Thomas, painter....
Morawetz, Victor, lawyer....
More, Paul Elmer, author....
Morehouse, Henry L., clergyman....
Morgan, Harry Hays, consul....
Morgan, Appleton, lawyer, author....
Morgan, John Pierpont, financier....
Morgan, John Pierpont, Jr., banker....
Morgan, Maud, harpist....
Morgan, Tall Esen, mus. conductor....
Morgan, Thomas Hunt, educator....
Morris, Alice A. Parmelee, author....
Morris, Gouverneur, author....
Morris, Robert Clark, lawyer....
Morris, Robert Tuttle, surgeon....
Morris, William, actor....
Morrison, George Austin, capitalist....
Morrow, Prince A., physician....
Morse, Charles Wyman, financier....
Morse, E. Rollins, banker, broker....
Morse, Edwin W., editor, publisher....

Digitized by Google

New York City—Continued.

Morse, James Herbert, educator....1347
Morse, Lucy Gibbons, author....1347
Morse, Richard Cary, clergyman....1347
Morse, Waldo Grant, lawyer....1347
Morton, Levi P., ex-Vice President of U. S.1349
Morton, Paul, capitalist....1349
Moschcowitz, Paul, artist....1349
Moses, Alfred Joseph, educator....1350
Moses, Montrose J., editor....1350
Mosler, Henry, artist....1351
Moss, Frank, lawyer....1351
Mott, John R., Y. M. C. A. official....1351
Mott, Jordan Lawrence, mfr....1351
Mott, Jordan Lawrence, III, author....1351
Mottet, Henry, clergyman....1352
Mowbray, Henry Siddons, painter....1353
Mower, Charles Drown, editor....1353
Moyer, James Ambrose, engineer....1354
Muhleman, Maurice L., asst. treas. U. S....1355
Muller, Carl Christian, musician....1356
Muller, Nicholas, congressman....1357
Muller-Ury, Adolfo, painter....1357
Mumford, John Kimberly, writer....1358
Munn, Charles Allen, editor....1359
Munn, John P., pres. U. S. Life Ins. Co....1359
Munro, David Alexander, editor....1359
Munroe, Henry Smith, educator....1360
Munsell, Charles Edward, chemist....1360
Munsey, Frank Andrew, publisher....1361
Munson, James Eugene, stenographer....1361
Munzig, George Chickering, painter....1362
Murphy, Charles F., public official....1363
Murphy, Frank Morrill, capitalist....1364
Murphy, John Francis, artist....1364
Murphy, Starr Jocelyn, lawyer....1365
Murray, Charles H., lawyer....1365
Muzzarelli, Antoine, educator....1367
Muzzey, David Saville, author....1368
Myer, Edmund J., vocal teacher....1368
Myers, Theodore W., banker....1369
Myers, William Shields, chemist....1369
Myrick, John R., army officer....1369
Nadal, Ehrman Syme, author....1370
Naegele, Charles F., painter....1370
Nagel, Joseph Darwin, physician....1370
Nankivell, Frank Arthur, artist....1371
Nash, William Alexander, banker....1372
Nathan, Maud, reformer....1372
Needham, Charles Austin, artist....1373
Neil, Edward W., clergyman....1374
Nelson, Charles A., librarian....1376
Nelson, Wolfred, physician....1377
Newburger, Joseph E., jurist....1379
Newman, Robert, physician....1382
Newman, William H., ry. official....1383
Nicholas, William G., newspaper man....1384
Nicholl, Horace Wadham, composer....1384
Nicholls, Charles W. deL., author....1384
Nicholls, Rhoda Holmes, artist....1385
Nichols, Ernest Fox, educator....1385
Nichols, Harry Peirce, clergyman....1385
Nichols, Henry Hobart, Jr., artist....1386
Nichols, Othniel Foster, civ. eng'r....1386
Nichols, William H., mfg. chemist....1386
Nickerson, Hiram R., ry. official....1388
Nickerson, Samuel Mayo, capitalist....1388
Nicoll, De Lancey, lawyer....1388
Nicoll, James Craig, artist....1388
Niehaus, Charles Henry, sculptor....1389
Niles, Nathaniel, lawyer....1390
Nirdlinger, Charles F., dramatic critic....1390
Nisbet, James Douglas, physician....1390
Nixon, Lewis, shipbuilder....1391
Noble, Alfred, civil eng'r....1392
Nordica, Lillian, prima donna....1395
Norris, Homer Albert, musician....1395
Norris, William, actor....1396
North, Frank Mason, clergyman....1396
Northrup, William Perry, physician....1398
Norton, Arthur Brigham, oculist....1398
Norton, Charles Ledyard, author....1398
Norton, Edwin, mfr., inventor....1398
Norton, William Edward, artist....1399
Nostrand, Peter Elbert, civil eng'r....1400
Noyes, Alexander Dana, editor....1401
Oakes, Thomas F., ry. official....1404
Oakman, Walter G., financier....1404
O'Brien, Edward C., diplomatist....1405
O'Brien, Miles M., banker....1406
O'Brien, Morgan Joseph, jurist....1406
Ochs, Adolph S., newspaper publisher....1406
Ochtman, Leonard, artist....1407
O'Connor, Bernard F., educator....1408
O'Connor, E. Scott, Miss, author....1408
O'Conor, John F. X., educator....1408
O'Dea, James, stage-author....1408
O'Donovan, William R., sculptor....1409
Ogden, Robert Curtis, merch....1409
Ogden, Rollo, journalist....1410
O'Gorman, James A., jurist....1410
O'Hagan, Anne, journalist....1410
Olcott, Eben Erskine, metall. eng'r....1410
Olcott, George N., educator, author....1410
Olcott, Jacob V. V., congressman....1411
Olcott, William M. K., lawyer....1411
Olin, Stephen Henry, lawyer....1412
Olney, Geo. W., journalist, statistician....1414
Olney, Peter B., lawyer....1414
Olyphant, Robert M., ry. official....1414
Opdycke, Leonard E., lawyer....1416
Opdyke, William Stryker, lawyer....1416
Operti, Albert, artist, sculptor....1416
Opie, Eugene Lindsay, pathologist....1416
Oppenheim, Nathan, physician....1416
Opper, Frederick Burr, artist....1416
Orcutt, Calvin B., mfr., financier....1417
Ordronaux, John, lawyer....1417
Orr, Alexander Ector, retired merch....1419
Osbon, Bradley S., naval officer....1420
Osborn, Erastus William, journalist....1420
Osborn, Eugene Ernest, ry. official....1420
Osborn, Henry F., paleontologist....1421
Osborne, Duffield, author....1422
Osborne, William H., lawyer....1422
Osbourne, Lloyd, author....1422
Osgood, Herbert Levi, educator....1423
Oskison, John Milton, writer....1423
Outcault, Richard F., comic artist....1426
Owen, Edward, soldier....1426
Oxnard, Henry T., beet sugar mfr....1428
Page, Curtis Hidden, author, teacher....1429
Page, Walter Hines, editor....1431
Paine, Albert Bigelow, editor, author....1431
Paine, Willis Seaver, banker....1432
Pallen, Condé B., editor....1433
Palmer, Abraham J., clergyman....1433
Palmer, Archie E., sec. Bd. Ed'n....1433
Palmer, Frederick, corr., author....1434
Palmer, Stephen S., mfr....1435
Paltsits, Victor Hugo, historian....1436
Pangborn, Frederic W., journalist....1437
Paret, J. Parmly, editor....1438
Park, William Hallock, physician....1438
Parker, Alton Brooks, jurist....1438
Parker, Herschel Clifford, educator....1440
Parker, James Henry, banker....1441
Parkhurst, Charles H., clergyman....1442
Parks, Leighton, clergyman....1443
Parmele, Mary Platt, author....1443
Parrish, Clara Weaver, artist....1443
Parsons, Albert R., musician, archæologist....1444
Parsons, Charles B., ship broker....1445
Parsons, Harry D. B., eng'r....1446
Parsons, Herbert, congressman....1446
Parsons, John Edward, lawyer....1446
Parsons, William B., civil eng'r....1446
Parton, Arthur, artist....1447
Partridge, Edward L., physician....1447
Partridge, William O., sculptor....1447
Patterson, Charles Brodie, author....1449
Patterson, Charles Edward, lawyer....1450
Patterson, Edward, jurist....1450
Payne, Nathan Beers, mech. eng'r....1455
Payne, Oliver Hazard, capitalist....1456
Peabody, Charles A., underwriter....1457

New York City—Continued.

McNaught, James, lawyer
Mac Nell, Hermon Atkins, sculptor
McPherson, William L., journalist
Macqueen, Lucy Hayes, journalist
McReynolds, James C., lawyer
McSpadden, Joseph Walker, editor
Mac Vicar, John, editor
Macy, V(alentine) Everit, capitalist
Madison, Lucy Foster, author
Magee, John, coal operator
Magrath, William, artist
Mahan, Alfred Thayer, naval officer
Mahany, Rowland B., lawyer
Mailly, William, journalist
Main, Hubert Platt, composer, editor
Mains, George Preston, clergyman
Malkiel, Leon A., lawyer
Mallet-Prevost, Severo, lawyer
Maltbie, Milo R., sec. art comm'n
Manierre, Alfred Lee, lawyer
Mann, Henry, journalist, author
Mann, Louis, actor
Mannering, Mary, actress
Manning, William T., journalist
Manning, William T., clergyman
Mansfield, Beatrice C., actress
Mansfield, Howard, lawyer
Mantell, Robert Bruce, actor
Mapes, Charles Victor, agr'l chem
Mapes, Victor, author, playwright
Marble, Edgar M., lawyer
Marbury, Elisabeth, writer, editor
Marden, Orison Swett,
Markle, John, coal operator
Marks, Marcus M., mcht
Marks, William Dennis, engr
Marshall, Nina L., educator
Marshall, Henry Rutgers, a
Marshall, William L., army, pa
Marston, Edgar Lewis, ar
Martin, Benjamin Ellis, ford
Martin, Edward Sandford, journalist
Martin, James,
Martin, Martha Evans,
Martin, Thomas Commerford,
Martin, Walton, physi
Martin, Winfred Robert
Martiny, Philip, scul
Marzo, Eduardo, mus
Mason, Daniel Greg
Mason, William, pi
Masqueray, Emman
Masson, Thomas L.
Masterson, Kate,
Mather, Robert,
Mathews, France
Matthew, Willi
Matthews, Fran
Matthews, Bran
Maurice, Arthu
Maury, John
Maxwell, Joh
Maxwell, Pe
Maxwell, W
May, Charl
Maybell, C
Mayer, H
Maynard,
Maynard
Mayoard
Mazet,
Mead,
Means,
Mears, Hen
Mears, Mary
Mees, Arthur, music
Meban, John Dennis, teac
Meltzer, Charles Henry, jour
Meltzer, Samuel James, physician
Melville, Henry, lawyer
Mendes, Frederick de S., clergyman
Mendes, Henry Pereira, clergyman

Digitized by Google

Runkle, Harry Godley, financier....1633
Ruppert, Jacob, Jr., congressman....1634
Rusby, Henry H., physician, botanist....1634
Russell, Charles H., lawyer....1635
Russell, Horace, lawyer....1637
Russell, Howard Hyde, clergyman....1637
Russell, Isaac Franklin, prof. law....1637
Russell, James Earl, educator....1637
Russell, Lillian, opera singer....1637
Russell, Walter, artist, author....1637
Russell, William H., lawyer....1638
Ryan, Thomas Fortune, financier....1640
Rydberg, Per Axel, botanist....1640
Ryder, Albert Pinkham, artist....1640
Ryder, Charles J., clergyman....1640
Sabine, William T., R. E. bishop....1642
Sachs, Bernhard, physician....1642
Sachs, Julius, educator....1642
Sackett, Henry W., lawyer....1642
Sage, Mrs. Russell, philanthropist....1643
Sage, William, author....1643
Saltus, Edgar Evertson, author....1646
Sanborn, Alvan Francis, journalist....1647
Sanders, Henry M., clergyman....1649
Sanderson, Joseph, clergyman....1649
Sandison, George H., journalist....1650
Sandor, Mathias, artist....1650
Sands, Benjamin Aymar, lawyer....1650
Sandys, Edwyn W., editor, author....1651
Sanford, Elias B., clergyman....1651
Sankey, Ira Allan, music publisher....1652
Sargent, Franklin Haven, teacher....1654
Sartain, William, artist....1655
Satterlee, George R., physician....1655
Satterlee, Herbert L., lawyer....1656
Satterlee, Walter, artist....1656
Satterthwaite, Thomas E., physician....1656
Savage, Watson Lewis, physician....1658
Savidge, Eugene C., physician....1658
Saville, Marshall H., archæologist....1658
Saxe, G. A. De Santos, physician....1659
Sayre, Reginald Hall, surgeon....1660
Sayre, Theodore B., author, playwright....1660
Scarritt, Winthrop E., broker....1662
Schauffler, A. F., clergyman....1662
Schechter, Solomon, theologian....1663
Schermerhorn, A. F., suretyship....1664
Schermerhorn, F. A., capitalist....1664
Schieffelin, William J., chemist....1665
Schieren, Charles Adolph, ex-mayor....1665
Schiff, Jacob Henry, banker....1666
Schilling, Alexander, artist....1666
Schimpf, Henry W., physician....1666
Schladitz, E., engraver....1666
Schley, Grant Barney, banker....1667
Schöney, Lazarus, physician....1670
Schrader, F. F., journalist....1671
Schrakamp, Josepha, author....1671
Schultze, Arthur, educator, inventor....1672
Schultze, Carl E., newspaper artist....1673
Schulz, Leo, musician....1673
Schuyler, Montgomery, journalist....1674
Schuyler, Montgomery, Jr., diplomatic officer....1674
Schwab, Charles M., capitalist....1674
Schwab, Gustav Henry, merchant....1674
Schweitzer, Hugo, chem. expert....1676
Scott, Charles H., land expert....1677
Scott, Emily M., artist....1678
Scott, Francis Markoe, jurist....1678
Scott, Frank Hall, publisher....1678
Scott, James Hutchison....1679
Scott, Leroy, author....1680
Scott, William Forse, lawyer....1682
Scribner, Arthur H., publisher....1682
Scribner, Charles, publisher....1683
Scribner, Frank Kimball, author....1683
Scripture, Mrs. E. W. (May Kirk), author....1064
Scripture, Edward W., psychologist....1683
Scrymser, James A., capitalist....1684
Scudder, Moses Lewis, business man....1684
Scudder, Townsend, lawyer....1684
Seabrooke, Thomas Q., actor....1685
Seabury, Samuel, jurist....1685

New York City—Continued.

Peabody, George Foster, banker....1457
Peabody, George L., physician....1457
Pearson, Frederick Stark, eng'r....1459
Pearson, James John, engineer....1459
Pease, Ernest Mondell, editor....1461
Pech, James, musician....1462
Peck, Harry Thurston, educator....1463
Peckham, Stephen Farnum, chemist....1464
Peckham, William Gibbs, lawyer....1465
Pegram, George Herndon, civil engineer....1466
Peirce, John, contractor, builder....1467
Peirce, Thomas Mitchell, artist....1467
Peixotto, Ernest Clifford, artist....1467
Pellew, Charles Ernest, chemist....1468
Penfield, Edward, artist....1470
Penfield, Frederic C., diplomat....1470
Penfield, Roderic Campbell, editor....1470
Penfield, Smith Newell, organist....1470
Pennington, A. C. M., army officer....1471
Peoples, William T., librarian....1474
Peple, Edward Henry, author....1474
Pepper, George H., anthropologist....1474
Périard, Victor Semon, artist....1475
Perkins, George W., financier....1476
Perley, Frank Lee, theatrical manager....1477
Perrine, Frederic A. C., electrical eng'r....1478
Perrine, Van Dearing, artist....1478
Perry, Edward D., educator....1479
Perry, Enoch Wood, artist....1479
Perry, Oscar Butler, mining engineer....1479
Perry, Roland H., sculptor, painter....1479
Peters, John Punnett, clergyman....1482
Peters, Madison C., clergyman....1482
Peterson, Frederick, physician....1482
Phelps, Charles, surgeon....1484
Phelps, Edward B., journalist....1485
Phelps, Helen Watson, artist....1485
Philbin, Eugene A., lawyer....1486
Phillips, David Graham, author....1487
Phillips, John S., editor, publisher....1487
Phillips, Wendell C., physician....1488
Phin, John, publisher....1488
Phipps, Henry, manufacturer....1489
Phyfe, William H. P., author....1489
Picard, George Henry, author....1490
Pierce, Daniel Thompson, editor....1492
Pierce, Winslow Sheldon, lawyer....1493
Pierson, Arthur Tappan, editor....1494
Pierson, Delavan Leonard, editor....1494
Pierson, Israel Coriell, actuary....1494
Pierson, John Fred, merchant....1494
Piffard, Henry G., physician....1494
Pitou, Augustus, theatrical manager....1498
Place, Ira Adelbert, lawyer....1499
Plant, Morton F., capitalist....1499
Platt, Charles Adams, architect....1500
Platt, Thomas C., U. S. senator....1500
Platzek, M. Warley, lawyer....1500
Plimpton, George A., publisher....1500
Pluemer, Adolph, merchant....1500
Polk, William M., physician....1502
Pollak, Gustav, editor....1502
Poor, Charles Lane, astronomer....1504
Poor, Henry William, banker....1504
Pope, Ralph W., electrical engineer....1505
Porter, Benjamin C., painter....1506
Porter, Eugene H., physician, editor....1507
Porter, Horace, diplomatist, soldier....1507
Porter, William Henry, banker....1509
Post, Charles J., artist, journalist....1509
Post, George Browne, architect....1510
Post, Waldron Kintzing, lawyer....1511
Potter, Harry S., illustrator....1512
Potter, Henry Codman, P. E. bishop....1512
Potter, Nathaniel B., physician....1512
Potter, Paul M., dramatist....1512
Potthast, Edward Henry, artist....1513
Powell, Maud, violinist....1515
Powers, James T., actor....1517
Pratt, Charles Millard, merchant....1519
Preble, William Pitt, Jr., lawyer....1522
Prellwitz, Edith M. 1522
Prellwitz, Henry, artist....1522
Prentice, E. Parmalee, lawyer....1523
Prescott, Katherine T., sculptor....1523
Preston, May Wilson, illustrator....1524
Prettyman, Virgil, educator....1524
Price, Charles Wilson, journalist....1525
Price, George M., physician, sanitarian....1525
Price, Jacob Embury, clergyman....1525
Price, Warren E., publisher....1526
Prince, John Dyneley, philologist....1527
Prindle, Frances W. C., author....1528
Pritchard, John W., editor....1529
Pritchett, Henry Smith, educator....1529
Proctor, Mary, astronomer....1530
Prout, Henry G., civil engineer, mfr....1530
Provost, Andrew J., Jr., civil engineer....1531
Prudden, Theophil M., physician....1531
Pryor, Roger Atkinson, jurist....1531
Pryor, Sara Agnes, author....1531
Pulitzer, Joseph, journalist....1532
Pulitzer, Walter, author....1532
Pumpelly, Josiah Collins, lawyer....1532
Pupin, Michael Idvorsky, educator....1533
Purdy, Lawson, lawyer....1533
Purdy, Richard A., playwright....1533
Putnam, Emily James, educator....1534
Putnam, George Haven, publisher....1535
Putnam, John Bishop, publisher....1535
Pyne, M. Taylor, lawyer....1537
Quackenbos, John Duncan, physician....1537
Quigg, Lemuel E., lawyer....1538
Quinn, Daniel J., priest, educator....1539
Quinn, James Baird, army officer....1539
Quinn, Thomas Charles, journalist....1539
Quintard, George W., iron manufacturer....1539
Quinton, William, army officer....1540
Rachmiel, Jean, painter....1540
Radnsford, William S., clergyman....1541
Ralph, Lester, artist....1542
Rand, William W., clergyman, editor....1543
Randegger, Giuseppe A., pianist....1544
Randolph, Carman Fitz, lawyer....1545
Randolph, John C. F., mining engineer....1545
Randolph, Joseph F., lawyer....1545
Randolph, Lewis V. Fitz, financier....1545
Ranger, Henry Ward, artist....1547
Rankin, Egbert Guernsey, physician....1547
Ranous, Dora K., editor, translator....1547
Ransom, Rastus Seneca, lawyer....1548
Ray, Edward C., clergyman....1553
Raymond, Charles W., army officer....1553
Raymond, Rossiter W., mining engineer....1554
Read, William Augustus, banker....1555
Ream, Norman Bruce, capitalist....1556
Rector, Lizzie E., educator....1557
Redfield, Henry S., educator....1557
Reed, Sylvanus Albert, engineer....1560
Reeve, Sidney Armor, mechanical engineer....1561
Reeves, Alfred Gandy, legal author....1562
Rehan, Ada, actress....1562
Rehn, Frank Knox Morton, artist....1562
Reich, Jacques, artist, etcher....1562
Reick, William Charles, journalist....1563
Reid, Daniel Gray, capitalist....1563
Reid, Robert, artist....1564
Reid, Sydney, author....1564
Reid, Whitelaw, diplomat, journalist....1564
Reinhardt, Charles W., illustrator....1565
Reinhart, Joseph W., railway expert....1565
Remensnyder, J. B., clergyman....1566
Remy, Alfred, philologist....1566
Reno, Jesse Wilford, engineer, inventor....1566
Renwick, Edward S., patent expert....1568
Reuterdahl, Henry, naval artist....1569
Revell, Fleming H., publisher....1569
Reynolds, Charles B., editor....1570
Reynolds, James Bronson, lawyer....1570
Rhind, J. Massey, sculptor....1573
Rhinelander, T. S. Oakley, real estate....1573
Rhoades, Cornelia H., author....1573
Rhodes, Bradford, banker....1573
Rice, Calvin Winsor, electrical engineer....1574
Rice, Edward E., composer....1574

New York City—Continued.

Rice, George Staples, civil engineer....1574
Rice, Isaac Leopold, lawyer....1575
Rice, Joseph M., physician, editor....1575
Rice, William M. J., painter....1576
Rich, Charles Alonzo, architect....1576
Richards, Charles H., clergyman....1577
Richards, Charles R., educator....1577
Richards, Frederick T., artist....1578
Richards, George, lawyer....1578
Richards, William R., clergyman....1580
Richardson, Clifford, chemical engineer....1580
Richardson, Frederick, artist....1581
Richardson, Leander, journalist....1582
Richardson, Rufus B., educator....1583
Ridder, Herman, journalist....1585
Ridgway, Erman J., publisher....1586
Rieger, William H., tenor....1587
Riggs, Louis Warner, educator....1588
Riker, Franklin W., singer....1588
Riker, John L., retired merchant....1589
Rines, George Edwin, editor....1589
Ringwalt, Ralph Curtis, lawyer....1589
Riordan, Daniel J., congressman....1590
Ripley, Mary C., art writer....1590
Rives, George Lockhart, lawyer....1592
Robb, James Hampden, banker....1593
Robbins, Wilford L., theologian....1594
Roberts, Charles G. D., author....1595
Roberts, Ina Brevoort, author....1597
Roberts, James Arthur, lawyer....1597
Roberts, Mary Fanton, editor....1597
Robertson, Morgan, author....1600
Robertson, Robert H., architect....1600
Robinson, Beverley, physician....1602
Robinson, Edward, art director....1603
Robinson, James H., educator....1604
Robinson, William S., artist....1606
Robson, Eleanor Elise, actress....1606
Rockefeller, John D., capitalist....1607
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., capitalist....1607
Rockefeller, William, capitalist....1607
Rockefeller, William G., capitalist....1607
Rockwell, Alphonso D., physician....1607
Rockwell, Florence, actress....1608
Rockwell, William H., Jr., physician....1608
Rockwood, George G., photographer....1609
Rodenbough, T. F., army officer....1609
Roe, Gilbert E., lawyer....1610
Roebling, Washington A., engineer....1611
Rogers, Charlotte B., editor....1612
Rogers, Henry H., capitalist....1612
Rogers, Julia E., author, lecturer....1613
Rogers, Lebbeus Harding, author....1613
Rogers, William Allen, artist....1614
Rood, Henry Edward, editor....1617
Rooney, John Jerome, lawyer....1617
Roosa, Daniel B. S., surgeon....1617
Roosevelt, William E., capitalist....1618
Root, Edward Clary, author....1618
Root, Elihu, Secretary of State....1618
Root, Frank Douglas, journalist....1618
Root, Louis Carroll, banker....1619
Roper, John Charles, theologian....1619
Rorer, Sarah Tyson, teacher....1620
Rose, Edward Everett, dramatist....1620
Rosebore', Viola, author....1621
Rosenfeld, Sydney, dramatist....1622
Rosenthal, Herman, librarian, author....1622
Ross, Albert Randolph, architect....1623
Ross, John Dawson, author....1624
Rossiter, Edward V. W., railway official....1625
Rossiter, Ehrick K., architect....1625
Rouse, Adelaide L., author, editor....1627
Roversi, Louis, author, journalist....1627
Rowell, George P., publisher....1628
Rowland, Charles L., mech. eng'r....1629
Rowland, Helen, author....1629
Royle, Edwin M., dramatist, actor....1630
Rubner, Cornelius, educator, musician....1630
Ruckstuhl, F. Wellington, sculptor....1631
Rudd, Channing, lawyer....1631
Ruhl, Arthur Brown, editor, author....1632
Runkle, Harry Godley, financier....1633
Ruppert, Jacob, Jr., congressman....1634
Rusby, Henry H., physician, botanist....1634
Russell, Charles H., lawyer....1635
Russell, Horace, lawyer....1637
Russell, Howard Hyde, clergyman....1637
Russell, Isaac Franklin, prof. law....1637
Russell, James Earl, educator....1637
Russell, Lillian, opera singer....1637
Russell, Walter, artist, author....1637
Russell, William H., lawyer....1638
Ryan, Thomas Fortune, financier....1640
Rydberg, Per Axel, botanist....1640
Ryder, Albert Pinkham, artist....1640
Ryder, Charles J., clergyman....1640
Sabine, William T., R. E. bishop....1642
Sachs, Bernhard, physician....1642
Sachs, Julius, educator....1642
Sackett, Henry W., lawyer....1642
Sage, Mrs. Russell, philanthropist....1643
Sage, William, author....1643
Saltus, Edgar Evertson, author....1646
Sanborn, Alvan Francis, journalist....1647
Sanders, Henry M., clergyman....1649
Sanderson, Joseph, clergyman....1649
Sandison, George H., journalist....1650
Sandor, Mathias, artist....1650
Sands, Benjamin Aymar, lawyer....1650
Sandys, Edwyn W., editor, author....1651
Sanford, Elias B., clergyman....1651
Sankey, Ira Allan, music publisher....1652
Sargent, Franklin Haven, teacher....1654
Sartain, William, artist....1655
Satterlee, George R., physician....1655
Satterlee, Herbert L., lawyer....1656
Satterlee, Walter, artist....1656
Satterthwaite, Thomas E., physician....1656
Savage, Watson Lewis, physician....1658
Savidge, Eugene C., physician....1658
Saville, Marshall H., archæologist....1658
Saxe, G. A. De Santos, physician....1659
Sayre, Reginald Hall, surgeon....1660
Sayre, Theodore B., author, playwright....1660
Scarritt, Winthrop E., broker....1662
Schauffler, A. F., clergyman....1662
Schechter, Solomon, theologian....1663
Schermerhorn, A. F., suretyship....1664
Schermerhorn, F. A., capitalist....1664
Schieffelin, William J., chemist....1665
Schieren, Charles Adolph, ex-mayor....1665
Schiff, Jacob Henry, banker....1666
Schilling, Alexander, artist....1666
Schimpf, Henry W., physician....1666
Schladitz, E., engraver....1666
Schley, Grant Barney, banker....1667
Schöney, Lazarus, physician....1670
Schrader, F. F., journalist....1671
Schrakamp, Josepha, author....1671
Schultze, Arthur, educator, inventor....1672
Schultze, Carl E., newspaper artist....1673
Schulz, Leo, musician....1673
Schuyler, Montgomery, journalist....1674
Schuyler, Montgomery, Jr., diplomatic officer....1674
Schwab, Charles M., capitalist....1674
Schwab, Gustav Henry, merchant....1674
Schweitzer, Hugo, chem. expert....1676
Scott, Charles H., land expert....1677
Scott, Emily M., artist....1678
Scott, Francis Markoe, jurist....1678
Scott, Frank Hall, publisher....1678
Scott, James Hutchison....1679
Scott, Leroy, author....1680
Scott, William Forse, lawyer....1682
Scribner, Arthur H., publisher....1682
Scribner, Charles, publisher....1683
Scribner, Frank Kimball, author....1683
Scripture, Mrs. E. W. (May Kirk), author....1064
Scripture, Edward W., psychologist....1683
Scrymser, James A., capitalist....1684
Scudder, Moses Lewis, business man....1684
Scudder, Townsend, lawyer....1684
Seabrooke, Thomas Q., actor....1685
Seabury, Samuel, jurist....1685

New York City—Continued.

Seabury, William Jones, clergyman....1685
Seager, Henry Rogers, economist....1685
Seaman, Henry Bowman, engineer....1685
Seaman, Louis Livingston, physician....1685
Searing, Annie E. P., author....1686
Searles, John Ennis, capitalist....1687
Sears, Clinton Brooks, army officer....1687
Sears, Joseph H., author, editor....1687
Sears, Walter H., civil engineer....1688
Sedgwick, Arthur George, lawyer....1689
Sedgwick, Ellery, editor....1689
Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, lawyer....1689
See, Horace, engineer, naval architect....1689
Seitz, Don Carlos, bus. mgr. The World....1691
Seligman, Albert Joseph, banker....1692
Seligman, Edwin R. A., educator....1692
Seligman, Isaac Newton, banker....1692
Seligman, Jefferson, banker....1692
Sells, Elijah W., pub. accountant....1693
Senner, Joseph Henry, journalist....1694
Seton, Ernest Thompson, author....1695
Seton, Grace Gallatin, author....1695
Sever, George Francis, elec. eng'r....1696
Severn, Edmund, musician....1696
Sevier, Clara Driscoll, author....1697
Seward, George F., capitalist....1698
Sewell, Robert van Vorst, artist....1698
Seymour, Frederick, lawyer....1699
Seymour, John Sammis, lawyer....1699
Seymour, William, stage mgr....1699
Shack, Ferdinand, lawyer....1700
Shackleton, Robert, editor....1700
Shaffer, Newton M., physician....1701
Shaw, Adèle Marie, author....1706
Shaw, Albert, editor....1706
Shaw, Leslie Mortier, financier....1706
Shaw, William Bristol, editor....1707
Shean, Charles M., artist....1707
Shearer, George Lewis, clergyman....1707
Sheehan, John Charles, lawyer....1708
Sheehan, William F., lawyer....1709
Sheldon, Edward W., lawyer....1710
Sheldon, George P., underwriter....1710
Sheldon, George Rumsey, banker....1710
Shelley, Harry Rowe, organist....1711
Shelton, Don O., educator....1712
Shelton, William H., author, artist....1712
Shepard, Edward Morse, lawyer....1713
Shepherd, William R., educator....1714
Sheppard, James J., educator....1714
Sherlock, Charles R., journalist....1715
Sherman, Charles Colebrook, editor....1715
Sherman, Frank D., educator....1715
Sherman, Henry Clapp, educator....1716
Sherman, Philemon T., lawyer....1716
Sherman, William W., banker....1716
Sherwood, Rosina Emmet, artist....1717
Shields, G. O., editor....1718
Shinn, Everett, artist....1719
Shinn, Florence Scovel, illustrator....1719
Shirlaw, Walter, artist....1721
Shober, Francis E., journalist....1721
Shoemaker, Henry F., banker....1721
Sholl, Anna McClure, author....1722
Shonts, Theodore Perry, ry. pres....1722
Shufeldt, Robert W., surgeon, biologist....1723
Shurtleff, Roswell Morse, artist....1724
Sickles, David Banks, banker....1726
Sickles, Daniel Edgar, army officer....1726
Siegel, Henry, merchant....1727
Sihler, Ernest G., educator....1727
Sill, Louise Morgan, author....1728
Silliman, Renben Daniel, lawyer....1728
Simmons, Edward, painter....1728
Simmons, Joseph Edward, banker....1728
Simpson, Albert B., missionary....1730
Sims, Winfield Scott, inventor....1731
Sinclair, Angus, editor, eng'r....1731
Sinclair, Upton, author....1731
Singer, Isidore, publisher, editor....1732
Singleton, Esther, author, editor....1732
Skeel, Franklin Deuel, physician....1733
Skinner, Charles Rufus, educator....1733
Skinner, Frank W., civil eng'r....1733
Skinner, Otis, actor....1733
Slade, Emma Maleen Hardy....1733
Sleicher, John A., editor....1733
Slicer, Thomas R., clergyman....1733
Sloane, Alfred Baldwin, composer....1733
Sloane, Thomas O., scientific expert....1733
Sloane, William M., educator....1733
Slosson, Annie Trumbull, author....1733
Slosson, Edwin Emery, editor....1733
Smedley, William Thomas, artist....1733
Smillie, George H., landscape artist....1733
Smillie, James David, artist....1734
Smillie, Nellie S. J., artist....1734
Smith, Abram Alexander, physician....1734
Smith, Alexander R., maritime writer....1734
Smith, Andrew H., physician....1734
Smith, Archibald C., naval architect....1734
Smith, Arthur L. J., ins. journalist....1734
Smith, Benjamin Eli, editor....1735
Smith, Charles Sprague, educator....1735
Smith, Charles Stewart, merchant....1735
Smith, David Eugene, educator....1735
Smith, Ernest E., physician, chemist....1736
Smith, F. Hopkinson, artist, author....1736
Smith, George J., educator....1739
Smith, George Wilson, trustee....1739
Smith, Gerrit, composer, organist....1739
Smith, Harlan I., anthropologist....1739
Smith, Henry Erskine, author....1739
Smith, Henry Preserved, educator....1739
Smith, James Dickinson, banker....1739
Smith, Jesse Merrick, engineer....1739
Smith, John Talbot, clergyman....1739
Smith, Munroe, educator....1739
Smith, Orlando Jay, journalist....1739
Smith, Ruel Perley, author....1739
Smith, Ruth Ann Cook, book dealer....1739
Smith, Sadie A., sec. U. S. Daughters 1812....1739
Smith, Stephen, physician....1740
Smith, W. Granville, painter....1742
Smith, William Alexander, banker....1742
Smyth, Julian K., clergyman....1742
Snell, Henry Bayley, artist....1742
Snow, Charles Henry, engineer....1742
Snow, Elbridge Gerry, capitalist....1742
Snow, William Dunham, lawyer....1742
Snyder, Carl, author....1742
Snyder, Valentine P., banker....1742
Snyder, William L., lawyer....1742
Sohn, Joseph, musician, author....1742
Soley, James Russell, lawyer....1770
Solis, Isaac Nathan, banker....1770
Somerville, Henderson M., lawyer....1770
Soopsmith, Charles, civil engineer....1771
Sothern, Edward Hugh, actor....1771
Sousa, John Philip, musician....1771
Speed, John Gilmer, author, journalist....1771
Speer, Robert Elliott, author....1771
Speer, William M., journalist....1771
Spencer, Anna Garlin, preacher....1771
Spencer, Sara A., educator....1771
Speyer, James, banker....1771
Speyers, Arthur B., naval officer....1771
Spies, Albert, engineer, editor....1771
Spillane, Edward, R. C. clergyman....1771
Spilsbury, Edmund Gybbon, engineer....1772
Spingarn, Joel Elias, educator....1772
Spiro, Charles, typewriter inventor....1772
Spitzka, Edward Charles, physician....1772
Sprague, Austin V. M., inventor....1774
Sprague, Charles Ezra, accountant....1774
Sprague, Frank Julian, elec. eng'r....1774
Sprague-Smith, Isabella D., educator....1774
Spurr, Josiah Edward, geologist....1774
Stahel, Julius, soldier....1774
Stahlschmidt, Arthur E., lecturer....1774
Stanchfield, John B., lawyer....1774
Stanley, Frederick Jonté, clergyman....1774
Stanton, Robert Brewster, engineer....1775
Stanton, William, army officer....1775
Starin, John Henry, steamboat owner....1775

New York City—Continued.

Starkweather, C. C., lawyer, editor....1793
Starr, Moses Allen, physician....1794
Starrett, Milton Gerry, engineer....1795
Starrett, Theodore, builder, engineer....1795
Stauffer, David McNeely, editor....1795
Steckler, Alfred, lawyer....1797
Stedman, Edmund Clarence, poet....1797
Stedman, Thomas Lathrop, physician....1797
Steele, Charles, capitalist, lawyer....1798
Steele, Henry Maynadier, civil engineer....1799
Steele, Hiram Roswell, lawyer....1799
Steffens, Joseph Lincoln, editor....1799
Steiger, Ernst, publisher....1800
Steinway, Charles H., piano mfr....1801
Stelzle, Charles, sociologist....1802
Stephens, Kate, editor....1803
Sterling, Ada, editor, author....1804
Sterling, John William, lawyer....1804
Stern, Louis, merchant....1804
Stetson, Augusta E., teacher....1805
Stetson, Francis Lynde, lawyer....1806
Stetson, Thomas Drew, patent expert....1806
Stevens, Edward L., educator....1807
Stevens, George Thomas, physician....1807
Stevens, William Dodge, artist....1809
Stevenson, J. Ross, clergyman....1811
Stevenson, John James, geologist....1811
Stewart, George Taylor, surgeon....1813
Stewart, John A., financier....1813
Stewart, Lispenard, lawyer....1814
Stickley, Gustav, editor, publisher....1815
Stickney, Albert, lawyer....1815
Stickney, Amos, army officer....1815
Stieglitz, Alfred, photographer....1816
Stiles, William Curtis, clergyman....1817
Stillman, James, banker....1817
Stillman, Thomas Bliss, chem. eng'r....1817
Stillwell, Lewis B., elec. engineer....1818
Stimson, Henry Albert, clergyman....1818
Stimson, John Ward, artist, author....1818
Stimson, Lewis Atterbury, physician....1818
Stires, Ernest Milmore, clergyman....1819
Stivers, Edwin Jacob, army officer....1819
Stoddard, Enoch Vine, physician....1821
Stoddard, Charles Coleman, editor....1821
Stoddard, Francis Hovey, educator....1822
Stoddard, Henry Luther, journalist....1822
Stoddard, John Lawson, lecturer....1822
Stoddard, William Osborn, author....1822
Stokes, Anson Phelps, banker....1823
Stokes, Frank Wilbert, artist....1823
Stokes, Frederick A., publisher, editor....1823
Stokes, Henry Bolter, insurance....1823
Stokes, J. G. Phelps, capitalist....1824
Stokes, Rose Pastor, social worker....1824
Stone, Andrew Jackson, zoölogist....1824
Stone, Melville Elijah, journalist....1825
Story, George Henry, artist....1828
Stott, Henry Gordon, elec. engineer....1829
Strachey, Lionel, writer, translator....1830
Straus, Adolph D., diplomat....1831
Straus, Isidor, merchant....1831
Straus, Nathan, merchant....1831
Straus, Oscar S., Sec. Commerce and Labor....1832
Streamer, Volney, librarian....1832
Strong, Charles A., psychologist....1834
Strong, Josiah, clergyman....1834
Stuart, Francis Lee, engineer....1836
Stuart, Ruth McEnery, author....1836
Stubbert, J. Edward, surgeon....1836
Stunts, Homer Clyde, clergyman....1837
Sturgis, Frank Knight, banker....1837
Sturgis, Frederic Russell, physician....1838
Sturgis, Russell, architect, author....1838
Sullivan, James E., athletic official....1839
Sullivan, James W., journalist, author....1839
Sullivan, Timothy D., theatrical manager....1839
Sully, Daniel J., broker....1840
Sulzberger, Cyrus L., merchant....1840
Sulzer, William, congressman....1840
Summers, James C., journalist....1841
Summerville, Amelia Shaw, actress....1841
Suplee, Henry Harrison, editor....1843
Surette, Thomas Whitney, lecturer....1843
Sutro, Theodore, lawyer....1845
Suydam, Charles Crooke, lawyer....1845
Suzzallo, Henry, educator....1845
Swift, Samuel, journalist....1849
Sykes, Frederick Henry, educator....1851
Sykes, McCready, lawyer....1851
Symonds, Brandreth, physician....1851
Tag, Casimir, banker....1853
Taggart, William Rush, lawyer....1854
Taintor, Henry Fox, manufacturer....1854
Tarbell, Gage E., capitalist....1857
Tarbell, Ida Minerva, author, editor....1857
Tapper, Thomas, musician, author....1857
Tatlock, John, actuary....1858
Taylor, Charles Jay, artist....1860
Taylor, Henry Ling, surgeon....1862
Taylor, Henry Osborn, author....1862
Taylor, Marie Hansen, translator, author....1864
Templeton, Fay, actress....1866
Terhune, Albert Payson, journalist, author....1867
Terhune, Anice, mus. composer....1867
Terry, Charles Appleton, lawyer....1868
Terry, Charles Thaddeus, lawyer....1868
Terry, John Taylor, financier....1869
Tesla, Nikola, electrician, inventor....1870
Thacher, Edwin, civil engineer....1870
Thacher, John Seymour, physician....1871
Thacher, Thomas, lawyer....1871
Thayer, John Adams, publisher....1872
Thayer, Samuel Richard, lawyer....1872
Thayer, Stephen Henry, banker, author....1872
Thomas, Augustus, playwright....1874
Thomas, Calvin, educator....1874
Thomas, Eben Briggs, railway president....1876
Thomas, Henry Wilton, author....1876
Thomas, John L., mgr. the "Mills Hotels"....1877
Thompson, Charles Lemuel, clergyman....1879
Thompson, Charles T., newspaper man....1879
Thompson, John Frank, banker....1881
Thompson, Robert Means, financier....1882
Thompson, William Gilman, physician....1883
Thomson, William Hanna, physician....1884
Thorndike, Ashley Horace, educator....1884
Thorndike, Edward Lee, educator....1884
Thorne, Oakleigh, capitalist....1885
Thorne, Samuel, retired merchant....1885
Thorne, William, artist....1885
Thulstrup, Thure de, artist....1886
Thurber, Edward G., clergyman....1887
Thwing, Eugene, editor, author....1888
Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher, author....1889
Tietjens, Paul, pianist, composer....1889
Tiffany, Louis Comfort, artist....1889
Tifft, Henry Neville, lawyer....1890
Tilford, Frank, mcht., financier....1891
Tillinghast, Mary Elizabeth, artist....1892
Tilton, Edward L., architect, archaeologist....1893
Tisdall, Fitz Gerald, educator....1894
Titherington, Richard Handfield, editor....1894
Tobin, George Timothy, portrait painter....1895
Tod, John Kennedy, banker, capitalist....1895
Todd, Charles Burr, author, journalist....1895
Todd, Henry Alfred, educator....1896
Tolfree, James Edward, naval officer....1897
Tolman, William Howe, social economist....1898
Tompkins, Leslie Jay, prof. law....1899
Tooker, Lewis Frank, editor, author....1899
Torrens, William Erskine, export mcht....1900
Torrey, Herbert Gray, U. S. assayer....1900
Tower, George Warren, Jr., geologist....1901
Tower, Ralph Winfred, educator....1902
Towne, Charles Arnette, ex-U. S. senator....1902
Towne, Charles Hanson, writer....1902
Towne, Henry Robinson, mfr., eng'r....1902
Townsend, Charles Haskins, zoölogist....1902
Townsend, Edward Waterman, author....1903
Townsend, James Bliss, editor....1903
Townsend, S. DeLancey, clergyman....1904
Towse, J. Ranken, dramatic editor....1904
Toxier, Josephine, author....1904
Tracy, Benjamin F., ex-Sec. of the Navy....1905

New York City—Continued.

Trafton, William Henry, statistician.....1906
Train, Arthur, lawyer, author.....1906
Trask, Spencer, banker.....1906
Treat, Charles Payson, ry. builder.....1907
Tremain, Henry Edwin, soldier, lawyer....1908
Trent, William Peterfield, educator.....1908
Triebel, Frederick Ernst, sculptor.....1909
Trotter, Alfred Williams, civ. eng'r.....1910
Trowbridge, Alexander Buel, architect.....1911
Trowbridge, S. Breck Parkman, architect...1911
Truax, Charles Henry, jurist.....1912
Truesdale, William Haynes, ry. official.....1914
Tucker, Benjamin Ricketson, journalist....1915
Tucker, William Conquest, sanitary eng'r..1916
Tuckerman, Alfred, bibliographer.....1917
Tuckerman, Bayard, author.....1917
Tupper, Henry Allen, clergyman.....1918
Turner, Charles Yardley, painter.....1919
Turner, George Kibbe, journalist, author...1920
Tuttle, George Montgomery, physician.....1922
Tweed, Charles Harrison, banker.....1923
Twombly, Hamilton McKown, capitalist....1924
Tyler, James Gale, artist.....1924
Tyrrell, Henry, journalist, author.....1926
Ulmann, Albert, author, stock broker.....1926
Underwood, Frederick D., ry. official.....1927
Underwood, Clarence F., artist.....1927
Untermyer, Samuel, lawyer.....1928
Vail, Henry Hobart, publisher, editor.....1931
Valentine, Patrick Anderson, merchant.....1932
Vallentine, Benjamin B., author, journalist.1932
Van Alstyne, Henry Arthur, civil eng'r.....1933
Van Amringe, John Howard, educator.....1933
Van Boskerck, Robert Ward, artist.....1933
Vance, Arthur Turner, editor.....1933
Vance, Louis Joseph, author, playwright...1934
Vanderbilt, Aaron, mfr.....1934
Vanderbilt, Alfred Gwynne, capitalist.....1935
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, III, capitalist.....1935
Vanderbilt, Frederick William, capitalist....1935
Vanderbilt, William Kissam, capitalist.....1935
Vanderlip, Frank Arthur, banker.....1935
Vanderpoel, Emily C. Noyes, author, painter.1935
Vandewater, George Roe, clergyman.....1936
Van Hamm, Caleb M., editor.....1938
Van Lear, Alexander T., artist, lecturer....1939
Van Marter, Martha, editor.....1940
Van Nest, G. Willett, lawyer.....1940
Van Norden, Warner, capitalist.....1940
Van Norden, Warner Montagnie, banker....1941
Van Norman, Amélie Veiller, educator.....1941
Van Norman, Louis Edwin, editor.....1941
Van Pelt, John Vredenburg, architect.....1941
Van Rensselaer, Mariana G., art critic....1942
Van Valzah, William Ward, physician.....1943
Van Winkle, Edgar Beach, civil eng'r.....1944
Van Wyck, Robert Anderson, lawyer.....1944
Van Zile, Edward Sims, author.....1945
Vedder, Commodore Perry, lawyer.....1947
Veltin, Louise de Launay, educator.....1948
Velvin, Ellen, author.....1948
Vermilye, Kate Jordan, author.....1949
Verner, Samuel Phillips, explorer.....1949
Vibbert, William H., clergyman.....1950
Victor, Orville James, author.....1951
Viele, Herman Knickerbocker, author.....1951
Viereck, George Sylvester, author, editor....1951
Villard, Oswald Garrison, journalist.....1952
Vincent, Frank, traveler, author.....1952
Vincent, Marvin Richardson, theologian.....1953
Virgil, Almon Kincaid, music teacher.....1954
Virgil, Antha Minerva, teacher, author....1954
Vivian, Harold Acton, journalist.....1955
Vivian, Thomas Jondrie, editor.....1955
Vizetelly, Francis, author, editor.....1955
Vogt, Von O., sec. World's Union of C. E..1955
Volk, Douglas, artist.....1956
Von Gottschalck, Oscar Hunt, author.....1956
Vonnoh, Bessie Potter, artist, sculptor.....1956
Vonnoh, Robert, painter.....1957
Von Schierbrand, Wolf, author, journalist..1957
Voorhees, James D., physician.....1957
Vorse, Albert White, editor.....1958
Vreeland, Herbert Harold, ry. pres.....1958
Vrooman, John Wright, ins. supt.....1958
Wack, Henry Wellington, lawyer.....1958
Wagnalls, Adam Willis, publisher.....1960
Wagnalls, Mabel, writer, pianist.....1962
Wainwright, Marie, actress.....1964
Walt, John Cassan, lawyer, civil eng'r.....1964
Walt, William Bell, educator of blind.....1965
Waite, Henry Randall, editor.....1965
Wakeman, Antoinette P. v. H., author.....1966
Waldo, George E., congressman.....1966
Waldo, Leonard, astronomer, eng'r.....1966
Waldstein, M. E., chemist.....1966
Walker, Albert Henry, lawyer.....1966
Walker, Belle M., editor.....1969
Walker, Emma Elisabeth, writer, physician.1970
Walker, Guy Morrison, financial expert....1970
Walker, Horatio, artist.....1970
Wallace, Dillon, author.....1970
Wallace, John Findley, civil engineer.....1970
Waller, Elwyn, chemist.....1974
Walling, William English, writer.....1975
Walsh, Henry Collins, journalist.....1975
Walsh, James Joseph, physician.....1975
Walters, Henry, capitalist, art patron.....1976
Walton, William, painter.....1977
Wandell, Samuel Henry, lawyer.....1978
Ward, Edgar Melville, artist.....1979
Ward, George Gray, capitalist.....1979
Ward, Henry Galbraith, jurist.....1980
Ward, John Quincy Adams, sculptor.....1980
Ward, Willard Parker, mining eng'r.....1982
Ward, William Hayes, editor.....1982
Wardman, Ervin, journalist.....1982
Wardwell, William Thomas, capitalist.....1982
Ware, Francis Morgan, horseman, editor....1983
Warfield, David, actor.....1984
Warne, Frank Julian, journalist.....1985
Warner, John DeWitt, lawyer.....1987
Warner, Lucien Calvin, physician, mfr.....1987
Warren, Arthur, journalist, lecturer.....1987
Warren, Charles Howard, underwriter.....1988
Warren, Lillie Eginton, educator.....1990
Warren, Richard Henry, composer, organist.1990
Warren, Samuel Prowse, organist.....1990
Washburn, John Henry, fire underwriter....1992
Washburn, William Tucker, lawyer.....1992
Washington, Henry Stephens, geologist.....1993
Waterbury, John I., banker.....1995
Waters, William Everett, educator.....1996
Watrous, H. W., sec. Nat. Acad. of Design..1997
Watson, Henry Chapman, journalist.....1997
Weaver, William Dixon, editor.....2002
Webb, William Seward, capitalist.....2004
Weber, Adna Ferrin, statistician.....2004
Weber, Joseph M., actor, mgr.....2005
Webster, Jean, author.....2006
Webster, Sidney, lawyer.....2007
Weed, Samuel Richards, fire underwriter....2008
Weed, Smith Mead, lawyer, capitalist.....2008
Weed, Walter Harvey, geologist.....2008
Weeks, Bartow Sumter, lawyer.....2009
Weeks, Rufus Wells, actuary.....2009
Weeks, William Raymond, lawyer.....2009
Wegmann, Edward, civ. eng'r.....2010
Weinman, Adolph Alexander, sculptor.....2011
Weir, Julian Alden, artist.....2011
Weir, Levi Candee, pres. Adams Express Co.2011
Weir, Robert Fulton, surgeon.....2012
Weisse, Faneuil D., physician.....2012
Weitenkampf, Frank, librarian.....2012
Weldon, Charles Dater, painter.....2013
Welles, Edgar Thaddeus, capitalist.....2014
Wellman, Francis Lewis, lawyer.....2014
Wells, Benjamin Willis, journalist.....2015
Wells, Brooks Hughes, physician, editor....2015
Wells, James Simpson Chester, chemist.....2017
West, Paul, journalist, author.....2021
Weston, Theodore, civil eng'r.....2024
Wetmore, Edmund, lawyer.....2024
Wetzler, Joseph, elec. and mech. eng'r.....2025
Wharton, Edith, novelist.....2026

Digitized by Google

New York City—Continued.
Wheeler, Candace Thurber, author, artist....2027
Wheeler, Edward Jewitt, editor....2028
Wheeler, Everett Pepperell, lawyer....2028
Wheeler, James Rignall, teacher....2029
Wheeler, Jerome Byron, capitalist....2029
Wheeler, William Morton, zoölogist....2030
Wheelock, Edwin Dwight, broker....2030
Whicher, George Meason, educator....2031
Whinery, Charles Crawford, editor....2032
Whinery, Samuel, civil eng'r....2032
Whipple, George Chandler, eng'r....2032
White, Alfred Ludlow, editor....2034
White, Alfred Tredway, merchant....2034
White, Clarence Hudson, photographer....2036
White, Erskine Norman, clergyman....2036
White, Florence D., journalist....2036
White, Frank Marshall, journalist....2037
White, Henry, trade union official....2037
White, Horace, journalist....2038
White, Isaac Deforest, journalist....2038
White, James Gilbert, eng'r, contractor....2039
White, James Terry, publisher, author....2039
White, John Blake, physician....2039
White, Matthew, Jr., author, editor....2040
White, Michael Alfred Edwin, author....2040
White, Stephen Van Culen, broker....2041
White, Wilbert Webster, educator....2041
Whitelock, William Wallace, author....2044
Whitfield, Robert Parr, geologist....2044
Whiting, Arthur, musician....2044
Whitman, Royal, physician....2046
Whitney, Belle Armstrong, editor....2047
Whitney, Caspar, journalist, author....2047
Whitney, Edward Baldwin, lawyer....2047
Whitney, Harry Payne, capitalist....2048
Whitney, James Amaziah, lawyer....2048
Whitney, Payne, capitalist....2049
Whiton, James Morris, editor, author....2049
Whitridge, Frederick W., lawyer....2050
Whittemore, William John, artist....2050
Wicker, Cassius Milton, mfr., ry. official....2051
Wiechmann, Ferdinand G., chemist, author....2052
Wiggin, Albert Henry, banker....2053
Wiggin, Frederick Holme, surgeon....2053
Wiggin, Kate Douglas, author....2053
Wight, John Green, educator....2054
Wilcox, Marrion, author....2056
Wilcox, Reynold Webb, physician....2057
Wilder, George Warren, publisher....2059
Wilder, Marshall Pinckney, entertainer....2059
Wildman, Edwin, author, journalist....2059
Wiles, Irving Ramsay, painter....2060
Wiley, William Halsted, publisher....2061
Wilgus, William John, ry. official....2061
Willcox, William B., lawyer....2065
Willets, Gilson, author, journalist....2065
Willett, William, Jr., congressman....2066
Williams, David, publisher....2067
Williams, Edward H., physician....2067
Williams, Frederick Ballard, artist....2068
Williams, George Forrester, journalist....2069
Williams, Henry Smith, physician....2070
Williams, Herbert Pelham, lit. adviser....2070
Williams, J. Townsend, constructing eng'r....2071
Williams, Martha McCulloch, author....2072
Willing, John Thomson, artist....2074
Wills, Charles T., builder....2076
Wilshire, Henry Gaylord, editor....2077
Wilson, Charles Irving, army officer....2078
Wilson, Edmund Beecher, zoölogist....2079
Wilson, Floyd Baker, lawyer, author....2079
Wilson, Francis, actor....2080
Wilson, George, statistician....2080
Wilson, James Grant, author, editor....2081
Wilson, Walter Sibbald, secretary....2084
Wilson, William Robert Anthony, physician 2085
Wilstach, Paul, playwright....2085
Windmüller, Louis, merchant....2086
Wingate, Charles Frederick, engineer....2087
Wingate, George Wood, lawyer....2087
Winterburn, Florence Hull, author....2091
Winterburn, George W., editor, physician..2091
Wise, John Sergeant, lawyer....2092
Wise, Stephen Samuel, Jewish clergyman....2092
Witherspoon, Herbert, singer....2093
Witt, Max S., composer....2094
Witthaus, Rudolph August, toxicologist....2094
Wolf, Charles George Lewis, chemist....2095
Wolf, Henry, artist, engraver....2095
Wolfe, S. Herbert, actuary....2095
Wood, Benjamin, author, mfr....2096
Wood, Henry Clay, army officer....2098
Wood, John Seymour, lawyer....2099
Wood, John Wilson, editor....2099
Wood, Mary Knight, song composer....2099
Wood, Thomas Denison, educator....2100
Woodbridge, Frederick J. E., educator....2101
Woodford, Stewart Lyndon, diplomat....2103
Woodhull, John Francis, educator....2103
Woodman, Clarence Eugene, R. C. priest....2103
Woodman, Durand, chemist....2104
Woodrow, Nancy M. W., author....2104
Woodruff, Frank Otis, chemist....2105
Woodruff, Henry Mygatt, actor....2105
Woodruff, Julia Louisa Matilda, author....2105
Woodruff, Timothy Lester, ex-lt. governor 2105
Woods, William Seaver, editor....2108
Woodward, Benjamin Durrea, author....2108
Woodward, James T., banker....2109
Woolf, Albert Edward, chemist, inventor....2110
Woolman, Mary Schenck, educator....2111
Woolsey, George, physician....2111
Woolworth, Frank W., mcht....2112
Work, Edgar Whitaker, clergyman....2113
Wright, George Murray, lawyer....2117
Wright, Frank Ayres, architect....2116
Wright, Grant, illustrator....2117
Wright, Henry John, journalist....2117
Wyeth, John Allan, surgeon....2121
Wylie, Walker Gill, surgeon....2121
Yandell, Enid, sculptor....2122
Yeaman, George Helm, lawyer....2123
Yendes, Lucy A., author....2123
Yewell, George Henry, artist....2124
Yoakum, Benjamin F., ry. pres....2124
Yohn, Frederick C., illustrator....2124
Yost, Joseph Warren, architect....2125
Young, George Washington, banker....2126
Young, Rose, author....2127
Young, Samuel Hall, clergyman....2128
Young, William, author, dramatist....2128
Youngs, William J., lawyer....2128
Zabriskie, Andrew Christian, trustee....2129
Zalinski, Edmund L. G., soldier, inventor....2129
Zeigler, A. Lee Woodward, artist....2130
Zimmerman, Eugene, caricaturist....2131
Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild, artist, author....2132
Zwemer, Samuel Marinus, missionary....2132

Niagara Falls—
Acheson, Edward Goodrich, electrician....7
Blackmore, Henry Spencer, chemist....163
Hall, Charles Martin, inventor, mfr....793
Porter, Peter Augustus, congressman....1508

Northcastle—
Sells, Elijah W., pub. accountant....1693

North Chili—
Roberts, Benson Howard, educator....1595

North Hempstead—
Chapman, Elverton R., banker....331

Northport—
Cockcroft, James, publisher....371
McKinney, William M., lawyer....1219
Street, Thomas Atkins, lawyer....1832

North Rush—
Rider, Wheelock, physician....1586

North Tarrytown—
Knorts, Karl, author, educator....1074

Northwood—
Spears, John Randolph, author....1777

Digitized by Google

Norwich—
Chambers, James, clergyman..... 825
Gladding, Albert F., jurist..... 725
Ray, George Washington, jurist.....1562

Nyack—
Guerber, Helene Adeline, author..... 777
Mumford, John Kimberly, writer.....1358
Picard, George Henry, author.....1490

Oakdale—
Bourne, Frederick Gilbert, capitalist..... 190
Ludlow, Nicoll, naval officer.....1171

Oakwood—
Crandall, Arthur Fitz James, editor..... 423

Ogdensburg—
Curtis, Newton Martin, soldier..... 446
Gabriels, Henry, R. C. bishop..... 685
Kellogg, John Morris, jurist.....1084
Malby, George R., congressman.....1288
Symonds, Frederick M., naval officer.....1851

Old Westbury—
Cocks, William Willets, congressman..... 871

Oneida—
Cavana, Martin, surgeon..... 319

Oneonta—
Fairchild, George Winthrop, congressman.. 599

Orchard Park—
Thorn, Frank Manly, lawyer.....1884

Oseawana—
McConnell, Samuel Parsons, lawyer.....1191

Ossining—
Anderson, William Franklin, clergyman... 89
Brusie, Charles Frederick, educator..... 245
Clarke, Charles Cameron, ry. official..... 354
Holbrook, Dwight, educator..... 905
McAlpin, Edwin Augustus, mfr.....1180
Mason, Edward Tuckerman, author.....1259
Taber, Harry Persons, editor, author.....1852

Oswego—
Coon, Stephen Mortimer, lawyer..... 404
Straight, Willard D., consul.....1830
Van Petten, John B., educator.....1941

Owego—
Parker, Charles E., jurist.....1489
Platt, Thomas Collier, U. S. senator.....1500
Robert, Henry Martyn, army officer.....1594

Oyster Bay—
Hoyt, Colgate, banker, ry. official..... 937
Roosevelt, Edith Kermit Carow.....1617
Roosevelt, Theodore, President of the United States.....1617
Sewell, Amanda Brewster, artist.....1908
Wetmore, Elizabeth Bisland, author.....2024
Wright, Maurice Lauchlin, jurist.....2119
Youngs, William J., lawyer.....2128

Palisade—
Burton-Opitz, Pursell, physiologist..... 271

Palmyra—
Sexton, Pliny Titus, lawyer, banker.....1699

Park Hill-on-Hudson—
Palmer, Lucia A., artist, author.....1435

Parksville—
Going, Charles Buxton, editor..... 782

Patchin—
Williams, Frederick Albert, educator.....2008

Patchogue—
Jaycox, Walter Husted, jurist..... 966
Sumner, George Watson, naval officer.....1842

Peekskill—
Pugsley, Cornelius Amory, congressman..1532
Roberts, Benjamin K., army officer.....1595
Roberts, Florence, actress.....1596
Robinson, Charles A., educator.....1602

Pelham—
Boynton, Charles Hudson, journalist..... 198
Caldwell, Samuel Cushman, journalist..... 288
Smith, Alexander R., maritime writer.....1742
Tichborne, Josephine C. S., author.....1888

Pelham Heights—
Fairchild, Benjamin Lewis, congressman... 590

Pelham Manor—
Duncan, Louis, elec. eng'r..... 541
Gillett, Charles Ripley, clergyman..... 679
Gillett, William Kendall, educator..... 713
Hobart, George Vere, humorist, author.... 897
Houghton, Louise Seymour, editor..... 928
Smith, William, army officer.....1742

Penn Yan—
Mills, Edmund Mead, clergyman.....1308

Phelps—
Howe, William Augustus, physician..... 932

Piermont—
Speer, William M., journalist.....1775

Pierrepont Manor—
Holley, Marietta, author..... 908

Pine Hill—
Arnold, Edmund Samuel Foster, physician.. 5
MacCracken, Henry Mitchell, educator.....1196

Plattsburg—
Kellogg, David Sherwood, physician.....1063
Kellogg, Henry T., jurist.....1063
Weed, Smith Mead, lawyer, capitalist.....2008

Pleasantville—
Hays, Daniel Peixotto, lawyer..... 851
Rood, Henry Edward, editor.....1617

Portage—
Letchworth, William Pryor, philanthropist.1127

Port Chester—
Hunt, Richard Howland, architect..... 963
Munsell, Charles Edward, chemist.....1389

Port Jervis—
Ayres, Joseph Gerrish, naval officer..... 83

Port Washington—
Golden, Richard, actor..... 732
Johnson, Burges, litterateur..... 906
Mower, Charles Drown, editor.....1353
Trowbridge, Alexander Buel, architect.....1911

Potsdam—
Aldrich, William Sleeper, educator..... 22
Merritt, Edwin Atkins, consul-gen.....1258

Poughkeepsie—
Benton, Joel, author..... 138
Bisbee, Joseph Bartlett, educator..... 156
Bracq, Jean Charlemague, educator..... 204
Buck, Gertrude, educator, author..... 251
Cole, Alfred Dodge, educator..... 379
Cooley, LeRoy Clark, educator..... 401
Ellsworth, Edward, banker..... 520
Gaines, Clement Carrington, business college 687
Gow, George Coleman, prof. music..... 746
Haynes, Emory James, clergyman..... 849
Herbois, Ottilie, educator..... 869
Holmes, John McClellan, clergyman..... 912
Leach, Abby, educator..... 1111
Mills, Herbert Elmer, educator..... 1308
Moore, John Levstett, educator..... 1329
Morschauser, Joseph, jurist..... 1345
Moulton, Charles William, chemist..... 1353
Pettit, George A. J., clergyman..... 1453
Robinson, Winifred J., botanist..... 1608
Salmon, Lucy Maynard, educator..... 1645
Schermerhorn, Martin K., clergyman..... 1684
Taylor, James Monroe, educator..... 1865
Thelberg, Elizabeth Burr, physician..... 1873
Washburn, Margaret Floy, educator..... 1962
White, Henry Seely, educator..... 2008
Whitney, Mary Watson, astronomer..... 2049
Wylie, Laura Johnson, educator..... 2121

Randolph—
Edwards, James Thomas, educator..... 565

Digitized by Google

Rensselaer—
Lucas, Arthur, newspaper man....1169
Rhinecliff—
Morton, Levi Parsons, ex-V.-P. of U. S....1349
Richmond—
Phillips, Henry Wallace, author....1487
Richmond Hill—
Bradford, Charles, author.... 200
Campbell, Thomas W., clergyman.... 298
Fallor, Isaac Newton, educator.... 598
Hambidge, Jay, artist.... 801
Provost, Andrew J., Jr., civ. eng'r....1531
Riis, Jacob August, journalist, author....1588
Wright, Grant, illustrator....2117
Riverdale—
Kellogg, Theodore H., physician....1084
Kingsley, Darwin Pearl, life underwriter..1060
Morris, Clara, actress....1340
Perkins, George Walbridge, financier....1476
Revell, Fleming Hewitt, publisher....1569
Webb, Alexander Stewart, educator....2002
Rochester—
Albertson, Charles Carroll, clergyman.... 18
Aldridge, George Washington, mfr.... 22
Antisdale, Louis M., journalist.... 45
Atwood, Isaac Morgan, clergyman.... 57
Barbour, Clarence Augustus, clergyman.... 89
Bausch, Edward, mfr.... 114
Benton, George Alden, jurist.... 138
Burton, Henry Fairfield, educator.... 271
Brewster, Henry Colvin, congressman.... 213
Crapsey, Algernon Sidney, clergyman.... 426
Cutler, James G., mfr., mayor.... 459
Darbyshire, Leonard, publisher.... 460
Davy, John M., jurist.... 473
Dodge, Charles Wright, biologist.... 514
Eastman, George, inventor.... 564
Ellwanger, William De Lancey, author.... 579
Fairchild, Herman Le Roy, geologist.... 599
Foote, Nathaniel, jurist.... 645
Forbes, George Mather, educator.... 646
Gannett, William Channing, clergyman.... 690
Gilmore, Joseph Henry, educator.... 723
Goler, George W., physician.... 733
Hallock, Gerard Benjamin Fleet, clergyman 799
Harbach, Abram A., army officer.... 814
Hickey, Thomas F., R. C. bishop.... 870
Hooker, Margaret Huntington, artist.... 915
Hopkins, Theodore Weld, clergyman.... 919
Kittredge, Josiah Edwards, clergyman....1067
Landsberg, Max, clergyman....1095
Lattimore, Samuel Allan, educator....1104
McQuaid, Bernard John, R. C. bishop....1230
Mason, Caroline Atwater, author....1259
Mixer, Albert Harrison, educator....1316
Moore, Clarence King, educator....1326
Moore, N. Hudson (Mrs.), author....1330
Morey, William Carey, educator....1335
Morgan, Caroline Starr, author....1335
Nicum, John, educator....1388
O'Connor, Evangeline M., author....1408
O'Connor, Joseph, journalist....1408
Osgood, Howard, clergyman....1423
Otis, Elwell Stephen, army officer....1425
Pendexter, Hugh, author....1469
Perkins, James Breck, congressman....1470
Rauschenbusch, Walter, educator....1550
Rebass, Eurith T. P., educator....1556
Rhees, Rush, educator....1572
Rich, Burdett Alberto, editor....1576
Rider, Wheelock, physician....1586
Robins, Henry Ephraim, theologian....1601
Robinson, Charles Mulford, author....1602
Rodenbeck, Adolph Julius, jurist....1609
Ross, Lewis P., merchant, banker....1624
Ruddy, Howard Shaw, editor....1631
Rust, Charles Herbert, clergyman....1638
Samson, William Holland, journalist....1647
Sargent, James, inventor....1654
Smith, Arthur Cosslett, lawyer....1743
Stevens, William A., theologian....1809
Stoddard, Charles A., clergyman....1821
Stowell, Calvin Llewellyn, financier....1829
Strong, Augustus H., theologian....1835
Sumner, Charles Ralsey, physician....1841
Sutherland, Arthur Eugene, jurist....1844
Sutherland, William A., lawyer....1844
Ward, Thomas, army officer....1985
Werner, William E., jurist....2020
Willard, Ernest Russell, journalist....2064
Williams, Egerton R., Jr., lawyer, author..2067
Yates, Arthur Gould, mcht., ry. pres....2122
Rockland Lake—
Vonnoh, Bessie Potter, artist, sculptor....1956
Vonnoh, Robert, painter....1957
Rockville Centre—
Martiny, Philip, sculptor....1258
Rome—
Scripture, William Ellis, jurist....1683
Rondout—
Abbey, Henry, author.... 2
Ronkonkoma—
Adams, Maude, actress.... 11
Roslyn—
Bryce, Lloyd, author, editor.... 248
Clapman, Thomas, yacht designer.... 347
Godwin, Harold, editor.... 736
Rye—
Carlton, Caleb Henry, army officer.... 300
Maclean, Samuel Richter, banker....1233
Pease, Ernest Mondell, editor....1461
Putnam, John Bishop, publisher....1535
Van Norden, Warner Montagnie, banker....1941
Roxbury—
Suter, Charles Russell, army officer....1843
Sag Harbor—
Sleight, Mary Breck, author....1737
St. George—
Cobb, Frank Irving, journalist.... 368
Salamanca—
Vreeland, Edward B., congressman....1959
Sandy Hill—
Ingalsbe, Grenville Mellen, lawyer.... 967
Sangerfield—
Sanger, William C., asst. Sec. of War....1652
Saranac Lake—
Trudeau, Edward Livingston, physician....1912
Saratoga—
Olcott, Chauncey, actor....1410
Trask, Kate Nichols, author....1906
Trask, Spencer, banker....1906
Saratoga Springs—
Elmendorf, Joachim, clergyman.... 580
Hawley, Bostwick, clergyman.... 845
Houghton, James Warren, jurist.... 926
Loop, Jennette Shepherd, artist....1159
Smiley, Sarah Frances, author....1741
Strong, Sylvester Emory, surgeon....1835
Walworth, Ellen Hardin, lecturer....1977
Sayville—
Waddel, Charles Carey, journalist....1960
Waddel, Louise Forsslund, author....1960
Scarborough—
Vanderlip, Frank Arthur, banker....1965
Scarsdale—
Cannon, James Graham, banker....206
Carstensen, John, ry. official....310
Schenectady—
Ashmore, Sidney Gillespie, educator.... 53
Davis, Charles Lukens, army officer.... 467
De Remer, John A., lawyer.... 494
Emmet, William LeRoy, elec. eng'r.... 580
Hale, Edward Everett, Jr., educator.... 789
Haskins, Caryl Davis, elec. eng'r.... 838
Hoffman, Frank Sargent, educator.... 903
Landreth, Olin Henry, eng'r.... 1004

Schenectady—Continued.
Landreth, William Barker, civil eng'r.....1094
Lawrence, Egbert Charles, clergyman.....1107
March, John Lewis, educator.....1240
Potter, William Bancroft, elec. eng'r.....1513
Raymond, Andrew V. V., educator.....1553
Reist, Henry G., mech. and elec. eng'r.....1566
Rice, Edwin Wilbur, Jr., elec. eng'r.....1574
Ripton, Benjamin Henry, educator.....1590
Rohrer, Albert L., elec. eng'r.....1615
Steinmetz, Charles P., electrician.....1801
Whitney, Willis Rodney, chemist.....2049

Scottsville—
Hanford, Franklin, naval officer..... 811
Lambert, Louis A., editor.....1091

Seaford—
Liddell, Eva Louise, author.....1135
Liddell, Henry, explorer, author.....1135

Setauket—
Stanton, Robert Brewster, eng'r.....1792

Shoreham—
Tesla, Nikola, electrician, inventor.....1870

Skaneateles—
Barrow, Elizabeth N., author..... 100
Ludington, Marshall I., army officer.....1170
Westcott, Frank Nash, author.....2022

Sonyea—
Spratling, William P., physician.....1786

Southampton—
Hedge, Charles Gorham, ry. official..... 856

Southfields—
Coxe, Macgrane, lawyer..... 420

South Nyack—
Sandison, George Henry, journalist.....1650

Southold—
Whitaker, Epher, clergyman.....2032

Spencerport—
Benton, George Alden, jurist..... 135

Spring Valley—
Thwing, Eugene, editor, author.....1888

Spuyten—
Douglas, James, mining eng'r..... 525
Lewis, Daniel, physician.....1032
McKelvey, John Jay, lawyer, author.....1215

Staatsburg-on-Hudson—
Broderick, Bonaventure F., R. C. bishop.. 220

Stanfordville—
Weston, John Burns, theologian.....2023

Stapleton—
Bailhache, Preston Heath, surgeon..... 73
Hunt, Charles Wallace, mech. eng'r..... 962

Stephentown—
Osgood, Henry Brown, army officer.....1422

Sterlington—
Prince, John Dyneley, philologist.....1527

Stony Brook—
Dodge, William De Leftwich, artist..... 516

Suffern—
Jaegers, Albert, sculptor..... 979

Sylvan Beach—
Cavana, Martin, surgeon..... 319

Syracuse—
Andrews, Charles, jurist..... 40
Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman, author. 42
Andrews, William Shankland, jurist..... 43
Bardeen, Charles William, editor..... 90
Barr, John Henry, mech. eng'r..... 97
Beauchamp, William Martin, clergyman... 123
Belden, Jessie Van Zile, author..... 128
Berwald, William (Henry), music teacher. 143
Brockway, Albert Leverett, architect..... 220
Bruce, Dwight Hall, postmaster..... 242
Calthrop, Samuel Robert, clergyman..... 280
Carson, James Carlton, physician..... 309
Cogswell, William Brown, mfr..... 374
Comfort, Anna Manning, physician..... 397
Comfort, George Fisk, educator..... 398
Cooper, Hermon Charles, chemist..... 406
Corregan, Charles Hunter, printer..... 410
Day, James Roscoe, educator..... 476
Driscoll, Michael Edward, congressman.... 522
Engelhardt, Francis Ernest, chemist..... 595
Flick, Alexander Clarence, educator..... 658
Frey, Adolf, composer, pianist..... 677
Gardner, Walter Edwin, journalist..... 694
Hancock, Theodore E., lawyer..... 810
Hargitt, Charles Wesley, biologist..... 818
Heermans, Forbes, author, journalist..... 857
Hendricks, Francis, mfr..... 864
Hiscock, Frank, lawyer..... 894
Hiscock, Frank H., jurist..... 894
Huntington, Arria Sargent, author..... 965
Keeney, Frederick Thomas, clergyman..... 1025
Kent, William, eng'r..... 1044
Knapp, Martin A., chmn. Interstate Commerce Comm'n..... 1079
Larned, Linda Hull, author..... 1101
Lowell, Delmar Rial, clergyman..... 1167
Ludden, Patrick Anthony, R. C. bishop..... 1179
Mace, William Harrison, educator..... 1214
Mac Grath, Harold, journalist, author..... 1217
McGuire, James K., mayor..... 1221
McLennan, Peter Baillie, jurist..... 1224
Mathews, John Alexander, metallurgist..... 1264
Mercer, Alfred Clifford, physician..... 1292
Metzler, William Henry, educator..... 1296
Mullany, John Francis, clergyman..... 1336
Mundy, Ezekiel Wilson, librarian..... 1338
Northrup, Ansel Judd, lawyer..... 1391
Nottingham, William, lawyer..... 1400
Nugent, Paul Cook, civ. eng'r, educator... 1403
Olmsted, E. Stanley, author, pianist..... 1425
Parker, George Albert, mus. educator..... 1440
Peck, Henry Allen, astronomer..... 1463
Powell, Edward Alexander, nurseryman.... 1515
Schwartz, Karl, clergyman..... 1675
Scott, Jeannette, artist..... 1690
Smith, Lyman Cornelius, capitalist..... 1758
Spalding, George B., clergyman..... 1775
Sumner, Edwin Vose, army officer..... 1841
Sumner, Samuel S., army officer..... 1843
Sweet, John Edson, mfr..... 1868
Titus, Bennett Eaton, editor..... 1895
Vann, Irving Goodwin, jurist..... 1940
Warner, Charles Mortimer, capitalist..... 1968
Wood, Palmer Gaylord, army officer..... 2100
Woodruff, Timothy Lester, ex-lt.-gov..... 2105
Zimmerman, Jeremiah, clergyman..... 2131

Tannersville—
Runkle, Lucia Isabella, writer.....1634

Tarrytown—
Archbold, John Dustin, oil merchant..... 47
Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, author..... 67
Bell, Lilian, author..... 131
Carroll, Howard, journalist, author..... 207
Carruth, Hayden, journalist..... 208
Hamilton, Alexander, soldier, author..... 802
Kennard, Joseph Spencer, lawyer, author..1040
Paine, John Alsop, archeologist.....1421
Rockefeller, John D., capitalist.....1607
Shrady, Henry Merwin, sculptor.....1722
Weeks, Rufus Wells, actuary.....2009

Tenafly—
Browning, John Hull, merchant..... 240

Tivoli—
Livingston, Johnston, expressman.....1148

Tompkinsville—
Skinner, Frank W., civil eng'r.....1735

Tottenville—
Brewster, George Thomas, sculptor..... 213

Troy—
Black, Frank Swett, ex-governor..... 161
Collins, Cornelius Vallance, criminologist... 385

Troy—Continued.
Collins, Michael F., editor..... 386
Draper, William H., congressman..... 531
Francis, Charles Spencer, diplomat..... 662
Gordinier, Hermon Camp, physician..... 739
Herrick, Clinton B., physician..... 871
Ingalls, Charles Russell, jurist..... 966
Kent, Jacob Ford, army officer.....1044
Mason, William Pitt, chemist.....1261
Murphy, Edward, Jr., U. S. senator.....1364
Myer, Albert Lee, army officer.....1368
Patterson, Charles Edward, lawyer.....1450
Paul, George Philip, physician.....1451
Peck, John Hudson, lawyer.....1463
Ricketts, Palmer C., educator.....1585
Thompson, Dwinel French, educator.....1880
Ward, Richard H., biologist, microscopist.1981

Tuckahoe—
Akers, Elizabeth, author..... 17
Richardson, Frederick, artist.....1581

Tully—
Vail, Charles H., clergyman.....1931

Tuxedo—
Alexander, Charles Beatty, lawyer..... 22

Tuxedo Park—
Collier, Price, author..... 384
French, Amos Tuck, banker..... 670
Harriman, Edward Henry, capitalist..... 822
Poor, Henry William, banker.....1504

Twilight Park—
Wingate, Charles Frederick, eng'r.....2067

Unadilla Forks—
Wilkinson, Florence, author, playwright...2062

Upper Troy—
Peebles, Mary Louise, author.....1465

Utica—
Bailey, Elijah Prentiss, editor..... 71
Canfield, William Walker, author..... 295
Coxe, Alfred Conkling, jurist..... 420
De Angelis, P. C. J., jurist..... 479
Dunham, George Earl, editor..... 542
Foster, David Skaats, author, mcht..... 654
Lindsley, Smith M., lawyer.....1141
Merwin, Milton Hervey, jurist.....1290
Olmstead, Charles Tyler, P. E. bishop.....1413
Proctor, Thomas Redfield, banker.....1530
Roberts, Ellis Henry, treas. of U. S.....1590
Sherman, James S., congressman.....1716
Watson, William Henry, physician.....1999

Verona—
Foster, Theodosia Toll, author..... 657

Wainscott—
Case, Frances Powell, author..... 314

Wakefield—
Moeller, Louis (Charles), artist.....1317

Walden—
Bradley, Thomas W., congressman..... 202
Johnson, David, artist..... 997

Walton—
Sewell, Albert Henry, jurist.....1698

Ward's Island—
Meyer, Adolf, pathologist, alienist.....1292

Warsaw—
Farman, Elbert Eli, jurist..... 603
Fiske, Asa Severance, clergyman..... 629

Washingtonville—
Denniston, Henry Martyn, naval officer.... 492

Wassaic—
Dixey, Henry E., actor..... 511
Laut, Agnes C., author.....1105

Waterford—
Sleight, Charles Lee, clergyman.....1737

Water Mill—
Moore, George Thomas, botanist.....1328

Watertown—
Harris, Moses Henry, clergyman..... 827
O'Brien, Denis, jurist.....1408
Skinner, Charles Rufus, educator.....1734
Williams, Pardon C., jurist.....2072

Watkins—
Beach, Daniel, ry. official..... 117
Lefingwell, William E., sanitarium prop'r..1122

Wawayanda—
Howland, William Bailey, publisher..... 936

Wayland—
Clark, William W., jurist..... 354

Wellsville—
Kerr, Charles Volney, mech. eng'r.....1046

Westchester, see New York City—

Westfield—
Fosdick, Charles Austin, author..... 652

West Hampton—
Vanderbilt, Aaron, mfr.....1934

West Hampton Beach—
Jackson, Theodore F., lawyer..... 978

West Islip—
Andrews, William Loring, mcht., author.. 48

West New Brighton—
Arden, Edwin Hunter Pendleton, actor..... 47
Gratacap, Louis Pope, curator..... 752
Kingsley, Florence Morse, author.....1060
Markham, Edwin, poet, writer, lecturer...1249
Thomas, Edith Matilda, author.....1878

West Nyack—
Hill, George William, astronomer..... 885

West Park—
Burroughs, John, essayist, naturalist..... 267

West Point—
Flegeber, Gustave Joseph, eng'r..... 618
Holden, Edward Singleton, astronomer.... 906
Larned, Charles William, army officer.....1100
Page, John H., army officer.....1430
Scott, Hugh Lenox, army officer.....1679
Tillman, Samuel Escue, soldier, educator..1802
Warner, Anna Bartlett, author.....1986
Wood, Edward Edgar, army officer.....2007

Westport—
Marks, William Dennis, eng'r.....1250
Worman, James Henry, consul.....2114

West Seneca—
Weber, John B., comm'r gen. Pan-Am. Exp'n.....2005

White Lake—
Warde, Frederick, actor.....1982

White Plains—
Bayne, Samuel Gamble, banker..... 117
Garnsey, Elmer Ellsworth, artist..... 696
Hicks, Clarence John, Y. M. C. A. official. 879
Holden, Albert J., organist, composer..... 906
Roth, Frederick G. R., sculptor.....1626
Sell, Edward H. M., physician.....1692
Shaw, William Bristol, editor.....1707

Whitney's Point—
Seymour, John Sammis, lawyer.....1699

Woodbury—
Mott, Valentine, physician.....1352

Woodbury Falls—
Crandell, Alfred Bennett, editor..... 424

Woodhaven—
Hamblen, Herbert Elliott, eng'r, author.... 801
Ross, John Dawson, author.....1624

Woodmere—
Steele, Henry Maynadier, civ. eng'r.....1799

Woodside—
Windmüller, Louis, merchant.....2086

Digitized by Google

Woodstock—
Randegger, Giuseppe Aldo, pianist.....1544
Sully, Daniel (Sullivan), actor.....1840
White, Hervey, author.....2088
Whitehead, Ralph Radcliffe, author.....2043

Yonkers—
Andrus, John E., congressman..... 42
Baker, Franklin Thomas, educator..... 76
Bixby, James Thompson, clergyman..... 160
Boone, Richard Gause, editor, educator.... 185
Brevoort, James Renwick, artist..... 211
Burton, Frederick Russell, composer..... 270
Brown, Marshall Stewart, educator..... 235
Crowell, John Franklin, economist..... 438
Daly, Joseph Francis, lawyer..... 455
Davis, Joseph P., civ. eng'r..... 469
Dawe, George Grosvenor, writer..... 473
DeAngelis, Jefferson, comedian..... 479
Deming, Edward Willard, artist..... 487
Easley, Ralph Montgomery, economist..... 554
Eickemeyer, Rudolf, photographer..... 569
Ewing, Thomas, Jr., lawyer..... 596
Folks, Homer, editor..... 643
Furst, Clyde Bowman, educator..... 684
Gilman, Theodore, banker..... 723
Griswold, Stephen Benham, librarian..... 773
Havemeyer, John Craig, sugar refiner..... 843
Hawthorne, Hildegarde, author..... 847
Hawthorne, Julian, author..... 847
Howison, Henry Lycurgus, naval officer..... 935
Hurd, Charles Edwin, journalist..... 958
Jackson, Abraham V. W., educator..... 973
Jacobs, Joseph, author, journalist..... 978
Kittredge, George Watson, civ. eng'r.....1067
Konti, Isidore, sculptor.....1079
LeBaron, John Kittredge, editor.....1114
Lounsberry, Alice, botanist, author.....1162
Maclay, Isaac Walker, civ. eng'r.....1222
McMurry, Frank Morton, educator.....1227
Monroe, Paul, educator.....1321
Morse, Waldo Grant, lawyer.....1347
Muzzey, David Saville, author.....1308
Parton, Arthur, artist.....1447
Prime, Ralph Earl, lawyer.....1526
Scribner, Gilbert Hilton, lawyer.....1683
Spargo, John, author.....1775
Stauffer, David McNeely, editor.....1795
Sykes, Frederick Henry, educator.....1851
Thayer, Stephen Henry, banker, author....1872
Tyler, Bayard Henry, painter.....1924
Wegmann, Edward, civil eng'r.....2014
Woljeska-Tindolph, Helen, artist.....2096

Youngstown—
Ray, P(atrick) Henry, army officer.....1552

NORTH CAROLINA.

Arden—
Pelton, Mabell Shippie Clarke, author.....1468

Asheville—
Bingham, Robert, educator..... 153
Childs, Edward Powell, educator..... 341
Florio, Caryl, musician, composer..... 641
Horner, Junius Moore, P. E. bishop..... 922
Howland, Richard Smith, journalist..... 936
Lawrence, Thomas, clergyman.....1108
Paquin, Paul, physician.....1437
Pearson, Richmond, diplomatist.....1460
Pritchard, Jeter Connelly, U. S. senator....1528

Beaufort—
Wines, Frederick Howard, author.....2087

Belmont—
Haid, Leo, R. C. bishop..... 787

Biltmore—
Schenck, Carl Alwin, forester.....1663
Vanderbilt, George Washington, capitalist.1935

Biscoe—
Page, Robert Newton, congressman.....1430

Chapel Hill—
Alexander, Eben, educator, diplomat..... 23
Battle, Herbert Bemerton, chemist..... 113
Battle, Kemp Plummer, educator..... 113
Cain, William, educator..... 221
Cobb, Collier, geologist..... 389
Herty, Charles Holmes, educator..... 874
Hume, Thomas, educator..... 949
Mac Rae, James Cameron, jurist.....1221
Pratt, Joseph Hyde, mining eng'r.....1535
Raper, Charles Lee, educator.....1545
Smith, Charles Alphonso, educator.....1744
Venable, Francis Preston, educator.....1946
Wilson, Henry van Peters, biologist.....2080

Charlotte—
Alexander, Suydenham B., congressman.... 24
Burwell, Armistead, jurist..... 211
Caldwell, Joseph Pearson, editor..... 286
Clinton, George Wylie, bishop..... 368
Dowd, Jerome, lecturer..... 535
Jackson, Mary Anna, author..... 977
McNeill, John Charles, writer.....1229
Rodman, William Blount, lawyer.....1610
Tompkins, Daniel A., mech. eng'r.....1800
Walker, Platt Dickinson, jurist.....1971

Davidson—
Shearer, John Bunyan, educator.....1706
Smith, Henry Louis, educator.....1755

Dillsboro—
Harris, Charles Joseph, capitalist..... 855

Dunn—
Godwin, Hannibal La Fayette, congressman 730

Durham—
Carr, Julian Shakespeare, mfr..... 305
Glasson, William Henry, educator..... 726
Kilgo, John Carlisle, educator.....1062
Mims, Edwin, educator.....1271
Southgate, James H., banker.....1773
Watts, George Washington, mfr.....2000

Fayetteville—
Green, Wharton Jackson, agriculturist..... 780
Hood, James Walker, bishop..... 915
Smith, Ezekiel Ezra, clergyman.....1745

Flat Rock—
Memminger, Allard, physician.....1261

Goldsboro—
Aycock, Charles B., ex-governor..... 61

Greensboro—
Boyd, James E., jurist..... 197
Bynum, William Preston, Jr., jurist..... 279
Douglas, Robert D., editor.....Addenda
Douglas, Robert Martin, jurist..... 558
Dudley, James Benson, educator..... 537
Hobgood, Franklin P., Jr., lawyer..... 898
Nicholson, Samuel T., reformer.....1367
Weeks, Stephen Beauregard, educator.....2000

Greenville—
Jarvis, Thomas Jordan, lawyer..... 986

Guilford College—
Hobbs, Lewis Lyndon, educator..... 895

Hendersonville—
Ewart, Hamilton Glover, jurist..... 586

Ledger—
Irvine, Julia Josephine, educator..... 949

Lincolnton—
Hoke, William Alexander, jurist..... 905
Yoder, Robert Anderson, clergyman.....2134

Littleton—
Picot, Louis Julien, physician.....1491

Louisburg—
Spruill, Frank Shepherd, lawyer.....1787

Maxton—
Patterson, Gilbert Brown, congressman....1490

New Bern—
Bryan, Henry Ravenscroft, jurist..... 288
Thomas, Charles Randolph, congressman....1675

Newton—
Clapp, Jacob Crawford, educator..... 347
Penelo—
Cox, William Ruffin, planter..... 420
Raleigh—
Andrews, Alexander Boyd, ry. official..... 40
Ashe, Samuel A'Court, author..... 52
Battle, Richard Henry, lawyer..... 113
Brown, Joseph Gill, banker..... 234
Busbee, Charles Mauly, lawyer..... 272
Busbee, Fabius Haywood, lawyer..... 272
Butler, Marion, U. S. senator..... 276
Cheshire, Joseph Blount, P. E. bishop..... 337
Clark, Walter, jurist..... 353
Daniels, Josephus, editor..... 459
Duncan, Edward Carlton, pub. official..... 541
Glenn, Robert Brodnax, governor..... 727
Haywood, Marshall De Lancey, historian.. 851
Hinsdale, John Wetmore, lawyer..... 893
Joyner, James Yadkin, educator..... 1019
Kilgore, Benjamin Wesley, chemist..... 1052
Lewis, Richard Henry, physician..... 1134
Long, Daniel Albright, clergyman..... 1155
Meserve, Charles Francis, educator..... 1290
Poe, Clarence Hamilton, journalist..... 1501
Purnell, Thomas Richard, jurist..... 1534
Raney, Richard Beverly, underwriter..... 1547
Royster, Hubert Ashley, surgeon..... 1630
Sheperd, James Edward, lawyer..... 1714
Simmons, Furnifold M., U. S. senator..... 1728
Smith, Charles Lee, educator..... 1745
Stockard, Henry Jerome, educator..... 1820
Woodruff, Carle Augustus, army officer.... 2104
Roxboro—
Kitchin, William Walton, congressman....1066
Salisbury—
Boler, William Harvey, educator..... 733
Harris, Cicero Richardson, bishop..... 825
Overman, Lee Slater, U. S. senator.....1426
Scotland Neck—
Kitchin, Claude, congressman.....1066
Shelby—
English, George Letchworth, mineralogist.. 587
Webb, Edwin Yates, congressman.....2003
Smithfield—
Pou, Edward William, congressman.....1514
Southport—
Phelps, Harry, naval officer.....1485
Statesville—
Turches, David Moffatt, jurist..... 683
Trinity—
Weeks, Stephen Beauregard, educator.....2009
Wake Forest—
Gulley, Needham Yancey, lawyer..... 780
Manneau, John Francis, educator.....1099
Poteat, William Louis, educator.....1511
Sikes, Enoch Walter, educator.....1727
Sledd, Benjamin, educator, author.....1736
Taylor, Charles Elisha, educator.....1860
Washington—
Brown, George H., Jr., jurist..... 231
Small, John H., congressman.....1739
Waynesville—
Atkins, James, bishop..... 65
Crawford, William Thomas, lawyer..... 427
West Raleigh—
Winston, George Tayloe, educator.....2000
Whitsett—
Whitsett, William Thornton, educator.....2050
Wilkesboro—
Blackburn, Edmond Spencer, ex-congressman 162
Hackett, Richard N., congressman....Addenda
Wilmington—
Bissell, Daniel Lindsay, ex-governor.....1636
Strange, Robert, P. E. bishop.....1830
Waddell, Alfred Moore, lawyer.....1960
Wilson—
Connor, Henry Groves, jurist..... 894
Smith, Owen Lun West, diplomat.....1760
Woodard, Frederick A., lawyer.....2101
Winston—
Boggs, William R., architect, eng'r..... 179
Winston-Salem—
Blair, William Allen, educator, banker... 166
Clewell, John Henry, educator..... 364
Fries, John William, mfr., banker..... 674

NORTH DAKOTA.

Agricultural College—
Bolley, Henry Luke, plant pathologist.... 181
Ladd, Edwin Fremont, educator, chemist..1086
Worst, John H., educator, agriculturist...2114
Bismarck—
Burke, John, governor..... 261
Foley, James William, Jr., newspaper man. 646
Williams, Erastus Appleman, lawyer.....2067
Devils Lake—
Burke, John, governor..... 261
Hansborough, Henry Clay, U. S. senator... 812
Morgan, David E., jurist.....1835
Fargo—
Amidon, Charles Fremont, jurist..... 85
Bolley, Henry Luke, plant pathologist.... 181
Edwards, Alanson W., consul..... 564
Engerud, Edward, lawyer..... 586
Mann, Cameron, P. E. bishop.....1241
Shanley, John, R. C. bishop.....1703
Spalding, Burleigh Folsom, jurist.....1779
Vittum, Edmund March, clergyman.....1954
Young, Newton Clarence, jurist.....2127
Grand Forks—
Babcock, Earle Jay, educator..... 69
Bray, John P., consul-gen..... 207
Bruce, Andrew Alexander, lawyer..... 241
Corliss, Guy Carleton Haynes, jurist..... 409
Leonard, Arthur Gray, geologist.....1125
Merrifield, Webster, educator.....1286
Stearns, Wallace Nelson, educator.....1799
Hillsboro—
Sarles, Elmore Yocum, governor, banker..1655
Jamestown—
Casey, Lyman R., U. S. senator..... 314
Lakota—
Gronna, Asle J., congressman..... 774
Larimore—
Larimore, N. Greene, farmer.....1100
New Rockford—
Aldrich, Leander Jefferson, educator..... 21
Oakes—
Marshall, Thomas F., congressman.....1253
Petersburg—
Johnson, Martin Nelson, lawyer.....1004
University—
Chandler, Elwyn Francis, educator..... 328
Valley City—
White, Frank, ex-governor.....2037
Wahpeton—
McCumber, Porter J., U. S. senator.....1198

OHIO.

Ada—
Smith, Albert Edwin, educator.....1742
Akron—
Barber, Ohio Columbus, capitalist..... 88
Braden, James Audrew, author..... 200
Church, Augustus B., educator..... 344
Dick, Charles, U. S. senator..... 501
Saalfield, Adah Louise, author.....1641
Schumacher, Ferdinand, miller.....1673
Stevenson, Mark Dellmon, oculist.....1811
Alliance—
Riker, Albert Burdsall, educator.....1588
Yarmey, Benjamin Franklin, educator.....2123

Digitized by Google

Anna—
Lenski, Richard C. H., clergyman.....1125
Athens—
Ellis, Alston, educator..... 570
Elson, Henry William, author..... 590
Grosvenor, Charles Henry, congressman... 775
Super, Charles William, educator.....1843
Wood, James Perry, lawyer.....2099
Batavia—
Hulick, George Washington, lawyer..... 947
Belle Centre—
Shaw, Samuel G., clergyman.....1707
Bellefontaine—
Fuller, Emily Guillon, author..... 679
Kennedy, Robert Patterson, lawyer.....1042
West, William Henry, lawyer.....2021
Berea—
Hoyt, Francis Southack, educator..... 937
Nuelsen, John Louis, educator.....1403
Rogers, George Blake, educator.....1612
Berlin Heights—
Tuttle, Emma Rood, author, lecturer.....1922
Tuttle, Hudson, author, publisher, lecturer.1923
Bucyrus—
Hopley, Elizabeth Sheppard, writer..... 919
Canal Dover—
Keyser, Leander Sylvester, clergyman.....1050
Canton—
Buxton, Edwin O., clergyman, educator.... 278
Casstown—
Harbaugh, Thomas Chalmers, author..... 814
Celina—
Touvelle, William E., congressman.....1901
Chillicothe—
Bennett, Henry Holcomb, writer..... 136
Crook, Isaac, clergyman..... 432
Douglas, Albert, lawyer..... 524
Massie, David Meade, lawyer.....1262
Stevenson, Burton Egbert, author.....1810
Cincinnati—
Allison, James, clerk of courts..... 32
Anderson, Edward Lowell, lawyer..... 57
Atwood, Lemuel True, journalist..... 58
Ayers, Howard, educator..... 62
Ayres, Stephen Cooper, oculist, aurist..... 64
Baker, Horace, ry. official..... 77
Barnhorn, Clement J., artist..... 96
Bartholomew, George Kellam, educator..... 102
Baur, Clara, mus. educator..... 114
Behrend, Bernard Arthur, elec. eng'r..... 127
Benedict, Anne Kendrick, author..... 133
Benedict, Wayland Richardson, educator.. 134
Bettmann, Bernhard, U. S. collector..... 144
Bigelow, Herbert Seely, clergyman..... 150
Bliss, Eugene Frederick, teacher, author.. 172
Brotherton, Alice Williams, author..... 226
Brown, Edward Miles, educator..... 230
Brown, Martha McClellan, lecturer..... 235
Brown, W. Kennedy, clergyman..... 237
Bruce, John Eldridge, lawyer..... 242
Buck, Jirah Dewey, theosophist, author..... 251
Burke, Milo Darwin, civil eng'r..... 261
Burnam, John Miller, educator..... 263
Carpenter, Julia Wiltberger, physician..... 303
Conner, Phineas Sanboru, physician..... 393
Cowen, Benjamin Rush, lawyer..... 417
Cowen, Benjamin Sprague, journalist..... 417
Crawford, John Martin, diplomat..... 427
Culbertson, James Coe, physician..... 439
Dabney, Charles William, educator..... 451
Dandridge, N(athaniel) Pendleton, surgeon 457
Danziger, Henry, editor..... 459
Dempsey, Edward John, ex-mayor..... 488
Deutsch, Gotthard, theologian..... 490
Dyer, Franklin Benjamin, educator..... 551
Edwards, David George, ry. official..... 565
Ellis, Wade H., lawyer..... 578
Farny, Henry F., artist..... 604
Felter, Harvey Wickes, physician..... 610
Finn, Francis James, clergyman..... 62
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Vanbook, physician.. 65
Fleischmann, Julius, ex-mayor..... 65
Fleming, Rufus, consul..... 65
Floridia, Pietro, composer, pianist..... 66
Foraker, Joseph Benson, U. S. senator..... 66
Forchheimer, Frederick, physician..... 66
Gallizier, Nathan, author..... 69
Gantvoort, Arnold Johann, musician..... 69
Garrard, Jeptha, lawyer..... 69
Gest, Joseph Henry, educator..... 70
Glauque, Florien, lawyer..... 70
Gilbert, Levi, editor..... 70
Goebel, Herman Philip, congressman..... 70
Goss, Charles Frederic, clergyman..... 71
Greve, Charles Theodore, lawyer..... 71
Grossman, Louis, rabbi..... 71
Halstead, Murat, journalist..... 71
Hancock, Harris, educator..... 71
Harmon, Judson, ex-Att'y-Gen. U. S..... 71
Harry, Joseph Edward, educator..... 71
Herholz, Alfred, journalist..... 71
Hicks, Frederick Charles, prof. economics.. 71
Hinkle, Thornton Mills, lawyer..... 71
Hochstetter, Robert William, chemist..... 71
Hunt, Samuel Furman, jurist..... 71
Hyde, Edward Wyllys, mathematician..... 71
Ingalls, Melville Ezra, ry. pres..... 71
Isham, Asa Brainerd, physician..... 71
James, Francis Bacon, lawyer..... 72
Jennings, Henry C., clergyman..... 72
Johnson, William Christie, soldier..... 72
Jones, Frank Johnston, capitalist..... 72
Junkerman, Gustavus S., educator..... 72
Kaelin, Charles Salis, artist..... 72
Kahn, Lazard, stove mfr..... 72
Kohler, Kaufmann, Jewish rabbi..... 72
Kramer, Simon Pendleton, physician..... 72
Langdon, Frank Warren, physician..... 72
Lindahl, (Johan Harald) Josua, zoölogist.. 72
Lloyd, John Uri, mfg. pharmacist..... 72
Longworth, Alice Lee Roosevelt..... 72
Longworth, Nicholas, congressman..... 72
Lyle, Benjamin Franklin, physician..... 72
McCauley, William Fletcher, clergyman.... 72
McDonald, Alexander, capitalist..... 72
Mack, Edward, theologian..... 72
McKibbin, William, theologian..... 72
McLaughlin, Mary Louise, artist..... 72
McLean, John Roll, journalist..... 72
McRae, Milton A., journalist..... 72
Malsbary, George Elmer, physician..... 72
Margolis, Max Leopold, theologian..... 72
Markbreit, Leopold, mayor..... 72
Mason, Madison Charles Butler, clergyman.. 72
Matthews, Paul, clergyman..... 72
Mattioli, Lino, musician..... 72
Maxwell, Lawrence, Jr., lawyer..... 72
Meakin, L. H., artist..... 72
Mellish, William Bromwell, mfr..... 72
Meyer, Hugo Richard, educator..... 72
Minor, Thomas Chalmers, physician..... 73
Moeller, Henry, R. C. archbishop..... 73
Monfort, Francis Cassatt, editor..... 73
More, Louis Trenchard, educator..... 73
Munz, Friederich, editor..... 73
Murray, Charles B., editor, statistician... 73
Myers, Philip Van Ness, author..... 73
Oliver, John Chadwick, surgeon..... 74
Peaslee, John Bradley, educator..... 74
Peck, Hiram David, lawyer..... 74
Pendleton, Elliott Hunt, lawyer..... 74
Philipson, David, rabbi..... 74
Pitman, Benn, author..... 74
Pond, Frederick Eugene, author, editor..... 75
Porter, Jermain Gildersleeve, astronomer... 75
Rachford, Benjamin K., physician..... 75
Ranschoff, Joseph, surgeon..... 75
Ravogli, Augustus, surgeon..... 75
Reamy, Thaddeus Asbury, surgeon..... 75
Reed, Charles Alfred Lee, surgeon..... 75
Rhinock, Joseph L., congressman..... 75
Richards, John Kelvey, jurist..... 75

Cincinnati—Continued.
Riggs, Alexander Brown, theologian.....1587
Rogers, William Perry, educator.....1614
Saar, Louis Victor, composer.....1641
Sattler, Eric Ericson, physician.....1656
Sayler, Milton, lawyer.....1660
Sharp, Joseph Henry, artist.....1704
Shattuc, William B., congressman.....1705
Shearer, John Lewis, educator.....1708
Shoemaker, Michael M., author.....1722
Slocum, Stephen Elmer, educator.....1739
Smith, Henry Tomlinson, dentist.....1752
Spellmeyer, Henry, M. E. bishop.....1778
Stewart, Thomas M., oculist, aurist.....1815
Storer, Bellamy, lawyer.....1827
Tafel, Gustav, lawyer.....1852
Taft, Charles P., editor.....1852
Taft, William Howard, Sec. of War of U. S.1853
Thayer, George Augustine, clergyman.....1872
Thomas, Benjamin Franklin, civ. eng'r....1874
Thompson, Albert Clifton, jurist.....1879
Tirindelli, Pier Adolfo, violinist.....1894
Turner, William Henry, naval officer.....1921
Van Der Stucken, Frank, musical dir.....1936
Van Voast, James, soldier.....1943
Van Winkle, John Quincy, ry. official.....1944
Venable, William Henry, author, educator.1948
Vincent, Boyd, P. E. bishop.....1952
Walden, John Morgan, M. E. bishop.....1967
Walton, Charles Edgar, physician.....1976
Whallon, Edward P., clergyman.....2025
Wherry, William M., army officer.....2031
Whitcomb, Merrick, educator.....2034
Wilborg, Frank Bestow, business man.....2051
Wilson, Charles Alfred, civ. eng'r.....2078
Wilson, Edward P., ry. official.....2079
Wolfstein, David I., physician.....2096
Woodford, M. DeWitt, ry. official.....2102
Wright, Cyrus Mansfield, dentist.....2116
Young, Jesse Bowman, clergyman.....2127
Zaring, Elbert Robb, clergyman, editor...2129
Zimmerman, Eugene, railroad pres.....2131

Circleville—
Tappan, David Stanton, clergyman.....1856

Cleveland—
Aikins, Herbert Austin, educator..... 15
Aldrich, Charles John, physician..... 20
Allen, Dudley Peter, surgeon..... 27
Andrews, Horace E., capitalist..... 42
Arter, Frank A., retired..... 51
Arthur, Alfred, musician..... 51
Ashmun, George Coates, physician..... 54
Auer, Harry Anton, lawyer..... 58
Avery, Catherine Hitchcock Tilden, editor. 60
Avery, Elroy McKendree, author..... 60
Badgley, Sidney Rose, architect..... 69
Baker, Albert Rufus, physician..... 75
Baker, Martha Susan, artist..... 77
Baker, Newton Diehl, lawyer..... 78
Barnett, James, soldier..... 96
Barnits, Albert, army officer..... 96
Beck, Johann H., violinist..... 125
Bemis, Edward Webster, economist..... 133
Benjamin, Charles Henry, mech. eng'r..... 134
Beyer, Frederick Charles, journalist..... 145
Bolton, Sarah Knowles, author..... 182
Bourne, Henry Eldridge, educator..... 190
Bradley, Dan Freeman, clergyman..... 201
Brett, William Howard, librarian..... 211
Brewer, Abraham T., lawyer..... 211
Brown, Alexander E., mfr..... 228
Brown, Fayette, iron mfr..... 231
Brudno, Ezra Selig, lawyer, author..... 243
Brush, Charles Francis, scientist..... 244
Bunts, Frank Emory, surgeon..... 257
Burrows, Charles William, publisher..... 268
Burton, Theodore Elijah, congressman..... 271
Cadwallader, Starr, social worker..... 282
Calhoun, Patrick, lawyer..... 286
Canniff, William Henry, ry. official..... 295
Cathcart, Wallace Hugh, bookseller..... 317
Chemutt, Charles Waddell, author..... 338
Chisholm, William, Sr., inventor..... 341
Comstock, Frank Mason, educator..... 389
Cooke, Edmund Vance, author, lecturer..... 400
Corlett, William Thomas, physician..... 408
Crile, George W., surgeon..... 429
Curtis, Mattoon Monroe, educator..... 446
Cutler, James Elbert, educator..... 450
Darby, John Eaton, physician..... 459
Deering, Robert Waller, educator..... 481
Eastman, Linda Anne, librarian..... 555
Elliott, Henry Wood, artist, naturalist..... 575
Emerson, Oliver Farrar, educator..... 583
Everett, Henry A., capitalist..... 594
Fernald, Robert Heywood, eng'r..... 614
Fetzer, Gottlob, clergyman, editor..... 618
Fowler, Harold North, educator..... 659
Fuller, Hubert Bruce, lawyer..... 680
Gardner George W., mfr., banker..... 693
Garretson, George Armstrong, banker..... 696
Goulder, Harvey Danforth, lawyer..... 746
Greene, George C., lawyer..... 762
Handerson, Henry E., physician..... 810
Hanna, Howard Melville, mfr..... 811
Haworth, Paul Leland, author..... 846
Haydn, Hiram Collins, clergyman..... 847
Hayes, Max S., editor..... 848
Herrick, Francis Hobart, educator..... 871
Herrick, Myron T., financier..... 872
Heydler, Charles, musician..... 878
Hickox, Ralph W., capitalist..... 879
Holden, Liberty Emery, journalist..... 906
Hopkins, Evan Henry, lawyer..... 918
Horner, James Richey, physician..... 921
Horstmann, Ignatius Frederick, R. C. bishop 922
Howard, William Travis, Jr., pathologist.. 930
Howe, Charles Sumner, educator..... 930
Howe, Frederic Clemson, lawyer..... 931
Howland, Paul, congressman..... 936
Hoyt, James H., lawyer..... 938
Hughes, Felix, singer..... 944
Hulme, William Henry, educator..... 949
Johnson, Tom Loftin, mayor..... 1002
Jones, Gaius J., physician..... 1011
Keeler, Harriet L., teacher, author..... 1027
Kline, Virgil P., lawyer..... 1009
Leonard, William Andrew, P. E. bishop... 1126
Mabery, Charles Frederic, chemist..... 1178
McGee, John Bernard, physician..... 1207
McKisson, Robert Erastus, ex-mayor..... 1219
Mather, Samuel, capitalist..... 1263
Matzen, Herman N., sculptor..... 1267
Miller, Charles Russell, lawyer..... 1299
Miller, Dayton Clarence, educator..... 1300
Mitchell, Charles Bayard, clergyman..... 1313
Morris, George Kenneth, clergyman..... 1341
Morrissey, Patrick Henry, labor leader.... 1345
Nutting, John Danforth, clergyman..... 1403
Orth, Samuel P., lawyer..... 1419
Osborn, Frank Chittenden, civ. eng'r..... 1420
Parker, Charles Barnsdall, physician..... 1439
Patteson, S(usanna) Louise, author..... 1452
Perdue, Eugene Hartley, journalist..... 1475
Pettee, George Daniel, educator..... 1483
Pickerell, George H., consul..... 1490
Pinney, Edwin Jay, lawyer..... 1497
Platner, Samuel Ball, educator..... 1499
Ranney, Henry Clay, lawyer..... 1547
Robb, Hunter, physician..... 1593
Robertson, George Andrew, editor..... 1599
Rockefeller, John D., capitalist..... 1607
Rogers, James H., pianist, organist..... 1618
Sanders, William Brownell, lawyer..... 1649
Savage, Minot Judson, clergyman..... 1658
Schweinfurth, Charles F., architect..... 1676
Scott, N. Stone, surgeon..... 1680
Shurtleff, Glen K., gen. sec. Y. M. C. A.. 1724
Skeel, Roland Edward, physician..... 1733
Smith, Albert William, educator..... 1742
Smith, Jared A., army officer..... 1754
Smith, Wilson G., composer, pianist..... 1764
Sollmann, Torald H., physician..... 1770
Spencer, John G., chemist, physician..... 1780
Squire, Andrew, lawyer..... 1788

Digitized by Google

Cleveland—Continued.

Staley, Cady, eng'r.....1790
Stewart, George Neil, physician.....1813
Stockwell, John N., astronomer.....1821
Stone, Warren S., labor leader.....1826
Swasey, Ambrose, mfr.....1847
Taylor, Robert Walker, jurist.....1859
Thwing, Charles Burton, educator.....1887
Thwing, Charles Franklin, educator.....1888
Townsend, Curtis McDonald, army eng'r.....1902
Warner, Worcester Reed, mfr.....1987
Wason, Charles William, elec. eng'r.....1993
Wellman, Samuel Thomas, eng'r.....2015
Williams, Miles Evans, editor.....2072
Wing, Francis Joseph, jurist.....2087
Worthington, George Heber, mfr.....2114
Wright, Arthur Silas, educator.....2115
Wright, Charles Herbert, civ. eng'r.....2116
Wright, Nathaniel Carwin, journalist.....2119
Wylie, Edna Edwards, author.....2121

Clinton—

Gongwer, Lillian May, author.....733

Clintonville—

Scott, William Henry, educator.....1682

College Hill, see Cincinnati—

Columbus—

Albery, Faxon Franklin Duane, lawyer.....18
Aldrich, Orlando W., lawyer.....21
Baker, Purley A., temperance worker.....78
Baldwin, James Fairchild, surgeon.....81
Beatty, John, banker.....123
Bowen, Benjamin Lester, educator.....192
Brickell, William David, newspaper propr.....213
Chapman, Horace L., banker.....332
Cooperrider, George T., clergyman.....406
Davis, William Zephaniah, jurist.....472
Denney, Joseph Villiers, educator.....491
Dennison, E. Haldeman, consul.....492
Derby, Samuel Carroll, educator.....494
Ellis, Wade H., lawyer.....573
Gilliam, David Tod, surgeon.....729
Gladden, Washington, clergyman.....725
Hagerty, James Edward, educator.....786
Harris, Andrew Lintner, governor.....824
Hartley, James J., R. C. bishop.....834
Hooper, Osman Castle, newspaper man.....916
Hyde, Solon, merchant.....964
Janis, Elsie, actress.....984
Jones, Edmund A., educator.....1010
Kellerman, William A., botanist.....1031
Kemmler, Edward A., civ. eng'r.....1037
Kilbourne, James, mfr.....1052
Kinkead, Edgar B., lawyer.....1061
Knight, George Wells, educator.....1072
Kurtz, Charles Lindley, capitalist.....1085
Lazenby, William Rane, educator.....1111
Lord, Nathaniel Wright, educator.....1159
Lose, George William, clergyman.....1161
Loving, Starling, physician.....1165
Loy, Matthias, theologian.....1168
McNeil, Hiram Colver, chemist.....1229
McPherson, William, mech. eng'r.....1230
Magruder, William Thomas, mech. eng'r.....1235
Mees, Theophilus Martin Konrad, editor.....1278
Minar, Charles Wright, army officer.....1311
Monnett, Francis Sylvester, lawyer.....1321
Morris, Edward Dafydd, clergyman.....1322
Mousarrat, Nicholas, ry. official.....1330
Norton, Sidney Augustus, chemist.....1396
Orton, Edward, Jr., ceramist.....1419
Osborn, Herbert, biologist.....1421
Plumb, Charles Sumner, agr'l educator.....1501
Powell, Thomas Edward, lawyer.....1516
Probst, Charles Oliver, physician.....1520
Prosser, Charles Smith, geologist.....1531
Randall, Phillips Oviatt, lawyer.....1544
Ray, Franklin Arnold, eng'r, educator.....1552
Rhoades, Lewis Addison, educator.....1575
Robinson, Stillman W., inventor.....1635
Rogers, James Linn, consular official.....1678
Rutter, Hyler Chapman, physician.....1698
Ryan, Daniel Joseph, lawyer.....1709
Sater, John Elbert, jurist.....1735
Schodde, George Henry, educator.....1738
Schuette, Conrad H. L., clergyman.....1742
Sibley, Hiram Luther, lawyer.....1779
Siebert, Wilbur Henry, educator.....1781
Stellhorn, Frederick W., theologian.....1796
Taylor, Edward L., Jr., congressman.....1805
Taylor, Joseph Russell, educator.....1806
Taylor, William Alexander, journalist.....1807
Thomas, Benjamin Franklin, educator.....1820
Thompson, William Oxley, educator.....1832
Thurman, Allen William, writer.....1850
Vorys, Arthur Isaiah, lawyer.....1898
Warnock, William R., lawyer.....1930
Watson, David Kemper, lawyer.....2016
Weber, Henry Adam, chemist, educator.....2035
Wright, John Westley, physician.....2117

Dayton—

Blumenschein, William Leonard, musician.....
Colby, Henry Francis, clergyman.....
Conklin, William Judkins, physician.....
Doren, Electra Collins, librarian.....
Kephart, Isaiah Lafayette, clergyman.....
Landis, Josiah P., theologian.....
Patterson, John Henry, mfr.....
Sharts, Joseph William, author.....
Shauck, John Allen, jurist.....
Shuey, Edwin Longstreet, mfr.....
Thompson, Henry A., clergyman, editor.....
Wilson, Maurice E., clergyman.....
Wright, Orville, aeronaut.....
Wright, Wilbur, aeronaut.....

Defiance—

Ansberry, Timothy Thomas, congressman.....
Burns, James J., educator.....
Slocum, Charles Elihu, physician.....

Delaware—

Albright, Evelyn May, teacher.....
Davies, William Walter, educator.....
Fulton, Robert Irving, educator.....
Lybrand, Archibald, lawyer.....
McCabe, Harriet Calista, Christian worker.....
Parsons, Richard, educator.....
Sharpe, Alfred C., army officer.....
Sheatsley, Jacob, clergyman.....
Welch, Herbert, clergyman, educator.....
Whitlock, William Francis, educator.....

Delta—

Wilkins, John A., physician.....

East Liverpool—

Thompson, Will L., song writer.....

Eaton—

Harris, Andrew Lintner, governor.....

Elyria—

Searles, William Henry, civ. eng'r.....

Fern Bank—

Lincoln, Sumner H., army officer.....
Wilson, Edward P., ry. official.....

Findlay—

Brown, Charles I., educator.....
Burket, Harlan F., lawyer.....
Cole, Ralph D., congressman.....

Franklin—

Tibbals, Seymour Selden, journalist.....

Fremont—

Chance, Jesse Clifton, army officer.....
Jackson, Amos Henry, congressman.....

Gambier—

Pelree, William Foster, educator.....
Southworth, G. C. S., educator.....
Sterling, Theodore, educator.....

Germantown—

Brown, Orrin Graff, educator.....
Rinkle, Benjamin P., army officer.....

Glendale—

Glasgow, Florida, lawyer.....
Hunt, Samuel Fenn, jurist.....
Wilson, Calvin Dill, clergyman, author.....

Digitized by Google

Glenville—
Holden, Liberty Emery, journalist..... 906
Granville—
Hunt, Emory William, educator..... 952
Gustavus—
Case, Charles Clinton, music author..... 314
Hamilton—
Campbell, James E., ex-governor..... 292
Kahn, Lazard, stove mfr..... 1022
Hillsboro—
Scott, Samuel Parsons, lawyer..... 1681
Tuttle, Mary M. T., artist, author..... 1923
Hiram—
Wakefield, Edmund Burritt, educator..... 1960
Hudson—
Terry, Theodore Brainard, writer, lecturer. 1870
Jackson—
Chapman, Horace L., banker..... 332
Jefferson—
Wade, James Franklin, army officer..... 1961
Johnstown—
Ashbrook, William Albert, congressman... 52
Kennedy—
Burke, Milo Darwin, civil eng'r..... 261
Lakewood—
Aldrich, Charles John, physician..... 20
French, Owen Bert, geodesist..... 672
Lancaster—
Voys, Arthur Isaiah, lawyer..... 1958
Lebanon—
Holbrook, Alfred, educator..... 966
Lima—
Miller, Charles Christian, educator..... 1299
Price, James L., jurist..... 1525
Loveland—
Barrett, Joseph Hartwell, journalist..... 98
McConnellsville—
Crew, William Binford, jurist..... 429
True, Hiram L., physician, author..... 1913
Madisonville, see Cincinnati—
Malta—
Naylor, James Ball, novelist, physician..... 1372
Mansfield—
Brinkerhoff, Roeliff, banker..... 217
Long, Simon Peter, clergyman..... 1160
Marietta—
Andrews, Martin Register, educator..... 42
Dawes, Beman Gates, congressman..... 473
Follett, Martin Dewey, jurist..... 644
Hulbert, Archer Butler, author..... 906
Mills, William Webster, banker..... 1310
Perry, Alfred Tyler, educator..... 1478
Sibley, Hiram Luther, lawyer..... 1725
Warner, Adoniram Judson, ex-congressman. 1985
Marion—
Mouser, Grant Earl, congressman..... 1353
Massillon—
Hatchford, Michael D., trade unionist.... 1549
Skinner, Robert P., consul-gen..... 1735
Mentor—
Garfield, Harry Augustus, educator..... 694
Garfield, James Rudolph, Sec. of the Interior 694
Garfield, Lucretia Rudolph..... 694
Miamisburg—
Deschau, Ferdinand W. E., clergyman.... 1460
Middlefield—
Thompson, Adele E., writer..... 1879
Middletown—
Harding, John Eugene, congressman..... 616
Newark—
Jones, James Francis, physician..... 1012
New Concord—
Montgomery, John Knox, educator..... 1323
New Philadelphia—
Sterki, Victor, zoologist..... 1804
Niles—
Thomas, William Aubrey, congressman... 1878
North Bend—
Platt, John James, author..... 1489
Platt, Sarah Morgan Bryan, author..... 1489
Norwalk—
Laning, Jay Ford, congressman..... 1009
Oberlin—
Bosworth, Edward Increase, theologian.... 189
Currier, Albert Henry, clergyman..... 443
Dickinson, Edward, musician..... 504
Jewett, Frances Gulick, author..... 994
Johnston, Adelia Antoinette Field, educator. 1004
King, Henry Churchill, educator..... 1057
Leonard, Delavan Levant, clergyman..... 1120
Manning, Edward Betts, composer..... 1243
Mead, Elizabeth Storrs, educator..... 1274
Metcalf, Maynard M., educator..... 1291
Morrison, Charles Walthall, musician..... 1343
Mosher, William Eugene, educator..... 135
Root, Azariah Smith, librarian..... 16
St. John, Charles Edward, educator..... 1760
Sperry, Lyman Beecher, lecturer..... 1327
Swing, Albert Temple, theologian..... 1798
Wright, George Frederick, educator..... 705 846
Oxford—
Beaton, Guy Potter, educator..... ex-governor. 1324
Culler, Joseph Albertus, educator..... 1824
Hepburn, Andrew Dousa, educator..... 441
Sherzer, Jane, educator.....
Painesville— ANNA.
Evans, Mary, educator...
Pomeroy— 207
Bradbury, Joseph P., ju[illegible]ergyman..... 706
Portsmouth— [illegible]rison, congressman..... 748
Bannon, Henry Towne, [illegible]nan..... 706
Dover, Elmer [illegible]on, theologian..... 1036
Evans, Nelson Wiley [illegible]., theologian..... 1188
Put-in-Bay— [illegible]er, clergyman..... 1207
Hunker, John Jacob, H., clergyman..... 1226
Ravenna— [illegible]ology..... 1298
Ashley, Barnes Freem[illegible]rown, theologian..... 1585
Rio Grande— [illegible]., coal miner..... 1594
Davis, John Merrill, [illegible]., author..... 1601
St. Clairsville— [illegible]ley, clergyman..... 1662
Weems, Capell L., [illegible]rtist..... 1972
Salem— [illegible]art, theologian..... 2077
Adams, Milton Butler, [illegible]kiln, archaeologist..... 141
Sandusky— [illegible]clergyman..... 783
Mack, Isaac Foster, ed[illegible]congressman..... 1069
Peeke, Margaret Rhodes[illegible]Henry, educator..... 1579
Sloane, Rush Richard, [illegible]n, chemist..... 536
Selo— [illegible]bishop..... 698
Beal, James Hartley, pharm[illegible]priest..... 879
Sidney— 1708
Mathers, Hugh T., lawyer[illegible]mfr..... 1207
Springfield—
Baines-Miller, Minnie Willis, autho[illegible]..... 1209
Bamslin, David H., theologian..... 1017
Brain, Belle M., author..... 73
Crowell, John S., publisher..... Addenda
Dinwiddie, Edwin Courtland, clergyman..... 511
Heckert, Charles Girven, educator..... 1841
Hochdörfer, K. F. Richard, educator..... 1155
Keifer, Joseph Warren, congressman..... 1807
Loomis, Francis B., diplomatist..... 1780
Moore, Henrietta Greer, pastor..... 1236
Summers, Augustus Neander, jurist..... 1807
Thompson, Ralph Seymour, eng'r..... 1807
Tressler, Victor G. A., educator..... 1807
Tiffin—
Miller, Charles Ervine, educator..... 1780
Van Horne, David, theologian..... 1939

Toledo—
Allen, Horace Newton, diplomatist..... 28
Bird, Anna Pennock, psychologist..... 154
Bouton, Emily St. John, journalist..... 191
Brady, Cyrus Townsend, clergyman..... 203
Doyle, John Hardy, lawyer..... 529
Gates, Josephine Scribner, author..... 701
Hubbard, Thomas, physician..... 940
Kellogg, Edgar Romeyn, army officer.....1033
Knabenshue, Roy, aeronaut.....1069
Knabenshue, Samuel S., consul.....1069
Kountz, John S., ins. and real estate.....1080
Locke, Robinson, journalist.....1150
Osthaus, Edmund Henry, painter.....1424
Owen, Wilber Allen, legal author.....1427
Pyle, John S., surgeon.....1536
Ross, George H., ry. pres.....1624
Scott, Frank Jesup, architect, author.....1678
Scribner, Harvey, lawyer.....1683
Sherwood, Isaac R., journalist.....1717
Sherwood, Katharine M. B., editor.....1717
Southard, James H., congressman.....1772
Stevens, George W., journalist, artist.....1808
Whitlock, Brand, mayor, author.....2046
Sug, Charles Luther, educator, soldier....2125

Cony—
Col. Thomas Crook, army officer.....1839

Albery—n—
Aldrich, ...e Archer Sewall, artist..... 980
Baker, Purd..d, physician, chemist.....1406
Baldwin, Jam M., consul.....1864
Beatty, John..n R., lawyer.....1987
Bowen, Benjamely, clergyman, author....2097
Brickell, William.
Chapman, Horace clergyman.....1481
Cooperrider, Georg
Davis, William Ze
Denney, Joseph Vill.. musician..... 437
Dennison, E. Haldema..mfr., inventor.....1428
Derby, Samuel Carroll..t.....1777
Ellis, Wade H., lawyer.....1845
Gilliam, David Tod, su.....1861
Gladden, Washington, reformer.....1930
Hagerty, James Edward.
Harris, Andrew Lintner.....tor..... 185
Hartley, James J., R. C.....1117
Hooper, Osman Castle, ..., educator.....1649
Hyde, Solon, merchant.....1678
Janis, Elsie, actress.....
Jones, Edmund A., educ
Kellerman, William A., ...pitect..... 69
Kemmler, Edward A., civ
Kilbourne, James, mfr.....1013
Kinkead, Edgar B., law...bishop.....1116
Knight, George Wells, educator.....1662
Kurtz, Charles Lindle
Lamaby, William Ra
Lord, Nathaniel Wri...talist..... 594
Lose, George Willi
Lovlog, Starling, ...bach, congressman... 493
Loy, Matthias, ...dale, author.....1635
McNell, Hiram C.
McPherson, Wil...rome, banker..... 612
Magruder, Wi
Mees, Theod... F., clergyman..... 874
Miner, Charl... Edward, educator..... 907
Monnett, F...ers, educator.....1254
Monsarrat, ...ter Fithian, educator.....1682
Morris, E...tine Dawson, botanist.....1691
Norton, ...arles Embree, agriculturist.....1884
Orton, ...ing—
Osborn, ...
Plumb, Jacob Henry, congressman..... 221
Poe, Preston Willis, educator.....1696
Pr..., Charles Alfred, civil eng'r.....2078

Penia—
...rehead, William Gallogly, theologian..1332
...ence, Ridgely, author.....1900

Yellow Springs—
Whinney, Thomas Martin, educator.....1232
...ton, Daniel, educator.....1539
...eston, Stephen Francis, educator.....2024

Youngstown—
Arrel, George F., lawyer..... 8
Boehme, Ernest Adolph, clergyman..... 17
Kennedy, James, congressman.....194

Zanesville—
Brown, Robert Burns, journalist..... 23
Culbertson, Anne Virginia, author..... 45
Drone, Eaton Sylvester, journalist..... 53
Granger, Moses Moorhead, lawyer..... 74
Van Voorhis, Henry Clay, congressman....194

OKLAHOMA.

Ada—
Galbraith, Clinton Alexander, jurist..... 85

Alva—
Dunn, Jesse James, jurist..... 54
Pancoast, John L., jurist.....145

Anadarko—
Gillette, Frank E., jurist..... 73

Ardmore—
Carter, Charles Daugherty, congressman.... 31
Townsend, Rosea, jurist.....190

Cordell—
Billups, Richard Alphonso, lawyer..... 15

El Reno—
Irwin, Clinton Fillmore, jurist..... 97
Lincoln, Charles Peres, lawyer.....113

Enid—
Beauchamp, James K., jurist..... 12
Garber, Milton C., jurist..... 66
Zollars, Ely Vaughan, educator, clergyman.213

Garber—
Garber, Milton C., jurist..... 66

Guthrie—
Barnes, Cassius M., ex-governor, mayor..... 9
Brooke, Francis Key, P. E. bishop..... 22
Burford, John Henry, jurist..... 23
Dale, Frank, lawyer..... 45
Dunn, Jesse James, jurist..... 54
Frantz, Frank, ex-governor..... 88
Jenkins, William M., ex-governor..... 99
Speed, Horace, lawyer.....177

Kingfisher—
Seay, Abraham J., ex-governor.....169
Spilman, Edward Guthrie, lawyer.....173

Kiowa—
Belden, Charles Dwight, physician..... 12

Lawton—
Ferris, Scott, congressman.....Addenda
Gore, Thomas Pryor, U. S. senator..... 74

McAlester—
Coleman, Richard B., lawyer..... 80

Muskogee—
Cook, Charles Alston, jurist..... 39
Haskell, Charles Nathaniel, governor..... 85
Jackson, Clifford L., lawyer..... 97
Lawrence, William R., jurist.....110
Owen, Robert Latham, U. S. senator.....142
Raymond, Charles W., jurist.....153
Shackelford, James M., lawyer.....176
Thomas, John Robert, jurist.....187

Norman—
Barrett, Stephen Melvil, educator..... 9
Boyd, David Ross, educator..... 19

Oklahoma City—
Ames, Charles Bismark, lawyer..... 3
Burwell, Benjamin Franklin, jurist..... 27
Buxton, L. Haynes, physician..... 27
Fields, John, agriculturist, chemist..... 63
Flynn, Dennis T., lawyer..... 64
Fulton, Elmer L., congressman.....Addenda
Grant, Whit M., lawyer..... 70
Keaton, James R., lawyer.....107
Meerschaert, Theophile, R. C. bishop.....127
Renfrow, William Cary, banker.....164
Smith, James H. O., clergyman.....173
Turner, Martin Luther, banker.....189

Digitized by Google

Okmulgee—
Suisbacher, Louis, jurist....1849
Olney—
Wright, Elliphalet Nott, physician....2116
Pawnee—
McGuire, Bird S., del. in Congress....1210
Purcell—
Sharp, John Fletcher, lawyer....1703
South McAlester—
Clayton, William Henry Harrison, jurist... 360
Long, Le Roy, physician....1165
Stillwater—
Scott, Angelo Cyrus, educator....1677
Vinita—
Davenport, James S., congressman....Addenda
Gill, Joseph A., jurist.... 718
Watonga—
Ferguson, Thompson B., ex-governor.... 613
Weatherford—
House, Roy Temple, educator.... 926
Woodward—
Morgan, Dick Thompson, lawyer....1335

OREGON.

Albany—
Fisher, Fred Douglas, consul.... 626
Astoria—
Fulton, Charles William, U. S. senator.... 682
Baker City—
O'Reilly, Charles J., R. C. bishop....1417
Paddock, Robert L., P. E. bishop....Addenda
Blackbutte—
Dennis, William B., mine owner.... 492
Corvallis—
Gatch, Thomas Milton, educator.... 700
Eugene—
Campbell, Prince Lucian, educator.... 293
Schmidt, Friedrich G. G., educator....1067
Sheldon, Henry D., educator....1711
Young, Frederick George, educator....2125
Grant's Pass—
Miller, Henry B., consul-gen....1309
Milwaukee—
Steel, George Alexander, retired....1798
Oregon City—
Dye, Eva Emery, author.... 550
Pendleton—
Ellis, William R., congressman.... 578
Philomath—
Castle, Nicholas, U. B. bishop.... 316
Portland—
Amos, William Frederick, physician.... 86
Anderson, Thomas McArthur, army officer.. 88
Bacon, John Mosby, army officer.... 88
Barkley, Henry L., bishop.... 92
Barrett, John, diplomat.... 96
Billings, Edward Everett, author.... 151
Bourne, Jonathan, Jr., U. S. senator.... 190
Burke, Daniel W., army officer.... 260
Carey, Charles Henry, lawyer.... 238
Carroll, John Francis, editor.... 307
Chamberlain, George Earle, governor.... 322
Christie, Alexander, R. C. archbishop.... 343
Cohen, David Solis, lawyer.... 375
Cotton, William Wick, lawyer.... 413
Dunlway, Abigail Scott, lecturer.... 543
Eliot, Thomas Lamb, clergyman.... 571
Fenton, William David, lawyer.... 612
Gearin, John M., U. S. senator.... 704
Gilbert, William Ball, jurist.... 710
Grover, La Fayette, lawyer.... 776
Hailey, Thomas Griffin, jurist.... 787
Hathaway, Forrest H., army officer.... 842
Jackson, Charles Samuel, newspaper pub... 974
King, Edmund Burritt, lawyer....1056
Ladd, William Mead, banker....1087
McBride, George Wickliffe, lawyer....1181
Mallory, Rufus, lawyer....1239
Moore, David Hastings, M. E. bishop....1326
Mulkey, Frederick William, lawyer....1356
Olston, Albert B., author....1414
Piper, Edgar Bramwell, journalist....1497
Scott, Harvey W., editor....1678
Scadding, Charles, P. E. bishop....1661
Sherwood, Andrew, geologist....1717
Simon, Joseph, ex-U. S. senator....1729
Strong, Thomas Nelson, lawyer....1835
Thoburn, James Mills, M. E. bishop....1873
Turner, Henry Ward, geologist, eng'r....1920
Williams, George Henry, lawyer....2069
Williston, Edward Bancroft, army officer..2075
Wolverton, Charles Edwin, jurist....2096
Wood, Charles Erskine Scott, lawyer....2097
Roseburg—
Hermann, Binger, lawyer.... 870
Salem—
Bean, Robert Sharp, jurist.... 121
Chamberlain, George Earle, governor.... 322
Geer, Theodore T., ex-governor.... 705
Hawley, Willis C., congressman, educator.. 846
Lord, William Paine, diplomat....1160
Moore, Frank A., jurist....1327
Steel, George Alexander, retired....1798
The Dalles—
Moody, Malcolm A., congressman....1324
Moody, Zenas Ferry, merchant, ex-governor.1324
Woodstock—
Cummins, John, lawyer.... 441

PENNSYLVANIA.

Allegheny—
Brashear, John A., mfr.... 207
George, Robert J., clergyman.... 706
Graham, William Harrison, congressman.... 748
Gregg, David, clergyman.... 760
Kelso, James Anderson, theologian....1036
McClenahan, David A., theologian....1188
McGill, David Frazier, clergyman....1207
McMillan, William H., clergyman....1226
McNaugher, John, theologian....1228
Riddle, Matthew Brown, theologian....1585
Robbins, Francis L., coal miner....1594
Scaife, Walter Bell, author....1661
Schaff, David Schley, clergyman....1662
Wall, A. Bryan, artist....1972
Willson, David Burt, theologian....2077
Allentown—
Berlin, Alfred Franklin, archæologist.... 141
Haas, John A. W., clergyman.... 783
Kline, Marcus C. L., congressman....1049
Richards, Matthias Henry, educator....1579
Altoona—
Dudley, Charles Benjamin, chemist.... 535
Garvey, Eugene A., R. C. bishop.... 693
Hicks, Josiah D., lawyer.... 879
Sheedy, Morgan M., R. C. priest....1708
Ambler—
Mattison, Richard Vanscloss, mfr....1267
Annville—
Mills, Job Smith, bishop....1309
Roop, Hervin Ulysses, educator....1617
Ardmore—
Baily, Joshua L., mcht.... 73
Blackall, Christopher R., editor....Addenda
Dixon, Samuel Gibson, bacteriologist.... 511
Morris, Effingham Buckley, financier....1841
Ashbourne—
Long, John Luther, lawyer, author....1155
Athens—
Stevens, Cyrus Lee, physician....1807
Bala—
Stall, Sylvanus, clergyman, author....1780

Digitized by Google

Beaver—
Mansfield, Ira Franklin, coal operator.....1244
Beaver Falls—
Coleman, James Melville, educator..... 881
Johnston, William Pollock, educator.....1008
Milroy, William McCracken, clergyman....1311
Bedford—
Reynolds, John M., congressman.....1571
Bellefonte—
Beaver, James Addams, ex-governor..... 124
Hiller, Hiram Milliken, writer..... 889
Laurie, William, clergyman.....1105
Orvis, Ellis Lewis, jurist.....1420
Ben Avon—
Hudson, James Fairchild, newspaper man.. 942
Benton—
McHenry, John Geiser, congressman.....1211
Berwick—
Eaton, Frederick Heber, mfr..... 557
Berwyn—
Coates, Henry Troth, publisher..... 367
Sagebeer, Joseph E., clergyman, lawyer...1643
Savidge, Frank Raymond, lawyer.....1658
Bethlehem—
Esty, William, eng'r.....591
Fritz, John, mech. eng'r..... 675
Hark, Joseph Maximilian, educator..... 818
Klein, Joseph Frederic, eng'r.....1068
Schultze, Augustus, theologian.....1673
Bloomsburg—
Waller, David Jewett, Jr., educator.....1974
Blossburg—
Wilson, William Bauchop, congressman....2084
Bradford—
Dresser, Solomon Robert, congressman..... 532
Bristol—
Hawke, James Albert, naval officer..... 844
Landreth, Burnet, farmer, seed mcht.....1094
Brookville—
Jenks, George Augustus, lawyer..... 990
Bryn Mawr—
Barton, George Aaron, educator..... 105
Bascom, Florence, geologist..... 107
Drexel, George W. Childs, editor..... 532
Earle, George H., Jr., banker..... 553
Ellis, Rudulph, capitalist..... 578
Ely, Theodore Newel, eng'r..... 582
Holbrook, Richard Thayer, teacher..... 905
Jessen, Karl Detley, educator..... 992
Johnston, Robert Matteson, author.....1007
Kohler, Elmer Peter, chemist.....1078
McKean, Thomas, author.....1214
MacVeagh, Wayne, lawyer.....1232
Magruder, David Lynn, army officer.....1235
Norris, Isaac, physician.....1396
Phillips, John Bakewell, orange grower....1487
Rea, Samuel, ry. official.....1555
Schinz, Albert, educator, essayist.....1666
Scott, Charlotte Angas, educator.....1677
Thomas, M. Carey, pres. Bryn Mawr Coll..1877
Warren, Joseph Weatherhead, physician...1989
Bryn Athyn—
Pendleton, Louis, author, editor.....1469
Butler—
Showalter, Joseph B., physician.....1723
California—
Lukens, Herman T., educator.....1171
Noss, Theodore Bland, educator.....1400
Carlisle—
Himes, Charles Francis, educator..... 890
McKeehan, Joseph Parker, lawyer.....1214
Morgan, James Henry, educator.....1336
Norcross, George, clergyman.....1395
Pilcher, James Evelyn, mil. surgeon.....1495
Reed, George Edward, educator.....1559
Sadler, Wilbur Fisk, lawyer.....1802
Super, Ovando Byron, educator.....1956
Trickett, William, educator.....1994
Catasauqua—
Thomas, Samuel, iron mfr.....1857
Centre Bridge—
Redfield, Edward Willis, artist.....1555
Chadds Ford—
Atwater, Richard Mead, chemist..... 57
Chambersburg—
Ihlseng, Magnus C., mech. eng'r..... 965
McKibben, Chambers, army officer.....1274
Mahon, Thaddeus M., congressman.....1290
Reaser, Matthew Howell, educator.....1552
Stewart, John, jurist.....1935
Chelten Hills—
Warburton, Barclay H., publisher.....1979
Chester—
Berry, William H., state treas.....143
Cochrane, H. C., officer U. S. Marine Corps..371
Hobart, Alvah Sabin, clergyman.....867
Hyatt, Charles Eliot, educator.....962
Makuen, George Hudson, physician.....1237
Pollard, Edward Bagby, educator.....1502
Taylor, Barnard Cook, theologian.....1850
Vedder, Henry Clay, theologian.....1947
Weston, Henry Griggs, theologian.....2059
Christiana—
Ambler, Sara Ellmaker, author..... 34
Collegeville—
Ebbert, David Whetstone, educator..... 557
Hamer, James Henry, physician..... 862
Columbia—
Mifflin, Lloyd, author.....1256
Conshohocken—
Clark, Charles Heber, author..... 349
Coopersburg—
Boyé, Martin H., chemist, geologist..... 197
Crafton—
Benton, Angelo Ames, clergyman..... 138
Boyle, Thomas Newton, clergyman..... 199
Cynwyd—
Birkinbine, John, eng'r..... 134
Schoff, Wilfred Harvey, economist.....1699
Shoemaker, Rachel H., elocutionist.....1733
Devon—
Capp, William Musser, physician..... 297
Fountain, Samuel Warren, army officer..... 694
McCook, Henry Christopher, clergyman....1191
Thomas, Charles Monroe, physician.....1875
Doylestown—
Davis, William Watts Hart, journalist..... 472
Gell, William Edgar, traveler, author..... 765
Mercer, Henry Chapman, anthropologist.....1286
Dunmore—
Gibbons, William Futhey, clergyman..... 710
Easton—
Clyde, John Cunningham, clergyman..... 367
Coffin, Selden Jennings, astronomer..... 373
Crane, Louis Burton, clergyman..... 424
Drennan, Michael Coyle, naval officer..... 522
Eyerman, John, chemist..... 586
Field, Benjamin Rush, physician..... 619
Fox, Edward J., lawyer..... 692
Hart, Edward, chemist..... 832
Kirkpatrick, William Sebring, lawyer.....1068
McIntire, Charles, physician.....1212
March, Francis Andrew, philologist.....1246
March, Francis Andrew, Jr., philologist...1246
Moore, James W., physicist, educator.....1359
Nevin, George Balch, composer.....1373
Ott, Isaac, physician.....1455
Raschen, John F. L., educator.....1549
Reeder, Frank, lawyer.....1560
Stewart, Russell C., lawyer.....1814
Warfield, Ethelbert Dudley, educator.....1984

East Stroudsburg—
Kemp, Ellwood Leitheiser, educator.....1037

Edgewood Park—
Koenig, Adolph, physician.....1077
Mellor, Charles Chauncey, mfr.....1280
Ortmann, Arnold Edward, naturalist.....1419

Edgeworth—
Nevin, Arthur Finley, composer.....1378

Edwardsville—
Edwards, Thomas C., clergyman..... 566

Endeavor—
Wheeler, Nelson P., congressman.....2030

Erie—
Brooks, William Benthall, naval officer..... 225
Davenport, Samuel Arza, lawyer..... 468
Fitzmaurice, John E., R. C. bishop..... 638
Wilson, James Cunningham, clergyman....2081

Everett—
Thropp, Joseph E., mfr., capitalist.....1886

Farm School—
Washburn, John Hosea, educator.....1992

Fayette Springs—
Ryan, Marah Ellis, author.....1639

Bethlehem Pike—
Sachse, Helena V. (Mrs. Sadtler), lecturer.1642

Fort Washington—
Breckenridge, Hugh Henry, artist..... 208

Franklin—
Mackey, Charles William, lawyer.....1217
Miller, Charles, mcht., soldier.....1298
Sibley, Joseph C., congressman.....1725
Wiley, John Alexander, soldier.....2061

Gettysburg—
Bikle, Philip Melanchthon, educator..... 151
Breidenbaugh, Edward Swoyer, chemist..... 210
Cluts, Jacob A., educator..... 367
Himes, John Andrew, educator..... 890
Lomax, Lunsford Lindsay, soldier.....1154
McKnight, Harvey Washington, educator..1219
Richard, James William, educator.....1577
Woods, David Walker, Jr., clergyman.....2106

Glen Springs—
See, Horace, eng'r, naval architect.....1689

Greensburg—
Huff, George Franklin, congressman..... 942
Robbins, Edward Everett, lawyer.....1593
Wallace, Edwin Sherman, clergyman.....1973

Greenville—
Roth, Henry Warren, clergyman.....1626

Grove City—
Ketler, Isaac Conrad, educator.....1049

Gwynedd—
Catheart, William Ledyard, engineer..... 317

Hallstead—
DuBois, James T., editor..... 535

Harrisburg—
Darlington, James Henry, P. E. bishop.... 461
Dixon, Samuel Gibson, bacteriologist..... 511
Hartzler, Henry Burns, clergyman..... 836
Lee, Benjamin, physician.....1116
McCreath, Andrew S., chemist, author.....1197
McFarland, John Horace, master printer..1205
Martin, Helen Reimensnyder, author.....1296
Montgomery, Thomas Lynch, librarian.....1324
Nead, Benjamin Matthias, lawyer.....1373
Olmsted, Martin Edgar, congressman.....1414
Schaeffer, Nathan C., educationist.....1662
Shanahan, John W., R. C. bishop.....1702
Snodgrass, Robert, lawyer.....1767
Stanford, Wesley M., clergyman.....1791
Stewart, Thomas J., soldier.....1814
Stuart, Edwin Sydney, governor.....1836
Surface, Harvey Adam, zoölogist.....1843
Swallow, Silas C., editor.....1846

Haverford—
Bolles, Albert Sidney, author..... 181
Collins, William Henry, astronomer..... 386
Griscom, Clement Acton, capitalist..... 772
Griscom, Lloyd Carpenter, diplomat..... 772
Gummere, Francis Barton, educator..... 780
Hancock, Albert Elmer, educator.....1009
Jones, Richard Mott, educator.....1015
Jones, Rufus M., editor.....1015
Massey, George Betton, physician.....1261
Pratt, Henry Sherring, educator.....1529
Sharpless, Isaac, educator.....1705
Thayer, John B., ry. official.....1872
Thomas, Allen Clapp, educator, librarian....1874

Honesdale—
Brownscombe, Jennie Augusta, artist..... 241
Greene, Homer, author, lawyer..... 768

Hoyt—
Cathcart, William, clergyman..... 317

Huntingdon—
Orlady, George Boal, jurist.....1418

Indiana—
Elkin, John P., jurist..... 572

Jeddo—
Markle, John, coal operator.....1249

Jennerstown—
Coffin, William Anderson, painter..... 373

Kingston—
Edwards, Thomas C., clergyman..... 566

Kutztown—
Boyer, Charles Clinton, educator..... 197

Lancaster—
Brown, J(acob) Hay, jurist..... 253
Clare, Israel Smith, historian..... 348
Cochran, Thomas Baumgardner, editor..... 370
Davis, Samuel T., physician..... 471
Diffenderffer, Frank Ried, journalist..... 506
Dubbs, Joseph Henry, clergyman..... 534
Gast, Frederick Augustus, theologian..... 699
Hensel, William Uhler, lawyer..... 867
Richards, George W., theologian.....1578
Robinson, Mary D. N., author.....1605
Schaeffer, Nathan C., educationist.....1662
Schiedt, Richard F. C., educator.....1665
Stuhr, John Summers, educator.....1790
Steinman, Andrew Jackson, editor.....1801

Langhorne—
Gross, Albert Haller, lawyer, composer... 774
Johnson, George K., insurance.....Addenda

Lansdowne—
Cook, Richard Yerkes, banker..... 399
Eaton, Seymour, author..... 557
Genth, Frederick A., Jr., chemist..... 705
Guilford, Simeon Hayden, dentist..... 770
Kirk, Edward Cameron, editor, teacher.....1094
Macfarlane, John Muirhead, botanist.....1206
Stanislaus, I. V. Stanley, chemist.....1791
Stockton, Louise, author, critic.....1821
Webb, Walter Loring, civil eng'r.....2008

Lawrenceville—
Buckbee, Anna, educator..... 251

League Island—
Pendleton, Edwin Conway, naval officer...1469

Lebanon—
Gobin, John Peter Shindel, lawyer, soldier.. 729
Kline, Jacob, army officer.....1069
Schmauk, Theodore E., clergyman.....1667

Leechburg—
Beale, Joseph G., congressman..... 119

Leesport—
Unger, Frederic William, journalist, author.1928

Lewisburg—
Focht, Benjamin K., congressman..... 642
Groff, George G., educator..... 773
Harris, John Howard, educator..... 826
Perrine, Enoch, educator.....1478

Lincoln University—
Carter, James, clergyman..... 811
Stewart, Robert Laird, theologian.....1814
Mahanoy—
Roberts, Peter, clergyman.....1598
Malvern—
Patterson, Robert M., clergyman, author...1451
Marietta—
Cassel, Henry Burd, congressman..... 315
Meadville—
Barber, Henry Hervey, theologian..... 88
Bates, Arthur Laban, congressman..... 110
Cary, George Lovell, theologian..... 313
Christie, Francis Albert, educator..... 343
Cobern, Camden M., clergyman..... 369
Crawford, William Henry, educator..... 427
Elliott, William Arthur, educator..... 576
Fish, William Henry, Jr., clergyman..... 626
Flood, Theodore L., clergyman..... 64[illegible]
Gilman, Nicholas Paine, educator..... 722
Hamaker, Winters D., physician..... 801
Henderson, John Joseph, lawyer..... 862
Southworth, Franklin C., theologian.....1773
Media—
Meeker, George Herbert, chemist.....Addenda
Melrose—
Gerson, Oscar, educator..... 708
Merion—
Bok, Edward William, editor..... 180
Hartshorne, Charles, ry. official..... 835
Laird, Warren Powers, architect.....1089
Latch, Edward Biddle, naval eng'r.....1102
Weston, S. Burns, editor, publisher.....2024
Windrim, James Hamilton, architect.....2087
Middletown—
Cameron, James Donald, U. S. senator..... 290
Mifflintown—
Atkinson, Louis E., lawyer..... 56
Milford—
Peirce, Charles Sanders, eng'r.....1467
Pinchot, James W., retired mcht.....1497
Millersville—
Lyte, Eliphalet Oram, educator.....1178
Milton—
Dickerman, Charles Heber, congressman... 501
Minersville—
Brumm, Charles N., congressman..... 243
Montrose—
Jessup, Samuel, missionary..... 993
Warriner, Edward Augustus, clergyman....1990
Mt. Carmel—
Samuel, Edmund William, physician.....1647
Moylan—
Myers, Albert Cook, author.....1368
Schoen, Charles T., capitalist.....1669
Stephens, Alice Barber, illustrator.....1802
Narberth—
Esenwein, Joseph Berg, editor..... 590
Jones, Philip Lovering, editor.....1014
Roberts, Percival, Jr., capitalist.....1598
Rotzell, Willett E., physician, naturalist..1926
Seymour, Robert G., clergyman.....1690
Sterling, Ernest Albert, forester.....1804
Nazareth—
Meade, Richard Kidder, chemist.....1276
New Brighton—
Reader, Francis Smith, editor.....1556
Newcastle—
Book, George Milton, naval officer..... 185
Phillips, Thomas W., merchant.....1488
New Hope—
Lathrop, William Langson, artist.....1104
Norristown—
Moyer, James Ambrose, eng'r.....1284
Wanger, Irving Price, congressman.....1998
Northeast—
Thorpe, Francis Newton, author, lawyer...1985
Oil City—
Hulings, Willis James, oil operator..... 96
Oliver's Mills—
Oliver, Paul Ambrose, mfr.....1412
Overbrook—
Andrews, Avery De Lano, lawyer..... 4
Brill, George Reiter, author, illustrator.. 217
Brooks, Edward, educator, author..... 228
Harrity, William F., lawyer..... 930
Moffatt, James Hugh, educator.....1315
Perkins, James Lamont, editor, publisher..1476
Peterson, Arthur, naval officer.....1482
Pettit, Henry, civ. eng'r, architect.....1483
Wiederseim, Grace Gebble, artist.....2063
Winston, John C., publisher.....2091
Paradise Valley—
Hill, Marion, writer..... 887
Taggart, Marion Ames, author.....1955
Penllyn—
Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn, author.....1315
Pennypacker's Mills—
Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker, governor..1472
Philadelphia—
Abbott, Alexander C., physician..... 3
Adams, John W., veterinary surgeon..... 11
Adamson, Alfred, naval officer..... 12
Agnew, Benjamin L., clergyman..... 14
Albert, Charles Stanley, clergyman..... 18
Aldrich, Perley Dunn, vocal teacher..... 21
Ames, Herman Vandenburg, educator..... 33
Anders, James Meschter, physician..... 35
Andrews, Avery De Lano, lawyer..... 40
Antrim, Minna Thomas, author..... 46
Ashhurst, Richard Lewis, lawyer..... 52
Ashton, William E., physician..... 54
Atkinson, William B., physician..... 56
Atkinson, William Walker, author..... 56
Atkinson, Wilmer, journalist..... 58
Atterbury, William W., ry. official..... 58
Austin, Howard, editor..... 59
Avellanus, Arcadius, author..... 61
Avery, Rachel Foster, reformer..... 61
Ayer, F. Wayland, advertising agent..... 61
Ayer, Joseph C., Jr., clergyman..... 62
Ayres, Samuel L. P., naval officer..... 63
Baer, George F., ry. official..... 69
Baillie, William L., naval officer..... 72
Baily, Joshua L., mcht..... 73
Baird, Henry Carey, polit. economist..... 74
Baker, A. George, physician..... 74
Balch, Edwin Swift, lawyer, author..... 79
Balch, Thomas W., lawyer, author..... 79
Baldy, John Montgomery, physician..... 82
Barber, Edwin A., archæologist, ceramist... 86
Barbour, A. Maynard, author..... 89
Barker, George F., educator..... 91
Barker, Wharton, editor..... 92
Barnes, William Henry, ry. pres..... 96
Beates, Henry, Jr., physician..... 123
Beck, Carol H., artist..... 124
Benoliel, Sol D., electro-chemist..... 137
Bergey, David H., bacteriologist..... 140
Betts, B. Frank, physician..... 144
Biddle, A. J. Drexel, author, explorer.... 147
Biddle, Craig, jurist..... 147
Bilgram, Hugo, machinist..... 151
Bingham, Henry H., congressman..... 153
Binney, Charles Chauncey, lawyer..... 154
Birkinbine, John, eng'r..... 156
Blackall, Christopher R., editor.....Addenda
Blair, Andrew Alexander, chemist..... 164
Blanchard, Amy Lilla, author..... 168
Bloomingdale, Charles, Jr., journalist..... 174
Blynn, Lloyd Ross, journalist..... 176

Philadelphia—Continued.

Bok, Edward William, editor..... 180
Bolton, J. Gray, clergyman..... 182
Bonnell, Henry H., author..... 184
Bonsall, Amos, farmer..... 184
Boston, L. Napoleon, physician..... 188
Boyd, George Washington, ry. official..... 196
Boyd, James P., lawyer, author..... 197
Brannt, William T., author..... 206
Breckenridge, Hugh H., artist..... 208
Brightly, Frank F., lawyer..... 217
Brill, George R., author, illustrator..... 217
Brooke Rawle, William, lawyer..... 222
Broomell, I. Norman, dentist..... 226
Brown, Amos Peaslee, educator..... 228
Brown, Arthur Erwin, zoölogist..... 228
Brown, Samuel Horton, Jr., physician..... 236
Brown, William Henry, civ. eng'r..... 238
Brubaker, Albert P., physician..... 241
Bruff, Lawrence L., army officer..... 243
Brumbaugh, Martin Grove, educator..... 243
Bryan, Joseph Roberts, physician..... 246
Bryant, Henry Grier, explorer..... 247
Budd, Henry, lawyer, author..... 253
Buehler, William G., naval officer..... 253
Burnham, George, Jr., retired..... 264
Cadwalader, John, lawyer..... 282
Cadwalader, Richard M., lawyer..... 282
Calder, Alexander Stirling, artist..... 284
Calvert, Philip Powell, entomologist..... 289
Campbell, James Daniels, lawyer..... 292
Carpenter, Edward C., author..... 302
Carpenter, Louis H., army officer..... 304
Carson, Hampton Lawrence, lawyer..... 309
Cattell, Edward James, author..... 318
Cattell, Henry W., pathologist..... 318
Cauffman, Frank G., musician..... 318
Chance, Henry Martyn, mining eng'r..... 327
Chapin, John Bassett, physician..... 331
Chapman, Henry C., physician..... 332
Chase, Robert Howland, alienist..... 334
Cheyney, Edward Potts, educator..... 339
Cheyney, Barton, journalist..... 339
Child, Clarence Griffin, educator..... 340
Christie, James, mech. eng'r..... 343
Clark, Charles Heber, author..... 349
Clark, George W., clergyman..... 350
Clark, John Goodrich, physician..... 351
Clarke, Hugh A., mus. educator..... 356
Clay, Albert Tobias, clergyman..... 358
Cleemann, Richard A., physician..... 361
Coates, Edward H., pres. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts 367
Coates, Edwin Morton, army officer..... 367
Coates, Florence Earle, author..... 367
Coates, Henry Troth, publisher..... 367
Coggins, Paschal Heston, author..... 374
Cohen, Jacob Solis, physician..... 375
Cohen, Solomon Solis, physician..... 375
Colahan, John Barron, Jr., lawyer..... 377
Combs, Gilbert Raynolds, musician..... 388
Conklin, Edwin Grant, zoölogist..... 392
Converse, John H., mfr..... 396
Conwell, Russell H., clergyman..... 396
Cook, Joel, editor, congressman..... 398
Cook, Richard Yerkes, banker..... 399
Cooper, Samuel Williams, lawyer..... 405
Coplin, William M. L., physician..... 407
Corsman, Oliver Perry, author..... 410
Countermine, John D., clergyman..... 415
Cramp, Charles Henry, ship builder..... 423
Craven, Elijah R., clergyman..... 426
Crawley, Edwin Schofield, educator..... 428
Cresson, Ezra Townsend, insurance..... 429
Cret, Paul Philippe, architect..... 429
Cronin, David Edward, illustrator..... 432
Crouter, A. L. Edgerton, educator..... 436
Crowell, James M., clergyman..... 436
Curtin, Roland Gideon, physician..... 444
Curtis, Cyrus H. K., publisher..... 445
Cushing, Herbert Howard, physician..... 448
Cuyler, Thomas De Witt, lawyer..... 451
Da Costa, John C., Jr., physician..... 452
Da Costa, John Chalmers, surgeon..... 452
Dallas, George Mifflin, jurist..... 454
Dana, Charles Edmund, art critic..... 456
Dana, Stephen W., clergyman..... 457
Davies, John Rumsey, clergyman..... 465
Davis, Edward Parker, physician..... 467
Davis, Rebecca Harding, author..... 471
Day, Frank Miles, architect..... 476
Dechert, Henry Martyn, lawyer..... 480
De Huss, Willis, physician, anthropologist.. 482
De Land, Clyde Osmer, artist..... 485
De Mar, John L., cartoonist..... 487
Dercum, Francis Xavier, physician..... 494
Dew, Louise E., editor, lecturer..... 497
Dewey, Julian Hiland, physician..... 499
Dickey, Charles A., clergyman..... 501
Dickson, Samuel, lawyer..... 504
Dillaye, Blanche, artist..... 506
Dillenbeck, Clark, eng'r, architect..... 507
Dillingham, John Hoag, educator..... 507
D'Invilliers, Edward V., geologist..... 509
Dixon, Samuel Gibson, bacteriologist..... 511
Dodge, James Mapes, mech. eng'r..... 515
Dolan, Thomas, mfr..... 517
Dolley, Charles Sumner, biologist..... 519
Donaldson, Henry H., neurologist..... 519
Donnelly, Eleanor Cecilia, author..... 520
Doolittle, Charles L., astronomer..... 521
Doolittle, Eric, astronomer..... 521
Dorland, William A. N., physician..... 522
Drexel, George W. Childs, editor..... 532
Duane, Russell, lawyer..... 534
Du Bois, Patterson, editor, author..... 535
Duer, Edward Louis, physician..... 538
Duffy, James O. G., lawyer..... 539
Duggan, Walter Teeling, army officer..... 539
Duhring, Louis Adolphus, physician..... 539
Dulles, Charles W., physician..... 540
Durham, John Stephens, lawyer..... 547
Eakins, Thomas, artist..... 552
Earle, George H., Jr., banker..... 553
Easton, Morton William, educator..... 555
Eaton, Seymour, author..... 557
Eckard, Leighton W., clergyman..... 558
Edmunds, John, librarian..... 563
Edmunds, Albert Joseph, librarian..... 563
Edmunds, George Franklin, lawyer..... 563
Edsall, David Linn, physician..... 563
Edwards, Louise Betts, author..... 566
Egbert, Seneca, physician..... 568
Eldridge, Edward Henry, educator..... 571
Ellicott, Eugene, eng'r..... 572
Ellis, Rudulph, capitalist..... 578
Ellis, William Thomas, editor..... 578
Elverson, James, propr. Phila. Inquirer.... 581
Ely, Theodore Newel, eng'r..... 582
Eisenweln, Joseph Berg, editor..... 590
Ehner, Augustus A., physician..... 590
Eyre, Wilson, Jr., architect..... 596
Fell, David Newlin, jurist..... 610
Fenton, Hector Tyndale, lawyer..... 612
Fetterolf, Adam H., educator..... 617
Field, Robert Patterson, mining eng'r..... 620
Fisher, Clarence S., architect..... 626
Fisher, Sydney George, lawyer..... 628
Fitzgerald, Harrington, editor, artist..... 632
Flanders, Henry, lawyer..... 635
Flick, Lawrence F., physician..... 638
Forbes-Lindsay, Charles H., author..... 647
Forney, James, army officer..... 650
Foss, Cyrus David, M. E. bishop..... 653
Foulkrod, William W., congressman..... 658
Fouse, Levi Garner, life underwriter..... 658
Fox, L. Webster, ophthalmologist..... 661
Fox, William J., entomologist, librarian.. 662
Francine, Albert Philip, physician..... 662
Frazer, Persifor, geologist, chemist..... 666
Frazier, Charles Harrison, surgeon..... 666
Freedley, Angelo T., lawyer..... 667
Fry, Jacob, educator..... 677
Furey, Francis Thomas, editor..... 683
Furness, Horace H., Jr., editor..... 684
Furness, William H., III, physician..... 684
Fussell, M. Howard, physician..... 684

Digitized by Google

Philadelphia—Continued.

Rushton, Richard Holt, banker....1635
Russell, Alexander W., naval officer....1635
Ryan, Patrick John, R. C. archbishop....1639
Sachse, Julius F., journalist, author....1642
Sadtler, Samuel Philip, chemist....1643
Sagebeer, Joseph E., clergyman, lawyer....1643
Sajous, Charles E. de M., physician....1644
Samuel, Bunford, librarian....1647
Sandt, George W., clergyman....1650
Sartain, Emily, engraver, etcher, painter....1655
Savidge, Frank Raymond, lawyer....1658
Schelling, Felix E., educator, author....1663
Schneider, Charles C., civil eng'r....1669
Schoen, Charles T., capitalist....1669
Schoff, Hannah Kent, philanthropist....1669
Schoff, Wilfred Harvey, economist....1669
Schradieck, Henry, conductor....1671
Schweintz, George E. de, physician....1676
Scott, John Loughean, clergyman....1680
Search, Theodore Corson, mfr....1686
Sears, John Van Der Zee, journalist....1687
Sellers, Coleman, Jr., mech. eng'r....1693
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett, lawyer....1693
Seymour, Robert G., clergyman....1699
Sharp, Benjamin, zoologist....1703
Shields, John F., mathematician....1718
Shipley, Samuel R., financier....1719
Shipley, Walter Penn, lawyer....1720
Shippen, Edward, physician....1720
Shoemaker, John V., physician....1722
Shoemaker, Rachel H., elocutionist....1722
Sims, Charles A., contractor....1731
Sinclair, William A., educator....1732
Sinkler, Wharton, physician....1732
Skinner, Henry, entomologist....1735
Smith, Allen John, physician....1742
Smith, Charles Emory, journalist....1744
Smith, Edgar Fahs, chemist....1746
Smith, Jessie Willcox, artist....1755
Smith, Joseph Rowe, army officer....1757
Smith, J(oseph) Russell, educator....1757
Smith, Walter George, lawyer....1762
Snowden, Archibald L., diplomat....1768
Snyder, Charles McCoy, journalist....1768
Spaeth, Adolph, theologian....1774
Spangler, Henry W., mech. eng'r....1775
Spieker, George F., theologian....1781
Spiller, William Gibson, neurologist....1782
Spitzka, Edward Anthony, physician....1783
Staake, William Heaton, lawyer....1788
Stall, Sylvanus, clergyman, author....1790
Stanislaus, I. V. Stanley, chemist....1791
Starr, Louis, physician....1794
Steele, David, clergyman....1798
Stelwagon, Henry W., physician....1801
Stengel, Alfred, physician....1802
Stephens, George Frank, sculptor....1803
Sterling, Ernest Albert, forester....1804
Stevens, Arthur Albert, physician....1807
Stevenson, Howard A., capitalist....1811
Stevenson, Sara Y., archæologist....1812
Stewart, Jane Agnes, editor....1813
Stoever, William Caspar, lawyer....1822
Stone, Witmer, naturalist....1826
Story, Julian, artist....1828
Stotesbury, Edward T., banker....1829
Stout, George C., physician....1829
Strawbridge, William C., lawyer....1832
Stuart, Edwin Sydney, governor....1836
Sullivan, James F., banker, merchant....1839
Sulzberger, Mayer, jurist....1840
Sutherland, Allan, writer....1844
Suydam, John Howard, clergyman....1845
Swank, James Moore, editor....1846
Swayze, George B. H., physician....1847
Sword, James Brade, artist....1850
Tadd, J. Liberty, art educator....1852
Tanner, Benjamin Tucker, A. M. E. bishop....1855
Taylor, Charles Fremont, physician....1860
Taylor, Emily Drayton, painter....1861
Taylor, Frederick Winslow, mech. eng'r....1861
Taylor, John Madison, physician....1863
Thackara, A. Montgomery, consul-gen....1871
Thayer, John B., ry official....1872
Thomas, Charles Monroe, physician....1875
Thompson, Robert Ellis, educator....1881
Thomson, John, librarian....1884
Thorington, James, physician....1884
Tilden, William Tatem, merchant....1891
Tomkins, Floyd Williams, clergyman....1898
Torrey, Reuben Archer, evangelist....1900
Tower, Charlemagne, diplomat....1901
Townsend, Lawrence, diplomat....1904
Traubel, Horace, editor....1906
Trautwine, John Cresson, Jr., civ. eng'r....1907
Trumbull, Charles Gallandet, editor....1911
Tubbs, Arthur Lewis, journalist....1915
Turnbull, Charles Smith, physician....1919
Turner, James Patrick, R. C. prelate....1921
Tuttle, David Kitchell, chemist....1922
Tyson, James, physician....1926
Unger, Frederic William, journalist....1928
Van Harlingen, Arthur, physician....1933
Vaux, George, Jr., lawyer....1940
Veasey, Clarence Archibald, surgeon....1946
Voorhees, Theodore, ry. official....1957
Wagner, Louis, banker, soldier....1963
Wagner, Samuel, lawyer....1963
Wahl, William Henry, journalist....1963
Walk, James Wilson, physician....1968
Walker, Jacob Garrett, clergyman....1970
Walker, James Baynes, physician....1970
Wanamaker, John, merchant....1978
Wanamaker, Thomas B., business man....1978
Warburton, Barclay H., publisher....1978
Ware, Lewis S., eng'r, editor....1985
Warren, George W., dentist....1988
Warwick, Charles Franklin, lawyer....1991
Watson, Edward Willard, physician....1997
Watts, Harvey Maitland, journalist....2000
Waugh, Ida, artist....2001
Weaver, John, lawyer....2002
Weaver, Rufus B., physician....2002
Webb, Walter Loring, civ. eng'r....2006
Weimer, Albert Barnes, lawyer, author....2017
Wells, Samuel Calvin, journalist....2017
Wells, William Hughes, physician....2018
Welsh, Herbert, economist....2018
Westcott, Thompson Selser, physician....2022
Weston, S. Burns, editor, publisher....2024
Weyl, Walter Edward, economist....2025
Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth, author....2028
Wharton, Henry Redwood, physician....2028
Wharton, Joseph, mfr....2028
Whitaker, Herbert Coleman, mathematician....2033
Whitaker, Ozi William, P. E. bishop....2033
White, Caroline Earle, philanthropist....2035
White, Courtland Yardley, Jr., physician....2036
White, Hélène Maynard, painter....2037
White, James William, surgeon....2039
White, Thomas Raeburn, lawyer....2041
White, William Prescott, editor....2042
Whitfield, J. Edward, chemist....2044
Whitham, Jay Manuel, mech. eng'r....2044
Whitman, Benalah Longley, clergyman....2046
Widener, Peter A. Brown, capitalist....2052
Wilbur, Henry W., editor....2055
Wiley, Franklin Baldwin, editor....2060
Willard, De Forest, surgeon....2063
Williams, Francis Churchill, author....2068
Williams, Francis Howard, author....2068
Williams, Moseley H., clergyman, editor....2072
Williams, Talcott, journalist....2075
Willing, John Thomson, artist....2074
Willis, Henry, educator....2074
Willmarth, James Willard, clergyman....2076
Wilson, James Cornelius, physician....2081
Wilson, Lucy L. W., biologist....2083
Wilson, William P., dir. Phila. Com. Mus....2085
Windrim, James Hamilton, architect....2087
Winston, John C., publisher....2091
Wister, Owen, author....2095
Witherstine, Christopher S., physician....2104
Witmer, Lightner, psychologist....2104
Wood, Charles, clergyman....2107

Digitized by Google

Philadelphia—Continued.

Wood, David Duffie, organist, composer....2097
Wood, Horatio C., physician, botanist....2098
Wood, James R., ry. official....2099
Wood, Richard, mfr....2100
Wood, Stuart, mfr....2100
Woodruff, Clinton Rogers, lawyer....2104
Woodward, George, physician....2109
Worden, James Avery, clergyman....2113
Wright, Theodore, editor....2119
Young, James Kelly, orthopædic surgeon....2126
Young, James Thomas, educator....2128
Zockwer, Richard, musician....2129
Ziegenfuss, Samuel Addison, clergyman....2131

Pittsburgh—

Asdale, William James, physician.... 52
Barchfeld, Andrew Jackson, congressman.. 89
Barclay, William Franklin, physician.... 90
Barr, Albert J., newspaper manager.... 97
Beatty, John W., art dir.... 123
Bope, Henry P., mfr.... 186
Breed, David Riddle, clergyman.... 209
Brooks, Joseph Judson, lawyer.... 224
Brown, Marshall, jurist, author.... 235
Buchanan, James Isaac, banker.... 249
Buffington, Joseph, jurist.... 254
Burke, James Francis, congressman.... 260
Callery, James Dawson, st. ry. pres.... 288
Canevin, J. F. Regis, R. C. bishop.... 295
Carhart, Daniel, educator.... 298
Church, Samuel Harden, author.... 345
Dalzell, John, congressman.... 455
Douglass, Earl, geologist, paleontologist.... 529
Foerster, Adolph Martin, musician.... 643
Ford, Elias Allen, ry. official.... 647
Forse, Charles Thomas, naval officer.... 651
Fraser, Robert Sellers, jurist.... 666
Frew, William Nimick, lawyer.... 673
Frick, Henry Clay, capitalist.... 673
Gordon, George Breed, lawyer.... 741
Guffey, James M., petroleum producer.... 778
Guthrie, George Wilkins, mayor.... 782
Hamerschlag, Arthur A., educator.... 802
Heinz, Henry J., manufacturer.... 858
Holland, William Jacob, naturalist.... 908
Hopkins, Anderson Hoyt, librarian.... 917
Hudson, James Fairchild, newspaper man.. 942
Hukill, Edwin Martin, oil and gas operator. 946
Hunter, Alexander Stuart, educator.... 954
James, Joseph Hidy, chemist.... 982
Keenan, Thomas Johnston, Jr., editor.... 1028
Kennedy, Julian, mech. eng'r, inventor.... 1041
Killikelly, Sarah Hutchins, author.... 1053
Kingsbury, Albert, educator.... 1060
Knox, Philander Chase, U. S. senator.... 1076
Koenig, Adolph, physician.... 1077
Lavely, Henry Alexander, bookseller.... 1106
Lee, E(dward) Trumbull, clergyman.... 1117
Lehman, George Mustin, civ. eng'r.... 1123
Leishman, John G. A., diplomat.... 1124
Lindsay, Henry Drennan, educator.... 1140
Lovejoy, Francis T. F., mining.... 1163
Macbeth, George Alexander, mfr.... 1181
McClurkin, John Knox, clergyman.... 1190
McCook, Willis F., lawyer.... 1192
McCormick, Samuel Black, educator.... 1195
McCurdy, Stewart LeRoy, physician.... 1198
McFarland, Walter Martin, mfr.... 1206
McIlvane, James Hall, clergyman.... 1212
McKennan, Thomas M. T., physician.... 1215
Mead, George Whitefield, clergyman.... 1275
Mellon, Thomas, banker.... 1280
Mellor, Charles Chauncey, mfr.... 1280
Metcalf, William, eng'r, steel mfr.... 1291
Myers, Joseph Simmons, newspaper man.... 1309
Nevin, Theodore Williamson, editor.... 1378
Oliver, George T., newspaper publisher.... 1412
O'Neill, Eugene M., editor.... 1415
O'Neill, Florence, writer.... 1415
Ortmann, Arnold Edward, naturalist.... 1419
Patten, Helen Philbrook, author.... 1449
Patterson, Thomas, lawyer.... 1452
Paur, Emil, conductor.... 1454
Petterson, Olof August, paleontologist.... 1483
Poole, Eugene Alonzo, painter.... 1504
Porter, Henry Kirke, manufacturer.... 1507
Porter, William David, lawyer.... 1509
Potter, William Plumer, jurist.... 1513
Pratt, Silas Gamaliel, composer, teacher.... 1521
Reed, James H., lawyer.... 1550
Remmel, Valentine, glass blower.... 1562
Robbins, Francis L., coal miner.... 1594
Roberts, Thomas Paschall, engineer.... 1598
Rodd, Thomas, civil engineer.... 1603
Rodgers, William B., lawyer.... 1610
Rook, Charles Alexander, journalist.... 1617
Roth, Henry Warren, clergyman.... 1636
Scott, Charles Felton, electrical engineer.... 1677
Scott, John Reed, author.... 1680
Self, William H., newspaper publisher.... 1691
Shiras, George, 3d, lawyer.... 1721
Siviter, Anna P., journalist.... 1738
Siviter, William H., journalist.... 1739
Smith, George Carson, railway official.... 1749
Smith, Herbert H., naturalist.... 1752
Snowden, James H., clergyman.... 1768
Sproull, William Oliver, educator.... 1787
Stone, William Alexis, ex-governor.... 1820
Storer, Norman W., electrical engineer.... 1827
Taylor, Edward B., railway official.... 1840
Thaw, Mrs. William.... 1871
Thomas, William S., lawyer.... 1879
Wadsworth, Frank Lawton Olcott, eng'r.... 1902
Watson, David T., lawyer.... 1907
Webster, Frederic Smith, naturalist.... 2006
Wells, Calvin, mfr., prop'r Phila. Press.... 2016
Westinghouse, George, inventor, mfr.... 2022
Westinghouse, Mrs. George.... 2022
Whitehead, Cortlandt, P. E. bishop.... 2042
Wilson, John A., theologian.... 2082
Wurts, Alexander Jay, electrical eng'r.... 2120

Pottstown—

Meigs, John, educator.... 1278

Pottsville—

Shaefer, Arthur W., mining eng'r.... 1707
Thompson, Heber S., eng'r Girard Estate.... 1880

Radnor—

Sears, John Van Der Zee, journalist.... 1687

Reading—

Baer, George F., railway official.... 69
Bausman, Benjamin, clergyman.... 114
Bouvet, Marie Marguerite, author.... 191
Breyfogel, S. C., bishop.... 213
Endlich, Gustav Adolf, jurist.... 586
Gregg, David McMurtrie, soldier.... 766
Horn, Edward Traill, clergyman.... 920
Loose, Katharine Riegel, writer.... 1158
Rothermel, John H., congressman.... 1626
Ruhl, Christian H., lawyer.... 1632
Snyder, Simon, army officer.... 1760
Stein, John Philip, clergyman.... 1800
Zimmerman, Thomas C., journalist, author.. 2132

Reynoldsville—

Elliott, Simon Bolivar, forester.... 576

Ridgway—

Hall, James Knox Polk, capitalist.... 795

Ridley Park—

Cooke, George Henry, naval officer.... 460
Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph, editor.... 769

Rockledge—

Coom, Charles Sleeman, author.... 403

Rochester—

Shallenberger, W. S., ex-congressman.... 1702

Rosemont—

Brooke, John Rutter, army officer.... 222
Garrett, John Biddle, minister.... 696
Gibbs, George, illustrator, author.... 710
Green, John Pugh, railway official.... 759

Digitized by Google

Rydal—
Humphrey, Richard Lewis, eng'r, chemist.. 960
Jones, Charles Henry, lawyer.....1009

St. David's—
Kauffman, Reginald W., author, editor.....1024
Nicolls, William Jasper, engineer.....1320

St. Mary's—
Hall, James Knox Polk, capitalist..... 795

Scranton—
Archbald, Robert Wodrow, jurist..... 47
Beard, James Thom, mining engineer..... 122
Carr, Henry James, librarian..... 305
Clark, John Jesse, author..... 351
Connell, William, congressman..... 393
Dale, Thomas H., congressman..... 453
Dorchester, Liverus H., clergyman..... 521
Foster, T. J., pres. Internat. Text Book Co. 637
Hand, Alfred, jurist..... 810
Hoban, Michael John, R. C. bishop..... 897
Nicholls, Thomas David, congressman.....1385
Pearson, Samuel, mining engineer.....1460
Pierce, Robert F. Y., clergyman.....1493
Smith, Peter P., jurist.....1760
Watkins, Thomas H., merchant.....1996
Watres, Louis Arthur, lawyer, banker.....1996
Wilson, Eugene Benjamin, engineer.....2079

Sewickley—
Nevin, Theodore Williamson, editor.....1378
Taylor, Edward B., railway official.....1960
Wadsworth, Frank Lawton Olcott, engineer.1962
Wallace, Alexander Gilfillan, clergyman....1972

Shamokin—
Forsyth, James McQueen, naval officer..... 651

Sharon Hill—
Brannt, William Theodore, author..... 206

Sheridanville—
Hunter, Stephen Alexander, clergyman..... 965

Shields—
Brooks, Joseph Judson, lawyer..... 224
Patterson, Thomas, lawyer.....1452

Shippensburg—
Martin, Samuel Albert, educator.....1256

Sinnamahoning—
Barclay, Charles F., congressman..... 89

South Bethlehem—
Bird, Frederic Mayer, clergyman..... 155
Brodhead, J. Davis, congressman..... 221
Drinker, Henry Sturgis, lawyer..... 532
Estes, William Lawrence, surgeon..... 591
Franklin, William Suddards, educator..... 665
Hooton, Mott, army officer..... 916
Miller, Benjamin LeRoy, geologist.....1298
Richards, Joseph William, educator.....1578
Talbot, Ethelbert, P. E. bishop.....1854
Wilbur, Elisha Packer, banker.....2055

State College—
Armsby, Henry Prentiss, agr'l chemist..... 48
Frear, William, chemist..... 667
Hamilton, John, farmer..... 804
Hunt, Thomas Forsyth, agriculturist..... 954
Jackson, John Price, elec. eng'r..... 976
Osmond, I. Thornton, educator.....1424
Pattee, Fred Lewis, educator.....1449
Pond, George Gilbert, chemist.....1504
Reber, Louis Ehrhart, educator.....1556
Sparks, Edwin Erle, educator.....1776
Wadsworth, Marshman Edward, geologist..1962

Sunbury—
Whitmer, Robert F., capitalist.....2047

Swarthmore—
Appleton, William Hyde, educator..... 48
Beardsley, Arthur, engineer..... 122
Brooks, Robert Clarkson, educator..... 225
Cresson, Ezra Townsend, insurance..... 429
Hill, Grace Livingston, author..... 885
Headley, George Arthur, educator..... 896
Holmes, Jesse Herman, educator..... 912
Hull, William Isaac, educator..... 949
Kemp, Agnes, physician, reformer.....1037
Magill, Edward Hicks, educator.....1234
Potter, William Plumer, jurist.....1515
Stine, Wilbur Morris, electrical engineer...1619
Swain, Joseph, educator.....1646
Trotter, Spencer, educator.....1910
Warren, George W., dentist.....1988
Wilbur, Henry W., editor.....2059

Swissvale—
McCook, Willis F., lawyer.....1192

Three Tuns—
Blynn, Lloyd Ross, journalist..... 176

Towanda—
Califf, Joseph Mark, army officer..... 257
Kipp, George Washington, congressman....1067
Mercur, Rodney Augustus, lawyer.....1283

Turtle Creek—
Kemp, M(atthew) Stanley, clergyman.....1037

Uniontown—
Cooper, Allen Foster, congressman..... 494
Ewing, Nathaniel, jurist..... 586
Mestrezat, Stephen Leslie, jurist.....1290

Upland—
Calley, Walter, clergyman..... 288
Crozer, Samuel Aldrich, manufacturer..... 458

Upper Darby—
Doolittle, Charles Leander, astronomer..... 521
Doolittle, Eric, astronomer..... 521

Villanova—
Delurey, Laurence Augustine, educator..... 487
Fedigan, John J., clergyman..... 689
Middleton, Thomas Cooke, clergyman.....1256

Wallingford—
Furness, Horace Howard, author, editor.... 694
Platt, Isaac Hull, physician.....1540
Wister, Annis Lee, translator.....2083

Walters Park—
Walter, Robert, physician.....1976

Warren—
Ball, Michael Valentine, physician..... 83
Stone, Charles W., ex-congressman.....1834

Washington—
Acheson, Ernest Francis, congressman..... 7
Brownson, Mary Wilson, educator..... 241
Linton, Edwin, biologist.....1142
Moffat, James David, educator.....1318
Snowden, James H., clergyman, editor.....1768

Wayne—
Roberts, William H., clergyman.....1598
Strout, Charles Henry, educator.....1835
Wiley, Franklin Baldwin, editor.....2060

West Chester—
Barber, Edwin Atlee, archeologist, ceramist. 98
Butler, Thomas S., congressman..... 277
Butler, William, jurist..... 277
Cochran, Carlos Bingham, chemist..... 370
Green, Jesse Cope, dentist..... 750
Hazard, Willis Hatfield, clergyman..... 852
Phillips, George Morris, educator.....1498
Powell, William M., medical author.....1516
Rogers, Arthur, clergyman.....1611
Rothrock, Joseph Trimble, forester.....1626
Schmucker, Samuel C., educator.....1669
Sensenig, David Martin, educator.....1694
Wagner, Samuel, lawyer.....1963

West Fairview—
Bashore, Harvey Brown, physician..... 107

Wilkes-Barré—
Hayden, Horace Edwin, clergyman..... 847
Hollenback, John Welles, philanthropist.... 909
Jones, Henry Lawrence, clergyman.....1012
Lenahan, John T., congressman.....1325
Palmer, Henry W., congressman.....1488

Digitized by Google

Wilkes-Barré—Continued.
Rhone, Rosamond Dodson, author....1573
Rice, Charles Edmund, jurist....1574
Scott, Eben Greenough, author....1677

Wilkinsburg, see Pittsburg—

Wyncote—
Campbell, James Daniels, lawyer.... 292
Curtis, Cyrus H. K., publisher.... 445
Ellis, William Thomas, editor.... 578
Lorimer, George Horace, editor, author....1160
Nash, Edgar Smiley, editor, writer....1371
Whiteside, Frank Reed, artist, teacher....2044

Wynnewood—
Rushton, Richard Holt, banker....1685

York—
Farquhar, Arthur B., manufacturer.... 604
Jeffers, Elialim Tupper, educator.... 987
Lafean, Daniel Franklin, congressman....1088
Niles, Henry Carpenter, lawyer....1390
Prowell, George R., educator, journalist....1531
Stapleton, Ammon, clergyman....1793
Stewart, William F. B., jurist....1815

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Baguio—
Whitmarsh, Hubert Phelps, author....2047

Cebu—
Hendrick, Thomas Augustine, R. C. bishop.. 863

Iloilo—
Bates, Henry Clay, jurist.... 110

Manila—
Andrews, Annulet (Mrs. J. K. Ohl), poet... 40
Augur, Jacob Arnold, army officer.... 58
Bliss, Tasker Howard, army officer.... 172
Borden, William Cline, army officer.... 187
Brent, Charles Henry, P. E. bishop.... 210
Copeland, Edward Bingham, botanist.... 406
Fergusson, Arthur Walsh, insular official.... 613
Forbes, William Cameron, insular official.... 647
Freer, Paul Caspar, chemist.... 669
Harty, Jeremiah J., R. C. archbishop.... 836
Hodges, Charles Libbens, army officer.... 900
Hoff, John Van Rensselaer, army officer.... 902
Ide, Henry Clay, governor.... 965
Johnson, Elias Finley, jurist.... 997
Lobingier, Charles Sumner, jurist....1149
McClernand, Edward J., army officer....1188
Mifflin, John, army engineer....1306
Mills, Albert Leopold, army officer....1307
Mills, Stephen Crosby, army officer....1309
Rossiter, Stealy B., clergyman....1625
Runkle, Bertha, author....1633
Sharpe, Alfred C., army officer....1704
Shuster, W. Morgan, public official....1725
Smith, James Francis, governor P. I....1754
Strong, Richard Pearson, biologist....1834
Tracey, James F., jurist....1905
Wainwright, Dallas Bache, geodesist....1964
Washburn, William Sherman, gov't official..1992
Weston, John Francis, army officer....2024
Willard, Charles Andrew, jurist....2063
Wood, Leonard, army officer....2099
Worcester, Dean Conant, zoölogist....2112

Nueva Segovia—
Dougherty, Denis J., R. C. bishop.... 524

PORTO RICO.

Mayaguez—
May, David William, argriculturist....1271

San Juan—
Dexter, Edwin Grant, educator.... 500
Elliott, John Stuart, engineer.... 575
Falkner, Roland Post, educator.... 601
Figueras-Chiquès, José Maria, jurist.... 621
Hartzell, Charles, lawyer.... 836
Hernandez, José Conrado, jurist.... 870
Larrinaga, Tullo, comm'r from P. R....1102
Mac Leary, James Harvey, jurist....1224
Post, Regis Henri, governor....1511
Quinones, José Severo, jurist....1539
Reed, Henry Albert, army officer....1559
Todd, Robert Henry, lawyer, mayor....1897
Van Buren, James Heartt, P. E. bishop....1933
Wilcox, Elias Bunn, jurist....2056
Willoughby, William F., labor expert....2076

RHODE ISLAND.

Bristol—
Bourn, Augustus Osborn, manufacturer.... 190
Colt, Le Baron Bradford, jurist.... 387
Colt, Samuel Pomeroy, lawyer.... 387
De Wolf, John, landscape architect.... 500
Herreshoff, John Brown, shipbuilder.... 870
Herreshoff, Nathaniel Greene, shipbuilder.. 870
Payson, William Farquhar, author....1457
Thurber, Caroline, artist....1886

Foster—
Johnson, Clarke Howard, jurist.... 996

East Greenwich—
Goodwin, Daniel, clergyman.... 737
Harrison, Joseph Le Roy, librarian.... 829

East Providence—
Dubois, Edward Church, jurist.... 535

Kingston—
Wheeler, Homer Jay, agr'l chemist....2029

Lonsdale—
Garvin, Lucius Fayette Clark, physician.... 698

Manton—
Carpenter, Alva Edwin, clergyman.... 302

Middletown—
Bull, Melville, congressman.... 255

Narragansett Pier—
Maynard, Washburn, naval officer....1273
Newton, William W., clergyman....1384
Sprague, William, ex-U. S. senator....1786

Newport—
Bergh, Louis De Coppet, architect.... 140
Chadwick, French Ensor, naval officer.... 320
Diman, John Byron, educator.... 507
Ennis, William, army officer.... 588
Fearing, Daniel Butler, mayor.... 600
Gerry, Elbridge Thomas, lawyer.... 707
Gibbs, (Oliver) Wolcott, chemist.... 710
Gleaves, Albert, naval officer.... 726
Hobbs, Ichabod Goodwin, naval officer.... 898
Huntington, Oliver Whipple, educator.... 957
La Farge, John, artist....1088
Luce, Stephen Bleecker, naval officer....1169
Morse, E. Rollins, banker, broker....1346
Pumpelly, Raphael, author, geologist....1533
Spencer, Lorillard....1780
Sterner, Albert Edward, artist....1805
Stevens, John Austin, author....1808
Storer, Horatio Robinson, physician....1827
Thomas, Charles Mitchell, naval officer....1875
Van Rensselaer, M. King, author....1942
Webster, Sidney, lawyer....2007
Wetmore, George Peabody, U. S. senator....2024
Wheatland, Marcus Fitzherbert, physician..2026
White, Henry, diplomat....2037
Wilson, Ida Lewis, life-saver....2081

Pawtucket—
Higgins, James Henry, governor.... 880
Littlefield, Nathan Whitman, lawyer....1146

Peace Dale—
Hazard, Rowland Gibson, manufacturer.... 852

Providence—
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth, U. S. senator.... 21
Allinson, Francis Greenleaf, philologist.... 82
Appleton, John Howard, chemist.... 46
Arnold, James Newell, author.... 50
Arnold, Newton Darling, manufacturer.... 51
Austin, John Osborne, author.... 59
Bailey, William Whitman, botanist.... 72
Barus, Annie Howes, writer.... 107
Barus, Carl, physicist.... 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Providence—Continued.
Benedict, George Wyllys, educator 134
Bicknell, Thomas Williams, author 147
Blodgett, John Taggard, jurist 173
Blumer, George Alder, physician 175
Bourn, Augustus Osborn, manufacturer 190
Brayton, Charles Ray, lawyer 208
Brigham, Clarence Saunders, librarian 216
Brigham, Herbert Olin, librarian 216
Bronson, Walter Cochrane, educator 222
Brown, Arthur Lewis, jurist 228
Brown, Daniel Russell, ex-governor 230
Catlin, Charles Albert, chemist 317
Chapin, Charles Value, physician 330
Clarke, Benjamin Franklin, mech. eng'r 354
Collins, George L., physician 385
Collins, James Franklin, botanist 385
Colt, Samuel Pomeroy, lawyer 387
Davis, Nathaniel French, educator 470
Day, Frank L., physician 476
Dealey, James Quayle, educator 478
Delabarre, Edmund Burke, psychologist 484
Douglas, William W., jurist 526
Doyle, Sarah Elizabeth, educator 529
Eaton, Amasa Mason, lawyer 556
Eddy, Forrest Greenwood, dentist 559
Edwards, Stephen Ostrom, lawyer 568
Everett, Walter Goodnow, educator 594
Faunce, Daniel Worcester, clergyman 607
Faunce, William Herbert Perry, educator 607
Fiske, George McClellan, clergyman 630
Ford, William Henry, mech. eng'r 649
Foster, William Eaton, librarian 657
Fowler, Henry Thatcher, educator 659
Freeman, John Ripley, civ. engineer 668
Fuller, Edward, journalist 679
Gammell, Robert Ives, banker 690
Gardner, Henry Brayton, educator 693
Gifford, Seth Kelley, educator 714
Goddard, Robert Hale Ives, merchant 730
Gorham, Frederic Poole, educator 742
Granger, Daniel Larned Davis, congressman 749
Harkins, Matthew, R. C. bishop 818
Harkness, Albert Granger, educator 819
Harrison, Joseph Le Roy, librarian 829
Hersey, George Dallas, physician 873
Higgins, James Henry, governor 880
Hill, John Edward, civil engineer 886
Howland, Frederick Hoppin, journalist 935
Hoyt, David Webster, educator 937
Isham, Norman Morrison, architect 971
Johnson, Clarke Howard, jurist 996
Jordan, Julius, music teacher 1018
Kenyon, George Henry, physician 1044
Kimball, Charles Dean, ex-governor 1054
King, Henry Melville, clergyman 1057
King, Lida Shaw, educator 1059
Knight, Robert, manufacturer 1073
Knight, Stephen Albert, manufacturer 1073
Koopman, Harry Lyman, librarian 1079
Langdon, Courtney, educator 1096
Lapham, Oscar, lawyer 1100
Lippitt, Charles Warren, mfr., ex-governor 1143
Littlefield, Nathan Whitman, lawyer 1146
Loomis, Archibald Gilbert, banker 1157
Lord, Augustus Mendon, clergyman 1158
Mac Donald, William, educator 1201
McVickar, William Neilson, P. E. bishop 1232
Manatt, James Irving, educator 1240
Manning, Henry Parker, educator 1243
Martin, Frederick Roy, journalist 1255
Matteson, Charles, jurist 1265
Mead, Albert Davis, anatomist 1274
Meiklejohn, Alexander, educator 1279
Metcalf, Edward Potter, banker 1291
Mueller, Hermann, educator 1355
Munro, Wilfred Harold, educator 1359
Parkhurst, C. Francis, jurist 1443
Pegram, John Combe, lawyer 1466
Perry, Marsden J., financier 1479
Poland, William Carey, educator 1502
Preston, Howard Willis, bookseller 1524
Putnam, Helen Cordelia, physician 1535
Randall, Otis Everett, educator 1544
Ranger, Walter Eugene, educator 1547
Rathbom, John Revelstoke, journalist 1559
Ripley, James M., lawyer 1580
Rugg, Henry Warren, clergyman 1622
Ryder, Arthur Hilton, musician 1640
Sears, Lorenzo, educator 1667
Selleck, Willard C., clergyman 1693
Shedd, Joel Herbert, civil engineer 1708
Stiness, John Henry, jurist 1819
Stone, Alfred, architect 1834
Taft, Royal Chapin, ex-governor 1853
Upton, Winslow, astronomer 1939
Waterman, Marcus, artist 1994
Weeden, William Babcock, mfr., author 2008
Weston, Edmund Brownell, civil engineer 2022
Wilson, George Grafton, educator 2060
Winship, George Parker, author, librarian 2076
Winslow, Isaac Oscar, educator 2080

Smithfield—
Capron, Adin Ballou, congressman 297

Valley Falls—
Chace, Jonathan, manufacturer 329

Warren—
Abbot, Charles Wheaton, naval officer 2

Warwick—
Brayton, Charles Ray, lawyer 208

Watch Hill—
Doane, William Howard, composer, mfr. 812

Westerly—
Utter, George Herbert, ex-governor 1931

Wickford—
Chapin, Anna Alice, author 330

Woonsocket—
Gaulin, Alphonse, Jr., consul 702
Greene, George Wellington, lawyer 762

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Abbeville—
Aiken, Wyatt, congressman 15
Gary, Eugene Blackburn, jurist 699

Anderson—
McCants, E(lliott) Crayton, educator 1184

Barnwell—
Patterson, James O., congressman 1450

Beaufort—
Smalls, Robert, collector of customs 1749

Belton—
Latimer, Asbury Churchwell, U. S. senator 1104

Bennettsville—
McLaurin, John Lowndes, U. S. senator 1221

Charleston—
Barker, Theodore Gaillard, lawyer 92
Bennett, John, author, illustrator 137
Brawley, William H., jurist 207
Buist, George Lamb, lawyer 254
Buist, John Somers, physician 255
Calhoun, Patrick, lawyer 286
Capers, John G., lawyer 296
Dyer, George Leland, naval officer 551
Hemphill, James Calvin, journalist 880
Kaufman, Abraham C., Red Cross official 1024
Legare, George S., congressman 1122
Martin, Daniel Strobel, geologist 1254
Mazyck, William Gaillard, insurance 1274
Memminger, Allard, physician 1281
Mordecai, Thomas Moultrie, lawyer 1334
Northrop, Harry P., R. C. bishop 1397
Parker, Edward Frost, physician 1439
Randolph, Harrison, educator 1545
Ravenel, Harriott Horry, author 1550
Rea, Paul Marshall, educator 1555
Rutledge, Benjamin Huger, lawyer 1632
Salter, Moses B., A. M. E. bishop 1646
Sass, George Herbert, author 1653
Simons, James, newspaper pub. 1730

Digitized by Google

Charleston—Continued.
Smyth, James Adger, ex-mayor....1765
Smythe, Augustine T., lawyer....1766
Stephenson, Nathaniel, educator....1803
Stevens, P. F., bishop....1808
Vedder, Charles Stuart, clergyman....1947
Walker, C. Irvine, merchant....1969

Chester—
Hemphill, John James, lawyer....860

Clemson College—
Mell, Patrick Hues, geologist, botanist....1280

Columbia—
Ansel, Martin Frederick, governor....44
Babcock, James Woods, alienist....65
Bain, Charles Wesley, educator....78
Blackburn, George Andrew, clergyman....163
Capers, Ellison, P. E. bishop....296
Chambliss, Charles Edward, educator....326
Courtenay, William Ashmead, manufacturer. 415
Elliott, William, congressman....576
Guerry, William A., P. E. bishop....Addenda
Heyward, Duncan Clinch, ex-governor....878
Joynes, Edward Southey, educator....1019
McSweeney, Miles Benjamin, ex-governor..1231
Salley, Alexander S., Jr., author....1645
Sloan, Benjamin, educator....1737
Waring, Malvina Sarah, author....1984
Wauchope, George Armstrong, educator....2000
White, Henry Alexander, educator....2037

Conway—
Harby, Lee Cohen, author....814

Due West—
Boyce, James, clergyman, educator....106
Pressly, Frank Young, educator....1523

Florence—
Evans, James, physician....592

Fort Moultrie—
Greenough, George Gordon, army officer....766

Gaffney—
Lodge, Lee Davis, educator....1152

Greenville—
Smyth, Ellison Adger, mfr., banker....1765
Watson, William Franklin, educator....1999

Lancaster—
Jones, Ira B., jurist....1012

Lexington—
Lever, Asbury Francis, congressman....1128

Marion—
Blue, Victor, naval officer....174
Ellerbe, James Edwin, congressman....572
Woods, Charles Albert, jurist....2106

Montmorenci—
Moore, Fillmore, educator, physician....1327

Mt. Pleasant—
Voigt, Andrew George, clergyman....1955
Wayne, Arthur Trezevant, ornithologist....2001

Mullins—
Norton, James, ex-congressmen....1899

Newberry—
Cromer, George B., educator....431
Pope, Young John, jurist....1505
Scherer, James A. B., clergyman....1664

Parksville—
Talbert, W. Jasper, congressman....1854

Rock Hill—
Johnson, David Bancroft, educator....997

Selwood—
Dreher, Julius Daniel, diplomat....531

Spartanburg—
Carlisle, James Henry, educator....300
Duncan, William Wallace, bishop....542
Johnson, Joseph Travis, congressman....1000
Manchester, Arthur L., mus. educator....1240
Pell, Robert Paine, educator....1468
Snyder, Henry Nelson, educator....1769
Wallace, David Duncan, educator....1973

Summerville—
Barnes, Annie Maria, author....93

Trenton—
Tillman, Benjamin Ryan, U. S. senator....1892

Yorkville—
Finley, David Edward, congressman....938

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Aberdeen—
Herreid, Charles N., ex-governor....870
Nash, George Williston, educator....1371

Brookings—
Brigham, Arthur Amber, agriculturalist....216
Hall, Philo, congressman....796
Hansen, Niels Ebbesen, horticulturist....812
Heston, John William, educator....876
Kerr, Robert Floyd, educator....1067
Shepard, James Henry, chemist....1718
Wilson, James Wilbur, agriculturist....2082

Clark—
Elrod, Samuel H., ex-governor....580

Deadwood—
Bennett, Granville G., lawyer....136
Corson, Dighton, jurist....410
Martin, Eben W., congressman....1256
Parker, William H., congressman....1442

Flora—
Jenness, Theodora Robinson, author....900

Greenwood—
Williamson, John Poage, clergyman....2074

Huron—
Crawford, Coe Isaac, governor....426
French, Calvin H., educator....870
Shanafelt, Thomas M., clergyman....1792
Stewart, Robert Wright, lawyer....1814

Lead—
Stariha, John, R. C. bishop....1798

Madison—
Beadle, William Henry (Harrison), educator. 119

Mitchell—
Nicholson, Thomas, clergyman....1387
Weir, Samuel, pedagogist, clergyman....2012

Pierre—
Burke, Charles H., congressman....260
Crawford, Coe Isaac, governor....426
Fuller, Howard G., jurist....680
Haney, Dick, jurist....810
Robinson, De Lorme W., physician....1402
Robinson, Doane, editor....1403

Redfield—
Quereau, Edmund Chase, railway official....1538

Sioux Falls—
Bailey, Charles Olin, lawyer....70
Carland, John Emmett, jurist....299
Hare, William Hobart, P. E. bishop....818
Johnson, Frederick Foote, P. E. bishop....908
Kittredge, Alfred B., U. S. senator....1067
Lillibridge, William Otis, author....1137
O'Gorman, Thomas, R. C. bishop....1410
Pettigrew, Richard Franklin, lawyer....1488
Ravndal G(abriel) Bie, consul-gen....1651

Vermillion—
Gault, Franklin Benjamin, educator....702
Kellogg, Olin Clay, educator....1034
Lee, Andrew Ericson, ex-governor....1116
Smith, George M., educator....1750
Todd, James Edward, geologist....1896
Young, Clark Montgomery, educator....2125

Watertown—
Sheafe, Mark W., banker....1707

Yankton—
Gamble, Robert Jackson, U. S. senator....990

Digitized by Google

Yankton—Continued.
Tripp, Bartlett, jurist, diplomatist.....1910
Warren, Henry Kimball, educator.....1988

TENNESSEE.

Albionview—
Miles, Emma Bell, writer.....1296

Athens—
Fisher, Robert Joseph, mfr., inventor..... 627

Bell Buckle—
Webb, John Maurice, educator.....2003
Webb, William Robert, educator.....2004

Bristol—
Phlegar, Archer A., lawyer.....1389

Carthage—
Hull, Cordell, congressman..... 948
McMillin, Benton, ex-governor.....1226

Chattanooga—
Brown, Foster Vincent, jurist..... 231
Carter, Thomas Coke, U. B. bishop..... 811
Clark, Charles Dickson, jurist..... 348
Cleary, Peter J. A., army officer..... 390
Cooke, Grace MacGowan, author..... 490
Evans, Charles Rountree, lawyer..... 591
Evans, H(enry) Clay, diplomatist..... 592
Frazier, James B., U. S. senator..... 696
Gilbreath, Sidney Gordon, educator..... 716
Healy, Robert Wallace, mfr., soldier..... 854
Jenkins, William Dunbar, civil engineer.... 989
Lynde, Francis, author..... 1176
Moon, John Austin, congressman.....1324
Patterson, Thomas Edward, soldier.....1452
Race, John H., educator.....1540
Snodgrass, David L., jurist.....1767
Swaney, William Bentley, lawyer.....1846
Wilson, Luther Barton, M. E. bishop.....2083

Clarksville—
Webb, Robert Alexander, theologian.....2003
Woods, Neander Montgomery, clergyman...2107

Cleveland—
Repass, Joseph Wharton, educator.....1569

Clinchdale—
Shields, John K., jurist.....1718

Columbia—
Padgett, Lemuel Phillips, congressman.....1429

Dresden—
Garrett, Finis James, congressman..... 696

Estill Springs—
Dromgoole, William Allen, Miss. author.... 533

Fayetteville—
Tillman, James Davidson, lawyer.....1802

Franklin—
Cox, Nicholas Nichols, lawyer..... 419

Gainesboro—
Hull, Cordell, congressman..... 948

Gallatin—
Fitzpatrick, Morgan C., congressman..... 633

Harms—
Tillman, James Davidson, lawyer.....1802

Harriman—
Spence, John Fletcher, educator.....1778
Tate, James Alexander, educator.....1858

Jackson—
Enloe, Benjamin Augustine, congressman.... 587
Jones, Amos Blanch, educator.....1069
Savage, George Martin, educator.....1657

Jefferson City—
Jeffries, Millard Dudley, educator..... 988

Jonesboro—
Brownlow, Walter Preston, congressman..... 241
Hacker, Newton, lawyer..... 783

Knoxville—
Austin, Richard Wilson, consul..... 60
Ayres, Brown, educator..... 6
Caldwell, Joshua William, lawyer..... 297
Carson, William Waller, civil engineer..... 330
Fowler, James Alexander, lawyer..... 690
Gibson, Henry Richard, congressman..... 711
Hale, Nathan Wesley, congressman..... 780
Ingersoll, Henry Hulbert, lawyer..... 967
Jordan, Thomas, Walden, educator.....1018
Keffer, Charles Albert, educator.....1069
McClung, Calvin Morgan, merchant.....1149
McGranahan, Ralph Wilson, educator.....1220
McKinney, Annie Booth, author.....1219
Maynard, James, manufacturer.....1272
Morgan, John H. A., entomologist.....1357
Mountcastle, Robert Edward Lee, lawyer.....1355
Perkins, Angie V. W., educator.....1475
Perkins, Charles Albert, educator.....1473
Rule, William, editor.....1625
Sanford, Edward Terry, lawyer.....1651
Spence, John Fletcher, educator.....1778
Taylor, Joseph Judson, clergyman.....1965
Temple, Oliver Perry, retired lawyer.....1969
Turner, Charles Willard, educator.....1919
Wait, Charles Edmund, chemist.....1964
Whitaker, Walter Claiborne, clergyman.....2055
Wilder, John Thomas, engineer.....2069

Lebanon—
Buchanan, Andrew Hays, educator..... 248
Foster, Robert Verrell, theologian..... 656
Green, Nathan, educator..... 750
Kelley, David Campbell, clergyman.....1031

Lexington—
McCall, John Etheridge, jurist.....1183

Linden—
Sims, Thetus Wilrette, congressman.....1731

Maryville—
Wilson, Samuel Tyndale, clergyman.....2064

Memphis—
Beard, W. D., jurist..... 122
Boyle, Virginia Frazer, author..... 398
Carmack, Edward Ward, U. S. senator..... 340
Connolly, Michael William, editor..... 394
Edgington, Thomas Benton, lawyer..... 562
Gailor, Thomas Frank, P. E. bishop..... 686
Gordon, George Washington, congressman.... 741
Johnson, Lilian Wyckoff, educator.....1000
Kennedy, Sara Beaumont, author.....1042
Kennedy, Walker, journalist.....1042
Leroy, Louis, physician.....1127
Looney, Louisa Preston, author.....1158
McCall, John Etheridge, jurist.....1183
Macrae, George Wythe, banker.....1196
McNeill, I. C., educator.....1229
Malone, Walter, author.....1239
Patterson, Malcolm Rice, governor.....1451
Pepper, John R., merchant.....1474
Peres, Israel Hyman, lawyer.....1475
Saunders, Dudley D., physician.....1656
Snowden, Robert B., capitalist.....1768
Thornton, Gustavus Brown, physician.....1885
Turley, Thomas Battle, lawyer.....1918
Wright, Luke E., diplomatist.....2118

Morristown—
Converse, James B., minister..... 396
Hill, Judson S., educator..... 887

Mosheim—
Sayler, James Knox Polk, educator.....1666

Murfreesboro—
Burnett, George Jackson, educator..... 263
Fox, Walter Dennis, editor, author..... 661
Murfree, Mary Noailles, author.....1363
Richardson, James D., congressman.....1582

Nashville—
Alexander, Gross, clergyman..... 27
Baskette, Gideon Hicks, editor..... 107
Bass, John Meredith, educator..... 108
Baxter, Edmund D., lawyer..... 115
Beaumont, Henry Francis, editor..... 123
Bourland, Albert Pike, educator..... 199

Digitized by Google

Nashville—Continued.
Briggs, Charles S., physician 215
Brown, Charles Sumner, mech. engr. 229
Buford, Elizabeth B., Mrs., educator ..... Addenda
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian, R. C. bishop 280
Childress, John Whitsitt, jurist 340
Cox, John I., governor 419
Cunningham, Sumner Archibald, journalist 442
Daniel, John, educator 458
Denny, Collins, educator 492
Douglas, Richard, surgeon 526
Du Bose, Horace Mellard, clergyman 536
Dudley, William Lofland, educator 537
Eve, Duncan, surgeon 594
Fitzgerald, Oscar Penn, bishop 633
Gaines, John Wesley, congressman 687
Gaul, Gilbert William, artist 702
Henn, Leonidas Chalmers, geologist 727
Gray, Joseph Preston, dentist 755
Hale, William Thomas, literature 791
Hall, Allen Garland, lawyer 792
Hamill, Howard M., clergyman 802
Hammond, John Dennis, educationist 807
Hammond, Lily Hardy, author 808
Hannah, Harvey Heratio, lawyer 812
Head, James Marshall, mayor 853
Hinds, John Iredelle Dillard, educator 891
Hoss, Elijah Embree, bishop 924
Johnson, Mary Hannah, librarian 1001
Jones, Richard, educator 1014
Kelley, David Campbell, clergyman 1031
Kern, John Adam, theologian 1046
Kirkland, James Hampton, educator 1065
Kumler, John A., educator 1084
Lamar, Andrew Jackson, clergyman 1089
Lambuth, Walter Russell, missionary 1092
Landrith, Ira, clergyman 1094
Lewinthal, Isidore, rabbi 1131
Little, Charles Edgar, educator 1145
Lurton, Horace Harmon, jurist 1173
McAllister, William King, jurist 1180
McGill, John Thomas, educator 1208
Merrill, James Griswold, educator 1287
Moore, Frederick Wightman, economist 1327
Moore, John Monroe, clergyman 1329
Moore, John Trotwood, author 1329
Newman, Willie Betty, Mrs., artist 1383
Owen, Alfred, theologian 1426
Patterson, Malcolm Rice, governor 1451
Porter, James Davis, ex-governor 1508
Reno, Itti Kinney, author 1568
Ruddiman, Edsel A., educator 1631
Schuerman, William H., civil engineer 1672
Scott, Isaiah Benjamin, M. E. bishop 1679
Shook, Alfred M., financier 1722
Stahlman, Edward B., newspaper pub. 1789
Stevenson, James H., educator 1811
Taylor, Robert Love, lawyer 1864
Thurston, Gates Phillips, lawyer, author 1886
Tillett, Wilbur Fisk, theologian 1891
Tillman, Abram Martin, lawyer 1892
Tillman, George N., lawyer 1892
Tinnon, Robert McCracken, clergyman 1893
Tolman, Herbert Cushing, educator 1897
Tyree, Evans, bishop A. M. E. Ch. 1925
Van Ness, Isaac J., clergyman 1940
Vaughn, William James, educator 1946
Winton, George Beverly, editor 2022

Oliver Springs—
Hannah, Harvey Horatio, lawyer 812

Paris—
Atkins, John De Witt Clinton, farmer 55

Pulaski—
Wilkes, John Summerfield, jurist 2062

Sewanee—
Barton, Samuel Marx, educator 109
Du Bose, William Porcher, educator 536
Elliott, Sarah Barnwell, author 576
Henneman, John Bell, educator 864
Holt, Arthur Howard, clergyman 1394
Houssat, St. George L., educator 1732
Swiggett, Glen Levin, educator 1849
Tidball, Thomas Allen, clergyman 1889
Wiggins, Benjamin Lawton, educator 2054

Sweetwater—
Hulvey, Otey Crawford, educator 949

Thomasville—
Link, Samuel Albert, educator 1142

Tracy City—
Shook, Alfred M., financier 1722

Trenton—
Nell, Matt Marshall, jurist 1374

Union City—
Pierce, Rice A., congressman 1493

Washington College—
Cooter, James Thomas, educator 406

Woodbury—
Houston, William Cannon, lawyer 927

TEXAS.

Abilene—
Cooper, Oscar Henry, educator 405

Anson—
Chittenden, William Lawrence, author 342

Austin—
Burleson, Albert Sidney, congressman 262
Callaway, Morgan, Jr., educator 288
Campbell, Thomas Mitchell, governor 293
Daniel, Ferdinand Eugene, physician 458
Fay, Edwin Whitfield, educator 609
Flanagan, Webster, lawyer 635
French, James Adolphus, clergyman 671
Gaines, Reuben Reid, jurist 687
Garrison, George Pierce, educator 697
Harper, Henry Winston, chemist 821
Houston, David Franklin, educator 927
Keasbey, Lindley Miller, educator 1026
Kinsolving, George Herbert, P. E. bishop 1062
Kleberg, Rudolph, congressman 1067
Littlefield, George W., ranchman, banker 1146
Lowber, James William, clergyman 1166
McDonald, William Jesse, revenue agt. 1202
Maxey, Thomas S., jurist 1269
Meses, Sidney Edward, educator 1293
Montgomery, Thomas H., Jr., educator 1323
Pennybacker, Percy V., Mrs., author 1472
Sampson, Thornton Rogers, educator 1647
Sayers, Joseph Draper, ex-governor 1690
Taylor, Thomas Ulvan, civil engineer 1865
Terrell, Alexander Watkins, diplomat 1867
Shurter, Edwin Du Bois, educator 1724
Simonds, Frederic W., geologist 1729
Sutton, William Seneca, educator 1845
Wilkinson, Alfred Ernest, lawyer 2042
Williams, F. A., jurist 2068

Beaumont—
Carroll, George W., lumberman 307
Cooper, Sam Bronson, congressman 405

Boerne—
Johnston, Annie Fellows, author 1004

Cameron—
Henderson, Thomas Stallworth, lawyer 863

College Station—
Francis, Mark, veterinarian 663
Harrington, Henry Hill, educator 823
Hutson, Charles Woodward, educator 962
Nagle, James C., civil engineer 1370

Colorado—
Smith, William R., congressman 1763

Corsicana—
Hardy, Rufus, congressman 817
Mills, Roger Quarles, U. S. senator 1309

Crawford—
Robertson, Felix Huston, lawyer 1590

Dallas—
Atwell, William Hawley, lawyer 87

Digitized by Google

Dallas—Continued.

Blake, John Walter, banker..... 167
Cabell, Benjamin E., ex-mayor..... 280
Cabell, William Lewis, lawyer..... 281
Chilton, Horace, U. S. senator..... 341
Crawford, William L., lawyer..... 427
Culberson, Charles A., U. S. senator..... 439
Dealey, George Bannerman, newspaper man. 477
Dunne, Edward Joseph, R. C. bishop..... 544
Exall, Henry, agriculturist..... 596
Gambrell, James Bruton, clergyman..... 690
Garrett, Alexander Charles, P. E. bishop.... 696
Hall, William Leroy, lawyer..... 797
Ham, Marion Franklin, clergyman..... 801
Keating, Cecil A., manufacturer.....1026
McCormick, Andrew Phelps, jurist.....1193
Meek, Edward Roscoe, jurist.....1277
Park, Milton, editor, publisher.....1438
Riley, Benjamin Franklin, clergyman.....1589
Saner, Robert E. Lee, lawyer.....1651
Thorne, Lansing S., railway official.....1885
Traylor, John H., mayor.....1907
Truett, George W., clergyman.....1914
Slaughter, C. C., cattle raiser.....1736
Whaling, Thornton, clergyman.....2025
Wilson, John B., banker.....2083

Denison—

Munson, Thomas Volney, nurseryman.....1361

El Paso—

Burges, William Henry, lawyer..... 259
Follett, William W., civil engineer..... 644

Fort Clark—

Babcock, John Breckinridge, army officer.. 65

Fort Worth—

Beall, Ellis James, surgeon..... 120
Fielder, William, educator..... 620
Gillespie, Oscar William, congressman..... 719
Lassiter, Newton Hance, lawyer.....1102

Fredericksburg—

Martin, Clarence, jurist.....1254

Gainesville—

Bailey, Joseph Weldon, U. S. senator..... 71

Galveston—

Bowers, Herbert Edmund, clergyman..... 194
Gallagher, Nicholas Aloysius, R. C. bishop.. 688
Keiller, William, physician.....1029
Terry, John Wharton, lawyer.....1869

Garrison—

Mally, Frederick William, orchardist.....1239

Georgetown—

Allen, John Robert, educator..... 29
Hyer, Robert Stewart, educator..... 964
Nelms, William Lewis, clergyman.....1375

Gonzales—

Burgess, George Farmer, congressman..... 260

Greenville—

King, Virginia Ann, farming, stock raising..1059

Hempstead—

Montgomery, Edmund Duncan, biologist....1322

Hillsboro—

Abbott, Jo, ex-congressman..... 5

Houston—

Bailey, William Henry, S., lawyer..... 72
Baker, James Addison, Jr., lawyer..... 77
Bryan, Lewis Randolph, lawyer..... 246
Burns, Walter T., jurist..... 265
Dumble, Edwin Theodore, geologist..... 540
Ewing, Presley Kittredge, lawyer..... 596
Johnston, Rienzi Melville, journalist.....1007
Kirby, John Henry, lumberman.....1063
Knox, Robert White, surgeon.....1076
Lane, Jonathan, lawyer.....1095
Van Vleck, Will George, ry. official.....1943
Ward, Seth, bishop.....1982

Laredo—

Verdaguer, Peter, R. C. bishop.....1949

Livingston—

Hill, James Ewing, lawyer.....

Marshall—

Chaffee, Arthur Billings, educator.....

Melissa—

Scott, Thomas Morton, soldier.....

Navasota—

Dalton, John Henry.....

Palestine—

Gregg, Alexander White, congressman.....

Richmond—

Moore, John Matthew, congressman.....

San Antonio—

Bliss, Don Alfonso, lawyer.....
Bullis, John Lapham, army officer.....
Denman, Leroy Gilbert, lawyer.....
Forest, John Anthony, R. C. bishop.....
Girard, Joseph Basil, army officer.....
Johnston, James Steptoe, P. E. bishop.....
Lee, James Grafton Carleton, army officer.
Moore, G. Bedell, lumber mfr.....
Myer, Albert Lee, army officer.....
Terrell, Edwin Holland, lawyer, diplomat.
Slayden, James L., congressman.....

San Marcos—

Julian, Isaac Hoover, journalist.....

San Saba—

Rector, Elbridge Lee, lawyer.....

Sherman—

Brown, Thomas Jefferson, jurist.....
Bryant, David E., jurist.....
Head, Henry Oswald, lawyer.....
Key, Joseph Staunton, bishop.....
Lyon, Cecil Andrew, lumber mfr.....
Randell, Choice B., congressman.....
Smith, Cecil H., lawyer.....

Sulphur Springs—

King, Wilburn Hill, lawyer.....

Terrell—

Green, Edward Howland Robinson, ry. pres.

Texarkana—

Sheppard, Morris, congressman.....

Tyler—

Russell, Gordon, congressman.....

Uvalde—

Garner, John Nance, congressman.....

Vernon—

Stephens, John Hall, congressman.....

Victoria—

Lefevre, Arthur, educator, author.....

Waco—

Brooks, Samuel Palmer, educator.....
Carroll, Benajah Harvey, Sr., clergyman.....
Henry, Robert Lee, congressman.....
Lattimore, John Compere, educator.....
Lockhart, Clinton, educator.....
Newman, Albert Henry, educator.....

Waxahachie—

Beall, Jack, congressman.....
Turner, Archelaus Ewing, educator.....

Weatherford—

Lanham, Samuel Willis Tucker, ex-governor.

UTAH.

Fort Douglas—

Rowan, Andrew S., army officer.....

Heber City—

Hatch, Abram, Mormon bishop.....

Logan—

Ball, Elmer Darwin, entomologist.....
Howell, Joseph, congressman.....
Kerr, William Jasper, educator.....
Linford, James Henry, educator.....

Digitized by Google

Logan—Continued.
Thatcher, Moses, banker, stock raiser.....1871
Widtsoe, John Andreas, physiol. chemist....2052

Ogden—
Cannon, Frank Jenne, U. S. senator..... 295
Hayes, Arthur Badley, lawyer..... 848
Rolapp, Henry H., lawyer.....1615

Provo—
Smoot, Reed, U. S. senator.....1764

Salt Lake City—
Armstrong, Leroy, journalist..... 48
Ashton, William, civil engineer..... 54
Bancroft, William H., railway official..... 85
Bartch, George W., jurist..... 101
Baskin, Robert N., jurist..... 107
Buxton, W. Albert, educator, clergyman.... 278
Caine, John T., congressman..... 284
Cutler, John C., governor, merchant..... 450
Daggett, Ellsworth, mining engineer..... 453
Dern, John, capitalist..... 494
Frick, J. E., jurist..... 673
Gates, Susa Young, author..... 701
Hills, Lewis Samuel, banker..... 880
Jones, Marcus Eugene, botanist, geologist..1014
Kearns, Thomas, U. S. senator.....1025
King, William Henry, lawyer.....1050
Kingsbury, Joseph Thomas, educator.....1060
McCarty, William Murdock, jurist.....1185
McCornick, William Sylvester, banker.....1195
McNiece, Robert Gibson, educator.....1229
Marshall, John Augustine, jurist.....1252
Moyle, James H., lawyer.....1354
Nelson, William, journalist.....1377
Newhouse, Samuel, mining.....1381
Peery, David Henry, mining broker.....1465
Pierce, Frank, 1st asst. Sec. of Interior.....1492
Powers, Orlando W., lawyer.....1518
Scanlan, Lawrence, R. C. bishop.....1061
Roberts, Brigham H., ex-congressman.....1595
Rawlins, Joseph L., U. S. senator.....1552
Smith, Joseph F., pres. Mormon Church...1756
Spalding, Franklin S., P. E. bishop.....1774
Stevenson, Robert M., clergyman.....1812
Straup, Daniel N., jurist.....1831
Sutherland, George, U. S. senator.....1844
Talmage, James Edward, educator.....1855
Thomas, Arthur Lloyd, banker.....1874
Thompson, John Milton, army officer.....1881
Tibbals, William Huntington, mining.....1888
Wells, Heber Manning, ex-governor.....2016
Williams, Parley Lycurgus, lawyer.....2072

White Rocks—
Itkala-Sa, author.....2132

VERMONT.

Bakersfield—
Hart, Henry R., jurist.....1795

Barton—
Giles, Willard W., lawyer.....1297

Bellows Falls—
Green, Hetty Howland Robinson, financier... 758
Webb, Charles Henry, jurist.....1593

Bennington—
Field, Wells Lafiin, naval officer..... 620

Brandon—
Ormsbee, Ebenezer Jolls, ex-governor.....1418

Brattleboro—
Haskins, Kittredge, congressman..... 840
Holbrook, Frederick, ex-governor..... 905
Holton, Henry Dwight, physician..... 914
Martin, James Loren, jurist.....1256
Tyler, James M., jurist.....1925

Burlington—
Beckham, Matthew Henry, educator..... 252
Clarke, Edith Emily, librarian..... 355
Darling, Charles Hial, lawyer..... 460
Foster, David Johnson, congressman..... 654
Freedman, William Horatio, elec. eng'r..... 667
George, Joseph Henry, theologian..... 706
Goodrich, John Ellsworth, educator..... 737
Hall, Arthur Crawshay Alliston, P. E. bishop 792
Haselton, Seneca, jurist..... 838
Hawley, Donly Curtis, physician..... 846
Hills, Joseph Lawrence, educator..... 880
Holt, Henry, publisher, author..... 913
Howard, Oliver Otis, army officer..... 929
Jones, Lewis Ralph, botanist.....1014
Jocelyn, Stephen Perry, army officer..... 994
Michaud, John Stephen, R. C. bishop.....1294
Miller, Crosby Parke, army officer.....1299
Pringle, Cyrus Guernsey, botanist.....1528
Perkins, George Henry, educator.....1476
Rohrer, Karl, naval officer.....1615
Smalley, Bradley Barlow, lawyer.....1740
Woodbury, Urban Andrain, physician.....2102

Derby Line—
Cowles, Eugene, operatic singer..... 417
Foster, John Gilman, consul..... 655

Dorset—
Humphrey, Harriette Zephine, author..... 949

East Hardwick—
Bell, Charles James, ex-governor..... 129

Hartford—
Pingree, Samuel Everett, lawyer.....1497

Hartland—
Harding, Henry, civil engineer..... 816

Hyde Park—
Page, Carroll Smalley, ex-governor.....1429

Jericho—
Bentley, Wilson Alwyn, meteorologist..... 138

Ludlow—
Stickney, William Wallace, lawyer.....1816

Lyndonville—
Vail, Theodore Newton, capitalist.....1931

Manchester—
Munson, Loveland, jurist.....1861

Middlebury—
Brainerd, Ezra, educator..... 205
Burt, Edward Angus, botanist..... 268
Means, David MacGregor, lawyer, author..1276
Seely, Henry Martyn, educator.....1691
Smith, James Allwood, counsel.....1753
Stewart, John Wolcott, ex-governor.....1813

Montpelier—
De Boer, Joseph Arend, underwriter..... 479
Dillingham, William Paul, U. S. senator... 507
Fifield, Benjamin F., lawyer..... 621
Proctor, Fletcher Dutton, governor.....1529
Senter, John H., lawyer.....1694
Watson, John Henry, jurist.....1998

Morrisville—
Powers, George McClellan, jurist.....1517
Powers, H. Henry, lawyer.....1517

Newfane—
Cherrie, George Kruck, naturalist..... 387

Newport—
Flagg, Rufus Cushman, educator..... 634
Grout, Josiah, ex-governor..... 776
Newell, Wilbur Charles, clergyman.....1381
Prouty, Charles Azro, gov't official.....1530

North Bennington—
McCullough, John Griffith, ex-governor.....1198

North Clarendon—
Barrett, Otis Warren, agriculturist..... 99

Northfield—
Plumley, Frank, lawyer.....1501
Spooner, Charles Horace, educator.....1784

Norwich—
Converse, George Albert, naval officer..... 396

Proctor—
Partridge, Frank Charles, lawyer.....1447
Proctor, Fletcher Dutton, governor.....1529
Proctor, Redfield, U. S. senator.....1530

Randolph—
Rowell, John W., jurist.....1629
Rutland—
Dorr, Julia Caroline Ripley, author..... 522
Joyce, Charles Herbert, lawyer.....1019
Moloney, Thomas W., lawyer.....1319
St. Albans—
Smith, Edward Curtis, ex-governor.....1747
St. Johnsbury—
Barnes, Stephen Goodyear, clergyman..... 95
Bates, Henry Clay, jurist..... 110
Fairbanks, Henry, inventor, mfr..... 598
Hastings, Frank W., author..... 840
Ide, Henry Clay, ex-governor-gen. P. I.... 965
Saxtons River—
Alger, John Lincoln, educator..... 25
Shelburne—
Barstow, John L., ex-governor..... 101
Webb, William Seward, capitalist.....2004
South Woodbury—
Banks, Edgar James, lecturer..... 87
Springfield—
Morley, John Henry, educator.....1339
Wells River—
Eastman, Helen, nature student..... 555
Windsor—
Churchill, Winston, author..... 346
Duncan, Frances, writer..... 541
Fuller, Lucia Fairchild, artist..... 680
Parrish, Maxfield, artist.....1444
Parrish, Stephen, artist, etcher.....1444
Saint Gaudens, Louis, sculptor.....1644
Shipman, Louis Evan, author.....1720
Winooski—
Durfee, Herbert Augustus, clergyman..... 547

VIRGINIA.

Alexandria—
Blackford, Launcelot Minor, educator..... 163
Carlin, Charles C., congressman.....Addenda
Fireman, Peter, chemist..... 624
Price, Overton Westfeldt, forester.....1525
Appomatox—
Flood, Henry Delaware, congressman..... 640
Ashland—
Blackwell, Robert Emory, educator..... 164
Bowen, Edwin Winfield, educator..... 193
Dodd, William Edward, educator..... 513
Kirbye, J. Edward, educator.....1063
Smithey, Royall B., educator.....1764
Ballston—
Henderson, John Brooks, Jr., lawyer..... 862
Bedford City—
Crockett, Montgomery Adams, physician... 430
Belair—
Olmsted, Victor Hugo, statistician.....1414
Belvoir—
Harrison, Fairfax, ry. official..... 828
Big Stone Gap—
Ayers, Rufus Adolphus, lawyer..... 62
Fox, John, Jr., author..... 661
Blacksburg—
McBryde, John McLaren, educator.....1182
Randolph, Lingan Strother, mech. eng'r..1546
Blackstone—
Cannon, James, Jr., clergyman, educator.. 295
Bluemont—
Fassig, Oliver Lanard, meteorologist..... 607
Humphreys, William Jackson, physicist... 951
Bristol—
Henderson, John Thompson, educator..... 862
Buchanan—
Pechin, Edmund Cash, mining eng'r.....1462
Burke—
Lee, George Washington Custis, educator....1117
Charlottesville—
Alderman, Edwin Anderson, educator..... [illegible]
Barringer, Paul Brandon, physician..... [illegible]
Boone, Henry Burnham, author..... [illegible]
Brown, Kenneth, author..... [illegible]
Dabney, Richard Heath, educator..... [illegible]
Davis, Noah Knowles, educator..... [illegible]
Dunnington, Francis Perry, chemist..... [illegible]
Fitz-Hugh, Thomas, educator..... [illegible]
Fontaine, William Morris, educator..... [illegible]
Harrison, James Albert, philologist..... [illegible]
Hough, Theodore, educator..... [illegible]
Humphreys, Milton Wylie, educator..... [illegible]
Kent, Charles William, educator..... [illegible]
Mallet, John William, chemist..... [illegible]
Minor, Raleigh Colston, lawyer..... [illegible]
Page, James Morris, educator..... [illegible]
Petrie, George Laurens, clergyman..... [illegible]
Rosser, Thomas Lafayette, soldier..... [illegible]
Smith, Francis Henry, educator..... [illegible]
Stone, Ormond, astronomer..... [illegible]
Thornton, William Mynn, educator..... [illegible]
Tuttle, Albert Henry, biologist..... [illegible]
Watson, Thomas Leonard, geologist..... [illegible]
Whitehead, Richard Henry, physician..... [illegible]
Wilson, Richard Henry, teacher, author... [illegible]
Chatham—
Swanson, Claude A., governor..... [illegible]
Christiansburg—
Heermans, Charles Abram, lawyer..... [illegible]
City Point—
Lyle, Eugene P., Jr., author..... [illegible]
Clarkton—
Bruce, Philip Alexander, author..... [illegible]
Cobham—
Troubetzkoy, Amélie, novelist..... [illegible]
College Park—
Martin, Fernando Wood, chemist..... [illegible]
Crewe—
Weems, Julius Buel, chemist..... [illegible]
Danville—
Harris, Cicero Willis, journalist..... [illegible]
Dillwyn—
Hubard, Robert Thruston, lawyer..... [illegible]
East Falls Church—
Banks, Nathan, entomologist..... [illegible]
Kinsley, William W., gov't official..... [illegible]
East Radford—
Tyler, James Hoge, ex-governor..... [illegible]
Elk Garden—
Stuart, Henry Carter, banker..... [illegible]
Fort Myer—
Hatfield, Charles A. P., army officer..... [illegible]
Fredricksburg—
Holladay, Waller, mathematician..... [illegible]
Wheeler, Daniel Davis, soldier..... [illegible]
Glasgow—
Day, Benjamin Franklin, naval officer..... [illegible]
Glencarlyn—
Burdett, Samuel Swinfin, lawyer..... [illegible]
Guano—
Patterson, Lamar Gray, chemist.....1451
Gunston—
Kester, Paul, dramatist, author..... [illegible]
Kester, Vaughan, writer..... [illegible]
Hampton—
Frissell, Hollis Burke, educator..... [illegible]
Hampton-Sidney—
Whiting, William Henry, Jr., educator..... [illegible]
Hanover—
Cardwell, Richard Henry, jurist..... [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Herndon—
Castleman, Virginia Carter, author..... 316

Hickory Hill—
Wickham, Henry Taylor, lawyer.....2052

Hot Springs—
Gunton, George, editor..... 781
Hinsdale, Guy, physician..... 893

Howardsville—
Logan, Thomas Muldrup, lawyer.....1154

Keswick—
Mead, Edward Campbell, author.....1274
Rankin, William Thomasson, lawyer.....1547

Lexington—
Anderson, William A., lawyer..... 39
Burks, Martin Parks, lawyer..... 262
Currell, William Spenser, educator..... 443
Denny, George Hutcheson, educator..... 492
Goodrell, Mancil Clay, marine officer..... 736
Hogue, Addison, educator..... 904
Howe, James Lewis, chemist..... 932
Humphreys, David Carlisle, civ. eng'r..... 951
Latané, John Holladay, educator.....1102
Manly, Charles, clergyman, educator.....1241
Nelson, Alexander Lockhart, educator.....1375
Nichols, Edward West, educator.....1385
Porter, Ernest Warren, lawyer.....1506
Ruffner, William Henry, geologist.....1632
Shipp, Scott, supt. Va. Mil. Inst.....1720
Stevens, Walter Le Conte, educator.....1809
Willis, Henry Parker, economist, journalist.2075

Lynchburg—
Daniel, John Warwick, U. S. senator..... 458
Glass, Carter, congressman..... 725
Hopwood, Josephus, educator..... 920
McDowell, Henry Clay, jurist.....1203
Munford, Thomas T., cotton planter.....1358
Patterson, Lemar Gray, chemist.....1451
Smith, William Waugh, educator.....1764
Tucker, Beverley Dandridge, P. E. bishop..1916

Madison—
Hay, James, congressman, lawyer..... 847

Martinsville—
Whittle, Stafford G., jurist.....2051

Miller School—
Fulton, Robert Burwell, educator..... 682

Monterey—
Celaw, John Marvin, educator..... 377

Nassawadox—
Jones, William Albert, army officer.....1016

New Market—
Baylor, James Bowen, geodesist..... 116

Norfolk—
Barr, James M., ry. pres..... 97
Bowden, George Edwin, congressman..... 102
Garnett, Theodore Stanford, lawyer..... 695
Haines, Helen, writer..... 787
Hardy, Caldwell, banker..... 817
Hughes, Robert Morton, lawyer..... 944
Lamb, William, mcht., soldier.....1090
McGilvmess, John R., army officer.....1208
Milligan, Robert Wiley, naval officer.....1306
Parks, Rufus, naval officer.....1443
Payne, Robert Lee, surgeon.....1456
Randolph, Alfred Magill, P. E. bishop.....1545
Taylor, Walter Herron, banker.....1863
Tunstall, Richard Baylor, lawyer.....1917
Willcox, Louise Collier, writer.....2064

Oakgrove—
Flemer, John Adolph, topog. eng'r..... 636

Parkersburg—
Warne, Frank Julian, journalist.....1985

Petersburg—
Cameron, William Evelyn, ex-governor..... 290
Lassiter, Francis Rives, congressman.....1162
Starr, William G., educator.....1704

Portsmouth—
Maynard, Harry Lee, congressman.....1272
Watts, Legh Richmond, jurist.....2000

Richmond—
Anderson, William A., lawyer..... 39
Axtell, Decatur, ry. official..... 61
Boatwright, Frederic William, educator.... 177
Bosher, Lewis Crenshaw, surgeon..... 188
Braxton, Allen Caperton, lawyer..... 207
Brock, Robert Alonzo, antiquarian..... 220
Buchanan, John Alexander, jurist..... 240
Cabell, James Alston, lawyer..... 280
Cabell, James Branch, journalist, author.... 281
Cannon, James, Jr., clergyman, educator.... 295
Cardwell, Richard Henry, jurist..... 297
Carter, Hill, lawyer..... 311
Christian, George Llewellyn, lawyer..... 343
Edwards, Landon Brame, physician..... 506
Eggleston, Joseph Dupuy, Jr., educator.... 568
Ellyson, J. Taylor, business man..... 579
Gibson, Robert Atkinson, P. E. bishop..... 712
Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson, novelist.. 725
Haley, Jesse James, clergyman, editor..... 791
Hersman, Charles Campbell, theologian..... 874
Horsley, John Shelton, surgeon..... 922
Hunton, Eppa, lawyer..... 958
Irving, Paulus A., physician..... 970
Johnson, Thomas Cary, clergyman.....1002
Johnston, George Ben, surgeon.....1005
Johnston, Mary, author.....1007
Jones, J(ohn) William, clergyman.....1013
Jones, William Russell, physician.....1016
Keith, James, jurist.....1030
Lafferty, John James, clergyman.....1088
Lewis, Lunsford Lomax, jurist.....1138
McCabe, William Gordon, educator.....1182
McCarthy, Carlton, mayor.....1184
McIlwaine, Richard, educator.....1212
Mitchell, Samuel Chiles, educator.....1316
Montague, Andrew Jackson, ex-governor....1322
Moore, Josiah Staunton, capitalist.....1330
Moore, Walter William, theologian.....1331
Patteson, Seargent S. P., lawyer.....1452
Pell, Edward Leigh, editor, author.....1467
Ryland, Cally, author, journalist.....1641
Stanard, William Glover, editor.....1700
Stevens, George Walter, ry. official.....1808
Strickler, Givens B., theologian.....1833
Stuart, Henry Carter, banker.....1836
Swanson, Claude Augustus, governor.....1846
Valentine, Edward Virginius, sculptor.....1932
Van De Vyver, Augustine, R. C. bishop....1936
Waddill, Edmund, Jr., jurist.....1961
Webster, Harrie, officer U. S. N.....2006
White, William Henry, lawyer.....2042
Whitsitt, William Heth, clergyman.....2050
Wickham, Henry Taylor, lawyer.....2052
Willard, Joseph Edward, lawyer.....2064
Williams, Alfred B., journalist.....2065
Williams, Charles Urquhart, lawyer.....2066
Williams, John Langbourne, banker.....2071
Williams, John Skelton, ry. pres.....2071
Willingham, Robert Josiah, clergyman.....2074
Winn, John F., physician.....2088
Winston, Annie Steger, writer.....2090
Winston, Charles Henry, educator.....2090
Woodward, Franklin Cowles, educator.....2108

Roanoke—
Churchill, Charles Samuel, civ. eng'r..... 345
Johnson, Lucius E., ry. official.....1000
Robertson, William Gordon, lawyer.....1600

Rocky Mount—
Saunders, Edward W., congressman.....1656

Salem—
Morehead, John Alfred, educator.....1884
Painter, Franklin V. N., educator, author..1432
Pitzer, Alexander White, clergyman.....1498

Scottsville—
Martin, Thomas Staples, U. S. senator....1267

Snowville—
Slenker, Elmina Drake, author.....1737

Digitized by Google

Staunton—
Gordon, Armistead Churchill, lawyer..... 740
Harrison, George M., jurist..... 829
Sheppard, William H., missionary.....1714
Tucker, Henry St. George, lawyer.....1916

Strawberry Hill—
Williams, Charles Urquhart, lawyer.....2066

Suffolk—
Baker, Lawrence Simons, soldier..... 77

Theological Seminary—
Andrews, Eliphalet Frazer, painter..... 41
Micou, Richard Wilde, theologian.....1295

Vienna—
Echols, John Warnock, lawyer..... 558
Hine, Charles De Lano, ry. examiner.....891
Oertel, Johannes A., artist, clergyman.....1409
Stuntz, Stephen C., author, librarian.....1837
Wiley, Edwin, librarian.....2060

Warrenton—
Howell, John Adams, naval officer..... 933
Lomax, Lunsford Lindsay, soldier.....1154

Warsaw—
Jones, William Atkinson, congressman.....1016

Waynesboro—
Sweet, Frank Herbert, author.....1848

West Point—
Lee, Robert Edward, farmer.....1120

Williamsburg—
Coleman, Cynthia Beverley Tucker, writer.. 381
Hall, John Lesslie, educator..... 798
Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, educator.....1925

Woodstock—
Shoemaker, C. F., Revenue Cutter Service..1721

Worsham—
Eggleston, Joseph Dupuy, Jr., educator.... 568

Wytheville—
Kent, William Patton, consul-gen.....1044

WASHINGTON.

Ballard—
Waskey, Frank Hinman, miner.....1993

Bellingham—
Black, Alfred Lawrence, lawyer..... 160
Hadley, Hiram Elwood, jurist..... 785
Higginson, Ella, author..... 880
Mead, Albert Edward, governor.....1274
Scott, Elmon, lawyer.....1677

Blaine—
Maccaud, Francis William, clergyman.....1185

Colfax—
James, William Hartford, ex-governor..... 983

Everett—
Clough, David Marston, ex-governor, Minn.. 365
McIntire, Albert Washington, ex-gov. Colo..1212
McIntire, Ida Noyes, physician.....1212

Fort Wright—
Butts, Edmund Luther, army officer..... 278
Smith, Allen, army officer.....1742

Montera—
Banks, Charles Eugene, author..... 86
Hager, Luther George, cartoonist..... 785

North Yakima—
Fechter, Oscar A., banker..... 609
Henry, Alfred Hylas, clergyman..... 866
Jones, Wesley L., congressman.....1016
Rudkin, Frank H., jurist.....1631

Olympia—
Anders, Thomas Jefferson, jurist..... 36
Dunbar, Ralph O., jurist..... 541
Fullerton, Mark A., jurist..... 682
Mead, Albert Edward, governor.....1274

Portage—
Stanley, Hiram Alonzo, journalist.....1702

Port Townsend—
Ober, Sarah Endicott, author.....
Wyckoff, Ambrose B., lt. U. S. N., retired.

Pullman—
Bryan, Enoch Albert, educator.....
Stangeland, Charles E., economist.....

Seattle—
Baker, Charles Hinckley, civ. eng'r.....
Ballinger, Richard Achilles, lawyer.....
Blethen, Alden J., editor, publisher.....
Burke, Thomas, lawyer.....
Chilberg, John Edward, banker.....
Chittenden, Hiram M., army officer.....
Colegrove, Frederick Welton, educator.....
Dalton, William Robert Inge, physician.....
Davis, Webster, lawyer.....
Dole, Edmund P., lawyer, author.....
Fowler, Charles Evan, civ. eng'r.....
Greene, Roger Sherman, lawyer.....
Hanford, Cornelius Holgate, jurist.....
Hartman, John P., lawyer.....
Haynes, Myron Wilbur, clergyman.....
Heg, Elmer Ellsworth, physician.....
Hill, Samuel, lawyer.....
Hoyt, John P., ex-governor.....
Hughes, Agnes Lockhart, author.....
Hughes, Ellwood Clarke, lawyer.....
Humphrey, William E., congressman.....
Kane, Thomas Franklin, educator.....
Kincaid, Trevor, zoölogist, educator.....
Landes, Henry, geologist.....
McBride, Henry, ex-governor.....
McGraw, John Harte, ex-governor, broker.....
Meany, Edmond Stephen, educator.....
Mills, Walter Thomas, Socialist lecturer.....
Moritz, Robert Edouard, educator.....
Murphy, Nettie Seeley, author.....
Nadeau, Ira Alfred, ry. official.....
O'Dea, Edward John, R. C. bishop.....
Piles, Samuel Henry, U. S. senator.....
Preston, Harold, lawyer.....
Reavis, James Bradly, jurist.....
Reeves, Charles Francis, educator.....
Root, Milo Adelbert, jurist.....
Shippen, Joseph, lawyer.....
Smith, Everett, lawyer.....
Squire, Watson C., ex-U. S. senator.....
Taylor, Frank, army officer.....
Terry, John Young, miner.....
Thompson, Will H., lawyer.....
Thomson, William Judah, naval officer.....
White, William H., lawyer.....
Wilson, John L., ex-U. S. senator.....

Spokane—
Dempsie, Ephraim, mcht.....
Dennis, Graham Barclay, investments.....
Gordon, Merritt J., jurist.....
Jones, William Carey, lawyer.....
Morris, William Charles, cartoonist.....
Mount, Wallace, jurist.....
Turner, George, U. S. senator.....
Wells, Lemuel Henry, P. E. bishop.....
Whitson, Edward, jurist.....

Tacoma—
Bradley, Luther Prentice, army officer.....
Cornelius, Mary Ann, author.....
Cushman, Francis W., congressman.....
Foster, Addison Gardner, U. S. senator.....
Griggs, Chauncey Wright, lumberman.....
Hewitt, Henry, Jr., lumberman, banker.....
Huston, Thad, jurist.....
Keator, Frederic William, P. E. bishop.....
McCormick, Robert Laird, lumberman.....
Sammons, Thomas, consul-gen.....
Savage, Ezra Perin, ex-governor Neb.....
Yoder, Albert Henry, pedagogist.....

Vancouver—
Anderson, Thomas McArthur, army officer..

Vancouver Barracks—
Burnham, William Power, army officer.....
Dyer, Alexander Brydie, army officer.....

Walla Walla—
Inkeny, Levi, U. S. senator..... 44
Penrose, Stephen B. L., educator.....1473
Statter, Arthur F., asst. sec. Treasury....1795

WEST VIRGINIA.

Berkeley Springs—
Biddle, James, army officer..... 148

Bethany—
Cramblet, Thomas E., educator..... 423

Bluefield—
Sanders, Joseph M., lawyer.....1649

Bramwell—
Keller, Benjamin Franklin, jurist.....1031

Charleston—
Atkinson, George W., ex-governor, jurist.. 56
Brown, James F., lawyer..... 233
Dawson, William Mercer Owens, governor.. 475
Edwards, William Seymour, lawyer..... 567
Gaines, Joseph Holt, congressman..... 687
Mac Corkle, William A., ex-governor.....1192
McWhorter, Henry Clay, jurist.....1233
Miller, Thomas Condit, educator.....1305
Wilson, E. Willis, ex-governor.....2079

Charlestown—
Craigbill, William Price, army officer..... 422
Gravatt, William Loyall, P. E. bishop..... 752
Hopkins, Abner Crump, clergyman..... 917
Lucas, Daniel Bedinger, jurist.....1169
Wendling, George Reuben, lecturer.....2019

Clarksburg—
Goff, Nathan, jurist..... 781
Post, Melville Davisson, lawyer, author....1511

Coalburgh—
Edwards, William Henry, naturalist..... 567
Edwards, William Seymour, lawyer..... 567

Elkins—
Davis, Henry Gassaway, U. S. senator..... 468
Elkins, Stephen Benton, U. S. senator..... 572

Fairmont—
Fleming, Aretas Brooks, ex-governor..... 636
Penick, Charles Clifton, P. E. bishop.....1471

Glenville—
Brown, William Perry, author..... 268

Grafton—
Dent, Marmaduke Herbert, jurist..... 493
McGraw, John T., lawyer.....1210

Harrisville—
Freer, Romeo Hoyt, congressman..... 609

Huntington—
Holt, John H., lawyer..... 914
Hughes, James Anthony, congressman..... 944

Kingwood—
Dawson, William Mercer Owens, governor.. 475

Martinsburg—
Bowers, George Meade, U. S. comm'r..... 194
Faulkner, Charles James, lawyer..... 607

Morgantown—
Armstrong, Robert Allen, educator..... 49
Barbe, Waitman, educator..... 88
Brooke, St. George Tucker, educator..... 222
Callahan, James Morton, educator..... 288
Emory, Frederick Lincoln, educator..... 585
Fleming, Walter Lynwood, educator..... 636
Purinton, Daniel Boardman, educator.....1534
Reynolds, Powell Benton, educator.....1571
Sheldon, John Lewis, educator.....1711
Sturgiss, George C., congressman.....1838
Truscott, Frederick Wilson, educator.....1915
White, Israel C., geologist.....2038

Parkersburg—
Ambler, Benjamin Mason, lawyer..... 83
Camden, Johnson Newlon, U. S. senator.... 289
Peterkin, George William, P. E. bishop....1481
White, Albert Blakeslee, ex-governor.....2034

Philippi—
Dayton, Alston Gordon, jurist..... 477

Pleasant Valley—
White, Robert, lawyer.....2040

Point Pleasant—
Poffenbarger, George, jurist.....1502

St. Albans—
Benedict, Frank Lee, author..... 134

Shepherdstown—
Dandridge, Danske, author..... 457
Unseld, Benjamin Carl, composer, teacher...1928

Spencer—
Woodyard, Harry C., congressman.....2110

Weston—
Brannon, Henry, jurist..... 208

Wheeling—
Dickey, John Lindsay, physician..... 502
Donahue, Patrick James, R. C. bishop..... 519
Dovener, Blackburn Barrett, congressman... 527
Hart, Charles Burdett, journalist..... 831
Hubbard, William Pallister, lawyer..... 940
Hupp, John Cox, physician..... 958
Jepson, Samuel L., physician..... 992
Scott, Nathan Bay, U. S. senator.....1690
Russell, Henry Moore, lawyer.....1637
Snodgrass, John Harold, consul.....1767
Vance, James Nelson, retired iron mfr.....1884
White, Robert, lawyer.....2040

White Sulphur Springs—
Montague, Margaret Prescott, author.....1829

WISCONSIN.

Antigo—
Morse, Elmer A., congressman.....1847

Appleton—
Baer, Libbie C., writer..... 69
Edwards, Nathaniel Marsh, civil eng'r..... 566
Plantz, Samuel, educator.....1499
Semelroth, William J., editor.....1694

Beaver Dam—
Lamoreux, Silas Wright, lawyer.....1092

Beloit—
Collie, George Lucius, educator..... 384
Davis, William Stearns, author..... 472
Eaton, Edward Dwight, educator..... 556
Smith, Erastus Gilbert, chemist.....1747
Wright, Theodore Lyman, educator.....2119

Cambridge—
Eltzholtz, Carl Frederick, clergyman..... 581

Chippewa Falls—
Jenkins, John J., congressman..... 989
Marshall, Rouget de Lisle, jurist.....1253

Columbus—
Griswold, Hattie Tyng, author..... 773

Delafield—
Smythe, Sidney Thomas, educator.....1766

Dodgeville—
Ambauen, Andrew Joseph, R. C. priest..... 93

Eau Claire—
Pike, Granville Ross, clergyman.....1495
Starr, Ida May Hill, musician.....1794

Fort Atkinson—
Caswell, Lucien B., lawyer..... 316
Hoard, William Dempster, ex-governor.... 897

Fond du Lac—
Bragg, Edward Stuyvesant, congressman.... 204
Grafton, Charles Chapman, P. E. bishop.... 747
Weller, Reginald Heber, Jr., P. E. bishop..2013

Green Bay—
Fox, Joseph J., R. C. bishop..... 661
Küstermann, Gustav, congressman.....1085

Janesville—
Fethers, Ogden Hoffman, lawyer..... 617
Jeffris, Malcolm George, lawyer..... 968
Vaughan, Lawrence J., clergyman, lecturer..1945

La Crosse—
Finch, William Rufus, diplomat..... 622
Esch, John Jacob, congressman..... 590
Schwebach, James, R. C. bishop.....1675
Thomas, William Davy, pres. La Crosse Coll.1878

Lake Geneva—
Burt, Mary Elizabeth, educator..... 268
Moore, James Hobart, lawyer.....1328

Madison—
Adams, Thomas Sewall, educator..... 12
Anderson, Rasmus Björn, author, editor.... 88
Babcock, Stephen Moulton, chemist..... 66
Bardeen, Charles Russell, educator..... 90
Birge, Edward Asahel, naturalist..... 155
Blair, Emma Helen, editor, librarian..... 165
Bunn, Romanzo, jurist..... 257
Burgess, Charles Frederick, chem. eng'r.. 259
Cairns, William B., educator..... 284
Cary, Charles Preston, educator..... 313
Cassoday, John B., jurist..... 315
Cole, Rossetter Gleason, music teacher..... 380
Commons, John Rogers, economist..... 388
Comstock, George Cary, astronomer..... 389
Cook, Walter Wheeler, prof. law..... 399
Curtis, Charles Albert, army officer..... 444
Curtis, Wardon A., journalist..... 447
Daniells, William Willard, chemist..... 458
Davidson, James O., governor..... 464
Dennis, Alfred Lewis Pinneo, educator..... 491
Eaton, Ephraim Llewellyn, clergyman..... 557
Ely, Richard Theodore, educator..... 581
Fish, Carl Russell, educator..... 625
Flint, Albert Stowell, astronomer..... 639
Freeman, John Charles, educator..... 668
Giese, William Frederic, educator..... 713
Harper, Robert Almer, botanist..... 821
Henry, William Arnon, educator..... 867
Hohlfeld, Alexander Rudolf, educator..... 904
Holmes, Samuel Jackson, educator..... 913
Jackson, Dugald Caleb, elec. eng'r..... 974
Jastrow, Joseph, psychologist..... 986
Jones, Burr W., lawyer.....1009
Kahlenberg, Louis, chemist.....1022
Kerr, Alexander, educator.....1046
King, Franklin Hiram, agr'l scientist.....1057
Kitchell, Joseph Gray, artist, writer.....1066
Kremers, Edward, educator.....1082
La Follette, Robert Marion, U. S. senator..1088
Legler, Henry Eduard, librarian.....1122
Leith, Charles Kenneth, geologist.....1124
McCarthy, Charles, librarian, lecturer.....1185
McGilvary, Evander Bradley, educator.....1208
Maurer, Edward Rose, educator.....1268
Meyer, Balthasar Henry, educator.....1292
Moore, Aubertine W., Mrs., musician.....1325
Munro, Dana Carleton, educator.....1359
Neidig, William Jonathan, educator.....1374
Nelson, John Mandt, congressman.....1376
O'Shea, Michael Vincent, educator.....1423
Pence, William David, civ. eng'r.....1469
Ravenel, Mazyck P., bacteriologist.....1551
Reinsch, Paul Samuel, educator.....1565
Richards, Harry Sanger, educator.....1578
Robertson, James Alexander, editor.....1599
Ross, Edward Alsworth, sociologist.....1624
Russell, Harry Luman, bacteriologist.....1636
Sanborn, Arthur Loomis, jurist.....1647
Scott, William Amasa, educator.....1681
Sheldon, Charles Stuart, physician.....1710
Siebecker, Robert G., jurist.....1726
Slichter, Charles S., educator.....1737
Smith, Charles Forster, educator.....1744
Spooner, John Coit, ex-U. S. senator.....1784
Stearns, Lutie Eugenia, librarian.....1790
Thwaites, Reuben Gold, author.....1887
Tienlin, William H., jurist.....1889
Turneaure, Frederick Eugene, engineer.....1919
Turner, Frederick Jackson, educator.....1919
Van Hise, Charles Richard, geologist.....1938
Van Vleck, Edward Burr, mathematician..1943
Vilas, William Freeman, ex-U. S. senator..1952
Wilder, Amos Parker, consul-gen.....2058
Winslow, John Bradley, jurist.....
Woll, Fritz Wilhelm, agr'l chemist.....

Manitowoc—
Nash, Lyman Junius, lawyer.....

Marinette—
Stephenson, Isaac, U. S. senator.....

Marshfield—
Upham, William H., ex-governor.....

Medford—
Michaelis, Richard C., journalist.....

Menasha—
Lawson, Publius V., manufacturer.....

Menomonie—
Harvey, Lorenzo Dow, educator.....
Stout, James Huff, lumberman.....

Milton—
Daland, William Clifton, educator.....

Milwaukee—
Aikens, Andrew Jackson, journalist.....
Allis, Edward Phelps, Jr., scientist.....
Bacon, Edward Payson, merchant.....
Becker, Sherburn Merrill, mayor.....
Berger, Victor L., editor.....
Bleyer, Herman, editor.....
Bruce, William George, publisher.....
Brundage, Albert Harrison, physician.....
Campbell, Henry Colin, journalist.....
Cary, William Joseph, congressman.....
Cudahy, Patrick, packer.....
Delany, Selden Peabody, clergyman.....
Desmond, Humphrey Joseph, lawyer.....
Dodge, Joshua Brie, jurist.....
Doe, Joseph Bodwell, lawyer.....
Donnelly, Joseph Gordon, lawyer, author.
Duemling, Hermann, journalist.....
Ferry, George Bowman, architect.....
Finney, Frederick Norton, ry. official.....
Flanders, James Greeley, lawyer.....
Frost, Edward W., lawyer.....
Gregory, John Goadby, journalist.....
Heath, Frederic, journalist.....
Hersey, Henry B., insp. U. S. Weather Bu.
Ilsley, Samuel Marshall, author.....
Jenkins, James Graham, jurist.....
Judson, William Voorhees, army officer.....
Keene, Francis Bowler, consul.....
Kempster, Walter, physician.....
Kleckhefer, Ferdinand A. W., manufacturer
King, Charles, soldier, author.....
Legler, Henry Eduard, librarian.....
Lush, Charles Keeler, journalist.....
Mac Arthur, Arthur, army officer.....
McKenny, Charles, educator.....
Marks, Solon, surgeon.....
Messmer, Sebastian G., R. C. archbishop
Morehouse, Frederic Cook, editor.....
Morehouse, Linden Husted, editor.....
Morris, Howard, lawyer.....
Myrick, Harry Pierce, editor.....
Nieman, Lucius W., editor.....
Noyes, George H., lawyer.....
Otjen, Theobald, congressman.....
Palmer, Henry L., life ins. pres.....
Parker, Benjamin Franklin, editor.....
Pearse, Carroll Gardner, educator.....
Peck, George Wilbur, author, ex governor
Peckham, Elizabeth G., entomologist.....
Peckham, George Williams, librarian.....
Protheroe, Daniel, conductor, composer...
Quarles, Charles, lawyer.....
Quarles, Joseph Very, U. S. senator.....
Reynolds, Edwin, inventor.....
Roehr, Julius Edward, lawyer.....
Rose, David S., ex-mayor.....
Rublee, William A., consul-gen.....
Sabin, Ellen Clara, educator.....
Seaman, William Henry, jurist.....
Siefert, Henry O. E., educator.....
Smith, Nicholas, author.....

Milwaukee—Continued.
Stafford, William H., congressman....1789
Stearns, Lutie Eugenia, librarian....1796
Timlin, William Henry, lawyer....1898
Wall, Edward C., ex-mem. Dem. Nat. Com....1973
Ward, Henry Levi, naturalist....1980
Webb, William Walter, clergyman, educator....2004
Weissert, Augustus Gordon, lawyer....2012
Whitcomb, Henry F., railroad official....2034
Whittemore, Don Juan, engineer....2050
Wight, William Ward, lawyer....2054
Wingate, Uranus O. B., physician....2088
Winkler, Frederic C., lawyer, soldier....2058

Mineral Point—
Jones, William A., ry. official....1016

Nashotah—
Barry, Joseph Gayle Hurd, theologian.... 101

Necedah—
Babcock, Joseph Weeks, congressman.... 65

Neenah—
Cook, Samuel A., mfr.... 399
Kerwin, James C., jurist....1048

Oconto—
Scofield, Edward, lumberman....1676

Oshkosh—
Davidson, James H., congressman.... 464
Guenther, Richard, consul-gen.... 777
Hicks, John, diplomat.... 879
Keith, John Alexander Hull, educator....1030

Platteville—
Murphy, James William, congressman....1364

Portage—
Gale, Zona, Miss, author.... 688

Racine—
Brown, Olympia (Brown-Willis), minister.... 235
Bull, Frank Kellogg, mfr.... 255
Cooper, Henry Allen, congressman.... 405

Rhinelander—
Brown, Webster Everett, congressman.... 237

Ripon—
Chandler, Charles Henry, educator.... 328
Hughes, Richard Cecil, educator.... 944

River Falls—
Brier, Warren Judson, educator.... 214

Sheboygan—
Seaman, William Henry, jurist....1686

Sheboygan Falls—
Weisse, Charles H., congressman....2012

Shiocton—
Rexford, Eben Eugene, author....1569

Soldiers Grove—
Davidson, James O., governor.... 464

Stevens Point—
Collins, Joseph Victor, educator.... 386
Pray, Theron Brown, normal teacher....1522
Sanford, Albert Hart, educator....1651

Sturgeon Bay—
Minor, Edward S., congressman....1312

Superior —
Schinner, Augustin F., R. C. bishop....1666

Watertown—
Allwardt, Henry Augustus, clergyman.... 32
Ernst, August Frederic, educator.... 589

Waukesha—
Jones, A. M., pres. Bethesda Springs Co....1008
Ryan, Timothy E., lawyer....1640

Wausau—
Pradt, Louis A., lawyer....1518
Ryan, Thomas Curran, lawyer....1639
Stewart, Alexander, lumberman....1812

Wauwatosa—
Dewey, Richard, physician.... 490
Morehouse, Linden Husted, editor....1335

West Bend—
Barney, Samuel S., jurist.... 96

Whitewater—
Salisbury, Albert, educator....1645

Williams Bay—
Barnard, Edward Emerson, astronomer.... 93
Burnham, Sherburne Wesley, astronomer.... 264
Frost, Edwin Brant, astronomer.... 676
Wallace, Robert James, photo-physicist....1973

WYOMING.

Caspar—
Brooks, Bryant Butler, governor.... 223

Cheyenne—
Beard, Cyrus, jurist.... 121
Brooks, Bryant Butler, governor.... 223
Burke, Timothy Farrar, lawyer.... 261
Carey, Joseph Maull, U. S. senator.... 298
Corn, Samuel Thompson, jurist.... 409
Keane, James J., R. C. bishop....1025
Lacey, John Wesley, jurist....1086
Pershing, John Joseph, army officer....1480
Potter, Charles Nelson, jurist....1511
Richards, William Alford, ex-governor....1579
Riner, John A., jurist....1589
Scott, Richard A., jurist....1680
Van Devanter, Willis, jurist....1936
Warren, Francis Emroy, U. S. senator....1988

Cody—
Cody, William Frederick, showman, soldier. 372

Douglas—
Freeman, Henry B., army officer.... 608

Evanston—
Clark, Clarence Don, U. S. senator.... 349
Pexton, George Ellsworth, business man....1485

Fort Yellowstone—
Allen, Henry Tureman, army officer.... 28

Laramie—
Corthell, Nellis E., lawyer.... 411
Haley, Ora, stockman.... 790
Holliday, William Helmus, mcht.... 910
Nelson, Aven, botanist....1375
Reese, Frederick F., P. E. bishop....1561
Tisdel, Frederick Monroe, educator....1894

Newcastle—
Mondell, Frank Wheeler, congressman....1320

Rawlins—
Osborne, John E., ex-governor....1422

Riverton—
Chatterton, Fenimore, governor.... 335

Rock Springs—
Kinney, Timothy, stock raiser....1062

Yellowstone National Park—
Young, Samuel Baldwin Marks, army officer.2128

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

ALGERIA.

Algiers—
Johnston, James, consul....1005

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

Buenos Ayres—
Eddy, Spencer, diplomatist.... 560
Neely, Thomas Benjamin, M. E. bishop....1373
Snyder, Alban Goshorn, consul-gen....1768

AUSTRALIA.

Melbourne—
Bray, John P., consul-gen.... 207
Mead, Elwood, irrigation expert....1274

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Budapest—
Chester, Frank Dyer, diplomat.... 338

Reichenberg—
Harris, Charles Butler, consul.... 824

Digitized by Google

Vienna—
Francis, Charles Spencer, diplomat..... 662
Rublee, William A., consul-gen.....1550

BELGIUM.

Antwerp—
Diederich, Henry W., consul..... 505

Brussels—
Watts, Ethelbert, diplomat.....2000
Wilson, Henry Lane, diplomat.....2080

BERMUDA.

Seamount—
Smith, Minna C., journalist, author.....1759

BOHEMIA, see Austria-Hungary.

BOLIVIA.

La Paz—
Sorsby, William Brooks, diplomat.....1771

BRAZIL.

Para—
Pickerell, George H., consul.....1490

Petropolis—
Seeger, Eugene, diplomat.....1690

Rio de Janeiro—
Anderson, George Everett, consul..... 37
Dudley, Irving Bedell, diplomat..... 536
Egan, John M., ry. official..... 567

Rio Grande do Sul—
Kinsolving, Lucien Lee, P. E. bishop.....1062

Sao Paulo—
Derby, Orville Adelbert, geologist..... 494

CANADA.

Brantford, Ont.—
Kippax, John R., physician.....1063

Calgary, Alberta—
Davidson, James Wheeler, lumberman..... 464

Cedar Springs, Ont.—
Stringer, Arthur, poet, novelist.....1832

Fredericton, N. B.—
Bailey, Loring Woart, geologist..... 72
Roberts, Charles G. D., author.....1595

Granby, P. Q.—
Cox, Palmer, artist..... 419

Halifax, N. S.—
Saunders, Marshall, author.....1657
Wilber, David Forrest, consul-gen.....2055

Hamilton, Ont.—
Arthur, Julia, actress..... 52
Heming, Arthur Henry Howard, illustrator.. 860

London, Ont.—
Warman, Cy, author, journalist.....1984

Montreal, P. Q.—
Baylor, Frances Courtenay, author..... 116
Hays, Charles Melville, ry. official..... 850
Howe, Church, consul-gen..... 931
Kelley, Howard G., civ. eng'r.....1032
Penhallow, David Pearce, botanist.....1471
Shaughnessy, Sir Thomas G., ry. pres.....1705
Van Horne, Sir William C., ry. pres.....1939

Niagara Falls, Ont.—
Acheson, Edward Goodrich, electrician..... 7

Ottawa, Ont.—
Foster, John Gilman, consul..... 655
Frechette, Annie Howells, author..... 607
Sbarretti, Donatus, R. C. archbishop.....1661
Thomson, Edward William, journalist.....1883

Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.—
Clergue, Francis Hector, mfr..... 363

Three Rivers, P. Q.—
Worman, James Henry, consul.....2114

Toronto, Ont.—
Chilton, Robert S., Jr., consul..... 381
Fernow, Bernhard Eduard, forester..... 695
McLean, Simon James, educator.....1281
Smith, Goldwin, author.....1756

Vancouver, B. C.—
Hall, Tomas Proctor, physician..... 787

Victoria, B. C.—
Orth, Bertrand, R. C. archbishop.....1429

Winnepeg, Man.—
Gordon, Charles William, clergyman..... 749
Jones, John Edward, consul.....1815

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Cape Town—
Lay, Julius Gareche, consul-gen.....1110

Kimberley—
Williams, Alpheus Fuller, mining eng'r....2005

CHILI.

Santiago—
Curtis, Heber Doust, astronomer..... 466
Hicks, John, diplomat..... 879

Valparaiso—
Winslow, Alfred Augustus, consul.....2005

CHINA.

Chefoo—
Corbett, Hunter, clergyman..... 497
Fowler, John, consul..... 699

Chungking—
Mitchell, Mason, consul.....1295

Foochow—
Gracey, Samuel L., clergyman..... 747

Hankow—
Martin, William, consul-gen.....1287
Roots, Logan Herbert, P. E. bishop.....1429

Harbin—
Fisher, Fred Douglas, consul..... 695

Hongkong—
Wilder, Amos Parker, consul-gen.....2005

Mukden—
Straight, Willard D., consul.....1459

North Tungchou—
Sheffield, Devello Z., missionary.....1709

P'ang Chuang—
Smith, Arthur H., missionary.....1743

Peking—
Lowry, Hiram Harrison, clergyman.....1109
McCormick, Frederick, journalist.....1195
Martin, William A. P., missionary.....1257
Rockhill, William W., diplomat.....1697

Shanghai—
Bashford, James Whitford, M. E. bishop.. 197
Cheshire, Fleming Duncan, consul..... 537
Denby, Charles, consul-gen..... 699
Ferguson, John Calvin, educator..... 613
Graves, Frederick Rogers, P. E. bishop.... 753
Hinckley, Frank Erastus, author..... 939
Willey, Lebbeus Redman, jurist.....2061

Shantung—
Mateer, Calvin W., missionary.....1263

Tientsin—
Coltman, Robert, Jr., physician..... 397
Ragsdale, James W., consul-gen.....1541

Tsingtau—
Gracey, Wilbur Tirrell, consul..... 747

COLOMBIA.

Bogotá—
Dawson, Thomas Cleland, diplomat.....674

COSTA RICA.

San José—
Caldwell, John Curtis, consul.....2005

Digitized by Google

San José—Continued.
Merry, William Lawrence, diplomat.....1289
Michaud, Gustave, ethnologist.....1294

CUBA.

Cienfuegos—
Baehr, Max J., consul..... 69

Ensenada de Mora—
Harrison, Alfred Craven, Jr., explorer..... 828

Havana—
Barry, Thomas Henry, army officer..... 101
Black, William Murray, army officer..... 162
Bullard, Robert Lee, army officer..... 255
Crowder, Enoch Herbert, army officer..... 436
Finlay, Charles John, physician..... 623
Guiteras, Juan, physician..... 779
Kean, Jefferson Randolph, surgeon.....1025
Knight, Albion Williamson, P. E. bishop....1071
Magoon, Charles E., governor.....1235
Malone, Paul B., army officer, author.....1239
Morgan, Edwin Vernon, diplomatist.....1336
Palma, Tomas Estrada, ex-pres. of Cuba....1433
Parker, James, army officer.....1441
Parker, John Henry, army officer.....1441
Reichmann, Carl, army officer.....1563
Rodgers, James Linn, consul-gen.....1610
Sweet, Owen J., army officer.....1848

Santiago—
Earle, Franklin Sumner, botanist..... 553
Horne, Mary Tracy Earle, author..... 921

DENMARK.

Copenhagen—
Egan, Maurice Francis, diplomatist..... 567
Le Vinsen, Florenza d' Arona, singer.....1129
Mowrer, Frank R., consul-gen.....1358

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.

Santo Domingo—
McCreery, Fenton B., consul-gen.....1197

EAST AFRICA.

Lourenco Marquez—
Hollis, William Stanley, consul..... 910

ECUADOR.

Guayaquil—
Dietrich, Herman R., consul-gen..... 506

Quito—
Fox, Williams Carlton, diplomatist..... 662

EGYPT.

Alexandria—
Batcheller, George Sherman, jurist..... 109
Powell, E. Alexander, consul.....1515

Assiut—
Alexander, John Romich, missionary..... 28

Cairo—
Iddings, Lewis Morris, consul-gen..... 965
Reisner, George A., Egyptologist.....1566

Ramleh—
Powell, E. Alexander, consul.....1515

ENGLAND.

Birmingham—
Alexander, Charles McCallon, evangelist.... 22
Chamberlain, Mary Crowinshield, author.... 324
Halstead, Albert, consul..... 900

Bradford—
Day, Erastus Sheldon, consul..... 476

Bristol—
Worden, J. Perry, consul, author.....2112

Broadway—
Millet, Francis Davis, artist.....1305
Navarro, Mary Anderson de, actress.....1372

Cambridge—
Waldstein, Charles, educator, author.....1968

Clanfield, Horndean Hants—
Royce, George Monroe, clergyman.....1660

Colchester—
McChesney, Dora Greenwell, author.....1187

Dulwich—
Lloyd, Ella Stryker Mapes, author.....1148

Edenbridge, Kent—
Rickert (Martha) Edith, author.....1584

Hadlow, Kent—
Ward, Catharine Weed Barnes, journalist..1979

Harlow, Essex—
Fisher, Mark, artist..... 628

Hastings—
Blackwell, Elizabeth, physician..... 164

Hever Castle, Kent—
Astor, William Waldorf, capitalist..... 54

Hindleap, Sussex—
Bryce, James, diplomatist..... 248

Ifield, Sussex—
Hennessy, William J., artist..... 865

Lancaster—
Dalton, John Henry..... 454

Liverpool—
Griffiths, John Lewis, consul..... 771

London—
Abbey, Edwin Austin, artist..... 2
Adams, Susanne, operatic singer..... 12
Alden, William Livingston, author..... 20
Beveridge, Kühne, sculptor..... 145
Bigelow, Edith Evelyn, author..... 149
Blumenfeld, Ralph R., newspaper man..... 175
Bogart, John, eng'r..... 178
Bohm, Max, painter..... 179
Brown, Curtis, journalist..... 230
Carew, James, actor..... 297
Chamberlain, Henry R., corr. New York Sun 322
Chamberlin, Mary C. E., author..... 324
Chapman, James Russell, civ. eng'r..... 332
Colt, Stanton, lecturer, author..... 377
Collins, Robert Moore, news corr..... 386
Dana, William P. W., artist..... 457
De Kay, John Wesley, capitalist..... 483
Dodge, Walter Phelps, lawyer, author..... 516
Elliott, Gertrude, actress..... 575
Ellis, Anna M. B., journalist..... 577
Fairfax, Albert Kirby..... 600
Fletcher, Julia Constance, author..... 637
Ford, Isaac Nelson, journalist..... 648
Foster, Ardeen, poet, author..... 654
Frohman, Charles, theatrical mgr..... 675
Gaston, Edward Page, journalist..... 699
Goode, William A. M., editor..... 735
Gower, John Henry, musician..... 746
Graydon, James Weir, eng'r, inventor..... 756
Hamilton, John McLure, artist..... 804
Hammond, John Hays, mining eng'r..... 807
Henderson, Isaac, author..... 862
Jackson, Leonora, violin virtuoso..... 976
Langtry, Lillie, actress.....1006
Marconi, Guglielmo, inventor.....1247
Martin, Bradley, capitalist.....1264
Maxim, Sir Hiram Stevens, inventor..... 1269
May, Edna, actress.....1271
Melba, Mme. Nellie, prima donna.....1279
Mills, Weymer Jay, author.....1310
Morgan, John Pierpont, Jr., banker.....1337
Parkes, Elizabeth Robins, author.....1442
Parton, Ernest, artist.....1447
Pennell, Joseph, artist.....1471
Potter, Cora Urquhart, actress.....1511
Power, Frederick Belding, chemist.....1516
Prime-Stevenson E. Irenæus, editor.....1527
Reid, Whitelaw, diplomatist, journalist....1564
Roberts, Chalmers, traveler, writer.....1597
Sargent, John Singer, artist.....1654
Seaverns, Joel Herbert, mcht.....1688
Sedgwick, Anne Douglas, author.....1689

London—Continued.
Shannon, James Jebusa, painter....1708
Sheldon, Charles Mills, artist, corr....1709
Smith, James Walter, editor....1754
Waldstein, Louis, physician....1968
Ward, Catharine Weed Barnes, journalist..1979
Ward, Geneviève, tragédienne....1979
Wetherbee, George, artist....2024
Willard, Edward Smith, actor....2063
Workman, Fanny Bullock, author, lecturer..2113
Workman, William H., physician, explorer..2113
Wynne, Robert John, consul-gen....2122

Manchester—
Bradley, William Harrison, consul.... 202
Peck, John Sedgwick, elec. eng'r....1464

Nottingham—
Mahin, Frank W., consul....1236

Oxford—
Dyer, Louis, writer, lecturer.... 551
Guiney, Louise Imogen, author.... 779
Osler, William, physician, author....1424
Porter, Robert Percival, journalist....1508

Rolvendon, Kent—
Burnett, Frances Hodgson, author.... 263

Rye, Isle of Wight—
James, Henry, author.... 682

St. Albans, Herts—
West, Mrs. George Cornwallis....2021

St. Ives, Cornwall—
Schofield, W. Elmer, artist....1670

Sutton, Surrey—
Gower, John Henry, musician....746

Tewksbury, Worcestershire—
Martin, Victoria Claflin W., author....1257
Woodhull, Zula Maud, writer....2108

Thamesfield-Bray, Berkshire—
Bellew, Kyrle, actor.... 182

Winchelsea, Sussex—
Terry, Ellen, actress....1868

FRANCE.

Auvers-sur-Oise, Seine-et-Oise—
Pearce, Charles Sprague, artist....1458

Bordeaux—
Murphy, Dominic I., consul....1363

Cevennes—
Calve, Emma, operatic singer.... 289

Concarneau—
Fromuth, Charles H., artist.... 675

Giverny-Vernon, Eure—
Mac Monnies, Frederick, sculptor....1226
Mac Monnies, Mary Fairchild, artist....1227

Havre—
Gaulin, Alphonse, Jr., consul.... 702

Les Andelys, Eure—
McManus, Blanche, author, illustrator....1225
Miltoun, Francis, author....1311

Lyons—
Covert, John Cutler, consul.... 416

Marseilles—
Skinner, Robert P., consul-gen....1735

Melun, Seine-et-Marne—
Theriat, Charles J., artist....1873

Menton—
Allis, Edward Phelps, Jr., scientist.... 32

Montreuil-sur-Mer, Pas-de-Calais—
Van Der Weyden, Harry, artist....1936

Moret, Seine-et-Marne—
Greatorex, Kathleen Honora, artist.... 756

Nice—
Dickinson, Martha Gilbert, author.... 504

Paris—
Aitken, Robert Ingersoll, sculptor.... 15
Baker, Martha Susan, artist.... 71
Barnard, Charles Inman, newspaper corr.... 82
Beach, Charles Fisk, Jr., lawyer.... 117
Bennett, James G., propr. New York Herald.... 125
Bernhardt, Sarah, actress.... 16
Birch, Reginald Bathurst, artist.... 154
Bridgman, Frederic Arthur, artist.... 210
Cassatt, Mary, artist.... 255
Dannat, William T., artist.... 66
Dawson, Francis Warrington, journalist.... 61
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault, army officer.... 81
Frémont, John Charles, naval officer.... 88
Frost, Arthur Burdett, illustrator, author.... 87
Fullerton, William Morton, journalist.... 72
Gay, Walter, artist.... 72
Gihon, Albert Dakin, artist.... 74
Harrison, T. Alexander, artist.... 67
Held, Anna, comedienne.... 68
Hickox, Ralph W., capitalist.... 97
Hitchcock, George, artist.... 98
Holman-Black, Charles, singer.... 91
Hubbell, Henry Salem, painter.... 94
Kennard, Joseph Spencer, lawyer, author.... 104
Knapp, William Ireland, educator.... 107
Knight, Charles, architect.... 107
Knight, L. Aston, painter.... 107
Lotz, Matilda, painter.... 116
Loubat, Joseph Florimund Duc de, philanthropist.... 116
McEwen, Walter, artist.... 124
Mason, Frank H., consul-gen.... 128
Melchers, Gari, painter.... 127
Nehlig, Victor, artist.... 127
Nevada, Emma (Mrs. Raymond Palmer), prima donna.... 127
Nourse, Elizabeth, artist.... 140
Pearce, Charles Sprague, artist.... 145
Peixotto, Ernest Clifford, artist.... 145
Prince, Helen Choate, author.... 152
Pulitzer, Albert, editor.... 153
Rachmiel, Jean, painter.... 156
Rowland, Henry Cottrell, surgeon.... 162
Shurtleff, Ernest W., clergyman.... 172
Simons, Amory Coffin, artist.... 173
Spicer-Simson, Margaret, artist.... 174
Stanton, Theodore, journalist.... 172
Stewart, Julius L., artist.... 174
Story, Emma Eames, prima donna.... 176
Tanner, Henry Ossawa, artist.... 176
Tarkington, Booth, author.... 176
Thayer, John Adams, publisher.... 177
Trowbridge, Vaughan, artist.... 177
Vail, Eugene, artist.... 178
Valentine, Edward A. U., writer.... 178
Van Vorst, Bessie, author.... 194
Van Vorst, Marie, author.... 194
Vielé, Egbert Ludovicus, French poet.... 195
Vignaud, Henry, sec. U. S. embassy at Paris.... 195
Walden, Lionel, artist.... 195
Ware, Lewis S., eng'r, editor.... 196
Webster, Herman Armour, artist.... 200
Wentworth, Cecil de, artist.... 207
White, Henry, diplomat.... 206
Wilson, Harry Leon, editor, author.... 208

Poissy, Seine-et-Oise—
Knight, Daniel Ridgway, artist.... 107

Rheims—
Miller, James Martin, consul.... 130

Versailles—
Huntington, Henry Alonso, soldier.... 95
Marbury, Elisabeth, writer.... 134

GERMANY.

Aibling—
Evans, Edward Payson, journalist.... 26
Evans, Elizabeth Edson, author.... 52

Berlin, Prussia—
Bernadou, John Baptiste, naval officer.... 14
Bird, Arthur, composer.... 18

Digitized by Google

Berlin, Prussia—Continued.
Bödecker, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm, dentist.. 178
Farrar, Geraldine, grand opera singer..... 605
Hill, David Jayne, diplomat..... 883
Luce, Alice Hanson, educator..... 1169
Perkins, Janet Russell, botanist..... 1476
Thackara, A. Montgomery, consul-gen..... 1871

Bremen—
Fee, William Thomas, consul..... 610

Chemnitz, Saxony—
Norton, Thomas Herbert, consul..... 1309

Coburg, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha—
Dillingham, Frank, consul-gen..... 507

Dresden, Saxony—
Gaffney, Fannie Humphreys..... 685
Gaffney, Thomas St. John, consul-gen.. 685
Rains, Léon, opera singer..... 1581

Frankfort-on-Main, Prussia—
Guenther, Richard, consul-gen..... 777

Hamburg—
Hinckley, Allen Carter, singer..... 890
Thompson, Robert John, consul..... 1882

Herrnhut, Saxony—
Hamilton, John Taylor, clergyman..... 804

Hessen-Nassau—
Hilprecht, Herman Volrath, educator..... 890

Leipzig-Stötteritz—
Gregory, Caspar René, theologian..... 767

Lohr-on-Main, Bavaria—
Von Hutten, Baroness Bettina, author.... 1056

Mannheim, Baden—
Osterhaus, Peter Joseph, army officer..... 1424

München, Bavaria—
Hirth, Friedrich, educator..... 894
Marr, Carl, artist..... 1251
Rosenthal, Toby E., artist..... 1622

Munich, Barvaria—
Atherton, Gertrude Franklin, author..... 54
Gudeman, Alfred, educator..... 777
Hartwich, Herman, artist..... 836
Neal, David (Dalhoff), artist..... 1373
Peters, Thomas Willing, diplomat..... 1482

Plauen, Saxony—
Hurst, Carlton Bailey, consul..... 959

Stuttgart, Wurttemberg—
Higgins, Edward, consul..... 880

Weimar, Saxe-Weimar—
Upson, Arthur, author..... 1930

Wolfenbüttel—
Hartranft, Chester David, theologian..... 834

Zittau, Saxony—
Slocum, Clarence Rice, consul..... 1738

GREECE.

Athens—
Horton, George, consul-gen., author..... 923
Quinn, Daniel, educator..... 1539
Pearson, Richmond, diplomatist..... 1460

GUATEMALA.

Guatemala—
Kent, William Patton, coosul-gen..... 1044
Lee, Joseph W. J., diplomat..... 1119

GUIANA.

Georgetown—
Merrill, Selah, consul..... 1287

HAYTI.

Port au Prince—
Furniss, Henry Watson, diplomat..... 684
Holly, James Theodore, P. E. bishop..... 910

Holland, see Netherlands—

HONDURAS.

Guatemala—
Dodge, H. Percival, diplomat..... 515

HUNGARY, see Austria-Hungary.

INDIA.

Ahmednagar—
Hume, Robert Allen, missionary..... 949

Bombay—
Dennison, E. Haldeman, consul..... 492

Calcutta—
Michael, William Henry, consul-gen..... 1294
Robinson, John E., M. E. bishop..... 1605

Coonoor, Madras Presidency—
Chamberlain, Jacob, missionary..... 323

Fatchgarh, U. P.—
Fullerton, Anna M., physician..... 681

Lucknow—
Warne, Frank W., M. E. bishop..... 1985

Ludhiana, Punjab—
Wherry, Elwood Morris, missionary..... 2031

Rajahmundry, Madras Presidency—
Harpster, John Henry, missionary..... 822

IRELAND.

Belfast—
Knabenshue, Samuel S., consul..... 1069
McCaughan, William John, clergyman..... 1186

Dublin—
Moe, Alfred Keane, consul..... 1317

ITALY.

Bologna—
Marconi, Guglielmo, inventor, elec. eng'r.. 1247

Catania, Sicily—
Scalfe, Walter Bell, author..... 1661

Florence—
Alexander, Francesca, author..... 23
Berenson, Bernhard, author..... 139
Brush, George de Forest, artist..... 245
Cohen, Katherine M., sculptor..... 375
Hapgood, Hutchins, journalist..... 813
Herron, George Davis, lecturer, author.... 873
Loeser, Charles Alexander, writer..... 1153
Madden, Eva Anne, author..... 1233
Mead, Larkin Goldsmith, sculptor..... 1275
Rolshoven, Julius, artist..... 1616
Sweet, George S., instr. of singing..... 1848

Island of Capri—
Coleman, Charles Caryll, painter..... 381

Leghorn—
Man, Ernest A., consul..... 1240

Palermo—
Bishop, William Henry, author, consul..... 158

Rome—
Abbott, Samuel Appleton Brown, lawyer.. 6
Brennan, Thomas Francis, R. C. bishop.... 210
Channing-Stetson, Grace Ellery, author..... 330
De Castro, Hector, consul-gen..... 480
Ezekiel, Moses, sculptor..... 597
Griscom, Lloyd Carpenter, diplomat..... 772
Henderson, Isaac, author..... 862
Hughes, Thomas Aloysius, author..... 945
Kennedy, Thomas F., R. C. bishop..... 1042
Lowrie, Walter, clergyman..... 1168
Norton, Richard, educator..... 1309
Seton, Robert, R. C. archbishop..... 1695
Simmons, Franklin, sculptor..... 1728
Stetson, Charles Walter, artist..... 1906
Vedder, Elihu, painter modeler..... 1947
Warren, Lillie Eginton, educator..... 1969

Sorrento—
Crawford, Francis Marion, novelist..... 426

Vallombrosa—
Story, Emma Eames, prima donna..... 1828

Google

Venice—
Fletcher, Horace, author, lecturer..... 637
Fletcher, Julia Constance, author..... 637
Johnston, John Humphreys, artist.....1006
Ulrich, Charles Frederic, artist.....1927

JAMAICA.

Kingston—
Van Dyne, Frederick, consul.....1938

JAPAN.

Hiroshima—
Langsdorf, William Bell, missionary.....1097

Kyoto—
Partridge, Sidney Catlin, P. E. bishop.....1447

Nagasaki—
Scidmore, George H., consul.....1676

Osaka—
Williams, Channing Moore, P. E. bishop....2066

Tokyo—
Aoki, Viscount Sinzo, diplomat..... 45
Clement, Ernest Wilson, educator..... 362
Denison, Henry Willard, jurist..... 490
Greene, Daniel Crosby, missionary..... 761
Harris, Merriman Colbert, M. E. bishop.... 826
McKim, John, P. E. bishop.....1217
O'Brien, Thomas J., diplomat.....1406
Rives-Wheeler, Hallie E., author.....1592
Terry, Henry Taylor, lawyer.....1868
Wheeler, Post, writer.....2030

Yokohama—
Dun, Edwin, diplomat..... 540
Miller, Henry B., consul-gen.....1302

KONGO FREE STATE.

Boma—
Smith, James Allwood, consul.....1753

Luebo-Kassai District—
Sheppard, William H., missionary.....1714

KOREA.

Seoul—
Hulbert, Homer Bezaleel, educator..... 942
Sammons, Thomas, consul-gen.....1646
Stevens, Durham White, diplomat.....1807

LIBERIA.

Monrovia—
Ferguson, Samuel David, P. E. bishop..... 613
Lyon, Ernest, diplomatist.....1177
Scott, Isaiah Benjamin, M. E. bishop.....1679

MADEIRA ISLANDS.

Funchal—
Hartzell, Joseph Crane, missionary bishop... 836

MEXICO.

Cananea, Sonora—
Ricketts, Louis D., mining engineer.....1585

Chamal Tamaulipas—
Scott, John Hart, educator.....1689

Coyoacan, D. F.—
Nuttall, Zelia, archæologist.....1403
Wallace, William, missionary.....1974

Cuernavaca—
Niven, William, mineralogist.....1391
Wood, Mary Knight, song composer.....2099

Monterey, Nueva Leon—
Ayes, Henry Damerel, P. E. bishop..... 61
Hanna, Philip C., diplomat..... 811
Robertson, Joseph Andrew, manufacturer....1599

City of Mexico—
Bolton, Herbert Eugene, educator..... 182
DeKay, John Wesley, capitalist..... 483
Gottschalk, Alfred L. M., consul-gen..... 744
Kingman, Lewis, civil eng'r, ry. official....1060
Thompson, David E., diplomat.....1879

Vera Cruz, Vera Cruz—
Canada, William Wesley, consul..... 2[illegible]

MOROCCO.

Tangier—
Gummeré, Samuel R., diplomat..... 79
Philip, Hoffman, consul.....1[illegible]

NETHERLANDS.

Amsterdam—
Morgan, Harry Hays, consul.....1[illegible]

The Hague—
Beaupré, Arthur M., diplomat..... 1[illegible]

NEW ZEALAND.

Auckland—
Prickitt, William A., consul.....1[illegible]

Manawatu—
Frankland, Frederick William, writer..... [illegible]

NICARAGUA.

San Juan del Norte—
Ryder, Frederick M., consul.....1[illegible]

NORWAY.

Christiania—
Bordewich, Henry, consul-gen..... 1[illegible]
Peirce, Herbert Henry Davis, diplomat.....1[illegible]

PANAMA.

Ancon—
Bishop, Joseph Bucklin, journalist..... [illegible]
Blackburn, Joseph C. S., Isthmian Canal commissioner..... [illegible]
Coe, Robert, civil engineer..... [illegible]
Duran, F. Mutis, jurist..... [illegible]
Goethals, George Washington, army officer.. [illegible]
Gorgas, William Crawford, army officer..... [illegible]
Gudger, Hezekiah A., consul..... [illegible]

Colon—
Robinson, Tracy, author.....1[illegible]

Culebra—
Gaillard, David Du Bose, army officer..... [illegible]
Rousseau, Harry H., naval officer.....1[illegible]
Sibert, William L., army officer.....1[illegible]

David—
Obaldia, José Domingo de, diplomat.....1[illegible]

La Boca—
Ruggles, William B., civil engineer.....1[illegible]

Panama—
Shanklin, Arnold, consul-gen.....1[illegible]
Squiers, Herbert G., diplomat.....1[illegible]

PERSIA.

Tabriz—
Wilson, Samuel Graham, missionary.....2[illegible]

Teheran—
Jackson, John Brinckerhoff, diplomat..... 9[illegible]

Urumia—
Labaree, Benjamin, missionary.....1[illegible]

PERU.

Callao—
Taylor, Samuel M., consul.....1[illegible]

Lima—
Combs, Leslie, diplomat..... 3[illegible]

PORTUGAL.

Lisbon—
Aymé, Louis Henry, consul..... 6[illegible]
Bryan, Charles Page, diplomat..... 2[illegible]

ROUMANIA.

Bucharest—
Knowles, Horace G., diplomatist.....1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA.

Moscow—
Smith, Samuel, consul.....1761

St. Petersburg—
Hill, Frank Davis, consul-gen..... 884
Riddle, John Wallace, diplomat.....1585
Schuyler, Montgomery, Jr., diplomatic officer 1674

Vladivostok, Siberia—
Nash, Paul C. B., consul.....1371

SALVADOR.

San Salvador—
Magill, Samuel Edward, consul-gen.....1234

SCOTLAND.

Allt-na-criche, Aviemore—
Henschel, George, musician, singer..... 867

Dundee—
Higgins, John Clark, consul..... 880

Edinburgh—
Fleming, Rufus, consul..... 636

Glasgow—
Austin, Richard Wilson, consul..... 60

Inverness—
Martin, Bradley, capitalist.....1254

SIAM.

Bangkok—
King, Hamilton, diplomat.....1057
Mac Murray, John V. A., consul.....1227
Strobel, Edward Henry, diplomat.....1833
Westengard, Jens Iverson, lawyer.....2022

SOCIETY ISLANDS.

Tahiti—
Dreher, Julius Daniel, diplomatist, educator. 581

SPAIN.

Barcelona—
Ridgely, Benjamin H., consul-gen.....1566

Madrid—
Collier, William Miller, diplomat..... 384

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Singapore—
Haynes, Thornwell, consul..... 850
Oldham, William F., M. E. bishop.....1411
Pease, Kingsley Eugene, educator.....1461

SWEDEN.

Stockholm—
Adams, Edward Le Grand, consul-gen..... 9
Graves, Charles Hinman, diplomat..... 752
Thomas, William Widgery, diplomat.....1878

SWITZERLAND.

Berne—
Clay, Brutus Junius, diplomat..... 356
Roche, James Jeffrey, consul.....1601

Cleuhy—
Whitehouse, Henry Remsen, diplomat.....2043

Geneva—
Keene, Francis Bowler, consul.....1028
Osgood, George Laurie, musician.....1422

Lucerne—
Mansfield, Robert E., consul.....1244

Lugano—
Lombard, Louis, musician, author.....1154

St. Gall—
McFarland, Silas Clark, consul-gen.....1205

Zurich—
Burt, William, M. E. bishop..... 269

SYRIA.

Beirut—
Bliss, Daniel, missionary..... 171
Bliss, Frederick Jones, archæologist..... 172
Bliss, Howard Sweetser, clergyman..... 172
Jessup, Henry Harris, missionary..... 993
Jessup, Samuel, missionary..... 993
Post, George Edward, clergyman.....1510
Ravndal, G(abriel) Bie, consul-gen.....1551

TRANSVAAL.

Pretoria—
Snodgrass, John Harold, consul.....1767

TURKEY.

Constantinople—
Barnum, Henry Samuel, missionary..... 97
Bowen, Marcellus, clergyman..... 193
Bucknam, Ransford D., naval adviser..... 252
Christie, Thomas Davidson, missionary..... 343
Einstein, Lewis, author..... 570
Gates, Caleb Frank, educator..... 700
Herrick, George Frederick, missionary..... 871
Leishman, John G. A., diplomat.....1124
Oxnam, Edward Henry, consul-gen.....1428
Patrick, Mary Mills, educator.....1449
Peet, William W., treas. Turkish Missions.1466

Harpoot—
Barnum, Herman Norton, missionary..... 97

Salonica—
House, John Henry, missionary..... 926

Marsovan—
Riggs, Edward, clergyman, educator.....1587
Tracy, Charles Chapin, educator.....1906

URUGUAY.

Montevideo—
O'Brien, Edward C., diplomatist.....1405
Salmon, Daniel E., veterinarian.....1645

VENEZUELA.

Caracas—
Russell, William W., diplomatist.....1638

WALES.

Craig y Nos Castle—
Patti, Adelina, prima donna.....1482

Digitized by Google

BACK NUMBERS
OF
WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

¶ Notwithstanding the fact that the value of each edition of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA for up-to-date reference in regard to the living notables of the country is entirely supplanted by the succeeding new edition, the old volumes gain, year by year, in historical and reminiscent usefulness. The latest volume will, of course, always present the living with such increased completeness as to be indispensable for daily reference, yet the old editions become more and more valuable as records of those who have died, many of which it would be difficult, if not impossible, to find elsewhere. This fact is meeting with wide recognition, so that public, institutional and private libraries are keeping the old volumes as a series of the **utmost value** for presenting, with a completeness nowhere else attainable, the biographical history of the United States and all its varied interests and activities.

You should keep a complete file of Who's Who in America—from the first volume to the latest. If you have not procured the earlier volumes, BEGIN NOW.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

Schools, Colleges and Universities.

Abbot Academy....2313
Abbott School, The....2301
Adrian College....2326
Agnes Scott College for Women....2291
Aiken (Catharine) School....2283
Akeley Hall....2325
Allen School, The....2308
Allen (Misses) School for Girls....2319
American Conservatory....2295
Amherst College....2305
Armour Institute of Technology....2293
Baldwin School for Girls....2367
Baltimore Medical College, The....2380
Bangs and Whiton (The Misses) School for Girls....2350
Barnes School of Anatomy....2380
Bartholomew-Clifton School for Girls..2363
Bates College....2302
Belmont College....2376
Bennett School for Girls, The....2350
Berkshire School....2313
Betts Academy....2282
Bingham School, The....2363
Black Hall School....2286
Blair Academy....2337
Boston University....2317
Bradford Academy....2316
Brantwood Hall....2359
Bristol School....2290
Brown Preparatory School....2373
Buffalo Seminary....2347
Buford College....2376
Bush Temple Conservatory....2297
Camp Wildwood....2321
Campbell School, The....2288
Catharine Aiken School, The....2283
Cazenovia Seminary....2357
Centenary Collegiate Institute....2338
Central School of Piano Tuning....2299
Centralizing School of Music, The....2291
Chamberlayne's (Miss) School....2323
Chattanooga College of Law....2374
Cheshire School....2284
Chestnut Hill Academy....2369
Chevy Chase Seminary....2290
Chicago School of Physical Education and Expression, The....2294
Church's (Miss) School....2346
Clark College....2312
Clark University....2312
Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, The....2381
Colby Academy, The....2334
Colgate College....2348
College and Academy of the Immaculate Conception....2298
College of the Holy Cross....2319
College of Music of Cincinnati....2365
College School, The....2297
Columbia School of Music....2295
Combs Broad Street Conservatory....2372
Commonwealth Av. School, The....2322
Concord School....2321
Connecticut Literary Institution....2280
Converse College....2374
Cornell University....2341
Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art, The....2292
Curtis School for Young Boys, The....2282
Cushing Academy....2323
Dartmouth College....2332
Dean Academy....2317
De Lancey School for Girls....2355
Detroit Conservatory of Music....2326
Drew Seminary for Young Women....2340
Dwight School....2348
Earlham College....2301
Eastman Schools....2361
Elms, The....2322
Emma Willard School for Girls....2360
Evanston Academy....2296
Evanston Classical School....2296
Faelten Pianoforte School....2315
Fairmount School for Girls....2375
Fessenden School, The....2314
Forest Park University....2330
Foster School for Boys....2336

Digitized by Google

Gardner School, The....2362
George Washington University, The....2289
Glendale College for Women....2364
Goddard Seminary....2375
Grafton Hall....2378
Graham's (Misses) Boarding and Day School....2353
Gregg School....2233
Gunnery School, The....2281
Gunston Hall....2290
H. Thane Miller School....2363
Hall's (Miss) School....2304
Harstrom School....2285
Hartford Theological Seminary....2277
Harvard Dental School....2307
Harvard Medical School....2381
Harvard University....2306-2307
Heathcote Hall....2354
Higgins Classical Institute....2302
Highland Military Academy....2313
Hobart College....2361
Holderness School for Boys....2334
Hoosac School....2353
Hope College....2327
Horace Mann Schools....2360
Hosmer Hall....2330
Hotchkiss School, The....2278
Howe School....2300
Hughey School of Music....2330
Hume School....2352
Indiana Dental College....2381
Irving School, The....2359
Kent Place School, The....2338
Kenwood Institute, The....2296
Kimball Union Academy....2333
Kingsley School....2337
Knox's (Miss) School for Girls....2352
Kroeger School of Music, The....2330
Kyle Institute....2355
Laurel School....2364
Laurens School, The....2311
Lawrence Academy....2324
Lawrence Scientific School....2307
Lawrenceville School....2336
Linden Hall Seminary....2373
Lindenwood College....2329
Livingston Park Seminary....2348
Livingston School for Children....2358
Lockwood Collegiate School for Girls....2358
Loring School....2296
Loucks' (Mrs.) Resident and Day School....2354
MacDuffie School The....2322
Mackenzie School....2351
Maclean-Ogden System....2292
Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Woman's College....2300
Manhattan College....2339
Mann, Horace, Schools....2360
Maryland College for Young Women....2304
Masters (Misses) School....2356
Medical School of Harvard University....2381
Miami Military Institute....2363
Miami University....2365
Michigan Conservatory of Music....2327
Michigan Military Academy....2325
Michigan State Normal College and Conservatory of Music....2325
Middlesex School....2321
Miller, H. Thane, School....2363
Miss Bangs and Miss Whiton's School for Girls....2350
Miss Chamberlayne's School for Girls....2352
Miss Church's School....2345
Miss Hall's School....2304
Miss Knox's School for Girls....2352
Miss Pettingill's School of Pianoforte....2329
Miss Porter's School....2298
Miss Robinson's School for Girls....2315
Miss Sayward's School....2296
Miss Townsend's School....2315
Miss Wheeler's School....2307
Misses Allen School for Girls, The....2315
Misses Graham's Boarding and Day School....2353
Misses Masters School, The....2356
Misses Rayson's School for Girls....2355
Misses Tewksbury's School....2356
Mitchell Military Boy's School, The....2287
Mohegan Lake School....2340
Montclair Academy....2340
Moravian Seminary....2372
Morristown School....2340
Moulton College....2317
Mount Ida School....2298
Mount Pleasant Academy....2345
Mrs. Helen M. Scoville's School for Girls....2351
Mrs. Loucks' Resident and Day School....2354
Muhlenberg College....2367
National Art and Crafts Institute....2291
National Cathedral School....2290
New Brunswick Theological Seminary....2333
New England Conservatory of Music....2325
New Hampton Literary Institution....2333
New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics....2280
New York Military Academy....2344
New York University....2343
Nichols Academy....2323
Normal and Collegiate Institute, The....2363
Norwich University....2373
Ogontz School....2373
Ohio Military Institute....2366
Ossining School....2346
Oxford College for Women, The....2365
Palmer Institute....2290
Park Avenue Institute....2283
Pawling School....2356
Peekskill Academy....2357
Pennsylvania Military College....2370
Perkiomen Seminary....2372
Pettingill's (Miss) School of Pianoforte....2329
Phillips Academy (Andover)....2320
Phillips Exeter Academy, The....2321
Pinkerton Academy....2333
Pomfret School....2285
Porter's (Miss) School....2296
Posse Gymnasium....2317
Potter College for Young Ladies....2290
Princeton University....2295
Quincy Mansion School....2314

Digitized by Google

Rayson's (Misses) School for Girls.....2355
Reed School, The.....2327
Repton School 2359
Ridge School 2287
Ridgefield School 2285
Ripon College 2379
Robinson Seminary 2331
Robinson's (Miss) School for Girls.....2315
Rockford College for Women.....2294
Rockland Military Academy.....2335
Rock River Military Academy.....2297
Rosemary Hall 2281
Rumsey Hall 2287
Rye Seminary 2353
St. Agnes School.....2358
St. Andrew's School.....2318
St. John's Military Academy.....2378
St. John's School.....2347
St. Luke's School for Boys.....2366
St. Mary's College and Academy.....2325
St. Mary's School.....2349
St. Paul's School.....2355
Salisbury School 2284
Sanford School 2283
Sayward's (Miss) School.....2366
School of Expression.....2319
Scott (Agnes) College for Women.....2291
Scoville's (Mrs. Helen M.) School for Girls 2351
Semple School, The.....2339
Sheffield Scientific School.....2280
Sherman Hall 2324
Sherwood Music School.....2295
Smith Academy 2329
Spry, Walter, Piano School.....2295
Taconic School, The.....2284
Teachers College, Columbia University.2360
Temple University 2363
Tennessee College 2374
Tennessee Military Institute.....2377
Tewksbury's (Misses) School.....2359
The Elms 2322
Tilton Seminary 2331
Todd Seminary for Boys.....2299
Townsend's (Miss) School.....2338
Trinity College 2279
Tufts College Medical School.....2380
University of Louisville.....2301
University of Notre Dame (Indiana)...2299
University of Virginia.....2375
University of Wisconsin.....2379
University School 2364
Vassar College 2362
Veltin School, The.....2342
Vermont Academy 2377
Waban School 2322
Wabash College 2299
Walnut Hill School for Girls.....2310
Walter Spry Piano School.....2295
Ward Seminary 2376
Washington University 2328
Washington & Jefferson College.....2371
Wells College 2340
Westbrook Seminary 2304
Western University of Pennsylvania....2373
Weston School, The.....2311
Westover School 2287
Wheaton Seminary 2324
Wheeler's (Miss) School.....2367
Whittier School, The.....2320
Willard (Emma) School for Girls.....2360
Williams College 2310
William Smith College.....2361
Wilson School for Boys.....2355
Woman's College of Baltimore.....2303
Worcester Academy 2315
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....2316
Yale University 2283
Yeates School.....2370

Military Schools.

Bingham School.....2363
Highland Military Academy.....2313
Miami Military Institute.....2363
Michigan Military Academy.....2325
Mitchell Military Boy's School.....2287
Mohegan Lake School.....2349
Montclair Academy 2340
Mount Pleasant Academy.....2340
New York Military Academy.....2344
Norwich University 2378
Ohio Military Institute.....2366
Peekskill Academy.....2357
Pennsylvania Military College.....2370
Rockland Military Academy.....2335
Rock River Military Academy.....2297
St. John's Military Academy.....2378
St. John's School.....2347
Tennessee Military Institute.....2377

Schools of Anatomy.

Barnes School of Anatomy.....2380

Schools of Business and Shorthand.

Eastman Schools 2361
Gregg School 2393

Schools of Dentistry.

Indiana Dental School.....2381
Harvard Dental School.....2307

Schools of Expression.

School of Expression.....2319

Schools of Gymnastics.

New Haven School of Gymnastics.....2280
Posse Gymnasium 2317

Schools of Law.

Chattanooga College of Law.....2374

Schools of Medicine.

Baltimore Medical School.....2380
Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons 2381
Medical School of Harvard University..2307
Tufts College Medical School.....2380

Schools of Music and Voice Culture.

American Conservatory.....2295
Bush Temple Conservatory.....2297

Digitized by Google

Centralizing School of Music.....2291
College of Musical Art.....2298
College of Music of Cincinnati.....2365
Columbia School of Music.....2295
Combs Broad Street Conservatory.....2370
Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art 2292
Detroit Conservatory of Music.....2326
Faelton Pianoforte School.....2315
Hughey School of Music.....2330
Kroeger School of Music.....2330
Maclean-Ogden System.....2292
Michigan Conservatory 2327
Michigan State Normal College and Conservatory of Music.....2326
New England Conservatory of Music...2318
Pettingill's (Miss) School of Pianoforte.2329
Sherwood Music School.....2295
Walter Spry Piano School.....2295

Schools of Physical Education.

Chicago School of Physical Education and Expression.....2294

Schools of Piano Tuning.

Central School of Piano Tuning.....2299

Schools of Science.

Lawrence Scientific School.....2307
Sheffield Scientific School.....2280

Schools of Technology.

Armour Institute 2283
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....2316

Schools of Theology.

Hartford Theological Seminary.....2277
New Brunswick Theological Seminary..2338

Digitized by Google

Canada.

Moulten College TORONTO CANADA

Academic Department McMaster University for Girls

Resident and Day Pupils

Courses:—Matriculation
English
Music
Art
Commercial
Domestic Science

One of the Best Girls' Schools in Canada

—FEES—

Resident Pupils, $212 to $252 Per Annum
Day Pupils, $26 to $72 Per Annum

E. A. Hardy, B. A., Principal
Miss Charlotte Thrall, Vice-Principal
A. S. Vogt, Mus. Doc., Director of Music

CALENDAR ON APPLICATION

Connecticut.

Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.

Founded 1834.

A Training School
For the Christian Ministry.

Open to College Graduates
Of all denominations on equal terms; advanced standing to qualified University students.

Scientific Methods
Of exegetical and historical research.

Grouped Electives
Furnishing either a balanced course or specialization in any department.

Post-Graduate Study
Encouraged: degrees of S. T. M. and Ph. D., two Fellowships for foreign study and special Fellowship of $1,000 for best post-graduate work.

Affiliated School of Religious Pedagogy

Missions Course
On Lamson Foundation; Missionary Museum.

Notable Library
Of 85,000 Volumes; modern buildings and equipment.

BOARD OF INSTRUCTION.

Chester D. Hartranft, D. D., *Honorary President.*	
Wm. Douglas Mackenzie, D. D., *President.*	Systematic Theology.
Melancthon W. Jacobus, D. D., *Dean.*	New Testament.
Austin B. Bassett, D. D., *Secretary.*	Experiential Theology
Waldo S. Pratt, Mus. D.,	Music and Liturgics.
Edwin K. Mitchell, D. D.,	Early Church History.
Clark S. Beardslee, D. D.,	Biblical Dogmatics.
Alexander R. Merriam, S. T. D.,	Pastoral Theology.
Arthur L. Gillett, D. D.,	Apologetics.
Lewis B. Paton, D. D.,	Old Testament.
Duncan B. Mcdonald, B. D.,	Semitic Languages.
Edward E. Nourse, D. D.,	Biblical History and Theology.
Curtis M. Geer, Ph. D.,	Mediaeval and Modern Church History.
Charles S. Thayer, Ph. D.,	Librarian.
Samuel Simpson, Ph. D.,	American Church History.
John W. Wetzel, Ph. B.,	Elocution.
William A. Holliday, D. D.,	Presbyterian Polity.
Charles W. McCormick, D. D.,	Methodist Polity.
Rev. Charles S. Lane,	Presbyterian Polity.
George M. Stone, D. D.,	Baptist Polity.
Edward W. Capen, Ph. D.,	Special Phases of Sociology.
Frederick B. Hartranft,	German.
Samuel Angus, Ph. D.,	Instructor in New Testament Greek.

ADDRESS THE DEAN, HARTFORD, CONN.

Digitized by Google

The Hotchkiss School

Lakeville, Conn.

THE HOTCHKISS SCHOOL was founded, 1891, by Mrs. Maria H. Hotchkiss, widow of the patentee of the Hotchkiss gun. Opened in 1892, it has been repeatedly enlarged. The grounds comprise 163 acres on a beautiful lake; the value of the equipment and endowment approximates $750,000.

The Aim is to provide preparation for the best colleges and scientific schools under the most favorable conditions, viz.: a beautiful and healthful location among lakes and mountains with opportunity for abundant outdoor life; buildings perfectly adapted to their use; limited numbers; superior instruction; required physical training; a lofty and earnest spirit in the student body.

The Buildings are lighted with electricity, heated from a central plant, and supplied with pure water from mountain reservoirs. Most of the boys occupy single rooms, and all take their meals in a common dining hall with the masters and their families.

The Government of the School aims at the development of self control, and is not intended for boys who need severe restrictions or extraordinary supervision. Provision is not made for irregular or special courses of study. Tobacco is wholly forbidden. The school is undenominational but earnestly religious. The attendance is limited to 200.

A Few Scholarships are available for deserving pupils. It is also possible for about 20 boys to attend the School by working their way through. These beneficiary students are carefully selected, and their presence among the pupils, by whom they are universally liked and respected, insures a democratic spirit.

Illustrated catalogue upon application.

REV. HUBER GRAY BUEHLER, M. A., Head Master.

THE HOTCHKISS SCHOOL

Digitized by Google

Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

History. . . . . Trinity College (originally known as Washington College) was founded in 1823 by act of the Legislature of Connecticut. In 1845 the name was changed to Trinity College and in 1872 a new site of 80 acres was purchased, the old site having been sold to the city of Hartford as a location for the State Capitol. The new buildings were first occupied in 1878 and the College has since grown until its buildings and equipment are recognized as among the most complete to be found in America.

Government . Trinity College has always been controlled by trustees, a majority of whom have been members of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Nevertheless the College is strictly non-sectarian and no religious test is required of trustee, officer or student.

Curriculum . . The course of study is thoroughly adapted to prepare young men either for a professional or business career. Over 100 courses of study are offered, each of three periods per week and extending through an entire year. In addition to the classics and older courses, modern languages and the sciences receive a great deal of attention. The Laboratories, Biological, Chemical, Physical, and Psychological are of recent construction and are fully equipped with modern apparatus. Full courses are provided in Industrial Chemistry, Electrical Engineering, Civil Engineering, and Sanitary Engineering.

Library . . . . A well selected library of 52,000 volumes, 30 per cent of which have been procured within the last 10 years, is open to students of the College. The facilities here presented for study and research are fully adequate to collegiate requirements.

Physical Training. . . . A complete Gymnasium, under charge of a competent instructor, is one of the features of the College. The Athletic Field comprises nine acres and includes a quarter-mile cinder track, a foot-ball field, a base-ball field, etc., with ample seating accommodations.

Catalogue for further information upon request.

FLAVEL S. LUTHER, Ph. D., LL. D., President

Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

Digitized by Google

SHEFFIELD SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL OF YALE UNIVERSITY

The Sheffield Scientific School, founded in 1847 as a Department of Yale University, offers a wide range of opportunity for general and special studies in science. There are thirteen special courses of study leading to the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy. The more prominent of these courses are in Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Municipal and Sanitary Engineering, Mining Engineering, Metallurgy, Chemistry, Biology, with special reference to preparation for Medical studies, a course preparatory to Forestry, and a course in General Scientific study, including History, English, Anthropology, Political Science, Economics, Finance, with French, German, Spanish, etc.

More advanced courses, leading to the degree of C. E., M. E., M. S., E. M. and Ph. D., are likewise offered to graduates of universities and colleges especially qualified for advanced scientific study. As one of the Departments of Yale University the students of the Sheffield Scientific School have all the advantages of the University Libraries, Reading-rooms, University Gymnasium, Athletic field, Dining Hall, etc. New laboratories and dormitories now under construction promise additional facilities. The faculty is composed of seventy-five professors and instructors, with a student-body of about thirteen hundred.

For catalogue, address the Director of the School.

DR. RUSSELL H. CHITTENDEN,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

NEW HAVEN NORMAL SCHOOL OF GYMNASTICS

307 YORK STREET
NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Two years' course of preparation for teachers of Physical Training. Post-Graduate Course in Massage and Medical Gymnastics. Catalogues sent on request. . . .

...Address...

New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics

New Haven **Connecticut**

Connecticut Literary Institution

SUFFIELD, CONNECTICUT

Founded in 1833. Campus of 25 acres; Kent Memorial Library of 25,000 volumes free to all students. Location combines quiet with accessibility, and freedom from city allurements.

Certificate admits classical and scientific graduates without examination to all colleges and scientific schools employing the certificate system. Young ladies are admitted as day pupils but are not domiciled on the premises, thus securing refining influences of co-education with none of its disadvantages.

A strong and healthy mind in a robust body is the ideal of this school.

Address for particulars,
RALPH K. BEARCE, A. M., Principal.

Connecticut Literary Institution

Digitized by Google

ROSEMARY HALL

Greenwich, Connecticut

ROSEMARY HALL is a boarding school for girls. The school was founded at Wallingford, Connecticut, in 1890, and removed to Greenwich, Connecticut, in 1900.

The school prepares for Bryn Mawr and other colleges. It has no "elective" courses. Great attention is paid to hygiene. Athletics are encouraged and guided. Self government is practiced under sane supervision.

School circular sent on request.

CAROLINE RUUTZ-REES, M. A., Head Mistress.

Rosemary Hall, . . Greenwich, Connecticut

The Gunnery School

WASHINGTON—CONNECTICUT

THE Gunnery School was founded in 1850 by Frederick W. Gunn. A family and preparatory school for boys. Upper and Lower Schools. Preparation for any college. All athletics. Location 900 feet above sea level, in one of the most picturesque spots in New England.

John C. Brinsmade, Harvard '74, Head Master.

THE GUNNERY SCHOOL

WASHINGTON - - - - CONNECTICUT

Digitized by Google

THERE is in the hilly country of southwestern Connecticut a successful school for young boys which has grown from the smallest beginnings, in the hands of one man and his wife, until it has accumulated a substantial property charming in its location, and possessing features and buildings admirably adapted to its work. The growth of this property is coincident with the development of the school, and represents its ideals, while they find a still better expression in a little book written by the master out of his absorbing interest in this labor of love. Not all parents believe alike in these ideals, but the endorsement of them by many has selected an unusual group of patrons who have centered their hopes here year after year.

It is wise to place a son where he will have good associations, and be able to initiate life long friendships with boys of fine families. It is good to place him in the care of a man who has ideals, and has realized some of them in the acquisition of a ripe experience—a man who illustrates also the value of a habit of persistent work in one chosen path. It is good to place him under a master whose boys write to him, and come back to visit him, and remain loyal to the teachings of their school days. It is also very wise and good to place him where he will learn to make for himself some of those decisions without which character is never developed.

This school is

The Curtis School for Young Boys

at Brookfield Center, Connecticut

and the master is FREDERICK S. CURTIS, a graduate of Yale.

Each boy has a separate room in the house; no new one received who has passed his fourteenth birthday. $600. 28 boys. Write forthe book.

What We Do We Do Well

BETTS ACADEMY

STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT

Write us that we may tell you what our system of

SELECTED COURSES

offers young men who left school for business, but now desire to prepare for technical or professional schools—how it enables those coming at an early age to cover a wider range of studies before entering college—that we may tell you what "The Individual the Basis of Work" means at Betts—of the help given the student outside the recitation room—how we develop manliness, self-reliance, correct habits of study—how even our athletics develop not so much "the first team" as each individual boy—about the location, attractive surroundings, buildings, and beautiful grounds all so well arranged for the school life.

WM. J. BETTS, M. A. (Yale), Headmaster

P. O. Drawer 18 - - - - - Stamford, Conn.

Digitized by Google

The Sanford School

On a well stocked farm of 350 acres, under expert management; the School thoroughly equipped with modern conveniences

Ridgewold, Redding Ridge, Connecticut

A wholesome home life—individual attention under experienced teachers—drill in the fundamentals—thorough preparation for all colleges and technical schools – a summer session for candidates for the September examinations

WE BELIEVE that the country is the place for growing boys, and that a well ordered farm offers great educational possibilities. Farming is one of the few surviving industries that have not been robbed of their educative value by excessive division of labor. It is a practical laboratory for the study of natural science, a workshop which develops not only manual dexterity, but resourcefulness, initiative, and self-reliance.

Ridgewold, in a hill country of unusual beauty, far removed from the distractions of town life, affords opportunity for rich out-of-door experiences, not merely athletics,—a free open air life, driving, walking, familiarity with soil, sky, fields, woods, animals,—and a chance to observe and to share at will in the interests of the farm.

For circular and further particulars apply to

D. S. Sanford, Head Master

Who refers by permission to the Presidents of Clark, Harvard and Yale Universities.

PARK AVENUE INSTITUTE

BRIDGEPORT - CONNECTICUT

Strictly a private school where individual and personal attention is given to every pupil.

Founded in 1871 and the founder is still at the head of the school.

Receives healthy, intelligent boys of any age and prepares them for any college or for business.

Pupils live in the same home as the principal and his family, eat at the same table, and have advantage of the best moral atmosphere.

The school receives pupils at any time when there are vacancies. Experienced teachers. Thoroughness in all things. Good school library and access to large free public library. A well conducted debating society. Skilled instructors in athletics.

Catalogue containing letters of graduates and patrons sent upon application.

SETH B. JONES, A. M., Principal.

Park Avenue Institute
BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

The Catharine Aiken School

A Private School for Girls, located at Stamford, Conn., within less than an hour's ride of New York City. It was established more than 50 years ago, and numbers among its patrons many of the best families of the East.

The School Offers Two Courses—a College Preparatory which thoroughly fits a student to enter any college, and a General Course leading to broader development than is possible within the lines of a college preparatory course.

Special Care is given to the home life of the School. The boarding pupils are limited to 20 and the closeness of personal touch between teacher and pupil is one of the distinguishing features of the School.

The School Aims to prepare girls not only for college but to assume personal responsibility at home or in society.

The buildings and all the appointments of the School are fully equal to the modern requirements.

For illustrated catalogue, address

Mrs. Harriet Beecher Scoville Devan, A. B., Principal.

Catharine Aiken Schoc
STAMFORD CONNECTIC

Digitized by Google

Salisbury School, Salisbury, Conn.

HISTORICAL

FORMERLY known as St. Austin's School, Staten Island, N. Y. Rev. George Emerson Quaile became Head Master, 1904. The School was removed to Salisbury, Conn., 1901, and has been conducted under the same head for nearly fifteen years.

A Church School of a limited number of boys. The work is based on a six-year course preparatory for college. It is located in the beautiful and healthful region of the lower Berkshires, with an elevation of 1000 feet above the sea level. The country affords infinite resource, and the equipment of the school for work and play is excellent.

Information may be obtained from

Rev. Geo. E. Quaile, M. A., Head Master

CHESHIRE SCHOOL

Founded A. D. 1794

Episcopal Academy of Connecticut

A Boarding School where boys are thoroughly prepared for College.

Every master is selected because of special fitness and preparation in his department.

Some of the features of Cheshire School are: its continuous history of more than a century, its long list of famous Alumni, its thoroughly equipped modern buildings, its beautiful situation, its extensive grounds, its care for the happiness and physical development of boys.

Catalogue and Illustrated History will be mailed upon request.

REV. JOHN D. SKILTON, A. M., Head Master.
Cheshire, Connecticut

...TRUSTEES...

*Joseph W. Harriman, Esq., President.
*Eri D. Woodbury, M. A., Vice-President.
*J. Pierpont Morgan, Esq.
*C. La Rue Munson, LL. B., M. A.
Nicholas Murray Butler, Ph. D., LL. D., Litt. D. (Oxon
The Rev. Flavel S. Luther, LL. D.
*The Rt. Rev. Edwin S. Lines, D. D.
*William C. Demorest, Esq.
J. Borden Harriman, Esq.
George T. Wilson, Esq.
*The Rev. John Williams, M. A.
*Herbert D. Lloyd, Esq., Treasurer.
S. Vilas Beckwith, Esq.
*The Rev. J. Frederick Sexton, M. A.
*William H. Burtenshaw, Esq.
J. D. Walter, Esq.
*Edward Dodge, Esq., Secretary.
*Alumni

THE TACONIC SCHOOL

A Modern School for Girls in the famous Berkshire Hills of Connecticut

Gives advantages of outdoor life. Primary, Intermediate and Academic Departments all in charge of trained specialists. Music, Art, Literature Golf, Tennis, Basket Ball and Boating.

Catalogue on application.

MISS LILIAN DIXON, (Wellesley and Bryn Mawr)
MISS BERTHA BAILEY, (Wellesley), Principals

THE TACONIC SCHOOL, LAKEVILLE, CONN.

Digitized by Google

RIDGEFIELD SCHOOL

RIDGEFIELD, CONNECTICUT

This school was opened Oct. 3, 1907. It is the object of the school to prepare boys for business or for college.

The school is two hours from New York City over seven hundred feet above the sea.

The course of Study covers 6 years.

The number of boys in a class is limited in order to give opportunity for individual instruction.

Encouragement is given to all kinds of athletic sports.

The Headmaster and Masters live in the houses with the boys.

Library of 6,000 volumes available for students. Applicants for admission should be over 11 years of age.

Catalogue upon application.

—ADDRESS—

Ridgefield School

Ridgefield, Conn.

The Harstrom School

A private School which prepares Boys for any College

THIS School was founded in 1893 but since 1899 has devoted itself exclusively to preparing boys for college. Nearly 100 of its pupils are now in college and of this number, 80 are in Yale.

Pupils are received for the last year or the last two years of their college preparation. There is also a summer session each year, open to boys wishing to make up deficiencies.

The permanent staff of the School consists of eight masters which is increased to 10 during the summer months. Enrollment of students in winter is 50; in summer 60. School conducted upon cottage plan.

Circular sent upon request.

CARL AXEL HARSTROM, A. M., Ph. D, Principal

THE HARSTROM SCHOOL, NORWALK, CONN.

POMFRET SCHOOL

POMFRET, CONNECTICUT

Established 1894

¶ Pomfret School is situated in the Village of Pomfret, on the main line of the New England Railroad, four hours from New York and an hour and a half from Boston. The object of the School is to afford a thorough education and to assist in the development of true manliness and Christian character. Its religious teachings are in accordance with the principles of the Episcopal Church.

The School has six forms, each form corresponding to one year, the course of study preparing for college or laying a foundation for an active business career. To receive a diploma a boy must complete the work of the Sixth-Form year.

Applicants for admission to the first form should not be under twelve years of age; they must be able to pass examination in Reading, Spelling, Elementary Arithmetic, Geography, History of the United States and one year of Elementary Latin. Boys must be fully prepared to satisfy these requirements. Testimonials of good character and industry are required.

The charge for tuition, board and washing is $840 a year, payable half-yearly in advance.

WILLIAM BEACH OLMSTED, A. B.,

HEAD MASTER.

Digitized by Google

BLACK HALL SCHOOL

Preparatory School For Boys

BLACK HALL **CONNECTICUT**

Black Hall School was founded in 1876 by Charles G. Bartlett, A. M., (Yale), who still continues at the head of the School. Located 14 miles west of New London, 110 miles from New York.

All under same roof—Commodious, Modern, and Thoroughly Equipped.

Boys are received as early as 10 years of age. Individual instruction, combined with recitations in small classes. Prepares for any college. Gives thorough moral training and sound scholarship. Fine system of athletics.

For catalogue, address principal of the school.

Black Hall School

...The...

Foster School for Boys

Litchfield, Conn.

Formerly located at Cornwall, Conn., but removed to Litchfield, 1906, on account of demand for increased facilities. Three hours' ride from New York City; 1,113 feet above sea level; in the midst of historic surroundings. College Preparatory. Athletics. Hunting and fishing. Pure water supply.

It is the conviction of the founder of the Foster School that the era of real education is between the ages of twelve and twenty.

The success of the School in past years has been in discovering the real boy. Catalogue sent on application.

Rev. Allyn K. Foster, M. A. (Yale),
Head Master

MISS PORTER'S SCHOOL

Farmington, Connecticut

FOUNDED 1844

PREPARES girls for college and gives much freedom in choice of studies to those who do not intend to go to college.

Special advantages for study of Music, French and German, and for thorough work in Drawing and Painting.

Carefully selected Library of more than five thousand volumes available for students.

Buildings of the School thoroughly adapted to the needs of the pupils. Grounds extensive, varied and beautiful.

Abundant facilities for exercise either out of doors or in Gymnasium, without apparatus, or with light apparatus only.

Mrs. Robert Porter Keep, Principal

Farmington, Connecticut

Digitized by Google

WESTOVER SCHOOL

Middlebury, Connecticut

MISS MARY R. HILLARD, Principal

¶ For six years Miss Hillard was a teacher in Miss Porter's School in Farmington, Connecticut, under Miss Porter. A number of years ago Miss Hillard became principal of St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Connecticut. St. Margaret's has become known as one of the leading girls' schools in the country. The necessity of increased facilities has led to the purchase of a new site in the country, and the erection of new buildings equipped with all modern conveniences for a girls' school of the very best class, into which the school will be moved upon the completion of the building during the school year 1908-9.

Westover School is located in Middlebury, an old New England village lying among the hills six miles west of Waterbury, in one of the most healthful and attractive spots in the East. Middlebury is easily accessible from New York, and all important points in New England. The School estate consists of fifteen acres of homestead, meadow and woodland. The buildings, built about a large cloistered quadrangle, flooded with sunlight, are unique and beautiful, and possess an atmosphere of Academic charm found more often abroad than in our own land. They include a beautiful School Chapel. The object of the school is to offer the best possible opportunity for a finished education along modern lines, and to promote the cultivation of mind and character. Especial and constant emphasis is placed upon a high moral standard, and upon general cultivation. Teachers are selected for individual talent in their respective departments. The school is conducted along lines of the Episcopal Church, but is not sectarian in its teaching. While all appointments are the best and most modern especial care has been taken to avoid an atmosphere of luxury, and to maintain a tone of old time New England simplicity.

Terms are $1,000.00. Descriptive catalogue mailed upon application to

MISS HILLARD, - - - WATERBURY, CONNECTICUT

The Mitchell Military Boys' School

BILLERICA, MASS.

A. H. MITCHELL, Head Master

As this School is owned individually, there is no board of directors to consult, and all matters pertaining to the welfare of the School are promptly settled.

The aim of the School is to make manly boys. Number of pupils limited to 50, thus giving advantages of larger schools and none of the disadvantages. No examination required for admission and each student receives care and instruction that will most conduce to his advancement. Pupils prepared for college or for business life. The masters and teachers are gentlemen, scholars and athletes and in sympathy with the boys.

Grounds of the School comprise 80 acres and buildings occupy an eminence commanding a magnificent view. Ventilation and sanitation perfect. Gymnasium supplied with the most approved equipment. All branches of athletic sports.

Special advantages offered boys from 8 to 12 years of age. Send for catalogue.

RIDGE SCHOOL

Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn.

Home and Preparatory School for Boys. In the highlands of Litchfield County. College preparation a specialty. Individual instruction. Cottage system. Modern equipment. Large grounds. Perfect sanitation. Athletic facilities, Base Ball, Foot Ball, Tennis, Golf, etc. Illustrated circular.

WILLIAM G. BRINSMADE (Harvard), Principal.

RUMSEY HALL

CORNWALL, CONN.

A home school for young boys. No boy admitted after he has passed his fourteenth birthday.

The out-of-door life a feature.

The school is in the country in the beautiful Litchfield hills, away from distracting influences.

Parents are cordially invited to visit us. Catalogue on application.

Digitized by Google

Yale University

New Haven . . Connecticut

THE Collegiate School of Connecticut was founded by the combined action of a few of the ministers in Connecticut, who obtained, in October 1701, a charter from the Colony Legislature. Under this charter the Collegiate School was begun in November, 1701, at Saybrook, where it continued until its removal in October, 1716, to New Haven. In September, 1718, the name of Yale College was given by the trustees to the school, in honor of the benefactions of Elihu Yale, of London, lately Governor of the East India Company's settlement at Madras. In March, 1887, an act passed the General Assembly of Connecticut authorizing the use of the title "Yale University." ¶ The Scientific School was commenced in 1847. In 1860 a convenient building and a considerable endowment were given by Joseph E. Sheffield, of New Haven, whose name was subsequently attached to the foundation. ¶ The courses of study offered in the University are comprehended in four departments, each under the administration of a distinct Faculty of instruction. These Departments are: (1) The Department of Philosophy and the Arts; (2) The Department of Theology; (3) The Department of Medicine; and, (4) The Department of Law. ¶ Under the first-named Department are included two separately organized sections, in which instruction for under graduates is provided, viz.: The Academical Department, and The Sheffield Scientific School; also The School of The Fine Arts (Established 1866), the Department of Music (Established 1894) and The Forest School (Established 1900), each with a special organization; and The Graduate School, under the combined Faculty of the Department.

Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut

THE CAMPBELL SCHOOL, Inc.

WINDSOR, CONN.

A Home School for Girls

On the Connecticut River, six miles from Hartford. An ideal location in a quiet village, but within easy access of literary, musical and scientific advantages of the city.

The School and Home are in separate buildings, lighted by electricity, heated by steam and hot air. Twenty students accommodated in home of Principal's family. A happy and helpful social atmosphere is maintained.

Students are received for either elementary or advanced classes. The course of study, which is mainly elective, embraces thorough instruction in Language, History, Science, Mathematics, Elocution, Domestic Science, Music and Art. Prepares for college or for practical duties of life. Teachers of liberal education and special training employed in all departments. Catalogue on application.

A. H. Campbell, Ph. D., Principal
Marian Blake Campbell, Associate Principal
Windsor, Connecticut

Digitized by Google

The George Washington University

CHARLES WILLIS NEEDHAM, LL. D.,
President and ex-officio Member of the

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Thomas H. Anderson
Alexander Graham Bell
John Joy Edson
Edward M. Gallaudet
Samuel H. Greene
Frank C. Henry
Hennen Jennings
John B. Larner
Eugene Levering
Henry B. F. Macfarland
Wayne MacVeagh
Andrew J. Montague
William F. Mattingly
Francis G. Newlands
Theodore W. Noyes
Henry C. Perkins
Charles W. Richardson
Charles D. Walcott
Samuel W. Woodward
Henry C. Yarrow

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

Henry B. F. Macfarland, Chairman
John B. Larner, Secretary
Charles Wendell Holmes, Treasurer
William Augustin DeCaindry, Auditor

THE FACULTY OF GRADUATE STUDIES

Offers graduate studies, lectures, and seminar work leading to the masters' degrees and the degrees of Doctor of Philosophy and Doctor of Jurisprudence.

THE FACULTY OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES

Offers undergraduate courses in the liberal arts, the sciences, and technical training in the several colleges and divisions leading to the several bachelors' degrees; a single tuition being charged students who elect correlated work in more than one college or division.

COLUMBIAN COLLEGE

Courses in the liberal arts and sciences leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science in Chemistry.

WASHINGTON COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

Technical courses leading to the bachelors' degrees in Civil, Electrical and Mechanical Engineering.

DIVISION OF ARCHITECTURE

A course in technical training leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Architecture; also a three year technical course for architectural draftsmen.

COLLEGE OF THE POLITICAL SCIENCES

Courses in the political sciences leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Diplomacy.

DIVISION OF EDUCATION

Courses in pedagogy leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science with Teacher's Diploma. The Teacher's Diploma is also conferred in connection with the masters' degree.

An Arts and Crafts School is conducted under this division.

PROFESSIONAL DEPARTMENTS

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

A four year course leading to the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY

A three year course leading to the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery.

DEPARTMENT OF LAW

A three year course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws. A fourth year leading to the degree of Master of Laws. A one year course leading to the degree of Master of Patent Law.

NATIONAL COLLEGE OF PHARMACY

A three year course leading to the degree of Doctor of Pharmacy.

Full day work in all departments

For catalogues, application blanks, and further information address

The Registrar, 731 15th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL

English *and* French School for Girls & Young Women

Separate French residence with advantages equal to those of a refined Parisian home.

The school is characterized for its training for home-making and for social life, for its high scholastic standing and for its strong attitude against extravagant expenditure and against catering to the luxury loving tendency of the times.

Miss Alice A. Bristol, *Prin.*
Mintwood Place
WASHINGTON, D. C.

National Cathedral School

(FOR GIRLS)

Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D. C.

Within the Cathedral Grounds of 40 acres. Fireproof building enlarged on account of increased pupilage, from 60 to 80 boarding pupils. Single and double rooms. Certificate admits to College. Special Courses. Music and Art.

RT. REV. H. Y. SATTERLEE, D. D., LL. D.,
President Board of Trustees.
MRS. BARBOUR WALKER, M. A., Principal

Gunston Hall

1906 FLORIDA AVENUE, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

A School for Young Ladies

Elective and collegiate courses of study. The new building, opened in October, 1905, is well equipped with every modern appliance for comfort and convenience.
There is a tennis court and a well furnished gymnasium.
Special attention is paid to physical culture.

MR. AND MRS. BEVERLEY R. MASON
MISS E. M. CLARK, L. L. A., Associate

Chevy Chase Seminary

A Home School for Young Ladies

Campus of eleven acres. Golf, Tennis and Basket Ball. New Auditorium and Gymnasium. Special advantages in Music, Art, Elocution and Domestic Science. Healthful location and pure artesian water. Terms reasonable.

ADDRESS

S. N. BARKER,
Lock Drawer 841, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ART AND CRAFTS INSTITUTE

1700 Nineteenth Street, Northwest **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

It is a training school for artists, craftsworkers and teachers in the following branches: Composition, Illustration, Drawing, Portrait Painting, Designing, Interior Decoration, Architectural Sculpture, Illuminating, Pottery Making, Ceramics, Mechanical Drawing, Leather Craft, Bookbinding, Weaving, Artistic Millinery, Needle Work, Lacemaking, Scientific Tailoring and Garment Designing, Basketry, Cabinet Making, Woodcarving, Metal Work, Jewelry Making, and a Normal Training Course in Sloyd. Day and evening classes for men and women. Graduates will be assisted in securing positions. Write for booklet.

ANNA BOGENHOLM SLOANE, - - PRINCIPAL

Georgia.

Agnes Scott College for Women

DECATUR, GEORGIA

Location. Six miles East of Atlanta—Electric and steam cars—Altitude 1050 feet—country rolling.

Buildings and grounds. Beautiful campus, shaded by native oaks and other trees—Nine buildings—Modern conveniences and equipment.

Curriculum. Courses leading to B. A. degree—Music and Art.

Faculty. All have had training in best colleges and universities—Graduates of Johns Hopkins, Washington and Lee, Cornell, Wellesley, Radcliffe.

Standing. The College is a member of "The Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools of the Southern States"—this places it in the list of the leading colleges of the South.

FOR CATALOGUE ADDRESS THE PRESIDENT, **F. H. GAINES, Pres.**

Illinois.

EDUCATION IN MUSIC AND MUSIC IN EDUCATION

The Centralizing School of Music

Gertrude Radle-Paradis, Pres't and Director

Is scientific in its progressiveness
IT TEACHES THE STUDENT

HOW to Concentrate the Mental and Physical Forces.
HOW to Relax Mind and Body.
HOW to Think rapidly and accurately without undue tension and consequent waste of energy.
HOW to control the emotions.
The possession of the four HOWS enables the student to attain unusual Pianoforte Technic and unusual Interpretation of the Masterpieces, because of Self-Mastery or Poise.
Send 2-cent stamp for Art Booklet, "Centralization in Music," by GERTRUDE RADLE-PARADIS.

The Centralizing School of Music
PYRA McALLISTER, Sec'y and Treas.
FIFTH FLOOR, 203 MICHIGAN AVE., CHICAGO

Digitized by Google

The Maclean-Ogden System

(INCORPORATED)

DR. JUAN C. MACLEAN

College of Music and Dramatic Art

Nine Teachers All Specialists

GERTRUDE HELENE OGDEN

"The development of your latent powers is a duty you owe yourself."

Suite 505, POWERS BUILDING, 156 WABASH AVENUE

CHICAGO

The Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art

INCORPORATED

AUDITORIUM BUILDING, CHICAGO

VICTOR HEINZE, President CLARENCE DICKINSON, Director

DR. WM. CARVER WILLIAMS, Registrar

SOME PROMINENT MEMBERS OF THE FACULTY

Piano Department—
Victor Heinze
Jeannette Durno-Collins
Mrs. Bruno Steindel
Katherine Howard
Bessie Hughes
May D. Laukart

Public School Music—
Margaret Salisbury

Ear Training—
Mrs. Frederick B. Morley

Organ—
Clarence Dickinson

Vocal Department—
L. A. Torrens
Mrs. Willard S. Bracken
Charles Sindlinger
Mrs. L. A. Torrens
William Beard
Dr. Wm. Carver Williams
Hanna Butler
Marion Green
Jennie Thatcher Beach
Jessie Lynde Hopkins
Harriet A. Case

Harmony and Composition—
Clarence Dickinson

Violin Department—
Leopold Kramer
Franz Esser
Fritz Itte

Violoncello Department—
Bruno Steindel

Dramatic Art—
Donald Robertson

Elocution—
Lulu Tyler Gates

Languages—
Count Spagiari
Ernest Sicard
Matilda Klemm

MASON & HAMLIN PIANO USED

For catalogue and further information address REGISTRAR

Digitized by Google

ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

The College of Engineering Offers Courses in

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING, CIVIL ENGINEERING,
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING, CHEMICAL ENGINEERING,
TELEPHONE ENGINEERING, FIRE PROTECTION ENGINEERING,
GENERAL SCIENCE and ARCHITECTURE

These Courses are each four years in length and lead to the Degree of Bachelor of Science

The Bulletin of the Institute will be sent upon request.

ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

GREGG SHORTHAND

taught under the personal direction of the author, John Robert Gregg.

The best system of Shorthand, the best School, the most practical course in Bookkeeping, and Office Methods. **Every day with us is a day of practical business experience.**

Open all year, day and evening. Students may enter at any time.

SHORTHAND TEACHERS' COURSE through July and August; also Bookkeeping and Office Practice, Penmanship, etc. Classes in Shorthand conducted by Mr. Gregg.

Three months, day school, **$27.00.**

Write for free catalogue.

GREGG SCHOOL 151 Wabash Av. CHICAGO

Digitized by Google

The Chicago School of Physical Education and Expression

311-313 Wabash Avenue, Chicago

BERTHA BEATRICE LASH —Principals— MRS. ROBERT L. PARSONS

This School has been established six years and now has an enrollment of nearly 1000 students. It is the largest, best equipped and the only complete

NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL CULTURE

west of New York giving thorough instruction in all the best known systems of Physical Education. The School fills all requirements of those who would seek exercise for health, grace, physical development or recreation, and its Normal Department prepares pupils to become successful teachers.

There is a constantly increasing demand from educational institutions throughout the country for competent physical directors, duly accredited by a responsible school. Splendid opportunities are presented for

EMPLOYMENT AT GOOD SALARY

under highly favorable conditions. Graduates of this School meet the demand. A course of two years' study prepares students to teach all branches of the subject, including physical culture, gymnastic dancing, light, heavy and corrective gymnastics.

Opportunities are given during the senior year for students to gain practical experience by organizing and conducting classes.

Instructors of the highest ability employed. Large, pleasant, fully equipped gymnasium, individual dressing rooms, shower baths, lockers, etc.

Catalogue and descriptive literature upon application.

The Chicago School of Physical Education and Expression

ROCKFORD COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS

One of the fifteen leading women's colleges in the country. College courses leading to the degrees of A. B. and B. S. Trains also for a vocation. Home Economics, Secretarial, Library, Music, Applied Design Departments. An average of one instructor to every eight students. Centrally located for Middle West students. Aim is to give a sense of real values, while keeping the girls in touch with life as they will find it. Catalogue.

JULIA H. GULLIVER, Ph. D., President, Box A, ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS

Digitized by Google

SHERWOOD Music School

Fine Arts Building
CHICAGO

WILLIAM H. SHERWOOD, Director

¶ Faculty of eminent instructors. Best modern advantages and methods in all departments. . . . .

For catalog address
LENA G. HUMPHREY, Manager

The Walter Spry Piano School

WALTER SPRY, Director

Fine Arts Building, Chicago

Primary Grades,
FAELTEN SYSTEM

Advanced Grades,
LESCHETIZKY METHOD

Catalogue mailed on application

Columbia School of Music

CLARE OSBORNE REED, Director
Suite 712 Fine Arts Building, Chicago

Among those on our Faculty are

Piano
Clare Osborne Reed
Gertrude H. Murdough

Voice
George Nelson Holt
Louise St. John Westervelt

Violin
Leon Marx

Harmony and Composition
Alexander von Fielitz

Public School Music
Letha L. McClure

Dramatic
Sara Lacy

Best Public School Music Department in the West.

Special Normal Training Classes for Teachers.

Send for illustrated catalog.
ANNE SHAW FAULKNER, Manager
712 Fine Arts Building, Chicago

AMERICAN CONSERVATORY

Kimball Hall Building
239-255 Wabash Ave.
CHICAGO

The Leading School of

Music & Dramatic Art

In the West

Unsurpassed course of study. Seventy eminent instructors. Special Teachers' Training Department and Lecture Courses. Diplomas and Certificates conferred by authority of the State of Illinois. Orchestral School and School of Oratorio. **Unrivalled free advantages.** Terms moderate. Special Summer Normal Session of five weeks.

New Illustrated Catalogue Mailed Free

JOHN J. HATTSTAEDT, President

Digitized by Google

Evanston Academy

of Northwestern University

EVANSTON ACADEMY of Northwestern University affords thorough preparation for college, technical schools and for business. Its Faculty is composed of department specialists, graduates of leading universities. Its site is most attractive—directly on the shore of Lake Michigan, on the beautiful University campus, in Evanston, the most attractive suburb of Chicago. The spirit of the school is one of good-will, democracy, and earnest endeavor.

For catalogue and other circulars, address the Principal.

H. Arthur Wilde, Ph.D. :: Evanston, Illinois

EDUCATION FOR GIRLS

The Kenwood Institute

4600 ELLIS AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Boarding and Day School for Girls of all ages. An affiliated Academy of University of Chicago. The School year begins in September. New permanent home. Handsome residence for boarding department affording private bath to each bedroom for resident pupils (limited to 15). New model building specially erected for day school, with tennis court, play grounds, and garden adjoining. **Boys** entered in Kindergarten and Primary Departments only. **Send for catalogue.**

Mrs. Stella Dyer Loring } Principals.
Mrs. Isabel C. Buckingham }

The Loring School

2978 PRAIRIE AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILL.

A High Class Boarding and Day School. Established in 1876. Has Primary, Intermediate, College Preparatory and General Courses. Certificate admits to Vassar, Smith, Wellesley, Wells, or Baltimore Woman's College. Bryn Mawr preparation a special feature. Pupils have advantage of refined atmosphere and personal contact with a teaching staff selected from the best talent. The school year opens in September. **Write for further information.**

Mrs. Stella Dyer Loring } Principals.
Miss Helen Dyer Loring }

The Evanston Classical School

625 University Place
EVANSTON :: :: ILLINOIS

MRS. ALICE CLAWSON GOVE, Principal

This school is located in Evanston, the most beautiful suburb of Chicago. Its ideal situation renders available the many opportunities afforded by Chicago for general culture in Music, Art, Lectures and the Drama. It offers complete preparation for the best colleges, and well arranged elective courses for young ladies who do not intend to go to college. Usual work in the Lower School.

The teachers are selected on account of their personality, scholarship and culture. Classes in all departments are small, hence pupils are given individual attention.

The influence of art in the development of character is kept constantly in view. In order to accomplish this purpose most thoroughly, the School is making a collection of beautiful pictures, in oil and water colors. The study of pictures is a part of the prescribed course in the Lower School, leading to wider study of History of Art in the Upper School.

Lectures and musical recitals by the best talent are given at the School. Physical training for strength of body, poise and grace of carriage, in charge of a specialist.

A refined home and excellent training promised.

Illustrated year book mailed upon application.

Digitized by Google

Bush Temple Conservatory

North Clark Street and Chicago Avenue, Chicago

WILLIAM L. BUSH, Founder **KENNETH M. BRADLEY, Director**

The Leading Conservatory of MUSIC, Opera, Acting and Languages. Unsurpassed Faculty of Instructors of International reputations, including

Harold von Mickwitz	**Kenneth M. Bradley**
Mrs. Stacey Williams	**Mme. Justine Wegener**
Chas. E. Allum, Mus. Dr.	**Ludwig Becker**
Cecelia Ray Berry	**Harry R. Detweiler**
Anna L. Chesney	**Amanda E. Snapp**

The regular school year begins the first Tuesday in September. Students may, however, enter at any time throughout the year and each student's term of ten weeks dates from his entrance.

Catalogs free on application to : : : W. W. SCHMIDT, Secretary

The Bush Temple Conservatory uses the BUSH & GERTS PIANOS

THE COLLEGE SCHOOL
KENILWORTH, ILLINOIS

A BOARDING and Day School for Boys located on the shore of Lake Michigan in one of Chicago's most attractive suburbs. The School receives boys of nine and prepares them for college. The numbers are limited and there is a master for every six boys. Preparation is given for all Eastern colleges. A close contact between master and boy is sought. Thorough preparation is combined with the development of the physical.

For further information, address

Allen Harmon Carpenter, Head Master

Rock River Military Academy
DIXON, - - ILLINOIS

COURSE of Study covers six years. Prepares for admission to best colleges or scientific schools. Thorough Business Training for pupils not going to college. Military instruction under officer trained in United States Army.

Beautiful location. Ample accommodations. Complete equipment. Methods genial and helpful. Spacious athletic field. All gymnastics properly directed. Summer camp in June of each year.

Send for illustrated circular.

EDWIN BRUCE FLOYD, Comma[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Howe School

Lima :: Indiana

Thorough preparation for college under experienced instructors

NUMBERS STRICTLY LIMITED

For information or circular, address

Rev. J. H. McKENZIE, Rector
LIMA, INDIANA, *or*

Dr. Clarence John Blake, Trustee
226 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Potter College for Young Ladies

A Home School for development of Highest Character and Scholarship.

Potter College has registered from 26 states, and endorsements of patrons indicate the high standing of the institution. The location and surroundings are ideal.

Thorough preparation for entrance to the leading colleges and universities of the East, or those who take the complete Collegiate Course, with Latin and Greek and one modern language, are eligible for degree of A. B. Diploma with M. E. L. degree given on completion of English Course. Academic Course of two years available.

LARGE CORPS OF TEACHERS—ALL SPECIALISTS.

Instruction in Languages, Music, Elocution and Dramatic Art. Ensemble singing encouraged. Æsthetic Physical Culture is a strong feature.

The School is unsectarian but decidedly Christian, and gives prominence to Bible study. Beautiful three-story modern college building, with 100 rooms. Catalogue sent upon request. Address,

REV. BENJAMIN F. CABELL, D. D., President

Potter College for Young Ladies, Bowling Green, Kentucky

MAINE WESLEYAN SEMINARY AND WOMAN'S COLLEGE

Nine Distinct Departments

THE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN maintains a standard as high as any college of the state and confers degrees of A. B. and A. M.

THE PREPARATORY SCHOOL prepares students for any college or university.

THE SEMINARY maintains a course of four years for pupils not intending to go to college.

ELEMENTARY COURSE of one year for elementary students.

CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, ART SCHOOL, NORMAL SCHOOL, BUSINESS COLLEGE, SCHOOL OF ORATORY.

This institution is well endowed and owns a farm of 400 acres from which the table is supplied. Seminary founded, 1821, Woman's College, 1860. Location high, water pure, large and beautiful recreation grounds. Conservatory of Music (11 new pianos); thoroughly equipped Art Department leading to Diploma. Library contains nearly 10,000 volumes. Rates remarkably low. Address,

Wilbur F. Berry, D. D., Pres., Kent's Hill, Maine

Digitized by Google

University —OF— Louisville

Three Colleges

Liberal Arts, Medicine, and Law.

The College of Liberal Arts offers both undergraduate and graduate courses in fifteen departments. Courses are grouped in three divisions, Classical, Scientific and Philosophical, and each course is composed of four years' work, which leads to the usual bachelor's degrees.

The freshman year begins where the standard high school course ends.

For information address, DR. J. C. WILLIS, President

University of Louisville

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Indiana—Maine.

Earlham College

Richmond Indiana

Founded in 1847. A college home under the control of Friends. Equipment for all kinds of regular college work, for Engineering and Music. Twenty great universities represented in Faculty. A forty (40) acre campus. A one hundred and twenty (120) acre farm.

Tuition, board, laundry, bath, attendance trained nurse in case of sickness; $240 for the college year.

Address the President.

The Abbott School

"Little Blue"

Farmington . . Maine

Founded 1844, on homestead of the beloved author, Jacob Abbott. Incorporated, 1902. Located on high ground, in dry inland climate, in a region of great natural attractiveness.

School limited to 40 boys and preserves atmosphere of a cultured home. All appointments and conveniences strictly modern. Course of six years which prepares for any college. Seven Teachers. Also three years' Practical Business Course. Good working library, with best reference books.

Gymnasium, erected 1906, provided with approved apparatus. Cinder and board running tracks. All athletics properly encouraged.

Catalogue sent upon application.

GEORGE DUDLEY CHURCH

Head Master

Digitized by Google

Westbrook Seminary

E

HIGH

MARYLAND COLLEGE

L. Workman, A.

Digitized by Google

AMHERST COLLEGE

Amherst, Massachusetts

AMHERST COLLEGE was opened September 19, 1821, with forty-seven students. The College was chartered February 21, 1825. It is governed by a board of seventeen trustees, five of whom are elected by the Alumni. The College is situated on the slope of the Connecticut Valley, four miles east of the river. Beyond the broad valley on the west are the Hampshire and Berkshire hills, on the south is the Holyoke range, on the north are Mount Toby and the Sugar Loaf mountains, on the east are the Pelham hills. The College is placed on a broad eminence at the center of this circle of mountains and ranges, looking out in every direction on beautiful scenery.

Students come from many states of the Union, the enrollment for the academic year 1907-8 being more than five hundred.

Admission is by examination or by certificate from approved schools. Examinations are held in June and in September either at Amherst or at the Schools in which candidates have prepared. The candidate may, at his option, take his examinations in two parts, preliminary and final, thus dividing his subjects between two years, or between June and September of the same year.

The courses of instruction lead to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science. By taking extra courses, the degree may be obtained in three or three and one-half years by students who maintain a high standing. After the first year there is entire freedom in the choice or studies.

The courses of instruction cover a wide range and are in charge of teachers of experience and thorough training.

Among the subjects taught are: Philosophy, History, Economics, Modern Government, Biblical Literature, Greek, Latin, German, Romance Languages, English, Public Speaking, Greek Art, Roman and Italian Art, Music, Mathematics, Physics, Astronomy and Navigation, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology Biology, Botany, Hygiene and Physical Education.

The College Library contains about 80,000 volumes and is supplied with the best reference books and the leading American and foreign periodicals.

The College is generously supplied with museums, laboratories and scientific apparatus. New Biological and Geological laboratories will be completed in 1908, and new laboratories for Chemistry and Physics were recently erected. The buildings are provided with lecture rooms, recitation rooms, working laboratories accommodating sixty students at a time, and many instruments of precision available for illustration of lectures and for use by students making independent investigation.

The Natural History collections contain more than 100,000 specimens of the animal, mineral and vegetable kingdoms—among them, Audubon's celebrated collection of birds, of about 600 specimens.

The College Observatory is equipped with an eighteen-inch telescope and with two smaller telescopes, with instruments for instruction in the theory and practice of navigation, and much other apparatus. The gymnasium, swimming pool, skating rink and recreation grounds are ample for all requirements.

For copies of the catalogue, and any additional information, apply to

Registrar, Amherst College

Amherst, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Harvard University

Harvard College

Harvard College offers elective courses of study leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science. Its students are afforded access to more than five hundred courses in Ancient and Modern Languages, History, Government, Economics, Philosophy, Education, Fine Arts, Music, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Engineering, Forestry, Botany, Zoölogy, Physiology, Geology, Mineralogy, Mining, Metallurgy, and Anthropology. The student is expected to select his subjects with reference to a plan of study for his whole course, carefully prepared under the best advice accessible to him, including not only that of specially appointed Advisers but also that of any member of the University Faculties. He is made to feel responsible, however, for his own choice. The necessary precedence of elementary courses over the large range of advanced courses, and the needs and limitations of each student facilitate his choice in the Freshman year without limiting it too narrowly.

Elective Courses

Instruction in Harvard College is aided by large scientific collections, museums, laboratories, and special reference libraries. The University Library contains about 750,000 volumes and 500,000 phamphlets. In addition to the regular courses of instruction, orchestral and chamber concerts, lectures and readings in Cambridge and Boston are open to members of the University. Scientific societies and conferences stimulate scholarly interest and promote agreeable intercourse between older and younger scholars.

Other Resources

Students may reside in college dormitories or in private lodgings. Board is furnished at cost by two dining Halls, each accommodating over a thousand members, and may also be obtained in private boarding houses and eating clubs. The Harvard Union offers at low cost to all members of the University the advantages of a well appointed club house.

Lodging and Board

The services of a Medical Visitor employed by the University, a completely equipped Infirmary, including in a detached building, ample wards for contagious cases, ensure adequate attendance, diet and care in case of sickness to every student of the University, whatever his means may be.

Care of Health

Harvard College offers each year about 145 scholarships, the stipends varying from $100 to $450, besides Beneficiary Aid and Loan Funds yielding about $40,000 a year. Twenty-five Prizes, varying in amount from $40 to $500 are open to undergraduate competition. The awards to students in these aids and prizes amount in the whole University to about $140,000 a year.

Scholarships and Prizes

Students are admitted to regular standing by examination, a considerable range of choice being permitted among subjects taught in secondary schools. Examinations are held by the University in June, both in Cambridge and in about fifty other towns and cities in the United States and foreign countries. Examinations are held in Cambridge in September. Candidates are also permitted to take the examinations offered by the College Entrance Examination Board.

Admission Examinations

For information concerning the Requirements for Admission, Examinations, Courses of Study, Scholarships, Fees and Expenses, address the

Secretary of Harvard College • 18 University Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Harvard University

A Bachelor's Degree in arts, science, letters, or philosophy (or equivalent evidence of training) from any college, scientific school or university of approved standing, will admit the holder without examination to the following departments of Harvard University:

Graduate School of Arts and Sciences

Advanced studies in Arts and Sciences. After admission to the School, the terms of admission to candidacy for the degrees of Master of Arts, Master of Science, Doctor of Philosophy, and Doctor of Science are a matter for special determination in each case. Address the Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Cambridge, Mass.

Graduate School of Applied Science

Courses of study appropriate to the following professional degrees: Master in Civil, Mechanical or Electrical Engineering, Master in Architecture, or Landscape Architecture, Mining Engineer, Metallurgical Engineer, Master in Forestry, Master of Science in Chemistry, Master of Science in Geology, Master of Science in Zoölogy. Address the Dean of the Graduate School of Applied Science, Cambridge, Mass.

Divinity School

Courses of study largely elective, appropriate to the calling of the Ministry, and leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in three years. The School is undenominational. Its spirit of free and earnest inquiry after truth is that which dominates all university studies. Special attention is given to preparation for the practical work of the ministry. Large opportunity is offered for graduate study; many of the students are graduates of other theological seminaries. Address the Dean of the Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass.

Law School

Courses of study, elective after the first year, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws in three years. The design of this school is to afford such a training in the fundamental principles of English and American Law as will constitute the best preparation for the practice of the profession in any place where that system of law prevails. Address the Dean of the Law School, Cambridge, Mass.

Medical School

Courses of study leading to the degree of Doctor of Medicine, prescribed for three years, elective for one year. Also courses open to graduates in medicine and other persons qualified to pursue advanced biological studies. Address the Dean of the Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

THE requirement of a Bachelor's Degree for admission to these schools is based upon the fact, demonstrated in the experience of Harvard University, that a college education is essential to the most efficient instruction in the several professions, and that in general those persons whose technical training is preceded by a liberal education may be expected to win the largest measure of usefulness and success.

Digitized by Google

The Allen School of West Newton, Massachusetts

A Distinguished Record. Founded half a century ago under the direction of Horace Mann, this school has remained an exemplar of useful pioneer work on lines of educational progress. In it one of the first kindergartens in America was organized; the first school gymnastic apparatus was used in it, and the first Normal School had its second home here in 1848. Between four and five thousand students have been instructed here, coming from every state and territory in the United States and 40 foreign countries.

The Allen School for Boys is located in one of the finest suburban residence cities in the United States, with rigidly inspected water supply, pure air, good drainage, clean streets and skilful physicians.

The Junior School provides care and instruction for boys from nine to fourteen years of age and the Senior School furnishes thorough preparation for any college, scientific or business school. Nine well trained and enthusiastic teachers for sixty boys make individual instruction the rule.

Under the careful supervision of a competent Physical Director, a fully equipped gymnasium with a marble swimming pool and a four-acre athletic field afford opportunity for all the sport consistent with good work.

For a detailed description of the special advantages of the Allen School, write to

EVERETT S. JONES, Head Master.

MOUNT IDA SCHOOL

NEWTON, MASS.

SIX MILES FROM BOSTON

FOR GIRLS AND YOUNG WOMEN

Location. In the most beautiful suburb of Boston, which is accessible by forty daily trains besides electric cars. The refinements of the highest type of New England Culture are represented in the surroundings of the Scho l, while the advantages of Boston's educational, musical, artistic and other attractions are available, under proper chaperonage, to all pupils.

Buildings. Four large, modern, sunny buildings, with the best equipment for sanitation and ventilation, with large, well furnished and unusually attractive rooms. A new gymnasium has been built.

Courses of Study. Thorough preparation for the best colleges is offered, as well as a general course for those who do not go to college. The number of students is limited and individual attention is assured to each pupil.

Music. We give much attention to Voice, Piano and Violin. Our professors are among the very best.

College Certificate. Students are admitted to all colleges from this School without any examination. For full particulars, address

GEORGE F. JEWETT, Principal, MOUNT IDA SCHOOL

Digitized by Google

The

Chickering

Piano

BEARS A NAME WHICH HAS BECOME KNOWN TO PURCHASERS AS REPRESENTING THE HIGHEST POSSIBLE VALUE PRODUCED IN THAT PARTICULAR INDUSTRY

¶ IT HAS BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH ALL THAT IS HIGHEST AND BEST IN PIANO BUILDING SINCE 1823

¶ THE NAME IS THE HALL-MARK OF PIANO WORTH, AND IS A GUARANTEE TO THE PURCHASER THAT IN THE INSTRUMENT BEARING IT, IS INCORPORATED THE HIGHEST ARTISTIC VALUE POSSIBLE

Chickering & Sons, Established 1823

Pianoforte Makers ∴ Boston, U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAMS COLLEGE

History Chartered, 1793, and named in honor of Col. Ephriam Williams who was killed in battle with French and Indians, 1755. Christian but not sectarian in its teachings, Williams College was the birthplace of American foreign missionary activity (1806); the first college to organize an alumni association (1821); the first college to send forth a scientific expedition to study plant and animal life (1835); and at Williams College was built the first astronomical observatory for permanent service in America (1837). The name of the College is inseparably identified with that of Mark Hopkins, for 36 years its president and for more than 50 years its professor of moral and intellectual philosophy.

Graduates and Facilities The graduates of Williams College, numbering nearly 4,000 up to the present time, have filled many honorable positions in professional and business life and in the list of its instructors, past and present, are many of the noted educators of America. The work of the College has greatly broadened as the years passed and in all departments it is equipped to meet the exacting demands of modern requirements. A peculiarity of Williams College is that after Freshman year, under operation of a group system that experience has demonstrated to be thoroughly practical, all courses are elective.

The following departments are available:

Department of Greek
Department of Latin
Department of English
Department of Public Speaking & Oratory
Department of Romance Languages
Department of German
Department of Philosophy
Department of History
Department of the History of Art and Civilization
Department of Political Science
Department of Mathematics
Department of Astronomy
Department of Chemistry
Department of Physics
Department of Biology
Department of Hygiene and Physiology
Department of Geology and Botany
Department of Physical Training

For catalogue, address

The Secretary of the Faculty, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

Walnut Hill School for Girls

NATICK, MASS.

This school is situated at Natick, three miles west of Wellesley College, on the Boston & Albany Railroad, forty minutes from Boston.

The school grounds which cover a tract of nineteen acres, including a grove, basket ball field and tennis courts, give ample opportunity for the regular open air exercise which is required of all students.

Great care is taken that the school life may be wholesome as well as pleasant. Extravagance in dress, amusements and personal expenditure is discouraged.

The object of the school is to prepare girls to enter college in good health, with thoughtful and accurate habits of study and a thorough knowledge of the subjects required for admission. The school is approved by the College Entrance Certificate Board. A catalogue with illustrations and further information may be obtained from the Secretary.

CONANT AND MISS BIGELOW, PRINCIPALS

Digitized by Google

A NEW SCHOOL

The Weston School
For Girls

Established September 1906

LOCATION: Located in Roxbury, Boston, on a quiet hill-top, St. James Street, outside the noise and dust of the city and within half a block of Joseph Warren Square. The School windows over-look all Boston.

PURPOSE: The aim of the School is the development of its pupils into perfect womanhood. The School is a Christian home and the pupils are its daughters. Petty rules of conduct are unnecessary under such influences.

COURSES OF STUDY: Studies are so arranged (1) as to develop handicraft and home-making instincts; (2) to bring the pupil into touch with the great thinkers of the past and present; (3) to induct the pupil into the secrets of God by study of biology; (4) to make the pupil acquainted with the practical, historical and sociological problems of the age. Those who desire it are prepared for entrance examinations into any college.

EQUIPMENT: The School home is a handsome, modern building, with large well furnished rooms, each with dressing room attached and supplied with fire place and the best plumbing. The School has use of Dr. Mathews' and Mrs. Richardson's rare collection of curios, Oriental rugs, casts, paintings, foreign photographs, geological and botanical specimens, and library of more than three thousand carefully selected volumes.

EXCURSIONS: Bi-weekly excursions are conducted to points of historic and literary interest in and around Boston. In the spring vacation a party is conducted to New York, Philadelphia and Washington, and in the summer to Europe. The principal is a graduate of Wellesley. For illustrated catalogue, address

MRS. ELISABETH MATHEWS-RICHARDSON, Principal, THE WESTON SCHOOL, Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

The Laurens School For GIRLS

Boston, Massachusetts

LOCATED in Fenway Park, one of the finest examples of landscape gardening in America. It offers educational advantages of a city and the quiet and freedom of the country. The best teaching force of a world-famed educational centre is available for this school. The opportunities presented for attending lectures and concerts and for visiting art museums and historic localities are not equalled in any other city in the United States.

The building occupied by the School was planned and erected especially as a girls' school. It is four stories in height, rooms are large and perfectly lighted and heated and 23 fire places, all located near the middle of the building, insure thorough ventilation. The house is provided with modern plumbing and all conveniences of an elegant home.

Two courses of study are offered, the College Preparatory and the General Course, each leading to diploma of the School. The work is carefully systematized and thorough, and the School prides itself on its effective methods and the scholarship of its pupils.

The object of the School is to develop logical thinkers, with a lively appreciation of all that is good and true. The School is well supplied with all needful apparatus for illustration of the various subjects taught. Special advantages are presented for study of music and all branches of art.

Digitized by Google

CLARK UNIVERSITY

WORCESTER, MASS.

G. STANLEY HALL, Ph. D., LL. D., President

CLARK UNIVERSITY was founded in 1887, by the munificence of Jonas G. Clark, and was opened October 2, 1889. Worcester, Mass., was selected by the founder as the seat of the University because of its location, central among the best colleges of the East.

The object of the University is to supplement the work of established Colleges and to encourage original investigation. Graduate instruction only.

Special opportunities and inducements are offered for research, and the highest possible academic standards are maintained. There are fellowships and scholarships.

The University is open to young men and women of promise who desire to pursue post graduate studies in order to fit themselves for an intellectual career.

The work of the University is carried forward in the following departments:

MATHEMATICS	BIOLOGY	PHILOSOPHY
PHYSICS	ANTHROPOLOGY	PEDAGOGY
CHEMISTRY	PHYCHOLOGY	HISTORY

ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

The courses of study lead to degrees of Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy. No candidate is granted the degree of Doctor of Philosophy until after at least one year's residence at the University.

A carefully selected library of 50,000 volumes and complete sets of the best scientific periodicals are available.

Three journals are issued unofficially from the University: The American Journal of Psychology, The Pedagogical Seminary, and The American Journal of Religious Psychology and Education.

For information, address

CLARK UNIVERSITY . . . . . WORCESTER, MASS.

CLARK COLLEGE

WORCESTER, MASS.

CARROLL D. WRIGHT, A. M., Ph. D., LL. D., President

Established, 1902, by the late Jonas G. Clark, in the belief that the usual four year College can be accomplished in three years.

The College offers, to men only, a regular course of three years, leading in all departments to the degree of Bachelor of Arts. The three classes are designated as Freshman, Junior and Senior. While athletic sports are encouraged, students do not take part in inter-collegiate contests and are thus enabled to concentrate their energies upon the work of of the curriculum.

The College is thoroughly equipped to give the maximum training in the minimum time and commends itself to earnest and aspiring young men. The small expense reduces the financial problem to the lowest.

Address as to requirements for admission, courses of study, etc., upon application.

COLLEGE . . . . . WORCESTER, MASS.

Digitized by Google

ABBOT ACADEMY

Andover, Massachusetts

ABBOT ACADEMY was founded in 1828 for the education of young women. Its object has always been to cultivate Christian character, incite to thorough scholarship and to prepare girls for lives of usefulness. The Academy has enrolled more than 6,000 pupils and 600 graduates.

The Academy is located in Andover, within 23 miles of Boston, and pupils may attend concerts, lectures and plays, and may visit museums in the city as recommended by the management of the school.

The facilities of the Academy are unexcelled. The buildings are large, well lighted, heated and ventilated, and supplied with all the equipment desired in a high class school. The Physical, Chemical and Biological laboratories are new and large and their apparatus is of the finest. A carefully selected library of over 6,000 volumes is systematically consulted by students, and a fine collection of oil paintings, bronzes and engravings is so utilized as to be of great educational value.

The College Preparatory Course gives full certificate privileges for entrance to Vassar, Smith, Mt. Holyoke and Wellesley Colleges and meets requirements adopted by the commission of New England Colleges. The regular Academic Course leads to graduation at the Academy, through Literary, Classical or Scientific departments.

Rare opportunity is offered for study of Music. Many of the greatest speakers and lecturers of America appear at this school.

EMILY A. MEANS, Principal.

A B B O T A C A D E M Y

ESTABLISHED 1856

...THE...

HIGHLAND MILITARY ACADEMY

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

The Rt. Rev. Alex. H. Vinton, D. D., LL. D.,
Springfield, *Visitor*

A FIRST class fitting school for the best educational institutions in this country. An ideal health center. Athletics encouraged but controlled. An enthusiastic clientage.

Please address for all information

JOSEPH ALDEN SHAW, A. M.
HEAD MASTER

Berkshire School

Sheffield, Massachusetts

On the eastern slope of Mount Everett, overlooking the valley of the Housatonic River.

A country school which combines with the best instruction, ideal conditions for outdoor life among the Berkshire Hills.

Boys are fitted for any College or Scientific School.

Seaver B. Buck, . . Head Master

Digitized by Google

The Fessenden School

West Newton, Massachusetts.

THIS School was established in 1903 in the belief that there was a growing need in this country for institutions which should receive young boys only and effectively train and prepare them to enter the leading secondary schools. It has been the constant aim of this school to surround those who are entrusted to its care with the refining influences of a home and to provide every facility for healthful and invigorating exercise. These conditions together with a wholesome discipline have been conducive to sound scholarship and strength of character.

A modern school with complete equipment. It has successfully prepared boys to enter such representative schools as The Hill School, The Phillips Exeter Academy, Hotchkiss, Middlesex, Groton and St. Mark's

The course of study covers a period in the average boy's life from the eighth to the fourteenth year. The School is beautifully located in one of Boston's most charming suburbs. The buildings are heated by steam and lighted by electricity. The water supply is excellent. The School property, which includes nine acres of ground, affords ample facilities for golf, tennis, base ball and foot ball. A new gymnasium has recently been added to the equipment.

Catalogue and illustrated pamphlet upon application.

FREDERICK JAMES FESSENDEN, A. B., Head Master

THE FESSENDEN SCHOOL

Quincy Mansion School

FOR GIRLS

THIS School is in Wollaston Park, in the City of Quincy, Mass., fifteen minutes from the centre of Boston by the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. The location is one of the superior advantages of the School, as music, art and shopping centres are as easily and quickly reached as from many parts of the city itself. There are three fine buildings and about eight acres of beautiful grounds, comprising lawns, gardens, groves, and play grounds. The School occupies the finest part of the old Quincy estate which has been for more than two hundred years under careful cultivation. The spot is ideal. Noble trees and beautiful hedges shut in the grounds where the girls have opportunities for exercise and games. The healthfulness of this place is well known. The sanitary arrangements of the buildings are of the best and the water is from the Metropolitan System.

The home life of Quincy Mansion School is one of culture and refinement. The School is undenominational but positively Christian, and Bible instruction is given without sectarian bias.

Courses of study are adapted to meet needs of pupils. English, History and Mathematics are required for graduation; but great variety is allowed in electives.

The regular courses are designed for students not intending to enter college. There is also a College Preparatory Course which meets the highest requirements of collegiate entrance examinations, and the certificate of the School entitles its graduates to enter the colleges for women which accept certificates.

A large corps of teachers is employed and is composed of both men and women graduates of colleges and technical schools. Special advantages given to graduates of High Schools and to students of Music, Art and Languages. Frequent excursions to Boston and places of historic interest. Illustrated prospectus. For particulars, address

MRS. H. M. WILLARD, Principal

Quincy Mansion School, . . Wollaston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Worcester Academy, Worcester Massachusetts

History Worcester Academy was founded, 1834, and in March, 1907, entered upon its 74th year. The Academy passed through various changes until it became firmly established as a permanent educational institution of America, and now has real estate and invested funds valued at over $750,000.

Object The object of the School from the start has been to prepare boys and young men for college or for useful work in life. The scholarship and moral tone of the students have always been high, and its graduates have gained recognition in honorable pursuits in all the leading countries of the world.

Buildings and Equipment The School has a campus of thirteen acres, and, in addition to principal's residence, seven modern buildings. Among these is Walker Hall, one of the most attractive school buildings of New England, and the finely equipped Kingsley Laboratories, a model home for the natural sciences, 110 feet long, 80 feet deep, and three stories high above basement. The dormitories are commodious, supplied with modern conveniences, and present every advantage for student life that is to be desired. The Megaron, a beautiful recreation hall, is a unique possession.

Courses of Study The Academy offers three courses of instruction, a classical, a Latin-scientific, and a scientific. The principal's certificate admits without examination to many of the leading colleges. The aim is not only to prepare for college, but to train pupils to become close observers and accurate thinkers.

Athletics One of the best five-lap tracks in the United States, built at a cost of $10,000, is found on the Academy athletic field. A fine new swimming pool is connected with the gymnasium. Experts are in charge of all athletics and all students are required to use the gymnasium unless excused.

Influence Parents should know that Worcester Academy is a school where religious influences prevail, and where a clean moral life is the ideal attained.

D. W. ABERCROMBIE, LL. D., Principal.

WORCESTER ACADEMY :: :: :: WORCESTER, MASS.

Miss Robinson's School for Girls

Boston Mass.

LOCATED in residential section of Beacon Hill, the most attractive part of Boston. Founded 20 years ago by Miss Heloise Hersey and later known as the Delafield-Colvin School, and Mrs. Delafield's School; recently acquired by Miss Fannie Ruth Robinson, Ph. D., Ex-President Oxford College for Women, Oxford, O.

The aim of the School is to unite thorough training with the freedom of a cultured home. Pupils are prepared for the best colleges. The School also provides two years of well arranged work for older pupils and elective courses adapted to meet all requirements.

The location of the School, the superior teachers to be secured in a great educational centre and the advantages of Music and Art in the City of Boston, present an attractive combination for pupils desiring facilities of the highest class.

Catalogue and further information upon application.

MISS ROBINSON'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

MRS. DELAFIELD, Patroness
46 Chestnut Street, Boston, Massachusetts

FAELTEN PIANOFORTE SCHOOL

Boston, Massachusetts

A school of 1000 pupils which prepares the student to become an efficient performer and teacher ready to enter upon a successful professional career. The distinguishing feature of the Faelten System (originated and perfected by Mr. Carl Faelten), is its thoroughness. It teaches concentration, imparts confidence as the result of positive knowledge, and develops simultaneously an intelligent ear, reliable memory, fluency in sight reading and artistic pianoforte playing.

There are two departments in the School, the Juvenile and the Adult. After two months' study under the Faelten System, most children are able to play little pieces in all keys. This department has received hearty approval of patrons and has grown steadily.

A full course of four years under instructors of proven ability is provided for adults. Graduates of the school meet with favor everywhere. Normal course for teachers and special instruction to teachers during the summer months. Students of music may arrange for partial courses.

For catalogue, etc., address,

...Faelten Pianoforte School...

Boston, Massachusetts

Digitized by Google

Worcester Polytechnic Institute

Worcester, Mass.

EDMUND A. ENGLER, Ph. D., LL. D., President

A School of Engineering

Providing four-year courses of instruction in

Mechanical Engineering.
Civil Engineering.
Electrical Engineering.
Chemistry,
General Science.
leading to the degree of
Bachelor of Science.

Extensive Laboratories

For experimental work in

Mechanical Engineering.
Steam Engineering.
Hydraulic Engineering.
Civil Engineering.
Electrical Engineering.
Physics,
General Chemistry.
Industrial Chemistry.

WELL EQUIPPED SHOPS

providing ample facilities for practice in Moulding, Forging, Machine Construction, Pattern Making, Operation of Engines and Boilers.

For Catalogue giving courses of study, positions filled by graduates, and all necessary information, address J. K. MARSHALL, Registrar.

BRADFORD ACADEMY

A School for Girls and Young Women, founded in 1803, the oldest institution in New England for the higher education of Women

BRADFORD, : : : : MASSACHUSETTS

LOCATION thirty miles from Boston, permits students to attend musical and dramatic performances and to visit art museums under the guidance of instructors.

MAIN BUILDING is of brick, four stories high, heated by steam, lighted by gas, provided with abundant fire escapes. The heating apparatus is in another building. Gymnasium was completed in 1904. School grounds cover twenty-five acres for out-door games, boating, field hockey, basket-ball, etc. The school is equipped with the best facilities for educational work.

COURSES OF STUDY—A general course of five years, a college preparatory course of four years, and a two years' course for high school graduates. Students allowed large choice of electives and good opportunities for study of art and music under teachers of talent. Courses in Domestic Science.

SIZE OF THE SCHOOL—Comparatively small classes, and the consequent intimate relation between teachers and pupils stimulate individuality on the part of students. Due attention is given to social life. An excellent course of lectures, recitals and entertainments is given at the Academy during the year.

CATALOGUE sent upon application.

LAURA A. KNOTT, A. M., Principal

Digitized by Google

Boston University

THE name and location of Boston University predetermined its character. Established in the heart of the literary metropolis of America, it necessarily is a metropolitan university of the most advanced and comprehensive type. Its founders believed that the highest of all educational ideals was the distinctively Christian; they organized the first university planned with no individual disabilities or class distinctions on the ground of race, nationality, sex or other heredity; and they expressed their faith by giving it at the start more than one and a-half million dollars.

The University presents courses in Theology, Law, Medicine and Surgery, Agriculture, and for higher degrees in post-graduate work. More than 6,700 have already been graduated, and each year shows increased classes in every department. Not an honorary degree has ever been conferred by this University.

The College department has just moved into enlarged and extensive quarters at 688 Boylston Street, adjoining the Boston Public Library and but a block from the Museum of Fine Arts and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. The new building provides facilities greatly in advance of those which have hitherto been at the disposal of the University. Large and well equipped science laboratories, commodious class rooms, new gymnasium, swimming pool, and spacious library quarters, have so added to the attractions as to make the College a most desirable institution for higher education.

W. E. Huntington, *President*, Boston, Mass.

POSSE GYMNASIUM

Boston, Massachusetts

Great opportunities for Men Graduates of POSSE Gymnasium. Salaries, $800 to $2,000, according to ability . . . . . .

FOUNDED by the late Baron Nils Posse, K. G. V., and opened February, 1890. By its course of instruction it covers all departments of scientific gymnastics. Two Years' Course in either Medical or Educational Gymnastic. Modeled after the Royal Gymnastic Central Institute, of Stockholm, Sweden. (Swedish or Ling System). Medical Course gives thorough instruction in Medical Gymnastics for the sick with practical illustrations at hospital clinics. Educational Course fits student as teacher and director of gymnastics. Opportunities for teaching and coaching, with good pay, offered during Senior year, by schools in and around Boston.

For detailed information, address

BARONESS ROSE POSSE
206 MASSACHUSETTS AVE., BOSTON, MASS.

Dean Academy

Franklin, Mass.

FOUNDED, 1865. An endowed boarding school for young women and young men.

Four regular courses of study: College Preparatory, Technical Preparatory and Academic, each of 4 years, and English course of 3 years. Also Special Preparatory and Post-Graduate course, each of 1 year. On approved list of New England College Certificate Board.

The Academy has a new, completely equipped science building, a gymnasium, ample grounds with beautiful trees, and aims to furnish a home-like atmosphere, making school life pleasant and profitable.

Special facilities for Music, Art and Elocution. Liberal endowments permit terms of $250 a year.

For catalogue and additional information, address

ARTHUR W. PEIRCE, Litt. D., Principal

DEAN ACADEMY

Digitized by Google

NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

G. W. CHADWICK, DIRECTOR

BOSTON, - - - MASSACHUSETTS

PIANO
ORGAN
VIOLIN
VOICE
THEORY
COMPOSITION
ENSEMBLE
LECTURES
LANGUAGES
TUNING, etc.

The New England Conservatory of Music was founded in 1853 by Dr. Eben Tourgee and incorporated, 1870. It has been a pronounced success from the start and presents facilities for students of music not equalled elsewhere in the world.

The Conservatory building is in the art center of Boston. It includes business offices, reception rooms, class rooms, auditoriums, music store, printing room, tuning department and electric plant. The larger auditorium seats over 1000 persons and students here have opportunity of hearing the most noted artists. A smaller auditorium is used for lectures and pupils' recitals. There are fourteen pipe organs in the building and the musical library is one of the finest in America, including many rare manuscripts.

The object of the Conservatory is to educate pupils for a professional career. The enrollment now exceeds 2,800 yearly. A diploma from this Conservatory enables its possessor, with little difficulty, to secure a position anywhere. The trustees have erected a series of residences especially designed for use of students. For catalogue and information, address

RALPH L. FLANDERS, Manager

NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

ST. ANDREW'S SCHOOL

PUNKATASSET HILL

CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS

Announcement. A School for boys beautifully located one mile from historic Concord, with new buildings, new equipment—everything strictly modern and up to date.

Historical. This School was founded by Thomas H. Eckfeldt in 1900. It was until July, 1907, called the Concord School, but the name was changed when the School moved to its present quarters. The School is intended as a high grade preparatory school for a limited number of boys, thus insuring advantages of home life and individual attention.

Advantages. The location and environment cannot be surpassed in New England. The buildings and grounds are on the southerly slope of Punkatasset Hill, overlooking the Concord River. The highest talent was employed in designing buildings and grounds for special uses of the School. The grounds extend over 18 acres and include ample facilities for athletic sports.

Courses of Study. The Courses of Study embrace English, Latin, Greek, French, German, Mathematics, History, Sciences.

Special Features. Its religious instruction is in accordance with the teaching of the Episcopal Church. Special attention is given to young boys with the object of fitting them to enter Middlesex, Groton, St. Mark's and other good preparatory schools.

For particulars, address

THOMAS H. ECKFELDT, Head Master

Digitized by Google

THE COLLEGE of the Holy Cross

Worcester Mass.

THE OLDEST CATHOLIC COLLEGE of New England. Founded, 1843, and operating under charter issued by the Legislature of Massachusetts, 1865. Beautifully located on a commanding eminence in one of the most inspiring and healthful regions of America. The site occupies 160 acres of land and the various buildings compare favorably with those of any similar institution in the United States.

THE SYSTEM OF EDUCATION is that in use in all the Colleges of the Society of Jesus. The courses of instruction are laid down by men whose life work is education and the methods as demonstrated by practical experience, are **natural, thorough** and **effective.** These methods are wisely adapted from time to time, to meet all modern improvements. The aim of the system is to make profound thinkers, safe guides, clear writers, logical pleaders and cultured gentlemen.

THE CURRICULUM embraces Latin, Greek, English and one other modern language, Rhetoric, Literature, History, Mathematics, Chemistry, Geology, Astronomy, Mechanics, and a thorough training in Physics and Rational Philosophy. In the senior year, elective courses are offered in Jurisprudence (for those who propose to study law), Organic Chemistry, Biology and Laboratory Physics (for prospective students of medicine), and Pedagogy (for those who contemplate teaching), besides advanced French and German, Political Economy and Physiological Psychology.

THE FORMATION AND TRAINING OF CHARACTER is kept in view as one of the most important features. The professors live with the students, mingle with them constantly, interest themselves in their sports, direct their studies and maintain the relation of friends. For catalogue, address

REV. THOMAS E. MURPHY, S. J., President.

THE COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS

SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION

PIERCE BUILDING, COPLEY SQUARE, BOSTON, MASS.

Founded by Dr. S. S. Curry, with the co-operation of Bishop Phillips Brooks, and many educators and literary men, to place all vocal and speech training on a scientific basis. Sir Henry Irving and Professor Alexander Melville Bell contributed to its endowment funds. Its Trustees are prominent citizens, and seek for its further equipment and endowment.

The School of Expression gives training for all professions using the voice. Its work is founded upon psychological principles. Mind, body and voice are developed in unity. Its programs of exercises and courses are arranged according to the latest scientific discoveries.

The Founder studied with more than fifty of the foremost teachers of Europe and America and in all the prominent schools of song, speech and acting, and has made original researches and fresh discoveries, establishing courses which are universally approved.

Training for every one. The aim is to meet all needs to develop imagination, awaken feeling, to train all the powers of the man, and to use Expression and artistic or creative work as a means of developing the highest culture.

Catalogues, Summer and other Circulars on application. Address

THE PRESIDENT, S. S. CURRY, PH.D., LITT.D.

Copley Sq. between Public Library and Art Museum, Boston, Mass.

The Misses Allen School For Girls

West Newton, Massachusetts

LOCATED in the Allen Home, a fine old Colonial mansion in West Newton. Founded by the Misses Allen, daughters of the late Mr. Nathaniel T. Allen, for 48 years principal of the Allen School. A family of educators and clergymen, now represented by the third generation.

Pupils of this School are received principally through recommendation of old friends. Number limited. Individual attention given. Prepares for any college. Provides courses leading to general culture in a wide range of studies. Gives advanced work in art, history and literature.

Systematic physical exercises. Saturday excursions to places of interest in Boston and vicinity.

The School is conducted upon the principle that the supreme object of education is the development of character.

Catalogue upon application.

LUCY ELLIS ALLEN, Principal

Digitized by Google

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

Founded at Andover, Mass., 1778, by the gifts of Hon. Samuel Phillips and his uncle, Hon. John Phillips.

Others have added to the original foundations by endowments of several kinds, and various scholarships have been established. The latest of the larger benefactions is the establishment of an entire new Department of American Archaeology, with an imposing building, a valuable collection and a substantial endowment.

Phillips Academy has established very high repute for its broad scholarship, for its elevated ideals and especially for the practical success which has been obtained by its students.

In all the leading professions and every useful avenue of endeavor, its alumni are found among the leaders. In all the great colleges, and particularly Yale and Harvard, the graduates of this academy have for years been distinguished for their thoroughness of preparation, and success in their college work. The academy has also done a useful work in the education of boys who have not gone to college. Especially is it distinguished for its American, Democratic spirit; the sons of the wealthiest men in the country mingling with boys who are working their way through school.

The courses of the academy have thoroughly adjusted and adapted themselves to the highest collegiate requirements. The ability of its faculty, the excellence of its equipment, its library and laboratory facilities, the prestige of honorable history and other advantages and achievements have placed Phillips Academy in the front rank of American schools.

For full particulars address:

Alfred E. Stearns,
M. A., B. D., Principal,

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

The Whittier School

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

MERRIMAC, MASSACHUSETTS

THE Whittier School was founded in 1893 by Mr. and Mrs. Russell. It presents to pupils advantages of a pleasant home life under kindly, sympathetic but firm management, which aims to bring out the best in each pupil. The methods employed in this School are the result of many years of study and observation and have proven in a high degree satisfactory to patrons.

The School is situated in a healthful and attractive village, thirty-five miles from Boston and five miles from Haverhill. Electric cars pass the school buildings every thirty minutes. The buildings are heated by steam and are provided with modern improvements. Best hygienic conditions. Pure artesian water. A good library is available. Pupils' rooms are either single or double.

There are three courses of study, including Intermediate, Elective, and College Preparatory Course which prepares for any college. Special attention given to study of masterpieces of English and American literature. Instruction given in any branch desired under competent teachers.

The School has a well equipped gymnasium and playgrounds located on beautifully wooded hills.

Annie Brackett Russell
William C. Russell } Principals.

Digitized by Google

Middlesex School

Concord, Massachusetts

A BOYS' SCHOOL of the best type, with its courses of study designed to occupy seven years in preparation for college. While the main features are thus governed by college requirements, the course is not limited by them, but also includes a wide range of instruction in science, history, and literature, by class-room work and evening lectures. The Masters are Harvard graduates, and the methods of instruction are based on sound pedagogical principles.

The school is planned upon the cottage system. Each of the houses accomodates about twenty boys, a house master and an assistant master, but all the boys take their meals in a common dining hall.

Two periods of manual training weekly are required of all the boys, the course including drawing, modeling, carving and carpentry. For physical training, large play grounds, golf links and other facilities for outdoor exercise and sports are furnished. Gymnasium work is required in weather which does not permit outdoor exercise.

The religious influence of the school is vigorous but entirely non-sectarian, and on Sunday each boy attends the nearest church of his own denomination.

Frederick Winsor, A. B., Head Master

CAMP WILDWOOD

KINEO, MAINE

A CAMP **that has doubled its numbers** every year for three successive years. The WILDWOOD IDEA of **real camping** appeals to parents and boys alike.

The Director has had long experience in some of the best preparatory schools, and has had charge of boys in summer camps for eleven years.

An abandoned farm of one hundred acres on the west shore of Moosehead Lake has on its highest point a log camp with wide veranda, and the tents which constitute the "home camp." Canoes, sponsons for rowing, a floating dock, and a 30-foot launch offer varied opportunities for sport on the water. Ashore, all forms of athletics are entered into,—baseball, tennis, golf, etc.

The **Camping Trips** offer **real camping.** The boys go fully equipped with tents, supplies, licensed guides, etc. They pitch their tents, pick balsam boughs for beds, build camp fires, and cook their food in true woodsman fashion.

Manual Training is prescribed for each boy at least one hour a day. Piano lessons may be continued, and there is an excellent opportunity for boys who wish to prepare for fall examinations to study under competent tutors.

Catalogue 1—containing more detailed information, and Catalogue 2—consisting largely of views, will be sent on application.

Sumner R. Hooper, A. B. (Harvard), Director
Morristown . . . . . New Jersey

CONCORD SCHOOL

A Preparatory School for Boys

CONCORD, ... MASS.

Organized in 1890, by James S. Garland, and incorporated, 1897. The school buildings were erected in 1891 and large expenditures have been made from year to year in improvements. Concord School is now one of the best equipped boys' schools in the country.

Located in one of the most interesting historic spots of America, connected by electric line with many others, and within 20 miles of Boston, the school presents unexcelled educational and social advantages.

Boys in this school are classified in each subject independently. The School has one teacher for every six pupils, and individual instruction gives a solid foundation for good work. The School is provided with small dormitories (a combination of the cottage and dormitory plan) and boys are taught to be gentlemen by being treated as such.

Special attention is given to physical exercises and all branches of athletics receive the encouragement they deserve. The athletic field comprises 10 acres and the School owns a fine boat house. Thoreau said the Concord is the most beautiful river for canoeing in New England.

For course of study and further particulars, address

Concord School . . . Concord, Mass.

Digitized by Google

THE COMMONWEALTH AVENUE SCHOOL

A HOME AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

An institution which ranks in the highest class among girls' schools. It was established September, 1882, by the Misses Gilman and the work is now continued by Miss Julia R. Gilman and Miss Fanny C. Guild, Principals.

Two Courses are Offered

The College Preparatory Course meets requirements for admission to best colleges.

The General Course is designed to give a broad and liberal education to students not contemplating a college course and offers advanced work to those who have completed a high school or an academic course.

The aim of the school is high scholarship and thorough work. Each pupil receives careful individual attention. The number of home pupils is limited to twelve and the home life is such as to develop the highest type of womanhood.

The school is situated on the finest avenue in the city, within five minutes' walk to the **Back Bay Park**, and all the surroundings are conducive to the highest physical and educational welfare of the pupils.

The Commonwealth Avenue School

324 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Miss Julia R. Gilman }
Miss Fanny C. Guild } Principals

The MacDuffie School

FOR GIRLS—Springfield, Mass.

Principals:
JOHN MAC DUFFIE, Ph. D.
MRS. JOHN MAC DUFFIE, A. B.

Unsectarian
Family School for 50 girls, insuring friendly intimacy and personal interest, possible only with limited numbers.

Faculty
Representing Harvard, Radcliffe, Smith, Wellesley, Normal Schools and eminent private masters.

Courses of Study
Include English, Modern Languages, Classics, History, Mathematics, Science, Bible Study, Bookkeeping and Stenography, Domestic Science, Music and Art. College certificate privileges. *Art students prepared for New York League, Boston Museum, and Paris Ateliers.*
Illustrated catalogue upon application.

The MacDuffie School for Girls

"The Elms"

Springfield Massachusetts

"The Elms", a Family and Day School for Girls, aims to give the surroundings and personal care of a refined home, and the stimulus of enthusiastic work and hearty co-operation between teachers and pupils.

The school, now in its forty-second year, has thoroughly equipped

Primary, Intermediate, English, College Preparatory and Music Departments.

The English course pays special attention to the study of literature and the writing and speaking of good English. Pupils fitted for any college. Certificate admits without examination to Vassar, Smith, Mt. Holyoke, Wellesley and other colleges represented on the New England College Entrance Examining Board. Special courses arranged to meet individual needs. Advanced courses in music, both instrumental and vocal.

For circular and course of study, address

Miss Charlotte W. Porter, Principal.

Waban School

Waban, Massachusetts

Ten miles from Boston, in a picturesque location in open country. It offers an ideal school home for thirty boys, with a teacher for every five boys. Special features of the school are:

1. Individual attention in all departments.
2. A six-years' course of study, covering the last two years of the Grammar School and the four years of the ordinary high school, thus insuring continuity of work in the most important subjects and thoroughness in the foundation subjects. Our boys enter college in advanced standing.
3. An exceptional health record. The nature of our location, the efficiency of our physical training and the careful direction of athletics have conspired to bring us an unparalleled freedom from sickness. Manual training is required of all the boys.
4. The discipline of the school is such as to develop manliness of character and prepare the boy for the larger liberties of college or business life. Our record in this respect is equalled by few and surpassed by no other school.

Send for our illustrated circular.

J. H. PILLSBURY, A. M., Principal, Waban, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Miss Chamberlayne's School For Girls

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

FOUNDED in 1892 and has gained a wide reputation on account of its exceptional character. A large, new residence was secured in 1905, making an ideal home. It is situated in the Fenway, in the most attractive section of Boston, and presents an open prospect and the conditions for out-door exercise possible to few city schools.

The building is four stories high. Rooms are large and well ventilated. The interior is finished in oak with rich carvings and the walls are adorned with historic panels. The stairway is pronounced one of the finest in the City of Boston. The building is lighted by electricity, supplied with elevator service, and extensively equipped with closets and bath rooms. A tennis court and play ground are provided for exclusive use of pupils.

The historical associations of Boston, its musical, artistic and literary life, offer unexcelled opportunities for culture.

The School prepares for college and also offers complete courses under highly qualified instructors, in Ancient and Modern Languages, Mathematics, Psychology, Ethics, Logic, Sociology, Political Science, Biology, English Language, Literature, History, Music, and the Arts of Design.

Catharine J. Chamberlayne, M. A., The Fenway, 28, Boston, Mass.

NICHOLS ACADEMY 93RD YEAR

DUDLEY, MASS.

A REFINED home school, ideally located, sixteen miles from Worcester, Mass., in one of the most attractive and healthful spots in New England. Elevation over seven hundred feet.

Prepares for all colleges.

Buildings are modern, rooms large.

Pupils under immediate supervision of resident Head Master. Individual instruction. Small classes. Teachers all college graduates.

Terms reasonable. Send for catalogue. Address,

Head Master,

Nichols Academy, . Dudley, Mass.

CUSHING ACADEMY

Ashburnham Worcester County Massachusetts

THOMAS PARKMAN CUSHING of Boston, a native of Ashburnham, Mass., died in 1864 leaving a large part of his estate to found a school in his native town. Cushing Academy, the result of his and other generous endowments, was incorporated in 1865, opened in 1875, and graduated its first class in 1877.

Five large buildings, including the Main building, one of the finest Academy buildings in the country, the Science Building, Lowe Hall, Parkman Hall and Jewett Hall, comprise the Academy premises, and the location being in the Mt. Wachusett region, is one of great healthfulness and natural beauty.

Young men and women are offered the best facilities for acquiring an education fitting for the leading colleges or preparing for the activities of business or domestic life. There are also excellent courses in music and art. The courses are thorough, the corps of instructors large and adequate, physical training accompanies the complete scholastic curriculum. Correct discipline, Christian influences, and wholesome surroundings conduce to the moral welfare of students.

Because of its endowments the charges for tuition, etc., are much lower than is usual at an institution of such a high scholastic grade. Two hundred and fifty dollars will cover all necessary school expenses for the year. Address inquiries to

HERVEY S. COWELL, A. M., Principal,

CUSHING ACADEMY :: :: :: :: :: :: Ashburnham, Massachusetts

Digitized by Google

Lawrence Academy

FOUNDED, 1793, as the Groton Academy, and name changed to "The Lawrence Academy of Groton", by act of the legislature, 1846, in recognition of liberal gifts by William and Amos Lawrence. Located at Groton, 34 miles northwest from Boston.

THIS ACADEMY prepares boys for the best colleges and gives a thorough academic education to those who do not go to college. The School prides itself upon the manliness and the physical development of its boys.

THE BUILDINGS occupy elevated, well-shaded grounds, overlooking a country of remarkable beauty. The older boys live in Bigelow Hall, under charge of a resident master and matron; the younger boys are in care of a matron and occupy Dana House. Dormitories provided with best modern sanitary appliances.

THE SCHOOL presents a complete course of 6 years. The entire charge for the school year is $500.

COURSE OF STUDY, etc., upon application.

WILLIAM STEEN GAUD, A. M., Head Master - - GROTON, MASSACHUSETTS

SHERMAN HALL, JAMAICA PLAIN, MASSACHUSETTS

A Home School For Girls

This school was founded at Canton, Mass., in 1897, and received its name from its location on a site formerly owned by Roger Sherman. Owing to demand for larger accommodations and greater advantages, the school was removed in 1903, to Jamaica Plain, five miles from Boston. Location practically in the country, but with advantages of the city.

College Preparatory Course, General Course or Special Course as desired. The aim is to give thorough instruction under healthful and refining conditions.

Unusually attractive opportunities are offered for study of English History and Literature, Modern Languages, Drawing, Painting, Music and the History of Art. The School has the use of the Boston Public Library and special privileges of the Museum of Fine Arts. Frequents visits are made to Museums and Art Galleries, and chaperones accompany young ladies to concerts, lectures and places of historic interest. Pupils may attend the Public Library course of lectures and noted courses given at the Lowell Institute.

The School is limited as to number of pupils and individual attention is given. Nonsectarian but strictly Christian.

For further particulars, terms, courses of study and references, address

Miss Sarah W. Ames, Principal SHERMAN HALL Jamaica Plain, Mass.

WHEATON SEMINARY

NORTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Rev. Samuel V. Cole, D. D., President

FOUNDED in 1834 by Judge Laban Wheaton, in memory of his daughter this seminary has been ranked as one of the foremost institutions in the country for the education of young women. It occupies a tract of about forty acres, is located in large and attractive buildings in the midst of trees and shrubbery, and is in the center of the village of Norton, thirty miles from Boston, seven miles from Taunton, and within six hours ride of New York.

Being an endowed institution the Seminary has always been able to secure the services of skillful and experienced instructors, as well as specialists who lecture upon varied educational themes. Thorough work and individual attention to the needs of each pupil make Wheaton famous for its educational results with its students.

The Seminary, though unsectarian, is thoroughly Christian, and with the training of mind and spirit is a parallel development of the body, through the facilities afforded by the new brick gymnasium, with resident instructor, and by tennis, basket ball, field hockey and golf.

There is a four years' college preparatory course and an advanced course of two years more for high school graduates and others who do not care to go to college. Native teachers in French and German and skilled instruction in Art and Music.

[illegible]ning hall and new brick dormitory in course of erection.

[illegible] endowment fund makes moderate charges possible at Wheaton Seminary.

Digitized by Google

AKELEY HALL

GRAND HAVEN, MICHIGAN

AKELEY HALL, a Church school, for girls, prepares for all colleges open to women. To students not preparing for college it offers a strong general course and there are special and elective courses in Music, Art, Voice Culture, and Modern Languages.

Regular systematic instruction is given in Bible and Church History.

A resident teacher gives instruction in practical Household Science. A large, well equipped gymnasium is under the direction of a resident instructor, who is a graduate of the Posse Gymnasium, Boston.

Gymnasium work and athletics form a prominent feature of the school life, and there are opportunities for a great variety of out-door sports.

The daily life is natural and happy. Every care is taken to insure the best possible physical development.

Attention is called to the advantages of the location, which is healthful and picturesque. Beautifully situated upon a height overlooking a park, Akeley Hall commands an extensive view of the town, the lake shore, and the surrounding country.

For illustrated book and catalogue, address the principals,

The Right Rev. George De N. Gillespie, D. D.
The Right Rev. John N. McCormick, D. D. } Rectors

MARY HELEN YERKES
SUSAN HILL YERKES

Saint Mary's College and Academy

For Girls and Young Ladies

Monroe, Michigan

A school of highest aims and efficiency. Delightful location about half way between Detroit and Toledo.

Spacious parks. Finely equipped buildings. College and College Preparatory Courses. Special advantages in Art and Music.

Thorough physical, intellectual, and religious training.

Certificates recognized by leading universities. For illustrated prospectus apply to

Mother Superior.

THE MICHIGAN MILITARY ACADEMY

Orchard Lake, Michigan

Any good boy who wants to attend a country boarding school will find here: a perfect site; clean country air; good board; fine buildings; sympathetic teachers; honest academic and military training; clean and manly boy companions; abundant opportunity for land and water sports; complete preparation for any college or scientific school.

We can train body, brain, and heart. We can make a boy proud of his bodily strength, ambitious for mental growth, systematic, orderly, prompt, obedient. We are not conducting a reform school, and no vicious boys are admitted or retained here; but a good, wholesome, energetic, noisy fellow is welcome, and is taught to respect the righ of others as well as to enjoy his own.

Every good boy who wants to live the most attractive and most profitable life that boys ever know in this world should come to Orchard Lake.

Write for catalogue or come to see us.

LAWRENCE CAMERON HULL,
President and Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

Washington University

ST. LOUIS, MO.

MARSHALL S. SNOW, A. M., LL. D., Acting Chancellor

COMPRISES THE FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTS

I. DEPARTMENT OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.
West of Skinker Road

Which includes
(a) THE COLLEGE,
F. A. HALL, A. M., Litt. D., Acting Dean.
(b) THE SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE,
C. M. Woodward, Ph. D, LL. D., Dean.

DEGREES:

I. Bachelor of Arts.
II. Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering.
III. Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering.
IV. Bachelor of Science in Electricial Engineering.
V. Bachelor of Science in Chemistry.
VI. Bachelor of Science in Architecture.
VII. The usual higher degrees.

II. HENRY SHAW SCHOOL OF BOTANY.
West of Skinker Road.
WM. TRELEASE, S. D., LL. D., Professor in Charge.

III. ST. LOUIS SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS.
Locust and Nineteenth Streets.
HALSEY C. IVES, LL. D., Director.

IV. LAW SCHOOL
Twenty-fifth and Locust Streets.
W. S. CURTIS, LL. D., Dean.
[illegible] at the completion of the three years' course.

V. MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.
St. Louis and Missouri Medical College, 1806 Locust Street.
ROBERT LUEDEKING, M. D., Dean.

VI. DENTAL DEPARTMENT.
Missouri Dental College, Beaumont and Locust Streets.
JOHN H. KENNERLY, M. D., D. D. S., Dean.

VII. SMITH ACADEMY.
Von Versen Avenue and Windermere Way.
FRANK HAMSHER, A. B., Principal.
A preparatory school for College, Engineering School and Business.

VIII. MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOL.
Von Versen Avenue and Windermere Way.
W. R. VICKROY, Ph. B., Principal.
This is a high-grade secondary school, with a four year course in English Studies, Latin, French, German, History, Mathematics, the Sciences, and Tool-work in Woods and Metals.

IX. MARY INSTITUTE.
Lake and McPherson Avenues.
EDMUND H. SEARS, A. M., Principal.
A completely equipped School for Girls.

X. CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL
West of Skinker Road.
SQUIRE F. BROWNE, A. B., Director.

FOR CATALOGUES OR INFORMATION ADDRESS THE DEANS OR PRINCIPALS

Digitized by Google

The Story of the Men and Women who are Making the United States

WOULD BE INCOMPLETE WITHOUT A BRIEF SKETCH OF

Lindenwood College

FOR WOMEN

Which has been a Dominant Culture force in the Middle West for the past SEVENTY-SEVEN Years

Started in a log cabin by a woman with an holy inspiration for SERVICE, it has in the face of adversity struggled with and overcome all untoward conditions, and now faces its work and its future with a courage born of success in the overcoming of difficulties, and with an equipment at least the equal of any similar school in its section, and also with a number of new and wealthy friends who are pledged to help it forward to the goal of its ambitions.

The president of the school is proud of its struggles and successes and present efficiency for doing its work, and will gladly send a booklet describing the school to any one interested in a school for their daughters or wards.

Address all communications to

GEORGE FREDERIC AYRES, President

LINDENWOOD COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

ST. CHARLES, MISSOURI

Smith Academy

Department of Washington University
College Preparatory School for Boys

ST. LOUIS, MO.

SMITH ACADEMY was founded in 1853 and for 50 years it has enjoyed a uniform attendance of more than 300 boys.

THE SCHOOL OCCUPIES a handsome modern building in one of the most attractive residence districts of St. Louis. Primarily a College Preparatory School. Prepares for Washington University, Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Cornell, Amherst, etc. No other institution in the West has a more creditable record in this respect.

SPECIAL ADVANTAGES offered in languages and mathematics. Six years in English and Latin and four years in Greek, German and French. The Mathematical Course includes Higher Algebra and Trigonometry.

TWO COURSES: Classical and Scientific. The Scientific Course is excellently adapted for boys who are planning to enter business without a college course.

Illustrated catalogue.

FRANK HAMSHER, Principal
Von Versen Avenue and Windermere Way,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

MISS PETTINGILL'S School of Pianoforte

Musical Art Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MISS ALICE PETTINGILL, Directress

This is the only school in St. Louis presenting the Dunning Improved System of music Study for Beginners. The Dunning System not only makes the study of music intensely attractive from the very beginning, but it develops the musical talent and the student becomes an

INTELLIGENT MUSICIAN

instead of a mere player.

The School has four distinct departments: ELEMENTARY (for young children), PREPARATORY, TEACHERS' DEPARTMENT and GRADUATING CLASS. Special courses lead to degrees of Bachelor of Music and Master of Music.

Pupils may enter at any time. Teachers of special ability employed. Instruction given in class or privately. Concerts by faculty of the School and by pupils. Evening classes during entire school year. Summer term for special benefit of teachers.

Catalogue upon application.

Digitized by Google

THE DETROIT CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

FRANCIS L. YORK, M. A., Director

MICHIGAN'S GREATEST CONSERVATORY

Established, 1874, by J. H. Hahn, and, since the death of the founder, continued under directorship of Mr. Francis L. York. Faculty of able and distinguished musical educators. Now located most delightfully in a new home which is admirably adapted for conservatory purposes.

The branches taught are pianoforte, violin, viola, voice culture, singing, organ, violoncello, public school music, harmony, composition, counterpoint, instrumentation, flute, clarinet, cornet, and all other orchestral instruments; also post-graduate courses in piano, violin, voice and modern languages.

The remarkable success and sound methods of the Detroit Conservatory have been recognized and commended by the foremost musicians of America. Situated in a city famous for beauty and healthfulness, where living costs much less than in the larger cities, the Conservatory offers unsurpassed opportunity for acquiring a sound musical education. Catalogue sent on application.

JAMES H. BELL, Secretary

530 Woodward Avenue, - - DETROIT, MICHIGAN

Michigan State Normal College and Conservatory of Music

Founded, 1851; faculty, 88 members; library, over 30,000 vols.; campus and school gardens, 50 acres; six buildings; nine well equipped laboratories.

Admits graduates of twelve-grade high schools to a two-year Life Certificate Course. Gives degrees of B. Pd. and A. B. for advanced work.

Prepares teachers and gives diploma and certificate also in music, drawing, kindergarten work, physical culture, manual training, and domestic economy.

The Conservatory of Music, in addition to courses in Pianoforte, Organ, Violin, Theory, and Singing, offers a Two-Year course in Public School Music, one in Music and Drawing, and one in Music and Physical Training, all free of charge, except a small entrance fee.

Summer School of six weeks in all departments.

L. H. JONES, A. M., President
FREDERIC H. PEASE,
Director of Conservatory
YPSILANTI, MICHIGAN

Adrian College

Adrian, Michigan

ADRIAN COLLEGE, located at Adrian, Michigan, was organized in 1859. It is situated in one of the most beautiful cities in southern Michigan. The climate of this locality is healthful and the moral influences of the institution unsurpassed.

The school refuses to register more than 250 students for any one semester, that each student may have the benefit of personal contact with the instructors.

The teaching is done by regular professors instead of by tutors.

In connection with the College of Liberal Arts is a well equipped Conservatory of Music, a School of Fine Arts and a Business College.

Ample dormitories are provided for both ladies and gentlemen.

Rates are reasonable. For further particulars, address

B. W. Anthony, Pres., Adrian, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Michigan Conservatory of Music

Washington Avenue and Park Street, Detroit, Michigan

F. L. ABEL, Director

¶ HAS NATIONAL FAME as THE FOREMOST and BEST EQUIPPED institution of its kind in MICHIGAN. ONE OF THE LARGEST and most complete CONSERVATORIES IN AMERICA. The BEST METHODS of instruction ASSURE students SPEEDY and THOROUGH PROGRESS.

Handsomely Illustrated CATALOGUE FREE on application

Terms Moderate. **Pupils may enter at any time**

HOPE COLLEGE

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN

HOPE COLLEGE is a college of the Reformed Church in America, and was incorporated in 1866. It offers full literary and scientific courses, but has no technical departments. Its Faculty is composed of sixteen members, exclusive of the School of Music which has a Faculty of five. Occupying a campus of sixteen acres, situated in the heart of the city of Holland, its equipment is thorough and complete in all its departments. It has seven large, commodious buildings and offers dormitory and commons advantages. The student roll for 1907-1908 is 300. It has no sectarian aims or requirements and is open to all applicants, regardless of sectarian or other considerations. G. J. Kollen, LL. D., is president and its affairs are administered by a board of trustees appointed by the governing bodies of the Reformed Church in America. Its charter is a grant of the State of Michigan.

STOP STAMMERING

But don't stop it by the substitution of drawling, beating time or other humiliating peculiarities of speech, for it will surely return. Attend the

REED SCHOOL

for a term of six weeks and learn to talk naturally, easily and fluently

THE REED SCHOOL is the PIONEER SCHOOL in natural speech instruction.

It is the only school which gives a steadily progressive course of instruction, based on fundamental principles of natural speech.

THE REED SCHOOL cure means talking naturally and fluently.

THE REED SCHOOL record—Not one dissatisfied pupil in its existence.

THE REED SCHOOL will give you a free trial week. Write today for catalogue.

REED SCHOOL, 389 Hubbard Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

THE REED SCHOOL

FOR NERVOUS AND BACKWARD CHILDREN

A Home School where skillful, careful use is made of modern means to secure mental and physical development of such children as need far more individual care and guidance than can be given in ordinary schools.

Refer, by permission, to Dr. David Inglis, Professor of Mental and Nervous Diseases, Detroit College of Medicine, and Dr. Chas. G. Jennings, Professor of Diseases of Children, same institution, also member of American Pediatric Society.

Illustrated booklet on application to

MRS. FRANK A. REED,

384 Hubbard Avenue, DETROIT, MICHIGAN

Digitized by Google

Washington University

ST. LOUIS, MO.

MARSHALL S. SNOW, A. M., LL. D., Acting Chancellor

COMPRISES THE FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTS

I. DEPARTMENT OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.
West of Skinker Road

Which includes
(a) THE COLLEGE,
F. A. HALL, A. M., Litt. D., Acting Dean.
(b) THE SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE,
C. M. Woodward, Ph. D, LL. D., Dean.

DEGREES:

I. Bachelor of Arts.
II. Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering.
III. Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering.
IV. Bachelor of Science in Electricial Engineering.
V. Bachelor of Science in Chemistry.
VI. Bachelor of Science in Architecture.
VII. The usual higher degrees.

II. HENRY SHAW SCHOOL OF BOTANY.
West of Skinker Road.
WM. TRELEASE, S. D., LL. D., Professor in Charge.

III. ST. LOUIS SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS.
Locust and Nineteenth Streets.
HALSEY C. IVES, LL. D., Director.

IV. LAW SCHOOL.
Twenty-ninth and Locust Streets.
W. S. CURTIS, LL. D., Dean.
Degree of LL. B. conferred at the completion of the three years' course.

V. MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.
St. Louis and Missouri Medical College, 1806 Locust Street.
ROBERT LUEDEKING, M. D., Dean.

VI. DENTAL DEPARTMENT.
Missouri Dental College, Beaumont and Locust Streets.
JOHN H. KENNERLY, M. D., D. D. S., Dean.

VII. SMITH ACADEMY.
Von Versen Avenue and Windermere Way.
FRANK HAMSHER, A. B., Principal.
A preparatory school for College, Engineering School and Business.

VIII. MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOL.
Von Versen Avenue and Windermere Way.
W. R. VICKROY, Ph. B., Principal.
This is a high-grade secondary school, with a four year course in English Studies, Latin, French, German, History, Mathematics, the Sciences, and Tool-work in Woods and Metals.

IX. MARY INSTITUTE.
Lake and McPherson Avenues.
EDMUND H. SEARS, A. M., Principal.
A completely equipped School for Girls.

X. CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL.
West of Skinker Road.
SQUIRE F. BROWNE, A. B., Director.

FOR CATALOGUES OR INFORMATION ADDRESS THE DEANS OR PRINCIPALS

Digitized by Google

The Story of the Men and Women who are Making the United States

WOULD BE INCOMPLETE WITHOUT A BRIEF SKETCH OF

Lindenwood College

FOR WOMEN

Which has been a Dominant Culture force in the Middle West for the past SEVENTY-SEVEN Years

Started in a log cabin by a woman with an holy inspiration for SERVICE, it has in the face of adversity struggled with and overcome all untoward conditions, and now faces its work and its future with a courage born of success in the overcoming of difficulties, and with an equipment at least the equal of any similar school in its section, and also with a number of new and wealthy friends who are pledged to help it forward to the goal of its ambitions.

The president of the school is proud of its struggles and successes and present efficiency for doing its work, and will gladly send a booklet describing the school to any one interested in a school for their daughters or wards.

Address all communications to

GEORGE FREDERIC AYRES, President

LINDENWOOD COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

ST. CHARLES, MISSOURI

Smith Academy

Department of Washington University
College Preparatory School for Boys

ST. LOUIS, MO.

SMITH ACADEMY was founded in 1853 and for 50 years it has enjoyed a uniform attendance of more than 300 boys.

THE SCHOOL OCCUPIES a handsome modern building in one of the most attractive residence districts of St. Louis. Primarily a College Preparatory School. Prepares for Washington University, Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Cornell, Amherst, etc. No other institution in the West has a more creditable record in this respect.

SPECIAL ADVANTAGES offered in languages and mathematics. Six years in English and Latin and four years in Greek, German and French. The Mathematical Course includes Higher Algebra and Trigonometry.

TWO COURSES: Classical and Scientific. The Scientific Course is excellently adapted for boys who are planning to enter business without a college course.

Illustrated catalogue.

FRANK HAMSHER, Principal
Von Versen Avenue and Windermere Way,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

MISS PETTINGILL'S School of Pianoforte

Musical Art Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MISS ALICE PETTINGILL, Directress

This is the only school in St. Louis presenting the Dunning Improved System of music Study for Beginners. The Dunning System not only makes the study of music intensely attractive from the very beginning, but it develops the musical talent and the student becomes an

INTELLIGENT MUSICIAN

instead of a mere player.

The School has four distinct departments: ELEMENTARY (for young children), PREPARATORY, TEACHERS' DEPARTMENT and GRADUATING CLASS. Special courses lead to degrees of Bachelor of Music and Master of Music.

Pupils may enter at any time. Teachers of special ability employed. Instruction given in class or privately. Concerts by faculty of the School and by pupils. Evening classes during entire school year. Summer term for special benefit of teachers.

Catalogue upon application.

Digitized by Google

HOSMER HALL

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

4296 WASHINGTON BOULEVARD, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Certificates admit to leading Colleges. Academic and Special Courses. Limited home school. Twenty-fifth year opens September 25, 1908.

MISS McNAIR, Principal

FOREST PARK UNIVERSITY

Founded 1861.
47th year.
Full College Course,
Preparatory Course,
College of Music.
E. R. KROEGER,
Director.
Beautiful Home,
24 Instructors.

ANNA SNEED CAIRNS, PRESIDENT - - - - - ST. LOUIS, MO.

HUGHEY SCHOOL OF MUSIC

MUSICAL ART BUILDING

For Music and Literary Clubs, Churches, etc.

LECTURES on Music and General Subjects, suitable for young and old. Send for list of lectures, terms, etc., to

FANNIE C. HUGHEY,
Musical Art Bldg., S. E. Cor. Olive St. and Boyle Avenue,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

THE KROEGER SCHOOL OF MUSIC

E. R. KROEGER, Director

All Branches and Grades Taught.

The Musical Art Bldg. ST. LOUIS, MO.

Digitized by Google

The Phillips Exeter Academy

EXETER
NEW HAMPSHIRE

Candidates for admission to the Phillips Exeter Academy must be at least 14 years of age and must satisfy their instructors as to their fitness, either by examination or by certificates from former teachers. Every applicant must also furnish satisfactory evidence of good moral character.

The Phillips Exeter Academy was founded in 1781, by Dr. John Phillips and has since been continuously maintained as a preparatory school for boys.

¶ THE OBJECT OF THE ACADEMY is to furnish the elements of a solid education by thorough instruction in a few subjects. Students are dropped from any class, at any time, if they fail to do satisfactory work. The system of government encourages self control, truthfulness, a sense of honor and an interest in the purity and moral atmosphere of the School. The discipline is not adapted to boys who require severe restrictions.

¶ INSTRUCTION IS GIVEN in all subjects required for admission to leading colleges and scientific schools. The training is systematic and consecutive and students who honorably complete the course are awarded a diploma. College entrance examinations are held at the Academy in June of each year. In 1907, about 125 Exeter boys entered college, technical or professional schools. The certificate of the Academy is accepted by all colleges, scientific and professional schools which do not require entrance examinations.

¶ FORTY ENDOWED SCHOLARSHIPS and many tuition scholarships are awarded every year to needy students of high standing. The equipment of twenty-three buildings comprises recitation and residence halls, dining hall, gymnasium, laboratories and cottages. The playing fields cover 30 acres and contain running tracks, baseball diamonds, football fields and tennis courts. The equipment is entirely modern and complete. Catalogue containing detailed information mailed upon request.

HARLAN P. AMEN, A. M., Principal

THE PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY

ROBINSON SEMINARY

Exeter, New Hampshire

ROBINSON SEMINARY is a high-class school for girls. It offers a course of study extending over 8 years, making it possible for pupils to enter at such time as parents consider advisable. The Seminary prepares for any college or for life.

Exeter is one of the most beautiful spots in New England, and is noted for the culture of its people. The Seminary possesses distinct social advantages. The teachers are women of personality and culture and their aim is to develop in the pupils the highest type of womanhood.

Domestic Science is made a specialty in this school.

Beautifully illustrated catalogue with list of graduates since 1870.

HARLAN M. BISBEE, A. M., Principal.

EXETER, N. H.

ROBINSON SEMINARY

Tilton Seminary

TILTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE

TILTON SEMINARY was founded in 1845. Nearly 8,000 students have been enrolled at this school.

THE MAIN BUILDING of the Seminary is 350 feet long and 3 stories high. Four new buildings have been added during the past three years. The equipment includes a gymnasium costing over $35,000. The School is fully equipped to prepare young men and women for college or to become self-supporting.

FOUR COMPLETE COURSES OF STUDY ARE OFFERED: Classical, Latin-Scientific, English-Scientific and Business Course, each of four years.

A PREPARATORY YEAR of study is available for pupils not prepared to enter any of the regular courses. The School is religious but not sectarian. Owing to liberal endowment, rates (including all necessary expenses) are exceedingly moderate. About 50 graduates are sent out from the School each year.

Catalogue mailed upon application.

GEORGE L. PLIMPTON, Principal

Digitized by Google

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE
HANOVER, N. H.

FOUNDED by royal charter, December 18, 1769. The charter of the College was an outgrowth of the plan of the Reverend Eleazar Wheelock for the education of Indians, which had its first development in the foundation in 1754 of More's Indian Charity School, at Lebanon, Connecticut.

¶ In 1816 the State attempted to gain control of the College. The case was fought through the lower courts, and finally carried to the Supreme Court of the United States. Mr. Webster, in an argument of great eloquence and power, presented the case of his Alma Mater. Decision favorable to the College was rendered by Chief Justice Marshall in 1819. This decision has been characterized as "in its effects more far-reaching and of more general interest than perhaps any other ever made in this country." The importance to the College was such that the recommendation of one of the Counsel in the case has been practically adopted: "I would have an inscription over the door of your building,—'Founded by Eleazar Wheelock, Refounded by Daniel Webster.'"

¶ The courses of instruction offered lead to the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and since the incorporation into the College of the Chandler School of Science and the Arts, in 1893, to the degree of Bachelor of Science.

The Associated Schools Are:

The Amos Tuck School of Administration and Finance

A Graduate School Offering Two Years of Special Preparation for Business Careers. Students of three years' undergraduate standing admitted to the work of the first year, which leads to the bachelor's degree. The work of this year lays a foundation for the specialized work of the second year. Students with the bachelor's degree admitted to the work of the second year, which leads to the degree of Master of Commercial Science.

The Thayer School of Civil Engineering

Established in 1871. Offers a general course of study and practice in Civil Engineering, so developed as to include the essential principles of all important branches through two years of professional preparation.

The Medical School

Established in 1797. The course covers four years of lectures, laboratory and recitation work, with clinics and ward classes at the Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital. This Hospital, widely known as one of the best cottage hospitals in the country, is under the management of physicians and surgeons who are connected with the Medical School.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, HANOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE
ERNEST MARTIN HOPKINS, SECRETARY

Digitized by Google

New Hampton Literary Institution

New Hampton, New Hampshire

1821——1908

Located in the foothills of the White Mountains, near the center of New Hampshire. No saloons, billiard halls or other temptations to wrong-doing. Co-educational. Ambitious and worthy students cordially solicited.

Six attractive courses of study:

1—Classical (four years with Greek).
2—Classical (four years without Greek).
3—Latin Scientific (meets requirements of technical and scientific schools).
4—English Scientific.
5—Academic (prepares for general life work).
6—Commercial.

Few college preparatory schools are prepared to cover a field so broad. Religious influence. Cost very moderate.

Full particulars upon application.

FRANK W. PRESTON, Principal

Kimball Union Academy

MERIDEN, N. H.

DR. F. E. CLARK
President Board of Trustees

CHARLES ALDEN TRACY
Principal

Founded, 1813; co-educational since 1840. Noted for thorough instruction and high moral standard. Two courses of study—Classical and Academic. Certificate admits to any college having representation on the New England College Entrance Certificate Board.

The Academy is located at an elevation of 1100 feet and is supplied with water from never failing springs. Deserving students are given special opportunities for self help.

Entire expenses of boarding pupil, $180 a year.

Illustrated catalogue mailed upon application.

Kimball Union Academy

PINKERTON AGADEMY

Derry, New Hampshire

THIS School has been in continuous and successful operation since 1815. Three courses of study of four years each are available: College Preparatory, General and Commercial. Pupils are prepared for any college or to win their own way to positions of usefulness and honor.

Derry is a typical academy town, on the Boston and Maine Railroad, 42 miles from Boston. It has a perfect water supply, well paved streets and electric lighting, and is an ideal location for an educational institution.

The School has ample buildings, laboratories, an up-to-date and growing library of 5,600 volumes of reference and general literature, and facilities for encouragement of healthful sports. The entire expense for tuition, books and board need not exceed $250 per year.

Catalogues sent upon application.

JOHN C. CHASE, Secretary, Derry Village, N. H.

PINKERTON AGADEMY

Digitized by Google

Holderness School for Boys

Holderness (P. O. Plymouth) New Hampshire

Holderness School was founded in 1879 and takes its name from the old town of Holderness, nestled among the foot hills of the White Mountains, and so famed in this country and abroad for its picturesque scenery. The school grounds are on a bluff 650 feet above sea level and overlook the Pemigewasset Valley towards the village of Plymouth. The neighboring woods and mountains are full of interest for the boys, when they are not at their studies or engaged in athletic sports either in the gymnasium or on the new athletic field which has recently been graded and laid out with a base ball diamond, a foot ball gridiron, tennis courts, and a quarter-mile running track.

The boys are housed in a brick building (which is to be enlarged in the summer of 1908 by an addition 54x41 ft.) which will accommodate 85 boys, together with the rest of the school household. The three dormitories are heated by steam and lighted by electricity and are well ventilated.

The older boys in the "Upper Dormitory" have rooms and the younger boys sleep in alcoves or cubicula. The school has every needful educational, sanitary, and recreative appliance.

The object of the school is to fit boys for college or the technical school or for business with such care and training and methods that their physical, moral and spiritual development will be safe-guarded and promoted as well as their mental culture. It belongs to the home type of school, and the old-fashioned ideas and ideals of American democracy dominate the life and spirit of the place.

The honor system prevails, and every boy is trusted as long as he proves himself worthy of confidence. Boys coming from other schools are required to bring testimonials of honorable dismissal.

The curriculum covers a systematic course of five years but ample provision is made for boys unable to enter the first form and for those desiring to take special branches. Opportunities for training in both vocal and piano music are afforded and the singing of the boy-choir in the school chapel, presented by Mrs. Zabriskie, of New York, has come to be regarded as one of the features of the school-life.

For catalogues, address the REV. LORIN WEBSTER, Rector.

THE COLBY ACADEMY

New London, New Hampshire

COLBY ACADEMY is situated 30 miles northwest of Concord, N. H., and 90 miles north of Boston. The Academy was founded in 1853 and received its present name in honor of the late Gov. Anthony Colby.

Many of the leading men of the United States have been students of this School. Among its graduates may be named, A. J. Gordon, D. D.; S. W. Duncan, D. D.; S. L. Whipple, Boston; Hon. H. Kirke Porter, M. C.; Hon. C. A. Pillsbury; Ex-Gov. J. Q. A. Brackett; Benj. Ide Wheeler, President University of California, etc.

Colby Academy owns four well equipped buildings, has a carefully selected library of 4,000 volumes and aims to present the influences of a well regulated Christian family with the advantage of skillfully directed intellectual discipline.

The Certificate of Colby Academy is received by all colleges represented by the New England College Entrance Certificate Board. Four courses of study, of four years each, are available—the Classical, Literary, Scientific and Commercial.

Colby Academy has kept abreast of the times by enlarging its curriculum to meet the demands of an advancing scholarship and a progressive age.

Further information may be obtained by addressing

JUSTIN O. WELLMAN, Principal
The Colby Academy, New London, New Hampshire

Digitized by Google

Rockland Military Academy

West Lebanon, New Hampshire

LOCATED in the famous Connecticut River Valley, four miles from Dartmouth College.
A real Home School, open the year round.
Has one of the best Military School plants in the country.
Prepares for all colleges or for successful business career.
Good Character the only requirement for admission.
Two departments: Junior, for boys from 9 to 12 years of age, and Senior, for boys 12 years to 17.
Full particulars on request.

ELMER E. FRENCH, A. M., BLANCHE CATE FRENCH, L. A., Principals

Rockland Military Academy, West Lebanon, New Hampshire

Princeton University

PRINCETON NEW JERSEY

History . . . Incorporated by Royal Charter on October 22, 1746, as the college of New Jersey, and opened in May, 1747, at Elizabethtown. It was removed to Newark the same year, and soon after to Princeton, where the first college building, Nassau Hall, was erected in 1754-5. The college was rechartered by the Legislature of New Jersey after the Revolution, and on the 150th anniversary of the College, October 22, 1896, the name of Princeton University was assumed.

Courses of Study . . . . The sole course of instruction in the College continued to be that based upon the classical languages and leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts until 1873, since which year the part of the college continuing that curriculum has been known as the Academic Department. In 1873 the School of Science was founded, upon an endowment of Mr. John C. Green, and since then the degree of Bachelor of Science has also been offered. The department of Civil Engineering was added in 1875, and the department of Electrical Engineering in 1889.

Graduate Courses . . . The Graduate Department was organized in 1877, and created as a separate school in 1901, and gives instruction to those holding first degrees—particularly to those who are proceeding to the degrees of Master of Arts, Master of Science, Doctor of Philosophy and Doctor of Science.

Its Graduates and Faculty. The graduates of the University have taken very high rank in public life, the learned professions, and the business world, and from the first the college has been justly celebrated for sound scholarship in its faculty and able direction by those having administrative charge of the college. Substantial endowments, excellent equipments and numerous electives enable students to attain a high degree of scholarly attainments directed into those channels best adapted to their future lines of activity.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY

PRINCETON, NEW JE

Digitized by Google

Lawrenceville School

Lawrenceville, New Jersey

Lawrenceville School is an endowed school for boys. It is distinctively a College Preparatory School, thoroughly preparing for any University, College or Technical School. It was originally founded on its present site in 1810 by the Rev. Isaac V. Brown. In 1839 it came under the control of the Rev. Samuel Hamill and the Rev. Hugh Hamill and was widely and favorably known as the Lawrenceville Classical and Commercial High School. In 1882 it was re-established by the Residuary Legatees of the John C. Green Estate, on "The John C. Green Foundation," since which time many new buildings have been erected.

Applicants for the First Form should be at least 12 years of age. Entrance examinations are required, but a brief probationary period is allowed before the final classification is made. The course of study embraces a period of five years. Every desirable modern facility is here presented for the development of the physical, intellectual, moral and spiritual welfare of the pupils. The equipment ranks with that of the best schools in the country.

The School is not sectarian, but the aim is to maintain the moral and religious influences of a Christian home in each house. Manliness, integrity, truthfulness and a true sense of honor are ends which the School keeps constantly in view. The endeavor is to inspire boys with a genuine reverence for what is sacred, and with self respect and self reliance.

Lawrenceville is situated 6 miles Northeast of Trenton, in a region noted for its healthful and equable climate and for the purity of its water. The property of the School includes over 250 acres of land and more than 20 buildings. Extensive play grounds are arranged with special reference to the various outdoor sports. The Gymnasium is one of the most complete and substantial structures of the kind in the country. Boys are carefully examined at least twice a year by the School Physician and the Physical Director as to their physical condition and development, and special forms of exercise are prescribed whenever necessary.

The members of the Fifth Form, or oldest class, to the number of 76, are accommodated in the Upper House. Pupils of all the other forms live in smaller houses, which accommodate from 8 to 32 pupils. The selection of the house depends in part upon the age of the pupil, the School advising that younger boys be assigned to the smaller houses, and in part upon the preference of patrons. Each of these groups of pupils forms a complete and separate household under the direct supervision and personal influence of a competent master, who is chosen with special reference to his qualifications for this work. Whenever the number of boys in a house exceeds 12, an assistant master also resides in it.

This system is an adaptation to American life of the method followed in many English Public Schools. The School maintains an infirmary presided over by a competent trained nurse, with such assistants as circumstances require. The School has a well selected library of about 5,000 standard works of reference and general literature. The entire income, whether derived from fees or from interest on endowment, is expended for the benefit of the pupils. The School, in addition to the various officers, has more than 30 Masters. As there is no hotel in the hamlet of Lawrenceville, the School maintains "The Lodge" for the accomodation of patrons in addition to that of the 10 boys who reside in it. An illustrated catalogue which gives a careful account of the School, its curriculum, methods and aims, will be mailed to any address upon application to the Head Master,

THE REV'D SIMON J. McPHERSON, D. D.

Lawrenceville, New Jersey

Digitized by Google

Blair Academy

BLAIRSTOWN, NEW JERSEY

Blair Academy was founded in 1848 by John I. Blair. It has been continuously maintained as a preparatory school for the best colleges and technical schools. Many improvements have been made from time to time, and the property now occupied comprises more than 50 acres of beautifully wooded land and ten or twelve buildings, a number of them large and imposing in appearance, and provided with every facility of a preparatory school of the highest class.

A completely equipped secondary School

The Curriculum covers four years of instruction and embraces two carefully arranged general courses: Classical and Scientific. Electives are offered which meet requirements of the various colleges.

The Academy is co-educational and girls are given equal facilities with boys in boarding accommodations and educational opportunities. The girls' dormitory is a handsome building of three stories, constructed almost entirely of stone and iron. The boys' dormitory is four stories high and has a frontage of 125 feet.

The School has new chemical and physical laboratories, separate gymnasiums for girls and boys, is equipped with steam heat, electric light plant, and supplied with absolutely pure artesian water and with pure milk from the farm owned by the School itself.

Although the School is Presbyterian, students of other denominations are welcomed, without any restraint upon their personal belief. Ample reference and reading libraries, literary societies; lecture course each year. Physical exercises in charge of specialists.

Only students of approved character received. The use of tobacco is absolutely forbidden. Applicants for admission must be at least 13 years of age.

Illustrated catalogue containing detailed statement of course of study, etc., upon application.

JOHN C. SHARPE, A. M., D. D., Principal

Kingsley School

ESSEX FELLS, NEW JERSEY

THE KINGSLEY SCHOOL, named after Charles Kingsley, was founded in 1900 as a boarding school for boys. The school aims to secure the symmetrical development of the boy so that body, mind and spirit may each yield its highest possibilities.

COURSES OF STUDY are so arranged as to meet the requirements of individual pupils and to prepare them for college.

LOCATED in a region of unusual beauty and healthfulness. Readily accessible from New York City, but remote from temptations of towns. Ample grounds surrounded by miles of open hill country and rare opportunity for out-door sports, under wise supervision. Large gymnasium with complete modern equipment. Physical instructor.

GROUPING OF BOYS for residence, according to age, is a feature of the School. Boys of 16 to 18 occupy the Senior House, boys of 13 to 16 the Middle House, and the Lower House is occupied by boys of 10 to 12. Each group treated according to its stage of development. All School buildings new and planned for school purposes.

Illustrated catalogue mailed upon application.

JAMES R. CAMPBELL, M. A. Headmaster

Digitized by Google

NEW BRUNSWICK THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

FOUNDED 1784

Generously equipped by the Reformed Church in America as a training school for the ministry at home or on mission fields. Open to students of all Christian denominations. Opportunity for practical work. Scholarships. University relations in New York City facilitating graduate courses and degrees. For catalogues apply to

REV. EDWARD PAYSON JOHNSON, D.D., Secretary

NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

The Kent Place School

A Boarding and Day School for Girls

SUMMIT, NEW JERSEY

Founded in 1894 by gentlemen who desired to give their daughters opportunity to prepare for college or to receive a thorough general education, it offers both a college preparatory and an academic course. It is situated in a beautiful village, 20 miles from New York, and combines advantages of both country and city. The teachers are college women of successful experience. The certificate admits to the leading colleges for women. During the last eight years there have been 86 graduates, 46 of whom entered college.

The school offers a thorough course in music, with harmony, and meets the college requirement in that subject. Weekly lessons in art and class singing are continued through the entire course. A resident trained director has charge of the physical exercises in the new and well-equipped gymnasium and of the outdoor sports on the large grounds.

Book of the Kent Place School with portfolio of views sent to persons interested.

The school is undenominational but Christian.

SARAH WOODMAN PAUL, A. B., Wellesley, - - Principal
ANNA SOPHIA WOODMAN, A. B., Wellesley, Associate Principal
President of Board of Directors,
HAMILTON WRIGHT MABIE, LL. D.

Miss Townsend's School

FOR GIRLS

54 Park Place, NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

Miss Townsend's School was established in 1891 as a home and day school. There are three departments; Lower Intermediate, Upper Intermediate, and Academic. The certificate of the School admits to the leading colleges and is accepted by the University of the State of New York. A Latin and an English course are available for students who do not intent to enter college.

The School is located in Military Park and is within easy walking distance of the important railway depots. The building is large, the rooms well furnished and ventilated. The teachers represent the leading colleges. French and German are taught by native teachers. A limited number of boarding pupils are received and given advantages of a refined and attractive home life.

Personal attention is given to health, manners and development of character. For circular, address

MISS ANNA P. TOWNSEND, Principal

THERE ARE OTHERS, BUT OUR'S IS UNIQUE!

CENTENARY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

HACKETTSTOWN, N. J.

The buildings are new and elegant; the equipment is adequate; the faculty is competent. No school is better located. Fifty-five miles from New York. The beautiful hill-section of northern New Jersey has claims as a health resort. College preparatory and other courses of study. Exceptional advantages in music. The rates are moderate. Boys and girls over 14 years of age received.

For illustrated catalogue and application blank, write to

Eugene A. Noble, L. H. D.
President

Digitized by Google

MORRISTOWN SCHOOL, MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY

¶ Morristown School is a college preparatory boarding school for boys. The regular course of study occupies six years There is also a department for boys of ten to twelve leading to the regular course.

A peculiarity of the school is its system of self-government. A committee of seven is elected by ballot each month. It is their duty to handle many questions connected with the School discipline. This system greatly assists in developing in all the boys a sense of co-operation and responsibility.

Modern buildings, excellent climate and ample grounds with generous provision for all the outdoor sports. Manual Training and Drawing is an important feature. Classes are small and individual attention is given.

The School stands for character, health, work and democratic ideals.

The Gymnasium is used for setting-up drill and in-door games during mid-winter term.

No boy is retained in the school unless his work and influence is up to the required standard.

TRUSTEES:

CHARLES SCRIBNER, President
ARTHUR P. BUTLER, Vice-President
JOHN I. WATERBURY, Treasurer
T. QUINCY BROWNE, JR., Asst. Treas.
WILLIAM B. BOULTON, ESQ.
DR. CARROLL DUNHAM
REV. WYNANT VANDERPOOL
FRANCIS C. WOODMAN, Secretary and Headmaster

Founded in 1898 by Messrs. Woodman, Browne and Butler, all of Harvard, class of '88. In order to promote a closer relationship between school and college, an advisory board has been established, consisting of: Dr. Henry S. Pritchett, Carnegie Foundation; Dean Byron S. Hurlbut, Harvard; Secretary Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr., Yale; Dr. John G. Hibben, Princeton.

THE SEMPLE SCHOOL

Situated near Central Park and Riverside Drive, in one of the most exclusive neighborhoods of New York City.

Strictly limited as to number of resident pupils.

Presents advantage of association with most intelligent and cultured society, giving rare opportunity for social culture.

This School maintains a well-ordered system of training from Kindergarten to College. Especially attractive to young ladies of Preparatory or Academic training, wishing to finish in New York by taking Art, Music or higher branches in English or the languages, and by attendance at social functions.

For further particulars address:

Mrs. T. Darrington Semple, Principal.
15 W.86th St., New York, N. Y.

MANHATTAN COLLEGE

Broadway and 131st Street, New York

Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools

Incorporated, 1863, by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Offers two courses of study, each comprising several courses leading to degrees. The courses in the Arts Department lead to degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts. The courses in the Science Department lead to the degrees of Bachelor of Science, Master of Science and Civil Engineer. This is one of the few Catholic colleges having a Department of Engineering.

Within these departments of study are courses specially adapted as preparatory to medicine, law and the teaching profession. Besides the College proper there is an Academic Department, comprising a four years' course preparatory to the Freshman class, and a Preparatory Department for boys of ten years or over, who desire to prepare for the Academic Department.

The College also has a Commercial Department, which provides for the wants of young men who intend to engage in mercantile pursuits. The College being conducted by a religious congregation, every attention is bestowed on the moral and religious teaching of the students. Although the College is Catholic in tone and teaching, it admits non-Catholic as well as Catholic students.

For Particulars Address

Brother Edward, Pres.
Manhattan College, New York

Digitized by Google

MONTCLAIR ACADEMY

MONTCLAIR, N. J.

MILITARY ORGANIZATION
WEST POINT COMMANDANT

Twenty-first year under the present headmaster. A college preparatory school of the best type. Distinguished for thoroughness and economy of time in preparation. A large gymnasium, swimming pool and athletic field.

The Montclair Military training differs widely from that of the usual military school. It is fully explained in our Special Booklet, which will be sent free on request, together with the catalogue and another entitled "Your Boy and Our School," in which the headmaster says some pointed things which will interest parents, no matter where their sons are educated.

JOHN G. MAC VICAR, Headmaster
2 WALDEN PLACE

Drew Seminary For Young Women

Carmel, New York

Founded in 1898 as a moderate priced home school where girls may prepare for college or enjoy advantages of special courses in Literature, Music, Art, Elocution, Domestic Art and Domestic Science.

The buildings are new and are supplied with modern appointments. Rooms large, pleasant and well lighted and ventilated. Pure water supplied from lake fed by springs.

Cultivation of health is one of the prominent features of the School. Upon entering, each pupil is given a physical examination, and throughout the year pupils are under care of a trained woman physician. Systematic records are kept in connection with gymnasium and physical culture work, leading to highly gratifying results.

Christian influence prevails. Write for catalogue and descriptive literature.

MARTHA L. HANAFURGH, President

Wells College

Aurora-on-Cayuga . . New York

Founded by Henry Wells in 1868. The 41st academic year began in September, 1907. Requirements for admission and curriculum are the same as those for other leading colleges. The degree of B.A. is given all who satisfactorily complete the full course of four years. The degree of Master of Arts is conferred upon those who have received the Bachelor degree and satisfactorily completed one year of graduate work. The College is undenominational and a system of self-government is in force.

There are nine buildings, including Science Hall, Music Hall, Gymnasium, Recitation Hall and Dormitories, located in an attractive region, on the east shore of Cayuga Lake; and unsurpassed opportunities are presented for outdoor recreation.

For catalogue and further information as to special advantages of the College, address

George M. Ward, D. D., LL. D., President, Aurora, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Cornell University

"I would found an institution where any person can find instruction in any study."—Ezra Cornell.

Situation Cornell University is situated on a hill 300 feet high, with a view 20 miles down Cayuga Lake and 17 miles up Enfield Valley. Its site is pronounced by many the most beautiful university site in the world.

Equipment Cornell University has 19 main buildings, among which are the Rockefeller Hall of Physics with a floor space of 126,000 square feet, and apparatus valued at nearly $100,000; the Morse Hall of Chemistry, in which 54 distinct courses of Chemistry are given annually; the New York State College of Agriculture, having a floor space of 6 acres and a frontage of 530 feet; the Goldwin Smith Hall of Humanities, the largest and most beautiful building on the campus; Lincoln Hall and the hydraulic, cement, mechanics, astronomical and materials laboratories of the College of Civil Engineering; the Sibley College of Mechanical Engineering, comprising a main building with frontage of 375 feet, along with Franklin Hall, devoted to electrical engineering, and three large laboratory, shop and power house buildings, all thoroughly equipped.

The University Library contains about 342,000 volumes, with such special collections as the President White Historical Library, and the Dante, Petrarch and Icelandic collections. The Law Library contains more than 37,500 volumes.

The University Faculty now numbers 528.

Enrollment The total enrollment for all departments for the year 1907-1908, was 4,634.

Student Aid About 150 State Scholarships (free tuition for four years) are awarded annually by state competitive examination. Tuition is free to all students in Agriculture and to New York State students in Veterinary Medicine. 18 Undergraduate Scholarships valued at $400 each and 40 Graduate Scholarships and Fellowships of the total value of about $16,000 are distributed annually.

Departments Cornell University now comprises the following departments:—

Graduate Department	Degrees, A. M., Ph. D., etc.
College of Arts and Sciences	Degree, A. B.
College of Law	Degree, LL. B.
Medical College (in New York and Ithaca)	Degree, M. D.
New York State Veterinary College	Degree, D. V. M.
New York State College of Agriculture	Degree, B. S. in Agr.
College of Architecture	Degree, B. Arch.
College of Civil Engineering	Degree, C. E.
Sibley College of Mechanical Engineering and Mechanic Arts	Degree, M. E.

For copies of the Register and any additional information, apply to

The Registrar, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

THE VELTIN SCHOOL

FOR GIRLS . . . . NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Mademoiselle Louise Veltin
Mrs. Isabelle Dwight Sprague-Smith } **Principals**

The Veltin School was founded by Mademoiselle Veltin in 1886. It is a day school for girls. The faculty is composed of eminently successful teachers who make a special study of the needs of each pupil and have the ability to apply the proper incentives for the highest attainment. The number of pupils is limited to twelve in each class.

Primary, College Preparatory and General Courses.

Students are admitted at any age and are prepared for admission to Bryn Mawr, Vassar, Barnard, Wellesley and other colleges. The General Course gives opportunity for a wide range of electives, adapted to the ability and taste of the individual. Many lectures are given during the year by university specialists. Sight reading in music and a complete system of physical training are features of the School. Self-government is successfully applied in higher classes.

The School occupies a modern fireproof building erected especially for its use, and located at 160-162 W. 74th Street, and connecting with and including 165 W. 73d Street. It is well lighted, ventilated by fans, heated by steam, and has assembly hall, study rooms, class and recitation rooms, laboratory, studio, and gymnasium with ventilated locker for each student. Senior Hall, connected with the main building by a wide corridor, is devoted to the use of the Senior Department, and has a large reference library and complete appliances for illustrating the various subjects.

The Art Department of The Veltin School is conducted as an independent feature and has attained a wide reputation on account of the excellent facilities presented, and the unusual ability of its instructors.

This Department is located in the same building as the Veltin School, occupying an entire floor of the building, arranged especially for art study. The aim is to awaken the mind of the student to the beauty in nature and art, to stimulate the creative faculty and to train the eye, hand and memory. A complete course has been established in drawing from life, composition, anatomy, painting and sketching; also in wood sculpture and modeling. Students in the Art Department come from all parts of the United States.

Descriptive circulars sent upon application.

The VELTIN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Nos. 160-192 W. 74th St., New York, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

View from Kite of Library and Hall of Fame.

New York University

New York City, N. Y.

Organized in nine schools, each under the government of its own faculty, with privilege of presenting candidates for degrees, as follows:

At University Heights—(Courses open to male High School graduates).

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF ARTS AND PURE SCIENCE (1832).—Four-year courses, in nine groups, leading to degrees of B.A. and B.S.

THE SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE (1862).—Four-year courses in Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering and Chemical Engineering, leading to degree of B.S., and five-year courses leading to the degrees of C.E. and M.E.

At Washington Square

THE WASHINGTON SQUARE COLLEGIATE DIVISION (1903).—Courses in Arts and Pure Science leading to degree of Bachelor of Science in Pedagogy; (open to graduates of approved Normal Schools and Colleges, and to graduates holding degrees from Colleges not recognized for matriculation in the Graduate School).

THE GRADUATE SCHOOL (1886).—Advanced courses in Arts and Pure Science (open to graduates of approved Colleges), leading to the degrees of M.A., M.S., Ph.D. and Sc.D.

THE SCHOOL OF PEDAGOGY (1890).—Two-year professional course in Science and Art of Education, leading to degrees of Pd.M. and Pd.D.

THE LAW SCHOOL (1835).—Two- and three-year professional courses in Law, leading to degrees of LL.B., LL.M., and J.D.; (open to men and women who hold a 60-count certificate of the New York Regents, or have completed the freshman year of an approved College).

THE SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE (1900).—Two- and three-year professional courses, leading to degree of Bachelor of Commercial Science (same requirements as Law School).

At First Avenue and Twenty-Sixth Street

THE UNIVERSITY AND BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE (1841).—Four-year professional course in Medicine, leading to degree of M.D.; (same requirements as Law School).

At 141 West Fifty-Fourth Street

THE NEW YORK-AMERICAN VETERINARY COLLEGE (1899).—Three-year professional course, leading to degree of D.V.S. (open to men holding 45-count Regents' Certificate or equivalent).

Besides these nine schools, there are the following divisions of the University:

THE SUMMER SCHOOL (1895).—Collegiate and professional courses (may be applied as credits by matriculants in University College, Collegiate Divison or School of Pedagogy).

THE WOMAN'S LAW CLASS (1890).—Courses in Law for business women, leading to a Certificate.

Digitized by Google

New York Military Academy

A TECHNICAL PREPARATORY SCHOOL

A school organized and equipped for the special work of preparing boys for entrance to the great engineering schools, the scientific departments of colleges and for business life. The work of instruction is under the direction of a large and able faculty of specialists. The equipment of the school includes shops for wood and iron work and forging, mechanical drawing rooms, studio for free-hand drawing, chemical and physical laboratories equipped for individual work, large and practical geological cabinets, complete surveying outfits, etc., etc.

The school is distinctively military in its organization, and the discipline is firm and effective. The military department is under the charge of an officer of the United States Army, detailed for that purpose by the Secretary of War. Graded by the Government in Class A.

Bard Hall, the junior department for boys under fourteen years of age, and the oldest school of its kind in this country, has its own faculty, buildings and play grounds.

The Academy is located on a beautiful estate of thirty acres in the Hudson River Highlands near West Point, a region famous for its beauty and healthfulness. Cornwall is a well-known health resort, and is a quiet residence village entirely free from saloons and all other evil resorts.

The following courses are maintained :

Classical and Latin Scientific, preparatory to the courses leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science in Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia, Pennsylvania, Amherst, etc.

Technical, preparatory in three years for West Point or Annapolis, and in four years for Cornell, Massachussets Institute of Technology, Lehigh, Troy, Stevens Institute, etc.

Practical, a four years' course for boys who do not intend to go to college ; includes shop work with courses in mechanical drawing, wood working and turning, iron work and forging, laboratory work in chemistry, physics and geology, practical mathematics with surveying, free-hand drawing, wood carving, modeling, etc., and thorough instruction in the usual commercial subjects.

A fully illustrated, descriptive catalogue will be sent upon application.

RK MILITARY ACADEMY, Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York

Digitized by Google

Mount Pleasant Academy

A PREPARATORY SCHOOL WITH MILITARY TRAINING

OSSINING - ON - HUDSON, N. Y.

ALUMNI and friends of Mount Pleasant Academy will be interested in this advertisement, issued by the trustees of this school over eighty years ago. The Academy's purpose, as then announced, to be a boarding school for boys, with preparation for college and the "various stages of life," has not changed through the years. Time has brought necessary changes in the curriculum and equipment, but the underlying purpose of the founders, as here expressed, has been strictly adhered to for nearly a century. In these latter years of the school's greatest prosperity, it is pleasing to know that our efforts to carry out the aim of its founders have met with such practical endorsement.

If you are interested in such an old-fashioned school, (founded 1814), send for beautiful catalogues and booklets, showing Mount Pleasant as it is today.

An Old Advertisement of Mount Pleasant Academy

not doubt an encouragement. april 28

MOUNT PLEASANT ACADEMY

IN this Seminary the Academic year will commence on the 1st May next. The Trustees therefore respectfully beg leave to recommend it to the public, as an institution where youth are taught, by easy gradation, from the first rudiments of knowledge to the higher classics, sufficient to qualify them for admission into any of the American colleges, and more particularly for the Columbia College, in the city of New York; or prepare them for the various stages of life.

Teachers have been procured of the first respectability, who have had the institution under their charge during the last session, and have given general satisfaction.

The *English Department* is conducted under the direction and superintendence of Mr. C. Bacon, and the *Classical Department* under the direction of Mr. D. P Bacon.

The Academy is pleasantly situated on the banks of the Hudson, within 33 miles of the city of New-York, in a healthy village, possessing many local advantages: among others a daily communication with the city, either by land or water; good medical advice, and the use of several churches.

Board may be procured in the family of the principal of the institution, at the rate of from 25 to 30 dollars per quarter, including tuition; or with respectable private families residing near the institution, on moderate terms.

	per qr
The price of tuition	
In classics and mathematics	$5 00
In the English department from $4 00 to	2 50

Including the English Grammar, Arithmetic, Geography, Bookkeeping, &c.

Further information may be obtained by applying to the hon. Edward Kemeys, President of the institution, at Mount Pleasant, Westchester county. In the city of New-York, James South, Esq. Vesey st. Doctor N. Brush, Hudson-street, and Mr. John Walsh, teacher of Languages, corner of Chatham and Roosevelt-streets.

By order of the Board of Trustees,

A. WARD, Sec'ry.

Reproduced from THE NEW YORK COMMERCIAL ADVERTISER of May 2nd, 1823

CHARLES FREDERICK BRUSIE, A. M. (Williams), Principal

Digitized by Google

OSSINING SCHOOL

A BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

This school has now reached the 40th year of its history. It was founded by Miss Sarah M. Van Vleck, who was its first principal.

High standards are maintained, and the school has an established reputation for its excellent system, its effective, though kindly, discipline, and the thoroughness of its four courses, each covering four years and embracing all branches of a liberal education.

The Academic Course is unusually complete in required and optional studies; the Special Classical Course is especially designed for students preparing to enter college; the Art Course covers all branches of the subject and related studies; the Music Course is divided into six grades, covering from three to six years.

Individual attention to each pupil is secured by careful limitation of the number of pupils accepted. The school has a full faculty of experienced, competent teachers.

The buildings are commodious and stand in large, well shaded grounds, commanding a charming view. The buildings consist of a large main structure; Naramore Hall which, together with the main building, supplies a home for about eighty girls over fifteen years of age; Hampton Hall, for younger girls; and an annex for use of teachers only. The warming and sanitary arrangements are complete, the scholastic equipment is comprehensive and modern, and there is a perfectly equipped gymnasium with a competent resident instructor. For catalogues, etc., address

MISS CLARA C. FULLER, PRINCIPAL. **OSSINING-ON-HUDSON, N. Y.**

Miss Church's School

401 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Thorough and systematic education for girls. Students prepared for any college. Instruction is according to the best modern methods, the aim being to secure accurate scholarship, independent thought and broad culture.

The influences of the School tend to establish a high and conscientious standard of thought and life. A happy home atmosphere is maintained and social as well as intellectual training is constantly kept in view. Visits are made to libraries, art exhibitions and museums and to places of historic interest.

The School occupies a large house, admirably suited for the purpose, in the midst of highly pleasing surroundings.

Miss Mary Elizabeth Church, Principal

Digitized by Google

THE BUFFALO SEMINARY

A Private High School for Girls
BUFFALO . NEW YORK

Founded in 1850 by the eminent educator, Dr. Charles E. West, afterwards founder of the Brooklyn Heights Seminary. For 50 years the Seminary occupied its own well-equipped buildings on Delaware Avenue and Johnson Park, but in 1900 the growth of the city compelled its removal up town. Plans are now completed for a beautiful new Seminary building in the Tudor style, to be erected in Bidwell Parkway leading to Delaware Park, the Art Gallery and the Historical Building. Meantime, awaiting the completion of this new home, the Seminary is occupying the Heathcote School Building, 623 Delaware Avenue, between the Twentieth Century Club and North Street.

TWO COURSES OF STUDY are offered: The COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE, the diploma of which admits without examination to the leading colleges, and the ENGLISH COURSE in which the emphasis is placed upon History and Science. The successful completion of either course entitles the student to a diploma.

ALL MEMBERS OF THE FACULTY ARE COLLEGE TRAINED and of several years' successful experience in teaching. The teachers of modern languages are native instructors. Physical training, in a fully equipped modern gymnasium, and instruction in choral singing are both given under trained directors.

THE INDIVIDUALITY OF EACH STUDENT, her special gifts and peculiar needs are carefully taken into account, to the end that, in Matthew Arnold's phrase, she may be able "to think clear, feel deep, bear fruit well." For catalogue or other information, address

MISS L. GERTRUDE ANGELL, B. S., PRINCIPAL

Saint John's School

MANLIUS, NEW YORK

WILLIAM VERBECK, M. A., PRESIDENT

Saint John's School was founded at Manlius in 1869 by the late Bishop Frederic D. Huntington.

For nineteen years it has been under the same President, who has patterned it after the great English schools, Harrow, Rugby and especially Winchester, from which it has borrowed, among other good things, its ancient motto: "Manners makyth man."

As a college preparatory school, Manlius has followed the distinctive features of Saint Paul's School, Concord, interwoven with the best traditions of West Point.

The School is located among the hills of Central New York, eleven miles from Syracuse. The buildings are on high ground with excellent natural drainage. The immediate locality, as well as the region surrounding it, is extremely healthful. The buildings are comfortable, the school plant complete, and the grounds extensive.

The War Department has designated Saint John's as a "Distinguished Institution" and one of the six leading military schools and colleges "whose students have exhibited the greatest interest, application and proficiency in military training and knowledge" and therefore entitled to the annual appointment, without examination, of an honor graduate *as* a second lieutenant in the Army.

Saint John's offers exceptional opportunities to pupils to become expert in that most valuable branch of military education, Cavalry. The school is in a position to present, for rental, a large number of valuable animals, well broken, gentle and carefully selected.

Pupils who elect cavalry are formed into a troop, completely organized and equipped according to the best traditions of the Army.

Digitized by Google

DWIGHT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

ENGLEWOOD NEW JERSEY

Dwight School is a boarding and day school for girls. It is located on the Palisades in the beautiful suburban town of Englewood within easy access of New York City.

The School has large grounds and four handsome, modern buildings, occupying an elevated position and commanding a wide view of the surrounding country. The houses are attractively furnished, heated by hot water and in perfect sanitary condition.

The courses of study include all departments from the Kindergarten to the College, and to the Cours Dwight, in Paris, France, where graduates and others may find a pleasant European home, for eight months of study and social life each year.

Only highly trained teachers who have the "gift of teaching" are employed. The School maintains the culture of a Christian home.

Fine new gymnasium in charge of expert director.

Illustrated catalogue mailed upon application. application.

Miss EUPHEMIA S. CREIGHTON, Miss ELLEN WORCESTER FARRAR -:- Principals

Colgate University
Hamilton . . New York

FOUNDED 1819

GEORGE EDMANDS MERRILL, D. D., LL. D., President

THE UNIVERSITY possesses a magnificent equipment. It makes exclusive use of nine large buildings besides several smaller ones. The value of the buildings and grounds is about $800,000. The general library occupies a fire-proof building costing $150,000. There are some 50,000 volumes and the collection is constantly growing.

PHYSICAL TRAINING. Ample grounds for out-door sports. Quarter mile cinder track of modern construction. Artificial lake for skating. A large gymnasium fully equipped with modern apparatus, baths and swimming pool. All physical training is in charge of an expert instructor, Dr. Huntington.

THE COLLEGE OFFERS Two Four-Year Courses in Arts and in Letters and Science, leading respectively to the degrees A. B. and B. S. These courses are of the highest grade. There are excellent museums, and new laboratories for physical, biological and chemical science erected at a cost of more than $140,000.

Scholarships are provided for worthy students in need of financial help

Address, The Registrar, Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.

Livingston Park Seminary

Founded 1858

ROCHESTER, NEW YORK

Livingston Park Seminary is a school for girls with advantages of location in one of the most attractive cities of New York state and the refining influences of a well ordered home. The buildings are situated on an elevation sloping to a beautiful private park. Recitation rooms and parlors are on first floor and students' apartments on second floor. All modern conveniences and appliances. A limited number of boarding pupils received.

Courses, under an able corps of teachers, include Preparatory, Collegiate and Music course. Pupils holding certificate from this School are admitted without examination to Wellesley, University of Rochester, Wells College, etc. Highly qualified instructors in instrumental music and voice culture.

The system employed in this School is practical and in many respects original and meets the hearty approval of patrons. Descriptive circular upon application.

EURITH TRABUE REBASZ, Principal.

L' 'N PARK SEMINARY, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Mohegan Lake School

MILITARY

Mohegan Westchester County New York

Established in 1880 to prepare young men for college and for business life, Mohegan Lake School has won its high position by a persistent adherence to its ideals. It enjoys the approval of its patrons and the love of its students and its alumni.

Careful Selection of Students is a primary factor in the success of the school. No boy is received without satisfactory evidence that he is worthy of a place in a refined home.

Scholarship is secured by the scholastic and pedagogic ability of the instructors, and also by their personal character and their sympathy with boy life. The aim is to develop manliness and maturity of thought and character by giving attention to the individual needs of the students.

Military Discipline is introduced as a part of each day's life because drill and routine are conducive to habits of promptness, obedience, and system, and besides promote physical culture and secure erectness of carriage. Military work, however, is never permitted to interfere with scholastic duties.

The Location of the School is ideal. It is on the banks of Lake Mohegan, a beautiful sheet of water one and one-half miles long, half a mile wide, and nearly 500 feet above the Hudson River level. The situation is healthful, sanitary arrangements most modern, and the buildings well fitted and excellently adapted to the needs of a school. The School is forty-five miles from New York City, in the beautiful region of the highlands of the Hudson.

West Hall, a new three-story dormitory for seniors, accommodates 28 cadets, two teachers and one of the principals. It is a handsome structure, of colonial style, furnished in hardwood, heated by hot water and lighted by acetylene gas. The building has four bathrooms.

The Courses of Study prepare boys for all colleges, universities, and scientific schools, or for business life. There is a four-year Senior course and a two-year Junior course to prepare students for the Senior course.

The Home Life is cordial and refined. It is under Christian though unsectarian influences.

Athletics receive intelligent application at this school. The lake gives opportunity for swimming, rowing and hockey and a large athletic field is utilized for base ball, foot ball, military drills, parades, etc. Out door sports and exercises in the pure air of the country, under safe and skilled supervision are important features of the school life.

A New Sewerage System has recently been put in, according to plans of expert engineers. This makes the plant, in all its details, in accordance with the ideas of modern sanitary science.

For catalogue, terms, etc., address

Mohegan Lake School (Military) **Albert E. Linder, Chas. Huntington Smith** } **Principals.**

Saint Mary's School

GARDEN CITY, NEW YORK

Situated in Garden City, which is laid out as a park with beautiful shaded walks, within half an hour's ride of New York. Objects of the School: Good scholarship, happy and wholesome school life, the development of character founded upon religious principle.

The Course of study includes Primary, Intermediate, Academic, and College Preparatory Departments, leading to the best colleges. References of character and scholarship are required. Refined home culture. Library of 5,000 volumes. Large, completely equipped modern building, erected through generosity of the late Mrs. A. T. Stewart.

MISS ANNIE S. GIBSON, Principal.

SAINT MARY'S SCHOOL - - GARDEN CITY, NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

Miss Bangs and Miss Whiton's School for Girls

733-735 Madison Ave.
New York City

OCCUPIES TWO LARGE AND COMMODIOUS HOUSES, facing south, east and west, within one block of Central Park. Provided with every equipment for the health and comfort of pupils.

WITHIN EASY ACCESS of all parts of the city, and of the great libraries and museums. Opportunity given for attendance at public entertainments of educational and artistic value.

THOROUGH AND CONSERVATIVE TRAINING, moral, intellectual and physical, with expert supervision in every department, thus insuring definite and certain results.

FACULTY LARGE, each teacher a specialist; and pupils assured the individual attention adapted to their respective needs.

PRIMARY, PREPARATORY AND ACADEMIC DEPARTMENTS; also a unique department known as the UPPER HOUSE, for graduate and special students desiring to spend the winter in New York in a congenial social atmosphere, under the most favorable conditions for culture of social graces and for intelligent advancement. The UPPER HOUSE is in a large degree free from the ordinary restrictions of a school.

BEST ADVANTAGES of New York available for the study of Music, Art, Elocution, Languages and Dancing.

PHYSICAL EXERCISES. Special attention given with the object of promoting health, grace and ease of motion and repose of manner. The gymnastic exercises are in charge of a graduate of Dr. Sargent, of Cambridge, Mass. SUMMER CAMP in New Hampshire.

THE SUCCESS OF THE SCHOOL has been so pronounced that it has received the highest commendation of the leading educators of the country as well as of the highest officials of the U. S. Government; Miss Bangs and Miss Whiton refer by permission to the *presidents of the colleges* and *universities* and to President and Mrs. Roosevelt, Vice-President and Mrs. Fairbanks, Secretary of War and Mrs. Taft, and the Chief Justice.

The Bennett School for Girls

MILLBROOK, DUCHESS COUNTY
NEW YORK

¶ Located in Halcyon Hall, a handsome structure of 150 rooms. The School property covers twenty-two acres and offers every opportunity for free out-door life.

The School Course covers a period of six years, the first four years corresponding to the ordinary high school course.

Electives are offered for older students, and lectures preparatory for European travel are given once a week. Pupils are divided into groups of not more than twenty-five, under a house-mother, who assists in developing the graces pertaining to the gentlewoman.

The Riding Academy is a feature of the athletic life of the School. Classic dancing and social dancing prepare students for later demands of society.

MAY F. BENNETT, Principal

THE BENNETT SCHOOL, Millbrook, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

MACKENZIE SCHOOL

DOBBS FERRY-ON-HUDSON, N. Y.

For the careful preparation of 150 boys for College and Christian Citizenship

REV. JAMES C. MACKENZIE, Ph. D., Director

THE COUNCIL

DR. ALBERT SHAW, Chairman,
Editor Review of Reviews

JAMES GAYLEY,
Vice-President U. S. Steel Corporation

S. C. ROWLAND,
Vice-President International Trust Co., Baltimore, Md.

R. BRENT KEYSER,
President Baltimore Copper Works

HON. JOHN W. GRIGGS,
Ex-Attorney-General of the United States

REV. W. P. STEVENSON, D. D.,
Pastor First Presbyterian Church, Yonkers, N. Y.

REV. J. BALCOLM SHAW, D. D.,
Pastor Second Presbyterian Church, Chicago, Ill.

J. SCOTT McCOMB,
Executor of the Estate of the late J. Jennings McComb

COL. F. Q. BROWN,
of Redmond & Co., Bankers, New York City

BLANCHARD RANDALL,
of Gill & Fisher, Baltimore, Md.

S. S. McCLURE,
Editor McClure's Magazine

CLASSICAL SCHOOL

Mrs. Helen M. Scoville's School

FOR GIRLS

2042 Fifth Avenue, New York

Annex in Paris — Travel Parties

The School has reached its 24th year. It is located within walking distance of Central Park, the Hudson River and Columbia College and is provided with gymnasium, art studio, schoolrooms connected by covered way with the main building and every accessory of a girls' school of the highest class. It offers to a limited number of girls opportunity for full culture work in regular and elective courses.

The Department of Piano Music is divided into Preparatory, Intermediate and Advanced, and is under the direction of Mr. Albert Mildenberg, a pupil of Raphael Joseffy, and Mr. Theodore A. Hoek, a pupil of Leschetizky.

Resident pupils are surrounded by the comforts and influences of a generously ordered home.

Digitized by Google

Miss Knox's School

FOR GIRLS

Briarcliff Manor . . . New York

Miss Knox's School was established in the fall of 1903 and is located in the well known Briarcliff farm region, 29 miles from New York. It is within convenient distance of three railways leading from the city and possesses advantages of a healthful country, abounding in beautiful walks and drives.

The School gives thorough preparation for college and also presents a wide list of studies for girls who desire to complete their school training without going to college. The departments include Greek, Latin, French, German, English, Literature, History, Philosophy, Bible, History of Art, Science and Mathematics. Each department is in charge of a specialist.

No prescribed course is laid down for students who do not prepare for college. The natural ability and wants of the student are taken into consideration, in deciding in each case, and the teaching force is large enough to meet this requirement.

Provision is made for daily exercise and recreation. Physical exercises are in charge of a trained director. A number of concerts and lectures are given at the school, and public entertainments, art galleries and museums of New York are utilized as important adjuncts to the various studies.

For further information address

Miss Mary Alice Knox, B. A., Principal
Briarcliff Manor . . . . . New York

HUME SCHOOL

New Rochelle, New York

A Catholic School for Boys

Hume School was established in 1906 for the purpose of giving a thorough preparation for any college or university in the United States or England. Boys may enter between the ages of ten and fourteen years. The Headmaster makes a careful selection of applicants, and feels personally responsible for the manners and morals of every boy admitted. Each boy is trained according to the needs of his individual character and intellect. The atmosphere and surroundings of a refined Catholic home are maintained as far as possible in the school. Religious instruction is given by the parish priest, who visits the school once a week; Catholic boys enjoy the same advantages as others, with the exception of this instruction which they are not required to attend. Athletics in the gymnasium and on the field are conducted by experienced "college graduates" and substitute "masters." The school is located near the shores of Long Island Sound, and may be reached within an hour from New York by motor-car or train. The neighborhood is entirely healthful; the water is supplied from spring-fed lakes enclosed in a preserve of two thousand acres. Terms: Eight hundred dollars a year.

NELSON HUME, M. A., Head [redacted]e

Digitized by Google

oice residential dis-
ar the Subway and
, well arranged build-
and ventilation, and
f a modern home and

ailable: College pre-
y college, and a Gen-
ntages are offered for
Music. Art and History
ms and art collections.
n individual attention.
school makes use of the
pils to hear the great

Wilson
ool for Boys

-on-Hudson, N. Y.

School is a private school of
s and is limited to 30 pupils. No
ceived without the highest en-
s to character. Pupils live with
laster and his assistants, and are
rough preparation of studies and
of manly character.
ool property covers one of the most
estates on the Hudson River, 58
rom New York. The School building
mmodious colonial structure, supplied
conveniences for health and comfort.
ls are prepared for West Point, An-
and the best colleges and universities.
system employed here requires individ-
nstruction and adapts the method to the

or Catalogue apply to Head Master

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

Garden City, New York

A Church School for boys, situated in the most healthful part of Long Island, nineteen miles from New York. The object is the proper preparation of boys for college.

l
a-
a-
mis

w York

Digitized by Google

HEATHCOTE HALL

ARTHUR DeLANCEY AYRAULT, A. B. (Columbia), HEAD MASTER.

HARRISON, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK

A BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG BOYS

Established 1901, by Arthur DeLancey Ayrault, for four years master at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and for five years master at St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.

Located 22 miles from New York City on the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad.

Prepares young boys for the larger boarding schools. Boys who apply to the larger boarding schools and are not old enough to enter are referred to Heathcote Hall.

Objects of the School: To encourage physical and mental growth, to develop Christian character, and to lay a solid foundation for a thorough education.

Pupils received at seven to fifteen years of age and entered at any time during the year when there are vacancies. Boys taken into family of Head Master and given constant supervision. The number of boys in each class is limited, insuring individual attention.

New building, just finished, will accommodate 26 boys.

The Masters are college graduates and teachers of special skill in educating and directing young boys.

ARTHUR DeLANCEY AYRAULT, A. B., HEAD MASTER.

FOR GIRLS

Mrs. Loucks' Resident and Day School, Flushing, New York

Ten Miles From New York City

FOR GIRLS

FOUNDED, 1887, as the Flushing Seminary. The School has been under present management for ten years.

LOCATED in the heart of New York's most charming suburb, a restricted residential district of Long Island, the School presents advantages of city combined with freedom of the country. Five acres of beautifully wooded grounds. Water supplied from Metropolitan System, one of the best in the world.

PROVIDED WITH EVERY FACILITY of a high class school. Ample buildings, with large, airy rooms. Plumbing modern and regularly inspected. Table and household service like those of well ordered home. Rules few and leading to self control. Only a limited number of pupils received, so that individual attention is assured for each pupil.

PREPARES FOR ALL COLLEGES. The course is so practical, not only in book education but in domestic science, that a Seminary girl, upon her graduation, is qualified to entertain the world's greatest, to make for herself a complete outfit, or cook her own dinner. Special courses in modern languages, music and advanced English, for girls not intending to go to college. The School is strong in social and religious training and its home influence will be felt throughout life.

TEACHES PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT under a trained director, for health, personal attractiveness and ease of carriage. Special arrangements made for board and care of students' own horses if desired.

For additional information, address

MRS. A. C. D. LOUCKS, 371 Sanford Avenue, FLUSHING, NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

THE MISSES RAYSON'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

164, 166, 168 West 75th Street

NEW YORK

¶ This School is located in a choice residential district of the city of New York, near the Subway and other cars. It has a commodious, well arranged building, rooms adapted for light and ventilation, and posseses complete equipment of a modern home and day school of the best class.

Two distinct courses are available: College preparatory which prepares for any college, and a General Course. Especial advantages are offered for acquiring conversational French and German and for study and practice of Music. Art and History of Art are important features in the curriculum. Many visits paid to museums and art collections.

Only a limited number of pupils received, hence each pupil is given individual attention. Social forms inculcated. Physical culture under skilled directors. The School makes use of the best known methods and insists on thoroughness. Opportunities for pupils to hear the great interpreters of music. Catalogue on application.

KYLE INSTITUTE

FLUSHING, L. I., N. Y.

Swept by Ocean Breezes

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Primary, grammar, high school and commercial departments, also typewriting and stenography. Small classes.

Seventy-five thousand dollars invested in grounds, buildings and educational equipments. Cheerful, extremely light and well ventilated class rooms. Two cottages for resident teachers and older boys. All buildings lighted by electricity and gas; heated by steam.

Gymnasium with two galleries and seventy-five lockers. Swimming pool, 13,500 gallons. Out-door roller skating rink (3,275 sq. ft.). Rifle range. Athletic field.

Camp on the school grounds with all sanitary improvements; shower baths, lavatory, etc. All tents have raised wooden floors and shingled roofs. Bathing in nearby Flushing Bay.

A home-like school for sixty boys under strict discipline and supervision. Military drill and gymnastic exercises daily.

No day pupils accepted.

If interested apply for fully illustrated prospectus.

DR. PAUL KYLE, Principal.

The Wilson School for Boys

Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.

The Wilson School is a private school of the best class and is limited to 30 pupils. No student is received without the highest endorsement as to character. Pupils live with the Head Master and his assistants, and are taught thorough preparation of studies and principles of manly character.

The School property covers one of the most beautiful estates on the Hudson River, 58 miles from New York. The School building is a commodious colonial structure, supplied with all conveniences for health and comfort.

Pupils are prepared for West Point, Annapolis and the best colleges and universities.

The system employed here requires individual instruction and adapts the method to the boy.

For Catalogue apply to Head Master

DeLanoey School For Girls

College Preparatory, Literary and Musical Courses. An attractive building within spacious grounds on Hamilton Heights. Location beautiful and healthful. Golf, tennis and basket-ball. For catalogue address,

Miss M. S. Smart, Geneva, New York

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

Garden City, New York

A Church School for boys, situated in the most healthful part of Long Island, nineteen miles from New York. The object is the proper preparation of boys for college.

Digitized by Google

Pawling School

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Pawling, New York

Pawling School Was Founded By Dr. Frederick Luther Gamage in 1907

Ninety-two boys in attendance the first year.

The object of the school is the thorough preparation of boys for college and the scientific schools, to which is added such training as shall strengthen the body and develop a manly Christian character.

The course of instruction is designed to cover five years, and is organized and directed by men of known experience and ability.

The faculty has general supervision of all outdoor sports. In the belief that systematic bodily exercise is as necessary for the full development of boys as mental drill, no effort will be spared to interest every boy in manly recreation. Games will never be allowed to assume first place, but will be used as a means toward true education.

Pawling, sixty-five miles from New York City, on the Harlem Division of the New York Central Railroad, is situated among the picturesque hills of Dutchess County, 700 feet above sea level. The air is pure, dry and invigorating. Visitors are always welcome.

For catalogue, address

FREDERICK L. GAMAGE, D. C. L., Headmaster

The Misses Masters School

FOR GIRLS

Dobbs-Ferry-on-Hudson . . New York

Founded, September, 1877, by The Misses Masters

The purpose of the School is to give young ladies who are not contemplating a college course a well-rounded education.

¶ **Primary, Preparatory and Academic Courses.** A special plan of study may be arranged for any student not desiring to take the prescribed course for graduation. Bible study, reading, composition and calisthenics required. Special emphasis given history and languages and the study and use of English.

¶ The property of the School covers 15 acres, overlooking the Hudson River, 20 miles from New York City. The School is provided with commodious class rooms, large study hall, studio, reference library, laboratory, gymnasium and bowling alley. Physical corrective exercises under direction of specialist.

The Misses Masters School, Dobbs-Ferry-on-Hudson, New York

Digitized by Google

Peekskill Academy

The Oldest Endowed Civic Military Academy in the United States

Peekskill-on-Hudson New York

History The Peekskill Academy was founded in 1833. It owed its foundation to the liberality of a few citizens of Peekskill, and is not a proprietary school. It is managed by a self-perpetuating Board of Trustees who devote all income to permanent improvements. The latest of its larger gifts is a splendid new gymnasium with running track; Athletic Field ($25,000); and Alumni Hall ($85,000).

Graduates The last (1904) Alumni Directory contained the names of nearly 3,000 graduates and former students of the Academy. These have taken high rank in public life, the learned professions and the business world.

Enrollment During the session of 1907-1908, the number of students in attendance was 160 representing fifteen states and seven countries.

Courses of Study The classical and scientific courses, covering two years in the Lower School and four in the Upper School, prepare for college according to Yale, Princeton and Harvard standards. The diploma from these courses admits without examination to a long list of colleges. A specially broad and difficult commercial course is offered those contemplating entering business without a college course.

The Honor System and Democratic Spirit The development of the 'Honor System' in examinations as a natural result of the military system is a matter of reasonable pride. The Academy's school spirit has always been remarkably democratic.

Military Training Military organization was introduced in 1857 and has continued since then without interruption. An Army Officer is regularly detailed by the War Department and an additional Tactical Officer is also engaged. Only the disciplinary and physical features of the system are emphasized.

References A long list of prominent public men and educators who personally endorse the character and work of the Academy will be furnished on request. A few are:

General Nelson A. Miles	Pres. Woodrow Wilson	Pres. Benj. I. Wheeler
Major-Gen'l Charles F. Roe	Pres. Francis L. Patton	Robert E. Speer
Bliss Perry	Admiral Winfield S. Schley	(son graduated in 1889)

John Calvin Bucher, A.M., Charles Alexander Robinson, Ph. D.
PRINCIPALS

CAZENOVIA SEMINARY

Founded 1824

A FIRST-CLASS boarding and day school for both sexes. Located in one of the most delightful villages of the country on the charming Lake Owahgena, 1250 feet above the sea. The healthfulness of the place is proverbial. Purest water, excellent board, electric light, steam heat, new gymnasium, a proud athletic record, a Christian home, giving culture of body, mind and heart. Within a few years our students have been admitted to twenty-five different colleges, Departments of Music, Art, Elocution and Commerce.

Heartily endorsed by the State Department of Public Instruction. It states: "instruction is effective, especially the science work which is modern in method and vigorous in execution. The spirit of the school is excellent, and the students are earnest in purpose; one of our best Academies." Rates $250.00 per year.

For beautiful illustrated catalog, address the president,

F. D. BLAKESLEE, D. D., Litt. D., Cazenovia, New York

Digitized by Google

Lockwood Collegiate School for Girls

HEATHCOTE HALL . . . . SCARSDALE, N. Y.

A School presenting advantages of a simple, wholesome, country life with all the educational influences of the Metropolis, whence its teachers are drawn

Established at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., a number of years ago, but on account of wider facilities removed to Scarsdale, 1904. Fine, large building, spacious grounds, and completely equipped gymnasium.

Resident pupils carefully selected and strictly limited in number. Applicants required to furnish social reference. Special attention given to physical training and out-door life.

The general course of study includes much of the advanced work in literature, history and modern languages that is usually pursued in college. A student bearing certificate of the College Preparatory Course can enter VASSAR, WELLESLEY, MT. HOLYOKE and other colleges without examination. Special Course available to students above 16 and Post-graduate Course for older students. Rare opportunity for study of music under teachers of distinction. Large corps of trained specialists employed as teachers. Students' publication, "Heathcote Happenings," is a feature of the school.

Many excursions into surrounding country to visit historic points and for the study of botany and birds. A number of lectures, musicales and social entertainments given at the school during the year. Announcements and references upon application.

THE MISSES LOCKWOOD . . . . . SCARSDALE, NEW YORK

ST. AGNES SCHOOL Albany, N. Y.

The Corning Foundation for Christian work in the Diocese of Albany was incorporated in 1873. St. Agnes School was the first work undertaken by the Trustees, and its only educational work.

∴

The School was founded in 1870 by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Doane.

ST. AGNES SCHOOL occupies large buildings, situated on high ground, designed, built for, and thoroughly adapted to, school needs.

The arrangements for Boarding Pupils are unusual and are considered a great advance upon the usual boarding school standards. They are such as careful parents heartily approve. Especial attention is given to health.

There is a Lower School and a Middle School, covering the entire education of a girl up to a thorough preparation for college. There is also an Upper School which offers more advanced work to more mature students, to graduates of which the St. Agnes Diploma is awarded. It is all under the supervision of the Bishop of Albany.

Full information may be obtained by addressing
Miss Seabury - *Head of School.*

St. Agnes School

THE LIVINGSTON SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN

KINGSTON-ON-HUDSON, NEW YORK **Miss Mary Moncrieffe Livingston, Principal**

A home school for little boys and girls, from 4 to 14 years of age. Boarding pupils limited to 10, in home of principal and all treated as members of refined family. Day pupils received. The school is now in its sixth year and is located in two large connecting houses, with all modern conveniences, indoor playroom, ample playgrounds, etc. Pupils prepared for entrance to any academy. Faculty of university and normal school graduates, and only the most approved methods followed.

Kingston stands first in health record in State of New York for place of its size.

Booklet sent on application.

References: The Right Rev. David H. Green, D. D., Bishop-Coadjutor of New York, and The Hon. Alton B. Parker, Esopus, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Brantwood Hall

Boarding & Day School for Girls

In Beautiful Lawrence Park

BRONXVILLE, N. Y.

LAWRENCE PARK is just beyond the northern limits of New York City and is the home of many well-known artists and men of letters. Brantwood Hall is a model residence, maintained as a college preparatory school, with complete facilities for moral, intellectual and physical needs of pupils. Certificate admits to Vassar, Smith, Wellesley and Mt. Holyoke.

PRIMARY AND ELEMENTARY GRADES are provided; also an academic course for students not intending to enter college. Thorough instruction in Music, Art and Physical Culture. Frequent attendance at concerts and lectures and visits to museums and studios of the City. CIRCULARS ON REQUEST.

THE MISSES MAINE, PRINCIPALS

THE MISSES TEWKSBURY'S SCHOOL

BRIARCLIFF MANOR, - - NEW YORK

A SCHOOL planned especially for girls under 17 years of age. It offers Primary, Intermediate and College Preparatory Courses. All teachers are college women and all classes are limited to five pupils.

BRIARCLIFF MANOR is located twenty-seven miles from New York City, two miles inland from the Hudson River and among the hills of Westchester County, a country unexcelled for its healthfulness and natural beauty.

The School buildings are modern, finished in hardwood, heated with hot water and lighted by electricity. There is ample opportunity for out-door exercises, such as tennis, basket-ball, field-hockey, horseback riding, coasting, skating, etc. The work in the gymnasium is adapted especially to girls' needs.

The aim of the School is to create an atmosphere in which growing girls may lead simple, wholesome lives, where they may lay the foundation for physical well-being, be thoroughly grounded in their academic work, and acquire standards of right thinking and of right acting

THE IRVING SCHOOL

Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Located 25 miles from New York City in one of the most attractive spots overlooking the Hudson River. Influences healthful, stimulating and refining. Represented by graduates in leading colleges and scientific schools of the country.

Preparatory Course for younger boys and Academic Course of 6 years leading to diploma. Large faculty and small classes insure individual attention for each pupil. Much attention given to study of English and systematic study of general literature. Moral training maintained throughout.

The Athletic Field is here regarded as a powerful factor in the development of a boy's character. All athletic exercises encouraged under competent supervision.

Handsomely illustrated catalogue.

JOHN MYERS FURMAN, A. M., Head Master

THE IRVING SCHOOL

Repton School

—Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.—

For Young Boys Only

A SCHOOL designed and equipped with the sole aim of instructing, training, and taking care of **Young Boys**, between the ages of 7 and 14, at moderate fees.

Modern buildings; sanitary plumbing; unexcelled water supply. Dietary leaves nothing to be desired. Gymnasium and Swedish drills in charge of special instructor, qualified in Europe. Manual training. Numbers are limited to 30, thus ensuring every boy personal care and individual attention. An ideal place for boys to prepare for the best secondary schools.

School buildings stand on a hill, in the center of the best residential section of Tarrytown.

Summer camp in connection with the school on Lake Champlain, June 15,—August 31. All sports, Swedish drills, tutoring.

For further particulars concerning either school or camp, or for information regarding our system of instruction, apply to

O. C. ROACH, Head Master

Digitized by Google

Teachers College
Columbia University

NEW YORK CITY

provides professional and graduate instruction leading to degrees of B. S., M. A., and Ph. D., and Diplomas in Teaching and Supervision.

Twenty-five Departments, 3 Schools of Observation and Practice, 200 courses of Instruction, 150 Officers and Instructors, 1,200 Resident Students, 1,500 Partial Students, 5 Fellowships, 45 Scholarships, $5,000,000 Equipment, $420,000 Annual Expenditure.

Detailed information on request.

Teachers College Publications:—

TEACHERS COLLEGE RECORD
Bi-monthly, 9th year, $1.00 per year.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO EDUCATION
3rd year, $0.75 to $2.50 a number.

EDUCATIONAL REPRINTS
of important documents.

THE CLASSICAL WEEKLY, THE NATURE STUDY REVIEW, and THE JOURNAL OF GEOGRAPHY are also issued from Teachers College.

Descriptive circulars on application.

JAMES E. RUSSELL, LL. D., Dean

Emma Willard School for Girls

(Formerly Troy Female Seminary.)

TROY, NEW YORK

Certificate admits to Wellesley, Vassar, Smith Colleges, and Cornell University. General and Special Courses. Music and Art Schools. Fine new fireproof buildings. Basket-ball, hockey and out-of-door games. For circulars, address

MISS ANNA LEACH, A. M.,
President

Horace Mann Schools

Broadway and 120th Street
NEW YORK

Established, 1887, as a department of Teachers College, and closely affiliated with Columbia University. Housed in a new and modern building opened in 1901, having six floors and accommodations for 1,000 pupils; also a new Physical Education Building with large gymnasium, swimming pool and other rooms. There are also rooms for manual training and school garden and greenhouse for nature Study.

Courses in Kindergarten, Elementary School (7 grades), and High School (5 years) giving harmonious and symmetrical education from earliest years of school life to a complete preparation for Columbia or any other of our best universities. A large force of skilled instructors, broad curriculum and most advanced pedagogical methods produce best scholastic results. Unexcelled facilities for physical training. For further information,

Address; SAMUEL TRAIN DUTTON, A. M.
Supt. Teachers College Schools,

HORACE MANN SCHOOLS
[illegible]ay and 120th Street
[illegible]RK. - - - - N. Y.

PALMER INSTITUTE

STARKEY SEMINARY A Boarding School for Boys and Girls, splendidly situated on Seneca Lake. Building new, with modern improvements. Superior health record. Eleven teachers, specialists, train for best colleges, or business, or finish in art, elocution, or vocal and instrumental music. Laboratory work in chemistry and physics. As the school is full it will be necessary to make advance application to secure first vacancy.

Year opens the first week in September.

Address,

MARTYN SUMMERBELL, D. D., Pres.
Lakemont, Yates Co., New York.

Digitized by Google

Eastman Schools

EASTMAN Business Institute Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	EASTMAN New York Business Institute 38 West 123d St., New York

EASTMAN National Business College was established at Poughkeepsie, 1859, by **Harvey Gridley Eastman, LL. D.**, who also organized schools at Oswego, N. Y., 1856; St. Louis, 1858, and Chicago, 1865; all afterward consolidated with the school now incorporated under the name of **EASTMAN.** Mr. Eastman's life of distinguished usefulness closed July 12, 1878, but his ideals and methods have been maintained with undeviating fidelity and further developed, by successors who uphold the undisputed precedence among business schools which **EASTMAN** has held for 50 years.

The **EASTMAN** School in New York was established, 1892, by **Clement Carrington Gaines, M. A., B. L.**, to meet the growing demand in the City of New York for a practical school conducted under Eastman methods. Mr. Gaines is president of both corporations. **Henry Venable Gaines** is principal of the school in New York, which is one of the most attractive structures in the most aristocratic neighborhood of Upper New York.

The **EASTMAN** Academic, Business, Civil Service, Shorthand, Typewriting, Telegraph, Penmanship and Correspondence Schools present curricula conforming to the most advanced modern standards, and their graduates and students are in demand for responsible positions by leading business firms and corporations throughout America.

Both schools were registered in June, 1898, by the University of the State of New York, and meet the Regents' requirements for the State Business Diploma. They are comfortably and adequately housed with surroundings and equipment appropriate to their pre-eminence in this special educational field.

The **EASTMAN** method inculcates completing everything begun and doing perfectly whatever is to be done. The system provides for individual and personal attention to pupils, so that each receives separate and private instruction at his desk. All books, stationery and appliances are of the most approved type recognized in actual business experience. Many of the most successful business men of America are graduates of **EASTMAN.**

Address for Catalogue	Patrons who prefer a School in New York, address
CLEMENT C. GAINES, Pres.	**HENRY V. GAINES, Prin.**
Washington St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	**38 West 123d St., New York, N. Y.**

EASTMAN SCHOOLS

HOBART COLLEGE, GENEVA, N. Y.

LANGDON C. STEWARDSON, LL.D., President.

Course in Arts and Science. Adequate Library, well-equipped Laboratories for Physics, Chemistry, Biology and Psychology. Modern Gymnasium, convenient Athletic Field.

Address,

PROFESSOR A. A. BACON, Registrar.

WILLIAM SMITH COLLEGE

conducted by the Corporation and Faculty of Hobart College for the education of women.

Courses parallel to those given in Hobart College. Adequate Library, well equipped laboratories for Physics, Chemistry, Biology, and Psychology.

Separate campus, separate recitation rooms.

For information, address

"JRK, Dean.

Digitized by Google

THE GARDNER SCHOOL

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Seminary and College Preparatory Courses

THE GARDNER SCHOOL, founded in 1857, is the oldest girls' school under the original management in New York City. The School is located in the exclusive residence section and offers the highest educational and social advantages, combined with the culture of a refined home.

THE SCHOOL receives both resident and day pupils, carefully selected from best families. The Course of Study has been planned along lines of broadest scholarship. The faculty consists of college-bred women. Services of eminent lecturers from Columbia and other universities are secured. Rooms large, sunny and well ventilated. Careful attention given to moral training. Classes in physical culture and aesthetic dancing, under competent director. Unusual facilities are given for seeing and hearing the best that New York offers. Social and business references required. Catalogue upon application.

Mrs. Charles Huntington Gardner,
Principal.

Miss Louise Eltinge,
Miss M. Elizabeth Masland,
Associate Principals.

THE GARDNER SCHOOL
607 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Vassar College

Poughkeepsie New York

John M. Taylor, D. D., LL. D., President.

..Founded by Matthew Vassar; incorporated 1861 as Vassar Female College; changed in 1867 to the present corporate name : :

OFFERS a complete course of undergraduate study for women covering four years and leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts; also a graduate course leading to the degree of Master of Arts. During the college year 1902-3 there were 862 students in the College.

The College buildings and residence halls are of the best modern architecture and the most improved sanitary and other equipments. The Frederick F. Thompson Library contains about forty-five thousand volumes, and the chemical, physical, biological and other laboratories represent the best working facilities for scientific instruction and research. The Museum of Natural History comprises excellent geological, paleontological and zoological collections, the Art Gallery, the Hall of Casts, the Astronomical Observatory and the Eleanor Conservatory are all valuable adjuncts to the various branches of instruction. Special attention is paid to health and physical training.

The College is distinctly Christian, though unsectarian in its management, and it welcomes those of every faith to its advantages.

For particulars, catalogue, etc., address the Secretary.

VASSAR COLLEGE **Poughkeepsie, N. Y.**

Digitized by Google

1793

1908

"MENS SANA IN CORPORE SANO"

FOR 114 YEARS boys have been prepared for **College** and for **Life**, and have been trained to be **MEN** at

The BINGHAM SCHOOL

Ideally located on the **Asheville Plateau**, 3 miles from the City. **MILITARY**, for discipline, control and carriage. Boys **expelled** from other schools not received. **Vicious** boys expelled as soon as discovered. **Hazing** excluded by pledge of honor. Catalogue answers **every question** asked by parents or guardian for 30 years. **Address Col. R. Bingham, Supt. R. F. D. No. 4, Asheville, N. C.**

"MENS SANA IN CORPORE SANO"

The High Standing of our graduates in all the **colleges** and in life indicates our care of **THE MIND.**

An average gain of **Nineteen (19)** pounds during the school year indicates the effect of the **Asheville Climate** and of our **Unequalled Sanitation on THE BODY.**

Area of patronage during the **114th year** reached from New York **southward** to Mexico City, **2500 miles**, and from California **eastward** to the Phillipines, **18,000 miles.**

NO HAZING—hazing being excluded by our gentleman's pledge of honor against it.

The Normal and Collegiate Institute

Asheville . . North Carolina

UNDER THE CARE OF

The Woman's Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church

A high grade school for young women. The location is unsurpassed for healthful and beautiful surroundings; the building is equipped with all the modern conveniences.

Four courses are offered under the charge of college trained instructors: Normal; Commercial; Domestic Arts; and Music.

Scholarships have been provided in some cases through the generosity of friends of the institution.

For catalogs or further information address

EDWARD P. CHILDS, President

The Bartholomew-Clifton School for Girls

Evanswood, Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio

An attractive Home Department. General Academic Course with Special Advantages in Languages, History, Domestic Science, Art and Music. College Preparatory Course fits for the best colleges. Advanced Course for High School Graduates. Large Faculty. Tennis and basket-ball. Healthful Location. Send for Circulars.

Miss E. A. Ely, A.M.
Miss Mary F. Smith } **Principals**

MIAMI MILITARY INSTITUTE

GERMANTOWN, OHIO
(Near Dayton)

Individual instruction. Parental supervision and discipline. Commandant detailed by Secretary of War. Faculty of ten able men. Capacity, 60 selected Cadets. Offers courses leading to baccalaureate degrees. Gymnasium. Athletics.

ORVON GRAFF BROWN, M. A., President

THE H. THANE MILLER SCHOOL

FOR GIRLS AND YOUNG LADIES
LENOX PLACE, AVONDALE, CINCINNATI, OHIO

Founded as Mt. Auburn Institute, in 1856. Preparatory, Academic and Collegiate Courses, leading to degrees in Classical, Scientific or Literary Departments. Large corps of skilled instructors and complete modern equipment of an ideal Home School. Advanced work in History, Literature, Art, Languages and History of Art. Preparation for Foreign Travel. Resident and day pupils received. Write for catalogue.

Mrs. Emma P. Smith Miller, Miss E. Louise Parry, A. M., Principals

Digitized by Google

Ohio Military Institute

COLLEGE HILL, CINCINNATI, OHIO

Situated ten miles from Cincinnati and 450 feet above the Ohio river. Prepares thoroughly for the best colleges, scientific schools, government academies, and business. High standard of scholarship and discipline. A boy is taught to concentrate his thoughts, to economize his time, to cherish high ideals. Individual attention insured by the ratio of one instructor to every ten boys in the school. Especial attention is paid to the health and bodily vigor of the student. Athletics are under competent direction, and there are ample facilities for wholesome recreation. The school has an environment unusually well adapted to the development of that which is best in a boy's character. The most wholesome moral influences prevail.

For illustrated catalogue address the Commandant, Box 13
College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio

S. P. C. ROBERTS, M. A.
Headmaster

ALBERT M. HENSHAW
Commandant

Pennsylvania.

MISS SAYWARD'S SCHOOL

OVERBROOK, PENNSYLVANIA

Located at Overbrook, one of Philadelphia's most beautiful suburbs on the main line of the Pennsylvania Railroad, five miles from the city, it can be reached by both train and trolley. Philadelphia, long noted for its historic associations and educational advantages is, therefore, within easy access.

Bryn Mawr is also in close proximity while the surrounding country is famous for its picturesque walks and drives. ¶ The school building, erected especially for its use, is of gray stone and complete in all modern conveniences. The location ensures pure air, pure water and sunlight. ¶ Ample grounds are provided for tennis, basket-ball and field hockey. ¶ Day pupils come from the best families of Philadelphia and vicinity while a limited boarding department offers the advantage of home life under most delightful conditions. ¶ The courses, under specialists, prepare for Bryn Mawr and other colleges. General and special courses are also offered. The Music Department is complete and thorough. ¶ To develop through careful physical, mental and moral training, the highest type of Christian Womanhood is the aim and purpose of this school. For terms and particulars address, **Miss S. Janet Sayward, Overbrook, Pa.**

ST. LUKE'S SCHOOL FOR BOYS

"A thorough and honest school, the kind of school to which sensible parents desire to send their sons"
—BISHOP WHITAKER

WAYNE, PA. 14 Miles from Philadelphia

FOUNDED 1863 at Fox Chase as Ury House School, removed 1884 to Bustleton, Pa., and named St. Luke's. Outgrowing the accommodation there it was removed in 1902 to its permanent home at Wayne. ¶ For forty-five years (twenty-five years under present principal St. Luke's has been eminently successful as a school for boys. Its singularly attractive home life combined with careful individual instruction promotes contentment, high scholarship and correct habits of study. ¶ The buildings are new and specially planned to meet every requirement for health and comfort. ¶ The locality is remarkable for healthfulness, natural beauty, and freedom from undesirable influences, and combines in an unusual degree the advantages of country and city. ¶ The gymnasium contains swimming pool, shower baths and complete apparatus. ¶ The grounds comprise thirty acres, including large athletic field with quarter-mile cinder track and facilities for all outdoor games. Boys prepared for any college or for business. For Illustrated Catalogue, address

THE HEADMASTER.

Digitized by Google

THE BALDWIN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

(INCORPORATED)

BRYN MAWR, PENNSYLVANIA

TWENTY-FIVE ACRES OF GROUNDS

Location and Buildings. Ten miles from Philadelphia. Fire proof, stone building. Separate cottage for younger girls.

College Preparation. Prepares for Bryn Mawr, Smith, Vassar and Wellesley—within 17 years 216 students have entered Bryn Mawr College. Certificate privileges for Smith, Vassar and Wellesley.

General Course. A General Course, the full equivalent of the College Preparatory Course, is offered for those who do not wish to prepare for College.

Diploma. The School diploma is granted on completion of either course.

For further information, address the SECRETARY.

JANE L. BROWNELL, A. M., HEAD OF THE SCHOOL

Pennsylvania.

Muhlenberg College

¶ Originally, Allentown Seminary. Incorporated 1864, Allentown Collegiate Institute and Military Academy. By Amendment of Charter, 1867, became Muhlenberg College. 1905, moved into new and commodious buildings on its new property in the most beautiful section of Allentown, Pa. Less than 100 miles from New York and Philadelphia, with direct communication to the West.

¶ Thorough courses in Arts and Sciences. Prepares for graduate work in all the larger universities. For further particulars, address,

REV. JOHN A. W. HAAS, D. D., President.

Rhode Island.

MISS WHEELER'S SCHOOL

PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Founded by Miss Mary C. Wheeler in 1889, as a high class boarding and day school for girls. The aim of the School is to develop the individual in a normal way under influences that conduce to refinement and true culture. Unusual attention is given to art and art history, but fundamental education is insisted upon.

COURSES OF STUDY. A COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE to fit for admission to the best colleges. An ACADEMIC COURSE for pupils who desire a thorough education but do not intend to go to college. An ADVANCED ACADEMIC COURSE of two years, which is an abridged college curriculum, with superior advantages for Art and Music.

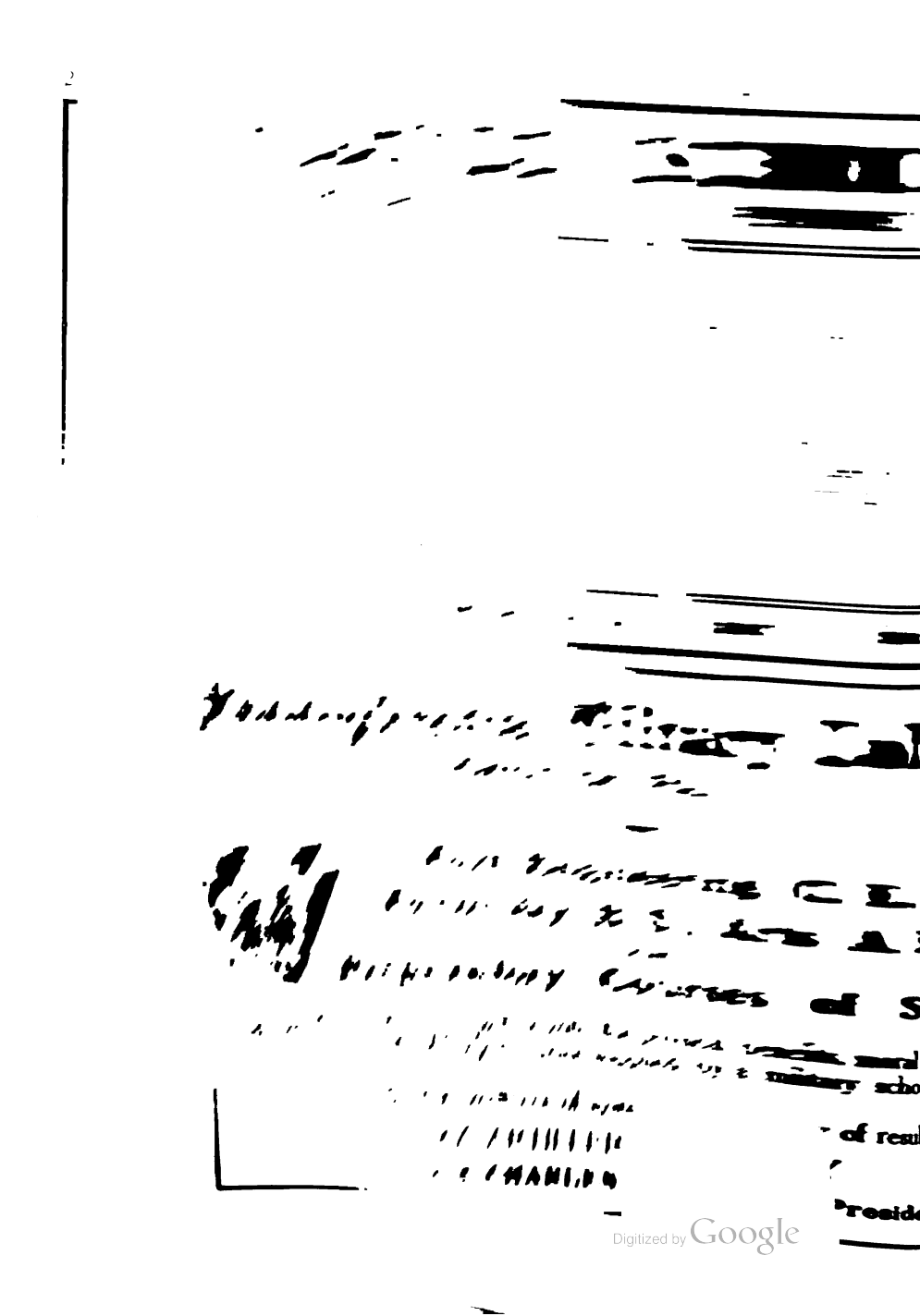
Located in the most attractive residential quarter of Providence. Golf, tennis, horseback riding, gardening, skating and snow shoeing are among the recreations. Girls attend gymnasium classes at the Women's College Gymnasium of Brown University, located near by. Number of boarding pupils limited.

Opportunities for foreign travel offered pupils in summer vacations.

For circular and information, address

MISS WHEELER, 26 Cabot Street, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Washington and Jefferson College .... Washington Pa.

THIS college ranks among the oldest educational institutions west of the Allegheny mountains, as it traces its origin by an unbroken line to classical schools founded in Washington County, Pennsylvania, in 1780. It was chartered as an academy in 1787, and a college in 1802. Its alumni number over 4,000, and its present enrollment is 400, its teaching force 28, and its buildings, grounds and endowment amount to over $900,000.

Among its alumni have been 4 Cabinet Secretaries, 10 Governors, 10 United States Senators, 60 Congressmen, 200 Legislators, 100 Judges, 32 Moderators, 75 Presidents of Colleges and Universities and 170 Professors.

Its specialty has been the training of men for professional life, but it maintains a scientific department with modern equipment for its laboratories.

The town of Washington is healthful and beautiful, where temptations to young men are few, and expenses very moderate.

In addition to the regular College the Faculty conduct, as a constituent part of the College, a high-grade Academy

Washington and Jefferson Academy

Prepares boys for the Best Colleges and Scientific Schools, under careful supervision, in buildings devoted to the Academy

Three Courses of Study:

CLASSICAL Course
LATIN-SCIENTIFIC Course
SCIENTIFIC Course

The Dormitory and Boarding Department

IS A NEW FIRE-PROOF STRUCTURE

Built in the most approved style, heated by steam, lighted by electricity, and provided with all modern comforts. Besides rooms for teachers and apartments for the Principal and his family, it contains 30 suites of rooms, each suite consisting of a study and two bedrooms.

Gymnasium and all Athletic Exercises

Under the care of a Graduate Physician

Send for catalogue

Address, J. D. MOFFAT, D. D., LL. D., President
or PROF. J. N. RULE, A. M.
Principal of the Academy.

Digitized by Google

Affiliated with the University of Pennsylvania

Combs Broad St. Conservatory

Gilbert Raynolds Combs, Director

1329-31 S. BROAD ST. PHILADELPHIA

Private and class instruction in all branches, from foundation to post-graduate and normal work. Piano, Organ, Voice, Violin, Theory, Orchestral and Choir Conducting, Band and Orchestra Dept., Piano Tuning, Public School Music Supervision, Affiliation of the Conservatory with the University of Pennsylvania enables pupils to supplement their work at the Conservatory with all or their choice of 6 courses at the University. Faculty 55 artist teachers. The various departments under personal supervision of Gilbert Raynolds Combs, Henry Schradieck, Hugh A. Clark, Mus. Doc., Chas. M. Schmitz, Stanley Addicks. The **Dormitories** for **Young Women** are under same roof as conservatory, situated on Broad St., ten minutes' ride from terminal depots, principal theatres, fashionable shopping district. Write for free year book A.

J. H. KEELER, Secretary

MORAVIAN SEMINARY

FOUNDED 1749

Christian But Undenominational

¶ The oldest school of its kind for girls in America; yet thoroughly modern in all its appointments and methods. A genuine home school, where character culture is given equal attention with scholastic training. Send for circulars to

J. MAX HARK, D. D., Principal

BETHLEHEM, PA.

PERKIOMEN SEMINARY PENNSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

A high-grade Academy for both sexes. Located in the beautiful PERKIOMEN VALLEY, forty miles from Philadelphia, easily accessible from Philadelphia, and New York and affords unsurpassed advantages for a first-class Secondary School education under the most favorable conditions.

BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT: NEW MAIN BUILDING with student's dormitories, recitation-rooms, offices and dining-rooms. NEW GYMNASIUM with physical culture for both sexes under competent instruction. A new CARNEGIE LIBRARY to be erected soon. Large campus, good drainage, pure spring water, attractive surroundings.

INTELLECTUAL ADVANTAGES: Students are prepared for college in the speediest manner consistent with SOUND SCHOLARSHIP. The courses are flexible. A FACULTY OF TWENTY EXPERIENCED INSTRUCTORS representing Princeton, Lehigh, University of Pennsylvania, Oberlin, Harvard and Williams. OUR GRADUATES ENROLLED IN FORTY COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES of the Eastern and Middle states, including Harvard, Yale, Columbia, Syracuse, Cornell, Ann Arbor, Oberlin, Princeton, University of Pennsylvania, and Johns Hopkins. HONOR MEN in colleges and professional schools. Also excellent courses in Music and Elocution leading to graduation.

PERSONAL CARE OF STUDENTS: There are comparatively small classes with practically individual instruction. Personal attention paid to individual needs and requirements of pupils. Kind but firm discipline. Good clean athletics UNDER FACULTY SUPERVISION. Strongly moral and religious, but strictly unsectarian. DEVELOPMENT OF CHARACTER the highest aim. No profanity, games of chance, drinking or hazing allowed.

EXPENSES: $270.00 per year for all necessary school expenses INCLUDING FURNISHED ROOM, board and tuition. Limited number of scholarships. Illustrated ...e on application.

REV. O. S. KRIEBEL, D. D., Principal.

Digitized by Google

THE
Western University of Pennsylvania
PITTSBURGH, PA.

Samuel Black McCormick, D. D., LL.D.
Chancellor

Offers instruction in the following departments:

1. The College: Eight distinct courses.
2. The Engineering School: Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, Mining.
3. The Graduate School.
4. The Teachers' College.
5. Allegheny Observatory.
6. Pittsburg Law School.
7. Western Pennsylvania Medical College.
8. Pittsburg Dental College.
9. Pittsburg College of Pharmacy.
10. The Summer School.

For catalogue or other information, address

S. B. LINHART, D. D.
Secretary of the University

Ogontz School
FOR
Young Ladies

TWENTY-FIFTH YEAR

On the Jay Cooke Estate of Sixty Acres. Twenty Minutes from Philadelphia

In the country, but possessing every real advantage of the city. Outdoor exercise and athletics under careful guidance.

Military Drill for Exercise and Discipline.

Special attention given to Music, Art and Modern Languages.

Influence of a cultured home. Classes small; individual attention; Dress Simple.

PRINCIPALS { SYLVIA J. EASTMAN
ABBY A. SUTHERLAND, A.B.

Ogontz School for Young Ladies
Ogontz, Pennsylvania

Are You Satisfied With Yourself?
If you are, this will not interest you.

We want to get in touch with Boys and Young Men who are NOT SATISFIED with what they are; boys who are ambitious, who want to grow; young men who are looking for SOMETHING BETTER, and who are in earnest to fit themselves to be successful men. We can help them. We help them TO KNOW that SUCCESS IS IN THEMSELVES—that no man fails of success UNLESS HE IS WILLING TO BE UNSUCCESSFUL. We can help you. We have been particularly successful in preparing boys for college—not because we have a better school than others, but because we get the boys to be in earnest, to BELIEVE IN THEMSELVES. A college training will multiply YOUR chances of success—will open up new opportunities. Of the men in this country past thirty, it is said that only one in fifty has a college education, yet THREE-FOURTHS of the leading and best-paying positions are filled by college men. Education alone will not insure success. With it there must be PURPOSE, PUSH and PERSISTENCY. If you have these, go to college. If you lack them, don't wait, GET THEM.

We prepare for any College or University.

BROWN PREPARATORY SCHOOL
Broad and Cherry Streets Philadelphia, Pa.

Linden Hall Seminary
FOR GIRLS

Lititz, Lancaster County, Pa.

FOUNDED 1794

Academic, College Preparatory, Music, Art and Domestic Science Departments

Environment physically, mentally and morally healthful and uplifting.

"That which gives woman the greatest power is an intelligent Christian character."

Rev. Chas. D. Kreider, Principal

Digitized by Google

Converse College

SPARTANBURG SOUTH CAROLINA

HISTORY.—Founded in 1889 by D. E. Converse and other leading citizens of Spartanburg for the higher education of young women. Increased patronage every year, representing all the Southern and many Eastern and Western States. The plant estimated at $300,000.00.

LOCATION.—Situated in Spartanburg, S. C., one of the most thriving cities of the Piedmont belt, over 800 feet above the sea-level, 35 miles distant from the Blue Ridge, with a mean annual temperature of 61 degrees; at the junction of five railroads.

ADMINISTRATION.—Not owned or controlled by Church, State or Private Corporation. Owes no debt and pays no dividends. All fees and interest on invested funds used for the benefit of the students. Managed by a self-perpetuating Board of Trustees.

CHARACTER.—While non-denominational, not being allowed to choose majority of Faculty or Board from any one church, it is distinctively Christian in its instruction and teaching force. Students attend their own churches. The Bible is taught as a text-book, and a Y. W. C. A. is in active operation.

CURRICULA.—Courses leading to degrees A. B., A. M., A. Mus., B. Mus. Special work allowed in each department to students not applying for a degree.

GROUNDS.—Contain 55 acres, including 12-acre campus in front, 8-acre farm in rear for supplying table, and a 35-acre oak grove. Nicely kept grounds for tennis, basket ball, and other athletic games.

BUILDINGS.—Six buildings, with a frontage of 625 feet, the larger buildings connected by covered ways, kept at the same temperature throughout, containing 107 students' rooms, heated by steam, lighted with electricity, well ventilated, with spacious halls and corridors extending entire length of every floor.

HEALTH AND FIRE PROTECTION.—A physician residing in the College, exercising hygienic care over the students to prevent development of disease; admirable system of ventilation; best arranged toilet facilities; excellent drainage, both natural and artificial; kitchen and boiler house with automatic water sprinklers; water pipes on every floor, with hose attached; and fire-escapes. For catalogues, address **ROBERT P. PELL, President**

Tennessee College

A Boarding and Day School FOR YOUNG WOMEN

MURFREESBORO, TENNESSEE

FOUNDED by the Tennessee Baptist State Convention, in 1905, and its first session was opened September 11, 1907. Enrollment first year 201, from eight states.

SEEKS to provide facilities for the education of young women that will insure good health, strong character and quicken the spiritual life.

OCCUPIES the sites of the old Union University, including a campus of 15 acres in the heart of Murfreesboro. The building, which cost over $60,000, is a large modern structure, three stories high, and has 100 outside rooms. New and handsomely furnished.

JUNIOR AND SENIOR courses, each leading to a diploma.

For information, address

GEORGE J. BURNETT, President

[illegible] BURNETT, Gen. Mgr.

CHATTANOOGA COLLEGE OF LAW

Law Department of the University of Chattanooga

Two years' course, conferring degree of LL. B., with thorough preparation for admission to the bars of the different states and of the United States. Strong faculty of fourteen members. A national school of law with students from all states and territories located in the most desirable section of the great historical city of the south. Mild winters with salubrious climate throughout the year. *Students may be self supporting.* For Illustrated Catalogue and Literature, address

MAJOR C. R. EVANS, A. M., Dean,
Dept. W. CHATTANOOGA, TENN.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA

ESTABLISHED 1819

EDWIN A. ALDERMAN, D. C. L., LL. D., President.

I. THE COLLEGE.—Under the elective system, which has obtained at this University since its organization, the undergraduate can select any one of a large number of four-year courses, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

II. DEPARTMENT OF GRADUATE STUDIES.—In this Department the opportunity of specializing in such directions as they may choose are offered to Bachelors of Arts. Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy degrees are conferred.

III. DEPARTMENT OF ENGINEERING.—Four distinct courses are offered, leading to degrees in Civil, Mining, Mechanical, and Electrical Engineering, and requiring for their completion four years each.

IV. DEPARTMENT OF LAW.—The course of study is distributed over two years. The candidate for a degree is required to attend two full sessions. Library facilities are excellent.

V. DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE.—Organized in 1825. The entrance requirements are the completion of a three-year high school course, or its equivalent, and good college courses in Physics, Inorganic Chemistry, and General Biology. The course extends over four years of nine months each. Good laboratory facilities in Chemistry, Anatomy, Physiology, Histology and Embryology, Bacteriology, Pathology, and Clinical Diagnosis. Clinical Material is furnished by a new hospital, the property of the University, with more than one hundred beds, and by the Dispensary with about two thousand cases annually.

For further information, and catalogue, address

HOWARD WINSTON, Registrar

FAIRMOUNT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

A SUMMER SCHOOL

Monteagle, Tennessee

A home school for girls, delightfully situated on a spacious domain in the mountains of Tennessee, at an elevation of 2,000 feet above sea level. By reason of the cool and invigorating climate of this plateau, the School is enabled to continue in full session through Spring, Summer and Autumn with only a short recess between terms in August; while the long vacation falls in Winter, from just before Christmas to the end of March.

Fairmount represents a serious effort to furnish to a limited number of selected students thorough individual instruction based upon personal contact and sympathy, in an atmosphere of Christian culture and refinement, amid congenial surroundings and under most healthful conditions. To the success of this effort the unique and delightful system of Summer term and Winter vacation has largely contributed. Number of places limited. Those applying for admission must be introduced to the Principal. Pupils expected to be in attendance on the opening days in April and August.

The Catalogue, Book of Views, etc., sent on application to

FAIRMOUNT SCHOOL, Monteagle, Tenn.
REV. WALTER MITCHELL, B. D., - Director
MISS DUBOSE, - - - - Principal

GODDARD SEMINARY

BARRE, VERMONT

This School was incorporated in 1863 as the Green Mountain Central Institute, but name was changed to Goddard Seminary in 1870. Has been conducted from the start as a high grade College Preparatory School. An admirable two years' commercial course is also maintained, leading to diploma. The Seminary is co-educational and is Christian in its teaching.

The location of the School on a commanding elevation insures pure air and abundant light. Drinking water supplied from mountain springs. Modern buildings, dormitory and equipment. School well endowed, hence board and tuition for year of 37 weeks $200. Many scholarships available for deserving students.

Illustrated catalogue mailed upon application.

Orlando K. Hollister, A. M., Litt. D.
Principal

GODDARD SEMINARY

Digitized by Google

Buford College,

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

Limited and select home college for the HIGHER CULTURE of Women

MR. E. G. BUFORD, Regent. **MRS. E. G. BUFORD President.**

Located within 20 minutes of the Athens of the South, in a magnificent grove of forest trees.

Spacious, modern college buildings, surrounded by double galleries; wide halls, airy bedrooms, heated by steam and lighted by electricity.

Sanitation fully provided for in every detail, according to the highest recognized standards. No serious illness in nearly 25 years.

The College presents choice of 14 schools under one management, and represents successful experience of many years. Collegiate Course, Preparatory Course, University Bible Course, Practical Business Course, University Preparatory Course, Post-Graduate Course and special advantages in Languages, Art, Music and Expression.

Non-sectarian but thoroughly Christian. Illustrated catalogue mailed upon request.

WARD SEMINARY

PURPOSE.—The purpose of the school is to do serious and honest work in the Christian education of girls and young women.

COURSES.—Seminary, Special, and College Preparatory Courses. French and German under native teachers. Art, life model. Expression, three years' course.

WARD CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, with a faculty of eleven artist teachers, offers unsurpassed opportunities for music study in all branches.

ADVANTAGES.—Nashville excels in climate, healthfulness, and social culture. It is the educational center of the South, and affords unusual advantages in lectures, recitals, and other opportunities for practical education.

Every facility for physical culture is afforded. Tennis, bowling, hockey, and golf. Beautiful suburban campus of forty acres, with well-arranged clubhouse.

Only one hundred and sixty boarding pupils are received.

INDORSEMENT.—Nearly half a century of increasing public favor and success. Patrons say: "Ward Seminary is an ideal Christian home." "The work done in Ward Seminary is of an unusually high order, and the religious tone the best." "The social life of the Seminary is of the very highest order." "My daughter has enjoyed in your school the best health she has had since she was twelve years old." "We can scarcely find words to thank you for what you have done for our daughter."

For Catalogue, Address J. D. BLANTON, PRESIDENT, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

DRITH, D. D., LL. D., REGENT
MISS HERON, PRINCIPALS

BELMONT COLLEGE For Young WOMEN

Nashville, Tenn.

Eleven schools comprise the college. Prepares for all colleges and universities. College post-graduate courses leading to degrees of B.A. and M.A. Music, Art, Physical Culture and Languages. Director of Music, Edouard Hesselberg, the eminent Russian pianist and composer. Belmont College is located in a beautiful hill-top park of 15 acres, inside the city limits, and only 10 minutes by trolley from the center of Nashville. Climate invites to open air recreation two-thirds of school year. Golf, tennis, hockey, horseback riding and automobiling. Many northern families, realizing the benefits to be derived from such a location, and wishing their children educated under southern influences, are sending their daughters to Belmont. Applications so numerous that early registration is necessary. Catalogue on request.

Digitized by Google

Tennessee Military Institute

SWEETWATER, TENNESSEE

On main line of Southern Ry., in mountains of East Tennessee—The Switzerland of America. Delightful climate. Outdoor exercise. Health record perfect. Thorough work. Class and individual instruction. Safe, healthful recreation in mountains. Encampments, cavalry trips, marches. Manly athletics. Fine Athletic field. Steam heat, electric lights, hot and cold shower baths. Home influence. Ideal moral and social surroundings. Cadets from 25 states and territories—Vermont to Texas, Pennsylvania to Colorado. Prepares for college, Government Academies or business. Reasonable terms. Illustrated catalogue free. Address

COL. O. C. HULVEY, Superintendent

VERMONT ACADEMY

SAXTON'S RIVER, VERMONT

Prepares Boys and Girls for any College or for Actual Business Life

VERMONT ACADEMY was founded in 1874 and for many years has been known as one of the leading academies of New England. It is located at Saxton's River, 114 miles from Boston. The Academy occupies a beautiful site in the foothills of Green Mountains. The purest of water is supplied from springs in the mountains. Fresh vegetables and farm products are furnished from the large farm owned by the school.

THE BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT of the Academy are ample and modern. Buildings are lighted by electricity and heated by steam from a central plant. Bath rooms on every floor of the dormitories. Boys are given systematic military training. Girls thoroughly inducted into domestic science. Work shops, forge and photographic darkroom for manual training.

A LARGE AND WELL SELECTED LIBRARY is an important feature of the School. Instructors have all had large experience. Resident trained nurse in the School.

THE COURSES OF STUDY are planned to meet requirements of students coming from different localities. A five-year course is adapted for young students, and the regular college preparatory course extends over four years. An attractive special course of three years is offered in music. For further particulars, address

JOHN L. ALGER, Principal

V E R M O N T D E M Y

Digitized by Google

Norwich University

The Military College of the State of Vermont

NORTHFIELD . . . . . VERMONT

Norwich University was founded in 1819, as the American Literary, Scientific and Military Academy, by Capt. Alden Partridge, U. S. A., who resigned his commission in the army in order to establish an academy for the education of citizen soldiery. From the first, the institution was highly popular and attracted students from all parts of the country. The Academy was chartered by the Vermont Legislature as the Norwich University, in 1834, and removed to Northfield where it has since remained, in 1866. It was the first Scientific and Classical, as well as the first Military Collegiate Institution, in the United States.

Norwich University has been noted throughout its long career of nearly 100 years for the thoroughness of its teaching and the high standing of its graduates. More than 500 men from "Norwich" held commissions in the army during the Civil War and graduates have attained wide distinction in all branches of engineering. Many leaders in the pulpit, in law, politics, business, education, journalism, literature, medicine and surgery received their impulse in the class room of Norwich University.

Under recent orders from the War Department, "honor graduates" of Norwich University are eligible to commission as army officers without mental examination. "Norwich" is one of the six military institutions classified by the War Department as "distinguished." Candidates for admission must be at least 16 years of age and not less than five feet in height. The courses of study lead to all the degrees granted by colleges of the best class.

New Catalogue and Roster of Graduates upon application.

CHARLES H. SPOONER, A. M., LL. D., President

GRAFTON HALL

FOND-DU-LAC, WISCONSIN

SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

Academic and Collegiate Courses. Music, Fine Arts and Domestic Science

REV. B. TALBOT ROGERS, D. D., - - Warden

The St. Johns Military Academy

"THE AMERICAN RUGBY"

A CLASSICAL SCIENCE AND ENGLISH SCHOOL for Gentlemen's Sons.

FOR CATALOGUE, ETC., ADDRESS

DR. S. T. SMYTHE, Delafield, Waukesha Co., WISCONSIN

ST. JOHNS MILITARY ACADEMY

Digitized by Google

RIPON COLLEGE

RIPON . . . . . WISCONSIN

¶ A New England College of the finest type, situated in the beautiful Lake Region of Wisconsin.

A most beautiful Campus. Seven buildings equipped for the best sort of college work.

A good place for young men and women. The climate is healthful. The scholarly and moral atmosphere of the institution is wholesome, and the work done in the class room and laboratories is equal to the best. Bulletins and full information furnished upon request.

RICHARD C. HUGHES, President

The University of Wisconsin

MADISON, WISCONSIN

THE University of Wisconsin is the culmination of the free educational system of the State, and sustains a relation to the high schools of Wisconsin similar to that which the high schools sustain to the primary and grammar schools. Tuition is free to all under graduate students from the State of Wisconsin; those from other States pay tuition.

The University embraces:—(1) The College of Letters and Science, offering general courses in Liberal Arts, and special courses in Commerce, Pre-Medical Studies, Pharmacy, Education, Music and Home Economics. (2.) The College of Mechanics and Engineering, offering courses in Civil, Sanitary, Mechanical, Electrical, General and Mining Engineering and Applied Electrochemistry. (3.) The College of Agriculture, embracing the Experiment Station, Long and Short Agricultural courses, Dairy Course and Farmers' Institutes. (4.) The College of Law, with a three years' course. (5.) The graduate school. There are also Summer Sessions of the College of Letters and Science, and Summer Session for Apprentices and Artisans, and a Summer School of Library Science.

The equipment of Libraries, Laboratories, Observatory, Shops and Museums; the ample resourses and large and experienced faculty, make the University of Wisconsin a representative of the State University system in its highest form of development.

CHARLES R. VAN HISE, Ph. D., LL. D., President

The University of Wisconsin

Digitized by Google

The Dr. C. O. Sahler SANITARIUM

This Sanitarium (large, new addition, modern in every particular) is roomy, home-like, free from all institutional features and erected with especial reference to the care and treatment of MENTAL, NERVOUS, AND FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS by the PSYCHOLOGICAL METHODS EXCLUSIVELY : : : : :

Large Verandas, Cheerful, Sunny Rooms, and Sun Parlors are features of this place. Gymnasium, Electric, Turkish and other Baths, and Craft-work for recreation : : : : : :

Physicians and friends who have mental and nervous patients whom they desire to place in an institution having the principles of home and family life, non-restraint, and having tried all other methods of treatment without success, should inquire into the merits of this Sanitarium.

No Insane Cases Received

Write for particulars

The Dr. C. O. Sahler Sanitarium

Kingston-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Plainfield Sanitarium, PLAINFIELD, NEW JERSEY

The only Sanitarium in this country combining Homœopathic Medication with Turkish, Russian, Roman, Electric, Salt, and other Baths.

Delightful Location. **Spacious and Shady Grounds.** **Twenty Acres in Lawn.**
Elegant New House with all Improvements.

JUSTUS H. COOLEY, M. D.

"NORWAYS"

Dr. Sterne's Sanatorium for Nervous Diseases

1820 EAST TENTH STREET
(Facing Woodruff Park)
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

A THOROUGHLY modern, well-equipped institution for the treatment of nervous and other constitutional diseases, the various drug habits and alcoholism. Paralytic children and those in need of the "rest cure" are especially treated. No mental cases are taken. Beautiful location and extensive grounds.

For information apply to

DR. ALBERT E. STERNE

NEURONHURST

Dr. W. B. Fletcher's Sanatorium

FOR TREATMENT OF

Nervous and Mental Disease

Founded in 1888, this Sanatorium has signalized its remarkably successful career by the recent erection of a new building most completely equipped with accomodations for fifty patients. The classification is so arranged as to secure a distinct consideration and individual attention for each patient. Three resident physicians and a competent corps of well trained nurses in constant attendance.

For terms, address, MARY A. SPINK, M. D., Supt.

1140 East Market Street, INDIANAPOLIS

Digitized by Google

Bethesda Sanitarium

MONTOUR FALLS, N. Y.

C. D. CLAWSON, M. D. -:- Medical Director

LOCATED at Montour Springs, which includes the famous Cole Magnetic Spring. Montour Falls, N. Y., and established in 1878 for the treatment of chronic diseases. It is reached by the Pennsylvania Railroad System (Northern Central).

The water which supplies the baths and is used by guests and patients, is not unpleasant to the taste, and has remedial properties which have effected many wonderful cures. This water is a natural antiseptic, and used with success in many chronic diseases.

Thermal, Electro-Thermal, Electro-Therapeutic, Shower, Chemical, Sea Water and Local Baths are given, and the equipment includes all modern improvements in remedial agencies, complete apparatus for mechanical massage, the best modern appliances for electro-therapy, X-ray, etc. Beautiful surroundings, proper food, correct hygienic conditions and the best care and accommodations.

For further particulars address the MEDICAL DIRECTOR

The Cincinnati Sanitarium

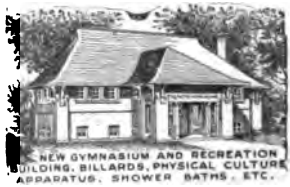
PRIVATE HOSPITAL AND RESIDENCE.

INCORPORATED 1873.

Proprietary interest strictly non-professional. Both sexes and all classes of Mental and Nervous Diseases provided for. Detached apartments for Nervous Invalids, Opium Habit, Inebriety, etc. Electric Cars from City to Entrance. Long Distance Tel. P. 135. Address

The Cincinnati Sanitarium, College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio

NEW WEST HOUSE.
ATTRACTIVE ROOMS, SINGLE OR EN SUITE WITH OR WITHOUT PRIVATE BATH.



NEW GYMNASIUM AND RECREATION BUILDING, BILLARDS, PHYSICAL CULTURE APPARATUS, SHOWER BATHS, ETC.

NEW ANNEX (FIRE PROOF)
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITAL, MOST RECENT APPLIANCES, CONTINUOUS BATHS
SEPARATE GROUNDS.

The Milwaukee Sanitarium

FOR NERVOUS & MENTAL DISEASES

ESTABLISHED IN 1884

Situated in the beautiful suburb, WAUWATOSA, WIS. The recent additions, together with the well known facilities previously in use, provide an equipment of great completeness. An especial merit is the wide separation of the FIVE different houses, giving individualized treatment and environment for all. Ideally beautiful grounds (22 acres) "set on a hill." Modern bath house. All approved uses of water, electricity, heat, light, etc. The Sanitarium is secluded yet convenient of access. On C., M. & St. P. R'y., 2½ hours from Chicago; 15 minutes from Milwaukee. Two lines street cars, 5 minutes' walk from all cars. CHICAGO OFFICE, Venetian Bldg., 34 Washington St. Hours 2 to 4 Wednesdays (except July and August). Address DR. RICHARD DEWEY, Wauwatosa, Wis., Tel. Con., Milwaukee Exchange, Wauwatosa 16.

Digitized by Google

Waldheim Park

A modernly equipped home for the cure and treatment of chronic and nervous diseases and an excellent place for the convalescent. ¶ Located in the lake region of Waukesha County, on the north shores of Oconomowoc Lake, and surrounded by 35 acres of park. *For particulars write to*

Dr. J. H. VOJE, Prop. - Oconomowoc, Wis.

Missouri Baptist Sanitarium

919 NORTH TAYLOR AVENUE, ST. LOUIS

A well equipped, Medical and Surgical Hospital. Large grounds. Large, well-kept Buildings. Every comfort.

Every appliance, convenience and accommodation for the best and most successful medical and surgical treatment.

We have a thorough Training School for Nurses. We also maintain a Nurses' Register for our Graduate Nurses and are able to supply Trained Nurses on call.

For further information, address,

DR. I. H. CADWALLADER, Physician-in-Charge
MRS. I. H. CADWALLADER, Superintendent

Nowton Sanatorium

NEAR BOSTON
For Nervous Invalids

DR. N. EMMONS PAINE, West Newton, Massachusetts

ESTABLISHED 1891

THE RICHARD GUNDRY HOME

HARLEM LODGE, CATONSVILLE, MD.

A private Sanitarium, open all the year. Write for Illustrated Booklet to DR. RICHARD F. GUNDRY, Catonsville, Md.; thirty minutes ride from Baltimore. Long Distance Phone, 1201 Catonsville.

Digitized by Google

NEW ENGLAND SANITARIUM
(INCORPORATED)

MELROSE, MASSACHUSETTS

¶ Six miles from heart of Boston, on farm of 41 acres, in the midst of one of the finest natural parks in New England. High elevation, dry and healthful atmosphere, tempered in winter by proximity to ocean. ¶ New main building contains 65 guest rooms, large cottages, livery and boarding accommodations. ¶ All the helps of modern science and rational medicine employed by competent physicians and nurses, under the most favorable circumstances. ¶ Hydrotherapy forms the basis of the treatment. Massage and electricity intelligently applied. Special advantages for surgical cases. ¶ Descriptive literature on application.

DR. C. O. PRINCE, Supt.

The Pennoyer Sanitarium

Established 1857 *KENOSHA, WIS.*

On the Northwestern Railroad, an hour's ride from Chicago

On the Shore of Lake Michigan

A private institution for the scientific treatment of chronic diseases.—Nervous diseases a specialty. Combines in most perfect form the quiet and isolation of country life, with the luxuries of high-class hotels, and the safety of the best medical skill and nursing. For further information and illustrated booklet, address the managers,

N. A. Pennoyer, M. D. KENOSHA, WISCONSIN
G. F. Adams, M. D. Long Distance Tel. 109

Chicago Office, 70 State Street.
Tuesdays, 2 to 4. Telephone Central 500.

DR. BARNES SANITARIUM

STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT
50 minutes from NEW YORK CITY

FOR

Nervous Troubles

Under management of experienced, competent specialists. Splendid location, overlooking the Sound and City. Rates reasonable for excellent accommodations. Cuisine made a special feature. Baths and electrical treatment :: :: :: :: :: :: ::

FOR TERMS and INFORMATION, apply to

DR. F. H. BARNES
STAMFORD, CONN.

Maplewood

(INCORPORATED)

A Private Residential Rest Home

ORGANIZED and equipped for the treatment of Nervous and Mild Mental Diseases, Diseases of Metabolism, and other suitable cases by means of the WEIR MITCHELL REST TREATMENT. **No noisy, violent or otherwise objectionable cases will be received.** Two buildings, thirteen acres of ground, "Gravel Springs" water. For further particulars, address

FRANK P. NORBURY, A.M., M.D.
Medical Superintendent

420 WEST STATE STREET
JACKSONVILLE - - - ILLINOIS

Consulting Staff:

Dr. Frank R. Fry, Dr. C. G. Chaddock, Dr. M. A. Bliss, St. Louis, Mo.; Dr. Hugh T. Patrick, Dr. Harold N. Moyer, Chicago, Ill.

Digitized by Google

1857 The Atlantic Menthly 1908

SEMI-CENTENNIAL OFFER

A Year's Subscription to The Atlantic Monthly and The Atlantic Library of Travel in 6 vols.

The Volumes comprising the Library of Travel are:

OUR OLD HOME (England) — By Nahtaniel Hawthorne
A standard book on English life and scenery by the great romancer.

THE AMERICAN IN HOLLAND — By William Elliott Griffis
An American's interesting observations in the land of dykes.

A LITTLE TOUR IN FRANCE — By Henry James
Vivid and human sketches of life in Southern France.

CASTILIAN DAYS — By John Hay
Life and condition in Modern Spain described by our late Secretary of State.

ITALIAN JOURNEYS — By William Dean Howells
Mr. Howells is alike guide, interpreter and writer on his journey in Italy.

IN THE LEVANT — By Charles Dudley Warner
One of the best books ever written on Holy Land, Greece and the Orient

These volumes, made at the Riverside Press, contain 2579 pages of text, and 283 illustrations from drawings by Joseph Pennell and photographs. They are bound in dark red and gold binding with gilt top. Sent, cartage prepaid, in a wooden box, upon receipt of $1.00

The subscription to the Atlantic for 1908 will include, without charge, the November, 1907, issue [Special Fiftieth Anniversary Number] and the December, [Christmas] issue.

WE OFFER FOR $1.00 DOWN

The Atlantic Monthly Library of travel 6 volumes . . .	$16.50
The Atlantic Monthly for 1908	4.00
The Atlantic Monthly, 50th Anniversary Number, Nov., 1907	.35
The Atlantic Monthly Christmas issue, Dec., 1907 . . .	.35
The Atlantic Monthly Calendar for 1908	.50
	$21.70

SPECIAL TERMS

$1.00 with order and $1.00 a month for 11 months.

$12 IN ALL

The Atlantic Calendar for 1908 is a handsome souvenir of the long and distinguished career of the magazine. Upon an illuminated card is mounted a block containing a quotation from some famous contribution to the Atlantic for each day in the year.

Return this coupon with $1.00 for Subscription and Books

W. W.
Messrs Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Boston, Mass.

Enclosed please find $1.00 as first monthly payment on your special 1908 Atlantic Monthly offer (or $11.40 for complete payment, NET).

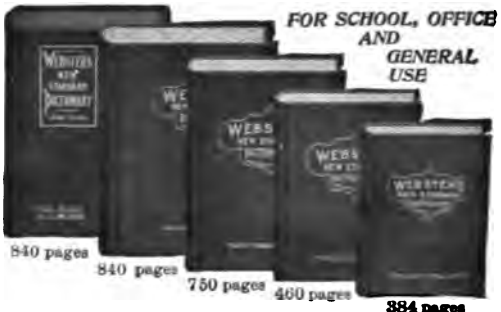
Name.....
Street No.....
Town .....State.....

Digitized by Google

LAIRD & LEE'S STANDARD

Series of Graded Dictionaries

For Libraries, Homes, Offices, Universities, Colleges, High Schools, Common Schools, including Elementary, Intermediate and all Grammar Grades



Awarded Gold Medal, World's Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition, Portland, Ore., 1905.

Officially adopted for use in Public Schools.

Large clear print. Proper Nouns indicated by capital initials. Degrees of Adjectives. Present Participles and Imperfect Tenses of Verbs, Plural of Nouns, and Synonyms. Diacritical marks foot of each page.

Webster's New Standard Dictionary — Library Edition

For Library, Home and Office use. Dictionaries of Botany, Rhymes, Mythology, Biography, Geography, Biblical, Historical and Classical Names, Musical, Legal and Medical Terms and Symbols, English Word-building, Rules in Orthography, Foreign Phrases, Abbreviations, Metric System, Proofreading. 15 encyclopedic features in addition to the dictionary proper. 900 illus, 28 full-page plates, 11 in colors. 840 pages. 6x8 inches. Thumb indexed. Flexible leather, polished edges, . **$2.50**

Webster's New Standard Dictionary — High School and Collegiate Edition

For Schools, Colleges and Universities. Contains all special departments of Library Edition. 900 illustrations, 24 full-page plates, six in colors. 840 pages. 6x8 inches. Half leather, thumb-indexed, . **$1.50**

Webster's New Standard Dictionary — Students' Common School Edition

Special Dictionaries of Music, Biography, Geography, Biblical, Historical and Classical Names. 750 pages, 840 illus., 19 full-page plates, two pages colored maps. Eastern and Western Hemispheres, a feature found in this edition only. Black silk cloth, side and back title in gold. 5x7 ins. . **75c** Black cloth, red edges, gold title, thumb-indexed, . **85c**

Webster's New Standard Dictionary — Intermediate School Edition

A new dictionary. Hand composition, new plates used exclusively for this edition. 30,000 words; 6,000 synonyms. Proper nouns indicated by capital initials. Degrees of adjectives, irregular forms of verbs, plural of nouns. Hundreds of new words. Key diacritical marks foot of each page. Special Department of Grammar. Signs used in writing and typography. Vocabulary words in bold black type. 460 pages. 600 text illustrations. two pages flags of nations in colors. Size, 4¼ x 6¼ inches, 1 inch thick. Black silk cloth, title in gold, ... **50c**

Webster's New Standard Dictionary — Elementary School Edition

Vocabulary words in bold black type. Profusely illustrated. Diacritical markings uniform with other school editions. 384 pages; 450 illus.; 20,000 words and definitions. Black silk cloth, gold stamping, . **25c**

For sale by all booksellers and schoolbook supply houses or sent postpaid, on receipt of price, by

LAIRD & LEE, Publishers, 263-265 Wabash Avenue, CHICAGO

Digitized by Google

THE FADING OF THE MAYFLOWER

A POEM OF THE PRESENT TIME By THEODORE TILTON

IN this patriotic poem Mr. Tilton compares the simple life, the sturdy integrity, the high ideals, and the Godward look of the Pilgrim Fathers, with the luxurious excess, the money madness and the loose morals of the worshippers of the "Golden Calf" who are their decendants.

The poem is in sonnet form and will be welcomed for its high literary merit, as well as for its noble literary aspirations and the timeliness of its theme.

It impresses by its strength and charms by its beauty. It mirrors with fidelity the people and practices it condemns, and makes the picture more vivid by the contrasts it draws of those men of heroic mold who gave our country its birthright and endowment of liberty and glory. There are many touches of trenchant wit which gives it brightness. It pulsates with the red blood of patriotism, and is tuneful with a poetic inspiration worthy of the theme.

It should be read and studied by every American, and will find response in every heart that holds dear the jewel of American honor. Although past his "three score years and ten," ripened by experience, MR. TILTON retained to the end the idealism, the poetic delicacy and the originality of tone which gave such attractiveness to his utterances in the fateful period immediately following the Civil War. The Fading of the Mayflower was written at Paris, only a few months before Mr. Tilton's death, in 1907.

As a present for a friend no more appropriate volume could be found than a copy of the beautiful *De Luxe* edition of MR. TILTON'S remarkable book.

Decorative border design, by Ralph Fletcher Seymour, of the Trailing Arbutus (from which the book takes its theme). Drawings by W. J. Enright. A beautiful half-tone portrait of the Author. India tint paper, uncut edges. Gilt top. Beautifully printed and bound. Full cloth. **Price $1.50.**

Sent to any address on receipt of price, by the Publishers,

A. N. MARQUIS & COMPANY

324-326 DEARBORN STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL CITY BANK

ESTABLISHED 1812 **OF NEW YORK** NO. 1461

Capital fully paid, . . .	$25,000,000
Shareholders' liability, . .	25,000,000
Surplus and undivided profits,	21,000,000
Total, ...	$71,000,000

Depository of the United States, the State and City of New York

FOREIGN EXCHANGE DERARTMENT

Buy and sell Drafts, Cable Transfers, issue Travelers' Letters of Credit, available in all parts of the world, also Commercial Credits. Make Collections and do a general foreign banking business.

JAMES STILLMAN, President
SAMUEL SLOAN, Vice-President
G. S. WHITSON, Vice-President
F. A. VANDERLIP, Vice-President
WM. A. SIMONSON, Vice-President
HORACE M. KILBORN, Vice-President
J. A. STILLMAN, Vice-President
A. KAVANAGH, Cashier
W. H. TAPPAN, Ass't Cashier
S. E. ALBECK, Ass't Cashier
J. H. McELDOWNEY, Ass't Cashier
A. H. TITUS, Ass't Cashier
G. E. GREGORY, Ass't Cashier
WILLIAM REED, Ass't Cashier
JOHN E. GARDIN, Mgr. Foreign Exchange Department.

Digitized by Google

FROM THE DAYS

when Helmholtz approved its scientific construction,
when Rubinstein evoked divine harmonies from its strings,
when Wagner acknowledged his indebtedness to the inspiring beauty of its tone,

THE STEINWAY PIANO

HAS BEEN CONTINUOUSLY WITHOUT A PEER IN THE MUSICAL WORLD

IT was created to be a medium to express the very soul of music, and Steinway genius made it a masterpiece, defying imitation.

It has maintained its pre-eminence because the inventions of each successive generation of the Steinway family have kept it far in advance of all other pianos, have seemingly exhausted mechanical possibilities and attained a perfect instrument.

The wonderful refinement of its tone beauty has never been equalled. The proven durability of Steinway workmanship has never been rivalled. Infinite pains and the highest skill have placed it beyond comparison.

Yet Steinway reputation has never been exploited for commercial ends. Steinway always means BEST,—one grade only. Every Steinway piano is an ORIGINAL, not a COPY made by alien hands.

What the Steinway has been to other musicians—a prized work of art, an object of affection, like a real Stradivarius violin, to be handed down from one generation to another—THAT the Steinway would be to you.

Its price is low for a masterpiece, and differs little from that of so-called "just-as-good" pianos. Ultimately you will want a Steinway, anyhow.

Catalogue and prices upon application.

STEINWAY & SONS

Steinway Hall, 107 and 109 East 14th Street
NEW YORK

Subway Express Station at the Door

Digitized by Google

Ti

a

Chicago

St. Paul

Minneapolis

The Pioneer Limited leaves Union [illegible]
Chicago, 6.30 p. m. Arrives St [illegible]
Minneapolis, 8.00 a. m.

Digitized by Google

EMERSON PIANO CO.

ESTABLISHED 1849

Emerson Reputation is an Entail Maintained in Trust

90,000 Uprights and Grands

Fourth oldest Piano Manufacturers in the United States

We make but one grade, that the best

Emerson Piano Co., Boston, Mass.

ORGANIZED 1856

THE NATIONAL PARK BANK

OF NEW YORK

CAPITAL, $3,000,000.00 SURPLUS, $8,934,849.15

DEPOSITS, August 22, 1907. - - - $94,122,760.43

RICHARD DELAFIELD, President. GILBERT G. THORNE, Vice-President.
JOHN C. McKEON, Vice-President. JOHN C. VAN CLEAF, Vice-President.
MAURICE H. EWER, Cashier. WILLIAM O. JONES, Asst. Cashier.
WILLIAM A. MAIN, Asst. Cashier. FRED'K O. FOXCROFT, Asst. Cashier.

Digitized by Google

THE

Mason & Hamlin

PIANOS

DR. KARL MUCK
"Their beautiful tone, which no adjective can adequately describe, and their inspiring perfection of mechanism, render them noble instruments worthy of the highest place in my esteem."

KATHARINE GOODSON
"I consider the Mason & Hamlin Pianos pre-eminent among those being produced today, and I believe the Mason & Hamlin Piano is an artistic creation which needs fear no rival."

HAROLD BAUER
"Without exception the finest piano I have ever met with."

OSSIP GABRILOWITSCH
"I have never before been so completely satisfied with any piano as with the Mason & Hamlin."

FRANZ KNEISEL
"Musical instruments of the highest artistic stamp."

GEORGE CHADWICK
"Unsurpassed by any American or European instruments."

ARTHUR NIKISCH
"Truly artistic instruments of the very first rank."

ANTOINETTE SZUMOWSKA
"I congratulate you on the perfection of your instruments."

RUDOLPH GANZ
"I believe the Mason & Hamlin Pianos matchless, an artistic ideal."

TIMOTHEE ADAMOWSKI
"Unequalled in beauty of tone, singing capacity, and perfection of mechanism."

EMIL PAUR
"Superb, ideal."

MASON & HAMLIN COMPANY

BOSTON NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google